Bible
Concordances
K

# A LARGE AND COMPLETE CONCORDANCE TO THE BIBLE IN ENGLISH,

## According to the laſt Tranſlation.

(A like work formerly performed by CLEMENT COTTON,)

Now this ſecond impreſsion corrected and amended in many things formerly omitted, for the good both of Scholars and others: far exceeding the moſt perfect that ever was extant in our Language, both in ground-work and building.

By SAMUEL NEWMAN, now teacher of the Church at *Rehoboth* in *New-England*.

---

The manifold uſe and benefit of this work is ſufficiently declared in the PREFACES to the READER.

---

JOHN 5.39. *Search the Scriptures, for in them ye think ye have eternall life; and they are they which teſtifie of mee.*

ACT. 11.17. *Theſe were more noble then thoſe in Theſſalonica, in that they received the word with all readineſs of mind, and ſearched the Scriptures daily whether thoſe things were ſo.*

---

LONDON,
Printed for THOMAS DOWNES, and ANDREW CROOK, and are to be
ſold at the green Dragon in *St. Pauls* Church-yard 1650.

3103 f 8

Bible
Concordances
K

# A LARGE
# AND COMPLETE
# CONCORDANCE
# TO THE BIBLE
# IN ENGLISH,
# According to the laſt Tranſlation.

(A like work formerly performed by CLEMENT COTTON,)

## Now this ſecond impreſsion corrected

and amended in many things formerly omitted, for the good
both of Scholars and others: far exceeding the moſt perfect that ever was
extant in our Language, both in ground-work and building.

By SAMUEL NEWMAN, now teacher of the Church
at *Rehoboth* in *New-England.*

---

The manifold uſe and benefit of this work is ſufficiently declared
in the PREFACES to the READER.

---

JOHN 5.39. *Search the Scriptures, for in them ye think ye have eternall life; and they are they which teſtifie of mee.*

ACT. 11.17. *Theſe were more noble then thoſe in Theſſalonica, in that they received the word with all readineſs of mind, and ſearched the Scriptures daily whether thoſe things were ſo.*

---

LONDON,
Printed for THOMAS DOWNES, and ANDREW CROOK, and are to be
ſold at the green Dragon in *St. Pauls* Church-yard 1650.

BRITISH MUSEUM

# An Advertiſement to the Chriſtian READER, concerning the occaſion of compoſing and publiſhing this CONCORDANCE, together with the manifold uſe thereof.

SUch is the excellency of ſcripture-learning, which containeth in it *florem delibatum*, the flower & very quinteſſence of ſoul-ſaving wiſdome, that we may ſay of it as the [a] Philoſopher ſometimes ſpake concerning the knowledge of the ſoul of man; *A ſmall and dim knowledge of it is to be valued far above a greater meaſure of cleerer inſight in any other ſcience.* For the inſpired Scripture is the infallible rule of faith, the unmoveable ground of hope, the perfect guide of life, the ſouls ſtore-houſe of proviſion, the ſpirituall *arſenall* of munition, the ſacred fewell of devotion, the divine ſubject of contemplation, the everlaſting ſpring of celeſtiall conſolation. The canonical books of the old and new Teſtament are exact maps of the heavenly Canaan, drawn by the pencill of the holy Ghoſt, the authenticall records of the Church, the deeds of almighty God, and evidences of mans ſalvation. In the peruſall whereof, they who take not exceeding great delight and contentment, are (it is to be feared) either wholly earthly, and mind not heaven, or have little or no aſſurance of any legacy bequeathed to themſelves therein. But the children of promiſe, who will not forgoe their hope of heaven for all that the earth can afford, are never ſatisfied in reading over and over day and night, the ſeverall Chapters of the holy Bible, which are as ſo many *codicils*, by which their heavenly Father alotteth and aſſigneth to them much treaſure of grace for the preſent, and ſeverall crownes of glory to every one of them in his celeſtiall kingdome hereafter. In which regard they *claime them as their* [b] *heritage for ever*; they *eſteem them above gold, yea, much fine*[c] *gold*: and therefore Saint [d] *Jerome*, in a letter he wrote to an elect Lady, calleth them her casket of jewels: *Let theſe jewells*, ſaith hee, *alwaies hang upon thy neck, and at thy ears.* They are alſo *ſweeter to their taſte then the honey and the honey combe*; And therefore devout [e] *Auguſtine* termeth them his *march-pane*, or ſweeteſt *banquetting diſhes*, ſaying, *Let thy Scriptures be my delicacies, let me never be deceived in them, nor deceive by them.* With knowledge of theſe alone, we may, and by ordering our life accordingly, ſhall go to heaven: but with all other learning wee may, and without this ſhall certainly poſt to the pit of deſtruction: and what will it avail a man to be exquiſitely learned in all other things, and to be groſſely ignorant in that one thing which is [f] neceſſary? What will it boot a man to be wiſe to perdition, and to go to hell by [g] book? In vain it is to *ſpill* ſo much pretious time as moſt men do upon vile pamphlets, curious arts, prophane ſtories, and laſcivious poems: whereas they ſhould ſequeſter (if God were in all their thoughts) all their ſpare time from the neceſſary duties of their calling, to the reading, hearing, and meditating upon the word, which through the Spirit of grace, and their devout prayers, will enlighten their underſtanding with the knowledge of God, and enflame their affections with the love of God, and eſtabliſh their hearts with the promiſes of God, & moderate their joyes with the fear of God, and mitigate their affliction with the comforts of God, and regulate all their thoughts, words and deeds with the precepts of God. Why delve they continually in humane arts and ſecular ſciences, full of dregs aud droſſe? why do they not rather dig into the mines of the *gold of Ophir*, where every line is a vein of precious truth, every page *leafe gold*? In other books ſome truth is taught, ſome good commended, ſome kind or part of happineſſe promiſed: but in the inſpired oracles of God all truth is taught, all goodneſſe commanded, all happineſſe promiſed; nay wee may invert the words with *Hugo de Sancto Victore*, and ſay, *Quicquid ibi docetur eſt veritas, quicquid præcipitur bonitas, quicquid promittitur felicitas*: *All that is there taught is truth, all that is there commanded is goodneſſe, all that is there promiſed is happineſſe.*

Now if ſuch be the neceſſity and excellency of ſaving knowledge compriſed intirely in holy Scriptures, queſtionleſſe, of all pious labours, we are moſt to bleſſe God for theirs, whereby theſe writings of God may be made more cleer, eaſie, ready, and famaliar unto us; For the beſt of all helps are helps in the beſt things.

In which kind, all that are not ſtrangers to ſacred ſtories, accord that *Concordances* are of more ſolidity, then luſtre; uſe, then ſhew. *As* [h] *the goodly tops of trees are in the eyes of all, but not the roots out of which they grow; and the beautifull fore-fronts of great palaces, but not the foundations which ſupport them*: and the gorgeous garments of cloth of gold, and tiſſue richly embroidered with variety of works

[a] *Ariſtot. de an. l.1. & Cœl. Rod. præſ. antiq. lect. Præſtat paucula ex meliore ſcientia deguſtaſſe, quam de ignobiliore multa.*

[b] Pſ. 119. 111.

[c] Pſal. 19. 10.

[d] *Ep. ad Demet. Hæc monilia in pectore & in auribus hæreant.*

[e] *Lib. 11. confeſ. c. 2. Sint deliciæ meæ Scripturæ tuæ, nec fallar in iis, nec fallam ex iis.*

[f] Luke 10. 42.

[g] *Aug. ib. Peritum eſſe, & ſine doctrina pietatis periturum.*

[h] *Cicero orator. Omnium artium, ſicut arborum altitudo nos delectat, radices ſtirpeſque non item.*

and flowers, but not the skeynes of ſilk,and gold thred, of which yet they are made; ſo it cannot be denied, but thoſe exquiſite expoſitions of Scripture, diſcourſes upon Scripture,and deductions from Scripture, which draw all mens eyes unto them with admiration, are not a little indebted for their materials to *Concordances*,or ſuch like helps of ſtudies. For though,by frequent reading of holy Scriptures a man may imprint in his mind the principall heads of doctrine, together with the courſe of hiſtory, and moſt remarkable phraſes through the whole Bible: yet who ever charged his memory with every particular paſſage,every word, with the ſeverall repetitions and acceptions thereof [i] in Scripture? whereof notwithſtanding our skilfull Bezaleel's, who deal with the *cutting and ſetting in gold the Diamonds of the divine Word*,make ſpeciall uſe: as [k] Saint *Chryſoſtome* illuſtrateth it by the example of finers of gold and ſilver, who meddle not only with wedges,ingots, and maſſie pieces of gold;but with the *ſmalleſt foil or ray the metall caſteth*.

Were that the only, which is the moſt uſuall imployment of a *Concordance*, to ſerve as a remembrancer to help us out when we ſtick at a quotation, and by retaining one word,as it were *laying hold on a clod to recover the whole tract or plat of holy ground*; the immenſe labours of the pious Compiler of this work deſerved to be thankfully remembred by us, for thus ſteading our memory: But the uſe of his work extendeth not only to the helping of that faculty. They who exerciſe their invention in dilating upon any ſacred ſubject,or their judgment in diſcerning the naturall & proper ſenſe of Scripture,ſhall find this book ready at hand to furniſh them with that they deſire, either for cleering the text in moſt places,or proof of any point of doctrin neceſſary to ſalvation. For the ſeverall words and phraſes in holy Writ are like thoſe [l] *pictures of ſilver* ſpoken of in the *Proverbs*, in which *apples of gold were encloſed*: and conſequently, the frame of this *Concordance*, exhibiting to our eye all the *pictures of ſilver* in their ſeverall places, ſheweth us alſo where we may with eaſe take out the *apples of gold*. To explain this a little to ſuch as are either utterly unacquainted with collections of this nature, or caſt an eye of ſcorn upon them(and yet none make more uſe in ſecret of them then they;) if in their reading the Bible, they fall upon ſome perplexed ſentence and obſcure place, let them, according to the direction of Saint [m] *Auguſtine*, ſeek for other parallell texts or places of Scripture, in which the ſame matter is ſet down *more plainly and evidently*. For as the Sun is beſt deſcryed by his own beams; ſo the Scripture is beſt expounded by Scripture. But if they cannot meet with any parallell ſentence, let them then ſingle out that word or words,the ambiguity whereof cauſeth obſcurity in the ſentence. This word or words let them ſearch in their *Concordance*, and obſerve in each place where they read it the ſeverall ſignifications thereof,and among them,let them make choice of that, which upon due examination they find beſt agreeth with the analogie of faith, the ſcope of the place, and circumſtances of the text. Again,if their thoughts fix upon any *ſimple theme* (as the Logicians call it)and they deſire in their meditation to proſecute it through all *topicks*,and in their way knock at all the *doors of arguments*, *definition*, *diviſion*, *parts*, *cauſes*, *effects*, *ſubjects*, *adjuncts*, *oppoſites*; they ſhall need but to trace the word with the *Synonyma's* in their *Concordance*, and they cannot miſſe of what may be found in Scripture for their purpoſe. Or if in their method they would handle *thema complexum* or *compoſitum* (which in the underſtanding is a *compoſition*, but in ſpeech a *propoſition*,) let them but reſolve the *propoſition* into the *ſimple terms* of which it conſiſteth, and as the *Concordance* pointeth, turn to thoſe texts in the Bible, in which thoſe *ſimplices termini*, or equivalent,occurre; ſo they ſhall ſoon gather what the *treaſurie* of Gods Word yeeldeth either for the explication,confirmation,or application of that doctrinall principle or concluſion. Thus may they make their *Concordance* a *nurſery garden* to ſtore them with choice *plants* and *flowers* of *Paradiſe*, I mean, divine allegations. In regard of which profit, or rather neceſſity of *Concordances*, we read that *Origen*, who wrote the firſt Commentarie upon holy Scripture, made alſo the firſt *Concordance* in Greek (though ſomewhat of another nature, and with much more toile,becauſe out of many tranſlations:) Since his time many have aſſayed a work ſemblable thereunto in Latin. But *Henricus Stephanus* his *Maſter-piece*, as it were to make good his name, like that Oration of *Demoſthenes de Corona*, carrieth away the Garland from them all.

I foreſee what ignorance or malevolence may object againſt this work; that our Preſſes are over-preſt with Engliſh books already, what need we then to put them to more torture, and make them *groan* under ſo heavy a bulk as this is in Engliſh? [n] *Quis leget hæc? min' tu iſtud ais? nemo hercule, nemo? vel duo, vel nemo.* For whom is this work? Schollers can have recourſe to *Concordances* in Hebrew,Greek,and Latin. And the illiterate as little need this work,as they can make uſe of it. To this objection, the diligent compoſer hereof might anſwer as *Lucilius* in *Tully*, [o] that he *wrote not his books for the moſt learned, or for the moſt unlearned*, but for the middle ſort. They were not for the firſt ſort,and the latter were not for them. The former were too ſharp-ſighted,and could ſpie the ſmalleſt errours;the latter were too dull and ſhort-ſighted,they could not ſee that which was good in them. The one would not ſtoop ſo low,and the other could not reach ſo high.

But I dare undertake,if they wil indifferently,and with ingenuity conſider of this work, the Authour may deſervedly expect thanks of all ſorts,and they reap benefit by him. To begin at the lower end: there is none that can read Engliſh but may help himſelf by this *Concordance*; to perfect his ſacred collections or divine notes,and readily thereby find any place of Scriptvre whereof he remembreth any word,having forgot the quotation. For example; if hee remember that he hath read or heard this phraſe in one of the Prophets,*He wil caſt all their ſins into the depths of the ſea*,& deſireth to find it,that he may meditate upon the place for further comfort; let him take this book, and ſearch the words, *Sea*,and *Depths*,and *Sins*,and over-paſſing the books of *Moſes*, *Chronicles*,*Pſalms*,*&c.*follow the words in the Prophets,where,at *Micah chap.7.v.19* he ſhall meet with what he ſeeks for. Likewiſe, if any clauſe or broken paſſage out of the Evangeliſts or Apoſtles run in his mind, let him cull out the principal word which he retaineth in his memory,(the other having ſlipped him)& let him confine his ſearch in the *Concordance* to the Goſpels or Epiſtles,and with great facility he will light upon the

[i] *Vincent. Lyr. cont. Hær. Divini verbi gemmas exculpant, &c.*

[k] *Chryſ. tom.* 5. χρυσȣ̃ τὰς ἶνας.

[l] Pro.25. 11.

[m] *De doctrina Chriſt.l.2.cap.3.*

Στεφανὸς in Greek ſignifieth a crown or garland.

[n] *Perſ. Sat.* 1.

[o] *Cic. lib.* 1. *de Orat. Scripta ſua nec ab doctiſſimis, nec ab indoctiſſimis legi voluit. Perſium non curo legere, Lælium decimum volo.*

whole ſentence deſired by him. By the manifold allegations in the New Teſtament out of the Old, and declarations of them, and alluſions unto them, he may much confirm his faith in the harmony of Scripture, and conſent of the New Teſtament with the Old: as alſo by the frequent repetition of the ſame doctrines, and often inculcating the ſame duties (ſometimes in the ſame words) in Scripture, he may learn both to bewaile our naturall forgetfulneſſe of thoſe things that moſt concern us, & take more ſpeciall notice of the moſt neceſſary doctrines of faith, and directions for our life.

Now let me aſcend higher, and crave leave to inform or remember the learned, that they have alſo their ſhare, at leaſt in ſome part of the *crop* of this *harveſt*. For though they be wel acquainted with the *Concordances* and tranſlations in the learned languages; yet their mother tongue, in which they hear the Scriptures perpetually read both publickly and privately, cannot but be more ready to them, and freſh in their memory. Neither will the *Concordances* in the learned languages give them that ſatisfaction they expect; for as [p] *Reuchlin* ſpake of the languages themſelves; The *Hebrews drink out of ſprings, the Greeks out of the rivers, and the* **Latins** *out of fens*; ſo thoſe which make uſe of the Hebrew *Concordance* of the Old Teſtament, are like thoſe who drink water out of a moſt pure *fountain*; thoſe which uſe the Greek, according to the Septuagints tranſlation, or any other, are like thoſe who drink out of *rivers*, in ſome places muddy, in others brackiſh, yet for the moſt part not unwholſome: But they who uſe the Latin vulgar, are like thoſe that drink out of *fens*, or overflown *marſhes*, in which the water is every where foule, and in many places unwholſome and infectious. And therefore albeit the [q] Trent Conventicle hath *Canonized* that tranſlation, and *Anathematized* all ſuch *as upon any pretext whatſoever reject it*: yet the learned, even among the Jeſuites, in their Commentaries familiarly leave it, though with reſpective language, and upon fair terms.

And as Pope [r] Leo the tenth, before that Synod, ſet Sanctes Pagninus *on work to tranſlate the whole Bible anew out of the* **Hebrew**, and allowed Eraſmus tranſlation of the New, often *interfearing* with the vulgar: ſo Pope Clement the Eighth, ſince that Councell, made bold to correct the edition of Sixtus his predeceſſor, in more then a thouſand places: and yet he himſelf hath left *large gleanings* for them that ſhall follow him in the like animadverſions. The truth whereof is ſo evident and undeniable, that the Publiſher of the *Concordance* made according to this vulgar tranſlation, *Anno* 1600 in his Preface, complaineth that he wrote after a bad copy. The [t] old Interpreter, ſaith he, ſeemeth rather to follow the ſenſe then the words, and oftentimes departs from both, as it clearly appears by comparing it with the Latin tranſlations of Pagnine, Arias Montanus, and other moſt learned interpreters, and with the Hebrew and Greek Originals.

And that thou maiſt yet (Chriſtian Reader) more clearely diſcerne how the *water of life are corrupted by running through the foule channell* of this vulgar Latin tranſlation, I will inſtance in ſome few places, among very many other: The firſt **Gen.** 3. 15. we read in the vulgar, *Ipſa conteret caput tuum, She ſhall bruiſe thy head*; where it ſhould be according to the Originall, *It ſhall bruiſe thy head*. A falſe and erroneous tranſlation, corrupting the text, and attributing that to the Virgin *Mary*, which is the proper work of her Son, our Saviour, namely, to deſtroy the Devill and his workes: which is meant by *bruiſing the head of the Serpent*. Secondly, we read, *Epheſ.* 5. 32. *Hoc eſt magnum Sacramentum, This is a great Sacrament* (whereas it ſhould be according to the Originall, *This is a great myſtery.*) A falſe and erroneous tranſlation, corrupting the text; yet commonly alledged by our adverſaries; to prove marriage to be a ſacrament of the New Teſtament: whereas the Apoſtle ſpeaketh nothing of a ſacrament, but of a great myſtery, and that not concerning a Man and his Wife, but Chriſt and the Church; but *I ſpeak*, ſaith he, *concerning Chriſt and the Church*. Thirdly we read in *Heb.* 13. 16. *Talibus hoſtiis promeretur Deus, With ſuch ſacrifices God is merited*, (whereas it ſhould be according to the Originall, *With ſuch ſacrifices*, (to wit, almes-deeds) *God is well pleaſed.*) A falſe and erroneous tranſlation, corrupting the text, and aſcribing merit to mens works, contrary to the Doctrine of Scripture. See yet farther how *thick* and *muddy* this tranſlation is in ſome places, rendring a ſenſe far different from the Originall, in ſome a contrary, in ſome non-ſenſe. In the firſt to the *Romanes, verſe* 32. we read according to the Originall, *Who knowing the judgement of God, that they which commit ſuch things are worthy of death*: but in the Vulgar Latin it is, *Non intellexerunt quoniam qui talia agunt, digni ſunt morte*: That is, *Who underſtood not that they which commit ſuch things are worthy of death*. If the Canon law ſaith truly, *Maledicta gloſſa quæ corrumpit contextum*, That it *is a curſed gloſſe which corrupteth the text*; certainly it is a curſed tranſlation which directly contradicteth the text. I confeſſe there are not many ſuch groſſe contradictions to the text, but yet very many aberrations from the ſenſe, whereby the Reader is exceedingly abuſed and miſled. As for example, where we read according to the Originall, *Pſalme* 2. 12. *Kiſſe the Son*, it is in that tranſlation, *Apprehend diſcipline, Apprehendite diſciplinam*; now what affinity hath *apprehending* with *kiſſing*, and *diſcipline* with *ſon*? If a man were to prove againſt a Socinian, that Chriſt is the Son of God, and not ψιλὸς ἄνθρωπος, and mere ſon of Mary, this text in the Originall will afford a good argument; for here he is called the Son many hundred yeers before he was conceived in the Virgins womb: but if we adhere to the vulgar tranſlation, *Apprehend diſcipline*, no ſuch thing can be gathered from thence. Likewiſe where we read *Pſal.* 68. *ver.* 27. according to the Originall, *There is Benjamin with their ruler*; it is in the vulgar Latin, *Benjamin in mentis exceſſu, Benjamin in an extaſie*, or *out of his wits*; for which tranſlation there is ſo little ground either in the text, or in any thing that is written of that tribe, that a man might well queſtion whether the Interpreter were well in his wits, who faſteneth ſuch a ſtrange ſenſe upon the text. What ſhould I inſiſt upon thoſe places in which the Tranſlatour in ſtead of rendering the true ſenſe of the Hebrew, makes *Non-ſenſe* in the Latin? As *Joel* 2. 13. *Multæ miſericordiæ & præſtabilis ſuper malitia*, (for *quem pænitet mali.*) And *Pſal.* 37. 7. *Quoniam lumbi mei impleti ſunt illuſionibus*, That is, *Becauſe my loines are filled with mockings*. How can the loines be filled with mockings or deriſions, whereas, according to the Hebrew, the words ſhould have been rendered thus, *My loines are filled with a loathſome diſeaſe?* But above all, thoſe two verſes in the 68 *Pſalm* according to our computation; but according to theirs the 67. are a perfect riddle,

[p] *Sphinx Phil. cap.* 26. *Reuchlinus dixit, Hebræi fontes bibunt, Græci rivos, Latini paludes.*

[q] *Seſſ.* 4. *Synodus ſtatuit, & declarat, ut vetus vulgata editio pro authentica habeatur, & nemo illam rejicere quovis prætextu audeat vel præſumat.*

[r] *Sixtus Senenſ. bib. ſanc. Pagninus, cum vidiſſet Hieronymi verſionem magna ex parte corruptam, Leone decimo hortante, & ſumptus neceſſarios præbente, omne vetus inſtrumentum ex Hebraica veritate Latinitate donavit.*

[ſ] See *Lucas Brugenſis, Romanæ correctionis in Latinis Bibliis editionis vulgatæ, juſſu Sixti quinti Pontificis maximi recognitis, loca inſigniora. Antwerp. apud Johannem Moret.* Anno 1603. *Item Bellum Papale*, by Thom. Iames.

[t] *Vetus Interpres ſenſum potius quam verba videtur reſpexiſſe, imo & a verbis ipſis, & a ſenſu frequenter diſcedit.*

*Verſe* 12, 13.

riddle, which no *Dedalus* yet was able to read, and make any tolerable conſtruction of. Thoſe two verſes in the vulgar tranſlation are thus rendred; *Rex virtutum, dilecti dilecti, & ſpeciei domus dividere ſpolia. Si dormiatis inter medios cleros, pennæ columbæ deargentatæ, & poſteriora dorſi ejus in pallore auri.* That is, *The King of vertues, they beloved, or of the beloved, and of or to the ſhape or form of the houſe, to divide the ſpoils. If you ſleep between two lots, the feathers of a dove ſilvered over, and the hinder parts of her back in the paleneſſe of gold.* In this *thickeſt and muddieſt paſſage*, in which no *Lynceus* can ſee any bottome, the Originall is very cleare, which the Kings Tranſlatours thus render. *Kings of armies did flee, did flee, and ſhe that tarried at home divided the ſpoile: Though ye have layen among the pots,* yet *ſhall ye be as the wings of a dove covered with ſilver, and her feathers with yellow gold.*

Here let not any imagine, that in thus laying open the nakedneſſe of this vulgar Latin, I diſgrace S. *Jerom*, whoſe name this tranſlation beareth; for ſince his putting forth this verſion (if ever it were his, and not rather an *Ol'a podrida* of many corrupt Latin tranſlations, ſome made by Orthodox Divines, and ſome by Heretikes) it hath been ſo altered almoſt in every Chapter, that it no more deſerveth to be called his, then that famous weather-beaten Bark of *Athens*, to be called *Theſeus* his ſhip, which indeed at firſt was built by him, but in proceſſe of yeers was ſo often repaired and rigged, that it had never a plank the ſame remaining which it had at the firſt.

*Navis Theſei.*

The innumerable corruptions in this Latin vulgar, with additions to the Hebrew, noted by Stephanus his edition, *Anno* 1532. by *Obelisks*; and detractions from the Hebrew, noted by *Aſterisks*, were a principall motive to me to encourage the Author of this *Concordance* to proceed in perfecting this his work; that in ſtead of a *Concordance* moſt in uſe, collected out of a moſt corrupt tranſlation, we might by his unwearied pains have a complete one out of the moſt pure. I ſay, now a complete one, for whatſoever was wanting in M. *Cottons*, is now abundantly ſupplyed in this of M. *Samuel Newman.* In M. *Cottons*,

Firſt, there were many Originall words wanting, which are found in this of M. *Newmans.* Secondly, there are very many quotations of Scripture upon ſeverall words miſſing in the former, which are added in this. Thirdly, the allegations of Scripture text in M. *Cottons*, were imperfect and broken ſentences, in this they are perfect and carry a full ſenſe. Fourthly, the ſeverall ſenſes of the ſame phraſe which were lacking in the former, are ſupplied in this: For example, *Bleſſe*, God being *agent*; *Bleſſe*, God being the *object*; *Bleſſe*, as man, *agent* and *object*. Fifthly, the conjunction of words with other words, Subſtantives, Adjectives, Pronounes or Prepoſitions, which were omitted in the former, are here Alphabetically ſet downe. As for example, At the word *Aaron, For Aaron, Of Aaron, To Aaron, Upon Aaron, Aaron* joined with *Moſes*, &c. And upon the word *Brethren, His Brethren, Men and* Brethren. *My Brethren, Our Brethren, Their* Brethren, *Thy Brethren, Your Brethren*, &c. Since this work was firſt undertaken by M. *Cotton*, I confeſſe I underſtood of two other *Concordances*, the one in Engliſh by M. *John Marbeck*, dedicated to King Ed*ward* the ſixth; the other in Latin, fitted to Tremelius and Junius tranſlation, but neither gave me full ſatisfaction. That of M. *Marbeck* is very imperfect, pointing to Chapters, but not to Verſes. That out of Tremelius is appropriated to one edition, and cannot be very uſeful to thoſe who have not that edition, in regard of the exceeding great variety, which may be obſerved in the ſeveral editions by Junius, ſtil endeavouring to better his former tranſlations. Howſoever, that *Concordance* is only for thoſe who have attained to a good meaſure of knowledge in the Latin tongue, and that tranſlation is only uſed by Scholars in their ſtudies; whereas the tranſlation out of which this Engliſh is gathered, is publickly read in Churches, and in all families. And as Junius his tranſlation had the advantage of all former, from whom it borrowed light, ſo this for the ſame reaſon hath the advantage of Junius his tranſlation, and is undoubtedly the moſt correct tranſlation extant. The Tranſlators were many, and very eminent in their faculty; the time they ſpent in it was much, and their care and diligence extraordinary. To ſpeak nothing of the living, whoſe vertues may be in the eye of [u] Envy, and therefore, their commendation ſubject to the tongue of detraction: I can upon my own knowledg teſtifie of the deceaſed Phenix of our Univerſity & Colledge, Doctor *Reynolds* his induſtry, who followed that pious work with that intention of ſpirit and vigilance, that he thereby much impaired his ſtrength, and neer the end of it ended his dayes; and in the *tranſlation of the Book of life, was himſelfe tranſlated to a better life*: to which, He who is *the Way, the Truth, and the Life*, bring all thoſe who love the *way of truth* in ſincerity.

[u] *Horat. Od.l.3. Virtutem incolumem odimus, Sublatam ex oculis quærimus invidi.*

***Thine in the Lord Jeſus,***

DANIEL FEATLY.

---

# TO THE READER, CONCERNING THE BENEFIT OF this CONCORDANCE above all others.

*Chriſtian Reader,*

WHat at once, in the firſt onſet on a buſineſſe, cannot be to the full accompliſhed, in time, by many aſſaies, and returnes, may be brought to a good degree of perfection. ROME (the faireſt monument of the world) was not built on a day. Time is ſaid to be *The father of all things*, in that by it all things are produced to their maturity. It is alſo ſaid to be *The wiſeſt of all things*, in that it diſcovers errours, defects, and imperfections, to redreſſe, ſupply, and perfect the ſame. This might be exemplified in all living creatures, in all manner of Edifices, in all ſorts of Arts and Sciences, in all kinds of Books and Treatiſes, and in all things that man undertaketh: For while here wee live, all the powers of our ſoule, and the ſeverall endowments thereof are but *in part*; *Wee know in part*. But prudent and diligent men by their own induſtry, and help of others, uſe to increaſe in Knowledge; as many things, at firſt very ſlenderly begun, doe in time come to be much poliſhed, if not perfected. Mens own after-thoughts uſe to be the wiſer and better; eſpecially upon a ſerious and induſtrious review of their former paines: And they who treat upon a Subject whereon others have treated before them, uſe to be more full than the former. The latter commonly adde to the former: And well may they ſo doe (if at leaſt they be men of any parts) becauſe they have the help of the others pains. A Dwarfe, if he ſit upon the head of a Gyant, may eaſily reach higher than the Gyant, for hee hath the advantage of the Gyants height. Hence this Proverb, *The latter, the better*. An inſtance whereof may be this *Concordance*, here preſented to thee: for in many reſpects it farre excells all Engliſh *Concordances* that have heretofore been publiſhed. That I may not be thought on any by-reſpect, without juſt ground, to avouch this, give me leave, firſt in generall to put you in mind of the benefit of *Concordances*, and then in particular to demonſtrate wherein this is to be preferred before others.

*Roma illuſtriſſimum orbis terrarum monumentum.* Cic.
χρόνος ἁπάντων πατὴρ. *Pindar.*
χρόνος σοφώτατος ἁπάντων. *Thales.*
ἐκ μέρους. 1 *Cor.*13.9.12.
Αἱ δεύτεραι φροντίδες σοφώτεραι. *Eurip.* in *Hippol.*
Aliquid novus adjicit author. *Ovid.Met.l.*12.
δευτέρων ἀμεινόνων. *Græc. Paræm.*

Large *Concordances* have heretofore been made in the three Languages of Learning, *Hebrew* on the Old Teſtament, *Greek* on the New, and *Latin* on both. Becauſe *Latin* is now the moſt common Language throughout Chriſtendome, many, as well *Papiſts* as *Proteſtants* (as *Hugo Cardinalis*, *Alberſtadius*, *Franſc. Luca*, *Pellicanus*, *Bullocus*, and others) have laboured in this ſoile. But among others, the *Stephens*, *Robert* and *Henry*, have gone beyond all in skill and paines; inſomuch as their Concordances, eſpecially the laſt of *Henry Stephen*, juſtly beare this Title, *Maximæ & abſolutiſſimæ Concordantiæ*, *The largeſt and perfecteſt Concordances*. *Robert Stephen* the father moſt diligently ſearched out all the words of holy Scripture in the common Latin tranſlation, and ſet them down in an Alphabeticall order, more fully than ever before: *Henry Stephen* the ſon hath accurately diſtinguiſhed words of divers ſignifications, and ſo compoſed them under their diſtinct heads; a great help, at leaſt to young Students in Divinity. Such hath the profit of *Concordances* been found to be, as they have been compoſed in ſundry other Languges. There have been many yeers ſince, Engliſh *Indexes* of proper *Hebrew* and *Greek* names, with their ſignifications, and *Tables* of the principall points contained in the Bible; and ſome ſo large, as they carry the Title of *Concordances*; (amongſt which, the brief *Concordance* lately collected by M. *John Downham*, Bachelor in Divinity, and allowed by Authority to be bound with the Bible in all Volumes, may well deſerve the precedency:) yet have they come ſhort of the uſe of perfect *Concordances*, which is to point out, not principall points onely, but every particular point in holy Scripture. By a perfect *Concordance*, if thou remembreſt but one word of a ſentence which thou deſireſt to know, thou mayeſt be directed to find out the whole ſentence, and the place where it is; that ſo, not by the bare words, but by the dependence of them, thou mayeſt find out the true ſenſe. By a perfect *Concordance*, thou mayeſt know what words and phraſes are rarely, what frequently uſed: yea, how oft any word is uſed; a point wherein the Jewes were very skilfull. By a perfect *Concordance*, thou mayſt ſoon find out proofs for every principle of Chriſtian Religion, and ſo have thy faith the more firmly ſetled thereon. By a perfect *Concordance*, thou mayeſt ſoon diſcerne what points the holy Ghoſt moſt urgeth and inculcateth: and thereupon what are moſt diligently to be obſerved, and moſt carefully to be heeded by thee. By a perfect *Concordance*, ſome ſupply may be made of mens too much negligence in reading the Scripture, and of their ignorance following thereon. Many other commodities of good *Concordances* might be added to theſe, wherein they much excell all *Indexes*, *Tables*, *Common-places*, *Epitomes*, *Abbreviaries*, and ſuch other meaner helps, for finding out the golden mines of the Scripture.

Hereby judge what a treaſure our Engliſh Church wanted, till CLEMENT COTTON (a lay-man, but a man of great underſtanding, skilfull in the French and Italian, though not in the three learned languages, and of unwearied induſtry) undertook to compile an Engliſh *Concordance*, which hee performed by degrees. He made his firſt aſſay in the yeer 1622. on the New Teſtament, according to the Engliſh Tranſlation begun at *Geneva*, in Queen *Maries* dayes, by ſuch learned Divines as there found great entertainment: and in the yeer 1627. he added thereunto a *Concordance* on the Old Teſtament, according to the laſt and beſt Engliſh Tranſlation. But obſerving how inconvenient it was, that one part of his *Concordance* ſhould be of one Tranſlation, the other of another; like the Beare, hee ſtill continued to lick over his works: and in the yeer 1631. publiſhed *A complete Concordance of the whole Bible*, according to the foreſaid laſt Tranſlation. And becauſe the *Apocrypha* was uſually bound up with our Engliſh *Bibles*, he reviewed and enlarged his former labours, aud added thereto a *Concordance* of the foreſaid Books ſtiled *Apocrypha*, that is, hid, or *ſecret*, or *concealed*, *becauſe much doubt was made of them: For the Originall of them was concealed, not manifeſted to the Fathers, from whom the authority of the true Scripture came, even to us, by a moſt certain and known ſucceſſion.* Therefore they were not produced to confirme the truth of Doctrine, or Articles of Faith; but ſuffered to be publickly read for ſome edification of the people. Truly the aforeſaid *Concordances* have in their times been very uſefull; but I muſt confeſſe, that by that little uſe which I have made of them, I have failed of ſundry particulars which I have ſearched after, and that in the beſt of them. Beſides, ſundry words which are very frequently uſed in Scripture, (as *God*, *Lord*, *Man*, *Name*, &c.) being ſet down without diſtinction, prove very tedious to ſearchers after them. Fitly therefore and ſeaſonably is this *Concordance* now publiſhed, which is fuller, and every way better than any that before it was publiſhed in Engliſh. For as it maketh a ſupply of ſuch Words and Sentences as were defective in former *Concordances*, ſo by referring words before quoted in a ſentence, to that part of the Alphabet where the firſt letter was noted, tedious and unneceſſary Tautologies are avoided. For inſtance, All the texts that joyn *Moſes* with *Aaron*, are left out in *MOS*, becauſe they are referred to *Aaron* with *Moſes* in *AAR*. Words alſo of different phraſes have their diſtinct heads: As, *Of Aaron*, *To Aaron*, *Upon Aaron*, and ſo in other words. Theſe diſtinctons are a ſingular help for the more ready finding out a Sentence, where the principall word is very oft uſed. Read Dr. *Featlies* advertiſement concerning this *Concordance*, and thou ſhalt obſerve, that, in many more particulars, it is more uſefull and helpfull than any other. In which reſpect we have great cauſe to bleſſe God for affording to his Church better and better helps; and anſwerably we ought to *grow in grace, and in the knowledge of our Lord and Saviour Jeſus Chriſt. To him be glory both now and for ever. Amen.*

*Apocrypha, (i. e. ſecreta) dicta, quia in dubia veniunt: Eſt enim eorum occulta origo, nec patet patribus, ex quibus, uſque ad nos, authoritas veracium ſcripturatum certiſſimâ & nobiliſſimâ ſucceſſione pervenit.* Iſidor. Origin. lib. 6. cap. 2.
*Legat ad ædificationem plebis, non ad authoritatem eccleſiaſticorum dogmatum.* Hier. præfat. in lib. Solo Ruffin. in Symbol.

*Thine* W. GOUGE.

# A complete and perfect CONCORDANCE to the whole *BIBLE* of the laſt TRANSLATION.

**Aaron.**
*Exod.*4.14. Is not *Aaron* the Levite thy brother ?
30. *Aaron* ſpake all that the Lo. had ſpoken
6.23. *Aaron* took Eliſheba to wife
25.Eleazar *Aarons* ſon took daught. of Pu.
7.1. *Aaron* thy brother ſhall be thy Prophet
2.*Aaron* ſhall ſpeak to Pharaoh
7. and *Aaron* fourſcore and three yeers old
10.*Aaron* caſt downe his rod
12.*Aarons* rod ſwallowed up theirs
8.6.*Aaron* ſtretched out his hand. Ver.17.
16.10. as *Aaron* ſpake to the whole congregat.
34. ſo *Aaron* laid it up before the teſtimony
17.12.*Aaron* and Hur ſtaied up his hands
18.12.*Aaron* came to eate bread
19.24.come up thou and *Aaron* with thee
24.14.behold, *Aaron* and Hur are with you
28.1.take thou to thee *Aar.* thy broth. to min.
even *Aaron*, Nadab, and Abihu
3.make *Aarons* garments to conſecrate
12.*Aaron* ſhall bear their names. Ver.29.
30.*Aar.*ſhall bear the judgm.upon his heart
30.7.*Aaron* ſhall burne ſweet incenſe
8.when *Aaron* lighteth the lamps
10. *Aaron* ſhall make an attonement
32.2.*Aaron* ſaid, Break off the ear-rings
5.when *Aaron* ſaw it,*Aaron* made proclama.
22.*Aaron* ſaid,Let not the anger of my Lo.
25.*Aaron* had made them naked
35.they made the calfe which *Aaron* made
*Levit.*9.8. *Aaron* went to the altar and ſlew
21.the right ſhoulder *Aaron* waved for a
22.*Aaron* left up his hand,and bleſſed
10.3.*Aaron* held his peace
16.3.thus ſhall *Aaron* come in to the holy pla.
6.*Aaron* ſhall offer his bullocke
8.*Aaron* ſhall caſt lots upon the 2.goats
9.*Aaron* ſhall bring the goat on which
11.*Aar.*ſhall bring the bullock of the ſin-of.
21.*Aa.* lay his hands on head of the live go.
23.*Aaron* ſhall come into the tabernacle
24.3. *Aar.*ſhall order it from evening to morn.
*Num.*1.3.*Aar.*ſhall number them by their armies
3.6.bring the tribe of Levi before *Aaron*
8.3.and *Aaron* did ſo,and lighted the lamps
11.*Aaron* ſhall offer the Levites
21.*Aaron* offered them as an offering
*Aaron* made attonement for them
12.5. Lord called *Aaron* and Miriam
10.and *Aaron* looked upon Miriam
16.11.what is *Aar.*that ye murmure aga.him?
16.thou,they,and *Aaron* to morrow
17.thou and *Aaron*,each of you his cenſer
17.3.write *Aarons* name on Levi's rod
10.bring *Aarons* rod before the teſtimony
20.8.thou and *Aaron* ſpeak to the rocke
24. *Aaron* ſhall be gathered to his people
Ver.26.
25.take *Aaron* and Eleazar
26.ſtrip *Aaron* of his garments
28.*Aar.*died there in the top of the mount
29.*Aa.*was dead,they mourned for *Aa.*30.d.
27.13. thou ſhalt be gathered as *Aaron* was
33.38.*Aaron* went up into mount Horeb
39.*Aaron* was 120.years old when he died
*Deut.*9.20.the Lord was very angry with *Aaron*
10.6. to Moſera,there *Aaron* died
32.50.*Aaron* thy brother died in mount Horeb
1*Chro.*24.19.according to their mãner under *Aa.*
*Pſal.*106.16.envied *Aaron* the Saint of the Lord
*Heb.*5.4.called of God,as was *Aaron*
9.4.and *Aarons* rod that budded

*For* **Aaron.**
Exo.28. 2. ſhalt make holy garments for *Aaron*
Ver. 4.
29.27.even of that which is for *Aaron*
31.10.and the holy garments for *Aaron*
Chap.35.19.& 39.1,41.
*Num.* 20.29.mourned for *Aaron* 30.daies
*Deut.*9.20. and I prayed for *Aaron* alſo

**Aaron** with *Moſes.*
*Exo.*4.28. Moſes told *Aaron* the words of the Lo
29.Moſes & *Aaron* gathered the Elders
5.1.Moſes and *Aaron* went in to Pharaoh
4.wherefore do Moſes & *Aar.*let the people
20.and they met Moſes and *Aaron*
6.13.the Lord ſpeak to Moſes and *Aaron*
Chap.7.8. & 12.1.*Levit.*11.1.& 13.1.and
14.33. & 15.1. *Num.*2.1. & 4.1 ,17. &
14.26.& 16.20. & 19.1. & 20.12.23.
20.ſhe bare him *Aaron* and Moſes
26.theſe are that *Aaron* and Moſes. V.27.
7.6.Moſ.& *Aar.*did as the L.comman. V.20.
10. Moſes and *Aaron* went in unto Pharaoh
8.8.Pharaoh called for Moſes & *Aaron.* V.25.
Chap.9.27.& 10.16.& 12.31.
12.Moſes and *Aar.* went out from Pharaoh
9.8.the Lord ſaid to Moſes & *Aar.*Ch.12.43.
10.3.Moſes and *Aaron* came in unto Pharaoh
8.Moſes and *Aar.* were brought to Pharaoh
11.10.Moſes & *Aar.*did wonders before Phar.
12.28.as the L.cōmanded Moſ.&*Aar.* V.50.
16.2. murmured againſt Moſes and *Aaron.*
*Numb.*14.2. & 16.41.
6.Moſes & *Aar.*ſaid to the children of Iſr.
17.10.Moſes & *Aar.*went up to the top of the
24.1. he ſaid to Moſes,Come thou and *Aaron*
9.then went up Moſes and *Aaron*
32.21. Moſes ſaid to *Aar.*What did this peop.
34.30. when *Aaron* ſaw Moſes his skin ſhone
31. Moſes called *Aaron* and the Rulers
40.31.Moſes and *Aaron* waſhed thereat
*Lev.* 8.6.Moſes brought *Aa.*& his ſons,& waſhed
9.23. Moſes and *Aaron* went into the tabern.
10.19.*Aaron* ſaid to Moſes,Behold,this day
21.24.Moſes told it unto *Aaron*
*Num.*1.13.Moſ.& *Aaron* took the men expreſſed
44.which Moſes and *Aaron* numbred
3.1. theſe are the generat. of Moſes and *Aaron*
38.before the tab.ſhall be Moſes and *Aaron*
39.the Levites which Moſ.and *Aar.*numb.
4.34.Moſ.and *Aar.* numbred the Kohathites
37.theſe were they which M.&*Aa.*did num.
Ver.41,45,46.
20. Moſ.and *Aar.*did to the Levites accord.
9.6.they came before Moſ. and *Aaron* that day
12.1.Miriam and *Aaron* ſpake againſt Moſes
4. Lord ſpake ſuddenly to Moſes and *Aaro.*
11.*Aaron* ſaid unto Moſes,Alas,my lord
13.26. they went and came to Moſes and *Aar.*
14.5.then Moſes and *Aaron* fell on their faces
15.33.ſticks,and brought him to Moſ.and *Aar.*
16.3.they gathered together aga.Moſ.and *Aar.*
Chap.20.2.
18.ſtood in the doore with Moſes and *Aarō*
42.when cong.was gath. aga.Moſ. and *Aar.*
43.Moſes and *Aaron* came before the taber.
47.*Aaron* took as Moſes commanded
50. *Aaron* returned unto Moſes
20.6.Moſ.and *Aaron* went from the aſſembly
10. Moſes and *Aaron* gathered the congreg.
28.Moſes ſtripped *Aaron* of his garments
26.9.who ſtrove againſt Moſes and *Aaron*
59.ſhe bare to Amram,*Aaron* and Moſes
64.whom Moſ.and *Aar.*the prieſt numbred
33.1.under the hand of Moſes and *Aaron*
*Joſh.*24.5.I ſent Moſes alſo and *Aaron*
1 *Sam.* 12.6. Lord that advanced Moſ.and *Aaron*
8. then the Lord ſent Moſes and *Aaron*
1*Chro.*6.3. childr.of Amram,*Aaron*,Moſes,Mir.
23.13.ſons of Amram,*Aaron*,Moſes
*Pſal.*77.20.leddeſt by the hand of Moſ. and *Aarō*
99.6.Moſes and *Aaron* among his prieſts
105.26.Moſ.his ſerv.and *Aaron* whom he had
*Mic.*6.4. I ſent before thee Moſes,*Aaron*,Miriam
See further,*unto* **Aaron.**

*Of* **Aaron.**
*Exo.*15.20 Miriam the Propheteſs,ſiſter of *Aarō*
29.20.on the tip of the right eare of *Aaron*
*Levit.*8.23.
26.ramme of *Aarons* conſecrations
29.holy garments of *Aaron*
*Levit.*6.18. males of *Aaron* ſhall eate it
7.35. this the annointing of *Aaron*
10.4.Uzziel the uncle of *Aaron*
22.4. what man of the ſeed of *Aaron* is a leper
*Num.*3.4.Eleazar miniſtred in the ſight of *Aaron*
32.Eleazar the ſon of *Aaron* ſhal be chiefe
4.16.to the office of Eleazar,ſon of *Aaron*
28. under the hand of Ithamar ſon of *Aaron*
Ver.33.Ch.7.8.
16.37.ſpeak to Eleaz. ſon of *Aaron* the prieſt
40.which is not of the ſeed of *Aaron*
17.6.rod of *Aaron* was among their rods
8.rod of *Aaron* for the houſe of Levi
25.7.the ſon of *Aaron* the prieſt ſaw it
11.Phinehas ſon of *Aaron* the prieſt
26.1. the Lord ſpeak to Eleazar ſon of *Aaron*
*Joſh.*21. 4. lot came out for the children of *Aaron*
10. which the children of *Aaron* had
13.children of *Aar.*Hebron with her ſuburbs
19.cities of the child.of *Aar.*thirteen cities
24.33. Eleazar ſon of *Aaron* died
*Judg.*20.28.Phineas ſon of *Aarō* ſtood before it
1 *Chr.*15.4.David aſſembled the childr.of *Aaron*
*Ezra* 7.5.Ezra the ſon of Abiſhua,ſon of *Aaron*
*Neh.*10.38.the prieſt,the ſon of *Aar.*ſhalbe with
12.47.Levites ſanctified them to the chi.of *A.*
*Pſa.*115.10.O ye houſe of *Aar.*truſt in the Lord
12.he will bleſſe the houſe of *Aaron*
118.3.let the houſe of *Aaron* now ſay
135.19.bleſſe the Lord,O houſe of *Aaron*
*Luk.*1.5.his wife was of the daughters of *Aaron*
*Heb.*7.11.not called after the order of *Aaron*

**Aaron** with *ſons.*
*Exod.*27.21.*Aaron* and his ſons ſhall order it
28.1.take to thee *Aaron* and his ſons
Nadab,Abihu,Eleazar,Itham.*Aaron* ſons
1 *Chro.*6.3.&24.1.
40 for *Aarons* ſons thou ſhalt make coats
43.they ſhal be upon *Aaron* and his ſons
29.4.*Aa.*& his ſons thou ſhalt waſh. ch 40.12
9.thou ſhalt gird *Aaron* and his ſons
thou ſhalt conſecrate *Aaron* and his ſons
10.*Aar.*&his ſons put hands on the bullock
*Levit.*8.14.
15.*Aar.*& his ſons put hands on the ram
Ver.19.*Levit.*8.18,22.
24.put all in the hand of *Aar.* and his ſons
27.of that which is for *Aaron* and his ſons
28.it ſhal be *Aarons* and his ſons by ſtatute
29.garments of *Aaron* ſhall be his ſons
32.*Aaron* and his ſons ſhall eate the ram
35.thus ſhalt thou do to *Aaron* and his ſons
44.I will ſanctifie both *Aaron* and his ſons
30.19. *Aaron* and his ſons waſh thereat
30.thou ſhalt annoint *Aaron* and his ſons
31.10.garments for *Aaron* and his ſons
39.27.made coats for *Aaron*,and for his ſons
40.31.Moſes,*Aaron* and his ſons waſhed
*Levit.*1.5.*Aarons* ſons ſhall bring the bloud
7.ſons of *Aaron* put fire on the altar
8.*Aarons* ſons ſhall lay the parts in order
11.*Aarons* ſons ſhall ſprinkle bloud
Chap.3.2.& 8.13.
2.2.ſhall bring the meat offring to *Aarons* ſons
3.remnant ſhal be *Aarons* and his ſons
10.which is left,ſhall be *Aarons* and his ſons
3.5.*Aarons* ſons ſhall burn it on the altar
6.9.command *Aaron* and his ſons
14.ſons of *Aaron* offer the meat-offering
16.remainder *Aaron* and his ſons ſhall eate
20.this is the offering of *Aaron* & his ſons
25. ſpeak to *Aaron* and his ſons. Ch.17.2.
&22.2,18.*Num.*6.23.
7.10.ſons of *Aaron* have one as another
31.breaſt ſhall be *Aarons* and his ſons.

33.he among the ſons of *Aarō* that offereth
34.wave breſt,heave ſhoul.to *Aa.*and his ſo.
8.2.take *Aaron* and his ſons with him
6.Moſes brought *Aar.*& his ſons,& waſhed
13.Moſes brought *Aarons* ſons, & put coats
24.*Aarons* ſons,& put bloud upon the eare
27.he put all upon *Aar.*hands,and his ſons
31.Moſes ſaid to *Aarō* & his ſons,Boile the
*Aaron* and his ſons ſhall eate it
36.*Aaron* and his ſons did all things comm.
9.1.on the 8.day Moſes called *Aar.*& his ſons
9.ſons of *Aaron* brought the bloud to him
12.*Aar.*ſons preſented to him the blo. V.18
10.1.ſons of *Aaron* took either his cenſer
12.ſpake to *Aaron* & his ſons that were left
16.Moſes angry with Elea.Ith.ſons of *Aar.*
16.1.after the death of the 2.ſons of *Aaron*
21.1.ſpeak to the prieſts,the ſons of *Aaron*
24.told it to *Aaron* his ſons,&child.of Iſr.
24.9.it ſhall be *Aarons*,and his ſons
*Num.*3.2.theſe the names of the ſons of *Aa.*V.3.
9.give the Levites to *Aaron* and his ſons
10.thou ſhalt appoint *Aaron* and his ſons
38.*Aaron* and his ſons keeping the charge
48.mony of them red.to *Aa.*& his ſo. V.51.
4.5.*Aaron* and his ſons take downe the vaile
15.when *Aar.*& his ſons made an end of co·
19.*Aar.*& his ſons ſhal go in & appoint thē
27.at the appointment of *Aaro.*and his ſons
8.13.ſet the Levites before *Aaron* and his ſons
19. Levites,as a gift to *Aaron* and his ſons
22.Levites did ſervice before *Aar.*& his ſo.
10.8. ſons of *Aaron* ſhall blow with trumpets
1 *Chr.*6.49.*Aaron* and his ſons offred on the altar
50. theſe are the ſons of *Aaron*
54.theſe the dwelling places of the ſo.of *A.*
57.to the ſons of *Aaron* gave cities of Jud.
23.13.*Aaron* and his ſons ſeparated for ever
28.Levites office to wait on the ſons of *Aa.*
32.the charge of the ſons of *Aaron*
24.1.the diviſions of the ſons of *Aaron*
31.caſt lots againſt their breth.ſons of *Aar.*
2*Chro.*13.9.have ye not caſt out the ſons of *Aar.*
10.which miniſter to us are ſons of *Aaron*
26.18.but to the prieſts,ſons of *Aaron*
29.21.commanded the ſons of *Aaron* to offer
31.19.alſo of the ſons of *Aaron* the prieſts
35.14.ſons of *Aaron* were buſied in offering of

**To or *unto* Aaron.**

Exo.4.27.the Lord ſaid unto *Aaron.* *Num.*18.1.
7.9.then thou ſhalt ſay unto *Aaron*
19.ſay unto *Aaron.* Chap.8.5.16.
16.9.Moſes ſpake unto *Aaron.* *Levit.*10.12.
33.Moſes ſaid unto *Aaron.* *Levit.*8.31.
& 9.2,7,10,36.*Num.*16.49.
29.35.thus ſhalt thou do unto *Aaron*
32.1.people gathered together unto *Aaron*
3.brake off the ear-rings, & brought to *Aa.*
38.21.by the hand of Ithamar,ſon to *Aaron*
*Levit.*7.34.wave breaſt,heave ſhoulder to *Aaron*
10.8.Lord ſpake unto *Aaron.* *Num.*18,8.20
13.2.he ſhall be brought unto *Aaron*
26.2.ſpeak to *Aa.*thy broth.ch.21.17.*Nū.*8.2
*Num.*18.28.give the Lords heave off.unto *Aaron*
26.60.unto *Aaron* was born Nadab
*Act.*7.40.ſaying unto *Aaron*,Make us gods

***upon* Aaron.**

Exo.28.30. Urim & Thummim upon *Aarōs* he.
35. Ephod ſhall be upon *Aaron* to miniſter
38. plate ſhall be upon *Aarons* forn-head
41. put coats upon *Aaron*
43. linnen breeches ſhall be upon *Aaron*
29.5.put upon *Aaron* the coat and robe
21.ſprinkle bloud upon *Aaron*
40.13.put upon *Aaron* the holy garment
*Levit.*8.12.powred oile upon *Aarons* head
27.he put all upon *Aarons* hands
30.he ſprinkled bloud upon *Aaron*
*Pſa.*133.2.ointment that ran down upon *A.*bea.

**Aaronites.**

1*Chro.*12.27.Jehojada leader of the *Aaronites*
27.17.of Levites Haſhab. of *Aarōites* Zadok

**Abaddon.**

*Rev.*9.11.angel of the bottomleſſe pit is *Abaddon*

**Abagtha.**

*Eſt.*1.10.Bigtha,*Abagtha* chamberlain to Ahaſu.

**Abana.**

2 *Kin.*5.12.are not *Abana*& Phar.rivers of Dam.

**Abarim.**

*Num.*27.12. get thee up into this moūnt *Abarim*
*Deut.*32. 49.
33.47. pitcht in the mount.of *Abar.* before Ne.
48.from *Abar.* & pitcht in the plains of Mo.

**Abaſe.**

*Job* 40. 11. every one that is proud, & *abaſe* him
*Iſa.* 31.4.lion will not *abaſe* himſelf for the noiſe
*Eze*.21.26.exalt him that is low, &*aba.* him that
*Dan.* 4. 37. that walk in pride, he is able to *abaſe*

**Abaſed.**

*Mat.*23.12.whoſo ſhal exalt himſelf,ſhalbe *abaſed*
*Luke*14.11 & 18.14.
*Phil.* 4.12 how to be *abaſed*,and how to abound

**Abaſing.**

2*Cor.* 11.7. have I cōmitted an offence in *abaſing*

**Abated.**

*Gen.*8.3. after 150. daies the waters were *abated*
8.to ſee if the waters were *abated*
11.Noah knew that the waters were *abated*
*Levit.*27.18. it ſhalbe *abated* from thy eſtimation
*Deut.* 34. 7. nor his natural force *abated*
*Judg.* 8.3. then their anger was *abated*

**Abba.**

*Mar.*14. 36. *Abba*,Father, all things are poſſible
*Rom.* 8. 15. ſpirit of adopt. whereby we cry *Abba*
*Gal.* 4. 6. ſpirit of his Son crying *Abba*, Father

**Abda.**

1 *Kin.* 4. 6. Adoniram ſon of *Abda* over tribute
*Neh.*11.17.Bakbu.the ſecond,&*Abd.* ſon of Sha.

**Abdi.**

1. *Kin.* 4.6. Ethan ſon of Kiſhi, ſon of *Abdi*
2*Chr.*29.12.of the ſons of Merari,Kiſh ſon of *Ab.*
*Ezra* 10. 26. of the ſons of Elam, *Abdi*

**Abdiel.**

1*Chro.* 5. 15.Ahi ſon of *Abdiel*,chief of the houſe
*Jer.*36.26. king cōmanded ſon of *Ab.*to take Ba.

**Abdon.**

*Joſh.*12.30. out of Aſher *Abdon* with her ſuburbs
1 *Chron.* 6. 74.
*Judg.* 12. 13. *Abdon* a Pirathonite juged Iſrael
15. *Abdon* the ſon of Hillel died
1*Chr.*8.23.*Abdon*,Zichri, Hanan dwelt in Jeruſ.
30.Gibeons firſt born *Abdon.* Chap. 9.36.
2*Chr.*34.20.king cōmanded *Abdon* ſon of Micah

**Abednego.**

*Dan.* 1. 7. gave to Azarian name of *Abednego.*
2. 4. 9. he ſet *Abednego* over the affaires
3. 12. there are certain Jewes.Shad.Meſh.*Abed.*
13.King commanded to bring *Abednego*
14. Is it true,O Shadrach,Meſhach,*Abedne.*
16. *Abednego* anſwered the king
19.form of his viſage changed againſt *Abe.*
20.commanded to bind Shadr.Meſh. *Abed.*
22.fire ſlew thoſe men that took up *Abedne.*
23.Shadr.Meſhach,*Abedn.*fell down bound
26.Shadrach,Meſhach,*Abedneg.* come forth
Shadrach,Meſhach, *Abednego* came forth
28.bleſhed be the God of Shad.Meſh.*Abed.*
29.which ſpeak amiſs againſt the G.of *Abe.*
30.King promoted Shadrach,Meſh.*Abedn.*

**Abel,**

*Gen.*4.2.ſhe againe bare his brother *Abel*
*Abel* was a keeper of ſheep
4. *Abel* brought of the firſtlings
the Lord had reſpect to *Abel*
8.Cain talked with *Abel* his brother
roſe up againſt *Abel*,and ſlew him
9.where is *Abel* thy brother ?
25.another ſeed in ſtead of *Abel*
*Mat.*23.35.from the bloud of righteous *Abel*
*Luk.*11.51.from the bloud of *Abel* to Zacharias
*Heb.*11.4.by faith *Abel* offred more excellent ſac.
12.24.better things then the bloud of *Abel*

**Abel**

1 *Sam.*6.11.unto the great ſtone of *Abel*
2 *Sam.*20.14.Joab went to *Abel* and Beth.maa.
15.they beſieged Sheba in *Abel*
18. they ſhall aske counſell at *Abel*

**Abel-Bethmaachah.**

1 *Kin.*15.20.Benhadad ſmote Dan & *Abel-Bet.*
2*Kin.*15.29.K.of Aſſyria took Jion & *Abel-Bet.*

**Abel-maim**

2 *Chro.*16.4.Benhadad ſmote Jion, *Abel-maim*

**Abel-Meholath.**

*Judg.*7.22.hoſt fled to the border of *Abel-Mehol.*
1*Kin.*4.12.to Baana pertain. frō Beth to *Ab.M.*
19.16.Eliſha the ſon of Shaphat of *Abel-Meh.*

**Abel-Mizraim.**

*Gen.*50.11. name of the place called *Abel-Miz.*

**Abel-Shittim.**

*Num.*33.49.pitcht to *Abel-Shit.* in the plain of

**Abez.**

*Joſh.* 19.20. in Iſſachars lot was Kiſhion, *Abez*

**Abhorre.**

*Levit.*26.11.my ſoul ſhall not *abhorre* you
15.if your ſoul *abhor* my judgements
30.my ſoul ſhall *abhor* you
44.wil I *abhor* them to deſtroy them utterly
*Deut.*7.26.thou ſhalt utterly *abhor* it, for
23.7. not *abhor* an Edomite : not *abhor*
1 *Sam.*27.12.hath made his peop.utterly to *abh.*
*Job* 9.31. mine own cloaths ſhall *abhor* me
30.10.they *abhor* me, flee far from me
42.6. I *abhor* my ſelf, and repent
*Pſal.*5.6.the Lord will *abhor* the bloody man
119.163.I hate and *abhor* lying
*Prov.*24.24.people curſe,nations ſhall *abhor* him
*Jer.* 14.21. not *abhor* us for thy Names ſake
*Amos* 5.10. they *abhor* him that ſpeaks upright.
6.8. I *abhor* the excellency of Jacob
*Micah* 3.9.hear this,ye that *abhor* judgement
*Rom.*12.9. *abhor* that which is evill

**Abhorred.**

*Exo.*5.21.you have made our ſavour to be *abhor.*
*Lev.*20.23.committed theſe,therefore I *abhorred*
26.43.their ſoul *abhorred* my ſtatutes
*Deut.*32.19.when the L.ſaw it,he *abhorred* them
1 *Sam.*2.17.men *abhorred* the offering of the L.
2 *Sam.*16.21.Iſrael hear thou art *abhor.* of fath.
1*Kin.*11.25.Hadad *abhorred* Iſrael, and reigned
*Job* 19.19.my inward friends *abhorred* me
*Pſal.*22.24.nor *abh.*the affliction of the afflict.
78.59.was wroth,and greatly *abhorred* Iſrael
89.38.thou haſt caſt off and *abhorred*
106. 40. he *abhorred* his own inheritance
*Prov.*22.14.*abhorred* of the L. ſhall fall therein
*Lam.*2.7.he hath *abhorred* his Sanctuary
*Ezek.*16.25.made thy beauty to be *abhorred*
*Zach.*11.8.their ſoule alſo *abhorred* me.

**Abhorreſt.**

*Iſa.*7.16.land that thou *abhorreſt* ſhal be forſaken
*Rom.*2.22.thou that *abhorreſt* Idols,doſt thou

**Abhorreth.**

*Job* 33.20.ſo that his life *abhorreth* bread
*Pſal.*10.3.covetous, whom the Lord *abhorreth*
36.4.deviſeth miſchiefe,he *abhorreth* not evill
107.18.ſoule *abhorreth* all manner of meat
*Iſa.*49.7.to him whom the nation *abhorreth*

**Abhorring.**

*Iſa.*66.24.ſhall be an *abhorring* to all fleſh

**Abi.**

2 *Kin.*18.2.Hezekiahs mothers name was *Abi*

**Abia** called **Abijah**, 1 *Chro.*24.10.

*Mat.*1.7.Rehoboam begat *Abia*, *Abia* begat Aſa
*Luk.*1.5.Zacharias of the courſe of *Abia*

**Abiah.**

1 *Sam.*8.2.Samuels ſecond ſon was *Abiah*
1 *Chro.*2.24.*Abiah* Hezrons wife bare Aſhur
3.10.Solom.ſon Rehoboam,*Abiah* his ſon
6.28.ſons of Samuel, Vaſhni, *Abiah*
7.8.ſons of Becher,*Abiah*, Anathoth

**Abialbon.**

2 *Sam.*23.31. Davids Worthy, *Abialbon* the Arb

**Abiaſaph**

*Exod.*6.24.ſons of Korah,Aſſir,*Abiaſaph*

**Abiathar.**

1 *Sam.*22.20.*Abiathar* eſcaped,& fled after Dav.
21.*Abiathar* ſhewed David, that Saul had
22. David ſaid to *Abiathar*,I knew it, that
23.6.when *Abiathar* ſon of Abimelech fled
9.he ſaid to *Abi.*Bring the Eph. Chap.30.7
30.7. and *Abiathar* brought the Ephod
2 *Sā.*8.17. Zadok & *Abi.* were prieſts.ch.20.25
1 *Kin.* 4.4
15.24. and *Abiathar* went up till all the peop.
27.Ahimaaz thy ſon,Jonath.ſon of *Abiath.*
29. Zadok and *Abiathar* carried the arke
35.haſt thou not with thee Zadok,*Abiathar*
tell it to Zadok and *Abiathar* prieſts

36. there is Jonathan *Abiathars* ſon
17.15.then ſaid Huſhai to Zadock & *Abiat.*
19.11.king David ſent to Zadock and *Abia.*
1 *Kin.*1.7.he conferred with Joab & with *Abiat.*
19.called all the kings ſons and *Abiathar*
Ver.25.
42.while he ſpake the ſon of *Abiath.* came
2.22.aſk for him the kingdom,& for *Abiathar*
26.to *Abiathar* ſaid the King, Get thee to
27.ſo Solomon thruſt out *Abiathar*
35.Zadock did the K. put in room of *Ab.*
1 *Chro.*15.11.David called for Zadock & *Abia.*
18.16.Zadock & Ahim.ſon of *Abiath.* prieſts
24.6.wrote before Zad.& Ahim ſon of *Abia.*
27.34. after Ahitophel, Jehojada, and *Abiat.*
*Mar.*2.26.went into the houſe—of *Abiathar*

**Abib.**

*Exod.*13.4.ye came out in the monetk *Abib*
23.15.in the time appointed of the mon.*Abib*
34.18.in the moneth *Abib* thou cameſt out
as I commanded thee in the moneth *Abib*
*Deut.*16.1.obſerve the mon.*Ab.*for in the mo.*Ab.*

**Abida.**

*Gē.*25.4.ſons of Midian,Han.*Abida.* 1 *Chr.*1.33

**Abidan.**

*Num.*1.11.of Benjamin, *Abidan* ſon of Gideoni
2.22.capta.of the ſons of Ben.*Abid.* ch.10.24
7.60.on the ninth day *Abidan* offered
65.this was the offering of *Abidan*

**Abide.**

*Gen.*19.2. we will *abide* in the ſtreet all night
22.5.*abide* you here with the aſſe,I and the
24.55.let the damſel *abide* with us a few days
29.19.then to another man, *Abide* with me
44.33.ſervant *abide* in ſtead of the lad
*Exod.*16.29.*abide* ye every man in his place
*Lev.*8.35.therefore ſhall ye *abi.* at the door of the
19.13.wages of him that is hired ſhal not *abide*
*Numb.*22.5.and they *abide* over againſt me
31.19.do ye *abide* without the camp 7 days
23.every thing that may *abide* the fire
35.25. he ſhall *abi.*to the death of the high pri.
*Deut.*3.19.your wives and little ones ſhall *abi.* in
*Joſh.*18.5.Judah ſhall abide in their coaſt on So.
Joſeph *abide* in their coaſt on North.
*Ruth* 2.8.*abide* here faſt by my maidens
1 *Sam.*1.22.before the L.and there *abide* for ever
5.7. the arke ſhall not *abide* with us
19.2. *abide* in a ſecret place, and hide thy ſelfe
22.5. *abide* not in the hold
23.*abide* thou with me, fear not
30.21.they made to *abide* at the brook Beſor.
2 *Sam.*11.11.ark and Iſrael *abide* in tents
15.19.*abi.*with the King,for thou art a ſtrang.
16.18.his will I be,and with him will I *abide*
1 *Kin.*8.13.a ſetled place for thee to *abide* in
2 *Chro.*25.19. *abide* at home, why ſhouldeſt thou
32.10.whereon do ye truſt that ye *abide*
*Job* 24.13.know not the ways of light,nor *ab.*in
38.40.*abide* in the covert to lie in wait
39.9.will the Unicorn *abide* by thy crib
*Pſal.*15.1.who ſhall *abide* in thy tabernacle
61.4. Ile *abide* in thy tabernacle for ever
7.he ſhal *abide* before God for ever
91.1. ſhall *abide* under the ſhadow of the Alm.
*Prov.*7.11.her feet *abide* not in her houſe
19.23.he that hath it ſhall *abide* ſatisfied
*Eccleſ.*8.15.that ſhal *abide* with him of his labour
*Jer.*10.10.nations ſhall not *abide* his indignation
42.10. if ye ſtill *abide* in this land, Ile build
49.18.no man ſhall *abi.*there. V.33.ch.50.40
*Hoſ.*3.3.thou ſhalt *abide* for me many days
4.they ſhall *abide* without a King
11.6.the ſword ſhall *abide* in his cities
*Joel* 2.11.day is terrible, who can *abide* it
*Mich.*5.4.they ſhall *abide*, for now ſhal he be great
*Nah.*1.6.who can *abi.*in the fierceneſs of his ang.
*Mal.*3.2.who may *abide* the day of his coming
*Mat.*10.11. there *abi.*till ye go thence. *Mar.*6.10
*Luke* 9.4.there *abide*, and thence depart
19.5.to day I muſt *abide* at thy houſe
24.29.*abide* with us,for it is towards evening
*Joh.*12.46. whoſo beleeves,ſhould not *abi.*in dar.
14.16.a comforter,that he may *abide*
15.4.*abide* in me, except it *abide* in the vine
no more can ye, except ye *abide* in me
6.if a man *abide* not in me, he is caſt forth
7.*abide* in me, and my words *abide* in you
10.keep my cōmand. ye ſhall *abi.*in my love
as I keep my Fathers, & *abide* in his love
*Acts* 15.34. it pleaſed Silas to *abide* there ſtill
16.15.come into mine houſe, and *abide* there
20.23. that bonds and afflictions *abide* me
27.31.except theſe *abide* in the ſhip
1 *Cor.*3.14.if any mans work *abide* which he
7.8.it is good if they *abide*, even as I
20.every man *abide* in the ſame calling
24.wherein he is called, therein *abi.*with G.
40. happier if ſhe ſo *abide* in my judgement
16.6.it may be I will *abide* and winter
*Phil.*1.24.to *abide* in the fleſh is more needfull
25. I know I ſhall *abide* with you all
1 *Tim.*1.3.I beſought thee to *abide* at Epheſus
1 *John* 2.24.if that *abide* in you which ye have
27.as it hath taught you, ye ſhall *abi.*in him
28. and now,little children, *abide* in him

**Abideth.** See alſo **Bide.**

*Nū.*31.23.*abideth* not the fire ſhal go through w.
2 *Sam.*16.3.behold, he *abideth* at Jeruſalem
*Job.*39.28.Eagle *abideth* on the rocks
*Pſal.*49.12.man in honour *abideth* not
55.19.even he that *abideth* of old
119.90.ſtabliſheth the earth, and it *abideth*
125.1.like mount Zion, which *abideth*
*Pro.*15.31.heareth reproof, *abid.* among the wiſe
*Eccleſ.*1.4. but the earth *abideth* for ever
*Jer.*21.9.he that *abideth* in this city ſhall die
*Job* 3.36. but the wrath of God *abideth* on him
8.35.ſervant *abideth* not in the houſe
but the ſon *abideth* ever
12.24.except it die,it *abideth* alone
34.we have heard—that Chriſt *abi.* for ever
15.5.he that *abideth* in me brings forth fruit
1 *Cor.*13.13.now *abideth* faith, hope, charity
2 *Tim.*2.13.if we beleeve not, yet he *abid.*faithful
*Heb.*7.3. *abideth* a Prieſt continually
1 *Pet.*1.23. word of God which *abideth* for ever
1 *John* 2.6.he that ſaith he *abideth* in him, ought
10. that loveth his brother, *abideth* in light
14.the word of God *abideth* in you
17.that doth the will of God *abideth*
27.the anointing oile *abideth* in you
3.6.whoſo *abideth* in him,ſinneth not
14.that loveth not his brother,*abid.*in death
24.hereby we know that he *abideth* in us
2 *Joh.*9.whoſo *abideth* not in the doctrine of Ch.
he that *abideth*, hath the Father

**Abiding.**

*Num.*24.2. ſaw Iſrael *abiding* in his tents
*Iudg.*16.9. men lying in wait, *abiding* in chamb.
12.liers in wait *abiding* in the chamber
1 *Sam.*26.19.this day from *abiding* in the inherit.
1 *Chr.*29.15. days as a ſhad.there is none *abiding*
*Luke* 2.8. ſhepherds *abiding* in the field
*John* 5.38.have not his word *abiding* in you
*Acts* 16.12. in Philippi *abiding* certain days
1 *John* 3.15 no murtherer hath eternall life *abid.*

**Abjects.**

*Pſal.* 35.15. *abjects* gathered together againſt me

**Abiel.**

1 *Sam.*9.1. Kiſh the ſon of *Abiel*
14.51. Ner father of Abner,ſon of *Abiel*
1 *Ch.*11.32. Hurai of Gaaſh,*Abiel* the Arbathite

**Abiezer.**

*Joſh.*17.2. a lot for the children of *Abiezer*
*Judg.*6.34.*Abiezer* was gathered after him
8.2. better then the vintage of *Abiezer*
2 *Sam.*23.27.*Abiezer* the Anethothite
1 *Chro.*11.28. & 27.12
1 *Chro.*7.18. Gileads ſiſter bare Iſhad,& *Abiez.*

**Abi-Ezrite**

*Jud.*6.11.that pertained to Joaſh the *Abi Ezrite*

**Abi-Ezrites.**

*Judg.*6.24.it is yet in Ophrah of the *Abi-Ezrites*
8.32. Gideon buried in Ophrah of the *Abi-E.*

**Abigail.**

1 *Sam.*25.3.Nabals wives name was *Abigail*
14.one of the young men told *Abigail*
18.then *Abigail* made haſte, and took
23.*Abigail* ſaw David,ſhe haſted,& lighted
32.ſaid to *Abiga.* Bleſſed be the L. who ſent
36.*Abigail* came to Nabal
39.David ſent,and communed with *Abigail*
43.ſervants were come to *Abig.*to Carmel
42.*Abigail* haſted,and rode upon an aſſe
27.3.Davids two wives, Ahinoam,*Abigail*
2 *Sam.* 2.2.
30.5.Ahinoam and *Abig.*were taken captive
2*Sā.*3.3.ſecond ſon Chileab of *Abig.* 1*Chro.*3.1.
1 *Chro.*2.16.Jeſſe's ſiſters were Zeruiah,*Abigail*
17.*Abigail* bare Amaſa

**Abigal.**

2*Sā.*17.25.Ithra went in to *Abigal* daugh.of N.

**Abihail.**

*Num*3.35.chief of Merari Zuriel ſon of *Abihail*
1 *Chro.*2.29.the wife of Abiſhur was *Abihail*
5.14.theſe are the children of *Abihail*
2 *Chr.*11.18.Rehob. took *Abi.*daught. of Eliab
*Eſt.*2.15.Eſther daughter *Abi.* Uncle of Mor.
9.29.Eſth.the Queen,daught.of *Abih.*wrote

**Abihu.**

*Exod.*6.23.Eliſheba bare Nadab, *Abihu*
24.1.come up thou Aaron,Nadab, *Abihu*
9.then went up Moſes,Aaron,Nadab, *Abi.*
28.1.Nadab,*Abihu*,Eleaz.Ithar.Aarons ſons
*Num.*3.2.& 26.60. 1 *Chro.*6.3.& 24.1
*Lev.*10.1.Nadab & *Abihu* took either his cenſer
*Num.*3.4.Nadab and *Abihu* died bef. the Lord
26.61.Nadab and *Abih.*died when they offer.
1*Chro.*24.2.Nadab & *Abi.*died before their fath.

**Abihud**

1 *Chro.*8.3.ſons of Bela were Gera, *Abihud*

**Abijah.** See before **Abia**, and after, **Abijam.**

1 *Kin.*14.1.*Abijah* ſon of Jeroboam fell ſick
1*Chr.*24.10.ſeventh to Hakkoz,eighth lot to *Ab.*
2 *Chr.*11.20.Rehob.took Maac. which bare *Ab.*
22.Rehoboam made *Abijah* chief Ruler
12.16.*Abijah* his ſon reigned in his ſtead
13.1.in the eighteenth year of Jero.began *Ab.*
2.there was war between *Abijah* and Jerob.
3.*Abijah* ſet the battel in array
4.*Abijah* ſtood up upon mount Zemaraim
15.God ſmote Jeroboam before *Abijah*
17.*Abijah* and his people ſlew them
19.*Abijah* purſued after Jeroboam
20.did Jerob.recover in the daies of *Abijah*
21.*Abijah* waxed mighty
22.the reſt of the acts of *Abijah*
14.1. ſo *Abijah* ſlept with his fathers
29.1. Hezekiahs mothers name was *Abijah*
*Neh.* 10.7.that ſealed were Meſhullam, *Abijah*
12.4.went up with Zerubabel,Iddo,*Abijah*
17.of *Abijah*,Zichri : of Minjamin

**Abijam**

1*Kin.*14.31.*Abijam* Rehob.ſon reign.in his ſtea.
15.1.in the 18.year of Jero.reigned *Abijam*
7. the reſt of the acts of *Abijam*
war between *Abijam* and Jeroboam
8. and *Abijam* ſlept with his fathers

**Abilene.**

*Luk.*3.1. Lyſanias Tetrach of *Abilene*

**Ability.**

*Lev.*27.8.his *ability* that vowed Prieſt ſhall value
*Ezra* 2.69.they gave after their *ability*
*Neh.*5.8.we after our ability have redeemed
*Dan.*1.4.as had *ability* to ſtand in the kings pal.
*Mat.*25.15.to every man according to his *ability*
*Act.*11.29.every man according to his *abil.*deter.
1*Pet.*4.11.as of the *ability* which God giveth

**Abimael**

*Gen.*10.28. Joktan begat *Abimael.* 1 *Chro.*1.22.

**Abimelech.**

*Gen.*20.2.*Abimelech* king of Gerar took Sarah
3.God came to *Abimelech* in a dream
4.*Abimelech* had not come neer her
8.*Abimelech* roſe early,&called his ſervants
9.*Abimelech* called Abram, and ſaid, What
10.*Abimelech* ſaid,What ſaweſt thou
14.*Abimelech* took ſheep and oxen
15.*Abimelech* ſaid, My land is before thee
17.God healed *Abimelech*
18.cloſed up the wombs of the houſe of *Ab.*
21.22.*Abimelech* and Phicol ſpake to Abrahā.
25.reproved *Abimelech*,becauſe of a Wel of
water, which *Abim.* ſervants had taken
26.*Abim.* ſaid, I wote not who hath done
27.Abraham took oxen,and gave to *Abim.*

29.*Abimelech* ſaid to Abrah. What meaneth
32.then *Abimelech* roſe up and Phicol
26.1.Iſaac went to *Abimelech* to Gerar
8.*Abimelech* looked out at a window
9.*Abimelech* called Iſaac,and ſaid, She is
10.*Abimelech* ſaid,What is this that thou
11.*Abimelech* charged all his people
16.*Abimelech* ſaid to Iſaac,Go from us
26.*Abimelech* went to Iſaac from Gerar
*Judg*.8.31.Gideons concubine bare him *Abim.*
9.1.*Abim.*the ſon of Jerubbaal went to Shechē
3. their heart inclined to follow *Abimelech*
4.*Abim.* hired vain and light perſons
6. and went, and made *Abimelech* King
16.ſincerely,in that ye have made *Ab.* king
18.made *Ab.* ſon of his maid-ſervant king
19.then rejoyce ye in *Abim.* and let him
20.if not, let fire come out from *Abimelech*
and from—Millo,and devour *Abim.*
21. Jotham ran for fear of *Abimelech*
22. when *Abimelech* had reigned 3.years
23.evil ſpirit between *Abim.*& men of Sh.
men of Shech. dealt treach. with *Abim.*
24.their blood be laid upon *Abimelech*
25.and it was told *Abim.* Verſe 42,47.
27.they did eat and drink,and curſed *Abim.*
28.Gaal ſaid, Who is *Abimelech*
29.then would I remove *Abimelech*
he ſaid to *Abimelech*, Increaſe thy army
31.Zebul—ſent meſſengers to *Abimelech*
34. *Abimelech* roſe up by night
35.*Abimelech* roſe up from lying in wait
38.wherewith thou ſaidſt, Who is *Abimel.*
39.Gaal went out,and fought with *Abim.*
40.and *Abimelech* chaſed him
41.*Abimelech* dwelt at Arumah
44.*Abim.*and the company ruſhed forward
45.*Abim.*fought againſt the city all the day
48.*Abimelech* gate up to mount Zalmon
*Abimelech* took an axe in his hand
49.the people followed *Abimelech*
50.then went *Abimelech* to Thebez
52. *Abimelech* came unto the tower
53.caſt a piece of a mil-ſtone upon *Abim.*
55. when *Abim.* was dead they departed
56.thus God rendred the wickednes of *Ab.*
10.1.after *Abim.*to defend Iſrael aroſe Tola
2 *Sam*.11.21.who ſmote *Abim.* ſon of Jerubeſh.
1 *Chro*.18.16.Zadok and *Abimelech* were Prieſts

**Abinadab.**

1 *Sam*.7.1.brought the ark into the houſe of *Abi.*
16.8.then Jeſſe called *Abinadab*, and made
17.13.three eldeſt ſons of Jeſſe,Eliab.*Abi.*Sh.
31.2.Philiſt.ſlew Jonath.& *Ab.* 1 *Chr*.10.2.
2 *Sā*.6.3 brought the ark out of the hou.of *Ab.*v.4
ſons of *Abinadab* drave the cart
1 *Kin*.4.11.ſon of *Abin.*in all the region of Dor.
1 *Chro*.2.13.Jeſſe's firſt born, Eliab; *Ab.* ſecond
8.33. Saul begat Jon.Malch.*Abin.* Ch.9.39
13.7.carried the ark out of the houſe of *Abin.*

**Abinoam.**

*Judg*.4.6.Deborah cal. Barak the ſon of *Abinoā*
12. ſon of *Abinoam* was gone up to Tabor
5. 1. then ſang Deborah and Barak ſon of *Ab.*
12.lead thy captivity capt.thou ſon of *Abin.*

**Abiram.**

*Num*.16.1. Dathan and *Abiram* ſons of Eliab
12.Moſes ſent to call Dathan and *Abiram*
24.get up from the tabern.of Dath.and *Ab.*
25. Moſes roſe up,and went to *Abiram*
27.they gate up from Dathan and *Abiram*
and Dathan and *Abiram* came out
26.9.ſons of Eliab, Nemuel,Dathan,*Abiram*
this is that Dathan & *Abiram* which was
*Deut*.11.6.what he did to Dathā and *Abi.*ſons of
1 *Kin*.16.34.laid the foundation in *Abiram* his
*Pſal*.106.17.and covered the company of *Abir.*

**Abiſhag.**

1 *Kin*.1.3.ſought for a—damſell,& brought *Ab.*
15.*Abiſh.* the Shunam.miniſtred to the K.
2. 17. that he give me *Abiſhag* to wife
21.let *Abiſhag* be given to Adonijah
22.why doſt thou ask *Abiſh.*for Adonijah

**Abiſhai.**

1 *Sā*.26.6.Dav.ſaid to Ahim.& *Abiſh.*Who will
and *Abiſhai* ſaid,Ile go down with thee
7.ſo David and *Abiſhai* came to the people
8.then ſaid *Abiſhai*, God hath delivered
9.David ſaid to *Abiſhai*,Deſtroy him not
2 *Sam*.2.18.ſons of Zeruiah,Joab,*Abiſh.* Aſahel
24. Joab and *Abiſhai* purſued after Abner
3.30.ſo Joab and *Abiſhai* ſlew Abner
10.10.reſt he delivered into the hands of *Abi.*
1 *Chr*.19.11
14. then fled they alſo before *Abiſhai*
16.9.ſaid *Abiſhai*,Why ſhould this dog curſe
11.David ſaid to *Abiſhai*, My ſon ſeeketh
18.2. a third part under the hand of *Abiſhai*
5.the king commanded Joab, *Abiſhai*, Ittai
12.in our hearing the K.charged thee *Abiſh.*
19.21.*Abiſh.*anſwered,Shall not Shimei be put
20.6. David ſaid to *Abiſhai*, Now ſhall Sheba
10.ſo Joab and *Abiſhai* purſued after Sheba
21.17.*Abiſhai* ſon of Zeruiah ſuccoured him.
23.18.*Abiſhai*—was chiefe among three
1 *Chro*.11.20
1 *Chr*.2.16.ſons of Zeruiah,*Abiſhai*,Joab,Aſahel
18.12.*Abiſhai* ſlew of the Edomites 18000
15.the child.of Ammon fled before *Abiſhai*

**Abiſhahar**

1 *Chro*.7.10. ſons of Bilhan, Tarſhiſh, *Abiſhahar*

**Abiſhalom.**

1 *Kin*.15.2.Abiahs mother Maacah daug.of *Abi.*
Ver.10

**Abiſhua.**

1 *Chr*.6.4.Eleazar begat Phinehas,Phin.*Abiſhua*
5.*Abiſhua* begat Bukki
50.Phinehas his ſon, *Abiſhua* his ſon
8.4.ſons of Bela, *Abiſhua*,Naaman
*Ezra* 7.5.Ezra ſon of *Abiſhua*,ſon of Phinehas

**Abiſhur.**

1 *Chro*.2.28.ſons of Shammai, Nadab, *Abiſhur*
29.the name of the wife of *Abiſhur*, Abihail

**Abital.**

2 *Sam*.3.4.fifth ſon Shephatiah ſon of *Abital*
1 *Chron*.3.3

**Abiud.**

*Mat*.1.13.Zorobab.begat *Abiud*,& *Abiud* begat

**Able.**

*Exo*.18.21.ſhalt provide out of all people *able* mē
25 Moſes choſe *able* men out of Iſrael
*Levit*.14.22. ſuch as he is *able* to get Ver.31
*Num*.1.3.all that are *able* to go forth to war
Ver. 20,22,24,26,28,30,32,34,36,
38,40,42,45. Chap.26.2
13.30.we are well *able* to overcome it
*Deut*.16.17.every man ſhall give as he is *able*
*Joſh*.23.9. no man hath been *able* to ſtand before
*Judg*.8.3.what was I *able* to do in compariſon
1 *Sā*.6.20.who is *ab.* to ſtand before this holy G.
1 *Kin*.3.9.who is *able* to judge this thy ſo great
2 *Kin*.3.21.gathered all that were *ab.*to put on ar.
1 *Chro*.5.18.men *able* to bear buckler and ſword
9.13.very *able* men for the work of the houſe
26.8.*able* men for ſtrength for the ſervice
2 *Chro*.2.6.who is *able* to build him an houſe
20.6.none is *able* to withſtand thee
25.5.*able* to go forth to warre
9.Lord is *able* to give thee much more
32.13.were the gods of the nat. any ways *able*
15.no god was *able* to deliver his people
*Job* 41.10.who then is *able* to ſtand before me
*Pro*.27.4.who is *able* to ſtand before envie
*Ezek*.46.11.as he is *able* to give.
*Dan*.2.26.art thou *able* to make known the dream
3.17.our God is *able* to deliver us
4.18.thou art *able*, for the ſpirit of the holy G.
37.that walk in pride,he is *able* to abaſe
6.20.*able* to deliver thee from the lions
*Mat*.3.9.God is *able* of theſe ſtones to raiſe up
*Luke* 3.8
9.28.beleeve ye that I am *able* to do this
10.28.fear him which is *able* to deſtroy ſoul
19.12.he that is *able* to receive it, let him
20.22.are ye *able* to drink of the cup?we are *ab.*
22.46.no man was *able* to anſwer him
26.61.I am *able* to deſtroy the temple of God
*Mar*.4.33.as they were *able* to hear it
*John* 10.29. no man is *able* to pluck them out of
*Acts* 15.10.nor we were *able* to bear it
20.32.word of grace which is *able* to build
25.5.which among you are *able*,go down
*Rom*.4.21. when he had promiſed, he was *able* to
11.23.God is *able* to graffe them in
14.4.God is *able* to make him ſtand
15.14.*able* alſo to admoniſh one another
1 *Cor*.3.2.neither yet now are ye *able*
10.13.you to be tempted above that ye are *able*
2 *Cor*.3.6.who hath made us *able* Miniſters
9.8.God is *able* to make all grace abound
*Epheſ*.3.20.to him that is *able* to do exceeding
*Phil*.3.21. he is *able* to ſubdue all things to
2 *Tim*.1.12.*able* to keep that which I have com.
3.7.never *able* to come to the knowledge
15.Scriptures *able* to make thee wiſe
*Heb*.2.18.he is *able* to ſuccour them that are tem.
5.7.to him that was *able* to ſave him
7.25.he is *able* to ſave to the uttermoſt
11.19.accounting God was *able* to raiſe him
*James* 1.21.which is *able* to ſave your ſoules
3.2.*able* alſo to bridle the whole body
4.12.*able* to ſave and to deſtroy
*Jude* 24.*able* to keep you from falling
*Revel*.5.3.no man was *able* to open the book
13.4.who is *able* to make warre with him
15.8. no man was *able* to enter into the temp.

*Be* **Able.**

*Gen*.15.5.tell the ſtars if thou be *able*
33.14.as the children be *able* to endure
*Exod*.18.23.then thou ſhalt be *able* to endure
*Levit*.25.26.and himſelfe be *able* to redeem it
49.if be *able*,he may redeem himſelfe
*Num*.22.11.peradventure I ſhall be *able* to overc.
*Deut*.7.24.there ſhall no man be *able* to ſtand
Chap.11.25
*Joſh*.1.5.not any be *able* to ſtand before thee
14.12.if the Lord be with me,I ſhall be *able*
1 *Sam*.17.9.if he be *able* to fight with me,and
1 *Kin*.18.23.if thou be *able* to ſet riders
1 *Chr*.29.14.we ſhould be *able* to offer ſo willing
2 *Chr*.32.14. that your God ſhould be *ab.*to deli.
*Iſa*.36.8.on thy part be *able* to ſet riders
47.12.if ſo be thou ſhalt be *able* to profit
*Ezek*.33.12.ſhall the righteous be *able* to live
46.5.as he ſhall be *able* to give
*Zeph*.1.18. ſilver nor gold ſhall be *able* to deliver
*Luke* 14.31.whether he be *able* with 10000
*Rom*.8.39.ſhall be *able* to ſeparate us from the
1 *Cor*.6.5.not one that ſhal be *ab.*to judge between
10.13.that ye may be *able* to bear it
2 *Cor*.1.4.comforteth us,that we may be *able* to
*Ephe*.3.18.may be *able* to comprehend with all S.
6.11.that ye may be *able* to ſtand
13.that ye may be *able* to withſtand
16.wherewith ye ſhall be *able* to quench
2 *Tim*.2.2. who ſhall be *able* to teach others alſo
*Tit*.1.9.be *able* by ſound doctrine to exhort
2 *Pet*.1.15.may be *able* after my deceaſe to
*Rev* 6.17.and who ſhall be *able* to ſtand

*Not be* **Able.**

*Exod*.10.5.one cannot be *able* to ſee the earth
2 *Kin*.18.29.not be *able* to deliver you. *Iſa*.36.14
*Pſal*.36.12.and ſhall not be *able* to riſe
*Eccleſ*.8.17.yet ſhall he not be *able* to find it
*Iſa*.47.11.thou ſhalt not be *able* to put it off
*Jer*.10.10.not be *able* to abide his indignation
11.11.not be *able* to eſcape
49.10.he ſhall not be *able* to hide himſelfe
*Ezek* 7.19.their gold ſhall not be *able* to deliver
*Luke* 13.24.and ſhall not be *able*
21.15.not be *able* to gain-ſay,or reſiſt

*Not* **Able.**

*Gen*.13.6.land was not *able* to bear them
*Exod*.18.18.not *able* to perform it thy ſelfe
40.35.Moſes was not *ab.* to enter into the tent
*Levit*.5.7. not *able* to bring a lamb, then he ſhall
11.if not *able* to bring two turtle doves
12.8.if ſhe be not *able* to bring a lamb
14.32.whoſe hand is not *able* to get that
25.28. if he be not *able* to reſtore it
*Num*.11.14.I am not *able* to bear all this people
13.31.we be not *able* to go up againſt
14.16.becauſe the L.was not *able*. *Deut*.9.28
22.37.am I not *able* to promote thee
*Deut*.1.9.I am not *able* to bear you my ſelf alone
14.24. ſo that thou art not *able* to carry it
1 *Sam*.17.33.art not *ab.*to go againſt this Philiſt.
1 *Kin*.9.21. whom the chil. of Iſr.were not *ab.*ut.

2 *Chro*.7 7.braſen

2 *Chro*.7.7.braſen altar—was not *able* to receive
20.37.ſhips—not *able* to go to Tarſhiſh
*Ezra* 10.13.we are not *able* to ſtand without
*Neh*.4.10.we are not *able* to build the wall
*Pſ*.18.38.wounded them that they are not *able* to
21.11.which they are not *able* to perform
40.12.ſo that I am not *able* to look up
*Lam*.1.14. from whom I am not *able* to riſe up
*Dan*.4.18.wiſe men of my kingd. are not *able* to
*Amos* 7.10. land not *able* to bear his words
*Mat*.10.28. are not *able* to kill the ſoul
*Luke* 1 20. dumb, and not *able* to ſpeak
12.26.if not *able* to do that which is leaſt
14.29.foundation, and is not *able* to finiſh it
30.began to build,and was not *able* to finiſh
*Joh*.21.6. not *able* to draw it for fiſhes
*Acts* 6.10.not *able* to reſiſt the wiſdome and the
1 *Cor* 3.2.hitherto ye were not *able* to bear it

**Abner.**

1 *Sam*.17.55.ſaid to *Abner*—*Abner*,whoſe ſon is
*Abner* ſaid—I cannot tell
57.*Abner* took him,and brought him before
20.25.*Abner* ſate by Sauls ſide,
26.7.but *Abner* and the peop.lay round about
14.anſwereſt thou not,*Abner* ? then *Abner*
15.David ſaid to *Abner*,Art not thou a val.
2 *Sam*.2.14.*Abner* ſaid—Let the yong men ariſe
17.*Abner* was beaten,and the men of Iſrael
19. Aſahel purſued after *Abner*,& in going
and turned not—from following *Abner*
20.*Abner* looked behind him, and ſaid,Art
21.*Abn*.ſaid to him, Turn thee aſide to thy
22.*Ab*. ſaid—Turn thee aſide from follow.
23.*Abner*—ſmote him under the fifth rib
24 Joab and Abiſhai purſued after *Abner*
25.children of Benjamin gather.—aft.*Ab*.
26.*Abner* called to Joab, and ſaid, Shall the
29.*Abner* and his men walked all that night
30.Joab returned from following *Abner*
31.had ſmitten of *Abners* men, ſo that
3.6.*Abner* made himſ.ſtrong for the houſe of
7.Iſhboſheth ſaid to *Abner*, Wherefore haſt
8.then was *Abner* very wroth for the words
9.ſo do God to *Abner*, and more alſo
11.he could not anſwer *Abner* a word
12.*Abner* ſent meſſengers to David
16 then ſaid *Abner* unto him,Go,return
17.*Ab*.had communication with the Eld.of
19.*Abner* ſpake in the ears of Benjamin
*Abner* went to ſpeak in the ears of David
20. *Abner* came to David to Hebron
and David made—*Abner* a feaſt
21. *Abner* ſaid, I will ariſe and go,and will
Dav. ſent *Abner* away,& he went in peace
22.*Abner* was not with David in Hebron
24.Behold *Abner* came unto thee, why is it
26.Joab—ſent meſſengers after *Abner*
27.when *Abner* was returned to Hebron
33.ſo Joab and Abiſhai—ſlew *Abner*
31.gird you with ſackel. & mourn bef. *Ab*.
32.and they buried *Abner* in Hebron
the King— wept at the grave of *Abner*
33.the King lamented over *Abner*, & ſaid,
Died *Abner* as a fool dieth ?
4.1.when Sauls ſon heard that *Abner* was dead
12.buried it in the ſepulchre of *Abner*
1 *Chro*.27.21. Jaaſiel the ſon of *Abner*

**Abner** joyned with *Ner*.

1 *Sam*. 14.50.*Abner* ſon of Ner, Sauls Uncle
51.Ner the father of *Abner* was the ſon
26. 5.where Saul lay, & *Abner* the ſon of Ner
14.David cried to *Abner* the ſon of Ner
2*Sam*.2.8. *Abner* ſon of Ner took Iſhboſheth
12.*Abner* the ſon of Ner went out from
3. 23.*Abner* the ſon of Ner came to the King
25.thou knoweſt *Ab*.the ſon of Ner,that he
28.guiltl. frō the blood of *Ab*.the ſon of N.
37. not of the K.to ſlay *Ab*.the ſon of Ner
1 *Kin*.2.5.what Joab did to *Abner* the ſon of Ner
32.ſlew with the ſword *Abn*. the ſon of Ner
1*Ch*.26.28.all that *Ab*.the ſon of Ner had dedic.

**Aboard.**

*Act*.21.2.we went *aboard*, and ſet forth

**Abode.**

2 *Kin*. 19.27.I know thy *abode*, and *Iſa*.37.28
*Joh*.14.23.wil come& make our *abode* with him

**Abode.**

*Exo*.24.16. glory of the L. *abode* upon mount Si.
40.35.becauſe the cloud *abode* thereon
*Num*.9.17.where the cloud *abode*,there the childr.
18 as long as the cloud *abode* upon the Tab.
21. when the cloud *abode* from Even unto
11.35.the people *abode* at Hazeroth
*Deut*.1.46.ye *abode* in Kadeſh many days
according to the days ye *abode* there
*Joſh*.2.22.came to the mountain, and *abode* there
8.9.and *abode* between Bethel and Ai
*Judg*.5.17.Gilead *abode* beyond Jordan
21.2. people—*abode* there till Even before G.
1 *Sā*.1.23. the woman *abode*,& gave her ſon ſuck
25.13.and 200. *abode* by the ſtuffe
30.10. for 200. *abode* behind, which were ſo
2 *Sam*.15.8.while I *abode* at Geſhur in Syria
1 *Kin*.17.19.carried him into a loft,where he *abo*.
*Ezra* 8.32. Jeruſalem, and *abode* there three days
*John* 1.32.the Spirit—*abode* upon him
4.40.and he *abode* there two days
8.44.and *abode* not in the truth,becauſe there is
10.40. where John—baptiz. & there he *abode*
11.6.he *abode* two days where he was
*Act*.1.13.upper room, where *abode* Peter and
12.19.went to Ceſarea, and there *abode*
14.3.long time *abode* they,ſpeaking boldly
28.there they *abode* with the Diſciples
17.14.Silas and Timotheus *abode* there ſtill

**Abode** *in*.

*Gen*.49.24. his bow *abode* in ſtrength
*Num*.9.20.they *abode* in their tents Ver.22.
20.1. and the people *abode* in Kadeſh
25.1.Iſrael *abode* in Shittim, and the people
*Deut*.1.46.ſo we *abode* in Kadeſh many days
3.29,we *abo*.in the valley over againſt Beth-P.
9.9.then I *abode* in the mount 40.days
*Joſh*.5.8.they *abode* in their places till they were
*Judg*.5.17.and *abode* in his breaches
11.17.and Iſrael *abode* in Kadeſh
20.47.*abode* in the rock Rimmon 4.moneths
1 *Sam*.7.2 the Ark *abode* in Kireath-jearim
13.16.Saul and Jonathan *abode* in Gibeah of
22.6.Saul *abode* in Gibeah under a tree in
23.14.David *abode* in the wildernes. Ch.26.3
18.David *abode* in the wood
25.and *abode* in the wilderneſſe of Maon
2 *Sam*.1.1.David *abode* two days in Ziklag
11.12.Uriah *abode* in Jeruſalem that day
*Ezra* 8.15.there *abode* we in tents three days
*Jer*.38.28.Jeremy *abode* in the court of the priſon
*Mat*.17.22.while they *abode* in Galilee
*Lu*.8.27.neither *abode* in any houſe, but in the to.
21.37.at night went out,and *abo*.in the mount
*Joh*.7.9.words unto them,he *abode* ſtill in Galilee

**Abode** *with*.

*Gen*.29.14.Jacob *abode* with him—a moneth
*Num*.22.8.princes of Moab *abode* with Balaam
*Judg*.19.4.and he *abode* with him three days
*Luke* 1.56.Mary *abode* with her three moneths
*John* 1.39.and *abode* with him that day
*Acts* 18.3.he *abode* with them, and wrought
21.7.*abode* with the brethren one day
8.entred into the houſe of Ph.& *ab*.with him
*Gal*.1.18.and *abode* with Peter 15.days

**Abodeſt.**

*Jud* 5.16.why *abodeſt* thou among the ſheepfolds

**Aboliſh.**

*Iſa*.2.18. the idols he ſhall utterly *aboliſh*

**Aboliſhed.**

*Iſa*.51.6. my righteouſneſſe ſhall not be *aboliſhed*
*Ezek*.6.6.and your works may be *aboliſhed*
2 *Cor*.3.13. to the end of that which is *aboliſhed*
*Ephe*.2.15.having *aboliſhed* in his fleſh the enmity
2 *Tim*.1.10. Jeſ. Chriſt,who hath *aboliſhed* death

**Abominable.**

*Levit*.7.21.that ſhall touch any *abominable* thing
11.43.ye ſhall not make your ſelves *abominable*
18.30.commit not any of theſe *abom*. cuſtoms
19.7.if eaten on the third day *abominable*
20.25. ye ſhall not make your ſouls *abominable*
*Deu*.14.3. thou ſhalt not eat any *abominable* thing
1 *Chro*.21.6.Kings word *abominable* to Joab
2 *Chro*.15.8.Aſa put away the *abominable* idols
*Job* 15.16.how much more *abominable* is man
*Pſal*.14.1.they have done *abominable* works

53.1.have done *abominable* iniquity,there is
*Iſa*.14.19.caſt out like an *abominable* branch
65.4. broth of *abomin*. things is in their veſſels
*Jer*.16.18.with the carkaſes of their *abomi*.things
44.4.do not this *abominable* thing that I hate
*Ezek*.4.14.came there *abom*. fleſh into my mouth
8.10.I ſaw, and behold *abominable* beaſts
16.52.thy ſins more *abominable* then they
*Micah* 6.10. ſcant meaſure that is *abominable*
*Nah*.3.6.Ile caſt *abominable* filth upon thee
*Tit*.1.16.in works deny him, being *abominable*
1 *Pet*.4.3.when we walked in *abomina*. idolatries
*Rev*.21.8.fearfull, unbeleeving, and *abominable*

**Abominably.**

1 *Kin*.21.26.Ahab did very *abom*.in follow. idols

**Abomination.**

*Exod*.8.26.ſhal we ſacrifice the *abom*.of the Egyp.
*Levit*.7.18.it ſhall be an *abomination*. Ch.11.41
11.10.they ſhall be an *abomination* unto you
Chap.11.12. & 20.23
11.you ſhall have their carkaſſes in *abomina*.
13.ſhall have in *abo*.among fouls: are in *ab*.
42.for they are an *abomination*
18.22.with mankind,as with wom. it is *abomi*.
Chap.20.13
*Deut*.7.26.ſhalt thou bring an *abo*. into thy houſe
12.31.every *ab*.which he hateth they have done
13.14.that ſuch *abomin*.is wrought among you
Chap.17.4
18.12 .all that do theſe things are an *abominat*.
Chap.22.5. & 25.16
23.18. both theſe are an *abomination* to the L.
24.4.that is *abomination* before the Lord
27.15.curſed be the man that maketh an *abom*.
1 *Sam*.13.4. Iſrael was had in *abo*. with the Phili.
1 *Kin*.11.5.Milcom the *abom*. of the Ammonites
7.for Chemoſh,the *abomination* of Moab
Milcom,the *abomination*—of Ammon
2 *Kin*.23.13. Sol.—had builded for Aſht.the *abo*.
*Pſal*.88.8.thou haſt made me an *abomination*
*Pro*.6.16.yea ſeven are an *abomination* to him
11.1. falſe ballance is *abomination* to the Lord
20.they that are of a froward heart an *abom*.
12.22.lying lips are an *abomination*
13.19. it is *abom*. to fools to depart from evill
15.26.thoughts of the wicked are an *abominat*.
17.15.they both are *abomination* unto the Lord
20.10.both of them are alike *abomination*
23.divers weights are an *abomination*
28.9.his prayer ſhall be an *abomination*
*Iſa*.41.24. an *abomination* is he that chooſeth you
44.19.ſhall I make the reſidue an *abomination*
66.17.eating ſwines fleſh,& the *abomination* of
*Jer*.2.7.ye made my heritage an *abomination*
6 15.aſhamed,when they com.*abom*. Ch.8.12
32.35. my mind.that they ſhould do this *abom*.
*Ezek*.16.50.they were haughty, & commit *abom*.
18.12.lift up his eys to the idols, & com.*abom*.
22.11. one hath cōmit.*abo*.with his neigh.wife
33.26.ſtand upon your ſword,& work *abomin*.
*Dan*.11.31.place the *abomin*. that maketh deſolate
12.11.the *abom*. that maketh deſolate is ſet up
*Mal*.2.11.an *abomination* is committed in Iſrael
*Mat* 24.15.when ye ſhall ſee the *abom*.of deſolat.
*Mark* 13.14
*Luk*.16.15.is *abomination* in the ſight of God
*Revel*.21.27.not enter,whatſoever worketh *abom*.

*Is an* **Abomination.**

*Gen*.43.32.that is an *abomination* to the Egyptiās
46.34.every ſhepherd is an *abomination*
*Deut*.7.25.it is an *abomination* to the Lord thy G.
17.1. for that is an *abom*. to the Lord thy God
*Pro*.3.32.the froward is an *abomination*
8.7.wickedneſſe is an *abomination* to my lips
15.8.ſacrifice of the wicked is an *abo*. ch.21.27
9.the way of the wicked is an *abomination*
16.5. every one that is proud is an *abomination*
12. it is an *abo*. to kings to cōmit wickednes
24.9.ſcorner is an *abomination* to men
29.27.unjuſt man is an *abomination* to the juſt
upright—is an *abomination* to the wicked
*Iſa*.1.13. ncenſe is an *abomination* unto me

**Abominations.**

*Deut*.18.9.not learn to do after their *abominations*
32.16.with *abomi*. provoked they him to anger
1 *Kin*.14.24.they did according eo all the *abomin*.

2 *Kin.*16.3.through the fire, according to the *abo.*
2 *Chron.*28.3
21.2.Manaſſeh did after the *abom.*of the heath.
2 *Chron.*33.2
23.24.all the *abom.*eſpied did Joſiah put away
2 *Chron.*34.33
36.8. acts of Jehoiakim and his *abiminations*
14.prieſts and people tranſg.—after the *ab.*
*Pro.*26.25.are ſeven *abominations* in his heart
*Jer.*44.22.Lord could not bear for the *abominat.*
*Eze.*6.11.alas for all the—*abo.*of the houſe of Iſr.
8.6.ſeeſt thou the great *ab.*that the hou. of Iſr.
turn—and thou ſhalt ſee greater *abominat.*
Chap.13.15
9.behold the wicked *abomi.* that they do here
17. a light thing to cõmit the *abo.*they com.
9.4.that cry for all the *abominations*
11.18. take all the *abomin.* thereof from thence
14.6. turn your faces from all your *abominatio.*
16.2.cauſe Jeruſalem to know her *abominations*
18.24. when the right.doth accord to all the *ab.*
20.4. cauſe them to know the *abom.*of their fat.
7.caſt ye away the *abominations* of his eys
8.they did not caſt away the *abo.* of their eys
22.2.thou ſhalt ſhew her all her *abominations*
36.31. loath your ſelves for all your *abominat.*
44.6. let it ſuffice you for all your *abominations*
7.becauſe of all your *abominations*
*Dan.*9.27.for the overſpreading of *abominations*
*Zech.*9.7.take his *abominat.* frõ between his teeth
*Rev.*17.4.a golden cup full of *abominations*
5.mother of harlots and of *abominations*

*Their* **Abominations.**

*Deut.*20.18.teach you not to do after all their *ab.*
29.17.and ye have ſeen their *abominations*
*Ezra* 9.1.doing according to their *abominations*
11.with their *abominat.* which have fill'd it
*Iſa.*66.3.their ſoul delighteth in their *abominatio.*
*Jer.*7.30. ſet their *abo.*in the houſe which is called
Chap.32.34
*Eze.*6.9.evils which they have cõmi.in all their *a.*
7.20.they have made the images of their *abom.*
11.21.for them whoſe heart walks after their *a.*
12.16.that they may declare all their *abomina.*
16.47.yet thou haſt done after their *abominat.*
20.30.commit ye whoredom after their *abom.*
23.36.yea, declare to them their *abominations*
33.29.laid the land deſolate becauſe of their *a.*
43.8.defiled my holy name by their *abominat.*
44.13.ſhall bear their ſhame, & their *abominat.*
*Hoſ.*9.10.their *abominations* were as they loved

*Theſe* **Abominations.**

*Levit.*18.26.ye ſhal not commit any of theſe *abo.*
27.all theſe *ab.*have the men of the land don
29.whoſo ſhall commit any of theſe *abomin.*
*Deut.*18.12.becauſe of theſe *abo.*the L.doth drive
2 *Ki.*21.11.becauſe Manaſ.hath done theſe *abom.*
*Ezr.*9.14.joyn in affinity with the peo. of theſe *a.*
*Jer.*7.10.we are delivered to do all theſe *abomina.*
*Ezek.*18.13. done all theſe *abo.* he ſhall ſurely die

*Thine* or *thy* **Abominations.**

*Jer.*4.1. if thou wilt put away thine *abominations*
13.27.I have ſeen thine *abominations*
*Eze.*5.9. Ile do that I have not becauſe of thine *a.*
11. defiled my ſanctuary with thine *abomin.*
7.3.Ile recompence all thine *abomin.* V.9
4.thine *abominations* ſhall be in the midſt
8. Ile recompence thee for all thine *abomin.*
16.22.in all thine *abom.* thou haſt not remem.
36.with all the idols of thy *abominations*
43.not cõmit this lewdnes abo.all thine *ab.*
51.haſt multiplied thine *abo.*more then they
haſt juſtified thy ſiſter in all thine *abomi.*
58.thou haſt born thine *abom.*ſaith the Lord

**Above.**

*Gen.*1.7.from the waters *above* the firmament
20.fowls that may flie *above* the earth
3.14.ſerpent curſed *above* cattell, *above* beaſt
6.16.in a cubit finiſh the ark *above*
7.17.it was lift up *above* the earth
27.39.and of the dew of heaven from *above*
48.22.one portion *above* thy brethren
49.25.bleſſe thee with bleſſings frõ heav.*above*
26.*above* the bleſſings of my progenitors
*Exod.*19.5. a peculiar treaſure *above* all people
*Deut.*7.6
20.4.of any thing that is in heaven *above*
*Deut.*5.8
25.21.put the mercy ſeat *above*. Chap.40.20
22. Ile commune from *above* the mercy ſeat
26.14. a covering from *above* of badgers skins
Chap.36.19. & *Num.*4.25
24.coupled together *above* the head of it
28.27.*above* the curious girdle of the Ephod
Ver.28. & *Pſal.*139.20
29.13.the caul that is *above* the liver
*Levit.*3.4,10,15.&7.4.& 8.16.& 9.10,19
30.14. numbred from 20.years old, and *above*
2 *Chron.*25.5
40.19.put the covering of the tent *above*
*Levit.*11.21.which have legs *above* their feet
27.7.if it be from 60.years old, and *above*
*Num.*12.3.Moſes meek *above* all the men
16.3.lift up your ſelves *above* the congregation
*Deut.*4.39.God in heaven *above*. *Joſh.*2.11
7.14.thou ſhalt be bleſſed *above* all people
10.15.chuſe you *above* all people, as it is
14.2.*above* all the nations. Ch.26.19.& 28.1
17.20.heart be not lifted up *above* his brethren
25.3.if he ſhould beat him *above* theſe
28.13.thou ſhalt be *above* only, & not beneath
30.5.multiply thee *above* thy fathers
*Joſh.*3.13.from the waters that come down frõ *a.*
Ver.16
*Judg.*5.24.bleſſed ſhall ſhe be *above* women
2 *Sam.*22.17.he ſent from *above*,he took me
*Pſal.*18.16
1 *Kin.*7.3.it was covered with Cedar *above*
11.and *above* were coſtly ſtones
20.chapiters had pomegranates *above*
25.and the ſea was ſet *above*. 2 *Chro.*4.4
29.upon the ledges was a baſe *above*
31.within the chapiter,and *above* was a cub.
8.7.cherub.covered the ark and ſtaves *above*
2 *Chron.*5.8
23.no God like thee in heaven *above*
14.9. done evil *above* all that were before thee
22.*above* all that their fathers had done
16.30.*above* all that were before him
2 *Kin.*21.1.did wickedly *abo.*all the Amorites did
25.28.*above* the throne of the kings. *Je.*52.32
1 *Chro.*5.2.Judah prevailed *above* his brethren
16.25.to be feared *above* all gods. *Pſal.*96.4
23.27.Levites numbred from 20.years, & *ab.*
27.6.Benaiah was *above* the thirty
29.3.over and *above* all that I have prepared
11.thou that art exalted as head *above* all
2 *Ch.*2.5.great is our God *ab.*all gods. *Pſa.*135.5
11.21.Reho.loved Maachah *above* all his wives
*Neh.*3.28. from *ab.*the horſegate repaired the Pri.
7.2. feared God *above* many
8.5.Ezra was *above* all the people
12.37.*above* the houſe of David
39.*above* the gate of Ephr.*abo.*fiſh gate,*abo.*
*Eſth.*2.17.loved Eſther *above* all the women
5.11.how he had advanced him *above*
*Job* 3.4.let not God regard it from *above*
18.16.*above* ſhall his branch be cut off
28.18.price of wiſdom *above* rubies
31.2.what portion from God *above*
28.denied the God that is *above*
*Pſal.*8.1.ſet thy glory *above* the heavens
10.5.thy judgements are *above* out of his ſight
18.48.lifteſt me up *above* thoſe that riſe up
27.6.now ſhall my head be lifted up *above*
45.7.oile of gladnes *abo.*thy fellows. *Heb.*1.9
50.4.call to the heavens from *above*
57.5. exalted *above* the heavens—glory *abo.* all
Ver.11. *Pſal.*108.5
78.23.commanded the clouds from *above*
95.3.a great King *above* all gods
97.9.thou Lord,art high *above* all the earth
thou art exalted far *above* all gods
99.2.he is high *above* all people. *Pſal.*113.4
103.11.as the heaven is high *above* the earth
108.4 thy mercy great *above* the heavens
113.4.and his glory *above* the heavens
119.127.I love thy com.*above* gold,yea *ab.*fine
136.6.ſtretched out the earth *above* the waters
137.6.not Jeruſalem *above* my chief joy
138.2. magnified thy word *above* all thy name
144.7.ſend thine hand from *above*
148.13.his glory is *above* the earth
*Pro.*8.28.when he eſtabliſhed the clouds *above*
15.24.the way of life is *above*
31.10.her price is far *above* rubies
*Eccleſ.*2.7.*above* all that were in Jeruſalem
3.19.a man hath no preheminence *ab.* a beaſt
*Iſa.*2.2.ſhall be exalted *above* the hills
6.2.*above* the throne ſtood the Seraphims
7.11. ask it in the height *above*
14.13.Ile exalt my throne *above* the ſtars
14.Ile aſcend *above* the heights
45.8.drop down ye heavens from *above*
*Jer.*4.28. the heavens *above* be black
15.8.the widows are increaſed *above* the ſand
17.9.heart deceitful *above* all things
31.37.if heaven *above* can be meaſured
*Lam.*1.13.from *above* hath he ſent fire
*Ezek.*1.22.ſtretched forth over their heads *above*
26.*above* the firmament over their heads
as the appearance of a man *above*
10.1.in the fir.*above* the head of the Cherubim
19.the glory of God was over them *above*
Chap.11.22
16.43.ſhalt not commit this lewdnes *above* all
29.15. any more *above* the nations
31.5.his height was exalted *above* all the trees
37.8.& the skin covered them *above*, but there
41.17.to that *above* the door,even to the inner
20.from the ground unto *above* the door
*Dan.*6.3. Daniel was preferred *above* the Preſid.
11.36.ſhall magnifie himſelf *above* every god
37.ſhall magnifie himſelf *above* all
*Amos* 2.9.yet I deſtroyed his fruit from *above*
*Nah.*3.16.multip.thy merchants *above* the ſtars
*Mat.*10.24.the diſciple is not *above* his maſt. nor
*Luke* 6.40
*Luke* 3.20.he added yet this *above* all
13.2.Galileans were ſinn. *above* all the Galil.
4.ſinners *above* all men that dwelt in Jeruſ.
*Joh.*3.31.he that cometh from *above*, is *above* all
he that cometh from heaven is *above* all
6.13.twelve baskets which remain.over & *ab.*
8.23.I am from *above* : ye are of this world
19.11.except it were given thee from *above*
*Acts* 2.19.Ile ſhew wonders in heaven *above*
4.22.the man was *abo.*40. yeers old, on whom
26.13.a light *above* the brightneſs of the Sun
*Rom.*10.6. to bring Chriſt down from *above*
14.5.one man eſteemeth one day*above* anoth.
1 *Cor.*4.6.not to think *above* that which is written
10.13.to be tempted *above* that you are able
15.6.he was ſeen of *above* 500.breth.at once
2 *Cor.*1.8.preſſed out of meaſure, *above* ſtrength
11.23.in ſtripes *abo.* meaſure, in priſons more
12.2.*above* 14.years ago,whether in the body
6.leſt any man ſhould think of me *above*
7.leſt I ſhould be be exalted *above* meaſure
*Gal.*4.26.but Jeruſalem, which is *above*
*Epheſ.*1.21.far *above* all principality
3.20.abundantly *above* all that we ask, or
4.6.one God— who is *above* all, and through
10.that aſcended up far *above* all heavens
6.16.*above* all,taking the ſhield of faith
*Phil.*2.9.given him a name *above* every name
*Col.*3.1. ſeek the things which are *above*
2.ſet your affections on things *above*
14. *above* all theſe things put on charity
2 *Theſ.*2.4. *above* all that is called God
*Philem.*16.not—as a ſervant, but *above* a ſervant
*Heb.*10.8.*above* when he ſaid,Sacrifice,and offer.
*Jam.*1.17. every perfect gift is from *above*
3.15. this wiſdom deſcendeth not from *above*
17.but the wiſdome that is from above is
5.12.*above* all things,my brethren, ſwear not
1 *Pet.*4.8. *above* all things have fervent charity
3 *John* 2.I wiſh *above* all things that thou mayeſt
*Stood* **above.** See **Stood.** See **above me. him,**
**them,** in thoſe Pronouns places.

**Abound.**

*Pro.*28.20.a faithful man ſhall *abound* with bleſ.
*Mat.*24.12.becauſe iniquity ſhall *abound*
*Rom.*5.20.offence might *abound*—grace more *ab.*
6.1.continue in ſin, that grace may *abound*
15.13.that ye may *abound* in hope through the
2 *Cor.*1.5. as the ſufferings of Chriſt *abound* in us
8.7.as ye *abound* in every thing—*abound* in
9.8.able

9.8 able to make all grace *abound* towards you
that ye—may *abound* in every good work
*Phil*.1.9.this I pray,that your love may *abound*
4.12.to be abaſed, and I know how to *abound*
both to *abound*,and to ſuffer need
17.I deſire that fruit may *ab*.to your accou.
18.but I have all,and *abound*.Iam full
1 *Theſ*.3.12.the Lord make you to *abound* in love
4.1.ſo you would *abound* more and more
2 *Pet*.1.8.if theſe things be in you,and *abound*

**Abounded**

*Rom*.3.7.the truth of God hath more *abounded*
5.15.Jeſus Chriſt,hath *abounded* unto many
20. where ſin *abound*.grace did much more
2 *Cor*.8.2.deep poverty *abounded* to the riches of
*Epheſ*.1.8.wherein he hath *abounded* towards us

**Aboundeth.**

*Pro*.29.22.a furious man *aboundeth* in tranſgreſſ.
2 *Cor*.1.5.ſo our conſolation *aboundeth* by Chriſt
2 *Theſ*.1.3.charity toward each other *aboundeth*

**Abounding.**

*Pro*.8.24.when no fount.*abounding* with water
1 *Cor*.15.58.alwaies *abound*.in the work of the L.
*Col*.2.7.*abounding* therein with thankſgiving

**About.**

*Gen*.38.24.came to paſs *about* 3. moneths after
39.11. it came to paſs *about* this time that Joſ.
41.25.ſhewed Pharaoh what he was *abo*.to doe
28.what God was *about* to do,he ſheweth
42.and put a gold chain *about* his necke
42.24.he turned himſelfe *about* from them
46.34.ſervants trade hath been *about* cattell
*Exod*.9.18.to morrow *about* this time
11.4.*about* midnight will I go out into the
12.37.*about* 600000.on foot,that were men
13.18 but God led the people *about*, thorow
19.23.ſet bounds *abo*.the mount,& ſanctifie it
32.28.there fell—that day *about* 3000.men
*Levit*.6.5.*about* which he hath ſworn falſly
*Num*.2.2.far off *about* the Tabern.ye ſhall pitch
4.4.in the Tabern.*about* the moſt holy things
16.24. from *about* the Tabernacle of Kora
*Deut*.32.10.he led him *about*, he inſtructed him
*Joſh*.6.11. compaſſed the city, going *about* it once
10.13 haſted not to go down,*abo*.a whole day
11.6.to morrow *abo*.this time I wil deliv.them
*Judg*.17.2.*about* which thou curſedſt, and ſpakeſt
*Ruth* 2.17.it was *about* an Ephah of barly
1 *Sā*.1.20.when the time was come *about*
5.8.let the Arke be carryed *about*
9.13.*about* this time ye ſhall finde him
26.came to paſſe *about* the ſpring of the day
17.42.when the Philiſt.looked *abo*.& ſaw Da.
21.5.women have bin kept from us *ab*.—3 da.
2 *Sam*.14.20.to fetch *about* this form of ſpeech
20.26.Ira—a chiefe Ruler *about* David
24.6.came to Dan-Jaan,and *about* to Zidon
1 *Kin*.2.15.howbeit the kingdon is turned *about*
8.14.the King turned his face *about* & bleſſed
18.32.made a trench *about* the altar,as great as
19.2.by to morrow *about* this time
22.36.*about* the going down of the Sun
2 *Chron*.18.34.
2 *Kin*.4.16.*about* this ſeaſon, according to the
1 *Chr*.15.22.Chenaniah inſtructed *abo*.the ſong
2 *Chro*.2.9.which I am *about* to build
26.6.he built cities *about* Aſhdod
*Ezra* 10.15.were employed *about* this matter
*Neh*.13.10.why lodg ye *about* the wall
*Job* 20.23.when he is *about* to fill his belly
*Pro*.3.3. bind them *about* thy necke
6.21.on thine heart,and tie them *abo*.thy neck
20.19 he that goeth *about* as a tale-bearer
*Eccleſ*.12.5.mourners go *about* the ſtreets
*Cant*.3.7.threeſcore valiant men are *about* it
7.2.heap of wheat ſet *about* with lillies
*Iſa*.50.11.compaſſe your ſelves *abo*. with ſparkes
*Jer*.2.36.why gaddeſt thou *about*
31.22.how long wilt thou go *about*
41.14.caſt *about*,and returned
*Ezek*.5.2.ſmite *about* it with a knife
*Dan*.5.31.being *about* 62.yeares old
9.21.*about* the time of the evening oblation
*Hoſ*.7.2.their owne doings beſet them *about*
*Mat*.20.3.he went out *about* the third houre
5.went out *about* the ſixth and ninth houre

6. *about* the elventh hour he went out
10. that were hired *about* the eleventh houre
*Mar*.2.2. not ſo much as *about* the door
6.48.*about* the fourth watch of the night
12.1.ſet a hedge *about* it, and digged a place
*Luk*.2.49.I muſt be *about* my fathers buſineſſe
3.23.Jeſus began to be *about* 30.years of age
10.40.Martha was cumbred *abo*.much ſerving
41.carefull,and troubled *about* many things
12.35.let your loines be girded *about*.
13.8. till I ſhall digg *about* it
17.2.milſtone hanged *about* his necke
23.44.and it was *about* the ſixth hour
*John* 4.6.& 19.14
*John* 1.39. it was *about* the tenth hour
3.25.there aroſe a queſtion—*about* purifying
7.19.why go ye *about* to kill me
*Acts* 2.41. added —*about* three thouſand ſouls
Chap.19.7
3.3. Peter & John *about* to go into the temple
4.4. number of the men was *about* 5000
11.19. the perſecution that was *about* Stephen
15.2. go up to Jeruſalem—*about* this queſtion
18.14. Paul was *about* to open his mouth
20.3.as he was *about* to ſail into Syria
22.6.nigh to Damaſcus *about* noon
27.30. as they were *about* to flie out of the ſhip
*Rom*.4.19.when he was *about* an hundr.yeers old
10.3.*about* to eſtabliſh their own righteouſneſs
1 *Cor*.9.5. have we not power to lead *abo*. a ſiſter
2 *Cor*.4.10.always bearing *about* in the body
*Epheſ*.6.14. girt *about* with truth,and having on
1 *Tim*.5.13.wandring *about* from houſe to houſe
6.4.doting *about* queſtions and ſtrifs of words
2 *Tim*.2.14.that they ſtrive not *about* words
*Tit*.3.9.avoid ſtrivings *about* the law
*Heb*.8.5.when he was *about* to make the tabernac.
11.37.wandred *about* in ſheep-skins
1 *Pet*.5.8. your adverſary—walketh *abo*. ſeeking
*Rev*.8.1. *about* the ſpace of half an hour
10.4. I was *about* to write, and I heard a voyce

*Gone* **about**, See **Gone.**
See further in **Him**, **Me**, **Them**. as alſo
**Round about**, **Stood**, **Went**.

*There* **about.**

*Luk*.24.4. as they were much perplexed there *abo*.

*Where* **about.**

1 *Sam*.21.2.no man know where *abo*. I ſend thee

**Abram.**

*Gen*.11.26.Terah lived 70.yeers, & begat *Abram*
27.Terah begat *Abram*,Nahor,Haran
29.*Abram* and Nahor took them wives
name of *Abram*'s wife was Sarai
31.Terah took *Abram* his ſon
and Sarai, his ſon *Abram*'s wife
12.1.Lord ſaid to *Abram*,Get the out of
4.ſo *Abram* departed as the Lo.had ſpoken
*Abram* was 75 years old when he depart.
5.*Abram* took Sarai his wife,and Lot
6.*Abram* paſſed through the land
7.the Lord appeared unto *Abram*
9.*Abram* journeyed towards the South
10.*Abram* went downe into Egypt
14.when *Abram* was come into Egypt
16.he intreated *Abram* well for her ſake
17.becauſe of Sarai *Abrams* wife
18.Pharaoh called *Abram*,and ſaid,What
13.1.*Abram* went up out of Egypt,& his wife
2.*Abram* was very rich in cattell
4.there *Abram* called on the name of the L.
5. Lot which went with *Abram* had flockes
7. between the herdmen of *Abrams* cattell
8.*Abram* ſaid to Lot,Let there be not ſtrife
12.*Abram* dwelled in the land of Canaan
14. Lo. ſaid unto *Abram* after Lot was ſep.
18.*Abram* removed his tent,and came
14.12.they took Lot *Abrams* brothers ſon
13.one came and told *Abram* the Hebrew
theſe were confederate with *Abram*
14.when *Abram* heard his brother was takē
19.bleſſed be *Abram* of the moſt high God
21.ſaid to *Abram*,Give me the perſons
22.*Abrā* ſaid to the King of Sodom,I have
23.I have made *Abram* rich
15.1.the word of the Lord came to *Abram*
fear not,*Abram*,I am thy ſhield

2.*Abram* ſaid, What wilt thou give me
3.*Abram* ſaid,Behold to me thou haſt givē
11.*Abram* drove them away
12.a deep ſleep fell upon *Abram*
13.ſaid unto *Abram*, Know of a ſurety
18. the Lord made a covenant with *Abram*
16 1.Sarai *Abrams* wife bare him no childe
2. ſaid unto *Abram*,Behold the Lord hath
*Abram* hearkned to the voice of Sarai
3. Sarai *Abrams* wife took Hagar
after *Abram* had dwelt 10.yeers in the
gave her to her husband *Abr*.to be his wife
5.ſaid unto *Abrā*, My wrong be upon thee
6.*Abram* ſaid, Thy maid is in thy hand
15. Hagar bare *Abram* a ſon
*Abram* called his ſons name Iſhmael
16. *Abram* was 86.yeers old when Hagar
bare Iſhmael to *Abram*
17.1.when *Abrā* was 99.yeers old, the L. appeared unto *Abr*.& ſaid,I am the Almigh.
3.*Abram* fell upon his face,and God talked
5.ſhall thy name be called any more *Abrā*
but thy name ſhall be *Abraham*
1*Chro* 1.27.*Neh*.9.7

**Abraham.**

9.ſaid unto *Abrah*. Thou ſhalt keep my Co.
15.G.ſaid to *Abraham*,as for Sarai thy wife
17. *Abrah*.fell upon his face,and laughed
18. *Abrah*.ſaid—Oh that Iſhm.might live,
22.God went up from *Abraham*
23.*Abrab*.took Iſhmael his ſon
every male among the men of *Abr*. houſe
24.*Abraham* was 99. yeers old,when he was
26.in the ſelf ſame day was *Abraham* circ.
18.6.*Abraham* haſted into the tent to Sarai
7.*Abraham* ran unto the herd, and fetcht a
11.now *Abraham* and Sarah were old
13.L.ſaid to *Abr*.Wherefore did Sar.laugh
16.*Abr*.went with them to bring them on
17.ſhall I hide from *Abraham* that which I
18.ſeeing *Abr*. ſhall become a great nation
19.upon *Abr*.that which he hath ſpoken
22.but *Abraham* ſtood yet before the Lord
23.*Abraham* drew neer and ſaid,Wilt thou
27.*Abr*.anſwered,Behold now I have taken
33.as ſoon as he had left com.with *Abrah*.
and *Abraham* returned to his place
19.27.*Abrah*. gate up early in the morning
29.God rememb.*Abraham*, and ſent Lot
20.1.*Abraham* journeyed, —toward the ſouth
2.*Abraham* ſaid of Sarah,ſhe is my ſiſter
9.called *Abraham*,and ſaid,What haſt thou
10.ſaid unto *Abraham*, What ſaweſt thou
11.*Abr*.ſaid, Becauſe I thought—the fear
14.took ſheep and oxen,and gave *Abraham*
17.*Abraham* prayed to God,& God healed
18.becauſe of Sarah *Abrahams* wife
21.2.bare *Abraham* a ſon in his old age
3.*Abrah*.called the name of his ſon Iſaac
4.*Abraham* circumciſed his ſon Iſaac
5.*Abrah*.was an 100 yeers old,when Iſaac
7.ſaid to *Abraham* that Sarah ſhould have
8.*Abraham* made a great feaſt the ſame day
9.which ſhe had born unto *Abrah*. mocking
10.ſaid unto *Abr*.Caſt out this bondwom.
11.thing was very grievous in *Abrah*. ſight
12.God ſaid unto *Abra*.Let it not be griev.
14.*Abrah*.roſe up early—took bread, and
22. Abimel. and Phicol ſpake to *Abraham*
24.*Abraham* ſaid, I will ſwear
25.*Abraham* reproved Abimelech becauſe
27.*Abraham* took ſheep—& gave to Abim.
28.*Abrah*.ſet 7.ewe lambs—by themſelves
29.Abimel.ſaid to *Abraham*.What meaneth
33. *Abraham* planted a grove in Beerſheba
34.*Abr*.ſojourned in the Philiſtines land
22.1.God did tempt *Abrah*.and ſaid to him
*Abraham*,And he ſaid,Behold,I am here
3.*Abraham* roſe early—and ſadled his aſſe
4.*Abraham* ſaw the place afar off
5.*Abrah*. ſaid to the yong men, Abide here
6.*Abr*.took the wood of the burnt-offering
8.*Abrah*.ſaid—God will provide—a lamb
9.*Abraham* built an altar there, and laid
10.*Abr*.ſtretched forth his hand,& took
11.Angel—called, —*Abraham*,*Abraham*

13.*Abraham* lifted up his eies,and behold a
*Abraham* went and took the ram
14.*Abrahā* called the—place Jehovah-jireh
15.called to *Abraham* out of heaven
19.*Abraham* returned to his yong men
*Abraham* dwelt at Beerſheba
20.one told *Abra.*Milcah hath born childrē
23 theſe 8.Milcah bare to Nahor *Abr.*brot.
23.2.*Abraham* came to mourne for Sarah
3.*Abraham* ſtood up from before his dead
5.children of Heth anſwered *Abrah.*ſaying
7.*Abraham* ſtood up,and bowed himſelfe to
10.Ephron the Hittite anſwered *Abraham*
12.*Abraham* bowed down himſelfe before
14.anſwered *Abraham*,ſaying unto him my
16.*Abraham* hearkened unto Ephron,and
*Abraham* weighed unto Ephron the ſilver
18.to *Abraham* for a poſſeſſion in the preſ.
19.after this *Abra.*buried Sarah his wife
20.were made ſure to *Abra.*for a poſſeſſion
24.1.*Abraham* was old,& well ſtricken in age
Lord bleſſed *Abraham* in all things
2.*Abraham* ſaid to the eldeſt ſervant
6.*Abraham* ſaid—Beware thou bring not
9.thigh of *Abraham* his maſter,and ſware
12.O L.God of my maſter *Abraham*
and ſhew kindneſſe to my maſter *Abrah.*
15.the wife of Nahor, *Abrahams* brother
27.bleſſed be the L.God of my maſter *Abr.*
34.he ſaid,I am *Abrahams* ſervant
42.O L.God of my maſter *Abraha.*if now
48.bleſſed the L God of my maſter *Abrah.*
52.when *Abrah.*ſervant heard their words
59.ſent away—*Abrahams* ſervant and his
25.1.*Abraham* took to wife Keturah
5.*Abraham* gave all he had to Iſaac
6.to the ſons of the concubines *Abrah.*had
*Abraham* gave gifts,and ſent them away
7.theſe are the daies of the years of *Abrahā*
8.*Abraham* gave up the ghoſt,and died
10.the field which *Abraham* purchaſed
there was *Abraham* buried,and Sarah
Chap.49.31
11.after the death of *Abra.*God bleſſed his
12.generations of Iſhmael *Abrahams* ſon
whom Hagar the Egyptian bare to *Abra.*
19.are the generations of Iſaac *Abraha.*ſon
*Abraham* begat Iſaac
26.1.famine that was in the daies of *Abraham*
5.becauſe that *Abraham* obeyed my voice
18.ſtopped the wells after the death of *Ab.*
24.multiply thy ſeed for my ſerv.*Abra.*ſake
28.4.God give thee the bleſſing of *Abraham*
land which God gave unto *Abraham*
Chap.35.12
9.Mahalah the daughter of Iſhm.*Abrah.*ſon
31.42.the God of *Abraham*,and feare of Iſaac
53.the God of *Abraham* and Nahor judge
35.27.Hebron, where *Abr.*& Iſaac ſojourned
48.15.thy fathers *Abrah.*and Iſaac did walke
16.the name of my fathers,*Abraham*,Iſaac
49.30.*Ab.*bought with the field of. ch.50.13
50.24.to the land which he ſware to *Abraham*
*Exod.*33.1.*Numb.*32.11.*Deut.*1.8.&
6.10.& 30.20
*Exod* 2.24 God remembred his coven. with *Abr.*
3.6.the God of *Abraham*,the God of Iſaac
Ver.15,16.& Cha.4.5.*Mat.*22.32.&
*Mar.*12.26.& *Luk.*20.37.& *Acts*
3.13.& 7.32
6.3.I appeared to *Abraham*—by the name of
8.land which I ſware to give to *Abraham*
32.13.remember *Abraham*,Iſaac,and Iſrael
*Deut.*9.27
*Levit.*26.42.Ile remember my coven.with *Abra.*
*Deut.*9.5.the word which the L.ſware to *Abrahā*
29.13.as he had ſworn to thy fathers,*Abraham*
34.4.this is the land which I ſware unto *Abra.*
1 *Kin.*18.36.Lord God of *Abraham*,Iſaac,and
1*Chro.*29.18.& 36.6
2 *Kin.*13.23.had reſpect—of his coven.with *Ab.*
1 *Chr.*1.27.Abram,the ſame is *Abra.* *Neh.*9.7
28.ſons of *Abraham*,Iſaac Iſhmael
32.ſons of Keturah *Abrahams* concubine
34.*Abraham* begat Iſaac.
*Matth.*1.2.*act.*7.8
16.16.cov.which he made to *Abr.* *Acts* 3.25
*Pſa.*47.9.even the people of the God of *Abrah.*
105.9.which coven. he made with *Abraham*
42.he remembred—*Abraham* his ſervant
*Iſa.*29.22.ſaith the Lord who redeem. *Abraham*
63.16.though *Abraham* be ignorant of us
*Ezek.*33.24.*Abraham* was one, and he inherited
*Micah* 7.20.wilt perform the mercy to *Abraham*
*Mat.*1.1.Chriſt the ſon of David ,the ſon of *Abr.*
17.all the generations from *Abr.* to David
3.9.God is able—to raiſe up chil. unto *Abr.*
*Luke* 3.8.
8.11. ſit down with *Abrah.*Iſaac,
*Luke* 3.34.the ſon of Iſaac, the ſon of *Abraham*
13.16.ought not this woman a daught. of *Ab.*
29.ye ſhall ſee*Abr.*Iſaac, and Jacob—in the
16.22.was carried by the angels into *Abr.*boſ.
23. and ſeeth *Abraham* afar off, and
25.but *Abraham* ſaid, Son, remember
29.*Abrah.*ſaid unto him, They have Moſ.
19.9. he alſo is the ſon of *Abraham*
*John* 8.35.if *Abr.*children, do the works of *Abr.*
40.heard of God, this did not *Abraham*
52.*Abraham* is dead, and the Prophets
57.haſt thou ſeen *Abraham* ?
58. before *Abraham* was, I am
*Acts* 7.16.in the ſepulcher that *Abraham* bought
17.drew nigh,which God had ſworn to*Abr.*
13.26. children of the ſtock of *Abraham*
*Rom.*4.2. if *Abraham* were juſtified by works
3.*Abrah.* beleeved God,& it was counted
*Gal.*3.6.
9. faith was reckoned to *Abr.*for righteouſ.
*Gal.*3.7.ſame are the children of *Abraham*
8.preached before the Goſpel to *Abraham*
9.are bleſſed with faithfull *Abraham*
14.bleſſing of *Abraham* might come on
18. God gave it to *Abraham* by promiſe
4.22. *Abraham* had two ſons, the one by a
*Heb.*6.13.when God made promiſe to *Abraham*
7.1.who met *Abr.* returning from the ſlaught.
2.to whom *Abrah.*gave a tenth part of all
4.*Abraham* gave the tenth of the ſpoiles
5.come out of the loins of *Abraham*
6 received tithes of*Abraham*,& bleſſed him
9.ſo ſay,Levi—payed tithes in *Abraham*
11.8.by faith *Abr.*when—called to go,went
17.*Abr.*when he was tried,offered up Iſaac
*Jam.*2.23.*Abrah.*beleev. God, and it was imp.
1 *Pet.*3.6. as Sarah obeyed *Abraham*

**Abraham** joyned with *Father.*

*Gen.*22.7.Iſaac ſpake to *Abraham* his Father
26.3.Ile perform the oath to *Abr.* thy father
15.wels—digged in the daies of *Ab.*his fa.
18.digged in the daies of *Abr.*his father
24.I am the God of *Abraham* thy father
Chap.28.13
32.9.Jacob ſaid,O God of my father *Abrahā.*
*Joſh.*24.2. Terah father of *Abra.*father of Nahor
3.I took your father *Abr* from other ſide
*Iſa.*51.2.look unto *Abraham* your father
*Mat.*3.9.we have*Abraham* to our father. *Luk.*3.8
*Luke* 1.73.oath which he ſware to our fath. *Abr.*
16.24.father*Abraham*,have mercy on me
30. nay,father *Abraham*, if one went
*Joh.*8.49.*Abraham* is our father
53.art thou greater then our father *Abrahā*
56.your father *Abrah.* rejoyced to ſee my
*Acts* 7.2.God of glory appeared to our fath.*Abr.*
*Rom.*4.1.that *Abraham* our father hath found
12.in the ſteps—of our father *Abraham*
16.is of the faith of*Abraham* father of us all
*Jam.*2.21.was not *Abraham* our father juſtified

**Abraham** joyned with *Seed.*

2 *Chro.*20.7.gaveſt it to the ſeed of *Abraham*
*Pſal.*105.6.ye ſeed of *Abraham* his ſervant
*Iſa.*41.8.the ſeed of *Abraham* my friend
*Jer.*33 26.to be rulers over the ſeed of *Abraham*
*Luke* 1.55.ſpake to *Abr.* and to his ſeed for ever
*Joh.*8.33.we be *Abrahams* ſeed, & were never in
37.I know that ye are *Abrahams* ſeed
*Rom.*4.13.not to *Abraham* or his ſeed through
9.7.neither becauſe they are the ſeed of *Abra.*
11.1.I am an Iſraelite of the ſeed of *Abraham*
2 *Cor.*11.22.are they the ſeed of *Abrah.* ſo am I
*Gal.*3.16. to *Abrah.*& his ſeed were the promiſes
29.if Chriſts,then are ye *Abrahams* ſeed
*Heb.*2.16.he took on him the ſeed of *Abraham*

**Abroad.**

*Gen.*11.4.leſt we be ſcattered *abroad*
8.ſo the Lord ſcattered them *abroad*
9.thence did the Lord ſcatter them *abroad*
15.5. Lord brought Abraham forth *abroad*
19.17.brought them forth *abroad*,eſcape
*Exod.*5.12.people were ſcattered *abroad*
12.46.carry ought of the fleſh *abroad*
21.19.if he riſe againe,and walk *abroad*
*Levit.*13.12.if leproſie break out *abroad*
14.8.ſhall tarry *abroad* ſeven daies
18.9 whether born at home or *abroad*
*Deut.*23.10.he ſhall go *abroad* out of the camp
12.whither thou ſhalt go forth *abroad*
13.when thou wilt eaſe thy ſelf *abroad*
32.11.as the Eagle ſpreadeth *abroad* her wings
*Judg.*12.9.whom he ſent *abroad*,& took in thirty
daughters from *abroad* for his ſons
1 *Sam.*9.26.Saul and Samuel went *abroad*
1 *Kin.*2 42.know,on the day thou walkeſt *abroad*
2 *Kin.*4 3.borrow thee veſſels *abroad*
1 *Chro.*13.2.let us ſend *abroad* to our brethren
2 *Chro.*29.16.Leivts carry it out *abroad*
31.5.as ſoon as the commandement came *abr.*
*Neh.*1.8.if ye tranſgreſs,I will ſcatter you *abroad*
*Eſth.*1.17.this deed of the Queen ſhall come.*abr.*
3.8.there is a people ſcattered *abroad*
*Job* 4.11.the lions whelps are ſcattered *abroad*
15.23.he wandreth *abroad*,for bread
40.11 caſt *abroad* the rage of thy wrath
*Pſal.*41.6.when he goeth *abroad*,he telleth it
77.17.thine arrowes alſo went *abroad*
*Pro.*5.16.let thy fountains be diſperſed *abroad*
*Iſa.*24.1.he ſcattereth *abroad* the inhabitants
28.25.doth he not caſt *abroad* the fitches
44.24.ſpreadeth *abroad* the earth by it ſelf
*Jer.*6.11.Ile poure it out on the children *abroad*
*Lam.*1.20.*abroad* the ſword bereaveth
*Ezek.*34.21.till ye have ſcattered them *abroad*
*Mat.*9.26.the fame hereof went *abroad*
36.ſcattered *abroad* as ſheep having no ſhep.
*Mar.*1.45.blaze *abroad* the matter
4.22. but that it ſhall come *abroad*
*Luk.*1.65. theſe ſayings were noiſed *abroad*
2.17.they made known *abroad* the ſaying
5.15.the more went there a fame *abroad*
8.17.that ſhall not be known & come *abroad*
*Joh.*11.52. childr.of God that are ſcattered *abro.*
21.23.then went this ſaying *abroad*
*Act.*2.6.when this was noiſed *abroad*,the multit.
8.1.they were all ſcattered *abroad* through
4.were ſcattered *abroad*, went every where
11.19. were ſcattered *abroad* upon the perſecu.
*Rom.*5.5.love of God is ſhed *abroad* in
16.19.your obedience is come *abroad*
2 *Cor.*9.9 he hath diſperſed *abroad*
*Jam.*1.1.to the 12. Tribes ſcattered *abroad*
*Spread* **abroad.** See **Spread** &
**Stand abroad.**

**Abſalom.**

2 *Sā* 3.3.the third,*Abſalom* the ſon of Maacah
1 *Chron.*3.2
13.1.*Abſalom* had a fair ſiſter
4 I love Tamar *Abſaloms* ſiſter
20. *Abſal.*ſaid, Hath Amnon bin with thee
deſolate in her brother *Abſaloms* houſe
22.*Abſalom* ſpake—neither good nor bad
for *Abſalom* hated Amnon, becauſe
23.*Abſa.*had ſhep-ſhearers in Bahal-Hazor
*Abſalom* invited all the Kings ſons
24.*Abſalom* came to the King,and ſaid
26.then ſaid *Abſalom*,If not,I pray thee let
27.and *Abſalom* preſſed him,that he let Am.
28.now *Abſa.*had commanded his ſervants
29.the ſervants of *Abſal.* did unto Amnon
as *Abſalom* had commanded : then all
30.*Abſalom* hath ſlain all the Kings ſons
32.by the appointment of *Abſalom* this hath
34.but *Abſalom* fled,and the yong man
37.*Abſalom* fled ,and went to Talmai
38.ſo *Abſalom* fled,and went to Geſhur
14.1.Kings heart was towards *Abſalom*
21.bring the young man *Abſalom* again
23.Joab—brought *Abſalom* to Jeruſalem

24. ſo *Abſalom* returned to his own houſe
25. none ſo much praiſed as *Abſalom*
28. ſo *Abſ.* dwelt two full yeers in Jeruſal.
29. therefore *Abſalom* ſent for Joab
30. *Abſaloms* ſervants ſet the field on fire
32. *Abſalom* anſwerd Joab, Behold, I ſent
33. and the King kiſſed *Abſalom*
15. 1. *Abſa.* prepared him charets and horſes
2. *Abſalom* roſe up early, and ſtood beſide
*Abſa.* called—Of what city art thou ?
3. *Abſa.* ſaid, See thy matters are good and
4. *Abſalom* ſaid, O that I were made Judge
6. on this manner did *Abſalom* to all Iſrael
ſo *Abſ.* ſtole the hearts of the people
7. after forty yeers *Abſ.* ſaid to the King
10. *Abſ.* ſent ſpies throughout all the tribes
then ye ſhall ſay, *Abſ.* reigneth in Hebron
11. with *Abſ.* were 200 out of Jeruſalem
12. *Abſ.* ſent for Ahitophel the Gilonite
people increaſed continually with *Abſ.*
13. hearts of the men of Iſrael are after *Abſ.*
31. Ahit. is among the conſpirators with *A.*
37. and *Abſalom* came into Jeruſalem
Chap. 16. 15
16. 8. delivered the kingd. into the hand of *Ab.*
17. *Abſ* ſaid to Huſhai, Is this thy kindneſs
20. *Abſ.* ſaid to Ahitophel, Give counſell
22. ſpread *Abſalom* a tent upon the top of
*Abſ.* went in unto his fathers concub.
23. both with David and with *Abſalom*
17. 4. and the ſaying pleaſed *Abſalom* well
5. then ſaid *Abſalom*, Call now Huſhai
9. among the people that follow *Abſalom*
14. *Abſalom* ſaid, The counſel of Huſhai is
the Lord might bring evil upon *Abſ.*
15. thus did Ahitophel counſel *Abſalom*
18. a lad ſaw them, and told *Abſalom*
20. when *Abſ.* ſervants came to the woman
24. *Abſalom* paſſed over Jordan
25. *Abſalom* made Amaſa captain
26. *Abſalom* pitched in the land of Gilead
18. 5. deal gently — with *Abſalom*
gave the captains charge concerning *Ab.*
9. *Abſalom* met the ſervants of David
and *Abſalom* rode upon a mule
10. I ſaw *Abſalom* hanged in an Oak
12. none touch the young man *Abſalom*
14. thruſt them thorow the heart of *Abſa.*
15. compaſſed about, and ſmote *Abſalom*
17. took *Abſalom*, and caſt him into a pit
18. *Abſ.* in his life time had taken a pillar
it is called unto this day *Abſ.* place
29. is the young man *Abſalom* ſafe ?
Verſe 32
33. O my ſon *Abſalom*, my ſon, my ſon
*Abſalom*, would God I had died for thee
O *Abſalom*, my ſon, my ſon
Chap. 19. 4
19. 6. if *Abſalom* had lived, and all we died
10 *Abſalom*, whom we annointed, is dead
20. 6. Sheba do more hurt then did *Abſalom*
1 *King.* 1. 6. his mother bare him after *Abſalom*
2. 7. when I fled becauſe of *Abſalom*
28. though he turned not after *Abſalom*
2 *Chr.* 11. 20 he took Maachah the daught. of *Ab.*
21. Rehoboam loved Maach. the dau. of *Ab.*

### *For* Abſalom.

2 *Sam* 14. 33. and when he had called for *Abſ.*
19. 1. King mourneth for *Abſalom*
9. fled out of the land for *Abſalom*

### *From* Abſalom.

2 *Sam.* 15. 14. we ſhall not elſe eſcape from *Abſa.*
*Pſa.* 3. 1. a Pſalm when he fled from *Abſalom*

### *To* or *Unto* Abſalom.

2 *Sam* 13. 25. King ſaid to *Abſalom*, Nay
39. longed to go forth unto *Abſalom*
14. 27. unto *Abſalom* there were born three ſons
31. Joab aroſe and came to *Abſalom*
15. 34 if thou ſay unto *Abſ.* I'll be thy ſervant
16. 16. Davids friend was come to *Abſalom*
ſaid unto *Abſ.* God ſave the King
Verſe 18
21. Ahitophel ſaid unto *Abſalom*, Go unto
Chap. 17. 1
17. 6 when Huſhai was come to *Abſ. Ab.* ſpake
7. Huſhai ſaid to *Abſ.* The counſel of Ahit.

### Abſence

*Luk.* 22. 6. to betray him in the *abſence* of the peo.
*Phil.* 2. 12. but now much more in my *abſence*

### Abſent.

*Gen.* 31. 49. when we are *abſent* one from anot.
1 *Cor.* 5. 3. I verily as *abſent* in body
2 *Cor.* 5. 6. while at home in the body, *abſent* from
8. willing rather to be *abſent* from the body
9 that whether preſent or *abſent*
10. 1. but being *abſent*, am bold towards you
11. as by letters when *abſent*, ſuch wil I be
13. 2. being *abſent*, now I write unto you
10. I write theſe things *abſent*, leſt
*Phi.* 1. 27. whether I come, or elſe be *abſent*
*Col.* 2. 5. though I be *abſent* in the fleſh

### Abſtain

*Acts* 15. 20. that they *abſtain* from pollut. of idols
29. that ye *abſt.* from meats offered to idols
1 *Theſ* 4. 3 that ye ſhould *abſtain* from fornication
5. 22. *abſtain* from all appearances of evill
1 *Tim.* 4. 3. commanding to *abſtain* from meats
1 *Pet.* 2. 11. *abſtain* from fleſhly luſts

### Abſtinence.

*Acts* 27. 21. after long *abſtinence* Paul ſtood forth

### Abundance.

*Deut.* 28. 47. for the *abundance* of all things
33. 19. ſuck of the *abundance* of the ſeas
1 *Sam.* 1. 16. out of the *abund.* of my complaint I
1 *King* 10. 10. came no more ſuch *abund.* of ſpices
27. as Sycamore trees in the vale for *abund.*
2 *Chron.* 1. 15
18. 41. there is a ſound of *abundance* of rain
2 *Chr.* 9. 9. ſhe gave the King of ſpices great *abun.*
*Iob* 22. 11 *abundance* of waters cover thee
38. 24. that *abundance* of water may cover thee
*Pſa.* 72. 7. in his dayes *abundance* of peace
*Ecclеſ.* 5. 10. nor he that loveth *abun.* with increaſe
12. *abundance* of the rich will not ſuffer
*Iſa.* 7. 22. for *abundance* of milk, he ſhall eat butter
15. 7. therefore the *abundance* they have gotten
47. 9. for the *abundance* of thy enchantments
60. 5. the *abundance* of the ſea ſhal be converted
66. 11. be delighted with the *abund.* of her glory
*Ier.* 33. 6. I'll reveal to them the *abund.* of peace
*Ezek.* 16. 49. *abundance* of idleneſs was in her
26. 10. by reaſon of the *abundance* of his horſes
*Zech* 14. 14. and apparel in great *abundance*
*Mat.* 12. 34. out of the *abundance* of the heart
*Luke* 6. 45
13. 12. and he ſhall have more *abundance*
25. 29. hath, ſhal be given, and he ſhall have *abu.*
*Mark* 12. 44. they caſt in of their *abundance*
*Luke* 21. 4
*Rom.* 5. 17. much more they which receive *abun.* of
2 *Cor* 8. 2. the *abundance* of their joy abounded
14. your *abundance* — a ſupply of their want
their *abundance*—a ſupply for your want
12. 7. through the *abundance* of revelations
*Rev.* 18. 3. waxed rich through the *abun.* of her del.

### *In* Abundance

2 *Sā.* 12. 30. Dav. brought forth the ſpoile in *abu.*
1 *Kin.* 1. 19. hath ſlain oxen & ſheep in *abundance*
Ver. 25
1 *Chro.* 22. 3. David prepared iron in *abundance*
and braſſe in *abundance* without weight
Ver. 14
4. alſo cedar trees in *abundance*
15. workmen with thee in *abundance*
29. 2. precious ſtones and marble in *abundan.*
21. ſacrifices in *abundance* for all Iſrael
2 *Chro.* 2. 9. prepare me timber in *abundance*
4. 18. Solom. made theſe veſſels in great *abund.*
9. 1. ſhe brought gold in *abundance*
27. as the Sicamore trees in plains in *abund.*
11. 23. he gave them victuall in *abundance*
14. 15. carryed away camels in *abundance*
15. 9. they fell to him out of Iſrael in *abundan.*
17. 5. Jehoſhophat had riches in *abundance*
Chap. 18. 1
18. 2. Ahab killed ſheep for him in *abundance*
20. 25. in *abund.* both riches with the dead bod.
24. 11. they gathered money in *abundance*
29. 35. the burnt offerings were in *abundance*
31. 5. the children of Iſrael brought in *abund.*
32. 5. made darts and ſhields in *abundance*
29. provided him poſſeſſions in *abundance*
*Neh.* 9. 25. they took fruit-trees in *abundance*
*Eſt.* 1. 7. they gave them royall wine in *abundance*
*Job* 36. 31. he giveth meat in *abundance*
*Pſal.* 37. 11. delight themſelves in *abund.* of peace
52. 7. but truſted in the *abundance* of his riches
105. 30. land brought forth frogs in *abundance*
*Luk.* 12. 15. mans life conſiſteth not in the *abund*
2 *Cor.* 8. 20. no man ſhould blame us in this *abun.*

### Abundant

*Exod.* 34. 6. *abundant* in goodneſſe and truth
*Iſa.* 56. 12. as this day, and much more *abundant*
*Jer.* 51. 13. *abundant* in treaſures, thy end is come
1 *Cor.* 12. 23. on theſe we beſtow more *ab.* honour
our uncomely parts have more *ab.* comli.
24. having given more *abundant* honour to
2 *Cor.* 4. 15. that the *abund.* grace might redound
7. 15. his inward affection is more *abundant*
9. 12. is *abund.* by many thankſgivings to God
11. 23. in labours more *abundant*
*Phil.* 1. 26. that your rejoycing may be more *abun.*
1 *Tim.* 1. 14. grace of our L. was exceeding *abund.*
1 *Pet.* 1. 3. to his *abundant* mercy hath begotten us

### Abundantly

*Gen.* 1. 20. waters bring forth *abundantly*
21. waters brought forth *abundantly*
8. 17. that they may breed *abundantly*
9. 7. bring forth *abundantly* in the earth
*Exod.* 1. 7. children of Iſrael increaſed *abundantly*
8. 3. rivers ſhall bring forth frogs *abundantly*
*Num.* 20. 11. waters came out *abundantly*
1 *Chro.* 12. 40. brought oxen and ſheep *abundantly*
22. 5. David prepared *abundan* before his death
8. thou haſt ſhed bloud *abundantly*
2 *Chro.* 31. 5. tithe of all brought they in *abundant.*
*Job* 12. 6. into whoſe hand God bringeth *abunda.*
36. 28. clouds drop, and diſtill *abundantly*
*Pſal.* 36. 8. they ſhall be *abund.* ſatisfied with fat
65. 10. then watreſt the ridges *abundantly*
132. 15. Ile *abundantly* bleſſe her proviſion
145. 7. *abund.* utter the memory of thy goodnes
*Cant.* 5. 1. yea, drink *abundantly*, O beloved
*Iſa.* 15. 3. every one howle, weeping *abundantly*
35. 2. it ſhall bloſſome *abundantly*
55. 7. for he will *abundantly* pardon
*Joh.* 10. 10. that they might have it more *abundan.*
1 *Cor.* 15. 10. I laboured more *abund.* then they all
2 *Cor.* 1. 12. and more *abundantly* to you wards
2. 4. love which I have more *abun.* towards you
10. 15. according to our rule *abundantly*
12. 15. though the more *abundantly* I love
*Eph.* 3. 20. to him that is able to do exceeding *ab.*
1 *The.* 2. 17. endeavoured more *ab.* to ſee your face
*Tit.* 3. 6. which he ſhed on us *abundantly*
*Heb.* 6. 17. God willing more *abundantly* to ſhew
2 *Pet.* 1. 11. an entrance miniſtred to you *abund.*

### Abuſe.

1 *Sam.* 31. 4. leſt the uncircum. come & *abuſe* me
1 *Chron.* 10. 4
1 *Cor.* 9. 18. that I *abuſe* not my power

### Abuſed

*Judg.* 19. 25. and *abuſed* her all the night

### Abuſers.

1 *Cor.* 6. 9. *abuſers* of themſelves with mankind

### Abuſing.

1 *Cor.* 7. 31. uſe this world, as not *abuſing* it

### Accad.

*Gen.* 10. 10. of his kingdome was Babel, *Accad*

### Accept.

*Gen.* 32. 20. peradventure he will *accept* of me
*Exod.* 22. 11. the owner of it ſhall *accept* thereof
*Lev.* 26. 41. they then *acc.* of the puniſh. of their in.
43. they ſhall *accept* of the puniſhment of
*Deut.* 33. 11. *accept* the work of his hands
1 *Sam.* 26. 19. let him *accept* an offering
2 *Sam.* 24. 23. the Lord thy God *accept* thee
*Job* 13. 8. will ye *accept* his perſon
10. if ye do ſecretly *accept* perſons
32. 21. let me not *accept* any mans perſon
42. 8. for him will I *accept*
*Pſal.* 20. 3. *accept* thy burnt ſacrifice. Selah
82. 2. and *accept* the perſons of the wicked
119. 108. *acce.* I beſeech thee the free-will off.
*Pro.* 18. 5. not good to *acc* the perſon of the wick.
*Jer.* 14. 10. therefore the Lo. doth not *accept* them
12. I will not *acce.* them, but I will conſume
*Amos* 5. 22.
*Ezek.* 20

*Ezek.* 20 40. there will I *accept* them
41. Ile *accept* you with your ſweet ſavour
43. 27. and I will *accept* you, ſaith the Lord
*Mal.* 1.8 will he be pleaſed, or *accept* thy perſon
10. nor will I *acce* an offering at your hand
13. ſhould I *accept* this of your hand
*Acts* 24 3. we *accept* it alwaies, and in all places

**Acceptable.**

*Levit.* 22. 20 it ſhall not be *acceptable* for you
*Deut* 33. 24. let him be *acceptable* ro his brethren
*Pſal.* 13 14 meditation of my heart be *acceptable*
69. 19. my praier to thee in an *acceptable* time
*Pro.* 10 32. lips of the righteous know what is *ac.*
21. 3 to do Juſtice & jugdement is more *accept.*
*Eccl.* 12. 10 preacher ſought out *acceptable* words
*Iſa.* 49 8. in an *acceptable* time have I heard
58. 5. and an *acceptable* day to the Lord
61. 2. to proclaim the *acceptable* year
*Jer.* 6. 20. your burnt offerings are not *acceptable*
*Dan.* 4. 27. let my counſel be *acceptable*
*Luke* 4. 19 to preach the *acceptab* year of the Lord
*Ro.* 12 1. a living ſacrifice, holy, *accept* to God
2. what is that good and *accept.* will of God
14. 18. is *accept.* to God and approved of men
15 16 offering up of the Gent. might be *acce.*
*Ephe.* 5. 10. proving what is *acceptab.* to the Lord
*Phil.* 4 18. a ſacrifice *acceptable*, wel pleaſing to G.
1*Tim* 2. 3. this is good & *accep.* in the ſight of G.
5. 4. that is *acceptable* before God
1 *Pet.* 2. 5 *accetapble* to God by Jeſus Chriſt
20. ye take it patiently, this is *acceptable*

**Acceptably**

*Heb.* 12. 28. whereby we may ſerve God *acceptably*

**Acceptance.**

*Iſa* 60. 7. ſhall come up with *acceptance*

**Acceptation**

1 *Tim.* 1. 15. faithful ſaying & worthy of all *accep.*
Chapt. 4. 9.

**Accepted.**

*Gen.* 4. 7. if thou do wel, ſhalt thou not be *accepted*
19. 21. ſee, I have *accepted* thee concer. this thing
*Exo.* 28. 38. that they may be *acc.* before the Lo.
*Le.* 1. 4. it ſhalbe *accepted* for him to make attone.
7. 18 it ſhall not be *accepted*, nor imputed
10. 19. ſhould it have bin *accepted* in thy ſight
19. 7. if eatẽ on the third day, it ſhall not be *acc.*
22. 21. it ſhall be perfect to be *accepted*
23. for a vow it ſhall not be *accepted*
25. they ſhall not be *accepted* for you
27. it ſhalbe *accep.* for an offer. made by fire
23 11. he ſhall wave the ſheave to be *accepted*
1*Sam* 18. 5. was *acc.* in the ſight of all the people
25. 35. I have *accepted* thy perſon
*Eſt.* 10. 3. *accepted* of the multitude of his brethr.
Job 42. 9. the Lord alſo *accepted* Job
*Iſa.* 56. 7 their ſacrifice ſhall be *accep.* on my altar
Jer. 37. 20. let my ſupplica be *accepted* before thee
42. 2. let our ſupplica. be *accpted* before thee
*Luke* 4. 24. no Prophet is *accep* in his own country
*Acts* 10. 35. that worketh righteouſneſs is *accepted*
*Rom.* 15. 31. my ſervice may be *accep* of the Saints
2 *Cor.* 5. 9. abſent or preſent we may be *accepted*
6. 2. I have heard thee in a time *accepted*
now is the *accepted* time
8. 12. it is *accept.* according to that a man hath
17. indeed he *accepted* the exhortation
11. 14. another Goſpel which ye have not *acce.*
*Epheſ.* 1. 6. hath made us *accepted* in the beloved

**Accepteſt.**

*Luke* 20. 21. neither *accepteſt* thou the perſõ of any

**Accepteth.**

*Job* 34. 19. how much leſs to him that *accepteth* not
*Eccl.* 9. 7. for God now *accepteth* thy works
*Hoſ.* 8. 13. but the Lord *accepteth* them not
*Gal.* 2. 6. God *accepteth* no mans perſon

**Accepting.**

*Heb.* 11 35. not *accepting* delive. that they might

**Acceſs.**

*Rom.* 5. 2 by whom we we have *acceſs* by faith
*Epheſ.* 2. 18. through him we both have *acceſs*
3. 12. in whom we have boldneſs and *acceſs*

**Accho**

Judg 1. 31. Aſher drive out the inhabit. of *Accho*

**Accompany.**

*Heb.* 6 9. things that *accompany* ſalvation.

**Accompanied**

*Acts* 10. 23. brethren for Joppa *accompanied* him
11. 12. theſe 6. brethren *accompanied* me
20. 4. *accompanied* him into the Aſia, Soſipater
38. they *accompanied* him to the ſhip

**Accompanying.**

2 *Sam.* 6. 4. *accompanying* the arke of God

**Accompliſh.**

*Lev.* 22. 21. whoſo offers a ſacrifice to *acc.* his vow
1*Kin.* 5. 9. ſhalt *accompliſh* my deſire in giving fo.
*Job* 14. 6. till he ſhall *accompliſh* as an hireling
*Pſal.* 64. 6. they *accompliſh* a diligent ſearch
*Iſa* 55. 11. it ſhall *accompiſh* that which I pleaſe
*Jer.* 44. 25. ye will ſurely *accompliſh* your vows
*Ezek.* 6. 22. thus will I *accompliſh* my fury
7. 8. now will I ſhortly *accompliſh* my anger
13. 15. thus will I *accompliſh* my wrath
20. 8. Ile pour out my fury to *accom.* my anger
Verſ. 21
*Dan.* . 92. that he would *accompliſh* ſeventy yeers
*Luke* 9. 32. which he ſhould *accomp.* at Jeruſalem

**Accompliſhed.**

2*Chro* 36. 22. word of the L. by Jer. might be *acco.*
*Eſth.* 2. 12. ſo were the days of their purif. *accomp.*
*Job* 15 32 it ſhall be *accompliſhed* before his time
*Pro.* 13. 19. the deſire *accomp.* is ſweet to the ſoul
*Iſa* 40 2. that her warfare is *accompliſhed*
*Jer.* 25. 12. when 70 yeers are *accomp.* Ile puniſh
34. days of your diſperſions are *accompliſhed*
29. 10. after 70 yeers be *accompliſhed*, Ile viſit
39. 16 my words ſhall be *accompliſh.* before thee
*Lam.* 4. 11. the Lord hath *accompliſhed* his fury
22. the puniſhm. of thine iniquity is *accomp.*
*Ezek* 4. 6. when thou haſt *accomp.* them, lye on thy
5. 13. thus ſhall mine anger be *accompliſhed*
when I have *accompliſhed* my fury in them
*Dan.* 11. 36. ſhal proſper till the indign. be *accomp.*
12. 7. *accomp.* to ſcatter the power of the horn
*Luke* 1. 23. dayes of his miniſtration were *accomp.*
2. 6. daies were *accomp* that ſhe ſhould be deliv.
21. when eight daies were *accompliſhed*
22. daies of purification were *accompliſhed*
12. 50. how I am ſtraitened till it be *accompliſh*
18. 31 concerning the ſon of man ſhall be *acco.*
22. 37. muſt yet be *accompliſhed* in me
*John* 19. 28. that all things were now *accompliſhed*
*Acts* 21. 5. when he had *accompliſhed* thoſe daies
1 *Pet.* 5. 9. ſame afflictiõs are *accom.* in your bret.

**Accompliſhing.**

*Heb.* 9. 6. *accompliſhing* the ſervice of God

**Accompliſhment.**

*Act.* 21. 26. Paul entred the tem. to ſignifie the *ac.*

**Accord.**

*Levit.* 25. 5. groweth of it owne *accord*—not reap
*Joſh.* 9. 2. to fight with Iſrael with one *accord*
*Act.* 1. 14. theſe all continued with one *accord*
2. 1. they were all with one *accord* in one place
46. continued daily with one *acc.* in the tem.
4. 24. lift up their voice to God with one *acco.*
5. 12. all with one *accord* in Solomons porch
7. 57. ran upon him with one *accord*
8. 6. the people with one *accord* gave heed
12. 10. opened to them of his one *accord*
20. they came with one *accord* to him
15. 25. being aſſembled with one *accord*
18. 12. Jewes with one *accord* made inſurrect.
19. 29. ruſhed with one *accord* into the Theatre
2 *Cor.* 8. 17. being more forward of his own *accord*
*Phil.* 2. 2. being of one *accord*, of one minde

**According.**

*Gen.* 18. 10. *according* to the time of life. Ver. 14
2 *Kin.* 4. 17
21. *according* to the cry which is come
21. 23. *acco.* to the kindnes I have done to thee
27. 8. obey my voice *acco.* to that which I com.
19. I have done *according* as thon badeſt
30. 34. I would it might be *accord.* to thy word
39. 17. ſhe ſpake to him *accord.* to theſe words
41. 40. *accor* to thy word ſhall my peop. be ruled
54. dearth began to come *acco.* as Joſeph had
43. 7. told him *acco.* to the tenour of theſe wor.
33. ſate *accor.* to his birth-ri. *acc.* to his youth
44. 10. let it be *according* to your word
47 12. Joſeph nouriſhed his fath. houſe *acco.* to
49. 28. every one *according* to his bleſſing he
50. 6. bury thy fath. *accor.* as he made thee ſwear
*Exo.* 8. 10. and he ſaid, Be it *according* to thy word
*Luke* 1. 38
13. the L. did *according* to the word of Moſ.
Ver. 31
12. 3. *according* to the houſe of their fathers
25. Lord wil give *accor.* as he hath promiſed
35. Iſrael did *according* to the word of Moſ.
Chap. 39. 32, 42. *Levit.* 10. 7
16. 16. gather every man *accord.* to his eating
17. 1. Iſr. journ. *accor.* to the cõmand. of the L.
21. 31. *acc.* to this judgm. ſhal it be done to him
25. 9. *according* to all that I ſhew thee, after the
Chap. 31. 11
32. 28. child. of Levi did *acc.* to the word of M.
*Lev.* 4. 3. if prieſt ſin *accor.* to the ſin of the people
26. 21. ſeven times more *according* to your ſins
27. 25. thy eſtimation ſhal be *accor.* to the ſhek.
*Num.* 1. 18. *accord.* to the number of their names
Chap. 20. 22, 26
3. 16. Moſes numbred *acc.* to the word of the L.
Chap. 4. 41.
6. 22. *according* to his vow ſo muſt he do
8. 4 *according* to the pattern which the Lord
9. 14. *according* to the ordinance of the paſſov.
20. *accord.* to the com. of the L. they abode
Chap. 10. 13
10. 14. *accord.* to their armies, and over his hoſt
Chap. 18. 22, 28
14. 17. *according* as thou haſt ſpoken
19. pardon *acco.* to the greatens of thy mercy
29. 18. *accord.* to the number, after the maner
Ver. 21
36. 5. *according* to the word of the Lord
1 *Kin.* 12 24 & 16. 34 & 22. 38. 2 *Kin.*
1. 17. & 4. 44. & 7. 16. 2 *Chro.* 35. 6
*Ionah* 3. 3
*Deut.* 10. 9. his inheri. *accord.* as thy God promiſed
16. 10. *according* as the Lord hath bleſſed thee
*Iudg.* 11. 10. if we do not ſo *accord.* to thy words
36. do to me *accor.* to that which hath proce.
1 *Sam.* 14. 7. I am with thee *accord.* to thine heart
2 *Sam.* 3. 39. doer of evill *accord.* to his wickednes
22. 21. rewarded me *accor.* to my righteouſneſs
*according* to the cleanneſſe of my hands
*Pſal.* 18 20, 24
1 *Kin.* 3. 6. *according* as he walked before thee
12. I have done *according* to thy words
17. 1. but *according* to my word
2 *Kin.* 2. 22. *accor.* to the ſaying of Eliſha which he
Chap. 5. 14
10. 17. *accord.* to the ſaying of the L. by Elijah
14. 6. ſlew not, *accord.* to that which is written
16. 3. Ahaz did *acco.* to the abom. of the heath.
1*Chr.* 6. 32. waited on their office *acc.* to their ord.
2 *Chro.* 30. 6. poſts went *acc.* to the com. of the K.
32. 25. rendred not *according* to the benefit
34. 32. inhab. of Jer. did *ac.* to the coven. of G.
35. 4. your courſes *acor.* to the writing of Dav.
Ver. 15. & *Neh.* 12. 45.
13. roſted the paſſeover *ac.* to the ordinance
26. Joſiahs goodnes, *acco.* to that which was
*Ezr.* 3. 7. *according* to the grant they had of Cyrus
6. 13. Tatnai did *accord.* to that Dari. had ſent
7. 6. granted his requeſt *acco.* to the hand of the
9. *accord.* to the hand of his God upon him
*Neh.* 2. 8.
10. 3. let it be done *according* to the Law
5. ſwear to do *according* to this word
*Neh.* 5. 12. they ſhould do *accord.* to this promiſe
Ver. 13.
9. 28. didſt deliver them *accord.* to thy mercies
*Eſth.* 4. 16. which is not *according* to the Law
*Iob* 1. 5. offered burnt offer. *acco.* to the number of
20. 18. *acco.* to his ſubſtan. ſhall his reſtitut. be
33. 6. I am *according* to thy wiſh
34. 11. every man to find *accord.* to his waies
*Ier.* 17. 10. & 21. 14. & 32. 19.
42. 9. went & did *acc.* as the L. cõmand. them
*Pſal.* 7. 8. judge me, O L. *accor.* to my righteouſ.
and *accord.* to mine integrity that is in me
17. praiſe the Lor. *accor.* to his righteouſnes
25. 7. *according* to thy mercy remember me
*Pſal.* 51. 1. & 106. 45. & 109. 26
& 119. 124.
28. 4. give them *according* to their deeds, and
*accor.* to the wickednes of their endeavours
33. 22. *according*

33.22.*according* as we hope in thee
35.24.*according* to thy righteouſneſſe
48.10.*according* to thy name,ſo is thy
62.12.and ren.to every man *accor.* to his work
*Pro.*24.12,29
79.11.*according* to the greatneſſe of thy power
90.11.*according* to thy fear, ſo is thy wrath
103.10. nor rewarded us *accor.* to our iniquity
119.25. *according* to thy word. Ver.28.41
58,65,76,107,116,154,169,170
91.continue *according* to thine ordinances
149.*according* to thy judgement. Ver.1.56
159.quicken me *acco.*to thy loving kindnes
*Iſaiah* 63.7
150.2. praiſe him *acco.* to his excellent greatn.
*Prov.*12.8.man commended *accor.*to this wiſdom
26.4.*according* to his folly. Ver. 5
*Ecclef.*8.14.happeneth *acc.*to the work of the wic.
*according* to the work of the righteous
*Iſa.*8.20.if they ſpeak not *according* to this word
9.3.*according* to the joy in harveſt
21.16.*according* to the years of an hireling
23.15.*according* to the days of one King
*Jer.*2.28. *accor.*to the number of thy cities are thy
Chap.11.13
40.3.and done *according* as he hath ſaid
50.29. recompenſe her *according* to her work
*Ezek.* 5.7.nor *acco.*to the judgment of the nations
78.*according* to thy ways Ver.9.27
Chap.24.14. & 36.19
14.4.*according* to the multitude of his idols
20.44.not *according* to your wicked ways, nor
*according* to your corrupt doings
35.11. I will do *according* to thine anger, and
*accord.* to thine envie, which thou haſt uſed
39.24. *according* to their uncleanneſſe, and
*according* to their tranſgreſſions have I done
45.25. *according* the ſin-offering, *according*
to the burnt-offering, *according* to the
meat-offering,and *according* to the oile
47.12. new fruits *according* to his moneths
*Dan.*11.3.and do *according* to his will
*Hoſ.*3.1.*according* to the love of the Lord towards
9.10. abominations were *accord.* as they loved
12.2. will puniſh Jacob *according* to his ways
*accor.* to his doings will he recompenſe him
13.6 .*accor.* to their pleaſure ſo were they filled
*Mic.*7.15. *accor.* to the days of thy coming out of
*Mat.*2.16. *accor.*to the time he had dilig.enquired
9.29. *according* to your faith be it unto you
16.27.reward every man *according* to his work
*Rom.*2.6.& *Revel.*2.23
*Mar.*7.5. *according* to the tradition of the Elders
*Luke* 1.9.*accor.*to the cuſtome of the prieſts office
2.22. days of purification *according* to the law
29.depart in peace,*according* to thy word
39.perform all things *according* to the law of
5.14.offer for thy cleanſing *accor.*as Moſ.com.
12.47.neither did *according* to his will
23.56.reſted the Sabb. *accor.*to the command.
*John* 7.24. judge not *according* to the appearance
18.31.judge him *according* to your law
*Acts* 2.30. fruit of his loins,*according* to the fleſh
4.35. made to every man, *accor.*as he had need
7.44. make it *accord.* to the faſhion he had ſeen
11.29.*according* to his ability to ſend
13.23.hath God *according* to his promiſe raiſed
22.12.a devout man,*according* to the law
24.6.have judged *according* to our law
*Rom.*1.3.of the ſeed of David,*accord.*to the fleſh
2.16.by Jeſus Chriſt, *according* to my Goſpell
4.18.*according* to that which was ſpoken
8.28.called *according* to his purpoſe
10.2.but not *according* to knowledge
11.5.a remnant *according* to the election
8.*according* as it is written, God hath given
12.3. ſoberly, *accor.*as God hath dealt to every
6.gifts differing *according* to the grace given
15.5.like minded, *according* to Chriſt Jeſus
1 *Cor.*1.31.*accor.*as it is written, He that glorieth
3.8.receive, *according* to his own labour
10. *accord.* to the grace of God given to me
15.3.Chriſt died *according* to the Scriptures
4.buried, & roſe *according* to the Scriptures
2 *Cor.*1.17.do I purpoſe *according* to the fleſh
4.13.*according* as it is written, I beleeved
5.10.*according* to that he hath done
8.12.it is accepted *according* to that a man hath
and not *according* to that he hath not
9.7.every man *according* that he purpoſeth
10.2.as if we walked *according* to the fleſh
13.but *according* to the meaſure of the rule
15.enlarged by you *according* to your rule
11.15.whoſe end ſhall be *accord.* to their works
13.10.*according* to the power which the Lord
*Gal.*1.4.preſent evill world,*acco.*to the will of G.
2.14.not uprightly,*according* to the truth
3.29.and heirs,*according* to promiſe
6.16. as many as walk *according* to this rule
*Epheſ.*1.4.*according* as he hath choſen us in him
5.*according* to the good pleaſure of his will
7.*according* to the riches of his grace
9.*according* to his good pleaſure
11. predeſtinated *accor.* to the good purpoſe
3.11.*according* to the eternall purpoſe which he
16.grant you *accor.*to the riches of his glory
20.*accord.* to the power that worketh in us
4.7.given grace *according* to the meaſure of the
16.*according* to the effectuall working in
*Phil.*1.20.*according* to my earneſt expectation
3.21.*according* to the working,whereby he is
4.19.ſupply your need,*according* to his riches
*Col.*1.11.with all might,*according* to his power
29. ſtriving *according* to his working which
2 *Theſ.*1.12. ye glorified in him, *acco.*to the grace
1 *Tim.*1.11. *acco.*to the glorious Goſp.of the bleſ.
18.charge I commit *accord.*to the propheſies
6.3.to the doctrine *according* to godlineſſe
2 *Tim.*1.8.of the afflict.of the Goſp.*accord.*to the
9.holy calling,not *according* to our works
but *according* to his own purpoſe
2.8. raiſed from the dead, *accord.* to my Goſpel
4.18. Lord reward him *according* to his works
*Tit.*1.3.cōmitted to me *accord.*to the com.of God
3.5.but *according* to his mercy he ſaved us
*Heb.*8.9.not *according* to the covenant I made
*Jam.*2.8.fulfill the royall law, *accor.* to the Script.
1 *Pet.*1.3.*acco.*to his abundant mercy hath begot.
14.not faſhioning your ſelves *acco.* to form.
4.6.might be judged *according* to men in the
but live *according* to God in the Spirit
2 *Pe.*1.3.*according* as his divine power hath given
2.22.happened *according* to the true Proverb
3.13.we *according* to his promiſe look
15.our beloved Paul *accor.*to the wiſd.given
*Rev.* 20.12.in the books *according* to their works
Ver.13
22.12.give every man *accor.*as his work ſhal be

**According** *to all.*

*Gen.*6.22.Noah did *accor.*to all the L. cōmanded
Chap.7.5
*Num.*8.20.*according* to all the Lord commanded
Chap.9.5.& 29.40
9.3.*according* to all the rites of it, and
*according* to all the ceremonies thereof ye
12. *according* to all the ordin.of the paſſover
*Deut.*26.13.I have brought *accord.*to all thy com.
14.done *accord.* to all that thou haſt cōman.
*Joſh.*10.32.*accord.*to all that he had done to Lib.
35.*accord.*to all that he had done to Lachiſh
11.23.took the land *according* to all the L. ſaid
*Jud.*8.35. *acco.*to all the goodneſſe he had ſhewed
1 *Sam.*8.8.*acco.*to all the works they have done
2 *Sam.*7.17.*according* to all theſe words, and
*according* to all this viſion,ſo did Nathan
1 *Chron.*17.15
22. *according* to all we have heard, with our
1 *Kin.*6.38.houſe finiſhed *accor.*to all the faſhion
21.26.*according* to all things,as did the Amor.
22.53.*according* to all that his father had done
2 *Kin.*10.30. *according* to all that was in my heart
15.3.*accor.*to all that Amazi.his fath.had done
16.10.ſent pattern of the altar *accord.*to all the
11.built an altar *acco.*to all Ahaz.had done
17.13.turn, *accor.*to all the law I com. your fa.
21.8.do *acco.*to all I have cōmanded.*Jer.*11.4
*according* to all my ſervant Moſ. cōmanded
22.13.to do *according* to all that is written
23.19.*accor.*to all the acts he had done in Bet.
*Eſth.*3.12.*according* to all that Haman cōmanded
4.17 Mord.did *accord.*to all that *Eſth.*commā.
8.9.written *accord.* to all Mordecai cōmanded
*Iſa.*63.7. *according* to all that the L.hath beſtow.
*Jer.*26.20.*according* to all the words of Jeremy
35.18.have done *according* to all Jonadab hath
38.27.told them *according* to all theſe words
42.5.if we do not *according* to all things
20.*accor.*to all our God ſhall ſay we will do
50.29. *according* to all ſhe hath done, do to her
*Ezek.*18.24.doth *according* to all the abomin. the
See further in **All**

**Accordingly.**

*Iſa.*59.18. according to their deeds,*acc.*he will re.

**Account.**

*Exod.* 12.4.ſhall make your *account* for the lamb
2 *Kin.*12.4.mony of every one that paſſeth the *ac.*
1 *Chro.*27.24.nor was the num.put among the *ac.*
2 *Chro.* 26.11. according to the numb.of their *ac.*
*Job* 33.13.giveth not *account* of any of his matters
*Pſal.*144.3.ſon of man,that thou makeſt *account*
*Ecccef.*7.27.one by one, to find out the *account*
*Dan.*6.2.Princes give *accounts* to them that the K.
*Mat.*12.36. they ſhall give *acco.* thereof in the day
18.23. which would take *accou.* of his ſervants
*Luke* 16.2. give an *account* of thy ſtewardſhip
*Act.*19.40.whereby we may give *acco.*of this con.
*Rom.*14.12.ſhall give *account* of himſelf to God
*Phil.*4.17.I deſire fruit that may abo. to your *acc.*
*Philem.*18.put that on my *account*
*Heb.*13.17.as they that muſt give *account*
1 *Pet.*4.5.who ſhall give *acco.* to him that judgeth

**Account.**

1 *Cor.*4.1.let a man ſo *account* of us as of
2 *Pet.*3.15.*acco.* that the long-ſuff.of the L.is ſal.

**Accounted.**

*Deut.*2.11.which alſo were *accounted* giants
20.that alſo was *accounted* a land of giants
1 *Kin.*1.21.I and Solom.ſhal be *account.*offenders
10.21. it was nothing *accounted* of in the days
2 *Chron.*9.20
*Pſa.*22.30.it ſhal be *accou.* to the Lord for a gen.
*Iſa.*2.22.wherein is he to be *accounted* of
*Mar.*10.42. they which are *accou.* to rule over the
*Luk.*20.35.*accounted* worthy to obtain that world
21.36 that ye may be *account.* worthy to eſcape
22.24.which of them ſhould be *accoun.*greateſt
*Rom.* 8.36.we are *accou.*as ſheep for the ſlaughter
*Gal.*3.6. it was *accounted* to him for righteouſneſs

**Accounting.**

*Heb.*11.19.*accounting* God was able to raiſe

**Accurſed.**

*Deut.*7.26. for it is an *accurſed* thing
21.23.he that is hanged is *accurſed* of God
*Joſh.*6.17.the city ſhall be *accurſed*
18.keep your ſelves from the *accurſed* thing
leſt ye make your ſelves *accurſed*
7.1.committed a treſpaſſe in the *accurſed* thing
Achan took of the *accurſed* thing
11.they have taken of the *accurſed* thing
12. turned their backs,becauſe they were *ac.*
except ye deſtroy the *acc.* from among you
13.there is an *acc.* thing in the midſt of thee
untill ye take away the *accurſed* thing
15.that is taken with the *accur.*thing ſhall be
22.20. did not Achan cōmit a treſp.in the *acc.*
1 *Chro.*2.7. who tranſgreſſe in the thing *accurſed*
*Iſa.*65.20.ſinner an 100.years old ſhall be *accurſ.*
*Rom.*9.3.I wiſh my ſelfe *accurſed* from Chriſt
1 *Cor.*12.3.none ſpeaking by the ſpir.cals Jeſ.*acc.*
*Gal.*1.8.let him be *accurſed.* Ver.9

**Accuſation.**

*Ezra* 4.6.wrote they to him an *accuſation* againſt
*Mat.*27.37.ſet over his head his *accuſation*
*Mar.*15.26. ſuperſcrip. of his *accuſat.* was written
*Luk.*6.7.that they might finde an *accuſation*
19.8. if I have taken by falſe *accuſation*
*Joh.* 18.29.what *accu.*bring you againſt this man
*Acts* 25.18.they brought no *accuſat.* as I ſuppoſe
1 *Tim.*5.19.againſt an Elder receive no *accuſatiō*
2 *Pet.*2.11.bring not railing *accuſ.* againſt them
*Jude* 9.durſt not bring a railing *accuſation*

**Accuſe.**

*Pro.*30.10. *accuſe* not a ſervant to his maſter
*Mat.*12.10.that they might *accuſe* him. *Mar.*
3.2.*Luke* 13.54
*Luke* 3.14.neither *accuſe* any falſly
23.2. they began to *accuſe* him
14.the things whereof they *accuſe* him
*John* 5.45. that

*John* 5.45. that I will accuſe you to the Father
8.6.that they might have to *accuſe* him
*Act.*24.2. Turtullus began to *accuſe* him
8. all the things whereof we *accuſe*
13. can they prove whereof they *accuſe*
25.5.go down with me and *accuſe*
11.if none whereof theſe *accuſe* me
28.19.ought to *accuſe* my nation of
1 *Pet.*3.16.that falſly *accuſe* your good converſa.

**Accuſed**

*Dan.*3.8.came neer and *accuſed* the Jews
6.24.brought them which had *accuſed* Daniel
*Mat.*27.12.when *accuſed*,anſwered nothing
*Mar.*15.3.chief prieſts *accuſe* him of many things
*Luk.* 16.1.was *accuſed* that he had waſted
23.10.Prieſts & Scribes vehemen.*accuſed* him
*Act.*22.30.certainty whereof he was *accuſed*
23.28.known the cauſe wherefore they *accuſe*
29.I perceive to be *accuſed* of queſtions
25.16.before he which is *accuſ.*have the accuſ.
26.2.I ſhall anſ.touch.things whereof I am *ac.*
7.for which hopes ſake I am *accuſed*
*Tit.*1.6.not *accuſed* of riot, or unruly
*Rev.* 12.10.which *accuſed* them before our God

**Accuſer**

*Rev.*12.10.the *accuſer* of our brethrē is caſt down

**Accuſers**

*John* 8.10. where are thoſe thine *accuſers*
*Act.*23.30.I gave commandment to his *accuſers*
35.when thine *accuſers* are come
24.8.commanding his *accuſers* to come
25.16.have the *accuſers* face to face
18.when the *accu.*ſtood up they brought no.
2 *Tim.*3.3.without naturall affection, falſe *accuſ.*
*Tit.*2.3.not falſe *accuſers*,given to wine

**Accuſeth. Accuſing.**

*John* 5.45.there is one that *accuſeth* you
*Rom.*2.15.thoughts *accuſing* or excuſing

**Accuſtomed.**

*Jer.*13.23.that are *accuſtomed* to do evil

**Aceldama.**

*Act.*1.19.the field is called *Acceldama*

**Achaia.**

*Act.*18.12.when Gaillio Deputy of *Achaia*
27.when Paul was diſpoſed to paſſe to *Ach.*
19.21.when he had paſſed through *Ach.* to go
*Rom.*15.26.it hath pleaſed them of *Achaia* to
16.5.Epenetus the firſt fruits of *Achaia*
1 *Cor.*16.15.houſe of Steph.the firſt-fruits of *Ac.*
2 *Cor.*1.1.all the Saints which are in all *Achaia*
9.2.that *Achaia* was ready a year ago
11.10.no man ſtop me in the regions of *Ach.*
1 *Theſ.*1.7.enſamples to all that beleeve in *Ach.*
8.word ſounded not only in *Achaia*

**Achaicus.**

1 *Cor.*16.17.I am glad of the coming of *Achaicus*

**Achan, called alſo Achar.**

*Joſh.*7.1.*Achan* the ſon of Carmi took the accurſ.
18.*Achan* of the tribe of Juda was taken
19.Juſua ſaid to *Achan*,My ſon,give I pray
20.*Achan* anſwered, Indeed I have ſinned
24.they took *Achan* and the ſilver
22.20.did not *Achan* commit a treſpaſſe
1 *Chro.*2.7.*Achar* the troubler of Iſrael

**Achaz. See Ahaz.**

**Achbor.**

*Gen.*36.38.Baalhanan the ſon of *Achbor* reigned
Ver.39. 1 *Chro.*1.49.
2 *King.*22.12. Joſia cōmanded *Achb.*ſon of Mic.
14.ſo *Achbor* came to Huldah
*Jer.*26.22.ſent into Egypt Elnathan ſon of *Ach.*
36.12.all the princes ſate, Elnath. ſon of *Ach.*

**Achim.**

*Mat.*1.14.Sadoc begat *Achim*, and *Achim* Eliud

**Achiſh**

1 *Sam.*21.10.David aroſe and fled to *Achiſh*
Chap.27.2.
11.ſervants of *Achiſh* ſaid,Is not this David
12.David was ſore afraid of *Achiſh*
14.then ſaid *Achiſh*, Lo you ſee the man
27.3.David dwelt with *Achiſh* at Gath.
5.Da.ſaid to *Ac.* If I have now found grace
6.*Achiſh* gave him Ziklag
9.David returned and came to *Achiſh*
10.*Ach.*ſaid Whither have ye made a rode
12.and *Achiſh* beleeved David
28.1.*Achiſh* ſaid, Know thou aſſuredly
2.ſaid to *Achiſh*,Surely thou ſhalt know
*Ach.* ſaid, Therefore I'le make thee keep
29.2.paſſed on in the rereward with *Achiſh*
3.*Achiſh* ſaid,Is not this David ?
6.*Achiſh* called David,and ſaid, Surely as
8.ſaid to *Achiſh*, What have I done
9.*Achiſh* anſwered, I know thou art good
1 *Kin.*2.39. ſervants of Shimei ran to *Achiſh*
40.Shimei went to Gath to *Achiſh*

**Achmetha.**

*Ezra.*6.2.found at *Achmetha* a roll

**Achor.**

*Joſh.*7.24.brought them into the valley of *Ach.*
26.the valley of *Achor* unto this day
15.7.border of Judah went up from *Achor*
*Iſa.*65.10.the valley of *Achor* a place of herds
*Hoſ.*2.15.valley of *Achor* a door of hope

**Achſah**

*Joſ.*15.16.to him I'le give *Ac.*to wife,*Jud.*1.12.
17.took it,& he gave him *Ach. Judg.*1.13.
1.*Chro.*2.49.daughter of Caleb *Achſah*

**Achſhaph.**

*Joſh.*11.1.Jabin ſent to the King of *Achſhaph*
12.20.king of *Achſhaph* one
19.25.Aſher,their border was *Achſhaph*

**Achzib.**

*Joſh.*15.44.cities of Judah,Keilah,*Achzib*
19.22.Aſhers lot from the coaſt to *Achzib*
*Judg.*1. 31. did Aſher drive out the inhab.of *Ac.*
*Mic.*1.14.houſes of *Achzib* ſhall be a lie

**Acknowledge. Acknowledged.**

*Gen.*38.26.Judah *acknowledged* them,and ſaid
*Deu.*21.17. he ſhal *acknowl.*the ſon of the hated
33.9.neither did he *acknowledge* his brethren
*Pſal.*32.5.I *acknowledged* my ſin
51.3.for I *acknowledge* my tranſgreſſion
*Prov.*3.6.in all thy ways *acknowledge* him
*Iſa.*33.13.ye that are neer *acknowledge* my might
61.9.all that ſee them ſhall *acknowledge* them
63.16.and Iſrael *acknowledge* us not
*Jer.*3.13.only *acknowledge* thine iniquity
14.20.we *acknowledge*,O Lord,our wickednes
24.5.ſo will I *acknowled.* them that are carried
*Dan.*11.39.with a ſtrange god whom he ſhal *ack.*
*Hoſ.*5.15.till they *acknowledge* their offence
1 *Cor.*14.37.let him *acknowl.* the things I write
16.18.*acknowledge* ye them that are ſuch
2 *Cor.*1.13.what you *acknow.*and I truſt ſhall *ack.*
14.as alſo you having *acknowled.* us in part

**Acknowledgeth**

1 *Joh.*2.23.he that *acknowledgeth* the Son hath the

**Acknowledging.**

2.*Tim.*2.25.repentance to the *acknow.*of the truth
*Tit.*1.1. *ackowl.*of the truth which is after godlin.
*Philem.*6.by the *ackno.*of every good thing in Ch.

**Acknowledgment.**

*Col.*2.2.to the *acknowledgem.*of the myſtery of G.

**Acquaint.**

*Job* 22.21.*acquaint* thy ſelf with him,and be at p.

**Acquaintance.**

2 *Kin.*12.5. prieſts take every man of his *acquain.*
7.receive no more money of your *acquaint.*
*Job* 19.13.my *acquaintance* are verily eſtranged
42.11.all that had bin of his *acquainta.* before
*Pſal.*31.11.and a fear to mine *acquaintance*
55.13.it was thou,my *acquaintance*
88.8.thou haſt put away my *acquaintance*
18.and my *acquaintance* into darkneſſe
*Luk.*2.44. they ſought him among their *acquaint.*
23.49. all his *acquaintance* ſtood afar off
*Act.*24.23.ſhould forbid none of his *acquaintance*

**Acquainted. Acquainting.**

*Pſal.*139.3.art *acquainted* with all my ways
*Eccleſ.*2.3.yet *acquainting* my heart with wiſdom
*Iſa.*53.3.a man of ſorrows,*acquainted* with griefe

**Acquit.**

*Job* 10.14.wilt not *acquit* me from mine iniquity
*Nah.*1.3.he will not *acquit* the wicked

**Acre. Acres.**

1 *Sam.*14.14.within half an *acre* of land
*Iſa.*5.10.ten *acres* of vineyard ſhal yield one bath

**Act.**

*Iſa.*28.21.bring to paſſe his *act*,his ſtrange *act*
59.6.the *act* of violence is in their hands
*John* 8.4.taken in adultery, in the very *act*

**Acts.**

*Deu.*11.3.his *acts* which he did in the midſt of E.
7.eies have ſeen the great *acts* of the Lord
*Judg.*5.11.rehearſe the righteous *acts* of the L.
even the righteous *acts* towards the inhabi.
1 *Sā.*12.7.may reaſon of all the right.*acts* of the
2 *Sam.*23.20.Benaiah had done many *acts*
1 *Chron.*11.22.
1 *Kin.*10.6.a true report I heard of thy *acts*
11.41.written in the book of the *acts* of Sol.
2 *Chron.*9.5.
2 *Kin.*23.19.to all the *acts* he had done in Beth.
1 *Chro.*29.29.the *acts* of David firſt and laſt
2 *Chro.*12.15.the *acts* of Rehoboam firſt and laſt
16.11.behold the *acts* of Aſa firſt and laſt
*Eſth.*10.2.all the *acts* of his power and might
*Pſal.* 103.7.his *acts* to the children of Iſrael
106.2.who can utter the mighty *acts* of the L.
145.4.ſhall declare thy mighty *acts*
6.men ſhall ſpeak of the might of thy *acts*
12.to make known his mighty *acts*
150.2.praiſe him for his mighty *acts*

*Reſt of the* **Acts.**

Of Solomon, 1 *Kin.*11.41. 2 *Chro.*9.29.Of Jeroboam, 1 *Kin.*14.19. 2 *Kin.* 14.28. Of Rehoboā, 1 *Kin.*14.29. Of Abijam,1 *Kin.*15.7. 2 *Chro.*13.22. Of Aſa, 1 *Kin.*15.23. Of Nadab. Ver.31.Of Baaſha,Chap.16.5.Of Elah, 1 *Kin.*16.14. Of Zimri, Ver. 20. Of Omri, Ver.27. Of Ahab,Chap.22.39. Of Jehoſhaphat, Ver. 45. 2 *Chron.*20.34. Of Ahaziah, 2 *Kin.*1.18. Of Joram, Chap.8.23. Of Jehu, Chap.10.34. Of Jehoaſh, Chap.12.19.& 14. 15. Of Jehoahaz,Chap.13.8. Of Joaſh. V.12. Of Amaziah,Chap.14.18. 2 *Chro.*25.26. Of Azariah, 2 *Kin.* 15.6. Of Zach. Ver.11. Of Shallum, Ver.15. Of Menahem, Ver.21. Of Pekahiah, Ver.26. Of Pekah, Ver.31. Of Jotham,Ver.36. 2 *Chro.*27.7. Of Ahaz, 2 *Kin.* 16.19. 2 *Chro.*28.26. Of Hezekiah, 2 *Kings* 20.20. 2 *Chro.* 32.32. Of Manaſſeh, 2 *Kings* 21.17. 2 *Chro.*33.18. Of Amon, 2 *Kin.* 21. 25. Of Joſiah,Chap.23.28. 2 *Chron.*35.26. Of Jehoakim, 2 *Kin.*24.5. 2 *Chro.*36.8. Of Uzziah, 2 *Chro.*26.22.

**Actions.**

1 *Sam.*2.3.by him *actions* are weighed

**Activity.**

*Gen.*47.6. any man of *activtiy* among them

**Adadah.**

*Joaſh.*15.22.cities of Judah,Chinah, *Adadah*

**Adah.**

*Gen.*4.19.the name of one wife was *Adah*
20.*Adah* bare Jabal
23.Lamech ſaid to his wives, *Adah*, Zillah
36.2 Eſau took *Adah* daughter of Elon
4 *Adah* bare to Eſau Eliphaz
10.Eliphaz ſon of *Adah*,wife of Eſau
12.theſe the ſons of *Adah*. Ver.16.

**Adaiah.**

2 *Kin.*22.1.Joſiahs mother Jedaiah daug. of *Ada*
1 *Chro.*6.41. Aſaph ſon of Zerah,ſon of *Adaiah*
8.21.*Adaiah* and Beraiah ſons Shimhi
9.12.*Adaiah* ſon of Jehoram. *Neh.*11.12.
2 *Chr.*23.1.Jehoiadah took Maaſiah ſon of *Adai.*
*Ezra.*10.29.ſons of Bani, *Adaiah*. Ver.39.
*Neh.*11.5.Maaſiah ſon of Hazaiah,ſon of *Adaia.*

**Adaliah.**

*Eſth.*9.8 ſons of Haman, Poratha, *Adaliah*

**Adam.**

*Gen.*2.19.to *Adam*, to ſee what he would call thē
whatſoever *Adam* called them that was
20.*Adam* gave names to all cattell, and to
but for *Adam* there was not found an help
21.a deep ſleep fell upon *Adam*
23.*Adam* ſaid, This is bone of my bone
3.8.*Adam* and his wife hid themſelves
9. God called unto *Adam*, Where art thou
17.unto *Adam* he ſaid, Becauſe thou haſt
20.*Adam* called his wives name Eve
21.to *Adam* and his wife God made coats
4.1.*Adam* knew Eve his wife. Ver.25.
5.1.this is the book of the generations of *Adā*
2.called their name *Adam*,in the day when
3.*Adam* lived 130.years,and begat a ſon
4.daies of *Adam* after he had begotten Seth

5.all the days of *Adam* 930.years
*Deut.*32.8.when he ſeparated the ſons of *Adam*
1 *Chron.*1.1.*Adam*,Sheth,Enoſh
*Job* 31.33.if I covered my tranſgreſſions as *Adã*
*Luk.*3.38.which was the ſon of *Adam*, which was
*Rom.*5.14.death reigned from *Adam* to Moſes
after the ſimilitude of *Adams* tranſgreſſion
1 *Cor.*15.22.as in *Adam* all die
45.the firſt man *Adam*, the laſt *Adam*
1 *Tim.*2.13.*Adam* was firſt formed
14.*Adam* was not deceived
*Jude* 14.Henoch the ſeventh from *Adam*

**Adam.**
*Joſh.*3.16.the city *Adam* beſide Zaretan

**Adamah.**
*Joſh.*19.36.fenced cities of Nephthali, *Adamah*

**Adamant.**
*Ezek.*3.9.as an *Adamant* have I made thy forehe.
*Zech.*7.12.made their hearts as an *Adamant* ſtone

**Adami.**
*Joſ.*19.33.coaſt of Nephthali from Allon to *Ad.*

**Adar.**
*Joſh.*15.3.lot of Judah went up to *Adar*

**Adar.**
*Ezr.*6.15.houſe finiſhed on the 3.day of the m.*A.*
*Eſt.*3.7.caſt the lot till the 12. mon. that is *Adar.*
13.on the 13.day of the moneth *Adar*
Chap.8.12.& 9.1,17
9.15.Jews gathered on the 14.day of the m.*A.*
19.the 14.day of *Adar* a day of gladneſſe
21.to keep the 14.& 15.day of *Adar* yearly

**Adbeel**
*Gen.*25.13.ſons of Iſhm. Kedar,*Adbeel.* 1 *Ch.*1.29

**Addan.** or **Addon.**
*Ezr.*2.59. theſe were they which went up frõ *Ad.*
*Nehem.*7.61

**Addar.**
1 *Chro.*8.3.the ſons of Bela,*Addar*, and Gera

**Adde.**
*Gen.*30.24.the Lord ſhall *adde* to me another ſon
*Lev.*5.16.ſhal *adde* a fifth part thereto. Ch.6.5
& 27.13,15,19.27,31.& *Num.*5.7
*Num.*35.6.to the cities of refuge *adde* 42.cities
*Deut.*4.2.ye ſhall not *adde* to the word. Ch.12.32
19.9.thou ſhalt *adde* 3. cities more of refuge
29.19.to *adde* drunkenneſſe to thirſt
2 *Sam.*24.3.the Lord thy God *adde* to the people
1 *Ki.*12.11.Ile *ad.*to your yoke 14. 2 *Chr.*10.14
2 *Kin.*20.6.Ile *ad.*to thy days 15.years. *Iſa.*38.5
1 *Chro.*22.14.and thou mayeſt *adde* thereto
2 *Chro.*28.13.ye intend to *adde* more to our ſins
*Pſal.*69.27.*adde* iniquity to their iniquity
*Pro.*3.2.long life and peace ſhall they *adde*
30.6.*adde* thou not unto his words
*Iſa.*29.1.*adde* ye year to year
30.1.that they may *adde* ſin to ſin
*Mat.*6.27.can *ad.*one cubit to his ſtat.*Luk.*12.25
*Phi.*1.16.ſuppoſing to *adde* affliction to my bon.
2 *Pet.*1.5.*adde* to your faith vertue
*Rev.*22.18.if any man *adde*, God ſhall *adde*

**Added.**
*Deut.*5.22.with a great voice,& he *added* no more
1 *Sam.*12.19.*added* to all our ſins this evill
*Jer.*36.32. there were *ad.* beſides many like wor.
45.3. the Lord hath *added* grief to my ſorrow
*Dan.*4.36.excellent majeſty was *added* unto me
*Mat.*6.33.all theſe things ſhal be *added.* *Lu.*12.31
*Luke* 3.20.*added* yet this above all
19.11.as they heard theſe things,he *added*
*Acts* 2.41.the ſame day there were *added* 3000
47.the Lord *added* to the Church daily
5.14.beleevers were the more *added* to the Lo.
11.24.much people was *added* to the Lord
*Gal.*2.6.ſeemed to be ſomewhat,*added* nothing
3.19.the law was *add.*becauſe of tranſgreſſions

**Addeth.**
*Job* 34.37. he *addeth* rebellion to his ſin
*Pro.*10.22.he *addeth* no ſorrow with it
16.23.and *addeth* learning to his lips
*Gal.*3.15.no man diſanulleth,or *addeth* thereto

**Adder.**
*Gẽ.*49.17. an *adder* in the path that bites the hor.
*Pſal.*58.4.they are like the deafe *adder*
91.13.ſhalt tread upon the lion and *adder*
140.3.*adders* poiſon is under their lips
*Pro.*23.32.it ſtingeth like an *adder*

**Addi.**
*Luke* 3.28.which was the ſon of *Addi*

**Addicted.**
1 *Cor.*16.15.*addict.*themſel.to the miniſt.of ſaints

**Addition.** **Additions.**
1 *Kin.*7.29.certain *additions* made of thin work
30.under ſetters at the ſide of every *additiõ*
36.and *additions* round about

**Addon.**
*Neh.*7.61.Cherub,*Addon*,Immer went up

**Ader.**
1 *Chro.*8.15. Zebadiah,Arad, *Ader* dwelt in Jer.

**Adiel.**
1 *Chr.*4 36.Aſaiah,*Adi.*Jeſimiel, princes infam.
9.12.Maaſiah the ſon of *Adiel*
27.25.over the kings treaſ.Azma.ſon of *Adiel*

**Adin.**
*Ezra* 2.15. the children of *Adin* 454
8.6.of the ſons of *Adin*, Ebed the ſon of Jona.
*Neh.*7.20.the children of *Adin* 655
10.16.chiefe of the people Adonijah, *Adin*

**Adina.**
1 *Chro.*11.42.*Adina* the ſon of Shiza

**Adino.**
2 *Sam.*23.8.the chiefe *Adino* the Eznite

**Adithaim.**
*Joſh.*15.36.Sharaim, *Adithaim*,Gederah, cities

**Adjure.**
1 *Kin.*22.16.how many times ſhall I *adjure* thee
2 *Chro.*18.15
*Mat.*26.63.I *adjure* thee by the living God
*Mar.*5.7. I *adjure* thee by God,that thou torment
*Act.*19.13.we *adjure* you by Jeſus,whom Paul pr.

**Adjured.**
*Joſh.*6.26.Joſhua *adjured* them at that time
1 *Sam.*14.24.for Saul had *adjured* the people

**Adlai.**
1 *Chr.*27.29.over the herds of Shaphat ſon of *Ad.*

**Admah.**
*Gen.*10.19.from Sidon as thou goeſt to *Admah*
14.2 Shinab King of *Admah*
8.went out King of *Admah*, King of Zebo.
*Deut.*29.23.like the overthrow of *Admah*
*Hoſ.*11.8.how ſhall I make thee as *Admah*

**Admatha.**
*Eſth.*1.14. next to Ahaſ.was Carſhena, *Admatha*

**Adminiſtration.**
1 *Cor.*12.5. there are differences of *adminiſtration*
2 *Cor.*9.12.for the *adminiſtration* of this ſervice

**Adminiſtred.**
2 *Cor.*8.19. *admini.* by us to the glory of the ſame
20.this abundance which is *adminiſt.*by us

**Admiration.**
*Jude* 16.having mens perſons in *admiration*
*Revel.*17.6.I wondred with great *admiration*

**Admired.**
2 *Theſ.*1.10.to be *admired* in all them that beleeve

**Admoniſh.**
*Rom.*15.14.able alſo to *admoniſh* one another
1 *The.*5.12.over you in the Lord,& *admoniſh* you
2 *Theſ.*3.15.but *admoniſh* him as a brother

**Admoniſhed.** **Admoniſhing.**
*Eccleſ.*4.13.who will no more be *admoniſhed*
12.12.by theſe, my ſon,be *admoniſhed*
*Jer.*42.19.know certainly I have *admoniſhed*
*Act.*27.9.Paul *admoniſhed* them
*Col.*3.16.*admoniſhing* one another in Pſalms
*Heb.*8.5.as Moſes was *admoniſhed* of God

**Admonition.**
1 *Cor.*10 11.they are written for our *admonition*
*Epheſ.*6.4.bring them up in the *admon.* of the Lo.
*Tit.*3.10.after the firſt & ſecond *admonition* reject

**Adna.**
*Ezra* 10.30.ſons of Pahath,Moab, *Adna*
*Neh.*12.15.of Harin *Adna*, of Meraioth Helkai

**Adnah.**
1 *Chro.*12.20.fell to him of Manaſſeh,*Adnah*
2 *Chro.*17.14.of Judah capt. of thouſ.*Adnah* chief

**Adoe.**
*Mar.*5.39.why make ye this *adoe*?

**Adoni-bezek.**
*Judg.*1.5.they found *Adoni-bezek* in Bezek
6.*Adoni-bezek* fled, but they purſued
7.*Adoni-be.*ſaid, 70.kings having their thu.

**Adonijah.**
2 *Sã.*3.4.the 4th.*Adon.*ſon of Haggith. 1 *Chr.*3.2
1 *Kin.*1.5. *Adonijah* exalted himſelf
7.they following *Adonijah*,helped him
8. the mighty men were not with *Adonijah*
9.*Adonijah* ſlew ſheep, oxen,and fat cattel
11.haſt thou not heard that *Adon.*reigneth
13.why then doth *Adonijah* reign
18.now behold,*Adonijah* reigneth
24.haſt thou ſaid,*Adonijah* ſhall reign
25.God ſave King *Adonijah*
41.*Adonijah* and all the gueſts heard it
42.*Adonijah* ſaid, Come in, for thou art
43.Jonathan ſaid to *Adonijah*, Verily our
49.gueſts with *Adonijah* were afraid
50.*Adonijah* feared becauſe of Solomon
51.Behold, *Adonijah* feareth K.Solomon
2.13.*Adonijah* came to Bathſheba
19.Bathſheba ſpake for *Adonijah*
21.let Abiſhag be given to *Adonijah*
22.why doſt thou ask Abiſhag for *Adonijah*
23.if *Adonijah* have not ſpoken this againſt
24.*Adonijah* ſhall be put to death
28.Joab had turned after *Adonijah*
2 *Chro.*17.8.he ſent Levites, *Adonijah*, Tobijah
*Neh.*10.16.chief of the people,*Adonijah*,Biguai

**Adonikam.**
*Ezra* 2.13. children of *Adonikam* 666.
8.13.of the laſt ſons of *Adonikam*
*Neh.*7.18.the children of *Adonikam* 667.

**Adoniram.**
1 *Kin.*4.6.*Adoniram* ſon of Abda over tribute
5.14.*Adoniram* was over the levie

**Adoni-zedek.**
*Joſh.*10.1.when *Adoni-zedek* K. of Jer.had heard
3. *Adoni-zedek* ſent to Hoham

**Adoption.**
*Rom.*8.15.ye have received the ſpirit of *adoption*
23.waiting for the *adoption*, to wit
9.4.to whom pertaineth the *adoption*
*Gal.*4.5.might receive the *adoption* of ſons
*Eph.*1.5.predeſtinate us to the *adoption* of child.

**Adoraim.**
2 *Chro.*11.9.Rehoboam built *Adoraim*,Lachiſh

**Adoram.**
2 *Sam.*20.24.*Adoram* was over the tribute
1 *Kin.*12.18.Rehob.ſent *Adoram*,and Iſr.ſtoned

**Adorn.** **Adorned.**
*Jer.*31.4.ſhalt be again *adorned* with thy tabrets
*Luke* 21.5.temple *adorned* with goodly ſtones
1 *Tim.*2.9. women *adorn* in modeſt apparell
*Tit.*2.10. *adorn* the doctrine of God
1 *Pet.*3.5.women who truſted in G.*adorn* themſ.
*Rev.*21.2.as a Bride *adorned* for her husband

**Adorneth.** **Adorning**
*Iſa.*61.10.as a Bride *adorneth* her ſelf with jewels
1 *Pet* 3.3.whoſe *adorning*,let it not be outw. *ad.*

**Adrammelech.**
2 *Kin.*17.31.Shepharuites burnt their chil.to *Ad.*
19.37.*Adr.*& Sharezer ſmote him. *Iſa.*37.38

**Adramittium.**
*Act.*27.2.entring into a ſhip of *Adramittium*

**Adria.**
*Act.*27.27. driven up and down in *Adria*

**Adriel.**
1 *Sam.*18.19.Merab was given to *Adriel*
2 *Sam.*21.8.whom ſhe brought up for *Adriel*

**Advanced.**
1 *Sam.*12.6.it is the Lord that *advanced* Moſes
*Eſt.*3.1.Ahaſuerus *advanced* Haman
5.11.Haman told how he had *advanced* him
10.2.greatneſs of Mord.whereto the king *adv.*

**Advantage,&c.**
*Job* 35.3.thou ſaidſt,What *advantage* will it be
*Luke* 9.25.what is a man *advantaged*, if he gain
*Rom.*3.1.what *advantage* then hath the Jew
1 *Cor.*15. 32. what *adv.* it me,if the dead riſe not
2 *Cor.*2.11.leſt Satan ſhould get an *advantage*
*Jude* 16.perſons in admiration becauſe of *advan.*

**Adventure.** **Adventured.**
*Deut.*28.56.*adventure* to ſet ſole of the foot upon
*Judg.*9.17.my father *adventured* his life far
*Act.*19.31.would not *adventure* upon the theatre

**Adverſary.**
*Exo.*23.22.Ile be an *adverſary* to thy adverſaries
*Num.*22.22.angel ſtood for an *adv.* againſt Ba.
1 *Sam.*1.6. her *adverſary* provoked her ſore
29.4.leſt in the battell he be an *adverſary*

1*Kin.*5.4.neither *adverſary*, or evill occurrent
11.14.theLord ſtirred up an *adverſ* to Solom.
Verſe 23.
25.an *adverſ.* to Iſrael all the daies of Solo.
*Eſth.* 7.6.the *adverſary* and enemy is Haman
*Job* 31.35.mine *adverſary* had written a book
*Pſal.*74.10.how long ſhall the *adverſ.* reproach
*Iſa.*50.8.who is mine *adverſary*?let him come
*Lam.*1.10 *adverſary* hath ſpread out his hand
2.4. he ſtood with his right hand as an *adverſ.*
4.12. that the *adverſary* ſhould have entred
*Amos*3.11.*adverſary* there ſhal be about the land
*Mat.*5.25.agree with thine *adverſary* quickly
leſt the *adverſ.* deliver thee to the Judge
*Luke* 12.58.when thou goeſt with thine *adverſ.*
18.3. avenge me of mine *adverſary*
1*Tim.*5.14.give none occaſion to the *adverſary*
1 *Pet.*5.8.your *adverſ.* the divel as a roaring lion

**Adverſaries.**

*Deu.*32.27.leſt their *adver.*ſhould behave themſ.
43.he will render vengeance to his *adverſ.*
*Joſh.*5.13.art thou for us, or for our *adverſaries?*
1 *Sam.*2.10.*adverſaries* of the L.ſhall be broken
2 *Sam.*19.22.ye ſhould this day be *adverſ.* to me
*Ezr.*4.1. when the *adverſ.*of Jud.& Benj.heard
*Neh.*4.11.our *adverſ.* ſaid, They ſhall not know
*Pſal.*71.13.be confound.that are *adver.*to my ſo.
81.14.turned my hand againſt their *adverſ.*
89.42.ſet up the right hand of his *adverſaries*
*Iſa*9.11.Lord ſhalt ſet up the *adverſ.* of Rezin
11.13.the *adverſaries* of Judah ſhal be cut off
59.18. he will repay fury to his *adverſaries*
63.18.our *adv.* have trodden down thy ſanct.
*Jer.*46.10.a day that he may avenge him of his *a.*
50.7.their *adverſaries* ſaid, We offend not
*Lam.*1.5. her *adverſaries* are the chief
7.*adverſaries* ſaw her, and did mock
17.his *adverſ.* ſhould be round about him
*Nah.*1.2.the L.wil take vengeance on his *adverſ.*
*Luke* 13.17 all his *adverſaries* were aſhamed
21.15.all you *adverſaries* ſhall not be able to
1 *Cor.*16.9.and there are many *adverſaries*
*Phil.*1.28.in nothing terrified by your *adverſar.*
*Heb.*10.27.which ſhal devour the *adverſaries*

*My* or *mine* **Adverſaries.**

*Pſal.*38.20.render evil for good are mine *adverſ.*
69.19.mine *adverſaries* are all before thee
109.4. for my love they are my *adverſaries*
20.let this be the reward of mine *adverſar.*
29.let mine *adverſa.*be clothed with ſhame
*Iſa.*1.24.Ile eaſe me of mine *adverſaries*

*Thine* **Adverſaries.**

*Exo.*23.22. Ile be an adverſary to thine *adverſar.*
*Iſa.*64.2.make thy name known to thine *adverſ.*
*Jer.*30.16.all thine *adverſ.*ſhall go into captivity
*Lam.*2.17.hath ſet up the horn of thine *adverſar.*
*Mic.*5.9.hand ſhall be lift up upon thine *adverſ.*

**Adverſity.**

2 *Sam.*4.9. redeemed my ſoul out of all *adverſity*
*Pſal.*10.6. I ſhall never be in *adverſity*
35.15.but in mine *adverſity* they rejoyced
94.13.give reſt from the dayes of *adverſity*
*Prov.*17.17.a brother is born for *adverſity*
24.10. if thou faint in the day of *adverſity*
*Eccleſ.*7.14 in the day of *adverſity* conſider
*Iſa.*30.20.give you the bread of *adverſity*
*Heb.*13.3.remember them which ſuffer *adverſity*

**Adverſities.**

1 *Sam.*10.19.himſ.ſaved you out of all your *adv.*
2 *Chro* 15.6. God did vex them with all *adverſ.*
*Pſal.*31.7.haſt known my ſoul in *adverſities*

**Advertiſe**

*Num.*24.14. Ile *advertiſe* what this peop. ſhal do
*Ruth* 4.4.I thought to *advert.*thee,ſaying, Buy it

**Advice.**

*Judg.*19.30. take *advice*, and ſpeak your minds
20.7.give here your *advice* and counſell
1 *Sam.*25.33.bleſſed be thy *advice*
2 *Sam.*19.43.that our *advice* ſhould not be had
2 *Chro.*10.9.what *advice* give ye
14.anſwered after the *advice* of young men
25.17.Amaziah took *advice*,& ſent to Joaſh
*Pro* 20.18.with good *advice* make war
2 *Cor.*8.10.herein I give mine *advice*

**Adviſe.**

2*Sã.*24.13.*adv.*and ſee what anſwer. 1*Chr.*21.12
1 *Kin.*12.6.how do you *adviſe*, that I may anſ.

**Adviſed.**

*Pro.*13.10. with the well *adviſed* is wiſdom
*Acts* 27.12.the more part *adviſed* to depart

**Adviſement.**

1 *Chro.*12.19. lords upon *adviſem.* ſent him away

**Adullam.**

*Joſh.*12.15.the King of *Adullam* one
15.35.in the valley Jarmuth, and *Adullam*
1 *Sam.*22.1. David eſcaped to the cave of *Adullã*
1 *Chron.*11.15
2 *Sam.*23.13.three of the 30.came to Dav.to *Ad.*
2 *Chro.*11.7.Rehob.built Shocho and *Adullam*
*Neh.*11.30.ſome of the child.of Jud.dwelt at *Ad.*
*Mic.*1.15.come unto *Adullam* the glory of Iſrael

**Adullamite.**

*Gen.*38.1 turned in to a certain *Adullamite*
12.he and his friend Hirah the *Adullamite*
20.ſent the kid by his friend the *Adullamite*

**Adulterer.**

*Levit.*20.10.the *adulterer* ſhall be put to death
*Job* 24.15.eye of the *adulterer* waiteth for the tw.
*Iſa.*57.3.the ſeed of the *adulterer* and whore

**Adulterers.**

*Pſal.*50.18. haſt bin partaker with the *adulterers*
*Jer.*9.2.they be all *adulterers*, an aſſembly of trea.
23.10.the land is full of *adulterers*
*Hoſ.*7.4 they are *adulterers*, as an oven heated
*Mal.*3.5.Ile be a ſwift witneſſe againſt the *adultc.*
*Luk.*18.11. I am not as others,extortioners,*adult.*
1 *Cor* 6.9.be not deceived, neither *adulterers*
*Heb.*13.3.whoremong.and *adult.* God will judge
*Jam.*4.4. ye *adulterers* and adultereſſes,know ye

**Adultereſſe,&c.**

*Levit.*20.10.the *adultereſſe* ſhall be put to death
*Pro.*6.26.the *adultereſſe* will hunt for the life
*Ezek.*23.45.righteous,ſhal judge them as *adulter.*
becauſe they are *adultereſſes*
*Hoſ.*3.1.love a woman, yet an *adultereſſe*
*Rom.*7.3.ſhe is no *adulter.* though ſhe be married
while her husb.lives ſhe ſhal be called an *ad.*
*Jam.*4.4. ye *adultereſſes*, know ye not that the fri.

**Adultery.**

*Levit.*20.10.cõmitteth *adul.* even he that com.*ad.*
*Pro.*6.32.whoſo cõmits *adultery*,lacketh underſt.
*Jer.*3.8. when backſliding Iſrael cõmitted *adult.*
9. committed *adultery* with ſtocks
5.7.I fed them, they then committed *adultery*
29.23.becauſe they have committed *adultery*
*Ezek.*16.32.but as a wife that commits *adultery*
23.37.they have committed *adultery*,and bloud
with their Idols have they committed *adul.*
*Hoſ.*4.2.by committing *adultery*, they break out
*Mat.*5.28.hath committed *adultery* in his heart
32.marrieth her divorced, commits *adultery*
Chap.19.9. *Luk.*16.18
*Mar.*10.11.puts away his wife,& mar.com.*adult.*
*Luke* 16.18
12. if a woman her husb. ſhe commits *adult.*
*John* 8.3.a woman taken in *adultery*
4.this woman was taken in *adultery*
*Gal.*5.19.works of the fleſh manifeſt, *adultery*
2 *Pet.*2.14.having eys full of *adultery*

*Commit* **Adultery.**

*Exod.*20.14.thou ſhalt not commit *adultery*
*Deut.*5.18. *Mat.*5.27.& 19.18. *Rom.*13.9
*Jer.*7.9.will ye ſteal, and commit *adultery*
23.14.they commit *adultery*, and walk in lies
*Hoſ.*4.13.your ſpouſes ſhall commit *adultery*
14.Ile not puniſh them when they com.*adu.*
*Mat.*5.32.cauſeth her to com.*adult.* Ch.19.9
*Mar.*10.19.do not cõmit *adultery.* *Luke* 18.20
*Rom.*2.22.ſayeſt, a man ſhould not commit *adult.*
do'ſt thou commit *adultery* ? thou that
*Jam.*2.11.do not commit *adult.* ſaid alſo, Do not
now if thou commit no *adultery*, yet if
*Rev.*2.22. Ile caſt them that cõmit *adult* with her

**Adulteries.**

*Jer.*13.27. I have ſeen thy *adulteries*
*Ezek.* 23.43. ſaid I to her that was old in *adulter.*
*Hoſ.*2.2 her *adulteries* from between her breſts
*Mat.*15.19.out of the heart proceed *adulteries*
*Mark* 7.21

**Adulterous.**

*Pro.*30.20.ſuch is the way of an *adulterous* womã
*Mat.*12.39.an *adul.*gene.ſeeketh after. ch.16.4
*Mar.*8.38. whoſo ſhal be aſham.in this *adult.*gen.

**Adummim.**

*Joſ.*15.7. Gilgal,that is before the going up to *A.*
18.17.Geliloth,over agai. the going up of *Ad.*

**Advocate.**

1 *Joh.*2.1.we have an *Advocate* with the Father

**Æneas.**

*Act.*9.33. there he found a man named *Æneas*
34.*Æneas*,Jeſus Chriſt maketh thee whole

**Ænon.**

*John* 3.23.John was baptizing in *Ænon*

**Afar.**

*Gen.*22.4 Abraham ſaw the place *afar* off
37.18.when they ſaw Joſeph *afar* off
*Exod.*2.4.and his ſiſter ſtood *afar* off
20.18. when the people ſaw it, they ſtood *afar*
Verſe 21
24.1.and worſhip ye *afar* off
33.7 pitcht the tabern. *afar* off from the camp
*Num.*9.10. or be in a journey *afar* off
1 *Sã* 26.13.Dav ſtood on the top of an hill *af.*off
2 *Kin.*2.7.ſtood to view *afar* off
4.25.when the man of God ſaw her *afar*
*Ezra* 3.13.and the noiſe was heard *afar*
*Neh.*12.43.joy of Jeruſalem was heard *afar*
*Job* 2.12.when they lift up their eys *afar* off
36.3.Ile fetch my knowledge from *afar*
25.a man may behold it *afar* off
39.25.he ſmelleth the battel *afar* off
29.her eys behold *afar* off
*Pſal.*10.1.why ſtandeſt thou *afar* off
38.11.my kinſmen ſtand *afar* off
65.5.of them that are *afar* off upon the ſea
138.6.the proud he knoweth *afar* off
139.2.thou underſtandeſt my thought *afar*
*Pro.*31.14. ſhe bringeth her food from *afar*
*Iſa.*23.7.her feet ſhall carry her *afar*
59.14.and juſtice ſtandeth *afar* oft
66.19.ſend thoſe that eſcape to the Iſles *afar*
*Jer.*23.23. and not a God *afar* off
30.10.Ile ſave thee from *afar.* Ch.46.27
31.10.declare it in the Iſles *afar*
49.30.flee,get you *afar* off
51.50.remember the Lord *afar* off
*Micah* 4.3.rebuke ſtrong nations *afar* off, and
*Luke* 22.54
*Matth.*26.58. Peter followed him *afar* off
*Marke* 14.54
27.55.many women were beholding *afar* off
*Marke* 15.40
*Mar.*5.6.when he ſaw Jeſus *afar* off
11.13.ſeeing a fig-tree *afar* off
*Luk.*16.23.and ſeeth Abraham *afar* off
18.13.the Publican ſtanding *afar* off
*Act.*2.39.promiſe is to all that are *afar* off
*Epheſ.*2.17. preached peace to you which were *af.*
*Heb.*11.13.having ſeen the promiſes *afar*
2 *Pet.*1.9.is blind,and cannot ſee *afar*
*Rev.*18.10.ſtanding *afar* off for fear of her tor.
15.the merchants ſtand *afar* off
See **Far. Stood afar.** See alſo **Stood.**

**Affairs.**

1 *Chro.*26.32.to God,and *affairs* of the King
*Pſal.*112.5.he will guide his *affairs* with diſcretiõ
*Dan.*2.49. he ſet Shad. over the *affairs* of the pro.
3.12.Jews whom thou haſt ſet over the *affairs*
*Epheſ.*6.21. that ye alſo may know my *affairs*
22.that ye may know our *affairs*
*Phil.*1.27. I may hear of your *affairs*
2 *Tim.*2.4.intangleth himſe. with the *af.*of this li.

**Affect.**

*Gal.*4.17.they zealouſly *affect* you, but not well
exclude you, that you might *affect* them

**Affected. Affecteth.**

*Lam.*3.51.mine eye *affecteth* mine heart
*Act.*14.2.minds evil *affected* againſt the brethren
*Gal* 4.18. it is good to be zealouſly *affected*

**Affection.**

1 *Chr.*29.3.I have ſet my *affect.*to the houſe of G.
*Rom* 1.31. without naturall *affection*,implacable
2 *Tim.*3.3
2 *Cor.*7.15.inward *affection* is more abundant
*Col.*3.5. mortifie inordinate *affection*

**Affections.**

*Rom.*1.26. God gave them up unto vile *affections*
*Gal.*5.24. have crucified the fleſh with the *affecti.*
*Col.*3.2.ſet

*Col.*3.2.ſet your *affections* on things above

### Affectionated.

*Rom.*12.10.be kindly *affectionated* one to another

### Affectionately.

1 *Theſ.*2.8. ſo being *affectionately* deſirous of you

### Affinity.

1 *Kin.*3.1.Solomon made *affinity* with Pharaoh
2 *Chro.*18.1. Jehoſh joyned in *affinity* with Ahab
*Ezr.*9.14. ſhould we joyn in *affin.* with the people

### Affirm. Affirmed.

*Luk.*22.59.an hour after, another *affirmed*
*Act.*12.15.ſhe conſtantly *affirmed* it was ſo
25.19.whom Paul *affirmed* to be alive
*Rom.*3.8.as ſome *affirm* we ſay, Let us do evill
1 *Tim.*1.7.nor whereof they *affirm*
*Tit.*3.8.I will that thou *affirm* conſtantly

### Afflict.

*Gen.*15.13.they ſhall *afflict* them 400 years
31.50.if thou ſhalt *afflict* my daughters
*Exod.*1.11.ſet over task-maſters to *afflict* them
22.22.ye ſhall not *afflict* any widow
23.if thou *afflict* them in any wiſe
*Levit.*16.29.ye ſhall *afflict* your ſouls. Ver.31
Ch.23.27,32. *Num.*29.7
*Num.*24.24.and ſhall *afflict* Aſhur
30.13.every binding oath to *afflict* the ſoul
*Judg.*16.5.that we may bind him,to *afflict*
6.wereby thou might'ſt be bound,to *afflict*
19.ſhe began to *afflict* him
2 *Sam.*7.10.children of wick. *affl.* them any more
1 *Kin.*11.39.Ile for this *afflict* the ſeed of David
2 *Chro.*6.26.turn when thou doſt *afflict*
*Ezra* 8.21.that we might *afflict* our ſelves
*Job* 37.23.touching the Almighty, he will not *af.*
*Pſal.*44.2.how thou didſt *afflict* the people
55.19.God ſhall hear and *afflict* them
89.22.nor the ſon of wickedneſſe *afflict*
94.5.they *afflict* thine heritage
143.12.deſtroy all them that *afflict* my ſoul
*Iſa.*9.1.afterward did more grievouſly *afflict*
51.23. Ile put it into the hand of them that *af.*
58.5.a day for a man to *afflict* the ſoul
64.12.wilt thou *afflict* us very ſore
*Jer.*31.28.as I watched to deſtroy,to *afflict*
*Lam.*3.33.he doth not *afflict* willingly
*Amos* 5.12 they *afflict* the juſt
6.14.they ſhall *afflict* you from Hemath
*Nah.*1.12.I will *afflict* thee no more
*Zeph.*3.19.I will undo all that *afflict* thee

### Afflicted.

*Exo.*1.12.more they *afflicted*, the more they grew
*Lev.*23.29.ſhall not be *afflicted* in that ſame day
*Num.*11.11.wherefore haſt thou *afflicted* thy ſerv.
*Deut.*26.6.the Egyptians *afflicted* us, and laid
*Ruth* 1.21.the Almighty hath *afflicted* me
2 *Sam.*22.28.*afflicted* people thou wilt ſave
1 *Kin.*2.26. *afflicted*, wherein my father was *affli.*
2 *Kin.*17.20.the L.rejected Iſrael, and *affli.*them
*Job* 6.14.to him that is *afflicted* pity ſhould be
30.11.hath looſed my cord,and *afflicted* me
34.28.he heareth the cry of the *afflicted*
*Pſal.*18.27.thou wilt ſave the *afflicted* people
22.24. nor abhorred the affliction of the *affli.*
25.16.I am deſolate and *afflicted*
82.3.do juſtice to the *afflicted*
88.7.thou haſt *afflicted* me with thy waves
15.I am *afflicted*,and ready to die
90.15.wherein thou haſt *afflicted* us, and the y.
107.17. fools becauſe of their iniquity *afflicted*
116.10.I was greatly *afflicted*
119.67.before I was *afflicted*,I went aſtray
71.22.it is good that I have been *afflicted*
75.thou in faithfulneſſe haſt *afflicted*
107.I am *afflicted* very much, quicken me
129.1.many a time have they *afflicted* me
Verſe 2
140.12.will maintain the cauſe of the *afflicted*
*Pro.*15.15.the days of the *afflicted* are evill
22. 22. neither oppreſſe the *afflicted* in the gate
26.28.lying tongue hateth thoſe that are *affli.*
31.5.pervert the judgement of the *afflicted*
*Iſa.*9.1.at the firſt he lightly *afflicted*
49.13.he will have mercy upon the *afflicted*
51.21.hear now this thou *afflicted*
53.4.ſmitten of God, and *afflicted*
7.he was oppreſſed, he was *afflicted*
54.11.O thou *afflicted*, toſſed with tempeſt
58.3.wherefore have we *afflicted* our ſoul
10.and ſatisfie the *afflicted* ſoul
60.14.ſons of them that *affli.*ſhal come bendi.
63.9.in all their affliction he was *afflicted*
*Lament.*1.4.her virgins are *afflicted*
5.for the Lord hath *afflicted* her
12.wherewith the Lord hath *afflicted* me
*Mic.*4.6.Ile gather her that I have *afflicted*
*Nahum* 1.12.though I have *afflicted* thee, I will
*Zeph.* 3.12.Ile leave an *afflicted* and poor people
*Mat.*24.9.they ſhall deliver you up to be *afflicted*
2 *Cor.*1.6.whether we be *afflicted*,it is for conſci.
1 *Tim.*5.10. if ſhe have relieved the *afflicted*
*Heb.*11.37.being deſtitute, *afflicted*, tormented
*Jam.*4.9.be *afflicted*,and mourn,and weep
5. 13.is any among you *afflicted*, let him pray

### Afflictest.

1 *Kin.*8 35.turn when thou *afflicteſt* them

### Affliction.

*Gen.*16.11.becauſe the L.hath heard thy *affliction*
29.32.the Lord hath looked upon my *affliction*
31.42. God hath ſeen my *affliction*
41.52. to be fruitfull in the land of my *afflict.*
*Exod.*3.7.I have ſeen the *affliction* of my people
*Acts* 7.34
17.Ile bring you out of the *afflict.* of Egypt
4.31.that he had looked upon their *affliction*
*Deut.*16.3. even the bread of *affliction*, that thou
26.7.the Lord looked on our *affliction*
1 *Sam.*1.11.if thou wilt look on the *affli* of thy h.
2 *Sam.*16.12.may be the L.will look on my *affl.*
1 *Kin.*22.27 .feed him with the bread of *affliction*
2 *Chro.*18.26
2 *Kin.*14.26.the Lord ſaw the *affliction* of Iſrael
2 *Chro.*20.9.cry to thee in our *affliction*
33.12.Manaſſeh was in *affliction*,he ſought
*Neh.*1.3.the remnant are in great *affliction*
9.9. and didſt ſee the *affliction* of our fathers
*Job* 5.6.*affliction* cometh not forth of the duſt
10.15.therefore ſee thou mine *affliction*
30.16.the days of *affli.* have taken hold on me
27.the days of *affliction* prevented me
36.8.and be holden in cords of *affliction*
15.delivereth the poor in their *affliction*
21.this thou haſt choſen rather then *afflict.*
*Pſal.*22.24.not abhorred the *affli.*of the afflicted
25.18. look upon mine *affliction*
44.24.and forgetteſt our *affliction*
66.11.thou laidſt *affliction* upon our loins
88.9.mine eye mourneth by reaſon of *afflictiõ*
106.44.he regarded their *affliction*,when he
107.10.being bound in *affliction* and iron
39.brought low through *affliction*
41. yet ſetteth he the poor on high from *af.*
119.50.this is my comfort in my *affliction*
92.I ſhould have periſhed in my *affliction*
153.conſider my *affliction*, and deliver me
*Iſa* 30.20. though the L.give you water of *afflict.*
48.10. I have choſen thee in the furnace of *affl.*
63.9.in all their *affliction* he was afflicted
*Jer.*4.15.publiſheth *affliction* from mount Ephr.
15 11.intreat thee well in the time of *affliction*
16.19. my refuge in the day of *affliction*
30.15.why crieſt thou for thine *affliction*
48.16.his *affliction* haſteth faſt
*Lam.*1.3.Judah is gone into capt.becauſe of *affli.*
7.Jeruſal.remembred in the days of her *affl.*
9.O Lord, behold mine *affliction*
3.1.I am the man that hath ſeen *affliction*
19.remember mine *affliction* and miſery
*Hoſ.*5.15.in their *affliction* they will ſeek me
*Amos* 6.6.not grieved for the *affliction* of Joſeph
*Obad.*13.ſhouldeſt not have looked on their *affli.*
*Jonah* 2.2.I cried by reaſon of mine *affliction*
*Nah.*1.9.*afflict.*ſhall not riſe up the ſecond time
*Hab.*3.7.I ſaw the tents of Cuſhan in *affliction*
*Zech.*1.15.they helped forward the *affliction*
8.10.went out, or came in,becauſe of the *affli.*
10.11.paſſe through the ſea with *affliction*
*Mar.*4.17.when *affliction* ariſeth for the word
13.19.in thoſe days ſhall be *affliction*, ſuch as
*Act.*7.11.there came a great *affliction*
2 *Cor.*2.4.out of much *affliction* I wrote
4.17.our light *affliction*, which is but for
8.2.how that in a great triall of *affliction*
*Phil.* 1. 16. ſuppoſing to add *afflic.* to my bonds
4. 14. that ye did communicate with my *affli.*
1 *Theſ.*1.6.having received the word in much *af.*
3.7.comforted over you in all our *affliction*
*Heb.*11.25.chuſing rather to ſuffer *affliction*
*James* 1.27. to viſit the fatherleſſe in their *afflic.*
5.10. for an example of ſuffering *affliction*

### Afflictions.

*Pſal.*34.19.many are the *afflictions* of the righte.
132. 1. remember David, and all his *afflicti.*
*Act.* 7.10. and delivered him out of all his *afflic.*
20.23.bonds and *afflictions* abide me
2 *Cor.*6.4. in much patience, in *afflictions*
*Col.*1.24. fill up that which is behind of the *afflic.*
1 *Theſ.*3.3.no man ſhould be moved by theſe *af.*
2 *Tim.*1.8. be partaker of the *afflic.*of the Goſpel
3.11.*afflictions* which came to me at Antioch
4.5.watch in all things,endure *afflictions*
*Heb.*10.32. ye endured a great fight of *afflictions*
33. a gazing-ſtock by *afflictions*
1 *Pet.*5.9. the ſame *affli.*are accompl.in your br.

### Affording.

*Pſal.*144.13. *affording* all manner of ſtore

### Affright.

2 *Chro.*32.18. they cryed to *affright* them

### Affrighted. Affrighteth

*Deut.*7.21. ſhalt not be *affrighted* at them
*Job* 18.20 as they that went before were *affrigh.*
39.22. he mocketh at fear, & is not *affrighted*
*Iſa.*21.4. fearfulneſſe *affrighteth* me
*Jer.*51.32. the men of war are *affrighted*
*Mar.*16.5. and they were *affrighted*
6.be not *affrighted*, ye ſeek Jeſus
*Lu.*24.37.were *affright.* ſuppoſing they had ſeen
*Rev.*11.13. and the remnant were *affrighted*

### Afoot.

*Mar.*6.33. many ran *afoot* out of all cities
*Acts* 10.13. minding himſelf to go *afoot*

### Afore.

2*Kin.*20.4.*afore* Iſaiah was gone out into the co.
*Pſal.*129.6 withereth *afore* it groweth up
*Iſa.*18.5. *afore* the harveſt, when the bud is perf.
*Ezek.*33.22. *afore* he that was eſcaped came
*Rom.*1.2.which he had promiſed *afore* by his pro.
9. 23. which he had *afore* prepared unto glory
*Epheſ.* 3.3. as I wrote *afore* in few words

### Aforehand.

*Mar.*14.8.ſhe is come *aforehand* to annoint

### Aforetime.

*Neh.*13.5.where *aforetime* they laid the meat-off.
*Job* 17.6.*aforetime* I was a tabret
*Iſa.*52.4.my people went down *aforeti.* into Egy.
*Jer.*30.20. their children ſhall be as *aforetime*
*Dan.*6.10.before his God, as he did *aforetime*
*John* 9.13.him that *aforetime* was blind
*Rom.*15.4.whatſoever were written *aforetime*

### Afraid.

*Gen.*42.28.heart failed them, & they were *afraid*
35. ſaw the bundles of money,they were *af.*
43.18.*afra.* becauſe brought into Joſep.houſe
*Exod.*34.30.they were *afraid* to come nigh him
*Levit.*26.6.none ſhall make you *afraid*
*Num.*12.8.were ye not *afraid* to ſpeak aga.Moſ.
*Deut.*5.5. ye were *afraid* by reaſon of the fire
7.19.of whom thou art *afraid*
28.60. diſeaſes which thou waſt *afraid* of
*Judg.*7.3.whoſoever is fearfull,and *afraid*
1 *Sam.*4.7.Philiſtines were *afraid*,they ſaid,God
7.7.children of Iſrael were *afraid* of the Phili.
17.11.Saul and Iſrael were greatly *afraid*
18.29.Saul was yet the more *afraid* of David
2 *Sam.*1.14.how waſt thou not *afraid* to deſtroy
14.15.the people have made me *afraid*
17.2.I will come and make him *afraid*
22.5. the flouds of the ungodly made me *afra.*
*Pſal* 18.4
1 *Kin.*1.49.the gueſts with Adonijah were *afraid*
2 *Kin.*10.4. but they were exceedingly *afraid*
25.26.for they were *afraid* of the Caldees
*Jerem.*41.18
*Neh.*5.9.they all made us *afra.*ſaying, There ha.
*Job* 6.21.ye ſee my caſting down, and are *afraid*
9.28.I am *afraid* of all my ſorrows
11.19.none ſhall make thee *afraid*
13.11.ſhall not his excellen. make you *afraid*
21.let not thy dread make me *afraid*

15.24.trouble & anguiſh ſhal make him *afraid*
18.11.terrours ſhall make him *afraid*
21.6.when I remember, I am *afraid*
23.15.when I conſider, I am *afraid* of him
33.7.my terrour ſhall not make thee *afraid*
39.20. canſt thou make him *afraid* as a graſh.
41.25.raiſeth up himſelf,the mighty are *afraid*
*Pſal*.56.3.what time I am *afraid*, I will truſt
65.8.they are *afraid* at thy tokens
77.16.waters ſaw thee, and were *afraid*
83.15.make them *afraid* of thy ſtorm
119.120.I am *afraid* of thy judgements
*Pro*.31.21.ſhe is not *afraid* of the ſnow
*Iſa*.10.29.Ramah is *afraid*, Gibeah is fled
17.2.none ſhall make them *afraid*
*Ezek*.34.28. *Zeph*.3.13. *Mic*.4.4
33.14.the ſinners in Zion are *afraid*
41.5.the ends of the earth were *afraid*
57.11.of whom haſt thou been *afraid*
*Jer*.2.12.O ye heavens,be horribly *af*. ch.46.27
30.10.none ſhall make him *afraid*
36.16.they were *afraid* both one and other
24.yet they were not *afraid*, nor rent
38.19.I am *afraid* of the Jews
39.17.of the men of whom thou art *afraid*
42.16.the famine, whereof ye were *afraid*
*Ezek*.30.9.to make the careleſs Ethiopians *afrai*.
39.26.in their land,& none made them *afraid*
*Nahum* 2.11
*Dan*.4.5.I ſaw the dream which made me *afraid*
*Jonah* 1.5.then the mariners were *afraid*. Ver.10
*Hab*.2.17.ſpoil of beaſts,which made them *afrai*.
*Mar*.5.15.in his right mind,and they were *afraid*
*Luke* 8 35
9.32.and were *afraid* to ask him
10.32.as they followed they were *afraid*
16.8. ſaid they any thing, for they were *afraid*
*Luk*.8.25.being *afraid* they wondred
24.5.as they were *afraid*,and bowed down
*John* 6.19.drawing nigh to the ſhip, were *afraid*
*Act*.9.26.they were all *afraid* of him
22.9.ſaw the light, and were *afraid*
*Gal*.4.11.I am *afraid* of you leſt I have beſtowed
*Heb*.11.23. and they not *af*.of the kings comma.
1 *Pet*.3.6.are not *afraid* of any amazement
2 *Pet*.2.10.are not *afra*.to ſpeak evil of dignities

***Be* afraid.**

*Exod*.15.14.the people ſhall hear and be *afraid*
*Deut*.1.29.dread not,neither be ye *afraid* of them
Chap.31.6
2.4.and they ſhall be *afraid* of you, take ye
Chap.28.10
1 *Sam* 23.3.we be *afraid* here in Judah
2 *Sam*.22.46.be *afraid* out of their cloſe places
*Pſal*.18.45
*Neh*.6.13 hired, that I ſhould be *afraid*
*Job* 5.21.ſhalt thou be *afraid* of deſtruction
22.ſhalt thou be *afraid* of the beaſts of the
19.29.be ye *afraid* of the ſword
*Pſal*.27.1.of whom ſhould I be *afraid*
*Eccleſ*.12.5.ſhall be *afraid* of that which is high
*Iſa*.8.12. neither fear ye their fear, nor be *afraid*
13.8.they ſhall be *afraid*, pangs ſhall take hold
19.16.in that day Egypt ſhall be *afraid*
17.that make mentiō,ſhal be *afr*.in himſelf
20.5.ſhal be *afraid* of Ethiopia their expectatiō
31.9.his princes ſhall be *afraid* of the enſigne
44.8.fear ye not,neither be *afraid*
51.7.neither be *afraid* of their revilings
12.ſhould'ſt be *afraid* of a man
*Ezek*.32.10.kings horribly *afraid* for thee
*Mic*.7.17.they ſhall be *afraid* of the Lord our G.
*John* 14.27.heart be troubled, nor *afraid*
*Rom*.13.4.if that which is evill,be *afraid*

***Not be* afraid.**

*Deut*.1.17.you ſhall not be *afr*.of the face of man
7.18.thou ſhalt not be *afraid* of them
18.22.thou ſhalt not be *afraid* of him
*Pſal*.3.6.Ile not be *afraid* of ten thouſand
56.11.Ile not be *afraid* what man can do
91.5.not be *afraid* of the terrour by night
112.7.ſhall not be *afraid* of evill tidings
8.his heart is eſtabl.he ſhall not be *afraid*
*Pro*.3.24.thou lieſt down,thou ſhalt not be *afraid*
*Iſa*.12.2.I will truſt,and not be *afraid*
31.4.he will not be *afraid* of their voice
*Amos* 3.6.people not be *afraid*, ſhall there be Eu.
*Rom*.13.3.wilt thou not be *afraid* of the power

***Be not* afraid.**

*Deut*.20.1.be not *afraid* of them, for the Lord
*Neh*.4.14. *Jer*.10.5
*Joſh*.1.9.be ſtrong, be not *afraid*
11.6.be not *afraid* becauſe of them
1 *Sam*.28.13.be not *afraid*, what ſaweſt thou
2 *Kin*.1.15.go down,be not *afraid* of him
19.6.be not *afraid* of the words which thou
*Iſaiah* 37.6
2 *Chro*.20.15. thus ſaith the Lord, Be not *afraid*
32.7.be not *afraid* for the King of Aſſyria
*Pſal*.49.16.be not *afraid*,if one be made rich
*Pro*.3.25.be not *afraid* of ſudden fear
*Iſa*.10.24.be not *afraid* of the Aſſyrian
40.9.lift it up, be not *afraid*
*Jer*.1.8.be not *afraid* of their faces
42.11.be not *afraid* of the King of Babylon
be not *afraid* of him,ſaith the Lord
*Ezek* 2.6.ſon of man, be not *afraid* of them
neither be *afraid* of their words
*Joel* 2.22.be not *afraid*,ye beaſts of the field
*Matth*.14.27.it is I, be not *afraid*
*Mar*.6.50. *John* 6.20
17.7.ariſe,and be not *afraid*
28.10.be not *afraid*, go tell my brethren
*Mar*.5.36.be not *afraid*, onely beleeve
*Luk*.12.4 be not *afraid* of them that kill the body
*Act*.18.9.be not *afraid*,but ſpeak
1 *Pet*.3.14.be not *afraid* of their terrour

***Sore* afraid.**

*Gen*.20.8.the men were ſore *afraid*
*Exod*.14.10.Egyp.marched,& they were ſore *af*.
*Num*.22.3.Moab was ſore *afraid* of the people
*Joſh*.9.24.we were ſore *afraid* of our lives
1 *Sam*.17.24.fled from Goliah,& were ſore *afr*.
21.12.David was ſore *afraid* of Achiſh
28.20.Saul fell along, was ſore *afraid*
31.4.armor-bear.would not,for he was ſore *af*.
1 *Chron*.10.4
*Neh*.2.2.I was very ſore *afraid*
*Ezek*.27.35.their kings ſhall be ſore *afraid*
*Mat*.17.6.the diſcip.heard it,they were ſore *afraid*
*Mar*.9.6.wiſt not what to ſay,for they were ſo.*af*.
*Luk*.2.9.ſhone about them,& they were ſore *afr*.

***Was* afraid.**

*Gen*.3.10.I heard thy voice,and was *afraid*
18.15.I laughed not,for ſhe was *afraid*
28.17.Jacob was *afraid*,and ſaid, How dread.
31.31.Jacob anſwered Lab.Becauſe I was *afr*.
32.7.then Jacob was greatly *afraid*
*Exod*.3.6.was *afraid* to look upon God
*Deut*.9.19.for I was *afraid* of the anger
*Ruth* 3.8.at midnight the man was *afraid*
1 *Sam*.18.12.Saul was *afraid* of David. Ver.15
21.1.Ahimel.was *afraid* at meeting David
28.5.Saul ſaw the hoſt of the Phil. he was *afr*.
2 *Sam*.6.9.David was *afraid* of the Lord that day
1 *Chron*.13.12
1 *Chro*.21.30.David could not go,for he was *afr*.
*Eſth*.7.6 Haman was *afraid* before the King
*Job* 3.25.which I was *afraid* of, is come
32.6.I was *afraid*, and durſt not ſhew
*Jer*.26.21.when Urijah heard,he was *afraid*
*Dan*.8.17.when he came I was *afraid*
*Hab*.3.2.I heard thy ſpeech, and was *afraid*
*Mal*.2.5.was *afraid* before my name
*Mat*.2.22.he was *afraid* to go thither
14.30.ſaw the wind boiſterous,he was *afraid*
25.25.I was *afraid*, and hid thy talent
*John* 19.8.Pilate was the more *afraid*
*Act*.10.4.when Cornelius looked, he was *afraid*
22.29.the chief captain alſo was *afraid*

**Afreſh.**

*Heb*.6.6.crucifie the ſon of God *afreſh*

**After.**

*Gen*.18.12.*after* I am waxen old, ſhall I
67.Iſaac comforted after his mothers death
25.11.*after* the death of Abra.God bleſſed Iſ.
26.18.Phil.ſtopped them *aft*.the death of Abr.
33.2.Leah and her children *after*
7.and *after* came Joſeph and Rachel
38.24.about 3.moneths *aft*.it was told Judah
39.7.*after* theſe things his maſters wife caſt
40.13.deliver Pha. cup *aft*.the former manner
50.14.*after* he had buried his father
*Levit*.14.43. *after* he hath taken away the ſtones
*after* he hath plaiſtred the houſe
Ver.48
27.18.if he ſanctifie the field *after* the Jubile
*Num*.15.39.ſeek not *after* your owne heart
*after* which ye uſe to go a whoring
29.18.accord.to their number,*after* the maner
Ver.21,24,27,30,33,37
32.42.called it *after* his owne name
35.28.*after* the death of the high prieſt,the
*Deut*.6.14.not go *after* other gods
12.15. whatever thy ſoule luſteth *after*
20.18.to do *after* all their abominations
*Joſh*.7.25.burned them with fire *aft*.they had ſto.
10.14.no day like that before it, or *after* it
*Judg*.16.22.began to grow *after* it was ſhaven
*Ruth* 2.18.had reſerved *after* ſhe was ſufficed
1 *Sam*.1.9.Hannah roſe up *after* they had eaten
5.9. *after* they had carried it about,the hand
11.7.cometh not forth *after* Saul, and *aft*.Sa.
15.31. Samuel turned again *after* Saul
18.30.*after* they went forth,David behaved
24.14.*after* whom is the King come out? *af*.
2 *Sam*.11.1.*after* the yeare was expired
13.23.*aft*.2.full years Abſalom had ſheep-ſh.
18.22.let me alſo run *after* Cuſhi
20.11.that is for David,let him go *after* Joab
1 *Kin*.13.23.*after* he had eaten bread,& *after* he
17.13.and *after* make for thee and thy ſon
19.11.*after* the wind an earth-quake,*after* the
2 *Kin*.17.40.but they did *aft*.their former man.
1 *Chron*.8.8.*after* he had ſent them away
2 *Chron*.30.16.ſtood in their place,*aft*.their man.
*Ezra* 7.18. that do *after* the will of your God
*Neh*.9.28.*after* they had reſt,they did evill
13.19.not be opened till *after* the Sabbath
*Job* 10.6.that thou enquireſt *after* my iniquity
30.5.they cried *after* them, as *after* a thiefe
42.7.*after* the Lord had ſpoken theſe words
*Pſal*.28.4. give them *aft*. the work of their hands
68.25.the players on inſtrum. followed *after*
*Eccleſ*.1.11.with thoſe that ſhall come *after*
4.16.they that come *after* ſhall not rejoyce
11.1.ſhal find it *after* many daies
*Iſa*.11.3.not judge *aft*.the ſight,nor reprove *aft*.
44.13.maketh it *after* the figure of a man
*Ier*.16.16.and *after* Ile ſend for many hunters
*Ezek*.46.12.*after* his going forth,one ſhall ſhut
17.*after* it ſhall returne to the prince
19.*after* he brought me through the entry
*Hoſ*.11.10.they ſhall walke *after* the Lord
*Mat*.6.32.*after* all theſe things do the Gentiles
25.19.*after* a long time the lord of thoſe
26.32.*after* I am riſen againe
73.*after* a while came they that ſtood by
*Marke* 14.70
27.53.came out of the graves *after* his reſurre.
*Mar*.16.14.had ſeen him *after* he was riſen
19.*after* the L.had ſpoken to them, he was
*Luke* 1.59.*after* the name of his father
6.1.on the ſecond Sabbath,*after* the firſt
7.1.the day *after* he went to Naim
14.29.leſt,haply *after* he hath laid the founda.
15.13.not many daies *after* the younger ſon
22.58. *after* a little while another ſaw him
59.about the ſpace of one houre *after*
23.26. that he might bear it *after* Jeſus
*John* 1.35.the next day *after* John ſtood,and two
13.27.*after* the ſop Satan entred into him
*Act*.3.24.and thoſe that follow *after*,as many as
5.4.*after* it was ſold,was it not in thy power
7.about the ſpace of three houres *after*
7.45.which our fathers that came *aft*. brought
10.37.*after* the baptiſm which John preached
41.eate and drink with him *after* he roſe
13.36.*aft*. he had ſerved his owne generation
16.10.*after* he had ſeen the viſion,we endeav.
19.21. *after* I have been there,I muſt alſo
20.29. that *after* my departing ſhal griev.wolv
24.14.*after* the way which they call hereſie
26.5.*aft*. the moſt ſtraiteſt ſect of our religion
27.14.not long *after* aroſe a tempeſtuous wind
*Rom*.2.5.*after* thy hardneſs,and impenitent heart
2 *Cor*.11.17. I ſpeak not *after* the Lord
*Gal*.1.11.was preached of me,is not *after* man

2.1.then 14.years *after* I went up again to
3.17.which was 430.years *after*
2 *Theſ*.2.9.whoſe coming is *after* the working of
3.6.and not *after* the tradition he received of
1 *Tim* 5.15.ſome already are turned aſide *af*.Sat.
6.10.which while ſome coveted *after*
2 *Tim*.4.3.*after* their own luſts heap up to
*Tit*.3.10.*after* the firſt & ſecond admonit.reject
*Heb*.3.5.teſtimony of things to be ſpoken *after*
5.6. art a prieſt *after* the order of Melchiſedech
6.15.ſo *after* he had patiently endured
7.15.*after* the ſimilitude of Melchi.there ariſe
16. not *after* the law of a carnall comman.
10.36. that *after* ye have done the will of God
11.8.which he ſhould *aft*. receive for an inheri.
2 *Pet*.2.6.to thoſe that *after* ſhould live ungodly
20.if *after* they have eſcaped the pollutions
*Rev*.11.11.*after* 3.days and a halfe the ſpirit of
13.3.all the world wondred *after* the beaſt

**After** *that.*

*Gen*.18.5.*after* that ye ſhall paſſe on
24 55.*after* that ſhe ſhall go
25.26.*after* that came his brother out
45.15 *after* that his brethren talked with him
*Exod*.3.20.*after* that I will let you go
7.25. ſeven days were fulfilled *after* that the L.
11 8.*after* that I will go out, and he went
*Levit*.14.8.*after* that he ſhall come into the camp
43.*after* that he hath taken away the ſtones
15.28.*after* that he ſhall be clean
25.48. *after* that he is ſold, he may be redeem.
*Num*.4.15.*aft*.that the ſons of Kohath ſhall come
6.20.*after* that the Nazarite may drink water
7.88.dedic.of the altar *after* that it was anoint.
8.15.*after* that the Levites ſhall goin
22. *after* that went the Levites in to do their
9.17. then *after* that the child.of Iſr. journied
12.14.*after* that let her be received in again
*Deut*.21.13.*after* that thou ſhalt go in unto her
24.4.not take her again *after* that ſhe is
*Joſh*.24.20.*after* that he hath done you good
*Judg*.15.7.and *after* that I will ceaſe
1 *Sā*.10.5. *after* that thou ſhalt come to the hill
21.14.*after* that God was intreated for the la.
1 *Kin*.3.18.third day *after* that I was delivered
2 *Kin*.14.22. *after* that the K. ſlept with his fath.
*Ezra* 5.12.*after* that our fathers had provoked
*Job* 21.3.*after* that I have ſpoken, mock on
*Ecclеſ*.9.3.*after* that they go to the dead
*Jer*.31.19.*after* that I was turned, I repented
*after* that I was inſtructed, I ſmote
40.1.*after* that Nebuzaradan had let him go
*Dan*.4.26. *after* that thou ſhalt have known that
*Mat*.27.31. *after* that they had mocked him, they
*Mar*.1.14. now *after* that John was put in priſon
4.28.*after* that the full corn in the ear
8.25.*after* that he put his hands again upon
9.31.*aft*.that he is killed, he ſhall riſe the 3.day
14.28.but *after* that I am riſen, Ile go before
16.12.*after* that he appeared in another form
*Luke* 12.4. *after* that, have no more that they can
13.9. then *after* that thou ſhalt cut it down
15.4.go *after* that which is loſt, untill he find
20.40.*after* that they durſt not ask him
*John* 6.23. *after* that the Lord had given thanks
11.7.then *aft*. that ſaith he to his diſciples, Let
11.*after* that he ſaith, Our friend Lazarus
13.5.*after* that he poureth water into a baſon
21.14. third time he ſhewed himſelf *after* that
*Acts* 1.2. *aft*. that he through the holy Ghoſt had
8. ſhall receive power *after* that the holy Gh.
7.7.and *after* that they ſhall come forth
36.he brought them out, *after* that he had
9.23.*after* that many days were fulfilled, the
13.20.*after* that he gave to them Judges
1 *Cor*.1.21. for *after* that in the wiſdom of G. the
12.28.*after* that miracles, then gifts of healing
15.6.*after* that he was ſeen of above 500
7.*after* that he was ſeen of James
*Gal*.3.25.but *after* that faith is come, we are
4.9.but now *after* that ye have known God
*Epheſ* 1.13. *after* that ye heard the word of truth
in whom alſo *after* that ye beleeved
1 *Theſ*.2.2.but *after* that we had ſuffered before
*Tit*.3.4. but *after* that the kindneſs & love of God
*Heb*.10.15.for *after* that he had ſaid before
*Revel*.20.3. and *after* that he muſt be looſed

**After** *this.*

*Gen*.23.19.*after* this Abraham buried Sarah
2 *Sam*.2.1.*after* this David inquired of the Lord
*Acts* 5.37.*after* this man roſe up Judas of Galil.
15.16.*after* this,Ile return & build again the

**After** *all.* See **All.**

**After** *him.* See in **Him.**

**After** *me.* See in **Me.**

**After** *thee.* See **Thee.**

**After** *them.* See **Them.**

**After** *us.* See **Us.**

**After** *you.* See **You.**

**Afternoon.**

*Judg*.19.8. they tarried until *afternoon*

**Afterward. Afterwards.**

*Gen*.10.18.*afterw*.were the Can.ſpread abroad
15.14. *afterward* ſhall they come out
30.21.*afterward* Leah bare a daughter
32.20. *afterward* I will ſee his face
38.30. *afterward* came out his brother
*Exod*.5.1.*afterward* Moſes and Aaron went in
11.1. *afterward* he will let you go
34.32. *afterw*. the children of Iſr. came nigh
*Lev*.14.19.*afterw*.he ſhall kill the burnt-offer.
36. *afterw*. the Prieſt ſhall ſee the houſe
16.26. *afterw*. come into the camp. Verſ. 28.
*Numb*.19.7.& 31.24.
22.7. *afterward* eat of the holy things
*Nū*.5.26. *afterw*.ſhall cauſe the woman to drink
12.16. *afterw*.the peop. removed from Haz.
31.2.*afterward* ſhalt thou be gathered
32.22.then *afterward* ye ſhall return
*Deut*.13.9.*afterward* the hands of all the people
Chap.17.7.
24.21. thou ſhalt not glean it *afterward*
*Joſh*.2.16. *afterward* ye may go your way
*Judg*.19.5.
8.34.*afterw* he read all the words of the law
10.26.and *afterw*. Joſhua ſmote them
24.5. *afterward* I brought you out
*Judg*.1.9.*afterw*.the child.of Judah went to fight
7.11.*afterw*. ſhall thy hands be ſtrengthned
16.4.*afterward* he loved Delilah
1 *Sam*.9.13.bleſſeth the ſacrifice,*afterw*. they eat
24.5.*afterwards* Davids heart ſmote him
8.David aroſe *afterw*.& went out of the ca.
2 *Sam*.3.28.*afterw*.David ſaid,I & my kingdom
1*Chr*.2.21.*afterw*.Hezron went in to the daug.of
2*Chro*.35.14.*afterw*.they made ready for themſe.
*Ezr*.3.5.*afterw*.offer. the continuall burnt-off.
*Neh*.6.10.*after*. I came to the houſe of Shemaiah
*Job* 18.2.mark, and *afterward* we will ſpeak
*Pſal*.73.24.*afterward* receive me to glory
*Prov*.20.17.bread of deceit is ſweet, but *afterw*.
24.27.*afterwards* build thy houſe
28.23.rebuke a man ſhall *afterward* find
29.11.a wiſe man keeps in till *afterwards*
*Iſa*.1.26.*after*.thou ſhalt be called the city of rig.
9.1.*afterw*. did more grievouſly afflict
*Jer*.21.7.*afterward* I will deliver Zedekiah
34.11.*afterw*.they turned,& cauſed their ſerv.
46.26.*afterwards* it ſhall be inhabited
49.6.*afterw*.Ile bring the captiv. of Ammon
*Ezek*.11.24.*afterward* the ſpirit took me up
41.1.*afterward* he brought me to the temple
43.1. *afterward* he brought me to the gate
47.1.*afterward* he brought me to the door
5.*afterw*. he meaſured, and it was a river
*Dan*.8.27.*afterw*.I roſe up, & did the kings buſi.
*Hoſ*.3.5.*afterw*.ſhall the child of Iſrael return
*Joel* 2.28. *afterward* Ile pour out my ſpirit
*Matth*.4.2. he was *afterward* an hungred
*Luke* 4. 2.
21.29. *afterward* he repented, and went
32. repented not *afterward*
25.11. *afterward* came the other virgins
*Mar*.4. 17.*afterward* when affliction ariſeth
16.14. *afterward* he appeared to the eleven
*Luk*.8.1.*afterw*.he went through every city prea.
17.8.*afterward* thou ſhalt eat and drink
18.4.*afterw*.he ſaid within himſelf, Though
*Joh*.5.14. *afterward* Jeſus findeth him
13.36.thou ſhalt follow me *afterward*
*Acts* 13.21.*afterward* they deſired a King
1 *Cor*.15.23.*afterward* they that are Chriſts
*Gal*.1.21.*afterward* I came to the regi. of Syria
3.23.faith which ſhould *afterward* be revealed
*Heb*.4.8.*afterward* have ſpoken of another day
12.11.*afterw*.it yeeldeth the peaceable fruit
17.*afterward* when he would have inherited
*Jude* 5.*afterw*.deſtroied them that beleeved not

**Agabus.**

*Act*.11.28.ſtood up one of them,named *Agabus*
21.10.there came down a Prophet,named *Ag*.

**Agag.**

*Num*.24.7 his king ſhall be higher then *Agag*
1 *Sam*.15.8.he took *Agag* K.of the Amalek.alive
9.Saul and the people ſpared *Agag*
20.I have brought *Agag*,& utterly deſtroied
32.bring hither *Agag*,*Agag* came unto him
and *Agag* ſaid,Surely the bitterneſſe of
33.Samuel hewed *Agag* in pieces

**Agagite.**

*Eſth*.3.1.did Ahaſuerus promote Haman the *Ag*.
10.king gave his ring to Haman the *Agag*.
8.3.to put away the miſchief of Ham.the *Aga*.
5.reverſe letters deviſed by Ham.the *Agag*.
9.24.*Agagite* enemy of all the Jewes

**Again.**

*Gen*.4.25.Adam knew his wife *again*
8.10. *again* he ſent forth the Dove
21.Ile not *again* curſe,nor *again* ſmite every
15.16.they ſhall come hither *again*
18.29.yet *again* peradventure there be 40.fou.
24.20.ran *again* to the Well to draw
25.1.then *again* Abraham took a wife
29.3.put the ſtone one the Wells mouth *again*
33.Leah conceived *again*,and bare a ſon
Ver.34,35.Chap.30.19
30.31. Ile *again* feed and keep thy flock
35.9.God appeared to Jacob *again*
37.22.deliver him to his father *again*
38.26.he knew her *again* no more
42.37.I will bring him to thee *again*
43.2.father ſaid,Go *again*, buy us a little food
12.mony brought *again*,carry it *again*
Ver.21
13.ariſe,go *again* unto the man
46.4.I will bring thee up *again*
*Exod*.4.7.he put his hand into his boſome *again*
10.29. Ile ſee *again* thy face no more
14..13.ye ſhall ſee them *again* no more
21.19.if he riſe *again* and walke
23.4.bring it back to him *again*
*Levit*.13.6.the prieſt ſhall look on him *again*
20.2.*again* thou ſhalt ſay to the child.of Iſrael
24.20.ſo ſhall it be done to him *again*
25.48.he may be redeemed *again*
52.give him *again* the price of his redempt.
29.26.deliver your bread *again* by weight
*Num*.11.4.the children of Iſrael wept *again*
12.14.let her be received in *again*
22.15.Balak ſent yet *again* Princes, moe,and
25.cruſht Balaams foot,& he ſmote her *aga*.
34.diſpleaſe thee, Ile get me back *again*
32.15.he will yet *again* leave them
*Deut*.5.30.get ye into your tents *again*
13.16.it ſhall not be built *again*
15.3.of a forrenier thou mayeſt exact it *again*
18.16.let me not hear *again* the voice of the L.
22.2.and thou ſhalt reſtore it to him *again*
4.help him to lift his aſſe or oxe up *again*
24.4.may not take her *again* to be his wife
13.thou ſhalt deliver him the pledge *again*
20.ſhalt not go over the boughs *again*
33.11.that hate him,that they riſe not *again*
*Joſh*.5.2.circumciſe *again* the children of Iſrael
*Judg*.4.1 children of Iſr.*again* did evill in the ſig.
11.13.reſtore thoſe lands *again* peaceably
13.9.angel of God came *again* unto the wom.
15.19.when he had drunk, his ſpirit came *aga*.
16.22.haire of his head began to grow *ag*.after
20.23. ſhall I go up *again* to battell againſt
1 *Sam*.3.6.I called not, my ſon,lie down *again*
21.the Lord appeared *again* in Shiloh
4.5.the earth rang *again*. 1 *Kin*.1.45
5.3.took Dagon,& ſet him in his place *again*
17.30.people anſwerd David *again* after the
19.8.there was warre *again*,and David went
20.17.Jonathan cauſed David to ſwear *again*
23 4.David enquired of the Lord yet *again*

27.4.Saul ſought no more *againe* for him
30.12.Sauls ſpirit came *againe* to him
2 *Sā*.3.11.could not anſwer Abn. a word *againe*
14.13.doth not fetch home *agaiue* his baniſhed
16.19.and *again*,whom ſhould I ſerve
19.24.till the day he came *againe* in peace
20.10. he ſtrake him not *againe*
21.15.Philiſtines had war *againe* with Iſrael
Ver.18,19
1 *Kin*.13.4.could not pull it in *againe*
33.after this Jerob. made *aga*.the loweſt of
17.22.ſoule of the childe came into him *againe*
2 *Kin*.4.29.anſwer him not *againe*
9.18.meſſ.came to them,but cometh not *again*
Ver.20.
13.25.Jehoaſh took *againe* cities from Benhad.
19.30.ſhall yet *againe* take root downward
*Iſa*.37.31
21.3.he built up *againe* the high places
2 *Chron*.33.3.
2 *Chron*.13.20.did Jerob.recover ſtrength *againe*
24.11.carried the cheſt to its place *againe*
25.10.the armies to go home *againe*
28.11.deliver the captives *againe*
32.25.but Hezekiah rendred not *againe*
34.16.brought the king word back *againe*
*Ezra* 2.1.theſe came *againe* to Jeruſalem
*Nehem*.7.6
4.13.city be builded,& the walls ſet up *againe*
Ver.16
9.14.ſhould we *againe* break thy commandem.
*Neh*.9 28.after they had reſt,they did evill *again*
13.21.if ye do ſo *again*,Ile lay hands on you
*Job* 6.29.return *againe* : my righteouſneſs is in it
10.16 *again* thou ſheweſt thy ſelfe marvellous
12.14.breaketh down, it cannot be built *again*
23.he ſtraiteneth them *again*
14.14.if a man die,ſhall he live *again*
20.15.he ſhall vomit them up *again*
29.22.after my words they ſpake not *again*
*Pſal*.37.21.wicked borroweth,& payeth not *aga*.
71.20. thou ſhalt quicken me *again*
78.39.a wind that paſſeth,& cometh not *again*
85.6. wilt thou not revive us *again*
107.39.*aga* they are miniſhed,& brought low
140.10.that they riſe not up *again*
*Pro*.2.19. none that goeth to her returne *again*
19.17.which he hath given,he will pay him *ag*.
19.deliver him,yet thou muſt do it *again*
24.not ſo much as bring it to his mouth *ag*.
23.35.I will ſeek it yet *again*
24.16.juſt man falleth 7.times,& riſeth up *ag*.
*Eccl*.8.14.*again*,there be wicked men to whom it
*Iſa*.10.20.no more ſtay *aga*.upon him that ſmote
11.11.the L.ſhal ſet his hand *again* the ſec.time
49.20.ſhall ſay *again* in thine eares
51.22.thou ſhalt no more drink it *again*
*Jer*.3.1.ſhall he returne unto her *again* ?
yet returne *again* to me,ſaith the Lord
19.11.veſſell,that cannot be made whole *aga*.
31.4. *again* Ile build thee,& thou ſhalt be built
thou ſhalt *aga*.be adorned with thy tab.
32.15.vinyards ſhall be poſſeſſed *ag*. in this la.
33.10.*again*,there ſhall be heard in this place
Ver.12
13.flockes paſſe *again* under the hands of
*Ezek*.4.6.lie *again* on the right ſide
7.7.and not the ſounding *ag*.of the mountains
26.21.yet ſhalt thou never be found *again*
33.15.give *again* that he had robbed
47.4.*again* he meaſured a thouſand,*again* he
*Dan*.9.25.ſtreet ſhall be built *again*,and the wall
*Amos* 7.8.Ile not *again* paſſe by them any more
Chap.8.2
13.prophecie not *again* at Bethel,for it is
8.14. they ſhall fall, and never riſe up *again*
*Jonah* 2.4.Ile look *again* toward thy temple
*Hag*.2.20.and *again* the word of the Lord came
*Zech*.2.12.and ſhall chuſe Jeruſalem *again*
8.15.ſo *again* have I thought in theſe daies to
*Mat*.4 7. 'tis written *again*,Thou ſhalt not tempt
7.2.ye mete,it ſhall be meaſured to you *again*
11.4.ſhew John *again* thoſe things which ye
17.9.ſon of man be riſen *again* from the dead
20.19.and the third day he ſhall riſe *again*
*Mar*.10.34.*Luk*.18.33
26.32.after I am riſen *again*,Ile go before you
52.put up *again* thy ſword into his place
27.63.after three daies I will riſe *again*
*Mar*.10.1.the people reſort unto him *again*,and
as he was wont,he taught them *again*
12.4.and *again* he ſent another ſervant
Verſe 5
14.70.he denied it *again*.
*Luk*.2.34.for the riſing *again* of many in Iſrael
4.20 and he gave it *again* to the miniſter
6.30.taketh away thy goods,aske them not *ag*.
34.lend to ſinners, to receive as much *again*
35.do good,& lend,hoping for nothing *ag*.
9.39.and it teareth him that he fometh *again*
10.17.and the ſeventy returned *aga*.with joy
14.6.could not anſwer him *aga*.to theſe things
15.24.this my ſon was dead,and is alive *again*
Verſe 32
*John* 4.13.drinketh of this water ſhall thirſt *again*
54.this is *again* the ſecond miracle that
9.27.wherefore would ye heare it *again*
10.17.lay down my life that I might take it *a*.
31.Jews took up ſtones *again* to ſtone him
39.they ſought *aga*.to take him,but he eſcap
11.7.let us go in Judea *again*
23.Jeſus ſaith to her,Thy broth.ſhal riſe *ag*.
12.28.I have glorified it,& wil glorifie it *again*
13.12.was ſet down *again*,he ſaid unto them
16.22.Ile ſee you *again*,& your heart ſhall rej.
28.*again*,I leave the world,and go to the Fa.
*Joh*.18.27.Peter then denied *again*
20.26.after 8.daies,*aga*. his diſcip.were within
*Act*.1.6.wilt thou reſtore *ag*. the kingdom to Iſr.
7.26.and would have ſet them at one *again*
39.in their hearts turned backe *again*
13.37.he whom God raiſed *aga*.ſaw no corru.
15.16.I will build *again* the ruines thereof
36.let us go *again* and viſit our brethren
17.32.we will heare thee *again* of this matter
*Rom*.4.25.was raiſed *again* for our juſtification
8.15.not recived the ſpir.of bondage *ag*.to fear
11.23.for God is able to graffe them in *again*
15.10.*again* he ſaith,Rejoyce ye Gentiles
Ver.11,12
1 *Cor*.7.5.faſting & praier,& come together *ag*.
2 *Cor*.3.1.do we begin *again* to cōmend our ſelves
*Gal*.1.9.as before,ſo ſay I now *again*,If any man
2.1. I went up *again* to Jeruſalem with Barna.
18.if I build *again* the things which I deſtr.
4.19.little child.of whom I travel in birth *ag*.
5.1.be not intangled *aga*. with the yoke of bo.
3.for I teſtifie *again* to every man that is cir.
*Phil*.1.26.by my coming to you *again*
2.28.when ye ſee him *again*,ye may rejoyce
4.4.rejoyce in the Lord,and *again* I ſay, Rejo.
16.ye ſent once,& *again* unto my neceſſity
1 *Theſ*.2.18.once and *again*,but Satan hindred us
*Tit*.2.9.to pleaſe them well,not anſwering *again*
*Philem*.12.I have ſent *ag*.thou therefore rece.him
*Heb*.1.5.and *again*,I will be to him a father, and
2.13.and *again*,I will put my truſt in him
4.7.*again*,he limiteth a certain day,ſaying
5.12.ye have need that one teach you *again*
6.1.not laying *again* the foundation of repen.
6.to renew them *again* unto repentance
10.3.there is a remembrance *aga*.made of ſins
30.and *again*, The Lo.ſhall judg his people
*Jam*.4.18.he prayed *aga*.& the heaven gave rain
1 *Pet*.1.3.hath begotten us *ag*.unto a lively hope
2.23.when he was reviled, reviled not *again*
2 *Pet*.2.22. dog is turned to his own vomit *again*
*Revel*.20.5.the reſt of the dead lived not *aga*.till
See further, **Borne, Bring, Brought,**
**Come, Turne, Turned again.**

## Againſt.

*Gen*.16.12.his hand will be *againſt* every man
30.2.*againſt* Rachel Jacobs anger kindled
40.2.was wroth *againſt* two of his officers
*againſt* the chiefe of the Butlers,and
*againſt* the chief of the Bakers
42.22.ſaying,do not ſin *againſt* the child,and
43.25.*againſt* Joſeph came home at noon
44.18.let not thine anger burn *aga*.thy ſervant
*Exod*.7.15.ſtand by the rivers brink *aga*.he come
11.7.but *aga*.any of the childr.of Iſr.ſhall not
12.12.*againſt* all the gods of Egypt wil I exec.
*Levit*.4.2.ſin *aga*.any of the command.of the Lo.
and ſhall do *againſt* any of them
Ver.22.27
19.18. any grudge *aga*.the childr.of my people
20.3.I wil ſet my face *ag*.that man. *Deu*.29.20
*Num*.5.13.there be no witneſſe *againſt* her
10.21.did ſet up the tabern.*againſt* they came
11.18.ſanctifie your ſelves *againſt* to morrow
16.3. gathered themſelves together *aga*. Moſes
and *againſt* Aaron,and ſaid unto them
Chap.20.2
38.cenſers of theſe ſinners *aga*.their own ſo.
17.10.to be a token *againſt* the rebels
*Deut*.22.26.riſeth *aga*.his neighbour, and ſlayeth
1 *Sam*.14.20.every mans ſword *againſt* his fellow
47.Saul fought *againſt* all his enemies
*againſt* Moab,*againſt* Ammon,*aga*. Edom
*againſt* the kings of Zobah, *aga*.the Phili.
27.10.David ſaid,*Againſt* the South of Judah
*againſt* the South of the Jerahmeelites
and *againſt* the South of the Kenites
2 *Kin*.16.11.Urijah made it *aga*.king Ahaz came
18.25. without the L. *aga*. his place to deſtr. it
the Lord ſaid,Go up *againſt* this land
19.22. *agai*. whom haſt thou exalted thy voice
*againſt* the holy One of Iſrael
25.4.Cald.were *againſt* the city round about
2 *Chr*.32.16. ſpake yet more *aga*.his ſervant Hez.
34.27.when thou heardeſt his words *agai*. this
place, and *againſt* the inhabitants thereof
35.21.but *againſt* the houſe wherewith I have
*Ezra* 4 6.wrote an accuſation *aga*. the inhabit. of
19.hath made inſurrection *againſt* Kings
8.22.to help us *againſt* the enemy in the way
*Neh*.2.19.will ye rebell *againſt* the King
*Eſt*.5.9.was full of indignation *againſt* Mordecai
*Job* 38.23.I have reſerved againſt the time of tro.
*againſt* the day of battel and war
*Pſal*.62.3.imagine miſchiefe *againſt* a man
*Eccleſ*.9.14.there came a King *againſt* it
and built great bulwarks *againſt* it
*Iſa* 7.1.went up towards Jeruſalem to war *agai*. it
but could not prevail *againſt* it
19.2. Ile ſet the Egyptians *aga*. the Egyptians
ſhall fight every one *againſt* his brother
and every one *againſt* his neighbour,city
*againſt* city, & kingdom *againſt* kingdom
*Jer*.1.18.braſen walls *againſt* the whole land
*againſt* the kings of Judah, *againſt* the
princes thereof,*againſt* the prieſts thereof
and *againſt* the people of the land
23.30. I am *againſt* the prophets that ſteal
Verſe 31
25.9.Ile bring Nebuchad-rez.*again*.this land
and *againſt* the inhabitants thereof, and
*againſt* all theſe nations round about
13.which I have pronounced *againſt* it
which Jeremy propheſied *agai*. all the nat.
26.9.all the people gathered *aga*. Jerem. in the
20. Urijah propheſied *againſt* this city, and
*againſt* this land,according to all the
28.8.propheſied both *againſt* many countries
and *againſt* great kingdoms of war, of
34.7.king of Babyl. army fought *aga*. Jeruſalē
and *againſt* all the cities of Judah, that
*againſt* Lakiſh,and *againſt* Azekah
37.18.what have I offended *againſt* thee, or
*againſt* thy ſervants,or *againſt* this people
46.1.word of the L. which came *aga*.the Gent.
2.*againſt* Egypt,*againſt* the army of Pharaoh
*Ezek*.4.2.and lay ſiege *againſt* it, and build a fort
*againſt* it, and caſt a mount *againſt* it
ſet the camp alſo *againſt* it, and ſet
battering rams *againſt* it round about
13.20. behold, I am *againſt* your pillows
*Mic*.2.3.behold,*againſt* this family do I deviſe
*Hab*.3.8.was the Lo.diſpleaſed *againſt* the rivers ?
was thine anger *againſt* the rivers ? was
thy wrath *againſt* the ſea,that thou didſt
*Zech*.9.13.*againſt* thy ſons, O Greece
*Mat*.10.35. I am come to ſet a man *ag*. his father
and the daughter *againſt* her mother, and
the daughter-in-law *aga*.her moth.in-law
*Luke* 12.53
12.25.every kingdom divided *againſt* it ſelfe is
*Luke* 12.17
32. ſpeaks

32 ſpeaks *ag.*the ſon of man, it ſhall be for.
ſpeaks *ag.*the hol. Ghoſt,it ſhal not be for.
*Luke* 12.10.
16.18.the gates of hell ſhall not prevail *ag.* it
26.55.come out as *againſt* a thief with ſwords
*Mar.*14.48.*Luke* 22.52
*Mar.*13.8.for nation ſhall riſe *againſt* nation, &
kingdom *againſt* kingdom,there ſhalbe
*Luke* 21.10
*Luke* 2.34. for a ſign which ſhal beſpoken *againſt*
4.11.leſt thou daſh thy foot *againſt* a ſtone
7.30.reject.the counſel of God *aga.* themſel.
11. 18. if Satan be divided *againſt* himſelf
12.52. three *aga.*two, and two *againſt* three
*Joh.*12.7.*againſt* the day of my burying hath ſhe
13.29.we have need of *againſt* the feaſt
18.29.what accuſat.bring ye *againſt* this man
19.12.himſelf a king, ſpeaketh *againſt* Ceſar
*Acts* 4.14. they could ſay nothing *againſt* it
26.*againſt* the Lord,and *againſt* his Chriſt
27.of a truth,*againſt* thy holy childe Jeſus
6.1.murmuring of the Grecians *ag.* the Heb.
19.36.theſe things cannot be ſpoken *againſt*
25.8. neither *againſt* the law of the Jewes
neither *againſt* the Temple, nor yet
*againſt* Ceſar have I offended
28.22.this ſect is every where ſpoken *againſt*
*Rom.*1.26.to that which is *againſt* nature
2.5.treaſureſt up wrath *aga.*the day of wrath
4.18. who *againſt* hope beleeved in hope
1 *Cor.*6.1.having a matter *aga.* another,go to law
18.ſinneth *againſt* his own body
2 *Cor.*13.8.we can do nothing *againſt* the truth
*Gal.*3.21.is the law then *aga.* the promiſes of G.
5. 17.for the fleſh luſteth *againſt* the ſpirit
and the ſpirit *againſt* the fleſh
23.*againſt* ſuch there is no law
*Eph.*6.12.we wreſtle not *againſt* fleſh and blood
but *againſt* principalities, *againſt* powers
*ag.*the rulers of the darknes of this wor.
*aga.* ſpiritual wickednes in high places
1 *Tim.*5.19. *ag.* an Elder receive not an accuſat.
6.19.laying up a good foundation *ag.*the time
2*Tim.*1.12.which I have cõmitted to him *ag.*that
*Heb.*12.4.not reſiſted to bloud,ſtriving *agai.* ſin
*Jam.*2.13.mercy rejoyceth *againſt* judgement
3.14. lie not *againſt* the truth
*Rev.*19.19. to make war *againſt* his army
See **Againſt another, againſt God, againſt him, againſt Jeruſalem, againſt Iſrael, againſt the Lord, againſt me, Over againſt, againſt thee, againſt them, againſt us, againſt you.** in theſe other words, as their letters guide you alphabetically.

### Agar.

*Gal.*4.24.gendereth to bondage, which is *Agar*
25.this *Agar* is mount Sinai in Arabia

### Agate. Agates.

Exo.28.19.the third row a Lygure,an *Agate*,and
Chap.39.12
*Iſa.*54.12.Ile make thy windows of *Agates*
*Ezek.*27.16.Syria occupied in *Agate*

### Age.

*Gen.*18.11.Abrah.and Sarai were ſtricken in *age*
Chap.24.1
47.28.the whole *age* of Jacob was 147. yeers
48.10.the eies of Iſrael were dim for *age*
*Numb.*8.25.from the *age* of 50. yeers ceaſe wait.
*Joſh.*23.1.Joſhua waxed old, and ſtricken in *age*
2.and ſaid,I am old,and ſtricken in *age*
1 *Sam.*2.33.die in the flowr of their *age*
1*Kin.*14.4.his eyes were ſet by reaſon of his *age*
1*Ch.*23.3.Levits numbred from the *age* of 30.y.
24.from the *age* of 20. yeers and upwards
2 *Chr.*36.17. or on him that ſtooped for *age*
*Job* 5.26.come to thy grave in a full *age*
8.8.enquire of the former *age*
11.17.thine *age* ſhall be clearer then noon
*Pſal.* 39.5.mine *age* is as nothing before thee
*Iſa.*38.12.mine *age* is departed, and is removed
*Zech.*8.4.every man with his ſtaffe for *age*
*Mar.*5.42. ſhe was of the *age* of twelve yeers
*Luke* 8.42
*Luke* 2.36.Anna was of great *age*
3.23.Jeſus began to be about 30.yeers of *age*
*John* 9. 21. he is of *age*, ask him. V.23.
1 *Cor.*7.36. if ſhe paſſe the flowr of her *age*
*Heb.*5.14.meat belongeth to them of a full *age*
11.11.when ſhe was paſt *age*

**Old age.** See it in **Old.**

### Aged.

2 *Sam.*19.32. Barzillai a very *aged* man
*Job* 12.20. takes away the underſt.of the *aged*
15.10.the gray-headed,and very *aged* men
29.8.and the *aged* aroſe,and ſtood up
32.9.neither do the *aged* underſtand judgem.
*Jer.*6.11.the *aged* with him that is full of daies
*Tit.*2.2.that the *aged* men be ſober, grave
3.the *aged* wom. likew. that they be in ſuch
*Philem.*9.ſuch a one as Paul the *aged*

### Agee.

2 *Sam.*23.11.after him Shammah the ſon of *Agee*

### Ages.

*Eph.*2.7. in the *ages* to come might ſhew the exc.
3.5.in other *ages* not made known
21.glory in the Church through all *ages*
*Col.*1.26.myſterie which hath bin hid from *ages*

### Agoe.

1 *Sam.*9.20. aſſes that were loſt 3. daies *agoe*
2 *Kin.*19.25.haſt thou not heard long *ago*,how
*Iſaiah* 37.26
*Ezra* 5.11.houſe that was build. many years *ago*
*Iſa.*22.11.not reſpect to him that faſh.it long *ago*
*Mat.*11.21.would have repented long *ago* in ſac.
*Mar.*9.21.how long *ago* ſince this came
*Luk.*10.13 .they had a great while *ago* repented
*Acts* 10.30.four daies *ago* I was faſting
15.7.ye know how that agood while *ago*
2 *Cor.*8.10. but to be forward a year *ago*
9.2.Achaia was ready a yeer *ago*
12.2. I knew a man above 14. yeers *ago*

### Agone.

1 *Sam.*30.13. three daies *agon* I fell ſick

### Agonie.

*Luke* 22.44. being in an *agonie* he prayed

### Agree.

*Mat.*5.25.*agree* with thine adverſarie quickly
18.19.if two of you ſhall *agree* on earth
20.13.didſt thou not *agree* with me for
*Mar.*14.59.ſo did their witneſs *agree* together
*Acts* 15.15.to this *agree* the words of the Proph.
1*John* 5.8.theſe three *agree* in one
*Rev.*17.17.to *agree* to give their kingd. to the be.

### Agreed.

*Amos* 3.3.can two walk, except they be *agreed*
*Mat.*20. 2.when he had *agreed* with the labourers
*Mar.*14.56.their witneſſe *agreed* not together
*John* 9.22.Jews had *agreed* already, if any man
*Acts* 5.9.how is it that ye have *agreed* to tempt
40.to him they *agreed*, and when they had
23.20.the Jews have *agreed* to deſire thee
28.25.when they *agreed* not among themſelvs

### Agreeth.

*Mar.*14.70.thy ſpeech *agreeth* thereto
*Luke* 5.36.the new *agreeth* not with the old

### Agreement.

2 *Kin.*18.31. make an *agreement* by a preſent
*Iſai.*36.16
*Iſa.* 28.15.with hell are we at *agreement*
18.your *agreement* with hell ſhall not ſtand
*Dan.*11.6.king of the North to make an *agreem.*
2 *Cor.*6.16.what *agr.*hath the tem.of G. with Id.

### Agrippa.

*Acts* 25.13.*Agrippa* & Bernice came to Ceſarea
22.*Ag.*ſaid to Feſtus,I would hear the man
23.when *Agrippa* and Bernice were come
24.Feſtus ſaid,King *Agrippa*, and all men
26.eſpecially before thee,O King *Agrippa*
26.1.*Agrippa* ſaid,Thou art permitted to ſpe.
2 I think my ſelf happy, O King *Agrippa*
7.for which hopes ſake,King *Agrippa*,I am
19.whereupon,O K.*Agr.*I was not diſobe.
27.*Agrippa*,Beleeveſt thou the Prophets ? I
28.*Agrip.*ſaid,Almoſt thou perſwadeſt me
32.*Agrippa* ſaid to Feſtus,This man might

### Aground.

*Acts* 27.41.they ran the ſhip *aground*

### Ague.

*Lev.*26.16. Ile appoint the burning *ague*

### Agur.

*Pro.*30.1. the words of *Agur* ſon of Jakeh

### Ah.

*Pſal.*35.25. *Ah*, ſo would we have it
*Iſa.*1.4. *Ah*, ſinfull nation, a people laden with
24.*Ah*, I will eaſe me of mine adverſaries
*Jer.*1.6. *Ah*,Lord God, I cannot ſpeak
4.10.*Ah*,Lord God, ſurely thou haſt deceived
14.13. *Ah*, Lo. God, the Prophets ſay to them
22.18.ſaying, *Ah* my brother, or *ah* ſiſter
ſaying, *Ah* Lord, or *ah* his glory
32.17.*Ah*, Lord, thou haſt made the heaven
34.5.they will lament thee, ſaying, *Ah* Lord
*Ezek.*4.14. *Ah* Lord, my ſoul hath not bin pollu.
9.8.*Ah* Lord, wilt thou deſtroy the reſidue
11.13.*Ah* Lord, wilt thou make a full end
20.49.*Ah* Lord, they ſay of me, Doth he not
21.15.*Ah*, it is made bright, it is wrapt up
*Mar.*15.29.*Ah*, thou that deſtroyeſt the temple

### Aha.

*Pſal.*35.21.*Aha,aha*, our eye hath ſeen it
40.15.let them be deſolate that ſay *Aha*,
70 3. let them be turned back that ſay, *Aha*
*Iſa.*44.16.*Aha*,I am warm,I have ſeen the fire
*Ezek.*25.3.thou ſaidſt,*Aha*,againſt my ſanctuary
26.2. Tyrus ſaid,*Aha*,ſhe is broken that was
36.2.*Aha*,the ancient places are ours

### Ahab.

1 *Kin.*16.28.*Ahab* his ſon reigned in his ſtead
29.in the 38.year of Aſa, began *Ahab*
*Ahab* reigned 22. years
30.*Aha.*did evil above all that were bef.him
33. *Ahab* made a grove, and *Ahab* did more
17.1.Elijah ſaid to *Ahab*, As the Lord liveth
18.1.go ſhew thy ſelfe to *Ahab*
2.went to ſhew himſelfe to *Ahab*
3.*Ahab* called Obadiah which was the gove.
5.*Ahab* ſaid, Go into the land
6.*Ahab* went one way by himſelfe
9.into the hand of *Ahab*, to ſlay me ?
12.ſo when I come and tell *Ahab*
16.Obadiah went to meet *Ahab*
and *Ahab* went to meet Elijah
17. it came to paſſe when *Ahab* ſaw Elijah
that *Ahab* ſaid unto him, Art thou he
20.*Ahab* ſent, & gathered the Prophets tog.
41.Elijah ſaid to *Ahab*, Get thee up
42.*Ahab* went up to eat and drink
44.ſay to *Ahab*, Prepare thy charet,and get
45.*Ahab* rode and went to Jezreel
46.Elijah ran before *Aha.*to the entrance of
19.1.*Aha.*told Jezeb.all that Elijah had done
20.2.Benhadad ſent meſſengers to *Ahab*
13.there came a Prophet to *Ahab*
14.and *Ahab* ſaid, By whom ?
34.then ſaid *Ahab*,Ile ſend thee away
21.1.hard by the palace of *Ahab*
2.*Ahab* ſpake to Naboth, Give me thy vin.
3.Naboth ſaid to *Ahab*, The L.forbid it me
4.*Ahab* came to his houſe heavie,& diſplea.
8.ſhe wrote letters in *Ahabs* name
15. Jezebel ſaid to *Ahab*, Ariſe, take poſſeſ.
16.when *Ahab* heard that Naboth was dead
*Ahab* roſe to go down to the vineyard
18.ariſe,go down to meet *Ahab*
20.*Ahab* ſaid to Elijah,Haſt thou found me
21. Ile cut off from *Ahab* him that piſſes ag.
2 *King.*9.8
24.him that dieth of *Ahab* in the city
25.there was none like unto *Aha.* which did
27.when *Aha.* heard thoſe words he rent his
29.ſeeſt thou how *Ahab* humbleth himſelf
22.20.who ſhall perſwade *Ahab*,that he may
2 *Chron.*18.19
39. the reſt of the acts of *Ahab*, and all that
40. ſo *Ahab* ſlept with his fathers,& Ahaz.
41.Jehoſh.began to reign in the 4th.ye.of *A.*
49.ſon of *Ahab* to Jehoſ.Let my ſervants go
51.Ahaziah ſon of *Ah.*began in the 17. ye.
2 *Kin.*1.1. Moab rebelled after the death of *Ahab*
Chap.3.5
3.1.ſon of *Ahab* began in the 18.ye.of Jehoſh.
8.16. in the fifth year of Jorã the ſon of *Ahab*
18. as did the houſe of *Ahab*, for the
daughter of *Ahab* was his wife
25.the 12.ye.of Jor.ſon of *Ah.*began Ahaz.
2 *Kin.*9.29
27.walked

27.walked in the way of the houſe of *Ahab*
*2 Chron.*22.3
did as did the houſe of *Ahab.* 2 *Chro.*21.6
ſon-in-law of the houſe of *Ahab*
28 he went with Joram the ſon of *Ahab*
*2 Chron.*22.5
29.Joram the ſon of *Ahab* was ſick
9.7.ſhalt ſmite the houſe of *Ahab* thy maſter
Verſe 9
8.the whole houſe of *Ahab* ſhall periſh
25.I and thou rode after *Ahab* his father
10.1.*Ahab* had 70.ſons in Samaria
to them that brought up *Ahabs* children
10.which the L. ſpake concern.*Ahabs* houſe
11.Jehu ſlew all of *Ahab* in Jezreel
17. ſlew all that remained to *Ahab* in Sama.
18.*Ahab* ſerved Baal a little, but Jehu ſhall
30.done to the houſe of *Ahab* according to
21.3 Manaſſeh did as *Ahab* king of Iſrael
13.Ile ſtretch the plummet of the ho. of *Ah.*
2 *Co.*18.1.Jehoſhaphat joyned affinity with *A.*
2.he went down to *Ahab* in Samaria
and *Ahab* killed ſheep and oxen for him
3.*Ahab* ſaid, Wilt thou go with me to Ram.
21.13. like the whordome of the houſe of *Ahab*
22.4.Ahaziah did like the houſe of *Ahab*
6.went to ſee Jehoram ſon of *Ahab*
7. anointed to cut off *Ahabs* houſe
8. when Jehu exec. judgm. on the ho.of *Ah.*
*Jer.*29.21. ſaith the Lord of *Ahab* ſon of Kolaiah
22. the Lord make thee like Zed. and *Ahab*
*Mic.*6.16.the works of the houſe of *Ahab* kept

**Aharah.**
1 *Chro.*8.1.Bejamin begat *Aharah* the third

**Aharhel.**
1 *Chro.*4.8.families of *Aharhel* ſon of Harum

**Ahaſai.**
*Neh.*11.13.Amaſhai ſon of Azareel,ſon of *Ahaſ.*

**Ahasbai.**
2 *Sam.*23.34.Eliphelet ſon of *Ahasbai*

**Ahaſhtari.**
1 *Chro.*4.6.Naarah bare *Ahaſhtari*

**Ahaſuerus.**
*Ezra* 4.6.in the reign of *Ahaſuerus* wrote they
*Eſth.*1.1.came to paſſe in the days of *Ahaſuerus*
this is *Ahaſu.*which reigned from India
2.when *Ahaſuerus* ſate on the throne of his
9.houſe which belonged to king *Ahaſuerus*
10.that ſerved in the preſence of *Ahaſuerus*
15.not performed the command.of *Ahaſ.*by
16.done wrong to the peo.in the prov.of *A.*
17 *Ahaſue.*cōmanded Vaſhti to be brought
10.let Vaſhti come no more before *Ahaſue.*
2.1. wrath of *Ahaſ.*appeaſed, he remem. Vaſhti
12. every maids turn to go in to *Ahaſuerus*
16.Eſther was taken to King *Ahaſuerus*
21.ſought to lay hold on King *Ahaſuerus*
Chap.6.2
3.1.did King *Ahaſuerus* promote Haman the
6.deſtroy the Jews in the kingd.of *Ahaſuer.*
7.in the 12. year of *Ahaſuerus* they caſt Pur
8.Haman ſaid to *Ahaſuer.* There is a people
12. in the name of *Ahaſuerus* was it written
7.5. *Ahaſuerus* ſaid to Eſther, Who is he
8.1.did *Aha.*give the houſe of Haman to Eſth.
7.*Ahaſu.* ſaid to Eſther & Mordecai, I have
10.he wrote in the King *Ahaſuerus* name
12.in all the provinces of King *Ahaſuerus*
Chap 9.2,20
9.30. in the 127.provinces of King *Ahaſuerus*
10.1.*Ahaſuerus* laid a tribute on the land
3. Mordecai the Jew next to King *Ahaſuer.*
*Dan.*9.1.in the firſt year of Darius ſon of *Ahaſu.*

**Ahava.**
*Ezra* 8.15.to the river that runneth to *Ahava*
21.a faſt at the river *Ahava*
31,departed from the river *Ahava*

**Ahaz. or Achas.**
2 *Kin.*15.38.*Ahaz* his ſon reigned in his ſtead
2 *Chron.*27.9
16.1.in the 17th.year of Pekah *Ahaz* began
2. twenty years was *Ahaz* when he began to
2 *Chron.*28.1
5.Rezin and Pekah beſieged *Ahaz*
7.*Ahaz* ſent meſſengers to Tiglath Pileſer
2 *Chron.*28.16
8. *Ahaz* took the ſilver and the gold
10.*Ah.*went to Damaſcus to meet Tig. Pil.
King *Ahaz.*ſent to Urijah the prieſt
11.built an altar as *Ah.*had ſent from Do.
made it againſt *Ah.* came from Dam.
15.*Ah.*command. Upon the great alt. burn
26.Urijah did as *Ahaz* commanded
17.*Ahaz* cut off the borders of the baſes
19.the reſt of the acts of *Ahaz* which he did
20.*Ah.*ſlept with his fathers, & was buried
2 *Chro.* 28. 27
17.1.in the 12. year of *Ahaz.* begah Hoſhea
18.1.in the 3.ye.of Hoſh.Hez. ſon of *Ah.*beg.
20.11.it was gone down in the diall of *Ahaz*
*Iſai.*38.8.
23.12.the altars of *Ahaz* did Joſiah beat down
1 *Chro.*3.13.*Ahaz* his ſon, Hezekiah his ſon
8.35. the ſons of Micah, Pithon, Tarea, *Ahaz*
Chap.9.41.
36.*Ahaz* begat Jehoadah, & Jehoadah beg.
9.42.*Ahaz* begat Jarah, & Jarah begat Alem
2*Chr.*28.19.the L. brought Juda low,bec. of *Ah.*
21.*Ahaz* took a portion out of the houſe of
22.this is that King *Ahaz*
24.*Ahaz.*gath.veſſels of the houſe of God
29.19.veſſels *Ahaz* caſt away we ſanctified
*Iſai.*1.1.viſion of Iſaiah in the daies of *Ahaz*
7.1.to paſs in the daies of *Ahaz* ſon of Jotham
3.go forth to meet *Ahaz*,thou & Shearjaſh.
10.the Lord ſpake again to *Ahaz*
12.*Ahaz.*ſaid,I wil not ask,neither will I
14.28.in the yeer that King *Ahaz* died was
*Hoſ.*1.1.word that came to Hoſ.in the daies of *A.*
*Mic.*1.1.word that came to Mic.in the daies of *A.*
*Mat.*1.9.*Achas* begat Hezekias

**Ahaziah** called ſometimes { *Jehoahaz* / *Azariah.* }
1 *Kin.* 22.40. Ahab ſlept,& *Ahaz.* his ſon reign.
49. *Aha.* ſaid to Jehoſh. Let my ſervants
51.*Ahaz.*began to reign the 17.ye.of Jehoſ.
2*Kin.*1.2.*Ahaziah* fell down through a latteſſe
18.the reſt of the acts of *Ahaziah*
1.24.Joram ſlept,& *Ahaz.*his ſon reign.in his
25.in the 12. year of Joram did *Ahaz.*begin
26.was 22.years old when *Ahaz.*began to
29.*Ahaziah* went down to ſee Joram
9.16. *Ahaziah* was come down to ſee Joram
21.Joram and *Ahaziah* went out
23.ſaid to *Ahaz.* There is treachery,O *Ah.*
27.when *Ahaziah* ſaw this,he fled
29.in the 11.year of Joram did *Ahaz.*begin
10.13.Jehu met with the brethren of *Ahaziah*
we are the brethren of *Ahaziah*
11.1.when Athaliah mother of *Ahaz.* ſaw that
2 *Chro.*22.10
2.Jehoſheba ſiſter of *Ahaziah* took Joaſh
2 *Chro.*22.11
12.18.Jehoaſh took the things that *Ah.*had de.
13.1.in the 23.y.of the ſon of *Ah.* Jehoa. beg.
14.13.took Amaziah ſon of *Ahaz.* at Bethſh.
1 *Chro.*3.11.Joram his ſon, *Ahaziah* his ſon
2 *Chro.*20.35.Jehoſhaphat joyn with *Ahaziah*
37.joyn.with *Ahaz.* the Lord hath broken
22.1. ſo *Ahaziah* ſon of Jehoram reigned
inhabitants of Jeruſalem made *Ah.*K.
2. forty and two yeers old was *Ahaz.* when
7. deſtruction of *Ahaziah* was of God
8.and the ſons of the brethren of *Ahaziah*
that miniſtred to *Ahaziah*,he ſlew them
9 he ſought *Ahaziah*,and they caught him
ſo the houſe of *Ahaziah* had no power

**Ahban.**
1 *Chro.*2.29. Abihail bare *Ahban*

**Aher.**
1 *Chro.*7.12.Ir and Huſhim,the ſons of *Aher*

**Ahi.**
1 *Chr.* 5.15.*Ahi* ſon of Abdiel,chief of the ho. of
7.34.the ſons of Shamer,*Ahi* and Rohgah

**Ahiah** called **Ahoah.**
1 *Sā.*14.3.*Ahiah* ſon of Ahitub,Ichabods broth.
18.Saul ſaid to *Ahiah*,Bring hither the Ark
1 *Kin.*4.3.Elihoreph and *Ahiah* Scribes
1 *Chr.*8.7.Naaman, *Ahiah*,& Gera, he removed

**Ahiam Ahiham.** 1 *Chr.*11.35
2 *Sam.*23.33. *Ahiam* the ſon of Sharar, Hararite

**Ahian.**
1*Chr.*7.19.ſons of Shemida were *Ahian*,Shechem

**Ahiezer.**
*Num.*1.12.of Dan,*Ahiezer* ſon of Amiſhaddai
Chap.2.25.& 10.25
7.66.on the tenth day *Ahiezer* offered
71.this was the offering of *Ahiezer*
1 *Chro.*12.3.the chief of Sauls brethren was *Ahi.*

**Ahiud.**
*Num.*34. 27. the prince of Aſher *Ahihud*
1 *Chro.*8.7.Bela begat Uzza,*Ahihud*

**Ahijah.**
1 *Kin.*11.29.the Prophet *Ahijah* found Jeroboam
30.*Ahijah* caught the new garment that
12.15.might perform his ſaying by *Ahijah* the
2 *Chr.*10.15
14.2.there is *Ahij.*that told me I ſhould be K.
4.Jerob.wife came to the houſe of *Ahijah*
and *Ahijah* could not ſee, for his eyes
5.L.ſaid to *Ah.*Jerob.wife cometh to ask a
6.when *Ahijah* heard the ſound of her feet
18.they buried him as *Ahijah* ſpake
15.27 Baaſha ſon of *Ahijah* of Iſſachar conſp.
29.ſaying of the L.by *Ahijah* the Shilonite
33.in the 3. y.of Aſa began Ba.ſon of *Ahi.*
21.22.like the houſe of Baaſha the ſon of *Ahi.*
2 *Kings* 9 9
1 *Chro.*2.25.the ſons of Jerahmeel *Ahijah*
11.36.Davids Worthy *Ahijah* the Pelonite
26.20.of the Levits, *Ahij.* was over the treaſ.
2 *Chr.*9.29.acts of Sol.written in the proph.of *A.*
*Neh.*10.26.Levits that ſealed,*Ahijah*,Hanan

**Ahikam**
2 *Kin.*22.12.Joſiah cōmanded Hilkiah,*Ahikam*
2 *Chro.*34.20
14.Hilkiah and *Ahikam* went to Huldah
25.22.Gedaliah the ſon of *Ahi.* ruler
*Jer.*26.24.the hand of *Ahi.* was with Jeremy
39.14.committed Jer. to Ged.the ſon of *Ahi.*
40.5.go back to Gedaliah the ſon of *Ahik.*
6.then went Jeremy to Ged. ſon of *Ahik.*
7.captains heard ſon of *Ahi.*was governour
9.Gedaliah the ſon of *Ahi.* ſware
11.K.of Bab.had ſet over thē Ge.ſon of *A.*
14.Gedaliah ſon of *Ahi.*beleeved them not
16.ſon of *Ahi* ſaid to Joh.thou ſhalt not do
41.1.Iſh.came to Ged.ſon of *Ahik.*to Mizpah
2.then aroſe Iſh.and ſmote the ſon of *Ahik.*
6.come to Gedaliah the ſon of *Ahikam*
10.who were committed to the ſon of *Ahik.*
16.after he had ſlain Ged. the ſon of *Ahik.*
Ver. 18.
43.6. who were left with the ſon of *Ahikam*

**Ahilud.**
2 *Sam.*8.16.Jehoſh. ſon of *Ahilud* was Recorder
Ch.20.24.1 *Kin.*4.3. 1 *Chro.*18.15
1 *Kin.*4.12.to Baana ſon of *Ahil.*pertained Meg.

**Ahimaaz.**
1 *Sam.*14.50. Sauls wife Ahinoam daugh.of *Ah.*
2 *Sam.*15.27.*Ahimaaz* thy ſon, and Jonathan the
Verſe 36.
17.17.Jonathan and *Ahim.*ſtayed by Enrogel
20.where is *Ahimaaz* and Jonathan
18.19. then ſaid *Ahimaaz*, Let me run
22.however ſaid *Ahimaaz*, Let me run
23.*Ahimaaz* ran by the way of the plain
27.like the running of *Ahimaaz*
28.*Ahimaaz* ſaid, All is well
29.*Ahim.* anſwered, When Joab ſent me, I
1 *Kin.*4.15.*Ahimaaz* was in Nepthali
1 *Chro.*6.8 Ahitub begat Zad Zadok *Ahimaaz*
9.*Ahimaaz* begat Azariah, and Azariah
53. Zadok his ſon, *Ahimaaz* his ſon

**Ahiman.**
*Numb.*13.22.*Ahiman*, Shehai,children of Anak
*Joſh.*15.14
*Judg.*1.10.Judah ſlew Sheſhai,*Ahiman*
1 *Chro.*9.17.the porters were Shallum, *Ahiman*

**Ahimelech.**
1 *Sam.*21.1.*Ahim.*was afraid at meet.of David
2.David ſaid to *Ahim.*the prieſt,The king
8.David ſaid to *Ahim.* Is there not here
22.9. I ſaw David come to *Ahim.*
11. the king ſent to call *Ahim.*
14.*Ahim.* anſwered, Who is faithfull
16.thou ſhalt ſurely die *Ahim.*

20.one of the ſons of *Ahimelech* eſcaped
23.6.when Abiathar ſon of *Ahi.* fled to Dav.
26.6.David ſaid to *Ahim.*and Abiſh.Who wil
30.7.David ſaid to *Ahim.*Bring the Ephod
2 *Sam.*8.17.Zadok and *Ahimilech* were prieſts
1 *Chr.* 18. 16.
1 *Chr.*24.3.*Ahimelech* of the ſons of Ithamar
6.Shemaiah wrote them before *Ahimelech*
31.caſt lots in the preſence of *Ahimelech*

**Ahimoth.**
1 *Chr.*6.25.ſons of Elkanah,Amaſai & *Ahimoth*

**Ahinadab.**
1*Kin.*4.14.*Ahinadab* ſon of Iddo had Mahanaim

**Ahinoam.**
1 *Sam.*14.50.name of Sauls wife was *Ahinoam*
25.43.David took *Ahinoam* of Jezreel
27.3. David dwelt at Gath with *Ahinoam*
30.5.Davids two wives captives, *Ahin.* Abig.
2*Sam.*2.2.David went to Hebron with *Ahinoam*
3.2.his firſt-born Amnon of *Ahinoam* the Jez.
1 *Chro.*3.1.

**Ahio.**
2 *Sam.*6.3.Uzzah and *Ahio* drove the cart
1 *Chr.*13.7.
4. *Ahio* went before the Ark
1 *Chro.*8.14.*Ahio*,Shaſhak,Jeremoth,dwelt at Je.
31.Gibeons ſons,Gedor,and *Ahio*, and
Chap.9.37

**Ahira.**
*Num.*1.15.of Nepthali *Ahira* ſon of Enan
Ch.2.29. & 10. 27
7.78.on the 12.day *Ahira* the ſon of Enan of.
83.this was the offering of *Ahira* the ſon of

**Ahiram. Ahiramites**
*Num.*26.38.*Ahiram*,the family of the *Ahiramites*

**Ahiſamach.**
Exod.31.6.I have given Aholibah ſon of *Ahiſam.*
35.34.he and the ſon of *Ahiſamach* may teach
38.23.with him ſon of *Ahiſ.*of Dan, engraver

**Ahiſhahar.**
1 *Chro.*7.10.ſons of Bilhan, Tarſhiſh,*Ahiſhahar*

**Ahiſhar.**
1 *Kin.*4.6.*Ahiſhar* was over the houſhold

**Ahitophel.**
2 *Sam.*15.12.Abſal.ſent for *Ahito.* the Gilonite
31.*Ahito.*is among the conſpirators
turn the counſell of *Ahito.*
34.defeat the counſell of *Ahitophel*
16.15.Abſalom came to Jeruſal. and *Ahito.*
20.Abſalom ſaid to *Ahitoph.* Give counſel
21.*Ahit.*ſaid to Abſal.Go in to thy fat.con.
23.counſel of *Ahit.* was as if a man
ſo was all the counſel of *Ahito.*
17.1.*Ahitoph.* ſaid, Let me chuſe 12000.
6.*Ahitophel* hath ſpoken after this manner
7.counſel of *Ahit.*is not good at this time
14. better then the counſel of *Ahitophel*
15.thus and thus did *Ahitoph* counſel Abſ.
Verſe 21.
23.*Ahit.*ſaw his counſell was not followed
23.34.Eliam ſon of *Ahitophel* the Gilonite
1 *Chro.*27.33.*Ahitophel* was the Kings counſell.
34.after *Ahitophel* was Jehoiada

**Ahitub.**
1 *Sam.*14.3.Ahiah ſon of *Ahitub*,Ichabods brot.
22.9.David coming to Ahiah ſon of *Ahitub*
11.King ſent to call Ahiah ſon of *Ahitub*
12.hear now, thou ſon of *Ahitub*
20.one of the ſons of Ahi.ſon of *Ahit.*eſca.
2*Sam.*8.17.Zadok the ſon of *Ahitub*,and Ahim.
1 *Chr.*18.16.
1 *Chro.*6.7.Amariah begat *Ahitub* Ver.11.
8.*Ahitub* begat Zadok. Ver. 12.
52.*Ahitub* his ſon,Zadok his ſon
8.11.of Huſhim, he begat *Ahitub*
9.11.Azariah the ſon of *Ahitub*,the ruler of
*Neh.*11.11.
*Ezra* 7.2.Ezra the ſon of Zadok, ſon of *Ahitub*

**Ahlab.**
*Jud.*1.31.nor Aſher drive out the inhab. of *Ahl.*

**Ahlai.**
1 *Chro.*2.31.and the children of Sheſhan, *Ahlai*
11.41.Davids Worthy, Zabad ſon of *Ahlai*

**Ahoah.** or **Ahiah.** 1 *Chr.*8.7.
1 *Chro.*8.4.the ſons of Bela, Naaman, *Ahoah*

**Ahohite.**
2 *Sam.*23.9.after him Eleazar the *Ahohite*
1 *Chr.*11.12.
28.Zalmon the *Ahohite.* 1 *Chr.*11.29
1 *Chr.*27.4.over courſe of 2. mon.Dodai the *Ah.*

**Aholah. Aholibah**
*Ezek.*23.4.*Aholah* the elder,*Aholibah* her ſiſter
Samaria is *Aholah*,Jeruſalem *Aholibah*
5.*Aholah* played the harlot, when mine
11.when *Aholibah* ſaw this,ſhe was more
22.therefore O *Aholibah*,thus ſaith the Lo.
36.wilt thou judge *Aholah*,*Aholibah*
44.ſo went they in unto *Aholah*, and
unto *Aholibah* the leud women

**Aholiab.** See **Ahiſamach.**
Exod.36.1.then wrought Bezaleel and *Aholiab*
2.Moſes called Bezaleel,*Aholiab*,and every

**Aholibamah.**
*Gen.*36.2.*Aholibamah* the daughter of Anah
5.*Aholibamah* bare Jeuſh, and Jaalam
14.theſe were the ſons of *Aholib.* Eſaus wife
Verſ.18
18.theſe were the dukes that came of *Aholi.*
25.the children of Anah,Diſhon,*Aholibam.*
41.duke *Aholibamah*, duke Elah,
1 *Chron.*1.52.

**Ahumai.**
1 *Chro.*4.2. Jahath begat *Ahumai*

**Ahuſam.**
1 *Chr.*4.6.Naarah bare Aſhur, *Ahuſam.*

**Ahuzzah.**
*Gen.*26.26.Abim.went to Iſaac and *Ahuzzah*

**Ai.** See **Hai.**
*Joſh.*7.2.Joſhua ſent men from Jericho to *Ai*
and the men went up and viewed *Ai*
3.let two or three thouſand men ſmite *Ai*
4.they fled before the men of *Ai*
5.the men of *Ai* ſmote about 36. men
8.1.go up to *Ai*,See,I have given into thy ha.
3.Joſhua aroſe to go up againſt *Ai*
9.and abode between Bethel and *Ai*
on the Weſt ſide of *Ai*,but Joſhua lodged
10.Joſhua went up before the people to *Ai*
11.and pitched on the North ſide of *Ai*
there was a vallie between them and *Ai*
12.to lie in ambuſh between Bethel and *Ai*
16.the people that were in *Ai* were called
17.there was not a man left in *Ai*
18.ſtretch out the ſpear toward *Ai*
20.the men of *Ai* looked behind them
21.they turned,and ſlew the men of *Ai*
24.ſlaying all the inhabitants of *Ai*
Iſraelites returned unto *Ai*,& ſmote it
25.twelve thouſand,even all the men of *Ai*
26.till he had deſtroyed the inhabitan.of *Ai*
28.Joſh.burnt *Ai*,and made it an heap
9.3.what Joſh.had done to Jericho and *Ai*
10.1.Adoni-zedek heard Joſhua had taken *Ai*
2.Gibeon was greater then *Ai*
*Ezr.*2.28.the men of Bethel and *Ai* 223.
*Neh.*7.32.the men of Bethel and *Ai* 123.
*Jer.*49.3.howl Heſhbon, for *Ai* is ſpoiled

**King of Ai.**
*Joſh.*8.1.I have given into thy hand the K. of *Ai*
2.thou ſhalt do to *Ai* and her King
14.when the King of *Ai*,ſaw it they haſted
23.the King of *Ai* they took alive
29.the King of *Ai* he hanged
10.1.ſo he had done to *Ai* and her King
12.9 the K. of *Ai*,which is beſide Bethel, one

**Aiah.**
*Gen.*36.24.the children of Zibeon,*Aiah* & Anah
1 *Chro.*1.40.
2*Sam.*3.7.Sauls concubine Rizpah,daugh.of *Ai.*
21.8.two ſons of Rizpah,daughter of *Aiah*
10.Rizpah daughter of *Aiah* took ſackcloth
11.told Dav.what the daug.of *Ai.*had done

**Aiath.**
*Iſa.*10.28.he is come to *Aiath*

**Aided.**
*Judg.*9.24.*aided* him in the killing his brethren

**Aija.**
*Neh.*11.31.the children of Benjam.dwelt at *Aija*

**Aijalon**
*Joſh.*10.12.thou Moon in the valley of *Aijalon*
19.42.the coaſt of Dan's inheritance *Aijalon*
21.24.Kohath out of Dan,*Aijal.*with her ſub.
*Jud.*1.35.Amor.dwell in mount Heres in *Aijal.*
12.12.Elon buried in *Aijalon*,in Zebulun
1*Sam.*14.31.ſmote the Phil.from Michm.to *Aij.*
1 *Chro.*6.69. *Aijalon* with her ſuburbs,and Gath
8.13.Beriah,Shema,heads of *Aijalon*
2 *Chro.*11.10. Rehoboam built *Aijalon*
28.18. the Philiſtines had taken *Aijalon*

**Ailed.**
*Pſal.*114.5. what *ailed* thee, O Jordan

**Aileth.**
*Gen.*21.17. what *aileth* thee, Hagar ?
*Judg.*18.23. ſaid unto Micah, What *aileth* thee
24.what is this ye ſay,What *aileth* thee?
1*Sam.*11.5.what *aileth* the people that they weep
2 *Sam.*14.5. the King ſaid,What *aileth* thee
2 *King.*6.28
*Iſa.*22.1. what *ail.* thee now,that thou art wholly

**Ain.**
*Num.*34.11.to Riblah,on the Eaſt-ſide of *Ain*
*Joſh.*15. 32. the cities of Judah,*Ain* & Rimmon
Chap. 19.7. 1 *Chr.*4.32
21.16.childr. of Aaron,*Ain* with her ſuburbs

**Aire.**
*Gen.*1.26.have dominion over the fowl of the *air*
Verſe 28
30.to fowl of the *air*, green herb for meat
2.19.God formed every fowl of the *air*
20. gave names to every fowl of the *air*
6.7.fowls of the *air*, for it repenteth me
7.3. of the fowls of the *air* by ſevens, the male
9.2.fear of you upon every fowl of the *air*
*Deut.*4. 17. likeneſs of fowl that flieth in the *air*
28.26.thy carcaſs meat to fowls of the *air*
1*Sā.*17.44. Ile give thy fleſh to the fo. of the *air*
46.give the hoſt of the Ph to the fo of the *air*
2 *Sam.*21. 10. not birds of the *air* to reſt
1 *Kin.*14.11. in the field ſhall fowls of the *air* eat
Chap.16.4. and 21.24
*Job* 12.7.fowls of the *air*, they ſhall tell
28.21. kept cloſe from the fowls of the *air*
41.16. no *air* can come between them
*Pſal.*8. 8. fowl of the *air*, fiſh of the ſea
*Pro* 30.19.the way of an Eagle in the *air*
*Eccleſ.*10.20.the bird of the *air* ſhall carry
*Mat.*6.26. behold the fowls of the *air*,they labour
8.20. the birds of the *air* have neſts, but the
*Luke* 9.58
13.32. ſo that the birds of the *air* come and
*Mar.*4.32
*Mar.*4.4. the fowls of the *air* came and devoured
*Luke* 8.5.
*Luke* 13.16.the fowls of the *air* lodged in it
*Act.*10. 12. creeping things, and fowls of the *air*
Chap.11.6
22. 23. threw duſt into the *air*
1 *Cor.*9.26. not as one thar beateth the *air*
14.9. ye ſhall ſpeak into the *air*
*Epheſ.*2.2. the prince of the power of the *air*
1 *Theſ.*4.17.to meet the Lord in the *air*
*Rev* 9.2. the ſun and *air* were darkened
16.17.powred out his viall into the *air*

**Akan**, called *Iakan*, 1 *Chr.*1.42.
*Gen.*36.27. the children of Ezer,Bilhan & *Akan*

**Akkub.**
1 *Chro.*3.24.ſons of Elioenai, Pelaiah, *Akkub*
9.17. the porters were Shallum and *Akkub*
*Neh.*11.19. and 12.25
*Ezra* 2.42.children of *Akkub*, children of Hatita
Ver.45. *Neh.*7.45
*Neh.*8. 7. Jamin, *Akkub*, and the Levites

**Akrabbim.**
*Num* 34.4. to the aſcent of *Akrabbim*
*Iudg.*1.36. from the going up to *Akrabbim*

**Alabaſter.**
*Matt.*26.7. woman having an *alabaſter* box
*Mar.*14.3. *Luke* 7.37.

**Alamelech.**
*Ioſh.* 19. 26. Aſhers border *Alamelech*

**Alameth.**
1 *Chro.*7.8.ſons of Becher, Anathoth, *Alameth*

**Alamoth.**
1*Chr.*15.20.Benaiah with Pſalteries on *Alamoth*

**Alarm.**
*Num.*10.5. when ye blow an *alarm* Ver.6
6. blow an *alarm* for their journeys

7. you ſhall not ſound an *alarm*
9.if to war, then an *alarm* with trumpets
2 *Chro.*13.12.to cry *alarm* againſt you
*Jer.*4.19. O my ſoul, the *alarm* of war
49.2.I will cauſe an *alarm* of war
*Joel* 2.1.ſound an *alarm* in my holy Mount
*Zeph.*1.16.a day of *alarm* againſt fenced cities

**Alas.**

*Num.*12.11.Aaron ſaid to Moſes, *Alas*, my lord
24.23.*alas*, who ſhal live when God doth this
*Joſ.*7.7.Joſh.ſaid, *Alas*, O L. God, wherefore
*Judg.*6.22.Gideon ſaid, *Alas*, for becauſe I have
11.35.*alas*, my daughter, thou haſt brought
1 *Kin.*13.30.mourned over him, *Alas*, my broth.
2 *Kin.*3.10.*alas*, that the Lord hath called 3 Kin.
6. 5.*alas*, maſter, for it was borrowed
15.*alas*, my maſter, what ſhall we doe
*Jer.*30.7.*alas*, for that day is great, ſo that none
*Ezek.*6.11.ſtamp with thy foot, and ſay, *Alas*
*Joel* 1.15.*alas*, for the day, for the day
*Amos* 5.16.ſay in the high-waies, *Alas*, *alas*
*Rev.*18.10.*Alas*, *alas*, that great city Babylon
Verſ.16,19

**Albeit.**

*Ezek.*13.7.*albeit* I have not ſpoken
*Philem.*19. *albeit* I do not ſay how thou oweſt

**Alemeth.**

1 *Chro.*6.60.out of Ben.*Alemeth* with her ſuburbs
8.36.Jehoadah begat *Alemeth*
9.42.Jarah begat *Alemeth*

**Alexander.**

*Mar.*15.21.the father of *Alexander* and Rufus
*Act.*4.6.Annas, Cai. John & *Alex.*gather. toget.
19.33.they drew *Alexander* out of the multit.
*Alexander* beckned with the hand
1 *Tim.*1.20.of whom is Hymeneus and *Alexan.*
2 *Tim.*4.14.*Alex.*the Copperſ.did me much evill

**Alexandria. Alexandrians.**

*Act.*6.9.ſynagogue of Libertines and *Alexandr.*
18.24.Apollos born at *Alexandria*
27.6.the Centurion found a ſhip at *Alexandr.*
28.11.aft. 3.mon. we departed in a ſhip of *A.*

**Algume.**

2 *Chro.*2.8.ſend me Cedar and *Algume* trees
9.10.ſervants of Huram brought *Algume* trees
11.the king made of *Algume* trees terriſes

**Aliah**, called *Aluah, Gen.*36.40.

1 *Chro* 1.51.dukes of Edom, duke *Aliah*

**Alian**, called *Aluan, Gen.*36.23.

1 *Chro.*1.40.the ſons of Shobal, *Alian*, Manahath

**Aliant. Aliants.**

*Job* 19.15.I am an *aliant* in their ſight
*Pſal.*69 8.an *aliant* to my mothers children
*Lam.*5.2.our houſes to *aliants*

**Alien. Aliens.**

*Exod.*18.3.I have been an *alien* in a ſtrange land
*Deut.*14.21.thou maiſt ſell it to an *alien*
*Iſa.*61.5.ſons of the *alien* ſhall be your plowmen
*Epheſ.*2.12.*aliens* from the common-weal. of Iſr.
*Heb.*11.34.turned to flight the army of the *aliens*

**Alienate.**

*Eze.*48.14.nor *alienate* the firſt fruits of the land

**Alienated.**

*Ezek.*23.17.her mind was *alienated* from them
18.then my mind was *alienated* from her
as *alienated* from her ſiſter
22.Ile raiſe up from whom thy mind is *alie.*
28.of them from whom thy mind is *alienat.*
*Epheſ.*4.18.*alienated* from the life of God
*Col.*1.21.you that were ſometimes *alienated*

**Alike.**

*Deut.*12.22.unclean and clean eat of them *alike*
Chap.15.22.
1 *Sam.*30.24.they ſhall part *alike*
*Job* 21.26.they ſhall lie down *alike*
*Pſal.*33.15.he faſhioneth their heart *alike*
139.12.darkneſs and light both *alike*
*Pro.*20.10.both are *alike* abomination to the L.
27.15.and a contentious woman are *alike*
*Ecclef.*9.2.all things come *alike* to all
11.6.whether both ſhal be *alike* good
*Rom.*14.5.another eſteem every day *alike*

**Alive.**

*Gen.*7.23.Noah only remained *alive*, and they
12.12.will kill me, and ſave thee *alive*
43.7.is your father yet *alive*?
27.of whom ye ſpake? Is he yet *alive*?
28.our father, he is yet *alive*
45.26.told him ſaying, Joſeph is yet *alive*
28.Joſeph my ſon is yet *alive*, Ile go
46.30. becauſe thou art yet *alive*
50.20. to ſave much people *alive*
*Exod.*1.17.have ſaved the men-children *alive*
Verſ.18.
22.every daughter ye ſhall ſave *alive*
4.18.ſee whether they be yet *alive*
22.4.if the theft be found in his hand *alive*
*Lev.*10.16.angry with the ſons of Aar.left *alive*
14.4.two birds *alive* and clean
16.10.the ſcape-goat ſhall be preſented *alive*
26.36.left *alive* of you, Ile ſend a faintneſs
*Num.*16.33. went down *alive* into the pit
21.35.ſmote Og, till there were none left *alive*
22.33.I had ſlain thee, and ſaved her *alive*
31.15.have ye ſaved all the women *alive*
*Deut.*4.4.are *alive* every one of you this day
5.3.all of us here *alive* this day
6.24.that he might preſerve us *alive*
20.16.ſave *alive* nothing that breatheth
31.27.while I am yet *alive* with you
32.39.I kill, and I make *alive*
*Joſ.*2.13.that ye will ſave *alive* my father
6.25.Joſhua ſaved Rahab *alive*
8.23.the King of Ai they took *alive*
14.10.the Lord that kept me *alive*, as he ſaid
*Judg.*8.19.if ye had ſaved them *al.* I would not
21.14.gave wives, which they had ſaved *alive*
1 *Sam.*2.6.the Lord killeth, and maketh *alive*
15.8.took Agag the king of the Amalek.*alive*
27.9.ſaved neither man nor woman *alive*
Verſe 11.
2 *Sam.*12.18.while the child was yet *alive*
Verſe 21,22
18.14.while he was *alive* in the Oak
1 *Kin.*18.5.to ſave the horſes and mules *alive*
20.18.be come out for peace, take them *alive*
be come out for war, take them *alive*
32.and he ſaid, Is he yet *alive*?
21.15.for Naboth is not *alive*, but dead
2 *Kin.*5.7.am I a God, to kill and make *alive*
7.4.if they ſave us *alive*, we live
12.we ſhall catch them *alive*
10.14.and he ſaid, Take them *alive*: And
they took them *alive*, and ſlew them
2 *Chro.*25.12.other ten thouſand left *alive*
*Pſal.*30.3.thou haſt kept me *al.* that I ſhould not
*Pro.*1.12.ſwallow them up *alive* as the grave
*Ecclef.*4.2.the living which are yet *alive*
*Jer.*49.11.I will preſerve them *alive*
*Ezek.*7.13.ſold, although they were yet *alive*
13.18.will ye ſave the ſoules *alive* that come
19.the ſouls *alive* that ſhould not live
18.27.he ſhall ſave his ſoul *alive*
*Dan.*5.19.whom he would he kept *alive*
*Mat.*27.63.deceiver ſaid, while he was yet *alive*
*Mar.*16.11.when they heard that he was *alive*
*Luke* 15.24.my ſon was dead, and is *alive*
Verſe 32.
24.23.which ſaid that he was *alive*
*Acts* 1.3.ſhewed himſelf *alive* after his paſſion
9.41.had called the widows, preſented her *ali.*
20.12.they brought the young man *alive*
25.19.whom Paul affirmed to be *alive*
*Rom.*6.11.but *al.* unto God, through Jeſus Chriſt
13.as thoſe that are *alive* from the dead
7.9.I was *alive* without the Law
1 *Cor.*15.22.ſo in Chriſt ſhall all be made *alive*
1 *Theſ.*4.15. that we which are *alive* Ver.17.
*Rev.*1.18.and behold, I am *alive* for evermore
2.8.firſt and the laſt, which was dead, & is *al.*
19.20.theſe both were caſt *al.* into a lake of fi.

*Keep* **alive.** See in **Keep.**

**All.**

*Gen.*2.1.heavens & earth finiſhed, and *al* the hoſt
20.Adam gave names to *all* cattell
3.14.thou art curſed above *all* cattell
20.becauſe ſhe was the mother of *all* living
7.1.come thou and *all* thy houſe into the Ark
11.*all* the fount.of the great deep broke. up
14.*all* cattel after their kind went in
19.*all* the high hils were covered
22.*all* in whoſe noſtrils was breath of life
8.1.God remembred Noah and *all* cattell
11.6. they have *all* one language
12.3.*all* families of the earth be bleſſed
Chap.28.14
5.Abra.took *all* their ſubſta. they had gath.
20 Phar.ſent him away, & *all* that he had
13.1.Abram went out of Egypt, he and *all* that
10.Lot beheld *all* the plain of Jordan
11.Lot choſe him *all* the plain of Jordan
15.*all* the land which thou ſeeſt, Ile give
Chap. 26.3,4.
14.7.Chedor.ſmote *all* the country of the Am.
11.took *all* the goods of Sodom., & *all* vict.
16.brought back *all* the goods
17.8.Ile give thee *all* the land of Canaan
23.Abraham took *all* that were born in his
and *all* that were bought with his mony
18.26.Ile ſpare *all* the place for their ſakes
28.wilt deſtroy *all* the city for lack of five
19.2.turn in, and tarry *all* night
we will abide in the ſtreet *all* night
17.neither ſtay thou in *all* the plain
25.he overthrew *all* the plain, & *all* the inh.
28.looked toward *all* the land of the plain
20.7.thou ſhalt die, and *all* that are thine
8.Abimelech roſe early, & called *all* his ſer.
18.had faſt cloſed up *all* the wombes
21.6.ſo that *all* that hear will laugh with me
24 36.unto him hath he given *all* that he hath
54.did eat and drink, and tarried *all* night
25.5.Abraham gave *all* that he had to Iſaac
25.the firſt came out red *all* over
26.15.*all* the Wels his fathers ſerv. had digged
27.37.*all* his breth.have I given for ſervants
28.11.cert.place, and tarried there *all* night
15.I will keep thee in *all* places whither
29.3.thither were *all* the flocks gathered
8.cannot, till *all* the flocks be gathered
30.32.Ile paſs through *all* thy flock to day
and remove thence *all* the ſpeckled, and
*all* the brown cattel among the ſheep
31.1.Jacob hath taken away *all* that was our
hath he gotten *all* this glory
8.then *all* the cattel bare ſpeckled, and
then bare *all* the cattel ring-ſtraked
12.ſee, *all* the rams which leap upon the
ſeen *all* that Laban doth unto thee
18 Jacob carried away *all* his cattel, and
*all* the goods which he had gotten
34.Laban ſearched *all* the tent, but
37.whereas thou haſt ſearched *all*
43.and *all* that thou ſeeſt is mine
54.tarried *all* night in the Mount
32.19.ſo he cōmand.*all* that followed droves
33.8 what meaneſt thou by *all* this drove
13.*all* the flock would die
34.19.more honourab.then *all* the hou. of his
24. *all* that went out of the gate of the city
25.and ſlew *all* the males
29.took *all* their wealth, & *all* their lit. ones
and ſpoiled *all* that was in the houſe
35.4.gave unto Jacob *all* the ſtrange gods
and *all* their ear-rings which were in
36.6. Eſau took *all* the perſons of his houſe
and *all* his cattel, and *all* his beaſts, and
*all* his ſubſtance which he had got in
37.3.Jacob loved Joſeph more then *all*
35.*all* his ſons, *all* his daug.roſe up to comf.
39.3.the Lord made *all* that he did to proſper
4.made him over-ſeer over houſe, & *all* that
6. he left *all* that he had in Joſephs hand
8.hath cōmitted *all* that he hath to my hand
22.committed to Joſephs hand *all* the priſ.
41.29.great plenty throughout *all* the land
30.*all* the plenty ſhall be forgotten
35.let them gather *al* the food of thoſe good
39.as God hath ſhewed thee *all* this
40.to thy word ſhall *all* be ruled
48.gathered up *all* the food of the 7. yeers
51.God hath made me forget *all* my toil
and *all* my fathers houſe
55.when *all* the land of Egy. was famiſhed
56.Joſeph opened *all* the ſtore-houſes
57.*all* count. came into Egypt to buy corn
42.11.we are *al* one mans ſons, we are true m.
17.he put them *all* together into ward

29.told him *all* that befell them
45.10. thou ſhalt be neer me, and *all* that thou
11. leſt thou, and *all* that thou haſt, come to
15.he kiſſed *all* his brethren
47.1.my father, and *all* they have,are come
12. Joſeph nouriſhed *all* his fath. houſhold
13.*all* the land of Egypt fainted
14.Joſeph gathered up *all* the money
15. *all* the Egyptians came & ſaid, Give br.
48.15.the God which fed me *all* my life long
50.7.with him went up *all* the ſerv.of Pharaoh
and *all* the Elders of the land of Egypt
14.Joſeph returned, & *all* that went up with
*Exod.*4.18.told Aaron *all* the ſigns G. had com.
6.29.ſpeak to Pharaoh *all* that I ſay
7.2.thou ſhalt ſpeak *all* that I command
10.12.that locuſts may eat *all* the hail left
11.5.*all* the firſt-born of Egypt ſhall die
and *all* the firſt-born of beaſts
12.12. I will ſmite *all* the firſt-born of Egypt
33.for they ſaid,We be *all* dead men
13.12.ſet apart *all* that openeth the matrix
18.8. Moſes told his father *all* that the Lo. had
24.Moſes did *all* that he had ſaid
19.8.*all* that the L.hath ſpoken we will do
Chap.24.7
20.11. in 6. days made heav.earth, ſea,and *all*
23.22.if thou ſhalt do *all* that I ſpeak
27.17.*all* the pillars round about the court
19.*all* the veſſels of the tabernacle in *all*
the ſervice thereof, and *all* the pins
thereof, and *all* the pins of the court
Chap.38.31
28.31.make the robe of the Ephod *all* of blue
Chap.39.22
29.13.take *all* the fat that covereth the inwards
*Levit.*3.9
24.put *all* into the hands of Aaron
31.6.that they may make *all* I have command.
Chap.35.10
33.19. Ile make *all* my goodneſſe paſſe before
34.19.*all* that openeth the matrix is mine
32.he gave in command. *all* the L.had ſpok.
36.9.the curtains were *all* of one ſize
37.22.*all* of it was one beaten work
38.22.Bezaleel made *all* the L.commanded
39.32. thus was *all* the work of the tabe. finiſh.
40.9. anoint the tabern. and *all* that is therein
ſhalt hallow it, and *all* the veſſels thereof
*Levit.*3.16.*all* the fat is the Lords
4.19.take *all* the fat,and burn it. Ver.26
6.18.*all* the males of Aaron ſhall eat of it
Verſe 29
7.9.*all* the meat-off. that is baken in the oven
*all* that is dreſſed in the frying-pan ſhal be
8.10.Moſes took the tab. & *all* therein, & ſan.
10.11. teach the children of Iſrael *all* the ſtat.
11.10.*all* that have not fins are abomination
27.*all* manner of beaſts that go on *all* four
31.theſe unclean among *all* that creep
14.8. is to be cleanſed,ſhall ſhave off *all* his hair
36. that *all* that is in the houſe be not uncle.
15.16.waſh *all* his fleſh in water
16.21.confeſſe over him *all* the iniquities of
22.the goat bear *all* their iniquities
19.24.in the 4th.year *all* the fruit ſhal be holy
37.ye ſhall obſerve *all* my ſtatutes
Chap.20.22
23.42.*all* that are Iſraelites born ſhall dwell in
25.7.ſhall *all* the increaſe thereof be meat
9.make trumpet ſound through *all* the land
10.proclaim liberty through *all* the land
unto *all* the inhabitants thereof
26.14.will not do *all* theſe commandments
27.9.*all* that any man giveth ſhall be holy
25.*all* thy eſtimation ſhall be according to
*Num.*1.3.*all* that are able to go forth to war
Ver.20,22,24
2.9.*all* that were numbred of the camp of Juda
16. *all* that were numb.of the camp of Reu.
24.*all* that were numb. of the camp.of Eph.
31. *all* that were numb. in the camp of Dan
32. *all* thoſe that were numbred of the camp
3.13.*all* the firſt-born are mine ; for on the
when I ſmote *all* the firſt-born of Egypt
I hallowed *all* the firſt-born in Iſrael

39.*all* that were numbred of the Levites
Chap.4.45
42.Moſes numbred *all* the firſt born males
4.23.*all* that enter in to performe the ſervice
27.at appointment of Aaron ſhall be *all* the
37.*all* that might do ſervice were numbred
5.30. prieſt ſhall execute on her *all* this law
11.12.have I conceived *all* this people
22.ſhall *all* the fiſh of the ſea be gathered
32.the people ſtood up *all* that day
and *all* that night,and *all* the next day
13.3.*all* thoſe men Moſ. ſent to ſpie were heads
14.22.becauſe *all* thoſe men have tempted me
29.your carcaſſes ſhall fall,& *all* numbred
15.40.may remember,& do *all* my command.
16.16.be thou and *all* thy comp.before the L.
17.17.behold,we periſh,we *all* periſh
18.21.given the children of Levi *all* the tenth
19.14.a man dieth,*all* that come into the tent
and *all* that is in the tent ſhall be unclean
20.14.thou knoweſt *all* the travell that hath
22.4.now ſhall this company licke up *all*
23.13.thou ſhalt not ſee them *all*
26. *all* that the Lord ſpeaketh that muſt I do
25.4.take *all* the heads of the people,and hang
31.9 took *all* the women of Midian captives
and took the ſpoile of *all* their cattell,and
*all* their flockes,and *all* their goods
10.burnt *all* their cities wherein they dwelt
and *all* their goodly caſtles with fire
11.they took *all* the ſpoile,and *all* the prey
32.13.untill *all* the generation was conſumed
*Deut.*2.14
15.ye ſhall deſtroy *all* this people
21.will go *all* of you armed over Jordan
33.52.then ye ſhall drive out *all* the inhabita.
deſtroy *all* their pictures,*all* molten imag.
and pluck down *all* their high places
35.7.*all* the cities ye ſhall give to the Levites
Verſe 48
*Deut.*2.36.the Lord our God delivered *all* to us
3.1.he and *all* his people to battell
21.thine eyes hath ſeen *all* that the Lord
Chap.29.2
5.3.who are *all* of us here alive
13.ſixe daies do *all* thy worke
27.heare *all* that the Lo.our God ſhall ſay
28.have well ſaid *all* that they have ſpoken
6.2.that thou mighteſt keep *all* his ſtatutes
25.our righteouſnes,if we obſerve to do *all*
7.15.the Lord will take from thee *all* ſickneſs
8.13.and *all* that thou haſt is multiplied
12.11.thither ſhall ye bring *all* that I cōmand
14.there ſhalt thou do *all* that I command
13.15.thom ſhalt deſtroy *all* that is therein
16.thou ſhalt gather *all* the ſpoile of it
and burn *all* the ſpoile every whit
18. ſhalt hearken to keep *all* his command.
14.9.*all* that have fins and ſcales ſhall ye eate
22.truly tithe *all* the increaſe of thy field
16.4.any of the fleſh thou ſacrif. remain *all* ni.
16.three times in a years ſhall *all* thy males
18.12.*all* that do theſe things are abomination
18. he ſhall ſpeak *all* that I command them
20.14.the cattell,and *all* that is in the city
*all* the ſpoile thereof ſhalt thou take
25.18.ſmote even *all* that were feeble
26.18.that thou ſhouldſt keep *all* his cōmand.
28.60.will bring upon thee *all* the diſe.of Eg.
29.10.ye ſtand this day *al* of you before the L.
20.*all* the curſes written in this book ſhall
27.to bring upon it *all* the curſes that are
32.27.the Lord hath not done *all* this
*Joſh.*1.16.*all* that thou cōmmand.us we will doe
2.9.*all* the inhabitants of the land faint, beca.
13.ſave alive my fath.& *all* that they have
6.17.city ſhall be accurſed,& *al* that are therin
22.bring out the wom.and *all* that ſhe hath
24.burnt the city with fire,and *all* that was
8.4.far from the city,but be ye *all* ready
9.9.heard *all* that he did in Egypt
10.*all* that he did to the two kings of the A.
10.30.*all* the ſoules therein. Ver.32,35,37,39.
40.Joſhua ſmote *all* the country of the hills
*all* their kings,he left none remaining
but deſtroyed *all* that breathed,as the

11.6.Ile deliver them up *all* ſlain before Iſrael
19.*all* other they took in battell
12.24.*all* the Kings,thirty and one
13.2.*all* the borders of the Phil.& *all* Geſhuri
21.45.*all* came to paſſe. Chap.23.14
22.2.you have kept *all* that Moſes commanded
*Judg.*3.29.ſlew of Moab 10000.*all* luſty,*all* men
6.13.be with us,why is *all* this,befallen us ?
where be *all* his miracles which our
8.10.*all* that were left of *all* the hoſt
9.25.and they robbed *all* that came
53.and *all* to breake his ſkull
13.14.*all* that I commanded her,let her obſerve
16.3 went away with them,barre and *all*
41.*all* the houſe of his father buried him
18.31.*all* the time the houſe of G.was in Shil,
19.30.*all* that ſaw it ſaid, There was no ſuch
20.7.ye are *all* children of Iſrael
16.among *all* this people 700.left-handed
48.as the beaſt,and *all* that came to hand
ſet on fire *all* the cities they came to
*Ruth.*2.11.*all* that thou haſt done to thy mother
21.till they have ended *all* my harveſt,
3.5.*all* that thou ſayeſt I will doe
11.I will doe *all* that thou requireſt
16.ſhe told her *all* that the man had done
4.9.I.have bought *all* that was Elimelechs
1 *Sam.*2.14.*all* the fleſh hook brought up, he had
22.Eli heard *all* that his ſons did unto *all*
6.4.one plague was on you *all*
7.2.*all* the houſe of Iſrael lamented after
9.6.*all* that he ſaith cometh ſurely to paſſe
19.Ile tell thee *all* that is in thine heart
20.on whom is *all* the deſire of Iſrael ſet
10.9.*all* thoſe ſignes came to paſſe that day
11.when *all* that knew him ſaw that he pro.
12.20.ye have done *all* this wickedneſſe
13.20.*all* the Iſraelites went down to the Phil.
14.7.doe *all* that is in thine heart
15.3.ſmite Amalek,deſtroy *all* that they have
9.Saul & the people ſpared *al* that was good
11.he cried to the Lord *all* night
16.11.are here *all* thy children
17.47.*all* this aſſembly ſhall know,that
18.30.more wiſely then *all* the ſervan. of Saul
19.18.David told Sam.*all* that Saul had done
22.7.will the ſon of Jeſſe make you *al* captains
8.that *all* of you have conſpired
11.ſent for Ahimel.and *all* his fathers houſe
they came *all* of them to the King
14.who ſo faithfull among *all* thy ſervants
16.ſurely die,thou and *all* thy fathers houſe
23.23.Ile ſearch him through *all* the thouſ.of
25.12. Davids men turned, and told him *all*
26.12.for they were *all* aſleep,becauſe a deep
30.8.and without faile recover *all*
18.David recovered *all*. Ver.19
31.12.*all* the valiant men aroſe,and went
*all* night,and took the body of Saul
2 *Sam.*2.29.Abner & his men walked *all* the nig.
32.Joab and his men went *all* night
3.19.Abner ſpake *all* that ſeemed good to Iſr.
25.and to know *all* that thou doſt
6.11.the L.bleſſed Obed-Edom.& *all* his ho.
1 *Chro.*13.14
7.3.do *all* that is in thine heart,for the Lord
11.22.meſſen.ſhewed David *all* that Joab had
12.31.thus did he to *all* the childr.of Ammon
13.23. Abſalom invited *all* the Kings ſons
25.let us not *all* now go,leſt we
29.then *all* the kings ſons aroſe,and fled
30.Abſalom hath ſlain *all* the kings ſons
33.to think that *all* the kings ſons are dead
15.18.*all* his ſervants paſſed on beſide him
*all* the Cherethites,*all* the Pelethites,
and *all* the Gittites,600.men
16.4.thine are *all* that pertained to Mephiboſ.
8.returned upon thee *all* the bloud of the
23.ſo was *all* the counſell of Ahitophel
17.3.is as if *all* returned
18.28.Ahimaaz ſaid,*All* is well
32.*all* that riſe againſt thee be as that
19.6.and *all* we had died this day
14.returne thou and *all* thy ſervants
30.let him take *all*,foraſmuch as my Lord
21.14.they performed *all* that the king comm.

23.5.is *all* my ſalvation,and *all* my deſire
1 *Kin*.1.9.Adonijah called *all* his brethren
49.*all* the gueſts with adonijah were afraid
2.44.thou knoweſt *all* the wickedneſs thine h.
5.8.and I will doe *all* thy deſire
6.12.keep *all* my command.to walke in them
7.14.cunning to work *all* works in braſſe
came to K.Solo.& wrought *all* his work
37.*all* of them had one caſting,one meaſure
9.9.the L.hath brought upon them *all* this
10.3.told her *all* her queſtions
13.gave *all* her deſire beſides that
23.King Solomō exceeded *all* the Kings of
11.13.Ile not rend away *all* the kingdome
41.the reſt of Solo. acts, and *all* that he did
13.11.told him *all* the wor. the man of G. did
14.9.done evil above *all* that were before thee
Chap.16.30
10.till it be *all* gone
22.above *all* that their fathers had done
26.he took away *all*,took away *all* ſhields
15.12.removed *all* the idols his fath. had made
16.25.Omri did worſe then *all*
33.Ahab provoked more then *all* the Kings
19.18.*all* the knees which have not bowed to
20.4.I am thine,and *all* that I have
9.*all* thou didſt ſend for at firſt Ile do, but
2 *Kin*.3.21.gathered *all* that were able to put on
5.12.rivers of Damaſcus better then *all*
21.lighted to meet him, & ſaid,Is *all* well ?
22.he ſaid,*All* is well,my maſter ſent me
7.13.they are as *all* the multitude of Iſrael
even as *all* the multitude of the Iſraelites
8.4.tel me *all* the great things Eliſh.hath done
6.reſtore *all* that was hers
9.11.Is *all* well ? Wherefore came this
10.5.we will do *all* that thou ſhalt bid
11 Jehu ſlew *all* that remained of Ahab
19.call unto me *all* the prophets of Baal
*all* his ſervants,and *all* his prieſts
11.1.deſtroyed *all* the ſeed royall
15.16.Menahem ſmote Tiphſah,& *all* therein
18.12.tranſgreſſed the coven.& *all* that Moſes
19.19.*all* the kingdo.of the earth may know
35.behold. they were *all* dead corpſes
*Iſa*.37.36
20.13. Heze. ſhewed *all* that was found in his
*Iſaiah* 39.2
17.*all* that is in thine houſe ſhall be carryed
*Iſaiah* 39.6
21.11.Manaſ.did wickedly above *al* the Amo.
24.ſlew *all* them that had conſpired aga.K.
2 *Chron*.33.25
22.20.thine eies ſhall not ſee *all* the evill Ile
24.7.K.of Bab.had taken *all* that pert. to Egy.
16.*all* that were ſtrong & apt for war he to.
1 *Chro*.5.20.Hagarits were deliv.& *all* that were
7.3.*all* of them chiefe men
10.11.*all* Jabeſh-Gilead heard *all* the Phi.had
12.15.when it had overflown *all* his bankes
and put to flight *all* them of the vallies
32.*all* their brethren were at their cōmand
16.32.let the fields rejoyce,& *al* that is therein
21.3.are they not *all* my lords ſervants
5.*all* they of Iſrael were a thouſand thouſa.
23.wheat for the meat offering,I give it *all*
26.28.*all* that Samuel & Saul had dedicated
28.19.*all* this,ſaid David,the Lord made me
29.11.thou art exalted as head above *all*
16.all this ſtore that we have prepared to
cometh of thine hand,& is *all* thine own
2 *Chr*.5.12.Levits the ſingers,*all* of them of Aſa.
7.11.Solo.finiſhed *all* that came into his heart
22.hath he brought *all* this evill upon them
25.12.and they *all* were broken in pieces
28.15.clothed *all* that were naked among thē
carried *all* that were feeble upon aſſes
29.28.*all* this continued till the burnt-off.was
29.King and *all* that were preſent bowed
31.1.until they had utterly deſtroyed them *all*
then *all* the children of Iſrael returned
32.30.that he might know *all* that was in his
33.8.ſo that they will take heed to do *all*
34 7.cut down *all* the idols throughout *all*
12.*all* that could skill of inſtruments of
16.*all* that was commit.to thy ſerv.they do

32. he cauſed *all* that were preſent to ſtand
33.made *all* that were preſent in Iſr.to ſerve
35.7.Joſiah gave *all* for paſſover offerings
36.17.he gave them *all* into his hand
*Ezra* 1.6. *all* they about them ſtrengthened their
beſides *all* that was willingly offered
6.20. *all* of them were pure,& killed the paſſo.
for *all* the children of the captivity
21. *all* ſuch as had ſepar. themſelves did eat
7.13. that *all* they that are minded go up
25. *all* ſuch as know the laws of thy God
8.20.*all* of them were expreſſed by name
22.wrath is againſt *all* them that forſake him
35. *all* this was a burnt offering to the Lord
10.14. let *all* which have taken ſtrange wives
*Neh*.4.8. conſpired *all* of them togeth.to fight ag.
15. we returned *all* of us to the wall
6.9. they *all* made us afraid
16. when *all* our enemies heard
8.2. and *all* that could hear with underſtanding
9.5.which is exalted above *all* bleſſing & praiſe
6.thou preſerveſt them *all*
32.let not *all* the trouble ſeem little
10.28. *all* they that had ſep.themſelves clave to
29.to obſerve and do *all*
11.18.*all* the Levites in the holy city were 200
*Eſt*.1.13. towards *all* that knew law & judgment
2.15.the King loved Eſther above *all*
4.1.when Mordecai perceived *all* that was done
11.*all* the Kings ſerv. know that whoſoever
5.13. yet *all* this availeth me nothing
*Job* 1.5 burnt off.accord.to the numb.of them *all*
10.and about *all* that he hath
11. touch *all* that he hath, and he will curſe
12.*all* that he hath is in thy power
2.4. *all* that a man hath will he give for his life
13.1.lo,mine eye hath ſeen *all* this
4. ye are *all* phyſicians of no value
15.20. travelleth with pain *all* his dayes
16.2. miſerable comforters are you *all*
17.7. *all* my members are as a ſhadow
10.but as for you *all*, do you return
19.19. *all* my inward friends abhorred me
24.24. are taken out of the way as *all* other
31.4.ſee my wayes, and count *all* my ſteps
12. and would root out *all* my increaſe
33.11.he marketh *all* my pathes
34.19.for they *all* are the work of his hands
21.he ſeeth *all* his goings
36.19.no,not gold,nor *all* the forces of ſtren.
38.18.declare if thou knoweſt it *all*
42.11.then came unto him *all* his brethren
*all* his ſiſters,and *all* they that had bin of
*Pſal*.2.12.bleſſed are *all* they that truſt in him
5.5.thou hateſt *all* workers of iniquity
11.let *all* that put their truſt in thee rejoyce
6.8.depart from me *all* ye workers of iniquity
9.1.Ile ſhew forth *all* thy marvellous workes
14.that I may ſhew forth *all* thy praiſe
14.3.they are *all* gone aſide,they are *all*
4.have *all* the workers of iniquity no
16.3.in whom is *all* my delight
20.4.and fulfill *all* thy counſell
22.7.*all* they that ſee me laugh me to ſcorne
17.I am tell *all* my bones
29.*all* they that be fat ſhall worſhip
*all* they that go down to the duſt ſhall bow
34.19.the Lo.delivereth him out of them *all*
20.he keepeth *all* his bones
38.9.*all* my deſire is before thee
39.12.as *all* my fathers were
40.16.let *all* thoſe that ſeek thee rejoyce
*Pſal*.70.4
41.3.thou wilt make *all* his bed in his ſicknes
7.*all* that hate me whiſper together againſt
44.17.*all* this is come upon us,yet
45.8.*all* thy garments ſmell of myrrhe
13.Kings daughter is *all* glorious within
50.11.I know *all* the fowls of the mountains
51.9.and blot out *all* mine iniquities
56.5.*all* their thoughts are againſt me
62.3.ye ſhall be ſlaine *all* of you
64.8.*all* that ſee them ſhall flee away
10.*all* the upright in heart ſhall glory
69.19.my adverſaries are *all* before thee
73.27.haſt deſtroyed *all* them that go a whor.

74.3. even *all* that the enemy hath done wick.
76.9. to ſave *all* the meek of the earth
11. let *all* that be round about him bring
80.12.*all* they which paſſe by the way pluck
82.6.*all* of you are children of the moſt High
87.7. *all* my ſprings are in thee
89.41. *all* that paſſe by the way ſpoil him
90.9. *all* our dayes are paſt in thy wrath
94.15.*all* the upright in heart ſhall follow it
96.12.the field be joyfull,and *all* that is therein
97.7. confounded be *all* they that ſerve graven
102.26. *all* of them ſhall wax old like a garm.
103.1. *all* that is within me bleſſe his name
104.24. in wiſdom haſt thou made them *all*
27.theſe wait *all* upon thee
107.42.and *all* iniquity ſhall ſtop her mouth
109.11.let the extortioner catch *all* that he
111.7. *all* his commandments are ſure
10.good underſtanding have *all* they that do
119.91.for *all* are thy ſervants
99. more underſtand. then *all* my teachers
118. haſt trodden down *all* them that do err
129.5. let them *all* be confound.that hate Sion
132.1.Lord remember David & *all* his afflict.
138.2. magnifi. thy word above *all* thy Name
143.12.deſtroy *all* them that afflict my ſoul
145.14. the Lord upholdeth *all* that fall, and
raiſeth up *all* thoſe that be bowed down
20.the L. preſerveth *all* them that love him
but *all* the wicked will he deſtroy
146.6.made earth,ſea, and *all* that therein is
147.4. he calleth them *all* by their names
*Pro*. 1.14. let us *all* have one purſe
25. ſet at nought *all* my counſel
3.17. *all* her paths are peace
4.26.let *all* thy wayes be eſtabliſhed
8.9. they are *all* plain to him that underſtand.
36. *all* they that hate me love death
22.2.the Lord is the maker of them *all*
24.31.lo,it was *all* grown over with thorns
29.11. a fool uttereth *all* his minde
12. *all* his ſervants are wicked
30.27.yet go they forth *all* of them by bands
31.29. but thou excelleſt them *all*
*Eccleſ*, 1.2. *all* is vanity Verſe 14.
Chap. 2.11. & 12.8
16.more wiſdom then *all* they that have
2.7. above *all* that were in Jeruſalem
9. I increaſed more then *all* that were
3.19. they have *all* one breath
20. *all* go unto one place, *all* are of the duſt
and *all* turn to duſt again
6.6. do not *all* go to one place
7.*all* the labour of man is for his mouth
7.18. ſhall come forth of them *all*
23. *all* this have I proved by wiſdom
28. a wom. among *all* thoſe have I not fou.
8.9.*all* this have I ſeen,and applyed my heart
9.1. *all* this I conſidered, to declare *all* this
knoweth love or hatred by *all* that is bef.
11.5. knowſt not the wor. of G. that makes *all*
8. *all* that cometh is vanity
*Cant*.3.8.they *all* hold ſwords,being expert
4.7. thou art *all* fair
8.7.give *all* the ſubſtance of his houſe for love
*Iſa*.7.19. ſhall reſt *all* of them in deſolate places
14.9. ſtirreth up *all* the chief ones of the earth
raiſed up *all* the Kings of the nations
10.*all* they ſhall ſpeak, and ſay to thee, Art
18.*all* the Kings of the nations,*all* of them
19.8.*all* they that caſt angle ſhall lament
10. *all* that make ſluces and ponds
22.3. *all* that are found in thee are bound tog.
24.7. *all* the merry hearted do ſigh
26.12. haſt wrought *all* our works in us
29.7.*all* that fight againſt her ſhal be as a drea.
20.*all* that watch for iniquity are cut off
30.5. they were *all* aſhamed of a people that
18. bleſſed are *all* they that wait for him
31.3.they *all* ſhall fail together
34.1.let the earth hear, and *all* that is therein
39.4.*all* that is in mine houſe they have ſeen
40.26.he calleth them *all* by their names
41.11. *all* they that were incenſed againſt thee
29.behold, they are *all* vanity
42.10. ye that go down to the ſea,& *all* that is

22.they are *all* of them ſnared in holes
44.9.that make graven images are *all* vanity
11.*all* his fellowes ſhall be aſhamed.let them
*all* be gathered together,let them ſtand up
28. and ſhall performe *all* my pleaſure
45.16.they ſhall be confounded *all* of them
24.*all* that are incenſed aga.him ſhal be aſh.
46.10.and I will do *all* my pleaſure
48.6.ſee *all* this,and will ye not declare it
49.11. Ile make *all* my mountains a way
18.ſhalt ſurely clothe thee with them *all*
53.6.*all* we like ſheep have gone aſtray
laid on him the iniquity of us *all*
54.13.*all* thy children ſhall be taught of the L.
56.10.they are *all* ignorant,*all* dumb dogs
11.they *all* look to their owne way
57.13.but the wind ſhall carry them *all* away
58.3.ye exact *all* your labours
59.11. we roare *all* like Beares
60.4.*all* they gather themſelves togeth.& come
6.*all* they from Sheba ſhall come
14.*all* they that deſpiſe thee ſhal bow themſ.
21.thy people alſo ſhall be *all* righteous
61.2.to comfort *all* that mourne
9.*all* that ſee them ſhall acknowledge them
64.6.but we are *all* as an unclean thing
we *all* fade as leafe
8.we *all* are the work of thine hand
9.we are *all* thy people
11.& *all* our pleaſant things are laid waſte
65.8.that I may not deſtroy them *all*
12.ye ſhall *all* bow down the ſlaughter
*Jer.*5.16.they are *all* mighty men
9.28.they are *all* grievous revolt.*all* corrupters
7.15.as I caſt out *all* your brethren
25. I have ſent to you *all* my ſervants
8.3.rather then life by *all* the reſidue
16.devoured the land,and *all* that is in it
9.2.they be *all* adulterers. *Hoſ.*7.4
25.Ile puniſh *all* them which are circumciſ.
26.*all* that are in the utmoſt corners
Chapt. 25.23
10.9.they *all* are the work of cunning men
20.*all* my cords are broken
12.1.are *all* they happy which deale treacher.
14.thus ſaith the L.aga. *all* mine evil nei.
13.19.Judah ſhal be carried away capt.*all* of it
17.3.Ile give *all* thy treaſures to the ſpoile
13.*all* that forſake thee ſhall be aſhamed
18.23.thou knoweſt *all* their counſell
20.5.Ile deliver *all* the ſtrength of this city, &
*all* the labours thereof,*all* the preci.things
and *all* the treaſures of the kings of Judah
6.*all* that dwell in thy houſe, *all* thy friends
10.*all* my familiars watched for my halting
22.22.the wind ſhall eate up *all* thy paſtours
23.14.they are *all* of them to me as Sodom
25.4.the L. hath ſent unto you *all* his ſervants
13 *all* my words,even *all* that is written in
20.*all* the mingled people,& *all* the kings of
*all* the kings of the land of the Philiſtins
26.8.end of ſpeaking *all* that the L.had comm.
28.6.to bring again *all* that is carried captive
29.22.of them ſhall be taken up a curſe by *all*
30.14.*all* thy lovers have forgotten thee
16.*all* they that devoure thee,*all* that prey
20.Ile puniſh *all* that oppreſſe them
31.34.they ſhall *all* know me from the leaſt
32.42.as *all* this great evill,ſo *all* the good
33.8.Ile pardon *all* their iniquities
36.3.may be the houſe of Jud.will hear *all* the
28.write in it *all* the former words
38.23.bring out *all* thy wives & thy children
40.12.*all* the Jews returned out of *all* places
41.11.*all* the captaines of the forces heard of
*all* the evill that Iſhmael had done
44.2.you have ſeen *all* the evil that I have bro.
12.they ſhall *all* be conſumed
46.25.and *all* them that truſt in him
47.2.overflow the land,& *all* that is therein
50.7.*all* that found them have devoured them
10.*al* that ſpoile her ſhall be ſatisfied
27.ſlay *all* her bullocks,let them go down
32.and it ſhall devoure *all* round about
33.*all* that took them capt. held them faſt
51.47.*all* her ſlain ſhall fall in the midſt of her
48.heaven,earth,*all* therein ſing for Babylon
52.14.*all* the army brake down *all* the walls
30. *all* the perſons taken captive 4600
*Lam.*1.2. among *all* her lovers none to comf. her
*all* her friends have dealt treacherouſly
4. *all* her gates are deſolate
8. *all* that honoured her deſpiſe her
15.trodden under foot *all* my mighty men
21,*all* mine enemies have heard of my trou.
2.4. he ſlew *all* that were pleaſant to the eye
15. *all* that paſſe by clap their hands
3.46. *all* our enemies have opened their mou.
60. thou haſt ſeen *all* their vengeance
and *all* their imaginations againſt me
*Ezek.*3.10.*all* my words I ſhall ſpeak, receive
7.16. *all* of them mourning, every one for
17.*all* hands ſhall be feeble, *all* knees weak
11,18.take away *all* the deteſtab. things therof
and *all* the abomin.thereof from thence
12,14.I'll ſcatter toward every wind *all* about
14.5. they are *all* eſtranged from me
22. comforted concern.*all* that I have brou.
23.not without cauſe *all* that I have done
16.37. that they might ſee *all* thy nakedneſs
17.21. *all* his fugitives with *all* bands ſhall fall
18.14.hath a ſon that ſeeth *all* his fathers ſins
22. *all* his tranſgreſſ. ſhall not be mentioned
31.caſt away *all* your tranſgreſſions
20,26.cauſed to paſſe through the fire *all* that
40.ſhall *all* of them in the land ſerve me
43.there remember *all* your doings
21.15. ſet point of the ſword aga. *all* their gat.
22.2.ſhew her *all* her abominations
18.*all* they are braſſe, tin,iron
23, 6. *all* of them deſirable young men
Chap. 12.23
15. *all* of them princes to look to
27.29. *all* that handle the oar,*all* the pilots
28.19.*all* they that know thee ſhall be aſtoniſh.
30.8. when *all* her helpers ſhall be deſtroyed
12. I'll make the land waſte,and *all* that is
31.14.*all* that drink water : for they are
*all* delivered unto death,to the nether
32.15. when I ſhall ſmite *all* them that dwell
22. Aſhur, *all* her compan. *all* of them ſlain
24. *all* of them ſlain,fallen by the ſword
Chap.25.26
37.22.one king ſhall be king to them *all*
24. they *all* ſhall have one ſhepherd
38.4. *all* of them clothed with *all* ſorts of arm.
ſhields,and *all* of them handling ſwords
8. they ſhall dwel ſafely *all* of them
11.*all* of them dwelling without walls
15. *all* of them riding upon horſes
39,23. ſo fell they *all* by the ſword
40.4. declare *all* that thou ſeeſt
43.11.ſhew them *all* the forms thereof,*all* the
ordinances, and *all* the laws thereof
44.5. hear with thine ears *all* that I ſay to thee
concerning *all* the ordinances of the L.
48.20. *all* the oblations ſhall be 25000
*Dan.*1.19.among them *all* none found like Dan.
3.5. *all* kinds of muſick V 7,10,15
4. 28. *all* this came upon K.Nebuchadnezzar
37. *all* whoſe works are truth
5.22. though thou kneweſt *all* this
7.27. and *all* dominions ſhall ſerve him
9.13. *all* this evill is come upon us : yet
11.2.the fourth ſhall be richer then they *all*
he ſhall ſtir up *all* againſt Grecia
37. he ſhall magnifie himſelf above *all*
*Hoſ.*2.11. I'll cauſe *all* her mirth to ceaſe
her Sabbaths,and *all* their ſolemn feaſts
5. 2. though I have been a rebuker of them *all*
7.2. that I remember *all* their wickedneſs
7.they are *all* hot as an oven, and have
*all* their kings are fallen,there is none
9.4. *all* that eat thereof ſhall be polluted
15.*all* their wickedneſs is in Gilgal : for
*all* their princes are revolters
13.2. *all* of it the work of the craftſ-men
*Amos* 1,11. and did caſt off *all* pity
9.1. cut them in the head *all* of them
5. *all* that dwelleth therein ſhall mourn
10 *all* the ſinners of my peoyle ſhall die
*Mic.*1.5. for the tranſgreſſions of Jacob is *all* this
2.12. I'll ſurely aſſemble,O Jacob,*all* of thee
5.9. *all* thine enemies ſhall be cut off
7.2. they *all* lie in wait for blood
19.caſt *all* their ſins into the depth of the
*Nah.*2.10.the faces of them *all* gather blackneſs
3.1. it is *all* full of lies and robbery
7. *all* they that look upon thee ſhall flee
10.*all* her great men were bound in chains
12.*all* thy ſtrong holds ſhall be like fig-trees
19. *all* that hear the bruit of thee ſhall
*Hab.*1.9. they ſhall come *all* for violence
15. they take up *all* of them with the angle
*Zeph.*1.8. I'll puniſh *all* ſuch as are clothed with
9.I'll puniſh *all* thoſe that leap on threſhold
11. *all* they that bear ſilver are cut off
3.7.roſe up,and corrupted *all* their doings
9. that they may call *all* upon the name of
19. undo *all* that afflict thee
*Zech.*4.2. a candleſtick *all* of gold
10.11. *all* the deeps of the river ſhall dry up
11. 2. becauſe *all* the mighty are ſpoyled
12.3. *all* that burden themſelves with it
14. *all* the families that remain apart
14.5. my God ſhall come, & *all* the ſaints with
21.*all* they that ſacrifice ſhall come and take
*Mal.*2.10. have we not *all* one father
3.10. bring ye *all* the tithes into the ſtore-hou.
4.1. *all* the proud, yea *all* that do wickedly
*Mat.*1.22. *all* this was done,that it might be fulfi.
Chap.21.4
2.3. troubled,and *all* Jeruſalem with him
16.he ſlew *all* the children in Bethlehem
3.5. went out to Jeruſalem and *all* Judea
and *all* the region round about Jordan
15. thus it becometh us to fulfill *a'l*
4.23. Jeſus went about *all* Galilea, healing *all*
maner of ſickneſs,and *all* maner of diſeaſe
5.18.from the law, till *all* be fulfilled
8.16. he healed *all* that were ſick
10.30. the very hairs of your head are *all* num.
12.15.and he healed them *all*
13.44. ſelleth *all* that he hath,and buyeth
46.ſold *all* that he had,and bought it
56. his ſiſters, are they not *all* with us
14.20. they did *all* eat,and were filled,and
*Mark* 6.42
35. ſent into *all* that country,& brought *all*
18.25.him to be ſold,and *all* that he had
26. have patience, and I will pay thee *all*
Verſe 29
31. told their lord *all* that was done
32.I forgave thee *all* that debt
34. till he ſhould pay *all* that was due
19.27. we have forſaken *all*,and *Mar.*10.28
21.10. *all* the city was moved,ſaying,Who
22.10. gathered *all* as many as they found
28. ſhall ſhe be of the 7, for they *all* had her
40. hang *all* the law and the Prophets
23.3.*all* therefore whatſoever they bid you obſ.
5. *all* their works they do is to be ſeen
35.upon you may come *al* the righteous bl.
24.30.then ſhal *all* the tribes of the earth mo.
39.til the floud came and took them *all* aw.
25.5. they *all* ſlumbred and ſlept
7.then *all* thoſe virgins aroſe and trimmed
26.27.gave it to them,ſaying,Drink ye *all* of it
35.likewiſe alſo ſaid *all* the Diſciples
*Marke* 14.31
56.but *all* this was done that the Scriptu.of
59.*all* the Councell ſought falſe witneſs ag.
27.1.*all* the chief prie.took counſell aga. Jeſus
22.they *all* ſaid,Let him be crucified
28.9.Jeſus met them,ſaying, *All* haile
18.*all* power is given me in heaven and
*Mar.*1.5.were *all* baptized of him in Jordan
27.they were *all* amazed. Ch.2.12.& *Luk.*
4.36. & 5.26. & 9.43.*Acts* 2.7,12
32.they brought *all* that were diſeaſed
33.*all* the city was gathered tog.at the door
2.13.*all* multit.reſorted to him,and he taught
3.28.*all* ſins ſhall be forgiven unto men
4.13.how will ye know *all* parables
31.is leſſe then *all* the ſeeds that be in the
32.becometh greater then *all* herbs,and
5.26.had ſpent *all* that ſhe had,and. *Lu.*8.43.
33.came and told him *all* the truth

40. put them *all* out, and took the father
6.39. to make *all* ſit down by companies
41. the two fiſhes divided he among them *al*
50. for they *all* ſaw him, and were troubled
12.33. is more then *all* burnt-offer. and ſacrif.
43. caſt more in then *all* they *Luke* 21.3
44. *all* they did caſt in of their abundance
ſhe caſt in *al* ſhe had, even *al* her. *Lu.* 21.4
14.23. and they *all* drank of it V.11
29. although *all* ſhall be offend. yet wil not I
50. they *all* forſook him and fled
64. they *all* condemned him to be guilty of
16.15. go ye into *all* the world, and preach
*Luke* 1.63. and they marvelled *all*
66. *all* they that heard them laid them up
2.1. that *all* the world ſhould be taxed
3. *all* went to be taxed, every one into his
18. *all* they that heard it wondred at thoſe
47. *all* that heard him were aſtoniſhed
3.16. John anſw. ſaying to them *all*, I indeed
20. added yet this above *all*
4.6. *all* this power will I give thee
7. if worſhip me, *all* ſhall be thine
22. and *all* bare him witneſſe, and wondred
28. *all* they in the ſynag. were filled with wr.
40. *all* they that had any ſick brought them
5.9. he was aſtoniſh. and *al* that were with him
11. they forſook *all*, and followed him
28. he left *all*, roſe up, and followed him
6.10. looking round about upon them *all*
7.1. when he had ended *all* his ſayings in the
17. this rumour went thorow *all* Jud. and *al*
8.40. for they were *all* waiting for him
45. when *all* denyed, Peter ſaid, Maſter, the
52. and *all* wept and bewailed her
54. he put them *al* out, and took her by the h.
9.10. when returned, told him *al* they had done
17. they did eat, and were *all* filled
23. he ſaid to them *all*, If any will come
48. he that is leaſt among you *all*, the ſame
11.22. taketh from him *all* his armour
12.7. the very hairs of your head are *all* numb.
13.2. ſinners above *all* the Galileans, becauſe
3. ye ſhall *all* likewiſe periſh
17. *all* his adverſaries were aſhamed, and *all*
14.18. they *al* with one conſent began to make
29. *all* that behold it, begin to mock him
33. whoſoever forſaketh not *all* that he hath
15.13. the younger ſon gathered *all* together
14. and when he had ſpent *all*
31. and *all* that I have is thine
16.26. beſides *all* this, there is a great gulf
17.10. ſo likewiſe ye, when he have done *all*
27. that the flood came & deſtroyed them *al*
29. brimſt. from heaven & deſtroied them *al*
18.22. ſell *all* that thou haſt, and diſtribute
19.7. *all* murmured, ſaying, that he was gone
21.15. which *al* your adverſ. ſhall not be able to
22.70. then ſaid they *all*, Art thou the ſon of
23.18. cryed out *all* at once, Away with him
49. and *all* his acquaintance ſtood afar off
24.21. beſides *al* this, to day is the third d. ſince
25. ſlow of heart to beleeve *al* that the Pro.
*John* 1.16. of his fulneſſe have *all* we received
2.15. he drove them *all* out of the temple
3.31. that cometh from above, is above *all*
that cometh from heaven, is above *all*
4.39. he told me *all* that ever I did
5.28. *all* that are in the graves ſhall heare
6.37. *all* that the father giveth me ſhall come
45. they ſhall be *all* taught of God
7.21. I have done one work, & ye *all* marvelled
10.8. *all* that ever came before me are theeves
29. my fath. which gave them is gre. then *al*
13.10. ye are *all* clean, but not *all*
11. therefore ſaid he, Ye are not *all* clean
18. I ſpeak not of you *all*
17.10. & *all* mine are thine, & thine are mine
21. that they *all* may be one, as thon Father
18.40. then cried they *all* again, Not this man
*Act.* 1.21. *all* the time the Lord Jeſus went in
2.4. were *all* filled with the holy Gh. Ch. 4.31
32. wherefore we are *all* witneſſes
36. let *all* the houſe of Iſrael know aſſuredly
44. *all* that beleeved were together, & had *al*
3.16. this man whole in preſence of you *all*
25. ſhall *all* kindreds of the earth be bleſſed
4.10. be it known to you *all*, and to *all* the peo.
23. reported *al* that the chief prieſts had laid
24. made heaven, earth, ſea, and *all*
33. and grace was upon them *all*
5.12. they were *all* with one accord in Sol. por.
17. high prieſt roſe up, and *al* they that were
36. who was ſlain, and *al* as many as obeyed
Verſe 37
6.15. and *al* that ſate in the councel look'd ſte.
8,1. they were *all* ſcattered abroad
10. to whom they *all* gave heed from leaſt
9.14. authority to bind *al* that call on his name
21. but *all* that heard him were amazed
26. but they were *all* afraid of him
35. and *all* that dwelt at Lydda and Saron
39. and *al* the widows ſtood by him weeping
40. but he put them *all* forth
10.22. of good report among *all* the nation of
33. now therefore are we *all* here preſent
38. healing *al* that were oppreſſed: for God
11.10. and *al* were drawn up again into heav.
14. whereby thou & *al* thy houſe ſhal be ſav.
23. was glad, and exhorted them *all*
13.22. which ſhall fulfill *all* my will
29. when they had fulfilled *al* that was writ.
39. by him *all* that beleeve are juſtif. from *al*
14,27. they rehearſed *all* that God had done
15.18. known unto God are *all* his works
16.3. for they knew *all* that his father was a G.
58. no harm, for we are *all* here
19.10. ſo that *al* they which dwelt in Aſia hea..
34. *al* with one voice about the ſpace of 2 ho.
20.25. I know that ye *all* among whom I have
32. an inher. among *al* them which are ſanc.
36. kneeled down, and prayed with them *all*
37. and they *all* wept ſore, and fell on Paul
21.5. and they *all* brought us on our way
20. and they are *all* zealous of the law
24. & *all* may know that thoſe things which
22,3. as ye *all* are this day
26.14. when we were *all* fallen to the earth
29. but alſo *all* that hear me this day
27.20. *all* hope we ſhould be ſaved was taken
24. God hath given thee *all* them that ſail
35. gave thanks to God in preſen. of them *al*
36. then were they *all* of good cheer
44. that they eſcaped *all* ſafe to land
28.30. received *all* that came in unto him
*Rom.* 1.8. thank my God for you *all*
3.9. that they are *all* under ſin
12. they are *all* gone out of the way
4.16. who is the father of us *all*
5.12. for that *all* have ſinned
7.8. wrought in me *all* maner of concupiſcence
8.32. but delivered them up for us *all*
9.7. ſeed of Abraham, are they *all* children
10.16. they have not *all* obeyed the Goſpel
11.32. God hath concluded them *all* in unbel.
12.4. and *all* members have not the ſame office
15.33. the God of peace be with you *all*
16. 4. but alſo *al* the Churches of the Gentiles
24. grace of our L. Jeſ. Chriſt be with you *al*
1*Cor.* 16.24. 2*Cor.* 13.14. *Phil.* 4.23. 2 *The.*
3.18. *Tit.* 3.15. *Heb.* 13.25. *Rev.* 22.21
1 *Cor.* 1.10. that ye *all* ſpeak the ſame thing
3.22. preſent, or things to come, *all* are yours
8. 1. we know that we *all* have knowledge
9.24. they which run in a race, run *all*, but one
10.1. how that *al* our fath. were — & *al* paſſed
2. were *all* baptized to Moſes in the cloud
4. did *all* drink the ſame ſpirituall drink
17. we are *all* partakers of that one bread
31. do *all* to the glory of God
11.5. that is *all* one as if ſhe were ſhaven
12.13. by one ſpirit *all* baptized into one body
have been *all* made to drink into one ſpir.
19. if *all* one member, where were the body
26. *all* members ſuffer, *all* members rejoyce
29. Are *all* Apoſtles? are *all* Prophets? are
*al* teachers? are *al* workers of miracles?
30. have *al* the gifts of healing? do *al* ſpeak
with tongues? do *all* interpret?
13.2. underſt. *al* myſter. have *al* knowl. & faith
3. beſtow *all* my goods to feed the poor
14.5. I would ye *all* ſpake with tongues
18. I ſpeak with tongues more then you *all*
23. & *all* ſpeak with tongues, & there come
24. if *all* propheſie, and there come in one
15.10. I laboured more abundan. then they *al*
22. for as in Adam *all* die, even ſo in
Chriſt ſhall *all* be made alive
51. I ſhew you a myſt. we ſhal not *al* ſleep,
but we ſhall *all* be changed
2 *Cor.* 2.3. to rejoyce, having confidence in you *al*
that my joy is the joy of you *all*
5. that I may not over-charge you *all*
3.18. but we *all* with open face beholding
5.10. we muſt *al* appear before the judgment ſ.
7.13. his ſpirit was refreſhed by you *all*
15. whilſt he remembers the obed. of you *all*
9.8. God is able to make *all* grace abound
10.6. having in a readines to revenge *al* diſob.
*Gal.* 3.22. Scripture hath concluded *all* under ſin
26. ye are *all* the children of God by faith
28. ye are *all* one in Chriſt Jeſus
4.26. is free, which is the mother of us *all*
*Epheſ.* 2.21. in whom *all* the building fitly fram.
3.20. above *all* that we aske or thinke
4.10. aſcended far above *all* heavens
13. till we *all* come in the unity of the faith
19. to work *al* uncleanneſſe with greedineſs
6.13. and having done *all* to ſtand
16. above *all* taking the ſhield of faith
able to quench *all* the fiery darts of the
*Phil.* 1.4. alwa. in every praier of mine for you *all*
7. meet for me to think this of you *all*
ye *all* are partakers of my grace
8. how greatly I long after you *all*
4.18. but I have *all*, and abound
19. my God ſhall ſupply *all* your need
*Col.* 1.19. that in him ſhould *all* fulneſſe dwell
2.3. in whom are hid *all* the treaſures of wiſd.
22. which *all* are to periſh with the uſing
3.17. do *all* in the name of the Lord Jeſus
4.7. *all* my ſtate ſhall Tychicus declare
1 *Theſ.* 4.10. indeed ye do it towards *all* the breth.
5.5. ye are *all* the children of light
2 *Theſ.* 1.3. becauſe the char. of every of you *al* ab.
11. fulfil *all* the good pleaſure of his will
2.4. exalteth himſelf above *all* that is called G.
12. that they *all* might be damned
3.16. give you peace alway by *all* meanes
1*Tim.* 1.16. Chriſt might ſhew forth *al* long-ſuf.
2 *Tim.* 1.15. that *all* they which are in Aſia be tur..
3.11. out of them *all* the Lord delivered me
12. yea, and *al* that will live godly in Chriſt
*Tit.* 2.10. but ſhewing *all* good fidelity
3.15. *all* that are with me ſalute thee
*Heb.* 1.6. let *all* the Angles of God worſhip him
11. they *all* ſhal waxe old as doth a garment
14. are they not *all* miniſtring ſpirits
2.11. that are ſanctified are *all* of one
15. were *all* their life time ſubject to bond.
3.16. howbeit, not *all* that came out of Egypt
7.7. without *all* contradiction the leſſe is bleſ.
11.13. theſe *all* died in faith, not having reciv.
39. theſe *all* having obtained a good report
12.8. chaſtiſement, whereof *all* are partakers
13.24. ſalute *all* them that have the rule over
*Jam.* 1.21. wherefore lay apart *all* filthineſſe and
3.2. in many things we offend *all*
4.16. *all* ſuch rejoycing is evill
1 *Pet.* 2.1. laying aſide *all* malice, *all* guile
3.8. be ye *all* of one minde
5.5. yea, *all* of you be ſubject one to another
7. caſting *all* your care upon him, for
14. peace be with you *all* that are in Chriſt
2 *Pet.* 3.9. but that *all* ſhould come to repentance
1 *Joh.* 2.19. manifeſt that they were not *all* of us
5.17. *all* unrighteouſneſſe is ſin
2*Joh.* 1. but alſo *all* they that have known the tru.
*Iude* 5. convince *all* that are ungodly of *all*
*Rev.* 1.7. and *all* kinreds of the earth ſhall waile
2.23. *all* the Churches ſhall know that I am he
5.13. in the ſea, and *al* that are in them heard I
13.8. *all* that dwell upon the earth ſhal worſh.
12. he exerciſeth *al* the power of the firſt be.
16. he cauſeth *al* both ſmal and great to rec.
18.19. wherein were made rich *all* that had

*According to* **all**. See alſo **According**.

*Gen.* 6.22. Noah did according to *al* G. comman.
*Exod.* 31.11

*Exod.*31.11. accord. to *all* that I have comm.ſhall
36. 1. to work accord. to *all* the L.had comma.
39.32.chil.of Iſr.did accord.to *all* the L. com.
Verſe 42. *Num.* 2. 34.
40.16.thus did Moſes accord.to *all* the L.com.
*Deut* 1. 3.
*Num.*30.2.ſhal do accord.to *all* that proceeds out
*Deut.* 1.30. accord.to *all* the L.did for you in Eg.
41. we will fight accord. to *all* our G. com.
4. 34. accord. to *all* the L. did for you in Egy.
17.10 obſer.to do accor.to *all* that they inform
18.16. accor. to *all* thou deſireſt in Horeb.
24. 8. do according to *all* the prieſt ſhal teach
26. 13.brought hall. things acc.to *all* thy com.
14.I have done according to *all* thou
30.2.ſhalt obey his voice accor. to *all* I comm.
31. 5. ye may do to them accor.to *all* the com.
*Joſh.*1.8.obſerve to do accor. to *all* that is written
1 *Chron.* 16. 40
8.34. he read according to *all* that is written
*Ruth* 3.6. did acco.to *all* her mother-in-law bade
1. *Sam.* 23. 20. accor. to *all* the deſire of thy ſoul
25. 9. they ſpake to Nabal accor.to *all* thoſe
30. according to *all* the good he hath ſpoken
2*Sã.* 9. 11. accor. to *all* my lord the K. hath com.
1*King.*5.6. I will give hire accor. to *all* that thou
8. 43. do accord. to *all* the ſtranger calleth for
56. given reſt according to *all* he promiſed
9.4.if thou do according to *al* that I have com.
2 *Chron.* 7. 17
11.37. ſhalt reign accor. to *all* thy ſoul deſires
22.53. acccording to *all* his father had done
2 *King.* 23. 32,37. & 24. 9.19. 2 *Chron.*
26.4. & 27. 2
2*Kin.* 18.3. did accor.to *all* that Dav.his fath.did
2*Chron.*29.2.
23. 25. with 'all his might accor.to *all* the law
24.3.for ſins of Manaſ. accor.to *all* that he did
1*Chr.* 6.49. Aarons ſons offred accord.to *all* that
17. 15. accor. to *all* theſe words, acc.to *all* this
*Neh.* 5.19. think on me accor. to *all* I have done
*Jer.* 21. 2. if the L. will deal with us accor. to *all*
27.12. I ſpake to Zed. accor.to *all* theſe words
35.10.we have done accor. to *all* that Jonadab
36. 8. Baruch did acc. to *all* that Jer. comma.
50.21. waſt,& deſtroy accor. to *all* that I have
52.2 did according to *all* that Jehoi. had done
*Eze.* 24. 24. accor.to *all* he hath done ſhall ye do
*Dan.*9.16. O L. accor. to *all* thy righte. I beſeech

### *After* all.

*Deut.*20.18.teach you not to do after *all* their ab.
2 *Chro.* 21. 18 after *all* this the Lo. ſmote him in
34.21. not kept the word to do after *all* that is
*Ezra* 9. 13. after *all* that is come upon us for
*Eze.* 16. 23. after *all* thy wickedneſs woe, woe
*Mat.* 6. 32. after *all* theſe things do the Gentiles
*Phil.* 2.26.for he longed after you *all*

### *At* all.

*Exod.* 5. 23. haſt thou delivered thy people at *all*
12. 9. eat not of it raw nor ſodden at *all*.
22. 23. and they cry at *all* unto me
26. if thou at *all* take thy neighb. raiment.
*Levi.* 7.18.any of the peace-off. be eaten at *all* on
15.24. if any man lie with her at *all*
16.29. afflict your ſouls and do no work at *all*
19. 7.if eaten at *all* on the third day abomina.
20.lieth with a bondmaid. betroth not at *all*
27. 10. if he ſhall at *all* change beaſt for beaſt
13. if he will at *all* redeem it
31.if a man at *all* redeem ought of his tithes
*Num.* 11. 6. nothing at *all* beſides this Manna
22. 38. have I now any power at *all* to ſay
23.25.neither curſe them at *all*,nor bleſs at *all*
*Deut*, 8.19. if thou do not at *all* forget the Lord
21. 14, thou ſhalt not ſell her at *all* for money
*Joſh.*7.7. haſt thou at *all* brought this people
1*Sam*. 20.6. if thy father at *all* miſs me
2*Sã.*16.6. caſt ſtones at *all* the ſervants of K.Da
19.42. have we eaten at *all* of the Kings coſt
1 *Kin.* 9. 6. if at *all* turn from following me
22.28. if thou return at *all* in peace
2*Kin.* 18.33. any gods of the nations deli. at *all*
*Iſa.* 50. 2. is my hand ſhortned at *all*
*Jer.*6.15. they were not at *all* aſhamed. Ch.8.12
11. 12. but they ſhall not ſave them at *all*
23. 32. therefore ſhall not profit this peo, at *all*
31.12.they ſhall not ſorrow any more at *all*
49.17.hiſſe at *all* the plagues therof. ch.50.13
*Ezek.*14.3.ſhould I be enquired of at *all* by them
16.4.not ſalted at *all*,nor ſwadled at *all*
18.23.have I any pleaſure at *all* that the wick.
20.32.cometh into your mind ſhal not be at *al*
37.22.be divided into 2.kingd.any more at *al*
*Dan.*10.3.neither did I annoint my ſelfe at *all*
*Hoſ.*11.7.none at *all* would exalt him
*Amos* 3.5.and have taken nothing at *all*
*Micah* 1.10.weep ye not at *all*
*Nah.*1.3.will not at *all* acquit the wicked
*Hab.*2.19.no breath at *all* in the midſt of it
*Zech.*7.5.did ye at *all* faſt unto me,even to
*Mat.*5.34.ſwear not at *all*,neither by heav, for it
*Luk.*20.40.durſt not ask him any queſtion at *all*
*John* 11.49.ye know nothing at *all*
18.38.I finde in him no fault at *all*
19.11.thou couldſt have no power at *all*
*Act.*4.18.commanded them not to ſpeak at *all*
25.8.have I offended any thing at *all*
1 *Cor.*15.29.if the dead ariſe not at *all*
16.12.his will was not at *all* come
*Gal.*4.12.ye have not injured me at *all*
2*Theſ.*3.11.working not at *all*,but are buſie
*Heb.*9.17. otherwiſe it is of no ſtrength at *all*
1 *Ioh.*1.5.and in him is no darkneſſe at *all*
*Rev.*18.14.thou ſhalt finde them no more at *all*
21.ſhall be found no more at *all*
22.heard no more at *all* in thee. Ver.23.
21.25.gates ſhall not be ſhut at *all* by day

### *Before* all.

*Gen.*23.18.before *all* that went in at the gates of
45.1.Joſeph could not refraine before *all*
*Exod.*34.10.I make a coven. before *all* thy people
*Levit.*10.3 before *all* the people I'll be glorified
2*Chro.*33.7.& in Jer.which I have choſen bef.*all*
*Iſa.*61.11.praiſe to ſpring forth before *all* the na.
*Jer.*33.9.to me an honour before *all* nations
*Mal.*2.9.made you baſe before *all* the people
*Mat.*26.70.but he denied before them *all*
*Luk.*8.47. ſhe declared before *all* for what cauſe
21.12.but before *all* theſe they ſhall lay their
*Gal.*2.14. I ſaid to Peter before them *all*
1*Tim.*5.20.them that ſin rebuke before *all*

### *For* all prepoſitively.

*Gen.*24.20.ſhe drew for *all* his camels
41.8.he called for *all* the Magicians of Egypt
47.17.he fed them with bread for *all* their cat.
*Levit.*14.54.this is the law for *all* manner of pla.
16.34.to make an attonement for *all* their ſins
*Nũ.*8.18.I have taken the Levits for *all* the fir.b.
*Deut.*31.18. hide my face in that day for *all* the
1*Sam.*20.6.a yearly ſacrifice there for *all* the fam.
1*Kin.* 4.27. officers provided for *all* that came to
8.66. joyful and glad of heart for *all* the goodn.
11. 8. likewiſe did he for *all* his ſtrange wives
16.7. againſt Baaſha for *all* the evil he did
2*Kin.* 12.12. for *all* that was laid out for the hou.
1*Chro.*6.49. appoin. for *all* the work of that place
2*Chro.*32.7. nor for *all* the multi.that is with him
27.made treaſ. for *all* maner of pretious Jew
33. 5. he built altars for *all* the hoſt of heaven
35. 7. Joſiah gave paſſover-off.for *all* preſent
*Neh.* 10.33. charge our ſelves for *all* the work of
*Pſa.*10.5. as for *all* his enemies he puffeth
78.32.for *all* this they ſinned ſtill
103.6. and judgment for *all* that are oppreſſed
116.12.render to the Lord for *all* his benefits
*Eccleſ.* 5.9. the profit of the earth is for *all*
11. 9. that for *all* theſe things God will bring
*Iſa.* 5.25. for *all* this his anger is not turned
Chap.9.12,17,21.& 10.4
40. 2. received double for *all* her ſins
*Je.*15.13. treaſ to the ſpoil,& that for *all* thy ſins
22.22 .ſhalt be confounded for *all* thy wicked
31.37. caſt off *all* the ſeed of Iſrael for *all* that
33. 5. and for *all* whoſe wickedneſs I have hid
9. tremble for *all* the goodneſs, & for *all* the
42. 2. and pray for *all* this remnant
*Lam.*1.22. as thou haſt done to me for *all* my tra.
*Eze.*6.11. ſay, alas for *all* the evil abominations
9. 4. and that cry for *all* the abominations
16 63.pacifiied towards thee for *all* that I have
20.43. loath your ſelves for *all* your evils
32.16.lament for Egypt, & for *all* her multitu.
36.17.and for *all* the houſe of Iſrael his comp.
44.14. keepers of the houſe for *all* the ſervice
and for *all* that ſhall be done therein
*Dan.*4.21.in it was meat for *all*
*Hoſ.*7.10.nor ſeek him for *all* this
*Amos* 3.2.I will puniſh you for *all* your iniquities
*Zeph.*1.11.howle,for *all* the merch.peop.are cut
3.11.aſhamed for *all* thy doings
*Luk.*3.19.for *all* the evils which Herod had done
9.13.except we ſhould buy for *all* this people
13.17.rejoyced for *all* the glorious things that
*John* 21.11 and for *all* there were ſo many, yet
1 *Cor.*14.21.yet for *all* that,will they not heare
2 *Cor* 5. 14.if one died for *all*,then were all
15.he died for *all*,that they which live ſho.
*Epheſ.*6.18.and ſupplication for *all* Saints
1 *Theſſ.*1.2.give thanks to G.always for you *all*
1 *Tim.*2.2.for kings,& for *all* that are in author.
6.who gave himſelf a ranſome for *all*
*Heb.*10.10.offering body of Chriſt once for *all*

### *For* all cauſaly.

*Gen.*24.10.for *all* the goods of his maſter were in
31.16.for *all* the riches which God hath taken
*Deut.*22.5.for *all* that do ſo are an abomination
Chap.25.16.
32.4.for *all* his waies are judgment
*Ruth* 3.11.for *all* the city of my people doe know
2 *Sam.*19.28.for *all* of my fathers houſe were but
22.23.for *all* his judgements were before me
*Pſal.* 119.91.for *all* are thy ſervants
168.for *all* my waies are before thee
172.for *all* thy command.are righteouſneſs
*Pro.*31.21.for *all* her houſhold are clothed with
*Eccleſ.*2.17.for *all* is vanity & vexation. Ch.3.19
23.for *al'* his daies are ſorrow
*Jer.*22.20.for *all* thy lovers are deſtroyed
*Ezek.*3.7.for *all* the houſe of Iſr.are impudent
*Mat.*21.26.for *all* hold John as a Prophet
*Luk.*20.38.for *all* live unto him
*Act.*17.21.for *all* the Athẽ.& ſtrang.there ſpent
*Rom.*3.23.for *all* have ſinned,and come ſhort of
2 *Cor.*1.20.for *all* the promiſes of God are Yea&
*Gal.*5.14.for *all* the law is fulfilled in one word
*Phil.*2.21.for *all* ſeek their owne,not the
*Heb.*8.11.for *all* ſhall know me from the leaſt
1 *Joh.*2.16.for *all* that is in the world,the luſt of

### *From* all.

*Gen.*2.2.reſted on the 7.day from *all* his work
9.10.from *all* that go out of the Arke to
48.16.the angel which redeemed me from *all*
*Levit.*16.30 ye may be clean from *all* your ſins
2 *Sam.*7.11.cauſed thee to reſt from *all* thine en.
2*Kin.*14.24.departed not from *all* the ſins of Jer.
*Neh.*4.12. from *all* places they will be on you
13.30.thus cleanſed I them from *all* ſtrangers
*Pſal.*7.1.ſave me from *all* them perſecute me
34.4.he delivered me from *all* my feares
39.8.deliver me from *all* my tranſgreſſions
121.7.the L.ſhall preſerve thee from *all* evill
130.8.he ſhall redeem Iſr.from *all* his iniquit.
*Ier.*16.15.from *all* the lands whither he had dri.
Chap.23.8
33.8.Ile cleanſe them from *all* their iniquities
49.5.fear on thee from *all* thoſe that be about
32.Ile bring their calamity from *all* ſides
*Ezek.*12.19.her land deſolate from *all* that dwell
14.6. turn away your faces from *all* your abo.
18.21. if the wicked will turn from *all* his ſins
28.bec.he conſid.and turneth away from *all*
30.turn your ſelves from *all* your tranſgreſ.
36.25.from *all* your filthines, from *all* your id.
29.I'l ſave you from *all* your uncleanneſſes
33. I ſhall have cleanſed you from all your
*Dan.*7.7.diverſe from *all* the beaſts Verſe 19.
23.fourth kingd.ſhal be diverſe frõ *all* king.
*Acts* 12.11. from *all* the expectation of the Jews
2 *Cor.*7.1. cleanſe our ſelves from *all* filthineſs of
1 *Theſſ.*5.22. abſtain from *all* appearance of evill
*Heb.*4.4. God reſted from *all* his workes
1 *Ioh.*1.7.his ſon cleanſeth us from *all* ſin
9.and to cleanſe us from *all* unrighteouſnes

### *In* all.

*Gen.*19.17.neither ſtay thou in *all* the plaine
21.12.in *all* that Sarah hath ſaid hearken
22.God is with thee in *all* that thou doſt
23.17.all the trees that were in *all* the borders
41.19.ſuch

41.19.ſuch as I never ſaw in *all* the land of E.
44.without thee no man lift up hand in *all*
54.and the dearth was in *all* lands,but
in *all* the land of Egypt there was. bread
57.that the famine was ſo ſore in *all* lands
47.13.there was no bread in *all* the land
*Lev*.18.24. for in *all* theſe the nations are defiled
23.14. throughout your gener. in *all* your dw.
Ver.21,31.
*Num*.4.27.in *all* their burdens,in *all* their ſervice
*Deut*.10.12.but to walk in *all* his wayes
12.7.rejoyce in *all* you put your hand to
Verſ.18.
15.10.L.bleſs thee in *all* thou putteſt thy hand
Chap.28.8,20.
18.Lord ſhal bleſs thee in *all* that thou doſt
Chapt.24.19.
16.4.no leavened bread ſeen with thee in *all*
15.thy God ſhall bleſſe thee in *all* thy incr.
29.9.that ye may proſper in *all* that ye do
34.11.in *all* the ſigns & wonders the Lo.ſent
12.and in *all* the mighty hand,and
in *all* the great terrour which Moſ. ſhewed
*Joſh*.1.18. will not hearken to thy words in *all*
21.39.out of the tribe of Gad 4.cities in *all*
22.2.have obeyed my voice in *all* that I com.
23.14.way of all the earth,& ye know in *all*
your hearts,& in *all* your ſouls,that not
1*Sam*.8.7.hearken to the voice of the peo.in *all*
12.1.I have hearkened to your voice in *all* ye
2 *Sam*.7.7.in *all* the places whither I walked
14.19.is not the hand of Joab in *all* this
23.39.thirty and ſeven in *all*
1*Kin*.2.3.that thou maiſt proſper in *all* that thou
26.afflicted in *all* wherein my father was
8.52.to hearken to them in *all* they call for
9.19 and in *all* the land of his dominion
1*Chro*.2.6. ſons of Zarah, five of them in *all*
7.5.reckoned in *all* by their gen. of Iſſ.87000
2*Chro*.32.30.Hezek. proſpered in *all* his works
33.14.put cap.of war in *all* the fenced cities
*Neh*.9.33. thou art juſt in *all* that is broug. upon
13.6.but in *all* this time was not I at Jeruſal.
*Job* 1.22. in *all* this Job ſinned not,nor charged
2.10.in *all* this Job ſinned not with his lips
42.15.in *all* the land no wom.found ſo faire
*Pſal*.10.4. God is not in *all* his thoughts
91.11.to keep thee in *all* thy wayes
105.31.and lice in *all* their coaſts
119.14.as much as in *all* riches
145.17. the Lord is righteous in *all* his waies,
and holy in *all* his workes
*Pro*.3.6.in *all* thy waies acknowledge him
14.23.in *all* labour there is profit
*Eccleſ*.2.10. my heart rejoyced in *all* my labour
5.16.that in *all* points as he came,ſo ſhall he
11.8.live many yeares,and rejoyce in them *all*
*Iſa*.11.9.ſhal not deſtroy in *all* my holy mount.
Chapt.65.25.
38.16.and in *all* theſe things is the life of my
39.2.nothing in *all* his dom.Hezekiah ſhewed
49.9.their paſtures ſhall be in *all* high places
63.9.in *all* their affliction he was afflicted
*Jer*.7.23. walk ye in *all* the waies that I have cō.
10.3. in *all* their kingdoms there is none like
24.9.a curſe in *all* places whither I drive them
35.8.thus we have obeyed in *all* that he hath
38.9.theſe men have done evill in *all* that they
*Ezek*.6.9.evils which they have com.in *all* their
13.ſlain men ſhall be in *all* the tops of the
16.22.in *all* thine abom.thou haſt not remem.
47.corrupted more that they in *all* thy wa.
54.maiſt be confounded in *all* that thou
21.24.in *all* your doings your ſins do appeare
31.12. in *all* the vallies his branches are fallen
34.13. in *all* the inhabited places of the coun.
*Dan*.1.17. God gave them skil in *all* learning, &
underſtanding in *all* viſions and dreams
20.in *all* matters of wiſdom and underſtan.
then—Aſtrol. that were in *all* his realm
4.1. languages that dwell in *all* the earth
*Hoſ*.12.8.in *all* my labours ſhalt find no iniquity
*Am*.5.16. wailing ſhall be in *all* ſtreets, and they
ſhall ſay in *all* high-wayes, Alas,alas
*Mat*.9.31. ſpread abroad his fame in *all* that cou.
*Luke* 12.27. Solo.in *all* his glory was not arrayed
24.27.expounded to them in *all* the Scriptures
*Acts* 23.1. I have lived in *all* good conſcience
27.37.we were in *all* in the ſhip 276.ſoules
*Rom*.8.37.nay in *all* theſe we are more then conq.
1*Cor*.1.5.in *all* utterance,and in *all* knowledge
12.6.the ſame God which worketh *all* in *all*
15.28.that God may be *all* in *all*
2*Cor*.7.4.exceeding joyfull in *all* our tribulation
8.7.as ye abound in knowl.& in *all* dilig. ſee
*Gal*.6.6.to him that teacheth in *all* good things
*Epheſ*.1.8.abounded towards us in *all* wiſd.and
23.fulneſſe of him that filleth *all* in *all*
4.6.above *all*, through *all*, in you *all*
5.9. fruit of the ſpirit is in *all* goodneſſe
*Phil*.1.13.bonds—are manifeſt in *all* the palace,
and in *all* other places
*Coloſ*.3.11.but Chriſt is *all* in *all*
16.word dwell in you richly in *all* wiſdom
4.12.and complete in *all* the will of God
2*Theſ*.1.4.for your pat.& faith in *all* your perſec.
10.and to be admired in *all* them that bele.
*Heb*.3.2.Moſes faithfull in *all* his houſe
13.4.marriage is honourable in *all*
1 *Pet*.1.15.be ye holy in *all* manner of converſat.
2*Pet*.3.16.as alſo in *all* his Epiſtles

### *Of* all.

*Gen*.6. 2.took them wives of *all* which they choſe
7.22.of *all* that was in the dry land died
10.21.Shem the father of *all* the child.of Eber
14.20. and he gave him tithes of *all*
*Hebr*.7.2.
16.12.he ſhall dwel in the preſence of *all* his
18.25.ſhal not the Judge of *all* the earth do ri.
23.10.anſ.Abr.in audience of *all* that went in
25.18.he died in the preſence of *all* his breth.
27.33.I have eaten of *all* before thou cameſt
28.22.and of *all* that thou ſhalt give me Ile
31.37.what haſt thou found of *all* thy houſh.
32.10.of *all* the mercies,and of *all* the truth
40.17.in uppermoſt bask.there was of *all* man.
45.8.a father to Phar.and lord of *all* his houſe
13.you ſhall tell my father of *all* my glory
in Egypt,and of *all* that you have ſeen
20.the good of *all* the land of Egy.is yours
*Exod*.9.4.nothing die of *all* that is the child.of Iſ.
12.42.that night to be obſerved of *all*
18.1.Jethro heard of *all* that God had done
31.6.in the hearts of *all* that are wiſe hearted
40.38.fire was on it by night in ſight of *all*
*Levit*.6.7. for any thing of *all* that he hath done
11.9.theſe ſhall ye eate of *all* that are in the w.
*Deut*.14.9.
27.28. no devoted thing of *all* that he hath
*Num*.3.12.the Levits in ſtead of *all* the firſt born
Ver.41.
41.in ſtead of *all* the firſtlings among the
4.16.to Eleazar the overſight of *all* the taber.
and of *all* that therein is in the Sanct.
41.theſe numbred of Gerſhon of *all* that
18.28.ſhal offer an heave-off.of *all* your tithes
*Deut*.21.17.ſhall give him a double portion of *all*
29.21. ſeparate him out of *all* the tribes of Iſr.
*Joſ*.8.35. not a word of *all* which Moſes comm.
11.15. he left nothing undone of *all* the Lord
23.14.not one thing hath failed of *all* the good
*Judg*.6.9. I delivered you out of the hand of *all*
13.13. of *all* that I ſaid to the woman, let her
1 *Sam*.12.7.reaſon with you of *all* the right.acts
22.15.thy ſervant knew nothing of *all* this
22.I have occaſioned the death of *all* the pe.
25.21.ſo that nothing was miſſed of *all* that
22.if I leave of *all* that pertaine to him by
2*Sam*.16.21. then ſhall the hands of *all* that are
17.12.of him,and of *all* that are with him
19.5.ſhamed this day the faces of *all* thy ſerv.
14.he bowed the heart of *all* the men of Ju.
20.come firſt this day of *all* the houſe of
1*Kin*.8.39.for thou knoweſt the hearts of *all* the
10.2.ſhe communed with him of *all* that was
2*Chron*.9.1.
22.22.a lying ſpirit in the mouth of *all* his
2.*Kin*.9.5.and Jehu ſaid,Unto which of *all* us
7.avenge the bloud of *all* the ſerv.of the Lo.
23.26.becauſe of *all* the provocations that
2*Chro*.32.22.ſaved Hez.from Sen.& hand of *all*
34.13. overſeers of *all* that wrought the work
36.23.who among you of *all* his people,the
*Neh*.9.38.becauſe of *all* this we make a ſure cove.
*Eſth*.2.15.obtained favour in the ſight of *all*
4.7.Mordecai told him of *all* that had hapned
6.10.let nothing faile of *all* that thou haſt ſp.
*Job* 8.13.ſo are the paths of *all* that forget God
*Pſal*.6.7. waxeth old becauſe of *all* mine enemies
25.22.redeem Iſrael out of *all* his troubles
89.7.to be had in reverence of *all* them that
50.how I beare the reproach of *all* the migh.
105.2.talk ye of *all* his woundrous workes
36.ſmote the chiefe of *all* their ſtrength
106.46.made them to be pitied of *all* thoſe
111.2. ſought out of *all* them that have pleaſu.
119.63.I am a companion of *all* them that f.
145.15.the eyes of *all* wait upon thee
*Pro*.3.9.with the firſt fruits of *all* thine increaſe
31.8.open thy mouth in the cauſe of *all* ſuch
*Eccleſ*.3.13.enjoy the good of *all* his labour
Chap.5.18.
6.2.wanteth nothing of *all* that he deſireth
*Iſa*.29.11.the viſion of *all* is becom as the words
37.16.thou God alone of *all* the kingd. of the
*Jer*.31.1.Ile be the God of *all* the families of Iſ.
32.23.have done nothing of *all* that thou com.
32.becauſe of *all* the evill of the child.of Iſ.
36.16.we will ſurely tell the King of *all*
*Lam*.3.51.becauſe of *all* the daughters of my city
*Ezek*.5.14.in the ſight of *all* that paſſe by
Chap.36.34.
28.18.in the ſight of *all* them that behold thee
24.nor any grieving thorne of *all* that are
43.11.if they be aſhamed of *all* that they have
44.6.let it ſuffice you of *all* your abomination
30.firſt of *all* the firſt fruits of *all* things
and every oblation of *all* of every ſort of
*Dan*.7.16 I asked him the truth of *all* this
*Amos*.3.2.you only have I known of *all* the fami.
*Nah*.2.9.glory out of *all* the pleaſant furniture
*Hab*.2.8.for the violence of the city,& of *all* that
Verſe.17.
*Zeph*.1.18.make a ſpeedy riddance of *all* them
*Zech*.9.1.when the eies of man as of *all* the tribes
*Mat*.6.23.knoweth that ye have need of *all* theſe
13.32.which is indeed the leaſt of *all* ſeeds
22.27.laſt of *all* the woman died alſo
*Mark*12.22.
*Mar*.9.35.to be firſt, the ſame ſhall be laſt of *all*
and ſervant of *all*
10.44.who will be chiefeſt ſhall be ſerv.of *all*
12.28. which is the firſt commandment of *all*
*Luk*.1.71.ſaved from the hand of *all* that hate us
4.15.taught in the Synag.being glorified of *all*
20.eys of *all* that were in the Syna.were faſt
7.35.but wiſdome is juſtified of *all* her childr.
9.7.Herod heard of *all* that was done by him
18.12.I give tithes of *all* that I poſſeſſe
*John* 6.39.that of *all* which he hath given me
*Acts* 1.1.of *all* that Jeſus began to do and teach
24.thou knoweſt the hearts of *all*
8.27.an Eunuch,who had the charge of *all*
10.36.peace by Jeſus Chriſt, he is lord of *all*
13.10.O full of *all* ſubtilty and *all* miſchiefe
thou enemy of *all* righteouſneſs,wilt thou
*Rom*.4.11.might be the father of *all* them that
1 *Cor*. 14. 24. he is convinced of *all*,
he is judged of *all*
15.7.ſeen of James,then of *all* the Apoſtles
2*Cro*.11.28.the care of *all* the Churches
*Gal*.4.1.though he be lord of *all*
*Eph*.3.8.to me that am leſſe then the leaſt of *all*
4.6.one God and Father of *all*,who is above
1*Theſ*.4.6.that the Lo.is the avenger of *all* ſuch
*Heb*.9.3.tabern.which is called the holyeſt of *all*
8. way into the holyeſt of *all* not yet made
12.23.and to God the Judge of *all*
*Jam*.2.10.offends in one point,he is guilty of *all*
*Jude*.15.of *all* their ungodly deeds
and of *all* their hard ſpeeches
*Rev*.18.24.bloud of *all* that was ſlain upon earth

### *On* or *upon* all.

*Gen*.9.2.fear of you ſhall be upon *all* that moveth
39.5.bleſſing of the L was upon *all* that he had
*Exod*.39.43. Moſes looked upon *all* the work
*Deut*.7.15.but will lay them upon *all* that hate
1 *Sam*.9.20 is it not on thee,and on *all* thy fath.
2 *Sam*.3.29.let

*2 Sam.*3.29.it reſt on the head of Joab,and on *all*
*Ezra* 8.22.hand of our God is upon *all* them for
*Pſal.*33.14.from his habitation he looks upon *all*
*Iſai.*2.13.ſhal be on *all* cedars, on *all* oakes
14.upon *all* high mount. upon *all* high hills
4.5.for upon *all* the glory ſhal be a defence
32.13.yea,upon all the houſes of joy
*Jer.*16.17.for mine eies are upon *all* their waies
32.19.for thine eies are open upon *all* the way
48.37 upon *all* the hands ſhal be cuttings
*Lam.*1.10.hat ſpread out his hand upon *all*
*Eze.*7.14.for my wrath is upon *all* the multitude
18.ſhame upon *all* faces,and baldneſs on *all*
26.17.their terrour to be on *all* that haunt it
28.26.when I have executed judgem. upon *all*
40.4.ſet thine heart upon *all* that I ſhall ſhew
*Amos* 8.10.Ile bring up ſackcl. upon *all* loines
*Obad.*15.day of the L.neer upon *all* the heathen
*Hag.*1.11.called for a drought upon *al* the labour
*Luk.*1.65.fear came on *al* that dwelt round about
7.16.and there came a fear on *all*
21.35.for as a ſnare ſhall it come on *all*
*Act.*5.5 great fear came on *all* them that heard
Verſe 11.
10.44.holy Ghoſt fell on *all* them that heard
*Rom.*3.22.and upon *all* them that beleeve
11.32.that he might have mercy upon *all*
*Jude* 15.to execute judgement upon *all*
*Rev.*3.10.hour of tempt.which ſhal come on *all*

***Over* all**

*Gen.*24.2.that ruled over *all* that he had
39.5. frō the time he made him overſ.over *all*
41.41. have ſet thee over *all* the land of Egypt
56.famine was over *all* the face of the earth
45.26.Joſeph is governour over *all* the land
*Num.*1.50.appoint Levits over *all* the veſſels
*2 Sam.*3.21.that thou mayeſt reign over *all* that
*1 Kin.*11.28.made him ruler over *all* the charge
42.Solom. reigned over *all* Iſrael 40. yeers
*1 Chro.*29.3.over & above *all* that I have prepar.
12.and thou reigneſt over *all*
*Job* 42.11.comforted him over *all* the evil that
*Pſ.*103.19.his kingdome ruleth over *all*
145.9.his tender mercies are over *all*
*Iſa.*8.7.he ſhall come up over *all* his channels
and go over *all* his banks
*Dan.*2.38.and hath made thee ruler over them *all*
*Mat.* 24. 49.make him ruler over *all* his goods
27.45.there was darkneſs over *all* the land
*Luk.*10.19.power over *all* the power of the enemy
12.44.make him ruler over *all* that he hath
*John* 17.22.haſt given him power over *all* fleſh
*Act.*18.23.went over *all* the country of Galatia
*Rom.*9.5. who is over *all*,God bleſſed for ever
10.12.for the ſame Lord over *all* is rich to

**All *theſe*.**

*Gen.*10.29 *all* theſe were the ſons of Joktan
14.3.*all* theſe were joyned together in the vale
15.10.he took unto him *all* theſe
25.4.*all* theſe are the ſons of Keturah
42.36.*all* theſe things are againſt me
49.28.*all* theſe are the twelve tribes of Iſrael
*Exod.*20.1.God ſpake *all* theſe words, ſaying
*Lev.*18.24.for in *all* theſe the nations are defiled
20.23.they cōmitted *all* theſe,therfore I abho.
26.14.and wil not do *all* theſe commandmen.
*Deut.*19.9.if thou ſhalt keep *all* theſe command.
*Judg.*20.17. *all* theſe were men of war.
Chap.44.46
25.*all* theſe drew the ſword. Ver.25
*2 Sā.*7.21.own heart haſt thou done *all* theſe gre.
*1 Chr.*2.23.*all* theſe belonged to the ſons of Ma.
5.17.*all* theſe were reckoned by genealogies
7.8.*all* theſe are the ſons of Becher
17.19.in making known *all* theſe great things
*2 Chr.*21.2.*all* theſe were the ſons of Jehoſhaphat
29.32.*all* theſe were for a burnt offering
36.18.*all* theſe brought he to Babylon
*Ezra* 1.11. *all* theſe did Sheſbazzar bring up
10.44.*all* theſe had taken ſtrange wives
*Job* 12.9.who knoweth not, that in *all* theſe
*Iſa.*45.7.I the Lord do *all* theſe things
49. 18. *all* theſe gather themſelves together
*Jer.*7.10.we are delivered to *all* theſe
13 becauſe ye have done *all* theſe works
9.26.for *all* theſe are uncircumciſed
26.15.the L.ſent me to ſpeak *all* theſe words
36.17.how didſt thou write *all* theſe words
*Ezek.*17.18.hath done *all* theſe,he ſhal not eſcape
*Hab.*2.6.ſhall not *all* theſe take up a parable
*Zec.*8.12.remnant of the peop.to poſſeſſe *all* theſe
17.for *all* theſe are things that I hate
*Mat.*6.33.*al* theſe ſhal be added to you. *Luk.*12.3
19.20.*all* theſe have I kept from my youth
*Mar.*10.20.*Luke* 18.21.
23.36.*all* theſe ſhal come on this generation
24.8.*all* theſe are the beginning of ſorrows
*Mar.*7.23.*all* theſe come from within, and defile
*Luk.*1.65.*all* theſe ſayings were noiſed abroad
2.19.Mary kept *all* theſe things Ver.51.
21.4.*all* theſe have of their abundance caſt in
12.but before *all* theſe they ſhal lay hands
*Act.*1.14. theſe *all* continued with one accord
2.7.are not *all* theſe which ſpeak Galileans?
7.50.hath not mine hand made *all* theſe things
17.7.theſe *all* do contrary to the decrees of C.
*1 Cor.*12.11.*all* theſe work that one& the ſelf-ſa.
*Col.*3.8.but now you alſo put off *all* theſe, anger
*Heb.*11.13.theſe *al* died in faith, not having rece.
39.theſe *all* having obtained a good report

***To* or *unto* all.**

*Gen.*20.16.covering of eies,& to *all* that are with
35.2.Jacob ſaid to his houſhold,& to *all* that
45.22.to *all* of them he gave changes of raim.
*Deut.*29.2.to *all* his ſerv. & to *all* his. Ch.34.11
*1 Sā.*22.15.impute any thing to his ſer. nor to *all*
*2 Sam.*22.31.is a buckler to *all* them that truſt in
*Pſal.*18.30
*1 Kin.*11.38.hearken to *all* that I command thee
*2 Chr.*31.19.give porti.to *all* the males, & to *all*
*Pſ.*86.5. plenteous in mercy unto *all* that call on
145.9.the Lord is good to *all*
18.nigh to *all* that call on him, to *all* that
*Eccl.*2.14. one event hapneth to *all*. Ch.9.3,11
9.2.all things come alike to *all*
*Iſa.*8.12.confederacie to *all* them to whom this
36.6.ſo is Pharaoh to *all* that truſt in him
*Jer.*29.4.ſaith the L.to *all* that are carried away
31.ſend to *all* them of the captivity
48.39.and a diſmaying to *all* them about him
*Dan.*9.16.a reproach to *all* that are about us
*Mat.*5.15.give light to *all* that are in the houſe
*Mar.*13.37.what I ſay to you, I ſay unto *all*
*Luke* 2.38.ſpake of him to *all* them that looked
12.41.ſpeakeſt thou this parable to us,or to *all*
*Acts* 2.39.and to *all* that are afar off
4.16.is manifeſt to *all* that dwel in Jeruſalem
16.32.and to *all* that were in his houſe
*Rom.*1.7.to *all* that be in Rome
3.22.righteouſnes of G.by faith of Jeſus to *all*
10.12.is rich unto *all* that call upon him
13.render therefore to *all* their dues
*1 Cor.*9.19.I made my ſelf ſervant to *all*
13.2.and to *all* other,that if I come, I wil not
*1 Theſ.*1.7.ye were enſamples to *all* that beleeve
5.27.epiſtle be read unto *all* the holy brethren
*1 Tim.*4.15.that thy profiting may appear to *all*
*Heb.*5.9.author of eternal ſalvation unto *all* that

***With* all.**

*Gen.*20.16.and with *all* other:thus ſhe was repro.
31.21.ſo he fled with *all* that he had
*Num.*16.30.with *all* that appertain unto them
*Deut.*6.5.with *all* thy ſoul, with *all* thy might
Chap.11.13.*Mat.*22.37
10.14.earth alſo with *all* that therein is
18.6.and come with *all* the deſire of his mind
*2 Kin.*4.13.haſt been careful for us with *all* this
*2 Chr.*25.7.to wit, with *all* the children of Ephr.
34.25.might provoke me with *all* the works of
*Ezra* 1.5.with all them whoſe ſpirit God hath ra.
*Pro.*4.7.with all thy getting get underſtanding
23. keep thy heart with *all* diligence
*Iſa.*16.14.with *all* that great multitude, and the
*Jer.*28.4.Ile bring Jeconiah with *all* the captives
42.17.ſo ſhall it be with all the men that ſet
*Ezek.*5.11.defiled my ſanct.with *all* thy deteſtab.
things,and with *all* thine abominations
14.11.polluted any more with *all* their tranſg.
16.37.with *all* them that thou haſt hated
20.40.require your off. with *all* your holy thi.
23.7.with *all* on whom ſhe doted,with *all* their
*Am.* 6.8.wil I deliver the city with *all* that dwel
*Acts* 10.2.feared God with *all* his houſe
16.34.rejoyced,beleeving in G.with *all* his h.
*1 Cor.*1.2.with *all* that in every place call upon
*Eph.*3.19.ye might be filled with *all* the fulneſſe
6.18. praying with *all* prayer and ſupplication
watching thereunto with *all* perſeverance.
24.grace be with *all* them that love our Lo.
*Phil.*1.25.ſhall abide, and continue with you *all*
2.17.I joy and rejoyce with you *all*
*1 Theſ.*3.13.at the coming of our L. with *all* his

**All *the while*.**

*1 Sam.*22.4.dwelt with him *all* the while David
25.7.nothing miſſing *all* the while they were
27.11. and ſo will be his manner *all* the while
*Job* 27.3. *all* the while my breath is in me,& the

**All *ye*.**

*Job* 27.12.*all* ye your ſelves have ſeen it
*Pſal.*22.23.*all* ye the ſeed of Jacob glorifie him
and fear him,*all* ye the ſeed of Iſrael
31.23.O love the Lord *all* ye his Saints
24 *all* ye that hope in the Lord
32. 11.*all* ye that are upright in heart
49.1.hear this *all* ye people,give ear *all* ye
66.1.make a joyful noiſe to God *all* ye lands
*Pſal.*100.1.
16.come,and hear *all* ye that fear God
103.21.bleſſe ye the Lord *all* ye his hoſts
134.1.bleſſe the Lord *all* ye ſervants of the L.
*Iſa.*18.3.*all* ye inhabit. of the world,ſee ye when
48.14.*all* ye aſſemble your ſelves, and hear
50.11.behold *all* ye that kindle a fire that
56.9.*all* ye beaſts of the field come to devour
yea,*all* ye beaſts of the forreſt
66.10.be glad with her,*all* ye that love her
rejoyce *all* ye that mourn for her
*Jer.*29.20.hear *all* ye of the captivity
48.17.*all ye* that are about him bemoan him
*all* ye that know his name ſay,How is
50.29.*all* ye that bend the bow encamp aga. it
*Lam.*1.12.*all* ye that paſſe by, behold and ſee
*Joel* 1.5.and howl *all* ye drinkers of wine
*Mic.*1.2. hear all ye people, hearken O earth
*Zeph.*2.3.ſeek the Lord *all* ye meek of the earth
*Mat.*11.28.come unto me *all* ye that labour
23.8.and *all* ye are brethren
26.31.*all* ye ſhal be offended becauſe of me
*Mark.*14.27
*Luke* 13.27.depart from me *all* ye workers of ini.
*Act.*2.14.men of Judea,and *all* ye that dwell at
*Rom.*15.11.praiſe him *all* ye Gentiles,laud him
*Rev.*19.5.praiſe our God *all* ye his ſervants.
See further **All** joyned with **Congreg. Day, Daies, Earth, Fleſh, Gods, Heart, Iſr. Judah, Judgements, Men, Nations, People, Princes, Prophets, Things, Times, Words.**

**Alledging.**

*Act.*17.3.*alledg.*that Chriſt muſt needs have ſuf.

**Allegory.**

*Gal.*4.24.which things are an *allegory*

**Allelujah.**

*Rev.*19 1.much people in heav.ſaying,*Alle.* V.3.
4.the four beaſts ſaid,Amen, *Allelujah*
6.*Allel.* for the L. God omnipotent reign.

**Allied.**

*Neh.*13.4.Eliaſhib was *allied* to Tobiah

**Allon.**

*Joſh.*19.33.Nepth.coaſt from *Allon* to Zaanan.
*1 Chro.*4.37.ſon of *Allon*, ſon of Jedaia

**Allon-Bachuth.**

*Gen.*35.8.the name of it was called *Allon-Bach.*

**Allow.**

*Luke* 11.48.ye *allow* the deeds of your fathers
*Act.*24.15. which they themſelves alſo *allow*
*Rom.*7.15.that which I do, I *allow* not

**Allowed. Alloweth.**

*Rom.*14.22.in that thing which he *alloweth*
*1 Theſ.*2.4.but as we were *allowed* of God

**Allowance.**

*2 Kin.*25.30.his *allowance* was a continual *allow.*

**Allure.**

*Hoſ.*2.14.Ile *allu.*her,& bring her into the wild.
*2 Pet.*2.18.they *allure* through the luſts of the fl.

**Almes.**

*Mat.*6.1.take heed that you do not your *alms* bef.
2. when thou doſt thine *almes* Ver.3

4.that thine *almes* may be in ſecret
*Luke* 11.41.give *alms* of ſuch things as you have
12.33.ſell that ye have, and give *alms*
*Act*.3.2.to ask *alms* of them that entred
3.ſeeing Peter and John,asked an *alms*
10.it was he which ſate for *alms*
10.2.gave much *alms* to the people
4.thine *alms* are come up for a mem.V.31.
24.17.I came to bring *alms* to my nation

**Almeſdeeds.**

*Acts* 9.36.full of *almeſdeeds* which ſhe did

**Almighty.**

*Gen* 49.25.by the *Almighty*, who ſhal bleſſe thee
*Num*.24.4.which ſaw the viſion of the *Alm*.V.16
*Ruth* 1.20.for the *Almighty* hath dealt bitterly
21.and the *Almighty* hath afflicted me
*Job* 5.17.deſpiſe not the chaſtening of the *Almig.*
6.4.for the arrows of the *Alm.* are within me
14.he forſaketh the fear of the *Almighty*
8.3.doth the *Almighty* pervert juſtice
5.make thy ſupplications to the *Almighty*
11.7.canſt thou find out the *Almighty*
13.3.ſurely I would ſpeak to the *Almighty*
15.25.ſtrengtheneth himſelf againſt the *Alm.*
21.15.what is the *Almig.* that we ſhould ſerve
20.drink of the wrath of the *Almighty*
22.3.is it any pleaſure to the *Almighty*
17.what can the *Almighty* doe
23.if thou return to the *Almighty*
25.the *Almighty* ſhal be thy defence
26.thou ſhalt have thy delight in the *Almi.*
23 16.and the *Almighty* troubleth me
24.1.times are not hid from the *Almighty*
27.2.*Almighty*, who hath vexed my ſoul
10.will he delight himſelf in the *Almighty*
11.that which is with the *Almig.*will I not
13.which they ſhal receive of the *Almighty*
29.5.when the *Almighty* was yet with me
31.2.what inheritance from the *Almighty*
35.my deſire is that the *Almigh.*would anſ.
32.8.the inſpir.of the *Almig.*giveth underſtan.
33.4.breath of the *Almighty* hath given me life
34.10.far from the *Almig.*to commit iniquity
12.nor wil the *Almighty* pervert judgement
35.13.the *Almighty* will not regard vanity
37.23.the *Almighty*,we cannot find him out
40.2.he that contendeth with the *Alm.*inſtruct
*Pſal*.68.14.when the *Almighty*, ſcattered Kings
91.1.under the ſhadow of the *Almighty*
*Iſa*.13.6.it ſhal come as deſtruct. from the *Almi.*
*Ezek*.1.24.as the voice of the *Almighty*
Chap.10.5.
*Joel* 1.15 as deſtruct.from the *Alm.* ſhal it come
2 *Cor*.6.18.ſaith the Lord *Almighty*
*Rev*.1.8.which is,was,& is to come, the *Almigh.*

*God* **Almighty** See in **God.**

**Almodad.**

*Gen*.10.26.Joktan begat *Almodad*. 1 Chr.1.20

**Almon.**

*Joſh*.21.18.out of Ben.*Almon* with her ſuburbs

**Almon-Diblathaim.**

*Num*.33.46.and encamped in *Almon-Diblath.*
47.they removed from *Almon-Diblathaim*

**Almond. Almonds.**

*Gen*.43.11.ſpices, and myrrh,nuts,and *almonds*
*Exod*.25.33.made like unto *almonds* Ver.34.
Ch.37.19,20.
*Num*.17.8. the rod of Levi yeelded *almonds*
*Eccleſ*.12.5.the *almond* tree ſhall flouriſh
*Jer*.1.11. I ſee a rod of an *almond* tree

**Almoſt.**

*Exod*.17.4.*almoſt* ready to ſtone me
*Pſal*.73.2.my feet were *almoſt* gone
94.17.my ſoul had *almoſt* dwelt in ſilence
119.87 *almoſt* conſumed me upon earth
*Pro*.5.14.I was *almoſt* in all evil
*Act*.13.44.came *almoſt* the whole city together
19.26.not only at Epheſus, but *almoſt*
21.27.when the 7.daies were *almoſt* ended
26.28.*almoſt* thou perſwadeſt me to be a Chri.
29.were *almoſt* and altogether ſuch
*Heb*.9.22.*almoſt* all things by the law purged

**Almug-trees.**

1*Kin*.10.11.brought frõ Ophir plenty of *Almug.*
12.made of *Almug-trees* pillars for the houſe
there came no ſuch *Almug-trees*, nor were

**Aloes.**

*Pſal*.45.8.garments ſmel of *Aloes*,Caſſia,
*Pro*.7.17.perfumed my bed with *Aloes*
*Cant*.4.14.Myrrh, *Aloes*,with all chief ſpices
*Joh*.19.39.brought a mixture of myrrh and *Al.*

**Alone.**

*Gen*.2.18.not good for man to be *alone*
*Exod*.18.18.not able to perform it *alone*
24.2. Moſes *alone* ſhal come neer the Lord
*Levit*.13.46.the leper ſhall dwel *alone*
*Num*.11.14.not able to bear this people *alone*
17.that thou bear it not thy ſelf *alone*
23.9.lo,the people ſhall dwel *alone*
*Deut*.1.9.I am not able to bear you *alone*
12.how can I *alone* bear your cumbrance
32.12.ſo the Lord *alone* did lead him
33.28.Iſrael ſhall then dwel in ſafety *alone*
*Joſh*.22.20.that man periſhed not *alone*
*Judg*.3.20.parlour which he had for himſelf *alone*
2 *Sam*.18.24.behold, a man running *alone*.V.26
25.if *alone*, tidings in his mouth
1*Kin*.12.29.they two were *alone* in the field
1 *Chro*.29.1.whom *alone* God hath choſen
*Eſth*.3.6.ſcorn to lay hands on Mordecai *alone*
*Job* 1.15.I only am eſcaped *alone*. V.16,17,19
9.8.which *alone* ſpreadeth the heavens
15.19.to whom *alone* the earth was given
31.17.have eaten my morſels *alone*
*Pſal*.83.18.whoſe name *alone* is Jehovah
102.7.I am as a ſparrow *alone*
136.4.to him who *alone* doth great wonders
148.13.his name *alone* is excellent
*Eccleſ*.4.8.there is one *alone*, and not a ſecond
10. wo to him that is *alone*
11.how can one be warm *alone*
*Iſa*.2.11.the Lord *alone* ſhal be exalted in that day
Verſ.17.
5.8.that they may be placed *alone*
14.31.none ſhal be *alone* in his appoint. time
44.24.that ſtretcheth forth the heavens *alone*
51.2.I called him *alone*
63.3.I have trodden the winepreſs *alone*
*Jer*.15.17.I ſate *alone* becauſe of thy hand : for
49.31.get thee to the weal.nat. which dwels *al.*
*Lam*.3.28.he ſitteth *alone*,and keepeth ſilence
*Dan*.10.7.I Daniel *alone* ſaw the viſion
*Hoſ*.8.9.a wild aſſe *alone* by himſelf
*Mat*.4.4.man ſhal not live by bread *al.* *Luk*.4.4
14.23.when the evening was come, he was *al.*
18.15.fault between thee and him *alone*
*Mar*.4.10.and when he was *alone*, they that
34.when they were *alone*, he expounded
6.47.and he *alone* on the land
*Luke* 5.21.who can forgive ſins,but God *alone*
6.4.not lawful to eat,but for the prieſts *alone* ?
9.18.as he was *alone* praying, his diſciples
36.Jeſus was found *al.*& they kept it cloſe
10.40.hath left me to ſerve *alone*
*John* 6.15.departed into a mountain *alone*
22.his diſciples were gone away *alone*
8.16. for I am not *alone*
12.24.and die,it abideth *alone*
16.32.ſhal leave me *alone*,yet I am not *alone*
17.20.pray I for theſe *alone*
*Act*.19.26.that not *alone* at Epheſus, but
*Rom*.4.23.not written for his ſake *alone*
*Gal*.6.4.then ſhal he have rejoyc.in himſelf *alone*
1*Theſ*.3.1.to be left at Athens *alone*
*Heb*.9.7.went the high Prieſt *alone* once
*Jam*.2.17.faith is dead, being *alone*

*Left* **alone.**

*Gen*.32.24.Jacob left *alone*, and there wreſtled a
42.38.his brother dead,& he left *alone*
Chap.44.20
*Iſa*.49.21.I was left *alo.*theſe,where had they bin
*Dan*.10.8.I was left *alone*,and ſaw this viſion
*John* 8.9.and Jeſus was left *alone*
29.the Father hath not left me *alone*
*Rom*.11.3.and I am left *alone*,and they ſeek

*Let* **alone.**

*Exo*.14.12.let us *alone*,that we may ſerve the Eg.
32.10.let me *alone*,that my wrath may
*Deut*.9.14.let me *alone*, that I may deſtroy
*Judg*.11.37.let me *alone* two months
2 *Sam*.16.11.let him *alone*, let him curſe
2 *Kin*.4.27.let her *alone*, for her ſoul is
23.18.let him *alone*, no man move his bones
ſo they let his bones *alone*
*Ezra* 6.7.let the work of this houſe of God *alone*
*Job* 7.16.let me *alone*, for my daies are vanity
19.let me *alo.*til I ſwallow down my ſpittle
10.20.ceaſe then,and let me *alone*
13.13.let me *alone*, that I may ſpeak
*Hoſ*.4.17.is joyned to Idols, let him *alone*
*Mat*.15.14.let them *alone*, they be blind
*Mar*.1.24.let us *alone*,what have we to do with
*Luke* 4.34
14.6.let her *alone*,why trouble you her ?
15.36.let *alone*,let us ſee whether Elias will
*Luk*.13 8 let it *alone* this yeer alſo
*John* 11.48.let him thus *alone*,all men will belee.
12.7.let her *alone*,againſt the day of my bur.
*Act*.5.38.refrain from theſe, let them *alone*

*Thou* **alone.**

*Exod*.18.14.why ſitteſt thou thy ſelf *alone*
1 *Sam*.21.1.why art thou *alo.*& no man with thee
2 *Kin*.19.15.thou art God,even thou *alone*
*Iſaiah* 37.16
*Neh*.9.6.thou,even thou art Lord *alone*
*Pſal*.86.10.wondrous things,thou art God *alone*
*Pro*.9.12. thou *alone* ſhalt bear it

**Along.**

*Exod*.2 5.her maidens walked *along* by
9.23.the fire ran *along* upon the ground
*Num*.21.22.we wil go *al.*by the kings high-way
34.3.South quart.*along* by the coaſt of Edom
*Deut*.2.27.I will go *along* by the high-way
*Joſh*.10.10.chaſed them *along* to Bethoron
15.3.South-ſide paſſed *along* to Zin, *along*
6.border paſſed *along* by Betharabah
10.paſſed *along* to the ſide of mount Jearim
11.paſſed *along* to mount Baalah
16.2.paſſeth *along* to the borders of Archi to
17.7.border went *along* to Entappuah
18.18.paſſed *along* over againſt Arabah
19.border paſſed *along* to Bethhoglah
19.13.*along* on the Eaſt to Gittah-Hepher
*Judg*.7.12.child.of the Eaſt lay *along* in the vall.
13.overturned it,that the tent lay *along*
9.25.robbed all that came *along*
37.another company came *alo.*by the plain
11.18.then they went *along* by the wilderneſs
26.*along* by the coaſt of Arnon 300.yeers
20.37.liers in wait drew themſelves *along*
1 *Sam*.6.12.went *along* by the high-way lowing
28.20.Saul fel *along* upon the earth
2 *Sam*.3.16.her husband went *along* weeping
16.13.Shimei went *along* curſing
2 *Kin*.11.11.the guard ſtood *along* by the altar
2 *Chron*.23.10
*Jer*.41.6.Iſhmael went weeping all *along*

**Aloof.**

*Pſal*.38.11.my friends ſtand *aloof*

**Aloth.**

1 *Kin*.4.16.Baanah was in Aſher and *Aloth*

**Aloud.**

*Gen*.45.2.Joſeph wept *aloud*,and the Egyptians
1 *Kin*.18.27.cry *aloud*,for he is in a journey,
28.they cried *alo.*and they cut themſelves
*Ezra* 3.12.many ſhouted *aloud* for joy
*Pſal*.51.14.I wil ſing *aloud* of thy righteouſneſs
59.16.I will ſing *aloud* of thy mercy
81.1.ſing *aloud* unto God our ſtrength
132.16.her ſaints ſhall ſhout *aloud* for joy
149.5.ſing *aloud* upon their beds
*Dan*.3.4.an Herald cried *aloud*,To you it is com.
4.14.he cried *aloud*,and ſaid,Hew down the tr.
5.7.the K.cried *aloud*,to bring in the Aſtrol.
*Mar*.15.8.multit. crying *aloud*, began to deſire

*Cry* **aloud.** See **Cry.**

**Alpha.**

*Rev*.1.8.I am *Alpha* and Omega. Verſe 11.
Chap.21.6. & 22.13.

**Alpheus.**

*Mat*.10.3.James the ſon of *Alpheus*. *Mar*.3.18
*Luk*.6.15.*Act*.1.13
*Mar*.2.14.he ſaw Levi ſon of *Alpheus* ſitting

**Already.**

*Exod*.1.5.Joſeph was in Egypt *already*
1*Chro*.28.13.we have offended againſt the L.*alr.*
*Neh*.5.5.ſome of our daught. in bondage *already*
*Eccleſ*.1.10.it hath been *already* of old

2.12.that which hath been *already* done
3.15.which is to be, hath *already* been
4.2.I praiſed the dead, *already* dead
6.10.that which hath been is named *already*
*Mal.*2.2.I have curſed them *already*
*Mat.*5.28. committed adultery *alrea.* in his heart
17.12.Elias is come *already*
*Mar.*15.44.Pilate marvelled if he were *alre.* dead
*Luke* 12.49.what will I, if it be *already* kindled
*John* 3.18.beleeveth not is condemned *already*
4.35.are white *already* to harveſt
9.22.Jews had agreed *already*, that if
27.I have told you *already*, and ye
11.17.lien in the grave four days *already*
19.33.ſaw that he was dead *already*
*Act.*11.11.there were three men *already* come
27.9.becauſe the faſt was *already* paſt, Paul
1 *Cor.*5.3.preſent in ſpirit have judged *already*
2 *Cor.*12.21. bewail many that have ſinned *alrea.*
*Phil.*3.12. not as though I had *already* attained
16.whereto we have *already* attained
2 *Theſ.*2.7.myſterie of iniquity doth *alread.*work
1 *Tim.*5.15.ſome are *already* turned aſide
2 *Tim.*2.18.that the reſurrection is paſt *already*
1 *Joh.*4.3.now *already* is it in the world
*Rev.*2.25.that which ye have *already*, hold

## Alſo.

*Gen.*1.16.God made the ſtars *alſo*
2.9.tree of life *alſo* in the midſt of the garden
3.6.Eve did eat, & gave *alſo* to her husband
4.4.Abel, he *alſo* brought of the firſtlings
6.3.for that he *alſo* is fleſh
11.the earth *alſo* was corrupt before God
13.16.then ſhall thy ſeed *alſo* be numbred
16.13.have I *alſo* here looked after him that
18.12. my lord being old *alſo*
19.34.make him drink wine this night *alſo*
20.6.I *alſo* withheld thee from ſinning
24.14.Ile give thy camels drink *alſo*. V.46
26.21.another Well, and ſtrove for that *alſo*
27.34.bleſſe me, even me *alſo*, O my father
Verſe 38
30.30.when ſhall I prov. for my own houſe *al.*
35.17.fear not,thou ſhalt have this ſon *alſo*
38.10.wherefore he ſlew him *alſo*
11.leſt peradventure he die *alſo*
22.and *alſo* the men of the place,ſaid, That
40.15.and here *alſo* I have done nothing that
16.I *alſo* was in my dream, and behold I
42.22.behold *alſo* his bloud is required
43.8.both we, and thou, & *alſo* our little ones
44.16. and he *alſo* with whom the cup is found
45.20.*alſo* regard not your ſtuffe
48.19.he *alſo* ſhall become a people
and he *alſo* ſhal be great,but
*Num.*16.10.and ſeek ye the prieſthood *alſo*
*Deut.*9.19.the L.hearkned to me at that time *al.*
Chap.10.10
1 *Sam.*8.8.ſo do they *alſo* unto thee
10.11.is Saul *alſo* among the Prophets
Ver.12,19,24
14.44.do ſo to me and more *alſo*
2 *Sam.*3.35. & 19.13
19.21.and they propheſied *alſo*
23.the ſpirit of God upon him *alſo*
26.25.and *alſo* ſhall ſtill prevail
2 *Sam.*1.18.*alſo* he bade them teach the uſe of the
2.6.I *alſo* will requite you this kindneſſe
11.17.Uriah the Hittite died *alſo*
12.14.the child *alſo* that is born to thee ſhall
15.19.wherefore goeſt thou *alſo* with us
thou art a ſtranger,and *alſo* an exile
18.2.Ile go with you my ſelfe *alſo*
1 *Kin.*2.22.ask for him the Kingdom *alſo*
13.18.I am a Prophet *alſo* as thou art
22.22.ſhalt perſwade and prevail *alſo*
2 *Kin.*7.4.if we ſit here, we die *alſo*
9.27. ſmite him *alſo* in the charet
2 *Chro.*34.27.I have even heard thee *alſo*, ſaith
*Eſth.*5.16.I *alſo* & my maidens will faſt likewiſe
7.8.will he force the Queen *alſo*
*Job* 11.11.he ſeeth wickedneſſe *alſo*
13.2.what ye know, the ſame do I know *alſo*
32.10.I *alſo* wil ſhew mine opinion. Ver.17
*Pſal.*38.10. it *alſo* is gone from me
62.12. *alſo* to thee O Lord belongeth mercy
68.18.yea,for the rebellious *alſo*
72.15. prayer *alſo* ſhal be made to him contin.
95.4 the ſtrength of the hils is his *alſo*
*Pro.*11.25.he that watereth, ſhal be watered *alſo*
28.16.is *alſo* a great oppreſſour
*Eccleſ.*5.10.this is *alſo* vanity. Ch.6.9. & 8.10
*Iſa.*7.13.will ye weary my God *alſo*
46.11.I will *alſo* bring it to paſſe,I have
purpoſed it, I will *alſo* do it
48.12.I am the firſt, I *alſo* am the laſt
56.6.*alſo* the ſons of a ſtranger that joyn
*Jer.*3.8.ſhe played the harlot *alſo*
25.14.kings ſhall ſerve themſelves,of them,*al.*
28.14.given him the beaſts of the field *alſo*
38.25.*alſo* that the King ſaid to thee
*Hab.*2.16.drink thou *alſo*, let thy fore-skin
*Zech.*8.21.to ſeek the Lord,I will go *alſo*
*Mat.*2.8.that I may come and worſhip him *alſo*
5.39.turn to him the other *alſo*
6.21.there will your heart be *alſo*. *Luk.*12.34
13.26.then appeared the tares *alſo*
15.16.are ye *alſo* yet without underſtanding
*Mark* 7.18
20.7.go ye *alſo* into the vineyard
21.24.I *alſo* will ask you one thing
22.27.laſt of all the woman died *alſo*
*Mark* 12.22
23.26.that the out-ſide may be clean *alſo*
24.27.ſo ſhall *alſo* the coming of the ſon of mã
Ver.37,39
44.therefore be ye *alſo* ready. *Luk.*12.40
25.17.he *alſo* gained other two
26.13.there ſhall *alſo* this, that this woman
*Mark* 14.9
35.likewiſe *alſo* ſaid all the diſciples
69.thou *alſo* waſt with Jeſus of Galilee
*Mark* 14.67
70.ſurely thou *alſo* art one of them
27.57.who *alſo* himſelf was Jeſus diſciple
*Mar.*1.38.that I may preach there *alſo*
2.26.and gave *alſo* to them that were with him
*Luke* 6.4
28.ſon of man is Lord *alſo* of the Sabbath
*Luke* 6.5
8.7.to ſet them *alſo* before them
38.of him *alſo* ſhall the ſon of man be aſha.
11.29.Ile *alſo* ask of you one queſtion
*Luke* 20.3
12.6.he ſent him *alſo* laſt unto them
*Luk.*3.21.Jeſus *alſo* being baptized,and praying
4.43.I muſt preach to other cities *alſo*
6.29.forbid not to take thy coat *alſo*
31.do ye *alſo* to them likewiſe
36.as your father *alſo* is mercifull
7.8.for I *alſo* am a man ſet under authority
49.who is this that forgiveth ſins *alſo*
10.1.appointed other 70. *alſo*, and ſent them
39.which *alſo* ſat at Jeſus feet
11.40.make that which is within *alſo*
45.thus ſaying thou reproacheſt us *alſo*
49.therefore *alſo* ſaid the wiſdome of God
13.8.let it alone this year *alſo*
14.26.yea, and his own life *alſo*
16.10.faithfull *alſo* in much, and he that is
unjuſt in the leaſt,is unjuſt *alſo* in much
17.24.ſo ſhall *alſo* the ſon of man be in his day
22.56.this man was *alſo* with him. Ver.59
*John* 5.18.but ſaid *alſo*,that God was his Father
19.theſe *alſo* doth the Son likewiſe
27.giveth him authority to exec.judgm.*alſo*
6.36.ye *alſo* have ſeen me, and beleeve not
67.Jeſus ſaid to the 12. Will ye *alſo* go away
7.47.are ye *alſo* deceived ?
52.art thou *alſo* of Galilee ?
8.19.ye ſhould have known my Father *alſo*
Chap.14 7
9.27.will ye *alſo* be his diſciples
40.and ſaid unto him, Are we blind *alſo* ?
12 9.but that they might ſee Lazarus *alſo*
26.there ſhall *alſo* my ſervant be
42.among the chiefe rulers *alſo* many
13.9.but *alſo* my hands and my head
14.ye *alſo* ought to waſh one anothers feet
34.that ye *alſo* love one another
14.1.ye beleeve in God, beleeve *alſo* in me
3.that where I am, there ye may be *alſo*
12.works that I do ſhall he do *alſo*
19.becauſe I live, ye ſhall live *alſo*
15.20.perſecuted me,they will *alſo* perſec.you
kept my ſaying, they will keep yours *alſo*
23.hateth me, hateth my Father *alſo*
27.ye *alſo* ſhall bear witneſſe, becauſe
17.1.that thy ſon *alſo* may glorifie thee
19.that they *alſo* might be ſanctified
20.but for them *alſo* which ſhall beleeve on
24.I will that they *alſo* which thou haſt giv.
18.17.art not thou *alſo* one of this mans diſci.
Verſe 25
21.3.we *alſo* go with thee
20. which *alſo* leaned on his breſt at ſupper
25.there are *alſo* many other things which
*Act.*2.22.as ye your ſelves *alſo* know
3.17.as did *alſo* your Rulers
5.32.and ſo is *alſo* the holy Ghoſt,whom God
37.he *alſo* periſhed, and all,even as many as
8.13.Simon himſelfe beleeved *alſo*
9.32.came down *alſo* to the Saints at Lydda
10.26.I my ſelfe *alſo* am a man
45.on the Gentiles *alſo* was poured out
11.18. then hath God *alſo* to the Gentiles gra.
30.which *alſo* they did,and ſent it to the El.
12.3.he proceeded to take Peter *alſo*
13.9.who *alſo* is called Paul, filled with the
17.6.upſide down,are come hither *alſo*
13.they came thither *alſo*,and ſtirred up the
28.as certain *alſo* of your own Poets
19.27.but *alſo* that the temp. of the great god.
23.11.ſo muſt thou bear witneſſe *alſo* at Rome
*Rom.*11.22.otherwiſe thou *alſo* ſhalt be cut off
16.2.ſuccourer of many, and of my ſelfe *alſo*
1 *Cor.*4.8.that we *alſo* might reign with you
9.8 ſaith not the law the ſame *alſo*
10.6.luſt after evil things, as they *alſo* luſted
9. as ſome of them *alſo* tempted, & were de.
11.1.even as I *alſo* am of Chriſt
19.there muſt be *alſo* hereſies among you
23.that which *alſo* I delivered unto you
25.after the ſame manner *al.*he took the cup
12.12.are one body, ſo *alſo* is Chriſt
13.12.ſhall I know, even as *alſo* I am known
14.15.and pray with underſtanding *alſo*
I will ſing with underſtanding *alſo*
19.by my voice I might teach others *alſo*
34.under obedience, as *alſo* ſaith the law
15.8.laſt of all,he was ſeen of me *alſo*
14.preaching vain, & your faith is *alſo* vain
18.they *alſo* which are fallen aſleep in Chr.
48.ſuch are they *alſo* that are heavenly
16.4. if meet that I go *al.*they ſhall go with me
2 *Cor.*1.7.ſo ſhall ye be *alſo* of the conſolation
14.even as ye *alſo* are ours in the day
4.11.that the life *alſo* of Jeſus might be made
8.6. would *alſo* finiſh in you the ſame grace *al.*
10 but *alſo* to be forward a year ago
10.11.ſuch will we be *alſo* indeed, when preſe.
*Gal.*2.17.we our ſelves *alſo* are found ſinners
6.1.conſidering thy ſelfe,leſt thou *al.*be temp.
7.whatſoever a man ſows,that ſhall he *al.*re.
*Epheſ.*1.13.in whom ye *alſo* truſted after that ye
in whom *alſo* after that ye beleeved, ye
21.but *alſo* in that which is to come
4.10.is the ſame *alſo* that deſcended
6.21.that ye *alſo* may know mine affairs
*Phil.*2.5.ſame mind in you which was *alſo* in
*Col.*4.1.that ye *alſo* have a Maſter in heaven
3.for which I am *alſo* in bonds
1 *Theſ.*1.5.but *alſo* in power,& in the holy Ghoſt
8.but *al.*in every place your faith to God-w.
2.8.but *alſo* our own ſouls, becauſe ye were
5.11.edifie one another,even as *alſo* ye do
6.12.whereunto thou art *alſo* called
2 *Tim.*1.5.and I am perſwaded in thee *alſo*
3.9.manifeſt unto all men, as theirs *alſo* was
4.15. of whom be thou ware *alſo* : for he hath
*Philem.*21. thou wilt *alſo* do more then I ſay
*Heb.*12.26.not the earth only, but *alſo* heaven
13.3.as being your ſelves *alſo* in the ſame body
*Jam.*2.2. there come in *alſo* a poor man with vile
26.faith without works is dead *alſo*
1 *Pet.*2.18.but *alſo* to the froward
2 *Pet.*3.16.as *alſo* in all his Epiſtles
wreſt as they do *alſo* other Scriptures
1 *John* 2.6.ought

1 *John* 2.6. ought himſelfe *alſo* to walk even as
4.11.we ought *alſo* to love one another
21. who loveth God, loveth his brother *alſo*
5.1 loveth him *alſo* that is begotten
*Rev.* 1.7.they *alſo* which pierced him
11.8.where *alſo* our Lord was crucified

### Altar.

*Gen.* 13.4. Abr.went to the place of the *alt.* which
33.20. Jacob erected there an *altar*, & called it
35.1. go up to Bethel, and make there an *altar*
3. Ile make there an *altar* unto God that
*Exod.* 20.24. an *altar* of earth ſhalt thou make
25. if thou wilt make an *altar* of ſtone
26.neither ſhalt thou go by ſteps to mine *alt.*
21.14. thou ſhalt take him from mine *altar*
27.1. thou ſhalt make an *alt.* of Shittim wood
the *altar* ſhal be four ſquare, and the
5 put the grate under the compaſſe of the *alt.*
that the net may be to the midſt of the *al.*
6. ſtaves for the *altar*, ſtaves of Shittim-wo.
7. ſtaves upon the two ſides of the *altar*
28.43. when they come near unto the *altar* to
29.12. pour bloud beſide the bottom of the *alt.*
*Levit.* 9.9
36.thou ſhalt cleanſe the *altar*
37. ſhalt thou make an attonem.for the *altar*
and it ſhal be an *altar* moſt holy
whoſo toucheth the *alt.* ſhal be holy
44. I will ſanctifie the *altar*
30.1.make an *altar* to burn incenſe
18.ſhalt make a laver between the tab.& *alt.*
Chap.40.7,30
20. waſh when they come near the *alt.* to mi.
Chap.40.32
38.3. he made all the veſſels of the *altar*
4.made for the *altar* a braſen grate
7.ſtones into the rings on the ſides of the *alt.*
30.with braſſe he made the veſſels of the *alt.*
40.5.ſet the *altar* of gold before the Ark
10. thou ſhalt anoint the *altar*
ſanctifie the *alt.*& it ſhal be an *alt.* moſt holy
33 reared up the court about the *altar*
*Levit.* 1.11. kill it on the ſide of the *alt.* North-w.
15.prieſt ſhal bring it to the *altar*. Ch. 2.8
bloud wrung out at the ſide of the *alt.*
16.caſt his crop beſide the *alt.*on the Eaſt-p.
4.7.bloud poured at the bottom of the *altar*
Ver 30,34. Chap.8.15
5.9.bloud of the ſin-off. at the ſide of the *altar*
reſt wrung out at the bottom of the *altar*
6.9.fire of the *altar* ſhal be burning in it
10. put the aſhes beſide the *altar*
8.11. ſprinkled 7.times, and anointed the *altar*
15.Moſes took bloud,and purified the *altar*
9.7. go to the *altar*,and offer thy ſin-offering
8.Aaron went to the *altar*,and ſlew the calfe
10.12.eat meat-off.without leav. beſide the *alt.*
16.12, take burning coals from off the *altar*
18.go to the *altar*,and make attonement
20. when reconciled the *alt.* bring the live g.
21.23. nor come nigh unto the *altar*,becauſe he
*Numb.* 3.26. by the tabernacle,and by the *altar*
4.13. take the aſhes from the *altar*
26.hangings by the *altar*
7.1 on the day that Moſes ſanctified the *altar*
10. Princes offered for dedicating of the *alt.*
11.each his day, for dedicating of the *altar*
84.this was the dedic.of the *altar*. Ver.88
16.38.make broad plates for a cover. of the *alt.*
Verſe 39
46. fire frō the *alt.*put on incenſe,go quickly
18 3.they ſhal not come nigh the *altar*
5. ye ſhal keep the charge of the *altar*
23.2.offered on every *altar* a bullock
Ver.4. 14,30
*Deut.* 16.21.not plant a grove of trees near the *alt.*
*Joſh.* 8.31. an *altar* of whole ſtone
9.27.drawers of water for the *altar*
22.10.Manaſſeh built there an *alt.* by Jordan
a great *altar* to ſee to
19. beſide the *altar* of the Lord our God
Verſe 29
28. pattern of the *alt.* of the Lord, not for
34.called the *altar* Ed : for it ſhal be a witn.
*Judg.* 6.25. throw down the *altar* of Baal
28.the *altar* of Baal was caſt down
30.may die,becau.he hath caſt down the *alt.*
31.becauſe one hath caſt down his *altar*
32.plead,bec.one hath thrown down his *al.*
13.20.went toward heaven from off the *altar*
Angel aſcended in the flame of the *altar*
1 *Sam.* 2.33. whom I ſhal not cut off from my *alt.*
2 *Sam.* 24.18. go up, rear an *altar* to the Lord
1 *Kin.* 1.53.brought Adonijah down from the *al.*
2.29.behold, Joab is by the *altar*
6.20.ſo covered the *altar* which was of Cedar
22.the whole *altar* he overlaid with gold
7.48.Solomon made the *altar* of gold
13.1.Jerob. ſtood by the *altar* to burn incenſe
2.he cried againſt the *altar*, O *altar*,*altar*
3.the *altar* ſhal be rent, & the aſhes that are
4.had cried againſt the *altar* in Bethel, that
he put forth his hand from the *altar*
5. the *alt.*was rent, and the aſhes poured out
32.ſaying,he cried againſt the *alt.* in Bethel
16.32.Ahab reared up an *altar* for Baal
18.30.Elijah repaired the *altar* of the Lord
32.he made a trench about the *altar*
35.the water ran about the *altar*, and he
2 *Kin.* 11.11. guard ſtood along by the *altar*, and
12.9.Jehoiada ſet a cheſt beſide the *altar*
16.10. Ahaz ſaw an *altar* that was at Damaſc.
Ahaz ſent to Urijah the faſhion of the *altar*
12.when the K. ſaw the *altar*,he approached
to the *altar*, and offered thereon
14.from between the *alt.*& the houſe of the
L.and put it on the North-ſide of the *alt.*
18.22.ye ſhal worſhip before this *altar* in Jer.
2 *Kin.* 23.9. came not up to the *altar* of the Lord
15.the *altar* that was at Beth.& the high pl.
the *altar* and high place Joſ. brake down
17.things thou haſt done againſt the *altar*
1 *Chro.* 21.18.ſet up an *alt.* in the threſhing-floor
2 *Chro.* 4.1.Solomon made an *altar* of braſſe
5.12.Levits ſtood at the Eaſt-end of the *altar*
7.9.kept the dedication of the *altar* 7. days
15.8.Aſa renewed the *altar* of the Lord
23 10.ſet the people along by the *altar*
33.16. Manaſſeh repaired the *altar* of the Lord
*Ezra* 3.3.ſet the *altar* upon his baſes
*Pſal.* 26.6.ſo will I compaſſe thine *altar*
43.4.then will I go to the *altar* of God
*Iſa.* 6.6. with the tongs from off the *altar*
19.19.an *altar* of the Lord in the midſt of Eg.
27.9.ſtones of the *altar* as chalk-ſtones
*Lam.* 2.7.the Lord hath caſt off his *altar*
*Ezek.* 8.5.at the gate of the *alt.*this image of jeal.
16.between the porch and *altar* 25.men
40.46.keepers of the charge of the *altar*
47.he meaſured the *altar* that was before the
41.22. the *altar* of wood was 3. cubits high
43.13.theſe are the meaſures of the *altar*
this ſhal be the higher place of the *altar*
15.ſo the *altar* ſhal be four cubits, and from
the *altar* and upward ſhal be 4.horns
16.the *altar* ſhal be 12. cubits long
18.theſe are the ordinances of the *altar*
22.on the ſecond day cleanſe the *altar*
26.ſeven days ſhall they purge the *altar*
45.19.put bloud upon the ſettle of the *altar*
47.1. came down at the South-ſide of the *altar*
*Joel.* 1.13.howl ye miniſters of the *altar*
2 17.prieſts weep between the porch and *altar*
*Amos* 2.8.laid to pledge by every *altar*
*Zech.* 9.15. they ſhal be as the corners of the *altar*
*Mal.* 1.7.offer polluted bread upon mine *altar*
10.kindle fire on mine *altar* for nought
2.13.covering the *altar* of the Lord with tears
*Mat.* 5.23.if thou bring thy gift to the *altar*
23.18.ſwear by the *altar*, it is nothing
19.or the *altar* that ſanctifieth the gift
20.whoſo ſweareth by the *altar*
35 ye ſlew between the temple and *altar*
*Luk.* 11.51.which periſhed between *alt.*& temple
*Act.* 17.23. I found an *altar* with this inſcription
1 *Cor.* 9.13.and they which wait at the *altar*
are partakers with the *altar* ?
10.18. eat of the ſacrifice partakers of the *altar*
*Heb.* 7.13. of which none gave attend.at the *altar*
13.10.we have an *altar*, whereof they
*Rev.* 6.9. I ſaw under the *altar* the ſouls of them
8.3.another angel ſtood at the *altar*
5.filled the cenſer with fire of the *altar*
11.1.meaſure the temple of God,and the *altar*
14.18.another angel came out from the *altar*
16.7. I heard another out of the *altar*, ſaying

### *Before the* Altar.

*Levit.* 6.14.offer meat-offering before the *altar*
*Num.* 7.10.princes offer their offer.before the *alt.*
*Deut.* 26.4.ſet the basket down before the *altar*
1 *Kin.* 8.22. Solomon ſtood before the *alt.* of the
2 *Chro.* 6.12
31.the oath come before thine *al.*in this ho.
2 *Chron.* 6.22
54.Solomon roſe from before the *altar*
2 *Kin.* 18.22.ye ſhall worſhip before this *altar*
*Iſaiah* 36.7
2 *Chro.* 29.19.behold, they are before the *altar*
32.12.ye ſhall worſhip before one *altar*
*Zech.* 14.20.pots ſhal be like the bowls bef.the *al.*
*Mat.* 5.24. leave thy gift before the *altar*

### *Braſen* Altar.

*Exod.* 38.30.therewith made he the braſen *altar*
39.39. they brought to Moſes the braſen *altar*
1 *Kin.* 8.64.becauſe the braſen *altar* was too little
2 *Kin.* 16.14.brought the braſen *alt.* put it on the
15.braſen *altar* ſhal be for me to enquire
2 *Chro.* 1.5.braſen *altar* that Bezaleel had made
6.Solomon went to the braſen *alt.*& offered
7.7.braſ.*alt.*which Sol.had made was not able
*Ezek.* 9.2.ſix men went & ſtood by the braſen *al.*

### Altar with *build, built,&c.*

*Gen.* 8.20. Noah builded an *altar* unto the Lord
12.7.Abrā builded an *al.* V.8,13,18.ch.22.9
26.25.Iſaac builded an *altar* there,& calledon
35.7.Jacob built there an *altar*, El-Bethel
*Exod.* 17.15.Moſes built an *altar*,Jehovah-Niſſi
24.4.Moſes built an *altar* under the hill
32.5.Aaron built an *altar* before it, & Aaron
*Deut.* 27.5.there ſhalt thou build an *altar* unto
the Lord thy God, an *altar* of ſtones
6. thou ſhalt build the *altar* of whole ſtones
*Joſh.* 8.30.Joſhua built an *altar* in Mount Ebal
22.10.half tribe built an *altar* by Jordan. V.11
16.what treſp.in that ye have builded an *al.*
23. if we have builded an *altar* to turn
26.to build an *altar* not for burnt-offering
29.God forbid we ſhould build an *altar* for
*Judg.* 6.24.Gideon built an *alt.* Jehovah-Shalom
26.build an *altar* on the top of this rock
28.ſecond bull.offred on the *al.*that was bu.
21.4.people built an *alt.*& offered burnt-offri.
1 *Sam.* 7.17. Samuel built at Ramah an *altar*
14.35. Saul built an *altar* unto the Lord : the
ſame was the firſt *altar* that he built unto
2 *Sam.* 24.21.David ſaid, To build an *altar* unto
25.David built there an *altar* unto the Lord
1 *Chron.* 21.26
1 *Kin.* 9.25.Sol.offered on the *alt.* which he built.
2 *Chron.* 8.12
18.32. Elijah,with the ſtones he built an *altar*
2 *Kin.* 16.11.Urijah the prieſt built an *altar*
1 *Ch.* 21.22 grant me place that I may build an *a.*
*Ezra* 3.2.Jeſhuah & Zerub.builded the *alt.*of G.

### Altar *of burnt-offering.*

*Exo.* 30.28. ſhalt anoint the *alt.*of burnt-offering
Chap.40.10
31.9.I have put wiſd.to make the *al.*of bur.of.
Chap.35.16
38.1.made the *al.*of burnt-off. of Shittim wo.
40.6. ſet the *alt.*of burnt-offer.before the door
Verſe 29
*Lev.* 4.7.bloud of bul. at bot. of the *al.*of bur. off.
Ver.18,25,30
10.prieſt ſhall burn them upon the *al.*of bu.
34.bloud of ſin-of.upon hor. of the *al.* of b.
1 *Chro.* 6.49.Aaron offred upon the *alt.*of bu.off.
16.40.to offer upon the *alt.*of burnt.off. conti.
21.26.anſwer by fire upon the *alt.*of bur. off.
29.*altar* of burnt-offering was at Gibeon
22.1.this is the *altar* of burnt-offer for Iſrael
2 *Chr.* 29.18.we have cleanſed the *al.*of burnt-of.

### *Golden* Altar.

*Exod.* 39.38.brought to Moſes the golden *altar*
40.26 he put the golden *altar* in the tent
*Num.* 4.11.upon the golden *altar* a cloth of blue
2 *Chro.* 4.19.Solomon made the golden *altar* alſo
*Rev.* 8.3.with prayers of Saints upon the gold.*alt.*
9.13.a voice

9.13.a voice from the horns of the goldē *altar*
*Horns of the* **altar.**
*Exod*.29.12.put it upon the horns of the *altar*
*Levit*.4.7. 18, 25, 30, 34.Chap.8.15.
& 9.9. & 16.18.
1 *Kin*.1.50.Adon. caught hold on the h.of the *al.*
Ver.51.
2.28. Joab caught hold on the horns of the *alt.*
*Pſal*.118.27. bind ſacr. to the horns of the *altar*
*Amos* 3.14.horns of the *altar* ſhall be cut off
*Rev*.9.13.a voice from the horns of the *altar*
**Altar** *of incenſe.*
*Exod*.30.27. annoint the *altar* of incenſe
31.8.wiſdome to make the *altar* of incenſe
Chap.35.15.
37.25.he made the incenſe *altar* of Shittim.w.
1 *Chro*.6.49.Aaron offered on the *altar* of incen.
28.18.for the *altar* of inc. refined gold by we.
2 *Chr*.26.16.Uz.went to burn incenſe on the *alt.*
19. lep.roſe up from beſide the incenſe *altar*
*Lu*.1.11.ſtanding on the right ſide of the *al.*of in.
*On the* **altar.**
*Gen*.8.20.Noah offered burnt-offer. on the *altar*
22.9.laid him on the *altar* upon the wood
*Exod*.24.6.half of the bloud he ſprinkl. on the *al.*
*Levit*.1.9.prieſt ſhall burn all on the *alt.* V.15.
2.12.ſhall not be burnt on the *altar*
3.5.Aarons ſons ſhall burn it on the *altar*
6.10.take up the aſhes on the *altar*
8.28.Moſes burnt them on the *altar*
9.14.burn inwards and legs on the *altar*
1 *Kin*.3.4. 1000. bur.off.did Sol.offer on that *al.*
2 *Chro*.8.12. Solom.offered burnt offer.on the *al.*
29.21.com.the ſons of Aar.to off.thē on the *al.*
22.prieſts ſprinkled the bloud on the *altar*
*Iſa*.60.7.come up with acceptance on mine *altar*
*Upon the* **altar.**
*Exod*.29.13.burn them upon the *altar*. Ver.25.
*Levit*.1.13,17. & 2.2,9. & 3.11,16.&
4.19,26,31,35.
16.ſprinkle it upon the *altar*. Ver.20.
*Levit*. 1.5, 11. & 3.2,8,13. & 7.2. &
8.11, 19,24. & 9.12,18. & 17.6.
*Numb*.18.17. 2 *Chro*.29.22.
18.burn the ram upon the *altar*. *Lev*.8.21.
21.take off the bloud upon the *altar*
*Levit*.8.30.
38.this is that thou ſhalt off.upon the *al.*con.
*Levit*.1.7.the prieſt ſhall put fire upon the *altar*
8.lay parts in order upon the *alt.* V.12.
5.12.burn it upon the *altar*. Chap.6.15. &
7.5.& 9.10,13. 17. *Num*.5.26.
6.9.becauſe of the burning upon the *alt* all ni.
12.fire upon the *altar* ſhall be burning in it
Ver.13.
7.31.burn the fat upon the *altar* Chapt.
9.20. & 16.25.
8.16.Moſes burned it upon the *altar*
9.24.conſumed upon the *altar* the burnt-offer.
14.20.prieſt ſhal offer meat-offer.upon the *al.*
17.11.I have given it to you upon the *altar*
22.22.nor make an off. of them upon the *altar*
*Num*.5.25.offer jealouſie-offering upon the *altar*
*Deut*.12.27.offer the fleſh & the blo.upon the *alt.*
bloud of thy ſacr.poured out upon the *altar*
33.10.and whole burnt-ſacrifice upon the *alt.*
1 *Sam*.2.28.did I chuſe him to offer upon the *alt.*
1 *Ki*.9.25.did Sol.offer burnt-offer.upon the *altar*
12.32.Jeroboam offered upon the *altar*
Ver.33.
18.26.they leapt upon the *altar*
2 *Kin*.16.13.ſprink.blo.of peace-off. upon the *al.*
15.upon the great *altar* burn the morn.bur.
23.16.Joſiah burnt them upon the *altar*
2 *Chr*.29.24.made recon.with their bl.upō the *al.*
27.com.to offer the burnt-off. upon the *alt.*
35.16.all prepared to offer burnt-of.upō the *al.*
*Ezra* 7.17.ſpeedily offer off.upon the *altar* of the
*Neh*.10.34.wood-offer. to burn upon the *altar*
*Pſa*.51.19.then ſhal they offer bul.upon thine *al.*
*Iſa*.56.7.their ſacr. ſhal be acceptable upō the *al.*
*Ezek*.43.27.ſhal make your burnt-of.upō the *al.*
*Amos* 9.1.I ſaw the Lord ſtanding upon the *altar*
*Jam*.2.21.when he offered Iſaac upon the *altar*
**Altars.**
*Exod*.34.13. ye ſhal deſtroy their *alt.* *Deu*.7.5.
*Num*.3.31. their charge ſhall be the ark, & *altars*
23.1. build me here 7 *altars*. Ver. 29.
4.I have prepared 7 *altars*,I have offered
14.he built 7 *altars*, and offered a bullocke
*Deut*.12.3. you ſhall overthrow their *altars*
*Judg*.2.2.you ſhall throw down their *altars*
1 *Kin*.19.10.chil.of Iſ.have thrown down thy *al.*
Verſe 14.
2 *Kin*.11.18. brake down the *altars* of Baal
ſlew Mattan before the *alt.* 2 *Chro*.23.17.
18.22. whoſe *altars* Hezek. hath taken away
*Iſaiah* 36.7.
21.3.Manaſſeh reared up the *altars* for Baal
2 *Chron*.33.3.
4.he built *altars* in the houſe of the Lord
2 *Chron*. 33.4.
5.built *altars* for all the hoſt. 2 *Chr*.33.5.
23.12.*al.*which the Kings of Judah had made
*altars* which Manaſſ. had made Joſ.brake
20.ſlew the prieſts upon the *altars*
2 *Chr*.14.3.Aſa took away the *alt.* of the ſtrange
28.24.Ahaziah made *altars* in every corner
30.14.took away the *altars* that were in Jeruſ.
all the *alt.* for incenſe took they away
Chap.31.1
32.12.hath not the ſame Hez.taken aw. his *al.*
33.15.Manaſſeh took away all the *altars*
34.4.brake down the *altars* of Baalim
5.burnt the bones of the pri.upon their *alt.*
7. when he had broken down the *alt.* he ret.
*Pſal*.84.3.even thine *altars*, O Lord of hoſts
*Iſa*.17.8.he ſhall not look to the *altars*
65.3.burn incenſe upon the *altars* of brick
*Jer*.11.13. ſet up *altars*, even *alt.* to burn incenſe
17.1.ſin of Jud.graven upon the hor.of the *al.*
2.whileſt their children rememb.their *altars*
*Ezek*.6.4.your *altars* ſhall be deſolaſe
5.ſcatter your bones about your *altars*
13.when ſlain men ſhal be rou.abo. your *al.*
*Hoſ*.8.11.becauſe Ephraim hath made many *alta.*
to ſin, *altars* ſhall be unto him to ſin
10.1.he hath increaſed the *altars*
2.he ſhall break down their *altars*
8.thorn & thiſtle ſhall come on their *altars*
12.11.their *altars* are as heaps in the furrowes
*Amos* 3.14.Ile alſo viſite the *altars* of Bethel
*Rom*.11.3.digged down thy *altars*,& I am left al.
**Alter.**
*Levit*.27.10.he ſhall not *alter* it, a good for bad
*Ezra* 6.11.whoſo ſhall *alter* this word, let timber
12.deſtroy all that put to their hand to *alter*
*Pſal*.89.34.nor *alter* the thing that is gone out
**Altered.**
*Eſt*.1.19.be not *altered*,that Vaſhti come no mo.
*Luke* 9.29.the faſhion of his countenance *altered*
**Altereth.**
*Dan*.6.8.according to the law which *altereth* not
Verſe 12
**Although.**
*Exod*.13.17.*although* that was neer : for God ſaid
*Joſ*.22.17. frō which not cleanſed *alth.* there was
2 *Sa*.23.5.*although* my houſe be not ſo with God
*although* he make it not to grow
1 *Kin*.20.5.*although* I have ſent unto thee,ſaying
*Eſt*.7.4.*although* the enemy could not countervail
*Job* 2.3. *although* thou movedſt me againſt him
5.6.*altho.* affliction come not forth of the duſt
35.14.*altho.* thou ſayeſt thou ſhalt not ſee him
*Jer*.31.32.*although* I was an husband
*Ezek*.7.13.*although* they were yet alive
11.16.*although* I have caſt them far off
and *altho.*I have ſcattered them among
*Hab*.3.17.*although* the fig-tree ſhall not bloſſome
*Mar*.14.29.*altho.*all ſhal be offended,yet wil not I
**Altogether.**
*Gen*.18.21. done *altogether* according to the cry
*Exod*.11.1.thruſt you out hence *altogether*
19.18.Mount Sinai was *altoget.*on a ſmoak
*Numb*.16.13.*altogether* a prince over us
23.11.thou haſt bleſſed them *altog.*Ch.24.10.
30.14.if her husband *altogether* hold his peace
*Deut*.16.20. that which is *alt.* juſt ſhalt thou foll.
2 *Chro*.12.12.would not deſtroy him *altogether*
*Eſt*.4.14.*altogether* holdſt thy peace at this time
*Job* 13.5.that you would *altoget.* hold your peace
27.12.why are ye thus *altogether* vaine
*Pſal*.14.3.they are *altog.*become filthy. *Pſa*. 53.3
19.9.judgments of the *L.* are righteous *altoge.*
39.5.man at his beſt ſtate is *altogether* vanity
50.21.that I was *altog.* ſuch a one as thy ſelfe
62.9.*altogether* lighter then vanity
139.4.thou knoweſt it *altogether*
*Cant*.5.16. yea, he is *altogether* lovely
*Iſa*.10.8.are not my princes *altogether* kings
*Jer*.5.5.theſe have *altogether* broken the yoke
10.8.they are *altogether* brutiſh
15.18.*altogether* to me as a liar
30.11. Ile not leave thee *altogether* unpuniſhed
49.12.art thou he that ſhalt go *altog*.unpuniſh.
*John* 9.34.thou waſt *altogether* born in ſins
*Acts* 26.29. almoſt and *altogether* ſuch as I am
1 *Cor*.5.10.yet not *altogether* with the fornicators
9.10.or ſaith he it *altogether* for our ſakes
**Aluah**, called **Aliah**, 1 *Chron*. 1.51.
*Gen*.36.40.Duke Timnah,Duke *Aluah*
**Aluan**, called **Alian**, 1 *Chro*.1.40.
*Gen*.36.23.child.of Shobal were *Aluan*,& Mana.
**Aluſh.**
*Num*.33.13.frō Dophkah, & encamped in *Aluſh*
14.removed from *Aluſh*,& encam.at Reph.
**Alway**, or **Always.**
*Gen*.6.3.my ſpirit ſhal not *alway* ſtrive with man
*Exod*.25.30.ſet ſhew-bread before me *alway*
27.20. cauſe the lamp to burn *alway*
28.38.plate ſhall be *alway* upon his fore-head
*Num*.9.16.ſo it was *alway* : the cloud covered it
*Deut*.5.29. O that they would keep my com. *alw.*
6.24. for our good *always*, that he might preſ.
11.1. thou ſhalt keep his commandm. *always*
12. the eys of the Lord are *always* upon it
14.23.learn to fear the Lord *alway*
28.33.only oppreſſed and cruſhed *alway*
2 *Sam*.9.10. Mephiboſheth ſhall eat bread *alway*
1 *Kin*.11.36.David may have a light *alway*
2 *Kings* 8.19
1 *Chro*.16.15. be mindfull *alway* of his covenant
2 *Chro*.18.7.never propheſied good,but *alw.* evill
*Job* 7.16.I would not live *alway*
27.10.will he *always* call upon God ?
32.9.great men are not *alway* wiſe
*Pſal*.9.18. the needy ſhall not *alway* be forgotten
10.5.his ways are *always* grievous
16.8. I have ſet the Lord *always* before me
103.9.he will not *alway* chide
119.112.I have enclined to perfor.thy ſtat. *al.*
*Prov*.5.19. be thou raviſht *alway* with her love
8.30. rejoycing *alway* before him
28.14.happy is the man that feareth *alway*
*Eccleſ*.9.8.let thy garments be *alway* white
*Iſa*.57.16.neither will I be *always* wroth
*Jer*.20.17.her womb be *alway* great
*Ezek*.38.8.which have been *always* waſte
*Mat*.18.10. their angels do *always* behold the fa.
26.11.ye have the poor *always* with you
*Mar*. 14.7.*John* 12.8
28.20.I am with you *alway*
*Mar*.5.5.*always* night and day in the mountains
14.7.but me ye have not *alway* *John* 12. 8
*Luke* 18.1.men ought *always* to pray,& not to fa.
21.36.watch therefore,and pray *always*
*John* 7.6.your time is *always* ready
8.29. I do *always* thoſe things that pleaſe
11.42.I knew that thou heareſt me *always*
18.20. whither the Jews *always* reſort
*Acts* 2.25. I fore-ſaw the L. *alw.*before my face
7.51.ye do *always* reſiſt the holy Ghoſt
10.2.Cornelius prayed to God *always*
24.3.we accept it *always*,and in all places
16.have *always* a conſcience void of offence
*Rom*.1.9.I make mention of you *always*
11.10.bow down their back *always*
1 *Cor*.1.4. I thank my God *always*
15.58.*always* abounding in the work of the L.
2 *Cor*.2.14.which *always* cauſeth us to triumph
4.10. *alw.*bearing in the body the dying of the
11. *alway* delivered unto death for Jeſ. ſake
5.6.therefore we are *always* confident
6.10.as ſorrowfull,yet *alway* rejoycing
9.8.that ye *always* having all ſufficiencie
*Gal*.4.18.zealouſly affected *alw.*in a good thing
*Epheſ*.5.20. giving thanks *always* to God for all
1 *Theſ*.1.2
5.18. praying

6.18.praying *alwaies* with all prayer
*Phil.*1.4.*alwaies* in every prayer of mine
20.as *always*,ſo now alſo Chriſt ſhall be.
2.12.as ye have *alwayes* obeyed, not as in my
4.4.rejoyce in the Lord *always*
*Col.*1.3.praying *always* for you
4.6.let your ſpeech be *always* with grace
12.*always* labouring ferv. for you in prayer
1 *Theſ.*2.16.to fill up their ſins *alway*
3.6.that ye have good remembrance of us *alw.*
2 *Theſ.*1.3.we are bound to thank G. *alw.*for you
Chap.2.13.
11.we pray *always* for you, that our God
3.16.the God of peace give you peace *always*
*Tit.*1.12.the Cretians are *always* liars
*Philem.*4.making mention *alw.*of thee in my pra.
*Heb.*3.10.they do *always* erre in their heart
9.6.the prieſt went *always* into the firſt taber.
1 *Pet.*3.15.be ready *always* to give an anſwer
2 *Pet.*1.12.to put you *always* in remembrance
15.to have theſe things *always* in remembr.

**Am.**

*Gen.*18.27.which *am* but duſt and aſhes
27.24.my very ſon Eſau, he ſaid, I *am*
43.14.if I be bereaved, I *am* bereaved
*Exod.*4.10.I *am* not eloquent,I *am* ſlow of ſpeech
6.30.I *am* of uncircumciſed lips, how ſhall
*Num.* 11.21. the people amongſt whom I *am*
*Joſh.*14.10.I *am* this day 85.years old
11.as yet I *am* as ſtrong this day,as I was
*Judg.*13.11.man that ſpakeſt to the woman?I *am*
1 *Sam.*12.2. I *am* old and gray-headed
2 *Sam.*2.20.art thou Aſahel ? he anſwered I *am*
3.39.I *am* this day weak,though anointed
9.8.ſuch a dead dog as I *am*
24.14.I *am* in a great ſtraight
1 *Kin.*3.7. I *am* but a little childe
18.8.I *am*,go tell thy Lord, Elijah is here
22.4.I *am* as thou art, my people as thy people
2 *Kings* 3.7. 2 *Chro.*18.3
*Neh.*6.11.who is there that being as I *am*
*Job* 7.8.thine eys are upon me,and I *am* not
9.32.he is not a man as I *am*
12.4.I *am* as one mocked of his neighbour
*Pſa.*39.4.that I may know how frail I *am*
88.4.I am as a man that hath no ſtrength
102.6. I *am* like a Pelican, I *am* like an Owle
120.7. I *am* for peace,but they for war
143.12. for I *am* thy ſervant
*Iſa.*6.5.I *am* undone, I *am* a man of unclean
47.8.I *am*,& none elſe beſides me. *Zeph.*2.15
*Mic.*7.1.I *am* as when one gathereth ſummer fru.
*Zech.*13.5.I *am* no prophet, I *am* an husbandman
*Mat.*16.13.who do men ſay that I *am*
*Mark* 8.27. *Luk* 9.18
15. whom ſay ye that I *am* ?
*Mark*.8.29. *Luk*.9.20
27.43.he ſaid, I *am* the Son of God
*Mar.*14.62. Jeſus ſaid,I *am*,& ye ſhall ſee the ſon
*Lu.*15.19.*am* no more worthy to be called thy ſon
Ver.21
18.11. God,I thank thee,I *am* not as other mẽ
21.8. ſaying, I *am* Chriſt, and the time draws
22.58.and *Peter* ſaid,Man,I *am* not
70 he ſaid unto them, Ye ſay that I *am*
*John* 1.20.but confeſſed, I *am* not the Chriſt
21.art thou Elias ? and he ſaith, I *am* not
Chap.3.28. *Act.*13.25
4.26.I that ſpeak to thee, *am* he
6.35.I *am* bread of life. Ver.48
7.28.ye know whence I *am*, and *am* not come
29. I know him, for I *am* from him
34.where I *am*, ye cannot come
8.12.I *am* the light of the world. Chap.9.5
23.I *am* from above, I *am* not of this world
9.9.but he ſaid,I *am* he
10.9.I *am* the door, by me if any man enter
36.thou blaſphemeſt,becauſe I ſaid,I *am*
11.25.I *am* the reſurrection
12.26.where I *am*, there ſhall my ſervant be
13.13. and ye ſay well: for I *am* ſo
14.3.where I *am* there ye may be alſo
17.24.may be with me where I *am*
19.21. but that he ſaid, I *am* King of the Jews
26.29.altogether ſuch as I *am*, except
27.23.whoſe I *am*, and whom I ſerve
1 *Cor.*3.4.I *am* of Paul,I *am* of Apollo
9.2.doubtleſſe I *am* to you
12.15.I *am* not of the body, is it therefore
Verſe 16
15.10.I *am* what I *am*, and his grace
*Gal.*4.12.be as I *am*: for I *am* as you are
*Phil.*4.11.learned in whatſoever ſtate I *am*
*Rev.*1.18.I *am* he that liveth, I *am* alive for ever
19.10.I *am* thy fellow-ſervant

**Am *I*.**

*Gen.* 4.9.I know not : *am* I my brothers keeper
25.22.and ſhe ſaid,If it be ſo, why *am* I thus ?
30.2. *am* I in Gods ſtead, who hath withheld
13.and Leah ſaid, Happy *am* I, for
38.25.*am* I with child : and ſhe ſaid, Diſcern
*Exod.*3.11. who *am* I that I ſhould go unto Phar.
*Numb.*22.30. *am* not I thine aſſe, upon which
1 *Sam.*1.8. *am* I not better to thee then ten ſons
9.21.*am* not I a Benjamite of the ſmalleſt
17.8.*am* not I a Philiſtine,and you ſervants to
2 *Kin.*18.25.*am* I now come up withou. *Iſ.*36.10
*Job* 7.12.*am* I a ſea, or a whale
*Pſal.*139.21.*am* not I grieved with thoſe that riſe
*Pro.*26.19.and ſaith, *Am* not I in ſport
*Mat.*18.20.there *am* I in the midſt of them
*John* 7.33. a little while *am* I with you
18.35. Pilate ſaid, *Am* I a Jew ?
1 *Cor.*9.1.*am* I not an Apoſtle ? *am* I not free
2 *Cor.*12.10. when I *am* weak, then *am* I ſtrong
*I* **Am** *the Lord.* See **Lord.**

***I* Am referred to God.**

*Gen.*15.1.I *am* thy ſhield,and great reward
17.1.I *am* the Almighty God. Ch.35.11
26.24.I *am* the God of Abraham. *Mat.*22.32
fear not,for I *am* with thee. Ch.28.15
46.3.I *am* God,the God of thy father, fear not
*Acts* 7.32
*Exod.*3.14.I *AM*,that I *AM* : I *AM* hath ſent me
22.27.for I *am* gracious
*Num.*18.20.I *am* thy part and thine inheritance
*Deut.*1.42 I *am* not amongſt you
*Pſal.*35.3.ſay unto my ſoul, I *am* thy ſalvation
50.7.againſt thee ; I *am* God,even thy God
*Iſa.*44.6.I *am* the firſt,I *am* the laſt. Ch.48.12
& *Revel.*18.11
*Jer.*23.23.*am* I a God at hand,ſaith the Lord
*Hag.*2.4.I *am* with you, ſaith the Lord of hoſts
*John* 8.58. before Abraham was, I *am*
*Here* **am** *I*, or *here I* **am**. See **Here.**

**Amad.**

*Joſh.*19.26.border of Aſher, Alamelech, *Amad*

**Amal.**

1 *Chro.*7.35.ſons of Helem,Sheleſh,*Amal*

**Amalek.**

*Gen.*36.12.Timnah bare to Eliphaz *Amalek*
16.Duke Gatam, Duke *Amalek*
*Exod.*17.8.then came *Amalek*,and fought
9.go out to fight with *Amalek*
10. Joſ.did as Moſ.ſaid,& fought with *Am.*
11. let down his hand,*Amalek* prevailed
13.Joſhua diſcomfited *Amalek*
14.Ile put out the remembrance of *Amalek*
16. the Lord will have war with *Amalek*
*Num.*24.20.looked on *Amalek*,*Amal.*was the firſt
*Deut.*25.17.remember what *Amal.*did by the way
19.thou ſhalt blot out the rememb. of *Ama.*
*Judg.*3.13.Eglon gathered *Amal.* & ſmote Iſrael
5.14. out of Ephraim a root againſt *Amalek*
1 *Sam.* 15.2.I rememb.that which *Am.*did to Iſr.
3.now go and ſmite *Amalek*
5. Saul came to a city of *Amalek*
20.I have brought Agag king of *Amalek*
28.18.becauſe thou exec.not fierce wr.on *Am.*
2 *Sam.*8.12.Dav.dedic.ſil.& gold of Phil.of *Am.*
1 *Chron.*18.11
1 *Chro.*1.36.ſons of Eliphaz, Timnah, *Amalek*
*Pſal.*83.7.Gebal,Ammon, *Amalek*

**Amalekite. Amalekites.**

*Gen.*14.7.ſmote all the country of the *Amalekites*
*Num.*13.29.*Amal.*dwell in the land of the South
14.25. the *Am.*& Canaan.dwelt in the valley
43. the *Amal.*and Canaan.are there before
45. the *Amalek.*came down and ſmote them
*Judg.*6.3.when Iſr.had ſown,the *Amal.*came upõ
33.all the *Amalekites* were gathered togeth.
7.12.Midian,*Amal.*lay along like graſhoppers
10.12.*Amalekites* did oppreſs, and you cried
12.15.Abd. buried in Pir.in mount of *Amal.*
1 *Sam.*14.48.Saul ſmot the *Amalekites*. Ch.15.7.
15.6. get you from among the *Amalekites*
ſo the Kenites departed from the *Am.*
8.took the king of the *Amalekites* alive
15.they have brought them from the *Amale.*
18.utterly deſtroy the ſinners,the *Amalekites*
20.I have utterly deſtroyed the *Amalekites*
32.bring hither the King of the *Amalekites*
27.8.David invaded the *Amalekites*
30.1.the *Amalekites* had invaded Ziklag
13. young man of Egypt,ſerv.to an *Amalek.*
18.David reco.all the *Amal.* had carried aw.
2 *Sã.*1.1.when Dav.was ret.from ſlaught.of *Am.*
8. I am an *Amalekite.* Ver. 13.
1 *Chro.*4.43.they ſmote the reſt of the *Amalekites*

**Amam.**

*Joſh.*15.26.utterm.cities of Judah,*Amam*, Shema

**Amana.**

*Cant.*4.8.look from the top of *Amana*

**Amariah.**

1 *Chro.*6.7. Meraioth begat *Amariah* { *Amar.*
11.Azariah begat *Amariah* } Ahitub.
Meraioth his ſon, *Amariah* his ſon
23.19.ſons of Hebron, *Amariah* the ſecond
Chapt. 24.23.
1 *Chro.*19.11.*Amariah* chief prieſt over you in all
31.15.next Kore were Shemaiah, *Amariah*
*Ezr.* 7.3.Ezra ſon of *Amariah*, ſon of Azariah
10.42. the ſons of Bani, Shallum,*Amariah*
*Neh.*10.3.thoſe that ſealed Paſhur,*Amariah*
11.4.of Judah Athaliah ſon of *Amariah*
12.2.prieſts that went with Zerub.*Amar.*Mal.
13.of Ezra Meſhullam,of *Amar.*Jehohanan
*Zeph.*1.1.Zeph.the ſon of Cuſhi,the ſon of *Ama.*

**Amaſa.**

2 *Sam.*17.25. Abſalom made *Amaſa* captain
which *Amaſa* was the ſon of Ithra
19.13.ſay ye to *Amaſa*, Art thou not of
20.4.the king ſaid to *Amaſa*, Aſſemble me
5.ſo *Amaſa* went to aſſemble the men of
8.*Amaſa* went before them,and Joabs gar.
9.Joab ſaid to *Amaſa*,Art thou in health
Joab took *Amaſa* by the beard with his
10.but *Amaſa* took no heed to the ſword
12.*Amaſa* wallowed in bloud,he remo.*Am.*
1 *Kin.*2.5.what he did to *Amaſa* the ſon of Jether
Verſ.32.
1 *Chro.*2.17.Abigail bare *Amaſa*,fath.of *Am.*Jet.
2 *Chro.*28.12.*Amaſa* ſon of Hadlai ſtood up aga.

**Amaſai.**

2 *Chro.*6.25.ſons of Elkanah, *Am.*Ahim. V.35
12.18.ſpirit came upon *Amaſai* chief capt. of
15.24.*Amaſai* and Eleazar did blow with tru.

**Amaſhai.**

2 *Chr.*29.12.then Levites aroſe,Mah.ſon of *Ama.*
*Neh.*11.13.*Amaſhai* ſon of Azareel

**Amaſhiah.**

1 *Chro.*4.34.Jamlech,Joſhah ſon of *Amaſhiah*

**Amaſiah.**

2 *Chr.*17.16.*Amaſiah* ſon of Zichri,who willin.

**Amazed.**

*Exod.*15.15.the Dukes of Edom ſhalbe *amazed*
*Iudg.*20.41.the men of Benjamin were *amazed*
*Iob* 32.15.they were *amazed*,they anſw. no more
*Iſa.*13.8. they ſhall be *amazed* one at another
*Ezek.*32.10.Ile make many people *amaz.* at thee
*Mat.*12.23.all the people were *amazed*,& ſaid, Is
19.25.Diſcip.were *amaz.*ſaying,Who then can
*Mar.*1.27.all *amaz.*inſomuch that they queſtion
2.12.all *amazed*, & glorified God. *Luke* 5.26
6.51.wind ceaſed, and they were ſore *amazed*
9.15.when they beheld him were greatly *ama.*
10.32.Jeſ.went before them,& they were *ama.*
14.33.began to be *amazed*, and very heavie
16.8. they trembled and were *amazed*
*Luke* 2.48 when they ſaw him, they were *amazed*
4.36.all *amazed* and ſpake, What a word is
9.43.all *amazed* at the mighty power of God
*Acts* 2.7.all *amazed*,ſaying,Behold,are not all
12.all *amazed*,ſaying,What meaneth this
9.21.all that heard Paul were *amazed*

**Amazement.**

*Act.*3.10.filled with *amazement* at that which had
1 *Pet.*3.6.are not afraid of any *amazement*

**Amaziah.**

2*Kin*.12.21.*Amaz*. his ſon reigned in his ſtead.
2 *Chr*.24. 27.
13.12. wherewith he fought againſt *Amaziah*
Ch.14.15.
14.1. in the ſecond yeer of Joaſh reign. *Amaz*.
8.*Amaziah* ſent meſſengers to Jehoaſh
9.Jehoaſh ſent to *Amaz*.ſaying, The thiſtle
2 *Chron*.25.18
11.*Amaziah* would not hear,
he and *Amaziah* looked one another in
13.Jehoaſh took *Amaziah* king of Judah
2 *Chron*.25.23
17.*Amaz*.lived after Jehoaſh 15. yeers
2 *Chron*.25.25
18.reſt of the acts of *Amaz*. 2 *Chr*.25.26
21.made him king in the room of *Amaziah*
2 *Chr*.26.1
23.in the 15. yeer of *Amaz*. Jerob. began
15.1.in the 27.of Jerob. beg Azar.ſon of *Am*.
3.accord.to all his father *Amaz*. 2 *Chr*.26.4
1*Chro*.3.12.*Amaziah* his ſon, Azariah his ſon
6.45.ſon of *Amaziah*, ſon of Hilkiah
2 *Chr*.25.1.*Amaz*.was 25.yeer old when he beg.
5.*Am*.gathred Judah togeth. & made them
9.*Amaz*.ſaid, what ſhall we do for 100. tal.
10.*Am*.ſepar.the army come out of Ephr.
11.*Am*.ſtrengthned himſelf, and led forth
13.ſould. which *Amaz*.ſent back fell upon
14.after *Amaz*.was come from the ſlaught.
15.anger of the L. was kindled ag. *Amaz*.
17.*Amaz*.ſent to Joaſh,Come let us ſee
20.*Amaz*.would not hear,for it came of G.
21. he and *Amaziah* at Bethſhemeſh
27.aft.*Amaz* did turn from foll. the L.they
*Amos* 7.10.*Amaz*.Prieſt of Bethel,ſent to Jerob.
12.*Amaziah* ſaid to Amos, O thou Seer
14.Amos ſaid to *Amaz*. I was no Prophet

**Ambaſſador.**

*Pro*.13.17.wick.meſ.falleth:faithf. *amb*. is health
*Jer*.49.14. an *amb*. is ſent to the heathen. *Ob*.1
*Eph*.6.20.for which I am an *ambaſſador* in bonds

**Ambaſſadors.**

*Joſh*.9.4.as if they had been *ambaſ*.and took old
2*Chr*.32.31.buſin.of the *amb*.of the Pri.of Bab.
35.21.he ſent *amb*.what have I to do with thee
*Iſa*.18.2.that ſendeth *ambaſ*.by the ſea, in veſſ.of
30.4. his *ambaſſadors* came to Hanes
33.7.*ambaſſadors* of peace ſhall weep bitterly
*Ezek*.17.15.he rebelled in ſend. *amb*. into Egypt
2 *Cor*.5.20.we are *ambaſſadors* for Chriſt

**Ambaſſage.**

*Luke* 14.32.ſendeth an *ambaſſage*, deſireth condit.

**Amber.**

*Ezek*.1.4. brightnes as the colour of *amb*. Ch.8.2
27.I ſaw as the colour of *amber*

**Ambuſh. Ambuſhes.**

*Joſh*.8.2. lay thee an *ambuſh*
7.then ſhall ye riſe up from the *ambuſh*
9. they went to lie in *ambuſh*
12.about 5000.& ſet them to lie in *ambuſh*
14 he wiſt not that there were liers in *amb*.
19.and the *ambuſh* aroſe quickly
21.when Joſh.ſaw the *ambuſh* had taken city
*Jer*.51.12. prepare the *ambuſhes*

**Ambuſhment.**

2 *Chro*.13.13. Jeroboam cauſed an *ambuſhm*. to
the *ambuſhment* was behinde
20.22. the Lord ſet *amb*. againſt Ammon,Mo.

**Amen. Amen.**

*Num*.5.22.the woman ſhall ſay,*amen*, *amen*
*Deut*.27.15.to the end: all people ſhall ſay *amen*
1 *Kin*.1.36.Benaiah anſ.*amen*,the L. God ſay ſo
1*Chr*.16.36.people ſaid,*amen*, and praiſed
*Neh*.5.13.all the congreg.ſaid,*amen*, and praiſed
8.6.all the people anſwered, *amen*, *amen*
*Pſal*.41.13.from everlaſt.to everl. *amen* & *amen*
72.19.earth filled with his glory,*amen* & *amen*
89.53. bleſ. be the L. for everm.*amen* & *amen*
106.48.let all the people ſay, *amen*
*Jer*.28.6.the Prophet Jeremy ſaid, *amen*
*Matt*.6.13.power and glory for ever, *amen*
*Rom*.1.25.who is bleſſed for ever,*amen*. Ch.9.5.
11.36. to whom be glory for ever, *amen*
*Gal*.1. 5. 2 *Tim*.4.18
15.33. God of peace be with you all, *amen*
16.20.grace of our L.Je.Ch.be with you, *amen*
1 *Cor*.14.16.room of the unlearned ſay,*amen*
2 *Cor*.1.20.promiſes in him are Yea,& in him,*a*.
*Epheſ*.3.21 to him be glory by Chriſt, *amen*
*Phil*.4.20.to God our fath.be glory for ever,*amen*
1 *Tim*.1. 17. only wiſe G. be glory for ever,*amen*
6.16.to whom be glory everlaſting, *amen*
*Heb* 13.21
1 *Pet*.4.11.to whom be praiſe and dominiō,*amen*
Chap.5.11.*Rev*.1.6
*Rev*.1.7.waile becanſe of him, even ſo, *amen*
18.*amen*, and have the keys of hell, and of
3.14.theſe things ſaith the *Amen*
5.14.and the four beaſts ſaid *amen*
7.12.ſaying *amen*: bleſſing & glory be unto
our God for ever & ever,*amen*
19.4.four beaſts ſaid *amen*: Alleluia
22.20.ſurely I come quickly, *amen*
*As alſo at the end of the Evang. and Epiſt.*

**Amend.**

*Jer*.7.3.*amend* your ways, and your doings
Ver.5. Ch.26.13
35.15. *amend* your doings, and go not after
*John* 4.52.the hour when he began to *amend*

**Amends.**

*Levit*.5.16. he ſhall make *amends* for the harm

**Amerce.**

*Deut*.22.19.they ſhall *amerce* him in 100.ſhekles

**Amethyſt.**

*Exod*.28.19.third row an Agate, an *Amethyſt*
Chap.39.12
*Rev*.21.20.eleventh a Jacinth,twelfth an *Ameth*.

**Ami.**

*Ezra* 2.57.the child.of Pochereth, child.of *Ami*

**Amiable.**

*Pſa*.84.1.how *amiable* are thy Tabernacles

**Amihud.**

1 *Chro*.7.26.*Amihud* his ſon, Eliſhama his ſon

**Aminadab.**

*Luke* 3.33.which was the ſon of *Aminadab*

**Amiſhaddai.**

*Num*.1.12.of Dan Ahie.ſon of *Amiſhad*.ch.2.25
7.66. on the 10.day Ahiezer ſon of *Amiſh*.off.
71.this was the offring of the ſon of *Amiſh*.
10.25.over the hoſte the ſon of *Amiſhaddai*

**Amiſſe.**

2 *Chr*.6.37.we have ſinned,we have done *amiſſe*
*Dā*.3.26.ſpeak any thing *amiſſe* ag.the God of Sh.
*Luke* 23.41.this man hath done nothing *amiſſe*
*James* 4.3.becauſe ye aske *amiſſe*

**Amittai.**

2 *Kin*.14.25.by the hand of Jonah ſon of *Amittai*
*Jonah* 1.1. word that came to Jonah ſon of *Amit*.

**Amizabad.**

1 *Chr*.27.6.in Benaiah's courſe was *Amiz*.his ſon

**Ammah.**

2 *Sam*.2.24.came to the hill of *Ammah*.

**Ammedatha,** or *Hammedatha*.

*Eſt*.3.1.Ahaz.promote Haman ſon of *Ammedatha*
10. gave his ring to Haman ſon of *Ammed*.
8.5.reverſe letters deviſed by Ham. ſon of *Am*.
9.10. ſons of Haman ſon of *Ammed*.they ſlew
24.Ham.ſon of *Amme*.had deviſed to deſtr.

**Ammi.**

*Hoſ*.2.1.ſay ye to your brethren *Ammi*

**Ammiel,** called alſo *Eliam*.

*Num*.13.12.of tribe of Dan *Ammi*.ſon of Gem.
2 *Sam*.9.4.Mep.in the houſe of Machir ſon of *Am*.
5.fet.him out of the houſe of the ſon of *Am*.
17.27.Machir ſon of *Ammiel* brought beds
1 *Chr*.3.5.four, of Bathſhua daughter of *Ammiel*
26.5.ſons of Obed-Edom, *Ammiel* the ſixth

**Ammihud.**

*Num*.1.10.of Ephraim Eliſhama ſon of *Ammihud*
Chap.2.18
7.48.on the 7.day Eliſh.ſon of *Ammihud* offr.
53.this is the offr.of Eliſh. ſon of *Ammihud*
10.22.over Ephr.hoſte Eliſh.ſon of *Ammihud*
34.20.of Simeon, Shemuel the ſon of *Ammih*.
28.of Naphtali.Pedahel ſon of *Ammihud*
2 *Sam* 13.37. Abſal.went to Talmai ſon of *Am*.
1 *Chro*.9.4.Jeruſal. dwelt Uthai ſon of *Ammihud*

**Amminadab.**

*Exod*.6.23.Aaron took Eliſheba daugh. of *Amm*.
*Num*.1.7.of Judah,Naſhon, ſon of *Amminadab*
Chap.2.3. & 10.14
7.12.that offr.firſt day, was Nahſh.ſon of *Am*.
17. this was the offring of Nah. ſon of *Am*.
*Ruth* 4.19.Ram begat *Amminadab*
20. *Ammin*.begat Nahſhon. 1 *Chr*.2.10
*Matth*.1.4
1 *Chr*.6.22.ſons of Kohath, *Amminadab* his ſon
15.10.of the ſons of Uzziel, *Amminadab* chief
11.David called Levites,Eliel, *Amminadab*

**Amminadib.**

*Can*.6.12.made me like the charets of *Amminadib*

**Ammon.**

*Neh*.13.23.married wives of Aſhdod, of *Ammon*
*Pſal*.83.7.Gebal,*Ammon*, Amalek

*Children of* **Ammon.**

*Gen*.19.38.Ben-ammi,father of the child.of *Am*.
*Nū*.21.24.Iſrael poſſeſſed even to the chi.of *Am*.
border of the child.of *Amm*.was ſtrong
*Deut*. 2.19. the childr.of *Amm*. diſtreſſe them not
I'll not give thee of the chil. of *Am*.any
37.to the land of the chi.of *Am*.thou cameſt
3.11.is it not in Rab.of the children of *Amm*.
16.Jab.which is in the bor.of the ch.of *Am*.
*Joſh*.12.2
*Joſ*.13.10.unto the border of the childr.of *Amm*.
25.coaſt was half the land of the chi.of *Am*.
*Judg*.3.13.Eglō gathe.the ch.of *Am*.& ſmote Iſ.
10.6.Iſr.ſerved the gods of the chil. of *Amm*.
7.L.ſold them into the hands of the ch.of *A*.
9.childr.of *Ammon* paſſed over Jord.to fight
11. did not I deliver you frō the ch.of *Am*.
17.then the chil.of *Amm*.encamp.in Gilead
18.what man will begin to fight ag.ch.of *A*.
11.4.child. of *Ammon* made war againſt Iſrael
5.when the children of *Ammon* made warre
6.Capt.that we may fight with child.of *Am*.
8.fight againſt the ch.of *Am*.& be our head
9. bring me home to fight ag. childr.of *Am*.
12.meſſen. to the K.of the ch.of *Am*. V.14
13.K.of the child.of *Am*.anſwered the meſ.
15.Iſr.took not the land of the child.of *Am*.
27.between the ch.of Iſr.and the chi.of *Am*.
28.Kin.of the child.of *Amm*. hearkened not
29.Jepth.paſſed over to the children of *Am*.
Verſe 32
30.without fail deliver the chil. of *Am*.into
31.I return in peace from the childr.of *Am*.
33.thus the childr.of *Ammon* were ſubdued
36.Lord taken veng.of the children of *Am*.
12.1.paſſed'ſt thou to fight ag.the chil.of *Am*.
2.were at ſtrife with the children of *Ammo*.
3.delivered me not,I paſſed ag.the ch. of *A*.
1 *Sā*.12.12.Nahaſh K.of the ch. of *Am*.came ag.
14.47.Saul fought againſt the childr.of *Amm*.
2 *Sam*.8.12. Dav.dedic.gold of the childr.of *Am*.
1 *Chro*.18.11.
10.1. King of the children *Ammon* died
1 *Chro*.19.1
2.Dav.ſer. came into the lād of the ch.of *A*.
1 *Chron*.19.2
3.Princes of the child.of *Am*.ſaid to Hanun
1 *Chron*.19.3
6.children of *Ammon* ſaw that they ſtank
children of *Ammon* hired the Syrians
1 *Chro*.19.6
8.child.of *Am*.came out,and put the battell
1 *Chron*.19.9
10.might put them in array ag. the ch.of *A*.
1 *Chron*.19.11
11.if the child.of *Am*.be too ſtrong for thee
1 *Chron*.19.12
14. when ch.of *A*.ſaw the Syrians were fled
1 *Chron*.19.15
Joab retur.from ch.of *A*.& came to Jeru.
19.feared to help the child.of *Am*. any more
1 *Chron*.19.19
11.1.David deſtroyed the children of *Ammon*
1 *Chron*.20.1
12.9.ſlain him with the ſword of the ch.of *Am*.
26.Joab fought ag.Rab.of the child.of *Am*.
31.thus did he to all the children of *Ammon*
1 *Chron*.20.3
17.27.Shobi of the chil.of *Amm*. brought beds
1 *Kin*.11.7. Molech the abomin. of the ch.of *Am*.
2 *King*.23.13
33.Milcom, the god of the children of *Am*.
2 *Kin*.24.2. Lord ſent bands of the child.of *Am*.
2 *Chr*.20.1.chil-

2 *Chr*.20.1.child.of *Am*.came againſt Jehoſaphat
10.and now behold the chil.of *Amm*. Moab
22.L.ſet ambuſhm.againſt the chil. of *Am*.
23.chil.of *Am*.ſtood up againſt Mount Seir
27.5.ch.of *Am*. gave the ſame year 100 talents
ſo much did the child.of *Am*.pay 2 yeer
*Iſa*.11.14.children of *Ammon* ſhall obey them
*Ier*.9.26.Ile puniſh Edom,Moab,childr.of *Amm*.
25.21.Edom, childr.of *Am*.to drink of the cup
49.6.I'll bring again the captiv.of chil.of *Am*.
*Dan*.11.41.theſe ſhal eſcape chief of the chi.of *A*.
*Amos* 1.13.for 3.tranſgreſſions of the chi.of *Am*.
*Zeph*.2.8.I have heard the revil.of the chil.of *Am*.
9.children of *Ammon* ſhall be as Gomorrah

**Ammonite.**

*Deut*.23.3.*Amm*.Moab ſhall not enter. *Neh*.13.1
1 *Sam*.11.1.then Nahaſh the *Ammonite* came up
2. Nahaſh the *Ammon*.ſaid, On this cond.
2 *Sam*.23.27. Davids worthy Zelek the *Ammon*.
1 *Chro*.11.39
*Neh*.2.10.when Tobia the *Am*.heard of it. V.19
4.3. now Tobia the *Ammonite* was by him

**Ammonites.**

*Deut*.2.20. *Ammonites* call them Zamzummims
1 *Sam*.11.11. ſlew the *Am*. untill the heat of the
1 *Kin*.11.1.Solo.loved women of the Moab.*Am*.
2 *Chr*.20.1.other beſide the *Am*.came ag.Jehoſa.
26.8.*Ammonites* gave gifts to Uzziah
27.5. Joth.fought with the Kings of the *Amm*.
*Ezra* 9.1.doing accord.to the abomin.of the *Am*.
*Ne*.4.7.when Sanba.& the *A*.heard that the wals
*Ier*.27.3.make yokes & ſend to the K.of the *Am*.
40.11.when Jews among the *A*.heard K.of B.
14.K.of *Amm*.hath ſent Iſhma. to ſlay thee
41.10.Iſhmael departed to go over to the *Am*.
15.with 8.men eſcaped & went to the *Amm*.
49.1. concerning the *Amm*.thus ſaith the Lord
*Ezek*.21.28
2.I'll cauſe an alarm in Rab.of the *Ammon*.
*Eze*.21.20.the ſword may come to Rab.of the *A*.
25.2. ſet thy face againſt the *Ammonites*
3.ſay to the *Am*. Hear the word of the Lord
5.*Ammonites* a couching place for flocks
10.unto the men of the Eaſt,with the *Amm*.
that the *Ammonites* may not be rememb.

**Ammoniteſſe.**

1 *K*.14.21.Rehob. mot.name was Naam.an *A*.
Ver.31. 2 *Chro*.12.13.
2 *Chr*.24.26. Zabad ſon of Shimeah,an *Ammon*.

**Amnon.**

2 *Sam*.3.2.Dav.firſt-born was *Amnon*. 1 *Chr*.3.1
13.1. *Amnon* the ſon of David loved Tamar
2. *Amnon* fell ſick for his ſiſter Tamar
*Amnon* thought it hard to do
3. *Amnon* had a friend,whoſe name was Jo.
4. *Amnon* ſaid, I love Tamar
6. *Amnon* lay down, *Amnon* ſaid to the king
7.go to *Amnons* houſe, and dreſſe him meat
8. Tamar went to *Amnons* houſe
9. *Amnon* ſaid, Have out all men from me
10. *Amnon* ſaid unto Tama.Bring the meat
ſhe brought cakes to *Amnon*
15. *Amnon* hated her,*Am*.ſaid,Ariſe,be gon
20. hath *Amnon* been with thee?
25. Abſalom ſpake to *Amnon* neither good
Abſalom hated *Amnon*
26. let my brother *Amnon* go with us
27. Abſ.preſſed him,that he let *Amn*. and all
28. when *Amnon* heart is merry,Smite *Am*.
29. did to *Amnon* as Abſalom commanded
32. for *Amnon* onely is dead. Verſ.33
39.comforted concerning *Amnon*,ſeeing
1 *Chr*.4.20.ſons of Simeon,*Amnon*,Rinnah

**Amok.**

*Neh*.12.7.Prieſts that went up, Sallu, *Amok*
20.of Sallai, Kallai: of *Amok*, Eber

**Amon.**

1 *Ki*.22.26.carry him back to *Am*. 2 *Chr*.18.25
2 *Kin*.21.18.Manaſ.died, & *Am*.his ſon reigned
2 *Chr*. 33.20
19.*Am*.was 22.years old when.2 *Ch*.33.21
23.ſervants of *Amon* conſpired againſt him
24 ſlew them that had conſpired ag. *Am*.
2 *Chron*.33.25
25.now the reſt of the acts of *Amon*
1 *Chro*.3.14.*Amon* his ſon, Joſiah his ſon
2 *Ch*.33.22.*Amon* ſacrificed to all carved images
23.but *Amon* treſpaſſed more and more
*Neh*.7.59. came out of captiv.to Jer. childr.of *A*.
*Je*.1.2.W.of the L.came in the da.of Jo.ſon of *A*.
25.3.Jer.ſpake from 13.yeer of Jo.ſon of *A*.to
*Zep*.1.1.wor.that came to Zep.in d.of Jo.ſō of *A*.
*Mat*.1.10.Manaſſes begat *Amon*,*Amon* Joſiah

**Among. Amongſt.**

*Gen*.30.33.*am*.the goats, & brown *am*. the ſheep
34.30.ſtink *among* the inhabitants of the land
*amongſt* the Canaanites,and the Periz.
42.5.came to buy corn *among* thoſe that came
*Ex*.9.20.they that feared the L.*am*.the ſer. of Ph.
12.31.get you forth from *amongſt* my people
13.13.all firſt-born *am*.thy chil.ſhalt thou red.
28.1.take Aar. & his ſons from *am*. the childr.
*Numb*.8.8
29.45.I'll dwell *amongſt* the children of Iſrael
34.10.all the people *amongſt* whom thou art
*Lev*.7.33.he *am*.the ſons of Aar.that offr.the blo.
21.14.he that is H.Prieſt *among* his brethren
*Num* 3.12.I have taken the Lev.from *am*.the chi.
4.18.cut ye not off the Kohathites from *among*
5.27. woman ſhall be a curſe *among* her people
11.21.the people *am*. whom I am are 600000
14.14 have heard,that thou L.art *am*.this peo.
16.21.ſeparate your ſelves from *am*.this congr.
18.24.*among* the chi.of Iſr. ſhall have no inhe.
27.4. name of our fath.done from *am*.his fam.
*Deut*.17.5.one from *among* thy bret.ſhalt thou ſet
1 *Sam*.10.11.is Saul alſo *among* the Prophets
Ver.12. Chap.19.24
2 *Sam*.15.31.Ahitophel is *among* the conſpirators
23.18.Abiſhai was chiefe *among* three
had the name *among* three. 1 *Chr*.11.20
2 *Kin*.9.2. make him ariſe from *among* his breth.
18.5.none like him *among* all the Kin.of Juda
1 *Ch*.4.23.thoſe that dwelt *amongſt* plants,& hed.
11.24.Benai. had the name *among* 3. mighties
2 *Chr* 24.16.buried Jehoiada *among* the Kings
33.11.took Manaſſeh *among* the thornes
35.13.divided them ſpeedily *am*. all the people
*Ezr*.10.18. *am*.the ſons of the Prieſts were found
*Ne*.13.26.yet *among* many nations was no King
*Job* 28.10.cutteth out rivers *among* the rocks
33.23.an interpreter, one *among* a thouſand
36.14.their life is *among* the unclean
*Pſa*.12.1.faithful fail from *among* the ch. of men
21.10.their ſeed from *among* the child. of men
44.14.makeſt us a by-word *among* the heathen
45.9.K.daughters were *among* the honourable
78.60.the tent which he placed *among* men
89.6.who *am*.the ſons of the mighty likened to
99.6.Moſes and Aaron *among* his Prieſts
104.12.which ſing *among* the branches
108.3.praiſe thee *amo*.the peop.ſing *am*.the na.
109.30.I'll praiſe him *among* the multitude
*Prov*.15.31.abideth *among* the wiſe
23.20. be not *amongſt* wine-bibbers, *amongſt*
*Eccleſ*.6.1. an evill common *among* men
7.28. one *among* 1000. a woman *among* all
*Cant*.2.2.as the lilly *among* thorns,ſo my love *am*.
3.as the apple trees *among* trees of the wood,
ſo is my beloved *among* the ſonnes
5.10.the chiefeſt *among* ten thouſand
*Jer*.5.26.*among* my people are found wicked men
10.7.foraſmuch as *among* all the wiſe men of
11.9.a conſpiracy is found *among* men of Jud.
14.22.are there any *am* the vanities of the gen.
29.18. to be a reproach *among* all nations
32.not have a man to dwell *among* this peo.
37.4.Jer.came in & went out *among* the people
*Lam*.2.9.her K. & Princes are *among* the gentiles
*Ezek*.1.1.as I was *among* the captives
44.9 of any ſtranger that is *among* the ch.of Iſ.
*Mich*.7.2.there is none upright *among* men
*Mat*.2.6.art not the leaſt *among* the Princes of Ju.
27.56.*among* which was Mary Magdalen
28.15.commonly reported *among* the Jews
*Mar*.8.19.when I brake the 5.loaves *among* 5000
20.when the ſeven *among* four thouſand
10.26.out of meaſure,ſaying *among* themſelves
*Luke* 1.28.bleſſed art thou *among* women
2.44.ſought him *among* their kinsfolks
4.36. ſaying *am*. themſel. What a word is this
10.3.I ſend you forth as Lambs *among* Wolv.
30. fell *among* theeves, which ſtripped him
36.which was neighbor to him that fell *am*.
16.15.that which is highly eſteemed *amo*. men
19.39. ſome Phariſ. from *among* the multit.
24.5. why ſeek ye the living *among* the dead
47. preached in his name *among* all nations
*Ioh*.6.9. but what are they *among* ſo many
43.murmure not *among* your ſelves
52.Jews ſtrove *am*.themſelves,ſaying, How
7.35.will he go to the diſperſed *amo*. the gent.
10.19.a diviſion again *among* the Jewes
11.54.Jeſus walked no more openly *am*.Jewes
56.ſought for Jeſus,& ſpake *among* themſ.
12.19. Pharſ.ſaid *among* themſel. Perceive ye
42.*among* chief Rulers many beleeved
16.19.do ye inqu. *amo*.your ſel. of that I ſaid
21.23.went this ſaying abroad *amon*.the breth
*Act*.4.12.other name given under heaven *among*
12.18 no ſmal ſtir *amo*.the ſouldiers what was
2 *Cor*.10.12.comparing themſ.*amo*.themſ.are not
11.26.in perils *among* falſe brethren
1 *Theſ*.5.15.follow that which is good, both *amo*.
2 *Tim*.2.2.heard of me *among* many witneſſes
*Heb*.5.1.every H.Prieſt taken from *among* men
See further, **Gods**, **Heathen people**,
**Them**, **Us**, **You**.

**Amorite** called *Emorite*.

*Gen*.10.16.Canaan begat the Jebuſite, *Emorite*
1 *Chro*.1.14.
14.13.dwelt in the plain of Mamre the *Amor*.
48.22.hand of the *Amorite* by my ſword
*Exod*.33.2.I'll drive out the Canaanite, *Amorite*
Chap.34.11.
*Num*.32.39.childr.of Machir diſpoſſeſ.the *Amor*.
*Deut*.2.24.I have given Sihon the *Amorite* into
*Ioſ*.9.1. Hittite, and the *Amorite* heard thereof
11.3.Jabin ſent to the *Amorite* in the mount.
*Ezek*.16.3. thy father was an *Amorite*, V. 45.
*Amos* 2.9. yet deſtroyed I the *Amorite* before
10.out of Egypt,to poſ.the land of the *Am*.

**Amorites.**

*Gen*.14.7.Chedorl.ſmote the *Amorites* in Hazez
15.16.iniquity of the *Amorites* not yet full
21. thy ſeed have I given the la. of the *Am*.
*Exod*.3.8.to bring them to the place of the *Amor*.
Verſe 17.
13.5.when the L.ſhal bri. thee into the l.of *A*.
23.23.mine Ang.ſhal bring thee int.the *A*.
*Num*.13.29.*Amorites* dwell in the mountains.
21.13.Arn.which coms out of the coaſt of *Am*.
Arnon is between Moab and the *Amor*.
25.Iſrael dwelt in all the cities of the *Am*.
31.thus Iſr. dwelt in the land of the *Amor*.
32.drove out the *Amorites* that were at Jaaz
22.2.Balak ſaw what Iſr.had done to the *Am*.
*Deut*.1.7.turn you & go to the mount of the *Am*.
19.ſaw by the way of the mount of the *Am*.
20.ye are come unto the mount of the *Amo*.
27.to deliver us into the hand of the *Amor*.
*Joſ*.7.7.
44.*Amorites* which dwelt in that mount
3.9. *Amorites* call it Shenir
7.1.when God hath caſt out the *Amorites*
20.17. thou ſhalt utterly deſtroy the *Amorites*
*Joſ*.3.10.without fail drive out the *Amorites*
10.12.Lord delivered up the *Amorites*
12.8.Joſua ſmote the Hittites,*Amorites*, Can.
13.4.Aphek the border of the *Amorites*
24.8.I brought you into the land of the *Amor*.
11. men of Jeric.fought ag.you,the *Amor*.
15. or the gods of the *Amor*. in whoſe land
18.Lord drave out even the *Amorites*
*Judg*.1.34.*Amorites* forced the children of Dan
35.the *Amor*.would dwell in mount Heres
36.coaſt of the *Am*.was from the going up
3.5.child.of Iſrael dwelt among the *Amorites*
6.10.fear not the gods of the *Amorites*
10.8.in the land of the *Am*.which is in Gilead
11.did not I deliver you from the *Amorites*
11.21.ſo Iſr.poſ.all the land of the *Am*. V.22.
23.God of Iſr. hath dipoſſeſſed the *Amor*.
1 *Sam*.7.14.peace between Iſr.and the *Amorites*
2 *Sam*.21.2. Gibeonit.were of the remn.of the *A*.
1 *Kin*.9.20.all left of the *Amor*.Sol. did levie
2 *Chron*.8.7
11.5.Sol.went after Milc.the abo. of the *Am*.
21.26.Ahab

21.26. Ahab did as did the *Amorites*
*2Ki.*21.11.Manaſ. did abo. all that the *Am.*did
*Ezra* 9.1.prieſts did ac.to the abom.of the *Am.*
*Ne.*9.8.mad'ſt a cov.to give him the la.of the *A.*
King of the **Amorites**. See **King**.
**Amos.**
*2King.*19.2.Hezekiah ſent to Iſaiah ſon of *Amos*
*Iſai.*37.2
20.Iſaiah ſon of *Amos* ſent to Hezekiah
*Iſa.*37.21
20.1.Hezekiah was ſick,the ſon of *Amos* came
*Iſa.* 38. 1.
*2Ch.*26.22.acts of Uzzi did the ſon of *Am.* write
32.20. Hezekiah and the ſon of *Am.*prayed
32.acts of Hez.writ.in viſ.of the ſon of *Am.*
*Iſa.*1.1.the viſion of Iſaiah the ſon of *Amos*
2.1. word that the ſon of *Am.*ſaw concer.Jud.
13.1.burden of Bab.which the ſon of *A*.did ſee
20.2.ſame time ſpake the L.by the ſon of *Am.*
*Amos* 1.1.words of *Am.*among herdm. of Tekoa
7.8.*Amos*,What ſeeſt thou ? Ch.8.2
10.Amaz.ſent to Jer.ſaying, *Am.*hath conſ.
11.*Amos* ſaith, Jeroboam ſhall die
12.Amaziah ſaid to *Amos*, O thou Seer
14.*Amos* ſaid,I was no Proph.nor Prop.ſon
*Luke* 3.25.which was the ſon of *Am.*ſon of Nahũ
**Amphipolis.**
*Acts* 17.1.paſſed through *Amph.*came to Theſſal.
**Amplias.**
*Rom.*16.8.greet *Amplias* my beloved in the Lord
**Amram**,called **Hemdan.** *Gen.*36 26.
*Exod.*6.18.ſons of Kohath,*Amram.* *Num.*3.19
Ch.26.58.*1Chron.*6.2,18. &23.12.
20.*Amram* took Jochebed to wife,& ſhe bare
*Num.* 26.59.
*Num.*26.59.ſhe bare to *Amram*, Aaron, Moſes
*1Chro.*1.41.ſons of Diſhon,*Amram*,and Eſhban
6.3.ſons of *Amram*,Aaron,Moſes and Miriam
Chap.23.13
24.20.of the ſons of *Amram* Shubael
*Ezr*1.0.34.ſons of Bani,Maadi,*Amram* and Vel.
**Amramites.**
*Num.*3.27.of Kohath was the family of the *Amr.*
*1Chr.*26.23.of the *Amramites* and the Izharites
**Amraphel.**
*Gen.*14.1.in the daies of *Amraphel* King of Shin.
9.Tidal K.of nations,& *Amrap.*K.of Shin.
**Amzi.**
*1Chr.*6.46.ſon of *Amzi*, ſon of Bani
*Neh.*11.12.the ſon of *Amzi*,ſon of Zecheriah
**Anab.**
*Joſh.*11.21.Joſh.cut off the Anakims from *Anab*
15.50.in the mount Judah had *Anab*,Anim
**Anah.**
*Gen.*36. 2. Aholibamah the daughter of *Anah*
Verſes 14, 25
18.Dukes that came of Ahol. dau. of *Anah*
20.ſons of Seir,Shobal, & Zibeon & *Anah*
*1Chr.*1.38
24.children of Zibeon Aiah, and *Anah*
*1 Chr.*1.40
this was that *Anah* that found mules
25.child of *Anah* were Diſhon *1 Ch.*1.41
29.Dukes of the Horites,Duke Zib.D.*An.*
**Anaharath.**
*Joſ.* 19.19.Iſſachar's border was toward *Anahar.*
**Anaiah.**
*Neh.*8.4.beſide Ezra ſtood Shema,& *Anaiah*,and
10.22.theſe that ſealed were Hanan, *Anaiah*
**Anak.**
*Num.*13.22.came where the childr.of *Anak* were
28. we ſaw the children of *Anak* there
Verſe 33
*Deut.*9.2.who can ſtand before the childr. of *An.*
*Joſ.*15.13.to Caleb the city of Arba,fath.of *An.*
14.Caleb drove thence 3. ſons of *Anak*
*Judg.*1.20
21.11.gave Koh.the city of Arba,fat. of *Anak*
15. Arba was a great man among the *Anak.*
**Anakims.**
*Deut.*1.28.have ſeen the ſons of the *Anak.* there
2.10.people tall as the *Anakims* V.21
11.were counted gyants as the *Anakims*
9.2.a peop.tall,children of the *Anakims* whom
*Joſ.*11.21.at the time Joſhua cut off the *Anakims*
22. none of the *Anakims* left,only in Gaza
14.12.heardſt in that day the *Anak.*were there
**Anamelech.**
*2Kin.*17.31.Adramelech,*Anam.* gods of Sephar.
**Anamim**
*Gen.*10.13.Mizr.begate Lud.*Anam.* *1Ch.*1.11
**Anan.**
*Neh.*10.26. ſealed Ahijah, Hanan, *Anan*
**Anani.**
*1Chro.*3.24. ſons of Elioenai, Dalaiah, *Anani*
**Ananiah.**
*Neh.*3.23.aft.him repair.Azar.ſon of *Ananiah*
11.32.and at Anathoth, Nob, *Ananiah*
**Ananias.**
*Acts* 5.1.*Ananias* with Sapphira ſold a poſſeſſion
3.*Ananias*, Why hath Satan filled thine
5.*Ananias* hearing theſe words,fell down
9.10.a certain diſciple at Damaſc.named *An.*
to him ſaid the L.in a viſion,*Ananias*
12. ſeen in a viſion *Ananias* coming in
13.*Ananias* anſwered, Lord, I have heard
17.*Ananias* went his way and entred into
22.12.one *Ananias*, a devout man,
23.2.H.prieſt *Ananias* command.to ſmite him
24.1.after five dayes *Ananias* deſcended
**Anath.**
*Judg.*3.31.after him was Shamgar ſon of *Anath.*
5.6.in the days of Sham.ſon of *A.*the high-w.
**Anathema.**
*1Cor.*16.22.let him be *Anathema* Maranatha
**Anathoth.**
*Joſh.*21.18.out of Benja. *Anathoth* with her ſub.
*1 Chro.*6.60
*1 Kin.*2. 26.Get thee to *Anathoth*, unto thine own
*1 Chr.*7.8. ſons of Becher,*Anathoth*, Alameth
*Ezr.*2.23.men of *Anathoth* an hund.twenty eight
*Neh.*7.27
*Neh.*10.19.ſealed Hariph, *Anathoth*, Nebai
11.32. and at *Anathoth* Nob, Ananiah
*Iſa.*10.30. Lift up thy voice, O poor *Anathoth*
*Jer.*1.1. Jer.ſon of Hilkiah,of the prieſts in *Ana.*
11.21.ſaith the L.of the men of *Ana.*that ſeek
23.Ile bring evil upon the men of *Anathoth*
29.27.Why haſt thou not reproved Jer.of *Ana.*
32.7.buy my field in *Anathoth* V. 8.
9. I bought the field of Hanameel in *Anath.*
**Anceſtors.**
*Lev.*26.45. rememb. the coven. of their *anceſtors*
**Ancient.**
*Deu.*33.15.for the chief things of the *ancient* mo.
*Judg.*5.21.that *ancient* river, the river Kiſhon
*2 Kin.*19.25.of *ancient* times that I have formed
*Iſa.*37.26
*1 Chron.*4.22.and theſe are *ancient* things
*Ezra* 3.12. who were *ancient* and had ſeen
*Job* 12.12.with the *ancient* is wiſdom,and length
*Pſal.*77.5 I have conſidered the yeers of *ancient*
*Pro.*22. 28. remove not the *ancient* land-mark
*Iſa.*3.2. Prophet,and the prudent,and the *ancient*
5.child behaves himſ.proud. againſt the *an.*
9.15.the *ancient* and honourable is the head
19.11. I am the ſon of *ancient* Kings
23.7.whoſe antiquity is of *ancient* dayes
44.7.ſince I appointed the *ancient* people
45.21.who hath declared this from *anci.*time
46.10.declare from *anci.*times things not done
47.6.upon the *ancient* thou haſt laid the yoke
51.9.awake as in the *ancient* dayes,
*Jer.*5.15.it is an *ancient* nation, whoſe language
18.15.to ſtumble from the *ancient* pathes
*Ezek.*9.6.then they began at the *ancient* men
36.2.the *ancient* high places are ours in poſſeſ.
*Dan.*7.9.I beheld,and the *Ancient* of dayes did ſit
13.like the Son of man came to the *Ancient*
22.until the *Ancient* of days came,& judgm.
**Ancients.**
*1Sam* 24.13.as ſaith the proverb of the *ancients*
*Pſal.*119.100.I underſtand more then the *anci.*
*Iſa.*3.14.L.will enter into judgem. with the *anc.*
24.23.L.ſhall reign before his *anc.* glorioully
*Jer.*19.1. take of the *anci.* of the peop.& the *anc.*
*Ezek.*7.26.prieſts,and counſell from the *ancients*
8.11.ſtood ſeventy men of the *ancients* of Iſr.
12.haſt thou ſeen what the *ancients* do in
27.9.the *ancients* of Gebal were in thee
**Ankle=bones.**
*Act.*3.7.immediatly his *ankle-bones* received ſtre.
**Ankles.**
*Ezek.*47.3.the waters were to the *ankles*
**Ankre.** See **Ancre.**
**Andrew.**
*Mat.*4.18.two brethren, Simon, and *Andrew*
*Mar.*1.16. & *Luke* 6.14.
10.2.theſe : the firſt Simon,& *Andrew* his br.
*Mar.*3.18
*Mar.*1.29.entred into the houſe of Simon,& *An.*
13.3.Pet.James,John,*Andrew* asked him priv.
*John* 1.40.one of the two was *Andrew*
44. Philip was of the city of *Andrew*
6.8.*Andrew*, Simons brother ſaith, A lad
12.22.Philip telleth *Andrew*: *Andrew* & Phil.
*Act.*1.13.where abode Peter,John,James, *Andr.*
**Andronicus.**
*Rom.*16.7.ſalute *Andronicus* and Junia kinſmen
**Anem.**
*1 Chron.*6.73.out of Iſſachar, *Anem*,with her ſub.
**Aner.**
*Gen.*14.13.Mamre the Amorite,the brot.of *Aner*
24.*Aner*, Eſchol,let them take their portions
*1 Chr.*6.70.out of the half tribe of Manaſſes,*Aner*
**Anethothite.**
*2 Sam.*23.27.Abiez.the *Anethoth.*Davids worthy
*1.Ch.*27.12.nin. Cap.for 9.month was Ab.the *A.*
**Angel.**
*Gen.*24.7.he ſhall ſend his *angel* before thee
40.before whom I walk,will ſend his *angel*
48.16.the *angel* which redeemed me from
*Exo.*23.20.I ſend an *angel* before thee. Ch.32.2
23. for mine *angel* ſhall go before thee, and
Chap.32.34
*Num.*20.16.ſent an *ang.*& brought us out of Eg.
*Judg.*13.19.the *angel* did wondrouſly
*2 Sam.*24.16.*angel* ſtretcht out his hand upon Je.
L.ſaid to the *ang.* that deſtroyed the peo.
*1 Chron.* 21.15
17. David ſpake when he ſaw the *angel*
*1 Kin.*13.18. an *angel* ſpake to me by the word of
19.5.ſlept under a Juniper tree, an *an.*touched
*1 Chro.*21.15.God ſent an *angel* to Jer.to deſtroy
20.Ornan ſaw the *angel*, and his four ſons
27.L.commanded the *angel*, and he put up
*2 Chr.*32.21.Lord ſent an *angel*, which cut off all
*Eccleſ.*5.6.neither ſay thou before the *angel*
*Iſa.*63.9. *angel* of his preſence ſaved them
*Dan.*3.28. who hath ſent his *angel*,and delivered
6.22.my God hath ſent his *angel*, and ſhut
*Hoſ.*12.4. he had power over the *angel*
*Zech.*1.9.the *angel* that talked with me, ſaid, Ile
Chap.4.15
13.anſ.the *ang.* that talked with good words
14.ſo the *ang.*that communed with me, ſaid
19.I ſaid to the *angel* that talked with me
Chap.4.4
2.3.*angel* that talked went out, & another *ang.*
3.3.filthy garments,and ſtood before the *angel*
5.5. the *angel* that talked with me, went forth
10. then ſaid I to the *angel* that talked with
Chap.6.4.
6.5.*angel* anſwered, theſe are the four ſpirits
*Matth.*28. 5.*angel* anſwered the woman, Fear not
*Luke* 1.13. *angel* ſaid, Fear not Zachariah
18.Zachariah ſaid to the *ang.*Whereby ſhal
19.*angel* anſwering, ſaid, I am Gabriel
26.in the 6. moneth the *angel* Gab.was ſent
28.*angel* came in,and ſaid, Hail, thou that
30. *angel* ſaid unto her, Fear not Mary
34.then ſaid Mary to the *angel*, How ſhall
35.*angel* anſwe. The holy Ghoſt ſhall come
38.and the *angel* departed from her
2.10.*angel* ſaid to the ſhepherds, Fear not
13.ſuddenly there was with the *angel* a mul.
21. ſo named of the *angel* before conceived
22.43.appeared an *angel* ſtrengthening him
*John* 5.4.an *angel* went down at a certain ſeaſon
12.29.others ſaid, An *angel* ſpake to him
*Acts* 6.15.as it had been the face of an *angel*
7.35.the hands of the *ang.*which ap.in the buſh
38.in the wild. with the *angel* which ſpake
10.7.when the *angel* which ſpake to Corn. was
22.warned of God by an holy *angel* to ſend
11.13.how he had ſeen an *angel* in his houſe
12.8. *an.*ſaid,Gird thy ſelf, bind on thy ſandals
9. that it was true which was done by the *an.*
10.forthwith

10.forthwith the *angel* departed from him
11.I know the Lord hath ſent his *angel*
15.then ſaid they,It is his *angel*
23.8.Sadduces ſay, Neither *angel* nor ſpirit
9 if a ſpirit or *angel* hath ſpoken to him
2 *Cor*.11.14.transformed into an *angel* of light
*Gal*.1.8. though an *angel* from heaven preach
*Rev*.1.1.ſignified it by his *angel* to his ſervants
Chap.22.6

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 1 | | | Epheſus |
| | 8 | | | Smyrna |
| | 12 | | | Pergamus |
| | 18 | to the *angel* of the Ch. of | | Thyatira |
| 3 | 1 | | | *S*ardis |
| | 7 | | | Philadelph. |
| | 14 | | | Laodicea |

5.2.and I ſaw a ſtrong *angel* proclaiming
7.2.I ſaw another *angel* aſcend from the Eaſt
8.3.another *angel* ſtood at the Altar
4.before God, out of the *angels* hand
5.the *angel* took the cenſer, and filled
7.firſt *angel* ſounded, and hail followed
8.ſecond *angel* ſounded,and a moun. burn.
10.third *angel* ſounded,and a great ſtar fell
12.fourth *an*.ſoun.& thethird part of the Sũ
13. I heard an *angel* flying through
9 1.the fifth *angel* ſound. and I ſaw a ſtar fall
11.the *angel* of the bottomleſs pit
13. ſixth *angel* ſounded, & I heard a voice
14.ſaying to the ſixth *angel*, Looſe the four
10.1.I ſaw another mighty *angel* come down
Chap.18.1. & 20.1
5. *angel* which I ſaw ſtand upon the ſea
7.in the daies of the voice of the 7. *angel*
8. take the book in the hand of the *angel*
9 I went to the *angel*,and ſaid, Give me
10 I tock the book out of the *angels* hand
11.1. *angel* ſtood ſaying, Riſe and meaſure
15.the 7. *angel* ſound. and ther were voices
14.6.I ſaw another *ang*.fly in the midſt of hea.
8.followed another *angel*,ſaying,Bab.is fal.
9 the third *angel* followed, ſaying, If any
15. another *angel* came out of the Temple
Verſe 17
18. another *angel* came out from the Altar
19. and the *angel* thruſt in his ſickle
16.3.ſecond *angel* powred out his viall on ſea
4.the third *angel* powred his viall on rivers
5.I heard the *angel* of the waters ſay, Thou
8.fourth *angel* poured out his vial on ſun
10.fift *an*.poured his vi.on ſeat of the Beaſt
12.the ſixt *angel* on the great river Euphr.
17.the ſeventh *angel* his viall into the air
17.7.the *ang*.ſaid,Wherefore didſt thou marv.
18.21.a mighty *angel* took up a ſtone
19.17.I ſaw an *angel* ſtanding in the ſun
21.17.to the meaſure of a man,that is, the *an*.
22.8.to worſhip before the feet of the *angel*
16.I Jeſus have ſent my *angel* to teſtifie

**Angel** *of God* : *S*ee it in **God**.

**Angel** *of the Lord.*

*Gen*.16.7. *angel* of the Lord found Hagar
9.*angel* of the Lo. ſaid,Return to thy miſt.
10.*angel* of the L.ſaid, Ile mult.thy ſeed
11.*angel* of the Lord ſaid,Behold thou art
22.11. *angel* of the L. ſaid, Abraham,Abrah.
15.*angel* of the L.cal. out of heav. ſec. time
*Exod*.3.2. *angel* of the Lord appeared in a flame
*Acts* 7. 30
*Num*.22.22. *angel* of the Lord ſtood in the way
23 aſſe ſaw the *angel* of the Lord ſtanding
Verſ.25, 27
24. *angel* of the Lord ſtood in a path
26.*angel* of the Lord went further, & ſtood
31.he ſaw the *angel* of the L. ſtanding
32. *ang*.of the L.ſaid, Wherefore haſt thou
34.Bal.ſaid to the *angel* of the L.I have ſin.
35.*an*.of the L.ſaid toBal.Go with the men
*Judg*.2.1. *ang* of the L.came from Gilg.to Boch.
4.when the *angel* of the L. ſpake theſe wor.
5.23.curſe ye Meroz ſaid the *angel* of theLord
6.11.*angel* of the Lord ſate under an oke
12.*angel* of theLord appeared to Gideon
21.*angel* of the L.put forth the end of ſtaffe
22.Gid. perceived he was an *angel* of the L.
alas,bec.I have ſeen an *an*. of the L.
13.3.*angel* of the Lord appeared to the woman
13.the *ang*.of the L.ſaid to Manoah. V.16
15. Man. ſaid to the *ang*. of the L. V.17
16.Ma.knew not that he was an *an*.of the L.
18.*angel* of the Lord ſaid, Why askeſt thou
20.*angel* of the Lord aſcended in the flame
21.but the *angel* of the L.did no more app.
Man.knew that he was an *an*.of the L.
2 *Sam*.24.16. *angel* of the L.was by the threſhing
1 *Chron*.21.15
1 *Ki*.19.7.*ang*.of the L. came ag.the ſecond time
2 *Kin*.1.3.*angel* of the L. ſaid to Elijah, Go meet
15.*angel* of the L.ſaid, Go down with him
19.35.*angel* of the Lord went out & ſmote in
*Iſa*.37.36
1 *Ch*.21.12.*an*.of the L.deſtroying throughout all
16.*angel* of the L. ſtand between earth & h.
18 *angel* of the Lord commanded Gad
30.becauſe of the ſword of the *ang*.of the L.
*Pſal*.34.7.*angel* of the L.encampeth round about
35.5.let the *angel* of the Lord chaſe them
6.let the *angel* of the Lord perſecute them
*Zech*.1.11.anſ.the *ang*.of the L.that ſtood among
12.*an*.of the L.anſ.How long wilt thou not
3.1.Joſh.ſtanding before the *angel* of the Lord
5.and the *angel* of the Lord ſtood by
6. *angel* of the Lord proteſted unto Joſhuah
12.8.the houſe of Dav.as the *angel* of the Lord
*Mat*.1.20. *angel* of the Lord appeared in a dream
Chap.2.13,19
24.Joſeph did as the *angel* of the L. had bid.
28.2.*angel* of the Lord deſcended from heaven
*Luke* 1.11.there app.to Zach.an *angel* of the Lo.
2.9.and lo the *angel* of the L. came upon them
*Act*.5.19.*angel* of the Lord by night opened
8.26.*angel* of the Lord ſpake to Philip
12.7.*angel* of the Lord came upon Peter
23.*angel* of the Lord ſmote Herod

**Angels.**

*Gen*.19.1.there came two *angels* to Sodom
15.when mor.aroſe, the *angels* haſtned Lot
*Pſal*.8.5.a little lower then the *ang*. *Heb*.2.7,9
68.17.chariots of God are thouſands of *angels*
78.25.man did eat *angels* food
49.by ſending evil *angels* among them
*Mat*.4.11.*angels* came and miniſtred. *Mar*.1.13
13.39.the reapers are the *angels*
49.the *angels* ſhall come forth, and ſever
18.10.their *angels* always behold the face
24.36.no man, no not the *angels* in heaven
*Mar*.13.32
25.31.and all the holy *angels* with him
26.53.more then 12.legions of *angels*
*Mark*.8.38. glory of his father with the holy *ang*.
*Luke* 9.26
12.25.but are as the *angels* which are in heaven
*Luke* 2.15.as the *angels* were gone away from
16.22.was carried away by the *angels* into
20,36.but are equall unto the *angels*
24.23.had ſeen a viſion of *angels*, which ſaid
*Joh*.20.12.and ſeeth two *angels* in white, ſitting
*Acts* 7.53.by the diſpoſition of *angels*, and have
*Rom*.8.38. nor life,nor *angels*,nor principalities
1 *Cor*.4 9.ſpectacle to the world,to *angels*,to men
6.3.know ye not that we ſhall judge *angels*
11.10.on her head,becauſe of the *angels*
13.1.ſpeak with the tongues of men & *angels*
*Gal*.3.19.it was ordained by *angels*, in the hand
*Col*.2.18. and worſhipping of *angels*, intruding
2 *Theſ*.1.7.from heaven with his mighty *angels*
1 *Tim*.3.16.ſeen of *angels*, preached to the Gent.
5.21.I charge thee before the elect *angels*
*Heb*.1.4.made ſo much better then the *angels*
5.to which of the *angels* ſaid he Ver.13
7.of the *angels* he ſaith, Who maketh
2.2.if the word ſpoken by *angels* was ſtedfaſt
5.to the *angels* hath he not put in ſubjection
16. not on him the nature of *angels*, but
12.22.to an innumerable company of *angels*
13.2.have entertained *angels* unawares
1 *Pet*.1.12 .the *angels* deſire to look into
3.22.*angels* and powers made ſubject to him
2 *Pet*.2.4.if God ſpared not the *angels* that ſinn.
11.whereas *ang*.which are greater for power
*Jude* 6.*angels* which kept not their firſt eſtate
*Rev*.1.20 ſeven ſtars, *angels* of the 7.Churches
5.11.voice of many *angels* about the throne
7.1.I ſaw 4. *angels* ſtanding on the 4. corners
2.he cried to the four *angels*, to whom
11.all the *angels* ſtood about the throne
13.trumpet of the three *angels*,yet to ſound
9.14.looſe the four *angels* which are bound
15.*angels* were looſed which were prepared
14.10.torment, in the preſence of the holy *ang*.
21.12.twelve gates, and at the gates 12.*angels*

**Angels** *of God.*

*Gen*.28.12.*angels* of God aſcend and deſcend
32.1.on his way,the *angels* of God met him
*Mat*.22.30.are as the *angels* of God in heaven
*Luke* 12.8. confeſſe before the *angels* of God
9.ſhall be denyed before the *angels* of God
15.10.joy in the preſence of the *angels* of God
*Joh*.1.51.ſhall ſee heaven open,& the *ang*.of God
*Heb*.1.6.let all the *angels* of God worſhip him

*His* **Angels**

*Job* 4.18.his *angels* he charged with folly
*Pſal*.91.11.ſhall give his *angels* charge over thee
*Mat*.4.6. *Luke* 4.10
103.20 ye his *angels* that excell in ſtrength
104 4.who maketh his *angels* Spirits
*Heb*.1.7
148.2.praiſe ye him all his *angels*
*Mat*.13.41. ſon of man ſhall ſend forth his *angels*
16.27.glory of his Father with his *angels*
24.31 he ſhall ſend his *ang*.with a great ſound
*Mar*.13.27
25.41.prepared for the divell and his *angels*
*Rev*. 3.5. before my Father, and before his *angels*
12.7.Michael and his *angels* fought with the
Dragon and his *angels*
9.his *angels* were caſt out with him

*Seven* **Angels**. See **Seven**.

**Anger.**

*Rom*.10.19.by a fooliſh nation Ile *anger* you

**Anger.**

*Gen* 27.45.till thy brothers *anger* turn away
44.18.let not thine *anger* burn againſt
49.6.in their *anger* they ſlew a man
7.curſed be their *anger*,for it was fierce
*Exod*.32.19.the dancing, Moſes *anger* waxed hot
22.let not the *anger* of my Lord wax hot
*Deut*.9.19.I was affraid of the *anger* and hot
13.17.turn from the fierceneſſe of his *anger*
29.24.what meaneeh the heat of this *anger*
*Joſ*.7.26.ſo the L.turn'd from the fierce.of his *an*.
*Judg*.6.39.let not thine *anger* be hot againſt me
8.3.then their *anger* was abated towards him
*Eſth*.1.12.Ahaſuerus his *anger* burned in him
*Job* 9.13.if God wll not withdraw his *anger*
*Pſal*.21.9 even in the time of thine *anger*
30.5.his *anger* endureth but a moment
37.8.ceaſe from *anger*, forſake wrath
38.3.ſoundn.in their fleſh becauſe of thine *an*.
69.24.let thy wrathfull *anger* take hold
74.1.why doth thine *anger* ſmoak againſt
78.21 and *anger* came up againſt Iſrael
38.many a time turned he his *anger* away
49.caſt upon them the fierceneſſe of his *ang*.
50.made a way for his *anger*
85.3.haſt turned from the fierce.of thine *anger*
4.cauſe thine *anger* toward us to ceaſe
5.wilt thou draw out thine *anger* to all gen.
90.7.we are conſumed by thine *anger*
11.who knoweth the power of thine *anger*
103.9.will he keep *anger* for ever ?
*Jer*.3.5
*Pro*.15.1.grievous words ſtir up *anger*
19.11.diſcretion of a man deferreth his *anger*
21.14.a gift in ſecret pacifieth *anger*
22.8.the rod of his *anger* ſhall fail
27.4.*anger* is outragious, but who is able
*Eccleſ*.7.9.*anger* reſteth in the boſome of fools
*Iſa*.5.25.for all this his *anger* is not turned away
Chap.9.12,17,21. & 10 4
7.4.fear not for the *anger* of Rezin
10.5.O Aſſyrian, the rod of mine *anger*
25.ceaſe,and mine *anger* in their deſtructiõ
12.1.thine *anger* is turned away, and thou
13.9.day of the L.cometh,cruel with fierce *an*.
13.in the day of his fierce *anger*. *Lam*.1.12
30.27.name of the L. comes burning with *an*.
30.Lord ſhall ſhew the indigna.of his *anger*
42.25.theref.

42.25.theref.powred on him the fury of his *an.*
48.9.name ſake I will deferre mine *anger*
66.15.to render his *anger* with furie
*Jer.*2.35.ſurely his *anger* ſhall turne from me
3.12.I will not cauſe mine *anger* to fall
Ile not keep mine *anger* for ever
4.26.Cities broken down by his *anger*
7.20.mine *anger* ſhall be powred on this place
18.23.deal with them in the time of thine *ang.*
25.38.land deſolate becauſe of his fierce *anger*
32.31.Citie hath bin as a provoc.of mine *ang.*
36.7.great is the *anger* the L.hath pronounced
42.18 as mine *an.*hath bin powred out on Jer.
44.6.wherefore mine *anger* was powred forth
49.37.Ile bring upon them my fierce *anger*
*Lam.*2.1.his footſtoole in the day of his *anger*
6.hath deſpiſed in the indignatiō of his *an.*
21.haſt ſlain them in day of thine *anger*
3.43 thou haſt covered with *anger*,& perſec.us
4.11.he hath powred out his fierce *anger*
*Ezek.*5.13.thus ſhall mine *anger* be accompliſhed
7.3.I will ſend mine *anger* upon thee
8.and accompliſh mine *anger* upon thee
Chapt.20.8
20.21.to accom.mine *ang.*ag.them in the wil.
25.14.ſhall doe in Edom accord.to mine *anger*
35.11.Ile doe accord.to thine *anger*
*Dan.*9.16.let thine *anger* be turned away
*Hoſ.*11.9.Ile not execute the fiercenes of mine *a.*
14.4. for mine *anger* is turned away from him
*Amos* 1.11.his *anger* did tear perpetually
*Jonah* 3.9.if God will turne from his fierce *anger*
*Micah* 7.18.he retaineth not his *anger* for ever
*Nahum* 1.6.who can abide in the fiercen.of his *a.*
*Hab.*3.8.was thine *anger* againſt the rivers
*Zeph.*3.8.aſſembled to powre all my fierce *anger*
*Mark* 3.5.he looked on them with *anger*
*Epheſ.*4.31.let all *anger* be put away
*Col.*3.8.now put off all theſe,*anger*,wrath

**Anger** of the Lord, See **Lord.**

*In* **Anger.**

*Exod.*11.8.went out from Pharaoh in *anger*
*Deut.*29.23.which the Lord overthrew in *anger*
28.the Lord rooted them out in *anger*
1*Sā.*20.34.Jonathan roſe from table in *anger*
2 *Chro.*25.10.they returned home in *anger*
*Job* 9.5.which overturneth them in his *anger*
18.4.he teareth himſelf in his *anger*
21.17. God diſtributeth ſorrows in his *anger*
35.15.he hath viſited in his *anger*
*Pſalm* 6.1.rebuke me not in thine *anger*, neither
*Jer.*10.24
7.6.ariſe,O Lord,in thine *anger*,lift up thy
27.9.put not thy ſervant away in *anger*
56.7.in thine *anger* caſt down the people
77.9.hath he in *anger* ſhut up his tender
*Iſa.*13.3.have called my mighty ones in mine *an.*
14.6.he hath ruled the nations in *anger*
63.3. I will tread them in mine *anger*, and
Verſe 6
*Jer.*21.5.I my ſelfe will fight againſt you in *ang.*
32.37.whither I have driven them in *anger*
33.5.whom I have ſlain in mine *anger*
*Lam.*2.1.covered Zion with a cloud in his *anger*
3.cut off in *anger* the horne of Iſrael
3.66.perſecute and deſtroy them in *anger* from
*Ezek.*5.15.when I ſhal exec.judgm.in thee in *an.*
13.13.an overflowing ſtream in mine *anger*
22.20.ſo will I gather you in mine *anger*
43.8. wheref.I have conſu.them in mine *anger*
*Dan.*11. 20. deſtroyed neither in *anger* nor battel
*Hoſ.*13.11.I gave thee a king in mine *anger*
*Micah* 5.15. Ile execute vengance in *anger*
*Hab.*3.12.thou didſt threſh the heathen in *anger*

**Anger** with *kindled*

*Gen.*30. 2.Jacobs *anger* kindled againſt Rachel
*Exod.*4.14.*anger* of the L.was kindled ag.Moſes
*Num.*11.1.the L.heard it,& his *ang.*was kindled
10. *anger* of the Lord was kindled greatly
12.9.*anger* of the Lord kindled,and he depar.
22.22.*angor* of the Lord kindled,bec.he went
27.Balaams *anger* kindled,and he ſmote
24.10.Balaks *anger* kindled againſt Balaam
25.3.*anger* of the Lord kindled againſt Iſrael
Chap.32.13.*Ioſ.*7.1.2 *Sā.*24.1
2 *King.*13.3
32.10.the L.*anger.*was kindled the ſame time
*Deut.*6.15.leſt the *anger* of the Lord be kindled
7.4.ſo the *anger* of the Lord will be kindled
29.27.*ang.*of the L.was kindled ag.this land
31.17.then mine *ang.*ſhall be kindl.in that day
*Ioſh.*23.16
32.22.for a fire is kindled in mine *anger*
*Ier.*15.14
*Iudg.*9.30.Zebul his *anger* kindled againſt Gaal
14.19.Samſons *anger* kindled,and he went up
1*Sam.*11.6. Saul heard,his *ang.*was kindl.greatly
17.28.Eliabs *anger* was kindl.againſt David
20.30. Sauls *anger* kindled againſt Jonathan
2*Sam.*6.7.*anger* of the L.kindled againſt Uzzah
1 *Chr.*13.10
12.5.Davids *ang.* kindled greatly ag.the man
2 *Ki.*23.26.wherewith his *ang.*was kindl.ag.Jud.
2 *Chr.*25.10.their *an.* was kindled againſt Judah
15.*anger* of the Lord kindled ag.Amaziah
*Iſa.*5.25.*anger* of the L.kindled againſt his peop.
*Ier.*17.4 ye have kindl.a fire in mine *anger* which
*Hoſ.*8.5.mine *anger* is kindled againſt them
*Zec.*10.3.mine *anger* is kindl.againſt the ſhepher.

*Provoke to* **Anger,** or *provoked.*

*Deut.*4.25. to provoke him to *anger.* Ch.9.18
& 31.29. 2*King.*17.17. & 21.6
& 23.19. 2*Chro.*33.6
32.16. with abom.provoked they him to *anger*
21.provoked me to *ang.*with. 1*Kin.*16.26
I'll provoke them to *anger*
*Iud.*2.12.bowed to them,& provok.the L.to *ang.*
1*Kin.*14.9.made molten image to provoke to *an.*
Chap.15.30
16.2.to provoke me to *anger.* 2*Kin.*17.11
*Ier.*11.17. & 32.29,32. *Ezek.*16.26
33.Ahab did more to provoke to *anger*
21.22.wherewith thou haſt provok. me to *ang.*
22.53. Ahaz.provoked to *ang.*the L.G. of Iſr.
2*King.*21.15. and have provoked me to *anger*
22.17. that they might provoke me to *anger*
2 *Chro.*34.25. *Ier.*25.7
2 *Chr.*28.25. provoked to *ang.*the L.G.of his fa.
*Neh.*4.5.have prov.thee to *an.*before the builders
*Pſal.*78.58.provok.him to *ang.*with their high pl.
106.29.thus they provok. him to *an.* with their
*Iſa.*1.4.provoked the holy One of Iſrael to *anger*
*Ier.*7.18.that they may provoke me to *anger*
19.do they provoke me to *anger*
8.19.why have they provoked me to *anger*
25.6. and provoke me not to *anger* with
32.30. have onely provoked me to *anger*
44.3.they have committed,to prov.me to *anger*
*Ezek.*8.17. have returned to provoke me to *anger*
*Hoſ.*12.14. Ephr. provoked him to *anger* bitterly
*Col.*3.21.fathers, provoke not your childr. to *ang.*

*Provoketh & provoking to* **Anger.**

1*Kin.*14.15.made groves,provoking the L.to *an.*
16.7.Baaſha did evil in provoking him to *ang.*
Verſe 13
*Pro.*20.2.whoſo provoketh him to *an.* ſinneth ag.
*Iſa.*65.3.a peop.that provoketh me to *ang.*contin.

*Slow to* **Anger.**

*Neh.*9.17. a God ready to pardon,ſlow to *anger*
*Pſal.*103.8. ſlow to *anger*, plenteous in mercy
*Pſa.*145.8
*Pro.*15.18.he that is ſlow to *anger* appeaſeth ſtrife
16.32. he that is ſlow to *ang.* is better then the
*Iocl* 2.13 ſlow to *anger*,and of great kindneſs
*Ionah* 4.2
*Nah.*1.3. Lord is ſlow to *anger*,great in power

**Angle.**

*Iſa.*19 8. all they that caſt *angle* ſhall lament
*Hab.*1.15. they take up all of them with *angle*

**Angred.**

*Pſal.*106.32.*angred* him at the waters of ſtrife

**Angry**

*Gen.*18.30.let not the Lord be *angry*,& I'll ſpeak
Ver. 32
45.5. be not *angry* with your ſelves that ye
*Lev.*10.16. Moſes was *angry* with Eleazar & Ith.
*Deut.*1.37.Lord was *angry* with me for your ſakes
Chap.4.21
9.8. the Lord was *angry* with you to have deſt.
20.the Lord was very *angry* with Aaron
*Iudg.*18.25.leſt *angry* fellowes run upon them
2 *Sam.*19.42.wheref.be ye *angry* for this matter
1 *King.*8.46.and thou be *angry* with them
2 *Chron.*6.36
11.9.Lord was *angry* with Solomon
2*Kin.*17.18.theref.the L.was very *angr.*with Iſr.
*Ezra* 9.14.wouldſt thou not be *angry* with us
*Neh.*5.6. I was very *angry* when I heard their cry
*Pſa.*2.12.kiſſe the Son leſt he be *angry*
7.11. God is *angry* with the wicked every day
76.7.who may ſtand when thou art *angry*
79.5.how long wilt thou be *angry* ? for ever?
*Pſa.*85.5
80.4.how long wilt thou be *angry* againſt the
*Pro.*14.17. he that is ſoon *angry* dealeth fooliſhly
21.19. dwel in the wild. then with an *an.*wom.
22.24. make no friendſhip with an *angry* man
25.23.an *angry* counten. a backbiting tongue
29.22.an *angry* man ſtirreth up ſtrife
*Ecc.*5.6.wheref. ſhould God be *angry* at thy voice
7.9.be not haſty in ſpirit to be *angry*
*Cant.*1.6.my mothers children were *angry*
*Iſa.*12.1.though thou waſt *angry* with me
*Ezek.*16.42.Ile be quiet, & Ile be no more *angry*
*Dan.*2.12.for this cauſe the King was *angry*
*Jona.*4.1.diſpleaſed Jonah, and he was very *angry*
4.doſt thou well to be *angry* ? Ver 9
9.I do well to be *angry*, even unto death
*Matth.*5.22.whoſo is *angry* with his brother
*Luke* 14.21.Maſter of the houſe being *angry*
15.28.he was *angry.* and would not go in
*John* 7.23.are ye *angry* at me becauſe I
*Epheſ.*4.26.be *angry* and ſin not
*Tit.*1.7. a Biſhop muſt not be ſoon *angry*
*Rev.*11.18.and the nations were *angry*

**Anguiſh.**

*Gen.*42.21. in that we ſaw the *anguiſh* of his ſoul
*Exod.*6.9.not unto Moſes for *anguiſh* of ſpirit
*Deu.*2.25.tremble,& be in *angui.* becauſe of thee
2 *Sam.*1.9.ſlay me,for *anguiſh* is come upon me
*Iob* 7.11. Ile ſpeak in the *anguiſh* of my ſpirit
15.24.trouble & *anguiſh* ſhal make him afraid
*Pſa.*119.143. trouble & *anguiſh* have taken hold
*Pro.*1.27. when diſtreſſe and *anguiſh* come upon
*Iſa.*8.22.look to the earth,behold dimneſs of *ang.*
30.6.into the land of trouble and *anguiſh*
*Ier.*4.31. the *anguiſh* as of her that bringeth forth
6.24. *anguiſh* hath taken hold of us, and pain
Chap.49.24
50.43 *anguiſh* took hold of him and pangs
*Iohn* 16.21.remembreth no more her *anguiſh*, for
*Rom.*2.9.tribulation and *anguiſh* upon every ſoul
2 *Cor.*2.4.out of *anguiſh* of heart I wrote

**Aniam.**

1 *Chron.*7.19.ſons of Shemida were *Aniam*

**Anim.**

*Ioſh.*15.50. in the mountains Judah had *Anim*

**Ankre. Ankres.**

*Acts* 27.29.caſt four *ankres* out of the ſtern
30.under colour as though they caſt *ankres*
40. when they had taken up *ank.*they comm.
*Heb.*6.19.which hope we have as an *ankre*

**Anna.**

*Luk.*2.36.*Anna*,a Propheteſſe, daughter of Phan.

**Annas**

*Luke* 3.2.*Annas* and Caiphas being high prieſts
*Iohn* 18.13.*Annas*, father-in-law to Caiphas
24. *Annas* had ſent him bound to Caiphas
*Acts* 4.6.*Annas* and Caiphas gathered together

**Annis.**

*Matth.*23.23.ye tithe mint,*annis*, and cummine

**Anoint.**

*Exod.*28.41.thou ſhalt *anoint* them, & conſecrate
Chap.30.30. & 40.15
29.7.take the anointing oile and *anoint* him
Chap.40.13
36.thou ſhalt *anoint* the Altar,to ſanctifie it
Chap.40.10
30.26.thou ſhalt *anoint* the Tabernacle of the
Chap.40.9
40.11.thou ſhalt *anoint* the laver
*Levit.*16.32.the prieſt whom he ſhall *anoint*
*Deut.*28.40.thou ſhalt not *anoint* thy ſelf with oile
*Iudg.*9.8.trees went over to *anoint* a king
15.if in truth ye *anoint* me king
*Ruth* 3.3. waſh thy ſelfe, and *anoint* thee, and put
1 *Sam.*9.16.thou ſhalt *anoint* him to be Captain
15.1.the Lord ſent me to *anoint* thee king

16.3.thou ſhalt *anoint* him whom I name
12.Ariſe,*anoint* him , this is he
2 *Sā*.14.2.*anoint* thy ſelf with oile,be as a woman
1 *King*.1.34.Zadok and Nathan *anoint* him king
19.15.*anoint* Hazael to be king over Syria
16.*anoint* Jehu : *anoint* Eliſha to be Prophet
*Iſa*.21.5.ariſe ye Princes,and *anoint* the ſhield
*Dan*.9.24.and to *anoint* the moſt holy
10.3.I ate no pleaſant bread,neither did I *an.*
*Amos* 6.6.*anoint* themſelves with chief ointments
*Micah* 6.15.tread olives,but not *anoint* thee
*Mat*:6.17.when thou faſteſt,*anoint* thy head
*Mark* 14.8.to *anoint* my body to the burying
16.1.brought ſweet ſpices,that they might *ano.*
*Luk*.7.46.mine head with oyle thou didſt not *an.*
*Rev*.3.18.and *anoint* thine eyes with eye ſalve

**Anointed.**

*Exo*.29.29.garm.ſhal be his ſons,to be *an*.therein
*Lev*.4.3.if the prieſt that is *anointed* doe ſin
5.the prieſt *anointed* ſhall take bulloc.bloud
16.prieſt *an*.ſhall bring of the bullocks blo.
6.20.the offering of Aaron when he is *anointed*
22.prieſt of his ſons that is *ano*.ſhall offer it
7.36.in the day that he *anointed* them
8.10.Moſes *anointed* the Tabernacle,and all
11.*anointed* the altar,and all. *Num*.7.1
12.and powred on Aarons head.& *anoi*.him
*Nū*.3.3.name of the ſons of Aarō which were *an.*
7.10.for the dedicat.of the altar,after it was *an.*
Verſe 84
88.this the dedic.of the altar after it was *an.*
1 *Sā*.10.1.bec.the L. hath *anoin*.thee to be Capt.
15.17.when thou waſt little,the L.*an*.thee K.
16.13.Samuel took the horn of oil,and *an*.Da.
24.6.ſeeing he is the *anointed* of the Lord
2 *Sam*.2.4.the men of Jud. *anointed* David King
7. the houſe of Judah hath *anointed* me king
3.39.I am weake,though *anointed* king
5.3.all the Elders of Iſrael *anointed* David
1 *Chr*.11.3
17.when Philiſt.heard that they had *an*. Da.
1 *Chron*.14.8
12.7.I *anointed* thee king over Iſrael,& I deli.
2 *King*.9.3,6,12
20.David aroſe from the earth,and *anointed*
19.10.Abſalom whom we *anointed* is dead
23.1.the *anointed* of the God of Jacob
1 *Kin*.1.45.Zadok and Nath.have *anoin* Solo.K.
5.1. Hiram heard they had *anointed* Solomon
2 *Kin*.11.12.made Joaſh King,and *anointed* him
2 *Chron*.23.11
23.30.people took Jehoahaz, and *anointed*
1 *Chro*.29.22.*ano*.Sol.to the L.to be chiefe Gov.
2 *Chro*.21.7.Jehu,whom the L.had *ano*.to cut off
28.15 *ano*.them,& carried the feeble on aſſes
*Pſal*.45.7.thy God hath *anointed* thee with the oil
*Heb*.1.9
*Iſa*.61.1. the Lord hath *anointed* me to preach
*Luk*.4.18
*Ezek*.28.14.thou art the *anointed* Cherubin
*Luk*.7.38.kiſſed his feet,and *anointed* them
46.this woman hath *anointed* my feet with
*Joh*.9.6.*anoin*.the eyes of the blind man with clay
11.he made clay, and *anointed* mine eyes
11.2.that Mary which *anointed* the L.with oin.
12.3.then took Mary ointment,and *anointed*
*Acts* 4.27.holy child Jeſus,whom thou haſt *anoin.*
10.38.how God *anoin*.Jeſus of Naz.with the
2 *Cor*.1.21.he which hath *anointed* us is God

**Anointed** *Ones*

*Zech*.4.14.are the two *anointed* ones which ſtand

*His* **Anointed**

1 *Sā*.2.10.exalt the horne of his *anointed*
12.3.witneſs ag.me before the L.& his *anoint.*
5.his *anointed* is witneſſe this day
2 *Sā*.22.51.ſheweth mercie to his *anointed*
*Pſalm*.18.50
*Pſalm*.2.2.againſt the Lord,and his *anointed*
20.6.the Lord ſaveth his *anointed*
28.8.the ſaving ſtrength of his *anointed*
*Iſa*.45.1.ſaith the Lord to his *anointed*,to Cyrus

*Lords* **Anointed**

1 *Sam*.16.6.ſurely the Lords *Anointed* is before
24.6.to my Maſter,the Lords *Anointed*
10.againſt my lord,for he is the Lord *An.*
26.9.ſtretch forth his hand ag.the L *Anointed*
11.I ſhould ſtretch my hand ag.the L.*Anoi*.
16.to die,bec.ye have not kept the L.*Anoin.*
23.not ſtretch my hand ag.the L.*Anointed*
2 *Sā*.1.14.waſt not afraid to deſtroy the L. *An.*
16.ſaying, I have ſlain the Lords *Anointed*
19.21.becauſe ye curſed the Lords *Anointed*
*Lam*.4.20.*Anointed* of the Lord was taken in

*Mine* **Anointed**

1 *Sā*.2.25.walke before mine *Anointed* for ever
1 *Chr*.16.22.touch not mine *Anointed*,and doe
*Pſal*.105.15
*Pſa*.132.17.I have ordained a lamp for mine *An*

**Anointed** *with oile*

*Exod*.29.2.wafers,unleſſe *anointed* with oile
*Lev*.2.4.& 7.12.*Num*.6.15
*Num*.35.25.high prieſt *anointed* with holy oile
2 *Sam*.1.21.as though he had not bin *an*.with oile
1 *Ki*.1.39.tooke a horn of oile,and *anoin*.Solom.
*Pſal*.89.20.with my holy oile have I *anointed*
92.10.I ſhall be *anointed* with freſh oile
*Ezek*.16.9.I waſhed thee,I *anointed* thee with oile
*Mark* 6.13.*anointed* with oile many that were ſick

*Thine* **Anointed.**

2 *Chr*.6.42.turn not away the face of thine *Ano.*
*Pſalm*.132.10.
*Pſal*.84.9. looke upon the face of thine *Anointed*
89.38.haſt been wroth with thine *Anointed*
51.reproched the footſteps of thine *Anoin.*
*Hab*.3.13.even for ſalvation with thine *Anointed*

**Anointedſt. Anointeſt.**

*Gen*.31.13.God of Bethel, where thou *anointedſt*
*Pſal*.23.5.thou *anointeſt* my head with oyle

**Anointing.**

*Exo*.40.15.their *anoi*. ſhal be an everlaſt. prieſth.
*Levit*.7.35.this is the portion of the *anoint*.of Ar.
*Nū* 18.8. to thee have I given them by rea.of *an.*
*Iſa*.10. 27. yoke deſtroyed becauſe of the *anoint.*
1 *Joh*.2.27.but the *anointing* which ye have recei.
as the ſame *anointing* teacheth you alwaies

**Anointing** *oyle*

*Exo*.25.6.ſpices for *anoint*.oyl, & for ſw. incenſe
Chap.35.8,28
29.7.take the *anointing* oyl,& powr it on Aar.
21.bloud of the altar,& *an*.oyl,&ſpr.on A.
30.25.it ſhal be an holy *anointing* oyl, V.31.
31.11.make the *anointing* oyl and ſweet incen.
Chap.35.15
37.29.he made the holy *anointing* oyle
39.38.they brought the *anointing* oyl to Moſ.
40.9.take holy *anointing* oyl,and anoint Tab.
*Lev*.8.2.take Aar.his ſons,the garm & the *ano*.oyl
10.Moſes took *anoin*.oyl, & anoin.the Tab.
12.he powred *anointing* oyl on Aarons head
30.tooke bloud, & *anoin*.oyl,& ſprin. on Aar.
10.7.*anointing* oyle of the Lord is upon you
21.10.he on whoſe head the *an*.oyle is powred
12. crown of the *anointing* oyle is upon him
*Num*.4.16.to the office of Eleaz.pertain.*ano*.oyl
*James* 5.14.*anointing* him with oyl in the name

**Anone.**

*Mat*.13.20. and *anone* with joy receiveth it
*Mark* 1.30.and *anone* they tell him of her

**Another**

*Gen*.4.25.me *another* ſeed in ſtead of Abel
26.21.they digged *another* well, Ver.22.
29.19.that I ſhould give her to *another* man
30.24.the Lord ſhall adde *another* ſon
37.9. he dreamed yet *another* dreame, and told
43.7. have yee *another* brother
*Exod*.21.10.if he take him *another* wife,her food
22.5.a mans beaſt feed in *another* mans field
9.which *another* challengeth to be his
26.19.two ſockets under *another* board,for his
Ver. 21.25
*Levit*.20.10.man that com.adult.with *anot*.mans
27. 20. if he have ſold the field to *another* man
*Num*.5.19.if not gone aſide with *ano*.to unclean.
20.if thou haſt gone aſide to *another* inſtead
29.law of jelouſ. when a wife goes to *anoth.*
8.8.*another* young bullock take for a ſin-offr.
14.24.Caleb,becauſe he had *another* ſpirit
23.13.come with me to *an*.place,from whence
Verſe 27
*Deut*.4.34.take a nation from the midſt of *anot.*
20.5.leſt he die in battel,& *anoth*.man dedec.it
6.return,leſt he die in bat.& *an*.man eat of
7.return,leſt he die in bat.& *anoth*.take her
24.2.ſhe may go,and be *another* mans wife
28.30.and *another* man ſhall lie with her
32.ſons & daughters given to *anoth*. people
29.28.Lord caſt them into *another* land
*Jud*.2.10.*another* generat.which knew not the L.
9.37.*anoth*.company come along by the plaine
16.7.ſhall be as *another* man Ver.11
*Ruth* 2.8.goe not to gleane in *another* field
1 *Sam*.10.3.*anoth*. carrying three loaves of bread
6.and ſhalt be turned into *another* man
9.God gave him *another* heart
13.18.*anoth*.comp.turned to Beth.*anoth*.comp.
17.30.turned.from him towards *another*
2 *Sam*.18.20. thou ſhalt bear tidings *another* day
26.behold *another* man running alone
1 *Kin*.7.8.houſe had *anoth*.court within the porch
11.23.God ſtirred up *another* adverſary
13.10.ſo he went *another* way
14.5.fain her ſelf to be *another* woman
6.why faineſt thou thy ſelf to be *another*
18.6.Obadiah went *another* way by him ſelf
20.37.he found *another* man,& ſaid,Smite me
21.6.I will give thee *another* vineyard
2 *King*.1.11.he ſent *another* Captain of fifty
7.8.entred into *another* tent,and carryed
1 *Chro*.2.26.Jerameel had *another* wife
2 *Chro*.18.19.*another* ſaying after that manner
32.5.Hezekiah made *another* wall without
*Ezra* 4.21.not builded until *anoth*.commandem.
19.Ezer
21.Merimoth
*Neh*.3. 24.Binui repaired *another* piece
27. Tekoites
30.Hanun
9.3.*another* fourth part they confeſſed
*Eſth*.1.19.give her royall eſtate to *another*
4.14.deliverance ariſe from *another* place
*Job* 1.16.while he was yet ſpeaking came *another*
Verſes 17.18
19.27. mine eyes ſhall behold and not *another*
21.25.*another* dieth in the bitterneſſe of
31.8.let me ſow,and let *another* eate
10.let my wife grind to *another*
*Pſal*.16.4.ſorrows multip.that haſten aft.*ano*.god
75.7.putteth downe one,and ſetteth up *another*
109.8.let *another* take his office. *Act*.1.20
*Pro*.25.9.diſcover not a ſecret to *another*
27.2.let *another* man praiſe thee, and not
*Eccleſ*.4.10.he hath not *another* to help him up
*Cant*.5.9.what is thy beloved more then *another*
*Iſa*.28.11.with *another* tongue will he ſpeak
42.8.my glory will I not give to *another*
Chap.48.11
44.5.*another* ſhall call himſelf by the name
57.8.diſcovered thy ſelf to *another* then me
65.15.and call his ſervant by *another* name
22.not build,& *anoth*.inhabit;plant,& *ano.*
*Jer*.3.1.become *another* mans,ſhall he returne
18.4.he made it *another* veſſell,as ſeemed good
22.26.Ile caſt thee into *another* country
36.28.take thee *another* roll, and write in it all
32.Jer.tooke *anot*.roll,and gave it to Baruch
*Ezek*.12.3.remove from thy place to *another*
15.7.and *another* fire ſhall devoure them
17.7.there was *another* great Eagle
19.5.ſhe took *another* of her whelps
22.11.*another* hath lewdly defiled his daughter
37.16.take *another* ſtick, and write upon it
*Dan*.2.39.ariſe *another* Kingd.inferiour,& *anot.*
5.17.and give thy rewards to *another* : yet
7.5.behold *another* beaſt like a Beare
6. and lo, *another* like a Leopard
8.came up among them *another* little horn
24.and *another* ſhall ariſe after them
*Hoſ*.3.3. thou ſhalt not be for *another* man
4.4. let no man ſtrive nor reprove *another*
*Joel* 1.3. their children tell *another* generation
*Amos* 4.7.not to rain upon *another* city
*Mat*.2.12.to their owne country *another* way
8.9.to *anoth*.Come,and he cometh *Luk*.7.8
21.*another* of his diſciples ſaid, *Luke* 9.61
10.23.flee ye into *another*
11.3.or do we look for *another* *Luke* 7.19
13.24.*another* Parable put he forth, Ver.31
& V.33.Chap.21.33
21.35.beat

21.35.beat one,and killed *another*. *Mar*.12.5
*Luke* 20.11
22.5.*another* to his merchandize. *Luk*.14.19
25.15.to *another* two, to *another* one
26.71.*another* maid ſaw him. *Luk*.22.58
27.38.one on the right,*another* on the left
*Mark* 10.11.and marrieth *another*, commits adul.
*Luk*.16.18
12.4.ſent *another* ſervant.
14.19.*another* ſaid, Is it I
58.in three days I will build *another*
16.12.he appeared in *another* form
*Luke* 6.6.on *another* Sabbath he entred
9.56.went to *another* Village
59.ſaith unto *another*, Follow me
14.20.*another* ſaid, I have married a wife
31. what king going to war againſt *another*
16.7.ſaid he to *another*, How much oweſt thou
12.if not faithfull in that which is *anothers*
19.20.*another* ſaid, Lord, here thy pound
22.59.*another* confidently affirmed
*Joh*.5.7.*another* ſteppeth down before me
32.*another* beareth witneſſe of me
43.if *another* come in his own name
14.16.he ſhall give you *another* Comforter
18.15.and ſo did *another* Diſciple
19.37.*another* Scripture ſaith, they ſhall look
21.18.*another* ſhall gird thee
*Act*.1.20.biſhoprick let *another* take
7.18.*another* king aroſe,which knew not Jeſus
12.17.he went into *another* place
13.35.he ſaith in *another* Pſalm, Thou
17.7.there is *another* King, one Jeſus
19.32.cryed one thing,ſome *ano*. Ch.21.34
*Rom*.2.1.wherein thou judgeſt *another*
21.thou which teacheſt *another*
7.3.married to *another* man
4.ye ſhould be married to *another*
23.I ſee *another* law in my members
9.21.veſſel to honour, *another* to diſhonour
13.8.he that loveth *another* hath fulfilled
14.2.*another* who is weak eateth herbs
4.that judgeſt *another* mans ſervant
5.one man eſteemeth one day above *another*
*another* eſteemeth every day alike
15.20.build on *another* mans foundation
1 *Cor*.3.4.*another*, I am of Apollo
10.*another* buildeth thereon
4.7.who maketh thee to differ from *another*
6.1.matter againſt *another*,go to law
7.7.one after this manner, *another* after that
10.24.but every man *anothers* wealth
29. my liberty judged of *anoth*. mans conſc.
11.21.one is hungry, and *another* is drunk
12.8.to *another* the word of knowledge
9.to *another* faith,to *anot*.the gifts of healing
10.to *an*.work of mir.to *an*.Proph.to *another*
diſcern.of ſpi.to *an*.tongues, to *an*.interpr.
14.30.if any thing be revealed to *another*
15.39. *another* of beaſts,*another* of fiſhes,*anoth*.
40.the glory of the terreſtiall is *another*
41.*another* of the Moon, *another* of the Stars
one Star differs from another
2 *Cor*.10.16.not to boaſt in *another* mans line
11.4.*anoth*.Jeſus,*another* Spirit, *another* Goſpel
*Gal*.1.6.removed from him unto *another* Goſpel
7.which is not *another*,but
6.4.have rejoycing in himſelf, and not in *ano*.
*Heb*.4.8.not have ſpoken of *another* day
7.11.what need that *another* prieſt ſhould riſe
13.pertaineth to *another* tribe, of which
15.there ariſeth *another* prieſt
*Jam*.2.25.ſent them out *another* way
4.12.who art thou that judgeſt *another*
*Rev*.6.4.there went out *another* horſe
7.2.*another* Angel. Ch.8.3. & 10.1. & 14.6,
8,15,17,18. & 18.1
12.3.there appeared *another* wonder
13.11.I beheld *another* beaſt coming up
15.1.I ſaw *another* ſigne in heaven, great and
16.7.I heard *another* out of the altar ſay
18.4.heard *another* voice from heaven
20.12.and *another* book was opened

### *One* another.

*Gen*.11.7.not underſtand one *another's* ſpeech
Exod.10.23.they ſaw not one *another*
21.18.one ſmite *another* with a ſtone
35.if one mans oxe hurt *another*, that he die
*Lev*.25.14.ye ſhall not oppreſſe one *anoth*. V.17
*Ruth* 3.14.roſe up before one could know *another*
1 *Sam*.14.16.beating down one *another*
18.7.the women anſwered one *another*
20.41.Jonath.and David kiſſed one *another*
1 *Kin*.6.27.wings touched one *anoth*. in the midſt
2 *Kin*.3.23.kings have ſmitten one *another*
14.8.look one *another* in the face. 2 *Ch*.25.17
11.he and Amaziah looked one *another*
2 *Chron*.25.21
2 *Chr*.20.23.every one help to deſtroy *another*
*Job* 13.9.as one man mocketh *another*
*Jer*.51.31.one poſte run to meet *another*
*Ezek*.3.13.living creatures touched one *another*
*Joel* 2.8.neither ſhall one thruſt *another*
*Matth*.24.10.ſhall betray one *another*
*John* 13.14.to waſh one *anothers* feet
34.that ye love one *another*. Ch.15.12,17
*Rom*.13.8. 1 *Pet*.1.22. 1 *Joh*.3.11,23
& 4.7,11,12. 2 *Joh*.5
*Acts* 19.38.let them implead one *another*
*Rom*.2.15.excuſing or accuſing one *another*
12.10.in honour preferring one *another*
13.9.owe nothing, but to love one *another*
14.13.not judge one *another* any more
19.wherewith one may edifie *another*
15.7.receive ye one *another*, as Chriſt alſo rec.
14.able to admoniſh one *another*. *Col*.3.16
16.16.ſalute one *another* with an holy kiſſe
1 *Cor*.16.20.greet one *another*. 2 *Cor*.13.12
1 *Pet*.5.14
*Gal*.5.13.by love ſerve one *another*
15.if bite one *anot*.not conſumed of one *an*.
26.provoking one *another*, envying one *an*.
6.2.bear one *anothers* burthens
*Epheſ*.4.2.forbearing one *another* in love
32.forgiving one *another*, even as God for
*Col*.3.13.forbearing one *anoth*.& forgi.one *anoth*.
1 *Theſ*.4.9.taught of God to love one *another*
18.comfort one *another* with theſe words
5.11.edifie one *another*, even as alſo ye do
*Tit*.3.3.hatefull, and hating one *another*
*Heb*.3.13.exhorting one *another*. Chap.10.15
10.24.conſider one *another*, to provoke
*Rev*.6.4.and that they ſhould kill one *another*

### *One againſt* another.

*Gen*.15.10.each piece one againſt *another*
Exo.26.17.two tenons ſet in order one ag.*another*
1 *Sam*.2.25.if one man ſin againſt *another*
1 *Chron*.26.12. having wards one againſt *another*
*Jer*.13.14.Ile daſh them one againſt *another*
*Dan*.5.6.knees ſmote one againſt *another*
*Nahum* 2.4.charets juſtled one againſt *another*
1 *Cor*.4.6.puffed up one againſt *another*
*Jam*.5.9.grudge not one againſt *another*

### *One and* another.

Exod.18.16.I judge between one and *another*
*Deut*.21.15.one beloved,and *another* hated
1 *Ki*.22.20.one ſaid on this manner,and *anot*.on
*Eccleſ*.1.4.one generat.paſſeth, and *anoth*.cometh
*Ezek*.40.49.one on this ſide, and *another* on that
41.11.one door tow.the nort,& *an*.to the ſouth
*Dan*.8.13.one ſaint ſpeaking,& *anoth*.ſaid to that
*Joh*.4.37.one ſoweth, and *another* reapeth

### *One as* another.

*Lev*.7.10.ſons of Aaron have one as much as *ano*.
2 *Sam*.11.25.ſword devours one as well as *another*
*Ezek*.47.14.ſhall inherit one as well as *another*

### *One at* another.

*Gen*.43.33.the men marvelled one at *another*
*Iſa*.13.8.they ſhall be amazed one at *another*

### *One before* another.

1 *Tim*.5.21.without preferring one before *another*

### *One by* another.

*Iſa*.3.5.people ſhal be oppreſſ.every one by *another*

### *One for* another.

1 *Cor*.11.33.come to eat, tarry one for *another*
12.25.have the ſame care one for *another*
*Jam*.5.16.pray one for *anoth*.that ye may be heal.

### *One from* another.

*Gen*.31.49. when we are abſent one from *another*
Exod.36.22.equally diſtant one from *another*
*Neh*.4.19.on the wall, one far from *another*
*Eſth*.1.7.veſſels divers one from *another*
*Dan*.7.3.four beaſts divers one from *another*
*Mat*.25.32.he ſhall ſeperate them one from *anoth*.
1 *Cor*.15.41.one Star differs from *another*

### *One of* another.

Exod.26.5.loops may take hold one of *another*
*Zach*.11.9.let the reſt eat one the fleſh of *another*
*John* 5.44.which receive honour one of *another*
*Act*.10.28. Jew come unto one of *another* nation
21.6.took our leave one of *another*
*Rom*.12.5. and every one members one of *another*
*Epheſ*.4.25
*Gal*.5.15.ye be not conſumed one of *another*
*Jam*.4.11.ſpeak not evill one of *another*
1 *Pet*.3.8.having compaſſion one of *another*

### *One over* another.

*Levit*.25.46.not rule one over *another* with rigour
*Eccleſ*.8.9.one man ruleth over *another* to his hurt
*Ezek*.41.6.ſide-chamber three one over *another*

### *One to* another.

*Gen*.11.3. ſaid one to *another*, Go to, let us build
26.31.Abimelech and Iſaac ſware one to *anot*.
37.19.ſaid one to *another*, Behold this dreamer
42.21.ſaid one to *another*, We are verily guilty
28.one to *another*, What is this that God
*Exod*.16.15.ſaid one to *another*, It is Manna
25.20.faces ſhal look one to *ano*. Chap.37.9
26.3.five curtains coupled one to *an*.& other 5
Chap.36.10,12,13
*Levit*.19.11.deal falſely, nor lie one to *another*
*Num*.14.4.ſaid one to *another*, Let us make a Cap.
36.9.inherit.not remove from one tribe to *ano*.
*Judg*.6.29.ſaid one to *anoth*. Who hath done this
10.18.ſaid one to *another*, What man is he
1 *Sam*.10.11.ſaid one to *another*, What is this
21.11.did they not ſing one to *another* of him
Chap.29.5
2 *King*.7.3.ſaid one to *another*, Why ſit we here
6.one to *another*, Lo,the K.of Iſr.hath hired
9.ſaid one to *another*, We do not well
10.21.houſe of Baal full from one end to *anot*.
21.16.filled Jeruſalem from one end to *another*
1 *Chron*.16.20.from one nation to *another* people
*Pſal*.105.13
17.5.tent to tent; and from one tabern. to *ano*.
*Ezra* 9.11.filled it from one end to *ano*.with uncl.
*Eſth*.9.19.day of ſending portions one to *another*
Verſe 22
*Job* 41.16.ſcales his pride: one is ſo near to *ano*.
17.they are joyned one to *another*,they ſtick
*Pſal*.145.4.one generat. praiſe thy work to *anoth*.
*Iſa*.6.3.one cryed to *another*, Holy, holy, holy
66.23.one new Moon to *anoth*.one Sab. to *ano*.
*Ezek*.1.9.their wings were joyned one to *another*
Verſe 11
4.8.not turn thee from one ſide to *another*
33.30.ſpeak one to *another*, Come I pray
37.17.and joyn them one to *another*
*Dan*.2.43.they ſhall not cleave one to *another*
*Zech*.8.21.inhabitants of one city ſhall go to *anot*.
*Mal*.3.16.ſpake often one to *another*
*Mark* 4.41.ſaid one to *another*, What manner of
*Luke* 8.25
*Luke* 2.15.the ſhepheards ſaid one to *another*
7.32.children calling one to *another*
24.17.that ye have one to *another*, as ye walk
32.ſaid one to *another*, Did not our heart
*John* 4.33.one to *another*, Hath any man brought
13.35.if ye have love one to *another*
*Act*.2.7.one to *another*,are not all theſe Galileans
12.ſaying one to *another*,What meaneth this
7.26..why do ye wrong one to *another*
*Rom*.12.10.be kindly affectioned one to *another*
*Epheſ*.4.32.be ye kind one to *another*
5.21.ſubmitting your ſelves one to *another*
*Col*.3.9.lie not one to *another*
*James* 5.16.confeſſe one to *another*
1 *Pet*.4.9.uſe hoſpitality one to *another*
10.miniſter the ſame one to *another*
5.5.be ſubject one to *another*, and be clothed
*Revel*.11.10.ſhall ſend gifts one to *another*

### *One towards* another.

*Ezek*.24.23.and mourn one towards *another*
*Rom*.1.27.burning in their luſt one towards *anot*.
12.16.be of the ſame mind one towards *anoth*.
Chap.15.5
1 *Theſ*.3.12. abound in love one towards *another*

### *One upon* another.

*Gen.* 42.1.why look ye one upon *another*
*Lev.*26.37.they ſhall fall one upon *another*
*Jer.* 46.16.yea,one fell upon *another*
*Mat.*24.2.left one ſtone upon *another. Mar.*13.2
*Luk.*19.44. & 21.6
*Luke* 12.1.they trode one upon *another*
*John* 13.12.Diſciples looked one upon *another*

### *One with* another.

*Deut.*25.11.when men ſtrive one with *another*
1 *Sam.*20.41.wept one with *anot.*till Dav.exceed.
1 *Chro.*24.5.divided by lots,one ſort with *another*
*Jer.*25.26.Kings of the North,one with *another*
*Ezek.*4.17.be aſtoniſhed one with *another*
*Mar.*9.10.queſtioning one with *another*, what
50.have peace one with *another*
*Luk.*6.11.communed one with *another* what they
1 *Cor.*6.7.becauſe ye go to law one with *another*
1 *Joh.*1.7.we have fellowſhip one with *another*

### Anſwerable.

*Exod.*38.18.*anſw.*to the hangings of the Court

### Anſwer.

*Gen.*41.16.give Pharaoh an *anſwer* of peace
*Deut* 20.11.if it make thee an *anſwer* of peace
*Judg.*5.29.ſhe returned an *anſwer* to her ſelfe
2 *Sam.*24.13.what *anſwer* I ſhall return to him
2 *Chron.*10 6.to return *anſwer* to this people
Verſe 9
*Ezra* 4.17.then ſent the king an *anſwer* to Rehum
5.5.then they returned *anſwer* by letter
11.thus they returned us *anſwer*, We are
*Eſth.*4.15.return Mordecai this *anſwer*
*Job* 19.16.and he gave me no *anſwer*
32.3.becauſe they had found no *anſwer*
5.when no *anſwer* in the mouth of theſe three
35.12.there they cry,but none giveth *anſwer*
*Pro.*15.1.a ſoft *anſwer* turneth away wrath
23. a man hath joy by the *anſ.* of his mouth
16.1.*anſwer* of the tongue is from the Lord
24.26.that giveth a right *anſwer*
*Cant.*5.6.he gave me no *anſwer*
*Jer.*44.20.which had given him that *anſwer*
*Micah* 3.7.for there is no *anſwer* of God
*Luk.*20.26.they marvelled at his *anſwer*
*John* 1.22.may give an *anſwer* to them that ſent
19.9.Jeſus gave him no *anſwer*
*Rom.*11.4.but what ſaith the *anſwer* of God
1 *Cor.*9.3.mine *anſwer* to them that do examine
2 *Tim.*4.16.at my firſt *anſwer* no man ſtood
1 *Pet.*3.15.ready to give an *anſwer* to every
21.but the *anſwer* of a good conſcience

### Anſwer.

*Gen.*30.33.ſo ſhall my righteouſneſſe *anſ.*for me
*Deut.*21.7.ſhall *anſwer* and ſay, Our hands
25.9. ſhall *anſwer* and ſay, So ſhall it be done
27.15.to the end, peop. ſhall *anſ.*& ſay, Amen
*Joſ.*4.7.ye ſhall *anſwer* them, The waters of Jord.
1 *Sam.*2.16. then he would *anſwer* him, Nay, but
20.10.if thy father *anſwer* thee roughly
1 *Kin.*9.9. they ſhall *anſwer*, becauſe they forſook
12.6.that I may *anſwer* this people. Ver.9
7.will ſerve them, and *anſwer* them
18.29.neither voice,nor any to *anſwer*
2 *Chro.*10.10.thus ſhalt thou *anſwer* this people
*Neh.*5.8.then they found nothing to *anſwer*
*Eſth.*4.13. Mordecai cōmanded to *anſwer* Eſther
*Job* 5.1.if there be any that will *anſwer*
9.14.how much leſſe ſhall I *anſwer*
32.a man that I ſhould *anſwer*
13.22.let me ſpeak,and *anſwer* thou me
20.2.my thoughts cauſe me to *anſwer*
3.ſpirit of my underſtand.cauſe me to *anſw.*
23.5.the words that he would *anſwer* me
31.14.when he viſiteth, what ſhall I *anſwer*
35.that the Almighty would *anſwer* me
32.1. theſe three ceaſed to *anſwer* Job
20.I will open my lips and *anſwer*
33.5.if thou canſt *anſwer* me, ſet thy words
32.if any thing to ſay,*anſwer* me
38.3.Ile demand of thee, and *anſwer* thou me
40.2.he that reproveth God, let him *anſwer*
4.what ſhall I *anſwer* thee ? Ile lay
*Pſal.*27.7.have mercy upon me, and *anſwer* me
65 5.by terrible things wilt thou *anſwer*
86.7.for thou wilt *anſwer* me
102.2.*anſwer* me ſpeedily
108.6.ſave with thy right hand, and *anſwer*
119.42.to *anſwer* him that reproacheth me
*Pro.*27.11
143.1.in thy faithfulneſſe *anſwer* me
*Pro.*15.28. heart of the righteous ſtudieth to *anſ.*
22.21.that thou might'ſt *an.* the words of truth
26.5.*anſwer* a fool according to his folly
*Iſa.*14.32.what ſhall one then *anſwer*
30.19.when he ſhall hear it, he will *anſwer*
41.28. when I asked them, could *anſw.* a word
50.2.when I called,none to *anſwer*
58.9.then ſhalt thou call, & the Lord ſhall *anſ.*
66.4.when I called, none did *anſwer*
*Jer.*5.19.then ſhalt thou *anſwer* them like as ye
22.9.ſhall *anſwer*, Becauſe they have forſaken
42.4.what the Lord ſhall *anſwer*, Ile declare
*Ezek.*21.7.thou ſhalt *anſwer* for the tidings
*Dan.*3.16.we are not carefull to *anſwer* thee
*Joel* 2.19. the Lord will *anſ.* and ſay to his people
*Hab.*2.1. what I ſhall *anſwer* when I am reproved
11.beam out of the timber ſhall *anſwer*
*Zec.*13.6.theſe wounds in thy hands ? he ſhall *an.*
*Mat.*22.46. no man was able to *anſw.*him a word
25.37.then ſhall the righteous *anſwer* him
40.the King ſhall *anſwer*, Verily I ſay unto
44.then ſhall they alſo *anſwer* him, ſaying
Verſe 45
*Mark* 11.29. Ile ask you one queſtion, *anſw.* me
*Luke* 20.3
30.from heaven,or of men ? *Anſwer* me
14.40.neither wiſt they what to *anſwer* him
*Luke* 11.7.he from within ſhall *anſwer*
12.11.how or what thing ye ſhall *anſwer*
13.25.he ſhall *anſwer*, I know you not
21.14.meditate not before, what ye ſhall *anſw.*
*Act.*24.10. I do the more chearfu. *anſ.*for my ſelf
25 16. and have licence to *anſwer* for himſelfe
26.2. I think my ſelfe happy becauſe I ſhall *an.*
2 *Cor.*5.12.have ſomewhat to *anſwer* them
*Col.*4.6.know how to *anſwer* every man

### *I will* anſwer.

*Job* 13.22.then call thou,and I will *anſwer*
14.15.thou ſhalt call,and I will *anſwer*
32.14.neither wil I *anſ.*him with your ſpeeches
17.I will alſo *anſwer* my part
33.12.Ile *anſwer* thee, that God is greater then
35.4.Ile *anſwer* thee and thy companions
*Pſal.*91.15.he ſhall call unto me, and Ile *anſwer*
*Iſa.*65.24.before they call, Ile *anſwer*
*Jer.*33.3.call upon me, and Ile *anſwer*
*Ezek.*14.4. I the L. will *anſwer* him that cometh
Verſe 7

### *Not* anſwer.

*Gen.*45.3.his brethren could not *anſwer* him
2 *Sam.*3.11.he could not *anſwer* Abner a word
2 *Kin.*4 29.if any ſalute thee, *anſwer* him not
18.36.Kings command was, *Anſwer* him not
*Iſa.*36.21
*Job* 9.3.he cannot *anſw.* him one of a thouſand
15. though I were right. yet would I not *an.*
40.5.once have I ſpoken, but Ile not *anſwer*
*Pro.*1.28.they ſhall call, but Ile not *anſwer*
26.4.*anſwer* not a fool according to his folly
29.19.though he underſtand, he will not *anſw.*
*Iſa.*46.7.one ſhall cry to him,yet can he not *anſw.*
65.12.when I called,ye did not *anſwer*
*Jer.*7.27.ſhall call unto them,but they wil not *an.*
*Luk.*14.6.they could not *anſw.* him again to theſe
22.68.you will not *anſwer* me, nor let me go

### Anſwered.

*Gen.*41.22.Reuben *anſwered*, Spake I not to you
*Exod.*15.21.and Miriam *anſ.*them, Sing ye to the
19.8.all the people *anſwered* together, All that
*Chap.*24.3
*Num.*11.28.*anſwered* and ſaid, My lord Moſes
32.31. the children of Gad and Reuben *anſw.*
*Joſ.*22.21
*Deut.*1.14.ye *anſw.*me, The thing that thou haſt
41.then ye *anſwered*, We have ſinned
*Joſh.*1.16.they *anſwered* Joſhua, All that thou
2.14.the men *anſwered* her, Our life for yours
15.19.who *anſwered*, Give me a bleſſing
24.16.people *anſwered* and ſaid, God forbid
*Judg.*5.29.her wiſe ladies *anſwered* her
7.14.his fellow *anſwered*, This is nothing elſe
8.8.men of Pen.*anſ.*as the men of Suc.had *anſ.*
15.6..and they *anſwered*, Samſon
10.they *anſwered*, To bind Samſon
19.28.let us be going, but none *anſwered*
*Ruth* 2.4.they *anſwered* him, The Lord bleſs thee
1 *Sam.*3.4.he *an.* Here am I. Verſe 16
6.4.they *anſwered*, Five golden Emerods
10.12.one of the ſame place *anſw.* But who is
11.2.Nahaſh the Ammonite *an.*On this cond.
14.12. men of the garriſon *anſwered* Jonathan
17.27.peop.*an.*him after this manner. V.30
18.7.women *anſwered* one another as they
22.9.then *anſwered* Doeg the Edomite
26.14.Abner *anſwered* and ſaid,Who art thou
30.22. then *anſw.* all the wicked men of Belial
2 *Sam.*1.7.I *anſwered*, Here am I
18.3.people *anſw.* Thou ſhalt not go forth
19.42.men of Judah *anſwered* the men of Iſra.
20.17.he *anſw.* I am : he *anſw.* I do hear
1 *King.*2.30.thus he *anſwered* me
11.22.he *anſwered*,Nothing : Howbeit let me
12.13.the King *anſwered* the people roughly
2 *Chron.*10.13
18.24. people *anſw.* and ſaid, It is well ſpoken
26.nor any that *anſwered*
20 14. who ſhal order the battel ? he *an.* Thou
21 6. he *anſwer.* Ile not give thee my vineyard
22.15.he *anſwered* him, Go and proſper
2 *Kin.*3.8.he *anſw.* The way through the wildern.
4.26.is it well with thee ? ſhe *anſw.* It is well
6.16.he *anſwered*, Fear not, for they that be
22 he *anſwered*, Thou ſhalt not ſmite them
7.2.*anſwered* the man of God. Ver.19
9.22.he *anſwered*, What peace, ſo long as
10.13.they *an.* We be the brethren of Ahaziah
1 *Chr.*21.3.Joab *anſwered*, The L.make his peop.
2 *Chro.*2.11. Huram king of Tyre *an.* in writing
7.22.it ſhall be *anſwered*, Becauſe they forſook
10.14.Rehob.*an.*them after the advice of the y.
18.3.he *anſwered*, I am as thou art
25.9.the man of God *anſw.* The Lord is able
34.23.ſhe *anſw.* them, Thus ſaith the L. God
*Neh.*6.4.I *anſwered* them afrer the ſame manner
8.6.all the people *anſwered*, Amen, Amen
*Job* 1.7.Satan *anſw.*the Lord. Ver.9. Ch.2. 2,4
9.16. If I had called, and he had *anſw.* me, yet
11.2.multitude of words be *anſwered*
32 12.or that *anſwered* his words
15.they *anſwered* no more. Verſ. 16
*Jer.*36.18.Baruch *anſw.* He pronounced all theſe
44.15.*anſw.*Jeremiah, ſaying, As for the word
*Ezek.*37.3.I *anſwered*, O Lo. God,thou knoweſt
*Dan.*2.14. then Dan.*anſ.*with counſell & wiſdom
*Mic.*6.5.what Balaam ſon of Beor *anſwered*
*Zech.*1 19.he *anſwered* me, Theſe be the horns
5.2.I *anſwered*, I ſee a flying rowle
*Mat.*25.9.but the wiſe *anſwered*, ſaying, Not ſo
27.12.he *anſw.*nothing. Ver.14. *Mar.*14.61
& 15.3,5. *Luk.*23.9
*Mar.*3.33.he *anſwered* them, Who is my mother
5.9.he *anſwered*, My name is Legion
8.4.Diſciples *anſwered*, From whence can
28.they *anſwered*, John the Baptiſt
29.ſay ye that I am ? Peter *anſwered*
9.12.he *anſwered*, Elias verily cometh firſt
38.John *anſ.*ſaying, Maſter. *Luk.*9.49
12.18. perceived that he had *anſw.* them well
34.Jeſus ſaw that he *anſwered* diſcreetly
*Luk.*3.16.John *anſw.* ſaying to them all, I indeed
*Joh.*1.26
8.50.he *anſwered* him, ſaying, Fear not
10.28.thou haſt *anſwered* right, This do
11.45.then *anſwered* one of the Lawyers
13.14.ruler of the Synag.*anſw.* with indignat.
14.5.and *anſw.* them, Which of you ſhall have
20.7.they *anſwered*, They could not tell
*John* 1.21.art thou that Proph. he *anſwered*, No
5.7. impotent man *anſwered*, Sir, I have no
11.he *anſwered*, He that made me whole
17.Jeſus *anſwered*, My Father worketh
6.7. Philip *anſw.* Two hundred peni-worth of
68.Simon *anſwered*, Lord to whom ſhall
70.Jeſus *anſwered*, Have I not choſen you
Ver.12
7.16.Jeſus *anſwered*, My doctrine is not mine
46.Officers *anſwered*, Never man ſpake
47 then *anſwered* them the Phariſees, Are ye
8.19. Jeſus

8.19.Jeſus *anſwered*, Ye neither know me,nor
33.they *anſwered* him,We be Abrah. ſeed
54.Jeſus *anſwered*, If I honour my ſelf, my
9.3.Jeſus *anſw.*Neither hath this man ſinned
27.he *anſwer.* them,I have told you already
10.25.Jeſus *anſwered* them, I told you, and ye
32.Jeſus *anſw.*them,Many good works have
33.the Jews *anſwered*,For a good work we
34.Jeſus *anſ.*them,Is it not written in your
11.9.Jeſus *anſwered*,Are there not 12.hours
12.23.Jeſus *anſwered*, The hour is come
34.people *anſwered*,We have heard out of
13.8.Jeſus *anſwered*,If I waſh thee not, thou
36.Jeſus *anſwer.*Whith.I go thou canſt not
38.Jeſ. *anſwer.*Wilt thou lay down thy life
16.31 Jeſus *anſwered*,Do ye now beleeve ?
18.8.Jeſus *anſwered*,I have told you I am he
20.Jeſus *anſw.*I ſpake openly to the world
23.Jeſus *anſwer.* him, If I have ſpoken evil
34.Jeſus *anſw.*Sayeſt thou this of thy ſelf
35.Pilate *anſwered*, Am I a Jew ?
36.Jeſ.*anſ.* My Kingd. is not of this world
37.Jeſus *anſ.* Thou ſayeſt that I am a king
19.7.the Jews *anſwer.*We have a law, and by
11.Jeſ.*anſwer.*Thou couldſt have no power
15.the chief prieſts *anſw.* We have no king
22.Pilate *anſ.*What I have written, I have
21.5.any meat ? They *anſwered* him, No
*Act.*5.8.Peter *anſ.*to her,Tel me whether ye
9.13.Ananias *anſwered*,Lord I have heard
10.46.then *anſw.*Peter,Can any man forbid
11.9.the voice *anſwer.*me again from heaven
15.13.aft.they had held their pea. James *anſ.*
21.13.Paul *anſwered*, What mean ye to weep
22.8.I *anſwered*, Who art thou, Lord
28.chief Cap.*anſ.*With a great ſum obtain.
24.10.Paul aft. the gov. had beckned, *anſwer.*
25 Felix trembled, & *anſw.*Go thy way for
25.4.Feſt. *anſw* Paul ſhould be kept at Ceſ.
8.while he *anſwer.* for himſelf. Ch.26.1.
12.*anſwer.*Paul,Haſt thou appealed to Ceſ.
16.to whom I *anſwer.* It is not the manner
*Rev.*7.13.one of the Elders *anſw.* What are theſe

**Anſwered**, an act of God.

*Gen.*35.3.who *anſw.* me in the day of my diſtr.
*Exod.* 19.19.God *anſwered* him by voice
1 *Sam.*10.22.the Lord *anſw.* he hath hid himſelf
14.37.but he *anſwered* him not that day
Chap.28.6
23.4. the Lord *anſ.*Ariſe go down to Keilah
30.8.he *anſ.*him, Purſue,thou ſhalt overtake
2 *Sam.*21.1.the Lord *anſwered*,It is for Saul
1 *Chr.*21.26.he *anſwer.*him from heaven by fire
28.when Dav.ſaw that the Lord had *anſw.*
*Job* 38.1.the L.*anſw.*Job out of the whirlwind
Chap.40.1,6.
*Pſal.*18.41.to the Lord,but he *anſwered* not
81.7.I *anſwered* thee in the ſecret place of
99.6.called upon the Lord, and he *anſw.* them
118.5.the L.*anſ.*me, and ſet me in a large pl.
*Iſa.*6.11.he *anſwered*,Til the cities be waſted
*Jer.*23.35.what hath the Lord *anſw.*and V.37.
*Hab.* 2.2.the Lord *anſwer.*me, Write the viſion
*Zech* 1.13.the L.*anſwer.* The angel that ſpake
*Mat.*20.13.he *anſw.*one of them, & ſaid, Friend
25.26.his lord *anſw* and ſaid, Thou wicked

**Anſwered** *not.*

1 *Sam.*4.20.ſhe *anſwer.*not,neither did regard it
14.37.but he *anſwered* him not that day
Chap.28.6.
2 *Sam.*22.42.but he *anſwer.*them not. *Pſ.*18.41
1 *Kin.*18.21.the people *anſwered* not a word
2 *Kin.*18 36.*Iſa.*36.21.
*Jer.*7.13.I called,but ye *anſwered* not.Ch.35.17.
*Mat.*15.23.he *anſwered* her not a word

**Anſwered** *and ſaid.*

*Exod.*4.1.Moſes *anſw.*and ſaid,they wil not bel.
1*Sã.*1.15.Hannah *anſw.*and ſaid, No, my lord
2 *Kin.*3.11.*anſw.*and ſaid, Here is Eliſha
7.13.one of his ſervants *anſ.*& ſaid,Let ſome
1 *Chr.*12.17.Dav.*anſ.*& ſaid,If ye be come pea.
2 *Chr.*29.31.Hez.*anſ.*& ſaid,Now ye have conſ.
31.10.Azar.*anſw.*and ſaid, Since the people
34.15.Hilk. *anſ.* and ſaid to Shaph.the Scribe
*Ezr.*10.2.Shechaniah *an.*& ſaid to Ezra,We have
12.all the cong.*an.*and ſaid,As thou haſt ſa
*Neh.*2.20.then *anſ.*I them,& ſaid, The God of
*Job* 4.1.Eliphaz *anſ.*and ſaid.Ch.15.1.and 22.1.
6.1.Job *anſwered* and ſaid.Ch.9.1. and 12.1.
& 16.1.& 19.1.& 21.1.& 23.1.& 26.1.
and 40.3.& 42.1
8.1.Bildad *anſw.* and ſaid.Ch.18.1.and 25.1
11.1.Zophar *anſwer.* and ſaid. Chap.20.1.
32.6.Elihu *anſwer.*and ſaid Ch.34.1
*Iſa.*21.9.he *anſwered* and ſaid,Babylon is fallen
*Jer.*11.5.then *anſw.*I and ſaid, So be it,O Lord
*Dan.*2.5.the K.*an.*and ſaid to the Cal.The thing
Verſe 8.
7.the Caldeans *anſw* and ſaid. Verſ10
15.Daniel *anſw.*and ſaid to Arioch,Why is
20.Dan. *anſ.*and ſaid, Bleſſed be the name
26.the King *anſ.*and ſaid to Daniel. V.47
27.Dan.*anſw.*in preſence of the K.and ſaid
3.16.Shadrach,Meſh.*anſw.*and ſaid to the K.
24.they *anſ.*and ſaid to the K. True, O K.
25.he *anſw.*and ſaid,Lo, I ſee 4. men looſe
4.19.Belteſhazzar *anſw.*and ſaid,My lord, the
5.17.Dan.*anſwer.*and ſaid, Let thy gifts be to
6.12.the King *anſ.*and ſaid, The thing is true
13.then *anſwer.*they and ſaid,That Daniel
*Amos* 7.14.then *anſ.*Amos,and ſaid to Amaz. I
*Hag.*2.12.the prieſts *anſw.* and ſaid, No. V.13
14.*anſw.*Haggai and ſaid,So is this people
*Zech.*1.10.man among the myrt.trees *anſ.* & ſaid
12.the angel *anſ.*and ſaid, O Lord of hoſts
Ch.4.5,13. and 6.5.
4.11.then *anſw.*I and ſaid, What are theſe two
Ver.12.and Chap.6.4.
*Mat.*8.8.the Cent. *anſw.*and ſaid, Lord I am not
14.8.Peter *anſw.*and ſaid, Lord,if it be thou
15.15.Pet.*anſw.*and ſaid,Declare unto us this
Ch.16.16.and 17.4 and 19.27.& 26.33
and *Mar.*9.5.and *Luke* 7.43.
21.27.they *anſwered* and ſaid, We cannot tell
*Mar.*11.33
29.he *anſwered* and ſaid,I will not
30.he *anſw.* and ſaid,I go ſir, and went not
25.12.he *anſwered* and ſaid,I know you not
26.25.Judas *anſwer.*and ſaid,Maſter,Is it I ?
63.high Prieſt *anſw.* and ſaid, I adjure thee
66.they *anſ.*and ſaid, He is guilty of death
27.25.*anſ.*all the people and ſaid,His bloud be
28.5.angel *anſ.*and ſaid to the wom. Fear not
*Mar.*7.28.ſhe *anſw.*and ſaid,Yes, Lord, yet the
9.17.one of the multitude *anſ.*and ſaid, I have
10.20.he *anſ.*and ſaid, Maſter,all theſe things
15.11.Pilate *anſw.*and ſaid,What will ye then
*Luk.*1.35.the angel *anſ.*and ſaid, The holy Ghoſt
60.his mother *anſw.* and ſaid, Not ſo, but
17.37.they *anſwered* and ſaid, Where, Lord ?
20.24.hath it? They *anſwer.* and ſaid,Ceſars
*Joh.*1.49.Nathaneel *anſw.*and ſaid, Rabbi, thou
2.18. *anſwered* the Jews, and ſaid, What ſign
3.9.Nicodemus *anſ.*and ſaid,How can a man
27.Joh.*an.*& ſaid,A man can receive noth.
4.17.woman *anſw.*and ſaid,I have no husband
7.20. people *anſw.*and ſaid, Thou haſt a divel
52.they *anſwered* and ſaid,Art thou alſo of
8.39.they *anſ.*and ſaid, Abraham is our father
48.*anſw.*the Jews,and ſaid,Say we not wel
9.11.he *anſ.*and ſaid,A man that is called Jeſ.
20.his parents *anſ.*and ſaid,We know that
25.he *anſ.*and ſaid,Whether he be a ſinn. or
30.man *anſ.*and ſaid,Why herein is a marv.
34.they *anſ.*& ſaid, Thou art altog.born in
36.he *anſwer.* and ſaid, Who is the Lord?
18.30.they *anſwered* and ſaid,If he were not
20.28.Thom.*anſ.*and ſaid,My L. and my G.
*Act.*4.19.Pet.and John *anſwer.*and ſaid, Wheth.
Chap.5.29
8.24.Simon *anſwer.*and ſaid,Pray ye to the L.
34.the Eunuch *anſ.*Phil.& ſaid,I pray thee
37.he *anſwer.*and ſaid,I beleeve that Jeſus
19.15.the evil ſpitit *anſ.*and ſaid, Jeſ. I know
25.9.Feſt. *anſ.*Paul and ſaid, Wilt thou go up
See further in **Said.**

*Jeſus* **anſwered** *and ſaid.*

*Mat.*4.4.Jeſus *anſwered* and ſaid, It is written
*Luke* 4.4.
11.4.*anſw.* and ſaid, Go and ſhew John again
25.*anſwered* and ſaid,I thank thee
12.39.*anſ.*& ſaid,An evil and adulter. gener.
48.Jeſus *anſw.* and ſaid,Who is my mother
*Luke* 8.21
13.11.*anſwered* and ſaid, Becauſe it is given
37.*an.* and ſaid, He that ſoweth the good
15.3.*anſw.* and ſaid, Why do you tranſgreſs
13.*anſwer.* and ſaid, Every plant which my
24.*anſwered* and ſaid, I am ſent but
26.*anſwer.* and ſaid, It is not meet to take
28.*an.*and ſaid,O woman, great is thy faith
16.2.he *anſwered* and ſaid,When it is evening
17.*anſw.* and ſaid,Bleſſed art thou Simon
17.11.*anſwered*and ſaid,Elias muſt firſt come
17.*an.*and ſaid,O faithleſs & perverſe gen.
19.4.*anſwer.* and ſaid, Have ye not read,that
20.22.*an.* and ſaid,Ye know not what ye ask
21.21.*an.*and ſaid,Verily,if ye have faith and
24.Jeſus *an.*and ſaid,Ile ask you one thing
*Marke* 11.29.*Luke* 20.3.
22.29.Jeſus *an.*and ſaid,Ye do err,not know.
24.4.*anſ.*and ſaid,Take heed no man deceive
26.23.*anſ.*and ſaid,He that dippeth his hand
*Mark* 14.20.
*Mar.*6.37.*anſwer.*and ſaid, Give ye them to eat
7.6.*anſwer.*and ſaid,Wel hath Eſaias propheſ.
10.3.*an.* and ſaid,What did Moſes command
5.*an.*and ſaid,For the hardneſs of your heart
29.*an.*and ſaid, Verily,there is no man that
51.*anſw.* and ſaid, What wilt thou that I
11.14.*anſw.*and ſaid,No man eat fruit of thee
12.35.*anſwered* and ſaid,How ſay the Scribes
14.48.*an.*and ſaid,Are ye come out as againſt
*Luk.*4.8.*anſ.*and ſaid,Get thee behinde me Satan
10.41.*anſwer.* and ſaid,Martha, Martha, thou
13.15. *anſ.*and ſaid, Thou hypocrite, doth not
17.20.*anſ.*and ſaid, The Kingd.of God com.
19.40.*anſw.* and ſaid, I tell you that if theſe
22.51.Jeſus *anſwer.*and ſaid,Suffer ye thus far
23.3.he *anſwered* and ſaid, Thou ſayeſt it
*Joh.*1.48.*anſw.*and ſaid,Before that Philip called
Verſe 50.
2.19.*anſ.*and ſaid,Deſtroy this temple,and in
3.3.*anſ.*and ſaid,Verily, except a man be born
10.*an.*and ſaid,Art thou a maſter in Iſrael
4.10.*anſw.*and ſaid, If thou kneweſt the gift of
13.*an.*and ſaid,Whoſo drinketh of this cup
5.19.*an.* and ſaid,Verily the Son can do noth.
6.26.*anſ.*and ſaid, Verily, ye ſeek me not beca.
29.*anſwered* and ſaid, This is the work
43.*anſ.*and ſaid,Murmure not among your
7.21.*anſwer.*and ſaid,I have done one work
8.14.*an.*and ſaid,Though I bear record of my
12.30.*anſwered* and ſaid, This voice came not
13.7.*an.*and ſaid,What I do thou knoweſt not
14.23.*anſ.*and ſaid,If a man love me,he will

**Anſweređſt.**

*Pſal.*99.8.thou *anſweredſt* them,O Lord our G.
138.3.in the day when I cried thou *anſwered.*

**Anſwers.**

*Job* 21.34. in your *anſw.* there remains falſhood
34.36.becauſe of his *anſwers* for wicked men
*Luk* 2.47.were aſtoniſh.at his underſt. and *anſ.*

**Anſwereſt.**

1 *Sam.*26.14.ſaying,*Anſwereſt* thou not Abner
*Job* 16.3.what emboldneth thee,that thou *anſw.*
*Mat.*26.62.*anſwereſt* thou nothing ? What is it
*Mark* 14.60.& 15.4
*Joh.*18.22.*anſwereſt* thou the high Prieſt ſo

**Anſwereth.**

1*Sã.*28.15.God is departed, and *an.*me no more
1 *Kin.*18.24.the God that *anſwereth* by fire
*Job* 12.4.who calleth upon God,and he *anſ* him
*Pro.*18.13.he that *anſwereth* a matter before
23.but the rich *anſwereth* roughly
27.19.as face *anſwereth* to face, ſo the
*Eccleſ.*5.20.God *anſwereth* him in the joy of his
10.19.but mony *anſwereth* all things
*Mar.*9.19.he *anſwereth* and ſaith, O faithleſs
10.24.Jeſus *anſ.*again,Children how hard is
*Luk.*3.11.he *an.*and ſaith, He that hath two coats
*Gal.*4.25.and *anſw.*to Jeruſalem which now is

**Anſwering.**

*Mat.*3.15.Jeſus *anſwering* ſaid,Suffer it to be ſo
*Mar.*11.22.Jeſus *anſw.*ſaith,Have faith in God
33.Jeſus.*anſ.*ſaith,Neither tell I you by
12.17.Jeſus *anſwering* ſaid,Render to Ceſar
24.Jeſus *anſwering*,ſaid, Do ye not erre
13.2.Jeſus

13.2.Jeſ. *anſwering* ſaid, Seeſt thou theſe buil.
5.Jeſus *anſwer.*began to ſay, Take heed leſt
15.2.he *anſwering* ſaid, Thou ſayeſt it
*Luke* 1.19.angel *anſwering* ſaid, I am Gabriel
4.12.Jeſus *anſwer.*ſaid, Thou ſhalt not tempt
5.5.Peter *anſw.*ſaid, Maſter, we have toiled all
22.he *anſwering* ſaid, Why reaſon ye among
31.Jeſus *anſwer.* ſaid, They that are whole
6.3.Jeſus *anſwer.* ſaid, Have ye not read that
7.22.Jeſus *anſw.*ſaid, Go your way & tell John
40.*anſw.*Simon, I have ſomewhat to ſay to
9.19.they *anſwering* ſaid, John the Bapt. but
21.Peter *anſwer.* ſaid, The Chriſt of God
10.27.he *anſw.*ſaid, Thou ſhalt love the Lord
30. Jeſ. *anſ.*ſaid, A certain man went down
13.2.*anſwer.*ſaid, Suppoſe ye that theſe Galil.
8.he *anſwering* ſaid, Lord, let it alone
14.3.Jeſus *anſwering* ſpake to the Lawyers
15.29.he *anſwering* ſaid to his father, Lo, theſe
17.17.Jeſus *anſw.*ſaid, Were there not ten cle.
20.34.Jeſus *anſ.*ſaid, The child. of this world
39.certain of the Scribes *anſw.*ſaid, Maſter
23.40.other *anſwering* rebuked him
24.18.one of them *anſw.*ſaid, Art thou only a
*Tit.* 2.9.not *anſwering* again

### Ant. Ants.

*Pro.* 6.6.go to the *ant*, thou ſluggard
30.25.the *ants* are a people not ſtrong

### Antichriſt. Antichriſts.

1*Joh.* 2.18. as ye have heard that *antic.* will come
even now are there many *antichriſts*
22.he is *antichriſt* that denieth the Father
4.3.this is that ſpirit of *antichriſt*
2 *Joh.* 7 this is a deceiver, and an *antichriſt*

### Antioch.

*Acts* 6.5.Nicolas a Proſelite of *Antioch*
11.19.travelled as far as *Antioch*
20.ſome when come to *Antioch* ſpake to the
22.that Barnabas ſhould go as far as *Antioch*
26.had found Saul, he brought him to *Anti.*
Diſciples called Chriſtians firſt in *Ant.*
27.came Prophets from Jeruſalem to *Ant.*
13.1.in the Church at *Antioch* certain Proph.
14.when they dep. frō Perg. they came to *A.*
14.19.certain Jews from *Anti.* who perſwaded
21.they returned again to Lyſtra & *Antioch*
26. and thence ſailed to *Antioch*
15.22.to ſend men of their company to *Anti.*
23.to the brethren of the Gentiles in *Ant.*
30.when diſmiſſed, they came to *Antioch*
35.Paul and Barnabas continued in *Antio.*
18.22.Paul had ſaluted the Ch. he went to *A.*
*Gal.* 2.11.when Peter was come to *Antioch*
2*Tim.* 3.11.perſecutions which came to me at *An.*

### Antipas.

*Rev.* 2.13.wherein *Antipas* was my faithful mart.

### Antipatris.

*Act.* 23.31. brought Paul by night to *Antipatris*

### Antiquity.

*Iſa.* 23.7.whoſe *antiquity* is of ancient daies

### Antothijah.

1*Chr.* 8.24.Hananiah, Elam, & *Antothijah* dwelt

### Antothite.

1 *Chr.* 11.28. Abiezer the *Antothite*
12.3. Jehu the *Antothite*

### Anub.

1 *Chr.* 4.8.Coz begat *Anub*

### Anvill

*Iſa.* 41.7.him that ſmote the *anvill*

### Any.

*Gen.* 3.1.ſerpent more ſubtil then *any* beaſt
4.15.leſt *any* finding him, ſhould kill him
17.12.bought with mony of *any* ſtranger
19.12.haſt thou here *any* beſides
31.14.is there yet *any* portion or inheritance
36.31.before there reigned *any* king over the
1 *Chr.* 1.43.
42.16.whether there be *any* truth in you
43.34.was five times as much as *any* of theirs
*Exod.* 1.10.there falleth out *any* war
10.23.neither aroſe *any* from his place
11.7.but againſt *any* of the children of Iſrael
12 39.prepared *any* victuall
16.24.was there *any* worm therein
20.4.*any* graven image, or *any* likeneſs
*Deut.* 4.16,17,18.
21.23 if *any* miſchief follow
22.10.deliver *any* beaſt to keep
22.ye ſhall not afflict *any* widow
25.if thou lend to *any* of my people
31.ſhall ye eat *any* fleſh torn
30.32.ſhall ye make *any* other like it
33.whoſo compoundeth *any* like it
31.14.whoſo doth *any* work therein. V.15.
& *Lev.* 23.30
32.24. whoſo hath *any* gold, let him break it
34.10.done in all the earth. nor in *any* nation
35.24.was found Shittim wood for *any* work
*Levit.* 2.1.when *any* will offer a meat-offering
11.burn no leaven, nor *any* hony
4.2.ſin againſt *any* of the commandments
Chap. 4.13,22,27. & 5.17.
6.3.in *any* of all theſe that a man doth
27.when there is ſpr. of the blo. on *any* gar.
30.no ſin-offer. whereof *any* of the bloud is
7.15.not leave *any* of it till the morning
18.if *any* be eaten on the third day
26.no bloud in *any* of your dwellings
27. whoſo eateth *any* manner of blood
Chap. 17.10,12
11.32.upon whatſoever *any* of them when dead
wherin *any* work is done, it muſt be put in
33.every earthen veſſel, wherein *any* falls
38.but if *any* water be put upon the ſeed, &
*any* part of their carcaſs fall thereon, it
13.24.if there be *any* fleſh in the skin
18.6.to *any* that is neer of kin
21.not lot *any* of thy ſeed paſs through the
*Deut.* 18.10.
23.neither ſhalt thou lie with *any* beaſt
24.defile not your ſel. in *an.* of theſe things
26.ſhal not cōmit *an.* of theſe abominations
neither *any* of your own nation, nor
*any* ſtranger that ſojourneth among you
30.keep my ordin. that ye cōmit not *any* of
19.18.not avenge, nor bear *any* grudge againſt
28.ſhal not make *any* cuttings in your fleſh
for the dead, nor print *any* marks on you
Chap. 21.5.
20.2.that giveth *any* of his ſeed to Molech
16.if a woman approach unto *any* beaſt
21.9.daughter of *any* Prieſt, if ſhe prophane
17.hath *any* blemiſh, let him not approach
22.25.the bread of your God upon *any* of theſe
25.25.if *any* of his kin come to redeem it, then
Ver. 49.
26.1.nor ſet up *an.* image of ſtone in your land
*Deut.* 16.22.
*Num.* 5.6.wom. ſhall cōmit *any* ſin that men com.
6.3.nor ſhall he drink *any* liquor of grapes
9.12.nor break *any* bone of it, according to all
14.23.*any* of them that provoked me, ſee it
20.5.neither is there *any* water to drink
Chap. 21.5.
22.38.have I now *any* power at all
23.23.is there *any* divination againſt Iſrael
29.7.ye ſhall not do *any* work *Jer.* 17.22
30.5.not *any* of her vows ſhall ſtand
35.11.ſlayer that killeth *any* perſon unawares
Ver. 15. *Joſh.* 20.3,9.
30.who ſo kils *any* perſon ſhalbe put to deat.
one witneſs ſhal not teſtifie ag. *any* perſon
*Deut.* 19.15
*Deut.* 2.19.Ile not give thee of Ammon *any* poſſ.
7.7. becauſe more then *any* people
12.17.not eat within thy gates *any* of thy vows
14.1.nor make *any* baldneſs between your eies
3.thou ſhalt not eat *any* abominable thing
15.7.a poor man within *any* of thy gates
21.if *any* blemiſh, thou ſhalt not ſacrifice it
Chap. 17.1.
16.5.not ſacrif. paſſov. within *any* of thy gates
21.not plant a grove of *any* trees neer
18.6. if a Levit come from *any* of thy gates
19.20.cōmit no more *an.* ſuch evil among you
22.1.in *any* caſe bring him again
23.24. thou ſhalt not put *any* in thy veſſell
24.5.not be charged with *any* buſineſs
7.if found ſtealing *any* of his brethren of
28.14.not go aſide frō *any* of the words I com.
29.23.beareth, nor *any* graſs groweth therein
32.28.is there *any* underſtanding in them
39.*any* that can deliver out of my hand
*Joſh.* 6.10.not make *any* noiſe, nor *any* word proc.
10.21.none moved his tongue againſt *any* of
11.11.not *any* left to breathe. Ver. 14.
13.33.to Levi he gave not *any* inheritance
23.13.God will no more drive out *any*
*Judg.* 2.21
*Judg.* 20.8.we will not *any* of us go to his tent
21.1.not *any* of us give his daught. to Benjam.
*Ruth* 1.11. *any* mo ſons in my womb
2.22.meet thee not in *any* other field
1 *Sam.* 2.2.nor *any* rock like our rock
5.5. nor *any* that come into Dagons houſe
9.2.he was higher then *any* of the people
Chap. 10.23
12.3.have I received *any* bribe
13.22.neither ſpear found in the hand of *any*
14.24.curſed be the people that eats *any* food
Verſe 28.
25.22.*any* that piſſeth againſt the wall. V. 34
30.2.they ſlew not *any* either great or ſmall
2 *Sā.* 2.1.ſhal I go up into *any* of the cit. of Jud.
7.6.whereas I have not dwelt in *any* houſe
7.ſpake I a word to *any* 1 *Chr.* 17.6
9.1.is there yet *any* that is left of the houſe
Verſ 3.
14.14.doth God reſpect *any* perſon
32.if *any* iniquity in me, let him kill me
19.42.hath he given us *any* gift
21.5.that deſtroied us from remem. in *any* of
1 *Kin.* 2.36.go not forth thence *any* whither
Verſ. 42.
3.12.ſhal *any* ariſe like unto thee
13.not *any* among the kings like unto thee
1 *Chro.* 29.25
10.20.not the like made in *any* kingdom
15.17.not ſuffer *any* to go out or come in
29.he left not to Jeruſ. *any* that breathed
18.26. nor *any* that anſwered. Ver. 29.
2 *Kin.* 6.33.why wait I for the Lord *any* longer
10.5.we will not make *any* king
24.if *any* of the men eſcape
14.26.for there was not *any* ſhut up, nor
*any* left, nor *any* helper for Iſrael
23.25.nor after him aroſe there *any* like him
2 *Chro.* 9.9.neither was there *any* ſuch ſpice as the
*Ezr.* 7.24.touching *any* of the Prieſts to impoſe
*Job* 4.20.without *any* regarding it
5.1.if there be *any* that will anſwer
4.neither is there *any* to deliver them
6.6.*any* taſte in the white of an egg
8.12.it withereth before *any* other herb
9.33.nor is there *any* daieſ-man betwixt us
10.22.a land of darkneſs, without *any* order
16.17.not for *any* injuſtice in mine hands
18.19.nor *any* remaining in his dwellings
21.22.ſhall *any* teach God knowledge
25.3.is there *any* number of their armies
31.19. if I have ſeen *any* periſh for want of
clothing, or *any* poor without covering
33.13.gives not account of *any* of his matters
27.if *any* ſay, I have ſinned, and perverted
34.27.would not conſider *any* of his waies
36.5.God is mighty, and deſpiſeth not *any*
37.24.he reſpecteth not *any* that are wiſe
*Pſal.* 4.6.who will ſhew us *any* good
14.2.to ſee if there were *any*. *Pſal.* 53.2
33.17.ſhall he deliver *any* by his ſtrength
38.3.is there *any* reſt in my bones
59.5.not merciful to *any* wicked tranſgreſſor
74.9.*any* Prophet, nor *any* that knoweth
86.8.nor *any* works like thy works
91.10.nor *any* plague come nigh thy dwelling
109.12.nor let there be *any* to favour his child.
115.17.neither *any* that go down into ſilence
119.133.let not *any* iniq. have dominion over
135.17. is there *any* breath in their mouths
139.24.and ſee if there be *any* wicked way
141.4.encline not my heart to *any* evill
146.2.Ile praiſe my G. while I have *any* being
147.20.hath not dealt ſo with *any* nation
*Pro.* 6.35.he will not regard *any* ranſome
14.34.but ſin is a reproach to *any* people
28.17.that doth violence to the bloud of *any*
30.30.and turneth not away for *any*
31.5.pervert the judgem. of *any* of the afflict.
*Eccleſ.* 1.11 be

*Eccleſ.*1.11.be *any* remembran.of things to come
2.10.withheld not my heart from *any* joy
*Eſay* 2.7.neither is there *any* end of their treaſures
nor is there *any* end of their charets
19.15.nor ſhall there be *any* work for Egypt
26.18.we have not wrought *any* deliverance
27.3. leſt *any* hurt it, Ile keep it night and day
33.20.nor *any* of the cords be broken
36.18.hath *any* of the gods of the nations deli.
44.8.there is no god,I know not *any*
51.18.is there *any* that taketh her by the hand
53.9.neither *any* deceit in his mouth
56.2.his hand from doing *any* evill
59.4. nor *any* pleadeth for truth
*Jer.*5.1. if there be *any* that execute judgement
9.4.truſt ye not in *any* brother
14.22. are there *any* among the vanities of the
18.18.not give heed to *any* of his words
23.24.can *any* hide him in ſecret
33.26. ſo that I will not take *any* of his ſeed
36.24.neither king, nor *any* of his ſervants
37.17.is there *any* word from the Lord
48.9. be deſolate, without *any* to dwell therein
50.40.nor *any* ſon of man dwell therein
51.43.nor *any* ſon of man paſſe thereby
*Lam.*1.12.if there be *any* ſorrow like my ſorrow
3.49. and ceaſeth not without *any* intermiſſion
*Ezek.*5.11.mine eye ſpare,nor wil I have *any* pity
7.11.nor *any* of theirs, neither ſhall there be
13.nor ſhall *any* ſtrengthẽ himſelf in the ini.
12.24. there ſhall be no more *any* vain viſion
15.4.is burnt, Is it meet for *any* work
Ver.5.
16.5.no eye pitied to do *any* of theſe to thee
18 7.hath not oppreſſed *any*, but hath reſtored
8.neither hath taken *any* increaſe, nor hath
31.8.nor *any* tree in the garden of God
39.15. when *any* ſeeth a mans bone, then ſhall
44.13.no ſtrang. come neer to *any* of my holy
21.nor *any* prieſt drink wine when they en.
46.16.if a prince give a gift to *any* of his ſons
*Dan.*2.30. for *any* wiſdome that I have more then
6.4.nor *any* errour found in him
5. we ſhall not find *any* occaſion againſt this
8.4.*any* that could deliver out of his hand
11.15.nor ſhal there be *any* ſtrength to withſt.
*Hoſ.*13.10. where is there *any* other that will ſave
*Amos* 6.10. is there yet *any* with thee
8.7.Ile never forget *any* of their works
*Obad.*18.not *any* remaining of the houſe of Eſau
*Zech.*13.3.when *any* ſhall yet propheſie
*Mat.*10.5.nor into *any* city of the Samaritans
13.19. when *any* one heareth the word
*Mar.*5.35. why troubleſt thou the maſt.*any* furth.
8.26.not tell it to *any* in the town
11.25.forgive, if ye have ought againſt *any*
12.21.neither left he *any* ſeed, and the third
34. no man that durſt ask him *any* queſtion
*Luke* 20.40.
14.63.what need we *any* further witneſſe
*Luke* 22.71.
*Luk.*3.14. neither accuſe *any* falſly, & be content
8.43.Phyſicians,nor could be healed of *any*
9.36.told no man in thoſe days *any* of thoſe
10.19.nothing ſhall by *any* means hurt you
11.11.if a ſon ask bread of *any* of you
20.21.accepteſt thou the perſon of *any*
27.deny that there is *any* reſurrection
24.41.have ye here *any* meat? *John* 21.5
*John* 2.25. needed not that *any* ſhould teſtifie
7.48.have *any* of the rulers, or of the Phariſees
*Acts* 4.12.is there ſalvation in *any* other
32.ſaid *any* of them that ought he poſſeſſed
34.nor was there *any* among them that lack.
9.2.that if he found *any* of this way, whether
13.15.if ye have *any* word of exhortation
19.2.not heard whether *any* holy Ghoſt
24.20.if they have found *any* evil in me
25.5.if there be *any* wickedneſſe in him
17.without *any* delay on the morrow
27.12.if by *any* means attain to Phenice
34.not an hair fall from the head of *any*
42.leſt *any* ſhould ſwim out
28.21.ſhewed or ſpake *any* harm of thee
*Rom.*1.10.if by *any* means at length I might
6.2.dead to ſin,live *any* longer therein ?
11.14.if by *any* means I may provoke
13.9. if there be *any* other comman.it is briefly
15.18. dare to ſpeak *any* of thoſe things
1 *Cor.*1.15. leſt *any* ſhould ſay, I had baptized
16. I know not wheth. I baptized *any* other
6.1.dare *any* of you having a matter againſt
12.not be brought under the power of *any*
7.12.if *any* brother hath a wife that beleeveth
9.27.leſt by *any* means,when I have preached
10.27.if *any* of them that beleeve not bid
2 *Cor.*1 4. to comfort them which are in *any* trou.
2.5. but if *any* have cauſed grief
8.23. whether *any* do inquire of Titus
11.3.I fear,leſt by *any* means,as the ſerp.begu.
21. wherein *any* is bold, I am bold
12.17.by *any* of them I ſent unto you
*Gal.* 1. 8. preach *any* other Goſpel unto you
Verſe 9
*Epheſ.*5 5.hath *any* inheritance in the kingdom
*Phil.*2.1.if there be *any* conſolation in Chriſt
*any* comfort,*any* fellowſhip,*any* bowels
3.11. if by *any* means I might attain
4.8. if there be *any* vertue, *any* praiſe
*Col.*2.23. not in *any* honour to the ſatisfying of
1*Theſ.*2.9.would not be chargeable to *any* of you
2 *Theſſ.*3.8
4.6. defraud his brother in *any* matter
2 *Theſ.*2.3. let no man deceive you by *any* means
3.10.if *any* would not work,nor ſhould he eat
1 *Tim.*5.8.if *any* provide not for his own, and
*Tit.*1.6.if *any* be blameleſs,the husband of one
*Heb.*3.12.leſt there be in *any* of you an evil heart
13. leſt *any* of you be hardened through the
4.1. *any* of you ſhould ſeem to come ſhort of it
12.ſharper then *any* two-edged ſword
13.is there *any* creature that is not manifeſt
12.15.leſt *any* man fail of the grace of God
leſt *any* root of bitterneſs ſpringing up
16.leſt there be *any* fornicator, or profane
*James* 1.5. if *any* of you lack wiſdom
23.if *any* be a hearer of the word
5.12. nor by *any* other oath
13.is *any* among you afflicted ? let him pray
is *any* merry ? let him ſing Pſalms
14. is *any* ſick among you ? let him call for
19.if *any* of you do err from the truth, and
1 *Pet.*3.1.if *any* obey not the word,they alſo may
6.are not affraid with *any* amazement
2 *Pet.*1.20.no ſcript,is of *any* private interpretat.
3.9.not willing that *any* ſhould periſh
2 *Joh.*10.if there come *any*,& bring not this doct.
*Rev.*7.1.not blow on the ſea,nor on *any* tree
16.the ſun light on them, nor *any* heat

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Any God,** | See theſe in | **God.** |
| **Any man,** | | **Man.** |
| **Any more,** | | **More.** |
| **Any thing,** | | **Thing.** |
| **Any time,** | | **Time.** |
| **Any wiſe,** | | **Wiſe.** |

**Any while.**
*Mar.*15.44.whether he had been *any while* dead
**Apace.**
2 *Sam.*18.25.he came *apace*,and drew neer
*Pſal.*68.12. Kings of armies did flee *apace*
*Jer.*46.5. the mighty ones are fled *apace*
**Apart.**
*Exod.*13.12. ſet *apart* all that open the matrix
*Lev.*15.19. ſhe ſhall be put *apart* ſeven dayes
18.19. as long as ſhe is put *apart* for her uncl.
*Pſal.*4.3.the Lord hath ſet *apart* him that is godly
*Ezek.*22 10. humbled her that was ſet *apart*
*Zech.*12.12. every family *apart* Ver.14
*Mat.*14.13.he departed into a deſart place *apart*
23.he went into a mountaine *apart*
Chap.17.1.& *Luke* 9.2
17.19.came the Diſciples to Jeſus *apart*
20.17.took the 12. Diſciples *apart* in the way
*Mar.*6.31.come ye your ſelves *apart*
*Jam.*1.21.lay *apart* all filthineſſe
**Apes**
1 *Kin.*10.22. bringing ivory,*apes*, and peacockes
2 *Chron.*9.21
**Apiece.**
*Num.*3.47.take 5.ſhekels *apiece*,by the poll after
17.6.every one of the princes gave a rod *apiece*
1 *Kin.*7.15.two pill.of braſſe of 18.cubits *apiece*
*Ezek.*10.21.every one had four faces *apiece*
41.24. the door had two leaves *apiece*
*Luk.*9.3. neither have two coats *apiece*
*John* 2.6.containing two or three firkins *apiece*
**Apelles.**
*Rom.*16.10.ſalute *Apelles* approved in Chriſt
**Apharſathkites.**
*Ezr.*4.9. wrote Rehum and the *Apharſathkites*
5.6.copy of the letter that the *Apharſathk.* ſent
6.6.your companions the *Apharſath.* be ye far
**Apharſites.**
*Ezra* 4.9. wrote Rehum and the *Apharſites*
**Aphek.**
*Joſh.*12.18. the king of *Aphek* one
13.4.that is beſide the Sidonians, to *Aphek*
19.30.Ummah alſo & *Aphek*, cities of *Aſher*
1 *Sam.*4.1. the Philiſtines pitched in *Aphek*
Chap.29.1
1 *Kin.*20.26. Benh.numbr.Syr.& went to *Aph.*
30. but the reſt fled to *Aphek*
2 *Kin.*13.17.thou ſhalt ſmite the Syrians in *Aph.*
**Aphekah.**
*Joſh.*15.53.cities of Judah,Janum, *Aphekah*
**Aphiah.**
1 *Sam.*9.1.Kiſh the ſon of *Aphiah* a Benjamite
**Aphick.**
*Judg.*1.31.did Aſher drive out the inha. of *Aph.*
**Aphrath.**
*Mic.*1.10.in the houſe of *Aphrath* roul thy ſelf
**Aphſes.**
1 *Chr.*24.15.the 17.to Hezer, the 18. to *Aphſes*
**Apollos.**
*Acts* 18.24. a certain Jew named *Apollos*
19.1.while *Apollos* was at Corinth
1 *Cor.*1.12.I am of Paul, I am of *Apollos*.Ch.3.4
3.5.who then is Paul?and who is *Apollo* ?
6.I have planted, *Apollo* watered, but God
22.whether Paul,or *Apollo*, or Cephas
4.6.transferred to my ſelf,and to *Apollo*
16.12.as touching our brother *Apollos*, I
*Tit.* 3.13.bring Zenas and *Apollos* on the way
**Apollonia.**
*Acts* 17.1.paſſed through *Apollonia*,came to Theſ.
**Apollyon.**
*Rev.*9.11.in the Greek tongue his name *Apollyon*
**Apoſtle.**
*Rom.*1.1.Paul called to be an *Apoſtle* 1 Cor.1.1
11.13. as I am the *Apoſtle* of the Gentiles
1 *Cor.*9.1.am I not an *Apoſtle* ? am I not free ?
2.if I be not an *Apoſtle* to others, yet
15.9. not meet to be called an *Apoſtle*
2 *Cor.*1.1.Paul an *Apoſtle* by the will of God
*Eph.*1.1.& *Col.*1.1. & 1 *Tim.*1.1.
& 2 *Tim.*1.1
12.12.the ſigns of an *Apoſtle* were wrought
*Gal.*1.1.Paul an *Apoſtle*, not of man, nor by
1 *Tim.*2.7.whereunto I am ordained an *Apoſtle*
2 *Tim.*1.11
*Tit.*1.1.Paul ſervant of G.& *Apoſt.*of Jeſ.Chriſt
*Heb.*3.1. conſider the *Apoſtle* and high prieſt
1 *Pet.*1.1.Peter an *Apoſtle* of Jeſus Chriſt
2 *Pet.*1.1.Peter a ſervant & *Apoſtle* of Jeſ.Chriſt
**Apoſtles.**
*Mat.*10.2.the names of the 12.*Apoſtles* are theſe
*Mar.*6.30.*Apoſt.*gathred themſel togeth. to Jeſus
*Luke* 6.13.he choſe 12. whom he named *Apoſtles*
9.10.the *Apoſtles* when returned, told him all
11.49.Ile ſend them Prophets and *Apoſtles*
17.5.the *Ap.*ſaid to the Lord,Increaſe our fai.
22.14.he ſate down and the 12. *Apoſtles*
24.10.which told theſe things to the *Apoſtles*
*Acts* 1.2.had given commandment to the *Apoſt.*
26. he was numbred with the 11. *Apoſtles*
2.37.ſaid to Peter & the reſt of the *Apoſt.*Men
42.they continued ſtedfaſt in the *Apoſt.*doctr.
43.and ſignes were done by the *Apoſtles*
Chap.5.22.
4.33.with great power gave the *Apoſt.* witneſs
35.laid them down at the *Apoſtles* feet
Ver.37. & Chap.5.12
36.Joſes,who by the *Ap.*was ſurnam.Barſab.
5.18.laid their hands on the *Apoſtles*
29.then Peter and the other *Apoſt.*anſwered
34.to put the *Apoſtles* forth a little
40.when they had called the *Ap* and beaten
6.6.whom they ſet before the *Apoſtles*

8.1.all ſcattered, except the *Apoſtles*
14.when the *Apo.*which were at Jeru.heard
18.through laying on of *Apoſtles* hands the
9.27.Bar.took him and brought him to the *Ap.*
11.1.*Apo.*& breth.which were in Judea heard
14.4.part with the Jews,part with the *Apoſt.*
14.which when the *Apo.*Barn.& Paul heard
15.2.to Jeru.to the *Apoſt.*& Elders about this
4.they were received of the Church, & *Apo.*
6.the *Apo.*& Elders come togeth.to conſider
22.it pleaſed the *Ap* & Elders with the Ch.
23.the *Apo.*Elders & brethren ſend greeting
33.let go in peace from the breth.to the *Ap.*
16.4.decrees that were ordained by the *Apoſt.*
*Rom* 16.7.who are of note among the *Apoſtles*
1 *Cor.*4.9.God hath ſet forth us the *Apoſtles*
9.5.lead about a ſiſter as well as other *Apoſtles*
12.28.firſt *Apoſtles,* ſecondarily Prophets
29.are all *Apoſtles ?* are all Prophets ?
15.7.ſeen of James, then of all the *Apoſtles*
9.I am the leaſt of the *Apoſtles*
2 *Cor.*11.5.I was not a whit behind the chi. *Apo.*
Chap.12.11
13.ſuch are falſe *Apoſtles,*deceitfull workers
transforming themſelves into the *A.*of C.
*Gal.*1.17.which were *Apoſtles* before me
19.other of the *Apoſtles* ſaw I none
*Eph.*2.20. built upon the foundation of the *Apo.*
3.5.as it is now revealed to his holy *Apoſtles*
4.11. he gave ſome *Apoſtles,* & ſome Prophets
1 *Theſ.*2.6.burdenſome as the *Apoſtles* of Chriſt
2 *Pet.*3.2.of the commandement of us the *Apo.*
*Jude* 17.which were ſpoken before of the *Apoſtles*
*Rev.*2.2.which ſay they are *Apoſtles,* and are not
18.20.rejoyce over her ye holy *Apoſtles*
21.14.and in them the names of the 12.*Apoſt.*

**Apoſtleſhip.**

*Act.*1.25. take part of this miniſtry & *Apoſtleſh.*
*Rom.*1.5.by whom we have received grace & *A.*
1 *Cor.*9.2.the ſeal of mine *Apoſtleſhip* are ye in
*Gal.*2.8.wrote effectu.in Peter to the *Apo.*of circ.

**Apothecary.**

*Exo.*30.25.ointmēt comp.after the art of the *Ap.*
35.confect.after the art of the *A.* ch.37.29
2 *Chr.*16.14.laid Aſa in ſpices prepar.by the *Ap.*
*Eccleſ.*10.1.dead flies cauſe the ointme.of the *A.*

**Apothecaries.**

*Neh.*3.8.repaired Hananiah ſon to one of the *Ap.*

**Appaim.**

1 *Chro.*2.30.the ſons of Nadab, Seled,& *Appaim*
31.the ſons of *Appaim,* Iſhi : and the ſons of

**Apparantly.**

*Numb.*12.8.with him will I ſpeak *apparantly*

**Apparel.**

*Judg.*17.10.a ſuit of *apparel,*and thy victuals
1 *Sam.*27.9.David took away camels & *apparel*
2 *Sam.*1.24.put ornam.of gold upon your *apparel*
12.20.David changed his *apparel*
14.2.put on now mourning *apparel*
1 *Kin.*10.5.the attendance of his min.& their *ap.*
2 *Chron.*9.4
*Ezra* 3.10.ſet the prieſts in their *apparel*
*Eſth.*5.1.Eſther put on her royall *apparel*
6.8.let the royall *apparel* be brought
9.let this *apparel* be delivered to the hand
10.make haſte,take the *apparel* and horſe
11.then took Haman the *apparel* and horſe
8.15.Mordecai went out in royall *apparel*
*Iſa.*3.22.the changeable ſuits of *apparel*
4.1.we will wear our own *apparel*
63.1.this that is glorious in *apparel*
2.wherefore art thou red in thy *apparel*
*Ezek.*27.24.merchants in cheſts of rich *apparel*
*Zeph.*1.8.all that are clothed in ſtrange *apparel*
*Zech.* 14.14.wealth of the hath gold,ſilver, & *ap.*
*Act.*1.10. two men ſtood by them in white *appar.*
12.21.Herod arayed in royal *apparel*
20.33.I have coveted no mans *apparel*
1 *Tim.*2.9.women adorn themſel[illegible]. in modeſt *ap.*
*Jam.*2.2.if a man come in goodly *apparel*
1 *Pet.*3.3.not of wearing gold,putting on *apparel*

**Apparelled.**

2 *Sam.*13.18. kings daug. that wear virgins *appa.*
*Luk.* 7.25.that are gorgeouſly *apparelled,*and live

**Appeal. Appealed.**

*Acts* 25.11.I *appeal* unto Ceſar

12.haſt thou *appealed* unto Ceſar
21.when Paul had *appealed* to be reſerved to
25.he himſelf hath *appealed* to Auguſtus
26.32.if he had not *appealed* unto Ceſar
28.19.I was conſtrained to *appeal* unto Ceſar

**Appearance.**

*Num.*9.15.upon the tab.as it were *appear.* of fire
16.the *appearance* of fire by night
1 *Sam.*16.7.man looketh on the outward *appear.*
*Ezek.*1.5.likenes of 4.liv. creat. this was their *ap.*
13. their *appearance* was like burning coals
of fire,and like the *appearance* of lamps
14.returned as the *appear.*of a flaſh of light.
16.the *appear.*of the wheels and their work
26.a throne as the *appear.* of a Saphir ſtone
upon the throne as the *appe.*of a man abo.
27.as the *appe.*of fire round about within it
from the *appearance* of his loins upward
and from the *appearance* downward
Chap. 8. 2.
28.as the *appearance* of the bow that is in
the cloud,ſo was the *ap.* of the brightnes
was the *appear.* of the glory of the Lord
10.1.as the *appear.*of the likeneſs of a throne
9.*appe.*of the wheels as the colour of a Beril
40.3. whoſe *appear.* was like *appear.* of braſſe
41.21.poſts of the tem.were ſquared,& the *ap.*
of the one,as the *appearance* of the other
42.11.were before them was like the *ap.*of the
43.3.it was according to the *ap.* of the viſion
*Dan.*8.15. ſtood before me as the *appear.*of a man
10.6.his face as the *appearance* of lightning
18.touched me,one like the *appear.*of a man
*Joel* 2. 4. the *appearance* of them is as the
*appearance* of horſes
*John* 7.24.judge not according to the *appearance*
2 *Cor.*5.12.which glory in *appearance,* not in heart
10.7.do ye look on things after outward *app.*
1 *Theſ.*5.22. abſtain from all *appearance* of evill

**Appearances.**

*Ezek.*10.10.as for their *ap.*they 4.had one liken.
22. their *appear.*& themſelves was the ſame

**Appear**

*Gen.*1.9.let the dry land *appear*
30.37.Jacob made the white *app.* in the rods
*Exod.*23.15.none ſhall *appear* before me empty
Chap.34.20.& *Deut.*16.16
17.three times a yeer all males ſhall *appear*
Chap.34.23. & *Deut.*16. 16
34.24.deſire thy land when thou goeſt to *app.*
*Levit.*13.57. if it *appear* ſtill in the garment
*Deut.*31.11.when all Iſ.come to *ap.*before the L.
*Judg.*13.21.the angel did no more *ap.*to Manoah
1 *Sā.*1.22.Ile bring him that he may *app.* before
2.27.did I plainly *appear* to the houſe of thy f.
*Pſal.*42.2. when I ſhall *appear* before God
90.16.let thy work *appear* to thy ſervants
*Cant.*2.12.the flowers *appear* on the earth
4. 1. hair as a flock of goats that *appear* from
Chapt.6.5
7.12.let us ſee whether the tender grape *appear*
*Iſa.*1.12.when ye come to *appear* before me,who
*Jer.*13.26.diſc.thy skirts that thy ſhame may *ap.*
*Ezek.*21.24.in all your doings your ſins do *appe.*
*Mat.*6.16.that they may *appear* to men to faſt
18.that thou *appear* not unto men to faſt
23.27.which indeed *app.*beautiful outwardly
28.ſo ye outwardly *appear* righteous to men
24.30.then ſhall *appear* the ſign of the ſon of
*Luke* 11.44.ye are are as graves which *appear* not
19.11.kingdome of G.ſhould immediatly *app.*
*Acts* 22.30.he commanded the councel to *appear*
26.16.of thoſe things in the which Ile *app.* to
*Rom.*7.13.but ſin, that it might *appear* ſin
2 *Cor.*5.10.we muſt all *app.*bef.the judgem. ſeat
7.12.our care for you in the ſig.of G.might *ap.*
13. 7. not that we ſhould *appear* approved
*Col.*3.4.when Chriſt who is our life ſhall *appear*
then ſhall ye alſo *appear* before him
1 *Tim.*4.15.that thy profiting may *appear* to all
*Heb.*9.24.now to *ap.*in the preſence of G.for us
28.ſhall he *ap.* the ſecond time without ſin
11.3.were not made of things which did *appe.*
1 *Pet.*4.18.where ſhall the ſinner *appear*
5.4. when the chief ſhepherd ſhall *appear*
1 *Joh.*2.28.when he ſhall *ap.*we may have confid.

3.2.it doth not yet *appear* what we ſhall be
but when we ſhall *ap.* we ſhalbe like him
*Rev.*3.18.ſhame of thy nakedneſs do not *appear*

**Appear** referred to God.

*Levit.*9.4.to day the Lord will *appear* unto you
6.the glory of the Lord ſhall *app.* unto you
16.2.Ile *ap.* in the cloud upon the mercy ſe.
2 *Chro.*1.7.in that night did God *ap.* to Solom.
*Pſal.* 102.16.he ſhall *appear* in his glory
*Iſai.*66.5. he ſhall *appear* to your joy, and they
1 *Joh.*3.2.when he ſhall *ap.* we ſhall be like him

**Appeared.**

*Exod.*14.27.ſea return. when the morning *ap.*
*Judg.*13.3.angel of the L.*appear.*to the woman
10.man hath *ap.*that came to me the other d.
2 *Sam.*22.16. the channels of the ſea *appeared*
2 *Kin.*2.11.there *appe.*a charet of fire and horſes
*Neh.*4.21.we laboured till the ſtarrs *appeared*
*Ezek.*10.1.there *appear.*over them a Saphir ſtone
8.there *ap.*in the Cherub.the form of a man
19.11.ſhe *appea.*in her height with the mult.of
*Dan.*1.15 their countenances *appeared* fairer
8.1.in the 3. year of Belſhaz. a viſion *appeared*
after that which *appeared* at the firſt
*Mat.*1.20.the angel of the L.*appear.* in a dream
Chap. 2.13,19.
2.7.at what time the ſtar *appeared*
13.26.then *appeared* the tares alſo
17.3. behold, there *app.*to them Moſ. & Elias
*Marke* 9.4.
27.53.went into the holy city,& *ap.* to many
*Mar.*16.9. he *appeared* firſt to Mary Magdalen
12.after that he *ap.*in another form to two of
14.after he *appeared* to the eleven at meat
*Luk.*1.11.there *ap.* to him an angel of L. ſtand.
9.8.of ſome, that Elias had *ap.* of others, that
31.who *ap.*in glory,& ſpake of his deceaſe
22.43.there *appe.* an angel to him from heaven
*Act.*2.3.there *appeared* to them cloven tongues
7.30.there *ap.*to him in the wild.of mount Si.
35.by the hands of the angel which *appea.*in
16.9. a viſion *appeared* to Paul in the night
26.16.I have *appeared* to thee for this purpoſe
27.20.when neither ſun or ſtars *appeared*
*Tit.*2.11.the grace of God hath *appear.* to all men
3.4.after the love of God toward man *appear.*
*Heb.*9.26.hath he *appeared* to put away ſin
*Rev.*12.1.there *appeared* a great wonder in heav.
Verſe 3.

**Appeared** joyned with { *God,* or *Lord.*

*Gen.*12.7.the Lord *appeared* to Abram
builded an altar to the L. who *appeared*
17.1.Abram was 99.yeers old when the L.*ap.*
18.1.the L.*ap.* to him in the plains of Mamre
26.2. the Lord *appeared* to Iſaac. V. 24.
35.1.make there an altar to God that *appear.*
7. El-Bethel,becauſe there God *appeared*
9.God *appeared* to Jacob again
48.3.God almighty *appeared* to me at Luz
*Exod.*3.2.the angel of the L.*appeared* in the buſh
16.L.God of Abrah. Iſ. & Jacob *ap.* to me
4.1.they will ſay, The Lord hath not *appeared*
5.may beleeve the G. of Abrah.*app.* to thee
6.3.I *ap.*to Abr.by the name of God almighty
16.10.the glory of the Lord *appea.*in the cloud
*Lev.*9.23.glory of the L.*appeared* to all the people
*Numb.* 14.10.
*Num.*16.19.glory of the L.*ap.*to all the congreg.
Ver.42.& Ch.20.6.
*Deut.*31.15. the Lord *appeared* in the tabernacle
*Judg.*6.12.the Lord *ap.* to Gideon,& ſaid, The
1 *Sam.*3.21.the L. *appeared* again in Shiloh
1 *Kin.*3.5.in Gibeon the L.*ap.* to Sol.in a dream
9.2.the Lord *ap.* to Solomon a ſecond time
11. which had *appeared* to Solomon twice
2 *Chr.*3.1.where the L.*appeared* to David his fat.
7.12.the Lord *appeared* to Solomon by night
*Jer.*31.3. the Lord hath *appeared* of old unto me
*Luke* 24.34.the L.is riſen and *appeared* to Simon
*Acts* 7.2. the God of glory *ap.*to our fath. Abr.
9.17. Jeſus that *appeared* to thee in the way

**Appeareth.**

*Lev* 13.14.when the raw fleſh *ap.* he ſhal be uncl.
43.as the leproſie *app.* in the skin of the fleſh
*Deut.*2.30.might deliver him as *appear.* this day

*Pſal.*84.7.every one of them in Zion *appeareth*
*Pro.*27.25.hay *appeareth*,the tender graſs ſheweth
*Jer.*6.1.evill *appeareth* out of the North,& great
*Mal.*3.2.who ſhall ſtand when he *appeareth*
*Jam.*4.14.life as a vapour that *appeareth* for a litt.

**Appearing**

1 *Tim.*6.14.keep his com.untill the *appea.*of our
2 *Tim.*1.10.but now is made manifeſt by the *ap.*
4.1.ſhall judge quick & dead at his *appearing*
8. but to all them that love his *appearing*
*Tit.*2.13.looking for the glorious *appearing* of the
1 *Pet.*1.7.found unto praiſe at the *appear.* of Jeſ.

**Appeaſe. Appeaſer, &c.**

*Gen.*42.20.Ile *appeaſe* him with.the preſent
*Eſt.*2 1.Ahaſ.was *appeaſed*,he remembred Vaſhti
*Pro.*15.18.he that is ſlow to anger *appeaſeth* ſtrife
*Act.*19.35.town-clark had *appeaſed* the people

**Appertaine.**

*Num.*16.30.ſwallow them up with all that *ap.*to
*Jer.*10.7.for to thee doth it *apppertaine*
See **Pertaine**

**Appertained. Appertaineth, &c.**

*Lev.*6.5.give it to him to whom it *appertaineth*
*Nũ.*16.32.all the men that *appertained* to Korah
33.they, and all that *appertained* to them
*Neh.*2.8. timber to make beams *appertaining* to
*Rom.*4.1.out father as *appertaining* to the fleſh

**Appetite**

*Job* 30.39.wilt thou fill the *appe.*of the young li.
*Pro.*23.2.if thou be a man given to *appetite*
*Eccl.*6 7.all labour for mouth, yet *appe.*not filled
*Iſa.*29.8.he awaketh,and his ſoule hath *appetite*

**Apphia.**

*Philem.*2.to our beloved *Apphia* and Archippus

**Appii-forum.**

*Act.*28.15. came to meet us as far as *Appii-forum*

**Apple** *of the eye.*

*Deut.*32.10.he kept him as the *apple* of his eye
*Pſal.*17.8.keep me as the *apple* of the eye
*Pro.*7.2.keep my law as the *apple* of thine eye
*Lam.*2.18.let not the *apple* of thine eyes ceaſe
*Zech.*2.8.toucheth you,toucheth the *app.* of his eye

**Apple tree.**

*Cant.* 2.3. as the *apple tree* among the trees,ſo is
8.5.I raiſed thee up under the *apple tree*
*Joel* 1.12.palme tree and *apple tree* withered

**Apples.**

*Pro.*25.11. *apples* of gold in pictures of ſilver
*Cant.*2.5.ſtay me with flag.comfort me with *app.*
7.8.and the ſmell of thy noſe like *apples*

**Apply.**

*Pſal.*90.12.may *apply* our hearts unto wiſdom
*Pro.*2.2.and *apply* thine heart to underſtanding
22.17.and *apply* thine heart to my knowledge
23.12.*apply* thine heart unto inſtruction

**Applied.**

*Eccleſ.*7.25.I *applied* my heart to know wiſdom
8.9.*applied* my heart to every worke done und.
16.when I *applied* my heart to know wiſd.

**Appoint.**

*Gen.*30.28.*appoint* me thy wages,and Ile give it
41.34.let him *appoint* officers over the land
*Exo.*21.13.Ile *appoint* thee a place whither to flee
30.16.*appoi.*the attonement mony for the ſerv.
*Levi.*26.16.Ile *appoint* over you terror,conſump.
*Num.*1.50.ſhalt *appo.*the Levits over the tabern.
3.10.*appoint* Aaron & his ſons,they ſhall wait
4.19.Aaron & his ſons ſhall *app.*each his ſerv.
27.ye ſhall *appo.*to them in charge all their
35.5.ſhal be 6.cities of refuge which ye ſhal *ap.*
11.then ye ſhall *app.*you cities to be cities
*Joſh.*20.2.*appoint* out for you cities of refuge
1 *Sam.*8.11.he will take your,ſons & *appo.* them
12.he will *app.*him captains over thouſands
2 *Sã.*6.21.to *appoint* me ruler over the people
7.10.Ile *appoint* a place for my people Iſrael
15.15.ready to do what my lord the K.ſhall *ap.*
1 *Kin.*5.6.Ile give hire to thy ſer.as thou ſhalt *ap.*
9.Ile conveigh thẽ to the place thou ſhalt *ap.*
1 *Chr.*15.16.David ſpake to the Levits to *appoint*
*Neh.*7.3.*appoint* watches of the inhab.of Jeruſalẽ
*Eſt.*2.3.let the king *appo.* officers in all the provi.
*Job* 14.13.wouldſt *appoint* me a ſet time,& rem.
*Iſa.*26.1.ſalvation will God *appoint* for walls
61.3.to *appoint* to them that mourn in Zion
*Jer.*15.3.Ile *appoint* over them 4. kinds,ſaith the
49.19.choſen man that I may *appoint* over her
who will *appoint* me the time
Chap.50.44
51.27.*appoint* a captain againſt her
*Ezek.*21.19.*appoint* thee two waies
20.*appo.* the way that the ſword may come
22.was divination to *appoint* captains to
to *appoint* battering rams againſt the gate
45.6.ye ſhal *ap.* the poſ. of the city 5000. br.
*Hoſ.*1.11.they ſhall *appoint* themſelves one head
*Mat.*24.51.*appoint* him his portion with hypocrits
*Luk.*12.46.*ap.* him his portion with unbeleevers
22.29.I *appoint* you a kingdom, as my father
*Acts* 6.3.whom we may *appoint* over this buſines

**Appointed.**

*Gen.*4.25.*appointed* me another ſeed in ſtead of
24.14.that thou haſt *appoint.*for thy ſerv.Iſaac
44.ſame be the woman that the L. hath *ap.*
*Num.*9.2.keep the paſſeover at his *appoint.* ſeaſon
Verſe 3.
7.may not offer an offering in his *ap.* ſeaſon
13.bec.he brought not the off.in his *ap.*ſeaſ.
*Joſh.*20.7. they *appointed* Kedeſh in Galilee
9.theſe were the cities *ap.*for all the childr.
*Judg.*18.11. ſix hundr. men *ap.* with wea. of war
Ver.16,17
20.38.now there was an *appoint.* ſign between
1 *Sam.*13.11. thou cameſt not within the days *ap.*
19.20. and Samuel ſtanding as *ap.* over them
21.2.I have *appoint.*my ſervants to ſuch a place
25.30.ſhall have *appointed* thee ruler over Iſr.
29.4.go to his place which thou haſt *ap.* him
2 *Sam.*17.14.L.had *ap.* to defeat the good counſ.
1 *Kin.*1.35.I have *appointed* him to be ruler
11.18.gave Hadad an houſe, *ap.* him victuals
12.12.as the king had *ap.* ſaying, Come the
20.42. let go a man whom I *ap.* to utter deſt.
2 *Kin.*7.17.king *appo.* the lord on whoſe hand he
8.6.the king *appointed* to her a certain officer
10. 24.Jehu *appointed* 80. men without
11.18.the prieſt *ap.* officers over the houſe of
18.14.king of Aſſyr.*ap.* Hez.300. tal. of ſilv.
1 *Chr.*6.48.Levits *appoint.* to all manner of ſerv.
49.Aaron and his ſons *ap.* for the work of
9.29.ſome of them were *ap.* to overſee the veſ.
15.17.ſo the Levites *ap.* Heman ſon of Joel
19.ſo the ſingers were *ap.*to ſound with cim.
16.4.he *ap.*certain to miniſter before the Ark
2 *Chr.*8.14.Solomon *ap.* the courſes of the prieſts
20.21.Jehoſhaph.*appointed* ſingers to the Lord
23.18.Jehoi. *app.*the offices of the houſe of the
31.2. Hez. *ap.* the courſes of the prieſts & Le.
3.he *appoi.*alſo the kings portion of his ſub.
33.8.out of the land I have *appoi.*your fathers
34.22.they that the king had *app.*went to Hul.
*Ezr.*3.8.they *ap.*the Levits from 20.yeers old &
8.20. Nethinims whom Dav.had *appo.* for the
*Neh.*6.7.haſt *ap.*prophets to preach of thee at Jer.
7.1.when porters,ſingers,Levits were *appoint.*
9.17. in their rebellion *appointed* a captain
12.31.I *ap.* two great comp. that gave thanks
44. at that time were ſome *ap.*over the cham.
13.30.I *appointed* the words of the prieſts
*Eſth.*1.8.none did compel,for the king had *appoi.*
2.15.Eſth.required nothing but what Heg.*ap.*
4.5.whom he had *appointed* to attend upon her
*Job* 7.3. weariſome nights are *appointed* to me
14.5.thou haſt *ap.* his bounds he cannot paſſe
20.29.the heritage *appointed* unto him by God
23.14. he performeth the thing that is *appoint.*
30. 23.to the houſe *appointed* for all living
*Pſal.*44.11.given us like ſheep *appointed* for meat
78.5.and *appointed* a law in Iſrael
79.11. preſerve thou thoſe that are *ap.* to die
102.20.to looſe thoſe that are *appoint.* to death
104.19.he *appointed* the moon for ſeaſons
*Prov.*7.20.he will come at the day *appointed*
8.29.when he *appoint*,the found.of the earth
31.8.of all ſuch as are *appointed* for deſtruct.
*Iſa.*1.14. your *appointed* feaſts my ſoul hateth
28. 25. the *ap.*barley and rie in their place
44.7. ſince I *appointed* the ancient people
*Jer.*5.24. he reſerveth the *ap.* weeks for harveſt
33.25. if I have not *ap.* the ordinan. of heav.
47.7.againſt the ſea-ſhore,there hath he *appoin.*
*Ezek.*4.6.I have *appointed* thee each day for a yeer
36.5.have *appoint.*my land into their poſſeſſiõ
43.21.he ſhall burn it in the *appointed* place
*Dan.*1.5.the king *appointed* them a daily proviſion
10. I fear my lord who hath *appo.* your meat
*Mic.*6.9.hear the rod, and who hath *appointed*
*Mat.*26.19.Diſci.did as he *appoint.*them,& made
27.10.gave them for the pot.field, as the L.*ap.*
28.16.the 11.went into a mount where Je. *ap.*
*Luke* 3.13. exact no more then that which is *appo.*
10.1.after theſe the Lord *appointed* other 70
22.29.as my father *appointed* to me
*Act.*1.23.they *appointed* two,Joſeph & Matthias
7.44.our fathers had tabern. as he had *appoint.*
17.31. becauſe he hath *appo.* a day in the which
20.13.for ſo had he *appoint.*minding himſelfe
22.10. be told thee all things that are *appointed*
28.23.when they had *appointed* him a day
1 *Cor.*4.9.the Apoſt.laſt,as it were *appoint.*to dea.
1 *Theſ.*3.3.know that we are *appointed* thereunto
5.9.God hath not *appointed* us to wrath
2 *Tim.*1.11.whereunto I am *appointed* a preacher
*Tit.*1.5.ordain Elders in every city as I *appointed*
*Heb.*1.2.whom he hath *appoint.* heir of all things
3.2. who was faithfull to him that *appoint.* him
9.27.as it is *appointed* to men once to die
1 *Pet.*2.8. whereunto alſo they were *appointed*

**Appointed** *time* and *times.*

*Gen.*18.14. at the time *appointed* will I return
*Exod.*9.5.the Lord hath *appointed* a ſet time
23.15.eat unle.bread 7. days in the time *appo.*
*Joſh.*8.14. Ai went to battel at the time *appointed*
1 *Sam.*13.8. accord.to the ſet time that Sam.*appo.*
20.35. Jon.went into the field at the time *ap.*
2 *Sam.*20.5. tarried longer then the ſet time *appo.*
24.15. Lo.ſent a peſt.from morn.to time *appo.*
*Ezr.*10.14 ſtrange wives come at *appointed* times
*Neh.*5.14.from the time I was *appoint.* to be their
10.34.to bring the wood-off. at times *appoint.*
Chap.13.31
*Eſt.*9.27.keep theſe 2.days accordi. to the *ap.*time
31.to confirm theſe days in times *appointed*
*Job* 7.1. is there not an *appointed* time
14.14.all the days of my *appointed* time will
*Pſal.*81.3. blow the trumpet in the time *appointed*
*Iſa.*14.31.none ſhall be alone in his *appoint.*times
*Jer.*8.7.the Stork knoweth her *appointed* times
46.17.he hath paſſed the time *appointed*
*Dan.*8.19.at the time *appointed* the end ſhall be
10.1.but the time *appointed* was long
11.27.yet the end ſhall be at the time *appointed*
29.at the time *appointed* he ſhall return
35.becauſe it is yet for a time *appointed*
*Hab.*2.3.viſion is yet for an *appointed* time
*Acts* 17.26. hath determined the times before *ap.*
*Gal.*4.2.untill the time *appointed* of the Father

**Appointeth.**

*Dan.*5.21. that he *appoint.* over it whom ſo he will

**Appointment.**

*Numb.*4.27.at the *appo.*of Aaron & his ſons ſhall
1 *Sã.*13.35.by the *ap.*of Abſal. this hath bin det.
*Ezr.*6.9.wheat,ſalt, accord. to the *ap.*of the prieſt
*Job* 2.11.had made an *appoin.*together to come to

**Apprehend. Apprehended.**

*Act.*12.4.when he had *apprehen.* Peter, he put him
2 *Cor.*11.32. kept city with a gar. deſirous to *app.*
*Phi.*3.12.that I may *apprehend* that for which alſo
I am *apprehended* of Chriſt Jeſus
13.I count not my ſelfe to have *apprehended*

**Approach.**

*Lev.*18.6.none of you ſhall *approach* to any that is
14.ſhalt not *appr.* to his wife, ſhe is thy aunt
19. not *appro.* to a woman put apart for her
20.16. if a woman *approach* to any beaſt, & lie
21.17. not *appro.* to offer the bread of his God
Verſe 18
*Numb.*4.19.when they *ap.* unto the moſt holy thi.
*Deut.*20.2. come nigh to battel,the prieſt ſhall *ap.*
3. you *ap.* this day to battel againſt your en.
31.14. behold the days *ap.* that thou muſt die
*Joſh.*8.5. I & all the peo.with me will *appr.* to the
*Job* 40.19.can make his ſword *approach* to him
*Pſal.*65.4.bleſſed the man whom thou cauſ. to *ap.*
*Jer.*30.21.ſhall *approa.* to me, and who is this that
engaged his heart to *approach* to me
*Ezek.*42.13.that *appro.* to the L.ſhall eat the moſt
14. ſhall *appro.* to thoſe things which are for
43.19.give

43.19.give to the ſeed of Zad. which *approach*
1 *Tim*.6.19.dwelling in li.which no man can *ap.*

**Approached. Approacheth, &c.**

2 *Sā*.11.20.wherefore *appr.* ye ſo nigh to the city
2 *Kin*.16.12.the K.*approached* to the altar,& off.
*Iſa*.58.2. they take delight in *approaching* to God
*Luk*.12.33.where no thief *approacheth*,nor moth
*Heb*.10.25.ſo much the more as ye ſee the day *ap.*

**Approve.**

*Pſal*.49.13.yet their poſterity *appro.*their ſayings
1 *Cro*.16.3.whomſo.you ſhall *app.*by your letters
*Phil*.1.10.that ye may *appr.* things that are excel.

**Approved**

*Act*.2.22.a man *approved* of God among you
*Rom*.14.18.is acceptable to God,*approved* of men
16.10.ſalute Apelles *approved* in Chriſt
1 *Cor* 11.19. which are *appr.*may be made manif.
2 *Cor*.7 11.in all things ye have *appro.*your ſelves
10.18.not he that cōmendeth himſelf is *appro.*
13.7.not that we ſhould appear *aproved*,but
2 *Tim*.2.15 ſtudy to ſhew thy ſelf *appr.*unto God

**Approveſt. Approveth.**

*Lam*.3.36.to ſubvert a man the Lo.*approveth* not
*Rom*.2.18.*approveſt* the things that are moſt exce.

**Approving.**

2*Cor*.6.4.in all things *approving* our ſelves

**Aprons.**

*Gen*.3.7.they ſewed fig leaves,and made *aprons*
*Act*.19.12.from his body were brought *aprons*

**Apt.**

2 *Kin*.24.16.all *apt* for war K.of Babyl.brought
1 *Chr*.7.40.number of Aſher *apt* to war 26000
1 *Tim*.3.2.a Biſhop muſt be *apt* to teach
2 *Tim*.2.24.ſervant of the Lord *apt* to teach

**Aquila.**

*Act*.18.2. found a certain Jew named *Aquila*
18.Paul ſailed into Syria with Priſc.& *Aq.*
26.whom when *Aqu.*& Priſcilla had heard
*Rom*.16.3.greet *Aquila* and Priſcilla my helpers
1*Cor*.16.19.*Aqu.*& Priſci.ſalute you in the Lord
2 *Tim*.4.19.ſalute Priſ.& *Aqu.*the houſh.of One.

**Ar.**

*Num*.21.15.ſtream that goes to the dwelli.of *Ar*
28.it hath conſumed *Ar* of Moab
*Deut*.2.9.I have given *Ar* to the children of Lot
18.thou art to paſs through *Ar*,coaſt of Mo.
29.and the Moabites which dwel in *Ar* did
*Iſa*.15.1.in the night *Ar* of Moab is laid waſte

**Ara.**

1 *Chr*.7.38.ſons of Jether,Jephunneh, *Ara*

**Arab.**

*Joſh*.15.52.the cities of Judah,*Arab*,Dumah

**Arabah.**

*Joſh*.18.18.paſſed along *Arabah* Northward
and went down unto *Arabah*

**Arabia.**

1 *Kin*.10.15.that Sol.had of the Kings of *Arabia*
2 *Chron*.9.14
*Iſa*.21.13.the burden upon *Arabia*. In the forreſt
of *Arabia* ſhall ye lodge,O ye travelling
*Jer*.25.24.give the cup to all the kings of *Arabia*
*Ezek*.27.21.*Arabia* occupied with thee in rams
*Gal*.1.17.I went into *Arab.*& returned to Dam.
4.25.this Aagar is mount Sinai in *Arabia*

**Arabian.**

*Neh*.2.19.Geſhem the *Arabian* heard it,laughed
6.1.when Sanballat,Tobiah.Geſhem the *Ar.*
*Iſa*.13.20.neither ſhall the *Arab.*pitch tent there
*Jer*.3.2.as the *Arabian* in the wilderneſſe

**Arabians.**

2*Chr*.17.11.the *Arabians* brought Jehoſh.flockes
21.16. ſtirred up agai. Jehor. the ſpirit of *Ar.*
22.1. band that came with the *Arab.* had ſlain
26.7. G. helped Uzziah againſt the *Arabians*
*Neh*.4.7.when the *Arab.*heard the walls of Jeruſ.
*Act*.2.11.Cretes & *Arabians*,we hear them ſpeak

**Arad**

*Num*.21.1.when K.*Arad* the Canaanite heard
Chap.33.40
*Joſh*.12.14.the king of *Arad* one
*Judg*.1.16.wildernes which lies on the Sou.of *A.*
1 *Chro*.8.15. the ſons of Elpaal, *Arad*,Ader

**Arah.**

1 *Chro*.7.39.the ſons of Ulla,*Arah*,Haniel
*Ezra*.2.5.the children of *Arah* 775
*Neh*.6.18. Tobiah the ſon of *Arah*
7.10.the children of *Arah* 652

**Aram. See Ram.**

*Gen*.10.22.the ſons of Shem,Lud,*Aram*
1 *Chron*.1.17
23.the children of *Aram*,Uz,Hul
22.21 Kemuel the father of *Aram*
*Num*.23.7.Balak brought me from *Aram*
1 *Chr*.2.23.took *Aram* with the townes of Jair
7.34 ſons of Shamar,Jehubbah,*Aram*
*Mat*.1.3.and Eſrom begat *Aram*
4. and *Aram* begat Aminadab
*Luke*3.33.ſon of Aminadab was the ſon of *Aram*

**Padan=Aram. See Padan.**

**Aramiteſſe.**

1*Chr*.7.14.his concubine the *Aramiteſs* bare Ma.

**Aran.**

*Gen*.36.28.the children of Diſhan,Uz,*Aran*
1 *Chron*.1.42

**Ararat.**

*Gen*.8.4. ark reſted on the mountains of *Ararat*
*Jer*.51.27. call againſt her the kingdoms of *Ara.*

**Araunah.**

2 *Sā*.24.16.angel was by the threſh.place of *Ar.*
18.rear an altar in the threſh. flo.of *Araun.*
20. *Araunah* looked, & ſaw the King & his
21.*Araunah* ſaid,Wherfore is my lord come
22. *Araunah* ſaid, Let my lord take & offer
23. all theſe did *Araunah* as a King give
and *Ara.*ſaid, The Lord thy God accept
24.King ſaid to *Arau.*Nay,but I wil buy it

**Aray. Aray.**

*Eſt*.6.9.that they may *aray* the man withall
*Job* 40.10. *aray* thy ſelf with glory and beauty
*Jer*.43.12. ſhal *aray* himſelf with the land of Eg.
1 *Tim*.2.9. not with broydred hair,or coſtly *aray*

**Aray.**

*Judg*.20.20. put themſelves in *aray* to fight
Verſe 30
33. put themſelves in *aray* at Baal-Tamar
1 *Sam*.4.2. Philiſt.put themſ. in *aray* againſt Iſr.
17.2.Iſrael ſet the battel in *aray* ag. the Philiſt.
8.why are ye come to ſet your battel in *aray*
21. Iſr.& Philiſt. had put the battel in *aray*
2 *Sā*.10.8.chil. of Ammon put the battel in *aray*
1 *Chro*.19.9
9.Joab put the choice in *ar.*againſt the Syr.
1 *Chro*.19.10
10.that he might put them in *ar.* ag. Amm.
1 *Chron*.19.11
17.Syrians ſet themſelves in *aray* ag. David
1*Kin*.20.12.ſaid to his ſerv.Set your ſelves in *ar.*
and they ſet themſelves in *aray* againſt
1 *Chr*.19.17.Dav. ſet the battel in *ar.*ag.the Syr.
2 *Chr*.13.3. Abijah ſet battel in *ar.*with 400000
Jeroboam againſt him ſet in *aray* 800000
14.10. Aſa ſet the battel in *aray* at Mareſhath
*Job* 6.4. terrours of God ſet themſelves in *aray*
*Iſa*.22 7. horſm.ſhal ſet themſ. in *aray* at the gate
*Jer*.6.23.ſet in *aray* as men for war againſt thee
50.9. aſſem.from the North ſet themſ.in *aray*
14. put your ſelves in *aray* againſt Babylon
42. every one put in *aray* againſt Babylon
*Joel* 2.5.as a ſtrong people ſet in battel *aray*

**Arayed.**

*Gen*.41.42. *arayed* Joſeph in veſt. of fine linnen
2 *Chr*.5.12.Lev.all of them *aray.* in white linnen
28.15.took the captives, and *arayed* them
*Eſt*.6.11.took Haman the apparel,& *aray.*Mord.
*Mat*.6. 29. was not *arayed* like one of theſe
*Luke* 12.27
*Luke* 23.11.Herod and his men *arayed* Chriſt
*Acts* 12.21. Herod *arayed* in royal apparel
*Rev*.7.13. what are theſe that are *arayed* in white
17.4.the woman was *arayed* in purple
19.8.to her was granted to be *arayed* in fine lin.

**Arba.**

*Joſ*.14.15.*Arba* was a great man among the An.
15.13.to Caleb he gave the city of *Arba*

**Arbah.**

*Gen*.35.27.Jacob came to *Arbah*,which is Hebrō
*Joſ*.21.11.gave Caleb *Arbah*,which city is Heb.

**Arbathite.**

2*Sam*.23.31.Abialbon the *Arbathite*,Azmaveth
1 *Chro*.11.32

**Arbite.**

2*Sam*.23.35.Hezr.the Carmelite,Patai the *Arb.*

**Archangel.**

1*Theſ*.4.16.ſhal deſcend with the voice of an *Ar.*
*Jude* 9.yet Michael the *Archangel* when contend.

**Archelaus.**

*Mat*.2.22.when he heard *Arch.*did reign in Judea

**Archer. Archers.**

*Gen*.21.20.dwelt in the wild.and became an *arc.*
49.23. the *archers* have ſorely grieved him
*Jud*.5.11.they are delivered from the noiſe of *ar.*
1 *Sam*.31.3.and the *archers* hit him,and he was
ſore wounded of the *archers*
1 *Chron*.10.3.
1 *Chro*.8.40. the ſons of Ulam were *archers*
1*Chro*.35.23.the *archers* ſhot at king Joſiah
*Job* 16.13.his *archers* compaſſed me round about
*Iſa*.21.17.reſidue of the num.of *arc.* ſhal be dim.
22.3. they are bound by the *archers*
*Jer*.50.29.call together the *arch.*againſt Babylon
51.3.againſt him that bendeth,let the *ar.*bend

**Arches.**

*Eze*.40.16. narrow windows to the *arch.* V.29
21.*arc.* thereof after the meaſ.of the fir.gate
Verſe 22
22.*arches* were before the ſteps Ver.26
24.he meaſured the *arches* Ver.29,33,36
30.*arches* were round about 25.cubits long
31.*arches* therof were toward the utter court
Verſe 34

**Archevites.**

*Ezra* 4.9. then wrote Rehum and the *Archevites*

**Archi, Archite.**

*Joſh*.16.2.lot of Joſ.paſſed to the borders of *Arc.*
2*Sā*.15.32.Huſhai the *Archite* came to meet Da.
16.16.Huſhai the *Archite* was come to Abſal.
17.5.call now Huſhai the *Archite*,and let
14. counſel of Huſhai the *Archite* is better
1*Chr*.27.33.Huſhai the *Arc.*was the Kings com.

**Achippus.**

*Col*.4.17.ſay to *Archippus*,take heed to the miniſt.
*Philem*.2. to *Archippus* our fellow-ſouldier

**Arcturus.**

*Job* 9 9. which maketh *Arcturus*, Orion
38.32. canſt thou guide *Arctur.* with his ſons

**Ard, Ardites.**

*Gen*.46.21.ſons of Benjamin,Huppim and *Ard*
*Num*.26.40.
*Num*.26.40. of *Ard*,the family of the *Ardites*

**Ardon**

1*Chro*.2.18.her ſons are theſe,Jeſher,*Ardon*

**Are.**

*Gen*.18.24.for the 50.righteous that *are* therein
19.5. where *are* the men that came in to thee
15.take thy 2.daughters which *are* here
20.7.ſurely die,thou and all that *are* thine
16.a covering of eys to all that *are* with thee
25.23.two nations *are* in thy wombe
27.22 the hands *are* the hands of Eſau
41.daies of mourn. for my fath.*are* at hand
46. which *are* of the daughters of the land
29.4. of Haran *are* we
31.1[illegible].*are* we not counted of him ſtrangers
43.theſe daughters *are* my daughters.and
theſe children *are* my children, and
theſe cattell *are* my cattell,&all that
33.13.the children *are* tender,and the flockes
and herds with young *are* with me
35.2.ſtrange gods that *are* among you
40.12.three branches *are* three daies. Ver.18
41.26.the ſeven good kine *are* ſeven yeares
and the ſeven good eares *are* 7.yeares
42.9.Joſeph ſaid unto them, Ye *are* ſpies
Verſ.14,16
11.we *are* all one mans ſons, we *are*
true men : thy ſervants *are* no ſpies
21. we *are* verily guilty concerning our br.
36.all theſe things *are* againſt me
43.18. *are* we brought in that he may ſeek an
44.16.we *are* my lords ſervants
45.6.yet there *are* 5.years wherin neither eari.
47.1. behold, they *are* in the land of Goſhen
3.thy ſervants *are* ſhepherds
48.9.they *are* my ſons which G.hath given me
*Exod*.5.17.ye *are* idle, ye *are* idle
8.21.and alſo the ground whereon they *are*
16.8. your murmurings *are* not againſt us
*Lev*.23.17.they *are* the firſt-fruits to the Lord
*Num*.25.15.as

*Num.*15.15.as ye *are*,ſo ſhall the ſtranger be
20.16.behold,we *are* in Kadeſh
35.33 not pollute the land wherein ye *are*
*Deut.*1.11.a thouſ.times ſo many mo as ye *are*
*Joſh.*9.8.we *are* thy ſervants, who *are* ye
1 *Sam.*12.21. for they *are* vain
1 *Kin.*8.8.and there they *are* unto this day
2*Kin.*5.12.*are* not Abana and Parphar rivers
*Neh.*2.17.ye ſee the diſtreſs that we *are* in
*Job* 38.35.go and ſay to thee, Here we *are*
*Pſal.*107.27.and *are* at their wits end
119.85.pits,which *are* not after thy law
*Eccleſ.*5.7.there *are* alſo divers vanities
*Jer.*14.22. *are* there any among the vanity of the
*Lam.*5.7.our fathers have ſinned, and *are* not
*Am.*9.7.*are* ye not as children of the Ethiopians
*Nah.*3.17.place is not known where they *are*
*Mat.*2.18.not be comforted,becauſe they *are* not
6.26.*are* ye not much better then they
22.30.but *are* as the angels of God in heaven
*Marke* 12.25.
*Mar.*6.3.and *are* not his ſiſters here with us
14.48.*are* ye come out as againſt a thief
*Luke* 12.6.*are* not five ſparrows ſold for a farth.
7.ye *are* of more value then many
13.25.ſay to you,I know not whence you *are*
Verſ.27.
18.11.I am not as other men *are*
*John* 7.47.the Phariſees,*Are* ye alſo deceived ?
9.40.ſaid unto him,*Are* we blind alſo ?
10.26.becauſe ye *are* not of my ſheep
34.written in the Law,I ſaid,Ye *are* gods
11.9.*are* there not twelve hours in the day
13.10.and ye *are* clean, but not all
17.11.that they may be one as we *are*
21.25.there *are* alſo many other things which
*Act.*2.7.*are* not all theſe which ſpeak Galileans
7.1.thē ſaid the high prieſt,*Are* theſe things ſo
26.Sirs,ye *are* brethren, Why do ye wrong
*Rom.*15.27.and their debitors they *are*
1 *Cor.*1.28.choſen,yea, and things which *are* not
to bring to nought things that *are*
3.3.ye *are* yet carnal : for whereas there is
*are* ye not carnall,and walk as men
Verſe 4.
17.temple of G.is holy,which temple ye *are*
6.19.have of God,and ye *are* not your own
20.ye *are* bought with a price, therefore
and in your ſpirit, which *are* Gods
8. 6.the Father,of whom *are* all things, and
by whom *are* all things,and we by him
9.2. the ſeal of mine Apoſtleſhip *are* ye
10.22.*are* we ſtronger then he
12.29.*are* all Apoſtles?*are* all Prophets?*are* all
teachers ?*are* all workers of miracles ?
14.10.none of them *are* without ſignification
22.tongues *are* for a ſign, not to them
23.will they not ſay that ye *are* mad
16.9.there *are* many adverſaries
2*Cor.*2.15.we *are* unto God a ſweet ſavour
17.we *are* not as many that corrupt the wo.
3.5.not that we *are* ſufficient of our ſelves
11.22.*are* they Hebr.ſo am I : are they Iſrael.
ſo am I: *are* they the ſeed of Abr.ſo am I
*Heb.*4.15.like as we *are* yet without ſin
*Jam.*5.17.ſubject to like paſſions as we *are*
1 *Pet.*3.6.whoſe daughters ye *are* as long as ye
1 *Joh.*4.1.try the ſpirits whether they *are* of God
*Rev.*1.19.write the things which *are*, & the thin.
2.2.thou canſt not bear them which *are* evill
which ſay they *are* Apoſtles,and *are* not ?
3.9.Synagogue of Satan,which ſay they *are*
Jews,and *are* not, but do lie
4.11. for thy pleaſure they *are* and were created
13.6.the things which therein *are*
20.10.where the beaſt and falſe Prophets *are*

***Theſe* are. See This.**

**Areli. Arelites.**

*Gen.*46.16.ſons of Gad,Aroli, *Areli*
*Num.*26.17.of *Areli*, the family of the *Arelites*

**Areopagite.**

*Act.* 17.34.among which was Dionyſius the *Are.*

**Areopagus.**

*Act.*17.19.took Paul,and brought him to *Areop.*

**Aretas.**

2*Cor.*11.32.Governour under *Aretas* the K.kept

**Argob.**

*Deut.*3.4.we took all the region of *Argob*
13.all the region of *Argob* with all Baſhan
14.Jair took all the country of *Argob*
1 *Kin.*4.13.ſon of Geber pertain. the reg.of *Ar.*
2 *Kin.*15.25.Pekah ſmote Pekahiah with *Argob*

**Arguing.**

*Job* 6.25.but what doth your *arguing* reprove

**Arguments.**

*Job* 23.4.I would fill my mouth with *arguments*

**Aridai.**

*Eſt.*9.9.Ariſai and *Aridai* ſons of Haman

**Aridatha.**

*Eſt.*9.8.Adalia, *Aridatha* ſons of Haman

**Arieh.**

2 *Kin.*15.25.Pekah ſmote Argob and *Arieh*

**Ariel.**

*Ezr.*8.16.then ſent I for Eliezer,*Ariel*,chief mē
*Iſa.*29.1.wo to *Ariel*,to *Ariel* the city where Dav.
2.yet will I diſtreſs *Ariel*,and there ſhall
and it ſhall be unto me as *Ariel*
7.the multitude that fight againſt *Ariel*

**Aright.**

*Pſal.*50.23.to him that orders his converſ.*aright*
78.8.that ſet not their heart *aright*
*Prov.*15.2.tongue of the wiſe uſeth knowl.*aright*
23.31.when it moveth it ſelf *aright*
*Jer.*8.6.I hearkned, but they ſpake not *aright*

**Arimathea.**

*Mat.*27.57.came a rich man of *Arim.* nam. Joſ.
*Mar.*15.43.Joſeph of *Arim.* an honour. counſell.
*Luk.*23,51.he was of *Arimath.*a citie of the Jews
*Joh.*19.38.Joſeph of *Arim.*being a diſciple Jeſus

**Arioch.**

*Gen.*14.1.*Arioch* King of Ellaſar. Verſ.9
*Dan.*2.14.Daniel anſwer. with wiſdome to *Ari.*
15.*Ario.* made the thing known to K.Dar.
24.Daniel went in unto *Arioch*
25.then *Arioch* brought in Daniel

**Ariſai.**

*Eſt.*9.9.*Ariſai* and Aridai ſons of Haman

**Ariſe.**

*Gen.*13.17.*ariſe*,walk through the land in the le.
19.15.haſtened Lot,ſaying, *Ari.*take thy wife
21.18.*ariſe*,lift up the lad, hold him in
27.19.*ariſe*,I pray thee, ſit and eat of my
Verſe 31.
43.*ariſe*,flee thou to Laban my brother
28.2.*ariſe*,go to Padan-Aram to the houſe of
31.13.now *ariſe*,get thee out of this land
35.1.*ariſe*,go up to Bethel,and dwell there
3.let us *ariſe*,and go up to Bethel
41.30.there ſhal *ar.*after them 7.yeers of fam.
43.8.lad with me,and we will *ariſe* and go
13.*ariſe*, go to the man
*Deut.*9.12.*ariſe*, get thee down quickly
10.11.*ariſe*,take thy journie before the people
13.1.if there *ariſe* among you a Prophet
17.8.if there *ar.* a matter too hard in judgm.
then ſhalt thou *ariſe*,& get thee to the pl.
*Joſ.*1.2.Moſes is dead, *ariſe*,go over this Jordan
8.1.*ariſe*,go up to Ai,ſee I have given
*Judg* 5.12.*ar.*Barak,and lead thy captivity capt.
7.9.*ariſe*,get thee down to the hoſt
15.Gideon return.to the hoſt,and ſaid, *Ar.*
18.9.*ariſe*,that we may go up againſt them
1 *Sam.*9.3.*ariſe*, go ſeek the aſſes
16.12.*ariſe*,anoint him, for this is he
23.4.*ariſe*,go down to Keilah, for I will
2 *Sam.*2.14.let the young men *ariſe* and play
and Joab ſaid,Let them *ariſe*
3.21.Ile *ariſe*,and gather all Iſrael to my lord
11.20.if the kings wrath *ariſe*,and he ſay
13.15.Amnon ſaid unto her,*Ariſe*, be gone
15.14.*ariſe*,and let us flee,elſe not ſcape from
17.1.Ile *ariſe*,& purſue after David this night
21.*ariſe*,and paſs quickly over the water
19.7.therefore *ariſe*.go forth,ſpeak comfortab.
22.39.conſumed them that they could not *ari.*
1 *Kin.*3.12 neither after thee ſhall any *ar.* like to
14.2.*ariſe*,I pray thee, diſguiſe thy ſelf
12.*ariſe*,get thee to thine own houſe when
17.9.*ariſe*,get thee to Zarephath
19.5.an ang. touch. him,and ſaid,*Ari.*and eat
Verſe 7.
21.7.*ariſe*,and eat bread,and let thy heart
15.*ariſe*,take poſſeſſion of the vineyard
18.*ariſe*,go down to meet Ahab
2 *Kin.*1.3.*ariſe*,go meet the meſſengers
8.1.*ariſe*,go thou and thy houſhold, and ſojou.
9.2.make Jehu *ariſe* from among his brethren
1*Chr.*22.16.*ar.*and be doing,the L. be with thee
19.*ariſe* therefore and build the ſanctuary
2 *Chr.*6.41.*ariſe*,O Lord, into thy reſting place
*Pſal.*132.8.
*Ezr.*10.4.*ariſe*,for this matter belongs to thee
*Neh.*2.20.we his ſervants will *ariſe* and build
*Eſth.*1.18.thus ſhall there *ar.*too much contempt
4.14.then ſhall enlargement *ariſe* to the Jews
*Job* 7.4.when ſhall I *ariſe*, and the night be gone
25.3.upon whom doth not his light *ariſe*
*Pſal.*3.7.*ariſe*,O Lord, ſave me, O my God
7.6.*ariſe*, O Lord, in thine anger,
9.19.*ariſe*,O Lord, let not man prevail
10.12.*ariſe*,O Lord God,lift up thy hand
12.5.now will I *ariſe*, ſaith the Lord
17.13.*ariſe*,O Lord,diſappoint him, caſt
44.23.*ariſe*, caſt us not off for ever
26.*ariſe* for our help, and redeem us
68.1.let God *ariſe*,let his enemies be ſcatt.
74 22.*ariſe*,O God,plead thy own cauſe
78.6.who ſhould *ari* and declare them to their
82.8.*ariſe*,O God,judge the earth, for thou
88.10.ſhall the dead *ariſe*,and praiſe thee
89.9.when the waves *ariſe*, thou ſtilleſt them
102.13.thou ſhalt *ar.*and have mercy on Zion
109.28.when they *ariſe*,let them be aſhamed
*Pro.*6.9.when wilt thou *ariſe* out of thy ſleep
*Cant.*2.13.*ariſe*,my love,my fair one,come away
*Iſa.* 21.5.*ariſe*, ye princes,and anoint the ſhield
23.12.*ariſe*,paſs over to Chittim,
26.19.toget.with my dead body ſhall they *ari.*
31.2.but will *ari.* aga.the houſe of evill doers
49.7.kings ſhal ſee and *ariſe*, princes ſhal wor.
52.2.*ariſe*,and ſit down,O Jeruſalem
60.1.*ariſe*,and ſhine, for the light is come
2.the L.ſhal *ariſe* upon thee,his glory ſhal
*Jer.*1.17.*ariſe*,ſpeak to them all that I command
2.27.they will ſay, *Ariſe* and ſave us
28.where are thy gods,let them *ariſe*
6.4.*ariſe*,and let us go up at noon
5.*ariſe*,let us go by night
8.4.ſhall they fall, and not *ariſe*
13.4.*ariſe*, go to Euphrates. V.6.
18.2.*ariſe*, go down to the potters houſe
31.6.*ariſe* ye, and let us go up to Zion
46.16.*ar.*and let us go again to our own peo.
49.28.*ariſe* ye,go up to Kedar
32.*ariſe*,get ye up to the wealthy nation
*Lam.*2.19.*ariſe*,cry out in the night
*Ezek.*3.22.*ariſe*,go forth into the plain, there
*Dan.*2.39.after thee ſhall *ariſe* another kingdom
7.5.they ſaid to it,*Ariſe*, devour much fleſh
17.theſe 4.beaſts are 4.kings which ſhal *ar.*
24.ten kings which ſhall *ariſe*
another ſhall *ariſe*
*Hoſ.*10.14.ſhal a tumult *ariſe* among thy people
*Amos* 7.2.by whom ſhall Jacob *ar.*for he is ſmall
Verſe 5.
*Obad.*1.*ariſe* ye,and let us riſe up againſt her in
*Jonah* 1.2.*ariſe*,go to Nineveh. Ch.3.2.
6.*ariſe*,call upon thy God
4.8.when the ſun did *ariſe*, God prepared
*Mic.*2.10.*ariſe*,depart, this is not your reſt
4.13.*ariſe*, and threſh,O daughter of Zion
6.1.*ariſe*,contend thou before the mount
7.8.when I fall, I ſhall *ariſe*
*Hab.*2.19.to the dumb ſtone,*Ariſe*,it ſhall teach
*Mal.*4.2.the ſun of righteouſ.*ariſe* with healing
*Mat.*2.13.*ariſe*,and take the yong child and his
Verſ.20
9.5.forgiven thee? or to ſay, *Ariſe*, and walk
*Marke* 2.9.
6.*ari.*take up thy bed,and go to thine houſe
*Mark.*2.11
17.7.Jeſus touched them,and ſaid,*Ari.*be not
24.24 there ſhall *ariſe* falſe Chriſts
*Mar.*5.41.Damoſel,I ſay to thee,*Ari.* *Luk.*8.54
*Luke* 5.24.*ariſe*, take up thy couch
7.14.young man,I ſay unto thee, *Ariſe*
15.18.Ile *ariſe*,and go to my father
17.19.*ariſe*,go thy way,thy faith hath made

24.38.why do thoughts *ariſe* in your heart
*John*.14.31.*ariſe*, let us go hence
*Act*.8.26.*ariſe*,and go toward the South
9.6.*ariſe*,& go into the city,it ſhal be told thee
Chap.22.10
11.*ariſe*,& go into the ſtreet,which is called
34.*ariſe*, and make thy bed
40.turning to the body, ſaid, Tabitha,*ariſe*
10.20.*ariſe*,get thee down, go with them
11.7.*ariſe*,Peter, ſlay and eat
12.7.*ariſe*,go quickly, and his chaines fell
20.30.of your own ſelves ſhall men *ariſe*
22.16.why tarrieſt thou,*ariſe*,and be baptized
*Epheſ*.5.14.*ariſe* from the dead, and Chriſt ſhall
2 *Pet*.1.19.till the day-ſtar *ariſe* in your hearts
See more in **Riſe**.

**Ariſeth.**

1 *Kin*.18.44.there *ariſeth* a little cloud
*Pſ*.104.22.ſun *ariſeth*,they gather themſel. toge.
112.4.to the upright there *ariſeth* light
*Pro*.31.15. ſhe *ariſeth* while it is yet night
*Eccleſ*.1.5.the ſun *ariſeth*,& the ſun goeth down
*Iſa*.2.19.when he *ariſeth* to ſhake terribly the ear.
Verſe 21.
*Nah*.3.17.when the ſun *ariſeth*, they flee away
*Mat*.13.21.when perſecution *ari*.bec.of the word
*Marke* 4.17.
*Joh*.7.52.out of Galilee *ariſeth* no Prophet
*Heb*.7.15.aft.the ſim.of Melc.there *ari*. ano. Pri.

**Ariſing.**

*Eſt*.7.7.the king *ariſing* from a banquet of wine

**Ariſtarchus.**

*Act*.19.29.having caught Gaius and *Ariſtarchus*
20.4.accompanied Paul in Aſia *Ariſtarchus*
27.2.one *Ariſtarchus* a Macedonian with us
*Col*.4.10.*Ariſt*. my fellow-priſoner ſaluteth you
*Philem*.24.*Ariſt*.Demas my fellow-lab.ſalut.thee

**Ariſtobulus.**

*Rom*.16.10.ſalu.them which are of *Ariſt*. houſh.

**Ark.**

*Gen*.6.14.make thee an *ark* of Gopher wood
rooms ſhalt thou make in the *ark*
15.length of the *ark* ſhall be 300.cubites
16.a window thou ſhalt make to the *ark*
the door of the *ark* ſet in the ſide
18. thou ſhalt come into the *ark*, thou and
19.bring into the *ark* to keep them alive
7.1 come thou and all thy houſe into the *ark*
7.his ſons wives with him into the *ark*
Verſe 13
9.there went in two and two into the *ark*
Verſ.15.
17 waters increaſed, and bare up the *ark*
18.*ark* went upon the face of the waters
23.and they that were with him in the *ark*
8.1.God remembred all that was in the *ark*
4.*ark* reſted in the 7.moneth upon Ararat
6.Noah opened the window of the *ark*
9.the dove returned unto him into the *ark*
he pulled her in unto him, into the *ark*
10.again he ſent forth the dove out of the *a*.
13.Noah removed the covering of the *ark*
16.go forth of the *ark*, thou and thy wife
19.whatſoever creepeth,went out of the *ark*
9.10.from all that go out of the *ark*,I eſtabliſh
18.ſons of Noah that went out of the *ark*
*Exod*.2.3.ſhe took for him an *ark* of bulruſhes
5.when ſhe ſaw the *ark* among the flags
25.10.they ſhal make an *ark* of Shittim-wood
Chap.35.12
14.put ſtav.in the rings by the ſid.of the *ar*.
that the *ark* may be born with them
15.the ſtaves ſhall be in the rings of the *ark*
16.ſhalt put into the *ark* the teſtimony
Ver.21. & Chap.40.20
21.put the mercy-ſeat above upon the *arke*
Ver.22,26,34.& Chap.40.20
26.33.bring within the vail the *ark* of the teſt.
30.6.put the altar before the vail by the *ark*
26. thou ſhalt anoint the *ark* of the teſtimo.
31.7.put wiſd.that they may make the *ark* of
37.1.Bezaleel made the *ark* of Shittim wood
5.ſtaves by the ſide of the *ar*.to bear the *ark*
39.35.they brought to Moſes the *ark* of the te.
40.3.put in the tabernacle the *ark* of the teſt.
and cover the *ark* with the vail
21.he brought the *ark* into the tabernacle
and covered the *ark* of the teſtimony
*Levit*.16.2.come not before the mer.ſe.on the *ark*
*Num*.3.31.their charge ſhal be the *ark*, and table
4.5 Aaron take down the vail,& cover the *ar*.
7.89.heard a voice from the mer.ſea on the *ar*.
10.35.when the *ark* ſet forward,Moſes ſaid
*Deut*.10.1.and make thee an *ark* of wood
2.thou ſhalt put tables in the *ark*
3.I made an *ark* of Shittim-wood
5.I put tables in the *ark*, there they be
*Joſh*.3.13.the feet of the prieſts that bare the *ark*
15.as they that bare the *ark* were come to
& the feet of the prieſts that bare the *ark*
4.10.prieſts that bare the *ar*.ſtood in the midſt
11.that the *ark* of the Lord paſſed over
16.cōmand them that bear the *ark* to come
6.9.the rereward came after the *ark*, the prie.
Verſ.13.
11.the *ark* of the Lord compaſſed the city
12.the prieſts took up the *ark* of the Lord
8.33.all Iſrael ſtood on this ſide the *ark*
before the Prieſts which bare the *ark*
1 *Sam*.4.6.*ark* of the L.was come into the camp
6.1.*ark* of the L.in the country of the Philiſt.
2.what ſhall we do to the *ark* of the Lord
8.take the *ark*, and lay it upon the cart
11.they laid the *ark* upon the cart, and the
13.they of Bethſhemeſh ſaw the *ark*
15.Levits took down the *ark* of the Lord
18.ſtone of Abel, whereon they ſet the *ark*
19.ſmote them,becauſe they look.int. the *a*.
21.Phil.have brought aga. the *ark* of the L.
7.1.the men of Kiriath.fetcht up the *ark* of
ſanctified Eleazar to keep the *ark*
2. time long while the *ark* abode in Kiri.
2 *Sam*.6.9.how ſhal the *ar*.of the Lo.come to me
10.David would not remove the *ark*
11.*ark* continued in the houſe of Obed-Ed.
13.when they that bare the *ar*.had gon 6 ſp.
15.brought up the *arke* with ſhouting
16.as the *ark* came into the city of David
17.they brought in the *ark*, and ſet it in his
11.11.the *ark* & Iſrael abide in tents, ſhall I
1*Kin*.2.26. not put thee to de.bec.thou be.the *ar*.
8.3.elders came,and the prieſts took up the *ark*
2 *Chr*.5.4.
4.they brought up the *ark* and tabernacle
2 *Chr*.5.5.
7. Cherub.ſpread their wings over the *ark*
Cherub.covered the *ark* and the ſtaves
2 *Chro*.5.8.
9.nothing in the *ark* ſave tables of ſtone
2 *Chr*.5.10
21.I have ſet there a place for the *ark*
1 *Chro*.6.31.after that the *ark* had reſt
13.9.Uzza put forth his hand to hold the *ark*
10.ſmote him,bec.he put forth his h.to the *a*.
13.ſo David brought not the *ark* home
15.3.David gathered all Iſ.to bring up the *ar*.
12.ſanct.your ſel.that ye may brin.up the *a*.
14.ſo they ſanct.themſel. to bring up the *a*.
23.Berech.Elkanah,door-keepers for the *a*.
2 *Chr*.5.9.drew out the ſtaves of the *ark*, that the
ends of the ſtaves were ſeen from the *ark*
6.11.in it have I put the *ark*,wherein is the
41.thou and the *ark* of thy ſtrength
*Pſal*.132.8
8.11.places holy whereunto the *ark* hath come
35.3.put the holy *ark* in the ho. Sol. did build
*Mat*.24.38.till the day Noah entred into the *ark*
*Luk*.17.27.
*Heb*.11.7.by faith Noah prepared an *ark*
1 *Pet*.3.20.long-ſuf.of G wait.while the *ar*. was
*Rev*.11.19.there was ſeen in his temple the *ark*

***Before the* Ark.**

*Exod*.40.5.ſet the altar of gold before the *ark*
*Joſ*.4.5. paſs over before the *ark* of the Lord
7. waters of Jordan cut off before the *ark*
6.6.let 7.prieſts bear 7.trumpets before the *a*.
7.let him that is armed paſs on bef. the *ark*
13.& 7.pri. bear 7. trump.went bef. the *ar*.
7.6.Joſh.fel upon his face before the *ark*
1 *Sā*.5.3.Dagon was fallen before the *ark*. V.4
1 *Sam*.6.4.and Ahio went before the *ark*
2 *Kin*.8.5.Sol.& the cong.were before the *ar*.ſac.
1 *Chr*.15.24.did blow with trump. before the *ar*.
16.4.appointed Lev.to miniſter before the *ar*.
6.Ben.and Jehaz.with trum. before the *ark*
37.he left before the *ark* Aſa.and his breth.
2 *Chr*.5.6.Sol.& cong.aſſemb.before the *ar*. ſac.

**Ark *of the covenant.***

*Nū*.10.33.the *ar*.of the coven.went before them
14.44.*ark* of the coven.departed not out of the
*Deut*.10.8.tribe of Levi to bear the *ark* of the co.
31.9.to the prieſts which bare the *ar*.of the co.
25.cōman.the Lev.which ba.the *a*. of the c.
26.book in the ſides of the *ar*. of the coven.
*Joſ*.3.3.when ye ſee the *ar*.of the coven. then re.
6.take up the *ark* of the covenant,and they
took up the *ark* of the covenant, & went
8.com. the pri.that bear the *ark* of the cove.
11.behold the *ar*.of the coven.even the lord
14.pri.bearing the *ark* of the coven.bef. the
17.pri.that bare the *ark* of the cov. ſtood on
4.7.were cut off bef. the *ark* of the covenant
9.where the pri.which bare the *ar*. of the co.
18.pri.that bare the *ar*.of the co.were come
6.6.take up the *ark* of the covenant
8.*ark* of the coven of the L. followed them
8.33.before the pr.which bare the *ar*.of the co.
*Judg*.20.27.*ark* of the cov. was there in thoſe da.
1*Sam*.4.3.let us fetch the *ark* of the covenant
4.to bring from thence the *ark* of the coven.
Hophni & Phi.were with the *ar*.of the cov.
5.when the *ark* of the cov. came they ſhout.
2*Sā*.15.24.Zad.& Abi.bearing the *ar*.of the co.
1*Kin*.3.15.Solom.ſtood before the *ar*.of the cov.
6.19.to ſet there before the *ark* of the coven.
8.1.to bring up the *ark* of the coven.out of the
1*Chr*.15.25.
6.prieſts brought in the *ar*.of the cov.to his
1*Chr*.15.26.help.the Le.which ba.the *a*. of the c.
28.the *ark* of the covenant with ſhouting
29.as the *ark* of the coven.came to the city
16.6.with trump. before the *ark* of the coven.
37. he left before the *ark* of the cove. Aſaph
17.1.*ark* of the coven. remaineth under curt.
22.19.build the ſan.to bring the *ar*. of the co.
28.2.in my heart to build for the *ark* of the co.
18. Cherubims covered the *ark* of the cove.
2 *Chr*.5.2. elders to bring up the *ark* of the cove.
7.prieſts brought in the *ark* of the covenant
*Jer*.3.16.ſhall ſay no more, The *ark* of the cove.
*Heb*.9.4.had the golden cenſer,and *ark* of the co.

**Ark *of God.***

1 *Sam*.3.3.in the temple,where the *ark* of G. was
4.11.the *ark* of God was taken. Ch.19.21
13.his heart trembled for the *ark* of God
17.the *ark* of God is taken. Ver.22
18.he had made mention of the *ark* of God
5.1.Philiſtins took the *ark* of God. Ver.2
7.the *ark* of the God of Iſra.ſhall not abide
8.what ſhall we do with the *ark* of God
let the *ark* of God be carried to Gath
they carried the *ark* of God about thither
10.they ſent the *ark* of God to Ekron
as the *ark* of God came to Ekron
they have brought the *ark* of God to us
11.ſend away the *ark* of the God of Iſrael
6.3. ſend away the *ar*. of G. ſend it not empty
14.18.bring hither the *ar*.of G.for the *ar*.of G.
2 *Sam*.6.2.David aroſe to bring up the *ar*.of God
1 *Chron*.13.6
3.they ſet the *ark* of God on a cart
1 *Chron*.13.7
6. Uzza put forth his hand to the *ark* of G.
7.there he died by the *ark* of God
12.bleſſed Obed-Ed.becauſe of the *ar*.of G.
David went & brought up the *ar*.of G.
7.2. but the *ark* of God dwelleth within curt.
15.24.they ſet down the *ark* of God
25.carry back the *ark* of God
29.Zadok & Abi.carried the *ar*.of G.to Je.
1 *Chr*.13.3.let us bring again the *ark* of our God
5.Dav.gath.all Iſr.to bring up the *ark* of G.
12. how ſhall I bring the *ark* of God to me
14.*ark* of God remained with Obed-Edom
15.1.David prepared a place for the *ark* of G.
2.none ought to carry the *ark* of G. but Le.
them hath the L.choſen to carry the *ar*.of G.
15.Levits bare the *ark* of G.on their ſhoul.

24.did blow with trumpets before the *ark*
16.1.ſo they brought the *ark* of God,& ſet it
2 *Chr*.1.4.but the *ark* of God hath Dav. brought

**Arkite.**

*Gen*.10.17.Canaan begate the Hivite & *Arkite*
1 *Chron*.1.15.

**Armageddon.**

*Rev*.16.16.gathered them togeth. to *Armageddō*

**Arm.**

*Exod*.15.16.by the greatneſs of thine *arm* they
*Deut*.33.20.he teareth the *arm* with the crown
1 *Sam*.2.31.daies come that Ile cut off thine *arm*
and the *arm* of thy fathers houſe
2*Sā*.1.10.I took the bracelet that was on his *arm*
2 *Chr*.32.8.with him is an *arm* of fleſh
*Job* 26.2.how ſaveſt thou the *arm* that hath no
31.22.let mine *arm* fall from my ſhoulder
let mine *arm* be broken from the bone
35.9.they cry out by reaſon of the *arm* of the
38.15.and the high *arm* ſhall be broken
40.9.haſt thou an *arm* like God
*Pſal*.10 15. break thou the *arm* of the wicked
44.3.neither did their own *arm* ſave them
but thy right hand and thy *arm*
77.15.haſt with thine *arm* redeemed thy peop.
89.10.haſt ſcattered thine enemy with thy *arm*
13.thou haſt a mighty *arm*
21. mine *arm* alſo ſhall ſtrengthen him
98.1 his holy *arm* hath gotten him the victory
*Cant*.8.6.ſet me as a ſeal upon thine *arm*
*Iſa*.9.20.eat every man the fleſh of his *arm*
17.5.and reapeth the ears with his *arm*
30.30.ſhall ſhew the lighting down of his *arm*
33.2.be thou their *arm* every morning
41.10.his *arm* ſhall rule for him
11.he ſhall gather the lambs with his *arm*
48.14.his *arm* ſhall be on the Caldeans
51.5.mine *arm* ſhall judge the people
on mine *arm* ſhal they truſt
9.O *arm* of the Lord, awake as in the
52.10.the Lord hath made bare his holy *arm*
53.1.to whom is the *arm* of the Lord revealed
*John* 12.38.
59.16.therefore his *arm* brought ſalvation
Chap.63.5.
62.8.the Lord hath ſworn by the *arm* of his
63.12.that led them with his glorious *arm*
*Jer*.17.5.curſed the man that maketh fleſh his *ar*.
21.5.Ile fight againſt you with a ſtrong *arm*
48.25.horn of Moab cut off, and his *arm*
*Ezek*.4.7.thine *arm* ſhal be uncovered, & proph.
30.21.I have broken the *arm* of Pharaoh
31.17.went down into hel, that were his *arm*
*Dan*.11.6.not retain the power of the *arm*
neither ſhal he ſtand,nor his *arm*
*Zech*.11.17.ſword,ſhal be on his *arm*, & right eie
his *arm* ſhall be clean dried up
*Luk*.1.51.he hath ſhewed ſtrength with his *arm*
*Act*.13.17.with an high *arm* brought he them out

*Stretched out* **Arm.**

Exo.6.6.Ile redeem you with a ſtretched out *arm*
*Deut*.4.34.to take a nat.with a ſtretched out *arm*
5.15.L.brought thee out with a ſtret. out *arm*
Chap.7.19. & 26.8.& *Jer*.32.21
9.29.thou broughtſt out with a ſtretch.out *ar*.
11.2.which have not ſeen his ſtretch. out *arm*
1 *Kin*.8.42.ſhall hear of thy ſtretched out *arm*
2 *Kin*.17.36.brought thee with a ſtretc.out *arm*
2 *Chr*.6.32.is come for thy ſtretched out *arm*
*Pſal*.136.12.with a ſtretc.out *arm* for his mercy
*Jer*.27.5.made earth by my ſtretched out *arm*
32.17.made the earth by thy ſtretched out *arm*
*Eze*.20.33.with a ſtret.out *arm* will I rule over
34.Ile gather you with a ſtretched out *arm*

**Arm-holes.**

*Jer*.38.12.put theſe rotten rags under thy *arm ho*.
*Eze*.13.18.wo to them that ſow pillows to all *ar*.

**Arms.**

*Gen*.49.24.*arms* of his hands were made ſtrong
*Deut*.33. 27.underneath are the everlaſting *arms*
*Judg*.15.14.cords of his *arms* became as flax
16.12.he brake them from his *arms* like a thr.
2*Sā*.22.35.a bow of ſteel is broken by my *arms*
*Pſal*.18. 34
2 *Kin*. 9.24.ſmote Jehoram between his *arms*
*Job* 22.9.*arms* of the fatherleſs have bin broken
*Pſal*.37.17.the *arms* of the wicked ſhal be brok.
*Pro*.31.17.ſhe ſtrengthneth her *arms*
*Iſa*.44.12.works it with the ſtrength of his *arms*
49.22.ſhall bring thy ſons in their *arms*
51.5.mine *arms* ſhal judge the people
*Ezek*.13.20.Ile tear them from your *arms*
30.22.I will break Pharaohs *arms*
Verſe 24.
24.Ile ſtrengthen the *arms* of the K.of Bab.
Ver.25.
25.the *arms* of Pharaoh ſhall fall downe
*Dan*.2.32.his breaſt and his *arms* of ſilver
10.6.his *arms* and feet like poliſhed braſs
11.15.& the *arm*.of the South ſhall not withſt.
22.with the *arms* of a floud ſhal they be
31.and *arms* ſhall ſtand on his part
*Hoſ*.7.15.though I have ſtrengthned their *arms*
11.3.I taught Eph.to go,taking him by the *ar*.
*Mar*.9.36.when he had taken them in his *arms*
10.16.he took them in his *arms*, put his hands
*Luke* 2.28.Simeon took Chriſt up in his *arms*

**Arm.**

*Num*.31.3.*arm* ſome of your ſelves to the war
1 *Pet*.4.1.*ar*.your ſelvs likewiſe with the ſame m.

**Armed.**

*Gen*.14.14.he *armed* his trained ſouldiers
*Num*.31.5.twelve thouſand *armed* for war
32.17.we our ſelves wil go ready *armed* before
Verſe 32.
20.if ye will go *armed* before the L. to war
21.will go all of you *armed* over Jordan
27.thy ſerv.will paſs over every man *armed*
29.if Gad and Reub.wil paſs over Jord.*ar*.
30.if not paſs over with you *arm*. they ſhall
*Deut*.3.18.ye ſhall paſs over *arm*. before you bret.
*Joſh*.1.14.
*Joſ*.4.12 the children of Gad paſſed over *armed*
6.7.let him that is *armed* paſs on before the
9.the *armed* men went before the prieſts
Ver.13.
*Judg*.7.11.Gideon went down to the *armed* men
1 *Sam*.17.5.he was *armed* with a coat of male
38.Saul *armed* David with his armour
he *armed* him with a coat of male
1 *Chro*.12.2. they were *armed* with bowes
23.theſe the number of the bands ready *ar*.
24.children of Judah 6800. ready *armed*
2*Chr*.17.17.of Benjam.Eliada with him *ar*. men
28.14.ſo the *armed* men left the captives
*Job* 39.21.he goeth on to meet the *armed* man
*Pſa*.78.9.childr.of Ephr.being *arm*.turned back
*Pro*.6.11.and thy want as an *armed* man
Chap.24.34
*Iſa*.15.4.*armed* ſouldiers of Moab ſhall cry out
*Luk*.11.21.when a ſtrong man *arm*.keeps the pa.

**Armenia.**

2 *Kin*.19.37.eſcaped into the land of *Armenia*
*Iſaiah* 37.38

**Army.**

*Gen*.26.26.Phicol chief captain of his *army*
*Exod*.14. 2.his horſm.and his *army*,and overtook
*Deut*.11.4.what he did to the *army* of Egypt
*Judg*.4.7.Ile draw Siſera taptain of Jabins *army*
8.6.that we ſhould give bread to thy *army*
9.29.increaſe thine *army*,and come out
1 *Sā*.4.2.Philiſtins ſlew of the *army* about 4000
12.there ran a man of Ben.out of the *army*
16.I am he that came out of the *army*
17.21.put the bat.in array, *army* againſt *army*
22.he left his carriage,and ran into the *ar*.
48.David haſted, and ran toward the *army*
1 *Kin*.20.19.prin.came out,and the *army* which
25.number thee an *army* like the *army* loſt
2 *Kin*.25.5.all his *army* were ſcattered from him
*Jer*.52.8.
1 *Chr*.20.1 Joab led forth the power of the *army*
27.34.General of the kings *army* was Joab
2*Chr*.13.3. Abijah ſet bat.in aray with an *army* of
14.8.Aſa had an *army* of men that bare targ.
20.21.ſhould praiſe as they went before the *a*.
24.24 *army* of the Syr.came with a ſmall com.
25.7.let not the *army* of Iſrael go with thee
9. we do for the 100.talents given to the *ar*.
10.Amaz.ſepar.the *army* come out of Eph.
13.but the ſould.of the *ar*. which Am. ſent
26.13.under their hand was an *army*
*Neh*.2.9.king had ſent capt.of the *army* with me
4.2.he ſpake before his brethren, and the *army*
*Job* 29. 25.I dwelt as a king in the *army*
*Cant*.6.4.Jeruſ.terrible as an *army* with banners
Verſe 10.
*Iſa*.36.2.ſent Rabſhekah with a great *army*
43.17.which bringeth forth the *army*,& power
*Jer*. 32.2.king of Babylons *army* beſieged Jeruſ.
34.1.when Neb.& all his *army* fought ag Jer.
Verſe 7.
21.give Zed.into the hand of the K.of B.*a*.
35.11.for fear of the *army* of the Syrians
37.5.then Phar. *army* was come out of Egypt
7.Pharaohs *army* ſhall return to Egypt
11.for fear of Pharaohs *army*
38.3.given into the hand of the K. of Bab. *ar*.
39.1.in the 9.yeer & 10.mon.came all his *ar*.
Chap.52.4.
46.2.word which came aga.the *army* of Phar.
22.they ſhall march with an *army*
*Ezek*.17.17.nor ſhal Phar.with his mighty *army*
27.10.they of Lud and Phut were in thy *army*
11.the men of Arvad with thine *army*
29.18.cauſed his *army* to ſerve a great ſervice
yet had he no wages,nor his *army*
19.it ſhal be the wages for his *army*
32.31.Phar.and all his *army* ſlain by the ſu.
37.10.there ſtood up an exceeding great *army*
38.4.Ile bring thee forth and all thine *army*
15.a great company,and a mighty *army*
*Dan*.3.20.command the moſt mighty in his *army*
4.35.doth accord. to his wil in the *army* of hea.
11.7.which ſhall come with an *army*
13.K.of the North ſhal come with an *army*
25.again.the K.of the South with an *army*
K.of the Sou.ſhal be ſtirr.up with a gre. *ar*.
26.his *army* ſhall overflow
*Joel* 2.11.L.ſhal utter his voice before his *army*
20.Ile remove far from you the North. *ar*.
25.my great *army* which I ſent among
*Zech*.9.8.Ile encamp becauſe of the *army*
*Act*.23.27.then came I with an *army*,and reſcued
*Rev*.9.16.number of the *army* of horſemen were
19.19.aga.him that ſate on the horſe & his *ar*.

**Army** *of the Caldeans*. See **Caldeans.**

**Armies.**

*Exod*.6.26.bring out Iſrael with their *armies*
7.4.lay my hand on Eg.and bring forth my *ar*.
12.17. ſelf ſame day have I brought your *ar*.
Verſe 51.
*Num*.1.3.thou & Aar.ſhal num.them by their *ar*.
2.3.they of Judah pitch throughout their *arm*.
Verſe 9.
10. ſtandard of Reub. throughout their *ar*.
Verſ.16.
18.weſt-ſide ſtand.of Ep. through.their *ar*.
Verſ. 24.
25.ſtand.of Dan on Northſi.with their *ar*.
10.14.firſt place ſtand.of Jud.with their *arm*.
18.of Reub.ſet forward accord. to their *ar*.
22.ſtandard of Eph.according to their *arm*.
28.journie of Iſrael accord to their *armies*
33.1. went forth out of Egypt with their *arm*.
*Deut*.20.9.ſhal make capt. of the *armies* to lead
1 *Sam*.17.1.Phi.gather together their *arm*.to bat.
Chap.28.1.and 29.1.
8 he ſtood and cried to the *armies* of Iſrael
10.I defie the *armies* of Iſrael this day
23.champion came up out of the *armies*
26.that he ſhould defie the *ar*. of the liv. G.
36.ſeeing he hath defied the *arm*.of the liv.
45.I come in the name of the G.of the *ar*.of
23.3.if we come to Keilah againſt the *armies*
2 *Kin*.25.23.all the capt.of the *armies* heard that
26.capt.of the *ar*.aroſe and came to Egypt
1 *Chr*.11 26.valiant men of the *arm*.were Aſahel
2 *Chr*.16.4.Benh.ſent capt.of his *arm*. againſt Iſ.
*Job* 25.3.is there any number of his *armies*
*Pſal*.44 9.thou goeſt not forth with our *armies*
60.10.which didſt not go forth with our *arm*.
68.12.kings of *armies* did flee apace
*Cant*.6.13.as it were the companies of 2. *armies*
*Iſa*.34.2.his fury upon all their *armies*
*Mat*.22.7.ſent forth his *armies* and deſtroyed
*Luke* 21.20.when ye ſee Jeruſ.comp.with *armies*
*Heb*.11.34.turned to flight the *arm*.of the aliens

*Rev.*19.14.*armies* in heaven followed him
19.the beaſt,the K.of the earth &their *arm.*

**Armoni.**

2*Kin.*21.8.K.took ſons of Rizpah, *Armoni*, Me.

**Armour.**

1 *Sā.*14.1.Jon.ſaid to the y.man that bare his *ar.*
Ver.6.
17.38.Saul armed David with his *armour*
39.David girded his ſword upon his *armour*
54.he put his *armour* in his tent
31.9.cut off Sauls head, and ſtript off his *arm.*
1 *Chro.*10.9
10.put his *armour* in the houſe of Aſhtaroth
1 *Chro.*10.10.
2 *Sam.*2.21.turn aſide, and take thee his *armour*
18.15.ten young men that bare Joabs *armour*
1 *Kin.*10.25.they brought to Sol. garments,*arm.*
22.38.they waſhed his *armour*
2*Kin.*3.21.gathred all that were able to put on *ar.*
10.2.ye have a fenced city alſo, and *armour*
20.13.Hezek. ſhewed the houſe of his *armour*
*Iſa* 39.29.
*Iſa.*22.8.in that day to the *armour* of the houſe of
*Ezek.*38.4.all of them clothed with *armour*
*Luk.*11.22.take from him all his *armour*
*Rom.*13.12.put on the *armour* of light
2 *Cor.*6.7.by the *armour* of righteouſneſs
*Epheſ.*6.11.put on the whole *armour* of God
13.take to you the whole *armour* of God

**Armour=bearer.**

*Jud.*9.54.Abim.called his *armour-bearer*, ſaying
1*Sā.*14.7.*armour-bear.*ſaid, Do all that is in thy
12.men of the gar.anſw.Jon.and his *ar.bea.*
13.Jonath.climb.and his *arm.bea.*after him
14.firſt ſlaught.Jon.and his *arm.bear.*made
17.Jonath.and his *arm.bear.* were not there
16.21.David became Sauls *armour-bearer*
31.4.Saul ſaid to his *arm.bea.* Draw thy ſword
1 *Chron.*10.4.
his *arm.be.*would not, for he was afraid
1 *Chro.*10.4.
5.when his *armour-bear.*ſaw Saul was dead
1 *Chr.*10.5.
6.Saul died,his 3.ſons,and his *armour-bea.*
2 *Sam.*23.37.Nahari *armour-bearer* to Joab
*Chr.*11.39.

**Armoury.**

*Neh.*3.19.Ezer repaired aga.going up to the *ar.*
*Cant.*4.4.like the tower of Dav.build. for the *ar.*
*Jer.*50.25.the Lord hath opened his *armoury*

**Arnan.**

1*Chr.*3.21.ſons of Rephaiah,the ſons of *Arnan*

**Arnon.**

*Nū.*21.13.on the other ſide of *Arn.* *Jud.*11.18.
*Arnon* is the border of Moab
*Judg.*11.18
14.what he did in the brooks of *Arnon*
24.Iſrael poſſeſſed from *Arnon* to Jabbok
*Judg.*11.22
26.Sihon had taken from Moab to *Arnon*
28.the lords of the high places of *Arnon*
22.36.Balak met Balaam in the border of *Ar.*
*Deut.*2.24.paſs over the river of *Arnon*
36.Aroer,by the brink of the river of *Arnon*
Ch.3.12.& 4.48.*Joſh.*12.2.& 13.9, 16
3.8.we took from the river of *Arn.*unto mount
16.to the Gadites I gave from Gil.to *Arn.*
*Joſ.*12.1.from the river of *Arnon* to mount Her.
*Judg.*11.13.Iſrael took away my land from *Arn.*
26.when Iſ.dwelt by the coaſt of *Ar.*300.y.
2*Kin.*10.33.ſmote them frō Aroer by the ri. *Ar.*
*Iſ* 16.2.daug.of Moab ſhal be at the foords of *A.*
*Jer.*48.20.tell it in *Arnon*,that Moab is ſpoiled

**Arod. Arodites.**

*Num.*26.17.of *Arod* the family of the *Arodites*

**Arodi.**

*Gen.*46.16.ſons of Gad, *Arodi*, Areli

**Aroer.**

*Num.*32.34.the children of Gad built *Aroer*
*Deut.*2.36.*Aroer*,by the brink of the river of Ar.
Ch.3.12.and 4.48.and *Joſ.*12.2.and
13.9.16.and 2*Kin.*10.33
*Joſ.*13.25.to *Aroer*,that is before Rabbah
*Judg.*11.26.while Iſrael dwelt in *Aroer*, and her
33.he ſmote them from *Aroer* to Minnith.
1*Sā.*30.28.David ſent a preſent to them in *Aro.*
2*Sā.*24.5.paſſed over Jordan,and pitcht in *Aroer*
1 *Chro.*5.8.Bela,who dwelt in *Aroer*
*Iſ.*17.2.the cities of *Aror* are forſaken
*Jer.*48.19.O inhabitant of *Aroer*,ſtand by the w.

**Aroerite.**

1 *Chr.*11.44.the ſons of Hothan the *Aroerite*

**Aroſe.**

*Gen.*19.15.when the morn. *aroſe*, angels haſtned
33.when ſhe lay down,or when ſhe *aroſe*
Verſ.35.
35.the younger *aroſe*, and lay with him
24.61.Rebekah *aroſe*,and her damoſels
37.7.and lo, my ſheaf *aroſe*
*Exod.*1.8.there *aroſe* a new king which knew
*Acts* 7.18.
*Deut.*34.10.there *aroſe* not a Prophet ſince in Iſ.
*Joſ.*8.3.Joſhua *aroſe* to go up againſt Ai
19.the ambuſh *aroſe* quickly
24.9.Balak *aroſe*,and warred againſt Iſrael
*Judg.*2.10.*ar.*anoth.gen.which knew not the L.
3.20.and he *aroſe* out of his ſeat
5.7.till I Deborah *aroſe*, till I *aroſe*
8.21.Gideon *aroſe*, and ſlew Zebah
9.43.Abim.*aroſe* againſt them,& ſmote them
10.1.after Abim.*aroſe* to defend Iſrael,Tolah
3.after him *aroſe* Jair a Gileadite
13.11.Manoah *aroſe*, and went after his wife
16.3.Samſon *aroſe* at midnight,took the door
20.8.all the people *aroſe* as one man
*Ruth* 1.6.then Naomi *aro.* with her daug.in-law
1*Sā.*13.15.Sam.*aroſe*,and gate him up from Gil.
17.35.when he *aroſe* againſt me I caught him
48.when the Philiſtine *aroſe*,David haſted
52.men of Iſr.and Jud. *aroſe*, and ſhouted
18.27.Dav. *ar.*and ſlew of the Phil.200. men
20.25.Jonath.*aroſe*,Abner ſate by Sauls ſide
34.Jonathan *aroſe* from the table in anger
41.David *ar.*out of a place toward the Sou.
42.*aroſe*,and depart.Jon.went into the city
21.10.David *aroſe*,and fled that day for fear
23.13.David *aroſe*,and departed out of Keilah
24.4.David *aroſe*,and cut off the skirt
25.41.Abigail *aroſe*,and bowed her ſelf
42.Abigail haſted, and *aroſe*, and rode
26.5.Dav. *ar.*and came where Saul had pitch.
27.2.David *aroſe* and paſſed to Achiſh
28.23.ſo Saul *aroſe* and ſate upon the bed
2 *Sam.*11.2.David *aroſe* from off his bed
20.David *aroſe* from the earth,and waſhed
13.29.then all the Kings ſons *aroſe* and fled
31.then the king *aroſe*,and tore his garme.
14.31.Joab *aroſe*, and came to Abſalom
17.22.David *aroſe*, and paſſed over Jordan
23.Ahit. *aroſe*, gate him home,and hanged
19.8.the king *aroſe* and ſate in the gate
23.10.he *aroſe* and ſmote the Phil.till his hand
1 *Kin.*3.20.ſhe *aro.*at midnight,and took my ſon
21.when I *ar.*in the mor .my ſon was dead
11.18.they *ar.* out of Midian, and came to pa.
40.Jeroboam *aroſe* and fled into Egypt
14.17.Jerob.wife *aroſe*,and depart. to Tirzah
2*Kin.*4.30.Eliſha *aroſe* and followed her
7.7.they *aroſe* and fled in the twilight
12. king *aroſe* in the night,and ſaid, I will
8.2.the woman *ar.* and did after the ſaying of
10.12.Jehu *ar.*& departed,& came to Samar.
11.1.Athaliah *ar.*& deſtroyed the ſeed royall
2 *Chro.*22.10
12.20.his ſervants *aro.* and made a conſpiracy
23.25.neither after him *aroſe* there any like
25.26.capt.of the armies *ar.*and came to Egy.
1*Chr.*10.12.then *ar.*the valiant men, & took the
20.4.after this *ar.*war at Gezer with the Phil.
2 *Chr.*29.12.then the Levits *ar.*and ſanct.themſ.
30.14.they *aroſe* and took away the altars
27.the prieſts and Levits *aroſe*, and bleſſed
36.16.until the wrath of the L.*ar.*ag.his peop.
*Ezr.*10.5.then *aroſe* Ezra, and made them ſwear
*Neh.*2.12.I *aroſe* in the night,and ſome few men
*Eſt.*8.4.ſo Eſther *aroſe* and ſtood before the king
*Job* 1.20.Job *aroſe*,and rent his mantle
19.18.I *aroſe*,and they ſpake againſt me
29.8.the aged *aroſe* and ſtood up
*Pſal.*76.9.when God *aroſe* to judgement
*Ecclеſ.*1.5.haſteneth to the place where he *aroſe*
*Jer.*41.2.then *aroſe* Iſhmael,and ſmote Gedali.
*Jon.*3.6.word came to the king, & he *aroſe* from
*Mat.*2.14.when he *aroſe*,he took the young child.
Verſe 21.
8.15.ſhe *aroſe*,and miniſtred unto them
*Luke* 4.39.
24.there *aroſe* a great tempeſt in the ſea
*Mar.*4.37.
26.he *aroſe*,and rebuked the winds and the
*Mar.*4.39.*Luke* 8.24.
9.7.he *aroſe*, and departed to his houſe
9.and he *aroſe*, and followed him
Ver.19. *Mar* 2.14
25.took her by the hand,and the maid *aroſe*
25.7.virgins *aroſe*,and trimmed their lamps
26.62.high prieſt *aroſe*,and ſaid,Anſwereſt
27.52.many bodies that ſlept *aroſe*
*Mar.*2.12.he *aroſe*,took up his bed, & went forth
*Luke* 5.25
5.42.and ſtraightway the damoſel *aroſe*
*Luke* 8.55.
9.27.lift him up, and he *aroſe*
10.1.he *aroſe* thence, and came into Judea
14.57.there *aroſe* certain, and bare falſe witn.
*Luke* 1.39.Mary *aroſe* in thoſe daies
4.38.he *aroſe* out of the Synagogue,and entred
6.8.he *aroſe* and ſtood forth
48.when the floud *aroſe*, the ſtream beat
9.46.there *aroſe* a reaſoning amongſt them
15.14.there *aroſe* a mighty famine
20.he *aroſe*, and came to his father
23.1.the multitude *aroſe* and led him to Pilate
24.12.then *aroſe* Pet.and ran to the ſepulchre
*Joh.*3.25.there *ar.*a queſt. between Johns diſcip.
6.18.the ſea *aroſe* by reaſon of a great wind
11.29.ſhe *aroſe* quickly, and came unto him
*Act.*5.6.young men *aroſe*, wound him up
6.1.there *aroſe* a murmuring of the Grecians
9.there *ar.*certain of the Syn.which is called
9.8.Saul *aroſe* from the earth,and ſaw no
18.he *aroſe*, and was baptized
34.ariſe, make thy bed, and he *aroſe*
11.19.upon the perſec.which *ar.*about Stephē
19.23.*aroſe* no ſmall ſtir about that way
23.7.there *aroſe* a diſſention between the Pha.
9.there *aroſe* a great cry : and the Scribes
that were of the Phariſees part *aroſe*
10. when there *aroſe* a great diſſen.the chief
27.14.there *ar.*a tempeſt.wind, called Eurocl.
*Rev.*9.2.there *aroſe* a ſmoak out of the pit
See **Roſe.**

**Aroſe** *early.*

*Joſ.*3.1.Joſ.*aroſe* early,& they remov. from Shit.
*Judg.*19.5.on the 4.day, when they *aroſe* early
8.he *aroſe* early on the 5.day to depart
1 *Sam.*9.26.they *aroſe* early,and about ſpring of
*Iſa.*37.36.they *aroſe* early, they were dead corps
*Dan.*6.19.king *aroſe* early, and went to the den

**Aroſe** *and went.*

*Gen.*24.10. ſervants *ar.* and went into Meſopot.
38.19.Tamar *aroſe* and went her way
*Joſ.*18.8.men *aroſe*, and went their way
*Judg.*4.9.Deborah *aroſe*,and went with Barak
13.11.Manoah *aroſe*, and went after his wife
19.3.her husband *aroſe*, and went after her
20.18.child.of Iſr. *aroſe* and went to the houſe
1 *Sam.*3.6.Samuel *aroſe*,and went to Eli Ver.8.
9.26.Saul *aroſe*,and they went out both
23.16.Jonathan *aroſe*,and went to David
24.they *aroſe*,and went to Ziph before Saul
24.8.David *aroſe*,and went out of the cave
25.1.David *aroſe*,and went to Paran
26.2.Saul *aroſe*, and went to Ziph
31.12.all the valiant *aroſe*, and went all night
2*Sam.*2.15.*ar.*and went by numb. 12 .of Benja.
6.2.David *aroſe*,and went with all the people
12.17.Elders of his houſe *aroſe* hnd went to h.
14.23.Joab *aroſe* and went to Geſhur
15.9.Abſalom *aroſe* and went to Hebron
1 *Kin.*1.50.Adonijah *ar.*& went & caught hold
2.40.Shimei *aroſe* and went to Gath
14.4.Jeroboams wife *aroſe*, & went to Shiloh
17.10.ſo he *aroſe*, and went to Zarephath
19.3.he ſaw that,he *aroſe* and went for his life
8.he *aroſe*,and went in the ſtrength of that
21.he *aroſe* and went after Elijah
2 *Kin.*1.15.he *aroſe*,and went down to the king

9.6.he *aroſe*,and went and poured oil
*Ezek*.3.23.I *aroſe*,and went into the plain
*Dan*.6.19.king *aroſe*,and went in haſte to the den
*Jonah* 3.3.ſo Jonah *aroſe*,and went to Nineveh
*Mar*.7.24.he *aroſe*,& went into the bord.of Tyre
*Luk*.1.39.Mary *aroſe*,& went into the hill count.
*Act*.8.27.Philip *aroſe*,& went,behold a mã of E.
9.39.Peter *aroſe*,and went with them

**Arpad. or Arphad.**

2 *Kin*.18.34.where are the gods of Hamath,*Arp*. *Iſaiah* 36.19
19.13.where is the king of *Arpad*. *Iſa*.37.13
*Iſa*.10.9.is not Hamath as *Arpad*?
*Jer*.49.23 Hamath is confounded,and *Arpad*

**Arphaxad.**

*Gen*.10.22.the children of Shem, *Arphaxad* 1 *Chron*.1.17
24.*Arphaxad* begat Salah. 1 *Chro*.1.18
11.10.Shem begat *Arp*.2.years after the floud
11.he lived after he begat *Arpha*. 500.years
12.*Arphax*. lived 35.years, and begat Salah
13.*Arphaxad* lived after 403. years
1 *Chro*.1.24.Shem,*Arphaxad*,Shelah
*Luke* 3.36.which was the ſon of *Arphaxad*

**Arrived.**

*Luk*.8.26.they *arrived* at the country of the Gad.
*Act*.20.15.the next day we *arrived* at Samos

**Arrogancy.**

1 *Sã*.2.3.let not *arrogancy* come out of your mo.
*Pro*.8.13.pride and *arrogancy* do I hate
*Iſa*.13.11.Ile cauſe the *arro*.of the proud to ceaſe
*Jer*.48.29.of Moab his loftineſſe, his *arrogancy*

**Arrow.**

1 *Sam*.20.36.he ſhot an *arrow* beyond him
37.to the place of the *arrow*,is not the *arrow*
2 *Kin*.9.24.the *arrow* went out at his heart
13.17.the *arrow* of the Lords deliverance
and the *arrow* of deliverance from Syria
19.32.nor ſhot an *arrow* there. *Iſa*.37.33
*Job* 41.28.the *arrow* cannot make him flee
*Pſal*.11.2. they make ready their *arrow* upon the
64.7.with an *arro*. ſudd.ſhall they be wounded
91.5.nor for the *arrow* that fleeth by day
*Pro*.25.18.a maul, a ſword, and a ſharp *arrow*
*Jer*.9.8.their tongue is as an *arrow* ſhot out
*Lam*.3.12. ſet me as a mark for the *arrow*
*Zech*.9.14.his *arrow* ſhall go forth as lightning

**Arrows.**

*Num*.24.8.pierce them through with his *arrows*
*Deut*.32.23.Ile ſpend mine *arrows* upon them
42.Ile make my *arrows* drunk with bloud
1 *Sam*.20.20.Ile ſhoot three *arrows*
21.find the *arrows*, the *arro*. are on this ſide
22.if I ſay the *arrows* are beyond
36.find out the *arrows* which I ſhoot
38.Jonathans lad gathered up the *arrows*
2 *Sam*.22.15.he ſent out *arrows*,& ſcattered them *Pſal*.18.14
2 *Kin*.13.15.take bow & *arr*.he took bow & *arr*.
18. take the *arrows*, & ſmite on the ground
1 *Chr*.12.2.uſe right hand & left hand in ſhoo.*ar*.
2 *Chro*.26.15.Uzziah made engines to ſhoot *arr*.
*Job* 6.4.the *arrows* of the Almigh. are within me
*Pſal*.7.13.he ordaineth his *arr*.againſt the perſec.
21.12.make ready thine *ar*. againſt the face of
38.2.thine *arrows* ſtick faſt in me
45.5.thine *arrows* are ſharp in the heart
57.4.whoſe teeth are ſpears and *arrows*
58.7. when he bends his bow to ſhoot his *arro*.
64.3.to ſhoot their *arrows*, even bitter words
76.3.there brake he the *arrows* of the bow
77.17.thine *arrows* alſo went abroad
120.4.ſharp *arrows* of the mighty: coals of fire
127.4.as *arrows* in the hand of a mighty man
144.6.ſhoot out thine *arrows*, & deſtroy them
*Pro*.26.18.as a mad man, who caſteth *arrows*
*Iſa*.5.28.whoſe *arrows* are ſharp, their bows be
7.24.with *arrows* and bows ſhall men come
*Jer*.50.9.their *arrows* ſhall be as of an expert
14.ſhoot at her, ſpare no *arrows*
51.11.make bright the *arrows*
*Lam*.3.13.he hath cauſed the *arro*.of his quiver to
*Ezek*.5.16.when I ſhal ſend the evill *arro*.of fam.
21.21.he made his *arrows* bright, he conſulted
39.3.Ile cauſe thine *arrows* to fall out of thy
9.ſhall burn the ſhields,bows, and *arrows*
*Hab*.3.11. at the light of thine *arrows* they went

**Art.**

*Gen*.3.9.God ſaid to Adam, Where *art* thou
14.thou *art* curſed above all cattell
4.6.why *art* thou wroth? why is thy counten.
12.11.I know thou *art* a fair woman
13.ſay,I pray thee,that thou *art* my ſiſter
13.14.look from the place where thou *art*
16.11.ſaid to Hag. Behold, thou *art* with child
17.8.wherein thou *art* a ſtranger
20.3.behold,thou *art* but a dead man
23.6.thou *art* a mighty prince amongſt us
24.23.whoſe daughter *art* thou,tell me Verſe 47
60.thou *art* our ſiſter,be thou the mother
26.16.go from us, thou *art* mightier then we
29.thou *art* now the bleſſed of the Lord
27.18.who *art* thou, my ſon. Ver.32
24.*art* thou my very ſon Eſau
28.4.the land wherein thou *art* a ſtranger
29.14.ſurely thou *art* my bone and my fleſh
15.becauſe thou *art* my brother, ſhould'ſt
32.17.whoſe *art* thou? whither goeſt thou
39.9.becauſe thou *art* his wife, how then
41.39. none ſo diſcreet and wiſe as thou *art*
44.18.for thou *art* even as Pharaoh
46.30.becauſe thou *art* yet alive
47.8.Pharaoh ſaid to Jacob, How old *art* thou
49.3.Reuben,thou *art* my firſt-born
*Exod*.4.26.a bloudy husband thou *art*, becauſe
34.10.all the people, among which thou *art*
*Deut*.7.6.thou *art* an holy people to the Lord
*Joſ*.5.13.*art* thou for us, or for our adverſaries
*Judg*.8.18.as thou *art*,ſo were they
11.2.thou *art* the ſon of a ſtrange woman
35.thou *art* one of them that trouble me
12.5.*art* thou an Ephramite,if he ſaid, Nay
13.11. *art* thou the man that ſpakeſt to the wo.
*Ruth* 2.9. when thou *art* athirſt, go to the veſſell
1 *Sam*.19.3. Ile ſtand in the field where thou *art*
24.17.thou *art* more righteous then I
28.12.why haſt thou deceiv.me? thou *art* Saul
2 *Sam*.1.8.who *art* thou? I am an Amalekite
13.whence *art* thou? I am the ſon of a ſtra.
2.20.*art* thou Aſahel? he anſwered, I am
15.19.thou *art* a ſtranger, and an exile
27.*art* not thou a Seer? return into the city
20.2. *art* thou in health,my brother
17.*art* thou Joab? he anſwered, I am
1 *Kin*.13.14.*art* thou the man of G.that cameſt
18.I am a Prophet alſo as thou *art*
18.7. *art* thou that my lord Elijah
17.*art* thou he that troubleth Iſrael
22.4.I am as thou *art*,my people as thy people 2 *Kin*.3.7. 1 *Chron*.18.3
2 *Chro*.20.7.*art* not thou our God who didſt
25.16.*art* thou made of the Kings councell
*Job* 35.8.wickedneſs may hurt a man as thou *art*
*Iſa*.14.10.*art* thou alſo become weak as we
*art* thou become like unto us
51.9.*art* not it thou that hath cut Rahab
10.*art* thou not it which haſt dried the ſea
*Jer*.14.22.*art* not thou he,O Lord our God
*Mat*.27.11.*art* thou the King of the Jews *Mark* 15.2. *Luk*.23.3
*Mar*.1.24. *art* thou come to deſtroy us? I know
thou *art* the holy One of G. *Lu*.4.34
3.11.ſaying,Thou *art* the Son of God
14.61. *art* thou the Chriſt, the ſon of the bleſſ.
*Luk*.4.41.thou *art* Chriſt the Son of God
7.19.*art* thou he that ſhould come. Ver.20
12.58.as thou *art* in the way, give diligence
22.67.*art* thou the Chriſt? tell us
70.*art* thou then the Son of God
23.40.ſeeing thou *art* in the ſame condemnat.
24.18.*art* thou onely a ſtranger in Jeruſalem
*John* 1.21.*art* thou Elias? he ſaith,I am not
*art* thou that Prophet? he anſwered,No
22.who *art* thou,that we may give an anſw.
49.thou *art* the Son of God, thou *art* the K.
3.10.*art* thou a maſter of Iſra. & knoweſt not
4.12.*art* thou greater then our father Jacob
19.Sir, I perceive that thou *art* a Prophet
7.52.*art* thou alſo of Galilee? ſearch & look
8.48.ſay we not well,thou *art* a Samaritan
53.*art* thou greater then our father Abrahã
57.thou *art* not yet fifty years old
11.27.I beleeve thou *art* the Chriſt the Son of
18.17.*art* not thou alſo one of this mans diſci. Verſe 25
33.*art* thou the King of the Jews
39.Pilate ſaid to him, *Art* thou a king then
19.9.whence *art* thou? Jeſus gave no anſwer
12 this man go, thou *art* not Cæſars friend
*Act*.4.24.L.thou *art* God which haſt made heav.
21.38 *art* not thou the Egyptian which before
22.27.tell me, *Art* thou a Roman
*Rom*.2.19 thou *art* confident thou *art* a guide
*Heb*.5.5.thou *art* a Prieſt for ever after the order
*Jam*.2.11.if thou kill, thou *art* a tranſgreſſor
4.11.thou *art* not a doer of the Law, but a Ju.
12.who *art* thou that judgeſt another
*Rev*.3.17.knoweſt not that thou *art* wretched
4.11.thou *art* worthy O Lord to receive glory
5.9.thou *art* worthy to take the book
11.17.which *art*,and waſt, and *art* to come
15.4.thou onely *art* holy, for all nations
16.5.thou *art* righteous, O L. which *art*,waſt

**Art. Arts.**

*Exod*.30.25.ointm.compoun.after the *art* of Ap.
35. a confection after the *art* of the Apothe.
2 *Chr*.16.14.divers kinds of ſpices prepared by *art*
*Act*.17.29.Godhead not like to ſtone gra. by *art*
19.19.many which uſed curious *arts* brought

**Artaxerxes.**

*Ezr*.4.7.in the days of *Artaxerxes* wrote Biſhlam
Mithedah,and the reſt,to *Artaxerxes*
8.Rehum wrote a let.againſt Jeruſ.to *Arta*.
11.this the copie of the let.ſent to *Artaxer*.
23.when the copie of K.*Artax*. let.was read
6.14.according to the com.of Cyr.Dar.*Artax*.
7.1.in the reign of *Arta*.K of Perſia Ez.went
7.ſome Prieſts went up in 7. year of *Artax*.
11.this is the copie of the le.that *Artax*.gave
12.*Artax*.K.of Kings unto Ezra the Prieſt
21.I, even I *Artaxerxes* do make a decree
8.1.theſe the chief that went in the reign of *A*.
*Neh*.2.1.in the 20.year of *Artax*.wine was before
5.14.I was gon from the 20.to the 32.of *Arta*.
13.6.in the 32.year of *Artax*.came I to the K.

**Artemas.**

*Tit*.3.12.when I ſhall ſend *Artemas* unto thee

**Artificer.**

*Gen*.4.22. Tubal-Cain an inſtructer of every *ar*.
*Iſa*.3.3.captain of fifty, the cunning *artitificer*

**Artificers.**

1 *Chr*.29.5.for all manner of work made by *artif*.
2 *Chr*.34.11.to the *artificers* & builders gave they

**Artillery.**

1 *Sam*.20.40.Jonathan gave his *artillery* to his lad

**Arvad.**

*Eze*.27.8.inhabit.of Zidon and *Arvad*,thy mari.
11.men of *Arvad*,with thine army were

**Arvadite.**

*Gen*.10.18.Canaan begate the *Arvadite*, and 1 *Chron*.1.16

**Aruboth.**

1 *Kin*.4.10.ſon of Heſeb in *Arubo* pertain.Soch.

**Arumah**

*Judg*.9.41.Abimelech dwelt at *Arumah*

**Arza.**

1 *Kin*.16.9.drin.himſ.drunk in the houſe of *Arza*

**As.**

*Gen*.3.5. ye ſhall be *as* gods, knowing good and
22.the man is become *as* one of us
24.51.wife *as* the L. hath ſpoken. *Jer*.48.8
31.2.count.of Lab.was not toward him *as* bef.
5.fath.countenance is not toward me *as* bef.
26.thou haſt taken my daughters *as* captives
32.28.*as* a Prince haſt thou power with God
34.31.deal with our ſiſter *as* with an harlot
*Levit*.24.19.*as* he hath done, ſo ſhall it be done
*Numb*.15.17. *as* ye do, ſo ſhall he do
15.*as* ye are, ſo ſhall the ſtranger be
*Deut*.2.22.*as* he did to the children of Eſau
6.3.increaſe mightily *as* the Lord promiſed
8.they ſhall be *as* frontlets between thine
16.tempt God,*as* ye tempted him in Maſſah
*Joſ*.10.1.*as* he had done to Jericho,ſo to Ai
14.11. *as* yet I am *as* ſtrong this day, *as* I was
*as* my ſtrength was then, even ſo is my
23.15.*as* all good things come upon you

*Judg.*8.8.anſwered him *as* the men of Succoth
18.*as* thou art, ſo were they
21.for *as* the man is, ſo is his ſtrength
15.11.*as* they did to me,ſo have I done to them
20.30.put battell in aray, *as* at other times
32.ſmitten down, *as* at the firſt
1 *Sã.*12.23.*as* for me, G. forbid that I ſhould ſin
15.22.*as* great delight in burnt-offerings, and
*as* in obeying the voice of the Lord
33.*as* thy ſword hath made women childleſſe
16.7.the Lord ſeeth not *as* man ſeeth
18.1.Jonathan loved him *as* his own ſoul
25.25.*as* his name is, ſo is he
26.24.*as* thy life was much ſet by this day
28.17.L.hath done to him *as* he ſpake by me
30.24. but *as* his part is that goeth to the batt.
2 *Sam.*3.9.*as* the L. hath ſworn to David,ſo I do
6.16.*as* the ark came into the city of David
9.11. *as* for Mephiboſh. he ſhall eat at my tab.
13.35.*as* thy ſervant ſaid, ſo it is
16.19.*as* I have ſerved in thy fathers preſence
22.31.*as* for God, his way is perfect
1 *Kin.*3.6. *as* he walked before thee in truth, and
ſon to ſit in his throne, *as* it is at this day
14.*as* thy father David did walk,then will I
Chap.8.25
2 *Kin.*8.19.*as* he promiſed to give him a light
27.*as* did the houſe of Ahab
17.2.but not *as* the kings of Iſrael
4.*as* he had done year by year
23.till the Lord removed Iſr. *as* he had ſaid
41.*as* did their fathers, ſo they unto this day
24.13.*as* the Lord had ſaid
2 *Chr.*33.23.humbled not himſelf,*as* Man.his fa.
*Ezra* 10.12.*as* thou haſt ſaid, ſo muſt we do
*Eſth.*5.8.Ile do to morrow *as* the king hath ſaid
7.8.*as* the word went out of the kings mouth
9.23.undertook to do *as* they had done, and
*as* Mordecai had written unto them
*Job* 7.2.*as* a ſervant deſireth the ſhadow,and
*as* an hireling looketh for the reward of
10.4.or ſeeſt thou *as* man ſeeth
5.are thy days *as* the days of man
are thy years *as* a mans days
9.thou haſt made me *as* the clay, and wilt
10. poured me out *as* milk, and crudled me
16.4.I alſo could ſpeak *as* ye do
19.22.why do ye perſecute me *as* God
22.8 *as* for the mighty, he had the earth
31.36.I would bind it *as* a crown
41 24.*as* hard *as* a piece of the neather milſton
*Pſal.*32.9.be ye not *as* the horſe,or *as* the mule
41.12.*as* for me, thou upholdeſt me in my
42.1. *as* the Hart panteth after the water-bro.
48.8.*as* we have heard, ſo we have ſeen
55.16.*as* for me, I will call upon God
73.2.*as* for me, my feet were almoſt gone
20.*as* a dream when one awaketh, ſo
78.8.and might not be *as* their fathers
83.11. their princes *as* Zeba, & *as* Zalmunna
89.11.*as* for the world, thou haſt founded it
37.be eſtabliſhed for ever *as* the Moon
and *as* a faithfull witneſſe in heaven
90.5.carrieſt them away *as* with a floud, they
are *as* a ſleep: in the morning they are alike
9. we ſpend our years *as* a tale that is told
103.15.*as* for man, his days are *as* graſſe
*as* a flower of the field, ſo he flouriſheth
125.2.*as* the mountains are about Jeruſalem
5.*as* for ſuch *as* turn aſide to crooked waies
141.7.bones are ſcatter.*as* when one cuts wood
*Pro.*24.29.ſay not, Ile do to him, *as* he hath done
34. thy poverty come, *as* one that travelleth
and thy want,*as* an armed man
26.1.*as* ſnow in ſummer *as* rain in harveſt
18.*as* a mad-man, who caſteth fire-brands
*Eccleſ.*7.6. *as* the crackling of thorns under a pot
*Iſa.*3.9.they declare their ſin *as* Sodom, they
12.*as* for my people, childr.are their oppreſ.
10.9.is not Calno *as* Carchemiſh? is not Hamath *as* Arpad? is not Samaria *as* Damaſ.
15. *as* if the rod ſhould ſhake it ſelfe againſt
them that lift it up, or *as* if the ſtaffe ſhould
lift up it ſelfe, *as* if it were no wood
24.2.*as* with the people, ſo with the prieſt
*as* with the ſervant, ſo with his maſter, &c.

29.8.*as* when a hungry man dreameth
31.5. *as* birds flying, ſo will the L. defend Jer.
47.4.*as* for our redeemer,the L.of hoſts is his
51.23.thou haſt laid thy body *as* the ground
and *as* the ſtreet to them that went over
62.5.*as* a young man marrieth a virgin,ſo
& *as* a bridegroom rejoyceth over the bride
65.22.*as* the days of a tree are the days of
*Jer.*13.10.ſhal be *as* this girdle,profitable for no.
*Ezek.*16.44.*as* is the mother, ſo is the daughter
*Zech.*7.13.*as* he cried and they would not hear
8.14.*as* I thought to puniſh you
*Mat.*5.48.perfect *as* your heavenly Father is per.
10.25.diſciple that he be *as* his maſter,and
the ſervant *as* his lord, if they have called
15.28. be it to thee *as* thou wilt
19.19.love thy neighbour *as* thy ſelfe
*Mark* 12.33. & *Rom.*13.9
26.21.*as* they did eat,ſaid, Verily one of you
*Mark* 14.18
*Mark* 15.8.to do *as* he had ever done
16.7.there ye ſhall ſee him *as* he ſaid
*Luk.*4.16.*as* his cuſtome was,he went into the ſy.
6.40.every one that is perfect ſhall be *as* his
11.2.thy will be done, *as* in heaven, ſo in earth
18.11.God, I thank thee,I am not *as* other mẽ
*John* 1.14.the glory *as* of the only begotten of
10.15.*as* the Father knoweth me,even ſo know
26.ye are not of my ſheep,*as* I ſaid
13.33.and *as* I ſaid to the Jews, ſo now I ſay
34.love one another, *as* I have loved you
Chap.15.12
15.9.*as* the Father hath loved me, ſo have I lo.
17.2.*as* thou haſt given him power over all
18 *as* thou haſt ſent me into the world
20.21.*as* my Father hath ſent me,ſo ſend I you
*Act.*4.35.diſtribution was made *as* every one had
7.28. Wilt thou kill me, *as* thou didſt the Egy.
40.for *as* for this Moſes which brought us
51.*as* your fathers did, ſo do ye
*Rom.*12.4.*as* we have many members in one body
1 *Cor.*3.1.*as* unto ſpirituall,but *as* unto carnall
3.are ye not carnall, and walk *as* men
15.ſhall be ſaved,yet ſo,*as* by fire
5.3.I verily *as* abſent in my body, but preſent
7.may be a new lump, *as* ye are unleavened
7.17.*as* God hath diſtributed to every man
*as* the Lord hath called every man, ſo
9.8.ſay I theſe things *as* a man? or ſaith
10.15.I ſpeak *as* to wiſe men, judge ye what
11.2.keep the ordinances *as* I delivered them
12.for *as* the woman is of the man
12.12.for *as* the body is one, and hath many
13.11.I ſpake *as* a child, underſtood *as* a child
14.34.*as* alſo ſaith the Law
15.8.*as* of one born out of time
22.for *as* in Adam all die,even ſo in Chriſt
49.*as* we have born the image of the earthly
16.1. *as* I have given order to the Churches of
2.*as* God hath proſpered him, that there be
10.worketh the work of the Lo.*as* I alſo do
2 *Co.*1.5.*as* the ſufferings of Chriſt abound in us
18.*as* God is true,our word was not yea and
2.17.but *as* of ſincerity, but *as* of God
6.8.*as* deceivers, and yet true
9.*as* unknown,and yet well known
10.7.*as* he is Chriſts,ſo are we Chriſts
11.10.*as* the truth of Chriſt is in me, no man
13.7.though we be *as* reprobates
*Gal.*2.14.of the Gentiles, & not *as* do the Jews
4.12.be *as* I am,I am *as* ye are
*Epheſ.*3.5.*as* it is now revealed unto his holy Ap.
5.15.circumſpectly, not *as* fools,but *as* wiſe
22.to your own husbands, *as* unto the Lord
6.6.not with eye-ſervice,*as* men pleaſers
but *as* the ſervants of Chriſt, doing the
7.*as* to the Lord, and not to men
*Phil.*2.12.my beloved,*as* ye have always obeyed
not *as* in my preſence, but now much
*Col.*2.6.*as* ye have therefore received Chriſt
1 *Theſ.*2.11.*as* you know how we exhorted
you, *as* a father doth his children
2 *Theſ.*2.2.nor by word, nor by letter, *as* from us
*as* that the day of Chriſt is at hand
4. ſo that he *as* God ſitteth in the temple of
3.15.not *as* an enemy, but *as* a brother

*Philem.*16.not now *as* a ſervant,but above a ſerv.
17.count me a partner,receive him *as* my ſelf
*Heb.*12.7.God dealeth with you *as* with ſons
1 *Pet.*1.14.*as* obedient children,not faſhioning
2.2.*as* new born babes deſire the ſincere milk
16.*as* free,and not uſing your liberty
but *as* the ſervants of God
3.8.love *as* brethren,be pitifull, be courteous
4.19.well doing, *as* unto a faithfull Creatour
2 *Pet.*1.21.but holy men ſpake *as* they were mov.

### *Even* **As.**

*Gen.*10.9.even *as* Nimrod the mighty hunter
1 *Cor.*3.1.even *as* unto babes in Chriſt
5.even *as* the Lord gave to every man
10.33.even *as* I pleaſe all men in all things
12.2.dumb idols,even *as* ye were led
13.12.ſhall I know even *as* alſo I am known
*Epheſ.*2.3.the children of wrath, even *as* others
4.4.even *as* ye are called in one hope of the
32.even *as* God for Chriſts ſake forgave you
5.29.cheriſheth it, even *as* the Lord the church
33.ſo love his wife, even *as* himſelf
*Coloſ.*3.13.even *as* Chrſt forgave you
1 *Joh.*2.6 ought himſelf to walk, even *as* he walk.
3.3.purifieth him ſelf,even *as* he is pure
7.is righteous,even *as* he is righteous
*Revel.*2.27.even *as* I received of my Father
See further in **Duſt, Fool, Long, Many, Much, Sheep, Soon, Well, Were**

### **Aſa.**

1 *Kin.*15.8. Abijam ſlept, & *Aſa* his ſon reigned
2 *Chro.*14.1
9.in the 20.year of Jeroboam reigned *Aſa*
11.*Aſa* did that which was right in the eys
2 *Chron.*14.2
13.*Aſa* deſtroyed her idol, and burnt it by
2 *Chron.*15.16
14. *Aſa* his heart was perfect with the Lord
16.was war between *Aſa* & Baaſha. V.32
17. ſuffer none to go out, or come in to *Aſa*
2 *Chron.*16.1
18.*Aſa* took all the ſilver and the gold
*Aſa* ſent them to Benhadad the ſon of
2 *Chron.*16.2
20.Benhadad hearkened unto king *Aſa*
2 *Chron.*16.4
22.*Aſa* made proclam.throughout all Judah
*Aſa* built with them Geba of Benjamin
2 *Chron.*16.6
23.the reſt of the acts of *Aſa*. 2 *Chro.*16.11
24. *Aſa* ſlept with his fathers. 2 *Chr.*16.13
25.Nadab reigned in the ſecond year of *Aſa*
28.in the 3.year of *Aſa* Baaſha did ſlay him
33.in the 3.year of *Aſa* began Baaſha
16.8 in the 26.year of *Aſa* began Elah
10.in the 27.year of *Aſa* Zimri ſmote Elah
15.in the 27.year of *Aſa* did Zimri reign
23.in the 31.year of *Aſa* Omri reigned
29.in the 38.year of *Aſa* began Ahab
22.41.Jehoſ. ſon of *Aſa* began in the 4. year of
43.he walked in all the ways of *Aſa*
2 *Chron.*20.32
46.Sodo.which remained in the days of *Aſa*
1 *Chro.*3.10.Abiah his ſon, *Aſa* his ſon
9.16 Berechiah ſon of *Aſa*, ſon of Elkanah
2 *Chro.*14.8.*Aſa* had an army that bare targets
10.then *Aſa* went out againſt him
11.*Aſa* cried to the Lord his God
12.the Lord ſmote the Ethiopians before *A.*
13.*Aſa* purſued them to Gerar
15.2.he went out to meet *Aſa*,and ſaid unto
him, Hear ye me, *Aſa*, and all Judah
8. when *Aſa* heard theſe words,he took cou.
10.gathered themſelves in the 15.year of *A.*
16.concerning Maachah mother of *Aſa*
17.neverthele ſs the heart of *Aſa* was perfect
19.no more war to the 35.year of *Aſa*
16.1.in the 36.year of *Aſa* Baaſha came up
7. at that time Hanani the Seer came to *Aſa*
10.*Aſa* was wroth with the Seer, & put him
*Aſa* oppreſſed ſome of the people
12. *Aſa* in the 39 of his reign was diſeaſed
17.2 Jehoſha. placed forces in the cities of *Aſa*
21.12.not walked in the ways of Jeh. & *Aſa*
*Jer.*41.9. pit was it which *Aſa* had made for fear
*Mat.*1.7 Roboam begat Abia,& Abia begat *Aſa*
8.*Aſa*

8.*Aſa* begat Joſaphat, and Joſaphat
**Aſahel.**
2*Sā*.2.18.ſons of Zer.Joab,*Aſahel*. 1 *Chr*.2.16
and *Aſahel* as light of foot as a Roe
19.*Aſahel* purſued after Abner
20.Art thou *Aſahel*?he anſwered, I am
21.*Aſahel* would not turn aſide from
22.Abner ſaid to *Aſahel*, Turn thee
23.as many as came where *Aſahel* fell
30.lacked of Davids ſerv. 19.men,& *Aſahel*
32.took up *Aſahel*,and buried him
3.27.he died for the bloud of *Aſahel*
30.he had ſlain their brother *Aſahel*
23.24.*Aſah*.Joabs broth.was one of the thirty
1*Chr*.11.26.
1*Chr*.27 7.the 4.capt.for the 4.moneth was *Aſa*.
2 *Chr*.17.8.he ſent Levits,Zebadiah,*Aſahel*
31.13.Nahath and *Aſahel* were overſeers
*Ezra* 10.15.Jonath.ſon of *Aſa*.imployed about
**Aſahiah,**or **Aſaiah,** 2 *Chro*.34.20.
2 *Kin*.22.12.king cōmanded Hilkiah & *Aſahiah*
14.ſo Hilkiah and *Aſahiah* went to Huldah
**Aſaiah.**
1 *Chr*.4.36.Jeſohaiah,*Aſai*.princes in their fam.
6.30.ſons of Merari, *Aſaiah* his ſon
9.5.of the Shilonites,*Aſaiah* the firſt-born
15.6.of the ſons of Merari,*Aſaiah* chief
11.David called for the Levits, Uriel,*Aſai*.
2 *Chr*.34.20.king commanded Shaphan, *Aſaiah*
**Aſaph.** Read **Azaph.**
2 *Kin*.18.18.Joah the ſon of *Aſaph* Recorder
Ver.37.& *Iſa*.36.3, 22.
1 *Chr*.6.39.his brother *Aſaph*,even *Aſ*. ſon of Be.
9.15.the ſon of Zichri,the ſon of *Aſaph*
15.19.ſo the ſingers, Heman,*Aſaph*
16.5.*Aſaph* the chief, next to him Zachariah
but *Aſaph* made a ſound with cymbals
7.firſt delivered this Pſalm to *Aſaph*
37.he left before the Ark, *Aſaph* and his br.
25.1.ſepar.to the ſervice of the ſons of *Aſaph*
2.of the ſons of *Aſaph*, Zaccur and Joſeph
ſons of *Aſaph* under the hands of *Aſaph*
9.firſt lot came forth for *Aſaph* to Joſeph
26.1.Meſhelemiah of the ſons of *Aſaph*
2 *Chr*.5.12.which were the ſingers, all of *Aſaph*
20.14.on Jahaz.of the ſons of *Aſ*.ſpirit came
29.13.of the ſons of *Aſaph*,Shechariah
30.Levits to ſing with the words of *Aſaph*
35.15.ſingers,ſons of *Aſaph* in their places
according to the com.of David & *Aſaph*
*Ezr*.2.41. ſingers, children of *Aſaph*, 128.
3.10.Levits ſons of *Aſaph* with cymbals
*Neh*.2.8.a letter to *Aſaph* keeper of the forreſt
7.44.ſingers,children of *Aſaph*, 148.
11.17.Mattaniah ſon of *Aſaph* principall
22.of the ſons of *Aſaph* ſingers were over
12.35.Zach.the ſon of *Aſa*.ſounded with trum.
46.for in the daies of David & *Aſaph* of old
**Aſareel.**
1 *Chr*.4.16.ſons of Jahaleel, *Aſareel*
**Aſarelah.**
1 *Chr*.25.2.of the ſons of Aſaph,Zaccur, *Aſarel*.
**Aſcend.**
*Joſh*.6.5.people ſhall *aſcend* every man ſtraight
*Pſal*.24.3.who ſhal *aſcend* into the hill of the L.
135.7.he cauſeth the vapours to *aſcend*
*Jer*. 10.13.& 51.16.
139.8.if I *aſcend* up into heaven, thou art
*Iſa*.14.13.haſt ſaid in thy heart,Ile *aſc*.into hea.
14.Ile *aſcend* above the height of the clouds
*Ezek*.38.9.ſhalt *aſcend*, and come like a ſtorm
*Joh*.6.62.if ye ſhall ſhe the ſon of man *aſcend*
20.17.I *aſcend* to my father and your father
*Rom*.10.6.who ſhall *aſcend* into heaven
*Rev*.17.8.ſhall *aſcend* out of the bottomleſs pit
**Aſcended.**
*Exod*.19.18.ſmoak *aſcend*. as ſmoak of a furnace
*Num*.13.22.they *aſcended* by the South
*Joſh*.8.20.ſmoak of the city *aſcended* to heaven
21.when Joſh.ſaw the ſmoak of the city *aſ*.
10.7.Joſhua *aſcended* from Gilgal,he and all
*Judg*.13.20.angel of the L. *aſcended* in the flame
20.40.flame of the city *aſcended* up to heaven
*Pſal*.68.18.thou haſt *aſcended* on high
*Pro*.30.4.who hath *aſcended* up into heaven
*John* 3.13.no man hath *aſcended* up to heaven
20.17 for I am not yet *aſcended*
*Act*.2.34.David is not *aſcended* into the heavens
25.1.Feſtus *aſcended* from Ceſarea to Jeruſal.
*Eph*.4.8.when he *aſcended* up on high,he led capt.
9.now that he *aſcended*,what is it but
10.he that deſcended is the ſame that *aſcend*.
*Rev*.8.4.the ſmoak of the incenſe *aſcended*
11.12.they *aſcended* up to heaven in a cloud
**Aſcendeth.**
*Rev*.11.7.beaſt that *aſcendeth* out of the bott. pit
14.11.the ſmoak of their torment *aſcendeth*
**Aſcending.**
*Gen*.28.12.angels of God *aſcend*. & deſcending
*Joſ*.15.3.lot of Judah *aſcen*. on the South to Ka.
1 *Sā*.28.13.I ſaw gods *aſcending* out of the earth
*Luk*.19.28.he went before,*aſcen*.up to Jeruſalem
*Joh*.1.51.angels *aſcen*.& deſcend.on the ſon of
*Rev*.7.2.I ſaw another ang.*aſcend*.from the Eaſt
**Aſcent.**
*Num*.34.4.border ſhal turn to the *aſcent* of Akr.
2 *Sā*.15.30.Dav.went up by the *aſc*.of mou. Ol.
1 *Kin*.10.5.his *aſcent* by which he went up to the
2 *Chron*.9.4.
**Aſcribe. Aſcribed.**
*Deut*.32.3.*aſcribe* ye greatneſs to our God
1 *Sam*.18.8.they have *aſcribed* to David 10000.
& to me they have *aſcribed* but thouſands
*Job* 36.3.Ile *aſcribe* righteouſneſs to my maker
*Pſal*.68.34.*aſcribe* ye ſtrength to God
**Aſenath.**
*Gen*.41.45.gave to Joſeph *Aſenath* daugh.of Pot.
50.to Joſeph two ſons,which *Aſenath* bare
Chap.46.20.
**Aſhamed.**
*Gen*.2.25.man and his wife were not *aſhamed*
*Judg*.3.25.they tarried till they were *aſhamed*
2 *Sam*.10.4.the men were greatly *aſhamed*
1 *Chron*.19.5.
19.3.as people being *aſhamed* ſteal away
2 *Kin*.2.17.they urged him till he was *aſhamed*
8.11.ſetled his countenance, till he was *aſham*.
2 *Chr*.30.15.Prieſts & Levits were *aſh*.& ſanct.
*Ezr*.8.22.I was *aſhamed* to require of the king
9.6. I am *aſhamed*, and bluſh to lift up
*Job* 6 20.they came thither, and were *aſhamed*
11.3.ſhall no man make thee *aſhamed*
19.3. not *aſham*. you make your ſelves ſtrange
*Pſal*.34.5.their faces were not *aſhamed*
74.21.O let not the oppreſſed return *aſhamed*
*Pro*.12.4.ſhe that maketh *aſham*.is as rottenneſs
*Iſa*.20.5.*aſhamed* of Ethiopia, their expectation
24.23.ſun *aſhamed*,when the Lord ſhal reign
30.5.all *aſhamed* of a people that could not
33.9.Lebanon *aſhamed*,and hewn down
*Jer*.2.26.as the thief *aſhamed*,when he is found
6.15.were they *aſhamed*?they were not *aſhamed*
Chap.8.12
8.9.the wiſe men are *aſhamed*, are diſmaid
14.4.plowmen *aſham*. they covered their head
48.13.Moab *aſhamed* of Chemoſh, as Iſr.*aſh*.
*Eze*.16.27.daugh.of Phil.*aſh*.of thy lewd waies
32.30.they are *aſhamed* of their might
*Luke* 13.17.ſaid theſe things,all his adv.were *aſh*.
16.3.to beg I am *aſhamed*
*Rom*.1.16.I am not *aſh*.of the Goſpel of Chriſt
5.5.hope maketh not *aſhamed*
6.21.whereof ye are now *aſhamed*
2 *Cor*.7.14.if I have boaſted, I am not *aſhamed*
2*Tim*.1.12.neverthe1eſs,I am not *aſh*.for I know
16.was not *aſhamed* of my chain
*Heb*.2.11.he is not *aſhamed* to call them brethren
11.16.God is not *aſh*. to be called their God
**Aſhamed & Confounded.** See **Confounded.**
*Be* **Aſhamed.**
*Gen*.38.23.let her take it, leſt we be *aſhamed*
*Pſal*.6.10.let all mine enemies be *aſhamed*
let them return,&be *aſhamed* ſuddenly
25.3.let none that wait on thee be *aſhamed*
let them be *aſhamed* which tranſgreſs
31.1.let me never be *aſhamed*.
17.let the wicked be *aſhamed*
35.26.let them be *aſh*. & brought to confuſion
69.6.be *aſhamed* for my ſake,let not thoſe
86.17.that hate me may ſee it,and be *aſhamed*
109.28.when they ariſe, let them be *aſhamed*
119.78.let the proud be *aſhamed*
*Iſa*.1.29.they ſhall be *aſhamed* of the Oaks they
23.4.be thou *aſhamed* O Zidon
26.11.they ſhall ſee and be *aſhamed*
29.22.Jacob ſhall not now be *aſhamed*
42.17. ſhal be greatly *aſha*. that truſt in gra.im.
44.9. ſee not, nor know,that they may be *aſha*.
11.behold, all his fellows ſhall be *aſhamed*
and they ſhall be *aſhamed* together
45.24.are incenſed againſt him ſhall be *aſham*.
65.13.my ſervants ſhall rejoyce, ye ſhal be *aſh*.
66.5. appear to your joy, they ſhall be *aſhamed*
*Jer*.2.36.ſhalt be *aſha*. of Egypt, as *aſha*.of Aſſyr,
3.3.thou refuſedſt to be *aſhamed*
12.13.ſhall be *aſhamed* of your revenues
17.13.all that forſake thee ſhall be *aſhamed*
20.11.my perſecuters ſhall be greatly *aſhamed*
48.13.Moab ſhall be *aſhamed* of Chemoſh
50.12.ſhe that bare you ſhall be *aſhamed*
*Ezek*.16.61.remember thy ways,and be *aſhamed*
43.10.ſhew that they may be *aſh*. of their iniq.
11.if they be *aſha*. of all that they have done
*Hoſ*.4.19.ſhal be *aſham*. becauſe of their ſacrifices
10.6. Iſrael ſhal be *aſhamed* of his own counſell
*Joel* 1.11.be *aſhamed*, O ye husbandmen
2.26.my people ſhall never be *aſhamed*. V.27
*Zech*.9.5.for her expectation ſhall be *aſhamed*
13.4.Prophets,every one *aſhamed* of his viſion
*Mar*.8.38.ſhall be *aſhamed* of me,and my words
of him ſhall the ſon of man be *aſhamed*
*Luk*.9.26
2 *Cor*.9.4.we,that we ſay not you,be *aſhamed*
*Phil*.1.20.that in nothing I ſhall be *aſhamed*
2 *Theſ*.3.14.have no comp. that he may be *aſham*.
*Tit*.2.8.that is on the contrary part may be *aſham*.
1 *Pet*.3.16.may be *aſh*.that falſly accu.your good
*Not be*, or *be not* **Aſhamed.**
*Num*.12.14.ſhould ſhe not be *aſhamed* 7 days
*Pſal*.25.2.I truſt in thee,let me not be *aſhamed*
Ver.20
31.17. let me not be *aſhamed*, for I have called
37.19.they ſhall not be *aſham*. in the evill time
119.6.then ſhall I not be *aſhamed*,when I have
46.ſpeak of thy teſt. and will not be *aſhamed*
80.let my heart be ſound, that I be not *aſha*.
116.let me not be *aſhamed* of my hope
127.5.quiver full, they ſhall not be *aſhamed*
*Iſa*.45.17.ye ſhall not be *aſha*.world without end
49.23.they ſhall not be *aſham*.that wait for me
50.7.I know that I ſhall not be *aſhamed*
54.4.fear not,for thou ſhalt not be *aſhamed*
*Zeph*.3.11.in that day ſhalt thou not be *aſhamed*
*Rō*.9.33.whoſo bel.on him ſhal not be *a*.ch.10.11
2 *Cor*.10.8.I ſhould boaſt, I ſhould not be *aſham*.
2 *Tim*.1.8.be not thou therefore *aſham*.of the teſt.
2.15.a work-man,that needs not to be *aſhamed*
1 *Pet*.4.16.ſuffer as a chriſtian,let him not be *aſh*.
1 *Joh*.2.28.not be *aſha*. before him at his coming
**Aſhan.**
*Joſh*.15.42.inheritance of Judah,Ether, *Aſhan*
19.7. Simeons lot, Ain,Ether,*Aſhan*
1 *Chron*.43.2
1 *Chro*.6.59.*Aſhan* with her ſuburbs
**Aſhbea.**
1 *Chro*.4.21.the families of the houſe of *Aſhbea*
**Aſhbel. Aſhbelites.**
*Gen*.46.21.ſons of Benjamin,Becher,*Aſhbel*,Gera
1 *Chron*.8.1
*Num*.26.38.of *Aſhbel*,the family of the *Aſhbelites*
**Aſhchenaz.**
*Gen*.10.3.ſons of Gomer,*Aſhchenaz*. 1 *Chro*.1.6
*Jer*.51.27. call againſt her the kingdom of *Aſhc*.
**Aſhdod.**
*Joſh*.11.22.only in Gath & *Aſhdod* there remain.
15.46. all that lay near *Aſhdod* with her villag.
47.*Aſhdod* with her towns and her villages
1 *Sam*.5.1.Philiſt.brought the Ark of G. to *Aſh*.
3.when they of *Aſhdod* aroſe, Dag.was fallē
5.tread not on the threſh.of Dagon in *Aſh*.
6.was heavy upon them of *Aſhd*.even *Aſhd*.
7.when the men of *Aſhd*.ſaw it was ſo, they
6.17.for *Aſhdod* one, Gaza one, Gath one
2 *Chro*.26.6.Uzziah brake down the wall of *Aſh*.
and built cities about *Aſhdod*
*Neh*.13.23.I ſaw Jews had married wives of *Aſh*.
24.children ſpake half in the ſpeech of *Aſh*.
*Iſa*.20.1.Tartan came to *Aſh*.& fought aga. *Aſh*.
*Jer*.25.20.I ſent

*Jer.*25.20.I ſent the cup to the remnant of *Aſh.*
*Amos* 1.8.Ile cut off the inhabitants from *Aſhdod*
3.9.publiſh in the palaces of *Aſhdod*
*Zeph.*2.4.they ſhall drive out *Aſhdod* at noon
*Zech.*9.6.a baſtard ſhall dwell in *Aſhdod*

**Aſhdodites.**

*Neh.*4.7.when Sanballat & the *Aſhdodites* heard

**Aſhdoth Piſgath.**

*Deu.*3.17.I gave the Gad.to ſalt ſea und.*Aſh. Piſ.*
*Joſ.*12.3.and from the South under *Aſhdoth Piſ.*
13.20.Bethpeor,*Aſhdoth Piſgath*,& Beth-jeſh.

**Aſhdothites.**

*Joſ.*13.3.five Lords of the Phil.*Aſhdothites*, Esk.

**Aſhe.**

*Iſa.*44.14.he planteth an *aſhe* the rain nouriſheth

**Aſher.**

*Gen.*10.11.went forth *Aſher*,and built Nineveh
30.13.and ſhe called his name *Aſher*
35.26.the ſons of Zilpha,Gad and *Aſher*
46.17.the ſons of *Aſher*,Jimnah,Iſhuah,& Iſui
1 *Chr.*7.30
49.20.out of *Aſher*,his bread ſhall be fat
*Exod.*1.4.Dan,Napthali,Gad *Aſher* 1 *Chr.*2.2.
*Numb.*1.13.of *Aſher*, Pagiel ſon of Ocran
Chap.2.27.
40. of the childr.of *Aſher* by their generat.
7.72.Pagiel the ſon of Ocran,Prince of *Aſher*
26.44.of the children of *Aſher* after their fam.
46.name of the daught. of *Aſher* was Sarah
47. theſe are the famil. of the ſons of *Aſher*
*Deu* 27.13.theſe on mount Eb.to curſe, Gad,*A.*
33.24.of *Aſher* he ſaid, Let *Aſher* be bleſſed
*Joſ.*17.7.coaſt of Manaſſeh was from *Aſher*
10.they met together in *Aſher* on the north
11.Manaſſeh had in Iſachar & *Aſher* Betſh.
19.34.Naph.coaſt reached to *Aſ.*on weſt ſide
*Judg.*1.31.neither did *Aſher* drive out the inhab.
5.17.*Aſher* continued on the ſea-ſhore
6.35.Gideon ſent meſſengers to *Aſher*,Zebul.
7.23.men of Iſr.out of *Aſher* purſued the Mid.
1 *Kin.*4.16.Baanah ſon of Huſhai was in *Aſher*
1 *Chro.*7.40.all theſe chil. of *Aſher*,heads of their
12.36.of *Aſher* expert in war forty thouſand
2 *Chr.*30.11.nevertheleſs divers of *Aſh.* humbled
*Eze.*48.2.by border of Dan a portion for *Aſher*
3.by the border of *Aſh.*a portion for Napt.
34.at the weſt,3.gates,one of Gad,one of *Aſh.*

*Tribe of* **Aſher.**

*Num.*1.41.were num.of the tribe of *Aſh.*41500.
2.27.encamp.by Dan ſhal be the tribe of *Aſh.*
10.26.over the tribe of *Aſh.*was Pagiel ſon of
13.13. of the tribe of *Aſher*,Sethur ſon of Mic.
34.27.prince of the tribe of *Aſher*,Ahihud ſon
*Joſ.*19.24.fift lot came out for the tribe of *Aſh.*
31.this is the inheritance of the tribe of *Aſ.*
21.6.chil of Ger.had cit. out of the tri.of *Aſh.*
Ver.30. 1 *Chr.*6.62,74
*Lu.*2.36.Anna daugh.of Phanuel,of the tr.of *A.*
*Rev.*7.6.of the tribe of *Aſher* ſealed 12.thouſand

**Aſherites.**

*Judg.*1.32.but the *Aſher.*dwel among the Cana.

**Aſhes.**

*Gen.*18.27.which am but duſt and *aſhes*
*Exo.*9.8.take to you handfuls of *aſhes* of the fur.
10.they took *aſhes* of the furnace,and ſtood
27.3.thou ſhalt make his pans to receive *aſhes*
*Lev.*1.16.caſt the crop by the place of the *aſhes*
4.12.to a clean place where *aſhes* poured
6.10.Prieſt ſhall take up the *aſhes*, and put
11.carry forth the *aſhes* without the camp
*Num.*4.13.they ſhal take away the *aſhes* from alt.
19.9.man that is clean ſhal gather up the *aſhes*
10.that gath.the *aſh.*of the heifer ſhal waſh
17.for an unclean perſon,take the *aſh.*of burnt
2 *Sam.*13.19.Tamar put *aſhes* on her head
1 *Kin.*13.3.altar rent,and *aſhes* poured out
5.altar was rent,and *aſhes* poured out
20.38.Prophet diſguiſed himſelf with *aſh.*on
41.he haſted,and took *aſhes* from his face
2 *Kin.*23.4.carried the *aſhes* of them unto Bethel
*Eſt.*4.1.Mordecai put on ſackcloth with *aſhes*
3.many lay in ſackcloth and *aſhes*
*Job* 2.8. Job ſate down among the *aſhes*
13.12.your remembrances are like unto *aſhes*
30.19.I am become like duſt and *aſhes*
42.6.I abhor my ſelf,& repent in duſt & *aſhes*
*Pſal.*102.9.I have eaten *aſhes* like bread
147.16. he ſcattereth hoar froſt like *aſhes*
*Iſa.*44.20.he feedeth of *aſhes* : a deceived heart
58.5.to ſpread ſack-cloth and *aſhes* under him
61.3.to give them beauty for *aſhes*
*Jer.*6.26.wallow thy ſelf in *aſhes*, make thee
25.34.wal.your ſel.in *aſh.*ye princip.of the flo.
31.40.the valley of dead bodies,& of the *aſh.*
*Lam.*3.16. he hath covered me with *aſhes*
*Ezek.*27.30.they ſhal wallow themſ.in the *aſhes*
28.18.Ile bring thee to *aſhes* upon the earth
*Dan.*9.3.I ſet my face to ſeek in ſack.cl.and *aſhes*
*Jon.*3.6.K.cover.him with ſack-c. & ſate in *aſhes*
*Mal.*4.3.wicked ſhall be *aſhes* under your feet
*Mat.*11.21.have repent.long ago in ſack.& *aſhes*
*Heb.*9.13. if bloud of buls, or *aſhes* of an heifer
*Luke* 10.13
2 *Pet.*2.6.turned the cities of Sodom into *aſhes*

**Aſhima.**

2 *Kin.*17.30.men of Hamath made *Aſhima*

**Aſhkelon.** See **Askelon.**

**Aſhnah.**

*Joſ.*15.33.in the valley of Zoreah and *Aſhnah*
43.Jiptha, and *Aſhna*, and Nezib

**Aſhpenaz.**

*Dan.*1.3 King ſpake to *Aſhpenaz* Maſt.of the Eu.

**Aſhriel.**

1 *Chro.*7.14. ſons of Manaſſeh, *Aſhriel* whom

**Aſhtaroth.**

*Deut.*1.4. Og,which dwelt at *Aſhtaroth* in Edrei
*Joſ.*9.10.& 12.4.& 13.12
*Joſ.*13.31.to Manaſſeh,half Gilead & *Aſhtaroth*
*Judg.*2.13.forſook the Lord,and ſerved *Aſhtaroth*
1 *Sam.*7.3.put away ſtrange gods,and *Aſhtaroth*
*Judg.*10.6.
4.childr.of Iſrael did put away *Aſhtaroth*
12.10.we have ſinned,bec.we have ſerved *Aſh.*
310.put Sauls armour in the houſe of *Aſhtar.*
1 *Kin.*11.23.worſhipped *Aſht.*goddeſſe of the Zi.
1 *Chr.*6.71.to childr.of Gerſhon was given *Aſht.*

**Aſhtemoth.**

*Joſ.*15.50.in the mountains Anab, *Aſhtemoth*

**Aſhterathite.**

1 *Chron.*11.44.Uzziah the *Aſhterathite*, Shama

**Aſhtereth.**

*Gen.*14.5.ſmote the Rephaims in *Aſhteroth*

**Aſhtoreth**, *called* **Aſhtaroth.** 1 *Ki.*11.33

1 *Kin.*11.5.Sol.went aft.*Aſhtoreth* godd.of Zid.
2 *Ki.*23.13.high places Sol.had builded for *Aſh.*

**Aſhuath.**

1 *Chr.*7.33.ſons of Japhlet, Bimhal,*Aſhuath*

**Aſhur** or **Aſſur.**

*Gen.*10.22.chil.of Shem,Elam,*Aſhur.* 1 *Ch.*1.17
*Num.*24.22.until *Aſhur* ſhal carry thee awa.cap.
24.ſhips ſhal come from Chit.and afflict *A*
1 *Chr.*2.24.Abiah,Hezrons wife bare him *Aſhur*
4.5.*Aſhur*,father of Tekoa had two wives
*Ezr.*4.2.Eſarhad.K.of *Aſh.* which brought us up
*Pſal.*83.8.*Aſſur* is alſo joyned with them,& hath
*Ezek.*27.23.*Aſhur* and Chilmad were thy Merc.
32.22.*Aſhur* is there,and all her company
*Hoſ.*14.3. *Aſhur* ſhal not ſave us, we will not

**Aſhurim.**

*Gen.*25.3.ſons of Dedan were *Aſhurim*,and Let.

**Aſhurites.**

2 *Sam.*2.9.Abn.made Iſhb.K.over the *Aſhurites*
*Eze.*27.6.com.of the *Aſhurites* made thy benches

**Aſia.**

*Act.*2.9.dwellers in Meſopot. Pontus and *Aſia*
6.9.them of *Aſia* diſputing with Stephen
16.6.forbidden to preach the word in *Aſia*
19.10.all they that dwelt in *Aſia* heard the W.
26.not alone at Epheſus,but almoſt all *Aſia*
27.whom all *Aſia*,and the world worſhip
31. certain of the chief of *Aſia* deſired
20.4.there accompanied him into *Aſia*,Sopater
of *Aſia*, Tychicus and Trophimus
16.he would not ſpend the time in *Aſia*
18.ye know from the firſt day I came in.*A.*
21.27.Jews which were of *Aſia* ſtirred up the
24.18.certain Jews from *Aſia* found me purif.
27.2.meaning to ſail by the coaſts of *Aſia*
1 *Cor.*16.19. Churches of *Aſia* ſalute you
2 *Cor.*1.8.of our trouble which came to us in *Aſia*
2 *Tim.*1.15.which are in *Aſia* are turned away
1 *Pet.*1.1.to the ſtrangers ſcatter. in *Aſia*,Bithinia
*Rev.*1.4.John to the ſeven Churches in *Aſia*
11.ſend it to the 7.Churc. which are in *Aſia*

**Aſide.**

2 *Sam.*3.27.Joab took Abner *aſide* in the gate
6.10.Da.carried it *aſide* to the houſe of Obed.
1 *Chron.*13.13
2 *Kin.*4.4.thou ſhalt ſet *aſide* that which is full
*Mar.*7.33.he took him *aſide* from the multitude
*Joh.*13.4.he laid *aſide* his garm.and took a towel
*Heb.*12.1 let us lay *aſide* every weight,and the ſin
See further in **Go, Gone, Turn, Went.**

**Aſiel.**

1 *Chr.*4.35.Jehu ſon of Seraia, ſon of *Aſiel*

**Ask.**

*Gen.*32.29.wherefore is it that thou doſt *ask* aft.
34.12. *ask* me never ſo much dowry
*Nū.*27.21.ſtand bef. Eleaz.who ſhal *ask* counſ.
*Deut.*4.32.*ask* now of the daies that are paſt
*ask* from the one ſide of heav.to the other
13.14.ſhalt *ask* diligently, and if it be truth
32.7.*ask* thy father,and he will ſhew thee
*Joſ.*4.6.when your chil.*ask* their fathers in time
Ver.21.
15.18.ſhe moved him to *ask* of her father
*Judg.*1.14
*Judg.*18.5. *ask* counſel, we pray thee, of God
1 *Sam.*12.19. this evill to *ask* us a King
25.8.*ask* thy young men, and they will ſhew
28.16.doſt thou *ask* of me,ſeeing the L.is dep.
2 *Sā.*14.18.hide not from me the thing I *ask*
20.18.they ſhal ſurely *ask* counſell at Abel
1 *Kin.*2.16 now I *ask* one petition, deny me not
20.*ask* on,my mother,Ile not ſay thee nay
22.doſt thou *ask* Abiſhag? *Ask* the kingdo.
3.5.*ask* what I ſhall give thee 2 *Chr.*1.7.
14.5.wife of Jeroboam cometh to *ask* of thee
2 *Kin.*2.9.*ask* what I ſhall do for thee before I
2 *Chr.*20.4.Judah gath.together to *ask* help of G.
*Job* 12.7.*ask* now the beaſts, and they ſhal teach
*Pſal.*2.8.*ask* of me,and Ile give thee the heathen
*Iſa.*7.11. *ask* thee a ſign, *ask* it in the depth
12.Ile not *ask*,neither will I tempt the L.
45.11.*ask* me of things to come concerning
58.2. they *ask* of me ordinances of juſtice
65.1.I am ſought of them that *ask* not for me
*Jer.*6.16.*ask* for the old paths,which is the good
15.5.who ſhall go aſide to *ask* how thou doſt
18.13.*ask* ye now among the heathen
23.33.Proph.or Prieſt ſhal *ask* thee what is the
30.6.*ask* now and ſee, whether a man hath tra.
38.14.Ile *ask* thee a thing, hide nothing
48.19.*ask* her that fleeth, and her that eſcap.
50.5.they will *ask* the way to Zion, and
*Lam.*4.4.young chil.*ask* bread, and no man br.
*Dan.*6.7.ſhall *ask* a petition of any god or man
Verſe 12.
*Hoſ.*4.12.my people *ask* counſel at their ſtocks
*Hag.*2.11.*ask* now the Prieſt concerning the law
*Zach.*10.1.*ask* ye of the Lord rain in time of
*Mat.*6.8.what ye have need of before ye *ask* him
7.7.*ask*,and it ſhal be given you: ſeek, and ye
*Luke* 11.9
9.if his ſon *ask* bread, will he give him a ſt.
*Luk.*11.11
10.if he *ask* a fiſh,will he give him a ſerpent
*Luke* 11.11
11.give good things to them that *ask* him
14.7.to give her whatſoever ſhe ſhould *ask*
18.19.agree touching any thing they ſhal *ask*
20.22.ye know not what ye *ask* *Mar.*10.38.
21.22.whatſoever ye ſhal *ask* in prayer,beleeve
24.Ile *ask* you one thing *Mar.*11.29.
*Luke* 6.9 & 20.3.
22.46.durſt any man *ask* any mo queſtions
*Mar.*12.34.*Luke* 20.40
27.20.perſwaded the multitude to *ask* Barrab.
*Mar.*6.22.*ask* what thou wilt, I will give it thee
Verſe 23.
24.ſhe ſaid to her mother,What ſhall I *ask*
9.32. they were afraid to *ask* him *Luke* 9.45.
*Luke* 6.30. takes thy goods, *ask* them not again
11.12.if he *ask* an egg,will he offer a ſcorpion
13.give the holy ſpirit to them that *ask* him
12.48.of him they will *ask* the more
19.31 if any man *ask*,Why do ye looſe the
22.68.if I alſo *ask* you, you will not anſw. me
*Joh.*1.19.when

*John* 1.19. when the Jews ſent Prieſts to *ask* him
9.21.he is of age, *ask* him. Ver.23
11.22.whatſoever thou wilt *ask* of God,he will
13.24.Peter beckned,that he ſhould *ask* who it
14.13.whatſoever ye ſhall *ask* in my name
Chap.15.16. & 16.23
14.if ye *ask* any thing in my name, Ile do it
15.7.if ye abide in me, *ask* what you will
16.19. Jeſ. knew that they were deſirous to *ask*
23.in that day ye ſhall *ask* me nothing
24.*ask*,and ye ſhall receive, that your joy
26.at that day ye ſhall *ask* in my name
30.needeſt not that any man ſhould *ask* thee
18.21.*ask* them which heard me, what I have
21.12.none of the diſcip.durſt *ask* him,who art
*Acts* 3.2.to *ask* alms of them that entred
10.29.I *ask* therefore for what intent ye have
1 *Cor*.14.35.let them *ask* their husbands at home
*Epheſ*.3.20.above all that we can *ask* or think
*Jam*.1.5.if any lack wiſdome, let him *ask* of God
6.let him *ask* in faith, nothing wavering
4.2.ye have not, becauſe ye *ask* not
3.ye *ask* & receive not,becauſe ye *ask* amiſs
1 *John* 3.22.whatſoever we *ask*,we receive of him
5.14. if we *ask* any thing according to his will
15.if know that he hears us whatever we *ask*
16.ſin not unto death,he ſhall *ask*,and he

**Asked.**

*Gen*.24.47. I *asked* her, Whoſe daughter art thou
26.7.men of the place *asked* Iſaac of his wife
32.29. Jacob *asked*, ſaying, Tell me thy name
37.15.the man *asked* him, What ſeekeſt thou
38.21.he *asked* the men of the place, Where is
40.7. he *ask*. Pharaohs officers,Why look ye ſo
43.7.the man *asked* us ſtraightly of our ſtate
27.he *asked* them of their welfare
44.19.my lord *asked* his ſerv. Have ye a father
Exod.18.7.*asked* each other of their welfare
*Joſ*.9.14. *ask*. not counſell at the mouth of the L.
19.50.they gave Joſhua the city which he *asked*
*Jud*.1.1.chil.of Iſr. *asked* the L. Who ſhall go up
5.25.he *asked* water, ſhe gave him milk
6.29.when they enquired & *aſ*.They ſaid Gid.
13.6.I *asked* him not whence he was
20.18.went up to the houſe of God, and *asked*
Verſe 23
1 *Sam*.1.17.grant the petition thou haſt *asked*
20.name Samuel, Becauſe I *asked* him
27.L.hath given me the petition which I *aſ*.
8.10.words of the L.to the people that *aſ*. a K.
14.37.Saul *asked* counſell of God, Shall I go
19.22.he *asked* & ſaid,Where are Sam.& Da.
20.6.David *asked* leave of me to run to Bethl.
Verſe 28
1 *King*.3.10. that Solomon had *asked* this thing
11.bec.haſt *aſ*.this thing,and not *aſ*.long li.
nor *asked* riches, but *asked* underſtanding
2 *Chr*.1.11
13.given thee that which thou haſt not *asked*
10.13.Solom.gave Q.of Sheba what ſhe *asked*
2 *Chron*.9.12
2 *Kin*.2.10.thou haſt *asked* an hard thing
8.6.when the K. *asked* the woman,ſhe told him
*Ezr*.5.9.*asked* we thoſe Elders, Who co. to build
10.we *asked* their names alſo to certifie
*Neh*.1.2.I *asked* them concerning the Jews left
*Job* 21.29. have ye not *asked* them that go by the
*Pſal*.21.4.he *asked* life of thee, and thou gaveſt
105.40.they *asked*,and he brought quails
*Iſa*.30.2.they have not *asked* at my mouth
41.28.when I *asked* of them, could anſ.a word
*Jer*.36.17.they *asked* Baruch, Tell us,How didſt
37.17.K.*asked* him ſecretly,Is there any word
38.27.then come their Princes to Jer.and *asked*
*Dan*.2.10.no lord that *aſ*.ſuch things at any Mag.
7.16.I *asked* him the truth of all this
*Mat*.12.10. they *asked* him, Whether is it lawfull
16.13. he *asked* his diſcipl. Whom do men ſay
*Mar*.8.27. & *Luk*.9.18
17.10.diſciples *asked* him,Why ſay the Scribes
*Mark* 9.11
22.23.the Sadduces *asked* him. *Mar*.12.18
and *Luke* 20.27
35.a Lawyer *asked* him a queſtion,tempting
*Mar*.12.28
41.Jeſus *asked* them,What think ye of Chr.
27.11.Governour *asked*,Art thou the King of
*Mark* 15.2. and *Luk*.23.3
*Mar*.4.10.they *asked* him of the parable. C.7.17
5.9.he *asked*,What is thy name. *Luk*.8.30
6.25.ſhe came in,and *asked*, I will that thou
7.5.Scribes *asked*,Why walk not thy diſciples
8.5.he *asked* them, How many loaves have ye
23.he *asked* him if he ſaw ought
9.16.he *aſ*.the Sc.What queſtion ye with them
21.he *asked* his father, How long is it
28.diſciples *asked* him, Why could not we
33.he *asked* them, What was it that ye diſp.
10.2.Phariſees *asked*,Is it lawfull to put away
10.his diſciples *ask*. him of the ſame matter
17.kneeling *asked*,Good maſter, what ſhall
*Luke* 18.18
13.3.Jam.Peter,John *aſ*.him privately,When
*Luke* 21.7
14.60.high Prieſt *ask*.Jeſus, Anſw.thou noth.
61.*asked* him again, Art thou the Chriſt
15.4.Pilate *ask*.him, Anſwereſt thou nothing
44.*asked* the Cent.whether he had been any
*Lu*.1.63. he *asked* for a writing table, and wrote
3.10.people *asked*, What ſhall we do then
8.9.his diſcipl. *asked*,What might this parable
15.26.he *asked* what thoſe things meant
18.36.hearing the mult.paſſ.by, he *aſ*. what it
40.he *aſ*. what wilt thou that I ſhould do
20.21.they *asked* him, Is it lawfull to give
22.64.they *aſ*.him,Propheſie,who is it that ſm.
23.6.he *ask*.whether the man were a Galilean
*Joh*.1.21.they *asked*,What then? Art thou Elias
25.they *asked*, Why baptizeſt thou then, if
40.10.thou would'ſt have *asked* of him,and he
5.12.then *aſ*.they,What man is that which ſaid
9.2.his diſciples *asked*,Maſter,who did ſin,this
15.*asked* him how he had received ſight
19.they *asked* him, Is this your ſon
16.24.hitherto have ye *asked* nothing in my n.
18.7.then *asked* he them, Whom ſeek ye
19.high Prieſt *aſ*.Jeſus of his diſ. and doct.
*Act*.1.6.they *aſ*. L. wilt thou at this time reſtore
3.3.ſeeing Peter and John,*asked* an alms
4.7. they *asked*, By what power have ye done
5.27.high Prieſt *asked*, Did not we ſtraightly
10.18. called, and *asked* whether Simon were
23.19.chief Capt.*aſ*.What is it that thou haſt
34.Govern.*asked* of what Province he was
25.20.I *aſ*.him whether he would go to Jeruſ.
*Rom*.10.20.made manifeſt to them that *aſ*.not af.

**Askelon.**

*Judg*.1.18.Judah took Gaza and *Askelon*
14.19.Samſon went down to *Askel*.and ſlew
1 *Sam*.6.17.for *Askelon* one, for Gath one, for
2 *Sam*.1.20. publiſh it not in the ſtreets of *Askelō*
*Jer*.25.20.made *Ask*.and Azzah drink of the cup
47.5. *Askelon* is cut off with the remnant
7.Lord hath given it a charge againſt *Ask*.
*Amos* 1.8.cut off him that holds the ſcep.from *A*.
*Zeph*.2.4.Gaza forſaken, *Askelon* a deſolation
7.in the houſes of *Askel*.ſhall they lie down
*Zech*.9.5.*Askelon* ſhall ſee it,and fear, Gaza alſo
and *Askelon* ſhall not be inhabited

**Askeſt.**

*Judg*.13.18.why *askeſt* thou thus after my name
*John* 4.9.*askeſt* drink of me who am a woman
18.21.why *askeſt* thou me,ask them that heard

**Asketh.**

*Gen* 32.17.when Eſau meeteth,and *asketh* who
*Exo*.13.14.when thy ſon *aſ*.thee in time to come
*Deut*.6.20
*Mic*.7.3.Prince *asketh*,& the Judge *aſ*.for a reward
*Mat*.5 42.give to him that *aſ*.of thee. *Lu*.6.30
7.8.every one that *asketh* receiveth. *Lu*.11.10
*John* 16.5.none of you *asketh* me, Whither goeſt
1 *Pet*.3.15.to every one that *asketh* you a reaſon

**Asking.**

1 *Sam*.12.17. your wickedneſſe in *asking* a king
1 *Chr*.10.13.for *aſ*.counſ.of one that had a fami.
*Pſal*.78.18.by *asking* meat for their luſt
*Luk*.2.46.both hearing them,and *aſ*. them queſt.
*Joh*.8.7.when they continued *asking*,he lift up
1 *Cor*.10.25.*asking* no queſtiō for conſcien.ſake
Verſe 27

**Aſleep.**

*Judg*.4.21.for he was faſt *aſleep* and weary
1 *Sam*.26.12.neither awaked,for they were all *aſl*.
*Can*.7.9.cauſing the lips of thoſe that are *aſl*.to ſp.
*Jonah* 1.5.Jonah lay,and was faſt *aſleep*
*Matth*.8.24.but he was *aſleep*. *Mark*.4.38
and *Luke* 8.23
26.40.he findeth them *aſleep*. Verſ.43
*Mark*.14.40
*Act*.7.60.when he had ſaid thus, he fell *aſleep*
1 *Cor*.15.6.this preſent: but ſome are fallen *aſleep*
18.they which are fallen *aſleep* in Chriſt
1 *Theſ*.4.13.not ignor.concer.them which are *aſl*.
15.ſhall not prevent them which are *aſleep*
2 *Pet*.3.4. ſince the fathers fell *aſleep*, all things

**Aſnah.**

*Ezra* 2.50.children of *Aſnah*,children of Mehu

**Aſnapper.**

*Ezra* 4.10.whom the great and noble *Aſnap*.bro.

**Aſpatha.**

*Eſt*.9.7.Dalphon *Aſpatha*, Hamans ſons

**Aſp. Aſps.**

*Deut*.32.33.their wine is the cruel venom of *aſps*
*Job* 20.14.it is the gall of *aſps* within him
16.he ſhall ſuck the poiſon of *aſps*
*Iſa*.11.8.child ſhall play on the hole of the *aſp*
*Rom*.3.13.poiſon of *aſps* is under their lips

**Aſriel. Aſrielites.**

*Nū*.26.31. of *Aſriel* the family of the *Aſrielites*
*Joſh*.17.2. there was a lot for the children of *Aſr*.

**Aſſault. Aſſaulted.**

*Eſth*.8.11.to cauſe to periſh all that would *aſſault*
*Act*.14.5.when there was an *aſſault* made
17.5.they *aſſaulted* the houſe of Jaſon

**Aſſay. Aſſayed. Aſſaying.**

*Deut*.4.34.hath God *aſſayed* to go and take him a
1 *Sam*.17.39.David *aſſayed* to go,for he had not
*Job* 4.2.if we *aſſay* to commune with thee
*Act*.9.26.Saul *aſſayed* to joyn himſelf to the diſc.
16.7.they *aſſayed* to go into Bithinia, but the
*Heb*.11.29.the Egyp.*aſſaying* to do,were drowned

**Aſſe.**

*Gen*.22.3.Abrahā ſadled his *aſſe*,and took Iſaac
5.abide you here were the *aſſe*, and I, and
42.27.to give his *aſſe* provender in the Inne
44.13. laded every man his *aſſe*, and returned
49.14.Iſſachar is a ſtrong *aſſe* couching down
Exod.4.20.Moſ.took his wife,ſet her upon an *aſſe*
13.13.every firſtling of an *aſſe* thou ſhalt red.
20.17.nor his oxe,nor his *aſſe*. *Deut*.5.21
21.33.if a man dig a pit,and an *aſſe* fall into
22.4.whether oxe or *aſſe*,he ſhal reſtore doub.
9.for all manner of treſpaſs,for oxe,for *aſſe*
10.if a man deliver an *aſſe* to keep, and it
23.4.if thou meet thine enemies *aſſe* going aſt.
5.if thou ſee the *aſſe* of him that hateth thee
*Deut*.22.4
12.thine oxe and thine *aſſe* may reſt
34.20.the firſtling of an *aſſe* thou ſhalt redeem
*Num*.16.15.I have not taken one *aſſe* from them
22.21.Balaam aroſe, and ſadled his *aſſe*
22.riding on his *aſſe*,& his two ſer.with him
23.*aſſe* ſaw the Angel of the Lord ſtanding
Chap.25.27
and the *aſſe* turned aſide out of the way
Balaam ſmote the *aſſe*. V.27
28.Lord opened the mouth of the *aſſe*
29.Balaā ſaid to the *aſſe*, Becauſe thou haſt
30.the *aſſe* ſaid, Am not I thine *aſſe*, upon
32.wherefore haſt thou ſmitten thine *aſſe*
33.*aſſe* ſaw me,and turned from me theſe
*Deut*.5.14.neither thou,nor thine oxe,*aſſe*,or any
22.3.in like manner ſhalt thou do with his *aſſe*
10.not plow with an oxe and an *aſſe* togeth.
28.31.thine *aſſe* violently taken,not reſtored
*Joſh*.6.21.deſtroyed in Jericho,both oxe and *aſſe*
15.18.lighted off her *aſſe*,& Caleb. *Jud*.1.14
*Judg*.6.4. Midianites left Iſr.neither oxe nor *aſſe*
15.15.found a new jaw-bone of an *aſſe*
16.with the jaw of an *aſſe* heaps upon heaps
with the jaw of an *aſſe* have I ſlain
19.28.man took his concubine on his *aſſe*
1 *Sam*.12.3.whoſe oxe,or whoſe *aſſe* have I taken
15.3.but ſlay both oxe & ſheep, camell & *aſſe*
16.20.Jeſſe took an *aſſe* laden with bread
25.20.as Abigail rode on the *aſſe*,& met Dav.
23.ſhe haſted, and lighted off the *aſſe*
42. Abigail rode on an *aſſe* with 5. damſel

*Jer.*25.20.I ſent the cup to the remnant of *Aſh.*
*Amos* 1 8.Ile cut off the inhabitants from *Aſhdod*
3.9.publiſh in the palaces of *Aſhdod*
*Zeph.*2.4.they ſhall drive out *Aſhdod* at noon
*Zech.*9.6.a baſtard ſhall dwell in *Aſhdod*

**Aſhdodites.**

*Neh.*4.7.when Sanballat & the *Aſhdodites* heard

**Aſhdoth Piſgath.**

*Deu.*3.17.I gave the Gad.to ſalt ſea und.*Aſh. Piſ.*
*Joſ.*12.3.and from the South under *Aſhdoth Piſ.*
13.20.Bethpeor,*Aſhdoth Piſgath*,& Beth-jeſh.

**Aſhdothites.**

*Joſ.*13.3.five Lords of the Phil.*Aſhdothites*, Esk.

**Aſhe.**

*Iſa.*44.14.he planteth an *aſhe* the rain nouriſheth

**Aſher.**

*Gen.*10.11.went forth *Aſher*,and built Nineveh
30.13.and ſhe called his name *Aſher*
35.26.the ſons of Zilpha,Gad and *Aſher*
46.17.the ſons of *Aſher*,Jimnah,Iſhuah,& Iſui
1 *Chr.*7.30
49.20.out of *Aſher*,his bread ſhall be fat
*Exod.*1.4.Dan,Napthali,Gad *Aſher* 1 *Chr.*2.2.
*Numb.*1.13.of *Aſher*, Pagiel ſon of Ocran
Chap.2.27.
40. of the childr.of *Aſher* by their generat.
7.72.Pagiel the ſon of Ocran,Prince of *Aſher*
26.44.of the children of *Aſher* after their fam.
46.name of the daught. of *Aſher* was Sarah
47. theſe are the famil. of the ſons of *Aſher*
*Deu* 27.13.theſe on mount Eb.to curſe, Gad,*A.*
33.24.of *Aſher* he ſaid, Let *Aſher* be bleſſed
*Joſ.*17.7.coaſt of Manaſſeh was from *Aſher*
10.they met together in *Aſher* on the north
11.Manaſſeh had in Iſachar & *Aſher* Betſh.
19.34.Naph.coaſt reached to *Aſ.*on weſt ſide
*Judg.*1.31.neither did *Aſher* drive out the inhab.
5.17.*Aſher* continued on the ſea-ſhore
6 35.Gideon ſent meſſengers to *Aſher*,Zebul.
7.23.men of Iſr.out of *Aſher* purſued the Mid.
1 *Kin.*4.16.Baanah ſon of Huſhai was in *Aſher*
1 *Chro.*7.40.all theſe chil. of *Aſher*,heads of their
12.36.of *Aſher* expert in war forty thouſand
2 *Chr.*30.11.neverthele ſs divers of *Aſh.* humbled
*Eze.*48.2.by border of Dan a portion for *Aſher*
3. by the border of *Aſh.*a portion for Napt.
34.at the weſt,3.gates,one of Gad,one of *Aſh.*

***Tribe of* Aſher.**

*Num.*1.41.were num.of the tribe of *Aſh.*41500.
2.27.encamp.by Dan ſhal be the tribe of *Aſh.*
10.26.over the tribe of *Aſh.*was Pagiel ſon of
13.13. of the tribe of *Aſher*,Sethur ſon of Mic.
34.27.prince of the tribe of *Aſher*,Ahihud ſon
*Joſ.*19.24.fift lot came out for the tribe of *Aſh.*
31.this is the inheritance of the tribe of *Aſ.*
21.6.chil of Ger.had cit. out of the tri.of *Aſh.*
Ver.30. 1 *Chr.*6.62,74
*Lu.*2.36.Anna daugh.of Phanuel,of the tr.of *A.*
*Rev.*7.6.of the tribe of *Aſher* ſealed 12.thouſand

**Aſherites.**

*Judg.*1.32.but the *Aſher.*dwel among the Cana.

**Aſhes.**

*Gen.*18. 27. which am but duſt and *aſhes*
*Exo.*9.8.take to you handfuls of *aſhes* of the fur.
10.they took *aſhes* of the furnace,and ſtood
27.3.thou ſhalt make his pans to receive *aſhes*
*Lev.*1.16.caſt the crop by the place of the *aſhes*
4 12.to a clean place where *aſhes* poured
6.10.Prieſt ſhall take up the *aſhes*, and put
11.carry forth the *aſhes* without the camp
*Num.*4.13.they ſhal take away the *aſhes* from alt.
19.9.man that is clean ſhal gather up the *aſhes*
10.that gath.the *aſh.*of the heifer ſhal waſh
17.for an unclean perſon,take the *aſh.*of burnt
2 *Sam.*13.19. Tamar put *aſhes* on her head
1 *Kin.*13.3.altar rent, and *aſhes* poured out
5.altar was rent,and *aſhes* poured out
20.38.Prophet diſguiſed himſelf with *aſh.*on
41.he haſted,and took *aſhes* from his face
2 *Kin.*23.4.carried the *aſhes* of them unto Bethel
*Eſt.*4.1.Mordecai put on ſackcloth with *aſhes*
3.many lay in ſackcloth and *aſhes*
*Job* 2.8. Job ſate down among the *aſhes*
13.12.your remembrances are like unto *aſhes*
30.19.I am become like duſt and *aſhes*
42.6.I abhor my ſelf,& repent in duſt & *aſhes*
*Pſal.*102.9.I have eaten *aſhes* like bread
147.16. he ſcattereth hoar froſt like *aſhes*
*Iſa.*44.20.he feedeth of *aſhes* : a deceived heart
58.5.to ſpread ſack-cloth and *aſhes* under him
61.3.to give them beauty for *aſhes*
*Jer.*6.26.wallow thy ſelf in *aſhes*, make thee
25.34.wal.your ſel.in *aſh.*ye princip.of the flo.
31.40.the valley of dead bodies,& of the *aſh.*
*Lam.*3.16. he hath covered me with *aſhes*
*Ezek.*27.30.they ſhal wallow themſ.in the *aſhes*
28.18.Ile bring thee to *aſhes* upon the earth
*Dan.*9.3.I ſet my face to ſeek in ſack.cl.and *aſhes*
*Jon.*3.6.K.cover.him with ſack-c. & ſate in *aſhes*
*Mal.*4.3.wicked ſhall be *aſhes* under your feet
*Mat.*11.21.have repent.long ago in ſack.& *aſhes*
*Heb.*9.13. if bloud of buls, or *aſhes* of an heifer
*Luke* 10.13
2 *Pet.*2.6.turned the cities of Sodom into *aſhes*

**Aſhima.**

2 *Kin.*17.30.men of Hamath made *Aſhima*

**Aſhkelon.** See **Askelon.**

**Aſhnah.**

*Joſ.*15.33.in the valley of Zoreah and *Aſhnah*
43.Jiptha, and *Aſhna*, and Nezib

**Aſhpenaz.**

*Dan.*1.3 King ſpake to *Aſhpenaz* Maſt.of the Eu.

**Aſhriel.**

1 *Chro.*7.14. ſons of Manaſſeh, *Aſhriel* whom

**Aſhtaroth.**

*Deut.*1.4. Og,which dwelt at *Aſhtaroth* in Edrei
*Joſ.*9.10.& 12.4.& 13.12
*Joſ.*13.31.to Manaſſeh,half Gilead & *Aſhtaroth*
*Judg.*2.13.forſook the Lord,and ſerved *Aſhtaroth*
1 *Sam.*7.3.put away ſtrange gods,and *Aſhtaroth*
*Judg.*10.6.
4.childr.of Iſrael did put away *Aſhtaroth*
12.10.we have ſinned,bec.we have ſerved *Aſh.*
310.put Sauls armour in the houſe of *Aſhtar.*
1*Kin.*11.23.worſhipped *Aſht.*goddeſſe of the Zi.
1 *Chr.*6.71.to childr.of Gerſhon was given *Aſht.*

**Aſhtemoth.**

*Joſ.*15.50.in the mountains Anab, *Aſhtemoth*

**Aſhterathite.**

1 *Chron.*11.44.Uzziah the *Aſhterathite*, Shama

**Aſhteroth.**

*Gen.*14.5.ſmote the Rephaims in *Aſhteroth*

**Aſhtoreth, *called* Aſhtaroth.** 1 *Ki.*11.33

1 *Kin.*11.5.Sol.went aft.*Aſhtoreth* godd.of Zid.
2*Ki.*23.13.high places Sol.had builded for *Aſh.*

**Aſhuath.**

1 *Chr.*7.33.ſons of Japhlet, Bimhal,*Aſhuath*

**Aſhur or Aſſur.**

*Gen.*10.22.chil.of Shem,Elam,*Aſhur.* 1*Ch.*1.17
*Num.*24.22.until *Aſhur* ſhal carry thee awa.cap..
24.ſhips ſhal come from Chit.and afflict *A*
1*Chr.*2.24.Abiah,Hezrons wife bare him *Aſhur*
4.5.*Aſhur*,father of Tekoa had two wives
*Ezr.*4.2.Elarhad.K.of *Aſh.* which brought us up
*Pſal.*83.8.*Aſſur* is alſo joyned with them,& hath
*Ezek.*27.23.*Aſhur* and Chilmad were thy Merc.
32.22.*Aſhur* is there,and all her company
*Hoſ.*14.3. *Aſhur* ſhal not ſave us, we will not

**Aſhurim.**

*Gen.*25.3.ſons of Dedan were *Aſhurim*,and Let.

**Aſhurites.**

2 *Sam.*2.9.Abn.made Iſhb.K.over the *Aſhurites*
*Eze.*27.6.com.of the *Aſhurites* made thy benches

**Aſia.**

*Act.*2.9.dwellers in Meſopot. Pontus and *Aſia*
6.9.them of *Aſia* diſputing with Stephen
16.6.forbidden to preach the word in *Aſia*
19.10.all they that dwelt in *Aſia* heard the W.
26.not alone at Epheſus,but almoſt all *Aſia*
27.whom all *Aſia*,and the world worſhip
31. certain of the chief of *Aſia* deſired
20.4.there accompanied him into *Aſia*,Sopater
of *Aſia*, Tychicus and Trophimus
16.he would not ſpend the time in *Aſia*
18.ye know from the firſt day I came in.*A.*
21.27.Jews which were of *Aſia* ſtirred up the
24.18.certain Jews from *Aſia* found me purif.
27.2.meaning to ſail by the coaſts of *Aſia*
1 *Cor.*16.19. Churches of *Aſia* ſalute you
2 *Cor.*1.8.of our trouble which came to us in *Aſia*
2 *Tim.*1.15.which are in *Aſia* are turned away
1 *Pet.*1.1.to the ſtrangers ſcatter. in *Aſia*,Bithinia
*Rev.*1.4.John to the ſeven Churches in *Aſia*
11.ſend it to the 7.Churc. which are in *Aſia*

**Aſide.**

2 *Sam.*3.27.Joab took Abner *aſide* in the gate
6.10.Da.carried it *aſide* to the houſe of Obed.
1 *Chron.*13.13
2 *Kin.*4.4.thou ſhalt ſet *aſide* that which is full
*Mar.*7.33.he took him *aſide* from the multitude
*Joh.*13.4.he laid *aſide* his garm.and took a towel
*Heb.*12.1 let us lay *aſide* every weight,and the ſin
See further in **Go, Gone, Turn, Went.**

**Aſiel.**

1 *Chr.*4.35.Jehu ſon of Seraia, ſon of *Aſiel*

**Aſk.**

*Gen.*32.29.wherefore is it that thou doſt *ask* aft.
34.12. *ask* me never ſo much dowry
*Nū.*27.21.ſtand bef. Eleaz.who ſhal *ask* counſ.
*Deut.*4.32.*ask* now of the daies that are paſt
*ask* from the one ſide of heav.to the other
13.14.ſhalt *ask* diligently, and if it be truth
32.7.*ask* thy father,and he will ſhew thee
*Joſ.*4.6.when your chil.*ask* their fathers in time
Ver.21.
15.18.ſhe moved him to *ask* of her father
*Judg.*1.14
*Judg.*18.5. *ask* counſel, we pray thee, of God
1 *Sam.*12.19. this evill to *ask* us a King
25.8.*ask* thy young men, and they will ſhew
28.16.doſt thou *ask* of me,ſeeing the L.is dep.
2 *Sā.*14.18.hide not from me the thing I *ask*
20.18.they ſhal ſurely *ask* counſell at Abel
1*Kin.*2.16 now I *ask* one petition, deny me not
20.*ask* on,my mother,Ile not ſay thee nay
22.doſt thou *ask* Abiſhag? *Ask* the kingdo.
3.5.*ask* what I ſhall give thee 2 *Chr.*1.7.
14.5 wife of Jeroboam cometh to *ask* of thee
2 *Kin.*2.9.*ask* what I ſhall do for thee before I
2 *Chr.*20.4.Judah gath.together to *ask* help of G.
*Job* 12.7.*ask* now the beaſts, and they ſhal teach
*Pſal.*2.8.*ask* of me,and Ile give thee the heathen
*Iſa.*7.11. *ask* thee a ſign, *ask* it in the depth
12.Ile not *ask*,neither will I tempt the L.
45.11.*ask* me of things to come concerning
58.2. they *ask* of me ordinances of juſtice
65.1.I am ſought of them that *ask* not for me
*Jer.*6.16.*ask* for the old paths,which is the good
15.5.who ſhall go aſide to *ask* how thou doſt
18.13.*ask* ye now among the heathen
23.33.Proph.or Prieſt ſhal *ask* thee what is the
30.6.*ask* now and ſee, whether a man hath tra.
38.14.Ile *ask* thee a thing, hide nothing
48.19.*ask* her that fleeth, and her that eſcap.
50.5.they will *ask* the way to Zion, and
*Lam.*4.4.young chil.*ask* bread, and no man br.
*Dan.*6.7.ſhall *ask* a petition of any god or man
Verſe 12.
*Hoſ.*4.12.my people *ask* counſel at their ſtocks
*Hag.*2.11.*ask* now the Prieſt concerning the law
*Zach.*10.1.*ask* ye of the Lord rain in time of
*Mat.*6.8.what ye have need of before ye *ask* him
7.7.*ask*,and it ſhal be given you: ſeek, and ye
*Luke* 11.9
9.if his ſon *ask* bread, will he give him a ſt.
*Luk.*11.11
10.if he *ask* a fiſh,will he give him a ſerpent
*Luke* 11.11
11.give good things to them that *ask* him
14.7.to give her whatſoever ſhe ſhould *ask*
18.19.agree touching any thing they ſhal *ask*
20.22.ye know not what ye *ask* *Mar.*10.38.
21.22.whatſoever ye ſhal *ask* in prayer,beleeve
24.Ile *ask* you one thing *Mar.*11.29.
*Luke* 6.9 & 20.3.
22.46.durſt any man *ask* any mo queſtions
*Mar.*12.34.*Luke* 20.40
27.20.perſwaded the multitude to *ask* Barrab.
*Mar.*6.22.*ask* what thou wilt, I will give it thee
Verſe 23.
24.ſhe ſaid to her mother,What ſhall I *ask*
9.32. they were afraid to *ask* him *Luke* 9.45.
*Luke* 6.30. takes thy goods, *ask* them not again
11.12.if he *ask* an egg,will he offer a ſcorpion
13.give the holy ſpirit to them that *ask* him
12 48.of him they will *ask* the more
19.31 if any man *ask*,Why do ye looſe the
22.68.if I alſo *ask* you, you will not anſw. me
*Joh.*1.19.when

*John* 1.19. when the Jews ſent Prieſts to *ask* him
9.21.he is of age, *ask* him. Ver.23
11.22.whatſoever thou wilt *ask* of God,he will
13.24.Peter beckned,that he ſhould *ask* who it
14.13.whatſoever ye ſhall *ask* in my name
Chap.15.16. & 16.23
14.if ye *ask* any thing in my name, Ile do it
15.7.if ye abide in me, *ask* what you will
16.19. Jeſ. knew that they were deſirous to *ask*
23.in that day ye ſhall *ask* me nothing
24.*ask*,and ye ſhall receive, that your joy
26.at that day ye ſhall *ask* in my name
30.needeſt not that any man ſhould *ask* thee
18.21.*ask* them which heard me, what I have
21.12.none of the diſcip.durſt *ask* him,who art
*Acts* 3.2.to *ask* alms of them that entred
10.29.I *ask* therefore for what intent ye have
1 *Cor.*14.35.let them *ask* their husbands at home
*Epheſ.*3.20.above all that we can *ask* or think
*Jam.*1.5.if any lack wiſdome, let him *ask* of God
6.let him *ask* in faith, nothing wavering
4.2.ye have not, becauſe ye *ask* not
3.ye *ask* & receive not,becauſe ye *ask* amiſs
1 *John* 3.22.whatſoever we *ask*,we receive of him
5.14. if we *ask* any thing according to his will
15.if know that he hears us whatever we *ask*
16.ſin not unto death,he ſhall *ask*,and he

**Asked.**

*Gen.*24.47. I *asked* her, Whoſe daughter art thou
26.7.men of the place *asked* Iſaac of his wife
32.29. Jacob *asked*, ſaying, Tell me thy name
37.15.the man *asked* him, What ſeekeſt thou
38.21.he *asked* the men of the place, Where is
40.7. he *ask*. Pharaohs officers,Why look ye ſo
43.7.the man *asked* us ſtraightly of our ſtate
27.he *asked* them of their welfare
44.19.my lord *asked* his ſerv. Have ye a father
*Exod.*18.7.*asked* each other of their welfare
*Joſ.*9.14. *ask*. not counſell at the mouth of the L.
19.50.they gave Joſhua the city which he *asked*
*Jud.*1.1.chil.of Iſr. *asked* the L. Who ſhall go up
5.25.he *asked* water, ſhe gave him milk
6.29.when they enquired & *aſ.* They ſaid Gid.
13.6.I *asked* him not whence he was
20.18.went up to the houſe of God, and *asked*
Verſe 23
1 *Sam.*1.17.grant the petition thou haſt *asked*
20.name Samuel, Becauſe I *asked* him
27.L.hath given me the petition which I *aſ.*
8.10.words of the L.to the people that *aſ.* a K.
14.37.Saul *asked* counſell of God, Shall I go
19.22.he *asked* & ſaid,Where are Sam.& Da.
20.6.David *asked* leave of me to run to Bethl.
Verſe 28
1 *King.*3.10. that Solomon had *asked* this thing
11.bec.haſt *aſ.*this thing,and not *aſ.*long li.
nor *asked* riches, but *asked* underſtanding
2 *Chr.*1.11
13.given thee that which thou haſt not *asked*
10.13.Solom.gave Q.of Sheba what ſhe *asked*
2 *Chron.*9.12
2 *Kin.*2.10.thou haſt *asked* an hard thing
8.6.when the K. *asked* the woman,ſhe told him
*Ezr.*5.9.*asked* we thoſe Elders, Who co. to build
10.we *asked* their names alſo to certifie
*Neh.*1.2.I *asked* them concerning the Jews left
*Job* 21.29. have ye not *asked* them that go by the
*Pſal.*21.4.he *asked* life of thee, and thou gaveſt
105.40.they *asked*,and he brought quails
*Iſa.*30.2.they have not *asked* at my mouth
41.28.when I *asked* of them, could anſ.a word
*Jer.*36.17.they *asked* Baruch,Tell us,How didſt
37.17.K. *asked* him ſecretly,Is there any word
38.27.then come their Princes to Jer.and *asked*
*Dan.*2.10.no lord that *aſ.*ſuch things at any Mag.
7.16.I *asked* him the truth of all this
*Mat.*12.10. they *asked* him, Whether is it lawfull
16.13. he *asked* his diſcipl. Whom do men ſay
*Mar.*8.27. & *Luk.*9.18
17.10.diſciples *asked* him,Why ſay the Scribes
*Mark* 9.11
22.23.the Sadduces *asked* him. *Mar.*12.18
and *Luke* 20.27
35.a Lawyer *asked* him a queſtion,tempting
*Mar.*12.28
41.Jeſus *asked* them,What think ye of Chr.
27.11.Governour *asked*,Art thou the King of
*Mark* 15.2. and *Luk.*23.3
*Mar.*4.10.they *asked* him of the parable. C.7.17
5.9.he *asked*,What is thy name. *Luk.*8.30
6.25.ſhe came in,and *asked*, I will that thou
7.5.Scribes *asked*,Why walk not thy diſciples
8.5.he *asked* them, How many loaves have ye
23.he *asked* him if he ſaw ought
9.16.he *aſ.*the Sc.What queſtion ye with them
21.he *asked* his father, How long is it
28.diſciples *asked* him, Why could not we
33.he *asked* them, What was it that ye diſp.
10.2.Phariſees *asked*,Is it lawfull to put away
10.his diſciples *ask*. him of the ſame matter
17.kneeling *asked*,Good maſter, what ſhall
*Luke* 18.18
13.3.Jam.Peter,John *aſ.*him privately,When
*Luke* 21.7
14.60.high Prieſt *ask*.Jeſus, Anſw.thou noth.
61.*asked* him again, Art thou the Chriſt
15.4.Pilate *ask*.him, Anſwereſt thou nothing
44.*asked* the Cent.whether he had been any
*Lu.*1.63. he *asked* for a writing table, and wrote
3.10.people *asked*, What ſhall we do then
8.9.his diſcipl. *asked*,What might this parable
15.26.he *asked* what thoſe things meant
18.36.hearing the mult.paſſ.by, he *aſ.* what it
40.he *aſ.* what wilt thou that I ſhould do
20.21.they *asked* him, Is it lawfull to give
22.64.they *aſ.*him, Propheſie,who is it that ſm.
23.6.he *ask*.whether the man were a Galilean
*Joh.*1.21.they *asked*,What then? Art thou Elias
25.they *asked*, Why baptizeſt thou then, if
40.10.thou would'ſt have *asked* of him,and he
5.12.then *aſ.*they,What man is that which ſaid
9.2.his diſciples *asked*,Maſter,who did ſin,this
15.*asked* him how he had received ſight
19.they *asked* him, Is this your ſon
16.24.hitherto have ye *asked* nothing in my n.
18.7.then *asked* he them, Whom ſeek ye
19.high Prieſt *aſ.*Jeſus of his diſ. and doct.
*Act.*1.6.they *aſ.* L. wilt thou at this time reſtore
3.3.ſeeing Peter and John,*asked* an alms
4.7. they *asked*, By what power have ye done
5.27.high Prieſt *asked*, Did not we ſtraightly
10.18. called, and *asked* whether Simon were
23.19.chief Capt.*aſ.*What is it that thou haſt
34.Govern.*asked* of what Province he was
25.20.I *aſ.*him whether he would go to Jeruſ.
*Rom.*10.20.made manifeſt to them that *aſ.*not af.

**Askelon.**

*Judg.*1.18.Judah took Gaza and *Askelon*
14.19.Samſon went down to *Askel.*and ſlew
1 *Sam.*6.17.for *Askelon* one, for Gath one, for
2 *Sam.*1.20. publiſh it not in the ſtreets of *Askelō*
*Jer.*25.20.made *Ask.*and Azzah drink of the cup
47.5. *Askelon* is cut off with the remnant
7.Lord hath given it a charge againſt *Ask.*
*Amos* 1.8.cut off him that holds the ſcep.from *A.*
*Zeph.*2.4.Gaza forſaken, *Askelon* a deſolation
7.in the houſes of *Askel.*ſhall they lie down
*Zech.*9.5.*Askelon* ſhall ſee it,and fear, Gaza alſo
and *Askelon* ſhall not be inhabited

**Askeſt.**

*Judg.*13.18.why *askeſt* thou thus after my name
*John* 4.9.*askeſt* drink of me who am a woman
18.21.why *askeſt* thou me,ask them that heard

**Asketh.**

*Gen* 32.17.when Eſau meeteth,and *asketh* who
*Exo.*13.14.when thy ſon *aſ.*thee in time to come
*Deut.*6.20
*Mic.*7.3.Prince *asketh*,& the Judge *aſ.*for a reward
*Mat.*5.42.give to him that *aſ.*of thee. *Lu.*6.30
7.8.every one that *asketh* receiveth. *Lu.*11.10
*John* 16.5,none of you *asketh* me, Whither goeſt
1 *Pet.*3.15.to every one that *asketh* you a reaſon

**Asking.**

1 *Sam.*12.17. your wickedneſſe in *asking* a king
1 *Chr.*10.13.for *aſ.*counſ.of one that had a fami.
*Pſal.*78.18.by *asking* meat for their luſt
*Luk.*2.46.both hearing them,and *aſ.* them queſt.
*Joh.*8.7.when they continued *asking*,he lift up
1 *Cor.*10.25.*asking* no queſtiō for conſcien.ſake
Verſe 27

**Aſleep.**

*Judg.*4.21.for he was faſt *aſleep* and weary
1 *Sam.*26.12.neither awaked,for they were all *aſl.*
*Can.*7.9.cauſing the lips of thoſe that are *aſl.*to ſp.
*Jonah* 1.5.Jonah lay,and was faſt *aſleep*
*Matth.*8.24.but he was *aſleep.* *Mark.*4.38
and *Luke* 8.23
26.40.he findeth them *aſleep.* Verſ.43
*Mark.*14.40
*Act.*7.60.when he had ſaid thus, he fell *aſleep*
1 *Cor.*15.6.this preſent: but ſome are fallen *aſleep*
18. they which are fallen *aſleep* in Chriſt
1 *Theſ.*4.13.not ignor.concer.them which are *aſl.*
15.ſhall not prevent them which are *aſleep*
2 *Pet.*3.4. ſince the fathers fell *aſleep*, all things

**Aſnah.**

*Ezra* 2.50.children of *Aſnah*,children of Mehu

**Aſnapper.**

*Ezra* 4.10.whom the great and noble *Aſnap.*bro·

**Aſpatha.**

*Eſt.*9.7.Dalphon *Aſpatha*, Hamans ſons

**Aſp. Aſps.**

*Deut.*32.33.their wine is the cruel venom of *aſps*
*Job* 20.14.it is the gall of *aſps* within him
16.he ſhall ſuck the poiſon of *aſps*
*Iſa.*11.8.child ſhall play on the hole of the *aſp*
*Rom.*3.13.poiſon of *aſps* is under their lips

**Aſriel. Aſrielites.**

*Nū.*26.31. of *Aſriel* the family of the *Aſrielites*
*Joſh.*17.2. there was a lot for the children of *Aſr.*

**Aſſault. Aſſaulted.**

*Eſth.*8.11.to cauſe to periſh all that would *aſſault*
*Act.*14.5.when there was an *aſſault* made
17.5.they *aſſaulted* the houſe of Jaſon

**Aſſay. Aſſayed. Aſſaying.**

*Deut.*4.34.hath God *aſſayed* to go and take him a
1 *Sam.*17.39.David *aſſayed* to go,for he had not
*Job* 4.2.if we *aſſay* to commune with thee
*Act.*9.26.Saul *aſſayed* to joyn himſelf to the diſc.
16.7.they *aſſayed* to go into Bithinia, but the
*Heb.*11.29.the Egyp.*aſſaying* to do,were drowned

**Aſſe.**

*Gen.*22.3.Abrahā ſadled his *aſſe*,and took Iſaac
5.abide you here were the *aſſe*, and I, and
42.27.to give his *aſſe* provender in the Inne
44.13. laded every man his *aſſe*, and returned
49.14.Iſſachar is a ſtrong *aſſe* couching down
*Exod.*4.20.Moſ.took his wife,ſet her upon an *aſſe*
13.13.every firſtling of an *aſſe* thou ſhalt red.
20.17.nor his oxe,nor his *aſſe*. *Deut.*5.21
21.33.if a man dig a pit,and an *aſſe* fall into
22.4.whether oxe or *aſſe*,he ſhal reſtore doub.
9.for all manner of treſpaſs,for oxe,for *aſſe*
10.if a man deliver an *aſſe* to keep, and it
23.4.if thou meet thine enemies *aſſe* going aſt.
5.if thou ſee the *aſſe* of him that hateth thee
*Deut.*22.4
12.thine oxe and thine *aſſe* may reſt
34.20.the firſtling of an *aſſe* thou ſhalt redeem
*Num.*16.15.I have not taken one *aſſe* from them
22.21.Balaam aroſe, and ſadled his *aſſe*
22.riding on his *aſſe*,& his two ſer.with him
23.*aſſe* ſaw the Angel of the Lord ſtanding
Chap.25.27
and the *aſſe* turned aſide out of the way
Balaam ſmote the *aſſe*. V.27
28. Lord opened the mouth of the *aſſe*
29.Balaā ſaid to the *aſſe*, Becauſe thou haſt
30.the *aſſe* ſaid, Am not I thine *aſſe*, upon
32.wherefore haſt thou ſmitten thine *aſſe*
33.*aſſe* ſaw me,and turned from me theſe
*Deut.*5.14.neither thou,nor thine oxe,*aſſe*,or any
22.3.in like manner ſhalt thou do with his *aſſe*
10.not plow with an oxe and an *aſſe* togeth.
28.31.thine *aſſe* violently taken,not reſtored
*Joſh.*6.21.deſtroyed in Jericho,both oxe and *aſſe*
15.18.lighted off her *aſſe*,& Caleb. *Jud.*1.14
*Judg.*6.4. Midianites left Iſr.neither oxe nor *aſſe*
15.15.found a new jaw-bone of an *aſſe*
16.with the jaw of an *aſſe* heaps upon heaps
with the jaw of an *aſſe* have I ſlain
19.28.man took his concubine on his *aſſe*
1 *Sam.*12.3.whoſe oxe,or whoſe *aſſe* have I taken
15.3.but ſlay both oxe & ſheep, camell & *aſſe*
16.20.Jeſſe took an *aſſe* laden with bread
25.20.as Abigail rode on the *aſſe*,& met Dav.
23.ſhe haſted, and lighted off the *aſſe*
42. Abigail rode on an *aſſe* with 5. damſel
1 *Sam.*17.23.Achi-

*2 Sam*.17.23.Achito. ſadl. his *aſſe*,gate him home
19.26.thy ſervant ſaid, Ile ſaddle me an *aſſe*
1 *King*.2.40.Shimei ſadled his *aſſe*,went to Gath
13.13.he ſaid to his ſons, Saddle me the *aſſe*
ſo they ſadled him the *aſſe*. V.27
23.he ſadl.the *aſſe* for the Prop.brought ba.
24.cark.was caſt in the way,& the *aſſe* ſtood
Verſe 28
28.lion had not eatē the car.nor torn the *aſſe*
29.car.of the man of G.& laid it on the *aſſe*
2 *Kin*.4.24.ſhe ſadled an *aſſe*,and ſaid,Drive and
6.25.an *aſſes* head ſold for 80.pieces of ſilver
*Job* 24.3.they drive away the *aſſe* of the fatherleſſe
*Pro*.26.3.a whip for the horſe,a bridle for the *aſſe*
*Iſa*.1.3.the *aſſe* knoweth his maſters crib
32.20. ſend forth thither the feet of oxe & *aſſe*
*Jer*.22.19.ſhal be buried with the burial of an *aſſe*
*Zech*.9.9.riding on an *aſſe*, and the foal of an *aſſe*
*Matth*.21.5
14.15.ſo ſhall be the plague of the *aſſe*
*Matth*.21.2.ye ſhal find an *aſſe* tied,and a colt
7.brought the *aſſe* and the colt, and put on
*Luke* 13.15.each of you looſe his *aſſe* on the Sab.
14.5. which of you having an *aſſe* fallen into a
*Joh* 12.14.when he had found a young *aſſe*, ſate
2 *Pet*.2.16.the dūb *aſſe* ſpeaking,forbad the mad

**Aſſe** *colts*, or **Aſſes** *colt*.

*Gen*.49.11.binding his *aſſes* colt to the choice vi.
*Jud*.10.4.Jair had 30.ſons that rode on 30.*aſſe* c.
12.14.ſons,30.neph.that rode on 70.*aſſe* colts
*Job* 11.12.man be born like a wild *aſſes* colt
*Joh*.12.15.cometh ſitting on an *aſſes* colt

*Wild* **Aſſe**.

*Job* 6.5. doth the wild *aſſe* bray whē he hath graſs
39.5.who hath ſent out the wild *aſſe* free
or looſed the bands of the wild *aſſe*
*Jer*.2.24.a wild *aſſe* uſed to the wildern. ſnuffeth
*Hoſ*.8.9.a wild *aſſe* alone by himſelfe

**Aſſes**.

*Gen*.12.16.Abraham had he *aſſes*,and ſhe *aſſes*
24.35.Lord hath given my maſter *aſſes*
30.43.Jacob had men-ſervants,camels and *aſ*.
32.5.I have oxen,*aſſes*,flocks,and have ſent
15.ten buls,twenty ſhe *aſſes*, and ten foals
34.28.they took the *aſſes* of the Shechemites
36.24.as he fed the *aſſes* of Zibeon his father
42.26.laded their *aſſes* with corn,and departed
43.18.take us for bond-men,and our *aſſes*
24.he gave their *aſſes* provender
44.3. men were ſent away, they and their *aſſes*
45.23.ten *aſſes* laden, and ſhe *aſſes* laden with
47.17.bread in exchange for horſes,and for *aſ*.
*Exod*.9.3.hand of the Lord is upon thy *aſſes*
*Num*.31.28.levie atribute unto the L.of the *aſſes*
30.take one portion of fifty of the *aſſes*
34.booty was ſixty one thouſand *aſſes*
39.*aſſes* were 30500.of which the L.tribute
*Joſh*.7.24.took Achan, his ſons, his *aſſes*
9.4.took old ſacks on their *aſſes*, wine-bottles
*Judg*.5.10.ſpeak ye that ride on white *aſſes*
19.3.husband aroſe with a couple of *aſſes*
10.with him two *aſſes* ſadled, and his conc.
19.yet there is both ſtraw and prov.for *aſſes*
21.ſo he brought him in,and gave pro.to *aſ*.
1 *Sam*.8.16.he wil take your *aſſes*,and put them to
9.3.the *aſſes* of Kiſh, Sauls father, were loſt
take one of the ſerv.and go ſeek the *aſſes*
5.leſt my father leave caring for the *aſſes*
20.thine *aſſes* loſt,are found. Chap.10.2
10.2 thy father hath left the care of the *aſſes*
14.whither went ye to ſeek the *aſſes*
16.he told us plainly the *aſſes* were found
22.19.Doeg ſmote Nob with the oxen and *a*.
25.18.Abigail laid 200.loaves upon *aſſes*
27.9.Da.ſmote the Geſhurites,and took the *aſ*
2 *Sam*.16.1.Ziba met David with a couple of *aſ*.
2.*aſſes* be for the kings houſhold to ride on
2 *Ki*.4.22.ſend one of the yong mē,and one of *a*.
7.7.fled in the twilight, and left their *aſſes*
10.found horſes tied, and *aſſes* tied
1 *Chro*.5.21.took 2000.*aſſes* of the Hagarites
12.40.they that were nigh,brought bread on *a*.
27.30. over the *aſſes* was Jehdeiah the Meron.
2 *Chro*.28.15 carried the feeble of them upon *aſ*.
*Ezra* 2.67.*aſſes* that went up to Jeruſalem 6720.
*Neh*.7.69
*Ne*.13.15.on the Sab. bringing in ſhea.lading.*a*.
*Job* 1.3.Job had five hundred ſhe *aſſes*
14 the oxen were plowing,and *aſſes* feeding
42.12.Job had reſtored a thouſand ſhe *aſſes*
*Iſa*.21.7. he ſaw a charet of *aſſes*, and a charet
30.6.carry their riches on young *aſſes*
*Ezek*.23.20..whoſe fleſh is as the fleſh of *aſſes*

*Wild* **Aſſes**.

*Job* 24.5.as wild *aſſes* in the deſart go they forth
*Pſal*.104.11.the wild *aſſes* quench their thirſt
*Iſa* 32.14.their forts a Joy for wild *aſſes*
*Jer*.14.6.wild *aſſes* did ſnuffe up the wind like
*Dan*.5.21.his dwelling was with the wild *aſſes*

*Young* **Aſſes**.

*Iſa*.30.6.carry their riches on young *aſſes*
24 young *aſſes* that ear the gro.ſhal eat clea.

**Aſſemble**.

*Num*.10.3.they ſhall blow,the Aſſembly ſhal *aſſ*.
2 *Sam*.20.4.*aſſemble* me the men of Judah
5.Amaſa went to *aſſemble* the men of Judah
*Iſa*.11.12.ſhall *aſſemble* the out-caſts of Iſrael
45.20.*aſſemble* your ſelves,and come draw near
48.14.all ye *aſſemble* your ſelves,and hear
*Je*.4.5 *aſſemble* your ſelves,and let us go into def.
8.14.why do we ſit ſtill,*aſſemble* your ſelves
12.9.*aſſemb*.all the beaſts of the field, come to
21.4.Ile *aſſemble* them into the midſt of the ci.
*Ezek*.11.17. Ile *aſſemble* you out of the countries
39.17.*aſſemble* your ſelves to my ſacrifice
*Dan*.11.10.his ſons ſhall *aſſemble* a mult. of great
*Hoſ*.7.14.they *aſſem*. themſelves for corn & wine
*Joel* 2.16.*aſſemble* the Elders, gather the children
3.11.*aſſemble* your ſelves, come all ye heathen
*Amo*.3.9.*aſſemble* your ſelves on the mount of Sa.
*Mic*.2.12.Ile ſurely *aſſemble*, O Jacob,all of thee
4.6.Ile *aſſemble* her that halteth,and Ile gather
*Zeph*.3.8.*aſſem* the kingdoms to pour mine indi.

**Aſſembled**.

*Exod*.38.8.women were *aſſem*.at the door of Ta.
*Num*.1.18.*aſſ*. all the cong.on 1.day of 2.moneth
*Joſ*.18.1.cong.*aſſem* at Shiloh, and ſet up Taber.
*Jud*.10.17.chil.of Iſ.*aſſem*.and encamped at Miz.
1 *Sam*.2.22. lay with the women that *aſſembled*
14.20.Saul and the people *aſſ*. & came to bat.
1 *Kin*.8.1.Solo.*aſſ*.the Elders to bring up the Ark
2 *Chron*.5.2
2.all the men of Iſrael *aſſembled* to K.Solo.
2 *Chron*.5.3
5.Sol.and con.*aſſ*.were with him ſacrificing.
2 *Chron*.5.6
12.21.Rehob.*aſſem*.Judah and Benja.180000
1 *Chro* 15.4.David *aſſembled* the childr.of Aaron
28.1.David *aſſ*.the Princes of Iſ.the Captains
2 *Chr*.20.26. on the 4.day *aſſ*.themſ. in the valley
30.13.*aſſembled* much people to keep the Feaſt
*Ezr*.9.4.then were *aſſembled* to me every one that
10.1.when Ezra prayed, there *aſſembled*
*Neh*.9.1.children of Iſr. were *aſſemb*.with faſting
*Eſt*.9.18.Jews in Shuſhan *aſſembled* on the 13.day
*Pſal*.48.4.for lo, the Kings were *aſſembled*
*Iſa*.43.9.let the people be *aſſembled*, who can
*Jer*.5.7.they *aſſ*.themſelves by troups in the harl.
*Ezek*.38.7.be thou prepared,and all thy com. *aſſ*.
*Dan*.6.6.Preſidents and Princes *aſſem*.to the King
Verſe 15
11.then theſe men *aſ*.and found Da.praying
*Mat*.26.3.*aſſem*.chief Prie. conſulting to take Jeſ.
57.led him where the Scribes were *aſſembl*.
*Mark* 14.53
28.12.when they were *aſſ*.they gave large mon.
*Joh*.20.19. where the diſ.*aſſe*. for fear of the Jews
*Act*.1.4.being *aſſ*.with them,comm.not to depart
4.31.place ſhaken where they were *aſſembled*
11.26.a whole year they *aſſemb*.with the Chur.
15.25.it ſeemed good to us,*aſſem*.with one acc.

**Aſſembing**.

*Exod*.38.8.of the looking-glaſſes of the wom.*aſ*.
*Heb*.10.25.forſake not the *aſſembling* of your ſel.

**Aſſembly**.

*Gen*.49.6 to their *aſſembly*, mine honour be not
*Exod*.12.6. whole *aſſembly* ſhall kill it in the even
16.3.to kill this *aſſembly* with hunger
*Lev*.4.13. thing be hid from the eys of the *aſſem*.
8.4.*aſſem*.was gath.to the door of the Tabern.
*Num*.8.9.thou ſhalt gather the *aſſ*. of Iſr.together
10.2.make trumpets for calling the *aſſembly*
3. when they ſhal blow, the *aſſembly* ſhall *aſ*.
14.5.Mo.and Aar.fell on their faces bef.the *aſ*.
16.2.roſe up 250.Princes of the *aſſembly*
20.6.Moſ.and Aar.went frō the preſ.of the *aſ*.
8.take the rod,and gather the *aſſembly*
*Deut*.5.22.ſpake the Lord to all your *aſſembly*
9.10.midſt of the fire,in day of your *aſſembly*
Chap.10.4.and 18.16
*Judg*.20.2.preſent.themſ in the *aſſ*.of the peop.of
21.8. none from Jabeſh Gilead to the *aſſembly*
1 *Sam*.17.47.all this *aſſ*.ſhal know that the Lord
2 *Ch*.30.23.whole *aſſ*.took counſ.to keep other 7.
*Neh*.5.7.I ſet a great *aſſembly* againſt them
*Pſal*.22.16.*aſſembly* of the wicked have encloſed
89.7.greatly to be feared in the *aſſemb*.of ſaints
107.32.praiſe him in the *aſſembly* of the Elders
111.1.Ile praiſe him in the *aſſem*.of the upright
*Pro*.5.14.almoſt in all evill in the midſt of the *aſ*.
*Jer*.6.11. Ile pour it out on the *aſſe*.of yong men
9.2.they be an *aſſembly* of treacherous men
15.17.I ſate not in the *aſſembly* of mockers
26.17.certain Elders ſpake to all the *aſſembly*
50.9.againſt Bab.an *aſſembly* of great nations
*Lam*.1.15.called an *aſſem*.againſt me to cruſh my
2.6. he hath deſtroyed the places of the *aſſemb*.
*Ezek*.13.9.they ſhal not be in the *aſſ*.of my peop.
23.24.ſhall come againſt thee with an *aſſembly*
*Act*.19.32.the *aſſemb*.was confuſed,the more part
39.it ſhall be determined in a lawfull *aſſem*.
41.when thus ſpoken,he diſmiſſed the *aſſe*.
*Heb*.12.13.to the generall *aſſ*. and Church of the
*Jam*.2.2.if there come to your *aſſembly* a man

*Solemne* **Aſſembly**.

*Lev*.23.36.it is a ſolemne *aſſemb*. ye ſhall do no
*Num*.29.35.on the 8.day ye ſhal have a ſol.*aſſem*.
*Deut*.16.8.on the ſeventh day ſhal be a ſol.*aſſem*.
2 *Kin*.10.20.proclaim a ſolemn *aſſembly* for Baal
2 *Chr*.7.9.on the 8.day they made a ſolemn *aſſem*.
*Joel* 1.14.call a ſol.*aſſ* Ch.2.15. and *Neh*.8.18
*Amos* 5.21. Ile not ſmell in your ſolemn *aſſembly*
*Zeph*.3.18.that are ſorrowfull for the ſol. *aſſembly*

**Aſſemblies**.

*Pſal*.86.14.*aſſemblies* of violent men have ſought
*Eccl*.12.11.as nails faſtned by maſters of *aſſemb*.
*Iſa*.1.13.calling of *aſſembl*. I cannot away with
4.5.God wil create upon her *aſſemblies* a cloud
*Ezek*.44.24. ſhall keep my laws in all my *aſſemb*.

**Aſſent. Aſſented**.

2 *Ch*.18.12.declare good to the K.with one *aſſent*
*Act*.24.9.Jews alſo *aſſented*,ſaying, Theſe things

**Aſſigned**.

*Gen*.47.22.Prieſts had a portion *aſſigned* of Pha.
*Joſh*.20.8.they *aſſigned* Bezer a city of refuge
2 *Sam*.11.16.he *aſſigned* Uriah to a place where

**Aſſir**.

*Exod*.6.24.ſons of Korah,*Aſſir*,and Elkanah,and
1 *Chron*.6.22
1 *Chro*.3.17.ſons of Jeconiah,*Aſſir*,Salathiel
6.23.Abiaſaph his ſon, *Aſſir* his ſon
37.ſon of Tahath,ſon of *Aſſir*,ſon of Abia.

**Aſſiſt**.

*Rō*. 16.2. that ye *aſſiſt* her in whatſoever buſineſs

**Aſſociate**.

*Iſa*.8.9.*aſſociate* your ſelv.& ye ſhall be broken in

**Aſſoon**.

*Gen*.18.33.L went *aſſoon* as he had left commun.
27.30 *aſſoon* as Iſaac had made an end of
44.3.*aſſoon* as morning was light, men were
*Exod*.9.29.*aſſoon* as I am gone out of the city,Ile
*Joſ*.2.7. *aſſoon* as they that purſued them were go.
11.*aſſoon* as we heard theſe things,our hearts
3.13.*aſſoon* as the ſoles of the feet of the Prieſts
8.29.*aſſoon* as the Sun was down,Joſ.comman.
*Judg*.8.33.*aſſoon* as Gid.was dead,the children of
9.33.*aſſoon* as Sun is up thou ſhalt ſet ag.the ci.
1 *Sam*.9.13. *aſſoon* as ye be come into the city, ye
13.10.*aſſoon* as he had made an end of offering
2 *King*.10.25
20.41. *aſſoon* as the lad was gone, David aroſe
29.10.*aſſoon* as ye have light, depart
2 *Sam*.6.18.*aſſoon* as Dav.had made an end of off.
13.36. *aſſ*.as he made an end of ſp. the K.ſons
15.10.*aſſoon* as ye hear the ſound of the trump.
1 *Kin*.16.11.*aſſoon* as Zim.ſate on the throne, he
18.12.*aſſoon* as I am gone from thee, the ſpirit
20.36.*aſſoon* as thou art dep. *aſſ*.he was depart.
2 *Kin*.10.2.*aſſoon*

*2 King.*10.2.*aſſoon* as this letter cometh, ſeeing
14.5.*aſſoon* as the kingd.was confirmed,he ſlew
*2 Ch.*31.5.*aſſoon* as the com.came they brought in
*Pſal.*18.44.*aſſ.*as they hear of thee,they ſhal obey
*Iſa.*66.8.*aſſoon* as Zion travelled,ſhe brought
*Ezek.*23.16.*aſſoon* as ſhe ſaw them,ſhe doted
*Mar.*1.42.*aſſoon* as he had ſpoken,the lepros.dep.
5.36.*aſſoon* as Jeſ.heard, he ſaith, Be not afraid
11.2.*aſſoon* as ye be entred, ye ſhall find
14.45.*aſſoon* as he was come, he ſaith, Maſter
*Luk.*1.44.*aſſoon* as the voice of thy ſalutation
8.6.*aſſoon* as it was ſprung up, it withered
15.30.*aſſoon* as this thy ſon was come, which
22.66. *aſſ.*as it was day,the Elders came toget.
23.7.*aſſoon* as he knew he belonged to Herods
*John* 11.20.Martha, *aſſoon* as ſhe heard Jeſus was
29.*aſſoon* as Mary heard that,ſhe aroſe quic.
16.21. *aſſoon* as ſhe is delivered of a child, ſhe
18.6. *aſſoon* as he had ſaid, I am he, they went
21.9.*aſſoon* as they were come to land,they ſaw
*Act.*10.29.came I *aſſoon* as I was ſent for
12.18.*aſſoon* as it was day, no ſmall ſtir
*Rev.*10.10.*aſſoon* as I had eaten it, my belly
12.4.devour her child *aſſoon* as it was born

**Aſſos.**

*Act.*20.13.we ſailed to *Aſſos*,intending to take in
14.when he met with us at *Aſſos*

**Aſſurance.**

*Deut.*28.66. ſhalt have none *aſſurance* of thy life
*Iſa.*32.17.effect of righteouſ.quietnes and *aſſura.*
*Act.*17.31.whereof he hath given *aſſurance* to all
*Col.*2.2.to all riches of the full *aſſurance* of unde.
*1 Theſ.*1.5.our Goſpel came in much *aſſurance*
*Heb.*6.11.to the full *aſſurance* of hope unto the
10.22.in full *aſſurance* of faith,having our hea.

**Aſſure.**

*1 John* 3.19.and ſhal *aſſure* our hearts before him

**Aſſured.**

*Lev.*27.19.and it ſhall be *aſſured* to him
*Jer.*14.13.Ile give you *aſſured* peace in this place
*2 Tim.*3.14.contin in the things thou haſt bin *aſ.*

**Aſſuredly.**

*1 Sam.*28.1.know *aſſuredly* thou ſhalt go out with
*1 Kin.*1.13.*aſſuredly*,Solom.thy ſon ſhall reign
Ver.17,30
*Jer.*32.41.Ile plant them in this land *aſſuredly*
38.17. if thou wilt *aſſur.*go forth to K.of Bab.
49.12. have *aſſuredly* drunken, and art thou he
*Act.*2.36. let all the houſe of Iſrael know *aſſured.*
16.10.*aſſuredly* gathering that the L.had called

**Aſſwage. Aſſwaged.**

*Gen.*8.1.over the earth,and the waters were *aſſw.*
*Job* 16.5.moving of my lips ſhould *aſſw.*your gri.
6.though I ſpeak, my griefe is not *aſſwaged*

**Aſſyria.**

*Gen.*2.14.Hiddekel goeth toward the eaſt of *Aſſ.*
25.18.Iſh.ſons dwelt as thou goeſt to *Aſſyria*
*2 Kin.*15.29.Tiglah-pil.carried captive to *Aſſyr.*
17.6.year of Hoſhea,carried Iſrael into *Aſſyr.*
Chap.18.11
23.ſo was Iſrael carried out into *Aſſyria*
*Iſa.*7.18.for the Bee that is in the land of *Aſſyria*
11.11.to recover the people from *Aſſyria*
16.an high way left from *Aſſyria*
19.23. high way went out of Egypt to *Aſſyria*
Aſſyri.come into Eg.& Egypti.into *Aſſ.*
24.that day ſhal Iſr.be the 3.with Eg.& *Aſſ.*
25.Egypt my people,& *Aſſyria* the work of
27.13.come which were ready to per.in *Aſſyr.*
*Jer.*2.18.what haſt thou to do in the way of *Aſſ.*
36.of Egypt,as thou waſt aſhamed of *Aſſyr.*
*Ezek.*23.7.com. whored.with the choſ.men of *A.*
*Hoſ.*7.11.they call to Egypt, they go to *Aſſyria*
8.9.they are gone up to *Aſſyr.*a wild aſſe alone
9.3.they ſhall eat unclean things in *Aſſyria*
10.6. it ſhall be carried to *Aſſyria* for a preſent
11.11.as a dove out of the land of *Aſſyria*
*Mic.*5.6.waſte the land of *Aſſyria* with the ſword
7.12.that day he ſhal come to thee from *Aſſyr.*
*Zeph.*2.13.hand againſt the north,& deſtroy *Aſ.*
*Zech.*10.10.Ile gather them out of *Aſſyria*
11.the pride of *Aſſyr.*ſhal be brought down
*King—Kings* of **Aſſyria.** See it in **King.**

**Aſſyrian.**

*Iſa.*10.5.O *Aſſyrian*,the rod of mine anger
24.be not afraid of the *Aſſyrian*
14.25.Ile break the *Aſſyrian* in my land
23.13.this peop.was not till the *Aſſyr.*found it
30.31.through the voice of the L.ſhal the *Aſſ.*
31.8.then ſhal the *Aſſyrian* fall with the ſword
52.4.the *Aſſyri.* oppreſſed them without cauſe
*Ezek* 31.3.the *Aſſyrian* was a Cedar in Lebanon
*Hoſ.*5.13. then went Ephraim to the *Aſſy.* & ſent
11.5.but the *Aſſyrian* ſhal be as King
*Micah* 5.6.thus ſhal he deliver us from the *Aſſyr.*

**Aſſyrians.**

*2 Kin* 19.35.Angel ſmote in the camp of the *Aſſ.*
*Iſa.*37.36
*Iſa.*19.23. the *Aſſyrians* ſhall come into Egypt
the Egyptians ſhal ſerve with the *Aſſy.*
*Lam.*5.6.to the *Aſſyria.* to be ſatisfied with bread
*Ezek.*16.28.haſt played the whore with the *Aſſy.*
23.5.ſhe doted on the *Aſſ.*her neigh. Ver.12
9.I have deliv.her into the hands of the *Aſ.*
23.Ile bring againſt thee all the *Aſſyrians*
*Hoſ.*12.1. they make a covenant with the *Aſſyri.*
*Mic.*5.5.this man ſhal be our peace when the *Aſſ.*

**Aſtonied. Aſtoniſhed.**

*Levit.*26.32.and your enemies ſhall be *aſtoniſhed*
*1 Kin.*9.8.every one that paſſeth by ſhal be *aſton.*
*Ezr.*9.3. pluckt off the hair, and ſat down *aſtoni.*
4.I ſat *aſtonied* till the evening ſacrifice
*Job* 17.8.upright men ſhall be *aſtonied* at this
18.20. they that come after him ſhall be *aſtoni.*
21.5.mark me,and be *aſtoniſhed*,and lay
26.11.pillars of heaven are *aſtoniſh.*at his rep.
*Iſa.*52.14.as many were *aſton.*at thee, his viſage
*Jer.*2.12. be *aſtoniſhed*,O ye heavens,at this
4 9.the Prieſts ſhall be *aſtoniſh.*the Proph.ſhall
14.9.why as a man *aſtonied*
18.16.every one that paſſeth thereby ſhal be *a.*
Chap.19.8. & 49.17. & 50.13
*Eze.*3.15.I remained *aſtoni.* among them 7.days
4.17.want bread,& be *aſtoniſhed* one with an.
26.16.tremble at every moment,and be *aſton.*
27.35.all the inhab. of the Iſles ſhall be *aſtoni.*
28.19. they that know thee ſhal be *aſto.* at thee
*Dan.*3.24.Nebuch.was *aſtoni.*and roſe up in haſt
4.19.Daniel was *aſtonied* for one hour
5.9.count.was changed,his lords were *aſtonied*
8.27.I was *aſtonied* at the viſion,but none un.
*Mat.*7.28.peop.were *aſton.*at his doct. Ch.22.23
and *Mar.*1.22. & 6.2. & 11.18
13.54.he taught them, inſom.that they were *a.*
*Mar.*5.42.they were *aſton* with a great aſtoniſhm.
7.37.they were beyond meaſure *aſtoniſhed*
Chap.10.26
10.24.diſciples were *aſtoniſhed* at his words
*Lu.*2.47 were *aſtoni.*at his underſtanding,& anſ.
4.32.they were *aſtoniſhed* at his doctrine
5.9.he was *aſtoniſhed* at the draught of fiſhes
8.56.her parents were *aſtoniſhed*:but he charged
24.22.certain women made us *aſto.*which were
*Act.*9.6.he trembling,and *aſton.*ſaid,L.what wilt
10.45.of the circumc.which beleeved were *aſt.*
12.16.opened the door, & ſaw him,were *aſto.*
13.12.deputy beleeved,being *aſto.* at the doct.

**Aſtoniſhment.**

*Deut.*28.28.L.ſhall ſmite thee with *aſton.*of heart
37.thou ſhalt become an *aſtoniſhment*
*2 Ch.*7.21.this houſe which is high,ſhal be an *aſt.*
29.8.he hath delivered them to troubl.to *aſton.*
*Pſal.*60 3.made us to drink the wine of *aſtoniſh.*
*Jer.*8.21.*aſtoniſhment* hath taken hold on me
25.9.Ile make them an *aſton.*an hiſſing, V.18
11.whole land ſhal be a deſolat.and *aſtoniſh.*
29.18.deliver them to be a curſe & an *aſtoniſh.*
42. 18. ye ſhal be an execration & an *aſtoniſh.*
Chap.44.12
44.22.therefore is your land an *aſtoniſhment*
51.37. Babylon ſhall become an *aſtoniſhment*
41.how is Babylon become an *aſtoniſhment*
*Ezek.*4.16. drink water by meaſure with *aſtoniſh.*
Chap.12.19
5.15.ſhall be a reproach, an *aſtoniſh.* to the na.
23.33.thou ſhalt be filled with the cup of *aſto.*
*Zech.*12.4.Ile ſmite every horſe with *aſtoniſhment*
*Mark.*5.42. were aſtoniſhed with a great *aſtoniſh.*

**Aſtray.**

*Exo.*23.4.if meet thine enemies aſſe going *aſtray*
*1 Pet.*2.25.ye were as ſheep going *aſtray* : but
See **Went, Go, Gone**

**Aſtrologer. Aſtrologers.**

*Iſa.*47.13.let now the *Aſtrologers*, Star-gazers
*Dan.*1.20.found them 10.times better then *Aſtr.*
2.2.commanded to call the *Aſtrologers*
10.that asked ſuch things at any *Aſtrolger*
4.7.then came in the Magicians, *Aſtrologers*
5.7.the king cried aloud to bring in *Aſtrolog.*
11.thy father made maſter of the *Aſtrologe.*
15.now the wiſe men & *Aſtr.*have bin bro.

**Aſtrologians.**

*Dan.*2.27.the ſecret cannot the *Aſtrologians* ſhew

**Aſunder.**

*Lev.*1.17.cleave it with the wings,but not div.*aſ.*
5.8.wring off his head,but not divide it *aſund.*
*Num.*16.31.ground clave *aſunder* that was under
*2 Kin.*2.11.parted them both *aſunder*,and Elijah
*Job* 16.12.he hath broken me *aſunder*
13.he cleaveth my reins *aſunder*
*Pſal.*2.3.let us break their bonds *aſunder*
*Jer.*50.23.how is the hamm. of the earth cut *aſu.*
*Ezek.*30.16.and No ſhall be rent *aſunder*
*Hab.*3.6.he drove *aſunder* the Nations
*Mat.*19.6.God hath joyned, let no man put *aſun.*
*Mark* 10.9
*Mark* 5.4.chains had been pluckt *aſunder*
*Act.*1.18.falling headlong,he burſt *aſunder*
15.39.they departed *aſunder*, the one from the
*Heb.*4.12.to the dividing *aſunder* of ſoul & ſpirit
11.37. they were ſawn *aſunder*, were tempted
*Cut* **aſunder,** See **Cut.**

**Aſuppim.**

*1 Chr.*26.15.to Obed-Edoms ſonshouſe of *Aſup.*
17.and toward *Aſuppim* two and two

**Aſwell.**

*Lev.*24.16.*aſwell* the ſtranger,as he that is born
22.ye ſhall have one manner of law *aſwell*

**Aſyncritus.**

*Rom.*16.14 ſalute *Aſyncritus*,Phlegon,Hermas

**Atad.**

*Gen.*50.10. they came to the threſh.floor of *Atad*
11.ſaw the mourning in the floor of *Atad*

**Atarah.**

*1 Chro.*2.26.Jerameel had another wife, *Atarah*

**Ataroth.**

*Num.*32.3.*Ataroth*, Dibon is a land for cattell
34. children of Gad built Dibon, *Ataroth*
*Joſh.*16.2. lot of Joſeph paſſeth along to *Ataroth*
7.bord.of Eph.went down from Jan.to *At.*
*1 Chr.*2.54.*Ataroth* the houſe of Joab, halfe of

**Ataroth-Adder.**

*Joſh.*16.5.border of Eph.eaſt was *Ataroth-Adder*
18.13. border of Benjam.deſc. to *Ataroth-Ad.*

**Ate.**

*Pſal.*106.28.they *ate* the ſacrifices of the dead
*Dan.*10.3.I *ate* no pleaſant bread, neither came
*Rev.*10.10.I took the book, and *ate* it up

**Ater.**

*Ezra* 2.16.children of *Ater*,of Hezekiah 98
*Neh.*7.21
42.children of the porters of *Ater*, Talmon
*Neh.*7.45
*Neh.*10.17.chiefe of the people *Ater*, Azzur

**Athach.**

*1 Sā.*30.30.a preſent to them which are in *Athach*

**Athaiah.**

*Neh.*11.4.of Judah at Jeruſalem dwelt *Athaiah*

**Athaliah.**

*2 Kin.*8.26. Ahaziah's mothers name was *Athal.*
*2 Chro.*22.2
11.1.*Athaliah* ſaw that her ſon was dead
*2 Chr.*22.10
2.hid Joaſh from *Athali.* ſo that he was not
*2 Chro.*22.11
3.and *Athaliah* did reign over the land
*2 Chron.*22.12
13.when *Athal.*heard the noiſe of the guard
*2 Chron.*23.12
14.*Athaliah* rent her cloaths,& cried, Trea.
*2 Chro.*23.13
20.they ſlew *Athaliah* with the ſword beſide
*2 Chron.*23.21
*1 Chr.*8.26.of Beni. Shamſherai, *Athaliah*
*2 Ch.*24.7.ſons of *Athal.*that wic.wom had brok.
*Ezra* 8.7.ſons of Elam, Jeſhaiah ſon of *Athaliah*

**Athenians.**

*Act.*17.21.*Atheni.*there ſpent their time in noth.

**Athens.**

*Act*.17.15.conducted Paul, brought him to *Ath.*
16.while Paul waited for them at *Athens*
22.ye men of *Athens*, I perceive that in all
18.1.Paul departed from *Ath.* & came to Cor.
1 *Theſ*.3.1.be left at *Athens* alone

**Athlai.**

*Ezra* 10.28.of the ſons of Belai, *Athlai*

**Athirſt.**

*Judg*.15.18.he was ſore *athirſt* & called on the L.
*Ruth* 2.9.when thou art *athirſt*, go to the veſſels
*Mat*.25.44.or *athirſt*,or a ſtrang. & did not min.
*Rev*.21.6.Ile give to him that is *athirſt*, of the
22.17.and let him that is *athirſt* come

**Atonement.**

*Exod*.29.33. eat the things wherewith the *atonem.*
36.offer a bullock each day for *atonement*
cleanſe the al.when thou haſt made an *at.*
30.16.thou ſhalt take the *atonement* money
*Lev*.7.7. Prieſt that maketh *atone.* therewith ſhall
16.17. untill he have made an *atone.*for himſe.
17.11. it is the bloud that makethan *atonement*
*Num*.5.8.ram of *atone.*wherby *atone.*ſhal be made
8.21. Aaron made *atonement* to cleanſe them
25.13. Phin.ſhall have it, becauſe he made *ato.*
29.11.beſides the ſin-offering of *atonement*
*Rõ*.5.11.by whom we have now received the *aton.*

*Day of* **Atonement.**

*Lev* 23.27.on the 10.day of 7.moneth,a day of *a.*
28 do no work, for it is a day of *atonement*
25.9.in the day of *atone.*ſhal ye make trum.ſoũ.

*Make an* **Atonement.**

*Ex*.29.37. ſeven days make an *atone.*for the altar
30.10.make an *atonement* once a year
15.to make an *atone.*for your ſouls. V.16
*Lev*.17.11
32.30. peradv. I ſhall make *atone.* for your ſin
*Lev*.1.4.it ſhall be accepted for him to make *aton.*
4.20.Prieſt ſhall make an *atonem.* Verſes 26,
31,35 & Chap.5.6,10,13,16,18.
& 6.7.& 12.8.& 14.18,19,20,21,
29,31. & 15.15,30. & 16,6,30.32
and 19.32. and *Num*.15. 25,28
8.34. ſo the L.hath com. to make *atone* for you
9.7.make an *atonement* for thy ſelfe, and for
and make an *atonement* for them
10.17. God hath given it you to make an *aton.*
12.7.who ſhall offer it, and make an *ato.*for her
14.53.make an *atonement* for the houſe
16.10.ſcape-goat preſented alive to make *aton.*
11. Aaron ſhall make *atonement* for himſelf
16. he ſhall make an *atonem.*for the holy pla.
17.no man there when he goes in to mak. *a.*
18.make an *atonement* for the altar
24.make *atonement* for himſelf, and the peo.
27.bloud brought in to make *at.*in the h. pl.
33.ſhall make an *atonement* for the ſanctuar.
ſhall make *at.*for the Prieſts,and all the
34.this an everlaſt.ſtat.to make *atonem.*once
23.28.a day of *atone.* to make an *atone.* for you
*Num*.6.11.make *atonem.*for him,for that he ſinned
8.12.to make an *atonement* for the Levites
Verſe 21
19.given the Lev.to make *atonem.*for the ch.
16.46.go quickly, make an *atonem.*for wrath is
47.went in,and did make *atone.* for the peo.
28.22.a goat for a ſin-offr. to make an *atonem.*
Verſe 30
29.5. one kid of the goats to make an *atoneme.*
31.50.earings and tablets to make an *atoneme.*
2 *Sam*.21.3.wherewith ſhall I make the *atonement*
1 *Chr*.6.49.Aaron and his ſons app. to make *ato.*
2 *Chr*.29.24. Prieſts killed them to make *atonem.*
*Neh*.10.33.we made ordin. for offr.to make *aton.*

**Atonements.**

*Exod*.30.10.with the bloud of the ſin-offr. of *ato.*

**Atroth.**

*Num*.32.5.children of Gad built *Atroth*

**Attai.**

1 *Ch*.2.35.Sheſhan's daught. bare to Jarha *Attai*
36.*Attai* begat Nathan, and Nathan begat

**Attain. Attained.**

*Gen*.47.9, have not *attained* to the days of my fa.
2 *Sam*.23.19.howbeit he *attained* not to the firſt
Verſe 23. 1 *Chro*.11. 21,25
*Pſal*.139.6.it is high, I cannot *attain* unto it
*Pro*.1.5.a man of underſtanding ſhall *atta.*to wiſ.
*Ezek*.46.7.according as his hands ſhal *attain* unto
*Hoſ*.8.5.how long ere they *attain* to innocency
*Act*.27.12.if by any means they might *at.*to Phe.
*Rom*.9.30.gent.which foll.not after right. have *at.*
31.but Iſr.hath not *attain.*the law of righte.
*Phil*.3.11.I might *attain* to the reſurr. of the dead
12.not as though I had already *attained*
16.whereto we have already *attained*
1 *Tim*.4.6. of good doct.wherunto thou haſt *atta.*

**Attalia.**

*Act*.14.25.preached at Perga, went into *Attalia*

**Attend.**

*Eſt*.4.5.Hatach,whõ the K.had app.to *atte.*on her
*Pſal*.17.1.hear the right, *attend* unto my cry
55.2.*attend* unto me,and hear me
61.1.hear my cry, *attend* unto my prayer
86.6.*attend* to the voice of my ſupplication
142.6.*attend* unto my cry, for I am broug.low
*Prov*.4.1.*attend* to know underſtanding
20.my ſon, *Attend* to my words
5.1.my ſon, *Attend* to my wiſdome
7.24.hearken therefore,and *attend* to the words
1 *Cor*.7.35. may *atte.* upon the L. without diſtra.

**Attended.**

*Job* 32.12.yea,I *attended* to you,and none convi.
*Pſal*.66.19.he hath *attend.*to the voice of my pra.
*Act*.16.14.ſhe *attended* to the things ſpok.of Paul

**Attendance.**

1 *Kin*.10.5. ſaw the *attendance* of his miniſters
2 *Chro*.9.4
1 *Tim*.4.13. til I come,give *attendance* to reading
*Heb*.7.13.of which no man gave *attend.*at the alt.

**Attending.**

*Rom*.13.6.*attending* continu.upon this very thing

**Attent.**

2 *Chro*.6.40.let thine ears be *attent* to the prayer
7.15.mine ears ſhal be *attent* to the pray. made

**Attentive.**

*Neh*.1.6.let thine ear now be *attent.* and eys open
1.thine ear be *attent.*to the prayer of thy ſer.
8.3. ears of the people were *attentive* to the law
*Pſal*.130.2.thine ear be *at.*to the voice of my ſup.
*Luk*.19.48.all the peop.were *attentive* to hear him

**Attentively.**

*Job* 37.2.hear *attentively* the noiſe of his voice

**Atthai.**

1 *Chr*.12.11.of the Gadites men of might,*Atthai*
2 *Chr* 11.20.Maachah bare Rehob,*Atthai*

**Attire. Attired.**

*Lev*.16.4.with the linnen mitre ſhall he be *attired*
*Pro*.7.10.met him a wõ.with the *attire* of an harl.
*Jer*.2.32.can a bride forget her *attire*
*Eze*.23.15.exceeding in died *attire* on their heads

**Ava.**

2 *Kin*.17.24.K.of Aſſyr. brought men from *Ava*

**Availeth.**

*Eſth*.5.13.yet all this *availeth* me nothing
*Gal*.5.6.in Chriſt Jeſus,neither circumciſ. *avail.*
Chap.6.15
*Jam*.5.16. prayer of a righteous man *avail.*much

**Audience.**

*Gen*.23.10.Ephron.anſ.Abr.in the *aud.* of the ch.
13.Abr.ſpake to Eph.in the *audi.*of the peo.
16.weighed the ſilver named in the *audience*
*Exo*.24.7.book of the cov.and read in the *audience*
1 *Sam*.25.24.let thy handmaid ſpeak in thy *audi.*
1 *Chr*.28.8.in the *audience* of our God keep & ſeek
*Neh*.13.1.in the book of Moſes,in the *audience* of
*Lu*.7.1.when he had ended his ſayings in the *audi.*
20.45.in the *audience* of the peop.he ſaid to his
*Act*.13.26.ye that fear God, give *audience*
15.12.all the multit.gave *aud.* to Paul & Barn.
22.22. they gave him *audience* unto this word

**Aven.**

*Ezek*.30.17.young men of *Aven* ſhall fall by
*Hoſ*.10.8.high places of *Aven*,ſin of Iſrael ſhal be
*Amos* 1.5.Ile cut off the inhab.from plain of *Avẽ*

**Avenge.**

*Lev*.19.18.thou ſhalt not *avenge*,nor bear grudge
26.25. that ſhall *avenge* the quarrell of my cov.
*Numb*.31.2.*avenge* Iſrael of the Midianites
3.*avenge* the Lord of Midian
*Deut*.32.43. he will *avenge* the bloud of his ſerv.
1 *Sam*.24.12.the Lord *avenge* me of thee
2 *Ki*.9.7.ſmite the houſe of Ahab,that I may *aven.*
*Eſth*.8.13. Jews *avenge* themſelves on their enem
*Iſa*.1.24.ah,Ile *avenge* me of mine enemies
*Jer*.46.10.a day of vengeance that he may *avenge*
*Hoſ*.1.4.Ile *avenge* the bloud of Jez. on the houſe
*Luke* 18.3.*avenge* me of mine adverſary
5.this widow troubles me,Ile *avenge* her,leſt
7.ſhall not God *avenge* his own elect
8.he will *avenge* them ſpeedily
*Rom*.12.19.dearly beloved,*avenge* not your ſelves
*Rev*.6.10.doſt thou not judge and *aven.*our bloud

**Avenged.**

*Gen*.4.24. if Cain ſhall be *avenged* 7.fold, truely
*Joſh*.10.13. Moon ſtayed till the people had *aven.*
*Judg*.15.7. though ye have done this, Ile be *aven.*
16.28. *avenged* on the Philiſt. for my two eys
1 *Sam*.14.24.any food,that I may be *aveng.*of my
18.25.an hund. foreskins, to be *aven.*of the K.
25.31.or that my Lord hath *avenged* himſelfe
2 *Sam*.4.8.the Lord hath *avenged* my L. the King
18.19.how the L. hath *avenged* him of his ene.
31.the Lord hath *avenged* thee this day of
*Jer*.5.9.my ſoul be *avenged* on ſuch a nation
Verſe 29. Chap.9.9
*Act*.7.24.he *avenged* him that was oppreſſed
*Rev*.18.20.rejoyce,for God hath *aven.*you on her
19.2. hath *aveng.* the bloud of his ſerv.at her h.

**Avenger.**

*Num* 35.12.cities for refuge from the *avenger*
*Joſh*.20.3
*Deut*.19.6.leſt the *aveng.*of bloud purſue the ſlay.
12.deliver him into the hand of the *avenger*
*Joſh*.20.5.if the *avenger* purſue after,they ſhal not
9.not die by the *avenger*, till he ſtood before
*Pſ*.8.2.that thou mighteſt ſtil the enemy & *aven.*
44.16.by reaſon of the enemy and *avenger*
1 *Theſ*.4.6.the Lord is the *avenger* of all ſuch

**Avengeth. Avenging.**

*Judg*.5.2.praiſe the Lord for *avenging* of Iſrael
1 *Sam*.25.26.L.hath with-holden thee from *aven.*
33.bleſ. be thou which haſt kept me frõ *aven.*
2 *Sam*.22.48.it is God that *avengeth* me, and
*Pſal*.18.47

**Averſe.**

*Micah* 2.8.ſecurely as men *averſe* from war

**Augment.**

*Num*.32.14.ye are riſen up to *augm.*yet the fierce

**Auguſtus.**

*Luk*.2.1.a decree from Ceſar *Auguſtus*,that all the
*Act*.25.21.when P.had appeal.to the hear. of *Au.*
25.that he himſelf had appealed to *Auguſtus*
27.1.Julius ,a Centurion of *Auguſt.*his band

**Avim.**

*Joſh*.18.23.cities of Benjamin were *Avim*, Para.

**Avims.**

*Deut*.2.23.*Avims* which dwelt in Hazerim

**Avites.**

*Joſh*.13.3.the Gittites,Ekronites,alſo the *Avites*
2 *Kin*.17.31.the *Avites* made Nibhaz, Tartak

**Avith.**

*Gen*.36.35.name of Hadads city was *Avith*
1 *Chron*.1.46

**Aunt.**

*Lev*.18.14.not approa.to his wife: ſhe is thy *Aunt*

**Avouched.**

*Deu*.26.17.thou haſt this day *avouched* the L.to be
18.the Lord hath *avouched* thee this day

**Avoid.**

*Pro*.4.15.*avoid* it,paſſe not by it, turn from it
*Rõ*.16.17.mark them which cauſe diviſ.& *avoid*
1 *Cor*.7.2.to *avoid* forn.let every man have his wi.
2 *Tim*.2.23. fooliſh & unlearned queſtions *avoid*
*Tit*.3.9.but *avoid* fooliſh queſtions and genealog.

**Avoided. Avoiding.**

1 *Sam*.18.11.Dav.*avoided* out of his preſen.twice
2 *Cor*.8.20.*avoidi.*this, that no man ſhould blame
1 *Tim*.6.20. *avoiding* prophane and vain babling

**Auſtere.**

*Luk*.19.21.I feared thee,bec.thou art an *auſt.*man
22. thou kneweſt that I was an *auſtere* man

**Author.**

1 *Cor*.14.33.God is not the *author* of confuſion
*Heb*.5.9.he became the *author* of eternal ſalvation
12.2. Jeſus, the *author* and finiſher of our faith

**Authority.**

*Eſth*.9.29. Eſth.and Mor.wrote with all *authority*
*Pro*.29.2.when righte.are in *autho.*the peo.rejoice

*Mat.*7.29. he taught them as one having *authority* *Mark.*1.22
8.9.I am a man under *authority*, having ſould. *Luk.*7.8
20.25.that are great,exerciſe *au.* *Mar.*10.42
21.23.by what *authority* doſt thou theſe things *Mark.*11.28.*Luk.*20.2
who gave thee this *authority* ? *Mar.*11.28 *Luke* 20.2
24 Ile tell you by what *authority* I do theſe *Mark* 11.29
27.neither tell I you by what *authority* *Mark* 11.33. *Luke* 20.8
*Mar.*1.27.with *authority* he comm.the unclean ſp. *Luk.*4.36
13.34.left his houſe, and gave *auth.*to his ſerv.
*Luke* 9.1.gave them *authority* over all divels
19.27.have thou *authority* over ten cities
20.20. deliver him to the *authority* of the Gov.
22.25.that exerciſe *authority* are called beneſa.
*John* 5.27.given him *authority* to execute judgm.
*Act.*8.27.Eunuch of great *author.*under Candace
9.14.here he hath *authority* from the chief Pri.
26.10.ſhut up in priſ.having received *authority*
12.as I went to Damaſcus with *authority*
1 *Cor.*15.24.put down all *authority* and power
2 *Cor.*10.8.boaſt ſomewhat more of our *authority*
1 *Tim.*2.2.for Kings,and all that are in *authority*
12.nor to uſurp *authority* over the man
*Tit.*2.15.rebuke with all *authority*
1 *Pet.*3.22.An.& *authorities* made ſubject to him
*Rev.*13.2.the Dragon gave him great *authority*

**Awake.**

*Judg.*5.12.*Awake,awake,*Deborah *awake*
*Job* 8.6.ſurely,now he would *awake* for thee
14.12.till the heav.be no more,ſhall not *awake*
*Pſal.*7.6.*awake* for me to the judgement
17.15.when I *awake*, with thy likeneſſe I ſhall
35.23.ſtir up thy ſelfe,*awake* to my Judgement
44.23.*awake*, Why ſleepeſt thou, O Lord ?
57.8.*awake* my glory,*awake* Pſaltery, Ile *awake* *Pſal.*108.2
59.4.*awake* to help me,and behold
5.*awake* to viſit all the heathen : be not
139.8.when I *awake*, I am ſtill with thee
*Pro.*23.35. when ſhall I *awake*, Ile ſeek it yet ag.
*Cant.*2.7.nor *awake* my Love till he pleaſe Chap.3.5. & 8.4
4.16.*aw.* O north-wind, and come thou ſouth.
*Iſa.*26.19.*awake* and ſing, ye that dwel in the duſt
51.9.*awake,awake,* Put on ſtrength, O arm of *awake* as in the ancient days
17.*awake,awake,*Stand up O Jer.which haſt
52.1.*awake,awake,*Put on thy ſtrength O Ziō
*Jer.*51.57.ſleep a perpetuall ſleep, and not *awake*
*Dan.*12.2.many that ſleep in the duſt ſhall *awake*
*Joel* 1.5.*awake* ye drunkards, weep and howl
*Hab.*2.7.ſhall they not *awake* that ſhall vexe thee
19.wo to him that ſaith to the wood,*Awake*
*Zech.*13.7.*awake,*O ſword,againſt my ſhepherd
*Mar.*4.38.he was aſleep, and they *awake* him
*Luk.*9.32.when they were *awake,*they ſaw his glo.
*John* 11.11. but I go, that I may *awake* him out
*Rom.*13.11.now it is high time to *awake* out of ſl.
1 *Cor.*15.34.*awake* to righteouſneſſe, and ſin not
*Ephe.*5.14.*awake* thou that ſleepeſt,and riſe from

**Awaked.**

*Gen.*28.16.Jacob *awaked* out of his ſleep
*Judg.*16.14.Samſ.*awaked*, and went with the pin
1 *Sam.*26.12.no man ſaw it,or knew it,or *awaked*
1 *Ki.*18.27.peradv. he ſleepeth,and muſt be *awa.*
2 *Kin.*4.31.told him,ſaying, The child is not *aw.*
*Pſal.*3.5.I *awaked*, for the Lord ſuſtained me
78.65.then the Lord *awaked* as one out of ſleep
*Jer.*31.26. upon this I *awaked*,and beheld, & my

**Awakeſt. Awaketh. Awaking.**

*Pſa.*73.20.as a dream when one *awaketh*,ſo when thou *awakeſt*, thou ſhalt deſp.their im.
*Pro.*6.22.when thou *awakeſt*, it ſhall talk with
*Iſa.*29.8.he *awaketh*, and his ſoul is empty
he *awaketh*, and behold he is faint
*Act.*16.27.keeper of the priſon *awaking* out of

**Aware.**

*Cant.*6.12.or ever I was *aware*, my ſoul made
*Jer.*50.24.taken,O Bab.and thou waſt not *aware*
*Luk.*11.44. that walk over them are not *aware* of

**Away.**

*Gen.*15.11.fowls came,& Abram drove them *aw.*
31.20.Jacob ſtole *away* unawares to Laban
26. wherefore haſt thou ſtollen *away* unaw.
27.didſt thou flee *away*, and ſteal *away*
42.thou hadſt ſent me *away* now empty
*Exod.*8.28.ye ſhall not go very far *away*
19.24.the Lord ſaid,*Away*,get thee down
2 *Chr.*35.23.have me *away*, for I am ſore wound.
*Iſa.*1.13.calling of aſſemblies,I cannot *away* with
*Luk* 23.18.*away* with this man, releaſe Barabbas
*Joh.*19.15.*away* with him,*away* with him, crucifie
*Act.*21.36.mult.followed,crying,*Away* with him
22.22. *Away* with ſuch a fellow from the earth

**Awe.**

*Pſalm* 4.4.ſtand in *awe*, and ſin not
33.8.inhabitants of the world ſtand in *awe* of
119.161.my heart ſtandeth in *awe* of thy word

**Awle.**

*Exod.*21.6.Maſter ſhal bore his ear with an *awle*
*Deut.*15.17.thou ſhalt take an *awle*, and thruſt it

**Awoke.**

*Gen.*9.24. Noah *awoke* from his wine
41.4 ſo Pharaoh *awoke.* Verſes 7.& 21
*Judg.*16.20.he *awoke* out of his ſleep,and ſaid,Ile
1 *Kin.*3.15.Sol.*awoke*,and behold, it was a dream
*Mat.*8.25.his diſc.*awoke* him,ſaying,Lord ſave us
*Luk.*8.24.*awoke* him,ſaying,Maſter,Maſt.we per.

**Axe.**

*Deut.*19.5.his hand fetched a ſtroke with the *axe*
20.19.not deſtroy the trees by forcing an *axe*
*Judg.*9.48.Abimilech took an *axe* in his hand
1 *Sam.*13.20.Iſrael went down to ſharpen his *axe*
1 *King.*6.7.was neither hammer nor *axe* heard
2 *King.*6.5.the *axe* head fell into the water
*Iſa.*10.15.ſhall the *axe* boaſt it ſelfe againſt
*Jer.*10.3.cuts a tree out of the forreſt with the *axe*
*Mat.*3.10.the *axe* is laid to the root of. *Luk.*3.9

**Battell-Axe.**

*Jer.*51.20.thou art my battell-*axe*,and weapons

**Axes.**

1 *Sam.*13.21.yet they had a file for the *axes*
2 *Sam.*12.31. he put them under ſawes and *axes* 1 *Chro.*20.3
*Pſal.*74.5.a man was famous as he lifted up *axes*
6.brake down carved works with *axes*
*Jer.*46.22.and come againſt her with *axes*
*Ezek.*26.9.with *axes* he ſhal break down thy tow.

**Axel-trees.**

1 *Ki.*7.32.the *axel-t.*of the wheel joyn.to the baſe
33.their *axel-trees* and naves all molten

**Azah.**

1 *Chro.*5.8.Bela ſon of *Azah*,who dwelt in Aroer

**Azal.**

*Zec.*14.5.valley of the mounta. ſhal reach to *Azal*

**Azaliah.**

2 *Kin.*22.3.the King ſent Shaphan ſon of *Azaliah* 2 *Chro.*34.8

**Azaniah.**

*Neh.*10.9. Levits that ſealed,Jeſhua ſon of *Azan.*

**Azarael.**

*Neh.*12.36.his brother *Azarael* with muſical inſt.

**Azareel.**

1 *Ch.*25.18. the 11.lot to *Aza.*he,his ſons,& bret.
*Ezra* 10.41.taken ſtrange wives,of Bani,*Azareel*
*Neh.*11.13. Amaſhai the ſon of *Azar.*ſon of Ah.

**Azariah**, called alſo **Ahaziah. Uzziah.**

1 *Ki.*4.2.Princes Solo.had,*Azariah* ſon of Zadok
5 *Azariah* ſon of Nathan was over the offi.
2 *Kin.*14.21. peo. of Jud.took *A.* & made him K.
15.1.in the 20.year of Jeroboam began *Azari.*
6.and the reſt of the acts of *Azariah*
7.ſo *Azariah* ſlept with his fathers
8.in the 38.of *Azar.*did Zech.ſon of Jerob.
17.in the 39. of *Azariah* began Menahem
23.in the 50.year of *Azari.*began Pekahiah
27.in the 52.of *Aza.*Peka.ſon of Rem.beg.
1 *Chron.*2.8.ſon of Ethan, *Azariah*
38.Obed begate Jehu,and Jehu begate *Aza.*
39.*Azariah* begate Helez,and Helez begat
3.12.Amazia his ſon, *Azariah* his ſon
6.9.Ahimaaz begat *Azariah*, *Azar.*beg.Joha.
10.Johanan beg.*Azariah*,he it is that execu.
11.*Azar.*begat Amaria, and Amar.Ahitub
13.Hilkiah,and Hilkiah begat *Azariah*
14.*Azariah* begat Seraiah, and Seraiah
36.ſon of Elkanah,ſon of Joel,ſon of *Aza.*
9.11.of the Prieſts,*Azariah* ſon of Hilkiah
2 *Ch.*15.1.ſpirit of God came on *Az.*ſon of Ob.
21.2.ſons of Jehoſhaphat,*Azariah*, Jehiel
22.6.*Azariah* ſon of Jehoram went downe
23.1.Jehojada took the Capt. *Aza.*ſon of Jeh.
*Azariah* ſon of Obed,and Maaſiah ſon of
26.17.*Azariah* the Prieſt went in after him
20.*Azaria.*the chiefe Prieſt looked on him
28.12.certain of the heads of Ephr. *Az.*ſon of
29.12.the Levites aroſe,Joel ſon of *Azariah*
of Merari, *Azariah* ſon of Jehalelel
31.10.*Azariah* the chief Prieſt anſwered Hez.
13.*Azariah*,ruler of the houſe of God
*Ezr.*7.1. Ezra,ſon of Seraiah,ſon of *Azariah*
3.ſon of Amariah,ſon of *Azariah*,ſon of
*Neh.*3.23.after Haſhub,repaired *Azariah*
24.af.him repa.Binui,from the houſe of *A.*
7.7.theſe came up with Zerubbabel,*Azariah*
8.7.alſo Jeſhua,and *A.*cauſed the peop.to und.
10.2.theſe that ſealed,Saraiah,*Azariah*
12.33.after the companies went *Azari.* Ezra
*Jer.*43.2.then ſpake *Azariah*,and all the proud
*Dan.*1.6.of the child.of Judah, Miſhael, *Azariah*
7.gave to *Azariah* the name of Abednego
11.ſaid Dan.to Melz.who was ſet over.*A.*
19.none found like *Azariah*,Miſhael
2.17. Daniel made the thing known to *Azar.*

**Azariel.**

1 *Chr.*12.6.of Benjamin came to David *Azariel*
27.22.of Dan,*Azariel* ſon of Jeroham

**Azaziah.** or **Azazziah.**

1 *Chr.*15.21.*Azaziah* with harpes on Sheminith
27.20.of Ephraim,Hoſhea ſon of *Azaziah*
2 *Chr.*31.13.Jehiel *Azaziah* were over-ſeers

**Azbuk.**

*Neh.*3.16.aft.Shall.repai Nehemiah ſon of *Azb.*

**Azekah.**

*Joſh.*10.10.they ſmote them to *Azekah* and Mak.
11.the Lord caſt great ſtones on them to *A.*
15.35.in the valley Socoh,*Azekah*
1 *Sam.*17.1.Phil.pitched between Socoh and *A.*
2 *Chr.*11.9.Rehoboam built Lachiſh,*Azekah*
*Neh.*11.30.at *Azekah*,and in the villages thereof
*Jer.*34.7.King of Babel fought againſt *Azekah*

**Azel.**

1 *Chron.*8.37.Elaſa his ſon,*Azel* his ſon
38.and *Azel* had ſix ſons,whoſe names
theſe were the ſons of *A.* Chap.9.43,44

**Azem.**

*Joſh.*15.29.cities of Judah, Baalah, and *Azem*
19.3.Simeon had in their inheritance *Azem*

**Azer.**

*Eze.*11.1. among whom I ſaw Jaaza ſon of *Az.*

**Azgad.**

*Ezra* 2.12.the children of *Azgad* 1222
8.12.of the ſons of *Azgad*,Johanan ſon of
*Neh.*7.17.the children of *Azgad* 2322.
10.15.chiefe of the people,Bunni, *Azgad*

**Aziel.**

1 *Chr.*25.20.Zechariah,*Aziel* with Pſalteries

**Aziza.**

*Ezra* 10.27.ſons of Zattu,Zabad,*Aziza*

**Azmaveth.** or **Azmeveth.**

2 *Sā.*23.31. *Azmaveth* the Barhumite,Dav.wor. 1 *Chr.*11.33
1 *Chr.*8.36.Jehoadah begat *Azmeveth*
9.42.Jarah begate Alemeth,*Azmaveth*
12.3.of Ben.Jeziel,Pelet,ſons of *Azmaveth*
27.25.over Kings treaſures,*Azmaveth*
*Ezra* 2.24.children of *Azmaveth*,forty two
*Neh.*12.29. out of the fields of Geba and *Azma.*

**Azmon.**

*Num.*34.4.your border ſhall paſſe on to *Azmon*
5.border ſhall fetch a compaſſe from *Azm.*
*Joſh.*15.4.lot of Judah paſſed toward *Azmon*

**Aznoth-Cabor.**

*Joſ.*19.34.when the coaſt turneth weſtw.to *Azn.*

**Azor.**

*Mat.*1.13.Eliakim,and Eliakim begat *Azor*
14.and *Azor* begat Zadoc,and Zadoc

**Azotus.**

*Acts* 8.40.Philip was found at *Azotus*

**Azriel.**

1 *Chr.*5.24.Iſhi,Eliel,*Azriel*,mighty men
27.19.of Nephtali,Jerimoth ſon of *Azriel* *Jer.*36.26.

*Jer.*36.26.cōm. Seraiah ſon of *Azr.* to take Jer.

**Azrikam.**

1 *Chr.*3.23.ſons of Neariah,Elioenai,and *Azri.*
Verſe 44
8.38.Azel had ſix ſons,*Azrikam*, Bocheru
Chap.9.44
9.14.of the Levites,Shemaiah the ſon of *Azr.*
*Neh.*11.15
2 *Chro.*28.7.Zichri ſlew *Azrik.* Gov.of the houſe

**Azubah.**

1 *Ki.*22.42.Jehoſhap.mothers name was *Azubah*
2 *Chron.*20.31
1 *Chr.*2.18. Caleb begat children of *Azubah* his
19.when *Azubah* was dead, Caleb took

**Azur.**

*Jer.*28.1.Hananiah ſon of *Azur* the Prophet
*Eze.*11.1.among whom I ſaw Jaaza.ſon of *Azur*

**Azzah.**

*Deut.*2.24.the Avims,which dwelt even to *Azzah*
1 *Ki.*4.24.Sol. had dom. from Tiphſah to *Azzah*
*Jer.*25.20.cup to the kings of the Phili. and *Az.*

**Azzan.**

*Num.*34.26.prince of Iſſachar Palti.ſon of *Azzā*

**Azzur.**

*Neh.*10.17.chief of the people that ſealed,*Azzur*

---

B

---

**Baal.**

*Nū.*22.41.brought Bal.to the high places of *Baal*
*Judg.*2.13.and ſerved *Baal* and Aſhtaroth
6.25.throw down the altar of *Baal*
28.the altar of *Baal* was caſt down
30.becauſe he hath caſt down the alt.of *Ba.*
31.wil ye plead for *Baal* ? Will ye ſave him
32.Let *Baal* plead againſt him, becauſe he
1 *King.*16.31.Ahab went and ſerved *Baal*
32.and he reared up an altar for *Baal*
in the houſe of *Baal*
18.19.and the Prophets of *Ba.*four hun. & 50
21.but if *Baal*, then follow him
22.*Baals* Proph.four hundred and 50.men
25.Elijah ſaid to the Prophets of *Baal*
26.dreſſed it, and called on the name of *Ba.*
ſaying, O *Baal* hear us
40. Take the Prophets of *Baal*, let not one
19.18.knees which have not bowed to *Baal*
22.53.Ahazia,he ſerved *Baal*,and worſhipped
2 *Kin.*3.2.Jehoram,he put away the image of *Ba.*
10.18.Ahab ſerved *Baal* a little, but Jehu
19 call unto me all the Prophets of *Baal*, all
for I have a great ſacrifice to do to *Baal*
might deſtroy the worſhippers of *Baal*
20.proclaim a ſolemne aſſembly for *Baal*
21.and all the worſhippers of *Baal* came
and they came into the houſe of *Baal*
and the houſe of *Baal* was full from
22.bring veſtments for the worſhipers of *Ba.*
23.Jehu went,& Jehon.into the houſe of *B.*
and ſaid unto the worſhippers of *Baal*
but the worſhippers of *Baal* only
25.and went to the city of the houſe of *Baal*
26.brought images out of the houſe of *Baal*
27.they brake down the image of *Baal*
and brake down the houſe of *Baal*
28.Jehu deſtroyed *Baal* out of all Iſrael
11.18.peop.of the land went into the ho. of *Ba.*
2 *Chro.*23.17
and ſlew Matthan the prieſt of *Baal*
2 *Chro.*23.1
17.16.worſh.all the hoſte of heav.& ſerv. *Baal*
21.3.Manaſſeh reared up altars for *Baal*
23.4.all the veſſels that were made for *Baal*
5. he put down thē that burnt incenſe to *B.*
*Jer.*2.8.the Prophets propheſied by *Baal*
7.9 ſwear falſely, and burn incenſe to *Baal*
11.13.even altars to burn incenſe to *Baal*
17.to anger, in offering incenſe to *Baal*
12.16.as they taught my peop.to ſwear by *Ba.*
19.5.they have built the high places of *Baal*
to burn their ſons for burnt-offr.to *Ba.*
23.13.they propheſied in *Baal*, and cauſed
27.their fath.have forgot. my name for *Baal*
32.29.roofes they have offred incenſe to *Baal*
35.they built the high places of *Baal*
*Hoſ.*2.8.ſilver & gold which they prepared for *Ba.*
13.1.Ephraim,when he offend.in *Baal*,he died
*Zeph.*1.4.Ile cut off the remnant of *Baal* from
*Rom.*11.4.not bowed the knee to the ima. of *Baal*

**Baal.**

1 *Chr.*4.33.villa.round about the ſame ci.to *Baal*

**Baal.**

1 *Chron.*5.5.Reaiah his ſon, *Baal* his ſon.
8.30.ſons of Gibeon,Kiſh,*Baal*, and Nadab
Chap.9.36

**Baalah.**

*Joſh.*15.9.the border was drawn to *Baalah*
10.border compaſſ. from *Baalah* weſtward
11.and paſſed along to mount *Baalah*
29.*Baalah*,Jim and Azim of the inhe.of Ju.
19.44.coaſt of Dan,Gibbethon, and *Baalah*
1 *Chr.*13.6.David went up, and all Iſr.to *Baalah*
2 *Chr.*8.6.and *Baal.*& all the ſtore-cities that Sol.

**Baalath.**

1 *Kin.*9.18.Sol.built *Baalath*,and Tadmor in the

**Baalath-beer.**

*Joſ.*19.8.villa.to *Baalath-beer*,the inherit.of Sim.

**Baal-berith.**

*Judg.*8.33.and made *Baal-berith* their god
9.4.gave out of the houſe of *Baal-berith* 70.pi.

**Baale.**

2 *Sam.*6.2.David went from *Baale* of Judah

**Baal-gad.**

*Joſh.*11.17.to *Baal-gad* in the valley of Lebanon
12.7.Joſh. ſmote frō *Baal-gad* to mount Hal.
13.5.lād that rem. from *Baal-g.*und.moūt He.

**Baal-hamon.**

*Cant.*8.11.Solom.had a vineyard at *Baal-hamon*

**Baal-hanan.**

*Gen.*36.38. *Baal-hanan* ſon of Achbor reigned
1 *Chro.*1.49
39.and *Baal-hanan* ſon of Achbor died
1 *Chro.*1.50
1 *Chr.*27.28.over olive & Syca.trees was *Baal-h.*

**Baal-hazor.**

2 *Sam.*13.23.Abſal.had ſheep-ſhearers in *Baal-h.*

**Baal-hermon.**

*Jud.*3.3.Hivites from mount *Baal-her.* left.to pro.
1 *Chr.*5.23.they increaſed from Baaſhā to *Baal-h.*

**Baali.**

*Hoſ.*2.16.and ſhalt call me no more *Baali.*

**Baalim.**

*Judg.*2.11.children of Iſrael ſerved *Baalim*
3.7.and ſerved *Baalim*, and the groves
8.33.child.of Iſr.went a whoring after *Baalim*
10.6.chil.of Iſrael did evil, and ſerved *Baalim*
10.we have ſinned,becauſe we ſerved *Baali.*
1 *Sam.*7.4.the chi.of Iſr.put away *Baal.* and Aſh.
12.10.have ſerved *Baalim* and Aſhtaroth
1 *King.*18.18.and thou haſt followed *Baalim*
2 *Chro.*17.3.Jehoſhaphat ſought not to *Baalim*
24.7.dedic. things did they beſtow on *Baalim*
28.2.Ahaz made molten images for *Baalim*
33.3.Manaſſeh reared up altars for *Baalim*
34.4.and they brake down the altars of *Baalim*
*Jer.*2.23.canſt thou ſay,I have not gone after *Ba.*
9.14.and after *Baalim*,which their fath.taught
*Hoſ.*2.13.Ile viſit on her the days of *Baalim*
17.Ile take away the names of *Baalim*
11.2.ſacrificed to *Baalim*,and burnt incenſe

**Baalis.**

*Jer.*40.14.*Baalis* K. of the Ammonits hath ſent

**Baal-meon.**

*Num.*32.38.Nebo & *Baal-m.* (their names chan.
1 *Chron.*5.8.Bela dwelt unto Nebo & *Baal-meon*
*Eze.*25.9.glory of the Country,Beth-je.*Baal-me.*

**Baal-peor.**

*Num.*25.3.Iſrael joyned himſelf to *Baal-peor*
5.ſlay the men that were joyned to *Baal-pe.*
*Deut.*4.3. what the Lord did becauſe of *Baal-peor*
that fol.*Baal-peor* the L.hath deſtroyed
*Pſal.*106.28.they joyned themſelves to *Baal-peor*
*Hoſ.*9.10.but they went to *Baal-peor*,& ſeparated

**Baal-perazim.**

2 *Sam.*5.20.David came to *Baal-perazim*,& Dav.
he called the name of the place *Baal pera.*
1 *Chro.*14.11

**Baalſhaliſha.**

2 *Kin.*4.42.there came a man from *Baalſhaliſha*

**Baal-Tamar.**

*Judg.*20.33.put themſelves in array at *Baal Tam.*

**Baalzebub.**

2 *Kin.*1.2.enquire of *Baalzebub* the god of Ekron
3.that ye go to enquire of *Baalzebub*
6. that thou ſendeſt to enquire of *Baalzebub*
16.haſt ſent meſſengers to enq.of *Baalzebub*
Look further, **Beel-zebub**

**Baal-zephon.**

*Exod.*14.2.encamp over againſt *Baal-zephon*
9.beſide Pihahiroth, before *Baal-zephon*
*Num.*33.7

**Baana.**

1 *King.*4.12.*Baana* the ſon of Ahilud
*Neh.*3.4. next repaired Zadok the ſon of *Baana*

**Baanah.**

2 *Sam.*4.2.name of the one was *Baan.*the oth.Re.
5.Rechab and *Baan.* went about the heat of
6. Rechab and *Baanah* his brother eſcaped
9.Dazid anſwered Rechab and *Baanah*
23.29.Heleb the ſon of *Baanah*
1 *King.*4.16.*Baan.* the ſon of Huſhai was in Aſh.
1 *Chr.*11.30.Heled the ſon of *Baanah*,the Netop.
*Ezra* 2.2.Biguai,Rehum,*Baanah* came to Jeruſa.
*Neh.*7.7
*Neh.*10.27.Malluch,Harim, *Baanah* ſealed

**Baara.**

1 *Chro.*8.8.Huſhim and *Baara* were his wives

**Baaſha.**

1 *King.*15.16.war between Aſa and *Baaſha*
So verſe 32
17.*Baaſha* K.of Iſra. went up againſt Judah
2 *Chron.*16.1
19 come and break the league with *Baaſha*
2 *Chron.*16.3
21.when *Baaſha* heard thereof, he left build.
2 *Chron.*16.5
22.timber wherewith *Baaſha* had builded
27.*Baaſha* the ſon of Ahijah conſpired aga.
*Baaſha* ſmote him at Gibbethon
28.did *Baaſha* ſlay him,& reigned in his ſte.
33.began *Baaſha* to reign over all Iſrael
16.1.word of the L. came to Jehu againſt *Baa.*
3.Ile take away the poſterity of *Baaſha*
4. him that dieth of *Baaſha* in the city, ſhall
5.the reſt of the acts of *Ba.*are they not wri.
6.*Baaſha* ſlept with his fathers,and was bur.
7.againſt *Baaſha*,and againſt his houſe
8.began Elah the ſon of *Baaſh.*to reign over
11.he ſlew all the houſe of *Baaſha*
12.thus did Zimri deſt. all the houſe of *Ba.*
word of the L.which he ſpake ag. *Baa.*
13.for all the ſins of *Baaſha*,and the ſins of
21.22.like the houſe of *Baaſhā* the ſon of Ahij.
2 *King.*9.9
2 *Chr.*16.6. timber whereof *Baaſha* was building
*Jer.*41.9.pit which Aſa made for fear of *Baaſha*

**Baaſiah.**

1 *Chro.*6.40.Aſaph the ſon of *Baaſiah*

**Babe.**

*Exod.*2.6.and behold the *babe* wept
*Luke* 1.41.the *babe* leaped in her womb
44.the *babe* leaped in her womb for joy
2.12.ye ſhall find the *babe* wrapped in ſwadling
16.and the *babe* lying in a manger
*Heb.*5.13.unskilfull in the word: for he is a *babe*

**Babes.**

*Pſa.*8.2.out of the mou.of *babes* & ſucklings haſt
*Mat.*21.16
17.14.the reſt of their ſubſtance to their *babes*
*Iſa.*3.4.and *babes* ſhall rule over them
*Matth.*11.25.and haſt revealed them unto *babes*
*Luke* 10.21
*Rō.*2.20.an inſtruct.of the fooliſh,a teach.of *bab*
1 *Cor.*3.1.even as unto *babes* in Chriſt
1 *Pet.*2.2.as new-born *babes* deſire the ſincere mi.

**Babel.**

*Gen.*10.10.beginning of his kingdom was *Babel*
11.9.the name of it called *Babel*, becauſe

**Babler.**

*Eccleſ.*10.11.and a *babler* is no better
*Acts* 17.18.What will this *babler* ſay ?

**Babling.**

*Pro.*23.29.who hath cōtentiōs? who hath *babling*?
1 *Tim.*6.20.avoid profane and vain *babling*

2 *Tim.* 2.16. but ſhun profane and vain *babling*

### Babylon.

2 *King.*17.30.men of *Babylon* made Succoth-ben.
25.28. Kings that were with him in *Babylon*
*Jer.* 52.32
2 *Chro.*32.31 Embaſſadors of the Princes of *Bab.*
36.7.and put them in his Temple at *Babylon*
*Ezra.*5.14.veſſ.brought them into the Tem.of *B.*
thoſe did Cyr.take out of the Tem.of *Ba.*
17.the Kings treaſure-houſe at *Babylon*
6.1.where the treaſures were laid up in *Babylon*
7.16.thou canſt find in all the Prov.of *Babylon*
*Pſal.*87.4.Ile make mention of Rahab & *Babylon*
137.1.by the rivers of *Babylon*, there we ſat
*Iſa.*13.1.the burden of *Babylon*, which Iſa.did ſee
19.*Babylon*, the glory of kingdoms
21.9.*Babylon* is fallen,is fallen,and all her
*Rev.*14.8.& 18.2
48.14.he will do his pleaſure on *Babylon*
20.go ye forth of *Babylon*,flee from the Cal.
*Jer.*20.4.he ſhall carry them captive into *Babylon*
27.22.they ſhall be carried into *Babylon*
28.4.that that went into *Babylon*,ſaith the Lord
29.10.after 70.years be accompliſhed at *Baby.*
15.the L.hath raiſed us up Prophets in *Bab.*
22. captivity of Judah, which are in *Babylon*
28.he ſent to us in *Babylon*, ſaying, This
39.9.Nebuchadn.carried captive into *Babylon*
40.4.if it ſeem good to come with me into *Bab.*
if ill, to come with me into *Babylon*
43.3. and carry us away captives into *Babylon*
50.1 the word that the Lord ſpake again.*Bab.*
2 ſay, *Babylon* is taken, Bel is confounded.
8.remove out of the midſt of *Babylon*
9.& cauſe to come up againſt *Bab.*an aſſem.
13.that goeth by *Babylon* ſhall be aſtoniſhed
14.put your ſelves in array againſt *Babylon*
23.how is *Babylon* become a deſolation
24.O *Babylon*,and thou waſt not aware
28.that flee,& eſcape out of the land of *Bab.*
29.call together the archers againſt *Babylon*
34.and diſquiet the inhabitants of *Babylon*
35.ſword upon the inhabitants of *Babylon*
45.counſel of the Lo.taken againſt *Babylon*
46.at the noiſe of the taking of *Ba.*the earth
51.1. behold, Ile raiſe up againſt *Bab.*and ag.
6.flee out of the midſt of *Babylon*,& deliver
7.*Bab.*hath been a golden cup in the L.hand
8. *Babylon* is ſuddenly fallen and deſtroyed
9.we ſhould have healed *Babylon*,but
11.his device is againſt *Babylon*,to deſtroy it
12.ſet up the ſtandard upon the wals of *Ba.*
which he ſpake againſt the inhab.of *Bab.*
29.ſhall be performed againſt *Babylon*
to make the land of *Babylon* a deſolation
30.the mighty men of *Babylon* have forborn
35.the violence done to me be upon *Babylon*
37. *Bab.* ſhall become heaps, a dwelling for
41.how is *Babylon* become an aſtoniſhment
42.the ſea is come up upon *Babylon*
44.I will puniſh Bel in *Babylon*
yea,the wall of *Babylon* ſhall fall
47.judgem.upon the graven images of *Bab.*
48.heaven,earth,and all ſhall ſing for *Babyl.*
49.as *Bab.*hath cauſed the ſlain of Iſr.to fall
ſo at *Babylon* ſhall fall all the ſlain
53.though *Babylon* ſhould mount up to hea.
55.becauſe the Lord hath ſpoiled *Babylon*
56.the ſpoiler is come upon *Babylon*
58.the broad wals of *Bab.* ſhal be utter.bro.
59.when he went with Zedekiah into *Bab.*
60.all the evill that ſhould come upon *Baby.*
all theſe words that are written ag.*Bab.*
64.thus ſhall *Babylon* ſink,and ſhall not riſe
*Ezek.*17.16.in the midſt of *Babylon* he ſhall die
*Dan.* 2.12.to deſtroy all the wiſe men of *Babylon*
Ver.24
14.which was gone to ſlay the wiſe mē of *B.*
18.not periſh with the wiſe men of *Babylon*
deſtroy not the wiſe men of *Babylon*
48.Dan.ruler over the whole Provin.of *Ba.*
chief Gov.over all the wiſe men of *Bab.*
49.over the affairs of the Province of *Babyl.*
3.1.of Dura,in the Province of *Babylon*
12.Jews ſet over the affairs of the Pro.of *B.*
30.the K.promo. Shadrach in the Pro.of *B.*
4.6.to bring in all the wiſe men of *Babylon*
29.walked in the pal.of the kingdom of *Ba.*
30.Is not this great *Babylō* that I have built
5.7. the King ſaid to the wiſe men of *Babylon*
*Micha.*4.10.thou ſhalt go, even to *Babylon*
*Mat.*1.17.from Dav.till the carr.away into *Baby.*
and from the carrying away into *Bab.* unto
*Act.*7.43.Ile carry you away beyond *Babylon*
1 *Pet.*5.13. Church of *Babyl.*elected,ſaluteth you
*Rev.*16. 19.great *Bab.*came in remem.before God
17.5.*Babylon* the great, the mother of Harlots
18.10.alas,alas, that great city *Babylon*,that
22.ſhall the great city *Bab.* be thrown down
*Daughter of* **Babylon**, See **Daughter**

### *From* Babylon.

2 *Ki.*17.24.K.of Aſſyria brought men from *Bab.*
20.14.are come from a far countrey,from *Ba.*
*Iſa.*39.3
*Ezra* 1.11.brought up from *Babylon* to Jeruſalem
7.6.this Ezra went up from *Babylon*,and he
9.began he to go up from *Babylon*
8.1.that went up with me from *Babylon*
*Iſa.*14.22.and cut off from *Babylon* the name
*Jer.*27.16.veſſ.of the L.ho.be brought ag.frō *Ba.*
28.6.carried away cap.from *Ba.*into this place
50.16.cut off the ſower from *Babylon*
51.54.a ſound of a cry cometh from *Babylon*
*Zech.*6.10. take of them which are come from *Ba.*

### *King of* Babylon.

2 *Kin.*20.12.K.of *Baby.* ſent letters to Hezekiah
*Iſa.*39.1
18.ſons Eunuchs in the pal.of the K.of *Bab.*
*Iſa.*39.7.
24.1.K.of *Ba.* came up, and Jehoi.became his
7.K.of *Bab* had taken from the river of Eg.
10.ſer.of the K.of *Bab.*came up againſt Jer.
11.K.of *Baby.*came,and his ſerv.beſieged it
12.Jehoiakin went out to the Ki.of *Babylon*
King.of *Babyl.*took him in the 8.year of
16.K.of *Bab.*brought 7000.capt.to *Babylon*
17.King of *Babylon* made Mattaniah King
*Jer.*37.1
20.Zedekiah rebelled againſt the K.of *Bab.*
*Jer.*52.3
25.1.in 9.year,10.mon.came K.of *Ba.*ag.Jer.
*Jer.*39.1. & 52.4
6.brought Zedekiah to the King of *Babylon*
*Jer.*39.5
8.in 19.year of the K.of *Bab.*came Nebuz.
Chap.52.12
Capt.of the guard, ſerv.to the K.of *Bab.*
Chap.52.12
11.fugitives that fell to the King of *Babylon*
Chap.52.15
20.Nebuz.brought them to the Ki.of *Bab.*
Chap.52.26
21.K.of *Babylon* ſmote them,and ſlew them
Chap.52.27
22.as for the people whom the K. of *Ba.*left
24.dwel in the land,and ſerve the K.of *Bab.*
27.Evilmerod.K.of *Bab.* lift up the head of
*Jer.*52.31
2 *Chr.*36.6.K.of *Babylon* bound Jehoiakin in fet.
*Ezra* 2.1.theſe are they the King of *Baby.*carryed
*Neh.*7.6
5.12. gave them into the hand of the K. of *Ba.*
13.but in the firſt year of Cyrus K. of *Baby.*
*Neh.*13.6.in the 32.year of the K.of *Bab.* came I
*Eſth.*2.6.Mordecai by the K.of *Bab.*carried away
*Iſa.*14.4.take up this prov.againſt the K.of *Baby.*
*Je.*20.4. give Judea into the hand of the K.of *B.*
21.2.enquire for us, the K.of *Bab.*maketh war
4.wherewith ye fight againſt the K.of *Baby.*
7.left,Ile deliv.into the hand of the K.of *B.*
10.city given into the hand of the K.of *Ba.*
22.25. give thee into the hand of the K.of *Bab.*
24.1.after the K.of *Bab.*carried captive Jecon.
25.1.to Jeruſa.in the firſt year of Ne.K. of *B.*
9.Ile take the K.of *Bab.*my ſervant,& bring
11. nations ſhall ſerve K.of *Babyl.*70. years
12.after that,Ile puniſh the King of *Babylon*
27.6.theſe lands into the hand of the K.of *Ba.*
8.kingd. which will not ſerve the K.of *Bab.*
nor put their necks und.yoke of K.of *Ba.*
9.you ſhal not ſerve the.K.of *Bab.* Ver.14
11.but the nations that ſerve the K.of *Bab.*
12.your necks under the yo.of the K.of *Ba.*
13.nation that will not ſerve the K.of *Bab.*
17.ſerve the King of *Babylon*,and live
20.concern.the veſſels the K.of *Ba.*took not
28.2. I have broken the yoke of the K.of *Bab.*
3.bring ag.the veſ.which the K.of *Bab.* took
4.Ile break the yoke of the King of *Babylon*
11.ſo will I break the yoke of the K.of *Bab.*
14.yoke of iron,that they may ſerve K.of *B.*
29.3.Elaſah,whom Zed.ſent to the K.of *Bab.*
21.Ahab & Zed.into the ha.of the K.of *Ba.*
22.whom the King of *Ba.* roſted in the fire
32.2.when the K.of *Bab.*army beſieged Jeruſ.
3.give this city into the ha.of the K.of *Bab.*
Ver.28.and Chap.34.2. & 38.3
4.Ze.ſhal be del.into the ha.of the K.of *Ba.*
Chap.34.21.and 37.17
36.it ſhal be del.into the ha.of the K. of *Ba.*
34.1.when the K.of *Ba.*fought againſt Jeruſa.
Verſe 7
3.eys ſhall behold the eys of the K.of *Babyl.*
35.11.when the K. of *Bab.*army came into the
39.29.King of *Ba.*ſhal certainly come & deſt.
37.19 King of *Ba.* ſhall not come againſt you
38.17.if thou wilt go forth to the K.of *Babylon*
18.if thou wilt not go forth to the K.of *Bab.*
22.ſhal be brought forth to the King of *Ba.*
23.ſhalt be taken by the ha.of the K.of *Bab.*
39.3.all the K.of *Ba.*princes came in, and ſate
6.King of *Bab.*ſlew the ſons of Zed. before
Chap.52.10
King of *Bab.*ſlew all the nobles of Judah
11.King of *Bab.*gave charge concer. Jerem.
13.King of *Ba.* princes ſent & took Jerem.
40.5.back to Ged.whom the K.of *Ba.*made go
7.heard the K.of *Bab.*had made Ged.gover.
9.dwell in the land,and ſerve the K.of *Bab.*
11. heard the King of *Ba.* had left a remna.
41.2.ſlew Ged.whom the K.of *Bab.*made gov.
Verſe 18
42.11.be not afraid of the K. of *Bab.* of whom
43.10.Ile take the K.of *Ba.*my ſerv.and ſet his
44.30.as I gave Zed.into the ha.of the K.of *B.*
46.2.which the K.of *Ba.* ſmote in the 4.yea. of
13.how the K.of *Bab.* ſhould ſmite the land
26.Ile del.Egypt into the ha. of the K of *B.*
49.28.concer.Kedar, which the K.of *Ba.* ſhall
30.flee,O Hazor,for the K.of *Ba.* hath tak.
50.17.and laſt,the K.of *B.*hath broken his bo.
18. Ile puniſh the King of *Ba.* and his land
43.the K.of *Bab.*hath heard report of them
51.31.to ſhew the K. of *Babylon* that his city is
34.the K. of *Ba.*hath devoured me, cruſhed
52.9.brought him to the K.of *Bab.* to Riblath
11.the King of *Babyl* bound Zed. in chains
34.continu.diet given him of the K.of *Bab.*
*Ezek.*17.12.the King of *Ba.*is come to Jeruſ.and
19.9.they brought him to the King of *Ba.*into
21.19.that the ſwo. of the K.of *Ba.* may come
21.for the King of *Babylon* ſtood at the port
24.2.the K.of *Bab.*ſet himſelfe aga. Jeruſalem
26.7.Ile bring upon Tyrus the King of *Babylō*
29.18.the K.of *Babyl.*cauſed his army to ſerve
19.Ile give the land of Egy to the K.of *Ba.*
30.10.the mult.of Egy.to ceaſe by the K.of *B.*
24.Ile ſtrengthen the arms of the K.of *Bab.*
Verſe 25
25.put my ſwo.into the ha.of the K. of *Bab.*
32.11.ſword of the K.of *Ba.*ſhal come on thee
*Dan.*1.1.in the third year of Jeho.K.of *Bab.*came
7.1.in the firſt ye.of Belſh.K.of *Ba.*Dan. had

### *To* or *unto* Babylon.

2 *Ki.*20.17.ſhal be carried unto *Babylon*,noth.left
24.15.he carried away Jehojachim to *Babylon*
thoſe he carried into captiv. to *Babylon*
16.King of *Bab.* brought captive to *Babylon*
25.7.Zedekiah, he carried him to *Babylon*
*Jerem.*52.11
13.and carried the braſſe of them to *Babylon*
*Jerem.*52.17
1 *Chr.*9.1.Kings of Iſr.& Jud.carried away to *Ba.*
2 *Chr.*33.11.took Manaſ.and carried him to *Bab.*
36.6.Jehojachim bound in fetters carr.to *Bab.*
7.carri.the veſſ.of the houſe of the L.to *Bab.*
10.Jehojachin,& brought him to *Babylon*

18.all theſe be brought to *Babylon*
20.from the ſword,carried he away to *Baby.*
*Ezra* 5.12.carried people away to *Babylon*
6.5.gold,& ſilv.veſſ.which Ne brought to *Ba.*
*Iſa.*39.6.all laid up in ſtore ſhal be carried to *Ba.*
43.14.for your ſake I have ſent to *Ba.*& brou.
*Jer.*20.5.and take them, and carry them to *Baby.*
6.Paſhur,thou ſhall come to *Babylon*
24.1.from Jeru.and had brought them to *Bab.*
27.18.that the veſſels left go not to *Babylon*
20.Jechoniah carried capt.from Jeru.to *Ba.*
28.3.Nebuchadnezzar carried them to *Baby.*
29.1.whom Neb.had carried captives to *Baby.*
3.whom Zedekiah ſent unto *Babylon*
4.whom I have cauſed to be carried to *Bab.*
20.whom I have ſent from Jeruſalem to *Ba.*
32.5.he ſhall lead Zedekiah to *Babylon*
34.3.mouth to mouth,and thou ſhalt go to *Ba.*
39.7.out Zedekiahs eys,to carry him to *Babyl.*
40.1. which were carried away captive to *Bab.*
7.that were not carried away captive to *Bab.*
51.2.and will ſend unto *Babylon* fanners
24.and Ile render nnto *Babylon*,& unto the
61.Jer.ſaid to Ser.When thou comeſt to *Ba.*
*Ezek.*12.13.and Ile bring him to *Babylon*
17.12.and led them with him to *Babylon*
20.Ile bring him to *Bab.* and plead with him
*Mat.*1.11.about the time they were carried to *Ba.*
12.and after they were brought to *Babylon*

**Babylonians.**

*Ezra* 4.9.then wrote the Archevites, the *Babylon.*
*Ezek.*23.15.after the manner of the *Babylonians*
17.the *Bab.*came to her into the bed of love
23.the *Babyl.*and all the Chald.againſt thee

**Babyloniſh.**

*Joſ.*7.21.I ſaw among the ſpoils a goodly *Babylo.*

**Baca.**

*Pſal.*84.6.who paſſing through the valley of *Baca*

**Bachrites.**

*Num.*26.35.of Becher the family of the *Bachrites*

**Back.**

Exod.18.2.Zipporah,after he had ſent her *back*
23.4 or aſſe going aſtr.thou ſhalt bring it *back*
*Numb.*9.7.wherefore are we kept *back*, that we
22.34.if it pleaſe thee,Ile get me *back* again
24 11.the L.hath kept thee *back* from honour
*Joſ.*8.26.Joſh.drew not his hand *back*, wherewith
*Ruth* 2.6.it is the Moabitiſh damſel that came *ba.*
1 *Sam.*25.34.which hath kept me *back* from hurt
2 *Sam.*12.23.can I bring him *back* again? I ſhall
15.20.return thou, and take *back* thy brethren
17.3.Ile bring *back* all the people to thee
18.16.after Iſrael,for Joab held *back* the peop.
19.10.why ſpeak ye not of bringing the K. *back*
11. why are ye the laſt to bring the K. *back*
Verſe 12
43.our advice ſhould not be had in bri.*back*
1 *Ki.*13.18.bring him *back*,that he may eat bread
19.ſo he went *back* with him and did eat
22. but cameſt *back*,and haſt eaten bread ,and
19.21.and he returned *back* from him
22.26.Michaiah, and carry him *back* to Amon
2 *Chro.*13.14.when Judah looked *back*,the battel
18.32.they turned *back* again from purſuing
25.13.but the ſouldiers which Amaz.ſent *back*
*Job* 26.9.he holdeth *back* the face of his throne
33.18.he keepeth *back* his ſoul from the pit
30.to bring *back* his ſoul from the pit
39.22. neither turneth he *back* from the ſword
*Pſal.*14.7.when the Lord bringeth *back* the capt.
19.13. keep *back* thy ſerv. from preſumptuous
53.6.when God bringeth *back* the captivity
*Iſa.*43.6.Ile ſay to the South, Keep not *back*
50.5 not rebellious, neither turned away *back*
*Jer.*8.5.why is this peo.of Jeruſalem ſlidden *back*
38.22.feet ſunk in the mire, & they turn.*back*
42.4.Ile declare it, Ile keep noth. *back* frõ you
46.5.diſmayed, and turned away *back*
are fled apace,and look not *back*
47.3 the fathers ſhall not look *back* to their
48.19.curſed that keepeth *back* his ſword
*Hoſ.*4.16.Iſr.ſlideth *back*,as a back-ſliding heifer
*Nah.*2.8.Stãd ſhal they cry,but none ſhal look *ba.*
*Mat.*24.18.in the field, return *back* to take his
28.2.and rolled *back* the ſtone from the door
*Luk.*8.37.into the ſhip, and returned *back* again
9.62.the plow,and looking *back*, is fit for the
17.31.let him likewiſe not return *back*
*Acts* 5.2.poſſeſsion,and kept *bac.*part of the price
3.to keep *back* part of the price of the
20.20. I kept *back* nothing that was profitable
*Jam.*5.4.hire, which is of you kept *back* by fraud
See alſo **Draw, Go, Turn, Went.**

**Back.**

1 *Sã.*10.9.he had turned his *back* to go from Sam.
1 *King.*14.9.haſt caſt me behind thy *back*
*Pſal.*21.12. ſhalt thou make them turn their *back*
129.3.the plowers plowed upon my *back*
*Pro.*10.13.but a rod is for the *back* of him that is
19.29.and ſtripes for the *back* of fools
26.3.and a rod for the fools *back*
*Iſa.*38.17. thou haſt caſt my ſins behind my *back*
50.6.I gave my *back* to the ſmiters
*Jer.*2.27.they have turned their *back* to thee, and
18.17 Ile ſhew them the *back*, and not the face
32.33.they have turned to me the *back*,and not
48.39.how hath Moab turned the *back* with
*Ezek.*23.35.and caſt me behind thy *back*,therfore
*Dan.*7.6.which had upon the *back* of it four wings
Rom.11.10.and bow down their *back* alway

**Back-bone.**

*Levit.*3.9.it ſhal he take off hard by the *back-bone*

**Back-parts.**

Exod.33.23.thou ſhalt ſee my *back-parts*,but

**Backs.**

Exo.23.27. Ile make thine enemies turn their *ba.*
*Joſ.*7.8.when Iſr.turned their *backs* bef.their ene.
12. but turned their *backs* before their ene.
*Judg.*20.42.therefore they turned their *backs* bef.
2 *Chron.*29.6.and turned their *backs*
*Neh* 9.26.and caſt thy law behind their *backs*
*Eze.*8.16. men with their *backs* toward the Tem.
10.12.whole body,and their *backs* full of eys

**Backbiters.**

Rom.1.30.*backbiters*,haters of God, deſpitefull

**Backbiteth.**

*Pſal.*15.3. he that *backbiteth* not with his tongue

**Backbiting.**

*Pro.*25.23.ſo doth an angry counten.a *backbiting*

**Backbitings.**

2 *Cor.*12.20.leſt there be debates,*backbitings*,&c.

**Backſide.**

Exod.3.1.Moſes led the flock to the *backſide* of the
26.12.half curtain ſhall hang over the *backſide*
Re.5.1.and on the *backſide* ſealed with ſeven ſeals

**Backſlider.**

*Pro.*14.14.the *backſlid.*in heart ſhal be filled with

**Backſliding.**

*Jer.*2.19.and thy *backſliding* ſhall reprove thee
3.6.haſt thou ſeen what *backſliding* Iſrael hath
8.cauſes whereby *backſliding* Iſ.comm.adul.
11.the *backſliding* Iſ.hath juſti.her ſelf more
12.return thou *backſliding* Iſrael
14.turn,O *backſliding* children,ſaith the L.
22.return,ye *backſliding* children, and
8.5.ſlidden back by a perpetuall *backſliding*
31.22. O thou *backſliding* daughter
49.4.O *backſli.*daughter, that truſted in treaſ.
*Hoſ.*4.16.Iſra.ſlideth back as a *backſliding* heifer
11.7.my people are bent to *backſliding* frõ me
14.4.I will heal their *bakſliding*, I will love

**Backſlidings.**

*Jer.*3.22.return,and Ile heal thy *backſlidings*
5.6.many, and their *backſlidings* are increaſed
14.7.for our *backſlidings* are many, we have

**Backward.**

*Gen.*9.23.went *backward*, and covered the naked.
their faces were *backward*,and ſaw not
49.17.ſo that his rider ſhall fall *backward*
1 *Sam.*4.18.Eli fell off from the ſeat *backward*
2 *Kin.*20.10.the ſhad.retur. *backward* 10.degrees
11.he brought the ſhadow 10.degrees *back.*
*Job* 23.8.and *backward*,but I cannot perceive him
*Pſal.*40.14.let them be driven *backward* that wiſh
70.2.let them be turned *backw.* that deſire my
*Iſa.*1.4.they are gone away *backward*
28.13.that they might go and fall *backward*
38.8.in the ſun-diall of Ahaz 10.degr.*backw.*
44.25.that turneth wiſe-men *backward*
59.14.judgement is turned away *backward*
*Jer.*7.24.went *backward* and not forward
15.6.thou art gone *backward*, therefore
*Lam.*1.8.Jeruſalem ſigheth,and turneth *backward*
*Joh.*18.6.they went *backw.*and fell to the ground

**Bachuth.**

*Gen.*35.8.the name of it was called Allõ-*Bachuth*

**Bad.**

*Gen.*24.50.cannot ſpeak to thee *bad* or good
31.24.ſpeak not to Jacob either good or *bad*
Verſe 29
*Levit.*27.10.ſhall not change it, a good for a *bad*
or a *bad* for a good
12.Prieſt ſhal value it, whether good or *bad*
14.eſtimate thine houſe,wheth.good or *bd*
33.ſhal not ſearch whether it be good or *bad*
*Num.*13.19.land they dwel in,wheth. good or *bad*
24.13.to do either good or *bad* of mine own
2 *Sã.*13.22.Abſ.ſpake to Am.neith.good nor *bad*
14.17.ſo is the King to diſcern good and *bad*
1 *Kin.*3.9.that I may diſcern between good & *bad*
*Ezra* 4.12.building the rebellious and *bad* city
*Je.*24.2.figs which could not be eat.they were ſo *b.*
*Mat.*13.48.good into veſſels,but caſt the *bad* away
22.10 both good & *bad*,and the wed.was turn.
2 *Cor.*5.10.he hath done,wheth.it be good or *bad*

**Badneſſe.**

*Gẽ.*41.19.never ſaw in all the lãd of Eg.for *badn.*

**Bade.** or **Badeſt.**

*Gen.*27.19.I have done according as thou *badeſt*
43.17.and the man did as Joſeph *bade*
Exod.16.24.laid it up til morning,as Moſes *bade*
*Num.*14.10.the cong.*bade*,Stone him with ſtones
*Joſh.*11.9.Joſh.did to them as the Lord *bade* him
*Ruth* 3.6 to all that her mother-in-law *bade* her
1 *Sam.*24.10.and ſome *bade* me kill thee
2 *Sam.*1.18.Dav.*bade* them teach the chil. of Jud.
14.19.for thy ſervant Joab, he *bade* me
2 *Chro.*10.12.on the third day as the King *bade*
*Eſth.*4.15.Eſther *bade* them return Mordecai this
*Mat.*16.12.how he *bade* them not beware of the
*Lu.*14.9.and he that *bade* thee & him,come & ſay
10.that when he that *bade* thee cometh
12.then ſaid he to him that *bade* him
16.a cert.man made a great Sup.& *bade* ma.
*Act.*11.12.the ſpirit *bade* me go with him
18.21. but *bade* them,farewell,ſaying,I muſt
22.24.and *bade* that he ſhould be examined by

**Badgers**-*skins.*

Exod.25.5.take of them *badgers*-skins, Shit.wood
26.14.and a covering about of *badgers*-skins
35.7.rams skins died red, and *badgers*-skins
23.skins of rams,& *badgers*-sk. brought thẽ
36.19. a covering of *badgers*-skins above that
39.34.the covering of *badgers*-sk.& the vail of
*Num.*4.6.put thereon the covering of *badgers*-sk.
8.cover with the covering of *badgers*-skins
Chap.11.12
10.within, a covering of *badgers*-skins
14.ſhall ſpread upon a covering of *badg.*ski.
25.ſhall bear the covering of the *badg.*skins
*Ezek.*16.10.and ſhod thee with *badgers*-skins

**Bag.**

*Deut.*25.13.thou ſhalt not have in thy *bag* divers
1 *Sam.*13.40.ſmooth ſtones ,& put them in a *bag*
49.David put his hand in his *bag*, and
*Job* 14.17.my tranſgreſſion is ſealed up in a *bag*
*Pro.*7.20.he hath taken a *bag* of money with him
16.11.all the weights of the *bag* are his work
*Iſa.*46.6.they laviſh gold out of the *bag*
*Mich.*6.11.and with the *bag* of deceitfull weights
*Hag.*1.6.wages, to put it into a *bag* with holes
*John* 12.6.becauſe he was a thief,and had the *bag*
13.29.ſome thought, becauſe Judas had the *bag*

**Bags.**

2 *Kin.*5.23.bound two talen.of ſilver in two *bags*
12.10.they put up in *bags*,and told the money
*Lu.*12.33.provide your ſelves *bags* which wax not

**Baharumite.** or **Barhumite.**

1 *Chro.*11.33.Azmaveth the *Baharumite*,Eliabah
2 *Sam.*23.31

**Bahurim.**

2 *Sam.*3.16.weeping behind her to *Bahurim*
16.5.when King David came to *Bahurim*
17.18.and came to a mans houſe in *Bahurim*
19.16.a Benjamite which was of *Bahurim*
1 *Kin.*2.8.a Benjam.of *Bahurim*, which curſed me

**Baiith.**

*Iſa.*15.2.he is gone up to *Baiith*,and to Dibon

**Bakbakkar.**

1 *Chr.*9.15.*Bakbakkar*,Hereſh, and Galal,Levits

**Bakbuk.**

*Ezra* 2.51.the children of *Bakbuk*, Nethinims
*Neh.*7.53

**Bakbukiah.**

*Neh.*11.17.*Bakbukiah* the ſecond among his bre.
12.9. alſo *Bakbukiah*, and Unni, their brethrẽ
25.Mattaniah,*Bakbukiah*,Obadiah Porters

**Bake.**

*Gen.*19.3.Lot did *bake* unleaven. bread,and they
*Exod.*16.23.*bake* that which you will *bake* to day
*Levit.*24.5.and *bake* twelve cakes thereof
26.26.ten women ſhall *bake* your bread
1 *Sam.*28.24. and did *bake* unleav. bread thereof
2 *Sam.*13.8. Tamar did *bake* the cakes
*Ezc.*4.12.thou ſhalt *bake* it with dung that com.
46.20.place where the ſhall *bake* the meat-off.

**Baked.**

*Exod.*12.39.they *baked* unleav.cakes of the dough
*Num.*11.8.*baked* it in pans, and made cakes of it
1 *Chro.*23.29.& for that which is *baked* in the pan
*Iſa.*44.19.yea alſo,I have *baked* bread upon coals

**Baken.**

*Lev.*2.4.oblation of a meat-offr.*baken* in the oven
5.if a meat-offering *baken* in a pan
7.if a meat-offering,*baken* in the frying pan
6.17.it ſhall not be *baken* with leaven
21.when it is *baken*, thou ſhalt bring it in
and the *baken* pieces of the meat-off.ſhalt
7.9.all the meat-offering *baken* in the oven,and
23.17.loaves, they ſhall be *baken* with leaven
1 *King.*19.6.behold, a cake *baken* on the coals

**Bake-meats.**

*Gen.*40.17. of all manner of *bake-meats* for Pha.

**Baker.**

*Gen.*40.1.*Bak.*had offended their lord,the K.of E.
5.the Butler and the *Baker* of the K.of Egy.
16.when the chief *Baker* ſaw, that the inter.
20.head of the chief Butler,& of the chi.*Ba.*
22.he hanged the chief *Baker*,as Joſeph had
41.10.both me and the chief *Baker* dreamed
*Hoſ.*7.4.as an oven heated by the *Baker*
6.their *Baker* ſleepeth all the night

**Bakers.**

*Gen.*40.2.wroth againſt the chief of the *Bakers*
1 *Sam.*8.13.daughters to be Cooks and *Bakers*
*Je.*37.21.give Jer.a piece of br.out of the *Bak.*ſtr.

**Baketh.**

*Iſa.*44.15.and *baketh* bread, yea,he maketh a god

**Balaam.**

*Num.*22.5.Balak ſent meſſengers to *Balaam*
7.Elders, and they came unto *Balaam*, and
8.the princes of Moab abode with *Balaam*
9.God came unto *Balaam*,& ſaid,What men
10.& *Balaam* ſaid unto God,Balak hath ſent
12.God ſaid unto *Balaã*, Thou ſhalt not go
13.*Balaam* roſe up in the morning, and
14.*Balaam* refuſeth to come with us
16.and they came unto *Balaam*, and ſaid
18.*Balaam* anſwered the ſervants of Balak
20.God came unto *Balaam* at night, & ſaid
21.*Balaam* aroſe,and ſadled his aſſe,& went
23.and *Balaam* ſmote the aſſe, to turn her
25.the aſſe cruſh'd *Balaams* foot againſt the
27.the aſſe fell down under *Balaam*,
and *Balaam's* anger was kindled
28.mouth of the aſſe,and ſhe ſaid to *Balaam*
29.*Balaam* ſaid to the aſſe, Becauſe thou
30. the aſſe ſaid to *Balaam*, Am not I thine
31.the Lord opened the eys of *Balaam*
34.*Balaam* ſaid to the Angel of the L.I have
35.the Angel of the L.ſaid to *Balaam*, Go
So *Balaam* went with the Prin. of Bal.
36.when Balak heard that *Balaam* was come
37. Balak ſaid unto *Balaam*, Did I not ſend
38.and *Balaam* ſaid unto Balak, Lo, I am
39.*Balaam* went with Balak, and they came
40.Balak offred oxen & ſheep,& ſent to *Ba.*
41.Balak took *Balaam*, and brought him up
23.1.*Bal.*ſaid to Balak, build me here 7. altars
Ver.29
2.Balak did as *Balaam* had ſpoken. Ver.30
and Balak and *Balaam* off.on every altar
3.*Bal.*ſaid to Balak,Stand by the burnt-off.
4.and God met *Balaam*, and he ſaid unto
5.the Lord put a word in *Balaam's* mouth
11.Balak ſaid to *Bal.* What haſt thou done?
16.the Lo.met *Balaam*,and put a word into
25.Balak ſaid to *Balaam* : Neither curſe
Verſe 27
26.but *Balaam* anſ.and ſaid to Balak, Told
28.Balak brought *Balaam* to the top of Peor
24.1.when *Balaam* ſaw that it pleaſed the L.to
2.*Balaam* lift up his eys, and he ſaw Iſrael
3.*Balaam* the ſon of Beor ſaid, and the man
10.Balaks anger was kindled againſt *Balaã*
Balak ſaid to *Bal.* I called thee to curſe
12. *Balaam* ſaid unto Balak, Spake I not to
15.he took up his parable,and ſaid, *Bal.* the
25.*Bal.*roſe up,and went, & returned to his
31.8.*Balaam* the ſon of Beor they ſlew with
16. through the counſell of *Balaam* to com.
*Deut.*23.4. becauſe they hired againſt thee *Balaã*
5.the Lord would not hearken unto *Balaam*
*Joſh.*13.22.*Balaam* did the children of Iſrael ſlay
24.9.Balak ſent and called *Balaam* to curſe you
10.but I would not hearken unto *Balaam*
*Neh.*13.2.but hired *Balaam* againſt them to curſe
*Micah* 6.5.what *Balaam* the ſon of Beor anſw.him
2 *Pet.*2.15.following the way of *Bala.* the ſon of
*Jude* 11.and ran greedily after the errour of *Bal.*
*Rev.*2.14. them that hold the doctrine of *Balaam*

**Baladan.**

2 *Kin.*20.12.Berodach *Bal.*ſon of *Balad.*K.of B.
*Iſa.*39.1. Merodach *Bal.*ſon of *Baladan* K. of Ba.

**Balah.**

*Joſh.*19.3.Hazarſhuah,*Balah*,& Azem in Sim.lot

**Balak.**

*Num.*22.2. *Balak* the ſon of Zip. ſaw all that Iſr.
4.*Balak* was K.of the Moabites at that time
7.ſpake to him the words of *Balak*
10.*Balak* King of Moab hath ſent unto me
13. Balaã ſaid to the Princes of *Balak*, Get
14. Princes of Moab went to *Balak*, & ſaid
15.*Balak* ſent again Princes moe, and more
16.thus ſaith *Balak*,Let nothing hinder thee
18.Balaam ſaid to the ſerv.of *Balak*,if *Bala.*
35.Balaam went with the Princes of *Balak*
36.when *Balak* heard that Balaam was come
37.*Balak* ſaid unto Bal.Did not I earneſtly
38.Bal.ſaid to *Balak*,Lo,I am come to thee
39. Balaã went with *Balak*, & they came to
40.*Balak* offred oxen and ſheep,& ſent to B.
41.*Balak* took Balaam, and brought him up
23.1.Balaã ſaid to *Balak*, Build me here 7.alt.
2.*Balak* did as Bal.had ſpoken. Ver.30
*Balak* and Bala.off.on every alt.a bul.
3.Bal.ſaid to *Balak*,Stand by the burnt-off.
Verſe 15
5.return unto *Balak*,& thus thou ſhalt ſpeak
7.*Balak* the King of Moab hath brought me
11.*Balak* ſaid to Balaam,What haſt thou
13.*Balak* ſaid to him,Come I pray thee with
Verſe 27
16.Go again unto *Balak*, and ſay thus
17.*Balak* ſaid to him, What hath the L.ſpo.
18 Riſe up *Balak*,& hear, hearken unto me
25 *Balak* ſaid to Bala. Neither curſe them
26.Balaã anſ.and ſaid to *Balak*, Told I not
28.*Balak* brought Bal. unto the top of Peor
29.Bal.ſaid to *Balak*, Build me here 7.altars
24.10. *Balaks* anger was kindled againſt Bal.
*Balak* ſaid to Bal I called thee to curſe
12.Balaam ſaid to *Balak*,Spake I not alſo to
13.if *Balak* would give me his houſe full
25.and *Balak* alſo went his way
*Joſh.*24.9. *Balak* warred againſt Iſra. and ſent &
*Jud.*11.25.art thou any thing better then *Balak*
*Micah* 6.5.remember what *Bal.*K.of Moab conſ.
*Rev.*2.14.who taught *Bal.* to caſt a ſtumbling bl.

**Bald, or Bald** ***head.***

*Levit.*13.40.he is *bald*, yet is he clean
41.he is fore-head *bald*, yet is he clean
42.if there be in the *bald* head, or fore-head
lep. ſprung upon his *bal.*head, or *bald* fore.
43. white rediſh in his *bald* head, or *ba.*fore.
2 *Kin.*2.23. Go up thou *bal.*head, Go up *bal.*head
*Jer.*16.6,nor make themſelves *bald* for them
48.37.for every head ſhall be *bald*, and every
*Ezek.*27.31. ſhall make themſelves utterly *bald*
29.18.every head was made *bald*, and every
*Mica.*1.16.make thee *bald*,& poll thee for thy del.

**Bald** ***locuſt.***

*Lev.*11.22.the *bald* locuſt after his kind may eat

**Baldneſſe.**

*Lev.*21.5.they ſhall not make *baldn.*on their head
*Deut.*14.1.nor make any *baldneſſe* betw.your eys
*Iſa.*3.24.in ſtead of well-ſet hair, *baldneſſe*
15.2.on all their heads ſhall be *baldneſſe*
22.12.to weeping,mourning,and to *baldneſſe*
*Jer.*47.5.*baldneſſe* is come upon Gaza
*Ezek.*7.18.and *baldneſſe* upon all their heads
*Amos* 8.10.and *baldneſſe* upon every head
*Micah* 1.16.enlarge thy *baldneſſe* as the Eagle

**Ballance.**

*Job* 31.6.let me be weighed in an even *ballance*
*Pſal.*62.9.to be laid in the *ballance*, they are alto.
*Pro.*11.1.a falſe *ballance* is abomination to the L.
16.11.a juſt weight and *ballance* are the Lords
20.23.a falſe *ballance* is not good
*Iſa.*40.12.and weighed the hills in a *ballance*
15.counted as the ſmall duſt of the *ballance*
46.6.and weigh ſilver in the *ballance*

**Ballances.**

*Lev.*19.36.juſt *ballances*,juſt weight,a juſt Ephah
*Job* 6.2.and my calamity laid in the *ballances*
*Jer.*32.10.weighed him the money in the *ballanc.*
*Eezek.*5.1.*ballances* to weigh and divide the hair
45.10. ye ſhal have juſt *ballances*,and a juſt Ep.
*Dan.*5.27. Tekel,thou art weighed in the *ballances*
*Hoſ.*12.7. the *ballances* of deceit are in his hand
*Amos* 8.5.falſifying the *ballances* by deceit
*Mic.*6.11.I count them pure with the wick.*ballan.*
*Rev.*6.5.he that ſat on him had a pair of *ballances*

**Ballancings.**

*Job* 37.16. thou hnow the *ballancings* of the clo.

**Ball.**

*Iſa.*22.18.turn and toſſe thee like a *ball*

**Balm.**

*Gen.*37.25.bearing ſpicerie, *balm*, myrrhe
43.11.a little *balm*, a little honey, ſpices
*Jer.*8.22.Is there no *balm* in Gilead ? Is there
46.11.go up into Gilead, and take *balm*
51.8.take *balm* for her pain, if ſo be ſhe may
*Ezek.*27.17.Judah traded in hony,and oil,& *bal.*

**Bamah.**

*Ezek.*20.29.the name thereof is called *Bamah*

**Bamoth.**

*Num.*21.19. and from Nahaliel to *Bamoth*
20.and from *Bamoth* in the valley to Piſgah

**Bamoth-Baal.**

*Joſh.*13.17.and *Bamoth-Baal*,& Beth-Baalmeon

**Band. Band.**

*Exo.*39.23.with a *band* round about the hole,that
1 *Sam.*10.26.Saul,there went with him a *band* of
1 *Kin.*11.24. Rezon became captain over a *band*
2 *Kin.*13.21.were burying a man,they ſpied a *bãd*
1 *Chr.*12.18.Dav.made them captains of the *band*
21. helped David againſt the *band* of rovers
2 *Ch.*22.1.the *band* of men that came with the Ar.
*Ezra* 8.22.aſhamed to require of the King a *band*
*Iob* 38.9.and thick darkneſſe a ſwadling *band*
39.10.canſt thou bind the Unicorn with his *ba.*
*Dan.*4.15.with a *band* of iron & braſſe. Ver.23
*Mat.*27.27. gather to him the whole *band* of ſoul.
*Mar.*15.16.they call together the whole *band*
*Iohn* 18.3.Judas having received a *band* of men
12.then the *band* and the captain took Jeſus
*Act.*10.1.a Cent.of the *band* called the Italian *b.*
21.31.tidings came to the chief Cap.of the *ba.*
27.1.Julius,a Centurion of Auguſtus his *band*

**Bandet.**

*Act.*23.12.certain of the Jews *banded* together
*Head-***Bands.** See **Head**

**Bands.**

*Gen.*32.7.divided the camels into two *bands*
10.and now am I become two *bands*
*Lev.*26.13.I have broken the *bands* of your yoke
*Iudg.*15.14.his *bands* looſed from his hands
2 *Sam.*4.2.Sauls ſon had two men, Capt.of *bands*
2 *Kin.*6.23.ſo the *bands* of Syria came no more
13.20.the *bands* of the Moab.invaded the land
23.33.Jehoahaz,Phar. Nech.put him in *bands*
24.2.L.ſent ag.him *ban.*of the Cald.*ban.*of Syr.
*ban.*of the Moab.*ba.* of the chil.of Amm.

1 *Chro*.7.4.with them were *bands* of ſouldiers for
12.23 theſe are the numbers of the *bands* that
2 *Ch*.26.11.Uzziah's hoſte went to war by *bands*
*Job* 1.17.Chald.made 3.*ban*.& fel on the camels
28.31.or looſe the *bands* of Orion
39.5.who hath looſed the *bands* of the wild aſſe
*Pſalm*.2.3.let us break their *bands* aſunder
73.4.for there are no *bands* in their death
107.14.and break their *bands* aſunder
119.61.the *bands* of the wicked have robbed
*Pro*.30.27.locuſts go forth all of them by *bands*
*Eccl*.7.26.wom.heart ſnares,& her hands as *bãds*
*Iſa*.28.22.not mockers,leſt your *ban*.be made ſtr.
52 2.Jeruſal.looſe thy ſelfe from the *bands* of
58.6.faſt choſen,to looſe the *bands* of wicked.
*Jer*.2.20.broken thy yoke, and burſt thy *bands*
*Ezek*.23.5.O ſon of man,they ſhal put *bands* upõ
4.8 behold,Ile lay *bands* upon thee,and thou
12.14.Ile ſcat.about him,to help him & his *ba*.
17.21.fugitives, with all his *bands* ſhall fall by
34.27.when I have broken the *bands* of their y.
38.6.Gomer & all his *bands*, Togarmah of the
north quarters, and all his *bands*
9.thou,and all thy *bands*, and many people
22.Ile rain upon him, and upon his *bands*
39.4.fall upon the mount of Iſr.thou & thy *ba*.
*Hoſ*.11.4.I drew them with *bands* of love
*Zech*.11.7.two ſtaves,the one Beauty,the oth.*Ban*.
14.I cut aſund.mine other ſtaff,even *Bands*
*Lu*.8.29.he brake *bands*,& was driven of the Div.
*Act*.16.26.earth-quake,& every ones *b*.were loo.
22.30.he looſed him from his *bands*,and com.
*Col*.2.19.head, from which all the body by *bands*
See alſo **Bonds**

**Bani.**

2 *Sã*.23.36.*Bani* the Gadite,one of Da.mighties
1 *Ch*.6.46.the ſon of Amz.the ſon of *Ba*.of Mer.
9.4. the ſon of Imri, the ſon of *Bani*, of Judah
*Ezr*.2.10.the chil.of *Bani* ſix hundred forty two
10.29.of the ſons of *Bani*,Meſhullam,Maluch
34.of the ſons of *Bani*, Maadai, Amtam
38.and *Bani*,and Bennui,Shimei ſons of *B*.
*Neh*.3.17 Levites, Rehum the ſon of *Bani*
8.7.alſo Jeſhuah, and *Bani*, and Sherebiah
9.4.then ſtood up Jeſhuah,*Bani*,Kadmiel
*Ban*.and Chenani cried with a loud voi.
5.the Levites,Jeſhuah, Kadmiel, *Bani*
10.13.*Ba*.Beninu,the Levites that ſealed
14 Zatthu,*Ba*.chief of the peop. that ſealed
11.22.overſeer of Lev.at Jer.Uzzi ſon of *Bani*

**Bank.**

*Gen*.41.17.behold,I ſtood on the *bank* of the riv.
*Deut*.4.48.Aroer,by the *bank* of the river of Arn.
*Joſh*.12.2.frõ Aroer, which is on the *bank* of the
Chap.13.9,16
2 *Sam*.20.15.they caſt up a *bank* againſt the city
2 *Kin*.2.13. Eliſha, and ſtood by the *bank* of Jor.
19.32.king of Aſſyria he ſhall not caſt a *bank*
*Iſa*.37.33
*Eze*.47.7.behold,at the *bank* of the river were tr.
12. and by the river upon the *bank* thereof
*Dan*.12.5.other two,the one on this ſide the *bank*
the other on that ſide of the *ba*.of the river
*Lu*.19.23.gaveſt thou not my mony into the *ban*.

**Banks.**

*Joſh*.3.15.Jordan overfloweth all his *banks* at the
4.18.and flowed over all his *banks* as it did be.
1 *Chr*.12.15.Jor.when he had overfl.all his *banks*
*Iſa*.8.7.channels, and over-flow all his *banks*
*Dan*.8.16.I heard a mans voice between the *banks*

**Banner.**

*Pſa*.60.4.thou haſt given a *banner* to thẽ that fear
*Cant*.2.4.his *banner* over me was love
*Iſa*.13.2.lift ye up a *banner* upon the high moun.

**Banners.**

*Pſa*.20.5.name of our G.we wil ſet up our *bãners*
*Cant*.6.4.terrible as an army with *banners*
Verſe 10

**Baniſhed.**

2 *Sam*.14.13.K.doth not fetch home his *baniſhed*
14.means that his *baniſhed* be not expelled

**Baniſhment.**

*Ezra* 7.26.whether to death,or to *baniſhm*. or to
*Lam*.2.14 falſe burdens,and cauſes of *baniſhment*

**Banquet.**

*Eſth*.5.4.let the K.& Hamã come to the *banquet*
5.K.& Haman,come to the *ban*.that Eſther
6.the King ſaid to Eſther at the *ban*.of wine
8.come to the *banquet* that I ſhall prepare
12. let no man come with the K.to the *ban*.
14.go merrily with the King to the *banquet*
6.14.K.chamberl.haſted to bring Ha.to the *ba*.
7.1.K.and Hamã came to the *banq*.with Eſth.
2K.ſaid to Eſth.on the 2.day at the *banquet*
7.K.ariſing from the *banq*. of wine in wrath
8 K.retur.into the place of the *banq*.of wine
*Job* 41.6.ſhal the companions make a *ban*.of him
*Amos* 6.7.the *banq*.of them that ſtretched themſ.

**Banquet-*Houſe*.**

*Dan*.5.10.the Queen came into the *banquet*-hou.

**Banqueting, &c.**

*Cant*.2.4. he brought me to the *banqueting*-houſe
1 *Pet*.4.3.revellings,*banquetings*, & abomi.idol.

**Baptiſm.**

*Mat*.3.7.Phariſees and Sadducees come to his *bap*.
20.22. and to be baptized with the *baptiſ*. that
. 23. and be baptized with the *baptiſm* that I
So *Mark* 10.38
21.25.the *baptiſm* of John,whence was it
*Mar*.1.4. John did preach the *bapt*. of repentance
*Luke* 3.3
10.38.with the *bap*.that I am baptized withall
Verſe 39
11.30.the *baptiſm* of John,was it from heaven
*Luke* 20.4
*Lu*.7.29. Publicans baptized with the *ba*.of John
12.50.but I have a *baptiſm* to be baptized with
*Act*.1.22.beginning at the *baptiſm* of John
10.37.after the *baptiſm* which John preached
13.24.the *bap*.of repent.to all the people of Iſ.
18.25. Apollos,knowing only the *bap*.of John
19.3.and they ſaid, Unto John's *baptiſm*
4.John baptized with the *baptiſm* of repent.
*Rõ*.6.4.we are buried with him by *bap* into death
*Epheſ*.4.5.one Lord, one faith, one *baptiſm*
*Col*.2.12.buried with him in *baptiſm*
1 *Pet*.3.21.the like figure whereunto,even *baptiſ*.

**Baptiſing.**

*Heb*.6.2.of the doctrin of *baptiſms*,and of laying

**Baptiſt.**

*Mat*.3.1.in thoſe days came John the *Baptiſt*
11.11.not riſen a greater then John the *Baptiſt*
*Luke* 7.28
12.from the days of John the *Bapt*.till now
14.2.this is John the *Baptiſt*, he is riſen
8.give me John *Baptiſts* head in a charger
16.14.ſome ſay that thou art John the *Baptiſt*
17.13.diſciples underſt.he ſpake of J.the *Bapt*.
*Mar*.6.14.Herod ſaid, John the *Baptiſt* was riſen
24.ſhe ſaid, The head of John the *Baptiſt*
25.in a charger the head of John the *Baptiſt*
8.28.anſ.John the *Baptiſt* : but ſome ſay Elias
*Luk*.7.20.John *Baptiſt* hath ſent us to thee,ſaying
33.John the *Baptiſt* came neith.eating bread
9.19.they anſwering,ſaid,John the *Baptiſt*

**Baptize.**

*Mat*.3.11. I *baptize* you with water unto repent.
he ſhall *baptize* you with the H.Ghoſt
*Mar*.1.8. & *Luke* 3.16
*Mark* 1.4.John did *baptize* in the wilderneſſe
*John* 1.26.Joh.anſw.ſaying, I *baptize* with water
33.he that ſent me to *ba*.with water,the ſame
1 *Cor*.1.17.Chriſt ſent me not to *baptize*,but

**Baptized.**

*Mat*.3.6.and were *baptized* of him in Jordan
13. Jeſ. com.to John to be *baptized* of him
14.Joh.forbad,ſaying,I have need to be *ba*.
16.Jeſus when he was *baptized*, went up
20.22.*baptized* with the baptiſm that I am *bap*.
Verſe 23. and *Mark* 10.38
*Mar*.1.5 and were all *baptized* of him in the river
8.I indeed have *baptized* you with water
9.Jeſus was *baptized* of John in Jordan
10 39.I am *baptized* withall ſhal ye be *baptiz*.
16.16.he that beleeveth,and is *ba*. ſhal be ſav.
*Luk*.3.7.multitude that came forth to be *baptized*
12. Publicans came to be *baptized*, and ſaid
21. when all the people were *baptized*, and
Jeſus alſo being *baptized*,and praying
7.29.Publicans *bapt*.with the baptiſm of John
30.Phariſees and Lawyers being not *bapti*.
12.50.I have a baptiſm to be *baptized* with
*Joh*.3.22.there he tarried with them,and *baptized*
23.and they came.and were *baptized*
4.1.that Jeſus made and *baptized* moe diſc.then
2.though Jeſus himſelfe *baptized* not
10.40.place where John at firſt *baptized*
*Act* 1.5. John truly *baptized* with water
5. ye ſhall be *baptized* with the Holy Ghoſt
2.38.Pet.ſaid,Repent,& be *baptized* every one
41.they that gladly received his wo.were *ba*.
8.12.they were *baptized*,both men and women
13.Simon beleeved,& when he was *baptized*
16.only they were *baptized* in the name of
36.Eunuch ſaid, What hinders me to *bapt*.
38. Philip and the Eunuch, & he *baptiz*.him
9.18.Saul aroſe and was *baptized*
10.47.that theſe ſhould not be *baptized*,which
48.Peter commanded them to be *baptized*
11.16.Joh.*bap*.with water: but ye ſhal be *bap*.
16.15.Lydia,when ſhe was *bapt*.and her houſh.
33.the Jayler was *baptized*, he and all his
18.8.Criſp.& many Corinth.belee.& were *ba*.
19.3.Unto what then were ye *baptized*
4.John *baptized* with the baptiſm of repent.
5. when they heard this, they were *baptized*
22.16.ariſe,and be *baptized*,and waſh away
*Rom*.6.3.ſo many as were *baptized* into Je. Chriſt
were *baptized* into his death
1 *Cor*.1.13.or were ye *bapti*. in the name of Paul
14.I thank God,I *baptized* none of you,but
15.ſhould ſay, That I *bap*.in my own name
16. I *baptized* alſo the houſe of Stephanus
I know not whether I *baptized* any other
10.2.and were all *bapt*.unto Moſ. in the cloud
12.13.by one ſpirit are we all *baptized* into one
15.29.what ſhal they do which are *ba*.for dead
why are they *baptized* for the dead
*Gal*.3.27.as many as have been *bapt*. into Chriſt

**Baptizeſt.**

*Joh*.1.25.why *baptizeſt* thou,if thou be not Chriſt

**Baptizeth.**

*Joh*.1.33.the ſame is he which *bap*.with the H.G.
3.26.behold,the ſame *baptize*.& all men come

**Baptizing.**

*Mat*.28.19.teach all natiõs,*baptizing* them in the
*Joh*.1.28.Bethabara,beyond Jor.where Jo.was *b*.
31.therfore am I come,*baptizing* with water
3.23.John was *baptizing* in Aenon,near Salim

**Barachel.**

*Job* 32.2.Elihu,the ſon of *Barach*.the Buzi. V.6

**Barachiah.**

*Zec*.1.1.word of the L.to Zech.the ſon of *Barach*.
Verſe 7
*Mat*.23.35.to the bloud of Zacharias ſon of *Bar*.

**Barak.**

*Jud*.4.6.Deborah ſent,& called *Barak* ſon of Abi.
8.*Barak* ſaid unto her,If thou wilt go with
9.Deb.aroſe,& went with *Barak* to Kedeſh
10.*Bar*.called Zebulon & Naph.to Kedeſh
12.they ſhewed Siſera that *Bar*.was gone up
14.Deborah ſaid unto *Barak*. Up, for this
ſo *Barak* went down from mount Tabor
15.the L.diſcomfited Siſera before *Barak*
16.*Barak* purſued after the charets
22.as *Barak* purſued Siſera, Jael came out
5.1.then ſang Deb. & *Barak* the ſon of Abin.
12.ariſe *Barak*,and lead thy captivity captive
15.even Iſſachar, and *Barak*, he was ſent
*Heb*.11.32.the time would fail to tell of *Barak*

**Barbarian.**

1 *Cor*.14.11.I ſhal be to him that ſpeaketh a *Bar*.
and he that ſpeaketh ſhal be a *Barb*.to me
*Col*.3.11.*Barbarian*, Scythian, bond, nor free

**Barbarians.**

*Act*.28.4.when the *Barbariaus* ſaw the venemous
*Rom*.1.14.I am debtor both to the Greeks & *Ba*.

**Barbarous.**

*Act*.28.2.the *barba*.peop. ſhewed us no little kin.

**Barbed.**

*Job* 41.7.canſt thou fill his skin with *barbed* irons

**Barber.**

*Eze*.5.1.ſon of man, Take thee a *Barber's* raſour

**Bare.**

*Gen*.7.17.the waters encreaſed,& *bare* up the Ark
31.39.torn by beaſts, I *bare* the loſſe of it
*Exod*.19.4.how I *bare* you on Eagles wings
*Nũ*.13.23.cluſter of grapes, they *bare* it betw.2.
*Deut*.1.31.thy

*Deu.*1.31.thy L.thy God *bare* thee as a man doth
31.9.Prieſts,ſons of Levi,which *bare* the Ark
25. Levits which *bare* the Ark of the coven.
*Joſ.*3.15.they that *ba.*the Ark were come to Jord.
feet of the Pr.that *bare* the Ark were dip.
17.Pr.that *ba.* the Ark of the cov. ſtood fir.
4.9.place where the feet of the Prie.which *bare*
10.Pr.which *ba.*the Ark ſtood in the midſt
18.Prieſts that *bare* the Ark were come up
8.33.before the Pr.the Lev.that *bare* the Ark
*Judg.*3.18.ſent away the peop.that *bare* the preſ.
1 *Sā.*14.1.Jonath.ſaid to the man that *ba* his ar.
Verſ.6.
17.41.the man that *bare* the ſhield,went before
2 *Sā.*6.13 when they that *bare* the Ark had gone
18.15.ten young men that *bare* Joabs armour
1 *Kin.*5.15.Solomon had 70000.that *ba.*burdens
10.2.came with camels that *bare* ſpices
*2 Chron.*9.1.
14.28.braſen ſhields,that the guard *bare* them
2 *Kin.*5.23.tal.of of ſilv.they *ba.*them before him
1 *Chr.*12.24.childr.of Judah that *bare* ſhield and
15.15.the children of the Levits *bare* the Ark
26.when God helped the Lev.that *bare* the
27.with a robe,& all the Lev.that *ba.* the ar.
2 *Chr.*14.8.Aſa had an army that *bare* targets
that *bare* ſhields,& drew bowes,280000.
*Neh.*4 17.they that *bare* burdens, with thoſe that
*Iſa.*22.6.Elam *bare* the quiver,with charets
53.12.and he *bare* the ſins of many, and
63.9.he *ba.*them,& carried them all the daies
*Ezek* 12.7.ſtuffe,I *bare* it upon my ſhoulder in
*Mat.*8.17.himſelf took our infirm.& *ba.*our ſick.
*Luk.*7.14. and they that *bare* him ſtood ſtill
*John* 2.8.water made wine,and they *bare* it
12.6.had the bag,& *bare* what was put therein
1 *Pet.*2.24.who his own ſelf *bare* our ſins in his

**Bare.**

*Gen.*4.1.and ſhe conceived,and *bare* Cain
2.ſhe again *bare* his brother Abel
17.Cains wife conceived and *bare* Enoch
20.Adah *bare* Jabal : he was the father of
22.Zillah,ſhe alſo *bare* Tubal-Cain
25.Adam knew his wife,and ſhe *bare* a ſon
6.4.*bare* children to them, the ſame became
16.1.Sarai, Abrams wife, *bare* him no child
15.Hagar *bare* Abram a ſon,& Abr.called
his ſons name which Hagar *bare* Iſhmael
16.Abr.was 86.yeers old,when Ha. *ba.*Iſh.
19.37.the firſt-born *bare* a ſon called Moab
38.the younger *ba.* a ſon called Ben-ammi
20.17 Abimel. maid-ſervants,and they *bare*
21.2.Sarai *bare* Abram a ſon in his old age
3.whom Sarah *bare* to him,Iſaac
22.24.his concubine Reumah *bare* Tebah
24.24.ſon of Milcah,which ſhe *bare* to Nahor
36.Sarah my maſters wife *bare* a ſon
47.daughter of Bethuel,whom Milcah *bare*
25.2.Keturah *bare* Zimran, and Jokſhan
12.whom Sarahs handmaid *bare* to Abram
26.Iſaac was 60.ye. old when ſhe *ba.*them
29.32.Leah conceived and *bare* a ſon
Ver.33,34,35
30.1.Rachel ſaw that ſhe *bare* Jacob no childr.
5.Bilhah conceived,and *bare* Jacob a ſon
7.conceiv.again, & *bare* Jacob a ſecond ſon
10.Zilpah Leahs maid *bare* Jacob a ſon
12.Zilp.Leahs maid *ba.*Jacob a ſecond ſon
17.Leah conceived,and *ba.*Jac.a fifth ſon
19.Leah conceived,& *bare* Jacob a ſixth ſon
21.afterward ſhe *ba.*a daugh.called Dinah
23.Rachel conceived and *bare* a ſon
31.8.then all the cattel *bare* ſpeckled, and if
then *bare* all the cattel ring-ſtraked
34.1.which ſhe *bare* unto Jacob, went out to
36.4.and Adah *bare* to Eſau, Eliphaz
and Baſhemath *bare* Revel
5.Aholibamah *bare* Jeuſh, and Jaalam
Verſ. 14.
12.Timna *bare* to Eliphaz Amalek
38.3.Shuah conceived and *bare* a ſon. V.5.
5.at Chezib, when ſhe *bare* him
41.50.daught.of Pot.pri.of On *ba.* unto him
Chap.46.20.
44.27.my wife *bare* me two ſons
46.15.theſe be the ſons of Leah which ſhe *bare*
18.theſe ſhe *bare* to Jacob, 16. ſouls
25.ſhe *bare* theſe unto Jacob, 7. ſoules
*Exod.*2.2.the woman conceived and *bare* a ſon
22.Zipporah, and ſhe *bare* him a ſon
6.20 Jochebed,ſhe *bare* him Aaron & Moſes
23.Eliſheba,ſhe *bare* him Nadab & Abihu
25.daugh.of Putiel,ſhe *bare* him Phinehas
*Num.* 26.59.whom her mother *bare* to Levi in
ſhe *bare* to Amram,Aaron and Moſes
*Judg.*8.31.Gideons concubine ſhe *ba.* him a ſon
11.2.and Gileads wife *bare* him ſons
13.2.Mano.his wife was barren,and *bare* not
21.the wom.*ba.*a ſon,& call.his name Sam.
*Ruth* 4.12.Pharez,whom Tamar *bare* to Judah
13.Boaz took Ruth,and ſhe *bare* a ſon
1 *Sam.*1.20.Hannah, ſhe *bare* a ſon,and called his
2.21.Hannah conceived and *bare* three ſons
2 *Sam.*11.27.became his wife,and *bare* him a ſon
12.15.L.ſtrake the chil. that Urijahs wife *bare*
24.Batſh.*ba.*a ſon & he called his name Sol.
21.8.ſons of Rizpah,whom ſhe *bare* unto Saul
1 *Kin.*1.6.his mother *bare* him after Abſalom
11.20.ſiſter of Tahpenes *bare* him Genubath
2 *Kin.*4.17.conceived,and *ba.*a ſon at that ſeaſon
1 *Chr.*1.32.Ketur. Abr.concub.ſhe *bare* Zimran
2.4.Tamar *bare* him Pharez and Zerah
17.and Abigail *bare* Amaſa
19.Cal. took Ephrath which *bare* him Hur
21.daught.of Machir,ſhe bare him Segub
24.Abiah,Hezrons wife, *bare* him Aſhur
29.Abihail, ſhe *bare* him Ahban and Molid
35.Sheſhans daughter,ſhe *bare* him Attai
46.Ephah Calebs concubine *bare* Haran
48.Maacha Calebs concubine *bare* Sheber
49.ſhe *bare* alſo Shaaph the father of Mad.
4.6.Naarah *bare* him Ahuſam and Hepher
9.Jabez,becauſe I *bare* him with ſorrow
17.ſhe *bare* Miriam and Shammai
18.his wife Jehudijah *bare* Jered the fath. of
7.14.ſons of Manaſſeh,Aſhriel,whom ſhe *bare*
his concub.the Aramiteſs *bare* Machir
16.Maachah the wife of Machir *bare* a ſon
18.his ſiſter Hammolekeh *bare* Iſhad
23.Ephraims wife bare a ſon called Beriah
2 *Chr.*11.19.who *bare* him children, Jeuſh, and
20.Maacah.daught.of Abſ.which *ba.*Abijah
*Pro.*17.25.fool. ſon bitternes to her that *ba.* him
23.25.and ſhe that *bare* thee ſhall rejoyce
*Cant.*6.9.ſhe is the choice one of her that *bare* her
8.5.there ſhe brought thee forth that *bare* thee
*Iſa.*8.3. Propheteſſe, ſhe conceived and *bare* a ſon
51.2.and unto Sarah that *bare* you
*Jer.*16.3.concerning their mother that *bare* them
20.14.let not the day wherein my moth. *ba.*me
22.26.caſt thee out, and thy moth.that *ba.*thee
50.12.ſhe that *bare* you ſhall be aſhamed
*Ezek.*23.4.Aholah and Aholib.they *ba.*ſons and
37.cauſed the ſons whom they *bare* to paſs
*Hoſ.*1.3.Gomer,which conceiv.and *ba.*him a ſon
6.ſhe conceived again,and *bare* a daughter
8.when ſhe had weaned Lo-ruh.ſhe *ba.*a ſon
*Luke* 11.27.bleſſed is the womb that *bare* thee
23.29.bleſſed are the wombs that never *bare*

**Bare** ***fruit.***

*Luk.*8.8.ſprung up,& *bare* fruit an hundred fold
*Rev.*22.2.tree of life,which *ba.*12.maner of fruits

**Bare** ***rule.***

1 *Kin.*9.23.which *bare* rule over the peop.that wr.
2 *Chr.*8.10. 250.that *bare* rule over the people
*Neh.*5.15.even their ſervants *ba.*rule over the pe.

**Bare** ***witneſs***, or **Bare** ***record.***

*Mar.*14.56.many *bare* falſe witneſs againſt him
57.there aroſe certain,and *bare* falſe witnes
*Luk.*4.22.and all *bare* him witneſs, and wondred
*Joh.*1.15.John *bare* witneſs of him, and cried
32.John *bare* record,ſaying, I ſaw the ſpirit
34.I ſaw,& *bare* record,that this is the Son
5.33 John,he *bare* witneſs unto the truth
12.17.& raiſed him from the dead, *ba.* record
19.35 and he that ſaw it, *bare* record
*Act.*15.8.knoweth the hearts,*bare* them witneſs
*Rev.*1.2.who *bare* record of the word of God

**Bareſt.**

1 *Kin.*2.26.becauſe thou *bareſt* the ark of the L.
*Iſa.*63.19.thou never *bareſt* rule over them
*John* 3.26.to whom thou *bareſt* witneſs

**Bare.**

*Lev.*13.45.his clothes ſhal be rent,his head *bare*
55.whether it be *bare* within or without
*Iſa.*32.11.ſtrip and make you *bare*,& gird ſackc.
47.2.make *bare* the leg,uncover the thigh
52.10.the L.hath made *bare* his holy arm in
*Jer.*13.22.skirts diſcovered,& thy heels made *ba.*
49.10.but I have made Eſau *bare*
*Ezek* 16.7.grown,whereas thou waſt nak.& *bare*
22.when thou waſt naked and *bare*, & pol.
39.leave thee naked and *bare*. Ch.23.29
*Joel* 1.7.fig-tree,he hath made it clean *bare*

**Bare.**

1 *Cor.*15.37.not that body that ſhal be,but *ba.*gr.

**Bare-foot.**

2 *Sam.*15.30 he went *bare-foot* and all the peop.
*Iſa.*20.2.he did ſo, walking naked and *bare-foot*
3.like as Iſaiah walked naked and *bare-foot*
4.Egypt.and Ethiopians naked and *bare f.*

**Barhumite**

2 *Sam.*23.31.Azmaneth the *Barhumite*
1 *Chro* 11.33.

**Bariah.**

2 *Chr.*3.22.ſons of Semaiah,Hattuſh,Igeal, *Bar.*

**Barjeſus.**

*Act.*13.6.a Sorcerer,whoſe name was *Barjeſus*

**Bar-Jona.**

*Mat.*16.17.Bleſſed art thou Simon *Bar-Jona*

**Bark.**

*Iſa.*56.10.dumb dogs that cannot *bark*

**Barked.**

*Joel* 1.7.laid my vine waſte,& *barked* my fig-tr.

**Barkos.**

*Ezr.*2.53.the children of *Barkos*,the child.of Siſ.
*Neh.*7.55.

**Barley.**

*Exod.*9.31.the flax and the *barley* was ſmitten
for the *barley* was in the ear,and
*Lev.*27.16.an Homer of *barl.*ſeed ſhal be val. at
*Num.*5.15.tenth par of an Ephah of *barley* meal
*Deut.*8.8.a land of wheat,and *barley* and wines
*Judg.*7.13.a dream,Lo, a cake of *barley* bread
*Ruth* 1.22.in the beginning of *barley* harveſt
2.17.gleaned,it was about an Ephah of *barley*
23.unto the end of *barley* harveſt
3.2.Boaz,he winnoweth *barley* to night in
15.Boaz,he meaſured 6.meaſures of *barley*
17.Ruth ſaid, Theſe 6.meaſ. of *bar.* gave he
2 *Sam.*14.30. Joabs field, he hath *barley* there
17.28.brought beds,wheat,*barley* and flour
21 9.Sauls ſons hanged in the beg.of *bar.* har.
1 *Kin.*4.28.*barley* alſo,and ſtraw for the horſes
2 *Kin.*4.42.brought the man 20 loaves of *barley*
7.1.two meaſures of *barley* for a ſhekel in the
Verſ. 16,18.
1 *Chr.*11.13.was a parcel of ground full of *barley*
2 *Chr.*2.10.that cut timb. 20000. meaſ.of *barley*
15.the wheat and the *barley* let him ſend to
27.5.chil.of Am.gave him 10000.meaſ.of *ba.*
*Job* 31.40.and cockle in ſtead of *barley*
*Iſa.*28.25.princip. wheat,& the appointed *barley*
*Jer.*41.8.we have treaſ. of wheat,and of *barley*
*Eze.*4.9.take thou alſo unto thee wheat and *barl.*
12.thou ſhalt eat it as *barley* cakes
13.19.will ye pollute me for handfuls of *barl.*
45.13.ſixt part of an Ephah of an Ho. of *barl.*
*Hoſ.*3.2.I bought her to me for an Hom.of *barl.*
and an half Homer of *barley*
*Joel* 1.11.howl for the wheat,and for the *barley*
*John* 6.9.a lad which hath five *barley* loaves and
13.with the fragments of the 5.*barley* loaves
*Rev.*6.6.I heard a voice ſay,3.meaſ.of *ba.*for a p.

**Barnabas.**

*Act.*4.36.Joſes,by the Apoſt.ſurnamed *Barnabas*
9.27.Saul,*Barnab.*took him and brought him
11.22.ſent *Barnabas* to go as far as Antioch
25.then departed *Barnab.* to Tarſus,to ſeek
30.ſent by the hands of *Barnabas* and Saul
12.25.*Barn.* and Saul returned from Jeruſalē
13.1.certain Proph.and teach.as *Barnab.* and
2.ſeparate me *Barn.* and Saul for the worſh.
7.Sergius Paulus,who called for *Barn.* and
43.Proſelites followed Paul and *Barnabas*
46.Paul and *Barnabas* waxed bold
50.Jews raiſed perſecution againſt *Barnab.*
14.12.they called *Barnabas*, Jupiter,and

14.when the Apoſt.*Barnabas* & Paul heard
20.Paul,he departed with *Barnab.*to Derbe
15.2.Paul & *Barn.*had no ſmall diſſent. with
determined that Paul & *Bar.*ſhould go up
12.multitude gave audience to *Bar.*& Paul
22.own comp.to Antioch with Paul & *Bar.*
25.with our beloved *Barnabas* and Paul
35.Paul and *Barnab.* continued in Antioch
36.Paul ſaid to *Barnabas*,Let us go again
37.*Barn.*determined to take with them Joh.
39.*Barnab.*took Mark, & ſailed unto Cyp.
1 *Cor.*9.6.I only &*Barnab.*have not we power to
*Gal.*2.1.I went up again to Jeruſ. with *Barnabas*
9.gave to me &*Barn.*the right hands of fel.
13 *Bar.*was carried away with their diſſim.
*Col.*4.10.Marcus ſiſters ſon to *Barnabas*

### Barn.

2 *Kin.*6.27.out of the *barn* floor, or out of the
*Job* 39.12.ſeed,and gather it into thy *barn*
*Hag.*2.19.is the ſeed yet in the *barn* ?
*Mat.*13.30.but gather the wheat into my *barn*
*Luk.* 12.24.which have neither ſtore-houſe,nor *b.*

### Barns.

*Pro.*3.10.ſo ſhall thy *barns* be filled with plenty
*Joel* 1.17.the *barns* are broken down, for the
*Mat.*6.26.fouls of the air,nor gather into *barns*
*Luk.*12.28.Ile pull down my *barns*,and build gr.

### Barabbas.

*Mat.*27.16.had then a notab.priſoner called *Bar.*
17.will ye that I releaſe *Barabbas* or Jeſus
20.multitude,that they ſhould ask *Barab.*
21.releaſe unto you ? they ſaid, *Barabbas*
26.then releaſed he *Barabbas* unto them
*Mar.*15.7.there was one named *Bar.* which lay
11.moved the peo.that he ſhould releaſ.*Bar.*
15.Pilate to content the peo. releaſed *Bar.*
*Luk.*23.18.away with this man,& rele.to us *Ba.*
*John* 18.40.not this man,but *Barrabbas*
now *Barabbas*, was a robber

### Barre.

*Neh.*7.3.let them ſhut the doors,and *barre* them.

### Bar.

*Exo.*26.28.the middle *bar* in the midſt of the
36.33.he made the middle *bar* to ſhoot thoro.
*Num.*4.10.and ſhall put it upon a *bar*
12.inſtruments of miniſt.put them on a *ba.*
*Judg.*16.3.took doors, two poſts, *bar* and all
*Amos* 1.5.break alſo the *bar* of Damaſcus

### Barrel.

1 *Kin.*17.12.but a handful of meal in a *barrel*
14.the *barrel* of meal ſhal not waſte
16.the *barrel* of meal waſted not

### Barrels.

1 *Kin.*18.33 fill 4. *barrels* of water, and powr

### Barren.

*Gen.*11.30.but Sarai was *barren*
25.21.Iſaac entreated becauſe ſhe was *barren*
29.31.but Rachel was *barren*
*Exo.*23.26.nothing caſt their young,nor be *bar.*
*Deut.*7.14.not be male or female *barren* among
*Judg.*13.2.Manoah his wife was *bar.*& bare not
3.thou art *barren*,and beareſt not, but thou
1 *Sam.*2.5. ſo that the *barren* hath born ſeven
2 *Kin.* 2.19.water is naught,and the ground *barr.*
21.not be from thence death or *barren* land
*Job* 24.21.evil intreats the *bar.*that beareth not
39.6.and the *barren* land his dwellings
*Pſ.*113.9.he maketh the *bar.*wom. to keep houſe
*Pro.*30.16.the grave,and the *bar.*wom.the earth
*Cant.*4.2.ſheep, and none is *barren* among them
Chap.6.6.
*Iſa.*54.1.ſing, O *barren*,thou that didſt not bear
*Joel* 2.20.and wil drive him into a land *barren*
*Luke* 1.7.becauſe that Elizabeth was *barren*
36.who was called *barren*
23.29.they ſhall ſay,Bleſſed are the *barren*
*Gal.*4.27.for it is written,Rejoyce thou *barren*
2 *Pet.*1.8.neither *barren* nor unfruitful in the

### Barrenneſs.

*Pſal.*107.34.a fruitful land into *barrenneſs* for

### Bars.

*Exod.*26.26.ſhalt make *bars* of Shittim-wood
27.and 5.*bars* for the boards of the other
five *bars* for the boards of the ſide of
29.rings of gold for places for the *bars*
thou ſhalt over-lay the *bars* with gold
35.11.make his taches,his *bars*, his pillars
36.31.and he made *bars* of Shittim-wood
32.five *bars* for the boards of the other
five *bars* for the boards of the tabern.
34.to be places for the *bars*
and over-laid the *bars* with gold
39.33.broad boards, his *bars*,and his pillars
40.18.and put in the *bars* thereof, and
*Nũ.*3.36.ſhal be the boards of the tab. & the *bars*
4.31.the boards of the tabern.& the *ba.* therof
*Deut.*1.5.fenced with high wals,gates and *bars*
1 *Sã.*23.7.entr.into a town that hath ga. and *ba.*
1 *Kin.*4.13.cities with wals, and braſen *bars*
2*Chr.*8.5.fenced cities,with wals, gates and *bars*
14.7.about them wals and towrs,gates and *ba.*
*Neh.*3.3.the locks thereof,and the *bars* thereof
Ve.6.13.14,15.
*Job* 17.16.they ſhal go down to the *bar.*of the pit
38.10.and ſet *bars* and doors for the ſea
40.18.his bones are like *bars* of iron
*Pſal.*107.16.and cut the *bars* of iron in ſunder
*Iſa.*45.2.
147.13.ſtrengthened the *bars* of thy gates
*Pro.*18.19.contentions like the *bars* of a caſtle
*Jer.*49.31.nations which have not gates nor *bars*
51.30.Babylon,her *bars* are broken
*Lam.*2.9.he hath deſtroyed and broken her *bars*
*Ezek.*38.11.and having neither *bars*, nor gates
*Jonah* 2.6.the earth with her *bars* was about me
*Nah.*3.13.the fire ſhall devour thy *bars*

### Barſabas.

*Act.*1.23.Joſeph called *Barſabas*,who was ſirna.
15.22.Judas ſirnamed *Barſabas*,and Silas

### Bartholomew

*Mat.*10.3.Philip.and *Barthol.* Thomas and Mat.
*Mar.*3.18.and*Luk.*6.14.and*Act.*1.13

### Bartimeus.

*Mar.*10.46 blind *Bartimeus* the ſon of Timeus

### Baruch.

*Neh.*3.20.*Bar.*the ſon of Zab.earneſtly repaired
10.6.Daniel, Ginnethon,*Baruch* ſealed
11.5.Maaſiah the ſon of*Baruch* dwelt at Jeruſ.
*Jer.*32.12.gave the evid. of the purchaſe to *Bar.*
13.I charged *Baruch* before them, ſaying
16.had delivered the evid.of the purc.to*Ba.*
36.4.Jeremiah called *Baru.*the ſon of Neriah
and*Baruch* wrote from the mouth of Jer.
5.Jeremiah commanded *Baruch*,ſaying
8.*Bar.*did accord. to all that Jer. comman.
10.then read *Bar.*in the book, the words of
13.when *Bar.*read the book in the eares of
14.the princes ſent Jehudi unto *Baruch*
*Bar.*took the roul in his hand,and came
15.ſo *Baruch* read it in their ears
16.heard,they were afraid, and ſaid to *Bar.*
17.and they asked *Bar.*ſaying, Tell us now
18.*Bar.*anſw.and pronounced theſe words
19.the princes ſaid to *Baruch*, Go hide thee
26.the K.cōmanded to take*Bar.*and Jerem.
27.K.burnt the roul,& words which*Ba.* wr.
32.Jer.took another roul,and gave to *Bar.*
43.3.*Baruch* ſetteth thee on againſt us, for to
6.Johanan took Jerem.and *Bar.*into Egypt
45.1.the word that Jerem. ſpake unto *Baruch*
2.thus ſaith the L.the G.of Iſ.to thee,O *Ba.*

### Barzillai.

2*Sam.*17.27.*Barzillai* the Gileadite of Rogelim
19.31.*Barzill.*came down from Rogelim,and
32.*Barzillai* was a very aged man
33 the king ſaid to *Barzillai*, Come thou
34.*Barz.*ſaid to the king, How long have I
39.the king kiſſed*Barzill.* and bleſſed him
21.8.brought up for Adriel the ſon of *Barzil.*
1 *Kin.*2.7.ſhew kindneſs to the ſons of *Barzillai*
*Ezr.*2.61.the children of *Barz.*which took a wife
of the daughters of *Barzil.* the Gileadite
*Neh.*7.63.

### Baſe.

2 *Sam.*6.22.and will be *baſe* in mine own ſight
*Job* 30.8.children of fools, children of *baſe* men
*Iſa.*3.5.and the *baſe* againſt the honourable
*Ezek.*17.14.that the kingdom might be *baſe*
29.14.they ſhal be there a *baſe* kingdome
*Mal.*2.9.therfore have I made you contem. & *baſe*
1 *Cor.*1.28.*baſe* things of this world hath G.cho.
2 *Cor.*10.1.I Paul,who in preſence am *ba.* among

### Baſe.

1 *Kin.*7.27.four cub.was the length of one *baſe*
29.upon the ledges there was a *baſe* above
30.every *baſe* had four braſen wheels
31.mouth round, after the work of the *baſe*
32.axeltrees of the wheels joyned to the *ba.*
34.four underſetters to the 4.corn.of one *b.*
underſetters were of the very *baſe* it ſelf
35.on the top of the *baſe*, a round compaſs
on the top of the *baſe* the ledges thereof
*Zech.*5.11.and ſet there upon her own *baſe*

### Baſer.

*Act.*17.5.took cert.leud fellows of the *baſer* ſort

### Baſes.

1 *Kin.*7.27.and he made ten *baſes* of braſs
28.the work of the *baſes* was on this maner
37.after this maner he made the ten *baſes*
38 on every one of the ten *baſes*, one laver
39.put five *baſes* on the right ſide of the ho.
43.ten *baſes*,and ten leaves on the *baſes*
2 *Kin.*16.17.Ahaz.cut off the borders of the *baſ.*
25.13.the *baſes*,and the braſen ſea that was
*Jer.*52.17
16.the *baſes* which Solomon had made
2*Chr.*4.14.he made alſo *baſ.*and lavers upon *baſ.*
*Ezr.*3.3.they ſet the altar upon his *baſes*
Jer. 27.19.concern.the ſea, & concern. the *baſes*
20.12.braſen buls that were under the *baſes*

### Baſeſt.

*Ezek.*29.15.Pathros,it ſhal be the *ba.* of kingdo.
*Dan.*4.17.ſetteth up over it the *baſeſt* of men

### Baſhan, called *Baſan.*

*Num.*21.33.turn.and went up by the way of *Ba.*
Og the K.of *Baſh.*went out again.them
32.33.kingd.of Og K.of *Baſhan* given to Gad
*Deut.*1.4.had ſlain Og the Ki. of *Baſhan* which
3.1.we turned,and went up the way to *Baſhan*
the King of *Baſh.* came out againſt us
Chap.29.7.
3.deliver.into our hands Og the K.of *Baſh.*
4.the kingdom of Og in *Baſhan*, 60. cities
10.cities of the kingdom of Og in *Baſhan*
*Joſh.*13.31.
11.only Og K.of*Baſh.*remain. of the rem.
13.the reſt of Gilead,and all *Baſhan* being
the region of Argob with all *Baſhan*
14.*Baſhan*,Hanoth, Jair unto this day
4.43.Golan in *Baſhan*, of the Manaſsites
47.poſ.this land,& the la.of Og K.of *Baſh.*
32.14.and rams of the breed of *Baſhan*,and
33.22.Dan,he ſhall leap from *Baſhan*
Joſ.9.10.and to Og king of *Baſhan*,which was at
12.4.and the coaſt of Og King of *Baſh.* which
5.reigned in Salcah,and in all *Baſhan*
13.11.Hermon,and all *Baſhan* unto Salcah
12.all the kingdome of Og in *Baſh.* which
30.their coaſt was from Mahanaim all*Baſh.*
all the kingdom of Og King of *Baſhan*
the towns of Jair,which are in *Baſhan*
17.1.a man of war,he had Gilead and *Baſhan*
5.ten portions,beſide the la.of Gil.and *Ba.*
20.8.Golan in *Ba.* out of the tribe of Manaſ.
21.6.out of the half tribe of Manaſſeh in*Baſh.*
27.they gave Golan in*Baſh.*with her ſubur.
22.7.Moſes had given poſſeſsion in *Baſhan*
1 *Kin.*4.13.region of Argob, which is in *Baſhan*
19.country of Og the King of *Baſhan*
2 *Kin.*10.33.even Gilead and *Baſhan* Haz. ſmote
1*Chr.*5.11.child.of Gad dwelt in the land of *Ba.*
12.and Jaani,and Shaphat in *Baſhan*
16.they dwelt in Gilead in *Baſhan*
23.they encreaſed from *Baſh.*to Baal-Her.
6.71.ſons of Gerſh.were given Golan in *Baſh.*
*Neh.*9.22. poſſeſſed the land of Og king of *Baſh.*
*Pſ.*22.12.ſtrong buls of *Ba.*have beſet me round
68.15.the hill of God is as the hill of *Baſhan*
an high hil as the hill of *Baſhan*
22. the L.ſaid, Ile bring again from *Baſhan*
135.11.and Og the King of *Baſh.* *Pſ.*136.20
*Iſa.*2.13.and upon all the Oaks of *Baſhan*
33.9.*Baſhan* and Carmel ſhake off their fruits
Jer. 22.20.lift up thy voice in *Baſhan*,and cry for
50.19.Iſrael,he ſhal feed on Carmel, & *Baſh.*
*Ezek.*27. of the Oaks of *Baſhan* have they made
39.18.all of them fatlings of *Baſhan*
*Amos* 4.1.hear this word,ye Kine of *Baſhan*
*Micah* 7.14.let

*Mic.*7.14.let them feed in *Baſhan* and Gilead
*Nah.*1.4.*Baſhan* languiſheth,and Carmel
*Zech.*11.2.howle all ye Oakes of *Baſhan*,for the

**Baſhemath.**

*Gen.*26.34.*Baſhemath* the daugh.of Elon the Hit.
36.2.*Baſhemath* Iſmaels daughter
4.*Baſhemath* bare Revel
10.Revel the ſon of *Baſhe.*the wife of Eſau
13.theſe the ſons of *Baſhemath* Eſaus wife
Ver.17

**Baſin.** See **Baſon.**

**Basket.**

*Gen.*40.17.uppermoſt *basket* were all maner of
birds did eate them out of the *basket*
*Exod.*29.3.thou ſhalt put them in one *basket* and
bring them in the *bask.*with the bull.
23.one wafer out of the *bask.* of unleaven.
32.Aa.& his ſons ſhal eat the br.in the *ba.*
*Levit* 8.2.take,a *basket* of unleavened bread
26.and out of the *baſ.*of unleav.bre.he took
31.bread in the *basket* of conſecrations
*Num.*6.15.and a *basket* of unleavened bread
17.offer with the *bask.* of unleavened bread
19.prieſt take one unle. cake out of the *baſ.*
*Deut.*26.2.firſt fruit,and ſhalt put it in thy *bask.*
4.the prieſt ſhal take the *basket* out of thine
28.5.bleſſed ſhall be thy *basket* and thy ſtore
17.curſed ſhall be thy *basket* and thy ſtore
*Judg.*6.19.Gideon,the fleſh be put in a *basket*
*Jer.*24.2.one *baskt* had very good figs
*Amos* 8.1.behold,a *baſ.*of Summer fruit. V.2
*Acts* 9.25.Saul,the diſcip.let him down in a *bask.*
2 *Cor.*11.33.through the wind.in a *b.*was I let d.

**Baskets.**

*Gen.*40.16.I had three while *baskets* on my head
18.the three *baskets* are three daies
2 *Kin.*10.7.put their heads in *bas.*and ſent them
*Jer.*6.9.hand, as a grape-gatherer to the *baskets*
24.1.behold,2.*baſ.*of figs were ſet before the
*Mat.*14.20.fragments that remained, 12.*baſ.* full
*Luke* 9.17
15.37. broken meat, ſeven *baskets* full
*Mar.*8.8
16.9.and how many *baskets* took ye up
Ver.10.& *Mar.*8.19,20
*Mar.*6.43.they took up 12. *baskets* full of the
*John* 6 13.and filled 12.*baſ.*with the fragments

**Baſlith.**

*Neb.*7.54.the children of *Baſlith*, the children of

**Baſmath.**

1*Kin.*4.15.Ahimaaz,he took *Baſmath* the daugh.

**Baſon.**

*Exod.*12.22.dip in the bloud that is in the *baſon*
1*Chr.*28.17.gold by weight for every *baſon*,ſilver
by weight for every *baſon* of ſilver
*John* 13.5.he powreth water into a *baſon*,and

**Baſons.**

*Exod.*24.6.took half the bloud,& put it in *baſons*
27.3.his ſhovels,his *baſons*,his fleſh-hookes
Chap.38.3
*Num.*4.14.and the *baſ.*all the veſſels of the altar
2.*Sā.*17.28.bro.beds, and *ba.*and earthen veſſels
1*Kin.*7.40.Hiram made the lavers,ſhovels,& *ba.*
2 *Chron.*4.11
45.pots,ſhovels,and *baſons* which Hir.made
50.the bouls,ſnuffers,*baſons*, and the ſpoons
2 *Kin.*12.13.boules of ſilver, ſnuffers,*baſ.* trum.
1 *Chr.*28 17.for golden *baſo.*he gave gold by we.
2 *Chr.*4.8. he made an hundred *baſons* of gold
22.ſnuffers,*baſ.*ſpoons,cenſers,of pure gold
*Ezr.*1.10.thirty *baſons* of gold,ſilver *baſons* of a
8.27.alſo 20.*baſons* of gold of a 1000.drachms
*Neh.*7.70.the Tirſhatha gave to the treaſ.50.*baſ.*
*Jer.*52.19.the *baſ.*the fire-pans,they took away

**Baſtard.**

*Deut.*23.2.a *baſtard* ſhall not enter into the cong.
*Zech.*9.6.and a *baſtard* ſhall dwell in Aſhdod

**Baſtards.**

*Heb.*12.8. if without chaſtiſement,then *baſtards*

**Bath.**

*Iſa.*5.10.ten acres of vineyard ſhal yeeld one *Ba.*
*Ezek.*45.10.a juſt Ephah ,and a juſt *Bath*
11.the Ephah & the *Bath* ſhal be of one me.
that the *Ba.*may contain the tenth part of
14.concern.the ordin.of oile,the *Bath* of oil
ye ſhall offer the tenth part of a *Bath*

**Bathe.**

*Lev.*15.5.waſh his clothes,and *bathe* himſ. in wa.
Ver.6,7,8,10,11
13.and *bathe* his fleſh in running water
18.they ſhall both *bathe* themſelves in water
21.toucheth her bed, ſhall *bathe* himſelf
22.any thing that ſhe ſate on,ſhal *bat.* himſ.
27.toucheth thoſe things ſhal be uncl. & *ba.*
16.26.let go the ſcape-goat,ſhall *bathe* himſelf
28.he that burns them ſhall waſh and *bathe*
17.15 eats that which died of it ſelf ſhall *bathe*
16.if he waſh not,nor *bathe* his fleſh,.then
*Num.*19.7.the prieſt ſhal waſh and *bathe* his fleſh
8.he that burns her ſhall *bat.*his fleſh in wa.
19.on the ſeventh day,& *bat.*himſelf in wat.

**Bathed.**

*Iſa.*34.5.for my ſword ſhal be *bathed* in heaven

**Baths.**

1 *Kin.*7.26. it contained two thouſand *Baths*
38.one laver contained forty *Baths*
2 *Chr.*2.10.twenty thouſand *Baths* of wine to the
4.5.it received and held three thouſand *Baths*
*Ezra* 7.22.and to an hundred *Baths* of wine
and to an hundred *Baths* of oil, and ſalt
*Ezek.*45.14.which is an Homer of ten *Baths*
for ten *Baths* are an Homer

**Bathrabbim.**

*Cant.*7.4.fiſh-pools in Heſhb.by the gate of *Bath.*

**Bathſheba**,called *Bathſhua*.

2*Sā.*11.3.is not this *Bathſheba* the daug.of Eliam
12.4.David comforted *Bathſheba* his wife
1 *Kin.*1.11.Nathan ſpake to *Bathſh.* the moth.of
15.*Bathſheba* went in unto the king into
16.*Bathſh.*bowed, and did obeiſa.to the K.
28.king David ſaid,Call me *Bathſheba*
31.*Bathſh.*bowed,and did revere. to the K.
2.13.Adonijah the ſon of Hag. came to *Bath.*
18.*Bathſheba* ſaid,Wel,Ile ſpeak for thee to
19.*Bath.*went to K.Sol.to ſpeak for Adon.
1*Chro.*3.5.of *Bathſhua* the daughter of Ammiel

**Bat.**

*Lev.*11.19.Heron after her kind,Lapw.& the *Bat*
*Deut.*14.18.

**Bats.**

*Iſa.*2.20.caſt Idols to the Moles,and to the *Bats*

**Battell.**

*Gen.*14.8.joyned *battell* with them in the vale
*Num.*31.14.with capt.which came from the *bat.*
*Judg.*8.13.Gideon returned from *battel* before
20.34.againſt Gibeah, and the *battel* was ſore
42.but the *battell* overtook them
1 *Sā.*4.2.Philiſtines,and when they joyned *batt.*
14.23.the *battel* paſſed over unto Beth-aven
17.2.ſet the *bat.*in aray againſt the Philiſtines
8.why are ye come out to ſet your *battel* in
20.David ſhouted for the *battel*
21.Iſr.& Philiſt.had put the *battel* in aray
28. thou art come down to ſee the *battel*
47.for the *battel* is the Lords
31.3.the *battel* went ſore againſt Saul
2*Sā.*1.4.he anſw. The people are fled frō the *bat.*
2.17.there was a very ſore *battel* that day
10.8.childr.of Ammon put the *battel* in aray
9.when Joab ſaw that the front of the *battel*
11.15.ſet Uriah in the front of the hotteſt *bat.*
25.make thy *battel* more ſtrong aga.the city
18.6.the *battel* was in the wood of Ephraim
8.the *battel* was there ſcattered over the face
21.18.there was a *battel* with the Phil. at Gob
19.there was again a *battel* at Gob with the
20.there was yet a *battel* in Gath
1 *Kin.*20.14.Ahab ſaid, Who ſhall order the *bat.*
29.in the ſeventh day the *battel* was joyned
39.thy ſervant went out into the *battel*
22.30.Ile diſguiſe my ſelf,& enter into the *ba.*
and the K.of Iſrael went into the *battel*
35.and the *battel* encreaſed that day
2*Kin.*3.26.the K.of Moab ſaw that the *battel* was
1 *Chr.*7.11.ſouldiers fit to go out for war & *bat.*
10.3.and the *battel* went ſore againſt Saul
12.8.men of war fit for *battel*
37.inſtruments of war for the *battel*
19.9.the childr.of Ammō put the *batt.*in aray
10. when Joab ſaw that the *bat.*was ſet aga.
17.David ſet the *batt.* in aray againſt them
Dav.had put the *ba.*in aray again. the Syr.
2 *Chr.*13.3. Abijah ſet the *battel* in aray with an
Jerob.ſet the *bat.*in aray againſt him
14.behold,the *battel* was before and behind
14.10.they ſet the *battel* in aray in the valley
18.34.and the *battel* encreaſed that day
20.15.the *battel* is not yours,but Gods
17.ye ſhall not need to fight in this *battel*
25.8.do it,be ſtrong for the *battel*
*Job* 29.25.and he ſmelleth the *battel* a far off
41.8.remember the *battel*, do no more
*Pſ.*55.18.delivered my ſoul in peace frō the *bat.*
76.3.the ſhield,the ſword, and the *battel*
*Eccleſ.*9.11.race is not to the ſwift,nor the *bat.* to
*Iſa.*9.5.every *battel* of the warriour is with conſ.
13.4.L.of hoſts muſtereth the hoſt of the *bat.*
28.6.to them that turn the *battel* to the gate
42.25.powred on him the ſtrength of the *batt.*
*Jer.*8.6.as the horſe ruſheth into the *battel*
46.3.and draw neer to *battel*
50.22.a ſound of *battel* is in the land
*Hoſ.*1.7.will not ſave them by bow, nor *battel*
2.18.Ile break the *battel* out of the earth
10.9.the *bat.*of Gibeah againſt the chil.of ini.

**Battell-axe.**

*Jer.*51.20.thou art my *battel-axe* and weapon

**Battell bow.**

*Zech.*9.10.and the *battel-bow* ſhall be cut off
10.4.out of him came forth the *battel-bow*

*Day of* **Battell.**

1*Sā.*13.22.ſo it came to paſs in the day of *batt.*
*Job* 38.23.againſt the day of *battel* and war
*Pſ.*78.9.chil.of Eph.turned back in the day of *ba.*
140.7.haſt covered my head in the day of *bat.*
*Pro.*21.31.horſe is prepar.againſt the day of *bat.*
*Hoſ.*10.4.ſpoiled Beth-arbel in the day of *battel*
*Amos* 1.14.with ſhouting in the day of *battel*
*Zech.*14.3.as when he fought in the day of *battel*

*In* **Battel.**

*Deut.*2.9.Moabi.nor contend with them in *batt.*
24.Sihon,contend with him in *battel*
20.5.leſt he die in the *battel*,and another
Ver.6,7.
*Joſ.*11.19.cities,all other they took in *battell*
20.that they ſhould come againſt Iſr.in *bat.*
22.33.did not intend to go up ag. them in *ba.*
*Judg.*20.39.the men of Iſrael retired in *battel*
ſmitten down,as in the firſt *battel*
1 *Sam.*14.22.followed hard after them in *battel*
29.4.leſt in the *battel* he be an adverſary to us
2 *Sam.*1.25.how are the mighty fallen in *battel*
3.30.becauſe he had ſlain their brother in *bat.*
19.3.ſteal away,when they flee in *battel*
10. Abſalom is dead in *battel*
1 *Chro.*5.20.they cried to God in the *battel*
26.27.out of the ſpoils won in *battel*
*Pſal.*24.8. the Lord,mighty in *battel*
89.43.haſt not made him to ſtand in the *batt.*
*Iſa.*22.2.not ſlain with ſword,nor dead in *battel*
27.4.who would ſet thorns againſt me in *bat.*
*Jer.*18.21.let their young men be ſlain in *battel*
*Ezek.*13.5.to ſtand in the *bat.*in the day of the L.
*Dan.*11.20.deſtroied,neither in anger,nor in *bat.*
*Joel* 2.5.as a ſtrong people ſet in *battel* aray
*Obad.*1.Edom,let us riſe up againſt her in *battel*
*Zech.*10.3.as his goodly horſe in the *battell*
5.in the mire of the ſtreets in the *battel*

*To* **Battell.**

*Nū.*21.33.Og,he & all his peop. to *bat.*at Edrei
31.21.ſaid to the men which went to the *batt.*
27.who went out to *battel*
28.of the men of war which went out to *ba.*
32.27.paſs over before the Lord to *battel*
29.every man armed to *bat.*before the Lord
*Deut.*3.1.Og,he and all his peop.to *bat.*at Edrei
20.1.when thou goeſt out to *bat.*aga. thine en.
2.when ye are come nigh unto the *battel*
3.O Iſrael,you approach this day unto *bat.*
29.7.came out aginſt us unto *battel*
*Joſ.*4.13.paſſed over before the Lord unto *battel*
8.14.went out againſt Iſrael to *battel*
*Judg.*20.14.to go out to *ba.*againſt the chil.of Iſ.
18. which ſhall go firſt to *battel* againſt the
20.men of Iſr.went out to *battel* againſt
23.ſhall I go up again to *batt.*againſt Ben.
28.ſhall I yet again go out to *battel*

1 *Sā*.4.1.Iſrael went out againſt the Phil.to *batt.*
7.10.the Phil.drew neer to *battell* againſt Iſr.
14.20.Saul & the people, they came to the *bat.*
17.1.Philiſtines gathred their armies to *battel*
13.ſons of Jeſſe followed Saul to *battel*
names of his 3.ſons that went to *battel*
26.10.he ſhall deſcend into *battel*, or periſh
28.1.David thou ſhalt go out with me to *battel*
29.4.let him not go down with us to *battel*
9.he ſhall not go up with us to the *battel*
30.24.as his part is that goes down to the *batt.*
2*Sam*.10.13.unto the *battel* againſt the Syrians
11.1.the time when Kings go forth to *battel*
17.11.that thou go to *bat.* in thine own perſon
21.17.ſhalt go no more out with us to *battell*
22.40.haſt girded me with ſtrength to *battel*
23.9.there gathered together to *battel*
1*Ki*.8.44.if thy peop.go out to *bat.* againſt their
22.4. wilt thou go out with me to *battell*
6.ſhal I go againſt Ramoth-Gilead to *bat.*
15.ſhal we go againſt Ramoth-Gil.to *batt.*
2 *Chr*.18.5,14.
2*Kin*.3.7.thou go with me againſt Moab to *bat.*
1*Chr*.7.40.that were apt to the war,and to *battel*
11.13.Philiſt.were gathered together to *battel*
12.19.with the Philiſt.againſt Saul to *battel*
33.of Zebulun,ſuch as went forth to *battel*
36.of Aſher,ſuch as went forth to *battel*
14.15.then thou ſhalt go out to *battel*
19.7.childr.of Amm.gathred, & came to *bat.*
14.the peop.drew nigh before the Syr.to *ba.*
20.1.at the time the kings go out to *battell*
2 *Chr*.18.29.Ile diſguiſe my ſelf,& go to the *bat.*
diguiſed,and they went to the *battel*
20.1.Ammon.came againſt Jehoſhaph.to *bat.*
25.13 that they ſhould not go with him to *ba.*
*Job* 15.24.prevail, as a king ready to the *battel*
*Pſ*.18.39.haſt girded me with ſtrength to the *ba.*
*Jer*.49.14.and riſe up to the *battel*
50.42.like a man to the *battel*, againſt thee, O
*Ezek*.7.14.but none goeth to the *battel*
*Dā*.11.25.K.of the South ſhal be ſtirred up to *ba*
*Zech*.14.2.Ile gather all nat.againſt Jeruſ.to *bat.*
1 *Cor*.14.8. who ſhal prepare himſelf to the *battel*
*Rev*.9.7.locuſts like to horſes prepared to *battel*
9.charets of many horſes running to *battel*
16.14.to gather them to the *battel* of that great
20.8.Gog & Mag.to gather them toget. to *ba.*

**Battels.**

1 *Sā*.8.20.go out before us, & fight our *battels*
18.17.be valiant,and fight the Lords *battels*
25.28.bec.my lord fighteth the *bat.*of the L.
2 *Chr*.32.8.God to help us,and fight our *battels*
*Iſa*.30.32.in *batt.*of ſhaking will he fight with it

**Battered.**

2 *Sam*.20.15.the peop.with Joab *battered* the wal

**Battering.**

*Eze*.4.2.ſet *battering* rams againſt it round about
21.22.to appoint *batter*-rams againſt the gates

**Battlement.**

*Deut*.22.8.ſhalt make a *battlement* for thy roof

**Battlements.**

*Jer*.5.10.take away the *battleme.*they are not the

**Bavai.**

*Neh*.3.18.after him repaired *Bavai* the ſon of He.

**Bay.**

*Joſ*.15.2.from the *bay* that looketh Southward
5.in the North quart.from the *bay* of the ſea
18.19.at the North *bay* of the ſalt ſea, at

**Bay.**

*Zech*.6.3.in the fourth charet grizled and *bay* hor.
7.and the *bay* went forth,and ſought to go

**Bay-tree.**

*Pſ*.37.35.wicked ſpreading like a green *bay-tree*

**Bazluth.**

*Ezr*.2.52.the children of *Bazluth*,the children of

**Bdelium.**

*Gen*.2.12.in Havilah there is *Bdelium*
*Nū*.11.7.Manna,the colour as the colour of *Bde.*

**Be.** See next after **Bee.**

**Beacon.**

*Iſa*.30.17.as a *beacon* upō the top of a mountain

**Bealiath.**

1 *Chro*.12.5.Jerimoth,*Bealiath*,helped David

**Bealoth.**

*Joſ*.15.24.Telem, and *Bealoth* cities of Judah

**Beam.**

*Judg*.16.14.he went away with the pin of the *bea.*
1 *Sā*.17.7.ſtaff of his ſpear like a Weavers *beam*
2*Sā*.21.19.whoſe ſpear was like a Weavers *beam*
1 *Kin*.7.6.pillars & thick *beam* were before them
2 *Kin*.6.2.and take thence every man a *beam*
5.as one was felling a *beam* the axe head fel
1 *Chr*.11.23.hand was a ſpear like a Weav. *beam*
20.5.whoſe ſpear-ſtaff was like a Weav. *beam*
*Hab*.2.11.the *beam* out of the timber ſhal anſwer
*Mat*.7.3.but conſidereſt not the *beam* that is in
4.behold,a *beam* is in thine own eye
5.hypocrite,firſt caſt out the *beam* out of
*Luke* 6.42
*Luk*.6.41.perceiveſt not the *bea.*in thine own eie
42.when thou thy ſelf beholdeſt not the *be.*

**Beams.**

1 *Kin*.6.6.*beams* ſhould not be faſtn. in the wals
9.covered the houſe with *beams* & boards of
36.and a row of Cedar *beames*
7.2.with Cedar *beams* upon the pillars
3.covered with Cedar above upon the *beams*
12.hewed ſtones,and a row of Cedar *beams*
2 *Chro*.3.7.he over-laid alſo the houſe, the *beams*
*Neh*.2.8.that he may give me timber to make *be.*
3.3.who alſo laid the *beams* thereof
6.they laid the *beams* thereof,and ſet up the
*Pſal*.104.3.who layeth the *beams* of his chamb.in
*Cant*.1.17.the *beams* of our houſe are Cedar

**Beans.**

2 *Sā*.17.28.*beans*,and lentiles,and parched pulſe
*Ezek*.4.9.take unto thee wheat,& barley,& *beans*

**Beard.**

*Levit*.13.29.hath a plague upon head or *beard*
30.a leproſie upon the head or *beard*
14.9.ſhave all his hair off his head,& his *beard*
19.27.neither mar the corners of thy *beard*
21.5.nor ſhave the corner of their *beard*
1 *Sam*.17.35.Bear,I caught him by his *beard*, &
21.13.let his ſpittle fall down upon his *beard*
2 *Sam*.19.24.Mephiboſheth,nor trimmed his *be.*
20.9.Joab took Amaſa by the *beard* to kiſſe
*Ezr*.9.3.pluckt off the hair of my head and *beard*
*Pſal*.133.2.that ran down upon the *beard*,even
Aarons *bea.*that went down to the skirts
*Iſa*.7.20.it ſhall alſo conſume the *beard*
15.2.on heads baldneſs, and every *beard* cut off
*Jer*.48.37.every hea.ſhal be bald,& every *be.*clipt
*Eze*.5.1.razor to paſs upon thine head or *beard*

**Beards.**

2*Sā*.10.4.Hanun ſhaved the one half of their *be.*
5.tarry at Jericho till your *beards* be grown
1 *Chr*.19.5.
*Jer*.41.5.fourſcore men,having their *bea.* ſhaven

**Bear.**

*Gen*.4.13.my puniſhm.is greater then I can *bear*
13.6.the land was not able to *bear* them
36.7.land could not *bea.*them,becauſe of their
43.9.then let me *bear* the blame for ever
Chap.44.32.
49.15.bowed his ſhoulder to *bear*,and became
*Exod*.18.22.they ſhall *bear* the burthen with thee
25.27.rings for plac.of the ſtaves to *be.*the Ar.
27.7.ſtaves on two ſides of the altar to *bear* it
28.12.Aarō ſhall *bear* their names bef.the L.
29.Aaron ſhal *bear* the names of the childr.
30. Aaron ſhall *bear* the judgement of Iſr.
30.4.rings,places for the ſtaves to *bear* it with
37.5.by the ſides of the Ark to *bear* the Ark
14.rings,places for the ſtaves to *be.* the tab.
15.ſtaves overlaid with gold,to *bea.* the tab.
27.places for the ſtaves to *bear* it withall
*Lev*.19.18.ſhalt not avenge nor *bear* any grudge
*Num*.1.50.Levits,they ſhall *bear* the tabernacle
4.15.the ſons of Kohath ſhall come to *bear*
25.Gerſhonits,they ſhal *bear* the curtains of
7.9.ſons of Kohath,ſhould *be.*upon their ſhou.
11.14.I am not able to *bear* all this people
17 that thou *bear* it not thy ſelf alone
14.27.how long ſhall I *bea.* with this evill con.
33.child. ſhall wander, ;& *bear* your whord.
*Deut*.1.9.I am not able to *bear* you my ſelf alone
12.how can I my ſelf alone *bear* your cum.
31.God bare thee,as a man doth *bea.*his ſon
10.8.tribe of Levi,to *be.*the Ark of the coven.
*Joſ* 3.8.command the Prieſts that *bear* the Ark of

13.feet of the prieſts that *beare* the Ark of
4.16.cōm.the prieſts that *beare* the Ark of the
6.6.let 7.prieſts *bea* 7.trumpets of rams horns
2 *Sū*.18.19. Ahim.ſaid,Let me run & *be.* tidings
20.Joab ſaid, Thou ſhalt non *bear* tidings
but thou ſhalt *bear* tidings another day
this day thou ſhalt *bear* no tidings,becauſe
2*Kin*.18.14.which thou putteſt on me will I *bear*
1 *Chr*.5.18.men able to *bear* buckler and ſword
2 *Chr*.2.2.Sol.told out 70000.men to *bear* burd.
*Pſal*.75.3.I *bear* up the pillars of it.Selah
89.50.how I do *bear* in my boſome the repro.
91.12.they ſhall *bear* thee up in their hands
*Pro*.9.12.if thou ſcorneſt,thou alone ſhalt *bear* it
18.14.but a wounded ſpirit who can *bear* ?
30.21.earth,for foure which it cannot *bear*
*Iſa*.1.14. new moons and feaſts I am weary to *b.*
46.4.I have made,and I will *bear* you
7.Idoll,they *bear* him upon their ſhoulders
52.11.be ye clean,that *bear* the veſſels of the
*Jer*.10.19.this is a griefe,and I muſt *bear* it
17.21.*bear* no burden on the Sabbath day
27.to hallow the Sab.day,& not to *be.*a bur.
31.19.becauſe I did *bea.*the repro.of my youth
44.22.the Lord could no longer *be.*becauſe of
*Lam*.3.27.good to *bear* the yoke in his youth
*Ezek*.12.6.in their ſight ſhalt thou *bear* it upon
12.the prince ſhall *bear* it upon his ſhould.
14.10.they ſhall *bear* the puniſhment of their
16.52.*bear* thine own ſhame for thy ſins
be confounded alſo,and *bear* thy ſhame
54.that thou mayeſt *bear* thine own ſhame
23.35.*bear* thou alſo thy lewdneſs,and thy wh.
32.30.*be.*their ſhame with them that go down
34.29.neither *bear* the ſhame of the heathen
36.7.heathen,they ſhall *bear* their ſhame
15. neither ſhalt thou *bear* the reproa.of the
44.13.they ſhall *bear* their ſhame,and their
46.20.that they *bear* them not out into the cou.
*Amo*.7.10.the land is not able to *bear* all his wo.
*Mic*.6.16.ye ſhall *bear* the reproach of my people
7.9.Ile *bear* the indignation of the Lo.becauſe
*Zeph*.1.11.all they that *bear* ſilver are cut off
*Hag*.2.12.if one *bear* holy fleſh in the skirt of his
*Zech*.5.10. whither do theſe *bear* the Ephah
6.13.he ſhall *bear* the glory,and ſit,and rule
*Mat*.3.11.whoſe ſhooes I am not worthy to *bear*
4.6.in their hands they ſhall *bear* thee up
*Luke* 4.11
27.32. him they compelled to *bear* his croſſe
*Mar*.4.33.the word,as they were able to *bear* it
15.21.the father of Alexand.to *bear* his croſſe
*Luk*.14.27.whoſoever doth not *be.*his croſſe, and
18.7.though he *bear* long with them
23.26.the croſſe,that he might *bear* it after Je.
*Joh*.2.8.draw,and *be.* to the governor of the feaſt
16.12.many things to ſay,but ye cannot *b.*thē
*Acts* 9.15.Saul a choſen veſſel to *bear* my name
15.10.which our fath.nor we were able to *bear*
18.14.reaſon would,that I ſhould *be.*with you
27.15.caught,& could not *bear* up into the wi.
*Rom*.15.1.ſtrong,ought to *bea.*the infir.of the we.
1 *Cor*.3.2.hitherto ye were not able to *bear* it
10.13.to eſcape,that ye may be able to *bear* it
15,49.of the earthly,we ſhal alſo *bear* the ima.
2 *Cor*.11.1.would to God ye could *bear* with me
a little in my folly,and indeed *be.*with me
4.ye might well *bear* with him
*Gal*.6.2.*bear* ye one anothers burdens
5.every man ſhall *bear* his owne burden
17.I *bear* in my body the marks of the L.Je.
*Heb*.9.28.Chriſt was once offred to *be.*the ſins of
*Jam*.3.12.can the fig-tree *bear* Olive-berries ?
*Rev*.2.2.thou canſt not *bear* them which are evil

**Bear**

*Gen*.16.11.thou art with child,and ſhalt *be.*a ſon
17.17.ſhall Sarah that is 90.yeares old *bear* ?
19.Sarah thy wife ſhall *bear* thee a ſon
21.Iſaac,which Sarah ſhall *bear* at ſet time
18.13.ſhall I of a ſurety *bear* a child ?
22.23.theſe eight did Milcah *bear* to Nahor
30.3.Bilhah ſhall *bear* upon my knees
*Levit*.12.5.but if ſhe *bear* a maid child,then ſhe
*Deut*.28.57.toward her child which ſhe ſhall *bear*
*Judg*.13.3.thou ſhalt conceive and *bear* a ſon
5.ſhalt *bear* a ſon,and no razour ſhall come

7.behold,thou ſhalt conceive and *bear* a ſon
*Ruth* 1.12.have a husb.and ſhould alſo *bear* ſons
1 *Kin*.3.21.it was not my ſon which I did *bear*
*Cant*.4.2.ſheep,whereof every one *bear* twins
*Iſa*.7.14.virgin ſhal conceive and *bear* a ſon
54.1.ſing,O barren,thou that didſt not *bear*
*Jer*.29.6.that they may *bear* ſons and daughters
*Luk*. 1.13.thy wife Elizabeth ſhal *bear* thee a ſon
1*Tim*.5.14.that the younger wom.marry,*be*.chil.

### Bear *fruit*.

2 *Kin*.19.30.take root downward, & *be*.fruit up.
*Iſai*.37.31
*Ez*.17.8.that it might *bear* fruit,and be a goodly
23.it ſhall *bear* fruit,and be a goodly cedar
*Hoſ* 9.16.Ephr.is ſmitten, they ſhal *bear* no fruit
*Luk*.13.9 if it *bear* fruit,well : if not,cut it down
*Joh*.15.4.as the branch cannot *bea*. fruit of it ſelf
8.herein is my Father glorified, that ye *bear*

### Bear *iniquity*.

*Exod*.28.38 Aaron may *bear* the iniq.of the holy
43.that they *bear* not iniquity, and die
*Lev*.5.1.do not utter it,then he ſhal *bear* his iniq.
17.he is guilty,and ſhal *bear* his iniquity
7.18.ſoul that eateth it,ſhal *bear* his iniquity
10.17.to *bear* the iniquity of the congregatiō
16.22.the goat ſhall *bear* all their iniquity
17.16.waſh not,nor bathe,he ſhal *bea*.his iniq.
19.8.he that eateth it, ſhall *bear* his iniquity
20.17.uncov.his ſiſters naked.ſhal *be*.his iniq.
19.they ſhall *bear* their iniquity
22.16.or ſuffer them to *be*.the iniq. of the treſ.
*Num*.5.31.and this woman ſhal *bear* her iniquity
14.34.ſhal ye *bear* your iniquities, even 40.y.
18.1.Aar.his ſons ſhal *bear* the iniq.of the ſan.
ſhal *bear* the iniquity of the prieſthood
23.Levits,they ſhall *bear* their iniquity
30.15.after he hath heard,he ſhal *bear* her iniq.
*Iſa*.53.11.for he ſhall *bear* their iniquities
*Ezek*.4.4.Iſrael,thou ſhalt *bear* their iniquity
5.ſo ſhalt thou *bear* the iniq.of the ho.of Iſr.
6.ſhalt *bear* the iniquity of the ho. of Judah
18.19.why doth not the ſon *bear* the iniq. of
20.ſon ſhall not bear the iniq. of the father
nor ſhal the fath.*bear* the iniq. of the ſon
44.10.Levits, they ſhall even *bear* their iniqu.
12.and they ſhall *bear* their iniquity

### Bear *judgement*.

*Exo*.28.30.Aaron ſhal *bear* the judgement of the
*Gal*.5.10.that troubleth you,ſhall *be*.his judgem.

### Bear *record*.

*Joh*. 8.14.though I *bear* record of my ſelf, yet my
*Rom*.10.2.I *be*.them record,that they have a zea.
2 *Cor*.8.3.for to their power,I *bear* them record
*Gal*.4.15.for I *bear* you record, that if it
*Col*.4.13.I *bear* him record,that he hath a gr.zeal
1*Joh*.5.7.there are three that *bear* record in heav.
3*Joh*.12.we alſo *bear* record,& ye know that our

### Bear *rule*.

*Eſt*.1.22.every man ſhould *bear* rule in his houſe
*Pro*.12.24.hand of the diligent ſhall *bear* rule
*Jer*.5.31.the prieſts *bear* rule by their meanes
*Ezek*.19.11.ſtrong rods for them that *bear* rule
*Dan*.2.39.kingdom of braſs,which ſhall *bear* rule

### Bear *ſin*.

*Lev*.20.20.they ſhall *bear* their ſin, they ſhal die
22.9.leſt they *bear* ſin for it,and die therefore
24.15.who ſo curſeth his God,ſhall *be*.his ſin
*Num*.9.13.that man ſhal *bear* his ſin
18.22.leſt they *bear* their ſin, and die
32.ye ſhall *bear* no ſin by reaſon of it
*Ezek*.23.49.ye ſhall *bear* the ſins of your idols

### Bear *witneſs*.

*Exod*.20.16.thou ſhalt not *bear* falſe witneſs
*Deut*.5.20.and *Mat*.19.18.& *Rom*.13.9.
2 *Kin*.21.10.ſons of Belial to *be*.witnes aga. him
*Mar*.10.19.do not *bear* falſe witneſs
*Luk*.18.20.
*Luk*.11.48.truly ye *bear* witneſs, that ye allow
*Joh*.1.7.came for a witneſs,to *bear* witneſs of
8.but was ſent to *bear* witneſs of that light
3.28.ye your ſelves *bear* me witneſs that I
5.31.if I *bear* witneſs of my ſelf, my witneſs
36.ſame works that I do,*bear* witneſs of me
Chap.10.25
8.18.I am one that *bear* witneſs of my ſelf
15.27.ye alſo ſhall *bear* witneſs, becauſe ye
18.23.have ſpoken evill,*be*.witneſs of the evill
37.cauſe came I, that I ſhould *bear* witneſs
*Act*.22.5.as alſo the high prieſt doth *be*.me witnes
23.11.ſo muſt thou *bear* witneſs alſo at Rome
1*Joh*.1.2.we have ſeen it, and *bear* witneſs
5.8.there are three that *bear* witneſs in earth

### Bear.

1 *Sam*.17.34.there came a Lion a *Bear*,and
36.thy ſerv.ſlew both the Lion and the *Bear*
37.L.delivered me out of the paw of the *B*.
2 *Sam*.17.8.as a *Bear* robbed of her whelps in
*Pro*.17.12.let a *Bear* robbed of her whelps meet
28.15.as a roaring Lion,& a ranging *Bear*,ſo
*Iſa*.11.7.the Cow & the *Be*.ſhal feed their young
*Lam*.3.10.he was to me as a *Bear* lying in wait
*Dan*.7.5.behold, another beaſt like to a *Bear*
*Hoſ* 13.8.Ile meet them as a *Bear* that is bereav.
*Am* 5.19.if a man did flee from a Lion & a *Be*.
*Rev*.13.2.his feet were as the feet of a *Bear*

### Bears.

2*Kin*.2.24.there came forth two ſhe *Bears* out of
*Iſa*.59.11.we roar all like *Bears*, and mourn

### Bearers.

2 *Chr*.2.18.he ſet 70000. of them to be *bearers*
34.13.they were over the *bearers* of burthens
*Neh*.4.10.ſtrength of the *bea*.of burdens is decai.

### Beareſt.

*Judg*.13.3.behold now,thou art bar.& *bear*. not
*Pſal*.106.4.remem.me with the fav.thou *bear*. to
*John* 8.13.thou *beareſt* record of thy ſelf, thy rec.
*Rom*.11.18.thou *beareſt* not the root,but the root
*Gal*.4.27.rejoyce thou barren that *beareſt* not

### Beareth.

*Lev*.11.25.whoſoever *beareth* ought of the cark.
28.he that *beareh* the carkaſs of them ſhall
40.that *beareth* the carkaſs of it ſhall waſh
15.10.he that *beareth* any of thoſe things ſhall
*Nū*.11.12.as a nurſing father *bea*.the ſuck. child
*Deut*.25.6.firſt-born which ſhe *bea*.ſhal ſucceed
29.18.there be among you a root that *bea*.gall
23.a land that is not ſown, nor *beareth*
32.11.Eagle, *beareth* them on her wings
*Job* 24.21.evil intreats the barren, that *bear*. not
*Cant*.6.6.ſheep whereof every one *beareth* twins
*Joel* 2.22.for the tree *beareth* her fruit
*Mat*.13.23.which *bear*.fruit, and bringeth forth
*Joh*.15.2.every branch in me that *bear*.not fruit
every branch that *be*.fruit,he purgeth it
*Rom*.13.4.for he *beareth* not the ſword in vain
1 *Cor*.13.7.charity *beareth* all things
*Heb*.6.8.but that which *beareth* thorns and briars

### Beareth *rule*.

*Pro*.29.2.when the wicked *beareth* rule,the people

### Beareth *witneſs*.

*Job* 16.8.leanneſs in me,*bear* witneſs to my face
*Pro*.25.18.a man that *bea*.falſe witneſs is a maul
*Joh*.5.32.there is another that *beareth* wit. of me
8.18.Father that ſent me,*bea*.witneſs of me
*Rom*.8.16.the ſpirit it ſelf *bear*. witneſs with our
1 *Joh*.5.6.it is the ſpirit that *beareth* witneſs

### Bearing. Bearing.

*Gen*.1.29.given you every herb *bearing* ſeed
16.2.the Lord hath reſtrain. me from *bearing*
29.35.his name Judah,and left *bearing*
30.9.when Leah ſaw that ſhe had left *bearing*
37.25.with their camels *bearing* ſpicerie
*Num*.10.17.Gerſh.&Merari ſet forw.*be*. the tab.
21.Kohathites ſet forward, *be*.the ſanctuary
*Joſ*.3.3.Ark,and the prieſts the Levits *bearing* it
14.the prieſts *bearing* the Ark of the coven.
6.8.the 7.prieſts *bea*.7. trump.of rams horns
Verſe 13.
1 *Sam*.17.7.one *bearing* a ſhield went before him
2 *Sā*.15.24.*bearing* the Ark of the coven.of God
*Pſ*.126.6.goeth forth & weepeth,*bear*.prec.ſeed
*Mar*.14.13.a man *bearing* a pitcher of water
*Luk*.22 10.
*John* 19.17.he *bea*.his croſs went forth into a pl.
*Rom*.2.15.their conſcience alſo *bearing* witneſs
9.1.I lie not,my conſc.alſo *bearing* me witneſs
2*Cor*.4.10.alwais *be*.about in the body the dying
*Heb*.2.4.God alſo *bear*. them witneſs,both with
13.13.let us go forth unto him,*bear*. his repro.

### *Child*-bearing.

1 *Tim*.2.15.ſhe ſhall be ſaved in child-*bearing*, if

### Beaſt.

*Gen*.1.24.let the earth bring forth the *beaſt*
25.God made the *beaſt* of the earth
30.to every *bea* I have given herb for meat
2.19.of the ground God formed every *beaſt*
20.Adam gave names to every *beaſt*
3.1.Serpent more ſubtle then any *beaſt*
14.curſed above every *beaſt* of the field
7.2.of every clean *bea* take by ſevens. Ver.8.
14.they and every *bea*.after his kind entred
21.all fleſh died,both of foul, cattel,& *bea*.
8.19.every *bea*.every foul went forth of the A.
20 of every clean *be*.& of every clean foul
9.2 the dread of you ſhal be upon every *beaſt*
5.at the hand of every *be*. will I require life
10.of every *beaſt* of the earth with you, to
every *beaſt* I will eſtabliſh my covenant
34.23.ſhall not every *beaſt* of theirs be ours
37.20.ſome evill *beaſt* hath devoured him
Verſ.33.
*Exod*.13.12.every firſtling that cometh of a *beaſt*
21.34.and the dead *beaſt* ſhall be his
22.5.put in his *be*.and feed in anot. mans field
10.deliver any *beaſt* to keep, and it die
19.who ſo lieth with a *beaſt*, ſhall ſurely be
23.29.the *be*.of the field multiply againſt thee
*Levit*.7.24.the fat of the *bea*.that dieth of it ſelf
25.whoſoever eateth the fat of the *beaſt*
26.eat no manner of bloud of foul or *beaſt*
11.26.carcaſes of every *be*. which div. the hoof
39.if any *beaſt*, of which ye may eat,die
47. difference between the *bea*.that may be
eaten,& the *bea*.that may not be eaten
17.13.which hunteth and catcheth any *beaſt*
28.23.neither ſhalt thou lie with any *beaſt*
nor ſhall any woman ſtand before a *beaſt*
20.15.if a man lie with a *bea*.ſurely he ſhall be
put to death : and ye ſhall ſlay the *beaſt*
16. if a woman approach to any *beaſt*, and
thou ſhalt kill the woman and the *beaſt*
25.not make your ſouls abom.by *beaſt*,or
24.18.and he that killeth a *beaſt*, ſhall
make it good, *beaſt* for *beaſt*
21.he that killeth a *beaſt*,he ſhall reſtore it
27.9.if it be a *bea*.whereof men bring an offr.
10.if he ſhall at all change *beaſt* for *beaſt*
he ſhall preſent the *beaſt* before the prieſt
*Deut*.4.17.likeneſs of any *be*. that is on the earth
14.6.and every *beaſt* that parteth the hoof
27.21.curſed,that lieth with any maner of *be*.
*Judg*.20.48.ſmote,as well the men as the *beaſt*
*Neh*.2.12.neither was there any *beaſt* with me
ſave the *beaſt* that I rode upon
14.no place for the *beaſt* that was under me
*Pſal*.50.10.for every *beaſt* of the forreſt is mine
73.22.I was as a *beaſt* before thee
104.11.they give drink to every *be*.of the field
147.9.he giveth to the *beaſt* his food
*Pro*.12.10.a right.man regards the life of his *bea*.
*Eccleſ*.3.19.a man hath no prehem.above a *beaſt*
21. the ſpirit of the *beaſt* that goeth downw.
*Iſa*.35.9.not any ravenous *beaſt* go up thereon
43.20.the *beaſt* of the field ſhall honour me
46.1.carriages,a burthen to the weary *beaſt*
63.14.as a *beaſt* goeth down into the valley
*Jer*.9.10.foul of the heav.& the *be*. are fled away
*Ezek*.14.21.ſword,famine,and the noiſome *beaſt*
Jeruſal.to cut off from it man and *beaſt*
29.11.Egypt,nor foot of *be*.ſhall paſs through
34.8.and my flock became meat to every *beaſt*
39.17.ſpeak to every *beaſt* of the field
44.31.dead,or torn,whether fowl or *beaſt*
*Dan*.4.16.let a *beaſts* heart be given unto him
5.21.Nebuchad.his heart made like the *beaſts*
7.5.behold,another *be*. a ſecond like to a Bear
6.the *beaſt* had alſo four heads
7.behold,a fourth *beaſt*,dreadful & terrible
11.I beheld, even till the *beaſt* was ſlain
19.I would know the truth of the fourth *be*.
23.the fourth *be*.ſhal be the fourth kingdom
*Mic*.1.13.bind the charet to the ſwift *beaſt*
*Zech*.8.10.no hire for man,nor any hire for *beaſt*
*Luk*.10.34.ſet him on his own *beaſt*
*Act*.28.4.when the Barb.ſaw the venemous *beaſt*
5.Paul ſhook off the *beaſt* into the fire
*Heb*.12.20.if ſo much as a *beaſt* touch the mount.
*Rev* 4.7.the

*Rev.*4.7.the firſt *beaſt* was like a Lion,and the
ſecond *beaſt* like a Calfe,and the
third *beaſt* had a face as a man,and
the fourth *beaſt* was like a flying Eagle
6.3.I heard the ſecond *beaſt* ſay,Come and ſee
5.I heard the third *beaſt* ſay,Come and ſee
7.I heard the fourth *beaſt* ſay,Come and ſee
11.7.*be.*that aſcendeth out of the bottomles pit
13.1.and ſaw a *beaſt* riſe up out of the ſea
2.the *beaſt* which I ſaw was like to a Leop.
3.all the world wondred at the *beaſt*
4.Dragon which gave power to the *beaſt*
and they worſhiped the *beaſt*, ſaying,
Who is like unto the *beaſt?*
11.I beheld another *beaſt* coming up out of
12.exerciſeth all the power of the firſt *beaſt*
the earth,& them therin to wor.the firſt *b.*
14 had power to do in the ſight of the *beaſt*
that they ſhould make an image to the *be.*
15.power to give life to the image of the *be.*
that the image of the *beaſt* ſhould ſpeak
as would not worſh.the image of the *beaſt*
17.that had the marke or name of the *beaſt*
18.hath underſt.count the numb.of the *bea.*
14.9.if any man worſhip the *beaſt*
11.have no reſt,who worſhip the *beaſt*
15.2.them that had gotten victory over the *be.*
16.2.ſore on them that had the mark of the *be.*
10. poured his viall on the ſeat of the *beaſt*
13.uncl.ſpi.com out of the mou.of the *beaſt*
17.3.I ſaw a wom.ſit on a ſkarlet coloured *be.*
7.myſtery of the wom.and *be.* that carrieth
8.the *beaſt* that thou ſaweſt,was,and is not
when they beheld the *be.*that was,and is not
11.*beaſt* that was,and is not,he is the eighth
12.power as kings one hour with the *beaſt*
13.ſhall give their power to the *beaſt*
16.the 10.horns thou ſaweſt on the *beaſt*
17.and give their kingdome to the *beaſt*
19.19.I ſaw the *beaſt*,and kings of the earth
20 *be.*was taken,& the falſe prophet which
deceived them that had the mark of the *be.*
20.4. which had not worſhipped the *beaſt*
10.where the *beaſt* and falſe prophets are

### Beaſt joyned with *man.*

*Gen.*6.7.both man and *be.*and the creeping thing
*Exod.*8.17.duſt became lice in man and in *beaſt*
18.there were lice upon man,and upon *bea.*
9.9.with blaines upon man,and upon *beaſt*
Verſ.10
19.upon every man and *be.*in the field,hail
Verſe 22
25.the haile ſmote both man and *beaſt*
11.7. not a dog move his tongue ag.man or *b.*
12.12.Ile ſmite the firſt bo.both man and *be.*
13.2. firſt-born both of man and *be.*it is mine
*Num.*8.17
15.the L.ſlew the firſt-born of man and *be.*
19.13.whether it be man or *beaſt*,it ſhall not
*Levit.*27.28.no devoted thing of man and *beaſt*
*Num.*3.13.hallow.the firſt-bo.in Iſr.man and *b.*
31.26.prey that was taken both of man and *b.*
47.Moſ.took portion of fifty,of man and *b.*
*Pſal.*36.6.O Lord,thou preſerveſt man and *beaſt*
135.8.who ſmote the firſt-born of man and *b.*
*Jer.*7.20.fury powred out upon man and *beaſt*
21.6.Ile ſmite the inhabit. both man and *beaſt*
27.5.I have made the ear.the man,and the *be*
31.27.ſeed of man,and with the ſeed of *beaſt*
32.43.it is deſolate, without man or *beaſt*
33.10.pla.deſol.whithout man,and without *be.*
without man,without inh. and without *bea.*
12.place which is deſo.without man and *b.*
36.29.to ceaſe from thence man and *beaſt*
50.3.they ſhall depart both man and *beaſt*
51.62.none remaine,neither man nor *beaſt*
*Ezek.*14.13.and will cut off man and *be.*from it
17.ſword,that I cut off man and *beaſt*
19.peſtilence,to cut off from it man and *be.*
21.foure ſore judgm.to cut off man and *be.*
25.13.Edom,I cut off man and *beaſt* from it
29.8.a ſword,& cut off man and *be.*out of thee
36.11.Ile multiply upon you man and *beaſt*
*Jona* 3.7.let neither man nor *beaſt* taſte any thing
8.but let man and *b.*be covered with ſackcl.
*Zeph.*1.3.I will conſume man and *beaſt*

### *Unclean* Beaſt.

*Lev.*5.2.whether it be a cark.of an unclean *beaſt*
7.21.ſoul that ſhall touch any unclean *beaſt*
27.11.and if it be any unclean *beaſt*, of which
27.if it be of an unclean *beaſt*, then

### *Wild* Beaſt.

2 *Kin.*14.9.a wild *beaſt* in Lebanon trode down
2 *Chr.*25.18
*Job* 39.15.forgets that the wild *bea.*may br.them
*Pſ.*80.13.wild *beaſt* of the field doth devour it
*Hoſ.*13.8.the wild *beaſt* ſhall tear them

### Beaſts.

*Gen.*7.2.of *beaſts* that are not clean, by two
8.clean *beaſts*,& not clean went to the Ark
31.39.that which was torn of *beaſts* I brought
36.6.Eſau took all his *beaſts*,& all his ſubſtan.
45.17.lade your *beaſts*, and go,get you
*Exo.*11.5.ſhall die,and all the firſt-born of *beaſts*
22.31.not eat any fleſh that is torn of *beaſts*
*Lev.*7.24.the fat of that which is torn with *beaſts*
11.2.theſe *beaſts*,ye ſhal eat among all the *bea.*
3.and chew the cud among *beaſts*, that ye
27.goeth upon paws among all man. of *be.*
46.this is the law of the *bea.*and of the fowl
17.15.or that which was torn with *beaſts*
20.25.ye ſhall put differe. betw. clean *beaſts* &
22.8.which dieth of it ſelf,or is torn with *bea.*
25.7.& for the *beaſts* that are in thy land ſhall
26.6.I will rid evill *beaſts* out of the land
27.26.only the firſtlings of the *beaſts*, which
*Num.*18.15.whether it be of men, or of *beaſts*
firſtling of unclean *be.* ſhalt thou redeem
20.8.Moſ.ſhal give the cong. &their *bea.*drink
11.the congreg.drank,and their *beaſts* alſo
31.11.all the prey both of men and *beaſts*
30.of all maner of *bea.*give portion to Levi
35.3.ſuburbs, for their cattel and *beaſts*
*Deut* 14.4.theſe are the *beaſts* which ye ſhall eat
6.and cheweth the cud amongſt the *beaſts*
32.24.Ile ſend the teeth of *beaſts* upon them
1 *Kin.*4.33.Solom. he ſpake alſo of *beaſts*, and of
18.5.that we leeſe not all the *beaſts*
2*Kin.*3.17.drink both ye,your cattel,& your *bea.*
2 *Chr.*32.28.and ſtalls for all manner of *beaſts*
*Ezra* 1.4.with gold,with goods, & with *bea.* help
6.ſtrengthened their hands with *beaſts*
*Job* 12.7.ask the *beaſts*, and they ſhall teach thee
18.3.wherefore are we counted as *beaſts?*
37.8.then the *beaſts* go into dens, and remain
*Pſ.*49.12.man, he is like to the *beaſts* that periſh
20.and underſtandeth not,like *bea.*that per.
104.20.wherein all the *bea.*of the forreſt creep
25.in the ſea,both ſmall and great *beaſts*
148.10.*beaſts*,and all cattel praiſe the Lord
*Pro.*9.2.wiſdome,ſhe hath killed her *beaſts*
30.30.a lion which is ſtrongeſt among *beaſts*
*Eccl.*3.18. might ſee that they themſelves are *be.*
19.which befalls the ſons of men, befals *be.*
*Iſa.*1.11.and the fat of fed *beaſts*
30.6.the burden of the *beaſts* of the South
40.16.Leb.not ſufficient to burn, nor the *bea.*
46.1.their Idols were upon the *beaſts*
56.9.all ye *beaſts* of the field come to devour
yea, all ye *beaſts* of the forreſt
66.20.upon ſwift *beaſts* to my holy Mount
*Jer.*9.10.the fowl of the heaven,& the *be.*are fled
12.4.the *beaſts* are conſum.and the birds,bec.
*Ezek.*5.17.Ile ſend on you famine,& evil *beaſts*
8.10.form of creeping things, & abom. *beaſts*
14.15.if I cauſe noiſom *beaſts* to paſs through
no man may paſs becauſe of the *beaſts*
32.4.Ile fill the *beaſts* of the whole earth with
13.Ile deſtroy all the *be.* thereof from beſi.
nor the hoofs of *beaſts* trouble them
33.27.is in the open field will I give to the *be.*
34.25.Ile cauſe the evill *beaſts* to ceaſe
28.nor ſhall the *be.*of the land devour them
*Dan.*4.14.let the *beaſts* get away from under it
15.let his portion be with the *beaſts* in the
7.3.and 4.great *beaſts* came up from the ſea
7.diverſe,from all the *be.* that were before it
12.as concerning the reſt of the *beaſts*, they
17.theſe great *bea.* which are 4.are 4. kings
8.4.ram,ſo that no *be.*might ſtand before him
*Joel* 1.18.how do the *beaſts* groan?
*Am.*5.22.nor regard the peace-off.of your fat *be.*
*Mic.*5.8.as a Lion among the *beaſts* of the forreſt
*Hab.*2.17.the ſpoil of *bea.* which made them afr.
*Zeph.*2.14.all the *be.*of the nations,both the Cor.
15.a deſolat. a place for *bea.*to lie down in
*Zech* 14.15.plague of the Aſſe,and of all the *bea.*
*Act.*7.42.O ye houſe of Iſr.have ye offr. ſlain *be.*
23.24.provide *bea.* that they may ſet Paul on
*Rom.*1.23.to birds,and four-footed *beaſts*,and
1 *Cor.*15.32.if I have fought with *be.* at Epheſus
39.another fleſh of *beaſts*,another of fiſhes
*Tit.*1.12.Cretians liars,evil *beaſts*, ſlow-bellies
*Heb.*13.11.for the bodies of thoſe *beaſts*, whoſe
*Jam.*3.7.for every kind of *beaſts*, and of birds
2 *Pet.*2.12.as natural bruit *bea.*made to be taken
*Jude* 10.what they know naturally as bruit *beaſts*
*Rev.*4.6.four *beaſts* full of eies before & behind
8.the 4.*beaſts* had each of them 6. wings
9.& when thoſe *beaſts* give glory & honour
5.6.middeſt of the throne, and of the 4. *beaſts*
8.when he had taken the book,the 4.*be.* and
11.angels round about the throne,& the *be.*
14.and the four *beaſts* ſaid, Amen
6.1.one of the 4.*beaſts* ſaying, Come and ſee
6.I heard a voice in the midſt of the 4.*beaſts*
7.11.ſtood about the throne Elders,& 4.*beaſts*
14.3.a new ſong before the throne,and 4. *bea.*
15.7.one of the 4.*beaſts* gave to the 7. angels
8.13.wheat,and *beaſts*, and ſheep,and horſes
19.4.Elders and 4.*beaſts* came down & worſh.

### Beaſts *of the earth.*

*Deut.*28.26.ſhal be meat to all the *be.*of the earth
1 *Sã.*17.46.cark.of the Phil.to the *be.* of the earth
*Job* 5.22.nor ſhalt thou be afr.of the *be.*of the ea.
35.11.teacheth us more then the *be.*of the ear.
*Pſa.*79.2.fleſh of thy Saints to the *bea.*of the ear.
*Iſa.*18.6.they ſhall be left to the *beaſts* of the ear.
the *be.*of the earth ſhal winter upon them
*Jer.*7.33.carcaſſes meat for the *beaſts* of the earth
Chap.16.4.& 19.7
15.3.and the *beaſts* of the earth to devour and
34.20.bodies ſhal be meat for the *be.* of the ea.
*Act.*10.12.all maner of 4.footed *beaſts* of the ear.
11.6.and ſaw 4.footed *beaſts* of the earth
*Rev.*6.8. to kil with hunger, & *beaſts* of the earth

### Beaſts *of the field.*

*Exo.*23.11.poor leave,the *bea.*of the field ſhal eat
*Deut.*7.22. leſt the *beaſts* of the field encreaſe on
1 *Sam.*17.44.Ile give thy fleſh to the *be.*of the fie.
2 *Sã.*21.10.by day, nor *beaſts* of the fie.by night
*Job* 5.23.the *bea* of the field ſhal be at peace with
4.20.mount. where all the *bea.*of the field play
*Pſa.*8.7.ſheep and oxen,yea,& the *bea.*of the field
*Iſa.*56.9.all the *beaſts* of the field come to devour
*Jer.*12.9.come ye,aſſemble all the *be.*of the field
27.6. Neb.the *be.*of the field have I given him
Chap.28.14.
*Ezc.*29.5.given thee for meat to the *bea.*of the fi.
31.6.under his branc.did all the *be.*of the fi.hi.
13.all the *be.*of the fi.ſhal be upon his bran.
34.5. they became meat to the *bea.* of the field
38.20. *beaſts* of the field ſhal ſhake at my preſ.
39.4.to the *beaſts* of the field to be devoured
*Dã.*2.38.the *beaſts* of the field hath he given into
4.12. the *bea.* of the field had ſhadow under it
21.under which the *beaſts* of the field dwelt
23. let his por.be with the *beaſts* of the field
25.thy dwelling ſhal be with the *be.*of the fi.
Verſe 32
*Hoſ.*2.12. vines & fig-tr.the *be.*of the fi. ſhall eat
18. a cov. for them with the *bea.* of the field
4.3.land mourn, with the *beaſts* of the field
*Joel* 1.20.the *beaſts* of the field cry alſo unto thee
2.22.be not afraid, ye *beaſts* of the field,for

### *Wild* Beaſts.

*Lev.*26.22.I wil alſo ſend wild *beaſts* among you
1 *Sã.*17.46. carcaſſes of the Phil.to the wild *bea.*
*Pſal.*50.11.the wild *beaſts* of the field are mine
*Iſa.*13.21.wild *beaſts* of the deſart ſhal lie there
22.the wild *beaſts* of the Ilands ſhall cry in
34.14. the wild *beaſts* of the deſart ſhall alſo
meet with the wild *beaſts* of the Ilands
*Jer.*50.39
*Mar.*1.13.Chriſt was with the wild *bea.*& the an.
*Act.*10.12.wild *be.*& creeping things. Ch.11.6

### Beat.

*Exo.*30.36.ſpices,thou ſhalt *beat* ſome very ſmall
39.3.they

39.3. they did *beat* the gold into thin plates
*Num.*11.8.Manna,the people *beat* it in a mortar
*Deut.*25.3.forty ſtripes, if he exceed and *beat* him
*Judg.*8.17.he *beat* down the tower of Penuel
9.45.Abimelech *bea.*down the city,& ſowed it
19.22.the ſons of Belial *beat* at the door
*Ruth* 2.17.Ruth *beat* out that ſhe had gleaned
2 *Sā.*22.43.then did I *beat* them as ſmall as duſt *Pſal.*18.42
2 *Kin.*3.25.Iſraelites, they *beat* down the cities
13.25.three times did Joaſh *beat* him,and
23.12.altars did the K.*beat* down,and brake
*Pſal.*89.23. Ile *beat* down his foes before his face
*Pro.*23.14.thou ſhalt *beat* him with the rod, and
*Iſa.*2.4. they ſhall *beat* their ſwords into plow-ſhe.
3.15. what mean ye, that ye *beat* my people
27.12. the L. ſhall *beat* off from the channel of
41.15. ſhalt threſh the mount. & *beat* them ſm.
*Joel* 3.10.*beat* your plow-ſhares into ſwords
*Jona.*4.8.the ſun *beat* upon the head of Jonah
*Mic.*4.3.ſhall *beat* their ſwords into plow-ſhares
13. thou ſhalt *beat* into pieces many people
*Mat.*7.25.and *beat* upon that houſe,and it fell not
27.*beat* upon that houſe, and it fell, & great
21.35.the husbandmen *be.*one,& killed anoth.
*Mar.*4.37.the waves *beat* into the ſhip
12.3.they caught him, & *beat* him,& ſent him
*Luke* 6.48.the ſtream *bea.* vehemently on that ho.
49.againſt which the ſtream did *beat*
12.45.and ſhall begin to *beat* the men-ſervan.
20.10.ſent a ſerv. but the husbandmen *bea.*him
11.he ſent another,they *beat* him alſo
*Acts* 16.22.Magiſtrates commanded to *beat* them
18.17. took Soſthenes, & *be.*him bef. the judg.
22.19. that I impriſ. & *beat* in every Synagog.

**Beaten. Beaten.**

*Exo.*5.14.officers of the childr.of Iſr.were *beaten*
16.thy ſervants are *beaten*, but the fault is
25.18. Cherub.of *beaten* work ſhalt thou make
31.of *beaten* work ſhall the candleſtick be
36.all it ſhall be one *beat.* work of pure gold Chap.37.22
37.7.Cherubims of gold, *beat.*out of one piece
17.of *beaten* work made he the candleſtick
*Levit.*2.14.even corn *beaten* out of full ears
16.part of the *beaten* corn thereof, and part
16.12.his hands full of ſweet incenſe *be.* ſmall
*Num.*8.4.work of the candleſt.was of *beaten* gold
unto the flowers thereof was *beat.*work
*Deut.*25.2. if the wicked man be worthy to be *bea.*
ſhall cauſe him to lie down & be *beaten*
*Joſh.*8.15.all Iſrael made as if they were *beaten*
2 *Sam.*2.17.Abner was *beaten*, & the men of Iſr.
2 *Chr.*2.10.give to thy ſer.20000.meaſ.of *be.*wh.
34.7.had *beaten* the graven images to powder
*Pro.*23.35.they have *beaten* me, and I felt it not
*Iſa.*27.9. as chalk ſtones that are *beaten* aſunder
28.27. the fitches are *beaten* out with a ſtaffe
30.31.the Aſſyrian ſhall be *beaten* down which
*Jer.*46.5.their mighty ones are *beaten* down
*Mic.*1.7 grav. images thereof ſhal be *bea.*to pieces
*Mar.*13.9.in the Synagogues ye ſhall be *beaten*
*Luk.*12.47.that knew, & did not, ſhal be *bea.*with
48.he that knew not,ſhal be *bea.*with few ſt.
*Act.*5.40. when they had called the Apoſt.& *beat.*
16.37.Paul ſaid, They have *beaten* us openly
2 *Cor.*11.25.thrice was I *beaten* with rods

**Beaten *gold.***

*Num.*8.4.work of the candleſt.was of *beaten* gold
1 *Kin.*10.16.Sol.made 200.targets of *beaten* gold
17. he made 300. ſhields of *beaten* gold 2 *Chro.*9.15,16
2 *Chro.*9.15. 600. ſhekels of *beaten* gold went to

**Beaten *oile***

*Exod.*27.20.pure oile olive *beaten* for the light *Levi.*24.2
29.40.with the fourth part of a Hin of *bea.*oile *Numb.*28.5

**Beateſt.**

*Deut.*24.20. when thou *beateſt* thine olive tree
*Pro.*23.13. if thou *beateſt* him with the rod

**Beateth.**

1 *Cor.*9.26. ſo fight I, not as one that *beat.* the air

**Beating.**

1 *Sam.*14.16. went on, *beating* down one another
*Mar.*12.5. and many others, *beating* ſome,& kill.

*Act.*21.32. they ſaw the chief capt. they left *beati.*

**Beauty.**

*Exod.*28.2. garments for Aar. for glory & *beauty*
40.bonnets ſhalt thou make for glory & *bea.*
2 *Sā.*1.19.the *bea.*of Iſr.is ſlain upon thy high pl.
14.25.none ſo much praiſed as Abſ.for *beauty*
1 *Chr.*16.29.worſh.the L.in the *beauty* of holineſs *Pſal.*29.2.& 96.9
2 *Chr.* 3.6. garniſhed with precious ſtones for *bea.*
20.21. that ſhould praiſe the *beauty* of holineſſe
*Eſt.*1.11.to ſhew the peop.& the princes her *beau.*
*Job* 40.10. array thy ſelfe with glory and *beauty*
*Pſal.*27.4.to behold the *beauty* of the Lord
39.11.thou makeſt his *beauty* to conſume
45.11. ſo ſhall the King greatly deſire thy *bea.*
49.14.their *beauty* ſhall conſume in the grave
50.2. out of Zion the perfection of *beaut.* God
90.17.let the *beaut.*of the L.our G. be upon us
96.6.ſtrength and *beauty* are in his ſanctuary
*Pro.*6.25.luſt not after her *beauty* in thine heart
20.29.the *beauty* of old men is the gray head
31.30.favour is deceitfull, and *beauty* is vain
*Iſa.*3.24.and burning in ſtead of *beauty*
13.19.Babylon the *beaut.*of the Chaldees exce.
28.1.whoſe glorious *beauty* is a fading flower
4.and the glorious *bea.* which is on the head
5.for a diadem of *beauty* unto the reſt
33.17.thine eys ſhall ſee the King in his *beauty*
44.13.according to the *beauty* of a man
53.2. there is no *bea.*that we ſhould deſire him
61.3.to give unto them *beauty* for aſhes
*Lam.*1.6.Zion, all her *beauty* is departed
2.1.and caſt down the *beauty* of Iſrael
15.is this the city men call the perfect.of *bea.*
*Ezek.* 7.20.as for the *beauty* of his ornament, he
16.14. thy renown went among the hea.for *be.*
15. but thou didſt truſt in thine own *beauty*
25.and haſt made thy *beauty* to be abhorred
27.3. I am of perfect *beauty*
4.thy builders have perfected thy *beauty*
11.they have made thy *beauty* perfect
28.7. ſhall draw their ſwords againſt the *bea.*of
12.full of wiſdome, and perfect in *beauty*
17.heart was lifted up becauſe of thy *beauty*
31.8.was like unto him in his *beauty*
32.19. whom doſt thou paſſe in *beauty* ?
*Hoſ.*14.6.his *beauty* ſhall be as the olive tree
*Zech.*9.17. how great is his *beauty* ?
11.7.I took 2.ſtaves, the one I called *Beauty*
10.I took my ſtaffe,even *Beauty*, and cut it

**Beauties.**

*Pſa.*110.3.in the *beauties* of holines from the wo.

**Beautifie.**

*Ezr.*7.27.hath put in the kings heart to *beautifie*
*Pſal.*149.4.will *beautifie* the meek with ſalvation
*Iſa.*60.13.to *beautifie* the place of my ſanctuary

**Beautifull.**

*Gen.*29.17.Rachel was *beautifull*, and well favou.
*Deut.*21.11. ſeeſt among the capt. a *beautifull* wo.
1 *Sā.*16.12.Dav.was ruddy,& of a *beautif.*count.
25.3.Abigail was of a *beautifull* countenance
2 *Sā.*11.2.the woman was very *beautif.*to look on
*Eſth.*2.7.the maid was fair and *beautifull*
*Pſal.*48.2.*beautifull* for ſituation, the joy of the
*Eccleſ.*3.11. made every thing *beautif.* in his time
*Cant.*6.4.thou art *beautiful*,O my love,as Tirzah
7.1. how *beautifull* are thy feet with ſhooes ?
*Iſa.*4.2. ſhall the branch of the Lord be *beautifull*
52.1. O Zion, put on thy *beautifull* garments
7.how *beautif.*upon the mounta. are the feet
64.11. our holy, & our *beautif.* houſe is burnt
*Jer.*13.20. that was given thee, thy *beautif.* flock
48.17.how is the ſtro.ſtaffe brok.& the *bea.*rod
*Ezek.*16.12.a *beautifull* crown upon thine head
13.and thou waſt exceeding *beautifull*
23.42.and *beautifull* crowns upon their heads
*Mat.*23.27.whited ſepulchres,which appear *beaut.*
*Act.*3.2.gate of the Temp.which is called *Beauti.*
10. which ſate for alms at the *beautif.* gate
*Rom.*10.15.how *beautiful* are the feet of them that

**Bebai.**

*Ezra* 2.11. the children of *Bebai*, 623.
8.11.and of the ſons of *Bebai*, Zechariah
10.28. of the ſons of *Bebai*, Jehohanan,Hana.
*Neh.*7.16.the children of *Bebai*, 628.
10.15.Bunni, Azgad, *Bebai* ſealed

**Became.**

*Gen.*2.7.man *became* a living ſoul
10.the river was parted,& *became* 4. heads
6.4.the ſame *became* mighty men, which were
19.26.ſhe *became* a pillar of ſalt
20.12.ſhe *became* my wife
24.67.took Rebekah,and ſhe *became* his wife
26.13.Iſaac grew until he *became* very great
44.32.thy ſervants *became* ſurety for the lad
47.20. ſo the land *became* Pharaohs
26.land of the Pr. only,which *bec.*not Phar.
49.15.and *became* a ſervant unto tribute
*Exod.*2.10.and he *became* her ſon
4.3.and it *became* a ſerpent : and Moſes fled
4.and it *became* a rod in his hand
7.10.before his ſervants,& it *became* a ſerpent
12.& they *became* ſerpents: but Aarons rod
8.17.it *became* lice,all the duſt *became* lice
9.10.it *beca.* a boil,breaking forth into blains
24.ſince it *became* a nation
36.13.ſo it *became* one tabernacle
*Num.*12.10. behold, Miriam *became* leprous
26.10.and they *became* a ſign
*Deut.*26.5. and *became* there a nation
*Joſh.*7.5.hearts of the peop.melted, & *became* as
14.14.Hebron *beca.* the inheritance of Caleb
24.32.it *beca.*the inherit. of the childr. of Joſ.
*Judg.*1.30.and *became* tributaries. Ver.33,35
15.14.cords of his arms *became* as flax
17.5.conſecrated one of his ſons,who *became*
12.and the yong man *became* his prieſt
*Ruth* 4.16.Naomi *became* nurſe unto it
1 *Sā.*10.12.therefore it *became* a Proverb,Is Saul
16.21.loved David,& he *bec.* his armour-bea.
18.29.and Saul *became* Davids enemy
25.37.heart died within him,and he *became*
42. Abigail *became* his wife
2 *Sā.*2.25.Ben.gather.aft.Abner, & *became* one
4.4.he fel,& *bec.*lame,and his name was Mep.
8.2.*became* Davids ſervants,and brought gifts Ver.6,14. & 1 *Chr.*18. 6,13.
11.27.ſhe *became* his wife, and bare him a ſon
1 *Kin.*12. 30. and this thing *became* a ſin for the
13.6.kings hand was reſtor. & *bec.* as it were
33.he *bec.*one of the prieſts of the high pla.
34.this thing *bec.*ſin to the houſe of Jerob.
2 *Kin.*17.3.and Hoſhea *became* his ſervant
15.*became* vain,and went after the heathen
24.1.Jehoiakim *became* his ſervant 3. years
*Neh.*9.25.did eat, and were filled,and *became* fat
*Eſt.*8.17.many of the people of the land *bec.*Jews
*Pſ.*69.11.I *became* a Proverb to them
83 10. they *became* as dung for the earth
*Ezek.*17.6.ſo it *became* a vine,and brought forth
19.3.it *became* a young lion Ver.6.
23.10. ſhe *became* famous among women
34.5.they *became* meat to all the beaſts of
8.my flock *bec.*a prey,*bec.*meat to every be.
36.4.which *be.*a prey & deriſion to the heath.
*Dan.*2.35.*bec.*like the chaffe of the threſh.floors
- the ſtone *became* a great mountain,and
8.4.ram did accord. to his will. & *bec.* great
10.15.face toward the ground,& I *bec.*dumb.
*Obad.*12.in the day that he *became* a brother
*Mat.*28.4.keepers did ſhake, and *became* as dead
*Mar.*9.3.his raiment *became* ſhining
*Acts* 10.10.Peter *became* very hungry
*Rom.*1.21.but *became* vain in their imaginations
22.profeſſing to be wiſe, *became* fooles
6.18.made free from ſin, ye *bec.*ſerv. of right.
1 *Cor.*9.20.to the Jews I *became* a Jew, to win
22.to the weak *became* I as weak
13.11.but when I *became* a man I put away
2 *Cor.*8.9.yet for your ſakes he *became* poor
*Phil.*2.8 and *became* obedient unto death
1 *Theſ.*1 6.and ye *beame* followers of us
2.14.ye brethren *became* followers of the Chu.
*Heb.*2.10.for it *bec.*him for whom are all things
5.9.he *became* author of eternall ſalvation
7.26. ſuch an high prieſt *became* us
10.33.partly,whilſt ye *bec.*the comp.of them
11 7.*bec.* heir of the right. which is by faith
*Rev.*6.12.the Sun *became* black,the Moon *bec.* as
8.8.the third part of the ſea *became* bloud
11.third part of the waters *beca.* wormwood
16.3.ſea *became* as the bloud of a dead man

4.rivers and fountains *became* bloud

### Becameſt.

1 *Chr.*17.22.and thou, Lord, *becameſt* their God
*Ezek.*16.8. and thou *becameſt* mine

### Becauſe.

*Gen.*2.23.*becauſe* ſhe was taken out of man
3.14.*becauſe* thou haſt done this
17.*becauſe* thou haſt hearkned to the voice
*Lev.*26.43.*becauſe*, even *becauſe* they deſpiſed my
judgments, & *becauſe* their ſoul abhorred
*Joſ.*9.24.ſore afraid of our lives, *becauſe* of you
11.6. be not afraid *becauſe* of them
23.3. God hath done to theſe nations, *bec.* of
1*Sā.*24.5.Davids heart ſmote him, *becauſe* he had
26.12.*becauſe* a deep ſleep from the Lord was
21.Ile do thee no harm, *becauſe* my ſoul
28.18.*becauſe* thou obeyedſt not the voice of
30.13.*becauſe* three daies agone I fell ſick
2*Sam.*12.6.*becauſe* he did this thing, & *bec.*he had
18.20. *becauſe* the kings ſon is dead
1 *Kin.*9.9.*becauſe* they forſook the Lord their G.
11.34. *becauſe* he kept my commandements
20.42.*becauſe* thou haſt let go out of thy
2*Kin.*10.30.*bec.*thou haſt done wel in executing
22.17.*becauſe* they have forſaken me, & burnt
1 *Chr.*15.13.for *becauſe* ye did it not at the firſt
2 *Chr.*2.11.*becauſe* the L. hath loved his people
34.27.*becauſe* thine heart was tender
*Ezra* 9.15. ſtand before thee *becauſe* of this
*Neh.*9.38.*becauſe* of all this we make a ſure
*Pſal.*37.7.*becauſe* of him who proſpers in his way
*bec.*of the man who bringeth wicked dev:
91.14.*becauſe* he hath ſet his love upon
122.9.*becauſe* of the houſe of the Lord our G.
*Pro.*1.24.*becauſe* I have called, and ye refuſed
*Iſa.*17.9.*becauſe* of the children of Iſrael
10.*becauſe* thou haſt forgot the God of thy
*Ezek.*13.10. *bec* even *bec.*they have ſeduced my
*Hoſ.*8.11.*becau.* Ephraim hath made many altars
*Joel* 3.5.*beca.*ye have taken my ſilver and my
*Mal.* 2.14.*bec.*the L. hath been witneſſe between
*Mat.*17.20.*becauſe* of your unbelief
26.31.ſhalbe offended *becauſe* of me, this
27.19. many things this day in a dream, *beca.*
*Mar.*3.30.*beca.*they ſaid, he hath an unclean ſpirit
4.6.*bec.* it had no root, it withered
9.41.*becauſe* ye belong to Chriſt
*Luk.*2.4.*becauſe* he was of the lineage of David
11.8.yet *becauſe* of his importunity
18.*becauſe* ye ſay, I caſt out Devils through
19.17.*bec.*thou haſt been faithful in a little
*John* 1.50.*becauſe* I ſaid, I ſaw thee under the
3.18.*becauſe* he hath not beleeved in the name
19. *becauſe* their deeds were evill
4.41. *becauſe* of his own word
6.26. not *becauſe* ye ſaw the miracles, but
*becauſe* ye did eat of the loaves, and
7.7.*becauſe* I teſtifie of it, that the works
22.not *becauſe* it is of Moſes
23.are ye angry, *becauſe* I have made a man
30. *becauſe* his hour was not yet come
43.diviſion among the people *bec.* of him
8.43.*becauſe* ye cannot hear my word
45.*bec.*I tel you the truth ye beleeve me not
47.*becauſe* ye are not of God
9.22.*becauſe* they feared the Jewes
10.13.hireling fleeth, *becauſe* he is an hireling
11.42.but *becauſe* of the people which ſtand by
12.30.this voice came not *becauſe* of me
39. could not beleeve, *becauſe* Iſaiah ſaid
42.*becauſe* of the Phariſees, did not confeſſe
13.29.ſome thought, *becau.*Judas had the bag
14.12.*becauſe* I go to my father. Ver.28
Chap.16.10,17
19.*becauſe* I live, ye ſhal live alſo
15.19.*becauſe* ye are not of the world
21.*becauſe* they know not him that ſent me
16.4.at the beginning, *becauſe* I was with you
6.but *becauſe* I have ſaid theſe things, ſorrow
9.of ſin, *becauſe* they beleeve not in me
11.*becau.* the prince of this world is judged
32.not alone, *becauſe* the father is with me
17.14.*beca.*they are not of the world, as I am
19 7.*becauſe* he made himſelf the ſon of God
20.13.*becauſe* they have taken away my lord
29.*becauſe* thou haſt ſeen me, thou haſt be.
*Acts* 2.24.*becauſe* it was not poſſible, that he
4.21.how they might puniſh them *beca.* of the
*Rom.*8.10.ſpirit is life, *becauſe* of righteouſneſs
9.7.neither *becauſe* they are the ſeed of Abrah.
1*Cor.*11.10.power on her head, *beca.*of the Ang.
12.15.*becauſe* I am not the hand, is it therefore
15.9.*becauſe* I perſecuted the Church of God
2*Cor.*11.11.*beca.* I love you not, God knoweth
*Gal.*2.4. and that *becauſe* of falſe brethren
11.*becauſe* he was to be blamed
4.16.*becauſe* I tel you the truth
*Eph.*5.6. *bec.*of theſe things cometh the wrath of
16.redeeming the time, *bec.*the daies are evil
1 *Theſ.*4.6.*becauſe* the L.the avenger of all ſuch
2 *Theſ.*3.9.not *becauſe* we have not power
1 *Tim.*6. 2.*becauſe* they are brethren
*Heb.*6.13.*becauſe* he could ſwear by no greater
*Jam.*4.2. yet ye have not, *becauſe* ye ask not
3.receive not, *becauſe* ye ask amiſſe
1 *Joh.*2.13.*becauſe* ye have known him. V.14.
3.12.*becauſe* his own works were evill, & his
14.*becauſe* we love the brethren
4.19.we love him, *becauſe* he firſt loved us

### Becher.

*Gen.*46.21.the ſons of Benjamin, Belah & *Becher*
1 *Chron.*7.6
*Num.*26.35.of *Becher* came the family of the Bac.
1*Chr.*7.8.the ſons of *Becher*, Zemira and Joaſh
all theſe are the ſons of *Becher*

### Bechorath.

1 *Sā.*9.1.Kiſh the ſon of *Bechor.*the ſon of Aph.

### Beckned.

*Luke* 1.22.Zacharias, he *beckned* unto them, and
5.7.they *beckned* to their partners which were
*Joh.*13.24 Simon Pet. *beck.*to him that he ſhould
*Act.*19.33.Alexander *beckned* with the hand, and
21.40. Paul ſtood and *beckned* with the hand
24.10.after the Governour had *beckned* to him

### Beckning.

*Acts* 12.17.he *beckning* unto them with the hand
13.16. Paul ſtood up, and *beck.* with his hand

### Become.

*Gen.*3.22.the man is *become* as one of us
9.15.waters ſhall no more *become* a flood
18.18.Abraham ſhal ſurely *bec.* a great nation
24.35.my maſter is *become* great
32.10.and now am I *become* two bands
34.16.we wil *become* one people
37.20.what will *become* of his dreams
48.19.he alſo ſhall *become* a people
his ſeed ſhal *become* a multitude of nat.
*Exod.*4.9.water ſhal *bec.* blood upon the dry land
7.9.rod, and it ſhal *become* a ſerpent
19.of water, that they may *become* bloud
8.16.duſt, that it may *become* lice
9.9.aſhes, & it ſhal *become* ſmal duſt in all the
15.2.the Lord he is *become* my ſalvation
6.thy right hand, O Lord, is *become* glorious
23.29.leſt the land *become* deſolate
32.1.Moſes, we wot not what is *become* of him
Ver.23. & *Acts* 7.40
*Lev.*19.29.and the land *become* full of wickednes
*Num.*5.24.water ſhal enter into her, & *bec.*bitter
Verſ. 27
*Deut.*27.9.this day thou art *bec.* the people of the
28.37.thou ſhalt *become* an aſtoniſhment
*Joſ.*9.13.and our ſhooes are *become* old, by reaſon
*Judg.*16.17.if ſhaven, I ſhal *become* weak
1*Sā.*28.16.L.departed, & is *become* thine enemy
2*Sam.*7.24.and thou, Lord, art *become* their God
1 *Kin.*2.15.kingdom turned about, & is *bec.* my
14.3. Ahijah ſhal tel thee what ſhal *bec.* of
2 *Kin.*21.14.ſhal *become* a prey to their enemies
22.19.that they ſhould *become* a deſolation
*Eſt.*2.11.how Eſth.did, & what ſhould *bec.*of her
*Job* 7.5.my skin is broken, and *become* loathſom
15.28.& houſes, which are ready to *bec.* heaps
21.7.wherefore do the wicked live, & *bec.*old
30.19.I am *become* like duſt and aſhes
21. thou art *become* cruel to me
*Pſal.*14.3.they are altogether *become* filthy: there
*Rom.*3.12
28.1.if thou be ſilent, I *become* like to them
53.3.*bec.*filthy, there is none that doth good
62.10.*become* not vain in robbery
69 8.I am *become* a ſtranger unto my brethren
22.let their table *become* a ſnare
for their welfare, let it *become* a trap
79.4.we are *bec.* a reproach to our neighbour
109 7.and let his prayer *become* ſin
118.14.the Lord is *become* my ſalvation
21.heard me, and art *become* my ſalvation
22.is *become* the head-ſtone of the corner
119.83.I am *become* like a bottle in the ſmoak
*Pro.*29.21.ſhal have him *become* his ſon at length
*Iſa.*1.21.how is the faithful city *become* a harlot?
22.thy ſilver is *become* droſſe
7.24.becauſe all the land ſhall *become* briars
12.2.Jehovah, he is alſo *become* my ſalvation
14.10.art thou *become* weak as we?
art thou *become* like to us?
19.11. counſellers of Phar. is *become* brutiſh
13.the princes of Zoan are *become* fools
29.11.the viſion of all is *become* unto you, as
34.9.the land thereof ſhal *become* burning pitch
35.7.the parched ground ſhal *become* a pool
59 6.their webs ſhal not *become* garments
60.22.a little one ſhall *become* a thouſand
*Jer.*2.5.walked after vanity, and are *become* vain
3.1. if ſhe go from him, and *bec.* another mans
5.13.and the Prophets ſhal *become* wind
27.theref. they are *bec.* great, and waxen
7.11.is this houſe *become* a den of robbers
10.21.the paſtors are *become* brutiſh, and
22 5.I ſwear, that this houſe ſhal *beco.*deſolate
26.18.Zion plowed, & Jeruſ.ſhal *bec.* heaps
49.13.Bozrah ſhal *become* a deſolation
50.23.how is Babylon *become* a deſolation
37.and they ſhal *become* as women
51.37.Babylon ſhal *become* heaps
41.how is Babylon *become* an aſtoniſhment
*Lam.*1.1.how is ſhe *become* as a widow
how is ſhe *become* tributary
2.her friends are *become* her enemies
6.her Princes are *become* like Harts
11.ſee, O Lord, for I am *become* vile
4.1. how is the gold *become* dim
3.daughter of my people *become* cruel, like
8.it is withered, it is *become* like a ſtick
*Ezek.*22.4.thou art *become* guilty in thy blood
18.houſe of Iſrael is to me *become* droſſe
19.becauſe ye are all *become* droſſe
26 5.Tyrus ſhal *become* a ſpoil to the nations
36.35.land that was deſo.is *bec.*like the gard.
ruined cities are *become* fenced
37.17.they are *become* one in thine hand
*Dan.*4.22.thou O K. art grown, & *become* ſtrong
9.16.thy people are *become* a reproach
11.23.he ſhal *bec.* ſtrong with a ſmal people
*Hoſ.*12.8.Ephraim ſaid, Yet I am *become* rich
13.15.and his ſpring ſhal *become* dry
16.Samaria ſhal *become* deſolate
*Jonah* 4.5.ſee what would *become* of the city
*Mic.*3.12.Jeruſalem ſhal *become* heaps
*Zeph.* 1.13. therefore their goods ſhal *beco.* booty
2.15.now is ſhe *become* a deſolation
*Zech.*4.7.before Zerub.thou ſhalt *become* a plain
*Mat.*18.3.converted, and *become* as little children
21.42.the ſame is *become* head of the corner
*Mar.*12.10.& *Luk.*20.17. & *Act.*4.11
*Joh.*1.12.gave he power to *become* ſons of God
*Acts* 12.18.what was *become* of Peter
*Rom.*4.18.that he might *bec.* father of many nat.
6.22.made free from ſin, & *beco.* ſervan.to God
7.4.ye alſo are *become* dead to the Law
13.ſin by the command.might *become* ſinful
1 *Cor.*3.18.let him *become* a fool, that he may
7.18.let him not *become* uncircumciſed
8.9.this liberty of yours *become* a ſtumbl.block
13.1.I am *become* as ſounding braſſe, and
15.20.is *bec.* the firſt-fruits of them that ſlept
2 *Cor.*5.17.behold, all things are *become* new
12.11. I am *become* a fool in glorying
*Gal.*4.16. am I therefore *become* your enemy
5.4.Chriſt is *become* of no effect
*Tit.*2.1.ſpeak the things which *beco.*ſound doctr.
*Phile.*6.that the communic.of thy faith may *bec.*
*Heb.*5.12.are *become* ſuch as have need of milk
*Jam.*2.4.and are *become* Judges of evil thoughts
11.if thou kil, thou art *become* a tranſgreſſer
*Rev.*11.15.the kingd.of this world are *become* the
18.2.*become* the habitation of divels

**Becometh.**

*Psal.*93.5.holineſs *becometh* thine houſe,O Lord
*Pro.*10.4.he *becometh* poor that deals with a ſlack
17.7.excellent ſpeech *becometh* not a foole
18.void of underſtanding *becometh* ſurety
*Eccleſ.*4.14.born in his kingdome *becometh* poore
*Mat.*3.15.thus it *becometh* us to fulfill all righte.
13.22.choaketh the word,and he *beco.*unfruit.
*Mark* 4.19.
32.it is the greateſt among herbs,& *becom.*
*Mark* 4.32.
*Rom.*16.2.receive her in the L.as *becometh* ſaints
*Epheſ.*5.3.once named,as *becometh* Saints
*Phil.*1.27.converſation be as *becometh* the Goſp.
1 *Tim.*2.10.as *becom.*women profeſſing godlineſs
*Tit.*2.3. be in behaviour as *becometh* holineſs

**Bed.**

*Gen.*47.31.Iſr.bowed himſelf upon the *beds* head
48. 2.Iſr.ſtrengthned himſelf,& ſate on the *b.*
49.4. thou wentſt up to thy fathers *bed*
33. gathered up his feet into the *bed*
*Exod.*8.3. frogs ſhall come upon thy *bed*
21.18. and he die not,but keepeth his *bed*
*Levit.*15.4 every *bed* whereon he lieth is unclean
Verſe 24.
5.whoſo toucheth his *bed* ſhall waſh his
21.whoſo toucheth her *bed* ſhall waſh
23.if it be on her *bed*,or any thing ſhe ſit on
26. every *bed* whereon ſhe lyeth all the days
ſhall be unto her as the *bed* of her ſeparat.
1 *Sam.*19.13.took an image,and laid it in the *bed*
15.bring him up in the *bed*, that I may ſlay
16. behold there was an image in the *bed*
28.23.aroſe from the earth,and ſate on the *bed*
2 *Sam.*4.5. who lay on a *bed* at noon
7. Iſhboſh.lay on his *bed* in his bed-chamb.
11.ſlain a righteous perſon upon his *bed*
11.2.David aroſe from his *bed*,and walked on
13. went out to lie on his *bed* with the ſerv.
13.5. down on thy *bed*, and make thy ſelf ſick
1*Kin.*1.47.the King bowed himſelf upon the *bed*
17.19.the Prophet laid him upon his own *bed*
21.4. Ahab laid him on his *bed*,& turned aw.
2*Kin.*1.4.not come down from that *bed.* V.6,16
4. 10.let us ſet there for him a *bed*
21.ſhe laid him on the *bed* of the man of G.
32.child was dead, and laid upon his *bed*
1 *Chr.*5.1. foraſmuch as he defiled his fathers *bed*
2*Chr.*16.14.laid Aſa in the *bed* filled with odours
24.25.ſlew Joaſh on his *bed*, for the bloud
*Eſt.*7.8.Haman was fallen on the *bed* where Eſt.
*Job* 7.13.when I ſay,My *bed* ſhall comfort me
17.13.I have made my *bed* in the darkneſs
33.15.God ſpeaks in ſlumbrings upon the *bed*
19.he that is chaſt,with pain upon his *bed*
*Pſ.*4.4.cōmune with your own heart on your *bed*
6.6. all the night make I my *bed* to ſwim
36. 4. he deviſeth miſchief upon his *bed*
41.3.L.wil ſtrengthen him on the *bed* of lang.
will make all his *bed* in his ſickneſs
63.6.when I remember thee upon my *bed*
132.3. nor go up into my *bed*
139.8.if I make my *bed* in hell,thou art there
*Pro.*7.16.I have decked my *bed* with coverings
17.I have perfumed my *bed* with myrrhe
22.27.why ſhould he take away thy *bed* from
26. 14. ſo doth the ſlothfull upon his *bed*
*Cant.*1.16. alſo our *bed* is green
3.1. by night on my *bed* I ſought him
7.behold his *bed*, which is Solomons
*Iſa.*28.20. for the *bed* is ſhorter then a man
57. 7. upon a lofty mount haſt thou ſet thy *bed*
8.thou haſt inlarged thy *bed*,& made a cov.
lovedſt their *bed* where thou ſaweſt it
*Ezek.*23.41. ſateſt upon a ſtately *bed*
32.25. ſet her a *bed* in the midſt of the ſlain
*Dan.*2.28.the viſions of thy head upon thy *bed* are
29.thoughts came into thy mind on thy *bed*
4.5.thoughts upon my *bed* troubled me
10. thus were viſions of my head on my *bed*
13.I ſaw in the viſion of my hea.on my *bed*
7.1.Dan. had viſions of his head upon his *bed*
*Amos* 3.12.in the corner of a *bed*,and in Damaſc.
*Mat.*9.2. a man ſick of the palſie,lying on a *bed*
6.take up thy *bed*,and go to thine houſe
*Marke* 2.11.
*Mar.*2 4.let down the *be.*where the ſick of the pa.
9.ariſe,and take up thy *bed* and walke
*John* 5.8
12.he took up the *bed*,went forth before
4.21.a candle brought to be put under a *bed*
*Luk.* 8.16
7.30.her daughter laid upon the *bed*
*Luk.*5.18. brought in a *bed* a man taken with pal.
11.7.my children are with me in *bed*
17.34.two men in one *bed*,one taken
*John* 5.9.the man took up his *bed*,and walked
10.it is not lawfull for thee to carry thy *bed*
11.that made me whole ſaid, take up thy *b.*
12.what man is that that ſaid,take up thy *b.*
*Act.*9.33.Æneas had kept his *bed* 8 years
34.ariſe and make thy *bed*,and he aroſe
*Rev.*2.22.Ile caſt her into a *bed*, and them that

**Bed *of love***

*Ezek.*23.17.Bab. came to her into the *bed* of love

**Bed *of ſpices***

*Cant.*5.13.his cheekes are as a *bed* of ſpices
6.2.my beloved is gone down to the *bed* of ſpi.

**Bed *undefiled***

*Heb.*13.4 marriage is honoura.& the *bed* undefil.

**Bed-chamber.**

*Exod.*8.3.frogs ſhall come into thy *bed-chamber*
2 *Sā.*4.7.Iſhboſh.lay on a bed in his *bed-chamber*
2 *Kin.*6.12.the words thou ſpeakeſt in thy *bed-ch.*
11.2.and his nurſe in the *bed-cha.*from Athal.
2 *Chron.*22.11
*Eccleſ.*10.20.curſe not the rich in thy *bed-chamb.*

**Beds.**

2.*Sam.*17.28.brought *beds* and baſins to David
*Eſth.*1.6.the *beds* were of gold and ſilver
*Pſal.*149.5.let them ſing a loud upon their *beds*
*Iſa.*57.2.they ſhall reſt in their *beds*
*Hoſ.*7.14 when they howled upon their *beds*
*Amos* 6.4. that lie upon *beds* of ivory
*Mic.*2.1.wo to them that work evill on their *beds*
*Mar.*6.55.began to carry about in *beds*
*Act.*5.15.they laid them on *beds* and couches

**Bedſtead.**

*Deut.*3.11.his *bedſtead* was a *bedſtead* of iron

**Bedad.**

*Gen.* 36.35. Hadad the ſon of *Bedad* reign. in his
1 *Chron.*1.46

**Bedaiah**

*Ezra* 10.35.ſons of Bani,Benaiah,*Bedaiah*

**Bedan**

1 *Sā.*12.11.the L.ſent Bedan,Jeph.and delivered
1 *Chro.*7.17.the ſons of Ulam,*Bedan*

**Bee. Bees.**

*Deut.*1.44.chaſed you as *Bees* do in Seir
*Judg.*14.8. a ſwarme of *Bees* in the carkeiſe
*Pſal.*118.12.they compaſſed me about like *Bees*
*Iſa.*7.18. the L.ſhall hiſſe for the *Bee* in the land

**May be.** See in **May.**

**Be.**

*Gen.*1.14.let them *be* for ſigns and ſeaſons
15.let them *be* for lights in the firmament
22.*be* fruitfull, and multiply. Ver.28
& Chap.8.17.& 9.17.& 35.11
2.18 not good that the man ſhould *be* alone
9.26.bleſſed by the God of Shem
13.8.and thy herd-men : for we *be* brethren
14.19.bleſſed *be* Abrah.of the moſt high God
20.bleſſed *be* the moſt high God
16.5.my wrong *be* upon thee
12.he will *be* a wild man, his hand will *be*
17.1.walk before me,and *be* thou perfect
8.and I will *be* their God. *Exod.*29.45
*Jerem.*24.7.& 32 38
18. 24.if there *be* 50.righteous within the city
25.the righteous ſhould *be* as the wicked
21.12.let it not *be* greivous in thy ſight
23.8. if it be your mind that I bury my dead
24.5.the woman will not be willing to follow
Verſe 8.
14.let the ſame *be* ſhe Verſe 44
27.bleſſed *be* the L.G.of my maſter Abrah.
51.let her *be* thy maſters ſons wife, as
60.*be* thou the mother of thouſands
25.22.if it *be* ſo,why am I thus
26.3.ſojourne in the land,and Ile *be* with thee
27.13.upon me *be* thy curſe,my ſon
21.whether thou *be* my very ſon Eſau
29.*be* lord over thy brethren
curſed *be* every one that curſ.bleſſed *be*
28.20.if God will *be* with me,and will keep
29.4.Jacob ſaid, My brethren,whence *be* ye ?
31.3.return to thy kinred,& Ile *be* with thee
44.let it *be* for a witneſſe between me and
52.this heap *be* witneſſe,this pillar *be*
32.18.they *be* my ſervant Jacobs
34.15.if ye will *be* as we *be*
23.and every beaſt of theirs *be* ours
35.2.*be* cleane,and change your garments
37.27.let not our hand *be* upon him
32.whether it *be* thy ſons coat,or no
38.9.knew that the ſeed ſhould not *be* his
24.bring her forth,and let her *be* burnt
29.broken forth ? this breach *be* upon thee
41.40. will I *be* greater then thou
42.16.whether there *be* any truth in you
19.if ye *be* true men,let one of your brethr.
32.we *be* twelve brethren
43.9.I will *be* ſurety for him
44.9.we alſo will *be* my lords bondmen
10.let it *be* according to your words
26.our youngeſt brother *be* with us
30.and the lad *be* not with us
47.19.we and our land wil *be* ſerv. to Pharaoh
50. 18. behold, we *be* thy ſervants
*Exod.*1.16.if it *be* a ſon,if it *be* a daughter
3.12.I will *be* with thee *Judg.*6.16
4.12.I will *be* with thy mouth. Ver.15
6.7.I will *be* to you a God
8. 10. *be* it according to thy word
10.10.let the Lord *be* ſo with you
12.33.we *be* all dead men
18.19. *be* thou for the people to God-ward
23.22.then Ile *be* an enemy to thine enemies
*Lev.*8.33.til the daies of your conſec. *be* at an end
13.26.*be* no white hair in the bright ſpot
but *be* ſomewhat dark, then the prieſt
15.24.her flowers *be* upon him,he ſhal be uncl.
20.7.*be* ye holy,for I am the Lord
23.29.whatſoever ſoule it *be* Ver.30.
26.13.that ye ſhould not *be* their bondmen
*Num.*1.53. that there *be* no wrath upon the cong.
12.12. let her not *be* as one dead
13.20.what the land is, whether it *be* fat or
whether there *be* wood therein,or of the
14. 11.how long will it *be* ere they beleeve
43.the Lord will not *be* with you
16.16.*be* thou and all the comp.before the L.
40.that he *be* not as Korah & his company
*Deut.*10.5.and they *be* as the Lord commanded
15.11.if there *be* any blemiſh therein,as if it
*be* lame,or blind,or have any ill blemiſh
29.18. there ſhould *be* among you man or wo.
*Joſ.*7.12.neither will I *be* with you any more
9.21. but let them *be* hewers of wood
14.12.if ſo *be* the Lord will *be* with me
22.18.he will *be* wroth with the whole congr.
*Judg.*6.13.Oh my Lord,if the Lord *be* with us
where *be* all his miracles which our fath.
31.if he *be* a god,let him plead for himſelfe
17.10.and *be* to me a father and a prieſt. V.19
*Ruth* 3.18.the man will not *be* in reſt till
1 *Sam.*10.7.let it *be* when thoſe ſignes are come
14.39.though it *be* in Jonathan my ſon
40.*be* ye on our ſide,and I and Jonathan
my ſon will *be* on the other ſide
20.42.the Lord *be* between me and thee
25.11.whom I know not whence they *be*
2 *Sam.*2.26.that it wil *be* bitternes in the lat.end
how long ſhall it *be* then ere thou bid
7.14.Ile *be* his father,and he ſhall *be* my ſon
14.17. therefore the L.thy G.will *be* with thee
18.32.*be* as that young man is
24.17.*be* againſt me,& againſt my fath.houſe
1 *Kin.*8.37.if there *be* in the land famine,if there
*be* peſtilence,blaſting,if there *be* catterpil.
57.the Lord our God *be* with us,as he was
11.38.if thou wilt hearken,Ile *be* with thee
12.7.if thou wilt *be* a ſervant to this people
then they will *be* thy ſervants for ever
18.21.if the Lord *be* God,follow him
2 *Kin.*6.16.feare not : for they that *be* with us
are moe then they that *be* with them
10.15.if it *be*,give me thine hand

19.25. thou ſhouldſt *be* to lay waſte fenced cit.
1 *Chr.*21.3.an hund.times ſo many mo as they *be*
2 *Chr.*30.7. *be* ye not like your fathers, *be* ye not
*Zech.* 1.4
34 23.the Lord his God *be* with him,and let
*Ezra* 1.3
*Ezra* 6.6. *be* ye far from thence
9.14. that there ſhould *be* no remnant
*Neh.*4.12. they will *be* upon you
*Job* 10.15. if I *be* wicked, if I *be* righteous
15. 14. what is man that he ſhould *be* clean ?
born of a wom.that he ſhould *be* righteous
19.4.*be* it indeed that I have erred
37.4.ſaith to the ſnow, *Be* thou on the earth
*Pſal.*22.19. *be* not thou far away *Pſ.* 35.22
& 38.21. & 71.12
31.24. *be* of good courage *Iſa.*41.6
48.14. he will *be* our guide unto death
58.7. let them *be* as cut in pieces
139.24. if there *be* any wicked way in me
*Pro.*23.17.*be* thou in the fear of the L.all the day
*Eccleſ.*5.2. *be* not raſh in thy mouth, and let not
thine heart *be* haſty to utter any thing
*Can.*1.7.why ſhould I *be* as one that turneth aſide
2.17. *be* thou like a Roe Chap.8.14
8.9. if ſhe *be* a wall,— if ſhe *be* a door
*Iſa.*1.18.though they *be* as ſcarlet, they ſhall be as
*be* red like crimſon,they ſhall be as wool
3.6. thou haſt cloathing, *be* thou our ruler
and let this ruine *be* under thy hand
7.23. it ſhall even *be* for briars and thorns
8.13.ſanctifie the Lord of hoſts,and let him *be*
your fear,and let him *be* your dread
28.22. *be* you not mockers, leſt your bands *be*
41.22.ſhew the former things what they *be*
*Ier.*7.23.Ile *be* your God, & ye ſhal be my people
Chap.30.22
32. bury in Tophet, till there *be* no place
14.8. why ſhouldſt thou *be* as a ſtranger
9. why ſhouldſt thou *be* as a man aſtonied
15.18.wilt thou *be* altogether as a lyar
21.2. if ſo *be* the Lord will deal with us
36.19.let no man know where ye *be*
47.6. how long will it *be* ere thou *be* quiet
*Ezek.*11.16.yet will I *be* to them as a little ſanct.
20.32. we will *be* as the heathen
*Dan.*4.19. the dream *be* to them that hate thee
5.29. that he ſhould *be* the third ruler in the
12.13. but go thou thy way till the end *be*
*Hoſ.*5.12.I'll *be* unto Ephraim as a moth
14. I'll *be* unto Ephraim as a lion
8.5. how long wil it *be* ere they attain
13.14.O death, I will *be* thy plagues
O grave,I will *be* thy deſtruction
14.5.I will *be* as the dew to Iſrael
*Joel* 3.16. the Lord will *be* the hope of his people
*Jonah* 1.6. if ſo *be* that God will think on us
*Zech.*1.9. I wil ſhew thee what theſe things *be*
2.5.I'll *be* to her a wall of fire round about
and wil *be* the glory in the midſt of her
8.6. if it *be* marvellous in the eys of the remn.
ſhould it alſo *be* marvellous in my eyes
11.Ile not *be* to the reſidue of this peop.as in
*Mat.*2.13.*be* thou there till I bring thee word
4.3.if thou *be* the Son of God Ver.6
& Chap.27.40
6.21. there will your heart *be* alſo
7.13.many there *be* that go in thereat
14.and few there *be* that find it
9.29. according to your faith *be* it unto you
14.28.if it *be* thou,bid me come
16.23.ſavoureſt not the things that *be* of God,
but thoſe that *be* of men
*Mark* 8.33
8.17. let him *be* to thee as an heathen
19.9. except it *be* for fornication
20.26. but whoſoever will *be* great among you,
let him *be* your miniſter
*Mar.*3.14. that they ſhould *be* with him
7.4.many other things there *be*
13.14 let them that *be* in Judea flee
*Luk.*1. 29. what manner of ſalutat. this ſhould *be*
34.how ſhal this *be*,ſeeing I know not a man
38.*be* it unto me according to thy word
10.6.if the Son of peace *be* there,your peace
12.29.neither *be* ye of doubtfull mind

13.33.it cannot *be* that a prophet ſhould periſh
14.26.he cannot *be* my Diſciple. Ver.27
33.whoſoever he *be* of you that forſakes not
all that he hath,he cannot *be* my Diſciple
19.19.*be* thou alſo over five cities
21.7.what ſigne will there *be*
23.24.that it ſhould *be* as they required
37 if thou *be* the King of the Jewes
39.if thou *be* the Chriſt,ſave thy ſelfe
*John* 1.25.if thou *be* not that Chriſt
3.2.except God *be* with him
9.how can theſe things *be*
7.17.whether it *be* of God
8.33.we *be* Abrahams ſeed
9.25.whether he *be* a ſinner,or no
27.will ye alſo *be* his Diſciples
31.if any man *be* a worſhipper of God
10.24.if thou *be* the Chriſt,tel us plainly
13.24.who it ſhould *be* of whom he ſpake
16.33.but *be* of good cheare, I have overcome
20 27.*be* not faithleſſe,but beleeving
*Act.*1.20.let his habitation *be* deſolate
5.39.if it *be* of God,ye cannot overthrow it
leſt ye *be* found to fight againſt God
13.47.that thou ſhouldſt *be* for ſalvation
18.15.if it *be* a queſtion of words and names
Ile *be* a Judge of no ſuch matters
19.2.whether there *be* any holy Ghoſt
24 21.except it *be* for this one voice
27.25.wherefore,Sirs,*be* of good cheare
*Rom.*4.17.calleth thoſe things which *be* not
8.17.if ſo *be* that we ſuffer with him
31.if God *be* for us,who can *be* againſt us
11.15.if the caſting away of them *be* reconcil.
12,16.*be* of the ſame minde one towards anot.
*be* not wiſe in your owne conceits
13.1.let every ſoul *be* ſubject to the higher po.
the powers that *be* are ordained of God
15.33.now the God of peace *be* with you all
1 *Cor.*8.5.though there *be* that are called gods
as there *be* gods many,and lords many
9.2.if I *be* not an Apoſtle to others
19.though I *be* free from all men
27.I my ſelf ſhould *be* a caſt-away
10.1.I would not that ye ſhould *be* ignorant
30.if I by grace *be* a partaker,why am I
11,1.*be* ye followers of me,even as I
12.25.that there ſhould *be* no ſchiſm in the bo.
14.20.brethren,*be* not children in underſtanding : howbeit,in malice *be* ye children
but in underſtanding *be* men
27.let it *be* by two,or at moſt by three
28. if there *be* no interpreter let him keep
15.13.if there *be* no reſurrection, then is Chr.
15.if ſo *be* the dead riſe not
57.but thanks *be* to God which giveth us
58.*be* ye ſtedfaſt,unmoveable
16.2.that there *be* no gathering when I come
22.let him *be* Anathema,Maranatha
24.my love *be* with you all in Chriſt Jeſus
2 *Cor.*1.17 that with *me* there ſhould *be* yea and
5.10.whether it *be* good or bad
6.14 *be* ye not unequally yoked
16.Ile *be* their God,they ſhall be my people
17.*be* ye ſeparate,ſaith the Lord
18.Ile *be* a father to you,and ye ſhall be
8.12.if there *be* firſt a willing mind
10.11.ſuch will we *be* when we are preſent
12.11.though I *be* nothing
16.but *be* it ſo, I did not burden you
13.5. examine your ſelves whether ye *be* in the
7.though we *be* as reprobates
11.brethren *be* perfect, *be* of good comfort
*be* of one mind, live in peace
*Gal.*1.10. I ſhould not *be* the ſervant of Chriſt
3.4.ſo many things in vain? if it *be* yet in vain
9.they which *be* of faith are bleſſed with
4.12.*be* as I am, for I am as ye are
5.10.beare his judgment who ever he *be*
*Epheſ.*1.12.that we ſhould *be* to the praiſe of his
4.21.if ſo *be* that ye have heard him
5. 1. *be* ye followers of God as deer children
7.*be* not ye therefore partakers with them
17.*be* ye not unwiſe, but underſtand.what
*Phil.*2.5. let this mind *be* in you, which was
*Tit.*3.14.that they *be* not unfruitfull

*Philem.*14.that thy benefit ſhould not *be* as it
*Heb.*1.5.Ile *be* to him a father,and he ſhall be to
8.4.if he were on earth,he ſhould not *be* a pri.
10 Ile *be* to them a God,and they ſhall be
12.8.if ye *be* without chaſtiſement,whereof
*Jam.*4.4.whoſoever will *be* a friend of the world
1 *Pet.*1.6.if need *be*,ye are in heavineſſe
16.*be* ye holy,for I am holy
2.3.if ſo *be* that ye have taſted that the Lord
3.3.let it not *be* that outward adorning
17.if he will of God *be* ſo
5.5.all of you *be* ſubject one to another
and *be* clothed with humility
*Revel.*18.22.of what craft ſoever he *be*
21.7 Ile *be* his God,and he ſhall be my ſon
22.11.he that is unjuſt,let him *be* unjuſt ſtill
let him *be* filthy ſtill,let him *be* holy

*Might* **Be.** See **Might.**

**Peace be.** See in **Peace.**

*Let there* **Be**

*Gen.*1.3.and God ſaid,Let there *be* light
6.God ſaid, Let there *be* a firmament
13.8.let there *be* no ſtrife between thee & me
26.28.let there *be* now an oath betwixt
*Exod.*5.9. let there *be* more work laid upon
*Ezra* 5.17. let there *be* ſearch made in the kings

*Shall* **Be**, or *Shalt* **Be.**

*Gen.*1.29.to you it ſhall *be* for meat
2.24.they ſhall *be* one fleſh
3 5.ye ſhall *be* as gods,knowing good & evill
16.thy deſire ſhall *be* to thy husband, & he
4.7.unto thee ſhall *be* his deſire
12.a vagabond ſhalt thou *be* in the earth
14.I ſhall *be* a fugitive and a vagabond
6.3.yet his daies ſhall *be* an 120 yeares
15.lenght of the Ark ſhall be 300.cubits
16 they ſhall *be* male and female
21.it ſhall *be* for food for thee and thine
9.2.dread of you ſhall *be* upon every beaſt
3.every moving thing that lives,ſhall *be* me.
11.neither ſhall there *be* any more a floud
13.bow in the cloud ſhall *be* for a token
16.the bow ſhall *be* in the cloud
25.curſed be Canaan, a ſervant ſhall he *be*
26.Canaan ſhall *be* his ſervant. Ver.27
12.2.thou ſhalt *be* a bleſſing
3.ſhall all families of earth *be* bleſſed
15.4.out of my bowels ſhall *be* thine heire
5.ſo ſhall thy ſeed *be*. *Rom.*4.18
13.thy ſeed ſhall *be* a ſtranger
15 thou ſhalt *be* buried in a good old age
17.4.thou ſhalt *be* a father of many nations
5.but thy name ſhall *be* Abraham
11.it ſhall *be* a token of the covena.between
13.my covenant ſhall *be* in your fleſh
15.Sarah ſhall her name *be*
16.ſhe ſhall *be* a mother of nations
kings of the people ſhall *be* of Sarah
18.30.peradventure there ſhall *be* 30.found
22.18.in thy ſeed ſhall all the nations *be* bleſſ.
Chap.26.4.& 28.14
24.8.ſhalt thou *be* cleare of this thy oath
Verſe 41
25.23.one peop.ſhall *be* ſtronger then the oth.
26.20.L.hath made room,we ſhall *be* fruitfull
27.33.have bleſſed him,and he ſhall *be* bleſſed
39.thy dwelling ſhall *be* the fatneſſe of the
28.14.thy ſeed ſhall *be* as the duſt of the earth
21.then ſhall the Lord *be* my God
22.this ſtone ſhall *be* Gods houſe
29.10.tell me what ſhall thy wages *be*
30.32.and of ſuch ſhall *be* my hire
31.8.the ſpeckled ſhall *be* thy wages,then all
the ring-ſtraked ſhall *be* thy hire,then bare
34.10.land ſhall *be* before you,dwell & trade
35.10.Iſrael ſhall *be* thy name
11.company of nations ſhall *be* of thee
40.14.think on me when it ſhall *be* well with
41.27.there ſhall *be* 7.yeares of famine
36.ſhall *be* for ſtore,againſt the 7.yeares of
famine which ſhall *be* in the land of Egy.
44.10.ſhall *be* my ſervant,& ye ſhal *be* blamel.
45.6.there ſhall *be* neither earing nor harveſt
10.thou ſhalt *be* neere unto me
47.24.foure parts ſhall *be* your owne
48.5.as Reuben & Simeon,they ſhall *be* mine

19.ſhall become a people,and ſhall *be* great
younger brother ſhall *be* greater then he
21.but God ſhall *be* with you
49.10.to him ſhall the gathering of people *be*
13.he ſhall *be* for a haven of ſhips, and
his border ſhall *be* unto Zidon
26. they ſhall *be* on the head of Joſeph
*Exod*.4.16.he ſhal *be* thy ſpokeſ-man to the peop.
he ſhall *be* to thee in ſtead of a mouth
thou ſhalt *be* to him in ſtead of God
7.1.and Aaron ſhall *be* thy Prophet
9.29.neither ſhall there *be* any more hail
11.6.there ſhal *be* a great cry,none ſhal *be* like
13.5.it ſhal *be* when the L.ſhal bring thee into
Verſ.11.
14. it ſhal *be* when thy ſon asketh thee
16.5.it ſhall *be* twice as much
19.5.ye ſhall *be* a peculiar treaſure
6.ye ſhall *be* to me a kingdome of prieſts
21.36.and the dead ſhall *be* his own
25.20.mercy-ſeat ſhal the faces of the Cher.*be*
26.24.thus ſhall it *be* for them both
they ſhall *be* for the two corners
28.37.on the fore-front of the mitre it ſhall *be*
43.it ſhall *be* a ſtatute for ever
*Levit*.3.17.& 6.18.& 16.34.& 23.14
40.10.it ſhall *be* an altar moſt holy
*Lev*.12.46.without the camp ſhall his habitat. *be*
19.23.three yeers ſhall it *be* as uncircumciſed
20.26.ye ſhall *be* holy, ye ſhall *be* mine
23.27.there ſhall *be* a day of attonement, it
ſhall *be* an holy convocation unto you
25.45.they ſhall *be* your poſſeſſion
26.12.will be your God,& ye ſhal *be* my peo.
*Num*.3.12.the Levits ſhal *be* mine
10.8.they ſhall *be* to you for an ordinance
15.15.as ye are,ſo ſhall the ſtranger *be*
33.55.that remain ſhal *be* pricks in your eies
*Deut*.6.25.it ſhall *be* our righteouſn.if we obſerve
17.19.and it ſhall *be* with him
24.19.it ſhal *be* for the ſtranger, for the fath.
Verſ.20,21
28.13.thou ſhalt *be* above onely
44.he ſhal *be* the head,thou ſhalt *be* the tail
32.20.I will ſee what their end ſhal *be*
*Joſh*. 7.15.it ſhall *be*, that he is taken with
the accurſed thing,ſhal *be* burnt
22.28.therefore ſaid we,that it ſhall *be* when
*Judg*.5.24.bleſſed ſhal Jael *be*, bleſſed ſhal ſhe *be*
7.4.it ſhal *be* of whom I ſay to thee, This ſhal
11.9.deliv.them before me,ſhal I *be* your head
31. then ſhal it *be*,that whatſoever cometh
forth of my houſe ſhall *be* the Lords
1*Sam*.15.33.ſo ſhal thy mother *be* chidleſſe
17.36.this uncircumciſ. Phili.ſhal *be* as one of
22.23.with me ſhalt thou *be* in ſafeguard
2*Sā*.15.21.in what place my lord the K.ſhal *be*
even there alſo will thy ſervant *be*
1 *Kin*.18.31.Iſrael ſhal *be* thy name
20.40. ſo ſhal thy judgement *be*, thy ſelf haſte
2*Chro*.19.11.the Lord ſhal *be* with the good
33. 4. in Jeruſalem ſhal my name *be* for ever
*Neh*.2.6.for how long ſhal thy journie *be*
*Job* 10.17. thou ſhalt *be* as the morning
20.18. accord.to his ſubſta. ſhal reſtitution *be*
22.he ſhall *be* in ſtraits
22.25.the Almighty ſhall *be* thy defence
*Pſal*.62.3.ye ſhall *be* ſlain all of you
as a bowing wall ſhal ye *be*
128.2.happy ſhalt thou *be*,and it ſhall *be* well
137.8.happy ſhal he *be* that rewardeth
9.happy ſhal he *be* that daſheth thy lit. ones
141.5.it ſhal *be* a kindnes,it ſhall *be* an exc.oil
my praier alſo ſhal *be* in their calamities
*Eccleſ*.1.9.that hath been,is that which ſhal *be*
10.14.a man cannot tel what ſhal *be*, and
what ſhal *be* after him,who can tel him
11.3.where the tree falleth,there it ſhall *be*
*Iſai*.6.13.holy ſeed ſhal *be* the ſubſtance thereof
17.5.it ſhal *be* as when the harveſt man gath.
it ſhal *be* as he that gathereth eares in
22.23.it ſhal *be* for a glorious throne to his fa.
24.2.it ſhal *be* with the people, ſo with the pr.
29.8.it ſhal *be* as when a hungry man dream.
43.10.neither ſhal there *be* after me
47.15.thus ſhal they *be* unto thee with whom
58.8.the glory of the L. ſhal *be* thy reer ward
*Jer*.13.27. when ſhal it once *be*
15.19.thou ſhalt *be* as my mouth
32.5.there ſhal he *be* til I viſit him
33.9. it ſhal *be* to me a name of joy
42.17.ſo ſhal it *be* with all the men that ſet
18.ye ſhal *be* an execration and a curſe
*Ezek*.16.16.neither ſhal it *be* ſo
18.20.wickednes of the wicked ſhal *be* on him
21.12.for it ſhal *be* upon my people, it ſhal
*be* upon all the Princes of Iſrael
by reaſon of the ſword ſhal *be* on my people
27.36.thou ſhalt *be* a terror, and never ſhalt *be*
Chap.28.19
46.17.then it ſhal *be* his unto the yeer of lib.
but the ineritance ſhal *be* his ſons
*Dan*.2.28.what ſhal *be* in the latter daies
8.19.at the time appointed the end ſhal *be*
Chap.11.27
*Hoſ*.1.11.great ſhal *be* the day of Jezreel
4.9.there ſhal *be* like people,like Prieſt
5.9.have I made known that which ſhall *be*
8.8.now ſhal they *be* as a veſſel wherein
11.altars ſhal *be* unto him to ſin
13.3.they ſhal *be* as the morning cloud
*Amos* 5.14.the God of hoſts ſhal *be* with you
*Obad*.16.ſhal *be* as though they had not been
*Mic*.2.11.he ſhal *be* the Prophet of this people
7.4.now ſhal *be* their perplexity
8.the Lord ſhal *be* a light unto me
*Hab*.2.7.thou ſhalt *be* for booties to them
*Hag*. 2.12.ſhal it *be* holy?& the prieſts anſw. No
13.the prieſts anſwered, It ſhall *be* unclean
*Zech*.6.13.counſel of peace *be* between them
8.13.ye ſhal *be* a bleſſing, let your hands *be*
9.7.he that remaineth, ſhal *be* for our God
he ſhal *be* as a governour in Judah
12.8.ſhal *be* as David, and the houſe of Dav.
ſhal *be* as God,as the Angel of the Lo.
14.8.it ſhal *be* in that day,that waters ſhal go
in Summer and Winter ſhal it *be*
17.it ſhal *be*, that who ſo wil not come
even upon them ſhal *be* no rain
*Mal*.3.12. ye ſhal *be* a delightſome land
*Mat*.12.27.therefore they ſhal *be* your Judges
*Luke* 11.19.
45. ſo ſhal it *be* alſo to this wicked generat.
13.40. ſo ſhal it *be* in the end of this world
Verſe 49.
22.28.whoſe wife ſhal ſhe *be* of the ſeven?
*Mark*.12.23
24. 21.then ſhal *be* great tribulat. ſuch as was
not to this time,no, nor ever ſhal *be*
27.ſo ſhal the coming of the ſon of man *be*
Verſ.37.39
*Mar*.9.19.how long ſhal I *be* with you. *Luk*.9.41
13.19.unto this time, neither ſhal *be*
*Luke* 1.66.what manner of child ſhal this *be*
6.35.ye ſhal *be* the children of the higheſt
40.that is perfect,ſhal *be* as his maſter
12.20.then whoſe ſhal theſe things *be*
23 43.to day ſhalt thou *be* with me in paradiſe
*John* 4.14.ſhal *be* in him a Wel of water
8.55.I ſhal *be* a liar like unto you
12.26. there ſhal alſo my ſervant *be*
14.17.and ſhal *be* in you
15.8.ſo ſhal ye *be* my Diſciples
29.24.caſt lots whoſe it ſhal *be*
*Acts* 1.8.ye ſhal *be* witneſſes unto me both in
22.15.thou ſhalt *be* his witneſſe to all men
27.25.that it ſhal *be* even as it was told
1 *Cor*.14.11.I ſhal *be* unto him a Barbarian
and he ſhal *be* a Barbarian unto me
15.37.thou ſoweſt not that body that ſhal *be*
2*Cor*.11.15.whoſe end ſhal *be* accord.to their wo.
12.6.I ſhal not *be* a fool
13.11.the G.of love & peace ſhal *be* with you
*Gal*.4.9
1 *Theſ*.4.17.ſo ſhal we ever *be* with the Lord
1*Tim*.4.6.ſhalt *be* a good miniſter of Jeſ. Chriſt
1 *Joh*.3.2.it doth not yet appear what we ſhal *be*
when he ſhal appear,we ſhal *be* like him
*Rev*.16.5.Lord,which art,waſt, and ſhalt *be*
21.3.they ſhal *be* his people, & God himſelf
ſhal *be* with them,and *be* their God
22.12.reward every man as his work ſhall *be*

### *Shall*, or *Shalt not* Be.

*Gen*.15.4.this ſhal not *be* thine heir
16.10.it ſhal not *be* numbred for multitude
21.10.ſhal not *be* heir with my ſon
41.31.the plenty ſhal not *be* known in
*Exo*.12.13. plague ſhal not *be* upon you to deſt.
22.25.thou ſhalt not *be* to him as an uſurer
*Deut*.28.13.thou ſhalt not *be* beneath
1 *Sā*.24.11.but mine hand ſhal not *be* upon thee
Verſe 13.
2 *Kin*.2.10. if not, it ſhal not *be* ſo
21.there ſhal not *be* henceforth dearth
*Ezra* 7.24. it ſhal not *be* lawful to impoſe
*Job* 7.21. ſeek me in the morning, I ſhal not *be*
*Pſal*.37.10.ſhalt conſider his place,it ſhal not *be*
*Iſa*.16.6.but his lies ſhal not *be* ſo
23.18.it ſhal not *be* treaſured, nor laid up
47.14.there ſhall not *be* a coal to warm
*Jer*.14.15.ſword & fam.ſhal not *be* in this land
30.19.Ile multiply them,they ſhal not *be* few
Ile glorifie them, they ſhal not *be* ſmal
48.30.I know his wrath,but it ſhal not *be* ſo
*Ezek*.13.9.they ſhal not *be* in the aſſembly of my
18.30.ſo iniquity ſhal not *be* your ruine
20.32.which com. into your mind ſhal not *be*
*Dan*.11.29.but it ſhal not *be* as the former
*Hoſ*.3.3.thou ſhalt not *be* for another man
*Amos* 7.3.it ſhal not *be*, ſaith the Lord
6.this alſo ſhal not *be*, ſaith the Lord
*Mat*.6.5.thou ſhalt not *be* as hypocrites are
16.22.Lord,this ſhall not *be* unto thee
20.26.but it ſhal not *be* ſo among you
*Mark*.10.43.
*Luke* 22.26.but ye ſhal not *be* ſo

### *To* Be.

*Gen*.3.12.the wom. whom thou gaveſt to *be* with
9.20.Noah began to *be* a husbandman
10.8.Nimrod began to *be* a mighty one
16.3.gave Hagar to Abraham to *be* his wife
17.7 to *be* a God to thee and thy ſeed
18.11.it ceaſed to *be* with Sarah after the
28.9.took the ſiſter of Nebaioth to *be* his wife
29.29.gave Bilhah to *be* her maid
34.22.to dwel with us, to *be* one people
38.15.he thought her to *be* an harlot
39.10.he hearkned not to lie by her,or to *be*
41.52.God hath cauſed me to *be* fruitful
*Lev* 22.33.that brought you out to *be* your God
Chap.25.38.
*Deut*.4.20.to *be* to him a people of inheritance
26.17.haſt avouched the Lord to *be* thy God
18.the Lo. hath avouched thee to *be* his pec.
*Judg*.14.11.brought 30.compan.to *be* with him
1 *Kin*.14.5.ſhe will feign her ſelf to *be* another
1 *Chro*.28.6. I have choſen him to *be* my ſon
*Pſ*.9.20.nations may know themſelves to *be* but
*Pro*.24.1.neither deſire to *be* with them
*Eccleſ*.3.15.that which is to *be* hath already been
*Luk*.3.23.Jeſus began to *be* about 30.yeers of age
15.14.he began to *be* in want
*Acts* 1.22.muſt one *be* ordained to *be* a witneſſe
5.31.him hath God exalted to *be* a Prince
7.35.the ſame did God ſend to *be* a ruler
13.47.I have ſet thee to *be* a light of the Gen.
26.28.almoſt perſwadeſt me to *be* a Chriſtian
1 *Cor*.7.26.it is good for a man ſo to *be*
2 *Cor*.12.6.think of me ab.that he ſeeth me to *be*
*Phil*.1.23.having a deſire to depart,& to *be* with
*Jam*.3. 10. theſe things ought not ſo to *be*
2*Pet*.3.11. what manner of perſ. ought ye to *be*

### Been.

*Gen* 13.3.Abrahamwent where his tent had *been*
26.8.when Iſaac had *been* in Gerar
31.42.except the fear of Iſaac had *been*
*Joſ*.7.7.would God we had *been* content, & dwe.
9.4.made as if they had *been* Embaſſabours
10.27.cave wherein they had *been* hid
1 *Sam*.1.13.Eli thought ſhee had *been* drunken
29.6.as the Lord liveth,thou haſt *been* upright
2 *Sam*.1.26.very pleaſant haſt thou *been* unto me
12.8.if that had *been* too little,I would have
14.32.wherfore am I come frō Geſh.it had *be*.
good for me to have *been* there ſtill
1 *Kin*.16.31.as if it had *been* a light thing to
17.7.there had *been* no rain in the land
2 *Kin*.4.13.thou haſt *been* careful for us with all

20.12. he had heard that Hezek.had *been* ſick
*Iſai.*39.1
*2Chr.*23.9.ſhields & buckl.that had *been* K.Dav.
*Ezr.*10.6.becauſe of them that had *be.*carried aw.
*Neh.*5.15.former,you that had *been* before me
*Eſt.*2.12.after ſhe had *been* 12.months,according
*Job* 3.13.then had I *been* at reſt
42.11.all they that had *been* of his acqu.before
*Pſ.*27.9.thou haſt *been* my help, leave me not
35.14.as though he had *been* my friend
50.18.thou haſt *been* partaker with the adult.
59.16.for thou haſt *been* my defence
61.3.for thou haſt *been* a ſhelter for me
63.7.becauſe thou haſt *been* my help
85.1.thou haſt *been* favourable to thy land
89.38.thou haſt *been* wroth with thine anoint.
90.1.thou haſt *been* our dwelling place
94.17.unleſſe the Lord had *been* my help
119.92.unleſſe thy Law had *been* my delight
*Iſa.*25.4.thou haſt *been* a ſtrength to the poor
38.9.when he had *been* ſick, and was recovered
43.4.ſince precious,thou haſt *been* honourable
22.thou haſt *been* weary of me, O Iſrael
48.18.then had thy peace *been* as a river
19.thy ſeed had *been* as the ſand
49.21. theſe,where had they *been*
57.11.and of whom haſt thou *been* afraid
*Eze.*10.10.as if a wheel had *be.*in midſt of a wh.
28.13. thou haſt *been* in the garden of God
*Mat.*1.6. that had *been* the wife of Urias
23.30.if we had *been* in the daies of our fath.
26.24 it had *been* good for that man if he had
*Mar.*5.4.he had *been* often bound with fetters
6.49.they ſuppoſed it had *been* a ſpirit
15.44.whether he had *been* any while dead
16.10.went & told them that had *be.* with him
*Luke* 1.4.wherein thou haſt *been* inſtructed
7.10.found the ſervant whole that had *be.* ſick
19.17.becauſe thou haſt *be.*faithful in a little
24.21. we truſted it had *been* he
*Joh.*5.6.and knew that he had *been* a long time
9.18.Jews beleeved not he had *been* blind
11.21.Lord,if thou hadſt *been* here. V.32.
12.1.where Lazarus was, which had *been* dead
*Act.*4.13.took knowl.that they had *be.*with Jeſus
6.15.ſaw his face as it had *been* the face of
9.18.fell from his eies, as it if had *been* ſcales
10.11.as it had *been* a great ſheet,knit at the
Chap.11.5
14.19.ſuppoſing he had *been* dead
15.7.when there had *been* much diſputing
24.10.haſt *been* of many yeers a Judge to this
25.14.when they had *been* there many daies
*Rom.*9.29.we had *been* as Sodom,and *been* made
*2 Cor.*11.21.as though we had *been* weak
*Gal.*3.21. if there had *been* a law given
4.15.if it had *been* poſſible,ye would have
*1 Tim.* 5.9. having *been* the wife of one man
*Heb.*8.7.if the firſt covenant had *been* faultleſſe
*2 Pet.*2.21.it had *been* better never to have known
*1 Joh.*2.19.if they had *been* of us,they would

### *Hath* Been.

*Gen.*31.5.the God of my fath. hath *been* with me
38.26.ſhe hath *been* more righteous then I
45.6.theſe two yeers hath the famine *been*
46.32.their trade hath *been* about cattel
34.thy ſervants trade hath *been* about cattel
*Deut.*2.7.the Lord thy God hath *been* with thee
4.32.whether there hath *been* any ſuch thing
15.18.he hath *been* worth a double hired ſerv.
*1 Sã.* 4.17.there hath *been* a great ſlaught.among
9.24.unto this time hath it *been* kept for
14.38.and ſee wherein this ſin hath *been* this
20.13.as he hath *been* with my father
29.3.he hath *been* with me theſe years, and I
*2 Sam.*13.20. hath Amnon *been* with thee
*1Kin* 1.37.as the Lord hath *be.*with my lord the
*2Chr.*15.3 Iſrael hath *been* without the true God
*Ezra* 4.19.ſearch hath *been* made,and it is found
5.16.ſince that time hath it *been* in building
9.2.hand of rulers hath *been* chief in this
*Pſal.*115.12.the Lord hath *been* mindfull of us
*Eccleſ.*1.9.the thing which hath *been* is that which
10.it hath *been* already of old time
3.15.that which hath *been* is now
that which is to be hath already *been*
6.10.that which hath *been* is named already
*Jer.*3.3.and there hath *been* no latter rain
4.17.becauſe ſhe hath *been* rebellious againſt
22.21.this hath *been* thy manner
32.31.this hath *been* to me as a provocation
48.11.Moab hath *been* at eaſe
50.6.my people hath *been* loſt ſheep
29.ſhe hath *been* proud againſt the Lord
51.7.Babylon hath *been* a golden cup
*Ezek.*2.5.there hath *been* a Prophet among them
Chap.33.33
22.13.at thy blood which hath *been* in the midſt
*Joel* 1.2.hath this *been* in your dayes
*Mal.*2.14.the L.hath *been* witnes between thee &
*John* 11.39.he hath *been* dead four daies
*Rom.*11.34.who hath *been* his counſeller
16.2.ſhee hath *been* a ſuccourer of many

### *Have* Been.

*Gen.*31.38.this 20.yeers have I *been* with thee
Verſe 41
47.9. evil have the daies of my life *been*
*Exo.*2.22.I have *been* a ſtranger in a ſtrange lan.
Chap.18.3.
*Lev.*10.19.ſhould it have *been* accepted
*Deu.*9.7.ye have *been* rebellious againſt the Lo.
Ver.24.& Chap.31.27
*Judg.*16.17. I have *been* a Nazarite unto God
*1 Sam.*4.9.not ſerv.to the Hebr.as they have *been*
15.21.took the chief which ſhould have *been*
19.4.his works have *been* to thee-ward very
29.8. what haſt thou fou. ſo long as I have *be.*
*1 Kin.*19.10.I have *be.*very jealous for the L.G.
Verſe 14.
*1 Chro.*17.8.I have *been* with thee whitherſoever
*2Chr.*1.12.ſuch as none have had that have *be.*be.
*Ezr.* 4.20.there have *been* mighty kings alſo over
9.7.ſince the daies of our fathers have we *been*
*Job* 3.13.I ſhould have *been* quiet,I ſhould have
10.19.I ſhould have *been* as if I had not been
I ſhould have *been* carried from the womb
*Pſal.*25.6.for they have *been* ever of old
37.25.I have *been* young,and now am old
42.3.my teares have *been* my meat day & nig.
50.8.to have *been* continually before me
69.22.that which ſhould have *be.*for their wel.
73.14.all the day long have I *been* plagued
119.54. thy ſtatutes have *been* my ſongs
143.3.as thoſe that have *been* long dead
*Eccl.*1.16.more wiſdom then all that have *be.*bef.
4.16.no end of all that have *been* before them
*Iſa.*1.9.we ſhould have *been* as Sodom,we ſhould
26.17.ſo have we *been* in thy ſight, O Lord
18.we have *been* with childe, we have
*been* in pain,we have as it were brought
42.14. I have *been* ſtill,and refrained my ſelf
66.2.all thoſe things have *been*,ſaith the Lord
*Jer.*2.31.have I *been* a wilderneſſe to Iſrael
3.3.therfore the ſhowrs have *been* withholden
20.17.or that my moth.might have *be.* my gr.
28.8.the prophets that have *be.*before me and
*Ezek.*29.6.becauſe they have *been* a ſtaff of reed
38.8.mount of Iſ.which have *be.*alwaies waſte
*Hoſ.*5.1.becauſe ye have *been* a ſnare on Mizpeh
2.though I have *been* a rebuker of them all
*Mic.*5.2.whoſe goings forth have *be.*from of old
*Mal.*2.9.but have *been* partial in the law
3.13.your words have *been* ſtout againſt me
*Mat.*26.9.this ointment might have *been* ſold for
*Mar.*8.2.they have now *been* with me 3.daies
*Luke* 1.70.which have *been* ſince the world began
2.44.ſuppoſing him to have *been* in the comp.
*Joh.*14.9.have I *been* ſo long time with you, and
15.27.becauſe ye have *been* with me from the
*Act.*1.16.this Script.muſt needs have *be.*fulfilled
5.26.leſt they ſhould have *been* ſtoned
7.52.of whom ye have *been* now the betrayers
19.21.after I have *been* there I muſt ſee Rome
20.18.after what manner I have *been* with you
24.19.who ought to have *been* here before thee
*1Cor.*12.13.have *been* all made to drink into one
*2Cor.*11.6.but we have *be.*throughly made manif.
25.a night and day I have *been* in the deep
*Gal.*3.21.righteouſnes ſhould have *be.*by the law
*Col.*4.11.kingdom of G. which have *be.*a comf.
*1 Theſ.*2.6.when we might have *been* burdenſom
*Jam.*5.5.ye have lived in pleaſure,& *been* wanton

### *Not* Been.

*Exod.*9.18.hail,ſuch as hath not *been* in Egypt
*Judg.*16.8.green withs which had not *been* dried
*1Sã.*1.21.there hath not *been* ſuch a thing hereto.
14.30.had there not *been* now a greater ſlaugh.
25.34.there had not *been* left to Nabal any
*2 Sam.*1.21. as though he had not *been* anointed
14.8.and yet thou haſt not *been* as my ſer. Da.
*1Chr.*29.25.on Sol.ſuch majeſty as had not *been*
*Neh.*2.1.now I had not *be.*before time ſad in his
*Job* 3.16.or that I had not *been* as infants which
10.19.I ſhould have been.as tho. I had not *be.*
*Pſal.*124.1.if it had not *been* the L. which was on
Verſe 2.
*Eccleſ.*4.3.better then both is he that hath not *be.*
*Iſa.*1.6.they have not *been* cloſed,nor bound up
17.10.haſt not *been* mindful of the rock of
48.19.his name ſhould not have *been* cut off
52.15.that which had not *been* told them ſhal
*Jer.*48.11.Moab hath not *been* emptied from veſ.
*Eze.*16.31.haſt not *been* as a harlot in that thou
*Joel* 2.2. there hath not *been* ever the like
*Obad.*16.they ſhal be as though they had not *been*
*Mat.* 26.24.good for that mã if he had not *be.*bo.
*Luke* 16.11.if ye have not *been* faithful in the
Verſ. 12.

### Beeliada, or *Eliada*.

*1 Chr.*14.7.Davids ſons in Jeruſ.*Beeliada*,Elpal.

### Beelzebub.

*Mat.*10.25.if they have called the maſter *Beelze.*
12.24.this fellow doth not caſt out but by *Be.*
*Luke* 11.15.
27.if I by *Beelzebub* caſt out divels,by whom
*Luke* 11.19.
*Mar.*3.22.he hath *Beelzebub*,and by the prince of
*Lu.*11.18.becauſe ye ſay,I caſt out by *Beelzebub*

### Beer.

*Num.*31.16.from thence they went to *Beer*
*Judg.*9.21 Jotham ran away and fled to *Beer*

### Beera, or Beerah.

*1 Chr.*5.6.*Beerah* his ſon, whom Tiglath-Pil.car.
7.37.ſons of Zophah, Ithran, and *Beerah*

### Beer. See Biere.

### Beer-Elim.

*Iſa.*15.8.the howling thereof to *Beer-Elim*

### Beeri.

*Gen.*26.34.Judith the daughter of *Beeri* the Hit.
*Hoſ.*1.1.word that came to Hoſea ſon of *Beeri*

### Beer-la-hai-roi.

*Gen.*16.14. Well was called *Beer-la-hai-roi*

### Beeroth.

*Deut.*10.6.took journie from *Beeroth* to Moſera
*Joſh.*9.17.their cities were Gibeon,*Beeroth*
18.25.cities of Benj.Gibeon,Ramah, *Beeroth*
*2 Sam.*4.2.for *Beeroth* was reckoned to Benjam.
*Ezr.*2.25.children of Kiriath. Cephirah, *Beeroth*
Chap.7.43.& *Neh.*7.29

### Beerothite. Beerothites.

*2 Sam.*4.2.ſons of Rimmon a *Beerothite* of Benj.
Chap.5.9.
3.and the *Beerothites* fled to Gittaim
23.37.Naharai the *Beerot.*Joabs armour-bear.
*1 Chr.*11.39.

### Beerſheba.

*Gen.*21.14.Hagar wandred in the wilder. of *Bee.*
31.wherefore he called the place *Beerſheba*
32.thus they made a covenant at *Beerſheba*
33.Abraham planted a grove in *Beerſheba*
22.19.went tog.to *Beer.*Abra. dwelt at *Beerſh.*
26.23.Iſaac went up from thence to *Beerſheba*
33.therefore the name of the city is *Beerſhe.*
28.10.Jacob went out from *Beer.*toward Harã
46.1.Iſrael took his journie,& came to *Beer.*
5.Jacob roſe up from *Beer.*and they carried
*Joſ.*15.28.inher.of Judah,Hazarſhual,*Beerſheba*
19.2.Simeon had in their inheritance *Beerſhe.*
*Jud.*20.1.cong.gath.as one man frõ Dan to *Bee.*
*1 Sã.*3.20.all Iſr.from Dan to *Beerſh.* knew that
8.2.Joel,Abiah,were Judges in *Beerſheba*
*2Sã.*3.10.ſet up the thr.of Dav.from Dan to *Be.*
17.11.all Iſr.be gathered from Dan to *Beerſh.*
24.2. go from Dan to *Beerſh.*& numb. the pe.
*1 Chr.* 21.2.
7.went out to the South of Judah to *Beerſh.*
15.died of the peo from Dan to *Be.*70000.
*1Kin.*4.25.under his vine,from Dan to *Beerſheba*
19.3.went

19.3. went for his life, and came to *Beerſheba*
*2 Kin.*12.1. Jehoaſh moth.name was Zib.of *Beer.*
*2 Chro.*24.1.
23.8. defiled the high plac.from Geba to *Beer.*
*1 Chro.*4.28. Shim.ſons dwelt at *Beerſheba*,& Mo.
*2 Chro.*19.4. Jehoſh.went from *Beerſheba* to Eph.
30.5. make proclam.from *Beerſheba* to Dan,to
*Neh.*11.27. ſome of Judah dwelt at *Beerſheba*
30. & they dwelt from *Beerſheba* to the val.
*Amos* 5.5. and paſſe not to *Beerſheba*
8.14. and the manner of *Beerſheba* liveth

**Beeſhterah.**

*Joſ.*21.27.Mana. gave to the Levits Golã,*Beeſh.*

**Beetle.**

*Lev.*11.22. theſe ye may eat,the *beetle*,the graſho.

**Beeves.**

*Lev.*22.19. offer at your own will of *beeves*,ſheep
21. whoſo offereth a free-will offr. in *beeves*
*Num.*31.28. levie a tribute to the L.out of *beeves*
30. one portion of 50. of *beeves*, aſſes
33. threeſcore and twelve thouſand *beeves*
38. the *beeves* were 36000.the L.tribute 72
44. halfe to the congreg. were 36000.*beeves*

**Befall.**

*Gen.*42.4. leſt peradventure miſchief *befall* him
38. if miſchief *befall* him by the way, then
Chap.43.29
49.1. that which ſhal *befall* you in the later day
*Deut.*31.17. many evils & troub.ſhall *befall* them
29. evil will *befall* you in the later days
*Pſal.*91.10. there ſhall no evil *befall* thee
*Dan.*10.14. what ſhal *bef.*thy peop.in the latter day
*Act.*20.22. not knowing the things that ſhall *bef.*

**Befallen.**

*Lev.*10.19. and ſuch things have *befallen* me
*Num.*20.14. know'ſt all the travell that hath *bef.*
*Deut.*31.21. when many troub.have *befallen* them
*Judg.*6.13. why then is all this *befallen* us
*1 Sam.*20.26. ſomthing hath *befallen* him,he is not
*Eſth.*6.13. Ham.told everything that had *befallen*
*Mat.*8.33. & what was *befallen* to the poſſ. of div.

**Befalleth.**

*Eccl.*3.19. which *befal.*the ſons of men, *bef.*beaſts
even one thing *befalleth* them

**Befell.**

*Gen.*42.29. told Jacob all that *befell* unto them
*Joſh.*2.23. the ſpies told Joſh. all that *befell* them
*2 Sam.*19.7. that will be worſe then all that *befell*
*Mar.*5.16. how it *befell* to him that was poſſeſſed
*Act.*20.19. which *befel* me by the lying in wait of

**Before.**

*Gen.*2.5. God made every plant *before* it was in
and every herb *before* it grew
11.28. Haran died *before* his father Terah
12.15.commended Sarai *before* Pharaoh
19.4. but *before* they lay down,the men of the
13. cry is waxen great *before* the face of
23.12. Abr. bowed *befo.* the people of the land
17. Machpelah, which was *before* Mamre
Chap.49.30.
19. *before* Mamre, the ſame is Hebron
24.15. *before* he had done ſpeaking,Reb.came
45. *before* I had done ſpeaking in my heart
25.9. Abr.was buried in the cave *bef.*Mamre
18. from Havilah to Shur, that is *before* Eg.
27.4. my ſoul may bleſſe thee *before* I die
7. bleſſe thee *before* the Lord, *befo.*my death
10.that he may bleſſe thee *before* his death
33.I have eaten of all *before* thou cameſt
29.26. to give the younger *before* the firſt-born
30.30. it was little thou hadſt *before* I came
33. when it ſhall come for my hire *before* thy
38. ſet the rods *before* the flocks. V.41
39. the flocks conceived *before* the rods
31.2. behold it was not toward him as *before*
5. I ſee your fath.countenãce is not as *before*
32. *before* our brethren,diſcern thou what is
37. ſet it here *before* my brethren
33.14. let my lord paſſe over *before* thy ſervant
36.31. *before* there reigned any K.over Iſrael
*1 Chro.*1.43
37.18. *before* he came near to them,they conſp.
41.50. to Joſeph were born two ſons *bef.*famin
43.14. Lord give you mercy *before* the man
45.28. Ile go and ſee him *before* I die
47.19. wherefore ſhould I die *before* thine eys
48.5.the ſons which were born *before* I came
20.he ſet Ephraim *before* Manaſſeh
50.16.thy father did command *before* he died
*Exod.*4.3. ſerpent: and Moſes fled from *before* it
8.26.ſacrif.the abom. of the Egy. *bef.*their eys
12.34.took their dough *before* it was leavened
14.2. *before* it ſhall ye encamp by the ſea
16.34. Aaron laid it up *before* the teſtimony
20.20.that his fear may be *before* your faces
30.6.ſhalt put it *bef.*the vail, *bef.*the mercy-ſeat
32.5. Aaron ſaw it, he builded an altar *before* it
34.10. I make a covenant *before* all thy people
39.18.on the ſhoulder-pie.of the Ephod *befo.* it
40.26. put the golden altar in tent *bef.* the vail
*Levit.*3.8.kill the offering *before* the tabernacle
Ver.13. Chap.4.14
4.6.ſprinkle the bloud ſeven times *bef.*the vaile
10.4.carry your breth. from *before* the ſanctua.
14.36.empty the houſe *before* the Prieſt go in
16.2.come not at all times *before* the mercy-ſe.
14.ſprinkle bloud 7.times *bef.*the mercy-ſeat
Verſe 15
19.14. put not a ſtumbl. block *before* the blind
26.37.they ſhall fall as it were *before* a ſword
27.8.ſhall preſent himſelfe *before* the Prieſt
11. preſent the beaſt *before* the Prieſt
*Numb.*3.6.preſent the tribe of Levi *before* Aaron
Chap.8.13
38.encamp *before* the tabernacle of the Con.
6.12. but the days that were *before* ſhal be loſt
8.9.thou ſhalt bring the Levites *before* the tab.
22.Lev.went in to do their ſerv.*before* Aarõ
9.6.they came *before* Moſes, and *before* Aaron
10.10. that they may be for a memoriall *before*
11.6.nothing beſide this Manna *before* our
13.22.Hebron was built 7.years *before* Zoan
14.5.fell on their faces *before* all the Aſſembly
17.4.lay up the rods *before* the teſtimony
19.3.one ſhall ſlay her *before* his face
20.8.ſpeak ye to the rock *before* their eys
21.11.Jieabarim,which is in wild.*before* Moab
25.6. were weeping *before* the door of the tab.
33.47.pitcht in the moun.of Abarim *bef.*Nebo
36.1.chiefe of Joſeph ſpake *before* Moſes,
and *before* the Princes of the chief fath.
*Deut.*1.42. leſt ye be ſmitten *before* your enemies
3.18.you ſhall paſſe over armed *before* your br.
6.22.Lord ſhewed ſignes on Phar. *bef.* our eys
8.20.as the nations the L.deſtroyed *bef.*your f.
17.18.write a cop.out of that which is *bef.*the P.
21.16.not make the ſon of the belov.firſt-b.*bef.*
29.2.ſeen all that the Lo.did *before* your eys
31.21.know their imagi. *before* I have brought
33.1.bleſſi. wherewith Moſ.bleſſ.*bef.* his death
*Joſh.*2.8. *before* they were laid down, ſhe came up
4.18.flowed over his banks as they did *before*
8.33.as Moſ.the ſerv.of the L.commanded *bef.*
10.14.no day like that *before* it, or after it
13.3.from Sihor which is *before* Egypt
6.will I drive out from *before* the chil.of Iſr.
14.15.name of Hebron *before* was Kiriatharba
*Judg.*1.10
19.11.Zebu.bord.reach.to the riv. *bef.*Jokneã
22.29.beſides the altar that is *before* his tabern.
*Jud.*1.11.name of Debir *before* was Kiriath-Sep.
23.now the name of Bethel *before* was Luz.
3.2.at leaſt,ſuch as *before* knew nothing
4.15. Lord diſcomfited Siſera *before* Barak
8.13.Gid.returned from bat. *before* ſun was up
9.39.Gaal went out *before* men of Sechem
11.23. L.hath diſpoſſ. the Amor. from *bef.* his
33.thus the chil. of Amm.were ſubdued *bef.*
12.5.took the paſſ.of Jord. *bef.*the Ephramites
14.18. ſaid on the 7. day *before* the ſun went d.
16.3.carried them to the top of a hill *bef.*Hebrõ
20. Ile go as at other times *before*, and ſhake
20.42.turned their backs *before* the men of Iſr.
*Ruth* 4.4.buy it *before* the inha.& *before* the elders
*1 Sam.*2.11.the childe did miniſter *before* Eli
Chap.3.1
35.he ſhall walk *before* mine anointed
9.13.ye ſhall finde him *before* he go up to the
15.Lo.had told Samuel a day *bef.*Saul came
24.took up the ſhoulder, & ſet it *before* Saul
12.16.which the Lord will do *before* your eys
14.21.Hebr.that were with the Philiſt. *bef.*that
15.30.honour me *before* the Elders,& *bef.*Iſra.
16.8.made Abinadab paſſe *before* Samuel
17.57.Abner brought David *before* Saul
20.1.what is my ſin *before* thy father
22.4.he brought them *before* the K. of Moab
26.1. Dav.hid in the hill of Hachil. *bef.* Jeſhi.
20. let not my bloud fall to the earth *before*
30.20. which they drave *before* thoſe other cat.
31.1.men of Iſrael fled from *before* the Philiſt.
*1 Chro.*10.1
*2 Sam.*2.17.Abner beaten *bef.* the ſerv. of David
3.31.gird you with ſakcloth,& mourn *bef.* Ab.
34.as a man falleth *before* wicked men, ſo
6.21.which choſe me *before* my father,& *before*
10.9.Joab ſaw the bat.was againſt him *before* &
*1 Chro* 19.10
12.11.Ile take thy wives *before* thine eys
12.Ile do this *before* all Iſrael,& *bef.*the ſun
14.33.bowed himſelf *bef.*the K. Ch.18 28
& 24.20. *1 King.*1.23
*1 Kin.*3.24. they brought a ſword *before* the King
6.7.made ready *before* it was brought thither
7.49.candleſticks of pure gold *before* the oracle
8.8.the ſtaves were ſeen *before* the oracle
64 the K. did hallow the middle-court *befo.*
12.30.people went to worſhip *before* the one
13.6 Kings hand became as it was *before*
18.46.Elijah ran *before* Ahab to the entrance
21.26.whõ the L.caſt out *before* the chil.of Iſr.
*2 King.*16.3.& 17.8. & 21.2,9
*2 Chr.*28.3. & 33. 2,9
*2 Kin.*2.9.ask what I ſhall do for thee *before* I be
4.43 what ſhould I ſet this *before* 100. men
11.18.they ſlew Mattan *before* the altars
*2 Chron.*23.17
19.26.as corn blaſteth *before* it be grown up
22.10. Shaphan read it *before* the King
*2 Chro.*34.18
*1 Chr.*6.32.miniſtr. *bef.* the dwelling place of the
22.5. Dav. prepared abundantly *bef.* his death
*2 Chro.*13.14.the battell was *before* and behind
14.12.G.ſmote the Egyp.*bef.*Aſa,& *bef.*Judah
25.8. God ſhall make thee fall *before* the enem.
28.9.a Prophet went out *before* the hoſte,which
33.19.his treſpaſſe *before* he was humbled
*Ezr.*3.12.when foun.was laid *bef.* their eys, wept
8.21.that we might afflict our ſelv. *bef.*our G.
*Neh.*1.4.faſted and prayed *before* the G.of heaven
2.13. I went out *before* the dragon-well,and
4.2.Sanballat ſpake *before* his breth. what do
5.have provoked thee to ang.*bef.*the builders
8.1.people gath.into the ſtreet *bef.*the water-g.
3.read *bef.*the ſtreet that was be.the water-g.
*before* the men and the women
13.4.*before* this Eliaſhib the Prieſt was allyed
19.gates of Jer.began to be dark *bef.* the Sa.
*Eſth.*1.11.to bring Vaſhti the Qu.*before* the King
19.that Vaſhti come no more *bef.* K.Ahaſ.
2.23.writ.in the book of the Chron. *bef.*the K.
3.7.they caſt lots *before* Haman
4.6.Hataſh went to the ſtreet *before* the K.gate
6.1. book of Chron. were read *before* the King
7.6.Haman was affraid *bef.*the King & Queen
8.3. Eſth.ſpake *before* the K & fell down at his
5.and the thing ſeem right *before* the King
9.11.number that was ſlain brought *bef.*the K.
25.when Eſther came *before* the K. he com.
*Job* 3.24. my ſighing cometh *before* I eat
4.15.then a ſpirit paſſed *before* my face
8.12.it withereth *before* any other herb
16.he is green *before* the ſun
• 10.21. *before* I go whence I ſhall not return
15.7.waſt thou made *before* the hils
21.8 and their off-ſpring *before* their eys
18 they are as ſtubble *before* the wind
23.17.bec.I was not cut off *before* the darkneſſe
42.10.gave Job twice as much as he had *before*
11.came all that had been of his acquai. *bef.*
*Pſal.*5.8.make thy way ſtraight *before* my face
26.3.for thy loving-kind. is *before* mine eys
31.19.them that truſt in thee *before* the ſons of
22.I am cut off from *before* thine eys
36.1.no fear of God *before* his eys
39.13.*before* I go hence, and be no more
41.12.and ſetteſt me *before* thy face for ever
50.21.Ile ſet them in order *before* thine eys
52.9.thy

52.9.thy name, for it is good *before* thy Saints
58.9.*before* your pots can feel the thorns
68.2.as wax melteth *before* the fire, ſo let
80.2.*bef.* Ephr.Benjam.& Manaſſeh, ſtir up
9.thou preparedſt room *before* it
83.13.make them as the ſtubble *bef.* the winde
89.14.mercy and truth ſhal go *before* thy face
23.Ile beat down his foes *before* his face
90.2 *before* the mountains were brought forth
101.3. Ile ſet no wicked thing *before* mine eys
119.46.Ile ſpeak of thy teſtim.alſo *before* kings
67.*before* I was afflicted, I went aſtray
138.1.*before* the gods will I ſing praiſe to thee
139.5.thou haſt ſet me behind and *before*
141 3.ſet a watch,O Lord, *before* my mouth
*Pro.*5.21. ways of man are *before* the eys of
8.22.Lord poſſeſſed me *before* his work of old
25. *before* the mountains were ſetled, *before*
14.19.the evil bow *before* the good
15.33.*before* honour is humility. Cha.18.22
16.18.pride goeth *before* deſtruction
an haughty look *before* a fall
17.14.leave off contention *bef.* it be medl.with
18.12. *before* deſtruct. the heart of man is hau.
13.he that anſwereth a matter *before* he hear.
16.and bringeth him *before* great men
25.5.take away the wicked from *bef.* the King
26.a righte.man falling down *bef.* the wicked
26.26. his wickedneſſe ſhal be ſhewed *befo.* the
30.7.deny me them not *before* I die
*Ecclеſ.*6.8. that knoweth to walk *before* the living
7.17.why ſhouldeſt thou die *before* thy time
*Iſa.*1.16. put away the evil of your doings *before*
7.16.for *before* the child ſhall know to refuſe
8.4. *before* the child ſhal have knowledge to cry
ſpoil of Samar. ſhal be taken *bef.* the K.
9.12.the Syrians *before*,and the Philiſt.behind
13.16.children daſhed to pieces *before* their eys
17.13. ſhal be chaſed as the chaffe *bef.* the wind
14.and *before* the morning he is not
24.23. when the Lo. ſhal reign *before* his anci.
42.9.*before* they ſpring forth I tell you of them
43.13. *before* the day was, I am he
47.14. coal to warm at, nor fire to ſit *before* it
48.5. *before* it came to paſſe,I ſhewed it thee
7.*before* the day when thou heardſt them not
53.7. as a ſheep *before* the ſhearer is dumb, ſo
65.12. but did evil *before* mine eys, and choſe
Chap.66.4
24. *before* they call, Ile anſwer
66.7.*before* ſhe travelled ſhe brought forth, *bef.*
*Jer.*1.5.*before* I formed thee, I knew thee
*before* thou cameſt forth, I ſanctified thee
13.16. *bef.* he cauſed darkneſſe,& *bef.* your feet
15.9. reſt will I deliver to the ſword *before*
18.17. Ile ſcatter them as an eaſt-wind *bef.* the
19.7. Ile cauſe them to fall by the ſword *before*
24.1. two baskets of figs were ſet *bef.* the temp.
29.21. he ſhal ſlay them *before* your eys
32.31 that I ſhould remove it from *before* my
35.5. I ſet *befo.* the ſons of the Rechabites pots
38.10.take Jer.out of the dungeon *before* he die
26.I preſented my ſupplication *bef.* the King
39.6.ſlew the ſons of Zede. in Ribl.*bef.* his eys
*Lam.*1.5.her children are gone into capt.*before* the
2.3. drawn back his right hand from *before*
3.35.turn aſide the right of a man *bef.* the face
*Ezek.*6.4. Ile caſt down your ſlain *bef.* your idols
9.6.began at the ancients which were *before* the
14.3.put a ſtumb.block of their iniquity *before*
Chap.4.7
16.57.*before* thy wickedneſſe was diſcovered.
20.9. that it ſhould not be polluted *bef.* the hea.
Verſe 14
41. Ile be ſanctified in you *before* the heathē
23.41. ſtately bed, and a table prepared *bef.* it
28.17.ſhe lay thee *bef.* K. that they may beh.
36.23. ſhal be ſanctified in you *before* their
Chap.38.16
37.20.ſticks ſhal be in thine hand *bef.* their eys
40 47. he meaſured the Altar *before* the houſe
41.12.the building that was *before* the ſeparate
42.2.*before* the length of 100.cubits was the
4.*before* the chamber a walk of ten cubits
13. north & ſouth-chamber *bef.* the ſeparate
44 4.the way of the north-gate *before* the houſe
12. becauſe they miniſtred to them *bef.* their
22. or a widow that had a prieſt *before*
*Dan.*2.25 brought in Dan.*before* the Kin.in haſte
Chap.5.13
36.we wil tell the interpret. *before* the King
3.13.brought theſe men *before* the King
5.1. drank wine *before* the thouſand
17.Dan.ſaid *before* the K.Let thy gifts be to
7.7.diverſe from all the beaſts that were *bef.*
10.12.and to chaſten thy ſelf *before* thy God
*Hoſ.*7.2. they are *before* my face
*Joel.*1.16.is not the meat cut off *before* your eys
2.6.*before* their face the people ſhal be much
11.Lord ſhal utter his voice *before* his army
*Amos* 1.1.two years *before* the earth-quake
4.3.every cow at that which is *before* her
9.4. though they go into capti. *before* their ene.
*Jonah* 4.2.therefore I fled *before* to Tarſhiſh
*Micah* 1.4. as wax *before* the fire, and as waters
6.1.contend thou *before* the mountains
*Zeph.*2.2.*before* the decree come forth, *bef.* the day
3.20.turn back your captivity *before* your eys
*Hag.*2.15. from *bef.* a ſtone was laid upon a ſtone
*Zech.*3.1.Joſh.ſtanding *before* the Angel of the L.
9.the ſtone that I have laid *before* Joſhuh
4.7.*before* Zerubbab.thou ſhalt become a plain
8.10.for,*before* theſe days there was no hire
14.4. mount of olives *before* Jeruſ. on the eaſt
5.flee,like as ye fled *before* the earth-quake
*Mal.*2.5.and was affraid *before* my name
3.11. ſhal your vine caſt her fruit *bef.* the time
4.5. Ile ſend you Elijah *before* the coming
*Mat.*1.18. *before* they came togeth. ſhe was found
5.16.let your light ſo ſhine *before* men, that
6.1. that you do not your alms *before* men
8.what things ye have need of *before* ye ask
7.6. neither caſt your pearls *before* ſwine
8.29. come to torment us *before* the time
10.18.ye ſhal be brought *before* Governours
*Luke* 21.12
32.whoſoever ſhal confeſſe me *before* men
him will I confeſſe *before* my father
33.whoſoever ſhal deny me *before* men
him will I alſo deny *before* my father
*Luke* 12.8,9
11.10.I ſend my meſſengers *before* thy face
*Mark* 1.2. & *Luk.*7.27
14.8. ſhe being *before* inſtructed of her mother
24.25.behold,I have told you *before*
38.as in the days that were *before* the floud
26.34. *before* the cock crow,thou ſhalt deny me
Verſe 75. & *Mark* 14.30,72
*Luk.*22.34,61
27.24. waſhed his hands *before* the multitude
*Mark* 1.35.riſing up a great while *before* day
6.45.to go to the other ſide *before*, unto Bethſa.
13.9.ſhal be brought *before* rulers for my ſake
15.42.that is the day *before* the Sabbath
*Luk.*1.76. ſhal go *before* the face of the Lord
2.21.*before* he was conceived in the womb
26.not ſee death *before* he had ſeen the Lord
31.haſt prepared *before* the face of all people
5.19.let him down in the midſt *before* Jeſus
9.16.to ſet *before* the multitude
10.1.he ſent two and two *before* his face
11.38. marvelled he had not waſhed *before* din.
16.15.ye are they which juſtifie your ſelves *bef.*
19.4. he ran *before*, and climbed up into a Syc.
21.14. not to meditate *before* what ye ſhal anſ.
22.15. this paſſeover with you before I ſuffer
23.12. for,*before* they were at enmity
53.wherein never man *before* was laid
*John* 1.48.*before* that Philip called thee, I ſaw
6.62. ſee the ſon of man aſcend where *before*
7.51. doth our law judge any *before* it hear
8.58.*before* Abraham was,I am
9.8.they which *before* had ſeen him
11.55. went *bef.* the paſſeov. to purifie themſe.
12.1.ſix days *before* the Paſſeover Jeſus came
13.1.*before* the feaſt of the Paſſeover
19. now I tell you *before* it come, that when
Chap.14.29
15.18.it hated me *before* it hated you
17.5.which I had with thee *bef.* the world was
24.thou lovedſt me *bef.* the foundation of
*Act.*1.16.ſpake *befo.* concerning Judas,which was
2.20. *before* that great & notable day of the L.
25.I ſaw the Lord always *before* my face
31. he ſeeing this *before*,ſpake of the reſurre.
3.18. thoſe things which G.*bef.* had ſhewed by
20. which *before* was preached unto you
4.28. thy counſel determined *before* to be done
5.23.keepers ſtanding without *before* the doors
27. they ſet them *before* the Councel
36.*before* theſe days roſe up Theudas
7.22.*before* he dwelt in Charran
45.whom God drave out *before* the face of
52. which ſhewed *before* of the coming of
9.15.to bear my name *before* the Gentiles
10.41.witneſſes choſen *before* of God
12.6.keepers *before* the door kept the priſon
13.24.when Joh.had firſt preached *bef.* his com.
14.13. Prieſt of Jupiter,which was *bef.* their cit.
16.29.and fell down *before* Paul and Silas
17.26.determined the times *before* appointed
19.9.ſpake evil of that way *before* the multitude
19.burned them *before* all men
20.5.theſe going *before*, tarried for us at Troas
21.29.they had ſeen *before* with him in the city
38.which *before* theſe days madeſt an uproar
27.24.thou muſt be brought *before* Cæſar
*Rom.*3.9.we have *before* proved both Jews and
18.no fear of God *before* their eys
9.29.and as Iſaiah ſaid *before*,Except the Lord
1 *Cor.*2.7. which God ordained *before* the world
4.5.therefore judge nothing *before* the time
6.1.go to law *before* the unjuſt,and not *before*
6.and that *before* the unbeleevers
11.21.for in eating, every one taketh *bef.* other
2 *Cor.*1.15.minded to come to you *before*
5.10. ſhal all appear *before* the judgment ſeat of
7.3. for I have ſaid *before*, that you are in our
14.the boaſting I made *before* Titus, it is
8.10.who have begun *before*, not only to do
24.ſhew ye to them,and *before* the Churches
9.5. that they would go *before* unto you
13.2.I told you *before*, and fore-tell you, as if
*Gal.*2.12.for *before* that,certain came from James
3.1. *before* whoſe eys Jeſus Chriſt hath been
8.preached *before* the Goſpel to Abraham
17.covenant that was confirmed *bef.* of God
23.but *before* Faith came,we were kept
5.21. of the which I tell you *before*
*Epheſ.*1.4. choſen us in him *before* the foundation
2.10. good works which God hath *before* ordai.
*Phi.*3.13.reach.forth to thoſe things which are *bef.*
*Col.*1.5.whereof ye heard *bef.* in the word of truth
17.and he is *before* all things, and by him
1 *Theſ.*2.2.after that we had ſuffered *before*
3.4.were with you, we told you *before*
9.we joy for your ſakes *before* our God
1 *Tim.*1.13. who was *before* a blaſphemer
5.19. but *before* two or three witneſſes
24.open before-hand,going *before* to judgm.
6.12.a good profeſſion *before* many witneſſes
13.and *before* Chriſt Jeſus,who *before* Pilate
2 *Tim.*1.9.given us in Chriſt *bef.* the world began
4.21. do thy diligence to come *before* winter
*Tit.*1.2. promiſed *before* the world began
*Heb.*7.18. diſanulling of the cōmand. going *bef.*
10.15. for after he had ſaid *before*
11.5. for *before* his tranſlation he had this
*Jam.*2.6. draw you *before* the judgement ſeats
5.9. the Judge ſtandeth *before* the door
1 *Pet.*1.20.was fore-ordained *bef.* the foun. of the
2 *Pet.*3.2. mindfull of the words ſpoken *before*
17.ſeeing ye know theſe things *before*
3 *Joh.*6.born witneſſe of thy charity *bef.* the Chur.
*Jude* 4. who were *before* of old ordained to this
17. remember words ſpoken *bef.* of the Apo.
*Rev.*1.4.ſeven ſpirits which were *before* his throne
3.5. Ile confeſſe his name *before* my Father
and *before* his Angels
9. to come and worſhip *before* thy feet
4.5. ſeven lamps of fire burning *bef.* the throne
6. *before* the throne was a ſea of glaſſe
four beaſts full of eys *bef.* and behind
5.8. the four beaſts fell down *before* the lamb
7.15. therefore are they *before* the throne of G.
8.3. upon the golden altar *before* the throne
10.11. thou muſt propheſie *before* many people
14.3. ſung a new ſong *before* the throne

5.they are without fault *before* the throne of

**Come Before.**

*Exo.*22.9.both parties ſhall come *bef.* the Judges
*Pſal.*100.2.come *bef.*his preſence with thankſ-g.
*Pſal.*95.2.
*Micah* 6.6.wherewithall ſhall I come *bef.* the L.
2 *Tim.*4.21.do thy diligence to come *bef.*winter

**Before** *the* **People.** See *the* **People.**

**Before** *whom*

*Gen.*24.40 Lord *before* whom I walk will ſend
48.15.God, *before* whom my fathers did walk
1 *King.*18.15.L.of hoſts liveth,*bef.*whom I ſtand
2 *Kin.*3.14.& 5.16.
*Acts* 26.26.*before* whom alſo I ſpeak freely
See further, **All, Altar, Ark, God Him, Lord, Me, Mount, Stand, Stood, Thee, Them, Us, Went, You**

**Before-hand.**

*Mark.*13.11.take no thought *before-hand* what ye
2 *Cor.*9.5.and make up *before hand* your bounty
1 *Tim.*5.24.ſome mens ſins are open *before hand*
25.good works of ſome are manif.*before-h.*
1 *Pet.*1.11.when it teſtified *before-h.*the ſuf.of C.

**Before-time.**

*Joſh.*11.10.Haz. *bef. time* was head of all thoſe
20.5.unwittingly,& hated him not *bef. time*
1 *Sam.*9.9.*before time* in Iſ.when a man went to
Prophet was *bef.time* called a Seer
10.11.knew him *before-ti.*knew that he prop.
2 *Sam.*7.10.afflict them any more as *before time*
2 *Ki.*13.5.child.of Iſ.dwelt in their tents as *bef.ti.*
*Neh.*2.1.now I had not been *bef.time* ſad in his
*Iſa* 41.26.who hath declared *before-time* that we
*Act.*8.9.Sim.which *bef. time* in the cit. uſed ſorc.

**Began.**

*Gen.*4.26.then *began* men to call on the name of
6.1. when men *began* to multiply on the face
9.20.Noah *began* to be an husbandman
10.8. Nimrod *began* to be a mighty one
1 *Chron.*1.10.
41.54.the ſeven yeers of dearth *began* to come
44.12.he ſearched, and *began* at the eldeſt
*Num.*25.1.peop.*beg.*to cōmit whord.with daugh.
*Deut.*1.5.in land of Moab *beg.*Moſ.to dec.the la.
*Judg.*13.25.ſpir.of the Lord *beg.* to move Samſ.
16.19.ſhe *began* to afflict him, & his ſtrength
22. hair of his head *began* to grow
19.25.when the day *began* to ſpring,they let
20.31.they *began* to ſmite Iſr.as at other times
39.Benjam.*beg.* to ſmite about 30. perſons
40.but when the flame *began* to riſe out of
1 *Sam.*3.2.Elie's eyes *began* to wax dim, that he
2 *Kings* 10.32.the Lord *began* to cut Iſrael ſhort
15.37.Lord *began* to ſend agai. Judah,Rezin
1 *Chr.*27.24.Joab *began* to number,but he finiſh.
20.22.when they *began* to ſing,the L.ſet amb.
29.17.now they *beg.*on the firſt day to ſancti.
27. when the burnt-offering *began*
the ſong of the Lord *began* alſo with
31.7.in the 3.month they *beg.* to lay the heaps
10.ſince the people *began* to bring the offer.
21.in every work that he *beg.* he did it with
34.3.while yong, he *beg.*to ſeek after the God
in the 12.yeer he *beg.*to purge Judah
*Ezr.*3.6.from firſt dayof the 7.month they *began*
8. in 2 yeer & 2.moneth *beg.*Zerub. to ap.
7.9.on firſt d.of the firſt m.*beg.*he to go from B.
*Neh.*4.7.Sanb.heard the breaches *beg.*to be ſtop.
13.19.when the gates of Jeruſ.*beg.*to be dark
*Ezek.*9 6.and they *began* at the ancient men bef.
*Jonah* 3.4.and Jonah *began* to enter into the city
*Mat.*4.17.from that time Jeſus *began* to preach
11.20.then *began* he to upbraid the cities
12.1.they *began* to pluck the ears of corn
*Mark.*2.23.
16.21. Jeſus *beg.*to ſhew to his diſc. that he
*Mark.*10.32.
22.Peter *began* to rebuke him. *Mar.* 8.32
26.37.he *began* to be ſorrowfull,& very heavy
*Mark.*14.33
74.then *began* he to curſe and ſwear
*Mark.*14.71.
28.1.as it began to dawn towards the
*Mar.*1.45.*began* he to publiſh it much,& to blaze
5.17.they *began* to pray him to depart out
20.he *began* to publiſh in Decapolis how
6.7.he *began* to ſend them forth by two
55.*began* to carry about in beds thoſe
8.11.Phariſ.*beg.*to que.with him, ſeeking a ſi.
10.41.*beg* to be diſpleaſed with James & John
47.heard it was Jeſ.of Naz. he *began* to cry
12.1.he *began* to ſpeak to them in parables
14.19.they *began* to be ſorrowfull
65.ſome *began* to ſpit on him
15.8. mult. *began* to deſire him to do as he had
18.*began* to ſalute him, Hail K.of the Jews
*Luk.*1.70.which have been ſince the world *began*
3.23.Jeſus *began* to be about 30.years of age
5.7.ſo that they *began* to ſink
21.*beg.*to reaſon, Who is this that ſp.blaſph.
7.15.that was dead ſate up, and *began* to ſpeak
24.*beg.* to ſpeak to the people concern.John
38.*began* to waſh his feet with tears
9.12.when the day *began* to wear away
11.53.Phariſees *began* to urge him vehemently
15.14.a mighty famine,& he *beg.*to be in want
24. and they *began* to be merry
19.37.diſciples *began* to rejoyce,& praiſe God
45.he *began* to caſt out them that ſold
*Mar.*11.15
20.9. he *began* to ſpeak to the people this para.
22.23.*began* to enquire which of them ſhould
23.2.they *began* to accuſe him, We found this
*Joh.*4.52.the hour when he *began* to amend
9.32.ſince the world *began* was it not heard
13.5.he *began* to waſh his diſciples feet
*Acts* 1.1.of all that Jeſus *began* to do and teach
2.4.they *began* to ſpeak with other tongues
3.21.mouth of his Prop. ſince the world *began*
8.35.*beg.*at the ſame Script.& preached to him
10.37.the word which *began* from Galilee
11.15.as I *began* to ſpeak the Holy Ghoſt fell
18.26. Apollos *beg.*to ſpeak boldly in the Syn.
24.2.Tertullus *began* to accuſe him
27.35.when he had broken, he *began* to eat
*Rom.*16.25.was kept ſecret ſince the world *began*
2 *Tim.*1.9.to his purp. in Ch.bef.the world *began*
*Tit.*1.2.which G.promiſed before the world *began*
*Heb.*2.3. at firſt *began* to be ſpoken by the Lord

**Began** *to build.*

1 *Ki.*6.1.in the moneth Zif he *be.*to build the L.
2 *Chro.*3.1,2
*Ezra* 5.2.Zerub.*began* to build the houſe of God
*Luke* 14.30.this man *began* to build, and was not

**Began** *to reign.*

2 *Sā.*2.10.Iſh.40.years old when he *beg.*to reign
5.4.David 30.years old when he *began* to reign
1 *Ki.*14.21.Rehob.41.y.old when he *beg.*to reign
2 *Chron.*12.13
15.25.Nadab *beg.*to reign in the 2.year of Aſ.
33.in the 3.year of Aſa *beg.*Baaſha to reign
16.8.in the 26.of Aſa *began* Elah to reign
11.when Zimri *began* to reign he ſlew all
23.in the 31.year of Aſa *began* Om.to reign
29.in the 38.year of Aſa *beg.*Ahab to reign
22.41.Jehoſh.*beg.*to reign in the 4.year of A.
42. Jehoſh.was 35.y.old when he *beg.*to rei.
2 *Chro.*20.31
51.Ahaz.in 17.year of Jehoſh. *beg.*to reign
2 *Ki.*3.1.in 18.year of Jehoſh. Jehor.*beg.*to reign
8.16.in the 5.year of Joram Jehor.*beg.*to reign
17.thirty two years old when he *be.*to reign
2 *Chron.*21.5,20
26.Ahaz.22 years old when he *beg.*to reign
9.29. in the 11.year of Joram Ahaz. *be.*to rei.
11.21.Jehoaſh was 7.y.old when he *be.*to reign
2 *Chron.* 24.1
12.1.in the 7.year of Jehu Jehoaſh *be.*to reign
13.1.in 23.year of Joaſh *be.*Jehoahaz to reign
10.in 37.year of Joaſh *beg.*Jehoaſh to reign
14.2.Amaz.was 25.years old when he *be.*to re.
2 *Chron.*25.1
23.in 15. year of Amaz.Jerob.*beg.*to reign
15.1.in 27.year of Jerob.Azar. *began* to reign
2.ſixteen year old when he *began* to reign
2 *Chron.*16.3
13.in 39.year of Uzz.Shallum *beg.*to reign
17.in 39.year of Azar. Menahem *be.*to rei.
23.in 50.year of Azar. Pekahiah *beg.*to rei.
27.in 52.year of Azariah Pekah *beg.* to rei.
32.in 2.year of Pekah *beg.* Jotham to reign
33.he was 25.year old when he *beg.*to reign
2 *Chron.*27.1,8
16.1.in 17. year of Pekah. Ahaz.*beg.* to reign
2.Ahaz.was 20.y.old when he *beg.*to reign
2 *Chron.*28.1
17.1.in 12.year of Ahaz. Hoſh.*began* to reign
18.1.in the 3.year of Hoſh.Hez.*began* to reign
2.Hez.was 25. year old when he *beg.*to rei.
2 *Chron.*29.1
21.1.Manaſſ.was 12.year old when he *be.*to r.
2 *Chron.*33.1
19.Amon was 22.y.old when he *be.*to reign
2 *Chro.*33.21
22.1.Joſiah was 8. years old when he *be.*to rei.
2 *Chro.*34.1
23.31 Jehoa.was 23.y.old when he *beg.*to rei.
2 *Chro.*36.2
36.Jehoi.was 25.y.old when he *beg.* to reign
2 *Chro.*36.5
24.8.Jehoi.was 18.y.old when he *beg.* to reign
2 *Chro.*36.9
18.Zed.was 21.y. old when he *beg.*to reign
2 *Chro.*36.11. & *Jer.* 52.1
25.27.in the year that Evilmer.*beg.*to reign,he
2 *Chr.*13.1.in the 18.y.of Jer.*be.*Abijah to reign
22.2.Ahaz. was 42.y.old when be *beg.*to reign

**Began** *to ſay.*

*Mat.*11.7.Jeſ.*beg.*to ſay to the mult. concer.Joh.
26.22.*began* every one to ſay, Is it I
*Mar.*10.28.Peter *beg.*to ſay,Lo,we have forſaken
13.5.Jeſ.anſwering,*begā* to ſay; Take heed leſt
14.69.maid *began* to ſay to them that ſtood by
*Luke* 4.21.he *began* to ſay, This day this Script. is
7.49.they that ſate at meat *began* to ſay,Who is
11.29.he *began* to ſay, This is an evill genera.
12.1. he *began* to ſay to his diſciples firſt of all

**Began** *to teach.*

*Mark.*4.1.he *began* to teach again by the ſea ſide
6.2.when the Sab.was come, he *began* to teach
34.he *began* to teach them many things
8.31.he *beg.* to teach them that the ſon of man

**Begate.**

*Gen.*4.18. Irad *beg.*Mehujael,Mehu.*beg.*Methuſ.
Methuſael *begat* Lamech
5.3.Adam lived 130.years,and *begate* a ſon
he *begate* ſons and daughters. Ver. 7
10,13,16,19,22,26,30. Ch.11.11
13,15,17,19,21,23,25
6.Seth lived 105.years,and *begate* Enos
7.lived after he *begate.* Verſes 10,13,16,
19,22,26,30. Chap.11.11,13,
15,17,19,21,23,25
9. Enos lived 90.years, and *begate* Cainan
12.Cainan lived 70.years, & *be.*Mahalaleel
15.Mahalal.lived 65.years,and *begate* Jared
18.Jared lived 162.years, and *begate* Enoch
21.Enoch lived 65.years,& *beg.*Methuſelah
25.Methuſ.lived 187.years, & *beg.*Lamech
28.Lamech lived 182.years,& *begate* a ſon
32.Noah *begate* Shem,Ham, and Japheth
Chap.6.10
10.8. Cuſh *begate* Nimrod. 1 *Chro.*1.10
13.Mizraim *begate* Ludim. 1 *Chro.*1.11
15.Canaan *begate* Zidon, his firſt-born
1 *Chro.*1.13
24. Arphaxad *begate* Salah, Salah *beg.* Eber
1 *Chro.*1.18
26.Joktan *begate* Almodad. 1 *Chro.*1.20
11.10. Shem *begate* Arphaxad two years after
12.Arphax. lived 35.years, & *begate* Salah
14.Salah lived 30.years, and *begate* Eber
16.Eber lived 34.years,and *begate* Peleg
18.Peleg lived 30.years, and *begate* Reu
20.Reu lived 32.years, and *begate* Serug
22.Serug lived 30.years, and *begate* Nahor
24.Nahor lived 29.years,and *begate* Terah
26.Terah lived 70.years, & *beg.* Abraham
27.Terah *begate* Abraham,Nahor, Haran,
and Haran *begate* Lot
22.23.Bethuel *begate* Rebekah
25.3.Jokſhan *begate* Sheba and Dedan
19.Abraham *begate* Iſaac. 1 *Chro.*1.34
*Mat.*1.2.& *Act.*7.8
*Leu.*25.45.which they *beg.*in your land, them ye
*Num.*26.29.Machir *begate* Gilead
58.Kohath *begate* Amram

Deu. 32.18.of the rock that *bega.*thee thou art un.
*Judg.*11.1.and Gilead *begate* Jephthath
*Ruth* 8.18.Pharez *begate* Hezron *Matth.*1.3.
19.and Hezron *begate* Ram *Matth.*1.3
Ram *begate* Aminadab 1 *Chr.*2.10.
*Mat.*1.4
20.Aminadab *begate* Nahſhon. *Mat.*1.4
Nahſhon *begate* Salmon 1 *Chro.*2.11
*Mat.*1.4
21.Salmon *begate* Boaz, Boaz *begate* Obed
1 *Chro.*2.12. & *Mat.*1.5
22.Obed *begate* Jeſſe,Jeſſe *begate* David
*Mat.*1.6
1 *Chro.*2.13. Jeſſe *begate* his firſt-born Eliab
18.Caleb *begate* children of Azubah
20. Hur *begate* Uri,and Uri *begate* Bezaleel
22.Segub *begate* Jair, who had 23. cities
36. Attai *begate* Nathan, Nath.*beg.*Zabad
37.Zabad *begate* Ephlal, & Eph.*beg* Obed
38.Obed *begate* Jehu,Jehu *begate* Azariah
39.Azariah *beg.*Helez,Helez *begate* Eleaſ.
40.Eleaſah *begate* Siſamai,Siſa.*beg.*Shallum
41.Shallũ *beg.* Jekamiah, Jek.*beg.*Eliſhama
44.Shema *begate* Raham,the father of Jork.
Rekem *begate* Shammai
46.Haran *begate* Gazez
4.2.Reaiah *begate* Jahath,Jahath *beg.*Ahumai
8.Coz *begate* Anob and Zobehah
11.Chelub *begate* Mehir, father of Eſhton
12.Eſhton *begate* Beth-rapha
14.Meonothai *beg.*Ophrah,Seraiah *be.*Joab
6.4.Eleazar *begate* Phinehas,Phin.*beg.* Abiſh.
5.Abiſh.*begate* Bukki, Bukki *begate* Uzzi
6. Uzzi *bega.* Zerahia, Zera.*beg.*Meraioth
7.Meraioth *beg.*Amariah, Amar.*beg.* Ahit.
8.Ahitub *begate* Zadock, Za.*begate* Ahim.
9.Ahim.*begate* Azariah , Azar.*begate* Joh.
10.Johan.*begate* Azar.he it is that executed
11. Azari. *begate* Amariah, Ama.*beg.*Ahi.
12.Ahitub *beg.*Zadok,Zadok *beg.*Shallum
13.Shallum *beg.*Hilkiah,Hilk.*beg.*Azariah
14.Azar.*begate* Seraiah,Se.*bega* Jehozadak
7.32.Hepher *begate* Japhlet
8.1.Benjamin *begate* Bela
7.Bela *begate* Uzza and Ahihud
8.Shaaraim *be.* chil.in the country of Moab
9.he *begate* of Hodeſh his wife, Jobab
11.of Huſhim he *begate* Ahitub
32.and Mikloth *begate* Shimeah Ch.9.38
33.Ner *begate* Kiſh, and Kiſh *begate* Saul
and Saul *begate* Jonathan
Chap.9.39
36.Ahaz *begate* Jehoadah,Jeh.*beg.*Alemeth
Chap.9.42
37.Moza *begate* Binea Chap.9.43
14.3.David *begate* moe ſons and daughters
2 *Chr.*11.21. Reho.*begate* 28.ſons,& 60.daugh.
13.21.Abijah *begate* 22.ſons,& 16.daughters
24.3.Joaſh *begate* ſons and daughters
*Neh.*12.10.Jeſhua *beg.*Joiakim,Joia.*be.*Eliaſhib,
and Eliaſhib *begate* Joiada
11.Joiada *begate* Jonathan,Jon.*beg.*Jaddua
*Pro.*23.22.hearken to thy father that *begate* thee
*Jer.*16.3. concer.their fat.that *beg.*them in this l.
*Dan.*11.6.ſhe ſhal be given up, & he that *beg.* her
*Zech.*13.3. father & mother that *beg.*him ſhall ſay
fath. & mother that *beg.*him ſhall thruſt
*Mat.*1.2. Iſaac *begate* Jacob, Jac.*beg.*Judah & his
*Acts* 7.8
3.Judah *begate* Pharez & Zara of Thamar
7.Solomon *begate* Roboam, Rob.*beg.*Abia
and Abia *begate* Aſa
8.And Aſa *beg.*Joſaphat, & Joſ.*beg.*Joram,
and Joram *begate* Ozias
9.And Ozias *beg.*Joathã,& Joa.*beg.*Achaz
and Achaz.*begate* Ezekias
*See this word* **Begate** *continued to Ver.*17.
*Act.*7.29.Moſes fled to Madian, where he *begate*
*Jam.*1.18.of his own will *begate* he us by the
1 *Joh.*5.1.every one that loveth him that *begate*

### Beget.

*Gen.*17.20.twelve Princes ſhall Iſhmael *beget*
*Deut.*4.25 when thou ſhalt *beget* child.& corrupt
28.41.thou ſhalt *beget* ſons, but not enjoy
2 *Kin.*20.18.ſons which thou ſhalt *beget* ſhal they
*Iſa.*39.7
*Eccceſ.*6.3.if a man *beget* 100.child.& live many
*Jer.* 29.6.take wives, and *beget* ſons & daughters
*Ezek.*18.10. if he *beget* a ſon that is a robber
14.if he *beget* a ſon that ſeeth all his fathers
47.22.divide by lot to you, & ſtrang. that *be.*

### Begetteſt. Begetteth.

*Gen.*48.6.which thou *begetteſt* after them ſhal be
*Pro.*17.21.he that *be.* a fool,doth it to his ſorrow
23.24. he that *beget.*a wiſe child ſhall have joy
*Eccle.*5.14.he that *beget.* a ſon,& there is noth. in
*Iſa.*45.10. that ſaith to his father, What *begetteſt*

### Beg. Begged.

*Pſal.*109.10.let his childr. be vagabonds,& *beg*
*Pro.*20.4.therefore ſhall he *beg* in harveſt,& have
*Mat.*27.58.went to Pilate,& *beg.*the body of Je.
*Luke* 23.52.
*Luke* 16.3.to *beg* I am aſhamed
*John* 9.8. Is not this he that ſate and *begged*

### Beggar.

1 *Sam.*2.8.he lifteth up the *beg.*from the dung-h.
*Luke* 16.20.a certain *beggar* called Lazarus
22.*beggar* died, & was carried by the Ang.

### Beggarly

*Gal.*4.9.how turn ye again to the *beggarly* elem.

### Begging.

*Pſal.*37.25.nor his ſeed *begging* his bread
*Mark.*10.46.Bartimeus ſate by the way ſide *begg.*
*Luk.*18.35.a blind man ſate by the way ſide *begg.*

### Begin.

*Gen.*11.6.this they *begin* to do,and now nothing
*Deu.* 2.24.*begin* to poſſeſſe it,& contend with him
25.this day will I *begin* to put the dread of
16.9.*begin* to number the ſeven weeks from
*Joſh* 3.7.this day will I *begin* to magnifie thee
*Judg.*10.18.what man will *begin* to fight ag.Am.
13.5. he ſhall *begin* to deliv.Iſr. from the Phil.
1 *Sam.*3.12.when I *begin*, Ile alſo make an end
22.15.did I then *begin* to enquire of God
2 *Kin.*8.25.in 12.year of Joram Ahazi.did *begin*
*Ne.*11.17.Mattan.principal to *beg.* the thankſ-g.
*Jer.*25.29.I *begin* to bring evil on the city that is
*Ezek.*9.6.and *begin* at my ſanctuary
*Mat.*24.49.ſhal *begin* to ſmite his fellow-ſervants
*Luke* 12.45
*Lu.*3.8.*beg.*not to ſay within your ſelves,We have
13.25.ſhut the door,& ye *beg.*to ſtand without
26.then ſhall ye *begin* to ſay, We have eaten
14.9.thou *beg.*with ſhame to take the loweſt
29.all that behold it *begin* to mock him,ſay.
21.28.when theſe things *begin* to come to paſſe
23.30.*begin* to ſay to the mountains,Fal on us
2 *Cor.*3.1.do we *begin* again to commend our ſel.
1 *Pet.*4.17. judgement muſt *begin* at the houſe of
if it firſt *begin* at us, What ſhal the
*Rev.*10.7.when 7th.An.ſhal *beg.*to ſound,the My.

### Beginning.

*Gen.*10.10.*Beginn.*of Nimrods kingd.was Babel
49.3.Reuben,thou art the *beginn.* of my ſtren.
*Exo.*12.2.this moneth ſhall be the *beginn.*of mon.
*Deu.* 21.17 he is the *begin.*of his ſtren.the right of
*Job* 8.7.though thy *beginning* was ſmall, yet
42.12.the latter end of Job more then his *beg.*
*Pſal.*111.10.fear of the L.is the *begin.*of wiſdom
*Prov.*9.10
*Pro.*1.7.fear of the Lo is the *beginn.*of knowledge
17.14 *beginn.*of ſtrife is as when one lets out
*Eccl.*7.8. better the end of a thing then the *begin.*
10.13.the *beginn.*of the words of his mouth are
*Iſa* 64.4.ſince the *beg.*of the world,men have not
*Hoſ.*1.2.*beginning* of the word of the L.by Hoſea
*Mic.*1.13.is the *begin.*of the ſin to the dau.of Ziõ
*Mat.*24.8.all theſe are the *begining* of ſorrows
*Mark.*13.8
21.great trib.ſuch as was not ſince the *begin.*
*Mar.*1.1.the *beg.*of the Goſ.of Chriſt,the ſõ of G.
*Joh.*2.11.this *begin.*of miracles did Jeſus in Cana
*Col.*1.18.he is the head of the body,who is the *be.*
*Heb.*3.14.if we hold the *beginn.*of our confidence
7.3. having neither *beginning* of days, nor end
1 *Pet.* 2.20. later end is worſe then the *beginning*
*Rev.*1.8.I am the *beginning* and the ending, ſaith
3.14.theſe things ſaith the *begi.* of the creation
21.6.I am Alph.& Ome.*beginning* & the end
Chap.22.13

### At the Beginning.

*Ge.*13.3.where his tent had been at the *beginning*
41.21. ſtill ill-favoured at the *beginning*
*Ruth*3.10.more kindneſs at later end then at *beg.*
2 *Kin.*17.25.at the *begin.*of their dwelling there
1*Chr.*17 9.nor chil.of wicked.waſte as at the *beg.*
*Pro.*20.21.an inhe. may be got.haſtily at the *beg.*
*Iſa.*1.26. Ile reſtore Councellors as at the *begin.*
*Dan.*9.21.Gabri.whom I had ſeen at the *begin.*
23.at the *beg.*of thy ſupplic. the Com.came
*Mat.* 19. 4. he which made them at the *beg.*made
*Joh.* 2.10.every man at the *beg.*ſets forth good wi.
16.4. theſe things I ſaid not to you at the *begi.*
*Acts* 11.15.H.G.fel on them,as on us at the *beg.*

### *From the* Beginning.

*Deut.*11.12.eies of the L.are upon it from the *beg.*
32.42.from the *beg.*of revenges upon the ene.
2*Sam.*21.10.ſpread it on the rock from the *beg.*of
*Pſ.*119.160.thy word is true from the *beginning*
*Pro.*8.23.I was ſet up from the *beginning*,or ever
*Eccleſ.*3.11.the work that G.maketh from the *be.*
*Iſa.*18.2.a peop.terrible from the *begin.* hitherto
Verſ.7.
40.21.hath it not been told you from the *beg.*
41.4.calling the generation from the *begin.*
26.who hath declared from the *beg.* that we
46.10.declaring the end from the *beginning*
48.3. declared former things from the *begin.*
5.I have even from the *begin.* declared it to
7.created now, and not from the *beginning*
16.have not ſpoken in ſecret from the *begin.*
*Jer.*17.12.a glorious high throne from the *begin.*
*Mat.*19.8. but from the *beginning* it was not ſo
*Mar.*10.6.from the *begin.*of the creat.G.made thẽ
13.19.ſuch as was not from the *beginning*
*Luke* 1.2.which from the *begin.*were eye-witneſſ.
*Joh.*6.64.Jeſ.knew from the *beg.* who they were
8.25.the ſame that I ſaid to you from the *beg.*
44.he was a murtherer from the *beginning*
15.27.bec.ye have been with me from the *beg.*
*Acts* 11.4.Pet.rehearſ.the matter from the *begin.*
15.18.are all his works from the *beginning*
26.5. which knew me from the *begin.* if they
*Eph.*3.9.from the *beg.*of the world hath been hid
2 *Theſ.*2.13.from the *beg.*choſen you to ſalvation
2 *Pet.*3.4.continue as they were from the *begin.*
1*Joh.*1.1. that which was from the *beg.* which we
2.7.an old comm,which ye had from the *beg.*
7. is the word ye have heard from the *beg.*
13.ye have known him that is from the *beg.*
Verſ 14.
24.abide which ye have heard from the *beg.*
3.8. for the divell ſinneth from the *beginning*
11. meſſage ye have heard from the *begin.*
2*Joh.*5.no new com.but that ye had from the *beg.*
6.as ye have heard from the *beg.*ye ſhould w.

### *In the* Beginning.

*Gen.*1.1.in the *beginning* God created the heaven
*Judg.*7.19.in the *beginning* of the mid. watch,&
*Ruth*1.22.came to Bethl.in the *beg.*of barl.harv.
2*Sam.*21.9.put to death in the *begin* of barl.harv.
*Ezr.*4.6.in the *begin.*of Ahaſuerus his reign they
*Pro.*8.22.the L.poſſeſſed me in the *beg.*of his way
*Jer.*26.1.in the *beg.*of the reign of Jehoiak.came
Chap.27.1.
28.1.in the *beginning* of the reign of Zedek.
49.34. ag.Elam in the *beg.*of the reign of Ze.
*Lam.*2.19.in the *begin.*of the watches powr out
*Ezek* 40.1.captivity,in the *beginning* of the yeer
*Am.*7.1.form.graſhop.in the *beg.*of the ſhoot. up
*Joh.*1.1.in the *begin.*was the Word,& the Word
2.the ſame was in the *beginning* with God
*Phil.*4.15.know alſo, that in the *beg.*of the Goſp.
*Heb.*1.10.thou L.in the *begin.*haſt laid the foun.

### Beginning.

*Mat.*14.30.*begin.*to ſink, he cryed,Lord ſave me
20.8.give them their hire,*beginning* at the laſt
*Luk.*23.5 *beginning* from Galilee to this place
24.27.*beginning* at Moſes, and all the Proph.
47.among all nations, *beginning* at Jeruſ.
*Joh.*8.9.went out one by one,*begin.* at the eld.
*Acts* 1.22.*beginning* from the baptiſme of John

### Beginnings.

*Num.*10.10.in the *beginn.* of your moneths yee
28.11.in the *beg.*of your moneths ye ſhall off.
*Eze.*36.11. Ile do better to you then at your *beg.*

### Beginneſt.

*Deut.*16.9.time thou *beginneſt* to put ſickle to the

**Begotten.**
*Gen.*5.4.days of Adam after he had *begotten* Seth
*Lev.*18.12. nakedn.of thy fath.wives daug.*begott.*
*Num.*11.12.have I conceived? have I *begotten* thē
*Deut.*23.8.childr.*begott.*of them ſhall enter in the
*Judg.*8.30.Gideō had 70.ſons of his body *begotten*
*Job* 38.28. who hath *begotten* the drops of dew
*Pſal.*2.7.this day have I *begotten* thee. *Act.*13.33
*Heb.*1.5
*Iſa.*49.21.who hath *begotten* me theſe
*Hoſ.*5.7.they have *begotten* ſtrange children
*John* 1.14.as of the only *begotten* of the Father
18.the only *begotten*,he hath declared him
3.16.loved the world, that he gave his only *be.*
18.not beleeved in the name of the only *beg.*
1 *Cor.*4.15. I have *begotten* you through the Goſ.
*Philem.*10.whom I have *begotten* in my bonds
*Heb.*5.5.art my ſon,to day have I *begotten* thee
11.17.receiv.the promiſ. offr.up his only *begot.*
1 *Pet.*1.3. hath *begotten* us again to a lively hope
1 *John* 4.9. ſent his only *begott.*that we might live
5.1.loveth him alſo that is *begotten* of him
18.he that is *begotten* of God, keepeth himſ.

**_Firſt_ Begotten.**
*Heb.*1.6.when he bringeth in his firſt *begotten* into
*Rev.*1.5.and the firſt *begotten* of the dead

**Beguile. Beguiled. Beguiling.**
*Gen.*3.13.ſerpent *beguiled* me, and I did eat
29.25.wherefore then haſt thou *beguiled* me
*Nū.*25.18.they have *beguiled* you in the matter of
*Joſh.*9.22.have ye *beguiled* us, ſaying, We are far
2 *Cor.*11.3. leſt, as the ſerpent *beguiled* Eve
*Col.*2.4.leſt any ſhould *beg.*you with inticing
18.let no man *beguile* you of your reward
2 *Pet.*2.14.*beguiling* unſtable ſouls

**Begun.**
*Num.*16.46.gone out from the L.the plag.is *begū*
47.behold,the plague was *begun* among peo.
*Deut.*2.31. I have *begun* to give Sihon & his land
3.24.thou haſt *begun* to ſhew thy ſerv.thy great
*Eſth.*6.13.before whom thou haſt *begun* to fall
9.23.Jews undertook to do as they had *begun*
*Mat.* 18.24.when he had *be.*to reckon,one was br.
2 *Cor.*8.6. that as he had *begun*, ſo he would finiſh
10. this is expedient for you who have *begun*
*Gal.*3.3.having *begun* in the ſpirit,to end in the fl.
*Phil.*1.6. he which hath *begun* a good work in you
1 *Tim.*5.11. when they have *begun* to wax wanton

**Behalfe.**
*Exod.*27.21. on the *behalfe* of the children of Iſra.
2 *Sam.*3.12.Abner ſent meſ.to Dav.on his *behalfe*
2 *Chr.*16.9.ſhew himſelfe ſtrong in *behalf* of them
*Job* 36.2.that I have yet to ſpeak on Gods *behalfe*
*Dan.*11.18.but a prince for his own *behalfe*
*Rom.*16.19.I am glad therefore on your *behalfe*
1 *Cor.*1.4.I thank my God alway on your *behalfe*
2 *Cor.*1.11. thanks may be given on our *behalfe*
5.12. give you occaſion to glory on our *behalfe*
8.24.and of our boaſting on your *behalfe*
9.3 leſt our boaſt. ſhould be in vain in this *beh.*
*Phil.*1.29.to you it is given in the *behalf* of Chriſt
1 *Pet.*4.16.but let him glorifie God in this *behalf*

**Behave.**
*Deut.*32.27. leſt their adverſ.ſhould *behave* themſ.
1 *Chr.*19.13.us *behave* our ſelves valiantly for our
*Pſa.*101.2.Ile *behave* my ſelf wiſely in a perf.way
*Iſa.*3.5.child ſhal *behave* himſelfe proudly againſt
1 *Cor.*13.5. love doth not *behave* it ſelfe unſeemly
1 *Tim.*3.15.ought'ſt to *behave* thy ſelf in the ſight

**Behaved Behaveth.**
1 *Sam.*18.5.David *behaved* himſelfe wiſely
Chap.14.30
15.when Saul ſaw David *behaved* himſelfe
*Pſa.*35.14.I *behaved* my ſelf as though my friend
131.2.I have *behaved* my ſelfe as a child that is
*Mic.*3.4. as they have *behaved* themſelv. il in their
1 *Cor.*7.36.if a man think he *behaveth* himſ.uncō.
1 *Theſ.*2.10.how unblamably we have *beh.*our ſe.
2 *Theſ.*3.7.we *behaved* not our ſelves diſorderly

**Behaviour.**
1 *Sam.*21.13.he changed his *behaviour* befo. them
1 *Tim.*3.2.a Biſhop muſt be of good *behaviour*
*Tit.*2.3.aged women be in *beh.*as becom.holineſſe

**Beheaded.**
*Deut.*21.6. Elders waſh over the heifer *beheaded*
2 *Sam.*4.7. ſmote Iſhboſheth,and *beheaded* him
*Matth.*14.10.he ſent,and *beheaded* John
*Mark* 6.16.it is John, whom I *beheaded*
27. he went and *beheaded* John in the priſon
*Luk.*9.9. John have I *beheaded*,but who is this
*Rev.*20.4. I ſaw the ſouls of them that were *behea.*

**Beheld.**
*Gen.*12.14. Egyptians *beheld* the woman that ſhe
13.10.Lot *beheld* all the plain of Jordan
19.28.Abrah.*beheld*, and lo the ſmoak went up
31.2.Jacob *beheld* the countenance of Laban
48.8.Iſrael *beheld* Joſeph's ſons, and ſaid
*Num.*21.9.when he *beheld* the ſerpent of braſſe,he
23.21.he hath not *beheld* iniquity in Jacob
*Judg.*16.27. that *beheld* while Samſ. made ſport
1 *Sam.*26.5.David *beheld* the place where Saul lay
1 *Chr.*21.15.as he was deſtroying, the Lo.*beheld*
*Job* 31.26.if I *beheld* the Sun when it ſhined
*Pſal.*119.158.I *beheld* the tranſgreſſors,& was g.
142.4.I *beheld*,but no man would know me
*Pro.*7.7.and *beheld* among the ſimple ones
*Eccleſ.*8.17.then I *beheld* all the work of God
*Iſa.*41.28. for I *beheld*, and there was no man
*Jer.*4.23. I *beheld* the earth, and lo it was without
24. I *beheld* the mountains, & lo,they trem.
25.I *beheld*,and lo,there was no man
26.I *beh.*& lo, the fruitfull place was a wild.
31.26.upon this I awak.and *beheld*,& my ſleep
*Ezek.*1.15.as I *beheld* the living creatures
8.2.I *beheld*, and lo,a likeneſſe as the appearan.
37.8.when I *beheld*, lo, the ſinews and fleſh
*Dan.*7.4. I *beheld* til the wings thereof was pluckt
6. after this I *beh.* & lo,another like a Leop.
9.I *beheld* till the thrones were caſt down
11. I *beheld* then,bec.of the words the horn
I *beheld* till the beaſt was ſlain
21.I *beheld*, and the ſame horn made war
*Hab.*3.6. he *beheld*,and drove aſunder the nations
*Mat.*19.26.Jeſ.*beheld* them,& ſaid,With men this
*Mar.*9.15.all the peop.when they *beheld*,were am.
12.41. *beheld*, how people caſt mony into treaſ.
15.47.Mary moth.of Joſ.*beh.*where he was laid
*Luk.*23.55
*Luk.*10.18.I *beheld* Satan like lightning fall
19.41.*beheld* the city, and wept over it
20.17.he *beh.*them, and ſaid, What is this then
22.56.a certain maid *beheld* him by the fire
24.12.he *beh.*the linnen clothes laid by themſe.
*Joh.*1.14. and we *beheld* his glory, the glory as of
42.when Jeſus *beheld* him, he ſaid, Thou art
*Act.*1.9.while they *beheld*, he was taken up
17.23.as I paſſed by, & *beheld* your devotions
*Rev.*5.6.I *beheld*,and lo,a lamb,as it had
11. I *beheld*, & heard the voice of many An.
6.5.I *beheld*,and lo,a black horſe
12.I *beheld*,when he had opened the 6. ſeal
7.9.after this I *beheld*,and lo, a great multitude
8.13.I *beheld*, and heard an An. flying through
11.12.aſcended to heaven,& their enem.*beheld*
13.11.I *beheld* another beaſt comin. out of the

**Behemoth.**
*Job* 40.15. behold now *Behemoth*,which I made

**Behind.**
*Exod.*10.26.there ſhall not a hoofe be left *behind*
11.5. to the firſt-b. of the maid-ſer.*beh.* the mil
*Lev.*25.51.if there be yet many years *behind*
*Num.*3.23.Gerſhonites pitched *beh.*tabern.weſtw.
*Joſh.*8.2.lay an ambuſh for the city *behind* it
4.ye ſhall lie in wait *behind* the city
14. wiſt not there were lyers in wait *beh.* the
*Judg.*18.12.behold it is *behind* Kireathjearim
1 *Sam* 21.9. it is wrapt in cloth *behind* the Ephod
30.9.where thoſe that were left *behind* ſtayed
10.two hundred abode *behind*
2 *Sam.*3.16. came weeping *behind* her to Bahurim
10.9. front of the battel againſt him *beh.*& bef.
1 *Chron.*19.10
1 *Kin.*10.19. top of the throne was round *behind*
14.9.thou haſt caſt me *behind* thy back
2 *Ki.*11.6.a third part at the gate *behind* the guard
2 *Chr.*13.14.Jud.looked, the bat.was bef.and *beh.*
*Neh.*4.13.I ſet people *behind* the wall
16.rulers were *behind* all the houſe of Judah
9.26.caſt thy law *behind* their backs
*Pſal.*139.5.haſt beſet me *behind* and before
*Cant.*2.9.behold he ſtandeth *behind* our wall
*Iſa.*9.12. the Syrians before,the Philiſtins *behind*
38.17.haſt caſt all my ſins *behind* thy back
57.8. *behind* the doors & poſts thou haſt ſet up
66.17. *behind* one tree in the midſt, eating ſwi.
*Ezek.*23.35.haſt caſt me *behind* thy back
41.15.meaſured the build.*behind* the ſepar.pla.
*Mark* 5.27.came in the preaſſe *behind*, & touched
*Luk.*2.43.the child Jeſus tarried *behind* in Jeruſa.
1 *Cor.*1.7.ſo that ye come *behind* in no gift
2 *Cor.*11.5. I was not a whit *behind* the chiefeſt
Chap.12.11
*Phil.*3.13.forgetting things which are *behind*
*Col.*1.24. fill up that which is *behind* of the affli.
*Rev.*4.6. four beaſts full of eys before and *behind*

**Behind.** See further in **Him, Mee, Thee, Them, Us.**

**Behold** *it is*, See **Is.**
**Behold** *it was*, } See **was.**
**Behold** *there was*, }

**Behold.**
*Gen.*1.29.*behold*, I have given you every herb
3.22. *behold*, the man is become as one of us
4.14.*behold*, thou haſt driven me out this day
6.13.*behold*, Ile deſtroy them with the earth
17. *behold* I, even I do bring a floud of wat.
8.13.*behold*,the face of the ground was dry
9.9.I, *behold*,I eſtabliſh my covenant with you
11.6.*behold*, the people is one
12.19.*behold* thy wife,and take her
15.3.*behold*, to me thou haſt given no ſeed
4.*behold*,the word of the Lord came to him
17.*behold*, a ſmoaking furnace,and burning
16.6. *behold*, thy maid is in thy hand
11.*behold*,Hagar,thou art with child
17.4.*behold*, my covenant is with thee
20. *behold*, I have bleſſed Iſhmael
18.9. where is Sarah ? *Behold*, in the tent
19.34 *behold*,I lay yeſterday with my father
20.3. *behold*, thou art but a dead man
15.*behold*,my land is before thee
16.*beh.*I have given thy brother 1000.pieces
*behold*, he is to thee a covering for
22.1.*behold*,here I am. Ch.27.1. 1 *Sam.*12.3
*Act.*9.10
7. *behold*, the fire and wood, But where is the
13.*behold*, behind him a ram caught
20. *behold*,Milcah, ſhe alſo hath born childr.
24.13. *behold*,I ſtand here by the well of water
Verſe 43
15.had done ſpeaking,*behold* Rebekah came
Verſe 45
30.*behold*,he ſtood by the camels at the well
51.*behold*, Rebekah is before thee
63.Iſaac ſaw, and *behold* the cam. were com.
25.24.*behold*,there were twins in her womb
32.*behold*, I am at the point to die
26.8. *behold*,Iſaac was ſporting with Rebekah
9.*behold*,of a ſurety ſhe is thy wife
27.2.*behold*,I am old,and know not the day
6. *behold*,I have heard thy father ſpeak to Eſ.
11.*behold*,Eſau my brother is an hairy man
37.*behold*,I have made him thy Lord
39.*behold*, Thy dwelling ſhal be the fatneſſe
42.*beh.*thy broth. Eſau,as touching thee,doth
28.12. *behold*, a ladder ſet upon the earth, and
*behold*, the Angels of God aſcending and
13.*behold*,the Lord ſtood above it
15.*behold*, I am with thee,and will keep thee
29.2.Jacob looked.& *behold*, a well in the field
30.3.*behold*,my maid Bilhah, Go in unto her
31.10.*behold* the rams, which leaped upon the
51.*behold* this heap,and *behold* this pillar
32.18.and *behold* alſo,he is behind us. Ver.20
33.1.*behold*,Eſau came,and with him 400.men
37.7. & *behold*,your ſheaves ſtood round about
9.*behold*, I have dreamed a dream more, and
*beh.* the Sun, and Moon, and 11.Stars
15. *behold*, he was wandring in the field
19.*behold*, this dreamer cometh
25.*behold*,a company of Iſhmaelites came
29.and *behold*, Joſeph was not in the pit
38.13.*beh.* thy father-in-law goeth up to Tim.
23. *beh.* I ſent thee this kid, & thou haſt not
24. alſo *behold*, ſhe is with child by whored.
27.*behold*,twins were in her womb
29.that *behold*,his brother came out
39.8.*behold*, my Maſt. woteth not what is with

40.6.and *behold*,they were ſad
9.*behold*,a vine was before me
16.and *behold*, I had three white baskets on
41.1.and *behold*,he ſtood by the river
Ver.17
2.and *behold*,ſeven well favoured kine
3.*behold*,ſeven other kine came up after thē
Ver.19
5.*behold*,ſeven eares of corne came up
6.*behold* ſeven thin eares Ver.23
7.Phar.awoke,and *behold*, it was a dreame
29.*be*.there came ſeven yeers of great plenty
42.2.*behold*,I have heard there is corne in Egy.
13.and *behold*,the youngeſt is this day with
22.therefore,*behold*,all his bloud is required
35.*behold*,every mans bundle of mony was
Chap.43.21
44.8.*behold*,the mony which we found,we br.
16.*behold*,we are my Lords ſervants
Chap.50.18
45.12.*beh*.your eyes ſee, & the eys of my bro.
47.1.*behold*,they are in the land of Goſhen
23.*behold*,I have bought you this day
48.1.*behold*,thy father is ſick
2. *behold*, thy ſonne Joſeph cometh
4.*behold*,Ile make thee fruitfull
21.*behold*, I die,but God ſhall be with you
*Exod*.1.9.*behold*,the childr.of Iſr.are more thē we
2.6.and *behold*,the babe wept
13.*behold*,two men of the Hebr.ſtrove toge.
3.2 *behold*,the buſh burned with fire
9.*beh*.the cry of the child.of Iſ.is come up
13.*behold*, when I come to the childr.of Iſr.
4.1.but *behold*, they wil not beleeve me
6.*behold*,his hand was leprous
14. *behold*, he cometh forth to meet thee
23.*beh*.Ile ſlay thy ſon,even thy firſt-born
5.5.*behold*,the people of the land are many
16.*behold*,thy ſervants are beaten,but the
6.12.*behold*,the children of Iſr.have not heark.
30.*behold*,I am of un circumciſed lips
7.16.& *behold*,hitherto thou wouldſt not hear
17.*beho*.Ile ſmite with the rod that is in my
8.2.*behold*, Ile ſmite all thy border with frogs
21.*behold*,Ile ſend ſwarmes of flies
29 *behold*,I goe out from thee,& Ile intreat
9.3.*behold*,the hand of the Lord is on thy catt.
18.*beh*.to morrow about this time Ile cauſe
10.4.*behold*.to morrow Ile bring the locuſts
14. 10.*behold*,the Egyptians marched aft.them
16.4.*behold*,Ile raine bread from heaven
10.*behold*,the glory of the Lord appeared
17.6.*behold*,Ile ſtand before thee there
23.20.*behold*,Ile ſend an Angel before thee
24.8.*behold*,the bloud of the covenant
32.34.*behold*,mine Angel ſhall goe before thee
33.21.*behold*,there is a place by me
34.10.*behold*,I make a covenant before all thy
11.*beh*.I drive out before thee the Amorites
30.*behold*,the skin of his face ſhone
39.43.*beh*.they had done it as the L.comman.
*Lev*.10.18.*behold*,the bloud of it was not brou.in
19.*beho*. this day they have offered their ſin
13.5.*behold*,if the plague be in his ſight at a
8.if the prieſt ſee that,*be*.the ſcab ſpreads in
*Upon like occaſion* **behold** *is often*
*in Chap*.13.& 14
25.20.*behold*,we ſhall not ſow,nor gather in
*Num*.17.8.*behold*,the rod of Aaron was budded
12.*behold*,we die,we periſh,we all periſh
20.16.and *behold*,we are in Kadeſh
22.11.*behold*,there is a people come out of Eg.
*Joſ*.22.11.*behold*,the chi.of Reu.have built an alt.
28.*behold*,the pattern of the altar of the Lo.
23.14.*behold*,this day I am going the way of al
*Judg*.1.2.*behol*.I have delivered the land into his
3.24.*behold*,the doors of the parlour were lock.
25.& *behold*,he opened not the doores of the
4.22.*behold*,as Barak purſued Siſera
6.15.*behold*,my family is poor in Manaſſeh
28.*behold*,the altar of Baal was caſt downe
37. *beho*.Ile put a fleece of wool in the floor
8.15.*beho*.Zeba and Zalm.with whom ye did
9.31.*behold*,Gaal com.to Shechem,& *beh*.they
11.34.& *behold*,his dau.came out to meet him
13.10.*behold*,the man hath appeared that came
14.5.*behold*,a young Lion roared againſt him
16.10.*behold*,thou haſt mocked me
19.16.*behold*,there came an old man from his
20.40.*behold*,the flame of the city aſcended up
*Ruth* 2.4.*behold*,Boaz came from Bethlehem
1 *Sā*.5.3 *behold*,Dagon was fallen upon his face
Verſe 4.
8.5.*behold*,thou art old,and thy ſons walk not
9.7.but *behold*,if we go, What ſhall we bring
8.*beh*.I have here at hand the 4th. part of
12.*behold*, he is before you, make haſte now
17.*behold*,the man whom I ſpake to thee of
24.*behold*,that which is left,ſet it bef. thee
10.10.*behold*, a company of the Prophets met
11.*behold*,he propheſied among the Proph.
22.*beh*.he hath hid himſelf among the ſtuffe
11.5.*behold*,Saul came after the heard out of
12.1.*behold*, I have hearkned to your voice
2.and *behold*,my ſons are with you
13.*behold*, the king whom ye have choſen
14.7.*beh*.I am with thee according to thy heart
8. *behold*, we will paſſe over to theſe men
16.*behold*, the multitude melted away
17.*beh* Jonath. and his armour be.were not
20.*behold*,every mans ſword was ag. his fel.
33.*behold*, the people ſin againſt the Lord
15.12. and *behold*, he ſet him up a place,and is
22.*behold*,to obey,is better then ſacrifice
16.11.and *behold*, he keepeth the ſheep
18.17.*behold*,my elder daughter Merab, her
22.*behold*,the King hath delight in thee
19.19. *behold*, David is at Naioth in Ramah
Verſ.22.
20. 2. *behold*, My father will do nothing
5. *behold*, to morrow is the new moon
12.& *behold*,if there be good towards Dav.
21.*behold*, the arrows are on this ſide
23.1.*behold*,the Philiſtims fight againſt Keilah
24.1.*behold*,Dav. is in the wildern. of Engedi
4.*behold*,the day,of which the L.ſaid to thee
9.ſaying,*Behold*,David ſeeketh thy hurt
10.*behold*,this day thine eies have ſeen
25.14.*behold*,David ſent meſ. out of the wild.
36. and *behold*,he held a feaſt in his houſe
26.24.and *behold*,as thy life was much ſet by
28.7.*beh*.there is a woman that hath a familiar
21.*behold*, thine handmaid hath obeyed thy
2 *Sam*.9.6. he anſwered,*Behold*, thy ſervant
12.18.*behold*, while the child was yet alive
17.9.*behold*,he is hid now in ſome pit
18.10.*behold*, J ſaw Abſol.hanged in an oak
19.37.but *behold*,thy ſervant Chimham,let
1*Kin*.8.27.*beh*.the heaven,and heaven of heavens
2 *Chr*. 6. 18
12.28.*behold* thy gods, O Iſrael
13.2.*behold*,a child ſhall be born to the houſe
14.2.*behold*,there is Ahijah the Prophet which
10.*beh*.Ile bring evil upon the houſe of Jer.
16.3.*behold*,Ile take away the poſterity of Baa.
17.9.*beh*.I have commanded a widow woman
18.7 Obadiah was in the way,*beh*. Elijah met
44.*behold*,there ariſeth a little cloud out of
19.5.*behold* then, an Angel touched him
20.13.*behold*,there came a Prophet to Ahab
*behold*,Ile deliver it into thine hand this
22.23.*behold*, the Lord hath put a lying ſpirit
25.*behold*, thou ſhalt ſee in that day, when
2 *Chron*.18.24
2*Kin*.1.9.and *behold*,he ſate on the top of an hill
2.11.*behold*, there appeared a charet of fire
19.*behold*,I pray thee,the ſituation of this
3.20.that *behold*, there came water by the way
4.25.*behold*,yonder is that Shunamite
5.11. *behold*,I thought,he will ſurely come
20.*behold*,my Maſter hath ſpared Naaman
6.13 *behold*,he is in Dothan
25.*behold*,they beſieged it till an aſſes head
33.*beh*.the meſſ.came down, & ſaid, *beho*.
7.2.*behold*,if the Lord would make windows
*beh*.thou ſhalt ſee it,but not eat. V.19.
13.21.that *behold*,they ſpied a band of men
15.26.*beh*.they are written in the b.of Chron.
Ver.31.
19.7.*behold*,Ile ſend a blaſt upon him,and he
*Iſa*.37.7
35.*behold*, they were all dead corpſes
20.17.*behold* the days come, that all that is in
22.16.*behold*, Ile bring evill upon this place
2 *Chro*.34.24
20 *behold* therefore, Ile gath.thee to the fath.
2 *Chro*.34.28
1 *Chr*.11.25.*beho*. he was honourable amo. the 30
2 *Chr*.19.11. and *beh*.Amaria,chief Prieſt,is over
20.11. *behold*,I ſay,how they reward us
26.20.& *behold*,he was leprous in his fore-head
28. 9.*beh*. becauſe the L.G.of your fat.was wr.
29.19.*beh*.they are before the altar of the Lord
33.19.*beh*. they are written am. the ſayings of
35.25.& *behold*,they are written in the Lamen.
*Neh*.9.36.*behold*, we are ſervants this day
*Eſth*.6.5.*behold*, Haman ſtandeth in the Court
7.9.*behold*,alſo the gallows, 50.cubits high
*Job* 1.12.*behold*,all that he hath is in thy power
2.6.*behold*,he is in thy hand, but ſave his life
5.17.*behold*, happy is the man whom G. corre.
12.14.*behold*,he breaketh down, and it cannot
19.7.*behold*, I cry out of wrong, but I am
21.27.*beh*. I know your thoughts, & the devic.
23.8. *behold*, I go forward, but he is not there
24.5.*behold*,as wild aſſes in the deſart, go they
27.12.*behold*, all ye your ſelves have ſeen it
28.28.*behold*,the fear of the Lord, that is wiſd.
32.12. *beh*.there was none of you that convinc.
33.10. *behold*,he findeth occaſion againſt me
12. *behold*, in this thou art not juſt
36.5.*beh*.God is mighty, & deſpiſeth not any
22 *behold*,God exalteth by his power
26. *behold*,God is great, & we know him not
40.4.*behold*, I am vile, what ſhall I anſwer
*Pſal*.33.18.*behold*,the eye of the Lord is upon thē
39.5.*behold*, thou haſt made my days as an
51.5.*behold*, I was ſhapen in iniquity
54.4.*behold*,God is mine helper
59.7.*behold*, they belch out with their mouth
73.12.*behold*, theſe are the ungodly
78.20. *behold*,he ſmote the rock, that the waters
119.40.*behold*, I have longed after thy precepts
121.4.*behold*, he that keepeth Iſrael ſhall neith.
128.4 *behold*, that thus ſhall the man be bleſſed
133.1.*behold*,how good, and how pleaſant it is
134.1.*behold*, bleſſe ye the Lord
139.8. my bed in hell, *behold*, thou art there
*Eccleſ*.1.14. *behold*,all is vanity & vexation of ſp.
Chap.2.11
4.1.*behold*,the tears of ſuch as were oppreſſed
5.18.*behold*, that which I have ſeen it is good
7.27.*behold*,this have I found
*Cant*.1.15.*beh*.thou art fair my love, *beh*. thou art
Ver.16. Chap.4.1
*Iſai*.3.1.for *behold*,the Lord doth take away from
5.7.*beh*.oppreſſion ; for righteouſ.but *beh* a cry
7.1.*behold*,a Virgin ſhall conceive. *Mat*.1.23
8.7.*behold*, the Lord bringeth up upon them
18.*behold*, I, and the children whom the L.
*Heb*.2.13
22.look to the earth, and *behold* trouble
10.33.*behold*, the Lord ſhall lop the bough
12.2.*behold*, God is my ſalvation
13.9.*behold*, the day of the Lord cometh
17.*behold*, Ile ſtir up the Medes againſt
17.14.and *behold*, at the evening tide trouble
19.1.*behold*,the Lord rideth upon a ſwift cloud
21.9.*behold*, here cometh a charet of men
22.13.and *behold*, joy and gladneſſe, ſlaying
17.*behold*,the Lord will carry thee away
26.21. for *behold*,the Lord cometh out of his p.
28.16.*behold*, I lay in Zion for a foundation
1 *Pet*.2.6
29.8.a hungry man dreameth, and *beh*. he eats
14.*beh*. Ile proceed to do a marvellous work
30.27.*beho*.the name of the Lord com.from far
32.1.*behold*,a King ſhal reign in righteouſneſſe
33.7.*behold*,their valiant ones ſhall cry without
34.5.*behold*, it come down upon Idumea
35.4.*beh*.your God will come with vengeance
38.5 *behold*,Ile adde to thy days fifeeen years
17.*behold*, for peace I had great bitterneſſe
40.9.to the cities of Judah, *behold*,your God
10.*behold*,the L.will come, *beh*.his reward is
15.*beh*.the nations are as the drop of a buck.
41.27.firſt ſhal ſay to Zion,*Behold*,*behold* them
29. *behold*,they are vanity

42.1.*behold* my ſervant whom I uphold
43.19.*behold*, Ile do a new a thing
44.11.*behold*, all his fellows ſhall be aſhamed
47.14.*behold*,they ſhall be as ſtubble
48.7.leſt thou ſhould'ſt ſay, *Behold*,I knew thē
49.21.*behold*,I was left alone, theſe,where had
50.2.*behold*,at my rebuke I dry up the ſea
54.11.*beh.* Ile lay thy ſtones with fair colours
56.3.nor the Eunuch ſay,*Beho.*I am a dry tree
59.1.*behold*,the Lords hand is not ſhortned
65.1.*behold* me,*behold* me,to a nation that was
13.*behold*,my ſervants ſhal eat: *beh.*my ſerv.
*Jer.*1.6.*behold*, I cannot ſpeak,for I am a child
2.35.*behold*,Ile plead with thee becauſe
6.10 *behold*,their ear is uncirumciſed :*beh.*the
7.8.*behold*, ye truſt in lying words
11.*behold*,even I have ſeen it,ſaith the Lord
8.15.looked for peace, and *behold*,trouble
Chap.14.19
13.7.and *behold*, the girdle was marred
18.6.*behold*,as the clay is in the hand of the pot.
21.13 *behold*,I am againſt thee,O inhab.of the
23.30.*behold*,I am againſt the Prophets
26.14.*behold*,I am in your hand
34.17.*behold*, I proclaim a liberty for you
38.5.*behold*,he is in your hand,for the K.is not
39.16.*behold*,Ile bring my words upon this city
44.2. and *behold*, this day they are a deſolation
49.12.*behold*,they whoſe judgement was not to
51.25.*behold*,I am againſt thee. *Ezek.*21 3
Chap.26.3. & 28.22. & 29.3,10
*Nah.*2.13. and 3.5
*Lam.*1.9.*behold* my affliction,for the enemy hath
12.*behold*,and ſee if there be any ſorrow
20.*behold*, O Lord,for I am in diſtreſſe
2.20.*beh.*O Lord,and conſider to whom thou
*Ezek.*8.7.*behold*,a hole in the wall
11.1.*behold*,at the door of the gate 25.men
13.8 *behold*,I am againſt you
14.22.yet *beh.* therein ſhall be left a remnant
15.5.*behold*,when it was whole,it was meet
16.8.*behold*,my time was the time of love
49.*beh.*this was the iniquity of thy ſiſt. Sod.
18.4.*behold*,all ſouls are mine
22.13 *behold* therefore,I have ſmitten my hand
24:16. *beh.* I take away from thee the deſire of
28.3.*behold*,thou art wiſer then Daniel
36.9.for *behold*,I am for you
43.12.*behold*,this is the law of the houſe
*Dan.*4.13.*behold*,a watcher,and an holy one
7.13.*behold*,one like the ſon of man
8.19.*behold*,Ile make thee know what ſhall be
11.2.*beh.*there ſhall ſtand up yet three Kings
*Joel* 2.19 *beh.*Ile ſend you corn,and wine, & oil
*Amos* 2.13.*behold*,I am preſſed under you as a cart
9.8.*behold*,the eys of the L.are upon the ſinful
*Obad.*2.*behold*,I have made thee ſmall
*Micah* 2.3.*behold*, againſt this family do I deviſe
*Nah.*3.13.*beh.*thy peo.in the midſt of thee are wo.
*Hab.*2.4.*behold*,his ſoul which is lifted up
13.*behold*,is it not of the Lord of hoſts
*Zeph.*3.19.*behold*, at that time Ile undo all that
*Zech.*1.11.*behold*,all the earth ſitteth ſtill
2.9.for *behold*,Ile ſhake my hand upon them
3.8.for *beh.*Ile bring forth my ſer.the BRANC.
5.1.and *behold*, a flying roul
6.12.*beh.*the man whoſe name is the BRANCH
9.9.*behold*, thy King cometh. *Matth.*21 5
*John* 12.15
12.2.*behold*, Ile make Jeruſal. a cup of tremb.
*Mal.*1.13.ye have ſaid, *Behold*,what a wearineſſe
2.3.*behold*,Ile corrupt your ſeed
3.1.*behold*,Ile ſend my meſſenger. Chap.4.5
*Mat.*11.10. *Mar.*1.2
*Mat.*4.11.*behold*, Angels came and miniſtred to
6.26.*behold*, the fowls of the air
7.4.*behold*, a beam is in thy own eye
8.34 *beh.*the whole city came out to meet him
9.10.*behold*,many publicans and ſinners came
32.*behold*,they brought to him a dumb man
10.16.*behold*, I ſend you forth as ſheep in
11.19.*beh.*a man gluttenous,& a wine-bibber
*Luke* 7.34
12.18.*behold*,my ſervant whom I have choſen
41.*behold*,a greater then Jonas is here
*Luke* 11.32
49.*behold*,my mother and my brethren
17.5.*behold*,a bright cloud, and *behold*,a voice
29.17.*behold*,we have forſaken all
20.18.*beh.*we go up to Jeruſalem. *Mar.*10.33
*Luke* 18.31
23.34.*beh.* I ſend to you Proph.and wiſe men
38.*behold*, your houſe is left deſolate
*Luke* 13.35
24.25.*beh.*I have told you before. *Mat.*13.23
26.*behold*,he is in the deſart : *behold*,he is in
26.45.*behold*,the hour is at hand
28.7.*behold*,he goeth before you into Galilee
*Mar.*2.24.*behold*,why do they on the Sabbath day
11.21.*beh.*the fig-tree which thou curſedſt is
14.41.*behold*,the Son of man is betrayed
15.4.*behold*, how many things they witneſſe
16.6. *behold* the place where they laid him
*Luke* 1 20.*behold*,thou ſhalt be dumb
38.*behold*, the hand-maid of the Lord
48.for *beh.*from henceforth all generations
2.10.for *behold*,I bring you tidings of great
34.*behold*,this child is ſet for the fall and
48 *behold*, thy father and I have ſought thee
6.23.for *behold*,your reward is great in heaven
10.3.*behold*, I ſend you forth as lambs
11.41.*behold*,all things are clean unto you
13.7.*behold*, theſe three years I come
17.21.for *beh.*the Kingdom of God is within
19.8.*behold*,Lord,the half of my goods I give
22.21.but *beh* the hand of him that betrayeth
23.14.*beh.*I have examined him,and found no
24.39.*behold*,my hands and my feet
49.and *beh.* I ſend the promiſe of my father
*John* 1.29.*behold*, the lamb of God. Ve.36
47.*behold*,an Iſraelite indeed
3.26.*behold*, the ſame baptizeth,and all
5.14.*behold*,thou art made whole, ſin no more
11.36.*behold*,how he loved him
12.19.*behold*,the world is gone after him
18.21.*behold*, they know what I ſaid
19.4.*behold*,I bring him forth to you
5.Pilate ſaith unto them, *Behold* the man
14. he ſaith unto the Jews, *Behold* your Ki.
26.Jeſ.ſaith to his moth.Womā, *beh.*thy ſon
27.to the diſciple, *Behold*,thy mother
*Acts* 4.29.*behold* their threatnings
5.25.*behold*,the men whom ye put in priſon
28.*behold*, ye have filled Jeruſalem
7.56.*behold*,I ſee the heavens opened, and the
8.27.and *beh.*a man of Ethiopia,an Eunuch of
9.11. for *behold*, he prayeth
10.19.Spirit ſaid, *Behold*, three men ſeek thee
21.*behold*, I am he whom ye ſeek
30.and *behold*,a man ſtood before me
13.25.*behold*,there cometh one after me
*Rom.*2.17.*behold*, thou art called a Jew, and
11.22.*behold* therefore the goodneſſe & ſeverity
1 *Cor.*10.18.*behold*,Iſrael after the fleſh
15.51.*behold*,I ſhew you a myſterie
2 *Cor.*6.9.as dying,and *behold*,we live
7.11.*beh.*this ſelfe ſame thing that ye ſorrowed
12.14.*behold*, the third time am ready to come
*Gal.*1.20.*behold*,before God I lie not
5.2.*behold*, I Paul ſay unto you,that if ye be
*Jam* 3.5.*behold*,how great a matt.a little fire kin.
5 7.*behold*,the husbandman waiteth for the
11.*behold*,we count them happy which
1 *John* 3.1.*behold*,what manner of love the Father
*Jude* 14.*behold*,the L.cometh with ten thouſands
*Rev.*1.7.*behold*,he cometh with clouds,and
18.and *behold*, I am alive for evermore
3.8.*behold*, I have ſet before thee an open door
20.*behold*, I ſtand at the door and knock
5.5.*behold*, the Lion of the tribe of Judah hath
12.3. *behold*, a great red dragon,having ſeven
15.5.*beh.*temple of the tab.in heavē was opened
16.15.*behold*,I come as a thiefe
21.3.*behold*,the tabernacle of God is with men
5.*behold*,I make all things new
22.7.*behold*, I come quickly Ver.12

### Behold now.

*Gen.*12.11.*behold* now,I know that thou art a fair
16.2.*behold* now, the Lord hath reſtrained me
18.27.*behold* now,I have taken upon me to ſp
Verſe 31
19.2.*behold* now,my lords,turn in
8.*behold* now, I have two daughters
19.*behold* now,thy ſervant hath found grace
20.*behold* now, this city is near to flie unto
27.36.and *behold* now,he hath taken away my
*Judg.*13.3.*behold* now,thou art barren
19.9.*behold* now,the day draweth toward even
1 *Sam.*9.6.*behold* now,there is in this city a man
12.2.now *behold*, the King walketh before you
16.15.*behold* now,an evil ſpirit from G.troub.
24.20.now *behold*,I know wel thou ſhalt be K.
2 *Sam.*14.21. *behold*, now I have done this thing
1 *King.*1.18.and now *behold*, Adonijah reigneth
2 *Kin.*2.16.*beho.*now, there be with thy ſerv. 50.
4.9.*behold* now,I perceive this is an holy man
5.15.*behold* now,I know there is no god in all
6.1. *beh.* now, the place where we dwell is too
18.21.now *behold*, thou truſteſt upon the ſtaff
*Job* 13.18.*behold* now,I have ordered my cauſe
16.19.alſo now *behold*,my witneſs is in heaven
33.2.*behold* now I have opened my mouth
40.15.*behold* now Behemoth, which I made
*Jer.*40.4.now *behold*, I looſe thee this day
*Mat* 26.65.*behold* now, ye have heard his blaſph.
*Act.*13.11.now *beh.*the hand of the L.is upon thee
20.22.now *behold*,I go bound in the ſpirit
2 *Cor.*6.2.*beho.*now is the accepted time,*beh.*now

### Behold.

*Num.*12 8.the ſimilitude of the L. ſhall he *behold*
23.9 from the hils I *behold* him : lo the people
24.17.I ſhall *behold* him, but not nigh
*Deut* 3.27.*behold* it with thine eys, but thou
32.49.*behold* the land of Canaan,which I give
*Job* 19.27.mine eys ſhall *behold*, and not another
20.9.neither ſhall his place any more *behold*
23.9.where he worketh,but I cannot *behold*
34.29.when he hideth his face, who can *behold*
35.5.*beh.*the clouds,which are higher then thou
36.24.magnifie his work,which men *behold*
25.man may *behold* it afar off
39.29.her eys *behold* afar off
40.11.*behold* every one that is proud,and abaſe
*Pſal.*11.4.his eys *behold*,his eye-lids try the child.
7.his countenance doth *behold* the upright
17.2.let thine eys *beh.*the things that are equal
15.Ile *behold* thy face in righteouſneſſe
27.4. to *behold* the beauty of the Lord, and to
37.37.mark the perfect man,*behold* the upright
46.8.come, *behold* the works of the Lord
59.4.awake to help me, and *behold*
66.7.his eys *behold* the nations
80.14.look down from heaven,and *beh.*& viſit
91.8.only with thine eys ſhalt thou *behold*
102.19.from the heaven did the L.*beh.*the ear.
113.6 humbleth himſelfe to *behold* the things
119.18.open mine eys that I may *behold* won.
*Pro.*23.33. thine eys ſhall *behold* ſtrange women
*Eccle.*2.12.I turned my ſelf to *behold* wiſd.madn.
11.7.pleaſant it is for the eys to *behold* the Sun
*Cant.*3.11.*beh.* K.Sol.with the crown, wherewith
*Iſa.*26.10.wilt not *behold* the majeſty of the Lord
33.17.they ſhall *behold* the land that is very far
38.11.I ſhall *behold* man no more with the
40.26.and *behold* who hath created theſe things
41.23.do good or evill, that we may *behold* it
49.18 lift up thine eys round about,and *behold*
63.15.*behold* from the habitation of thy holin.
*Jer.*13.20.*behold* them that come from the north
20.4.and thine eys ſhall *behold* it
29 32.ſhall he *behold* the good Ile do for my
32.4.mouth, and his eys ſhall *behold*, his eys
Chap 34.3
42.2.as thine eys do *behold* us
*Lam.*1.18. hear all people, and *behold* my ſorrow
3.50.till the L.look down,& *beh.*from heaven
5.1.conſider, and *behold* our reproach
*Eze.*8.9.*behold* the wicked abomina.that they do
28.17.Ile lay thee bef.Ks. that they may *behold*
18.bring thee to aſhes in ſight of all that *be.*
40.4.*behold* with thine eys, and hear with
Chap.44.5
*Dan.*9.18.open thine eys,and *beho.*our deſolation
*Mic.*7.9.and I ſhall *behold* thy righteouſneſſe
10.mine eys ſhall *behold* her
*Hab.*1.3 why doſt thou cauſe me to *beh.*grievance
13.thou art of purer eys then to *behold* evill
*Mat.*18.10. their Angels alway *behold* the face of

*Luk* 14.29.all that *behold* it begin to mock him
21.6.as for theſe things which ye *behold*
*Joh*.17.24.that they may *behold* my glory
20.27.reach thy finger, and *behold* my hand
*Act*.7.31. as he drew neer to *behold* it, the voice
32.Moſes trembled, and durſt not *behold*
2 *Cor*.3.7. could not *behold* the face of Moſes
1 *Pet*.2.12.your good works which they ſhal *beh*.
3.2.while they *behold* your chaſte converſation
*Rev*.17.8.when they *beh*.the beaſt,that was,is not

**Beholdeſt.**

*Pſal*.10.14.thou *beholdeſt* miſchief to requite it
*Mat*.7.3.why *beholdeſt* thou the mote in thy brot.
*Luke* 6.41.
*Luke* 6.42.*beholdeſt* not the beam in thine own

**Beholdeth.**

*Job* 24.18.he *beholdeth* not the way of the viney.
41.34.he *behold*. all high things, he is a King
*Pſal*.33.13.the Lord *beholdeth* all the ſons of men
*Jam*.1.24 for he *beholdeth* himſ. & goeth his way

**Beholding.**

*Pſal*.119.37.turn away mine eyes from *beholdi*.
*Pro*.15 3.every place,*beho*.the evill and the good
*Eccleſ*.5.11.ſaving the *behold*.of them with their
*Mat*.27.55.many women there,*beholding* a far off
*Luke* 23.49.
*Mar*.10.21.Jeſ.*beh*.him, loved him, & ſaid, One
*Luk*.23.35.peop.ſtood *beh*.& rulers derided him
48.*behold*.the things which were done, ſm.
*Act*.4.14.and *beholding* the man that was healed
8.13.Sim.wondred,*beh*.the miracles Phil. did
14.9.who ſtedfaſtly *beh*. him,perceived he had
23.1.Paul *beholding* the Councel,ſaid,Men&
2 *Cor*.3.18.with open face *beholding* as in a glaſs
*Col*.2.5.joying, and *beholding* your order
*Jam*.1.23.like a man *beholding* his naturall face

**Behooved.**

*Luke* 24.46.and thus it *behooved* Chriſt to ſuffer
*Heb*.2.17.*behooved* him to be made like unto us

**Being.**

*Gen*.18.12. my lord *being* old alſo
21.4.circumciſed his ſon,*being* eight daies old
24.27.I *being* in the way, the Lord led me
34.30.I *being* few in number,they ſhal gather
35.29.Iſaac died,*being* old and full of daies
37 2.Joſeph *being* 17.yeers old, was feeding
50.26.Joſeph died, *being* 110 yeers old
*Exo*.13.15.theref.I ſacrifice all, *being* males that
22.14.the owner thereof not *being* with it
*Lev*.21.4.he ſhal not defile himſ.*being* a chief mā
*Num*.22.24.a wal *being* on this ſide,& on that ſi.
30.3.if a womā vow,*being* in her fathers houſe
16.*being* yet in her youth, in her fath.houſe
*Deut*.17.8. *bei* matters of contr.within thy gates
22.24.ſhe cried not out,*being* within the city
32.31.our enemies *being* judges
*Joſ* 9.23.none of you ſhal be free from *be*. bond.
21.10.chil.of Aar.*bei*. of the fam. of the Koh.
24.29.Joſhua died, *being* an hundred yeers old
*Judg*.2. 8.
1 *Sā* 2.18.Sam.miniſtred bef.the L.*being* a child
15.23.Lord hath reject. thee from *being* king
Verſe 26.
26.13. a great ſpace *being* betwixt them
2 *Sam*.13.4.why art thou,*being* the Ks.ſon,lean
1 *Kin*.1.41.is this noiſe of the city *being* in an upr
11.17.Hadadezer *being* yet a little childe
15.13.he removed her from *being* Queen
2 *Chr*.15.16.
16.7.in *being* like the houſe of Jeroboam
2 *Chro*.26.21.dwelt in a ſeveral houſe,*being* a lep.
*Ezr*.10.19.*being* guilty,they offered a ram
*Neh* 6.11.who is there,that *being* as I am,would
*Eſt*.1.3. Ahaſ.made a feaſt,nobles *being* bef.him
*Pſal*.49.12.man *being* in honour,abideth not
83.4.let us cut them off from *being* a nation
*Jer*.34.9.*being* an Hebrew,or Hebreweſs,go free
*Dan*.5.31.Dar.took the kingd.*bei*. about 62.yeere
*Mat*.1.19.Joſeph her husband *being* a juſt man
*Mar*.14.3.and *being* in Bethany in the hou.of Si.
*Luke* 3.23.*being*,as was ſuppoſed,the ſon of Joſ.
13.16.this woman *being* a daughter of Abra.
16.23.lift up his eyes, *being* in torments
20.36.*being* the children of the reſurrection
22.44.*being* in an agony, hee prayed
*Joh*.4.9.how is it,that thou *being* a Jew,askeſt
5.13.a multitude *being* in that place
6.71.ſpake to Judas,*being* one of the twelve
7.50.came to Jeſus by night,*being* on of them
10.33.*being* a man, makeſt thy ſelf God
11.49.*being* high prieſt that ſame yeer
18.26.*being* his kinſman, whoſe ear Peter cut
19.38.Joſ.of Arimath.*being* a diſciple of Jeſus
*Act*.2.30.*being* a Prophet,and knowing that Go.
3.1.hour of prayer, *being* the ninth hour
16.21.neither to obſerve, *being* Romans
37.beat us openly,uncondemn.*bei*. Romās
19.40.there *being* no cauſe whereby we may
*Rom*.11.17.thou *being* a wild olive wert graff.in
1 *Cor*.7.21.art thou called *being* a ſervant
22.called in the L.*bei*. a ſerv.is the L. free.
called *being* free is Chriſts ſervant
9.21.*being* not without law to God
10.17.we *being* many, are one bread
12.12.*being* many,are one body;ſo alſo is Ch.
*Gal*.2.14.if thou *being* a Jew,liveſt after the man.
*Eph*.2.20.Chriſt *being* the chief corner ſtone
*Phil*.2.2.*being* of one accord, of one minde
6.who *being* in the form of God
*Heb*.13.3.as *being* your ſelves alſo in the body
*Jam*.1.25.he *being* not a forgetfull hearer
*Rev*.12.2.ſhe *being* with child,cried, travelling

**Being.**

*Pſ*.104.33.ſing praiſe to my G. while I have *bei*.
*Pſal*.146.2.
*Act* 17.28.in him we live,move,& have our *bei*.

**Bekah.**

*Exo*.38.26 a *Bek*. for every man,that is half a ſh.

**Bel.**

*Iſa*.46.1.*Bel* boweth down, Nebo ſtoupeth
*Jer*.50.2.*Bel* is confounded, Merodach broken
51.44.Ile puniſh *Bel* in Babylon

**Bela.** called alſo **Belah, Belaites.**

*Gen*.14.2.and the King of *Bela*, which is Zoar
Verſe 8.
36.32.*Bela* ſon of Beor reigned in Edom
1 *Chro*.1.43.
33.*Bela* died,and Jobab reign. in his ſtead
1 *Chron*.1.44.
46.21.the ſons of Benjamin were *Bela*, and
1 *Chro*.7.6. & 8.1.
*Num*.26.38.of *Bela* the family of the *Belaites*
40. the ſons of *Bela* were Ard & Naaman
1 *Chron*.8.3.
1 *Chro* 5.8.*Bela* ſon of Azah, ſon of Shema
7.7. ſons of *Bela*, Ezlon, Uzzi

**Belch.**

*Pſal*.59.7.they *belch* out with their mouth

**Beleeve.**

*Exo*.4.5.that they may *beleeve* the L. hath appea.
8.that they will *beleeve* the voice of the later
19.9.may hear,and *beleeve* thee for ever
*Num*.14.11.how long will it be ere they *belee*.me
2 *Chr*.20.20.*bel*.in the L.your G.*beleeve* his Pro.
32.15.neither yet *beleeve* Hezekiah
*Job* 39.12.wilt thou *bel*.that he will bring home
*Iſa* 43.10.that ye may know, and *beleeve* me
*Mat*.9.28.*beleeve* ye that I am able to do this
18.6.offend one of theſe little ones which *bel*.
*Mark* 9.42.
21.32.repented not after,that ye might *beleeve*
27.42.come down, and we will *beleeve*
*Mark* 1.15. repent ye, and *beleeve* the Goſpel
5.36. Jeſus ſaith, Be not afraid, only *beleeve*
*Luke* 8.50.
9.23.if thou canſt *beleeve*,all things are poſſib.
24. Lord,I *beleeve*,help thou mine unbeleef
11.23.but ſhal *beleeve* thoſe things he ſaith
24. ye deſire when ye pray,*beleeve* that ye
15.32.deſcend,that we may ſee and *beleeve*
16.17.theſe ſigns ſhal follow them which *bele*.
*Lu*.8.12.divel taketh the word,leſt they ſhou.*bel*.
13.which for a while *beleeve*,and in time of
24.25.fools,and ſlow of heart to *beleeve*
*Joh*.1.7.that all men through him might *beleeve*
12.even to them that *beleeve* on his name
3.12.how ſhall ye *beleeve*, if I tell you of heav.
4.21.woman,*Beleeve* me, the hour cometh
42.ſaid to the woman, Now we *beleeve*
5 44.how can ye *beleeve*,which receive honour
47.how ſhall ye *beleeve* my words
6.29.that ye *bel*.on him whom he hath ſent
30.what ſign ſheweſt thou,that we may *bel*.
69.we *beleeve*,& are ſure that thou art that
7.5.neither did his brethren *beleeve* in him
39.which they that *beleeve* on him ſhould re.
9.35.doſt thou *beleeve* on the Son of God
36.who is he,that I might *beleeve* on him
38.Lord,I *beleeve*,and he worſhipped him
10.38.*bel*. the works,that ye may know & *bel*.
11.15 was not there,to the intent ye may *bele*.
27.I *beleeve* thou art the Chr.the Son of G.
40.ſaid I not unto thee,If thou wouleſt *bel*.
42.that they may *beleeve* that thou haſt ſent
48.all men will *beleeve* on him
12.36.while ye have light,*beleeve* in the light
13.19.yee may *beleeve* that I am hee
14.1.ye *beleeve* in God,*beleeve* alſo in me
11.*beleeve* me,that I am in the Father
or elſe *beleeve* me for the very works ſake
29.when it is come to paſs,ye might *beleeve*
16.30.by this we *beleeve* thou cameſt forth frō
31.doe ye now *beleeve*
17.20.pray for them which ſhall *beleeve*
21.that the world may *bel*.that thou haſt ſe.
19.35.he ſaith true,that ye might *beleeve*
20.31.theſe are written that ye might *beleeve*
*Act*.8.37.I *beleeve* Jeſus Chriſt is the ſon of God
13.39.by him all that *beleeve* are juſtified
41.a work which ye ſhall in no wiſe *beleeve*
15.7.Gentiles by my mouth ſhould hear & *be*.
11.we *beleeve* we ſhal be ſaved even as they
16.31.*beleeve* on the L.Jeſ.&thou ſhalt be ſa.
19.4.ſhould *bel* on him which ſhould come af.
21.20.how many thouſa.there are which *belee*.
25.as touching the gentiles which *beleeve*
27.25.I *beleeve* God, that it ſhall be as it was
*Rom*.3.22.& upon all them that *beleeve*, for there
4.11.might be the father of all them that *bel*.
24.to whom it ſhal be imputed if we *beleeve*
6.8.we *beleeve* that we ſhall alſo live with him
10.9.and ſhalt *beleeve* in thine heart
14.how ſhall they *beleeve* in him of whom
1 *Cor*.1.21.by fooliſhn.of prea.to ſave thē that *be*.
11.18.and I partly *beleeve* it
14.22.tongues are a ſign,not to them that *bel*.
propheſying ſerveth for them that *bel*.
2 *Cor*.4.13.we alſo *beleeve*, and therefore ſpeak
*Gal*.3.22.promiſe might be given to them that *b*.
*Eph*.1.19.greatnes of his power to us who *beleeve*
*Phil*.1.29.it is given,not only to *beleeve*, but
1 *Theſ*.1.7.enſamples to all that *beleeve* in Maced.
2.10.behaved your ſelv.among you that *belee*.
13.which effectually works in you that *bel*.
4.14.if we *beleeve* that Jeſus died, and roſe
2 *Theſ*.1.10.to be admired in all them that *beleeve*
2.11.that they ſhould *beleeve* a lie
1 *Tim*.1.16.patern to them that ſhould *bel*.hereaf.
4 3.receiv.with thankſgiv.of them which *belee*.
10.eſpecially of thoſe that *beleeve*
*Heb*.10.39.but of them that *beleeve* to the ſaving
11.6.muſt *bel*. that he is, and that he is a rew.
*Jam*.2.19.the divels alſo *beleeve* and tremble
1 *Pet*.1.21.who by him do *belee*. in God that rai.
2 7.to you therefore which *belee*. he is precious
1 *Joh*.3.23.this is his commā that we ſhould *bel*.
5.13.theſe things have I writt. to you that *bel*.
that ye may *beleeve* on the name of the Son

**Beleeve** *not*. or, *Not* **Beleeve.**

*Exod*.4.1.but behold, they will not *beleeve* me
8.if they will not *beleeve* thee, nor hearken
9.if they will not *beleeve* theſe two ſignes
*Num*.20.12. becauſe ye *beleeve* me not
*Deut* 1.32.yet in this ye did not *beleeve* the Lord
2 *Kin*.17.14.like their fathers,that did not *belee*.
*Job* 9.16.yet would I not *belee*. he had hearkned
*Pro*.26.25.when he ſpeaketh fair,*beleeve* him not
*Iſa*.7.9.if ye will not *beleeve*, ſurely ye ſhall not
*Jer*.12.6.*beleeve* them not though they ſpeak fair
*Hab* 1.5.which ye will not *bel*. though it be told
*Matth*.21.25.why did yee not then *beleeve* him
*Mar*.11.31
24.23.lo here, or lo there, *Beleeve* it not
*Marke* 13. 21
26.he is in the ſecret chamber,*beleeve* it not
*Luke* 22.67.if I tell you, you will not *beleeve*
*Joh*.3.12.if I have told eart.things,& ye *bel*.not
4.48.except ye ſee ſignes,ye will not *beleeve*

5.38.whom he hath ſent,him ye *believe* not
47.if he *believe* not his writings, how
6.36.ye alſo have ſeen me,and *believe* not
64.there are ſome of you which *believe* not
8.24.if ye *believe* not that I am he, ye ſhall die
45.becauſe I tel you the truth,ye *believe* not
46.if I ſay the truth, Why do ye not *believe*
9.18.Jews did not *belie.*that he had been blind
10.26.but ye *believe* not,becauſe ye are not of
37 if I do not the wor.of the fath.*be.*me not
38.if I do, though ye *believe* not me
12.39.they could not *bel.* becauſe Iſai.ſaid ag.
47. any man hear & *bel.*not,I judg him not
16.9.of ſin, becauſe they *believe* not on me
20.25.my hand into his ſide, Ile not *believe*
*Rom.*3.3.what if ſome did not *believe*
15.31. delivered from them that do not *bel.* in
1 *Cor.*10.27.if any of them that *belie.*not bid you
14.22. but to them that *believe* not
proph.ſerves not for them that *believe* not
2 *Cor.*4.4.blind.the minds of them which *bel.*not
2 *Tim.*2.13.if we *belie.* not,yet he abideth faithf.
1 *John* 4.1.*believe* not every ſpirit

### Believed.

*Gen.*15.6. he *believ.*in the Lord, & he counted it
*Exod.*4.31.and the people *believed*
14.31.*believed* the Lord ,and his ſervant Moſ.
1 *Sam.*27.12.and Achiſh *believed* David
*Pſal.*27.13.I had fainted, unleſſe I had *believed*
106.12.then *believed* they his words
116.10.I *believed*,therefore have I ſpoken
2 *Cor.*4.13
119.66.for I have *believed* thy commandeme.
*Iſa.*53.1.who hath *believ.*our report? *Joh.*12.38
*Rom.*10.16
*Dan.*6.23.becauſe he *believed* in his God
*Jona.*3.5.ſo the people of Nineveh *believed* God
*Mat.*8.13.as thou haſt *believed*, ſo be it done
21.32.Publicans and harlots *believed* him
*Mar.*16.13.neither *believed* they them
*Luk.*1.1.which are moſt ſurely *believed* among us
45.bleſſed is ſhe that *believed*
*Joh.*2.11.and his diſciples *believed* on him
22. and they *believed* the Script.& the word
4.50.the man *believed* the word that Jeſus had
53.and hinſelf *believed*,and his whole houſe
5.46.had ye *believed* Moſ. ye would have *belie.*
7 48.any of the Phariſees *believed* on him
8.31.ſaid Jeſus to them that *believed* on him
11.45 ſeen the things which Jeſ.did,*believ.*on
12.11.many of the Jews went, and *bel.*on him
16.27.fath.loveth you,becauſe ye have *believed*
17.8. they have *believ.* that thou didſt ſend me
20.8.that other diſcip and he ſaw, and *believed*
29.becauſe thou haſt ſeen me, thou haſt *bel.*
bleſſed, that have not ſeen, and yet *believed*
*Act.*2.44.all that *believed* were together
4.4.many of them which heard the word,*belie.*
32.multit.of them that *believed* were of one
8.12.when they *believed* Philip, preaching
13.then Sim.*believed* alſo,and was baptized
10.45.of the circumc. which *believ.* were aſto.
11.17.gave them the like gift as to us who *bel.*
21.a great number *believ.* and turned to the
13.12.then the deputy *believ.* being aſtoniſhed
48.as were ordained to eternall life *believed*
14.1.multit. both of Jews and Greeks *believed*
23.cōmen.them to the L.on whom they *be.*
15.5. certain of the ſect of the Phar. which *bel.*
16.1. Timothy's mother,a Jeweſſe, & *believed*
17.4. ſome of them that *bel.* & conſorted with
34.certain clave to him, and *believed*
18.8.chiefe ruler of the Synagogue *believed*
27.helped them much,which had *believed*
19.2.received the holy Ghoſt ſince ye *believed*
22.19.I beat in every Syna.them that *believed*
27.11.Centurion *believed* the Maſt.of the ſhip
28.24.ſome *believed*, and ſome *believed* not
*Rom.*4.3.Abrah.*believed* God,and it was counted
*Gal.*3.6.and *Jam.*2.23
17.before him whom he *believed*
18.who againſt hope *believed* in hope
13.11.is our ſalvatiō nearer then when we *bel.*
1 *Cor.*3.5.but Miniſters by whom ye *believed*
15.2.unleſſe ye have *believed* in vain
11.ſo we preach, and ſo ye *believed*
*Gal.*2.16.even we have *believed* in Jeſus Chriſt
*Eph.*1.13.in whom,after ye *believed*, ye were ſeal.
2 *Theſ.*1.10.bec.our teſtim.among you was *belie.*
1 *Tim.*3.16.*believed* on in the world, received up
2 *Tim.*1.12.for I know whom I have *believed*
*Tit.*3.8.they which have *believed* in God be caref.
*Heb.*4.3.we which have *believed* do enter into reſt
1 *Joh.*4.16.we have *bel.*the love God hath to us

### *Many* Believed.

*John* 2.23.many *believed* in his name
4.39. many of the Samaritans *believed* on him
41.many moe *believed* becauſe of his own
7.31. many of the people *believ.* & ſaid,when
8.30.as he ſpake thoſe words,many *believed*
10.42.and many *believed* on him there
11.45.many of the Jews *believed* on him
12.42.among the chiefe rulers many *believed*
*Act.*9 42.all Joppa, and many *believed* in the L.
17.12.therefore many of them *believed* alſo
18.8.many of the Corinthians hearing,*believ.*
19.18.many that *believed*, came and confeſſed

### Believed *not*, or, *Not* believed.

*Gen.*45.26.heart fainted,for he *believed* them not
*Deu.*9.23.go up and poſſeſſe, & ye *believ.*him not
1 *Kin.*10.7.howbeit,I *believed* not the words til I
2 *Chron.*9 6
*Job* 29.24.if I laughed on them,they *belie.* it not
*Pſal.*78.22.becauſe they *believed* not in God
32.*believed* not for his wondrous works
106.24.they *believed* not his word
*Jer.*40.14.but Gedaliah *believed* them not
*Lam.*4.12.the inhabitants would not have *believ.*
*Mat.*21.32.John came, and ye *believed* him not
*Mar.*16.11.heard that he was alive, *believed* not
14.he upbraided them bec. they *believed* not
*Luk.*20.5.why then *believed* ye him not
24.11.word ſeemed as tales : they *believed* not
41.while they yet *believed* not for joy
*Joh.*3.18.hath not *believed* in the name of the ſon
6.64.he knew who they were which *believ.*not
10.25.I told you,and ye *believed* not
12.37.ſo many miracles,yet they *believed* not
*Acts* 9.26.*believed* not that he was a diſciple
17.5.the Jews which *bel.*not,moved with envy
19.9.when divers were hardened,and *belie.*not
28.24.ſome *believed*,and ſome *believed* not
*Rom.*10.14. on him in whom they have not *belie.*
11.30.as ye in time paſt have not *believed*
31.even ſo have theſe alſo now not *believed*
2 *Theſ.*2.12.might be damned who *believed* not
*Heb.*3.18.but to them that *believed* not
11.31.Rahab periſh.not with them that *be.*not
*Jude* 5. afterward deſtroyed them that *believ.* not

### Believers.

*Act.*5.14.*believ.*were the more added to the Chu.
1 *Tim.*4.12. be thou an enſample of the *believers*

### Believeſt.

*Luk.*1.20.becauſe thou *believeſt* not my words
*Joh.*1.50.ſaw thee under the fig-tree, *Believ.*thou
11.26 *Believeſt* thou this
14.10.*Believeſt* thou not that I am in the Fat.
*Act.*8.37.if thou *believeſt* with all thine heart
26.27.*Believ.*thou the Proph.I know thou *bel.*
*Jam.*2.19.thou *believeſt* there is one God

### Believeth.

*Job* 15.22.he *believeth* not he ſhall return out of
39.24.neither *believeth* he,it is the ſound of the
*Pro.*14.15.the ſimple *believeth* every word
*Iſa.*28.16.he that *believeth* ſhall not make haſte
*Mar.*9.23.all things poſſible to him that *believeth*
16.16 he that *believ.* and is baptiz. ſhal be ſa.
he that *believeth* not ſhall be damned
*Joh.*3.15.whoſo *bel.*on him ſhould not per. V.16
18.he that *believeth* on him is not condemn.
but he that *believ.*not is condemn.already
36. he that *believeth* on the Son hath everla.
he that *believeth* not the Son ſhall not ſee
5.24.*believeth* on him that ſent me, hath everl.
6.35.he that *believeth* on me ſhall never thirſt
40.he that ſeeth the Son,& *believ.*hath everl.
47. he that *believeth* on me,hath everlaſting
7.38.he that *believeth* on me, out of his belly
11.25. he that *bel.* in me, though he were dead
26 whoſo *believeth* in me ſhall never die
12.44.he that *believ.*on me,*bel.*not on me,but
46.whoſo *believ.* on me ſhould not abide in
14.12.that *believeth* on me,the works that I do
*Act.*10.43.who *believeth* in him ſhal receive rem.
*Rom.*1.16.power of God to every one that *believ.*
3.26.and the Juſtifier of him that *belie.*on Jeſ.
4.5.but to him that worketh not, but *believeth*
9.33.whoſo *believeth* on him, ſhall not be aſh.
Chap.10.11
10.4.Chr.the end of the law to ev.one that *bel.*
10. with the heart man *believ.*to righteouſ.
14.2.one *believeth* he may eat all things
1 *Cor.*7.12.if any brother hath a wife that *bel.* not
13.the womā that hath an husb.which *be.*n.
13.7.love *believeth* all things,hopeth all things
14.24.there come in one that *believeth* not
2 *Co.*6.15.what part hath he that *bel.*with an infi.
1 *Tim.*5.16.if any that *believeth* have widows
1 *Pet.*2 6.he that *believ* on him,ſhall not be conf.
1 *Joh.*5.1.whoſo *believeth* that Jeſus is the Chriſt
5.who is he that overcom.but he that *believ.*
10.he that *believeth* on the Son of God hath
that *believeth* not, hath made God
becauſe he *believeth* not the record that

### Believing.

*Mat.*21.22.prayer, *believing*,ye ſhall receive
*John* 20.27.be not faithleſſe, but *believing*
31.and that *believing*, ye might have life
*Act.*16.34.*believing* in God, with all his houſe
24.14.*believing* all things which are written
*Rom.*15.13.fil. you with all joy, and peace in *bel.*
1 *Tim.*6.2.and they that have *believing* maſters
1 *Pet.*1.8.yet *believing*,ye rejoyce with joy unſp.

### Belial.

*Deut.*13.13.certain men,childr.of *Belial*,are gon
*Judg.*19.22.cert.ſons of *Bel.*beſet the hou.round
20.13.deliv.us the men, the children of *Belial*
1 *Sam.*1.16.count not thine handm.a dau.of *Bel.*
2.12.the ſons of Eli were ſons of *Belial*
10.27.childr.of *Belial* ſaid,How ſhal this man
25.17.he is ſuch a ſon of *Belial*, that a man
25.let not my lord regard this man of *Belial*
30.22.then anſw.the men of *Bel.* of thoſe that
2 *Sam.*16.7.thou bloudy man,thou man of *Belial*
20.1.happened a man of *Belial*, Sheba ſon of
23.6. ſons of *Bel.* ſhal be all of them as thorns
1 *King.*21.10.ſet two ſons of *Belial* before him
13.there came in two men,children of *Beli.*
men of *Belial* witneſſed againſt Nabal
2 *Ch.*13.7.are gath.to Jerob. vain men,chi.of *Bel.*
2 *Cor.*6.15.what concord hath Chriſt with *Belial*

### Belief.

2 *Theſ.*2.13.through ſanctif.of the ſpirit,& *belief*

### Bell.

*Exod.*28.34.a gol.*bell*, & a pomegran. Ch.39.26

### Bels.

*Exod.*28.33.*bels* of gold betw.the pomegranats
Chap.39.25
*Zec.*14.20.upon the *bels* of the horſes holineſs to

### Bellow.

*Jer.*50.11. and *bellow* as buls

### Bellows.

*Jer.*6.29.the *bellows* are burnt, the lead is conſu.

### Belly.

*Gen.*3.14.upon thy *belly* ſhalt thou go
*Lev.*11.42.goeth upon the *belly* ſhall be an abom.
*Num.*5.21.thy thigh to rot, and thy *belly* to ſwell
22.to make thy *belly* ſwel,& thy thigh to rot
27.if defiled, her *belly* ſhall ſwell
25.8.man of Iſr. & the wom. through the *belly*
*Jud.* 3.21.took the dagg. & thruſt it into his *belly*
22.could not draw the dagg.out of his *belly*
1 *Kin.*7.20.had pomegran. over againſt the *belly*
*Job* 3.11.give up the gh.whē I came out of the *bel.*
15.2.and fill his *belly* with the Eaſt-winde
35.their *belly* prepareth deceit
20.15.God ſhall caſt them out of his *belly*
20.he ſhall not feel quietneſſe in his *belly*
23.when he is about to fill his *belly*, God
32.19.behold, my *belly* is as wine
40.16.his force is in the navel of his *belly*
*Pſa.*17.14.whoſe *belly* thou filleſt with thy hid tr.
22.10.thou art my God from my mothers *bel.*
31.9.eye is conſ.with grief,my ſoul & my *belly*
44.25.our *belly* cleaveth to the earth
*Pro.*13.25 but the *belly* of the wicked ſhall want
18.8.go down into the innerm. part of the *bel.*
Chap.26.22

20.a mans *belly* ſhall be ſatiſf. with the fruit
20.27.ſearching all the inward parts of the *bel.*
30.ſo do ſtripes the inward parts of the *belly*
*Cant.*5.14.his *belly* is as white as ivory
7.2.thy *belly* is like a heap of wheat
*Iſa.*46.3.which are born by me from the *belly*
*Jer.*1.5.bef.I formed thee in the *bel.*I knew thee
51.34.he hath filled his *belly* with my delicates
*Ezek.*3 3.cauſe thy *belly* to eat,and fill thy bowels
*Dan.*2.32.his *belly* and his thighes of braſſe
*Jonah* 1.17.Jonah was in the *belly* of the fiſh
2.1.Jona.praied to the L.out of the fiſhes *belly*
2.out of the *belly* of hell cried I
*Hab.*3.16.when I heard, my *belly* trembled
*Mat.*12.40.three days & 3.nig.in the whales *belly*
15.17.enters in at the mouth,goes into the *bel.*
*Mar.*7.19.it entreth not into the heart,but *belly*
*Luke* 15.16.fain have filled his *belly* with husks
*Joh.*7.38.out of his *belly* ſhal flow rivers of water
*Rom.*16.18 ſerve not our Lo. but their own *belly*
1 *Cor.*6.13. meats for the *belly*, & *belly* for meats
*Phil.*3.19.whoſe god is their *belly*
*Rev.*10.9.eat it up,it ſhall make thy *belly* bitter
10.as ſoon as I had eaten it, my *belly* was

**Bellies.**

*Tit.*1.12.Cretians are evill beaſts, ſlow *bellies*

**Belong.**

*Gen.*40.8.do not interpretations *belong* to God
*Lev.*27.24.in Jubilee return to whom it did *belon.*
*Num.*1.50.Lev.over the tab.& all that *belong* to it
*Deut.*29.29.ſecret things *belong* to God
things revealed *belong* to us
*Pſal.*47.9.ſhields of the earth *belong* to God
68.20.to God the Lo.*belong* iſſues from death
*Pro.*24.23.theſe things alſo *belong* to the wiſe
*Dan.*9.9. to the Lord *belong* mercies & forgiven.
*Mark* 9.41.becauſe ye *belong* to Chriſt
*Luk.*19.42.the things which *belong* unto thy peace
1 *Cor.*7.32.careth for the things that *bel.* to the L.

**Belonged. Belongeſt.**

*Joſ.*17.8. Tapp.on bord.of Manaſ.*belong.*to Eph.
1 *Sam.*21.7. Doeg, chiefeſt herdm. that *belong.*to
30.13.to whom *belongeſt* thou ,and whence art
1 *Kin.*1.8 mighty men which *belonged* to David
1 *Chr.*2.23.ſixty cities *belonged* to the ſons of Ma.
13.6.Dav.went to Kiriath-jea.which *be.*to Ju.
2 *Chr.*26.23.bur.him in the field that *bel.*to the K.
*Eſt.*1.9.Vaſh.made a fea.in the ho.that *bel.*to the
2.9. he ſpeedily gave her ſuch things as *belong.*
*Luk.*23.7.aſſoon as he knew he *belong.* to Herods

**Belongeth.**

*Num.*8.24.this is it that *belongeth* to the Levites
*Deut.*32.35.to me *belongeth* vengeance & recom.
*Jud.*19.14.were by Gibeah,which *belon.* to Ben.
20.4.I came into Gib.which *belongeth* to Ben.
1 *Sam.*17.1. Phili. gath.to Shochoh which *belon.*
30.14.an invaſion on the coaſt that *bel.*to Jud.
1 *Ki.*15.27.ſmote Nad.at Gib which *bel.*to Phil.
17.9.get thee to Zareph.which *belon.*to Zidon
19.3.to Beerſheba, which *belongeth* to Judah
2 *Kin.*14.11.at Bethſhemeſh,which *belon.* to Jud.
2 *Chron.*25.21
*Ezra* 10.4.for this matter *belongeth* to thee
*Pſal.*3.8.ſalvation *belongeth* to the Lord
62.11.that power *belongeth* unto God
12.unto thee O Lord *belongeth* mercy
94.1.O God,to whom vengeance *belongeth*
*Dan.*9.7.O Lord,righteouſneſſe *belongeth* to thee
8.to us *belongeth* confuſion of face
*Heb.*5.14.ſtrong meat *belongeth* to them that are
10.30.vengeance *belongeth* to me, Ile recomp.

**Belonging.**

*Num.*7.9 ſervice of the ſanct.*belong.*to the ſons of
*Ruth* 2.3.on part of a field *belonging* to Boaz
1 *Sam.*6.18.mice accord.to the cities *belonging* to
*Pro.*26.17. medleth with ſtrife not *belong.* to him
*Lu.*9.10.went into a deſart *belonging* to Bethſaida

**Beloved.**

*Deut.*21.15.two wives,the one *beloved*,the other
born him child. both *beloved* & hated
16.he may not make the ſon of the *belo.* firſt
33.12.*beloved* of the L.ſhall dwell in ſafety by
*Neh.*13.26.who was *beloved* of his God
*Pſalm* 60.5.that thy *beloved* may be delivered
*Pſal.*108.6
127.2.for ſo he giveth his *beloved* ſleep
*Pro.*4.3.only *beloved* in the ſight of my mother
*Cant.*5.1.yea, drink abundantly, O *beloved*
9.what is thy *beloved* more then another *bel.*
Verſe 9
6.1.whither is thy *belov.*gone? whith.thy *belov.*
8.5.who is this leaning upon her *beloved*
*Dan.*9.23.for thou art greatly *beloved*
10.11.O Daniel,a man greatly *beloved*,under.
Verſe 19
*Hoſ.*3.1. yet love a woman *beloved* of her friend
9.16.I will ſlay the *beloved* fruit of their womb
*Act.*15.25.with our *beloved* Barnabas and Paul
*Rom.*1.7.to all that be in Rome,*beloved* of God
9.25.and her *beloved*,which was not *beloved*
11.28.they are *beloved* for the fathers ſake
16.12.ſalute the *beloved* Perſis
*Eph.*1.6.hath made us accepted in the *Beloved*
6.21.Tychicus a *beloved* broth.ſhal make kno.
*Col.*4.7
*Col.*3.12.as the elect of God, holy and *beloved*
4.9.with Oneſi.a faithful and *beloved* brother
14.Luke the *beloved* Phyſician,& Demas gr.
1 *Theſ.*1.4.knowing,*beloved*, your election of G.
2 *Theſ.*2.13. bound to give thanks for you,*belo.*of
1 *Tim.*6.2.do them ſerv becauſe faithf.& *beloved*
*Philem.*2.to our *beloved* Apphia,and Archippus
16.but above a ſervant,a brother *beloved*
*Heb.*6.9.*beloved*, we are perſwaded better things
1 *Pet.*4.12.*Belov.* think it not ſtrange con.the fi.
2 *Pet.*3.1.this ſecond Epiſtle,*beloved*,I now write
8.but *beloved*,be not ignorant of this one
14.*beloved*,ſeeing ye look for ſuch things
15.even as our *beloved* brother Paul alſo
17.*beloved*,ſeeing ye know theſe things bef.
1 *Joh.*3.2.*beloved*,now are we the ſons of God
21.*beloved*,if our heart condemne us not
4 1.*beloved*,believe not every ſpirit, but try
7.*beloved*,let us love one another
11.*beloved*,if God ſo loved us,we ought alſo
3 *Joh.*2.*beloved*,I wiſh above all things, that thou
5.*beloved*,thou doſt faithfully,whatſoever
11.*beloved*,follow not that which is evill
*Jude* 3.*beloved*,when I gave all diligence to write
17.*beloved*,rememb. ye the words that were
20. but ye *belov.* building up your ſelves in
*Rev.*20.9.and they compaſſed the *beloved* city

*Dearly* **beloved.** See in **Dearly.**

*My* **Beloved.**

*Cant.*1.14.my *beloved* is to me a cluſter of camph.
16.behold,thou art fair,my *beloved*
2.3.ſo is my *beloved* among the ſons of
8.the voice of my *beloved*,behold he cometh
9.my *beloved* is like a Roe or young Hart
10.my *belov.*ſpake,& ſaid,Riſe up my love
16.my *beloved* is mine, and I am his
17.turn my *beloved* , and be like a Roe
4 16.let my *beloved* come into his garden
5.2.it is the voice of my *beloved* that knocketh
4.my *beloved* put in his hand by the hole
5.I roſe up to open to my *beloved*
6.I opened to my *beloved*, but my *belov.*had
8.if ye find my *beloved*, Tell him,I am ſick
10.my *beloved* is white and ruddie
16.this is my *beloved*,and this is my friend
6.2.my *beloved* is gone down into his garden
3.I am my *beloved's*,and my *beloved* is mine
7.9.roof of thy mou.like beſt wine for my *belo.*
10.I am my *beloved's*,& his deſire is towar.
11.come,my *beloved*,let us go forth into the
13.which I have laid up for thee, O my *bel.*
8.14.make haſt,my *beloved*,& be like to a Roe
*Iſa.*5.1.a ſong of my *beloved* touching his vineya.
*Jer.*11.15. what hath my *beloved* to do in my ho.
*Mat.*3.17.this is my *beloved* Son in whom I am
Chap.17.5.& *Mar.*1.11.& *Lu.*3.22
& 2 *Pet.*1.17
12.18. behold my *beloved*,in whom my ſoul is
*Mark* 9.7.this is my *beloved* Son, hear him
*Luke* 9.55
*Luke* 20.13.Ile ſend my *beloved* Son
*Rom.*16.8.greet Amplias,my *beloved* in the Lord
9.ſalute Stachys, my *beloved*
1 *Cor.*4.14.but as my *beloved* ſons I warn you
17.I ſent to you Timothy my *beloved* ſon
10.14.my *beloved*, flee from idolatry
15.58.my *beloved* brethren, be ye ſtedfaſt
*Phil.*2.12.my *beloved*,as ye have always obeyed
*Jam.*1.16.do not erre,my *beloved* brethren
19.my *beloved* brethren, let every man be
2.5.hearken ,my *beloved* brethren, hath not G.
See further in **Wel-beloved**

**Belſhazzar.**

*Dan.*5.1.*Belſhazzar* the King made a great feaſt
2.*Belſhaz.*while he taſted the wine, com. to
9.then was king *Belſhazzar* greatly troubled
22.thou,O *Belſhaz.*haſt not hum. thy heart
29.then command.*Belſha.*& cloathed Dan.
30.in that night was *Belſhazzar* ſlain
7.1.in the firſt year of *Belſha.*Dā.had a dream
8.1.in the third year of *Belſhazzar*,a viſi.appe.

**Belteſhazzar.**

*Dan.*1.7.to Dan.he gave the name of *Belteſhazz.*
2.26.K.ſaid to Dan.whoſe name was *Belteſh.*
4.8.Dan.came in, whoſe name was *Belteſhaz.*
9.O *Belteſhaz.*maſter of magicians,becauſe
18.now,thou O *Belteſha.*declare the interp.
19.Dan.whoſe name was *Belteſh.* was aſto.
*Belt.*Let not the dream,nor interp. trou.
*Belt.*anſ.My lord,the dr. be to them that
5.12.when the K.named *Belteſh.*now let Dan.
10.1. revealed to Dan. whoſe name was *Belte.*

**Belyed.**

*Jer.*5.12.have *belyed* the Lo. and ſaid, it is not he

**Bemoan. Bemoaned.**

*Job* 42.11.they *bemoaned* him, & comforted him
*Jer.*15.5.or who ſhall *bemoan* thee
16.5. neither go to lament, nor *bemoan* them
22.10.weep not for the dead,nor *bemoan* him
48.17.all ye that are about him,*bemoan* him
*Nahum* 3.7.Nineveh is waſte,who will *bemoan*

**Bemoaning.**

*Jer.*31.18.I have heard Ephraim *bemoaning* himſ.

**Ben.**

1 *Chr.*15.18.breth.of the ſecond degree Zac. *Ben*

**Benaiah.**

2 *Sam.*8.18.*Benaiah* ſon of Jehoiada was over the
Chap.20.23. & 1 *Chr.*18.17
23.23.*Benai.* ſon of a valiant man of Kabzeel
1 *Chro.*11.22
22.theſe things did *Benaiah*,and had the
1 *Chron.*11.24
30.*Benaiah* the Pirathonite. 1 *Chr.*11.31
1 *Kin.*1.8.but Zadok,*Benaiah*, Nathan were not
10.but Nathan & *Bena* & Sol.called he not
Verſe 26
32.call me Zadok and *Benaiah*
36.*Benaiah* anſw.the King,and ſaid,Amen
38.Zad.& *Ben.*went, & cauſed Solo. to ride
44.the K.hath ſent with him Zad.& *Benaiah*
2.25.King ſent by the hand of *Benai*,& he fell
29.Sol.ſent *Bena.*ſaying,Go fall upon Joab
30.*Ben.*came to the taber.of the L.& ſaid to
*Benaiah* brought the King word again
34.*Benaiah* went up, and fell upon him
35.the King put *Benaiah* in his room
46.K.command.*Ben.*who fell upon Shimei
4.4.*Benaiah* ſon of Jehojadah was over the hoſt
1 *Chro.*4.36.Adiel, *Benaiah*,ſons of Simeon
15.18.brethr.of ſecond degree,Eliab,*Benaiah*
20.Eliab & *Benai.*with Pſalter.on Alamoth
Chap.16.5
24.*Benaiah* and Eliezer the Prieſts did blow
Chap.16.6
27.5.third Capt.for the third moneth was *Ben.*
6.this is that *Benaiah* who was mighty
14.the 11th.Capt.for 11th.moneth was *Be.*
34.after Ahitoph.was Jehojada ſon of *Ben.*
2 *Chr.*20.14 on Jahaziel ſon of *Ben.*came the ſpi.
31.13.Mahath and *Benaiah* were overſeers
*Ezra* 10.25.of the ſons of Paroſh,Malchijah,*Be.*
30.of the ſons of Pahath, Moab, *Benaiah*
35.of the ſons of Bani,*Benaiah*, Bedaiah
43.of the ſons of Nebo,Joel, *Benaiah*
*Eze.*11.1.amōg whom I ſaw Pelatiah ſon of *Be.*
13.when I prophecied,Pela.ſon of *Ben.* died

**Ben-ammi.**

*Gē.*19.38.yonger bare a ſon,called his na.*Ben-ā.*

**Benches.**

*Eze.*27.6.Aſhurites have made thy *benches* of Iv.

**Bend.**

*Pſal.*11.2.for lo, the wicked *bend* their bow
64.3. who *bend* their bows to ſhoot their arro.
*Jer.*9.3 *bend*

*Jer.*9.3.*bend* their tongue like a bow for lies
46.9. & the Lyd. that handle & *bend* the bow
50.14.all ye that *bend* the bow ſhoot at her
29. all ye that *bend* the bow encamp aga. it
51.14.ag.him that bendeth, let the archer *ben.*
*Ezek.*17.7.this vine did *bend* her roots towards

**Bendeth, Bending.**

*Pſa.*58.7.when he *bendeth* his bow to ſhoot his ar.
*Iſa.*60. 14.them that affl.thee ſhall come *bending*
*Jer.*51.3.ag.him that *bendeth*, let the archer bend

**Beneath.**

*Gen.*35.8.Deborah was buried *beneath* Bethel
*Exod.*20.4.or that is in the earth *beneath*,or in
*Deut.*5.8
26.24.they ſhall be coupled together *beneath*
Chap.36.29
27.5. put it under compaſs of the altar *beneath*
28.33.*beneath* upon the hem make pomegran.
32.19.and he brake them *beneath* the mount.
38.4.grate und. the compaſs of the alt.*beneath*
*Deu.*4.18.nor the likeneſs of any fiſh in wat.*ben.*
39.upon the earth *beneath*,there is none elſe
28.13. thou ſhalt be above only,& not *beneath*
33.13.and for the deep that coucheth *beneath*
*Ioſ.*2.11. God in heaven above,& in earth *bene.*
1 *Kings* 8.23
*Iudg.*7.8.hoſt of Midian was *beneath* in the vally
1*Ki.*4.12.Bethſhean,which is by Zartan.*ben.*Je.
7.29.*beneath* lions and oxen were additions
*Iob* 18.16. his roots ſhall be dryed up *beneath*
*Pro.*15.24.that he may depart from hell *beneath*
*Iſa.*14. 9. hell from *beneath* is moved for thee
51.6. look upon the earth *beneath*
*Ier.*31.37.if foundat.can be ſearched out *beneath*
*Amos* 2. 9. yet I deſtroyed his roots from *beneath*
*Mark* 14.66.as Peter was *beneath* in the palace
*Iohn* 8.23. ye are from *beneath*,I am from above
*Acts* 2.19. Ile ſhew you ſigns in the earth *beneath*

**Bene-berak.**

*Ioſ.*19.45.coaſt of Dans inhe.was Jehud,*Bene-b.*

**Benefactors.**

*Luke* 22.25.they that exerciſe auth.are called *be.*

**Benefit, Benefits.**

2 *Chr.*32.25.Hez.rendred not ac.to the *benef.*do.
*Pſal.*68.19.who daily loadeth us with *benefits*
103.2.and forget not all his *benefits*
116.12.what ſhall I render for all his *benefits*
2 *Cor.*1.15.that you might have a ſecond *benefit*
1*Tim.*6.2.faithf.& beloved, partakers of the *ben.*
*Philem.*14.that thy *benefit* ſhould not be of neceſ.

**Benefit.**

*Ier.*18.10.rep.of the good wherew.I would *benef.*

**Benejaakam.**

*Nū.*33.31.dep. from Moſeroth,pitched in *Benej.*
32.from *Benejaakam*,encam.in Horhagidg.

**Benevolence.**

1 *Cor.*7.3. give to the wife due *benevolence*, & the

**Benhadad.**

1*Kin.*15.18.Aſa ſent them to *Benhad.*ſon of Ta.
2 *Chron.*16.2
20.*Benhad.* hearkened to King Aſa, & ſent
2 *Chron.*16.4
20.1.*Benhad.*gathered all his hoſt, & 32 kings
2.thus ſaith *Benhad.* Thy ſilver & thy gold
5.thus ſpeaketh *Benhadad*,Although I have
9. he ſaid to the meſſeng.of *Benha.*Tell my
10.*Benhadad* ſent & ſaid,The gods do ſo to
12.when *Benhadad* heard this meſſage,as he
16.*Benhadad* was drinking himſelf drunk
17.*Benhad.* ſent out,& they told him,There
20.*Benhad.*eſcaped on a horſe with horſem.
26.at return of the yeer *Benhad.* numbr. the
30.*Benhadad* fled,and came into the city
32. thy ſerv. *Benhadad* ſaith, I pray thee, let
33.thy brother *Benhad.* Then *Benhad.*came
34.*Benh.*ſaid,The cities my father took Ile
2 *Kin.*6.24.*Benhad.*gathered his hoſt, & beſieged
8.7.Eliſha came to Damaſcus, *Benha.*was ſick
9.thy ſon *Benhadad* hath ſent me to thee
13.3. & delivered Iſrael into the hand of *Ben.*
24. Hazael died,& *Benhad.* his ſon reigned
25.Jehoaſh took out of the hand of *Benhad.*
*Jer.*49.27.it ſhal conſume the palaces of *Benhad.*
*Amos* 1.4

**Benhail.**

2 *Chro.*17.7.Jehoſhaphat ſent *Benhail* to teach

**Benhanan**

1 *Chr.*4.20.ſons of Simeon were *Benhanan*, Til.

**Benjamin**

*Gen.*35.18.but his father called him *Benjamin*
24.ſons of Rachel,Joſeph and *Benjamin*
Chap.46.19
42.4.*Benjamin* Joſephs brother Jacob ſent not
36.and ye will take *Benjamin* alſo
43.14.ſend away your other brother,& *Benja.*
15.took *Benjam.*roſe up,and went to Egypt
16.when Joſeph ſaw *Benjamin* with them
Verſe 29
34.but *Benjam.* meſſe was 5. times as much
44.12.cup was found in *Benjamins* ſack
45.12.eyes of my brother *Benjam.*that it is my
14.bro.*Benjam.*neck and wept,& *Benja* we.
22.*Benjamin* he gave 300.pieces of ſilver
46.21.ſons of *Benjamin* Bela 1 *Chr* 7.6.
& Chap.8.1
49.27.*Benjamin* ſhall ravine like a wolfe
*Exod.*1.3 Iſſachar,Zebulun,and *Benjamin*
1 *Chr.*2.2
*Num.*1.21.of *Benjamin*,Abidan,ſon of Gideoni
Chap.2.22
26.38.ſons of *Benjamin* after their families
41.theſe are the ſons of *Benjamin*,45600
*Deu.*27.12.theſe ſtand to bleſſe,Sim.Lev.Joſ.*Be.*
33.12.of *Benj.*he ſaid,the beloved of the Lord
*Iud.*5.14.after thee,*Benjamin* among the people
19.14.they were by Gib.which belong.to *Ben.*
20.4.I came to Gibeah that belongeth to *Benj.*
10.may do when they come to Gib.of *Benj.*
17.of Iſr.beſide *Benj.*were numbr. 400000
20.men of Iſr.went out to batt.againſt *Ben.*
25.*Benja.*went forth ag.them the ſecond day
35.and the L. ſmote *Benjamin* before Iſrael
39.*Ben.*began to ſmite of Iſr.about 30.perſ.
41.the men of *Benjamin* were amazed
44.there fell of *Benjamin* 18000.
46.all that fell of *Benjamin* were 15000
21.1.not any of us give his daugh.to *Benjamin*
6.childr.of Iſrael repented them for *Benjam.*
Ver.15
14.*Benja.*came againe,at that time they gave
16.ſeeing the wom.are deſtroied out of *Ben.*
17.an inher.for them that are eſcap. of *Benj.*
18.curſed be hee that giveth a wife to *Benja.*
1 *Sam.*4.12.there ran a man of *Benjam.*out of the
9.1.a man of *Benjamin*,whoſe name was Kiſh
10.2.by Rachels ſepul.in the border of *Benjam.*
13.2.1000.were with Jonath.in Gib.of *Benj.*
15.Sam.gate up from Gilgal,to Gib.of *Ben.*
16.Saul & Jon.abode in Gibeah of *Benjam.*
14.16.watchmen of Saul in Gib.of *Benj.* look
2 *Sam.*2.9.made Iſhb.K.over Eph.*Benja.*and Iſr.
15.there aroſe by number 12.of *Benjamin*
31.ſerv.of David had ſmitten of *Benja.* 360
3.19.Abner ſpake in the ears of *Benjamin*, and
that ſeemed good to the whole hou. of *Ben.*
4.2.for Beeroth alſo was reckoned to *Benjamin*
19.17.there were 1000.men of *Benja.*with him
21.14.bones of Saul & Jo.they buried in *Benj.*
1 *Kin.*4. 18.Shimei the ſon of Elah in *Benjamin*
15.22.Aſa built with them Geba of *Benjamin*
1 *Chr.*7.10.ſons of Bilhan,Jehuſh,and *Benjamin*
8.40.all theſe are of the ſons *Benjamin*
9.7.ſons of *Benjamin* Shall.ſon of Meſhullam
*Neh.*11.7
12.2.to Dav.to Zik.of Sauls breth.of *Benjam.*
21.6.Levi and *Benjam.*counted hee not amon.
27.21.over.*Benjamin*,Jaaſiel ſon of Abner
2 *Chr.*17.17.of *Benj.*Eliada,a mighty man of va.
34.32.cauſed all preſ.in Jeruſ.& *Benj.*to ſtand
*Ezr.*10.32.of the ſons of Harim.*Benjam.*Malluch
*Neh.*3.23.after him repaired *Benjam.*and Haſhub
*Pſal.*68.27.there is little *Benjam.*with there ruler
80.2.bef. Eph.& *Ben.*and Manaſſ.ſtirre up thy
*Jer.*20.2.Jer.in the ſtocks in the high gate of *Ben.*
32.8.field in Anathoth,in the country of *Benj.*
37.13.when he was in the gate of *Benja.*Irijah
38.7.the K. then ſitting in the gate of *Benjam.*
*Ezek.*48.23.from eaſt ſide to weſt ſi. *Be.* a portion
24.by the border of *Benja.*Simeon a portion
32.one gate of Joſeph,one gate of *Benjamin*
*Hoſ.*5.8.cry aloud at Bethaven after thee O *Benj.*
*Obad.*19.and *Benjamin* ſhall poſſeſſe Gilead
*Zech.*14.10.land ſhall be inhabited from *Be.* gate

*Children of* **Benjamin**, See it in
**Children.**

**Benjamin** joyned with *Judah.*

*Jud.*10.9.Am.paſſed over,to fight ag.Jud.& *Ben.*
1 *Ki.*12.23.ſpeak to all the houſe of Jud.& *Benj.*
2 *Chron.*11.3
1 *Chr.*12.16.there came of *Ben.*& Jud.to the hold
2 *Chr.*11.1.Rehob.gathr.of Jud.& *Benja.*180000
10.Rehob.built in Jud and *Ben.*fenced cities
12.having Judah and *Benjamin* on his ſide
23.diſperſ. his child.throughout Jud & *Ben.*
14.8.an army that bare ſpears of Jud.and *Ben.*
15.2.hear ye me,Aſa,and all Judah and *Benja.*
8.put away the idols out of Judah and *Benja.*
9.he gathered all Judah and *Benjamin* at Jer.
25.5.Amaz.made Capt.throughout Ju.and *B.*
31.1.threw down alt.throughout Ju.and *Benja.*
34.9.deliv.the money gath.out of Jud. and *Be.*
*Ezr.*1.5.roſe up the chief fathers of Jud.and *Ben.*
4.1.when the adverſaries of Jud.and *Ben.*heard
10.9.all the men of Jud.& *Ben.*gathr. to Jeruſ.
*Neh.*11.4.at Jeruſ.dwelt certain of Jud.and *Benj.*
36.of Levit.were diviſions in Jud.and *Benj.*
12.34.after them went Judah and *Benjamin*
*Eze.*48.22.between bord.of Jud.& *Be.*ſhal be for

*Land of* **Benjamin.**

*Jud.*21.21.his wife,and goe into the land of *Ben.*
1 *Sam.*9.16.ſend the a man out of thee la.of *Benj.*
2 *Chr.*15.8.put away the idols out of the l.of *Benj.*
*Jer.*1.1.of the Prieſts in Anath.in the lād of *Benj.*
17.26.come from the land of *Benj* bring.offer.
32.44.take witneſſes in the land *Benjamin*
33.13.in the land of *Benj.*ſhall flocks paſſe ag.
37.12.Jer.went forth,to go into the la.of *Benj.*

*Tribe of* **Benjamin.**

*Num.*1.37.were numb.of the tribe of *Ben.*35400
2.22. then the tribe of *Ben.* & the Cap.Abidan
10.24.over the hoſt of the trib.of *Ben.* Abidan
13.9.of the tribe of *Benja.* Palti ſon of Raphu
34.21.of the tribe of *Ben.*Elidad ſō of Chiſleu
*Joſ.*18.11.lot of the tribe of *Ben.*came up accord.
21.cities of the tribe of *Ben.*Jeric.Beth-hog.
21.4.out of the tribe of Sim.and *Ben.*13.cities
1 *Chr.*6.65
17.out of the tribe of *Benjam.*Gibeon,Geba
1 *Chr.*6.60
*Judg.*20.12.ſent to the tribe of *Ben.*ſaying, What
1 *Sam.*9.21.the leaſt of the famil.of the tr.of *Be.*
10.20.the tribe of *Benjamin* was taken
21.when he had cauſed the tr.of *Be.*to come
1 *Kin.*12.21.Rehob.aſſem.Jud.with the tr.of *Be.*
*Act.*13.21.Saul,a man of the tribe of *Benjamin*
*Rom.*11.1.I am an Iſraelite,of the tribe of *Benja.*
*Phil.*3.5
*Rev.*7.8.of the tribe of *Benjamin* ſealed 12000

**Benjamite**

*Judg.*3.15.a deliverer,Ehud ſon of Gera,a *Benja.*
1 *Sam.*9 1.Kiſh,ſon of Aphia,a *Benjamite*
21.and Saul ſaid,Am not I a *Benjamite*
2 *Sam.*16.11.how much more now may this *Ben.*
19.16.Shimei,a *Benja.*haſted,and came down
20.1.Sheba ſon of Bichri,a *Benjamite*
1 *Kin.*2.8.thou haſt with thee a *Benjam.*who curſ.
*Eſth.*2.5.Mordecai ſon of Kiſh,a *Benjamite*

**Benjamites**

*Judg.*19.16.the men of the place were *Benjamites*
20.35.Iſr.deſtroyed that day of *Benja.* 25100
36.the men of Iſr.gave place to the *Benjami.*
40.the *Benjamites* looked behind them,and
43.thus they incloſed the *Benjamites* round
1*Sam.*9.4.paſſed thorow the land of the *Benjami.*
22.7.heare now ye *Benjamites*,Will the ſon
1 *Chr.*27.12.ninth Capt.Abiezer,of the *Benjami.*

**Beninu.**

*Neh.*10.13.Hodijah,Bani,*Beninu* ſealed

**Bennui.**

*Ezra* 10.38.of the ſons of Bani,*Bennui*,Shimei

**Beno.**

1 *Chr.*24. 26. the ſonnes of Jaaziah, *Beno*
Verſe 27.

**Benoni.**

*Gen.*35.18.departing,ſhe called his name *Benoni*

**Benzoheth.**

1 *Chr.*4.20 ſons of Iſhi,Zoheth,and *Benzoheth*

**Bent.**

*Pſal.*7.12.he hath *bent* his bow, & made it ready
37.14.have *bent* their bow to caſt down the po.
*Iſa.*5.28.their arrows ſharp,& all their bows *bent*
21.15.they fled from the *bent* bow
*Lam.*2.4.he hath *bent* his bow like an enemy
3.12.he hath *bent* his bow,& ſet me as a mark
*Hoſ.*11.7 my people are *bent* to backſliding
*Zech.*9.13.when I have *bent* Judah for me

**Beon.**

*Num.*32.3.Nebo and *Beon* is a land for cattell

**Beor.**

*Gen.*26.32.Bela ſon of *Beor* reigned in Edom
1 *Chron.*1.43.
*Num.*22.5.ſent meſſengers to Balaam ſon of *Beor*
24.3.Balaam the ſon of *Beor* hath ſaid it, and
Verſe 15.
31.8.Balaam the ſon of *Beor* they ſlew with the
*Joſ.*13.22.
*Deut.*23.4.hired thee againſt Balaam ſon of *Beor*
*Joſ.*24.9.ſent to call Balaam ſon of *Beor* to curſe
*Mic.*6.5.rememb.what Balaam ſon of *Beor* anſ.

**Bera.**

*Gen.*14.2.made war with *Bera* King of Sodom

**Beraiah.**

1*Chr.*8.21.of Benja. Adaiah,*Beraiah*, ſons of Sh.

**Berachah.**

1 *Chro.*12.3.*Berachah* came to David to Ziklag
2 *Chro.*20.26.aſſembled in the valley of *Berachah*
therefore called the valley of *Berachah*

**Berachiah.**

1*Chr.*6.39.Aſaph ſon of *Berachiah*,ſon of Shimea

**Berea.**

*Act.*17.10.ſent by night Paul and Silas to *Berea*
13.Jews at Theſſal.heard Paul pre.at *Berea*
20.4.accompanied him to Aſia Sopater of *Be.*

**Bereave.**

*Eccleſ.*4.8 and *bereave* my ſoul of good
*Jer.*15.7.Ile *bereave* them of children
*Eze.*5.17.Ile ſend evil beaſts,and they ſhall *ber.*
36.12.thou ſhalt no more henceforth *bereave*
14.neither *bereave* thy nations any more
*Hoſ.*9.12.though they bring up childr.Ile *bereave*

**Bereaved.**

*Gen.*42.36 me ye have *bereaved* of my children
43.14.if I be *bereaved*, I am *bereaved*
*Jer.*18.21.let their wives be *bereaved* of their ch.
*Eze.*36.13.thou land devoureſt men,& haſt *ber.*
*Hoſ.*13.8.Ile meet them as a bear *bereaved*

**Bereaveth.**

*Lam.*1.20.abroad,the ſword *bereaveth* at home

**Berechiah.**

1*Chro.*3.20.Hazubah, Ohel,*Beacchiah*,of Zerub.
9.16.*Berechiah*,ſon of Aſa, ſon of Elkanah
15.23.*Berechiah*,Elkanah were door-keepers
2 *Chr.*28.12. heads of Ephraim Azariah, *Berech.*
*Neh.*3.4.next repaired Meſhullam ſon of *Berech.*
Verſe 30.
6.18.had taken the daughter of the ſon of *Ber.*

**Bered.**

*Gen.*16.14.behold,it is between Cadeſh & *Bered*

**Bered.**

1 *Chr.*7.20.ſons of Ephraim,Shuthelah, & *Bered*

**Beri.**

1 *Chro.*7.36.ſons of Zophath,Shual,*Beri*

**Beriah. Berites.**

*Gen.*46.17.ſons of Aſher *Beriah*, ſons of *Beriah*
1 *Chr* 7.30,31.
*Num.*26.44.of *Beriah* the family of the *Beriites*
45.of the ſons of *Beriah*,Heber Heberites
1*Ch.*7.23.*Beriah*,becau.it went evil with his ho.
8.13.*Beriah*,Shema,heads of the inhab. of Aj.
16.Ipſah,Johah,ſons of *Beriah*
23.10.ſons of Shimei, Jeuſh, *Beriah*
11.but Jeuſh and *Beriah* had not many ſons

**Berill.**

*Exod.*28.20.fourth row a *Beril*, Onix, Jaſper
Ch.39.13.
*Cant.*5.14.his hands are as gold rings ſet with *Be.*
*Ezek.*1.16.wheels was like the colour of *Berill*
Chap.10.9
28.13.every precious ſtone thy cover.the *Beril*
*Dan.*10.6 his body alſo was like the *Berill*
*Rev.*21.20.the eighth foundation a *Beril*

**Berites.**

2 *Sam.*20.14.Sheba went to Abel, & all the *Ber.*

**Berith.**

*Jud.*9.46.an hold of the houſe of their god *Berith*

**Bernice.**

*Act.*25.13.Ki.Agrippa & *Bernice* came to Ceſ.
23.when Agrippa and *Bern.* came in pomp
26.30.K.roſe up,and the Governor,and *Bern.*

**Berodach=Baladan.**

2*Kin.*20.12.*Bero.Bal.*ſent letters & preſ.to Hez.

**Berothath.**

*Eze.*47.16.on the North-ſide Hamath, *Berotha.*

**Berothai.**

2 *Sam.*6.8.from Betah,*Berothai*,cities of Hadad.

**Berothite.** See **Beerothite.**

**Berries.**

*Iſa.*17.6.two or 3.*berries* in the top of the upper.
*Jam.*3.12.can a fig-tree bear olive *berries*

**Besai.**

*Ezr.*2.49.childr. of *Beſai* went up out of captiv.
*Neh.*7.52.

**Beseech.**

*Exo.*3.18.let us go, we *beſeech* thee 3.daies jour.
33.18.I *beſeech* thee, ſhew me thy glory
*Num.*12.11.Alas,my Lord,I *beſeech* thee,lay not
13.heal her now, O Lord, I *beſeech* thee
14.17.now I *beſ.*thee,let the power of my lord
19.pardon,I *beſ.*thee,the iniquity of this
1 *Sam.*23.11.O L. G.of Iſr.I *beſeech* thee tel thy
2 *Sam.*13.24.let the K.I *beſeech* thee,go with thy
16.4. Ziba ſaid,I humbly *beſe.*thee I may find
24.10.now I *beſee.*thee,take away the iniquity
1 *Chron.*21.8
2 *Kin.*19.19.I *beſeech* thee ſave us out of his hand
20.3.I *beſeech* thee, remember how I have
*Iſa.*38.3.
2 *Chr.*6.40.my God,let,I *beſeech* thee,thine eyes
*Neh.*1.5.Neh.faſted,prayed,& ſaid,I *beſeech* thee
8. rememb.I *beſee.*thee, the word that thou
11.I *beſee.* thee,let now thine ear be attent.
*Job* 10.9.rememb.I *beſ.*thee,that thou haſt made
42.4.Hear,I *beſeech*,and Ile ſpeak,Ile demand
*Pſal.*80.14.return,we *beſ.*O God of hoſts, look
116.4 O Lord,I *beſeech* thee,deliver my ſoul
118.25.ſave now,I *beſ.*O L.I *beſee.* thee, ſend
119.108.accept,I *beſe.*thee, the free-will offr.
*Iſa.*64.9.ſee,we *beſeech* thee,we are all thy people
*Jer.*38.4.we *beſ.*thee,let this man be put to death
20.obey,I *beſeech* thee,the voice of the Lord
42.2.let,we *beſeech* thee,our ſuppl.be accepted
*Dan.*1.12.prove thy ſerv.I *beſ.*thee, ten dayes
9.16.I *beſ.*thee,let thine ang.& fury be turned
*Amo.*7.2.O Lord G.forgive,I *beſ.*thee:by whom
5.ceaſe,I *beſe.*thee,by whom ſhall Jac.ariſe
*Jon.*1.14.we *beſ.*thee,O L.we *beſ.*thee,let us not
4.3.take, I *beſeech* thee, my life from mee
*Mal.*1.9.*beſee.*God that he wil be gracious to us
*Mar.*7.32.they *beſ.*him to put his hand upon him
*Luk.*8.28.I *beſeech* thee,torment me not
9.38 I *beſeech* thee, look upon my ſon
*Act* 21.39.I *beſee.* ſuffer me to ſpeak to the people
26.3.I *beſeech* thee to hear me patiently
*Rom.*12.1.I *beſe.*you brethr.by the mercies of G.
15.30.I *beſ.*for the L.Chriſts ſake ſtrive toge.
16.17.I *beſeech*,mark them which cauſe diviſi.
1*Cor.*1.10.I *beſ.*that you all ſpeak the ſame thing
4.16.I *beſeech* you, be ye followers of me
16.15.I *beſeech* you,ſubmit your ſelves to ſuch
2*Cor.*2.8.I *beſeech*,confirm your love toward him
5.20.as though God did *beſeech* you by us
6.1.*beſee.*you,that you receive not the grace of
10.1.I Paul my ſelf *beſeech* by the meeknes of
2.I *beſeech*,that I may not be bold when pr.
*Gal.*4.12.I *beſeech* you,be as I am
*Eph.*4.1.I,the priſ.of the L.*beſeech*, that ye walk
*Phil.*4.2.I *beſeech* Evodias,and *beſeech* Syntiche
1 *Theſ.*4.1.we *beſeech* and exhort, as ye have rece.
10.we *beſeech* you,brethren,increaſe more&
5.12.we *beſeech*, know them that labour amõg
2 *Theſ.*2.1.we *beſ.*you by the coming of our Lo.
*Philem.*9.for loves ſake rather I *beſeech* thee
10.I *beſeech* thee for my ſon Oneſimus
*Heb.*13.19.I *beſeech* you rather to do this
22.I *beſeech* you, ſuffer the word of exhort.
1 *Pet.*2.11.I *beſeech* you,as ſtrangers & pilgrims
2*John* 5.now I *beſeech* thee Lady,not as though

**Beseeching.**

*Mat.*8.5.came a Centurion, *beſeeching* him
*Mark.*1.40.there came a leper *beſeeching* him
*Luk.*7.3.Centu.ſent Elders of the Jewes *beſeechi.*

**Beset.**

*Judg.*19.22.ſons of Belial *beſet* the houſe round
Chap.20.5
*Pſal.*22.12.ſtrong buls of Baſan have *beſet* me
139.5.thou haſt *beſet* me behind and before
*Hoſ.*7.2.their owne doings have *beſet* them about
*Heb.*12.1.the ſin which doth ſo eaſily *beſet* us

**Beside.** or **Besides.**

*Gen.*19.12.haſt thou here any *beſides*
26.1.a famine in the land,*beſides* the firſt fam.
31.50.if thou take other wives *beſides* my dau.
46.26.*beſides* Jacobs ſons wives,were 66.
*Ex.*12.37.Iſr.journ.from Ram.600000.men *be.*
14.9.Egyptiãs overtook them *beſide* Pihahirot.
29.12.powr all the blo. *beſide* the bot.of the al.
*Lev.*1.16.caſt the crop *beſide* the altar.
6.10.put the aſhes *beſide* the altar
7.13.*beſides* the cakes,he ſhal offer leaven. bre.
9.17.burnt meat off.*beſ.*the burnt off.of morn.
10.12.eat the meat off.without leav.*beſ.*the alt.
18.18.*beſide* the other in her life time
23.38.theſe are feaſts, *beſides* the Sab.of the L.
& *beſide* your gifts,& *beſ.*al your vowes
and *beſide* all your free-will offerings
*Num.*29.39
*Num.*5.8.*beſide* the ram of the attonement
20.ſome man hath lien with thee *beſi.*thine
6.21.off.of the Naz.*beſ.*that his hand ſhall get
11.6.nothing at all *beſide* this Manna
16.49.in the pl.14700.*beſide* them about Kor.
24.6.thy tents O Jacob,as Cedars *beſide* wate.
28.10.burnt off.of every Sab.*be.*contin.bu.off.
23.offer theſe *beſ.*the burnt off.in the morn.
Ver.31
29.6.*beſide* the burnt offering of every moneth
11.*beſide* the ſin-offering of the attonement
16.*beſide* the contin.burnt off. Ver.19,22
25,28,31,34,38
31.8.they ſlew the Ks.of Midian *beſide* the reſt
*Deut.*3.5.*beſide* unwalled townes a great many
11.30.againſt Gilg.*beſide* the plains of Moreh
18.8.ſhall have like portions to eat,*beſide* that
19.9.add three cities more,*beſides* theſe three
29.1.*beſide* the covenant he made with them in
*Joſh.*3.16.city Adam,that is *beſide* Zaretan
7.2.ſent men to Ai,which is *beſide* Bethaven
12.9.the K. of Ai,which is *beſide* Bethel,one
13.4.& Mearah,which is *beſide* the Sydonians
17.5.ten portions to Manaſ.*beſi.*the lã.of Gile.
22.19.rebell not in building an alt.*beſ.*the alt
22.G.forb.we ſhould build an alt.*beſide* the
*Judg.*6.37.if it be drie upon all the earth *beſide*
7.1.Gideon pitched *beſide* the well of Harod
8.26.weight of earings *beſide* ornam.1700.ſh.
*beſide* chains about their camels necks
11.34.*beſide* her he had neither ſon nor daugt.
20.15.Benj.were 26000.*beſide* inhabit.of Gi.
17.men of Iſr.*beſide* Benjam.were 400000
36.truſted to the liers in wait *beſide* Gibeah
*Ruth* 2.14.ſhe ſate *beſide* the reapers
1 *Sam.*4.1.Iſr.pitched againſt Philiſt.*beſide* Ebe.
9.3.Ile goe ſtand *beſide* my father
2 *Sam.*13.23.had ſheep-ſhea.in Baal-Ha.*beſ.*Ep.
1 *Kin.*4.23.Solomons proviſ.*beſi.* Harts, Roe-b.
5.16.*beſides* the chiefe of Solomons officers
9.26.made a navie in Ezion Geb.*beſide* Eloth
10.13.all her deſire,*beſides* that which Sol.gav.
15.*beſide* the gold hee had of the merchant
2 *Chron.*9.14
11.25.*beſide* the miſchief that Hadad did
13.31.lay my bones *beſide* his bones
22.7.is there not a Prophet of the Lord *beſide*
2 *Chro.*18.6
2 *Kin.*11.20.ſlew Athaliah *beſide* the Kings houſ.
12.9.took a cheſt,and ſet it *beſide* the altar
21.16.*beſide* his ſin,where with he made Judah
1 *Chr.*3.9.theſe were ſons of David,*beſide* ſons of
2 *Chr.*9.12.all her deſires,*beſides* that ſhee had br.
17.19.theſe waited on the K. *beſ.* thoſe whom
20.1.other *beſides* Ammonites came ag.Jehoſ.
26.19.lepr.roſe up in his foreh.from *beſ.*the al.
31.16.*beſide* their geneal.of males from 3.yeer
*Ezr.*1.4.help with ſilv.& gold,*be.*the free-wil off.
6.ſtren.their hands with gold,*beſide* all that
2.65.con-

2.65.cong.was 42360.*beſides* ſerv. and maids
*Nehem.7.67*
*Ne.*5.15.taken bread & wine,*beſi.*40.ſhek.of ſil.
17.at my tab. 150.Jews, *be.*thoſe that came
*Pſal.*23.2.he leads me *beſide* the ſtill waters
*Cant.*1.8. feed thy kids *beſide* thy ſhepheards tents
*Iſa.*32.20.bleſſed are ye that ſow *beſide* all waters
56.8. Ile gather others *beſide* thoſe that are ga.
*Jer.*36.32.added to them *beſides* many like words
*Ezek.*32.13.Ile deſtroy the beaſts frõ *be.*great w.
*Dan.*11.4.kingd.ſhall be pluckt up for others.*beſi.*
*Mat.*14.21.eaten,were about 5000.men *beſi.*wo.
15.38.that did eat, were 4000.men *beſi.* wom.
*Luk.*16.26.*beſid.*all this,between us & you a gulf
24.21.*beſides* all this, to day is the 3 day ſince
1 *Cor.*1.16 *beſides*,I know not whether I bap.any
2 *Cor.*11.28. *beſides* thoſe things that are without
*Philem.*19.thou oweſt thine own ſelfe *beſides*
2 *Pet.*1.5.*beſides* this, giving all diligence, adde
*Stood* **beſides**, See **Stood**.

**Beſide.**
*Mar.*3.21.they ſaid, He is *beſide* himſelfe
*Act.*26.24.Paul, Thou art *beſide* thy ſelfe
2 *Cor.*5.13. whether we be *beſides* our ſelves, it is

**Beſiege.**
*Deut.*20.12.if make no peace,but war, *beſiege* it
19.when *beſiege* a city, not deſtroy the trees
28.52.he ſhall *beſiege* thee in thy gates V.52
1 *Sã.*23.8.Saul called the peop.to *beſie.*David in
1 *Kin.*8.37.if their enemies *beſi.*them in the land
2 *Chron.*6.28
2 *Kin.*24.11.Nebuch.& his ſerv.did *beſiege* Jeru.
*Iſa.*21.2.go up, O Elam, *beſiege*, O Media
*Jer.*21.4.Ile turn your weap.aga.them that *beſie.*
9.goeth out to Cal. that *beſiege* you ſhal live

**Beſieged.**
2 *Sam.*11.1.David ſent Job, & *beſieged* Rabbah
1 *Chron.*20.1
20.15.*beſieged* Sheba in Abel of Beth-Maach.
1 *Kin.*16.17.Omri and all Iſrael *beſieged* Tirzah
20.1.Benhadad *beſi.*Samaria,and warred ag.it
2 *Kin.*6.25. *beſi.*it, till an aſſes head was ſold for
2 *Kings* 6.24
16.5.Rezin and Pekah *beſieged* Ahaz, but
17.5.king of Aſſyria *beſieged* Samaria 3.years
Chap.18.9
19.24.I have dried up the rivers of *beſie.*places
*Iſaiah* 37.25
24.10. the king of Babylon *beſieged* Jeruſalem
25.2.it was *beſieged* to the 11.year of Zedekiah
*Jerem.*52.5
*Eccleſ.*9.14.came a great king againſt it,and *beſi.*
*Iſa.*1.8.the daughter of Zion as a *beſieged* city
*Jer.*32.2.then the K.of Bab. army *beſieged* Jeruſ.
Chap.39.1
37.5.when the Cald.that *beſ* Jer.heard of Pha.
*Eze.*4.3.ſet thy face againſt it,and it ſhal be *beſi.*
6.12.he that remains,& is *beſieged*, ſhal die by
*Dan.*1.1.in the 3d.year of Jehoiakim Neb.*be* Je.

**Beſodaiah.**
*Neh.*3.6.old gate repaired Meſhul.ſon of *Beſoda.*

**Beſom.**
*Iſa.*14.23.Ile ſweep it with the *beſom* of deſtruct.

**Beſor.**
1 *Sã.*30.9.Dav.& 600.men came to the brook *B.*
10. 200.ſo faint could not go over br.*Be.*
21.came to them,they had made abide at *B.*

**Beſought.**
*Gen.*42.21.when he *beſought* us,& we would not
*Exod.*32.11.Moſes *beſo.* why doth thy wrath wax
*Deu.*3.23.I *beſought* the Lord at that time,ſaying
2 *Sam.*12.16.David *beſought* God for the child
1 *Kin.*13.6.man of God *beſo.*the L.& the Ks.ha.
2 *Kin.*1.13.the 3d.capt.fell on his knees, & *beſo.*
13.4.Jehoahaz *beſought* the L. & the L. heard
2 *Chr.*33.12.Manaſ. in affliction *beſought* the L.
*Ezr.*8.23.ſo we faſted & *beſought* our G. for this
*Eſt.*8.3.*beſought* him with tears to put away
*Jer.*26.19.did he not fear the L. & *beſou.*the Lo.
*Mat.*8.31.ſo the divels *beſought* him, If thou caſt
34.they *beſought* him he would depart
*Luke* 8.37
14.36.*beſought* they might touch the hem of
*Mark* 6.56
15.23.diſciples *beſought* him,ſaying, Send her
18.29.his fellow ſerv. fell down & *beſou.* him
*Mar.*5.10.*beſo.*much he would not ſend them out
12.divels *beſought*, Send us into the ſwine
23.Jairus *beſo.*him greatly,My little daugh.
7.26.ſhe *beſou.* he would caſt the divell out of
8.22.blind man,they *beſoug.*him to touch him
*Luk.*4.38.they *beſou.*him for Simons wives mot.
5.12.a man full of leproſie *beſought*, If thou
7.4.*beſoug.*him inſtantly, ſaying, He was
8.31.*beſought* him he would not cõmand them
32.*beſo.* him to ſuffer them to enter into the
38.the man *beſo.* that he might be with him
41.Jairus *beſou.* him to come into his houſe
9.40.I *beſought* thy diſcip.to caſt him out, but
11.37.a certain Phariſee *beſought* him to dine
*John* 4.40.Samar.*beſoug.*him that he would tarry
47.nobleman of Caper. *beſ.* him to heal his
9.31.*beſought* Pilate, their legs might be brok.
38.*beſought* Pilate,he might take the body of
*Act.*13.42.Gentiles *beſ.* theſe words might be pr.
16.15.Lydia *beſought* us, If ye have judged
39.came & *beſo.*them, & brought them out
21.12. *beſought* him not to go up to Jeruſalem
25.2. *beſou.*Feſtus, & deſired favour aga.Paul
27.33.Paul *beſought* them all to take meat
2 *Cor.*12.8. for this thing I *beſought* the L. thrice
1 *Tim.*1.3.as I *beſo.*thee to abide ſtill at Epheſus

**Beſt.**
*Gen.*43.11.take of the *beſt* fruits of the land
47.6. in the *beſt* of the land make thy father
11.in the *beſt* of the land,in the land of Ra.
*Exo.*22.5.*beſt* of his own field,& viney.make reſt
*Num.*18.12.all the *beſt* of the oil, and all the
*beſt* of the wine I have given thee
29.heave-offering ſhall be of the *beſt*
30.when ye have heaved the *beſt* thereof
Verſ.32
36.6.marry to whom they think *beſt* : only
*Deut.*23.16.one of thy gat. where it likes him *beſt*
1 *Sam.*8.14.he will take the *beſt* of your vineyard
15.9.Saul & the people ſpared Agag,& the *beſt*
15.the people ſpared the *beſt* to ſacrifice
2 *Sam.*18.4.what ſeemeth you *beſt*,I will do
1 *Kin.*10.18.over-laid the throne with the *be.*go.
2 *Ki.*10.3.look out even the *be.*of your maſt.ſons
*Eſt.*2.9.preferred her,& her maids to the *be.*place
*Pſal.*39.5. every man at his *beſt* ſtate is alto.van.
*Cant.*7.9.the roof of thy mouth like the *beſt* wine
*Ezek.*31.16.all the trees of Eden,the *beſt* of Leb.
*Mic.*7.4. the *beſt* of them is a briar.
*Luk.*15.22.bring forth the *beſt* robe, & put it on
1 *Cor.*12.31.but covet earneſtly the *beſt* gifts

**Beſtead.**
*Iſa.*8.21.they ſhall paſs thorow it hard *beſtead*

**Beſtirre.**
2 *Sam.*5.24.Mulberry trees, then *beſtirre* thy ſelf

**Beſtow.**
*Exo.*32.29.that he may *beſtow* upõ you a bleſſing
*Deu.*14.26.*beſt.*that mony for what ever thy ſoul
2 *Chro.*24.7.did they *beſtow* upon Baalim
*Ezra* 7.20.which thou ſhalt have occaſion to *beſt.*
*beſtow* it out of the Kings treaſure houſe
*Luk.*12.17.no room where to *beſtow* my fruits
18.build greater, and there will I *beſtow*
1 *Cor.*12.23.on theſe we *beſt.*more abun.honour
13.3.though I *beſt.*all my goods to feed the po.

**Beſtowed.**
1 *Kin.*10.26. had 12000.horſmen,whom he *beſt.*
2 *Chron.*9.25
2 *Ki.*5.24.he *beſtowed* them in the houſe,& let the
12.15.delivered the mony to be *beſto.* on work
1 *Chr.*29.25.L.*beſtow.*on Sol.ſuch royal majeſty
*Iſa.*63.7.according to all the Lord hath *beſtow.*on
great goodneſſe *beſt.*on the houſe of Iſ.
*John* 4.38.whereon ye *beſtowed* no labour
*Rom.*16.6.Mary *beſtowed* much labour on us
1 *Cor.*15.10.his grace *beſt.*on me was not in vain
2 *Cor.*1.11.gift *beſtowed* upon us by the means of
8.1.grace of G.*beſtowed* on the Church of Ma.
*Gal.*4.11.leſt I have *beſtowed* labour in vain
1 *Joh.*3.1.maner of love the Fath.hath *beſt.* on us

**Betah.**
2 *Sam.*8.8.from *Betah* & Berothai cities of Had.

**Beten.**
*Joſh.*19.25.Aſhers border was Hali and *Beten*

**Bethabara.**
*John* 1.28. theſe things were done in *Bethabara*

**Bethanah.**
*Joſh.*19.38.Horem, & *Bethanah* cities of Napth.
*Judg.*1.33.did Naph.drive out the inhab. of *Bet.*
but the inhab.of *Bethanah* became tribut.

**Bethanoth.**
*Joſ.*15.59.inheritan.of Judah,Maacah,*Bethanoth*

**Bethany.**
*Mat.*21.17.he went out of the city into *Bethany*
26.6.when Jeſus was in *Beth.*in the ho.of Sim.
*Marke* 14.3
*Mar.*11.1.came nigh to Jer.to *Beth.*at the mount
*Luke* 19.29
11.went out at eventide to *Bet.*with the 12.
22.when they were come frõ *Beth.*he was h.
*Luk.*24.50.led them forth as far as *Bethany*
*John* 11.1.man was ſick,named Lazarus of *Beth.*
18.*Bethany* was nigh to Jer.15. furlongs off
12.1.Jeſus came to *Beth.*6.days before the paſ.

**Betharabah.**
*Joſ.*15.6.border of Jud.paſſed by the North of *B.*
61.Judah inher. in the wildernes *Betharaba.*
18.22.cities of Benjamin were *Betharabah* &

**Betharbel.**
*Hoſ.*10.14.as Shalman ſpoiled *Betharbel* in the d.

**Betharam.**
*Joſ.*13.27.to the tribe of Gad *Betharã* in the val.

**Bethaven.**
*Joſ.*7.2.ſent to Ai,which is beſide *Bethaven*
18.12.going out of Ben.lot at the wild.of *Be.*
1 *Sam.*13.5.pitched in Michmaſh Eaſtw.from *B.*
14.23.the battell paſſed over unto *Bethaven*
*Hoſ.*4.15.neither go ye up to *Bethaven*
5.8.cry aloud at *Bethaven* after thee
10.5.inhab.of Sam.fear,bec.of the calves of *B.*

**Bethazmaveth.**
*Neh.*2.28.the men of *Bethazmaveth* forty & two

**Beth-Baalmeon.**
*Joſ.*13.17.Moſes gave to Reuben *Beth Baalmeon*

**Bethbarah.**
*Judg.*7.24.take the waters before them to *Bethba.*
men of Ephr.took the waters to *Beth.*

**Bethbirei.**
2 *Chr.*4.31. Shimei his ſons dwelt at *Bethbirei*

**Bethcar.**
1 *Sam.*7.11.ſmote Phil.til they came under *Beth*

**Beth-dagon.**
*Joſ.*15.41.inher.of Judah in the valley of *Beth d.*
19.27.Aſhers lot turneth to *Beth-dagon*

**Beth-diblathaim.**
*Jer.*48.22.judgment is come upon *Beth-diblath.*

**Bethel.**
*Gen.*12.8.Abr.pitched,having *Beth.* on the Weſt
13.3.Abraham went between *Bethel* and Hai
28.19.Jacob called the name of the place *Bet.*
Chap.35.15
35.6.Jacob came to Luz,that is *Bethel*
8. Deborah buried beneath *Bethel*
*Joſh.*8.9. lie in ambuſh between *Bethel* and Ai
Verſe 12
17. not a man left in Ai or *Bethel*
12.9.the king of Ai, which is beſide *Beth.* one
16 the king of *Bethel* one
16.1.lot of Joſeph fell through mount *Bethel*
18.13.bord.of Benj.went to the ſide of *Bethel*
22.cities of Benjam.were Zamaraim,*Beth.*
*Judg.*1.22.houſe of Joſeph went up againſt *Bet.*
23. houſe of Joſeph ſent to deſcry *Bethel*
4.5.Deborah dwelt between Ramah & *Bethel*
1 *Sã.*13.2. 2000 were with Saul in mount *Bet.*
1 *Chr.*7.28.poſſeſſions of Ephraim were *Bethel*
2 *Chr.*13.19.Abijah purſued Jerob.and took *Be.*
*Ezra.*2.28.the men of *Bethel* and Ai, 223
*Neh.*7.32.the men of *Bethel* and Ai, 123
11.31.childr.of Benjam.dwelt at Mich & *Bet.*
*Hoſ.*10.15.ſo ſhall *Bethel* do unto you,becauſe
*Amos* 5.5.ſeek not *Bethel*,nor enter into Gilgal
and *Bethel* ſhall come to nought

*At* **Bethel.**
2 *King.*2.3. ſons of the proph. that were at *Bethel*
23.15.altar that was at *Bethel* he brake down
*Amo.*7.13. propheſie not again any more at *Bet.*

*From* **Bethel.**
*Gen.*35.16. journied from *Beth.* & there was but
*Joſ.*16.2.lot of Joſeph goeth from *Bethel* to Luz
*Judg.*21.19.that goeth up from *Beth.*to Shechem

***In* Bethel.**

1 *Sã*.30.27.a preſent to them that were in *Bethel*
1 *Kin*.12.29 he ſet the one in *Bethel*,& the other
32.ſo did Jeroboam in *Bethel*. Ver.33
he placed in *Bethel* prieſts of the high place
13 4.man of God cried aga.the altar in *Bethel*
11.there dwelt an old Prophet in *Bethel*
what the man of God had done in *Bethel*
32.cried againſt the altar in *Beth*. ſhal come
2 *Kin*.10.29. Jehu departed not,frõ calves in *Bet*.
17.28. one of the prieſts came & dwelt in *Bet*.
23.19 did according to all he had done in *Bet*.
*Hoſ*.12.4.he found him in *Bethel*, and there he
*Amos* 5.6.there be none to quench it in *Bethel*

***Of* Bethel.**

*Gen*.12.8.Abrahã removed on the Eaſt of *Bethel*
31.13.I am the God of *Bethel*
*Joſ*.7.2.Ai which is on the Eaſt-ſide of *Bethel*
12.16.the King of *Bethel* on
*Judg*.21.19.feaſt in Shil.on the Northſide of *Be*.
2 *Kin*.23.17.that proclaimed aga.the altar in *Be*.
*Jer*.48.13.houſe of of Iſr.were aſhamed of *Bethel*
*Amos* 3.14.Ile viſit alſo the altars of *Bethel*
7.10.Amaziah prieſt of *Bethel* ſent to Jerobo.

***To* or *unto* Bethel.**

*Gen*.13.3.Abram went from the South to *Bethel*
35.1.go up to *Bethel*,and dwell there
3.let us ariſe,and go up to *Bethel*
1 *Sam*.7.16.went from year to year to *Bethel*
10.3.meet three men going up to God to *Bet*.
1 *King*.13.1.a man of God came to *Bethel*
10.returned not by the way that came to *B*.
2 *Kin*.2.2.the Lord hath ſent me to *Bethel*
they went down to *Bethel*
23.as he went up from thence to *Bethel*
23.4.burnt groves, and carried aſhes to *Bethel*
*Amos* 4.4.come to *Bethel* and tranſgreſſe

**Bethelite.**

1 *Kin*.16.34.Hiel the *Bethelite* builded Jericho

**Bethemek.**

*Joſh*.19.27.Aſh.lot turneth to the North of *Bet*.

**Bether.**

*Cant*.2.17.like a young Hart upon *Bether*

**Betheſda.**

*Iohn* 5.2.a pool,called in Hebrew, *Betheſda*

**Bethezel.**

*Mic*.1.11.came not forth in the mourni.of *Bethe*.

**Beth-Gader.**

1 *Chro*.2.51.Hareph the father of *Beth-Gader*

**Beth-Gamul.**

*Jer*.48.23.judgement is come upon *Beth-Gamul*

**Beth-Haccerem.**

*Neh*.3.14.Malchiah ruler of part of *Beth-Haccer*.
*Jer*.6.1.ſet up a ſign of fire in *Beth-Haccerem*

**Beth-haran.**

*Num*.32.36.the children of Gad built *Beth-harã*

**Beth-hoglah.**

*Joſ*.15.6.border of Judah went up to *Beth-hoglah*
18.19.border of Ben.paſſed by the ſide of *Be*.
21.cities of Benjam.were Jericho,*Beth-hog*.

**Beth-Jeſimoth.**

*Nũ*.33.49.they pitched by Jordan from *Beth-J*.
*Joſ*.12.3.ruled to the ſalt ſea,the way to *Beth-Je*.
13.20.Moſes gave to Reuben *Beth-Jeſimoth*.
*Ezc*.25.9. the glory of the country *Beth-Jeſimoth*

**Bethink.**

1 *Kin*.8.47.if they ſhall *bethink* themſ.in the land
2 *Chron*.6.37

**Beth-lebaoth.**

*Joſh*.19.6.in Simeons inheritance *Beth-lebaoth*

**Bethlehem.**

*Gen*.45.19. in the way to Ephrath which is *Bethl*.
Chap.48.7
*Joſh*.19.15. Idalah, *Bethlehem* cities of Zebulun
*Judg*.12.8.Ibzan of *Bethlehem* judged Iſrael
10.Ibzan died and was buried in *Bethlehem*
*Ruth* 1.19.they two went till they came to *Bethl*.
when they came to *Bethlehem*,all the city
22.came to *Bethl*.in the begin.of barley-ha.
2.4.Boaz came from *Bethlehem*
4.11.be famous in *Bethlehem*
1 *Sam*.16.4.and Samuel came to *Bethlehem*
17.15.Dav.returned to his fath.ſheep at *Bethl*.
20.6.asked leave that he might run to *Bethleh*.
Verſe 28
2 *Sam*.2.32.buried Aſahel in *Bethlehem*
23.14.garriſons of the Phil.was in *Bethlehem*
1 *Chron*.11.16
15.drink of the water of the Well of *Beth*.
1 *Chro*.11.17
16.drew water out of the Wel of *Bethlehem*
1 *Chron*.11.18.
24.Elhanan ſon of Dodo of *Beth*.a Worth.
1 *Chron*.11.26
1 *Chr*.2.51. Salma the father of *Bethlehem*
54.ſons of Salma,*Bethl*.and &the Netoph.
4.4.Hur firſt born of Ephrat.father of *Bethle*.
2 *Chr*.11.6.Rehoboam *Bethlehem* and Etam
*Ezra* 2.21.the children of *Bethlehem*, 123.
*Neh*.7.26.the men of *Bethlehem* & Netoph.188.
*Jer*.41.17. dwelt in the habit.of Chim.by *Bethl*.
*Mat*.2.1.Jeſus was born in *Bethlehem* of Judah
5.in *Bethl*.of Judea,for thus it is written
6.thou *Bethleh*. in the land of Juda, art not
8.he ſent to *Bethlehem*,and ſaid, Go ſearch
16.ſlew all the children that were in *Bethle*.
*Luk*.2.4.Joſeph went to *Bethlehem*,becauſe he
15.let us now go to *Bethlehem*,and ſee
*John* 7.42.Chriſt cometh out of the town of *Bet*.

**Beth-lehem Ephratah.**

*Mic*.5.2.thou *Bethlehem Ephratah*,though thou be

**Bethlehem Judah.**

*Iudg*.17.7. a young man of *Bethl. Iudah* a Levite
8.he departed from *Bethl. Iudah* to ſojourn
9.I am a Levite of *Bethlehem Iudah*
19.1. he took a concubine of *Bethlehem Iudah*
2.his concubine went to her fath. ho.to *Bet*.
18.we are paſſing from *Bethl. Iud*.to mount
I went to *Bethl.Iud*. but I am now going
*Ruth* 1.1.Elimel. of *Bethl.Iuda*. went to ſojourn
2.Mahlon,Chilion,Ephrathites of *Beth-Iu*.
1 *Sam*.17.12.was the ſon of that Ephr. of *Bet.Iu*.

**Bethlehemite.**

1 *Sã*.16.1.Ile ſend thee to Jeſſe the *Bethlehemite*
18.I have ſeen a ſon of Jeſſe the *Bethlehem*.
17.58.I am the ſon of thy ſer. Jeſſe the *Bethle*.
2 *Sã*.21.19.Elhan.the *Bethl*.ſlew the brot.of Go.

**Beth-Maachah.**

2 *Sã*.20.14. Sheba went to Abel & *Beth-Maach*.
15.they beſieged him in Abel of *Beth-Ma*.

**Beth-marcaboth.**

*Joſ*.19.5.*Beth-marcaboth* a city of Simeon
1 *Chr*.4.31.ſons of Shimei dwelt at *Beth-marcab*.

**Bethmeon.**

*Jer*.48.23.judgement is come upon *Bethmeon*

**Bethnimrah.**

*Num*.32.36.the child.of Gad built *Bethnimrah*
*Ioſ*.13.27.Moſes gave to Gad in the valley *Beth*.

**Bethoron.**

*Ioſ*.10.10.chaſed them the way that goes to *Beth*.
11.as going to *Bethoron*,the L.caſt hail-ſto.
16.3.lot of Joſeph goeth to the coaſt of *Bethor*.
5.border of Ephraim was to *Bethoron*
18.13.lot of Ben.came neer the hill of *Bethor*.
Verſ.14.
21.22. Ephraim gave the Levites *Bethoron*
1 *Chron*.6.68.
1 *Sã*.13.18.another comp.turned the way to *Bet*.
1 *Kin*.9.17.Solomon built *Bethoron* the nether
2 *Chro*.8.5
1 *Chr*.7.24.Ephr.daughter of Sherah built *Beth*.
2 *Chr*.25.13.ſould.fell on cities from Sam.to *Be*.

**Beth-Palet.**

*Ioſ*.15.27.inher.of Judah,Heſhmon, *Beth-Palet*

**Bethpazzez.**

*Ioſ*.19.21.*Bethpazzez* a city of Iſſachar

**Beth-Peor.**

*Deut*.3.29.we abode in the vall.over ag. *Beth-P*.
4.46.teſtim.which Moſ.gave over ag.*Beth-P*.
34.6 he buried Moſ.in a vall.over ag. *Beth.P*.
*Ioſ*.13.20.Moſes gave to Reuben *Beth-Peor*

**Bethphage.**

*Mat*.21.1.drew nigh to Jer.and were come to *Bet*.
*Mar*.11.1. *Luke* 19.22.

**Bethphelet.**

*Neh*.11.26.ſome of Judah dwelt at *Bethphelet*.

**Bethrapha.**

1 *Chro*.4.12.Eſhton begate *Bethrapha*

**Bethrehob.**

*Iudg*.18.28.Laiſh was in the valley by *Bethrehob*
2 *Sam*.10.6.Ammõ hired the Syrians of *Bethreh*.

**Bethſaida.**

*Mat*.11.21.wo be to thee *Bethſaida* : for if the
*Luke* 10.13
*Mar*.6.45.conſtrained his Diſcip.to go to *Bethſ*.
8.22.he cometh to *Bethſaida*, and they bring a
*Luk*.9.10.went to a deſart belonging to *Bethſaida*
*Joh*.1.44.Philip was of *Bethſ*.the city of Andr.&
12.21.Greeks came to Philip of *Bethſaida*

**Bethſhan.**

1 *Sã*.31.10.faſtned Sauls body to the wall of *Be*.
12.took the body of Saul frõ the wall of *Be*.
2 *Sam*.21.12.ſtollen them from the ſtreet of *Bet*.

**Bethſhean.**

*Joſ*.17.11.had in Iſſachar and Aſher *Bethſhean*
16.they of *Bethſhean* have charets of iron
*Judg*.1.27.did Manaſ. drive out the inhab.of *Be*.
1 *Kin*.4.12.to Baana pertained all *Bethſhean*
from *Bethſhean* to Abel-Meholah
1 *Chr*.7.29.by the border of Manaſ.*Bethſhean*,&

**Bethſhemeſh.**

*Joſ*.15.10.border of Judah went down to *Bethſh*.
19.22.Iſſachars coaſt reached to *Bethſhemeſh*
38.Bethanah,*Bethſhem*.cities of Nephtali
21.16.gave to the prieſts *Beth*. with her ſubur.
1 *Chron*.6.59
*Judg*.1.33.did Neph.drive out the inhab.of *Bet*.
the inhab.of *Bethſhem*.became tributary
1 *Sam*.6.9. go by the way of his own coaſt to *Be*.
12. the Kine took the ſtraight way to *Beth*.
Phil. went after to the border of *Bethſhe*.
13.they of *Bethſhemeſh* were reaping wheat
15. men of *Bethſhemeſh* offered burnt-offer.
19.he ſmote the men of *Bethſhemeſh*
20.men of *Bethſhemeſh* ſaid, Who is able
1 *Kin*.4.9.ſon of Dekar in *Bethſhem*. Solo.officer
2 *Kin*.14.11.looked one another in the face at *B*.
2 *Chron*.25.21
13.Jehoaſh took Amaziah at *Bethſhemeſh*
2 *Chron*.25.23
1 *Chr*.28.18.the Philiſtins had taken *Bethſhemeſh*
*Ier*.43.13.he ſhall break the images of *Bethſhem*.

**Bethſhemite.**

1 *Sã*.6.14.cart came into the field of Joſ.the *Bet*.
18.ſtone remain.in the field of Joſ. the *Bet*.

**Bethſhittah.**

*Iudg*.7.22.hoſt of Midian fled to *Bethſhittah*

**Beth-Tappuah.**

*Ioſ*.15.53.inher.of Judah in the moũt of *Beth-T*.

**Bethuel.**

*Gen*.22.22.Milcah bare to Nahor *Bethuel*
23.*Bethuel* begate Rebekah
24.15.Rebekah came,who was born to *Bethu*.
24.I am the daughter of *Bethuel*. Ver.47
50.*Bethuel* anſwered, This thing proceedeth
25.20.Iſaac took Reb.to wife, daughter of *Be*.
28.2.go to the houſe of *Beth*. thy mothers fath.
5.Jacob went to Laban the ſon *Bethuel*

**Bethuel.**

1 *Chro*.4.30. Shimei his ſons dwelt at *Bethuel*

**Bethul.**

*Ioſh*.19.4.Simeon had in their lot *Bethul*

**Bethzur.**

*Ioſ*.15.58.inher.of Judah in the mountain *Bethz*.
1 *Chro*.2.45.Maon was the father of *Bethzur*
2 *Chro*.11.7.Rehoboam built *Bethzur*, Shoco
*Neh*.3.16.ſon of Azbuk ruler of half part of *Bet*.

**Betimes.**

*Gen*.26.31.they roſe up *betim*.& ſware one to an.
2 *Chr*.36.15.ſent his meſſenger,riſing *betimes*
*Iob* 8.5.if thou wilt ſeek unto God *betimes*
24.5.wild Aſſes riſing *betimes* for a prey
*Pro*.13.24.he that loveth him, chaſteneth him *be*.

**Betonim.**

*Ioſ*.13.26.gave Gad from Heſhbon to *Betonim*

**Betray.**

1 *Chr*.12.17.if ye be come to *betray* me, ſeeing
*Mat*.24.10.and ſhall *betray* one another
26.16. from that time he ſought opor.to *betray*
*Mark* 14.11
21.verily, one of you ſhall *betray* me
*Mark* 14.18. & *Iohn* 13.21.
23.the ſame that dippeth in the diſh ſhal *bet*.
46.he it is that doth *betray* me
*Mar*.13.12.brother *betray* brother to death
14.10.Judas went to the chief prieſts to *betray*
*Luke* 22.4
*Luk*.22.6.he

*Luk.*22.6.he promiſed,& ſought opport.to *betray*
*Joh.*6.64.knew from the begin.who ſhould *betr.*
71.he it was that ſhould *betray* him,one of
12.4.Simons ſon,which ſhould *betr.*him,why
13.2.divel put into Judas heart to *betray*
11.he knew who ſhould *betr.* him,therefore

**Betrayed.**

*Mat.*10.4.and Judas Iſcar.who alſo *betrayed* him
*Mark* 3.19.
17.22.ſon of man ſhal be *betrayed* into the ha.
20.18.ſon of man ſhal be *betr.* to the chief pri.
26.2.ſon of man is *betrayed* to be crucified
24.wo to that mā by whō the ſon of m.is *b.*
*Mar.*14.21.& *Luk.*22.22
25.Judas which *betrayed* anſwered, Is it I ?
45.ſon of man is *betrayed* into the hands of
*Mark* 14.41.
48.he that *betrayed* him gave them a ſign
27.3.when Judas which *betr.*ſaw he was cond.
4.I have ſinned,in that I have *betrayed*
*Mar.*14.44.*betrayed* him had given them a token
*Luk.*21.16.ye ſhal be *betrayed* by parents & breth.
*Joh.*18.2.Judas which *betr.*him knew the place
5.Judas which *betray.*him ſtood with them
1 *Cor.*11.23.ſame night he was *betra.*took bread

**Betrayers.**

*Act.*7.52.of whom ye have been now the *betray.*

**Betrayeſt. Betrayeth.**

*Mar.*14.42.lo,he that *betrayeth* me is at hand
*Luk.*22.21.hand of him that *betra.*me is with me
48.*betrayeſt* thou the ſon of man with a kiſs
*Joh.*21.20.Lord, which is he that *betrayeth* thee

**Betroth.**

*Deut.*28.30.*betr.*a wife,another ſhall lie with her
*Hoſ.*2.19.Ile *betroth* thee unto me for ever
Ile *betroth* thee unto me in righteouſnes
20.Ile *betroth* thee unto me in faithfulneſſe

**Betrothed.**

*Exo.*21.8.pleaſe not her maſter who hath *betroth.*
9.if he have *betrothed* her to his ſon, he
22.16.if a man entice a maid that is not *betro.*
*Deut.*22.28.
*Lev.*19.20.who ſo lieth with a woman *betrothed*
*Deut.*20.7.what man hath *betrothed* & not taken
22.23.if a damoſel that is a virgin be *betroth.*
25.if a man find a *betr.*damoſel in the field
27.the *betro.*damoſell cried, and there was

**Better.**

Exo.14.12.it had been *bett.* for us to have ſerved
*Num.*14.3.were it not *better* for us to return to
*Judg.*8.2.gleanings of Ephr.*bet.*then the vintage
11.25. art thou any thing *better* then Balak
1 *Sam.*1.8.am not I *better* then ten ſons
27.1.nothing *bet.*for me then that I ſhould
1 *Kin.*1.47.God make the name of Sol. *bet.* then
2.32.fell upon two men *better* then he
19.4.I am not *better* then my fathers
21. 2.Ile give thee for it a *better* vineyard
2*Kin.*5.12.rivers of Damaſ.*bet.*then the waters
2 *Chr.*21.13.haſt ſlain thy bret.*bet.* then thy ſelf
*Pſal.*69.31.pleaſe the Lord *better* then an ox
*Pro.*15.16.*bet* is little with the fear of the L.then
17.*better* is a dinner of herbs, where love
16.8.*better* is a little with righteouſnes then
16.how much *better* is it to get wiſedome
17.1.*better* is a dry morſel, and quietneſs
19.1.*bet.*is the poor that walketh in his integ.
27.10.*better* is a neighbour that is neer
28.6.*bet.*is the poor that walketh in his uprig.
*Eccleſ.*2.24.nothing *bet.*for a man then to eat &
3.22.nothing *bet.*then that a man ſhould rejo.
4.3.yea, *better* is he then both they
6.*better* is a handfull with quietneſs
9.two are *better* then one
13.*better* is a poor and wiſe child then a
6.9.*better* is the ſight of the eyes then the
11.what is man the *better*
7.8.*better* is the end of a thing then the begin.
10.that the former daies were *better* then
8.15.becauſe a man hath no *bet.*thing under
10.11.and a babler is no *better*
*Cant.*4.10.how much *better* is thy love then wine
*Iſa.*56.5. a place,and a name *better* then of ſons
*Lam.*4.9.be ſlain with the ſword are *better* then
*Ezek.*36.11.and will do *better* unto you
*Dan.*1.20.found them ten times *bet.*then all the
*Hoſ.*2.7.then was it *better* with me then now
*Am.*6.2. be they *better* then theſe kingdoms
*Nah.*3.8.art thou *better* then populous No
*Mat.*6.26.are ye not much *better* then they
*Luke* 12.24
12.12.is a man *better* then a ſheep
18.6.*bet.*a milſtone were hanged about his ne.
*Luke* 17.2.
*Rom.*3.9.are we *better* then they
1 *Cor.*7.38.he that giveth her not in mar. doth *b.*
8.8.if we eat,are we the *better*
9.15.it were *better* for me to die then
11.17.not for the *better*, but for the worſe
*Phil.*2.3.let each eſteem other *better* then himſelf
*Heb.*1.4.being made ſo much *better* then angels
6.9.are perſwaded *better* things of you
7.7.the leſſe is bleſſed of the *better*
19.bringing in of a *better* hope did
22.Jeſus made ſurety of a *better* teſtament
8.6.he is a Mediatour of a *better* covenant
which was eſtabliſhed upon *bet.*promiſes
9.23.heavenly things with *better* ſacrifices
10.34.in heaven a *better* and enduring ſubſta.
11.16.now they deſire a *better* country
35.might obtain a *better* reſurrection
40.God having provided ſome *better* thing
12.24.ſpeaketh *better* things then that of Abel
2 *Pet.*2.21.it had been *bet.*for them not to have

*Is* **Better**, or *is it* **Better.**

*Jud.*9.2.whether is *better* for you,either that all
18.19.is it *better* for thee to be a prieſt to
*Ruth* 4.15.which is *bet.*to thee then 7.ſons, hath
1 *Sam.*15.22.to obey is *better* then ſacrifice
28.to a neighbour that is *better* then thou
2 *Sā.*17.14.counſ.of Huſhai is *bet.* then the cou.
*Eſth.*1.19.to another that is *better* then ſhe
*Pſa.*37.16.little that the right.man hath is *better*
63.3.thy loving kindneſs is *better* then life
84.10.a day in thy courts is *bet.* then a thouſa.
119.72.law of thy mouth is *better* to me
*Pro.*3.14.merchandiſe of it is *bet.*then the mer.of
8.11.wiſdome is *better* then rubies
19.my fruit is *better* then gold
12.9.is *better* then he that honoureth himſelf
16.32.that is ſlow to anger,is *bet.*then the mi.
19.22.a poor man is *better* then a liar
27.5.open rebuke is *better* then ſecret love
*Eccleſ.*6.3.an untimely birth is *better* then he
7.1.a good name is *bet.* thē precious ointment
3.ſorrow is *better* then laughter : for by the
ſadn. of the count.the heart is made *bet.*
8.*bet.*is the end of a thing then the beginn.
patient in ſpirit is *bet.*then proud in ſpir.
9.4.a living dog is *better* then a dead lion
16.wiſdome is *better* then ſtrength
18.wiſdome is *better* then weapons of war
*Cant.*1.2.thy love is *better* then wine
*Luke* 5.39 for he ſaith, The old is *better*
*Phil.*1.23 to be with Chriſt, which is far *better*

*It is* **Better**, or **Better** *it is.*

*Gen.*29.19.it is *better* that I give her thee
2 *Sam.*18.3.it is *better* that thou ſuccour us out
*Pſal.*118.8.it is *better* to truſt in the Lord, then
Verſe 9.
*Pro.*16.19.*better* it is to be of an humble ſpirit
21.9. it is *better* to dwell in a corner of a houſe
Chap.25 24
19.it is *better* to dwell in the wilderneſs
25.7.*bet.*it is that it be ſaid to thee,Come up
*Eccleſ.*5.5.*better* is it that thou ſhouldſt not vow
7.2.it is *better* to go to the houſe of mourning
5.it is *better* to hear the rebuke of the wiſe
*Jonah* 4.3.it is *better* for me to die then to live
Verſe 8.
*Mat.*18.8.it is *better* for thee to enter into life
Ver.9.& *Mar.*9.43,45,47.
*Mar.*9.42.it is *better* for thee that a milſtone
1 *Cor.*7.9.it is *better* to marry then to burn
1 *Pet.*3.17.it is *better*,if the will of God be ſo

**Bettered.**

*Mar.*5.26.and was nothing *bettered*, but rather

**Between, or Betwixt.**

*Gen.*3.15.put enmity *between* thy ſeed and her
9.16.everlaſt.coven. *betw.*God & every creat.
10.12.Reſen, *between* Nineveh and Colah
3.3 . Abraham went *between* Bethel and Hai
7.ſtrife *between* the herdmen of Abrah. and
15.17.lamp paſſed *between* thoſe pieces
30.36.he ſet 3.daies journey *betwixt* himſel.&
32.16.put a ſpace *betwixt* drove and drove
48.12.Joſeph brought them out from *betw.*his
49.10.nor a lawgiver from *between* his feet
14.couching down *between* two burthens
*Exo.*8.23.Ile put a diviſion *betw.* my people and
11.7.L.puts a differ.*between* the Egypt. & Iſr.
13.9.and for a memoriall *between* thine eies
Ver.16.& *Deut.*6.8.& 11.18
14.2. and encamp *between* Migdol and the ſea
20.came *between* the camp of the Egyp.and
16.1.wildernes of Sin *between* Elim and Sinai
18.16.and I judge *between* one and another
26.33.vail ſhall divide *betw.* holy & moſt holy
30.18.put the laver *bet.*the tab. and the altar
Chap.40.7,30.
39.25.put bells *between* the pomegranats
*Levit.*11.47.make a diffe.*betw.* unclean & clean
*Num.*11.33. while the fleſh was *betw.* their teeth
13.23.bare it *between* two upon a ſtaffe
21.13.Arnon,*between* Moab & the Amorites
26.56.poſſeſſion divided *between* many& few
30.16.comm. Moſes *betw.*a man and his wife
*between* a man and his daughter
31.27.divide the prey *between* them that took
and *between* all the congregation
*Deut.*1.16.hear the cauſes *between* your brethren
judge righteouſly *betw.* every man & his
17.8.too hard for thee in judgement, *between*
bloud & bloud, *between* plea and plea
and *between* ſtroke and ſtroke, being
19.17.then the men *betw.* whom the contro.is
25.1.if there be a controverſie *between* men
28.57.that cometh out from *between* her feet
33.12.he ſhall dwell *between* his ſhoulders
*Joſ.*28.11.Benj.lot came out *betw.*Judah & Joſ.
*Judg.*4.5.Deborah dwelt *betw.* Ramah &Bethel
17.peace *betw.* Jabin, & the houſe of Heb.
9.23.evil ſpirit *betw.*Abim.&the men of She.
11.27.L.be Judge this day *bet.*the child.of Iſr.
13.25.ſpirit moved him *betw.* Zorah & Eſht.
16.25.and they ſet him *between* the pillars
31.buried Samſon *betw.* Zorah & Eſhtaol
20.38.ſign *betw.*the men of Iſ. & liers in wait
1 *Sam.*7.12.Sam.ſet a ſtone *betw.*Mizp.& Shen.
14.peace *between* Iſrael and the Amorites
14.4.*betw.*paſſages, by which Jonathan ſought
2*Sā.*3.1.was *betw.* the houſe of Saul & the houſe
Verſe 6.
21.19.he was taken up *between* heaven &eart.
24.David ſate *between* the two gates
19.35.can I diſcern *beewcen* good and evill
1 *Kin.*3.9.that I may diſcern *betwe.* good & bad
5.12.there was peace *betw* Hiram and Solom.
7.28.the borders were *between* the ledges
46.in clay ground *between* Succoth & Zart.
14.30.war *between* Rehoboam and Jeroboam
Chap.15.6.
15.7.war *between* Abijam and Jeroboam
16.war *between* Aſa and Baaſha. Ver.32
18.21.how long halt ye *between* two opinions
42.put his face *between* his knees
22.1.three years without war *betw.*Syria&Iſr.
34.ſmote the king of Iſr. *betw* the joynts
2 *Kin.*9.24.Jehu ſmote Jehor. *between* his armes
11.17.Jehojada made a coven.*betw.*the L.and
*between* the king alſo and the people
15.4.the men of war fled *between* two wals by
*Jer.*39.4.
1 *Chr.*21.16.angel ſtand *between* earth & heaven
*Neh.*3.32.*betw.*the going up of the corner to the
*Job* 36.32. by the cloud that cometh *betwixt*
*Pro.*18.18.and parteth *between* the mighty
*Cant.* 1.13.ſhal lie all night *betwixt* my breſts
*Iſa.*22.11.ye made a ditch *between* the two walls
*Jer.*7.5.throughly execute judgm.*betw.*a man &
34.18.paſſed *between* the parts of the calf
Verſe 19
*Eze.*8.3.ſpirit lift me up *between* earth & heaven
10.2.go in *betw.*the wheels,under the Cheru.
18.8.hath executed true judgm.*betw.* man and
22,26.have put no difference *between* holy and
neither ſhewed difference *betw.*unclean&
34.17.I judge *between* cattel & cattel,*between*

20.Ile

20.Ile judge *between* fat cattel and lean
41.10.*betw.*the cham.was the widen.of 20.cu.
42.20.to make a ſepar.*betw.*ſanct.& profane
44.23.teach my people differe. *betw.* holy and
cauſe men to diſcern *betw* unclean& clean
48.22.*betw.*the bord. of Judah & Ben.ſhal be
*Dan.*7.5.it had 3.ribs in the mouth *betw.*the teeth
8.16.I heard a mans voice *betw.* the banks of
11.45.plant the the tab.of his palace *betw.*ſeas
*Hoſ.*2.2.her adulteries from *between* her breaſts
*Joel* 2.17.let the prieſts weep *betw.* the porch and
*Zech.*5.9.lift up the Ephah *betw.*earth & heaven
9.7.his abominations from *between* his teeth
11.14.might break the brotherhood *betw.*Jud.
*Mat.*23.35.whom ye ſlew *betw* the temp.& altar
*Luk.*23.12.before they were at enmity*bet.*themſ.
*Joh.*3.25.a queſtion *between* Johns diſciples and
*Act.*12.6.Peter was ſleeping *betw.* two ſouldiers
*Rom.*10.12.no difference *between*Jew and Greek
1 *Cor.*7.34.there is difference *bet.* a wife & a vir.
*Phil.*1.23.I am in a ſtrait *betwixt* two
1 *Tim.* 2.5.one Mediator *between* God and men
**Between** *Cherubims.* See **Cherubims**
*Stood* **between.** See **Stood.**
See alſo **Him, Me, Thee, Them, Us, You.**

**Beulah.**

*Iſa.*62.4.thy land *Beulah*:for the Lord delighteth

**Bewail.**

*Lev.*10.6.*bewail* the burning the L.hath kindled
*Deut.*21.13 *bew.*her father & moth.a full month
*Judg.*11.37.*bewail* my virginity,I & my fellows
*Iſa.*16.9.Ile *bewail* with the weeping of Jazer
2 *Cor* 12.21.I ſhal *bew.*many which have ſinned
*Rev.*18.9.have cōmitted fornication ſhal *bewail*

**Bewailed. Bewaileth.**

*Jud.*11.38.*bewailed* her virginity upon the mou.
*Jer.*4.31.the daughter of Zion that *bew.* her ſelf
*Luke* 8 52.and all wept,and *bewailed* her, but he
23.27.and of women alſo which *bew.*& lament

**Beware.**

*Gen.*24.6.*beware* that thou bring not my ſon thi.
*Exod.*23.21.*beware* of him, and obey his voice
*Deut.*6.12.then *beware* leſt thou forget the Lord
Chap.8.11.
15.9.*beware* that there be not a thought in thy
*Judg.*13.4.*bewa.*I pray thee, and drink not wine
13.of all that I ſaid to her,let her *beware*
2 *Sā.*18.12.*bew.*that none touch the young man
2 *Kin.*6.9.*beware* that thou paſs not ſuch a place
*Job* 36.18.*beware*,leſt he take thee away with a
*Pro.*19.25.and the ſimple wil *beware*, and repro.
*Iſa.*36.18.*beware* leſt Hezekiah perſwade you
*Mat.*7.15.*beware* of falſe prophets, which come
10. 17.but *beware* of men
16.6.*beware* of the leaven of the Phariſees
Ver.11.& *Mar.*8.15.
12.bade them not *bew.*of the leaven of bre.
*Mar.*12.38.*bew.*of the Scribes, which love to go
*Luke* 12.1.*bew.* of the leaven of the Phariſ.which
15.take heed and *beware* covetouſneſſe
20.46.*bew.*of the Scribes,which deſire to walk
*Act.*13.40.*bew.* therfore leſt that come upon you
*Phil.*3.2. *beware* of dogs,*beware* of evil workers
*beware* of the conciſion
*Col.*2.8.*beware* leſt any man ſpoil you
1*Pet.*3.17.*beware*,leſt ye alſo being led away

**Bewitched.**

*Act.*8.9.Simon *bewitched* the people of Samaria
11.of a long time he had *bewitched* them
*Gal.*3.1. O fooliſh Galathians,who hath *bewitch.*

**Bewray.**

*Iſa.*16.3.hide the out-caſts,*bewray* not him

**Bewrayeth.**

*Pro.*27.16.ointm. of his hand which *bew.* it ſelf
29.24.he heareth curſing,and *bewrayeth* it not
*Mat.*26.73.art one of them,thy ſpeech *bewr.*thee

**Beyond.**

*Gen.*35.21.Iſrael ſpread his tent *beyond* Edar
*Lev.*15.25.if it run *beyond* the time of her ſepar.
*Num.*22.18.I cannot go *beyo.* the word of the L.
Chap.24.13
*Deut.*30.13.neither is it *beyond* the ſea
*Judg.*3.26.Ehud paſſed *beyond* the quarries
2 *Sam.*10.16.brought out Syr. *beyond* the river
1 *Chron.*12.16
1*Kin.*4.12.Baana had to the place *beyond* Jokne
14.15.the L. ſhal ſcatter them *beyond* the river
2*Chr.*20.2.cometh a multit. aga.thee *beyo.* the ſea
*Ezr.*4.17.to the reſt *beyo.* the river,Peace, and at
20.mighty kings which have ruled *beyo.* the
6.6. Tatnai governour *beyond* the river
Apharſac.which are *bey.*the river,be ye far
8.even of the tribute *beyond* the river
7.21.make a decree to the treaſ.*bey.* the river
25.magiſtra.that may judge the peo *bey.*the
*Neh.*2.7.letters be given to the governour *bey.*the
9.then came I to the governour *bey.* the riv.
12.38.from *beyond* the tower of the furnaces
*Iſa.*7.20.ſhave with a razor by them *beyo.*the riv.
18.1.to the land *beyond* the rivers of Ethiopia
*Jer.*22.19.he ſhal be caſt forth *beyond* the gates of
25.22.kings of the Iſles *beyond* the ſea
*Amos* 5.27.to go into captivity *beyo.* Damaſcus
*Zeph.*3.10.from *beyond* the river of Ethiopia
*Mar.*6.51.they were amazed *beyond* meaſure
7.37.were *beyond* meaſure aſtoniſhed
*Act.*7.43.Ile carry you away *beyond* Babylon
2 *Cor.*8.3.*beyond* their power they were willing
10.14.we ſtretch out our ſelves *bey.* our meaſ.
16.preach the Goſp.in the regions *bey.* you
*Gal.*1.13.*bey.*meaſure I perſec. the Church of G.
1 *Theſ.*4.6.that no man go *beyond*,& defraud his
**Beyond** *Jordan.* See **Jordan.**
**Beyond** *Him.* See **Him.**
**Beyond** *Thee.* See **Thee.**

**Bezaleel.**

*Exo.*31.2.I have called by name *Bez.*ſon of Uri.
Chap.35.30.
36.1.then wrought *Bezaleel* and Aholiab
2.Moſes called *Bezal.*and Aholiab,& every
37.1.*Bezal.*made the Ark of Shittim-wood
38.22.*Bezal.*made all the L. cōmanded Moſ.
1*Chr.*2.20.Hur begat Uri, and Uri begat *Beza.*
2*Chr.*1.5.brazen altar *Bez.* made he put before
*Ezra* 10.30.ſons of Pahath,Moab,*Bezaleel*

**Bezai.**

*Ezra* 2.17.the children of *Bezai*, 323.
*Neh.*7.23.the children of *Bezai*, 324.
10.18.chief of the peo.that ſealed,Haſhum, *Be.*

**Bezek.**

*Jud.*1.4.they ſlew of them in *Bezek* 10000. men
5.they found Adoni-Bezek in *Bezek*
1 *Sā.*11.8.numbr.them to *Bez.* Iſ.was 300000.

**Bezer.**

*Deu.*4.43.*Bezer*,Ramoth,Golan, cities of refuge
*Joſh.*20.8.
*Joſh.*21.36.out of Reuben,*Bezer* with her ſubur.
1.*Chro.*6.78.
1 *Chr.*7.37.the ſons of Zophath, *Bezer*, Hod

**Bibber. Bibbers.**

*Pro.*23.20.be not amongſt wine *bibbers*
*Mat.*11.19.a man gluttenous, and a wine *bibber*
*Luke* 7.34.

**Bichri.**

2 *Sā.*20.1.name was Sheba ſon of*Bichri*,a Benj.
2.followed Sheba ſon of *Bichri*
6.now ſhal the ſon of *Bic.* do us more harm
7.went out of Jeruſ.to purſue the ſon of *Bi.*
Verſ.13.
10.Joab & Abiſh.purſu. after the ſon of *Bi.*
21.ſon of *Bic.* hath lift up his hand againſt
22.cut off the head of the ſon of *Bichri*

**Bid.**

*Num.*15.38.*bid* them make fringes in the bord.
*Joſ.*6.10.till the day I *bid* you ſhout, then ſhout
1 *Sam.*9.27.*bid* the ſervant paſs on before us
2*Sā.*2.26.how long ſhal it be ere thou *bid* the pe.
2*Kin.*4.24.ſlack not thy riding except I *bid* thee
5.13.if the Prophet had *bid* thee do ſome great
10.5.we will do all that thou ſhalt *bid* us
*Jonah* 3.2.preach the preaching I *bid* thee
*Zeph.*1.7.he hath *bid* his gueſts
*Mat.*14.28.*bid* me come to thee on the water
22.9.as many as you ſhal find *bid* to the marr.
23.3.whatever they *bid* you obſerve, that obſ.
*Luk.*9.61.let me firſt go *bid* them farewel,which
10.40.*bid* her therefore that ſhe help me
14.12. leſt they alſo *bid* thee again
1*Cor.*10.27.if any that bel. not,*bid* you to a feaſt
2*John* 10.neither *bid* him God ſpeed

**Bidden.**

1 *Sam.*9.13.afterwards they eat that are *bidden*
22.in the chief pl.among them that were *bi.*
2*Sā.*16.11.let him curſe, for the L.hath *bidd.*him
*Mat.*1.24.did as the angel had *bidden*,& took his
22.3.to call them that were *bidden* to the wed.
4.tell them which are *bidden*, Behold,I have
8.they which were *bidden*,were not worthy
*Luk.*7.39.when the Phar.which had *bi* him ſaw it
14.7.put forth a parable to thoſe that were *bi.*
8.when *bidden* of any man to a wedding
more honourable then thou be *bid.* of him
10.when thou art *bidden*, go ſit down in
17.ſent at ſupper time to them that were *bi.*
24.none of thoſe that were *bidden* ſhal taſte

**Biddeth. Bidding.**

1 *Sā.*22.14.goeth at thy *bidding*, & is honourab.
2 *Joh.*11.he that *biddeth* him G.ſpeed, is partaker

**Bide.**

*Rom.*11.23.they alſo,if they *bide* not ſtil in unb.

**Bidkar.**

2 *Kin.*9.25.then ſaid Jehu to *Bidkar* his captain

**Biere.**

2 *Sam.*3.31.David himſelf followed the *biere*
*Luk.*7.14 he came and touched the *biere*,& they

**Bigtha.**

*Eſt.*1.10.king cōmanded *Bigtha* to bring Vaſhti

**Bigthan.**

*Eſt.*2.21.*Bigthan* and Tereſh were wroth, & ſou.
6.2.it was found,Mordecai had told of *Bigthā*

**Biguai.**

*Ezr.*2.2.*Biguai* came with Zerubbabel to Jeruſ.
*Neh.*7.7
14.the children of *Biguai*, 2056.
8.14.of the ſons of *Biguai*,Uthai, Zabud,and
*Neh.*7.19.the children of *Biguai*, 2067.
10.16.chief of the people ſealed, *Biguai*,Adin

**Bildad.**

*Job* 2.11.Eliphaz,*Bildad*,Zophar had made app.
8.1.then anſwered *Bildad* the Shuhite, & ſaid
Chap.18.1.and 25.1.
42.9.ſo Eliphaz,*Bild.*Zoph.did as the L.com.

**Bile. Biles.**

*Exo.*9 9.ſhal be a *bile* breaking forth with blains
Verſe 10.
11.not ſtand before Moſes beca.of the *biles*
for the *bile* was upon the Magicians
*Lev.*13.18.the fleſh in which was a *bile*, and is
19.in the place of the *bile* there be a whi.riſ.
20.a plague of leproſie broken out of the *bi.*
23.if a bright ſpot ſtay,it is a burning *bile*
2 *Kin.*20.7.took figs,and laid it on the *bile*
*Job* 2.7.Satan ſmote Job with ſore *biles*
*Iſa.*38.21.lay it for a plaiſter on the *bile*

**Bileam.**

1*Chr.*6.70.out of the half tribe *Bil.*with her ſub.

**Bilgah.**

1 *Chr.*24.14.the fifteenth lot to *Bilgah*
*Neh.*12.5. Madiah,*Bilgah*,prieſts which went up
18.of *Bilgah* Shammua, of Shemaiah Jeh.

**Bilgai.**

*Neh.*10.8.prieſts that ſealed,*Bilgai*,Shemaiah

**Bilha, or Bilhah.**

*Gen.*29.29.gave to Rachel *Bilhah* his hand-maid
30.3.behold my maid *Bilhah*,go in unto her
4.Rachel gave him *Bilhah* her handmaid
5.*Bilhah* conceived,and bare Jacob a ſon
7.*Bilhah* Rachels maid conceived again
35.22.Reuben went and lay with *Bilhah*
25.ſons of *Bilhah*,Dan and Nepthali
37.2.the lad was with the ſons of *Bilhah*
46.25.theſe are the ſons of *Bilhah*, which
1 *Chro.*7.13.
1 *Chr.*4.29.Shimei his ſons dwelt at *Bilha*

**Bilham** and **Bilhan** one perſon.

*Gen.*36.27.the children of Ezer,*Bilhan*,Zaavan
1 *Chr.*1.42
1 *Chr.*7.10.the ſons alſo of Jediael, *Bilhan*
and the ſons of *Bilhan*, Jeuſh,and Benj.

**Bill.**

*Deut.*24.1.then let him write a *bil* of divorce
3.if her later husband hate her,& write a *b.*
*Iſa.*50.1.where is the *bill* of your mothers divorce
*Jer.*3.8.I had put her away,and given her a *bill*
*Mar.*10.4.Moſes ſuffered to write a *bill* of divor.
*Luke* 16.6.take thy *bill* and write fifty
7.take thy *bill*, and write fourſcore

**Billows.**
*Pſal.*42.7.all thy *billows* are gone over me
*Jonah* 2.3.
**Bilſhan.**
*Ezra* 2.2.came with Zerub.to Jer. Mordec.*Bilſh.*
*Neh.*7.7.
**Bimhal.**
1 *Chro.*7.33.ſons of Japhlet, Paſach, *Bimhal*
**Bind.**
*Exo.*28.28.*bind* the breſt pla.to the rings of the
39.21.they did *bind* the breſt-pl. by his rings
*Num.*30.2.ſwear an oath to *bind* his ſoul with a
3.if a woman *bind* her ſelf by a bond
*Deut.*6.8.thou ſhalt *bind* them for a ſign on
Chap.11.18
14.25.*bind* up the mony,and go to the place
*Joſ.*2.18.*bind* this line of ſcarlet thread in the wi.
*Judg.*15.10.to *bind* Samſon are we come up
12.we are come down to *bind* thee
13.No,but we will *bind* thee faſt
16.5.that we may *bind* him to afflict him
7.if they *bind* me with 7.green withes
11.if they *bind* me faſt with new ropes
*Job* 31.36.I would *bind* it as a crown to me
38.31.canſt thou *bind* the ſweet influence of
39.10.canſt thou *bi.*the Unicorn with his ba.
40.13.*bind* their faces in ſecret
41.5.wilt thou *bind* Leviathan for thy maids
*Pſal.*105.22.to *bind* his princes at his pleaſure
118.27.*bind* the ſacrifice with cords even to
149.8.to *bind* their kings with chaines
*Pro.*3.3.*bind* them about thy neck, write them
6.21.*bind* them continually upon thine heart
7.3.*bind* them upon thy fingers
*Iſa.*8.16.*bind* up the teſtimony ſeal, the law
49.18. and *bind* them on thee as a Bride doth
61.1.hath ſent me to *bind* up the broken heart.
*Jer.*51.63.ſhalt *biud* a ſtone to it,and caſt it into
*Ezek.*3.25.ſhall put bands on thee, and *bind* thee
5.3.take a few in numb.and *bi.*them in thy ſk.
24.17.*bind* the tire of thine head upon thee
30.21.put a rouler to *bind* it,to make it ſtrong
34.16.Ile *bind* up that which was broken
*Dan.*3.20.cōmanded mighty men to *bi.*Shadrach
*Hoſ.*6.1.he hath ſmitten us,and de will *bind* us up
10.10.when they ſhall *bind* themſel.in two fur.
*Mic.*1.13.*bind* the charet to the ſwift beaſt
*Mat.*12.29.except he firſt *bind* the ſtrong man
*Mark.*3.27.
13.30.*bind* tares in bundles to burn them
16.19.whatſoever thou ſhalt *bind* on earth ſhal
Chap.18.18.
22.13.*bind* him hand and foot, take him
23.4.for they *bind* heavie burdens,and grievo.
*Mar.*5.3.and no man could *bind* him no not with
*Act* 9.14.hath authority to *bi.* all that call on thy
12.8. gird thy ſelf, *bind* on thy ſandals
21.11.ſo ſhall the Jews *bind* the man that ow.
**Bindeth.**
*Job* 5.18.he maketh ſore, and *bindeth* up
26.8.he *bindeth* up the waters in the thick clou.
28.11.he *bindeth* the flouds from overflowing
30.18.it *bin.*me about as the collar of my coat
36.13.they cry not when he *bindeth* them
*Pſal.*129.7.nor he that *bindeth* ſheaves his boſom
147.3.healeth the broken in heart,& *binde.* up
*Pro.*26.8.as he that *bindeth* a ſtone in a ſling
*Iſa.*30.26.day the L. *bindetb* up the breach of his
**Binding.**
*Gen.*37.7.we were *binding* ſheaves in the field
49.11. *binding* his foal to the vine
*Exod.*28.32.ſhall have a *binding* of woven work
*Num.*30.13.every *binding* oath to afflict the ſoul
*Act.*22.4.*binding* & delivering to priſon men &
**Binea.**
1 *Chr.*8.37. Moza begate *Binea* Cha.9.43.
**Binnui.**
*Ezra* 8.33.Noadiah ſon of *Binnui* the Levite
11.30.the ſons of Pahath, Moab, *Binnui*
*Neh.*3.24.after Azariah *Binnui* ſon of Henadad
7.15.the children of *Binnui*, 648.
10.9.of the Levites *Binnui* ſealed
12.8.*Binnui*,Kadm. went up with Zerubbab.
**Bird.**
*Gen.*7.14.every *bird* of every ſort went in
*Lev.*4.52.cleanſe the houſe with the bl. of the *bi.*
*Job* 41.5.wilt thou play with him as with a *bird*
*Pſal.*11.1.flee as a *bird* to your mountain
124.7.our ſoul is eſcaped as a *bird* out of
*Pro.*1.17.net ſpread in the ſight of any *bird*
6.5.and as a *bird* from the hand of the fowler
7.23.as a *bird* haſteth to the ſnare
26.2.as the *bi.*by wandring,ſwallow by flying
27.8.as a *bird* that wandereth from her neſt
*Eccleſ.*10.20.for a *bi.*of the air ſhal carry the vo.
12.4.he ſhall riſe up at the voice of the *bird*
*Iſa.*16.2.as a wandring *bird* caſt out of her neſt
46.11.calling a ravenous *bird* from the Eaſt
*Jer.*12.9.mine heritage is as a ſpeckled *bird*
*Lam.*3.52.mine enemies chaſed me like a *bird*
*Dan.*4.33.and his nails like *birds* clawes
*Hoſ.*9.11.their glory ſhall flee away like a *bird*
11.11.they ſhall tremble as a *bird* out of Egy.
*Am* 3.5.can a *bird* fall in a ſnare where no gin
*Rev.*18.2.and a cage of every unclean *bird*
*Living* **Bird.**
*Levit.*14.6.as for the living *bird*, he ſhall take it
dip the liv.*bi.*in the bloud of the bird kil.
Verſ. 51.
7.let the living *bi.*looſe into the open field
Verſe 53.
52.cleanſe the houſe with the living *bird*
**Birds.**
*Gen.*15.10.but the *birds* he divided not
40.17.the *birds* did eat them out of the basket
19.the *birds* ſhall eat the fleſh from off
*Lev.*14.4.prieſt ſhal cōmand to take 2. *bir.* alive
5.one of the *birds* be killed in an earthen
49.take to cleanſe the houſe two *birds*
50.ſhal kill one of the *birds* in an earth.veſ.
*Deut.*14.11.of all clean *birds* ye ſhall eat
22.6.if a *birds* neſt chance to be before thee
2*Sam.*21.10.ſuffered neither *bir.*of the air to reſt
*Pſal.*104.17.where the *birds* make their neſts
*Eccleſ.*9.12.as *birds* that are caught in the ſnare
*Cant.*2.12.the time of ſinging of *birds* is come
*Iſa.*31.5.as *birds* flying,ſo wil the L. defend Jer.
*Jer.*4.25.and all the *birds* of the heaven were fled
5.27.as a cage full of *birds*,ſo are their
12.4.the beaſts are conſumed,and the *birds*
9.the *birds* round about are againſt her
*Ezek.*39.4.Ile give thee to the ravenous *birds*
*Mat.*8.20.the *birds* of the air have neſts
*Luke* 9.58
13.32.ſo that the *birds* of the air lodge in the
*Rom.*1.23.to an image like to *birds* and beaſts
1 *Cor.*15.39.another of fiſhes,another of *birds*
*Jam.*3.7.every kind of beaſts and *birds* is tamed
**Birſha.**
*Gen.*14.2. with *Birſha* king of Gomorrah
**Birth.**
*Exo.*28.10 on the other ſtone accor.to their *birth*
2 *Kin.*19.3.for the children are come to the *birth*
*Iſai.* 37.3.
*Job* 3.16.or as an hidden untimely *birth*
*Pſal.*58.8.let them paſs like the untimely *birth*
*Eccleſ.*6.3.an untimely *birth* is better then he
7.1.the day of death, then the day of ones *bir.*
*Iſa.*66.9 ſhall I bring to the *birth*, and not cauſe
*Ezek.*16.3.thy *birth* and nativity is of the land of
*Hoſ.*9.11.from the *birth*,from the womb & con.
*Mat.*1.18.the *birth* of Jeſus Chriſt was on this
*Luke* 1.14. and many ſhall rejoyce at his *birth*
*Joh.*9.1. a man blind from his *birth*
*Gal.*4.19.of whom I travel in *birth* till Chriſt
*Rev.*12.2.cried, travelling in *birth* to be deliver.
**Birth-day.**
*Gen.*40.20.which was Pharaohs *birth-day*
*Mat.*14.6.but when Herods *birth-day* was kept
*Mar.*6.21. Herod on his *birth-day* made a ſupper
**Birth-right.**
*Gen.*25.31.ſell me this day thy *birth-right*
32.what profit ſhall this *birth-right* do me
33.he ſold his *birth-right* to Jacob
34.thus Eſau deſpiſed his *birth-right*
27.36.he took away my *birth-right*,and now
43.33.firſt-born, according to his *birth-right*
1 *Chr.*5.1.his *birth-ri.*was given to the ſons of Jo.
genealog.is not reckon.after *birth-right*
*Heb.*12.16.for one morſel of meat ſold his *bir.ri.*
**Birzabith.**
1*Chr.*7.31.ſons of Beriah,Malchiel,fath.of *Birz.*
**Biſhlam.**
*Ezr.*4.7.in the daies of Artaxerxes wrote *Biſhlam*
**Biſhop.**
1 *Tim.*3.1.if a man deſire the office of a *Biſhop*
2.a *Biſhop* then muſt be blameleſs
*Tit.*1.7.a *Biſhop* muſt be blameleſs,as the ſteward
1 *Pet.*2.25.now returned to the *Bi.*of your ſouls
**Biſhoprick.**
*Act.*1.20.his *Biſhoprick* let another take
**Biſhops.**
*Phil.*1.1.Saints at Philippi,with *Biſhops* & Deac.
**Bit. Bits.**
*Pſal.*32.9.whoſe mouth muſt be held in with *bit*
*Jam.*3.3.behold,we put *bits* in the horſes mouths
**Bit. Bite. Biteth.**
*Gen.*49.17.in the path,that *biteth* the horſe heels
*Num.*21.6.fiery ſerpents *bit* the people
*Pro.*23.32. at the laſt it *biteth* like a ſerpent
*Eccle.*10.8.breaketh a hedge,a ſerp.ſhall *bite* him
11.ſurely the ſerpent wil *bite* without inch.
*Jer.*8.17.ſerpents,cockatrices, & they ſhal *bi.*you
*Am.*5.19.leaned on a wall,and a ſerpent *bit* him
9.3.thence Ile cōmand the ſerp.& he ſhall *bite*
*Mic.*3.5.the prophets that *bite* with the teeth, and
*Hab.*2.7.ſhal they not riſe ſuddenly that ſhal *bite*
*Gal.*5.15.but if ye *bite* and devour one another
**Bithiah.**
1 *Chro.*4.18.ſons of *Bithiah* daughter of Pharaoh
**Bithron.**
2 *Sam.*2.29.Abner went through all *Bithron*,
**Bithinia.**
*Act.*16.7.they aſſayed to go into *Bithinia*,but the
1 *Pet.*1.1.ſtrangers ſcatter.through Aſia,*Bithin.*
**Bitten.**
*Num.*21.8.every man that is *bitten* when he looks
9.if a ſerpent had *bitten* any man, when
**Bitter.**
*Gen.*27.34.Eſau cried with an exceed.*bitter* cry
*Exod.*1.14.made their lives *bitter*
12.8.with *bitter* herbs they ſhall eat it
15.23 not dri.of the wat.of Mar.they were *bit.*
*Nū.*5.24.wat.that cauſ. curſe ſhal bec.*bit.* V.27
9.11.eat it with unleavened bread, & *bi.*herbs
*Deut.*32.24.devoured with *bitter* deſtruction
32.grapes of gall, their cluſters are *bitter*
2*Kin.*14.26.ſaw the afflict.of Iſr.it was very *bit.*
*Eſth.*4.1.Mordecai cried with a *bitter* cry
*Job* 3.20.and life to the *bitter* in ſoul
13.26.for thou writeſt *bitter* things againſt
23.2.even to day is my complaint *bitter*
*Pſa.*64.3.to ſhoot their arrows,even *bitter* words
*Pro.*5.4.but her end is *bitter* as wormwood
27.7.hungry ſoul every *bitter* thing is ſweet
*Eccl.*7.26.I find more *bitter* then death the words
*Iſa.*5.20.that put *bitter* for ſweet,& ſweet for *bit.*
24.9.ſtrong drink ſhal be *bit.*to them that dri.
*Jer.*2.19.it is an evil thing & *bit.* that thou haſt
4.18.this is thy wickedneſs,becauſe it is *bitter*
6.26.make moſt *bit.*lamentatiō as for an only
31.15.voice in Ramah, *bitter* weeping
*Ezek.*27.31.ſhall weep for thee with *bit.* wailing
*Am.*8.10.and the end thereof a *bitter* day
*Hab.*1.6.Caldeans, that *bitter* and haſty nation
*Col.*3.19.your wives,and be not *bit.*againſt them
*Jam.*3.14.if ye have *bitter* envying and ſtrife
*Rev.*8.11.men died of the wat.becau.made *bitter*
10.9.it ſhall make thy belly *bitter*
10.as ſoon as I had eaten it,my belly was *bi.*
**Bitter** *water.*
*Num.*5.18.ſhal have the *bitter* water that cauſeth
19.be thou free from this *bitter* water, that
23.ſhall blot out the curſes with *bitter* water
24.ſhall cauſe the woman to drink the *bitt.*
*Jam.*3.11.a fountain to ſend out ſweet wat.& *bit*
**Bitterly.**
*Jud.*5.23.curſe ye *bitterly* the inhabitants thereof
*Ruth* 1.20.Almighty hath dealt *bitterly* with me
*Iſa.*22.4.look away from me, Ile weep *bitterly*
33.7.embaſſadors of peace ſhall weep *bitterly*
*Ezek.*27.30 ſhall cry *bitterly*, and caſt duſt upon
*Hoſ.*12.14.Ephr.provoked him to anger moſt *bi.*
*Zeph.*1.14.the mighty man ſhall cry there *bitterly*
*Mat.*26.75.went out,& wept *bitterly*. *Luk.*22.62
**Bittern.**
*Iſa.*14.23.Ile make it a poſſeſsion for the *Bittern*
Chap.34.11
*Zeph.*2.14.*Bittern*

*Zeph*.2.14.*Bittern* ſhall lodge in the upper lintels

**Bitterneſs.**

1 *Sam*.1.10.Hannah was in *bitterneſs* of ſoul
15.32.ſurely, the *bitterneſs* of death is paſt
2 *Sā*.2.26.knoweſt thou not,it will be *bitterneſs*
*Job* 7. 11. Ile complain in the *bittern*.of my ſoul
9.18.but filleth me with *bitterneſs*
10.1.Ile ſpeak in the *bitterneſs* of my ſoul
21.25.another dieth in the *bittern*. of his ſoul
*Pro*.14.10.the heart knoweth his own *bitterneſs*
17.25.a fooliſh ſon is *bit*.to her that bare him
*Iſ*.38.15.go ſoftly all my yeers in the *bit*. of my
17.behold,for peace I had great *bitterneſs*
*Lam*.1.4.her virgins are afflicted,ſhe is in *bittern*.
3.15.he hath filled me with *bitterneſs*
*Ezek*.3.14.ſpirit took me away,& I went in *bitt*.
21.6.and with *bitterneſs* ſigh before their eies
27.31.they ſhall weep for thee with *bittern*. of
*Zech*.12.10.ſhall be in *bitterneſs* for him,as one
that is in *bitterneſs* for his firſt-born
*Act*.8.23.I perceive that thou art in the gall of *bi*.
*Rom*.3.14.whoſe mouth is full of curſing & *bitt*.
*Epheſ*.4.31.let all *bittern*.and wrath be put away
*Heb*.12.15.leſt any root of *bitterneſs* ſpringing

**Biziothiah.**

*Joſ*.15.28.inher.of Judah,Beerſheba,*Biziothiah*

**Biztha.**

*Eſth*.1.10.he commanded *Biztha*,Harbona,Bigt.

**Black.**

*Lev*.13.31.and that there is no *black* hair in it
37.and that there is *black* hair grown up
1 *Kin*.18.45.the heaven was *black* with clouds
*Eſth*.1.6.beds of gold upon a pavem.of *bl*.marb.
*Job* 30.30.my skin is *black* upon me
*Pro*.7.9.in the *black* and dark night
*Cant*.1.5. I am *black*,but comely, O ye daughters
6.look not upon me,becauſe I am *black*
5.11.his locks are *black* as a Raven
*Jer*.4.28.for this the heavens above ſhal be *black*
8.21.hurt of the daught.of my people,I am *bl*.
14.2.gates languiſh,they are *bl*.to the ground
*Lam*.5.10.our skin was *black* like an oven
*Zech*.6.2.in the ſecond charet *black* horſes
6.the *black* horſes go forth into the North
*Mat*.5.36.canſt not make one hair white or *bla*.
*Rev*.6.5.a *black* horſe,& he that ſate had ballan.
12. ſun became *black* as ſackloth of hair

**Blacker.**

*Lam*.4.8.their viſage is *blacker* then a coal

**Blackiſh.**

*Job* 6.16.which are *blackiſh* by reaſon of the ice

**Blackneſs.**

*Job* 3.5.let the *blackneſs* of the day terrifie it
*Iſa*.50.3.I clothe the heavens with *blackneſs*
*Joel* 2.6.all faces ſhall gather *blackneſs*
*Nah*.2.10.the faces of them all gather *blackneſs*
*Heb*.12.18.not come to *blackneſs*, darkneſs, tem.
*Jude* 13. unto whom is reſerved *blackn*. of dark.

**Blade. Blade.**

*Judg*.3.22.the haft went in after the *blade*
the fat cloſed upon the *blade*
*Mat*.13.26.but when the *blade* was ſprung up
*Mar*.4.28.firſt the *blade*, then the ear, after

**Shoulder-blade.**

*Job* 31.22.let mine arm fall from my *ſhould-bl*.

**Blaines.**

*Exo*.9.9.a boil breaking forth with *blains*. V.10.

**Blame. Blame.**

*Gen*.43.9.then let me bear the *blame* for ever
Chap.44.32.
2 *Cor*.8.20.avoiding this,that no man ſhould *bl*.
*Epheſ*.1.4.without *blame* before him in love

**Blamed.**

2 *Cor*.6.3.that the miniſtry be not *blamed*
*Gal*.2.11.becauſe he was to be *blamed*

**Blameleſs.**

*Gen*.44.10.and ye ſhall be *blameleſſe*
*Joſ*.2.17 we will be *blameleſs* of this thine oath
*Judg*.15.3.now ſhall I be more *blameleſs* then
*Mat*.12.5.profane the Sabbath, and are *blameleſs*
*Luk* 1.6.walking in all the ordin.of the L.*blaml*.
1 *Cor*.1.8.that ye may be *blamel*.in the day of our
*Phil*.2.15.that ye may be *blameleſs* and harmleſs
3.6.touching the right. which is in the law, *bla*.
1 *Theſ*.5.23.ſpirit,ſoul,& body be preſerved *bla*.
1 *Tim*.3.2. a Biſhop then muſt be *blameleſs*
10.uſe the office of a Deac.being found *bl*.
5.7.give in charge,that ye may be *blameleſs*
*Tit*.1.6.if any be *blameleſs*, the husband of one
7.for a Biſhop muſt be *blameleſs*,as the ſtew.
2 *Pet*.3.14.of him in peace,without ſpot,& *blam*.

**Blaſe.**

*Mar*.1.45.he began to *blaſe* abroad the matter

**Blaſpheme.**

2 *Sā*.12.14.occaſ.to the enemies of the L. to *bla*.
1 *Kin*.21.10.thou didſt *blaſpheme* God & the K.
13.Naboth did *blaſpheme* God & the King
*Pſal*.74.10.ſhall the enemy *blaſpheme* thy name
*Mar*.3.28. wherewith ſoever they ſhall *blaſpheme*
29.but he that ſhall *blaſphe*. againſt the holy
*Act*.26.11.and compelled them to *blaſpheme*
1 *Tim*.1.20.that they may learn not to *blaſpheme*
*Jam*.2.7. do not they *blaſphe*.that worthy Name
*Rev*.13.6.to *blaſpheme* his name, and his tabern.

**Blaſphemed.**

*Lev*.24.11.the Iſraelitiſh womans ſon *blaſphemed*
2 *Kin*.19.6.ſervants of the K.of Aſſy.have *blaſph*.
*Iſai*.37.6.
22.whom haſt thou reproached & *blaſphe*.
*Iſai*.37.23.
*Pſal*.74.18.fooliſh people have *blaſph*. thy name
*Iſa*.52.5.my name continually is *blaſphemed*
65.7.and *blaſphemed* me upon the hills
*Ezek*.20.7.yet in this your fathers have *blaſphe*.
*Act*.18.6.when they oppoſed themſelves, & *blaſ*.
*Rom*.2.24.for the name of God is *blaſphemed*
1 *Tim*.6.1.and his doctrine be not *blaſphemed*
*Tit* 2.5.that the word of God be not *blaſphemed*
*Rev*.16.9.ſcorched with great heat, and *blaſphem*.
11.*blaſphem*.the God of heaven, becauſe of
21.men *blaſphemed* God becauſe of the hail

**Blaſphemeſt. Blaſphemeth.**

*Lev*.24.16.*blaſphem*. the name of the Lo.ſhall be
*Pſal*.44.16.for the voice of him that repr. & *bla*.
*Mat*.9.3.this man *blaſphemeth*
*Luke* 12.10 but to him that *blaſ*.ag. the holy Gh.
*Joh*.10.36.whom the Father hath ſanct. Thou *bl*.

**Blaſphemer. Blaſphemers.**

*Act*.19.37.nor yet *blaſphemers* of your goddeſs
1 *Tim*.1.13.who was before a *blaſphemer*
2 *Tim*.3.2.men ſhal be proud,*blaſphemers*, diſob.

**Blaſphemy.**

2 *Kin*.19.3.this day is a day of *blaſphem*. *Iſ*.37.3
*Mat*.12.31.all manner of ſin & *blaſp*.ſhal be for.
but the *blaſph*.aga.the holy Gh.ſhal not be
26.65.he hath ſpoken *blaſphemy*
behold,now ye have heard his *blaſphemy*
*Mar*.7.22.out of the heart proceedeth *blaſphemy*
14.64.you have heard the *blaſp*. what think ye
*Joh*.10.33.ſtone thee not but for *blaſphemy*
*Col*.3.8.put off malice, *blaſphemy*
*Rev*.2.9.I know the *blaſp*.of them that ſay, they
13.1.upon his heads the name of *blaſphemie*
6.opened his mouth in *blaſph*.againſt God

**Blaſphemies.**

*Ezek*.35.12.know that I have heard all thy *blaſp*.
*Mat*.15.19.out of the heart proceedeth *blaſphem*.
*Mar*.2.7.why doth this man thus ſpeak *blaſphem*.
3.28.*blaſph*.wherewith ſoever they ſhall blaſp.
*Luk*.5.21.who is this that ſpeaketh *blaſphemies*
*Rev*.13.5.a mouth given him,ſpeaking *blaſphem*.

**Blaſpheming.**

*Act*.13.45.ſpoken of Paul,contradicting & *blaſp*.

**Blaſphemous.**

*Act*.6.11.heard him ſpeak *blaſ*.words aga.Moſes
13.ceaſeth not to ſpeak *blaſp*.words aga.this

**Blaſphemouſly.**

*Luk*.22.65.many other things *blaſ*.ſpake they ag.

**Blaſt.**

*Exod*.15.8.with the *blaſt* of thy noſtrils the wat.
*Joſ*.6.5.when they make a long *bl*.with the rams
2 *Sā*.22.16.at the *blaſt* of the breath of his noſtr.
*Pſal*.18.15.
2 *Kin*.19.7.behold,I will ſend a *blaſt* upon him
*Iſaiah* 37.7.
*Job* 4.9.by the *blaſt* of God they periſh
*Iſa*.25.4.when the *bl*.of the terrible is as a ſtorm

**Blaſted.**

*Gen*.41 6.thin eares *blaſted* with the Eaſt wind
Ver.23,27
2 *Kin*.19.26.as corn *blaſted* before it be grown
*Iſai*.37.27

**Blaſting.**

*Deut*.28.22.ſhal ſmite thee with ſword & *blaſting*
1 *Kin*.8.37.if there be peſtilence,*blaſting*, mildew
2 *Chr*.6.28.
*Amos* 4.9.I have ſmitten you with *blaſting*
*Hag*.2.17.I ſmote you with *blaſting* and mildew

**Blaſtus.**

*Act*.12.20.having made *Blaſt*.the Ks.ch.their fr.

**Blayns.** See **Blains.**

**Blaze.** See **Blaſe.**

**Bleating. Bleatings.**

*Judg*.5.16.abodeſt thou in ſheepf.to hear the *ble*.
1 *Sā*.15.14.what meaneth this *bleating* of the ſhe.

**Blemiſh.**

*Exod*.12.5.your lamb ſhall be without *blemiſh*
29.1.take one bullock, 2 rams without *blemiſh*
*Lev*.1.3. a male without *blemiſh*. Ver. 10.and
Ch.4.23.and 22.19.
3.1.whether male or fem.offer it without *blem*.
Verſe 6.
4.3.if a prieſt ſin,a bullock without *blemiſh*
28.com.peop.ſin,a fem. without *ble*. V.32.
5.15.ſin in holy things,a ram without *bl*. V.18
6.6.bring his treſpaſs-offer.a ram without *ble*.
9.2.take a ram for a burnt-offer. without *ble*.
3.calf and lamb, both without *blemiſh*
14.10.take two hee-lambs without *blemiſh*
one ewe lamb of the firſt year without *bl*.
21.17.that hath any *blemiſh*,let him not appro.
18.he that hath any *blem*.ſhal not approach
20.or that hath a *blemiſh* in his eie
21.no man that hath a *blemiſh* of the ſeed of
he hath a *blemiſh*, he ſhall not come nigh
23.not come nigh the altar bec.he hath a *bl*.
22.20.whatſoever hath a *blem*.that ſhall ye not
21.in peace-off.& freewil-off.no *bl*. therein
23.12.wave the ſheaf-off. he-lamb without *bl*.
18.offer.with the bread 7.lambs without *bl*.
24.19.if a man cauſe a *blemiſh* in his neighbo.
20.as he hath cauſed a *blemiſh*,ſo ſhall it be
*Num*.6.14.Naz.offer.a he-lamb without *ble*. for
ewe lamb without *blemiſh* for a ſin offer.
one lamb without *blem*.for peace-offer.
19.2.bring a red heifer wherein is no *blemiſh*
28.19.two bull.one ram,7 lambs without *ble*.
31.they ſhall be unto you without *blem*.and
29 2.one ram,and 7.lambs without *blemiſh*
8.on the 10.day a bul.a ram,7.lam.with.*bl*.
13.on 15.day,13.bul.2.rams,14.la.with.*b*.
20.on 3.day,11.bul.2.rams,14.la.with.*ble*.
23.on 4.day,10.bul.2.ra.14. la. without *bl*.
29.on 6.day,8.bul.2.rams,14.lam.with. *bl*.
32.on 7.day,7.bul.2.rams,14.la.witho. *ble*.
36.on 8.day,1 bul.1.ram,7.lam.without *bl*.
*Deut*.15.21.if any *blemiſh*,lame,blind,or hath any
*blemiſh*,ſhall not ſacrifice it to the Lord
17.1.not ſacrifice any bullock, wherein is *ble*.
2 *Sam*.14.25.there was no *blemiſh* in Abſalom
*Ezek*.43.22.offer kid of the goats without *blem*.
23.cleanſed the alt.offer ram.bul. witho.*bl*.
25.ſeven daies prep.a goat rā,bul.witho.*bl*.
45.18.take a bul.without *blemiſh*,and cleanſe
23.prepare 7.bull.7.rams, without *blemiſh*
46.4.burnt-off.in Sab.6.lam.& a ram with.*bl*.
6.in the new moon 6.lam.a ram with *ble*.
13.every morning a lamb without *blemiſh*
*Dan*.1.4.children in whom was no *blemiſh*
*Eph*.5.27.that it ſhould be holy,& without *blem*.
1 *Pet*.1.19.as of a lamb without *blemiſh* and ſpot

**Blemiſhes.**

*Lev*.22.25.*blemiſhes* be in them,they ſhall not be
2 *Pet*.2.13.ſpots they are, and *blemiſhes*,ſporting

**Bleſs**, *God being agent*.

*Gen*.12.2.Ile *bleſs* thee,and make thy name great
3.Ile *bleſſe* them that *bleſs* thee
17.16 Ile *bleſſe* her, and give thee a ſon of her
yea,Ile *bleſs* her, and ſhe ſhal be a mother
22.17.in bleſſing I will *bleſs* thee, and in
*Hebr*.6.14.
26.3.Ile be with thee, and Ile *bleſs* thee
24.I am with thee, and will *bleſs* thee
28.3.God Almighty *bleſs* thee
32.26.Ile not let thee go,except thou *bleſs* me
48 16.*bleſs* the lads, and let my name
49.25.by the Almighty, who ſhall *bleſs* thee
*Exo*.20.24.Ile come unto thee, and Ile *bleſs* thee
23.25.he

23.25.he ſhall *bleſs* thy bread and thy water
*Num.*6.24.the Lord *bleſs* thee, and keep thee
27.put my name on Iſrael,& Ile *bleſs* them
24.1.ſaw that it pleaſed the L. to *bleſs* Iſrael
*Deut.*1.11.and *bleſs* you,as he hath promiſed you
7.13.he will love thee, and *bleſs* thee
he will *bleſs* the fruit of thy womb
14.29.that the L. thy God may *ble.* thee in all
Chap.23.20.& 24.19
15.4.no poor,for the Lord ſhall greatly *bleſs*
10.for this thing the Lord thy G.ſhall *bleſs*
18.the Lord thy God ſhall *bleſſe* thee in all
Chap.30.16.
16.15.becauſe the L.ſhall *bl.*thee in thy incre.
26.15.look down,and *bleſs* thy people Iſrael
28.8.ſhall *bl.*thee in the land which he giveth
12.ſhall give rain in his ſeaſon, and to *bleſs*
33.11.*bleſſe*,Lord, his ſubſtance
*Ruth* 2.4.they anſwered him, The Lord *bleſs* thee
2 *Sã.*7.29.let it pleaſe thee to *bl.* the houſe of thy
1 *Chron.*17.27.
1 *Chr.*4.10.O that thou wouldſt *bleſs* me indeed
*Pſal.*5.12.for thou, Lord,wilt *bleſſe* the righteous
28.9.ſave thy people,& *bleſs* thine inheritance
29.11.the L.will *bleſs* his people with peace
67.1.God be mercifull unto us,and *bleſs* us
6.God even our own God ſhall *bleſs* us
7.God ſhall *bleſs* us, and all the ends of
115.12.been mindfull of us,he will *bleſs* us
he will *bleſs* the houſe of Iſrael
he will *bleſs* the houſe of Aaron
13.he will *bleſs* them that fear him
128.5.the Lord ſhall *bleſs* thee out of Zion
132.15.Ile abundantly *bleſſe* her proviſion
134.3.L.that made heaven *bl.*thee out of Ziõ
*Iſa.*19.25.whom the Lord of hoſts ſhall *bleſs*
*Jer.*31.23.the L.*bleſs* thee,O habitation of juſt.
*Hag.*2.19.from this day I will *bleſs* you
*Act.*3.26.ſent him to *bleſs* you in turning every

**Bleſs**, God being the object.

*Deut.*8.10.art full, then thou ſhalt *bleſs* the Lord
*Iudg.*5.9.among the people : *Bleſs* ye the Lord
*Pſal.*103.21. & 134. 1.
1 *Chr.*29.20.Dav.ſaid to the cong.Now *bl.*the L.
*Neh.*9.5.ſtand up,and *bleſs* the Lord your God
*Pſa.*16.7.Ile *bl.*the L.who hath given me counſ.
26.12.in the congregation will I *bleſs* the L.
34.1.Ile *bleſs* the Lord at all times
63.4.thus will I *bleſs* thee while I live
66.8.O *bleſs* our God, ye people
68.26.*bleſs* ye God in the congregation
96.2.ſing to the Lord, *bleſs* his name
100.4.be thankful unto him,*bleſs* his name
103.1.*bleſs* the Lord,O my ſoul: and all that
is within me *bleſſe* his holy Name
2.*bleſs* the L. O my ſoul, and forget not all
20.*bleſs* the Lord, ye his angels
22.*bleſs* the Lord all his works in all places
*bleſs* the Lord, O my ſoul
104.1.*bleſs* the Lord, O my ſoul
35.*bleſs* thou the Lord, O my ſoul
115.18.but we will *bleſs* the L. from this time
134.2.lift up your ha.in the ſanct.& *bl* the L.
135.19.*bleſs* the Lord,O houſe of Iſrael
*bleſs* the Lord, O houſe of Aaron
20.*bleſs* the Lord, O houſe of Levi
ye that fear the Lord,*bleſs* the Lord
145.1.Ile *bleſs* thy name for ever and ever
2.every day will I *bleſs* thee
10.and thy Saints ſhall *bleſs* thee
21.let all fleſh *bleſs* his holy Name
*Iam.*3.9.therewith *bleſs* we God, even the Father

**Bleſs**,as man agent and object.

*Gen.*27.4.my ſoul may *bleſs* thee before I die
7.and *bleſs* thee before the L.before my de.
10.that he may *bleſs* thee before his death
19.veniſon, that thy ſoul may *bleſs* me
Verſe 31.
25.that my ſoul may *bleſs* thee
34.*bleſs* me,even me alſo,O my father
Verſe 38.
48.9.bring them to me, and Ile *bleſs* them
20.in thee ſhall Iſrael *bl.*ſaying, God make
*Exod.*12.32.be gone,and *bleſs* me alſo
*Num.*6.23.on this wiſe ye ſhal *bl.*the child. of Iſ.
23.20.I have received command to *bleſs*
25. neither curſe them at all,nor *bleſſe* them
*Deut.*10.8.L.ſeparated Levi to *bleſſe* in his name
Chap.21.5
24.13.ſleep in his own raiment, and *bleſſe* thee
27.12.theſe ſtand on mount Gerizzim to *bleſs*
29.19.of this curſe,doth *ble.* himſelf in his hea.
*Joſ.*8.33.as Moſes cõmand. they ſhould *bleſs* the
1 *Sam.*9.13.becauſe he doth *bleſſe* the ſacrifice
2 *Sã.*6.20.then Dav. returned to *bleſs* his houſh.
1 *Chron.*16.43
8.10.Toi ſent to ſalute David, and to *ble.*him
21.3.that ye may *ble.* the inheritance of the L.
1 *Ki.*1.47.kings ſerv.came to *ble.*our Lord K.D.
1 *Chr.*23.13.and to *bleſſe* in his name for ever
*Pſal.*62.4.they *bleſſe* with their mouth, and curſe
109.28.let them curſe,but *bleſſe* you
129.8.do they ſay,We *bleſ.*you in the name of
*Pro.*30.11.a genera.that doth not *ble.*their moth.
*Iſa.*65.16.ſhall *bleſſe* himſelf in the God of truth
*Ier.*4.2.the nations ſhal *bleſſe* themſelves in him
*Mat.*5.44.*bleſſe* them that curſe you,do good
*Luke* 6.28
*Rom.*12.14.*bleſſe* them which perſecute you
*bleſſe* and curſe not
1 *Cor.*4.12.being reviled,we *bleſſe*
14.16.elſe when thou ſhalt *bleſs* with the ſpirit

**Bleſſe.**

1 *Cor.*10.16.the cup of bleſſing which we *bleſſe*

**Bleſſed.**

*Gen.*12.3.in thee ſhall all families be *bleſſed*
Cha.18.18. & 22.18. & 26.4. & 28.14
& *Act.*3.25. & *Galat.*3.8
14.19.he *bleſſed* him,and ſaid, *Bleſſed* be Abr.
24.60. they *bleſſed* Rebekah, and ſaid unto her
27.23.as his broth.Eſaus hands,ſo he *ble.* him
27.ſmelled the ſmell of his raim.& *bleſ.*him
29.*bleſſed* be he that bleſſeth thee
33.eaten before thou cameſt,& have *bleſſed*
him ? yea,and he ſhal be *bleſſed*
41. becauſe of the bleſ.wherwith his fath.*bl.*
28.1.Iſaac called Jacob,and *bleſſed* him
6.heard that Iſaac had *bleſſed* Jacob, & ſent
as he *bleſſed* him,he gave him a charge
30.13.for the daughters will call me *bleſſed*
31.55.kiſſed his ſons & daugh. & *bleſſed* them
47.7.before Pharaoh,& Jacob *bleſſed* Pharaoh
10.Jacob *bleſſed* Pharaoh, & went out from
48.15.Jacob *bleſſed* Joſeph
20.he *ble.*them that day,ſaying, In thee ſhall
49.28. their father ſpake to them, & *bleſ.*them
every one accord.to his bleſſing,he *bleſſed*
*Exo.*39.43.ſo had they done it,and Moſ.*ble.*them
*Lev.*9.22.Aaron lift up his hands,& *bleſſed* them
23.Moſes & Aaron came out,& *bl.*the peo.
*Num.*22.6.whom thou bleſſeſt is *bleſſed*
12.not curſe the people, for they are *bleſſed*
23.11.thou haſt *bleſſed* them altogether
Chap.24.10
*Deut.*7.14.thou ſhalt be *bleſſed* above all people
33.1.wherewith Moſes the man of G.*bleſ.*the
20.*bleſſed* be he that enlargeth Gad
24.let Aſher be *bleſſed* with children
*Ioſ.*14.13.Joſhua *bleſſed* him,and gave to Caleb
22.6.ſo Joſhua *bleſ.* them, and ſent them away
Verſe 7
24.10.not hearken to Bal.therefore he *bleſſed*
*Iudg.*5.24.*bleſſed* above women ſhall Jael be
Verſe 24
*Ruth* 2.19.*bleſſed* be he that did take knowledg
1 *Sam.*2.20.Eli *bleſſed* Elkanah and his wife
25.33.and *bleſſed* be thy advice, and
*bleſſed* be thou,which haſt kept me this day
26.25.*bleſſed* be thou,my ſon David
2 *Sam.*6.18.David *bleſ.*the people in the name of
1 *Chron.*16.2
13.25.howbeit, he would not go,but *bleſ.*him
19.39. the King kiſſed Barzillai, and *bleſ.*him
1 *Kin.*2.45.and King Solomon ſhall be *bleſſed*
8.14.the King *bleſſed* all the congregation
2 *Chron.*6.3
55.he ſtood and *bleſſed* all the congr. with a
66.they *bleſſed* the K. & went to their tents
2 *Chr.*30.27.prieſts & Levits aroſe,& *bl.*the peo.
*Neh.*11.2. people *bleſ.* all the men that will.offer.
*Job* 29.11.the ear heard me, then it *bleſſed* me
31.20.if his loins have not *bleſſed* me
*Pſal.*49.18.whiles he lived, he *bleſſed* himſelf
72.17.and men ſhall be *bleſſed* in him
all nations ſhall call him *bleſſed*
118.26.*bleſ.* be he that cometh in the name of
we have *bleſ.*you out of the houſe of the
*Pro.*31.28.children ſhal riſe up, & call her *bleſſed*
*Eccle.*10.17.*bleſſed* art thou,O land,when thy K.
*Cant.*6.9.daughters ſaw her, and *bleſſed* her
*Iſa.*66.3.burns incenſe, as if he *bleſſed* an idol
*Jer.*20.14.day wherin my mother bare me be *ble.*
*Mal.*3.12.all nations ſhall call you *bleſſed*
*Mat.*13.16 *bleſſed* are your eys for they ſee
14.19.he *bleſſed*,and brake,and gave the loaves
*Mark* 6.41. & 14.22. *Luke* 9.16
16.17.*bleſſed* art thou,Simon Bar-Jona
24.46.*bleſſed* is that ſervant,whom his lord
*Luke* 12.43
26.26.took bread,and *bleſſed* it, and brake it
*Mar.*10.16.took them up in his arms, & *ble.*them
11.10.*bleſſed* be the kingdom of our fath.Dav.
14.61.art thou the Chriſt,the Son of the *bleſſed*
*Luke* 1.42.*bleſſed* art thou among women
45.*bleſſed* is he that believeth, for
48.henceforth all gener.ſhall call me *bleſſed*
2.34.Simeon *bleſſed* them,and ſaid to Mary
10.23.*bleſſed* are the eys which ſee the things
11.27.*bleſſed* is the womb that bare thee
12.37.*bleſſed* are thoſe ſervants whom the lord
38.if—come & find them ſo,*bl.*are thoſe ſe.
19.38.*bleſſ.*be the K.that cometh in the name
23.29.*bleſſed* are the barren, & the wombs that
24.30.*bleſſed* it,and brake, and gave to them
50.he lift up his hands, and *bleſſed* them
51.while he *bleſſed* them,he was parted from
*Act.*20.35. it is more *bleſſed* to give then to recei.
*Gal.*3.9.they are *bleſſed* with faithfull Abraham
*Tit.*2.13.looking for that *bleſſed* hope
*Heb.*7.1.who met Abrah.from the ſlaught.& *ble.*
6.and *bleſſed* him that had the promiſes
7.the leſſe is *bleſſed* of the greater
11.20.by faith Iſaac *bleſſed* Jacob
21. by faith Jacob *bleſ.*both the ſons of Joſe.
*Jam.*1.25.this man ſhall be *bleſſed* in his deed
*Rev.*14.13.*bleſſed* are the dead which die in the L.

**Bleſſed**, as God the agent.

*Gen.*1.22.God *bleſſed* them,ſaying, Be fruitfull
Verſe 28
2.3.God *bleſſed* the ſeventh day,& ſanctified it
*Exod.*20.11
5.2.created he them, and *bleſſed* them
9.1.God *bleſſed* Noah,and his ſons
17.20.behold,I have *bleſſed* Iſhmael
24.1.the Lo.had *bleſſed* Abraham in all things
31.come in thou *bleſſed* of the Lord
35.the Lord hath *bleſſed* my maſter
25.11. after the death of Ab. God *bleſ.*his ſon
26.12.Iſaac ſowed, and the Lord *bleſſed* him
29.thou art now the *bleſſed* of the Lord
27.27.as the ſmel of a fie.which the L.hath *bl.*
30.27.the Lord hath *bleſſed* me for thy ſake
30.the L.hath *bleſſed* me ſince my coming
32.29.and he *bleſſed* him there
35.9.God appeared to Jacob again,& *ble.*him
39.5.the Lord *bleſſed* the Egyptians houſe
48.3.appeared to me at Luz,and *bleſſed* me
*Num.*23.20.he hath *bleſſed*,and I cannot reverſe
*Deu.*2.7.the Lord thy God hath *bleſſed* thee in all
12.7.ſhall rejoyce,wherein thy God hath *bleſſ.*
14.24.place too far,when the Lord hath *bleſſed*
15.14.furniſh him of that thy G.hath *ble.*thee
16.10.give to the L. as the L.thy God hath *bl.*
28.3.*bleſſed* ſhalt thou be in the city
and *bleſſed* ſhalt thou be in the field
4.*bleſſed* ſhall be the fruit of thy body,& the
5.*bleſſed* ſhall be thy basket and thy ſtore
6.*bleſſed* ſhalt thou be when thou comeſt in
*bleſſed* ſhalt thou be when thou goeſt out
33.13.of Joſeph he ſaid,*Bleſſed* of the L.be his
*Joſ.*17.14.foraſmuch as the Lord hath *bleſſed* me
*Judg.*13.24. childe grew, & the Lo. *bleſſed* him
17.2.*bleſſed* be thou of the Lord, my ſon
*Ruth* 2.20.*bleſſed* be he of the L.who hath not left
3.10 *bleſſed* be thou of the Lord,my daughter
1 *Sã.*15.13.*ble.*be thou of the L. I have perform.
23.21.*bleſſed* be ye of the Lord, ye have comp.
2 *Sam.*2.5.*bleſ.*be ye of the L.that ye have ſhewed

6.11.the L.*bleſſed* Obed-Edom,& all his hou.
1 *Chron*.13.14
12.told David,the L.hath *bleſſed* the hou.of
7.29.the houſe of thy ſerva. be *bleſſed* for ever
1 *Chr*.17.27.thou bleſſeſt,O L.and it ſhal be *ble.*
26.5.Obed-Edom had 8.ſons for G.*bleſ.*him
2 *Chro*.31.10.left plenty, for the Lo.hath *bleſ.*his
*Job* 1.10.thou haſt *bleſſed* the work of his hands
42.12. ſo the Lord *bleſſed* the later end of Job
*Pſal*.21.6.haſt made him moſt *bleſſed* for ever
33.12.*bleſſed* is the nation whoſe G. is the Lo.
37.22.ſuch as be *bleſſed* of him ſhall inherit
26.and his ſeed is *bleſſed*
41.2.Lord will keep him,and he ſhal be *bleſſed*
45.2.therefore God hath *bleſſed* thee for ever
89.15. *bleſ.* is the people that know the joyfull
112.2.generation of the upright ſhal be *bleſſed*
115.15.you are *bleſſed* of the L.who made hea.
119.1.*bleſſed* are the undefiled in the way
128.1. *bleſſed* is every one that feareth the Lo.
4.thus ſhall the man be *bleſſed* that feareth
147.13.he hath *bleſ.*thy children within thee
*Pro*.5.18. let thy fountain be *bleſſed*, and rejoyce
10.7.the memory of the juſt is *bleſſed*
20.7.his children are *bleſſed* after him
21.but the end thereof ſhall not be *bleſſed*
22.9.he that hath a bountifull eye ſhal be *bleſ.*
*Iſa*.19.25.*bleſſed* be Egypt my people
51.2.for I called him alone, and *bleſſed* him
61.9.they are the ſeed which the Lo.hath *bleſſ.*
65.23. they are the ſeed of the *bleſ.*of the Lord
*Mat*.5.3.*bleſſed* are the poor in ſpirit
5.*bleſſed* are the meek
7.*bleſſed* are the mercifull
8.*bleſſed* are the pure in heart
9.*bleſſed* are the peace-makers
25.34.come ye *bleſſed* of my Father
*Luk*.1.28.*bleſſed* art thou among women
6.20.*bleſ.*be ye poor, for yours is the kingdom
14.14.thou ſhalt be *bleſſed*, for they cannot
*Eph*.1.3.who hath *bleſ.* us with all ſpirituall bleſſ.

**Bleſſed, as God the object.**

*Gen*.9.26.*bleſſed* be the Lord God of Shem
14.20.*bleſſed* be the moſt high God, which
24.27.*bleſ.*be the L. God of my maſter Abra.
Verſe 48
*Exo*.18.10.*bleſ.*be the L. who hath delivered you
*Ioſ*.22.33.Iſr.*ble.*God,& did not intend to go up
*Ruth* 4.14.*bleſſed* be the L.who hath not left thee
1 *Sā*.25.32.*bleſſed* be the Lord which ſent thee
39.*bleſſed* be the Lord which hath pleaded
2 *Sā*.18.28.*bleſ.*be the L.which hath deliv.up the
22.47.Lord liveth, and *bleſſed* be my rock
*Pſal*.18.46
1 *Kin*.1.48.*bleſſed* be the L.which hath given one
5.7.*bleſ.*be the Lord this day which hath given
2 *Chron*.2.12
8.15.*ble.*be the L.which ſpake with his mouth
2 *Chron*.6.4
56. *bleſ.* be the Lord which hath given reſt
10.9.*bleſſed* be the Lo. which delighted in thee
2 *Chron*.9.8
1 *Ch*.16.36.*bleſſed* be the Lord for ever and ever
Chap.29.10
29.10.David *bleſſed* the L.before all the cong.
10.all the congr.*bleſ.*the L.God of their fa.
2 *Chr*.20.26.Berachah,for there they *bleſ.*the Lō.
31.8.ſaw the heaps, they *bleſſed* the Lord
*Ezr*.7.27.*bleſ.*be the L which put ſuch a thing in
*Neh*.8.6.Ezra *bleſ.*the L.people anſwered,Amen
9.5.*bleſſed* be thy glorious name,which is exal.
*Job* 1.21.*bleſſed* be the name of the L. *Pſ*.113.2
*Pſal*.28.6.*bleſſed* be the Lo. becauſe he hath heard
31.21.*bleſſed* be the Lo. he hath ſhewed me his
41.13.*bleſ.*be the L.from everlaſting to everl.
*Pſal*.106.48
66.20.*bleſ.*be G.which hath not turned aw.my
68.19. *bleſſed* be the L. which daily loadeth us
35.*bleſ.* be G.who giveth power to his peop.
72.18.*bleſ.*be the L. who only doth wond. thi.
19.*bleſſed* be his glorious name for ever
89.52.*bleſſed* be the the Lord for evermore
119.12. *bleſ.*art thou,O L.teach me thy ſtatu.
124.6. *bleſ.* be the Lo.which hath not given us
135.21.*bleſſed* be the Lord out of Zion
144.1.*bleſſed* be the Lord my ſtrength
*Ezek*.3.12.*bleſſed* be the glory of the L.from this
*Dan*.2.19. then Daniel *bleſſed* the God of heaven
20.*bleſſed* be the name of God for ever and
3.28.*bleſſed* be the God of Shadrach
4.34.returned, and I *bleſſed* the moſt High
*Zech*.11.5.they that ſel them ſay, *Bleſ.* be the Lo.
*Luk*.1.68. *bleſ.*be the Lord, for he hath viſited his
2.28.took him up in his arms,and *bleſſed* God
*John* 12.13. *bleſſed* is th K.of Iſr. that cometh in
*Rom*.1.25.then the creator, who is *bleſſed* for ever
9.5.who is over all, God *bleſſed* for ever
2 *Cor*.1.3. *bleſ.*be God,even the Father of our L.
*Epheſ*.1.3. 1 *Pet*.1.3
11.31. which is *bleſſed* for evermore, knoweth
1 *Tim*.1.11.accor. to the glorious Goſp.of the *bl.*
6.15.who is the *bleſſed* and only Potentate,K.

**Bleſſed *are they.***

*Pſal*.2.12.*bleſſed* are they that truſt in him
84.4.*bleſſed* are they that dwell in thy houſe
106.3.*bleſſed* are they that keep judgement
119.2.*bleſſed* are they that keep thy teſtimon.
*Pro*.8.32.for *bleſſed* are they that keep my ways
*Iſa*.30.18.*bleſſed* are all they that wait for him
*Mat*.5.4.*bleſſed* are they that mourn
6.*bleſſed* are they which do hunger & thirſt
10.*bleſſed* are they which are perſecuted for
*Luk*.11.28.rather *bleſ.*are they that hear the word
*John* 20.29. *bleſ.* are they which have not ſeen, &
*Rom*.4.7.*bleſ.*are they whoſe iniquit.are forgiven
*Rev*.19.9.*bleſ.*are they which are called to the m.
22.14. *bleſſed* are they that do his cōmandem.

**Bleſſed *are ye.***

*Iſa*.32.20. *bleſſed* are ye that ſow beſide all waters
*Mat*.5.11.*bleſſed* are ye,when men ſhall revile
*Luke* 6.21.*bleſſed* are ye that hunger now
*bleſſed* are ye that weep now
22.*bleſſed* are ye when men ſhall hate you

**Bleſſed *is he.***

*Num*.24.9.*bleſſed* is he that bleſſeth thee
*Pſal*.32.1.*bleſſed* is he whoſe trangreſ.is forgiven
41.1.*bleſſed* is he that conſidereth the poor
*Dan*.12.12.*bleſ.*is he that waiteth and cometh to
*Mat*.11.6.*bleſ.*is he whoſoever ſhal not be offend.
*Luke* 7.23
21.9. *bleſ.*is he that cometh in the na.of the L.
Chap.23.39. & *Mar*.11.9. & *Luke* 13.35
*Luk*.14.15. *bleſſed* is he that ſhall eat bread in the
*Rev*.1.3.*bleſſed* is he that readeth,& they that hear
16.15. *bleſſed* is he that watcheth, & keeps his
20.6.*bleſſed* and holy is he that hath part in the
22.7.*bleſſed* is he that keepeth the ſayings of

**Bleſſed *is the man***

*Pſa*.1.1.*bleſſed* is the man that walketh not in the
32.2. *bleſſed* is the man to whom the L. imput.
*Roman*.4.8
34.8.*bleſſed* is the man that truſteth in him
*Pſal*.84.12
40.4. *bleſ.* is the man that maketh the L.his tr.
65.4.*bleſſed* is the man whom thou chooſeſt
84.5.*bleſ.*is the man whoſe ſtrength is in thee
94.12.*bleſſed* is the man whom thou chaſteneſt
112.1.*bleſſed* is the man that feareth the Lord
*Pro*.8.34 *bl.*is the man that heareth me,watching
*Iſa*.56.2.*bleſ.*is the man that doth this, & the ſon
*Jer*.17.7.*bleſſed* is the man that truſteth in the L.
*Jam*.1.12.*bleſ.* is the man that endureth temptat.

**Bleſſednes.**

*Rom*.4.6.even as David deſcribes the *bleſſednes* of
9. cometh this *bleſſednes* on circumciſ.only
*Ga*.4.15.where is then the *bleſſednes* you ſpake of

**Bleſſeſt.**

*Num*.22.6.I wote whom thou *bleſſeſt* is bleſſed
1 *Chr*.17.27.for thou *bleſſeſt*,O Lo.and it ſhal be
*Pſal*.65.10.thou *bleſſeſt* the ſpringing thereof

**Bleſſeth.**

*Gen*.27.29.bleſſed be he that *bleſſeth* thee
*Num*.24.9.bleſſed is he that *bleſſeth* thee
*Deut*.15.6. thy God *bleſ.*thee as he hath promiſed
*Pſal*.10.3.*bleſſeth* the covetous,whom the Lo. ab.
107.38.he *bleſſeth* them alſo, ſo that they are
*Pro*.3.33.but he *bleſſeth* the habitation of the juſt
27.14.he that *bleſ.*his friend with a loud voice
*Iſa*.65.16. that he who *bleſſe.*himſelf in the earth

**Bleſſing.**

*Gen*.12.2.thou ſhalt be a *bleſsing*
22.17.in *bleſsing* Ile bleſſe thee *Heb*.6.14
27.12.bring a curſe upon me,& not a *bleſſing*
30.Iſaac had made an end of *bleſſing* Jacob
35.hath taken away thy *bleſſing*
36.behold now he hath taken away my *ble.*
haſt thou not reſerved a *bleſſing* for me
38.haſt thou but one *bleſſing*,my father
41.Eſau hated Jacob,becauſe of the *bleſſing*
28.4.God give thee the *bleſſing* of Abraham
33.11.take,I pray thee,my *bleſ.*that is brought
39.5.*bleſſing* of the L.was upon all that he had
49.28.every one according to his *bleſſing*
*Exo*.32.29.that he may beſtow upon you a *bleſ.*
*Lev*.25.21.then will I command my *bleſ.* on you
*Deut*.11.26.I ſet before you this day a *bleſſing* &
27.a *bleſſing*,if ye obey the commandments
29.thou ſhalt put the *bleſ.* upon mount Ger.
12.15.thy ſoul luſteth after,accord.to the *bleſ.*
16.17.give as he is able, according to the *bleſ.*
23.5.the Lord turned the curſe into a *bleſſing*
28.8.L.ſhal cōmand the *bl.*upon thy ſtore-ho.
30.1.upon thee, the *bleſſing* & the curſe which
19.I have ſet before you life,death,*bleſſing*
33.1.this is the *bleſſing* wherewith Moſes the
7.this is the *bleſsing* of Judah
16.let the *ble.*come upon the head of Joſeph
23.full with the *bleſsing* of the Lord
*Joſ*.15.19.give me a *bleſsing*,for thou haſt given
*Judg*.1.15.
1 *Sam*.25.27.now this *bleſ.*which thine handma.
2 *Sā*.7.29.with thy *bleſ.* let the houſe of thy ſerv.
2 *Kin*.5.15.I pray thee,take a *bleſsing* of thy ſerv.
*Neh* 9.5.which is exalted above all *bleſsing* & pr.
13.2.howbeit our G.turned the curſe into a *bl.*
*Job* 29.13.the *bleſ.*of him that was ready to peri.
*Pſal*.3.8. thy *bleſsing* is upon thy people
24.5.he ſhal receive the *bleſsing* from the Lord
109.17.as he delighted not in *bleſsing*, ſo let
129.8.the *bleſsing* of the Lord be upon you
133.3.for there the L.commanded the *bleſsing*
*Pro*.10.22.the *bleſsi.* of the Lord, it maketh rich
11.11.by the *bleſ.*of the uprig. the city is exal.
26.but a *bleſsing* upon the head of him that
24.25.a good *bleſsing* ſhal come upon them
*Iſa*.19.24.even a *bleſsing* in the midſt of the land
44.3.and my *bleſing* upon thine off-ſpring
65.8.deſtroy it not, for a *bleſsing* is in it
*Eze*.34.26.places round about my hil a *bleſsing*
there ſhal be ſhowrs of *bleſsing*
44.30.that he may cauſe the *bleſsing* to reſt in
*Joel* 2.14.and leave a *bleſsing* behind
*Zech*.8.13.ſo will I ſave you,& ye ſhal be a *bleſs.*
*Mal*.3.10.and powr you out a *bleſsing*,ſhal not be
*Luk*.24.53.in the temple,praiſ.and *bleſsing* God
*Rom*.15.29.in the fulneſs of the *bleſs.*of the Goſ.
1 *Cor*.10.16.this cup of *bleſsing*,which we bleſs,is
*Gal*.3.14.that the *bleſ.*of Abrah. might come on
*Heb*.6.7.it is dreſſed,receiveth *bleſsing* from God
12.17.when he would have inherited the *bleſs.*
*Jam*.3.10.ſame mouth proceedeth *bleſ.*& curſing
1 *Pet*.3.9.but contrariwiſe *bleſsi.* knowing that
called,that ye ſhould inherit a *bleſs.*
*Rev*.5.12.worthy to receive glory and *bleſsing*
13.*bleſsing* & honour to him that ſitteth on
7.12.*bleſsing* & glory to our God for ever and

**Bleſſings.**

*Gē*.49.25.almighty ble.thee with *bleſsings* above
*bleſsi.* of heaven above, *bleſs.*of the deep
*bleſsings* of the breaſts,and of the womb
26.*bleſsings* of thy father have prevailed
above the *bleſsings* of thy progenitors
*Deut*.28.2.all theſe *bleſsings* ſhall come on thee
*Joſ*.8.34.afterw.he read the *bleſsings* & the curſ
*Pſ*.21.3.preventeſt him with the *bleſ.*of goodnes
*Pro*.10.6.*bleſsings* are upon the head of the juſt
28.20.a faithful man ſhall abound with *bleſsi.*
*Mal*.2.2.and will curſe your *bleſsings*
*Eph*.1.3.who hath bleſſed us with all ſpirit. *bleſs.*

**Blew** to blow.

*Joſ*.6.8.paſſed on before the L.& *blew* with the
9.men went before the prieſts which *blew*
13.ſeven prieſts went on continually & *ble.*
16.at the 7th.time,when the prie.*blew* with
20.people ſhouted when the prieſts *blew*
*Jud*.3.27. Ehud *blew* a trumpet in the mount of
6.34.Gideon *blew* a trumpet,& Abiezer was
7.19.they *blew* the trump.& brake. V.20.22
1 *Sam*.13.3.Saul

1 *Sam*.13.3.Saul *blew* the trumpet,ſaying, Let
2 *Sam*.2.28.ſo Joab *blew* a trumpet,& all the peo.
18.16.Joab *ble*.the trump.& the people return.
20.1.Sheba ſon of Bichri *blew* a trumpet
22.caſt it out to Joab,& he *blew* a trumpet
1 *Ki*.1.39 *ble*.the trump.& ſaid,God ſave K.Sol.
2 *Ki*.9.13.*blew* with a trum.ſaying,Jehu is King
11.14.the people rejoyced,& *blew* with trum.
*Mat*.7.25.winds *blew*,and beat upon that houſe
Verſe 27
*Joh*.6.18.aroſe by reaſon of a great wind that *bl*.
*Act*.27.13.when the South-wind *bl*.ſoftly,ſuppo.
28.13.after one day the South-wind *blew*

**Blew, or Blue.**

*Exod*.25.4.*blue*,purple,and ſcarlet. Chap.26.1,
31,36. & 27.16. & 28.5,6,8,15,33,&
35. 6,23,25,35. and 36.8,35,37. & 38
18,23. and 39. 1,2,5,8,24,29.
26.4.thou ſhalt make loops of *blue*
28.28. bind the breſt-plate with a lace of *blue*
Chap.39.21
31.make the robe of the Ephod all of *blue*
37.and thou ſhalt put it on a *blue* lace
36.11.he made loops of *blue* on the edge of
39.3.cut gold into wires to work it in the *blue*
22.made the robe of the Ephod all of *blue*
31.they tied unto it a lace of *blue*
*Num*.4.6.ſpread over it a cloth wholly of *blue*
7.on the table of Shew-bread a cloth of *blue*
9.take a cloth of *blue*, & cover the candleſti.
11.on the golden alt.ſhal ſpread a clo.of *blue*
12.put the inſtruments in a cloth of *blue*
15.38.on the fringes of the bord.a ribb.of *blue*
2 *Chro* 2.7.ſend a man cunning to work in *blue*
14.I have ſent a man skilful to work in *blue*
3.14.he made the vail of *blue* and purple
*Eſt*.1.6.where were white,green,& *blue* hangings
a pavement of red, *blue*,black,marble
8.15.Mordecai went out in royal appa.of *blue*
*Jer*.10.9.*blue* and purple is their cloathing
*Ezek*.23.6.doted on the Aſſyr.clothed with *blue*
27.7.*blue* and purple from the Iſles of Eliſhah
24.theſe were thy merchants in *blue* clothes

**Blueneſſe.**

*Pro*.20.30. *blueneſſe* of a wound cleanſeth evill

**Blind.**

*Exod*.4.11.who maketh the ſeeing and the *blind*
*Levit*.19.14.not put a ſtumb.block before the *bli*.
21.18.a *blind* man,or a lame man ſhall not
22.22.*blind*,or broken ye ſhall not offer to the
*Deut*.15.21.*blind*,or lame ye ſhall not ſacrifice
27.18.curſed be the man that maketh the *bl*.to
28.29.as the *blind* gropeth in darkneſſe
2 *Sā*.5.6.except thou take away the *blind*,and the
8.whoſo ſmiteth the lame and *blind* that are
*blind* & the lame ſhall not come into the
*Job* 29.15.I was eys to the *blind*,& legs to the la.
*Pſal*.146.8.the Lord openeth the eys of the *blind*
*Iſa*.29.18.eys of the *bli*.ſhall ſee out of obſcurity
35.5.then the eys of the *blind* ſhall be open
42.7.to open the *blind* eys, to bring out the pr.
16.Ile bring the *blind* by a way that they k.
18.look ye *blind*, that ye may ſee
19.who is *blind* but my ſerv. who is *blind* as
he that is perfect, & *bli*. as the Lords ſerv.
43.8.bring forth the *blind* people that have eys
56.10.his watchmen are *bli*. they are all ignor.
59.10.we grope for the wall like the blind
*Jer*.31.8.Ile gather with them the *bli*. & the lame
*Lam*.4.14.they have wandred as *blind* men in the
*Zeph*.1.17.they ſhall walk like *blind* men,becauſe
*Mal*.1.8.if ye offer the *blind* for ſacrifice, is it not
*Mat*.9.27.two *bli*.men following & crying, Thou
28.when come into the houſe,the *blind* men
11.5.the *blind* receive their ſight,the lame walk
*Luke* 7.22
12.22.brought one poſſeſſed with a divel,*blind*
healed him, that the *blind* ſaw,dumb ſpake
15.14.they be *blind* leaders of the *blind*
if the *blind* lead the *blind*, both ſhall fall
*Luke* 6.39
30.multitude came,having with them,*bl*.la.
31.wondred when they ſaw the *blind* to ſee
20.30.as departed from Jericho,two *bl*.mē ſit.
21.14.*bli*. and lame came to him in the temp.
23.16.wo to you,ye *blind* guides
17.ye fools, and *blind*, whether is greater
Verſe 19
24.ye *blind* guides,which ſtrain at a gnat
26.thou *bli*. Phari.cleanſe firſt that which is
*Mar*.8.22.comes to Bethſa. & they brought a *bli*.
23.took the *bli*.man by the hand,& led him
10.46.*bli*.Bartimeus ſate by the way-ſide beg.
49.call the *bli*.man,ſaying, Be of good com.
51.*blind* ſaid,Lord,that I might rec. my ſig.
*Luke* 4.18.to preach recovery of ſight to the *blind*
7.21.to many that were *blind* he gave ſight
14.13.makeſt a feaſt,call the poor,lame,*blind*
21.bring in hither,the poor,maimed,*blind*
18.35.as come nigh to Jericho, a *bli*.man ſat
*John* 5.3.in theſe lay a multitude of *blind*, halt
9.1.ſaw a man that was *blind* from his birth
2.who ſinned, that this man was born *blind*
6 anointed the eys of the *bli*. man with clay
8.ſeen him that was *blind*,ſaid,Is not this he
13.brought to the Phari. him that was *blind*
17. ſaid to the *blind* man again, What ſaiſt
18.Jews did not believe he had bin *blind*
19.is this your ſon whom ye ſay was born *b*.
20.we know that he was born *blind*
24.again they called the man that was *blind*
25.whereas I was *blind*, now I ſee
32.opened the eys of him that was born *bl*.
39.that they which ſee might be made *blind*
40.are we *blind* alſo
41.if ye were *blind*, ye ſhould have no ſin
10.21.can a divell open the eys of the *blind*
11.37.eys of the *bli*.have cauſed that this man
*Act*.13.11.ſhalt be *blind*, not ſeeing the ſun for a
*Rom*.2.19.art confident,thou art a guide to the *bl*.
2 *Pet*.1.9.he that lacketh theſe things is *blind*
*Rev*.3.17.knoweſt not thou art *blind* and naked

**Blind.**

*Deut*.16.19.a gift doth *blind* the eys of the wiſe
1 *Sam*.12.3.hand have I received a bribe to *blind*

**Blinded. Blindeth.**

*Exod*.23.8.a gift *blindeth* the eys of the wiſe
*John* 12.40.he hath *blinded* their eys, hardened
*Rō*.11.7.election hath obtained it,the reſt are *bl*.
2 *Cor*.3.14.but their minds were *blinded*, for till
4 4.in whom the god of this world hath *blind*.
1 *Joh*.2.11. becauſe that darknes hath *bli*.his eys

**Blint-folded.**

*Luke* 22.64.when they had *blind-folded* him, they

**Blindneſſe.**

*Gen*.19.11. at the door of the houſe with *blindnes*
*Deut*.28.28.the L.ſhall ſmite thee with *blindneſſe*
2 *Kin*.6.18. ſmite this people with *bli*.I pray thee
and he ſmote them with *blindn*. according
*Zec*.12.4.Ile ſmite every horſe of the peo.with *bl*.
*Rom*.11.25.that *blindn*.in part is happened to Iſr.
*Epheſ*.4.18.becauſe of the *blindneſſe* of the heart

**Block.** See **Stumbling-block.**

**Blood.**

*Gen*.4.10.the voice of thy brothers *blood* crieth
11.to receive thy brothers *bl*. from thy hand
9.4.the life thereof, which is the *blood* thereof
5.ſurely your *blood* of your lives Ile require
37.26.if we ſlay our brother, & conceal his *bl*.
31.and dipped the coat in the *blood*
42.22.therefore alſo his *blood* is required
49.11.his clothes in the *blood* of grapes
*Exod*.4.9.ſhall become *blood* upon the dry land
7.17.waters in the river ſhall be turned into *bl*.
19.become *blo*.that there may be *bl*.through
20. waters in the rivers were turned to *blood*
21.there was *blood* through all the lād of E.
12.7.they ſhall take of the *blood*,and ſtrike it
13.the *blood* ſhall be to you for a token
when I ſee the *blo*.Ile paſſe over you
22. dip hyſop in the *blo*. that is in the baſon
23.when he ſeeth the *blood* upon the lintell
23.18.not offer the *blo*.of my ſacrifice with le.
Chap.34.25
24.6.Moſes took half the *blo*.& put it in a baſ.
29.12.poure *blood* at the bottom of the altar
*Levit*.4.18,25,30,34.and 8.15.and 9.9
10.take the *blood*, and put it upon the tip of
*Levit*.8.23,24.and 14.14,25
21.take of the *blood* upon the altar
30.10. Aaron ſhal make atone.with the *blo*. of
*Lev*.1.15.*blood* therof wrung out at the ſide of the
4.6.Aaron ſhall dip his finger in the *blood*
Chap.9.9
7.put ſome of the *blood* upon the horns of
Ver.18,25. and Chap.8.15.and 9.9
30.prieſt ſhal take of the *blo*. with his finger
Verſe 34
5.9.reſt of the *bl*.ſhal be wrung out at the bot.
6.30.no ſin off. whereof any of the *blo* is brou.
7.33.he that offereth the *blood* & fat ſhall have
10.18.the *blood* of it was not brought in
12.4.ſhall continue in the *blo*.of her purifying
Verſe 5
7.ſhall be cleanſed from the iſſue of her *blo*.
14.6.dip the living bird in the *blood* of the bird
Verſe 51
17.reſt of the oil put upon the *blood* of the
28. of the oil put upon the place of the *blood*
52.cleanſe the houſe with the *blo*.of the bird
15.19.and the iſſue in her fleſh be *blood*
25.if a woman have an iſſue of *bl*.many da.
16.15. bring the *bl*. of the goat within the vail
27.the goat whoſe *blood* was brought in
17.4.*blood* ſhall be imputed to that man
11.for the life of the fleſh is in the *blood*
it is the *blood* that maketh an atonement
13.poure out the *blood* thereof, and cover it
14.the *blood* of it is for the life thereof
19.16.ſhalt thou ſtand againſt the *blood* of thy
20.18.ſhe hath uncovered the fount. of her *bl*.
*Num*.19.5.heifers *blo*.with her dung ſhal he burn
23.24.and drink the *blood* of the ſlain
35.19.the revenger of *blo*. ſhall ſlay the murd.
Verſe 21
24.judge between the ſlayer & reveng.of *b*.
25.ſlayer out of the hand of the reveng.of *b*.
27.revenger of *bl*.find him without the bor.
reveng.of *blo*.kil the ſlayer,he ſhal not be
33.for *blood*,it defileth the land
*Deut*.12.27. ſhalt offer the fleſh & *blo*.upō the alt.
the *blood* of thy ſacrif.ſhal be poured out
17.8.between *blo*.& *blood*, between plea & plea
2 *Chron*.19.10
19.6.leſt the revenger of *blood* purſue the ſlayer
10.and ſo *blood* be upon thee
12.deliv.him into the ha.of the aveng. of *bl*.
21.8.and the *blood* ſhall be forgiven them
22.8.battlements,that thou bring not *blo*.upon
34.42. Ile make mine arrows drunk with *blood*
and that with the *blood* of the ſlain
43.he will avenge the *blood* of his ſervants
*Joſh*.2.19.his *blood* ſhall be upon his head
his *blood* ſhall be upon our head
20.3.ſhal be your refuge from the aveng. of *bl*.
5.if the avenger of *blood* purſue after him
9.not die by the avenger of *blo*. till he ſtood
*Judg*.9.24. their *blo*. be laid upon Abim.their br.
1 *Sā*.26.20.let not my *blood* fall to the earth bef.
2 *Sam*.1.16.thy *blood* be upon thy head,for thy m.
22.from the *blood* of the ſlain, from the fat
3.27. he died for the *blood* of Aſahel his broth.
28.I & my kingdom guiltleſſe from the *bl*.
4.11.ſhall I not now require his *blo*.at your ha.
14.11 not ſuffer the revengers of *bl*.to deſtroy
16.8. returned upon thee all the *blo*. of the ho.
20.12.Amaſa wallowed in *blo*. in the midſt of
23.17.is not this the *blo*. of the men that went
2 *Chron*.11.19
1 *Kin*.2.5.put the *blood* of war upon his girdle
9.ho.head bring down to the grave with *blo*.
32.the L.ſhal return his *blood* upon his head
33.their *blood* ſhall return upon the head of
37.thy *blood* ſhall be upon thine own head
18.28.till the *blood* guſhed out upon them
21.19.in the place where dogs licked the *blood*
of Naboth, ſhall dogs lick thy *blood*
22.35. *blood* ran out of the wound into the ch.
38.waſhed the char.& dogs licked up his *bl*.
2 *Kin*.3.22.ſaw the waters as red as *blood*
23.they ſaid, This is *blood*, kings are ſlain
9.7.that I may avenge the *blood* of my ſervants
26.I have ſeen the *blood* of Naboth,& the *b*.
2 *Chr*.24.25.for the *blood* of the ſons of Jehojada
29.24.made reconciliation with their *blood* on
*Job* 16.18.O earth, cover not thou my *blood*
39.30.her young ones alſo ſuck up *blood*
*Pſal*.9.12.when he maketh inquiſition for *blood*

16.4.their drink-offerings of *blood* will I not
30.9.what profit is there in my *blood*
50.13.will I drink the *blood* of goats
58.10.ſhal waſh his feet in the *blo.*of the wick.
68.23.foot may be dipped in the *blood* of thine
72.14.precious ſhall their *blood* be in his ſight
78.44.and had turned their rivers into *blood*
*Pſal.*105.29
106.38.and their land was polluted with *blood*
*Pro.*1.11.let us lay wait for *blood*
18.and they lay wait for their own *blood*
12.6.words of the wic. are to lie in wait for *bl.*
28.17.a man that doth violence to the *blood* of
30.33.wringing of the noſe bringeth forth *bl.*
*Iſa.*1.11.I delight not in the *blood* of bullocks
15.your hands are full of *blood*
4.4.ſhall have purged the *blood* of Jeruſalem
9.5.and garments rolled in *blood*
15.9.waters of Dimon ſhall be full of *blood*
26.21.the earth alſo ſhall diſcloſe her *blood*
33.15. that ſtoppeth his ears from hearing *blo.*
34.3.mountains ſhall be melted with their *blo.*
6.ſword of the Lord is filled with *blood*
made fat with the *blood* of lambs
7.their land ſhall be ſoaked with *blood*
49.26. they ſhal be drunken with their own *bl.*
59.3.your hands are defiled with *blood*
66.3.as if he offered ſwins *blood*
*Jer.*2.34.found the *blo.*of the ſouls of poor inno.
18.21.pour out their *blood* by the force of the
19.4. filled this place with the *blood* of innoce.
46.10.it ſhall be made drunk with their *blood*
48.10.curſed be he that keeps his ſwo.from *bl.*
51.35.and my *bl.*upon the inhab. of the Cald.
*Lam.*4.14.they have polluted themſelves with *bl.*
*Ezek.*3.18.his *blood* will I require at thine hand
Ver.20. & Chap.33.8
5.17.peſtilence and *blood* ſhall paſſe through
9.9.the land is full of *blood*
14.19.if I pour out my fury upon it in *blood*
16.6.ſaw thee polluted in thine own *blood*
when thou waſt in thy *blood*,Live
9.I throughly waſhed away thy *blood*
22. not remembred when polluted in thy *bl.*
36.by the *blo.* of thy childr.which thou didſt
38.Ile give thee *blood* in fury and jealouſie
18.10.if he beget a ſon that is a ſhedder of *blo.*
19.10.thy mother is like a vine in thy *blood*
21.32.thy *blood* ſhal be in the midſt of the land
22.3.city ſheddeth *blood* in the midſt of it
13.at thy *bloo.* which hath been in the midſt
23.37.commit adult. & *blood* is in their hands
45.are adultereſſes, & *bloo.*is in their hands
24.7.for her *blood* is in the midſt of her
8.I have ſet her *blood* upon the top of a rock
28.23.Ile ſend *blood* into her ſtreets
32.6. Ile water with thy *blood* the land wherein
33.4.his *blood* ſhall be upon his own head
6.his *blo.* Ile require at the watchmans hand
35.6.Ile prepare thee to *blood*,& *bl.*ſhal purſue
haſt not hated *blood*, *blo.*ſhal purſue thee
38.22.Ile plead againſt him with *blood*
43.20.take of the *blood*,& put it on the 4.horns
44.7.when ye offer my bread,the fat & the *blo.*
15.they ſhall offer to me the fat and *blood*
45.19.take the *blo.*of the ſin-off.& put it upon
*Hoſ.*1.4.Ile avenge the *blood* of Jezreel on the ho.
4.2.they break out,and *blood* toucheth *blood*
6.8.Gilead is polluted with *blood*
12.14.therefore ſhal he leave his *blo.*upon him
*Joel* 2.30.*blood*,fire, and pillars of ſmoak
*Acts* 2.19
31.Sun turned into darknes, Moon into *bl.*
*Acts* 2.20
3.21.Ile cleanſe their *bl.*that I have not clean.
*Mic.*3.10.they build up Zion with *blood*
7.2.they all lie in wait for *blood*
*Hab.*2.8.becauſe of mens *blood*,& for the violence
Verſe 17
12. wo to him that builds a town with *blood*
*Zeph.*1.17.their *blood* ſhall be poured out as duſt
*Zech.*9.7.Ile take away his *blood* out of his mouth
*Mat.*9.20.a woman with an iſſue of *blood*
*Mark* 5.25. & *Luke* 8.43
16.17.fleſh and *blood* hath not revealed it
13.30.partakers with them in the *blo.*of the P.
35.from the *blo.*of righteous Abel to the *bl.*
*Luke* 11.51
26.28.this is my *bloo.* of the New Teſtament
*Mark* 14.24
27.6.becauſe it is the price of *blood*
8.the field of *blood* unto this day
*Acts* 1.19
24.I am innocent of the *bl.* of this juſt perſ.
25.his *blood* be on us and our children
*Mar.*5.29.perceived the fount.of her *bl.*was dried
*Luk.*8.44.immediately her iſſue of *blood* ſtanched
13.1.whoſe *blood* Pilate had mingled with
22.20. this cup is the New Teſtam. in my *blo.*
1 *Corinth.*11.25
44.as it were great drops of *blood* falling
*John* 1.13.which were born not of *blood*
5.54.whoſo eateth my fleſh & drinketh my *bl.*
Verſe 56
55.and my *blood* is drink indeed
19.34.forthwith came there out *blood* & water
*Act.*5.28.ye intend to bring this mans *blo.* upon
15. 20. abſtain from things ſtrangled,and *blo.*
Ver.29. and Chap.21.25
17.26.hath made of one *blood* all nations
18.6.your *blood* be upon your own heads
20.26.I am pure from the *blood* of all men
28.which he hath purchaſed with his own *b.*
*Rom.*3.25. propitiation through faith in his *blood*
5.9.much more being juſtified by his *blood*
2 *Cor.*11.27.ſhal be guilty of the bod.& *bl.*of the
15.50.fleſh & *blo.*cannot inherit the kingd. of
*Gal.*1.16.I conferred not with fleſh and *blood*
*Epheſ.*1.7.we have redemption through his *blood*
*Coloſſ.*1.14
6.12.we wreſtle not againſt fleſh and *blood*
*Col.*1.20.having made peace through the *blood* of
*Heb.*2.14.children are partakers of fleſh and *blood*
9.7.not without *blo.* which he offered for himſ.
12.nor by the *blood* of goats,but by his own
*blood* he entred once into the holy place
13.if the *blood* of buls and goats ſanctifie
18.firſt teſtament not dedicated without *bl.*
19.he took the *blood* of calves,with water
20.this is the *bloo.*of the teſtam. which God
22.all things by the law purged with *blood*
without ſhedding of *blood* no remiſſion
25.holy place, every year with *blo.* of others
10.4.not poſſible the *blood* of buls ſhould take
19.to enter into the holieſt by the *bl.* of Jeſ.
11.28.kept paſſeover, and ſprinkling of *blood*
12.4.ye have not yet reſiſted unto *blood*
24.and to the *blood* of ſprinkling
13.11.whoſe *blood* is brought into the ſanctu.
12.ſanctifie the people with his own *blood*
1 *Pet* 1.2. ſprinkling of the *blood* of Jeſus Chriſt
19.but with the precious *blood* of Chriſt
1 *John* 1.7.*blo.*of Jeſus Chr.cleanſeth us from all
5.6.this is he that came by water and *blood*
not by water only,but by water and *blood*
8.three in earth,ſpirit,water,*blood*
*Rev.*1.5.waſhed us from our ſins in his own *blood*
5.9.haſt redeemed us to God by thy *blood*
6.10.doſt thou not avenge our *blood*
12.the Moon became as *blood*
7.14. made them white in the *blo.* of the lamb
8.7.followed hail, and fire mingled with *blood*
8.the third part of the ſea became *blood*
11.6.power over waters to turn them into *blo.*
12.11.overcame them by the *blood* of the lamb
14.20.and *blood* came out of the wine-preſſe
16.3.ſea became as the *blood* of a dead man
4.rivers and fountains became *blood*
6.given them *blood* to drink, for they are
17.6.woman drunken with the *blood* of Saints
18.24.in her was found the *bl.*of the Prophets
19.2.hath avenged the *blood* of his ſervants
13.he was clothed with a veſture dipt in *blo.*

### **Blood** *be upon him*, or *upon them*.

*Lev.*20.9.curſ.fath.or moth.his *bl.* ſhal be on him
11.put to death,their *blo.*ſhal be upon them
12.wrought confu.their *blo.*ſhal be upon thē
13.be put to dea.their *bl.* ſhal be upon them
Verſe 16
27.is a wizard,their *bloo.*ſhal be upon them
*Ezek.*18.13.ſhal ſurely die,his *blo.*ſhal be on him
33.5.took not warning,his *blo.* ſhal be on him

### **Blood** joyned with *Bullock*.

*Exod.*29.12.take of the *blood* of the bullock
*Levit.*4.5. and Chap.16.14,18
*Levit.*4.7.pour all the *blo.* of the bull. at the bott.
16.that is anointed ſhal bring of the bul.*bl.*
16.15.*blood*, as he did with the *blo.* of the bull.

### **Blood** *of Chriſt*.

1 *Cor.*10.16.is it not the com.of the *blo.*of Chriſt
*Epheſ.*2.13.are made nigh by the *blood* of Chriſt
*Heb.*9.14.how much more ſhal the *blood* of Chriſt

### **Blood** *of the covenant*.

*Exo.*24.8.behold the *bl.*of the cove. which the L.
*Zech.*9.11.as for thee alſo by the *blo.*of thy coven.
*Heb.*10.29.hath counted the *blo.* of the coven.an
13.20.through the *blood* of the everlaſting cov.

### **Blood** joyned with *eat*,or *eateth*.

*Levit.*3.17.that ye eat neither fat nor *blood*
7.26.moreover, ye ſhall eat no manner of *blood*
27.that eateth any maner of *b.*ſhal be cut off
17.10 whatſoever of Iſr.or ſtrang.that eats *bl.*
Ile ſet my face ag.that ſoul that eateth *bl.*
12.nor ſoul of you eat *blo.*nor ſtrang.eat.*bl.*
14.ye ſhal eat the *blood* of no maner of fleſh
19.26. ye ſhal not eat any thing with the *blood*
*Deut.*12.16.only ye ſhall not eat the *blood*
Chap.15.23
23.only be ſure that thou eat not the *blood*
1 *Sam.*14.32. people did eat them with the *blood*
33.people ſin in that they eat with *blood*
34.ſin not againſt the L.in eating with *blo.*
*Ezek.*33.25.ye eat with the *bl.* & lift up your eys

### *Innocent* **Blood**.

*Deut.*19.10. that innocent *blo.* be not ſhed in thy
13.put away the guilt of innocent *blood*
Chap.21.9
21.8.lay not innoc.*blood* to thy peoples charge
1 *Sā.*19.5.wherefore wilt thou ſin aga.inno.*bloo.*
1 *Kin.*2.31.take away the innocent *blo.*Joab ſhed
2 *Kin.*21.16.Manaſ. ſhed innoc. *blood* very much
24.4.alſo for the innocent *blood* that he ſhed
*Pſal.*94.21.and condemne the innocent *blood*
106.38.ſhed innocent *blood*, even the *blood* of
*Pro.*6.17.the L.hateth hands that ſhed innoc.*blo.*
*Iſa.*59.7.they make haſte to ſhed innocent *blood*
*Jer.*7.6.and ſhed not innocent *blood* Ch.22.3
22.17.eies and heart are to ſhed innocent *blo.*
26.15.ye ſhal ſurely bring inno.*bl.*on your ſe.
*Joel* 3.19. beca. they have ſhed inn.*bl.*in their la.
*Jon.*1.14.lay not upon us innocent *blood*
*Mat.*27.4.in that I have betrayed innocent *blood*

### *Shed* **Blood**.

*Gen.*9.6.ſheds mans *bl.*by man ſhal his *bl.*be ſhed
37.22.Reuben ſaid, Shed no *blood*
*Exo.*22.2.there ſhal no *blood* be ſhed for him
3.if the Sun be riſen,*bl.*ſhal be ſhed for him
*Lev.*17.4.hath ſhed *blood*, that man ſhal be cut off
*Num.*35.33.la.not cleanſed of the *bl.*that is ſhed
but by the *blood* of him that ſhed it
*Deut.*21.7.our hands have not ſhed this *blood*
1 *Sā.*25.26 withhol.thee from coming to ſhed *b.*
31.either that thou haſt ſhed *blood* cauſleſs
33.haſt kept me from coming to ſhed *blood*
1 *Kin.*2.5. and ſhed the *blood* of war in peace
1 *Chr.*22.8.becauſe thou haſt ſhed much *blood*
thou haſt ſhed *blood* abundantly
28.3.haſt been a man of war,and ſhed *blood*
*Pſa.*79.3.their *blood* ſhed like water round about
10.by revenging the *blo.*of thy ſervan. ſhed
*Pro.*1.16.they make haſte to ſhed *blood*
*Lam.*4.13.that have ſhed the *blood* of the juſt in
*Eze.*16.38.Ile judge thee as wom. that ſhed *blood*
22.4. become guilty in thy *blood* thou haſt ſhed
6.in thee to their power to ſhed *blood*
9 in thee are men that carry tales to ſhed *bl.*
12.in thee have they taken gifts to ſhed *blo.*
27.like wolves ravening the prey to ſhed *b.*
23.45.after the manner of women that ſhed *b.*
33.25.ye ſhed *blood* & ſhal ye poſſeſs the land
35.5.becauſe thou haſt ſhed the *bl.*of the chil.
36.18. poured my fury upon the *bl.*that is ſhed
*Mat.*23.35.on you may come al the righ.*blo* ſhed
*Mar.*14.24.my *bl.*of the New Teſt.which is ſhed
*Luk.*22.20
*Lu* 11.50.*blood* of all the Proph.which was ſhed
*Act.*22.20.when the *blood* of thy martyr Stephen
*Rom.*3.15.their feet are ſwift to ſhed *blood*
*Rev.*16.6.they

*Rev*.16.6.they have ſhed the *blood* of Saints
See further in *innocent* **Blood.**

*Sprinkle* **Blood.**

*Exod*.29.16.take the rams *blood*, and ſprinkle it
20.ſprinkle *blood* upon the altar round abo.
*Lev*.1.5,11.and 3.2,8,13.and 7.2.
and 17.6. *Numb*.8.17.
*Lev*.4.6.ſprinkle of the *blood* ſeven times
Ver.17.and Chap.16.14,19.
5.9.ſprinkle the *blood* of the ſin-off. at the ſide
7.14.be the prieſts that ſprinkleth the *bloo*. of
*Num*.19.4.ſprinkle of the *blo*.directly before the
2 *Kin*.16.15.ſprinkle all the *blo*. of the burnt-of.
*Eze*.43.18.bur. off.theron,and to ſpr.*blo*.thereon

*Sprinkled* **Blood.**

*Exod*.24.6.half of the *blood* Moſes ſprinkled on
8.Moſes took the *blood*, & ſprink.on the pe.
*Lev*.6.27.when there is ſpr.of the *blood* upon any
8.19.Moſes ſprinkled of the *bl*. upon the alt.
Verſe 24.
30.Moſes took *blood* on the alt.& ſprinkl.it
9.12.preſented him the *blood* which he ſprink.
Verſe 18
2 *Kin*.9.33. ſome of her *blood* was ſprinkled on
16.13.ſprinkled the *blood* of his peace-offr. on
2 *Chr*.29.22.killed bullo.& ſprin. the *blo*. on the
killed the rams, & ſpr. the *blo*. on the altar
killed the lambs,& ſpr.the *blo*.on the altar
30.16.prieſts ſpri.the *blo*.received at the ha.of
Chap.35.11.
*Iſa*.63.3.their *blo*.ſhall be ſprinkled on my garm.
*Heb*.9.21.he ſprink.with *blood* the tabern. and al.

**Blood-guiltineſſe.**

*Pſal*.51.14.deliver me from *blood-guiltineſs*

**Blood-thirſty.**

*Pro*.29.10.the *blood-thirſty* hate the upright

**Bloody.**

*Exo*.4.25.ſurely a *bloody* husband art thou to me
26.a *bloody* husband art thou become of the
2 *Sam*.16.7.come out,thou *bloody* man
8.art taken to thy miſchief, becauſe a *bloody*
21.1.it is for Saul,and for his *bloody* houſe
*Pſal*.5.6 the Lord will abhorr the *bloody* man
26.9 gather not my life with *bloody* men
55.23.*blo*.men ſhal not live out half their dai.
59.2.ſave me from *bloody* men
139.19.depart from me therefore ye *blo*.men
*Ezek*. 7.23.the land is full of *bloody* crimes
22.2.wilt thou judge the *bloody* city
24.6.wo to the *bloody* city. Verſ.9
*Nah*.3.1
*Act*.28.8.Publius father lay ſick of a *bloody* flix

**Bloomed.**

*Num*.17.8.Aarons rod *bloomed* bloſſoms

**Bloſſome.**

*Iſa*.5.24. their *bloſſome* ſhall go up as duſt

**Bloſſome. Bloſſomed.**

*Num*.17.5.mans rod whom I ſhal chuſe ſhal *bloſ.*
*Iſa*.27.6.Iſrael ſhall *bloſſome* and bud
35.1.deſart ſhall *bloſſome* as the Roſe
2.it ſhall *bloſſome* abundantly
*Eze*.7.10.the rod hath *bloſſomed*,pride hath bud.
*Hab*.3.17.although the fig-tree ſhall not *bloſſome*

**Bloſſomes.**

*Gen*.40.10.her *bloſſoms* ſhot forth, & her cluſters
*Nū*.17.8.it bloomed *bloſſoms*,& yeelded almon.

**Blot.**

*Job* 31.7.if any *blot* hath cleaved to my hands
*Pro*.9.7.he that rebukes a wicked man gets *a blot*

**Blot.**

*Exod*.32.32.if not,*blot* me,I pray thee out of thy
33.him will I *blot* out of my book
*Num*.5.23.he ſhal *blot* them out with bitter wat.
*Deut*.9.14.let me alone,that I may *blot* out their
25.19.*blot* out the remembrance of Amalek
29.20.the L.ſhal *blot* out his name from und.
2*Kin*.14.27.L.ſaid not that he would *bl*. out Iſr.
*Pſal*.51.1. *blot* out my tranſgreſſions
9.from my ſins,and *blot* out all my iniquit.
*Jer*.18.23.neither *blot* out their ſin from thy ſight
*Rev*.3.5.Ile not *blot* out his name out of the book

**Blotted.**

*Neh*.4.5.let not their ſin be *blotted* out
*Pſal*.69.28.let them be *blotted* out of the book of
109.13.in gen.following let their name be *bl*.
14.let not the ſin of his mother be *blotted*
*Iſa*.44.22 I have *blotted* out as a thick cloud thy
*Act*.3.19.that your ſins may be *blotted* out

**Blotteth. Blotting.**

*Iſ*.43.25.I am he that *blotteth* out thy tranſgreſ.
*Col*.2.14.*blotting* out the hand-writing of ordin.

**Blow.**

*Exo*.15.10.thou didſt *blow* with thy wind,the ſea
*Num*.10.3.when they ſhall *blow*,all the aſſembly
4.if with one trumpet thou *blow*, then the
5.when *blow* an alarm,then the Eaſt camps
6.*blow* an alarm the ſecond time, then Sou.
they ſhall *blow* an alarm for their journy
7.when cong.to be gath.ye ſhal *blo*. but not
8.ſons of Aaron ſhal *blow* with the trumpet
9.if ye go to war, ye ſhall *blow* an alarm
10.ye ſhal *blow* with the trump.over your b.
31.6.Moſes ſent Phin.with the trump. to *blow*
*Joſ*.6.4.the prieſts ſhall *blow* with the trumpet
*Judg*.7.18.when I *blow*, then *blow* ye
20.their trumpets in the right hand to *blow*
1*Kin*.1. 34. *blow* ye with trump.& ſay,G ſave K.
1 *Chr*.15.24.Benaiah & Eliezer did *blow* before
*Pſal*.78.26. cauſed the Eaſt-wind to *blow*
81.3.*blow* up the trumpet in the new Moon
147.18.cauſeth the winds to *blow*,and waters
*Cant*.4.16.come thou South,*blow* on my garden
*Iſa*.40.24.he ſhall blow upon them,and they ſhal
*Jer*.4.5.*blow* ye the trumpet in the land
6.1.*blow* the trumpet in Tekoa
51.27.*blow* the trumpet among the nations
*Ezek*.21.31.Ile *blow* againſt thee in the fire of
22.20.as they gather into the furnace to *blow*
21.Ile *blow* upon you in the fire of my wra.
33.3.if he *blow* the trumpet, and warn
6.ſee the ſword come,and *bl*.not the trump.
*Hoſ*.5.8.*blow* ye the cornet in Gibeah
*Joel* 2.1. *blow* ye the trumpet in Zion, ſound
15.*blow* the trumpet in Zion,ſanctifie a faſt
*Hag*.1.9.I did *blow* upon it
*Zech*.9.14.the Lord God ſhall *blow* the trumpet
*Luk*.12.55.when ye ſee the South wind *bl*. ye ſay
*Rev*.7.1.that the wind ſhall not *blo*.on the earth

**Blow.**

*Pſal*.39.10.I am conſumed with the *blow* of thy
*Jer*.14.17.people is broken with a grievous *blow*

**Bloweth.**

*Iſa*.18.3.when he *bloweth* a trumpet,hear ye
40.7.the ſpirit of the Lord *bloweth* upon it
54.16.I have created the Smith that *blow*. the
*John* 3.8.the wind *bloweth* where it liſteth

**Blowing.**

*Lev*.23.24.ſhal ye have a Sab. a memorial of *blo*.
*Num*.29.1.do no ſervile work,a day of *blowin*.of
*Ioſ*.6.9.rerewa.came after the prieſts,*blowi*. with
Verſ.13.

**Blown.**

*Iob* 20.26.a fire not *blown* ſhall conſume him
*Iſa*.27.13 in that day the great trump.ſhal be *blo*.
*Ezek*.7.14.they have *blown* the trumpet to make
*Amos* 3.6.ſhal a trumpet be *blown* in the city

**Blue.** See **Blew.**

**Blunt.**

*Eccleſ*.10.10.if iron be *blunt*,and he do not whet

**Bluſh.**

*Ezra* 9.6.I *bluſh* to lift up my face to thee
*Ier*.6.15.neither could they *bluſh*. Chap. 8.12.

**Boanerges.**

*Mar*.3.17.named them *Boanerges*,ſons of thund.

**Board.**

*Exod*.26.10.ten cubits ſhal be the length of a *bo*.
Chap.36.21.
cubit & a half the breadth of one *board*
Chap.36.21.
17.two tenons ſhall there be in one *board*
Chap.36.22.
19 under one *board* two ſockets,und.ano.*bo*.
Ver.21,25.& Chap.36.24,26.
36.30.under every *board* two ſockets

**Boards.**

*Exod*.26.15.ſhalt make *boards* for the tabernacle
Verſ.18.
17.thus ſhalt thou make all the *boards*
Chap.36.22.
18.twenty *boa*.for the South ſide, Southwa.
Chap.36.23.
19.forty ſockets of ſilver under 20. *boards*
20.on the North-ſide of the tab. 20. *boards*
Chap.36.25
22.for the ſide of the tab.Weſtward, 6.*boar*.
Chap.36.27
23.two *boar*.make for the corners of the tab.
Chap.36.28
25.they ſhal be 8.*boards*,and ſockets ſixteen
Chap.36.20
26.five for the *boards* of the one ſide of the
Chap.36.11
27.five bars for the *boards* of the other ſide
Chap.36.32
five bars for the *boar*.for the 2.ſides Weſtw.
Chap.36.32
28.middle bar in the midſt of the *boards*
Chap.36.33
29.ſhalt overlay the *boards* with gold
27.8 hollow with *boards* ſhalt thou make it
36.20.made *boards* for the tab.of Shittim-wo.
34.and he overlaid the *boards* with gold
38.7.he made the altar hollow with *boards*
39.33.they brought to Moſes taber.taches,*boa*.
40.18. reared up the taber. & ſet up the *boards*
*Num*.3.36.under cuſtody of Merari ſhal be the *b*.
4.31.their charge is *boards*,bars,pillars
1 *Kin*.6.9.covered the houſe with beams,*boards*
15.built the walls of the houſe with *boar*.of
16.both floor & wall with *boards* of Cedar
*Cant*.8.9.be a door, we will incloſe her with *boar*.
*Act*.27.44.the reſt,ſome on *board*.ſome on brok.

**Boar.**

*Pſal*.80.13.*Boar* out of the wood doth waſte it

**Boar. Boared.**

*Exod*.21.6. his maſter ſhall *boar* his ear with an
2 *Ki*.12.9.Jehojada took a cheſt,*boared* a hole in
*Job* 41.2.canſt thou *boar* his jaw with a thorne

**Boaſt.**

1 *Kin*.20.11.*boaſt*,as he that putteth it off
2 *Chr*.25.19.thine heart lifteth thee up to *boaſt*
*Pſal*.44.8.in God we *boaſt* all the day long
49.6.and *boa*.themſelves in the multit.of their
94.4. all the workers of iniquity *boaſt* themſel.
97.7.confounded be they that *boaſt* of idols
*Pro*.27.1.*boaſt* not thy ſelfe of to morrow
*Iſa*.10.15.ſhall the axe *boaſt* it ſelfe againſt him
61.6.in their glory ſhall you *boaſt* your ſelves
*Rom*.11.18.*boaſt* not againſt the branches,but
if thou *boaſt*, thou beareſt not the root
2*Cor*.9.2.for which I *boaſt* to them of Macedonia
10.8. though I ſhould *boaſt* ſomewhat more of
13. we will not *boaſt* of things without our
16.and not to *boaſt* in another mans line of
11.16.that I may *boaſt* my ſelfe a little
*Ephe*.2.9.not of works,leſt any man ſhould *boaſt*

**Boaſt.**

*Pſal*.34.2.my ſoul ſhall make her *boaſt* in the Lo.
*Rom*.2.17.and makeſt thy *boaſt* of God
23.thou that makeſt thy *boaſt* of the law

**Boaſted.**

*Ezek*.35.13.with your mouth ye have *boaſted* ag.
2 *Cor*.7.14.if I have *boaſted* any thing to him

**Boaſters.**

*Rom*.1.30.proud *boaſters*,inventers of evill things
2 *Tim*.3.2.covetous,*boaſters*,proud,blaſphemers

**Boaſteſt. Boaſteth.**

*Pſal*.10.3. the wicked *boaſteth* of his hearts deſire
52.1.why *boaſteſt* thou thy ſelfe in miſchief
*Pro*.20.14.when gone his way, then he *boaſteth*
25.14.whoſo *boaſteth* himſelf of a falſe gift
*Jam*.3.5. a little member, & *boaſteth* great things

**Boaſting. Boaſtings.**

*Act*.5.36.*boaſting* himſelfe to be ſome body
*Rom*.3.27.where is *boaſting* then? it is excluded
2 *Cor*.7.14.our *boaſting* before Titus is found a
8.24.ſhew the proof of our *boaſting* on your
9.3.leſt our *boaſting* of you ſhould be in vain
4.ſhould be aſhamed in this confident *boaſt*.
10.15.not *boaſting* of things without our mea.
11.10.no man ſhall ſtop me of this *boaſting*
17.fooliſhly in this confident *boaſting*
*Jam*.4.16.but now ye rejoyce in your *boaſtings*

**Boat. Boats.**

*John* 6.22.ſaw there was none other *boat*
Jeſus went not with his diſcip. into the *boat*
23.howbeit there came other *boats* frō Tib.
*Act*.27.16 had much work to come by the *boat*

30.when they had let down the *boat*
32.ſouldiers cut off the ropes of the *boat*

**Boaz**, called alſo *Boos.*

*Ruth* 2.1.Naomi had a kinſman,whoſe na.was*B.*
3.light on a field belonging to *Boaz*
4.*Boaz* came from Bethleh.& ſaid to the re.
5.*Boaz* ſaid to his ſerv.Whoſe damoſ.is this
8.*Boaz* ſaid to Ruth, Heareſt thou not,my
11.*Boaz* anſ.It hath been fully ſhewed me
14.*Boaz* ſaid,At meal time come thou hith.
15.*Boaz* cōmanded his young men,ſaying
19.the man with whom I wrought is *Boaz*
23.ſo ſhe kept faſt by the maidens of *Boaz*
3.2.and now is not *Boaz* of our kindred
7.when *Boaz* had eaten and drunken, & his
4.1.then went *Boaz* up to the gate
the kinſman of whom *Bo.*ſpake came by
5.then ſaid *Boaz*,What day thou buyeſt the
8.therefore the kinſman ſaid to *Boaz*,Buy it
9.*Boaz* ſaid to the Elders, Ye are witneſſes
13.ſo *Boaz* took *Ruth*, and ſhe was his wife
21.Salmon begat *Boaz*,and *Boaz* begat Ob.
1 *Chr.*2.11,12.and *Mat.*1.5.
*Luke* 3.32.which was the ſon of *Boaz*, which was

**Boaz.**

1 *Kin.*7.21.ſet up the left pillar,& called it *Boaz*
2 *Chron.* 3. 17

**Bocheru.**

1 *Chr.*8.38.Azel had ſix ſons,Azrikam, *Bocheru*
Chap.9.44.

**Bochim.**

*Judg.*2.1.angel came up from Gilgal to *Bochim*
5.they called the name of that place *Bochim*

**Body.**

*Exod.*24.10. as it were the *body* of heaven in his
1*Sam.*31.12.took the *body* of Saul from the wall
1 *Chr.* 10.12
*Job* 19.17.childrens ſake of my own *body*
26.worms deſtroy this *body*, yet in my
20.25.it is drawn,and cometh out of the *body*
*Pro.*5.11. when thy fleſh & thy *body* are conſum.
*Iſa.*10.18.ſhall conſume both ſoul and *body*
51.23.haſt laid thy *body* as the ground
*Ezek.*10.12.whole *body*,backs,hands full of eyes
*Dan.*7.15.grieved in my ſp.in the midſt of my *bo.*
*Mat.*5.29.that thy whole *body* be caſt into hell
Verſe 30.
6.22.thy whole *body* ſhall be full of light
*Luke* 11.34
the light of the *body* is the eie
*Luke* 11.34.
23.if thine eie be evil,whole *bo.* ful of dark.
*Luke* 11.34.
25.nor yet for your *bod.*what ye ſhal put on
*Luke* 12.22.
and the *body* then raiment? *Luk.*12.23
10.28.fear not them which kill the *body*
fear him which is able to deſtroy ſoul & *bo.*
*Luke* 12 4
14.12.his diſciples came & took up the *body*
26.12.powred this ointment on my *body*, ſhe
26.take,eat, this is my *body.* *Mar.*14.22
1 *Cor.*11.24.
27 58.& begged the *body* of Jeſus. *Mar.*15.43
*Luke* 23.52
Pilate commanded the *bo.* to be delivered
59.Joſeph had taken the *body*, he wrapped
*Mar.*5.29.ſhe felt in her *body* that ſhe was healed
14.8.aforehand,to anoint my *body* to the bur.
51.a linnen cloth caſt about his naked *body*
15.45.he gave the *body* to Joſeph
*Luke* 11.36.if thy whole *body* be full of light
17.37.whereſoever the *body* is, thither will the
22.19.this is my *body*, which is given for you
24.3.they found not the *body* of the Lo. Jeſus
*Joh.*19.38.that he might take away the *bo.* of Jeſ.
he came and took the *body* of Jeſus
40.then took they the *bo.*of Jeſus,& wound
20.12.where the *body* of Jeſus had lien
*Act.*9.40.turning him to the *body*,ſaid, Tabitha
*Rom.*6.6.that the *body* of ſin might be deſtroyed
7.4.dead to the law by the *body* of Chriſt
.24.who ſhall deliver me from the *bo.*of this
8.10.the *body* is dead, becauſe of ſin
13.through the ſp. do mort.the de.of the *bo.*
23.adoption,the redemption of our *body*
1 *Cor.*6. 13. *body* is not for fornication, but for
the Lord,and the Lord for the *body*
18.every ſin a man doth is without the *body*
12.know ye not your *body* is the temple of
7.4.wife hath not power of her own *body*
9.27.but I keep under my *body*
10.16.is it not the cōmunion of the *bo.*of Ch.
11.27.ſhal be guilty of the *bo.* & blo.of the L.
29.not diſcerning the Lords *body*
12.14.*body* is not one member, but many
15.not of the *body*,is it therfore not of the *b.*
Verſ.16
17.if the whole *body* were an eie, where
19.if all one member,where were the *body*
22.much more thoſe members of the *body*
23.thoſe members of the *bo.* which we think
24.but God hath tempered the *body* togeth.
27.now ye are the *body* of Chriſt,& memb.
13.3.though I give my *body* to be burned
15.35.and with what *body* do they come
37.thou ſoweſt not that *body* which ſhal be
38.God giveth it a *body* as it hath pleaſed
44.it is ſown a natural *body*, it is raiſed a
ſpirituall *body.* There is a naturall *body*,
and there is a ſpirituall *body*
2 *Cor.* 5.8.willing rather to be abſent from the *bo.*
*Eph.*3.6.Gentiles, fellow heirs of the ſame *body*
4.12.for edifying of the *body* of Chriſt
16.from whom the whole body fitly joyned
maketh increaſe of the *body* to the edif.
5.23.and he is the Saviour of the *body*
*Phil.*3.21.who ſhall change our vile *body*
*Col.*1.18 he is the head of the *body*, the Church
2.11.in putting off the *body* of the ſins of the
17.but the *body* is of Chriſt
19.from which the *body* by joynts & bands
23.in will worſhip,& neglecting of the *bo.*
1 *Theſ.*5.23.I pray God your ſpirit,ſoul,and *body*
*Heb.*10.5 but a *body* haſt thou prepared me
10.through the offering of the body of Jeſus
*Jam.*2.16.thoſe things which are needf.to the *bo.*
26.as the *body* without the ſpirit is dead, ſo
3.2. able alſo to bridle the whole *body*
3.we turn about their whole *body*
6.tongue defileth the whole *body*
*Jude* 9. diſputed about the *body* of Moſes

*Dead* **Body.**

*Levit.*21.11.ſhall he go into any dead *body*
*Nū.*6 6.all the daies he ſep.ſhal come at no de.*bo.*
9.6.defiled by a dead *body*,that they could not
7.they ſaid,We are defiled by the dead *body*
10.any of you ſhalbe unclean by a dead *bo.*
19.11.that toucheth the dead *bo.* ſhal be uncle.
Verſe 16.
13.who toucheth the dead *body*, & purif.not
2 *Kin.*8.5.how he had reſtored a dead *body* to life
*Iſa.*26.19.with my dead *body* ſhall they ariſe
*Jer.*26.23. caſt his dead *body* into the graves of
36.30.his dead *body* ſhall be caſt out in the day
*Hag.*2.13.if one unclean by a dead *bo.* touch any

*Fruit of the* **Body.**

*Deut.*28.4.bleſſed ſhal be the fruit of thy *body*
11.make thee plenteous in the fru.of thy *bo.*
Chap.30. 9.
18.curſed ſhall be the fruit of thy *body*
53.thou ſhalt eat the fruit of thy *body*
*Pſ.*132.11.of the fr.of thy *body* Ile ſet on the th.
*Mic.*6.7.the fruit of my *body* for the ſin of my ſo.

*His* **Body.**

*Deut.*21.23.his *body* ſhall not remain all night
*Jud.*8.30.Gideon had 70.ſons of his *body* begot.
1 *Sam.*31.10.faſtned his *body* to the wall of Bet.
*Dan.*4.33.his *body* was wet with the dew of heavē
Chap.5.21.
7.11.till the beaſt was ſlain, & the *body* deſtr.
10.6.his *body* alſo was like the Beril
*Luke* 23.55. and how his *body* was laid
24.23.and when they found not his *body*
*John* 2.21.but he ſpake of the temple of his *body*
*Act.*19.12.from his *body* were brought to the ſick
*Rom.*4.19.he conſidered not his *body* now dead
1*Cor.*6.18.committeth fornic.ſinneth ag.his *body*
7.4 husband hath not power of his *body*
2 *Cor.*5.10.receive the things done in his *body*
*Eph.*1.23.which is his *body*, the fulneſs of him
*Phi.*3.21.may be like his glorious *body*
*Col.*1.24.for his *bodies* ſake,which is the Church
1 *Pet.*2.24.bare our ſins in his *body* on the tree

*In* **Body.**

*Lam.*4.7.more ruddy in *body* then rubies
*Rom.*6.12.let not ſin reign in your mortal *body*
1 *Cor.* 5.3.I verily as abſent in *body*
6.20.therefore glorifie God in your *body*
7.34.that ſhe may be holy in *body* and ſpirit
12.18.ſet members every one in the *body*
25.that there ſhould be no ſchiſm in the *bo.*
2 *Cor.*4.10.bearing about in the *body* the dying
life of Jeſus might be manifeſt in our *body*
5.6.knowing,whilſt at home in the *body*
10.every one rece.the things done in his *bo.*
12.2.whether in the *body*,or out of the *body*
Verſe 3.
*Gal.*6.17.I beare in my *body* the marks of
*Phil.* 1.20.Chriſt ſhal be magnified in my *body*
*Col.*1.22.in the *body* of his fleſh through death
*Heb.*13.3.as being alſo your ſelves in the *body*

*One* **Body.**

*Rō.*12.4.as we have many members in one *body*
5.ſo we being many,are one *body* in Chriſt
1 *Cor.*6.16.is joyned to an harlot,is one *body*
10.17.we being many,are one bread,one *body*
12.12.as the *body* is one,& hath many memb.
13.are we all baptiſed into one *body*
20.many members,yet but one *body*
*Ephe.*2.16.both unto God in one *body* by the cr.
4.4.there is one *body*,and one ſpirit
*Col.*3.15.to which ye are alſo called in one *body*

**Bodies.**

*Gen.*47.18.not ought left but *bodies* & our lands
1 *Sā.*31.12.took the *bodies* of his ſons from the
1 *Chr.*10.12.*bodies* of his ſons,& brought them
*Neh.*9.37.they have dominion over our *bodies*
*Job* 13.12.your *bodies* are *bodies* of clay
*Eze.*1.11.two wings covered their *bodies*
Verſe 23
*Dan.*3.27.upon whoſe *bod.*the fire had no power
28.and yeelded their *bodies*, that they mig.
*Mat.*27.52.many *bod.*of Saints which ſlept roſe
*Joh.*19.31.that the *bo.*ſhould not remain on the
*Rom.*1.24.to diſhonour their own *bodies* between
8.11.ſhall alſo quicken your mortall *bodies*
12.1.that ye preſent your *bodies* a living ſacri.
1*Cor.*6.15.that your *bodies* are the memb.of Ch.
15.40.there are alſo celeſtiall *bodies*, and
*bodies* terreſtriall : But the glory of the
*Epheſ.*5.28.love their wives as their own *bodies*
*Heb.*10.22.and our *bodies* waſhed with pure wat.
13.11.*bodies* of thoſe beaſts whoſe bloud is br.

*Dead* **Bodies.**

2*Chr.*20.24.behold they were dead *bodies* fallen
25.found with dead *bodies* precious jewels
*Pſal.*79.2.dead *bodies* of thy ſerv.have they given
110.6.he ſhal fill the places with the dead *bo.*
*Jer.*31.40.whole valley of the dead *bo.*ſhal be ho.
33.5.but it is to fill them with the dead *bod.* of
34.20.their dead *bodies* ſhall be for meat
41.9.pit wherein Iſhmael had caſt the dead *bo.*
*Am.*8.3.there ſhal be many dead *bodies* in every
*Rev.*11.8.their dead *bodies* ſhall lie in the ſtreet
9.nations ſhal ſee their dead *bod.*three daies
ſuffer their dead *bodies* to be put graves

**Bodily.**

*Luke* 3.22.holy Ghoſt deſcend in a *bodily* ſhape
2 *Cor.*10.10.but his *bodily* preſence is weak
*Col.*2.9.all the fulneſs of the Godhead *bodily*
1 *Tim.*4.8.*bodily* exerciſe profiteth little

**Bohan.**

*Joſ.*15.6.border went up to the ſtone of *Bohan*
18.17 and deſcend.to the ſtone of *Boh.*ſon of

**Boil.** See **Bile.**

**Boil.**

*Lev.*8.31.*boil* the fleſh at the door of the tabern.
*Job* 41.31.maketh the deep to *boil* like a pot
*Iſa.*64.2.fire cauſeth the waters to *boil*
*Ezek.*24.5.burn the bones, and make it *boil* well
46.20.this the place where the prieſts ſhal *boil*
24.theſe the places of them that *boil*, where
miniſt.of the houſe ſhal *boil* the ſacrifice

**Boiled. Boiling**

1 *Kin.*19.21.took a yo.of oxen,ſlew them,& *boi.*
2 *Kin.*6.29 ſo we *boiled* my ſon,and did eat
*Job* 30.27.my

*Job* 30.27.my bowels *boiled*,and reſted not
*Eze*.46.23.building was made with *boiling* places

**Bold.**

*Prov*.28.1.the righteous is as *bold* as a lion
*Act*.13.46.Paul and Barnabas waxed *bold*
*Rom*.10.20.but Iſaiah is very *bold*,and ſaith, I
2 *Cor*.10.1.being abſent, am *bold* toward you
2.I may not be *bold* when I am preſent
wherewith I think to be *bold* ag.ſome
11.21.wherin ſoever any is *bold*,I am *bold* alſo
*Phil*.1.14.by my bonds are much more *bold*
1 *Theſ*.2.2.we are *bold* in our God to ſpeak
*Philem*.8.though I might be much *bold* in Chriſt

**Boldly.**

*Gen*.34.25.came upon the city *boldly*
*Mark* 15.43.went in *boldly* unto Pilate,& craved
*John* 7.26.lo,he ſpeaketh *boldly*, & they ſay noth.
*Act*.9.27.how he had preached *boldly* at Damaſc.
29.he ſpake *boldly* in the name of the L.Jeſ.
14.3.long time abode they ſpeaking *boldly* in
18.26.he began to ſpeak *bol*.in the Synagogue
19.8.ſpake *boldly* for the ſpace of three months
*Rō*.15.15. I have written the more *boldly* unto y.
*Eph*.6.19.that I may open my mouth *boldly*
20.I may ſpeak *boldly*,as I ought to ſpeak
*Heb*.4.16.let us come *boldly* to the throne of grace
13.6.that we may *boldly* ſay, The Lord is my

**Boldneſſe.**

*Eccle*.8.1.the *boldneſſe* of his face ſhal be changed
*Act*.4.13.when they ſaw the *boldn*.of Pet.& John
29.that with all *boldneſſe* they may ſpeak
31.they ſpake the word of God with *boldnes*
2 *Cor*.7.4.great is my *boldneſſe* of ſpeech
*Epheſ*.3.12. in whom we have *boldneſſe* & acceſſe
*Phil*.1.20.but that with all *boldneſſe*,as always
1 *Tim*.3.13.purchaſe great *boldneſſe* in the faith
*Heb*.10.19.having *boldn*. to enter into the holieſt
1 *Joh*.4.17. that we may have *boldn*.in the day of

**Bolled.**

*Exod*.9.31.barley was in the ear,& the flax *bolled*

**Bolſter.**

1 *Sā*.19.13.put a pillow of goats hair for his *bol*.
Verſe 16
26.7. his ſpear ſtuck in the ground at his *bolſt*.
11.take the ſpear that is at his *bolſter*
12.took the ſp.& cruſe of water at Sauls *bo*.
16. where cruſe of water that was at his *bol*.

**Bolt. Bolted.**

2 *Sam*.13.17.put this woman out,& *bolt* the door
18.his ſer.brought her out,& *bolted* the door

**Bond.**

*Num*.30.2.ſw.an oath,to bind his ſoul with a *bōd*
3.if a woman bind her ſelfe with a *bond*
4.her father hear her *bond* wherewith ſhe
every *bond* wherewith ſhe hath bound her
Verſe 11
10.if ſhe bound her ſelf with a *bond* by an o.
12.the *bond* of her ſoul ſhall not ſtand
*Ezek*.20.37.Ile bring you into the *bond* of the co.
*Luk*.13.16. be looſed from his *bond* on the Sabb.
*Acts* 8.23.and in the *bond* of iniquity
*Eph*.4.3.unity of the ſpirit in the *bond* of peace
*Col*.3.14.charity,which is the *bond* of perfectneſſe
See **Bound.**

**Bond.**

1 *Cor*.12.13.baptized into one body,whether *bōd*
*Gal*.3.28.neither *bond* nor free, all one in Chriſt
*Eph*.6.8.ſame ſhal he receive of the L.*bond* or free
*Col*.3.11.neither *bond* nor free, but Chriſt is all
*Rev*.13.16. cauſeth all *bond* and free to receive a
19.18. may eat the fleſh both of *bond* and free

**Bonds.**

*Num*.30.5.not any of her *bonds* ſhall ſtand
7. her *bonds* wherewith he hath bound, ſhall
14.then he eſtabliſhed all her *bonds*
*Job* 12.18.he looſeth the *bonds* of Kings
*Pſal*.116.16.thou haſt looſed my *bonds*
*Jer*.5.5.broken the yoke, and burſt the *bonds*
27.2.make thee *bonds* and yokes
30.8.Ile break his yoke,and burſt thy *bonds*
*Nah*.1.13.and will burſt thy *bonds* in ſunder
*Act*.20.23.*bonds* and afflictions abide me
23.29.done nothing worthy of death or *bonds*
Chap.26.31
25.14.a certain man left in *bonds* by Felix
26.29.altogether ſuch as I am, except theſe *bō*.
*Eph*.6.20.for which I am an Embaſſador in *bōds*
*Phil*.1.7.in as much as in my *bonds* ye are
13. ſo that my *bonds* in Chriſt are manifeſt
14.waxing confident by my *bonds*
16.ſuppoſing to adde affliction to my *bonds*
*Col*.4.3.for which I am alſo in *bonds*
18.remember my *bonds*
2 *Tim*.2.9.wherein I ſuffer trouble, even to *bonds*
*Philem*.10.whom I have begotten in my *bonds*
13.might have miniſtred to me in the *bonds*
*Heb*.10.34.ye had compaſſion of me in my *bonds*
11.36.others had triall of *bonds* and impriſon.
13.3.remember them that are in *bonds*

**Bondage.**

*Exod*.1.14.their lives bitter with hard *bondage*
2.23. ſighed by reaſon of the *bondage*
their cry came up by reaſon of *bondage*
6.6.Ile rid you out of their *bondage*
9.hearkened not for cruell *bondage*
13.3.in which ye came out of the houſe of *bon*.
14.Lo. brought me from the houſe of *bond*.
20.2.out of the la.of Eg. out of the houſe of *bo*.
*Deut*.5.6
*Deut*.6.12.forget the L.which br.thee out of *bon*.
Chap.8.14
13.5.the Lo.which redeemed you out of *bonda*.
Verſe 10
26.6. the Egyptians laid upon us hard *bondage*
Verſe 11
*Joſ*.24.17.brought us and our fathers out of *bon*.
*Judg*.6.8 I brought you forth out of *bondage*
*Neh*.5.5.ſome of our daugh.are brought to *bonda*.
we bring into *bondage* our ſons and daugh.
18.bec.the *bondage* was heavy on the people
9.17.appointed a Capt.to return to their *bond*.
*Iſa*.14.3. from the hard *bonda*. wherein thou waſt
*Act*.7.6.that they ſhould bring them into *bondage*
*Rom*.8.15.not received again the ſpirit of *bondage*
21.creature ſhal be delivered from the *bond*.
1 *Cor*.7.15.a brother or ſiſter is not in *bondage* in
2 *Cor*.11.20.if a man bring you into *bondage*
*Gal*.4.24.from mount Sinai,which gendr.to *bon*.
5.1. be not intangled with the yoke of *bondage*
*Heb*.2.15. were all their life time ſubject to *bond*.

***In* Bondage.**

*Exod*.6.5.whom the Egyptians kept in *bondage*
*Ezra* 9.8. give us a little reviving in our *bondage*
9.our God hath not forſaken us in our *bond*.
*John* 8.33.we were never in *bondage* to any
*Act*.7.7.nation to whom they ſhall be in *bondage*
*Gal*.2.4.that they might bring us into *bondage*
4.3.were in *bondage* under the elements
9. whereunto ye deſire again to be in *bonda*.
25.and is in *bondage* with her children
2 *Pet*.2.19.of the ſame is he brought in *bondage*

**Bond-man.**

*Gen*.44.33.in ſtead of the lad a *bond-man* to my
*Deut*.15.15.remember that thou waſt a *bond-man*
Chap.16.12. & 24.18,22
*Rev*.6.15.every *bond-man* & free-man hid themſ.

**Bond-maid. Bond-maids.**

*Lev*.19.20 lieth with a *bond-maid* betrothed
25.44.thy *bond-maids* ſhall be of the heathen
of them ſhall ye buy *bond-maids*
*Gal*.4.22.the one by a *bond-m*. the other by a free

**Bond-men.**

*Gen*.43.18.take us for *bond-men*,and our aſſes
44.9.we alſo will be my lords *bond-men*
*Lev*.25.42.ſhall not be ſold as *bond-men*
44.thy *bond-men* ſhall be of the heathen
of them ſhall ye buy *bond-men*
46.they ſhall be your *bond-men* for ever
26.13.that ye ſhould not be their *bond-men*
*Deut*.6.21. we were Pharaohs *bond-men* in Egypt
7.8.redeemed you out of rhe houſe of *bond-mē*
28.68.there ſhall be ſold for *bond-men*
*Joſ*.9.23.none of you be freed frō being *bond-m*.
1 *Kin*.9.22.of Iſrael Solomon made no *bond-men*
2 *King*.4.1.come to take my ſons to be *bond-men*
2 *Chr*.28.10.to keep the chi.of Judah for *bond-m*.
*Ezr*.9.9.we were *bond-men*, yet our God hath not
*Eſth*.7.4.but if we have been ſold for *bond-men*
*Jer*.34.13.I brought them out of the houſe of *bō*.

**Bond-ſervant. Bond-ſervice.**

*Lev*.25.39.not compel him to ſerve as a *bond-ſer*.
1 *Kin*.9.21.Sol.did levie a tribute of *bond-ſervice*

**Bond-woman.**

*Gen*.21.10.caſt out this *bond-woman*,and her ſon,
for the ſon of the *bond-woman* ſhall not
*Gal* 4.30
12. let it not grieve thee bec.of the *bond-wo*.
13.ſon of the *bond-woman* will I make a na.
*Ga*.4.23.of the *bond-woman* was born after the fl.
31.we are not children of the *bond woman*

**Bond-women.**

*Deut*.28.68. there ye ſhall be ſold for *bond-women*
2 *Chro*.28.10.keep under the chil.of Jud.for *bond*.
*Eſt*.7.4.if we had been ſold for *bond-women*

**Bone.**

*Gen*.2.23.this is now *bone* of my *bone*
29.14.ſurely thou art my *bone* and my fleſh
*Exod*.12.46. neither ſhall ye break a *bone* thereof
*Num*.9.12
*Nū*.19.16.toucheth a *bone* of a man ſhal be uncl.
18.ſprinkle it upon him that toucheth a *bone*
*Judg*.9.2.remember alſo that I am your *bone*
2 *Sam*.5.1.behold, we are thy *bone* and thy fleſh
19.13. art thou not of my *bone*, & of my fleſh
1 *Chro*.11.1.behold,we are thy *bone*,and thy fleſh
*Job* 2.5.touch his *bone* & his fleſh, & he wil curſe
19.20.my *bone* cleaveth to my skin
31.22.mine arm be broken from the *bone*
*Pro*.25.15.a ſoft tongue breaketh the *bone*
*Ezek*.37.7.bones came together,*bone* to his *bone*
39.15. when any ſeeth a mans *bone*, then ſhall
*John* 19 36.a *bone* of him ſhall not be broken

**Back-bone**, See **Back.**

**Cheek-bone**, See **Cheek.**

**Bones.**

*Exo*.13.19.Moſes took the *bones* of Joſ.with him
*Joſh*.24.32 *bones* of Joſeph buried they in Seche.
*Judg*.19.29.divided his concubine with her *bones*
2 *Sā*.21.12.took the *bones* of Saul,& the *b*.of Jo.
13.thence the *bones* of Saul, & the *bo*.of Jo.
and the *bones* of them that were hanged
14.*bones* of Saul they buried in Zelah
1 *King*.13.2.mens *bones* ſhall be burnt upon thee
2 *Kin*.13.21.touched the *bones* of Eliſha, he revi.
23.14.filled the places with the *bones* of men
16.he took the *bones* out of the ſepulchre
20.burnt mens *bones* upon the altars
2 *Chr*.34.5.he burnt the *bones* of the Prieſts upon
*Job* 10.11.hath fenced me with *bones* & ſinews
*Pſa*.51.8.that the *bones* which thou haſt brok.may
53.5. God hath ſcattered the *bones* of him that
141.7.our *bones* are ſcattered at the graves
*Pro*.3.8.health to thy navell, marrow to thy *bones*
14.30.but envie the rottenneſſe of the *bones*
15.30.a good report maketh the *bones* fat
16.24.pleaſant words are health to the *bones*
17.22.broken ſpirit drieth the *bones*
*Eccl*.11.5.nor how the *bones* do grow in the wom.
*Iſa*.58.11.Lord ſhall make fat thy *bones*
66.14.your *bones* ſhall flouriſh like an herb
*Jer*.8.1.bring *bones* of the K.& *bones* of the Prie.
*bones* of the Proph.& *bones* of the inhab.
*Eze*.6.5.Ile ſca. your *bones* round about your alt.
24.4.fill it with choice *bones*
5. burn *bones* under it, and ſeethe the *bones*
10.let the *bones* be burnt
37.1. midſt of the valley which was full of *bon*.
3.can theſe *bones* live
4.propheſie upon theſe *bones*,and ſay
O ye drie *bones*,hear the word
5.thus ſaith the Lord unto theſe *bones*, Ile
7.*bones* came together, bone to his bone
11.theſe *bones* are the whole houſe of Iſrael
our *bones* are dried, and our houſe is
*Am*.2.1.becauſe he burnt the *bones* of the K.of E.
6.10.that burneth him, to bring out the *bones*
*Zeph*.3.3.they gnaw not the *bones*,till the marrow
*Mat*.23.27.within full of dead mens *bones*
*Luke* 24.39.a ſpirit hath not fleſh and *bones*
*Act*.3.7. his feet & ankle-*bones* received ſtrength

***His* Bones.**

1 *King*.13.31.lay my *bones* beſides his *bones*
2 *King*.23.18.let no man move his *bones*
ſo they let his *bones* alone with the *bones*
*Job* 20.11.his *bones* are full of the ſins of his you.
21.24his *bones* are moiſtened with marrow
33.19.the multi. of his *bones* with ſtrong pain
21.his *bones* that were not ſeen, ſtick out
40.18.his

40.18.his *bones* are as pieces of braſſe
his *bones* are like barres of iron
*Pſa*.34.20.he keepeth all his *bones*,ſo that not
109.18.and like oyle into his *bones*
*Pro*.12.4.that maketh aſh.is as rottennes in his *b.*
*Jer*.50.17.Nebuchadnezz.hath broken his *bones*
*Eph*.5.30.members of his fleſh,and of his *bones*
*Heb*.11.22.gave command.concerning his *bones*

### *My* Bones.

*Gen*.50.25.ye ſhall carry up my *bones* from Egy.
*Exod*.13.19
2 *Sam*.19.12.ye are my *bones*, and my fleſh
1 *Kin*.13.31.lay my *bones* beſides his bones
*Job*.4.14.which made all my *bones* to ſhake
30.17.my *bones* are pierced in me in the night
30.my *bones* are burnt with heate
*Pſal*.6.2.O Lord,heale me,for my *bones* are vex.
22.14.all my *bones* are out of joint
17.I may tell all my *bones*,they look and
31.10.and my *bones* are conſumed
32.3.I kept ſilence,my *bones* waxed old
35.10.all my *bones* ſhall ſay,Lord,who is like
38.3.neither is there any reſt in my *bones*
42.10.as with a ſword in my *bones*,mine ene.
102.3.my *bones* are burnt as an hearth
5.my *bones* cleave to my skin
*Iſa*.38.13.ſo will he break my *bones*
*Jer*.20.9. as a burning fire ſhut up in my *bones*
23.9.all my *bones* ſhake,I am like a drunken
*Lam*.1.13.he hath ſent fire into my *bones*
3.4.he hath broken my *bones*
*Hab* 3.16.rottenneſs entred into my *bones*

### *Their* Bones.

*Num*.24.8.and ſhall break their *bones*,& pierce
1 *Sā*.31.13.took their *bon.*& buried them at Ja.
1 *Ch*.10.12.buried their *bones* und.an oak at Jab.
*Lam*.4.8.their skin cleaveth to their *bones*
*Eze* 32.27.their iniquity ſhalbe upon their *bones*
*Dan*.6.24.brake all their *bones* in pieces or ever
*Mic* 3.2.pluck their fleſh off their *bones*
3.they break their *bones*,chop them in

### Bonnets.

*Exo*.28.40.make for Aarons ſons *bonnets*
29.9.and put the *bonnets* on them *Lev*.8.13
39.28.they made goodl.*bonnets* of fine linnen
*Iſa*.3.20.the Lord will take away the *bonnets*
*Eze*.44.18.they ſhal have linnen *bonnets* on their

### Book.

*Exo*.17.14.write this for a memorial in a *book*
32.32.blot me out of thy *book*
33.him will I blot out of my *book*
*Num*.5.23.Prieſt ſhall write theſe curſes in a *boo.*
21.14.it is writen in the *book* of the wars
*Deu*.17.18.write him a copy of this law in a *book*
31.24.end of writ.the wor.of this law in a *book*
*Joſ*.10.13.is not this written in the *book* of Jaſher
2 *Sam*.1.18
18.9.deſcribe into ſeven parts in a *book*
1 *Sā*.10.25.Sam.told the peop.& wrote in a *book*
1 *Kin*.11.41.are they not written in the *book* of
2 *Kin*.22.8.Hilkiah gave the *book* to Shaphan
2 *Chr*.34.15
10.Hilkiah the Prieſt delivered me a *book*
2 *Chr*.34.18
16.Ile bring all the words of the *book*
23.24.performe the words written in the *book*
1 *Ch*.9.1.writ.in the *book* of the Ki of Iſr.& Jud.
29.29.written in the *book* of Samuel the Seer
2 *Chr*.9.29.acts of Sol.written in the *book* of Na.
12.15.acts of Reho.writ.in the *book* of Shem.
20.34.acts of Jehoſha.writ.in the *book* of Jehu
34.16. Shaphan carried the *book* to the King
21. concerning the words of the *book* that is
24.all the curſes that are written in the *boo.*
*Ezr*.4.15.ſearch may be made in the *bo.*of the re.
*Neh*.8.5.Ezra opened the *book* in the ſight of all
*Eſt*.9.32.of Purim,and it was written in the *boo.*
*Job*.19.23.oh that they were printed in a *book*
31.35.that mine adverſary had written a *book*
*Pſa*.40.7.in the volume of thy *book* it is written
*Heb*.10.7
56.8. are they not in thy *book*
69.28.let them be blotted out of the *boo.*of the
139.16.in thy *book* all my members were writ.
*Iſa*.29.11.as the words of a *book* that is ſealed
12 *book* is delivered to him that is not lear.
18.deafe,hear the words of the *book*
30.8.goe,and note it in a *book*
34.16.ſeek ye out of the *book* of the L.& read
*Jer*.30.2.write all the words I have ſpokē in a *b.*
32.12.that ſubſcribed the *book* of the purchaſe
36.2.take thee a roule of a *book*
4.Baruch wrote upon a roule of a *book*
8.reading in the *book* the words of the Lord
10.then Baruch read in the *book*
11 when Michaiah had heard out of the *boo.*
13.when Baruch read the *book* in the ears of
18.I wrote them with inke in the *book*
32.wrote all the wor. of the *book* which was
45.1.words of Jer.ſp.to Bar.when writ.in a *bo.*
51.60.ſo Jeremiah wrote in a *book* all the evill
*Ezek*.2.9.and loe,a roule of a *book* was therein
*Dan*.12.1.that ſhall be found written in the *book*
4.ſhut up the words,and ſeal the *book*
*Nah*.1.1.the *book* of the viſion of Nahum
*Mat*.1.1.the *book* of the generation of Jeſus Chr.
*Luk*.3.4.as it is writ.in the *book* of the wor of Iſ.
4.17.was deliv.to him the *book* of the Pro Iſai.
when he had opened the *book*
20.cloſed the *book*,and gave it to the miniſt.
20.42.in the *book* of the Pſal.the Lord ſaith to
*Act* 1.20.in the *book* of the Pſal.Let his habitat.
7.42.in the *boo.*of the Proph.O ye houſe of Iſ.
*Heb*.9.19.he ſprinkled the *book* and all the peop.
*Rev*.1.11.what thou ſeeſt write in a *book*
5.1.a *book* written within, on backſide ſealed
2.who is worthy to open the *book*
3.no man was able to open the *book*
4.no man found worthy to read the *book*
5.root of Da.hath prevailed to open the *bo.*
7.he came & took the *book* out of the hand
8.when he had taken the *boo.*the four beaſts
9.thou art worthy to take the *book*
10.2.he had in his hand a little *book* open
8.go,and take the little *book* which is open
9.ſaid unto him,Give me the little *book*
10.I took the little *book* out of the Ang.hād
20.12.and another *book* was opened, which
22.19.take away from the words of the *boo.*of

### Book *of Chronicles*, See Chronicles

### Book *of Covenant*, See Covenant.

### Book *of the Kings*

1 *Chr*.9.1.gen.of.Iſr.written in the *book* of the K.
2 *Ch*.16.11.acts of Aſa,writ.in the *book* of the K.
20.34.is mentioned in the *book* of the Kings
24.27. writt. in the ſtory of the *book* of the K.
25.26.acts of Amaz.wri.in the *book* af the K.
27.7.wars of Jotham,wri.in the *book* of the K.
28.26.acts of Ahaz.writ.in the *book* of the K.
32.32.acts of Hez.wri.in the *book* of the Ki.
33.18.acts of Manaſ.wri.in the *book* of the K.
35.27.acts of Joſiah,wri.in the *book* of the K.
36.8.acts of Jehoiak.wri.in the *book* of the K.

### Book *of the law*.

*Deut*.28.61.plague not wri.in the *book* of the law
29.21.acco.to the curſ.wri.in the *bo.*of.the law
30.10.keep his ſtat.writ.in this *book* of the law
31.26.take this *book* of the law,and put it
*Joſ*.1.8.this *book* of the law ſhall not depart out
8.31.as it is writ.in the *book* of the law of Mo
2 *King*.14.6.
34 bleſ.and curſ.written in the *boo.* of the l.
23.6. do all that is writt. in the *book* of the law
24.26 Joſ.wrote thoſe wor.in the *book* of the l.
2 *King*.22.8. I have found the *book* of the law
11.K.heard the words of the *book* of the law
2 *Chr*.17.9. had the *book* of the law of the L.with
34.13. Hilkiah found the *book* of the law
15.I have found the *book* of the law
*Neh*.8.1. ſpake to Ezra to bring the *book* of the l.
3.ears of the peop.attent.to the *book* of the l.
8.read in the *book* of the law diſtinctly
18.frō firſt d.to the laſt read in the *book* of l.
9.3.ſtood up, and read in the *book* of the law
*Gal*.3.10. writt.in the *book* of the law,to do them

### Book *of life*.

*Phil*.4.3.whoſe names are in the *book* of life
*Rev*.3.5 not blot his name out of the *book* of life
13.8. names are not written in the *book* of life
Chap.17.8
20.12. book opened, which is the *book* of life
15. written in the *book* of life, was caſt
21.27. which are writ. in the lambs *book* of life
22.19.take away his part out of the *book* of life

### Book *of Moſes*

2 *Chro*.25.4.but did as is writ.in the *boo.*of Moſes
23.12.to offer,as is written in the *book* of Moſ.
*Ezr*.6.18.ſet the Pri.as is writ.in the *book* of Mo.
*Neh*.13.1.on that day they read in the *book* of M.
*Mar*.12.26.have ye not read in the *book* of Moſes

### Book *of remembrance*.

*Mal*.3.16.a *book* of rememb.was writ.before him

### *This* Book.

*Gen*.5.1.this is the *book* of the generati.of Adam
*Deut*.28.58.to do all that is written in this *book*
29.20.all the curſes that are writ. in this *book*
Ver.27
2 *Kin*.22.13.words of this *book* that is found
not hearken to the words of this *book*
23.3.to perform the words written in this *book*
2 *Chron*.34.31
2 *Chr*.34.21.to do after all that is wri.in this *book*
*Jer*.25.13. Ile bring all that is writtē in this *book*
51.63.made an end of reading this *book*
*John* 20.30.which are not written in this *book*
*Rev*.22.7.ſayings of the propheſie of this *book*
9.of them which keep the ſayings of this *boo.*
10.ſeal not the ſayings of the prop.of this *b.*
18.hears the words of the proph.of this *book*
adde to him the plagues writ.in this *book*
19. and from the things written in this *book*
See further, **Book** of the law

### Books.

*Eccl*.12.12.of making many *books* there is no end
*Dan*.7.10.and the *books* were opened. *Rev*.20.12
9.2. I underſtood by *books* the numb. of years
*Joh*.21.25.the world could not contain the *books*
*Act*.19.19.brought their *books*, and burned them
2 *Tim*.4.13.bring the *books*, but ſpecially the par.
*Rev*.20.12.judged out of thoſe thin.wri.in the *b.*
and the *books* were opened

### Booth. Booths.

*Gen*.33.17.Jacob made *booths* for his cattell
*Lev*.23.42.ye ſhall dwell in *booths* ſeven days
all Iſraelites born ſhall dwell in *booths*
43.that I made child.of Iſrael dwel in *booths*
*Neh* 8.14.that the chi.of Iſ.ſhould dwel in *booths*
15.fetcht branches of thick trees to make *bo.*
16.ſo the people made themſelves *booths*
17.made *booths*, and ſate under the *booths*
*Job* 27.18.as a *booth* that a keeper maketh
*Jonah* 4.5.made him a *booth*,and ſate under the ſh.

### Booty. Booties.

*Nū*.31.32.*boo.*being the reſt of the prey,600000
*Jer*.49.32.their camels ſhal be a *booty*
*Hab*.2.7.thou ſhalt be for *booties* unto them
*Zep*.1.13.therfore their goods ſhal become a *booty*

### Border.

*Gen*.10.19.*bord.*of the Canaanites was from Zi.
49.13.his *border* ſhall be unto Zidon
*Exod*.19.12.or touch the *border* of the mount
*Num*.20.16.Kad. a city in the utterm.of thy *bor.*
21.to give Iſrael paſſage through his *border*
21.13.Arnon is the *border* of Moab
15.Arnon lieth upon the *border* of Moab
23.not ſuffer Iſr. to paſſe through his *border*
24.the *border* of the children of Ammō was
23.36.city of Moab,which is in the *bord.*of Ar.
33.44.pitched in Jie-Abar.in the *bord.* of Mo.
34.4.your *border* ſhall turn from the South
5.*border* ſhall fetch a compaſſe from Azmō
6.and as for weſtern *border*, you ſhall
have the great ſea for a *border*, this
ſhall be your weſt *border*
8.from Hor ye ſhall point out your *border*
goings forth of the *bor.* ſhal be from Zed.
9.the *border* ſhall go on to Ziphron, and
this ſhall be your north-*border*
11.*border* ſhall deſcend,and reach to Chinn.
12.*border* ſhall go down to Jordan
35.26. if the ſlayer ſhall come without the *bor.*
*Deut*.3.16.to the Gadites the *border* unto Jabbok
which is the *border* of the chil.of Amm.
*Joſh*.12.2
12.20.when the L.thy G.ſhall enlarge thy *bor.*
*Joſ*.4.19. Gilgal, in the eaſt *border* of Jericho
12.5.Og reigned to the *bord.*of the Geſhurites
halfe Gilead the *border* of Sihon
13.10.Sihon

13.10.Sihon reigned to the *border* of Ammon
11.and Gilead,and the *bord.* of the Geſhur.
23.the *bord.*of the children of Reuben was Jordan,and the *border* thereof
26.from Mahanaim to the *border* of Debir
27.his *bord.*to the edge of the ſea of Cinn.
15.1.Judahs lot to the *border* of Edom
5. eaſt *border* was the ſalt ſea
*bord.*in the north quart. was from the bay
6.*border* went up to Beth-hoglah
*border* went up to the ſtone of Bohan
8.*border* went up by the valley of Hinnon
*border* went up to the top of the moun.
9.*border* was drawn from the top of the hill
*bord.*was drawn to Baalah,which is Ki.
10.*bord.*compaſſed from Baal. to moũ. Seir
11.*border* went out to the ſide of Ekron
*border* was drawn to Shicron,& paſſed
goings out of the *border* were at the ſea
12.the weſt *border* was to the great ſea
47.and the great ſea, and the *border* thereof
16.5.*bord.*of Ephraim accor.to their families
even the *border* of their inher. was Atar.
6.*bord.*went out toward the ſea,toMichmet.
*border* went about eaſtward to Taanath
8.*bord.*went out from Tappuah weſtward
17.7. *border* of Manaſſeh went to Entappuah
8.Tappuah on the *bord.* of Manaſſ.belong.
10.northw.it was Manaſ.& the ſea his *bord.*
18.12.*bord.* of Benj.was northward from Jord.
*border* went up to the ſide of Jericho
13.*border* went from thence towards Luz
*border* deſcended to Ataroth Adar
14.*bord.*drawn thence, compaſſed the corn.
15.*border* went on to the weſt to Nepthoah
16.*bord.*came down to the end of the moũt.
19.*bor.*paſſed along to the ſide ofBeth-hog.
outgoings of the *bord.*were at the nor.bay
20.Jord.was the *border* of it on the eaſt ſide
19.10.*border* of Zebulun was to Sarid
11.*border* went up toward Marelah
12.to the *border* of Chiſloth Tabor
14.*bord.*compaſſeth on north ſide toHama.
18.their *border* was toward Jezreel
22.outgoings of the *border* were at Jordan
25.their *border* was Helkath and Hali
46.coaſt of Dan ,the *border* before Japho
22.25. L.hath madeJordan a *bord.* between us
24.30.buried Joſh.in the *border* of his inherit. *Judg.*2.9
*Jud.*7.22.hoſt fled to the *border* of Abel-Mehol.
11.18.came not within the *border* of Moab
for Arnon is the *border* of Moab
1 *Sam.*6.12.lords of the Philiſt.went to the *bord.*
10.2.two men by Rachels ſepul.in the *bord.*of
13.18.anoth.comp.turned the wayof the *bord.*
2 *Sam.*8.3.as he went to recover his *border*
1 *Kin.*4.21. Solom.reigned to the *bord.* of Egypt *2 Chron* 9.26.
2*Ki.*3.21.all able to put on arm.ſtood in the *bor.*
*Pſ.*78.54.he brought them to the *bord.*of his ſan.
*Pro.*15.25.he will eſtabliſh the *border* of the wic.
*Iſa.*19.19.and a pillar at the *border* thereof to
37.24. Ile enter into the height of his *border*
*Jer.*31.17.thy child.ſhal come again to their *bor.*
50.26.come aga.her from the uttermoſt *bord.*
*Ezek.*11.10. Ile judge you in the *border* of Iſrael Verſe 11.
29.10.Eg.waſte,from Syene to the *bor.*of Eth.
45.7.from the weſt *border* to the eaſt *border*
47.13.this ſhal be the *border* whereby ye inher.
15.this ſhal be the *bor.*of the la.on the nort.
16.Berothath,Sibraim betw.the *bor.*of Dan and the *border* of Hamath Verſ.17.
17 *border* from the ſea ſhal be Hazar-enan
*bord.*of Damaſc.& the north northw.
18.eaſt ſide ye ſhal meaſure from the *border*
20.weſt ſide ſhal be the great ſea from the *b.*
48.1.Hazar-enan,the *bor.*of Damaſc.northw.
2.by the *bo.*of Dan,from the eaſtſide to we.
3.*bor.*of Aſher,from the eaſt ſide to the weſt
4.*bor.*of Naph. from the eaſt ſide to the we.
5 *bor.*of Manaſ.from the eaſt ſide to the we.
6.*bord.*of Eph.from the eaſt ſide to the weſt
7.*bor.*of Reub.from the eaſt ſide to the weſt
8.*bo.*of Judah,from the eaſt ſide to the weſt
12.a thing moſt holy by the *bord.*of theLev.
13.over againſt the *border* of the Prieſts
21.oblat.toward the eaſt *border*,and weſtw.
over ag.the 25000.toward the weſt *bord.*
22.betw.the *bor.*of Jud.and the *bor.*of Benj.
24.by the *bor.*of Benjam.a portion for Sim.
25.by the *bor.*of Simeon,Iſſachar a portion
26.by the *bord.*of Iſſach. Zebulun a portion
27.by the *border* of Zebulun,Gad a portion
28.by the *bor.*of Gad,at the ſouth ſide ſouth
the *border* ſhall be even from Tamar
*Joel* 3.6.might remove them far from their *bord.*
*Am.*1.13.that they might enlarge their *border*
6.2.or their *border* greater then your *border*
*Obad.*7.have brought thee even to the *border*
*Zeph.*2.8. and magnified themſelvs ag.their *bord.*
*Mal.*1.4.ſhall call them the *border* of wickedneſs
5.L.will be magnified from the *bord.*of Iſr.

**Eaſt border,** See **Eaſt.**

**South border.** See **South.**

**Border.**

Exod.25.25.make to it a *bord.* of a hand breadth
make a golden crown to the *bor.*thereof
27.over againſt the *border* ſhal the rings be Chap.32.14.
28.26.put two rings of gold in the *bor.* thereof Chap.39.19.
37.12. made therunto a *bor.*of an hand bread.
made a crown of gold for the *border* thereof
*Ezek.*43.13.the *border* thereof ſhall be a ſpan
17.*border* about it ſhall be half a cubite
20.put the bloud upon the *border* round
*Mar.*6.56.touch, if it were but the *bor.*of his gar.
*Lu.*8.44.came behind,& touch.the *bor.*of his gar.

**Border.**

*Zech.*9.2.Hamath alſo ſhall *border* thereby

**Borders.**

*Gen.*23.17. were in all the *borders* made ſure
47.21.from one end of the *borders* of Egypt
Exod.8.2.Ile ſmite all thy *borders* with frogs
16.35.till they come to the *borders* of Canaan
34.24.Ile enlarge thy *borders*
*Num.*20.17.until we have paſſed thy *borders* Chap.21. 22.
35.27.reven.of bloud find him witho.the *bor.*
*Joſ.*11.2.in the *borders* of Dor on the weſt
13.2.land that remaineth,the *bord.*of the Phil.
3.to the *borders* of Ekron northward
4.to the *borders* of the Amorites
16.2.paſſeth along to the *borders* of Archi
22.10.when they came to the *borders* of Jord.
11.built an altar in the *borders* of Jordan
2 *Kin.*18.8.Hez.ſmote Phil.to Gaza,&the *bord.*
19.23.Ile enter into the lodgings of his *bord.*
1 *Chr.*5.16.in the ſuburbs of Sharon,on their *bor.*
7.29.*borders* of Manaſ.Bethſhean &her towns
*Pſ.*74.17.thou haſt ſet all the *borders* of the earth
147.14.maketh peace in thy *borders*
*Iſa.*15.8.cry is gone about the *borders* of Moab
54.12.Ile make all thy *borders* of pleaſ. ſtones
60.18.waſting nor deſtroying within thy *bor.*
*Jer.*15.13. for all thy ſins in all thy *borders*
17.3.thy high places for ſin in all thy *borders*
*Eze.*27.4.thy *borders* are in the midſt of the ſeas
45.1.ſhal be holy in all the *borders* round abo.
*Mic.*5.6.when he treadeth within our *borders*
*Mat.*4.13.in the *borders* of Zebulun & Naphtali
*Mar.*7.24. went into the *borders* of Tyre & Sid.

**Borders.**

*Num.*15.38 make fringes in the *bor.*of their gar.
put upon the fringe of the *bord.*a ribbãd
1*Ki.*7.28.they had *bord.*& the *bor.*were betw. the
29.on the *bord.*betw.the ledges, were lions
31.on the mouth of it gravings with *bord.*
32.under the *borders* were four wheels
35.*borders* thereof were of the ſame
36.on the *borders* he graved Cherubims
2 *Kin.*16.17.Ahaz cut off the *borders* of the baſes
*Cant.*1.11.we will make thee *borders* of gold
*Mat.*23.5.enlarge the *borders* of their garments

**Bore,Bored.** See **Boar, Boared.**

**Born** ***again.***

*Joh.*3.3.except a man be *born* again Verſe 5.
7.marvell not,I ſaid ye muſt be *born* again
1 *Pet.*1.23.being *born* again,not of corrupt ſeed

**Born**, for brought forth.

*Gen.*4.18.unto Enoch was *born* Irad : and Irad
26.to Seth alſo there was *born* a ſon
6.1.and that daughters were *born* to them
10.1.to Shem,Ham,& Japh.were ſons *born* af.
21.to Shem were children *born*
25.unto Eber were *born* two ſons 1 *Chr.*1.19
17.17.a child *born* to him that is 100.yeers old
21.3.name of his ſon which was *born*,Iſaac
5.an 100.yeers old when Iſaac was *born*
7.I have *born* him a ſon in his old age
9.which ſhe had *born* unto Abrah. mocking
22.20.ſhe hath *born* chil.to thy brother Nahor
24.15.Rebek.came out,who was *born* to Beth.
29.34.becauſe I have *born* him three ſons
30.20.dwel with me,be. I have *born* him 6.ſõs
25.when Rachel had *born* Joſeph,Jacob ſai.
31.43.doe to the children which they have *bo.*
35.26.which were *born* to Jac.in Padan Aram
36.5.*born* to Eſau in the land of Canaan
41.50.to Joſeph were *born* two ſons before Cha.46.20
46.22.ſons of Rachel *born* to Jacob
27.ſons of Joſeph *born* in Egypt,two ſoules
48.5.Ephr.& Manaſſ.which were *born* in Eg.
*Exo.*1.22.every ſon that is *born* ye ſhall caſt
21.4.hath given him a wife,and ſhe hath *born*
*Lev.*12.2.if a woman hath *born* a man-child
7.this is the law of her that hath *bo.*male or
18.9.nakedn.of thy ſiſt.whether *born* at home
19.34.ſtranger ſhal be as one *born* among you
23.42.all Iſraelites *born* ſhal dwell in boothes
*Num.*15.13.all that are *bo.*of the country ſhal do
29.one law for him that is *born*,& ſtranger
26.60.to Aaron was *born* Nadab,Abihu,Ele.
*Deu.*21.15.beloved and hated have *bor.*him chil.
*Joſ.*5.5.people *born* in the wild.were not circum.
8.33. as wel the ſtranger,as he that is *born* am.
*Ju.* 13.8.what we ſhal do to the ch.that ſhal be *b.*
18.29.cit.Dan,after the name of Dan,*b.*to Iſ.
*Rut.*4.15.thy daughter in law—hath *born* him
17 there is a ſon *born* to Naomi
1 *Sam.*2.5.the barren hath *born* 7.and ſhe that
4.20.feare not,for thou haſt *born* a ſon
2 *Sam.*3.2.to David were ſons *born* in Hebron
5 theſe were *born* to David in Hebron 1 *Chr.*3.1,4
5.13.yet ſons and daughters *born* to David
14.theſe the names of them that were *bo.* in 1*Chr.*3.5
12.14.child that is *born* to thee ſhal ſurely die
14.27.to Abſalom there were *born* three ſons
21.20.he alſo was *born* to the Gyant
22.theſe foure were *bo.*to the Gyant in Ga. 1 *Chr.*20.8
1 *Ki.*13.2.a child ſhal be *born* to the houſe of Da.
1 *Chr.*2.3.*born* to him of the daughter of Shuah
9.ſons that were *born* to Hezron,Jerameel
7.21.men of Gath *born* in that land ſlew
22.9.behold,a ſon ſhal be *bo.*to thee,who ſhall
26.6.to Shemaiah his ſon were ſons *born*
*Ezr.*10.3.put away the wives,& ſuch as were *born*
*Job* 1.2.there were *born* to him 7.ſons & 3.dau.
3.3.let the day periſh wherein I was *born*
5.7.yet man is *born* unto trouble
11.12.though man be *bor.*like a wild aſſe-colt
15.7.art thou the firſt man that was *born*
38.21.knowſt thou it,bec.thou waſt then *born*
*Pſa.*22.31.unto a people that ſhal be *born*,that he
58.3.they go aſtray as ſoon as they be *born*
78.6.even the children that ſhould be *born*
87.4.this man was *born* there Ver.6
5.this and that man was *born* in her
*Pro.*17.17.a brother is *born* for adverſity
*Eccl.*3.2.a time to be *born*,and a time to die
4.14.he that is *born* in his kingdom be comm.
*Iſ.*9.6.for unto us a child is *born*, unto us a ſon is
66.8.ſhall a nation be *born* at once
*Jer.*15.9.ſhe that hath *born* ſeven,languiſheth
10.that thou haſt *born* me a man of ſtrife
16.3.concern.the ſons & daug.*born* in this pl.
20.14.curſed be the day wherein I was *born*
15.manchild is *born* unto thee,making him
22.26.where ye were not *born*,there ſhal ye die
*Eze.*16.4.in the day that thou waſt *born*,thy nav.

5.lothing of thy perſ.in the d.thou waſt *bor.*
20.taken thy ſons which thou haſt *bor.*to me
47.22.they ſhal be unto you as *bor.*in the coũ.
*Hoſ.*2.3.ſet her as in the day that ſhe was *born*
*Mat.*1.16.huſb.of Mary,of whom was *born* Jeſus
2.1.now when Jeſus was *born* in Bethlehem
2.where is he that is *born* King of the Jewes
4.deman.of them where Chr.ſhould be *bor.*
11.11.among them that are *born* of women
*Luke* 7.28
19.12.ſome Eunuchs, that were ſo *born*
26.24.good for that man if he had not bin *bor.*
*Mar.*14.21.
*Lu.*1.35.that holy thing which ſhal be *bor.*of thee
2.11.to you is *born* this day in the city of Dav.
*Joh.*3.4.how can a man be *born* when he is old
can he ent.int.his moth.womb,& be *bor.*
5.except a man be *born* of water and the
6.that which is *born* of the fleſh is fleſh
that which is *born* of the ſpirit is ſpirit
8.ſo is every one that is *born* of the ſpirit
8.41.we be not *born* of fornication
9.2.who did ſin, that he was *born* blind
19.this your ſon who ye ſay was *born* blinde
20.and that he was *born* blind;but by what
32.open.the eies of one that was *born* blind
34.thou waſt altogether *born* in ſins, and
16.21.for joy that a man is *bor.*into the world
18.37.to this end was I *born*, for this cauſe
*Act.*2.8.own tongue wherein we were *born*
7.20.in which time Moſes was *born*
18.2.named Aquila, *born* in Pontus
24.a Jew named Apollos, *born* at Alexand.
22.3.a Jew *born* in Tarſus, a city of Cilicia
28.but I was free *born*
*Rom.*9.11.the children not being yet *born*
1 *Cor.*15.8.as of one *born* out of due time
*Gal.*4.23.of the bond-wo.was *born* after the fleſh
29.as he that was *born* after the fleſh perſec.
*Heb.*11.23.by faith Moſ.when he was *bor.*was hid
1 *Pet.*2.2.as new *bo.* babes deſire the ſincere milk
1 *Joh.*2.29.which doth righteouſn.is *born* of him
*Rev.*12.4.to devour the child as ſoon as it was *bo.*

### Born *of God.*

*Joh* 1.13.*born* not of bloud, but of God
1 *Joh.*3.9.who ſo is *bo.* of God doth not com. ſin
cannot ſin,becauſe he is *born* of God
4.7.every one that loveth is *born* of God
5.1.Jeſus is the Chriſt, is *born* of God
4.whatſoev.is *born* of G.overcom. the worl.
18.who ſo is *born* of God ſinneth not

### Born *in the houſe.*

*Gen.*14.14.his trained ſerv.*born* in his own houſe
15.3 one *born* in my houſe is my heir
17.12.be circumc.*born* in the houſe, or bought
13.he that is *born* in thy houſe muſt needs
23.Abrah.circumciſ.all *born* in his houſe
27.*born* in the houſe,or bought with money
*Lev.*22.11.he that is *born* in the Prieſts hou. ſhall
*Eccl.*2.7.I had ſervants *born* in my houſe

### Born *in the land.*

*Exod.*12.19.whether a ſtranger,or *bo.*in the land
48.he ſhal be as one that is *born* in the land
*Lev.*24.16.*born* in the land that blaſp.ſhal be put
*Nũ.*9.14.one ordin.for ſtran.& him that is *born*
15.30.ought preſum.wheth.he be *born* in the l.

### Born *of woman.*

*Job* 14.1.man that is *born* of a woman is of few
15.14.that is *born* of a wom. that he ſhould be
25.4.how can he be clean that is *born* of a wo.

### Born.

*Exod.*25.14.that the Ark may be *born* with them
28. that the tabern.may be *born* with them
*Judg.*16.29.on which the houſe was *born* up
*Job* 34.31.to God I have *born* chaſtiſement
*Pſal.*55.12.then I could have *born* it
69.7.for thy ſake I have *born* reproach
*Iſa.*46. 3.which are *born* by me from the belly
53.4.ſurely he hath *born* our griefs
66.12.ye ſhall be *born* upon her ſides,& dand..
*Jer.*10.5.they muſt needs be *born*, they cannot go
*Lam.*3.28.becauſe he hath *born* it upon him
5.7 we have *born* their iniquities
*Ezek.*16.58.thou haſt *born* thy lewdneſs
32. 24.yet they have *born* their ſhame
Verſe 25.
36.6.becauſe ye have *born* the ſhame of the he.
39.26.after they have *born* their ſhame, and all
*Am.*5.26.ye have *born* the taber.of your Moloch
*Mat.*20.12.which have *born* the burden and heat
23.4.bind heavy burdens,& grievo. to be *born*
*Luk.*11.46
*Mar.*2.3. ſick of the palſie, *born* of four
*Joh.*5.37.father hath *born* witneſs of mee
20.15.if thou haſt *born* him hence, tell us
*Act.*21.35.he was *born* of the ſouldiers for the
1*Cor.*15.49.as we have *born* the image of the ear.
3 *Joh.*6.which have *born* witneſs of thy charity
*Rev.*2.3. and haſt *born*,and haſt patience

### Firſt-born. See it in Firſt.

### Borrow.

*Exo.*3.22.every woman ſhal *borrow* of her neigh.
Chap.11.2.
22.14.if a man *borrow* ought, and it be hurt
*Deut.*15.6. thou ſhalt lend , but not *borrow*
Chap. 28.12.
2 *Kin.*4.3.go,*borrow* thee veſſels abroad
empty veſſels, *borrow* not a few
*Mat.*5.42.from him that would *borrow* of thee

### Borrowed.

*Exo.*12.35.they *borrowed* of the Egyptians jewels
2 *Kin.*6.5.alas, maſter, for it was *borrowed*
*Neh.*5.4.have *borrowed* money for Kings tribute

### Borrower.

*Pro.*22.7.the *borrower* is ſervant to the lender
*Iſa.*24.2.as with the lender,ſo with the *borrower*

### Borroweth.

*Pſal.*37.21.the wicked *borroweth*,and payeth not

### Boſcath.

2*Kin.*22.1.Joſiah's mother was Jedid.of *Boſcath*

### Boſome.

*Gen.*16.5.I have given my maid into thy *boſome*
*Exod.*4.6.put now thine hand into thy *boſome*
and he put his hand into his *boſome*
Verſe 7.
*Num.*11.12.ſhouldſt ſay,Carry them in thy *boſo.*
*Deut.*13.6.or the wife of thy *boſome* entice thee
28.54.his eye evil toward the wife of his *boſo.*
56.her eye evil toward the huſb. of her *boſo.*
*Ruth* 4.16. Naomi laid the child in her *boſome*
2 *Sam.*12.3.drank of his cup, & lay in his *boſome*
8.gave thy maſters wives into thy *boſome*
1 *Kin.*1.2.let her lie in thy *boſome*,that my Lord
3.20.took my ſon, and laid it in her *boſome*
and laid her dead child in my *boſome*
17.19.took him out of her *boſome*,and carried
*Job* 31.33.by hiding mine iniquity in my *boſome*
*Pſa.*35.13.my prayer returned into my own *boſ.*
74.11.pluck it out of thy *boſome*
79.12.render ſeven fold into their *boſome*
89.50.how I do bear in my *boſome* the reproa.
129.7. nor he that bindeth ſheaves in his *boſom*
*Pro.*5.20.and embrace the *boſome* of a ſtranger
6.27.can a man take fire in his *boſome* and not
17.23.wicked man taketh a gift out of the *boſ.*
19.24.ſlothful man hideth his hand in his *boſ.*
Chap.26.15
21.14.reward in the *boſ.*pacifieth ſtrong wrath
*Eccl.*7.9.anger reſteth in the *boſome* of fools
*Iſa.*40.11.he ſhall carry them in his *boſome*
65.6. even recompence into their *boſome*
7.meaſ.their former work into their *boſome*
*Jer.*32.18.iniq.of the father into the *boſ.*of child
*Lam.*2.12.ſoul poured out into their moth.*boſome*
*Micah* 7.5.from her that lieth in thy *boſome*
*Luke* 6.38.ſhall men give into your *boſome*
16.22.by the Angels into Abrahams *boſome*
23.and Lazarus in his *boſome*
*Joh.*1.18.which is in the *boſome* of the father hath
13.23.leaning on Jeſus *boſome*,one of his diſc.

### Boſor.

2*Pet.*2.15.following the way of Bal.ſon of *Boſor*

### Boſrah. See Bozrah.

### Boſſes.

*Job* 15.26.upon the thick *boſſes* of his bucklers

### Botch.

*Deut.*28.27.Lord will ſmite thee with the *botch*
35.Lord ſhall ſmite thee with the *botch*

### Both.

*Gen.*2.25.were *both* naked,the man and his wife
3.7.the eyes of them *both* were opened
9.23.they laid it upon *both* their ſhoulders
19.36.*both* the daughters of Lot with childe
21.27.*both* of them made a covenant
31.becauſe there they ſware *both* of them
22.6.and the knife,and they went *both* togeth.
8.ſo they went *both* of them together
27.45.be deprived of you *both* in one day
31.37.that they may judge betwixt us *both*
40.5.they dreamed a dream *both* of them
48.13.Joſeph took them *both*, Eph.in his right
*Exod.*22.9.cauſe of *both* parties ſhall come before
11.oath of the Lord be between them *both*
26.24.thus ſhall it be for them *both*
32.15.tables were written on *both* their ſides
36.29.thus he did to *both* of them in *both* corn.
*Lev.*9.3.*both* of the firſt yeer,without blemiſh
15.18.*both* bath themſelves in water
16.21.Aaron lay *both* his hands upon the head
20.11.*both* of them ſhal be put to death
Verſ.12.
13.*both* of them have committed abominat.
14.*both* he and they ſhall be burnt with fire
18.*both* of them ſhal be cut off from among
*Num.*7.13.*both* of them were full of fine flour
Verſes 19,25,31,37,43,49,55,
61,67,73,79.
12.5.and they *both* came forth
25.8.thruſt *both* of them through
*Deut.*19.17.*both* the men ſhal ſtand bef. the Lord
22.22.ſhal *both* of them die, *both* the man that
24.yee ſhal bring *both* out to the gate of the
23.18.*both* theſe are an abomination to the L.
*Jud.*5.30.divers colours, of needle-work on *both*
19.6.did eat and drink *both* of them together
Verſe 8.
*Ruth* 1.5 Mahlon and Chilion died *both* of them
1 *Sam.*2.34.in one day they ſhal die *both* of them
3.11.at which, *both* the ears of every one that
5.4.*both* the palmes of his hands were cut off
9.26.went out *both* of them,he & Sam.abroad
14.11.*both* of them diſcovered themſ.to the ga.
20.11.they went out *both* of them into the fiel.
42.foraſmuch as we have ſworn *both* of us
25.43.they were alſo *both* of them his wives
2 *Rom.*9.13.he was lame of *both* his feet
17.18.went *both* of them away quickly
1 *Kin.*6.25.*both* the Cherubims were of one ſize
2*Kin.*2.11.parted them *both*,and Elijah went up
21.12.who ſo heareth,*both* his ears ſhall tingle
*Eſt.*2.23.therefore they were *both* hang. on a tree
*Job* 9.33.that might lay his hand upon us *both*
*Pſal.*139.12.darkneſs and light are *both* alike to
*Pro.*17.15.they *both* are abomination to the Lord
20.10.*both* of them are alike abomination
12.the Lord hath made even *both* of them
24.22.who knoweth the ruine of them *both*
27.3.a fools wrath is heavier then them *both*
29.13.the Lord lightneth *both* their eies
*Eccl.*4.3.bet.then *both* they is he that hath not yet
6.then *both* the hands full of travell
11.6.or whether they *both* ſhall be alike good
*Iſa.*1.31.they ſhal *both* burn together, and none
7.16.land ſhall be forſaken of *both* her Kings
for a rock of offence to *both* the houſes
*Jer.*46.12.they are fallen *both* together
*Ezek.*15.4. fire devoureth *both* the ends of it
21.19.*both* twain ſhal come out of one land
23.13.that they took *both* one way
*Dan.*11.27 *both* theſe Ks.hearts ſhal be to do miſ.
*Micah* 7.3.that they may do evil with *both* hands
*Zech.*6.13.counſel of peace ſhal be betw.them *bo.*
*Mat.*9.17.new wine in new bot.& *both* are preſer.
*Luke* 5.38
13.30.let *both* grow together untill harveſt
15.14.*both* ſhall fall into the ditch. *Lu.*6.39
*Luke* 1.6.they were *both* righteous before God
7.*both* now well ſtricken in yeers
5.7.came and filled *both* the ſhips
7.42.he frankly forgave them *both*
*Joh.*20.4.ſo they ran *both* together, and the other
*Acts* 8.38.they went down *both* into the water
14.1.they went *both* together into the Synag.
23.8.but the Phariſees confeſs *both*
*Eph.*2.14.our peace, who hath made *both* one
16.reconcile *both* unto God in one body
18.through him we *both* have acceſs to
*Heb.*11.21.bleſſed *both* the ſons of Joſeph & wor.
1 *Pet.*3.1.in

*1 Pet.*3.1.in *both* which I ſtir up your pure minds
*Rev.*19.20.theſe *both* were caſt alive into the lake

**Both.**

*Deut.*21.15. born him children, *both* the belov.&
22.22. *both* the man that lay with the wom. &
*Acts* 14.1.mult. *both* of Jews & Greeks beleeved

**Bottle.**

*Gen.*21.14.took a *bottle* of water,& gave it Hag.
15.the water was ſpent in the *bottle*
19. ſhe went and filled the *bottle* with water
*Judg.*4.19.ſhe opened a *bottle* of milk,and gave
*1 Sā.*1.24.Han.took 3 bullocks & a *bot.* of wine
10.3.another carrying a *bottle* of wine
16.20. Jeſſe took a *bottle* of wine, and ſent
*2 Sam.*16.1.Ziba brought to Da.a *bottle* of wine
*Pſal.*56.8.put thou my tears into thy *bottle*
119.83.I am become like a *bottle* in the ſmoke
*Jer.*13.12. every *bottle* ſhall be filled with wine
19.1.get a potters earthen *bottle*
10.break the *bottle* in their ſight
*Hab.*2.15.that putteſt thy *bott.* to him,& makeſt

**Bottles.**

*Joſh.* 9.4. took wine *bottles*, old and rent
13.theſe *bottles* of wine we filled were new
*1 Sam.* 25.18. Abigail took two *bottles* of wine
*Job* 32.19.it is ready to burſt like new *bottles*
38.37. who can ſtay the *bottles* of heaven
*Jer.*48.12.empty his veſſels, & break their *bottl.*
*Hoſ.*7.5.made him ſick with *bottles* of wine
*Mat.*9.17.new wine into old *bottles*, elſe the *bott.*
*Mar.*2.22.& *Luk.*5.37
but put new wine into new *bottles*
*Mat.*2.22. & *Luk.*5.38

**Bottome, Bottoms.**

*Exod.*15.5. ſank into the *bottom* as a ſtone
29.12. powr all the blood beſide the *bottom* of
*Lev.*4.7,18,25, 30. & 8.15. & 9.9
*Lev.*5. 9. reſt of the blood wrung out at the *bott.*
*Job* 36.30. and covereth the *bottom* of the ſea
*Cant.*3. 10. the *bottom* thereof of gold
*Ezek.*43.13.the *bottom* ſhall be a cubit V.17
14. from the *bottom* to the lower ſettle, two
*Dan.*6.24.or ever they came at the *bottom* of the
*Amos* 9. 3. though hid from my ſight in the *bott.*
*Ionah* 2.6.I went down to the *bott.* of the mount.
*Zech.*1.8. ſtood among mirtle trees in the *bottom*
*Mat.*27.51. vail rent from the top to the *bottom*
*Mark* 15.38

**Bottomleſſe.**

*Rev.*9.1.to him given the key of the *bottomleſs* p.
2.he opened the *bottomleſſe* pit
11. k.over them the angel of the *bottoml.*pit
11.7.beaſt that aſcendeth out of the *bottom.*pit
17.8.aſcend.out of the *bottomles* pit,& go into
20.1.having the key of the *bottomleſſe* pit
3.and caſt him into the *bottomleſs* pit

**Bough.**

*Gen.*49.22. Joſeph is a fruitfull *bough*, even a
fruitful *bough* by a Wel,whoſe branches
*Iudg.*9.48. Abimelech cut down a *bough*
49.people cut down every man his *bough*
*Iſa.*10. 33. Lord ſhall lop the *bough* with terrour
17.6.berries in the top of the uppermoſt *bough*
9. his ſtrong cities as a forſaken *bough*

**Boughs.**

*Lev.*23 40. take the *boughs* of goodly trees,
and the *boughs* of thick trees
*Deut.*24.20. not goe over the *boughs* again
*2 Sam.*18.9. mule went under the thick *boughs*
*Iob* 14.9. and bring forth *boughs* like a plant
*Pſ.*80.10. *bou.*thereof were like the goodly Cedar
11. ſhe ſent out her *boughs* to the ſea
*Cant.*7.8. Ile take hold of the *boughs* thereof
*Iſa.*27. 11. when the *boughs* thereof are withered
*Ezek.*17.23. it ſhall bring forth *boughs*,and bear
31.3. his top was among the thick *boughs*
Verſe 14
5.his *boughs* were multiplyed, his branches
6. fowls of the heaven made neſts in *boughs*
8.firr trees were not like his *boughs*
10. he hath ſhot up his top among thick *bou.*
12.his *boughs* are broken by all the rivers
*Dan.*4.12.fowls of heaven dwelt in the *boughs*

**Bought.**

*Gen.*17.12.circumciſ.born in the houſe,& *bought*
Verſe 13
23.circumciſed all *bought* with his mony
27.*bought* with money of the ſtranger
33.19. Jacob *bought* a parcel of a field, where
*Joſh.*24.32
39.1. *bought* him of the hand of the Iſhmalites
47.14. for the corn which they *bought*
20.Joſ. *boug.*all the land of Eg.for Pharaoh
22.land of the Prieſts *bought* he not
23.I have *bought* you this day,& your land
49.30.which Abr.*boug.*with the field of Ephr.
Chap.50. 13
*Exod.*12.44. man-ſer.*bought*, when circ.ſhall eat
*Lev.*25.28.ſhal remain in the hand of him that *b.*
30.eſtabliſhed for ever to him that *bought* it
50.reckon with him that *bought* from the y.
51. out of the money that he was *bought* for
27.22. ſanct.to the L.a field which he hath *bo.*
24. Jubilee it ſhall return to him that *boug.*
*Deu.*32.6. is not he thy father that hath *boug* thee
*Ruth* 4. 9. I have *bought* all that was Elimilech's
*2 Sam.*12.3. one ew-lamb which he had *bought*
24.24. ſo David *bought* the threſhing-floor
*1 Kin.*16.24.Omri *bought* the hil Samaria of Sh.
*Neh.*5.16. neither *bought* we any land
*Jer.*32.9. I *bought* the field of Hannameel
43. and fields ſhall be *bought* in this land
*Hoſ.*3.2. ſo I *bought* her to me for fifteen pieces
*Mat.*13.46. went & ſold all that he had,& *boug.*
21.12. caſt out all them that ſold and *bought*
*Mark* 11.15. & *Luke* 19.45
27.7.*bought* with them the potters field
*Mar.*15.46.Joſ.*bought* fine lin.& took him down
16.1.had *bought* ſweet ſpices to anoint him
*Luk.*14.18.I have *boug.*a piece of ground,I muſt
19. I have *bought* five yoke of oxen, and I
17.28. they ate, they drank, they *bought*
*Acts* 7.16.Abraham *bought* for a ſum of money
*1 Cor.*6.20.ye are *bought* with a price,therefore
Chap.7.23
*2 Pet.*2.1. denying the Lord that *bought* them

**Bound.**

*Gen.*22.9. *bound* Iſaac his ſon, and laid him on
32.28. *bound* upon his hand a ſcarlet thread
42.24.took Simeon,and *bound* him before
*Lev.*8.7.*bound* the Ephod with the curious girdle
*Num.*30.4.wherewith ſhe hath *bound* her ſoule
Verſes 4,5,6,7,8,11
9.wherewith they have *bound* their ſoules
10.or *bound* her ſoul by a bond with an oath
*Joſ.*2.21.ſhe *bound* the ſcarlet line in the window
*Judg.*15.13.they *bound* him with two new cords
16.8.ſhe *bound* Samſon with them
12.Delilah took new ropes and *bound* him
21.*bound* him with fetters of braſſe
*2Kin.*5.23.*bound* two talents of ſilver in two bags
17.4.ſhut up Hoſhea,and *bound* him in priſon
25.7.*bound* Zedek with fetters of braſſe,& car.
*2 Chr.*33.11.took Mana.amo the thorns,& *bound*
36.6.Neb.came up ag.Jehoiak.and *bound* him
*Pro.*30.4.who hath *bound* the waters in a garment
*Hoſ.*7.15. though I have *bou.* & ſtrengthned their
*Mat.*14.3.Herod laid hold on John,& *bound* him
*Mar.*6.17
27.2.when they had *bound* Jeſus,led him away
*Mar.*15.1.*John* 18.12
*Luk.*13.16.daugh.of Abr.whom Satan hath *boun.*
*Act.*21.11.Agabus *bound* his owne hands and feet
22.25.as they *bound* him with thongs, Pa.ſaid
29.chiefe Capt.was affraid,bec.he had *boun.*
23.12.*bound* themſelves under a curſe
14.we have *bound* our ſelves under a great
21.more then 40.which have *bound* themſel.
*Rev.*20.2.and *bound* him a thouſand yeeres

**Bound.**

*Gen.*39.20.place where the Ks.priſones are *bound*
40.3.the place where Joſeph was *bound*
5.which were *bound* in the priſon
42.19.one of your brethern be *bound*
*Num.*19.15.every veſſell which hath no cov.*bound*
*Jud.*16.6.wherewith thou mighteſt be *bound* to af.
Ver.10,13
*1 Sam.*25.39.the ſoule of my lord ſhall be *bound*
*2 Sam.*3.34.thy hands were not *bound*
*Job* 36.8.if they be *bound* in fetters,and be holden
*Pſal.*107.10. being *bound* in affliction and iron
*Pro.*22.15.fooliſhnes is *bound* in the heart of a ch.
*Iſa.*22 3.they are *bound* by the archers
all that are found in thee are *boun.*toge.
61.1.opening of the priſon to them that are *bo.*
*Lam.*1.14.yoke of my tranſgreſ.is *boũd* by his hād
*Ezek.*27.24.*bound* with cords,and made of Cedar
*Dan.*3.21.theſe men were *bound* in their coats
23.fell down *bound* into the midſt of the fur.
24.did not we caſt in three men *bound*
*Mat.*16.19.bind on earth ſhall be *bound* in heavē
Chap.18.18
*Mar.*15.7.which lay *bound* with them that made
*Job* 11. 44. *bound* hand & feet with grave-clothes
his face was *bound* with a napkin
18.24.Annas had ſent him *bound* to Caiphas
*Acts* 9. 2.that he might bring them *bound* to Jeru.
Ver.21. Chap.22.5
12.6.Peter was ſleeping, *bound* with 2.chains
20.22.behold I goe *bound* in the ſpirit
21.13.I am ready not to be *bound* onely
24.27.the Jews a pleaſure, left Paul *bound*
*Rom.*7.2. is *bound* by the law to her husband
*1 Cor.*7.27.art thou *bound* to a wife,ſeek not
39. wife is *bound* by the law as long as her
*2 Theſ.*1.3.we are *bound* to thank God alwaies for
Chap.2.13
*2 Tim.*2.9.but the word of God is not *bound*
*Heb.*13.3. them that are in bonds, as *bound* with
*Rev.*9.14.looſe the Angels *bound* in the riv. Euph.

**Bound** with *chains*

*Pſa.*68.6.brings out thoſe that are *bo.*with chains
*Jer.*39.7.*bound* Zedek.with chains Ch.32.11
40.1.goe,having taken him *bound* in chains
*Nah.*3.10.all her great men were *bound* in chains
*Mar.*5.4.he had been often *bound* with chains
*Acts* 21.33.comman.him to be *bound* with 2.chai.
*Luke* 8.29
28.20.for hope of Iſr.I am *bound* with this ch.

**Bound** *up*

*Gen.*44.30.his life is *bound* up in the lads life
*Exo.*12 34.kneading troughs *bound* up with their
*Joſh.*9.4.wine-bottles old and rent,*bound* up
*Iſa.*1.6.have not been cloſed nor *bound* up
*Jer.*30.13.that thou maiſt be *bound* up
*Ezek.*30.21.it ſhall not be *bound* up to be healed
34.4.have ye *bound* up that which was broken
*Hoſ.*4.19.the wind hath *bound* her up in her wings
13.12. iniquity of Ephraim is *bound* up
*Luk.*10.34.*bound* up his wounds,powring in oyle

**Bound**

*Gen.*49.26.to the utmoſt *bound* of the everlaſt.hils
*Job* 38.20.that thou ſhouldſt take it to the *bo.*ther.
*Pſal.*104.9.haſt ſet a *bound* that they may not paſs
*Jer.*5.22.have placed the ſand for the *bound* of the
*Hoſ.*5.10.like them that remove the *bound*

**Bounds**

*Exod.*19.12.thou ſhalt ſet *bounds* to the people
23 ſet *bounds* about the mount,and ſanctifi.
23.31.Ile ſet my *bounds* from the red ſea
*Deut.*32.8.he ſet the *bounds* of the people
*Job* 14.5.appoint.his *bounds* that he cannot paſſe
26.10.hath compaſſed the waters with *bounds*
*Iſa.*10.13.I have removed the *bounds* of the peop.
*Act.*17.26.hath determined the *bounds* of their h.

**Bounty**

*1 Ki.*10.13.which Sol.gave her of his royal *bounty*
*2 Cor.*9.5.make up before-hand your *bounty*
as a matter of *bounty*,not of covetouſneſſe

**Bountiful. Bountifulneſſe.**

*Pro.*22.9.hath a *bountifull* eye,ſhall be bleſſed
*Iſa.* 32.5. nor the churl, ſaid to be *bountifull*
*2 Cor.*9.11.enriched in every thing to all *bountif.*

**Bountifully.**

*Pſa.*13.6.becauſe he hath dealt *bountifu.* with me
116.7.Lord hath dealt *bountifully* with thee
119.17.deale *bountifully* with thy ſervant
142.7.for thou ſhalt deal *bountifu.* with me
*2 Cor.*9.6.ſoweth *bountifully*,ſhall reap *bountifully*

**Bow.**

*Gen.*9.13.I doe ſet my *bow* in the cloud
14.the *bow* ſhall be ſeen in the cloud V.16
21.16.againſt the child, as it were a *bow*-ſhoot
27.3.take,I pray thee,thy quiver and thy *bow*
48.22.of the Amorite by my ſword and *bow*
49.24.but his *bow* abode in his ſtrength
*Joſ.*24.12.but not with thy ſword,nor thy *bow*
*1 Sam.*18.4. gave to David,ſword,*bow*,and girdle
*2 Sam.*1.18

2 *Sam*.1.18.teach children the uſe of the *bow*
22.the *bow* of Jonathan turned not back
1 *Kin*.22.34.a certain man drew a *bow* at a vent.
2 *Chr*.18.33
2 *Ki*.6.22.thou ſm.thoſe thou haſt taken with *bo*.
9.24.Jehu drew a *bow* with his full ſtrength
13.15.take *bow* and arrowes,he took *bow*
16.put thine hand upon the *bow*
1 *Chr*.5.18.men able to ſhoot in *bow*,skil.in war
12.2.ſhooting arrowes out of a *bow*,Sauls bre.
2 *Chr*.17.17.with Eliada men with *bow* & ſhield
*Job* 29.20.my *bow* was renewed in my hand
*Pſal*.7.12.he hath bent his *bow*,and made it ready
11.2.loe,the wicked bend their *bow*
37.14.bent their *bow* to caſt down the poore
44 6.I will not truſt in my *bow*
46.9.he breaketh the *bow*,& cutteth the ſpeare
58.7.when he bendeth his *bow* to ſhoot his ar.
76.3.there brake he the arrows of the *bow*
78.57.turned a ſide like a deceitfull *bow*
*Iſa*.21.15.they fled from the bent *bow*
41.2. and as driven ſtubble to his *bow*
66.19.that eſcape to the nations that draw *bow*
*Jer*.6.23.ſhall lay hold on the *bow* and ſpeare
9.3.bend their tongue like a *bow* for lies
46.9.the Lydians,that handle & bend the *bow*
49.35.I will break the *bow* of Elam
50.14.all ye that bend the *bow*,ſhoot at her
29.all ye that bend the *bow*,camp againſt it
42.they ſhal hold the *bow* and the lance
51.3.him that bends,let the archer bend his *bo*.
*Lam*.2.4.he hath bent his *bow* like an enemy
3.12.he hath bent his *bow*,& ſet me as a mark
*Eze*.1.28.as the appea.of the *bow* that is in the cl.
39.3.Ile ſmite thy *bow* out of thy left hand
*Ho*.1.5.Ile break the *bo*.of Iſ.in the valley of Jez.
7.will not ſave them by *bow*
2.18.Ile break the *bow* and the ſword
7.16.they are like a deceitfull *bow*
*Amo*.2.15.he that handleth the *bow* ſhall not del.
*Hab*.3.9.thy *bow* was made quite naked
*Zech*.9.10.the battell-*bow* ſhall be cut off
13.when I filled the *bow* with Ephraim
10 4.out of him the battel-*bow*,out of him
*Rev*.6.2.he that ſate on him had a *bow*

### Bow *of ſteel.*

2 *Sam*.22.35.*bow* of ſteel is broken by my armes
*Pſal*.18.34
*Job* 20.24 *bow* of ſteel ſhall ſtrike him thorow

### Bowes.

1 *Sam*.2.4.the *bowes* of the mighty are broken
1 *Chr*.12.2.they were armed with *bowes*
2*Chr*.14.8.had an army out of Ben.that drew *bo*.
26.14.Uzziah prepared habergions,*bowes*
*Neh*.4.13.I ſet the people with their *bowes*
16.other halfe held ſpeares and *bowes*
*Pſal*.37.15.their *bowes* ſhall be broken
64.3.bend their *bowes* to ſhoot their arrowes
78.9.carrying *bowes*,turned back in the day of
*Iſa*.5.28.whoſe arrowes are ſharp,and *bow*. bent
7.24.with arrowes and *bowes* ſhall men come
13.18.their *bowes* ſhall daſh young men to pi.
*Jer*.51.56.every one of their *bowes* is broken
*Ezek*.39.9.ſhall burn the *bowes* and the arrowes

### Bow.

*Joſh*.23.7.nor *bow* your ſelves to their gods
2 *Kin*.17.35
2 *Ki*.5.18.& I *bow* my ſelfe in the houſe of Rim.
*Job* 39.3.they *bow* themſelves,they bring forth
*Pſa*.22 29.goe downe to the duſt,ſhal *bow* before
72 9.that dwell in the wild.ſhall *bow* bef. him
144.5.*bow* thy heavens, O L.and come down
*Pro*.5.1.*bow* thine eare to my underſtanding
14.19.evil *bow* before the good
*Eccl*.12.3.ſtrong men ſhall *bow* themſelves
*Mic*.6.6.*bow* my ſelfe before the high God
*Hab*.3.6.the perpetuall hils did *bow*

### Bow *downe.*

*Gen*.27.29.let nations *bow* downe unto thee
let thy mothers ſon *bow* down to thee
32.10. come to *bow* down our ſelves to thee
49.8.fathers children ſhall *bow* down before
*Exo*.11.8.theſe thy ſerv.ſhall *bow* down to me
20.5.ſhalt not *bow* down thy ſelfe to them
*Deut*.5.9
23.24.ſhall not *bow* down to their gods
*Lev*.26.1.ſet any image to *bow* down to it
*Judg*.2.19.in following other gods to *bow* down
2 *Kin*.5.18.when I *bow* down in the houſe of Ri.
19.16.Lord *bow* down thine ear *Pſal*.86.1
*Job*.31.10.let others *bow* down upon her
*Pſal*.31.2.*bow* down thine eare to mee,deliver
95.6.let us worſhip and *bow* down
*Pro*.22.17.*bow* down thine ear,and hear the wor.
*Iſa*.10.4.without me they ſhall *bow* down under
46.2.they ſtoup, they *bow* down together
49.23.*bow* down to thee,with their face tow.
51.23.*bow* down,that we may goe over
58.5.is it to *bow* down his head as a bul-ruſh
60.14.they that deſpiſed thee ſhal *bow* down at
65.12.all *bow* down to the ſlaughter
*Rom*.11.10.*bow* down their back alway

### Bow *knee*

*Gen*.41.34.they cried before him,*Bow* the knee
*Iſa*.45.23.that to me every knee ſhall *bow*
*Rom*.14.11
*Eph*.3.14.I *bow* my knees to the father of our L.
*Phi*.2.10.at the name of Jeſ.every knee ſhall *bow*

### Bowed.

*Gen*.33.6.hand-maids and their chil.*bowed* them.
7. Leah with her children *bowed* themſelves
after came Joſeph and Rach.and *bowed*
43.26.*bowed* themſelves to him to the earth
49.15.*bow*.his ſhoulder to beare,and became
*Joſ*.23.16.ſerved other gods,& *bo*.your ſel.to thē
*Jud*.2.12.fol.other gods,& *bowed* themſ.to them
17.whoring after gods,& *bo*.themſ.to them
5.27.at her feet he *bowed*,he fell,he lay down,
at her feet he *bowed*,he fell where he *bow*.
*Ruth* 2.10.ſhe fell on her face,& *bowed* her ſelfe
1 *Sam*.4.19.ſhe *bowed* her ſelfe,and travelled
20.41.Dav.*bowed* himſelf 3.times,& they kiſ.
25.23.Abigail haſted, and *bowe*.her ſelf to the
41.ſhe aroſe,and *bowed* her ſelf to the earth
2*Sam*.19.14.he *bowed* the heart of all the men of
22.10.he *bowed* the heavens alſo, & came do.
*Pſal*.18.9
1 *Kin*.1.16.Bathſheba *bowed*,and did obeiſance
Ver.31
19.18.all the knees which have not *bowed* to B.
2*Ki*.2.15.came to meet Eliſha,and *bowed* themſ.
4.37.ſhe went in,and *bowed* her ſelfe,and took
2 *Chr*.7.3.*bowed* themſelves upon the pavement
29.29 the King,and all preſent *bowed* themſe.
*Eſth*.3.2.*bowed*,and reverenced Haman
Mord.*bowed* not, nor did him reverence
5. when Haman ſaw Mordecai *bowed* not
*Mat*.27.29.*bowed* the knee before him,& mocked
*Luk*.13.11.ſpirit of infirm. 18.yeers,& was *bow*.
*Rō*.11.4.have not *bowed* the knee to the image of

### Bowed *downe.*

*Gen*.23.12.Abr.*bowed* down himſelf bef.the peo.
24.26. the man *bowed* down his head, & wor.
Ver.48
42.6. Joſeph's brethren came,& *bowed* down
43.28.they *bowed* down their heads
*Num*.25.2.people did eat,and *bowed* down to
*Jud*.7.6.reſt of the peo.*bowed* down on their kn.
1*Ch*.29.20.*bowed* down their head,& wor.the L.
2 *Chr*.25.14.ſet them up to be his gods,& *bo*.do.
*Pſa*.35.14.I *bowed* down heavily,as one that
38.6.I am *bowed* down greatly,I goe
44.25.our ſoul is *bowed* down to the duſt
57.6.my ſoule is *bowed* down
145.14.raiſeth up all thoſe that be *bowed* dow.
*Pſal*.146.8
*Iſa*.2.11.hautineſſe of men ſhal be *bowed* down
17.loftineſſe of men ſhal be *bowed* down
21.3.I was *bowed* down at the hearing of it
*Lu*.24.5.they were afraid,and *bowed* down their

### Bowed *head.*

*Gen*.24.26.the man *bowed* his head,and worſhip.
Ver.48
43.28.they *bowed* their heads,and made obeiſ.
*Exod*.4.31.they *bowed* their heads,and worſhipp.
Chap.12.27.*Neh*.8.6
34.8.Moſes made haſte, and *bowed* his head
*Num*.22.31.Balaam *bowed* his head,and fell flat
1*Ch*.29.20.*bo*.their head,& wor.the L.& the K.
2 *Ch*.20.18.Jehoſh.*bowed* his head to the ground
29.30 ſang praiſes and *bowed* their heads
*John* 19.30.*bowed* his head,and gave up the ghoſt

### Bowed *himſelf.*

*Gen*.18.2.Abr.*bowed* himſelf toward the ground
19.1.Lot *bowed* himſ.with his face toward the
23.7.Abr.*bowed* himſelf to the peo.of the land
Verſe 12
33.3. Jac.*bowed* himſelf to the ground 7 times
47.31.Iſrael *bowed* himſelf upon the beds head
48.12.Joſeph *bowed* to Jacob with his face
*Jud*.16.30. Samſ. *bowed* himſ. with all his might
1 *Sam*.24.8.David ſtouped, and *bowed* himſelf
28.14.Saul perceiv.it was Sam.& *bowed* himſ.
2 *Sam*.9.8.Mephibo.*bowed* himſ.& ſaid, What is
14 22 Joab *bowed* himſelf,& thanked the Ki.
33. Abſal. came to the Ki.and *bowed* himſ.
18.21. Cuſhi *bowed* himſelf to Joab,and ran
24.20. Araunah *bowed* himſelf before the Ki.
1 *Chro*.21 21
1 *Kin*.1.23. Nathan *bowed* himſelf to the King
47.King *bowed* himſelf upon the bed
53.Adonij.came & *bowed* himſ. to Ki.Sol.
2.19.K.roſe up to meet her,and *bowed* himſelf

### Boweth.

*Jud*.7.5.likewiſe every one that *boweth* on his kn.
*Iſa*.2.9. the mean man *boweth* down
46.1. Bel *boweth* down, Nebo ſtoupeth

### Bowing.

*Gen*.24.52. *bowing* himſelf to the earth
*Pſa*.17.11.ſet their eys,*bowing* down to the earth
62.3. as a *bowing* wall ſhall ye be
*Mar*.15.19.ſpit upon him,and *bowing* their knees

### Bow-men.

*Jer*.4.29.city ſhal flee for the noiſe of the *bow-m*.

### Bowels.

*Gen*.15.4.out of thine own *bowels* ſhall be thy
25.23. of people ſeparated from thy *bowels*
43 30.for his *bowels* did yern upon him
*Num*.5.22.this water ſhall go into thy *bowels*
2*Sā*.7.12. thy ſeed,which ſhall proceed of thy *bo*.
16.11. my ſon which came forth of my *bowels*
20.10.ſhed out his *bowels* to the ground
1 *Kin*.3.26.her *bowels* did yern on her ſon
1 *Chr*.21.15. have great ſickneſs by diſ.in thy *bo*.
18.Lord ſmote him in his *bowels*
19.his *bowels* fell out by reaſon of ſickneſs
32.21. that came out of his own *bowels* ſlew
*Job* 20.14. yet his meat in his *bowels* is turned
30.27. my *bowels* boyled, and reſted not
*Pſal*.22.14. it is melted in the midſt of my *bow*.
71.6 that took me out of my mothers *bowels*
109.18. let it come into his *bowels* like water
*Cant*.5.4. and my *bowels* were moved for him
*Iſa*.16.11. my *bowels* ſhall ſound like an harp
48.19. off-ſpring of thy *bowels* like the gravell
49.1.from the *bowels* of my mother hath he
63.15.the ſounding of thy *bowels* and mercies
*Jer*.4.19.my *bowels*,my *bowels*, I am pained
31.20.therefore my *bowels* are troub. for him
*Lam*.1.20.my *bow*.are troubled,my heart is turn.
2.11.my *bowels* are troubled,my liver is powr.
*Ezek*.3.3. fill thy *bowels* with this roul
7.19.not ſatisfie their ſouls, nor fill their *bow*.
*Acts* 1.18. and all his *bowels* guſhed out
2*Cor*.6.12.ye are ſtraightned in your own *bowels*
*Phil*.1.8.how greatly I long after you in the *bow*.
2.1. if any *bowels* and mercies
*Col*.3.12. put on *bowels* of mercies, kindneſs
*Philem*.7. *bow*. of the ſaints are refreſhed by thee
12. receive him that is mine own *bowels*
20. refreſh my *bowels* in the Lord
1 *Joh*.3.17. ſhutteth up his *bowels* of compaſſion

### Bowle.

*Num*.7.13.one ſilver *bowle* of ſeventy ſhekels
Verſes 19,25,31,37,43,49,55,
61,67,73,79
85. each *bowle* ſeventy ſhekels
*Judg* 6.38. wringed out a *bowle* full of water
*Eccleſ*.12.6. or the golden *bowle* be broken
*Zech*.4. 2. candleſtick of gold, with a *bowle* upon
3.two olive trees,one on the right ſide the *b*.

### Bowles.

*Exo*.25.29.thou ſhalt make *bowles* to cov.withall
31.candleſtick ſhaft,and *bowls* of pure gold
33.three *bowles* made like unto almonds
Chap.37.19
34.in the candleſtick ſhall be four *bowles*
Chap.37.20
37.16.he

37.16.he made *bowls* to cover withall
17.he made a candleſtick, his *bowls*, knops
*Num*.4.7.put upon the cloth of blue the *bowls*
7.84.twelve chargers, twelve ſilver *bowls*
1 *Kin*.7.41..the two *bowls* of the chapiters on the two net-works to cover the two *bowls*
Verſe 42
50.*bowls* and ſnuffers of pure gold
2 *Ki*.12.13.not made for the houſe of the L.*bowls*
25.15.took away the fire-pans,and the *bowls*
*Jer*.52.19
1 *Chr*.28.17. pure gold for the fleſh-hooks & *bo.*
*Jer*.52.18.cauldrons,ſhovels,ſnuffers, *bowls* took
*Amo*.6.6.they that drink wine in *bow*.and anoint
*Zech*.9.15.they ſhall be filled like *bowls*
14.20.pots in the Lords houſe ſhall be like *bo.*

**Box.**

2 *Kin*.9.1.take this *box* of oile in thine hand
3.then take the *box*, and powre it on his
*Mat*.26.7.having an alabaſter *box* of very pretious
*Mark* 14.3
*Mark* 14.3.ſhe brake the *box*, and powred it
*Luke* 7.37

**Box-tree.**

*Iſa*.41.19.ſet in the deſart the pine,& the *box-tree*
60.13.glory of Leban. the pine,and *box-tree*

**Boy. Boys.**

*Gen*.25.27.*boys* grew, and Eſau was a hunter
*Joel* 3.3.have given a *boy* for an harlot
*Zech*.8.5.ſtreet ſhall be full of *boys* and girls

**Boyſterous.**

*Mat*.14.30.ſaw the wind *boyſterous*, he was afraid

**Bozez.**

1 *Sā*.14.4.two rocks, the name of one was *Bozez*

**Bozkath.**

*Joſ*.15.39.in the inherit.of Judah,*Bozkath*,Eglō

**Bozrah** called **Boſrah.** 1 *Chr*.1.44.

*Gē*.36.33.Jobab ſon of Zerah of *Bozrah* reigned
*Iſa*.34.6.the Lord hath a ſacrifice in *Bozrah*
63.1.with died garments from *Bozrah*
*Jer*.48.24.judgement is come upon *Bozrah*
49.13.*Bozrah* ſhall become a deſolation
22.and ſpread his wings over *Bozrah*
*Amos* 1.12.which ſhal devour the palaces of *Boz.*
*Mic*.2.12.put them together as the ſheep of *Bozr.*

**Bracelet.**

2 *Sam*.1.10. and the *bracelet* that was on his arm

**Bracelets.**

*Gen*.24.22.two *bracelets* for her hands of 10.ſhe.
30.ſaw the *bracelets* upon his ſiſters hands
47.I put the *bracelets* upon her hands
38.18.thy ſignet, *bracelets*, ſtaffe Verſe 25
Exod.35.22.as many as were willing,brou.*brace.*
*Num*.31.50.brought an oblation, *bracelets*, rings
*Iſa*.3.19.Ile take away the chains, *bracelets*
*Ezek*.16.11.Ile put *bracelets* on thy hands, and a
23.42.Sabeans,which put *bracelets* on their

**Brake.**

Exod.9.25.the hail *brake* every tree of the field
32.3.*brake* off their golden ear-rings
19.*brake* the tables beneath the mount
*Deut*.9.17.and *brake* them before your eys
*Jud*.7.19.*brake* the pitchers that were in their ha.
Ver.20
9.53.and all to *brake* his skull
16.9.*brake* the withs as a thread of tow is bro.
12.he *brake* new ropes like a thread
1 *Sam*.4.18.his neck *brake*, and he died
2 *Sā*.23.16. the 3.mighty men *brake* through the
1 *Chron*.11.18
1 *Ki*.19.11. ſtrong wind *brake* in pieces the rocks
2 *King*.11.18.Baals images *brake* they in pieces
18.4.*brake* in pieces the braſen ſerpent
removed the high pl. & *brake* the images
23.14. *brake* in pieces the images, & cut down
2 *Chron*.31.1
2 *Chr*.21.17.they came into Judah,and *bra.* into
34.4.*brake* in pieces,and made duſt of them
*Job* 29.17.I *brake* the jaws of the wicked
38.8.who ſhut up the ſea when it *brake* forth
10. and *brake* up for it my decreed places
*Pſal*.76.3.there *brake* he the arrows of the bow
105.16.he *brake* the whole ſtaffe of bread
33.he *brake* the trees of their coaſts
106.29.and the plague *brake* in upon them
107.14.he *brake* their bands in ſunder
*Jer*.28.10.took the yoke from Jerem.and *brake* it
31.32.which my covenant they *brake*
52.17.Caldeans *brake*, and carried the braſſe
*Eze*.17.16.oath he deſpiſed, & covenant he *brake*
*Dan*.2.1.and his ſleep *brake* from him
34.ſtone *brake* them to pieces Ver.45
6.24. *brake* all their bones to pieces or ever
7.7.a fourth beaſt devoured,and *bra.* in pieces
19.the truth of the beaſt that *brake* in pieces
8.7.goat ſmote the ram, & *brake* his two horns
*Matth*.14.19.he bleſſed, and *brake*, and gave
Chap.15.36.and 26.26. *Mar*.6.41
& 8.6.& 14.22.*Lu*.9.16.& 22.19
and 24.30. 1 *Cor*.11.24
*Mark* 8.19. when I *brake* the 5.loaves,amo.5000
14.3.ſhe *brake* the box,and poured it on his h.
*Luke* 5.6.and their net *brake*
8.29.he *brake* the bands,and was driven
*John* 19.32.and *brake* the legs of the firſt
33.they *brake* not his legs

**Brake *down*.**

2 *King*.10.27.*brake* down the image of Baal
2 *Chron*.23.17
11.18.*brake* down the houſe of Baal
14.13.*brake* down the wall of Jeruſalem
2 *Chro*.25.23
23.7. *brake* down the houſes of the Sodomites
8.*brake* down the high places of the gates
12.altars Manaſ.made,the king *brake* down
15.altar at Bethel he *brake* down
25.10.army of Cal.*brake* down the wals of Je.
2 *Chro*.36.19. *Jer*.39.8
2 *Chron*.14.3.Aſa *brake* down the images, and
26.6.Uzziah *brake* down the wall of Gath
34.4.*brake* down the altars of Baalim
*Jer*.52.14.*brake* downe the walls of Jeruſ. round

**Brakeſt.**

Exod.34.1..words in the firſt table thou *brakeſt*
*Deut*.10.2
*Pſal*.74.13.thou *brakeſt* the heads of the dragons
14. *brakeſt* the heads of Leviathan in pieces
*Ezek*.29.7.when they leaned upon thee,thou *bra.*

**Bramble. Brambles.**

*Judg*.9.14. ſaid all the trees to the *bramble*
15.*bramble* ſaid to the trees, If in truth
if not,Let fire come out of the *bramble*
*Iſa*.34.13.netles and *brambles* ſhall come up in
*Luke* 6.44.nor of a *bramble* gather they grapes

**Branch.**

Exo.25.33.with a knop & a flower in one *branch*
three bowls like almonds in the other *bran.*
37.17. *branch* of the Candleſtick of pure gold
19. three bowls like almonds in one *branch*
in another *branch* a knop and a flower
*Num*.13.23.cut down a *branch* with cluſter of gr.
*Job* 8.16. his *branch* ſhooteth forth in his garden
14.7.tender *branch* thereof will not ceaſe
15.32.his *branch* ſhall not be green
18.16.and above his *branch* ſhal be cut off
29.19.the dew lay all night upon my *branch*
*Pſal*.80.15.and the *bra.*which thou madeſt ſtrong
*Pro*.11.28.the righteous ſhal flouriſh as a *branch*
*Iſa*.4.2.ſhall the *branch* of the Lord be beautifull
9.14.cut off *branch* and root in one day
11.1.and a *branch* ſhall grow out of his roots
14.19.like an abominable *branch*
17.9.ſtrong cities as an uppermoſt *branch* left
19.15. any work which *branch* or ruſh may do
25.5.*branch* of the terrible ones ſhal be broken
60.21.the *branch* of my planting
*Jer*.23.5.Ile raiſe to David a righteous *branch*
33.15.Ile cauſe the *branch* of righteon.to grow
*Ezek*.8.17.they put the *branch* to the noſe
15.2.what is the vine more then the *branch*
17.3.Eagle came to Le.& took the higheſt *br.*
22.Ile take of the higheſt *br.*of the high. C.
*Dan*.11.7.out of a *branch* of her roots ſhal one ſt.
*Zech*.3.8.Ile bring forth my ſerv. the *BRANCH*
6.12. beh.the man whoſe name is the *BRAN.*
*Mal*.4.1.ſhall leave neither root nor *branch*
*Mat*.24.32.when his *branch* is yet tender,and put
*Mark* 13.28
*John* 15.2.every *branch* in me that beareth not fr.
every *branch* that beareth, he purgeth it
4.as the *branch* cannot bear fruit of it ſelfe
6.he is caſt forth as a *branch*

**Branches.**

*Gen*.40.10.in the vine were three *branches*
12.three *branches* are three days
49.22.whoſe *branches* run over the wall
Exod.25.31.candleſtick of gold,*bran.*of the ſame
32.ſix *branches* came out of the ſide of it
Chap.37.18
three *bran.*of the one ſide, 3. of the other
Chap.37.18
33.ſo in the 6.*br.*that come out of the candl.
Chap.37.19
35.a knop under two *branches* of the ſame
Chap.37.21
according to the ſix *branc.*of the candl.
Chap.37.21
36.knops and *branches* ſhal be of the ſame
Chap.37.22
*Levit*.23.40.take *branches* of palm trees
*Neh*.8.15.fetch olive *branches*, pine *branches*
palm *branches*, mirtle *branches*
*Job* 15.30.the flame ſhall drie up his *branches*
*Pſal*.80.11.her *branches* unto the river
104.12.which ſing among the *branches*
*Iſa*.16.8.her *branches* are ſtretcht out, gone
17.6.four or 5.in the utmoſt fruitfull *branches*
18.5.he ſhall cut down the *branches*
27.10.ſhall he lie down and conſume the *bran.*
*Jer*.11.16.and the *branches* of it are broken
*Ezek*.17.6.ſpreading vine,whoſe *branches* turned
brought forth *branches*, ſhot forth ſprigs
7.this vine ſhot forth her *branches* towa. him
8.plan by great wat.that it might bring *bra.*
23.in the ſhadow of the *bra.*ſhall they dwell
19.10.ſhe was fruitfull, and full of *branches*
11. her ſtature was exalted among thick *br.*
appeared in height,with mult.of her *branc.*
14. fire is gone out of a rod of her *branches*
31.3.Aſſyr.was a Cedar in Leb.with fair *brā.*
5.*branches* became long becau.of the waters
6.und his *bran.* did the beaſt of the field br.
7.fair in his greatn in the length of his *brā.*
8 cheſnut trees were not like his *branches*
9.I have made him fair by the mult.of *bran.*
12.in all the valleys his *branches* are fallen
13.all the beaſts of the field ſhal be on his *b.*
36.8.ye mount.of Iſr.ye ſhall ſhoot forth *bran.*
*Dan*.4.14.hew down the trees, cut off his *branches*
let the fowls get from his *branches*
21.in whoſe *bran.* the fowls had their habit.
*Hoſ*.11.6.abide on his cities, and conſume his *br.*
14.6.his *branches* ſhall ſpread, his beauty be
*Joel* 1.7.the *branches* thereof are made white
*Nahum* 2.2.have marred their vine *branches*
*Zech*.4.12.what be theſe two olive *branches*
*Mat*.13.32.birds of the air lodge in the *branches*
*Luke* 13.19
21.8.others cut down *branches* off the trees
*Mark* 11.8
*Mar* 4.32.greater then all herbs,& ſhoots out *br.*
*Joh*.12.13.took *branches* of palm-trees,& went to
15.5.I am the vine, ye are the *branches*
Rom.11.16.if the root be holy,ſo are the *branches*
17.if ſome of the *branches* be broken off
18.boaſt not againſt the *branches*
19.*branches* were broken off, that I might
21.if God ſpared not the naturall *branches*
24.how much more ſhal theſe that be na.*br.*

**Brand.**

*Zech*.3.2.is not this a *brand* pluckt out of the fire

**Brands.**

*Judg*.15.5.and when he had ſet the *brands* on fire

**Brandiſh.**

*Eze*.32.10. when I ſhal *brandiſh* my ſword before

**Braſſe.**

Exo.25.3. offering,ye ſhal take gold,ſilver,*braſſe*
Chap.35.5
26.11.ſhalt make fifty taches of *braſſe*
37.caſt five ſockets of *braſſe* for them
27.2.overlay with *braſſe*. Verſe 6
3.all the veſſels ſhalt thou make of *braſſe*
4.make a grate of net-work of *braſſe*
10.their twenty ſockets ſhall be of *braſſe*
17.hooks of ſilver, their ſockets of *braſſe*
Verſe 18
19.pins of the court ſhall be of *braſſe*
30.18.thou ſhalt make a laver of *braſſe*

31.4.to work in gold, ſilver, and *braſſe*
Chap.35.32
35.24. every one that did offer an offring of *b.*
36.18.he made 50.taches of *braſſe*
38.and the five ſockets were of *braſſe*
38.2.he overlaid the altar with *braſſe*
3.all the veſſels he made of *braſſe*
5.rings for the 4. ends of the grate of *braſſe*
6.he overlaid the ſtaves with *braſſe*
8. he made the laver of *braſſe*, foot of *braſſe*
11.their ſockets of *braſſe* twenty
17.ſockets for the pillars were of *braſſe*
19.their pillars 4.ſockets of *braſſe*, four
20. pins of the tabern.and court were of *br.*
29.*braſſe* of the offering was 70.talents
39.39.the braſen altar, and his grate of *braſſe*
*Num.*21.9.made a ſerpent of *braſſe*, and put
beheld the ſerpent of *braſſe*, he lived
*Deut.*8.9.out of whoſe hils thou maieſt dig *braſſe*
28.23.heaven over thy head ſhall be *braſſe*
*Judg.*16.21.bound Samſon with fetters of *braſſe*
1 *Sam.*17.5.had an helmet of *braſſe* on his head
weight of the coat 5000.ſhekels of *braſſe*
6.had greaves of *braſſe* upon his head
a target of *braſſe* between his ſhoulders
38.put an helmet of *bra.* upon Davids head
2 *Sam.*8.8. King David took exceeding much *br.*
1 *Chron.*18.8
21.16.Iſhbi-b.ſpear weighed 300.ſhek.of *bra.*
1 *King.*7.14. Hiram a worker in *braſſe*
cunning to work all works in *braſſe*
15.he caſt two pillars of *braſſe* of 18.cubits
16.he made two chapiters of molten *braſſe*
27.he made 10.baſes of *braſſe*
30.every baſe had plates of *braſſe*
38.then made he ten lavers of *braſſe*
2 *Chron.*4.16
45.pots and ſhovels were of bright *braſſe*
47. neither was the weight of the *braſs* foūd
2 *Chron.*4.18
2 *Kin.*25.7.bound Zedekiah with fetters of *braſs*
13.pillars of *braſſe* did the Caldeans break
and carried the *braſſe* to Babylon
*Jerem.*52.17
17.chapiter upon the pillar was *braſſe*
*Jerem.*52.22
wreathen work,pomegr.all of *braſſe*
1 *Chr.*15.19.appointed to ſound with cymb.of *b.*
22.3.David prepared *braſſe* in abundance
29.2.the *braſſe* for things of *braſſe*
7.he gave of *braſſe* 18000.talents
2 *Chr.*4.1.moreover he made an altar of *braſſe*
9.he overlaid the doors with *braſſe*
12.10.in ſtead wherof Reho. made ſhiel.of *br.*
*Job* 6.12.or is my ſtrength of *braſſe*
40.18.his bones are as ſtrong pieces of *braſſe*
41.27.he eſteemeth *braſſe* as rotten wood
*Pſal.*107.16 he hath broken the gates of *braſſe*
*Iſa.*45.2.Ile break in pieces the gates of *braſſe*
60.27.for wood Ile bring *braſſe*, for *braſſe* gold
*Jer.*52.17.pillars of *braſſe* the Caldeans brake
22. chapiters round about were all of *braſſe*
*Ezek.*1.7.ſparkled like the colour of burniſhed *b.*
24.11.that the *braſſe* of it may be hot
40.3.whoſe appear.was like the appear.of *braſs*
*Dan.*2.32.his belly and his thighes of *braſſe*
39. and another, a third kingdom of *braſſe*
7.19.of the 4th.beaſt, whoſe nails were of *bra.*
10.6.his feet like in colour to poliſhed *braſſe*
*Mic.*4.13.Ile make thy hoofes *braſſe*
*Zech.*6.1.the mountains were mountains of *braſs*
*Mat.*10.9. provide neither ſilver or *braſſe* in your
1 *Cor.*13.1.I am become a ſounding *braſſe*
*Revel.*1.15.and his feet like unto fine *braſſe*, as
Chap.2.18
9.20.ſhould not worſhip divels,& idols of *bra.*

### *Iron and* Braſſe.

*Gen.*4.22.inſtruct.of every artificer in *br.*& iron
*Lev.*26.19. Ile make your heaven iron, earth,*br.*
*Num.*31.22.*braſſe*,iron,which may abide the fire
*Deut.*33.25.thy ſhooes ſhall be iron and *braſſe*
*Joſ.*6.24. veſſels ;of *braſſe* & iron put into the tre.
22.8.return with *braſs*, iron,& much raiment
1 *Chr.*22.14.I have prepared *br.*& iron witho.w.
16.of gold,ſilver,*braſſe*,iron,no number
2 *Chr.*2.7.a cunning man to work in *braſſe* & iron
14.ſent a man to work in *braſſe* and iron
24.12.ſuch as wrought in iron and *braſſe*
*Job* 28.2.iron taken out of the earth, and *braſſe*
*Iſa.*48.4.neck is an iron ſinew, thy brow *braſſe*
60.17.for wood *braſſe*, for ſtones iron
*Jer.*6.28.they are *braſſe* and iron,all corrupt
*Ezek.*22.18.all they are *braſſe*, tin,iron
20.as they gather *braſſe*,iron, into furnaces
*Dan.*2.35.iron,clay,*braſſe*,broken to pieces
45.it brake in pieces, iron,*braſſe*
4.15.even with a band of iron and *braſſe*
Verſe 23
5.4.praiſed the gods of ſilver,*braſſe*,and iron
Verſe 23
*Rev.*18.12.and of *braſſe*,iron, and marble

### *Veſſels of* Braſſe.

*Exod.*27.3.all the veſſels ſhalt thou make of *braſs*
38.3.all the veſſels he made of *braſſe*
*Joſ.*6.19.veſſels of *braſſe* are conſecrated
24.veſſels of *braſſe* put into the treaſury
2 *Sam.*8.10.Joram brought veſſels of *braſſe*
1 *Chron.*18.10
2 *Kin.*25.14.veſſels of *braſſe* took they away
*Jerem.*52.18
16. *braſſe* of all theſe veſſels without weight
*Jerem.*52.20
1 *Chr.*18.8.wherewith Sol.made veſſels of *braſſe*
*Ezek.*27.13.traded in veſſ.of *braſs* in thy markets
*Rev.*18.12.veſſels of *braſſe*,iron,marble

### Braſen.

*Exod.*27.4.upon the net make four *braſen* rings
35.16.the altar of burnt-offer.with *braſen* gra.
38.4.made for the altar a *braſen* grate
10.their *braſen* ſockets twenty
*Levit.*6.28.if it be ſodden in a *braſen* pot
*Num.*16.39.Eleazer took *braſen* cenſers
1 *Kin.*4.13.to him pertained 60 cit.with *bra.*bars
7.30.every baſe had four *braſen* wheels
14.27.Rehob.made in their ſtead *braſ.* ſhields
2 *Kin.*16.17.took down the ſea frō off the *br.*oxen
18.4.brake in pieces the *braſen* ſerpent
25.13.the *braſen* ſea did the Caldeans break
*Jerem.*52.17
1 *Chr.*18.8.wherewith Solom.made the *braſen* ſea
2 *Chro.*6.13. Solomon had made a *braſen* ſcaffold
*Jer.*1.18.I have made thee *braſen* walls
15.20.Ile make thee a fenced *braſen* wall
52.10.the 12.*braſen* buls they brake
*Mark* 7.4.waſhing of cups, *braſen* veſſels

### Braſen altar. See Altar.

### Bravery.

*Iſa.*3.18.the Lord will take away their *bravery*

### Brawler.

1 *Tim.*3.3.not a *brawler*, not covetous
*Tit.*3.2.ſpeak evill of no man, to be no *brawler*

### Brawling.

*Pro.*22.9.with a *brawling* woman in a wide houſe
Chap.25.24

### Bray. Brayed.

*Job* 6.5.doth the wild aſſe *bray* when he hath gra.
30.7.among the buſhes they *brayed*
*Pro.*27.22.though thou ſhouldeſt *bray* a fool in

### Breach.

*Gen.*38.29.this *breach* be upon thee
*Levit.*24.20.*breach* for *breach*, eye for eye
*Num.*14.34. ye ſhall know my *breach* of promiſe
*Jud.*21.15.Lord hath made a *breach* in the tribes
2 *Sam.*5.20.broken forth as the *breach* of waters
6.8.bec. the L.had made a *breach* upon Uzzah
1 *Chro.*13.11
2 *Kin.*12.5.whereſoever any *breach* ſhal be found
1 *Chr.*15.13.Lord our God made a *breach* upō us
*Neh.*6.1.builded the wall,and there was no *breach*
*Job* 16.14.he breaketh me with *breach* upō *breach*
*Pſal.*106.23.had not Moſes ſtood in the *breach*
*Pro.*15.4.perverſneſſe therin is a *breach* in the ſp.
*Iſa.*7.6.let us make a *breach* therein for us
30.13.this iniquity ſhal be to you as a *breach*
26. in the day the Lord bindeth up the *br.*
58.12.thou ſhalt be called the repairer of the *b.*
*Jer.*14.17.daugh.of my people broken with a *br.*
*Lam.*2.13.thy *breach* is great like the ſea
*Ezek.*26.10. into a city wherein is made a *breach*

### Breaches.

*Judg.*5.17.Aſher abode in his *breaches*
1 *Ki.*11.27.repaired the *breaches* of the city of D.
2 *Kin.*12.5.let them repair the *breaches* of the ho.
6.Prieſts had not repaired the *breaches*
7.why repair ye not the *breaches*
but deliver it for the *breaches*
8.neither to repair the *breaches* of
12.to maſons to repair the *breaches* of
Chap.22.5
*Neh.*4.7.and that the *breach.* began to be ſtopped
*Pſal.*60.2.heal the *breaches* thereof, for it ſhaketh
*Iſa.*22.9.ye have ſeen the *breach.* of the city of D.
*Amos* 4.3.ye ſhall go out at the *breaches*
6.11.L.will ſmite the great houſe with *breach.*
9.11.Ile cloſe up the *breaches* thereof

### Bread-corn.

*Iſa.*28.28.*bread-corn* is bruiſed, becauſe he will

### Bread.

*Gen.*14.18.King of Salem brought forth *bread*
18.5.Ile fetch a morſell of *bread*
21.14.took *br.*a bottle of water,& gave Hagar
25.34. then Jacob gave Eſau *bread* & pottage
27.17.ſhe gave the meat and *bread* to Jacob
41.54.in all the land of Egypt there was *bread*
55.people cried to Pharaoh for *bread*
43.31.and ſaid, Set on *bread*
45.23.*bread* & meat for his father by the way
47.12.all his fathers houſhold with *bread*
15.give us *bread*: for why ſhould we die in
17.gave them *bread* in exchange for horſes
he fed them with *bread* for their cattell
19.buy us and our land for *bread*
49.20.out of Aſher his *bread* ſhall be fat
*Exod.*16.4.Ile rain *bread* from heaven
8.in the morning *bread* to the full
12.in the morning ye ſhal be filled with *br.*
29.giveth you the ſixth day the *br.*of 2.days
32.may ſee the *bread* wherwith I fed you in
23.25.he ſhall bleſſe thy *bread* and thy water
29.32. and the *bread* in the basket by the door
34.or of the *bread* remain unto the morning
40.23.ſet the *bread* in order upon the table
*Levit.*8.26.he took a cake of oiled *bread*
31. boil the fleſh, and eat it with the *bread*
32.that which remaineth of the *bread* ſhal ye
21.6.*bread* of their God they do offer
8.he offereth the *bread* of thy God
17.blem.let him not approach to off. the *br.*
21.not come nigh to offer the *br.*of his God
22.he ſhall eat the *bread* of his God
22.25.nor from a ſtran.hand ſhal ye offer *bre.*
23.18.ſhall offer with the *bread* ſeven Lambes
20.ſhal wave them with the *bread* of the firſt
24.7.frankincenſe, that it may be on the *bread*
26.26.*bread* in one oven: deliv.you your *bread*
*Num.*4.7.the continuall *bread* ſhal be thereon
14.9.for they are *bread* for us
21.5.our ſoul loatheth this light *bread*
28.2.my *bread* for my ſacrifice ſhal ye obſerve
*Deut.*8.3.man doth not live by *bread* only
*Matth.*4.4. *Luke* 4.4
23.4.they met you not with *bread* and water
29.6. ye have not eaten *bread*, nor drunk wine
*Joſ.*9.5.all the *bread* of their proviſion was drie
12.this our *bread* we took hot for our
*Judg.*7.13.a cake of barley *bread* tumbl. into the
8.6.that we ſhould give *bread* to thy army
15.we ſhould give *bread* to thy weary men
19.5. comfort thine heart with a morſel of *bre.*
19.there is *bread* and wine alſo for me
*Ruth* 1.6.viſited his people in giving them *bread*
1 *Sam.*2.5.hired out themſelves for *bread*
36.crouch to him for a morſell of *bread*
9.7.for the *bread* is ſpent in our veſſels
16.20.Jeſſe took an aſſe laden with *bread*
21.4.but there is hallowed *bread*
5.the *bread* is in a manner common
6.ſo the Prieſt gave him hallowed *bread*
to put hot *bread* in the day when it
22.13.thou haſt given him *bread*, and a ſword
25.11.ſhal I then take my *bread* and my water
28.22.let me ſet a morſell of *bread* before
30.11.found an Egyptiā, and gave him *bread*
2 *Sam.*3.29.fail from Joab one that lacketh *bread*
35.if I taſte *bread*, or ought elſe till the Sun
6.19.he dealt to every one a cake of *bread*
1 *Kin.*13.22.but cameſt back,& haſt eaten *bread*
23.after he had eaten *bread*, and drunk

17.6.*bread* and fleſh in the evening
11.bring me,I pray thee a morſel of *bread*
18.4.and fed them with *bread* and water
Ver.13.
2 *Kin*.4.42.brought the man of God *bread*
18.32.take you to a land of *bread* & vineyards
*Iſa*.36.17
1 *Chr*.12.40.of Zeb.Nephthali brought *br*.on aſ.
*Neh*.5.14.have not eaten the *bread* of the govern.
15.former had taken of them *bre*.and wine
18.for all this required not I the *bre*. of the
9.15.and gaveſt them *bread* from heaven
13.2.bec.they met not the child.of Iſr.with *br*.
*Job* 15.23.he wandereth abroad for *bread*
22.7.thou haſt withhold. *bre*. from the hungry
27.14.off-ſpring ſhal not be ſatisfied with *bre*.
28.5.for the earth,out of it cometh *bread*
33.20.ſo that his life abhorreth *bread*
*Pſal*.37.25.nor his ſeed begging *bread*
78.20.can he give *bread* alſo
80.5.thou feedeſt them with *bread* of tears
102.9.I have eaten aſhes like *bread*
104.15.*bread*.which ſtrengthneth mans heart
105.40.and ſatisfied them with *br*. of heaven
109.10.ſeek their *bread* out of deſolate places
132.15.Ile ſatisfie her poor with *bread*
*Pro*.9.17.*bread* eaten in ſecret is pleaſant
12.9.then he that honours himſelf,& lacks *br*.
11.tilleth his land,ſhal be ſatisfied with *bre*.
20.13.eies,& thou ſhalt be ſatisfied with *bread*
17.*bread* of deceit is ſweet to a man
22.9.he giveth of his *bread* to the poor
28.10.tilleth his land, ſhall have plenty of *bre*.
31.27.ſhe eateth not the *bread* of idleneſs
*Eccleſ*.9.11.neither yet *bread* to the wiſe
11.1.caſt thy *bread* upon the waters
*Iſa*.3.1.the whole ſtay of *bread*
7.in my houſe is neither *bread* nor cloth
21.14.they prevented with their *brea*.him that
30.20.Lo. will give you the *bread* of adverſity
23.and *bread* of the increaſe of the earth
33.16.*bread* ſhal be given him,his waters ſure
44.15.yea, he kindleth it,and baketh *bread*
19.alſo I have baked *bread* upon the coals
51.14.nor that his *bread* ſhould fail
55.2.ſpend mony for that which is not *bread*
10.that it may give *bread* to the eater
58.7.is it not to deal thy *bread* to the hungry
*Jer*.42.14.ſee no war,nor have hunger of *bread*
*Lam*.1.11.all her people ſigh, they ſeek *bread*
4.4.the young children ask *bread*
5.6.hand to the Egyp.to be ſatisfied with *bread*
9.we gat our *bread* with the perill of our
*Ezek*.4.15.thou ſhalt prepare thy *bread* therewith
17.that they may want *bread* and water
16.49.pride,fulneſs of *bread*, and abundance
18.7.hath given his *bread* to the hungry, and
Ver.16.
44.7.have brought ſtran.when ye offer my *br*.
*Hoſ*.2.5.my lovers,that give me my *bread* and my
9.4.their ſacrifice ſhal be to them as the *bread*
for their *brea*.ſhal not come into the houſe
*Amos* 4.6.want of *bread* in all your places
8.11.not a famine of *bread*, or thirſt for water
*Hag*.2.12.with his skirt do touch *bre*. or pottage
*Mal*.1.7.ye offer polluted *bread* upon my altar
*Mat*.4.3.command that theſe ſtones be made *br*.
*Luke* 4.3.
6.11.give us this day our daily *bread*. And
*Luke* 11.11
7.9.if his ſon ask *bread*, will he give a ſtone
15.26.it is not meet to take childrens *bread*
*Mar*.7.27
33.whence ſhould we have ſo much *bread*
16.5.they had forgotten to take *bread*
*Mar*.8.14.
11.I ſpake it not to you concerning *bread*
12.he bade them not bewa.of the leav.of *b*.
26.26.Jeſus took *bread*, and bleſſed it
*Mar*.14.22.
*Mar*.8.4.whence can a man ſatisfie theſe with *br*.
*Luke* 7.33.John Baptiſt came neither eating *bre*.
9.3.take nothing for your journie, neither *bre*.
15.17.hired ſerv.of my fathers have *br*.enough
22.19.took *bread*,gave thanks, and brake it
Chap.24.30.
24.35.how he was known in breaking *bread*
*Joh*.6.7.two hundred penniworth of *bread* is not
32.Moſes gave you not that *bread*
my father giveth you the true *bread*
33.*br*.of God is he which cometh from hea.
34.Lord,evermore give us this *bread*
35.I am the *bread* of life. Verſe 48.
41.I am the *br*.which came down from he.
50.this is the *bread* that cometh down
51.I am the living *bread*,if any eate of this
*bread* he ſhal live for ever,& the *br*. which
58.this is that *bread* which came down from
he that eateth of this *bread* ſhal live
13.18.he that eateth *bread* with me hath lift up
21.2.fiſh laid thereon and *bread*
13.Jeſus taketh *bread*, and giveth them
*Act*.2.42. in breaking of *bread*, and praiers
46.breaking *bread* from houſe to houſe
20.7.diſciples came together to break *bread*
11.come up,and had broken *bread*, & eaten
27.35.took *bread*,gave thanks in preſence of
1 *Cor*.10.16.the *bread* which we break, is it not
17.we being many,are one *bread*
all are partakers of that one *bread*
11.23.ſame night he was betrayed,took *bread*
2 *Cor*.9.10.both miniſter *bread* for your food

**Bread** *of affliction.*

*Deut*.16.3.ſeven daies ſhalt thou eat *br*.of afflict.
1 *Kin*.22.27.feed him with *bread* of affliction
2 *Chr*.18.26.

**Bread** joyned with *eat*.

*Gen*.3.19.ſweat of thy face ſhalt thou eat *bread*
28.20.will give me *bread* to eat, and raiment
31.54.called his brethren to eat *bread*,& they
37.25.they ſate down to eat *bread*
39.6.ſave the *bread* which he did eat
43.25.that they ſhould eat *bread* there
32.Egypt.might not eat *bre*.with the Hebr.
*Exod*.2.20.call him,that he may eat *bread*
16.3.and when we did eat *bread* to the full
15.this is the *br*.which the L.hath given to
18.12.to eat *bread* with Moſes father
34.28.he did neither eat *bread* nor drink water
*Deut*.9.9, 18.
*Lev*.8.31. there eat it with the *br*. in the basket
23.14.ye ſhall eat neither *br*.nor parched corn
26.5.ye ſhall eat your *bread* to the full
*Num*.15.19.when ye eat of the *bread* of the land
*Deut*.8.9.wherein thou ſhalt eat *br*.without ſcarc.
*Judg*.13.16.Ile not eat of thy *bread*
*Ruth* 2.14.meal time come hith.& eat of the *br*.
1 *Sam*.2.36.that I may eat a piece of *bread*
2 *Sā*.9.7.ſhalt eat *bread* at my table continually
Verſ.10.
12.17.neither did he eat *bread* with them
20.they ſet *bread* before him, & he did eat
21.child was dead,thou didſt riſe & eat *bre*.
16.2.*bread*,& ſummer fruit for the young men
1 *Kin*.13.8.will I eat *bread* nor drink water in
Verſe 16.
9.it was charged me, Eat no *bread*, nor
Verſe 17.
15.come home with me, and eat *bread*
18.bring him back, that he may eat *bread*
19.ſo he did eat *bread* in his houſe
22.of which the Lo. did ſay,Eat no *bread*
21.4.turned away his face,& would eat no *br*.
7.ariſe and eat *bre*.let thine heart be merry
2 *Kin*.4.8.ſhe conſtrained him to eat *bread*
he turned in thither to eat *bread*
6.22.ſet *bread* and water,that they may eat
23.9.but they did eat of the unleavened *bread*
25.29.he did eat *bread* continually before him
*Jer*.52.33
*Job* 42.11.did eat *bread* with Job in his houſe
*Pſal*.14.4.eat up my people as they eat *bread*
*Pſal*. 53.4.
41.9.which did eat of my *bread*, hath lift up
102.4.ſo that I forget to eat my *bread*
127.2.ſit up late,to eat the *bread* of ſorrows
*Pro*.4.17.for they eat the *bread* of wickedneſs
9.5.come eat of my *bread*,& drink of the wine
23.6.eat not the *bread* of him that hath an
25.21.if thine enemy hunger, give him *bread*
*Eccleſ*.9.7.eat thy *bread* with joy
*Iſa*.4.1.we will eat our own *bread*
*Jer*.5.17.they ſhal eat up thine harveſt and *bread*
41.1.did eat *bread* together in Mizpeh
*Ezek*.4.13.thus ſhal they eat their defiled *bread*
16.they ſhall eat *bread* by weight
12.18.eat thy *bread* with quaking
19.they ſhall eat their *bread* with carefulnes
24.17. and eat not the *bread* of men
22.not cover your lips,nor eat the *b*. of men
44.3.prince ſhall ſit in it,to eat *bread* before
*Amos* 7.12.there eat *bread* and propheſie there
*Obad*.7.they that eat thy *bread* have laid a wound
*Mat*.15.2.waſh not their ha.when they eat *bread*
*Mar*.3.20.that they could not ſo much as eat *bre*.
6.36.buy *bread*, for they have nothing to eat
37. 200.pennyworth of *br*.and give them
7.2.eat *br*. with defiled, that is to ſay, unwaſh.
5.but eat *bread* with unwaſhen hands
*Luk*.14.1.Phariſees houſe,to eat *br*.on the Sabb.
15.bleſſed be he that ſhal eat *bread* in the
*John* 6.5.whence ſhal we buy *br*. that theſe may
23.nigh to the place where they did eat *bre*.
31.he gave them *bread* from heaven to eat
51.any man eat of this *bread*, he ſhall live
1 *Cor*.11.26.as oft as ye eat this *bread*
27.whoſoever ſhal eat this *bread*, and drink
2 *Theſ*.3.8.did we eat any mans *bread* for nought
12.that with quietneſs they eat their *bread*

*Leavened* **Bread**.

*Exod*.12.5.who ſo eateth leavened *bre*. that ſoul
13.3.there ſhall no leavened *bread* be eaten
7.there ſhal no leaven.*br*.be ſeen with thee
*Deut*.16.4.
23.18.offer the bloud of my ſac.with leav. *bre*.
*Lev*.7.13.offer for his offering leavened *bread*
*Deut*.16.3.eat no leavened *bre*. with the paſſover

*Loaf* and *loaves* of **Bread**.

*Exod*.29.23.one loaf of *bread*, one cake of oiled
*Judg*.8.5.give loaves of *bread* to the people that
1 *Sam*.10.3.another carrying 3.loaves of *bread*
4.he will give thee two loaves of *bread*
21.3.give me 5.loaves of *bread* in mine hand
2 *Sam*.16.1.upon the aſſes 200.loaves of *bread*
1 *Chr*.16.3.he dealt to every one a loaf of *bread*

*No* **Bread**.

*Gen*.47.13.there was no *bread* in all the land
*Exod*.13.3.there ſhal no leavened *bread* be eaten
*Num*.21.5.for there is no *bread*, neither water
2 *Sam*.21.4.there is no common *bre*.und. my ha.
6.for there was no *bread* there, but the
28.20.he had eaten no *bread* all the day
30.12.he had eaten no *bre*. 2.daies & 3.nights
1 *Kin*.13.9.eat no *bread*, nor drink water
Ver.17.22.
21.4.turned away his face,& would eat no *bre*.
5.why is thy ſp.ſo ſad,that thou eateſt no *br*.
2 *Kin*.25.3.there was no *bread* for the people of
*Jer*.52.6.
*Ezr*.10.6.when he came thither,he did eat no *br*.
*Jer*.38.9.there is no more *bread* in the city
*Dan*.10.3.I ate no pleaſant *bread*
*Mat*.16.7.it is becauſe we have taken no *bread*
*Mark*.8.16.
8.why reaſon ye,bec. ye have taken no *bre*.
*Mark* 8.17.
*Mark*.6.8.no ſcrip, no *bread*, no money

*Piece* or *pieces of* **Bread**.

1 *Sam*.2.36.that I may eat a piece of *bread*
*Pro*.6.26.a man is brought to a piece of *bread*
28.21.for a piece of *bread* that man will tranſ.
*Jer*.37.21.daily a piece of *bre*.until all the *bre*.in
*Ezek*.13.19.wil ye pollute me for pieces of *bread*

**Shew-bread**. See in **Shew**.

*Staffe of* **Bread**.

*Lev*.26.26.when I have brok.the ſta.of your *bre*.
*Pſal*.105.16.he brake the whole ſtaffe of *bread*
*Ezek*.4.16.Ile break the ſtaff of *bread* in Jeruſalē
5.16.increaſe your fam.& break the ſtaff of *br*.
14.13.land ſinneth,Ile break the ſtaff of *bread*

*Unleavened* **Bread**.

*Gen*.19.3.did bake unleavened *bread*, and they
*Exod*.12.8.unleavened *bread*,and bitter herbs
*Num*.9.11.
15.ſeven daies ye ſhall eat unleavened *brea*.
Ch.13.6,7,and 23.15.& 34.18. *Levit*.
23.6.*Num*.28.17. *Deut*. 16.3.
17.ye ſhall obſerve the feaſt of unleav.*bread*

18.on 14.d.at even ſhal eat unleav. *bread*
20. in all your habit.ye ſhal eat unleav. *bre.*
23.15.keep the feaſt of unleavened *bread*
29.2.unleav.*bread*,and cakes unleaven. temp.
23. out of the basket of unleavened *bread*
*Lev*.8.26.
34.18.ſeven daies thou ſhalt eat uunleav.*bread*
*Lev*.6.16.with unle. *bread* ſhall it be eaten in the
8.2.two rams, and a basket of unleaven.*bread*
23 6.on the 15.day is the feaſt of unleav. *bre.*
*Num*.6.15.a basket of unleav.*bre.* cakes of fine
wafers of unleav.*bread* anointed with oil
17.ram for a ſacrif.with a bask.of unl.*bread*
*Deut*.16.8.ſix daies thou ſhalt eat unleaven.*bread*
1*Sam*.28.24.ſhe took flour and did bake unl. *br.*
2 *Ki*.23.9.did eat of the unleav.*bre.*among their
*Eze*.45.21.on 14.d.paſ.of unlea.*br.*ſhal be eaten
*Mat*.26.17.firſt day of the feaſt of unleaven.*bre.*
*Mar*14.12.
*Mar*.14.1.aft.two daies was the feaſt of unl.*brea.*
*Luk*.22.1.the feaſt of unleaven. *bread* drew nigh
7.then came the dayes of unleavened *bread*
*Act*.12.3.then were the daies of unleaven. *bread*
20.6.after the daies of unleav.*bread*, came to
1 *Cor*.85. but with the unleavened *bre.* of ſincer.
*Feaſt of unleavened* **bread**. See in **Feaſt**.

**Breadth.**

*Gen*.6.15.*breadth* of the Ark fifty cubits
13.17.walk through the land in the *breadth*
*Exod*.25.10.a cubit and a half the *breadth* therof
Verſ.17. Chap.26.16.& 37.1,6.
23.a cubit the *breadth* thereof Chap.30.2
and 37.10,25.
26.2.the *breadth* of a curtain Verſe 8.
Chap.36 9,15.
27.12 for the *breadth* of the court ſhal be han.
13.*bread.*of the court on the eaſt 50. cubits
18.the *breadth* fifty every where
28.16. and a ſpan ſhal be the *breadth*
36.21.*bread.*of a board one cubit and an half
38.1.five cubits the *breadth* of the altar
18.height in the *breadth* was five cubits
39.9.a ſpan the length,and a ſpan the *breadth*
*Deut*.2.5.not ſo much as a foot *breadth*
3.11.the *breadth* of his bed-ſtead was 4.cubits
*Jud*.20.16.every one could ſling ſto.at a hairs *br.*
1 *Kin*.6.2.*breadth* of the L.houſe was 20. cubits
2 *Chr*.3.3.
3.the length was according to the *bread.* of
2 *Cho*.3.4,8.
ten cubits the *breadth* before the houſe
20.the oracle was twenty cubits in *breadth*
7.2.*bread.*of the houſe of the forreſt fifty cub.
6.*breadth* of the porch thirty cubits
27.the *breadth* of the baſes four cubits
2 *Chro*.4.1.the *breadth* of the altar 20. cubits
*Ezra* 6.3.let the *breadth* be ſixty cubits
*Job* 37.10.the *brea.*of the waters be ſtraightned
38.18.haſt thou perceived the *breadth* of earth
*Iſa*.8.8.his wings ſhall fill the *breadth* of the land
*Eze*.40.5.ſo he meaſured the *breadth* of the buil.
11.he meaſured the *breadth* of the entry
13.*brea.* of the gate from the roof 25 cubits
Verſe 21.
19.meaſured the *breadth* from the forefront
20.he meaſured the *bread.* of the gate of the
25.lengh 50.cubits,& the *breadth* 25.cubits
Verſe 36.
48.*breadth* of the gate was three cubits
49.*breadth* of the porch was eleven cubits
41.1.which was the *breadth* of the tabernacle
2.the *breadth* of the door was ten cubits
length 40.cubits,& the *breadth* 20.cubits
3.meaſured inward the *br.*of the door 7. cu.
4.*breadth* twenty cubits before the Temple
5 *breadth* of every ſide chamber four cubits
7.the *breadth* of the houſe was ſtill upward
11.*breadth* of the place that was left 5. cub.
14.*breadth* of the face of the houſe &ſep.pl.
42.2.and the *breadth* was fifty cubits
4.bef.the cham.a walk of 10. cubits *breadth*
43.13.the cubit is a cubit and an hand *breadth*
14.and the *breadth* one cubit Ver.14
45.1.*br.*of the holy port.of lād ſhal be 10000.
2.for the Sanctuary five hundred in *breadth*
3.and the *breadth* ten thouſand
5.the 10000.in *breadth* ſhal the Levits have
48.8.by bor. of Ju.ſhal be off.of 25000. in *br.*
9.the obla.ye ſhal off.to the L.10000.in *br.*
10.for the Pri.toward the weſt 10000.in *br.*
toward the eaſt 10000. in *breadth*
13.the Pr.the Lev.ſhal have 10000 in *brea.*
15.the 5000.left in the *brea.*ſhal be a profa.
*Dan*.3.1.*breadth* of the image was ſix cubits
*Hab*.1.6.which ſhal march through the *breadth* of
*Zech*.2.2.meaſure Jeruſ.to ſee what is the *breadth*
5.2.a flying roul,the *breadth* ten cubits
*Eph*.3.18.what is the *breadth*,length,depth
*Rev*.20.9.they went upon the *breadth* of the earth
21.16.the length is as large as the *breadth*
length,*breadth*, height are equall

**Break.**

2 *Sam*.2.32.came to Hebron at *break* of day
*Act*.20.11.talked a long while,till *break* of day

**Break.**

*Gen*.19.9.came neer to *break* the door
27.40.thou ſhalt *break* his yoke from thy neck
*Exod*.12.46.neither ſhal ye *break* a bone thereof
*Num* 9.12
13.13. then thou ſhalt *breake* his neck
Chap.34.20.
34.13.yee ſhall *breake* their images
*Lev*.11.33.whatſo.is in it ſhal be uncl. ye ſhal *br.*
26.15.but that ye *break* my covenant
19.Ile *break* the pride of your power
44.Ile not *break* my covenant with them
*Num*.24.8.Iſrael ſhall *break* their bones
30.2.hee ſhall not *break* his word
*Deut*.12.3. yee ſhal *break* their pillars
31.16.wil forſake me, and *break* my covenant
Verſe 20.
*Judg*.2.1.Ile never *break* my covenant with you
1*Sam*.25.10.*break* away every man from his Ma.
1 *Kin*.15.19.*break* thy league with Baaſha
2 *Chro*.16.3.
*Ezra* 9.14.ſhould we again *break* thy command.
*Job* 13.25.wilt thou *break* a leaf driven to
39.15.forgetteſt that the wild beaſt may *break*
*Pſal*.2.3.let us *break* their bands aſunder
9.thou ſhalt *break* them with a rod of iron
10.15.*break* thou the arm of the wicked
58.6.*break* their teeth,O God, in their mouth
89.31.if they *break* my ſtatutes
34.my covenant will I not *break*
141.5.which ſhall not *break* my head
*Cant*.2.17.until the day *break*, and the ſhadow
Chap.4.6.
*Iſa*.14.25.Ile *break* the Aſſyrians in my land
28.24.and *break* the clods of the ground
28.nor *break* it with the wheel of his cart
30.14.*break* it as the breaking of the pot. veſ.
38.13.will he *break* all my bones
42.3.a bruiſed reed ſhal he not *break*
*Mat*.12.20
58.6.and that ye *break* every yoke
*Jer*.14.21.*break* not thy covenant with us
15.12.ſhall iron *break* the Northern iron
19.10.then ſhalt thou *break* the bottle
11.even ſo will I *break* this people
28.4.for Ile *break* the yoke of the king of Bab.
11.even ſo will I *break* the yoke of the king
30.8.Ile *break* his yoke from off thy neck
33.20.if you can *break* my covenant of the day
43.13.he ſhal *break* alſo the images of Bethſh.
48.12.ſhal empty his veſſ. and *break* his bott.
49.35.Ile *break* the bow of Elam
*Eze*.4.16.Ile *break* the ſtaffe of bread in Jeruſal.
Chap.5.16.
14.13.will *break* the ſtaffe of bread thereof
16.38.Ile judge thee as women that *break* wed.
17.15.ſhal he *break* covenant,and be delivered
23.34.thou ſhalt *break* the ſheards there
29.7.they took hold of thee, thou didſt *break*
30.18.when I ſhal *break* there the yokes of Eg.
22.am againſt Pharaoh, & wil *bre.*his army
Verſe 24.
*Hoſ*.1.5.Ile *break* the bow of Iſrael
2.18.Ile *break* the bow,ſword, & battel out of
10.11.and Jacob ſhall *break* his clods
*Joel* 2.7.they ſhall not *break* their ranks
*Amos* 1.5.Ile *break* the bar of Damaſcus
*Mic*.3.3.who flay their skin,and *break* their bone
*Nah*.1.13.now Ile *break* his yoke from off thee
*Zech*.11.10.that I might *break* my covenant
14.that I might *break* the brotherhood
*Mat*.5.19.ſhal *break* one of theſe leaſt command.
9.17.elſe the bottels *break*, and the wine run
*Act*.20.7.diſciples came together to *break* bread
21.13.what mean ye to *break* mine heart
1 *Cor*.10.16.the bread which we *break*, is it not

**Break** *down*.

*Exod*.23.24ſhalt quite *break* down their images
*Deut*.7.5.
*Lev*.14.45.he ſhal *break* down the houſe
*Judg*.8.9.in peace,Ile *break* down this tower
*Neh*.4.3. he ſhall *break* down their ſtone wall
*Pſal*.74.6.now they *break* down the carved work
*Eccleſ*.3.3.a time to *break* down, and a time
*Iſa*.5.5.Ile *break* down the wall of the vineyard
*Jer*.31.28.as I have watched to *break* down
45.4.that which I have built will I *brea.* down
*Ezek*.13.14.ſo wil I *break* down the wall ye have
16.39.they ſhall *break* down thy high places
26.4.*break* down the towers of Tyrus
Verſe 9.
12.they ſhall *break* down thy walls
*Hoſ*.10.2.he ſhall *break* down their altars

**Break** *forth*.

*Exod*.19.22.leſt the Lord *break* forth upon them
Ver.24.
*Iſa*.14.7.they *break* forth into ſinging. Chap.
44.23.& 49.13.and 54.1.
52.9.*break* forth into joy,ſinging together
54.3.ſhalt *break* forth on the right hand
55.12.hils ſhal *break* forth into ſinging
58.8.thy light *break* forth as the morning
*Jer*.1.14.an evill ſhal *break* forth on the inhabit.
*Gal*.4.27.*break* forth and cry,thou that travelleſt

**Break** *off*.

*Exod*.32.2.*break* off the golden ear-rings
24.whoſo hath any gold,let them *break* off
*Dan*.4.27.*break* off thy ſins by righteouſneſs

**Break** *out*.

*Exod*.22.6.if fire *break* out, and catch in thorns
*Levit*.13.12.if leproſie *break* out in the skin
14.43.if the plague *break* out in the houſe
*Pſal*.58.6.*break* out the great teeth of the young
*Iſa*.35.6.in the wilderneſs ſhal waters *break* out
*Hoſ*.4.2.they *break* out,and bloud toucheth bloud
*Amos* 5.6.leſt he *break* out like fire in the houſe

**Break** *in pieces*.

2*Kin*.25.13.Cald.*break* in pieces,and carried the
*Job* 19.2.and *break* me in pieces with words
34.24.he ſhall *break* in pieces mighty men
*Pſal*.72.4.ſhal *break* in pieces the oppreſſour
94.5.they *break* in pieces thy people,O Lord
*Iſa*.45.2. Ile *break* in pieces the gates of braſs
*Jer*.51.20.with thee wil I *bre.*in pieces the nat.
21.with thee will I *break* in pieces the horſe
*break* in pieces the charet and his rider
22.*break* in pieces man and woman
*break* in pieces young man and maid
23.*break* in pieces the ſhepherd & his flock
*br.*in pieces the husbandman & his oxen
*br.*in pieces the captains and rulers
*Dan*.2.40.ſhal it *break* in pieces, and bruiſe
44.it ſhal *brea.*in pieces all theſe kingdoms
7.23.the fourth beaſt ſhall *break* in pieces

**Break** *thorow*.

*Exod*.19.21.leſt they *break* thorow to gaze
24.let not the prieſts and people *br.* thorow
2 *Kin*.3.26.to *break* thorow to the king of Edom
*Mat*.6.19.where theeves *break* thorow
20.where theeves do not *break* thorow

**Break** *up*.

*Jer*.4.3. *breake* up your fallow ground
*Hoſea* 10.12.

**Breaker.**

*Mic*.2.13.the *breaker* up is come up before
*Rom*.2.25.if thou be a *breaker* of the law, thy

**Breakers.**

*Rom*.1.31.without underſtand.covenant-*breakers*

**Breakeſt, Breaketh.**

*Gen*.32.26.let me go,for the day *breaketh*
*Job* 9.17.for he *breaketh* me with a tempeſt
12.14.he *breaketh* down,and it cannot be
16.14.he *breake.* me with breach upon breach
28.4.the floud *breaketh* out from the inhabit.
*Pſal*.29.5.voice

*Pſal.*29.5.voice of the Lord *breaketh* the Cedars
Lord *breaketh* the Cedars of Lebanon
46.9.he *breaketh* the bow, and cutteth the ſp.
48.7.thou *breakeſt* the ſhips of Tharſhiſh
119.20.my ſoul *breaketh* for the longing
*Pro.*25.15.and a ſoft tongue *breaketh* the bone
*Eccleſ.*10.8.who ſo *breaketh* an hedge, a ſerpent
*Iſa.*59.5.which is cruſhed,*breaketh* out into a vip.
*Jer.*19.11.as one *breaketh* a potters veſſell
23.29.like a hammer that *breaketh* the rock
*Lam.*4.4.children ask bread,and no man *breaketh*
*Dan.*2.40.foraſmuch as iron *breaketh* in pieces
and as iron *breaketh* all theſe, ſo

### Breaking. Breakings.

*Gen.*32.24.a man with him till the *breaki.* of the
*Exo.*9.9.ſhal be a boil *breaking* forth with blains
Verſe 10.
22.2.if a thief be found *breaking* up
1 *Chr.*14.11.like the *breaking* forth of waters
*Job* 30.14.came upon me as a wide *breaki.* in of
41.25.by reaſ.of *breakings*, they purifie themſ.
*Pſal.*144.14.that there be no *breaking* in
*Iſa.*22.5.*bre.*down the walls, & of crying to the
30.13.whoſe *breaking* cometh ſuddenly at an
14.ſhall break it as the *breaking* of potters
*Eze.*16.59.deſpiſed the oath in *breaking* the cov.
Chap.17.18.
21.6.ſigh with the *breaking* of thy loins
*Hoſ.*13.13.ſtay long in the place of *breaking* fort.
*Luk.*24.35.known to them by *breaking* of bread
*Act.*2.42.continued in *breaki.*of bread & prayer
46.*breaking* bread from houſe to houſe
*Rom.*2.33.through *breaking* the law,diſhonoureſt

### Breaſt, or Breſt.

*Exo.*29.26.take the *breaſt* of the ram of the conſ.
27.ſanctifie the *breaſt* of the wave offering
*Lev.*7.30.that the *breaſt* may be waved
the fat with the *breaſt*, it ſhall he bring
31.but the *breaſt* ſhall be Aarons,& his ſons
34.wave *breaſt*,& the heave ſhoulder I have
8.29.Moſes took the *breaſt* and waved it
10.14.wave *breaſt* ſhall ye eat in a clean
15.heave ſhoul.& wave *breaſt* ſhal they bri.
*Nũ.*6.20.holy to the Prieſt, wave *breaſt* & heave
18.11.as the wave *breaſt* & heave ſhoulder are
*Job* 24.9.they pluck the fatherleſs from the *breaſt*
*Lam.*4.3 ſea-monſters draw out the *breaſt*
*Dan.*2.32.his *breaſt* and his armes of ſilver
*Luk.*18.13.but ſmote upon his own *breaſt*, ſaying
*Joh.*13.25.he leaning on Jeſus *breaſt*, ſaith
21.20.which leaned on Jeſus *breaſt* at ſupper

### Breaſts. Breſts.

*Gen.*49.25.with bleſſings of the *breaſts* & womb
*Lev.*9.20.they put the fat upon the *breaſts*
21.the *breaſts* and right ſhoulder Aar. wav.
*Job* 3.12.why the *breaſts* that I ſhould ſuck
21.24.her *breaſts* are full of milk
*Pſal.*22.9.when I was upon my mothers *breaſts*
*Pro.*5.19.let her *breaſts* ſatisfie thee at all times
*Cant.*1.13.lie all night betwixt my *breaſts*
4.5.thy two *breaſts* are like two Roes
Chap.7.3.
7.7.thy *breaſts* two cluſters of grapes
8.thy *breaſts* ſhall be as cluſters of the vine
8.1.that ſucked the *breaſts* of my mother
8.a little ſiſter,and ſhee hath no *breaſts*
10.and my *breaſts* like towers
*Iſa.*28.9.weaned from the milk drawn from *bre.*
60.16.ſuck the *breaſts* of Kings
66.11.ſatisfied with the *breaſts* of her conſol.
*Ezek.*16.7.thy *breaſts* are faſhioned,& hair is gr.
23.2. there were their *breaſts* preſſed
8.they bruiſed the *breaſts* of her virginity
34.and pluck off thine own *breaſts*
*Hoſ.*2.2.& her adulteries from between her *brea.*
9.14.give them a miſcarrying womb,dry *brea.*
*Joel* 2.16.gather thoſe that ſuck the *breaſts*
*Nah.*2.7.doves tabring upon their *breaſts*
*Luk.*23.48.ſmote upon their *breaſts*, and return.
*Rev.*15.6.having their *breaſts* girded with a gold.

### Breaſt-plate. Breaſt-plates.

*Exod.*25.7. ſtones to bee ſet in the *breaſt-plate*
Chap.35.9
28.4.make a *breaſt-plate* and an Ephod
15.make the *breaſt-plate* of judgem.of cun.
Chap.39.8.
22.make upon the *breaſt-plate* chaines
23.two rings upon the 2.ends of the *brea.pl.*
Verſ. 26. & Ch.29. 16, 19.
make upon the *breaſt-plate* two rings
24.chains on the rings,on the ends of *brea.*
Chap.39.17.
28.binde the *breaſt-plate* by the rings
Chap.39.21.
that the *breaſt-p.*be not looſed from Eph.
Chap.39.21.
29.Aar.bear the names of Iſr.in the *bre.pl.*
30.put in the *breaſt-pl.* of judgem.the Urim
29.5.put upon Aaron the *breaſt-plate*
35.27.rulers brought ſtones for the *breaſt-pla.*
39.9. they made the *breaſt-plate* double
15.they made upon the *breaſt-plate* chains
*Lev.*8.8.he put the *breaſt-plate* upon Aaron
he put in the *breaſt plate* the Urim
*Iſa.*59.17.he put on righteouſnes as a *breaſt-plate*
*Eph.*6.14.having on the *breaſt-plate* of righteouſ.
1 *Theſ.*5.8.putting on the *breaſt-plate* of faith
*Rev.*9.9.had *breaſt-pl.* as it were *breaſt-p.* of iron
17.having *breaſt-pla.* of fire and of Jacinct

### Breath.

*Gen.*2.7.breathed into his noſtrils *breath* of life
6.17.deſtroy all fleſh wherein is *breath* of life
7.15.all fleſh entred wherein is *breath* of life
22.all,in whoſe noſtrils is *breath* of life died
2*Sam.*22.16.at the blaſt of the *breath* of thy noſt.
*Pſal.*18.15.
1 *Kin.*17.17.and there was no *breath* left in him
*Job* 4.9.by the *breath* of his noſtrils are they con.
9.18.not ſuffer mee to take my *breath*
12.10.in whoſe hand is the *breath* of all mank.
15.30.by the *breath* of his mouth ſhall he goe
17.1.my *breath* is corrupt, my daies extinct
19.17.my *breath* is ſtrange to my wife
27.3.all the while my *breath* is in mee
33.4.*breath* of the Almigh.hath given me life
34.14.he gath.to himſelf his ſpirit & his *breath*
37.10.by the *breath* of God froſt is given
41.21.his *breath* kindleth coals
*Pſal.*33.6.all the hoſt made by the *br.*of his mou.
104.29.thou takeſt away their *breath*, they die
135.17.neither is there any *brea.*in their mo.
146.4.his *breath* goeth forth, he returneth
150.6.let every thing that hath *breath* praiſe
*Eccleſ.*3.19.yea, they have all one *breath*
*Iſa.*2.22.whoſe *breath* is in his noſtrils
11.4.with the *breath* of his lips ſhall he ſlay
30.28.his *breath* as an overflowing ſtream
33.*breath* of the Lo.like a ſtream of brimſt.
33.11.your *breath* as fire, ſhall devour you
42.5.he that giveth *breath* to the people
*Jer.*10.14. and there is no *breath* in them
Chap.51.17.
*Lam.*4.20.the *breath* of our noſtrils, the anointed
*Ezek.*37.5. Ile cauſe *breath* to enter into you
6.cover you with skin,and put *breath* in you
8.but there was no *breath* in them
9.come,O *breath*,and breath upon the ſlain
10.and *breath* came into them
*Dan.*5.23.the God in whoſe hand thy *breath* is
10.17.neither is there *breath* left in mee
*Hab.*2.19.there is no *brea.*at all in the midſt of it
*Act.*17.25.he giveth to all life, *breath*, and all

### Breathe.

*Joſh.*11.11.there was not any left to *breathe*
14.neither left they any to *breathe*
*Pſal.*27.12.and ſuch as *breathe* out cruelty
*Eze.*37.9.come,O breath, & *brea.*upon theſe ſl.

### Breathed.

*Gen.*2.7.G.*breath.* into mans noſtrils the breath
*Joſ.*10.40. utterly deſtroyed all that *breathed*,as
1*Kin.*15.29.left not to Jeroboam any that *breat.*
*Joh.*20.22.he *breathed* on them,& ſaith, Receive

### Breatheth. Breathing.

*Deut.*20.16.ſhalt ſave alive nothing that *breathe.*
*Lam.*3.56.hide not thine ear from my *breathing*
*Act.*9.1.Saul yet *breathing* out threatnings

### Bred.

*Exod.*16.20.it *bred* worms, and ſtank

### Breeches.

*Exod.*28.42.thou ſhalt make them linnen *breech.*
39.28.and linnen *breeches* of fine twined linn.
*Lev.*6.10.Prieſt ſhall put on linnen *breeches*
16.4.ſhall have the linnen *breeches* on his fleſh
*Eze.*44.18.have linnen *breeches* upon their loins

### Breed.

*Gen.*8.17.that they may *breed* abundantly

### Breed.

*Deut.*32.14.and rams of the *breed* of Baſhan

### Breeding.

*Zeph.*2.9.*breeding* of nettles, and ſalt-pits

### Brethren.

*Gen.*13.8.let there be no ſtrife, for we be *brethr.*
19.7.I pray you,*brethren*,do not ſo wickedly
24.27.L.led me to the houſe of my Maſt.*bret.*
34.11.Shechem ſaid to her father and *brethren*
25.Dinah's *brethr.*took each man his ſword
42.3.Joſephs ten *brethren* went down to buy
6.Joſephs *brethren* came, and bowed down
13.thy ſervants are twelve *bret.*ſons of one
Verſ. 32.
45.16.Joſephs *brethren* are come
49.5.Simeon and Levi are *brethren* in evill
50.15.Joſephs *br.*ſaw that their fath. was dead
*Num.*27.4.give us a poſſeſſion among the *breth.*
7.a poſſeſſion among their fathers *brethren*
10.if he have no *brethren*,give his inherita.
to his fathers *brethren*
11.if his father have no *brethren*
*Deut.*25.5.if *brethren* dwell together, and one die
*Joſ.*6.23.brought out Rahab,her fath.her *brethr.*
17.4.gave them an inherit.among the *breth.*of
*Jud.*9.1.Abimelech went to his mothers *brethren*
3.his moth.*brethren* ſpake of him in the ear
2 *Kin.*10.13. we are the *brethren* of Ahaziah
Jehu met with the *brethren* of Ahaziah
1*Chr.*12.2.came to David of Sauls *bret.* of Benj.
26.7.whoſe *brethren* were ſtrong men
9.Meſhelemiah had *brethr.*and ſons, ſtrong
11.all the ſons and *breth.*of Hoſah were 13.
27.18.of Iudah,Elihu one of the *breth.* of Da.
2 *Chr.*21.2.he had *brethren* ſons of Jehoſhaphat
22.8.Jehu found the *brethren* of Ahaziah
*Pſal.*133.1.for *brethren* to dwel together in unity
*Pro.*6.19.a man that ſoweth diſcord among *bret.*
17.2.part of the inheritance among the *breth.*
19.7.all the *brethren* of the poor hate him
*Mat.*4.18.Jeſus ſaw two *brethr.*Simon and Andr.
21.going further,he ſaw other two *brethren*
19.29.every one that hath forſaken houſes, *br.*
20.24.moved with indignat. ag.the two *breth.*
22.25. there were with us ſeven *brethren*
*Luke* 20.29
23.8. and all ye are *brethren*
*Mar.*10.29. no man hath left houſe, or *brethren*
*Luke* 18.29
30.ſhall receive an hund.fold,houſes, *breth.*
12.10.there were ſeven *brethren*,and the firſt
*Luke* 14.26. hate not his children and *brethren*
16.28. for I have five *brethren*
21.16.be betrayed by parents and *brethren*
*John* 21.23.this ſaying abroad among the *brethr.*
*Act.*3.17.and now *brethren*,I wote,that through
6.3.wherefore,*brethren*,Look you out among
7.26.Sirs,ye are *brethren*, why do ye
9.30.which when the *brethren* knew
10.23. certain *brethren* from Joppa accompan.
11.1.Apoſtel.and *brethr.*that were in Jud.hea.
12.theſe ſixe *brethren* accompanied me
29. determined to ſend relief to the *brethren*
12.17.ſhew theſe things to James,& to the *br.*
14.2.made their minds evill-affected ag.*breth.*
15.1.cert.came from Judea, & taught the *bret.*
3.cauſed great joy to all the *brethren*
22.chiefe men among the *brethren*
23.Apoſtl.& Elders, & *breth.*ſend greeting
unto the *brethren* which are of the Gent.
32.exhorted the *brethren* with many words
33.let goe in peace from the *brethren*
40.being recommended by the *brethren* to
16.2.well-reported of by the *brethren*
40.when they had ſeen the *brethr.*they comf.
17.6.they drew Jaſon,and certain *brethren*
10. the *brethren* immediatly ſent away Paul
Verſe 14.
18.18.then tooke his leave of the *brethren*
27.diſpoſed to paſſe into Achai. the *br.*wro.
20.32.now *brethren*,I commend you to God
21.7.came to Ptolemais, and ſaluted the *breth.*

17.the *brethren* received us gladly
22.5.I received letters to the *brethren*
23.5.I wist not *brethre.*that he was high Prieſt
28.14. where we found *brethren*,and were deſi
15.when the *brethren* heard of us,they came
21.neither any of the *brethr.*that came,ſhew
*Rom.*1.13.I would not have you ignorant,*brethren*
Chap.11.25. and 1 *Cor.*10.1
and 12.1. 1 *Theſ.*4.13.
7.1.know ye not, *brethren*,for I ſpeake to them
8.12.therefore,*brethren*,wee are debters
29.firſt-borne among many *brethren*
10.1.*brethren*,My hearts deſire and prayer
12.1.I beſeech you therefore,*breth.*by the mer.
15.15.neverthleſſe,*brethren*,I have written the
30.I beſeech you,*brethr.*for the L.Jeſus ſake
16.14.ſalute the *brethren* which are with them
17.I beſeech you,*brethre.*Mark them which
1 *Cor.*1.10.I beſeech you,*brethren*,by the name of
26.you ſee your calling,*brethren*
2. 1.and I,*brethren*,when I came to you
3.1.and I,*brethren*,could not ſpeak to you as
4.6.theſe things,*brethren*,I have in a figure
7.24.*bethr.* Let every man wherein he is called
29.but this I ſay,*brethren*,the time is ſhort
8.12.when yee ſin ſo againſt the *brethren*
9.5 as the *brethren* of the Lord,and Cephas
11.2.now I praiſe you,*brethren*, that you rem.
12.1.concerning ſpirituall gifts,*brethren*,I
14.6.now, *brethrē*,if I come to you ſpeak.with
20.*brethren*,Be not childr.in underſtanding
26.how is it then,*brethr.*when yee come tog.
39.wherefore,*brethren*,covet to propheſie
15.1.moreover,*brethren*, I declare the Goſpell
6.after ſeen of above 500.*brethren* at once
50.this I ſay,*brethren*,that fleſh and blood
58.my beloved *brethren*,Be ye ſtedfaſt
16.11.I looke for him with the *brethren*
12.deſired him to come with the *brethren*
15.I beſeech you,*brethren*,ye know the houſe
20.all the *brethren* greete you
2 *Cor.* 9.3.yet have I ſent the *brethren*, leſt our
5.thought it neceſſary to exhort the *brethren*
11.9.the *brethren* from Macedonia ſupplied
26.in perils among falſe *brethren*
13.11.finally, *brethren*, Fare-well
*Gal.*1.2.and all the *brethren* that are with me
11.but I certifie you,*brethrē*,that the goſpel
2.4.and that becauſe of falſe *brethrē* unawares
3.15.*brethren*,I ſpeak after the manner of men
4.12.*brethren*, I beſeech you, Be as I am
28.we,*breth*,as Iſaac was,are child.of prom.
31.ſo then,*brethren*, we are not childr.of the
5.11.and I,*brethr.*if I yet preach circumciſion
13.*brethren*,ye have been called unto liberty
6.1.*brethren*, if a man be overtaken in a fault
18.*brethr.*the grace of our Lord Jeſ.be with
*Eph.*6.23.peace be to the *brethren*, and love
*Phil.*1.12.I would ye ſhould underſtand,*bre.*that
14. many of the *brethr.* in the Lord waxing
3.13.*brethren*, I count not my ſelfe to have
17.*brethren*, Be followers together of me
4.8.finally,*brethren*, Whatſoev.things are true
21.the *brethren* with me greet you
*Col.*1.2. to the ſaints and faithfull *breth.*in Chriſt
4.15 ſalute the *brethren* which are in Laodicea
1 *Theſ.*1.4.knowing,*br.*beloved,your elect.of G.
2.1.your ſelves, *brethren*, know our entrance
9 ye remember, *brethren*, our labour
14.ye,*brethr.*became followers of the Chur.
17.but we,*brethren*, being taken from you
3.7.therefore, *brethren*, we are comforted over
4.1.we beſeech you,*brethren*,and exhort you by
10.indeed ye do it towards all the *brethren*
we beſeech you *brethren*,that ye increaſe
5.1.but of the times and ſeaſons, *brethren*
4.but ye, *brethren*,are not in darkneſſe
12.we beſeech you,*brethren*, to know them
14.we exhort you,*brethren*, Warn them
25.*brethren*, Pray for us. 2 *Theſ.*3.1
26.greet all the *brethren* with an holy kiſſe
27.it be read to all the holy *brethren*
2 *Theſ.*1.3.bound to thank G.alway for you, *br.*
Chap.2.13
2.1. we beſeech you,*brethren*, by the coming
15.therefore, *brethren*, ſtand faſt
3.6. now we command you,*breth.*in the name
13.but ye,*breth.*be not weary in wel-doing
1 *Tim.*4.6. if thou put the *brethren* in rememb.of
5.1. and the younger men as *brethren*
6.2.not deſpiſe them,becauſe they are *brethren*
2 *Tim.*4.21.Claudia, and all the *breth.*greet thee
*Heb.*3.11.not aſhamed to call them *brethren*
3.1.holy *bret.*partakers of the heavenly calling
12.take heed, *brethren*, leſt there be in any
10.19.having therfore,*breth.*boldneſs to enter
13.22.I beſeech you, *bre.*ſuffer the word of ex.
*Jam.*2.5.hearken,my beloved *breth.*Hath not G.
4.11. ſpeak not evil one of another,*brethren*
5.7.be patient therefore, *brethr.* unto the com.
9. grudge not one againſt another,*brethren*
19.*brethren*,if any of you do erre from
1 *Pet.*1.22.unto unfained love of the *brethren*
3.8.love as *brethren*,be pitiful,be courteous
2 *Pet.*1.10. wheref.the rather,*breth.*give diligen.
1 *Joh.*2.7. *brethren*, I write no new commandm.
3.14. to life,becauſe we love the *brethren*
16.lay down our lives for the *brethren*
3 *Joh.*3. rejoyced greatly when the *bre.* came and
5.whatſoever thou doſt to the *brethren*
10.neither doth he himſelf receive the *bret.*

### *His* Brethren.

*Gen.*9.22. Ham told his *brethren* without
25.a ſervant of ſervants unto his *brethren*
16.12.in the preſence of all his *brethren*
25.18.Iſhmael died in the preſ.of all his *breth.*
27.37. all his *bret.*have I given him for ſerva.
31.23.Laban took his *bre.*with him,and purſ.
25.Lab.and his *breth.*pitched in the mount.
46.Jacob ſaid to his *brethren*,Gather ſtones
54. called his *brethren* to eat bread
37.2.Joſeph was feeding the flo. with his *bret.*
4. his *brethr.* ſaw his father loved him more
then all his *brethren*,and they hated him
5. a dream, and he told it his *brethren*
8. his *brethren* ſaid, Shalt thou indeed reign
11. his *brethren* envied him
12.his *brethren* went to feed their fathers fl.
17. Joſeph went after his *brethren*
23. Joſeph was come to his *breth.*they ſtript
26.Judah ſaid to his *brethren*,What profit if
27. and his *brethren* were content
30.Reuben returned to his *brethren*
38.1.Judah went down from his *brethren*
11. leſt he die alſo as his *brethren*
42.4.Benjam.Jacob ſent not with his *brethren*
7. Joſeph ſaw his *brethr.* and he knew them
8. Joſeph knew his *brethren*, but they
28.ſaid to his *brethren*,My mony is reſtored
44.14.Judah and his *breth.*came to Joſ. houſe
33. let the lad go up with his *brethren*
45.1.Joſeph made himſelf known to his *breth.*
3. Joſeph ſaid to his *brethren*, I am Joſeph
his *brethren* could not anſwer him
4.Joſeph ſaid to his *brethren*, Come neer
15. kiſſed all his *brethren*, and wept upon
after that, his *brethren* talked with him
25. ſo he ſent his *brethren* away
46.31. Joſ. ſaid to his *breth.* and fathers houſe
47.2.he took ſome of his *brethren*,five men
3.Pharaoh ſaid to his *brethren*,What is your
11.Joſeph placed his father and his *brethren*
12.Joſeph nouriſhed his fath. and his *breth.*
49.26.that was ſeparate from his *brethren*
*Deut.*33.16
50.8.all the houſe of Joſ.'and his *brethren* went
14.Joſ.returned into Egypt, he and his *bre.*
18.his *brethren* went,and fell down before
24. Joſeph ſaid to his *brethren*, I die
*Exod.*1.6. Joſ.died, his *brethren*,and all that gen.
2.11.Moſes went out to his *brethren*
an Egyptian ſmiting one of his *brethr.*
*Lev.*21.10. he that is high prieſt among his *bret.*
25.48. one of his *brethren* may redeem him
*Num.*25.6. brought to his *bre.*a Midianitiſh wo.
27.9. give his inheritance to his *brethren*
*Deut.*10.9.Levi hath no part with his *brethren*
17.20.his heart be not lifted up above his *bre.*
18.7. as all his *brethren* the Levits do
20.8.leſt his *bret.* heart faint as wel as his hea.
24.7. be found ſtealing any of his *brethren*
33.9.neither did he acknowledg his *brethren*
24.let him be acceptable to his *brethren*
*Jud.*9.5.and ſlew his *brethren*,ſons of Jerubbaal
24.which aided him in killing of his *brethr.*
26. Gaal came with his *brethren*
31.Gaal and his *breth.* be come to Shechem
41.thruſt out Gaal and his *brethren*
56.in ſlaying his ſeventy *brethren*
11.3.Jephthah fled from his *brethren*
16.31.then his *breth.*and the houſe of his fath.
*Ru.*4.10.be not cut off from his *brethren*
1 *Sā.*16.13.he anoin.him in the midſt of his *br.*
17.22. David came and ſaluted his *brethren*
22.1.when his *breth.*and fathers houſe heard it
2 *Sā.*3.8.ſhew kindn.this day to Sauls hou.his *br.*
1 *Kin.*1.9.Adonijah called all his *brethren*
2 *Ki.*9.2.make him riſe up from among his *breth.*
1 *Ch.*4.9. Jabez was more honora.then his *breth.*
27.Shimei his *brethren* had not many child.
5.2.for Judah prevailed above his *brethren*
7.his *brethren* by their familes were Jchiel
7.22.and his *brethren* came to comfort him
9.19.Shallum and his *breth.*were over the wo.
15.5.of Kohath Uriel and his *brethren*,120
6.of Merari,Aſaiah,and his *brethren*,220
7.of Gerſhom,Joel the chief,and his *b.*130
8.of Elizaphan,Shemaiah,and his *bre.* 200
9 of Hebron,Eliel,and his *brethren*,80
10.of Uzziel,Aminadab,and his *breth.* 112
17.Levits appoint.Heman and his *b.*Aſap.
16.7.Dav.deliv.this Pſa.to Aſaph and his *br.*
37.left Aſaph and his *breth.*to miniſter bef.
39.Zadok and his *brethren* before the tabe.
25.9.with his ſons and his *brethren* were,12
*The ſame phraſe is uſed to the end of the Chapter.*
26.25.and his *brethren* by Eliezer.
26.Shelomith and his *b.*were over the dedi.
28.was under the hand of Shelo.and his *br.*
30.Haſhabiah & his *br.*offi.on this ſide Jo.
32. Jerijah and his *bre.*were 2700.chief fat.
2 *Ch.*11.22.Reh.made Abij.chief ruler of his *br.*
21.4.Jehoram ſlew all *brethren*
35.9.Nathane.and his *bre.*gave for paſſov.off.
*Ezr.*3.2.then ſtood up Jeſhua and his *brethren*
and Zerubbabel and his *bret.*and builded
9.Jeſhua and his *breth.*ſet forward the work
8.17.ſay to Iddo and his *bre.*to bring us mini.
18.brought us Sherub.with his *bre.*eighteen
19.with him Jeſhaiah,his *breth.*and ſons 20
10.18.taken ſtra.wives,ſons of Jeſh.and his *b.*
*Neh.*3.1.Eliaſhib and his *breth.*buil.the ſheep-ga.
4.2.ſpake before his *breth.*What do theſe feeb.
11.13.Abiah and his *bre.*chief of their fa.242
17.Bakbuk.the 2.among his *bre.*beg.thank.
12.8.Mattaniah over the thankſ.he and his *br.*
36.Zechariah and his *brethren* with trump.
*Eſt.*10.3.Morde.accepted of the mult.of his *bre.*
*Job* 42.11.then came to Job all his *bret* and ſiſt.
*Jer.*35.3.took Jaazan.and his *br.*the hou.Recha.
49.10 Eſau his ſeed,and his *brethren* is ſpoiled
*Hoſ.*13.15. though he be fruitful among his *bre.*
*Mic.*5.3 the remnant of his *brethren* ſhall returne
*Mat.*1.2 .Jacob begat Judah and his *brethren*
11.Joſiah begate Jechonias and his *brethren*
12.46.behold his mother and his *brethr.* ſtood
13.55.mother called Mary,and his *bre.*James
*Mar.*3.31.there came his moth.and his *br.* ſtandi.
*Luk.*8.19.
*Joh.*2.12.he,his mother,and his *bre.*went to Cap.
7.3. his *bre.*ſaid, Depart hence,go into Judea
5.neither did his *brethren* beleeve in him
10.when his *breth.*were gone up,then went
*Act.*1.14.continued in praier with Ma.and his *b.*
7.13.Joſeph was made known unto his *brethr.*
23.it came into his heart to viſit his *brethrē*
25.he ſuppoſed his *brethr.* would have und.
1 *Cor.*6.5.able to judge between his *brethren*
*Heb.*2.17.to be made like unto his *brethren*

### *Men and* Brethren.

*Act.*1.16.men and *breth.*this Scrip.muſt needs
2.29.men and *brethren*,Let me freely ſpeak
37.men and *brethren*,What ſhal we do
7.2.men,*brethren*,and fathers,Hearken
13.25.ye men and *breth.*if ye have any word
26.men and *bre.*child.of the ſtock of Abra.
38.be it known to you theref.men and *bre.*
15.7.men and *breth.*ye know,how that a good

13.men and *brethren* hearken unto me
22.1.men,*brethren*,& fathers,hear ye my deſe.
23.1.men & *bre.* I have lived in all good conſ.
6.men and *brethren*, I am a Phariſee
28.17.men and *brethr.*though I have commit.

### *My* Brethren.

*Gen.*29.4. Jacob ſaid, My *brethren*, whence be ye
31.37.ſet it here before my *brethren* and thy
37.16.he ſaid, I ſeek my *brethren*
46.31.my *brethren* and fathers houſe are come
47.1.my father and my *brethren* are come
*Exod.*4.18.return to my *breth.*which are in Egypt
*Joſ.*2.13. will ſave alive my father and my *breth.*
14.8.my *breth.*made the heart of the peo. melt
*Judg* 8.19.they were my *brethren*
19.23.nay my *brethren*, nay I pray you do not
1 *Sã.*20.29.let me get me away,and ſee my *breth.*
30.23.ye ſhall not do ſo, my *brethren*
2 *Sam.*19.12. ye are my *brethren*, ye are my bone
1 *Chr.*28.2.hear me my *brethren*, and my people
*Neh.*1.2.then Hanani one of my *brethren* came
4.23.I nor my *brethren* put off our clothes
5.10.I likewiſe and my *brethren* might exact
14.I and my *breth.*have not eaten the bread
*Job* 6.15.my *brethren* have dealt deceitfully
19.13.he hath put my *brethren* far from me
*Pſal.*22.22.Ile declare thy name to my *brethren*
*Heb.*2.12
69.8.I am become a ſtranger to my *brethren*
122.8.for my *brethren* and companions ſake
*Mat.*12.48.who is my mother?& who are my *br.*
*Mark* 3.33
49.behold, my mother and my *brethren*
*Mark* 3.34
25.40.one of the leaſt of theſe my *brethren*
28.10. go tell my *brethr.*that they go into Gal.
*Luke* 8.21.my mother and my *brethren* are theſe
*John* 20.17.go to my *brethren*,and ſay unto them
*Rom.*7.4.wherefore my *breth.*ye are become dead
9.3.accurſed from Chriſt for my *brethren*
15.14.I am perſwaded of you,my *brethrẽ*, that
1 *Cor.*1.11.declared to me of you my *brethren*
11.33.wherefore my *breth.*when ye come tog.
*Epheſ.*6.10.finally,my *bre.*be ſtrong in the Lord
*Phil.*3.1.finally,my *brethren*,rejoyce in the Lord
4.1.therefore,my *brethren*, dearly beloved and
*Jam.*1.2.my *brethren*,count it all joy when ye fal
16.do not erre my beloved *brethren*
19.wherefore,my beloved *brethren*,let every
2.1.my *brethren*,have not the faith of our Lord
14.what doth it profit,my *brethren*,though a
3.1.my *brethren*, be not many maſters
10.my *breth.*theſe things ought not ſo to be
12.can the fig-tree, my *breth.*bear olive ber.
5.10.take,my *brethren*,the Prophets, who have
12.but above all things, my *breth.*ſwear not
1 *John* 3.13.marvell not, my *brethr.* if the world

### *Our* Brethren.

*Gen.*31.32.before our *brethren* diſcern, thou
*Num.*20.3.when our *brethren* died before the Lo.
*Deut.*1.28.our *brethr.*have diſcouraged our heart
2.8.when we paſſed by from our *brethren*
*Joſ.*17.4.to give us an inheri.among our *brethren*
2 *Sam.*19.41.why have our *brethren* ſtollen thee
1 *Chr.*13.2.let us ſend abroad unto our *brethren*
*Neh.*5.5.our fleſh is as the fleſh of our *brethren*
8.after our ability have redeemed our *breth.*
*Act.*15.36.let us go again and viſit our *brethren*
2 *Cor.*8.23.or our *brethren* be enquired of, they
*Rev.*12.10. accuſer of our *brethren* is caſt down

### *Their* Brethren.

*Gen.*48.6.ſhal be called after the name of their *b.*
*Num.*8.26.ſhal miniſter with their *br.* in the tab.
*Deut.*18.2. have no inherit. among their *brethren*
18.Ile raiſe them up a Proph.amõg their *br.*
*Joſ.*22.7.other half gave Joſhua among their *br.*
*Judg.*18.8.they came to their *brethren* to Zorah
their *brethren* ſaid, What ſay ye
14.the five men ſaid to their *b.* Do ye know
20.13. not hearken to the voice of their *brethr.*
21.22.their *brethren* come to us to complain
2 *Sã.*2.26.people return from following their *br.*
2 *Kin.*23.9.eat of the unle. bread among their *br.*
1 *Chr.*5.13.their *br.* the houſe of their fath.Mich.
6.44.their *bre.*ſons of Mer. ſtood on the left h.
48. their *brethren* the Levits were appointed
7.5.their *brethren* of Iſſach.were men of might
8.32.theſe alſo dwell with their *breth.*in Jeruſ.
9.6.of Zerah,Jevel,and their *brethren*, 690
9.their *breth.*according to their gener. 956
13.their *brethren*,heads of their fath. 1760
17.the porters were Shallum and their *bret.*
25. their *brethr.* which were in their villages
32.other of their *bre.* were over the Shew-b.
38.and they alſo dwelt with their *brethren*
at Jeruſalem over againſt their *brethren*
12.32. all their *brethr.* were at their command
39. for their *brethren* had prepared for them
15.16.David ſpake to the chief to app.their *br.*
17.of the ſons of Merari their *brethr.* Ethan
18.with them their *brethr.*of ſecond degree
16.38. and Obed-Edom with their *brethr.* 68
23.22.Eleaz.had no ſons,but daug.& their *br.*
32.keep the char.of the ſons of Aar.their *br.*
24.31.they caſt lots over againſt their *brethren*
principall fathers over ag.their yong.*bre.*
25.7.numb.with their *brethr.*inſtructed in the
26.8. their ſons and their *brethr.*able men, 62
2 *Chr.*5.12.Hem.& their *br.*ſtood at the Eaſt end
28.8.Iſ.carried away capt.of their *bre.* 200000
15. brought them to their *brethrẽ* to Jericho
29.15.they gathered their *bre.*and ſanct.themſ.
34. their *brethren* the Levites did help them
31.15.to give to their *brethren* by courſes
35.15.their *bre.*the Levites prepared for them
*Ezra* 3.8.the remnant of their *breth.*appo. Levites
9.ſons of Henadad with their *brethren* the
6.20. Levits killed the paſſo. for their *brethren*
8.24.ſepar. 12.of the chief pr. & 10.of their *br.*
*Neh.*3.18.after Rehum repaired their *bret.* Bavai
5.1.a great cry againſt their *brethren*
10.10.and their *brethren* Shebaniah ſealed
29.they clave to their *brethren* their nobles
11.12. *breth.* that did the work of the hou.822
14. their *brethr.* mighty men of valour, 128
19.their *brethren* that kept the gates, 172
12.7.theſe chief prieſts, and their *brethr.*in the
9.Bakbuk.and Unni their *bre.*were over ag.
24.Jeſh. ſon of Kadmiel with their *brethren*
13.13. office was to diſtribute to their *brethren*
*Job* 42.15.Job gave them inher.among their *bre.*
*Jer.*41.8. he ſlew them not among their *brethren*
*Heb.*7.5.tithes of the people that is of their *brethr.*
*Rev.*6.11.their *breth.*that ſhould be killed as they

### *Thy* Brethren.

*Gen.*27.29.be lord over thy *brethren*
31.37.ſet it here before thy *brethren*
37.10.I thy mother & thy *breth.* come to bow
13.do not thy *breth.* feed the flock in Shech.
14. ſee whether it be well with thy *brethren*
45.17.ſay to thy *brethren*, This do ye
47.5.thy father and thy *brethren* are come
48.22.one portion above thy *brethren*
49.8. thou art he whom thy *brethr.* ſhall praiſe
50.17.forgive,I pray thee, the treſp.of thy *bre.*
*Nũ.*16.10.brought thee near to him,& all thy *br.*
18.2.thy *brethren* of Levi bring thou with thee
*Deut.*15.7. if there be a poor man of thy *brethren*
17.15.one from among the *bret.*ſhalt thou ſer.
18.15.of thy *brethren* like unto me, to him ye
24.14.not oppreſs poor, whether of thy *bre.* or
*Joſ.*2.18. ſhalt bring thy *breth.*and fathers houſh.
*Judg.*14.3.never a wom.among the dau. of thy *b.*
1 *Sã.*17.17.take now for thy *brethren* an Ephah
run to the camp to thy *brethren*
18.look how thy *brethren* fare
2 *Sã.*15.20.return thou, take back thy *brethren*
2 *Chr.*21.13.haſt ſlain thy *brethren* better then thy
*Ezra* 7.18. ſhall ſeem good to thee and thy *breth.*
*Jer.*12.6.thy *brethren* have dealt treacherouſly
*Ezek.*11.15.ſon of man, thy *brethren*, even thy
*brethren*,the men of thy kinred, and all
*Mat.*12.47.thy *brethren* ſtand without, deſiring
*Mar.*3.32. *Luk.*8.20
*Luk.*14.12.call not thy *brethren*,leſt they alſo bid
22.32.when converted,ſtrengthen thy *brethren*
*Rev.*19.10.I am of thy *breth.*that have the teſtim.
22.9.am thy fellow-ſerv.& of thy *brethren* the

### *Your* Brethren.

*Gen.*42.19.let one of your *brethren* be bound
33.leave one of your *brethren* here
*Lev.*10.4.carry your *breth.*from before the ſanct.
6.let your *brethren*,the whole houſe of Iſrael
25.46.over your *brethren* you ſhall not rule
*Num.*18.6.behold, I have taken your *brethren*
32.6.ſhall your *brethren* go to war, and ye
*Deut.*1.16. hear the cauſes between your *brethren*
2.4.to paſſe through the coaſt of your *brethren*
3.18. to paſſe over armed before your *brethren*
20.till the L. have given reſt unto your *bre.*
*Joſh.*1.15
*Joſ.*1.14.ye ſhall paſſe before your *brethrẽ* armed
22.3.ye have not left your *bre.*theſe many days
4.now the L.hath given reſt to your *brethrn*
8.divide the ſpoil of your enem.with your *b.*
1 *Kin.*12.24.ye ſhal not fight againſt your *breth.*
2 *Chron.*11.4
1 *Chr.*15.12.ſanctif.your ſelves,both ye & your *b.*
2 *Chr.*19.10.what cauſe ſhall come of your *breth.*
and ſo wrath come upon you and your *br.*
28.11.deliver the capt.taken of your *brethren*
30.7. be not like your *brethren* which treſpaſſe
9.if ye turn, your *breth.*ſhal find compaſsiõ
35.5.ſtand accord. to the diviſions of your *br.*
6.ſanctifie your ſelves,and prepare your *br.*
*Neh.*4.14.and fight for your *brethren*
5.8.will you ſell your *brethren*
*Iſa.*66.5. your *breth.*that hated you, that caſt you
20.ſhall bring all your *breth.*for an offering
*Jer.*7.15.as I have caſt out all your *brethren*
29.16.of your *bre.* that are not gone into cap.
*Hoſ.*2.1.ſay ye to your *brethren*, Ammi
*Mat.*5.47.if ye ſalute your *brethren* only
*Act.*3.22.raiſe up of your *brethren* like unto me
Chap.7.37
1 *Cor.*6.8.and wrong, and that your *brethren*
1 *Pet.*5.9.ſame afflict.are accompliſh.in your *br.*

### Briar.

*Iſa.*55.13.in ſtead of *briar* ſhall come up myrtle
*Ezek.*28.24. no more a pricking *briar* to the hou.
*Mic.*7.4.the beſt of them is as a *briar*

### Briars.

*Judg.*8.7.then will I tear your fleſh with *briars*
16.he took the Elders of the city,and *briars*
*Iſa.*5.6.there ſhall come up *briars* and thorns
7.23.it ſhall be even for *briars* and thorns
24.all the land ſhall become *briars* and thor.
25.there ſhal not come thither the fear of *br.*
9.18.wickednes ſhall devour *briars* and thorns
10.17.it ſhall devour his *briars* in one day
27.4.who would ſet *briars* again.me in battell
32.13.upon the land ſhall come up *briars*
*Ezek.*2.6.though *briars* and thorns be with thee
*Heb.*6.8.that which beareth thorns and *briars* is

### Bribe.

1 *Sã.*12.3.of whoſe hand have I received any *br*
*Amo.*5.12.they afflict the juſt, they take a *bribe*

### Bribes.

1 *Sã.*8.3.his ſons took *bribes*,& perverted judgm.
*Pſal.*26.10.their right hand is full of *bribes*
*Iſa.*33.15. ſhaketh his hands from holding *bribes*

### Bribery.

*Job* 15.34.fire ſhal conſume the tabern.of *bribery*

### Brick.

*Gen.*11.3.let us make *brick*, and burn them
they had *brick* for ſtone
*Exo.*1.14.lives bitter with hard bondage in *brick*
5.7.no more give the peop.ſtraw to make *brick*
14.not fulfilled your task in making *brick*
16.no ſtraw given,and they ſay,Make *brick*
*Iſa.*65.3. and burneth incenſe upon altars of *bri.*

### Bricks.

*Exod.*5.8.tale of the *bricks* which they did make
18.yet ſhall ye deliver the tale of *bricks*
19.ye ſhal not miniſh ought from your *brick*
*Iſa.*9.10. the *bricks* are fallen down, but we

### Brick-kilne.

2 *Sã.*12.31. made thẽ paſſe through the *brick-kil.*
*Jer.*43.9.hide them in the clay, in the *brick kilne*
*Nah.*3.14.made ſtrong the *brick-kilne*

### Bride.

*Iſa.*49.18.bind them on thee as a *bride* doth
61.10.as a *bri.* adorneth her ſelfe with her jew.
62.5.as the bridegroom rejoyceth over the *bri.*
*Jer.*2.32.can a *bride* forget her attire
7.34.cauſe to ceaſe the voice of the *bride*
Chap.16.9
25.10. Ile take from them the voice of the *bri.*

33.11.ſhall be heard the voice of the *brde*
*Joel.*2.16.and the *bride* out of her cloſet
*John* 3.29. he that hath the *bri.*is the bridegroom
*Rev.*18.23.voice of the *bride* heard no more at all
21.2.as a *bride* adorned for her husband
9.Ile ſhew thee the *Bride*, the Lambs wife
22.17.the Spirit and the *Bride* ſay, Come

### Bride-chamber.

*Mat.*9.15.can the chil.of the *bride-chamb.*mourn
*Mar.*2.19.can the childr.of the *bride-chamber* faſt
*Luk.*5.34.can ye make the chil.of the *bri.cha.*faſt

### Bridegroom.

*Pſal.*19.5.which is as a *bridegroom* coming out of
*Iſa.*61.10. as a *bridegroom* decketh himſelfe with
62.5.as the *bridegroom* rejoyceth over the bride
*Jer.*7.34.cauſe to ceaſe the voice of the *bride-gro.*
Chap.16.9
25.10.Ile take from them the voice of the *bri.*
33.11. ſhal be heard again the voice of the *bri.*
*Joel* 2.16.let the *bridegroom* go forth of his cham.
*Mat* 9.15. as long as the *bridegroom* is with them
*Mar.*2.19. *Luk.*5.34
when the *bridegroom* ſhal be taken from
*Mar.*2.20. *Luk.*5.35
25.1.went forth to meet the *bridegroom*
5.while the *brideg.*tarried, they all ſlumbred
6.*bridegroom* cometh,go ye out to meet him
10.while they went to buy,the *bridegr.*came
*John* 2.9.governour of the feaſt called the *brideg.*
3.29.he that hath the bride is the *bridegroom*
but the friend of the *bridegr.*which ſtands
rejoyceth, becauſe of the *brideg.*voice
*Rev.*18.23.voice of the *bridegroom* heard no moe

### Bridle. Bridles.

2 *Kin.*19.28.I will put my *bridle* in thy lips
*Iſaiah* 37.29
*Job* 30.11.they have let looſe the *bridle* before me
41.13.who can come to him with his dou. *bri.*
*Pſal.*32.9. whoſe mouth muſt be held with *bridle*
39.1.Ile keep my mouth with a *bridle*
*Pro.*26.3 a whip for the horſe,a *bridle* for the aſſe
*Iſa.*30.28.ſhal be a *bridle* in the jaws of the peop.
*Rev.*14.20.came out of the wine-pr.to the hor.*b.*

### Bridle. Bridleth.

*Jam.*1.26.and *bridleth* not his tongue,but decei.
3.2.and able alſo to *bridle* the whole body

### Briefly.

*Rō.*13.9.any other command. it is *briefly* compr.
1 *Pet.*5.12.by Sylvanus I have written *briefly*

### Brigandine.

*Jer.*46.4 furbiſh the ſpears, put on the *brigandine*
51.3.him that lifteth up himſelf in his *brigand.*

### Bright.

*Lev.*13.2.a man ſhal have in his skin a *bright* ſpot
Ver.38
4.if the *bright* ſpot be white in the skin
19.in the place of the bile there be a *bri.*ſpot
23.if the *bright* ſpot ſtay in his place
24.quick fleſh that burneth have a *brig.*ſpot
25.if the hair in the *bright* ſpot be turned
26. there be no white hair in the *bright* ſpot
28.if the *bright* ſpot ſtay in his place
39.if the *bright* ſpots in the skin be darkiſh
14.56.this is the law for a *bright* ſpot or ſcab
1 *Kin.*7.45.all the veſſ.Hiram made of *bri.* braſſe
2 *Chron.*4.16
*Job* 37.11.he ſcattereth his *bright* cloud
21 and now men ſee not the *bright* light
*Cant* 5.14.his belly is as *bright* Ivory
*Jer.*51.11.make *bright* the arrows
*Eze.*1.13.the fire was *brig.*& out of the fire went
21.15.ah, it is made *bright*, it is wrapt up
21.he made his arrows *bright*
27.19.*bright* iron & caſſia were in thy market
32.8.all the *brig.* lights of heaven will I make
*Nah.*3.3. horſman lifteth up both the *brig.* ſword
*Zech.*10.1.ſo the Lord ſhall make *bright* clouds
*Mat.*17.5.a *bright* cloud over-ſhadowed them
*Luk.*11.36.as when the *bright* ſhining of a candle
*Act.*10.30.a man ſtood before me in *bright* cloth
*Rev.*22.16.I am the *bright* morning-ſtar

### Brightnes.

2 *Sā.*22.13.through *brightnes* before him were
*Job* 31.26.or the Moon walking in *brightnes*
*Pſa.*18.22.*brightnes* before him thick clouds paſ.
*Iſa.*59.9.for *brightnes*, but we walk in darknes
60.3.kings to the *brightnes* of thy riſing
19.for *brightnes* ſhall the Moon give light
62.1.til the righteouſn. thereof go forth as *bri.*
*Eze.*1.4.fire infolding it ſelf,& *brightnes* was ab.
27.appeara.of fire,& *brightnes* round about
28.bow in the cloud,ſo the appe.of the *brig.*
8.2.as the appearance of *brightnes*,as colour of
10.4.full of the *brightneſſe* of the Lords glory
28.7.they ſhall defile thy *brightnes*
17.corrupted thy wiſdō,by reaſon of thy *br.*
*Dā* 2.31.this image,whoſe *brightnes* was excelle.
4.36.mine honour and *brightnes* returned
12.3.be wiſe, ſhall ſhine as the *brightnes* of the
*Amos* 5.20.very dark, and no *brightnes* in it
*Hab.*3.4.and his *brightnes* was as the light
*Act.*26.13. a light from heaven, above the *bright.*
2 *Theſ.*2.8.deſtroy with the *bright.* of his coming
*Heb.*1.3.who being the *brightnes* of his glory

### Brim.

*Joſ.*3.15.feet of the prieſts dipped in the *brim* of
1 *Kin.*7.23.ten cubits ftom one *brim* to the other
2 *Chron.*4.2
24.under the *brim* of it round about knops
26.*brim* wrought like the *brim* of a cup
2 *Chron.*4.5
*John* 2.7.filled them up to the *brim*

### Brimſtone.

*Gen.*19.24.on Gomorrah *brimſtone* and fire
*Deut.*29.23.whole land therof is *brimſtone* & ſalt
*Job* 18.15.*brimſtone* ſhal be ſcattered on his habi.
*Pſal.*11.6.on the wicked he ſhal rain fire, *brimſto.*
*Iſa.*30.33.beath of the L. like a ſtream of *brimſt.*
34.9.and the duſt thereof into *brimſtone*
*Ezek.*38.22.Ile rain upon him fire and *brimſtone*
*Luke* 17.29.ſame day Lot went out,it rained *bri.*
*Rev.*9.17. out of their mouths iſſued forth *brimſt.*
breſt-plates of fire,Jacinth,& *brimſtone*
18.third part of the men killed by *brimſtone*
14.10.ſhal be tormented with fire & *brimſtone*
19.20. caſt alive into a lake burning with *bri.*
20.10. deceiv. them was caſt in the lake of *bri.*
21.8.part in the lake that burns with fire & *br.*

### Bring.

*Gen.*6.17.I do *bring* a ftoud of wat.on the earth
19.two of every ſort ſhalt thou *bring* into
9.14.when I *bring* a cloud over the earth
18.16.went to *bring* them on their way
19. that the L.may *bring* upon Abrah. that
27.4.*bring* it to me, that I may eat
5.went to hunt for veniſon, and to *bring* it
7.*bring* me veniſon,& make me ſavou.meat
10.ſhalt *bri.* it to thy father, that he may eat
12.I ſhal *bring* a curſe on me, & not a bleſſ.
25.*bring* it to me,& Ile eat my ſons veniſon
42.20.but *bring* your youngeſt brother to me
Verſe 34
37.ſlay my two ſons, if I *bring* him not
43.9. if I *bring* him not unto thee,and ſet him
Chap.44.32
16.*bring* theſe men home,and ſlay, & make
45.19.and *bring* your father, and come
48.9.*bring* them to me, and Ile bleſſe them
*Exod.*10.4. to morrow will I *bri.* the locuſts into
11.1.yet will I *bring* one plague more upon
13.5.it ſhal be when the Lord ſhall *bring* thee
Verſe 11
18.19.that thou maiſt *bring* the cauſes to God
22.every great matter they ſhal *bring* to thee
21.6.his maſter ſhal *brin.*him unto the Judges
he ſhall alſo *bring* him to the door of
22.13. if it be torn in pieces, let him *bri.*it for
23.4.ſhalt ſurely *bring* it back to him again
19. the firſt of the firſt-fruits thou ſhalt *bri*
Chap.34.26
20.Ile ſend an angel to *bri.*thee into the pla.
25.2.that they *bring* me an offering
27.20.that they *bring* thee pure oile olive beat.
29.3.*bring* btead,cakes,& wafers in the basket
4.ſhalt *bring* Aaron and his ſons to the door
Chap.40.12
8.thou ſhalt *bring* his ſons, and put coats
Chap.40.14
32.2.break off your ear-rings,&*br.*them to me
35.5.whoſo is of a willing heart, let him *bring*
29. whoſe heart made them willing to *bring*
36.5.the people *bring* much more then enough
*Lev.*1.2.if any man *bring* an offering to the Lo.
ye ſhal *bring* your offering of the cattel
5.prieſts,Aarons ſons,ſhal *bring* the bloud
10.he ſhal *bring* it a male without blemiſh
13.prieſt ſhal *bring* it all,and burn it
14.he ſhal *bring* his offering of turtle doves
15.the prieſt ſhal *bring* it to the altar
Chap.2.8
2.2.if a meat offer.*bring* it to Aarons ſons the
4.if thou *bring* an oblation of a meat-offer.
8.ſhalt *bring* the meat-offering to the Lord
11.no meat-offe.which ye ſhal *bring* ſhal be
4.3.prieſt do ſin,let him *bring* a young bullock
4.ſhal *bring* the bullock to the doore of the
5 prieſt ſhal *bring* the bull.bloud to the tab.
Ver.16
14.if the congr.ſin *br.*a bullock bef.the tab.
23.ruler ſin through ignor.he ſhal *bri.*a kid
28.com.people,he ſhal *bri.*a kid of the goats
32.if he *bri.* a lamb for a ſin-off.it ſhal be a
5.6.he ſhal *bring* his treſpaſs-offering
Cha.6.6.& 19.21
7.if he be not able to *bring* a lamb,then he
ſhal *bri.*for his treſpaſs two turtle doves
8.he ſhal *bring* them unto the prieſt, V.12
11.if he be not able to *brin.*two turtle doves
then he ſhal *bri.*the tenth part of an Ephah
15.*brin.* for his trepaſs a ram without blem.
7.29.offers the ſacrif.of his peace-off.ſhal *bring*
30.his own hands ſhal *bring* the offerings of
the fat with the breſt, it ſhal he *bring*
10.15.heave-ſhould,& wave-br.it ſhal they *b.*
12.6.days of her purif.be fulfil.ſhe ſhal *bri.* a
8.if ſhe be not able to *bring* a lamb,then ſhe
ſhal *bring* two turtles,or two young pige.
14.23.he ſhal *bri.*them on the eight day for
15.29.on the day *bring* 2.turtles to the prieſt
16.9.Aaron ſhal *bring* the goat on which the
12.*bring* fire and incenſe within the vaile
15.kill the goat,& *bri.*his bloud within the
20.he ſhal *bring* the live goat
17.5 to the end the chil. of Iſ.may *br.*their ſa.
*bring* them to the L.to the door of the tab.
18.3.whither I *bring* you,ſhall ye not do
20.22.land whither I *br.*you,ſpue you not out
23.10.then ye ſhal *bring* a ſheaf of firſt-fruits
24.2.com.the child.of Iſr. to *bri.* the pure oile
26.21.Ile *bring* ſeven times more plagues
25.Ile *bring* a ſword upon you that ſhal av.
31.Ile *bring* your ſanctuaries to deſolation
32.Ile *bring* the land into deſolation
27.9.if it be a beaſt whereof men *bring* an off.
*Num.*3.6.*bring* the tribe of Levi neere
5.9.every offe.they ſhal *br.*to the prieſt ſhal be
15.ſhal *bring* his wife unto the prieſt,and
he ſhal *bring* her offering for her
16. prieſt ſhal *bring* her neere before the L.
6.10.on the 8.day he ſhal *bring* two turtles
12.*bring* a lamb of the firſt year for a treſp.
16.prieſt ſhal *bring* them before the Lord
8.9.*brin.*the Levits before the tab.of the con.
10.ſhalt *bring* the Levits before the Lord
11.16.*bring* the 70.men to the tab.of the con.
13.20.and *bring* of the fruit of the land,now
14.8.if the L.delight in us,then he will *bring*
16.becauſe the Lord was not able to *br.*this
*Deu.*9.28
24.him will I *bring* into the land
15.4.*bring* a meat-offer.of a tenth deal of fine
9.then ſhall he *br.*with a bullock a meat-off.
10.thou ſhalt *bring* for a drink-offering half
18.when ye come into the land whith.I *bri.*
25.ſhal *bring* their offering, a ſacrifice made
27. if a ſoul ſin through ignor.*br.*a ſhe-goat
16.9.hath ſeparated you,to *br.*you neer to him
17. *bri.* ye before the L.every man his cenſ.
18.2.thy brethren of Levi *bring* thou with thee
13.firſt ripe,which they ſhall bring to the L.
15.opens the matrice which they *bri.* ſhal be
19.2. ſpeak that they *bring* thee a red heifer
20.12.ſhall not *bring* this congre.into the land
23.17. Ile bring thee to another place
28.26.day of your firſt-fru.when ye *bri.* a new
32.5. and *bring* us not over Jordan.
*Deut.*1.17.cauſe that is too hard,*bring* it to me
7.1.when the Lo.ſhal *bring* thee into the land

26.neither ſhalt thou *bring* an abomin.into
12.6.thither ye ſhal *bring* your burnt-offerings
11.thither ye ſhal *bring* all that I command
21.12.then thou ſhalt *bring* her home to thy h.
22.2.ſhalt *bring* it unto thine own houſe
8.that thou *bring* not bloud on thy houſe
23.18.ſhall not *bring* the hire of a whore
26.2.*bring* of the firſt-fruit,& put it in the ba.
28.36.the L.ſhall *bring* thee & thy K.to a nat.
49.the Lo. ſhall *bring* a nation againſt thee
60.he wil *bring* upon thee all the diſeaſes of
61.them will the Lord *bring* upon thee
63. Lo.will rejoyce to *bring* you to nought
29.27.to *bring* upon it all the curſes written
30.5.L.wil *bring* thee into the land thy father
12.*bring* it to us,that we may hear it. V.13
31.23.*bring* the child.of Iſr.into the land I ſw.
33.7.hear the voice of Judah,& *bri.* him to his
*Joſh.*2.18.thou ſhalt *bring* thy father home unto
18.6.and *bring* the deſcription hither to me
23.15.ſo the Lord ſhal *bring* upon you all evil
*Ruth* 3.15.*bring* the vail that thou haſt upon thee
1 *Sam.*1.22.child be weaned, & then Ile *bri.*him
4.4.ſent to Shil. to *bring* from thence the Ark
6.7.and *bring* their calves home from them
9.7.what ſhall we *bring* the man
not a preſent to *bring* the man of God
23.*bring* the portion which I gave thee
11.12.*bri.*the men,that we may put them to d.
13.9.*bring* hither a burnt-offering to me
14.18.*bring* hither the Ark of God
34.*bring* me hither every man his oxe
15.32.*bri.*hither to me Agag K.of the Amale.
16.17.a man that can play wel,& *b.*him to me
20.8.why ſhouldſt thou *bring* me to thy father
23.9.*bring* hither the Ephod. Chap.30.7
27.11.ſaved neither man nor wom. to *bri.* tid.
2 *Sam.*3.12.my hand ſhal be to *bring* all Iſ.about
13.not ſee my face,except thou firſt *br.*Mic.
13.10.*bring* the meat into the chamber
14.10.whoſo ſaith ought to thee,*bri.*him to me
15.14.leſt he overtake us, and *bring* evil upon
17.3.Ile *bring* back all the people to thee
13.all Iſrael ſhall *bring* ropes to that city
14.that the L.might *bring* evil upon Abſal.
19.11.why are ye the la.to *b.*the K.back. V.12
1 *Kin.*3.24.*bring* me a ſword
8.32.to *bring* his way upon his head
13.18.*bring* him back with thee to thine houſe
14.10.Ile *bring* evil on the houſe of Jeroboam
17.11.*bring* me,I pray thee,a morſell of bread
13. make a little cake firſt, & *bring* it to me
20.33.go ye, and *bring* him
21.21.behold, Ile *bring* evill upon thee
29.Ile not *bring* the evill in his days
in his ſons days Ile *bring* the evill
2 *King.*2.20.*bring* me a new cruſe
3.15.and now *bring* me a minſtrell
4.6.*bring* me yet a veſſell
41.then *bring* meal
6.19.Ile *bring* you to the man whom ye ſeek
12.4. mans heart to *bring* into the ho.of the L.
22.16.Ile *bring* evill upon this place
2 *Chron.*34.24. *Jer.*19.3
20.ſee all the evill which I will *bring*
2 *Chron.*34.28
1 *Chr.*13.5.to *bring* the Ark from Kiriath-jearim
12.how ſhall I *bring* the Ark home
16.29.*bring* an offering,and come before him
21.2. *bring* the number of them to me
22.19.build the ſanctuary to *bring* the Ark
2 *Chr.*2.16.we will cut wood, and *bring* it to thee
29.31.ye have conſec.your ſelves,*bring* ſacrifi.
31.10.ſince the people began to *bri.* the offeri.
*Ezra* 3.7. gave mony to *bring* Cedars from Leb.
8.17. that they ſhould *bring* to us miniſters
30.took the weight of the veſſels,to *br.*them
*Neh.*1.9.Ile gather them thence, and *bring* them
5.5.we *bring* into bondage our ſons
8.1.ſpeak to Ezra to *bring* the book
10.31.if the people of the land *bring* war
34.caſt lots for wood-offering to *bring*
35.and to *bri.* the firſt-fruits of our ground
36.firſtlings of our herds to *bring* to the
37.that we ſhould *bring* the firſt-fru.of dou.
39.child.of Iſr.& Levi ſhal *bri.*offer.of corn

11.1.caſt lots to *bri.*one of ten to dwell in Jer.
12.27.ſought Levits to *bring* them to Jeruſalẽ
13.18.did not our God *bring* all this evill
yet ye *bring* more wrath upon Iſrael
*Eſt.*1.11.to *bring* Vaſhti the Queen before K.A.
3.9.to *bring* it unto the Kings treaſury
6.1.commanded to *bring* the book of records
9.*bring* him on horſeback through the ſtreet
14.haſted to *bring* Haman to the banquet
*Job* 6.22.did I ſay, *Bring* unto me
10.9.wilt thou *bring* me into duſt again
14.4.who can *bring* a clean thing out of
18.14 it ſhal *bring* him to the king of terrours
30.23.I know thou wilt *bring* me to death
33.30.to *bring* back his ſoul from the pit
39.12.wilt believe he will *bring* home thy ſeed
40.12.look on every proud thing, *bring* it low
*Pſal.*43.3.let them *bring* me unto thy holy hill
60.9.who will *bring* me into the ſtrong city
*Pſal.*108.10
68.29.ſhall kings *bring* preſents unto thee
72.3.mountains ſhal *bring* peace to the people
10.kings of the Iſles ſhall *bring* preſents
76.11.*bri.*preſents to him that ought to be fe.
81.2.*bring* hither the timbrell
94.23.ſhall *bring* upon them their own iniqui.
96.8.*bring* an offering, & come into his courts
*Pro.*4.8.exalt her, ſhe ſhall *bring* thee to honour
29.8.ſcornfull men *bring* a city into a ſnare
23.a mans pride ſhall *bring* him low
*Eccle.*3.22.who ſhal *bring* him to ſee what ſhal be
11.9.God will *bring* thee into judgement
12.14.G.ſhal *bring* every work into judgment
*Cant.*8.2.I would *bring* thee into my moth.houſe
11. every one for the fruit was to *brin.*1000
*Iſa.*1.13.*bring* no more vain oblations
7.17.Lord ſhal *bring* upon thee days that have
14.2.people ſhall *bring* them to their place
15.9.for Ile *bring* more upon Dimon
23.9.L.hath purpo.to *bring* into contempt the
25.12.*bring* to the ground, even to the duſt
31.2.he alſo is wiſe, and will *bring* evil
42.16.Ile *bring* the blind by a way that they
43.5.Ile *bring* thy ſeed from the Eaſt
6.*bring* my ſons from far
45.21.tell ye, and *bring* them near
46.13.I *bring* near my righteouſneſſe
49.22.they ſhall *bring* thy ſons in their armes
56.7.them will I *bring* to my holy mountain
58.7.that thou *bring* the poor, caſt out to thy
60.6.they ſhall *bring* gold,and incenſe,& ſhew
9.Iſles ſhall wait to *bring* thy ſons from far
11.that men may *bring* to thee the forces of
17.for braſſe I will *bring* gold,and for iron
I will *bring* ſilver,and for wood
66.4.Ile *bring* their fears upon them
9.ſhall I *bring* to the birth, and not cauſe to
20.ſhall *bring* all your brethren for an offer.
as the child.of Iſr.*bring* an offe.in a clean
*Jer.*3.14.and Ile *bring* you to Zion
4.6.Ile *bring* evill from the North
5.15.Ile *bring* a nation upon you from far
6.19.Ile *bring* evill upon this people
10.24.leſt thou *bring* me to nothing
11.8. Ile *bring* upon them all the words of the
11.Ile *bring* evill upon them,which they
23.Ile *bring* evil upon the men of Anathoth
17.18.*bring* upon them the day of evill
18.22.when thou ſhalt *bring* a troup ſuddenly
19.15.Ile *bri.*upon this city all the evill I have
23.12.Ile *bring* evill upon them in the year of
40.Ile *bring* an everlaſt.reproach upon you
25.9.Ile *bring* Nebuchadne. againſt this land
13.Ile *bring* upon that land all my words
29.I begin to *bring* evill on the city
26.15. ye ſhall ſurely *bring* innocent blood on
27.11.nations that bring their neck under the
12.*bring* your necks under the yoke of the
31.8. Ile *bring* them from the North countrey
32.42.ſo will I *bring* upon them all the good
33.6.Ile *bring* it health and cure
11.of them that ſhall *bri.* the ſacrif.of praiſe
35.2.*bring* the Rechabits into the houſe of the
17.Ile *bring* upon Judah all the evill I have
Chap.36.31
39.16.Ile *bring* my word upõ this city for evil

41.5. eighty men with incenſe to *bring* to the
42.17.none ſhal eſcape from the evil Ile *bring*
45.5.Ile *bring* evill upon all fleſh
48.44.Ile *bri.*upon Moab in the year of its vi.
49.5.Ile *bring* a fear upon thee
8. Ile *bring* the calamity of Eſau upon him
32.Ile *bring* their calamity from all ſides
36.upon Elam will I *bring* the four winds
37.Ile *bring* evil upon them, even my fierce
51.64.ſhall not riſe from the evil Ile *bri.* upon
*Lam.*1.21.wilt *bring* the day that thou haſt called
*Ezek.*6.3.I,even I will *bring* a ſword upon you
7.24.Ile *bring* the worſt of the heathen
11.8.have feared a ſword, & Ile *bring* a ſword
9.Ile *bring* you out of the midſt thereof
12.13.Ile *bring* him to Babylon. Cha.17.20
14.17.if I *bring* a ſword upon that land
20.15.I lifted up mine hand, I would not *bri.*
35.Ile *bring* you into the wilder. of the peo.
37.Ile *bring* you into the bond of the cove.
42.ſhal know I am the L. when I *bring* you
21.29.to *bring* thee upon the necks of them
23.22. Ile *bri.* them againſt thee on every ſide
26.7.Ile *bring* upon Tyrus Nebuchadnezzar
28.7.Ile *bring* ſtrangers upon thee
18.Ile *bring* thee to aſhes upon the earth
29.8.Ile *bring* a ſword upon thee. Ch.5.17
32.9.when I ſhall *bring* thy deſtruction
33.2.when I *bring* a ſword upon the land, if
34.13.Ile *bring* them to their own land
Chap.36.24.and 37.21
36.11.they ſhall increaſe, and *bring* fruit
37.12. and Ile *bring* you into the land of Iſra.
38.16.Ile *bring* thee againſt my land
17.that I would *bring* thee againſt them
39.2.Ile *bring* thee upon the mount of Iſrael
*Dan.*1.3.king ſpake that they ſhould *br.*certain of
3.13.Nebuch.in his rage cõmanded to *br.*Sh.
5.2.Belſh. cõmanded to *bring* the ſilver veſſels
*Hoſ.*2.14.Ile allure her,& *bring* her into the wild.
*Amos* 4.1.*bring*,and let us drink
4.*bring* your ſacrifices every morning
*Jonah* 1.13.neverthe leſſe men rowed to *b.*it to la.
*Mic.*1.15.yet will I *bring* an heir unto thee
*Zeph.*1.17.Ile *bring* diſtreſſe upon men,that they
3.5.every morning doth he *bring* his judgment
10.daughter of my diſperſed ſhall *bring*
*Hag.*1.8.go up to the mountain, and *bring* wood
*Zech.*8.8.Ile *bring* them, & they ſhal dwell in the
10.10. Ile *bring* them into the land of Gilead
13.9.Ile *bring* the third part through the fire
*Mal.*3.10. *bring* ye all the tithes into the ſtore-h.
*Mat.*2.13.be thou there till I *bring* thee word
5.23.if thou *bring* thy gift to the altar
14.18.*bring* them hither to me
17.17.*bring* him hither to me *Mar.*9.19
21.2.looſe them,and *bring* them to me
28.8.did run to *bring* his diſciples word
*Mar.*7.32.they *bring* to him on that was deafe
8.22.they *bring* a blind man to him
11.2.looſe him,and *bring* him. *Luk.*19.30
12.15.*bring* me a penny, that I may ſee it
15.22.they *bring* him unto the place Golgatha
*Luk.*2.10.I *bring* you good tidings of great joy
8.14.and *bring* no fruit to perfection
9.41.*bring* thy ſon hither
12.11.when they *bri* you into the Synagogue
15.23.*bring* hither the fatted calfe
19.27.*bring* hither, and ſlay them before me
*John* 10.16.them alſo I muſt *bring*,they ſhal hear
14.26.*bring* all things to your remembrance
18.29.what accuſat.*bring* you againſt this man
21.10. *bri.*of the fiſh which ye have now caug.
*Act.*5.28.intend to *bring* this mans blood
7.6. that they ſhould *bring* them into bondage
9.2.he might *bring* them bound to Jeruſalem
21.that he might *bring* them bound to the
22.5.I went to Damaſcus to *b.*them that were
23.10.to *bring* him into the caſtle
17.*bring* this yong man to the chief captain
18.prayed to *bring* this man to thee
24.to *bring* him ſafe to Felix the Governor
24.17.I came to *bring* almes to my nation
*Rom.*10.15.and *bring* glad tidings of good things
1 *Cor.*1.19.Ile *bring* to nothing the underſtan.of
28.to *bring* to nought things that are

4.5.who will *bring* to light hidden things of
17.who ſhall *bring* you into rememb. of my
9.27.and *bring* it into ſubjection
16.3.to *bring* your liberality unto Jeruſalem
6.that ye may *bring* me on my journey
*2 Cor.*11.20.if a man *bring* you into bondage
*Gal.*2.4.that they might *bring* us into bondage
3.24.law was our ſchool-maſter to *bring* us
*1 Theſ.*4.14.will God *bring* with him
*2 Tim.*4.11.take Mark,and *bring* him with thee
13.the cloak I left with Carpus,*br.*with thee
*Tit.*3.13.*bring* Zenas the Lawyer
*1 Pet.*3.18.that he might *bring* us to God
*2 Pet.*2.1.*bring* upon themſelves ſwift deſtructiō
11.*bring* not railing accuſation againſt
*2 John* 10.if any come, & *bring* not this doctrine
*3 John* 6.if thou *bring* forward on their journey
*Jude* 9.durſt not *bri.*againſt him a railing accuſa.
*Rev.*21.24.kings of the earth do *bring* their glory
26.ſhall *bring* the glory and honour of the

**Bring *again.***

*Gen.*24.5.muſt I needs *bring* thy ſon again
6.*bring* not my ſon thither again. Ver.8
28.15.Ile *bring* thee again into this land
37.14.and *bring* me word again
42 37.Ile *bring* him to thee again
48.21.*br.* you again to the land of your father
*Num.*17.10.*br.*Aarons rod again before the teſt.
22.8. lodge this night, & Ile *br.*you word aga.
*Deut.*1.22.*bring* us word again by what way we
22.1.in any caſe *bri.*them again to thy brother
28.68.the L.ſhall *bring* thee into Egypt again
*Judg.*11.9.if ye *bring* me home again to fight
19.3.her husband went to *bring* her again
*2 Sam.*12.23.can I *bring* him back again
14.21.*bring* the young man Abſalom again
15.8.if the L.ſhal *bring* me again to Jeruſalem
25.he will *bring* me yet again, and ſhew
*1 Ki.*8.34 hear in heaven,& *bring* them again to
*2 Chron.*6.25
12.21.to *bri.*the kingdom again to Rehoboam
*2 Chron.*11.1
*1 Chr.*13.3.let us *bring* again the Ark of our God
21.12. adviſe what word I ſhall *bring* again to
*2 Chr.*24.19.he ſent Prophets to *brin.*them again
*Neh.*9.29.that thou might'ſt *bring* them again to
*Job* 10.9.wilt *bring* me into duſt again
*Pſal.*68.22.Ile *bring* again from Baſhan
Ile *bring* again my people from the depth
*Pro.*19.24.will not *bring* it to his boſom again
26.15. grieveth him to *bri.* it again to his mo.
*Iſa.*38.8.Ile *bring* again the ſhad.of the degrees
46.8.*bring* it again to mind
49.5.to *bring* Jacob again to him
52.8.when the Lord ſhall *bring* again Zion
*Jer.*12.15.*bring* them again every man to his he.
15.19.if thou return,then will I *bri.*thee again
16.15.Ile *br* them ag.into their land.Ch.24.6
23.3.Ile *bring* them again to their folds
28.3.within 2.years Ile *br.*again all the veſſels
4.Ile *bring* again to this place Jeconiah
6.L.perform thy words to *bri.*again the veſ.
29.14.Ile *bri.* you again into the place whence
30.3.Ile *bring* again the captivity of my people
18.Ile *bring* again the capt.of Jacobs tents
31.23. when I ſhall *bring* again their captivity
32.37.Ile *bring* them again to this place
48.47.yet will I *bring* again the capt.of Moab
49.6.Ile *bring* again the captivity of Moab
39.Ile *bring* again the captivity of Elam
50.19.Ile *bring* Iſrael again to his habitation
*Ezek.*16.53.when I ſhall *bring* again their capti.
then wil I *bring* again the capt. of thy cap.
29.14.Ile *bring* again the captivity of Egypt
34.16.Ile *bring* again that which was driven
39.25.now will I *bring* again the cap.of Jacob
*Joel* 3.1.when I ſhal *bring* again the cap.of Judah
*Amo.*9.14. Ile *br.*again the captivity af my peop.
*Zeph.*3.20.at that time will I *bring* you again
*Zech.*10.6.Ile *bring* them again to place them
10.Ile *bring* them again out of Egypt
*Mat.*2.8.*bring* me word again that I may worſhip

**Bring *into captivity*. See Captivity.**

**Bring *down.***

*Gen.*42.38. *bri.* down my gray hairs with ſorrow
Chap.44.29
43.7.would ſay, *Bring* your brother down
44.21.*bring* him down to me, that I may
31.ſhall *bring* down the gray hairs of thy
45.13.haſte and *bring* down my father hither
*Deut.*9.3.he ſhal *bri.*them down before thy father
21.4. *bring* down the heifer to a rough valley
*Judg.*7.4.*bring* them down unto the water, and
*1 Sam.* 30.15.Ile *bring* thee down to this compa.
canſt thou *bring* me down to this comp.
*2 Sam.*22.28. eys on the haughty,to *bri.* them do.
*1 Kin.*1.33.and *bring* him down to Gihon
2.9.*bring* down his hoare head with bloud
5.9. my ſerv.ſhal *bring* them down from Leb.
*Pſal.*18.27.but will *bring* down high looks
55.23.ſhalt *bring* them down into the pit of
*Iſa.*25.5.ſhalt *bring* down the noiſe of ſtrangers
11.he ſhall *bring* down their pride
12.high fort of thy wals ſhall he *bring* down
63.6.Ile *bring* down their ſtrength to the earth
*Jer.*49.16.Ile *bring* thee down from thence
51.40.Ile *bring* them down like lambs
*Ezek.*13.14.ſo will I *bri.*down the wall to the gr.
26.20.when I ſhal *bring* thee down with them
28.8.they ſhall *bring* thee down to the pit
*Hoſ.*7.12.Ile *brin.*them down as the fowls of hea.
*Joel* 3.2.Ile *bring* them down to the valley of Jeh.
*Amos* 3.11.he ſhall *bring* down thy ſtrength
9.2.though climb to heaven, Ile *bring* down
Obad 3.that ſayeſt, Who ſhall *bring* me down
4.though among ſtars,thence Ile *brin.*down
*Act.*23.15.that he *bri.*him down to you to morr.
20.Jews deſire that thou wouldſt *br.* do.Pa.
*Rom.*10.6.that is, to *bri.*Chriſt down from above

**Bring *forth.***

*Gen.*1.11.let the earth *bring* forth graſſe
20.let the waters *bring* forth abundance
24.earth *bring* forth the living creature
3.16.in ſorrow ſhalt thou *bring* forth children
18.thiſtles ſhall it *bring* forth to thee
8.17.*bring* forth with thee every living thing
9.7. *bring* forth abund.in the earth, and mult.
38.24.*bring* her forth, and let her be burnt
Exod.3.10.thou mayeſt *bring* forth my people
11.who am I, that I ſhould *bring* forth
7.4.that I may *bring* forth my arms
8.3.and the rivers ſhall *bring* forth frogs
18.Magicians did ſo,to *bring* forth lice
*Levit.*24.14.*bring* forth him that hath curſed
23.Moſes ſpake,that they ſhould *bring* forth
25.21.it ſhall *bring* forth fruit for three years
26.10.and *bring* forth old, becauſe of the new
*Nū.*19.3. Eleazer may *br.*the heifer forth witho.
20.8.*bring* forth water out of the rock
*Deut.*14.28.at the end of 3.ye. *bri.*forth all the ti.
17.5.then ſhalt thou *bring* forth that man,or
22.15. *bri.* forth the tokens of the damoſ.virg.
*Joſ.*2.3.*bring* forth the men that are come to thee
*Jud.*6.18.untill I come, & *bring* forth my preſent
19.22. *bring* forth the man that came into thy
*2 Kin.*10.22.*brin.*forth veſtments for all the wor.
19.3 and there is not ſtrength to *bring* forth
*Iſaiah* 37.3
23.4.*bring* forth all the veſſels made for Baal
*Ezra* 1.8.thoſe did Cyrus *br.*forth by the hand of
*Job* 14.9.and *bring* forth boughs like a plant
15.35.conceive miſchief,& *bring* forth vanity
38.32.canſt thou *bring* forth Mazzaroth
39.1.when the wild goats *bring* forth
2.knoweſt thou the time when they *br.*forth
3.they bow themſel.they *bri.*forth their you.
40.20.the mountains *bring* him forth food
*Pſal.*37.6.he ſhall *bring* forth thy righteouſneſſe
92.14.they ſhall ſtill *bring* forth fruit in old
104.14.that he may *bring* forth fruit out of
144.13.that our ſheep may *bring* forth thouſa.
*Pro.*27.1.knoweſt not what a day may *bring* forth
*Iſa.*5.2.he looked that it ſhould *bring* forth grapes
4.wherefore when I looked it ſhould *br.* fo.
23.4.I travell not, nor *bring* forth children
33.11.ye ſhall *bring* forth ſtubble
41.21.*bring* forth your ſtrong reaſons
22.let them *bri.*them forth, & ſhew us what
42.1.he ſhall *bri.*forth judgement to the Gent.
3.he ſhall *bring* forth judgement unto truth
43.8.*bring* forth the blind people
9.let them *bring* forth their witneſſes
45.8.let them *bring* forth ſalvation
55.10.watereth the earth,& maketh it *br.*forth
59.4.they *bring* forth iniquity
65.9.Ile *bring* forth a ſeed out of Jacob
23.nor *bring* forth for trouble
66.8.earth made to *bring* forth in one day
9.*bring* to the birth,& not cauſe to *bri.*forth
ſhall I cauſe to *bri.*forth,& ſhut the womb
*Jer.*12.2.they grow, yea,they *bring* forth fruit
51.44.Ile *bri.*forth of his mouth that he hath
*Ezek.*12.4.thou *br.*forth thy ſtuff in the day time
17.8.good ſoil, that it might *bri.* forth branch.
23.I plant it, and it ſhall *bring* forth boughs
20.6.lifted up my hand to *bring* them forth of
38.Ile *brin.*them forth of the country where
28.18.Ile *bring* forth a fire in the midſt of thee
31.6.did the beaſts *bring* forth their young
38.4.Ile *bring* thee forth and all thy army
47.12. it ſhall *bring* forth new fruit accordi. to
*Hoſ.*9.13.Ephr.ſhal *bring* forth his child. to mur.
16.though they *bring* forth, yet will I ſlay
*Mic.*4.10.be in pain, labour to *bring* forth
7.9.he will *bring* me forth to light
*Zeph.*2.2.before the decree *bring* forth
*Zech.*3.8.Ile *bring* forth my ſervant the Branch
4.7.he ſhall *bring* forth the head-ſtone with
5.4.Ile *bring* it forth, and it ſhall enter
*Mat.*1.21.and we ſhall *bring* forth a ſon
23.virgin with child, and ſhall *bring* forth
3.8.*bring* forth therefore fruits meet for repen.
7.18.a good tree cannot *bring* forth evill fruit
*Luke* 6.43
nor a corrupt tree *bring* forth good fruit
*Luke* 6.43
*Mark* 4.20.and *bring* forth fruit, ſome 30.fold
*Luk.* 1.31.ſhalt conceive in thy womb.& *br.*forth
3.8.*bring* forth fruits worthy of repentance
8.15.and *bring* forth fruit with patience
15.22.*bring* forth the beſt robe
*John* 15.2.purgeth,that it may *bring* forth more
16.I have ordained you,that ye ſhould *br.*fo.
19.4. I *bring* him forth to you, that ye may
*Act.*12.4.intending after Eaſter to *bri.*him forth
*Rom.*7.4.that we ſhould *bring* forth fruit to God
5.to *bring* forth fruit unto death

**Bring *in.***

Exod.6.8.Ile *bring* you in unto the land concern.
15.17. thou ſhalt *bring* them in, & plant them
16.5. on the ſixth day prepare that they *bri.* in.
23.23. mine angel ſhall go, and *bring* thee in
26.33. that thou maiſt *bring* in thither within
40.4.thou ſhalt *bring* in the table
thou ſhalt *bring* in the candleſtick
*Levit.*6.21.when it is baken,thou ſhalt *bring* it in
*Num.*14.31.ſhould be a prey,them will I *bring* in
20.5.to *bring* us in unto this evill place
*Deut.*4.38.to *bring* thee in,to give thee their land
6.23.brought us thence,that he might *bri.*us in
*2 Sam.*9.10. thou ſhalt *bring* in the fruits that thy
*1 Chr.*9.28.that they ſhould *bring* them in & out
*2 Chr.*24.6.haſt not requi.Levites to *br.*in out of
9.made proclamation to *bring* in to the Lo.
28.13. ye ſhall not *bring* in the captives hither
*Jer.*17.21.nor *bring* in by the gates of Jeruſalem
24. to *bri* in no burden on the Sabbath day
*Dan.*1.18.the K.had ſaid he ſhould *bring* them in
2.24.*bring* me in before the King, & Ile ſhew
4.6.I make a decree to *bri.* in all the wiſe men
5.7.King cried to *bring* in the Aſtrologers
9.24. and to *bring* in everlaſting righteouſneſs
*Hag.*1.6.have ſown much,and *bring* in little
*Luke* 5.18.they ſought means to *bring* him in
19.could not find by what way to *br.* him in
14.21.*bring* in hither the poor, the maimed
*2 Pet.*2.1.who privily ſhall *bring* in damnable

**Bring *out.***

*Gē.*19.5.*bring* them out to us,that we may know
8.let me *bring* them out to you,and do
12.*bring* them out of this place
40.14.and *bring* me out of this houſe
50.24.and *bring* you out of this land
Exo.6.6.Ile *bring* you out from under the burden
13.to *bring* the children of Iſr.out of Egypt
Ver.26,27. & Chap.7.5. & 12.51
and *Jerem.*31.32
32.12.for miſchiefe did he *bring* them out

*Lev.*23.17.*bring*

*Lev.*23.17.*bri.*out of your habit.two wave loavs
*Deut.*21.19.father & mother *brin.*him out to the
22.21.then they ſhal *bring* out the damoſel
24.then ye ſhal *bring* both out to the gate
24.11.ſhall *bring* out the pledge abroad
*Joſ.*6.22.*bring* out thence the woman, & all that
10.22.*bring* out thoſe five kings unto me
*Jud.*6.30.*bring* out thy ſon, that he may die
19.24.them will I *bring* out now, and humble
1 *Kin.* 10.29.for the K.of Syr.did they *bring* out
1*Chr.*9.28.that they ſhould *bri.* them out by tale
*Pſal.*25.17.O *bring* thou me out of my diſtreſſes
142.7.*bring* my ſoul out of priſon
143.11.thy righteouſn.ſake *br.*my ſoul out of
*Iſa.*42.7.to *bring* out the priſoners from the priſ.
*Jer.*8.1.they ſhal *bring* out the bones of the kings
38.23.ſo they ſhall *bring* out all thy wives
*Ezek.*11.7.but Ile *bri.* you forth out of the midſt
20.34.Ile *bring* you out from the people
Chap.34.13.
41.Ile accept you,when I *bring* you out
24.6.*bring* it out piece by piece
*Am.*6.10.he that burneth him,to *br.*out the bon.
*Act.*17.5.houſe of Jaſ. & ſought to *br.* them out

### Bring *to paſs.*

*Gen.*41.32.God wil ſhortly *bring* it to paſſe
50.20.to *bring* to paſs as at this day to
*Pſal.*37.5.and he ſhall *bring* it to paſs
*Iſa.*28.21.*bring* to paſs his act, his ſtrange act
46.11.I have ſpoken it,I alſo will *br.* it to paſs

### Bring *up.*

*Gen.*46.4.Ile alſo ſurely *bring* thee up again
*Exod.*3.8.and to *bring* them up out of that land
17.I have ſaid, Ile *bring* you up out of the
33.12.*bring* up this people
*Num.*14.37.thoſe men that did *bring* up evil rep.
20.25.take Aaron & Eleazar, *bri.*them up to
*Deut.*22.14.*bring* up an evill name upon her
*Judg.*6.13.did not the L.*bri.*us up from Egypt
1 *Sam.* 19.15.*bring* him up to me in the bed
28.8.*bring* me him up whom I ſhall name
11.whom ſhall I *bring* up unto thee
*bring* me up Samuel
15.why haſt thou diſquiet.me to *bri.*me up
2 *Sã.*2 3.men that were with him did Dav.*br.*up
6.2.to *bring* up from thence the Ark of God
1 *Chr.*13.6.
1 *Kin.*8.1. to *bring* up the Ark out of Zion
2 *Chron.*5.2.
4.the Ark, tabern.& veſ.did the Lev. *br.*up
2 *Chron.*5.5.
1 *Chr.*15.3.Dav.gath. all Iſr.to *bring* up the Ark
12.ſanctifie your ſelves,that ye may *bri.* up
14.ſo the Pri.and Lev.ſanct.themſ.to *br.*up
25.David,Elders,Capt.went to *bri.* up the
17.5.not dwelt in a houſe,ſince I did *bring* up
*Ezr.*1.11.all theſe did Sheſhbazzar *bring* up
*Neh.*10.38.Levites ſhall *bring* up the tithe
*Iſa.*23.4.do I nouriſh young men,or *bri.*up virg.
*Jer.*27.22.then will I *bring* them up,and reſtore
*Eze.*16.40.ſhal *bring* up a company againſt thee
23.46.Ile *bring* up a company upon them
26.19.when I ſhall *bring* up the deep
29.4.Ile *bring* thee up out of the midſt of riv.
32.3.they ſhall *bring* thee up in my net
37.6.and Ile *bring* up fleſh upon you
*Hoſ.*9.12. though they *bring* up their children
*Am.*8.10.Ile *bring* up ſackcloth upon all loins
*Rom.*10.7.that is,to *bring* up Chriſt from the de.
*Eph.*6.4.*bring* them up in the nurture & admon.

### Bringers.

2 *Kin.*10.5.the *bringers* up of children ſent to Je.

### Bringeſt.

1 *Ki.*1.42.a valiant man,& *bringeſt* good tidings
*Job* 14.3.*bringeſt* me into judgement with thee
*Iſa.*40.9. O Jeruſalem that *bringeſt* good tidings
O Zion,that *bringeſt* good tidings
*Act.*17.20.thou *bringeſt* certain ſtrange things

### Bringeth.

*Exo.*6.7.*bringeth* you out from under the burden
*Lev.*11.45.I am the L.that *bringeth* you up out
17.4.*bringeth* it not to the door of the tabern.
Verſe 9.
*Deu.*8.7.Lord thy God *bringeth* thee into a good
14.22.truly tithe that the field *bringeth* forth
1 *Sam.*2.6 *bringeth* down to the grave,& *bringeth*
7.he *bringeth* low, and lifteth up
2 *Sam.*18.26.he alſo *bringeth* tidings
22.48.that *bringeth* down the peop. under me
49.that *bringeth* me forth from mine enem.
*Job* 12.6.into whoſe hand God *bring.* abundant
22.*bringeth* out to light the ſhadow of death
19.29.wrath *bringeth* the puniſhm.of the ſwo.
28.11.hid *bringeth* he forth to light
*Pſal.*1.3.that *bringeth* forth his fruit in his ſeaſon
14.7.when the L. *bri.*back the captivity of his
*Pſal.*53.6
33.10 L.*brin.*the counſ.of the heath. to noug.
37.7.becauſe of the man that *bri.* wicked dev.
68.6.he *brin.*out thoſe which are bound with
107.28.he *bringeth* them out of their diſtreſſes
30.ſo he *bring.* them to their deſired haven
135.7.he *bringeth* the wind out of his treaſury
*Jer.*10.13.& 51.16.
*Pro.*10.31.mouth of the juſt *brin.*forth wiſdome
16.30.moving his lips,he *bringeth* evil to paſs
18.16.and *bringeth* him before great men
19.26.is a ſon that *bringeth* reproach
20.26.and *bringeth* the wheel over them
21.27.how much more when he *bring.*it with a
29.15.child.left to himſelf *brin.*his mother to
21.he that delicately *bringet.*up his ſervants
25.the fear of man *bringeth* a ſnare
30.33.churning of milk *bringeth* forth butter
wringing of the noſe *bringeth* forth blood
ſo forcing of wrath *bringeth* ſtrife
31.14.ſhe *bringeth* her food from a far
*Eccleſ.*2.6.to water the wood that *brin.*forth trees
*Iſa.*8.7.Lord *bringeth* upon them the waters of
26.5.he *brin.*down them that dwell on high
he *bringeth* it even to the duſt
40.23.that *bringeth* the princes to nothing
26.that *bringeth* out their hoſt by number
41.27.give to Jer.one that *brin.* good tidings
43.17.which *bringeth* forth the charet & horſe
52.7.feet of him that *bringeth* good tidings
that *bringeth* good tidings of good
54.16.I have created the Smith that *bring.* an
61.11.for as the earth *bringeth* forth her bud
*Jer.*4.31.of anguiſh,as of her that *brin.* forth her
*Ezek.*29.16.which *bring.*their iniquity to reme.
*Hoſ.*10.1.he *bringeth* forth fruit unto himſelf
*Nah.*1.15.feet of him that *bringeth* good tidings
*Hag.*1.11.a draught on that which the ground *br.*
*Mat.*3.10.every tree which *bri.*not forth good fr.
Chap.17.19.& *Luke* 3.9
7.17.every good tree *bringeth* forth good fruit
12.35.out of the good treaſ.*brin.* forth go. thi.
*Luke* 6.45.
out of the evil treaſ. *bringeth* forth evill
*Luke* 6.45.
13.23.*bring.*forth ſome an 100.fold.ſome 60
52.which *bring.*forth of his treaſure things
17.1.*bringeth* them up into a high mount.
*Mar.*4.28.earth *bringeth* forth fruit of her ſelf
*Luk.*6.43.a good tree *brin.* not forth corrupt fruit
*Joh.*12.24.if it die,it *bringeth* forth much fruit
15.5.in me,and I in him, the ſame *brin.* forth
*Col.*1.6.which is come to you,& *bring.* forth fruit
*Tit.*2.11.the grace of God that *bringeth* ſalvation
*Heb.*1.6 when he *bringeth* in the firſt-begotten
6.7.*brin.*forth herbs meet for them by whom
*Jam.*1.15. luſt hath conceived, it *bring.*forth ſin
ſin when it is finiſhed,*brin.* forth death

### Bringing.

*Ex.*12.42.a night to be much obſ. for *brin.* them
36.6.ſo the people were reſtrain. frõ *bringing*
*Num.*5.15.*bringing* iniquity to remembrance
14.36.by *bringing* up a ſlander on the land
2 *Sam.*19 10.why ſpeak ye not of *br.*the K. back
43.our advice ſhould not be firſt had in *bri.*
1 *Kin.*10.22.once in 3.yeers came the navy *br.*go.
2 *Chr.*9.21.
2 *Kin.*21.12.I am *bringing* ſuch evil upon Jeruſ.
*Neh.*13.15.he ſaw ſome *bringing* in ſheaves
*Pſal.*126.6.*bringing* his ſheaves with him
*Jer.*17.26.*bringing* ſacrifices of praiſe to the L.
*bringing* burnt-offer. & meat-offerings
*Ezek.*20.9.made my ſelf known in *bri.* them out
*Dan.*9.12.by *bringing* upon us a great evill
*Mat.*21.43.given to a nation *brin.*forth the fruit
*Mar.*2.3.*bringing* one ſick of the palſie
*Luke* 24.1.*bri.*the ſpices which they had prepared
*Act.*5.16.came a multitude,*brin.*forth ſick folks
*Rom.*7.23.*bri.*me into captivity to the law of ſin
2 *Cor.*10.5.*bringing* into captivity every thought
*Heb.*2.10.in *bringing* many ſons unto glory
7.19.the *bringing* in of a better hope
2 *Pet.*2.5.*bringi.*in the flood upon the world of

### Brink.

*Gen.*41.3.ſtood by the other kine on the *brink*
*Exo.*2.3.laid it in the flags by the rivers *brink*
7.15.thou ſhalt ſtand by the rivers *brink*
*Deut.*2.36.Aroer,which is by the *brink* of the riv.
*Joſ.*3.8.when ye are come to the *brink* of Jordan
*Eze.*47.6.cauſed me to return to the *bri.*of the ri.

### Broad.

*Exo.*27.1 altar of Shittim wood, 5. cubits *broad*
*Num.*16.38.make the cenſers *broad* plates
39.were made *broad* plates for covering
1 *Kin.*6.6.nethermoſt chamber 5. cubits *broad*
middle 6.cub.*broad*,& the 3.7 cubits *broad*
2 *Chr.*6.13.braſen ſcaffold of 5. cubits *broad*
*Neh.*3.8.fortified Jeruſalem to the *broad* wall
12.38.from tower of the furnace to the *br.*wall
*Job* 36.16.remov.thee out of the ſtrait into a *bro.*
*Pſ.*119.96.thy commandment is exceedi. *broad*
*Cant.*3.2.in the *broad* waies Ile ſeek him
*Iſa.*33.21.Lord will be a place of *broad* rivers
*Jer.*5.1.and ſeek in the *broad* places thereof
51.58.*broad* wals of Babylon ſhal be broken
*Ezek.*40.6.meaſur.the threſh.of the gate a re. *bro.*
other threſhold a reed *broad*
7.every little chamber one reed *broad*
29.in the arches,25.cubits *broad.* V.30,33
42.the 4.tables a cubit and a half *broad*
47.meaſured the court 100. cubits *broad*
41.1.poſts of the temple 6. cubits *broad*
on one ſide,and 6.cub.*bro.* on the other
12.building toward the Weſt,70.cub.*broad*
42.11.as long as they,and as *broad* as they
20.five hundred *broad* to make a ſeparation
43.16.altar 12. cubits long, and 12. *broad*
17.the ſettle ſhal be 14.cubits *broad*
45.6.the poſſeſſion of the city 5000. *broad*
46.22.courts of 40.cubits long,and 30. *broad*
*Nah.*2.4.ſhal juſtle one ag.another in the *br.* wa.
*Mat.*7.13.*broad* is the way that leadeth to deſtru.
23.5.they make *broad* their phylacteries

### Broader.

*Job* 11.9.meaſure longer then the earth, *broader*

### Broidered.

*Exod.*28.4.make a robe, a *broidered* coat
*Ezek.*16.10. I clothed thee with *broidered* work
13.thy raiment was ſilk and *broidered*
18.tookſt thy *broid.*gar.and coveredſt them
26.16.ſhall put off their *broidered* garments
27.7.fine linnen & *broider.* work from Egypt
16.Syria occupied in thy Fairs *broidered*
24.theſe were thy merchants in *broid.* work
1 *Tim.*2.9.not with *broidered* hair

### Broiled. See Broyled.

### Broken.

*Gen.*17.14.he hath *broken* my covenant
*Lev.*6.28.earthen veſ.wherin ſodden ſhall be *bro.*
15.12.veſ.which toucheth an iſſue ſhal be *bro.*
21.19.a man that is *bro* footed,or *bro.* handed
20.or that hath his ſtones *broken*
22.22.blind,*broken*,ye ſhall not offer theſe
Verſ. 24.
26.13.I have *broken* the bands of your yoke
26.when I have *bro* the ſtaffe of your bread
*Num.*15.31.becauſe he hath *broke.*his command.
*Judg.*5.22.then were the horſe hoofs *broken*
16.9.brake withs as towe is *broken*
1 *Sam.*2.4.bows of the mighty are *broken*
2 *Sam.*22.35.a bow of ſteel is *broken* by my arm.
*Pſal.*18.34.
1 *Kin.*22.48.ſhips were *broken* at Ezion-Geber
2 *Chr.*20.37.ſhips were *br.*not able to go to Tar.
the Lord hath *broken* thy works
32.5.he built up the wall that was *broken*
*Job* 4.10.the teeth of the young Lions are *broken*
7.5.my skin is *broken*, and become loathſome
16.12..he hath *broken* me aſunder
22.9.arms of the fatherleſs have been *broken*
24.20. wickedneſs ſhal be *broken* as a tree
31.22.mine

31.22.mine arm be *broken* from the bone
38.15.and the high arm ſhall be *broken*
*Pſ*.3.7.thou haſt *broken* the teeth of the ungodly
31.12.I am like a *broken* veſſel
34.18. Lord nigh to them that are of a *bro.* he.
20.bones,not one of them is *broken*
37.15.their bows ſhal be *broken*
17.the arms of the wicked ſhal be *broken*
38.8.I am feeble,and ſore *broken*
44.19.though thou haſt ſore *broken* us
51.8.that the bones which thou haſt *brok.* may
17.ſacrifices of God are a *broken* ſpirit
a *broken* and a contrite heart, O God
55.20.he hath *broken* his covenant
60.2.made the earth to tremble haſt *broken*
69.20.reproach hath *broken* my heart
107.16.he hath *broken* the gates of braſs
109.16.that he might ſlay the *broken* in heart
124.7.the ſnare is *broken*, we are eſcaped
*Pro*.6.15.ſuddenly ſhal he be *bro.* without reme.
15.13.by ſorrow of heart the ſpirit is *broken*
17.22.but a *broken* ſpirit drieth the bones
25.19.confid.in an unfaithful man is as a *bro.*
*Eccl*.4.12.a threefold cord is not quickly *broken*
12.6.or the golden bowl be *broken*
or the wheel *broken* at the ciſtern
*Iſa*.5.27.nor the latchet of their ſhooes be *broken*
7.8.within 65.years ſhall Ephraim be *broken*
8.15.many among them ſhall be *broken*
9.4.thou haſt *broken* the yoke of his burden
14.5.Lord hath *broken* the ſtaffe of the wicked
29.the rod of him that ſmote thee is *broken*
19.10.they ſhall be *broken* in the purpoſes
21.9.all the images of her gods he hath *broken*
24.5.they have *broke.* the everlaſting covenant
28.13.they might go fall backward, and be *br.*
33.8.he hath *broken* the coven.deſpiſed the cit.
20.ſhall any of the cords thereof be *broken*
36.6. truſteſt in the ſtaffe of this *broken* reed
*Jer*.2.13.hewed out *bro.*ciſterns that can hold no
16.child.of Noph,have *broken* the crown of
20.of old time I have *broken* thy yoke
5.5.theſe have altogether *broken* the yoke
10.20.all my cords are *broken*
11.10.houſe of Iſr.& Jud.hath *brok.*my coven.
16.and branches of it are *broken*
14.17.virgin daught.of my people is *broken*
22.28.is this man Coniah a *broken* Idoll
23.9.mine heart within me is *broken*
28.2.I have *broken* the yoke of the K. of Bab.
12.after Hananiah had *broken* the yoke
13.thou haſt *broken* the yokes of wood, but
33.21.then may alſo my covenant be *broken*
48.17.how is the ſtrong ſtaffe *broken*
25.the arm of Moab is *broken*
38.I have *broken* Moab like a veſſel,wherin
50.17.laſt, Nebuchadn.hath *broken* his bones
23.how is the hammer of the whole ear.*bro.*
51.30.Babylons bars are *broken*
56.every one of their bows is *broken*
58.broad wals of Bab. ſhal be utterly *broken*
*Lam*.2.9.he hath deſtroyed,and *broken* her barrs
3.4.he hath *broken* my bones
16.he hath *bro.* my teeth with gravel ſtones
*Ezek*.6.4.your images ſhal be *broken*
6.and your idols may be *broken* and ceaſe
9.I am *broken* with their whoriſh heart
17.19.my cov.which he hath *brok.* wil I recov.
19.12.her ſtrong rods were *broken* & withered
26.2.Aha,ſhe is *broken* that was the gates of
27.26.Eaſt wind hath *broken* thee in the mid.
34.in the time when thou ſhalt be *broken*
30.21.I have *broken* the arm of Pharaoh
22.the ſtrong, and that which was *broken*
31.12.his boughs are *broken* by all the rivers
32.28.ſhalt be *brok.* in the midſt of the uncirc.
34.4.have ye bound up that which was *broken*
16 Ile bind up that which was *broken*
27.I have *broken* the bands of their yoke
44.7.they have *broken* my coven.becauſe of all
*Dan*.2.42.kingd.ſhal be partly ſtro.partly *broken*
8.8.he-goat was ſtrong,the great horn was *br.*
22.that being *brok.* when as 4. ſtood up for
25.he ſhal be *broken* without hand
11.4.he ſhal ſtand ~~up,~~his kingd. ſhal be *brok.*
22.with the arms of a flood ſhal they be *bro.*

*Hoſ*.5.11.Ephraim is *broken* in judgement
*Jonah* 1.4.ſo that the ſhip was like to be *broken*
*Zech*.11.11.and it was *broken* in that day, and ſo
16.that ſhall not heal that which is *broken*
*Mat*.15.37.took up of the *broken* meat 7. baskets
*Mark* 8.8.
21.44.fall on this ſtone, ſhal be *broken*
*Luke* 20.18.
*Luk*.12.39. ſuffred his houſe to be *broken* thorow
*Joh*.5.18.becauſe he had not only *bro.* the Sabb.
7.23.that the law of Moſes ſhould not be *brok.*
10.35.the Scriptures cannot be *broken*
19.31.beſought Pilate their legs might be *bro.*
36.a bone of him ſhal not be *broken*
21.11.yet was not the net *broken*
*Act*.20.11.when come up,and had *broken* bread
27.35.when he had *broken* it, he began to eat
41.hinder part was *broken* with the waves
44.ſome on *brok.* pieces of the ſhip, & ſome
1*Cor*.11.24.this is my body,which is *bro.* for you
*Rev*.2.27.as the veſſels of a potter ſhal they be *br.*

### Broken *down.*

*Lev*.11.35.their cark.that falls ſhall be *bro.*down
1 *Kin*.18.30.repair.the altar of the Lo.*bro.*down
2 *Kin*.11.6.watch of the ho. that it be not *br.* do.
2 *Chr*.33.3.built high pla.that Hez.had *br.* down
34.7.when Joſiah had *broken* down the altars
*Neh*.1.3.wall of Jeruſalem is *broken* down
2.13.view.the wals of Jer.which were *br.*down
*Pſal*.80.12.why haſt thou *brok.*down her hedges
89.40. haſt *broken* down all his hedges
*Pro*.24.31.ſtone wall thereof was *broken* down
25.28.no rule over his ſp.like a city *br.* down
*Iſa*.16.8.lords of the heath.have *brok.*down prin.
22.10.houſes haveye *broken* down to fortifie
24.10.city of confuſion is *broken* down
19.the earth is utterly *broken* down
*Jer*.4.26.all the cities were *bro.* down at the preſ.
48.20.Moab is confound. for it is *brok.* down
39.ſhal howl,ſaying,How is it *broken* down
*Ezek*.30.4.her foundation ſhall be *broken* down
*Joel* 1.17.barns are *broken* down, corn withred
*Eph*.2.14.hath *broken* down the middle wall

### Broken *forth.*

*Gen*.38.29.how haſt thou *broken* forth
2 *Sam*.5.20.Lo.hath *broken* forth upon mine en.

### Broken *in.*

1 *Chro*.14.11.L.hath *broken* in upon mine enem.
*Pſal*.109.16.that he might ſlay the *brok.*in heart
147.3.he healeth the *broken* in heart

### Broken *off.*

*Job* 17.11.my purpoſes are *broken* off, even the
*Iſa*.27.11.boughs are withered,they ſhal be *br.*off
*Rom*.11.17. if ſome of the branches be *broken* off
19.branches were *broken* off, that I might
20.becauſe of unbelief they were *broken* off

### Broken *out.*

*Lev*.13.20.it is a plague of leproſie *broken* our of
25.it is a leproſie *broken* out of the burning

### Broken *in pieces.*

1 *Sam*.2.10.adverſar. of the L.ſhal be *bro.*to pie.
2 *Chr*.25.12.frō the rock,that they were *br.*in pi.
*Pſal*.89.10.thou haſt *broken* Rahab in pieces
*Iſa*.8.9.aſſociate, and ye ſhall be *broken* in pieces
gird your ſelvs,and ye ſhal be *bro.*in pi.
30.14.break it as a veſſel that is *bro.*in pieces
*Jer*.50.2.Merodach is *broken* in pieces
her images are *broken* in pieces
*Dan*.2.35 braſs, ſilver, gold, *broken* to pieces
*Hoſ*.8.6.calf of Samaria ſhal be *broken* in pieces
*Mar*.5.4.fetters *brok.*in pieces,neither could any

### Broken *up.*

*Gen*.7.11.fount.of the great deep were *broken* up
2*Ki*.25.4.the city was *broken* up, and all the men
*Jer*.32.9.& 52.7.
2*Chr*.24.7.ſons of Athaliah had *bro.*up the houſe
*Pro*.3.20.by his knowledge the depths are *bro.* up
*Jer*. 37.11.army of the Cald.was *broken* up for
*Mic*.2.13.they have *broken* up,and paſſed the gate
*Mat*.24.43.ſuffred his houſe to be *broken* up
*Mar*.2.4.when they had *broken* it up, they let
*Act*.13.43.when the congregation was *brok.* up

### Broken *hearted.*

*Iſa*.61.1.haſt ſent me to bind up the *brok.*hearted
*Luke* 4.18.hath ſent me to heal the *brok.*hearted

### Brood.

*Luke* 13.34.as a hen doth gather her *brood* under

### Brook.

*Gen*.32.23.ſent them over the *brook*,and that he
*Levit*.23.40.ye ſhall take willows of the *brook*
*Num*.13.23.came to the *brook* of Eſhcol
24.place called the *brook* Eſhcol, bec. of the
*Deut*.2.13.get you over the *brook* Zered
and we went over the *brook* Zered
14.till we were come over the *brook* Zered
9.21.caſt the duſt into the *br.* that deſcended
1*Sā*.17.40. choſe 5.ſmooth ſtones out of the *br.*
30.9.David & 600.men came to the *br.* Beſor
10. 200 ſo faint,could not go over the *br.*
21.came to them that abode at the *brook*
2 *Sam*.15.23.the K. paſſed the *brook* Kidron
17.20.they be gone over the *brook* of water
1 *Kin*.2.37 the day that thou paſſeſt over the *bro.*
15.13.deſtroied her idol,& burnt it by *br.* Ki.
2 *Chr*.15.16
17.3.hide thy ſelf by the *brook* Cherith
4.it ſhal be that thou ſhalt drink of the *bro.*
5.he went and dwelt by the *brook* Cherith
6.and he drank of the *brook*
7.after a while the *brook* dried up
18.40.Elijah brought them to the *broo.* Kiſhō
2 *Ki*.23.6.brought the grove to the *brook* Kidron
and burnt it at the *brook* Kidron
12.caſt duſt into *brook* Kidron. 2*Ch*.30.14
2*Chr*.20.16.ſhal find them at the end of the *bro.*
29.16.Levits carried it to the *brook* Kidron
32.4.ſtop the *brook* that ran through
*Neh*.2.15.I went up in the night by the *brook*
*Job* 6.15.my breth.have dealt deceitfully as a *br.*
40.22.willows of the *brook* compaſs him
*Pſal*.83.9.do as to Jabin at the *brook* Kiſhon
110.7.he ſhal drink of the *brook* in the way
*Pro*.18.4.welſpring of wiſdom as a flowing *brook*
*Iſa*.15.7.carry away to the *brook* of the willows
*Jer*.31.40.all the fields to the *br.*Ki. ſhal be holy
*Joh*.18.1.went with his diſc.over the *brook* Ced.

### Brooks.

*Num*.21.14.what he did in the *brooks* of Arnon
15.and at the ſtream of the *brooks*
*Deut*.8.7. a land of *brooks* of water
2 *Sam*.23.30.Hiddai of the *brooks* of Gaaſh
1 *Kin*.18.5.go into the land unto all *brooks*
1 *Chr*.11.32.Hurai of the *brooks* of Gaaſh
*Job* 6.15.as the ſtreams of *brooks* they paſs
20.17.the *brooks* of honey and butter
22.24.gold of Ophir as the ſtones of the *broo.*
*Pſal*.42.1.as the Hart panteth after the water *bro.*
*Iſa*.19.6.the *brooks* of defence ſhal be empty
7.the paper reeds by the *brooks*
by the mouth of the *brooks*,and every
thing ſown by the *brooks* ſhal wither
8.caſt angle into the *brooks* ſhal lament

### Broth.

*Judg*.6.19. he put the *broth* in a pot
20.and powr out the *broth*, and he did
*Iſa*.65.4.*broth* of abom. things is in their veſſels

### Brother.

*Gen*.9.5.at the hand of every mans *broth.* the life
10.21.Shem the *brother* of Japhet the elder
14.12.they took Lot Abrahams *brothers* ſon
13.Mamre *brother* of Eſhcol and Aner
22.23.Milcah bare to Nahor Abrahams *brot.*
24.15.wife of Nahor Abrahams *brother*
29.had a *brother* his name was Laban
48.to take my maſters *brothers* daughter
53.he gave to her *brother* precious things
55.her *brother* ſaid, Let the damoſel abide
28.2.daughters of Laban thy mothers *brother*
5.Laban ſon of Bethuel *brother* of Rebekah
29.10.daughter of Laban,his mothers *brother*
and the ſheep of Laban,his mothers *brot.*
Jacob water.the flock of his moth. *broth.*
12.Jacob told Rachel he was her fath.*brot.*
42.4.Benjamin Joſephs *brother* Jacob ſent not
43.6.to tell the man whether ye had yet a *bro.*
7.have ye another *brother*
44.19.have ye a father or a *brother*
*Lev*.18.14.not uncov.the nakedn.of thy fath.*br.*
*Num*.36.11.were married to their fath.*brot.* ſons
*Deut*.25.5.her husbands *broth.*ſhal go in unto her
perform the duty of an husbands *broth.*
7. not

7. not perform the duty of my husb. *brother*
my husbands *brother* refuſeth to raiſe
*Joſ.*15.17. ſon of Kenaz the *bro.*of Caleb took it
*Judges* 1.13
*Judg.*3.9.deliverer, ſon of Kenaz,Calebs *brother*
9.24.their bloud be laid upon Abim.their *bro.*
21.6.Iſrael repented for Benjamin their *broth.*
1 *Sā.*14.3. Ahiah ſon of Ahitub Ichabods *broth.*
26.6.ſaid to Ahim.& Abiſhai Joabs *bro.*Who
2 *Sā.*3.30.becauſe he had ſlain their *broth.* Aſah.
13.3.Amn.had a friend,ſon of Shi.Davids *br.*
8.Tamar went to her *broth.* Amnons houſe
10.brought them into the cha.of Am.her.*b.*
20.Abſalom her *brother* ſaid,Hath Amnon
remained deſolate in her brothers houſe
32.Jonadab ſon of Shi. Davids *broth.*anſw.
18.2. a third part under Abiſhai Joabs *brother*
21.19.Shimea ſlew the *brother* of Goliah
1 *Chron.*20.5
21. Jonathan ſon of Shi. Davids *broth.* ſlew
1 *Chron.*20.7
23.18.Abiſhai *broth.* of Joab was chief among
1 *Chron.*11.20
24. Aſahel *broth.* of Joab was one of the 30
1 *Chron.*11.26
2 *Kin.*24.17.K.made Mattaniah his fath.*bro.*king
1 *Chr.*2.32.ſons of Jada *broth.* of Shammai,Jether
42.ſons of Caleb *brother* of Jerahmeel
4.11.Chelub *brother* of Shuah begate Mehir
11.38.Joel *brother* of Nathan valiant man
24.25.*brother* of Micah was Iſhia
27.7.fourth capt. was Aſael *brother* of Joab
*Job* 1.13.eating & drinking in their eld.*bro.*hou.
Ver.18
30.29.I am a *brother* to dragons
*Pſa.*35.14.as though he had been my friend or *b.*
*Pro.*17.17.and a *brother* is born for adverſity
18.9.is *brother* to him that is a great waſter
19.a *brother* offended is harder to be won
24.is a friend that ſticketh cloſer then a *bro.*
27.10.better a neighb.near,then a *bro.*afar off
*Eccleſ.*4.8.yea he hath neither child nor *brother*
*Jer.*9.4.truſt ye not in any *broth.*for every *brother*
*Ezek.*44.25.but for *bro.*daugh.they may be defil.
*Mal.*1.2.was not Eſau Jacobs *brother*
*Mat.*10.21.*brother* ſhall deliver up the *brother*
*Mark* 13.12
*Mar.*3.17.John the *broth.*of James, & he ſirnam.
5.37.to follow,but Peter,James, John,the *bro.*
6.3.is not this the ſon of Mary *broth.* of James
12.19.Moſes wrote, If a mans *brother* die
*Luke* 20.28
*Luk.*6.16.Judas the *bro.*of James,and Judas Iſca.
*John* 1.40.one that followed was Andr.Pet.*brot.*
6.8.Peters *brother* ſaid, There is a lad here
11.2.whoſe *brother* Lazarus was ſick
19.came to comfort them concer.their *brot.*
*Act.*1.13.abode James,Simon,and Jud.*bro.*of Ja.
9.17.*brother* Saul, the L. that appeared to thee
12.2.he killed James the *brother* of John
21.20.thou ſeeſt,*brother*, how many thouſands
22.13.*brother* Saul, receive thy ſight
*Rom.*6.23.and Quartus a *brother*
1 *Cor.*5.11.if any called a *brother* be a fornicator
6.6.but *brother* goeth to law with *brother*
7.12.if any *broth.* hath a wife that believes not
15.a *brother* or ſiſter is not under bondage
8.11.through thy knowl.ſhal thy weak *br.* per.
2 *Cor.*8.18.we have ſent with him a *brother*,whoſe
12.18.with Titus I ſent a *brother*
*Gal.*1.19.ſaw I none,ſave James the Lords *brot.*
*Eph.*6.21.Tychicus a beloved *bro.*ſhal make kno.
*Coloſſ.*4.7
*Col.*4.9.with Oneſimus a faithfull *brother*
2 *Theſ.*3.6. withdraw your ſelves from every *bro.*
15.but admoniſh him as a *brother*
*Philem.*7.bowels of Saints are refreſh.by thee *br.*
16.but above a ſervant, a *brother* beloved
20.yea,*brother*, let me have joy in thee
*Jam.*1.9.let the *brother* of low degree rejoyce
2.15.if a *broth.* or ſiſter be naked and deſtitute
1 *Pet.*5.12.by Silva.a faithfull *bro.*I have written
2 *Pet.*3.15.even as our beloved *brother* Paul alſo
*Jude* 1. Jude a ſer.of Jeſus Chriſt,*broth.* of James

### *His* Brother.

*Gen.*4.2.ſhe again bare his *brother* Abel
8.Cain talked with Abel his *brother*
Cain roſe up againſt Abel his *brother*
21.and his *brothers* name was Jubal
10.25.his *broth.*name was Joktan. 1 *Chr.*1.19
12.5.Abraham took Lot his *brothers* ſon
14.14.Abraham heard his *brother* was taken
16.Abraham brought again his *brother* Lot
22.21.Buz his *bro.* and Kemuel fath.of Aram
25.26.after that came out his *brother*, and his
27.23. his hands were hairy as his *broth.*Eſaus
30.Eſau his *brot.* came in from his hunting
32.3.ſent meſſengers befo. him to Eſau his *b.*
13.a preſent for Eſau his *brother*
33.3.untill he came near to his *brother*
35.7. when he fled from the face of his *brother*
36.6.Eſau went from the face of his *bro.* Jacob
38.9.went in to his *brothers* wife, he ſpilled
leſt he ſhould give ſeed to his *brother*
29.back his hand, his *brother* came out
30.afterward came out his *brother*
42.38.his *brother* is dead, and he is left alone
43.29.ſaw his *brother* Benjam.his mothers ſon
30.his bowels did yern upon his *brother*
44.20.a little one, and his *brother* is dead
45.14.he fell upon his *brother* Benjamins neck
48.19.his younger *brother* ſhall be greater
*Exod.*32.27.and ſlay every man his *brother*
29.conſecr.your ſelves every man on his *br.*
*Levit.*20.21. if a man ſhall take his *brothers* wife
he hath uncovered his *brothers* nakedneſſe
21.2.for his *brother*, he may be defiled
25.25.ſhall he redeem that which his *brot.*ſold
*Num.*6.7.not make himſelf unclean for his *broth.*
*Deut.*1.16.judge between every man & his *broth.*
15.2.he ſhall not exact it of his *brother*
19.18. witnes hath teſtified falſly aga.his *brot.*
19.as he thought to have done to his *brother*
25.6.firſt-born ſucceed in the name of his *bro.*
7. if a man like not to take his *brothers* wife
let his *brothers* wife go up to the gate
to raiſe up to his *brother* a name in Iſrael
9.then ſhall his *brothers* wife come to him
man that will not build up his *bro.*hou.
28.54. his eye ſhall be evill towards his *brother*
*Judg.*1.3.Judah ſaid to Simeon his *bro.*Come up
17.Judah went with Simeon his *bro.* and they
9.21.dwelt at Beer for fear of Abim.his *broth.*
1 *Sam.*17.28.Eliab his eldeſt *brother* heard when
2 *Sā.*2.27.gone up every one from foll.his *broth.*
3.27 died for the bloud of Aſahel his *brother*
30.Joab and Abiſhai his *broth.* ſlew Abner
4.6.Rechab and Baanah his *brother* eſcaped
9.David anſw. Rechab and Baanah his *bro.*
10.10.reſt of the peo.he deliv.to Abiſh. his *br.*
1 *Chron.*19.11
13.22.Abſa.ſpake to his *bro.*Amn.neither go.
14.7.deliver him that ſmote his *brother*
for the life of his *brother* whom he ſlew
20.10.Joab and Abiſhai his *bro.*purſued Sheba
1 *Kin.*1.10.Solomon his *brother* he called not
1 *Chro.*6.39.his *brother* Aſaph ſon of Berachiah
7.16.name of Pereſh his *brother* was Shereſh
35. the ſons of his *brother*, Helem,Zophah
8.39.the ſons of Eſhek his *brother* Ulam
11.45.Jediael ſon of Shimri, and Joha.his *bro.*
19.15.they likewiſe fled before Abiſhai his *br.*
26.22.ſons of Jehieli,Zetham and Joel his *br.*
2 *Chro.*31.12.over the offer.and Shimei his *broth.*
13.overſeers under Cononiah and Sh.his *b.*
36.4.K.of Egypt made Eliakim his *broth.*king
took Jehoahaz his *bro.*and car.him to Eg.
10.Nebuchadnez.made Zed.his *broth.*king
*Neh.*5.7.you exact uſury every one of his *brother*
*Pſal.*49.7.can by any means redeem his *brother*
*Iſa.*3.6. when a man ſhall take hold of his *brother*
9.19.no man ſhall ſpare his *brother*
19.2.ſhall fight every one againſt his *brother*
41.6.every one ſaid to his *bro.* Be of good cou.
*Jer.*23.35.thus ſhal ye ſay every one to his *brother*
31.34.ſhal teach no more every man his *broth.*
*Heb.*8.11
34.9.nor ſerve himſelfe of a Jew his *brother*
14.let ye go every man his *brother* an Hebr.
17.not hearken in procl.liberty to his *broth.*
*Ezek.*18.18.his fath.becauſe he ſpoiled his *broth.*
33.30.ſpeak every one to his *bro.*Come I pray
*Hoſ.*12.3.he took his *brother* by the heel
*Am.*1.11.beca.he did purſue his *br.*with the ſwo.
*Mic.*7.2.they hunt every man his *broth.*with a net
*Hag.*2.22.every one by the ſword of his *brother*
*Zech.*7.9.ſhew mercy every man to his *brother*
10.none of you imagine evil againſt his *br.*
*Mal.*2.10.deal treach. every man againſt his *brot.*
*Mat.*4.18.called Peter and Andrew his *brother*
*Mark* 1.16
21.James ſon of Zebedee,and John his *bro.*
*Mark* 1.19
5.22.whoſo ſhall ſay to his *brother*,Racha
whoſo is angry with his *bro.*witho.cauſe
10.2.And his *bro.*Jam.ſon of Zeb.John his *br.*
14.3. for Herodias ſake his *brother* Phili. wife
*Mark* 6.17
17.1.taketh Peter,James, and John his *brother*
*Luke* 6.14
18.35.forgive not every one his *bro.* their treſ.
22.24.his *brother* ſhal raiſe up ſeed to his *broth.*
*Mar.*12.19. and *Luke* 20.28
25.left his wife to his *brother*
*Luke* 3.2.his *brother* Philip Tetrach of Iturea
19.repro.by him for Herod.his *bro.*Phi.wife
*John* 1.41.he firſt findeth his *brother* Simon
*Rom.*14.13,nor an occaſion to fall in his *bro* way
1 *Theſ.*4.6.no man go beyond and defraud his *br.*
*Jam.*4.11. ſpeak evil of his *br.*and judgeth his *br.*
1 *Joh.*2.9. he is in the light, and hateth his *bro.* is
10.he that loves his *broth.*abides in the light
11. he that hateth his *brother* is in darkneſſe
3.10.neither he that loveth not his *brother*
12.not as Cain, who ſlew his *brother*
his works were evill,his *broth.*righteous
14.that loveth not his *brot.* abideth in death
15.whoſo hateth his *brother*, is a murderer
17 worlds good,and ſeeth his *bro.*have need
4.20.love God,and hate his *brother*, is a liar
21.he who loveth God, love his *brother* alſo
5.16.if any man ſee his *brother* ſin, a ſin not

### *My* Brother.

*Gen.*4.9.am I my *brothers* keeper
20.5.ſhe her ſelfe ſaid, He is my *brother*
13.ſay of me, He is my *brother*
27.11.behold,Eſau my *brother* is an hairy man
41.then will I ſlay my *brother* Jacob
43. flee thee to Laban my *brother* to Haran
29.15.becauſe thou art my *broth.*ſhouldſt thou
32.11.from the hand of my *bro* from the hand
17.when Eſau my *brother* meeteth thee
33.9.Eſau ſaid, I have enough my *brother*
45.12.your eys ſee,and the eys of my *bro.*Ben.
*Judg.*20.23.go to battell againſt Benj.my *broth.*
Verſe 28
1 *Sā.*20.29.my *bro.*hath command.me to be there
2 *Sam.*1.26.I am diſtreſſed for thee,my *brother*
13.4.I love Tamar my *brother* Abſaloms ſiſter
12.nay, my *brother*, do not force me
26.let my *brother* Amnon go with us
20.9.art thou in health, my *brother*
1 *Kin.*2.15.is turned about, and become my *bro.*
22.ask the kingdom, for he is my elder *bro.*
9.13.what cit.are theſe thou haſt given my *br.*
13.30 mourned over him, Alas my *brother*
20.32.is he yet alive ? he is my *brother*
*Neh.*7.2.that I gave my *brot.*Hanani charge over
*Pſal.*35.14.as though he had been my *brother*
*Cant.*8.1.Oh that thou wert as my *brother*
*Jer.*22.18.not lament for him,ſaying, Ah,my *br.*
*Mat.*12.50.the ſame is my *brother*,my ſiſter
*Mark* 3.35
18.21.how oft ſhall my *broth.* ſin againſt me
*Luk.*12.13.ſpeak to my *brother*,that he divide the
*Joh.*11.21.hadſt been here,my *broth.*had not died
Verſe 32
1 *Cor.*8.13.if meat make my *brother* to offend
leſt I make my *brother* to offend
2 *Cor.*2.13.becauſe I found not Titus my *brother*
*Phil.*2.25.to ſend Epaphrod.my *bro.* and compa.

### *Our* Brother.

*Gen.*37.26.what profit if we ſlay our *brother*
27.for he is our *brother*
42.21.we are verily guilty concern.our *brother*
43.4.if thou wilt ſend our *brother* with us
44.26.if our youngeſt *brother* be with us, then
except our youngeſt *brother* be with us

*Num.*36.2.give the inhe. of Zelop.our *brother* to
*Judg.*9.3.for they ſaid, He is our *brother*
*Ruth* 4.3.of land,which was our *broth.* Elimelech
1 *Cor.*1.1.and Soſthenes our *brother*
16.12.as touching our *brother* Apollos
2 *Cor.*1.1.Paul and Timothy our *brother* to the
*Coloſſ.*1.1
8.22.we have ſent with them our *brother*
1 *Theſ.*3.2. and ſent Timothy our *bro.* and mini.
*Philem.*1.Paul a priſoner,and Timothy our *brot.*
*Heb.*13.23.our *brother* Timothy is ſet at liberty
2 *Pet.*3.15.as our beloved *brother* Paul alſo acc.

### *Thy* Brother.

*Gen.*4.9.where is Abel thy *brother*
10.voice of thy *brothers* bloud crieth
11. to receive thy *brothers* bloud frō thy ha.
20.16.behold I have given thy *brot.* 1000.pie.
22.20.ſhe hath born child.to thy *broth.*Nahor
27.6.I heard thy fath.ſpeak to Eſau thy *brother*
35.thy *brother* came with ſubtilty, and hath
40.thou ſhalt ſerve thy *brother*
42.thy *brother* Eſau,as touching thee,doth
44.untill thy *brothers* fury turn away
32.6.we came to thy *brother* Eſau, and alſo he
35.1.thou fledſt from the face of Eſau thy *bro.*
38.8.go in unto thy *brothers* wife
raiſe up ſeed to thy *brother*
*Exod.*4.14.Is not Aaron the Levite thy *brother*
7.1.Aaron thy *brother* ſhal be thy Prophet
2.Aaron thy *brother* ſhall ſpeak to Pharaoh
28.1.take thou to thee Aaron thy *brother*
4. make holy garments for Aaron thy *broth.*
Verſe 4
41.ſhalt put them upon Aaron thy *brother*
*Levit.*16.2.ſpeak to Aaron thy *brot.* that he come
18.16. uncover the nakednes of thy *broth.*wife
it is thy *brothers* nakedneſſe
19.17.thou ſhalt not hate thy *brother* in
25.25.if thy *brother* be waxen old, poor, and
Ver.35,39,47
36.fear thy God, that thy *brother* may live
*Num.*20.8.gath.the aſſemb.thou and Aar.thy *br.*
14.thus ſaith thy *broth.*Iſrael, Thou knowſt
27.13 ſhalt be gath. as Aaron thy *brother* was
*Deut.*32.50
*Deut.*13.6.if thy *brother*, ſon of thy mother,entice
15.3.that which is thine with thy *bro.* thy hand
7.nor ſhut thine hand from thy poor *brother*
9.thine eye be evill againſt thy poor *brother*
11.open thy hand wide to thy *brother*
12.if thy *brother* an Hebr. be ſold unto thee
17.15.not ſet a ſtrā.K.over,which is not thy *b.*
22.1.not ſee thy *brothers* ox or ſheep go aſtray
in any caſe bring them again to thy *broth.*
2.if thy *brother* be not nigh to thee
be with thee, till thy *brother* ſeek after
3.ſo do with all loſt things of thy *brother*
4 not ſee thy *brothers* aſſe fall by the way
23.7. not abhor an Edomite, he is thy *brother*
19.not lend upon uſury to thy *brother*
Verſe 20
24.10.when thou lendeſt thy *brother* any thing
25.3.thy *brother* ſhould ſeem vile unto thee
2 *Sam.*2.22.hold up my face to Joab thy *brother*
13.7. go now to thy *brother* Amnons houſe
20. hath Amnon thy *brother* been with thee
hold thy peace, he is thy *brother*
1 *Kin.*2.7.when I fled,becauſe of Abſol. thy *bro.*
21.let Abiſhag be given thy *brother* to wife
20.33.they ſaid, Thy *brother* Benhadad
*Job* 22.6. taken a pledge from thy *brother* for no.
*Pſal.*50.20. ſitteſt and ſpeakeſt againſt thy *broth.*
*Pro* 27.10.neither go into thy *br.*houſe in the day
*Obad.*10.for thy violence againſt thy *broth.*Jacob
12. not have looked on the day of thy *broth.*
*Mat.*5.23.remembreſt that thy *brother* hath ought
24.firſt be reconciled to thy *brother*
7.3.beholdſt thou the mote in thy *brothers* eye
*Luke* 6.41
4 or how canſt thou ſay to thy *brother*
*Luke* 6.42
5. ſee clearly to caſt the mote out of thy *bro.*
*Luke* 6.42
18.15.if thy *brother* ſhall treſpaſſe againſt thee
*Luke* 17.3
if he hear thee, thou haſt gained thy *brot.*
*Mar.*6.18.not lawful for thee to have thy *br.* wife
*John* 11.23.thy *brother* ſhall riſe again
*Rom.*14.10.why doſt thou judge thy *brother*
why doſt thou ſet at nought thy *brother*
15.if thy *brother* be grieved with thy meat
21.nor any thing,whereby thy *br.*ſtumbleth

### *Your* Brother.

*Gen.*42.16.let him fetch your *brother*
20.bring your youngeſt *brother.* Ver. 34
34.ſo ſhall I deliver you your *brother*
43.3.except your *brother* be with you. Ver.5
7.would ſay, Bring your *brother* down
13.take alſo your *brother*, and go
14. that he may ſend away your other *broth.*
29.is this your younger *brother* of whom
44.23.except your youngeſt *brother* come
45.4.I am Joſeph your *brother*, whom ye
*Judg.*9.18.made Abim.K.becauſe he is your *bro.*
*Rev.*1.9.I John, who alſo am your *brother*

### Brotherhood.

*Zech.*11.14.I might break the *brotherho.*between
1 *Pet.*2.17.love the *brotherhood*

### Brotherly.

*Amo.*1.9.remembred not the *brotherly* covenant
*Rom.*12.10.be affectioned with *brotherly* love
1 *Theſ.*4.9.but as touching *brotherly* love, ye
*Heb.*13.1.let *brotherly* love continue
2 *Pet.*1.7.to godlines,*brotherly* kindnes,to *broth.*

### Brought.

*Gen.*2.19.*brought* them to Adam to name them
22.made he a wom.and *brou.*her to the man
4.3.Cain *brought* of the fruit of the ground
4.Abel *brought* of the firſtling of the flock
20.9. thou haſt *brought* on me and my kingdō
24.67. Iſaac *brought* her into his mothers tent
26.10.thou ſhouldſt have *brought* guiltines on
27.14 Jacob *brought* them to his mother
20.becauſe the L. thy God *brought* it to me
25.he *brought* it near to Iſaac, and he
he *brought* him wine, and he drank
31.Eſau made ſavoury meat, and *brought* it
33.that hath taken veniſon, and *broug.*it me
29.13.Laban *brought* Jacob into his houſe
23. he *brought* Leah to him, and he went in
30.14.*brought* mandrakes to his mother Leah
31.37.which was torn of beaſts I *brought* not
33.11.take,I pray thee,my bleſſing that is *bro.*
37.2.Joſeph *brought* their evill report
32.they *brought* the coat to their father
39.17.Hebr.ſer.which thou haſt *brou.* unto us
43.17.the man *brought* the men into Joſeph
26.they *brought* him the preſent which
46.32.they have *brought* their flocks, herds
47.17.they *brought* their cattell unto Joſeph
48.10.he *brought* them near unto him
Verſe 13
*Exod.*2.10.ſhe *brou.* him unto Pharaohs daughter
8.12.of the frogs he had *brought* againſt Pha.
9.19. and ſhall not be *brought* home, the haile
10.13.Lord *brought* an Eaſt-wind on the land
the Eaſt-wind *brought* the locuſts
15.22.Moſes *brought* Iſrael from the red ſea
26.none of theſe diſeaſes which I have *brou.*
18.26.hard cauſes they *brought* unto Moſes
19.4.on Eagle wings, and *brou.*you to my ſelfe
22.8. maſter of the houſe ſhal be *br.*to the jud.
29.10.cauſe a bullock to be *bro.*before the tab.
32.3.brake off the ear-rings,& *brought* them to
6.offered burnt-offer.& *brought* peace offe.
21.haſt *brought* ſo great a ſin upon them
35.21.they *bro.*the Lords offer. to the work of
22.they came and *brought* bracelets
23.they that had purple and ſcarl. *bro.*them
24.every one that did offer ſilv. & braſſe *bro.*
was found Shittim-wood, *brought* it
25. all women wiſe hearted *broug.*that they
27.rulers *brought* onix ſtones
29.children of Iſrael *bro.* a willing offering
36.3. received all that the childr.of Iſr.had *bro.*
and they *brought* yet to him free-offer.
39.33.they *brought* the tabernacle unto Moſes
40.21.he *brought* the Ark into the tabernacle
*Levit.*8.6.Moſes *brou.*Aaron & his ſons,& waſh.
13 Moſes *brought* Aar.ſons, and put coats
14.*brought* the bullock for the ſin-offering
18. he *brought* the ram for the burnt-offeri.
22.he *brou.*the other ram,the ram of conſec.
24.*brou.*Aarons ſons,& Moſ. put of the bl.
9.5.they *broug.*that which Moſ.command.bef.
9.ſons of Aarō *brought* the bloud unto him
15.he *brought* the peoples offering,and took
16.he *brought* the burnt-offer.and offered it
17.he *brou.*the meat-off.and took a handful
13.2.he ſhall be *brought* to Aaron the prieſt
Verſe 9
14.2.in the day of his cleanſing *bro.*to the pri.
23.14.till the day ye have *brought* an offering
15.count from the day ye *brought* the ſheaf
24.11.they *brought* the blaſphemer to Moſes
*Num.*6.13.he ſhal be *brou.*to the door of the tab.
7.3.they *brought* their offering before the Lo.
and they *brought* them before the taber.
9.13.becauſe he *brought* not the offer.of the L.
11.31.went forth a wind, and *brought* quails
13.23.they *brought* of the pomegr.and the figs
14.3.wherfore hath the L.*brought* us unto this
15.33.found him gath.ſticks, *bro.*him to Moſ.
36.all the cong. *brou.*him without the camp
16.10.he hath *brought* thee near to him
23.7.Balak hath *brought* me from Aram
28.Balak *brought* Baalam to the top of Peor
25.6.came and *broug.*unto his brethren a Mid.
27.5. Moſes *brought* their cauſe before the Lo.
31.12. they *brought* the captives and their prey
50.we have therefore *brought* an oblation
54.Moſ.and Eleazer *br.*the gold to the tab.
32.17.til we have *brought* them to their places
*Deut.*26.10.I have *brou.*the firſt fruits of the land
13.I have *brought* away the hallowed things
*Joſ.*7.7.haſt thou *brought* this people over Jordan
14.in the morn.ye ſhal be *brou.*according to
16.Joſh.roſe,and *brou.*Iſrael by their tribes
17. he *broug.* the family of Judah, and took
*brought* the family of Zarh. man by man
18.he *brought* his houſhold man by man
23.took them,and *brought* them to Joſhua
24.they *brought* them to the valley of Achor
8.23.*brought* the king of Ai to Joſhua
24.7.*brought* the ſea upon them, and covered
*Judg.*1.7.*bro.* Adonibez.to Jer. and there he died
2.1.I have *brought* you into the land I ſware
3.17.he *brought* the preſent unto Eglon
7.25.*brought* the heads of Oreb and Zeeb
11.35.thou haſt *brought* me very low
14.11.they *brought* 30.compan.to be with him
16.18.they *brought* money in their hand
18.3.who *brought* thee hither
21.12.*brought* them to the camp to Shiloh
1 *Sā.*1.24.*broug.*Samuel to the houſe of the Lord
25.they *brought* the child to Eli
2.19.mother *brou.*him a coat from year to year
5.1.Philiſtins *brought* the Ark to Aſhdod
10.have *brought* about the Ark to us
10.27.they *brought* him no preſents
14.34.all the people *brought* every man his ox
15.15.they have *brought* them from the Amal.
20.I have *brought* Agag king of Amalek
17.54.*brought* the head of Goliah to Jeruſalem
57.Abner *brought* him before Saul
18.27.David *broug.* their fore-skins,and gave
19.7.Jonathan *brought* David to Saul, and he
21.8.I have neither *broug.* ſword nor weapons
14. wherfore then have ye *broug.* him to me
15.have I need of mad men,ye have *brought*
22.4.he *brought* them before the K.of Moab
23.5.David *broug.*the Philiſt.cattell at Keilah
15.27.this bleſſ.which thine handm. hath *bro.*
35.David received that which ſhe had *brou.*
28.25.ſhe *brou.*it before Saul, and they did eat
30.7.Abiathar *brought* thither the Ephod
11.found an Egyp.and *brou.* him to David
2 *Sā.*1.10.have *brought* them hither to my lord
2.8.Abner *brought* Iſhboſheth to Mahanaim
4.8.they *brought* the head of Iſhboſh.to David
10.thinking to have *brought* good tidings
7.18.who am I, that thou haſt *broug.*me hither
8.2.Moabites became Dav.ſerv.and *brou.*gifts
1 *Chron.*18.2
6.Syrians became Davids ſer.and *brou.*gifts
1 *Chron.*18.6
7.David *brought* ſhields of gold to Jeruſalē
1 *Chron.*18.7
10.Joram

10. Joram *brought* with him veſſels of ſilver
13.11.when ſhe had *broug*.them to him to eat
14.23.Joab *brought* Abſalom to Jeruſalem
17.28.Shobi and Barzillai *brought* beds
19.41.why have they *br*.the K.& his houſhold
23.16.drew water, and *brought* it to David
1 *Chron*.11.18
1 *Kin*.1.3.*brought* Abiſhag to the king
38.they *brought* Solomon to Gihon
2.40.Shimei *brought* his ſervants from Gath
3.1.*brought* Pha. daugh.into the city of David
24.*brought* a ſword before the king
4.21.*brought* preſents, and ſerved Solomon
28. barley & ſtraw *brought* they to the place
5.17.*broug*. great ſtones to lay the foundation
6.7.ſtone made ready before *brought* thither
9.9. therefore hath the L. *brought* all this evill
28.fetcht from Ophir gold,& *br*.it to K.So.
10.11.navie of Hyram *brou*.gold from Ophir
25.they *brought* every man his preſent
17.6.ravens *brought* him bread and fleſh
20.haſt thou alſo *brought* evil upon the wid.
20.39.turned aſide,and *brought* a man to me
22.37.king died, and was *brought* to Samaria
2 *Kin*.2.20.bring a new cruſe,& put ſalt,they *br*.
4.5.who *brought* the veſſels to her, and ſhe
20. when he had *brought* him to his mother
42 and *brought* the man of God bread
5.2.Syrians had *brought* away a little maid
6.he *brought* the letter to the king of Iſrael
20.in not receiving that which he *brought*
10.8.they have *brought* the heads of the kings
14.20.*brought* him on horſes,and buried him
16.14.*broug*.the braſen altar which was before
17 4.Hoſhea *bro* no preſ.to the king of Aſſyr.
24.king of Aſſyr.*brought* men from Babylō
27.carry of the prieſts whom ye *brought*
20.11.he *brou*.the ſhadow 10.degrees backwa.
23.8.he *brou*.all the prieſts out of the cities of
30.*brought* Joſiah dead to Jeruſalem, and
2 *Chron*.35.24
24.16.them the king of Bab.*brou*.capt.to Bab.
25.20. Nebuzaradan *brought* them to Riblah
*Jerem*.52.26
1 *Chr*.5.26. K.of Aſſyria *brou*.Gadites to Halah
10.12.*brou*.them to Jabeſh, & buried their bo.
11.19.with jeopardy of their lives they *brought*
12.40.they of Iſſachar *brought* bread on aſſes
13.13.David *brou*. not the Ark home to himſ.
14.17.the L.*brought* the fear of him upon all
16.1.ſo they *brought* the Ark of God,and ſet it
17.16.that thou haſt *brought* me hither to
18.8.from Chun *bro*.David very much braſſe
11.David dedic.the ſilver *bro*.from all theſe
20.2.*brought* alſo exceeding much ſpoil
22.4.they of Tyre *brought* much Cedar-wood
2 *Chr*.7.22.therfore he hath *brought* all this evill
8.18.*brought* 450. talents of gold to king Sol.
9.10.ſerv.which *brought* gold,*br*.Algume trees
12.beſides that which ſhe had *b*.unto the K.
14.beſides that which merchants *brought*
governour of the country *brou*.gold to Sol.
24 they *brought* every man his preſent
28.they *broug*. to Solo. horſes out of Egypt
13.18.thus the chil.of Iſrael were *broug*. under
15.11.offered to the L.of the ſpoil they had *br*.
17.5.all Judah *brought* to Jehoſhaphat preſents
11 .ſome of the Philiſtins *bro*. him preſents
the Arabians *brought* him flocks
22.9.they *brought* Ahaziah to Jehu
24.11. at what time the cheſt was *broug*. to the
14.when they had finiſhed it, they *brou*. the
25.12.*brought* them to the top of the rock
14.Amaziah *brought* of the gods of Seir
23.Joaſh took Amaziah,& *bro*.him to Jeru.
28.they *brought* him upō horſes, and buried
28.5.Syria *brought* Iſrael to Damaſcus
8.Iſrael *brou*. the ſpoil of Judah to Samaria
15.*brought* the captives to Jericho
19.the L.*brou*.Judah low becauſe of Ahaz
27.*bro*.him not into the ſepulc. of the kings
29.21.*bro*.7.bull.for a ſin-offer. for the kingd.
32.burnt-off.the congr.*bro*. was 70.bullocks
32.23.many *brought* gifts to the Lord to Jeru.
30.Hez.*bro*.the water-courſe to the weſt-ſi.
33.11.L.*brought* upon them the cap.of Aſſyria
36.10.Nebuch. *brought* Jehojakin to Babylon
17.therfore he *brou*. upon them the K.of the
18.treaſures of the princes he *broug*.to Bab.
*Ezr*.4.10.whom the great Aſnapper *brought* over
6.5.veſ.Neb.took out of the temp.they *brou*.to
8.18.they *brought* us a man of underſtanding
*Neh*.4.15.God had *brou*.their counſell to nought
5.5.ſome of our daugh.are *brou*. unto bondage
8.2.the prieſt *brought* the law before the congr.
16.people went forth,and *brought* them,and
9.33. thou art juſt in all that is *brought* upō us
13.12.then *brought* all Judah tithe of corn
16.there dwelt men of Tyre which *bro*. fiſh
*Eſth*.2.8.Eſther was *brought* unto the kings houſe
6.8.let the royall apparell be *brought*
11.*brought* him on horſeback through the
9.11.number ſlain in Shuſhan *brou*. before the
*Job* 4.12. now a thing was ſecretly *brought* to me
14.21. they are *brought* low, but he perceiveth
21.32.yet ſhall he be *brought* to the grave
24.24. but are gone,and *brought* low
42.11.comf.him over all the evil the L.had *br*.
*Pſal*.35.4.*broug*.to confuſion that deviſe my hurt
26.*brou*. to confuſiō that rejoyce at my hurt
45.14.ſhal be *brought* unto the king in raimē.
virgins that follow her ſhall be *brought*
15.with gladneſſe ſhall they be *brought*
71.24.*brought* to ſhame that ſeek my hurt
78.54.he *brou*.them to the border of his ſanct.
71.he *brought* him to feed Jacob his people
79.8.for we are *brought* very low
89.40.haſt *brought* his ſtrong holds to ruine
105.40.people asked, and he *brought* quails
106.43.and were *brou*.low for their iniquity
107.39.miniſhed,and *bro*.low through oppreſ.
116.6.I was *brought* low, and he helped me
142.6.attend to my cry, for I am *bro*.very low
*Pro*.6.26.a man is *brought* to a piece of bread
*Eccleſ*.12.4.daughters of muſick ſhall be *bro*.low
*Cant*.2.4.he *brought* me to the banquetting houſe
*Iſa*.2.12.and he ſhall be *brought* low
15.1.Ar of Moab is *brought* to ſilence
Kir of Moab is *brought* to ſilence
18.7.that time ſhall the preſent be *brought* to
21.14.inhab.of Tema *brought* water to him
23.13.and he *brought* it to ruine
25.5.branch of the terrib.ones ſhal be *bro*. low
29.20.the terrible one is *brought* to nought
43.23.thou haſt not *broug*.me the ſmall cattell
24.thou haſt *brought* me no ſweet cane
48.15.I have *brou*.him, he ſhall make his way
53.7.he is *brought* as a lamb to the ſlaughter
59.16.his arme *brought* ſalvation unto him
60.11.and that their kings may be *brought*
62.9.they that have *brou*.it togeth.ſhal drink it
63.5.therefore my own arm *brought* ſalvation
*Jer*.10.9.ſilver ſpread into plates is *br*.from Tar.
11.19.I was as an ox *brought* to the ſlaughter
15.8.I have *broug*.upon them a ſpoiler at noon
20.15.curſed be the man who *broug*.tidings to
24.1.Neb.*brou*. Carpen.& Smiths to Babylon
26.23.they fetcht Urijah,and *bro*.him to Jeho.
32.42.like as I have *brought* all this evill
37.14.Irijah took Jer. and *brou*.him to the pri.
40.3.now the Lord hath *brought* it
44.2.ſeen the evill I have *brought* upon Jeruſ.
*Ezek*.8.3.*brou*.me in the viſions of God to Jeruſ.
7.he *brought* me to the door of the court
14.he *brought* me to the door of the gate of
11.1.ſpirit *brought* me unto the Eaſt-gate
24.*brought* me in a viſion into Caldea
14.22.comforted concerning the evil I have *b*.
concerning all that I have *broug*.upon it
19.4.*brou*.him with chains into the land of Eg.
9.put him in ward,and *broug*.him to the K.
23.8. left ſhe her whordoms *broug*.from Egypt
27.Ile make thy whordoms *br*.from Egy.to
42.were *brought* Sabeans from the wildern.
27.15.*broug*. thee for a preſent, horns of ivory
29.5.ſhalt not be *brought* together, nor gather
30.11.terrible of the nat.ſhal be *br*. to deſtroy
40.1.hand of the L.was on me, & *br*.me thith.
2.in the viſions of God *brou*. he me into the
3.he *brou*. me thither, and behold there was
4.I might ſhew them to thee,art thou *broug*.
24.after that he *broug*. me toward the South
28.*brou*. me to the inner court by the South
35.he *brought* me to the North gate
48.he *brought* me to the porch of the houſe
49.he *brought* me by the ſteps whereby they
41.1.afterward he *brought* me to the temple
43.1.afterward he *bro*. me to the gate that loo.
44.4.*brought* he me by the way of the Nor-ga.
46.19.afterward he *brou*. me through the entry
47.3.he *brought* me through the waters
Chap.4.4
6.then he *brou*.me, and cauſed me to return
*Dan*.3.13.they *brought* theſe men before the king
5.3.then they *brought* they golden veſſels
23.they have *brought* the veſſels of his houſe
6.16.the K commanded, and they *bro*. Daniel
17. a ſtone was *brou*. and laid upon the mo.
18.neither were inſtrum.of muſ. *bro*. before
24.they *bro*. thoſe men which had accu.Dā.
7.13.and they *brought* him near before him
9.14.watched upon the evill,and *brou*.it on us
11.6.ſhe ſhal be given up,and they that *bro*.her
*Obad*.7.men of thy confed. have *brought* thee to
*Hag*.1.9.when ye *brought* it home, I did blow
*Mal*.1.13.ye *brought* that which was torn
thus ye *brought* an offering
*Mat*.1.12.after *brought* to Bab.Jechonias begate
4.24 they *brought* to him all ſick people
8.16. *brought* to him many that were poſſeſſed
9.2.*brought* to him a man ſick of the palſie
32.*brought* to him a dumb man
10.18.ye ſhall be *brought* before governours
*Mar*.13.9. and *Luk*.21.12
12.22.*brought* to him one poſſeſſed with a div.
25.againſt it ſelfe, is *brought* to deſolation
*Luke* 11.17
14.11.ſhe *brought* it to her Mother
35.*brought* to him all that were diſeaſed
*Mark*.1.32
16.8.becauſe ye have *brought* no bread
17.16.I *brought* him to thy diſciples
18.24.one was *brou*. to him that owed 10000
19.13.then were there *bro*. to him little childr.
*Mark*.10.13
21.7.and *brought* the aſſe and the colt
22.19.they *brought* to him a penny
25.20.*brought* other five talents
*Mar*.4.21.a candle *broug*.to be put under a buſhel
6.27.commanded his head to be *brought*
28.and *brought* his head in a charger
9.17.I have *brought* unto thee my ſon
20.and they *brought* him unto him
10.13.diſciples rebuked thoſe that *broug*. them
11.7.they *brought* the colt to Jeſus, and caſt
*Luke* 19.35
12.16. they *brou*.it, and he ſaid, Whoſe is this
*Luk*.2.22.they *broug*.him to Jeruſ. to preſent him
3.5. every mount. and hill ſhall be *brought* low
4.9.*broug*. him to Jeruſ. and ſet him on a pinn.
40.any ſick with divers diſeaſes *broug*.them
5.11.when they had *broug*. their ſhips to land
7.37.*brought* an alabaſter box of ointment
10.34.*brought* him to an Inne, and took care
18.15.*bro*. to him infants,that he ſhould touch
40.Jeſus commanded him to be *brought*
23.14.ye have *brought* this man unto me
*John* 1.42.Andrew *brought* Simon to Jeſus
4.33.hath any man *brought* him ought
7.45.why have ye not *brought* him
8.3.*bro*. unto him a woman taken in adultery
9.13.*brought* to the Phariſees him that aforeti.
19.39. Nicodemus *brou*.a mixture of myrrhe
*Act*.4.34.*brought* the price of the things ſold
37.having land,ſold it,and *brou* the money
5.2.*brought* a certain part,and laid it down
21.ſent to the priſon to have them *brought*
26.they *brought* them without violence
27.when they had *brought* them, they ſet
36.as many as obeyed him were *brou*.to na.
6.12.they *brought* Steven to the councell
9.27.Barnabas *brought* him to the Apoſtles
11.26.when he found him, he *brou*. him unto
14.13.prieſt of Jupiter *brought* oxen
15.3.being *brought* on their way by the Chur.
16.16.which *brought* her maſter much gain
20.*brought* them to the magiſtrates
17.15.that conducted Paul, *brou*. him to Ath.

19.they *brought* him unto Areopagus
18.12.*brought* Paul to the judgement ſeat
19.12.from his body were *brought* to the ſick
19.*brought* their books, and burned them
24.*brought* no ſmall gain to the craftſmen
37.ye have *brought* hither theſe men
20.12.they *brought* the young man alive
21.5.they all *brought* us on our way
16.they *brought* with them one Mnaſon of
23.18.he *brought* him to the chief captain
31.*brought* Paul by night to Antipatris
25.6.commanded Paul to be *brought*
18. *brought* none accuſat. of ſuch things as
27.24.thou muſt be *brought* before Ceſar
*Rom.*15.24.to be *brought* on my way thitherward
1 *Cor.*6.12.Ile not be *brought* under the power
2 *Cor.*1.16.of you to be *brou.* on my way to Judea
1 *Theſ.*3.6.Timothy *bro.* us good tidings of your
2 *Tim.*1.10. hath *brou.* life and immortal. to light
1 *Pet.*1.13. for the grace that is to be *brou.* to you
2 *Pet.*2.19. of the ſame he is *brought* in bondage

### Brought *again.*

*Gen.*14.16. Abraham *brought* again his brot. Lot
43.12.the money that was *brought* again
21.we have *brought* it again in our hand
44.8.in our ſacks mouth we *brought* again
*Exod.*10.8.Moſ. and Aaron were *br.* again to Ph.
15.19. the Lo. *brought* again the waters of the
*Deu.*1.25.and *brought* us word again, & ſaid, It is
*Joſ.*14.7.I *brou.* him word again, as it was in my
22.32.Phi. returned, and *bro.* them word again
*Ruth* 1.21.L. hath *brought* me home again empty
1 *Sam.*6.21.Philiſt. have *brought* again the Ark
2 *Sam.*3.26.*brought* Abner again from the wel of
1 *Kin.*2.30.Benaiah *brought* the King word again
2 *Kin.*22.9.Shaphan *brought* the King word again
20.and they *brought* the King word again
1 *Kin.*20.9. and 2 *Chro.*34.28
2 *Chr.*12.11.*br.* them again into the guard-cham.
33.13.the L. *broug.* Manaſſ. again to Jeruſalem
*Ezr.*6.5.he reſtored, and *bro.* again to the temple
*Neh.*13.9.thither *broug.* I again the veſſels of the
*Jer.*27.16.the veſſels ſhall ſhortly be *broug.* again
41.16.the Eunuchs he had *bro.* again frō Gib.
*Eze.*34.4.have ye *br.* again that which was driven
39.27.when I have *brou.* them again from the
47.1.he *brou.* me again to the door of the hou.
*Mat.*27.3.*brought* again the 30.pieces
*Heb.*13.20.God of peace that *br.* ag. from the de.

### Brought *back.*

*Gen.*14.16.Abraham *brought* back all the goods
*Num.*13.26.they *brought* back word unto him
1 *Kin.*13.20.came to the Proph. that *br.* him back
23.to wit, for the Proph. he had *broug.* back
26.when the Proph. that *bro.* him back heard
29.laid it upon the aſſe, and *brought* it back
14.28. *brou.* them back into the guard-chamb.
2 *Chr.*19.4. Jehoſ. *brought* them back to the Lord
34.16.Shaphan *bro.* the King word back again
*Pſa.*85.1.haſt *brought* back the captivity of Jacob
*Eze.*38.8.come into the land, *br.* back frō the ſw.
44.1.then he *bro.* me back by the way of the ga.

### Brought *down.*

*Gen.*39.1.Joſeph was *brought* down into Egypt
which had *brought* him down thither
43.22.other money we have *brought* down
*Deut.*1.25.took off the fruit, and *brought* it down
*Judg.*7.5.ſo he *broug.* down the people to the wat.
16.21.and *brought* him down to Gaza
1 *Sam.*30.16.when he had *brought* them down
1 *Kin.*1.53.they *broug.* Adonijah down from the
17.23.Elijah *broug.* the child down out of the
18.40.*broug.* them down to the brook Kiſhon
2 *Kin.*11.19.*brought* down the K. from the ho. of
*Pſa.*20.8.*brought* down and fallen. 2 *Chro.*23.20
107.12. he *brought* down their heart with lab.
*Iſa.*5.15.the mean man ſhall be *brought* down
14.11.the pomp is *brought* down to the grave
15.yet thou ſhalt be *brought* down to hell
29.4.be *brought* down, and ſpeak out of the gr.
43.14.ſent to Bab. and *bro.* down all the nobles
*Lam.*2.2.he hath *broug.* them down to the ground
*Ezek.*17.24.I the L. have *bro.* down the high tree
31.18.ſhalt be *bro.* down with the trees of Ed.
*Zec.*10.11. pride of Aſſyria ſhal be *brought* down
*Mat.*11.23.ſhalt be *brought* down to hell
*Act.*9.30.they *brought* him down to Ceſarea
22.30.*brought* Paul down, and ſet him before

### Brought *forth.*

*Gen.*1.12.the earth *brought* forth graſſe
21. which the waters *brought* forth abunda.
14.18.King of Salem *brought* forth bread
15.5.Lord *brought* forth Abraham abroad
19.16.they *bro.* him forth, and ſet him without
17.when he had *br.* them forth, he ſaid, Eſca.
24.53.ſervants *brought* forth jewels of ſilver
30.39.flocks *brought* forth cattell ring-ſtraked
38.25.when ſhe was *brought* forth, ſhe ſent
40.10.the cluſters thereof *brought* forth ripe
41.47.the earth *brought* forth by handfuls
*Exod.*3.12.when thou haſt *brought* forth the peo.
12.39.vnleav. cakes of the dough *brought* forth
16.3.you have *brought* us forth into this wild.
32.wherwith I fed you when I *bro.* you forth
19.17.Moſ. *brou.* forth the peo. out of the camp
29.46.ſhal know I am the L. that *br.* them for.
32.11.ag. thy peop. which thou haſt *brou.* forth
*Lev.*22.27.when a bullo, ſheep, goat is *brou.* forth
25.38.Lord your Go. which *brought* you forth
Chap.26.13
42.they are my ſervants which I *broug.* forth
Verſe 55
26.45. whom I *broug.* forth in the ſight of the
*Num.*17.8.rod of Aaron *brought* forth buds
20.16.ſent an Angel, and hath *brought* us forth
24.8 God *brought* him forth out of Egypt
*Deut.*1.27.bec. the L. hated us he *brought* us forth
4.20. Lord hath *brought* you forth out of iron
6.12.bew. leſt thou forg. the L. which *b.* thee fo.
8.14.and forget the L. which *broug.* thee forth
15.who *bro.* thee forth water out of the rock
9.12. people *brou.* forth have corrupted themſ.
26.deſt. not thy peo. which thou haſt *br.* forth
16.1.in the month Abib G. *brought* thee forth
26.8.Lo. *brought* us forth with a mighty hand
29.25. covenāt he made when he *brought* forth
33.14.precious fruits *brought* forth by the Sun
*Joſh.*10.23.*brought* forth thoſe five kings
*Judg.*5.25.ſhe *brought* forth butter in a lordly
6.8.I *brou.* you forth out of the houſe of bond.
19.25.*brought* forth to them the concubine
*Ruth* 2.18.ſhe *brought* forth, and gave to her that
1 *Sam.*12.8.L. ſent Moſ. who *bro.* forth your fath.
2 *Sam.*12.30.he *brought* forth the ſpoil of the city
31.he *brou.* forth the people that were therin
22.20.he *brought* me forth into a large place
1 *Kin.*8.16.ſince the day I *broug.* forth my people
2 *Chro.*6.5
9.9.forſook the L. who *brought* forth their fat.
2 *Chro.*7.22
2 *Kin.*10.22.he *brought* them forth veſtments
26. *broug.* forth the images out of the houſe
11.12.he *brought* forth the kings ſon
2 *Chr.*1.17.*brought* forth out of Egypt a charet
29.23.*brought* forth the he-goat for a ſin-offer.
*Ezr.*1.7. Cyrus the king *brought* forth the veſſels
which Neb. had *brou.* forth out of Jeruſa.
*Job* 10.18. wherefore haſt thou *brought* me forth
21.30.ſhal be *brought* forth to the day of wrath
*Pſal.*7.14. conceived miſch. & *bro.* forth falſhood
18.19.he *broug.* me forth alſo into a large place
90.2. before the mountains were *brought* forth
105.30.land *brought* forth frogs in abundance
37.he *brought* them forth alſo with ſilver
43.he *brought* forth his people with joy
*Pro.*8.24.there were no depths, I was *broug.* forth
25.before the hils was I *brought* forth
*Cant.*8.5.there thy mother *brought* thee forth
there ſhe *brought* thee forth that bare thee
*Iſa.*5.2.and it *brought* forth wild grapes
4.*brought* it forth wild grapes
26.18.we have as it were *brought* forth wind
45.10.or to the wom. What haſt thou *bro.* forth
51.18.among the ſons which ſhe hath *bro.* forth
66.7.before ſhe travelled, ſhe *brought* forth
8.as ſoon as Zion travelled, ſhe *broug.* forth
*Jer.*2.27.or to a ſtone, Thou haſt *broug.* me forth
11.4.in the day that I *brought* them forth
Chap.34.13
20.3. Paſhur *bro.* forth Jerem. out of the ſtocks
32.21.haſt *brought* thy people Iſr. out of Egypt
*Dan.*9.15
38.22.left in the kings houſe ſhal be *bro.* forth
50.25.the L. hath *bro.* forth the weapons of his
51.10.the L. hath *brought* forth our righteouſ.
52.31.*brought* Jehojakin forth out of priſon
*Ezek.*12.7.I *brought* forth my ſtuffe by day, as
I *brought* it forth in the twilight
14.22.ſhal be a remnant, that ſhal be *bro.* forth
17.6.ſo it became a vine, & *bro.* forth branches
20.22.in whoſe ſight I *brought* them forth
38.8. but it is *brought* forth out of the nations
42.1.then he *brou.* me forth into the utter court
Chap.46.21
14.he *brought* me forth toward the gate
47.8.being *brou.* forth into the ſea, wat. ſhal be
*Mic.*5.3.that ſhe which travelleth hath *brou.* forth
*Hag.*2.19.the olive tree hath not *brought* forth
*Mat.*1.25.till ſhe had *brought* forth her firſt born
13.8.fell in good ground, & *broug.* forth fruit
26.when the blade was ſprung, & *bro.* forth
*Mar.*4.8.*brought* forth ſome 30. ſome 60.
29.when the fruit is *brought* forth, he put
*Luke* 1.57.Elizabeth *brought* forth a ſon
2.7.ſhe *brou.* her firſt-born ſon, and wrapped
12.16.rich man *brought* forth plentifully
*John* 19.13.Pilate heard that he *brou.* Jeſus forth
*Act.*5.15.they *broug.* forth the ſick into the ſtreets
19.opened the priſon doors, & *br.* them for.
12.6.when Herod would have *brou.* him forth
23.28. I *brought* him forth into their councell
25.17.I cōmanded the man to be *broug.* forth
23.at Feſtus command Paul was *brou.* forth
26.wherfore I have *br.* him forth before you
*Jam* 5.18.and the earth *brought* forth her fruit
*Rev.*12.5.ſhe *brought* forth a man-child
13.perſec. the wom. which *br.* for. the man-c.

### Brought *in.*

*Gen.*39.14.he hath *brought* in an Hebrew
43.18.*brought* in, that he may ſeek occaſion
47.7.Joſeph *brought* in Jacob his father
*Lev.*10.18 becauſe the bloud of it was not *bro.* in
16.27.the goat whoſe bloud was *brought* in
*Num.*12.15. journied not till Miriam was *bro.* in
*Deut.*9.4.for my righteo. the Lord hath *bro.* me in
11.29.when the L. thy God hath *bro.* thee in
1 *Sā.*16.12.and he ſent, and *brought* him in now
2 *Sam.*3.22.Joab *brought* in a great ſpoil
6.17.and they *brought* in the Ark of the Lord
1 *Kin.*7.51. Sol. *brou.* in the things his father ded.
2 *Chron.*5.1
8.6.prieſts *brought* in the Ark of the covenant
2 *Chron.*5.7
10.11. *brought* in from Ophir great plenty of
15.15.Aſa *brou.* in the things his father dedic.
2 *Chr.*24.10.all the princes *bro.* in, & caſt into the
29.4.Hezekiah *bro.* in the prieſts & the Levits
31.congregation *brought* in ſacrifices
30.15.Levites were aſham. & *bro.* in burnt-off.
31.5.children of Iſrael *brought* in abundance
the tithe of all things *brou.* they in abund.
6.they alſo *brought* in the tithes of oxen
12.prepared chamb. and *brought* in the offe.
*Neh.*13.19.no burden be *brou.* in on the Sabbath
*Eſt.*1.17.comman. Vaſhti the Queen to be *bro.* in
*Pſal.*78.26.by his power *bro.* in the South-wind
*Dan.*1.18.princes of the Eunuchs *brought* them in
2.25.then Arioch *brought* in Daniel
5.13.then was Daniel *brought* in
15. Aſtrologers have been *brought* in
*Mat.*14.11 his head was *brought* in a charger
*Luk.*2.27.when the parents *bro.* in the child Jeſus
5.18.men *brought* in a bed a man taken with a
*John* 18.16.kept the door, and *brought* in Peter
*Act.*7.45. *brought* in with Jeſus into the poſſeſſiō
*Gal.*2.4.becauſe falſe brethr. unawares *brought* in

### Brought *into.*

*Gen.*24.67. Iſaac *brought* her into his moth. tent
37.28.they *brought* Joſeph into Egypt
43.18.becauſe they were *brou.* into Joſep. houſe
46.7. his ſeed *brought* he with him into Egypt
47.14.Joſeph *brought* money into Phar. houſe
*Lev.*6.30.whereof any bloud is *bro.* into the taber.
26.41.and have *brought* them into the land of
*Num.*16.14. haſt not *brought* us into a land that
23.14.he *brought* him into the field of Zophar
*Deut.*6.10.when the L. ſhall have *broug* thee into
26.9.and he hath *brought* us into this place

31.20. when I ſhall have *brought* them into the
21.before I have *brought* them into the land
*Judg*.19.3.ſhe *brought* him into her fathers houſe
21.ſo he *brought* him into his houſe
1 *Sam*.5.2.*brou*.the Ark into the houſe of Dagon
7.1.*brought* it into the houſe of Abinadab
9.22.Samuel *brought* them into the parlour
20.8. haſt *brought* thy ſervant into a covenant
2 *Sā*.13.10. Tamar *brought* them into the cham.
1 *Kin*.3.1.*brou*.Phar.daugh.into the city of Dav.
2 *Kin*.10.24.any of the men I have *bro*.into your
11.4.*brought* them to him into the houſe of
12.4.mony of the dedic.things that is *bro*. into
9.put all the mony that was *brought* into the
13. not made bowls of the mony *broug*.into
16.ſin-mony was not *brought* into the houſe
20.20.how Hezek.*brought* water into the city
22.4.Hilkiah may ſumme the ſilver *broug*.into
2 *Chr*.15.18.Aſa *bro*.into the houſe of the L.ded.
34.9.they delivered the mony *bro*. into the ho.
*Ezr*.5.14.that Neb.*broug*.into the temple of Ba.
*Neh*.13.15.of burdens which they *bro*.into Jeruſ.
*Pſa*.22.15.haſt *brought* me into the duſt of death
73.19.how they are *brought* into deſolation
106.42.were *br*.into ſubject.under their hand
*Cant*.1.4.the K.hath *brought* me into his chamber
3.4.till I had *brou*.him into my mothers houſe
*Jer*.2.7. I *bronght* you into a plentifull countrey
34.11.*bro*.them into ſubject.for ſer.& handm.
Verſe 16
35.4. I *brought* the Rechabites into the hou.of
*Lam*.3.2 he hath *brought* me into darkneſſe
*Ezek*.8.16. he hath *broug*. me into the inner court
Chap.40.32. & 43.5
19.9.*brought* him into holds that his voice
20.10.and *brought* them into the wilderneſſe
28.when I had *brought* them into the land
27.26.thy rowers have *brought* thee into water
40.2.in viſions *brought* he me into the land of
17.then *brought* he me into the utter court
42.1.*brou*.me into the cham. over aga.the ſep.
44.7.in that ye have *broug*. into my ſanct.ſtra.
*Dan*.1.2.*brou*.the veſſels into the treaſure-houſe
*Luk*.22.54.*bro*.Jeſus into the high prieſts houſe
*Act*.9.8.and *brought* him into Damaſcus
39.*brought* Peter into the upper chamber
16.34. when the Jaylor had *brou*.them into his
21.28.*brought* Greeks into the temple
29.they ſuppoſed Paul had *bro*.into the tem.
22.24.chief cap.com. him to be *broug*. into the
1 *Tim*.6.7.we *brought* nothing into this world
*Heb*.13.11.whoſe bloud is *brought* into the ſanct.

### Brought *out*.

*Gen*.15.7. that *brought* thee out of Ur of the Cal.
41.14.*brought* him haſtily out of the dungeon
43.2.had eaten up the corn they had *broug*. out
23.he *brought* Simeon out to them
48.12. Joſeph *brought* them out from between
*Exo*.12.17.in this ſelf ſame day I have *broug*. out
13.3.ſtrength of hand the Lord *brought* out
Chap.14.16
9.with a ſtrong hand hath the L.*br*.thee out
*Deut*.6.21. & 7.8,19
16.6.ye ſhall know the Lo. hath *broug*.you out
18.1.Jethro heard the L.had *brought* Iſrael out
20.2.I am the Lord which *brought* thee out
*Levit*.19.36. & *Num*.15.41. & *Deut*.
5.6. & *Pſal*.81.10
*Levit*.22.33. that *brought* you out of Egypt to be
23.43.when I *brought* them out of Egypt
1 *King*.8.21
*Num*.17.9.Moſes *brought* out all the rods
20.16.ſent an angel, and hath *brought* us out
23.22.God *brought* them out of Egypt
*Deut*.4.37.and *brought* thee out in his ſight
5.15.that the Lord thy God *brought* thee out
6.23.and he *brought* us out from thence
9.28.he hath *brou*.them out to ſlay them in the
13.5.to turn you from the L.which *br*.you out
10.thruſt thee from the L. which *br*.thee out
*Joſ*.6.23.the young men *brought* out Rahab
add they *brought* out all her kinred
10.23. *brought* thoſe five kings out of the cave
24. when they *bro*.out thoſe kings to Joſhua
24.5.and afterward I *brought* you out
6.I *brought* your fathers out of Egypt
*Judg*.2.12.forſook the L.which *brou*.them out of
6.19.*brought* it out to him under an oark
2 *Sam*.6.3.*brought* the Ark out of the hou.of Abi.
Verſe 4
10.16.Hadadezer ſent and *brought* out the Sy.
13.18.his ſervant *brought* her out, and bolted
1 *Kin*.10.28.Sol.had horſes *brought* out of Egypt
2 *Chron*.1.16
2 *Kin*.23.6.*brought* out the grove from the hou.of
2 *Chr*.20.3.*brought* out the people that were in it
2 *Chr*.1.17.*brought* out of Egypt a charet
16.2.Aſa *brought* out ſilver and gold, and ſent
23.11.then they *brought* out the kings ſon
14.Jehojadah *bro*. out the captains of hund.
29.16. *brought* out all the unclean. they found
34.14.when they *brought* out the mony that
*Pſal*.78.16. he *broug*.ſtreams alſo out of the rock
80.8.thou haſt *brought* a vine out of Egypt
107.14.he *brought* them out of darkneſſe
136.11.*brought* out Iſrael from among them
*Jer*.7.22. in the day I *brought* them out of Egypt
*Ezek* 20.14.in whoſe ſight I *brought* them out
27.6.*brought* out of the Iſles of Chittim
37.13.and *brought* you up out of your grave
47.2. *brought* he me out of the way of the gate
*Dan*.5.13.whom the K.my fath.*brou*.out of Jury
*Hoſ*.12.13.by a Prophet the L. *brought* Iſrael out
*Act*.7.36. *brought* them out after he had ſhewed
40.this Moſes which *brought* us out, we
12.17.declared how the Lord had *bro*. him out
13.17. with an high arme *brought* he them out
16.30.*brought* them out, and ſaid, Sirs, what
39.beſought them, and *brought* them out

### Brought *to paſſe*.

2 *Kin*.19.25.now have I *brought* it to paſſe
*Iſaiah* 37.26
*Ezek*.21.7.it cometh,and ſhal be *brought* to paſſe
1 *Cor*.15.54.then ſhal be *brou*.to paſſe the ſaying

### Brought *up*.

*Gen*.50.23.were *brought* up upon Joſephs knees
*Exo*.8.7.Magicians *brou*. up frogs upon the land
17.3. wherfore is this that thou haſt *brou*.us up
32.1. as for the man that *brought* us up out of
Verſe 23
4.theſe be thy gods which *brought* thee up
Verſe 8
33.1.thou & the peop.which thou haſt *brou*.up
*Num*.13.32.they *brought* up an evill report
16.13.is't a ſmall thing that thou haſt *br*.us up
20.4.and why have ye *brought* up the congreg.
21.5.wherefore have ye *brought* us up out
22.41.*broug*.him up to the high places of Baal
*Deut*.20.1.L.is with thee which *brought* thee up
22.19.becauſe he hath *broug*. up an evill name
*Joſ*.2.6.ſhe had *brought* them up to the roofe
24.17.he it is that *brought* us up
32.bones of Joſeph which they *brought* up
*Judg*.6.8.I *brought* you up out of Egypt, and
1 *Sam*.7.18
15.13.and *brought* him up from the rock
16.8. lords of the Philiſt. *brought* up 7. withes
31.*brought* up Samſon, and buried him
1 *Sam*.2.14.all that the fleſh-hook *brought* up
8.8.ſince the day that I *brought* them up
12.6.the Lord that *brought* your fathers up
2 *Sam*.6.12.David went and *brought* up the Ark
15. *brought* up the Ark of the L. with ſhout.
1 *Chron*.15.38
7.6.in any houſe, ſince the time I *broug*.up the
1 *Chron*.17.5
21.8.whom ſhe *brought* up for Adriel
13.and he *brought* up from thence the bones
1 *Kin*.8.4.they *brought* up the Ark of the Lord
12.28.behold thy gods which *brought* thee up
2 *Kin*.10.1.to them they *broug*.up Ahabs childrē
6. with the great men which *broug*.them up
17.7.ſinned againſt the L.which *brou*.them up
36.the L. who *brought* you up, him ſhall ye
25.6.*brought* the king up to the king of Babyl.
*Jerem*.39.5
2 *Chr*.1.4..the Ark of God had David *brought* up
8.11.Solomon *brought* up the daughter of Ph.
10.8.took counſel with the young men, *bro*.up
10.young men that *brought* up with him
*Ezr*.1.11.veſſels which were *brou*.up from Baby.
4.2.which *brought* us up hither
*Neh*.9.18.this is thy God which *brought* thee up
12.31.I *brought* up the princes of Judah
*Eſth*.2.7.he *brought* up Hadaſſah,that is, Eſther
20.like as when ſhe was *brought* up with
*Job* 31.18. for from my youth he was *brought* up
*Pſal*.30.3.haſt *brought* up my ſoul from the grave
40.2.he *brought* me up out of an horrible pit
*Pro*.8.30.thus was I by him as one *brought* up
*Iſa*.1.2.I have *brought* up children, but
49.21.and who hath *brought* up theſe
51.18.of all the ſons that ſhe hath *brought* up
63.11.where is he that *brought* them up
*Jer*.2.6.where is the Lord that *brought* us up
11.7.proteſted in the day I *brought* them up
16.14.L.liveth that *brou*.up Iſrael out of Egy.
Chap.23.7
15.L.liveth that *bro*.up Iſr.out of the North
Chap.23.8
*Lam*.2.22.thoſe that I have ſwadled and *broug*.up
4.5.that were *broug*. up in ſcarlet,embrace du.
*Ezek*.19.3.ſhe *brought* up one of her whelps
37.13.and *brought* you up out of your graves
*Amo*.2.10.I *brought* you up from the land of Eg.
3.1.whole family which I *brought* up
9.7. have not I *brought* up Iſrael out of Egypt
*Jona*.2.6.yet haſt thou *brou*.up my life from corr.
*Mic*.6.4.for I *brought* thee up out of Egypt
*Nah*.2.7.ſhe ſhall be *brought* up, and her maids
*Luk*.4.16.to Naza.where he had been *brought* up
*Act*.13.1. which had been *brought* up with Herod
22.3.yet *brought* up in this city at the feet of
1 *Tim*.5.10.if ſhe have *brought* up children

### Broughteſt.

*Exod*.32.7.*broughteſt* out of Egypt have corrupt.
*Nū*.14.13.*broughteſt* up this people in thy might
*Deu*.9.28.leſt the land whence thou *broughteſt* us
29.thine inher. which thou *broughteſt* out by
1 *King* 8.51
2 *Sam*.5.2.thou waſt he that *broughteſt* in Iſrael
1 *Chron*.11.2
1 *Kin*.8.53. when thou *broughteſt* our fathers out
*Neh*.9.7 *brought*.him forth out of Ur of the Cal.
15.*broughteſt* forth water out of the rock
23.*brou*.them into the land thou hadſt prom.
*Pſal*.66.11 thou *broughteſt* us into the net
12.but thou *bro*. us out into a wealthy place

### Brow.

*Iſa*.48.4.neck as an iron ſinew, and *brow* braſſe
*Luke* 4.29.led him to the *brow* of the hill on

### Brown.

*Gen*.30.32.all the *brown* cattell among the ſheep
33. every one that is not *brown* among the
35. removed all the *brown* among the ſheep
40.all the *brown* in the flock of Laban

### Broyled.

*Luke* 24.42.they gave him a piece of a *broyled* fiſh

### Bruiſe.

*Gē*.3.15.*bruiſe* thy head,thou ſhalt *bruiſe* his heel
*Iſa*.28.28.nor *bruiſe* it with his horſmen
53.10.it hath pleaſed the Lord to *bruiſe* him
*Dan*.2.40.ſhall it break in pieces and *bruiſe*
*Rom*.16.20.God of peace ſhal *bruiſe* in pieces

### Bruiſe.

*Jer*.30.12.thy *bruiſe* is incurable, and wound is
*Nah*.3.19.there is no healing of thy *bruiſe*

### Bruiſed.

*Lev*.22.24.not offer to the L.that which is *bruiſed*
2 *Kin*.18.21.truſted upon the ſtaff of this *br*.reed
*Iſa*.28.28.bread corn is *bruiſed*, becauſe he will
42.3.a *bruiſed* reed ſhall he not break
*Matth*.12.20
53.5.he was *bruiſed* for our iniquities
*Ezek*.23.3.there they *bruiſed* the teats of their
8.they *bruiſed* the breaſts of her virgins
*Luk*.4.18.to ſet at liberty them that are *bruiſed*

### Bruiſes.

*Iſa*.1.6. but wounds, and *bruiſes*, and putrifying

### Bruiſing.

*Ezek*.23.21.in *bruiſing* thy teats by the Egyptians
*Luk*.9.39. and *bruiſing* him, hardly departeth frō

### Bruit.

*Jer*.10.22.behold, the noiſe of the *bruit* is come
*Nah*.3.19. all that hear the *bruit* of thee clap han.

### Brute.

2 *Pet*.2.12.as naturall *brute* beaſts made to be
*Jude* 10.but what they know naturally as *bru*.be.

**Brutiſh.**

*Pſal.*49.10.likewiſe the *brutiſh* perſon periſh
92.6.a *brutiſh* man knoweth not
94.8. underſtand,ye *brutiſh* among the people
*Pro.*12.1.he that hateth reproof is *brutiſh*
30.2.ſurely, I am more *brutiſh* then any
*Iſa.*19.11. counſellers of Phar. is become *brutiſh*
*Jer.*10.8.they are altogether *brutiſh* and fooliſh
14.every man is *brutiſh* in his knowledge
21.paſtours are become *brutiſh*, and have
51.17.every man is *brutiſh* by his knowledge
*Ezek.*21.31.deliver thee into the hand of *brutiſh*

**Bucket. Buckets.**

*Num.*24.7. pour the water out of his *buckets*
*Iſa.*40.15.nations are as the drop of a *bucket*

**Buckler.**

2 *Sam.*22.31.a *buckl.*to all them that truſt in him
*Pſal.*18.30
1 *Chro.*5.18. men able to bear *buckler* and ſword
12.8.that could handle ſhield and *buckler*
*Pſal.*18.2.my *buckler*,& the horn of my ſalvation
35.2.take hold of ſhield and *buckler*
91.4. his truth ſhall be thy ſhield and *buckler*
*Pro.*2.7. he is a *buckl.* to them that walk uprightly
*Jer.*46.3.order ye the *buckler* and ſhield
*Ezek.*23.24.which ſhall ſet ag.thee,*buckler*, ſhield
26.8.ſhall lift up the *buckler* againſt thee

**Bucklers.**

2 *Chro.*23.9.Jehojada delivered to the Cap.*buck.*
*Job* 15.26. runneth upon the boſſes of his *buckler*
*Cant.*4.4.whereon there hangeth 1000. *bucklers*
*Ezek.*38.4. a great compa.with *bucklers* & ſhields
39.9.ſet on fire the ſhields and *bucklers*

**Bud.**

*Job* 38.27.cauſe the *bud* of the tend. herb to ſpri.
*Iſa.*18.5.afore the harveſt,when the *bud* is perfect
61.11.as the earth bringeth forth her *bud*
*Eze.*16.7.cauſed thee to mul.as the *bud* of the fie.
*Hoſ.*8.7.the *bud* ſhall yeild no meal

**Bud.**

*Job* 14.9.yet through the ſent of water it will *bud*
*Pſal.*132.17.Ile make the horn of David to *bud*
*Cant.*7.12.and the pomegranates *bud* forth
*Iſa.*27.6.Iſrael ſhall bloſſom and *bud*
55.10.maketh the earth to bring forth and *bud*
*Eze.*29.21.cauſe the horn of the hou.of Iſ.to *bud*

**Buds.**

*Num.*17.8.Aarons rods brought forth *buds*

**Budded.**

*Gen.*40.10.vine was as though it *budded*
*Num.*17.8.Aaro.rod for the houſe of Levi *budded*
*Cant.*6.11.to ſee whether the pomegranats *budded*
*Ezek.*7.10.rod hath bloſſomed,pride hath *budded*
*Heb.*9.4.Aarons rod that *budded*,and the tables

**Buffet. Buffeted.**

*Mat.*26.67.ſpit in his face, and *buffeted* him
*Mark* 14.65.began to cover his face,and to *buffet*
1 *Cor.*4.11.to this preſent we are naked & *buffet.*
2 *Cor.*12.7.a meſſenger of Satan to *buffet* me
1 *Pet.*2.20. if when ye be *buffeted* for your faults

**Build,** An act of God.

1 *Sam.*2.35.Ile *build* him a ſure houſe
2 *Sam.*7.27.haſt revealed, Ile *build* thee an houſe
1 *King.*11.38.Ile *build* thee a ſure houſe
1 *Chr.*17.10.I tell thee, the Lo. will *build* thee an
25.told thy ſervãt,thou wilt *build* him an ho.
*Pſal.*69.35.God will *build* the cities of Judah
89.4.*build* up thy throne to all generations
102.16.when the Lord ſhall *build* up Zion
127.1.except the Lord *build* the houſe
147.2.the Lord doth *build* up Jeruſalem
*Jer.*31.4.again, Ile *build* thee,and thou ſhalt be
*Ezek.*36.36.that I the Lo.*build* the ruined places
*Amos* 9.11.Ile *build* it as in the days of old
*Act.*15.16.Ile *build* again the tabernacles of Da.

**Build** *altar.*

*Exod.*20.25.not *build* an altar of hewen ſtone
*Num.*23.1.*build* me here ſeven altars. Ver.29
*Deut.*27.5.there thou ſhalt *build* an altar to the L.
6.thou ſhalt *build* the altar of whole ſtones
*Joſh.*22.29.God forbid we ſhould *build* an alt.for

*Began to* **Built.** See **Began.**

**Build** joyned with *Houſe.*

*Deut.*25.9.that wil not *build* up his brothers hou.
28.30.ſhalt *build* an houſe, and not dwell
*Ruth* 4.11.which two did *build* the houſe of Iſrael
2 *Sam.*7.5.ſhalt thou *build* me an houſe
7.why *build* ye me not an houſe
13.he ſhall *build* an houſe for my name
1 *Kin.*5.5. & 8.19
1 *Kin.*2.36.*build* thee an houſe in Jeruſalem
5.3.knoweſt that David could not *build* an ho.
5.I purpoſe to *build* an houſe
18.they prepared timber and ſtones to *build*
6.1.in moneth Zif.he began to *build* the houſe
8.16.I choſe no city to *build* an houſe
2 *Chro.*6.5
17.in the heart of David to *build* an houſe
1 *Chro.*28.2. 2 *Chron.*6.7
18.wheras it was in thy heart to *build* an ho.
2 *Chro.*6.8
19.nevertheleſſe,thou ſhalt not *build* the ho.
1 *Chron.*17.4
9.15.reaſõ of the levie to *build* the ho.of the L.
1 *Chr.*14.1. Hyram ſent carpen.to *build* an houſe
17.12. he ſhall *build* me an houſe. Ch.22.10
2 *Chron.*6.9
22.2. ſet maſons to hew ſtones to *build* the ho.
6.David charged Solomon to *build* an houſe
7.it was in my mind to *build* an houſe
8.thou ſhalt not *build* an houſe for my name
Chap.28.3
11.*build* the houſe of the Lo. thy God as he
28.6.Solomon thy ſon ſhall *build* my houſe
10. Lord hath choſen thee to *build* an houſe
29.16.we have prepared to *build* thee an houſe
2 *Chr.*2.1.Solomon determined to *build* an houſe
3.as thou didſt ſend Da.Cedars to *bu.*an ho.
4.behold I *build* an houſe to the name of
5.the houſe which I *build* is great
6.who is able to *build* him an houſe
that I ſhould *build* him an houſe
9.houſe I am about to *buil.* ſhal be wonderf.
12.David,a wiſe ſon,that might build an h.
6.9.thou ſhalt not *build* the houſe,but thy ſon
35.3. put the ark in the houſe Solom. did *build*
36.23.Cy.he hath charged me to *bu.*him an ho.
*Ezra* 1.2
*Ezra* 1.3. go up to Jeruſalem, and *build* an houſe
5.then roſe up the chief to *build* an houſe
4.3.you have nothing to do with us to *bu.*an ho.
5.3.who hath cõmanded you to *build* this hou.
Verſe 9
11.we *build* the houſe that was builded
13.Cyrus made a decree to *build* this houſe
17.whether ſuch a decree to *build* this houſe
6.7.let the governour *build* this houſe
*Pſalm* 127.1.except the Lord *build* the houſe
they labour in vain that *build* it
*Pro.*24.27.and afterwards *build* thine houſe
*Iſa.*65.21.they ſhall *build* houſes, and inhabit
66.1.where is the houſe ye *build* to me
*Jer.*22.14.that ſaith, Ile *build* me a wide houſe
29.5.*build* houſes, and dwell in them, & plant
Verſe 28
35.7.neither ſhall ye *build* houſe, or ſow ſeed
9.nor to *build* houſes for us to dwell in
*Eze.*11.3.let us *build* houſes: this city is the cald.
28.26. they ſhall dwell ſafely, and *build* houſes
*Hag.*1.8.bring wood, *build* the houſe
*Zech.*5.11. to *build* it an houſe in the land of Shi.
*Act.*7.49.what houſe will ye *build* me, ſaith

**Build** applyed to other things.

*Gen.*11.4.let us *build* us a city, and a tower
8.they left off to *build* the city
*Num.*32.16.we will *build* ſheep-folds here for
24.*build* ye cities for your little ones
*Deut.*20.20.ſhalt *build* bulwarks againſt the city
1 *Kin.*9.19.that which Sol.deſired to *build* in Jer.
2 *Chron.*8.6
24.then did he *build* Millo
11.7.Solom.did *build* an high place for Chem.
16.34.in his days did Hiel *build* Jericho
1 *Chro.*22.19.ariſe therefore, & *build* ye the San.
29.19.give Solom.an heart to *build* the palace
2 *Chro.*14.7.let us *build* theſe cities, & make wals
*Ezra* 4.2.ſaid, Let us *build* with you, for we ſeek
3. we our ſelves together will *build* to the L.
*Neh.*2.5.ſend me to Judah, that I may *build* it
17.come, Let us *build* up the wall
18.they ſaid, Let us riſe up and *build*
20.we his ſervants will ariſe and *build*
3.3.the fiſh-gate did the ſons of Haſſen *build*
4.3.that which they *build*, if a fox go up
10.much rubbiſh, we are not able to *build*
*Pſal.*28.5.deſtroy them, and not *build* them up
51.18.*build* thou the wals of Jeruſalem
*Eccleſ.*3.3.time to break down, and *build* up
*Cant.*8.9. if ſhe be a wall, we will *build* upon her
*Iſa.*9.10.bricks are fallen,we wil *build* with hew.
45.13 .he ſhall *build* my city, and let go my
58.12.of thee, ſhall *build* the old waſte places
60.10.ſons of ſtrangers ſhall *build* up thy wals
61.4.they ſhall *build* the old waſtes
65.22.ſhall not *build*, and another inhabit
*Jer.*1.10.ſet thee over the nations, to *build* and
18.9.I ſhal ſpeak concerning a nation,to *build*
24.6.Ile *build* them,and not pull them down
31.28.ſo Ile watch over them to *build*,& to pl.
33.7.and Ile *build* them as at the firſt
42.10.if you abide in this land, Ile *build* you
*Eze.*4.2.lay ſiege againſt it,*build* a fort againſt it
21.22.to caſt a mount, and to *build* a fort
*Dã.*9.25.to reſtore,and to *build* Jeruſ.to Meſſiah
*Amos* 9.14.they ſhall *build* the waſte cities
*Mic.*3.10.they *build* up Zion with bloud
*Zeph.*1.13.ſhall *bui.* houſes, but not inhabit them
*Zech.*6.12.and he ſhal *build* the temple of the Lo.
Verſe 13
15. that are far off ſhall *build* in the temple
9.3. Tyrus did *build* her ſelfe a ſtrong hold
*Mal.*1.4.they ſhall *build*, but Ile throw down
we will return, & *build* the deſolate places
*Mat.*16.18.upon this rock, Ile *build* my Church
23.29. ye *build* the tombes of the Prophets
*Luke* 11.47
26.61.and to *build* it in three days
*Mar.*14.58.within three days Ile *build* another
*Luke* 11.48.they killed them,ye *build* their ſepul.
12.18.Ile pull down my barns,& *build* greater
14.28. which of you intending to *build* a tower
30.this man began to *build*, & was not able
*Act.*15.16.Ile *build* again the tabernac. of David
Ile *build* again the ruins thereof
20.32.word of his grace, which is able to *build*
*Rom.*15.20. leſt I ſhould *build* upon anothers fo.
1 *Cor.*3.12. if any *build* upon this foundati. gold
*Gal.*2.18.if I *build* again the things I have deſtr.

**Builded.**

*Gen.*4.17.Cain *builded* a city, & called it Enoch
8.20.Noah *builded* an altar to the Lord
10.11.went forth Aſhur,and *builded* Nineveh
11.5. tower which the children of men *builded*
12.7.there Abram *builded* an altar to the Lord
Chap.13.18
26.25.Iſaac *builded* an altar there
*Exod.*24.4.Moſes *builded* an altar under the hill
*Nũ.*32.38.gave other names to the city they *bui.*
*Joſ.*22.16.in that you have *builded* you an altar
1 *Kin.*8.27. how much leſs this houſe I have *buil.*
43.this houſe I have *builded* is called by thy
15.22. took the ſtones wherwith Baaſha *build.*
23.13.which Solom.had *builded* for Aſhteroth
1 *Ch.*22.5.houſe that is to be *builded* muſt be exc.
*Ezra* 3.2.Jeſh.and Zerubbabel *builded* the altar
4.1.adverſaries heard they *builded* the temple
13.be it known, that if this city be *builded*
Verſe 16
21.give comman.that this city be not *build.*
5.8.went to the hou.of the great G.which is *bu.*
11.we build the houſe that was *builded*
which a great king of Iſrael *buil.* & ſet up
15.let the houſe of God be *builded* in his pl.
Chap.6.3
6.14.elders of the Jews *builded*
through the proph.of Hag.they *builded* &
*Neh.*3.2. next to him *builded* the men of Jericho
next to them *builded* Zaccur ſon of Imri
4.1.when Sanballat heard we *builded* the wall
17.they which *builded* on the wall, and they
18.ſword girded, and ſo *builded*
7.4.city was large,and houſes were not *builded*
12.29.ſingers had *builded* them vil.about Jeru.
*Job* 20.19.taken away an houſe which he *bui.*not
*Pſal.*122.3.Jeruſalem is *builded* as a city
*Pro.*9.1.wiſdome hath *builded* her houſe
24.3.through wiſdome is an houſe *builded*
*Eccleſ.*2.4.I *builded* me houſes,planted vineyards

*Cant.*4.4.like the tower of David *build.* for arm.
*Jer.*30.18.city ſhal be *builded* upon her heap
*Lam.*3.5.he hath *builded* againſt me
*Ezek.*36.10.and the waſtes ſhal be *build.* V.33.
*Luke* 17.28.ſold, they planted, they *builded*
*Eph.*2.22.in whom you alſo are *builded* together
*Heb.*3.3.inaſmuch as he who hath *build.*the houſe
4.every houſe is *builded* by ſome man

**Buildedſt.**

*Deut.*6.10.great & goodly cities which thou *buil.*

**Builder and Builders.**

1*Kin.*5.18. Sol.*builders* and Hir.*builders* did hew
2*Kin.*12.11.they laid it out to the *builders*
22.6.let them give it to the *builders* & maſons
2*Chr.*34.11.even to artificers and *builders* gave
*Ezra* 3.10.when the *builders* laid the foundation
*Neh.*4.5.provoked thee to anger before the *buil.*
18.for the *builde.* had every one their ſword
*Pſal.*118.22.the ſtone which the *builders* refuſed
*Matth.*21.42.& *Mark* 12.10. & *Luke* 20. 17. and *Acts* 4.11.
*Eze.*27.4. thy *builders* have perfected thy beauty
*Heb.*11.10.whoſe *builder* and maker is God
1 *Pet.*2.7.the ſtone which the *builders* diſallowed

***Maſter* Builder.**

1*Cor.*3.10.as a wiſe maſter *builder*, I have laid the

**Buildeſt.**

*Deut.*22.8.when thou *buildeſt* a new houſe
*Neh.*6.6.for which cauſe thou *buildeſt* the wall
*Ezek.*16.31.*build.*thy eminent place in the head
*Mat.*27.40. that deſtroieſt the temp.& *buildeſt* it
*Mark.*15.29.

**Buildeth.**

*Joſ.*6.26.curſed be the man that *buildeth* this city
*Job* 27.18.he *buildeth* his houſe as a moth
*Pro.*14 1.every wiſe woman *buildeth* her houſe
*Jer.*22.13.wo to him that *build.*his houſe by unr.
*Hoſ.*8.14.hath forgotten his maker, & *buil.*temp.
*Am.*9.6.it is he that *buildeth* his ſtories in the he.
*Hab.*2.12.wo to him that *buil* a town with bloud
1 *Cor.*3.10.and another *buildeth* thereon
let every man take heed how he *buildeth*

**Building. Building.**

*Joſ.*22.19.rebell not in *building* you an altar
1 *Kin.*3.1.till he had made an end of *building* his
6.7.houſe when it was in *building* was built
no tool heard while it was in *building*
12.concerning this houſe thou art in *buildi.*
38.ſo he was 7.years in *building* it
7.1.Sol.was *building* his own houſe 13. yeare
9.1.when Sol.had finiſhed the *buildi.* of the h.
15.21.that he left off *building* of Ramah
2 *Chr.*16.5
1 *Chr.*28.2.and had made ready for the *building*
2 *Chr.*3.3.wherin Sol.was inſtructed for the *buil.*
16.6.Aſa took ſtones wherwith Baaſh.was *bu.*
*Ezr.*4.4.people of the land troub.them in *buildi.*
12.*building* the rebellious and bad city
5.4.names of the men that make this *building*
16.ſince that time till now it hath bin a *bu.*
6.8.what ye ſhall do for the *buil.* of this houſe
*Eccleſ.*10.18.by much ſlothfulnes the *buil.* decay.
*Eze.*17.17.*building* forts to cut off many perſons
40.5.he meaſured the breadth of the *building*
41.12.*building* before the ſeparate place
12.wall of the *building* was 5.cubits thick
13.*building* with the walls 100. cubits long
15.he meaſured the length of the *building*
42.1.to that which was before the *buil.* toward
5.upper chamb.ſhorter then the midd.*build.*
6.therefore the *building* was ſtraitned
10.in the thick of the wall againſt the *buil.*
46.23.there was a new *building* round about
*John* 2.20.forty ſix yeers was this temple in *buil.*
1 *Cor.*3.9.ye are Gods *building*
2 *Cor.*5.1.we have a *building* of God
*Epheſ.*2.21.in whom all the *building* fitly framed
*Heb.*9.11.that is to ſay, not of this *building*
*Jude* 20.*buildi.*up your ſelves in your moſt holy
*Rev.*21.18.*building* of the wall was of Jaſper

**Buildings.**

*Mat.*24.1.came to ſhew him the *buildings* of the
*Mar.*13.1.Maſter, ſee what *buildings* are here
2.ſeeſt thou theſe great *buildings*

**Built.**

*Num.*13.22.Hebron *built* 7.years before Zoan
32.34.children of Gad *built* Dibon
37.children of Reuben *built* Heſhbon
*Deut.*13.16.it ſhall not be *built* again
2 *Sam.*5.9.David *built* round about from Millo
1 *Kin.*6.5.againſt the wall of the houſe he *bu.*cha.
10.*built* chambers againſt all the houſe
16.*built* 20.cubits on the ſides of the houſe
*built* them for it within
36.*built* the inner court with three rowes
9.17.Solomon *built* Gezer-Bethoron
11.17.Sol.*built* Millo, & repaired the breach
12.25.Jeroboam *built* Shechem, & *built* Pen.
15.17.Baaſha went up and *built* Ramah
2 *Chr.*16.1.
22.Aſa *built* with them Geba and Mizpeh
2 *Chron.*16.6.
16.24.Omri bought the hill Sam.and *built* on
22.39.all the cities that Ahab *built*, are they
2 *Kin.*14.22.Azariah *built* Elah, & reſtored it
2 *Chro.*26.2.
15.35.Jotham *built* the higher gate of the hou.
2 *Chro.*27. 3.
25.1.Nebuch.*built* forts againſt Jer. *Jer.*52.4
1 *Chr.*6.10.prieſts office in the tem.that Sol. *bui*
7.24.Sherah *built* Bethoron neather, upper
8.12.ſons of Elpaal *built* Ono and Lod
2 *Chr.*8.4.Solom.*built* Tadmor in the wildernes
5.he alſo *built* Bethoron upper and neather
11.6.Rehoboam *built* Bethlehem-Etam
14.7.ſo they *built*, and proſpered
20.8.and have *built* thee a ſanctuary therein
26.9.Uzziah *built* towers in Jeruſalem
10.alſo he *built* towers in the deſart
27.4.in the forreſts Jotham *built* caſtles
*Neh.*3.1.Eliaſhib & his breth.*built* the ſheep-gate
13.inhab.of Zanoah *built* the valley-gate
14.Malchiah *built* the dung-gate
15.Shallum *built* the gate of the fountain
*Job* 3.14.*built* deſolate places for themſelves
12.14.breaketh, and it cannot be *built* again
22.23.if return to the Almi.thou ſhalt be *bui.*
*Pſal.*78.69.he *built* his ſanctu.like high palaces
89.2.mercy ſhall be *built* up for ever
*Eccleſ.*9.14. a great king *built* bulwarks againſt
*Iſa.*5.2.he *built* a tower in the midſt of it
44.26.to the cities of Judah, Ye ſhal be *built*
28.ſaying to Jeruſalem, Thou ſhalt be *built*
*Jer.*12.16.then ſhal they be *built* in the midſt of
31.4.Ile build thee, and thou ſhalt be *built*
32.31. from the day that they *built* it
45.4.that which I have *built* will I break
*Ezek.*16.24.*built* unto thee an eminent place
25.*built* thy high place at every head of
26.14.thou ſhalt be *built* no more
*Dan.*4.30.this great Babylon I have *built*
9.25.the ſtreet ſhall be *built* again
*Zech.*8.9.that the temple might be *built*
*Mat.*21.33.*built* a tower, and let it out to husba.
*Mark.*12.1
*Luke* 7.5.he hath *built* us a Synagogue
1 *Cor.*3.14.abide, which he hath *built* thereupon
*Eph.*2.20.are *built* upon the found. of the Apoſt.
*Col.*2.7.rooted, and *built* up in him
*Heb.*3.4.but he that *built* all things is God

**Built *altar.* See Altar.**

**Built *altars.***

*Num.*23.14.he *built* 7.altars, & offered a bullock
2*Kin.*21.4. he *built* altars in the houſe of the Lo.
2 *Chr.*33.4.
5.*built* altars for all the hoſt of heaven
2 *Chr.*33.5.
2 *Chr.*33.15.took away the altars he had *built*

**Built *city.***

*Num.*21.27.let the city of Sihon be *built*, & prep.
*Joſ.*19.50 Joſh.*built* the city, & dwelt therein
*Judg.*1.26.went into the land of the Hit.& *built*
18.28.Danites *built* a city, and dwelt therein
1 *Kin.*16.24.call. the name of the city he *bu.* Sa.
1 *Chro.*11.8.David *built* the city round about
*Iſa.*25.2.to be no city, it ſhall never be *built*
*Jer.*31.38.the city ſhal be *built* to the Lord from
*Luk* 4.29.of the hill, whereon their city was *built*

**Built *cities.***

Exod.1.11.*built* for Pharaoh treaſure-cities
*Joſ.*24.13.given you cities which ye *built* not
1 *Kin.*15.23.acts of Aſa, & the cit.which he *buil.*
2 *Chro.*8.2.cities Huram reſtored, Solomon *built*
4.all the ſtore-cities which he *built* in Ham.
11.5.Rehob.*built* cities for defence in Judah
14.6.Aſa *built* fenced cities in Judah
17.12.Jehoſhap.*built* in Judah cities of ſtore
26.6.Uzziah *built* cities about Aſhdod
27.4.Jotham *built* cities in the mountains
*Iſa.*44.26.to the cities of Judah, Ye ſhal be *built*

**Built *houſe*, or *houſes.***

*Gen.*33.17.journied to Succ.& *bu.*him an houſe
*Deut.*8.12.and haſt *built* goodly houſes, & dwelt
20.5.what man is there that hath *bu.*an houſe
1 *Sam.*5.11.and they *built* David an houſe
1 *Kin.*3.2.there was no houſe *built* to the name
6.2.houſe Solom.*bui.*for the L. was 60.cubits
7.when it was building, was *built* of ſtone
9.ſo he *built* the houſe, and finiſhed it
Verſ.14.
16.*built* 20.cubits on the ſides of the houſe
7.2.he *built* alſo the houſe of the forreſt
8.13.I have ſurely *built* thee an houſe to dwell
20.have *bu.*an houſe for the name of the L.
2 *Chr.*6.10
44.and toward the houſe that I have *bui.*for
Verſ.48.& 2 *Chro.*6.34, 38.
9.3.I have hallowed this houſe thou haſt *built*
10.when Solomon had *built* the two houſes
24.Phar.daug.came to her hou. Sol.had *bu.*
2 *Chro.* 8.11.
10.4.Que.of Sheb.had ſeen the ho.he had *built*
2 *Chro.* 9. 3.
11.38.build thee a ſure houſe, as I *bui.*for Dav.
16.32 in the houſe of Baal which he had *built*
2 *Kin.*16.18.covert for the Sab.they had *built* in
1 *Chr.*6.32.untill Sol.had *bui.*the houſe of the L.
17.6.why have ye not *built* me an houſe of
22.19. veſſels into the houſe that is to be *built*
2 *Chr.*6.2. I have *built* an houſe of habitation
18.how much leſſe this houſe I have *built*
33.houſe which I have *built* is called by thy
8.1.in 20.years Sol.had *built* the Lords houſe
*Amo.*5.11.ye have *built* houſes of hewen ſtone
*Hag.*1.2.time that the Lords houſe ſhould be *bui.*
*Zech.*1.16. my houſe ſhal be *built* in it
*Mat.*7.24.which *built* his houſe upon a rock
26.which *built* his houſe upon the ſand
*Luke* 6.48.*built* an houſe, and digged deep
49.without found. *built* houſe on the earth
*Act.*7.47. but Solomon *built* him an houſe
1 *Pet.*2.5.are *built* up a ſpirituall houſe

**Built *high places.***

1 *Kin.*14.23. Judah alſo *built* them high places
2 *Kin.*17.9.children of Iſr.*built* them high places
21.3.Manaſſeh *built* up again the high places
2 *Chr.*33.3.
2*Chr.*33.19.the places wherein he *bu.* high places
*Jer.*7.31.have *built* the high places of Tophet
19.5.have *built* alſo the high places of Baal
Chap.32.35.

**Built *wall.***

1*Kin.*6.15.Sol.*built* the wals of the houſe within
2 *Chr.*27.3.on the wall of Ophel he *built* much
32.5.Hez.*built* up all the wal that was broken
33.14.Manaſ.*built* a wall without the city of
*Neh.*4.6.ſo *built* we the wall, people had a mind
6.1.enemies had heard that I had *bui.* the wall
7.1.when the wall was *built*, & I had ſet up the
*Ezek.*13.10.one *built* up a wal, and other dawbed
*Dan.*9.25.ſtreet *built*, and wal in troublous times
*Mic.*7.11.in the day thy wals are to be *built*

**Bukki.**

*Num.*34.22.prince of Dan, *Bukki* ſon of Jogli
1 *Chr.*6.5.Abiſhua begat *Bukki*, and *Bukki* Uzzi
51.ſons of Aarō, Abiſhai his ſon, *Bukki* his
*Ezra* 7.4. Ezra ſon of Uzzi, ſon of *Bukki*

**Bukkiah.**

1 *Chr.*25.4.ſons Heman, *Bukkiah*
13.ſixth lot to *Bukkiah*, he, his ſons & bret.

**Bul.**

1 *Kin.*6.38.in the moneth *Bul* was the houſe fini.

**Bull. *Wild* Bull.**

*Job* 21.10.their *bull* gendreth, and faileth not
*Iſa.*51.20.lie at the head of the ſtreets as a wild *b.*

**Bulls.**

*Gen.*32.15.ten *bulls*, 20.ſhee-aſſes, 10. foales
*Pſ.*22.12. many *bu.*have compaſ.me, ſtrong *bulls*
50. 13. will

50.13.will I eat the fleſh of *buls*
68.30.rebuke the multitude of the *buls*
*Iſa.*34.7.bullocks with the *buls* ſhal come down
*Jer.*50.11.ye bellow as *buls*
52.20.twelve braſen *bulls* under the baſes
*Heb.*9.13.if the blood of *bulls* and goats
10.4.not poſſib.the blo.of *bulls* take away ſin

**Bullock.**

Exod.29.3.bring them in the basket with the *bul.*
10.cauſe a *bullo.*to be brought before tab.
put their hands on the head of the *bulloc.*
11.ſhalt kill the *bullock* before the Lord
*Lev.*1.5. and,4.4.
14.fleſh of the *bull.* his skin and dung,burn
*Lev.*8.17.
*Lev.*4.4.bring the *bullock* to the door of the taber.
lay his hand upon the *bullock*'s head
kill the *bullock* before the Lord
7.powr all the bloud of the *bullock* at bott.
10.as it was taken from off the *bullock*
11.skin of the *bullocks* head,and all his fleſh
12.whole *bul.*ſhall he car.forth of the camp
Verſe 21.
15.Elders lay their hand on head of the *bul.*
the *bullock* ſhal be killed before the Lo.
21.and burn him as he burned the firſt *bul.*
9.4.alſo a *bullock* and a ram for a peace-offeri.
18.he ſlew alſo the *bullock*, and of the ram
19.and the fat of the *bullock*, and the ram
22.23.*bullock* or lamb that hath any ſuperflu.
27.when a *bullock* or ſheep is brought forth
*Num.*15.8.when thou prep.a a *bul.*for a bur. off.
9.bring with the *bullock* a meat offering
11 thus ſhall it be done for one *bullock*
23.2.Balak offered on every altar a *bullock*
Verſes 4,14,30.
28.12.three tenth deals of flour for a *bullock*
Verſes 20, 28. Chap.29.3,9,14.
14.half a hin of wine to a *bullock*
29.36.offer a burnt offer.one *bullock*, one ram
37.meat off.& drink off.for the *bul.* ſhal be
*Deut.*15.19.do no work with the firſtl.of thy *bul.*
17.1.not ſacrifice to the Lord any *bullock*
33.17.his glory like the firſtling of his *bullock*
*Judg.*6.25.take the ſecond *bullock* of 7. yeers old
26.take the 2.*bullock*,and offer a burnt ſacr.
28.the ſecond *bullock* was offer.on the altar
1 *Sã.*1.25.ſlew a *bul.* & brought the child to Eli
1 *Kin.*18.23.let them chuſe one *bullock* for them
and Ile dreſs the other *bullock*
25.chuſe you one *bullock* for your ſelves
26.they took the *bullock* which was given
33.Elijah cut the *bullock* in pieces
*Pſal.*50.9.Ile take no *bullock* out of thine houſe
69.31.better then a *bullock* that hath horns
*Iſa.*65.25.lion ſhall eat ſtraw like the *bullock*
*Jer.*31.18.as a *bullock* unaccuſtomed to the yoke
*Ezek.*43.22.as they did cleanſe it with the *bullock*
45.24.ſhal prep.for meat off. ephah for a *bull.*
Chap.46.7,11

*Blood* joyned with **Bullock.** See **Blood.**

**Bullock** joyned with *Sin offering.*

Exo.29.36.offer every day a *bul.*for a ſin offering
*Lev.*4.8.take all the fat of the *bull.*for a ſin offer.
20.do with the *b.*as he did with *b.*for ſin of.
8.2.Aaron & his ſons,& a *bullo.*for a ſin off.
8.another *bullock* take for a ſin offering
14. brought *bul.*for the ſin offering,& Aaron
laid hands on the head of the *bul.*for ſin off.
16.6.Aaron ſhal offer his *bullock* for a ſin offr.
11.bring the *bullock* for a ſin offer.& kill it
27.*bullock*.for ſin offering ſhall one carry
*Ezek.*43.21.take a *bullo.* for ſin offering,& burn
45.22.ſhal Prince prep.a *bul.*for a ſin offering

*Young* **Bullock.**

Exo.29.1.take one yong *bullock*,two rams witho.
*Lev.*4.3.if Pri.ſin through ign.bring a young *bul.*
14.ſin of the cong.is known,off.a young *b.*
16.3.Aar.come int.the hol.pl.with a yong *bu.*
23.18.young *bullock*,two rams for a burnt of.
*Num.*7.15.one young *bullock*,one ram,one lamb
Verſes 21,27,33,39,45,51,57,
63,69 75,81.
8.8.then let them take a young *bullock* with
another yong *bullock* for a ſin offering
15.24.if cong.ſin ignor.offer one young *bullo.*
29.2.burnt off.one young *bullock*, one. V.8
*Judg.*6.25.take thy fathers young *bullock*
2 *Chro.*13.9.to conſecrate himſ.with a young *bu.*
*Ezc.*43.19.give a Pri.a young *bullock* for ſin of.
23.thou ſhalt offer a young *bullock* without
25.they ſhal alſo prep.a young *bul.*and ram
45.18.take a young *bul.*and cleanſe the ſanct.
46.6.in day of the new moon a young *bullock*

**Bullocks.**

*Num.*7.87.oxen for burnt offer. were 12. *bullo.*
88.oxen for peace offer. twenty four *bulloc.*
8.12.Lev.lay their hands on heads of the *bull.*
23.29.prepare me here ſeven *bullocks*
28.11.in the begi.of your monthes off.2.*bullo.*
19.on the firſt day offer two *bullocks*
27.day of firſt fru.off.burnt of.two *bullocks*
29.13.on the 15.day of 7.moneth off.13. *bul.*
14.three tenth deals to every bull.of 13.*bul.*
17.on the ſecond day 12.young *bullocks*
18.the meat offr.for *bullocks*,rams,& lambs
Verſ.21.24,27,30,33.
20.on the third day eleven *bullocks*
23.on the fourth day ten *bullocks*
26.on the fifth day nine *bullocks*
29.on the ſixth day eight *bullocks*
32.on the ſeventh day ſeven *bullocks*
1 *Sam.*1.24.ſhe took Samuel with her,& three *bu.*
1 *Kin.*18.23.let them give us two *bullocks*
1 *Chr.*15.26.G.helped the Lev.they off.7.*bullocks*
29.21.on morrow offered a thouſand *bullocks*
2 *Chr.*29.21.brought 7.*bul.*for a ſin off.for the ki.
22.ſo they killed the *bullocks*
32.number of the burnt off. was 70.*bullocks*
30.24. Hez.gave to the cong. a thouſand *bull.*
and the Princes gave a thouſand *bullocks*
35.7.Joſiah gave three thouſand *bullocks*
*Ezr.*6.9.that which they have need of, *bull.* rams
17.off.at dedicat.of the houſe 100. *bullocks*
7.17.buy ſpeedily with this money *bullocks*
8.35.offered twelve *bullocks* for all Iſrael
*Job* 42.8.take ſeven *bullocks* & ſeven rams, & go
*Pſal.*51.19.then ſhal they offer *bullocks* upon thy
66.15.Ile offer *bullocks* with goats
*Iſa.*1.11.I delight not in the bloud of *bullocks*
34.7.the *bullocks* with the buls ſhal come dow.
*Jer.*46.21. her hired men are like fatted *bullocks*
50.27.ſlay all her *bullocks*
*Ezek.*39.18.ye ſhall drink the bloud of *bullocks*
45.23.the ſeven dayes prepare 7. *bullocks*
*Hoſ.*12.11.they ſacrifice *bullocks* in Gilgal

**Bulruſh. Bulruſhes.**

Exod.2.3.ſhe took for him an ark of *bulruſhes*
*Iſa.*18.2.that ſend ambaſſa.in veſſels of *bulruſhes*
58.5.to bow down his head as a *bul-ruſh*

**Bulwarks.**

*Deut.*20.20.thou ſhalt build *bulwarks* ag.the citie
2 *Chr.*26.15.Uzziah made engines on the *bulw.*
*Pſal.*48.13.mark ye well her *bulwarks*
*Eccl.*9.14.a great King came and built *bulwarks*
*Iſa.*26.1.ſalvation wil God appoint for *bulwarks*

**Bunah.**

1 *Chr.*2.25.the ſons of Jerahmeel,Ram, *Bunah*

**Bunch. Bunches.**

Exod.12.22.take a *bunch* of hyſop,& dip it in bl.
2 *Sam.*16.1.Ziba met him with 100 *bunch* of rai.
1 *Chr.*12.40.of Zebul brought *bunches* of raiſins
*Iſai.*30.6.their treaſures upon *bunches* of camels

**Bundle,or Bundles.**

*Gen.*42.35.every mans *bundle* of mony was in ſa.
they and their father ſaw the *bundle*
1 *Sã.*25.29.ſoul of my lord bound in the *bund.*of
*Cant.*1.13.a *bundle* of myrrh is my beloved
*Mat.*13.30.binde tares in *bundles* to burn them
*Act.*23.8.when Paul had gathered a *bun.*of ſticks

**Bunni.**

*Neh.*9.4.ſtood up upon the ſtairs of the Lev. *Bun.*
10.15.chief of the people ſealed,*Bunni*,Azgad
11.15.of Lev.dwelt at Jeru.Shemai ſon of *Bu.*

**Burden.**

Exod.18.22.they ſhall bear the *burden* with thee
*Num.*11.17
23.5.aſs of him that hates thee lying und.a *bu.*
*Num.*4.15. theſe are the *burd.*of the ſons of Koh.
19.Aaron ſhall appoint each to his *burden*
31.this is the charge of their *burden*
32.reck.the inſtr.of the charge of their *bur.*
47.thoſe that came to do the ſerv.of the *bur.*
49.every one according to his *burden*
11.11.that thou layeſt the *burden* of all this p.
*Deut.*1.12.how can I bear alone your *burden*
2 *Sam.*15.33.then thou ſhalt be a *burden* to mee
19.35.ſhall thy ſervice be yet a *burden* to mee
2 *Kin.*5.17.to thy ſerv.two mules *burden* of earth
8.9.Hazael brought forty camels *burden*
2 *Chr.*35.3.it ſhal not be a *burd.*upon your ſhoul.
*Neh.*13.19.that here ſhould bẽ no *burden* brought
*Job* 7.20.ſo that I am a *burden* to my ſelf
*Pſ.*38.4. as a *burden* they are too heavie for me
55.22.caſt thy *burden* upon the Lord
81.6.I removed his ſhoulder from the *burden*
*Eccl.*12.5.and the graſhopper ſhall be a *burden*
*Iſa.*9.4.haſt broken the yoke of his *burden*
10.27.his *burden* ſhal be taken from thy ſhoul.
14.25.his *burden* depart from their ſhoulders
30.27.the *burden* thereof is heavie
46.1.they are a *burden* to the weary beaſt
*Jer.*17.21.bear no *burden* on the Sabbath
22.neither carry forth a *burden* out
24.if hearken to me,to bring in no *burden*
27.if not hearken, not to bear a *burden*
*Zeph.*3.18.to whom the reproach of it was a *burd.*
*Mat.*11.30. my yoke is eaſie,my *burden* light
20.12.which have born the *burden* and heat
*Act.*15.28.no greater *burden* then theſe neceſſar.
21.3.there the ſhip was to unlade her *burden*
*Rev.*2.24.Ile put upon you no other *burden*

**Burden.**

2 *Kin* 9.25.the Lord laid this *burden* upon him
*Iſa.*13.1.*burden* of Babylon which Iſaiah did ſee
14.28.in the yeer K.Ahaz died,was this *burd.*
15.1.the *burden* of Moab, becauſe in the
17.1.the *burden* of Damaſcus
19.1.the *burden* of Egypt
21.1.the *burden* of the deſart of the ſea
11.the *burden* of Dumah
13.the *burden* upon Arabia
22.1. the *burden* of the valley of viſion
25.the *burd.*that was upon it ſhall be cut off
23.1.the *burden* of Tyre
30.6.the *burden* of the beaſts of the South
46.2.could not deliver the *burden* but themſel.
*Jer.*23.33.what is the *burden* of the Lord
thou ſhalt ſay, What *burden*
34.people that ſhal ſay, The *burd.* of the L.
36.*burden* of the Lord ſhall ye mention no
every mans word ſhall be his *burden*
38 but ſith ye ſay, The *burden* of the Lord
becauſe you ſay,The *burden* of the Lord
& I ſent ſayi.Ye ſhal not ſay,The *burden*
*Ezek.*12.10.this *burd.*concerns the Prince in Jer.
*Hoſ.*8.10.ſorrow a little for the *burd.*of the K.of
*Nah.*1.1.the *burden* of Nineveh
*Hab.*1.1.the *burden* which Habakkuk did ſee
*Zec.*9.1.*bur.*of the word of the L.in land of Had.
12.1.*burden* of the word of the Lord for Iſrael
*Mal.*1.1.*burd.*of the wor.of the L. to Iſr. by Mal.
*Gal.*6.5.every man ſhall bear his own *burden*

**Burden. Burdened.**

*Zec.*12.3.all that *burden* themſ. with it ſhal be cut
2 *Cor.*5.4.this tabernacle do grone,being *burdned*
8.13.others eaſed,and you *burdened*
12.16. but be it ſo,I did not *burden* you

**Burdens.**

*Gen.*49.14.couching down between two *burdens*
Exod.1.11.to afflict them with their *burdens*
2.11.he went out, and looked on their *burdens*
5.4.get you to your *burdens*
5.you make them reſt from their *burdens*
6.6.from under the *burdens* of the Egyptians
Verſe 7.
*Num.*4.24.this the ſervice of the Gerſh.for *burd.*
27.at appoint.of Aar.their ſer. in their *bur.*
ye ſhall appoint all their *burdens*
1 *Kin.*5.15.Solom.had 70000.that bare *burdens*
2 *Chr.*2.3, 18.
2 *Chr.*24.27.greatneſs of the *burdens* laid on him
34.13.alſo they were over the bearers of *burd.*
*Neh.*4.10.ſtrength of the bearers of *bur.*is decayd
17.they that bare *burdens* held a weapon
13.15.I ſaw all manner of *burdens* brought in
*Iſa.*58.6.to undo the heavie *burden*
*Lam.*2.14.have ſeen for thee falſe *burdens*

*Amos* 5.11.ye take from him *burdens* of wheat
*Mat.*23.4.they binde heavie *burdens*,and grievo.
*Luke* 11.46.ye lade men with *burdens* grievous
not touch theſe *burdens* with one of
*Gal.*6.2.bear ye one anothers *burdens*

### Burdenſome.

*Zech.*12.3.Ile make Jeruſalem a *burdenſome* ſtone
2 *Cor.*11.9.I have kept my ſelf from being *burden.*
12.13.except it be, that I was not *burdenſome*
14.Ile not be *burdenſome* to you
1*Theſ.*2.6.might have been *burdenſom* as the Ap.

### Buriall.

2*Chr.*26.23.buried Uzzi.in the field of the *buri.*
*Eccleſ.*6 3.and alſo that he have no *burial*
*Iſa.*14.20.ſhal not be joyned with them in *buri.*
*Jer.*22.19.ſhal be buried with the *burial* of an aſs
*Matth.*26.12.ſhe did it for my *burial*
*Act.*8.2.devout men carried Steven to his *buriall*

### Bury.

*Gen.*23.4.that I may *bury* my dead out of my ſig.
6.in the choice of our ſepulch. *bury* thy dead
but that thou maiſt *bury* thy dead
8.if it be your mind that I *bury* my dead
11.I give it thee, *Bury* thy dead
13.take it of me, and Ile *bury* my dead
15.what is that betwixt me & thee,*Bury* thy
47.29.*bury* me not,I pray thee,in Egypt
30.*bury* me in their burying place
49.29.*bury* me with my fathers in the cave
50.5.in the land of Can.there ſhalt thou *bury*
let me go up and *bury* my father
6.Pharaoh ſaid, Go up, and *bury* thy father
7.Joſeph went up to *bury* his father
14.all that went up with him to *bury* his fat.
*Deut.*21.23.ſhalt in any wiſe *bury* him that day
1*Kin.*2.31.go,and fall upon him, and *bury* him
11.15.Joab was gone up to *bury* the ſlain
13.29.the old Prophet came to *bury* him
31.when I am dead,*bur.*me in the ſepulchre
14.13.all Iſr.ſhall mourn for him,& *bury* him
2*Kin.*9.10.there ſhal be none to *bury* her
34.ſee this curſed woman, and *bury* her
35.when they went to *bury* her,they found
*Pſal.*79.3.and there was none to *bury* them
*Jer.*7.32.ſhall *bury* in Tophet,till there be no pl.
Chap.19.11
14.16 have none to *bury* them, their wives
*Ezek.*39.11.there ſhall they *bury* Gog
13.all the people of the land ſhall *bury* them
14.paſſing through the land to *bury*
*Hoſ.*9.6.Memphis ſhall *bury* them
*Mat.*8.21.ſuffer me firſt to go and *bury* my fath.
*Luke* 9.59.
22.let the dead *bury* their dead *Luk.*9.60.
27.7.a field to *bury* ſtrangers in
*Joh.*19.40.as the manner of the Jews is to *bury*

### Buried

*Gen.*23.19.after this Abraham *buried* Sarah
25.10.there was Abraham *buried*, and Sarah
35.8.Debor.died,& was *buried* beneath Beth.
19.Rachel was *buried* in the way to Ephrath
Chap.48.7.
49.31.there they *buried* Abraham and Sarah
there they *buried* Iſaac, and Rebekah his
and there I *buried* Leah
50.14.returned after he had *buried* his father
*Num.*11.34.there they *buried* the peop.that luſted
20.1.Miriam died there,and was *buried* there
33.4.for the Egyptians *buried* all their firſt-b.
*Deut.*10.6.there Aaron died, and was *buried*
*Joſh.*24.32.bones of Joſeph *buried* they in Shec.
*Judg.*10.2.Tolah was *buried* in Shamir
5.Jair was *buried* in Camon
12.10.Ibzan was *buried* at Bethlehem
Ruth 1.17.there will I be *buried*
1 *Sam.*31.13.*buried* them under a tree at Jabeſh
1 *Chr.*10.12.
2*Sam.*2.4.men of Jabeſh were they that *bur.*Saul
3.32.they *buried* Abner in Hebron
4.12.*buried* the head of Iſhboſheth in the ſepul.
17.23.hanged himſ.& was *buried* in the ſepul.
19.37.that I may be *buried* by the grave of my
21.14.bones of Saul & Jonathan *buri.*they in
1 *Kin.*13.31.wherein the man of God is *buried*
22.37.they *buried* Ahab in Samaria
2 *Kin.*14.20.Amaziah was *buried* at Jeruſalem
*Eccleſ.*8.10.and ſo I ſaw the wicked *buried*
*Jer.*8.2.not be gathered nor *bur.*they ſhal be for
Chap.25.33.
16.4.ſhall not be lamented nor *buried*
6.great and ſmall ſhall die, and not be *bur.*
20.6.Paſhur ſhal die, and not be *buried*
22.19.ſhal be *buried* with the buriall of an aſſe
*Ezek.*39.15.ſet up a ſign till buriers have *buried*
*Mat.*14.12.his diſcip.took up the body, & *buried*
*Luke* 16.22.rich man alſo died,and was *buried*
*Act.*2.29. Patriarch Dav.he is both dead & *bur.*
5.9.feet of them which *buried* thy husband
10.*buried* her by her husband
*Rom* 6.4.*buried* with him by baptiſme
1 *Cor.*15.4.that he was *buried*, and roſe again
*Col.*2.12.*buried* with him in baptiſme

### Buried *him.*

*Gen.*25.9.his ſons,Iſaac and Iſhmael *buried* him
35.29.his ſons,Eſau and Jacob *buried* him
50.13.his ſons *buried* him in the cave
*Deut.*34.6.he *buried* him in a valley
*Joſh.*24.30.they *buried* him in the border of his
*Judg.*2.9.
33.*buried* him in a hill that pertained to
*Judg.*16.31.they *buried* him between Zorah
1 *Sam.*25.1.*buried* him in his houſe at Ramah
Chap.28.3.
2 *Sam.*2.5.bleſſed be ye that have *buried* him
32.*buri.* him in the ſepulchre of his fathers
1 *Kin.*13.31.had *buried* him,he ſpake to his ſons
14.18.they *buried* him,and all Iſrael mourned
15.8.Abijam ſlept,they *buried* him in the city
2 *Kin.*9.28.carry him in a charet,and *buried* him
10.35.Jehu ſlept, they *buried* him in Samaria
13.9.Jehoahaz ſlept,they *buried* him in Sam.
20.Eliſha died,and they *buried* him
23.30.brought Joſiah to Jeruſalem,& *bur.*him
2*Chr.*16.14.Aſa ſlept,they *buried* him in his
21.20.howbeit,they *bur.*him in the cit. of Da.
22.9.when they had ſlain him,they *buried* him
24.16.*buried* him among the kings
25.*buried* him in the city of David
but *buried* him not in the ſep.of the Ks.
27.9.Jotham ſlept, and they *buried* him
28.27.Ahaz ſlept, they *buried* him in Jeruſal.
32.33.Hez.ſlept,they *buri.* him in the chiefeſt
33.20.Manaſ.ſlept,they *buried* him in his hou.
*Act.*5.6.young men carried him out,& *bur.* him

### Buried *in.*

*Gen.*15.15.thou ſhalt be *buried* in a good old age
*Judg.*8.32.Gideo *buried* in the ſepulch.of Joaſh
12.7.Jephth.*buried* in one of the cities of Gil.
12.Elon was *buried* in Aijalon
15.Abdon was *buried* in Pirathon
1 *Kin.*2.10.David was *buried* in the city of Dav.
34.Joab was *buried* in his own houſe
11.43.Solom.was *buried* in the city of David
16.6.Baaſha was *buried* in Tirzah
28.Omri was *buried* in Samaria
2 *Kin.*13.13.Joaſh was *buried* in Samaria
14.16.Jehoaſh was *buried* in Samaria
21.18.Manaſ.was *buried* in the garden
26.Amon was *buried* in his ſepulchre
2 *Chr.*9.31.Solom.was *buried* in the city of Dav.
12.16.Rehob.was *buried* in the city of David
14.1.Abijah was *buried* in the city of David
35.24.Joſiah was *buried* in one of the ſepulch.
*Job* 27.15.ſhall be *buried* in death

### Bur ed *with his fathers.*

1 *Kin.*14.31.Rehob.was *buried* with his fathers
15.24.Aſa
22.50.Jehoſhaphat
2*Chr.*21.1.
2 *Kin.*8.24.Joram
12.21.Joaſh
14.20. Amaziah } was *bur.* with his fathers
2 *Chr.*25.28.
15.7. Azariah
2 *Chr.*26.23
38. Jotham
16.20. Ahaz

### Buriers.

*Ezek.*39.15.ſet up a ſign till *buriers* have buried

### Burying.

*Gen.*23.4.give me a poſſeſſion of a *burying* place
9.he ſhal give it me for a poſſ. of a *burying*
20.made ſure to Abrah. for a *burying* place
47.30.and bury me in their *burying* place
49.30.for a poſſeſſion of a *burying* place
Chap.50.13
*Judg.*16.31.buried him in the *buryi.*place of Ma.
2*Kin.*13.21.it came to paſs as they were *burying*
*Eze.*39.12.ſeven moneths ſhal Iſ.be *bur.*of them
*Mar.*14.8.to anoint my body to the *burying*
*Joh.*12.7.againſt the day of my *burying* hath ſhe

### Burn.

*Gen.*11.3.let us make brick, and *burn* them
44.18.let not thine anger *burn* againſt
*Exod.*27.20.to cauſe the lamp to *burn* alway
*Lev.*24.2.
29.13.*burn* them upon the altar Verſ.25.
18.*burn* the whole ram upon the altar
*Lev.*1.9.the Prieſt ſhall *burn* all on the altar
Chap.13.17.
15.wring off his head,and *burn* it on the alt.
2.2.the Prieſt ſhal *burn* the memoriall of it
Ver.9.16.& 5.12.& 6.15.
*Num.*5.26.
11.ye ſhal *burn* no leaven,nor honey
3.5.Aarons ſons ſhal *burn* it on the altar
Verſe 11.
16. Prieſt ſhall *burn* them on the altar
Chap.4.10,35.& 7.5.
4.19.take all his fat from him, and *burn* it
Chap.26.31.& 7.31.
21.and *burn* him as he burned the firſt bul.
6.12.Prieſt ſhal *burn* wood on it every morn.
ſhall *burn* thereon the fat of the peace off.
13.52.*burn* that garment,warp or woof
16 25.the fat of the ſin offering ſhall he *burn*
17.6.*burn* the fat for a ſweet ſavour to the
*Num.*18.17.
*Num.*19.5.one ſhall *burn* the heifer in his ſight
her skin,fleſh, bloud ſhall he *burn*
*Joſh.*11.13.Hazor only, that did Joſhua *burn*
1 *Sam.*2.16.not fail to *burn* the fat preſently
2 *Kin.*16.15.upon the great altar *burn* the morn.
2 *Chr.*2.6.ſave only to *burn* ſacrifice before him
4.20.lamps ſhould *burn* before the oracle
13.11.*burn* every morning burnt ſacrifices
lamps to *burn* every morning
*Neh.*10.34.bring the wood off.to *bur.*on the alt.
*Iſa.*1.31.they ſhal both *burn* together,and none
10.17.it ſhall *burn* and devour his thorns
27.4.I would go through them, I would *burn*
40.16.Lebanon is not ſufficient to *burn*
44.15.then ſhall it be for a man to *burn*
*Jer.*7.20.it ſhall *burn* and ſhall not be quenched
34.5.ſo ſhal they *burn* odours for thee
36.25.that he would not *burn* the roul
*Ezek.*24.5.*burn* alſo the bones under it
11.that the braſs may be hot, and *burn*
39.9.ſhall ſet on fire,and *burn* the weapons
43.21.he ſhall *burn* it in the appointed place
*Nah.*2.13.Ile *burn* her charets in the ſmoke
*Mal.*4.1.day cometh that ſhall *burn* as an oven
day that cometh ſhall *burn* them up
*Mat* 13.30.binde them in bundles to *burn* them
*Luke* 3.17.but the chaffe he will *burn* with unqu.
24.32.did not our heart *burn* within us
1 *Cor.*7.9.it is better to marry then to *burn*
2 *Cor.*11.29.who offended,and I *burn* not

### Burn joyned with *Fire.*

*Exo.*12.10.til the morning,ye ſhal *burn* with fire
29.14.*burn* with fire without the camp
34.thou ſhalt *burn* the remainder with fire
30.20.to *burn* offer.made by fire unto the Lo.
*Lev.*4.12.*burn* the bullock on the wood with fire
8.32.which rema.of fleſh & bread,*bur.*with fi.
13.55.it is uncl.thou ſhalt *burn* it in the fire
57.*burn* that wherein the plague is with fire
16.27.*burn* in the fire their skins, fleſh,dung
*Deut.*5.23.for the mountain did *burn* with fire
7.5.*burn* their graven images with fire
Verſ.25.
12.3.*burn* their groves with fire
13.16.*burn* with fire the citie, & all the ſpoil
32.22.a fire kindled in mine anger,& ſhal *bu.*
*Joſ.*11.6.hough their horſ.& *bur.*their cha.with fi.
*Judg.*9.52.hard to the tower,to *burn* it with fire
12.1.will *burn* thine houſe upon thee with fire
14.15.leſt we *bu.*thee & thy fath.houſe with fi.

*Pſal.*79.5.ſhall thy jealouſie *burn* like fire
89.46. ſhall thy wrath *burn* like fire
*Iſa.*47.14.as ſtubble the fire ſhall *burn* them
*Jer.*4.4.furie come forth like fire, and *burn*,that
Chap.21.12.
7.31.*burn* their ſons and daughters in the fire
15.14.a fire kindled in mine ang.which ſhal *b.*
17.4.kind.a fire in mine ang.which ſhall *burn*
19.5.to *bur.*their ſons in the fire for burnt off.
21.10.Nebuchad. ſhal *burn* this citie with fire
Chap.32.29.and 34. 2,22.
and 37.8,10.and 38.18
43.12.fire in houſ.of the gods of Eg. ſhal *burn*
Verſ. 13.
*Ezek.*5.2.thou ſhalt *burn* with fire a third part
4.take of them again, & *bu.*them in the fire
16.41.they ſhal *burn* thine houſes with fire
23.47.they ſhall *burn* up their houſes with fire
39. they ſhall ſet on fire,and *burn* the weap.
Verſ.9,10.
they ſhall *burn* them with fire ſeven ye.
*Mat.*3.12.he wil *burn* up the chaffe with unq. fire
*Luke* 3.17.
*Rev.*17.16.eat her fleſh,and *burn* her with fire

### Burn *Incenſe.*

*Exod.*30.1.make an altar to *burn* incenſe
7.Aar. ſhal *burn* ſweet incenſe every morn.
when he dreſſ.the lamps,he ſhall *burn* inc.
Verſe 8.
1*Sam.*2.28.I did chuſe him of all tribes to *bur.*in.
1*Ki.*13.1.Jerob.ſtood by the altar to *bur.*incenſe
2.ſhal offer the Prieſts that *burn* incenſe on
2 *Kin.*18.4.child.of Iſ.did *burn* incenſe unto it
23.5.put down the prie.ordained to *burn* ince.
1 *Chr.*23.13.he and his ſons for ever to *burn* inc.
2 *Chr.*2.4.I build an houſe to *burn* incenſe before
13.11.*burn* every morning ſweet incenſe
26.16.Uzziah went in to *burn* incenſe
18.pertaineth not to thee to *burn* incenſe
ſons of Aaron are conſecrated to *bur* inc.
19.Uzziah had a cenſer to *burn* incenſe
28.25.Ahaz made high places to *burn* incenſe
29.11.choſen you to miniſt. to him, & *bu.*in.
32.12.worſhip before one altar,& *bur.*incenſe
*Jer.*7.9.will ye *burn* incenſe unto Baal
11.13.have ye ſet up altars to *bur.*ince.to Baal
44.3.ye went to *burn* incen.& ſerv.other gods
5.hearkned not,to *burn* no incenſe
17.to *burn* incenſe to the queen of heaven
18.ſince we left off to *burn* incenſe to the
25.our vows we have vowed to *burn* incen.
*Hoſ.*4.13.*burn* incenſe upon the hils under oaks
*Hab.*1.16.they *burn* incenſe unto their dragon
*Luke* 1.9.his lot was to *burn* incenſe

### Burned.

*Exod.*3.2.buſh *burned*, and was not conſumed
*Lev.*4.21.& burn him as he *burned* the firſt bull.
8.16.Moſes *burned* the fat, caul, kidnies
*Deut.*9.15.and the mount *burned* with fire
*Joſ.*7.25.*burned* them with fire after they had ſto.
11.13.Iſr.*burned* none of them ſave Hazor
2*Chr.*25.14.Amaziah *burned* incenſe to the gods
34.25.forſaken me, and *burned* incenſe to oth.
*Eſt.*1.12.and his anger *burned* in him
*Pſal.*39.3.while I was muſing, the fire *burned*
*Iſa.*24.6.therfore the inhab.of the earth are *burn.*
42.25.it *burn.*him,yet he laid it not to heart
*Lam.*2.3.he *burned* againſt Jacob like a flame
*Eze.*15.5.when fire hath devoured &it is *burned*
*Joh.*15.6.caſt them into the fire,and they are *bu.*
*Act.*19.19.brought their books,and *burned* them
*Rom.*1.27.*burn.*in their luſt one towards another
1 *Cor.*13.3.though I give my body to be *burned*
*Heb.*6.8.whoſe end is to be *burned*
12.18.not come to the mount that *burned*
*Rev.*1.15.his feet as if they *burned* in a furnace

### Burneth.

*Lev.*13.24.quick fleſh that *burn.*have a white ſp.
16.28.he that *burneth* them ſhal waſh his clo.
*Num.*19.8.he that *burneth* her ſhall waſh his clot.
*Pſal.*46.9.he *burneth* the chariot in the fire
83.14.as the fire *burneth* the wood
97.3.*burneth* up his enemies round about
*Iſa.*9.18.wickedneſs *burneth* as the fire
44.16.he *burneth* part thereof in the fire
62.1.ſalvation thereof as a lamp that *burneth*
642.as when the melting fire *burneth*
653.and *burneth* incenſe upon brick altars
5.theſe are a fire that *burneth* all the day
66.3.that *burneth* incenſe,as if he bleſſed an
*Jer.*48.35.him that *burneth* incenſe to his gods
*Hoſ.*7.6.in the morning it *burne.*as a flaming fire
*Joel* 2.3.behinde them a flame *burneth*
*Am.*6.10.he that *burneth* him to bring out the b.
*Rev.*21.8.in the lake which *bur.*with fire& brim.

### Burning.

*Gen.*15.17.a *burning* lamp that paſſed between
*Lev.*6.9.fire of the altar ſhall be *burning* in it
Verſ. 12.
13.fire ſhall ever be *burning* on the altar
13.23.bright ſpot ſtay, it is a *burning* bile
16.12.take a cenſer full of *burning* coals
26.16.Ile appoint over you the *burning* ague
*Deut.*32.24.ſhall be devoured with *burning* heat
*Job* 41.19.out of his mouth go *burning* lamps
*Pſ.*140.10.let *burning* coals fall upon them
*Pro.*16.27.in his lips there is a *burning* fire
26.21.as coals are to *burning* coals
23.*burning* lips,and a wicked heart
*Iſa.*30.27.name of the L.cometh *bur.* with anger
34.9.land thereof ſhall become *burning* pitch
*Jer.*20 9.his word was in my heart as *burni.* fire
36.22.fire on the hearth *burning* before him
44.8.*burning* incenſe to other gods
*Eze.*1.13.their appearance was like *burning* coals
*Dan.*3.6.caſt into the midſt of a *bu.*fiery fur. V.11
17.is able to deliver us from the *burning* fiery
20.caſt them into the *burning* fiery furnace
21.were caſt into the midſt of the *burning*
23.down bound into the midſt of the *burn.*
26. Neb.came neer to the mouth of the *bur.*
7.9.his wheels as *burning* fire
11.till beaſt was ſlain,and given to *bur.*fla.
*Hab.*3.5.*burning* coals went forth at his feet
*Luke* 12.35.let your loins be gird.and lights *bur.*
*Joh.*5.35.he was a *burning* and ſhining light
*Jam.*1.11.ſun no ſooner riſen with *burning* heat
*Rev.*4.5.ſeven lamps *burning* before the throne
8.8.a great mount *burning* with fire
10.fell a ſtar *burning* as a lamp
19.20.caſt alive into a lake *burn.* with brimſt.

### Burning.

*Ex.*21.25.*burning* for *burning*,wound for wound
*Lev.*6.9.burnt offering,becauſe of the *burn.*upon
10.6.bewail the *burning* which the Lord hath
13.24.in the skin whereof there is a hot *burn.*
25.a leproſie broken out of the *burning*
28.it is a riſing of the *burning*
it is an inflammation of the *burning*
*Num.*16.37.take up the cenſers out of the *burni.*
19.6.caſt it into the midſt of the *burn.* of heif.
*Deut.*28.22. Ile ſmite thee with extreme *burning*
29.23.whole land,brimſtone, ſalt *burning*
2 *Chro.*16.14.made a very great *burning* for him
21.19.people made no *burning* like the *burning*
*Iſa.*3.24.and *burning* in ſtead of beauty
4.4.by the ſpirit of *burning*
9.5.this ſhall be with *burning*,and fewel of fire
10.16.kindle a *burning* like the *burning* of fire
33.12.people ſhall be as the *burning* of lime
*Amos* 4.11.were as a fire-brand pluckt out of *bur.*
*Rev.*18.9.ſee the ſmoak of her *burning*
18.&cried when they ſaw ſmoak of her *bur.*

### Burnings.

*Iſa.*33.14.ſhall dwell with everlaſting *burnings*
*Jer.*34.5.and with the *burnings* of thy fathers

### Burniſhed.

*Eze.*1.7.ſparkled like the colour of *burniſh.* braſſe

### Burnt.

*Gen.*38.24. bring her forth,let her be *burnt*
*Exod.*3.3. why the buſh is not *burnt*
40.27.and he *burnt* ſweet incenſe thereon
*Lev.*2.12.ſhall not be *burnt* on the altar
4.12.aſhes are poured,ſhall he be *burnt*
6.22.it ſhall be wholly *burnt*
23.meat of.for the Prieſt ſhal be wholly *bu.*
8.20.Moſes *burnt* head,pieces,fat of the ram
21.Moſes *burnt* the whole ram on the altar
28.took them from off their hands,& *burnt*
9.10.fat,caul,kidnies of the ſin offer. he *burnt*
13.pieces & head of the burnt offer.he *bur.*
14.waſh the inwards, and legs,& *bur.* them
17.took a handful of meat off.and *burnt* it
20.he *burnt* the fat upon the altar
10.16.Mo.ſoug.the goat of ſin of.&it was *bu.*
*Num.*16.39.they that were *burnt* had offered
19.17.unclean perſon take aſhes of *burnt* heif.
31.10,*burnt* all the cities wherein they dwelt
*Deut.*32.24.they ſhall be *burnt* with hunger
*Joſh.*8.28.Joſhua *burnt* Ai, and made it an heap
1 *Sam.*2.15.alſo before they *burnt* the fat
31.12.came to Jabeſh,and *burnt* them there
2*Sam.*5.21.left their images,and Dav. *bur.* them
1 *Kin.*13.2.mens bones ſhall be *burnt* upon thee
2*Kin.*10.26.brought out images of Baal,and *bur.*
16.13.he *burnt* his burnt offering & meat off.
23.4. Joſiah *burnt* them without Jeruſalem
6.*burnt* the grove at the brook Kidron
15.*burnt* the high place, and *bur.* the grove
16.took the bones out of the ſepul. and *bur.*
20.*burnt* mens bones upon the altars,and
25.9.he *bur.*the houſe of the L.& the K. houſe
*Jer.*32.13
2 *Chr.*15.16.Aſa *burnt* her Idol at the brook Ki.
1 *King.*15.13.
34.5.Joſi.*bu.*the bones of the pri.on the altar
36.19.they *burnt* the houſe of God,and brake
*Neh.*4.2.revive ſtones out of heaps which are *bur.*
*Job* 30.30.my bones are *burnt* with heat
*Pſal.*102.3.my bones are *burnt* as an hearth
*Pro.*6.27.and his clothes not be *burnt*
28. and his feet not be *burnt*
*Jer.*2.15.his cities are *burnt* without inhabitant
6.29.the bellows are *burnt*
36.27.after the King had *burnt* the roul
28.which Jehoiakim K.of Judah hath *burnt*
29.thou haſt *burnt* this roul
51.25. Ile make thee a *burnt* mountain
30.they have *burnt* her dwelling places
*Ezek.*15.4.the midſt of it is *burnt*,is it meet
20.47.all faces from ſouth to north ſhal be *bu.*
24.10.ſpice it well, let the bones be *burnt*
*Joel* 1.19.flame hath *bur.*all the trees of the field
*Amos* 2.1.*bur.*the bones of the Ki.of Edom into
*Nah.*1.5.the earth is *burnt* at his preſence
1 *Cor.*3.15.if any mans work ſhall be *burnt*
*Heb.*13.11.thoſe beaſts are *bur.*without the cam.

### Burnt joyned with *Fire.*

*Exod.*32.20.took the calf, and *burnt* it in the fire
*Deut.*9.21.
*Lev.*6.30.it ſhall be *burnt* in the fire
7.17.rem.on the 3.day ſhal be *burnt* with fire
Chap.19.6
19.toucheth an unclean thing *bur.*with fire
8.17.bulloc.his hide,fleſh,dung *burnt* with fire
Chap.9.11
13.52.fretting leproſ.it ſhal be *burnt* with fire
20.14.a wife,and her moth.ſhal be *bur.*with fi.
21.9.dau. of Pri.playing whore,*burnt* with fire
*Num.*11.1.fire of the Lord *burnt* among them
Verſ.3
*Deut.*4.11.and the mountain *burnt* with fire
13.31.ſons and daugh.they have *burnt* in fire
*Joſh.*6.24. they *burnt* Jericho with fire
7.15.taken with accur.thing ſhal be *bu.*with fi.
11.9.and *burnt* their chariots with fire
11.he *burnt* Hazor with fire
*Judg.*15.6.*burnt* her and her father with fire
14.became as flax *burnt* with fire
18.27. *burnt* Laiſh with fire
1*Sã.*30.1.Amale.ſmitten Zikl.*burnt* it with fire
3.David came,behold,it was *burnt* with fire
14.and we *burnt* Ziklag with fire
2*Sam.*23.7.utterly *bur.*with fire in the ſame pla.
1 *Ki* 9.16.Phar.taken Gezer,and *bur.*it with fire
16.18.*bur.*the Kings houſe over him with fire
2*Kin.*1.14.fire *burnt* the two former Captains
17.31.Sepharvits *bur.* their children in fire to
23.11.*burnt* the charets of the ſun with fire
25.9.every great mans houſe *bur.* he with fire
1*Chr.*14.12.Da.gave com.&they were *bu.*with fi
2*Chr.*28.3.Ahaz *burnt* his children in the fire
36.19.*bur.*all the palaces with fire. *Jer.*39.8
& 52.13
*Neh.*1.3.and the gates thereof are *burnt* with fire
Chap.2.17.
*Pſal.*80 16.it is *burnt* with fire, it is cut down
*Iſa.*1.7.your cities are *burnt* with fire

33.12.as thorns cut up ſhal they be *burnt* in fi.
43.2.through the fire,thou ſhalt not be *burnt*
44.19.I have *burnt* part of it in the fire
64.11.our beautiful houſe is *burnt* with fire
*Jer.*36.32.all the words Jeho.had *bur.*in the fire
38.17.this city ſhal not be *burnt* with fire
23.ſhalt cauſe this city to be *burnt* with fire
49.2.her daughters ſhall be *burnt* with fire
51.32.the reeds they have *burnt* with fire
58.her high gates ſhall be *burnt* with fire
*Mic.*1.7.all the hires thereof ſhal be *burnt* with fi.
*Mat.*13.40.as tares are gathered,& *bur.* in the fire
*Rev.*18.8.ſhe ſhall be utterly *burnt* with fire

### **Burnt** *Incenſe.*

*Exod.*40.27.he *burnt* ſweet incenſe thereon
1 *Kin.*3.3.onely he *burnt* incenſe in high places
9.25.Sol.*burnt* incenſe upon the altar before
11.8.for all his ſtrange wives which *burnt* inc.
12.33.Jer.offered on the altar,and *burnt* ince.
22.43.people yet *burnt* incenſe in high places
1*Kin.*12.3. and 14.4. and 15.4, 35.
2 *Kin.*16.4.Ahaz *burnt* incenſe in high places
2 *Chr.*28.4.
17.11.there they *burnt* incenſe in all high pla.
22.17.they have *burnt* incenſe to other gods
*Jer.*1.16.and 19.4.
23.5.them alſo that *burnt* incenſe unto Baal
8.defiled high pl.where Prieſts *burnt* incen.
2 *Chr.*28.3.Ahaz *burnt* inc.in the valley of Hin.
29.7.put out the lamps,& have not *burnt* inc.
*Iſa.*65.7.which have *burnt* incenſe on the mount.
*Jer.*18.15.they have *burnt* incenſe to vanity
19.13.upon whoſe roofs they have *burnt* ince.
44.15.which knew their wives had *burnt* ince.
19.when we *burnt* incenſe to the queen of
21.the incenſe that ye *bu.*in the cities of Ju.
23.becauſe ye have *burnt* incenſe,& becauſe
*Hoſ.*2.13.the daies of Baalim,wherein ſhe *bu.*inc.
11.2.they *burnt* incenſe to graven images

### **Burnt** *offering.*

*Gen.*22.3.clave wood for the *burnt* offering
6.took the wood of *burnt* of.& laid it on Iſ.
7.where is the lamb for a *burnt* offering
8.God wil provide a lamb for a *burnt* offer.
13.offered him up for a *burnt* offer.in ſtead
*Exo.*18.12.Jethro took a *burnt* offering for God
29.18.it is a *burnt* offering to the Lord
*Lev.*1.4 put his hand on the head of the *burnt* of.
6.he ſhall ſlay the *burnt* offering,and cut it
4.29.ſlay ſin offering in place of the *burnt* off.
Verſ.33. Chap.6.25.and 7. 2.
and 14.13.
5.7.one for a ſin offer.the other for a *burnt* of.
Chap.12.8.and 14.22, 31.
6.9.this is the law of the *burnt* offering
it is the *burnt* offering, becauſe of
Chap.7.37.
10.fire hath conſumed with the *burnt* offer.
12.and lay the *burnt* offering in order
7.8.Prieſt ſhal have the skin of the *burnt* offe.
of any mans *burnt* offering which he off.
9.2.take a ram for a *burnt* offering without bl.
3.take a calf and a lamb for a *burnt* offerin.
12.he ſlew the *burnt* off.& Aar.ſons preſen.
13.they preſented the *burnt* offering to him
16.brought the *burnt* of.& offered it accord.
22.Aarō came down from offer.the *bu.* off.
10.19.this day have they offer.their *burnt* offe.
12.6.bring a lamb of the firſt yeer for a *bu.*off.
14.19.afterward he ſhal kil the *burnt* offering
16.3.young bul.for a ſin off.& ram for *bu.* off.
5.two kids for a ſin off. ram for a *burnt* off.
17.8.whatſoever man off.*burnt* offer. or ſacrif.
23.12.he lamb of the firſt yeer for a *burnt* off.
18.ſev.lamb.one bul.two rams for a *bur.*of.
*Num.*7.15.one lamb of the firſt yeer for a *bu.*off.
Verſes 21,27, 33,39,45,51, 57,
63,69,75,81.
87.all the oxen for *burnt* off.were 12. bull.
15.3.make a *burnt* offer. in performing a vow
5.fourth part of a hin of wine with *bur.* of.
8.thou prepareſt a bullock for a *bu.*offering
23.3.ſtand by the *burnt* offering Verſ.15
17.lo,he ſtood by his *burnt* offering
28.10.this is the *burnt* offer.of every Sabbath
13.for a *burnt* offering of a ſweet ſavour
14.this is the *burnt* offering of every month
23.offer theſe beſides the *bur.*of.in the mor.
29.6.beſides the *burnt* offering of the moneth
& the daily *bur.*offer.and his meat offeri.
*Joſ.*22.26.not for *burnt* offering, not for ſacrifice
*Jud.*13.23.he would not have received a *bur.* off.
1*Sam.*7.10.as Sam.was offering up a *burnt* offer.
13.9.bring hither a *burnt* offering
10.made an end of offering the *burnt* offer.
2 *Kin.*10.25
12.forced my ſelf theref.& offred a *burnt* of.
2*Ki.*3.27.offered him for a *burnt* of. on the wall
16.13.and he burnt his *bu.*offer. and meat off.
15.on the great alt.burn morning *burnt* of.
with the *burnt* off.of all peo.of the land.
ſprin.on it all the bloud of the *bur.*off
2*Chr.*7.1.fire came down & conſumed the *bu.*off.
29.24.K.com.the *bur.* off.ſhould be for all Iſ.
28.this continued till the *burnt* off. was fin.
32.all theſe were for a *burnt* off.to the Lord
*Ezr.*8.35
35.and the drink offering for every *bur.*off.
*Pſal.*40.6.*burnt* off.and ſin off.haſt thou not req.
51.16.thou delighteſt not in *burnt* offering
19.with *burnt* offering,and whole *burnt* off.
*Iſa.*40.16.nor the beaſts thereof for a *burnt* offer.
61.8.I hate robbery,for *burnt* offering
*Ezek.*40.38.where they waſhed the *bur.* offering
39.two tables, to ſlay thereon the *burnt* off.
42.four tables of hewen ſtone for a *bur.*off.
inſtru.wherewith they ſlew the *bur.*off.
44.11.they ſhal ſlay the *burnt* off.and ſacrifice
45.15.one lamb out of the fat paſt. for *bu.*off.
17.prince ſhal prepare the *burnt* off. for Iſr.
23.ſev.daies of feaſt he ſhal prep.a *bur.* off.
25.ſhal he do accord.to the *burnt* offering
46.2.prieſts ſhal prepare the princes *burnt* off.
12.when the prince ſhal prep.a volūt.*bu.*off.
ſhal prep.his *bur.*off.as he did on Sab.
13.thou ſhalt daily prepare a *burnt* offering

### *Altar of* **Burnt** *offering.* See **Altar.**

### *Altar* joyned with **Burnt** *offering.*

*Exo.*29.25.burn them on the alt.for the *bur.* off.
*Lev.*8.28.burnt them on the alt.on the *burnt* off.
Chap.9.14.
9.24.conſumed on the altar the *burnt* offering
*Joſh.*22.26. an altar not for *burnt* offering
2 *Kin.*16.15.on the great alt.burn morn.*bur.* off.
2 *Chr.*29.27.Hez.com.to off.the *bur.*off. on altar

### *Continual* **Burnt** *offering.*

*Exod.*29.42.this ſhal be a continuall *burnt* offer.
*Num.*28.3.for a continual *burnt* offering
6.it is a continual *burnt* offering
10.beſide the continuall *burnt* offering
Verſes 15.24,31. Chap.29.11, 16,
19,22, 25, 28, 31, 34, 38.
23.which is for a continual *burnt* offering
*Ezr.*3.5.afterward offered the continual *bur.*off.
*Neh.*10.33.made ordin.for the contin. *burnt* off.
*Eze.*46.15.prep.every morn.for a cont.*burnt* off.

### *Offer* **Burnt** *offering.*

*Gen.*22.2.offer.him there for a *burnt* offer.in one
*Lev.*5.10.ſhal offer the ſecond for a *burnt* offring
9.7.go to the altar, offer thy *burnt* offering
14.20.prieſt ſhal offer the *burnt* offering
*Num.*6.16
15.15.one for ſin off.other for *burnt* offering
V.30.*Num.*6.11.& 8.12.
16.24.come forth,and offer his *burnt* offering
22.18.ſhal offer to the Lord for a *burnt* offer.
23.37.to offer a *burnt* of.every thing on his d.
*Num.*6.14.one he lamb of the firſt y.for a *bu.*off.
15.24.ſhal offer one bullock for a *burnt* offer.
28.11.in beg.of your moneth offer a *burnt* offe.
19.offer a ſacr.made by fire for a *burnt* offe.
23.ye ſhal offer theſe beſides the *bur.* offeri.
27.ye ſhall offer the *burnt* offering for a ſw.
Ch.29.2,8,13,36.
*Joſh.*22.23.if to offer thereon *burnt* offering, or
*Jud.*11.31.I wil offer it up for a *burnt* offering
13.16.if thou wilt offer a burnt off. thou muſt
1*Sam.*6.14.offer the kine for a *burnt* off.to the L.
7.9.Sam.did off.a ſucking lamb for a *bur.*off.
2 *Kin.*5.17.henceforth offer neither *bur.* offering
2 *Chr.*29.27.Hez.came to offer the *burnt* offering
*Job* 42.8.off.up for your ſelvs for a *bu.*off. & my
*Ezek.*43.24.off.a bull. & ram for a *bur.* offering
46.4.the *burnt* off.the prince ſhal offer in Sab.

### **Burnt** *offerings.*

*Gen.*8.20.Noah offred *burnt* offerings on the al.
*Exod.*10.25.muſt alſo give us ſacrif. and *bur.*off.
20.24.and ſhalt ſacrifice thereon thy *burnt* off.
24.5.he ſent young men,which offer. *burnt* of.
32.6.roſe up early,and offered *burnt* offerings
*Num.*10.10.blow with trump.over your *bur.* of.
29.39.theſe things ye ſhal do,beſides the *b.* of.
*Deut.*12.6.thither ye ſhal bring your *burnt* offer.
Verſe 11.
13.offer not thy *burnt* offerings in every pl.
14.there thou ſhalt offer thy *burnt* offerings
Ver.27.
*Joſh.*8.31.they offered thereon *bur.*offer.to the L.
22.27.do the ſervice of the L.with our *bur.*off.
28.our fathers made not for *burnt* offrings
29.turn aſide to build an altar for *burnt* of.
*Judg.*20.26.faſted till even, and offred *burnt* off.
21.4.roſe early,built an altar,offered *burnt* of.
1 *Sam.*6.15.men of Bethſhemeſh offered *bur.* off.
15.22.hath the L.as great delight in *burnt* of.
2*Sam.*6.17.and David of.*burnt* of.before the L.
18.aſſoon as Dav.had offer.*burnt* of.he bleſ.
1 *Chr.*16.2.
24.24.nor will I offer *bur.* of.to the L. of that
25.David built an altar,and offered *bur.*of.
1 *Chr.*21.26.
1*Kin.*3.15.Sol.ſtood before the ark,& of.*bur.* off.
2 *Chr.* 1.6.
8.64.middle court,there he offered *bur.* offer.
2 *Chr.*7.7.
brazen altar too little to receive *bu.*off.
2 *Chr.*7.7.
1*Chr.*21.23.lo,I give thee the oxen for *burnt* of.
29.21.offered *burnt* of.to the L.on the mor.af.
2*Chr.*2.4.build an houſe for the *burnt* of.morn.&
8.12.Sol.offered *bur.*of.on the alt.he had built
24.14.of.*burnt* of.contin.all the daies of Jeho.
29.7.have not offered *bur.* of.in the holy place
31.as many as were of a free heart, *bur.*off.
32.numb.of *bu.*off.which the cong.brought
34.prieſts could not fla. all the *burnt* offeri.
35.alſo the *burnt* offerings were in abunda.
30.15.Lev.aſhamed,and brou.in the *burnt* of.
31.2.Hez.appoin.Prie.and Lev.for *burnt* off.
3.K.portion of his ſubſtance for *burnt* offe.
35.12.they removed the *burnt* off.that they mi.
14.ſons of Aar.were buſied in off.*burnt* off.
16.all ſervice prepared to offer *burnt* offerin.
*Ezr.*3.3.and they offered *burnt* offerings thereon
even *burnt* offerings morn.and evening
4.offered the daily *burnt* offerin.by number
6.9.that which they have need of for *burnt* off.
8.35.child carried away,offered *burnt* offerin.
*Job* 1.5.offe.*burnt* of.acco.to the number of them
*Pſal.*50.8.not reprove thee for thy *burnt* offerings
66.13.Ile goe into thy houſe with *burnt* offer.
*Iſa.*1.11.I am ful of the *burnt* offerings of rams
43.23.not brou.me the ſmall cat.of thy *bu.*of.
56.7.their *burnt* offerings ſhal be accepted
*Jer.*6.20.your *burnt* offerings are not acceptable
7.21.put your *burnt* offerings to your ſacrifices
22.ſpake not to your fathers concer.*burn.*of.
17.26.ſhal come from the South,brin.*burnt* of.
19.5.to burn their ſons for *burnt* offer.to Baal
*Ezek.*43.27.prieſts ſhall make your *burnt* off. on
45.17. ſhall be the Prin. part to give *burnt* off.
*Hoſ.*6.6. knowledge of God more then *burnt* off.
*Mic.*6. 6. ſhall I come before him with *burnt* off.
*Mar.*12.33.love thy neigh.more then all *burnt* of.
*Heb.*10.6.in *burnt* off.for ſin thou hadſt no plea.
Ver. 8.

### *Offer* **Burnt** *offerings,* See **Offer.**

### **Burnt** *Sacrifice.*

*Exo.*30.9.ye ſhal offer no ſtrange inc.nor *bu.*ſac.
*Lev.*1.3. if his offering be a *burnt* ſacrifice of the
9. prieſt ſhall burn all to be a *burnt* ſacrifice
Ver.3. Chap.3.5
10. if of the flocks for a *burnt* ſacrifice
14. if the *burnt* ſacrifice be of the fowls
17.it is a *burnt* ſacrifice,an off.made by fire
Chap.8.21
9. 17. beſide the *burnt* ſacrif. for the morning
*Num.*23.6.and lo,he ſtood by the *burnt* ſacrifice
*Deut.*33.10.and

*Deut.*33.10.and whole *burnt* ſacrif.on thine altar
*Jud.*6.26.take ſecond bul.& offer a *bur.* ſacrifice
2 *Sam.*24.22.here be oxen for *burnt* ſacrifice
1*Kin.*18.33.barrels with wat.& powr on *bu.* ſac.
38.fire fell,and conſumed the *burnt* ſacrif.
2*Ki.*16.15.on great alt.burn the kings *burnt* ſac.

**Burnt** *Sacrifices.*

1*Chr.*16.1.they offered *bur.*ſacr.& peace off.bef.
23.31.to offer all *bur.*ſacrif on the Sabbaths
2*Chr.*13.11.burn every morn.& even.*burnt* ſacr.
*Pſal.*20.3.and accept thy *burnt* ſacrifices, Selah
66.15.Ile offer to thee *burnt* ſacrifices of fatli.

**Burnt** *up.*

*Judg.*15.5.they *burnt* up the ſhocks,& ſtand.corn
2*Kin.*1.14.*burnt.*up the two Cap.of the form.fif.
*Job* 1.16. fire hath *burnt* up the ſheep
*Pſal.*74.8.they have *burnt* up all the Synagogues
106.18.and a flame *burnt* up the wicked
*Iſa.*64.11.our beautiful houſe is *burnt* up
*Jer.*9.10.*burnt* up,ſo that none can paſs through Verſe 12.
*Mat.*22.7.deſtroyed thoſe murd.& *burnt* up their
2 *Pet.*3.10.earth,and works therin ſhall be *burnt*
*Rev.*8.7.third part of trees *burnt* up
all green graſs *burnt* up

**Burſt.**

*Job* 32.19.it is ready to *burſt* like new bottels
*Pro.*3.10.thy preſſes ſhal *bur.* out with new wine
*Jer.*2.20.of old time I have *burſt* thy bands
5 5.have altoget.broken the yoke,& *burſt* bon.
30.8.Ile *break* his yoke,& will *burſt* thy bonds *Nah.*1.13.
*Mar.*2.22.elſe new wine doth *burſt* the bottles *Luke* 5.37.
*Act.*1.18.he *burſt* aſunder in the midſt

**Burſting.**

*Iſa.*30.14.not found in the *burſting* of it a ſheard

**Buſh. Buſhes.**

*Ex.*3.2.app.in a flame out of the midſt of the *bu.* *Act.*7.30.
3.why the *buſh* is not burnt
4.God called to him out of the *buſh*
*Deut.*33.16.good wil of him that dwelt in the *bu.*
*Job* 30.4.who cut up mallows by the *buſhes*
7.among the *buſhes* they brayed
*Iſa.*7.19. come,and reſt upon all *buſhes*
*Mar.*12.26.how in the *buſh* God ſpake to him
*Lu.*6.44.nor of the bramb.*buſh* gath. they grapes
20.37.Moſes ſhewed at the *buſh*,when he called
*Act.*7.35.the hand of the Ang. which ap.in the *b.*

**Buſhell.**

*Mat.*5.15.and put it under a *buſhel.* *Mar.*4.21. *Luk.*11.33

**Buſhie.**

*Cant.*5.11. his locks are *buſhie*

**Buſie=bodie. Buſie-bodies.**

2*Theſ.*3.11.working not at all,but are *buſie-bod.*
1*Tim.*5.13.not only idle, but alſo tatlers,*buſie-b.*
1 *Pet.*4.15.let none ſuffer as a *buſie-body* in other

**Buſie. Buſied.**

1 *Kin.*20.40.as thy ſervant was *buſie* here& there
2 *Chr.*35.14. Prieſts were *buſied* in off. burnt off.

**Buſineſs.**

*Gen.*39.11.into the houſe to do his *buſineſs*
*Deut.*24.5.ſhall he be charged with any *buſineſs*
*Joſh.*2.14.if ye utter not this our *buſineſs*
20.if thou utter this our *buſineſs*,then will
*Judg.*18.7.and had no *buſineſs* with any man Verſe 28.
1*Sam.*20.19.hide thy ſelf when the *buſineſs* was
21.2.no man know any thing of the *buſineſs*
king hath commanded me a *buſineſs*
8.becauſe the kings *buſineſs* required haſte
1 *Chr.*26.29.Chen.& his ſons were for outw *bu.*
30.Haſhab.& his bret.in all *buſin.*of the L.
2 *Chr.*13.10.and the Levits wait upon their *buſi.*
17.13.Jehoſh.had much *buſ.*in the cities of Ju.
32.31.in the *buſin.*of the embaſ. God left him
*Neh.*11.16.chief of Lev.had overſig.of outw.*bu*
22.ſingers were over the *buſi.* of the hou. of
13.30.I appointed every one in his *buſineſs*
*Eſt.*3.9.pay to them that have the char.of the *buſ.*
*Pſal.*107.23.that do *buſineſs* in great waters
*Pro.*22.29 ſeeſt thou a man diligent in his *buſin.*
*Eccl.*5.3.dream cometh through multit. of *buſin.*
8.16.& to ſee the *buſines* done upon the earth
*Dan.*8.27.afterwards I roſe up,& did the K. *buſ.*
*Luke* 2.49.muſt be about my fathers *buſineſs*
*Act.*6.3.whom we may appoint over this *buſineſs*
*Rom.*12.11.not ſlothfull in *buſineſs*
16.2.aſſiſt her in whatſoever *buſines* ſhe hath
1*Theſ.*4.11.that ye ſtudie to do your own *buſines*

**But.**

1 *Sam*20.3.*but* a ſtep between me and death
2 *King.*7.4.we ſhall *but* die
*Pſal.*115.5.they have mouths, *but* they ſpeak not
eies have they,*but* they ſee not
6.have ears,*but* hear not:noſes,*but* ſmell not
7.they have hands, *but* they handle not
feet have they, *but* they walk not
*Mat.*24.36.*but* of that day and hour knoweth no
37.*but* as the dayes of Noah were
*Mark* 5.28.if I may touch *but* his clothes
1 *Cor.*4.19.not the ſpeech, *but* the power
6.11.*but* ye are waſhed, *but* ye are ſanctified
7.10.yet not I, *but* the Lord
12.4.diverſities of gifts,*but* the ſame Spirit
5.differences of admin. *but* the ſame Lord
6.*but* the ſame God which worketh all
2*Cor.*2.5.*but* if any hath cauſed grief, he hath
not grieved mee *but* in part
4.17.which is *but* for a moment
*Gal.*1.12.*but* by the revelation of Jeſus Chriſt

**But** the *end.* See **End.**

**Butter.**

*Gen.*18.8.Abraham took *butter*,milk,and a calf
*Deut.*32.14.*butter* of kine,milk of ſheep
*Jud.*5.25. ſhe brought forth *butter* in a lordly di.
2 *Sam.*17.29. brought *butter* and ſheep for Dav.
*Job* 20.17.not ſee the brooks of honey & *butter*
29.6.when I waſhed my ſteps with *butter*
*Pſ.*55.21.words of his mouth ſmoot. then *butter*
*Pro.*30.33.churning of milk bringeth forth *butt.*
*Iſa.*7.15.*butter* and honey ſhall he eat, that he
22.abundance of milk, he ſhall eat *butter*

**Butler. Butlers.**

*Gen* 40.1.*butler* of the King of Egypt,and baker Verſe 5.
2.againſt the chief of the *butlers*
9.chief *butler* told his dream to Joſeph
13.when thou waſt his *butler*
20.lifted up the head of the chief *butler*
21.he reſtored the chief *butler* to his butler.
23.yet did not the chief *butler* remember
41.9.ſaid chief *butl.*to Pharaoh,I remem.my

**Butlerſhip.**

*Gen.*40.21.reſtore the chief butler to his *butlerſh.*

**Buttocks.**

2 *Sam.*10.4.even to their *buttocks*, and ſent them 1 *Chr.*19.4
*Iſa.*20.4.*buttocks* uncover. to the ſhame of Egy.

**Buy.**

*Gen.*42.2.get you down thither, and *buy* for us
7.from the land of Canaan to *buy* food
10.but to *buy* food are thy ſervants come
43.2.go again,*Buy* us a little food. Ch.44.25
3.we will go down and *buy* thee food
20.came down at firſt to *buy* food
22.have brought down in our hands to *buy*
47.19.*buy* us and our land for bread
*Ex.*21.2.if thou *buy* an Hebr.ſerv.6.yeers he ſhal
*Lev.*22.11.if Prieſt *buy* any ſoul,he ſhall eat of it
25.15.acc.to yeers after Jub. *buy* of thy neigh.
44.of them ſhal ye *buy* bondmen and
45.of ſtrangers that ſojourn ſhall ye *buy*
*Deut.*2.6.ye ſhall *buy* meat of them for money
ye ſhall *buy* water of them for money
28.68.ſold for bondmen,and no man ſhal *buy*
*Ruth* 4.4.*buy* it before the inhabitants, and
5.thou muſt *buy* it alſo of Ruth
8.*buy* it for thee, ſo he drew off his ſhooe
2 *Sam.*24.21. to *buy* the threſhing floor
24.nay, but I will ſurely *buy* it of thee 1 *Chr.*21.24.
2 *Kin.*12.12.to maſons and hewers to *buy* timb. Chap.22.6.
2 *Chro.*34.11.builders to *buy* hewen ſtone
*Ezr.*7.17.mayeſt *buy* ſpeedily with this money
*Neh.*10.31.if pe.bri.ware,that we would not *buy*
*Iſa.*55.1.come,*buy* and eat ; come,*buy* wine and
*Jer.*32.7.*buy* thee my field that is in Anath. V.8
right of redemption is thine to *buy*
8.*buy* it for thy ſelf. Then I knew that this
25.*buy* the field for money, and take witn.
44.men ſhal *buy* fields for money and ſubſt.
*Mat.*14.15.and *buy* themſelves victuals
25.9.go and *buy* for your ſelves
10.while they went to *buy*,the bridegr.came
*Mar.*6.36.&*buy* themſelv.bread,for they have no
37.ſhal we go and *buy* 200. penniworth
*Luke* 9.13.we ſhould go and *buy* meat for all
22.36.that hath no ſword,ſell his garm. & *buy*
*John* 4.8. his diſciples were gone to *buy* meat
6.5.whence ſhall we *buy* bread,that theſe
13.29.*buy* theſe things that we have need of
1 *Cor.*7.30.they that *buy*,as though they poſſ. not
*Jam.*4.13.and *buy*, and ſell, and get gaine
*Rev.*3.18.I counſell thee to *buy* of me gold
13.no man might *buy* or ſell, ſave thoſe

**Buy** *corn.*

*Gen.*41.57.all countries came to Joſ. to *buy* corn
42.3.Joſeph's brethren went down to *buy* corn
5.ſons of Iſrael came to *buy* corn
*Neh.*5.3.morgaged our lands to *buy* corn

**Buy** *poor.*

*Amos* 8.6.that we may *buy* the poor for ſilver

**Buy** *truth.*

*Pro.*23.23.*buy* the truth, and ſell it not

**Buyer.**

*Pro.*20.14.it is nought, ſaith the *buyer*
*Iſa.*24.2.as with the *buyer*, ſo with the ſeller
*Eze.*7.12.let not *buyer* rejoyce, nor ſeller mourn

**Buyeſt.**

*Lev.*25.14.if thou *buyeſt* ought, ſhalt not oppreſs
*Ruth* 4.5.what day thou *buy.* the field of Naomi

**Buyeth.**

*Pro.*31.16.ſhe conſidereth a field, and *buyeth* it
*Mat.*13.44.all that he hath,and *buyeth* that field
*Rev.*18.11.no man *buyeth* her merchandize

**Buz.**

*Gē.*22.21.Huz his firſt-born,& *Buz* his brother
1*Chr.*5.14.theſe the chil.of Abiahail ſon of *Buz*
*Jer.*25.23.give the cup to Dedan, Tema, *Buz*

**Buzi.**

*Ezek.*1.3.word came to Ezek. prieſt,ſon of *Buzi*

**Buzite.**

*Job* 32.2.wrath kindl.of Elihu ſon of Bar.*Buzite*
6.Elihu the ſon Barachel the *Buzite* anſwer.

**By** *and* **by.**

*Matth.*13.21.*by* and *by* he is offended
*Mar.*6.25.give me *by* and *by* in a charger
*Luke* 17.7.will ſay to him *by* and *by*, Go and ſit
22.9.but the end is not *by* and *by*

**By-wayes.**

*Judg.*5.6.travellers walked through *by-wayes*

**By-word.**

*Deu.*28.37.become a *by-word* among all nations
1 *Kin.*9.7.Iſrael ſhall be a proverb and *by-word*
2 *Chr.*7.20.make this houſe a *by-word* among all
*Job* 17.6.hath made me a *by-word* of the people
30.9.I am their ſong, I am their *by-word*
*Pſ.*44.14.makeſt us a *by-word* among the heath.

## C.

**Cabbon.**

*Joſ.*15.40.*Cabbon* and Lahmam of the inh.of Ju.

**Cabbins.**

*Jer.*37.16.when Jer.was entred into the *cabbins*

**Cabul.**

*Joſh.*19.27.&goeth out to *Cabul* on the left hand
1*Ki.*9.13.called them the land of *Cab.*to this day

**Cadeſh.** See **Kadeſh.**

**Cage.**

*Jer.*5.27.as a *cage* is ful of birds, ſo is their houſe
*Rev.*18.2.is become a *cage* of unclean birds

**Caiphas.**

*Mat.*26.3.palace of the high prieſt, called *Caiphas*
57.led him away to *Caiphas* the high prieſt
*Luk.*3.2.Annas & *Caiphas* being the high prieſts
*Joh.*11.49.one of them named *Caiphas*,being hi.
18.13.for he was father-in-law to *Caiphas*
14.*Caiphas* was he which gave counſell to
24.ſent him bound to *Caiphas* the high Pr.
28.then led they Jeſus from *Caiphas* unto
*Act.*4.6.An.the hi.Prieſt,& *Caiph.*gath. at Jeruſ.

Cain.

### Cain.

*Joſh.*15.57.*Cain*, Gibbeah of the inheri.of Judah

### Cain.

*Gen.*4.1.ſhe conceived ,and bare *Cain*
2.*Cain* was a tiller of the ground
3.*Cain* brought of the fruits of the ground
5.to *Cain* and his offering he had no reſpect
*Cain* was very wroth, his countenance
8.*Cain* talked with Abel his brother
*Cain* roſe up againſt Abel,& ſlew him
9.the Lord ſaid unto *Cain*, Where is Abel
13.*Cain* ſaid,My puniſhment is greater then
15.ſlayeth *Cain*, vengeance ſhal be taken
the Lord ſet a mark upon *Cain*
16.*Cain* went out frō the preſence of the L.
17.*Cain* knew his wife, and ſhe conceived
24.if *Cain* ſhal be avenged 7.fold, truly La.
25.in ſtead of Abel whom *Cain* ſlew
*Heb.*11.4.Abel off.a more excel.ſacrif. then *Cain*
1 *John* 3.12. not as *Cain*,who was of that wicked
*Jude* 11.for they have gone in the way of *Cain*

### Cainan.

*Gen.*5.9.Enos lived 90.years,and begat *Cainan*
10.Enos lived after he begat *Cain.*815.yea.
12.*Cainan* lived 70.years,and begat Mahal.
13.*Cainan* lived after,840.years
14.all the days of *Cainan* were 910.years
*Luk.*3.36.which was the ſon of *Cainan*,which was
Verſe 37

### Cake.

*Exod.*29.23.and one *cake* of oiled bread, and
*Levi.*2.4.it ſhal be an unleavened *cake* of fine flo.
8.26.a *cake* of oiled bread, and a wafer
24.5.two tenth deals ſhall be in one *cake*
*Num.*6.19.prieſt ſhal take one unleav.*cake* out of
15.20.offer up a *cake* of the firſt of your dough
*Jud.*7.13. lo,a *cake* tumbled into the hoſte of M.
1 *Sam.*30.12.gave him a piece of a *cake* of figs
2 *Sam.*6.19.to every one a *cake* of bread
1 *Kin.*17.12. I have not a *cake*, but a handfull of
13.make me a little *cake* firſt, and bring
19.6.there was a *cake* baken on the coals
*Hoſ.*7.8.Ephraim is a *cake* not turned

### Cakes.

*Gen.*18.6.knead it, and make *cakes* on the hearth
*Exod.*12.39.they baked unlea.*cakes* of the dough
29.2.unleavened bread, and *cakes* unleavened
*Levi.*7.12.ſacr.of thankſgiving,unleavened *cakes*
and *cakes* mingled with oil of fine flower
13.beſide the *cakes* he ſhall offer for his
24.5.and bake twelve *cakes* thereof
*Num.*6.15.*cakes* of fine flowre mingled with oile
11.8.baked it in pans, and made *cakes* of it
*Joſh.*5.11. did eat of the old corn unleaven.*cakes*
*Judg.*6.19.made ready a kid, and unleavened *ca.*
20.take the fleſh and unleavened *cakes*, and
21.angel touched the fleſh, & unleaven.*cak.*
conſumed the fleſh,& unleavened *cak.*
1 *Sam.*25.18.Abigail took 200.*cakes* of figs,and
2 *Sam.*13.6.make me a couple of *cakes* in my ſig.
8.and Tamar made the *cakes* in his ſight
10.Tamar took the *cakes* ſhe had made
1 *Chro.*12.40.brought meat, meal, *cakes* of figs
23.29.and for the unleavened *cakes*, and
*Jer.*7.18.to make *cakes* to the Queen of heaven
44.19.did we make her *cakes* to worſhip her
*Ezek.*4.12.and thou ſhalt eat it as barley *cakes*

### Calah.

*Gen.*10.11.Aſher built Rehoboth and *Calah*
12.Reſen between Nineveh and *Calah*

### Calamity.

*Deut.*32.35.day of their *calamity* is at hand
2 *Sā.*22.19. prevented me in the day of my *cala.*
*Pſal.*18.18
*Job.*6.2.and my *calamity* laid in the ballances
30.13.they ſet forward my *calamity*
*Pro.*1.26.I alſo will laugh at your *calamity*
6.15.therfore ſhal his *calamity* come ſuddenly
19.13.a fooliſh ſon is the *calamity* of his father
24.22.their *calamity* ſhall riſe ſuddenly
27.10.go into thy bro.ho.in the day of thy *cal.*
*Jer.*18.17.them the face in the day of their *calam.*
46.21.day of their *calamity* was come upon
48.16.*calamity* of Moab is near to come
49.8.Ile bring the *calamity* of Eſau upon him
32.Ile bring their *calamity* from all ſides
*Ezek.*35.5.force of the ſwo.in the day of their *ca.*
*Obad.*13.of my people in the day of their *calamity*
looked on their affli.in the day of their *ca.*
hands on their ſubſt.in the day of their *ca.*

### Calamities.

*Pſal.*57.1.untill theſe *calamities* be over-paſt.
141.5.my prayer ſhall be in their *calamities*
*Pro.*17.5.he that is glad at *calamities* ſhall not be

### Calamus.

*Exod.*30.23.of ſweet *Calamus* 250 ſhekels
*Cant.*4.14.Spikenard, and *Calamus*,& Cynamon
*Ezek.*27.19.and *Calamus* were in thy market

### Calcol.

1 *Kin.*4.31.*Calcol*,and Darda, ſons of Mahol
1 *Chro.*2.6.*Calcol* and Darda, five of them in all

### Caldea.

*Jer.*50.10.and *Caldea* ſhall be a ſpoil
51.24.to all the inhabitants of *Caldea*
35.and my bloud upon the inhab. of *Caldea*
*Ezek.*11.24.brought me into *Caldea* to them of
16.29.multiply thy fornication unto *Caldea*
23.15.of *Caldea*, the land of their nativity
16.ſent meſſengers unto them into *Caldea*

### Caldean.

*Ezra* 5.12.gave them into the ha.of Neb.the *Ca.*
*Dan.*2.10.that asked ſuch things at any *Caldean*

### Caldeans.

*Job* 1.17.the *Caldeans* made out three bands, and
*Iſa.*43.14. and have brought down all the *Calde.*
47.1.there is no throne O daught. of the *Cald.*
5.into darknes, O daughter of the *Caldeans*
48.14.and his army ſhall be on the *Caldeans*
20.flee ye from the *Caldeans* with a voice
*Jer.*21.4.wherewith ye fight againſt the *Caldeans*
9.he that goeth out, & falleth to the *Caldea.*
32.5.though ye fight with the *Caldeans*, ye
29.*Caldeans* that fight againſt this city ſhall
33.5.they come to fight with the *Caldeans*,but
37.5.when the *Cald.* that beſieged Jeruſ. heard
8.*Caldeans* ſhall come again, and fight
9.the *Caldeans* ſhall ſurely depart from us
13.ſaying, Thou falleſt away to the *Caldea.*
14.I fall not away to the *Caldeans*
38.2.that goeth forth to the *Caldeans* ſhall live
19.afraid of the Jews that are fallē to the *C.*
23.and bring out thy children to the *Calde.*
39.8.the *Caldeans* burnt the Kings houſe
40.9.ſaying, Fear not to ſerve the *Caldeans*
10.Ile dwel at Mizpah,to ſerve the *Caldeans*
41.3.and the *Caldeans* that were found there
18.becauſe of the *Cald.* for they were afraid
50.35.a ſword is upon the *Caldeans*
52.7.now the *Caldeans* were by the city round
17.*Caldeans* brake,and carried all the braſſe
*Eze.*23.14.the images of the *Caldeans* pourtrayed
23.the Babylonians and the *Caldea.* Pekod
*Dan.*1.4.they might teach the tongue of the *Cald.*
2.2.the *Caldeans*, for to ſhew the K. his dream
4.then ſpake the *Caldeans* to the King
5.the K. ſaid to the *Cald.* The thing is gone
10.the *Caldeans* anſwered before the K.and
3.8.at that time certain *Caldeans* came near
4.7.then came the *Caldeans* and Soothſayers
5.7.the King cried aloud to bring the *Caldeans*
11.thy father made maſter of the *Caldeans*
30.that night was the Ki. of the *Caldea.*ſlain
9.1.made King over the realm of the *Caldeans*
*Hab.*1.6.for lo, I raiſe up the *Caldeans*

### *Army of the* Caldeans.

2 *Kin.*25.10.army of the *Cal.*brake down the wal
*Jer.*35.11.for fear of the army of the *Caldeans*
37.10.ſmitten the whole army of the *Caldeans*
11.army of the *Caldeans* was broken up
39.5.*Caldeans* army purſued after them
52.8.army of the *Caldeans* purſued after the K.
2 *Kings* 25.5
14.all the army of the *Calde.* that were with

### *Hand of the* Caldeans.

*Jer.*22.25.give thee into the hand of the *Caldeans*
32.4. ſhal not eſcape out of the han.of the *Cal.*
24. city is given into the hand of the *Calde.*
Chap.25.28
43. it is given into the hand of the *Caldeans*
38.18.given into the hand of the *Caldeans*
43.3.to deliver us into the han.of the *Caldeans*

### *Land of the* Caldeans.

*Iſa.*23.13. behold the land of the *Caldea.* this pe.
*Jer.*24.5.into the land of the *Caldeans* for their
25. 12. Ile puniſh the land of the *Caldeans*
50.1.and againſt the land of the *Caldeans*
8.go forth out of the land of the *Caldeans*
25. work of the L. in the land of the *Calde.*
45. hath purpoſed aga.the land of the *Cald.*
51. 4. ſlain ſhall fall in the land of the *Calde.*
54.great deſtruct. from the land of the *Cal.*
*Eze.*1.3.came unto Ezek. in the land of the *Cal.*
12.13.bring him to Bab.to the land of the *Ca.*
*Acts* 7.4. then came he out of the land of the *Cal.*

### Caldees.

*Gen.*11.28.Haran died in Ur of the *Caldees*
31.went forth out of Ur of the *Caldees*
15.7. brought thee out of Ur of the *Caldees*
2 *Kin.*24.2.the L.ſent ag.him bands of the *Cald.*
25.4. now the *Caldees* were againſt the city
5.army of the *Caldees* purſued after the Ki.
10.all the army of the *Caldees* that were
13. & the baſes did the *Caldees* break in pi.
24. fear not to be the ſervant of the *Caldees*
25.the *Caldees* that were with him at Mizp.
26. for they were afraid of the *Caldees*
2 *Chr.*36.17.brought on them the K.of the *Cald.*
*Neh.*9.7.brought him forth out of Ur of the *Cal.*
*Iſa.*13.19. the beauty of the *Caldees* excellency

### Caldron.

1 *Sam.*2.14.ſtrook into the *caldron* or pot
*Job* 41.20. as out of a ſeething pot,or *caldron*
*Eze.*11.3. this city is the *caldron*,and we the fleſh
7. and this city is the *caldron*
11. this city ſhall not be your *caldren*
*Mic.*3. 3. and as fleſh within the *caldron*

### Caldrons.

2 *Chr.*35.13. other holy offerings ſod they in *cal.*
*Jer.*52.18.*caldrons* and ſhovels took they away
19.the *caldrons* and the candleſticks, & the

### Caleb.

*Num.*13.6. of the tribe of Judah, *Caleb* ſon of
Chap.34.19
30. *Caleb* ſtilled the people before Moſes
14.6.Joſhua and *Caleb* rent their clothes
24. but my ſervant *Caleb* will I bring
30. ſave *Caleb*,and Joſhua ſon of Nun
38.but Joſhua and *Caleb* lived ſtill
26.65.not left a man of them,ſave *Cal.* & Joſ.
32.12.ſave *Caleb* and Joſhua,for they followed
*Deut.*1.36. ſave *Caleb*,he ſhall ſee it, and to him
*Joſh.*14.6.*Caleb* ſaid unto Joſhua, Thou knoweſt
13.Joſhua gave unto *Cal.* Hebron for inher.
14. Hebron became the inheritance of *Cal.*
15.13. unto *Caleb* he gave a part among
14.*Caleb* drove thence the three ſons of An.
16.*Caleb* ſaid,He that ſmiteth Kiriath-Sep.
*Iudg.*1.12
17.and Othniel brother of *Caleb* took it
*Iudg.*1.13
18. *Caleb* ſaid unto her, What wouldſt thou
*Iudg.*1.14
21. 12. villages thereof gave they to *Caleb*
*Iudg.*1.15. *Caleb* gave her the upper ſprings
20. and they gave Hebron to *Caleb*
3.9. even unto Othniel *Calebs* yonger brother
1 *Sam.*25.3. and he was of the houſe of *Caleb*
1 *Chr.*2. 18. and *Caleb* begate children of Azub.
19.when Azubah was dead, *Cal.* took unto
42. ſons of *Caleb* were Meſha his firſt
46. Ephah *Caleb*'s concubine bare Haran
48. Maacha *Caleb*'s concubine bare Sheber
49.and the daughter of *Caleb* was Achſah
50. theſe were the ſons of *Caleb*
4.15. the ſons of *Caleb*,Irhu,Elah, and Naam
6.56. villages thereof they gave to *Caleb*

### Caleb, a place.

1 *Sam.*30.14.on the ſouth of *Cal.* we burnt Zik.

### Caleb-*Ephratah.*

1 *Chr.*2. 24. Hezron was dead in *Caleb*-Ephrat.

### Calfe.

*Gen.*18.7.Abraham fetcht a *calf*, tender
8. Abraham took the *calf* he had dreſſed
*Exod.*32. 4. after he had made it a molten *calf*
8. they have made them a molten *calf*
19.nigh unto the camp, that he ſaw the *calf*
20.Moſ. took the *calf*, & burnt it in the fi.

24. and there came out this *calf*
35. becauſe they made the *calf* which Aaron
*Lev.*9.2. take thee a young *calf* for a ſin-offering
3. and a *calf* and a lamb for a burnt-offering
8. and ſlew the *calf* of the ſin-offer. which
*Deut.*9.16. and had made you a molten *calf*
21. I took the *calf* which ye had made, and
1 *Sā.*28.24. the woman had a fat *calf* in the houſe
*Neh.*9.18. had made them a molten *calf*, and ſaid
*Job* 21.10. their cow calveth & caſteth not her *ca.*
*Pſal.*29.6. he maketh them alſo to skip like a *calf*
106.19. they made a *calf* in Horeb, and worſh.
*Iſa.*11.6. the *calf* and the young lion together
27.10. there ſhall the *calf* feed, and there
*Jer.*34.18. when they cut the *calf* in twain, and
19. which paſſed between the parts of the *ca.*
*Ezek.*1.7. their feet like the ſole of a *calf*'s foot
*Hoſ.*8.5. thy *calf*, O Samaria, hath caſt thee off
6. the *calf* of Samar. ſhall be broken in pieces
*Luk.*15.23. and bring hither the fatted *calf*
27. thy father hath killed the fatted *calf*
30. thou haſt killed for him the fatted *calf*
*Acts* 7.41. and they made a *calf* in thoſe dayes
Rev.4.7. and the ſecond beaſt like a *calf*
See **Calves** in its place.

### Calkers.

*Ezek.*27.9. the ancients of Gebal thy *calkers*
27. the Eaſt-wind hath broken thy *calkers*

### Call.

*Gen.*2.19. to ſee what he would *call* them
16.11. bear a ſon, and *call* his name Iſhmael
17.15. thou ſhalt not *call* her name Sarai
19. thou ſhalt *call* his name Iſaac
24.57. we will *call* the damoſel, and enquire
30.13. for the daughters will *call* me bleſſed
46.33. when Pharaoh ſhall *call* you
*Exo.*2.7. *call* to thee a nurſe of the Hebrew wom.
20. *call* him, that he may eat bread
34.15. and one *call* thee, and thou eat of
*Num.*16.12. Moſ. ſent to *call* Dathan & Abiram
22.5. to *call* him, ſaying, Behold, there is a peo.
20. if the men come to *call* thee, riſe up
37. earneſtly ſend unto thee to *call* thee
*Deut.*2.11. but the Moabites *call* them Emims
20. Amorites *call* them Zamzummims
3.9. Sidon. *call* Sirion, Amorites *call* it Shenir
4.7. G. is in all things that we *call* on him for
26. I *call* heaven & earth to witneſs againſt
25.8. elders of his city ſhall *call* him, and
30.1. and thou ſhalt *call* them to mind among
19. I *call* heaven and earth to record this da.
31.14. *call* Joſhua, and preſent your ſelves in
28. *call* heav. & earth to record againſt them
33.19. they ſhall *call* the people to the mounta.
*Judg.*12.1. and didſt not *call* us to go with thee
16.25. *call* for Samſon, that he may make us
21.13. and to *call* peaceably unto them
Ruth 1.20. *call* me not Naomi, *call* me Mara
21. why then *call* ye me Naomi, ſeeing
1 *Sam.*3.6. here am I: for thou didſt *call* me
Verſe 8
9. and it ſhall be, if he *call* thee, that thou
16.3. and *call* Jeſſe to the ſacrifice, and I
22.11. the King ſent to *call* Ahimelech
2 *Sam.*17.5. then ſaid Abſalom, *Call* now Huſhai
1 *Kin.*1.28. *call* me Bathſheba, and ſhe came
32. *call* me Zadok and Nathan the prophet
8.52. in all they *call* for unto thee
17.18. come unto me to *call* my ſin to rememb.
18.24. and *call* ye on the name of your gods
25. *call* on the name of your gods, put no
22.13. meſſeng. that was gone to *call* Micaiah
2 *Chro.*18.12
2 *Kin.*4.12. *call* this Shunamite: when he had
15. and he ſaid, *Call* her: and when
36. *call* this Shunamite; ſo he called her
10.19. *call* me all the prophets of Baal
1 *Chro.*16.8. *call* upon his name, make known
*Job* 5.1. *call* now, if there be any that will anſwer
13.22 then *call* thou, and I will anſwer
14.15. thou ſhalt *call*, and I will anſwer thee
27.10. will he always *call* upon God
*Pſal.*4.1. hear when I *call*, O God of my righteo.
3. the Lord will hear when I *call* unto him
14.4. and they *call* not upon the Lord
20.9 let the King hear us when we *call*
49.11. they *cal.* their land after their own na.
50.4. he ſhall *call* to the heavens from above
72.17. all nations ſhall *call* him bleſſed
77.6. I *call* to remembrance my ſong in the ni.
80.18. and we will *call* upon thy name
86.5. plentiful in mercy to all that *call* on thee
99.6. Sam. among them that *call* upō his name
102.2. in the day when I *call*, anſwer me ſpeed.
105.1. *call* upon his name, make known
105.18. L. is nigh to them that *call* on him
to all that *call* upon him in truth
*Pro.*7.4. and *call* underſtanding thy kinſwoman
8.4. unto you, O men, I *call*, and my
9.15. to *call* paſſengers who go right on
31.28. her children riſe up, and *call* her bleſſed
*Iſa.*5.20. wo unto them that *call* evill good
7.14 and ſhall *call* his name Immanuel
8.3. *call* his name Maher-ſhalal-haſh-baz
12.4. praiſe ye the Lord, *call* upon his name
22.12. did the Lord *call* to weeping, and to
31.2. and will not *call* back his words
34.12. they ſhal *call* the nobles therof to the K.
41.25. from the riſing of the ſun ſhall he *call*
44.5. another ſhal *cal* himſ. by the name of Ja.
7. and who as I ſhall *call*, and ſhall declare
45.3. I the Lord which *call* thee by thy name
48.2. for they *call* themſelves of the holy city
13. when I *cal* unto them, they ſtand up tog.
55.5. ſhalt *call* a nation that thou knoweſt not
6. *call* ye upon him while he is near
58.5. wilt thou *call* this a faſt, & an acceptable
9. then ſhalt thou *call*, and the L. ſhal anſwer
13. *call* the Sabbath a delight, the holy of the
60.14. they ſhall *call* thee the city of the Lord
18. but thou ſhalt *call* thy walls ſalvation
61.6. men ſhall *call* you the miniſt. of our God
62.12. they ſhall *call* them the holy people
65.15. and *call* his ſervant by another name
24. that before they *call* I will anſwer
*Jer.*3.17. at that time they ſhall *call* Jeruſalem the
19. thou ſhalt *call* me, my father, and ſhall
6.30. reprobate ſilver ſhall men *call* them
7.27. thou ſhalt alſo *call* unto them, but they
9.17. and *call* for the mourning women, that
10.25. and upon the fam. that *call* not on thy
33.3. *call* unto me, and I will anſwer thee
50.29. *call* together the archers againſt Babylō
51.27. *call* together againſt her the Kingdoms
*Lam.*2.15. is this the city that men *call* the perfe.
*Ezek.*21.23. he will *call* to remembr. the iniquity
39.11. *call* it the valley of Haman-Gog
*Dan.*2.2. the K. commanded to *call* the Magicians
*Hoſ.*1.4. *call* his name Jezreel, for yet a little
6. *call* her name Lo-ruhamah: for I will
9. *call* his name Lo-ammi: for ye are
2.16. and ſhall *call* me no more Baali
that thou ſhalt *call* me Iſhi
7.11 they *call* to Egypt, they go to Aſſyria
*Joel* 1.14. *call* a ſolemn Aſſembly, gather
2.15. ſanctifie a faſt, *call* a ſolemn Aſſembly
32. in the remnant whom the L. ſhall *call*
*Amos* 5.16. ſhall *call* the husbandman to mourn.
*Jonah* 1.6. ariſe, *call* upon thy God, if ſo be
*Zec.*3.10. *call* every man his niegh. under the vine
13.9. they ſhall *call* on my name, and
*Mal.*1.4. they ſhall *call* them the border of wick.
3.12. and all nations ſhall *call* you bleſſed
15. now we *call* the proud happy
*Mat.*1.21. thou ſhalt *call* his name Jeſus
23. and they ſhall *call* his name Immanuel
9.13. I am not come to *call* the righteous, but
*Mar.*2.17. & *Luk.*5.32
10.25. how much more ſhall they *call* them of
20.8. *call* the labourers, give them their hire
22.3. ſent forth his ſerv. to *call* them that are b.
43. how then doth Dav. in ſpir. *call* him L.
45. if David then *call* him Lord, how is
23.9. *call* no man your father upon the earth
*Mar.*10.49. and they *call* the blind man, ſaying
15.12. whom ye *call* the King of the Jews
16. they *call* together the whole land
*Luke* 1.13. and thou ſhalt *call* his name John
31. and ſhalt *call* his name Jeſus
48. all generations ſhall *call* me bleſſed
6.46. why *call* ye me Lord, Lord, and do not
14.12. makeſt a dinner, *call* not thy friends
13. makeſt a feaſt, *call* the poor, the maimed
*John* 4.16. go *call* thy husband, and come hither
13.13. ye *call* me Maſter and Lord, and ye
15.15. henceforth I *call* you not ſervants
*Act.*2.39. as many as the Lord our God ſhall *call*
9.14. to bind all that *call* on thy name
10.5. *call* for one Simon, whoſe ſirname is Pet.
Chap.11.13
15. G. hath cleanſed, that *call* not thou com.
Chap. 11.9
28. that I ſhould not *call* any man common
32. *call* hither Simon, whoſe ſirname is Pet.
19.13. took upon them to *call* over them which
24.14. that after the way that they *call* hereſie
*Rom.*10.12. rich unto all that *call* upon him
14. how ſhall they *call* on him in whom
2 *Cor.*1.23. I *call* God for a record upon my ſoul
2 *Tim.*1.5. when I *call* to remembr. the unfained
2.22. follow peace with them that *call* on the
*Heb.*2.11. not aſhamed to *call* them brethren
10.32. but *call* to remembran. the former days
*Jam.*5.14. let him *call* the Elders of the Church
1 *Pet.*1.17. if ye *call* on the Father, who without

### Call *on the name of the Lord.*

*Gen.*4.26. began men to *cal* on the name of the L.
1 *Kin.*18.24. I will *call* on the name of the Lord
*Pſa.*116.17
2 *Kin.*5.11. *call* on the name of the Lord his God
*Pſa.*116.13.
*Joel* 2.32. whoſo ſhall *call* on the name of the Lo.
*Acts* 2.21. *Rom.*10.13
*Zeph.*3.9. may all *call* upon the name of the Lord
1 *Cor.*1.2. in every place *call* on the na. of the L.

### *I wil* Call.

1 *Sam.*12.17. I will *call* unto the Lord, & he ſhall
2 *Sā.*22.4. I will *call* on the Lord, who. *Pſa.*18.3
*Pſa.*55.16. as for me, I will *call* upon God
86.7. in the day of my troub. I will *call* on thee
*Iſa* 22.20. that I will *call* my ſervant Eliakim
*Jer.*1.15. I wil *call* all the families of the kingd.
25.29. for I will *call* for a ſword upon all the
*Ezek.*36.29. and I will *call* for the corn and
38.21. I will *call* for a ſword againſt him
*Act.*24.25. a convenient ſeaſon I wil *call* for thee
*Rom.*9.25. I wil *call* them my people, which were

### *Will I* Call.

*Pſal.*116.2. therefore will I *call* upon him.

### Call *upon me.*

*Pſal.*50.15. *call* upon me in the day of trouble
91.15. he ſhall *call* upon me, and I will
*Pro.*1.28. then ſhall they *call* upon me, but I will
*Jer.*29.12. then ſhall ye *call* upon me, and

### Called.

*Gen.*2.19. whatſoever Adam *called* the creatures
3.20. Adam *called* his wives name Eve
11.9. therefore is the name of it *called* Babel
12.8. Abram *called* upon the name of the Lord
Chap.13.4. & 21.33
18. Pharaoh *called* Abraham, and Ch.20.2
20.8. Abimelech *called* his ſervants, and told al
21.17. angel of G. *called* to Hag. out of heaven
31. he *called* that place Beer-ſheba
22.11. angel of the L. *called* to Abr. out of hea.
Ver.15
26.9. Abimel. *called* Iſaac, and ſaid, She is thy
11. he *called* their names as his father *called*
25. Iſaac *called* upon the name of the Lord
33. Iſaac *call.* it Sheba, the city is Beer-ſheba
27.1. Iſaac *called* Eſau his eldeſt ſon
42. ſhe ſent and *called* Jacob her younger
28.1. Iſaac *called* Jacob and bleſſed him
30.21. Leah *called* her daughter's name Dinah
31.4. Jacob ſent and *called* Rachel and Leah
47. Laban *called* it Jegar-Sahadutha
but Jacob *called* it Galeed
54. Jacob *called* his brethren to eat bread
33.17. name of the place is *called* Succoth
20. an altar, and *called* it El-Elohe-Iſrael
35.7. Jacob *called* the place El-Beth-el
10. ſhall not be *called* any more Jacob
18. but his father *called* him Benjamin
39.14. ſhe *called* to the men of her houſe
41.8. he *called* for all the Magicians of Egypt
14. Pharaoh ſent and *called* Joſeph
45. Pharaoh *called* Joſephs name Zaph. Paa.
47.29. and he *called* his ſon Joſeph

49.1.Jacob *called* his ſons,and ſaid,Gather
*Exod.*1.18. Kin.of Egypt *called* for the midwives
2.8.maid went,and *called* the childs mother
7.11.Pharaoh *called* alſo the wiſe men
8.8.Phar.*called* for Moſes. Ver.25.Ch.9.27
& 10.16,24. & 12.31
12.21.Moſes *called* for all the Eld. Ch.19.7
33.7.Moſ.*called* it the Tabern.of the congreg.
34.31.Moſ.*called*,and Aar.& the rulers return.
36.2.Moſes *called*, Bezal.Aholiab. and every
*Lev.*9.1.Moſ.*called* Aaron,his ſons, & the Elders
10.4. Moſes *called* Miſhael, Elzaphan
*Num.*13.16.Moſes *called* Oſhea, Jehoſhua
24.10.I *called* thee to curſe mine enemies
32.41.Jair *called* the towns Havoth,Jair
*Deut.*3.14. & *Judg.*10.4
42.Nobah took Kenath, & *called* it Nobah
*Deut.*5.1.Moſes *called* all Iſrael,and ſaid, Hear
Chap.29.2
15.2.becauſe it is *called* the Lords releaſe
28.10.ſhal ſee that thou art *called* by the name
31.7.Moſes *called* Joſhua,an ſaid, In the ſight
*Joſh.*4.4.Joſh.*called* the twelve men,whom he had
5.9.wheref.the name of the place was *call.*Gil.
6.6.Joſh.*called* the prieſts,& ſaid, Take up the
8.16.all the people of Ai were *called* together
9.22.Joſhua *call.* for them,and ſaid,Why have
10.24 Joſh.*cal.*& ſaid to the Capt.Come near
19.47.*called* Leſhem Dan,after Dan their fat.
22.1.Joſh.*called* the Reubenits,Gadits,& half
23.2.Joſ.*called* for all Iſrael,and for their Eld.
Chap.24.1
24.9.Balak ſent,and *called* Balaam to curſe
*Judg.*4.6.ſhe ſent and *called* Barak ſon of Abino.
10.Barak *called* Zebul.and Naph.toKedeſh
6.24.Gideon built an altar,and *cal.* it Jehova.
32.therefore on that day he *called* him Jeru.
8.31.whoſe name he *called* Abimelech
9.54.then he *called* haſtily to the young man
12.2.when I *called* you, ye delivered me not
14.15.have ye *called* us to take that we have
15.17.caſt away the jaw-bone,& *call.*that pla.
18.he was ſore athirſt, and *called* on the Lo.
16.18.ſhe ſent,& *called* for the lords of the Ph.
19.*called* for a man,and cauſed him to ſhave
28.Samſon *called* to the Lord,& ſaid,O L.
1 *Sam.*3.5.he ſaid,I *called* not, Lie down. Ver.6
16.Eli *call.*Samuel, and ſaid, Samu.my ſon
6.2. Philiſti. *called* for the prieſts and diviners
9.9 now *called* a Proph.was before-ti.*ca.*a Seer
26.Samuel *called* Saul to the top of the houſe
10.17.Sam.*called* the people together to Mizp.
12.18. Sam.*called* to the L. & he ſent thunder
16.5.and *called* them to the ſacrifice
8.then Jeſſe *called* Abinadab
19.7.Jonathan *cal.*David, and ſhewed him all
23.8.Saul *called* all the people together to war
28.15.therefore I have *called* thee that thou
29.6.Achiſh *called* David, and ſaid, Surely as
2 *Sam.*1.7. he ſaw me, and *called* to me
15.David *called* one of the young men
2.26. Abner *called* to Joab,and ſaid, Shall
5.9.David *called* it the city of David
6.2.whoſe name is *called* by the name of
9.2.when they had *called* Ziba unto David
9.King *called* unto Ziba Sauls ſervant
11.13.when David had *called* Uriah, he did eat
12.28.and it be *called* after my name
13.17.then he *called* his ſervant that miniſtred
14.33.when he had *called* for Abſalom
15.2.Abſalom *called* to him, and ſaid,Of what
11.that were *called*,and went in their ſimpl.
18.18.he *called* the pillar after his own name
and it is *called* to this day,Abſal.place
26.watchman *called* to the porter
28.Ahimaaz *called*, and ſaid to the King
21.2.King *called* the Gibeonites,and ſaid
22.7.in my diſtreſſe I *called* upon the Lord
1 *King.*1.9.Adonijah *called* all his brethr.the Ks.
Ver.19,25
10. Solomon his brother he *called* not
Verſes 19,26
2.36.K.ſent,and *called* for Shimei. Verſ.42
9.13.he *called* them the land of Cabul
12.3.that they ſent and *called* Jerob. Ver.20
17.10.he *called* to her, and ſaid, Fetch me
11.he *called* to her,& ſaid, Bring me I pray
18.3.Ahab *called* Obadiah, the Governour
26.*called* on the name of Baal
20.7.King of Iſrael *called* all the Elders
22.9. the King of Iſrael *called* an officer
2 *Chron.*18.8
2 *King.*4.12.when he had *called* her, ſhe ſtood
Verſe 15
22.ſhe *called* to her husband,and ſaid
36.he *called* to Gehezi: ſo he *called* her
6.11.he *called* his ſervants, and ſaid unto them
7.10.they came,and *called* to the porter
11.he *called* to the porters, and they told it
9.1. Eliſha *called* one of the children of the Pr.
12.7.King Jehoaſh *called* for Jehojada
2 *Chro.*24.6
18.4.he *called* it Nehuſhtan
1 *Chron.*4.10.Jabeſh *called* on the God of Iſrael
6.65.gave theſe cities *called* by their name
13.6.whoſe name is *called* on it
11.place is *called* Perez-Uzzah
15.11.David *called* for Zadok and Abiathar
21.26.David *called* upon the Lord,& he anſw.
22.6.then he *called* for Solomon his ſon
*Neh.*5.12.I *called* the prieſts,and took an oath
*Eſth.*2.14.and that ſhe were *called* by name
3.12.then were the Kings Scribes *called*
Chap.8.9
4.5.then *called* Eſther for Hatach
11.who is not *called*: I have not been *called*
5.10.he ſent,and *called* for his friends
*Job* 1.4.ſent,and *called* for their three ſiſters
9.16.if I had *called*, and he had anſwered
19.16.I *called* my ſervant, and he gave me no
*Pſal.*17.6.I have *called* upon thee,and thou
18.6.in my diſtreſſe I *called* upon the Lord
31.17.not aſhamed,for I have *called* upon
53.4.they have not *called* upon God
76.6.that have not *called* on thy name
88.9.I have *called* daily upon thee
116 4. then *called* I upon the name of the Lo.
118.5.I *called* upon the Lord in diſtreſſe
*Cant.*5.6.I *called* him, but he gave me no anſwer
*Iſa.*31.4.when a multitude of ſheph.is *called* forth
43.22.but thou haſt not *called* upon me
48.1.which are *called* by the name of Iſrael
12.and Iſrael my *called*
61.3.be *called* heirs of righteouſneſſe
*Jer.*7.32.it ſhall no more be *called* Tophet
36.4.Jeremiah *called* Baruch ſon of Neriah
42.8.then *called* he Johanan ſon of Kareah
*Lam.*1.19.I *called* for my lovers,but they deceived
3.55.I *called* upon thy name, O Lord
57.dreweſt near in the day that I *called*
*Ezek.*20.29.the name thereof is *called* Bamah
*Dan.*5.12.now let Daniel be *called*
*Mat.*1.16.of whom was born Jeſ.who is *called* C.
2.7.Herod, when he had privily *called*
23.dwelt in a city *called* Nazareth
4.18.ſaw two brethren,Simon *called* Peter,and
21.and he ſaw other two,and *called* them
10.1.when he had *called* to him the 12. diſcipl.
2.the firſt Simon, who is *called* Peter
13.55.is not his mother *called* Mary
15.10.and he *called* the multitude
32.Jeſ.*called* his diſcip.to him. Ch.20.25
*Mar.*10.42. & 12.43. *Luk.*6.13
18.2.Jeſus *called* a little child to him
32.his lord,after that he had *called* him,ſaid
20.16.for many be *called*, but few choſen
Chap.22.14
32.Jeſus ſtood ſtill, and *called* them
23.7. and to be *called* of men, Rabbi, Rabbi
8.but be not ye *called* Rabbi
10.neither be ye *called* Maſters
25.14. who *called* his own ſervants, & deliver.
26.14.one of the twelve,*called* Judas Iſcariot
36.cometh Jeſus to a place *called* Gethſem.
27.16. had a notable priſoner *called* Barabbas
17.or Jeſus, which is *called* Chriſt
22.with Jeſus, which is *called* Chriſt
33.when come into a place *called* Golgotha
*John* 19.17
*Mark* 1.20.ſtraight way he *called* them
3.23.he *called* to them,& ſaid, How can Satan
7.14.when he had *called* all the peo. Ch.8.34
9.35.he ſate down and *called* the twelve
10 49.Jeſus commanded him to be *called*
14.72.Peter *called* to minde the word that
15.16.led him into the hall *called* Pretorium
*Lu.*1.61.none of thy kindred *called* by this name
62.how he would have him *called*
2.4.city of David,which is *called* Bethlehem
6.15.and Simon, *called* Zelotes
7.11.went into a city *called* Naim
8.2.Mary *called* Magdalen out of
54.and *called*, ſaying, Maid, ariſe
9.1.he *called* the twelve diſciples together
10.deſart belonging to a city,*call.* Bethſaida
10.39.ſhe had a ſiſter *called* Mary
13.12.when Jeſus ſaw her, he *called* her
15.19.no more worthy to be *called* thy ſon
Ver.21
26.he *called* one of the ſerv. and asked what
16.2.he *called* him,and ſaid, How is it
5.ſo he *called* every one of his lords debtors
18.16.Jeſus *called* them to him,and ſaid
19.13.he *called* his ten ſervants
15.he commanded the ſervant to be *called*
21.37.the mount that is *called* mount of Oliv.
22.1.feaſt drew nigh,which is *cal* the Paſſeov.
25.exerciſe authority are *called* benefactors
47.he that was *called* Judas.one of the twel.
23.13.when he had *called* togeth. chief Prieſts
33. when come to the place *called* Calvarie
24.13.went into a village *called* Emaus
*Joh.*1.47.before that Philip *called* thee,when thou
2.9.the governor of the feaſt *called* the brideg
4.5.city of Samaria *called* Sichar
25.I know Meſſiah cometh,which is *cal.* C.
5.2.a pool *called* in the Hebrew tongue Bethu.
9.11.a man that is *called* Jeſus made clay
10.35.if he *called* them gods to whom the wor.
11.16 then ſaid Thomas, which is *call.* Didy.
28.and *called* Mary her ſiſter ſecretly
54.went into a city *called* Ephraim
12.17.when he *called* Lazarus out of the grave
15.15.but I have *called* you friends
18.33.Pilate *called* Jeſus,and ſaid unto him
19.13.ſate down in a place *called* the pavement
20.24.but Thomas *called* Didymus was not
21.2. were together Simon,& Tho.*called* Did.
*Act.*1.12.retur.to Jeru.from the mount *cal.*Oliv.
19.field is *called* in their proper tongue
23.appointed two,Joſeph *called* Barſabas
3.2.at the gate of the temple which is *cal.*Beau.
21.ran into the porch which is *called* Solom.
5.21.they that were with him,& *cal.*the count.
6.2.then the twelve *called* the mult.of the diſci.
9.which is *called* the Synagogue of the Libe
7.14. then Joſeph *call.* his father Jacob to him
8.9. a certain man *called* Simon, which before
9.11.the ſtreet which is *called* Straight
for one *called* Saul of Tarſus
21.which deſtroyed them that *called* on this
36. Tabitha,which by inter.is *called* Dorcas
41. when he had *cal.* the Saints and widows
10.1.a certain man in Ceſarea *called* Cornelius
7.he *called* two of his houſhold ſervants
18.and *called*, and asked whether Simon
23.then *called* he them in, and lodged them
24.and had *called* together his kinſmen
11.26.diſciples were *called* Chriſtians firſt in
13.7.who *called* for Barnabas and Paul
9.then Saul who alſo is *called* Paul
15.17.all Gent.upon whom thy name is *called*
16.29. then he *called* for a light, and ſprang in
19.25.whom he *called* together, with workmen
40.we are in danger to be *called* in queſtion
20.1.Paul *called* to him the diſciples
17.he ſent to Epheſus, and *called* the Elders
23.6.I am *called* in queſtion. Chap.24.21
17.then Paul *called* one of the Centurions
18.Paul the priſoner *called* me to him
23.he *called* unto him two Centurions,ſayi.
27.8.place which is *called* the fair havens
14.aroſe a tempeſtuous wind *called* Eurocli.
28.17.Paul *called* the chief of the Jews togeth.
20.for this cauſe therefore have I *called* for
*Rom.*1.1.*called* to be an Apoſtle. 1 *Cor.*1.1
6.are we alſo the *called* of Jeſus Chriſt
7.*called* to be Saints. 1 *Cor.*1.2

2.17.behold, thou art *called* a Jew
8.28.who are the *called* according to his purp.
30.them he alſo *called* : whom he *called*
9.24.even us, whom he hath *called*, not of
1 *Cor*.1.9.God is faithfull, by whom ye are *called*
24.but unto them which are *called*
26.not many noble are *called*
5.11.if any man that is *called* a brother
7.18.is any man *called* being uncircumciſed
is any *called* in uncircumciſion
21.art thou *called* being a ſervant
22.he that is *called* in the Lord,being a ſerv.
likewiſe he that is *called*,being free
24.let every man wherein he is *called*
8.5.though there be that are *called* gods
15.9.not meet to be *called* an Apoſtle
*Gal*.1.6.removed from him that *called* you to the
5.13.ye have been *called* to liberty
*Eph*.2.11.who are *cal*.uncircũ.by that which is *ca.*
4.1.worthy of the vocat. wherewith ye are *call.*
4.even as ye are *called* in one hope
*Col*.3.15.to the which ye are *called* in one body
4.11.and Jeſus which is *called* Juſtus
2 *Theſ*.2.4.above all that is *called* God
1 *Tim*.6.12.whereunto thou art alſo *called*
20.and oppoſitions of ſcience,falſly ſo *called*
*Heb*.3.13.while it is *called* to day
7.11.& not be *called* after the order of Aaron
9.2.which is *called* the Sanctuary
15. they which are *call.*may receive the pro.
11.16.God is not aſhamed to be *called* their G.
24. refuſed to be *called* the ſon of Pharaoh's
*Jã*.2.7.blaſ.that worthy name by which ye are *ca.*
1 *Pet*.2.21. for hereunto were ye *called*
3.9.knowing that ye are thereunto *called*
1 *John* 3 1.that we ſhould be *called* the ſons of G.
*Jude* 1.and preſerved in Jeſus Chriſt,and *called*
*Rev*.1.9.was in the Ile that is *called* Patmos
8.11.name of the ſtar is *called* Wormwood
11.8.which ſpiritually is *called* Sodom
12.9.old ſerpent called the Divell and Satan
16.16.gath.them togeth.to a place *called* Arm.
17.14. they that are with him are *called* faithf.
19.9.bleſſed are they that are *called* to the mar.

### Called as an act of God.

*Gen*.1.5.and God *called* the light Day,
and the darkneſſe he *called* Night
8 God *called* the firmament heaven
10.God *called* the dry land earth
gathering of waters he *called* ſeas
3.9.God *called* to Adam,and ſaid, Where art
5.2.God *called* their name Adam in the day
35 10.he *called* his name Iſrael
*Exod*.3.4.God *called* to him out of the buſh
19.3.Lord *called* to him out of the mount
20.Lord *called* Moſes up to the top of
24.16.ſeventh day he *call.*to Moſ. out of cloud
31.2.I have *called* by name Bezaleel
35.30.ſee the Lord hath *called* by name Bezal.
*Lev*.1.1.L. *called* to Moſ. & ſpake out of the tab.
*Num*.12.5. Lord *called* Aaron, and Miriam, and
1 *Sam*.3.4.L.*called* Samuel,& he ſaid,Here am I
6. Lord *called* yet again,Samuel. Ver 8.10
8.Eli perceived the Lord had *called* the child
2 *Ki*.3.10. alas that the L. hath *called* theſe 3.Ks.
Verſe 13
8.1.for the Lord hath *called* for a famine
*Pſal*.50.1. Lord hath *called* the earth frõ the riſi.
105.16.he *called* for a famine on the land
*Pro*.1.24.becauſe I have *called*,and ye refuſed
*Iſa*.13.3.I have *called* my mighty ones for my an.
41.2.who *called* him to his foot
9.and *called* thee from the chief men thereof
42.6.I the Lord have *called* thee in righteouſn.
43.1.I have *called* thee by thy name
48.15.yea, I have *called* him
49.1.the Lord hath *called* me from the wombe
50.2.when I *called*, was there none to anſwer
51.2.for I have *called* him alone
54.6.for the Lord hath *called* thee as a woman
65.12.when I *called*, ye did not anſwer
66.4 becauſe when I *called* none did anſwer
*Jer*.7.13.I *called*, but ye anſwered not
11.16.Lord *called* thy name green olive
20.3.the Lord hath not *called* thy name Paſhur
35.17.I have *called* to them,but they have not
*Lam*.1.15.he hath *called* an aſſembly againſt me
21.wilt bring the day that thou haſt *called*
2.22.thou haſt *called* as a ſolemn day
*Ezek*.9.3.he *called* to the man cloathed with linn.
*Dan*.8.16.which *called*,& ſaid,Gabriel,Make this
*Hoſ*.11.1.and *called* my ſon out of Egypt
*Mat*.2.15
*Amos* 7.4.Lord God *called* to contend by fire
*Hag*.1.1.I *called* for a drought upon the land
*Zech*.11.7.and the other I *called* Bands
*Act*.13.2.for the work whereto I have *called* them
16.10. aſſuredly gathering,that the L.had *call.*
1 *Cor*.7.15.but God hath *called* us to peace
17.as the Lord hath *called* every one
*Gal*.1.15.and *called* me by his grace
1 *Theſ*.2.12. who hath *called* you unto his kingd.
4.7.for God hath not *called* us unto uncleann.
2 *Theſ*.2.14.whereunto he *called* you by our goſp.
2 *Tim*.1.9 who hath *called* us with an holy calling
*Heb*.5.4 *called* of God, as was Aaron
10.*called* of God an high prieſt
1 *Pet*.1.15.as he which *called* you is holy
2.9.who hath *called* you out of darkneſſe
5.10.God of all grace, who hath *called* us
2 *Pet*.1.3.through the knowl.of him that hath *ca.*

### Called *by my name.*

2 *Chr*.7.14. if my peo.which are *call.*by my name
*Iſa*.43.7.every one that is *called* by my name
65.1.to a nation that was not *cal.*by my name
*Jer*.7.10.this hou.which is *called* by my name, &
11.is this hou.which is *call.*by my name, be.
14.will I do to this ho.which is *ca.*by my n.
30.abom.in this hou. which is *cal.*by my na.
25.29. evill on the city which is *call.*by my na.
32.34.ſet their abom in this hou.*cal.*by my na.
34.15.made coven.in the hou.*called* by my na.
*Am*.9.12.the remn.of the heath. *called* by my na.

### Called *by thy name.*

1 *Ki*.8.43.hou.I have builded is *called* by thy na.
2 *Chron*.6.33
*Iſa* 4.1.let us be *called* by thy name
43.1.I have *called* thee by thy name. Ch.45.4
63.19.they were not *called* by thy name
*Je*.14 9.we are *called* by thy name,Leave us not
15.16.for I am *called* by thy name
*Dan* 9.18. and the city which is *called* by thy na.
19.thy city & thy people are *called* by thy n.

### Called *his name.*

*Gen*.4.25.*called* his name Seth, for God, ſaid ſhe
26.Seth *called* his name Enos : then began
5.3.after his image,and *called* his name Seth
29.Lamech *called* his name Noah
16.15.Abraham *called* his name Iſhmael
19.37.*called* his name Moab
38.*called* his name Benammi
25.25.hairy garment : *called* his name Eſau

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 29.32. | | Reuben. |
| 33. | | Simeon |
| 34. | | Levi |
| 35. | | Judah |
| 30.6. | | Dan |
| 8. | *called* his name | Naptali |
| 11. | | Gad |
| 13. | | Aſher |
| 18. | | Iſſachar |
| 20. | | Zebulun |
| 24. | | Joſeph |

35.10.he *called* his name Iſrael
18.*called* his name Benoni
38.3*called* his name Er
4.*called* his name Onan
5.*called* his name Shelah
*Exod*.2.10.ſhe *called* his name Moſes, becauſe
22.Moſes *called* his name Gerſhom
*Judg*.13.24.woman *called* his name Samſon
Ruth 4.17.they *called* his name Obed
1 *Sam*.1.20.Hannah *called* his name Samuel
2 *Sam*.12.24.David *called* his name Solomon
25.*called* his name Jedidiah, becauſe of
1 *Chro*.4.9 his mother *called* his name Jabez
7.16.ſhe *called* his name Pereſh
23.he *called* his name Beriah, becauſe it
*Matth*.1.25.and he *called* his name Jeſus
*Rev*.19.13.his name is *called* the Word of God

### Called *the name.*

*Gen*.4.17.*cal.*the name of the city after the name
16.13 ſhe *called* the name of the L. that ſpake
21.3.*called* the name of his ſon Iſaac
22.14. Abr.*called* the name of that pl.Jehovah
26.20.Iſaac *called* the name of the well Eſek
21.ſtrove for that alſo,he *call.*the na.Sitnah
22.ſtrove not,*called* the name of it Rehob
28.19.he *called* the name of that place Bethel
32.2.he *called* the name of that place Mahan.
30. Jacob *called* the name of the place Pen.
35.15.Jacob *called* the name of the place Beth.
41.51.Joſeph *call.* the name of the firſt-b.Ma.
52.*called* the name of the ſecond Ephraim
*Exod*.16.31.*called* the name thereof Manna
17.7.he *called* the name of the place Maſſah
15.*called* the name of it Jehovah-Niſſi
*Num*.11.3.*called* the name of the place Taberah
34.*called* the name of that place Kibroth-h.
21.3.he *called* the name of the place Hormah
*Judg*.1.26.city,and *called* the name thereof Luz
2.5.they *called* the name of the place Bochim
15.19.*called* the name thereof En-hakkore
18.29.*called* the name of the city Dan
1 *Sam*.7.12.*called* the name thereof Eben-Ezer
2 *Sam*.5.20.*called* the name of the place Baal-Pe.
1 *Chro*.14.11
6.8.*called* the name of the place Perez-Uzzah
1 *King* 7.21.*called* the name thereof Jachin
2 *Chron*.3.17
the left pillar,& *called* the name Boaz
16.24.*called* the name of the city Samariah
2 *King*.14.7.Selah *called* the name of it Joktheel
*Job* 42.14.*called* the name of the firſt Jemima

### *Shall be* called.

*Gen*.2.23.ſhe ſhall be *called* woman
17.5.name ſhall be *called* no more Abram
21.12.in Iſaac ſhall thy ſeed be *called*
32.28.thy name ſhall be *called* no more Jacob
48.6.ſhall be *called* after the name of their bre.
*Deut*.25.10.his name ſhall be *called* Iſrael
*Pro*.16.21.wiſe in heart ſhall be *called* prudent
24.8.ſhall be *called* a miſchievous perſon
*Iſa* 4.3.that remaineth in Jeruſa.ſhal be *called* ho.
9.6.his name ſhall be *called* Wonderfull
19.18.one ſhall be *called* the city of deſtructiõ
32.5.vile perſon ſhal be no more *called* liberall
35.8.it ſhall be *called* the way of holineſſe
54.5. God of the whole earth ſhall he be *called*
56.7 my houſe ſhal be *called* an houſe of praier
*Jer*.19.6.this place ſhall no more be *called* Toph.
23.6. he ſhal be *called* the Lo.our righteouſnes
33.16. ſhe ſhal be *called* the L.our righteouſn.
*Zech*.8.3. Jeruſalem ſhall be *called* a citie of truth
*Mat*.2 23. he ſhall be *called* a Nazarene
5.9.they ſhall be *called* the children of God.
19.ſhall be *call.* the leaſt in the kingd.of G.
ſhall be *called* great in the kingd.of G.
21.13.my houſe ſhal be *called* the houſe of pra.
*Mark* 11.17
*Luke* 1.32.ſhall be *called* the ſon of the Higheſt
35. ſhal be *called* the ſon of God
60.not ſo, but he ſhal be *called* John
2.23.every male ſhal be *called* holy to the Lord
*Rom*.7.3. ſhe ſhal be *called* an adultereſſe
9.7.but in Iſaac ſhall thy ſeed be *called*
*Heb*.11.18.
26. ſhal be *called* the children of the living

### *Shalt be* called.

*Iſa*.1.26. ſhalt be *called* the city of righteouſneſſe
47.1. ſhalt be *called* no more delicate & tender
5.ſhalt no more be *called* Lady of kingdoms
58.12. thou ſhalt be *call.* the repairer of the br.
62.2. thou ſhalt be *called* by a new name
4.thou ſhalt be *called* Hephzibah
12. thou ſhalt be *call.* Sought out, a city not
*Luk*.1.76. thou child ſhalt be *called* the prophet of
*John* 1.42.thou ſhalt be *called* Cephas, a ſtone

### *They* called.

*Gen*.19.5.they *called* to Lot,and ſaid,Where are
24.58.they *called* Rebek. & ſaid, Wilt thou go
*Num*.25.2.they *called* the people to the ſacrifice
*Judg*.16.25. they *called* for Samſon out of priſon
18.12.wheref.they *call.*that place Mahan.Dan
1 *Sam*.23.28.they *called* that place Sela-Hammat.
1 *King*.18.18.when they had *called* to the King
1 *Chr*.11.7.therefore they *called* it the city of Da.
2 *Chr*.10.3. they ſent and *called* Jeroboam
*Eſt*.9.26.where-

*Eſth.*9.26.wherefore they *called* theſe days Purim
*Pſa.*99.6.they *called* upon the Lord,and he anſw.
*Jer.*12.6.they have *called* a multitnde after thee
30.17.becauſe they *called* thee an out-caſt
*Hoſ.*11.2.as they *called* them,ſo they went fr.them
7.though they *called* them to the moſt high
*Mat.*10.25.if they have *called* the maſt. of the ho.
*Luk.*1.59.they *called* him Zach.after the name of
*Joh.*9.18.they *called* the parents of him that recei.
24.then again *called* they the man
*Act.*4.18.they *called* them, & com.them not to ſp.
5.40.when they had *called* the Apoſtles,& beat
14.12.and they *called* Barnabas Jupiter

***Was* Called.**

*Gen.*16.14.well was *called* Beer-la-hai-roi
19.22.name of the city was *called* Zoar
25.26.his name was *called* Jacob
30.therefore his name was *called* Edom
28.19.name of the city was *called* Luz
29.34.therefore was his name *called* Levi
31.48.was the name of it *called* Galeed
35.8. the name of it was *called* Allon-Bachuth
38.29.his name was *called* Pharez
30.his name was *called* Zarah
50.11.name of it was *called* Abel-Mizraim
*Exo.*15.23.therfore the name of it was *called* Ma.
*Num.*13.24.the place was *called* the brook Eſhcol
*Deut.*3.13.which was *called* the land of Giants
*Joſh.*7.26.which was *called* the valley of Achor
*Judg.*1.17.name of the city was *called* Hormah
2 *Sam.*2.16. that place was *called* Helkath-hazur
2 *Chro.*20.26. place was *called* the val. of Berach.
*Ezra* 2.61.and was *called* after their name
*Neh.*7.63
*Iſa.*48.8.and waſt *called* a tranſgreſſour from
*Dan.*10.1.whoſe name was *called* Belteſhazzar
*Matth.*26.3.high prieſt, who was *called* Caiphas
27.8.that field was *called* the field of bloud
*Lu.*1.36.6th.moneth,with her who was *called* bar.
2.21.his name was *called* Jeſus, which was ſo
22.47.he that was *called* Judas, one of the twel.
*Joh.*2.2.both Jeſus was *called*,and his diſciples
*Act.*13.1.Simeon that was *called* Niger
24.2.when he was *called* forth, Tertullus
28.1.that the Iland was *called* Melita
1 *Cor.*7.20.the ſame calling wherein he was *called*
*Heb.*11.8.by faith Abraham,when he was *called*
*Jam.*2.23.he was *called* the friend of God
*Rev.*19.11. that ſat upon him,was *called* faithfull

**Calledſt. Calleſt.**

*Judg.*8.1.that thou *calledſt* us not when thou
1 *Sam.*3.5.here am I, for thou *calledſt* me
*Pſal.*81.7.thou *calledſt* in trouble,and I delivered
*Eze.*23.21.thus thou *calledſt* to rememb.the lewd.
*Mat.*19.17. why *calleſt* thou me good. *Mar.*10.18
*Luke* 18.19

**Calleth.**

1 *King.*8.43.do accor. to all the ſtrang.*calleth* for
2 *Chron.*6.33
*Job* 12.4. who *calleth* upon God, & he anſwereth
*Pſal.*42.7.deep *calleth* unto deep,at the noiſe
147.4.he *calleth* them all by their names
*Iſa.*40.26
*Pro.*18 6.and his mouth *calleth* for ſtrokes
*Iſa.*21.11.he *calleth* to me out of Seir
59.4.none *calleth* for juſtice
64.7.there is none that *calleth* upon thy name
*Hoſ.*7.7. none among them that *calleth* unto me
*Amos* 5.8.that *calleth* for the waters of the ſea
Chap.9.6
*Matth.*27.47.this man *calleth* for Elias
*Mark* 3.13.and *calleth* to him whom he would
6.7.he *calleth* to him the twelve
8.1.Jeſus *calleth* his diſciples,and ſaith
10.49.be of good comfort,Ariſe,he *calleth* thee
12.37.if David therefore *calleth* him Lord
*Luke* 20.44
15.35.behold, he *calleth* Elias
*Luke* 15.6.home, he *calleth* together his friends
9.ſhe hath found it, ſhe *calleth* her friends
20.37.when he *calleth* the Lord,the G.of Abr.
*John* 10.3.he *calleth* his own ſheep by name
11.28.Maſter is come, and *calleth* for thee
*Rom.*4.17.and *calleth* thoſe things which be not
9.11.not of works,but of him that *calleth*
1 *Cor.*12.3.ſpeaking by the ſpirit,*calleth* Jeſ.accur.
*Gal.*5.8.cometh not of him that *calleth* you
1 *Theſ.*5.24.faithfull is he that *calleth* you
*Rev.*2.20.Jezebel,which *calleth* her ſelf a prophet

**Calling.**

*Num.*10.2.maiſt uſe them for the *calling* the aſſe.
*Iſa.*1.13.*calling* of aſſemblies I cannot away with
*Ezek.*23.19.in *calling* to remē.the days of her yo.
*Rom.*11.29. the gifts & *calling* of God are without
1 *Cor.*1.26.for ye ſee your *calling*,brethren
7.20.let every man abide in the ſame *calling*
*Eph.*1.18.may know what is the hope of his *calli.*
4.4.as ye are called in one hope of your *calling*
*Phil.*3.14.for the price of the high *calling* of God
2 *The.*1.11.G.would count you worthy of this *ca.*
2 *Tim.*1.9.who hath called us with an holy *calling*
*Heb.*3.1.partakers of the heavenly *calling*
2 *Pet.*1.10.make your *calling* and election ſure

**Calling.**

*Iſa.*41.4. *calling* the generations from the begin.
46.11.*calling* a ravenous bird from the eaſt
*Mat.*11.16.children,ſitting & *calling* to their fell.
*Luke* 7.32
*Mark* 3.31.without,ſent unto him,*calling* him
11.21.Peter *calling* to remembra.ſaith,Maſter
15.44.*calling* to him the Centurion
*Luke* 7.19.John *calling* two of his diſciples
*Act.*7.59.ſtoned Steven, *calling* upon God
22.16.waſh away thy ſins, *calling* on the name
1 *Pet.*3.6.Sara obeyed Abrahā, *calling* him lord

**Calm.**

*Pſal.*107.29.he maketh the ſtorm a *calm*
*Jonah* 1.11.that the ſea may be *calm* unto us
12.ſo ſhall the ſea be *calm* unto you
*Mat.*8.26.and there was a great *calm*. *Mar.*4.39
*Luk.*8.24

**Calneh.**

*Gen.*10.10.*Calneh*,in the land of Shinar
*Amos* 6.2.paſſe ye into *Calneh*,and ſee

**Calno.**

*Iſa.*10.9.is not *Calno* as Carchemiſh

**Calvarie.**

*Luke* 23.33.came to the place called *Calvarie*

**Calve. Calved. Calveth.**

*Job* 21.10.cow *calveth*, and caſteth not her calfe
39.1.canſt thou mark when the hinds do *calve*
*Pſal.*29.9.and maketh the hinds to *calve*
*Jer.*14.5.hind *calved* in the field, and forſook it

**Calves.**

1 *Sam.*6.7.bring the *calves* home from them
10.and ſhut up their *calves* at home
14.32.people took oxen,& *calves*,& ſlew them
1 *King.*12.28.and made two *calves* of gold
32. ſacrificing to the *calves* he had made
2 *Kin.*10.29.Jehu departed not from the gol.*cal.*
17.16.have made them molt.imag. two *calves*
2 *Chro.*11.15.he ordained him prieſts for the *cal.*
13.8.and there are with you golden *calves*
*Pſal.*68.30.rebuke the bulls with the *calv.*of peo.
*Hoſ.*10.5.becauſe of the *calves* of Bethaven
13.2.let the men that ſacrifice,kiſſe the *calves*
14.2.ſo will we render the *calves* of our lips
*Amos* 6 4.& the *calves* out of the midſt of the ſtal
*Micah* 6.6. ſhall I come with *calves* of a year old
*Mal* 4.2.and grow up as *calves* of the ſtall
*Heb.*9.12.neither by the bloud of goats,and *calves*
19.he took the bloud of *calves*,and ſprinkled

**Came.**

*Gen.*10.14.out of whom *came* Philiſtim,Caphto.
1 *Chron.*1.12
11.31.they *came* to Haran,and dwelt there
12.5.into the land of Canaan they *came*
13.18.Abr.*came*,& dwelt in the plain of Mam.
14.5.in the fourteenth year *came* Chedorlaom.
7.they returned, and *came* to Emiſhphat
13.there *ca.*one that had eſcaped,& told Ab.
19.1.there *came* two Angels to Sodom
8.therefore they *came* under the ſhadow of
20.3.God *came* to Abimelech in a dream
22.9.they *came* to the place which G. had told
23.2.Abraham *came* to mourn for Sarah
24.30.Laban *came* unto the man
32.man *came* into the houſe;& he ungirded
42.I *came* this day unto the well
62.Iſaac *came* from the way of the well Lah.
25.29.Eſau *came* from the field, and was faint
26.32.Iſaacs ſer.*came*,and told him of the wa.
27.18.Jacob *came* unto his father, & ſaid, My
35.thy brother *came* with ſubtilty
29.1.Jac.*came* into the lā.of the peo.of the eaſt
9.Rachel *came* with her fathers ſheep
30.30. it was little that thou hadſt before I *ca.*
38.when the flocks *came* to drink
that they might conceive when they *came*
31.24.God *came* to Laban the Syrian
32.6.we *came* to thy brother Eſau,and alſo he
13.Jacob took of that which *came* to his hād
33.1.Eſau *came*, and with him 400.men
18.Jacob *came* to Shalem,a city of Shechem
when he *came* from Padan-Aram
34.20.Shec.his ſon *came* to the gate of their cit.
25.and *came* upon the city boldly
27.ſons of Jacob *came* upon the ſlain
35.6.ſo Jacob *came* to Luz
27.Jacob *came* to Iſaac his father,to Namre
36.40.theſe are the dukes that *came* of Eſau
37.14.Joſeph *came* to Shechem
25.a company of Iſhmaelites *came* from Gil.
39.16.untill her lord *came* home
41.50.two ſons before the years of famin *came*
57.all countries *came* into Egypt to buy
42.5.*came* to buy corn among thoſe that *came*
6. Joſeph's brethren *came*, and bowed down
29.they *came* unto Jacob their father
43.21.when we *came* to the Inne
25.againſt Joſeph *came* at noon
26.when Joſeph *came* home, they brought
44.14.Judah and his brethren *came* to Joſ.hou.
45.25.*came* into the land of Canaan to Jacob
46.1.with all that he had,& *came* to Beerſheba
6.*came* into Egypt, Jacob and all his ſeed
8.names of the chil.of Iſ.which *came* into E.
*Exod.*1.1
26.all the ſouls which *came* with Jac.into E.
28.and they *came* into the land of Goſhen
47.1.Joſeph *came*,and told Pharaoh
15.all the Egyptians *came* unto Joſeph
18.they *came* the ſecond year, and ſaid
48.5 before I *came* unto thee into Egypt
7.when I *came* from Padan, Rachel died
50.10.they *came* to the threſhing floor of Atad
*Exo.*1.1.every man with his family *came* with Jac.
2.16.Prieſt of Midians daught. *came* & drew
17.ſhepheards *came*,and drove them away
18.when they *came* to Revel their father
3.1.and *came* to the mountain of God
5.15 officers *came*, and cried unto Pharaoh
23.ſince I *came* to Pha.to ſpeak in thy name
8.24.there *came* a grievous ſwarm of flies
14.20.& it *came* between the camp of the Epy.
28.the hoſte of Phara.that *came* into the ſea
15.23.when they *came* to Marah, they could
27.*came* to Elim, where were twelve wells
*Num.*33.9
16.1.all the congr. *came* into the wilde.of Sin.
*Num.*20.1
22.all the rulers of the cong.*came* & told M.
35.untill they *came* to a land inhabited
till they *came* to the borders of Canaan
17.8.then *came* Amalek,and fought with Iſra.
18.5.Jethro *came*, with his ſons, and his wiſe
7.and they *came* into the tent
12.Aarō *came*,& all the Elders,to eat bread
19.1.ſame day *came* they into the wild.of Sinai
7.Moſes *came*, and called for the Elders
22.15.if it be an hired thing, it *came* for his
24.3.Moſ.*came* & told the people all the words
35.21.they *came* every one whoſe heart ſtirred
22.they *came* both men and women
36.4.*came* every man from his work which
*Num.*4.47.every one that *came* to do the ſervice
9.6.certain men defiled *came* before Moſes
10.21.other did ſet up the tabern.ag.they *came*
13.22.aſcended by the South,& *came* to Hebrō
23.they *came* to the brook of Eſhcol
*Deut.*1.24
33.ſons of Anak, which *came* of the Giants
26.and they went, and *came* to Moſes
27.we *came* to the land whither thou ſenteſt
16.43.Moſes and Aaron *came* before the taber.
19.2.upon which never *came* yoke
20.22.journied from Kadeſh,& *came* to mount
21.1.heard tell that Iſr. *came* by the way of the

7.people *came* to Moſes,& ſaid, we have ſin.
23.and he *came* to Jahaz .and fought ag. Iſ.
22.7.they *came* to Balaam. Verſe 16
9.and God *came* to Balaam. Ver.20
39.Balaã went with Balak,and *came* to Kir.
23.17.when he *came* to him, behold,he ſtood by
24.2.the Spirit of God *came* upon him
*Judg*.3.10. 1 *Sam*.10.10
25.6.*came* and brought to his brethren
27.1.then *came* the daughters of Zelophehad
31.14.wroth with the offic.which *came* frō bat.
32.2.chi.of Reu. and Gad *came* & ſpake to M.
*Deut*.1.19.we *came* to Kadeſh-barnea
31.untill ye *came* into this place. Cha.9.7 and 11.5
2.14.ſpace in which we *came* from Kadeſh-bar.
22.14.when I *came* to her, I found her not
29.7.when ye *came* unto this place, Sihon
16.and how we *came* through the nations
32.44.Moſ.*came* and ſpake all the words of this
33.2.the L.*came* from Sinai,he *ca*.with 10000
21.he *came* with the heads of the people
*Joſh*.2.1.they *came* into an harlots houſe
4.there *came* men unto me, but I wiſt not
22.they went, and *came* unto the mountain
23.ſo they *came* to Joſhua the ſon of Nun
3.1.removed from Shittim,and *came* to Jordan
6.9.and the rereward *came* after the Ark Verſe 13
11.they *came* into the camp,and lodged
8.11.all the people of war *came* before the city
9.17.they *came* to their tents on the third day
10.9.Joſhua *came* to them ſuddenly
11.5.kings *came* and pitched at waters of Merã
7.Joſhua *came*, and all the people of war
21.at that time *came* Joſh.& cut off the Ana.
14.6. children of Iſr. *came* to Joſhua in Gilgal
15.18.as ſhe *came* to him, ſhe moved him to *Judg* 1.14
16.7.border of Ephraim *came* to Jericho
18.9.the men deſcribed it, and *came* to Joſhua
22.10. when they *came* to the borders of Jord.
15.they *came* to the child.of Reub.and Gad
24.6.I brought you out of Egy. and ye *came* to
11.ye went over Jordan,and *came* to Jericho
*Judg*.3.20.Ehud *came* to him, he was ſitting
24.when he was gone out, his ſervants *came*
4.22.when he *came* into her tent, Siſera
5.19.the kings *came*, and fought
23.they *came* not to the help of the Lord
6.5.and they *came* as graſhoppers for multitude
11.there *came* an Ang.and ſat under an oak
34.ſpirit of the Lord *came* upon Gideon
7.13.*came* unto a tent, and ſmote it, and it fell
19.Gideon *came* to the out-ſide of the camp
8.4.Gideon *came* to Jordan,and paſſed over
15.he *came* to the men of Succoth
9.25. they robbed all that *came* along the way
26.Gaal ſon of Ebed *came* with his brethren
52.Abimelech *came* to the tower,and fought
57.upon them *came* the curſe of Jotham
11.16.walked through the wild.& *came* to Ka.
18.*came* not within the border of Moab
*came* by the eaſt-ſide of the land of Moab
29.ſpirit of the Lord *came* upon Jephthah
34.Jephthah *came* to Mizpeh,to his houſe
13.6.a man of God *came* to me,and his count.
9.Angel of God *came* again to the woman
10.that *came* unto me the other day
11.aroſe after his wife, and *came* to the man
14.5.Samſon *came* to the vineyards of Timna
6.ſpirit of the Lord *came* mightily upon him Verſe 19. Chap.15.14
9.went on eating, and *came* to his father
15.14.when he *came* to Lehi, the Phil.ſhouted
19.there *came* water,and his ſpirit *came* aga.
17.8.*came* to mount Ephr.to the houſe of Mic. Chap.18.2,13
18.7.five men departed, and *came* to Laiſh.
8.they *came* to their brethren, to Zorah
15.*came* to the houſe of the young man, the
27.took the prieſt, and *came* to Laiſh
19.16.behold,there *came* an old man from
22.bring forth the man that *came* into thy h.
26.then *came* the woman at dawning of the
20.4.I *came* into Gibeah that belongs to Ben.
26.people went up,& *came* to the hou.of G. Chap.21.2
34.there *came* againſt Gibeah 10000.choſen
48.all that *ca*.to hand,and burnt cit.they *ca*.
21.8.there *came* none to the camp from Jabeſh
14. Benjamin *came* again at that time
*Ruth* 1.2.they *came* into the countrey of Moab
19.they two went till they *came* to Bethlehē
22.they *came* to Bethlehem at begin.of barly
2.3.ſhe went,and *came*,and gleaned in the field
4.Boaz *came* frō Bethl.and ſaid to the reap.
6.it is the Moabitiſh damoſel that *came* back
7.ſo ſhe *came*,and continued from the morn.
3.7.ſhe *came* ſoftly, and uncovered his feet
14.that a woman *came* into the floor
16.when ſhe *came* to her mother-in-law
4.1.kinſman of whom Boaz ſpake *came* by
1 *Sam*.1.19.they returned,& *came* to their hou to
2.13.Pri.ſerv.*came* while the fleſh was ſeething
14.ſo to all the Iſraelites that *came* thither
15.before they burned the fat,the Pri.ſer.*ca*.
27.there *came* a man of God to Eli
3.10.the Lord *came*,and ſtood,and called as at
4.1.word of Samuel *came* to all Iſrael
5.when the Ark *came* into the camp
12.ran a man out of the army,& *came* to Sh.
13.when he *came*,lo, Eli ſate upon a ſeat
when the man *came* into the city,and told
19.for her pains *came* upon her
5.10.as the Ark of God *came* to Ekron
6.14.cart *came* into the field of Joſhua
7.1.men of Kiriath-jearim *came* and fetcht up
11.ſmote the Phil.til they *came* und.Bethcar.
13.*came* no more into the coaſt of Iſrael
8.4.all the Elders *came* to Samuel to Ramah
9.12 he *came* to day to the city
15.told Samuel a day before Saul *came*
10 10.when they *came* thither to the hill
13.an end of proph.he *came* to the high place
14.were no where, we *came* to Samuel
11.4.then *came* the meſſeng.to Gibeah of Saul
5.Saul *came* after the herd out of the field
6.ſpirit of God *came* upon Saul
9.they ſaid to the meſ.that *came*, To morrow
meſſ.*came*,and ſhewed it to the men of Jab.
11.*came* into the midſt of the hoſte in morn.
12.12.when ye ſaw that Nahaſh *came* aga.you
13.8.but Samuel *came* not to Gilgal
10 whē he had made an end of off. Sã.*came*
14.20.Saul and the people *came* to the battell
25.all they of the land *came* to the wood
15.5.and Saul *came* to a city of Amalek
12.it was told Samuel Saul *came* to Carmel
13.and Sam.*ca*.to Saul,& Saul ſaid,Bleſſed
32.Agag *came* unto him delicately
35.and Samuel *came* no more to ſee Saul
16.4.and Samuel *came* to Bethlehem
13.ſpirit of the Lord *came* upon David
21.David *came* to Saul,& ſtood before him
17.20.David *came* to the trench as the hoſte
22.David *came*, and ſaluted his brethren
34.there *came* a lion and a bear
41. the Philiſtine *came* on, and drew near Verſe 48
18.10.evill ſpirit from God *came* upon Saul
19.18.David *came* to Samuel to Ramah
22.Saul *came* to a great well in Sechu
23.he propheſied till he *came* to Naioth
20.1.David fled frō Naioth,and *came*,and ſaid
38.Jonathans lad *came* to his maſter
21.1.then *came* David to Nob to Ahimelech
22.5.David *came* into the forreſt of Hareth
11.they *came* all of them to the King
23.27.there *came* a meſſenger to Saul
24.3.he *came* to the ſheep-coats by the way
25.9.when Davids young men *came* they ſpake
12.they *came* and told him all thoſe ſayings
36.Abigail *came* to Nabal,and behold
26.1.Ziphites *came* to Saul to Gibeah
3.he ſaw that Saul *came* after him into the w.
5.David *ca*. to the place where Saul had pit.
7.Dav.& Abiſhai *came* to the peop.by night
27.9.David returned,and *came* to Achiſh
28.4.Philiſtims *came* and pitched in Shunem
8.they *came* to the woman by night
21.the woman *came* to Saul,and ſaw that he
30.3.David and his men *came* to the city
9.they *came* to the brook Beſor
12.and his ſpirit *came* again to him
21.David *came* to the 200.men which were
23.and delivered the company that *came* ag.
26.when David *came* to Ziklag,he ſent of
31.7 the Philiſtims *came* and dwelt in them 1 *Chr*.10.7
8.when the Philiſtims *came* to ſtrip the ſlain 1 *Chr*.10.8
12.and *came* to Jabeſh,and burnt them there
2.*Sam*.1.2.when he *came* to David,he fell to the
2.4.men of Judah *came*,and there they anoint.
29.went thorow all Bithron,and *ca*.to Ma.
32.and they *came* to Hebron at break of day
3.20.Abner *came* to David to Hebron
22.and Joab *came* from purſuing a troop
23.Abner *came* to the King,& he hath ſent
24.Joab *came* to the King,behold,Ab.*came*
25.thou knoweſt he *came* to deceive thee
35.when all the people *came* to cauſe Dav.to
4.4.Mephi.was 5.years old when tidings *came*
5.ſons of Rimmon *came* about heat of day
6.they *came* thither into the midſt of the ho.
7.when they *came* he lay on his bed
5.1.then *came* all the tribes to David to Hebr. 1 *Chr*.11.3
18.Philiſt.*came* and ſpread themſ.in the val. 1 *Chr*.14.9
20.David *came* to Baal-Perazim,and ſmote
6.6.when they *came* to Nachons threſhing flo. 1 *Chr*.13.9
16.as the Ark *came* into the city of David 1 *Chr*.15.29
8.5.when the Syri.of Damaſ.*came* to ſuc.Had. 1 *Chr*.18.5
10.2.Davids ſerv.*came* into the land of Amm. 1 *Chr*.19.2
14.Joab returned,and *came* to Jeruſalem 1 *Chr*.19.15
16.Syrians beyond the river *came* to Helam
17.David paſſed over Jordan,and *ca*.to He. 1 *Chr*.19.17.
11.22.meſſenger *ca*.and ſhewed D.all that Jo.
12.1.Lord ſent Nathan to David,and he *came*
4.there *came* a traveller to the rich man
20.*came* into the houſe of the L & *ca*.to his
13.24.and Abſalom *came* to the King Chap.14.33
30.while they were in the way,tidings *came*
34.there *came* much people by the way of the
36.that behold, the Kings ſons *came*
14.31.Joab aroſe,and *came* to Abſalom
33.Joab *came* to the King, and told him
15.2.when any man *came* to the K.for judgem.
6.to all that *came* to the King for judgment
13.there *came* a meſſenger to David
18.600.men which *ca*.after him from Gath
32.Huſhai the Archite *came* to meet him
37.Huſhai,Davids friend,*came* into the city
16.5.when King David *came* to Bahurim
14 the peop.*came* weary,& refreſhed themſ.
15.Abſalom and Ahitophel *came* to Jeruſa.
17.18.*came* to a mans houſe in Bahurim
20.when Abſaloms ſervants *came* to the ho.
24.then David *came* to Mahanaim
18.25.he *came* apace,and drew near
31.Cuſhi *came*,and he ſaid, Tidings my
19.5.Joab *came* into the houſe to the King
8.and all the people *came* before the King
15.K.*came* to Jordan,& Judah *came* to Gil.
24.Mephib.not trimmed till the day Da *ca*.
41.all the men of Iſrael *came* to the King
20.3.David *came* to his houſe at Jeruſalem
12.when he ſaw that every one that *came* by
15.they *came* & beſieged him in Abel-Beth.
23.13.three of the 30 *came* to Daved in harveſt
24.6.then they *came* to Gilead, and to Tahtim
7.*came* to the ſtrong hold of Tyre
8.*came* to Jeruſ.at the end of nine moneths 1 *Chro*.21.4,18
13.ſo Gad *came* to David and told him 1 *Chr*.21.11
1 *Kin*.1.28.Bathſheba *came* into the Ks. preſence
32.and they *came* before the King
42.while he yet ſpake,Jonathan *came*

47.kings ſerv.*came* to bleſs our lord K. Da.
53.Adonijah *came* and bowed himſelf
2.7.for ſo they *came* to me when I fled
13.Adonijah *came* to Bathſheba
28.then tidings *came* to Joab
30. Benaiah *came* to the tabern. of the Lo.
3.15.Solomō *ca.*to Jeruſ.and ſtood before the
16.then *came* there two wom.that were harl.
4.27.provided for all that *came* to Solom.table
34.there *came* of all people to hear the wiſd.
7.14.he *came* to king Sol. & wrought his work
8.3.all the elders of Iſr.*came*,and the prie.took
2 *Chr.*5.4.
9.28.they *came* to Ophir,& fetcht thence gold
10.1.ſhe *ca.* to prove him with hard queſtions
2 *Chr.*9.1.
2.ſhe *came* to Jeruſalem with a great train
7.I beleeved not the words till I *came*
2 *Chr.*9.6.
10.there *came* no more ſuch abund.of ſpices
12.there *came* no ſuch Almug trees
14.weight of gold that *ca.*to Sol.in one year
2 *Chr.*9.13.
22.once in 3.years *came* the navie of Thar.
2 *Chr.*9.21.
11.18.Hadad *came* to Paran,& *came* to Egypt
12.3.Jerob.and the cong.*ca.*and ſpake to Reh.
2 *Chr.*10. 3.
12.Jerob. and the people *came* the third day
2 *Chron.*10.12
13.1.there *came* a man of God out of Judah
10.he returned not by the way that he *came*
11.his ſons *came* and told him all
12.which way he went which *ca.*from Judah
21.he cried to the man of God that *ca.* from
25.they *came* and told it in the city
29.the old Prophet *ca.*to the city to mourn
14.4. and ſhe *came* to the houſe of Ahijah
17.Jerob.wife *came* to Tirzah :as ſhe *came*
17.10.when he *came* to the gate of the city
22.ſoul of the child *came* into him again
18.21.Elijah *came* unto all the people
19.3.went for his life, and *came* to Beerſheba
4.*came* and ſate down under a Juniper tree
7.angel of the L. *ca.* again the ſecond time
9.he *came* thither into a cave
13.there *came* a voice to him and ſaid,What
20.5.meſ.*came* again,and ſaid, Thus ſpeaketh
13.there *came* a Prophet to Ahab K. of Iſr.
Ver.22, 28.
30.Benhadad fled and *came* into the city
32.put ropes on their heads,& *ca.*to the K.
43.heavie & diſpleaſed,& *came* to Samaria
21.4. Ahab *came* into his houſe heavie
5.Jezab.*ca.*to him,& ſaid,Why is thy ſpirit
22.15.ſo he *ca.* to the K.and the K.ſaid,Mich.
2 *Kin.*1.13.the 3.capt. *came*,and fell on his knees
2.4.ſo they *came* to Jericho
5.the Prophets at Jericho *came* to Eliſha
15.they *ca.* to meet him,and bowed themſ.
18.when they *came* again he ſaid,Did I not
3.15.the hand of the Lord *came* upon him
20 there *came* water by the way of Edom
24.when they *came* to the camp of Iſrael
4.7.ſhe *came* and told the man of God
11.it fell on a day that he *came* thither
25.*ca.*to the man of God to mount Carmel
27.when ſhe *ca.*to the man of G. ſhe caught
38.Eliſha *came* again to Gilgal
39.*came* and ſhred them into the pot
42.there *came* a man of God from Baalſhal.
5.9.Naaman *came* with his horſes and charet
14.his fleſh *ca.*again like the fleſh of a child
15.he returned,and *ca.*& ſtood before him
24 when he *came* to the tower he took them
6.4.when they *came* to Jordan they cut down
14.*came* by night and compaſſed the city
23.ſo the bands of Syria *came* no more
32.ere the meſſenger *came* to him
7.8.when the lepers *ca.*to the uttermoſt part of
*came* again,and entred into another tent
10.they *ca.*& called to the porter. We *came*
8.7.Eliſha *came* to Damaſcus
9.Hazael *came* and ſtood before him
14.depart.from Eliſha,and *ca.*to his maſter
9.5.when he *ca.*behold,the capt.were ſitting
11.wherefore *came* this mad fellow to thee
17.ſpied the company of Jehu as he *came*
18.meſ.*ca.*to them,but he cometh not.V.20
19.he ſent out a ſecond which *came* to them
36.wherefore they *came* again,and told him
10.8.there *ca.*a meſ.& told Jehu,they have br.
12.he aroſe,and *came* to Samaria
17.when he *ca.* to Samaria he ſlew all that
21.worſh.of Baal *ca.* not a man that *ca.* not
11.9.they *came* to Jehojada the prieſt
13.Athaliah *ca.*to the people into the temp.
2 *Chr.* 23. 12.
16.by the which the horſes *ca.*into the kings
2 *Chro.*23.20.
19.*came* by the way of the gate of the guard
14.13.Jehoaſh.*ca.*to Jer. & brake down the w.
15.14.Menahem *ca.* to Samaria, & ſmote Sh.
19.Pul K.of Aſſyria *came* againſt the land
29.in the daies of Pekah *came* Tiglath Pil.
16.6 Syrians *came* to Elath,and dwelt there
11.againſt king Ahaziah *came* from Dam.
17.28.one of the prieſts *ca.* & dwelt in Bethel
18.17.*ca.*to Jeruſ.and *ca.*& ſtood by the cond.
37.then *came* Eliakim the ſon of Hilkiah
*Iſai.*36.22
19.5.ſervants of Hezekiah *came* to Iſaiah
*Iſai.*37.5
33.by the way that he *came* by the ſame
*Iſai.*37.24
20.1.Iſaiah *came* unto him, & ſaid, Thus ſaith
Ver.14.& *Iſa.*38.1.
14.from whence *came* they unto thee
*Iſa.*39.3.
22.9.Shaphan the Scribe *came* to the king
23.17.ſepulchre of the man of G.which *came*
34.Jehoahaz *came* to Egypt,and died there
24.3.ſurely at the command of Lord *came* this
7.the king of Egypt *came* not again
11.Nebuchadnezzar *came* againſt the city
Chap.25.1.& *Jer.*39.1.& 52 4
25.8.*came* Nebuzaradan captain of the guard
*Jerem.*52.12.
23.there *came* to Gedaliah to Mizpeh Iſhm.
*Jer.* 40.8.
25.Iſhmael *came*, and ten men with him
*Jerem.*41.1
26.captains of the armies aroſe,and *came* to
*Jer.*43.7.
1 *Chr.*2.55.theſe are the Kenites that *ca.*of Hema.
4 41.theſe *came* in the daies of Hezekiah
5. 2.of Judah *came* the chief Rulers
7.22.his brethren *came* to comfort him
12.1.theſe are they that *came* to Dav. to Zikl.
16.there *came* of the children of Benjamin
18.ſpirit *came* upon Amaſ. chief of the cap.
19.when he *came* with the Phil.againſt Saul
22.day by day there *came* to David to help
23.theſe *came* to David to Hebron to turn
38.all theſe *came* with a perfect heart
17.16.David *came* and ſate before the Lord
19.7.King of Maachah *came* & pitched before
children of Ammon *came* to battel
20.1.Joab *came* and beſieged Rabbah
21.21.as David *came* to Ornan,Ornan looked
24.28.of Mahli *came* Eleazar who had no ſons
2 *Chro.*1.13.then Solomon *came* from his journie
7.11.and all that *came* into Solomons heart
11.14.Levites left their poſ. & *came* to Judah
16.ſuch as ſet their hearts to ſeek the L.*came*
12.3.people without number that *ca.*with him
4.Shiſhak took fenced cities, and *ca.*to Jer.
5.then *came* Shemaiah the Proph.to Rehob.
11.the guard *came* and fetcht them
14.9.Zerah the Ethiopian *came* to Mareſhath
14.for the fear of the Lord *came* upon
15.1.ſpirit of God *came* upon Azariah
16.7.at that time Hanani the Seer *came* to Aſa
20.1.*came* againſt Jehoſhaphat to battel
2.there *came* ſome that told Jehoſhaphat
4.out of all Judah they *came* to ſeek
14.upon Jahaziel *came* the ſpirit of the Lo.
24. when Judah *came* toward the watch to
25.when Jehoſhaphat *came* to take the ſpoil
28.and they *came* to Jeruſal.with pſalteries
21.12.there *came* a writing to him from Elijah
22.1.band of men that *came* with the Arabians
23.2.and the Levites *came* to Jeruſalem
24.11.high prieſts offic.*ca.*&emptied the cheſt
17.after the death of Jehojada *ca.*the prin.
18.wrath *came* upon Judah & Jeruſalem for
20.ſpirit of God *came* upon Zechariah
24.army of the Syr.*came* with a ſmall com.
25.7.but there *ca.* a man of God to Amaziah
20.Amaziah would not hear,for it *came* of
28.9.he went out before the hoſt that *came* to
12.ſtood up againſt thē that *came* from the
20. Tiglath Pilnez. *came* and diſtreſſed him
29.15.*came* according to the com.of the king
17.on the eighth day *came* they to the porch
30.11.divers humbled themſel. and *ca.* to Jer.
31.5.as ſoon as the commandem.*came* abroad
8.when Hez.and the prin. *ca.*& ſaw the he.
32.1.Sennacherib *came* and entred into Judah
26.wrath of the Lord *came* not upon them
34.9.when they *came* to Hilkiah the high prie.
35.22 Joſiah *ca.*to fight in the valley of Meg.
*Ezr.*2.1.theſe *came* again to Judah and Jeruſalem
*Nehem.*7.6.
2.which *came* with Zerubbabel
68.ſome when they *came*, offred freely
4.2.they *came* to Zerub.and ſaid, Let us build
5.3.at the ſame time *came* to them Tatnai
5.till the matter *came* to Darius
16.then *came* Sheſhbazzer & laid the found.
7.8.he *came* to Jeruſalem in the fifth moneth
Verſe 9.
8.32.we *came* to Jeruſ.and abode there 3 daies
*Neh.*2.11.
9.1.when theſe things were done,the prin. *ca.*
10.6.when he *came* thither he did eat no bread
*Neh.*1.2.then Hanani one of my brethren *came*
2.9.then I *came* to the gover. beyond the river
5 17.beſides thoſe that *came* to us from the
6.10.afterward I *came* to the houſe of Shem.
17.the letters of Tobiah *came* unto them
7.73.when the 7. moneth *came* they were in
13.6.in the 32. year *came* I unto the king
7.I *came* to Jeruſ.and underſtood of the evill
21.from that time *came* they no more
*Eſth.*1.17.Vaſhti to be brought,but ſhe *came* not
2.13.thus *came* every maiden to the king
4.2.Mordecai *came* before the kings gate
3 where the kings decree *came* great mour.
4.Eſthers chamberlains *came* and told it her
9.Hatach *came* and told Eſth. Mord. words
5.5.ſo the King and Haman *came* to the banq.
Chap.7.1.
10.Haman refrained,and when he *ca.*home
6.12.Mordecai *came* again to the kings gate
14.*came* the kings cham. & haſted Haman
8.1.Mordecai *came* before the king
17 kings decree *came*, the Jewes had joy
9.25.but when Eſther *came* before the king
*Job* 1.6.a day when the ſons of God *came* to preſ.
Chap.2.1.
and Satan *came* alſo among them
Chap.2. 1.
14.there *came* a meſſenger to Job
16.while he was yet ſpeaking, *came* another
Ver.17,18.
19.behold,there *came* a great wind from
2.11.they *came* every one from his own place
3.26.neither was I quiet,yet trouble *came*
4.14.fear *came* upon me,and trembling
6.20.they *came* thither, and were aſhamed
26.4.whoſe ſpirit *came* from thee
29.13.that was ready to periſh *ca.* upon thee
30.14.they *came* upon me as a wide breaking
26.then evill *came*,there *came* darkneſs
38.29.out of whoſe womb *came* the ice
42.11.then *came* there to him all his brethren
*Pſal.*18.6 my cry *came* before him
27.2.when my foes *came* upon me
78.31.the wrath of God *came* upon them
88 17.they *came* round about me daily like
105.19.untill the time that his word *came*
23.Iſrael alſo *came* into Egypt
31.he ſpake,and there *came* divers flies
34.he ſpake,and the locuſts *came*
*Eccl.*5.15.naked ſhal he return to go as he *came*
16.that in all points as he *came*,ſo ſhal he go
9.14. there *came* a great king againſt it
*Iſa.*20.1.in

*Iſa.*20.1.in the year that Tartan *came* to Aſhdod
30.4.his embaſſadors *came* to Hanes
41.5.ends of the earth drew neer, and *came*
50.2.wherefore when I *came* there was no man
66.7.before her pain *came* ſhe was delivered
*Jer.*1.3.it *came* alſo in the daies of Jehoiakim
7.1.the word that *came* to Jeremy from the L.
Chap.11.1.and 18.1.and 21.1.& 30.1.&
32.1.& 34.1,8.& 35.1.and 40.1
31. neither *came* it into my mind
Chap.19.5.& 32.35.
8.15.we looked for peace,but no good *came*
14.3.they *came* to the pits,and found no water
19.14.then *came* Jeremie from Tophet
25.1 word that *came* to Jer. concerning Judah
Chap.44.1.
26.1.*came* this word from the Lord, ſaying
Chap.27.36.
32.8.Hanameel my Uncles ſon *came* to me
36.9.proclaimed a faſt to all the peop.that *ca.*
14.ſo Baruch took the roul, and *came*
38.27.then *came* all the princes to Jeremie
40.12.the Jews *came* to the land of Judah
13.captains of the forces *came* to Gedaliah
41.5.there *came* certain from Shechem
7.when they *came* into the midſt of the city
43.7.thus *came* they even to Tahpanhes
44.21.*came* it not into his mind
*Ezek.*1.5.out of the midſt *ca.*the likneſs of 4. liv.
3.15.then I *came* to them of the captivity at
4.14.neither *came* there abomin. fleſh into my
9.2.ſix men *came* by the way of the higher gate
14.1.then *came* certain of the Elders to me
17.3.*came* to Lebanon,& took the higheſt bra.
20.1.Elders *came* to enquire of the Lord
23.17.Babylon.*ca.*to her into the bed of love
39.then they *came* the ſame day into my ſa.
40.to whom a meſ.was ſent, and lo they *ca.*
33.21.that had eſcaped out of Jer. *came* to me
22.afore he that had eſcaped *came* & open.
my mouth untill he *came* in the morning
37.7.the bones *came* together,bone to his bone
10.and the breath *came* into them
40.6.then *came* he to the gate toward the Eaſt
43.2.glory of the God of Iſr.*ca.*from the way
Verſe 4.
3.when I *came* to deſtroy the city
*Dan.*1.1.in the third year of Jehojak. *came* Neb.
2.2.ſo they *came* and ſtood before the king
29.thoughts *came* into my mind
4.28.all this *came* upon king Nebuchadnezzar
5.10.now the Queen *came* into the banquet
6.20.when he *came* into the den, he cried
24.or ever they *came* at bottome of the den
7.13.one like the ſon of man *ca.*with the clou.
and *came* to the Ancient of daies
22.untill the Ancient of daies *came*
time *came* that the Saints poſſeſſed the
8.5.an hee-goat *came* from the Weſt
6.he *came* to the ram that had two horns
10.3.neither *came* fleſh nor wine in my mouth
13.Michael *came* to help me
18.there *came* again, and touched me one
*Amos* 6.1.to whom the houſe of Iſrael *came*
*Obad.*5.if theeves *came*,if grape-gatherers *came*
*Jonah* 1.6.ſo the ſhip-maſter *came* to him
3.6.for word *came* to the king of Nineveh
*Hab.*3.3.God *came* from Teman
*Hag.*1.9.ye looked for much,& lo it *came* to little
14.they *came* and did work in the houſe of
2.16.when one *came* to an heap of 20.meaſurs
one *came* to the preſs to draw out 50.veſſ.
*Zech.*4.1.the angel *came* again and waked me
6.1.there *came* 4.charets from between 2. mo.
7.12.therefore *came* a great wrath from
14.16.of all the nations which *ca.* againſt Jer.
*Mat.*1.18.before they *ca.* together ſhe was found
2.1.there *came* wiſemen from the Eaſt
9 till it *came* and ſtood over the place
21.and it *came* into the land of Iſrael
23.he *came* and dwelt in a city called Naz.
3.1.in thoſe daies *came* John the Baptiſt
4.3.when the tempter *came* to him
11.angels *came* and miniſtred to him
13.he *came* and dwelt at Capernaum
5.1.when he was ſet,his diſciples *came* to him
7.25.the rain deſcended,and the flouds *came*
Verſ.27
8.2.behold,there *came* a leper and worſhipped
*Marke* 1.40
5.there *came* to him a Centurion
19.a certain Scribe *came* and ſaid, Maſter
25.his diſciples *came* and awoke him
*Luke* 8.24.
9.1.he *came* into his own city. *Mar.*6.1.
10.many Publicans *came* and ſate down
14.then *came* to him the diſciples of John
18.there *came* a certain Ruler, & worſhipp.
*Luke* 8.41.
20.*came* behind him,and touched the hem
*Luke* 8.44.
23.when Jeſus *came* into the Rulers houſe
*Luke* 8.51
28. the blind men *came* to him
10.34.I *came* not to ſend peace
11.18.John *came* neither eating nor drinking
*Luke* 7.33.
19.the ſon of man *came* eating & drinking
12.42.ſhe *came* from the uttermoſt parts
*Luke* 11.31.
13.4.the fowls *came* and devoured them
*Marke* 4.4.
10.diſciples *came* &ſaid,Why ſpeakeſt thou
25.the eneme *came* and ſowed tares
27.ſervants of the houſholder *ca.*& ſaid, Sir
36.diſciples *came*,ſaying,Declare to us
14.12.his diſciples *came* and took up the body
*Mar.*6.29.
15.when it was evening his diſciples *came*
33.they that were in the ſhip *came*& worſh.
34.they *came* into the land of Geneſaret
*Mar.*6.53.
15.1.then *came* to Jeſus Scribes and Phariſees
*Marke* 7.1.
12.then *ca.*his diſcip. & ſaid, Knoweſt thou
23.his diſciples *ca.*& beſought him,ſaying
25.then *came* ſhe and worſhipped him
*Mar.*7.25
30.great multitudes *came* unto him having
*Luke* 5.15
39.and *came* into the coaſts of Magdala
16.1.Phariſees with the Saddu.*came* tempting
13.when Jeſus *ca.*into the coaſt of Ceſarea
17.7.Jeſus *came* and touched them
14.there *cam.*to him a certain man kneeling
*Marke* 10.17.
19. then *came* the diſciples to Jeſus apart
Chap.24.3.
24.that received tribute *came* to Peter
18.1.at the ſame time *came* the diſcip. to Jeſus
21.then *came* Peter and ſaid, Lord,how oft
31.they *came* & told their lord all that was
*Luke* 14.21
19.1.he *came* into the coaſts of Judea
3.the Phariſees *came* to him,tempting him
*Marke* 10.2.
16.one *came* to him, ſaying, Good maſter
20.9.when they *ca.*that were hired about the
10.when the firſt *came*,they ſuppoſed
20.then *came* to him the mother of Zebedee
28.ſon of man *came* not to be miniſtred to
*Mar.*10.45.
21.14.blind and lame *came* to him
19.when he ſaw a fig-tree he *came* to it
*Mar.*11.13.
23.chief prieſts &elders *ca.*as he was teach.
28.he *came* to the firſt,& ſaid,Son, go work
30.he *came* to the ſecond,and ſaid likewiſe
32.John *came* to you in the way of righteo.
22.23.the ſame day *came* the Sadduces
*Luke* 20.27
24.1.his diſciples *came* to ſhew him the build.
39.knew not till the flood *came*. *Luk.*17.27
25.10.went to buy,the bridegroom *came*
11.afterward *came* alſo the other virgins
20.he that had received 5.talents *came*
Ver.22,24.& *Luk.*19.16,18,20.
36.I was in priſon,and ye *came* to me
39.or in priſon, and *came* unto thee
26.7.there *came* to him a wom.having an alab.
*Mar.*14.3.
17.firſt day of the feaſt the diſciples *came*
43.he *came* and found them aſleep
47.lo,Judas one of the twelve *came*
49.and forthwith he *came* to Jeſus
50.then *came* they,and laid hand on Jeſus
60.though many falſe witneſſes *came*, yet
at the laſt *came* two falſe witneſſes
69.a damoſel *came* unto him,ſaying, Thou
73.after a while *came* they that ſtood by
27.57.there *came* a rich man of Arimathea
*Mark.*15.43
62.Prieſts & Phariſ.*came* together to Pilate
*Luke* 22.66
28.1.*came* Mary Magdalen, & the other Mary
*Mar.*16.2.& *Luk.*24.1.
2.angel *came* and rolled back the ſtone
9.they *came* and held him by the feet
13.ſay his diſcip.*came* by night & ſtole him
18.Jeſus *came* and ſpake to them,All power
*Mar.*1.11.there *came* a voice from heaven
*Luke* 3.22.
14.Jeſus *came* into Galilee preaching
31.he *came* and took her by the hand
45.they *came* to him from every quarter
2.17.I *came* not to call the righteous, but
*Luke* 5.32
3.8.when they heard what he did, *came* to him
13.called whom he would, and they *came*
31. there *came* then his brethen & mother
*Luke* 8.19.
5.33.*came* and fell down before him,& told
*Luke* 8.47.
35.there *came* from the rulers of the Synag.
6.33.ran afoot,and *came* together unto him
35.when the day was far ſpent his diſcip.*ca.*
*Luke* 9.12
7.31.he *came* unto the ſea of Galilee
8.3.divers of them *came* from far
10.*came* into the parts of Dalmanutha
9.21.how long ago ſince this *came* to him
25.when Jeſus ſaw the people *came* running
33.he *came* to Capern.& being in the houſe
10.46.and they *came* to Jericho
50.caſting away his garments,*came* to Jeſus
12.28.one of the Scribes *came*
42.there *came* a certain poor widow
14.16.his diſcip.went forth,&*ca.*into the city
32.*came* to a place which is called Gethſem.
*Luke* 1.57.now Elizabeths full time *came*
65. fear *came* on all that dwelt round
2.9.lo,the angel of the Lord *came* upon them
16.they *came* with haſte, and found Mary
27.he *came* by the ſpirit into the temple
51.he *came* to Nazareth, and was ſubject
3.2.word of God *came* to John ſon of Zachar.
3. he *came* into all the country about Jordan
12.then *came* Publicans to be baptized
4.16.he *came* to Nazareth,where he had been
42.people ſought him, and *came* to him
5.7.they *came* and filled both the ſhips
6.17.which *came* to hear him, and to be healed
7.4.when they *came* to Jeſus,they beſought him
14.he *came* and touched the biere
16.there *came* a fear on all. *Act.*5.5,11.
8.35.to ſee what was done,and *came* to Jeſus
55.her ſpirit *came* again,and ſhee aroſe
9.34.there *came* a cloud, and overſhadowed
35.there *ca.*a voice out of the cloud,ſaying
10.32.a Levite *came* and looked on him
33.a certain Samaritan *came* where he was
40.Martha was cumbred about much,&*ca.*
13.6.he *came* and ſought fruit thereon
31.ſame day *came* certain of the Phariſees
15.17.when he *ca.*to himſ.he ſaid, How many
20.he aroſe, and *came* to his father
25.and as he *ca.* and drew nigh to the houſe
16.21.the dogs *came* and licked his ſores
18.3.widow *came*,ſaying, Avenge me
19.5.when Jeſus *ca.*to the place,he looked up
20.1.chief prieſts and Scribes *came* upon him
21.38.all the people *ca.*early in the morning
22.7.then *came* the day of unleavened bread
23.48.all the people that *ca.*togeth.ſmote their
55.women which *came* with him from Gal.
24.23.they *came*,ſaying,they had ſeen a viſion
*John* 1.7. the ſame *came* for a witneſſe
11.he *came* unto his own, but his own
17.grace

17.grace and truth *came* by Jeſus Chriſt
39.they *came* and ſaw where he dwelt
3.2.the ſame *came* to Jeſus by night. Ch.19.39
22. *came* Jeſus and his diſcip. into the land
23.they *came* and were baptized
26.they *came* unto John,and ſaid,Rabbi
4.27.upon this *came* his diſciples
30.they went out of Sama. and *came* to him
46.Jeſus *came* again into Canaã of Galilee
6.23.howbeit,there *came* other boats from
24 *came* to Capernaum, ſeeking for Jeſus
7.45.then *came* the officers to the chief prieſts
50.he that *came* to Jeſus by night being one
8.2.early in the morn.he *came* again into the
all the people *came* to him, and he ſate
14.I know whence I *came*, & whither I go
42.I proceeded forth, and *came* from God
9.7.he went his way, and *came*, ſeeing
10.8.all that ever *came* before me are theevs
24.then *came* the Jews round about him
35.unto whom the word of God *came*
11.17.when Jeſus *ca.* he found he had lien in
19.many of the Jews *came* to Martha
29.ſhe aroſe quickly, and *came* to him
33.Jews alſo weeping which *came* with her
45.many of the Jews which *came* to Mary
12.1.Jeſus *came* to Bethany,where Lazar.was
9.they *came* not for Jeſus ſake only
21.the ſame *came* therefore to Philip
27.for this cauſe *came* I unto this hour
28.then *came* there a voice from heaven
30.this voice *came* not becauſe of me
47 I *came* not to judge the world
18.37.for this cauſe *came* I into the world
19.32.then *came* the ſouldiers and brake
33.*came* to Jeſus, and ſaw he was dead
38.he *came* and took the body of Jeſus
39.there *came* alſo Nicodemus, who *came*
20.3.Peter and that other *came* to the ſepulch.
4.the other *came* firſt to the ſepulchre
8.then went in alſo that other that *ca.* firſt
18.Mary Magd. *came* & told the diſcip.ſhe
19.*came* Jeſus and ſtood in the midſt
24.was not with them, when Jeſus *came*
26.then *came* Jeſus, the doors being ſhut
21.8.other diſciples *came* in a little ſhip
*Act.*2.2.ſuddenly there *came* a ſound from heaven
6.this was noiſed, the multitude *came*
43.fear *came* upon every ſoul
4.1.captain of the temp.& Sad.*ca.* upon them
5.16.there *came* a multit. bringing ſick folks
21.high pr.*came* and called the councel tog.
22.the officers *came* and found them not
25.then *came* one & told them, ſaying,Beh.
6.12.Elders & Scribes *ca.*upon him,& caught
7.11.there *came* a dearth over the land of Egy.
23.it *came* into his heart to viſit his brethrẽ
31.the voice of the Lord *came* to him
45.our fathers which *came* after brought in
8.36.they *came* to a certain water
40.till he *came* to Ceſarea
9.21. and *came* hither for that intent
10.3.there *came* a voice to him, Riſe Peter
29.therfore *ca.*I unto you without gainſay.
45.and as many as *came* with Peter
11.5.and it *came* even to me
22.when tidings of theſe things *came* to the
23.when he *came* and had ſeen the grace
27.in thoſe daies *came* Prophets from Jeruſ.
12.7.the angel of the Lord *came* upon him
10.they *came* to the iron gate that leadeth
12.he *came* to the houſe of Mary
13.a damoſel *ca.* to hearken,named Rhoda
20.they *came* with one accord to him,and
13.13.looſed from Paphos,they *came* to Perga
14.departed from Perga, *came* to Antioch
44.next day *came* almoſt the whole city
51.ſhook off the duſt,and *came* to Iconium
14.19.there *came* thither certain Jews from
20.he roſe up,and *came* into the city
24.paſſed thorow Piſidia,*came* to Pamphilia
15.6.Apoſtles *came* together to conſider of
30.when diſmiſſed,they *came* to Antioch
16.1. then *came* he to Derbe and Lyſtra
11.we *came* with a ſtraight courſe to Samo.
29.ſprang in, and *came* trembling
39.they *came* and beſought them & brought
17.1.they *came* to Theſſalonica, where was
13.they *came* thither alſo, & ſtirred up the
18.1.Paul departed from Athens, and *came* to
2.Aquila and Priſcilla *came* unto them
19.he *came* to Epheſus,and left them there
24.Apollos mighty in Script.*came* to Epheſ.
19.1.Paul paſſing the upper coaſts *ca.* to Eph.
18.many that beleeved *came* and confeſſed
20.2.given exhortation,he *came* into Greece
6. and *came* unto them to Troas in 5.daies
7.when the diſcip.*came* toget.to break brea.
14.we took Paul in, and *came* to Mytelene
15.we *came* the next day over againſt Chios
18.from the firſt day that I *came* into Aſia
21.1.we *came* with a ſtraight courſe to Choos
7.we *came* to Ptolomais, & ſalut. the breth.
8.the next day we *came* unto Ceſarea, and
31.tidings *came* to the chief captain
35.when he *came* upon the ſtaires
22.11.being led,I *came* into Damaſcus
13.Ananias *came* unto me,and ſaid,Brother
27.then the chief capt.*came* & ſaid, Tel me
23.14.they *came* to the chief prieſts and elders
27.then *came* I with an army
33.who when they *came* to Ceſarea
24.7.but the chief captain *came* upon us
17.I *came* to bring almes to my nation
27.Portius Feſtus *came* into Felix room
25.13.K.Agrippa & Bernice *came* to Ceſarea
27.we *came* to Myra a city of Lyſia
8.*came* to the fair havens,nigh whereunto
28.9.others which had diſeaſ.in the Iſland *ca.*
13.we *came* to Rhegium, and after one day
15.they *ca.* to meet us as far as Appii forum
16.when we *came* to Rome,the Cent.deliv.
21.any of the brethren that *came* ſhewed us
23.there *ca.*many to him into his lodging
*Rom.*5.18.judgment *came* upon all to condemnat.
ſo the free gift *came* upon all
7.9.but when the command. *came* ſin revived
9.5.of whom concerning the fleſh Chriſt *came*
1 *Cor.*2.1.and I,brethren, when I *came* to you
*came* not with excellency of ſpeech
14.36.what ?*came* the word of God out from
15.21.for ſince by man *came* death, by man
*came* alſo the reſurrection of the dead
2 *Cor.*1.8.trouble which *came* to us in Aſia
23.to ſpare you, I *came* not as yet
2.3.leſt when I *came* I ſhould have ſorrow
12.when I *came* to Troas to preach
11.9.breth.which *came* from Maced.ſupplied
*Gal.*1.21.afterwards I *ca.*into the regions of Syr.
2.12.before that certain *came* from James
3.23.before faith *came* we were kept under the
*Epheſ.*2.17.and *came* and preached peace to
1 *Theſ.*1.5.our Goſpel *came* not unto you
3.6.when Timotheus *came* from you
1 *Tim.*1.15.*came* into the world to ſave ſinners
2 *Tim.*3.11.perſecut.which *ca.*to me at Antioch
2 *Pet.*1.17.when there *came* ſuch a voice to him
18.this voice which *came* from heaven we
21.propheſie *came* not in old time by
1 *John* 5.6.this is he that *came* by water & bloud
3 *John* 3.brethren *came* and teſtified of the truth
*Rev.*5.7.he *came* and took the book out of
7.13.whence *came* they
8.3.another angel *came* and ſtood at the altar
4.the ſmoak of the incenſe which *came*
16.17.there *came* a great voice out of the tem.
19.great Babylon *came* in remembrance
17.1.there *came* one of the ſeven angels
Chap.21.9.

**Came** *down.*

*Gen.*11.5.Lord *came* down to ſee the city
15.11.when the fowls *came* down on the cark.
43.20.O Sir,we *came* down indeed at
*Exod.*2.5.daught. of Pharaoh *came* down to waſh
19.20.Lord *came* down upon mount Sinai
34.29.when Moſes *ca.*down from the mount
*Levit.*9.22.Aaron *came* down from offering
*Num.*11.25.the Lord *came* down in a cloud
Chap.12.5
14.45.then the Amalekites *came* down
*Deut.*9.15.ſo I turned,& *ca.*down from the mou.
Chap.10.5.
*Joſh.*3.16.waters which *came* down from above
thoſe that *ca.*down toward the ſea failed
18.16.border of Ben.*came* down to the end of
*Judg.*5.14.of Machir *came* down governours
16.31.fathers houſe *came* down, & took Sam.
1 *Sam.*23.6.Abiathar *came* down with an Ephod
25.David *came* down into a rock
25.20.ſhe *came* down by the covert of the
David &his men *came* down againſt her
2 *Sam.*19.16. Shimei haſted,and *came* down
1 *Kin.*2.8.
24.Mephiboſh.*came* down to meet the king
31.Barzillai *came* down from Rogelim
22.10.the bowed the heavens,and *came* down
*Pſal.*18.9.
1 *Kin.*22.2. Jehoſhaphat *came* down to Ahab
2*Kin.*1.10.there *ca.*down fire frō heaven,& conſ.
Ver.12.14.
6.18.when they *came* down to him,Eliſha pra.
33.behold,the meſſenger *came* down
7.17.who ſpake when the king *came* down
13.14.Joaſh king of Iſrael *ca.*down to Eliſha
1 *Chr.*7.21.becauſe they *came* down to take their
2 *Chr.*7.1.made an end of praying,fire *ca.* down
3.when all ſaw how the fire *came* down
*Lam.*1.9.therefore ſhe *came* down wonderfully
*Ezek.*47.1.waters *ca.*down from the right ſide of
*Dan.*4.13.holy one *came* down from heaven
*Mic.*1.12.but evil *came* down from the Lo. unto
*Mat.*17.9.as they *came* down from the mount
*Mark.*9.9.
*Mar.*2.22.Scribes which *came* down from Jeruſ.
*Luke* 4.31.*came* down to Caper.a city of Galilee
6.17.he *came* down with them,& ſtood in the
8.23.there *came* down a ſtorm of wind on the
10.31. by chance there *ca.* down a cert. prieſt
19.6.he made haſte,and *came* down
*Joh.*3.13.but he that *came* down from heaven
6.38.for I *came* down from heaven,not to do
41.I am the bread which *came* down. V.51
42.how is it that he ſaith, I *came* down
58.this is that bread which *came* down from
*Act.*9.32.he *came* down alſo to the Saints at Lyd.
15.1.certain men which *came* down from Jud.
16.8.paſſing by Myſia,*came* down to Troas
21.10.*came* down from Judea a certain prieſt
*Rev.*20.9.fire *came* down from God, & devoured

**Came** *forth.*

*Gen.*24.45.Rebekah *came* forth with her pitcher
*Exod.*5.20.ſtood in the way as they *came* forth
13.8.Lord did to me when I *came* forth
*Num.*11.20.why *came* we forth out of Egypt
12.5.and they both *came* forth
*Deut.*2.23.Caphtorims which *ca.*forth out of Ca.
4.45.judgments Moſ.ſpake after they *ca.* forth
23.4.met you not with bre.when ye *came* forth
*Joſh.*5.5.born by the way as they *came* forth
9.12.hot on the day we *came* forth to you
18.11.lot of Benja.*came* forth between Judah
19.1.ſecond lot *came* forth to Simeon
*Judg.*14.14.out of the eater *came* forth meat
out of the ſtrong *came* forth ſweetneſs
20.21.children of Benj.*came* forth out of Gib.
33.liers in wait of Iſrael *came* forth
2 *Sam.*16.5.he *came* forth,and curſed as he *came*
11.my ſon which *came* forth of my bowels
1 *Kin.*20.33.then Benhadad *came* forth to him
22.21.there *came* forth a ſpirit
2 *Kin.*2.3.ſons of the proph.at Bethel *came* forth
23.there *come* forth little children out of
24.there *came* forth two ſhee-bears
9.11.then Jehu *ca.*forth to the ſerv.of his lord
21.15.ſince the day their fathers *came* forth
*Jer.*7.25
1 *Chr.*24.7.firſt lot *came* forth for Jehojarib
25.9.firſt lot *came* forth for Aſaph
2 *Chr.*32.21.that *came* forth of his own bowels
*Pro.*7.15.therefore *came* I forth to meet thee
*Eccle.*5.15.as he *came* forth of his mothers womb
*Iſa.* 36.3.then *came* forth to him Eliakim
*Jer.*20.18.wherefore *ca.*I forth out of the womb
*Dan.*3.26.come forth,and they *came* forth of the
5.5.in the ſame hour *came* forth fingers
7.10.a fiery ſtream *came* forth from before
8.9.out of one of them *came* forth a little horn
9.23.the command.*came* forth,and I am come
*Mic.*1.11.

*Mic.*1.11. inhabitant of Zaanan *came* not forth
*Zech.*10.4.out of him *came* forth the corner
*Mar.*1.38.therefore *came* I forth
8.11.Phariſees *came* forth,and began to queſt.
*Luk.*3.7.to the multit.that *came* forth to be bapt.
*John* 11.44.he that was dead *came* forth
16.28.I *came* forth from the father
19.5.then Jeſus *came* forth wearing the crown

**Came** *in.*

*Gen.*6.4.ſons of God *came* in to the daughters of
8.11.the Dove *came* in unto him in the even.
19.5.where are the men that *came* in
9.this one fellow *came* in to ſojourn
27.30.Eſau his brother *came* in from his
38.18 Judah *came* in unto her
39.14.he *came* in unto me to lie with me
17.*came* in unto me to mock me
40.6.Joſeph *came* in unto them in the morn.
41.14.changed his raiment, and *came* in to
*Exod.*10.3.Moſes & Aar.*came* in unto Pharaoh
21.3.if he *came* in by himſelf
*Joſh.*2.2.there *came* men in hither to night
6.1.none went out, none *came* in
*Judg.*18.17 *came* in,and took the graven image
1 *Sam.*4.14 the man *came* in haſtily,& told Eli
18.13.he went out,& *came* in before the peop.
16.he went out, and *came* in before them
26.15.there *came* one of the people in
2*Sā.*11.4.ſhe *came* in unto him,&he lay with her
1 *Kin.*1.22.Nathan the Prophet alſo *came* in
14.6.as ſhe *came* in at the door, he ſaid
21.13.there *came* in two men, children of Bel.
1 *Chr.*27.1.which *came* in,& went out moneth by
2 *Chr.*15.5.no peace to him that *came* in
*Zech.*8.10.
*Eſt.*2.14.ſhe *came* in to the king no more, except
6.6.ſo Haman *came* in,and the king ſaid,What
*Jer.*32.23.and they *came* in,and poſſeſſed it
37.4.Jeremy *came* in,and went out among the
39.3.princes of the king of Babylon *came* in
*Ezek.*46.9.not return by the way he *came* in
*Dan.*4.7.then *came* in the Magicians Ch.5.8.
8.at the laſt Daniel *came* in
*Jonah* 2.7.my prayer *came* in unto thee
*Mat.*22.11.the king *came* in to ſee the gueſts
28.11.ſome of the watch *came* in
*Mar.*5.27.*came* in the preaſs behind him
6.22.the daughter of Herodias *came* in
25.ſhe *came* in ſtraightway with haſte
*Luke* 1.28.the angel *came* in unto her
7.45.ſince the time I *came* in
*Act.*5.7.not knowing what was done,*came* in
10.young men *came* in and found her dead
28.30.received all that *came* in unto him
*Gal.*2.4.who *came* in privily to ſpie out our liber.

**Came** *neer.*

*Gen.*19.9.*came* neer to break the door
27.he *came* neer, and kiſſed Iſaac
33.3.until he *came* neer to his brother
6.handmaids *came* neer, they & their child.
7.Leah alſo with her children *came* neer
and after *came* Joſeph neer and Rachel
37.18.before Joſeph *came* neer unto them
43.19.they *came* neer to the ſteward of
44.18.Judah *came* neer, and ſaid
45.4.they *came* neer,and he ſaid, I am Joſeph
*Exod.*14.20.the one *came* not neer the other
40.32.when they *came* neer to the altar
*Num.*31.48 officers and capt. *ca.* neer to Moſes
32.16.they *came* neer,and ſaid, We will build
36.1.chief of the families of Joſeph *came* neer
*Deut.*1.22.ye *came* neer to me every one of you
Chap.5.23.
4.11.ye *came* neer,and ſtood under the mount
*Joſh.*10.24.they *came* neer, and put their feet
17.4.they *came* neer before Eleazer
21.1.heads of the Levites *came* neer to Eleaz.
*Judg.*20.24.childr.of Iſr.*came* neer againſt Benj.
1 *Sam.*30.21.when David *came* neer, he ſaluted
1 *Kin.*18.30.all the people *came* neer to Elijah
36.evening ſacrifice Elijah *came* neer
2 *Kin.*4.27.Gehazi *came* neer to thruſt her
5.13.his ſervants *came* neer,and ſpake to him
2 *Chr.*18.23.Zedek.*came* neer,and ſmote Micha.
*Jer.*42.1.from the leſt to the greateſt *came* neer
*Dan.*3.8.certain Caldeans *came* neer,and accuſed
26.Neb.*came* neer to the mouth of the fur.
6.12.they *came* neer,and ſpake before the king
7.16.I *came* neer to one of them that ſtood by
8.17.ſo he *came* neer where I ſtood
*Acts* 9.3.as he journied,*came* neer to Damaſcus
21.33.then the chief capt.*came* neer,and took

**Came** *nigh.*

*Exod.*32.19.as ſoon as he *came* nigh,he ſaw the
34.32.afterward all the child.of Iſra.*came* nigh
2*Sam.*15.5.when any *came* nigh to do him obey.
*Mat.*15.29.Jeſus *came* nigh to the ſea of Galilee
*Mar.*11.1.when they *came* nigh to Jeruſalem
*Luke* 7.12.when he *came* nigh to the gate of

**Came** *over.*

*Joſh.*4.22.Iſr. *came* over this Jordan on dry land
*Judg.*19.10.Levite *came* over againſt Jebus
*Mar.*5.1.they *came* over to the other ſide of the ſea

**Came** *out.*

*Gē.*24.15.Reb.*came* out,which was born to Beth.
25.25.firſt *came* out red all over
26.after that *came* out his brother
30.16.Jacob *came* out of the field in the even.
34.7.ſons of Jacob *came* out of the field
35.9.*came* out of Padan-Aram,& bleſſed him
38.28.this *came* out firſt
29.drew back his hand,his brother *came* out
30.afterward *came* out his brother
46.26.the ſouls which *came* out of his loines
*Exod.*1.5
*Exod.*13.3.this day in which ye *came* out. V.4
32.24.there *came* out this calf
34.34.took the vail off till he *came* out
he *came* out,and ſpake that he was comm.
*Levit.*9.23.Moſes & Aaron *came* out,and bleſſed
24.there *came* a fire out from the Lord
Chap.16.35.
*Num.*12.4.and they three *came* out
16.27.and Dathan and Abiram *came* out
20.11. water *came* out abundantly
20.Edom *came* out againſt him with much
*Deut.*1.44.& the Amorites *came* out againſt you
2.32.then Sihon *came* out againſt us
3.1.Og *came* out againſt us. Chap.29.7.
11.10.not as the land from whence ye *ca.* out
*Joſ.*2.10.Lord dried up the ſea when ye *came* out
5.4.all the people that *ca.*out were circumciſed
Verſe 5.
6.till all that *came* out were conſumed
19.17.the fourth lot *came* out to Iſſachar for
24.the fifth lot *came* out for Aſher
32.the ſixth lot *came* out for Napthali
40.the ſeventh lot *came* out for Dan
21.4.lot *came* out for the Kohathites
*Judg.*3.22.and the dirt *came* out
4.22.Jael *came* out to meet him
11.34.his daughter *came* out to meet him
20.42.them which *came* out of the cities they
1 *Sam.*4.16.I am he that *came* out of the army
9.14.Samuel *came* out againſt them
11.7.and they *came* out with one conſent
13.17.ſpoilers *came* out of the camp
18.6.women *came* out of all cities, ſinging
21.5.about theſe three daies ſince I *came* out
2 *Sā.*1.2.a man *came* out of the camp from Saul
2.23.the ſpear *came* out behind him
6.20.Michal *came* out to meet David
10.8.childr.of Ammon *ca.*out,& put the bat.
1 *Chron.*19.9
11.23.men prevailed againſt us, and *came* out
16.5.thence *came* out a man of the houſe of Sa.
18.4. all the people *came* out by hundreds
1 *Kin.*8.9.the L.made a coven. when they *ca.*out
2 *Chron.*5.10.
9.12.Hiram *came* out from Tyre to ſee the city
20.19.princes of the provinces *came* out
2 *Kin.*18.18.there *came* out to them Eliakim
23.18.with the bones of the Proph. tha *ca.* out
1*Chr.*26.14.Zechariah his lot *came* out Northw.
2 *Chr.*14.9.there *came* out againſt them Zerah
18.20.there *came* out a ſpirit,and ſtood before
20.10.let Iſrael invade when they *came* out
30.5.all the congr.that *came* out of Iſrael, and
*Job.*1.21.naked *came* I out of my mothers womb
3.11.did I not give up the ghoſt when I *ca.*out
*Jer.*17.16.that which *came* out of my lips was
*Ezek.*1.4.a whirlwind *came* out of the North
*Hab.*3.14.they *came* out as a whirlwind to ſcatter
*Hag.*2.5.to the word I coven..when ye *came* out
*Zech.*5.9.there *came* out two women, & the wind
6.1.there *came* 4.charets out from two mount.
*Mat.*8.34.the whole city *came* out to meet Jeſus
12.44.return to my houſe frō whence I *ca.*out
*Luke* 11.24.
15.22.a woman of Canaan *came* out of the
27.32.as they *came* out, they found a man of
53.and *came* out of the graves after his
*Mar.*1.26.cried with a loud voice he *came* out
6.34.Jeſns when he *came* out ſaw much people
9.7.and a voice *came* out of the cloud
26.rent him ſore, and *came* out of him
*Luk.*1.22.when he *came* out he could not ſpeak
4.35.and he *came* out of him
41.divels alſo *came* out of many, crying out
*Acts* 8.7
15.28.therefore *came* his father out
22.39.he *came* out,and went as he was wont
*Joh.*16.27.have beleeved that I *ca.*out from God
17.8.known ſurely that *came* out from thee
19.34.forthwith *came* out bloud and water
*Act.*7.4.then *came* he out of the land of the Cald.
16.18.and he *came* out the ſame hour
1*Cor.*14.36.what?*ca.*the word of G.out from you
*Heb.*3.16.howbeit,not all that *came* out of Egypt
11.15.mindful of that count.whence they *c.o.*
*Rev.*7.14.theſe *came* out of great tribulation
9.3.there *came* out of the ſmoak locuſts
14.15.anoth.ang.*ca.*out of the temple. Ver.17
18.another *came* out from the altar
15.6.the ſeven angels *came* out of the temple
19.5.a voice *came* out of the throne

**Came** *to paſſe.* See after **Came** *up.*

*Word of the Lord* **Came.**

*Gen.* 15.1.word of the L.*came* to Abr.in a viſion
Verſe 4.
1 *Sam.*15.10.then *came* the word of the L.to Sa.
2 *Sam.*7.4.the word of the Lord *came* to Nathan
1 *Chr.*17.3.
24.11.word of the Lord *came* to Gad
1 *Kin.*6.11.word of the Lord *came* to Solomon
13 20.word of the Lord *came* to the Prophet
16.1.word of the Lord *came* to Jehu
7.*came* the word of the Lord againſt Baaſha
17.2.word of the Lord *ca.* to Elijah. Verſ.8.
and Ch.18.1.& 19.9.and 21.17,28
18.31.to whom the word of the Lord *came*
2 *Kin.*20.4.the word of the Lord *came* to Iſaiah
*Iſai.*38.4.
1 *Chr.*22.8.word of the Lord *came* to David
1 *Chro.*11.2.word of the Lord *came* to Shemaiah
1 *Kin.*12.22. & 2 *Chro.*12.7
*Jer.*1.2.to whom the word of the Lord *ca.* in the
4.the word of the Lord *came* to me
Ver.11.& Chap. 2.1.& 13.3,8.& 16.1.
and 18.5. and 24.4.and 32.6
14.1.word of the L.that *ca.* to Jerem.concern.
28.12.word of the L. *came* to Jer.after Han.
29.30.then *came* the word of the L.to Jeremie
Chap.32.26.& 35.12.and 36. 27. and
37.6.and 43.8
33.1.word of the L.*ca.* to Jer. the ſecond time
19.the word of the Lord *came* to Jeremy
Ver.23.and Ch.34.12. & 39.15.& 42.7
and 46.1. and 47.1. and 49.34
*Eze.*1.3.word of the L. *came* expreſly to Ezekiel
3.16.the word of the Lord *came* to me
Ch.6.1.and 7.1.and 11.14.and 12.1,8,17,
21,26.and 13.1.and 14.2,12.and 15.1.&
16.1.and 17.1,11.and 18.1.and 20.2,45
and 21.1,8,18.and 22.1,17,23.and 23.1
and 24.1,15,20.and 25.1.and 26.1. and
27.1.& 28.1,11,20.& 29.1,17.and 30.1
& 31.1.& 32.1,17.& 33.1,23.& 34.1.&
35.1.and 36.16.and 37.15. and 38.1.
*Dan.*9.2.whereof the word of the L.*came* to Jer.
*Hoſ.*1.1.the word of the L.that *came* to Hoſhea
*Joel* 1.1.word of the Lord that *came* to Joel
*Jonah* 1.1.word of the Lord that *came* to Jonah
Chap.3.1.
*Mic.*1.word of the Lord that *came* to Micah
*Zep.*1.1.word of the L.which *came* to Zephaniah
*Hag.*1.1.*came* the word of the Lord by Haggai
Ver.3.and Ch.2.1,10,20.
*Zech.*1.1. *came*

*Zech*.1.1.*came* the word of the L. to Zechariah
Ver.7.& Chap.7.1, 8.
4.8.the word of the Lord *came* to me. Ch.6.9.
7.4.*came* the word of the Lord of hoſts to me
Chap.8.1,18

### Came *up*.

*Gen*.24.16.filled her pitcher,and *ca*. up. Ver.18
41.2.there *came* up out of the river 7. Wells
3.and ſeven other kine *came* up after
Ver.19.
5.ſeven ears of corn *came* up upon one ſtalk
Verſ.22.
27.ſeven ill-favoured kine *came* up
44.24.when we *came* up to thy ſervant our fat.
*Exod*.2.23.their cry *came* up unto God
8.6.and the frogs *came* up
16.13.the quails *came* up, and covered
*Num*.32.11.none of the men that *came* up
*Deut*.32.17.ſacrificed to gods that *came* newly up
*Joſh*.2.8.ſhe *came* up to them upon the roof
4 19.the people *came* up out of Jordan
10.33. then Horam king of Gezer *came* up
18.11.lot of Benj.*came* up accord.to their fam.
*Judg*. 2.1.angel of the Lord *came* from Gilgal
4.5.childr.of Iſr.*came* up to her for judgement
6.3.when Iſrael had ſown,the Midian.*came* up
5.for they *came* up with their cattel
35. and they *came* up to meet him
11.13.Iſr.took away my land when they *ca*.up
16.but when Iſrael *came* up from Egypt
14.2. he *came* up, and told his father
15.6.Philiſtines *came* up, and burnt her
16.5.the lords of the Philiſtines *came* up
Verſ.18
19.30.from the day that Iſr.*ca*.up to this day
21.5.who is there that *came* not up. Ver.8.
a great oath concern.him that *came* not up
1 *Sam*.2.19.when ſhe *came* up with her husband
11.1.then Nahaſh the Ammonite *came* up
13.5.Philiſti.*came* up,and pitched in Michm.
15.2.laid wait in the way when he *came* up
6.ye ſhewed kindneſs when they *came* up
17.23.there *came* up the champion of the Phil.
23.19.then *came* up the Ziphites to Saul
2 *Sam*.5.17.Philiſtines *came* up to ſeek David
Verſe 22.
17.21.they *came* up out of the Well
1 *Kin*.1.40.all people *came* up after him
9.24.as Pharaohs daughter *came* up out of the
10.29.a charet *came* up, & went out of Egypt
14.25.Shiſhak *came* up againſt Jeruſalem
2 *Chr*.12.2,9.
2 *Kin*.1.6.there *came* a man up to meet us
7.what manner of man was he that *came* up
12.10.high prieſt *came* up, & they put in bags
16.5 Rezin and Pekah *came* up to Jeruſalem
17.3.againſt Hoſhea *came* up Shalmaneſer
5.king of Aſſyria *came* up throughout all
Chap.18. 9.
23.9.prieſts of the high place *came* not up
24.1.in the daies of Jehojakim Neb *came* up
2 *Chron*.36.6.
10.ſerv.of Nebuc. *came* up againſt Jeruſal.
1 *Chro*.14.11.ſo they *came* up to Baal-Perazim
2 *Chr*.16 1.Baaſha *came* up againſt Judah
21.17.Phil.and Arabians *came* up into Judah
24.23.hoſt of Syria *came* up againſt Joaſh
30.27. their prayer *came* up to his holy dwelli.
35.20. Necho *came* up to fight againſt Carch.
*Ezr*.4.12.Jews which *came* up from thee to us
*Neh*.7.5.I found a regiſter of them which *ca*. up
*Pſal*.78.21.anger *came* up againſt Iſrael
*Cant*.4. 2.which *came* up from the waſhing
*Iſa*.11.16. as it was to Iſr.in the day he *came* up
36.1.Sennacherib *came* up againſt Judah
*Jer*.26.10.when the princes heard they *came* up
35.11.when Neb.*ca*.up into the land,we ſaid
*Ezek*.37.8.fleſh *came* up upon them
*Dan*.7.3.and 4. great beaſts *came* up from the ſea
8.*came* up among them another little horn
20.and of the other which *came* up
8.3.and the higher *came* up laſt
8. for it *came* up four notable ones
*Hoſ*.2.15.as in the day when ſhe *came* up
*Jonah* 4.10.which *came* up in a night, & periſhed
*Mar*.15.41.other women *came* up with him
*John* 12.20.certain Greeks *came* up to worſhip
*Act*.13.31.ſeen many daies of them which *ca*.up

### Came *to paſs*.

*Gen*.4.3.*came* to paſſe that Cain brought of the
8.it *came* to paſſe as they were in the field
6.1.it *came* to paſſe when men began to mult.
7.10.it *came* to paſſe after 7.daies the waters
8.6.it *came* to paſs after 40.daies Noah open.
13.it *came* to paſs in the 601.yea.the waters
11.2.it *came* to paſs as they journied from
12.11.it *came* to paſs when Abr.came neer to
14. *came* to paſs when Abra was come into
14.1.it *came* to paſs in the daies of Amraphel
15.17.it *came* to paſs when the ſun went dow.
19.17.it *came* to paſs when they had brought
29.*came* to paſs when God deſtroyed the
34.*came* to paſs on the morrow,the firſt-bo.
20.13.it *came* to paſs,when God cauſed me to
21.22.*came* to paſs at that time that Abi.and
22.1.*came* to paſs after theſe things God did
20.*came* to paſs after theſe things it was told
24.15.*came* to paſs before he had done ſpeaki.
22.*came* to paſs as the camels had done
30.*came* to paſs when Laban ſaw the ear-ri.
52.*came* to paſs when Abra. ſervants heard
25.11.it *came* to paſs after the death of Abra.
26.8.*came* to paſs when Iſaac had been in Ge.
32.*came* to paſs the ſame day Iſaac ſer.*came*
27.1.*came* to paſs when Iſaac was old
30.*came* to paſs as ſoon as Iſaac had made
29.12.it *came* to paſs when Jacob ſaw Rachel
13.it *came* to paſs when Laban heard tidin.
23.*came* to paſs in the evening he took Leah
25. *ca*.to paſs in the morning, it was Leah
30.25.it *came* to paſs when Rachel had borne
41.*ca*.to paſs,whenſoever the ſtronger cat.
31.10.*came* to paſs at the time that the cattell
34.25.*came* to paſs on the third day when
35.17.*came* to paſſe when ſhe was in hard lab.
18.*came* to paſſe as her ſoule was in depart.
22.*came* to paſs when Iſr.dwelt in that land
37.23. *came* to paſs when Joſeph was come to
38.1.it *came* to paſs at that time Judah went
9.*came* to paſs when he went in to his broth.
24.*came* to paſs about 2.moneths after
27.*ca*.to paſs in the time of her trav. V.28
29.*came* to paſs as he drew back his hand
19.5.*came* to paſs from the time he had made
7.*came* to paſs after theſe things his maſters
10.*came* to paſs as ſhe ſpake to Joſeph
11. *came* to paſs about this time that Joſeph
13.*came* to paſs when ſhe ſaw he had left
15.*came* to paſs when he heard that I. V.18
19.*came* to paſs when his maſter heard
40.1. it *came* to paſs after theſe things
Chap.48.1. and *Joſh*.24.29. and
1 *King*.17.17. and 21.1
20.it *came* to paſs the third day which was
41.1.*came* to paſs at the end of 2.full yeares
2 *Sam*.13.23
8.it *came* paſs in the morning
1 *Sam*.20.35.& 25.37. 2.*Sam*.11.14
& 2 *Kin*.3.20. & 10.9
13.it *came* to paſs as he interpreted
42.35.*came* to paſs as they emptied their ſacks
43. 2.*came* to paſſe when they had eaten up the
21.*came* to paſſe when we came to the Inne
44.24.*came* to paſſe when we came up
*Exo*.1.21. *came* to paſſe becauſe the midw.feared
2.11.*came* to paſſe in thoſe daies. *Judg*.19.1
& 1 *Sam*.28.1. & *Mar*.1.9.& *Luk*.2.1
& 6.12.& *Acts* 9.37
23.*came* to paſſe in proceſſe of time
*Judg*.11.4.& 2 *Chr*.21.19
4.14. *came* to paſſe by the way in the Inne
6.28.*came* to paſſe on the day the Lord ſpake
12.29.*came* to paſſe that at midnight the Lord
*Ruth* 3.8
41.*came* to paſſe at the end of 430.yeares
ſelfe ſame day it *came* to paſſe. Ver.51
13.15.*came* to paſſe when Phar.would hardly
17.*came* to paſſe when Phar.had let the peo.
14.24.*came* to paſſe in the morning watch
16.10. *came* to paſſe as Aaron ſpake
13.*came* to paſs that at even the quails came
22.*came* to paſſe on the ſixth day
27.*came* to paſs there went out ſome of the
17.11.*came* to paſs when Moſes held up
18.13. it *came* to paſſe on the morrow
Chap.32.30.and *Num*.17.8. and 22.41.
and *Judg*.9.42.& 21.4.& 1 *Sam*.18.10
& 20.27.& 31. 8.
19.16. *ca*. to paſs on the third day in the mor.
1 *Sam*.30.1. & 2 *Sam*.1.2.
1 *Kin*.3.18. & *Eſt*.5.1
33.7.*came* to paſs that every one which ſought
8.*came* to paſs when Moſes went out
9.*came* to paſſe as Moſes entred
34.29.*came* to paſſe when Moſes *came* down
40.17.it *came* to paſſe in the firſt moneth
*Lev*.9.1. *came* to paſs on the eighth day
*Luke* 1.59.
*Num*.7.1.*came* to paſs on the day that Moſ. ſet up
10.11.*ca*.to paſſe on the 20 day of the 2. mo.
35.*came* to paſs when the Ark ſet forward
11.25.*came* to paſs when the ſpirit reſted
16.31.*came* to paſs as he had made an end
*Deut*.31.24.& *Jud*.15.17.& 1 *Sam*.13.10
& 18.1.& 24.16.
42.*came* to paſs as the congr. was gathered
21.9.*came* to paſs if a ſerpent had bitten any
26.1.*came* to paſs after the plague
*Deut*.1. 3.*came* to paſſe in the 40. year
2.16.ſo it *came* to paſſe. 1 *Sam*.13.22.
& 2 *Kin*.15.12.and *Eſt*.2.8.& *Act*.27.44
5.23.*came* to paſs when ye heard the voice
9.11.*came* to paſſe at the end of 40. daies
*Joſh*.1.1.it *came* to paſſe the L.ſpake to Joſhua
2.5.*came* to paſs about the time of ſhutting
3.2.it *came* to paſſe after 3. daies. Ch.9.16
and *Luk*.2.46. and *Act*.28.17.
14.*came* to paſſe when the people removed
4.1.*came* to paſſe when the people were paſſed
Verſe 11.
18.*came* to paſs when the Prieſts were come
5.1.*came* to paſs when the kings of the Amor.
Chap. 9.1.
8.*came* to paſs when they had done circum.
13.*came* to paſs when Joſh.was by Jericho
6.8. *came* to paſs when Joſh.had ſpoken to the
16.*came* to paſs at the ſeventh time
20.*came* to paſs when the peop.heard the ſo.
8.14. *came* to paſs when the king of Ai ſaw it
10.1.*came* to paſs when Adonizedek heard
11.*came* to paſſe as they fled
24.*came* to paſs when they brought out thoſe
27.*came* to paſs at the time of going down
11.1.*came* to paſs when Jabin heard
5.18. it *came* to paſs as ſhe came to him
*Judg*.1.14.
17.13.yet it *came* to paſs
21.45.all *came* to paſs
23.1.*came* to paſs a long time after
*Judg*.1.1.after the death of Joſh. it *came* to paſs
28.*came* to paſſe when Iſrael was ſtrong
2.4.*came* to paſs when the angel ſpake
19.*came* to paſs when the Judge was dead
Chap.8.33.
3.27.*came* to paſſe when he was come
6.7.*came* to paſſe when Iſrael cried
25.*came* to paſs the ſame night. Ch.7.9
11.35.*came* to paſſe when he ſaw her
39.*came* to paſſe at the end of two months
13.30.for it *came* to paſſe. 1 *Kin*.11.4,15
14.11.it *came* to paſſe when they ſaw him
15.it *came* to paſſe on the ſeventh day
2 *Sam*.12.18
15.1.but it *came* to paſſe. 2 *Kings* 3.5
and *Neh*.4.1,7. and *Jer*. 35.11
16.4.it *came* to paſſe afterward 1 *Sam*.24.5
and *Luke* 8.1
16.*came* to paſſe when ſhe preſſed him
25.*came* to paſs when their hearts were mer.
19.5. *came* to paſs on the fourth day
*Ruth* 1.1.now it *came* to paſs when the Judg.rul.
19.*came* to paſs when they were come
1 *Sam*.1.12.it *came* to paſs as ſhe continued pray.
20.wherefore it *came* to paſſe
3.2.it *came* to paſſe at that time 1 *Kin*.11.29
4.18.*came* to paſſe when he made mention
5.10.*came* to paſs as the Ark *came* to Ekron
7.2.*came* to paſs while th Ark abode

8.1.*came* to paſſe when Samuel was old
9.26.*came* to paſſe at ſpring of day
10.9.all thoſe ſayings *came* to paſſe that day
11.*came* to paſs when all that knew him ſaw
11.11.*came* to paſſe that they which remained
14.1.now it *came* to paſſe upon a day
19.*came* to paſſe while Saul talked with
16.6.*came* to paſſe when they were come
23.*came* to paſſe when the evil ſpir.from G.
17.48.*came* to paſſe when the Philiſtines aroſe
18.6.*came* to paſſe as they came
30.*came* to paſſe after they went forth
23.6.*came* to paſſe when Abiathar fled
24.1.*came* to paſſe when Saul was returned
25.38.*came* to paſſe about ten daies after
2 *Sam.*1.1.*came* to paſſe after the death of Saul
2.1.*came* to paſs after this. Cha.8.1.& 10.1.
& 13.1.& 15.1.& 21.18.& 2 *Ki.*6.24
& 1 *Chr.*18.1.& 19.1.& 20.4
& 2 *Chr.*20.1
23.*came* to paſs that as many as came
3.6.*came* to paſs while there was war
4.4.*came* to paſs as ſhe made haſte to flee
7.1:*came* to paſs when the K.ſate in his houſe
1 *Chron.*17.1
4.it *came* to paſs that night. 2 *Kin.*19.35
& 1 *Chron.* 17.3
11.1.*came* to paſs after the yeare was expired
1 *Chro.*20.1
2.*came* to paſs in an evening tide
16.*came* to paſs when Joab obſerved the city
13.30.*came* to paſs while they were in the way
36.*came* to paſſe as ſoon as he had made
2 *Kings* 10.25
15.7.*came* to paſs after 40.yeares
32.*came* to paſs when David was come
Chap.17.17
16.16.*came* to paſs when Huſhai was come
17.21.*came* to paſs after they were departed
19.25.*came* to paſs when Mephi.was come to
1 *Kin.*2.39.*came* to paſs at the end of 3. yeares
5.7.*came* to paſſe when Hiram heard the words
6.1.*came* to paſs in the 480.year after
8.10.*came* to paſs when the pri.were come out
2 *Chron.*5.11
9.1.*came* to paſſe when Solom.had finiſhed the
10.*came* to paſſe at the end of 20.yeares
2 *Chron.*1.1
12.2.*came* to paſſe when Jerobeam heard of it
Chap.13.4.& 2 *Chr.*10.2
20.*came* to paſs when all Iſrael heard
13.20.*came* to paſſe as they ſate at the table
23.*came* to paſſe after he had eaten bread
31.*came* to paſs after that he had buried him
14.25.*came* to paſs in the fifth yeare of Reho.
2 *Chro.*12.2
15.21.*came* to paſs when Baaſha heard thereof
29.*came* to paſs when he reigned,that he
Chap.16.11.
16.18.*came* to paſſe when Zimri ſaw the city
31.*came* to paſs as if it had been a light
17.7.*came* to paſs after a while the brook dried
18.1.*came* to paſſe after many daies. *Jer.*13.6
17.*came* to paſſe when Ahab ſaw Elijah
27.*came* to paſſe at noon,Elijah mocked
29.*came* to paſſe when mid-day was paſt
36.*came* to paſs at the time of the offering
44.*came* to paſſe at the ſeventh time
45.*came* to paſs in the mean while
20.12.*came* to paſs when Benhadad heard this
26.*came* to paſſe at the return of the year
21.15.*came* to paſſe when Jezebel heard that
16.*came* to paſs when Ahab heard that Nab.
27.*came* to paſs when Ahab heard thoſe wor.
22.2.it *came* to paſſe on the third year,that
2 *Kings* 18.1
32.*came* to paſſe when the capt.ſaw Jehoſha.
Ver.33.& 2 *Chr.*18.31,32
2 *Kin.*2.1.*came* to paſs when the Lor.would take
9.*came* to paſs when they were gone over
11.*came* to paſſe as they ſtill went on
3.15.*came* to paſs when the minſtrell played
4.6.*came* to paſſe when the veſſels were full
25.*came* to paſs when the man of G.ſaw her
40.*came* to paſs as they were eating
5.7.*came* to paſs when the Kin.of Iſr. had read
6.20.*came* to paſſe when they were come
30.*ca.* to paſs when the K.heard the words
Chap.22.11.& 2 *Chro.*34.19
7.18.*came* to paſs as the man of G.had ſpoken
8.3.*came* to paſſe at the end of 7. years
5.*came* to paſſe as he was telling the king
15.it *came* to paſs on the morrow
1 *Chr.*10.8.*Jer.*20.3. and *Act.*4.5.
9.22.*came* to paſſe when Joram ſaw Jehu
10.7.*came* to paſs when the letter came
13.21.*ca.*to paſſe as they were burying a man
14.5.*came* to paſs as ſoon as the kingdom was
2 *Chro.*25.3.
18.9.it *came* to paſs in the fourth yeer
*Jer.*36.1.
19.1.*came* to paſs when Hezekiah heard it
*Iſai.*37.1.
37.*came* to paſs as he was worſhipping
*Iſai.*37.38.
20.4.*came* to paſs afore Iſaiah was gone
22.3.*came* to paſs in the eighteenth year
24.20.through the anger of the L.it *ca.*to paſs
*Jer.*52.3.
25.1.*came* to paſs in the ninth yeer. *Jer.*52.4
25.it *came* to paſs in the ſeventh moneth
*Jer.*41.1.
27.*came* to paſſe in the 37.year of the capt.
*Jer.*52.31
1 *Chr.*15.26.*came* to paſs when God helped the
2 *Chr.*5.13.*came* to paſs as trumpeters & ſingers
12.1.*came* to paſs when Rehob. had eſtabliſh.
13.15.*came* to paſs that God ſmote Jeroboam
24.4.it *came* to paſs after this
11.*ca.*to paſs at what time the cheſt was br.
23.*came* to paſs at the end of the year
25.14.*came* to paſſe after that Amaz.was come
16.*came* to paſs as he talked with him
*Neh.*1.1.*came* to paſs in the moneth Chiſleu
4.*came* to paſs when I heard theſe words
2.1.*came* to paſſe in the moneth Niſan
4.12.*came* to paſs when the Jews came
15.*came* to paſſe when our enemies heard
Chap.6.1,16
16.*came* to paſs from that time forth
7.1.*came* to paſs when the wall was built
13.3.*came* to paſſe when they heard the
19.*came* to paſs when the gates began to be
*Eſt.*1.1.it *came* to paſs in the daies of Ahaſuerus
3.4.now it *came* to paſſe as they ſpake daily
*Iſa.*7.1.*came* to paſs in the daies of Ahaziah
36.1.*came* to paſs in the 14.year of Hezekiah
48.3.I did them ſuddenly,& they *came* to paſs
5.before it *came* to paſs I ſhewed it thee
*Jer.*3.9.*came* to paſs through the lightneſs of her
26.8.*came* to paſs when Jeremy had made an
Chap.43.1.
28.1.it *came* to paſs the ſame year
36.9.*ca.*to paſs in the fifth year of Jehoiakim
16.*came* to paſs when they heard all
23.*came* to paſſe when Jehudi had read
37.11.*came* to paſs when the army was broken
39.4.*came* to paſs when Zedekiah ſaw them
41.4.it *ca.*to paſs on the ſecond day aft.he had
6.*came* to paſs as he met them
13.*came* to paſs when the people ſaw Johan.
*Ezek.*1.1.*came* to paſs in the 30. year
3.16.*came* to paſs at the end of 7. daies
8.1.*came* to paſs in the ſixth year
9.8.*came* to paſs while they were ſlaying
10.6.*came* to paſs when he had commanded
11.13.*came* to paſſe when I propheſied
16.23.*came* to paſſe after all thy wickedneſs
20.1.*came* to paſſe in the ſeventh year
26.1.it *came* to paſſe in the eleventh year
Chap. 30.20.& 31.1.
29.17.*came* to paſſe in the 27. year
32.1.*came* to paſſe in the twelfth year
Ver.17.& Chap.33.21
*Dan.*8.2.it *came* to paſſe when I ſaw I was at Sh.
15.*came* to paſſe when I, even Daniel
*Amos* 7. 2.*came* to paſs when the graſhoppers had
*Jonah* 4.8.*came* to paſs when the ſun did ariſe
*Zech.*7.1.*came* to paſs in the 4. yeer of K. Darius
*Mat.*7.28.*came* to paſſe when Jeſus had ended
9.10.*came* to paſſe as Jeſus ſate at meat
*Mar.*2.15.*Luke* 24.30.
11.1.*came* to paſs when Jeſus had made an end
13.53.*came* to paſs when Jeſus had finiſhed
Chap.19.1.& 26.1
*Mar.*2.23. *came* to paſs as he went thorow corn
4.4.*came* to paſs as he ſowed
*Luk.*1.8.*came* to paſs while he executed Pri.office
23.*came* to paſs as ſoon as the daies of his
41.*came* to paſs when Eliſabeth heard ſalu.
2.15.*came* to paſs as the angels were gone
3.21.*came* to paſs that Jeſus alſo being baptiſ.
5.1.*came* to paſs as the peop.preſſed to hear
12.*came* to paſs when he was in a certain
17.it *came* to paſs on a certain day
Chap.8.22.
6.1.it *came* to paſs on the ſecond Sabbath
6.*came* to paſs alſo on another Sabbath
7.11.*came* to paſſe the day after
40.*came* to paſſe when Jeſus was returned
9.18.*came* to paſs as he was alone praying
Chap.11.1
28.*came* to paſs obout 8.daies after
33.*came* to paſs as they departed from him
51.*came* to paſs on the next day
57.*came* to paſs as they went in the way
Chap.10.38
11.14.*came* to paſs as the divel was gone
27.*came* to paſſe as he ſpake theſe things
14.1.*came* to paſſe as he went into the houſe
16.22.it *came* to paſſe that the beggar died
17.11.*came* to paſs as he went to Jeruſalem
14.it *came* to paſs as they went, they
18.35.*came* to paſſe as he was come nigh to
19.15.*came* to paſſe when he was returned
29.*came* to paſſe when he was come nigh to
20.1.*came* to paſſe in one of thoſe daies
24.4.*came* to paſs as they were much perplexed
15.*came* to paſs while they communed tog.
51.*came* to paſſe while he bleſſed them
*Act.*9.32.*came* to paſs as Peter paſſed thorow
43.*came* to paſſe he tarried in Joppa
11.26.*came* to paſſe a whole year they aſſemb.
28.which *came* to paſſe in the daies of Clau.
14.1.*came* to paſſe in Iconium they went both
19.1.*came* to paſs while Apollos was at Cor.
1 *Theſ.*3.4.even as it *came* to paſs,and ye know

### Camell.

*Gen.*24.64.Rebekah lighted off the *camel*
*Lev.*11.4.theſe ye ſhall eat as the *camell*
*Deut.*14.7.
1 *Sam.*15.3.deſtroy infant,ſuckling, *camel*, aſſe
*Zech.*14.15.ſo ſhall the plague be of the *camell*
*Mat.*3.4.John had his raiment of *camels* hair
*Mar.*1.6
19.24.it is eaſier for a *camel* to go through
*Mark.*10.25.*Luke* 18.25
23.24.ſtrain at a gnat, and ſwallow a *camel*

### Camelion.

*Lev.*11.30.theſe ſhal be unclean,the *camelion*

### Camels.

*Gen.*22.16.Abram had ſhee-aſſes and *camels*
24.10.took ten *camels* of the *camels* of his m.
11.he made his *camels* to kneel down
14.and I will give thy *camels* drink alſo
Verſe 46.
19.ſaid,I wil draw water for thy *camels* alſo
Verſ. 44.
20.Rebekah drew for all his *camels*
22.*camels* had done drinking,the man
30. he ſtood by the *camels* at the Well
31.prepared the houſe and room for *camels*
32.ungirded the *camels*,gave ſtraw for *cam.*
35.given my maſters *camels* and aſſes
61.Rebek. & her damſels rode upon *camels*
63.behold,the *camels* were coming
30.43.Jacob had *camels* and aſſes
31.17.Jacob ſet his ſons & wives upon *camels*
34.and put them in the *camels* furniture
32.7.divided the herds and *camels* into bands
15.thirty milch *camels* with their colts
27.25.Iſhmaelites came from Gilead with *ca.*
*Exod.*9.3.hand of the Lord is upon the *camels*
*Judg.*6.5.they and their *cam.*were without num.
Chap.7.12.
8.21.took away ornaments on *camels* necks
26.beſides the chains that were about *cam.*
1 *Sam.*27.9.David took away *camels* and aſſes
30.17.ſave

30.17.ſave 4000.which rod upon *camels*
1 *Kin*.10.2.ſhe came to Jer. with *camels* that bare
*2 Chron*.9.1
2 *Kings* 8.9.Hazariah took 40.*camels* burden
1 *Chr*.5.21.took away their cattell,of *cam*. 50000
12.40.of Zebulun brought bread on *camels*
27.30.over the *camels* was Obil.the Iſhmaelite
2 *Chr*.14.15.ſmote alſo the tents, & carried *cam*.
*Ezra* 2.67.their *camels* 435.aſſes,6720
*Nehem*.7.69
*Eſth*.8.10. ſent letters by poſts on *camels*, & dro.
14.ſo the poſts that rode on *cam*. went out
*Job* 1.3.his ſubſtance was 3000.*camels*
17.the Caldeans fell upon the *camels*
42.12.he had 6000.*camels*, 14000.ſheep
*Iſa*.21.7.he ſaw a charet of aſſes, and of *camels*
30.6.their treaſures on bunches of *camels*
60.6.multitude of *camels* ſhall cover thee
*Jer*.49.29.ſhall take to themſelvs their *camels*
32.and their *camels* ſhall be a booty
*Ezek*.25.5.Ile make Rabbah a ſtable for *camels*

**Cameſt.**

*Gẽ*.16.8.Hagar,Sara's maid, Whence *came*.thou
24.5.bring thy ſon, from whence thou *cameſt*
27.33.I have eaten of all before thou *cameſt*
*Exo*.23.15.for in it thou *cameſt* out from Egypt
34.18.in the moneth Abib thou *cameſt* out
*Num*.22.37.wherefore *cameſt* thou not unto me
*Deu*.2.37. to the land of Ammon thou *cameſt* not
16.3.thou maiſt remember the day thou *cameſt*
for thou *cameſt* forth in haſte
6.at the ſeaſon thou *cameſt* out of Egypt
1 *Sã*.13.11.thou *cam*.not within the days appoin
17.28.why *cameſt* thou down hither
2 *Sam*.11.10.*cameſt* thou not from thy journey
15.20.whereas thou *cameſt* but yeſterday
1 *Kin*.13.9.nor return the way that thou *cameſt*
Verſe 17
14.art thou the man of God that *cameſt*
22.but *cameſt* back,and haſt eaten
2 *Kin*.19.28.turn thee back by the way thou *cam*.
*Iſaiah* 37.29
*Neh*.9.13.*cameſt* down alſo upon mount Sinai
*Iſ*.64.3.thou *cameſt* down,the mountains flowed
*Jer*.1.5.before thou *cameſt* forth, I ſanctified
*Ezek*.32.2.thou *cameſt* forth with thy rivers
*Mat*.22.12.how *cameſt* thou in hither
*John* 6.25.Rabbi, when *cameſt* thou hither
16.30.we believe thou *cameſt* forth from
*Act*.9.17.appear to thee in the way as thou *cameſt*

**Camon.**

*Judg*.10.5.Jair died, and was buried in *Camon*

**Camp.**

*Exo*.14.19.angel of G. which went before the *ca*.
20.came between the *camp* of the Egyptians
and the *camp* of Iſrael, and it was a cloud
16.13.the quailes covered the *camp*
19.16.all the people in the *camp* trembled
32.17.there is a noiſe of war in the *camp*
19.as ſoon as he came nigh to the *camp*
26.Moſes ſtood in the gate of the *camp*
27.go throughout the *camp*, and ſlay
36.6. cauſed it to be proclaimed throug.the *ca*.
*Levit*.17.3.that killeth any goat in the *camp*
24.10.ſtrove together in the *camp*
*Num*.1.52.pitch every one by his own *camp*
2.3.on the Eaſt-ſide they of the *camp* of Judah
9.all that were numbred in the *camp* of Juda
10.on the South-ſide the *camp* of Reuben
16.all that were numbred of the *ca*. of Reu.
17.tab. ſet forward with the *camp* of the Le.
18.on the Weſt-ſide the *camp* of Ephraim
24.all that were numbred of the *ca*.of Ephr.
25.ſtandard of the *ca*.of Dã on the No.ſide
31.all that were numbred of the *camp* of Dã
4.5.when the *camp* ſetteth forward
15.as the *camp* is to ſet forward
10.14.firſt place went the ſtand.of the *c*.of Ju.
18.the ſtandard of the *cam*.of Reu.ſet forw.
22.ſtandard of the *camp* of Eph.ſet forward
25.ſtandard of the *camp* of Dan ſet forward
11.1.conſumed thẽ in the utmoſt parts of the *c*.
9.when the dew fell upon the *camp*
26. there remained two of the men in the *c*.
they propheſied in the *camp*
27.Eldad and Medad propheſie in the *camp*
31.let the quailes fall by the *camp*
12.15.Miriam was ſhut out from the *camp*
31.12.they brought the captives to the *camp*
*Deut*.23.10.he ſhall not come within the *camp*
14.Lord walketh in the midſt of thy *camp*
therefore ſhall thy *camp* be holy
29.11.before the L.& the ſtranger in the *cam*.
*Joſh*.5.8.abode in their places in the *camp*
6.18.and make the *camp* of Iſrael a curſe
9.6.they went to Joſhua to the *camp* to Gilgal
10.6.men of Gibea ſent to Joſhua to the *camp*
15.Joſhua and Iſrael returned to the *camp*
Verſe 43
21.people returned to the *camp* to Joſhua
*Judg*.7.17. when I come to the out-ſide of the *ca*.
18.blow ye on every ſide of all the *camp*
19. ſo Gideon came to the out-ſide of the *c*.
13.25.ſpirit of G. began to move in the *camp*
21.8.came none to the *camp* from Jabeſh
12.brought them to the *camp* to Shiloh
1 *Sam* 4.6.noiſe of this ſhout in the *camp*
17.17.run to the *camp* to thy brethren
26.6.go down with me to Saul to the *camp*
1 *King*.16.16.made Omri King in the *camp*
2 *Kin*.3.24.came to the *camp* of Iſrael,the Iſr.roſe
6.8.ſuch a place ſhall be my *camp*
7.5.in twilight to go to the *camp* of the Syrians
when come to the uttermoſt part of the *ca*.
7.left the *camp* as it was, and fled for
8.when the lepers came to the *camp*
10.we came to the *camp* of the Syrians
19.35.ſmote in the *camp* of the Aſſyr.185000
*Iſaiah* 37.36
2 *Chro*.22.1. came with the Arabians to the *camp*
32.21.cut off the leaders in the *ca*. of the Aſſy.
*Pſal*.78.28.let it fall in the midſt of their *camp*
106.16.they envied Moſes alſo in the *camp*
*Ezek*.4.2.ſet the *camp* alſo againſt it
*Joel* 2.11.for his *camp* is very great
*Rev*.20.9.compaſſed the *camp* of the Saints

*Into the* **Camp.**

*Exod*.33.11.Moſes turned again into the *camp*
*Levit*.14.8. after that he ſhall come into the *camp*
16.26.afterward he ſhall come into the *camp*
Ver.28. *Num*.19.7. & 31.24
*Num*.11.30.Moſes gate him into the *camp*
*Deut*.23.11.ſun is down,he ſhal come into the *ca*.
*Joſ*.6.11.going about it once,& came into the *ca*.
14.compaſſed the city,& returned into the *c*.
1 *Sã*.4.3.when the people were come into the *ca*.
5.when the Ark came into the *camp*
6.underſtood the Ark was come into the *ca*.
7.God is come into the *camp*
14.21.Heb.which went up with Phi.into the *c*.

*Out of the* **Camp.**

*Exod*.19.17.Moſes brought the peop.out of the *c*.
*Levit*.10.4.carry your brethren out of the *camp*
5.carried them in their coats out of the *camp*
14.3.prieſt ſhall go out of the *camp*, and look
17.3.or that killeth any goat out of the *camp*
24.23.bring him that had curſed out of the *ca*.
*Num*.5.2.put out of the *camp* every leper
10.34.by day when they went out of the *camp*
12.14.let her be ſhut out from the *camp*
14.44.Moſes departed not out of the *camp*
*Deut*.23.10.then ſhall he go abroad out of the *ca*.
1 *Sam*.13.17.ſpoilers came out of the *camp*
17.4.went out a champ.out of the *ca* of the Ph.
2 *Sam*.1.2.a man came out of the *camp* frõ Sam.
3.out of the *camp* of Iſrael am I eſcaped
2 *Kin*.7.12. gone out of the *ca* to hide themſelves

*Round about the* **Camp.**

*Num*.11.31.on that ſide round about the *camp*
32.they ſpread them round about the *camp*
*Judg*.7.21. every man in his place roũd ab.the *c*.

*Without the* **Camp.**

*Exod*.29.14.burn with fire without the *camp*
33.7.pitched the tabernacle without the *camp*
ſought the L.went out—without the *camp*
*Levit*.4.12.bullock,carry without the *camp*
Ver.21. Chap.16.27
6.11.carry forth aſhes without the *camp*
8.17.bullock,he burnt with fire without the *ca*.
Chap.9.11
13.46. without the *camp* ſhall his habitation be
24.14.bring forth him that hath curſ. witho. *c*.
*Nũ*.5.3.male & female ſhal be put witho.the *camp*
4.child.of Iſr.did put them without the *camp*
15.35.all the cong.ſhall ſtone him with.the *ca*.
36.the congr.brought him without the *camp*
19.3.bring the red heifer without the *camp*
9.lay up the aſhes without the *ca*. in a clean
31.13.went forth to meet them without the *ca*.
19.do ye abide without the *camp* ſeven days
*Deut*.23.12.ſhall have place alſo without the *cam*.
*Joſh*.6.23.left her kinred without the *camp* of Iſr.
*Heb*.13.11.bodies of thoſe beaſts are burnt wi. *c*.
13.go forth therefore to him without the *ca*.

**Camp. Camped.**

*Exod*.19.2. there Iſrael *camped* before the mount
*Iſa*.29.3.and I will *camp* againſt thee round abo.
*Jer*.50.29.ye that bend the bow *camp* againſt it
*Nah*.3.17.which *ca*. in the hedges in the cold day

**Camps.**

*Num*.2.32.all that were numb. of the *camps* were
5.3.that they defile not their *camps*
10.2.and for the journeying of the *camps*
5.when ye blow an alarm the *camps* on Eaſt
6.when alarm the 2d. time the *ca*.on the So.
25.camp of Dan was rereward of all the *ca*.
*Amos* 4.10.I have made the ſtink of your *camps* to

**Camphir.**

*Cant*.1.14 beloved to me as a cluſter of *camphir*
4.13.plants an orchard with pleaſ.fruits,*camp*.

**Can.**

*Gen*.41.38.*can* we find ſuch a one as this is
44.1.as much as they *can* carry
*Deut*.1.12.how *can* I my ſelfe bear
31.2.I *can* no more go out nor come in
32.39.neither is there any that *can* deliver
1 *Sam*.16.2.how *can* I go,if Saul hear
28.2.ſhalt know what thy ſervants *can* do
2 *Sam*.7.20.what *can* David ſay more
12.23.*can* I bring him back agin
15.36.ſend to me every thing ye *can* hear
19.35.*can* I diſcern between good and evill
*can* I hear any more the voice of ſinging
1 *Kin*.5.6.any that *can* skill to hew timber
2 *Chro*.1.10.who *can* judge this thy peoqle
*Eſth*.8.6.how *can* I endure to ſee the evill
*Job* 6.6.*can* that which is unſavoury be eaten
8.11.*ca*.the ruſh grow without mire,*ca*.the flag
12.14.ſhutteth up a man, and there *can* be no
22.1.*can* a man be profitable unto God
13.*can* he judge through the dark cloud
25.4.how *can* man be juſtified with God
34.29.who then *can* make trouble
when he hideth his face who *can* behold
36.29.*can* any underſtand the ſpread.of the cl.
*Pſal*.40.5.they are mo then *can* be numbred
49.7.none of them *can* by any means redeem
78.19.*can* God furniſh a table in the wildern.
20.*can* he give bread alſo ? *can* he provide
89.6.who in the heaven *can* be compared to
who among the ſons of men *can* be likened
*Pro*.6.27.*can* a man take fire in his boſome
28 *can* one go upon hot coals
20.24.how *can* a man then underſtand his
*Eccle*.2.12.what *cã* the man do that cometh after
3.14 nothing *can* be put to it
4.11.how *can* one be warm alone
*Iſa*.46.7.one ſhal cty to him, yet *can* he not anſw.
49.15.*can* a woman forget her ſucking child
*Jer*.2.32.*can* a maid forget her ornaments
9.10.ſo that none *can* paſſe through them
23.24.*ca*. any hide himſelf in ſecret places that
47.7.how *can* it be quiet, ſeeing the Lord
*Ezc*.22.14.*ca*.thine heart endure,*can* thine hands
37.3.*can* theſe bones live
*Dã*.2.11.none other that *can* ſhew it before the K.
*Amo*.3.3.*can* two walk together,except they be fr.
5.*can* a bird fall in a ſnare, where no
8.who *can* but propheſie
*Mat*.12.34.how *can* ye, being evill, ſpeak good
19.25.who then *can* be ſaved ? *Mar*.10.26
& *Luke* 18.26
27.65.make it as ſure as you *can*
*Mar*.2.7.who *can* forgive ſins but God
19.*can* the childr.of the bride-chamber faſt
3.27.no man *can* enter into a ſtrong mans
9.29. this kind *can* come forth by nothing but
38.*can* ye drink of the cup that I drink of

39.they ſaid unto him, We *can*
*Luke* 6.39.*can* the blind lead the blind
12.4.after that have no more that they *can* do
*John* 1.46.*can* there any good thing come out of
3.4.how *can* a man be born again
*can* he enter into his mothers womb
9.how *can* theſe things be
5.19.the Son *can* do nothing of himſelfe
Verſe 30
6.44.no man *can* come to me,except the Father
52.how *can* this man give us his fleſh
60.who *can* hear it
9.4.night cometh when no man *can* work
10.21.*can* a divell open the eys of the blind
14.5.how *can* we know the way
15.4.no more *can* ye, except ye abide in me
*Act*.8.31.how *can* I,except ſome man ſhould gui.
10.47.*can* any man forbid water
*Rom*.8.7.neither indeed *can* be
1 *Cor*.12.3.no man *can* ſay that Jeſus is the Lord
2 *Cor*.13.8.we *can* do nothing againſt the truth
1 *Tim*.6.7.it is certain we *can* carry nothing
*Heb*.10.11.which *can* never take away ſins
*James* 2.14.*can* faith ſave him
3.12.*can* the fig-tree bear olive berries
ſo *can* no fountain yeild ſalt water & freſh
*Rev*.3.8.ſet before thee a door,& no man *can* ſhut

### Cannot.

*Gen*.19.16.I *cannot* eſcape to the mountain, leſt
22.I *cannot* do any thing till thou be
24.50.we *cannot* ſpeak to thee bad or good
29.8.we *cannot* till all the flocks be gathered
31.35.that I *cannot* riſe up before thee
32.12.which *cannot* be numbred for multitude
1 *King*.3.8
34.14.we *cannot* do this thing to give our
38.22.I *cannot* find her
43.22.we *cannot* tell who put our money
44.26.we *cannot* go down
*Exod*.10.5.one *cannot* be able to ſee the earth
19.23.the people *cannot* come up
*Levit*.14.21.if poor,and *cannot* get ſo much
*Num*.22.18.I *cann*.go beyond the word of the L.
Chap.24.13
23.20.he hath bleſſed, and I *cannot* reverſe
35.33. land *cannot* be clenſed of the bloud that
*Deut*. 28.25.with a ſore botch that *cann*.be healed
*Joſh*.24.19.ye *cannot* ſerve the Lord
*Judg*.11.35.and I *cannot* go back
14.13.but if ye *cannot* declare it me
*Ruth* 4.6.I *cannot* redeem it for my ſelfe, leſt I
redeem thy right, for I *cannot* redeem it
1 *Sã*.12.21.go after vain things,which *can*.profit
17.39.I *cannot* go with theſe
55.O King,I *cannot* tell
25.17.that a man *cannot* ſpeak to him
2 *Sam*. 5.6.thinking David *cannot* come in hither
14.14.which *cannot* be gathered up again
23.6. becauſe they *cannot* be taken with hands
1 *Kin*.8.27.heaven of heavens *cannot* contain
2 *Chron*.6.18
24.20.tranſgreſſe ye that ye *cannot* proſper
*Ezra* 9.15.we *cannot* ſtand before thee, becauſe
*Neh*.6.3.ſo that I *cannot* come down
*Job* 6.30.*cannot* my taſte diſcern perverſe things
9.3.he *cannot* anſwer him one of a thouſand
12.14.breaketh down,and it *cannot* be built
14.5.appointed his bounds,that he *cannot* paſs
23.8.backward, but I *cannot* perceive
9.but I *cannot* behold him : that I *cannot* ſee
28.15.it *cannot* be gotten for gold
16.it *cann*.be valued with the gold of Ophir
31.31.had of his fleſh,we *cannot* be ſatisfied
33.21.fleſh is conſumed, it *cannot* be ſeen
36.18.then a great ranſom *cannot* deliver
37.5.great things doth he which we *can*.comp.
41.17.ſtick together, that they *cannot* be ſund.
23. firm in themſelves,they *cãnot* be moved
26.ſword of him that layeth at him *can*.hold
28.the arrow *cannot* make him flee
*Pſal*.40 5.they *cannot* be reckoned up in order
77.4.I am ſo troubled,that I *cannot* ſpeak
88.8.I am ſhut up,and I *cannot* come forth
93.1.world is eſtabliſhed, it *cannot* be moved
139.6.ſo high, I *cannot* attain unto it
*Pro*.30.21.for four, which it *cannot* bear
*Eccl*.1.8.all things are full of labour, man *cannot*
15.that which is crooked *can*.be made ſtrait
that which is wanting,*cannot* be numbred
*Iſa*.1.13.calling of aſſemblies,I *cann*. away with
29.11.read this I pray thee: he ſaith,I *cannot*
38.18.the grave *cannot* praiſe thee
44.18.ſhut their eys, they *cannot* ſee
hearts, that they *cannot* underſtand
20.that he *cannot* deliver his ſoul
45.20.and pray to a god that *cannot* ſave
46.7.yet he *cannot* anſwer, nor ſave. Ch.59.1
50.2.my hand ſhortened, that it *cannot* redeem
56.11.are ſhepherds, that *cannot* underſtand
57.20.troubled ſea, when it *cannot* reſt
59.1.neither his ear heavie,that it *cannot* hear
14.and equity *cannot* enter
*Jer*.1.6.behold, I *cannot* ſpeak
4.19.I *cannot* hold my peace
5.22.though they roar, yet *can* they *not*
waves toſſe, yet *can* they *not* prevail
6.10.ear uncircumciſed, they *cannot* hearken
7.8.truſt in lying words that *cannot* profit
10.5.muſt be born, becauſe they *cannot* go
be not afraid of them, for they *cannot* do
14.9.as a mighty man that *cannot* ſave
18.6.*cannot* I do with you as this potter
19.11.that *cannot* be made whole again
29.17.that *cannot* be eaten they are ſo evill
33.22.as the hoſt of heaven *cannot* be numbred
49.23.ſorrow on the ſea, it *cannot* be quiet
*Lam*.3.7.hath hedged me about,that I *can*.get out
4.18.they hunt our ſteps, we *cannot* go
*Dan*.2.27. ſecret the K.hath demanded, *cannot* the
*Hoſ*.1.10.Iſrael ſhal be as the ſand which *cann*.be
*Jona*.4.11.more then 120000.perſons which *can*.
*Hab*.2.5.is as death,and *cannot* be ſatisfied
*Mat*.5.14.city ſet on a hill *cannot* be hid
6.24.ye *cannot* ſerve God and Mammon
7.18.a good tree *cannot* bring forth evil fruit
16.3.*can* ye *not* diſcern the ſignes of the times
19.11.all men *cannot* receive this ſaying
21.27.we *cannot* tell *Mark* 11.33
26.53.thinkeſt thou that I *cannot* pray
27.42.he ſaved others, himſelf he *cannot* ſave
*Mark* 15.31
*Mar*.2.19.have the bridegroom, they *cannot* faſt
3.24.that kingdom *cannot* ſtand
25.that houſe *cannot* ſtand
26.he *cannot* ſtand, but hath an end
7.18.entreth into the man, it *cannot* defile him
*Luke* 11.7.I *cannot* riſe,and give thee
13.33.it *cannot* be that a prophet periſh out of
14.14.for they *cannot* recompence thee
20.therefore I *cannot* come
26.hate not his own life he *can*. be my Diſc.
Ver.27.33
16.3.I *cannot* dig,to beg I am aſhamed
13.ye *cannot* ſerve God and Mammon
26.that would paſſe from hence to you *cann*.
*John* 3.3.he *cannot* ſee the Kingdom of God
5.he *cannot* enter into the Kingdom of God
7.7.the world *cannot* hate you
34.where I am,thither ye *cannot* come
Verſe 36
8.21.whither I go, ye *cannot* come
Ver.22. Chap.13.33
43.becauſe ye *cannot* hear my word
10.35.and the Scripture *cannot* be broken
13.37.why *cannot* I follow thee now
14.17.whom the world *cannot* receive
15.4.branch *cannot* bear fruit of it ſelfe
16.12.but ye *cannot* bear them now
*Act*.4.16.and we *cannot* deny it
20.we *cannot* but ſpeak the things we have
5.39.if it be of God, ye *cannot* overthrow it
15.1.except circumciſed, ye *cannot* be ſaved
19.36.that theſe things *cann*.be ſpoken againſt
27.31.abide in the ſhip, ye *cannot* be ſaved
*Rom*.8.8.that are in the fleſh *cannot* pleaſe God
26.with groanings, which *cannot* be uttered
1 *Cor*.7.9.if they *cannot* contain, let them marry
10.21.ye *cannot* drink the cup of the Lord
ye *cannot* be partakers of the Lords table
15.50. fleſh & bloud *cannot* inherit the kingd.
2 *Cor*.12.2.in body,or out of body, I *cannot* tell
Verſe 3.
*Gal*.3.17.the law 430.years after *cannot* diſanull
5.17.ſo that ye *cannot* do the things ye would
2 *Tim*.2.13.he *cannot* deny himſelfe
*Tit*.1.2.which God,that *cannot* lie,promiſed
2.8.ſound ſpeech that *cannot* be condemned
*Heb*.4.15.have not a high prieſt which *can*.be to.
9.5.of which we *cannot* now ſpeak particularly
12.27.that thoſe things which *cannot* be ſhaken
28.we receive a kingdom which *cannot* be
*Jam*.1.13.God *cannot* be tempted with evill
1 *Joh*.3.9.he *cannot* ſin,becauſe he is born of God

### Canſt.

*Exo*.33.2.thou *canſt* not ſee my face
*Deu*.28.27.wherefore thou *canſt* not be healed
1 *Sã*.30.15.*can*.thou bring me down to this com.
*Job* 11.7.*canſt* thou by ſearching find out God
8.what *canſt* thou do ? what *canſt* thou kno.
22.11. or darkneſs,that thou *canſt* not ſee
33.5.if thou *canſt*,anſwer me
39.10.*ca*.thou bind the Unicorn with his ban.
20.*canſt* thou make him afraid as a graſhop.
40.9.*canſt* thou thunder with a voice like him
41.1.*ca*.thou draw out Leviathan with a hook
2.*canſt* thou put a hook in his noſe
*Pro*.5.6.waies are movable,thou *canſt* not know
30.4.what is his ſons name if thou *canſt* tell
*Iſa*.33.19.of a deeper ſpeech then thou *ca*.percei.
of a ſtammering tongue that thou *ca*.not un.
*Eze*.3.6.a hard lang. whoſe words thou *canſt* not
*Mat*.8.2.if thou wilt,thou *canſt* make me clean
*Mar*.9.22.if thou *canſt* do any thing,have compa.
*John* 3.8.but *canſt* not tell whence it cometh
13.36.thou *canſt* not follow me now
*Act*.21.37.*canſt* thou ſpeak Greek

### Cana.

*John* 2.1.there was a marriage in *Cana* of Galilee
11.beginning of miracles did Jeſus in *Cana*
4.46.ſo Jeſus came again into *Cana*
21.2.there were togeth. Thomas & Nat.of *C*.

### Canaan.

*Gen*.9.18.Ham is the father of *Canaan*
22.the father of *Canaan* ſaw the nakedneſs
25.curſed be *Canaan*,a ſervant of ſervants
26.*Canaan* ſhall be his ſervant. Ver.27
10.6.the ſons of Ham,Phut,and *Canaan*
1 *Chr*.1.8
15.*Canaan* begate Sidon his firſt born
1 *Chr*.1.13
28.1. not take a wife of the daugh.of *Can*.V.6
8.Eſau ſeeing the daugh.of *Ca*.pleaſed not
36.2. Eſau took his wives of the daugh.of *Can*.

### Canaan.

*Exo*.15.15.all the inhab.of *Cana*.ſhall melt away
*Jud*.3.1.as had not known all the wars of *Canaan*
4.2.L ſold them into the hand of the K.of *Ca*.
23. God ſubdued Jabin King of *Can*.befo.
24.prevailed againſt king of *Can*.till deſtr.
5.19.then fought the Kings of *Cana*.in Taan
*Pſa*.106.38.they ſacrificed to the idols of *Canaan*
135.11.all the kingdomes of *Canaan*
*Iſa*.19.18.five cities in Egy.ſpeak the lang.of *Ca*.
*Zep*.2.5.O *Canaan*,the land of the Philiſtines,Ile
*Mat*.15.22.a woman of *Cana*.came out of the co.

### *Land of* Canaan.

*Gen*.11.31.from Ur to go into the land of *Cana*.
12.5.they went forth to go into the land of *Ca*.
and into the land of *Canaan* they came
13.12.Abram dwelled in the land *Canaan*
16.3.after Ab.had dwelt 10.ye.in the la.of *C*.
17.8.Ile give thee all the land of *Canaan*
23.2.Kiriath-ar.the ſame is Heb.in land of *C*.
19.Mamre,the ſame is Heb.in the la of *Ca*.
31.18.to go to Iſaac his fath.in the land of *Ca*.
33.18.Jacob came to Sh.which is in the l.of *C*.
35.6.Ja.came to Luz which is in the la of *Ca*.
36.5.theſe were born of Eſau in the land of *C*.
6.Eſau took all he had got in the la of *Can*.
37.1.Jacob dwelt in the land of *Canaan*
42.5.for the famine was in the land of *Canaan*
7.from the land of *Canaan* to buy food
13.ſons of one man in the land of *Canaan*
29.they came to their fath.in the land of *C*.
Chap.45.25
32.this day with our fath.in the land of *Ca*.
44.8.we brought aga.to thee out of the l.of *C*.
45.17.get you unto the land of *Canaan*

46.6.gotten in the land of *Canaan*, and came
12.Er and Onan died in the land of *Canaā*
*Numb.*26.19.
31.which were in the land of *Can.* are come
Chap.47.1.
47.4.for the famine is ſore in the land of *Can.*
13.all the land of *Canaan* fainted by reaſon
14.gath.up all the mony in the land of *Can.*
15.when money failed in the land of *Canaā*
48.3.G.Alm.appear.at Luz in the la. of *Can.*
7.Rachel died by me in the land of *Canaan*
49.30.Machpel.before Mamre in the la.of *Ca.*
50.5.I have dig'd for me in the land of *Canaan*
13.his ſons carried him into the land of *Ca.*
*Ex.*6.4.eſtab.my cov.to give them the land of *Ca.*
16.35.til they came to the bord.of the l.of *Ca.*
*Lev.*14.34.when ye be come into the land of *Can.*
*Num.*34.2
18.3.after the doings of the land of *Canaan*
25.38.you out of Eg.to give you the la. of *Ca.*
*Num.*13.2.that they may ſearch the land of *Cana.*
17.Moſes ſent them to ſpie out the la.of *Ca.*
32.30.ſhal have poſſeſſions in the land of *Ca.*
32.paſs over armed into the land of *Canaan*
33.40.King Arad in the land of *Canaan* heard
51.when ye are paſſed over into the l.of *Ca.*
Chap.35.10.
34.2.to you for an inher.even the land of *Ca.*
29.cōman.to divide the inh.in the la.of *Ca.*
35.14.three cit.ſhal ye give in the land of *Can.*
*Deut.*32.49.behold the land of *Can.* which I give
*Joſ.*5.12.they did eat the fruit of the land of *Can.*
14.1.countries Iſr. inherit.in the land of *Can.*
21.2.ſpake to them at Shiloh in the land of *Ca.*
22.9.dep.out of Shiloh which is in the l.of *Ca.*
16.came to borders of Jord.in the la.of *Ca.*
11.built an altar over againſt the l.of *Canaā*
32.returned out of the l.of Gil.into l.of *Ca.*
24.3.I led him throughout all the land of *Ca.*
*Jud.*21.12.brought them to Shiloh in the l.of *Ca.*
1 *Chro.*16.18.to thee will I give the land of *Can.*
*Pſal.*105.11.
*Ezek.*16.3.thy nativity is of the land of *Canaan*
29.multip.the fornic. in the land of *Canaan*
*Act.*7.11.came a dearth over all the land of *Can.*
13.19.had deſtroied ſeven nat.in the la.of *Ca.*

### Canaanite, Canaanites.

*Gen.*10.18.famil.of the *Canaanites* ſpread abroad
19.border of the *Canaanites* was from Sidon
12.6.and the *Canaanite* was then in the land
13.7.the *Canaanite* dwelled then in the land
15.21.Amorites, *Canaanites*, Girgaſhites
*Exod.*3.8,17. and 13.15. and 23.23.
*Deut.*7.1. and 20.17. *Joſ.*3.10.
& 12.8. and 24.11. *Judg.*3.5.
24.3.not take a wife of the daught.of the *Can.*
Verſ.37
34.30.to ſtink among the *Canaanites*
38.2.Judah ſaw the daughter of a *Canaanite*
50.11.the *Canaanites* ſaw the mourning
*Exo.*13.11.L.ſhal bring thee into the l.of the *Ca.*
23.28.Ile drive out the *Canaanite* before thee
Chap.32.2.& 34.11.
*Num.*13.29.the *Canaanites* dwell by the ſea
14.25 Amalekites & *Can.*dwelt in the valley
43.the Amalek.& *Canaan.*are there bef.you
45.*Canaanit.*that dwelt in that hil,& ſmote
21.1.when King Arad the *Canaanite* heard
Chap.33.40
3.the Lord delivered up the *Canaanites*
*Deut.*1.7.by the ſea ſide to the la.of the *Canaanit.*
11.30.other ſide Jordan, in the la.of the *Can.*
*Joſh.*5.1.all the Ks.of the *Can.* which were by the
7.9.for the *Canaanites* ſhall hear of it
9.1.the Amorite, *Canaanite* heard thereof
11.3.and to the *Canaanite* on the eaſt
13.3.which is counted to the *Canaanite*
4.from the South,all the land of the *Canaa.*
16.10.drave not out the *Canaanites* in Gezer
but the *Canaanites* dwel among the Eph.
17.12.but the *Canaanites* would dwel in that la.
*Judg.*1.27.
13.that they put the *Canaanites* to tribute
*Judg.*1.28.
16.*Canaan.*that dwel in the valley have cha.
18.for thou ſhalt drive out the *Canaanites*
*Judg.*1.1.who ſhal go up againſt the *Canaan.*firſt
3.come up,that we may fight againſt the *Ca.*
5.and they ſlew the *Canaanites*,and the Per.
9.Judah went down to fight againſt the *Can.*
10.Judah went againſt the *Canaan.*in Hebr.
17.Jud.went with Sim.& they ſlew the *Ca.*
29.neith.did Eph.drive out the *Can.*in Gez.
but the *Canaanites* dwelt in Gezer
30.but the *Can.*dwelt among them of Zeb.
32.but the Aſherites dwelt among the *Can.*
33.but Napth.dwelt among the *Canaanites*
3.3.L.left *Canaan.*Hivites in mount Lebanon
2 *Sam.*24.7.came to the cities of the Hiv. & *Can.*
1 *Kin.*9.16. Phar.had ſlain the *Canaanits* in Gezer
*Ezr.*9.1.doing accord.to the abom. of the *Cana.*
*Neh.*9.8.madeſt a cov.to give him the l.of the *Ca.*
24.ſubdueſt before them the *Canaanites*
*Obad.*20.captiv.of this hoſt ſhal poſ.that of the *C.*
*Zech.*14.21.no more the *Canaanite* in the houſe of
*Mat.*10.4.Simon the *Canaanite*,and Judas Iſcar.
*Mar.*3.18.

### Canaaniteſſe.

1 *Chr.*2.3.to him of the dau. of Shuah the *Cana.*

### Canaanitiſh.

*Gen.*46.10.Shaul the ſon of a *Canaanitiſh* woman
*Exod.*6.15.

### Candace.

*Acts* 8.27.Eunuch of great auth.und.*Candace* Q.

### Candle.

*Job* 18.6.his *candle* ſhall be put out with him
21.17.how oft is the *candle* of the wicked put
29.3.when his *candle* ſhined upon my head
*Pſal.*18.28.for thou wilt light my *candle*
*Pro.*20.27.ſpirit of man is the *candle* of the Lord
24.20.the *candle* of the wicked ſhall be put out
31.18.her *candle* goeth not out by night
*Jer.*25.10.and from them the light of the *candle*
*Mat.*5.15.neither do men light a *candle* and put
*Mar.*4.21.is a *can.*brought to be put under a buſh.
*Luke* 8.16.no man when he hath lighted a *candle*
Chap.11.33
11.36.bright ſhining of a *candle* doth give li.
15.8.doth not light a *candle*,and ſweep
*Rev.*18.23.light of a *candle* ſhal ſhine no more in
22.5.and they need no *candle*, neither the light

### Candles.

*Zeph.*1.12.that I will ſearch Jeruſal. with *candles*

### Candleſtick.

*Exo.*25.31.thou ſhalt make a *candleſtick* of pure
of beaten work ſhall the *candleſtick* be
32.three branches of the *cand.*out of one ſide
Chap.37.10
three branc.of the *candleſtick* out of the
Chap.37.18.
33.ſix branches that come out of the *candl.*
34.in the *candleſtick* ſhal be four bowles
35.branch. that proceed out of the *candleſt.*
26.35.and the *candleſti.* over againſt the table
30.27.and the *candleſtick* and his veſſels
31.8.& the pure *candleſtick* with all his furnit.
35.14.the *candleſtick* alſo for the light
37.17.he made the *candleſtick* of pure gold
of beaten work made he the *candleſtick*
19.ſix branches going out of the *candleſtick*
20.in the *candleſtick* were four bowls
39.37.the pure *candleſt.* with the lamps thereof
40.4.and thou ſhalt bring in the *candleſtick*
24.put the *candleſti.* in the tent of the cong.
*Lev.*24.4.lamps upon the *candleſt.* before the L.
*Num.*3.31.their charge ſhall be the *candleſtick*
4.9.and cover the *candleſtick* of the light
8.2.lamps ſhal give light over aga.the *candleſt.*
3.lighted the 7.lamps over aga. the *candleſt.*
4.work of the *candleſtick* was of beat. gold
ſo he made the *candleſtick*
2 *Kin.*4.10.let us ſet for him there a *candleſtick*
1 *Chr.*28.15.by weight for every *candleſtick*, and
both for the *candleſtick*,and for lamps
according to the uſe of every *candleſt.*
2 *Chr.*13.11.alſo they ſet in ord.the *candl.*of gold
*Dan.*5.5.and wrote over againſt the *candleſtick*
*Zech.*4.2.and behold a *candleſtick* all of gold
11.olive trees on the right ſide of the *candle.*
*Mat.*5.15.but on a *candleſtick*,and it giveth light
*Luke* 11.33
*Mar.*4.21.and not to be ſet on a *candleſtick*
*Luke* 8.16.but ſetteth it on a *candleſtick*, that
*Heb.*9.2.the firſt,wherein was the *candleſtick*
*Rev.*2.5.and will remove thy *candleſtick* out of

### Candleſticks.

1 *King.*7.49.and the *candleſticks* of pure gold
1 *Chr.*28.15.even the weight for the *candleſti.* of
for the *candleſticks* of ſilver by weight
2 *Chro.*4.7.he made ten *candleſticks* of gold
20.the *candleſticks* with their lamps
*Jer.*52.19.took away *candleſticks*,and the ſpoons
*Rev.*1.12.I ſaw ſeven golden *candleſticks*
13.in the midſt of the ſeven *candleſticks* one
20.and the ſeven golden *candleſticks*, and
the 7.*candleſticks* are the 7.Churches
2.1.walketh in the midſt of the 7.golden *candl.*
11.4.the two *candleſtic.*ſtanding before the G.

### Cane.

*Iſa.*43.24. bought me no ſweet *cane* with money
*Jer.*6.20.and the ſweet *cane* from a far countrey

### Canker.

2 *Tim.*2.17.their word will eat as doth a *canker*

### Cankered.

*James* 5.3.your gold and ſilver is *cankered*

### Canker-worm.

*Joel* 1.4 *canker-w.*eaten;that which the *canker-w.*
2.25.reſt.to you the years that the *canker-wor.*
*Nah.*3.15.it ſhal eat thee up like the *canker-worm*
make thy ſelfe many as the *canker-worm*
16.the *canker-worm* ſpoileth and fleeth

**Canſt.** See after **Cannot.**

### Canueh.

*Ezek.*27.23.Haran,and *Canueh*, and Eden,merc.

### Capernaum.

*Mat.*4.13.Jeſus came and dwelt in *Capernaum*
8.5.when Jeſus was entred into *Capernaum*
11.23.thou *Cap.*which art exalted. *Luk.*10.15
17.24.when they were come to *Capernaum*
*Mark.*1.21.and they went into *Capernaum*,and
2.1.again, he entred into *Capern.*after ſome d.
9.33.and he came to *Capernaum*, and being in
*Luk.*4.23.whatſo.we have heard done in *Cape.* do
31.came down to *Capern.*a city of Galilee
7.1.he entred into *Capernaum*
*John* 2.12. after this he went down to *Capernaum*
4.46. nobleman whoſe ſon was ſick at *Capern.*
6.17.and went over the ſea towards *Capernaum*
24.came to *Capernaum*,ſeeking for Jeſus
59.as he taught in *Capernaum*

### Caphtor.

*Deut.*2.23.Caph.which came forth out of *Caphtor*
*Jer.*47.4 the remnant of the countrey of *Caphtor*
*Amos* 9.7.and the Philiſtims from *Caphtor*

### Caphtorim.

*Gen.*10.14.out of whō came Philiſtim,*Caphtorim*
1 *Chron.*1.12

### Caphtorims.

*Deu.*2.23.*Caphtorims* which came forth out of C.

### Cappadocia.

*Act.*2.9. and *Cappadocia*, in Pontus and Aſia
1 *Pet.*1.1.ſtrangers ſcattered through *Cappadocia*

### Captain.

*Gen.*37.36.Potiphar,an officer of Phar.*captain*
Chap.39.1
40.3.in the houſe of the *captain* of the guard
Chap.41.10
4.*captain* of the guard charged Joſeph
41.12.an Hebrew,ſervant to the *captain*
*Num.*2.3.Naſhon ſhall be *captain* of Judah
5.Nathaneel ſhall be *captain* of Iſſachar
7.Eliab ſhall be *captain* of Zebulun
10.the *captain* of Reuben ſhall be Elizur
12.the *captain* of Simeon ſhall be Shelumiel
14.the *captain* of Gad ſhall be Eliaſaph
18.*cap.*of the ſons of Ephr.ſhal be Eliſhama
20.the *captain* of Manaſſ. ſhall be Gamaliel
22.*captain* of Benjamin ſhall be Abidan
25.the *captain* of Dan ſhall be Ahiezer
27.the *captain* of Aſher ſhall be Pagiel
29.*captain* of Naphtali ſhall be Ahiza
14.4.let us make a *captain*, and let us
*Joſ.*5.14.but as a *captain* of the hoſt of the L.am I
15.*captain* of the Lords hoſt ſaid to Joſhua
*Judg.*4.2.the *captain* of whoſe hoſt was Siſera
7.Siſera the *captain* of Jabins Army with
11.6.come,and be our *captain*, that we
11.the people made him *captain* over them

1 *Sam.*9.16.anoint him to be *cap.*over my peo.Iſ.
10 1.L.hath anointed thee *captain* over his in.
12.9.ſold them into the hand of Siſera,*capt.*of
13.14.cōmanded him to be *captain* over his p:
14.50.name of the *capt.*of his hoſt was Abner
17.18.carry theſe ten cheeſes unto the *capta.*of
55.ſaid to Abn.*capta.* of the hoſt,Whoſe ſon
18.13. and made him his *captain* over a thouſ.
22.2.and he became a *captain* over them
26.5. Abn.*captain* of his hoſt, and Saul lay in
2 *Sam.*2.8. but Abner *captain* of Sauls hoſt took
5.2.thou ſhalt be a *captain* over Iſrael
8.he ſhall be chiefe, and *captain*
10.16. Shobach *captain* of the hoſt of Hadare.
18.ſmote Shobach *captain* of their hoſt
17.25.Abſal.made Amaſa *captain* of the hoſt
19.13.if thou be not *captain* of the hoſt before
23.19.therefore he was their *captain*
24.2.King ſaid to Joab *captain* of the hoſt
1 *Ki.*1.19.and called Joab the *captain* of the hoſt
2.32.to wit, Abner,*captain* of the hoſt of Iſrael
and Amaſa,*captain* of the hoſt of Judah
11.15. and Joab *captain* of the hoſt was gone
21.& that Joab *captain* of the hoſt was dead
24. and Rezon became a *capta.* over a band
16.9.Zimri *captain* of halfe his charets conſpi.
16.all Iſrael made Omri *captain* of the hoſt
2 *Kin.*1.9.K. ſent unto him a *capt.*of 50. with his
10.Elijah ſaid to the *captain* of 50. If I be
11.to him another *capt.*of fifty with his fifty
13.ſent ag.a *cap.*of the third fifty with his fi.
the third *cap.*fel on his knees bef.Elijah
4.13. or to the *captain* of the hoſt, and ſhe ſaid
5.1.Naaman *cap.* of the hoſt of the K.of Syria
9.5.I have an errand unto thee O *captain*
25.then ſaid Jehu to Bidkar his *captain*
15.25.but Pekah, a *captain* of his, conſpired
18.24.away the face of one *capt.* of the leaſt of
20.5.and tel Hezekiah *ca.*of my people, Thus
25.8.came Nebuzaradan,*captain* of the guard
10.that were with the *cap.*of the guard,brake
11.did Nebuzaradan *captain* carry away
12.but the *capt.* of the guard left of the poor
*Jer.*39.10
15.*captain* of the guard took them away
18.*captain* of the guard took Seraiah
*Jer.*52.24
20.Nebuzar.*cap.*of the guard took theſe,&
1 *Chr.*11.6.ſmiteth the Jebuſites ſhall be *captain*
21.for he was their *captain*, howbeit
42 Adina a *captain* of the Reubenites,and
19.16.Shophach *cap.*of the hoſt of Hada.went
18.killed Shophach *captain* of the hoſt
27.5.the third *capt.* for the third mon. Benaiah
7.fourth *cap.*for fourth moneth was Aſahel
8.fifth *capt.*for the 5.moneth was Shamhuth
9.the ſixth *capt.*for the ſixth moneth was Ira
10.ſeventh *cap.*for the 7.moneth was Helez
11.eighth *cap.*for the 8.month was Sibbecai
12.ninth *cap.*for the 9.moneth was Ahiezer
13.tenth *ca.*for the 10.month was Nahar ai
14.eleventh *cap.*for the 11.moneth Benaiah
15.twelfth *capt.* for the 12. moneth Heldai
2 *Chr.*13.12.G.himſelf is with us for our *captain*
17.15. next to him was Jehohanan the *captain*
*Neh.*9.17.rebellion,appoin. a *captain* to return to
*Iſa.*3.3.the *captain* of fifty,and the honourable
36.9.turn away the face of one *captain* of
*Jer.*37.13 a *captain* of the ward was there, whoſe
39.9.Nebuzar.*capt.*of the guard carried away
11.charge to Nebuzarad. *capt.* of the guard
13. Nebuzaradan *captain* of the guard ſent
40.1.after that Nebuz.*cap.*of the guard had let
2.the *capt.*of the guard took Jeremiah, and
5.the *captain* of the guard gave him victuals
41.10. whom Nebuz.*captain* of the guard had
43.6.every perſon that Nebuzarad.the *captain*
51.27.appoint a *captain* againſt her
52.12.came Nebuz.the *capt.*of the guard with
14.that were with the *captain* of the guard
15.Nebuzarad. *captain* of the guard carried
16 Nebuzaradan *captain* of the guard left
19.of ſilv.in ſilv.took the *cap.*of the gu.away
26 Nebuzar.*cap.*of the guard took them,&
30. Neb.*cap.*of the guard carried away cap.
*Dan.*2.14.Dan.anſw.Arioch *cap.*of the Ks.guard
15.he ſaid to Arioch the Kings *captain*,Why
*Joh.*18.12.then the band and *captain* took Jeſus
*Act.*4.1.and the *capt.*of the tem.and Sad.came on
5.24.and the *captain* of the temple heard theſe
26.then went the *captain* with the officers
28.16.Cent.deliv.the priſ.to the *captain* of the
*Heb.*2.10.to make the *captain* of their ſalvat.perf.

**Captains.**

*Exod.*14.7.*captains* over every one of them
15.4.his choſen *captains* alſo are drowned
*Nū.*31.14.with the *cap.*over thouſ.*cap.*over hund.
48.*cap.*of thouſ.and *cap.*of hund. came neer
52.of the *cap.*of thouſ.& *capt.*of hundr. was
54.gold of the *cap.*of thouſ. & *cap.*of hundr.
*Deut.*1.15.*cap.*over thouſands,& *cap.* over hundr.
& *capt.*over fifties, & *captains* over tens
20.9.that they ſhal make *captains* of the armie
29.10.your *captains* of your tribes,your elders
*Joſh.*10.24.and ſaid unto the *captains* of the men
1 *Sam.*8.12.appoin him *capt.*over thouſ.*capt.*over
22.7.make you *cap.*of thouſands,*cap.*of hundr.
2*Sam.*4.2.Sauls ſon had two men that were *capt.*
18.1.ſet *cap.*of thouſ.& *cap.*of hund. over them
5.when the K.gave all the *captains* charge
23.8.that ſate in the ſeat chief among the *capt.*
24.4.and againſt the *captains* of the hoſte
*captains* of the hoſt went out from
1*Kin.*1.25.called the *captains* of the hoſt,& Abi.
2.5. what he did to the *captains* of the
9.22.they were his princes,& his *captains*,and
15.20.and ſent the *captains* of the hoſt with
20.24.and put *captains* in their rooms
22.31.cōmanded his 32.*captains* that had rule
32.when the *captains* of the char. ſaw Jeho.
2 *Chron.*18.31
33.when the *captains* of the char.perceived
2 *Chro.*18.32.
2 *Kin.*1.14.& burnt up the two *capt.*of the fifties
8.21.*captains* of the char. fled into their tents
9.5.behold the *captains* of the hoſt were ſitting
10.25.Jehu ſaid to the *captains*,Go in and ſlay
the guard and the *captains* caſt them out
11.4.ſet the rulers over hund.with the *captains*
9.and the *captains* over hundreds did accor.
10.to the *capt.*over hundreds did the prieſt
15.Jehoiada the prieſt commanded the *cap.*
19.he took the *captains*,and the guard,and
25.23.when all the *capt.* of the armies heard
26.and the *captains* of the armies aroſe and
1 *Chr.*4.42.having for their *captains* Pelatiah
11.11.Jaſhoboam the chief among the *capt.* he
15. now 3.of the thirty *captains* went down
12.14.*cap.*of the hoſt : the leaſt was over 100.
18.who was chief of the *captains*, and
and made them *captains* of the band
20.*capt.* of the thouſands that were of Man.
21.and were *captains* in the hoſte
28.and of his fathers houſe twenty two *capt.*
34.and of Napthali a thouſand *captains*
13.1.David conſulted with the *capt.* of thouſa.
15.25.and the *captains* over thouſands went
25.1.Dav.& the *captains* of the hoſt ſeparated
26.26 & the chief fath.the *captains* over thouſ.
the *captains* of the hoſt had dedicated
27.1.and *captai.* of thouſ. that ſerved the King
28.1.Dav.aſſembl. the *capt.*of the companies
and *captains* over hundreds,and the
29.6.and the *captains* of thouſ. and hundr.with
2 *Chr.*1.2.Solomon ſpake to all the *captains*
8.9.and *captains* of his charets, and horſemen
11.11.and put *captains* in them in ſtore
16.4.and ſent the *capt.* of his armies againſt
17.14.houſe of their fath.of Judah, the *captains*
18.30.King of Syria had commanded the *cap.*
21.9.compaſſed him in,and the *capt.*of the ch.
23.1. and took the *capt.* of hundreds, Azariah
9.Jehoiad.deliv.to the *captai.* of hun. ſpears
14.Jehoi.brought out the *cap.* of hund. that
20.he took the *capt.*of hundr. and nobles
25.5.made them *captains* over thouſ. and *capt.*
26.11.of Hananiah one of the Kings *captains*
32.6.he ſet *captains* of war over the people
21.and *capt.*in the camp of the K.of Aſſyr.
33.11.brought upon them the *capt.* of the hoſt
14.and put *captains* of war in all the fenced
*Neh.*2.9.King had ſent *captains* of the army,and
*Job* 39.25.the thund.of the *captains*,& the ſhouts
*Jer.*13.21.for thou haſt taught them to be *capt.*
40.7.now when all the *captains* of the forces
13.and all the *captains* of the forces which
Chap.41.11, 13,16.
42.1.then all the *captains* of the forces
8.then called Johanan, and all the *captains*
43.4.ſo Johanan,and all the *captains* of forces
5.Johanan,& all the *capt.*of the forces took
51.23.break in pieces *captains* and rulers
28.the *captains* thereof againſt her, and
57. Ile make drunk her *captains*, her
*Ezek.*21.22.appoint *captains* to open the mouth
23.6.*captains* and rulers, all of them deſirable
12.*captains* & rul.clothed moſt gorgeouſly
23.*capt.*& rulers,great lords,and renowned
*Dan.*3.2.to gather together the *captains*, the judg.
3.then the governors, the *captains* were gat.
27.the princes,governors,*captains* ſaw theſe
6.7.counſel : and *captains* have conſulted
*Nah.*3.17. and thy *captains* as the great graſhop.
*Mar.*6.21.Herod had made a ſup.to his lords,*cap.*
*Luk.*22.4.Judas communed with the *cap.*how he
52.then ſaid Jeſus unto the *capt.*of the tem.
*Rev.*19.18.that ye may eat the fleſh of *captains*

**Captive.**

*Gen.*14.14.heard his brother was taken *captive*
34.29.all their wives took they *captive*
*Exo.*12.29.unto the firſt-born of the *captive* that
*Deut.*21.10.and thou haſt taken them *captive*
*Judg.*5.12.and lead thy captivity *captive*
1 *Kin.*8.48. which led them away *captive*
2 *Kin.*5.2.and had brought away *captive* out of
6.22.ſmite thoſe whom thou haſt taken *captive*
24.16.even them the K.of Babel brought *capt.*
2*Chr.*30.9.find compaſ.bef.thē that lead thē *capt.*
*Iſa.*49.21.I am deſolate, a *captive*, removing
24.or the lawful *captive* delivered
51.14.the *captive* exile haſteneth that he
52.2.O *captive* daughter of Zion
*Jer.*22.12.whither they have led him *captive*,and
*Amos* 6.7.go *captive* with the firſt that go *captive*
7.11. Iſrael ſhall ſurely be led away *captive*
*Nah.*2.7. and Huzzab ſhall be led away *captive*
*Luk.*21.24.& ſhal be led away *captive* into all na.
2*Tim.*2.26.who are taken *captive* by him at his
3.6.and lead *capt.*ſilly women laden with ſins

*Carry*,or *carried* **Captive, or Captives.**

*Num.*4.22.until Aſhur ſhal carry thee away *capt.*
1 *Kin.*8.46.ſo that they carry them away *captives*
41.in the land whither they were carr. *capt.*
in the land of them that carried them *capt.*
50.who carried them *cap.*that they may have
2 *Kin.*15.29.and carried them *captive* to Aſſyria
16.9.carried the peop.of it *captive* to Kir, and
1 *Chr.*5.6.whom the K.of Aſſy. carried awa.*cap.*
2*Chr.*6.36.& they carry them away *captives* into
37.in the land whither they were carr. *capt.*
38.whither they are carried *captives* & pray
25.12.did the chil.of Judah carry away *capti.*
28.5.carried away a great mult. of them *capt.*
8.chil.of Iſ.carried away *capt.*of their breth.
17.and carried Judah away *captives*
*Pſ.*106.46.pitied of all thoſe that carr. them *cap.*
137.3.there they that carried us *captive* requir.
*Jer.*13.17.becauſe the Lords flock is carried *cap.*
19.Judah ſhal be carried away *captive* all
it ſhall be wholly carried away *captive*
20.4.he ſhall carry them *captive* into Babylon
24.1.after that Nebuchad.had carried aw. *cap.*
5.acknowledge them that are carr.away *cap.*
27.20.not when he carried away *captive* Jech.
28.6.all that is carried away *captive* from Bab.
29.1.of the elders which were carried aw.*capt.*
whom Nebuc.had carried away *captive*
4.unto all that are carried away *captive* whō
7.whither I have cauſed you to be carr.*capt.*
14.whence I cauſed you to be carried *capt.*
39.9.that Nebu.carried away *capt.*into Baby.
40.1.and Judah,which were carried *captive*
among all that were carried away *capt.*
7.that were not carried away *captive* to Bab.
41.10. Iſhmael carried away *captive* all
and Iſhmael carried them away *captive*
14.peop. that Iſhm. had carried away *capti.*
43.3.& carried us away *captives* into Babylon
12.and

12.carry them away *captives*,&aray himſelf
52.15.then Nebuz.carried away *captive* certa.
27.thus Judah was carried away *captive*
28.people whom Nebuc.carried away *capt.*
29.carried away *cap.*from Jeru.832.perſons
30.carried away *cap.*of the Jews 745. perſ.
*Eze.*6.9.nat.whither they ſhal be carried *captives*
*Dan.*11.8.and alſo carry *captives* into Egypt
*Am.*1.6.becauſe they carried away *captive* whole
*Obad.*11.in the day that the ſtrang.carried *captive*

*Carrying* **Captive.**

*Jer.*1.3.unto the carrying away of Jeruſal.*captive*

*Led captivity* **Captive.**

*Pſal.*68.18.thou haſt led captivity *captive*
*Eph.*4.8.he led captivity *captive*, and gave gifts

**Captives.**

*Gen.*31.26.carried away my daughters as *captives*
*Num.*31.9.took all the women of Midian *captiv.*
12.they brought the *captives*,and the prey
19.purifie both your ſelves and your *captiv.*
*Deut.*21.11.and ſeeſt among the *capt.*a beautiful
32.42.that with the bloud of the *captives*,and
1 *Sam.*30.2.and had taken the women *captives*
3.and their daughters were taken *captives*
5. Davids two wives were taken *captives*
1*Kin.*8.46.ſo that they carry them away *captives*
2*Kin.*24.14.even 10 thouſand *captives*,and all
2*Chro.*28.5.car.away a great mult.of them *capt.*
11.deliver the *captives* again which ye
13.ye ſhall not bring in the *captives* hither
14.ſo the armed men left the *captives*
15.took the *capt.* and with the ſpoil clothed
*Iſa.*14.2.they ſhall take them *captives*,whoſe *capt.*
20.4.lead away the Ethiopians *captives*
45.13.and ſhall let go my *captives*, not for
49.25.the *capt.*of the mighty ſhal be taken aw.
61.1.to proclaim liberty to the *captives*, and
*Jer.*28.4.with all the *captives* of Judah that went
48.46.ſons are taken *cap.*& daught. are *captiv.*
50.33.and all that took them *captives* held
*Eze.*1.1.as I was among the *captives* by the
16.53.bring again the captivity of thy *captives*
*Dan.*2.25.I have found a man of the *capt.* of Jud.
*Luk.*4.18.to preach deliverance to the *captives*

**Captivity.**

*Num.*21.29.given his daught. into *captivity* unto
*Deut.*21.13.put the raiment of her *captivity* from
30.3.that then the Lord will turn thy *captivity*
*Judg.*5.12.and lead thy *captivity* captive
18.30.untill the day of the *captiv.*of the land
2 *Kin.*24.15.thoſe carried he into *captivity* from
25.27.in the ſeven & thirtieth ye. of the *cap.*of
1*Chro.*5.22.dwelt in their ſteads until the *captiv.*
6.15.and Jehozadak went into *captivity*
2 *Chro.*6.37.pray unto thee in the land of *captiv.*
38.with all their ſoul in the la. of their *capt.*
29.9.and our wives are in *captivity* for this
*Ezr.*1.11. bring up with them of the *captiv.* that
9.7.to the ſword,to *captivity*, and to a ſpoil
*Neh.*1.2.which were left of the *captivity*,and
3.remn.that are left of the *captivity* there
4.4.give them for a prey in the land of *captiv.*
*Eſth.*2. 6.with the *captivity* which had been carr.
*Job* 42.10.the L.turned the *captivity* of Job when
*Pſal.*14.7.when the L.bringeth back the *capt.* of
68.18.thou haſt led *captivity* captive
78.61.he delivered his ſtrength into *captivity*
85.1.haſt brought back the *captivity* of Jacob
126.1.theLord turned again the *capt.*of Zion
4.turn again our *captivity*, O Lord
*Iſa.*5.13.my people are gone into *captivity* beca.
22.17.carry thee away with a mighty *captivity*
46.2.but themſelves are gone into *captivity*
*Jer.*15.2.ſuch as are for *captivity*,to *captivity*
29.14.and I will turn away your *captivity*
16.not gone forth with you into *captivity*
20.word of the Lord,all ye of the *captivity*
22.taken up a curſe by all the *captiv.*of Ju.
28.this *captivity* is long, build ye houſes
31.ſend to all them of the *captivity*, ſaying
30.3.Ile bring again the *captivity* of my people
10.and thy ſeed from the land of their *capt.*
32.44.for I will cauſe their *captivity* to return
33.7.cauſe the *capt.*of Judah, & *capt.* of Iſrael
11.Ile cauſe to return the *captiv.* of the land
26.Ile cauſe their *captivity* to return, and
43.11.ſuch as are for *captivity* to *captivity*
46.27.thy ſeed from the land of their *captivity*
48.11.neither hath he gone into *captivity*
47. yet will I bring again the *capt.* of Moab
52.31.in the 37. year of the *captiv.*of Jehoiak.
*Lam.*1.3.Judah is gone into *captivity*
5. her children are gone into *capt.*before the
18.my young men are gone into *captivity*
2.14.to turn away the *captivity*, but have ſeen
4.22.no more carry thee away into *captivity*
*Ezek.*1.2. was the fifth year of Jehoiakins *captiv.*
3.11.get thee unto them of the *captivity*
15.then I came to them of the *captivity* at
11.24.into Caldea,to them of the *captivity*
25.then I ſpake unto them of the *captivity*
12.7.my ſtuff day by day, as ſtuff for *captivity*
16.53. their *captiv.*the *captivity* of Sodom and
*captivity* of Samaria and her daughters
25.3.when they went into *captivity*
33.21.in the 12.year of our *captivity* in the
39.23.houſe of Iſrael went into *captivity* for
28.cauſed them to be led into *captivity*
40.1.in the 25.year of our *captivity*, in
*Dan.*6.13.that Dan. which is of the *captivity* of
11.33.by *captivity*, and by ſpoil many days
*Hoſ.*6.11.when I returned the *capti.*of my people
*Amo.*1.6. carried away captive the whole *captivity*
9.delivered up the whole *captivity* to Edom
*Obad.*20.*captiv.*of this hoſt of the childr.of Iſrael
*captivity* of Jeruſ which is in Shephar.
*Mic.*1.16.they are gone into *captivity* from thee
*Nah.*3.10.ſhe went into *captivity*, her young
*Hab.*1.9.they ſhall gather the *captivity* as the ſand
*Zeph.*2.7.and turn away their *captivity*
3.20.when I turn back your *captivity* before
*Zech.*6.10.take them of the *captivity*,even of Hel.
*Rom.*7.23.bringing me into *captivity* of the law
2 *Cor.*10.5.bringing into *captivity* every thought
*Epheſ.*4.8.he led *captivity* captive, and gave gifts

*Bring* **Captivity.**

*Pſal.*53.6.when G.bringeth back the *captivity* of
*Jer.*30.18.Ile bring again the *capt.*of Jacobs ten.
31.23. when I ſhall bring again their *captivity*
49.6.afterw. Ile bring aga. the *captivity* of the
39.Ile bring again the *captivity* of Elam
*Ezek.*16.53.bring their *capt.*then bring ag.the *ca.*
29.14.Ile bring again the *captivity* of Egypt
39.25.now will I bring again the *cap.*of Jacob
*Joel* 3.1.when I ſhal bring again the *capt.*of Jud.
*Amo.*9.14.Ile bring again the *captiv.* of my peop.

*Children of* **Captivity.**

*Ezra* 4.1.heard that the children of the *captivity*
6.16.the reſt of the child.of the *captivity* kept
19.the children of the *capt.*kept the paſſeov.
20.killed the paſſ.for the child. of the *captiv.*
10.7.unto all the childr.of *captivity* that they
16. the children of the *captivity* did ſo, and
*Dan.*5.13.which art of the child. of the *captivi.*of

*Go into* **Captivity.**

*Deut.*28.41.for they ſhall go into *captivity*
*Jer.*20.6.dwel in thine houſe,ſhal go into *captiv.*
22.22.thy lovers ſhall go into *captivity*
30.16.every one of them ſhal go into *captivity*
46.19.furniſh thy ſelfe to go into *captivity*
48.7.Chemoſh ſhall go forth into *captivity*
49.3.for their kings ſhall go into *captivity*
*Ezek.*12.4.as they that go forth into *captivity*
30.17.theſe cities ſhall go into *captivity*
18.and her daughters ſhal go forth into *cap.*
*Amo.*1.5.people of Syria ſhal go into *captivity*
15.their king ſhall go into *captivity*, he and
5.5.for Gilgal ſhall ſurely go into *captivity*
27. cauſe you to go into *captiv.*beyond Da.
7.17.and Iſrael ſhal ſurely go into *captivity*
9.4.though they go into *captivity* before their
*Zech.*14.2.half of the city ſhal go forth into *capti.*
*Rev.*13.10.leads into *captivity*, ſhal go into *capti.*

*Out of* **Captivity.**

*Ezra* 2.1. that went out of the *captivity* of thoſe
*Nehem.*7.6
3.8.all that were come out of *captivity*
*Nehem.*8.17
6.21.which were come again out of *captivity*
8.35.which were come out of the *capti.*offered

**Carbuncle.**

*Exod.*28.17.the firſt row ſhall be a *Carbuncle*
39.10.firſt row was a Topaz, a *Carbuncle*
*Ezek.*28.13.the Emeraud,the *Carbuncle* and gold

**Carbuncles.**

*Iſa.*54.12.Ile make thy gates of *Carbuncles*

**Carchemiſh.**

2 *Chro.*35.20.Necho came to fight againſt *Carc.*
*Iſa.*10.9.is not Calno as *Carchemiſh*
*Jer.*46.2.was by the river Euphra. in *Carchemiſh*

**Care.**

1 *Sã.*10.2.lo,thy fath.hath left the *care* of the aſſes
2 *Kin.*4.13. been carefull for us with all this *care*
*Jer.*49.31.wealthy nat.that dwels without *care*
*Ezek.*4.16.eat thy bread by weight,and with *care*
*Mat.*13.22.the *care* of this world choak the word
*Luke* 10.34.and he took *care* of him
35.take *ca.*of him,whatſoever thou ſpendeſt
1 *Cor.*9.9.doth God take *care* for oxen
12.25.ſhould have the ſame *care* one for anot.
2 *Cor.*7.12.but that our *care* for you in the ſight
8.16.which put the ſame earneſt *care* in the
11.28.the *care* of all the Churches
*Phil.*4.10. that now at the laſt your *care* for me
1 *Tim.*3.5. how ſhal he take *care* of the Church of
1 *Pet.*5.7.caſting all your *care* upon him,for he

**Care.**

2 *Sam.*18.3.they will not *care* for us, neither if
*Luke* 10.40.doſt thou not *care* that my ſiſter hath
1 *Cor.*7.21.called being a ſerv.*care* not for it, but
*Phil.*2.20. who will naturally *care* for your eſtate

**Carcah,** See **Karcah.**

**Cared.**

*Pſal.*142.4.no man *cared* for my ſoul
*John* 12.6.not that he *cared* for the poor, but
*Act.*18.17. Gallio *cared* for none of thoſe things

**Carefull.**

2 *Kin.*4.13.thou haſt been *carefull* for us with
*Jer.*17.8.ſhall not be *carefull* in the year
*Dan.*3.16.we are not *carefull* to anſwer thee
*Luke* 10.41.thou art *carefull*,and troubled
*Phil.*4.6.be *carefull* for nothing, but in
10.wherein ye were alſo *carefull*, but ye
*Tit.*3.8.might be *careful* to maintain good works

**Carefully.**

*Deut.*15.5.only if thou *carefully* hearken unto
*Mic.*1.12.inhabitant of Maroth waited *carefully*
*Phil.*2.28.I ſent him therefore the more *carefully*
*Heb.*12.17.though he ſought it *carefully* with tea.

**Carefulneſſe.**

*Ezek.*12.18.and drink thy water with *carefulneſs*
19.eat their bread with *carefulneſs*
1 *Cor.*7.32.I would have you without *carefulneſs*
2 *Cor.*7.11.what *carefulneſs* it wrought in you

**Careleſs.**

*Judg.*18.7.how they dwelt *careleſs*,after the Zid.
*Iſa.*32.9.hear my voice, ye *careleſs* daughters
10.many years ſhal ye be tro.ye *careleſs* wo.
11.be troubled,ye *careleſs* ones
*Eze.*30.9.from me in ſhips,to make the *carel.*Et.

**Careleſly.**

*Iſa.*47.8.hear now this thou that dwelleſt *careleſ.*
*Ezek.*39.6.a fire among them that dwel *careleſly*
*Zep.*2.15. is the rejoycing city that dwelt *careleſly*

**Cares.**

*Mar.*4.19.the *cares* of this world choak the word
*Luke* 8.14.and are choaked with *cares* and riches
21.34.hearts be overcharged with the *cares* of

**Careſt.**

*Mat.*22.16.neither *careſt* thou for any man
*Mar.*4.38.*careſt* thou not that we periſh
12.14.that thou art true,and *careſt* for no man

**Careth.**

*Deut.*11.12.a land which the L.thy G. *careth* for
*John* 10.13.and *careth* not for the ſheep
1 *Cor.*7.32.unmar.*careth* for the things that bel.
Verſe 43.
33. married *careth* for the things that are of
Verſe 34.
1 *Pet.*5.7.care upon him,for he *careth* for you

**Caring.**

1*Sam.*9.5.leſt my father leave *caring* for the aſſes

**Carkas.**

*Eſth.*1.10.Zethar and *Carkas* to bring Vaſhti

**Carkaſſe.**

*Lev.*5.2.be a *carkaſs* of an unclean beaſt,or a *car.*
or the *carkaſs* of unclean creeping things
11.8.and their *carkaſs* ye ſhall not touch

24.whoſo toucheth the *carkaſs* of them ſhal
25.whoſo beareth ought of the *cark.* of them
27.whoſo toucheth their *cark.* ſhal be uncl.
28.he that beareth the *carkaſs* of them ſhall
35.thing whereupon any part of their *cark.*
36 which touch their *cark.* ſhall be unclean
37.if any part of their *carkaſs* fall upon
38.any part of their *carkaſs* fall thereon,it
39.he that toucheth the *cark.* thereof ſhal be
40.he that eateth of the *carkaſs* of it ſhall
he alſo that beareth the *carkaſs* of it ſhall
*Deut.*14.8.nor touch their dead *carkaſſe*
28.26.thy *carkaſs* ſhal be meat to all foules
*Joſh.*8.29.that they ſhould take his *carkaſs* down
*Judg.*14.8.turned aſide to ſee the *cark.* of the lion
hony in the *carkaſs* of the lion
9.taken the hony out of the *cark.* of the lion
1 *Kin.*13.22.thy *carkaſs* ſhall not come unto the
24.and his *carkaſs* was caſt in the way
the lion alſo ſtood by the *carkaſs*
25. and ſaw the *carkaſs* caſt in the way
and the lion ſtanding by the *carkaſs*
28.he found his *carkaſs* caſt in the way
the lion had not eaten the *carkaſs*
29. Prophet took up the *carkaſs* of the man
30.he laid his *carkaſs* in his own grave
2 *Kin.*9.37.*carkaſs* of Jezebel ſhall be as dung
*Iſa.*14.19.as a *carkaſs* troden under-foot
*Mat.*24.28.for whereſoever the *cark.* is,there will

### Carkaſſes.

*Gen.*15.11.fouls came down upon the *carkaſſes*
*Lev.*11.11.ye ſhal have their *carkaſſes* in abomin.
26.the *carkaſſes* of every beaſt which divides
26.30.caſt your *carkaſſes* on the *carkaſſes* of
*Num.*14.29.your *carkaſſes* ſhall fall in the wild.
32.but as for your *cakaſſes* they ſhall fall
33.until your *carkaſſes* be waſted in the wil.
1*Sã.*17.46.Ile give the *carkaſſ.* of the hoſt of Ph.
*Iſa.*5.25.their *carkaſſes* were torn in the midſt
34.3.their ſtink ſhall come out of their *carkaſ.*
66.24 and look upon the *carkaſſes* of the men
*Ier.*7.33.*carkaſſes* of this people ſhall be meat
9.22.even the *carkaſſes* of men ſhall fall
16.4.*carkaſſes* ſhall be meat for the fouls of
18.filled mine inheritance with the *carkaſſ.*
19.7.their *carkaſſes* will I give to be meat
*Ezek.*6.5.Ile lay the dead *carkaſ.* of the childr. of
43.7.nor by the *carkaſſes* of their kings in
9.*carkaſſes* of the kings far from me
*Nah.*3.3.and a great number of *carkaſſes*
*Heb.*3.17.whoſe *carkaſſes* fell in the wilderneſſe

### Carmel.

*Ioſ.*12.22.the king of Jokneam of *Carmel* one
15.55.Maon,*Carm.* Ziph,Juttah,inhe. of Jud.
19.26.and reacheth to *Carmel* Weſtward
1 *Sam.*15.12.ſaying, Saul came to *Carmel*
25.2.whoſe poſſeſſions were in *Carmel*, and
he was ſhearing his ſheep in *Carmel*
5.get you up to *Carmel*, and go to Nabal
7.unto them,all the while they were in *Car.*
40.ſerv.of Dav.were come to Abigail to *Ca.*
1 *Kin.*18.19.gather to me all Iſ.to mount *Carm.*
20.Prophets together unto mount *Carmel*
42.and Elijah went up to the top of *Carmel*
2*Kin.*2.25.he went from thence to mount *Carm.*
4.25.came to the man of God to mount *Car.*
19.23.and into the forreſt of his *Carmel*
2*Chro.*26.10.vine-dreſſers in the mou.& in *Car.*
*Cant.*7.5.thine head upon thee is like *Carmel*
*Iſa.*33.9.Baſhan and *Carmel* ſhake off their fruits
35.2.the excellency of *Carmel* and Sharon
37.24 I enter into the forreſt of his *Carmel*
*Jer.*46.18.and as *Carmel* by the ſea, ſo ſhall
50.19.he ſhall feed in *Carmel* and Baſhan
*Amos* 1.2.and the top of *Carmel* ſhall wither
9.3.hide themſelves in the top of *Carmel*
*Mic.*7.14.dwell ſolitarily in the midſt of *Carmel*
*Nah.*1.4.*Carmel*,& the flowr Lebanon languiſh

### Carmelite.

1 *Sã.*30.6.Abigail the wife of Nabal the *Carm.*
2 *Sam.*2.2.
2 *Sam.*3.3.Abigail wife of Nabal the *Carmelite*
23.35.Hezrai the *Carmelite*
1*Chr.*11.37.Hezro the *Carmelite*,Naarai the ſon

### Carmeliteſſe.

1 *Sã* 27.3.Abigail the *Carmeliteſſe* Nabals wife
1*Chr.*3.1.the ſecond Dã.of Abig. the *Carmeliteſs*

### Carmi Carmites.

*Gen.*46.9.ſons of Reuben,Hezron,*Carmi*
*Exod.*6.14. 1 *Chron.*5.3.
*Num.*26.6.of *Carmi* the family of the *Carmites*
*Joſh.*7.1.for Achan the ſon of *Carmi*, the ſon
18.Achan the ſon of *Carmi* was taken
1 *Chr.*2.7.the ſons of *Carmi*,Achar who troubled
4.1.ſons of Judah *Carmi*, Hur, and Shobal

### Carnall.

*Rom.*7.14.I am *carnal*,ſold under ſin
8.7.becauſe the *carnall* mind is enmity
15.27.to miniſter unto them in *carnall* things
1 *Cor.*3.1.but as unto *carnal*, even as unto
3.for ye are yet *carnall*
are ye not *carnal*, and walk as men
4.I am of Apollo ; are ye not *carnall*
9.11.if we ſhall reap your *carnal* things
2*Cor.*10.4.weapons of our warfare are not *carnal*
*Heb.*7.16.not after the law of a *carnal* command.
9.10.and *carnal* ordinances impoſed on them

### Carnally.

*Lev.*18.20.ſhalt not lie *carnally* with thy neighb.
19.20.whoſoever lieth *carnally* with a woman
*Num.*5.13.and a man lie with her *carnally*,and
*Rom.*8.6.for to be *carnally* minded is death

### Carpenter.

*Iſa.*41.7.ſo the *Carpenter* encouraged the Goldſ.
44.13.the *Carpenter* ſtretcheth out his rule
*Mat.*13.55.is not this the *Carpenters* ſon
*Mar.*6.3.is not this the *Carpenter*,the ſon of Mary

### Carpenters.

2 *Sam.*5.11.Hiram ſent *Carpenters* to David
1 *Chr.*14.1.
2 *Kin.*12.11.they laid it out to the *Carpenters*
22.6.unto *Carpenters*,and Builders,& Maſons
2 *Chr.*24.12.hired Maſons& *Carpenters* to repair
*Ezra* 3.7.gave money alſo unto the *Carpenters*
*Jer.*24.1.with the *Carpenters* and Smiths
29.2.*Carpenters* were departed from Jeruſalem
*Zech.*1.20.the Lord ſhewed me four *Carpenters*

### Carpus.

2 *Tim.*4.13.cloak that I left at Troas with *Carp.*

### Carriage.

*Judg.*18.21.and the *carriage* before them
1 *Sam.*17.22.and David left his *carriage* in the
hand of the keeper of the *carriage*

### Carriages.

*Iſa.*10.28.at Michmaſh he had laid up his *carriag.*
46.1.your *carriages* are heavie loaden
*Act.*21.15.after thoſe daies we took up our *carri.*

### Carry.

*Gen.*37.25.going to *carry* it down to Egypt
42.19.*carry* corn for the famine of your houſe
43.11.*carry* down the man a preſent
12.*carr.* it again in your hand,peradventure
44.1.with food as much as they can *carry*
45.27.wagons Joſeph had ſent to *carry* him
46.5.which Pharaoh had ſent to *carry* him
50.25.ſhal *car.* up my bones from. *Exo.*13.19
*Exod.*33.15.*carry* us not up hence
*Lev.*10.4.*carry* your breth.from before the ſanct.
*Num.*11.12.*carry* them in thy boſom as a nurſing
*Deut.*14.24.ſo that thou art not able to *carry* it
*Joſ.*4.3.and ye ſhall *carry* them over with you
1*Sã.*17.18.*carry* theſe ten cheeſes unto the Capt.
20.40.go,*carry* them to the city
2*Sam.*19.18.over the ferry boat,to *carry* over the
1 *Kin.*18.12.ſpir.of the L.ſhal *carry* thee whither
2 *Kin.*4.19.ſaid to a lad, *Carry* him to his mother
9.2.and *carry* him to an inner chamber
17.27.*carry* thither one of the prieſts that
1 *Chro.*10.9.to *carry* tidings unto their idols
15.2.none ought to *carry* the Ark of God but
them hath the L. choſen to *carry* the Ark
23.26.they ſhall no more *carry* the tabernacle
2*Chro.*2.16.thou ſhalt *carry* it up to Jeruſalem
36.bound him in fetters to *carry* him to
*Ezra* 5.15.go *carry* them into the temple that is
7.15.and to *carry* the ſilver and gold
*Eccleſ.*10.20.a bird of the air ſhal *carry* the voice
*Iſa.*23.7.her own feet ſhall *carry* her afar
30.6 they will *carry* their riches on aſſes
40.11.and *carry* them in his boſome, and
46.4.even to hoar hairs will I *carry* you
even I will *carry* you, and will deliver
7.they *carry* him, and ſet him in his place
*Jer.*20.5.take them, and *carry* them to Babylon
39.7.bound him in chains, to *car.* him to Bab.
14.that he ſhould *carry* him home : ſo
*Eze.*22.9. in thee are men that *ca.* tales to ſhed bl.
*Mar.*6.55.began to *carry* in beds all that
11.16.not ſuffer that any man ſhould *carry*
*Luk.*10.4.*carry* neither purſe,nor ſcrip,nor
*Iohn* 5.10.not lawfull for thee to *carry* thy bed
21.18.and *carry* thee whither thou wouldeſt not

### Carry *away.*

*Num.*24.22.Aſhur ſhall *carry* thee away captive
1 *Kin.*8.46. ſo that they *carry* them away captives
2 *Kin.*18.11.king of Aſſyr.did *carry* away Iſrael
25.11.did Nebuz.capt.of the guard *car.* away
2 *Chro.*6.36.and they *carry* them away captives
20.25.more then they could *carry* away
*Iob* 15.12.why doth thine heart *carry* thee away
*Pſal.*49.17.dieth, he ſhall *carry* nothing away
*Eccleſ.*5.15.which he may *carry* away in his hand
*Iſa.*5.29.and ſhall *carry* it away ſafe, and
15.7.laid up,ſhal they *carry* away to the brook
22.17.I will *carry* thee away with a mighty w.
41.16.wind ſhal *carry* them away. Ch.57.13
*Lam.*4.22.no more *carry* thee away into captivity
*Ezek.*38.13.to *carry* away ſilver and gold to take
*Act.*7.43.Ile *carry* you away beyond Babylon

### Carry *back*

2 *Sã.*15.25.*carry* back the Ark of God into the
1 *Kin.*22.26.and *carry* him back unto Amon
2 *Chron.*18.25

### Carry *forth.*

*Exod.*12.46 thou ſhalt not *carry* forth ought of
14.11.to *carry* us forth out of Egypt
*Levit.*4.12. the whole bullock ſhall he *carry* forth
21.he ſhall *carry* forth the bullock without
6.11.*carry* forth the aſhes without the camp
14.45.ſhall *carry* them forth out of the city
16.27.bloud ſhall one *ca.* forth without the ca.
2 *Chr.*29.5.*car.* forth the filthines out of the ho.p.
*Ier.*17.22.neither *carry* forth any burden out
*Ezek.*12.6.and *carry* it forth in the twilight

### Carry *out.*

*Gen.*47.30.thou ſhalt *carry* me out of Egypt
*Deut.*28.38.*carry* much ſeed out into the field,&
1 *Kin.*21.10.then *carry* him out, and ſtone him
22.34.*carry* me out of the hoſt,for I am woun.
2 *Chron.*18.33
2 *Chr.*29.16.to *carry* it out abroad into the brook
*Ezek.*12.5.in their ſight, and *carry* out thereby
12.dig through the wall to *carry* out thereby
*Act.*5.9.at the door, and ſhall *carry* thee out
1 *Tim.*6.7.it is certain we can *carry* nothing out

### Carried.

*Gen.*46.5. ſons of Iſrael *carried* Jacob their fath.
50.13. his ſons *carried* him into the la.of Can.
*Levit.*10.5.they *carried* them in their coats
*Ioſ.*4.8.and *carried* them over with them unto
*Iudg.*16.3.*carried* them up to the top of an hill
1 *Sam.*5.8.Ark of the God of Iſrael be *carried*
*carried* the Ark of the God of Iſrael
9.after they had *carried* it about,the hand of
2 *Sam.*6.10. David *carried* it aſide into the houſe
15.29.Abiathar *carried* the Ark of God
1 *Kin.*17.19.*carried* him up into a loft where
21.13.*carried* him forth,and ſtoned him
2*Kin.*7.8.and *carried* thence ſilver and gold
*carried* thence alſo,and went and hid
9.28. his ſervants *carried* him in a charet
20.17.laid up in ſtore ſhal be *carried* to Baby.
*Iſa.*39.6
23.4.*carried* the aſhes of them unto Bethel
30. ſerva. *carried* him in a charet dead from
24.13.he *carried* out thence all the treaſures
15.thoſe *carried* he into captivity
25.7. bound him with fetters,& *ca.* him to Bab.
13. *carried* the braſſe of them into Babylon
1 *Chro.*13.7 *carried* the Ark of God in a new cart
13.*carried* it aſide into the houſe of Obed.
2 *Chro.*24.11.and *carried* it to his place again
28.15.*carried* all the feeble of them upon aſſes
33.11.and *carried* him to Babylon
34.16. Shaphan *carried* the book to the king
36.4.and *carried* him to Egypt
7.Nebuchad.alſo *carried* of the veſſels of
*Job* 5.13. counſell of the froward is *car.* headlong
10.19. I

10.19.I ſhould have been *carried* from the wo.
*Pſal.*46.2.though the mount.ſhall be *carried* into
*Iſa.*46.3.which are *carried* from the wombe
49.22.thy daugh.ſhal be *carried* upon their ſho.
53.4.ſurely he hath *carried* our ſorrowes
63.98.*carried* them all the daies of old
*Jer.*27.22.they ſhall be *carried* into Babylon
28.3.and *carried* them to Babylon
52.9.*carried* him up unto the king of Babylon
11. and *carried* him to Babylon,and put
17.*carried* all the braſſe of them to Babylon
*Ezek.*17.4.and *carried* it into a land of traffick
37.1.and *carried* me out in the ſpirit of the L.
*Dan.*1.2.which he *carried* into the land of Shinar
*Hoſ.*10.6.it ſhall be alſo *carried* unto Aſſyria
12.1.and oile is *carried* unto Egypt
*Joel.*3.5.have *carri.* into your temple my goodly
*Luk.*7.12.behold,there was a dead man *carried*
16.22.was *car.*by the angels into Abr.boſome
24.51.was parted from them,& *ca.*up into he.
*Act.*3.2.lame from his moth.womb was *carried*
5.6.*carried* him out,and buried him
7.16.and were *carried* over unto Sichem
8.2.devout men *carried* Stephen to his buriall
21.34.commanded him to be *car.*into the caſt.
*Eph.*4.14.*carried* about with every wind of doct.
*Heb.*13.9.be not *carried* about with divers doctr.
2 *Pet.*2.17.clouds that are *carried* with a tempeſt
*Jude* 12.clouds that are without water, *carr.*about

**Carried** *captive.* See **Captive**

**Carried** *away.*

*Gen.*31.18.Jacob *carried* away all his cattel
26.*carried* away my daughters as captives
1 *Sam.*30.2. but *carried* them away,and went
18.that the Amalekites had *carried* away
2 *Kin.*17.6.and *carried* Iſrael away into Aſſyria
11.whom the Lo.*carried* away before them
23.ſo was Iſrael *carried* away out of their la.
28.one of the prieſts whom they had *car.*aw.
33.whom they *carried* away from thence
24.14.and he *carried* away all Jeruſalem
15.he *carried* away Jehoiakim to Babylon
25.21.ſo Judah was *carried* away out of
1 *Chr.*5.26. Tilga.*car.*them away,even the Reub.
6.15.when the Lord *carried* Judah and
9.1.who were *carri.*away to Babylon for tranſ.
2 *Chr.*12.9.he *carried* alſo the ſhields of gold
14.13.they *carried* away very much ſpoile;
15.*carried* away ſheep and camels in abund.
16.6.*carried* away the ſtones of Ramah
21.17.and *carried* away all the ſubſtance that
28.5.*carried* away a great multitude of them
36.20 eſcaped from the ſword,*carried* he away
*Ezra* 2.1.of thoſe which had been *carried* away
whom Nebuchad.had *carried* away unto
*Neh.*7.6.*Eſth.*2.6
5.12.and *carried* the people away into Babylon
8.35.child. of thoſe that had been *carried* away
9.4.tranſgreſſ.of thoſe that had bin *carri.* away
Chap.10.6
10.8.frō the cong.of thoſe that had bin *ca.* aw.
*Neh.*7.6.of thoſe that had been *carried* away
*Eſth.*2.6.who had been *carried* away from Jeruſa.
with the capt.which had been *carr.*aw.
*Job.*1.17.fell on the camels,& *carried* them away
*Jer.*29.4.*carried* away capt.whom I have cauſed
*Dan.*2.35.and the wind *carried* them away
*Nah.*3.10.yet was ſhe *carried* away, ſhe went
*Mat.*1.11.about the time they were *carried* away
*Mar.*15.1.*carried* Jeſus away,and delivered him
1 *Cor.*12.2.were Gentiles,*carried* away unto theſe
*Gal.*2.13.that Barnabas alſo was *carr.* away with
*Rev.*12.15.might cauſe her to be *carried* away of
17.3.ſo he *carried* me away in the ſpirit into
Chap.21.10

**Carrieſt.**

*Pſal.*90.5.*carrieſt* them away as with a floud

**Carrieth.**

*Job* 21.18.as the chaffe that the ſtrom *carrie.* aw.
27.21.the Eaſt wind *carrieth* him away
*Rev.*17.7.and of the beaſt which *carieth* her

**Carrying.**

1 *Sam.*10.3.one *carrying* three kids,and
another *carrying* three loaves of bread
and another *carrying* a bottle of wine
*Pſal.*78.9.and *carrying* bowes,turned back in
*Jer.*1.3.unto the *carrying* away of Jeruſal captive
*Mat.*1.17.untill the *carrying* away into Babylon
from the *carrying* away into Bab.unto
*Act.*5.10.*carrying* her forth,buried her by her hu.

**Carſhema.**

*Eſth.*1.14. next unto him was *Carſhema*

**Cart.**

1 *Kin.*6.7.now therefore make a new *cart*
and tie the kine to the *cart*,and
8.lay the Ark of the Lord upon the *cart*
10.and tied the two kine to the *cart*,and
11.laid the Ark of the Lord on the *cart*
14. the *cart* came into the field of Joſhua
they clave the wood of the *cart*,and
2 *Sam.*6.3.ſet the Ark of God upon a new *cart*
1 *Chron.*13.7
and Uzza & Ahio drave the new *cart*
1 *Chron.*13.7
*Iſa.*28.28.nor break it with the wheele of his *cart*
*Amos* 2.13.as a *cart* is preſſed that is full of ſhea.

**Cart-rope.**

*Iſa.*5.18.and ſin as with a *cart-rope*

**Cart-wheele.**

*Iſ.*28.27.neither is a *cart-wheele* turned about on

**Carved.**

*Judg.*18.18.and fetched the *carved* image,the
1 *Kin.*6.18.Cedar of the hou.within was *carved*
29. he *carved* all the walls of the houſe
with *carved* figures of Cherubims,and
32.*carved* upon them carvings of Cherubim
35. he *carved* thereon Cherubims,and palm
with gold,fitted upon the *carved* work
2 *Chr.*33.7.he ſet a *carved* image,the idoll which
22.Amon ſacrif.unto all the *carved* images
34.3.to purge Jud.& Jer.from the *carv.*images
4.he cut downe the *carved* images
*Pſal.*74.6.now they break down the *carved* work
*Pro.*7.16.decked my bed with *carved* works

**Carving.**

*Exod.*31.5.and in *carving* of timber to work in
35.33.in *carving* of wood to make any cutting

**Carvings.**

1 *Kin.*6.32.carved upon them *carvings* of Cheru.

**Caſe.**

*Exod.*5.19.did ſee that they were in an evil *caſe*
*Deut.*19.4. and this is the *caſe* of the ſlayer
22. 1. thou ſhalt in any *caſe* bring them again
24.13.in any *caſe* thou ſhalt deliver them
*Pſ.*144.15.happy is the peo. that is in ſuch a *caſe*
*Mat.*5.20. ye ſhall in no *caſe* enter into the king.
19. 10. if the *caſe* of the man be ſo with his w.
*John* 5.6.had been now a long time in that *caſe*

**Caſement.**

*Prov.* 7.6. I looked through my *caſement*

**Caſes.**

1 *Cor.* 7.5. not under bondage in ſuch *caſes*

**Caſiphia.**

*Ezra* 8.17.to Iddo chief at the place *Caſiphia*
& to his brethren at the place *Caſiphia*

**Caſluhim.**

*Gen.*10. 14. Mizraim begate *Caſluhim*
1 *Chron.*1.12

**Caſſia.**

*Exod.*30.24. and of *Caſſia* 500 ſhekels, after
*Pſal.*45.8. all thy garments ſmell of *Caſſia*
*Eze.*27.19. *Caſſia* & Calamus were in thy mark.

**Caſt.**

*Lu.*22.41. withdrawn from them about a ſto.*caſt*

**Caſt.**

*Exo.*38.27.of the 100 tal.of ſil. were *caſt* the ſoc.
1 *Kings* 7.24. the knops were *caſt* in two rows
when it was *caſt*
2 *Chron.* 4.3. two rows of oxen were *caſt*
when it was *caſt*
*Job* 18.8. for he is *caſt* into a net by his own feet
*Pſal.* 22.10. I was *caſt* upon thee from the womb
76.6. char. and horſe are *caſt* into a deep ſleep
140.10.let them be *caſt* into the fire
*Prov.*16.33. the lot is *caſt* into the lap
*Iſa.*25.7.face of the cover. *caſt* over all the peop.
*Jer.*22.28. and are *caſt* in a land that they know
38.11. and took thence old *caſt* clouts
12.put now theſe old *caſt* clouts, and
*Ezek.* 15.4. behold, it is *caſt* into the fire for
*Dan.*3.6. ſame hour be *caſt* into the midſt of the
11. that he ſhould be *caſt* into the midſt of
15. ye ſhall be *caſt* the ſame hour into
21.were *caſt* into the midſt of the furnace
6.7. he ſhall be *caſt* into the den of lions
12.of thee,O King,ſhal be *caſt* into the den
*Jonah* 2.4. then I ſaid, I am *caſt* out of thy ſight
*Mat.*4.12. Jeſ. heard that John was *caſt* into priſ.
5.25. and thou be *caſt* into the priſon
29.that thy whole body ſhould be *ca.*into h.
Verſe 30
6. 30. and to morrow is *caſt* into the oven
*Luke* 12.28
21. 21. and be thou *caſt* into the ſea, it
*Mark* 9. 42. about his neck, and he were *caſt* into
*Luke* 17.2
45.then having two feet,to be *caſt* into hell
47.then having two eys, to be *caſt* into hell
*Luke* 3.9. is hewen down,and caſt into the fire
23.19.and for murther was *caſt* into priſon
Verſe 25
*John* 3.24.for John was not yet *caſt* into priſon
*Act.*27.26.we muſt be *caſt* upon a certain Iſland
*Rev.*8.7.and they were *caſt* upon the earth
8.burning with fire, was *caſt* into the ſea
12.13. dragon ſaw that he was caſt unto the
19.20. theſe both were *caſt* alive into a lake
20.10. divel was *caſt* into the lake of fire
14. death and hell were *caſt* into the lake of
15. was *caſt* into the lake of fire

**Caſt.**

*Gen.*21.15.ſhe *caſt* the child under one of the ſhr.
31.38.thy ſhee-goats have not *caſt* their young
51. behold this pillar which I have *caſt*
37.20.let us ſlay him,& *caſt* him into ſome p.
22. ſhed no blood, but *caſt* him into this pit
24.they took him and *caſt* him into a pit
39.7. *caſt* her eys upon Joſeph
*Exod.*1.22.that is born,ye ſhall *caſt* into the river
4.3. he ſaid, *Caſt* it on the ground : and he
*caſt* it on the ground,& it became a ſerp.
25. and *caſt* it at his feet,and ſaid
7.9. and *caſt* it before Pharaoh, and it
10. 19. and *caſt* them into the red ſea
15.4. Phar. char. and his hoſt hath he *caſt* into
25.which when he had *caſt* into the waters
22.31. ye ſhall *caſt* it to the dogs
23.26. there ſhall nothing *caſt* their young
25.12.thou ſhalt *caſt* four rings of gold for it
26.37. ſhalt *caſt* five ſockets of braſſe for them
32.19.he *caſt* the tables out of his hand
24.then I *caſt* it into the fire,and there
36.36.he *caſt* for them four ſockets of ſilver
37 3. he *caſt* for it four rings of gold. V.13
38.5.he *caſt* four rings for the four ends
*Lev.*1.16. and *caſt* it beſide the altar on the
14.40.they ſhal *caſt* them into an unclean pla.
26.30. and *caſt* your carkaſſes on the carkaſſes
*Num.*19.6.*caſt* it into the midſt of the burning
35.22. or have *caſt* any thing on him without
23. and *caſt* it upon him that he die
*Deut.*9.21.I *caſt* the duſt thereof into the brook
28.40.for thine olive ſhall *caſt* his fruit
29.28.and *caſt* them into another land as
*Joſh.*8.29. *caſt* it at the entring of the gate
10.27. and *caſt* them into the cave wherein
*Judg.*8.25. did *caſt* therein every man the ear-ri.
9.53. a certain woman *caſt* a piece of a milſt.
1 *Sam.*18. 11. and Saul *caſt* the javelin ; for he
20.33. Saul *caſt* a javelin at him to ſmite
2 *Sā.*11.21.did not a wom.*caſt* a piece of a milſt.
16.6. and he *caſt* ſtones at David, and at
13.and threw ſtones at him,and *caſt* duſt
18.17. *caſt* Abſalom into a great pit
20.12.and *caſt* a cloth upon him, when he ſaw
1 *King.*7.15.for he *caſt* two pillars of braſſe of
46.plain of Jordan did the King *caſt* them
2 *Chro.*4.17
13.24.and his carkaſſe was *caſt* in the way
25.and ſaw the carkaſſe *caſt* in the way
28.and found his carkaſs *caſt* in the way
14.9. and haſt *caſt* me behinde thy back
19. 19. and *caſt* his mantle upon him
2 *Kin.*2.16. & *caſt* him upon ſome mountain, or
21. and *caſt* the ſalt in there, and ſaid
3.35. on every good piece of land *caſt* every
4.41. and he *caſt* it into the pot, and ſaid
6.6.and *caſt* it in thither, and the iron

9.25.and *caſt* him into the portion of Naboth
26. and *caſt* him into the plat of ground
13.21. they *caſt* the man into the ſepulchre
23. neither *caſt* he them from his preſence
19.18. and have *caſt* their gods into the fire
32. nor *caſt* a bank againſt it
23.6.*caſt* the powder thereof upon the graves
12.and *caſt* the duſt of them into the brook
2 *Chr.*24.10.brought in,and *caſt* into the cheſt
26.14.and bows and ſlings to *caſt* ſtones
30.14.and *caſt* them into the brook Kidron
*Neh* 9.26. and *caſt* thy law behind their backs
*Eſth.*3.7.they *caſt* Pur, that is, the lot, before
9.24 and had *caſt* Pur, that is, the lot
*Job* 20.23.God ſhall *caſt* the fury of his wrath on
27.22.for God ſhall *caſt* upon him, and
30.19. he hath *caſt* me into the mire
40.11.*caſt* abroad the rage of thy wrath
*Pſal.*55.3.they *caſt* iniquity upon me,and in
22.*caſt* thy burden upon the Lord
74.7.they have *caſt* fire into the ſanctuary
78.49.*caſt* upon them the fierceneſs of his wr.
*Pro.*1.14.*caſt* thy lot among us,let us all
*Eccleſ.*11.1. *caſt* thy bread upon the waters
*Iſa.*2.20. in that day a man ſhall *caſt* his idols of
6.13.ſubſtance is in them when they *caſt* their
19.8.all they that *caſt* angle into the brooks
28.25. doth he not *caſt* abroad the fitches, and
and *caſt* in the principal wheat,and
37.19. and have *caſt* their gods into the fire
33.nor *caſt* a bank againſt it
38.17 haſt *caſt* all my ſins behind thy back
*Jer.*6.6. and *caſt* a mount againſt Jeruſalem
22.7.and *caſt* them into the fire
26.23. and *caſt* his dead body into the grave
36.23.*caſt* it into the fire that was on the hear.
38.6.they *caſt* Jerem. into the dungeon of M.
9.whom they have *caſt* into the dungeon
41.7.and *caſt* them into the midſt of the pit
9.pit wherein Iſhmael had *caſt* in the dead
14.they *caſt* about,and returned, and
51.63.and *caſt* into the river Euphrates
*Lam.*3.53. and *caſt* a ſtone upon me
*Ezek.*4.2.*caſt* a mount againſt it,ſet the camp
5.4. and *caſt* them into the midſt of the fire
7.19.they ſhall *caſt* their ſilver in the ſtreets
11.16.I have *caſt* them afar off among the hea.
21.22.to *caſt* a mount,and to build a fort
23.35. and *caſt* me behind thy back
26.8.and *caſt* a mount againſt thee, and
28.17. I will *caſt* thee to the ground, I will
43.24.and the prieſts ſhall *caſt* ſalt upon them
*Dan.*3.20. and to *caſt* them into the fiery furnace
24. did not we *caſt* three men bound into
6.16.and *caſt* him into the den of lions
24.and they *caſt* them into the den of lions
*Amos* 4.3. ye ſhal *caſt* them to the palace
*Jonah* 2.3. for thou hadſt *caſt* me into the deep
*Mic.*2.5. that ſhall *caſt* a cord by lot in thee
4.7.and her that was *caſt* afar off,a ſtrong nat.
7.19. wilt *caſt* all their ſins into the ſea
*Nah.*3.6. Ile *caſt* abominable filth upon thee
*Zech.*5.8.& he *caſt* it into the midſt of the Ephah
*caſt* the weight of lead upon the mouth
11.13.*caſt* it unto the potter, a goodly price
*caſt* them to the potter in the houſe of
*Mal.*3.11.nor ſhal your vine *caſt* her fruit before
*Mat.*3.10.is hewen down,and *caſt* into the fire
Chap.7.19
5.29. pluck it out, and *caſt* it from thee
Chap. 18. 9
30. cut it off, and *caſt* it from thee
7.6. neither *caſt* you your pearl before ſwine
13.42. and he ſhall *caſt* them into a furnace
Verſe 50
47.like unto a net that was *caſt* into the
15.26.childrens meat,and *caſt* it to dogs
*Mark* 7.27
17.27.and *caſt* an hook, and take up the
18.8.cut them off, and *caſt* them from thee
or two feet, to be *caſt* into everlaſt.fire
9.then having two eys, to be *caſt* into hell
30.*caſt* him into priſon, till he ſhould pay
22.13.and *caſt* him into outer darkneſs
25.30.*caſt* ye the unprofitab. ſerv.into darkn.
27.44.crucif.with him *ca.*the ſame in his teeth
*Mar.*4.26.as if a man ſhould *caſt* ſeed into the gr.
9.22.oft-times it hath *caſt* him into the fire
11.7.and *caſt* their garments on him,and
23.and be thou *caſt* into the ſea,and
12.4.another ſerv.and at him they *caſt* ſtones
41.and beheld how the people *caſt* money
many that were rich *caſt* in much
43.poor widow have *caſt* in more then
*Luke* 21.3
44.all they did *caſt* in of their abundance
*Luke* 21.4
ſhe did *caſt* all that ſhe had,even all
*Luke* 21.4
*Luk.*1.29.*caſt* in her mind what manner of ſalut.
12.5.hath power to *caſt* it into hell, fear him
58.and the officer *caſt* thee into priſon
13.19.which a man took & *caſt* into his gardē
19.35.and they *caſt* their garments on the colt
43.thine enemies ſhal *caſt* a trench abo.thee
*John* 8.7.let him firſt *caſt* a ſtone at her
59.then took they up ſtones to *caſt* at him
15.6.and *caſt* them into the fire, and they
21.6.they *caſt* therefore,and they were not able
7.and did *caſt* himſelfe into the ſea
*Act.*12.8.*caſt* thy garment about thee,and follow
16.23.they *caſt* them into priſon, charging
37.and have *caſt* us into priſon,and
27.43.ſhould *caſt* themſelves firſt into the ſea
1 *Cor.*7.35.not that I may *caſt* a ſnare upon you
*Rev.*2.10.divell ſhall *caſt* ſome of you into priſō
14.who taught Balac to *caſt* a ſtumbl. block
22.Ile *caſt* her in a bed,and them that
4.10.and *caſt* their crowns before the throne
8.5.and *caſt* it into the earth,and there
12.4.did *caſt* them to the earth, & the dragon
14.19. and *caſt* it into the great wine-preſſe of
18.19.they *caſt* duſt on their heads,and cryed
21.and *caſt* it into the ſea,ſaying, Thus with
20.3.and did *caſt* him into the bottomliſſe pit

### Caſt *away*

*Lev.*26.44.I will not *caſt* them away,neither
*Judg.*15.17.that he *caſt* away the jaw bone out of
2 *Sam.*1.21.ſhield of the mighty is vilely *ca.* away
2 *Kin.*7.15.Syrians had *caſt* away in their haſte
2 *Chr.*29.19.Ahaz in his reign did *caſt* away in
*Job* 8.4.& he have *caſt* them away for their tranſ.
20.God will not *caſt* away a perfect man
*Pſal.*2.3. and *caſt* away their cords from us
51. 11. *caſt* me not away from thy preſence
*Eccl.*3.5. a time to *caſt* away ſtones, a time
6. a time to keep, and a time to *caſt* away
*Iſa.*5. 24. becauſe they have *caſt* away the law
30.22. *caſt* them away as a menſtruous cloth
31.7.in that day every man *caſt* away his idoll
41.9.choſen thee,and not *caſt* thee away
*Jer.*7.29. cut off thine hair, and *caſt* it away
33.26.then will I *caſt* away the ſeed of Jacob
*Ezek.*18.31.*caſt* away from you all your tranſgr.
20. 7. *caſt* ye away every man the abominati.
8.they did not every man *caſt* away the abo.
*Hoſ.*9.17.my God will *caſt* them away,becauſe
*Joel* 1.7. hath made it clean bare, & *caſt* it away
*Matt.* 13. 48. but *caſt* the bad away
*Luke* 9.25.and loſe himſelf,or be *caſt* away
*Rom.*11.1.hath G. *caſt* away his peop. God forbid
2.God hath not *caſt* away his people, which
*Hebr.*10. 35. *caſt* not away therfore your confid.

### Caſt-away.

1 *Cor.*6.27. I my ſelf might become a *caſt-away*

### Caſt *down.*

*Exo.*7.10. Aaron *caſt* down his rod before Phar.
12.they *caſt* down every man his rod
*Joſh.*10.11. L.*caſt* down great ſtones upon them
*Judg.*6. 28. the altar of Baal was *caſt* down
30.he hath *caſt* down the altar of Baal
31.becauſe one hath *caſt* down his altar
1 *Kin.*18.42.he *caſt* himſelf down upon the earth
2 *Chr.*25.8.God hath power to help & *caſt* down
12. and *caſt* them down from the top of the
*Neh.*6.16.they were much *caſt* down in their eys
*Iob* 18.7. his own counſel ſhall *caſt* him down
22.29 when men are *caſt* down,then thou
29.24.light of my counten.they *caſt* not down
41.9.ſhall not one be *caſt* down even at ſight
*Pſalm* 17.13.O L.diſappoint him,*caſt* him down
36.12.they are *caſt* down,and they ſhall not
37.14.bent their bow to *caſt* down the poore
24.though he fall,he ſhall not be *caſt* down
42.5.why art thou *caſt* down,O my ſoule
Ver.11.*Pſal.*43.5
6.O God my ſoule is *caſt* down within me
56.7.in thine anger *caſt* down the people
62.4.they only conſult to *caſt* him down
89.44.*caſt* his throne down to the ground
102.10.lifted me up,and *caſt* me down
*Pro.*7.26.for ſhe hath *caſt* down many wounded
*Iſa.*28.2.ſhal *caſt* down to the earth with the hand
*Jer.*6.15.viſit them, they ſhal be *caſt* down, ſaith
8.12.time of their viſit. they ſhall be *caſt* down
*Lam.*2.1.and *caſt* down from heaven to earth the
*Ezek.*6.4.Ile *caſt* down your ſlain men
19.12.ſhe was *caſt* down to the ground
31.16.when I *caſt* him down to hell with
32.18 and *caſt* them down,even her and
*Dan.*7.9.I beheld till the thrones were *caſt* downe
8.7.but he *caſt* him down to the gronnd
10.and it *caſt* down ſome of the hoſt
11.place of his ſanctuary was *caſt* down
12.and it *caſt* down the truth to the ground
11.12.he ſhall *caſt* down many ten thouſands
*Mat.*4.6.be the ſon of God,*caſt* thy ſelfe down
*Luke* 4.9
15.30.and *caſt* them down at Jeſus feet
27.5.and he *caſt* down the pieces of ſilver
*Luk.*4.29.that he might *caſt* him down headlong
2 *Cor.*4.9.*caſt* down,but not deſtroyed
7.6.God that comforteth thoſe that are *ca.*dow.
2 *Pet.*2.4.but *caſt* them down to hell,and
*Rev.*12.10.accuſer of our brethren is *caſt* down

### Caſt *forth*

*Neh.*13.8.therefore I *caſt* forth all the houſhold
*Pſal.*144.6.*caſt* forth lightning and ſcatter them
*Jer.*22.19.*caſt* forth beyond the gates of Jeruſalē
*Ezek.*32.4.Ile *caſt* thee forth into the open field
*Hoſ.*14.5.and *caſt* forth his roots as Lebanon
*Amo.*8.3.they ſhall *caſt* them forth with ſilence
*Jon.*1.5.*caſt* forth the waters out of the ſhip
12.and *caſt* me forth into the ſea,and it
15.*caſt* him forth into the ſea,the ſea ceaſed
*Mar.*7.26.would *caſt* forth the divell out of him
*John* 15.6.he is *caſt* forth as a branch, and withers

### Caſt *lots*

*Lev.*16.8. Aaron ſhal *caſt* lots upon the two goats
*Joſ.* 18.6. that I may *caſt* lots for you here
Verſe 8
10.and Joſhua *caſt* lots for them in Shiloh
1 *Sã.*14.42.Saul ſaid,*Caſt* lots between me and
1 *Chr.*25.8.they *caſt* lots, ward againſt ward
26.13.they *caſt* lots as well the ſmall as great
14.they *caſt* lots,and his lot came out
*Neh.*10.34.we *caſt* the lots among the prieſts
11.1.the reſt of the people alſo *caſt* lots
*Pſal.*22.18.and *caſt* lots upon my veſture
*Iſa.*34.17.he hath *caſt* the lot for them
*Joel* 3.3.and they have *caſt* lots for my people
*Obad.*11.and *caſt* lots upon Jeruſalem,even thou
*Jonah* 1.7.come,and let us *caſt* lots
ſo they *caſt* lots,& the lot fell on Jonah
*Nah.*3.10.and they *caſt* lots for her honourable
*Mat.*27.35.upon my veſture did they *caſt* lots
*John* 19.24
*Luk.*23.34.they parted his raiment,and *caſt* lots
*Iohn* 19.24.but *caſt* lots for it whoſe it ſhal be

### Caſt *off*

2 *Kin.*23.27.and will *caſt* off this city Jeruſalem
1 *Chr.*28.9.he will *caſt* thee off for ever
2 *Chr.*11.14.his ſons had *caſt* them off from exec.
*Job* 15.33.ſhall *caſt* of his flower as the olive
*Pſal.*43.2.why doſt thou *caſt* me off
44.9.but thou haſt *caſt* off,& put us to ſhame
23.ariſe,*caſt* us not off for ever
60.1.O God,thou haſt *caſt* us off
10.wilt not thou,O G.which haſt *caſt* us off
*Pſal.*108.11
71.9.*caſt* me not off in the time of old age
74.1.O God,why haſt thou *caſt* us off for ever
77.7.will the Lord *caſt* off for ever,and will
89.38.but thou haſt *caſt* us off,and abhorred
94.14.the Lord will not *caſt* off his people
*Iſa.*22.25. burden that was upon it ſhal be *caſt* off
*Jer.*28.16.Ile *caſt* thee from off the face of the ea.
31.37.Ile *caſt* off all the ſeed of Iſrael

33.24.he hath even *caſt* them off
*Lam.*2.7.the Lord hath *caſt* off his altar
3.31.the Lord will not *caſt* off for ever
*Hoſ.*8.3.Iſrael hath *caſt* off the thing that is good
5.thy calf, O Samaria,hath *caſt* thee off
*Amos* 1.11.and did *caſt* off all pity, and his
*Zech.*10.6.ſhal be as though I had not *ca.*them off
*Act.*22.23.*caſt* off their cloaths,and threw duſt
*Rom.*13.12.let us therfore *ca.*off the works of dar.
1*Tim.*5.12.have damna.becauſe they *caſt* off their

**Caſt *out.***

*Gen.*21.10.*caſt* out this bond-woman, & her ſon
*Exod.*34.24.for I will *caſt* out the nat.before thee
*Levit.*18.24.which I *caſt* out before you
20.23. of the nations which I *caſt* out bef. you
*Deut.*.6.19.to *caſt* out all thine enemies
7.1.hath *caſt* out many nations before thee
9.4.that the L. thy G. hath *caſt* them out from
17.and *caſt* them out of my two hands
*Joſ.*13.12.theſe did Moſ.ſmite,and *caſt* them out
2 *Sam.*20.22.and *caſt* it out to Joab, and he
1 *Ki.*9.7.hallo.for my name,will I *caſt* out of my
21.26.whom the L.*caſt* out before the children
2 *Kin.*16.3
2 *Kin.*10.25.and the captains *caſt* them out, and
17.20.untill he had *caſt* them out of his ſight
Chap.24.20
2 *Ch.*6.20.ſanct.for my name,wil I *caſt* out of my
13.9.have ye not *caſt* out the prieſts of the Lo.
20.11.to come to *caſt* us out of thy poſſeſſion
33.15.and *caſt* them out of the city
*Neh.*1.9.were of you *caſt* out unto the uttermoſt
*Job* 20.15.God ſhall *caſt* out of his belly
39.3.they *caſt* out their ſorrows
*Pſ.*5.10.*caſt* them out in the mult.of their tranſg.
18.42.I did *caſt* them out as the dirt in the ſtr.
42.2.didſt afflict the people,and *caſt* them out
60.8.over Edom will I *caſt* out my ſhooe
*Pſal.*108.9
78.55.he *caſt* out the heath.alſo before them
80.8. thou haſt *caſt* out the heath. & planted it
*Prov.*22.10.*caſt* out the ſcorner,and conten. ſhall
*Iſa.*14.19.thou art *caſt* out of thy grave like
16.2.as a wandring bird *caſt* out of the neſt,ſo
26.19.and the earth ſhall *caſt* out the dead
34.3.their ſlain alſo ſhall be *caſt* out
58.7.bring the poor that are *caſt* out to thy
66.5.that *caſt* you out for my names ſake
*Jer.*7.15.I will *caſt* you out of my ſight, as I
9.19.becauſe our dwellings have *caſt* us out
14.16.people ſhall be *caſt* out in the ſtr.of Jer.
15.1.*caſt* them out of my ſight, and let them
16.13.therefore will I *caſt* you out of this land
22.26.and I will *caſt* thee out, and thy mother
28.are *caſt* into a land that they know not
23.39.and *caſt* you out of my preſence
36.30.his dead body ſhall be *caſt* out in the
51.34.with my delicates he hath *caſt* me out
52.3. till he had *caſt* them out from his preſen.
*Eze.*16.5.but thou waſt *caſt* out in the open field
28.16.therefore Ile *caſt* thee,as profane, out of
36.5.with deſpitefull minds to *caſt* it out for
*Amos* 8.8.and it ſhall be *caſt* out ond drowned
*Micah* 2 9.women of my people have ye *caſt* out
*Zeph.*3.15. he hath *caſt* out thine enem. the King
*Zech.*1.21.to *caſt* out the horns of the Gentiles
*Mat.*5.13.but to be *caſt* out,and trodden under
7.5.thou hypocrite, firſt *caſt* out the beam that
ſee clearly to *caſt* out the mote in thy
22.and in thy name have *caſt* out devils
8.12.children of the kingdom ſhall be *caſt* out
16. and he *caſt* out the ſpirits with his word
31.if thou *caſt* us out, ſuffer us to go away
9.33.and when the devil was *caſt* out, the
10.1.to *caſt* them out, and to heal all
8.raiſe the dead, *caſt* out devils freely
12.24. this fellow doth not *caſt* out devils, but
26.if Satan *caſt* out Satan, he is divided
27.if I by Beelzeb. *caſt* out devils,by whom
do your children *caſt* them out
28.if I *caſt* out devils by the ſpirit of God
15.17.and is *caſt* out into the draught
17.19.why could not we *caſt* him out
21.12.and *caſt* out all them that ſold and bou.
39.caught him, & *caſt* him out of the viney.
*Mark* 1.34.and *caſt* out many devils, and
39.throughout all Galilee, & *caſt* out devils
3.15.and to have power to *caſt* out devils
23.how can Satan *caſt* out Satan
6.13.and they *caſt* out many devils
9.18.that he would *caſt* him out, and they
28.why could we not *caſt* him out
11.15.and began to *caſt* them out that ſold and
*Luke* 19.45
12.8.*caſt* him out of the vineyard
*Luke* 20.15
16.9. out of whom he had *caſt* out ſeven devils
17.in my name ſhall they *caſt* out devils
*Luke* 6.22.and *caſt* out your name as evil
42.*caſt* out firſt the beam of thine own eye
9.40.to *caſt* him out,and they could not
11.18. ſay that I *caſt* out devils by Beelzebub
19.if I by Beelzeb.*caſt* out devils, by whom
20.if I by the finger of God *caſt* out div. no
13.32. behold, I *caſt* out devils, I do cures
14.35.nor yet for the dūghil, but mē *caſt* it out
20.12.wounded him alſo,and *caſt* him out
*John* 6.37.cometh to me, Ile in no wiſe *caſt* out
9.34.teach us, and they *caſt* him out
35.Jeſus heard that they had *caſt* them out
12.31.ſhall the prince of this world be *caſt* out
*Act.*7.19.ſo that they *caſt* out their young childr.
21.when he was *caſt* out,Phar.daugh. took
58.and *caſt* him out of the city, and ſtoned
27.19. the third day we *caſt* out with our own
29.they *caſt* four ancres out of the ſtern
30.as though they would *caſt* ancre out of
38.and *caſt* out the wheat into the ſea
*Gal.*4.30.*caſt* out the bond-woman and her ſon
*Revel.*12.9.the great dragon was *caſt* out
that old ſerpent *caſt* out into the earth,
and his Angels were *caſt* out with him
15.the ſerpent *caſt* out of his mouth water
16.which the dragon *caſt* out of his mouth

***Lord* caſt *out.***

1 *Kin.*14.24.which the Lord *caſt* out before the
2 *Kin.*16.3
2 *King.*17.8.whom the Lord *caſt* out from before
2 *King.*21.2
2 *Chron.*28.3. Lord had *caſt* out before the child.
Chap.33.2
*Zech.*9.4.behold, the Lord will *caſt* her out

**Caſt *up.***

2 *Sam.*20.15.and they *caſt* up a bank againſt
*Iſa.*57.14.*caſt* ye up, *caſt* ye up, prepare the way
20.whoſe waters *caſt* up mire and dirt
62.10.*caſt* up, *caſt* up the high-way
*Jer.*18.15.walk in paths, in a way not *caſt* up
50.26.*caſt* up her as heaps, deſtroy
*Lam.*2.10.*caſt* up duſt upon their heads
*Ezek.* 27.30.ſhall *caſt* up duſt upon their heads
*Dan.*11.15.K.of the North ſhall *caſt* up a mount

**Caſtedſt.**

*Pſal.*37.18. thou *caſtedſt* them down into deſtru.

**Caſteſt.**

*Job* 15.4.yea,thou *caſteſt* off fear, and reſtraineſt
*Pſal.*50.17.and *caſteſt* my words behind thee
88.14.Lord,why *caſteſt* thou off my ſoul

**Caſteth.**

*Job* 21.10.cow calveth, and *caſteth* not her calfe
*Pſal.*147.6. he *caſteth* the wicked down to the gr.
17. he *caſteth* forth his ice like morſels
*Pro.*10.3.he *caſteth* away the ſubſtance of the wi.
19.15.ſlothfulneſſe *caſteth* into a deep ſleep
21.22. *caſteth* down the ſtrength of the confid.
26.18.as a mad-man who *caſteth* firebrands
*Iſa.*40.19.and *caſteth* ſilver chains
*Jer.*6.7.as a fountain *caſteth* out her waters,ſo ſhe
*caſteth* out her wickedneſſe
*Matth.*9.34.he *caſteth* out the devils through
*Mark* 3.22.by the Prince of devils *caſteth* he out
*Luk.*11.15.he *caſteth* out devils through Beelzeb.
1 *John* 4.18.perfect love *caſteth* out fear
3 *John* 10.and *caſteth* them out of the Church
*Rev.*6.13.even as a figtree *caſteth* her untimely

**Caſting.**

2 *Sam.*8.2.*caſting* them down to the ground
1 *Kin.*7.37.all of them had one *caſting*,one meaſ.
*Ezra* 10.1.weeping, and *caſting* himſelſe down
*Job* 6.21.ye ſee my *caſting* down,and are afraid
*Pſal.*74.7.by *caſting* down the dwelling place
89.39.by *caſting* it to the ground
*Ezek.*17.17.in the war by *caſting* up mounts
*Mic.*6.14.thy *caſting* down ſhal be in the midſt
*Mat* 4.18.*caſting* a net into the ſea for
27.35.*caſting* lots,that it might be fulfilled
*Mar.*1.16.and Andrew *caſting* a net into the ſea
9.38.we ſaw one *caſtin.*out divels in thy name
*Luke* 9.49
10.50.he *caſting* away his garment,roſe
15.24.*caſting* lots upon him what every
*Luke* 11.14.and he was *caſting* out a divell
21.1.ſaw the rich men *caſting* their gifts
2.poor widow *caſting* in two mites
*Rom.*11.15.for if the *caſting* away of them be
2*Cor.*10.5.*caſting* down imaginations,and every
1 *Pet.*5.7.*caſting* all your care upon him,for

**Caſtle.**

1 *Chr.*11.5.neverthel.Dav.took the *Caſt.*of Zion
7.and David dwelt in the *Caſtle*
*Pro.*18.19. breth.conten.are like the bars of a *C.*
*Act.*21.34.cōman.him to be carried into the *caſt.*
37.as Paul was to be led into the *Caſtle*
22.24.him to be brought into the *Caſtle*
23.10.and to bring him into the *Caſtle*
16.he went and entred into the *Caſtle*
32.and returned to the *Caſtle*

**Caſtles.**

*Gen.*25.16.Iſhmaels ſons by their *Caſtles*
*Num.*31.10.burnt all their goodly *Caſtles* with
1 *Ch.*6.54.thorowout their *Caſtles* in their coaſts
27.25.in the villages,and in the *Caſtles*
2 *Chr.*17.12.he built in Judah *Caſtles* and
27.4.in the forreſts he built *Caſtles*

**Caſtor.**

*Act.*28.11.whoſe ſigne was *Caſtor* and Pollux

**Catch.**

*Exo.*22.6.if fire get out and *catch* in thornes
*Judg.*21.21.and *catch* you every man his wife
1 *Kin.*20.33.and did haſtily *catch* it,and they
2 *Kin.*7.12.we ſhall *catch* them alive,and get
*Pſal.*10.9.he lyeth in wait to *catch* the poore
he doth *catch* the poor when he
35.8.the net that he hath hid *catch* himſelfe
109.11.extortioner *catch* all that he hath
*Jer.*5.26.they ſet a trap,they *catch* men
*Ezek.*19.3.it learned to *catch* the prey,it devour.
Ver.6
*Hab.*1.15.they *catch*,them in their net,and
*Mar.*12.13.to *catch* him in his words
*Luk.*5.10.from hence forth thou ſhalt *catch* men
11.54.and ſeeking to *catch* ſomething

**Catcheth.**

*Levit.*17.13.and *catcheth* any beaſt or fowle that
*Mat.*13.19.*catchet.*away that which was ſown in
*John* 10.12.and the wolfe *catched* them,and

**Caterpillar.**

1 *Kin.*8.37.or if their be *caterpilliar*,if there
*Pſal.*78.46.gave alſo their increaſe to the *caterpi.*
*Iſa.*33.4.like the gathering of the *caterpillar*
*Joel* 1.4.canker hath left,hath the *caterpillar* eatē
2.25.reſtore the yeers that the *caterp.*hath eat.

**Caterpillars.**

2 *Chr.*6.28.if there be *caterpillars* in the cities of
*Pſal.*105.34.he ſpake,and the *caterpillars* came
*Jer.*51.14.Ile fill thee with men as with *caterpil.*
27.horſes to come up as the rough *caterpill.*

**Cattell.**

*Gen.*1.24. earth bring forth *cattell*
25.God made *catell* after their kinde
26.have dominion over the *cattell*
2.20.Adam gave names to all *cattell*
3.14.thou art curſed above all *cattell*
4.20.father of ſuch as have *cattell*
6.20.*cattell* after kinde to keep alive
7.14.all *ca.*after their kind entred into the Ar.
21.all fleſh died,both of fowle,*cattell*
23.both man,*cattell*,creeping things deſtr.
8.1.God remembred all the *cattell* in the Ark
17.bring forth of all fleſh,fowle *cattell*
9.10.I eſtabliſh my covenant with fowl, *cattel*
13.2.Abram was very rich in *cattell*
7.between the heardmen of Ab.*cat.*& Lots
29.7.it is time that the *cattell* ſhould be gathe.
30.32.removing from thence all ſpeckl.*cattell*
all the brown *cattell* among the ſheep
39.flocks brought forth *cattell* ring-ſtraked
40.put them not unto Labans *cattell*

41.when the ſtronger *cattel* did conceive
laid the rods before the eys of the *catt.*
42. but when the *cattel* were feebler
31.8.then all the *cattell* bare ſpeckled : but if
ring-ſtraked,all the *cattel* bare ring-ſtr.
9.thus hath G.taken away the *cattel* of our
10.at the time when the *cattel* conceived
behold,the rams which leaped upon the *ca.*
12.rams which leap upon the *catt.* are griz.
18.Jacob carried away all his *cattel*, and
the *cattel* of his getting,which he had
43.theſe *cattel* are my *cattel*
33.14.according as the *catt.* that goeth before
17.Jacob made booths for his *cattel*
34.5.his ſons were with the *cattel* in the field
36.6.Eſau took his ſons, and all his *cattel*
46.32.trade hath been to feed *cattel*
34. ſervants trade hath been about *cattel*
47.6.make them rulers over my *cattel*
17.bread in exchange for *cattel*
18. my lord alſo had our herds of *cattel*
*Exo.*9.4.ſever betw.the *cat.*of Iſr.& the *cat.*of E.
6.*catt.*of Egypt died,but the *cat.*of the chil.
7.not one of the *cattel* of the Iſraelites dead
20. his *cattel* flee into the houſes
21.left his ſervants and *cattel* in the field
12.29.and ſmote all the firſt-born of *cattel*
*Lev.*1.2. ye ſhall bring your offring of the *cattel*
5.2.or a carkaſs of unclean *cattel*, or
26.22.and deſtroy your *cattel*, and make
*Nū.*3.41.*catt.*of the Lev. in ſtead of all the firſtl.
among the *cattel* of the childr. of Iſrael
45.*cattel* of the Levi. in ſtead of their *cattel*
20.19.if I and my *cattel* drink of the water
32.1.chil.of Gad had a great multitude of *cat.*
the place was a place of *cattel*
4.is a land for *cattel*, & thy ſerv.have *cattel*
*Deut.*2.35.onely the *cattel* we took for a prey
3.7.but all the *cattel* and ſpoyl of the cities
13.15.*cattel* thereof with the edg of the ſword
20.14.little ones,and the *cattel*,and all that
*Joſh.*8.2.*cattel* thereof ſhall ye take for a prey
27. onely the *cattel* Iſrael took for a prey
11. 14. and the *cattel* the childr. of Iſrael took
*Judg.*18.12.*cattel*,and the carriage before them
1 *Sā.*30.20.which they drave bef.thoſe other *cat.*
1 *Kin.*1.9.and Adonijah ſlew oxen,and *cattel*
19. he hath ſlain oxen, and fat *cattel*
Verſe 25
2 *Kin.*3.9. and for the *cattel* that followed them
2 *Chr.*14.15.they ſmote alſo the tents of *cattel*
35.8.and 600 ſmall *cattel*,and 300 oxen
9.for paſſover offerings 500 ſmall *cattel*
*Job* 36.33. the *cattel* alſo concerning the vapour
*Pſal.*50.10. *cattel* upon a thouſand hils is mine
104.14.cauſeth the graſſe to grow for the *catt.*
148.10.beaſts and all *cattel*,let them praiſe
*Eccl.*2.7.I had great poſſeſſ. of great & ſmall *cat.*
*Iſa.*7.25.and for the treading of leſſer *cattel*
43.23.not brought me the ſmall *cattel* of thy
46.1. their idols were upon the *cattel*
*Jer.*9.10.nei.can men hear the voice of the *cattel*
*Ezc.*34.17.behold,I judg between *cattel* & *cattel*
Verſe 22
20.Ile judg between fat *cattel* & lean *cattel*
38.12.which have gotten *cattel* and goods
13.to take away *cattel* and goods to
*Joel.*1.18.the herds of *cattel* are perplexed
*Hag.*1.11.I called for a drought upon the *cattel*
*Zec.*2.4.for the multitude of men & *cattel* therein
13.5.for men taught me to keep *cattel*
*Luk.*17.7.having a ſervant feeding *cattel*, & will
*John* 4.12.children drank thereof,and his *cattel*

*Much* **cattel.**

*Gen.*30.43.Jacob increaſed,and had much *cattel*
*Exod.*12.34.flocks & herds, even very much *cat.*
*Deut.*3.19. for I know that ye have much *cattel*
*Ioſh.*22.8. return with very much *cattel*, with
2 *Chro.* 26.10.for he had much *cattel*, both in the
*Ionah* 4.11.and their left hand,& alſo much *catt.*

*Our* **cattell.**

*Exod.*10.36. our *cattel* alſo ſhall go with us
17.3.our children, and our *cattel* with thirſt
*Num.*20.4. we and our *cattell* ſhould die there
32.16. build ſheepfolds here for our *cattel*
26.all our *cattel* ſhal be there in the cities
*Joſh.*21. 2. ſuburbs thereof for our *cattel*
*Neh.*9.37. and over our *cattel* at their pleaſure
10.36.firſt-born of our *cattel*,as it is written

*Their* **cattell.**

*Gen.*34.23. ſhall not their *cattell* be ours
36.7.land could not bear them,bec.of their *ca.*
46.6.they took their *cattel* and their goods
47.17.they brought their *cattel* to Joſeph
for all their *cattel* for that yeer
*Num.*31.9.and took the ſpoil of all their *cattel*
35.3.ſuburbs of them ſhall be for their *cattel*
*Ioſh.*14.4. with their ſuburbs for their *cattel*
*Iudg.*6.5.they came up with their *cattel*
1 *Sam.*23.5.brought away their *cattel*,and ſmote
1 *Chron.*5.9. becauſe their *cattel* were multiplied
21.they took away *cattel*, of the camels
7.21.came down to take away their *cattell*
*Pſal.*78.48.he gave up their *cattel* alſo to the hail
107.38.ſuffereth not their *cattel* to decreaſe
*Ier.*49.32. multitude of their *cattell* a ſpoile

*Thy* **cattell**

*Gen.*30.29.thou knoweſt how thy *cattel* was with
31.41.ſixe yeers for thy *cattell*
*Exod.*9.3.hand of the L.is upon thy *cattell* which
19.ſend therefore now, and gather thy *cattel*
20.10.nor thy maid-ſervant, nor thy *cattel*
34.19.every firſtling among thy *cattel*
*Lev.*19.19. not let thy *cattel* gender with a divers
25.7.and for thy *cattel*, and for the beaſt that
*Deut.*5.14. nor thy aſſe, nor thy *cattel*, nor
11.15.Ile ſend graſſe for thy *cattel*, that thou
28.4.and the fruit of thy *cattel*, the increaſe
11.make thee plent. in the fruit of thy *cattel*
Chap.30.9
51. he ſhall eat the fruit of thy *cattel*
*Iſa.*30.23.in that day ſhall thy *cattel* feed in large

*Your* **cattell.**

*Gen.*47.16.give your *cattel*, and Ile give you for
*Lev.*26.22.and deſtroy your *cattel*,and make you
*Deut.*3.19.and your little ones,and your *catt.*for
7.14.male or female barren among your *cattel*
*Ioſ.*1.14. & your *cattel* ſhall remain in the land
2 *King* 3.17.may drink,both ye and your *cattel*

### Cave.

*Gen.*19.30.dwelt in a *cave*,he & his two daught.
23.9.that he may give me the *cave* of Machpe.
11.the field give I thee,and the *cave* that
17. field and *cave* therein were made ſure
Verſe 20
19.Abraham buried Sarah in *cave* of the
25.9.Iſaac & Iſhmael buried him in the *cave*
49.29 burie me with my father in the *cave*
30.in the *cave* that is in the field of Machp.
Chap.50.13
32.purchaſe of the *cave* was from
*Joſh.*10.16.hid themſelves in a *cave* at Makkedah
17.five Kings are found hid in a *cave* at M.
18.roul great ſtones on the mou.of the *cave*
22.open the mouth of the *cave*, bring out
thoſe five kings unto me out of the *cave*
23.five kings unto him out of the *cave*
27.caſt them into the *cave* wherein they
and laid great ſtones in the *cave*'s mouth
1 *Sā.*22.1.Dav.eſcaped to the *cave* of Adullam
24.3.where was a *cave*,& Saul went in to cov.
Da.& his men remai,in the ſides of the *ca.*
7.but Saul roſe up out of the *cave*,and
8.David went out of the *cave*,and cried
10.deli.thee to day into mine hād in the *ca.*
2 *Sam.*23.13.& came to Da.unto the *cave* Adul.
1 *Kin.*18.4.and hid them by fifty in a *cave*
13.by 50.in a *cave*, & fed them with bread
19.9.and he came thither unto a *cave*
13.and ſtood in the entring in of the *cave*
1 *Ch.*11.15.to the rock of David into the *cave* of
*Joh.*11.38. it was a *cave*,and a ſtone lay upon it

### Caves.

*Judg.*6.2.which are in the *caves* and ſtrong holds
1 *Sam.*13.6.then the people did hide themſ.in *ca.*
*Iſa.*2.19.and into the *caves* of the earth for feare
*Ezek.*33.27.they that be in the *caves* ſhall die by
*Heb.*11.38.they wandred in *caves* of the earth

### Caught.

*Gen.*22.13.behold,behind them a ramme *caught*
39.12. ſhe *caught* him by his garment
*Exo.*4.4.he put forth his hand and *caught* it, and
*Num.*31.32.which the men of war had *caught*
*Jud.*1.6. and *caught* him, and cut off his thumbs
8.14.*caught* a young man of the men of Suc.
15.4. Samſon went and *caught* 300. foxes
21.23.num.of them that danced whō they *cau.*
1 *Sam.*17.35.and *caught* him by his beard,& ſm.
2 *Sam.*2.16.they *caught* every one his fellow by
18.9.and his head *caught* hold of the oake
1 *Kin.*1.50.Adonij.*caught* hold on the hornes of
51.loe,he hath *cau.*hold on the horns of the
2.28.*caught* hold on the horns of the altar
11.30. Ahijah *caught* the garment that was on
2 *Kin.*4.27.ſhe *caught* him by the feet,but
2 *Chr.*22.9.and they *caught* him:for he was hid
*Pro.*7.13.ſo ſhe *caught* him and kiſſed him,and
*Jer.*50.24.thou art found & alſo *caught*, becauſe
*Mat.*14.31.and *caught* him,and ſaid unto him,O
21.39.they *caug.* him, & caſt him out of vin.
*Mar.*12.3.they *caught* him,and beat him,and
*Luk.*8.29.oftentimes it had *caught* him,and
*John* 21.3. that night they *caught* nothing
10.bring of the fiſh which ye have now *cau.*
*Act.*6.12.and came upon him,& *caught* him,&
8.39.ſpirit of the Lord *caught* away Philip
16.19.they *caught* Paul and Silas,and drew
19.29.and having *caught* Gaius and Ariſtarc.
26.21.for theſe cauſes the Jews *caught* me in
27.15.when the ſhip was *caught*, and
2 *Cor.*12.2.God knoweth,ſuch a one *caught* up
4.how that he was *caught* up into Paradiſe
16.being craftie,I *caught* you with guile
1 *Theſ.*4.17.ſhal be *caught* up together with them
*Rev.*12.5.her child was *caught* up unto God

### Caule.

*Exo.*29.13.*caule* that is above the liver V.22
*Levi.*3.4,10,15. & 4.9.& 7.4
& 8.16,25.& 9.10,19
*Hoſ.*13.8.and will rent the *caule* of their heart

### Caules.

*Iſa.*3.18.will take away their *caules*, and

### Cauſe.

*Exo.*22.9. *cauſe* of both parties ſhall come before
23.2.neither ſhalt thou ſpeak in a *cauſe* to decl.
3.neither countenance a poor man in his c.
6.nor wreſt the judg.of thy poor in his *cauſe*
*Num.*16.11.for which *cauſe* thou and all thy cō.
27.5.Moſes brought their *cauſe* before the Lo.
*Deu.*1.17.the *cauſe* that is too hard,bring it to me
*Joſh.*5.4.this is the *cauſe* why Joſh. did circumciſe
20.4.and ſhall declare his *cauſe* in the ears
1 *Sam.*17.29.is there not a *cauſe*
25.39.that hath pleaded the *cauſe* of my repro.
2 *Sam.*13.16.there is no *cauſe* : this evill in ſend.
15.4. every man which hath any ſuit or *cauſe*
1 *Kin.*8.45.and maintain their *cauſe* Ver.49
2 *Chro.* 6.35,39
59.that he maintain the *cauſe* of his ſervant
and the *cauſe* of his people
11.27.this was the *cauſe* he lift up his hand
12.15.for the *cauſe* was from the Lord
2 *Chr.*10.15
1 *Chr.*21.3.why will he be a *cauſe* of treſpaſs
2 *Chr.*19.10.what *cauſe* ſoever ſhall come to you
*Ezr.*4.15.for which *cauſe* was this city deſtroyed
*Neh.*6.6.for which *cauſe* thou buildeſt the wall
*Job* 5.8.to God would I commit my *cauſe*
13.18.behold now,I have ordered my *cauſe*
23.4.I would order my *cauſe* before him
29.16.and the *cauſe* which I knew not,I ſearc.
31.13.if I did deſpiſe the *cauſe* of my manſer.
*Pro.*9.4.for thou haſt maintained my *cauſe*
35.23.ſtirre up thy ſelf,and awake to my *cau.*
27.that favour my righteous *cauſe*
140.12.I know the L.will maintain the *cauſe*
*Pro.*18.17.he that is firſt in his own *cauſe*
25.9.debate thy *cauſe* with thy neighbour
29.7. righteous conſider the *cauſe* of the poor
31.8.open my mouth for the dumb,in the *cau.*
*Ecc.*7.10.ſay not thou,What is the *cauſe* that the
*Iſa.*1.23.doth the *cauſe* of the widow come unto
41.21.produce your *cauſe*,ſaith the Lord
51.22.that pleadeth the *cauſe* of his people
*Ier.*5.28.they judge not the *cauſe*,the *cauſe* of the
11.20.for unto thee have I revealed my *cauſe*
20.12.for unto thee have I opened my *cauſe*
22.16.he judged the *cauſe* of the poor

*Lam.*3.36.to ſubvert a man in his *cauſe*
59.haſt ſeen my wrong, judge my *cauſe*
*Jonah* 1.7.that we may know for whoſe *cauſe* this
8.tell us for whoſe *cauſe* this evil is upon us
*Mat.*5.32.ſaving for the *cauſe* of fornication
19.3.to put away his wife for every *cauſe*
*Luk.*8.47.for what *cauſe* ſhe had touched him
23.22.I have found no *cauſe* of death in him
*Act.*10.21.what is the *cauſe* wherfore ye are come
13.28.though they found no *cauſe* of death
19.40.being no *cauſe* whereby we may give
23.28.when I would have known the *cauſe*
25.14.Feſtus declared Pauls *cauſe* to the King
28.18.becauſe there was no *ca.* of death in me
*Rō.*15.22.for which *ca.*alſo I have bin much hin.
2 *Cor.*4.16.for which *cauſe* we faint not
5.13.whether we be ſober, it is for your *cauſe*
7.12.I did it not for his *cauſe* that
*Phil.*2.18.for the ſame *cauſe* alſo do ye joy
2*Tim.*1.12.for the which *ca.*alſo I ſuffer theſe thi.
*Heb.*2.11.for which *cauſe* he is not aſhamed

### *Plead* cauſe.

1 *Sam.*24.15.the Lord ſee and plead my *cauſe*
*Pſal.*35.1.plead my *cauſe*. O Lord
43.1.plead my *cau.*againſt an ungodly nation
74.22.ariſe, plead thine own *cauſe*
119.154.plead my *cauſe*, and deliver me
*Pro.*22.23.for the Lord will plead their *cauſe*
23.11.he ſhal plead their *cauſe* with thee
31.9.plead the *cauſe* of the poor and needy
*Jer.*30.13.there is none to plead thy *cauſe*
50.34.he ſhal thorowly plead their *cauſe*
51.36.behold, I will plead thy *cauſe*
*Mic.*7.9.untill he plead my *cauſe*

### *For this* cauſe.

*Exod.*9.16.indeed for this *cauſe* have I raiſed
2*Chr.*32.20.for this *cauſe* Hez.and Iſaiah prayed
*Dan.*2.12.for this *cauſe* the King was angry, and
*Mat.*19.5.for this *cauſe* ſhal a man leave fath.and
*Mar.*10.7.*Eph.*5.31.
*Joh.*12.18.for this *cauſe* the people met him
27.but for this *cauſe* came I unto this hour
18.37.for this *cauſe* came I into the world
*Act.*28.20.for this *ca.*therfore have I called for
*Rom.*1.26.for this *cauſe* God gave them up
13.6.for this *cauſe* pay you tribute
15.9.for this *cauſe* Ile confeſs to thee among
1*Cor.*4.17.for this *ca.*have I ſent to you Timothy
11.10.for this *cauſe* ought the woman to have
30.for this *cauſe* many are weak
*Eph.*3.1.for this *cauſe*,I Paul priſoner for you
14.for this *cauſe* I bow my knees
*Col.*1.9.for this *cauſe* we alſo, ſince the day we
1 *Theſ.*2.13.for this *cauſe* alſo thank we God
3.5.for this *cauſe*,when I could no longer forb
2*Theſ.*2.11.for this *ca.*G. ſhall ſend them ſtrong
1 *Tim.*1.16.howbeit for this *ca.*I obtained mercy
*Tit.*1.5.for this *cauſe* I left thee in Crete
*Heb.*9.15.for this *cauſe* he is the Mediator of the
1 *Pet.*4.6.for this *cauſe* was the Goſpel preached

### *Without* cauſe.

1 *Sam.*19.5.wilt thou ſlay David without a *cauſe*
*Job* 2.3.againſt him,to deſtroy him without *cauſe*
9.17.and multiplieth my wounds without *cau.*
*Pſal.*7.4.I have delivered him that without *ca.* is
25.3.be aſhamed that tranſgreſs without *cauſe*
35.7.without *cauſe* have they hid for me a net
in a pit,which without *ca.* they have digged
19.let them wink that hate me without a *ca.*
69.4 they that hate me without *cauſe* are moe
109.3.they fought againſt me without a *cauſe*
119.78.dealt perverſly with me without a *cau.*
161.princes have perſecut. me without a *ca.*
*Pro.*1.11.lurk privily for the innocent witho. *ca.*
3.30.ſtrive not with a man without *cauſe*
23.29.who hath wounds without *cauſe*
24.28.not witneſs againſt thy neig.witho. *cau.*
*Iſa.*52.4.the Aſſyrian oppreſſed them without *ca.*
*Lam.*3.52.mine enemies chaſed me without *cauſe*
*Ezek.*14.23.that I have not done without *cau.*all
*Mat.*5.22.angry with his brother without a *cauſe*
*John* 15.25.they hated me withot a *cauſe*

### Cauſe.

*Gen.*7.4.Ile *cauſe* it to rain on the earth 40. daies
45.1.*cauſe* every man to go out from me
*Exod.*8.5.and *cauſe* frogs to come up
9.18.Ile *cauſe* it to rain a grievous hail
21.19.and ſhal *cauſe* him to be throughly heal.
22.5.if a man ſhall *cauſe* a field to bee eaten
27.20.to *cauſe* the lamps to burn alwaies
*Lev* 24.2.
29.10.thou ſhalt *cauſe* a bullock to be brought
*Lev.*14.41.he ſhall *cauſe* the houſe to be ſcraped
19.29.to *cauſe* her to be a whore
24.19.if a man *cauſe* a blemiſh in his neighb.
25.9.then ſhalt thou *cauſe* the trump.of Jubil.
26.16.conſume the eyes,& *ca.* ſorrow of heart
*Num.*5.24.*ca* the woman to drink the bitter wat.
Verſe 26.
16.5.will *cauſe* him to come neer him
27.7.*cauſe* the inherit.of their fathers to paſs
8.*cauſe* his inheritance to paſs to his daught.
28.7.holy place *cauſe* ſtrong wine to be powr.
35.30.not teſtifie againſt any to *cauſe* him die
*Deut.*1.38.he ſhall *cauſe* Iſrael to inherit it
Chap.3.28
12.21.to *cauſe* his name to dwell there
17.16.nor *cauſe* the people to return into Egy.
24.4.ſhalt not *cauſe* the land to ſin
25.2.that the Judge ſhal *cauſe* him to lie down
28.7.Lord ſhal *ca.*thine enemies to be ſmitten
25.Lord ſhal *cauſe* thee to be ſmitten before
31.7.thou ſhalt *cauſe* them to inherit it
*Joſh.*23.7.nor *cauſe* to ſwear by them
1 *Sam.*28.9.a ſnare for my life, to *cauſe* me to die
2 *Sam* 3.35.came to *cauſe* David to eat meat
13.13.whither ſhall I *cauſe* my ſhame to goe
1 *Kin.*1.33.and *cauſe* Solomon my ſon to ride
5.9.Ile *cauſe* them to be diſcharged there
8.31.an oath laid upon him to *cauſe* him to ſw.
2 *Kin.*19.7.Ile *cauſe* him to fall by the ſword
*Iſai.*37.7.
*Neh.*13.26.him did outlandiſh women *cau.*to ſin
*Eſt.*3.13.to *cauſe* to periſh all Jewes
5.5.cauſe Haman to make haſte
8.11.*cauſe* to periſh all the power of the people
*Job* 6.24.*cauſe* me to underſtand wherein I have
20.2.wherfore do my thoughts *cau.*me to anſ.
24.7.*cauſe* the naked to lodge without clothing
10.they *cau.*him to go naked without cloth.
34.11.*cauſe* every man to find according to his
28.ſo that they *cauſe* the cry of the poor to
38.26.to *cauſe* it to rain on the earth where
27.to *cau.* the bud of the tender herb to ſpr.
*Pſal.*10.17.thou wilt *cauſe* thine ear to hear
67.1.and *cauſe* his face to ſhine upon us
71.2.deliver me, and *cauſe* me to eſcape
76.8.thou didſt *cauſe* judgement to be heard
80.3.*cauſe* thy face to ſhine,& we ſhal be ſaved
Verſ.7,19.
9.and didſt *cauſe* it to take deep root
85.4. *cauſe* thine anger towards us to ceaſe
143.8.*cauſe* me to hear thy loving kindneſs
*cauſe* me to know the way wherin I ſhould
*Pro.*4.16. unleſſe they *cauſe* ſome to fall
8.21.that I may *cauſe* thoſe that love me to in.
*Eccleſ.*2.20.to *cauſe* my heart to deſpair
5.6.thy mouth to *cauſe* thy fleſh to ſin
10.1.dead flies *ca.* the ointment of the Apoth.
*Cant.*8.2.I would *ca.* thee to drink of ſpiced wine
13.hearken to thy voice,*cauſe* me to hear it
*Iſa.*3.12.which lead thee,*cauſe* thee to err
9.16.leaders of this people *cauſe* them to err
10.30.*cauſe* it to be heard to Laiſh,O poor
13.10.the Moon ſhal not *cauſe* her light to ſhi.
27.6.*cauſe* them that come of Jac. to take root
28.12.wherwith ye may *cauſe* the weary to reſt
30.30.L.ſhal *ca.*his glorious voice to be heard
32.6.he wil *cau.*the drink of the thirſty to fail
42.2.nor *cau.*his voice to be heard in the ſtreet
49.8.to *cauſe* to inherit the deſolate heritages
58.14.Ile *cauſe* thee to ride upon the high pla.
61.11.ſo the L. wil *cauſe* righteouſnes&praiſe
66.9.and not *cauſe* to bring forth
ſhal I *cauſe* to bring forth & ſhut the wo.
*Jer.*3.12.Ile not *cauſe* mine anger to fall
7.3.I will *cauſe* you to dwell in this place
Verſ.7.
13.16.give glory to the L.before he *cauſe* dark.
14.22.any among the vanities—can cauſe rain
15.4. Ile *cauſe* them to be removed
11.Ile *cauſe* the enemy to intreat thee well
16.21.Ile this once *cauſe* them to know
17.4.Ile *cauſe* thee to ſerve thine enemies
18.2.there Ile *cauſe* thee to hear my words
19.7.Ile *cauſe* them to fall by the ſword of
Ile *cauſe* them to eat the fleſh of their ſons
23.27.think to *cauſe* my people to forget
32.*cauſe* my people to err by their lies
25.15.*cauſe* all the nations to whom I ſend
29.8.your dreams, which ye *cau.*to be dreamed
30.3.Ile *cauſe* them to return to the land
21.Ile *cauſe* them to draw neer
31.2.when I went to *cauſe* him to reſt
9.Ile *cauſe* them to walk by the rivers
32.35.to *cauſe* their ſons &daught.to paſs tho.
do this abominat.to *cauſe* Judah to ſin
37.and Ile *cauſe* them to dwell ſafely
44.for Ile *cauſe* their captivity to return
Chap.33.26
33.7.Ile *cauſe* the captivity of Judah to return
11.Ile *cau.*to return the captivity of the lan.
15.Ile *cauſe* the branch of righteouſn.to gr.
34.22.Ile *cauſe* them to return to this city
37.20.that thou *cauſe* me not to return to the
38.23.thou ſhalt *cauſe* this city to be burnt
26.that he would not *cauſe* me to return to
42.12.*cauſe* you to return to your own land
48.12.wanderers, that ſhal *cauſe* him to wand.
49.2.Ile *cauſe* an alarm of war to be heard
37.Ile *cauſe* Elam to be diſmayed
50.9.Ile *cauſe* to come up againſt Babylon
51.27.*cauſe* her horſes to come up
*Lam.*3.32.but though he *cauſe* grief, yet will
*Eze.*3.3.*cauſe* thy belly to eat it
5.1.*cauſe* razor to paſs upon thine head
13 Ile *cauſe* my fury to reſt upon them
Chap.21.17.
9.1.*cauſe* them that have charge over the city
14.15.if I *cauſe* noiſom beaſts to paſs thorow
16.2.*cauſe* Jeruſ.to know her abominations
21.deliverd them to *cauſe* them to paſs thor.
20.4.*cauſe* them to know the abom.of their fa,
37.Ile *cauſe* you to paſs under the rod
21.30.ſhal I *cauſe* it to return into his ſheath
24.8.that it might *cauſe* fury to come up
26.ſhall come to thee to *cau.*thee to hear it
25.7.Ile *cauſe* thee to periſh out of the country
26.3.Ile *cauſe* many nations to come up agai.
17.which *ca.*their terrour on all that haunt
27.30.ſhal *cau.*their voice to be heard aga.thee
29.4.Ile *cauſe* the fiſh of thy rivers to ſtick
14.will *cauſe* them to return to the land of
21.Ile *cauſe* the horn of Iſrael to bud forth
30.22.Ile *cauſe* the ſword to fall out of his ha.
32.4.Ile *cauſe* all the fowls of the heaven to
12.will I *cauſe* thy multitude to fall
14.Ile *cauſe* their rivers to run like oil
34.15.Ile feed my flock,& *ca.* them to lie do.
26.Ile *cauſe* the ſhowr to come down in his
36.12.Ile *cauſe* men to walk upon you
15.*cauſe* men to hear in thee the ſhame of
neither ſhalt thou *cauſe* the nations to fall
27.Ile *cauſe* you to walk in my ſtatutes
33.Ile *cauſe* you to dwell in cities
37.5.Ile *cauſe* breath to enter into you
12 Ile *cauſe* you to come up out of your gr.
39.2.Ile *cauſe* thee to come up from the North
3.*cauſe* thine arrows to fall out of thy right
44.23.*cauſe* men to diſcern between clean and
30.that he may *cauſe* the bleſſing to reſt in
*Dan.*8.25.he ſhall *cauſe* craft to proſper in his
9.17.*cauſe* thy face to ſhine upon thy ſanctuary
27.he ſhal *cauſe* the ſacrifice and oblation
11.18.he ſhall *cauſe* it to turn upon him
39.ſhal *cauſe* them to rule over many
*Joel* 2.23.*cauſe* to come down for you th rain
3.11.thither *ca.*thy mighty ones to come down
*Amos* 5.27.will I *cauſe* you to go into captivity
6.3.*cauſe* the ſeat of violence to come
8.9.Ile *cauſe* the Sun to go down at noon
*Hab.*1.3.and *cauſe* me to behold grievance
*Zech.*8.12.Ile *cauſe* the remnant of this people to
13.2.Ile *cauſe* the Prophets to paſs out of
*Mat.*10.21. and *cauſe* them to be put to death
*Mar.*13.12.
*Luk.*21.16.ſome of you ſhal they *cau.*to be put to
*Rom.*16.17.mark them which *cauſe* diviſions

*Col.*4.16.*cauſe* that it be read in the Chur. of La.
*Rev.*12.5.*cauſe* her to be carried away with a flo.
13.15.*cauſe* that as many as would not worſh.

**Cauſe to *ceaſe*. See Ceaſe.**

**Cauſed.**

*Gen.*2.5.Lord God had not *cauſed* it to rain
21.God *cauſed* a ſleep to fall on Adam
20.13.God *cauſed* me to wander from my
41.52.God hath *cauſed* me to be fruitful
*Exod.*14.21.the Lord *cauſed* the ſea to go back
36.6.*cauſ.*it to be proclaimed throughout the
*Lev.*24.20.as he hath *cauſed* a blemiſh in any
*Nū.*31.16.theſe *cauſed* the child.of Iſr.to commit
*Deut.*34.4.I have *cauſed* thee to ſee it with thine
*Judg.*16.19.ſhe *cauſ.*him to ſhave of the 7.locks
1*Sā.*10.20.when Samuel *cauſ.*all tribes to come
21.when he had *cauſed* the tribe of Benja.to
20.17.Jonathan *cauſed* David to ſwear againſt
2*Sā.*7.11.have *cauſed* thee to reſt from all thine
1*Kin.*1.38.*cauſed* Sol.to ride upon K.Davids mu.
Ver. 44.
2.19.*cauſ.*a ſeat to be ſet for the Kings moth.
20.33.he *cauſed* him to come up into the char.
2 *Kin.*17.17.*cauſed* their ſons & daught.to paſs
2 *Chr.*8.2.Sol.built them,& *cauſ.*Iſrael to dwell
13.13.Jerob. *cauſed* an ambuſhment to come
21.11.*cauſed* the inhab.of Jer.to commit forn.
33.6.Manaſ.*cauſed* his children to paſs thorow
34.32.*cauſed* all preſent in Jeruſ. to ſtand to it
*Ezr.*6.12.the God that hath *cauſed* his name to
*Neh.*8.7.*cauſed* the people to underſtand the law
8.they *cauſed* them to underſtand the readi.
*Eſt.*5.14.and he *cauſed* the gallows to be made
*Job* 29.13.I *cauſed* the widows heart to ſing
31.16. or have *cauſed* the eyes of the widow to
39.or *cauſed* the owners to loſe their life
37.15.& *cauſed* the light of his cloud to ſhine
38.12.*cauſed* the day-ſpring to know his place
*Pſ.*66.12.haſt *cauſed* men to ride over our heads
78.13.divided the ſea,*ca.*them to paſs thorow
16.*cauſed* waters to run down like rivers
26.he *cauſed* an Eaſt wind to blow
119.49.upon which thou haſt *cauſ.*me to hope
135.7.he *cauſed* the vapours to aſcend
*Iſa.*19.14.they have *cauſed* Egypt to erre
43.23.I have not *cauſ.*thee to ſerve with an of.
48.21.*cauſed* the waters to flow out of the rock
63.14.ſpirit of the Lord *cauſed* him to reſt
*Jer.*12.14.which I have *ca.*my people to inherit
13.11.ſo I have *cauſed* to cleave to me the ho.
15.8.I have *cauſ.*him to fall upon it ſuddenly
18.15.I have *cau.*them to ſtumble in their wa.
23.13.and *cauſed* my people to erre
22.had *cauſed* my people to hear my words
29.4.whom I have *cauſed* to be carried away
7.peace of the city whither I have *cauſ.* you
14.Ile bring you again whence I have *cauſ.*
31.he *cauſed* you to truſt in a lie
32.23.therefore thou haſt *cauſed* all this evill
34.11.*cauſed* the ſervants to return. V.16
48.4.her little ones have *cauſed* a cry
33.I have *cauſed* wine to fail from the
50.6.ſhepherds have *cauſed* them to go aſtray
51.49.as Bab.hath *cauſed* the ſlain of Iſ.to fall
*Lam.*2.6.L.hath *cau.*the ſolemn feaſts to be forg.
17.he hath *cauſed* thine enemies to rejoyce
3.13.hath *cauſed* the arrows of his quiver to
*Ezek.*3.2.he *cauſed* me to eat that roll
16.7.I have *cauſed* thee to multiply
20.10.I have *cauſed* thee to go forth out of Eg.
26.in that they *cauſ.* to paſs thorow the fire
22.4.thou haſt *cauſed* thy daies to draw neer
23.37.and have alſo *cauſed* their ſons whom
24.13.till I have *cauſed* my fury to reſt
29.18.*cauſed* his army to ſerve a great ſervice
31.15.I *cauſed* a mourning,I covered the deep
I *cauſed* Lebanon to mourn for him
32.23.*cauſed* terrour in the land of the living
Ver.24,26.
25.though their terrour was *cauſed* in the la.
32.I have *cauſed* my terrour in the land of
37.2.and *cauſ.*me to paſs by them round about
39.28 which *cauſed* them to be led into captiv.
44.12.and *cauſed* the houſe of Iſrael to fall
46.21.*cauſed* me to paſs by the four corners
47.6.*cauſed* me to return to the brink of the ri.
*Dan.*9.21.being *cauſed* to flie ſwiftly,touched me
*Hoſ.*4.12.ſpirit of whordoms hath *ca.*them to err
*Amos* 2.4.their lies *cauſed* them to err
4.7.I *cauſed* it to rain upon one city
and *cauſed* it not to rain upon another
*Jonah* 3.7.he *cauſed* it to be proclaimed through
*Zech.*3.4.I have *cauſed* thine iniquity to paſs
*Mal.*2.8.ye have *cauſ.*many to ſtumble at the law
*Joh.*11.37.have *cauſed* that this man ſhould not
*Act.*15.3.*cauſed* great joy to all the brethren
2 *Cor.*2.5.if any hath *cauſed* grief, he hath

**Cauſes.**

*Exod.*18.19.that thou maiſt bring *cauſes* to God
26.the hard *cauſes* they brought to Moſes
*Deut.*1.16.hear the *cauſes* between your brethren
*Jer.*3.8.for all the *cauſes* whereby backſlid.Iſrael
*Lam.*2.14.have ſeen for thee *cauſes* of baniſhment
3.58.thou haſt pleaded the *cauſes* of my ſoul
*Act.*26.21.for theſe *cauſes* the Jews caught me

**Cauſeſt.**

*Job* 30.22.thou *cauſeſt* me to ride upon it
*Pſal.*65.4.and *cauſeſt* to approach to thee

**Cauſeth.**

*Nū.*5.21.the wat.that *cauſ.*the curſe. Verſ.19,22
24.this water that *cauſeth* the curſe ſhall go
the water that *cauſeth* the curſe ſhall enter
Ver.27
*Job* 12.24.*cauſeth* them to wander in a wilderneſs
20.3.ſpir.of my underſt.*cauſeth* me to anſwer
37.13.he *cauſeth* it come,whether for correctiō
*Pſal.*104.14.*cauſeth* the graſs to grow for cattel
107.40.he *cauſeth* them to wander in the wil.
135.7.he *cauſeth* the vapours to aſcend
*Jer.*10.13.& 51.16.
147.18.*cauſeth* his wind to blow,and waters
*Pro.*7.21.much fair ſpeech.ſhe *cauſ.* him to yeeld
10.5.is a ſon that *cauſeth* ſhame
10.that winketh with the eye,*cauſeth* ſorrow
14.35.his wrath againſt him that *cauſeth* ſhame
17.2.rule over a ſon that *cauſeth* ſhame
18.18.lot *cauſeth* contention to ceaſe
19.26.is a ſon that *cauſeth* ſhame,and bringeth
27.to hear the inſtruct. that *cauſeth* to erre
28.10.who ſo *cauſ.* the righteous to go aſtray
*Iſa.*61.11.as a garden *cauſeth* the things ſown to
64.2.fire *cauſeth* waters to boil
*Eze.*26.3.as the ſea *cauſeth* his waves to come up
44.18.gird themſ.with any thing that *ca.*ſweat
*Mat.*5.32.*cauſeth* her to commit adultery
2 *Cor.*2.14.which alwaies *cauſeth* us to triumph
9.11.which *cauſeth* through us thanſg. to God
*Rev.*13.12.*cauſeth* the earth to worſhip the beaſt
16.he *cauſeth* all to receive a mark

**Cauſey.**

1 *Chro.*26.16.by the *cauſey* of the going upward
18.four at the *cauſey*,and two at Parbar

**Cauſing.**

*Cant.*7 9.*cauſing* the lips of thoſe that are aſleep
*Iſa.*30.28.jaws of the people *cauſing* them to err
*Jer.*29.10.in *cauſing* you to return to this place
33.12.of ſhepherds, *cauſ.*their flocks to lie do.

**Cauſeleſs.**

1 *Sam.*25.31.that thou haſt ſhed bloud *cauſleſſe*
*Pro.*26 2.ſo the curſe *cauſeleſs* ſhall not come

**Ceaſe.**

*Gen.*8.22.day and night ſhall not *ceaſe*
*Exod.*9.29.and the thunder ſhall *ceaſe*
*Nū.*8.25.from the age of 50.yeers they ſhal *ceaſe*
11.25.they propheſied, and did not *ceaſe*
17.5.Ile make to *ceaſe* from me the murmurin
*Deut.*15.11.poor ſhal never *ceaſe* out of the land
32.26.Ile make the rememb.of them to *ceaſe*
*Joſh.*22.25.yourchild.make our child.*ce.*from fe.
*Judg.*15.7.and after that I will *ceaſe*
20.28.ſhal I go up, or ſhall I *ceaſe*
1 *Sam.*7.1.*ceaſe* not to cry unto the Lord for us
2*Chr.*16.5.left building Ram. & let his work *ce.*
*Ezr.*4.23.made them to *ceaſe* by force
*Neh.*6.3.why ſhould the work *ceaſe*, whileſt
*Job* 3.17.there the wicked *ceaſe* from trouble
10.20.*ceaſe* then, and let me alone
14.7.tender branch thereof will not *ceaſe*
*Pſal.*37.8.*ceaſe* from anger, and forſake wrath
46.9.he maketh wars to *ceaſe*
89.44.thou haſt made his glory to *ceaſe*
*Pro.*19.27.*ceaſe*,my ſon,to hear the inſtruct that
20.3.it is an honour to *ceaſe* from ſtrife
22.10.yea ſtrife and reproach ſhall *ceaſe*
23.4.*ceaſe* from thine own wiſedome
*Eccleſ.*12.3.and the grinders *ceaſe*, becauſe
*Iſa.*1.16.*ceaſe* to do evill
2.22.*ceaſe* ye from man, whoſe breath is in his
10.25.and the indignation ſhall *ceaſe*
16.10.I have made their vintage ſhout. to *cea*
17.3.fortreſs alſo ſhall *ceaſe* from Ephraim
21.2.all the ſighing thereof I have made to *ce.*
33.1.when thou ſhalt *ceaſe* to ſpoil,thou ſhalt
*Jer.*14.17.and let them not *ceaſe*, for the virg. d.
17. 8. neither ſhall *ceaſe* from yeelding fruit
31.36.then the ſeed of Iſrael alſo ſhall *ceaſe*
*Lam.*2.18.let not the apple of thine eyes *ceaſe*
*Ezek.*6.6.your Idols may be broken, and *ceaſe*
7.24.Ile make the pomp of the ſtrong to *ceaſe*
12.23.Ile make this proverb to *ceaſe*
23.27.Ile make thy lewdneſs to *ceaſe*
30.10.Ile make the multitude of Egypt to *cea.*
18.and the pomp of her ſtrength ſhall *ceaſe*
Chap.33.28
*Amos* 7.5.*ceaſe*,I beſeech thee : by whom ſhall
*Act.*13.10.wilt thou not *ceaſe* to pervert the right
1*Cor.*13.8.whether there be tongues they ſhal *cea.*
*Epheſ.*1.16.*ceaſe* not to give thanks for you
*Col.*1.9.*ceaſe* not to pray for you
2 *Pet.*2.14. and that cannot *ceaſe* from ſin

***Cauſe to* Ceaſe.**

*Ezr.*4.21.give comm. to cauſe theſe men to *ceaſe*
5.5.that they ſhould not cauſe them to *ceaſe*
*Neh.*4.11.and ſlay them,& cauſe the work to *ce.*
*Pſal.*85.4.cauſe thine anger towards us to *ceaſe*
*Pro.*18.18. lot cauſeth contentions to *ceaſe*
*Iſa.*13.11.Ile cauſe the arrog. of the proud to *ce.*
30.11.cauſe the holy One of Iſrael to *ceaſe*
*Jer.*7.34.cauſe to *ceaſe* from cities of Jud. mirth
16.9.Ile cauſe to *ceaſe* out of this place in your
36.29.ſhal cauſe to *ceaſe* from thence man and
48.35.cauſe to *ceaſe* in Moab him that offereth
*Eze.*16.41.Ile cauſe thee to *ce.*from playing har.
23.48.thus will I cauſe lewdneſs to *ceaſe*
26. 13.Ile cauſe the noiſe of thy ſongs to *ceaſe*
30.13 Ile cauſe their images to *ceaſe*
34.10.cauſe them to *ce.* from feeding my flock
25.Ile cauſe the evil beaſts to *ceaſe* out
*Dan.*9.27.he ſhall cauſe the oblation to *ceaſe*
11.18.cauſe the reproach offred by him to *cea.*
*Hoſ.*1.4.cauſe to *cea.*the kingd. of the houſe of Iſ.
2.11.Ile alſo cauſe all her mirth to *ceaſe*

**Ceaſed.**

*Gen.*18.11.it *ceaſed* to be with Sarah after the
*Exod.*9.33.and the thunders and hail *ceaſed*
34.when Pharaoh ſaw the thunders were *ce.*
*Joſh.*5.12.and the Manna *ceaſed* on the morrow
*Judg.*2.19.they *ceaſed* not from their own doings
5.7.the inhabitants of the the villages *ceaſed*
1 *Sam.*2.5.they that were hungry *ceaſed*
25.9.in the name of David, and *ceaſed*
*Ezra* 4.24.then *ceaſ.*the work of the hou. of God
ſo it *ceaſed* to the ſecond year of Darius
*Job* 32.1.ſo theſe three men *ceaſed* to anſwer Job
*Pſal.*35.15.they did tear me, and *ceaſed* not
77.2.my ſore ran in the night, and *ceaſed* not
*Iſa.*14.4.how hath the oppreſſor *ceaſed*
*Lam.*5.14.the Elders have *ceaſed* from the gate
15.the joy of our heart is *ceaſed*
*Jonah* 1.15. and the ſea *ceaſed* from her raging
*Mat.*14.32.come into the ſhip,the wind *ceaſed*
*Mark* 6.51.
*Mar.*4.39.peace,and be ſtill,and the wind *ceaſed*
*Luke* 7.45. hath not *ceaſed* to kiſs my feet
8.24.rebuked the raging of the wat.&they *cea.*
11.1.praying in a certain place,when he *ceaſed*
*Act.*5.42.they *ceaſ.*not to teach and preach Jeſus
20.1.after the up-roar was *ceaſed*, Paul
31.ſpace of three yeers I *ceaſed* not to warn
21.14.would not be perſwaded, we *ceaſed*
*Gal.*5.11.then is the offence of the croſs *ceaſed*
*Heb.*4.10.he alſo hath *ceaſed* from his own
10.2.they would not have *ceaſed* to be offered
1 *Pet.*4.1.ſuffred in the fleſh,hath *ceaſed* from ſin

**Ceaſeth.**

*Pſal.*12.1.help,Lord,for the godly man *ceaſeth*
49.8.and it *ceaſeth* for ever
*Pro.*26.20.is no tale-bearer, the ſtrife *ceaſeth*
*Iſa.*16.4. the

*Iſa*.6.4.the ſpoiler *ceaſeth*, the oppreſſours are
24.8.the mirth of tabrets *ceaſeth*
the joy of the harp *ceaſeth*
33.8.the wayfaring man *ceaſet*.he hath broken
*Lam*.3.49.mine eye trickleth down,& *ceaſeth* not
*Hoſ*.7.4.who *ceaſeth* from raiſing after he hath
*Act*.6.13.this man *ceaſeth* not to ſpeak blaſphem.

### Ceaſing.

1 *Sam*.12.23.in *ceaſing* ro pray for you, but I
*Acts* 12.5.but prayer was made without *ceaſing*
*Rom*.1.9.that without *ceaſing* I make mention
1 *The*.1.3.remembring without *ceaſing* your work
2.13.this cauſe alſo we thank G. without *ceaſi*.
5.17.pray without *ceaſing*
2 *Tim*.1.3.that without *ceaſing* I have remembra.

### Cedar.

1 *Sā*.7.2.I dwel in an houſe of *cedar*, but the Ark
7.why build ye not me an houſe of *cedar*
1 *Kin*.4.33.ſpake of trees,from the *cedar* tree that
5.8.do all thy deſire concerning timber of *ced*.
6.9.with beams and boards of *cedar*
10.reſted on the houſe with timber of *cedar*
15.wals of the houſe within with boar.of *ce*.
16.the walls with boards of *cedar*
18.*cedar* of the houſe within was carved
all was *cedar*, there was no ſtone ſeen
20.ſo covered the altar which was of *cedar*
36.and a row of *cedar* beams
7.2.upon 4. rows of *cedar* with *cedar* beams
3.it was covered with *cedar* above
7.it was covered with *cedar* from one
12.and a row of *cedar* beams, both for
2 *Kin*.14.9.ſent to the *cedar* that was in Lebanon
2 *Chron*.25.18
*Job* 40.17.he moveth his tail like a *cedar*
*Pſal*.92.12.he ſhal grow like a *cedar* in Lebanon
*Cant*.1.17.the beams of our houſe are *cedar*
8.9.will incloſe her with boards of *cedar*
*Iſa*.41.19.Ile plant in the wilderneſſe the *cedar*
*Jer*.22.14.it is ſieled with *cedar*,and painted with
15.becauſe thou cloſeſt thy ſelfe in *cedar*
*Ezek*.17.3.took the higheſt branch of the *cedar*
22.take off the higheſt branch of the hi. *ced*.
23.and be a goodly *cedar*, and under it
27.24. made of *cedar* among thy merchandize
31.3.the Aſſyrian was a *cedar* in Lebanon
*Zech*.11.2.howl firre tree, for the *cedar* is fallen

### Cedar *trees.*

*Num*.24.6.and as *cedar* trees beſide the waters
2 *Sā*.5.11.King Hiram ſent *cedar* trees to David
1 *Kin*.5.6.hew me *cedar* trees out of Lebanon
10.ſo Hiram gave Solomon *cedar* trees
9.11.had furniſhed Solomon with *cedar* trees
2 *Kin*.19.23.cut down the tall *cedars* thereof
1 *Chro*.22.4.alſo *cedar* trees in abundance for the
2 *Chro*.1.15. *cedar* trees made he as the Sycamore
Chap.9.27
2.8.ſend me alſo *cedar* trees, firre trees
*Ezra* 3.7.to bring *cedar* trees from Lebanon

### Cedar *wood.*

*Lev*.14.4.and *cedar* wood, and ſcarlet,and hyſſop
6.and take the *cedar* wood, and the ſcarlet
49.to cleanſe the houſe,two birds,& *ced*.wo.
51.and he ſhall take the *cedar* wood, and
52.cleanſe the houſe with the *cedar* wood
*Num*.19.6 and the prieſt ſhal take the *cedar* wood
1 *Chro*.22.4. brought much *cedar* wood to David

### Cedar *work.*

*Zeph*.2.14.for he ſhall uncover the *cedar* work

### Cedars.

1 *Kin*.7.11.after the meaſures of hewed *cedars*
10.27.and *cedars* made he to be as the
1 *Chro*.14.1.and timber of *cedars*, and Maſons
17.1.I dwell in an houſe of *cedars*
6.why have ye not built me an ho. of *cedars*
2 *Chro*.2.3.and didſt ſend *cedars* to build him
*Pſal*.29.5.voice of the Lord breaketh the *cedars*
80.10.boughs thereof were like the goodly *ced*.
148.9.fruitfull trees, and all *cedars*
*Cant*.5.15.his countenance excellent as the *cedars*
*Iſa*.9.10.but we will change them into *cedars*
37.24. will cut down all the tall *cedars* thereof
44.14.he heweth him down *cedars*, and
*Ier*.22.7.ſhall cut down thy choice *cedars*, and
23.that makeſt thy neſt in the *cedars*, how
*Eze*.31.8. *cedars* in the garden of God could not
*Amo*.2.9. whoſe height was like the height of *ced*,
*Zech*.11.1.that the fire may devour thy *cedars*

### Cedars *of Lebanon.*

*Iudg*.9.15.and devour the *cedars* of Lebanon
*Pſa*.29.5.the Lord breaketh the *cedars* of Leban.
104.16.*ced*.of Lebanon which he hath planted
*Iſa*.2.13.and upon all the *cedars* of Lebanon that
14.8.*cedars* of Lebanon rejoyce at thee

### Cedron.

*Joh*.18.1.with his diſciples over the brook *Cedron*

### Celebrate.

*Lev*.23.32.frō even to even ſhal ye *cele*.your ſab.
41.ye ſhall *celebrate* in the ſeventh moneth
*Iſa*.38.18.death cannot *celebrate* thee

### Celeſtiall.

1 *Cor*.15.40.there are alſo *celeſtiall* bodies
but the glory of the *celeſtiall* is one

### Cellars.

1 *Chro*.27.28.over the *cellars* of oil was Joaſh

### *Wine*-Cellars.

1 *Chro*.27.27.over the wine-*cellars* was Zabdi

### Cenchrea.

*Acts* 18.18.having ſhorn his head in *Cenchrea*
*Rom*.16.1.a ſerv.of the Church,which is at *Cench*.

### Cenſer.

*Lev* 10.1.ſons of Aar.took either of them his *cen*.
16.12.he ſhall take a *cenſer* full of burning
*Num*.16.17.and take every man his *cenſer*
bring before the Lord every man his *cen*.
thou alſo and Aaron each of you his *cenſ*.
18.and they took every man his *cenſer*
46.take a *cenſer*, and put fire therein
2 *Chro*.26.19.and had a *cenſer* in his hand to burn
*Ezek*.8.11.with every man his *cenſer* in his hand
*Heb*.9.4. which had the golden *cenſer* and the ark
*Rev*.8.3.having a golden *cenſer*, and unto him
5.angel took the *cenſer*, and filled it

### Cenſers.

*Nū*.4.14.even the *cenſers*, the fleſh-hooks,& ſho.
16.6.this do, take you *cenſers*, Korah
17.every man his cenſer, 250.*cenſers*
37.that he take up the *cenſers* out of the bur.
38.*cenſers* of theſe ſinners againſt their ſoul
39.Eleazer took the brazen *cenſers*
1 *Kin*.7.50.and the *cenſers* of pure gold, and the
2 *Chr*.4.22.and the *cenſers* of pure gold,the entry

### Centurion.

*Mat*.8.5.there came unto him a *Centurion*, beſee.
8.the *Centurion* anſwered and ſaid, Lord I
13.Jeſus ſaid unto the *Centuriō*,Go thy way
27.54. when the *Centurion*, and they that were
*Mar*.15.39.when the *Ce*.which ſtood over againſt
44.calling unto him the *Centurion*, he asked
45.when he knew it of the *Centuriō*,he gave
*Luk*.7.2.and a certain *Centurions* ſervant,who was
6.*Centurion* ſent friends unto him, ſaying
23.47.when the *Centurion* ſaw what was done
*Act*.10.1.a *Centuriō* of the band,called the Italiā
22.they ſaid,Cornelius the *Centurion*,a juſt
22.25. Paul ſaid unto the *Centurion* that ſtood
26.when the *Centurion* heard that,he went &
24.23.commanded a *Centurion* to keep Paul
27.1.unto one named Julius, a *Centurion* of
6. there the *Centurion* found a ſhip of Alex.
11.the *Centurion* believed the Maſter, and
31.Paul ſaid unto the *Centurion*, and
43.*Centurion* willing to ſave Paul, kept
28.16. the *Centurion* delivered the priſoners to

### Centurions.

*Act*.21.32.who immediatly took *Centurions*, and
23.17.Paul called one of the *Centurions*
23.he called unto him two *Centurions*

### Cephas.

*John* 1.42.thou ſhalt be called *Cephas*
1 *Cor*.1.12.of you ſaith,I am of *Ceph*.I am of Chr.
3.22.whether Paul, or Apollo, or *Cephas*, or
9.5.as the brethren of the Lord, and *Cephas*
15.5.that he was ſeen of *Cephas*, then of
*Gal*.2.9.and when James,*Cephas*, and John, who

### Ceremonies.

*Num*.9.3.according to all the *ceremonies* therefore

### Certain.

*Gen*.28.11.he lighted upon a *certain* place
*Exo*.16.4.you ſhal gather a *certain* rate,every man
*Num*.16.2.Korah roſe up with *certain* of Iſrael
*Deut*.13.13.*certain* men, children of Belial, are
25.2.ſhall be beaten by a *certain* number
*Judg*.9.53.a *certain* woman caſt a piece of milſt.
19.1.there was a *certain* Levite ſojourning
1 *Kin*.7.29. beneath the loins were *certain* addit.
11.17. Hadad fled, he and *certain* Edomites
2 *Kin*.8.6.ſo the king appointed to her a *cer*.offic.
1 *Chr*.9.28.*certa*.of them had charge of the veſſels
16.4.he appointed *certain* Levites to miniſter
19.5.*certain* told David how the men were ſer.
2 *Chro*.8.13.even for a *certain* rate every day
28.12.*cert*.of the heads of Ephr.ſtood up agai.
*Ezr*.10.16.Ezra the prieſt with *cer*.chief were ſep.
*Neh*.1.2.he and *certain* men of Judah came
4.I wept and mourned *certain* days
11.4.at Jeruſalem dwelt *cert*.of the chil. of Ju.
23.that a *cert*.portion ſhould be for the ſing.
12.35.*certain* of the prieſts ſons with trumpets
13.6.after *certain* days obtained I leave
25.I curſed them,and ſmote *certain* of them
*Eſth*.2.5.in Shuſhan a *cert*.Jew, named Mordecai
3.8.there is a *certain* people ſcattered abroad
*Jer*.26.17.roſe up *certain* of the Elders of the land
22.Jehoiakim ſent Elnathan & *cer*.into Eg.
41.5.there came *certain* from Shechem
52.15.carried away *certain* of the poor
16.Nebuza.left *certain* of the poor of the la.
*Ezek*.14.1.came *cert*.of the Elders of Iſrael to me
20.1.*certa*.of the Elders came to enquire of the
*Dā*.1.3.king ſpake to Aſhpenaz to bring *certai*.of
3.8.*certain* Caldeans came near and accuſed
12.there are *certain* Jews, whom thou haſt
8.27.I Daniel fainted, and was ſick *certa*.days
11.13.ſhall come after *certa*. years with a great
*Mat*.9.3.*cer*.of the Scribes ſaid, This man blaſph.
18.came a *certain* Ruler, and worſhipped
12.38.*cer*.of the Scribes & Pha.ſaid,Maſter,we
18.23.kingdom of heav.likened to a *cert*. king
Chap.22.2
20.20.deſiring a *certain* thing of him
*Mar*.2.6.*certain* of the Scribes ſitting there
5.25.a *certain* woman which had an iſſue
35.there came *cert*.which ſaid,Thy daught.
7.1.then came *cert*. of the Scribes, which came
25.a *cert*.woman,whoſe daugh.had an uncl.
11.5. *certain* that ſtood there ſaid, What do ye
12.13. ſend *certain* of the Phar.to catch him in
42.there came a *certain* poor widow
*Luke* 21.2
14.51.there followed a *certain* young man
57.there aroſe *certain* that bare falſe witneſſe
*Luke* 1.5.a *certain* prieſt, named Zachariah
5.12.came to paſſe when he was in a *certa*.city
17. came to paſſe on a *certain* day,as he was
6.2.*cer*.of the Phar.ſaid,Why do ye that which
7.2.a *certain* Centurions ſervant was ſick
41.a *certain* creditor,which had two debtors
8.2.and *certain* women which had been healed
20.it was told him by *certa*.which ſaid, Thy
22.on a *certain* day he went into a ſhip
10.25.a *certain* Lawyer ſtood up and tempted
31. by chance there came down a *cert*.prieſt
38.as he went, he entred into a *certa*.village
Chap.17.12
and a *cer*.woman,named Martha,received
11.27.a *certain* woman of the comp.lift up her
37. a *certain* Phariſee beſought him to dine
13.31.came *certa*.of the Phar.ſaying, Get thee
16.20.there was a *certain* beggar, named Laz.
18.9.ſpake this parab.to *certa*.which truſted in
20.27.then came to him *certa*. of the Sadduces
39.*certain* of the Scrib.anſw. Thou haſt wel
22.56.a *certain* maid beheld him as he ſate
23.19. who for a *cert*. ſedition made in the city
24.1.ſpices they had prepar. & *cer*.others with
22. *certain* wom.alſo of our company made
24.*cert*.of them which were with us went to
*Joh*.5.4.an angel went down at a *certain* ſeaſon
12.20.there were *certain* Greeks among them
*Acts* 5.2.and brought a *certain* part,and laid it at
6.9.aroſe *certain* of the Synag.of the Libertins
8.36.they came to a *certain* water
9.10.a *certain* diſcip.at Damaſcus,named Ana.
19.then was Saul *certain* days with the diſc.
36.at Joppa,a *certain* diſciple,named Tabi.
10.11.a *certain* veſſell deſcending to him
Chap.11.5

48.prayed him to tarry *certain* days
12.1.to vex *certain* of the Church
15.2.*certain* which came from Judea taught
5.there roſe up *certain* of the ſect of the Pha.
24.*certain* which went out frō us have trou.
17.5.took *certain* lewd fellows of the baſer
18.*certain* Philoſophers encountred him
28.as *certain* of your own Poets have ſaid
34.howbeit *certain* men clave to him
19.1.Paul finding *certain* diſciples
13.*certain* of the vagabond Jews, Exorciſts
31.*certain* of the chief of Aſia ſent to him
21.16. went with us *cert.*of the diſcipl.of Ceſ.
23.12.*certain* of the Jews banded together
24.24.after *certain* days Felix ſent for Paul
25.19.but had *certain* queſtions againſt him
27.26.we muſt be caſt upon a *certain* Iſland
*Rom.*15.26.to make a *certain* contribution
*Gal.*2.12.for before that, *certain* came frō James
*Heb.*2.6.but one in a *certain* place teſtified
4.4.he ſpake in a *cert.*place of the ſeventh day
7.again, he limiteth a *certain* day
10.27.but a *certain* fearful looking for of jud.
*Jude* 4.there are *certain* men crept in unawares

*A* **Certain** *man.* See **Man.**

**Certain.**

*Deut.*13.14.and the thing *certain.* Chap.17.4
1 *Kin.*2.37.know for a *certain* thou ſhalt ſurely die
Verſe 42
*Jer.*26.15.know for a *cert.*if ye put me to death
*Dan.*2.45.the dream is *certain*
*Act.*25.26.I have no *certain* thing to write unto
1 *Cor.*4.11.have no *certain* dwelling place
1 *Tim.*6.7.it is *certain*,we can carry nothing out

**Certainly.**

*Gen.*18.10.Ile *certainly* return unto thee accord.
26.28.we ſaw *certain.* that the L.was with thee
43.7.could we *certainly* know that he
44.15.ſuch a man as I can *certainly* divine
50.15.will *certainly* requite us all the evill
*Exod.*3.12.he ſaid, *Certainly*, I will be with you
22.4.if the theft be *certainly* found with
*Levit.*5.19.he hath *certainly* treſpaſſed againſt
24.16.all the congrega.ſhal *certainly* ſtone him
*Joſ.*9.24. becauſe it was *certainly* told thy ſervant
*Judg.*14.12.if ye can *certainly* declare it me
1 *Sā.*20.3. thy fath.*certainly* knoweth that I have
9.if I knew *certainly* that evil were determi.
23.10.thy ſervant hath *certain.* heard that Saul
25.28.Lord will *certainly* make my lord a ſure
1 *Kin.*1.30.even ſo will I *certainly* do this day
2 *Kin.*8.10.ſay unto him, Thou maiſt *cert.*recover
2 *Chro.*18.27.if thou *certainly* return in peace
*Pro.*25.3.riches *certainly* make themſelves wings
*Jer.*8.8.lo *certainly*, in vain made he it
13.12.do we not *certainly* know that every
25.28.ye ſhall *certainly* drink
36.29.king of Ba. ſhal *certainly* come & deſtr.
40.14.doſt thou *certainly* know that Baal is
42.19.know *certainly* that I have admoniſhed
22.know *certainly* that ye ſhal die by the ſw.
44.17.we will *certainly* do whatſoever thing
*Lam.*2.16.*certai.*this is the day that we looked for
*Dan.*11.10.one ſhall *certainly* come and overflow
13.ſhall *certainly* come after certain years
*Luke* 23.47.*certainly*, this was a righteous man

**Certainty.**

*Joſ.*23.13.know for *certainty* that the L.your G.
1 *Sā.*23.23.come ye again to me with the *certain.*
*Pro.*22.21.make thee know the *cert.* of the words
*Dan.*2.8.I know of *certainty* that ye would gain
*Luk.*1.4.mightſt know the *certain.* of thoſe things
*Act.*21.34.could not know the *certainty* for the
22.30.would have known the *certainty*

**Certifie.**

2 *Sam.*15.28.come word from you to *certifie* me
*Ezra* 4.16.we *certifie* the King, that if this city
5.10.asked their names alſo to *certifie* thee
7.24. we *certifie* you, that touching any of the
*Gal.*1.11.but I *certifie* you,brethren,that the Goſ.

**Certified.**

*Ezr.*4.14.therfore have we ſent,& *certified* the K.
*Eſth.*2.22.and Eſther *certified* the King thereof

**Ceſar.**

*Mat.*22.17.is it lawful to give tribute to *Ceſar?* or
*Mark* 12.14
21. they ſaid unto him,*Ceſars* : Then ſaith
*Mark* 12.16
render unto *Ceſar* things which are *Ceſars*
*Mark* 12.17
*Luke* 2.1.went out a decree from *Ceſar* Auguſtus
3.1.in the 15.year of Tiberius *Ceſar*, Pontius
20.22.lawful for us to give tribute unto *Ceſar*
24.they anſwered and ſaid, *Ceſars*
25.render unto *Ceſar* things which are *Ceſars*
23.2.forbidding to give tribute unto *Ceſar*
*Joh.*19.12.let this man go,thou art not *Ce.*friend
himſelf a King, ſpeaketh againſt *Ceſar*
15.we have no King but *Ceſar*
*Act.*11.28.came to paſſe in the days of Clau.*Ceſ.*
17.7.do contrary to the decrees of *Ceſar*
25.8.nor yet againſt *Ceſar* have I offended
10.I ſtand at *Ceſars* judgement ſeat
11.I appeal unto *Ceſar*
12.haſt thou appealed to *Ceſar*? unto *Ceſar*
21.till I might ſend him to *Ceſar*
26.32.if he had not appealed unto *Ceſar*
27.24.thou muſt be brought before *Ceſar*
28.19. I was conſtrained to appeal unto *Ceſar*
*Phi.*42.22.chiefly they that are of *Ceſars* houſhold

**Ceſarea.**

*Mat.*16.13.when Jeſus came into the coaſts of *Ce.*
*Mar.*8.27.& his Diſciples into the towns of *Ceſa.*
*Act.*8.40.till he came to *Ceſarea*
9.30.they brought him down to *Ceſarea*
10.1.was a certain man in *Ceſarea*,called Cor.
24.the morrow after they entred into *Ceſar.*
11.11.ſent from *Ceſarea* unto me
12.19.he went down from Judea unto *Ceſarea*
18.22.and when he had landed at *Ceſarea*
21.8.and came unto *Ceſarea*, and we entred
16.with us alſo other Diſciples of *Ceſarea*
23.23.make ready 200. ſouldiers to go to *Ceſ.*
33. who when they came to *Ceſarea*, and
25.1.he aſcended from *Ceſarea* to Jeruſalem
4.that Paul ſhould be kept at *Ceſarea*
6.he went down unto *Ceſarea*, and
13.King Agrippa and Bernice came to *Ceſ.*

**Chafed.**

2 *Sam.*17.8.and they be *chafed* in their minds

**Chaffe.**

*Job* 21.18.and as *chaffe* that the ſtorm carrieth
*Pſal.*1.4.like the *chaffe* which the wind driveth
35.5.let them be as *chaffe* before the wind
*Iſa.*5.24.and the flame conſumeth the *chaffe*
17.13.ſhal be chaſed as the *chaffe* of the moun.
29.5 terrible ones ſhal be as *chaffe* that paſſeth
33.11.ye ſhall conceive *chaffe*, ye ſhall bring
41.15.and ſhalt make the hils as *chaffe*
*Jer.*23.28.what is the *chaffe* to the wheat
*Dan.*2.35.became like the *chaffe* of the ſummer
*Hoſ.*13.3.as the *chaffe* that is driven with a
*Zeph.*2.2.before the day paſſe, as the *chaffe*
*Mat.*3.12.burn up the *chaffe* in unquenchable fire
*Luke* 3.17

**Chain.**

*Gen.*41.42.put a gold *chain* about his neck
*Pſal.*73.6.pride compaſſeth them about as a *chain*
*Cant.*4.9.with one *chain* of thy neck
*Lam.*3.7.he hath made my *chain* heavy
*Ezek.*7.23.make a *chain*, for the land is full
16.11.and I put a *chain* on thy neck
*Dan.*5.7. and have a *chain* of gold about his neck
16.have a *chain* of gold about thy neck
29.put a *chain* of gold about Daniels neck
*Act.*28.20.hope of Iſ.I am bound with this *chain*
2 *Tim.*1.16.and was not aſhamed of my *chain*
*Revel.* 20.1.and a great *chain* in his hand

**Chain-*work*.**

1 *Kin.*7.17. wreaths of *chain*-work for the chapit.

**Chains.**

*Exo.*28.14.twenty two *chains* at the end of the w.
faſten the wreathen *chains* to the ouches
Verſe 25
24.the two wreathen *chains* in the 2. rings
39.15.made on the breſt-plate *chains* at the
17. put the wreathed *chains* in the two rings
18.the 2.ends of the 2.wreathed *cha.*they fa.
*Num.*31.50.what every one hath gotten of *chains*
*Judg.*8.26.beſide the *chains* that were about
1 *Kin.*6.21.by the *chains* of gold before the oracle
2 *Chro.*3.5.put thereon palm-trees, and *chains*
26.he made *chains* as in the oracle
and put them on the *chains*
*Pſal.*149.8.to bind their kings with *chains*
*Pro.*1.9.ſhal be *chains* about thy neck
*Cant.*1.10. thy neck is comely with *chains* of gold
*Iſa.*3.19.the *chains*, and the bracelets, and the
40.19.and caſteth ſilver *chains*
45.14.they ſhall come after thee in *chains*
*Jer.*40.4.I looſe thee this day from the *chains*
*Ezek.*19.4.brought him with *chains* into Egypt
9.they put him in ward with *chains*
*Mar.*5.13.no man could bind him with *chains*
4.*chains* had been oft pluckt aſunder
*Act.*12.7.his *chains* fell oft from his hands
2 *Pet.*2.4.delivered them into *chains* of darkneſſe
*Jude* 6.reſerved in everlaſting *chains* under

*Bound with* **Chains.** See **Bound.**

**Chalcedony.**

*Rev.*21.19.the third a *Chalcedony*,the 4th.an Em.

**Chalcol.** See **Calcol.**

**Chaldean.** See **Caldean.**

**Chalk-*ſtones*.**

*Iſa.*27.9. makes all the ſton.of the alt.as *chalk*-ſt.

**Challengeth.**

*Exo.*22.9.which another *challengeth* to be his,the

**Chamber.**

*Gen.*43.30.he entred into his *chamber*,and wept
*Judg.*15.1.in to my wife into the *chamber*, but
16.9.abiding with her in the *chamber*, and
12.liers in wait abiding in the *chamber*
2 *Sam.*13.10. bring the meat into the *chā.* that I
Tamar brought the cakes into the *chamb.*
18.33.went up to the *chamb.*over the gate,and
1 *Kin.*1.15.Bath.went in to the K. into the *cham.*
6.6. the nethermoſt *chamb.* was 5 cubits broad
8.door for the middle *chamb.*was in the ſide
went up with winding ſta.into the mid.c.
17.23.brought him down out of the *chamber*
2 *Kin.*4.11. he turned into the *chamber*,and lay
23.11. by the *chamber* of Nathan-melech the
*Ezr.*10.6.and went into the *chamber* of Johanan
*Neh.*13.4 having the overſight of the *ch.* of our G
5. had prepared for him a great *chamber*
7. in preparing him a *chamber* in the
8.houſhold-ſtuffe of Tobiah out of the *chā.*
*Pſa.*19.5.as a bridegroom cometh out of his *chā.*
*Cant.*3.4.into the *chamb.*of her that conceived me
*Jer.*35.4.which was above the *cham.* of Maaſeiah
36.10.read the book in the *cham.* of Gemariah
12.into the kings houſe,into the ſcribes *cha.*
20.laid up the roll in the *chamb.*of Eliſhama
21.took it out of Eliſhama the ſcribes *cham.*
*Eze.*40.45.this *cha.*whoſe proſpect is tow.the So.
46. *chamb.*whoſe proſpect is tow the North
41.7 ſo increaſed from the loweſt *chamber* to
42.1.he brought me into the *chamber* that
*Dan.*6.10. his window being open in his *chamber*
*Joel* 2.16. bridegroom go forth of his *chamber*

*Bed*-**Chamber.** See **Bed.**

*Guard*-**Chamber.** See **Guard.**

*Gueſt*-**Chamber.**

*Mar.*14.14.where is the gueſt-*chamber*, where
*Luke* 22.11

*Inner*-**Chamber.**

1 *Kin.*20.30.came into the city into an inner-*cha.*
22.25.go into an inner-*chamber* to hide
2 *Chron.*18.24
2 *Kin.*9.2.and carry him to an inner-*chamber*

*Little*-**Chamber.**

2 *Kin.*4.10.let us make a little *chamber*
*Ezek.*40.7.every little *chamber* was one reed long
13.meaſ. the gate frō the roof of one lit.*cha.*

*Side*-**Chamber.**

*Eze.*41.5. breadth of every ſide-*chamber*,5.cubits
9.thick.of the wal which was for the ſide-*ch.*

*Upper*-**Chamber.**

2 *Kin.*1.2. Ahaz.fel through a lat.in his upper *ch.*
23.12.altars that were in the top of the up.*cha.*
*Acts* 9.37.they laid her in an upper *chamber*
39.brought him into the upper *chamber*
20.8.were many lights in the upper *chamber*

**Chambers.**

1 *Kin.*6.5.againſt the wall of the hou.he built *cha.*
he made *chambers* round about
10.built *chambers* againſt all the houſe
1 *Chro.*9.26.and were over the *chambers*, and

33.who remaining in the *chambers* were
23.28.for the houſe of the Lo.in the *chambers*
28.12.and of all the *chambers* round about
2 *Chro*.31.11.to prepare *chambers* in the houſe of
*Ezra* 8.29.in the *chamb.* of the houſe of the Lord
*Neh*.10.37.unto the prieſts to the *cham.*in the ho.
38.to the *chambers* into the treaſure-houſe
39.and the oil unto the *chambers* where are
12.44.at that time were appoin. over the *cham.*
13.9. and they cleanſed the *chamb.* and thither
*Job* 9.9. which maketh the *chambers* of the South
*Pſal*.104.2.layeth the beams of his *cham.*in the w.
13.he watreth the hils from his *chambers*
105.30.frogs in abun.in the *cha.* of their kings
*Pro*.7.27.going down to the *chambers* of death
24.4.by knowl.ſhal the *chambers* be filled with
*Cant*.1.4.king hath brought me into his *chambers*
*Iſa*.26.20 enter thou into thy *chambers*, and ſhut
*Jer*.22.13.and buildeth his *chambers* by wrong
14.that ſaith, I will build me large *chambers*
35.2.into one of the *chambers*, give them wine
4.into the *chambers* of the ſons of Hanan
*Ezek*.8.12.every man in the *cham.*of his imagery
21.14.which entreth into their privie *chambers*
40.7.between the little *chambers* were 5.cubits
10.the little *chambers* of the gate Eaſt-ward
12.ſpace before the little *cham.* was 1.cubit
little *chambers* were ſix cubits on this ſide
16.narrow windows to the little *chambers*
17.and lo,there were *cham.* and a pavement
thirty *chambers* were upon the pavement
21.little *chamb.*thereof were 3. on this ſide
29.little *chambers* thereof, the poſts thereof
Verſe 33,36
38.*chambers* and the entries thereof were
44.without the inner gate were the *ch.*of ſin.
41.10. between the *chamb.*was the wilderneſſe
42.4.before the *chambers* was a walk
7.over againſt the *chambers* toward
on the fore-part of the *chambers*
8.the length of the *chambers* was 5.cubits
9. from under theſe *chambers* was the entry
11. was like the appearance of the *chambers*
12.according to the doors of the *chambers*
13.the North *chamb.*and South *cham.*which
they be holy *chambers* where the prieſts
44.19.and lay them in the holy *chambers*
45.5 for a poſſeſſion for two *chambers*
46.19.into the holy *chambers* of the prieſts
*Mat*.24.26.behold,he is in the ſecret *chambers*

**Side Chambers.**

*Ezek*.41.6.ſide *chambers* were 3.one over another
which was of the houſe for the ſide *chamb.*
7.winding about ſtill upwa. to the ſide *chā.*
8.foundat.of the ſide *chamb.*were a full reed
9.the place of the ſide *cham.*that were within
11. the doors of the ſide *chamb.* were towar.
26.upon the ſide *chambers* thick planks

**Upper Chambers.**

1 *Chro*.28.11.and of the upper *chambers* thereof
2 *Chro*.3.9.overlaid the upper *chambers* with gold
*Ezek*.42.5.now the upper *chambers* were ſhorter

**Chambering.**

*Rom*.13.13.nor in *chambering* and wantonneſſe

**Chamberlain.**

2 *Kin*.23.11.by the chamber of Nath. the *chamb.*
*Eſt*.2.3.to the cuſtody of Hege the kings *chambe.*
14.to the cuſto.of Shaaſhgaz the kings *chā.*
15.but what Hegai the kings *chamb.* appoi.
*Act*.12.20. kings *chamberlain* their friend deſired
*Rō*.16.23.Eraſtus the *chamberlain* of the city ſal.

**Chamberlains.**

*Eſt*.1.10.the 7.*chamberlains* that ſerved in the pr.
12.at the kings comman. by his *chamberlai.*
15.nor perfor.the com.of the K. by the *cha.*
2.21.twenty of the kings *chamberl.*were wroth
4.4.Eſthers maids and her *chamberlains* came
5.called Eſth.for Hat. one of the kings *chā.*
6.2. two of the kings *chamberla.* who ſought to
14. came the kings *chamberl.* and haſted to
7.9.Harbonah one of the *chamberlains* ſaid

**Chamois.**

*Deut*.14.5.and the wild Oxe and the *Chamois*

**Champion.**

*Deut*.11.30.which dwell in the *champion* over
1 *Sam*.17.4.there went out a *champion* out
23.there came the *champion* of the Philiſtim
51.Philiſtims ſaw their *champion* was dead

**Chance.**

*Deu*.22.6.if a birds neſt *chance* to be before thee
1 *Cor*.15.37.it may *chance* of wheat,or of ſome

**Chance.**

1 *Sam*.6.9. it was a *chance* that happened to us
2 *Sā*.1.6.as I hapned by *chance* upon mount Gid.
*Eccleſ*.9.11.and *chance* happeneth to them all
*Luke* 10,31.by *chance* there came down a prieſt

**Chanceth.**

*Deut*.23.10.that *chanceth* him by night, then

**Chancellour.**

*Ezra* 4.8.Rehum the *Chancellour*,and Shim.wrot
9.then wrote Rehum the *Chancellour*,and
17.:king ſent an anſwer to Rehum the *Chā.*

**Changeable.**

*Iſa*.3.22.the *changeable* ſuits of apparell

**Change.**

*Levit*.27.33.then both it and the *change* ſhall
*Judg*.14.12. and Ile give you 30.*change* of raim.
13.then ye ſhal give me 30. *change* of raim.
19.gave *change* of garments unto them
*Job* 14.14.appoin.time will I wait,till my *change*
*Pro*.24.21.med.not with them that are givē to *ch.*
*Zech*.3.4.Ile clothe thee with *change* of raiment
*Heb*.7.12.made of neceſſity a *change* of the law

**Change.**

*Gen*.35.2.be clean, and *change* your garments
*Levit*.27.10.he ſhall not alter it, nor *change* it
ſhall at all *change* beaſt for beaſt
33.neither ſhall he *change* it, if he *change*
*Job* 17.12.they *change* the night into day
*Pſal*.102.26.as a veſture ſhalt thou *change* them
*Iſa*.9.10.but we will *change* them into Cedars
*Jer*.2.36. why gaddeſt thou about ſo much to *ch.*
13.23.can the Ethiopian *change* his skin
*Dan*.7.25.and think to *change* times and laws
*Hoſ*.4.7.therefore will I *change* their glory into
*Hab*.1.11.then ſhall his mind *change*,and
*Mal*.3.6.for I am the Lord, I *change* not
*Act*.6.14.and ſhall *change* the cuſtoms which
*Rom*.1.26. for even their women did *change* the
*Gal*.4.20.and to *change* my voice, for I ſtand
*Phil*.3.21.who ſhall *change* our vile body that

**Changed.**

*Gen*.31.7.*changed* my wages ten times. Ver.41
41.14 *changed* his raim.and came in unto Pha.
*Levit*.13.16.raw fleſh turn again, and be *changed*
55.plague have not *changed* his colour,and
*Num*.32.38.and Baal-meon,their na.being *chan.*
1 *Sā*.21.13.he *changed* his behaviour before them
2 *Sam*.12.20.and *changed* his apparell,and came
2 *King*.24.17.*changed* his name to Zedekiah
25.29.*changed* his priſon garments, and he
*Job* 30.18.force of my diſeaſe is my garm.*chang.*
*Pſa*.102.26.change them,and they ſhal be *chang.*
106.20.thus they *changed* their glory into the
*Eccleſ*.8.1.boldneſſe of his face ſhall be *changed*
*Iſa*.24.5.*changed* the ordinance, broken the
*Jer*.2.11.hath a nation *changed* their gods which
but my people have *changed* their glory
48.11.and his ſent is not *changed*
52.33.and *changed* his priſon garments, and
*Lam*.4.1.how is the moſt fine gold *changed*
*Ezek*.5.6.ſhe hath *changed* my judgements into
*Dan*.2.9.to ſpeak before me, till the time be *chan.*
3.19.form of his viſage was *chan.* againſt Sha.
27.neither were their coats *changed*
28.and have *changed* the kings word
4.16.let his heart be *changed* from mans
6.8.ſigne the writing that it be not *changed*
15.no deceee,—king eſtabl.may be *changed*
17.that the purpoſe may not be *changed*
*Mic*.2.4.he hath *changed* the portion of my people
*Acts* 28.6.they *changed* their minds,and ſaid
*Rom*.1.23.*changed* the glory of the uncorrup.God
25. who *changed* the truth of God into a lie
1 *Cor*.15.51.not all aſleep,but we ſhall all be *cha.*
Verſe 52
2 *Cor*.3.18.are *changed* into the ſame image
*Heb*.1.12. and they ſhall be *changed*, but thou art
7.12.for the prieſthood being *changed*, there

**Changed *countenance*.**

*Dan*.5.6.kings countenance was *changed*, and
9.and his countenance was *changed* in him
10.nor let thy countenance be *changed*
7.28.and my countenance *changed* in me

**Changers.**

*Mat*.21.12.overthrew the tab.of the mony *chang.*
*Mark* 11.15
*John* 2.14.and the *changers* of mony ſitting
15.and poured out the *changers* mony

**Changes.**

*Gen*.45.22.to each man *changes*,to Ben.five *chan.*
2 *Kin*.5.5.and took with him 10.*chan.* of raiment
22.give them,I pray thee,2.*cha.*of garments
23.bound two *changes* of raiment,and laid
*Job* 10.17. *changes* and war are againſt me
*Pſa*.55.19.becauſe they have no *changes*,therfore

**Changeſt.**

*Job* 14.20.thou *changeſt* his counten. and ſendeſt

**Changeth.**

*Pſal*.15.4.ſwears to his own hurt,& *changeth* not
*Dan*.2.21.he *changeth* the times and the ſeaſons

**Changing.**

*Ruth* 4.7.concerning *changing* for to confirm

**Channell.**

*Iſa*.27.12.Lord ſhall beat off from the *channell* of

**Channels.**

2 *Sam*.22.16.the *channels* of the ſea appeared
*Pſal*.18.15
*Iſa*.8.7.he ſhall come up over all his *channels*

**Chapiter.**

1 *Kin*.7.16.height of the one *chapiter* was 5.cubits
height of the other *chapiter* five cubits
17.ſeven for the one *chapiter*
and ſeven for the other *chapiter*
20.in rows round about upon the other *cha.*
31.the mouth of it within the *chapiter*
2 *Kin*.25.17.the *chapiter* upon it was braſſe
*Jerem*.52.22
the height of the *chapiter* three cubits
*Jerem*.52.22
and pomegranats upon the *chapiter*
1 *Chro*.3.15.and the *chapiter* was five cubits high

**Chapiters.**

*Exo*.36.38. he over-laid their *chapiters*, with gold
Chap.38.28
38.17.the over-laying of their *chapit.* of ſilver
Verſe 19
1 *Kin*.7.16.he made two *chapiters* of molten braſs
17.for thē *chapiters* that were on the top of
18.to cover the *chapi.*that were upon the top
19.*chapiters* that were on the top.of the pill.
20.*chapiters* on the 2.pillars had pomegran.
41.on the *chapiters* that were on the top of
bowls of the *chapit.*that were on the top
Verſe 42
2 *Chro*.4.12.and *chapiters* that were on the top
to cover the 2.pomels of the *chapiters*
Verſe 13
*Jer*.52.22.and pomegranats upon the *chapiters*

**Chapmen.**

2 *Chro*.9.14. beſides that which *Chapmen* brought

**Chappell.**

*Amos* 7.13.for it is the Kings *chappell*, and it is

**Chapt.**

*Jer*.14.4.becauſe the ground is *chapt*, for there

**Charaſim.**

1 *Chro*.4.14.the father of the valley of *Charaſim*

**Charet.**

*Gen*.41.43. made him to ride in the ſecond *charet*
*Exod*.14.25.and took off their *charet* wheels, that
1 *Kin*.7.33. the wheels was like the work of a *ch.*
10.29. a *charet* come up & went out of Egypt
18.44.prepare thy *charet*,and get thee down
20.25 horſe for horſe, and *charet* for *charet*
33.cauſed him to come up into the *charet*
22.35.out of the wound into the midſt of the *c.*
38.one waſhed the *char.* in the pool of Sam.
2 *Kin*.2.11.behold, there appeared a *charet* of fire
12.Eliſha cried, My father,the *charet* of Iſr.
5.21.lighted down from the *char.* to meet him
9.16.ſo Jehu rod in a *charet*, and went to Jezr.
27.ſaid, Smite him alſo in the *charet*
28.ſerv.carried him in a *charet* to Jeruſalem
Chap.23.30
10.15.he took him up to him into the *charet*
13.14.O my father,the *charet* of Iſrael, and
1 *Chro*.28.18.gold for the pattern of the *charet* of
2 *Chro*.1.17.brought forth of Egypt a *charet* for

35.24.ſervant took him out of that *charet*, and
and put him in the ſecond *charet* that
*Pſal.*46.9 he burneth the *charet* in the fire
76.6.both the *charet* and horſe are caſt into a
*Cant.*3.9.King Solomon made himſelf a *charet* of
*Iſa.*21.7.he ſaw a *charet* with a couple of horſmē
a *charet* of aſſes, and a *charet* of camels
9. here cometh a *charet* of men with a coup.
43.17.which bringeth forth the *char.*and horſe
*Jer.*51.21.break in pieces the *charet* and rider
*Mic.*1.13.bind the *charet* to the ſwift beaſt, ſhe
*Zec.*6.2.firſt *charet* red horſes,in the 2d.*cha.*black
3.in the third *cha.*white,in the 4.*cha.*grizled
9.10.Ile cut off the *charet* from Ephraim
*Act.*8.29.and joyn thy ſelfe to his *charet*
38.he commanded the *charet* to ſtand ſtill

**His Charet.**

*Gen.*46.29.Joſeph made ready his *charet*
*Exo.*14.6.Pharaoh made ready his *charet*, & took
*Judg.*4.15.Siſera lighted down off his *charet*,and
5.28.why is his *charet* ſo long in coming
1 *Kin.*12.18.made ſpeed to get him up to his *cha.*
2 *Chron.*10.18
22.34.wherfore he ſaid to the driver of his *cha.*
35.the King was ſtayed up in his *cha.* again
2 *Kin.*5.9.ſo Naaman came with his *charet*
26. mā turned again from his *charet* to meet
9.21.and his *charet* was made ready
Jor.& Ahaz.went out each into his *cha.*
24.and Jehoram ſunk down in his *charet*
10.16.ſo they made him ride in his *charet*
2 *Chr.*18.34.K.of Iſr.ſtayed himſelf up in his *ch.*
*Pſal.*104.3.who maketh the clouds his *charet*
*Act.*8.28.was returning and ſitting in his *charet*

**Charet-*cities.***

2 *Chro.*1.14.which he placed in the *charet*-cities
8.6.Solomon built all the *charet*-cities
9.25.whom he beſtowed in the *charet*-cities

**Charet-*horſes.***

2 *Sam.*8.4.David houghed all the *charet*-horſes
1 *Chron* 18.4
2 *Kin.*7.14.they took therefore two *charet*-horſes

**Charet-*man.***

2 *Chro.*18.33.therefore he ſaid to his *charet*-man

**Charets.**

*Gen.*50.9.went up with him both *charets* and
*Exod.*14.7.he took 600.choſen *cha.* & all the *cha.*
17.Ile get me honour upon his *charets*
18.when I have gotten me hon.upon his *ch.*
26. that the waters may come upon their *ch.*
28.waters covered all the *charets*
15.4.Pharaohs *charets* and his hoſt hath he caſt
19.horſe of Pharaoh went in with his *chare.*
*Joſ.*17.16.that dwell in the valley have *charets* of
18.though they have iron *charets*, and
24.6.Egypt purſued after your fathers with *ch.*
*Judg.*1.19.becauſe they had *charets* of iron
4.3.for he had 900.*charets* of iron
7.Siſera with his *charets* and multitude,& I
13.Siſera gathered together all his *charets*
15.Lord diſcomfited Siſera,& all his *chare.*
16.but Barak purſued after the *charets*
5.28.why tarry the wheels of his *charets*
1 *Sā.*8.11.appoint them for himſelf for his *charets*
ſome ſhall run before his *charets*
12.to make his inſtruments of *charets*
13.5.to fight with Iſrael 30.thouſand *cha.* and
2 *Sam.*1.6.and lo,the *charets* & horſmen followed
8.4.David took from him a thouſand *charets*
1 *Chron.*18.4
reſerved of them for an hundred *charets*
1 *Chron.*18.4
10.18.David ſlew the men of 700.*char.* of the
1 *Kin.*1.5. he preſented him *charets* and horſmen
9.19.and cities for his *charets*, and cities for
22.and rulers of his *charets* and horſmen
10.26.Sol.gathered together *char.* & horſmen
he had 1400.*charets*,& 12000.horſmen
whom he beſtowed in the cities for *charets*
16.9.ſerv.Zimri captain of halfe his *char.* con.
22.31.& 2.capt.that had rule over his *cha.* ſay.
32.capt.of the *charets* ſaw Jehoſhaphat, that
33.captains of the *charets* perceived it was
2 *Kin.*8.21.Joram went to Zair,& all the *charets*
captains of the *charets* & the people fled
13.7.but 50.horſmen,and 10.*charets*, and
18.24.put thy truſt in Eg.for *char.*& horſmen
19.23.with the mult. of my *charets* I am come
23.11.burnt the *charets* of the ſun with fire
1 *Chro.*19.6.to hire them *charets* and horſmen out
7.they hired 32000.*charets*,& the K.of Ma.
18.David ſlew 7000.men that fought in *ch.*
2 *Chro.*1.14.and Sol.gathered *charets* & horſmen
and he had four hundred *charets*
8.9.and captains of his *charets* and horſmen
12.3.with 1200.*charets*,and 60000.horſmen
14.9.and with 300.*charets*, and came to Mar.
16.8.with very many *charets* and horſmen,yet
18.30 K.of Syr.cōmanded the cap.of the *char.*
31.when the cap.of the *cha.*ſaw Jehoſhaphat
32.when the capt.of the *char.* perceived that
21.9.and all his *charets* with him, and he
which compaſſed the captains of his *ch.*
*Pſal.*68.17.the *charets* of God are 20000. and
*Cant.*1.9.to a company of horſes in Pharaohs *cha.*
6.12.my ſoul made me like the *char.*of Ammi.
*Iſa.*2.7.neither is there any end of their *charets*
22.6. Elam bare the quiver with *charets* of mē
7.choiceſt vallies ſhall be full of *charets*
18.there the *charets* of thy glory ſhal be the
31.1.and truſt in *charets*, becauſe they are
36.9.put thy truſt on Egypt for *charets*,and for
37.24.by the multitude of my *char.*am I come
66.15.and with his *charets* like a whirlwind
20.upon horſes,and in *charets*,and in litters
*Jer.*4.13.his *charets* ſhal be as a whirlwind
47.3. at the ruſhing of his *chare.* and at rumb.
*Ezek.*23.24.come againſt thee with *char.*wagons
26.10. wals ſhall ſhake at the noiſe of the *char.*
27.20.merchant in precious clothes for *charets*
*Dan.*11.40.aga.him like a whirlwind with *charets*
*Joel* 2.5.like the noiſe of *charets* on the tops of
*Mic.*5.10.and I will deſtroy thy *charets*
*Nah.*2.3.the *charets* ſhal be like flaming torches
4.the *charets* ſhall rage in the ſtreets
13.and I will burn her *charets* in the ſmoak
*Hag.*2.22. Ile overthrow the *charets*, & them that
*Zech.*6.1.behold,there came 4.*charets* out from
*Rev.*9.9.ſound of their wings as the ſound of *ch.*

**Charets *joyned with* horſes.**

*Exod.*14.9.all the horſes and *charets* of Pharaoh
23.even all Pharaohs horſes and *charets*, &
*Deut.*11.4.did unto their horſes,& to their *charets*
20.1.and ſeeſt horſes,and *charets*, and a people
*Joſ.*11.4.with horſes and *charets* very many
6.ſhalt hough their horſes, & burn their *ch.*
9.he houghed their horſes,& burnt their *ch.*
2 *Sam.*15.1. Abſal.prepared him *charets* & horſes
1 *Kin.*4.26.had 40000.ſtalls of horſes for his *cha.*
2 *Chron.*9.25
20.1.two kings with him,and horſes,and *char.*
21. king of Iſrael ſmote the horſes and *char.*
2 *King.*6.14.he ſent thither horſes and *charets*
15.an hoſt compaſ.the city with horſ.& *cha.*
17. mountain was full of horſes and *charets*
7.6.to hear a noiſe of *charets* and horſes
10.2.there are with you *charets* and horſes
*Pſal.*20.7.ſome truſt in *charets*,& ſome in horſes
*Jer.*17.25.riding in *char.*and on horſes,they and
Chap.22.4
46.9.come up ye horſes, and rage ye *charets*
50.37. a ſword is upon their horſes and *charets*
*Ezek.*26.7.bring Neb.with horſes and with *char.*
39.20. filled at my table with horſes & *charets*
*Nah.*3.2.of the pranſing horſes,and jumping *cha.*
*Rev.*18.3 no man buyeth their horſes and *charets*

**Charets *of ſalvation***

*Hab.*3.8. didſt ride upon thy *charets* of ſalvation

**Chargeable.**

2 *Sam.*13.25.leſt we be *chargeable* unto thee,and
*Neh.*5.15.were *chargeable* unto the people,and
2 *Cor.*11.9.I was *charg.*to no man for that which
1 *Theſ.*2.9.becauſe we would not be *chargeable* to
2 *Theſ.*3.8.might not be *chargeable* to any of you

**Charge.**

*Gē.*26.5.Abraham kept my *charge*,my command
28.6.as he bleſſed Jacob, he gave him a *charge*
*Exod.*6.13.gave them a *charge* unto the chi. of Iſ.
*Num.*3.25.and the *charge* of the ſons of Gerſhon
28.keeping the *charge* of the Sanctuary
31.and their *charge* ſhall be the Ark, and
36.after the cuſtody and *charge* of the ſons
38.his ſons keeping the *ch.*of the Sanctuary
for the *charge* of the children of Iſrael, and
4.27.appoint unto them in *charge* all their bor.
28.their *charge* ſhall be under the hand of
31.this is the *charge* of their burden,accord.
32.reckon the inſtrum.of the *charge* of their
8.26. do unto the Levits touching their *charge*
9.19.child.of Iſrael kept the *charge* of the Lord
23.they kept the *charge* of the Lord at the
18.8. given thee the *charge* of my heave-offri.
27.23.gave him a *charge* as the Lord comman.
31.47. which kept the *charge* of the tabernacle
49.of the mē of war which were und.the *ch.*
*Deut.*21.8.lay not innoc. blood to thy peoples *ch.*
31.23.he gave Joſhua a *cha.*and ſaid,Be ſtrong
*Joſ.*22.3.but have kept the *charge* of the comm.of
2 *Sā.*18.5.gave all the cap.*char.* concerning Abſ.
1 *Kin.*4.28.every man according to his *charge*
11.28.ruler over all the *cha.*of the houſe of Jo.
2 *Kin.*7.17.to have the *charge* of the gate and the
1 *Chro.*9.27.beauſe the *charge* was upon them
28.certain of them had the *charge* of the veſ.
2 *Chr.*30.17.Lev.the *ch.*of the killing of the paſ.
*Ne.*7.2.I gave Hanani *charge* over Jeruſalem,for
*Eſt.*3.9.of thoſe that had the *charge* of the buſines
*Job.*34.13.hath given him a *charge* over the earth
*Pſal.*35.11.laid to my *cha.*things that I knew not
*Jer.*39.11.gave *charge* concern.Jerem.to Nebuz.
47.7.the Lord hath given it a *charge* againſt
52.15.which had the *charge* of the men of war
*Ezek.*9.1.cauſe them that have *char.* over the city
40.45.the keepers of the *charge* of the houſe
46.for the prieſts keepers of the *charge* of
44.8.ye have not kept the *cha.*of mine holy th.
ſet keeper of my *charge* in my Sanctuary
11.having the *char.* at the gates of the houſe
14.Ile make them keepers of the *char.*of the
15.that kept the *charge* of my Sanctuary
48.11.kept my *charge* which went not aſtray
*Act.*7.60.Lord, lay not this ſin to their *charge*
8.27.who had the *charge* of all her treaſure
16.24.having received ſuch a *char.*thruſt them
23.29. noth. laid to his *charge* worthy of death
*Rom.*8.33.lay any thing to the *cha.*of Gods elect
1 *Cor.*9.18.make the Goſpol of Chr.without *cha.*
1 *Tim.*1.18.this *char.*I commit unto thee,my ſon
2 *Tim.*4.16.that it may not be laid to their *charge*

***Give* Charge.**

*Num.*27.19.and give him a *charge* in their ſight
*Deut.*31.14.that I may give him a *charge*
2 *Sam.*14.8.I will give *charge* concerning thee
1 *Chro.*22.12.give thee a *char.*concerning Iſr.that
*Pſal.*91.11. ſhall give his angels *charge* over thee
*Iſa.*10.6.give him a *charge* to take the ſpoil
*Mat.*4.6.gave his angels *charge* concerning thee
*Luke* 4.10
1 *Tim.*5.7.and theſe things give in *charge* that
6.13.I give thee *charge* in the ſight of God

***Keep* Charge. See it in Keep.**

**Charge.**

*Exod.*19.21.go down,*charge* the people,leſt they
*Num.*5.19.the prieſt ſhall *charge* her by an oath
21.*char.* the woman with an oath of curſing
*Deut.*3.28.but *charge* Joſhua, and encourage him
*Neh.*10.32.to *char.* our ſelves yearly with the 3d.
*Eſth.*4.8.and to *charge* that ſhe ſhould go
*Cant.*2.7.I *charge* you,O ye daught.of Jeruſalem
Chapt.3.5. and 5.8. and 8.4
5.9.that thou doſt ſo *charge* us
*Mar.*9.25.I *charge* thee, come out of him
1 *Theſ.*5.17.I *charge* you by the Lord, that this
1 *Tim.*1.3.mighteſt *charge* ſome that they teach
5.21. I *charge* thee before God and the Lord
6.17.*char.*them that are rich in this world,that
2 *Tim.*4.1.I *charge* thee before God, who ſhall

**Charged.**

*Gen.*26.11.Abimelech *charged* all his peo.ſaying
28.1.called Jacob, and *charged* him, and ſaid
40.4.captain of the guard *ch.*Joſeph with them
49.29.Jacob *charged* them,and ſaid,I am to be
*Exod.*1.22.Pharaoh *charged* all his people
*Deut.*1.16.I *charged* your Judges at that time
24.5.neither ſhal be *charged* with any buſineſs
27.11. Moſes *charged* the people the ſame day
*Joſ.*18.8.Joſhua *char.*them that went to deſcribe
22.5.which Moſes the ſer.of the L.*char.*you to
*Ruth* 2.9.have

*Ruth* 2.9.have I not *charged* the yong men that
1*Sam.*14.27.heard not when his fath. *charged* the
28.thy fath.ſtraitly *charged* the peo. with an
2*Sam.*11.19.*charged* thy meſſenger ſaying,When
18.12.in our hearing the King *charged* thee,&
1 *Kin.*2.1.he *charged* Solomon his ſon, ſaying
43.commandm.that I have *charg.* thee with
13.9.for ſo was it *charged* me by the word of
2*Kin.*17.15.concern.whom the L. hath *cha.* them
35.*charged* them ſaying, Ye ſhal not
1 *Chr.*22.6.*charged* him to build an houſe for
13.which the L.*cha.*Moſes with concerning
2 *Chr.*19.9.and he *charged* them, ſaying, Thus
36.23.hath *cha.*me to build him an. *Ezr.*1.2
*Neh.*13.19.*charged* that they ſhould not be open.
*Eſt.*2.10.Mordecai had *charg.* her that ſhe ſhould
20. as Mordecai had *charged* her, for
*Job* 1.22. nor *charged* God fooliſhly
4.18.he *charged* his angels with folly
*Jer.*32.13.I *charged* Baruch before them, ſaying
35.8.obeyed our father in all that he hath *char.*
*Mat.*9.30.and Jeſus ſtraitly *charged* them, that
12.16.*charged* them that they ſhould not make
*Mark* 3.12.
16.20.then *charged* he his Diſciples,that they
17.9.Jeſus *cha.*them,ſaying, Tell the viſion to
*Mar.*1.43.ſtraitly *charged* him, & ſent him away
5.43.he *charged* them ſtraitly that no man
7.36.he *charged* them that they ſhould tell no
Chap.8.30.& 9.9. *Luke* 8.56
but the more he *charged* them, ſo much
8.15.he *charged* them,ſaying, Take heed
10.48.many *ch.*him that he ſhould hold his pe.
*Luk.*5.14.*charged* him to tell no man,but go and
9.21.he ſtraitly *charged* them, and command.
*Act.*23.22.*charged* him,See thou tell no man that
1 *Theſ.*2.11.*charged* every one of you as a father
1*Tim.*5.16.and let not the Church be *charged*

**Chargedſt.**

Exo.19.23.thou *chargedſt* us, ſaying, Set bounds

**Chargeſt.**

2 *Sam.*3.8.thou *chargeſt* me to day with a fault

**Charger.**

*Nu.*7.13.his offer. was one ſilver *charger.* V.19,
25,31,37,43,49,55,61,67,73,79.the ſame.
85.each *charg.* of ſilv. weighed 130. ſhekels
*Mat.*14.8.give me here Jo.Bapt.head in a *charger*
*Mar.*6.25.
11.his head was brought in a *charger*
*Mar.*6. 28.

**Chargers.**

*Num.*7.84.dedic.of the altar 12.*chargers* of ſilver
*Ezr.*1.9.number of them 1000.*chargers* of ſilver

**Charges.**

2 *Chro.*8.14.and the Levites to their *charges*,and
31.16.daily por.for their ſervice in their *char.*
17.in their *charges* by their courſes
35.2.he ſet the Prieſts in their *charges*
*Act.*21.24.and be at *charges* with them, that they
1 *Cor.*9.7. who goeth a warfare at his own *charges*

**Charging.**

*Act.*16.23.*charging* the Jaylor to keep them ſafe.
2*Tim.*2.14.*charg.* them that they ſtrive not about

**Chariot.** See **Charet.**

**Charitably.**

*Rom.*14.15.now walkeſt thou not *charitably*

**Charity.**

1*Cor.*8.1.knowledg puffeth up , but *charity* edifies
13.1.and have not *char.*I am become as ſoun.
2.have no *charity*,I am nothing
3.have not *charity*,it profiteth me nothing
4.*charity* ſuffereth long, and is kind
*charity* envieth not,*charity* vante.not it ſelf
8.*charity* never faileth,but whether there be
13.now abideth faith,hope,*char.* theſe three
but the greateſt of theſe is *charity*
14.1.follow after *charity*, and deſire ſpirituall
16.14.let all your things be done with *charity*
*Col.*3.14.above all things put on *charity*
1*Theſ.*3.6.brought us good tidings of your *charity*
2*Theſ.*1.3.*charity* of every one of you all towards
1 *Tim.*1.5.end of the commandement is *charity*
2.15.if they continue in faith and *charity*
4.12.but be thou an example in *charity*
2*Tim.*2.22.but follow righteouſnes,faith, *charity*
3.10.doctrine,manner of life,purpoſe, *charity*
*Tit.* 2.2.ſound in faith,in *charity*,in patience
1 *Pet.*4.8.above all things, have fervent *charity*
for *charity* ſhal cover the multitude of ſins
5.14.greet ye one another with a kiſs of *char.*
2*Pet.*1.7.and to brotherly kindneſs, *charity*
3*Joh.*6.which have born witneſs of thy *charity*
*Jude* 12.theſe are ſpots in your feaſts of *charity*
*Rev.*21.19.I know thy works,& *charity*,& ſervice

**Charmed.**

*Jer.*8.17.which will not be *charm.*and they ſhal

**Charmer.**

*Deut.*18.11.or a *charmer*,or a conſulter with fam.

**Charmers.**

*Pſ.*58.5.will not hearken to the voice of *charmers*
*Iſa.*19.3.and they ſhall ſeek to the *charmers*

**Charming.**

*Pſ.*58.5.voice of the char. *charming* never ſo wiſ.

**Charran.**

*Act.*7.2.before he dwelt in *Charran*
4.out of the la.of the Cald.and dwelt in *Ch.*

**Chaſe.**

*Lev.*26.7.and ye ſhal *chaſe* your enemies,& they
8.and five of you ſhal *chaſe* an hundred
36.ſound of a ſhaking leaf ſhall *chaſe* them
*Deut.*32.30.how ſhal one *chaſe* a thouſand,&two
*Joſ.*23.10.one man of you ſhall *chaſe* a thouſand
*Pſal.*35.5.let the angel of the Lord *chaſe* them

**Chaſed.**

*Deut.*1.44.& *chaſed* you as Bees do, & deſtroyed
*Joſ.*7.9.for they *chaſed* them before the gate
8.24.in the wilderneſs,wherein they *chaſ.*them
10.10.&*chaſed* them along the way that goeth
11.8.and and *chaſed* them unto great Zidon
*Judg.*9.40.Abimelech *chaſed* him, and he fled
20.43.and *chaſed* the Ben.and trod them down
*Neh.*13.28.therefore I *chaſed* them from me
*Job* 18.18.and he ſhal be *chaſed* out of the world
20.8.yea,he ſhal be *chaſed* away as a viſion in
*Iſa.*13.14.and it ſhal be as the *chaſed* Roe
17.13.ſhal be *chaſed* as the chaffe in the wind
*Lam.*3.52.mine enemies *chaſ.* me ſore like a bird

**Chaſeth.**

*Pro.*19.26.he that *chaſeth* away his moth.is a ſon

**Chaſing.**

1*Sa.*17.53.chil.of Iſ.returned from *chaſing* after

**Chaſte.**

2*Cor.*11.2.may preſent you as a *chaſte* virg.to C.
*Tit.*2.5.be diſcreet, *chaſte*,keepers at home, good
1 *Pet.*3.2.while they behold your *chaſt* converſat.

**Chaſten.**

2 *Sam.*7.14.Ile *chaſten* him with the rod of men
*Pſal.*6.1.neither *chaſt.* me in thy hot diſpleaſure
*Pſal.*38.1.
*Pro.*19.18.*chaſten* thy ſon while there is hope
*Dan.*10.12.to *chaſten* thy ſelf before thy God
*Rev* 3.19.as many as I love,I rebuke and *chaſten*

**Chaſtned.**

*Deut.*21.18.that when they have *chaſtened* him,wil
*Job* 33.19.he is *chaſtened* alſo with pain upon his
*Pſal.*69.10.and *chaſtened* my ſoul with faſting
73.14.and I have been *chaſtened* every morni.
118.18.the Lord hath *chaſtened* me ſore, but
1 *Cor.*11.32.we are *chaſtened* of the Lord,that we
2 *Cor.*6.9.as *chaſtened*, and not killed
*Heb.*12.10.they verily for a few daies *chaſtned* us

**Chaſtneſt. Chaſtneth.**

*Deut.*8.5.as a man *chaſteneth* his ſon, ſo the L.*ch.*
*Pſal.*94.12.bleſſed is the man whom thou *chaſtn.*
*Pro.*13.24.that loveth him,*chaſtneth* him betimes
*Heb.*12.6.for whom the Lord loveth,he *chaſtneth*
7.what ſon is he whom the father *chaſt.* not

**Chaſtening.**

*Job* 5.17.deſpiſe not thou the *chaſtening* of the al.
*Pro.*3.11.deſpiſe not the *chaſtening* of the Lord
*Heb.*12.5.
*Iſ.*26.16.poured out a prayer when thy *chaſtning*
*Heb.*12.7 if ye endure *chaſtening*,God deal. with
11.now no *chaſteni.* for the preſent ſeemeth

**Chaſtiſe.**

*Lev.*26.28.Ile *chaſtiſe* you 7.times more for your
*Deut.*22.18.the Eld.ſhal take the man & *ch.* him
1 *Kin.*12.11.I will *chaſtiſe* you with ſcorpions
Ver.14. 2 *Chro.*10.11, 14.
*Hoſ.*7. 12. Ile *chaſtiſe* them as their congreg.hath
10.10.in my deſire,that I ſhould *chaſtiſe* them
*Luk.*23.16.Ile therfore *chaſti.*him,& releaſe him
22.Ile therefore *chaſtiſe* him,and let him go

**Chaſtiſed.**

1 *Kin.*12.11.my fath.hath *chaſt.*you with whips
Ver.14. 2 *Chr.*10.11,14.
*Jer.*31.18.haſt *chaſtiſed* me, and I was *chaſtiſed*

**Chaſtiſeth.**

*Pſal.*94.10.he that *chaſtiſeth* the heathen,ſhal not

**Chaſtiſement.**

*Deut.*11.2.which have not ſeen the *chaſtiſeme.* of
*Job* 34.21.I have born *chaſtiſement* I will not
*Iſa.*53.5.the *chaſtiſement* of our peace was on him
*Jer.*30.14.with the *chaſtiſement* of a cruel one
Heb.12.8.but if ye be without *chaſtiſemc.* wherof

**Chatter.**

*Iſa.*38.14.ſo did I *chatter*,I did mourn as a dove

**Chaunt.**

*Amos* 6.5.they *chaunt* to the ſound of the Violl

**Chaws.**

*Ezek.*29.4.but I will put hooks in thy *chaws*
Chap.38.4.

**Chebar.**

*Eze.*1.1.as I was among the cap.by the riv. of *Ch.*
3.in the land of the Cald. by the river *Cheb.*
3.15.that dwelt by the river of *Chebar*, and I
23 glory which I ſaw by the river of *Chebar*
10.15.living creature that I ſaw by the riv.*Ch.*
20.by the river of *Chebar*, and I knew that
22.ſame faces which I ſaw by the riv.of *Ch.*
43.3.like the viſion that I ſaw by the river *Ch.*

**Check.**

*Job* 20.3.I have heard the *check* of my reproach

**Checker-work.**

1*Kin.*7.17.and nets of *checker-work*,and wreath

**Chedorlaomer.**

*Gen.*14 1.and *Chedorlaomer* king of Elam
4.twelve years they ſerved *Chedorlaomer*
5.in the fourteenth year came *Chedorlaomer*
17.ſlaughter of *Chedorl.*& kings with him

**Cheek.**

1 *Kin.*22.24.and ſmote Micaiah on the *cheek*
2 *Chr.*18.23
*Job* 16.10.ſmitten me upon the *cheek* reproachf.
*Lam.*3.30.giveth his *chee.*to him that ſmiteth him
*Mic.*5.1.ſmite the Judge with a rod on the *cheek*
*Luke* 6.22.unto him that ſmiteth thy *che.*offer the

*Right* **Cheek.**

*Mat.*5.39.ſmite thee on thy right *cheek*, turne

**Cheek-bone**

*Pſ.*3.7.ſmitten all mine enem. upon the *cheek-b.*

**Cheeks.**

*Deut.*18.3.ſhall give to the prieſt the two *cheeks*
*Cant.*1.10.thy *chee.*are comely with rows of jew.
5.13.his *cheeks* are as a bed of ſpices
*Iſa.*50.6.and my *cheeks* to them that plucked off
*Lam.*1.2.and her tears are on her *cheeks*

**Cheek-teeth.**

*Joel* 1.6.he hath the *cheek-teeth* of a great lion

**Cheer.**

*Deut.*24.5.ſhal *cheer* up his wife which he hath
*Eccl.*11.9.and let thine heart *cheer* thee in the da.

**Cheer.**

*Mat.*9.2.ſon,be of good *cheer*,thy ſins be forgiven
14.27. be of good *cheer*,it is I,be not afraid
*Mar.*6.50
*Joh.*16.33 be of good *cheer*, I have overcome the
*Act.*23.11.be of good *cheer*, Paul : for as thou
27.22.now I exhort you to be of good *cheer*
25.wherefore,Sirs,be of good *cheer*, for
36.then were they all of good *cheer*, and

**Cheereth.**

*Judg.*9.13.leave my wine,which *che.*God &man

**Cheerful.**

*Pro.*15.13.a merry heart maketh a *cheerf.*count.
*Zech.*8.19.ſhal be to the houſe of Jud. *cheerf.* fea.
9.17.corn ſhal make the yong men *cheerfull*
2 *Cor.*9.7.for God loveth a *cheerful* giver

**Cheerfulneſſe.**

*Rom.*12.8.he that ſheweth mercy,with *cheerfulnes*

**Cheerfully.**

*Act.*24.10.I do the more *cheerfully* anſwer for my

**Cheeſe**, or **Cheeſes.**

1*Sa.*17.18.carry theſe 10. *cheeſ.* unto the capt.of
2*Sa.*17.29.brought butter,ſheep,& *cheeſe* of kine
*Job* 10.10.haſt thou not crudled me like *cheeſe*

**Chelal.**

*Ezr.*10.30.ſons of Pahath Moab: Adna & *Chelal*

**Chellub.**
*Ezr.*10.35.Benaia. Bedaiah,*Chellub* ſons of Bani
**Chelub.**
1 *Chr.*4.11.and *Chelub* begat Mehir
27.26.which was Ezri the ſon of *Chelub*
**Chelubai.**
1*Chr.*2.9.ſons alſo of Hezron,Ram and *Chelubai*
**Chemarims.**
*Zeph.*1.4.cut off the name of the *Chemarims* with
**Chemoſh.**
*Num.*21.29.thou art undone,O people of *Chem.*
*Judg.*11.24 wilt not thou poſſeſs that which *Che.*
1*Kin.*11.7.then did Sol.build an high pl.for *Ch.*
33.*Chemoſh* the God of the Moabites, and
2*Kin.*23.13.& for *Ch.*the abom.of the Moabites
*Jer.*48.7.*Chemoſh* ſhall go forth into captivity
13.and Moab ſhall be aſhamed of *Chemoſh*
46.O Moab,the people of *Chemoſh* periſheth
**Chenaanah.**
2 *Ki.*22.11.Zedek.ſon of *Chenaanah* made horns
1 *Chr.*18.10
24.Zedek ſon of *Chenaana.*went and ſmote
2 *Chr.*18.23.
1 *Chr.*7.10.ſons of Bilhan,*Chenaanah* & Zethan
**Chenani.**
*Neh.*9.4.Sherebiah,Bani,and *Chenani,* and cried
**Chenaniah.**
1 *Chr.*15.22.*Chenaniah* chief of the Lev. was for
27.and *Chenaniah* maſter of the ſong, with
26.29.of the Izharites *Chenaniah* and
**Chephar-Haammonai.**
*Joſ.*18.24.Ophrath,*Cephar-Haammonai,*cities of
**Chephirath.**
*Joſ.*9.17.now their cities were Gibeon & *Cheph.*
18.26.and Mizpeh,and *Chephirah,*& Mozah
*Ezr.*2.25.children of Kiriatharim,*Chephirah,*and
*Neh.*7.29
**Cheran.**
*Gen.*36.26.children of Diſhon,Ithram,*Cheran*
1 *Chr.*1.41
**Cherethims.**
*Ezek.*25.16.and I will cut off the *Cherethims*
**Cherethites.**
1*Sã.*30.14.made an invaſ.on the ſouth of the*Ch.*
2*Sã.*8.18.Benaiah was over both the *Chereth.*and
Chap.20.23.and 1 *Chr.* 18.17
15.18.and all the *Cherethites,*all the Pelethites
20.7.out after him Joabs men,& the*Cherethits*
1 *Kin.*1.38.Ben.& *Chereth.*and Pele.went down
44.king ſent with him Ben.& the *Cherethi.*
*Zeph.*2.5.wo unto the nation of the *Cherethites*
**Cheriſh.**
1 *Kin.* 1.2.and let her *cheriſh* him, and let her
**Cheriſhed.**
1 *Kin.*1.4.damoſel was fair,& *cheriſhed* the king
**Cheriſheth.**
*Eph.*5.29.but *cheriſheth* his own fleſh, even as
1 *Theſ.*2.7.even as a nurſe *cheriſheth* her children
**Cherith.**
1 *Kin.*17.3.hide thy ſelf by the brook *Cherith*
5.dwelt by the brook *Cherith* that is before
**Cherub.**
*Exo.*25.19.make one *Cherub* on the one end,and
37.8.one *Cherub* on the one end on this ſide
another *Cher.*on the other end on that ſide
2*Sã.*22.11.he rode upon a *Cherub,* and did flie
*Pſal.*18.10
1*Ki.*6.24.five cubits was the one wing of the *Ch.*
five cubits the other wing of the *Cherub*
25.the other *Cherub* was ten cubits
26.the height of the one *Cher.*was 10.cubits
and ſo was it of the other *Cherub*
27.and the wing of the other *Cher.* touched
2*Chro.*3.11.one wing of the *Cherub* was 5.cubits
reaching to the wing of the other *Cherub*
12.one wing of the other *Cher.*was 5.cubits
joyning to the wing of the other *Cher.*
*Eze.*9.3.glory of G.—was gone up frõ the *Cher.*
10.2.go in between the wheels under the *Cher.*
4.glory of the Lord went up from the *Cher.*
7.and one *Cherub* ſtretched forth his hand
9.one wheel by the one *Cherub*
and another wheel by another *Cherub*
14.the firſt face was the face of a *Cherub*
28 14.thou art the anointed *Che.*that covereth
16.and Ile deſtroy thee, O covering *Cherub*
41.18.a palm tree was between a *Cherub* and a
*Cherub,* and every *Cherub* had two faces
**Cherub.**
*Ezr.*2.59. went up from Telmelah,*Cher.*Addan
*Neh.*7. 61.
**Cherubims.**
*Gen.*3.24.placed at the Eaſt of the garden *Cher.*
*Exo.*25.18.thou ſhalt make two *Cherub.*of gold
19.of the mercy-ſeat ſhal ye make the *Cher.*
20.*Cherubims* ſhal ſtretch forth their wings
tow.the mer.ſea.ſhal the faces of the *Cher.*
26.1.with *Cher.*of cunning work ſhalt thou
31.with *Cherubims* ſhall it be made
36.8.with *Cherubi.* of cunning work made he
Verſe 35.
37.7.he made two *Cherubims* of gold beaten
8.out of the mercy-ſeat made he the *Cher.*
9.*Cherubims* ſpread out their wings on high
to the mercy ſeat-ward were the *Cherubims*
1 *Kin.*6.23.within the oracle he made two *Cher.*
25.both the *Cherubims* were of one meaſure
27.he ſet the *Cherub.* within the inner houſe
ſtretched forth the wings of the *Cherubi.*
28.he overlaid the *Cherubims* with gold
29.with carved figures of *Cherubims* and
32.he carved on them carvings of *Cherub.*
he ſpread gold upon the *Cherubims*
35.he carved thereon *Cherub.* & palm trees
7.29.bord. that were betw.the ledg.were *Cher.*
36 he graved *Cherubi.* lions, and palm trees
8.6.even under the wings of the *Cherubims*
7.*Cherub* ſpread forth their two wings over
the *Cherubims* covered the Ark, and
1*Chro.*28.18.the *Cher.*that ſpread out their wings
2*Chro.*3.7.and graved *Cherubims* on the walls
10.in the moſt holy place he made 2. *Cher.*
11.wings of the *Cher.*were 20. cubits long
13.wings of theſe *Cherub.*ſpread themſelvs
14.and wrought *Cherubims* thereon
5.7.even unto the wings of the *Cherubims*
8.*Cherubims* ſpread forth their wings over
and the *Cherubims* covered the Ark
*Eze.*10.1.that was above the head of the *Cherub.*
3.now the *Cherubi.* ſtood on the right ſide
5.ſound of the *Cherubims* wings was heard
8.appeared in the *Cherubims* the form of
9.behold, the four wheels by the *Cherubims*
15.and the *Cherubims* were lifted up thither
16.when the *Cherub.*went, the wheels went
*Cherubims* lifted up their wings to
18.and ſtood over the *Cherubims*
19.and the *Cherub.* lift up their wings and
20.I knew that they were the *Cherubims*
11.22.then did the *Cher.*lift up their wings
41.18.it was made with *Cherub.* & palm trees
20.from the gr.unto above the do.were *Ch.*
25.made on the doors of the temple *Cher.*
*Heb.*9.5.and over it the glory of *Cherubims*
*Between the* **Cherubims.**
*Exo.*25.22.from between the two *Cherub.* which
*Num.*7.89.from between the 2. *Cher.*& he ſpake
1 *Sam.*4 4.which dwelleth between the *Cherubi.*
2 *Sam.*6.2
2*Kin.*19.15.which dwelleth betw. the *Cher.* thou
*Iſai.*37.16.
1 *Chr.*13.6.that dwelleſt betw.the *Cherub.*whoſe
*Pſal.*80.1.thou that dwelleſt betw.the *Cher.*ſhine
99.1. he ſitteth between the *Cherubims*
*Ezek.*10.2. with coals of fire from betw.the *Cher.*
6.take fire from between the *Cherubims*
7.ſtret.forth his hand from betw. the *Cher.*
unto the fire that was between the *Cher.*
**Cheſalon.**
*Joſ.*15.10.ſide of mount Jearim,which is *Cheſalõ*
**Cheſed.**
*Gen.*22.22.*Cheſed,* Hazor,Pildaſh Milcah bare
**Cheſil.**
*Joſ.*15.30.Eltolad and *Cheſil,* cities of Judah
**Cheſnut.**
*Gẽ.*30.37.Jacob took rods of haſel &*cheſnut* tree
*Eze.*31.8. the *cheſnut* trees were not like his bra.
**Cheſt.**
2*Kin.*12.9.but Jehoiada the prieſt took a *cheſt,*&
10.that there was much mony in the *cheſt*
2*Chro.*24.8.kings commandm.they made a *cheſt*
10.and caſt into the *cheſt,* until they
11.that at what time the *cheſt* was brought
prieſts officer came,& emptied the *cheſt*
**Cheſts.**
*Ezek.*27.24.and in their *cheſts* of rich apparrel
**Cheſulloth.**
*Joſ.*19.18.their border was toward *Cheſulloth*
**Chew.**
*Lev.*11.4.that *chew* the cud, or of them that divi.
*Deu.*14.7.not eat of them that *chew* the cud,or of
for they *chew* the cud, but divide not
**Chewed.**
*Num.*11.33.between their teeth,yer it was *chewed*
**Cheweth.**
*Lev.*11. 3.and *cheweth* cud among the beaſts
4.becauſe he *cheweth* the cud,but divid. not
5.the cony, becauſe he *cheweth* the cud, but
6.and the hare,becauſe he *chew.* the cud,but
7.yet he *cheweth* not the cud, he is unclean
26.is no cloven-footed,nor *cheweth* the cud
*Deut.*14.6.*cheweth* the cud among the beaſts that
8.yet *cheweth* not the cud, it is unclean
**Chezib.**
*Gen.*38.5.he was at *Chezib* when ſhe bare him
**Chickens.**
*Mat.*23.37.even as a hen gathereth her *chickens*
**Chide.**
*Exod.*17.2.wheref.the peop.did *chide* with Moſes
why *chide* ye with me ? wherefore
*Judg.*8.1.and they did *chide* with him ſharply
*Pſal.*103.9.he will not alwaies *chide,*he
**Chiding.**
*Exo.*17.7.becauſe of the *chiding* of the chil. of Iſ.
**Chidon.**
1*Chr.*13.9.came to the threſhing floor of *Chidon*
**Chief.**
*Gen.*40.2.Phar.was wroth againſt the *chief* of the
Butlers,& againſt the *chief* of the Bakers
9.*chief* Butler told his dream to Joſeph
16.when the *chief* Baker ſaw that the interp.
20.lifted up the head of the *chief* Butl. and
of the *chief* Baker among his ſervants
21.he reſtored the *chief* Butler to his Butler.
22.he hanged the *chief* Baker
23.yet did not the *ch.*Butler remem.Joſeph
41.9.ſpake *chief* Butler to Pharaoh,I rememb.
10.both me and the *chief* Baker
*Num.*3.32.Eleaz.ſhal be *ch.*over the *ch.*of the Le.
4.34.Moſes and Aaron, and the *chief* of the
46.when Mo.and Aar.and the *ch.*of Iſ. nú.
*Deut.*1.15. ſo I took the *chief* of your tribes
33.15.and for the *chief* things of the ancient
*Judg.*20.2.the *chief* of all the people, even of all
1 *Sam.* 14.38.draw neer hith. all the *chi.* of the pe.
15.21.the *chi.*of the things which ſhould have
2 *Sam.*5.8.he ſhal be *chief* and captain
8.18.and Davids ſons were *chief* rulers
20.26.and Ira was a *chief* ruler about David
23.13.three of the 30.*chief* went down, and
18.Abiſhai was *chief* among three, and he
1 *Kin.*5.16. beſide the *chief* of Sol.officers,which
9.23.theſe were the *chief* of the officers
14.27.them into the hands of the *ch.* of the gu.
1 *Chr.*5.2.and of him came the *chief* rulers, but
7.were the *chief,*Jeiel and Zechariah
12.Joel the *chief,* and Shaphan the next
15.*chief* of the houſe of their fathers
9.17.their brethren, Shallum was the *chief*
26.the four *chi.*porters were in their ſet off.
11.6.ſmiteth the Jebuſ. firſt, ſhall be the *chief*
ſo Joab went firſt up, and was *chief*
10.theſe are the *chief* of the mighty men
11.Jaſhobeam who was *chi.* of the captains
20.and Abiſhai was *chief* of the three. For
12.3.the *chief* was Ahiezer, then Joaſh, the
18.ſpirit came upon Amaſai, who was *chief*
15.5.of the ſons of Kohath, Uriel the *chief*
6.of the ſons of Merari, Aſaiah the *chief*
7.of the ſons of Gerſhom Joel the *chief*
8.of the ſons of Elizaphan,Shemaia.the *ch.*
9.of the ſons of Hebron, Eliel the *chief*
10.of the ſons of Uzziel,Amminad.the *chi.*
16.David ſpake to the *chief* of the Levites
22.Shecaniah *chief* of the Levites was for
16.5 Aſaph the *chief,*next to him Zachariah
18.17.ſons of David were *chief* about the king
23.8.ſons of Laadan,the *chief* was Jehiel

11.and Jabath was the *chief*, and Ziza
16.ſons of Gerſhom,Shebuel was the *chief*
17.ſons of Eliezer were Rehabiah the *chief*
18.ſons of Izhar,Shetomith the *chief*
26.10.Shimri the *chief*, for though he was not
yet his father made him the *chief*
31.among the Hebronites was Jerijah the *c.*
29 22.anointed him to be the *chief* governour
2 *Chr*.8.10.theſe were the *chief* of K. Sol.officers
11.22.the *chief* to be ruler among his brethren
12.10.them to the hands of the *chi.* of the guar.
17.14.Adnah the *chi.*& with him mighty men
24.6.king called for Jehoiada the *chief*
35.9.and Joſhabad *chief* of the Levites gave
36.14.all the *chief* of the prieſts and people
*Ezr*.8.17. unto Iddo the *chief* at the place Caſiph
9.2.and rulers have bin *chief* in this treſpaſſe
*Neh*.10.14.the *chi.* of the peo. Paroſh,Pahath-M.
11.3.now theſe are the *chief* of the Province
16.Shab.& Joza.of the *chief* of the Lev.had
12.24 and the *chief* of the Levites, Haſhabiah
*Job* 12.24.he taketh away the heart of the *chief*
29.25.I choſe out their way,and ſat *chief*
40 19.he is the *chief* of the ways of God
*Pſal*.78.51.ſmote the *chief* of their ſtrength in
*Pſal*.105.36
137.6. preferre not Jeruſ. above my *chief* joy
*Pro*.1.21.ſhe crieth in the *chi.* place of concourſe
16 28.a whiſperer ſeperateth *chief* friends
*Cant*.4.14.and Aloes, with all *chief* ſpices
*Iſa*.14.9.even all the *chief* ones of the earth
*Jer*.13.21.and taught them to be *chief* over thee
20.1. who was alſo *chief* governour in the hou.
31.7.and ſhout among the *chief* of the nations
49.35.break the bow of Elam the *chief* of
*Lam*.1.5.her adverſaries are the *chief*
*Ezek*.27.22.occupied in thy faires with all *chief*
*Dan*.2.48.and *chief* of the governours over all
11.41. and the *chief* of the children of Ammō
*Amos* 6.1.which are named *chief* of the nations
6.anoint themſelves with the *chi* ointments
*Mat*.20.27 whoſoever will be *chi.* among you, let
23.6.and the *chief* ſeats in Synagogues
*Mark* 12.29
*Mar*.6.21.a ſupper to the *chief* ſtates of Galilee
*Luk*.11.15.out divels through Beelz. *chief* of div.
14.1.into the houſe of one of the *chief* Phariſ.
7.marked how they choſe out the *chi.* rooms
19.2.which was the *chief* among the Publicans
20.46.and the *chief* rooms at feaſts
22.26.and he that is *chief*, as he that ſerveth
*John* 12.42.among the *chief* rulers many believ.
*Act*.14.12.becauſe he was the *chief* ſpeaker
16.12.which is the *chief* city of that part
17.4.and of the *chief* women not a few
18.8.Criſpus *chief* ruler of the Synag. believed
17.took Soſthenes *chief* ruler and beat him
19.14.and *chief* of the prieſts which did ſo
31.and certain of the *chief* of Aſia, which
25.2.and *chief* of the Jews informed
28.17.Paul called the *chief* of the Jews, and
*Epheſ*.2.20.Jeſus Chriſt himſelf being the *chief*
1 *Tim*.1.15.to ſave ſinners, of whom I am *chief*
1 *Pet*.2.6.I lay in Sion a *chief* corner-ſtone
5.4.when the *chief* ſhepherd ſhall appear

**Chief** *Captain.*

*Gen*.21.22.*chief* captain of his hoſt ſpake to Abr.
32.*chief* captain of his hoſt returned
26.26.Phicol *chief* captain of his army
2 *Sam*.23.8. ſat in the ſeat *chief* among the capt.
1 *Chro*.27.3.was the *chief* of all the captains for
*Act*.21.31.tidings came unto the *chief* cap. of the
32.when they ſaw the *chief* captain, they
33.then the *chief* captain came near, and
37.he ſaid unto the *chief* captain, May I
22.24.the *ch.* captain cōmanded him to be br.
26.he went,& told the *chief* captain, ſaying
27.when the *chief* captain came and ſaid
28.the *chief* cap.anſwered,With a great ſum
29.the *chief* captain alſo was afraid
23. 10.the *chief* captain fearing leſt Paul
15.ſignified to the *chi.*cap.that he bring him
17.bring this young man unto the *chi.*capt.
18.brought him to the *chief* captain, and
19.the *chief* captain took him by the hād,&
22.*chi.*captain then let the yong man depa.
27.4.the *chief* captain Lyſias came upon us,&
22.when Lyſias the *chief* captain ſhall come

**Chief** *captains.*

2 *Chro*.8.9.but they were *chief* of his captains
*Act*.25.23. with the *chief* captains and principall
*Rev*.6.15.and the *chief* captains hid themſelves

**Chief** *fathers.*

*Num*.31.26.the *chief* of the fathers of the congr
32.28.and the *chief* fathers of the tribes
36.1.*chief* fathers of the children of Iſrael
1 *Kin*.8.1.the *chi.* of the fathers of the chil.of Iſra.
1 *Chro*.9.33.theſe are ſingers, *chief* of the fathers
34.theſe *chief* fathers of the Levits were
15.12 ye are the *chief* of the fathers of the Le.
23.9.theſe were the *chief* of the fathers of Laa.
24.even the *chief* of the fathers, as they
24.6.before the *chief* of the fathers of the pri.
31.*chi.* of the fathers of the prieſts & Levits
26.21.the ſons of Laadan, *chief* fathers
26.and the *chief* fathers the captains
32.were 270.*chief* fathers, whom David
27.1.to wit, the *chief* fathers and captains of
29.6.then the *chief* of the fathers and princes
2 *Chro*.1.2.gover.in all Iſr.the *chief* of the fathers
5.2. the *chief* of the fath. of the childr.of Iſrael
19.8.& of the *chi.*fath.of the child.of Iſrael for
23.2.and gathered the *chief* fathers of Iſrael
26.12.whole number of the *chief* of the fathers
*Ezra* 1.5.then roſe up the *chief* of the fath.of Ju.
2 68. ſome of the *chief* of the fathers, when
3.12.many of the *chief* of the fathers, who
4.2.and to the *chief* of the fathers, and ſaid
3.reſt of the *chief* of the fathers of Iſrael
8.1.theſe are now the *chief* of their fathers,and
29.and *chi.* of the fathers of Iſrael at Jeruſa.
10.16.with certain *chie.* of the fathers,after the
*Neh*.7.70.ſome of the *chief* of the fathers gave to
Verſe 21
8.13.gath.togeth.the *chief* of the fathers of all
11.13.his brethen the *chief* of the fathers
12.12.were the prieſts *chief* of the fathers
22.were recorded *chief* of the fathers alſo
23.ſons of Levi, *chief* of the fathers were

**Chief** *houſe.*

*Nū*.3.24. the *chief* of the bouſe of the fath. of the
30. *chief* of the houſe of the fath. of the fam.
Verſe 35
25.14.a prince of a *chief* houſe among Simeon
15.and of a *chief* houſe in Midian
*Joſh*.22.14.of each *chief* houſe a prince

**Chief** *man.*

*Levit*.21.4.being a *chief* man among his peop.to
*Act*.28.7.of the *chief* man of the Iſland, whoſe

**Chief** *men.*

1 *Chro*.7.3.all of them *chief* men
8.28.theſe were the heads of the fath.*chief* men
9.9.all theſe men were *chief* of the fathers
24.4.there were moe *chief* men found of
were 16.*chief* men of the houſe of their
26.12. even among the *chief* men, having
*Ezr*.5.10.names of the men that were *ch.* of them
7.28.*chief* men to go up with me
8.16. for Zechar. & for Meſhullam *chief* men
*Iſa*.41.9.and called thee from the *ch* men thereof
*Act*.13.50.the *chief* men of the city,and raiſed
15.22.and Silas, *chief* men among their breth.

**Chief** *prieſt.*

2 *Kin*.25.18.cap of the guard took Ser. the *ch.*pr.
1 *Chr*.27.5.was Benaiah ſon of Jehoi. a *chief* pri.
29.22.anointed Zadok to be *chief* prieſt
2 *Chr*.19.11.behold, Amariah *chief* prieſt is over
26.20.Azariah the *chief* prieſt looked on him
31.10.and Azariah the *ch.*prieſt anſwered him
*Ezra* 7.5.the ſon of Aaron the *chief* prieſt
*Jer*.52.24.cap.of the guard took Ser.the *ch.*prieſt

**Chief** *prieſts.*

*Ezra* 8.24.ſeperated 12.of the *chief* of the prieſts
29.till ye weigh them before the *ch.*of the p.
10.5.and made the *chief* prieſts to ſwear
*Neh*.12.7.theſe were the *chief* of the prieſts
*Mat*.2.4.had gathered all the *chief* prieſts, and
16.21.ſuffer many things of the *chief* prieſts
20.18.ſon of man ſhal be betr.unto the *chi.*pri.
21.15.when the *chief* prieſts and Scribes ſaw
23.was come into the temple, the *ch* prieſts
45.when the *chief* prieſts had heard his
26.3. then aſſembled together the *chief* prieſts
14.called Judas Iſcar went unto the *chi.*pri.
47.and ſtaves from the *chief* prieſts
59.now the *chief* prieſts ſought falſe witneſs
27.1.all the *chief* prieſts and elders took
3.bro.ag.the 30 pie.of ſilv.to the *chi.*prieſts
6.and the *chief* prieſts took the ſilver
12.when he was accuſed of the *chief* prieſts
20.*chief* prieſts & eld.perſwaded the multi.
41.likewiſe alſo the *chief* prieſts mocking
*Mark* 15.31.
62.*chief* prieſts and Phariſees came togeth.
28.11.and ſhewed unto the *chief* prieſts all
*Luke* 9.22.
*Mar*.8.31.and be rejected of the *chief* prieſts and
10.33.delivered unto the *chief* prieſts and eld.
11.18.Scribes and *chief* prieſts heard it, and
27.there come to him the *chief* prieſts and
14.1.*chief* prieſts and Scribes ſought how they
10.Judas went unto the *chi.* prieſts to betr.
43.with ſwords and ſtaves from the *ch.* pri.
53.with him were aſſembled all the *chi.* pri.
55.the *chief* prieſts ſought for witneſſe
15.1.the *chief* prieſts held a conſultation with
3.the *chief* prieſts accuſed him of many
10. he knew that the *chief* prieſts had deliv.
11.but the *chief* prieſts moved the peo. that
*Luk*.19.47.but the *chief* prieſts ſought to deſtroy
20.1.*ch.*pr.& Scribes came upon him. V.19
22.2.*chief* prieſts and Scribes ſought how they
4.Judas communed with the *chief* prieſts
52.then Jeſus ſaid unto the *chief* prieſts
66. *chief* prieſts & Scribes came togeth.and
23.4.then ſaid Pilate to the *chief* prieſts,and
10.the *chief* prieſts vehemently accuſed him
13.when he had called togeth.the *chi.*prieſts
23.voyces of the *chief* prieſts prevailed
24.20. and how the *chief* prieſts delivered
*John* 7.32.*chief* prieſts ſent officers to take him
45.then came the officers to the *chief* prieſts
11.47.then gathered the *chief* prieſts a councel
57.both the *ch.*prieſts and Phariſ.had given
12.10. but the *chief* prieſts conſulted that they
18.3.and officers from the *chief* prieſts and
35.the *chief* prieſts have delivered thee to
19.6.when the *ch.*prieſts & off.ſaw him, they
15.chief prieſts anſw.We have no king,but
21.then ſaid the *chief* prieſts of the Jewes to
*Act*.4.23.reported all that the *chief* prieſts had
5.24.and *chief* prieſts heard theſe things
9.14.here he hath auth.from the *ch.*prieſts to
21.bring them bound unto the *chief* prieſts
22.30.and command.the *ch.* prieſts to appear
23.14.they came to the *chief* prieſts and
25.15 *chief* prieſts of the Jews informed me
26.10.having received auth.from the *ch.*prieſts
12.and commiſſion from the *chief* prieſts

**Chief** *prince.*

*Ezek*.38.2.the *chief* prince of Meſhech & Tubal
Verſe 8
3.againſt thee,O Gog,*ch.*prince of Meſhec.
Chap.39.1.

**Chief** *princes.*

1 *Chr* 7.40.children of Aſher *chief* of the princes
*Dan*.10.13. lo Michael one of the *chi.* prin. came

**Chief** *ſinger*, or *ſingers.*

*Neh*.12.46.there were *chief* of the ſingers and
*Hab*.3.19.to the *chief* ſinger on my ſtringed inſt.

**Chiefeſt.**

1*Sā*.2.29.to make your ſelvs fat with the *chiefeſt*
9.22.made them ſit in the *chief* place among
21.7.*chief*.of the herdmen that belonged to S.
2 *Chro*.32.33.buried him in the *chi.* of the ſepul.
*Cant*.5.10.the *chiefeſt* among ten thouſand
*Mar*.10.44.whoſoev.of you wil be the *chi.*ſhal be
2 *Cor*.11.5.not a whit behind the very *chi.* Apoſt.
Chap.12.11

**Chiefly.**

*Rom*.3.2.much every way,*chiefly*, becauſe that
*Phi*.4.22.*chiefly* they that are of Ceſars houſhold
2 *Pet*.2.10.*chiefly* them that walk after the fleſh

**Child.**

*Gen*.17.17.a *child*. be born to him that is 100 ye.
18.13.ſhal I of ſurety bear a *ch.* which am old
21.8.the *child* grew,and was weaned
14.and the *child*, and ſent her away

15.ſhe caſt the *child* under one of the ſhrubs
16.let me not ſee the death of the *child*
37.30.the *child* is not,and I,whither ſhall I go
42.22.do not ſin againſt the *child*
44.20.and a *child* of his old age, a little one
*Exod*.2.2.ſhe ſaw he was a goodly *child*
3.and put the *child* therein,and ſhe laid it in
6.ſhe ſaw the *child*, & behold the babe wept
7.that ſhe may nurſe the *child* for me
8.and called the *childs* mother
9.woman took the *child*, and nurſed it
10.the *child* grew,and ſhe brought him unto
22.22.ye ſhall not afflict any fatherleſſe *child*
*Lev*.12.5. if ſhe bare a male *child*,then ſhe ſhal be
*Judg*.11.34.and ſhe was his onely *child*
13.5.the *child* ſhal be a Nazarite unto God
Verſe 7
8.what we ſhall do unto the *child*
12.how ſhall we order the *child*
24.the *child* grew,and the Lord bleſſed him
*Ruth* 4.16.and Naomi took the child, and laid
1 *Sā*.1.22. Ile not go up untill the *chi*.be weaned
25.and they brought the *child* to Eli
2.11. and the *child* did miniſter unto the Lord
18.being a *chi*.girded with a linnen Ephod
21.the *child* Samuel grew before the Lord
26.*child* Samuel grew on,and was in favour
3.1.*child* Samuel miniſtred unto the Lord
8.Eli perceived the Lord had called the *chi*.
4.21.and ſhe named the *child* Ichabod
2 *Sā*.12.14. *child* alſo that is born unto thee ſhall
15.L.ſtrake the *child* that Uriah's wife bare
16.David beſought God for the *child*
18.on the ſeventh day that the *child* died
feared to tell him that the *child* was dead
if we tell him that the *child* is dead
19. David perceived that the *child* was dead
Is the *child* dead? they ſaid,He is dead
21. and wept for the *child* while it was alive
when the *child* was dead,thou didſt
22.while the *child* was yet alive, I faſted
grant to me that the *child* may live
1 *Kin*.3.17. I was delivered of a *child* with her in
19.this womans *child* died in the night
20.laid her dead *child* in my boſom
21.aroſe in the morning to give my *chi*.ſuck
25.divide the living *child* in two, and
26.ſpake the wom. whoſe the living *chi*.was
O my lord, give her the living *child*
27. give her the living *child*, and in no wiſe
13.2.behold, a *chi*.ſhal be born unto the houſe
14.3.tell thee what ſhall become of the *child*
12.feet enter into the city, the *child* ſhall die
17.to the threſhold of the door,the *child* died
17.21.ſtretched himſelf upon the *child* 3.times
let this *childs* ſoul come into him again
22.ſoul of the *child* came into him again
23.and Elijah took the *child*, and brought
2 *Kin*.4.18.when the *child* was grown,it fell
26.is it well with the *child*? and ſhe
29.lay my ſtaffe on the face of the *child*
30.the mother of the *child* ſaid,As the Lord
31.laid the ſtaffe on the face of the *child*
ſaying, The *child* is not awaked
32.behold, the *child* was dead, and laid
34.he went up, and lay upon the *child*
he ſtretched himſelfe upon the *child*
the fleſh of the *child* waxed warm
35.and the *child* neeſed ſeven times
and the *child* opened his eys
*Job* 33.25.his fleſh ſhal be freſher then a *childs*
*Pſal*.131.2.quieted my ſelfe as a *child* that is
*Pro*.20.11.even a *child* is known by his doings
22.6.train up a *child* in the why that he
15.fooliſhneſſe is bound in the heart of a *ch*.
23.13.withhold not correction from the *child*
24.he that begetteth a wiſe *child* ſhall have
29.15.but a *child* left to himſelfe, bringeth
21.delicately bringeth up a ſerv.from a *child*
*Eccleſ*.4.8.he hath neither *child* nor brother
13.better is a poor and a wiſe *child* then
15.with the 2d. *child* that ſhall ſtand up in
10.16.when thy King is a *child*, and Princes
*Iſa*.3.5.the *child* ſhall behave himſelfe proudly
7.16.for before the *child* ſhall know to chuſe
8.4.before the *child* ſhall have knowledge
9.6.for unto us a *child* is born, unto us
10.19.that a *child* may write them
65.20.for the *child* ſhall die 100. years old
*Jer*.1.6.I cannot ſpeak, for I am a *child*
7.ſay not, I am a *child*, for thou ſhalt
4.31. as of her that bringeth forth her firſt *chi*.
31.20.is he a pleaſant *child*? for ſince
44.7.cut off from you man & woman, *child* &
*Hoſ*.11.1.when Iſrael was a *chi*. then I loved him
*Mat*.10.21.and the father deliver the *chi*. to death
17.18.the *child* was cured from that hour
*Mark* 9.21.and he ſaid, Of a *child*
24. ſtraightway the father of the *child* cryed
36.and he took a *child*, and ſet him
*Luke* 1.59.they came to circumciſe the *child*, and
66.what manner of *child* ſhall this be
76. thou *child* ſhalt be called the Prophet of
80.the *child* grew, and waxed ſtrong
2.21.accomp. for the circumciſ.of the *child* his
27 when the parents brought in the *ch*.Jeſus
40.the *child* grew, and waxed ſtrong in
43.the *child* Jeſus tarried behind in Jeruſal.
9.38.for he is mine onely *child*
42.and healed the *child*, and delivered
47.Jeſus took a *child*, and ſet him by him
*John* 4.49.Sir,come down, ere my *child* die
16.21.as ſoon as ſhe is delivered of the *child*
*Act*.4.27.of a truth aga.the holy *child* Jeſ. whom
30.done by the name of thy holy *child* Jeſus
1 *Cor*.13.11.when I was a *child* I ſpake as a *child*
I underſtood as a *child*,I thought as a *child*
*Gal*.4.1. as long as he is a *child* differeth nothing
2 *Tim*.3.15.that from a *child* thou haſt known
*Heb*.11.11.was delivered of a *child* when ſhe
23.becauſe they ſaw he was a proper *child*
*Revel*.12.4.for to devour her *child* as ſoon as
5.her *child* was caught up unto God

### Child *of the divell.*

*Act*. 13.10.thou *child* of the divell, thou enemy

### Child *of hell.*

*Mat*.23.15.him 2 fold more the *child* of hell then

### *Little* Child.

1 *Kin*.3.7.and I am but a little *child*, I know not
11.17.Hadad being yet a little *child*
2 *Kin*.5.14.again like unto the fleſh of a little *ch*.
*Iſa*.11.6.and a little *child* ſhal lead them
*Mat*.18.2.Jeſus called a little *child* unto him
4.humble himſelfe as this little *child*, the
5.receive one ſuch little *child* in my
*Mar*.10.15.not receive the kingd.of G.as a lit. *ch*.
*Luke* 18.17

### *Man*-child.

*Jer*.20.15.ſaying, A man-*child* is born unto thee
*Rev*.12.5.and ſhe brought forth a man-*child*

### *No* Child.

*Gen*.11.30.Sarai was barren, and had no *child*
*Levit*.22.13.and have no *child*, and is returned
*Deut*.25.5.and have no *child*, the wife of the dead
2 *Sam*.6.23.Michael had no *child* unto the day of
2 *Kin*.4.14. verily ſhe hath no *child*,and her huſb.
*Luk*.1.7.thay had no *child*, becauſe that Elizabeth
*Act*.7.5.when as yet he had no *child*

### *Sucking* Child.

*Nū*.11.12.as a nurſing fa.beareth the ſucking *chi*.
*Iſa*.11.8.ſucking *child* ſhal play on the hole of
49.15.can a woman forget her ſucking *child*
*Lam*.4.4 tongue of the ſucking *child* cleaveth to

### *This* Child.

*Exo*.2.9.take this *child* away, and nurſe it for me
*Luk*.2.17.which was told them concern.this *child*
34. this *child* is ſet—for the fall and riſing
9.48.receive this *child* in my name, receiveth

### *Weaned* Child.

*Pſal*.131.2.as a *child* that is weaned of his mother
my ſoul is even as a weaned *child*
*Iſa*.11.8.the weaned *child* ſhal put his hand

### *With* Child.

*Gen*.16.11.Hagar, behold, thou art with *child*
19.36.both the daughters of Lot with *child*
38.24.ſhe is with *child* by whoredom
25.by the man whoſe theſe are, am I with *c*.
*Exod*.21.22.and hurt a woman with *child*,ſo that
1 *Sā*.4.19.daugh.in-law Phin.wife was with *chi*.
2 *Sam*.11.5.and ſaid, I am with *child*
2 *Kin*.8.12.and ripped up their women with *child*
15.16.women therin that were with *ch*. he ript
*Eccleſ*.11.5. in the womb of her that is with *child*
*Iſa*.26.17.like as a wom. with *child* that draweth
18.we have been with *child*, we have
54.1.thou that didſt not travel with *child* for
*Jer*.30.6.and ſee whether a man do tra.with *child*
31.8. & her that travelleth with *child* together
*Hoſ*.13.16.their women with *child* ſhal be ript up
*Amo*.1.13.bec.they have ript up the wom.with *ch*.
*Mat*.1.18.ſhe was found with *chi*.of the holy Gh.
23.behold, a virgin ſhal be with *child*, and
24.19. wo to them that are with *child* in thoſe
*Mar*.13.17.*Luk*.21.23
*Luke* 2.5.taxed with Mary,being great with *child*
1 *Theſ*.5.3. as a travell upon a woman with *child*
*Rev*.12.2.ſhe being with *child*, cried travelling

### *Young* Child.

1 *Sam*.1.24.and the *child* was young
*Mat*.2.8. ſearch diligently for the young *child*, &
9.ſtood over where the young *child* was
11.they ſaw the young *child*,with Mary his
13.ariſe, take the young *child*,and his moth.
Verſe 20
Herod will ſeek the young *chi*.to deſtroy it
14.when he aroſe,he took the young *child*
20.dead, which ſought the young *childs* life
21. took the young *child* & his mother, and

### Child-*bearing*.

1 *Tim*.2.15. ſhe ſhal be ſaved in *child*-bearing, if

### Child-hood.

1 *Sam*.12.2. walked before you from my *child-h*.
*Eccleſ*.11.10. for *child-hood* and youth are vanity

### Childiſh.

1 *Cor*.13.11.I put away *childiſh* things

### Childleſſe.

*Gen*.15.2.what wilt thou give me,ſeeing I go *chi*.
*Levit*.20.20.they ſhall die *childleſſe*
21.brothers nakedneſſe,they ſhal be *childle*.
1 *Sā*.15.33.as thy ſword hath made womē *childl*.
ſo ſhal thy mother be *childleſſe* among
*Jer*.22.30.write ye this man *childleſſe*
*Luke* 20.30.and the ſecond died *childleſſe*

### Children.

*Gen*.3.16.in ſorrow ſhalt thou bring forth *childrē*
6.4.bare *chil*.to them,the ſame became mighty
10.21.to Shem the father of the *childr*.of Eber
were *children* born
22.*children* of Shem, Elam and Aſhur
23.*children* of Aram, Uz and Hul
16.2. I may obtain *children* by her
20.17.Abim.wife and maid-ſervants bare *ch*.
21.7 that Sara ſhould have gived *children* ſuck
22.20.ſhe hath born *childr*.to thy brother Na.
23.5.*children* of Heth anſwered Abraham
7. Abrah.bowed himſelf to the *chil*.of Heth
10.Ephron dwelt among the *childr*. of Heth
anſwered Abrah.in the audience of the *ch*.
18.made ſure to Abr.in the preſe.of the *chi*.
25.4.all theſe were the *children* of Keturah
22.*children* ſtrugled together within her
30.1.give me *children*, or elſe I die
3.that I alſo may have *children* by her
32.11. ſmite me,& the mother with the *childr*.
33.1.he divided the *children* unto Leah
2.Leah and her *children* after
5.Eſau ſaw the women and the *children*
*children* which God hath graciouſly given
7.Leah came near and her *children*
13.my lord knoweth the *children* are tender
14.and the *children* be able to endure
19.at the hand of the *children* of Hamor
36.21.Horites, the *children* of Seir in the land
22.*children* of Lotan were Hori & Heman
23.*children* of Shobah were Alvan & Mana.
24.theſe are the *children* of Zibeon
25. the *children* of Anah were theſe, Diſhon
26.theſe are the *children* of Diſhon
27.*children* of Ezer are theſe, Bilhan and
28.*children* of Diſhon are theſe,Uz & Aran
49.8.thy fathers *childr*. ſhal bow down before
32.purchaſe of the cave was frō the *ch*.of H.
50.23.Joſeph ſaw Ephraims *children*,and the
*children* of Machir the ſon of Manaſſeh
Exod.2.6.this is one of the Hebrews *children*
12.37.about 600000.that were men, beſide *c*.
20.5.viſiting the iniquity of the fath.upon *chi*.
Chap.34.7. & *Num*.14.18. *Deut*.5.9

21.4 wife and her *children* ſhall be her maſters
32.28.*children* of Levi did accord.to the wo.of
*Lev.* 6.18.all the males among the *child.*of Aar.
19.18.bear grugde againſt the *child.*of my pe.
25.45.of the *child.*of the ſtrangers ye ſhal buy
*Num.*1.10.of the *children* of Joſep.of Eph.Eliſh.
20.*childr.*of Reuben Iſraels eldeſt ſon,265
22.of the *childr.* of Simeon by their gener.
24.of the *child.*of Gad by their generations
Chap.26.18.
28. of the *childr.*of Iſſachar by their gener.
30.of the *children* of Zebulun by their gen.
32.of the *children* of Joſeph, namely, of the
*children* of Ephraim by their generations
Chap.34.23
34.of the *children* of Manaſſeh,by their gen.
38.of the *child.*of Dan,bytheir generations
Chap.26.15.
40. of the *children* of Aſher, by their gener.
Chap.26.44.
42.of the *child.*of Napht. throughout their
2.5.Nethaneel captain of the *child.* of Iſſach.
Chap.10.15.
7.Eliab captain of the *children* Zebulun
Chap.10.16
10.captain of the *childr.*of Reuben, Elizur
12.capt.of the *child.* of Simeon,Shelumiel
Chap.10.19.
20.captain of the *child.*of Manaſ. Gamaliel
Chap.10.23
25.captain of the *children* of Dan, Ahiezer
27.captain of the *children* of Aſher,Pagiel
Chap.10.26.
29.captain of the *childr.* of Naphtali,Ahira
Chap.10.27
3.15.number the *child.* of Levi after the houſe
7.24.prince of the *childr.*of Zebulun did offer
30.on the 4.day prince of the *chil.*of Reub.
36.on the 5.day prince of the *child.*of Sim.
42.on the 6.day prince of the *childr.*of Gad
48.on the 7.day prince of the *child.*of Ephr.
54.on the 8.day prince of the chil.of Man.
66.on the 10.day prince of the *child.*of Dan
72.on the 11.day prince of the *chil.* of Aſh.
78.on the 12.day prince of the *chi.*of Nap.
10.20.over the hoſt of the *child.*of Gad, Eliaſ.
22.ſtandard of the camp of the *chil.*of Eph.
25.ſtandard of the camp of the *chil.* of Dan
13.22.where Ahiman,Shenai, *childr.* of Anak
28.we ſaw the *children* of Anak there
18.21.behold,I have given the *chil.* of Levi all
22.5.by the river of the land of the *child.*of his
24.17.and deſtroy all the *children* of Sheth
26.11.the *children* of Korah died not
31.18.all the wom.*child.* that have not known
32.1.*chil.* of Reuben,& *chil.*of Gad had much
2.*chil.*of Gad,&*chil.*of Reub.came & ſpake
Verſe 25.
6.Moſ.ſaid to the *children* of Gad, and to
the *childr.* of Reuben, Shal your brethren
29.if the *chil.*of Gad &the *chil.*of Reub.wil
31.*chil.*of Gad,and *chil.*of Reuben anſwer.
33.Moſes gave to the *chi.* of Gad, & *chil.*of
*Joſ.*13.15,24.
34.the *children* of Gad built Dibon
37.the *children* of Reuben built Heſhbon
39.the *children* of Machir went to Gilead
34.14.*chil.*of Reub.& *chil.* of Gad have recei.
20.of the tribe of the *chil.*of Simeon,Shem.
22.of the tribe of the *child.* of Dan, Bukki
23.of the *children* of Manaſſeh, Hanniel
24.of the *children* of Ephraim, Kemuel
25.of the *children* of Zebulun, Elizaphan
26.of the *children* of Iſſachar, Paltiel
27.of the *children* of Aſher, Ahihud
28.of the *children* of Napthali, Pedahel
36.1.chief fathers of the *chil.*of Gil.came neer
*Deut.*2.4.paſs through the coaſt of the *ch.*of Eſau
8.when we paſſed from our bre.*chi*.of Eſau
9.I have given Ar to the *children* of Lot
12.the *childr.*of Eſau ſucceeded the Horims
19.I have given it to the *children* of Lot
22.as he did to the *children* of Eſau
29.as the *children* of Eſau did unto me
9.2.*chil.*of the Anakims, whom thou knoweſt
who can ſtand before the *child.* of Anak

13.13.*chil.*of Belial are gone out from among
14.1.ye are the *children* of the Lord your God
21.15.they have born him *chil.*both the belov.
23.8.*child.* that are begotten of them ſhal enter
24.16.fath.ſhal not be put to deat. for the *chil.*
neither the *children* for the fathers
2 *Chr.*25.4
28.57.towards her *children* which ſhe ſhal bear
32.20.*children* in whom is no faith
33.24.let Aſher be bleſſed with *children*
*Joſ.*4.12.*chil.*of Reuben,& *chil.*of Gad paſ. over
13.23.border of the *chil.*of Reub. was Jordan
28.this is the inherit.of the *children* of Gad
31.half Gilead pertaining to the *chi.*of Ma.
14.4.the *children* of Joſeph were two tribes
15.14 Caleb drove thence the *childr.* of Anak
16.1.lot of the *chil.*of Joſeph fel from Jordan
4.ſo the *chil.*of Joſeph took their inheritan.
5.border of the *childr.* of Ephraim was thus
Verſe 8.
9.the ſeparate cities for the *chil.*of Ephraim
among the inher. of the *childr.* of Manaſſ.
17.2.was a lot for the reſt of the *child.*of Man.
for the *children* of Abiezer,and for the
*children* of Helek, and for the *childr.* of
Aſriel,and for the *children* of Shechem,
and for the *children* of Hepher,and for
the *childr.*of Shemida : theſe were the
male *chil.*of Manaſ.the ſon of Joſeph
8. Tappuah belonged to the *ch.* of Ephraim
12.yet the *childr.*of Manaſ. could not drive
14.*ch.*of Joſeph ſpake to Joſua,ſaying, Why
16.*ch.*of Joſeph ſaid, The hill is not enough
19.8.this is the inheritance of the *chil.* of Sim.
9.portion of Jud.was the inher.of the *child.*of
therefore the *child.*of Iſ.had their inherit.
10.third lot came up for the *chil.* of Zebul.
16.this is the inherit.of the *chil.* of Zebulun
17.fourth lot came out for the *chil.*of Iſſac.
23.this is the inher.of the tribe of the *chil.*of
24.fifth lot came out for the *childr.*of Aſher
31.this is the inherit.of the *childr.* of Aſher
32.ſixt lot came out to the *childr.*of Napht.
39.this is the inher.of the *childr.*of Napht.
40.ſeventh lot came out for the *chil.* of Dan
47.coaſt of the *ch.*of Dan went out to little
*chil.*of Dan went up to fight again. Leſh.
48.this is the inher.of the *children* of Dan
21.4.the *children* of Aaron had by lot 13. cities
5.reſt of the *children* of Kohath had 10. cit.
Verſ.20,26.
6.the *children* of Gerſhom had 13.cities
Verſ.27,33
7.the *children* of Merari had 12. cities
Verſ.40.
9.gave out of the tribe of the *ch.*of Jud. and
out of the tribe of the *ch.*of Sim.theſe cit.
10.*ch.*of Aaron,who were of the *ch.*of Levi
13.they gave to the *childr.* of Aaron Hebr.
22.9.*child.*of Reub. and *chil.* of Gad returned
10.the *children* of Reuben, and the
*children* of Gad built there an altar
11.behold,the *children* of Reuben, and the
*child.*of Gad built an altar over againſt
13.ſent to the *chil.*of Reub.and *chil.* of Gad
15.and they came to the *children* of Reuben
& the *chil.*of Gad,& they ſpake with them
21.then the *chil.*of Reub.& *ch.*of Gad anſ.
25.betw.us and you,ye *chil.*of Reuben and
*chil.*of Gad,ye have no part in the Lord
30.heard the words that the *chil.*of Reub.&
the *child.*of Gad &Manaſ.ſpake,it pleaſed
31.Phinehas ſaid to the *ch.*of Reub. & Gad
32.Phinehas returned from the *ch.*of Reub.
33.land wherin the *ch.*of Reub.& Gad dw.
34.*ch.*of Reub.and Gad called the altar Ed.
24.32.it became the inher. of the *ch.*of Joſeph
*Jud.*1.16.*ch.*of the Kenite went up out of the cit.
34 Amorites forced the *child.*of Dan to the
4.6.take with thee 10000.men of the *child.* of
Naphtali,and of the *children* of Zebulun
11.Kenite,which was of the *child.*of Hobab
6.3.*childr.*of the Eaſt came up againſt them
33.Amal.and *chi.*of the Eaſt were gath.tog.
7.12.*childr.*of the Eaſt lay along in the valley
8.10.all that were left of the *child.* of the Eaſt

18. each one reſembled the *childr.*of a King
14.16.put forth a riddle to the *chil.*of my peo.
17.ſhe told the riddle to the *chil.*of her peop.
18,2.*child.*of Dan ſent of their family 5. men
16.the 600.men of the *ch.*of Dan ſtood at
22.gathered,and overtook the *child.*of Dan
23.and they cried to the *children* of Dan
25.*childr.*of Dan ſaid, Let not thy voice be
26.the *children* of Dan went their way
30.the *chil.*of Dan ſet up the graven image
20.13.deliver us the men,the *children* of Belial
21.10.ſmite with the ſword women and *child.*
1*Sā.*2.5.ſhe that hath many *chil.* is waxen feeble
10.27.but the *children* of Belial ſaid
2*Sā.*7.10.ſhal the *chil.* of wickednes afflict them
1 *Chro.*17.9.
1*Kin.*21.13.there came in two men, *chil.*of Belial
2*Kin.*2.24.out of the wood,and tare 42.*children*
9.1.Eliſha called one of the *chil.*of the Proph.
10.1.to them that brought up Ahabs *children*
13.and we go down to ſalute the *children* of
14.6.but the *chil.*of the murtherers he ſlew not
2 *Chron.*25.4.
not put to death for the *child.*nor the *chil.*
17.34.nor do as the L.com.the *chil.*of Jacob
19.3.for the *children* are come to the birth
*Iſai.*37.3.
12.and *child.*of Eden which were in Thel.
*Iſai.*37.12
23.6.caſt powder on the graves of the *child.*of
10.defiled Tophet in the valley of the *ch.*of
1*Chr.*2.18.Caleb begat *children* of Arubah
30.but Seled died without *children*
31.and the *children* of Sheſhan, Ahlai
32.and Jether died without *children*
4.27.Shimei his breth.had not many *children*
5.11.*children* of Gad dwelt over againſt them
14.theſe are the *children* of Abihail
23.*children* of Manaſſeh dwelt in the land
6.3.*children* of Amram, Aaron and Moſes
77.to the reſt of the *chil.*of Mer were given
7.12.Shuppim and Huppim were *child.* of Ir
29.by the borders of the *child.*of Manaſſeh
in theſe dwelt the *children* of Joſeph
33.theſe are the *children* of Japhlet
40.all theſe were the *children* of Aſher
8.8.Shaarim begat *chil.* in the country of Mo.
9.4.Omri,Imri,Bani,of the *childr.* of Pharez
18.were porters in the comp. of the *child.*of
12.25.of the *children* of Simeon 7100.
26. of the *children* of Levi 4600.
30.of the *children* of Ephraim 20800.
32.of the *chi.*of Iſſach.men that had under.
15.4.Dav.aſſembled the *children* of Aaron &
15.the *children* of the Levites bare the Ark
16.13.ye *children* of Jacob his choſen
*Pſal.*105.6.
20.4.Sibbechai ſlew Sippai of the *ch.*of the gi.
26.10 alſo Hoſah of the *ch.*of Merari had ſons
27.3.of the *chil.*of Perez.was the chief of the
10.the 7.cap.was Helez of the *chil.* of Eph.
14.the 11.cap.was Benaiah of the *ch.* of Ep.
20.ruler of the *child.*of Eph. Hoſhea ſon of
2*Chr.*11.19.Reh.took Abihail which ba.him *ch.*
13.7.are gathered to him vain men,*children* of
20.1.*chil.*of Moab and Ammō came agai.Jeh.
19.*chil.*of the Kohath.& Korhites ſtood up
25.7.Lord is not with all the *chil.*of Ephraim
11.and ſmote of the *children* of Seir 10000.
14.he brought the gods of the *childr.*of Seir
28.12.certain of the heads of the *child.*of Eph.
*Ezr.*2.1.theſe are the *children* of the province
*Neh.*7.6.
3.*children* of Paroſh, 2172. *Neh.*7.8.
4.*children* of Shephatiah, 372. *Neh.*7.9.
5.*children* of Arah, 775. *Neh.*7.10.652.
6.the *children* of Pahath Moab of the
*children* of Jeſhua,and Joab,2812.
*Neh.*7.11. 2818
7.the *children* of Elam,1254. *Neh.*7.12
8.the *children* of Zallu,945.*Neh.*7.13.648
9.the *children* of Zaccai,760. *Neh.*7.14
10.the *children* of Bani,642.*Neh.*7.15.845
11.the *childr.* of Bebai,623.*Neh.*7.16.628
12.the *children* of Azgad, 1222.
*Neh.*7.17. 2322

13.*children* of Adonikam,666.
*Neh*.7.18.667
14.the *children* of Biguai, 2056.
*Neh*.7.19.267
15.*children* of Adin, 454. *Neh*.7.20. 655
16.the *children* of Ater of Hezekiah, 98.
*Neh*.7.21
17.*children* of Bezai,323. *Neh*.7.23. 324
18.*children* of Jorah,112. *Neh*.7.24
19.*children* of Haſhum,223.*Neh*.7.22.328
20.the *children* of Gibbar,95. *Neh*.7.25
21.the *children* of Bethlehem, 123.
22.the *children* of Netophath, 56.
24.the *children* of Azmaveth, 42.
25.the *children* of Kiriath-jearim, 743.
26.the *children* of Ramah and Gaba, 621.
29.the *children* of Nebo, 52.
30.the *children* of Magbiſh,156.
31.the *children* of the other Elam, 1254.
*Neh*.7.34.
32.the *children* of Harim, 320. *Neh*.7.
35,39.1017. *Neh*.7.42
33.the *children* of Lod, Hadid, Ono, 725.
*Neh*.6.37
34.*children* of Jericho,345. *Neh*.7.36
35.the *children* of Senaah, 3630.
*Neh*.7.38.3930.
36.*children* of Jedaiah, 973. *Neh*.7.39
37.*children* of Immer, 1052. *Neh*.7.40
38.*children* of Paſhur,1247. *Neh*.7.41
40.the *children* of Jeſhua and Kadmiel, 74.
*Neh*.7.43.
41.*children* of Aſaph, 128. *Neh*.7.44. 148
42.the *children* of the porters, 139.
*Neh*.7.45. 138
43.*child*.of Ziha,the Nethinims.*Neh*.7.46
58.all the Nethinims & *chil*.of Sol.ſer.392
*Neh*.7.60
60.*children* of Delaiah,*chil*.of Tobiah,652.
*Neh*.7.62.642
61.*child*.of the prieſts, *children* of Habaiah
*chil*.of Koz *childr*.of Barzillai. *Neh*.7.63
8.35.alſo the *child*. of thoſe which had bin car.
10.44.ſome had wives by whom they had *chil*.
*Neh*.9.23.the *child*.alſo multipliedſt thou as the
24.ſo the *children* went in, and poſſeſſed
10.39.the *child*.of Levi ſhal bring the offer.of
11.3.dwelt the *children* of Solomons ſervants
24.Pethahiah of the *chil*. of Zerah was at
12.43.the wives alſo and the *children* rejoyced
47.the Levites ſanctified them to the *chil*.of
*Job* 19.17.though I entreated for the *childr*. ſake
30.8.they were *children* of fools,yea *children*
41.34.a king over all the *children* of pride
*Pſal*.17.14.they are full of *children*
34.11.come,ye *children*,hearken unto me
69.8.an alien unto my mothers *children*
72.4.he ſhal ſave the *children* of the needy
78.6.even the *children* which ſhould be born
9.the *children* of Ephraim being armed,and
82.6.all of you are *children* of the moſt High
83.8.they have holpen the *children* of Lot
102.28.the *child*.of thy ſervants ſhall continue
113.9.to be a joyful mother of *children*
127.3.lo *children* are an heritage of the Lord
4.ſo are *children* of the youth
137.7.remember O Lord the *childr*.of Edom
148.12.young men,maidens,old men,& *chil*.
149.1.let the *childr*.of Zion be joyful in their
*Pro*.4.1.hear ye *child*.the inſtructions of a father
5.7.hear me now therefore, O ye *children*
Chap.7.24.& 8.32
17.6. and the glory of *children* is their father
31.28.her *children* riſe up,and call her bleſſed
*Eccleſ*.6.3.if a man beget an hundred *children*
*Cant*.1.6.my mothers *childr*.were angry with me
*Iſa*.1.2.I have nouriſhed and brought up *children*
4.*children* that are corrupters
2.6.they pleaſe themſelves in the *ch*.of ſtrang.
3.4.Ile give *children* to be their princes
12.*children* are their oppreſſors
8.18.I and the *chil*.whom the Lord hath given
*Heb*.2.13.
13.18.their eye ſhall not ſpare *children*
21.17.mighty men of the *chi*.of Kedar ſhal be
23.4.I travel not, nor bring forth *children*
30.1.wo to the rebellious *children*, ſaith the L.
9.lying *children*, *children* that will not hear
38.19.father to the *children* ſhal make known
47.8.neither ſhall I know the loſſe of *children*
9.on one day loſſe of *childr*.& widowhood
49.20.the *children* which thou ſhalt have after
54.1.for more are the *children* of the deſolate
then the *children* of the married wife
*Gal*.4.27
57.4.are ye not *children* of tranſgreſſion
5.ſlaying the *children* in the vallies
63.8.*children* that will not lie
66.8.as Zion travelled, ſhe brought forth *chil*.
*Jer*.2.16.*child*.of Noph & Tahap.have brok. the
3.14.turn,O backſliding *children*. Ver.22.
19.how ſhal I put thee among the *children*
4.22.they are ſottiſh *child*.they have no under.
6.11.Ile pour it out upon *children* abroad
7.18.the *chil*.gather wood, the fathers kindle
9.21.death entred into our pal.to cut off *child*.
15.7.Ile bereave them of *children*
17.19.go and ſtand in the gate of the *child*.of
31.15 weeping for her *chil*.refuſed to be comf.
*Matth*.2.18
29.the *childrens* teeth are ſet on edge
*Ezek*.18.2
*Lam*.1.5.her *children* are gone into captivity
2.11.becauſe the *children* and ſucklings ſwoon
20.women eat their fruit,& *child*. of a ſpan
5.13 the *children* fell under the wood
*Eze*.2.4.they are impudent *chil*. and ſtiffe-heart.
16.45.that loatheth her husband & her *childr*.
20.21.notwithſtand.the *ch*.rebelled again.me
33.2.ſpeak to the *children* of thy people. V.12
17.yet the *children* of thy people ſay
30. *child*.of thy people ſtill are talking aga.
37.18.when the *chil*. of thy people ſhall ſpeak
47.22.ſtrang.which ſhal beget *ch*.among you
*Dan*.1.4.*children* in whom was no blemiſh
10.worſe liking then the *childr*. of your ſort
13.and the counten of the *chil*. which eat of
15.fairer and fatter then all the *children*
17.as for theſe 4.*child*.God gave them kno.
12.1.which ſtandeth for the *child*.of thy people
*Hoſ*.1.2.take to thee *children* of whordomes
2.4.Ile not have mercy on her *children*
10.9.ag.the *child*.of iniquity did not overtake
14.mother daſhed in pieces upon her *child*.
11.10.then the *chil*.ſhal tremble from the Weſt
13.13.long in the place of breaki. forth of *chil*.
*Joel* 2.16.gather the *chil*.& thoſe that ſuck the br.
23.be glad then ye *children* of Zion
*Am*.9.7.are ye not as *childen* of the Ethiopians
*Mic*.1.16.poll thee for thy delicate *children*
*Zep*.1.8.Ile puniſh the princes and kings *children*
*Mal*.4.6.turn the heart of the fathers to the *child*.
and the heart of the *chil*. to their fathers
*Luke* 1.17.
*Mat*.2.16.ſlew all the *child*.that were in Bethlehẽ
3.9.able of theſe ſtones to raiſe up *children*
*Luke* 3.8.
5.45.that ye may be the *children* of your fath.
8.12.but the *child*.of the kingd.ſhal be caſt out
9.15.can the *chil*.of the bride-chamber mourn
*Mar*.2.19.& *Luke* 5.34.
10.21.*children* ſhal riſe up againſt their paren.
*Mar*.13.12.
11.19.wiſdome is juſtified of her *children*
*Lu*.7.35
13.38.tares are the *children* of the wicked one
15.26.it is not meet to take the *childrens* bread
*Mar*.7.27
17.26.then are the *children* free
19.29.hath forſaken wife,or *children*, or lands
*Mar*.10.29.
20.20.came the mother of Zebedees *children*
21.15.and the *children* crying in the temple
23.31.ye are the *child*.of them which killed the
27.56.was Mary mother of Zebedees *children*
*Mar*.7.27.let the *children* firſt be filled
28.yet dogs eat of the *childrens* crums
9.37.who ſo ſhal receive one of ſuch *children*
Verſe 41.
10.24 *child*.how hard is it for them that truſt
30.receive an hund.fold now,& *child*.lands
*Luke* 6.35.and ye ſhal be the *child*.of the Higheſt
7.32.like *children* ſitting in the market place
*Mat*.11.16.
14.26.come to me,and hate not his *children*
16.8.for the *children* of this world are wiſer
20.28.and he die without *children*, his brother
29.firſt took a wife,and died without *child*.
34.the *children* of this world marry,and are
*Joh*.8.39.if ye were Abrahams *chil*. ye would do
21.5.*children*,have ye any meat
*Act*.3.25.ye are the *children* of the Prophets
13.26.*children* of the ſtock of Abraham
21.5.brought us on our way with wives & *ch*.
*Rom*.8.17.if *children*, then heirs
9.7.becauſe the ſeed of Abra.are they all *child*.
8.they which are the *chil*.of the fleſh,are not
11.for the *children* being not yet born
1 *Cor*.7.14.elſe were your *children* unclean
14.20.brethren,be not *child*.in underſtanding
in malice be *child*. in underſtanding men
2 *Cor*.12.14.the *chil*.ought not to lay up for par.
but parents for the *children*
*Gal*.3.7.the ſame are the *children* of Abraham
4.3.when we were *children*, were in bondage
25.which is in bondage with her *children*
31.we are not *children* of the bond woman
*Eph*.1.5.predeſtin. us to the adoption of *children*
2.2.now worketh in the *childr*. of diſobedience
3.were by nature the *children* of wrath
4.14.we henceforth be no more *children*
5.1.be followers of God as dear *children*
6.wrath of God upon the *childr*.of diſobed.
*Col*.3.6.
6.1.*children*,obey your parents. *Col*.3.20.
1 *Theſ*.2.7.even as a nurſe cheriſheth her *children*
1 *Tim*.5.4.if any widows have *children*
10.if ſhe have brought up *children*
14.I will that the younger bear *children*
*Tit*.1.6.having faithful *children*,not accuſed
*Heb*.2.14.as the *children* are partakers of fleſh
12.5.which ſpeaketh unto you as unto *children*
1 *Pet*.1.14.as obedient *children*,not faſhioning
2 *Pet*.2.14.exerciſed with covet.pract.curſed *chi*.
1 *Joh*.3.10.and the *child*.of the devil who ſo doth
2 *Joh*.1.to the elect Lady and her *children*
13.the *children* of thy elect ſiſter greet thee
*Rev*.2.23.Ile kill her *children* with death

**Children** *of Ammon.* See **Ammon.**

**Children** *of Benjamin.*

*Num*.1.36.of the *chil*.of Benjamin by their gen.
7.60.on the 9.day prince of the *chil*. of Benja.
10.24.over the hoſt of the *chil*.of Ben.Abidan
*Joſ*.18.11.lot of the *childr*.of Benjamin came up
20.this was the inherit. of the *child*.of Benj.
Verſ. 28.
21.now the cities of the *childr*.of Benj.were
*Judg*.1.21.*chil*.of Ben.did not drive out the Jeb.
but Jeb.dwelt with the *chil*.of Ben.in Jer.
20.3.now the *child*.of Benj.heard the Iſr. were
13.but the *child*.of Benja. would not hear
14.the *chil*. of Ben. gather. themſelves tog.
15.*chil*. of Ben.were numbred at that time
18.which go up firſt againſt the *chil*.of Ben.
21.the *chil*.of Ben.came forth out of Gibe.
24.came neer againſt the *ch*.of Benj. the 2.
28.ſhal I go yet againſt the *chil*.of Benjam.
30.Iſra.went up ag.*child*.of Ben.the 3. day
31.the *chil*.of Ben.went out againſt the pe.
32.*children* of Benja.ſaid, They are ſmitten
36.ſo the *chil*.of Ben.ſaw that they were ſm.
48.men of Iſ.turned again upon *chi*.of Be.
21.13.cong. ſent ſome to ſpeak to the *ch*.of B.
20.com.the *chil*.of Benj.ſaying, Go and lie
23.and the *children* of Benjamin did ſo
2 *Sam*.2.25.the *chil*.of Ben.gathered after Abner
4.2.the ſons of Rimmon of the *child*. of Benj.
23.29.Ittai of Gibeah of the *chil* of Benjamin
1 *Chr*.11.31
1 *Chro*.9.3.in Jeruſ.dwelt of the *chil*.of Benjam.
*Neh*.11.4.
12.16 there came of the *chil*.of Benj.to David
29.of the *chil*.of Ben.kinred of Saul, 3000
*Neh*.11.31.*chil*.of Ben.from Geba dwelt at Mic.
*Jer*.6.1.O ye *chil*.of Ben.gather your ſelvs to flee

**Children** *of Captivity.* See **Captivity.**

*Childrens* **Children.**

*Gen*.45.10.neer me thou,thy child.thy child. *chil*.
*Exod*.34.7.iniquity

*Exo.*34.7.iniquity of the fath.upon chil. *children*
*Deu.*4.25.when thou ſhalt beget chi.& chil.*chil.*
*2Ki.*17.41.ſerved imag.both their chi.& chi.*chi.*
*Pſa.*103.17.& his righteouſnes to childrens *chil.*
128.6.yea,thou ſhalt ſee thy childrens *children*
*Pro.*13.22.leaveth an inhe.to his childrens *child.*
17.6.childrens *chil.*are the crown of old men
*Jer.*2.9.& with your childrens *child.*wil I plead
*Eze.*37.25.ſhal dwel,& their child.*child.*for ever

### *Fatherleſs* Children

*Pſa.*109.12.any to favour his fatherleſs *children*
*Jer.*49.11.leave thy fatherleſs *childr.*Ile preſerve

### Children *of God*

*Mat.*5.9.they ſhal be called the *children* of God
*Luk.*20.36.and are the *children* of God
*Joh.*11.52.gathered togeth.in one the *chil.*of G.
*Rom.*8.16.that we are the *children* of God
21.glorious liberty of the *children* of God
9.8.theſe are not the *children* of God
26.be called the *children* of the living God
*Gal.*3.26.ye are all *children* of God by faith
1 *Joh.*3.10.in this the *child.*of God are manifeſt
5.2.that we love the *children* of God

### *His* Children

*Gen.*18.19.command his *children* and houſhold
37.3.Iſrael loved Joſeph more then all his *chi.*
*Lev.*25.41.both he and his *children* with him
Ver.54
*Deu.*1.36.that he hath troden upon,& to his *chi.*
17.20.he and his *children* in the midſt of Iſra.
28.54.remnant of his *chil.*which ye ſhal leave
55.to any of them of the fleſh of his *childre.*
32.5.their ſpot is not the ſpot of his *children*
33.9.nor knew his own *children*
*Joſ.*24.4.but Jacob and his *children* went down
1 *Sã.*30.22.ſave to every man his wife and *chil.*
2 *Sam.*12.3.it grew up together with his *children*
2*Ki.*8.19.give him alway a light,& to his *childr.*
1 *Chr.*14.4.theſe are the names of his *children*
2*Ch.*11.23.diſperſed of all his *child.* throughout
28.3.and burnt his *children* in the fire
33.6.cauſed his *children* to paſs through the
*Eſt.*5.11.Haman told them of the mul.of his *ch.*
*Job* 5.4.his *children* are far from ſafety
17.5.the eyes of his *children* ſhal faile
20.10.his *children* ſhall ſeek to pleaſe the poor
21.19.God layeth up his iniquity for his *chil.*
27.14.if his *chil.*be multip.it is for the ſword
*Pſa.*89.30.if his *children* forſake my law
103.13.like as a father pitieth his *children*
109.9.let his *children* be fatherleſs
10.let his *children* be vagabonds
*Pro.*14.26.his *children* ſhal have a place of refuge
20.7.his *children* are bleſſed after him
*Iſa.*14.21.prepare ſlaughter for *children*
29.23.when he ſeeth his *children*,the work of
*Hoſ.*9.13.Ephraim ſhal bring forth his *childr.* to
*John* 4.12.his *children* and cattel drank therof
1 *Theſ.*2.11.as a father doth his *children*
1*Tim.*3.4.having his *children* in ſubjection with

### Children *of Iſrael*

*Gen.*32.32.*children* of Iſrael eat not of the ſinew
36.31.reigned any King over the *chil.*of Iſra.
1 *Chr.*1.43
45.21.the *children* of Iſrael did ſo
46.8.the names of the *children* of Iſrael
*Exod.*1.1
50.25.Joſeph took an oath of the *child.*of Iſr.
*Exo.*1.7.the *children* of Iſrael were fruitfull
9.the *chil.*of Iſr.moe & mightier then they
12.were grieved becauſe of the *chil.* of Iſr.
13.made the *ch.*of Iſrael ſerve with rigour
2.23.and the *children* of Iſrael ſighed
25.God looked upon the *children* of Iſrael
3.9.cry of the *childr.*of Iſrael is come unto me
10.forth my peo.the *chi.*of Iſ.out of Egypt
11.that I ſhould bring forth the *chil.*of Iſr.
13.when I come unto the *children* of Iſrael
14.thus ſhalt thou ſay unto the *ch.*of Iſrael
Ver.15
4.29.gathered all the Elders of the *chil.*of Iſr.
31.the Lord had viſited the *children* of Iſr.
5.14.officers of the *chi.*of Iſra.which Pharaoh
15.officers of the *chil.*of I.came and cried
19.officers of the *children* of Iſr.they did ſo
6.5.heard the groaning of the *children* of Iſra.
6.wherfore ſay unto the *children* of Iſrael
9.Moſes ſpake ſo unto the *children* of Iſrael
11.let the *children* of Iſr.go out of his land
12.the *children* of Iſrael have not hearkned
13.to bring out the *children* of Iſrael
Ver.26,27.Cha.7.45.& 12.51
7.2.ſend the *children* of Iſrael out of his land
9.4.nothing die of all that is the *child.*of Iſrael
6.of the cattel of the *chil.*of Iſ.died not one
35.would not let the *children* of Iſrael go
Chap.10.20
10.23.all the *chil.*of Iſ.had light in their dw.
11.7.aga.any of the *chi.*of Iſr.ſhall not a dog
10.nor let the *chil.*of Iſr.go out of his land
12.27.who paſſed over the hou.of the *ch.*of Iſ.
28.and the *children* of Iſrael went away
31.both you and the *children* of Iſrael
35.*ch.*of Iſr.did accord.to the word of Moſ.
37.the *chil.*of Iſra.journied from Rameſes
40.ſojourning of the *ch.*of I.was 430.years
42.obſerved all the *children* of Iſrael
50.thus did all the *children* of Iſrael
13.2.openeth the womb among the *chil.*of Iſ.
18. the *children* of Iſrael went up harneſſed
19.he had ſtraitly ſworn the *child.*of Iſrael
14.2.ſpeak unto the *children* of Iſrael. Ve.15
Cha.25.2.& 31.13. *Lev.*1.2.& 4.2.& 7
23,29.& 11.2.& 12.2.& 15.2.& 17.2
& 18.2. & 19.2.& 28.2. & 10.24,34
*Nũ.*5.6,12.& 6.2.& 9.10.& 15.2,18,
38.& 17.2.& 19.2.& *Joſh.*20.2
3.Phar.wil ſay of the *child.*of Iſr.They are
8.he purſued after the *children* of Iſrael
10.Pha.drew nigh,the *chi.*of Iſ.lift up their
the *child.*of Iſrael cried out unto the Lord
16.the *chil.* of Iſrael ſhal go on dry ground
22.*chi.*of Iſ.went into the midſt of the ſea
29.the *child.*of Iſrael walked upon dry land
15.1.then ſang Moſes and the *children* of Iſr.
19.the *children* of Iſrael went on day land
16.1.cong.of the *chil.*of Iſ.came into the wild.
2.con.of the *ch.*of Iſrael murmured againſt
3.the *children* of Iſrael ſaid unto them
6.Moſes and Aar.ſaid unto the *chil.*of Iſra.
9.ſay unto all the cong.of the *child.*of Iſra.
10.ſpake to the whole con.of the *chi.*of Iſr.
12.heard the murmur. of the *children* of Iſr.
15.when the *chil.* of Iſra.ſaw it,they ſaid, It
17.the *children* of Iſra. did ſo, and gathered
35.the *childr.*of Iſ.did eat Manna 40.years
17.1.the cong.of the *child.*of Iſrael journeyed
7.becauſe of the chiding of the *chil.*of Iſra.
19.1.when the *children* of Iſr. were gone forth
3.and tell the *children* of Iſrael
6.ſhalt ſpeak unto the *children* of Iſrael
20.22.thus thou ſhalt ſay unto the *chil.*of Iſr.
24.5.ye ſent yong men of the *children* of Iſra.
11.upon the Nobles of the *chil.*of Iſrael he
17.in the eyes of *children* of Iſrael
25.22.in commandment unto the *child.* of Iſ.
27.20.thou ſhalt command the *children* of Iſ.
21.on the behalf of the *children* of Iſrael
28.1.his ſons with him from amo.the *ch.*of I.
9.grave on them the names of the *chi.*of Iſ.
11.with the names of the *children* of Iſrael
12.for ſtones of memorial unto the *ch.*of I.
21.ſtones ſhal be with the na.of the *ch.*of I.
29 Aaron ſhal bear the na.of the *chil.*of Iſ.
30.bear the judgment of the *chi.*of Iſ.upon
38.which the *children* of Iſr.ſhall hallow in
29.28 ſtatute for ever from the *child.*of Iſrael
an heave-offering from the *chil.*of Iſrael
43. there will I meet with the *chil.*of Iſrael
45.Ile dwell amongſt the *children* of Iſrael
30.12.takeſt the ſum of the *ch.*of Iſ.after their
16.take the atonem.mony of the *chil.*of Iſ.
be a memoriall unto the *children* of Iſrael
31.ſhalt ſpeak unto the *children* of Iſrael
31.16.*children* of Iſrael ſhal keep the ſabbath
17.a ſign between me and the *child.*of Iſra.
32.20.made the *children* of Iſrael drink of it
33.5.ſay to the *chi.*of Iſr.Ye are a ſtiffe-neck.
6.the *ch.*of Iſ.ſtript themſelves of the orna.
34.30.when all the *children* of Iſrael ſaw Moſ.
32.afterward all the *chil.*of Iſr. came nigh
34.ſpake unto the *chil.*of Iſ.that which was
35. the *child.* of Iſrael ſaw the face of Moſes
35.1.all the congre.of the *child.* of Iſr. together
4.Moſ.ſpake to all the cong. of the *chil.*of Iſ.
20.the congr. of the *children* of Iſr. departed
29.the *chil.*of Iſr.brought a willing offering
30.Moſes ſaid unto the *childrẽ* of Iſ. See the
36.3.which the *children* of Iſrael had brought
39.6.graven with the names of the *childr.* of Iſ.
7.for a memorial unto the *children* of Iſrael
14.accord. to the names of the *child.* of Iſra.
32.*children* of Iſ.did accord.to all that Moſ.
42. the *children* of Iſrael made all the work
40.36.*chi.*of Iſr.went onward in all their jour.
*Levit.*7.34.have taken of the *children* of Iſrael
from among the *children* of Iſrael
36. to be given them of the *children* of Iſra.
38.commanded the *chil.*of Iſr.to offer their
9.3. unto the *childr.* of Iſrael thou ſhalt ſpeak
10.11.may teach the *chil.*of Iſ. all the ſtatutes
14.ſacrifices of peace offer.of the *chil.* of Iſ.
15.31.ſeparated the *child.* of Iſrael from their
16.5. take of the *children* of Iſrael two kids
16.becauſe of the unclean. of the *chil.* of Iſ.
19. from the uncleanneſs of the *child.* of Iſ.
21.confeſs over him the iniq.of the *ch.*of Iſ.
34.make an atonement for the *childr.* of Iſ.
17.5.the *chil.* of Iſr.may bring their ſacrifices
12.I ſaid unto the *children* of Iſ. No ſoul of
13.whatſoev.man there be of the *child.*of Iſ.
14.therfore I ſaid to the *chil.*of Iſ. Ye ſhall
20.2. again,thou ſhalt ſay to the *childr.*of Iſra.
whoſoev he be of the *child.*of Iſr.that ſhal
21.24. told it to all the *children* of Iſrael
22.2.from the holy things of the *children* of Iſ.
3. which the *childr.* of Iſra. hallow to the L.
15.not profa.the holy things of the *ch.*of Iſ.
18.ſpeak to all the *child.* of Iſ. and ſay unto
32.Ile be hallowed among the *childr.*of Iſr.
23.43 I made the *child.*of Iſr. to dwel in boo.
44.Moſ.declared to the *chil.*of Iſr.the feaſts
24.2.command the *child.*of Iſr.that they bring
8.taken from the *children* of Iſ. by an everl.
10.went out among the *chi.*of Iſ.& this ſon
15.ſhalt ſpeak unto the *children* of Iſr.ſaying
23. Moſes ſpake unto the *children* of Iſrael
*chil.*of Iſr. did as the L.cõmanded Moſes
25.2. ſpeak unto the *children* of Iſrael
Chap.27.2
33.their poſſeſſion among the *child.* of Iſr.
46.over your breth.the *child.*of Iſr. ye ſhall
55. unto me the *children* of Iſr.are ſervants
26.46.made between him and the *child.*of Iſr.
27.34. for the *children* of Iſra. in mount Sinai
*Num.*1.2.ſum of all the cong.of the *childr.* of Iſ.
45.that were numbred of the *child.*of Iſrael
49.ne. take the ſum of them amo.the *c.*of I.
52.the *chi.*of Iſr.ſhall pitch their tents every
53.no wrath unto the cong.of the *chil.*of Iſ.
54.*chil.* of Iſr. did accord. to all that the L.
Chap.2.34
2.2.every man of the *children* of Iſr.ſhall pitch
32.thoſe which were numb. of the *ch.*of Iſr.
33.Lev.were not numb.among the *ch.*of Iſ.
3.8. and the charge of the *children* of Iſrael
9.wholly given unto him out of the *ch.*of Iſ.
12. open the matrice among the *chil.*of Iſr.
38.for the charge of the *children* of Iſrael
40.firſt born of the males of the *chil.*of Iſr.
41.in ſtead of the firſt-b.amo. the *ch.*of Iſr.
Ver.45
among the cattel of the *child.*of Iſrael
42.all the firſt-born among the *chil.* of Iſr.
46.of the firſt-born of the *children* of Iſrael
5.2.command the *chil.*of Iſr. that they put out
4. and the *children* of Iſrael did ſo
ſo did the *children* of Iſrael
9. of all the holy things of the *childr.* of Iſ.
6.23.on this wiſe ye ſhall bleſs the *chil.*of Iſra.
27. put my name upon the *childr.* of Iſrael
8.6. the Levits from among the *children* of Iſ.
9.whole aſſembly of the *chil.*of Iſr.together
10.the *chil.* of Iſ. ſhall put their hands upon
11.for an offering of the *children* of Iſrael
14.Levites from among the *children* of Iſr.
16. from among the *children* of Iſrael
in ſtead of the firſt-b. of all the *chil.*of Iſ.
17. firſt-born

17.firſt-born of the *children* of Iſr.are mine
18.for all the firſt-born of the *children* of I.
19 from among the *child*.of Iſ.to do the ſer.
to make an atonem.for the *child*.of Iſr.
be no plague among the *children* of Iſr.
when the *chil*.of Iſr.come nigh unto the
20.all the con.of the *chi*.of Iſ.did to the L.
ſo did the *children* of Iſrael unto them
9.2.let the *chil*.of Iſrael alſo keep the paſſover
4.Moſes ſpake unto the *children* of Iſra.that
7.appoint ſeaſon among the *children* of Iſr.
17.after that the *children* of Iſra.journeyed
there the *child*.of Iſ.pitched their tents
18.the *children* of Iſrael journeyed
19.then the *childrē* of Iſrael kept the charge
22.the *children* of Iſrael abode in their tents
10.12.the *childr*.of Iſrael took their journies
28.journeyings of the *children* of Iſrael
11.4.*child*.of Iſ.alſo wept again,& ſaid. Who
13.2.which I give unto the *children* of Iſrael
3.the men were heads of the *child*. of Iſrael
24.which the *ch*.of Iſr.cut down frō thence
32.which they had ſearched,to the *ch*.of Iſ.
14.2.all the *chil*of Iſrael murmured agai.Mo.
5 aſſembly of the cong.of the *children* of Iſ.
7.unto all the company of the *chil*.of Iſrael
10. before all the *children* of Iſrael
27.heard the murmurings of the *chi*.of Iſr.
39.told theſe ſayings unto all the *chil*.of Iſ.
15.25.atonem.for all the cong.of the *chi*.of I.
26.forgiven all the cong. of the *chil*.of Iſr.
29.for him that is born among the *chi*.of I.
32.while the *chi*.of Iſrael were in the wild.
16.2.with certain of the *children* of Iſrael
38.ſhalbe a ſigne unto the *children* of Iſrael
40.to be a memoriall unto the *chil*.of Iſrael
41.cong.of the *chil*.of Iſ.mumur.aga. Moſ.
17.6.Moſes ſpake unto the *children* of Iſrael
9.brought rods unto all the *children* of Iſra.
12.the *chil*.of Iſr.ſpake unto Moſes, ſaying
18.5.no wrath any more upon the *chil*.of Iſr.
6.Levites from among the *children* of Iſra.
8.of all the hallowed things of the *chi*.of I.
11.with all the wave-oft of the *chil*.of Iſra.
19.which the *chi*.of Iſrael offer unto the L.
20.and thine inher.among the *child*.of Iſr.
22.neither muſt the *ch*.of Iſ.come nigh the
23.that among the *chil*.of Iſr.they have no
Ver.24
24. tithes of the *chil*.of Iſ.which they offer
26.when ye take of the *chi*.of Iſr.the tithes
28. tithes which ye receive of the *chil*.of Iſ.
32.pollute the holy things of the *chi*.of Iſr.
19.9.kept for the con.of the *children* of Iſrael
10.it ſhal be unto the *children* of Iſrael
20.1.then came the *children* of Iſrael
12.to ſanctifie me in the eies of the *ch*.of I.
13.becauſe the *chi*.of Iſr.ſtrove with the L.
19.the *chil*.of Iſr.ſaid unto him,We will go
22.the *chil*.of Iſra.journeyed from Kadeſh
24.which I have given unto the *chil*.of Iſr.
21.10.and the *children* of Iſrael ſet forward
Chap.22.1
22.3.Moab was diſtreſ.becauſe of the *ch*.of I.
25.6.one of the *children* of Iſ.came & brought
ſight of all con.of the *children* of Iſ.
8.plague was ſtayed from the *children* of I.
11.turned away my wrath from the *ch*.of I.
conſumed not the *ch*.of Iſ.in my jealouſie
13.made an atonement for the *chil*.of Iſra.
26.2.ſum of all the cong.of the *child*.of Iſrael
4.and the *chil*.of Iſra.which went forth out
51.theſe were the numb.of the *chil*.of Iſra.
62.they were not numb.among the *ch*.of I.
no inher.given them among the *ch*.of Iſ.
63.who numbred the *chi*.of Iſ.in the plains
64.when they num.of the *ch*.of I.in the wil.
27.8.thou ſhalt ſpeak unto the *children* of Iſr.
11.be unto the *children* of Iſrael a ſtatute
12.which I have given unto the *child*.of Iſ.
20.cong.of the *chil*.of Iſr.may be obedient
21.both he and all the *chi*.of Iſra with him
28.2.cōmand the *children* of Iſ.& ſay to them
29.40.Moſ.told the *chi*.of Iſ.accord.to all that
30.1.concerning the *children* of Iſrael, ſaying
13.2.avenge the *child*.of Iſr.of the Midianites
9.*child*.of Iſra.took all the wo.of Mid.capt.
12.unto the con.of the *children* of Iſr.unto
16.theſe cauſed the *chi*.of Iſr.to cōmit treſ.
30.of the *chi*.of Iſr.half,thou ſhalt take one
42.of the *ch*.of Iſ.half,which Moſes divided
47.even of the *chil*.of Iſra.half,Moſes took
54.for a memorial for the *children* of Iſrael
32.7.wherf. diſcour.ye the heart of the *ch*.of I.
9.they diſcouraged the heart of the *ch*.of I.
17.go ready armed before the *children* of I.
18.untill the *chi*.of Iſ.have inherited every
28 fathers of the tribes of the *children* of I.
33.1.the journies of the *children* of Iſrael
3.the *chil*.of Iſ.went out with an high hand
5.the *child*.of Iſrael removed from Rameſes
38.after the *chil*.of Iſr.were come out of the
40.heard of the coming of the *chil*.of Iſrael
51.ſpeak unto the *children* of Iſ.ſay to them
Chap.35.10
34.2.command the *children* of Iſr.ſay to them
13.Moſes commanded the *children* of Iſra.
29.to divide the inher.unto the *chi*.of Iſra.
35.2.cōmand the *chi*.of Iſ.that they give unto
8.be of the poſſeſsion of the *children* of Iſ.
15.a refuge both for the *chil*.of Iſ.& ſtran.
34.I the Lord dwel among the *chil*.of Iſra.
36.1.the chief fathers of the *children* of Iſrael
2.for an inhe.by lot to the *children* of Iſrael
3.of the other tribes of the *children* of Iſrael
4.when the Jubile of the *chil*.of Iſr.ſhal be
5.Moſes commanded the *chil*.of Iſ. accord.
7.inher.of the *chil*.of Iſ.remove from tribe
every one of the *chi*.of Iſ.ſhal keep himſ.
8.in any tribe of the *chil*.of Iſr.ſhal be wife
that the *chil*.of Iſr.may enjoy every
9.every one of the tribes of the *ch*.of Iſ.ſhal
13.unto the *chil*.of Iſr.in the plains of Mo.
*Deu*.1.3.which Moſes ſpake unto the *chil*. of Iſr.
3.18.over armed before your bre.the *chi*.of I.
4.44.which Moſes ſet before the *children* of I.
45.which Mo.ſpake unto the *chi*.of Iſ.after
46.whom Moſes & the *chil*.of Iſrael ſmote
10.6.the *ch*.of Iſ.took their journey from Be.
24.7.ſtealing any of his bre.the *children* of Iſ.
29.1.to make with the *chil*.of Iſra.in the land
31.19.and teach it the *children* of Iſrael
witneſs for me againſt the *chil*.of Iſr.
22.and taught it the *children* of Iſrael
23.ſhalt bring the *chi*.of Iſrael into the lan.
32.8.accord.to the numb.of the *chil*. of Iſrael
49.which I give unto the *chi*.of Iſ.for a po.
51.treſp.againſt me among the *chil*.of Iſr.
ſanct.me not in the midſt of the *chi*.of Iſ.
52.which I give unto the *children* of Iſrael
33.1.Moſes the man of G.bleſſed the *ch*.of Iſ.
34.8.the *children* of Iſrael wept for Moſes
9.the *children* of Iſr.hearkned unto Joſhua
*Joſ*.1.2.give to them,even the *children* of Iſrael
2.2.came men in hith.to night,of the *ch*.of Iſ.
3.1.came to Jord.he and all the *chil*.of Iſrael
9.Joſhua ſaid unto the *ch*.of Iſ.Come hith.
4.4.whom he had prepared of the *chil*.of Iſra.
5.number of the tribes of the *children* of I.
Ver.8
7.for a memor.unto the *child*.of Iſr.for ever
8.the *chil*.of Iſr.did ſo as Joſh.commanded
12.armed before the *children* of Iſrael
21.he ſpake unto the *children* of Iſrael ſayi.
5.1.waters of Jord.from before the *chil*.of Iſ.
becauſe of the *children* of Iſrael
2.circumciſe again the *children* of Iſrael
3.and circumciſed the *children* of Iſrael
6.the *chi*.of Iſ.walked 40.years in the wild.
10.the *child*.of Iſrael encamped in Gilgal
12.nor had the *chil*.of Iſ.Manna any more
6.1.Jericho ſhut up,becauſe of the *chil*.of Iſr.
7.1.*ch*.of Iſr.committed a treſpas in the accur.
was kindled againſt the *chil*.of Iſra.
12.therfore the *chil*.of Iſr.could not ſtand
23.& brought them unto all the *chil*.of Iſ.
8.31.as Moſes commanded the *children* of Iſ.
32.wrote in the preſence of the *child*.of Iſr.
9.17.and the *children* of Iſrael journeyed
18.the *chil*.of Iſ.ſmote them not becauſe of
21.them out of the hand of the *chil*.of Iſra.
10.4.it hath made peace with the *chil*.of Iſra.
11.whom the *chil*.of Iſ.ſlew with the ſword
12.delivered up the Amo.before the *c*.of I.
20.the *chi*.of Iſ.had made an end of ſlaying
21.his tongue againſt any of the *chi*.of Iſr.
11.14.the *children* of Iſrael took for a prey
19.that made peace with the *chil*.of Iſ.ſave
22. left in the land of the *children* of Iſrael
12.1.which the *children* of Iſrael ſmote
6.did the *chil*.of Iſra.ſmite,& Moſes gave
7.Joſh.& the *ch*.of Iſ.ſmote on this ſide Jo.
13.6.drive out from before the *children* of Iſ.
13.*chil*.of Iſra.expelled not the Geſhurites
14.1.cou.which the *ch*.of Iſ.inher.in the land
fat.of the tribes of the *chil*.of Iſra. diſtrib.
5.ſo the *children* of Iſrael did,& they divi.
10.while the *children* of Iſr.wandred in the
17.13.when the *chi*.of Iſ.were waxen ſtrong
18.1.congr.of the *chil*.of Iſra.aſſembled toge.
2.remained among the *chil*.of Iſra.7.tribes
3.Joſh.ſaid unto the *child*.of Iſr.How long
10.divided the land unto the *children* of Iſ.
19.49.the *chil*.of Iſr.gave an inher.to Joſhua
51.heads of the fat.of the tri.of the *ch*.of Iſ.
20.9.cities appointed for all the *children* of Iſ.
21.1.heads of the fat.of the trib.of the *ch*.of Iſ.
3.the *child*.of Iſ.gave unto the Levits out of
8.the *ch*.of Iſ.gave by lot unto the Lev.theſe
41.within the poſſeſſion of the *childrē* of Iſ.
22.9.and departed from the *children* of Iſrael
11.*child*.of Iſ.heard ſay,Behold,the child.of
at the paſſage of the *children* of Iſrael
12.when the *chil*.of Iſ.heard of it, the whole
cong.of the *chil*.of Iſ.gathered themſ.tog.
13.*children* of Iſr. ſent unto the chil.of Reu.
31.now ye have deliv.the *child*.of Iſr.out of
32.to the *ch*.of Iſ.& brought them word ag.
33.the thing pleaſed the *children* of Iſrael
and the *children* of Iſrael bleſſed God
24.32. which the *child*.of Iſr. brought up out of
*Judg*.1.1.the *chil*.of Iſrael asked the Lord,ſaying
2.4.ſpake theſe words unto all the *childrē* of Iſ.
6.the *chil*.of Iſr.went every man to his inhe.
11.*child*.of Iſr.did evil in the ſight of the L.
3.2.gen. of the *child*.of Iſ.might know to teach
5.the *chil*. of Iſra.dwelt among the Canaan.
7. *child*. of Iſr. did evil in the ſight of the L.
Chapr.6.1.
8.*child*.of Iſ.ſerved Cuſhan-Riſhath.8.year.
9.*child*.of Iſrael cried unto the L.and the L.
a deliverer to the *children* of Iſrael
12.*chil*.of Iſra.did evill again in the ſight of
Chap.4.1.& 10.6.& 13.1.
14.the *child*.of Iſrael ſerved Eglon 18.years
15.when the *chil*.of Iſr. cried unto the Lord
by him the *chil*.of Iſr.ſent a preſent unto
27.the *children* of Iſr. went downe with him
4.3.the *children* of Iſrael cried unto the Lord
Chap.6.6.& 10.10.
Jabin mightily oppreſſed the *child*.of Iſr.
5.the *chil*.of Iſ.came up to her for judgment
23.ſubdued Jabin before the *child*. of Iſrael
24.the hand of the *childr*.of Iſrael proſpered
6.2.*chil*.of Iſ.made them the dens which are in
7.when the *child*.of Iſrael cried unto the Lo.
8. ſent a prophet unto the *children* of Iſrael
8.28.Midian ſubdued before the *child*.of Iſrael
33.that the *children* of Iſrael turned again
34.*child*.of Iſ.rememb.not the L.their God
10.8.they vexed & oppreſſed the *child*.of Iſrael
all the *chi*.of Iſ.that were on the other ſide
11.Lord ſaid unto the *child*.of Iſ. Did not I
15.*child* of Iſr.ſaid unto the L. We have ſin.
17.*child*. of Iſrael aſſembled themſelvs toge.
11.27.judge this day between the *child*.of Iſra.
33.were ſubdued before the *children* of Iſra.
19.12.that is not of the *children* of Iſrael
30.from the day that the *children* of Iſr.came
20.1.then all the *children* of Iſr.went out,& the
3.heard that the *children* of Iſr.were gone up
then ſaid the *child*.of Iſr. Tell us who was
7.behold,ye are all *childr*.of Iſrael,give here
13.voice of their breth. the *children* of Iſrael
14.out to battel againſt the *children* of Iſrael
18.*child*.of Iſr.aroſe, & went up to the houſe
19.*chil*.of Iſ.roſe up in the morn.& encamp.
23.*child*.of Iſ.went up,& wept before the L.
24.*children*

24.*children* of Iſra.came near aga.the chil.of
25.deſtroied down to the gro.of the *ch.*of Iſ.
26.then all the *children* of Iſr.came unto the
27.the *children* of Iſrael enquired of the L.
30.*chi.*of Iſ.went up againſt the chi.of Ben.
32.*chil.*of Iſr.ſaid, Let us flee,& draw them
35.*child.*of Iſr.deſtroyed of the Ben.that day
21.5.the *chi.*of Iſ.ſaid, Who is there among all
6.the *child.*of Iſ.repented them for Benjam.
18.the *chil.*of Iſ.have ſworn,ſaying, Curſed
24.the *chil.*of Iſ.departed thence at that time
1 *Sam.*2.28.offer. made by fire of the *child.*of Iſr.
7.4.then the *childr.* of Iſr.did put away Baalim
6.Samuel judged the *child.*of Iſr.in Mizpeh
7.Phil.heard that the *child.*of Iſ.were gathe.
*chil.*of Iſ.heard it,they were afraid of the
8.*chi.*of Iſr.ſaid to Samuel,Ceaſe not to cry
9.2.not among the *chil.*of Iſ.a goodlier perſon
10.18.ſaid unto the *chil.*of Iſr. Thus ſaith the
11.8.the *children* of Iſrael were 300000
14.18.Ark was at that time with the *chil.*of Iſ.
15.6.ye ſhewed kindneſſe to all the *child.*of Iſr.
17.53.*chil.*of Iſ.returned from chaſing the Ph.
2 *Sam.*7.6.that I have bro.up the *chil.*of Iſ. out of
7.wherin I have walked with all the *ch.*of Iſ.
21.2.Gibeonites were not of the *children* of Iſ.
the *children* of Iſrael had ſworn unto them
1 *Kin.*6.1.after the *child.*of Iſra.were come out of
13.Ile dwell among the *children* of Iſrael
8.1 chief of the fath.of the *chi.*of Iſ.unto King
9.made a covenant with the *chil.*of Iſr.when
63.King and all the *chil.*of Iſr.dedicated the
9.20.which were not of the *children* of Iſrael
21.whom the *children* of Iſrael were not able
22.of the *child.*of Iſr. did Solomon make no
11.2.which the L.ſaid unto the *child.*of Iſr. Ye
12.17.as for the *childr.*of Iſrael which dwelt in
24.againſt your brethren the *children* of Iſr.
33.ordained a feaſt unto the *children* of Iſr.
14.24.which the L.caſt out before the *ch.*of Iſ.
2 Kings 21.2
18.20.ſo Ahab ſent to all the *children* of Iſrael
19.10.the *child.*of Iſr.have forſaken thy coven.
14.becauſe the *child.*of Iſr.have forſaken thy
20.15.after them he numbred the *child.*of Iſra.
27.the *children* of Iſrael were numbred
*child.*of Iſr.pitched before them like two
29.*chi.*of Iſ.ſlew of the Syr.100000.footm.
21.26.the Lord caſt out before the *child.*of Iſr.
2 *Kings* 16.3.& 17.8
2 *Kin.*8.12.evil that thou wilt do to the *chil.*of Iſ.
13.5.the *children* of Iſrael dwelt in their tents
17.7.that the *children* of Iſra.had ſinned again
9.the *ch.*of Iſ.did ſecretly thoſe things which
22. *chil.*of Iſr.walked in all the ſins of Jero.
24.in ſtead of the *children* of Iſrael
18.4.unto thoſe days the *childr.*of Iſr. did burn
21.9.deſtroyed before the *children* of Iſrael
1 *Chro.*6.64.*child.*of Iſr.gave to the Lev.theſe cit.
27.1.now the *children* of Iſr.after their number
2 *Chr.*5.2.chief of the fath. of the *child.*of Iſ. unto
10.made a coven. with the *child.*of Iſr.when
6.11.that he made with the *children* of Iſrael
7.3.when all the *childr.*of Iſra.ſaw how the fire
8.2.cauſe the *children* of Iſrael to dwell there
8.whom the *children* of Iſrael conſumed not
9.*child.*of Iſra. did Sol.make no ſervants for
10.17.as for the *children* of Iſ.that dwelt in the
18.*child.* of Iſr.ſtoned him with ſtones, that
13.12.O *child.*of Iſr.fight ye not aga.the L.G.
16.the *children* of Iſrael fled before Judah
18.thus the *child.*of Iſr. were brought under
28.3. Lord had caſt out before the *chil.*of Iſra.
8.*children* of Iſ.carried away captive of their
30.6.ye *childrē* of Iſrael turn again unto the L.
21.the *child.*of Iſrael that were preſent kept
Chap.35.17
31.1.then all the *child.*of Iſrael returned,every
5.*chil.*of Iſr.brought in abundance the firſt
6.concerning the *chil.* of Iſr.and Judah that
33.2. had caſt out before the *children* of Iſrael
9.Lord had deſtroyed before the *chil.*of Iſr.
34.33.countries that pertained to the *chi.*of Iſ.
*Ezr.*3.1.& the *children* of Iſrael were in the cities
6.16.*chil.*of Iſr. kept the dedication of this ho.
21.the *chil.*of Iſrael which were come again
7.7.went up ſome of the *children* of Iſrael
*Neh.*1.6.for the *children* of Iſrael thy ſervants
confeſſe the ſins of the *children* of Iſrael
2.10. to ſeek the welfare of the *children* of Iſra.
7.73.the *children* of Iſrael were in their cities
8.14.that the *chil.*of Iſr.ſhould dwell in booths
17.had not the *children* of Iſrael done ſo
9.1.the *child.*of Iſ. were aſſembled with faſting
10.39.the *child.*of Iſ. ſhal bring the offering of
13.2. becauſe they met not the *child.*of Iſr.with
*Pſal.*103.7.his acts unto the *children* of Iſrael
148.14.even of the *chil.*of Iſrael,a people near
*Iſa.*17.3.they ſhal be as the glory of the *chil.*of Iſ.
9.becauſe of the *chil.*of Iſr.and there ſhall be
27.12.be gathered one by one,O ye *chil.*of Iſr.
31.6.from whom the *child.*of Iſr.have revolted
66.20.as the *chil.*of Iſrael bring an offering in
*Jer.*3.21. and ſupplications of the *children* of Iſr.
16.14.that brought up the *chil.* of Iſrael out of
Chap.23.7
15.the *chil.*of Iſ. from the land of the North
32.30.*childr.*of Iſr.& chil.of Judah have onely
*child.*of Iſr.have only provoked me to ang.
32.becauſe of all the evil of the *childr.*of Iſr.
50.4.the *childr.* of Iſrael ſhal come, they & the
33.*chil.*of Iſr.& child.of Judah were oppreſ.
*Ezek.*2.3.I ſent thee to the *children* of Iſrael
4.13.even thus ſhal the *children* of Iſr.eat their
6.5.dead carcaſſes of the *childr.*of Iſrael before
35.5.haſt ſhed the bloud of the *childr.*of Iſrael
37.16.write on it, For Jud.& for the *ch.*of Iſr.
21.Ile take the *children* of Iſra.from among
43.7.I will dwell in the midſt of the *chil.* of Iſ.
44.9.of any ſtrang.that is among the *chil.*of Iſ.
15.when the *chi.*of Iſr.went aſtray from me
47.22.born in the country among the *ch.*of Iſ.
48.11.went not aſtray when the *chi.*of Iſ.went
*Dan.*1.3.ſhould bring certain of the *children* of Iſ.
*Hoſ.*1.10.numb.of the *chi.*of Iſ.ſhal be as the ſand
11.& the *childr.*of Iſra.be gathered together
3.1.love of the Lord toward the *children* of Iſr.
4.*child.*of Iſr.ſhall abide many days without
5. *children* of Iſrael return and ſeek the Lord
4.1.hear the word of the L.ye *children* of Iſrael
*Joel* 3.16.and the ſtrength of the *childrē* of Iſrael
*Amos* 2.11.is it not even thus, O ye *chil.* of Iſrael
3.1.ſpoken againſt you, O ye *children* of Iſrael
12.ſo ſhall the *children* of Iſrael be taken
4.5.this liketh you, O ye *children* of Iſrael
9.7.as child.of Ethiop.unto me, O *child* of Iſr.
*Obad.* 20.cap.of this hoſt of the *children* of Iſr.ſhal
*Mic.*5.3.ſhall return unto the *children* of Iſrael
*Mat.*27.9.whom they of the *child.* of Iſr.did value
*Luke* 1.16.many of the *children* of Iſr.ſhall he turn
*Act.*5.21. and all the Senate of the *children* of Iſr.
7.23.to viſit his brethren the *children* of Iſrael
37. that Moſes which ſaid to the *child.*of Iſr.
9.15.before the kings, and *children* of Iſrael
10.36.word which God ſent unto the *ch.*of Iſr.
*Rom.*9.27.though the numb.of the *chil.*of Iſ.be as
2 *Cor.*3.7.ſo that the *chil.*of Iſ. could not ſtedfaſt.
13.*chil.*of Iſ. could not ſtedfaſtly look to the
*Heb.*11.22.mention of the depar.of the *chil.*of Iſ.
*Rev.*2.14.a ſtumbling block before the *chil.*of Iſr.
7.4.of all the tribes of the *children* of Iſrael
21.12. names of the 12.tribes of the *child.*of Iſ.

### **Children** *of Judah.*

*Num.*1.26.of the *child.* of Judah by their generat.
2.3.Nahſhon ſhal be cap.of the *childr.*of Judah
10.14.went the ſtandard of the *children* of Jud.
*Joſ.*14.6.*child.*of Judah came to Joſhua in Gilgal
15.1.lot of the tribe of the *children* of Judah
12.this is the coaſt of the *children* of Judah
13.he gave a part among the *child.* of Judah
20.inherit.of the tribe of the *child.* of Judah
21.uttermoſt cit.of the tri.of the *chil.* of Ju.
63.the *chil.* of Jud.could not drive them out
Jebuſites dwell with the *child.*of Judah
18.11.came forth between the *childr.*of Jud.&
14.a city of the *children* of Jud. this was the
19.1. within the inher.of the *children* of Judah
9.out of the por.of the *children* of Judah was
part of the *chil.*of Judah was too much for
21.9.gave out of the tribe of the *children* of Ju.
*Judg.*1.8.*child.*of Judah had fought againſt Jeru.
9.afterward the *childrē* of Judah went down
16.with the *child.*of Judah into the wildern.
2 *Sā.*1.18.teach the *chil.*of Jud. the uſe of the bow
21.2. in his zeal to the *chil.* of Iſrael and Judah
1 *Chro.*2.10.prince of the *children* of Judah
4.27.multitude, like to the *children* of Judah
6.65.gave by lot out of the tribe of the *ch.*of Ju.
9.3.in Jeruſalem dwelt the *children* of Judah
12.24.the *chi.*of Jud. that bare ſhield and ſpear
2 *Chro.*13.18. and the *children* of Judah prevailed
25.12.did the *children* of Judah carry away
28.10.to keep under the *child.*of Jud.for bond.
31.6. concerning the *child.* of Judah that dwelt
*Neh.*11.4.at Jeruſ. dwelt certain of the *chil.*of Ju.
25.ſome of the *children* of Jud.dwelt at Kir.
13.16. ſold on the ſab.day to the *child.*of Judah
*Jer.*7.30.*child.*of Judah have done evill in my
32.30.child.of Iſr.and *childr.*of Jud.have only
32.of all the evill of the *children* of Judah
50.4.*children* of Judah going and weeping
33.*children* of Judah oppreſſed together
*Dan.*1.6.among theſe were of the *chil.* of Ju. Dan.
6.13.of the captivity of the *children* of Judah
*Hoſ.*1.11.then ſhal the *chil.* of Jud.be gath.togeth.
*Joel* 3.6.*children* of Ju.have ye ſold unto the Gre.
8.daught.into the hand of the *children* of Ju.
19.for the violence againſt the *childr.*of Jud.
*Obad.*12.have rejoyced over the *children* of Judah

### **Children** *of light.*

*Luke* 16.8.are wiſer then the *children* of light
*John* 12.36.that ye may be the *children* of light
*Epheſ.*5.8.walk as the *children* of light
1 *Theſ.*5.5.ye are the *children* of light

### *Little* **Children.**

*Num.*16.27.their little *children* ſtood in the door
2 *Kin.*2.23. came forth little *childr.*out of the city
*Eſth.*3.13.to deſtroy little *children* and women
*Ezek.*9.6.ſlay utterly little *children* and women
*Mat.*18.3.and become as little *children*
19.13.brought unto him little *children*
14.ſuffer little *children*, forbid them not
*Mark* 10.14. & *Luke* 18.6
*John* 13.33.little *childr.*yet a little am I with you
*Gal.*4.19.my little *child.*of whom I travel in birth
1 *John* 2.1.my little *childr.* theſe things I write to
12.I write unto you little *children*. Ver.13.
18.little *children*,it is the laſt time
28.now, little *children*,abide in him
3.7.little *children*,let no man deceive you
18.my little *children*, let us not love in word
4.4.ye are of God,little *children*
5.21.little *children*,keep your ſelves from idols

### **Children** *of men*

*Gen.*11.5.tower which the *children* of men built
1 *Sā.*26.19.if they be *child.*of men,curſed be they
2 *Sā.*7.14.with the ſtripes of the *children* of men
1 *Kin.*8.39.knoweſt the hearts of all the *ch.*of mē
2 *Chron.*6.30.
*Pſal.*11.4.his eye-lids try the *children* of men
12.1.faile from among the *children* of men
14.2.from heav.upon the *ch.*of men. *Pſa.*53.2
21.10.ſeed from among the *children* of men
36.7.therefore the *childr.*of men put their truſt
45.2.fairer then the *children* of men
66.5.in his doing toward the *children* of men
90.3.ſayeſt,Returne ye *children* of men
107.8.his wonderful works to the *child.* of men
Verſ.15,21,31.
115.16.earth hath he given to the *child.*of men
*Pro.*15.11.more then the hearts of the *chi.*of men
*Lam.*3.33.nor grieve the *children* of men
*Ezek.*31.14.in the midſt of the *children* of men
*Dan.*2.38.whereſoever the *child.* of men dwell,the

### *Men* **Children.**

**Exod.**1.17. but ſaved the men-*chil.*alive. Verſ.18
34.23.all your men *child.*appear before the L.
*Joſ.*17.2. theſe were the male *children* of Manaſſ.

### *Men, Women,* **Children**

*Deut.*3.6.deſtroying the men,women,and *childr.*
31.12.people together,men,women,*children*
1 *Sā.*22.19.edge of the ſword,both men,wom.ch.
*Ezra.*10.1.great congreg.of men,women& *child.*
*Jer.*40.7.comitted unto him men,women & *chil.*
41.16.then tooke Johanan men,women *child.*
43.6.even men,women,and *children*,and the
*Mat.*14.21. 5000. men,beſide women & *children*
Chapt.15.38.

*My* **Children**

### *My* Children.

*Gen.*30.26.my wives,my *children*,for whõ I have
31.43.theſe children are my *children*
42.36.me ye have bereaved of my *children*
43.14.if I be bereaved of my *children*
*Exod.*13.15.firſt-born of my *children* I redeem
21.5.I love my maſter, my wife, my *children*
1 *Kin.*20.7.he ſent unto me for my *children*
*Job* 29.5.when my *children* were about me
*Iſa.*49.21.ſeeing I have loſt my *children*
*Jer.*10.20.my *children* are gone forth of me
*Lam.*1.16.my *children* are deſolate
*Ezek.*16.21.that thou haſt ſlain my *children*
*Luke* 11.7. my *children* are with me in bed
2 *Cor.*6.13.I ſpeak as unto my *children*
3 *John* 4.that my *children* walk in truth

### *No* Children.

*Gen.*16.1.Sarai Abrams wife bare him no *childrẽ*
30.1.Rachel ſaw that ſhe bare Jacob no *childr.*
*Num* 3 4.and they had no *children*
1 *Sam.*1.2.but Hannah had no *children*
1 *Chro.*24.2.Nadab, Abihu had no *children*
*Mat.*22.24.if any man die, having no *children*
*Mark* 12.19
*Luke* 20.31.they left no *children*, and died

### *Our* Children.

*Gen* 31.16.that is ours, and our *children*
*Exo.*17.3.to kill us and our *children*, & our cattel
*Num.*14.3.that our *children* ſhould be a prey
*Deut.*29.29.they belong to our *children* for ever
*Joſ.*22.24.your children might ſpeak to our *child.*
25. your children make our *child.* to ceaſ frõ
27. may not ſay to our *child.*in time to come
*Neh.*5.5 our *children* as their children
*Mat.*27.25.bloud be upon us and on our *children*

### Children *of promiſe.*

*Rom.*9.8 *children* of promiſe are counted for ſeed
*Gal.*4.28.we are the *children* of promiſe

### *Strange* Children.

*Pſal.*144.7.and from the hand of ſtrange *children*
Verſe 11
*Hoſ.*5.7.they have begotten ſtrange *children*

### *Their* Children.

*Gen.*31.43.what can I do to their *children*
33.2.put the hand-maids and their *ch.*foremoſt
6.hand-maids came near,they and their *chi.*
*Deut.*4.10.that they may teach their *children*
5.29.might go well with their *children* for ever
31.13.that their *children* may learn to fear
*Joſh.*5.7.their *children* Joſhua circumciſed
1 *Kin.*9.21. of their *child.*did Solo.levie a tribute
2 *Kin.*8.12.for thou wilt daſh their *children*
17.31.burnt their *children* in the fire
41.their *children* ſerved graven images
1 *Ch.*6.33.theſe are they that waited with their *ch.*
9.23.their *childr.*had the overſight of the gates
2 *Chro* 8.8.their *child.*did Sol.make to pay tribute
20.13.before the L.with their wives & their *ch.*
25.4.he ſlew not their *children*
*Neh.*9.23.their *chil.* multipliedſt thou as the ſtars
13.24.their *child.* ſpake half the ſpeech of Aſh.
*Job* 21.11.and their *children* dance
24.5. wildernes yeeldeth food for their *children*
*Pſal.*78.4. ſhall not hide them from their *children*
5.ſhall make them known to their *children*
6.and ſhall declare them to their *children*
90.16.thy glory appear unto their *children*
132.12. their *children* ſhall ſit upon thy throne
*Iſa.*13.16.their *children* ſhall be daſhed in pieces
*Jer.*17.2.and their *children* remember their altars
18.21.deliver up their *children* to famine
wives bereaved of their *children*
30.20.their *children* ſhall be as afore-time
32.18.into the boſom of their *childr.*after them
39.for the good of their *children* after them
47.3.ſhall not look back to their *children*
*Lam.*4.10. pitif.women have ſodden their own *ch.*
*Ezek.*16.45.which loathed their husb.& their *chi.*
20.18.I ſaid unto their *child.* in the wild. Walk
23.39.have ſlain their *children* to Idols
37.25.their *children* ſhall dwell therein
*Dan.*6.24.they caſt their *chil.*into the den of lions
*Hoſ.*9.12.though they bring up their *chil.* yet wil I
*Joel* 1.3.and your children ſhall tell their *children*
*Mic.*2.9.from their *chil.* have ye tak.away my glo.
*Zech.*10.7.and their *children* ſhall ſee it
9.and they ſhall live with their *children*
*Mat.*17.25.take cuſtome or trib.of their own *chil.*
*Act.*13.33. and fulfill the ſame unto us their *chil.*
21.21. ought not to circumciſe their *children*
1 *Tim.*3.12.ruling their *chi.*well, and their houſes
*Tit.*2.4.to love their husbands,to love their *childr.*

### *Thy* Children.

*Gen.*45.10.thou,thy *child.* and thy childrens child.
*Exo.*13.13.firſt-b.of man amo.thy *chil.* ſhalt thou
*Deut.*4.40.go well with thy *children* after thee
Chap.12.25,28
6.7.teach them diligently unto thy *children*
30.2.thou and thy *children* with all thine heart
*Joſh.*14.9.ſhall be thy *childrens* for ever
1 *Sam.*16.11.are here all thy *children*
1 *Kin.*2.4.if thy *children* take heed to their way
8.25.that thy *children* take heed to their way
2 *Chron.*6.16
20.3.thy wives and thy *children* are mine
5.deliver me thy wives and thy *children*
2 *Kin.*4.7.live thou and thy *children* of the reſt
10.30 thy *chi.*of the fourth gener.ſhal ſit on the
2 *Chro* 21.14.will ſmite thy peop.and thy *children*
*Job* 8.4.if thy *children* have ſinned againſt him
*Pſal.*45.16 in ſtead of thy fath. ſhal be thy *childrẽ*
73.15. offend againſt the gener. of thy *children*
128.3.thy *childrẽ* like olive plants round about
6.yea, thou ſhalt ſee thy *childrens* children
132.12.if thy *children* will keep my covenant
147.13.he hath bleſſed thy *children* within thee
*Iſa.*49.17.thy *children* ſhall make haſte
25.and I will ſave thy *children*
54.13.all thy *childrẽ* ſhal be taught of the Lord
great ſhal be the peace of thy *children*
*Jer.*5.7.thy *children* have forſaken me
31.17. that thy *chil.* ſhould come again to their
38.23.bring thy *children* to the Caldeans
*Ezek.*16.36.the bloud of thy *chil.*which thou didſt
*Hoſ.*4.6.Ile alſo forget thy *children*
*Mat.*23.27.would I have gath.thy *child.*together
*Luke* 13.34
*Luk.*19.44.and lay even thy *children* within thee
2 *Joh.*4.that I found of thy *child.*walking in truth

### *Your* Children.

*Exod.*12.26.when your *children* ſhal ſay unto you
22.24.your *children* ſhall be fatherleſſe
*Levit.*25.46.take them as an inheri.for your *chil.*
26.22.which ſhall rob you of your *children*
*Num.*14.33.your *childrẽ* ſhal wander in the wild.
*Deut.*1.39.your *children* ſhall go in thither
11.2.I ſpeak not with your *children*
19.ye ſhall teach them your *children*
21.days of your *children* may be multiplied
29.22.ſo that the gener. to come of your *child.*
32.46.command your *children* to obſerve to do
*Joſ.*4.6. that when your *children* ask their fathers
Verſe 21
22.then ye ſhall let your *children* know
22.24.your *child.*might ſpeak unto our childr.
25.your *chil.*make our child.ceaſe from fear
27. your *children* may not ſay to our childrẽ
1 *Kin.*9.6.you or your *ch.*& wil not keep my com.
1 *Chr.*28.8.leave it for an inher. for your *children*
*Ezra* 9.12
2 *Chr.*30.9.your *chi.*ſhal find compaſ.before them
*Pſal.*115.14. Lord increaſe you and your *childr.*
*Jer.*2.30.in vain have I ſmitten your *children*
*Joel* 1.3.let your *children* tell their children
*Math.*7.11.to give good gifts unto your *children*
*Luke* 11.13
12.27.by whom do your *children* caſt them out
*Luke* 23.28.but weep for your *children*
*Act.*2.39. promiſe is unto you & to your *children*
*Eph.*6.4.provoke not your *chi.*to wrath. *Col.*3.21

### *Young* Children.

*Job* 19.18.yea, young *children* deſpiſed me
*Lam.*4.4.the young *children* ask bread
*Nah.*3.10.her young *chi.*alſo were daſhed in piec.
*Mar.*10.13.they brought young *chi.*to him,that he
*Act.*7.19.ſo that they caſt out their young *children*

## Chiliab, called Daniel.

2 *Sam.*3.3. and his ſecond ſon *Chiliab* of Abigail
1 *Chr.*3.1.the ſecond *Daniel* of Abigail the Carm.

## Chilion.

*Ruth* 1.2.name of his two ſons,Mahlon & *Chilion*
5.Mahlon and *Chilion* died alſo both
4.9.bought all that was *Chilions* and Mahlons

## Chilmad.

*Eze.*27.23.Aſhur & *Chilmad* were thy merchants

## Chimham.

2 *Sã.*19.37.but behold thy ſer.*Chimh.*let him go
38.*Chimham* ſhall go over with thee, and
40.*Chimham* went on with him, and all
*Jer.*41.17.dwelt in the habitation of *Chimham*

## Chimney.

*Hoſ.*13.3.and as the ſmoak out of the *chimney*

## Chinnereth. See Cinnereth.

*Nũ.*34.11. reach unto the ſide of the ſea of *Chin.*
*Deut.*3.17. and the coaſt thereof from *Chinnereth*
*Joſ.*11.2.and of the plains, South of *Chinnereth*
12.3.from the plain to the ſea of *Chinnereth*

## Chios.

*Act.*20.15.came the next day over againſt *Chios*

## Chiſleu.

*Neh.*1.1.it came to paſſe in the moneth *Chiſleu* in
*Zec.*7.1.the fourth day of the moneth,even in *Ch.*

## Chiſlon.

*Num.*34.21.of Benjamin Elidad ſon of *Chiſlon*

## Chiſloth Tabor.

*Joſ.*19.12.unto the border of *Chiſloth Tabor*, and

## Chittim.

*Nũ.*24.24.ſhips ſhal come from the coaſts of *Ch.*
*Iſa.*23.1. from the land of *Chittim* it is revealed
12.ariſe, paſſe over to *Chittim*,there
*Jer.*2.10.for paſſe over the Iſles of *Chittim*, and
*Ezek.*27.6.brought out of the Iſles of *Chittim*
*Dan.*11.30.for the ſhips of *Chittim* ſhall come

## Chiun.

*Amos* 5.26.and *Chiun* your images, the ſtarre

## Chode.

*Gen.*31.36.Jacob was wroth,and *chode* with Lab.
*Num.* 20.3.and the people *chode* with Moſes

## Choice.

*Gen.*23.6.in the *choice* of our ſepulchres bury
49.11.and his aſſes colt to the *choice* vine
*Deut.*12.11.and all your *choice* vows, which ye
1 *Sam.*9.2.a *choice* young man, and a goodly
2 *Sam.*10.9.he choſe of all the *choice* men of Iſrael
2 *Kin.*3.19.ye ſhall ſmite every *choice* city
19.33.will cut down the *choice* firre trees
1 *Chron.*7.40.*choice* and mighty men of valour
19.10.he choſe out of all the *choice* of Iſrael
2 *Chron.*25.5.found them 300000.*choice* men
*Neh.*5.18.prepared for me daily ſix *choice* ſheep
*Pro.*8.10.and knowledge rather then *choice* gold
19.and my revenue then *choice* ſilver
10.20.tongue of the juſt is as *choice* ſilver
*Cant* 6.9.ſhe is the *choice* one of her that
*Iſa.*37.24.cut downe the *choice* of firre trees
*Jer.*22.7.they ſhall cut downe thy *choice* cedars
*Ezek.*24.4.fill it with the *choice* bones
5.take the *choice* of the flocke,and
31.16.the *choice* and beſt of Lebanon
*Act.*15.7.God made *choice* among us,that the

## Choiceſt.

*Iſa.*5.2.planted it with the *choiceſt* vine
22.7.thy *choiceſt* vallies ſhalbe full of charets

## Choak.

*Mat.*13.22.deceitfulneſs of riches *choak* the word
*Marke* 4.19.

## Choaked,

*Mat.*13.7.thornes ſprang up and *choaked* them
*Mar.*4.7.& *Luk.*8.7.
*Mar.*5.13.and were *choaked* in the ſea
*Luk.*8.14.and are *choaked* with cares and riches
33.into the lake,and were *choaked*

## Choler,

*Dan.*8.7.he was moved with *choler* againſt him
11.11.king of the South ſhalbe moved with *ch.*

## Choos.

*Act.*21.1. lanch.we came with a ſtr. courſe to *Ch.*

## Chooſe. See Chuſe.

## Chop.

*Mic.*3.3.and *chop* them in pieces,as for the pot

## Chorazin

*Mat.*11.21.wo unto thee *Chorazin.* *Luk.*10.13.

## Choſe.

*Gen.*6.2.took them wives of all which they *choſe*
13.11.Lot *choſe* him all the plain of Jordan
*Exod.*18.25.Moſes *choſe* able men out of all
*Deut.*4.37.therefore he *choſe* their ſeed after them
10.15.he *choſe* their ſeed after them,even
*Joſ.*3.8.Joſhua

*Joſ.*8.3.Joſhua *choſe* 3000.mighty men of valour
*Judg.*5.8.they *choſe* new gods, then was war
1 *Sam.*13.2 Saul *choſe* him 3000.men of Iſrael
17.40.*choſe* him five ſmooth ſtones out of the
2 *Sam.*6.21.which *choſe* me before thy father
10.9.he *choſe* of all the choice men of Iſrael
1 *Kin.*8.16.I *choſe* no city out of all the tribes
2 *Chron.*6.5
but I *choſe* David to be over my people
11.34.for David my ſervants ſake, whom I *ch.*
1 *Chr.*19.10. he *choſe* out of all the choice of Iſra.
24.4.Lord God of Iſrael *choſe* me before
2 *Chro.*6.5.neither *choſe* I any man to be over
*Job* 29.25.I *choſe* out their way, and ſate
*Pſal.*78.67.and *choſe* not the tribe of Ephraim
68.but *choſe* the tribe of Judah
70.he *choſe* David alſo his ſervant
*Iſa.*66.4.and *choſe* that in which I delighted not
*Ezek.*20.5.in the day when I *choſe* Iſrael
*Luke* 6.13.and of them he *choſe* twelve, whom
14.7.when he marked how they *choſe*
*Acts* 6.5.and they *choſe* Steven, a man full of
13.17.God of Iſrael *choſe* our fathers
15.40.and Paul *choſe* Silas, and departed

**Choſen.**

*Exod.*14.7.he took 600.*choſen* charets,and
15.4.his *choſen* captains alſo are drowned
*Num.*16.5.even him whom he hath *choſen*
*Joſh.*24.22.that ye have *choſen* you the L.to ſerve
*Judg.*10.14. cry unto the gods which ye have *cho.*
1 *Sam.*8.18.becauſe of the king which ye have *ch.*
12.13.behold the king whom ye have *choſen*
20.30.do not I know that thou haſt *choſen* the
1 *Kin.*3.8.which thou haſt *choſen*, a great people
8.44.toward the city which thou haſt *choſen*
Ver.48. & 2 *Chro.*6.34,38
1 *Chro.*9.22.all thoſe were *choſen* to be porters
16.13.ye children of Jacob his *choſen* ones
41.and the reſt that were *choſen*, who
*Job* 36.21. this haſt thou *cho.* rather then afflict.
*Pſal.*33.12.whom he hath *cho.* for his own inheri.
89.3.I have made a covenant with my *choſen*
19.I have exalted one *choſen* out of the
105.6.ye children of Jacob his *choſen*
43. brought forth his *choſen* with gladneſſe
106.5.that I may ſee the good of thy *choſen*
23.had not Moſes his *choſen* ſtood in the gap
*Pro.*16.16.rather to be *choſen* then ſilver
22.1.a good name is rather to be *choſen* then
*Iſa.*1.29.for the gardens that ye have *choſen*
43.20.to give drink to my people, my *choſen*
65.15.leave your name for a curſe unto my *ch.*
66.3.yea, they have *choſen* their own ways
*Jer.*8.3.death ſhall be *choſen* rather then life
48.15.his *choſen* young men are gone
49.19.who is a *ch.*man,that I may. Ch.50.44
*Dan.*11.15.neither his *choſen* people, neither ſhall
*Mat.*20.16.many be called,but few *cho.* Ch.22.14
*Mar.*13.20. for his elects ſake, whom he hath *cho.*
Luke 10.42. and Mary hath *choſen* that good part
*John* 6.70.have not I *cho.* you twelve, and one of
5.16.ye have not *choſen* me, but I have *choſen*
*Acts* 1.2.unto the Apoſtles whom he had *choſen*
24. ſhew whether of theſe two thou haſt *cho.*
9.15.for he is a *choſen* veſſell unto me
10.41.but unto witneſſes *choſen* before
*Rom.*16.14.ſalute Rufus *choſen* in the Lord
2 *Cor.*8.19. but who was alſo *cho.* of the Churches
2 *Tim.*2.4.who hath *choſen* him to be a ſouldier
1 *Pet.*2.9.but ye are a *choſen* generation
*Rev.*17.14.are called, and *choſen*, and faithfull

**Choſen** *of God.*

*Luk.*23.35.if he be Chriſt the *choſen* of God
1 *Pet.*2.4.but *choſen* of God, and precious

*God hath* **Choſen.**

*Deut.*7.6.the Lord thy God hath *choſen* thee to be
12.21.which God hath *choſen* to put his name
18.5. Lord thy God hath *choſen* him out of all
21.5.for them the Lord thy God hath *choſen* to
1 *Chro.*29.1.whom alone God hath *choſen*
*Acts* 22.14.God of our fathers hath *choſen* thee
1 *Cor.*1.27. God hath *choſen* the fooliſh things of
God hath *choſen* the weak things of the
28. things which are deſpiſed hath God *cho.*
2 *The.*2.13.God hath from the beginning *ch.* you
*James* 2.5.hath not God *choſen* the poor of this

*I have* **Choſen.**

1 *Kin.*11.13.for Jeruſal. ſake which I have *choſen*
32.which I have *choſen* out of all the tribes
36.city which I have *choſen* me to put my
2 *Kin.*21.7.which I have *choſen* out of all the tribes
23.27.which I have *choſen*, & the houſe which I
1 *Chro.*28.6.for I have *choſen* him to be my ſon
2 *Chr.*6.6.but I have *choſen* Jeruſa.that my name
have *choſen* David to be over my people
7.16.for now have I *choſen* and ſanctified
33.7.which I have *choſen* before all the tribes
*Neh.*1.9.bring them unto the place that I have *ch.*
*Pſal.*119.30.I have *choſen* the way of truth
173.for I have *choſen* thy precepts
*Iſa.*41.8.whom I have *choſen*,the ſeed of Abraham
9.I have *choſen* thee, and not caſt thee
43.10 and my ſervant whom I have *choſen*
44.1.and Iſrael whom I have *choſen*
2.and thou, Jeſurun, whom I have *choſen*
48.10.I have *choſen* thee in the furnace of
58.5.is it ſuch a faſt that I have *choſen*
6.is not this the faſt that I have *choſen*
*Hag.*2.23.for I have *choſen* thee,ſaith the Lord
*Mat.*12.18. behold my ſerva. whom I have *choſen*
*John* 13.18.I know whom I have *choſen*
15.16.not *choſen* me, but I have *choſen* you
19.I have *choſen* you out of the world

*Lord hath* **Choſen.**

*Deut.*14.2.and the Lord hath *choſen* thee to be a
16.11.which the Lord thy God hath *choſen*
1 *Sam.*10.24. ſee ye him whom the Lord hath *ch.*
16.8.neither hath the Lord *choſen* this. Ver.9
10.the Lord hath not *choſen* theſe
1 *Chro* 15.2.for them hath the Lo. *choſen* to carry
28.4.for the Lord hath *choſen* Judah to be the
5.he hath *choſen* Solomon my ſon to ſit upō
10.for the Lord hath *choſen* thee to build
2 *Chro.*7.12.have *choſen* this place to my ſelfe
12.13.which the Lord hath *choſen* out of all
29.11.for the Lord hath *choſen* you to ſtand
*Pſal.*105.26.and Aaron whom he had *choſen*
132.13.for the Lord hath *choſen* Zion
135.4.Lord hath *choſen* Jacob unto himſelfe
*Jer.*33.24.the two fam.which the Lo.hath *choſen*
*Zec.*3.2.the L.that hath *choſen* Jeruſ.rebuke thee
*Eph.*1.4.according as he hath *choſen* us in him

**Choſen** *men*

*Jud.*20.15.which were numbred,700 *choſen* men
16.there were 700.*choſen* men,left-handed
34.came againſt Gibeah 10000 *choſen* men
1 *Sam.*24.2.Saul took 3000.*choſen* men out of
26.2.Saul having 3000.*choſen* men with him
2 *Sā.*6.1.David gathered togeth.all the *choſ.* men
1 *Ki.*12.21.with 180000.*choſen* men 2 *Ch.*11.1
2 *Chr.*13.3.Abijah ſet 400000.*choſen* men,and
and Jerob.800000.*choſen* men,being
17.ſlain of Iſrael 500000.*choſen* men
*Pſa.*78.31.ſmote down the *choſen* men of Iſrael
*Eze.*23.7.with all them that were the *cho.*men of
*Act.*15.22.to ſend *choſen* men of their own
25.to ſend *choſen* men unto you with our

**Chozeba.**

1 *Chr.*4 22. and Jokim,and the men of *Chozeba*

**Chriſt.**

*Mat.*1.17.carrying away into Babylon unto *Chr.*
2.4.of them where *Chriſt* ſhould be born
16.16.thou art *Chriſt*,the Son of the living G.
23.8.one is your Maſter,even *Chriſt*. Ver.10
25.4.come in my name,ſaying I am *Chriſt*
*Mar.*13.6.& *Luk.*21.8
26.68. thou *Chriſt*,who is he that ſmote thee
*Mar.*9.41.becauſe ye belong to *Chriſt*
12.35.how ſay the Scribes,that *Chriſt* is the
*Luk.*20.41
15.32.let *Chr.*the King deſcend now from the
*Luk.*2.26.before he had ſeen the Lord *Chriſt*
4.41.ſaying,thou art *Chriſt* the Son God
they knew that he was *Chriſt*
29.35.if he be *Chriſt*,the choſen of God
39.if thou be *Chriſt*, ſave thy ſelf and us
24.26.ought not *Ch.*to have ſuffered theſe thi.
46. thus it behoved *Chriſt* to ſuffer
*Joh.*4.25.that Meſſias cometh,which is called *C.*
7.26.that this is the very *Chriſt*
27.when *Chriſt* cometh,no man knoweth
31.when *Chri.*cometh,will he doe mo mir.
41.ſome ſaid,Shall *Chriſt* come out of Gal.
42. that *Chriſt* cometh of the ſeed of David
9.22.any man did confeſs that he was *Chriſt*
12.34. that *Chriſt* abideth for ever
*Act.*2. 30. raiſe up *Chriſt* to ſit on his throne
31. ſpake of the reſurrection of *Chriſt*
36.have crucified, both Lord and *Chriſt*
3.18. that *Chriſt* ſhould ſuffer, he hath ſo fulf.
8.5. and preached *Chriſt* unto them
9.20. ſtraitway he preached *Chriſt* in the Syn.
17.3.that *Chriſt* muſt needs have ſuffred,and
26.23.that *Chr.*ſhould ſuffer,& that he ſhould
*Rom.*5.6.in due time *Chriſt* died for the ungodly
8.were yet ſinners, *Chriſt* died foo us
6.4. that like as *Chr.* was raiſed from the dead
9.knowing that *Chr.* being raiſed from the
7.4.dead to the law by the body of *Chriſt*
8.9. any man have not the ſpirit of *Chriſt*, he
10.if *C.*be in you,the body is dead.becauſe
11.he that raiſed up *Ch.*from the dead, ſhal
9.3.that my ſelf were accurſed from *Chriſt* for
5. *Chriſt* came, who is over all
10.4.*Chriſt* is the end of the law for righteouſ.
6.that is, to bring *Chriſt* down from above
7.to bring up *Chriſt* again from the dead
14.9.to this end *Chriſt* both died and roſe
15. for whom *Chriſt* died
18.he that in theſe things ſerveth *C.* is acce.
15.3. for even *Chriſt* pleaſed not himſelf
7.as *Ch.* alſo received us to the glory of G.
18. which *Chriſt* hath not wrought by me
20.not where *Chr.*was named,leſt I ſhould
16.5.who is the firſt fruits of Achaia unto *Ch.*
1 *Cor.*1.23.we preach *Ch.*crucified unto the Jews
24.*Chr.* the power of God,and the wiſdom
3.23.ye are *Chriſt*'s, and *Chriſt* is Gods
5.7.even *Chr.* our paſſover is ſacrificed for us
7.22.is called, being free, is *Chriſt*'s ſervant
8.11. weak brother periſh for whom *Chr.* died
9.21.but under the law to *Chriſt*
10.4. and that rock was *Chriſt*
9.neither let us tempt *Chr.* as ſome of them
15.3.that *Chriſt* died for our ſins,according
12.if *Chriſt* be preached, that he roſe from
15.that he raiſed up *Chriſt*,whom he raiſed
16. then is not *Chriſt* raiſed
17. if *Chriſt* be not raiſed,your faith is vain
23.every man in his own order,*Ch.*the firſt
afterwards they that are *Ch.*at his coming
2 *Cor.*2.12. to Troas, to preach *Chriſts* Goſpel
3.4.ſuch truſt have we through *Chriſt* to
5.16.though we have known *Chriſt* after the
6.15.what concord hath *Chriſt* with Belial
10.7. truſt to himſelf,that he is *Chriſts*
as he is *Chriſts*, ſo are we *Chriſts*
11.2.preſent you as a chaſte virgin to *Chriſt*
*Gal.*2.20. but *Chriſt* liveth in me
21.then *Chriſt* is dead in vain
3.13.*Chriſt* hath redeemed us from the curſe
24.our ſchool-maſter to bring us to *Chriſt*
29.if ye be *Chriſts*, then are ye Abrah. ſeed
4.7.then an heir of God through *Chriſt*
19.until *Chriſt* be formed in you
5.1. liberty wherewith *Chr.* hath made us free
2.circumciſ. *Chriſt* ſhall profit you nothing
4. *Chriſt* is become of none effect unto you
24. they that are *Chriſts* have crucif. the fl.
*Eph.*2.12.at that time ye were without *Chriſt*
3.17.that *Ch.*may dwel in your hearts by faith
4.15. which is the head, even *Chriſt*
20.but ye have not ſo learned *Chriſt*
5.2.as *Ch.*alſo loved us,and hath given himſelf
14. and *Chriſt* ſhall give thee light
23.even as *Chriſt* is the head of the Church
24.as the Church is ſubject unto *Chr.*ſo let
25. even as *Chriſt* alſo loved the Church
32.I ſpeak concerning *Chr.*and the Church
6.5.in ſingleneſſe of your heart as unto *Chriſt*
*Phil.*1.15. ſome indeed preach *Ch.*even of envie
16.the one preach *Chriſt* of contention
18.or in truth, *Chriſt* is preached,and I
20.ſo now alſo *Ch.*ſhal be magn.in my bo.
3.8.that I may win *Chriſt*
4.13.I can do all things through *Chriſt*
*Col.*2.8.rudiments of the world,& not after *Chr.*
3.1.where *Chr.*ſitteth on the right hand of G.

4.when *Chriſt*,which is our life, ſhall appear
11.but *Chriſt* is all, and in all
13.even as *Chriſt* forgave you, ſo alſo do ye
24.for ye ſerve the Lord *Chriſt*
*Heb*.3.6.but *Chriſt* as a ſon over his own houſe
5.5.ſo alſo *Chriſt* glorified not himſelfe to be
9.11.but *Chriſt* being come an high P.of good
24.*Chriſt* is not entred into the ho.pl.made
28.ſo *Chriſt* was once offred to bear the ſins
1 *Pet*.2.21.becauſe *Chriſt* alſo ſuffered for us
3.18.*Chriſt* alſo hath once ſuffered for ſins
4.1.foraſmuch then as *Chr*.hath ſuffered for us
*Rev*.11.15.become the kingd.of our L.& of his *C*.
12.10.and the power of his *Chriſt* : for the

### *Againſt* **Chriſt.**

*Acts* 4.26.gathered together againſt his *Chriſt*
1 *Cor*.8.12.ye ſin againſt *Chriſt*
1 *Tim*.5.11.begun to wax wanton againſt *Chriſt*

### *By* **Chriſt.**

2 *Cor*.1.5.our conſolatiō alſo aboundeth by *Chriſt*
*Gal*.2.17.if while we ſeek to be juſtified by *C*.we
*Epheſ*.3.21.unto him be glory in the Chu.by *Ch*.

### *For* **Chriſt.**

1 *Cor*.1.17.for *Chr*.ſent me not to baptize, but to
4.10.we are fools for *Chriſts* ſake
2 *Cor*.5.20. then we are Embaſſadours for *Chriſt*
12.10.pleaſure in diſtreſſes for *Chriſts* ſake
*Eph*.4.32.even as God for *Chr*.ſake hath forgiven
*Phil*.3.7.thoſe I counted loſſe for *Chriſt*
2 *Theſ*.3.5.into the patient waiting for *Chriſt*

### *Jeſus* with **Chriſt.**

*Mat*.1.1.book of the generation of Jeſus *Chriſt*
16.born Jeſus, who is called *Chriſt*
18.the birth of Jeſus *Chriſt* was on this wiſe
16.20.tell no man that he was Jeſus the *Chriſt*
27.17.or Jeſus, which is called *Chriſt*
22.with Jeſus, which is called *Chriſt*
*Mar*.1.1.beginning of the Goſpel of Jeſus *Chriſt*
*John* 1.17. grace and truth came by Jeſus *Chriſt*
17.3.and Jeſus *Chriſt* whom thou haſt ſent
*Acts* 2.38.in the name of Jeſus *Chriſt*, for the
3.6.in the name of Jeſus *Chriſt*,riſe up & walk
20.he ſhall ſend Jeſus *Chriſt*, which before
4.10.that by the name of Jeſus *Chriſt* of Naz.
5.42.not to teach and preach Jeſus *Chriſt*
8.12. preaching the name of Jeſus *Chriſt*, they
37.I believe that Jeſ.*Chriſt* is the Son of G.
9.34.Jeſus *Chriſt* maketh thee whole
10.36.preaching peace by Jeſus *Chriſt*
16.18.I cōmand thee in the name of Je.*Chr*.to
17.3.Jeſus whom I preach unto you is *Chriſt*
18.5.teſtified to the Jews that Jeſus was *Chriſt*
28.ſhewing by the Scriptures that Jeſ.was *C*.
19.4.that is, on Jeſus *Chriſt*
*Rom*.1.1. Paul a ſervant of Jeſus *Chriſt*
3.concerning his Son Jeſus *Chriſt* our Lord
6.ye alſo the called of Jeſus *Chriſt*
8.I thank my God through Jeſ.*Chr*. for you
2.16.judge the ſecrets of men by Jeſus *Chriſt*
3.22. which is by faith of Jeſus *Chriſt* unto all
24.through the redemption that is in Jeſ.*C*.
5.15.gift by grace,which is by one man,Jeſ.*C*.
17.ſhall reign in life by one Jeſus *Chriſt*
6.3.as were baptized into Jeſus *Chriſt* were
8.1.no condemnation to thē which are in Je.*C*.
2.law of the ſpirit of life in Jeſus *Chr*.hath
15.5.one towards anoth.according to Jeſ.*Chr*.
8.that Jeſ.*Chr*.was a miniſter of the circum.
16.I ſhould be the miniſter of Jeſ.*Chr*.unto
17.whereof I may glory through Jeſus *Chr*.
16.3.my helpers in *Chriſt* Jeſus
25.and the preaching of Jeſus *Ch*.according
27.through Jeſus *Chriſt* for ever, Amen
1 *Cor*.1.1.Paul called to be an Apoſtle of Jeſ. *Ch*.
2.call upon the name of Jeſus *Chr*.our Lord
4.grace of God which is given you by Je.*C*.
30.but of him are ye in *Chriſt* Jeſus
2.2.ſave Jeſus *Chriſt*, and him crucified
3.11.then that is laid, which is Jeſus *Chriſt*
4.15.for in Jeſus *Chriſt* have I begotten you
16.24. my love be with you all in *Chriſt* Jeſus
2 *Cor*.1.1.Paul an Apoſtle of Jeſ.*Chr*. *Epheſ*.1.1
19.the Son of God Jeſus *C*. who was preac.
4.6.in the face of Jeſus *Chriſt*
5.18. reconciled us to himſelfe by Jeſus *Chriſt*
13.5.how that Jeſus *Chriſt* is in you
*Gal*.1.1.neither by man, but by Jeſus *Chriſt*
12. but by the revelation of Jeſus *Chriſt*
2.4.which ye have in *Chriſt* Jeſus
16.but by the faith of Jeſus *Chriſt*
even we have believed in Jeſus *Chriſt*
3.1.before whoſe eys Jeſ.*Ch*.hath been eviden.
14.come on the Gent.through Jeſus *Chriſt*
22.promiſe by faith of Jeſus *Chriſt* might
26. children of God by faith of Jeſus *Chriſt*
28.ye are all one in Jeſus *Chriſt*
4.14.but receive me even as *Chriſt* Jeſus
5.6.for in Jeſus *Chriſt* neither circum.availeth
Chap.6.15
*Epheſ*.1.1.and to the faithfull in *Chriſt* Jeſus
5.unto the adop.of chil. by Jeſ.*Chr*.to himſ.
2.6.in heavenly places in *Chriſt* Jeſus
7.in his kindneſſe towards us through Je.*C*.
10.created in Jeſus *Chriſt*,unto good works
13. but now in Jeſus *Chriſt* ye who ſomtime
20.Jeſ.*Ch*.himſelf being the chief corner ſt.
3.1.for this cauſe I Paul the priſoner of Je.*Ch*.
9.who created all things by Jeſus Chriſt
21.be glory in the Church by Jeſus *Chriſt*
*Phil*.1.1.ſervant of Jeſus *Chr*. to all the Saints in
6.perform it untill the day of Jeſus *Chriſt*
8.in the bowels of Jeſus *Chriſt*
11.which are by Jeſus *Chriſt* unto the glory
19. and the ſupply of the ſpirit of Jeſus *Chr*.
26.more abundant in Jeſus *Chriſt* for me
2.5.who was alſo in *Chriſt* Jeſus
11.that Jeſus *Ch*. is Lord to the glory of G.
21.not the things which are Jeſus *Chriſts*
3.3.and rejoyce in Jeſus *Chriſt*
8.excellency of the knowledge of *Chriſt* Jeſ.
12.I am apprehended of *Chriſt* Jeſus
14.price of the high calling of G.in *Chr*.Je.
4.7.keep your hearts & minds through Jeſ.*Ch*.
19.to his riches in glory by *Chriſt* Jeſus
21.ſalute every Saint in *Chriſt* Jeſus
*Col*.1.1.Paul an Apoſtle of Jeſus *Chriſt*
1 *Tim*.1.1.& 2 *Tim*.1.1
4. ſince we heard of your faith in *Chr*. Jeſus
28.preſent every man perfect in *Chriſt* Jeſus
2.6. received *Chriſt* Jeſus the Lord, ſo walk ye
1 *Theſ*.2.14.which in Judea are in *Chriſt* Jeſus
5.18.will of God in *Chr*.Jeſus concerning you
1 *Tim*.1.14.with faith & love,which is in *Ch*.Jeſ.
15. that *Chriſt* Jeſus came into the world to
16.Jeſ.*Chr*.might ſhew forth all long-ſuffer.
2.5.between God & men,the man *Chriſt* Jeſus
3.13.boldneſſe in the faith which is in *Chr*.Jeſ.
4.6.be a good miniſter of Jeſus *Chriſt*
6.13.and before Jeſus *Chriſt*, who before
2 *Tim*.1.1.promiſe of life which is in *Chriſt* Jeſus
9.which was given us in *Chriſt* Jeſus
10.by the appearance of our Saviour Jeſ.*C*.
13.in faith & love,which is in Jeſus *Chriſt*
2.1.be ſtrong in the grace which is in *Ch*.Jeſus
3.as a good ſouldier of Jeſus *Chriſt*
8.remember that Jeſus *Chriſt* was raiſed frō
10.which is in *Chr*.Jeſus with eternall glory
3.12.all that will live godly in *Chr*. Jeſus ſhall
15.through faith which is in *Chriſt* Jeſus
*Tit*.1.1.Paul an Apoſtle of Jeſus *Chriſt*
2.13.for the appearing of our Saviour Jeſus *C*.
3.6.ſhed on us abundantly, through Jeſus *Chr*.
*Philem*.1.Paul a priſoner of Jeſus *Chriſt*
6.every good thing which is in you in *C*.Je.
9.now alſo a priſoner of Jeſus *Chriſt*
23.my fellow-priſoner in *Chriſt* Jeſus
*Heb*.3.1.high prieſt of our profeſſion Jeſus *Chriſt*
10.10.offring of the body of Jeſus *Chriſt* once
13.8.Jeſus *Chriſt*,the ſame yeſterday,to day,&
21. through Jeſus *Chriſt*, to whom be glory
1 *Pet*.1.1.Peter an Apoſtle of Jeſus *Chriſt*
2.and ſprinkling of the bloud of Jeſus *Chr*.
3.by the reſurrection of Jeſus *Chriſt* from
7.at the appearing of Jeſus *Chriſt*
13.brought unto you at the revelat.of Je.*C*.
2.5.acceptable to God by Jeſus *Chriſt*
3.21.by the reſurrection of Jeſus *Chriſt*
4.11.may be glorified through Jeſus *Chriſt*
5.10.into his eternall glory by *Chriſt* Jeſus
14.peace be with you all that are in *Chr*.Jeſ.
2 *Pet*.1.1.and an Apoſtle of Jeſus *Chriſt*
through the righte.of our Saviour Jeſ.*Ch*.
1 *John* 1.3.and with his Son Jeſus *Chriſt*
7.bloud of Jeſus *Chriſt* his Son cleanſeth
2.1.have an Advocate, Jeſus *Chr*.the righteous
22.he that denieth that Jeſus is the *Chriſt*
2.23.believe on the name of his Son Jeſ.*Chriſt*
4.2.every ſpirit that confeſſeth Jeſus *Chriſt* is
3.confeſſeth not that Jeſus *Chriſt* is come in
5.1.whoſoever believeth that Jeſus is the *Chriſt*
6.water and bloud even Jeſus *Chriſt*
20.even in his Son Jeſus *Chriſt*
2 *John* 7.who confeſſeth not that Jeſus *Chriſt* is
*Jude* 1.Jude the ſervant of Jeſus *Chriſt*
preſerved in Jeſus *Chriſt*,and called
*Revel*.1.1.the revelation of Jeſus *Chriſt*
2.the teſtimony of Jeſus *Chriſt*, and of all
5.and from Jeſus *Chriſt*, who is the faithfull
9. in the kingdom and patience of Jeſus *Ch*.
and for the teſtimony of Jeſus *Chriſt*
12.17. and have the teſtimony of Jeſus *Chriſt*

### *Lord Jeſus* **Chriſt.**

*Act*.11.17.who believed on the Lord Jeſus *Chriſt*
15.11.through the grace of the L.Jeſus *Ch*. we
26. lives for the name of our Lord Jeſ. *Chr*.
16.31.believe on the Lord Jeſus *Chriſt*
20.21. and faith toward our Lord Jeſus *Chriſt*
28.31.which concern the Lord Jeſus *Chriſt*
*Rom*.1.7.from God our Fath.& the L. Jeſus *Ch*.
5.1.peace with God through our Lord Jeſ.*Ch*.
11. joy in God through our Lord Jeſus *Ch*.
21.unto eternall life by Jeſ.*Chriſt* our Lord
6.11.alive unto God through Jeſ.*Ch*.our Lord
23.is eternal life through Jeſus *Chr*.our Lo.
7.25.I thank God through Jeſus *Chr*.our Lord
8.39.love of God,which is in *Chr*.Jeſ.our Lo.
13.14.put ye on the Lord Jeſus *Chriſt*
15.6.even the Father of our Lord Jeſus *Chriſt*
30.beſeech you breth.for the L.Jeſ.*Chr*.ſake
16.18.that are ſuch,ſerve not our Lo.Jeſ.*Chr*.
20.grace of our L.Je.*Ch*.be with you. V.24
1 *Cor*.16.23. *Phil*.4.23. 1 *Theſ*.5.28
1 *Cor*.1.2.call upon the name of Jeſus *Chr*.our L.
3.and from the Lord Jeſus *Chriſt*
7.wait for the coming of our Lord Jeſ.*Chr*.
8.in the day of our Lord Jeſus *Chriſt*
9.fellowſhip of his Son Jeſ. *Chriſt* our Lord
10 by the name of Jeſus *Chriſt* our Lo.that
5.4.in the name of our Lord Jeſus *Chriſt*
with the power of our Lord Jeſ.*Chriſt*
8.6.one Lord Jeſus *Chriſt*, by whom are all
9.1.have I not ſeen Jeſus *Chriſt* our Lord
15.31.which I have in Jeſus *Chr*.our Lo. I die
57.giveth us the victory through our L.J.*C*.
16.22.if any man love not the L.Jeſ.*Chriſt*,let
2 *Cor*.1.2.and peace from the Lord Jeſus *Chriſt*
*Gal*.1.3.*Epheſ*.1.2.*Col*.1.2
3. even the Father of our Lord Jeſus *Chriſt*
4.5.we preach Jeſus *Chriſt* our Lord
8.9.ye know the grace of our Lord Jeſus *Chriſt*
11.31.& Fath.of our L.Jeſ.*Chr*. which is bleſſ.
13.14.the gr.of our L.J.*C*.be with you.*Gal* 6.18
*Gal*.6.14. ſave in the croſſe of our Lord Jeſ.*Chr*.
*Epheſ*.1.3.bleſſed be the Fath.of our L.Jeſ.*Chriſt*
17. God of our Lord Jeſus *Chriſt* may give
3.11.which he purpoſed in *Chr*.Jeſus our Lord
14.bow my knees to the Fa.of our L.Je.*Ch*.
5.20.in the name of our Lord Jeſus *Chriſt*
6.23.from God the Father,& the L.Jeſ.*Chriſt*
24.that love our L.Jeſus *Chriſt* in ſincerity
*Phil*.3.20.look for the Saviour,the L Jeſus *Chriſt*
*Col*.1.3.thanks to the Father of our L.Jeſus *Chriſt*
2.6.received *Ch*.Jeſus the Lord,ſo walk in him
1 *Theſ*.1.1.which is in the Lord Jeſus *Chriſt*
from God our Father,& the L.Jeſus *Chriſt*
3.patience of hope in our Lord Jeſus *Chriſt*
2.19.in the preſence of our Lord Jeſus *Chriſt*
3.11.and our Lord Jeſus *Chriſt* direct our way
13.at the coming of our Lord Jeſus *Chriſt*
5.9.obtain ſalvation by our Lord Jeſus *Chriſt*
23.unto the coming of our Lord Jeſus *Chr*.
2 *Theſ*.1.1.in God our Fath. & the L.Jeſus *Chriſt*
2.and peace from our L.Jeſ.*Chr*. 2 *Tim*.1.2
8.obey not the Goſpel of our L.Jeſus *Chriſt*
12.name of our Lord Jeſus *Chriſt* may be
according to the grace of our L.Jeſ.*Chriſt*
2.1.by the coming of our Lord Jeſus *Chriſt*
14.obtaining of the glory of the L.Jeſ.*Chr*.
26.now

16.now our L.Jeſus Chr.himſelf hath given
3.6.in the name of our Lord Jeſus Chriſt,that
12.& exhort you by our L.Je.Ch.that with
18.grace of our Lord Je. Ch.be with you all
Rev.22.21
1 Tim.1.1.of God our Saviour and Lo.Je.Chriſt
2.peace from G.our Fath.& Je Chr.our L.
12.I thank Chriſt Jeſus our Lord,who hath
5.21.I charge thee before G.and the L.Jeſ.C.
2 Tim.4.1
6.3.even the words of our Lord Jeſus Chriſt
14.untill the appearing of our Lord Je.Ch.
2Tim.4.22.Lord Jeſus Chriſt be with thy ſpirit
Tit.1.4.peace from the L.Jeſus Chriſt our Savio.
Philem.3
Philem.25.grace of our L.Jeſ.C.be with your ſp.
Jam.1.1.James a ſervant of the Lord Jeſus Chriſt
2.1.have not the faith of our L.Jeſ.Chriſt with
1Pet.1.3.bleſſed be the Father of our Lord Je.C.
2Pet.1.8.in the knowl.of our Lord Jeſus Chriſt
11.kingdom of our L.& Saviour Jeſ.Chriſt
14.even as our Lo.Jeſus Chriſt hath ſhewed
16.known to you the coming of the L.J.C.
2.20.knowledge of the L.& Saviour Jeſus C.
3.18.grow in the knowl.of the L.& Sa.Je.Ch.
2John 3.and peace from the Lord Jeſus Chriſt
Jude 4.denying our Lord Jeſus Chriſt
17.ſpo.before of the Apoſt.of our L.Jeſ.Ch.
21.for the mercy of our Lord Jeſus C. unto

### In Chriſt

Act.24.24.heard him concerning the faith in C.
Rom.9.1.I ſay the truth in Chriſt
12.5.we being many are one body in Chriſt
16.7.who alſo were in Chriſt before me
9.ſalute Urbane our helper in Chriſt
10.ſalute Apelles approved in Chriſt
1Cor.3.1.even as unto babes in Chriſt
4.10.but ye are wiſe in Chriſt
15.have 10000.inſtructers in Chriſt,yet
17.rememb.of my waies,which be in Chriſt
15.18.which are fallen aſleep in Chriſt
19.if in this life only we have hope in C.we
22. even ſo in Chriſt ſhall all be made alive
2Cor.1.21.which eſtabliſhed us with you in Chr.
2.14.which alwaies cauſeth us to trium.in Ch.
17.in the ſight of God ſpeak we in Chriſt
3.14.which vail is done away in Chriſt
5.17.therfore if any man be in Chriſt,he
19.to wit,that God was in Chr. reconciling
20.we pray you in Chriſts ſtead,be ye
11.3.corrupted from the ſimplicity that is in C.
12.2.I knew a man in Chriſt above 14.ye.ago
19.we ſpeak before God in Chriſt
Gal.1.22.Churches of Judea which were in Chr.
3.17.was confirmed before God in Chriſt
27.as have been baptized into Chriſt have
Ephe.1.3.in heavenly places in Chriſt
10.gather together in one all things in Ch.
12.who firſt truſted in Chriſt
20.which he wrought in Chriſt
3.6.partakers of his promiſe in Chriſt by his
Phi.1.13.ſo that mybonds in Chriſt are manifeſt
2.1.if there be any conſolation in Chriſt,fulfil
Col.1.2.to the Saints and faithful brethren in Ch.
2.5.& the ſtedfaſtneſs of your faith in Chriſt
1The.4.16.the dead in Chriſt ſhal riſe firſt
1 Tim.2.7.I ſpeak the truth in Chriſt
Phile.8.might be much bold in Chriſt to enjoyn
1 Pet.3.16.falſly accuſe your good conver.in Ch.

### Is Chriſt

Mat.24.23.lo here is Chriſt,or there. Mat.13.21
Luk.2.11.a Saviour which is Chriſt the Lord
23.2.that he himſelf is Chriſt,a King
John 7.41.others ſaid,This is the Chriſt
Act.9.22.proving that this is the very Chriſt
17.3.Jeſus whom I preach unto you is Chriſt
Rom.8.34.it is Chriſt that died
1Cor.1.13.is Ch.divided? was Paul cruci.for you
11.3.that the head of every man is Chriſt
12.12.being many are one body,ſo alſo is Chr.
15.13.then is Chriſt not riſen
16.then is not Chriſt raiſed
20.but now is Chriſt riſen from the dead
Gal.2.17.is therfore Chriſt the miniſter of ſin
3.16.and to thy ſeed,which is Chriſt
Phi.1.21.for to me to live is Chr.& to die is gain
Col.1.27.which is Chriſt in you,the hope of glory

### Of Chriſt

Mat.11.2.heard in the priſon the works of Chr.
22.42.ſaying,What think ye of Chriſt
Rom.1.16. I am not aſhamed of the Goſpel of C.
8.35.who ſhal ſeparate us from the love of C.
14.10.ſtand before the judgment ſeat of Chriſt
15.19.I have fully preached the Goſpel of Ch.
29.fulneſs of the bleſſing of the Goſ. of C.
16.16.the Churches of Chriſt ſalute you
1 Cor.1.6.even as the teſtimony of C.was confir.
12.ſaith I am of Cephas,and I am of Chr.
17.leſt the croſs of Chriſt ſhould be made of
2.16.but we have the mind of Chriſt
4.1.as of the miniſters of Chriſt
6.15. that your bodies are the memb.of Chriſt
ſhal I then take the members of C.and
9.12.leſt we ſhould hinder the Goſpel of Ch.
18.I may make the Goſp.of C.without cha.
10.16.the communion of the bloud of Chriſt
the communion of the body of Chriſt
11.1.even I alſo am of Chriſt
3.and the head of Chriſt is God
12.27.now ye are the body of Chriſt
2 Cor.1.5.for as the ſufferings of C. abound in us
2.10. forgave I it in the perſon of Chriſt
15.we are unto God a ſweet ſavour of Chr.
3.3.to be the Epiſtle of Chriſt miniſtred by us
4.4.leſt the light of the glo.Goſp.of Ch.ſhould
5.10.appear before the judgment ſeat of Chr.
14.for the love of Chriſt conſtraineth us
8.23.they are the glory of Chriſt
9.13.ſubjection unto the Goſpel of Chriſt
10.1.by the gentleneſs of Chr.whom in preſen.
5.every thought to the obedience of Chriſt
14.in preaching the Goſpel of Chriſt
11.10.as the truth of God is in me,no man
13.transform themſelves into the Ap. of C.
23.are they miniſters of Chriſt
12.9.power of Chriſt may reſt upon me
13.3.ſince ye ſeek a proofe of Chriſt ſpeaking
Gal.1.6.frō him that called you into the gr.of C.
7.would pervert the Goſpel of Chriſt
10.I ſhould not be the ſervant of Chriſt
2.16.might be juſtified by the faith of Chriſt
6.2.and ſo fulfill the law of Chriſt
12.ſuffer perſecution for the croſs of Chriſt
Eph.2.13.made nigh by the bloud of Chriſt
3.4.underſt.my knowl.in the miſtery of Chriſt
8.among the Gen.the unſearch.riches of C.
19.to know the love of C. which paſſeth kn.
4.7.to the meaſure of the gift of Chriſt
12.for the edifying of the body of Chriſt
13.meaſure of the ſtature of the fulnes of C.
5.5.inherit.in the kindom of Chriſt & of God
6.6.but as the ſervant of Chriſt,doing the will
Phi.1.10.without offence till the day of Chriſt
27.as it becometh the Goſpel of Chriſt
29.unto you it is given in the behalf of Ch.
2.16.that I may rejoyce in the day of Chriſt
30.becauſe for the work of Chriſt he was
3.9.that which is through the faith of Chriſt
18.are the enemies of the croſs of Chriſt
Col.1.7.who is for you a faithful miniſter of Chr.
24.behind of the afflictions of C.in my fleſh
2.2.to the acknowledgement of the myſt.of C.
11.ſins of the fleſh by the circumci.of Chr.
17.but the body is of Chriſt
3.16.let the word of Chriſt dwell in you richly
4.3.to ſpeak the myſtery of Chriſt
12.who is one of you,a ſervant of Chriſt
1 The.2.6.been burdenſom.as the Apoſt.of Chr.
3.2.our fellow-labourers in the Goſpel of Ch.
2The.2.2.as that the day of Chriſt is at hand
2Tim.2.19.every one that names the name of C.
Heb.3.14.we are made partakers of Chriſt
6.1.leaving the prin.of the doctrines of Ch. let
9.14.how much more ſhal the bloud of Chriſt
11.26.eſteeming the reproaches of Ch.greater
1 Pet.1.11.or what manner of time the ſpir.of C.
teſtified before hand the ſuffer.of C.
19.but with the precious bloud of Chriſt, as
4.13.partakers of Chriſts ſufferings
14. be reproached for the name of Ch.happy
5.1.and a witneſs of the ſufferings of Chriſt
2Joh.9. and abideth not in the doctrine of Chriſt
2 John 9. he that abideth in the doctrin of Chr.he
Rev.20.6.they ſhall be prieſts of God,and of Ch.

### That Chriſt

John 1.25. if thou be not that Chriſt,nor Elias
6.69. are ſure that thou art that Chriſt

### The Chriſt

Mat.16.20.tell no man that he was Jeſus the Ch.
26.63.tell us whether thou be the Chriſt
Mar.8.29.ſaith unto him, Thou art the Chriſt
14.61. art thou the Chr.the Son of the bleſſed
Luk.3.15.whether he were not the Chriſt,or not
9.20.Peter ſaid,The Chriſt of God
22.67.art thou the Chriſt ? Tell us
John 1.20.confeſſed,I am not the Chriſt
41.is,being interpreted,the Chriſt
3.28.that I ſaid,I am not the Chriſt
4.29.is not this the Chriſt
42.know that this indeed is the Chriſt
7.41.others ſaid,This is the Chriſt
10.24.if thou be the Chriſt,tell us plainly
11.27.I beleeve that thou art the Chriſt
20.31.that Jeſus is the Chriſt,the Son of God
1 Joh.2.22.denieth that Jeſus is the Chriſt
5.1.whoſoever beleeves that Jeſus is the Ch.is

### With Chriſt

Rom.6.8.now if we be dead with Chriſt,we bele.
8.17.and joynt heires with Chriſt
Gal.2.20.I am crucified with Chriſt
Eph.2.5.hath quickened us together with Chriſt
Phil.1.23.deſiring to be with Chriſt
Col.2.20.if ye be dead with Chriſt from the
3.1.if ye then be riſen with Chriſt,ſeek
3.your life is hid with Chriſt in God
Rev.20.4.they lived & reigned with C.a thou.ye.

### Chriſtian

Act.26.28. almoſt thou perſwadeſt me to be a C.
1 Pet.4.16.if any man ſuffer as a Chriſtian,let

### Chriſtians

Act.11.26. diſciples were called Chriſtians firſt at

### Chriſts

Mat.24.24.there ſhal ariſe falſe Chriſts
Mar.13.22.falſe Chriſts,and falſe Prophets ſhal

### Chronicles

1Chr.27.24.put in the acc. of the chronicles of K.
Eſth.1.6.bring the book of records of the chronic.

### Book of the Chronicles

1 Kin.14.19.they are written in the book of Chro.
29.are they not writtē in the book of the C.
15.7.acts of Abijam writ.in the bo.of the Ch.
23.acts of Aſa written in the bo.of the Chr.
31.acts of Nadab writ.in the bo.of the Ch.
16.5.acts of Baaſha writ.in the book of the C.
14.acts of Elah written in the bo.of the Ch.
20.acts of Zimri writ.in the bo.of the Chr.
27.acts of Omri writ.in the book of the C.
22.39.acts of Ahab writ.in the book of the C.
45.acts of Jeho.writ.in the book of the Ch.
2 Kin.1.18. acts of Ahaz.writ.in the book of Ch.
8.23.acts of Joram written in the book of Ch.
10.34.acts of Jehu written in the book of Ch.
12.29.acts of Jehoaſh writ.in the book of Ch.
Chap.14.15.
13.8.acts of Jehoahaz writ.in the book of Ch.
12.acts of Joaſh written in the book of Ch.
14.18.acts of Amaz.writtē in the book of Ch.
28.acts of Jeroboam writ.in the book of C.
15.6.acts of Azariah written in the book of C.
11. acts of Zach. written in the book of C.
15.acts of Shallum writ.in the book of Chr.
21.acts of Menahem writ.in the book of C.
26.acts of Pekahiah writ. in the book of C.
31.acts of Pekah written in the book of Ch.
36.acts of Jotham written in the book of C.
16.19.acts of Ahaz written in the book of C.
20.20.acts of Heze.written in the book of Ch.
21.17.acts of Manaſ.written in the book of C.
25.acts of Amon written in the book of C.
23.28.acts of Joſiah written in the book of C.
24.5.acts of Jehoiak.written in the book of C.
Neh.12.23.ſons of Levi were wri.in the bo.of C.
Eſth.2.33.it was written in the book of C.before
10.2.acts of Ahaſu.written in the book of Ch.

### Chryſolite.

Rev.21.20.the ſeventh Chryſolite,the eighth Beril

### Chryſophraſus

Rev.21.20.the 10.a Chryſophra.the 11.a Jacinct

**Chryſtall.**
*Job* 28.17.gold and the *chryſtall* cannot equall it
*Ezek.*1.22.likeneſs of firm.as the col.of terri.*chr.*
4.6.a ſea of glaſſe, like unto *chryſtall*
*Rev.*21.11. even like a Jaſper ſtone, clear as *chry.*
22.1.of the water of life clear as *chryſtall*

**Chub.**
*Ezek.*30.5.and *Chub* ſhall fall with them

**Chun.**
1 *Chr.*18.8.likewiſe from *Chun* Dav.brought braſs

**Church.**
*Mat.*16.18.upon this rock I will build my *Church*
18.17.neglect to hear them, tell it to the *Chur.*
if he neglect to hear the *Church*,let him
*Act.*2.47.the Lord added to the *Chu.*daily ſuch as
5.11.and great fear came on all the *Church*
8.1.a great perſecut. againſt the *Church*, which
11.26.aſſembled themſelves with the *Chur.*and
14.23. had ordained them Elders in every *Ch.*
27.& had gathered the *Church* together, they
15.3.being brought on their way by the *Church*
22. & Elders with the whole *Church* to ſend
18.22.gone up and ſaluted the *Church*,he went
*Rom.*16.5.likewiſe greet the *Church* that is in their
1 *Cor.*4.17.as I teach every where in every *Church*
14.4.he that propheſieth, edifieth the *Church*
5.that the *Church* may receive edifying
23.if the whole *Church* be come together
16.19.with the *Church* that is in their houſe
*Epheſ.*1.22.the head over all things to the *Church*
3 10.might be known by the *Chu.*the manifold
5.24.as the *Church* is ſubject unto Chriſt, ſo
25.even as Chriſt alſo loved the *Ch.* & gave
27.preſent it to himſelfe a glorious *Church*
29.cheriſheth it,even as the Lord the *Church*
32.I ſpeak concerning Chriſt & the *Church*
*Phil.*3.6.perſecuting the *Chu.*touching the righte.
4.15.no *Chur.*communic.with me,but ye only
*Col.*1.18. the *Chur.*who is the beginning, the firſt
24.for his bodies ſake,which is the *Church*
4.15.ſalute the *Church* which is in his houſe
1 *Tne.*1.1.Paul,Silvanus,& Tim.unto the *Church*
2 *Theſ.*1.1
1 *Tim.*5.16.and let not the *Church* be charged
*Philem.* 2.and to the *Church* in thy houſe
*Heb.*12.23.and the *Church* of the firſt-born,which
1 *Pet.*5.13.the *Church* that is at Bab. ſaluteth you
3 *John* 6.witneſſe of thy charity before the *Church*
9.I wrote unto the *Church*, but Diotrephes

*In the* **Church.**
*Act.*7.38. this is he that was in the *Church* in wil.
13.1.there were in the *Church* at Antioch
1 *Cor.*6.4 who are leaſt eſteemed in the *Church*
11.18.when you come togeth.in the *Ch.* I hear
12.28.God hath ſet ſome in the *Church*, firſt
14.19.yet in the *Ch.*I had rather ſpeak 5.words
28.let him keep ſilence in the *Church*
35.a ſhame for women to ſpeak in the *Chur.*
*Epheſ.*3.21.unto him be glory in the *Chu.*by Chr.
*Col.*4.16.cauſe that it be read alſo in the *Church* of

*Of the* **Church.**
*Act.*8.3.as for Saul, he made havock of the *Chur.*
11.22.came unto the ears of the *Church*,which
12.1. forth his hands to vex certain of the *Ch.*
5.prayer was made of the *Church* unto God
15.4.they were received of the *Church*,and
20.17.and called the Elders of the *Church*
*Rom.*16.1.Phebe a ſervant of the *Church*
23.Gaius mine hoſte,and of the whole *Chu.*
1 *Cor.*14.12.ye may excel,to the edif.of the *Chur.*
*Epheſ.*5.23.even as Chriſt is the head of the *Chu.*
1 *Tim.*3.5.how ſhal he take care of the *Church* of
*Heb.*2.12.in the midſt of the *Church* will I ſing
*Jam.*5.14.let him call for the Elders of the *Church*
3 *John* 10.and caſteth them out of the *Church*
*Rev.*2.1.unto the angel of the *Chu.*of Epheſ.write
8. unto the angel of the *Ch.*in Smyrna write
12.to the angel of the *Chu.*in Pergam.write
18.to the angel of the *Ch.*in Thyatira write
3.1. unto the angel of the *Chur.*of Sardis write
7.to the angel of the *Chu.*in Philadelp.write
14.to the angel of the *Ch.*of the Laod. write

**Church** *of God.*
*Act.*20.28.to feed the *Chu.*of God,which he hath
1 *Cor.*1.2.to the *Chu.*of God,which is at Corinth
2 *Corinth.*1.1
10.32.give none offence to the *Church* of God
11.22.or deſpiſe ye the *Church* of God,and
15.9.becauſe I perſecuted the *Church* of God
*Gal.*1.13.beyond meaſure I perſec.the *Ch.*of God
1 *Tim.*3.5.he take care of the *Church* of God

**Churches.**
*Act.*9.31.then had the *Churches* reſt throughout
15.41.through Syria & Cilicia,confirm.the *Ch.*
16.5.ſo were the *Chur.*eſtabliſhed in the faith
19.37.which are neith.robbers of *Churches*,nor
*Rom.*16.4.but alſo all the *Churches* of the Gentiles
16.the *Churches* of Chriſt ſalute you
1 *Cor.*7.17.and ſo ordain I in all *Churches*
11.16.no ſuch cuſtom, neither the *Chur.*of G.
14.33.as in all *Churches* of the Saints
34.let your women keep ſilence in the *Chur.*
16.1.as I have given order to the *Churches* of
19.the *Churches* of Aſia ſalute you
2 *Cor.*8.1.grace of G.beſtowed on the *Chu.*of Ma.
18.praiſe is in the Goſp. through all the *Ch.*
19.who was choſen alſo of the *Churches* to
23.they are the meſſengers of the *Churches*,&
24.& before the *Churches*, the proof of your
11.8.I robbed other *Churches*, taking wages
28.upon me daily,the care of all the *Church.*
12.13.wherein ye were inferiour to other *Chu.*
*Gal.*1.2.are with me,unto the *Churches* of Galat.
22.was unknown by face unto the *Churches*
1 *Theſ.*2.14.ye breth. became followers of the *Ch.*
2 *Theſ.*1.4.we our ſelves glory in you in the *Chur.*
*Rev.*1.4.John, to the 7.*Churches* in Aſia grace
11.ſend it to the 7.*Church.*which are in Aſia
20. the 7.ſtars are the angels of the 7.*Chur.*
the 7.candleſticks are the 7.*Churches*
2.7.what the ſpirit ſaith unto the *Churches*
Ver.11,17,29. & Chap.3.6,13,22
23.and all the *Churches* ſhall know that I
22.16.to teſt.unto you theſe things in the *Chu.*

**Churl.**
*Iſa.*32.5.nor the *churl* ſaid to be bountifull
7.inſtruments alſo of the *churl* are evill

**Churliſh.**
1 *Sam.*25.3.but the man was *churliſh*,and

**Churning.**
*Pro.*30.33.the *churning* of milk bringeth for.but.

**Chuſe.**
*Exod.*17.9.Moſ.ſaid unto Joſua, *Chuſe* us out mē
*Deut.*23.16.in that place which he ſhall *chuſe* in
30.19.therfore *chuſe* life, that both thou & thy
*Joſ.*9.27.in the place which he ſhould *chuſe*
24.15.*chuſe* you this day whom ye will ſerve
1 *Sā.*2.28.and I did *chuſe* him out of all the trib.
17.8.*chuſe* you a man for you, and
2 *Sam.*17.1.let me now *chuſe* out 12000. men
24.12.*ch.*thee out one of them,that I may do it
1 *Chron.*21.10
1 *Kin.*18.23.let them *chu.*one bullock for themſe.
25.*chuſe* you one bullock for your ſelves
1 *Chro.*21.11.thus ſaith the Lord, *Chuſe* thee
*Neh.*9.7.who didſt *chuſe* Abram,and broughteſt
*Job* 9.14. *chuſe* out my words to reaſon with him
34.4.let us *chuſe* to us judgement
33.or whether thou *chuſe*, and not I
*Pſal.*25.12.teach in the way that he ſhall *chuſe*
47.4.he ſhall *chuſe* our inheritance for us
*Pro.*1.29.did not *chuſe* the fear of the Lord
3.31.and *chuſe* none of his ways
*Iſa.*7.15.to refuſe the evill, and *chuſe* the good
16.and *chuſe* the good,the land that thou ab.
56.4.and *chuſe* the things that pleaſe me
65.12.did *chuſe* that wherein I delighted not
66.4.I alſo will *chuſe* their deluſions
*Ezek.*21.19.*chuſe* thou a place, *chuſe* it at the head
*Phil.*1.22.yet what I ſhall *chuſe*, I wote not

**Chuſe** or **Chooſe** joyned with *the Lord.*
*Num.*16.7.that man whom the Lord doth *chuſe*,he
17.5.mans rod whom I ſhall *chuſe* ſhall bloſſ.
*Deut.*7.7.the Lord did not *chuſe* you,becauſe
12.5.which the Lord ſhall *chuſe* out of all the
11.which the L.your G. ſhal *ch.*to cauſe his
14. in the place which the L. ſhal *chu* in one
Verſe 18
26.go unto the place which the L. ſhal *chuſe*
14.23.which the L. ſhall *chu.*to place his name
Verſe 24
25.unto the place which the L.thy G.ſhal *ch.*
15.20.in the place which the L.ſhal *ch.* thou &
16.2.paſſov.in the place which the L.ſhal *chuſe*
Verſe 6
7.eat it in the place which the Lord ſhal *chu.*
15.Sol.feaſt in the place which the L.ſhal *ch.*
16.appear in the place which he ſhall *chuſe*
17.8.get thee up into the pl.which the L.ſhal *ch.*
10. which the Lo.ſhall *chuſe*, ſhall ſhew thee
15. king over thee whom the Lo.ſhall *chuſe*
18.6.unto the place which the Lord ſhall *chuſe*
26.2.go unto the place which the L.ſhal *chu.*to
31.11.in the place which he ſhal *chu.*thou ſhalt
2 *Sā.*16.18.nay,but whom the L.ſhal *chu.*his wil I
21.6.whom the Lord did *chuſe*, and the king
1 *Kin.*14.21. the city which the L. did *chu.*out of
*Iſa.*14.1.for the Lord will yet *chuſe* Iſrael
49.7.and he ſhall *chuſe* thee
*Zech.*1.17.and ſhall yet *chuſe* Jeruſalem
2.12.and ſhall *chuſe* Jeruſalem again

**Chuſeſt.**
*Job* 15.5.thou *chuſeſt* the tongue of the crafty
*Pſal.*65.4.bleſſed is the man whom thou *chuſeſt*

**Chuſeth.**
*Job* 7.15.ſo that my ſoul *chuſeth* ſtrangling
*Iſa.*40.20.*chuſeth* a tree that will not rot
41.24.an abomination is he that *chuſeth* you

**Chuſing.**
*Heb.*11.25.*chuſing* rather to ſuffer affliction with

**Chuza.**
*Lu.*8.3.Joanna the wife of *Chuza* Herods ſteward

**Cilicia.**
*Act.*6.9.and of them of *Cilicia* diſpu. with Stephē
15.23. which are of the Gent. in Syria & *Cili.*
41.he went through Syria and *Cilicia*
21.39.which am a Jew of Tarſus,a city in *Cil.*
22.3.a Jew born in Tarſus, a city in *Cilicia*
23.34.when he underſtood that he was of *Cili.*
27.5.had ſailed over the ſea of *Cilicia*, and
*Gal.*1.21.I came unto the regions of *Cilicia*

**Cinnereth.**
*Joſ.*19.35.the fenced cities are Rakkath & *Cinne.*

**Cinneroth.** See alſo **Chinnereth.**
*Joſ.*13.27. even unto the edge of the ſea of *Cinne.*
1 *Kin.*15.20.Benhadad ſmote all *Cinneroth*

**Circle.**
*Iſa.*40.22.it is he that ſitteth upon the *circle* of the

**Circuit.**
1 *Sam.*7.16.he went from year to year in *circuit* to
*Job* 22.14.he walketh in the *circuit* of heaven
*Pſal.*19.6.and his *circuit* from the ends of it

**Circuits.**
*Eccle.*1.6.returneth again according to his *circuits*

**Circumciſe.**
*Gen.*17.11.ye ſhal *circum.*the fleſh of your foresk
*Deut.*10.16.*circū.*therfore the foresk.of your hea.
30.6.the Lord will *circumciſe* thine heart
*Joſ.*5.2.and *circumciſe* again the childrē of Iſrael
4.this is the cauſe why Joſhua did *circumciſe*
*Jer.*4.4.*circumciſe* your ſelves to the Lord, and
*Luk.*1.59.the 8th.day they came to *circū.*the child
*John* 7.22.ye on the ſabbath day *circumciſe* a man
*Acts* 15.5.it was needfull to *circumciſe* them
21.21.ought not to *circumciſe* their children

**Circumciſed.**
*Gen.*17.10.every man-child be *circumciſed*
12.he that is eight days old ſhal be *circumci.*
13.born or bought muſt be *circumciſed*
14.whoſe fleſh is not *circumciſed* ſhal be cut
23.*circumci.*the fleſh the ſame day,as G.ſaid
24.Abra.was 99.years old when he was *ci.*
25.Iſhm.was 13.years old when he was *cir.*
26.ſelf ſame day was Abra.& Iſhmael *cir.*
27.all the men of his houſe *circumciſed*
21.4.Abraham *cir.*Iſaac being eight daies old
34.15.every male of you be *circumciſed*
17.if ye will not hearken to us to be *circum.*
22.be *circumciſed* as they are *circumciſed*
24.every male was *circumciſed*
*Exo.*12.44.when thou haſt *circumciſed* him, then
48.let all his males be *circumciſed*
*Levit.* 12. 3. fleſh of his foreskin ſhall be *circum.*
*Joſ.*5.3.and *circumciſed* the children of Iſrael
5.all the people that came out were *circum.*
them they had not *circumciſed*
7.raiſed up in their ſtead, them Joſhua *circ*
becauſe they had not *cir* them by
*Jer.*9.25.puniſh

*Jer.*9.25.puniſh all them which are *circumci.*with
*Act.*7.8. Abra.begat Iſaac,and *cir.*him the eight
15.1.except ye be *circumciſed* after the law
24.ye muſt be *circumciſed*, and keep the
16.3.and *circumciſed* him becauſe of the Jews
*Rom.*4.11.though they be not *circumciſed*,that
1 *Cor.*7.18.is any man called being *circumciſed*
in uncircumciſion,let him not be *cir.*
*Gal.*2.3.was compelled to be *circumciſed*
5.2.that if ye be *circumciſed*,Chriſt ſhall
3.teſtifie ag.to every man that is *circumciſ.*
6.12.they conſtrain you to be *circumciſed*
13.nei.they themſelves who are *circum.*keep
but deſire to have you *circum.*that
*Phi.*3.5.*circumciſed* the eight day,of the ſtock of
*Col.*2.11.in whom alſo ye are *circum.* with circu.

**Circumciſing**

*Joſ.*5.8.when they had done *circumciſ.* all the pe.
*Lu.*2.21.accompl.for the *circumciſing* of the child

**Circumciſion**

*John* 7.22.Moſes gave unto you *circumciſion*
23.if a man on the Sabbath day receive *cir.*
*Rom.*2.25.*circumciſ.* verily profiteth, if thou keep
thy *circum.* is made uncircumciſion
26.uncircumciſion be counted for *circumci.*
27.who by the letter and *circumciſion* doſt
28.neith.is that *circumciſion* which is outw.
29.and *circumciſion* is that of the heart
3.30.ſhal juſtifie the *circumciſion* by faith
4.9.this bleſſedn.then upon the *circu.*only? or
10.when he was in *circumciſion*,or in
not in *circumciſion*,but in uncircumciſi.
1 *Cor.*7.19.*circumciſion* is nothing but keeping the
*Gal.*2.9.they ſhould go unto the *circumciſion*
5.6.in Jeſus Chriſt neither *circumciſion* availe.
Chap.6.15
11.if I yet preach *circumciſion*,why doe I
*Ephe.*2.11.by that which is called the *circumci.*in
*Phil.*3.3.for we are the *circumciſi.* which worſhip
*Col.*2.11.circumciſed with the *circumciſion* made
ſins of the fleſh,by the *circum.*of Ch.
3.11.where there is neither *circum.*nor uncirc.

**Of Circumciſion**

*Exo.*4.26.a bloudy huſ.thou art becauſe of the *ci.*
*Act.*7.8.he gave him the covenant of *circumciſion*
10.45.and they of the *circumciſion* which
11.2.they that were of the *cicumciſion* conten.
*Rom.*3.1.or what profit is there of *circumciſion*
4.11.he received the ſigne of *circumciſion*
12.the father of *circumciſion* to them who
are not of the *circumciſion* only
15.8.a miniſter of the *circumciſion* for the tru.
*Gala.*2.7.that the goſpel of *circumciſion* was com.
8.to the Apoſtleſhip of the *circumciſion*,the
12. fearing them which were of the *circum.*
*Col.*4.11.who are of the *circumciſion*; theſe
*Tit.*1.10.eſpecially,they of the *circumciſion*

**Circumſpect**

*Exo.*23.13.that I have ſaid unto you,be *circumſ.*

**Circumſpectly**

*Eph.*5.15.ſee then that ye walk *circumſpectly*

**Cis** See **Kiſh**

**Ciſe**,See **Size.**

**Ciſtern**

2 *Ki.*18.31.drink ye every one the wa.of his *ciſt.*
*Pro.*5.15.drink water out of thine own *ciſtern*
*Eccl.*12.6.or the wheel broken at the *ciſtern*
*Iſa.*36.16.every one the water of his own *ciſtern*

**Ciſterns.**

*Jer.*2.13.hewed them out *ciſterns*,broken *ciſterns*

**City.**

*Gen.*4.17.Cain builded a *city*,and called it Eno.
10.11.Aſher builded the *city* Rehoboth
11.4.let us build us a *city*,and a tower
5.Lord came down to ſee the *city*
8.left off to build the *city*
18.24.fifty righteous within the *city*
26.if I find fifty righteous within the *city*
28.deſtroy all the *city* for lack of five
19.4.before they lay down,the men of the *city*
12.whatſoever thou haſt in the *city*
15.leſt thou be conſumed in the *city*
22.the name of the *city* was called Zoar
23.10.of all that went in at the gates of his *city*
Ver.18
24.10.went to Meſopotamia,to the *city* of Na.
13.daught.— of the *city* go out to draw wat.
26.33.therfore the name of the *city* is Beerſhe.
28.19.the name of the *city* was called Luz
33.18.Jacob came to Shalem,a *city* of Sheche͂
he pitched his tent before the *city*
34.20.of their *ci.*com.with the men of their *c.*
24.all that went out at the gate of his *city*
25.and came upon the *city* boldly
27.ſons of Jacob ſpoiled the *city*
28.that which was in the *city* & in the field
35.27.Jacob came unto the *city* of Arbah
36.32.name of Bela's *city* was Dinhabah
1 *Chr.*1.43
35.name of Had. *city* was Av. 1 *Chr.*1.46
39.name of Hadar's *ci.*was Pau. 1 *Ch.*1.50
41.48.food of the field which was about ev.*ci.*
44.13.every man his aſſe,& returned to the *ci.*
*Lev.*25.29.man ſel a dwell.houſe in a walled *city*
30.the houſe that is in the walled *city* ſhall
33.and the *city* of his poſſeſſion ſhall
*Num.*20.16.in Kadeſh,a *city* in the uppermoſt of
21.26.for Heſhbon was the *city* of Sihon
28.a flame from the *city* of Sihon,it
22.36.to meet him,unto a *city* of Moab
24.19.to deſtroy him that remaineth of the *ci.*
35.4.ſhal reach from the wall of the *city*,and
5.*city* ſhal be in the midſt
*Deu.*2.36.and from the *city* that is by the river
was not one *city* too ſtrong for us
3.4.there was not a *city* which he took not
13.13.withdrawn the inhabitants of their *city*
15.ſmite the inhabitants of that *ci.*with the
16.ſhalt burn with fire the *city* and
20.10.comeſt nigh unto a *cit.*to fight againſt it
14.and all that is in the *city*,even all the
19.when thou ſhalt beſiege a *city* a long
21.3.it ſhal be that the *city* which is next unto
21.all the men of his *city* ſhal ſtone him
22.21.men of her *city* ſhal ſtone her with
23.man find her in the *city*,and lie with her
24.both out unto the gate of that *city*,& ſto.
becauſe ſhe cried not,being in the *city*
28.3.bleſſed ſhalt thou be in the *city*
16.curſed ſhalt thou be in the *city*,and
*Joſh.*3.16.on an heap,very far from the *city* Ada͂
6.3.ye ſhal compaſs the *city*,all the men of
4.the ſeventh day ye ſhal compaſs the *city*
5.and the wall of the *city* ſhal fall down
7.paſs on,and compaſs the *city*
11.ark of the Lord compaſſed the *city*
14.the ſecond day they compaſſ.the *city* once
15.compaſſed the *city* after the ſame mann.
they compaſſed the *city* ſeven times
16.for the Lord hath given you the *city*
17.and the *city* ſhal be accurſed
20 and they took the *city*
21.utterly deſtroyed all that was in the *city*
24 and they burnt the *city* with fire
8.1.given into thy hand his people,and his *city*
2.lay thee an ambuſh for the *city* behind it
4 ye ſhal lie in wait againſt the *city*
go not very far from the *city*
5.that are with me will appro.unto the *city*
6.till we have drawn them from the *city*
7.and ſeize upon the *city* : for the Lord
8.taken the *city*,ſet the *city* on fire
11.drew nigh,and came before the *city*
12.on the weſt ſide of the *city*
13.hoſt that was on the north ſide of the *cit.*
liers in wait on the weſt ſide of the *city*
14.men of the *city* went out againſt Iſra.to
liers in ambuſh ag.him behind the *city*
16.and were drawn away from the *city*
17.they left the *city* open,and purſued
18.that he had in his hand towards the *city*
19.haſted and ſet the *city* on fire
20.ſmoke of the *city* aſcended up to heaven
21.ſaw that the ambuſh had taken the *city*
that the ſmoke of the *city* aſcended then
29.caſt it at the entry of the gate of the *city*
11.19.not a *city* that made peace with the chil.
13.9.and the *city* that is in the midſt of the ri.
Ver.16
15.13.*city* of Arba.which *city* is Hebron
62.and Nibſhan,and the *city* of ſalt
18.14.a *city* of the children of Judah,this was
19.29.and to the ſtrong *city* Tyre
50.they gave him the *city* which he asked
20.4.ſtand at the entry of the gate of the *city*
6.and he ſhall dwell in that *city*
come unto his own *city*,to the *ci.*fro͂
21.11.they gave them the *city* of Arbah
12.fields & villa.of the *city* gave they to C.
*Jud.*1.8.and ſet the *city* on fire
17.name of the *city* was called Hormah
23.name of the *city* before was Lus
25.ſmote the *city* and let go the man
3.13.and poſſeſſed the *city* of palm trees
6.27.feared the men of the *ci.*that he could not
28.when the men of the *city* aroſe eaaly,be.
30.men of the *city* ſaid unto Joaſh,Bring
8.17.and ſlew the men of the *city*
27.and put it in his *city*, even in Ophrah
9.30.when Zebul,ruler of the *city*,heard the
31.behold they fortifie the *city* againſt thee
33.and ſet upon the *city*;and behold,when
35.in the entring of the ga.of the *ci.* V.44
45.beat down the *city*,and ſowed it with ſa.
Abimelech fought againſt the *city*
51.was a ſtrong tower within the *city*
fled all they of the *city*,and ſhut
14.18.men of the *city* ſaid unto him on
16.2.for him all that night in the ga.of the *cit.*
3.took the doores of the gate of the *city*
18.27.and burnt the *city* with fire
29.called the name of the *city* Dan
name of the *city* was Laiſh at the firſt
19.15.ſate him down at a ſtreet of the *city*
17.a wayfaring man in the ſtreet of the *city*
22.behold,the men of the *city* beſet
20.11.men of Iſr.were gathered againſt the *c.*
31.and were drawn away from the *city*
32.draw them from the *city* unto the high
37.and ſmote all the *city* with the edge
40.flame of the *city* aſcended up to heaven
*Ruth* 1.19.that all the *city* was moved about them
3.11.all the *city* of my people know that
1 *Sam.*1.3.this man went up out of his *city*
4.13.told it, all the *city* cryed out
5.9.hand of the Lord was againſt the *cit.*with
ſmote the men of the *city*,both ſmall
11.a deadly deſtruction thorowo.all the *city*
12.the cry of the *city* went up to heaven
8.22.go ye every man unto his *city*
9.20.ſo they went unto the *city* where the
11.went up the hill to the *city*,they found
12.he came to day to the *city*,for there is a
27.going down to the end of the *city* Sam.
10.5.when thou art come to the *city* that thou
15.5.and Saul came to a *city* of Amalek
20.6.might run to Bethlehem his *city*
29.our family hath a ſacrifice in the *city*
40.go carry them to the *city*
22.19.and Nob the *city* of the prieſts,ſmote
23.10.to deſtroy the *city* for my ſake
27.5.ſervant dwell in the royall *city* with thee
28.3.buried him even in his own *city*
30.3.David and his men came to the *city*
2 *Sam.*10.3.hath not Da.rath.ſent to ſear the *city*
11.16.when Joab obſerved the *city* that he
17.men of the *city* went out and fought
20.wherfore approached ye ſo nigh the *city*
25.make thy battel more ſtrong aga.the *city*
12.1.there were two men in one *city*
26.and took the royall *city*
27.and have taken the *city* of waters
28.and encamp againſt the *city*,and take it
leſt I take the *city*.and it be called
30.brought forth the ſpoil of the *ci.*in great
15.2.of what *city* art thou? and he ſaid,Thy
12.Abſa.ſent to Ahithophel from his *city*
14.and ſmite the *city* with the edge of the
34.but if thou return unto the *city*,and
17.13 then ſhal al Iſr.bring ropes to that *city*
23.gat him home to his houſe,to his *city*,&
19.37.that I may die in mine own *city*
20.15.they caſt up a bank againſt the *city*
19.thou ſeekeſt to deſtroy a *city*,& a moth.
21.and I will depart from the *city*
22.and they retired from the *city* every
24.5.pitch in Aroer,on the right ſide of the *c.*
1 *Kin.*1.41.wherfore is this noiſe of the *city*

45.ſo that the *city* rang again
8.16.I choſe no *city* out of all the tribes
44.pray unto the Lo.toward the *city* which
48.the *city* which thou haſt choſen,and the
9.16. ſlain the Canaan.that dwelt in the *city*
11.32.*city* which I have choſen out of all the
36.*city* which I have choſen me to put
13.25.told it in the *city* where the old Proph.
29.old Prophet came to the *city* to mourn
14.11.dieth of Jerob.in the *city*,ſhal the dogs
21.*city* which the Lord did chuſe out of
16.4.him that dieth of Baaſha in the *city* ſhal
18.when Zimri ſaw that the *city* was ta.that
17.10.when he came to the gate of the *cit*.beh.
20.12.ſet themſelves in array againſt the *city*
21.8.to the Nobles that were in his *city*
11.the men of his *city*,even the Elders and
who were the inhab.in his *city*,did as
24.dieth of Ahab in the *city*,dogs ſhal eat
22.26.carry him back to Amon gov.of the *ci*.
36.every man to his *city*,and every man to
2 *Ki*.2.19.men of the *city* ſaid unto Eliſha,Beho.
6.14.came by night,and compaſſed the *city*
15.behold,an hoſte compaſſed the *city* both
19.neither is this the *city*: follow me,and I
7.10.and called unto the porter of the *city*
13.which are left in he *city*,behold,they
10.5.and he that was over the *city*,the Elders
6.were with the great men of the *city*,which
25.went to the *city* of the houſe of Baal
11.20.and the *city* was in quiet,and
19.13.and the King of the *city* of Sepharvaim
23.8.gate of Joſhua the governor of the *city*
a mans left hand at the gate of the *city*
17.and the men of the *city* told him it
24.10.and the *city* was beſieged Chap.25.2
11.King of Babylon came againſt the *city*
25.3.the famine prevailed in the *city*,and
4.and the *city* was broken up,and
Caldees were againſt the *ci*,round ab.
11.reſt of the peop.that were left in the *city*
19.which were found in the *city*,and
of the land,that were found in the *city*
1 *Chr*.11.8.Joab repaired the reſt of the *city*
19.9.battel in array before the gate of the *city*
2 *Chr*.6.5.I choſe no *city* among all the cities
38.toward the *city* which thou haſt choſen
12.13.the *city* which the Lord hath choſen
15.6.and *city* was deſtroyed of *city*
18.25.back to Amon governor of the *city*
19.5.ſet Judges in the land, *city* by *city*
23.21.and the *city* was quiet after they
25.28.bur.him with his fath.in the *city* of Ju.
28.15. them in Jericho the *city* palm trees
27.buried him in the *city*,even in Jeruſalem
29.20.and gathered the rulers of the *city*,and
30.10.ſo the poſts paſſed from *city* to *city*
32.6. gather them to him in the gate of the *city*
18.that they might take the *city*
34.8. ſent Maaſiah the governor of the *city*
*Ezr*.2.1.every one unto his *city*
4.12. building the rebellious and the bad *city*
*Neh*.2.3.when the *city*,the place of my fath.ſepu.
5.unto the *city* of my fath.ſepul.that I may
8.timber for the wall of the *city*,and
7.6.and to Judah,every one unto his *city*
11.9.and Judah was ſecond over the *city*
*Eſth*.3.15.but the *city* Shuſhan was perplexed
4.1 out into the midſt of the *city*,and cried
6.Hatach went to the ſtreet of the *city*
6.9. him on horſeback thro.the ſtreet of the *ci*.
11. Mord.on horſeb.thro.the ſtreet of the *c*.
8.15.*city* of Shuſhan rejoyced and was glad
*Job* 29.7.went out to the gate, thorow the *city*
39.7.he ſcorneth the multitude of the *city*
*Pſal*.31.21.marvellous kindneſs in a ſtrong *city*
48.2.on the ſides of the north,the *city* of the gr.
55.9.ſeen violence and ſtrife in the *city*
59.6.and go round about the *city* Ver.14
60.9.who wil bring me into the ſtrong *city*
*Pſal*.108.10
72.16.they of the *city* ſhal flouriſh like graſs
107.4.they found no *city* to dwell in
7.might go to a *city* of habitation
36.may prepare a *city* for habitation
122.3.Jeruſalem is builded as a *city* that is
127.1.except the Lord keep the *city*, the
*Pro*.1.21.in the *city* ſhe uttereth her words
8.3.ſhe cryeth at the entry of the *city*
9.3.cryeth upon the higheſt places of the *city*
14.on a ſeat at the higheſt places of the *city*
10.15.the rich mans wealth is his ſtrong *city*
Chap.18.11
11.10.goes well with the right.the *c*. rejoyceth
11.by the bleſſing of the upright the *c*.is ex.
16.32. ruleth his ſpirit,than he that taketh a *c*.
18.19.harder to be won then a ſtrong *city*
21.22.a wiſe man ſcaleth the *city* of the migh.
25.28.is like a *city* that is broken down
29.8.ſcornfull men bring a *city* into a ſnare
*Ecc*.7.19.then ten mighty men which are in the *c*.
8.10.and they were forgotten in the *city*
9.14.there was a little *city*,and few
15.he by his wiſdom delivered the *city*
10.15.knoweth not how to go to the *city*
*Cant*.3.2.Ile riſe now,and go about the *city*
3. watch-men that go about the *city* found
Chap.5.7
*Iſa*.1.8.garden of cucumbers as a beſieged *city*
21.how is the faithful *city* become an harlot
26.called the *city* of righteouſn.the faithf.*c*.
14.4.oppreſſor ceaſed,the golden *city* ceaſed
31.howle O gate,cry O *city*
17.1.Damaſcus is taken away from being a *c*.
19.2. *ci*.againſt *ci*.kingdom againſt kingdom
18.one ſhal be called the *city* of deſtruction
22.2.a tumultuous *city*,a joyous *city*
23.7.this is your joyous *city*,whoſe antiquity
8.the crowning *c*. whoſe merch.are Princes
11.a commandement againſt the mercha.*c*.
16.take an harpe,go about the *city*
24.10.the *city* of confuſion is broken down
12.in the *city* is left deſolation
25.2.thou haſt made of a *city* an heap
a place of ſtrangers,to be no *city*
3.*city* of the terrible nation ſhal fear thee
26.1.we have a ſtrong *city*,ſalvation
5.the lofty *city*,he layeth it low
32.13.houſes of joy in the joyous *city*
14.multitude of the *city* ſhal be left
19.the *city* ſhal be low in a low place
33.20.look upon Zion,the *city* of our ſolemn.
37.13.and the King of the *city* of Sepharvaim
62.12.ſought out a *city* not forſaken
66.6.a voice of noiſe from the *city*,a
*Jer*.3.14.and I will take you,one of a *city*,and
4.29.the whole *city* ſhal flee for the noiſe
8.16.the *city*,and thoſe that dwell therin
15.8. and terrors upon the *city*
19.12.and even make their *city* as Tophet
23.39.forſake the *city* that I gave you and yo.
25.29.to bring evill on the *city* which is called
29.7.and ſeek the peace of the *city* which
30.18.the *city* ſhal be builded upon her
32.24.they are come unto the *city* to take it
*c*.is given into the ha.of the Cald. V.25
37.21.until all the bread in the *cit*.were ſpent
38.4.men of war that remain in the *city*,and
9.there is no more bread in the *city*
39.2.the *city* was broken up Cha.52.7
9. remn.of the peop.that remained in the *c*.
41.7.came into the midſt of the *city* that
46.8.I will deſtroy the *city*, and the inhabita.
47.2.ſhal overflow the *city* and them that
49.25.how is the *city* of praiſe not left,the *city*
51.31. that his *city* is taken at one end
52.5.ſo the *city* was beſieged unto the
6.the famin was ſore in the *city*,ſo that
7.Caldeans were by the *city* round about
15.reſidue of the people that rem.in the *city*
25.which were found in the *city*, and the
that were found in the midſt of the *city*
*Lam*.1.1.how doth the *city* ſit ſolitary
19.mine elders gave up the ghoſt in the *city*
2.11. ſucklings ſwoone in the ſtreets of the *ci*.
12. as the wounded in the ſtreets of the *city*
3.51.becauſe of all the daughters of the *city*
*Ezek*.4.1.and pourtray upon it the *city*
3.for a wall between thee and the *city*
5.2.with fire a third part in the midſt of the *c*.
7.15.and he that is in the *city* famine
23.the *city* is full of violence
9.1.cauſe them that have charge over the *city*
4. go through the midſt of the *city*, through
5.go ye after him through the *city*,and ſmite
7.they went forth, and ſlew in the *city*
9.and the *city* full of perverſeneſſe
10.2.and ſcatter them over *city*, and
11.23.of the L.went up frō the midſt of the *c*.
which is on the eaſt-ſide of the *city*
17.4.he ſet it in a *city* of merchants
21.19.chuſe it at the head of the way to the *city*
22.3. the *city* ſheddeth bloud in the midſt of it
26.10.as men enter into a *city* wherein is
17.the renowned *city* which was ſtrong in
19.when I ſhall make thee a deſolate *city*
27.32.ſaying, What *city* is like Tyrus
33.21.ſaying, The *city* is ſmitten
39.16.name of the *city* ſhall be Hamenah
40.1.the fourteenth year after that the *city* was
2.as the frame of a *city* on the South
43.3.when I came to deſt.the *ci*. & the viſions
45.6.ſhall appoint the poſſeſſion of the *city*
7.and of the poſſeſſion of the *c*.bef.the obla.
before the poſſeſſion of the *city* from the
48.15 ſhal be a profane place for the *city*, for
the *city* ſhall be in the midſt thereof
17.ſubur.of the *city* ſhal be toward the north
18.for food unto them that ſerve the *city*
19.they that ſerve the *city* ſhall ſerve
20.obl.four-ſqu.with the poſſeſſion of the *c*.
21.of the poſſeſſion of the *city* over againſt
22.and from the poſſeſſion of the *city*,being
31. gates of the *city* ſhall be after the names
35.name of the *city* from that day ſhall be
*Dan*.9.16.fury be turned away from the *c*. Jeruſ.
18.and the *city* which is called by thy name
19. for thy *city* and thy people are called by
26.ſhall come, ſhall deſtroy the *city*, and
*Hoſ*.6.8.Gilead is a *ci*.of them that work iniquit.
*Joel* 2.9.they ſhall run to and fro in the *city*
*Amos* 3.6.trumpet be blown in the *city*, and the
be evil in a *city*,and the L.hath not done
4.7.I have cauſed it to rain upon one *city*
and not to rain upon another *city*
8.ſo two or three cities wandr.to one *city* to
5.3. the *city* that went out by 1000. ſhall leave
6.8.therefore will I deliver up the *city* with
7.17.thy wife ſhall be an harlot in the *city*
*Jonah* 4.5.ſat on the eaſt-ſide of the *city*
to ſee what would become of the *city*
*Micah* 6.9.the Lords voice crieth unto the *city*,&
*Hab*.2.8.for the violence of the *city*. Ver.17
12.and ſtabliſh a *city* by iniquity
*Zeph*.2.15. the rejoycing *city* that dwelt careleſly
3.1. wo to her that is filthy, to the oppreſſing *c*.
*Zech*.8.3.a *city* of truth, and the mountain of
5. ſtreets of the *city* ſhal be full of boyes and
21.inhabitants of one *city* ſhall go to anoth.
14.2.and the *city* ſhall be taken, and the
halfe of the *city* ſhall go into captivity
reſidue ſhall not be cut off from the *c*.
*Mat*.2.23.he came and dwelt in a *city* called Naz.
5.14.a *city* ſet on a hill cannot be hid
35.for it is the *city* of the great King
8.34.the whole *city* came out to meet Jeſus
9.1.paſſed over, and came into his own *city*
10.5.into any *city* of the Samarit. enter ye not
11.into whatſoever *city* or town ye ſhall
14.when ye depart out of that *city*, ſhake off
15.& Gom.in the day of judgm.then that *c*.
*Mark*.6.11
12.25.every *ci*. or houſe divided againſt it ſelf
21.10.all the *city* was moved,ſaying, Who
22.7.deſtro.thoſe murder.& burnt up their *ci*.
23.34.and perſecute them from *city* to *city*
*Mar*.1.33.all the *city* was gathered together at the
5.14.and told it in the *city*, and in the country
*Luk*.1.26.unto a *city* of Galilee,named Nazareth
39.and went into a *city* of Judah
2.3.to be taxed, every one in his own *city*
39.returned into Galilee, to their own *city*
4.26.ſave unto Sarepta, a *city* of Sidon
31.came down to Capern. a *city* of Galilee
5.12.when he was in a certain *city*, behold
7.11.that he went into a *city*, called Naim
12.when he came nigh to the gate of the *city*
much people of the *city* was with her

37.a woman in the *citie* which was a ſinner
8.34.and went and told it in the *citie*
39.and publiſhed throughout the whole *cit.*
9.10.belonging to the *citie* called Bethſaida
10.8.into whatſoever *citie* ye enter Ver.10
11.very duſt of your *c.* which cleaveth on us
12.in that day for Sodom,then for that *citie*
14.21.go out quickly into the lanes of the *city*
18.2.there was in a *citie* a Judge which
3.there was a-widow in that *ci.* & ſhe came
19.41.he beheld the *citie*,and wept over it
23.51.a *citie* of the Jews,who alſo himſelf
24.49.but tarry ye in the *citie* of Hieruſ.until
*Joh.*1.44.Phi.was of Bethſaida, the *citie* of An.
4.5. then cometh he to a *citie* of Samar. which
39.many of the Sama.of that *citie* beleeved
19.20.where Jeſ. was cruci.was nigh the *citie*
*Act.*8.5.Philip went down to the *city* of Samar.
8.and there was great joy in the *citie*
9.which before time in the ſame *c.* uſed ſor.
10.9.and drew nigh unto the *citie*, Peter went
11.5. I was in the *citie* of Joppa praying
12.10. to the ir on gate that leadeth to the *city*
13.44.next Sab.day came almoſt the whole *c.*
50.ſti rred up the chief men of the *citie*
14.4.the multitude of the *citie* was divided
13.which was before their *citie*,brought ox.
21.had preached the goſpel to the *citie*,and
16.12.frō thence to Phil.which is the cheif *cit.*
we were in that *citie* abiding certain
14.a ſeller of purple of the *citie* of Thiaty.
20.being Jews,do exceedin.trouble our *cit.*
17.5.and ſet all the *citie* in an uproar
6.cer.breth.unto the rulers of the *ci.* crying
8.and the rulers of the *citie*, when they
16.ſtirred in him,when he ſaw the *citie* wh.
19.29.the whole *citie* was filled with confuſiō
35.knoweth not how the *citie* of the Ephe.
21.29.ſeen before with him in the *citie* Trop.
30 and all the *citie* was moved,and all
39.a Jew of Tarſus,a *citie* of Cilicia
a citizen of no mean *citie*:I beſeech
22.3.a Jew,born in Tarſus,a *citie* of Cilicia
24.12.neither in the Synagogue,nor in the *ci.*
25.23.and principal men of the *citie*;at Feſt.
27.5.we came to Myra,a *citie* of Liſia
8. nigh wherunto was the *citie* of Laſea
*Rom.*16.23.Eraſtus chamberl.of the *city* ſaluteth
2 *Cor.*11.26.in perils in the *citie*,in perils in
32.governor under Aret. the K.kept the *ci.*
*Heb.*11.10.he looked for a *citie* which hath foun.
16.he hath prepared for them a *citie*
12.22.and to the *citie* of the living God
13.14.for here we have no continuing *citie*
*Jam.*4.13.we will go into ſuch a *citie*, & contin.
*Rev.*11.13.and the tenth part of the *citie* fel,and
20.9.and compaſſed the beloved *citie*, and fire
21.14.the wall of the *citie* had 12.foundations
15.had a golden reed to meaſure the *citie*,&
16.and the *citie* lyeth four ſquare,and
and he meaſured the *citie* with the reed
18.and the *citie* was pure gold like unto
19.found.of the wall of the *citie* was garn.
21.the ſtreet of the *citie* was pure gold
23.and the *citie* had no need of the ſun

### *Bloudy* Citie

*Eze.*22.2. wilt thou judge the bloudy *citie*
24.6.wo to the bloudy *citie*,to the pot whoſe
9.wo to the bloudy *citie*,I will even
*Nah.*3.1.wo to the bloudy *city*,it is all full of

### Built Citie, See it in Built

### *defenced* Citie

*Iſa.*25.2.made of a defenced *citie* a ruine
*Jer.*1.18.made thee this day a defenced *citie*

### City *of David*

2*Sā.*5.9.and called it the *city* of Da. 1*Ch.*11.7
6.10.nor remove the ark into the *city* of Dav.
12.into the *city* of David with gladneſs
16.ark came into the *city* of David
1 *Kin.*2.10.was buried in the *city* of David
3.1.and brought her into the *city* of David
8.1.might bring up the ark out of the *ci.* of D.
9.24.Pha.daugh.came up out of the *city* of D.
11.43.Solomon was buried in the *city* of Da.
2 *Chron.*9.31
14.31.Rehoboam was buried in the *ci.* of D.
2*Chron.*12.16
15.8.buried Abij. in the *ci.* of D. 2*Ch.*14.1
24.Aſa was buried in the *city* of David
22.50.Jehoſh.was buried in the *city* of David
2 *Chro.*21.1
2 *Kin.*8.24.Joram was buried in the *city* of Da.
2 *Chr.*21.20
9.28. Ahaziah was buried in the *city* of David
12.21.Jehoaſh was buried in the *city* of David
2 *Chr.*24.25
14.20.Amaziah was buried in the *city* of Da.
15.7.buried Azariah in the *city* of David
38.Joth.buried in the *city* of D. 2*Ch.*27.9
16.20.Ahaz was buried in the *city* of David
1*Ch.*11.5.caſtle of Zion,which is the *city* of Da.
13.13.not the ark home to the *city* of David
15.1. Dav. made him houſes in the *city* of Da.
29.as the ark came into the *city* of Da. that
2 *Chr.*5.2.up the ark out of the *city* of David
8.11.daugh.of Phara.out of the *city* of David
16.14.Aſa made for himſelf in the *city* of D.
24.16.they buried Jehoiada in the *city* of D.
32.5.repaired Millo in the *city* of David
30.down to the weſt ſide to the *city* of Dav.
33.14.built a wal without the *city* of David
*Ne.*3.15.ſtairs that go down from the *city* of D.
12. 37.went up by the ſtairs of the *city* of Da.
*Iſa.*22.9.ſeen alſo the breaches of the *city* of Da.
*Luk.*2.4.unto the *city* of David, which is Bethle.
11.born this day in the *city* of Dav. a Sav.

### *Elders* joyned with City

*Deut.*19.12.Elders of his *city* ſhal ſend and fetch
21.3.the Elders of that *city* ſhal take an heifer
4.Eld.of that *city* ſhall bring down that he.
6.El.of that *ci.* next unto the ſlain man ſhal
19.bring him out unto the Elders of his *c.*
20.ſay unto the Elders of his *city*, This our
22.15.unto the Elders of the *city* in the gate
17.ſpread the cloth before the E.of the *city*
18.Elders of that *city* ſhal take that man, &
25.8.Elders of his *city* ſhal cal him and ſpeak
*Joſ.*20.4.cauſe in the ears of the Eld. of that *city*
*Jud.*8.16.and he took the Elders of the *city*, and
*Ruth.*4.2.took ten men of the El.of the *city*, and
*Ezr.*10.14.& with them the Elders of every *city*

### *Every* City

*Deu* 2.34.deſtroyed the little ones of every *city*
3.6.deſtroying the children of every *city*
*Jud.*20.48.as well the men of every *city*,as
2*Kin.*3.19.ye ſhal ſmite every choice *city*
2*Chr.*11.12.in every ſeveral *city* he put ſhields
28.25.in every ſeveral *ci.* of Jud.he made high
31.19.in every ſeveral *city* the men that were
*Eſt.*8.11.which were in every *city* to gath.themſ.
17.and in every *city* where the Kings com.
9.28.and kept thorowout every *city*,and that
*Jer.*4.29.every *city* ſhal be forſaken,and not a
48.8.the ſpoiler ſhal come upon every *city*
*Luk.*8.1. he went thorowout every *city* preaching
4.were come to him out of every *city*
10.1.two and 2 before his face, into every *ci.*
*Act.*15.21.Moſes hath in every *city* them that
36.viſit our brethren in every *cit.* where we
20.23.holy G.witneſſeth in every *city*, ſaying
*Tit.*1.5.and ordain Elders in every *city*

### *Fenced* City

2*Kin.*10. 2. with you a fenced *city* alſo and arm.
17.9.tower of the watch-men to the fenced *ci.*
2*Ch.*11.23.countries of Ben.to every fenced *city*

### City *of God*

*Pſa.*46.4. wherof ſhal make glad the *city* of God
48.1.greatly to be praiſed in the *city* of our G.
8.in the *city* of our God,God wil eſtabliſh
87.3.ſpoken of thee,O *city* of God,Selah
*Heb.*12.22.and unto the *city* of the living God
*Rev.*3.12.and the name of the *city* of my God

### *Great* City

*Gen.*10.12.Aſh.built Reſen,the ſame is a gre.*ci.*
*Joſ.*10.2.becauſe Gibeon was a great *city*,as
*Neh.*7.4.now the *city* was large and great,but
*Jer.*22.8.the Lord done thus unto this great *city*
*Jon.*1.2.ariſe,go to Nineveh that great *city*
Chap.3.2
3.3.now Nineveh was an exceeding great *ci.*
4.11.ſhould I not ſpare Nineveh that great *c.*
*Rev.*11.8.bodies ſhal lie in the ſtreet of the gr.*ci.*
14.8.Babylon is fallen,is fallen,that great *ci.*
16.19.the great *city* was divided into
17.18.woman which thou ſaweſt,is that gr.*ci.*
18.10.ſaying,Alas,alas,that great *city* Babyl.
16.Alas,alas,that great *city* that was cloth.
18.what city is like unto this great *city*
19.alas,alas,that great *ci.* wherin were made
21.thus with violence ſhal that great *ci.* Ba.
21.10.and ſhewed me that great *city*,the holy

### *Holy* City

*Neh.*11.1.one of ten to dwel in Jeru.the holy *ci.*
18.all the Levites in the holy *city* were 284
*Iſa.*48.2.for they cal themſelves of the holy *city*
52.1.on thy beaut.garm.O Jeruſ.the holy *city*
*Dan.*9.24.ſeven weeks are deter.upon thy holy *c.*
*Mat.*4.5.devil taketh him up unto the holy *city*
27.53.and went into the holy *city*,& appeared
*Rev.*11.2.holy *city* ſhal they tread under foot
21.2.and I John ſaw the holy *city*,the new
22.19.take away his part out of the holy *city*

### *Into the* City

*Joſ.*6.20.ſo that the people went up into the *city*
8.19.and they entred into the *city*,and
20.4.ſhal take him into the *city* unto them
*Jud.*1.24.ſhew us the entrance into the *city*
25.ſhewed them the entrāce into the *c.* they
19.12.not turn aſide hither into the *city* of
*Ruth* 2.18.ſhe took it up and went into the *city*
3.15.laid it on her,and ſhe went into the *city*
1 *Sā.*4.13.when the man came into the *city*, and
9.13.as ſoon as ye be come into the *city* ye
14.and they went into the *city*,and
when they were come into the *ci.* behold
25.come down frō the high pl.into the *city*
20.42.and Jonathan went into the *city*
2*Sā.*10.14.entred into the *city*,ſo Joab returned
15.25.carry back the Ark of God into the *ci.*
27.return into the *city* in peace and
37.Huſhai Davids friend came into the *ci.*
17.13.if he be gotten into a *city*,then ſhal
17.might not be ſeen to come into the *city*
19.3.gat them by ſtealth that day into the *city*
1*Kin.*14.12.when thy feet enter into the *city*,the
20.2.meſſengers to Ahab into the *city*
30.the reſt fled to Aphek into the *city*
came into the *city* into an inner chamber
2 *Ki.*7.4.ſay,We wil enter into the *city*,then
12.catch them alive,and get into the *city*
20.20.and brought water into the *city*, are
1 *Chr.*19.15.and entred into the *city*,then Joab
*Jer.*14.18.if I enter into the *city*, then behold
*Hoſ.*11.9.and I wil not enter into the *city*
*Jon.*3.4.Jonah began to enter into the *city*
*Mat.*8.33.and went their waies into the *city*
21.18.as he returned into the *city*,he
26.18.go into the *city* to ſuch a man,and
28.11.ſome of the watchmen came into the *c.*
*Ma.*1.45.Je.could no more openly en.into the *c.*
14.13.go ye into the *city*,and there ſhal
16.his diſcip.went forth,& came into the *c.*
*Luk.*22.10.when ye are entred into the *city*,there
*Joh.*4.8.diſciples were gone away into the *city*
28.the woman went her way into the *city*
11.54 into a *city* called Ephraim,and
*Act.*9.6.and go into the *city*,and it ſhal be told
14.20.he roſe up,and came into the *city*
*Rev.*22.14. enter in throw the gates into the *city*

### City *of the Lord*

*Pſa.*101.8.off all wick.doers frō the *c.* of the Lo.
*Iſa.*60.14.they ſhal cal thee the *city* of the Lord

### *Out of the* City

*Gen.*44.4.when they were gone out of the *city*
*Exo.*9.29.as ſoon as I am gone out of the *city*,I
33.Moſes went out of the *city* from Phara.
*Lev.*14.45.carry them forth out of the *ci.* into an
53.let go the living bird out of the *city*
*Joſ.*8.22.the other iſſued out of the *city* againſt
*Jud.*1.16.Mo.fat.in law went up out of the *city*
24.ſpies ſaw a man come forth out of the *c.*
9.43.people were come forth out of the *city*
17.8.and the man departed out of the *city*
20.38.with ſmoak riſe up out of the *city*
40.flame began to riſe up out of the *city*
42.them which came out of the *city* they
2*Sā.*15.24.peo.had done: paſſing out of the *cit.*
18.3.better

18.3.better that thou ſuccour us out of the *ci.*
20.16.cryed a wiſe woman out of the *city*
1 *Ki.*20.19. theſe yong men came out of the *city*
21.13.carried him forth out of the *c.*& ſtoned
2 *Ki.*2.23.forth little chi.out of the *cit.*& mock.
7.12.when they come out of the *city* we ſhall
9.15.nor eſcape out of the *citie* to go to tell
25.19.and out of the *citie* he took an officer
1 *Ch.*20.2.brought excee.much ſpoil out of the *c.*
2 *Chr.*33.15.and caſt them out of the *citie*
*Job* 24.12.men groan from out of rhe *citie*
*Jer.*39.4.and went forth out of the *citie* by nig.
Chap.52.7
52.25.he took alſo out of the *citie* an Eunuch
*Eze.*48.30.& theſe are the goings out of the *citie*
*Mic.*4.10.now ſhalt thou go forth out of the *citie*
*Mat.*21.17.he left them and went out of the *citie*
*Mar.*11.19.even was come,he went out of the *c.*
*Lu.*2.4.Joſeph went out of the *citie* of Naz.into
4.29.and thruſt him out of the *city*, and led
8.27.met him out of the *citie* a certain man
9.5.when ye go out of the *citie*,ſhake off
*Joh.*4.30.then they went out of the *citie*,and
*Act.*7.58.and caſt him out of the *citie*, and
14.19.ſtoned Paul,drew him out of the *citie*
16.13.on the Sab.day we went out of the *citie*
39.deſired them to depart out of the *citie*
21.5.brought us till we were out of the *citie*

### City *of refuge*

*Num.*35.25.ſhal reſtore him to his *citie* of refu.
26.without the border of the *citie* of his re.
27.him without the bord.of the *ci.*of his re.
28.have remained in the *citie* of his refuge
32.that is fled to the *citie* of his refuge
*Joſ.*21.13.Hebr.& her ſuburbs to be a *city* of re.
21.She.in mount Ephraim a *citie* of refuge
27.Golan a *city* of refuge for the ſlayer and
32.Kedeſh with her ſubur.to be a *ci.* of ref.
38.Ramoth with her ſub.to be a *ci.*of refu.
1*Ch.*6.57.to ſons of Aar.they gave Heb.*ci.*of re.

### *This* City

*Gen.*19.14 for the Lord wil deſtroy this *citie*
20.this *citie* is neer to fly unto
21.not overthrow this *citie* for the which
*Joſ.*6.26.that riſeth and buildeth this *cit.*Jeri.he
*Jud.*19.11.let us turn into this *cit.* of the Jebuſ.
1 *Sam.*9.6.there is in this *citie* a man of God
2 *Kin.*2.19.the ſituation of this *citie* is pleaſant
18.30.and this *citie* ſhal not be delivered into
19.32.he ſhal not come into this *citie*,nor
33.and ſhal not come into this *citie*,ſaith
*Iſa.*37.34
34.Ile defend this *citie* to ſave it. *Iſa.*37.35
20.6.deliver thee and this *citie* out of the hand
*Iſa.*38.6
Ile defend this *citie* for mine own ſake
23.27.& wil caſt off this *cit.*Jeruſalem which
2*Ch.*6.34.pray unto thee toward this *citie* which
*Ezr.*4.13.that if this *citie* be builded,& the wals
Ver.16
15.know that this *citie* was a rebellious *cit.*
for which cauſe was this *citie* deſtroyed
19.found that this *ci.*of old time hath made
21.that this *citie* be not builded till another
*Neh.*13.18.did not our G.bring evill on this *ci.*
*Iſa.*36.15.this *citie* ſhall not be delivered into
37.33.he ſhal not come into this *citie*,nor
38.6.and I wil defend this *citie*
*Jer.*6.6.this is the *citie* to be viſited,ſhe is
17.24.no burd.thorow the gates of this *city* on
25.enter into the gates of this *city* Kings &
and this *citie* ſhal remain for ever
19.8.and Ile make this *citie* deſolate,and an
11.and this *citie*; as one breaketh a potters
15.Ile bring upon this *citie* all the evil that
20.5.Ile deliver all the ſtrength of this *citie*
21.4.aſſemble them in the midſt of this *citie*
6.ſmite the inhabita.of this *citie* both man
7.and ſuch as are left in this *citie* from the
9.he that abideth in this *citie* ſhal die by the
10.I have ſet my face againſt this *citie*
22.8.hath the L.done thus unto this great *ci.*
26.6.and will make this *citie* a curſe to all
9.the *citie* ſhal be deſolate without inhab.
11.for he hath propheſied againſt this *citie*
12.L.ſent me to propheſie againſt this *city*
15.and innocent blood upon this *citie*
20.who propheſied againſt this *cit.*& agai.
26.17 wherfore ſhould this *citie* be laid waſte
19.of the veſſels that remain in this *citie*
29.16.of all the people that dwel in this *citie*
32.3.Ile give this *c.*into the hand of. Ch.3.42
28. give this *citie* into the hand of the Cal.
29.fight againſt this *citie*,ſet fire on this *ci.*
31.for this *citie* hath been to me as a
36.L.the God of Iſrael concerning this *ci.*
33.4.concerning the houſes of this *citie*, and
5.I have hid my face from this *citie*
34.22.and cauſe them to return to this *city*
37.8.and fight againſt this *city*,and take it
38.2.he that remaineth in this *city* ſhal die
3.this *city* ſhal ſurely be given into the
17.and this *city* ſhal not be burnt with fire
18.then ſhall this *city* be given into the
23.ſhalt cauſe this *city* to be burnt with
39.16.Ile bring my words upon this *city* for
*Lam.*2.15.is this the *city* that men call the perſe.
*Eze.* 11.2.and give wicked counſell in this *city*
3.this *city* is the cauldron,and we be the
6. you have multiplied your ſlain in this *ci.*
7.they are the fleſh,and this *city* the cauldr.
11.this *city* ſhal not be your cauldron
*Ma.*10.23.when they perſecute you in this *c.*flee
*Act.*18.10.for I have much people in this *city*
22.3.brought up in this *city*,at the feet of

### *Without* City

*Gen.*19.16.ſet him without the *city*
24.11.camels to kneel down without the *city*
*Lev.*14.40.into an unclean place without the *ci.*
41.without the *city* unto an unclean place
*Num.*35.5.ye ſhal meaſure from without the *city*
2*Ch.*32.3.ſtop the fou.which were without the *c.*
*Rev.*14.20.wine-preſs was troden without the *c.*

### Cities

*Gen.*13.12.Lot dwelled in the *cities* of the plain
19.25.ouerthrew thoſe *cities*,and all the plain
and all the inhabitants of the *cities*
29.when God deſtroyed the *citi.*of the pla.
overthrew the *cities* in which Lot dwelt
35.5.the terror of God was upon the *cities*
41.35.let them keep food in the *cities*
48.he laid up the food in the *cities*
47.21.people,he removed them to *cities*
*Exo.*1.11.built for Pharaoh treaſure *cities*
*Lev.*25.32.notwithſtanding the *cities* of the Le.
houſes of the *cities* of their poſſeſſ.may
33.for the houſes of the *ci.*of the Levits are
*Num.*13.19.& what *c.*they be that they dwel in
28.and the *cit.* were walled,and very great
21.2. then I will utterly deſtroy their *cities*
3.utterly deſtroyed them and their *cities*
25.and Iſrael took all theſe *cities*,and
Iſrael dwelt in all the *cit.*of the Am.
31.10.and they burnt all their *cities*
32.16.build *cities* here for our little ones
24.build ye *cities* for your little ones
26.cattell ſhall be there in the *ci.*of Gilead
33.the land with the *cities* therof in the
even the *cities* of the countrey round
38.gave other names unto the *cities* which
35.2.of their poſſeſſion : *cities* to dwell in
3.and the *cities* ſhal they have to dwell
6.among the *cities* which ye ſhal give
to them ye ſhal add forty two *cities*
7.ſo all the *cities* to the Lev.ſhal be 48.*cit.*
8.and the *cities* which ye ſhal give
every one ſhal give of his *cities* unto
11.then ye ſhal appoint you *cities* to be
13. and of theſe *cities* which ye ſhal give
14.ye ſhal give three *cit.*on this ſide Jordā
and 3.*cit.*ſhal ye give in the land of
*Deu.*1.22.and into what *cities* we ſhal come
28.the *cities* were great and walled
2.34.we took all his *c.*at that time Cha.3.4
35.ſpoil of the *cities* which we took
37.nor unto the *cities* in the mountains
3.4.from them ſixty *cit.*all the region of Arg.
7.and the ſpoil of the *cities* we took for
10.all the *cit.*of the plaine,and all Gilead
and Edrei,*cit.*of the Kingdome of Og
12.the *cities* therof gave I unto Reuben
19.abide in your *cities* which I have given
4.41.then Moſes ſevered 3.*cities* on this ſide
42.flying unto one of theſe *cit.* might live
6.10.to Jacob,to give thee,great *cities*
13.12.hear ſay in one of the *cities* which the
19.1.and dwelleſt in their *cities*,and in
2. thou ſhalt ſeparate three *c.*for thee V.7
5.he ſhal flee unto one of theſe *cities*,and
9.add three *cities* moe for thee beſides theſe
11.and fleeth unto one of theſe *cities*,then
20.15.thou doe unto all the *cities* which
which are not of the *cities* of theſe nat.
16.but of the *cities* of theſe people,which
21.2.and they ſhal meaſure unto the *cities*
*Joſ.*9.17. came unto their *cities* on the third day
10.2.Gib.was a great cit.as one of the royal *c.*
19.ſuffer them not to enter into their *cities*
37.and all the *cities* therof,and all
39.and took all the *cities* therof
11.12.and all the *cities* of thoſe Kings,and
13.but as for the *cities* that ſtood ſtill in
14.and all the ſpoil of theſe *cities*,and
21.Joſ.deſtroyed them utterly with their *c.*
13.10.and all the *cities* of Sihon King of the
17.Heſhbon,and all her *cities* that are
21.and all the *cities* of the plain,and
25.coaſt was Jazer,and all the *cities* of Gil.
30.which are in Baſhan,threeſcore *cities*
31.& Edrei,*cities* of the Kingdome of Og
14.4.unto the Lev.in the land,ſave *c.*to dwell
15.9.and went out to the *cities* of mount Ep.
21.and mttermoſt *cities* of the tribes of the
16.9.and the ſeparate *cities* for the children of
17.9.theſe *c.*of Ephraim are among the *cities*
12.not drive out the inhabit.of thoſe *cities*
18.9. and deſcribed it by *citi.*into ſeven parts
21.now the *cities* of the tribe of Benjamin.
20.4.that doth flee unto one of theſe *cities*
9.theſe neer the *cities* appointed for
21.4.out of the tribe of Benjamin thirteen *c.*
5.out of the half tribe of Manaſſeh 10.*cit.*
6.half tribe of Man.in Baſhan thirteen *cit.*
1*Chro.*6.62
7.of the tribe of Zeb. 12.*cit.* 1*Chr.*6.63
9.theſe *cities* which are here mentioned by
1 *Chr.*6.65
16.nine *cities* out of theſe two tribes
19.all the *cities* of the children of Aaron
20. Kohath had the *cities* of their lot
33.all the *cities* of the Gerſho. according to
40.ſo all the *cit.* for the children of Merari
which were by their lot twelve *cities*
41.all the *cities* of the Levites within
42. thus were all theſe *cities*
24.13.and *cities* which ye built not,and ye
*Jud.*10.4.and they had thirty *c.*which are called
11.26.and in all the *cities* that be along
33.ſmote them from Aroer,even 20. *cities*
12.7.was buried in one of the *cities* of Gilead
20.14.gath.themſelves togeth.out of the *cities*
15.were numb.at that time out of the *cities*
48.ſet on fire all the *cities* that they came
21.23.and repaired the *citi.*& dwelt in them
1*Sā.*6.18.to the num.of all the *cities* of the Phi.
7.14.and the *cities* which the Philiſt.had takē
18.6.women came out of all *cities* of Iſrael
30.29.in the *cities* of the Jerah.were in the *ci.*
31.7.they forſook the *cities*,and fled,and
2*Sā.*2.3.and they dwelt in the *cities* of Hebron
8.8.*cities* of Hadadezer David took exceedi.
12.31.thus did he unto all the *cit.*of the Am.
24.7.and to all the *cities* of the Hivites, and
1*Kin.*4.13.in Baſhan 60.great *cities* with wals
8.37.ene.beſiege them in the land of their *cit.*
9.11.Solomon gave Hiram 20.*cities* in the
12.Hiram came to ſee the *cities*
13.what *citi.* are theſe that thou haſt given
19.all the *cities* of ſtore that Solomon had
*cities* for his charets,*cities* for his horſm.
10.26.whom he beſtowed in the *cit.*for char.
13.32.which are in the *cities* of Samaria ſhal
15.20.which he had againſt the *cities* of Iſrael
20.34.the *citi.* which my father took from thy
22.39.all the *cities* that he built,are they not
2*Kin.*3.25.and they beat down the *cities*,and
13.25.the *cities* which he had taken out of
and recovered the *cities* of Iſrael
17.6.and

17.6.and in the *cities* of the Medes
9.built them high places in all their *cities*
24.placed them in the *cities* of Samaria in
and dwelt in the *cities* therof
26.and placed in the *cities* of Sa. know not
29.every nation in their *cities* wherin they
18.11.put them in the *cities* of the Medes
23.19.high places that were in the *cities* of Sa.
1 *Ch.*2.22. who had 23.*cities* in the land of Gil.
23.and the towns therof,even 60. *cities*
4.31.their *cities* unto the reigne of David
32.and Tochen,and Aihan,five *cities*
6.60.all their *cities* were 13.*cities*
61.were *cities* given out of the halfe tribe
66.had *cities* of their coaſts out of the
9.2.that dwelt in their poſſeſſions in their *cit.*
10.7.then they forſook their *cities* and fled
18.8.from Tibhah,& from Chun,*ci.*of Had.
19.7.togeth.from their *cities*,and came to bat.
20.3.ſo dealt David with all the *cities* of the
2 *Ch.*6.28.enem.beſiege them in the *ci.*of the la.
8.2.that the *cities* which Huram had reſtored
14.7.let us build theſe *cities*,and make
14.ſmote all the *cities* round about Gerar
they ſpoiled all the *cities*, for there
15.8.and out of the *cities* which he had taken
16.4.capt.of his armies aga.the *cities* of Iſr.&
17.2.and in the *cities* of Ephraim,which Aſa
19.10.of your breth.that dwel in the *cit.* betw.
28.18.Phi.had invaded the *cit* of the low cou.
31.1.to his poſſeſſion unto their own *cities*
15.in the *cities* of the prieſts in their ſet
32.29.Hezekiah provided him *cities*,& poſſe.
34.6.and ſo did he in the *cities* of Manaſſeh
*Ezr.*2.70.Nethinims dwelt in their *cities*,all Iſ.
3.1.in the 7.mon.chil.of Iſr.were in the *cities*
4.10.and ſet in the *cities* of Samaria,and
10.14.have taken ſtrange wives in our *cities*
*Neh.*7.73.Nethi.& all Iſrael dwelt in their *cities*
the children of Iſrael were in their *cities*
8.15.and proclaim in all their *cities* & Jeruſa.
9.25.and they took ſtrong *cities*,and a fat
10.37.have the tithes in all the *cit.*of our tilla.
11.1.nine parts to dwell in other *cities*
3.in the *cities* of Jud.dwelt every one in his
poſſeſſion in their *cities*,to wit,Iſrael,the
12.44.gath.into them out of the fields of the *c.*
*Eſt.*9.2. Jews gath.themſe.together in their *cities*
*Job* 15.28.he dwelleth in deſolate *cities*
*Pſa.*9.6.and thou haſt deſtroyed *cities*
*Iſa.*6.11.until the *cities* be waſted without
14.17.made the world a wil.& deſtro.the *citi.*
21.nor fill the face of the world with *cities*
17.2.the *cities* of Aroer are forſaken
9.in that day ſhall his ſtrong *cities* be as
19.18.in that day ſhal 5. *cities* in the land of
33.8.he hath deſpiſed the *cities*,he regardeth
42.11.and the *cities* therof lift up their voice
54.3.make the deſolate *cities* to be inhabited
64.10.thy holy *cities* are a wilderneſs
*Jer.*2.15.his *cities* are burnt without inhabitant
28.according to the num.of thy *citi.*are thy
Chap.11.13
4.26.and all the *cities* therof were broken
5.6.a Leopard ſhall watch over their *cities*
13.19.the *cities* of the South ſhal be ſhut up &
20.16.let that man be as the *citi.* which the L.
22.6.and *cities* which are not inhabited
31.21.turne again to theſe thy *cities*
23.uſe this ſpeech in Judah,and in the *cities*
24.and in all the *cities* therof together
33.12.in all the *cities* therof ſhal be an habita.
13.in the *cities* of the mountains,in the
*cities* of the vale,& in the *cit.*of the South
& in the *cities* of Judah ſhal the flocks paſs
34.1.fought againſt all the *cities* therof
36.6.of all Judah that come out of their *cities*
48.9.for the *cities* therof ſhal be deſolate
15.and gone up out of her *cities*
24.and upon all the *cities* of the land of M.
28.ye that dwel in Moab,leave the *cities*,&
49.1.and his people dwell in his *cities*
13.all the *cities* therof ſhal be perpetual
18.and the neighbour *cities* therof ſaith the
Cha.50.40
50.32. Ile kindle a fire in his *cities*
51.43.her *cities* are a deſolation, a dry land
*Eze.*12.20.and the *cities* that are inhabited ſhal
25.9.open the ſide of Moab from the *cities*
from his *cities* which are on his front
26.19. like the *cities* that are not inhabited
29.12.her *cities* among the *cit.*that are deſola.
30.7.that are deſolate,and her *cities* ſhal be in
the middeſt of the *cities* that are waſted
17.theſe *cities* ſhall go into captivity
35.9.and thy *cities* ſhal not return,and
36.4.and to the *cities* that are forſaken that
10.and the *cities* ſhal be inhabited,and
33.alſo cauſe you to dwel in the *cities*
35.deſolate and ruined *ci.*are become fenc.
39.9.they that dwell in the *cities* of Iſra.ſhall
*Hoſ.*8.14.Ile ſend a fire among his *cities*,and
11.6.the ſword ſhal abide on his *cities*
13.10, that may ſave thee in all thy *cities*
*Am.*4.8.ſo two or three *cities* wandred into one
*Oba.*20.ſhal poſſeſs the *cities* of the South
*Mic.*5.11.Ile cut off the *cities* of thy land
14.ſo will I deſtroy thy *cities*
7.12.and from the fortified *cities*,and
*Zep.*3.6.their *cities* are deſtroyed,ſo that
*Zec.*1.17.my *cities* through proſperity ſhal
7.7.and the *cities* thereof round about
8.20.and the inhabitants of many *cities*
*Mat.*10.23.not have gone over the *cities* of Iſra.
11.1.to teach and preach in their *cities*
20.then began he to upbraid the *cities*
14.13.followed him on foot out of the *cities*
*Mar.*6.33.ran a foot thither out of all *cities*
*Lu.*4.43.preach the kingd.of God to other *cities*
19.17.have thou authority over ten *cities*
19.be thou alſo over five *cities*
*Act.*5.16.alſo a multi.out of the *cities* round ab.
8.40.he preached in all the *cities*,till
14.6.fled unto Lyſtra and Derbe,*cities* of
16.4.as they went thorow the *cities*,they
26.11.I perſecuted them even unto ſtrange *c.*
2 *Pe.*2.6.and turning the *cities* of Sodom & Go.
*Jude* 7.and the *cities* about them,in like manner
*Rev.*16.19.and the *cities* of the nations fell

*Charet* Cities. See Charet

*Built* Cities. See Built

### *Fenced* Cities

*Nu.*32. 17. little ones ſhal dwel in the fenced *ci.*
36.and Beth-haran,fenced *cities* and
*Deut.*3.5.all theſe *cit.*were fenced with high wa.
9.1.*cities* great and fenced up to heaven
*Joſ.*10.20.remained of them, entred into fen.*ci.*
14.12.and that the *cities* were great and fenc.
19.35.and the fenced *cities* are Ziddim
1 *Sam.*6.18.both of fenced *cities*, and of country
2 *Sā.*20.6.leſt he get him fenced *cities*, & eſcape
2 *Ki.*18.8.tower of the watchmen to the fen. *cit.*
13.did Senac.come up ag.all the fenced *ci.*
19.25.thou ſhouldeſt be to lay waſte fenc.*cit.*
2 *Ch.*8.5.built Beth-horon the nether,fenced *cit.*
11.10.are in Judah and in Benja.fenced *cities*
12.4.took the fenced *cit.*which pertaine to Ju.
14.6.and he built fenced *cities* in Judah
17.2.placed forces in all the fenced *cities*
19.whom the King put in the fenced *cities*
19.5.ſet Judges thorowout all the fenced *citi.*
21.3.their fathers gave them fenced *cit.* in Ju.
32.1.and encamped againſt the fenced *cities*
33.14.put captains of war in all the fenced *ci.*
*Ier.*5.17.they ſhal impoveriſh thy fenced *cities*
*Da.*11.15.K.of the Nor. ſhal take the moſt fe.*ci.*
*Hoſ.*8.14.and Judah hath mult.of fenced *citi.*but
*Zep.*1.16.and alarme againſt the fenced *cities*

### *Defenced* Cities

*Iſa.*27.10.the defenced *cities* ſhal be deſolate
36.1.Senac.came up aga.all the defenced *ci.*of
37.26.ſhouldeſt be to lay waſte defenced *citi.*
*Ier.*4.5.let us go into the defenced *cities*
8.14.let us enter into the defenced *cities*
34.7.for theſe defenced *cities* remain. of Jud.

### Cities *of our God*

2 *Sā.*13.12.play the men for the *cities* of our G.
1 *Chr.*19.13

### Cities *of Iudah*

2 *Sā.*2.1.ſhal I go up to any of the *cities* of Jud.
1 *Ki.*12.17.chil.of Iſ.which dwelt in the *ci.*of J.
2 *Chr.*10.17
2 *Ki.*18.13. againſt all the fenced *cities* of Jud.
23.5.incenſe in the high places in the *ci.*of Ju.
8.brought all the prieſts out of the *ci.*of Ju.
1 *Ch.*6.57.ſons of Aaron they gave the *cit.*of Ju.
2 *Ch.*14.5.away out of all the *cit.* of Jud.the high
17.2.forces in all the fenced *cities* of Judah
7.to teach in the *cities* of Judah
9.went about thorow all the *cities* of Judah
13.he had much buſines in the *cities* of Ju.
19.5.ſet Judges in the fenced *cities* of Judah
20.4.*cities* of Judah,they came to ſeek the L.
23.2. gather the Le.out of all the *cities* of Ju.
24.5.go out into the *cities* of Judah,and
25.13.they fell upon the *ci.*of Jud.from Sam.
31.1.went out to the *cities* of Judah,and brake
6.dwelt in the *cit.*of Jud.they alſo brought
33.14 put captains in all the fenced *ci.*of Jud.
*Neh.*11.3. but in the *cities* of Judah dwelt every
20.were in all the *cities* of Judah every one
*Pſa.*69.35 and will build the *cities* of Judah
*Iſa.*36.1.camp up againſt all the fenced *ci.*of J.
40.9.ſay unto the *c.*of Judah,Behold,your G.
44.26.ſaith to the *ci.*of Judah,Ye ſhalbe built
*Jer.*1.15. and againſt all the cities of Judah
4.16.their voice againſt the *cities* of Judah
7.17.ſeeſt thou not what they do in the *c.*of J.
34.to ceaſe from the *cit.*of Jud.the voice of
9.11.Ile make the *cities* of Judah deſolate
10.22.to make the *cities* of Judah deſolate
11.6.proclaim all theſe words in the *cit.*of Ju
12.then ſhal the *cities* of Judah go and cry
17.26.they ſhal come from the *cities* of Judah
25.18.to wit,Jeruſalem,and the *citi.* of Judah
26.2.and ſpeak unto all the *cities* of Judah
32.44. take witneſs in the *cities* of Judah,and
33.10.& without beaſt even in the *cit.*of Jud.
13.in the *cities* of Judah ſhal the flocks
34.7.againſt all the *cities* of Ju.that were left
defenced cities remained of the *ci.*of Ju.
22.Ile make the *cities* of Judah a deſolation
36.9.to all the peo.that came from the *ci.*of J.
40.5.made governors over all the *cities* of Ju.
44.2.ſeen the evil that I have br.on the *ci.*of J.
6.my fury was kindled in the *cities* of Jud.
17.and our princes in the *cities* of Judah
21.incenſe that ye burnt in the *ci.*of Jud.&
*Lam.*5.11.they raviſhed the maids in the *ci.*of J.
*Zec.*1.12.wilt thou not have mercy on the *c.*of J.

### Cities *of refuge*

*Num.*35.6.there ſhal be ſix *cities* for refuge
11.appoint you cities,to be *cities* of refuge
12.ſhal be unto you *cities* for refuge
13.ſixe *cities* ſhal ye have for a refuge
14.which ſhalbe *cities* of refuge
*Joſ.*20.2.appoint out for you *cities* of refuge
1 *Ch.*6.67.gave unto them of the *cities* of refuge

### *Six* Cities

*Num.*35.6.there ſhal be ſix *cities* for refuge
13.ſix *cities* ſhal ye have for a refuge
15.ſix *cities* ſhalbe a refuge both for the
*Joſ.*15.59.and Eltekon:ſix *cities* with their vill.

### Cities joyned with *Suburbs*

*Lev.*25.34.ſuburbs of the *cities* may not be ſold
*Num.*35.2.give to the Levits ſuburbs for their *c.*
4.ſuburbs of the *ci.*which ye give to the Le.
5.this ſhal be to them the ſuburbs of the *ci.*
*Joſ.*21.2. us *cities* to dwell in with the ſuburbs
3.gave unto the Le.theſe *cit.*& their ſubur.
8.by lot unto the Le.theſe *ci.*with their ſu.
18.and Almon with her ſuburbs,four *cit.*
19.their prieſts,were 13.*cit.*with their ſub.
22.and Beth-horon with her ſuburbs.4.*cit.*
24.Gath-rimmon with her ſuburbs,4.*cities*
Ver.25
26.all the *cit.*were ten,with their ſubur. for
27.Beeſhterah with her ſuburbs,2.*cities*
29.Engannim with her ſuburbs,4.*cities*
31.and Rehob.with her ſuburbs,4.*cities*
32.and Kartan with her ſuburbs,3.*cities*
33.to their fam.were 13. *cities* with ſubur.
35.Nahalal with her ſuburbs,4.*cities*
37.Mephaath with her ſuburbs,4.*cities*
39.Jazer with her ſuburbs,4.*cities* in all
41.chil.of Iſra.were 48.*cities* with ſuburbs
42.*cities* were every one with their ſuburb.
1 *Ch.*6.64.to the Lev.theſe *cit.* with their ſubbur.

13.2.which are in their *cities* & ſubu.that they
2 *Ch*.31.19.in the fields of the ſubur.of their *cit.*

**Cities** joyned with villages

*Joſ*.13.23.fam.the *cities* and the villages therof
28.after their fam.the *cities* & their villag.
15.32.all the *cicies* were 29.with their villag.
36.& Gederothaim, 14.*cities* with villages
41.ſixteen *cities* with their villa. Ch.19.22
44.and Mareſhah,9.*cities* with their villag.
51.and Giloh,11.*cities* with their villages
54.and Zior,9.*cities* with their villages
57.and Timnah,10.*cities* with their villa.
59.and Eltekon,6.*cities* with their villages
62.and Engedi,6.*cities* with their villages
16.9.all the *cities* with their villages
18.24.twelve *cities* with their villages
Cha.19.15
28.fourteen *cities* with their villages
19.6.thirteen *cities* with villages
7.four *cities* and their villages
8.all the villages round about the *cities*
16.theſe *cities* with their villa. V.31,48
23.*cities* of Iſachar with villages
30. two & twenty *cities* with their villages
38.nineteen *cities* with their villages
1 *Sā*.6.18.both of fenced *cities* & country villag.
1 *Ch*.4.33.villa.that were round abo.the ſame *ci.*
27.25.in the *cities*, and in the villages,and in
*Mat*.9 35.Jeſus went about all the *ci.*& vil.teach.
*Mar*.6.56.entred into villages,or *cit.* or countries
*Luk*.13.22.he went thorow the *cities* and villag.

**Cities** *waſte*,or *waſte* **Cities**

*Lev*.26.31.Ile make your *cities* waſte,and bring
33.land ſhal be deſolate,& your *cities* waſte
*Iſa*.61.4.they ſhall repaire the waſte *cities*
*Jer*.4.7.and thy *cities* ſhal be laid waſte
*Eze*.6.6. their *cities* ſhalbe laid waſte
19.7.and he laid waſte their *cities*
35.4.I will lay thy *cities* waſte,and thou
36.35.the waſte *cities* are become fenced
38.ſo ſhal the waſte *cities* be filled with flo.
*Amos* 9.14.and they ſhall build the waſte *cities*

*Your* **Cities**

*Lev*.26.25.are gathered together within your *cit.*
31.I will make your *cities* waſte
33.land ſhalbe deſolate and your *cities* wa.
*Iſa*.1.7.your *cities* are burnt with fire
*Amo*.4.6.given you clean.of teeth in all your *cit.*
*Jer*.40.10.dwell in your *cities* ye have taken

**Citizen.**

*Luk*15.15.went and joyned himſelf to a *citiz*.of
*Act*.21.39.a *citizen* of no mean city,and I

**Citizens.**

*Luk*.19.14.but his *citizens* hated him,and ſent
*Eph*.2.19.but fellow *citizens* with the Saints,and

**Clad**

1 *Kin*.11.29.he had *clad* himſelf with a new gar.
*Iſa*.59.17.and was *clad* with zeale as a cloak

**Clamorous**

*Pro*.9.13.a fooliſh woman is *clamorous*,ſhe is

**Clamour**

*Eph*.4.31.*clamour* and evil ſpeaking be put away

**Clap**

*Job* 27.23.men ſhal *clap* their hands at him
*Pſal*.47.1. O *clap* your hands all ye people, ſhout
98.8. let the flouds *clap* their hands,let
*Iſa*.55.12.trees of the field ſhal *clap* their hands
*Lam*.2.15. all that paſs by *clap* their hands at thee
*Nah* 3.19. hear the bruit of thee ſhal *c*.their hāds

**Clapped**

*Eze*.25.6.becauſe thou haſt *clapped* thine hands

**Clappeth**

*Job* 34.37.he *clappeth* his hands among us,and

**Clapt**

2 *Ki*.11.12.& *clapt* their hands,& ſaid,God ſave

**Clarke**

*Act*.19.35.when the town *clarke* had appeaſed

**Clauda.**

*Act*.27.16.a certaine Iſland,which is called *Clau.*

**Claudia.**

2 *Tim*.4.21.and Linus and *Claudia* greeteth thee

**Claudius** *Ceſar*

*Act*.11.28.came to paſs in the daies of *Clau*. Ce.
18.2.becauſe that *Claudius* had commanded all

**Claudius** *Lyſias*

*Act*.23.26.*Claudius* Lyſias unto the moſt excel.

**Clave**

*Ge*.22.3.Abr.*clave* the wood for the burnt-off.
*Num*.16.31.that the ground *clave* aſunder,that
*Jud*.15.19.but God *clave* an hollow place that
1 *Sam*.6.14.and they *clave* the wood of the cart
*Pſa*.78.15.he *clave* the rocks in the wilderneſs
*Iſa*.48.21.he *clave* the rock alſo,and the wat.guſh.

**Clave**

*Gen*.34.3.his ſoul *clave* unto Dinah daughter of
*Ruth* 1.14.but Ruth *clave* unto her
2 *Sam*.20.2.men of Judah *clave* unto their king
23.10.and his hand *clave* unto the ſword,and
1 *Kin*.11.2.Solomon *clave* unto theſe in love
2 *Kin*.18.6 for Hezekiah *clave* to the Lord,and
*Ne*.10.29.they *cl*.to their brethren,their Nobles
*Act*.17.34.howbeit,certain men *clave* unto him

**Clawes**

*Deu*.14.6.and cleaveth the clift in two *clawes*
*Dan*.4.33.and his nails like birds *clawes*
*Zech*.11. 16.and teare their *clawes* in pieces

**Clay**

*Job* 4.19.much leſs on them that dwel in ho.of *c.*
10.9.that thou haſt made me as the *clay*
13.12.your bodies to bodies of *clay*
27.16.and prepare raiment as the *clay*
33.6.I alſo am formed out of *clay*
38.14.it is turned as *clay* to the ſeale
*Pſa*.40.2.brought me out of the myrie *clay*
*Iſa*.29.16.ſhal be eſteemed as the potters *clay*
41.25.and as a potter treadeth *clay*
45.9.ſhal the *clay* ſay to him that faſhioneth
64.8.we are *clay*,and thou our potter
*Jer*.18.4. veſſel that he made with *clay* was mar.
6.as the *clay* is in the potters hand,ſo
43.9.and hid them in the *clay*,in the brik-hil
*Dan*.2.33.his feet part of iron,part of *clay*
34.upon his feet that were of iron & of *clay*
35.then was the iron and the *clay* broken
41.feet and toes part of potters *clay*,part
ſaweſt the iron mixt with myrie *clay*
42.feet were part of iron,part of *clay*,ſo
43.ſaweſt iron mixt with myrie *clay*
even as iron is not mixed with myrie *clay*
45.brake in pieces the *clay*,the ſilver, the
*Nah*.3.14. go into *clay* and tread the mortar
*Hab*.2.6.to him that ladeth himſelf with thick *c.*
*Joh*.9.6.made *clay* of the ſpittle,and he anointed
the eyes of the blind man with the *clay*
11.a man that is called Jeſus made *clay*,and
14.when Jeſus made the *cla*.and opened his
15.he put *clay* upon mine eyes,and I waſh.
*Rom*.9.21.hath not the potter power over the *clay*

**Clay** *ground*

1 *Kin*.7.46.did the king caſt them into the *cla*.gr.
2 *Chron*.4.17

**Clean**

*Lev*.23.22.ye ſhal not make *clean* riddance
*Joſ*.3.17.all the peop. were paſſed *clean* over Jor.
4.1.when all the people were *clean* paſſed
11.all the people were *clean* paſſed over,that
*Pſa*.77.8.is his mercy *clean* gone
*Iſa*.24.19 the earth is *clean* diſſolved,the
*Joel* 1.7.he hath made it *clean* bare,and caſt
*Zec*.11.17.his arme ſhal be *clean* dried up
2 *Pet*.2.18.thoſe that were *clean* eſcaped

**Clean**

*Gen*.7.2.of every *clean* beaſts take by ſevens
of beaſts that are not *clean* by two
8.of *clean* beaſts,and of beaſts that are not
*clean*,went in two & two into the Ark
8.20.Noah took of every *clean* beaſt,and of
every *clean* foule,& offered burnt-offer.
35.2.be *clean*,and change your garments
*Lev* 4.12.unto a *clean* place,where the aſhes
6.11.without the camp unto a *clean* place
7.19.all that be *clean* ſhal eat therof
10.10.and between unclean and *clean*
14.heave ſhould.ſhal ye eat in a *clean* place
11.47.make a difference bet.the uncle.& *clean*
13.6.ſhal waſh his clothes,& be *cle*. V.34
14.4.two birds alive,& *clean*,& cedar wood
8.that he may be *clean*, & after that he may
11.the prieſt that maketh him *clean* ſhal
16.30.that ye may be *clean* from all your ſins
20.25.put difference between *cle*.beaſts & un.
and between unclean foules and *clean*
22.4.not eat of the holy things until he be *cle.*
*Num*.5.28.woman be not defiled,but be *clean*
8.7.and ſo make themſelves *clean*
19.9.lay them up without the camp in a *cl*.pl.
12.the ſeventh day he ſhall not be *clean*
18.and a *clean* perſon ſhal take hyſſop
19.*clean* perſon ſhal ſprinkle upon the uncl.
*Deu*.12.15.unclean,and the *clean* may eat therof
22.unclean,and the *clean* ſhal eat of
14.11.of all *clean* birds ye ſhal eat
20.but of all *clean* foules ye may eat
15.22.unclean and *clean* perſon ſhal eat it
23.10.be among you any man that is not *cle.*
1 *Sā*.20.26.he is not *clean*,ſurely he is not *clean*
2 *Ki*.5.10.come again to thee,& thou ſhalt be *cl.*
12.may I not waſh in them,and be *clean*
13.ſaith to thee,Waſh,and be *clean*
14.fleſh came again,and he was *clean*
2 *Chr*.30.17.for every one that was not *clean* to
*Job* 9.30.and make my hands never ſo *clean*
11.4.and I am *clean* in thine eyes
14.4.who can bring a *clean* thing out of an
15.14.what is man that he ſhould be *clean*
15. the heavens are not *clean* in his ſight
25.4.or how can he be *clean* that is born of w.
33.9.I am *clean* without tranſgreſſion
*Pro*.16.2.waies of a man are *cle*.in his own eyes
20.9.who can ſay,I have made my heart *clean*
*Eccl*.9.2.to the wicked,to the *clean*,to the
*Iſa*.1.16.waſh ye,make you *clean*,put away
28.8.ſo that there is no place *clean*
30.24.and the young aſſes ſhal eat *cle*. proven.
52.11. be ye *clean* that bear the veſſels of the
66.20.bring an offering in a *clean* veſſel into
*Jer*.13.27.wilt thou not be made *clean*? when
*Eze*.22.26.neit.ſhewed dift.betw.the uncl.& *cle.*
36.25.ſprinkle *clean* water upon you,and
44.23.men to diſcern between unclean,& *clean*
*Mat*.8.2. Lord,if thou wilt,thou canſt make me *c.*
*Mar*.1.40.
3.ſaying,I wil,be thou *clea*.and *Mar*.1.41
23.25.for ye make *clean* the outſide of the cup
26.outſide of the cup may be *clean* alſo
27.59.wrapped it in a *clean* linnen cloth
*Luk*.5.12.if thou wilt,thou canſt make me *clean*
13.ſaying,I will,be thou *clean*,and
11.39.Phariſees make *clean* the outſide of
41.all things are *clean* unto you
*Joh*. 13.11.therefore ſaid he,Ye are not all *clean*
15.3.now ye are *clean* through the word which
*Act*.18.6.I am *clean* ; from hence forth I wil goe
*Rev*.19.8.arayed in fine linnen,*clean* and white
14.clothed in fine linnen, white and *clean*

**Clean** *hands*

*Job* 17.9.he that hath *clean* hands ſhalbe ſtronger
*Pſa*.24.4.he that hath *clean* hands and a pu.heart

**Clean** *heart*.

*Pſa*.51. 10.create in me a *clean* heart,O God
73.1.even to ſuch as are of a *clean* heart

*Is* **Clean**

*Lev*.13.13.it is all turned white,he is *clean*
17.him *clean* that hath the plague,he is *clean*
37. the ſcall is healed,he is *clean*,and
39. ſpot that groweth in the skin, he is *clean*
40.he is bald, yet is he *clean*
41.he is fore-head bald,yet is he *clean*
14.57.when it is unclean,and when it is *clean*
15.8.ſpit upon him that is *clean*,then he
*Num*.9.13.but a man that is *clean*,and is not
18.11.every one that is *clean* in thy houſe ſhal
Verſ.13
19.9.a man that is *clean* ſhal gather up
*Pſa*.19.9.the feare of the Lord is *clean*
*Pro*.14.4.where no oxen are,the crib is *clean*
*Joh*.13.10.waſh his feet,but is *clean* every whit

*Pronounce* **Clean.**

*Lev*.13.6.the prieſt ſhall pronounce him *clean*
Ver.17,33,28,34,37. & Chap.14
7,48. the ſame.
13.he ſhall pronounce him *clean* that hath
59.to pronounce it *clean*,or to pronounce

*Shall be* **Clean.**

*Lev*.11.36.neverthe leſs a fountain ſhalbe *clean*
12.8.and ſhe ſhall be *clean*
13.58.waſhed the ſecond time,& ſhal be *clean*
14.9.waſh his fleſh in water,& he ſhal be *clean*

20.an atonement for him,and he ſhal be *cle.*
53.atonement for the hou.and it ſhal be *cle.*
15.13.bathe his fle.in running wa.& ſhal be *cl.*
28.and after that ſhe ſhal be *clean*
17.15.until the even,then ſhall he be *clean*
22.7.ſun is down,he ſhall be *clean,* and
*Num*.19.12.and on the ſeventh day he ſhal be *cl.*
19.bathe himſelf in wat.& ſhal be *cle.*at ev.
31.23.through the fire,and it ſhall be *clean*
24.and ye ſhal be *clean,* and afterward
*Pſal*.51.7.purge me with hyſſop,and I ſhal be *cle.*
*Ezek*.36.25.*clean* wat.upon you,& ye ſhal be *cle.*

### Cleanneſſe.

2 *Sam*.22.21.accord.to the *cleanneſs* of my hands *Pſal*.18.20.
25.accord.to my *cleanneſſe* in his eye-ſight *Pſal*. 18.24.
*Amos* 4.6.given you *cleanneſſe* of teeth in all your

### Cleanſe.

*Exod*.29.36.and thou ſhalt *cleanſe* the altar
*Lev*.14.49.take to *cleanſe* the houſe two birds
52. he ſhal *cleanſe* the houſe with the bloud
16.19.and *cleanſe* it,and hallow it from
30.an attonement for you, to *cleanſe* you
*Num*.8.6.take the Levits, and *cleanſe* them
7.do unto them to *cleanſe* them, ſprinkle
15.thou ſhalt *cleanſe* them,and offer them
21. Aar,made an atone.for them, to *cl.*them
2*Chr*.29.15.to *cleanſe* the houſe of the Lord
16.inner part of the houſe of the L.to *cleanſ*
*Neh*.13.22.that they ſhould *cleanſe* themſelves &
*Pſal*.19.12.*cleanſe* thou me from ſecret faults
51.2. and *cleanſe* me from my ſin
119.9.wherewith ſhall a yong man *cleanſe* his
*Jer*.4.11.dau.of my peop.not to fan,nor to *clea.*
33.8.and I wil *cleanſe* them from all their
*Ezek*.36.25.from all your idols wil I *cleanſe* you
37.23.wherein they have ſinned,& wil *cl.*them
39.12.that they may *cleanſe* the land
14.upon the face of the earth to *cleanſe* it
16.thus ſhall they *cleanſe* the land
43.20.thus ſhalt thou *cleanſe* and purge it
22.as they did *cleanſe* it with the bullock
45.18.bul.without blemiſh, & *clea.* the ſanct.
*Joel* 3.21. I will *cleanſe* their bloud that I have
*Mat*.10.8.heal the ſick, *cleanſe* the lepers
23.26.*cleanſe* firſt that which is within the cup
2 *Cor*.7.1.let us *cleanſe* our ſelves from all filth.
*Epheſ*.5.26.and *cleanſe* it with the waſhing of wa.
*Jam*.4.8.*cleanſe* your hearts, you ſinners
1 *Joh*.1.9.& to *cleanſe* us from all unrighteouſn.

### Cleanſe.

*Lev*.11.32.until the even, ſo ſhall it be *cleanſed*
12.7.and ſhe ſhal be *cleanſed* from the iſſue
14.4.to take for him that is to be *cleanſed*
7.upon him that is to be *cleanſ.*from the ſep.
8.he that is to be *cleanſed* ſhall waſh his
14.of the right ear of him that is to be *clean.* Ver.17.25,28
18.upon the head of him that is to be *cleanſ.* Verſe 29
19.an atonem.for him that is to be *cleanſed* Verſe 31.
15.13.that hath an iſſue,is *cleanſed* of his iſſue
28.but if ſhe be *cleanſed* of her iſſue, then
*Num*.35.33.the land cannot be *cleanſ.* of the bl.
*Joſh*.22.17.from which we are not *cleanſed* until
2 *Chr*.29.18.we have *cleanſed* all the ho.of the L.
30.18.had not *cleanſed* themſelves, yet did
19.though he be not *cleanſed* accord. to the
34.5 and *cleanſed* Judah and Jeruſalem
*Neh*.13.9.and they *cleanſ.* the chambers & thith.
30.thus *cleanſed* I them from all ſtrangers
*Job* 35.3. if I be *cleanſed* from my ſin
*Pſ*.73.13.verily, I have *cleanſed* my heart in vain
*Ezek*.22.24.thou art the land that is not *cleanſed*
36.33 that I ſhall have *cleanſed* you from all
44.26.after he is *cleanſed,*reck.to himſ.7.daies
*Dan*.8.14.then ſhal the ſanctuary be *cleanſed*
*Joel* 3.21.cleanſe their bloud that I have not *clea.*
*Mat*.8.3.immediatly his leproſie was *cleanſed*
11.5.the lepers are *cleanſed,* and the deaf
*Mar*.1.42.lepr. departed from him, & he was *cle.*
*Luke* 4.27. none of them was *cleanſ.* ſave Naam.
7.22.the lepers are *cleanſed,* the deaf hear
17.14.that as they went, they were *cleanſed*
17.were there not ten *cleanſed,*where are the
*Acts* 10.15.what God hath *cl.* that call not thou Chap.11.9

### Cleanſeth.

*Job* 37.21.the wind paſſeth, and *cleanſeth* them
*Pro*.20.30.blueneſs of a wound *cleanſeth* aw. ev.
1*Joh*.1.7.bloud of Jeſus Chriſt *cleanſeth* us from

### Cleanſing.

*Lev*.13.7.for his *cleanſing* he ſhall be ſeen of the
35.ſpread much in the skin after his *cleanſ.*
14.2.in the day of his *cleanſing* he ſhal be brok.
23.them on the eight day for his *cleanſing*
32.to get that which pertaineth to his *cleanſ.*
15.13.number unto himſelf 7.for his *cleanſing*
*Num*.6. 9. ſhave his head in the day of his *cleanſ.*
*Eze*.43.23.made an end of *cleanſing* it, then thou
*Mar*.1.44.and offer for thy *cleanſing* thoſe things *Luke* 5.14

### Clear.

*Gen*.24.8.then ſhalt thou be *clear* from this thy Verſ.41.
44.16.or how ſhal we *clear* our ſelves
*Exod* 34.7.that will by no means *clear* the guilty
2 *Sam*.23.4.out of the earth by *clear* ſhining after
*Pſal*.51.4.and be *clear* when thou judgeſt
*Cant*.6.10.fair as the moon, *clear* as the ſun
*Iſa*.18.4.my dwelling place like a *clear* heat
*Amos* 8.9.Ile darken the earth in the *clear* day
*Zech*.14.6.the light ſhal not be *clear* nor dark
2*Cor*.7.11.approved your ſelves to be *clear* in this
*Rev*.21.11.even as a Jaſper ſtone,*clear* as cryſtal
18.citie was pure gold,like *clear* glaſſe
22. 1.river of water of life, *clear* as cryſtall

### Clearer.

*Job* 11.17.thine age ſhal be *cle.*then the noon-d.

### Clearing.

*Num*.14.18.and by no means *clearing* the guilty
2*Cor*.7.11.what *clearing* of your ſelves ?yea,what

### Clearly.

*Job* 33.3.my lips ſhall utter knowledge *clearly*
*Mat*.7.5.then ſhalt thou ſee *clearly* to caſt out *Luke* 6.42.
*Mar*.8.25.reſtored, and ſaw every man *clearly*
*Rom*.1.20.from the creation of the world are *clea.*

### Clearneſs.

*Exo*.24.10.as it were the body of hea.in his *clear.*

### Cleave.

*Lev*.1.17.he ſhal *cleave* it with the wing thereof
*Pſal*.74.15.thou didſt *cleave* the fountain,and
*Hab*.3.9.thou didſt *cleave* the earth with rivers
*Zech*.14.4.mount of olives ſhal *cleave* in the mid.

### Cleaveth.

*Deut*.14.6.and *cleaveth* the clift into two clawes
*Job* 16.13.he *cleaveth* my reins aſunder
*Pſal*.141.7.and *cleaveth* wood upon the earth
*Eccl*.10.9.& he that *cleaveth* wood ſhalbe endan.

### Cleave.

*Gen*.2.24.his mother, and *cleave* to his wife
*Deut*.4.4.but ye that did *cleave* unto the Lord
10.20.and to him ſhalt thou *cleave,* and
11.22.and walk in his waies, and to *cleave*
13.4.ſerve him and *cleave* unto him
17.there ſhal *cleave* nought of the curſed
28.21 make the peſtilence *cleave* unto thee till
60.and they ſhall *cleave* unto thee
30.20.and that thou mayeſt *cleave* unto him
*Joſh*.22.5 and *cleave* unto him, and to ſerve him
23.8.but *cleave* unto the Lord your God
12.if ye *cleave* unto the remn.of theſe nat.
2*Kin*.5.27. lepr. of Naam. ſhall *cleave* unto thee
*Job*.38.38. and the clods *cleave* faſt together
*Pſ*.101.3.that turn aſide,it ſhal not *cleave* unto
102.5.of my groan.my bones *cleave* to my sk.
137.6.let my tongue *cleave* to the roof of my
*Iſa*.14.1.they ſhal *cleave* to the houſe of Jacob
*Jer*.13.11.ſo I have cauſed to *cleave* unto me the
*Ezek*.3.26.Ile make thy tongue *cleave* to the roof
*Dan*.2.43.but they ſhal not *cleave* one to another
11.34.many ſhall *cleave* to them with flatteries
*Mat*.19.5.and ſhal *cleave* to his wife, and
*Mar*.10.7.and mother,and *cleave* to his wife
*Act*.11.23.purpoſe of heart they would *cleave* to
*Rom*.12.9.*cleave* to that which is good

### Cleaved.

2*Kin*.3.3.Jehoram *cleaved* unto the ſins of Jerob.
*Job* 29.10.their tongue *cleaved* to the roof of
31.7.if any blot hath *cleaved* to my hands

### Cleaveth.

*Job* 19.20.my bone *cleaveth* to my skin
*Pſal*.22.15.my tongue *cleaveth* to my jawes
41.8.an evill diſeaſe, ſay they, *cleaveth* faſt
44.25.our belly *cleaveth* unto the earth
119.25.my ſoul *cleaveth* unto the duſt
*Jer*.13.11.as the girdle *cleaveth* to the loins of
*Lam*.4.4.tongue of the ſuckıng child *cleaveth* to
8.their skin *cleaveth* to their bones
*Luk*.10.11.duſt of your citie which *cleaveth* to us

### Cleft.

*Micah* 1.4. and the valley ſhall be *cleft*

### Clefts.

*Cant*.2.14.O my dove,that art in the *clefts* of the
*Iſa*.2.21.to go into the *clefts* of the rocks, and
*Jer*.49.16.O thou that dwell. in the *clefts* of the
*Amos* 6.11. & will ſmite the little houſes with *cl.*
*Obad*.3.thou that dwelleſt in the *clefts* of the ro.

### Clemencie.

*Act*.24.4. wouldſt hear us of thy *clemencie* a few

### Clement.

*Phil*.4.3.lab.with me in the goſp.with *Clem*.alſo

### Cleophas.

*Luk*.24.18.one of them,whoſe name was *Cleoph.*
*Joh*.19.25.Mary the wife of *Cleophas,* and Mary

### Clift.

*Exod*.33.22.I wil put thee in a *clift* of the rock
*Deut*.14.6.& cleaveth the *clift* into two claws, &
2 *Chro*.20.16.they come up by the *clift* of Ziz

### Clifts.

*Job* 30.6.to dwel in the *clifts* of the vallies
*Iſa*.57.5.ſlaying the chil. under the *cli.*of the ro.

### Climbe.

*Jer*.4.29.and *climb* up into the rocks
*Joel* 2.7.*climb* the wall like the men of war
9.*climb* upon the houſes, they
*Amos* 9.2.though they *climb* up to heaven,thence

### Climbed.

1*Sā*.14.13. Jonathan *climbed* up upon his hands
*Lu*.19.4.*clim.*up into a Sycamore tree to ſee him

### Climbeth.

*Joh*.10.1.but *climbeth* up ſome other way, the

### Clipt.

*Jer*.48.37.and every beard ſhall be *clipt*

### Cloak.

*Iſa*.59.17.and was clad with zeal as a *cloake*
*Mat*.5.40.let him have thy *cloak* alſo
*Luk*.6.29.him that taketh away thy *cloak,* forbid
*John* 15.22.now they have no *cloak* for their
1*Theſ*.2.5.nor a *cloak* of covetouſneſs, G.is witn.
2*Tim*.4.13.the *cloak* that I left at Troas when
1 *Pet*.2.16.uſing your liberty as a *cloak* of maliti.

### Cloath.

*Num*.4.6.ſpread over it a *cloath* wholly of blue
7.table of ſhew-bre. ſpread a *cloath* of blue
8.ſpread upon them a *cloath* of ſcarlet
9.they ſhall take a *cloath* of blue, and
11.on the alt.they ſhal ſpread a *cloath* of bl.
12.and put them in a *cloath* of blue
13 and ſpread a purple *cloath* thereon
*Deut*.22.17. ſpread the *cloath* before the Elders
1 *Sam*.19.13.and covered it with a *cloath*
21.9.it is here wrapt in a *cloath* behinde
2 *Sam*.20.12.and caſt a *cloath* upon him when
2 *Kin*.8.15.that he took a thick *cloath,* and dipt
*Iſa*.30.22.caſt them away as a menſtruous *cloath*
*Mat*.9.16.no man putteth a piece of new *cloath*
27.59.wrapped it in a clean linnen *cloath*
*Mar*.2.21.no man ſoweth a piece of new *cloath*
14.51.having a linnen *clo.*caſt about his nak
52.and he left the linnen *cloath,* & fled frō

### Cloathe

*Exo*. 40.14.bring his ſons, and *cloathe* them with
*Eſth*.4.4. ſhe ſent raiment to *cloathe* Mordecai
*Pſal*.132.16 Ile alſo *cloathe* her prieſts with ſalv.
18.his enemies will I *cloathe* with ſhame
*Pro*.23.21.drowſineſs ſhal *cloath* a mā with rags
*Iſa*.22.21.I will *cloathe* him with thy robe
49. 18.thou ſhalt ſurely *cl.* thee with them all
50.3.I *cloathe* the heavens with blackneſs, and
*Ezc*.26.16.they ſhal *cloathe* themſel. wiih tremb.
34.3.ye eat the fat,ye *cloathe* ye with the wool
*Hag*.1.6.ye *cloath* you, but there none warm
*Zech*.3.4.Ile *cloathe* thee with change of raiment

*Mat.*6.30.if God ſo *cloathe* the graſſe of the field
*Luke* 12.28
ſhall he not much more *cloath* you, O ye
*Luke* 12.28

### Cloathed.

*Gen.*3.21.coates of skins, and *cloathed* them
*Lev.*8.7.and *cloathed* him with the robe, and
2 *Sam.*1.24.who *cloath.*you with ſcarlet, with oth.
1 *Chro.*15.27.Da.was *cloathed* with a robe of fine
21.16 Da.&the El.of Iſ.*cloat.* with ſack-cl. fel
2 *Chr.*6.41.let thy prieſts O Lord be *cloathed* with
18.9.*cloathed* in their robes,and they ſat
28.15 *cloath.* all that were naked among them
*Eſt.*4.2.none might enter into the Ks.gate *cloath.*
*Job* 7.5.my fleſh is *cloathed* with worms, and
10.11.thou haſt *cloathed* me with skin and
29.14.I put on righteouſneſſe,& it *cloathed* me
39.19.haſt thou *cloathed* his neck with thunder
*Pſal.*35.26.let them be *cloathed* with ſhame, and
65.13. the paſtures are *cloathed* with flocks
93.1.the L.reigneth,he is *cloathed* with majeſty
the L.is *cloathed* with ſtrength wherew.
104.1.thou art *cloathed* with honour & majeſty
109.18.as he *cloathed* himſelf with curſing like
29.let mine adverſaries be *cloathed* with ſha.
132.9.let thy prieſts be *cloathed* with righteou.
*Pro.*31.21.all her houſhold are *cloath.*with ſcarlet
*Iſa.*61.10. *cloathed* me with the garments of ſalv.
*Ezek.*16.10. I *cloath.* thee alſo with broidr.work
23.6.which were *cloathed* with blue, capt. and
12.and rulers *cloathed* moſt gorgeouſly
38.4.all of them *cloathed* with all ſorts of arm.
*Dan.*5.7.interpret.therof,ſhal be *cloa.* with ſcarlet
16.thou ſhalt be *cloathed* with ſcarlet
29. they *cloathed* Dan.with ſcarlet, and put
*Zeph.*1.8.all ſuch as are *cloathed* with ſtrange app.
*Zech.*3.3 now Joſh.was *cloathed* with filthy garm.
5. and *cloathed* him with garments, and the
*Mat.*11.8.out for to ſee ? a man *cloathed* in ſoft
*Luk.*7.25
25.36.naked,and ye *cloathed* me ; I was
38.when ſaw we thee naked,and *cloath.* thee
43 naked,and ye *cloathed* me not
*Mark* 1.6.and John was *cloathed* with camels hair
5.15.and had the Legion, ſitting,and *cloathed*
15.17. and they *cloathed* him with purple, and
16.5.*cloath.* in a long white garment,and they
*Luk.*8.35.ſitting at the feet of Jeſus,*cloathed*,and
16.19.rich man which was *cloathed* in purple
2 *Cor.*5.2.deſiring to be *cloa.*upon with our houſe
3.if ſo be that being *cloathed*, we ſhall not
4.would be uncloathed,but *cloathed* upon
1 *Pet.*5.5.and be *cloathed* with humility
*Rev.*1.13.*cloathed* with a garment down to his fe.
3.5.the ſame ſhal be *cloathed* in white raiment
18.white raiment,that thou mayſt be *cloath.*
4.4.*cloathed* in white raiment,and they had
7.9.*cloathed* with robes, and palms in their ha.
10.1.ang come dow.from hea. *clo.*with a clou.
11.3. & threeſcore days,*cloathed* in ſackcloth
12.1.a woman *cloathed* with the Sun
19.13.he was *cloathed* in a veſture dipt in

### Cloathed *with*, or *in linnen.*

*Ezek.*9.2.one man among them was *clo.*with lin.
3. he called to the man *cloathed* with linnen
11.man *cloathed* with linnen, which had the
10.2. ſpake unto the man *cloathed* with linnen
6.comman.the man *cloathed* with lin.ſaying
7.into the hands of him that was *cl.*with lin.
44.17. they ſhal be *cloathed* with linnen garm.
*Dan.*10.5.beh.a cert.man *cloathed* with lin.whoſe
12.6.one ſaid to the man *cloat.*with lin. which
7.I heard the man *cloathed* in linnen, which
*Rev.*15.6 *cloathed* in pure and white linnen
18.16.that was *cloathed* in fine linnen,& purp.
19.14.*cloathed* in fine linnen, white and clean

### *Shall be* Cloathed.

*Job* 8.22.hate thee ſhall be *cloathed* with ſhame
*Ezek.*7.27.and the Prince ſhal be *cloathed* with de.
*Mat.*6.31.or wherewithall ſhall we be *cloathed*
*Rev.*3.5.overcome,the ſame ſhall be *cloathed* with

### Cloaths.

*Gen.*49.11.his *cloaths* in the bloud of grapes
*Exod.*12.34.bound up in their *cloaths* upon their
31.10.and the *cloaths* of ſervice,and the
35.19.the *cloaths* of ſervice to do ſervice
Chap.39.41
39.1.they made *cloaths* of ſervice to do
*Lev.*10.6.neither rend your *cloaths*, leſt ye die
16.32.put on the linnen *cloaths*, even the
21.10.not uncover his head, nor rend his *cloa.*
*Deut.*29.5.your *cloaths* are not waxen old upon
1 *Sam.*19.24.Saul ſtript of his *cloaths* alſo, and
1 *King.*1.1.and they covered him with *cloaths*
2 *King.*2.12. and he took hold of his own *cloaths*
2 *Chr.*34.27.and didſt rend thy *cloaths*,and
*Neh.*4.23.none of us pnt off your *cloaths*
9.21.their *cloaths* waxed not old,and
*Job* 9.31.mine own *cloaths* ſhall abhor me
*Pro.*6.27.and his *cloaths* not be burnt
*Ezek.*16.39. they ſhall ſtrip thee alſo of thy *cloat.*
23.26.alſo ſtrip thee out of thy *cloaths*
27.20.Dedan was thy merch. in precious *cloa.*
24.ſorts of things in blue *cloaths*
*Am.*2.8.they lay themſelves down upon *cloaths*
*Mat.*21.7.and put on them their *cloaths*,and
24.18.return back to take his *cloaths*
*Mar.*5.28.touch but his *cloaths*,& I ſhal be whole
30.ſaid, Who touched my *cloaths*
15.20.put his own *cloaths* on him,and
*Luk.*2.7.and wrapped him in ſwadling *cloaths*
12.finde the babe wrapped in ſwadling *clo.*
8.27.and ware no *cloaths*,neither abode in
19.36.they ſpread their *cloaths* in the way
24.12.he beheld the linnen *cloaths* laid
*Joh.*11.44.bound hand & foot with grave-*cloaths*
19.40.and wound it in linnen *cloaths*
20.5.ſaw the linnen *cloaths* lying,yet
6.and ſeeth the linnen *cloaths* lie
7. napkin was not lying with the linnen *clo.*
*Act.*7.58. witneſſes laid down their *cloaths* at Sa.
22.23.and caſt off their *cloaths*,and threw

### *Rent* Cloaths.

*Gen.*37.29.and Reuben rent his *cloaths*
34.Jacob rent his *cloaths*, and put ſackcloth
44.13.they rent their *cloaths*,and laded
*Num.*14.6. Joſhua and Caleb rent their *cloaths*
*Joſ.*7.6.and Joſhua rent his *cloaths*,and
*Judg.*11.35.when he ſaw her, that he rent his *clo.*
2 *Sam.*3.31. rent your *cloaths*, and gird you with
1 *Ki.*21.27.Ahab heard theſe words,he rent his *c.*
2 *Kin.*2.12.took hold of his own *clo.*& rent them
5.7.letter ; that he rent his *cloaths*, and
8.King of Iſrael had rent his *cloaths*,that he
wherefore haſt thou rent thy *cloaths*
6.30.that he rent his *cloaths*, and paſſed by
11.14.Athal.rent her *cloaths*,& cried, Treaſon
2 *Chron.*23.13
19.1.Hezekiah heard it,that he rent his *cloaths*
*Iſa.*37.1
22.11.K.heard the words,that he rent his *cloa.*
2 *Chron.*34.19
19.and haſt rent thy *cloaths*,and wept before
*Eſth.*4.1.Mordecai rent his *cloaths*,and put on
*Mat.*26.65.then the high prieſt rent his *cloaths*
*Mark* 14.63
*Act.*14.14.Bar.and Paul heard,they rent their *cl.*
16.22.Magiſtrates rent off their *cloaths*,and

### Cloaths *rent.*

*Lev.*13.45.his *cloaths* ſhall be rent,and his
1 *Sam.*4.12.came to Shiloh with his *cloaths* rent
2 *Sam.*1.2.man came from Saul with his *clo.* rent
11.David took hold of his *cloaths*,and rent
13.31.ſervants ſtood by with their *cloaths* rent
2 *Kin.*18.37.to Hezekiah with their *cloaths* rent
*Iſa.*36.22
*Jer.*41.5.beards ſhaven,and their *cloaths* rent

### *Waſh his*, or *their* Cloaths.

*Exod.*19.10.and let them waſh their *cloaths*
*Lev.*11.25.ſhall waſh his *cloaths*,and be unclean
Verſe 28
40.eateth the carc.of it, ſhal waſh his *cloaths*
beareth the carcaſs of it,ſhal waſh his *cloa.*
13.6.and he ſhal waſh his *cloaths*, and be clean
Ver.34
14.8.to be cleanſed, ſhall waſh his *cloaths*
9.and he ſhall waſh his *cloaths* alſo
47.lieth in the houſe,ſhall waſh his *cloaths*
eateth in the houſe, ſhall waſh his *cloaths*
15.5.ſhall waſh his *cloaths*,and bathe
6.whereon he ſat, ſhall waſh his *cloaths*
7.fle.of him that hath the iſſ.ſhal waſh his *cl.*
8.ſpit on him that is cl. ſhal waſh his *cloaths*
10.bear.any of thoſe things ſhal waſh his *cl.*
11.the iſſue, ſhall waſh his *cloaths*, and
13.ſev.days for his cleanſing,& waſh his *cl.*
21.toucheth her bed, ſhall waſh his *cloaths*
22.that ſhe ſat upon, ſhall waſh his *cloaths*
27.toucheth thoſe things,ſhall waſh his *cloa.*
16.26.ſhall waſh his *cloaths*, and bathe his
28.burneth them,ſhall waſh his *cloaths*
17.15.ſhall both waſh his *cloaths*,and bathe
*Num.*8.7.and let them waſh their *cloaths*,and
19.7.prieſt ſhall waſh his *cloaths*,and bathe
Verſe 8,19
10.waſh his *cloaths*,and ſhall be uncl. untill
21. ſprinkl.the water, ſhall waſh his *cloaths*
31.24. ye ſhal waſh your *cloaths* on the ſeventh

### *Waſhed their*, or *his* Cloaths.

*Exod.*19.14.and they waſhed their *cloaths*
*Num.*8.21.Lev.were purified,and waſhed their *c.*
2 *Sam.*19.24.nor waſhed his *cloaths* from the day

### Cloatheſt.

*Jer.*4.30.though thou *cloatheſt* thy ſelf with crim.

### Cloathing.

*Job* 22.6.ſtripped them naked of their *cloathing*
24.7. cauſe the naked to lodge without *cloathi.*
10.cauſe him to go naked without *cloathing*
31.19.if I have ſeen any periſh for want of *clo.*
*Pſa.*35.13.my *cloathing* was ſackcloth,I humbled
45.13.her *cloathing* is of wrought gold
*Pro.*27.26.the lambs are for thy *cloathing*
31.22.her *cloathing* is ſilk and purple
25.ſtrength and honour are her *cloathing*
*Iſa.*3.6.thou haſt *cloathing*, be thou our ruler
7.in my houſe is neither bread nor *cloathing*
23.18.her merchand.ſhal be for durable *cloat.*
59.17.put on the garm.of vengeance for *cloat.*
*Jer.*10.9 blue and purple is their *cloathing*
*Mat.*7.15. which come to you in ſheeps *cloathing*
11.8.wear ſoft *cloathing* are in Kings houſes
*Mar.*12.38.which love to go in long *cloathing*,&
*Act.*10.30. a man ſtood before me in bright *cloa.*
*Jam.*2.3. reſpect to him that weareth the gay *clo.*

### Clods.

*Job* 7.5.my fleſh is cloathed with worms and *clods*
21.33.*clods* of the valley ſhal be ſweet unto him
38.38.and the *clods* cleave faſt together
*Iſa.*28.24.open and break the *clods* of his ground
*Hoſ.*10.11.and Jacob ſhall break his *clods*
*Joel* 1.17.the ſeed is rotten under their *clods*

### Cloe.

1 *Cor.*1.11.by them which are of the houſe of *Cloe*

### Cloſe.

*Nũ.*5 13.from the eys of her husb.& he kept *cloſe*
2 *Sam.*22.46.be afraid out of their *cloſe* places
*Pſalm.*18.45
1 *Chr.*12.1.while he yet kept himſelf *cloſe* becauſe
*Job* 28.21.keet *cloſe* from the fowls of the air
41.15. ſhut up together as with a *cloſe* ſeal
*Jer.*42.16.ſhal follow *cloſe* after you in Egypt,&
*Dan.*8.7.and I ſaw him come *cloſe* unto the ram
*Amos* 9.11.and *cloſe* up the breaches thereof, and
*Lu.*9.36.Jeſ.was found alone,and they kept it *cl.*
*Act.*27.13.looſing thence,they ſail *cloſe* by Creet

### Cloſed.

*Gen.*2.21.*cloſed* up the fleſh in ſtead thereof
20.18.Lord hath faſt *cloſed* up the wombs
*Num.*16.33.earth *cloſed* upon them,& they periſh.
*Judg.*3.22. and the fat *cloſed* upon the blade
*Iſa.*1.6.they have not been *cloſed*,neither bound up
29.10.the Lord hath *cloſed* your eys : the
*Dan.*12.9.for the words are *cloſed* up, and ſealed
*Jonah* 2.5.the depth *cloſed* me round about
*Mat.*13.15.and their eys they have *cloſed*
*Acts* 28.27
*Luke* 4.20.and he *cloſed* the book, and gave it

### Cloſer.

*Pro.*18.24.a friend that ſticketh *cloſer* then a bro.

### Cloſeſt.

*Jer.*22.15. becauſe thou *cloſeſt* thy ſelfe in Cedar

### Cloſet.

*Joel* 2.16.and the bride out of her *cloſet*
*Mat.*6.6.when thou prayeſt, enter into thy *cloſet*

### Cloſets.

*Luk.*12.3.which ye have ſpoken in the ear,in *clo.*

**Cloth**, See **Cloath.**

**Cloud.**

*Gen.*9.13.I do ſet my bow in the *cloud*
14.bring a *clou.*the bow ſhal be ſeen in the *c.*
16.bow ſhal be in the *cloud*,& Ile look upon
*Exod.*14.20. it was a *cloud* and darkneſſe to them
16.10.glory of the Lord appeared in the *cloud*
19.9.I come unto thee in a thick *cloud*
16.and a thick *cloud* upon the mount
24.15.and a *cloud* covered the mount
16.and the *cloud* covered it ſix days
called to Moſ.out of the midſt of the *cloud*
18.Moſes went into the midſt of the *cloud*
34.5.and the Lord deſcended in the *cloud*
40.34.then a *cloud* covered the tent of the
38.*clou.* of the Lo. was upon the tab.by day
*Lev.*16.2.Ile appear in the *clo.* upon the mercy-ſ.
13. *cloud* of the incenſe may cover the mer.
*Num.*9.15.the *cloud* covered the tabernacle
16.the *cloud* covered it by day, and the app.
19.when the *cloud* tarried long upon the ta.
20.when the *cloud* was a few days upon the
22.or a year that the *cloud* tarried upon tab.
10.12.the *cloud* reſted in the wildern. of Paran
34.*cloud* of the Lord was upon them by day
11.25.and the Lord came down in a *cloud*
12.10.the *cloud* departed from off the tab. and
14.14.and that thy *cloud* ſtand over them
16.42.the *cloud* covered it,and the glory of the
*Deut.*1.33.way ye ſhould go,and in a *cloud* by day
5.22.out of the midſt of the fire, of the *cloud*
1 *Kin.*8.10.that the *cloud* filled the houſe of the L.
2 *Chron.*5.13
11.not ſtand to miniſter becauſe of the *clo.*
2 *Chron.*5.14
18.44.there ariſeth a little *cloud* out of the ſea
*Job* 3.5.let a *cloud* dwell upon it,let the black
7.9.as the *cloud* is conſumed, and vaniſheth
22.13.can he judge through the dark *cloud*
26.8.and the *cloud* is not rent under them
9.and ſpreadeth his *cloud* upon it
30.15.my welfare paſſeth away as a *cloud*
36.32.not to ſhine, by the *cloud* that cometh
37.11. by watering he wearieth the thick *cloud*
he ſcattereth his bright *cloud*
15.and cauſed the light of his *cloud* to ſhine
38.9. when I made the *cloud* the garm. thereof
*Pſal.*78.14.day time alſo he led them with a *cloud*
105.39.he ſpread a *cloud* for a covering
*Pro.*16.15. his favour is a *cloud* of the latter rain
*Iſa.*4.5.a *cloud*,and a ſmoak by day,and the ſhin.
18.4.and like a *cloud* of dew in the heat
19.1.the Lord rideth upon a ſwift *cloud*
25.5.even the heat with the ſhadow of a *cloud*
44.22. blot out as a thick *cloud*,thy tran.as a *cl.*
60.8.who are theſe that flie as a *cloud*
*Lam.*2.1.cov.daugh.of Zion with a *clo.*in his an.
3.44.thou haſt covered thy ſelfe with a *clo.* that
*Ezek.*1.4.a great *cloud*, and a fire enfolding it
28.bow that is in the *cloud* in the day of rain
8.11.a thick *cloud* of incenſe went up
10.3.and the *cloud* filled the inner court
4.the houſe was filled with the *cloud*
30.18.as for her,a *cloud* ſhall cover her
32.7.I will cover the ſun with a *cloud*
38.9.thou ſhalt be like a *clou.*to cover the land
16.ag.my peo.of Iſ.as a *clo.*to cover the land
*Mat.*17.5.as he yet ſpake,a bright *cloud* overſhad.
*Mark* 9.7
a voice out of the *cloud*, which ſaid, This
*Mark* 9.7
*Luk.*9.34.there came a *cloud*, and overſhad.them
they feared as they entred into the *clo.*
35.there came a voice out of the *cloud*
12.54.when ye ſee a *cloud* riſe out of the weſt
21.27.ſon of man coming in a *cloud* with po.
*Act.*1.9.and a *clou.*received him out of their ſight
1 *Cor.*10.1.how that all our fath. were und.the *cl.*
2.all baptized unto Moſes in the *cloud*
*Rev.*10.1.ang.come down frõ he.cloth.with a *cl.*
11.12.& they aſcended up to heaven in a *cloud*
14.14.upon the *clou.* one ſat like unto the Son
15.a loud voice to him that ſat on the *cloud*
16.ſat on the *cloud* thruſt in his ſickle

**Cloud** *abode.*

*Exod.*40.35.becauſe the *cloud* abode thereon,and
*Num.*9.17.in the place where the *cloud* abode
18.as long as the *cloud* abode on the tab.they
21.when the *cloud* abode from even unto

*Morning* **Cloud.**

*Hoſ.*6.4.for your goodneſſe is as a morning *cloud*
13.3. they ſhall be as the morning *cloud*, they

*Pillar of* **Cloud.**

*Exo.*13.21.before them by day in a pillar of a *cl.*
22.not away the pillar of the *cloud* by day
14.19. pill.of the *cloud* went from before their
24.through the pillar of a *clo.*& troub.them
*Num.*12.5. L.came down in the pillar of the *clo.*
14.14.by day time in a pillar of a *cloud*
*Deut.*31.15.Lord appeared in a pillar of a *cloud*
pillar of the *cloud* ſtood over the door
*Neh.*9.19.pillar of the *cloud* departed not from

**Cloud** *taken up.*

*Exod.*40.36. when the *cloud* was taken up frõ ov.
37.if the *cloud* was not taken up,then
*Num.*9.17.when the *cloud* was taken up from
21.that the *cloud* was taken up in the morn.
10.11.that the *cloud* was taken up from off

*White* **Cloud.**

*Rev.*14.14. & behold a white *cl.* & upõ the *cloud*

**Clouds** *of witneſſes.*

*Heb.*12.1.comp.about with ſo great a *clo.* of witn.

**Clouds.**

*Deut.*4.11.with darkneſſe,*clouds* and thick darkn.
*Judg.*5.4.the *clouds* alſo dropped with water
2 *Sam.*22.12. about him thick *clouds* of the skies
23.4.even a morning without *clouds* as
1 *Kin.*18.45. that the heaven was black with *clou.*
*Job* 20.6.and his head reach unto the *clouds*
22.14.thick *clouds* are a covering to him
26.8. bindeth up the waters in his thick *clouds*
35.5.and behold the *clouds* which are higher
36.28.which the *clouds* do drop and diſtill
29.can any under.the ſpreadings of the *clo.*
32.with *clouds* he covereth the light
37.16.doſt thou know the ballancings of the *cl.*
21.ſee not the bright light which is in the *cl.*
38.34.canſt thou lift up thy voice to the *clouds*
37.who can number the *clouds* in wiſdome
38.and the *clouds* cleave faſt together
*Pſ.*18.11.round abo. him thick *clouds* of the skies
12.his thick *clouds* paſſed hail-ſtones
36.5. thy faithfulneſſe reacheth unto the *clouds*
57.10.and thy truth unto the *clouds*
68.34.and his ſtrength is in the *clouds*
77.17.the *clouds* poured out water, and
78.23.though he had commanded the *clouds*
97.2 *clouds* and darkneſſe are round about him
104.3.who maketh the *clouds* his charet
108.4.and thy truth reacheth unto the *clouds*
147.8.who covereth the heaven with *clouds*
*Pro.*3.20.and his *clouds* drop down the dew
8.28.when he eſtabliſheth the *clouds* above
25.14.is like *clouds* and winde without rain
*Eccleſ.*11.3.if the *clouds* be full of rain, they
4. he that regardeth the *clouds* ſhall not reap
12.2.nor the *clouds* return after the rain
*Iſa.*5.6.Ile alſo command the *clouds*,that the
14.14.Ile aſcend above the heights of the *clou.*
*Jer.*4.13.behold,he ſhall come up as *clouds*
*Dan.*7.13.Son of man came with the *clouds* of
*Joel* 2.2.a day of *clouds*, and of thick darkneſſe
*Zeph.*1.15
*Nah.*1.3.and the *clouds* are the duſt of his feet
*Zech.*10.1.ſo the Lord ſhall make bright *clouds*
*Mat.*24.30.Son of man coming in the *clo.*of hea.
*Mark* 13.26
26.64.and coming in the *clouds* of heaven
*Mark* 14.62
1 *Theſ.*4.17.caught up toget. with them in the *cl.*
2 *Pet.*2.17. they are *clouds* carried with a tempeſt
*Jude* 12.*clouds* they are without water
*Rev.*1.7.behold,he cometh with *clouds*,and

**Cloudy.**

*Exod.*33.9.the *cloudy* pillar deſcended,& ſtood at
10. all the people ſaw the *cloudy* pillar ſtand
*Neh.*9.12.leddeſt them in the day by a *clou.*pillar
*Pſal.*99.7. he ſpake unto them in the *cloudy* pillar
*Ezek.*30.3.day of the Lord is near, a *cloudy* day
34.12.have been ſcattered in the *cloudy* day

**Cloven.**

*Lev.*11.3.whatſo.parteth the hoof, & is *cloven* fo.
7.though the ſwine be *cloven* footed, yet he
26.not *cl.*foo.nor cheweth the cud,are uncl.
*Deut.*14.7.or of them that divide the *cloven* hoofe
*Act.*2.3.appeared unto them *cloven* tongues

**Clouted.**

*Joſ.*9.5. and old ſhooes & *clouted* upon their feet

**Clouts.**

*Jer.*38.11.and took old caſt *clouts*,and let them
12.put theſe old *clouts* under thine arme

**Cluſter.**

*Num.*13.23.from thence a branch with one *cluſt.*
24.becauſe of the *cluſter* of grapes which
*Cant.*1.14.beloved is unto me as a *cluſter* of cam.
*Iſa.*65.8.as the new wine is found in the *cluſter*
*Mic.*7.1.glean.of the vintage; there is no *cluſt.*to

**Cluſters.**

*Gen.*40.10.the *cluſters* brought forth ripe grapes
*Deut.*32.32.grapes of gall, their *cluſters* are bitter
1 *Sam.*25.18.& 100.*cluſters* of railins,& 200.ca.
30.12.they gave him two *cluſters* of raiſins
*Cant.*7.7. thy breſts like two *cluſters* of grapes
8.thy breſts ſhal be as the *cluſters* of the vine
*Rev.*14.18.gather the *cluſt.*of the vine of the ear.

**Coal.**

2 *Sam.*14.7.ſo they ſhall quench my *coal*,which is
*Iſa.*6.6.having a live *coal* in his hand which
47.14.there ſhall not be a *coal* to warm at
*Lam.*4.8.their viſage is blacker then a *coal*

**Coals.**

*Lev.*16.12.take a cenſer full of burning *coals* of
2 *Sam.*22.9.*coals* were kindled by it. *Pſal.*18.8
13.bright.before him were kindled *co.*of fire
1 *Kin.*19.6.there was a cake baken on the *coals*
*Job* 41.21.his breath kindled *coals*
*Pſal.*18.12.paſſed hail-ſtones, and *coals* of fire
13.gave his voice,hail-ſtones & *coals* of fire
120.4.arrows of the mighty,with *coals* of juni.
140.10.let burning *coals* fall upon them
*Pro.*6.28.can one go on hot *coals*,& his feet not b.
25.22. thou ſhalt heap *coals* of fire upon his h.
26.21.as *coals* are to burning *coals*,& wood to
*Cant.*8.6.the *coals* thereof are *coals* of fire
*Iſa.*44.12.ſmith with the tongs works in the *coals*
19.I have baked bread upon the *coals* therof
54.16.created the ſmith that bloweth the *co.*in
*Eze.*1.13.their appearance was like burning *coals*
10.2.and fill thine hand with *coals* of fire
24.11.then ſet it empty upon the *coals*
*Hab.*3.5.burning *coals* went forth at his feet
*John* 18.18.who had made a fire of *coals*,for
21.9.they ſaw a fire of *coals* there,and fiſh
*Rom.*12.20.ſo doing,thou ſhalt heap *coals* of fire

**Coard**, See **Cord.**

**Coards**, See **Cords.**

**Coaſt**

*Exo.*10.4.to morrow Ile bring locuſts into thy *co.*
*Num.*13.29.Canaan.dwel by the *coaſt* of Jordan
20.23.to Moſ.& Aar.in mount Hor,by the *co.*
22.36.bord.of Arn.which is in the utmoſt *coa.*
24.24. ſhips ſhall come from the *coaſt* of Chit.
34.3.from the wil.of Zin,along by the *coaſt* of
bor.ſhal be the utmoſt *coaſt* by the ſalt ſea
11.the *coaſt* ſhall go down from Shephain
*Deu.*2.18.to paſſe ov.through Ar.the *coaſt* of Mo.
3.17.and the *coaſt* thereof from Chinnereth
11.24.unto the uttermoſt ſea ſhall your *coa.* be
19.8.if the L. thy God enlarge thy *coaſt* as he
*Joſ.*1.4.the going down of the ſun ſhal be your *co.*
12.4.& the *coaſt* of Og King of Baſhan,which
23.King of Dor in the *coaſt* of Dor, one
13.16.and their *coaſt* was from Aroer, that is
25.their *coaſt* was Jazer,and all the cities
30.their *coaſt* was Mahanaim, all Baſhan
15.4.of that *co.*were at the ſea,this ſhal be your *c.*
12.& the *coaſt* therof,this is the *co.*of the ch.
21.of the chil.of Jud.toward the *coaſt* of Ed.
16.3.goeth down weſtw.to the *coaſt* of Japbleti
unto the *coaſt* of Bethoron the neather
17.7.*coaſt* of Manaſſ.was from Aſher to Mich.
9.*coaſt* deſcended unto the river Kenath
*coaſt* of Manaſſ.alſo was on the north-ſide
18.5.Judah ſhall abide in their *coaſt*
11.*coaſt* of their lot came forth between
19.22.and the *coaſt* reacheth to Tabor, and
29.then the *coaſt* turneth to Ramah
& the *coaſt* turneth to Haſah: & the outg.
are at the ſea,from the *coaſt* to Achzib

33 and their *coaſt* was from Heleph
34.*coaſt* turneth weſtwa.to Aznoth-Tabor
41.*coaſt* of their inhe.was Zorah,& Eſhtaol
*Jud*.1.18.Gaz.with the *co*.therof,Ask.with the *co*.
thereof,& Ekron with the *coaſt* thereof
36.*coaſt* of the Amorites was from the going
11.20.Sih.truſted not Iſ.to paſs through his *co*.
1 *Sam*.6.9.it goeth up by the way of his own *coaſt*
7.13.Phil. came no more into the *coaſt* of Iſra.
27.1.to ſeek me any more in any *coaſt* of Iſra.
30.14. & upon the *coaſt* that belonged to Jud.
2 *King*.14.25.he reſtored the *coaſt* of Iſrael from
1 *Chr*.4.10.bleſſe me indeed,and enlarge my *coaſt*
*Jer*.25.32.ſhal be raiſed up frō the *coaſt* of the E.
*Eze*.47.16.Hazor Hat.which is by the *co*.of Ha.
48.1.from the north-end,to the *coa*. of the way
to the *coaſt* Hamath,for theſe are
*Zep*.2.7.*coaſt* ſhal be for the remnant of the houſe

***Sea* Coaſt.**

*Ezek*.25.16.& deſtroy the remnant of the ſea *coa*.
*Zeph*.2.5. wo unto the inhabitants of the ſea *coaſt*
6.ſea *coaſt* ſhall be dwellings for ſhepheards
*Mat*.4.13.dw.in Caper.which is upon the ſea *coa*.
*Luk*.6.17.and from the ſea *coaſt* of Tyre and

***South* Coaſt. See South.**

**Coaſts.**

*Exod*.10.14. locuſts reſted in all the *coaſts* of Eg.
19.rema. not one loc.in all the *coaſts* of Eg.
*Num*.21.13.that cometh out of the *coa*. of the A.
32.33. land,with the cities thereof in the *coaſts*
34.2.land of Cannaan, with the *coaſts* thereof
12.with the *coaſts* thereof round about
*Deut*.2.4.ye are to paſſe through the *coaſts* of your
3.14.took the countr.of Argob,unto the *coa*.of
16.4.no leav.bre. ſeen with thee in all thy *coa*.
19.3.and divide the *coaſts* of thy land, which
28.40.have olive trees throughout all thy *coaſts*
*Joſ*.9.1.and in all the *coaſts* of the great ſea
18.5.houſe of Joſeph ſhall abide in their *coaſts*
20.inher.of the chil.of Ben.by the *co*.therof
19.49.dividing the land for inher.by their *coa*.
*Judg*.11.22. poſſeſſed all the *coaſts* of the Amor.
26.cities that be along by the *coa*. of Arnon
18.2.five men from their *coaſts*,men of valour
19.29.ſent her into all the *coaſts* of Iſrael
1 *Sam*.5.6.even Aſhdod,and the *coaſts* thereof
7.14.*coaſts* thereof did Iſrael deliver out
11.3.ſend meſſeng.unto all the *coaſts* of Iſrael
7.ſent them thorow all the *coaſts* of Iſrael by
2 *Sam*.21.5.from remai.in any of the *coaſts* of Iſ.
1 *Ki*.1.3.for a fair dam.thorow all the *coaſts* of Iſ.
2 *Ki*.10.32.Hazael ſmote them in all the *co*.of Iſ.
15.16.and the *coaſts* thereof from Tirzah,bec.
1 *Chro*.6 54. throughout their caſtles in their *coa*.
66.cities of their *coaſts* out of the tribe of
21.12.deſtroying throughout all the *coa*.of Iſr.
2 *Chr*.11.13.reſorted to him out of all their *coaſts*
*Pſal*.105.31.and lice in all their *coaſts*
33. and brake the trees of their *coaſts*
*Jer*.31.8.and gather them frō the *coaſts* of the ea.
50.41.Kings ſhal be raiſed up from the *coa*. of
*Eze*.33.2.peo.of the land take a man of their *coa*.
*Joel* 3.4.all the *coaſts* of Paleſtine? will ye rend.
*Mat*.2.16.ſlew the childr.on all the *coaſts* thereof
8.34.that he would depart out of their *coaſts*
15.21.Jeſus departed into the *coaſts* of Tyre
22.wom.of Can.came out of the ſame *coaſts*
39.came into the *coaſts* of Magdala
16.13.when Jeſus came into the *coaſts* of Ceſ.
*Mar*.5.17 to pray him to depart out of their *coaſts*
7.31. departing from the *coaſts* of Tyre & Si.
came thorow the *coaſts* of Decapolis
10,1.and cometh into the *coaſts* of Judea
*Act*.13.50.and expelled them out of their *coaſts*
19.1. Paul having paſſed through the upper *co*.
26.20.and thorowout all the *coaſts* of Judea,&
27.2.meaning to ſail by the *coaſts* of Aſia

**Coat.**

*Gen*.37.3.he made him a *coat* of many colours
23.ſtript Joſeph out of his *coat*, his *coat*
31.Joſephs *coat*,& dipped the *coat* in the bl.
32.they ſent the *coat* of many colours
know whether it be thy ſons *coat*
33.it is my ſons *coat*, an evil beaſt hath
*Exo*.28.4.gar.which they ſhal make: a broid.*co*.a
39.thou ſhalt broider the *coat* of fine linnen
20.5.and put upon Aaron the *coat*
*Lev*.8.7.and he put upon him the *coat*
16.4.he ſhall put on the holy linnen *coat*
1 *Sam*.2.19.his mother made him a little *coat*
17.5.and he was armed with a *coat* of male
weight of the *coat* was 5000.ſhek.of br.
38.he armed him with a *coat* of male
2 *Sā*.15.32.Huſh.ca.to meet him with his *co*.rent
*Job* 30.18.bindeth me abo.as the collar of my *co*.
*Cant*.5.3.I have put off my *coat*, how ſhal I put it
*Mat*.5.40. & take away thy *coat*, let him have thy
*Luk*.6.29.forbid not to take thy *coat* alſo
*Joh*.19.23.alſo the *coat*,the *coat* was without ſeam
21.7.he girt his fiſhers *coat* unto him, for he

**Coats.**

*Gen*.3.21.God made *coats* of skin,and cloathed
*Exod*.28.40.for Aarons ſons thou ſhalt make *co*.
29.8.bring his ſons, and put *coats* upon them
39.27.and they made *coats* of fine linnen
40.12.bring his ſons,& cloath them with *coats*
*Lev*.8.13.Moſes put *coats* upon Aarons ſons
10.5.carried them in their *coats* out of the ca.
*Dan*.2.21.theſe men were bound in their *coats*
27.neither were their *coats* changed
*Mat*.10.10.nei.provide 2.*coats*, neith.ſhooes, nor
*Mark* 6.9.and not put on two *coats*
*Luk*.3.11.he that hath two *coats*, let him impart
9.3.neither have two *coats* apiece
*Act*.9.39.& ſhewing the *coats* & garments which

**Cotes.**

2 *Chr*.22.38.Hezekiah made him *cotes* for flocks

**Cockle.**

*Job* 31.40.wheat,and *cockle* in ſtead of barley

**Cockatrice.**

*Iſa*.11.8.weaned child put his hand on the *cocka*.
14.29.ſerp. root ſhall come forth a *cockatrice*
59.5.they hatch *cockatrice* eggs

**Cockatrices.**

*Jer*.8.17.Ile ſend ſerpents,*cockatrices* amon you

**Cock.**

*Mat*.16.34.before the *cock* crow,thou ſhalt deny
*Mark* 14.30. *Luk*.22.34
74.& immediately the *cock* crew. *Lu*.22.60
*John* 18.27
75.*cock* crow,thou ſhalt deny me thrice
*Mark* 14.72. *Luk*.22.61
*Mar*.13.35.or at the *cock* crowing,or in the mor.
14.68.went out into the porch,& the *cock* crew
72.the ſecond time the *cock* crew
*Joh*.13.38.*cock* ſhal not crow til thou haſt denyed

**Coffer.**

1 *Sam*.6.8.& put the jewels of gold in a *coffer* by
11.and the *coffer* with the mice of gold
15.Lev.took down the *coffer* that was with it

**Coffin.**

*Gen*.50.26.he was put in a *coffin* in Egypt

**Cogitations.**

*Dan*.7.28.my *cogitations* much troubled me

**Cold. Cold.**

*Gen*.8.22.while earth remai.*cold*, heat ſhal not ce.
*Job* 24.7.that they have no covering in the *cold*
37.9.and *cold* out of the north
*Pſal*.147.17.who can ſtand before his *cold*
*Pro*.20.4.ſlug.will not plow by reaſon of the *cold*
25.13.as the *cold* of ſnow in the time of harveſt
20.taketh away a garment in *cold* weather,&
25.as *cold* waters to a thirſty ſoul,ſo is good
*Jer*.18.14.or ſhall the *cold* flowing waters that
*Nah*.3.17.which camp in the hedges in the *col*.day
*Mat*.10.42.to one of theſe little ones a cup of *cold*
24.12.the love of many ſhall wax *cold*
*Joh*.18.18. made a fire of coals,for it was *cold*
*Act*.28.2.received us every one,becauſe of the *co*.
2 *Cor*.11.27.in faſtings often,in *cold* & nakednes
*Rev*.3.15.nei.*cold*,nor hot,I would thou wert *co*.or
16. neither *cold*,nor hot,Ile ſpue thee out of

**Col-Hozeh.**

*Ne*.3.15.gate of the foun.repa.Sha.ſon of *Col-H*.
11.5.the ſon of *Col-Hozeh*, ſon of Hazaiah

**Collar.**

*Job* 30.18.bindeth me ab.as the *collar* of my coat

**Collars.**

*Judg*.8.26.beſide ornaments, and *collars*, and

**Collection.**

2 *Chr*.24.6.bring in out of Jud.& Jeruſ.the *colle*.
9.to bring in to the L.the *collection* that Mo.
1 *Cor*.16.1.concer. the *collection* for the Saints, a

**Colledge.**

2 *Kin*.22.14.now ſhe dwelt in Jeru.in the *colledge*
2 *Chron*.34.22

**Collops.**

*Job* 15.27.maketh *collops* of fat on his flanks

**Colonie.**

*Act*.16.12.chief of that part of Mace. & a *colonie*

**Coloſſe.**

*Col*.1.2.faithfull breth.in Chriſt,which are at *Co*.

**Colour.**

*Lev*.13.55.if the plag.have not changed his *colour*
*Num*.11.7.*colour* thereof as the *colour* of Bdelium
*Prov*.23.31.when it giveth his *colour* in the cup
*Eze*.1.4.out of the midſt thereof as the *col*.of am.
7.ſparkled like the *colour* of burniſhed braſſe
16.their work was like to the *colour* of Beril
22.likenes of the firm.was in the *co*.of chry.
27. and I ſaw as the *colour* of amber, as the
8.2.as the appear.of brightn.as the *col*.of amb.
10.9.appea.of the wheels as the *colour* of a Ber.
*Dan*.10.6. his feet like in *colour* to poliſhed braſſe
*Rev*.17.4.the woman was arayed in ſcarlet *colour*

**Coloured.**

*Rev*.17.3.a woman ſit upō a ſcarlet *coloured* beaſt

**Colours.**

*Gen*.37.3. he made him a coat of many *colours*
13.his coat of many *colours* that was on
32.they ſent the coat of my *colours*
*Judg*.5.30.to Siſera a prey of div.*co*.a prey of di.
*colours* of needle-work,of div.*colours* of
2 *Sam*.13.18.ſhe had a gar.of divers *colours* upon
19.rent her garment of divers *colours*
1 *Chr*.29.2. I have prepared ſtones of divers *colo*.
*Iſa*.54.11.Ile lay thy ſtones with fair *colours*
*Eze*.16.16.deckedſt thy high places with div.*col*.
17.3.which had divers *colours*, came into Leb.

**Colour.**

*Act*.27.30.under *colour*,as though they would caſt

**Colt, or Colts.**

*Gen*.32.15.thirty milch camels with their *colts*
49.11.and his aſſes *colt* to the choiſe vine
*Job* 11.12. tho.man be born like a wild-aſſes *colt*
*Zech*.9.9.riding upon a *colt*, the foal of an aſſe
*Mat*.21.2.find an aſſe tyed with a *colt*,looſe them
5. ſitting upon an aſſe, and a *colt*,the foal of
7.they brought the aſſe, and the *colt*
*Mar*.11.2. ſhall find a *colt* tied whereon never
*Luke* 29.30
4.went their way, and found the *colt* tied
5.what do ye looſing the *colt*. *Luk*.19.33
7.they brought the *colt* to Jeſus, and caſt
*Lu*.19.33.as they were looſing the *colt*,the owners
35.& they caſt their garments upon the *colt*
*Joh*.12.15.thy Ki.cometh ſitting on an aſſes *colt*

***Aſſe* Colts.**

*Jud*.10.4.had 30.ſons,that rode upō 30.aſſe *colts*
12.14. Abdons ſons rode on ſeventy aſſe *colts*

**Come.**

*Gen*.6.20. ſhall *come* unto thee to keep them alive
7.1.*come* thou and all thy houſe into the ark
19.32.*come*,let us make our father drink wine
20.13.at every place whither we ſhall *come*
26.27. wherefore *come* ye to me, ſeeing ye hate
30.33.when it ſhall *come* for my hire
31.44.*come* thou, let us make a covenant
32.8.if Eſau *come* to the one company
11. leſt he will *come* & ſmite the moth.with
33.14.untill I *come* unto my Lord to Seir
35.16.but a little way to *come* to Ephrath
Chap.48.7
37.10.breth. indeed *come* to bow down to thee
13.*come*, and Ile ſend thee to them
20.*come* now therefore,and let us ſlay him
27.*come*, let us ſell him to the Iſhmaelites
41.29.there *come* ſeven years of great plenty
35. ga. all the food of thoſe good ye.that *co*.
54.the ſeven years of dearth began to *come*
42.7.he ſaid unto them, Whence *come* ye
44.30.therfore,when I *come* to thy ſervant our
34.I ſee the evil that ſhall *come* on my fath
45.11.leſt all that thou haſt *come* to poverty
18.take your father, & your houſholds,& *co*.
19.and bring your father, and *come*
49.6.*come* not thou into their ſecret
10.from between his feet,untill Shiloh *come*
*Exod*.1.10

*Exod.*1.10.*come* on,let us deal wiſely
3.10.*come* now therefore, and I will ſend thee
13. behold, when I *come* unto the chil. of Iſ.
18.thou ſhalt *come*, thou and the Elders
7.15.ſtand by the rivers brink againſt he *come*
10.26. we know not with what, until we *come*
18.8.and all the travel that had *come* upon them
15. becauſe the people *come* unto me
16.when they have a matter,they *come* to me
19.9.lo, I *come* to thee in a thick cloud
15.*come* not at your wives
20.24.Ile *come* unto thee, and Ile bleſſe thee
21.14.and if a man *come* preſumptuouſly upon
22.9.both parties ſhall *come* before the Judges
23.27.deſtr.all people to whom thou ſhalt *come*
24.14.tarry ye here for us untill we *come*
32.26.on the Lords ſide, let him *come* unto me
35.10.every wiſe-hearted ſhall *come*, and make
36.2.every one whoſe heart ſtirred him up to *co.*
*Lev.*4.23.or if his ſin *come* to his knowledge
Verſe 28
10.6.leſt wrath *come* on all the people
13.16.he ſhall *come* unto the prieſt
14.35.and he that oweth the houſe ſhall *come*
44.then the prieſt ſhall *come* and look
15.14.or two young pigeons,& *come* before the
16.2.unto Aaron, that he *come* not at all times
19.19.of linnen and wollen *come* upon thee
25.25. if any of his kin *come* to redeem it
*Num.*4.5.Aaron and his ſons ſhall *come*
15.ſons of Kohath ſhal *come* to bear it
5.14. and the ſpirit of jealouſie *come* upon him
or if the ſpirit of jealouſie *come* upon him
6.5.there ſhall no razor *come* upon his head
6.he ſhall *come* at no dead body
10.29.*co.*thou with us,and we wil do thee good
13.21.unto Rehob, as men *come* to Hamath
22.6.*come*,curſe me this people
11.*come* now, curſe me them
14 Balaam refuſeth to *come* with us
17.*come* therefore I pray thee
20.if the men *come* to call thee, riſe up
23.3.peradventure the L. will *come* to meet me
7.ſaying, *Come*,curſe me Jacob
13. *come* with me unto another place
27.*come*,Ile bring thee to another place
24.14.*come* therefore, and Ile advertiſe thee
17.there ſhal *come* a ſtar out of Jacob
19. out of Jacob ſhal *come* he that ſhal have
24. ſhips ſhal *come* from the coaſts of Chitt.
35.26. ſhal at any time *come* without the bord.
*Deut.*1.22.and into what cities ye ſhal *come*
12.5.and thither thou ſhalt *come*
14.29.and the widow ſhal *come*, and ſhal eat
15.19. all the firſtling males which *come* of thy
17.9.and thou ſhalt *come* unto the prieſts
18.6.if a Levite *come* from any of thy gates
and *come* with all the deſire of his mind
23.10.he ſhal not *come* within the camp
25.1.a controverſie,& they *come* unto judgem.
9.then ſhal his brothers wife *come* unto him
28.2.and all theſe bleſſings ſhal *come* on thee
15.all theſe curſes ſhal *come* upon thee
Verſe 45
32.35.things that ſhal *come* upon them make
33.16.let the bleſſing *come* upon Joſeph
*Joſ.*6.19. they ſhal *come* into the treaſury of the L.
7.14.ſhal *come* according to the families thereof
and the family ſhal *come* by houſholds
and the houſhold ſhal *come* man by m.
9.8.and from whence *come* ye
11.20.that they ſhould *come* againſt Iſr. to bat.
20.6.return, and *come* unto his own city
23.7.that ye *come* not among theſe nations
*Judg.*4.20.any man doth *come* and enquire of thee
22.*come*,and I will ſhew thee the man
6. 4. deſtroyed the increaſe til thou *come* to Ga.
18.depart not until I *come* unto thee
7.17.when I *come* to the outſide of the camp
9.10. *come* thou and reign over us
Chap.12.14
15.then *come*, and put your truſt in me
24.that the cruelty might *come*,and their blo.
11.6.*come*,and be our captain
33.even til thou *come* to Minnith
13.5.and no razor ſhal *come* on his head
16.17.hath not *come* a razor upon my head
18.10 ye ſhal *come* unto a people ſecure
19.11 *come*,I pray thee,let us turn into
13. *come*, let us draw neer to one of theſe pl.
20.10.when they *come* to Gibeah of Benjamin
21.22. their brethren *come* unto us to complain
1 *Sam.*1.11.and there ſhal no razor *come* upon his
2.34.that ſhal *come* upon thy two ſons
36.ſhal *come*, and crouch to him for a piece
6.7.on which there hath *come* no yoke
9.5. *come*,and let us return, leſt my father
9.*come*,and let us go to the Seer
10. wel ſaid, *come* let us go
13. for the people wil not eat until he *come*
10.3.and thou ſhalt *come* to the mount of Tab.
5. after that thou ſhalt *come* to the hil of G.
6.ſpirit of the Lord wil *come* upon thee
8.thou ſhalt tarry til I *come* to thee
11.14.*come*,and let us go to Gilgal
14.1.*come*,and let us go over to the Philiſtims
6.*come*, and let us go over to the garriſon
9.tarry until we *come* to you
16.5.and *come* with me to the ſacrifice
17.44. *come* to me, and Ile give thy fleſh to the
45.but I *come* to thee in the name of the Lo.
52.until thou *come* to the valley
20.9.determined by my fath.to *come* upon thee
11.*come*,and let us go out into the field
19.& *come* to the place where thou didſt hide
21. then *come* thou, for there is peace to thee
23.3.how much more if we *come* to Keilah
10.Saul ſeeketh to *come* to Keilah
27.*come*, for the Phili.have invaded the land
25.8.for we *come* in a good day
19.behold,I *come* after you
34.and *come* to meet me ſurely there
26.10.or his day ſhal *come* to die
22.one of the yong men *co.*over, & fetch it
31.4 leſt theſe uncircumciſed *come*,& thruſt me
2 *Sam.*5.23.*come* upon them over aga. the mulbe.
1 *Chron.*14.14
25. ſmote the Phil.until thou *come* to Gazer
6.9.how ſhal the Ark *come* to me
10.11.then Ile *come* and help thee
13.5.let my ſiſter Tamar *come* & give me meat
6.I pray thee let Tamar my ſiſter *come*
11.*come* lie with me, my ſiſter
25.behold,the Kings ſons *come*
14.3.and *come* to the King and ſpeak
29.but he would not *come* unto him
the ſecond time he would not *come*
15.4.that every man might *come* unto me
28.until there *come* word to certifie me
17.2.I will *come* upon him while he is weary
12.ſo ſhall we *come* upon him in ſome place
19.33.*come* thou over with me
24.13.ſhall 7.years of famine *come* upon thee
21. wherefore is my lord *come* to his ſervant
1 *Kin.*1.12.now therfore *co.* let me give thee coun.
8.31.and the oath *come* before thine altar
42.when he ſhall *come* and pray towards
13.7.*come* home with me,and refreſh thy ſelfe
15.*come* home with me,and eat bread
22.thy carkaſſe ſhal not *come* unto the ſepul.
14.13.he only of Jeroboam ſhal *co.*to the grave
15.19.*come* and break thy league with Baaſha
18.12.when I *come*, & tell Ahab,& he cannot
20.33.whether any thing would *come* from him
22.27. with water of affliſt.until I *co.*in peace
2 *Kin.*5.8.let him *come* now unto me
7.4.now therefore *come* and let us fall
6.and the Kings of the Egyptians to *come*
9.ſome miſchiefe will *come* upon us
now therefore *come* and let us go
8.1.and ſhall *come* upon the land ſeven years
10.6.and *come* to me by to morrow this time
16 *come* with me and ſee my zeal
14.8.*come*,let us look one another in the face
2 *Chro.*25.17
18.32.until I *come* and take you away
*Iſa.*36.17
1 *Chro.*9.25.were to *come* after ſeven days
10.4.leſt theſe uncircumciſed *come* & abuſe me
12.31.to *come* and make David King
16.29.bring an offering,and *come* before him
19.3.are not his ſervants *come* to ſearch
29.12.both riches and honour *come* of thee
14.for all things *come* of thee
2 *Chr.*6.22.and they *come* before thine Altar
32.if they *come* and pray in this houſe
8.11. whereunto the Ark of the Lord hath *come*
13.13.cauſed an ambuſhment to *come* about
19.10.and what cauſe ſhall *come* to you of
and ſo wrath *come* upon you
20.11.to *come* to caſt us out of thy poſſeſſion
28.17.for again the Edomites had *come*
30.1 that they ſhould *come* to the houſe of the L.
5. that they ſhould *come* to keep the Paſſover
32.4.of Aſſyria *come* and find much water
35.21.I *come* not againſt thee this day
*Ezra* 10.8.whoſoever would not *come* within 3.d.
14.*come* at appointed times
*Neh.*2.17.*come*, and let us build up the wall
4.8.to *come* and to fight againſt Jeruſalem
11.till we *come* in the midſt among them
6.2.*come*,let us meet together
7.*come* now therefore, let us take counſel
10.for they will *come* and ſlay thee
in the night will they *come* and ſlay thee
9.32. not the trouble ſeem little that hath *come*
13.1. and the Moabite ſhould not *come* into the
22. & that they ſhould *come* & keep the gates
*Eſth.*1.12. but the Queen Vaſhti refuſed to *come*
17.this deed of the Queen ſhall *come* abroad
19.that Vaſhti *come* no more before the King
4.11.whether man or woman ſhal *come* unto the
5.4.let the King and Haman *come* this day
8.let the King and Haman *come* to the banq.
8.6 to ſee the evil that ſhal *come* unto my peop.
9.26.conce.this matter,& which had *co.*to them
*Job* 2.11.to *come* to mourn with him
3.7.let no joyfull voice *come* therein
5.26.thou ſhalt *come* to thy grave in a full age
8.22. dwelling place of the wicked ſhall *come* to
13.13. and let *come* on me what will
16. an hypocrite ſhall not *come* before him
14.14.will I wait til my change *come*
21.his ſons *come* to honour
15.21.in proſperity the deſtroyer ſhal *come* upō
17.10.do ye return and *come* now
18.20.they that *come* after him ſhal be aſtoniſh.
20.22. hand of the wicked ſhall *come* upon him
22.21.thereby good ſhall *come* unto thee
23.3. that I might *come* even to his ſeat
26.10.until day and night *come* to an end
34.28.the cry of the poor to *come* unto him
37.13.he cauſeth it to *come*
38.11.hitherto ſhalt thou *come*, but no further
41.13.who can *come* to him with his double bri.
16.that no air can *come* between them
*Pſal.*7.9.let the wickedneſſe of the wicked *come* to
9.6.deſtructions are *come* to a perpetuall end
22.31.they ſhall *come* and declare his righteouſ.
34.11.*come* ye children, hearken unto me
35.8. let deſtruction *come* upō him at unawares
36.11.let not the foot of pride *come* againſt me
40.7. then ſaid I, Lo, I *come*
41.6. if he *come* to ſee me, he ſpeaketh vanity
42.2.when ſhall I *come*, and appear before God
46.8. *come*, behold the works of the Lord
50.3. our God ſhall *come*, & ſhall not keep ſil.
65.2.unto thee ſhall all fleſh *come*
66.5. *come*, and ſee the works of God
16.*come*, and hear, all ye that fear God
79.11.let the ſighing of the priſoner *come* before
80.2. ſtir up thy ſtrength, and *come* and ſave us
83.4.*come*, and let us cut them off
86.9.all nations ſhall *come*, and worſhip
88.2. let my prayer *come* before thee
95.1. O *come*,let us ſing unto the Lord
2.let us *come* before his preſence with thankſ.
6.O *come*,let us worſhip,and bow down
101.2. O when wilt thou *come* unto me
102.1. and let my cry *come* unto thee
109.17. ſo let it *come* unto him
119.41.let thy mercies *come* alſo unto me
77. let thy tender mercies *come* unto me
170. let my ſupplication *come* before thee
*Pro.*1.11. if they ſay, *Come* with us, let us lay wait
6.11. ſo ſhall thy poverty *come* as one that trav.
15.therefore ſhal his calamity *come* ſuddenly
7.18. *come*, let us take our fill of love

20.and wil *come* home at the day appointed
9.5.*come* eat of my bread, & drink of the wine
10.24.fear of the wicked ſhall *come* upon him
20.13.love not ſleep,leſt thou *come* to poverty
22.16.giveth to the rich,ſhall ſurely *co.*to want
23.21.and the glutton ſhall *come* to poverty
24 25.& a good bleſſing ſhal *come* upon them
34.ſo ſhall thy poverty *come* as an armed
26.2.ſo the curſe cauſleſſe ſhall not *come*
28.22.conſid.not that pov.ſhal *come* upon him
*Eccl.*1.7.from whence the rivers *come*,thither they
11.that are to *come*,with thoſe that ſhal *come*
8.10.who had *come* and gone from the place
9.2.all things *come* alike to all
12.1.rem.thy Creator,while the evil da.*co* not
*Cant.*2.10.riſe up,my Love, and *come* away
Verſ.13
4.8.*come* with me from Lebanon, my ſpouſe
16.& *come* thou South,blow upon my gard.
7.11.*come*, my beloved,let us go forth
*Iſa.*1.12.when ye *come* to appear before me
18.*come* now, let us reaſon together
23.neith.doth the cauſe of the widow *come*
2.3.*come* ye,& let us go up to the mountain of
5.*come* ye,and let us walk in the light of
5.19.and let the counſel of the holy One *come*
26.they ſhall *come* with ſpeed ſwiftly
7.17.dayes that have not *come*, from the day
16 and they ſhall *come*, and ſhall reſt all
24. and with bowes ſhall men *come* thither
25.there ſhall not *come* the fear of briars
8.10.take counſell,and it ſhall *come* to nought
10.3.in the deſolat.which ſhall *come* from far
13.5.they *come* from a far countrey
6.it ſhall *come* as a deſtruction
14.31.there ſhall *come* from the north a ſmoak
16.12.he ſhall *come* to his ſanctuary to pray
21.12.enquire ye : returne, and *come*
26.20.*come*, my people,enter thou into thy ch.
27.6.cauſe thē that *come* of Jacob to take root
11.the women *come* and ſet them a fire
13.& theyſhal *co.*which were ready to periſh
28.15.it ſhall not *come* unto us
29.24.they ſhall*come* to underſtanding
30.6.from whence *come* the yong and old lion
32.10.vint.ſhal fail,the gathering ſhal not *come*
35.4.your God wil *come* with vengeance
he will *come* and ſave you
10.and *come* to Sion with ſongs
40.10.the Lord will *come* with a ſtrong hand
41.25.from the north, and he ſhall *come*
ſhall *come* upon princes as upon morter
44.7. things that are coming, and ſhall *come*
45.14.men of ſtature ſhall *come* over to thee
they ſhall *come* after thee in chains
20.aſſemble your ſelves and *come*
24.even to him ſhall men *come*,and all that
47.9.but theſe two things ſhall *come* to thee
they ſhall *come* upon thee in their perfect.
11.therefore ſhall evil *come* upon thee
and deſolation ſhall *come* upon thee
13.from theſe things that ſhall *come* on thee
49.12. behold, theſe ſhall *come* from far
18.all theſe gather themſel. & *come* to thee
51.11.and *come* with ſinging unto Zion
55.1.*come* ye to the wat.*come* ye,buy ; yea,*come*
3 encline your ear,and *come* unto me
56.9. all ye beaſts, *come* to devour
12.*come* ye,ſay they, I will fetch wine
59.20. and the redeemer ſhall *come* to Sion
60.3.and the Gentiles ſhall *come* to thy light
4.they *come* to thee,thy ſons ſhall *come* from
5 forces of the Gentiles ſhal *come* unto thee
6.all they from Sheba ſhall come
13.the glory of Lebanō ſhal *come* unto thee
14.that afflicted thee ſhall *come* bending to
66.15.the Lord will *come* with fire
18.it ſhal *come*,that I wil gather all nations
and they ſhall *come* and ſee my glory
23.ſhall all fleſh *come* to worſhip before me
*Jer.*1.15.they ſhal *come*,& they ſhal ſet every one
2.3.evill ſhall *come* upon them
31. we will *come* no more unto thee
3.16. neither ſhall it *come* to minde
22.behold, wee *come* unto thee
4.12.even a full wind ſhall *come* unto thee
16.that watchers *come* from a far country
5.12.neither ſhall evil *come* upon us
6.3.the ſhepheards ſhall *come* unto her
26.for the ſpoiler ſhal ſuddenly *come* upon
7.10.& *come* & ſtand before me in this houſe
9.17.for the mourn. wom. that they may *come*
for cunning women,that they may *come*
12.9.*co.*ye,aſſem.all the beaſts, *come* to devour
13.20.behold them that *come* from the north
22.wherefore *come* theſe things upon me
16. 19.the Gentiles ſhall *come* unto thee
17.15.where is the word of the Lo.let it *come*
26.and they ſhall *come* from the cities of Ju.
18.14.cold flowing waters *come* from another
18.*come*,let us deviſe devices againſt Jerem.
*come*,& let us ſmite him with the tongue
20.6.and thou ſhalt *come* to Babylon
22.23. how gracious when pangs *come* on thee
23.17.no evill ſhall *come* upon you
25.3.the word of the Lord hath *come* unto me
31. noiſe ſhal *come* from the ends of the earth
26.2.which *come* to worſhip in the Lords houſe
27.3.which *come* to Jeruſalem to Zedekiah
7.until the very time of his land *come*
31.9.they ſhall *come* with weeping
12.therefore they ſhall *come* and ſing
32.7.thine uncle ſhall *come* unto thee,ſaying
23.all this evill to *come* upon them
29. ſhall *come* and ſet fire on this citie
33.5.they *come* to fight with the Caldeans
35.11.*come*, let us go to Jeruſalem
36.14.take in thine hand the roll,and *come*
29.the King of Babylon ſhal certainly *come*
37.19.ſaying, The K. of Babyl. ſhal not *come*
38.25.and they *come* unto thee,and ſay
44.4.if it ſeem good unto thee to *come*,*come*
but if it ſeem ill to *come*, forbear
10.Caldeans which will *come* unto us
41.6.he ſaid unto them, *Come* to Gedaliah
46.13.how Nebuch.K.of Babyl.ſhould *come*
18.as Carmel by the ſea,ſo ſhall he *come*
22.and *come* againſt her with axes
48.2.*come*,let us cut it off from being a nation
8.ſpoilers *come* upon every city
18.ſpoiler of Moab ſhall *come* upon thee
49.4.ſaying, Who ſhall *come* unto mee
9.if grape-gatherers *come* unto thee
14.gather ye together,and *come* againſt her
36.whither the out-caſts of Elam ſhal not *co.*
50.5.*come*,and let us joyn our ſelves to the L.
26.*come* againſt her from the utmoſt border
41.behold,a peop.ſhal *come* from the North
51.10.*come*,and,let us declare in Sion
33.and the time of her harveſt ſhall *come*
46.a rumour ſhall both *come* one yeer
in another yeer ſhall *come* a rumour
48.for the ſpoilers ſhall *come* unto her
53.from me ſhall ſpoilers *come* unto her
60.wrote all the evil that ſhould *co.* on Bab.
*Lam.*1.4.becauſe none *come* to the ſolemn feaſts
22.let all their wickedneſſe *come* before thee
*Eze.*11.16.in the countries whith.they ſhall *come*
18.and they ſhall *come* thither
12.16.may declare their abom.whith. they *co.*
13.18.wil ye ſave the ſouls that *come* unto you
16.16.the like things ſhall not *come*
33.thy gifts,that they may *come* unto thee
21.19.that the ſword of the K.of Bab.may *com*
20.appoint a way that the ſword may *come*
27.until he *come* whoſe right it is
22.3.that her time may *come*
23.24.and they ſhall *come* againſt thee
40.ſent for men to *come* from far
24.26.ſhal *come* unto thee to cauſe thee to hear
30.4.and the ſword ſhall *come* upon Egypt
9.and great pain ſhall *come* upon them
32.11.the ſword of the K. of Babyl. ſhal *come*
33.3.if when he ſeeth the ſword *come*
4.if the ſword *come* and take him away
6.ſee the ſword *come*,& blow not the trump.
if the ſword *come* and take any perſon
30.*come* and hear what is the ſword
31 & they *co.*unto thee as the peop.cometh
33.lo,it will *come*,then ſhall they know
36.8.for they are at hand to *come*
37.9. *come* from the four winds, O breath
38.9.thou ſhalt *come* like a ſtorme
13.art thou *come* to take a ſpoile
15.and thou ſhalt *come* from thy place
18.when Gog ſhall *come* againſt thee
39.17.aſſemble your ſelves,and *come*
44.17.and no wooll ſhall *come* upon them
25.and they ſhall *come* at no dead perſon
46.9.when the people of the land ſhall *come*
47.9.whitherſoever the rivers ſhal *co.*ſhall live
becauſe the waters ſhall *come* thither
20.till a mam *come*.over agaiſt Hamath
*Dan.*3.2.to *come* to the dedication of the image
8.7.I ſaw him *come* cloſe unto the ram
9.26.people of the prince that ſhall *co.*ſhal deſt.
10.20.knoweſt thou wherefore I *co* unto thee
lo,the prince of Grecia ſhall *come*
11.6.kings daught.of the South ſhal *co.*to thee
7.which ſhall *come* with an army
10.and one ſhall certainly *come*
13.and ſhal certainly *come* with a great army
15.ſo the King of the North ſhall *come*
29.and *come* toward the South
30.ſhips of Chittim ſhall *come* againſt him
40.ſhall *come* againſt him like a whirlwind
45.yet he ſhall *come* to his end
*Hoſ.*4.15.and *come* not ye unto Gilgal
6.1.*come*,and let return unto the Lord
3.and he ſhall *come* unto us as the rain
8.1.*co.*as an Eagle againſt the houſe of the L.
10.12.it is time to ſeek the Lord till he *come*
13.13.for.of a traveling wom.ſhal *co.*upon him
15.the wind of the L.ſhal *come* from the wil.
*Joel* 1.13. *come*,lie all night in ſack-cloth
15.and as deſtruction ſhall it *come*
2.31.before the terrible day of the Lord *come*
3.11.aſſemble your ſelves,and *co.*all ye heathen
13.*come*,get ye down,for the preſſe is full
*Amos* 4.4.*come* to Bethel and tranſgreſſe
5.5 and Bethel ſhall *come* to nought
9.the ſpoiled ſhall *come* againſt the fortreſſe
*Jonah* 1.7.*come*,and let us caſt lots
*Micah* 1.15.he ſhall *come* to Adullam
3.11. none evill can *come* upon us
4.2.and many nations ſhall *come*,and ſay
8. unto thee ſhall it *come*
kingdom ſhall *come* unto the daught.of Jer.
7.12.ſhall *come* even to thee from Aſſyria
*Hab.*1.8.their horſmen ſhall *come* from far
9.they ſhall *come* all for violence
2.3.becauſe it will ſurely *come*
*Zeph.*2.2.before the fierce anger of the Lord *come*
before the day of the Lords anger *come*
*Hag.*2.7.and the deſire of all nations ſhall *come*
*Zech.*1.21.what *come* theſe for to do
2.10.I *come*,and Ile dwell in the midſt of thee
6.15.ſhall *come* and build in the Temple
8.20.yet *come* to paſs that there ſhall *come* peo.
22.ſtrong nations ſhal *come* to ſeek the Lord
12.9.to deſtroy all nations that *co.*againſt Jer.
14.5.God ſhall *come*,& all the Saints with thee
18.family of Egypt go not up,and *come* not
21.they that ſacrifice ſhall *co.*& take of them
*Mal.*3.1. ſhall ſuddenly *come* to his Temple
behold,he ſhall *come*,ſaith the Lord
4.6.leſt I *come* and ſmite the earth with a curſe
*Mat.*2.6. out of thee ſhall *come* a governour
8.that I may *come* and worſhip him
3.7.Phariſees and Sadduces *come* to his baptiſm
5.24.then *come* and offer thy gift
6.10.thy Kingdome *come*. *Luk.*11.2
8.7.I will *come* and heale him
8.not worthy thou ſhouldſt *co.*under my ro.
9.unto another,*come*,and he commeth
11. many ſhall *come* from Eaſt and Weſt
9.18.but *come* and lay thy hand upon her
*Marke* 5.23
10.13.let your peace *come* upon it
11.3.art thou he that ſhould *come*
28.*come* unto me all ye that labour
13.32. birds of the aire *come* and lodge in it
14.28.bid me *come* unto thee on the water
29.and he ſaid,*Come*. And when Peter was
16.24.if any man will *come* after me
17.10.ſay the Scribes,that Elias muſt firſt *come*
*Mar.*9.11
11.Elias truely muſt firſt *come*

18.7.it muſt needs be that offences *come*
19.14.forbid them not to *come* unto me
21.ſell that thou haſt,and *come*, & follow me
21.38.*come*,let us kill him,& ſeize on his inhe.
22.3.bidden to the wedd.& they would not *co.*
4.all things are ready, *co.* unto the marriage
23.35.that upon you may *co.*all the righte.blo.
36.all theſe things ſhall *come* upon this gen.
24.14.and then ſhall the end *come*
42. ye know not what hour your L. doth *co.*
43.in what watch the thiefe would *come*
25.34.*come* ye bleſſed of my Father
27.49.whether Elias will *come* to ſave him
64. leſt his diſciples *co.*by night,& ſteal him
28.6.*come*,ſee the place where the Lord lay
14.and if this *come* to the governours ear
*Mar.*1.17. *come* ye after me,and I will make you
2.3.they *come* unto him,bringing one ſick of
18. and they *come*,and ſay unto him,Why do
4. 22.kept ſecret, but that it ſhould *come* abroad
5.15. & they *come* to Jeſus, & ſee him that was
6.31.*come* ye your ſelves apart
7.4. and when they *come* from the market, they
23. evill things *come* from within
8.34.will *come* after me, let him deny himſelfe
9.1.kingdom of God *come* with power
10.14.ſuffer little children to come unto me
*Luke* 18.16
21.and *come*,take up the croſſe,& follow me
35.the ſons of Zebedee *co.* unto him, ſaying
11.15. and they *come* to Jeruſalem
27.there *come* to him the chiefe prieſts
12.7. this is the heir,*Come*, let us kill him
*Luke* 20.14
9. he will *come* and deſtroy the husbandmen
18.then *come* unto him the Sadduces
16.1.that they might *come* and anoint him
*Luk.* 1.35.the holy Ghoſt ſhall *come* upon thee
43.that the mother of my L. ſhould *co.*to me
5.7.that they ſhould *come* and help them
35.the days will *come* when the bridegroom
7.3.that he would *come* and heal his ſervant
7. thought I my ſelfe worthy to *co.* unto thee
8. to another, *Come*, and he cometh
19.art thou he that ſhould *come* Ver.20
8.17.that ſhall not be known, and *come* abroad
19. and could not *come* at him for the preaſſe
9.13. will *come* after me, let him deny himſelfe
10.1.and place,whither himſelfe would *come*
11.22.when a ſtronger ſhall *come* upon him, he
12.39. known what hour the thiefe would *come*
49.I am *come* to ſend fire on the earth
13.7.I *come*,ſeeking fruit on this fig-tree
14.in them therefore *come* and be healed
29.and they ſhal *come* from the Eaſt & Weſt
35.untill the time come when ye ſhall ſay
14.9.he *come*,& ſay to thee, Give this man pla.
17.*come*, for all things are now ready
20.I married a wife,therefore I cannot *come*
26.if any man *come* to me,& hate not father
27.and *come* after me, cannot be my diſciple
16.26.neither can they paſſe that would *co.*frō
17.1.it is impoſſible but that offences wil *come*
but wo be to him through whom they *co.*
20.when the kingdom of God ſhould *come*
18.22.ſel all that thou haſt,and *come* follow me
19.13.ſaid unto them, Occupy till I *come*
20.16.he ſhall *co* & deſtroy theſe husbandmen
21.34.ſo that day *come* upon you unawares
35.for as a ſnare ſhall it *come* on all them
22.18.untill the kingdom of God ſhall *come*
*John* 1.39.he ſaith unto them, *Come* and ſee
46.Philip ſaith unto him, *Come* and ſee
3.26. the ſame baptizeth, & all men *co.*to him
4.29.*come* ſee a man which told me all things
40. when the Samaritans were *come* unto
5.14.leſt a worſe thing *come* unto thee
40.and ye will not *come* to me
6.5.ſaw a great company *come* unto him
15. perceived they would *come* and take him
37.all that the Fath. giveth me ſhall *co.*to me
44.no man can *come* to me, except the Fath.
65.therefore ſaid I,No man can *come*,except
7.34.where I am, thither ye cannot *come*
Verſe 36
37.if any man thirſt, let him *come* unto me

8.14. but ye cannot tell whence I *come*
21.whither I go, ye cannot *come* Ver.22
& Chap.13.33
11.34. then ſay they unto him, Lord,*co.*and ſee
48.the Romans will *come* and take away our
56.think ye he will not *come* to the feaſt
12.35.leſt darkneſſe *come* upon you
13.19.now I tell you before I *come*
14.18.I will *come* to you
23.and we will *come* unto him
15.22.if I had not *come*, they had not had ſin
16.4.when the time ſhal *come*,ye may rememb.
7. if I go not away the comforter wil not *co.*
17.11.and I *come* to thee,holy Father
13. and now *come* I to thee, & theſe things I
18.4.knowing all things that ſhould *come* unto
21.12.Jeſus ſaith unto them, *Come* and dine
22.if I will that he tarry till I *come*
23.tarry till I *come*, what is that to thee
*Act.*1.11.ſhall ſo *come* as ye have ſeen him go
2.20.before that great day of the Lord *come*
3.19.when the times of refreſhing ſhall *come*
5.38.be of men, it will *come* to nought
7.34.now *come*, I will ſend thee into Egypt
8.24.that none of theſe things *come* upon me
27.had *come* to Jeruſalem for to worſhip
9.38.that he would not delay to *come* to them
10.28.or *come* unto one of another nation
13.40.leſt that *come* upon you that is ſpoken in
16.9.*come* over into Macedonia and help us
37.let them *come* themſelves, and fetch us
17.15.for to *come* to him with all ſpeed
19.4.they ſhould bele.on him that ſhould *co.* af.
24.8. commanding his accuſers to *co.* unto thee
23.forbid none of his acquaint.to *come* unto
26.7.which promiſe our 12.tribes hope to *come*
22.and Moſes did ſay ſhould *come*
27.16.we had much work to *come* by the boat
28.6.and ſaw no harm *come* to him
*Rom.*1.10. a proſperous journey to *come* unto you
13.oftentimes I purpoſed to *come* unto you
3.8.ſome ſay,Let us do evill that good may *co.*
9.9.at this time will I *come*
15.23.theſe many years to *come* unto you
24.my journey into Spain, Ile *come* to you
28.I will *come* by you into Spain
29.I am ſure that when I *come* unto you
I ſhall *come* in the fulneſſe of the bleſſing
32. that I may *co.* with joy by the will of G.
1 *Cor.*1.7.ſo that ye *come* behind in no gift
2.6.princes of this world that *come* to nought
4.5.judge nothing untill the Lord *come*
18.as though I would not *come* unto you
19.but I will *come* to you ſhortly
21.ſhall I *come* unto you with a rod
11.26.ye do ſhew the Lords death till he *come*
34. that ye *come* not together to condemnat.
reſt will I ſet in order when I *come*
14.6.if I *come* unto you,ſpeaking with tongues
15.35.and with what body do they *come*
16.2.that there be no gatherings when I *come*
3.when I *co.* whomſoever you ſhall approve
5.now will I *come* unto you when
10.now if Timotheus *come*, ſee that he may
11.that he may *come* unto me
12.I greatly deſired him to *come* unto you
but his will was not at all to *come* at
but he will *come* when he ſhall have
2 *Cor.*1.15.in this confidence I was minded to *co.*
9.4.if they of Macedonia *come* with me
12.1.I will *come* to viſions
14. the third time I am ready to *come* to you
20.I fear when I *come* I ſhall not find
*Gal.*2.21. if righteouſneſſe *come* by the law, then
3.14.bleſſing of Abra.might *come* on the Gen.
19.till the ſeed ſhould *come*
*Phil.*1.27.that whether I *come* to ſee you, or
2.24.that I alſo my ſelfe ſhall *come* ſhortly
*Col.*4.10.if he *come* unto you, receive him
1 *Theſ.*2.18.we would have *come* unto you
2 *Theſ.*1.10.when he ſhall *come* to be glorified
2.3.except there *come* a falling away firſt
1 *Tim.*2.4. and to *come* unto the knowledge of the
3.14.hoping to *come* unto thee ſhortly
4.13.till I *come* give attendance to reading
2 *Tim.*3.1.in the laſt days perillous times ſhal *co.*

7. never able to *come* to the knowl. of the
4.3.time will *come* when they will not endure
9.do thy diligence to *come* ſhortly
*Tit.*3.12. be diligent to *come* to me
*Heb.*4.16.let us therefore *come* boldly unto
7.25.that *come* unto God by him
10.7.then ſaid I, Lo,I *come*
9.lo,I *come* to do thy will
37.and he that ſhall *come* will *come*
13.23. with whom if he *come*,I will ſee you
*James* 2.2. if there *come* unto your aſſembly a
4.1.from whence *come* wars
*come* they not of your luſts
5.1.for your miſeries that ſhall *come* upon you
1 *Pet.*1.10.of the grace that ſhould *come* unto you
2 *Pet.*3.3.that there ſhall *come* ſcoffers
9.but that all ſhould *come* to repentance
10.will *come* as a thief in the night
1 *Joh.*2.18.heard that Antichriſt ſhall *come*
2 *Joh.*10.if there *come* any,and bring not this
12. but I truſt to *come* unto you
3 *Joh.*10. wherefore if I *come*, Ile remember
*Rev.*2.5.or elſe I will *come* unto thee quickly
Verſ. 16.
25. hold faſt till I *come*
3.3.I will *come* on thee as a thief
ſhalt not know what hour I wil *come*
9.Ile make them to *come* and worſhip
10 which ſhall *come* upon all the world
11.behold, I *come* quickly, hold faſt
6.1.ſaying,*Come* and ſee. Ver.3,5,7.
9.12.there *come* two woes mo hereafter
15.4.for all nations ſhal *come* and worſhip
16.15.behold, I *come* as a thief
18.10.in one hour is thy judgement *come*
19.17.*come* and gather your ſelves together
22.7.behold,I *come* quickly. Ver.12
17.let the Spirit and the Bride ſay, *Come*
and let him that heareth ſay,*Come*
and let him that is a thirſt *come*
20.ſurely I *come* quickly, Amen

**Come *again.***

*Gen.*22.5.go yonder & worſhip,& *come* again to
28.21. ſo that I *come* again to my fathers houſe
50.5.bury my father,and Ile *come* again
*Exod.*14.26.that the waters may *come* again
24.14.tarry ye here till we *come* again
*Levit.*14.39.prieſt ſhal *come* again the ſeventh day
43.and if the plague *come* again after
*Num.*35.32. that he ſhould *come* again to dwell in
*Deut.*23.11.he ſhall *come* into the camp again
*Joſ.*18.4.and they ſhall *come* again to me
8. and *come* again to me
*Judg.*6.18. Ile tarry untill thou *come* again
8.9 when I *come* again in peace, I will
13.8.let the man of God *come* again
*Ruth* 4.3.Naomi that is *co.*again out of the count.
1 *Sam.*23.23.where he hideth himſelf, & *co.*again
2 *Sam.*19.30.foraſmuch as my lord is *come* again
1 *Kin.*2.41.from Jeruſalem,and was *come* again
12.5.depart for three days, then *come* again
12. *come* to me again the third day
2 *Chron.*10.12
20.heard that Jeroboam was *come* again
17.21.let this childs ſoul *come* into him again
2 *Kin.*4.22.to the man of God, and *come* again
5.10.and my fleſh ſhall *come* again
2 *Chro.*10.5.*come* again unto me after three days
30.9.ſo that they ſhall *come* again into
*Ezra* 6.21.children of Iſrael which were *co.* again
*Neh.*8.17.all the congreg.of them that were *co.*ag.
*Pſal.*126.6.ſhall *come* again with rejoycing
*Pro.*3.28.ſay not to thy neighb.Go & *come* again
*Jer.*31.16.and they ſhal *come* again from the land
17. that thy children ſhall *come* again
37.8.and the Caldeans ſhall *come* again
*Mar.*11.27.and they *come* again to Jeruſalem
*Luk.*10.35.when I *come* again, Ile repay thee
*John* 14.3.Ile *come* again and receive you
28.I go away, and *come* again unto you
2 *Co.*1.16.to *co.*again out of Macedonia unto you
2.1.I would not *come* again to you in heavines
12.21.leſt when I *come* again,my God will
13.2.if I *come* again,I will not ſpare

**Come** *before*. See **Before.**
*Days* **come**. See **Days.**

### Come *down.*

*Gen.*44.23.except your youngeſt broth.*co.* down
45.9.*come* down unto me, and tarry not
*Exod.*3.8.and I am *come* down to deliver them
9.19.the hail ſhall *come* down upon them
11 8.all theſe thy ſervants ſhal *co.*down &bow
19.11.the third day the Lord will *come* down
32.1.ſaw that Moſes delayed to *come* down
*Num.*11. 17 I will *come* down and talk with thee
*Deu.*28.24. from heavẽ ſhal it *co.*down upon thee
43.and thou ſhalt *come* down very low
52. until thy high walls *come* down
*Joſ.*3.13. from the waters that *come* down
*Judg.*1.34.would not ſuffer them to *come* down
7.24.*come* down againſt the Midianites
9.36.behold,there *come* people down
37.ſee,there *come* people down
15.12.we are *come* down to bind thee
1 *Sam.*6.21.*come* ye down,and fetch it unto you
9.25.when they were *come* down frõ the high
10.8.Ile *co.*down unto thee,to offer burnt-of.
13.12.the Phil.wil *come* down now upon me
17.8.let him *come* down to me
28.art *come* down that thou mghteſt ſee the
23.11.will Saul *come* down,as thy ſerva..heard
and the Lord ſaid, He will *come* down
20.*come* down according to all thy deſire
2*Kin.*1.4.thou ſhalt not *come* down from that bed
Chap.6.16.
9.the King hath ſaid, *Come* down
10.if I be a man of God,let fire *come* down
Verſe 12.
11.O man of God,*come* down quickly
6.9.for thither the Syrians are *come* down
9.16.Ahaziah was *come* down to ſee Joram
*Neh.*6.3.a great work, I cannot *come* down
work ceaſe whileſt I *come* down to you
*Pſal.*7.16. ſhall *come* down on his own pate
72.6.he ſhall *come* down like rain
144.5.bow the heavens,and *come* down
*Iſa.*31.4.ſo ſhall the Lord of hoſts *come* down
34.5.behold,it ſhall *come* down upon Idumea
7.and the Unicorns ſhall *come* down
47.1. *come* down, and ſit in the duſt
64.1. Oh that thou wouldeſt *come* down
*Jer.*13.18.for your principalities ſhal *come* down
21. 13. who ſhall *come* down againſt us
48.18.*come* down from thy glory
*Ezek.*26.16.all the princes of the ſea ſhal *co.* do.
27.29.all the Pilots of the ſea ſhall *come* down
30.6.the pride of her ſhall *come* down
34.26.cauſe the ſhowr to *co.* down in his ſeaſõ
*Joel* 2.23.he will cauſe to *come* down for you the
3.11.cauſe thy mighty ones to *come* down
*Mic.*1.3.Lord wil *come* down, and tread upon
*Hag.*2.22.and their riders ſhall *come* down
*Zec.*11.2.for the forreſt of the vint. is *come* down
*Mat.*8.1.when he was *come* down from the moun.
14.29.when Peter was *come* down out of
24.17.which is on the houſe top not *com.*down
27.40.*come* down from the croſſe
42.let him now *come* down from the croſſe
*Mar.*15.30.ſave thy ſelf,*com.*down from the croſs
*Luke* 9.37.when they were *come* down,much peo.
54.wilt thou that we cõm.fire to *come*down
17.31.let him not *come* down to take it away
19.5.ſaid,Zacheus, make haſte,*come* down
*Joh.* 4.47.that he would *co.*down & heal his ſon
49.Sir, *come* down ere my child die
*Acts* 7.34.and *come* down to deliver them
8.15.who when they were *come* down, prayed
14.11.the gods are *come* down to us
24.22.when Lyſias the chief capt.ſhal *co.*down
*Rev.*10.1.anoth.mighty ang.*come* down frõ heav.
12.12.for the devill is *come* down unto you
13.13.ſo that he maketh fire *co.*down frõ heav.
18.1.I ſaw another ang.*co.* down from heaven
20.1.an ang.*co.*down having the key of the pit

### Come *forth.*

*Gen.*15.4.he that ſhal *co.* forth out of thy bowels
*Levit.*16.24.&*come* forth,&offer his burnt-offer.
*Deut.*4.46.after they were *come* forth out of Egy.
21.2.then thy Elders ſhall *come* forth
24.9.after ye were *come* forth out of Egypt
25.17.when ye were *come* forth out of Egypt
*Judg.*1.24.and the ſpies ſaw a man *come* forth
9.43. the people were *come* forth out of the city
1*Sam.*14.11.Hebrews *come* forth out of the holes
22.3.*come* forth,and be with you
1 *Kin.*2.30.thus ſaith the King,*Come* forth
8.19. that *come* forth of thine own bowels, he
2 *Chron.*6.9.
2 *Kin.*10.25. let none *come* forth
*Job* 23.10.I ſhall *come* forth as gold
*Pſ.*17.2.let my ſentence *co.* forth from thy preſ.
88.8.I am ſhut up,and I cannot *come* forth
*Pro.*25.4.there ſhall *come* forth a veſſel for the fin.
*Eccleſ.*7.18.that fears G.ſhal *co.*forth of them all
*Iſa.*11.1.there ſhall *come* forth a rod out of Jeſſe
14.29.ſerpents root ſhall *come* forth a cockatr.
34.1.the world, & all things that *co.*forth of it
37.9.he is *come* forth to make war
48.1.art *come* forth out of the waters of Judah
*Jer.*4.4. leſt my fury *come* forth as fire
37.5.then Phara. army was *come* forth out of
7.Phar. army which is *co.* forth ſhall return
46.9.and let the mighty men *come* forth
48.45.but a fire ſhal *come* forth out of Heſhbõ
*Ezek.*5.4.a fire *come* forth into all the houſe of Iſ.
14.22. they ſhall *come* forth unto you
21.19.both twain ſhall *come* forth of one land
*Dan.*3.26.ſervants of the moſt high G.*come* forth
9.22.I am now *come* forth to give thee skill
11.11.ſhall *come* forth and fight with him
*Joel* 3.18.a fountain ſhall *come* forth of the houſe
*Mic.*5.2.out of thee ſhall he *come* forth that is
*Zech.*2.6.*co.*forth,& flee from the land of the No.
*Mat.*13.49.angels ſhall *come* forth and ſever
15.18.*come* forth from the heart, & they defile
*Mar.*9.29. this kind *co.*forth by noth.but by pra.
*Luke* 12.37.and ſhall *come* forth and ſerve them
*Joh.*5.29.ſhal *co.* forth,they that have done good
11.43.cried with a loud voice, Lazar. *co.*forth
*Acts* 7.7.and after that they ſhall *come* forth

### Come *hither.*

*Gen.*15.16.in the 4th generat. they ſhall *co.* hith.
42.15.except your younger brother *come* hith.
*Joſ.*3.9.*come* hither, and hear the words of
*Judg.*16.2.told the Gazites, Samſ. is *come* hith.
*Ruth* 2.14.at meal-time *come* thou hither
1 *Sam.*10.22.if the man ſhould yet *come* hither
16.11.we will not ſit down til he *come* hither
2 *Sam.*5.6.& the lame,thou ſhalt not *co.* in hith.
thinking David cannot *come* hither
14.32.*come* hither , that I may ſend thee
20.16.ſay unto Joab,*Come* thou hither
2 *Kin.*8.7. the man of God is *come* hither
1*Chr.*11.5. to David, Thou ſhalt not *come* hither
*Pro.*25.7.ſaid unto thee, *Come* up hither
*Dan.*3.26.come forth, and *come* hither
*Mat.*8.29.art thou *come* hither to torment us
*John* 4.15. neither *come* hither to draw
16.go call thy husband and *come* hither
*Acts* 17.6.turn.the world upſide down,are *co.*hi.
25. 17.therfore when they were *come* hither
*Rev.*4.1.*come* up hither,and I will ſhew thee
Chapt.17.1.& 21.9
11.12.ſaying unto them, *Come* up hither

### Come *in*, or *into.*

*Gen.*6.18.thou ſhalt *come* into the Ark, thou and
19.31.not a man to *come* in unto us
24.31. *come* in thou bleſſed of the Lord
30.16.thou muſt *come* in unto me, for ſurely
38.16.go to,I pray thee,let me *come* in
thou give me, that thou mayeſt *come* in
*Exod.*1.10.ere the midwives *come* in unto them
8.3.which ſhall go up, & *come* into thine houſe
12.23.wil not ſuffer the deſtroyer to *come* in
28.43.when they *come* in unto the tabernacle
*Levit.*12.4.nor *come* into the Sanctuary
14.8.aft.that he ſhal *co.*int.the camp.*Num.*19.7
48.and if the prieſt ſhal *come* in and look
16.3.thus ſhal Aaron *come* into the holy place
23.and Aaron ſhal *come* into the tabernacle
26.and afterwards ſhall *come* into the camp
Verſ.28
19.23.when ye ſhall *come* into the land
25.22.untill her fruits *come* in
*Num.*14.30 ye ſhal not *come* into the land conc.
15.18.when ye *come* into the land whither
19.14.all that *come* into the tent,& all that is
*Levit.*19.23.& 25.2
27.21.and at his word ſhall they *come* in
31.24. afterwards ye ſhall *come* into the camp
34.2.when ye *come* into the land of Canaan
*Deut.*31.2.I can no more goe out,nor *come* in
*Joſ.*2.18.when we *come* into the land,thou ſhalt
14.11.both to go out,and to *come* in
1 *Sam* 5.5.nor any that *come* into Dagons houſe
19.16.and when the meſſengers were *come* in
21 15.ſhall this fellow *come* into my houſe
2 *Sam.*5.8.the lame ſhall not *come* into the houſe
17.17.might not be ſeen to *come* into the city
1 *Kin.*1.14.I alſo will *come* in after thee
23.was *come* in before the King,he bowed
42.*come* in,for thou art a valiant man
3.7.I know not how to go out,or *come* in
11.2.neither ſhall they *come* in unto you
14.6.*come* in thou wife of Jeroboam
15.17.might not ſuffer any to go out,or *co.*in
2 *Kin.*4.4.when thou art *come* in,thou ſhalt ſhut
36.when ſhe was *come* in,he ſaid, Take
9.34.when he was *come* in,he did eat
11.9.every man his men that were to *come* in
19.32. he ſhall not *come* into this city
Verſe 33
1 *Chro.*24.19.to *come* into the houſe of the Lord
2*Chro.*1.10.that I may go out,and *come* in before
16.1.go out,or *come* in to Aſa
23.6.none *come* into the houſe of the Lor.ſave
8.men that were to *come* in on the ſabbath
*Neh.*2.7.may convey me,till I *come* into Judah
4.11.till we *come* in the midſt among them
*Eſt.*5.12.let no man *co.*in with the K.but my ſelf
6.5.and the King ſaid.Let him *come* in
*Job* 3.6.let it not *com.*into the number of the mo.
*Pſa.*5.7.Ile *come* into thy houſe in the mul. of thy
24.7.and the King of glory ſhall *come* in
Verſe 9
69.1.the waters are *come* in unto my ſoule
27.let them not *come* into thy righteouſnes
96.8.bring an offering,& *come* into his courts
109.18.ſo let it *come* into his bowels
132.3.ſurely, I will not *come* into the taber.of
*Cant.*4.16.let my beloved *come* into his garden
*Iſa.*19.1.the Lord ſhall *come* into Egypt
23.and the Aſſyrian ſhall *come* into Egypt
24.10.every houſe ſhut up,that no man may *co.*
37. 33. he ſhall not *come* into this city
Verſe 34
52.1. no more *come* into thee the uncircumciſ.
59.19.when the enemy ſhall *co.*in like a floud
65.17. not be remembred,nor *come* into mind
*Jer.*17.19.whereby the Kings of Judah *come* in
51.50. and let Jeruſalem *come* into your mind
51.for ſtrangers have *come* into the Sanctu.
*Eze.*11.5. I know the things that *co.*into your m.
38.8. in the later years ſhalt *come* into the land
10.ſhall things *come* into my mind
*Dan.*11.9.king of the South *come* into his Kingd.
21.he ſhall *come* in peaceably
*Hoſ.*9.4.their ſouls ſhall not *come* into the houſe
*Mic.*5.5.the Aſſyrian ſhall *come* into our land
*Mat.*7.15.*come* to you in ſheeps cloathing,but
10.12.when ye *come* into an houſe,ſalute it
16.27.ſhall *come* in the glory of his Father
24.5.for many ſhall *come* in my name
50.lord of that ſervant ſhall *come* in a day
25.31.ſon of man ſhall *come* in his glory
*Mar.*5.39.when he was *co.*in,he ſaith, Why make
13.6.*come* in my name,ſaying,I am Chriſt
*Luke* 21.8
*Luke* 8.41.that he would *come* into his houſe
9.26.when he ſhall *come* in his owne glory
11.33.that they which *come* in may ſee
12.38.if he ſhall *come* in the ſecond watch
or *come* in the third watch,& find them ſo
46.will *come* in a day,when he looketh not
14.23.and compell them to *come* in
16.28.leſt they alſo *come* into this place
*John* 5.24.and ſhall not *come* into condemnation
43.*co.*in my Fat.name,& ye receive me not
if another *co.*in his own na.him ye wil rece.
6.14.that Prophet that ſhould *co.* into the wor.
11.27.which could *come* into the world
*Act.*1.13.when they were *co.*in they went up into
7.3. *come* into the land which I ſhall ſhew thee
16.15.*come* into mine houſe

*Rom.*11.25.until the fulneſs of the Gen.be *co.* in
1 *Cor.*14.23.there *come* in one unlearned
24.there *come* in one that beleeveth not
*Eph.*4.13.til we all *come* in the unity of the faith
*Jam* 2.2.and there *come* in alſo a poor man
*Rev.*3.20.Ile *come* in to him, and will ſup
18.8.therefore ſhal her plagues *come* in one day

### Come *neer.*

*Gen.*12.11. Abram was *come* neer to Egypt
20.4.Abimelech had not *come* neer her
27.21.Iſaac ſaid unto Jac.*co.* neer,I pray thee
*come* neer and kiſſe me,my ſon
45.4.Joſeph ſaid to his brethren, *Come* neer
*Exod.*12.48.then let him *come* neer, and keep it
16.9.*come* neer before the Lord
19.22.let the prieſts alſo which *come* neer
24.2.and Moſes alone ſhal *come* neer
28.43.or when they *come* neer to the altar
30.20.when they *co.*neer to the alt.to miniſter
*Lev.* 10.4.*come* neer,carry your brethren forth
*Num.*16.5.wil cauſe him to *come* neer
whom he hath choſen wil he cauſe to *co.*ne.
40.that no ſtranger *co.*neer to offer incenſe
*Deut.*21.5.prieſts,the ſons of Levi,ſhal *come* neer
*Joſ.*3.4.*come* not neer unto it
10.24.*co.*neer,put your feet upon the necks of
1 *Sam.*10.20. cauſed all the tribes to *come* neer
2*Sam.*20.16.ſay unto Joab,*Come* neer hither
17.was *come* neer,the woman ſaid,Art thou
1 *Kin.*18.30.ſaid unto all the people,*Come* neer
2 *Chr.* 29.31. *come* neer,and bring ſacrifices
*Pſal.*32.9.leſt they *come* neer unto thee
119.169.let my cry *come* neer thee
*Iſa.*34.1.*come* neer the nations to hear
41.1. let them *come* neer, let them ſpeak
let us *come* neer together to judgement
48.16.*come* ye neer unto me
50.8.let him *come* neer unto me
54.14.for it ſhal not *come* neer thee
65.5.which ſay,*Come* not neer to me, for I am
*Eze.*9.6.*co.*not neer any man upõ whõ is the ma.
18.6.neither *come* neer to a menſtruous wom.
40.46. which *come* neer to the Lord to miniſt.
44.13.they ſhall not *come* neer unto me
nor to *come* neer to any of my holy things
15.they ſhal *come* neer to me to miniſter
16.they ſhal *come* neer to my table
45.4.which ſhal *come* neer to miniſter
*Amos* 6.3.& cauſe the ſeat of violence to *co.* neer
*Mal.*3.5.Ile *come* neer to you in judgement
*Luk.*18.40.when he was *come* neer, he asked
19.41.when he was *co.*neer,he beheld the citie
*Act.*23.15.ere ever he *co.*neer,we are ready to kil

### Come *nigh.*

*Exod.*24.2.but they ſhall not *come* nigh
34.30.they were afraid to *come* nigh him
*Lev.*10.3.Ile be ſanctif.in all them that *co.*ni.me
21.21.no man that hath a blemiſh ſhal *co.*nigh
he hath a blemiſh,he ſhal not *come* nigh
23.nor *come* nigh unto the altar
*Num.*8.19.when the children of Iſr.*co.*nigh unto
18.3.only they ſhall not *come* nigh the veſſels
4.a ſtranger ſhal not *come* nigh unto you
22.neither henceforth *come* nigh the tabern.
*Deut.*20.2.when ye are *come* nigh unto the battel
*Pſal.*32.6.they ſhal not *come* nigh unto him
91.7.but it ſhal not *come* nigh thee
10.neither ſhal any plague *co.*nigh thy dwel.
*Pro.*5.8.*come* not nigh the door of of her houſe
*Mar.*2.4. when they could not *co.*nigh for preaſſe
*Luk.*10.9.the Kingdom of G.is *co.*nigh unto you
Verſe 11.
18.35.as he was *come* nigh unto Jericho,a cert.
19.29.when he was *come* nigh to Bethphage
37.when he was *come* nigh,the multitude
*Act.*22.6.and was *come* nigh to Damaſcus,about

### Come *out.*

*Gen.*15.14.ſhal they *come* out with great ſubſtan.
17.6.and Kings ſhall *come* out of thee
Chap.35.11
24.13.daught.of the city *co.* out to draw wat.
47.1.all that they have,are *come* out ot Canaan
*Exod.*17.6.there ſhall *come* water out of it
25.32. ſix branches ſhal *come* out of the ſides
33.branches that *come* out of the candleſtick
*Lev.*16.17.until he *come* out,& have made aton.
*Num.*1.1.after they were *come* out of the land of
Chap.9.1.
11.22.until it *come* out of your noſtrils
12.4.*come* out ye three into the Tabernacle
20.18.leſt I *come* out againſt thee
22.5.there is a people *come* out of Egypt
Verſe 11.
33.38.in the 40.year after the chi.of Iſr.*co.*out
*Deut.*28.7.*come* out one way,and flee 7. waies
*Joſ.*8.5.when they *come* out againſt us
6.for they will *come* out after us
*Judg.*9.15.let fire *come* out of the bramb.& deſt.
20.let fire *come* out from Abimelech, and
& let fire *come* out from the men of Shech.
29. increaſe thine army, and *come* out
33.when he & the peop.*co.* out againſt thee
21.21.if the daughters of Shiloh *co.*out to dan.
then *come* ye out of the vineyards &catch
1 *Sã.*2.3. let not arrogancy *come* out of your mo.
11.3.we will *come* out to thee
10.to morrow we will *come* out
17.8.why are ye *co.*out to ſet your battel in ar.
23.15.ſaw Saul was *come* out to ſeek his life
24.14.after whom is the K.of Iſrael *come* out
26.20.king of Iſrael is *come* out to ſeek a flea
2 *Sam.*3.26.when Joab was *come* out from Dav.
16.7.*come* out, come out thou bloody man
1*Kin.*6.1.in the 480.ye.aft. chi.of Iſ. were *co.*out
8.10.when the prieſts were *co.*out,the cloud fil.
20.17.there are men *come* out of Samaria
18.whether they be *come* out for peace,take
or whether they be *come* out for war,take
2 *Kin.*5.11.he will ſurely *come* out to me
7.12.when they *come* out of the city,we ſhall
18.31.make an agreement,and *come* out to me
*Iſai.*36.16.
19.9.he is *come* out to fight againſt thee
*Ezr.*8.35.which were *come* out of the captivity
*Pſa.*14.7.O that ſalvation were *come* out of Sion
68.31.princes ſhall *come* out of Egypt
*Pro.*12.13.but the juſt ſhal *come* out of trouble
*Iſa.*34.3.their ſtink ſhal *come* out of their carkaſs
*Jer.*36.6.ears of Jud. that *come* out of their cities
*Nah.*1.11.one *come* out that imagineth evil
*Mat.*5.26.by no means *come* out thence,till
8.32.when they were *come* out, they went
26.55.are ye *come* out as againſt a thief
*Mar.*14.48.
*Mar.* 1.25.hold thy peace, and *come* out of him
*Luke* 4.35
5.2.when he was *co.*out of the ſhip,immediatly
8.*come* out of the man,thou unclean ſpirit
6.54.when they were *co.*out of the ſhip,ſtraight
7.15.which *come* out,thoſe are they that defile
9.25.I charge thee to *come* out of him
*Luke* 4.36.the unclean ſpirits,and they *come* out
5.17.which were *come* out of every town
8.29.the unclean ſpirit to *come* out of the man
22.52.be ye *come* out as againſt a thief
*John* 1.46. any good thing *come* out of Nazareth
4.47.heard that Jeſus was *come* out of Judea
7.41.ſhall Chriſt *come* out of Galilee
*Act.*16.18.in the name of Jeſus to *come* out of her
*Rom.*11.26.out of Sion ſhal come the deliverer
2*Cor.*6.17.wherefore,*come* out from among them
*Heb.*7.5.though they *co.*out of the loins of Abr.
*Rev.*16.13 *come* out of the mouth of the dragon
18.4.*come* out of her,my people

### Come *to paſſe.*

*Gen.*4.14.it ſhall *come* to paſſe who findeth me
9.14.it ſhal *come* to paſſe when I bring a cloud
12.12.ſhal *come* to paſs when the Egyp.ſhal ſee
24.14.it *co.*to paſs that the damoſel to whom I
43.it ſhal *come* to paſſe when the virgin
27.40.ſhal *co.*to paſs when thou ſhalt have do.
44.31.*co.*to paſs whẽ he ſees that the lad is not
46.33.*come* to paſs when Pharaoh ſhal call you
47.24.*co.*to paſs in the increaſe,thou ſhalt give
*Exo.*1.10.*come* to paſs when there falleth out war
3.21.*co.*to paſs when ye go,ye ſhal not go emp.
4.8.*come* to paſſe,if they will not beleeve
9.*come* to paſs,if they will not beleeve theſe
12.25.*come* to paſs,when ye come into the land
26.*come* to paſs when your children ſhal ſay
16.5.*co.* to paſs,that on the 6. day they ſhal pr.
22.27.*come* to paſſe,when he crieth unto me
33.20.*come* to paſſe,while my glory paſſeth
*Num.*5.27.*come* to paſſe, if ſhe be defiled
11.23.whether my word ſhall *come* to paſſe
17.5. *come* to paſs, the mans rod whom I chuſe
21.8.*come* to paſſe, every one that is bitten
33.55.*come* to paſs,thoſe which you let remain
56.*come* to paſſe, that I ſhall do unto you
*Deut.*7.12.*come* to paſſe, if ye hearken to theſe
11.13.*come* to paſſe, if ye ſhall hearken
29.*come* to paſs when the Lo. hath brought
13.2.and the ſign and wonder *come* to paſſe
18.19.*come* to paſs,whoſoever wil not hearken
22.if the thing follow not,nor *come* to paſſe
24.1.and it *come* to paſſe ſhe find no favour
28.1.*co.* to paſs,if thou ſhalt heark. diligently
15.*come* to paſs, if thou wilt not hearken
63.*co.*to paſs,as the L.rejoy. to do thee go.
29.19.*come* to paſſe when he heareth the words
30.1.*co.*to paſs,when all theſe things are come
31.21.*come* to paſs,when many evils are come
*Joſ.* 3.13. *come* to paſſe, as ſoon as the ſoles of
6.5. *come* to paſſe, when they make a long
1. 5. ſhall *come* to paſſe when they come out
23.14. all are *come* to paſſe unto you
15.ſhall *come* to paſſe as all good things are
*Judg.*13.12.now let thy words *come* to paſſe
17.that when thy ſayings *come* to paſſe
21.3.why is this *come* to paſſe in Iſrael
1*Sam.*2.36.ſhal *come* to paſs,every one that is left
10.5.*come* to paſs when thou art *come* thither
16.16.*come* to paſſe,when the evil ſpirit from
23.23.ſhal *come* to paſs,if he be in the land
25.30.*co.*to paſs, when the Lo. ſhal have done
2 *Sã.*17.9.*co.* to paſs,when ſome are overthrown
1 *Kin.*1.21.*come* to paſs,when my lord ſhal ſleep
13.22.ſaying ſhal ſurely *come* to paſſe
18.12.*come* to paſſe as ſoon as I be gone
19.17.*come* to paſs,him that eſcapeth the ſword
1 *Chr.*17.11.*co.* to paſſe, when thy daies be expir.
*Iſa.*2.2.*come* to paſſe in the laſt daies
3.24.*come* to paſs, in ſtead of ſweet ſmell
4.3.*come* to paſſe, he that is left in Zion
7.7.neither ſhall it *come* to paſſe
18.it ſhal *come* to paſſe in that day
Verſ. 21, 23.
22.*come* to paſs for the abundance of milk
8.21.*come* to paſs,when they ſhal be hungry
10.12.*come* to paſſe,when the Lord hath perf.
20.*come* to paſſe that the remnant of Iſrael
27.*co.*to paſs, that his burthen ſhal be taken
11.11.it ſhall *come* to paſs in that day
Chap.14.3.& 22.20.& 23.15.& 24.21.
14.24.ſo ſhall it *come* to paſs
16.12.ſhal *come* to paſs when Moab is weary
17.4.*come* to paſſe, that the glory of Jacob
22.7.*come* to paſs, that thy choiceſt vallies
23.17.*come* to paſs after the end of 70. yeers
24.18.*co.*to paſs,that he who fleeth frõ the fear
27.12.*come* to paſs, that the Lord ſhal beat off
13.*co.*to paſs,when the trump ſhal be blown
42.9.former things are *come* to paſſe
65.24.*come* to paſſe,before they cal,Ile anſwer
66.23. *co.* to paſs from one new moon to ano.
*Jer.*3.16.*come* to paſs,when ye be multiplied
4.9.*co.*to paſs,that the heart of the K. ſhal per.
5.19.*come* to paſſe, when ye ſhall ſay
12.15.*come* to paſs,aft. I have pluckt them out
16.*co* to paſs, if they will diligently learn
15.2.*co.*to paſs if they ſay unto thee, Whither
16.10.*come* to paſs,when thou ſhalt ſhew this
17.24.*come* to paſs, if ye diligently hearken
25.12.*come* to paſs,when 70.yeers are accomp.
27.8.*co.*to paſs,that the nat.which wil not ſer.
28.9.when the word of the Proph.ſhal *co.*to pa.
30.8.*come* to paſſe, that I wil break his yoke
31.28.*come* to paſs,that like as I have watched
32.24.what thou haſt ſpoken is *come* to paſſe
42.4.it ſhal *co.*to paſs, that whatſoever thing
16.*co.*to paſs,that the ſword which ye feared
49.39.*co.*to paſs in the latter daies, Ile bring
*Ezek.*12.25.word that I ſhal ſpeak ſhal *co.*to paſs
24.14.it ſhal *come* to paſſe;and I will do it
38.10.ſhal *come* to paſſe, that at the ſame time
18.*co.*to paſs, when Gog ſhall come aga. Iſr.
39.11.*come* to paſs,Ile give unto Gog a place
44.17.*co.*to paſs,that when they enter in at the

47 9.*come* to paſſe,that every thing that liveth
10 *come* to paſſe,the fiſhers ſhal ſtand on it
22.*come* to paſs, that ye ſhall divide it
23.*co.*to paſs,in what tribe the ſtrang.ſojou.
*Dan.*2.29.what ſhould *come* to paſſe hereafter
makes known to thee what ſhal *co.*to paſs
45.made known to thee what ſhal *co.*to paſs
*Hoſ.*1.5.*come* to paſs,Ile break the bow of Iſrael
20.*co.* to paſs,in the place where it was ſaid
2.21.*come* to paſſe, I will hear,ſaith the Lord
*Joel* 2.28.*co.*to paſs afterward,that Ile poure out
32.*come* to paſſe,that whoſoever ſhal call on
*Acts* 2,21.
3.18.*come* to paſs,that the mountains ſhal drop
*Am.*6.9.*come* to paſſe, if there remain ten men
8.9.*co.*to paſs,that Ile cauſe the ſun to go dow.
*Mic.*4.1.*co.* to paſs,that the mount.of the hou. of
5.10.*come* to paſs, Ile cut off thy horſes
*Nah.*3.7.*co.*to paſs,that all they that look on thee
*Zeph.*1.8.*co.*to paſſe,in the day of the Lords ſacrif.
10.*co.* to paſs,there ſhal be the noiſe of a cry
12.*co.* to paſs,Ile ſearch Jeruſ. with candles
*Zech.*6.15.and this ſhal *come* to paſſe
7.13.*co.*to pa.he cried,& they would not hear
8.13.*come* to paſs, that as ye were a curſe
20.yet *co.*to paſs,that there ſhal yet come pe.
23.ſhal *come* to paſſe,that ten men ſhal take
12.9.*come* to paſs,Ile ſeek to deſtr. all nations
13.2.*co.*to paſs,that Ile cut off the names of the
3.*come* to paſs,when any ſhal yet propheſie
4.*co.*to paſs,that the Proph.ſhal be aſhamed
14.6.*come* to paſſe,the light ſhall not be clear
7.*co.* to paſſe, at evening it ſhall be light
12.*co* to paſs,that a tumult from the L.ſhall
16.*come* to paſs,that every one that is left
*Mat.*24.6.all theſe things muſt *come* to paſſe
*Mar.*11.23.things which he ſaith ſhal *co.* to paſs
13.29.ye ſhall ſee theſe things *come* to paſs
*Luke* 2.15.and ſee this thing which is *come* to paſs
21.7.when theſe things ſhal *come* to paſſe
9.for theſe things muſt firſt *come* to paſs
28.when theſe things begin to *come* to paſs
31.when ye ſee theſe things *co.*to paſs,know
36.all theſe things which ſhal *come* to paſſe
24.12.wondring at that which was *co.* to paſs
18.not kno. the things which are *co.* to paſs
*Joh.*13.19.when it is *co.*to paſs,ye may beleeve
14.29.I have told you before it *co.*to paſs
that when it is *co.*to paſs,ye might beleeve
*Act.*2.17.ſhal *co.*to paſs in the laſt daies, ſaith G.
3.23.*co.*to paſs,every ſoul which wil not heark.
*Rom.*9.26.ſhal *co.*to paſs, that in the place where
*Rev.*1.1.things which muſt ſhortly *come* to paſs
Chap.22.6

### Come *ſhort.*

*Rom.*3.23.and *come* ſhort of the glory of God
*Heb.*4.1.any of you ſhould ſeem to *come* ſhort

### Come *together.*

*Job* 9.32.and we ſhould *come* together in judgm.
19.12.his troups *come* together
*Jer.*3.18.*co.*togeth. out of the land of the North
50.4.children ſhal *come* together
*Act.*1.6.when they therefore were *come* together
10.27.found many that were *come* together
19.32.knew not wherefore they were *come* tog.
21.22.the multit. muſt needs *come* together
28.17.when they were *come* together,he ſaid
1 *Cor.*7.5.and *come* together again, leſt
11.17.that ye *co.*together,not for the better
18.when ye *come* together in the Church
20.when ye *come* together in one place
33.when ye *co.*together,tarry one for anot.
34.that ye *co.* not together unto condemn.
14.23. if therf.the whole Church be *co.* togeth.
26.when ye *co.*toget.every one hath a pſalm

### Come *up.*

*Exod.*8.4.and the frogs ſhall *come* up
5.and cauſe frogs to *come* up
10.12.that they may *come* up upon the land
19.13.they ſhall *come* up to the mount
23.the people cannot *come* up
24.thou ſhalt *come* up,thou and Aaron
let not the people *come* up
24.1.*come* up unto the Lord
12.*come* up to me into the mount
33.5.Ile *come* up into the midſt of thee
34.2.*come* in the morning to mount Sinai
3.and no man ſhall *come* up with thee
*Numb.*16.12.which ſaid,We will not *come* up
Verſe 14.
20.5.wherefore have ye made us to *come* up
*Deut.*10.1.and *come* up unto me into the mount
*Joſ.*4.16.that they *come* up out of Jordan
17.*come* ye up out of Jordan
18.were *come* up out of the midſt of Jordan
10.4.*come* up unto me and help me
6.*come* up to us quickly
*Judg.*1.3.*come* up with me into my lot
12.3.wherefore then are ye *come* up to fight
15.10.why are ye *come* up againſt us
to bind Samſon are we *come* up
16.18.*come* up this once
1 *Sam.*14.10.if they ſay,*Come* up unto us
12.*come* up to us & we wil ſhew you a thing
to his armour-bearer, *Come* up after me
17.25.have ye ſeen this man that is *come* up
ſurely to defie Iſrael is he *come* up
1 *Kin.*1.35. then ſhall ye *come* up after him
45.and they are *come* up from thence
20.22.the K.of Syria will *co.*up againſt thee
33.cauſed him to *come* up into the charet
2 *Kin.*3.21.heard that the K. were *co.*up to fight
16.7.*come* up,and ſave me out of the hand of
18.13.did Senach.*come* up againſt the fen. cit.
17.and when they were *co.*up,they ſtood by
25.am I now *come* up without the Lord
*Iſai.*36.10.
19.20.I am *co.* up to the height of the mount.
*Iſaiah* 37.24
28.& thy tumult is *come* up into mine ears
*Iſai.*37.29.
2 *Chro.*20.16.they *come* up by the clift of Ziz
*Job* 7.9.to the grave,ſhall *come* up no more
*Pro.*25.7.better it be ſaid, *Come* up hither
*Iſa.*5.6.there ſhal *come* up briars and thorns
8.7.and he ſhall *come* up over all his channels
14.8.no feller is *come* up againſt us
32.13.upon the land of my peop.is *co.*up thor.
34.13.thornes ſhall *come* up in her palaces
55.13.in ſtead of the thorn ſhal *co.*up fir-tree
in ſtead of the briar ſhal *come* up myrtle
6.7.they ſhall *come* up with acquaintance
*Jer.*4.7.the Lion is *come* up from his thicket
13.behold, he ſhall *come* up as clouds
9.21.death is *come* up into our windows
46.9.*come* up ye horſes, and rage ye charets
49.19.behold,he ſhall *come* up like a Lion
Chap.50.44
22.he ſhall *come* up,and flee as the Eagle
50.9.Ile cauſe to *co* up againſt Bab.an aſſemb.
51.27.cauſe her horſes to *come* up
42.the ſea is *come* up upon Babylon
*Lam.*1.14.and *come* up upon my neck
*Ez.*24.8.cauſe fury to *come* up to take vengeance
26.3.will cauſe many nat.to *co.*up againſt thee
as the ſea cauſeth his waves to *come* up
37.12.& cauſe you to *co.*up out of your graves
38.16.ſhalt *come* up againſt my people Iſrael
18.my fury ſhall *come* up in my face
39.2.wil cauſe to *come* up frō the North parts
*Dan.*11.23.he ſhall *come* up,and become ſtrong
*Hoſ.*1.11.and they ſhall *come* up out of the land
10.8.& the thiſtle ſhall *come* up upon their alt.
13.15.wind of the L.ſhal *come* up frō the wil.
*Joel* 1.16.for a nation is *come* up upon my land
2.20.and his ſtink ſhall *come* up
and his ill ſavour ſhal *come* up
3.9.let them *come* up
12.and *come* up to the valley of Jehoſhaphat
*Am.*4.10.ſtink of your camp to *co.*up into your
*Obad.*21.ſaviours ſhal *come* up upon mount Sion
*Jonah* 1.2.for their wickednes is *co.* up before
4.6.and made it to *come* up over Jonah
*Mic.*2.13.the breaker is *come* up before them
*Nah.*2.1.he that daſheth in pieces is *come* up
*Zech.*14.17.whoſo will not *co.*up of all the famil.
18.if the fam.of Egy.go not up,& *co.*not up
wil ſmite the heathen that *come* not up
19.puniſhment of all nations that *co.*not up
*Act.*8.31.that he would *come* up,and ſit with him
39.when they were *come* up out of the water
10.4.thy prayers and thine almes are *come* up
11.2.when Peter was *come* up to Jeruſalem
20.11.when he therefore was *come* up again
*Rev.*4.1.*come* up hither,& I will ſhew thee things
Chap.11.12

### Come.

*Gen.*6.13.end of all fleſh is *come* before me
12.14.when Abram was *co.*into Egypt,the Eg.
18.5.therefore are ye *come* to your ſervant
21.accord. to the cry which is *co.* unto me
19.22.till thou be *come* thither
30.33.my right.ſhal anſw.for me in time to *co.*
34.5.Jacob held his peace,till they were *come*
37.23.when Joſeph was *come*,they ſtript Joſeph
42.9.to ſee the nakednes of the la. you are *co.*
Verſ.12.
10.to buy food are thy ſervants *come*
21.therefore is this diſtreſſe *come* upon us
45.16.Joſephs brethren are *come*
46.31.my fathers houſe are *come* unto me
47.1.and all that they have are *come*
4.for to ſojourn in the land are we *come*
5.thy father and thy brethren are *come* unto
*Exod.*2.18.how is it that ye are *come* ſo ſoon
3.9.cry of the childr.of Iſrael is *come* unto me
12.25.when ye be *come* into the land, ye ſhall
13.14.when thy ſon ask.thee in time to *come*
18.6.I thy father-in-law am *come* unto thee
19.2.and were *come* into the deſert of Sinai
20.20.for God is *come* to prove you
*Levit.*14.34.when ye be *co.*into the land of Can.
23.10.when ye be *come* into the land which I
*Numb.*15.2
*Num.*22.11.there is a people *come* out of Egypt
36.when Balak heard that Balaam was *come*
38.lo I am *come* unto thee
35.10.when ye be *come* over Jordan
*Deut.*1.20.ye are *co.*unto the mount of the Am.
2.14.until we were *come* over the brook Zered
4.30.and all theſe things are *come* upon thee
6.20.ſon ſhal ask thee in time to *co.*What mea.
12.9.ye are not as yet *come* to the reſt
17.14.when thou art *come* unto the land
Chap.18.9.& 26.1.
26.3.I profeſſe,I am *come* into the country
27.12. when ye are *come* over Jordan
29.22.ſo that the gener. to *co.* of your children
31.11.when all Iſrael is *come* to appear before
17. are not theſe evils *come* upon us becauſe
*Joſ.*2.3. bring forth the men that are *come* to thee
they be *come* to ſearch out all the country
3.8.when ye are *come* to the brink of the water
15.as they that bare the Ark were *come*
4.6.when your children ask in time to *come*
Verſe 21
5.14.as capt.of the hoſt of the Lord am I *come*
9.6. we be *come* from a far country
9.from a very far country thy ſerv. are *come*
22.24.in time to *come* your childr.might ſpeak
27. may not ſay to our child.in time to *come*
28.or to our generations in time to *come*
23.15. that as all good things are *co.* upon you
*Judg.*3.27.when he was *come*,he blew a trumpet
7.13.when Gideon was *co.* behold a man told
9.31.and his brethren be *come* to Shechem
11.7.*come* unto me now when ye are in diſtreſs
12.art *come* againſt me to fight in my land
16.2.Samſon is *come* hither
19.23. ſeeing that this man is *co.*into mine ho.
29.was *come* into his houſe,he laid hold
20.41. ſaw that evil was *come* upon them
*Ruth* 1.19.was *co.*to Bethlehem,the city was mov.
2.11.and art *come* unto a people which thou
12.under whoſe wings thou art *come*
4.11. make the woman like Rachel that is *co.*
1 *Sā.*1.20.time was *co.*about after Hannah conc.
4.3.when the people were *come* into the camp
6.underſtood that the ark was *co.*into the ca.
7. God is *come* into the camp
9.5.when they were *come* into the land of Zuph
13. as ſoon as ye be *come* into the city
14. when they were *come* into the city,Sam.
16.becauſe their cry is *come* unto me
10.5. ſhal come to paſs,when thou art *co.*thith.
7. when theſe ſignes are *come* unto thee
11.that is *come* unto the ſon of Kiſh
12.8. when Jacob was *come* into Egypt

14.26.when the peop.were *come* into the wood
16.2.I am *come* to ſacrifice unto the Lord
Verſ.5.
6.when they were *come*, he looked on Eliab
20.24.when the new moon was *co*.the K. ſate
37.when the lad was *come* to the place
25.40.when the ſervants of David were *come*
26.4.underſtood Saul was *come* in very deed
29.10.with thy maſt.ſerv.that are *co*.with thee
30.1.David and his men were *come* to Ziklag
2 *Sam*.1.9.for anguiſh is *come* upon me
2.24.when they were *co*.to the hill of Ammah
3.23.when Joab and all the hoſt were *come*
5.13.after he was *come* from Hebron
7.19.of thy ſerv. houſe for a great while to *co*.
9.6.now when Mephib.was *come* unto David
11.7.Uriah was *come* unto him,Dav.demand.
19.4.for the wayfaring man that was *co*.to him
dreſſed it for the man that was *co*. to him
13.6.when the King was *come* to ſee him
14.15.now therefore that I am *come* to ſpeak
32.wherefore am I *come* from Geſhur
15.32.when David was *come* to the top of the
16.16.when Huſhai was *come* unto Abſolom
Chap.17.6.
17.27.when David was *come* to Mahanaim
19.11.ſeeing the ſpeech of all Iſr.is *co*.to the K.
18.before the K.as he was *come* over Jordan
20.I am *come* the firſt of all the houſe of Joſ.
25.when he was *co*.to Jeruſ.to meet the K.
39.was *come* over,the King kiſſed Barzillai
1 *Kin*.10.2.when ſhe was *come* to Solomon
12.1.for all Iſrael were *come* to Shechem
21.when Rehoboam was *come* to Jeruſalem
17.18.art thou *come* unto me to call my ſin
2 *Kin*.4.1.& the creditor is *come* to take unto him
32.when Eliſha was *come* into the houſe
5.6.now when this letter is *come* unto thee
22.even now there be *come* to me 2. young
6.20.when they were *come* into Samaria
7.5.when they were *come* to the uttermoſt part
8.7.the man of God is *come* hither
9.30.when Jehu was *come* to Jezreel
16.12.when the King was *co*.from Damaſcus
19.3.for the children are *come* to the birth
20.14.they are *come* from a far countrey
1 *Chro*.12.17.if ye be *come* peaceably
but if ye be *come* to betray me
17.17.ſervants houſe for a great while to *come*
19.9.kings that were *come* were by themſelves
2 *Chr*.5.11.when the Prieſts were *co*.out of the ho.
6.32.but is *come* from a far countrey
9.1.was *come* to Solomon, ſhe communed
10.1.for to Shechem was all Iſrael *come*
11.1.when Rehoboam was *come* to Jeruſalem
18.14.when he was *come* to the King
20.22.which were *come* againſt Judah
22.7.when he was *co*.he went out with Jehoſh.
23.15.when ſhe was *come* to the entring of the
25.10.to wit,the army that was *come* to him
14.after that Amaz.was *co*.from the ſlaugh.
32.2.when Hezek. ſaw Senacherib was *come*
21.when he was *co*.into the houſe of his god
*Ezr*.3.1.the 7.moneth was *co*.the child.of Iſ.were
8.all they that were *come* out of the captivity
4.12.are *come* unto Jeruſalem,building
9.13.is *come* upon us for our evill deeds
*Neh*.2.10.there was *come* a man to ſeek the welf.
*Eſth*.2.12.when every maids turn was *come*
15.when the turn of Eſther was *come*
4.14.art *co*. to the kingdom for ſuch a time as
*Job* 2.11.all this evill that was *come* upon him
3.25.I greatly feared, is *come* upon me
I was afraid,is *come* unto me
4.5.but now it is *come* upon me
16.22.when a few years are *come*,I ſhall go
*Pſal*.44.17.all this is *come* upon us
53.6.O that the ſalvation of Iſrael were *come*
55.5.and trembling are *come* upon me
69.2.I am *come* into deep waters
71.18.thy power to every one that is to *come*
78.4.ſhewing to the generation to *come*
6.generation to *come* might know them
79.1.the heathen are *come* into thine houſe
102.13.yea,the ſet time is *come*
18.ſhall be written for the gener. *to come*

*Pro*.6.3.when thou art *come* into the hand of thy
11.27.ſeeketh miſchief,it ſhall *come* unto him
31.25.and he ſhal rejoyce in time to *come*
*Eccl*.1.11.nor any remem.of things that are to *co*.
16.lo,I am *come* to great ſtate
2.16.in the daies to *come* ſhall be forgotten
*Cant*.2.12.the time of the ſinging of birds is *come*
5.1.I am *come* into my garden, my ſiſter
*Iſa*.10.28.he is *come* to Aiath
13.22.her time is neer to *come*
16.8.they are *come* even unto Jazer
30.8.that it may be for the time to *come*
37.3.for the children are *come* to the birth
39.3.they are *come* from a far countrey
41.22.or declare us things for to *come*
23.ſhew thee things that are to *come* hereaft.
42.23.and hear for the time to *come*
45.11.ask me of things to *come*
51.19.theſe two things are *come* unto thee
56.1.for my ſalvation is neer to *come*
57.1.taken away from the evill to *come*
60.1.ariſe,ſhine,for thy light is *come*
63.4.and the yeer of my redeemed is *come*
*Jer*.8.16.neighing of his ſtrong ones,they are *co*.
10.22.the noiſe of the bruit is *come*
12.12.ſpoilers are *come* upon all high places
32.24.they are *come* unto the city to take it
40.3.therefore this thing is *come* upon you
46.21.day of their calamity was *co*.upon them
47.5.baldneſs is *come* upon Gaza
48.16.calamity of Moab is neer to *come*
21.judgement is *come* upon the plain count.
50.27.wo unto them, for their day is *come*
31.thy day is *come*,the time that I wil viſit
51.13.thine end is *come*
56.becauſe the ſpoiler is *come* upon her
*Lam*.3.47.fear and a ſnare is *come* upon us
4.18.for our end is *come*
5.1.remember O Lord, what is *come* upon us
*Ezek*.7.2.an end is *co*.upon the 4.corn.of the la.
3.now is the end *come* upon thee
5.an only evil, behold, is *come*
6.an end is *come*, the end is *come*
it watcheth for thee,behold it is *come*
7.the morning is *come* unto thee
the time is *come*,the day of trouble
10.behold the day, behold it is *come*
12.the time is *come*,the day draweth neer
12.27.viſion is for many daies to *come*
16.7.and thou art *come* to excellent ornaments
17.12.the king of Babylon is *co*. to Jeruſalem
20.3.are ye *come* to enquire of me
21.24.I ſay that ye are *come* to remembrance
25.profane wicked prince,whoſe day is *come*
29.of the wicked,whoſe day is *come*
22.4.and art *come* even unto thy yeers
39.8.behold,it is *come*,and it is done
*Dan*.8.23.when the tranſgreſſors are *co*.to the full
9.13.all this evill is *come* upon us
23.and I am *come* to ſhew thee
10.12.and I am *come* for thy words
14.now I am *co*. to make thee underſtand
*Hoſ*.9.7.the daies of viſitation are *come*,the daies
of recompence are *come*,Iſrael ſhal know it
*Amos* 8.2.end is *come* upon my people
*Mic*.1.9.it is *come*, he is *come* unto the gate
*Hag*.1.2.the time is not *come*
*Zech*.1.21.but theſe are *come* to fray them
6.10.which are *come* from Babylon
*Mat*.2.2.and are *come* to worſhip him
11.and when they were *come* into the houſe
3.7.warned you to flee from the wrath to *co*.
5.17.think not that I am *come* to deſtr.the law
I am not *come* to deſtroy,but to fulfill
1.14.when Jeſus was *come* into Peters houſe
16.when the even was *come*, they brought
28.was *come* to the other ſide,there met him
9.13.for I am not *come* to call the righteous
28.was *come* into the houſe,blind men came
10.23.till the Son of man be *come*
34.not that I am *co*.to ſend peace on earth
35.I am *co*. to ſet a man at variance againſt
11.14.this is Elias,which was for to *come*
12.28.then the Kingd. of G.is *come* unto you
32.neither in the world to *come*
44.when he is *come*, he findeth it empty

13.54.when he was *come* into his own country
14.23.evening was *come*,he was there alone
32.when they were *come* into the ſhip
16.5.when his diſciples were *come*
17.12.Elias is *come* already
14.when they were *come* to the multitude
24.when they were *come* to Capernaum
25.was *come* into the houſe,Jeſus prevented
18.11.is *come* to ſave that which was loſt
20.8.ſo when even was *come*
21.1.and were *come* to Bethpage
10.when he was *come* into Jeruſalem
23.when he was *come* into the Temple
26.20.when the even was *come*, he ſate down
50.friend, Wherefore art thou *come*
27.1.when the morn. was *co*. all the chief Pri.
33.were *come* unto the place called Golgot.
57.when the even was *come*, there came
*Mar*.1.24.art thou *come* to deſtroy us. *Luk*.4.34
29.when they were *come* out of the Synag.
4.29.becauſe the harveſt is *come*
35.the ſame day when the even was *come*
5.18.when he was *come* into the ſhip
6.2.and when the Sabbath day was *come*
21.and when a convenient day was *come*
47.even was *co*. the ſhip was in the midſt of
7.30.when ſhe was *come* to her houſe,ſhe found
9.13.that Elias is indeed *come*
28.was *come* into his houſe,his diſcip. asked
10.30.and in the world to *come* eternal life
11.12.when they were *come* from Bethany
19.even was *come*,he went out of the city
12.14.when they were *come*,they ſay unto him
14.8.ſhe is *come* aforehand to anoint
41.it is enough, the hour is *come*
45.as ſoon as he was *come*, he goeth
15.33.when the ſixth hour was *come*
42.now when the even was *come*
*Luke* 3.7.warned you to flee from the wrath to *co*.
7.20.when the men were *come* unto him
34.the Son of man is *co*.eating & drinking
8.4.and were *come* to him out of every city
9.51.time was *co*.that he ſhould be receiv. up
56.the ſon of man is not *come* to deſtroy
11.6.in his journey is *come* to me
20.no doubt the kingd. of G.is *co*. on you
12.51.ſuppoſe ye that I am *come* to give peace
15.27.thy brother is *come*, and thy father
30.but as ſoon as this thy ſon was *come*
17.7.when he is *come* from the field
18.30.and in the world to *come* life everlaſting
19.9.this day is ſalvation *come* to this houſe
10.the ſon of man is *co*. to ſeek & to ſave
22.14.when the hour was *come*, he ſate down
45.& was *co*.to his diſciples, he found them
52.and the Elders which were *come* to him
23.33.and when they were *come* to the place
*Joh*.1.31.therfore am I *come*,baptizing with wat.
2.4.mine hour is not yet *come*
3.2.thou art a teacher *come* from God
19.that light is *come* into the world
4.25.when he is *come*,he will tell us all
45.then when he was *come* into Galilee
54.when he was *co*.out of Judea into Galil.
5.43.I am *come* in my Fathers name
6.16.and when even was now *come*
17.and Jeſus was not *come* to them
7.6.my time is not yet *come*
8.my time is not yet full *come*
28.and I am not *come* of my ſelf
30.becauſe his hour was not yet *come*
8.20.for his hour was not yet *come*
9.39.for judgement I am *co*.into this world
10.10.I am *come*, that they may have life
11.28.the Maſter is *come*, and calleth
30 Jeſus was not yet *come* into the town
32 when Mary was *come* where Jeſus was
12.12.much people that were *come* to the feaſt
23.the hour is *come*,that the ſon of man
46.I am *come* as a light into the world
13.1.when Jeſus knew his hour was *come*
3.and that he was *come* from God
15.26.but when the Comforter is *come*
16.8.when he is *co*.he wil reprove the world
13.when the ſpirit of truth is *come*
and he will ſhew you things to *come*

21.hath ſorrow,becauſe her hour is *come*
28.and am *come* into the world
32.yea,is now *come*, that ye ſhal be ſcattered
17.1.Father, the hour is *come*
21.4.morning was now *co.* Jeſh. ſtood on thee
9.as ſoon then as they were *come* to land
*Act*.1.8.after that the holy Ghoſt is *come* upō you
2.1.when the day of Pentecoſt was fully *come*
9.26.when Saul was *come* to Hieruſalem
39.when he was *come*,they brought him
10.21. what is the cauſe wherefore ye are *come*
33.thou haſt well done that thou art *come*
11.11. three men already *come* unto the houſe
20.which when they were *come* to Antioch
12.11.when Peter was *come* to himſelfe
14.27.when they were *co.* and were gathered
15.4.and when they were *come* to Jeruſalem
16.7.after that they were *come* to Myſia
18.2.lately *come* from Italy
5.and Timotheus,were *co.*from Macedonia
27.who when he was *come*, helped them
20.18.& when they were *co.*to him,he ſaid,Ye
21.11.was *come* unto us,he took Pauls girdle
17.and when we were *come* to Jeruſalem
22.17.when I was *come* again to Jeruſalem
23.35.when thine accuſers are alſo *come*
24.25. & as he reaſoned of judgement to *come*
25.1.now when Feſtus was *co.*into the Provin.
7.when he was *come*, the Jews came down
23.on the morrow,when Agrippa was *come*
27.7.& ſcarce were *come* over againſt Guidus
27. but when the fourteenth night was *come*
*Rom*.5.14.who is the figure of him that was *come*
8.38. nor things preſent,nor things to *come*
11.11 ſalvation is *come* unto the Gentiles
16.19.for your obedience is *come* abroad
1 *Cor*.3.22.or things to *come*, all are yours
10.11.upon whom the ends of the earth are *co.*
13.10.when that which is perfect is *come*
2 *Cor*.7.5.for when we were *come* to Macedonia
10.14.for we are *come* as far as unto you
*Gal*.2.11.but when Peter was *come* to Antioch
12.but when they were *come*, he withdrew
3.25.but after that faith is *come*, we are no
4.4.but when the fulneſſe of time was *come*
*Epheſ*.1.21.but alſo in that which is to *come*
2.7.that in the ages to *come* he might ſhew
*Col*.1.6.which is *co.*unto you, as it is in all the w.
2.17.which are a ſhadow of things to *come*
1 *Theſ*.1.10.which deliver.us from the wr.to *come*
2.16.wrath is *come* upon them to the uttermoſt
1 *Tim*.4.8.of this life, and that which is to *come*
6.19.a good foundation againſt the time to *co.*
*Heb*.2.5. not put in ſubjection the world to *come*
6.5.and the powers of the world to *come*
9.11. being *come* an high prieſt of things to *co.*
10.1.having a ſhadow of good things to *come*
11.20.bleſſed Jacob concerning things to *come*
24.Moſes when he was *come* to years
12.18.for ye that are *come* unto the Mount
22.but ye are *come* to mount Sion
13.14.but we ſeek one to *come*
1 *Pet*.4.17.time is *co* that judgement muſt begin
1 *Joh*.4.2. that Jeſus Chriſt is *come* in the fleſh
3.confeſſeth not that Jeſ. is *come* in the fleſh
that it ſhould *co.*& even now is already is in
5.20.we kuow that the Son of God is *come*
2 *Joh*.7.that Jeſus Chriſt is *come* in the fleſh
*Rev*.1.4.and which is to *come*. Ver.8
4.8.which was,and is,and is to *come*
6.17.great day of his wrath is *come*
11.17 which art,& waſt, and art to *come*
18.and thy wrath is *come*
12.10.now is *come* ſalvation and ſtrength
14.7.for the hour of his judgement is *come*
17.10.and the other is not yet *come*
18.17.ſo great riches is *come* to nought
19.7.for the marriage of the Lamb is *come*

### Comely.

1 *Sā*.16.18.prudent in matters,& a *comely* perſon
*Job* 41.12.Ile not conceal his *comely* proportion
*Pſal*.33.1.for praiſe is *comely* for the upright
147.1.for it is pleaſant, and praiſe is *comely*
*Pro*.30.29.yea, four are *comely* in going
*Eccleſ*.5.18.and *comely* for one to eat and drink
*Cant*.1.5.I am black,but *comely*
10.thy cheeks are *comely* with rows of jewels
2.14.and thy countenance is *comely*
4.3.lips like thread of ſcarlet, thy ſpeech is *co.*
6.4.thou art *comely* as Jeruſalem,terrible as
*Iſa*.4.2.fruit of the earth ſhal be excellent & *com.*
*Jer*.6.2.likened daugh.of Zion to a *comely* wom.
1 *Cor*.7.35.but for that which is *com.* & that you
11.13.it is *comely* that a woman pray unto Go.
12.24.for our *comely* parts have no need

### Comelineſſe.

*Iſa*.53.2.he hath no form nor *comelineſſe*
*Ezek*.16.14. it was perfect through my *comelines*
27.10.they ſet forth thy *comelineſſe*
*Dan*.10.8.my *comelineſs* was turn. in me into co.
1 *Cor*.12.23.our uncomely parts have more ab.*co.*

### Comers.

*Heb*.10.1.make the *comers* thereunto perfect

### Comeſt.

*Gen*.10.19.was from Sidon as thou *comeſt* to Ge.
13.10.as thou *comeſt* unto Zoar
24.41.when thou *comeſt* to my kindred
*Deut*.2.19. *comeſt* nigh unto the chil. of Ammon
20.10. *comeſt* nigh unto a city to fight againſt
23.24.*comeſt* into thy neighbo. vineyard, then
25.*comeſt* into the ſtanding corn of thy nei.
28.6.bleſſed ſhalt thou be when thou *comeſt* in
19.curſed ſhalt thou be when thou *comeſt* in
*Judg*.17.9.Micah ſaid unto him,Whence *co.*thou
18.23.that thou *comeſt* with ſuch a company
19.17.and whence *comeſt* thou
1 *Sā*.15.7. untill thou *comeſt* to Shur,that is over
16.4.and ſaid, *Comeſt* thou peaceably
17.43.that thou *comeſt* to me with ſtaves
45.thou *comeſt* to me with a ſword
2 *Sam*.1.3.from whence *comeſt* thou,and he
3.13.when thou *comeſt* to ſee my face
1 *Kin*.2.13.and ſhe ſaid,*Comeſt* thou peaceably
19.15.and when thou *comeſt*,anoint Hazael
2 *Kin*.5.25.whence *comeſt* thou Gehazi ? and he
9.2.when thou *comeſt* hither,look out
*Job* 1.7.whence *comeſt* thou?then Satan anſwered
Chap.2.2
*Jer* 51.61.when thou *comeſt* to Babyl.& ſhalt ſee
*Jonah* 1.8.whence *comeſt* thou ? what is thy coun.
*Mat*.3.14.and *comeſt* thou to me
*Luk*.23.42.me, when thou *comeſt* into thy kingd.
2 *Tim*.4.13.when thou *comeſt*,bring the cloak wi.

### Cometh.

*Gen*.29.6.Rahel his daughter *cometh* with the ſhe.
30.11.Leah ſaid, A troup *cometh*
32.6.and alſo he *cometh* to meet thee
37.19.behold,this dreamer *cometh*
48.2.thy ſon Joſeph *cometh* to thee
*Exod*.13.12.every firſtling that *cometh* of a beaſt
29.30.when he *cometh* into the tabernacle
*Levi*.11.34.that on which ſuch water *com.* is uncl.
*Num*.5.30.ſpirit of jealouſie *cometh* upon him
17.13. whoſoever *cometh* any thing near unto
*Deut*.18.9.beſide that which *cometh* of the ſale of
23.11.it ſhal be when evening *cometh* on
13.cover that which *cometh* from thee
*Judg*.13.14.not eat of any that *cometh* of the vine
1 *Sam*.4.3.when it *cometh* among us, it may ſave
9.6.all that he ſaith *cometh* ſurely to paſſe
20.27.wherefore *cometh* not the ſon of Jeſſe to
29.therefore he *cometh* not to the Kin. table
25.8.whatſoever *co.*to thine hand unto thy ſer.
2 *Sam*.13.5.when thy father *cometh* to ſee thee
18.27.and *cometh* with good tidings
1 *Kin*.14.5.wife of Jeroboam *cometh* to aſk
it ſhal be when ſhe *cometh* in,that ſhe will
2 *Kin*.4.10.when he *com.*to us,that he ſhal turn in
6.32.meſſenger *cometh*, ſhut the door
9.18.but he *cometh* not again
20.and *cometh* not again,and the driving
10.2.as ſoon as the letter *cometh* unto you
11.8.*cometh* within the ranges,let him be ſlain
with the K.as he goeth out,& as he *com.* in
12.4. the mony that *com.* into any mans heart
9.as one *cometh* into the houſe of the Lord
1 *Chro*.16.33. becauſe he *cometh* to judge the ear.
29.16.*cometh* of thine hand,and is all thine
2 *Chro*.13.9. whoſoever *cometh* to conſecrate him
20.2.there *com.* a great multitude againſt thee
9.if when evill *cometh* upon us, as
12.great company that *cometh* aga.us? nei.
23.7. whoſoever elſe *cometh* into the houſe, he
with the K.when he *cometh* in,& when
*Job* 3.21.which long for death, but it *cometh* not
24. my ſighing *cometh* before I eat
5.21.neither afraid of deſtruction when it *co.*
26 like as a ſhock of corn *cometh* in
14.18.the mountain falling *cometh* to nought
21.17.how oft *cometh* their deſtruct. on them
27.9.when trouble *cometh* upon him
28.5.as for the earth,out of it *cometh* bread
20.whence then *cometh* wiſdome
36.32 by the cloud that *cometh* betwixt
37.9.out of the South *cometh* the whirlwind
*Pſal*.30.5.but joy *cometh* in the morning
62.1.from him *cometh* my ſalvation
75.6.promotion *cometh* neither from the Eaſt
78.39.paſſeth away, and *cometh* not again
96.13.before the Lord, for he *cometh*
for he *cometh* to judge the earth : he ſhall
*Pſal*.98.9.
118.26.bleſſed be he that *com.*in the name of
121.1. from whence *cometh* my help
2.my help *cometh* from the Lord
*Prov*.1.26.Ile mock when your fear *cometh*
27.when your fear *cometh* as deſolation,and
your deſtruction *cometh* as a whirlwind
and anguiſh *cometh* upon you
2.6. out his mouth *cometh* knowledge
3.25.deſolation of the wicked,when it *cometh*
11.2.when pride *cometh*,then *cometh* ſhame
8.and the wicked *cometh* in his ſtead
13.5.wicked man is loathſom,& *com.*to ſhame
10.only by pride *cometh* contention
12.when the deſire *cometh*,it is a tree of life
18.3.wicked *cometh*, then *cometh* contempt
17.neighbour *cometh* and ſearcheth him
29.26.every mans judgement *com.* from the L.
*Eccleſ*.1.4.and another gener.*come.*but the earth
2.12.what can the man do that *co.*after the K.
4.14.out of priſon he *cometh* to reign
5.3.for a dream *cometh* through the multitude
6.4.for he *cometh* in with vanity
11.8.all that *cometh* is vanity
*Cant*.2.8.behold,he *com.*leaping upon the mount.
*Iſa*.13.9.behold,the day of the Lord *cometh*
21.1.ſo it *cometh* from the deſart from
9.here *cometh* a charet of men with horſem.
12.the morning *cometh*,and alſo the night
30.13.whoſe breaking *cometh* ſuddenly at an
27.the name of the Lord *cometh* from far
62.11.behold,thy ſalvation *cometh*
63.1.who is this that *cometh* from Edom
*Jer*.6.20.to what purpoſe *com.*there to me incenſe
22.behold, the people *com.* from the North
17.6.and ſhall not ſee when good *cometh*
8.and ſhall not ſee when heat *cometh*
18.14.which *cometh* from the rock of the field
43.11.when he *cometh*,he ſhall ſmite Egypt
47.4.becauſe of the day that *cometh* to ſpoil
51.54.a ſound of a cry *cometh* from Babylon
*Lam*.3.37.*com.*to paſs when the L. commandeth
*Eze*.14.4.before his face,&*cometh* to the Prophet
I the Lord will anſwer him that *cometh*
7.and *cometh* to a Prophet to enquire
20.32.which *come.* into your mind ſhal not be
21.7.for the tidings, becauſe it *cometh*
behold it *cometh*, and ſhall be brought
24.24.and when this *cometh* ye ſhal know
30.9.as in the day of Egypt : for lo it *cometh*
33.31.as the people *cometh*,and they ſit before
33. and when this *cometh* to paſſe, lo
47.9 every thing ſhal live whither the river *co.*
*Dan*.11.16.but he that *cometh* againſt him ſhal do
12.12.bleſſed is he that *com.*to the 1335.daies
*Hoſ*.7.1.and the thief *cometh* in,and the troop
*Joel* 2.1.for the day of the Lord *cometh*
*Mic*.5.6.deliver from the Aſſyrian when he *com.*
7.4.and thy viſitation *cometh*,now ſhall
*Zech*.9.9.behold the King *cometh* unto thee
14.1.behold,the day of the Lord *cometh*
*Mal*.4.1.for behold,the day *cometh* that ſhal burn
day that *cometh* ſhall burn them up
*Mat*.3.11.he that *cometh* after me mightier then I
13.then *cometh* Jeſus from Galilee to
5.37.more then theſe *cometh* of evill
8.9.to another,Come,and he *cometh*, and

13.19.then *cometh* the wicked one, and
18.7.wo to the man by whom the offence *com.*
21.5.behold, the King *cometh* unto thee
9.bleſſed is he that *cometh* in the name
40.lord therefore of the vineyard *com.* what
22.39. bleſſed is he that *cometh* in the name of *Luke* 13.35
24.44.think not, the Son of man *cometh*
46.lord, when he *cometh*, ſhall find ſo
25.6.behold, the bridegroom *cometh*
13.wherein the Son of man *cometh*
19.lord of thoſe ſerv.*cometh* and reckoneth
26.36.then *cometh* Jeſus with them unto
40.and he *cometh* unto the Diſciples, and
45.then he *cometh* to his diſciples, and
*Mar.*1.7.there *cometh* one mightier then I
3.20.the multitude *cometh* together again
4.15.Satan *cometh* immediately, and taketh
5.22.there *cometh* one of the rulers of the Syn.
38. and he *cometh* to the houſe of the ruler
6.48.he *cometh* unto them, walking upon
8.22.*cometh* to Bethſaida, & they bring a blind
38. when he *com.* in the glory of his Father
9.12. Elias verily *cometh* firſt, and reſtoreth
10.1.and *cometh* into the coaſts of Judea
11.9.bleſſed is he that *co.* in the name of the L.
10.David, that *com.* in the name of the Lord
13.35.know not when the maſt.of the hou. *co.*
14.17.in the evening he *cometh* with the twelve
37. and he *cometh*, & findeth them ſleeping
41.and he *cometh* the third time, and ſaith
43.while he yet ſpake, *cometh* Judas
66.there *com.* one of the maids of the high p.
*Luke* 3.16.one mightier then I *com.* the latchet of
6.47.whoſoever *cometh* to me, and heareth
7.8.and to another, Come, and he *cometh*
8.12.then *cometh* the divell, and taketh
49. yet ſpake, there *com.* one from the ruler
11.25.when he *cometh*, he findeth it ſwept and
12.36.that when he *cometh*, and knocketh, they
37.when he *cometh*, ſhall find watching
40.Son of man *cometh* at an hour when
43.when he *cometh*, ſhall find ſo doing
54.there *cometh* a ſhowre, and ſo it is
55.will be heat, and it *cometh* to paſſe
14.10.then when he that bad thee *cometh*, he
31.that *cometh* againſt him with 20000
15.6.when he *cometh* home, he calleth
17.20. Kingdom of God *com.* not with obſerv.
18.8.when the Son of man *cometh*, ſhal he find
19.38 bleſſed be the King that *cometh* in the
*John* 1.9.lighteneth every man that *cometh* into the
15.he that *cometh* after me is preferred
30.after me *cometh* a man, which is before
3.8.but canſt not tell whence it *cometh*
20.neither *cometh* to the light, leſt his deeds
21.doth truth, *cometh* to the light, that his
31.he that *cometh* from above, is above all
he that *cometh* from heaven, is above all
4.5.then *cometh* he to a city of Samaria
7.there *cometh* a woman of Samaria to draw
21.the hour *cometh* when ye ſhall neither
23.but the hour *cometh*, and now is, when
25. I know that Meſſias *com.* which is called
35. yet 4. moneths, and then *cometh* harveſt
5.44. ſeek not the honour that *com.* from God
6.35.he that *com.* to me ſhal neither hunger nor
37.him that *cometh* to me, I will in no wiſe
45.learned of the Father, *cometh* unto me
7.27.but when Chriſt *cometh*, no man knoweth
31.when Chriſt *cometh*, will he do mo
42.that Chriſt *cometh* of the ſeed of David
9.4.the night *cometh* when no man can work
10.10.thiefe *cometh* not, but for to ſteal
11.38.*cometh* to the grave, it was a cave
12.13.that *cometh* in the name of the Lord
15.behold, thy K.*com.* ſitting on an aſſe, the
22.Philip *cometh*, and telleth Andrew
13.6.then *cometh* he to Simon Peter
14.6.no man *come.* unto the Father, but by me
30.for the prince of this world *cometh*, and
15.25.but this *cometh* to paſſe, that the word
16.2.the time *cometh*, that whoſoever kils you
25.the time *cometh*, when I ſhall no more
32.behold, the hour *cometh*, yea is now
18.3.*cometh* thither with lanterns and torches
20.1.*cometh* Mary Magd.early when it was yet
2.ſhe runneth, and *cometh* to Simon Peter
6.then *cometh* Simon Peter following him
21.13.Jeſus then *cometh*, and taketh bread
*Act.*10.32.when he *cometh*, ſhall ſpeak unto thee
13.25.there *cometh* one after me, whoſe ſhooes
18.21. keep this feaſt that *cometh* in Hieruſalē
*Rom.*4.9.*com.* the bleſſedneſſe then upon the circ.
10.17.ſo then faith *cometh* by hearing, and
1 *Cor.*15.24.then *cometh* the end, when he ſhall
2 *Cor.*11.4. if he that *cometh* preacheth ano. Jeſus
28.that which *com.* upō me daily, the care of
*Gal.*5.8.perſwaſion *cometh* out of him that calleth
*Epheſ.*5.6. of theſe things *cometh* the wrath of G.
*Col.*3.6.wrath of God *com.* on the child. of diſob.
1 *Theſ.*5.2.day of the Lord *cometh* as a thiefe
3. then ſudden deſtruction *com.* upon them
1 *Tim.*6.4.whereof *cometh* envy, ſtrife, railings
*Heb.*6.7.drinketh in the rain that *cometh* oft
10.5.when he *cometh* into the world, he
11.6.for he that *cometh* to God muſt believe
*Rev.*1.7.behold, he *cometh* with clouds, and
11.14.behold, the third wo *cometh* quickly
17.10.when he *cometh*, he muſt continue a

### Cometh *down.*

*Iſa.*55.10.for as the rain *cometh* down
*John* 6.33.bread of God is he which *cometh* down
50.this is the bread which *cometh* down
*Jam.*1.17.*cometh* down from the Father of light
*Rev.*3.12.which *com.* down out of hea. frō my G.

### Cometh *forth.*

*Gen.*24.43. when the virgin *cometh* forth to draw
*Exod.*4.14.he *cometh* forth to meet thee
8.20. he *cometh* forth to the water, and
*Judg.*11.31.that whoſoev. *com.* forth of the doors
1 *Sam.*11.7.whoſoever *com.* not forth after Saul
*Job* 5.6.although afflict.*com.* not forth of the duſt
14.2.he *cometh* forth like a flower
*Iſa.*28.29.this alſo *cometh* forth from the Lord
*Ezek.*33.30.hear what is the word that *com.* forth
*Mic.*1.3.the Lord *cometh* forth out of his place

### *Lord* Cometh.

*Jude* 14.the L.*cometh* with 10000.of his Saints

### Cometh *nigh.*

*Nū.*1.51.ſtrang.that *com.* nigh ſhal be put to dea.
Chap.3.10,38. & 18.7.the ſame

### Cometh *out.*

*Exod.*28.35.when he *cometh* out, that he die not
*Num.*12.12.when he *co.* out of his mothers womb
21.13.that *com.* out of the coaſts of the Amor.
*Deut.*28.57.towards her young one that *com.* out
1 *Kin.*8.41.but *cometh* out of a far countrey, for
*Job* 20.25. it is drawn, & *cometh* out of the body
gliſtering ſword *cometh* out of his gall
37.22.fair weather *cometh* out of the North
*Cant.*3.6.who is this that *com.* out of the wildernes
*Iſa.*26.21.the Lord *com.* out of his place to puniſh
42.5.ſpreads for.the earth, & that which *co.* out
*Jer.*46.20.deſtruction *co.* it *com.* out of the North
*Eze.*4.12. bake it with dung that *com.* out of man
*Mat.*15.11.*cometh* out of his mouth, this defiles a *Mark* 7.20
24.27.as the lightning *cometh* out of the Eaſt

### Cometh *up.*

1 *Sam.*28.14.ſhe ſaid, An old man *cometh* up
*Cant.*8.5.who is this that *com.* up from the wilder.
*Iſa.*24.18.and he that *cometh* up out of the pit
*Jer.*46.7.who is this that *cometh* up as a floud
50.3.of the North there *co.* up a nation aga.her
*Hab.*3.16.when he *co.* up unto the peo.he wil inv.
*Mat.*17.27.take up the fiſh that firſt *cometh* up

### Comfort.

*Job* 6.10.then ſhould I yet have *comfort*, yea
10.20.that I may take *comfort* a little
*Pſal.*119.this is my *comfort* in my affliction
76.let thy merciful kindnes be for my *comf.*
*Iſa.*57.6.ſhould I receive *comfort* in theſe
*Ezek.*16.54. in that thou art a *comfort* unto them
*Mat.*9.22.daughter, be of good *comfort*, thy faith *Luke* 8.48
*Mar.*10.49.be of good *comfort*, riſe, he calleth thee
*Act.*9.31. and in the *comfort* of the holy Ghoſt
*Rom.*15.4.and *comf.* in the Scrip.might have hope
1 *Cor.*14.3.ſpeaketh unto men to exhort. & *com.*
2 *Cor.*1.3.bleſſed be the God of all *comfort*
4.by the *comfort* wherewith we are comfort.
7.4.I am filled with *comfort*, I am
13.we were comforted in your *comfort*
13.11.be perfect, be of good *comfort*, be
*Phil.*2.1.if any *comfort* of love, if any
19.that I may be of good *comfort*, when I
*Col.*4.11.which have been a *comfort* unto me

### Comfort.

*Gen.*5.29.ſhall *comfort* us concerning our work
18.5.*comfort* your hearts, after that paſſe on
27.42.as touching thee, Eſau doth *comfort* him.
37.35.roſe up to *comfort* him, but he refuſed
*Judg.*19.5.*comf.* thine heart with a morſel of bre.
8.*comfort* thine heart, I pray thee, and
2 *Sam.*10.2. and David ſent to *comfort* him, and 1 *Chron.*19.2
1 *Chr.*7.22.and his brethren came to *comfort* him
19.2.ſerv.of Dav.came to Hanun to *comf.* him
*Job* 2.11.to mourn with him, and to *comfort* him
7.13. when I ſay, my bed ſhall *comfort* me, my
9.27.leave off my heavineſſe, & *comfort* my ſelf
21.34.how then *comfort* ye me in vain
*Pſal.*23.4.thy rod, and thy ſtaffe, they *comfort* me
71.21.and *comfort* me on every ſide
119.82.when wilt thou *comfort* me
*Cant.*2.5.*comfort* me with apples, for I am ſick
*Iſa.*22.4. labour not to *comfort* me, becauſe
40.1.*comfort* ye, *comfort* ye my people
51.3. Lord ſhall *comfort* Zion, he will *comfort*
19.by whom ſhall I *comfort* thee
61.2.to *comfort* all that mourn
66.13.ſo wil I *comfort* you, & ye ſhal be comf.
*Jer.*8.18.when I would *comf.* me aga.my ſor.then
16.7.in mourning to *comfort* them for the dead
31.13.and I will *comfort* them, and make
*Lam.*1.2.ſhe hath none to *comfort* her
17.and there is none to *comfort* her
21. there is none to *comfort* me, all my ene.
2.13.that I may *comfort* thee, O virgin
*Ezek.*14.23.they ſhal *comf.* you when ye ſee their
*Zech.*1.17.the Lord ſhall yet *comfort* Zion
10.2.told falſe dreams, they *comfort* in vain
*John* 11.19.to *comfort* them concerning their br.
2 *Cor.*1.4.that we may be able to *comfort* them
2.7.ye ought rather to forgive him, & *com.* him
*Ephe.*6.22.and that he might *comfort* your hearts
*Col.*4.8. know your eſtate, & *comfort* your hearts
1 *The.*3.2.and to *comf.* you concerning your faith
4.18.*comfort* one another with theſe words
5.11.*comfort* your ſelves together, and edifie
14.*comf.* the feeble minded, ſupport the weak
2 *The.*2.17.*com.* your hearts, & ſtabl.you in every

### Comfortable.

2 *Sā.*14.17.word of my lord the K.ſhal be *comfo.*
*Zech.*1.13.with good words, & *comfortable* words

### Comfortably.

2 *Sam.*19.7. ſpeak *comfortably* unto thy ſervants
2 *Chr.*30.22.Hezek.ſpake *comf.* unto all the Lev.
32.6. and ſpake *comfortably* unto them, ſaying
*Iſa.*40.2.ſpeak ye *comfortably* to Jeruſalem
*Hoſ.*2.14.and ſpeak *comfortably* unto her

### Comforted.

*Gē.*24.67.Iſaac was *comf.* after his mothers death
37.35.but he refuſed to be *comforted*
38.12.and Judah was *comforted*
50.21.he *comforted* them, and ſpake kindly
*Ruth* 2.13.for that thou haſt *comforted* me
2 *Sā.*12.24.David *comforted* Bathſheba his wife
13.39. for he was *comfort.* concerning Amnon
*Job* 42.11.and *comforted* him over all the evill
*Pſal.*77.2.my ſoul refuſed to be *comforted*
86.17.becauſe thou, L.haſt holpen & *comf.* me
119.52.and have *comforted* my ſelfe
*Iſa.*49.13.for God hath *comforted* his people Ver.52.9
54.11. O thou afflicted, and not *comforted*, I
66.13.and ye ſhal be *comforted* in Jeruſalem
*Jer.*31.15.Rahel refuſed to be *comforted* for her
*Ezek.*5.13. Ile be *comforted*, and they ſhall know
14.22.ye ſhal be *comforted* concerning the evil
31.16.all that drink water ſhal be *comforted* in
32.31.Pharaoh ſhal ſee them, and ſhal be *com.*
*Mat.*2.18.would not be *comforted*, becauſe they
5.4.ble.are they that mourn, for they ſhal be *c.*
*Lu.*16.25.now he is *comforted*, & thou tormented
*John* 11.31. and *comfor.* her, when they ſaw Mary
*Acts* 16.40.they *comforted* them, and depared

20.12.and were not a little *comforted*
*Rom*.1.12.that I may be *comforted* toget with you
1 *Cor*.14.31.all may learn,and all may be *comfor.*
2*Cor*.1.4.wherwith we our ſelves are *comf.* of G.
7.6.*comforted* us by the coming of Titus
7.conſolation wherwith he was *comf.*in you
13.we were *comforted* in your comfort
*Col*.2.2.that their hearts might be *comforted*
1 *Theſ*.2.11.as ye know how we exho. & *com*.you
3.7.we were *comforted* over you in all

**Comfortedst.**

*Iſa*.12.1.and thou *comfortedſt* me

**Comforter.**

*Eccle*.4.1.as were oppreſſed,and they had no *com.*
but they had no *comforter*
*Lam*.1.9.ſhe came down wond.ſhe had no *comfor.*
16. becauſe the *comforter* that ſhould relieve
*John* 14.16. and he ſhall give you another *comfor.*
26.but the *comforter*,which is the holy Gho.
15.26.when the *comf.* is come,whom the Fat.
16.7.go not away, the *comforter* will not come

**Comforters.**

2 *Sā*.10.3.thinkeſt thou that he hath ſent *comfor.*
1 *Chron*.19.3
*Job* 16.2.miſerable *comforters* are ye all
*Pſal*.69.20.and for *comforters*, but I found none
*Nah*.3.7.whence ſhall I ſeek *comforters* for thee

**Comforteth.**

*Job* 29.25.as one that *comforteth* the mourners
*Iſa*.51.12.I, even I am he that *comforteth* you
66.13.as one whom his mother *comforteth*, ſo
2 *Cor*.1.4. who *comforteth* us in all our tribulatiō
7.6.God that *comfort.* thoſe that are caſt down

**Comfortlesse.**

*John* 14.18.I will not leave you *comfortleſſe*

**Comforts.**

*Pſal*.94.19.thy *comforts* delight my ſoul
*Iſa*.57.18.and reſtore *comforts* unto him

**Coming.——Coming.**

*Gen*.24.63.behold, the camels were *coming.*
30.30.the L.hath bleſſed thee ſince my *coming*
*Nū*.22.16.nothing hinder thee from *coming* unto
33.40.heard of the *com.*of the children of Iſra.
*Judg*.5.28. why is his charet ſo long in *coming*
1 *Sā*.10.5.of proph.*com.*down from the high pri.
16.4. Elders of the town trembled at his *comi.*
22.9.I ſaw the ſon of Jeſſe *coming* to Nob
25.26.withholden thee from *com.*to ſhed bloud
33.kept me this day from *com.*to ſhed bloud
29.6.and thy *co.*in with me in the hoſt is good
ſince the day of thy *coming* unto me
2 *Sam*.3.25.to know thy going out,and *coming* in
24.20.ſaw the king and his ſer.*com* on towards
2 *Ki*.10.15.lighted on Jehonadab *coming* to meet
13.20.invaded the land at the *com.*in of the ye.
19.27.I know thy going out,and *coming* in
*Iſaiah* 37.28
2 *Chro*.22.7.deſtruct. of Ahaz.was of G.by *com.*
*Ezr*.3.8. in the ſecond year of their *com.*to Jeruſa.
*Pſa*.19.5.is as a bridegroom *com.*out of his cham.
37.13.for he ſeeth that his day is *coming*
121.8.the Lord ſhall preſerve thy *coming* in
*Pro*.8.3.crieth at the *coming* in at the doors
*Iſa*.14.9.for thee,to meet thee at thy *coming*
32.19.when it ſhal hail, *com.*down on the ſorr.
44.7. the things that are *coming*, let them ſhew
*Jer*.8.7.ſwallow obſerve the time of their *coming*
*Dan*.4.23. an holy one *coming* down from heaven
*Mic*.7.15.according to the days of thy *coming*
*Hab* 3.4 he had horns *coming* out of his hand
*Mal*.3.2.who may abide the day of his *coming*
4.5 before the *coming* of the great day
*Mat*.8 28.met him two poſſeſſed with divels, *com.*
16.28.ſee the Son of man *com.* in his kingdom
24.3.what ſhall be the ſigne of thy *coming*
27.ſo ſhall the *coming* of the Son of man be
Verſe 37.39
30.Son of man *coming* in the clouds of
48.my lord delaieth his *coming*
25.27. and then at my *coming* ſhould have rec.
26.64.and *coming* in the clouds of heaven
*Mark* 14.62
*Mar*.1.10.ſtraightway *coming* up out of the water
6.31.for there were many *coming* and going
13.26.*coming* in the clouds with great power
36.leſt *comin.*ſuddenly,he find you ſleeping
15.21.paſſed by, *coming* out of the countrey
*Luke* 2.38.ſhe *coming* in that inſtant, gave thanks
9.42.as he was yet a *coming*,the divell threw
12.45.my lord delayeth his *coming*
18.5. leſt by her continuall *com.* ſhe weary me
19.23.that at my *coming*, I might have receiv.
21.26. looking after thoſe things which are *co.*
27.ſee the Son of man *coming* in a cloud
23.26.*coming* out of the countrey, and on him
29.for behold,the days are *com.* in the which
36.*coming* to him, and offering him vinegar
*John* 1.27.he it is, who, *coming* after me, is
29.next day John ſeeth Jeſus *coming*
47.Jeſus ſaw Nathaneel *coming* to him
5.7. but while I am *coming*, another ſtepeth
25.the hour is *coming*, and now is
28.hour is *coming*, in the which all that
10.12.ſeeth the wolfe *coming*, and leave
11.20.as ſoon as ſhe heard that Jeſus was *com.*
12.12. heard that Jeſus was *coming* to Jeruſalē
*Act*.7.52.ſhewed before the *coming* of the juſt
9.12.named Ananias, *coming* in, and put
28.and he was with them *coming* in, and
10.3.an angel of God *coming* in to him
25.as Peter was *coming* in, Cornelius met
13.24.firſt preached before his *coming*, the
17.10.who *coming* thither,went into the Syna.
27.33.while the day was *coming* on, Paul
*Rom*.15.22.much hindred from *coming* to you
1 *Cor*.1.7. waiting for the *coming* of our L. Jeſus
15.23.they that are Chriſts, at his *coming*
16.17.I am glad of the *coming* of Stephanas
2 *Cor*.7.6.comforted us by the *coming* of Titus
7.not by his *coming* only, but by the conſol.
13.1.the third time I am *coming* to you in
*Phil*.1.26.by my *coming* to you again
1 *Theſ*.2.19.of our Lord Jeſus Chriſt at his *com.*
3.13.at the *comiug* of our Lord Jeſus with all
5.23.blameleſſe unto the *co.*of our Lord Jeſus
2 *Theſ*.2.8. deſtroy with the brightneſſe of his *co.*
9. even him,whoſe *coming* is after the work.
1 *Pet*.2.4.to whom *coming* as unto a living ſtone
2 *Pet*.1.16.the power of the *com.*of our Lo. Jeſus
3.4.where is the promiſe of his *coming*
12.haſting unto the *coming* of the day of G.
1 *Joh*.2.28.not be aſhamed before him at his *com.*
*Rev*.13.11 another beaſt *com.* up out of the earth
21.2.*coming* down from God out of heaven

**Coming** ***of the Lord.***

1 *Theſ*.4.15. and remain unto the *com.*of the Lo.
2 *Theſ*.2.1.by the *coming* of our Lord Jeſus
*Jam*.5.7.be patient breth.unto the *com.*of the Lo.
8.the *coming* of the Lord draweth nigh

**Comings.**

*Ezek*.43.11.ſhew the goings out therof,& *comin.*

**Command.**

*Job* 39.27.doth the Eagle mount up at thy *cōma.*

**Command.**

*Gen*.18.19.he will *command* his children & houſe
50.16.thy father did *command* before he died
*Exod*.8.27.ſacrifice to the L.as he ſhall *cōmand* us
18.23.do this thing,& God *com.*thee ſo, then
27.20.thou ſhalt *com.* the children of Iſra. that
*Lev*.6.9.*com.* Aaron and his ſons, ſaying, This is
13.54.prieſt ſhall *command* that they waſh
14.4.prieſt *cōmand* to take for him that is to be
5.prieſt ſhall *comma.*that one of the birds be
36.prieſt ſhal *com.*that they empty the houſe
40.prieſt ſhal *co.*that they take away the ſto.
24.2.*com.*the chil.of Iſr.that they bring to thee
*Num*.5.2.*com.*the chil.of Iſ.that they put out lep.
9.8.Ile hear what the Lord will.*com.*concerni.
28.2.*com.*the child.of Iſrael, & ſay unto them
Chap.34.2
35.2. *command* the childrē of Iſr.that they give
36.6. this is the thing which the Lord doth *co.*
*Deut*.2.4.*com.*thou the peo.ſaying,Ye are to paſſe
28.8.the L.ſhal *cōmand* the bleſſing upon thee
32.46.which ye ſhal *com.*your child.to obſerve
*Joſ*.1.11.and *command* the people,ſaying, Prepare
3.8.thou ſhalt *command* the prieſt that bears
4.3.and *com.*you them,ſaying, Take you hence
16.*command* the prieſts that bare the Ark
11.15.ſo did Moſes *command* Joſhuah, and ſo
1 *Sā*.16.16. let our lord now *com.*thy ſerv. which
1 *Kin*.5.6.now—therefore *co.*thou that they hew
*Pſal*.42.8.Lord wil *cōmand* his loving kindnes in
44.4.*command* deliverance for Jacob
*Iſa*.45.11.work of my hands *command* ye me
*Jer*.27.4. *com.*them to ſay unto their maſt. Thus
*Lam*.1.10.whom thou didſt *com.* ſhould not enter
*Mat*.4.3.*cōmand* that theſe ſtones be made bread
*Luke* 4.3
19.7.why did Moſes then *comman.* to give a bil
27.64.*com.* therfore that the ſepulchre be made
*Mark* 10.3.what did Moſes *command* you
*Luk*.8.31.would not *com.*them to go into the deſ.
9.54. Lord, wilt thou that we *command* fire to
*Act*.5.28.did not we ſtraitly *command* you,that ye
15.5.to *comman.*them to keep the law of Moſes
2 *Theſ*.3.4.do the things which we *command* you
6. we *command* you brethren in the name of
12.we *command*, and exhort by our Lord
1 *Tim*.4.11.theſe things *command* and teach

***I*** **Command.**

*Exod*.7.2.thou ſhalt ſpeak all that I *command* thee
34.11.obſerve thou that which I *com.* thee this
*Lev*.25.21. then I will *com.*my bleſſing upon you
*Deu*.4.2.not adde unto the word which I *com.*you
keep the command.which I *command* you
40.and his command. which I *com.* thee this
Chap.6.2
6.6. theſe words which I *command* thee ſhall be
7.11.which I *command* thee this day to do them
8.1.all the commandem. which I *com.* thee this
11.in not keeping his ſtat.which I *com.*thee
10.13.which I *com.*thee this day for thy good
11.8.keep all the comma. which I *com.*you this
13.unto my comm. which I *com.*you this day
22.all theſe comman.which I *com.* you to do
27.obey the comman. which I *com.*you this
28.a curſe,if ye wil not obey the com.I *com.*
12.11.thither ſhall ye bring all that I *command*
14. there thou ſhalt do all that I *comm.* thee
28.obſer.&hear theſe words which I *co.*thee
32.what thing ſoever I *command* you obſerve
13.18.to keep all his comm. which I *com.* thee
15.5.to obſerve to do theſe comm.which I *com.*
11.therfore I *comm.*thee,ſaying, Thou ſhalt
15 therefore I *comman.*thee this thing to day
18.18.ſpeak unto them all that I ſhall *com.*him
19.7.wherefore I *com.* thee thou ſhalt ſeparate
9.comma.to do them which I *com.* thee this
24.18.therfore I *command* thee to do this thing
Verſe 22
27.1 keep all the commandments which I *com.*
4. up theſe ſtones which I *command* you this
10. his ſtatutes which I *comm.* thee this day
28.13.which I *comman.*thee this day to obſerve
14.from any of the words which I *com.*thee
15.to obſerve his ſtat. which I *com.*thee,that
30.2.according to all that I *comm.*thee this day
8.do all his command. which I *com.*thee this
11.this com.which I *com.*you this day is not
16.I *command* thee this day to love the Lord
1 *Kin*.11.38.hearken unto all that I *comman.*thee
2 *Chro*.7.13.or if I *command* the locuſts to devour
*Iſa* 5.6.Ile alſo *command* the clouds,that they rain
*Jer*.1.7.whatſoever I *comma.*thee,thou ſhalt ſpeak
17.ſpeak unto them all that I *command* thee
11.4.which I *com.*your fathers in the day that I
26.2.all the words that I *commād* thee to ſpeak
34.22.Ile *com.*ſaith the Lord, and cauſe them
*Amo*.9.3. thence will I *command* the ſerpent, and
4.thence will I *command* the ſword,and it
9.lo,I will *command*,and I will ſift the houſe
*John* 15. 14. if ye do whatſoever I *command* you
17.theſe things I *command* you, that ye
*Acts* 16.18. I *command* thee in the name of Jeſus
1 *Cor*.7.10. unto the married I *com.* yet not I,but

**Commanded.**

*Gen*.12.20.Phar. *commanded* his men concerning
32.4.he *comma.*them,ſaying, Thus ſay to Eſau
17.he *commanded* the foremoſt,ſaying
19. ſo *commanded* he the ſecond & the third
42.25.Joſeph *commanded* to fill their ſacks
44.1.he *commanded* the ſteward of his houſe
45.19.now,thou art *commanded*,thus do ye
47.11.land of Ramaſes,as Pharaoh had *comm.*
50.2. Joſeph *comm.* his ſervants the phyſicians
12.his ſons did as he *commanded* them
*Exod*.1.17.did not as the King of Egypt *comman.*
5.6.Phar.

5.6 Phar.*cōmand.*the ſame day the task-maſt.
34.34.unto the ch. of Iſ.that which he was *cō.*
*Lev.*10.13.for ſo I am *commanded*
*Deu.*1.18.I *commanded* you at that time all the th.
3.18.I *commanded* you at that time, ſaying
21.I *com.*Joſhua at that time,ſaying, Thine
12.21.as I have *commanded* thee, and thou
24.8.as I *commanded* them, ſo ſhall ye obſerve
*Joſ.*1.10.Joſh. *commanded* the officers of the peo.
3.3.they *commanded* the people ſaying, When
4.8.the child.of Iſ.did as Joſhua *commanded*
17.Joſhua therefore *commanded* the Prieſts
6.10.Joſhua had *command.*the people, Ye ſhall
8.4.he *commanded* them ſaying,Lie in wait
8.ſhall ye do:ſee I have *commanded* you
29 Joſhua *com.*they ſhould take his carkaſs
10.27.that Joſh.*command.* and they took them
22.2.obeyed my voice in all that I *commanded*
*Judg.*13.4.all that I *command.*her, let her obſerve
21.10.*comm.*them,ſaying,Go and ſmite Jabin
20.*comm.*the children of Benja. ſaying, Go
*Ruth* 2.15.Boaz *co.*his young men,ſayi. Let her
1 *Sam.*17.20.went as Jeſſe had *comman.*him,and
18.22.Saul *comm.*his ſerv. ſaying, Commune
20.29.my bro he hath *comman.*me to be there
21.2.the King hath *commanded* me a buſineſs
let no man know what I have *com.* thee
2 *Sam.*4.12.David *command.* his young men,and
7.7.whom I *command.*to feed my people Iſrael
11.ſince the time that I *command.*Judges to
9.11.accord.to all that the K.hath *com.* his ſer.
13.28.Abſalom had *command.* his ſerv. ſaying
have not I *commanded* you, be couragious
29.did unto Amnon as Abſalom had *com.*
18.5.King *comm.*Joab,and Abiſhai, and Ittai
21.14.they performed all that the King *comm.*
1*Kin.*2.46.ſo the King *comman.* Ben.which went
5.17.the K.*comm.*&they brought great ſtones
22.31.the K.of Syria *comman.*his 32.capt.that
2*Kin.*11.5.he *com.*them ſaying, This is the thing
9.according to all that Jehoiada *commanded*
15.Jehoiada *command.*the capt.of the hund.
16.15.King Ahaz *command.* Urijah the prieſt
16.according to all that King Ahaz *comm.*
17.27.theK.of Aſſyr.*com.*them, ſaying,Carry
22.12the K.*command.*Hilkiah the prieſt, and
23.4.King *comm.*Hilkiah to bring forth veſſ.
21.King *comm.*all the people, ſaying, Keep
1 *Chr.*21.17.is it not I that *com.*the people to be
18.angel of the Lord *commanded* Gad to ſay
22.2.Dav.*com.*to gather together the ſtrangers
17.David *com.*the princes to help Solomon
23.31.according to the order *comm* unto them
2*Chr.*8.14.ſo had David the man of God *comma.*
14.4.*commanded* Judah to ſeek the Lord
18.30.the Ki. of Syria had *command.* the capt.
23.8.to all things that Jehoiada had *command.*
29.21.and he *commanded* the prieſts to offer
24.the K.*com.*burnt offer.to be made for all
27.Hezekiah *comm.* to offer the burnt offer.
30.Hezek & princes *comm.*the Levi.to ſing
31.4.he *comm.*the people that dwelt in Jeruſal.
11.Hezekiah *comman.* to prepare chambers
32.12.& *comm.*Judah & Jeruſ.ſaying, Ye ſhal
33.16.and *commanded* Judah to ſerve the Lord
34.20.and the King *com.*Hilkiah and Ahikam
*Ezr.*4.3.as King Cyrus K.of Perſia hath *comma.*
19.I *commanded*,and ſearch hath been made
5.3.who hath *com.*you to build this houſe. V.9
*Neh.*13.5.which was *com.*to be given to the Lev.
9.then I *comm.*and they cleanſed the cham.
19.*commanded* that the gate ſhould be ſhut
22.I *comm.*the Lev. that they ſhould cleanſe
*Eſth.*1.10.*comma.*ſeven chamberl.to bring Vaſt.
17.K.*comm.* Vaſthi the queen to be brought
3.2.for the Ki. had ſo *commanded* concerning
12.according to all that Haman *commanded*
4.13.then Mordecai *comman.*to anſwer Eſther
17.according to all that Eſther had *com.*him
6.1.he *commanded* to bring the book of records
8.9.accord.to all that Mord.*command.*unto the
9.14.the King *commanded* it ſo to be done
25.he *comm.*by letters that his wicked deed
*Job* 38.12.haſt thou *command.* the morning ſince
*Pſal.*111.9.he hath *comman.*his covenant for ever
*Iſa.*48.5.my molten image hath *commanded* them

*Jer.*35.6.forJonadab our fath.*com.*us,ſaying,Ye
10.to all that Jonadab our father *comma.*us
14.the words of Jondab,that he *comma.* his
16..of their father which he *comm.*them,but
18.according to all that hee hath *comm.* you
26.5.and Jeremy *commanded* Baruch,ſaying, I
8.to all that Jeremy the Prophet *comm.* him
26.but the King *commanded* Jerahmeel
37.21.Zedekiah *comm.*that they ſhould cōmit
38.10.King *comm.*Ebedmelech, Take Jeremy
27.to all theſe words that theKing had *com.*
50.21.do according to all that I have *com.*thee
51.59.the word which Jeremy *comma.* Seraiah
*Ezek.*12.7.and I did ſo, as I was *commanded*
37.7.ſo I propheſied, as I was *commanded*
*Dan.*2.2.the King *comman.*to call the Magicians
12.*commanded* to deſtroy all the wiſe men
46.*comm.*that they ſhould offer an oblation
3.4.to you it is *commanded*, O people, nations
13.Nebuch.*comm.*to bring Shadr. Meſhach
19.*commanded* that they ſhould heat the
20.he *command.* the moſt mighty men, that
4.26.whereas they *command.*to leave the ſtump
5.2.Belſhazzar *comm.*to bring the golden veſſ.
29.then Belſhazzar *comm.*and they clothed
6.16.then the K.*com.*and they brought Daniel
23.and *comm* that they ſhould take up Dan.
24.the K *comm.* & they brought thoſe men
*Am.*2.12.and *com.*the Prop.ſaying,Propheſie not
*Mat.*10.5.and*comman.*them,ſaying,Go not into
14.9.he *commanded* it to be given her
19.he *commanded* the multitude to ſit down
Chap.15.35.
18.25.his lord *commanded* him to be ſold
21.6.and did as Jeſus *commanded* them
27.58.then Pilate *comm.* the body to be given
28.20.obſerve all things,whatſoever I have *co.*
*Mar.*5.43.*com.*that ſomthing ſhould be given her
6.8.*comma.*them that they ſhould take nothing
27.and *commanded* his head to be brought
39.he *commanded* them all to ſit down
Chap. 8. 6.
10.49.and *commanded* him to be called, and
11.6.even as Jeſus had *commanded*,and they let
13.34.and *commanded* the porter to watch
*Luk.*8.29.for he had *command.* the unclean ſpirit
55.and he *commanded* to give her meat
9.21.and *comm.*them to tell no man that thing
17.9 did the things that were *commanded* him
10.done all thoſe things which are *command.*
18.40.*commanded* him to be brought unto him
19.15.*comman.*theſe ſerv.to be called unto him
*Act.*1.4.*comma.* them that they ſhould not depart
4.15.when they had *comman.* them to go aſide
18.*commanded* them not to ſpeak at all
5.34.*comman.* to put the Apoſtles forth a ſpace
40.*commanded* that they ſhould not ſpeak
8.38.*commanded* the charet to ſtand ſtill
10.48.*comma.*them to be baptiſed in the name
12.19.*comma.*that they ſhould be put to death
16.22.and *commanded* to beat them
18.2.Claudius had *comman.*all Jews to depart
21.33.*comman.*him to be bound with two cha.
34.*comman* him to be carried into the caſtle
22.24.chief captain *comm.*him to be brought
30.*com.*the chief prieſt & their Coun.to ap.
23.2.Ananias *com.* them that ſtood by him to
10.*commanded* the ſouldiers to go down
31.ſouldiers, as it was *command.* them,took
35.*command.*him to be kept in Herods hall
24.23.he *command.*a Centurion to keep Paul
25.6. *commanded* Paul to be brought
17.*commanded* the man to be brought forth
21.I *commanded* him to be kept, till I might
27.43.*commanded* that they which could ſwim
1 *Cor.*14.34.but they are *comm.*to be under obed.
1*Theſ.*4.11.work with your own hands,as we *cō.*
2 *Theſ.*3.10.this we *commanded* you, that if any
*Heb.*12.20.could not endure that which was *com.*
*Rev.*9.4.it was *comm.*them not to hurt the graſs

### *God* Commanded.

*Gen.*2.16.God *commanded* the man to eat freely
6.22.all that God *commanded* him, ſo did he
7.9.as God had *commanded.* Verſe 16.
21.4. being 8.daies old, as God had *command.*
*Deut.*1.19.as the Lord our God *commanded* us
41.accord. to all that the L. our God *comm.*
4.5.even as the Lord my God *commanded* me
5.12. as the Lord thy God hath *command.* thee
Verſe 16
15.L. thy God *comm.* thee to keep the ſabb.
32.to do as the L.your G.hath *command.*you
33.ways which the L.your G. hath *comman.*
6.1. which the L.your G. *comman.*to teach you
20.which the L.your God hath *comma.* you
13.5.which the L.thy God hath *cō.*thee to walk
20. 17. as the L. thy God hath *commanded* thee
26.16.this day the Lord thy God *comman.*thee
*Joſ.*9.24. Lord thy God *comm.*his ſervant Moſes
10.40. as the Lord God of Iſrael *commanded*
*Jud.*4.6. hath not the L.God of Iſrael *commanded*
1 *Chr.*14. 16. David did as God *commanded* him
2 *Chr.*35.21. for God *command.*me to make haſte
*Ezr.*7.23.whatſo.is *com.*by the God of heaven,let
*Pſal.*68.28. thy God hath *command.* thy ſtrength
*Matt.*15.4.for God *commanded*, ſaying,Honour
*Act.*10.33. hear all things that are *com.*thee of G.
2 *Cor.*4.6. for God, who *comma.*the light to ſhine

### *Lord* Commanded.

*Gen.*7.5. Noah did accor.to all that the L.*comm.*
*Exo.*7.6.did as the Lord *command.* Chap.10.20
and 12.28,50.& *Num.*17.11. the ſame
16.16. this is the thing which the Lord *comm.*
Verſe 32. & Ch.35.4.*Lev.*8.5.& 9.6
and 17.2.and *Num.*10.1.the ſame
34. as the Lord *comman.*Moſes. Chap.34.4
&39.1,5,7,21,26,31,43.& 40.19,21,23,
25,27,29,32.& *Lev.*8.9,13,17,21,29. &
9.10.& 16.34. & 24.23.*Num.*1.19.& 2.
33,51.& 4.49.& 8.3,22.& 15.36. & 26.
4.& 27.11. & 31.7,31,41,47.and 36.10.
*Deu.*34.9.*Joſ.*11.15,20.& 14.5.& 21.8.
19.7.words which the Lord *commanded* him
35.10. make all that the Lord hath *commanded*
29. which the L. had *commanded* to be made
36.1. according to all that the L. had *comman.*
5.work which the Lord.*commanded* to make
38.22. made all that the Lord *command.* Moſes
39.32. to all that the Lord *commanded* Moſes
Ver.42.& Ch.40.16.*Num.*1.54.& 2.34
& 8.20. & 9.5. & 29.40.the ſame
*Lev.*7.36. which the Lord *commanded* to be given
38.which the Lo.*commanded* Moſes in Sinai
8.4. Moſes did as the Lord *commanded* him
34.ſo the Lord hath *commanded* to do
36.which the L.*comm.*by the hand of Moſes
9.7.atonement for them, as the L. *commanded*
10.15.ſtatute for ever,as the L. hath *command.*
27.34.commandm.which the L. *comm.* Moſes
*Num.*3.42.Moſes numbred,as the L.*command.*all
15. 23. even all that the Lord hath *commanded*
from the day that the L.*commad.*Moſes
19.2. of the law which the Lord hath *comman.*
20.27.Moſes did as the L. *comm.* Ch.27.22
27.23.him a charge,as the Lord *commanded*
30.26.ſtatutes which the Lord *comman.* Moſes
31.21. of the law which the Lord *comm.* Moſes
34.13. which the Lord *comman.*to give unto the
29.they whom the Lo. *comman.*to divide the
36.2. the L.*comm.* my lord to give the 9 tribes
13.and judgements which the L.*comman.*by
*Deut.*4.14.the Lord *command.*me at that time to
6.24.the L.*command.*us to do all theſe ſtatutes
9.16.out of the way which the L. *comman.* you
10.5.there they be, as the Lord *commanded* me
29.1.of the coven.which the L.*comman.* Moſes
*Joſ.*4.10.that the Lo. *commanded* Joſhua to ſpeak
11.15.of all that the Lord *commanded.* Moſes
14.2.as the L.*command.* by the hand of Moſes
17.4.the L.*comm.* Moſes to give us an inherit.
21.2.the L.*command.*by the hand of Moſes to
1 *Sam.*13.14.the L.*com.*him to be capt. over his
not kept that which the L.*command.* thee
1 *Kin.*11.10.
2 *Sam.*5.25.David did ſo as the L.*command.* him
24.19.went up as the Lord *commanded*
1*Kin.*13.21.comm.which the L.thy G. *com.* thee
2 *Kin.*14.6.wherein the L.*com.*ſaying, The fath.
17.34.which the L.*comman.*the child. of Jacob
18.6.kept his com.which the L.*comman.*Moſes
1*Chr.*21.27.the L.*commanded* the angel, and he
24.19.as the L.God of Iſrael had *commanded*

20.12.and were not a little *comforted*
*Rom.*1.12.that I may be *comforted* toget with you
1 *Cor.*14.31.all may learn,and all may be *comfor.*
2*Cor.*1.4.wherwith we our ſelves are *comf.* of G.
7.6.*comforted* us by the coming of Titus
7.conſolation wherwith he was *comf.*in you
13.we were *comforted* in your comfort
*Col.*2.2.that their hearts might be *comforted*
1 *Theſ.*2.11.as ye know how we exho. & *com.*you
3.7.we were *comforted* over you in all

**Comfortedſt.**

*Iſa.*12.1.and thou *comfortedſt* me

**Comforter.**

*Eccle.*4.1.as were oppreſſed,and they had no *com.*
but they had no *comforter*
*Lam.*1.9.ſhe came down wond.ſhe had no *comfor.*
16. becauſe the *comforter* that ſhould relieve
*John* 14.16. and he ſhall give you another *comfor.*
26.but the *comforter*,which is the holy Gho.
15.26.when the *comf.* is come,whom the Fat.
16.7.go not away, the *comforter* will not come

**Comforters.**

2 *Sā.*10.3.thinkeſt thou that he hath ſent *comfor.*
1 *Chron.*19.3
*Job* 16.2.miſerable *comforters* are ye all
*Pſal.*69.20.and for *comforters*, but I found none
*Nah.*3.7.whence ſhall I ſeek *comforters* for thee

**Comforteth.**

*Job* 29.25.as one that *comforteth* the mourners
*Iſa.*51.12.I, even I am he that *comforteth* you
66.13.as one whom his mother *comforteth*, ſo
2 *Cor.*1.4. who *comforteth* us in all our tribulatiō
7.6.God that *comfort.* thoſe that are caſt down

**Comfortleſſe.**

*John* 14.18.I will not leave you *comfortleſſe*

**Comforts.**

*Pſal.*94.19.thy *comforts* delight my ſoul
*Iſa.*57.18.and reſtore *comforts* unto him

**Coming.——Coming.**

*Gen.*24.63.behold, the camels were *coming.*
30.30.the L.hath bleſſed thee ſince my *coming*
*Nū.*22.16.nothing hinder thee from *coming* unto
33.40.heard of the *com.*of the children of Iſra.
*Judg.*5.28. why is his charet ſo long in *coming*
1 *Sā.*10.5.of proph.*com.*down from the high pri.
16.4. Elders of the town trembled at his *comi.*
22.9.I ſaw the ſon of Jeſſe *coming* to Nob
25.26.withholden thee from *com.*to ſhed bloud
33.kept me this day from *com.*to ſhed bloud
29.6.and thy *co.*in with me in the hoſt is good
ſince the day of thy *coming* unto me
2 *Sam.*3.25.to know thy going out,and *coming* in
24.20.ſaw the king and his ſer.*com* on towards
2 *Ki.*10.15.lighted on Jehonadab *coming* to meet
13.20.invaded the land at the *com.*in of the ye.
19.27.I know thy going out,and *coming* in
*Iſaiah* 37.28
2 *Chro.*22.7.deſtruct. of Ahaz.was of G.by *com.*
*Ezr.*3.8. in the ſecond year of their *com.*to Jeruſa.
*Pſa.*19.5.is as a bridegroom *com.*out of his cham.
37.13.for he ſeeth that his day is *coming*
121.8.the Lord ſhall preſerve thy *coming* in
*Pro.*8.3.crieth at the *coming* in at the doors
*Iſa.*14.9.for thee,to meet thee at thy *coming*
32.19.when it ſhal hail, *com.*down on the ſort.
44.7. the things that are *coming*, let them ſhew
*Jer.*8.7.ſwallow obſerve the time of their *coming*
*Dan.*4.23. an holy one *coming* down from heaven
*Mic.*7.15.according to the days of thy *coming*
*Hab* 3.4 he had horns *coming* out of his hand
*Mal.*3.2.who may abide the day of his *coming*
4.5 before the *coming* of the great day
*Mat.*8.28.met him two poſſeſſed with divels, *com.*
16.28.ſee the Son of man *com.* in his kingdom
24.3.what ſhall be the ſigne of thy *coming*
27.ſo ſhall the *coming* of the Son of man be
Verſe 37.39
30.Son of man *coming* in the clouds of
48.my lord delaieth his *coming*
25.27.and then at my *coming* ſhould have rec.
26.64.and *coming* in the clouds of heaven
*Mark* 14.62
*Mar.*1.10.ſtraightway *coming* up out of the water
6.31.for there were many *coming* and going
13.26.*coming* in the clouds with great power
36.leſt *comin.*ſuddenly,he find you ſleeping
15.21.paſſed by, *coming* out of the countrey
*Luke* 2.38.ſhe *coming* in that inſtant, gave thanks
9.42.as he was yet a *coming*,the divell threw
12.45.my lord delayeth his *coming*
18.5. leſt by her continuall *com.* ſhe weary me
19.23.that at my *coming*, I might have receiv.
21.26. looking after thoſe things which are *co.*
27.ſee the Son of man *coming* in a cloud
23.26.*coming* out of the countrey, and on him
29.for behold,the days are *com.* in the which
36.*coming* to him, and offering him vinegar
*John* 1.27.he it is, who, *coming* after me, is
29.next day John ſeeth Jeſus *coming*
47.Jeſus ſaw Nathaneel *coming* to him
5.7. but while I am *coming*, another ſtepeth
25.the hour is *coming*, and now is
28.hour is *coming*, in the which all that
10.12.ſeeth the wolfe *coming*, and leave
11.20.as ſoon as ſhe heard that Jeſus was *com.*
12.12. heard that Jeſus was *coming* to Jeruſalē
*Act.*7.52.ſhewed before the *coming* of the juſt
9.12.named Ananias, *coming* in, and put
28.and he was with them *coming* in, and
10.3.an angel of God *coming* in to him
25.as Peter was *coming* in, Cornelius met
13.24.firſt preached before his *coming*, the
17.10.who *coming* thither,went into the Syna.
27.33.while the day was *coming* on, Paul
*Rom.*15.22.much hindred from *coming* to you
1 *Cor.*1.7. waiting for the *coming* of our L. Jeſus
15.23.they that are Chriſts, at his *coming*
16.17.I am glad of the *coming* of Stephanas
2 *Cor.*7.6.comforted us by the *coming* of Titus
7.not by his *coming* only, but by the conſol.
13.1.the third time I am *coming* to you in
*Phil.*1.26.by my *coming* to you again
1 *Theſ.*2.19.of our Lord Jeſus Chriſt at his *com.*
3.13.at the *comiug* of our Lord Jeſus with all
5.23.blameleſſe unto the *co.*of our Lord Jeſus
2 *Theſ.*2.8. deſtroy with the brightneſſe of his *co.*
9. even him,whoſe *coming* is after the work.
1 *Pet.*2.4.to whom *coming* as unto a living ſtone
2 *Pet.*1.16.the power of the *com.*of our Lo. Jeſus
3.4.where is the promiſe of his *coming*
12.haſting unto the *coming* of the day of G.
1 *Joh.* 2.28.not be aſhamed before him at his *com.*
*Rev.*13.11 another beaſt *com.* up out of the earth
21.2.*coming* down from God out of heaven

**Coming *of the Lord.***

1 *Theſ.*4.15. and remain unto the *com.*of the Lo.
2 *Theſ.*2.1.by the *coming* of our Lord Jeſus
*Jam.*5.7.be patient breth.unto the *com.*of the Lo.
8.the *coming* of the Lord draweth nigh

**Comings.**

*Ezek.*43.11.ſhew the goings out therof,& *comin.*

**Command.**

*Job* 39.27.doth the Eagle mount up at thy *cōma.*

**Command.**

*Gen.*18.19.he will *command* his children & houſe
50.16.thy father did *command* before he died
*Exod.*8.27.ſacrifice to the L.as he ſhall *cōmand* us
18.23.do this thing,& God *com.*thee ſo, then
27.20.thou ſhalt *com.* the children of Iſra. that
*Lev.*6.9.*com.* Aaron and his ſons, ſaying, This is
13.54.prieſt ſhall *command* that they waſh
14.4.prieſt *cōmand* to take for him that is to be
5.prieſt ſhall *comma.*that one of the birds be
36.prieſt ſhal *com.*that they empty the houſe
40.prieſt ſhal *co.*that they take away the ſto.
24.2.*com.*the chil.of Iſr.that they bring to thee
*Num.*5.2.*com.*the chil.of Iſ.that they put out lep.
9.8.Ile hear what the Lord will.*com.*concerni.
28.2.*com.*the child.of Iſrael, & ſay unto them
Chap.34.2
35.2. *command* the childrē of Iſr.that they give
36.6. this is the thing which the Lord doth *co.*
*Deut.*2.4.*com.*thou the peo.ſaying,Ye are to paſſe
28.8.the L.ſhal *cōmand* the bleſſing upon thee
32.46.which ye ſhal *com.*your child.to obſerve
*Joſ.*1.11.and *command* the people,ſaying, Prepare
3.8.thou ſhalt *command* the prieſt that bears
4.3.and *com.*you them,ſaying, Take you hence
16.*command* the prieſts that bare the Ark
11.15.ſo did Moſes *command* Joſhuah, and ſo
1 *Sā.*16.16. let our lord now *com.*thy ſerv. which
1 *Kin.* 5.6.now—therefore *co.*thou that they hew
*Pſal.*42.8. Lord wil *cōmand* his loving kindnes in
44.4.*command* deliverance for Jacob
*Iſa.*45.11.work of my hands *command* ye me
*Jer.*27.4. *com.*them to ſay unto their maſt. Thus
*Lam.*1.10.whom thou didſt *com.* ſhould not enter
*Mat.*4.3.*cōmand* that theſe ſtones be made bread
*Luke* 4.3
19.7.why did Moſes then *comman.* to give a bil
27.64.*com.* therfore that the ſepulchre be made
*Mark* 10.3.what did Moſes *command* you
*Luk.*8.31.would not *com.*them to go into the deſ.
9.54. Lord, wilt thou that we *command* fire to
*Act.*5.28.did not we ſtraitly *command* you,that ye
15.5.to *comman.*them to keep the law of Moſes
2 *Theſ.*3.4.do the things which we *command* you
6. we *command* you brethren in the name of
12.we *command*, and exhort by our Lord
1 *Tim.*4.11.theſe things *command* and teach

***I* Command.**

*Exod.*7.2.thou ſhalt ſpeak all that I *command* thee
34.11.obſerve thou that which I *com.* thee this
*Lev.*25.21. then I will *com.*my bleſſing upon you
*Deu.*4.2.not adde unto the word which I *com.*you
keep the command.which I *command* you
40.and his command. which I *com.* thee this
Chap.6.2
6.6. theſe words which I *command* thee ſhall be
7.11.which I *command* thee this day to do them
8.1.all the commandem. which I *com.* thee this
11.in not keeping his ſtat.which I *com.*thee
10.13.which I *com.*thee this day for thy good
11.8.keep all the comma. which I *com.*you this
13.unto my comm. which I *com.*you this day
22.all theſe comman. which I *com.* you to do
27.obey the comman. which I *com.*you this
28.a curſe,if ye wil not obey the com.I *com.*
12.11.thither ſhall ye bring all that I *command*
14. there thou ſhalt do all that I *comm.* thee
28.obſer.& hear theſe words which I *co.*thee
32.what thing ſoever I *command* you obſerve
13.18.to keep all his comm. which I *com.* thee
15.5.to obſerve to do theſe comm. which I *com.*
11.therfore I *comm.*thee,ſaying, Thou ſhalt
15 therefore I *comman.*thee this thing to day
18.18.ſpeak unto them all that I ſhall *com.*him
19.7.wherefore I *com.* thee thou ſhalt ſeparate
9.comma.to do them which I *com.* thee this
24.18.therfore I *command* thee to do this thing
Verſe 22
27.1 keep all the commandments which I *com.*
4. up theſe ſtones which I *command* you this
10. his ſtatutes which I *comm.* thee this day
28.13.which I *comman.*thee this day to obſerve
14.from any of the words which I *com.*thee
15.to obſerve his ſtat. which I *com.*thee,that
30.2.according to all that I *comm.*thee this day
8.do all his command. which I *com.*thee this
11.this com.which I *com.* you this day is not
16.I *command* thee this day to love the Lord
1 *Kin.*11.38.hearken unto all that I *comman.*thee
2 *Chro.*7.13.or if I *command* the locuſts to devour
*Iſa* 5.6.Ile alſo *command* the clouds,that they rain
*Jer.*1.7.whatſoever I *comma.*thee,thou ſhalt ſpeak
17.ſpeak unto them all that I *command* thee
11.4.which I *com.*your fathers in the day that I
26.2.all the words that I *commād* thee to ſpeak
34.22.Ile *com.*ſaith the Lord, and cauſe them
*Amo.*9.3. thence will I *command* the ſerpent, and
4.thence will I *command* the ſword,and it
9.lo,I will *command*,and I will ſift the houſe
*John* 15.14. if ye do whatſoever I *command* you
17.theſe things I *command* you, that ye
*Acts* 16.18. I *command* thee in the name of Jeſus
1 *Cor.*7.10. unto the married I *com.* yet not I,but

**Commanded.**

*Gen.*12.20.Phar. *commanded* his men concerning
32.4.he *comma.*them,ſaying, Thus ſay to Eſau
17.he *commanded* the foremoſt,ſaying
19. ſo *commanded* he the ſecond & the third
42.25.Joſeph *commanded* to fill their ſacks
44.1.he *commanded* the ſteward of his houſe
45.19.now thou art *commanded*,thus do ye
47.11.land of Ramaſes,as Pharaoh had *comm.*
50.2. Joſeph *comm.* his ſervants the phyſicians
12.his ſons did as he *commanded* them
*Exod.*1.17.did not as the King of Egypt *comman.*

5.6 Phar.*cõmand.*the ſame day the task-maſt.
34.34.unto the ch.of Iſ.that which he was *cõ.*
*Lev.*10.13.for ſo I am *commanded*
*Deu.*1.18.I *commanded* you at that time all the th.
3.18.I *commanded* you at that time, ſaying
21.I *com.*Joſhua at that time,ſaying, Thine
12.21.as I have *commanded* thee, and thou
24.8.as I *commanded* them, ſo ſhall ye obſerve
*Joſ.*1.10.Joſh. *commanded* the officers of the peo.
3.3.they *commanded* the people ſaying, When
4.8.the child.of Iſ.did as Joſhua *commanded*
17.Joſhua therefore *commanded* the Prieſts
6.10.Joſhua had *command.*the people, Ye ſhall
8.4.he *commanded* them ſaying,Lie in wait
8.ſhall ye do:ſee I have *commanded* you
29 Joſhua *com.*they ſhould take his carkaſs
10.27.that Joſh.*command.* and they took them
22.2.obeyed my voice in all that I *commanded*
*Judg.*13.4.all that I *command.*her, let her obſerve
21.10.*comm.*them,ſaying,Go and ſmite Jabin
20.*comm.*the children of Benja. ſaying, Go
*Ruth* 2.15.Boaz *co.*his young men,ſayi. Let her
1 *Sam.*17.20.went as Jeſſe had *comman.*him,and
18.22.Saul *comm.*his ſerv. ſaying, Commune
20.29.my bro he hath *comman.*me to be there
21.2.the King hath *commanded* me a buſineſs
let no man know what I have *com.* thee
2 *Sam.*4.12.David *command.* his young men,and
7.7.whom I *command.*to feed my people Iſrael
11.ſince the time that I *command.*Judges to
9.11.accord.to all that the K.hath *com.* his ſer.
13.28.Abſalom had *command.* his ſerv. ſaying
have not I *commanded* you, be couragious
29.did unto Amnon as Abſalom had *com.*
18.5.King *comm.*Joab,and Abiſhai, and Ittai
21.14.they performed all that the King *comm.*
1*Kin.*2.46.ſo the King *comman.* Ben.which went
5.17.the K.*comm.*&they brought great ſtones
22.31.the K.of Syria *comman.*his 32.capt.that
2*Kin.*11.5.he *com.*them ſaying,This is the thing
9.according to all that Jehoiada *commanded*
15.Jehoiada *command.*the capt.of the hund.
16.15.King Ahaz *command.* Urijah the prieſt
16.according to all that King Ahaz *comm.*
17.27.theK.of Aſſyr.*com.*them, ſaying,Carry
22.12the K.*command.*Hilkiah the prieſt, and
23.4.King *comm.*Hilkiah to bring forth veſſ.
21.King *comm.*all the people, ſaying, Keep
1 *Chr.*21.17.is it not I that *com.*the people to be
18.angel of the Lord *commanded* Gad to ſay
22.2.Dav.*com.*to gather together the ſtrangers
17.David *com.*the princes to help Solomon
23.31.according to the order *comm.* unto them
2*Chr.*8.14.ſo had David the man of God *comma.*
14.4.*commanded* Judah to ſeek the Lord
18.30.the Ki. of Syria had *command.* the capt.
23.8.to all things that Jehoiada had *command.*
29.21.and he *commanded* the prieſts to offer
24.the K.*com.*burnt offer.to be made for all
27.Hezekiah *comm.* to offer the burnt offer.
30.Hezek & princes *comm.*the Levi.to ſing
31.4.he *comm.*the people that dwelt in Jeruſal.
11.Hezekiah *comman.* to prepare chambers
32.12.& *comm.*Judah & Jeruſ.ſaying, Ye ſhal
33.16.and *commanded* Judah to ſerve the Lord
34.20.and the King *com.*Hilkiah and Ahikam
*Ezr.*4.3.as King Cyrus K.of Perſia hath *comma.*
19.I *commanded*,and ſearch hath been made
5.3.who hath *com.*you to build this houſe. V.9
*Neh.*13.5.which was *com.*to be given to the Lev.
9.then I *comm.*and they cleanſed the cham.
19.*commanded* that the gate ſhould be ſhut
22.I *comm.*the Lev. that they ſhould cleanſe
*Eſth.*1.10.*comma.*ſeven chamberl.to bring Vaſt.
17.K.*comm.* Vaſthi the queen to be brought
3.2.for the Ki. had ſo *commanded* concerning
12.according to all that Haman *commanded*
4.13.then Mordecai *comman.*to anſwer Eſther
17.according to all that Eſther had *com.*him
6.1.he *commanded* to bring the book of records
8.9.accord.to all that Mord.*command.*unto the
9.14.the King *commanded* it ſo to be done
25.he *comm.*by letters that his wicked deed
*Job* 38.12.haſt thou *command.* the morning ſince
*Pſal.*111.9.he hath *comman.*his covenant for ever
*Iſa.*48.5.my molten image hath *commanded* them

*Jer.*35.6.forJonadab our fath.*com.*us,ſaying,Ye
10.to all that Jonadab our father *comma.*us
14.the words of Jondab,that he *comma.* his
16..of their father which he *comm.*them,but
18.according to all that hee hath *comm.* you
26.5.and Jeremy *commanded* Baruch,ſaying, I
8.to all that Jeremy the Prophet *comm.* him
26.but the King *commanded* Jerahmeel
37.21.Zedekiah *comm.*that they ſhould cõmit
38.10.King *comm.*Ebedmelech, Take Jeremy
27.to all theſe words that theKing had *com.*
50.21.do according to all that I have *com.*thee
51.59.the word which Jeremy *comma.* Seraiah
*Ezek.*12.7.and I did ſo, as I was *commanded*
37.7.ſo I propheſied, as I was *commanded*
*Dan.*2.2.the King *comman.*to call the Magicians
12.*commanded* to deſtroy all the wiſe men
46.*comm.*that they ſhould offer an oblation
3.4.to you it is *commanded*, O people, nations
13.Nebuch.*comm.*to bring Shadr. Meſhach
19.*commanded* that they ſhould heat the
20.he *command.* the moſt mighty men, that
4.26.whereas they *command.*to leave the ſtump
5.2.Belſhazzar *comm.*to bring the golden veſſ.
29.then Belſhazzar *comm.*and they clothed
6.16.then the K.*com.*and they brought Daniel
23.and *comm* that they ſhould take up Dan.
24.the K *comm.* & they brought thoſe men
*Am.*2.12.and *com.*the Prop.ſaying,Propheſie not
*Mat.*10.5.and*comman.*them,ſaying,Go not into
14.9.he *commanded* it to be given her
19.he *commanded* the multitude to ſit down
Chap.15.35.
18.25.his lord *commanded* him to be ſold
21.6.and did as Jeſus *commanded* them
27.58.then Pilate *comm.* the body to be given
28.20.obſerve all things,whatſoever I have *co.*
*Mar.*5.43.*com.*that ſomthing ſhould be given her
6.8.*comma.*them that they ſhould take nothing
27.and *commanded* his head to be brought
39.he *commanded* them all to ſit down
Chap. 8. 6.
10.49.and *commanded* him to be called, and
11.6.even as Jeſus had *commanded*,and they let
13.34.and *commanded* the porter to watch
*Luk.*8.29.for he had *command.* the unclean ſpirit
55.and he *commanded* to give her meat
9.21.and *comm.*them to tell no man that thing
17.9 did the things that were *commanded* him
10.done all thoſe things which are *command.*
18.40.*commanded* him to be brought unto him
19.15.*comman.*theſe ſerv.to be called unto him
*Act.*1.4.*comma.* them that they ſhould not depart
4.15.when they had *comman.* them to go aſide
18.*commanded* them not to ſpeak at all
5.34.*comman.*to put the Apoſtles forth a ſpace
40.*commanded* that they ſhould not ſpeak
8.38.*commanded* the charet to ſtand ſtill
10.48.*comma.*them to be baptiſed in the name
12.19.*comma.*that they ſhould be put to death
16.22.and *commanded* to beat them
18.2.Claudius had *comman.*all Jews to depart
21.33.*comman.*him to be bound with two cha.
34.*comman* him to be carried into the caſtle
22.24.chief captain *comm.*him to be brought
30.*com.*the chief prieſt & their Coun.to ap.
23.2.Ananias *com.* them that ſtood by him to
10.*commanded* the ſouldiers to go down
31.ſouldiers, as it was *command.* them,took
35.*command.*him to be kept in Herods hall
24.23.he *command.*a Centurion to keep Paul
25.6. *commanded* Paul to be brought
17.*commanded* the man to be brought forth
21.I *commanded* him to be kept, till I might
27.43.*commanded* that they which could ſwim
1 *Cor.*14.34.but they are *comm.*to be under obed.
1*Theſ.*4.11.work with your own hands,as we *cõ.*
2 *Theſ.*3.10.this we *commanded* you, that if any
*Heb.*12.20.could not endure that which was *com.*
*Rev.*9.4.it was *comm.*them not to hurt the graſs

### *God* Commanded.

*Gen.*2.16.God *commanded* the man to eat freely
6.22.all that God *commanded* him, ſo did he
7.9.as God had *commanded.* Verſe 16.
21.4. being 8.daies old, as God had *command.*
*Deut.*1.19.as the Lord our God *commanded* us
41.accord. to all that the L. our God *comm.*
4.5.even as the Lord my God *commanded* me
5.12. as the Lord thy God hath *command.* thee
Verſe 16
15.L. thy God *comm.* thee to keep the ſabb.
32.to do as the L.your G.hath *command.*you
33.ways which the L.your G. hath *comman.*
6.1. which the L.your G. *comman.*to teach you
20.which the L.your God hath *comma.* you
13.5.which the L.thy God hath *cõ.*thee to walk
20. 17. as the L. thy God hath *commanded* thee
26.16.this day the Lord thy God *comman.*thee
*Joſ.*9.24. Lord thy God *comm.*his ſervant Moſes
10.40. as the Lord God of Iſrael *commanded*
*Jud.*4.6. hath not the L.God of Iſrael *commanded*
1 *Chr.*14. 16. David did as God *commanded* him
2 *Chr.*35.21. for God *command.*me to make haſte
*Ezr.*7.23.whatſo.is *com.*by the God of heaven,let
*Pſal.*68.28. thy God hath *command.* thy ſtrength
*Matt.*15.4.for God *commanded*, ſaying,Honour
*Act.*10.33. hear all things that are *com.*thee of G.
2 *Cor.*4.6. for God, who *comma.*the light to ſhine

### *Lord* Commanded.

*Gen.*7.5. Noah did accor.to all that the L.*comm.*
*Exo.*7.6.did as the Lord *command.* Chap.10.20
and 12.28,50.& *Num.*17.11. the ſame
16.16. this is the thing which the Lord *comm.*
Verſe 32. & Ch.35.4.*Lev.*8.5.& 9.6
and 17.2.and *Num.*10.1.the ſame
34. as the Lord *comman.*Moſes. Chap.34.4
&39.1,5,7,21,26,31,43.& 40.19,21,23,
25,27,29,32.& *Lev.*8.9,13,17,21,29. &
9.10.& 16.34. & 24.23.*Num.*1.19.& 2.
33,51.& 4.49.& 8.3,22.& 15.36. & 26.
4.& 27.11. & 31.7,31,41,47.and 36.10.
*Deu.*34.9.*Joſ.*11.15,20.& 14.5.& 21.8.
19.7.words which the Lord *commanded* him
35.10. make all that the Lord hath *commanded*
29. which the L. had *commanded* to be made
36.1. according to all that the L. had *comman.*
5.work which the Lord.*commanded* to make
38.22. made all that the Lord *command.* Moſes
39.32. to all that the Lord *commanded* Moſes
Ver.42.& Ch.40.16.*Num.*1.54.& 2.34
& 8.20. & 9.5. & 29.40.the ſame
*Lev.*7.36. which the Lord *commanded* to be given
38.which the Lo.*commanded* Moſes in Sinai
8.4. Moſes did as the Lord *commanded* him
34.ſo the Lord hath *commanded* to do
36.which the L.*comm.*by the hand of Moſes
9.7.atonement for them, as the L. *commanded*
10.15.ſtatute for ever,as the L. hath *command.*
27.34.commandm.which the L. *comm.* Moſes
*Num.*3.42.Moſes numbred,as the L.*command.*all
15. 23. even all that the Lord hath *commanded*
from the day that the L.*commad.*Moſes
19.2. of the law which the Lord hath *comman.*
20.27.Moſes did as the L. *comm.* Ch.27.22
27.23.him a charge,as the Lord *commanded*
30.26.ſtatutes which the Lord *comman.* Moſes
31.21. of the law which the Lord *comm.* Moſes
34.13. which the Lord *comman.*to give unto the
29.they whom the Lo. *comman.*to divide the
36.2. the L.*comm.* my lord to give the 9 tribes
13.and judgements which the L.*comman.*by
*Deut.*4.14.the Lord *command.*me at that time to
6.24.the L.*command.*us to do all theſe ſtatutes
9.16.out of the way which the L. *comman.* you
10.5.there they be, as the Lord *commanded* me
29.1.of the coven.which the L.*comman.* Moſes
*Joſ.*4.10.that the Lo. *commanded* Joſhua to ſpeak
11.15.of all that the Lord *commanded.* Moſes
14.2.as the L.*command.* by the hand of Moſes
17.4.the L.*comm.* Moſes to give us an inherit.
21.2.the L.*command.*by the hand of Moſes to
1 *Sam.*13.14.the L.*com.*him to be capt. over his
not kept that which the L.*command.* thee
1 *Kin.*11.10.
2 *Sam.*5.25.David did ſo as the L.*command.* him
24.19.went up as the Lord *commanded*
1*Kin.*13.21.comm.which the L.thy G.*com.* thee
2 *Kin.*14.6.wherein the L.*com.*ſaying, The fath.
17.34.which the L.*comman.*the child. of Jacob
18.6.kept his com.which the L.*comman.*Moſes
1*Chr.*21.27.the L.*commanded* the angel, and he
24.19.as the L.God of Iſrael had *commanded*

*Chro*.25.4.where the L.*commanded*,ſaying, The
*Neh* 8.1.which the Lord had *commanded* to Iſrael
14.which the Lord had *command.* by Moſes
*Job* 42.9.according as the Lord *commanded* them
*Pſal*.106.34.concerning whom the L. *com.*them
133.3.for there the Lord *comman.* the bleſſing
*Jer*.13.5. as the Lord *commanded* me
26.8.ſpeaking all that the Lord had *command.*
*Lam*.1.17.Lord hath *com*.concerning Jacob,that
*Act*.13.47.for ſo hath the Lord *commanded* us

### *Lord* or *God* **Commanded** implicitely.

*Gen*.3.11.eaten of the tree whereof I *comm.* thee
17.of which I *command.*thee, thou ſhalt not
*Exod*.4,28.all the ſigns which he had *comm.* him
23.15.as I *comman.*thee in the time appointed
29.35.accord.to all things which I have *comm.*
31.6.may make all that I have *command.* thee
11.to all that I have *commanded* thee ſhall
32.8.out of the way which I *commanded* them
34.18.as I *commanded* thee in the time of Abib
*Lev*.7.38.in the day that he *comm.*the chil. of Iſr.
10.1.which he *commanded* them not
*Num*.3.16.word of the Lord as he was *command.*
20.9.rod from before the Lord,as he *comman.*
36.2.and my lord was *commanded* by the Lord
*Deut*.4.13.which he *commanded* you to perform
6.17.ſtatutes which he hath *commanded* thee
25.commandm. as he hath *commanded* us
9.12.aſide out of the way which I have *comm.*
17.3.hoſt of heaven,which I have not *comma.*
18.20.which I have not *command.*him to ſpeak
26.13.which thou haſt *commanded* me,I have
14.according to all that thou haſt *comm.* me
28.45.and his ſtatutes which he hath *com.* thee
31.5.commandm. which I have *command.* you
*Joſh*.1.9.have not I *commanded* thee ? be ſtrong
7.11.my covenant,which I have *comman.* them
8.27.which he *commanded* Joſhua
13.6.as I have *commanded* thee
23.16.which he *com.*you,& have gone & ſerv.
*Judg*.2.20.tranſgr.my coven. which I have *com.*
3.4.which he *comm.*their fathers by the hand
1*Sā*.2.29.which I have *comma.* in my habitation
1*Kin* 8.58.his judgments which he *com.* our fath.
9.4.to do according to all that I have *comm.*
11.10.had *comman.*him concerning this thing
11.and my ſtatutes, which I have *com.* thee
15.5.not aſide from any thing that he *com.*him
17.4.I have *commanded* the ravens to feed thee
9.I have *com.* a widow woman there to ſuſt.
2*Kin*.17.13.to all the law which I have *com.* your
21.8.that my ſervant Moſes *commanded* them
1 *Chr*.16.15.word which he *com.*to a thouſ. gen.
*Pſal*.105.8.
40.which he *commanded* Iſrael
17.6.whom I have *comman.*to feed my people
10.ſince the time that I *command* Judges to
2*Chr*.7.17.do accord.to all that I have *com.* thee
33.8.to do all that I have *commanded* them
*Ezr*.9.11.which thou haſt *com.*by thy ſer.the Prop.
*Pſal*.7.6.to the judgement that thou haſt *comman.*
33.9.he *commanded*, and it ſtood faſt
78.5.which he *commanded* our fathers
23.though he had *commanded* the clouds
119.4.thou haſt *commanded* us to keep thy
138.teſtim.that thou haſt *com.*are righteous
148.5.he *commanded*,and they were created
*Iſa*.13.3.I have *commanded* my ſanctified ones
34.16.for my mouth, it hath *commanded*
45.12.and all their hoſt hove I *commanded*
*Jer*.7.22.nor *commanded* them in the day that I
23.but this thing *commanded* I them
in all the waies that I have *comman.* you
31.which I *comm.*them not, neither came it
Chap.32.35
11.4.according to all which I have *comm.* you
8.covenant which I have *comma.* them to do
13.6.which I have *command.*thee to hide there
14.14.ſent them not, neither have I *com.*them
17.22.ſabbath day, as I *command.*your fathers
19.5.which I *commanded* not, nor ſpake it
23.32.I ſent them not,nor *commanded* them
29.23.which I have not *commanded* them
*Lam*.2.17.that he had *command.*in the daies of old
*Ezek*.9.11.I have done as thou haſt *command.* me
10.6.that when he had *comma.*the man clothed
24.18.I did in the morning as I was *comman.*
37.10.ſo I propheſied as he *commanded* me
*Zech*.1.6.my ſtat.which I *com.* my ſerv. the Prop.
*Mal*.4.4.which I *commanded* unto him in Horeb
*Luk*.14.22.Lord it is done as thou haſt *command.*
*Act*.10.42.he *comm.*us to preach unto the people

### *Moſes* **Commanded**.

*Lev*.8.31.as I *command.*ſaying, Aaron & his ſons
35.that ye die not : for ſo I am *commanded*
9.5.brought that which Moſes *commanded*
21.before the Lord, as Moſes *commanded*
10.18.eaten it in the holy place,as I *command.*
*Num* 16.47.Aaron took as Moſes had *command.*
32.28.Moſes *commanded* Eleazar and Joſhua
34.13.Moſ. *comm.*the childr. of Iſrael, This is
36.5.Moſes *com.*the chil.of Iſrael according
*Deut*.27.1.Moſes with the Elders *comma.*the peo.
31.10.Moſ.*comman.*them,ſaying, At the end of
25,Moſes *com.*the Lev.which bare the Ark
29.from the way which I have *comman.* you
33.4.Moſes *command.*us a law,even the inher.
*Joſ*.1.7.to all the law which Moſ.my ſer.*com.*thee
13.which Moſes,the ſerv.of the L. *com.* you
4.10.accord.to all that Moſes *command.*Joſhua
8.31..as Moſes *command.*the child.of Iſrael, it
33.as Moſes had *commanded* before
35.not a word of all that Moſ. *comm.* which
11.12.as Moſes the ſervant of the Lord *com.*
22.2.ye have kept all that Moſ.*commanded* you
2 *Kin*.18.12.that Moſ.the ſervant of the L. *com.*
21.8.law that my ſervant Moſ.*commanded* you
1 *Chr*.6.49.to all that Moſ.the ſer.of G. had *com.*
15.15.as Moſ.*command.*according to the word
*Mat*.8.4.offer the gift that Moſes *commanded*
*Mar*.1.44.for thy clea.thoſe things which Mo.*cō.*
*Luke* 5.14.
*Joh*.8.5.now Moſes in the law *commanded* us that

### **Commandedſt**.

*Neh*.1.7.which thou *commandedſt* thy ſerv.Moſes
8.word that thou *commandedſt* thy ſer. Moſ.
9.14.and *commandedſt* them precepts
*Jer*.32.23.done nothing of all that thou *comman.*

### **Commandment**.

*Gen*.45.21.gave them wagons accor.to the *comm.*
*Exo*.34.32.& he gave them in *commandm.*all that
36.6.& Moſes gave *commandment*,& cauſed it
38.21.counted accor.to the *command.*of Moſes
*Num*.15.31.and hath broken his *commandment*;
23.20.I have received *commandment* to bleſs
*Deut*.17.20.that he turned not aſide from the *cō.*
30.11.this *commandm.* which I command thee
*Joſ*.1.18.that doth rebel againſt thy *commandm.*
22.5.to do the *commandment* and law which
1 *Kin*.2.43.& the *commandm.*that I have charged
13.21.haſt not kept the *comm.*which the Lord
2 *Kin*.17.34.or after the law & *com.*which the L.
37.and the law & *command.*which he wrote
18.36.Kings *commandm.*was,Anſwer him not
*Iſai*.36.21.
23.35.money accor.to the *commandm.*of Phar.
1*Chr*.12.32.all their breth.were at their *comman.*
14.12.Dav.gave a *comman.*& they were burnt
28.21.people wil be wholly at thy *commandm.*
2 *Chr*.8.13.according to the *commandm.*of Moſes
Chap.24.6
15.not from the *commandment* of the King
14.4.to do the law, and the *commandment*
19.10.between law & *comman.*ſtat.& judgem.
8.at the Kings *command.* they made a cheſt
21.ſtoned at the *commandment* of the King
29.15.came accord.to the *comman.*of the King
25.according to the *commandment* of David
30.6.accor.to the *comm.*of the King the poſts
12.one heart to do the *comman.* of the King
31.5.aſſoon as the *commandment* came abroad
13.at the *commandment* of Hezekiah the K.
35.10.according to the Kings *commandment*
15.in their place, accord.to the *com.*of Dav.
16.according to the *comman.*of King Joſiah
*Ezr*.6.14.accor.to the *com.*of G.& acc.to the *com.*
8.17.I ſent them with *commandme.*unto Iddo
10.3.of thoſe that tremble at the *comm* of God
*Neh*.11.23.for it was the Kings *command.* conc.
12.24.according to the *comman.* of David the
45.to the *command.*of David and of Solom.
*Eſt*.1.12.Vaſhti refuſed to come at the Ks.*comm.*
15.nor performed the *commandm.* of the K.
19.let go a royall *commandment* from him,
2.8.when the Kings *commandment* was heard
20.for Eſther did the *command.*of Mordecai
3.3.why tranſgreſſeſt thou the Kings *comman.*
14 copy of the writing for a *commandement*
15.poſts went out by the Kings *commandm.*
4.3.province whitherſoever the Kings *comman.*
5.gave him a *commandm.* to Mord. V.10
8.13.copy of the writing for a *commandment*
14.preſſed on by the Kings *commandment*
17.in every city whither the Kings *com.*and
9.1.when the Kings *commandment* drew
*Job* 23.12.neith.gone back from the *com.*of his li.
*Pſal*.119.96.but thy *comman.*is exceeding broad
147.15.ſent forth his *commandm.*upon earth
*Pro*.6.23.for the *commandment* is a lamp
8.29.waters ſhould not paſs his *commandment*
13.13.but he that feareth the *commandme.* ſhall
19.16.he that keepeth the *commandm.* keepeth
*Eccleſ*.8.5.whoſo keepeth the *command.* ſhall feel
*Jer*.35.14.but obey their fathers *commandment*
16.have performed the *com.*of their fathers
18.becauſe ye have obeied the *commandmen.*
*Dan*.3.22.Kings *commandment* was urgent
9.23.*commandment* came forth,and I am come
25.from the going forth of the *commandm.*
*Hoſ*.5.11.he willingly walked after the *command.*
*Mal*.2.1.O ye prieſts, this *commandm.* is for you
4.know that I have ſent this *comman.* to you
*Mat*.8.18.gave *command.*to depart unto the oth.
15.3 tranſgreſs the *com.* of God by your trad.
6.thus have ye made the *comman.* of God of
22.36.Maſter, which is the great *cō.*of the law
38.this is the firſt and great *commandment*
*Mar*.7.8.for laying aſide the *comm.* of G. ye hold
9.full wel ye reject the *command.*of God,&
12,28.which is the firſt *commandment* of all
30.this is the firſt *commandment*
31.none other *commandm.*greater then theſe
*Luk*.15.29.neither tranſgr.I at any time thy *com.*
23.56.reſted the ſab.day accord. to the *comm.*
*Joh*.10.18.this *comm.*have I received of my Fat.
12.49.he gave me a *comman.*what I ſhould ſay
50.I know that his *comm.* is life everlaſting
14.31.as the Father gave me *comman.* even ſo
15.12.this is my *command.*that ye love one an.
*Act*.15.24.to whom we gave no ſuch *commandm.*
17.15.receiving a *commandment* unto Silas
23.30.and gave *comman.* to his accuſers alſo to
25.23.at Feſtus *commandm.*Paul was brought
*Rom*.7.8.ſin taking occaſion by the *com.*wrought
9.when the *comm.* came,ſin revived, and I
10.*com.*which was ordained to life I found
11.ſin taking occaſion by the *com.* deceived
12.the *command.*is holy, and juſt, and good
13.that ſin by the *command.* became exceed.
13.9.if there be any other *comman.* it is briefly
16.26.accord.to the *com.*of the everlaſti. God
1*Cor*.7.6.I ſpeak this by permiſ.and not of *comm.*
2 *Cor*.8.8.I ſpeak not by *comman.*but by occaſion
*Eph*.6.2.which is the firſt *command.*with promiſe
1 *Tim*.1.1.by the *command.* of God our Saviour,
5.the end of the *commandement* is charity
*Tit*.1.3.according to the *com.*of God our Saviour
*Heb*.7.5.a *comman.*to take tithes of the peo.accor.
16.not after the law of a carnall *commandm.*
18.a diſanulling of the *comman.* going afore
11.22.gave *commandm.* concerning his bones
23.and they not afraid of the Kings *comm.*
2 *Pet*.2.21.to turn from the holy *command.*deliv.
3.2.and of the *command.*of us the Apoſtles
1 *Joh*.2.7.but an old *comma.*which ye had from
old *command.*is the word that ye have
3.23.this is is his *comm.*that we ſhould beleeve
love one another,as he gave us *command.*
4.21.this *commandment* have we from him,that
2*John* 4.as we have received a *comm.*from the fa.
6.this is the *command.*that as ye have heard

### *Give* or *given* **Commandment**.

*Exod*.25.22.things which Ile give thee in *comma.*
*Deut*.1.3.Lord had given him in *com.* unto them
*Ezra* 4.21.give ye now *comm.* to cauſe theſe men
another *command.*ſhal be given from me
*Pſal*.71.3.thou haſt given *commandm.* to ſave me
*Iſa*.23.11.the L.hath given a *com.* againſt the city
*Nah*.1.14.Lord

*Nah.*1.14.Lord hath given a *comman.*concer.thee
*Joh.*11.57.had given a *commande.*that if any man
13.34 a new *commandement* I give unto you

*Keep* **Commandement.** See it in **Keep.**

**Commandement** *of the Lord.*

*Exo.*17.1.journ.acc. to the *co.*of the L. & pitched
*Num.*3.39.Moſ.and Aar.num.at the *co.*of the L.
4.37.according to the *comman.* of the L. by the
Chap 41.49
9.18.at the *com.*of the L.the child.of Iſr. jour.
at the *commandement* of the L.they pitched
20.according to the *co.*of the L. they abode
to the *comman.*of the Lord they journeyed
Verſe 23
23.at the *commandemēt* of the L.they reſted
*command.*of the L.by the hand of Moſes
10.13.took journie accord.to the *com.*of the L.
13.3. Moſes by the *command.* of the Lord ſent
14.41.tranſgr.the *com.* of the Lord, but it ſhal
24.13.I cannot go beyond the *com.*of the L.to
33.2.journies, by the *commandement* of the L.
38.at the *command.* of the L. and died there
*Joſ.*8.8.accord.to the *comman.*of the L.ſhal ye do
15.13.according to the *com.*of the L.to Joſhua
17.4.according to the *comma.*of the L.he gave
21.3.at the *commandement* of the L.theſe cities
22.3. kept the charge of the *comman.*of the Lo.
1*Sā.*12.14.and not rebel aga the *co.*of the L.then
15.but rebell againſt the *com.*of the L. then
13.13.thou haſt not kept the *comma.* of the L.
15.13.I have performed the *comman.* of the L.
24.I have tranſgreſſed the *comman.*of the L.
2*Sā.*12.9. deſpiſed the *comma.*of the Lord, to do
2*Kin.*24.3.at the *commandem.*of the L. came this
2*Chro.*29.25.for ſo was the *comman.* of the L. by
*Pſal.*19.8.the *com.*of the L.is pure, inlightening
1*Cor.*7.25.concer.virgins I have no *cō.*of the L.

*New* **Commandement.**

*Joh.*13.34.a new *command.*I have given unto you
1*John* 2.7.I write no new *commandem.* unto you
8.a new *commandm.*I write unto you, which
2*Joh.*5.not as though I wrote a new *com.*to thee

*Rebelled againſt* **Commandement.**

*Num.*27.14.ye rebelled againſt my *com.*in the de.
*Deut.*1.26. rebelled againſt the *comman.*of the L.
Verſe 43
9.23.then you rebelled againſt the *com.*of the
*Lam.*1.18. I have rebelled againſt his *commande.*

**Commandements.**

*Gen.*26.5.Abr. kept my *commandements*,my laws
*Exod.*15.26. and will give ear to his *commandem.*
24.12.and a law and *comm.*which I have writ.
34.28.wrote upon the tables the 10.*command.*
*Lev.*4.2.through igno.ag.any of the *co.* of the L.
13.done ſomwhat aga. any of the *com.*of the
Verſe 27
22.ignor. againſt any of the *com.* of the Lo.
5.17.forbid to be done by the *com.*of the Lord
27.34.theſe are the *comman.* which the L.com.
*Num.*15.22.not obſer.all theſe *com.* which the L.
39.rememb. all the *cōmandements* of the L.
36.13.theſe are the *com.* and judgments which
*Deut.*4.13.to perform,even 10.*commande.* and he
5.31.ſpeak unto thee all the *commandements*
6.1. now theſe are the *commandem.* the ſtatutes
2.and his *commande.* which I command you
8.1.all the *commandem.*which I command thee
11.in not keeping his *comma.*and judgments
10.4.the 10.*comma.*which the Lord ſpake unto
11.13.hearken diligently unto my *commandem.*
27. if ye obey the *commandments* of the Lo.
28.if ye wil not obey the *commandements* of
26.13.according to all thy *comman.*which thou
not tranſgreſſed thy *command.*neither have
28.13. hearken unto the *command.* of the Lord
31.5.according to all the *commandem.*which I
*Judg.*2.17.obeying the *comman.*of the Lord, but
3.4. would hearken unto the *com.* of the Lord
1*Sam.*15.11.hath not performed my *commandem.*
1*Kin.*11.34. becauſe he hath kept my *commande.*
14.8.who kept my *com.* and who followed me
18.18.in that ye have forſaken the *command.*of
2*Kin.*17.16.left all the *comma.* of the Lord their
19.Judah kept not the *commandem.*of the L.
18.6. but kept his *commandem.* which the Lord
2*Chro.*7.19.and forſake my *commandem.*which I
17.4.walked in his *commandem.*and not after
24.20.why tranſgreſſe ye the *com.*of the Lord
31.21.and in the *commandem.*to ſeek his God
*Ezra* 7.11.a ſcribe of the words of the *command.*of
9.10.for we have forſaken thy *commandements*
14. ſhould we again break thy *commandemc.*
*Neh.*1.5.and obſerve his *commandements*
7.and have not kept the *commandements*
9.13.true laws,good ſtatutes, and *commandem.*
16.and hearkened not to thy *commandemen.*
Ver.29, 34
*Pſal.*89.31.and kept not my *commandements*
111.7.all his *commandements* are ſure
112.1.that delighteth greatly in his *commande.*
119.6. have reſpect unto all thy *cōmandements*
10.not wander from thy *commandements*
19.hide not thy *commandements* from me
21.which do erre from thy *commandements*
32.Ile run the way of thy *commandements*
35.teach me to go in the path of thy *comma.*
47. Ile delight my ſelf in thy *cōmandements*
48.unto thy *commandem.*which I have loved
66.for I have believed thy *commandements*
73.that I may learn thy *commandements*
86.all thy *commandements* are faithfull
98.thou through thy *commandem.*haſt made
127.therefore I love thy *commandements*
131.for I longed for thy *commandements*
143.yet thy *commandements* are my delights
151.and all thy *commandements* are truth
166.and I have done thy *commandements*
172.all thy *commandements* are righteouſnes
176.for I do not forget thy *commandements*
*Pro.*2.1.hide my *commandements* with thee
7.1.lay up my *commandements* with thee
10.8.wiſe in heart will receive *commandements*
*Iſa.*48.18. O that thou hadſt hearkned to my *cō.*
*Amo.*2.4.and have not kept his *commandements*
*Mat.*5.19. break one of theſe leaſt *command.* and
15.9.teaching for doctrine the *comman.*of men
*Mark* 7.7
22.40. on theſe two *command.* hang all the law
*Mar.*10.19. thou knoweſt the *commandements*, do
*Luke* 18.20
12.29.the firſt of all the *com.*is, Hear O Iſrael
*Luk.*1.6.walking in all the *comm.*and ordinances
*Joh.*14.21.he that hath my *command.*and keepeth
15.10.as I have kept my fathers *commandemen.*
*Act.*1.2.through the holy Ghoſt had given *comm.*
1*Cor.*7.19.but the keeping of the *comma.*of God
14.37.write unto you are the *com.* of the Lord
*Epheſ.*2.15. even the law of *commande.* conteined
*Col.*2.22.after the *commandements* of men
4.10.touching whom ye received *commandeme.*
1*Theſ.*4.2.ye know what *comma.* we gave you by
*Tit.*1.14. and *commandem.* of men that turn from
1*Joh.*2.4.and keepeth not his *comman.*he is a liar
3.24.he that keepeth his *commandements*,dwels
2*John* 6.love, that we walk after his *commandem.*

*Do* **Commandements.**

*Num.*15.40.and do all my *commande.*and be holy
*Deut.*6.25. obſerve to do all theſe *commandements*
15.5.to obſerve to do all theſe *command.* which
19.9.keep all theſe *commandements*, to do them
27.10.and do his *commandem.* and his ſtatutes
28.1.and do all his *commandements*,which I
15.to obſerve to do all his *command.* and his
30.8.and do all his *command.*which I comman.
1*Chro.*28.7.if he be conſtant to do my *command.*
*Neh.*10.29.and do all the *commande.* of the Lord
*Pſal.*103.18.that rememb.his *comman.*to do them
20.that do his *commandements*,hearkning to
111.10.underſt. have all they that do his *com.*
*Revel.*22.14.bleſſed are they that do his *command.*

*Not do* **Commandements.**

*Levit.*26.14.will not do all theſe *commandements*
15. ſo that ye will not do all my *commande.*

*Keep* **Commandements.** See **keep.**

**Commander.**

*Iſa.*55.4.a leader and *commander* to the people

**Commandeſt.**

*Joſ.*1.16.all that thou *commandeſt* us we will do
18.words, in all that thou *commandeſt* him
*Jer.*32.23.do nothing of all that thou *comm.*them
*Act.*23.3. *commandeſt* me to be ſmitten, contrary

**Commandeth.**

*Num.*32.25.ſerv. will do as my lord *commandeth*
*Job* 9.7.which *command.*the ſun, and it riſeth not
36.10.*command.*that they return from iniquity
32.and *commandeth* it not to ſhine
37.12.may do whatſoever he *commandeth* them
*Pſal.*107.25.he *com.*and raiſeth the ſtormy wind
*Lam.*3.37.when the Lord *commandeth* it not
*Amos* 6.11.the Lord *command.* and he will ſmite
*Mar.*1.27.with autho.*co.*he the ſpirits. *Luk.*4.36
*Luk.*8.25.for he *commandeth* even the winds, and
*Act.*17.30.but now *comman.* all men every where

**Commanding.**

*Gen.*49.33.when Jacob had made an end of *com.*
*Mat.*11.1.an end of *commanding* his 12.diſcipl.he
*Act.*24.8.*command.*his accuſers to come unto thee
1*Tim.*4.3.and *commanding* to abſtain from meats

**Commend.**

*Luke* 23.46.into thy hands I *commend* my ſpirit
*Acts* 20.32.brethren, I *commend* you to God
*Rom.*3.5.if our upright. *commend* the right.of God
16.1.I *commend* unto you Phebe our ſiſter
2*Cor.*3.1.do we begin again to *comme.* our ſelves
5.12.if we *commend* not our ſelves unto you
10.12.or compare our ſelves with ſome that *co.*

**Commendation.**

2*Cor.*3.1.as ſome others,epiſtles of *comm.* to you
or letters of *commendation* from you

**Commended.**

*Gen.*12.15.*commended* Sarai before Pharaoh
*Pro.*12.8.a man ſhal be *com.* according to his wiſ.
*Eccleſ.*8.15.then I *commended* mirth
*Luk.*16.8.the Lord *commended* the unjuſt ſteward
*Act.*14.23.they *commend.*them to the L.on whom
2*Cor.*12.11.I ought to have been *commend.*of you

**Commendeth.**

*Rom.*5.8. but God *commendet.*his love towards us
1*Cor.*8.8.but meat *commendeth* us not to God
2*Cor.*10.18. not he that *comme.* himſelf is appro.
but whom the Lord *commendeth*

**Commending.**

2*Cor.*4.2.*commen.*our ſelves to every mans conſc.

**Commiſſion.**

*Act.*26.12.with auth.& *commiſ.*from the high pr.

**Commiſſions.**

*Ezra* 8.36.they delivered the Kings *commiſsions*

**Commit.**

*Exod.*20.14.thou ſhalt not *commit* adultery
*Deut.*5.18
*Levit.*5.17.*com* any of theſe things which are for.
18.26.ye ſhall not *com.*any of theſe abominat.
29.whoſoever ſhall *com.*any of theſe abomi.
ſouls that *commit* them ſhal be cut off
30.that ye *commit* not any of theſe abomin.
*Num.*5.6.or woman that ſhal *co.*any ſin that men
*Deu.*19.20.ſhal henceforth *com.*no more any ſuch
2*Chr.*21.11.cauſed inhab.of Jeru.to *com.*fornic.
*Job* 5.8.unto God would I *commit* my cauſe
*Pſal.*31.5.into thine hand I *commit* my ſpirit
37.5.*commit* thy way unto the Lord
*Pro.*16.3.*commit* thy works unto the Lord
12.abomination to kings to *com.* wickednes
*Iſa.*22.21. Ile *com.*thy government into his hand
23.17.and ſhall *com.*fornic. with all the kingd.
*Jer.*7.9. will ye ſteal, murder,& *commit* adultery
23.14.they *commit* adultery, and walk in lies
27.21.*com.*Jeremy unto the court of the priſon
44.7.wherefore *commit* ye this great evill
*Ezek.*8.17.*com.*the abom.which they *commit* here
16.43. and thou ſhalt not *commit* this lewdnes
22.9.in the midſt of thee they *commit* lewdnes
*Hoſ.*4.13.and your ſpouſes ſhall *commit* adultery
14.nor your ſpouſes,when they *com.* adulte.
6.9.for they *commit* lewdneſſe
7.1.for they *commit* falſhood,and the thiefe
*Mat.*5.27.thou ſhalt not *commit* adultery
Chap.19.18. and *Rom.*13.9
32.cauſeth her to *commit* adultery, and
19.9.marry her which is put away, doth *co.*ad.
*Mar.*10.19.do not *commit* adultery ; Do not kill
*Luke* 18.20
*Luk.*12.48.and did *com.*things worthy of ſtripes
16.11.whoſo wil *commit* to your truſt the true
*John* 2.24.Jeſus did not *cōmit* himſelf unto them
*Rom.*1.32.that they which *co.*ſuch things are wor.
2.2.againſt them which *commit* ſuch things

22.doeſt thou *commit* ſacriledge
1 *Cor*.10.8 neither let us *commit* fornication,as
1 *Tim*.1.18.this charge I *commit* unto thee, ſon
2 *Tim*.2.2. the ſame *commit* thou to faithfull men
*Jam*.2.9.ye have reſpect to perſons,ye *commit* ſin
11. he that ſaid,Do not *cōmit* adultery, ſaid
now if thou *commit* no adultery, yet if
1 *Pet*.4.19.*commit* the keeping of their ſouls
1 *John* 3.9.born of God doth not *commit* ſin
*Rev*.2.14.and to *commit* fornication
20.ſeduce my ſervant to *commit* fornication
22. and them that *commit* adultery with her

**Commit** *iniquity*.

2 *Sā*.7.14. if he *commit* iniquity, Ile chaſten him
*Job* 34.10.Almig.that he ſhould *commit* iniquity
*Jer*.9.5.weary themſelves to *commit* iniquity
*Eze*.3.20.from his righteouſnes,and *com*.iniquity
33.13. and *cōmit* iniquity, all his righteouſnes

**Commit** *treſpaſſe*.

*Lev*.5.15.if a ſoul *commit* a treſpaſſe through ig.
6.2.if a ſoul ſin,and *commit* a treſpaſſe,and
*Num*.5.12.and *commit* a treſpaſſe againſt him
31.16. to *commit* treſpaſſe againſt the Lord in
*Joſ*.22.20. *cōmit* a treſpaſſe in the accurſed thing

**Commit** *whordome*.

*Levit*. 20.4.to *commit* whordome with Molech
*Nū*.25.1.people began to *com*.whord.with Moab
*Ezek*.16.17.didſt *commit* whordome with them
20.30.and *com*.ye whordome after their abom.
*Hoſ*.4.10.they ſhal *com*.whordō, and not increaſe
13. your daughters ſhall *commit* whoredom
14. not puniſh your dau.when they *cō*.who.

**Commit** *whordomes*.

*Ezek*.16.34.none followeth thee to *com*.whordo.
23.43. will they now *com*.whordomes with her

**Committed**.

*Gē*.39.8.he hath *committed* all that he hath to my
22.*committed* to Joſephs hand all the priſon.
*Levi*.4.35. an atone.for his ſins that he hath *com*.
18.30.cuſtoms which are *committed* before you
20.23.for they *committed* all theſe things
*Num*.15.24. if ought be *committed* by ignorance
*Deut*.17.5.or that woman which have *cōmit* that
21.22.if a man have *committed* a ſin worthy
*Judg*.20.6.they have *committed* lewdnes in Iſrael
1 *Kin*.14.22. with their ſins which they had *com*.
27.*commit*.them into the hands of the guard
2 *Chron*.12.10
1 *Chro*.10.3.which he *committed* againſt the Lord
2 *Chr*.34.16.all that was *com*.to thy ſervant, they
*Jer*.2.13.for my people have *committed* two evils
3.8.whereby backſliding Iſrael *comm*. adultery
9. *comitted* adultery with ſtones and ſtocks
5.7.fed them to the ful,they then *com*. adultery
30.a horrible thing is *committed* in the land
16.10.what is our ſin that we have *com*.againſt
29.23.becauſe they have *com*.villany in Iſr.and
have *com*.adultery with their neigh.wives
39.14.and *committed* him to Gedaliah the ſon
40.7. and had *com*.unto him men and women
41.10.whom Nebuza.had *comm*. to Gedaliah
44.3. which they have *cōmitted* to provoke me
9 which they have *com*.in the land of Judah
*Ezek*.16.26.thou haſt alſo *committed* fornic. with
51.neither have Samar. *commi*. halfe of thy
52.ſins that thou haſt *cōmitted* abominably
18.21. from all his ſins that he hath *committed*
22.all his tranſgre.that he hath *commit*.they
28.from all his tranſg.that he hath *comm*.he
20.43.for all your evils that ye have *committed*
23.3.they *committed* whordomes in Egypt
they *committed* whordomes in their youth
7.thus ſhe *commit*.her whordoms with them
37.that they have *committed* adultery, and
with their Idols have they *commit*.adultery
33.16.none of his ſins that he hath *cō*. ſhall be
*Hoſ*.1.2.the land hath *committed* great whordome
4.18.they have *commit*.whordome continually
*Mat*.5.28.to luſt after her,hath *committed* adultery
*Mar*.15.7. who had *committed* murder in the
*Luke* 12.48.to whom men have *committed* much
*John* 5.22.but hath *com*. all judgement to the Son
*Act*.8.3.hailing men and womē,*com*.them to pri.
25.11.or have *com*. any thing worthy of death
25.when I found that he had *com*.noth.wor.
27.40. they *committed* themſelves unto the ſea
28.17.though I have *com*.nothing aga.the peo.
*Rom*.3.2.unto them were *com*. the oracles of God
1 *Cor*.9.17.a diſpen.of the Goſpel is *comm*. to me
10.8.cōmit fornication, as ſome of them *com*.
2 *Cor*.5.19. *committed* unto us the word of recon.
11.7.have I *com*,an offence in abaſing my ſelf
12.21.and laſciviouſneſſe which they have *cō*.
*Gal*.2.7. Goſpel of uncircumciſ.was *com*.unto me
1 *Tim*.1.11.which was *committed* to my truſt
6.20.O Timothy,keep that which is *commit*. to
2 *Tim*.1.12.which I have *comm*.unto him againſt
14.good thing which was *commit*. unto thee
*Tit*.1.3.which is *com*.unto me, according to com.
*Jam*.5.15.*committed* ſins, they ſhall be forgiven
1 *Pet*.2.23.but *comm* himſelf to him that judgeth
*Jude* 15.ungodly deeds which they have ung.*com*.
*Rev*.17.2.with whō kings of the earth have *co*.for.
18.3.kings of the earth have *com*.forn.with her
9.kings of the earth who have *com*.forn. and

**Committed** *abomin*. or *abominations*

*Lev*.20.13. both of them have *committed* an abo.
*Jer*.6.15.aſhamed when they had *com*.abominat.
Chap.8.12
44.22.of the abominations which ye have *com*.
*Ezek*.6.9.*committed* in all their abominations
16.50.*committed* abomination before me
18.12.to the Idols,hath *cōmitted* abomination
22.11.one hath *com*.abominat.with his neigh.
33.29.of all their abom. which they have *com*.
43.8 by their abominations that they have *co*.
44.13.bear their abomin.which they have *com*.
*Mal*.2.11.an abomination is *committed* in Iſrael

**Committed** *iniquity*.

*Pſal*.106.6. we have *committed* iniquity, we
*Eze*.33.13.for his iniquity that he hath *committed*
*Dan*.9. 5.have *comm*. iniquity, and done fooliſhly

**Commited** *treſpaſſe*.

*Lev*.5 7.bring for his treſpaſs which he hath *com*.
*Joſ*.7.1.children of Iſrael *committed* a treſpaſſe in
22.16.what treſpaſſe is this that ye have *comm*.
31.becauſe ye have not *commi*. this treſpaſſe
*Ezek*.15.8.becauſe they have *committed* a treſpaſs
20.27.*committed* a treſpaſſe againſt me

**Committed** *wickednes*.

1 *Kin*.8.47.we have *committed* wickednes
*Ezek*.18.27.from his wickedn.that he hath *comm*.

**Committeſt**.

*Hoſ*.5.3.O Ephraim, thou *committeſt* whordome

**Committeth**.

*Levit*.10.10.the man that *com*. adult. with anoth.
that *commit*.adultery with his neighb.wife
*Pſa*.10.14.the poor *committeth* himſelf unto thee
*Pro*.6.32.whoſo *commit*.adultery with a wo.lacks
*Ezek*.8.6. that the houſe of Iſrael *committeth* here
16.32.as a wife that *committeth* adultery
18.24.from his right. and *committeth* iniquity
Verſe 26
33.18.and *committeth* iniquity,he ſhal even die
*Mat*.5.32.marry her that is divorced,*comm*.adul.
19.9.marry another,*committeth* adultery
*Luke* 16.18
*Luk*.16.18.away from her husband,*com*.adultery
*Joh*.8.34.whoſoever *com*.ſin, is the ſervant of ſin
1 *Cor*.6.18.he that *com* fornicati. ſins againſt his
1 *Joh*.3.4. whoſoever *co*.ſin tranſgreſſeth the law
8.he that *committeth* ſin, is of the divell

**Committing**.

*Ezek*.33.15.ſtat.of life without *com*. iniquity, he
*Hoſ*.4.2. and *committ*. adultery,break out,and bl.

**Commodious**.

*Act*.27.12. haven was not *cōmodious* to winter in

**Common**.

*Num*.16.29.if theſe men die the *common* death of
1 *Sam*.21.4.there is no *common* bread under my h.
5.and the bread is in a manner *common*
*Ecclеſ*.6.1.and it is *common* among men
*Jer*.31.5.ſhall eat them as *common* things
*Ezek*.23.42.with the men of the *common* ſort were
*Mat*.27.27. took Jeſus into the *common* hall, and
*Act*.2.44.and had all things *common*
4.32.but they had all things *common*
5.18.put them in the *common* priſon
10.14. neither eaten any thing that is *comm*.or
15.what G.hath cleanſ.that call not thou *co*.
Chap.11.9
28.not call any thing *common*, or unclean
11.8.for nothing *common* or unclean hath at
1 *Cor*.10.13.taken you,but ſuch as is *com*.to man
*Tit*.1.4. to Titus mine own ſon after the *co*.faith
*Jude* 3. to write unto you of the *common* ſalvation

**Common** *people*.

*Levit*.4. 27.if any one of the *common* people ſin
*Jer*.26.23.his dead body into the graves of *co*.pe.
*Mar*.12.37.the *common* people heard him gladly

**Common** *wealth*.

*Eph*.2.12.being aliens from the *com*.wealth of Iſ.

**Commonly**.

*Mat*.28.15.ſaying is *co*.reported among the Jews
1 *Cor*.5.1.reported *common*.that there is forn.am.

**Commotion**.

*Jer*.10.22.a great *commotion* out of the north-co.

**Commotions**.

*Luke* 21.9.hear of *commotions*, be not terrified

**Commune**.

*Gē*.34.6.Hamor went out to *commune* with Jacob
*Exo*.25.22.meet with thee, and Ile *commune* with
1 *Sam*.18.22.ſaying,*Commune* with Dav.ſecretly
19.3.Ile *commune* with my father of thee
*Job* 4.2.if we aſſay to *cōmune* with thee, wilt thou
*Pſal*.4.4.*commune* with your own heart upon your
64.5.they *commune* of laying of ſnares privily
77.6.I *commune* with mine own heart

**Communed**.

*Gen*.23.8.Abraham *comm*.with the child.of Heth
34.8.Hamor *communed* with them, ſaying
20.*communed* with the men of their city
42.24.*communed* with them, and took Simeon
43.19.*communed* with them at the door of
*Judg*.9.1.mothers breth. and *communed* with thē
1 *Sam*.9.25.Sam. *communed* with Saul on the top
25.39.David ſent,and *communed* with Abigail
1 *Kin*.10. 2.ſhe *communed* with him of all that was
2 *Chron*.9.1
2 *King*.22.14.and they *communed* with Huldah
*Eccleſ*.1.16.I *communed* with mine own heart
*Dan*.1.19. and the King *commun*. with them, and
*Zech*.1.14.ſo the angel that *commun*.with me,ſaid
*Luk*.6.11. and *com*. one with another, what they
22.4.and *communed* with the chief prieſts
24.15. that while they *communed* together, and
*Act*.24.26. ſent for him the oftner, and *com*. with

**Communicate**.

*Gal*.6.6.*communica*.unto him that teacheth, in all
*Phil*.4.14. that ye did *communicate* with my affli.
1 *Tim*.6.18.ready to diſtribute,willing to *commu*.
*Heb*.13.16.to *cōmunicate* forget not,for with ſuch

**Communicated**.

*Gal*.2.2. and *communicated* unto them the Goſpel
*Phi*.4.25.no Church *communicated* with me conc.

**Communication**.

2 *Sam*.3.17. Abner had *commu*.with the elders of
2 *Kin*.9.11.ye know the man,and his *communica*.
*Mat*.5.37.let your *communic*.be yea,yea; nay,nay
*Epheſ*.4.29.no corrupt *comm*.proceed out of your
*Col*.3.8.filthy *cōmunication* out of your mouth
*Philem*.6.*commun*.of thy faith may become effect.

**Communications**.

*Luke* 24.17. what manner of *communic*. are theſe
1 *Cor*.15.33.evil *cōmunications* corrupt good ma.

**Communing**.

*Gen*.18.33.left *communing* with Abraham
*Exo*.31.18. an end of *commun*.with him on Sinai

**Communion**.

1 *Cor*.10.16.is it not the *com*.of the bl.of Chr.the
is it not the *commu*.of the body of Chriſt
2 *Cor*.6.14.what *commu*.hath light with darkneſſe
13.14.*communiō* of the holy Ghoſt be with you

**Compact**.

*Pſal*.122.3.a city that is *compact* together

**Compacted**.

*Epheſ*.4.16.whole body fitly joyned toge. & *com*.

**Company**.

*Gē*.32.8.to the one *company*,and ſmite it,then the
21.himſelf lodged that night in the *company*
35.11.a *company* of nations ſhall be of thee
37.25.a *company* of Iſhmaelites came
*Nū*.14.7.ſpeak unto all the *com*.of the chil.of Iſr.
16.5.he ſpake unto all his *company*
6.take you cenſers,Korah & all his *company*
11.cauſe both thou and all thy *com*.are gath.
16.be thou and all thy *company* before the L.
40 he be not as Korah,and as his *company*
22.4.this

22.4.this *company* lick up all that are round
26.9.ag.Moſ.& Aar. in the *company* of Korah
10.when that *comp.*died,what time the fire
27.3.not in the *comp.* of them that gath.themſ.
againſt the Lord in the *comp.*of Korah
*Judg.*9.37.another *comp.*come along by the plain
44.*comp.*that was with him ruſhed forward
18.23.that thou comeſt with ſuch a *company*
1*Sam.* 10.5.meet a *company* of Prophets coming
10.a *company* of the Prophets met him
13.17.one *com.* turned to the way to Ophrah
18.another *com.*turned the way toBethoron
anoth.*com.*turned to the way of the bor.
19.20.ſaw the *comp.* of the Proph.propheſying
30.15.canſt thou bring me down to this *com.*
Ile bring thee down to this *company*
23.*company* that came aga.us into our hand
2*Kin.*5.15.he and all his *compa.* and came and ſt.
9.17.he ſpied the *comp.*of Jehu as he came,
and ſaid,I ſee a *company*. And Joram
2*Chr.*24.24. Syrians came with a ſmall *comp.* of
*Neh.*12.38.oth.*com.*of thē that gave thanks, went
*Job* 16.7.thou haſt made deſolate all my *company*
34.8.goeth in *company* with the workers of ini.
*Pſ.*55.14.walked unto the houſe of God in *comp.*
68.30.rebuke the *company* of ſpear-men
106.17.and covered the *company* of Abiram
18.a fire was kindled in their *company*
*Pro.*29.3.keepeth *company* with harlots, ſpendeth
*Cant.*1.9.to a *company* of horſes in Phar.chariots
6.13.as it were the *company* of two armies
*Eze.*16.40.ſhal alſo bring up a *company* aga. thee
23.46.I will bring up a *company* upon them
47.the *company* ſhal ſtone them with ſtones
27.6.the *comp.*of Aſhurits have made thy ben.
27.*com.*which is in the midſt of thee ſhal fo.
Verſe 34.
32.3.my net over thee with a *com.*of manypeo.
22.Aſhur is there,and all her *company*
23.her *company* is round about her grave
38.7.prepare for thy ſelf, thou & all thy *comp.*
13.haſt thou gathered thy *com.*to take a prey
*Hoſ.*6.9.ſo the *compa.* of prieſts murder in the w.
*Lu.*2.44.ſuppoſing him to have been in the *com.*
6.17.came down& the *company* of his diſciples
22.ſhall ſeparate you from their *company*
9.14.make them ſit down by 50. in a *company*
38.behold,a man of the *company* cryed out
11.27.a cert.wom.of the *comp.*lift up her voice
12.13.one of the *com.*ſaid unto him,Ma. ſpeak
24.22 cer wom.alſo of our *com.*made us aſton.
*Act.*4.23.being let go,they went to their own *co.*
10.28.for a man that is a Jew to keep *compan.*
13.13.Paul and his *company* looſed from Pap.
15.22 choſen men of their own *comp.* to Anti.
17.5.gath.a *com.*& ſet all the city on an uproar
21.8.next day we that were of Pauls *com.* dep.
*Rō.*15.24.if firſt I be ſomewhat fil.with your *co.*
1*Cor.*5.11.written unto you,not to keep *company*
2*Theſ.*3.14.no *com.*with him, that he may be aſh.
*Heb.*12.22.& to an innumerable *comp.*of Angels
*Rev.*18.17.and all the *company* in ſhips cryed

### *Great* Company.

*Gen.*50.9.and it was a very great *company*
2*Chr.*9.1.ſhe came to prove Solo. with a gr. *com.*
20.12.ag.this great *com.*that cometh againſt us
*Pſal.*68.11.great was the *com.*of thoſe that publ.
*Jer.*31.8.a great *company* ſhall return thither
*Eze.*17.17.nei.Pha.with his gr.*com.*make for him
38.4.even a gr.*comp.*with bucklers and ſhields
15.a great *company* and a mighty army
*Luk.*5.29.great *comp.*of Publicans ſate down with
*Joh.*6.5.and ſaw a great *company* come unto him
*Act.*6.7.great *compa.*of the prieſts were obedient

### Companie.

1*Cor.*5.9.in an epiſtle,not to *companie* with forn.

### Companied.

*Act.*1.21.of theſe men which have *comp.*with us

### Companies.

*Judg.*7.16.divided the 300.men into three *comp.*
20.the three *companies* blew the trumpets
9.34.laid wait agai.Sechem in three *companies*
43.and divided them into three *companies*
44.two other *companies* ran upon all the pe.
1*Sam.*11.11.that Saul put the people in 3. *comp.*
13.17.and the ſpoilers came in three *companies*
2*Kin.*5.2.the Syrians had gone out by *companies*
1*Chr.*9.18.porters in the *comp.*of the chil.of Lev.
28.1.and the capt. of the *compan.* that miniſtr.
*Neh.*12.31.appoi.two great *comp.*of them that ga.
40.ſo ſtood the 2.*com.*of them that ga.than.
*Job* 6.19. the *compan.* of Sheba waited for them
*Iſa.*21.13.O ye travelling *companies* of Dedanim
57.13.cryeſt,Let thy *companies* deliver thee
*Eze.*26.7.from the north,with *companies*,& much
*Mar.*6.39.to make all ſit down by *companies*

### Companion.

*Exod.*32.27.and ſlay every man his *companion*
*Judg.*14.20.Samſons wife was given to his *comp.*
15.2.therefore I gave her to thy *companion*
6.and given her to his *companion*
1*Chro.*27.33.& Huſhai was the Kings *companion*
*Job* 30.29.and I am a *companion* to owles
*Pſ.*119.63.I am a *comp.*of all them that fear thee
*Pro.*13.20.a *companion* of fools ſhal be deſtroyed
28.7.a *comp.*of riotous men ſhameth his father
24.ſame is the *companion* of a deſtroyer
*Mal.*2.14.ſhe,thy *companion*,& wife of thy coven.
*Phil.*2.25.*companion* in labour,and fellow-ſould.
*Rev.*1.9.I John,who am your *comp.* in tribulat.

### Companions.

*Judg.*11.38.ſhe went with her *comp.* & bewailed
14.11.brought thirty *companio.* to be with him
*Ezr.*4.7.wrote Tabeel, and the reſt of their *com.*
9.wrote Shimſhai,& the reſt of their *comp.*
17.an anſwer unto the reſt of their *compan.*
23.and their *compan.* they went up in haſte
5.3.came to them Tatnai,& Sheth.and their *co.*
6.his *com.*the Apharſachites,on this ſide the
6.6.and your *companions*,be ye far from thence
13.and their *com.*did acc.as Darius had ſent
*Job* 35.4.anſw.thee,and thy *companions* with thee
41.6.ſhal the *compani.*make a banquet of him
*Pſ.*45.14.*comp.*that follow her ſhal be brought to
122.8.and for my *com.*ſake,Ile now ſay,Peace
*Cant.*1.7.turneth aſide by the flocks of thy *comp.*
8.13.*com.*heark.to thy voice, cauſe me to hear
*Iſa.*1.23.thy Princes are *companions* of theeves
*Eze.*37.16.write on it for Ju.&chil.of Iſr. his *co.*
for Joſeph,and the chil.of Iſr.his *comp.*
*Dan.*2.17.known to Han.Miſh.Azar.his *compan.*
*Act.*19.29.hav.caug.Gaius & Ariſt.Pauls *comp.*
*Heb.*10.33.became *com.*of them that were ſo uſed

### Comparable.

*Lam.*4.2.precious ſons of Zion,*comp.*to fine gold

### Compare.

*Iſa.*40.18.or what likeneſs wil ye *compare* to him
46.5.and *compare* me, that we may be like
*Mar.*4.30.or what compariſon ſhal we *compare* it
2*Cor.*10.12.or *com.*our ſelv.with ſome that com.

### Compared.

*Pſal* 89.6.who in the heav.can be *compa.*unto G.
*Pro.*3.15.thin. thou canſt deſire are not to be *co.*
8.11.may be deſired, are not to be *compar.*to it
*Cant.*1.9.I have *compa.*thee,O my love,to a com.
*Rom.*8.18.not worthy to be *compa.* with the glory

### Comparing.

1*Cor.*2.13.*comparing* ſpirituall things with ſpirit.
2*Cor.*10.12.*comp.*themſel.among themſ. are not

### Compariſon.

*Judg.*8.2.what have I done now in *compar.*of you
3.able to do in *compariſon* of you
*Hag.*2.3.in *compariſon* of it as nothing
*Mar.*4.30.with what *compariſ.*ſhall we compare it

### Compaſs.

*Exo.*27.5.put it under the *compaſs* of the alt.ben.
38.4.a grate of net-work under the *compaſſe*
*Num.*34.5.border ſhall fetch a *comp.* from Arn.
*Joſh.*15.3.and fetched a *compaſs* to Karkaa
2 *Sam.*5.23.but fetch a *compaſſe* behind them
1 *Kin.*7.35.in the top of the baſe a round *compaſs*
2*Kin.*3.9.and they fetcht a *comp.*of 7.dayes jour.
2*Chr.*4.2.round in *compaſs*,& five cubits the heig.
*Pro.*8.27.when he ſet a *comp.*upon the face of the
*Iſa.*44.13.he marketh it out with the *compaſs*
*Act.*28.13.from thence we fet a *compaſs*,& came

### Compaſſe.

*Nū.*22.4 they journyed to *com.*the land of Edom
*Joſ.*6.3.and ye ſhall *compaſs* the citie all ye
4.the 7.day ye ſhall *comp.* the citie 7. times
7.paſs on,and *compaſs* the citie
1*Kin.*7.15.a line of 12 cub.did *compaſs* either of
23.a line of 30.cubits did *compaſs* it round
2 *Chr.*4.2.
2*Kin.*11.8.ye ſhal *compaſs* the King round about
2 *Chr.*4.3.ſimil.of oxen which did *comp.* it round
23.7.Lev.ſhal *compaſs* the King round about
*Job* 16.13.his archers *compaſs* me round about
40.22.willows of the brook *compaſs* him about
*Pſa.*5.12.with favour wilt thou *comp.* him as with
7.7.cong.of the people *compaſs* thee about
17.9.from my deadly enem.who *comp.*me ab.
26.6.ſo will I *compaſs* thine altar, O Lord
32.7.*compaſs* me about with ſongs of deliver.
10.truſteth in the Lord,mercy ſhal *com.*him
49.5.iniquity of my heels ſhall *compaſs* me
140.9.as for the head of thoſe that *compaſs* me
142.7.the righteous ſhall *compaſs* me about
*Iſa.*50.11.that *compaſs* your ſelves with ſparks
*Jer.*31.22.a woman ſhall *compaſs* a man
39.and ſhall *compaſs* about to Goath
52.21.a fillet of 12.cubits did *compaſs* the pil.
*Hab.*1.4.wicked doth *compaſs* about the righteous
*Mat.*23.15.ye *comp.*ſea & land to make one proſ.
*Luk.*19.43.*comp.* thee round,and keep thee in on

### Compaſſed.

*Gen.*19.4.men of Sodom *compaſſed* the houſe
*Deut.*2.1.we *compaſſed* mount Seir many dayes
3.ye have *compaſ.* this mount long enough
*Joſ.*6.11.ark of the Lord *compaſſed* the city
14.the ſecond day they *compaſ.*the city once
15.*compaſ.*the city after the ſame manner
on that day they *comp.* the city 7. times
15.10.border *compaſſed* from Baalah to Seir
18.14.bord.*comp.*the corner of the ſea ſouthw.
*Judg.*11.18.and they *compaſſed* the land of Edom
16.2.*compaſſed* him in,and laid wait for him
1 *Sam.*23.26.Saul and his men *comp.*David and
2*Sam.*22.5.when the waves of death *compaſ.* mee
2 *Kin.*6.15.behold an hoſte *compaſſed* the citie
2*Chr.*21.9.ſmote the Edo.which *compaſſed* him in
*Job* 19.6.and hath *compaſſed* me with his net
26.10.he hath *compaſ* the waters with bounds
*Pſ.*17.11.they have now *compaſ.*us in our ſteps
18.4.the ſorrows of death *compaſſed* me
*Pſal.*116.3
22.12.many buls have *compaſſed* mee
16.for dogs have *compaſſed* me
*Lam.*3.5.and *compaſſed* with gall and travell
*Luk.*21.20.when ye ſhall ſee Hieruſalem *compaſ.*
*Heb.*5.2.himſelf alſo is *compaſſed* with infirmity

### Compaſſed *about.*

2*Sam.*18.15.ten yong men *com.*ab.& ſmote Ab.
22.6.the ſorrows of hell *compaſſed* me about
*Pſ.*18.5.
2 *Kin.*6.14.came by night,& *comp.*the city about
8.21.ſmote the Edo.which *compaſ.* him about
2*Chr.*18.31.therefore they *comp.*abo.him to fight
33.14.and *compaſſed* about Ophel,and raiſed
*Pſal.*40.12.innumer. evils have *compaſſed* me ab.
88.17.they *compaſſed* me about together
109.3.they *compaſ.* me about alſo with hatred
118.10.all nations *compaſſed* me about
11.they *compaſſed* mee about, yea,
they *compaſſed* me about : but in
12 they *compaſſed* me about like bees
*Jonah* 2.3.and the floods *compaſſed* me about
5.waters *compaſ.* me about even to the ſoul
*Heb.*11.30.after they were *comp.* about ſeven dais
12.1.ſeeing we alſo are *com.*abo. with ſo great
*Rev.*20.9 *compaſſed* the camp of the Saints about

### Compaſſeſt.

*Pſ.*139.3.thou *compaſſeſt* my path,& lying down

### Compaſſeth.

*Gen.*2.11.which *compaſſeth* the whole la.of Havi.
13.that *compaſ.*the whole land of Ethiopia
*Joſ.*19.14.bor.*comp.* it on the north ſide to Han.
*Pſ.*73.6.pride *compaſſeth* them about as a chain
*Hoſ.*11.12. Ephraim *compaſ.* me about with lies

### Compaſſing.

1 *Kin.*7.24.knops *compaſſing* it, ten in a cubit,
*compaſſing* the ſea round about
2 *Chr.*4.3.

### Compaſſion.

1*Kin.*8.50.give them *compaſſion* before them who
that they may have *compaſſion* on them
2 *Chr.*30.9.your children ſhal find *compaſ.*before
*Mat.*9.36.he was moved with *compaſſion* on them
14.14.moved

14.14.moved with *compaſſion* toward them *Mar.*6.34.
18.27.L.of that ſervant was moved with *comp.*
*Mar.*1.41.Jeſus moved with *compaſſion* put forth
1 *Pet.*3.8.having *compaſſion* one of another
1 *Joh.*3.17. ſhut.up his bowels of *comp.*from him

*Full of* **Compaſſion.**

*Pſal.*78.38.he being full of *compaſſion*, forgave
86.15.thou,O Lo. art a God full of *compaſſion*
111.4.Lord is gracious, and full of *compaſſion* *Pſal.*145.8.
112.4.he is gracious,& ful of *comp.* and right.

*Have,*or *had* **Compaſſion.**

*Exo.*2.6. babe wept, & ſhe had *compaſſion* on him
*Deut.*13.17 L.may turn, and have *comp.* on thee
30.3.then the Lord will have *compaſ.* on thee
1 *Sam.*23.21.for ye have *compaſſion* on me
1 *Kin.*8.50.that they may have *compaſsi.*on them
2 *Kin.*13.23.the Lord had *compaſſion* on them
2 *Chr.*36.15.becauſe he had *compaſ.*on his people
17.had no *compaſs.*upon yong man or mai.
*Iſa.*49.15.that ſhe ſhould not have *com.* on the ſō
*Jer.*12.15.Ile return,and have *compaſsi.* on them
*Lam.*3.32.yet will he have *compaſsion* according
*Micah* 7.19.he will have *compaſsion* upon us
*Mat.*15.32.I have *compaſſion* upon the mulitude *Mar.*8.2.
18.33.thou alſo have had *comp.* on thy fellow
20.34.ſo Jeſus had *compaſſion* on them
*Mar.*5.19.and hath had *compaſſion* on thee
9.22.have *compaſſion* on us, and help us
*Lu.*7.13.Lord ſaw her, and had *compaſſion* on her
10.33.ſaw him,he had *compaſſion* on him
15.20.had *compaſ.*and ran,and fell on his neck
*Rom.*9.15.I will have *compaſſion* on whom I will have *compaſsion*
*Heb.*5.2.who can have *compaſsiō* on the ignorant
10.34.ye had *compaſsion* of me in my bonds
*Jude* 22.of ſome have *comp.* making a difference

**Compaſſions.**

*Lam.*3.22.becauſe his *compaſsions* fail not
*Zech.*7.9. and *compaſſi.* every man to his brother

**Compell.**

*Lev.*25.39.not *compel* him to ſerve as a bond-ſer.
*Eſt.*1.8.drinking was ac.to the law, none did *cō.*
*Mat.*5.41.*compel* thee to go a mile,go with him t.
*Mar.*15.21.they *compel* one Simon to bear his c.
*Luk.*14.23.and *compel* them to go in,that my ho.

**Compelled.**

1 *Sam.*21.23.ſerv.toget.with the wom. *comp.*him
2 *Chro.*21.11.and *compelled* Judah thereto
*Mat.*27.32. him they *compelled* to bear his croſſe
*Act.*26.11. and *compelled* them to blaſpheme
2 *Cor.*12.11 ye *compelled* me,for I ought to have
*Gal.*2.3.a Greek was *compelled* to be circumciſed

**Compelleſt.**

*Gal.*2.14.why *compelleſt* thou the Gent. to live as

**Complain.**

*Judg.*21.22.or their breth.came unto us to *comp.*
*Job* 7.11.Ile *complain* in the bitterneſs of my ſoul
31.38.furrows likewiſe thereof *complain*
*Lam.*3.39.wherefore doth a living man *complain*

**Complained.**

*Num.*11.1.when the peop.*complained* it diſpleaſed
*Pſ.*77.3.I *complained*,& my ſpirit was overwhel.

**Complainers.**

*Jude* 16.theſe are murmurers, *complainers*

**Complaining.**

*Pſ.*144.14. there be no *complaining* in our ſtreets

**Complaint.**

1 *Sam.*1.16.out of the abundance of my *com.*have
*Job* 7.13.my couch ſhall eaſe my *complaint*
9.27.if I ſay,Ile forget my *complaint*
10.1.Ile leave my *complaint* upon my ſelf
21.4.as for me,is my *complaint* to man
23.2.even to day is my *complaint* bitter
*Pſal.*55.2.I mourn in my *complaint*
142.2.I powred out my *complaint* before him

**Comnlaints.**

*Act.*25.27.*compl.*aga.Paul, which they could not

**Compleat.**

*Lev.*23.15 ſeven Sabbaths ſhall be *compleat*
*Col.*2.10. and ye are *compleat* in him
4.12.may be *compleat* in all the will of God

**Compoſition.**

*Exo.*30.32.any other like it after the *compoſiti.* of
37.not make accor.to the *compoſition* therof

**Compound,** or **Compoundeth.**

*Exo.*30.25.an ointm.*compound* after the art of the
33.who ſo *compoundeth* any thing like it

**Comprehend.**

*Job* 37.5.things doth he which we cannot *compr.*
*Eph.*3.18.may be able to *compreh.*with all ſaints

**Comprehended.**

*Iſa.*40.12.*compreh.* the duſt of the earth in a bal.
*Joh.*1.5.and the darkneſs *comprehended* it not
*Rom.*13.9.it is briefly *comprehended* in this ſaying

**Conaniah.**

2 *Chr.*35.9.*Conan.*alſo,& Shemaiah gave the Lev.

**Conceal.**

*Gen.*37.26.if we ſlay our brother, and *conceal*
*Deut.*13.8.neither ſhalt thou *conceal* him
*Job* 27.11.is with the Almighty,wil I not *conceal*
41.12.I will not *conceal* his parts
*Pro.*25.2.glory of God to *conceal* a thing
*Jer.*50.2.publiſh, and *conceal* not

**Concealed.**

*Job* 6.10.for I have not *concealed* the words.
*Pſ.*40.10.I have not *conceal.*thy loving kindneſs

**Concealeth.**

*Pro.*11.13.of a faithful ſpirit *concealeth* the matt.
12.23.a prudent man *concealeth* knowledge

**Conceit.**

*Pro.*18.11.as an high wall in his own *conceit*
26.5.leſt he be wiſe in his own *conceit*
12.ſeeſt thou a man wiſe in his own *conceit*
16.the ſluggard is wiſer in his own *conceit*
28.11.rich man is wiſe in his own *conceit*

**Conceits.**

*Rom.*11.25.leſt ye be wiſe in your own *conceits*
12.16.be not wiſe in your own *conceits*

**Conceive.**

*Gen.*30.38.they ſhould *concei.*when they come to
41.when the ſtronger cattel did *conceive* might *conceive* among the rods
*Num.*5.28.ſhe ſhall be free,and ſhal *conceive* ſeed
*Judg.*13.3.but thou ſhalt *conceive*,and bear a ſon Verſe 7.
5.*conceive*,and bear a ſon,and no razor
*Job* 15.35.they *conceive* miſc.& bring forth van. *Iſa.*59.4.
*Pſ.*51.5.in ſin did my mother *conceive* me
*Iſa.*7.14.a virgin ſhal *conceive* and bear a ſon, &
33.11.ye ſhal *conceive* chaffe,ye ſhall bring
*Luk.*1.31.thou ſhalt *conceive* in thy womb, and
*Heb.*11.11.through faith Sar.rec.ſtren. to *concei.*

**Conceived.**

*Gen.*4.1.Eve *conceived* and bare Cain
17.Cain knew his wife, and ſhe *conceived*
16.4.he went in unto Hagar, and ſhe *conceived* ſhe had *concei.*her miſtreſs was deſpiſed
5.ſhe had *conceived*, I was deſpiſed
21.2.Sarah *conceived*,and bare Abraham a ſon
25.21.and Rebekah his wife *conceived*
29.32.Leah *conceived*,and bare a ſon Ver.33,34,35.
30.5.Bilhah *conceived*, and bare Jacob a ſon
7.Bilhah,Rahels maid, *conceived* again
17.Leah *conceiv.*and bare Jacob a fifth ſon
19.Leah *conceiv.*& bare Jacob the ſixth ſon
23.Rahel *conceived*, and bare a ſon
39.the flocks *conceived* before the rods
31.10.at the time that the cattel *conceived*
38.3.Shuah *conceived*,and bare a ſon, and Verſ. 4, 5.
18.and Tamar *conceived* by him
*Exod.*2.2.the woman *conceived*,and bare a ſon
*Lev.*12.2.have *concei.*ſeed,and born a man child
*Num.*11.12.have I *conceived* all this people
1 *Sam.*1.20.after Hannah had *conce.*that ſhe bare
2.21.ſhe *concei.*and bare three ſons,and 2.dau.
2 *Sam.*11.5.wom.*conceiv.*& ſent,and told David
2 *Kin.*4.17.Shunamite *conceiv.* and bare a ſon at
1 *Chro.*7.23.went in to his wife, and ſhe *conceived*
*Job* 3.3.was ſaid, There is a man child *conceived*
*Pſal.*7.14.which hath *conceived* miſchief,& brou.
*Can.*3.4.into the chamber of her that *concived* me
*Iſa.*8.3.propheteſs *conceived*,and bare a ſon
*Jer.*49.30.hath *conceived* a purpoſe againſt you
*Hoſ.*1.3.which *conceived*,and bare him a ſon
6.ſhe *conceived* again, and bare a daughter
8.weaned Loruhamah, ſhe *conceived*
2.5.ſhe that *conceiv.*them,hath done ſhamefully
*Mat.*1.20.for that which is *conceived* in her, is of
*Luk.*1.24.after thoſe daies,his wife Eliz. *conceiv.*
36.ſhe hath alſo *conceived* a ſon in her old
2.21.before he was *conceived* in the wombe
*Act.*5.4.why haſt thou *conceived* this thing
*Rom.*9.10. when Rebekah alſo had *conceived*
*Jam.*1.15.then when luſt hath *conceived*,it bring.

**Conceiving.**

*Iſa.*59.13.*conceiving* and uttering from the heart

**Conception.**

*Gen.*3.16.Ile multiply thy ſorrow,&thy *conception*
*Ruth* 4.13.the Lord gave her *conception*, and
*Hoſ.*9.11.from the womb, and from the *concept.*

**Concern.**

*Act.*28.31.teach.thoſe things which *con.*the Lord
2 *Cor.*11.30.of the things which *conc.* mine infir.

**Concerneth.**

*Ezek.*12.10.this burden *conce.* the Prince in Jer.

**Concerning.**

*Gen.*19.21.I have accepted thee *concern.*this thi.
24.9.ſware to him *concerning* that matter
26.32.told him *concerning* the well which they
42.21.we are verily guilty *concer.* our brother
*Exo.*6.8.*concerning* the which I did ſwear to give
24.8.*concerning* all theſe words
*Lev.*4.2.*conc.*things which ought not to be done
13.*concern.*things which ſhould not be done Verſ.22,27
26.atonement for him, as *concerning* his ſin
5.6. an atonement *concerning* his ſin
18.make an atonement *conc.* his ignorance
6.3. was loſt, and lieth *concerning* it
18.*concerning* the offerings of the Lord
23.2.*concerning* the feaſt of the Lord
27.32.*concern.*the tythe of the herd, the tenth
*Num.*8.20.did as the L.cōm.Moſ.*con.*the Levits Verſ.22.
10.29.Lo. hath ſpoken good *concerning* Iſrael
14.30.*concer.*which I ſware to make you dwel
30.1.ſpake to the beads of the tribes *con.*the ch.
12.proceeded out of her lips *conc.*her vows, or *concerning* the bond of her ſoul
*Ruth* 4.7.manner in Iſrael *concerning* redeeming and *concerning* changing, for to confirm
2 *Sam.*3.8.charge me with a fault *conc.*this wom.
7.25.word thou haſt ſpoken *conc.* thy ſervant & *concer.*his houſe, eſtabliſh it for ever
11.18.told David all things *concerning* the war
13.39.he was comforted *concerning* Amnon
18.5.the K.gave the capt.charge *conc.*Abſalom
1 *Kin.*5.8.Ile do all thy deſire *concerning* timber
6.12.*con.*this houſe which thou art building
8.41.moreov.*concer.* a ſtranger which is not of
10.1.heard of the fame of Sol. *con.*the name of
11.2.of the nations *con.*which the L.ſaid to Iſ.
10.& had commanded him *conc.* this thing
2 *Kin.*17.15.*conc.*whom the L.had charged them
19.32.thus ſaith the L.*con.*the King of Aſſyria
22.13.*con.*the words of this book that is found 2 *Chr.*34.21.
1 *Chr.*26.21.as *concer.*the ſons of Laadan.Gerſh.
2 *Chr.*8.15.to the Prieſts & Levi.*conc.*any matter or *concerning* the treaſures
15..16.*concerning* Maachah, Aſa removed her
31.9.queſtioned with the Lev.*concer.*the heaps
*Ezr.*5.5.returned anſw.by letter *conce.* this matt.
17.let the K.ſend his pleaſ. *conc.* this matter
6.3.make a decree *concernin.*this houſe of God
7.14.ſent to enquire *con.*Judah and Jeruſalem
10.2.hope in Iſrael *concerning* this thing
*Neh.*1.2.I asked them *concerning* the Jewes
9.23.into the land *con.*which thou hadſt prom.
11.24. Pethahiah was in all matters *con.*the pe.
13.14.remember me,O my God, *concern.* this Verſ.22.
*Eſt.*9.26.of that they had ſeen *concer.* this matter
*Job* 36.33.the noiſe thereof ſheweth *concerning* it, the cattel alſo *concerning* the vapour
*Pſ.*17.4.*con.*the works of men by the word of thy
90.13.let it repent thee *concerning* thy ſervants
106.34.not deſt.the nations *con.* whom the L.
119.152.*conc.*thy teſtim.I have known of old
135.14.repent himſelf *concerning* his ſervants
*Eccl.*1.13.my heart to ſearch out *conc.* all things
3.18.I ſaid in my heart *con.*the ſtate of the ſons
7.10.doſt

7.10.doſt not enquire wiſely *concerning* this
*Iſa.*1.1.viſion which Iſaiah ſaw *conce.* Jud.& Jer.
Chap.2.1
8.1.write in it with a pen *concer.*Maher-ſhalal.
23.5.as at the report *concerning* Egypt, ſo ſhall
30.7.therefore have I cried *concerning* this
37.9.he heard ſay *concerning* Tirhakah
45.11.ask me of things to come *conc.*my ſons,
and *concerning* the work of my hands
*Jer.*7.22.I ſpake not *conce.*burnt-off.or ſacrifices
14.1.that came to Jerem.*concerning* the dearth
15.thus ſaith the Lo.*concerning* the prophets
16.3.thus ſaith the Lord *concerning* the ſons,
and *concern.*the daugh.that are born in
and *conc.*their mothers that bare them
& *conce.*their fathers that begat them
18.7.I ſhal ſpeak *con.*a nation, and *co.*a kingd.
Verſe 9
25.1.word that came to Jer.*concern.*all the peo.
27.19.thus ſaith the Lor.*concerning* the pillars,
and *concer.*the ſea,and *concer.*the baſes,
and *concerning* the reſidue of the veſſels
21.thus ſaith the L.*con.*the veſſ.which rema.
29.31.thus ſaith the Lord *concerning* Shemaiah
30.4.Lo.ſpake *concerning* Iſr.and *concer.*Judah
32.36.thus ſaith the Lord *concerning* this city
33.4.ſaith the L.*concern.* the houſes of this city
*concerning* the houſes of the Ks.of Judah
49.1.*conc.* the Ammonites,thus ſaith the Lord
7.*concerning* Edom, thus ſaith the Lord
23.*concerning* Damaſcus,Hamath is confo.
28.*con.*Kedar,and *conc.*the kingd. of Hazor
*Ezek.*13.16.propheſie *con.*Jeru.& ſee viſ.of peace
14.22.comf.*con.*the evil that I brought on Jer.
even *concerning* all that I have brought
18.2.ye uſe this proverb *conce.*the land of Iſra.
21.28. ſaith the L.G.*concern.* the Ammonites
and *concerning* the reproach
36.6.propheſie therefore *concer.*the land of Iſr.
44.5.all that I ſay to thee *concern.*all the ordin.
45.14.*concerning* the ordinance of oile
47.14.*concer.*which I have lifted up mine hand
*Dan.*2.18.deſire mercies *concerning* this ſecret
6.4.find occaſion ag.Dan.*concer.* the kingdom
5.except we find it *concerning* the law of his
17.purpoſe might not be changed *conc.*Dan.
7.12.as *con.*the reſt of the beaſts,they had their
*Am.*1.1.words which Amos ſaw *concerning* Iſrael
*Micah* 1.1.words Micah ſaw *concerning* Samaria
*Hag.*2.11.ask the prieſt *concerning* the law
*Mat.*16.11.I ſpake not to you *concerning* bread
*Mar.*5.16.and alſo *concerning* the ſwine
7.17.his diſciples asked him *concer.*the parable
*Luk.*2.17.ſaying,which was told *concern.*this chi.
7.24.ſpake to the people *concerning* John
18.31.all things written *concer.*the ſon of man
24.19.*conc.*Jeſus of Naz.which was a Prophet
27.expounded the things *concerning* himſelf
*Joh.*11.19.Jews came to comf.them *cō.*their bro.
*Act.*1.16.ſpake before *cō.*Judas,which was guide
8.12.Phi.preaching things *con.*the kingd.of G.
13.34. and as *concerning* that he raiſed him up
19.8.Paul perſwading the things *co.*the kingd.
39. if ye enquire any thing *co.*other matters
24.24.heard him *concer.*the faith in Chriſt
25.16.anſw.for himſ.*concer.* the crime laid ag.
28.22.as *concerning* this ſect, we know
23.perſwading them *concerning* Jeſus
*Rom.*1.3.*concerning* his ſon Jeſus Chriſt our Lord
9.5.of whom,*concerning* the fleſh, Chriſt came
11.28.as *concernining* the goſpel, enemies
16.19.wiſe to that is good,ſimple *concern.*evill
1 *Cor.*7.1 *concerning* the things whereof ye wrote
25. now *concerning* virgins, I have no com.
8.4.*con.*thoſe things offered in ſacrifice to idols
12.1.*conc* ſpiritual gifts, I would not have you
16.1.*concerning* the collectiō for the ſaints,as I
2 *Cor.*11.21.I ſpeak as *concerning* reproach
*Eph.*4.22.put off,*con.*the former converſ.old man
5.32.but I ſpeak *concerning* Chriſt
*Phil.*3.6.*concerning* zeal, perſecuting the Church
4.15.as *concerning* giving and receiving,but ye
1 *Theſ.*3.2.to comfort you *concerning* your faith
1 *Tim.*1.19.*concerning* faith have made ſhipwrack
6.21.ſome profeſſing,have erred *conc.* the faith
2 *Tim.*2.18.who *concerning* the truth have erred
3.8.reprobate *concerning* the faith
*Heb.*7.14.Moſes ſpake nothing *concer.*prieſthood
11.20.Iſaac bleſſed Jacob *conc.*things to come
22.Joſeph gave command.*concern.*his bones
1 *Pet.*4.12.think it not ſtrange *con.* the fiery trial
See further, **Him, Me, Thee,**
**Them, Us, you.**

**Conciſion.**

*Phi.*3.2.beware of evil workers,bew.of the *conci.*

**Conclude. Concluded.**

*Act.*21.25.which believe we have written,& *conc.*
*Rom.*3.28.we *concl.*that a man is juſtified by faith
11.32.Go. hath *concluded* them all in unbelief
*Gal.*3.22.ſcripture hath *concluded* all under ſin

**Concluſion.**

*Eccl.*12.13.let us hear the *concl.*of the whole mat.

**Concord.**

2 *Cor.*6.15. what *concord* hath Chriſt with Belial

**Concourſe.**

*Pro.*1.21.ſhe crieth in the chief place of *concourſe*
*Act.*19.40. may give an account of this *concourſe*

**Concubine.**

*Gē.*22.24.Nahors *con.* whoſe name was Reumah
25.6.unto the ſons of the *concu.* which Abr.had
35.22.Reuben lay with Bilhah, his fathers *con.*
36.12.Timnah was *concubine* to Eliphaz
*Judg.*8.31.Gideons *concu.*bare him a ſon, and he
19.1.took to him a *concubine* out of Bethlehem
2.his *concubine* plaied the whore againſt him
9.roſe up to depart,he,and his *concubine*,and
10.his *concubine* alſo was with him
24.and his *concubine* them,I will bring out
25. ſo the man took his *concub.* and brought
27.wom.his *con.*was fallen down at the door
29. laid hold on his *concub.* and divided her
20.4.into Gibeah,I and my *concubine* to lodge
5.my *concu.*have they forced,that ſhe is dead
6.I took my *concubine*, and cut her in pieces
2 *Sam.*3.7.Saul had a *con.*whoſe name was Rizp.
thou gone in unto my fathers *concubine*
21.11.what Rizpah the *conc.* of Saul had done
1 *Chro.*1.32.now the ſons of Keturah Abrah.*conc.*
2.46.and Ephah, Calebs *concubine*,bare Haran
48.Maacha, Calebs *concubine*,bare Sheber
7.14. his *concubi.* the Aramiteſſe, bare Machir

**Concubines.**

*Gē.*25.6. unto the ſons of the *concub.* which Abr
2 *Sam.*5.13.and David took him moe *concubines*
15.16.King left ten women which were *concu.*
16.21.go in unto thy fathers *concubines* which
22.Abſalom went in unto his fathers *concu.*
19.5.and ſaved the lives of thy *concubines*
20.3.King took the ten women,his *concub.*and
1 *King.*11.3. and Solomon had 300.*concubines*
1 *Chro.*3.9.beſide the ſons of the *concubines*
2 *Chr.*11.21.Reh.loved Maachah above all his *cō.*
for he took 18.wives,and 60.*concubines*
*Eſt.*2.14.to the cuſt.of Shaaſh.which kept the *con.*
*Cant.*6.8.there are 60.queens, and 80. *concubines*
9.and the *concubines*, and they praiſed her
*Dan.*5.2.and his *concubines* might drink therein
3.and his *concubines* drank in them
23.thy *concubines* have drunk wine in them

**Concupiſcence.**

*Rom.*7.8.wrought in me all manner of *concupiſce.*
*Col.*3.5.which are upon the earth, evill *concupiſce.*
1 *Theſ.*4.5.not in the luſt of *concupiſcence*

**Condemnation.**

*Luk.*23.40.ſeeing thou art in the ſame *condemnat.*
*Job.*3.19.and this is the *condemnation*, that light
5.24.and ſhall not come into *condemnation*
*Rom.*5.16.judgment was by one unto *condemnat.*
18. judgment came on all men to *condemn.*
8.1.now no *conde.* to them which are in Chriſt
1 *Cor.*11.34.that ye come not togeth. unto *conde.*
2 *Cor.*3.9.if the miniſtr.of *condem.*be glory,much
1 *Tim.*3.6.he ſhal fall into *condemnat.*of the divel
*Jam.*3.1.that we ſhal receive the greater *condemn.*
5.12.leſt ye fall into *condemnation*
*Jude* 4.before of old ordained to this *condemnatiō*

**Condemne.**

*Exod.*22.9.whom the Judges ſhall *condemne*, he
*Deut.*25.1.and *condemne* the wicked
*Job* 9.20.mine own mouth ſhall *condemne* me
10.2.Ile ſay unto God,do not *condemne* me
34.17.wilt thou *condemn* him that is moſt juſt
40.8.wil thou *condemne* me, that thou maiſt
*Pſal.*37.33.nor *condemne* him, when he is judged
94.21.they *condemne* the innocent bloud
109.31. ſave him from thoſe that *cond.*his ſoul
*Pro.*12.2.a man of wicked devices wil he *condem.*
*Iſa.*50.9.who is he that ſhall *condemne* me
54.17.tong.that ſhal riſe ag.thee,thou ſhalt *co.*
*Mat.*12.41.and ſhal *condemn*,beca.they repen.not
*Luke* 11.32
42.queen of the ſouth ſhal riſe,& *condemn* it
*Luke* 11.31
10.18.and they ſhall *condemne* him to death
*Mark* 10.33
*Luk.*6.37.*condemn* not, and ye ſhall not be conde.
*John* 3.17. not ſent his ſon to *condemne* the world
8.11.neither do I *con.*thee,Go,and ſin no moe
2 *Cor.*7.3.I ſpeak not this to *condemne* you
1 *John* 3.20.heart *condemne* us, God is greater
21.if our heart *condemne* us not, then

**Condemned.**

2 *Chr.*36.3. & *condemned* the lād in 100.tal.of ſil.
*Job* 32.3.found no anſwer,yet had *condemned* Job
*Pſal.*109.7.when he ſhal be judged,let him be *cō.*
*Amos* 2.8.they drink the wine of the *condemned* in
*Mat.*12.7.ye would not have *condem.*the guiltleſſe
37.by thy words thou ſhalt be *condemned*
27.3.ſaw that he was *condemned*, repented
*Mark* 14.64.they all *condemned* him to be guilty
*Luk.*6.37.condemn not,& ye ſhal not be *condem.*
24.20.delivered him to be *condemned*
*Joh.*3.18.believeth on him, is not *condemned*
that believeth not, is *condemned* already
8.10.hath no man *condemned* thee
*Rom.*8.3.for ſin, *condemned* ſin in the fleſh
1 *Cor.*11.32.we ſhould not be *con.*with the world
*Tit.*2.8. ſound ſpeech cannot be *condemned*
3.11.and ſinneth, being *condemned* in himſelfe
*Heb.*11.7.by the which he *condemned* the world
*Jam.*5.6.ye have *condemned*, and killed the juſt
9.leſt ye be *condemned*; behold, the Judge
2 *Pet.*2.6.into aſhes,*condem.*them with an overth.

**Condemneſt.**

*Rom.*2.1.judgeſt another, thou *condemneſt* thy ſelf

**Condemneth.**

*Job* 15.6.thine own mouth *condemneth* thee
*Pro.*17.15. and he that *condemneth* the juſt, even
*Rom.*8.34.who is he that *condemneth*
14.22.that *condemneth* himſelfe in that thing

**Condemning.**

1 *Kin.*8.32.judge thy ſervant,*cōdemning* the wic.
*Act.*13.27.have fulfilled them,in *cōdemning* them

**Condeſcend.**

*Rom.*12.16.but *condeſcend* to men of low eſtate

**Condition. Conditions.**

1 *Sam.*11.2.on this *condit.* wil I make a cov.with
*Luke* 14.32. and deſireth *conditions* of peace

**Conduct.**

2 *Sam.*19.15.to *conduct* the King over Jordan
Verſe 31
1 *Cor.*16.11.but *conduct* him forth in peace

**Conducted.**

2 *Sā.*19.40. all the peo.of Judah *conducted* the K.
*Act.*17.15.they that *conducted* Paul, brought him

**Conduit.**

2 *Ki.*18.17.ſtood by the *conduit* of the upper pool
*Iſa.*36.2
20.20.how he made a pool, and a *conduit*
*Iſa.*7.3.to meet Ahaz at the end of the *con.*of the

**Confection.**

*Exo.*30.35.make it a *confection* after the art of A.

**Confectionaries.**

1 *Sam.*8.13.he wil take your dau.to be *confection.*

**Confederacy.**

*Iſa.*8.12.ſay ye not,A *confe.* to all them to whom
this people ſhall ſay, A *confederacy*
*Obad.*7.men of thy *confederacy* have brought thee

**Confederate.**

*Gen.*14.13.theſe were *confederate* with Abram
*Pſal.*83.5.they are *confederate* againſt thee
*Iſa.*7.2.ſaying,Syria is *confederate* with Ephraim

**Conference.**

*Gal.*2.6.to be ſomwhat,in *conference* added noth.

**Conferred.**

1 *Ki.*1.7.and he *conferred* with Joab & Abiathar
*Act.*4.15.they *conferred* among themſelves
25.12.Feſt.when he had *confe.*with the Coun.
*Gal.*1.16.

*Gal.*1.16.I *conferred* not with fleſh and bloud

### Confeſſe.

*Lev.*5.5.*confeſſe* that he hath ſinned in that thing
16.21.and *con.*over him all the iniquity of the
26.40. if they ſhall *confeſſe* their iniquity, and
*Num.*5.7.ſhall *confeſſe* their ſin which they have
1 *Ki.*8.33 & *con.*thy name,& pray,&. 2 *Chr.*6.24
35.and *conf.*thy name,and turn frō their ſin
2 *Chro.*6. 26
*Neh.*1.6.and *confeſſe* the ſins of the childrē of Iſr.
*Job* 40.14.I *conf.* thine own right hand can ſave
*Pſal.*32.5.I ſaid,Ile *conf.*my tranſgr. unto the L.
*Mat.*10.32. whoſoever ſhal *confeſſe* me before mē
*Luke* 12.8
him will I *confeſſe* bef.my fath.in heav.
*Luke* 12.8
*Joh.*9.22.any man did *conf.*that he was Chriſt,he
12.42.they did not *confeſſe* him, leſt they
*Act.*23.8.but the Phariſees *confeſſe* both
24.14.but this I *confeſſe*, that after the way
*Rō.*10.9..*confeſſe* with thy mouth the L.Jeſus,and
14.11.every tongue ſhall *confeſſe* to God
15.9.Ile *confeſſe* to thee among the Gentiles
*Phil.*2.11.and that every tongue ſhould *confeſſe*
*James* 5.16.*confeſſe* your faults one to another
1 *Joh.*1.9.if we *conf.*our ſins,he is faithful to forg.
4.15.whoſo.ſhall *conf.* that Jeſ.is the ſon of G.
2 *Joh.*7. who *confeſſe* not that Jeſus Chriſt is come
*Rev.*3.5.but Ile *confeſs* his name before my Fath.

### Confeſſed.

*Ezr.*10.1.when Ezra had *con.*weeping,& caſting
*Neh.*9.2.and ſtood, and *confeſſed* their ſins
3.and another fourth part they *confeſſed*
*John* 1.20.and he *confeſſed*, and denyed not
but *confeſſed*, I am not the Chriſt
*Act.*19.18. many *confeſſed*, & ſhewed their deeds
*Heb.*11.13.*confeſſed* that they were ſtrang.& pilg.

### Confeſſeth.

*Pro.*28.13.whoſo *con.*& forſaketh them,ſhal have
1 *Joh.*4.2.every ſpi.that *conf* that Jeſ.Chr.is come
3.that *conf.* not that Jeſ.Chri. is come in the

### Confeſſing.

*Dā.*9.20.and *confe.*my ſin,and the ſin of my peo.
*Mat.*3.6.bapt.of him in Jor.*cō.*their ſins.*Mar.*1.5

### Confeſſion.

*Joſh.*7.19.and make *confeſſion* unto him, and
2 *Chr.*30.22.and making *confeſſiō* unto the L.G.
*Ezra.*10.11.therefore make *confeſſion* unto the L.
*Dā.*9.4.I prayed unto the L.& made my *confeſſiō*
*Rom.*10.10.and with the mouth *confeſſiō* is made
1 *Tim.*6.13.who bef.Pon.Pilate witn.a good *conf.*

### Confidence. Confidences.

*Jud.*9.26. men of Shechē put their *confi.* in Gaal
2 *Ki.*18.19. what *confi.*is this wherein thou truſt.
*Iſa.*36.4
*Job* 4.6.is not this thy fear, thy *confidence*
18.14.his *confid.* ſhall be rooted out of his tab.
31.24.thou art my *confidence*
*Pſal.*65.5.who art the *confidence* of all the ends of
118.8.then to put *confidence* in man
9.truſt in the L.then to put *confi.*in Princes
*Pro.*3.26.for the Lord ſhall be thy *confidence*
14.26.fear of the Lord is ſtrong *confidence*
21.22.down the ſtrength of the *confidence* ther.
25.19.*coufidence* in an unfaithfull man in time
*Iſa.*30.15.and in *confi.*ſhal be your ſtrength, and
*Jer.*2.37.the Lord hath rejected thy *confidence*
48.13.was aſhamed of Bethel their *confidence*
*Ezek.*28.yea,they ſhall dwell with *confidence*
29.16.no more the *confid.*of the houſe of Iſrael
*Micah* 7.5.put ye not *confidence* in a guide
*Act.*28.31.preach.the kingdom of G.with all *con.*
2 *Cor.*1.15.in this *confiden.*I was minded to come
2.3.having *confidence* in you all,that my joy is
7.16.that I have *confidence* in you in all things
8.22 upon the great *confi.* which I have in you
10.1. with that *cō.*wherwith I think to be bold
11.17.as it were fooliſhly,in this *conf.*of boaſt.
*Gal.*5.10.I have *confidence* in you through the L.
*Epheſ.*3.12.with *confidence* by the faith of him
*Phil.*1.25.this *confidence* I know that I ſhal abide
3.3.and have no *confidence* in the fleſh
4.might alſo have *confidence* in the fleſh, if
2 *Theſ.*3.4.and we have *confidence* in the Lord
*Philem.*21.having *confi.* in thy obedience,I wrote
*Heb.*3.6.if we hold faſt the *confid.* and the rejoyc.
14.hold the beginning of our *confidēce* ſtedf.
10.35,caſt not away therefore your *confidence*
*John* 2.28.ſhall appear, we may have *confidence*
3.21.then have we *confidence* towards God
5.14. this is the *confidence* that we have in him

### Confident.

*Pſal.*27.3.in this will I be *confident*
*Pro.*14.16.but the fool rageth,and is *confident*
*Rom.*2.19.art *confidēt* that thou thy ſelf art a guid
2 *Cor.*5.6.therefore we are always *confident*
8.*confident* and willing rather to be abſent
9.4.be aſhamed in this ſame *confident* boaſting
*Phil.*1.6.being *confident* of this very thing
14.waxing *confident* by my bonds

### Confidently.

*Lu.*22.59.anot. *confidnetly* affirmed,ſaying, This

### Confirmation.

*Phi.*1.7.in the defence & *confirmatiō* of the Goſ.
*Heb.*6.16.an oath of *con.* to them is an end of ſtr.

### Confirm.

*Ruth* 4.7. conc.changing,for to *confirm* all things
1 *Ki.*1.14.come in after thee,& *confir.* thy words
2 *Ki.*15.19 with him,to *conf.* the kingd.in his ha.
*Eſth.*9.29 to *confirm* this ſecond letter of Purim
31.to *confirm* theſe dayes of Purim
*Pſal.*68.9. *confirm* thine heart when it was weary
*Iſa.*35.3.and *confirm* ye the feeble knees
*Ezek.*13.6.that they would *confirm* the word
*Dā.*9.27.ſhal *con.*the co. with many for one week
11.1.I ſtood to *confirm*,and ſtrengthen him
*Rō.*15.8.to *confirm* the promiſes made to the fat.
1 *Cor.*1.8.who ſhall alſo *confirm* you unto the end
2 *Cor.*2.8.would *confirm* your love toward him

### Confirmed.

2 *Sam.*7.24.haſt *confirmed* to thy ſelf thy peop. Iſ.
2 *Kin.*14.5.aſſoon as the kingd.was *confir.* in his
1 *Chr.*14.2. L.had *confirmed* him King over Iſr.
16.17.*conf.*the ſame to Jacob. *Pſal.*105.10
*Eſt.*9.32 decree of Eſther,*conf.*theſe mat.of Pur.
*Dan.*9.12.*confir.*his words which he ſpake aga.'us
*Act.*15.32.exhor.the bre.with many words,& *con.*
1 *Co.*1.6. teſtimony of Chriſt was *confirm.*in you
*Gal.*3.15. yet if it be *confirm.* no man diſanulleth
17.covenāt that was *confirmed* before of G.
*Heb.*2.3. *confirm.* unto us by them that heard him
6.17. immutab.of his counſ.*conf.* it by an oath

### Confirmeth.

*Nū.*30.14.bonds which are on her, he *conf.* them
*Deut.*27.26. curſed be he that *confirm.*not all the
*Iſa.*44.26.that *confirmeth* the word of his ſer. and

### Confirming.

*Mar.*16.20.*confirming* the words with ſignes foll.
*Act.*14.22.*confirming* the ſouls of the diſciples
15.41.through Syria & Cilicia,*conf.*the Chur.

### Confiſcation.

*Ezra* 7.26.or to *confiſcation* of goods,or to impri.

### Conflict.

*Phi.*1.30.having the ſame *conflict* which ye ſaw in
*Col.*2.1.knew what great *conflict* I have for you

### Conformable.

*Phil.*3.10.being made *conformable* to his death

### Conformed.

*Rō.*8.29. to be *conformed* to the image of his Son
12.2.and be not *conformed* to this world

### Confound.

*Gen.*11.7.and there *confound* their language
9 did there *confound* the language of
*Jer.*1.17.leſt I *confound* thee before them
1 *Cor.*1.27.fooliſh things of the world to *conf* the
weak things of the wo.to *conf.*the migh.

### Confounded.

2 *Kin.*19.26.they were diſmayed and *confounded*
*Job* 6.20.were *confounded*,becauſe they had hoped
*Iſa.*35.4.*confound.*and put to ſhame that ſeek after
69.6.let not thoſe that ſeek the L.be *confounded*
71.13. be *confo.* that are adverſaries to my ſoul
24.for they are *cnnfoūded* that ſeek my hurt
83.17.let them be *confo.* and troubled for ever
97.7.*confounded* be all they that ſerve graven
129.5.them all be *confounded* that hate Zion
*Iſa.*1.29.*confoun.*for the gard.that ye have choſen
19.9.that weave net-works ſhall be *confounded*
37.27.they were diſmayed and *confounded*
*Jer.*9.19.we are greatly *con.*becauſe we have forſ.
10.14.every founder is *con.*by the graven ima.
Chap.51.17
17.18.them be *confounded* that perſecute me
but let not me be *confounded*
46.24.daughter of Egypt ſhall be *confounded*
48.1.Kiriathaim is *confounded*, Miſgah is *conf.*
20.Moab is *confounded*, it is broken down
49.23.conce.Damaſcus,Hamath is *confounded*
50.2.Bel is *confoun.*Merodach is broken in pie.
her idols are *confound.*her images brok.
12.your mother ſhall be ſore *confounded*
51.47.her whole land ſhall be *confounded*
51.we are *confounded*,becauſe we have heard
*Eze.*16.52.be thou *confo.*alſo,and bear thy ſhame
54. be *confounded* in all that thou haſt done
63.and be *confoū.*and never open thy mouth
*Micah* 7.16.nations ſhal ſee,and be *confounded*
*Zech.*10.5.riders on horſes ſhall be *confounded*
*Act.*2.6.mult.came together,and were *confounden*
9.22.*confoun.* the Jews which dwelt at Damaſ.

### *Aſhamed and* Confounded.

*Pſal.*40.14.let them be aſhamed,& *confo.*together
70.2.be aſha. and *conf.* that ſeek after my ſoul
*Iſa.*24.23.moon ſhal be *confound.* & ſun aſhamed
41.11.aga.thee,ſhall be aſhamed and *confound.*
45.16. aſhamed, and alſo *confound.*all of them
54.4.not be aſhamed, neither be thou *confoun.*
*Jer.*14.3.were aſhamed,and *conf.*& covered their
15.9.ſhe hath been aſhamed and *confounded*
22.22.then ſhalt thou be aſhamed and *confoun.*
31.19.I was aſhamed,yea,and even *confounded*
*Eze.*36.32.be aſhamed & *con.*for your own ways
*Mic.*3.7.Seers be aſhamed,& diviners *confounded*

### *Not* Confounded.

*Pſa.*22.5.truſted in thee,and were not *confounded*
*Iſa.*45.17.nor *confounded* world without end
50.7.therefore ſhal I not be *confounded*
1 *Pe.*2.6.beleeveth on him ſhal not be *confounded*

### Confuſed.

*Iſa.*9.5.battel of the warriour is with *confu.*noiſe
*Act.*19.32.for the aſſembly was *confuſed*

### Confuſion.

*Lev.*18.23.beaſt,to lie down thereto,it is *confuſi.*
20.12.wrought *co.*their bloud ſhal be on them
1 *Sā.*20.30.cho.the ſon of Jeſſe to thine own *cō.*
unto the *confuſion* of thy moth.nakedn.
*Ezr.*9.7.and to *confuſion* of face,as it is this day
*Job* 10.15.I am full of *confuſion*
*Pſa.*35.4.brought to *confuſiō* that deviſe my hurt
26.be aſhamed & brought to *confu.*together
44.15.my *confuſion* is continually before me
70.2.put to *confuſion* that deſire my hurt
17.1.let me never be put to *confuſion*
109.29.cover themſe.with their own *confuſion*
*Iſ.*24.10.the citie of *confuſion* is broken down
30.3.truſt in the ſhadow of Egypt,your *confu.*
34.11.ſtretch out upon it the line of *confuſion*
41.29.molten images are wind and *confuſion*
45.16.ſhal go to *confu.*togethe.that are makers
61.7.for *conf.*they ſhal rejoice in their portion
*Jer.*3.25.and our *confuſion* covereth us
7.19.themſelves to the *confu.*of thir own faces
20.11.their everlaſt.*conf.*ſhal never be forgot.
*Dan.*9.7.but unto us *confuſion* of faces
8.O Lord,to us belongeth *confuſion* of face
*Act.*19.29.whole city was filled with *confuſion*
1 *Cor.*14.33.God is not the authour of *confuſion*
*Jam* 3.16.there is *confuſion*,& every evill work

### Congealed.

*Ex.*15.8.depths were *congealed* in the heart of the

### Congratulate.

1 *Chr.*18.10.enqu.of his welfare,& to *congra* him

### Congregation.

*Ex.*16.22.rulers of the *congre.*came & told Moſ.
34.31.rulers of the *congre.* returned unto him
38.25.ſil.of them that were numb.of the *cong.*
*Le.*4.14.*con.*ſhal offer a young bul. for the ſin off.
21.it is a ſin offering for the *congregation*
8.5.Moſes ſaid unto the *congregation*, This is
10.17.to bear the iniquity of the *congregation*
16.33.an atonemunt for al the peo.of the *con.*
*Num.*1.16.theſe were the renowned of the *congr.*
53.be no wrath upon the *congre.*of the chil.
4.34.chief of the *con*,num.the ſons of the Ko.
10.7.when the *cong.*is to be gath.together,you
14.5.before al the aſſembly of the *congregation*
27.how long ſhal I bear with this evil *con.*
35.Ile ſurely do it to all this *congregation*
15.15.one

15.15.one ordin.both for you of the *cong.*and
16.2.famous in the *congreg.*men of renown
9.and to ſtand before the *congr.* to miniſt.
21.ſeparate your ſelvs from among this *cō.*
26.ſpeak unto the *congregation*,ſaying, Get
26.ſpake unto all the *congreg.* ſaying, Dep.
33.they periſhed from among the *congreg.*
42.when the *cong.*was gath. againſt Moſ.&
45.get you up from among this *congregat.*
46.go quickly unto the *cong.*make an aton.
47.ran into the midſt of the *congregation*
19.9.it ſhall be kept for the *congregation*
20.ſoul be cut off from among the *congreg.*
20.2.there was no water for the *congregation*
8.give the *congreg.*and their beaſts to drink
10.Moſ.& Aar.gath.the *congr.*bef. the rock
11.and the *cong.*drank,and their beaſts alſo
12.not bring this *congr.*into the land which
25.7.he roſe up from am.the *con.* & took a jav.
26.9. & Abirã,which were famous in the *con.*
27.14.in the ſtrife of the *congregat.*to ſanctifie
16.ſet a man over the *congregation*
31.12. captives,& prey,& ſpoil unto the *cong.*
13.Princes of the *congregation* went forth
26.thou,and the chief fathers of the *congr.*
43.the half that pertained to the *congr.* was
32.2.ch.of Gad ſpake to the Princes of the *con.*
35.12.until he ſtand before the *cong.*in judgm.
24.*cong.*ſhal judge betw.the ſlayer,& reven.
25.*con.* ſhal deliver the ſlayer out of the ha.
*con.*ſhall reſtore him to the city of his ref.
*Deut.*33.4.the inheritance of the *congr.* of Jacob
*Joſh.*9.15.princes of the *congreg.*ſware unto them
18.princes of the *cong.*had ſworn unto them
27.and drawers of water for the *congregat.*
20.6.until he ſtand before the *con.* for judgm.
9.until he ſtood before the *congregation*
22.30.and the princes of the *congre.* heard the
*Judg.*20.1.*cong.*was gath.together as one man
21.5.that came not up with the *cong.*unto the
10.*congreg.*ſent thither 12000. men of the
1 *Kin.*12.20.ſent and called him unto the *con.* &
2 *Chr.*1.5.Solom.and the *congreg.*ſought unto it
20.5.Jehoſh.ſtood in the *congre.* of Judah and
14.ſpirit of the L.in the midſt of the *cong.*
29.23.before the King and *cong.*and laid their
31.*cong.*brought in ſacrifice and thank-off.
32.num.of the burnt-of.which the *cong.*br.
30.17.many in the *congr.*that were not ſanct.
24.for Hezek.did give to the *con.*1000.bul.
princes gave to the *congreg.*a 1000. bul.
*Ezr.*10.8.and himſelf ſeparated from the *congre.*
*Neh.*8.2.Ezra brought the law before the *congr.*
13.1.Moabite ſhould not come into the *congr.*
*Job* 15.34.*congreg.*of the hypocrite ſhal be deſol.
30.28.and I cryed in the *congregation*
*Pſal.*1.5.nor ſinners in the *congreg.* of the right.
7.7.*congrega.*of the people compaſs thee about
22.22.in the midſt of the *con.*wil I praiſe thee
26.5.I have hated the *congregat.* of evil doers
58.1.do ye ſpeak righteouſneſs O *congregation*
68.10. thy *congregation* hath dwelt therein
74.2.rem.thy *cong.* which thou haſt purchaſ.
19.forget not the *congr.*of the poor for ever
75.2.receive the *congr.*I will judge uprightly
82.1.God ſtandeth in the *congr.* of the mighty
89.5.thy faithfulneſs alſo in the *congregat.* of
107.32.exalt him alſo in the *congregation*
111.1.Ile praiſe the Lord in the *congregation*
149.1.and his praiſe in the *congreg.* of ſaints
*Pro.*5.14.in the midſt of the *congr.*and aſſembly
21.16.ſhall remain in the *congreg.* of the dead
*Iſa.*14.13.Ile ſit upon the mount of the *congreg.*
*Jer.*6.18. know, O *congregat.* what is amo. them
30.20.their *congre.*ſhal be eſtabliſh. before me
*Lam.*1.10.ſhould not enter into thy *congregation*
*Hoſ.*7.12.chaſten them as their *congr.* hath heard
*Joel* 2.16.gather the people, ſanctifie the *congr.*
*Act.*23.43.when the *congr.*was broken up,many

### *All the* **Congregation.**

Exod.12.3.ſpeak to all the *congregation* of Iſrael
*Lev.*19.2.
16.1.all the *congreg.*came into the wild. of Sin
9.ſay unto all the *congregat.*of Iſrael, Come
17.1.all the *congreg.*of the children of Iſrael
35.1. Moſ.gath.all the *congr.* of the chil. of Iſr.
4.Moſ.ſpake unto all the *congr.*of the child.
20.all the *congr.*of the childr. of Iſrael dep.
*Lev.*8.3.gather thou all the *congregation* together
9.5.all the *congregation* drew neer, and ſtood
16.17.and for all the *congregation* of Iſrael
24.14.let all the *congregation* ſtone him
16.all the *congreg.*ſhall certainly ſtone him
*Num.*1.2.take the ſum of all the *congregation*
18.they aſſembled all the *congreg.*together
8.20.and all the *congreg.* of the chil. of Iſr.did
13.26.and came unto all the *congregat.* of the
backward unto all the *congregation*
14.1.all the *congregation* lift up their voice
10.all the *congregation* bade ſtone them
36. made all the *congregation* to murmure
15.24.all the *congr* ſhall offer one young bull.
25.an atonement for all the *congreg.* of the
26.it ſhall be forgiven all the *congregat.* of
33.brought him unto all the *congregation*
35.all the *congregation* ſhall ſtone him
36.all the *congregat.* brought him without
16.3.ſeeing all the *congregation* are holy
19. Korah gath. all the *congregat.*agai.them
glory of the L.app.unto all the *congreg.*
22.wilt thou be wroth with all the *congreg.*
41.on the morrow all the *congreg.* murmur.
20.27.into mount Hor,in the ſight of all the *c.*
29.all the *con.*ſaw that Aar.was dead, they
25.6.in the ſight of all the *congr.* of the child.
26.2.take the ſum of all the *congregation*
27.2.and before the Princes,and all the *congr.*
19.and ſet him before all the *congregation*
Verſe 22.
20.all the *con.*of the chil.of Iſ.may be obed.
21.with him,even all the *congregation*
31.27.and between all the *congregation*
*Deut.*31.30.Moſes ſpake in the ears of all the *con.*
*Joſ.*8.35.which Joſhua read not before all the *con.*
9.18.all the *congreg.*murmured ag. the princes
19.princes ſaid unto all the *congregat.* We
21.and drawers of water unto all the *congr.*
22.20.wrath fell upon all the *congreg.*of Iſrael
1 *Kin.*8.5.Sol.& all the *cong.*of Iſr.that were aſſ.
14.bleſſed all the *congregation* of Iſrael
and all the *congregation* of Iſrael ſtood
22.in the preſence of all the the *congr.*of Iſr.
2 *Chr.*6.12.
55.ſtood and bleſſed all the *congr.* of Iſrael
12.3.all the *congreg.*of Iſrael came and ſpake
1 *Chr.*13.2.Da.ſaid unto all the *cō.*of Iſ.If it ſeem
4.all the *congreg.*ſaid that they would do ſo
29.1.Dav.ſaid unto all the *con.*Solom. my ſon
10.Da.bleſſed the Lord before all the *congr.*
20.ſaid unto all the *congr.* Now bleſs the L.
all the *congregation* bleſſed the Lord
2 *Chr.*1.3.Sol. and all the *congreg.*with him went
6.13.upon his knees before all the *congregat.*
23.3.all the *congregation* made a covenant
28.14.and the ſpoil before all the *congregation*
29.28. and all the *congregation* worſhipped
30.2.taken counſel,and all the *congr.* in Jeruſ.
4.thing pleaſed the King,& all the *congreg.*
25.all the *congreg.*of Judah,with the prieſts
all the *congreg.*that came out of Iſrael
31.18.and their daugh.thorow all the *congreg.*
*Ezr.*10.12.then all the *congregat.* anſwered and
14. let our rulers of all the *congregat.* ſtand
*Neh.*5.13.and all the *congregation* ſaid, Amen
8.17.and all the *congregation* made booths

### *Elders of the* **Congregation.**

*Lev.*4.15.elders of the *congregation* ſhall lay their
*Judg.*21.16.elders of the *con.*ſaid, How ſhall we

### *Great* **Congregation.**

1 *Kin.*8.65.all Iſrael with him,a great *congregat.*
2 *Chro.*7. 8.
2 *Chr.*30.13.to keep the feaſt, a great *congregat.*
*Ezr.*10.1.to him out of Iſr.a very great *congreg.*
*Pſ.*22.25.praiſe ſhal be of thee in the great *congr.*
35.18.Ile give thee thanks in the great *congr.*
40.9.I have preached righteouſ.in the gr. *con.*
10.and thy truth from the great *congregat.*

### **Congregation** *of Iſrael.*

*Exod.*12.6.*congregation* of Iſrael ſhal kill it
19.ſoul ſhal be cut off from the *con.* of Iſra.
47.all the *congregation* of Iſrael ſhall keep
*Lev.*4.13.if the whole *con.*of Iſ.ſin through igno.
16.5.take of the *congregation* of Iſrael two kids
*Num.*8.20.and all the *congre.*of Iſr.did to the Le.
13.26.they came to all the *con.*of the ch.of Iſr.
16.9.hath ſeparated you from the *con.* of Iſrael
32.4.which the L.ſmote before the *cong.*of Iſr.
*Deu.*31.30.in the eares of all the *congreg.*of Iſrael
*Joſh.*8.35 which read not before all the *cong.*of Iſ.
22.11.be wroth with the whole *congre.*of Iſra.
20.wrath fell on all the *congregation* of Iſr.
1 *Ki.*8.5. Solo.and all the *cong.*of Iſr. were aſſem.
14.and all the *congregation* of Iſrael ſtood
2 *Chr.*6.12
22.in the preſence of all the *congre.*of Iſrael
55.bleſſed all the *cong.*of Iſrael with a loud
12.3.all the *congrega.*of Iſrael came and ſpake
1 *Chr.*13.2.Da.ſaid unto all the *congre.*of Iſ. If it
2 *Ch.*5.6.Sol.& all the *con.*of Iſr.ſacrificed ſheep
6.3.and bleſſed the whole *congregation* of Iſra.
13.upon his knees before all the *cong.*of Iſ.
24.6.to the commandem.of the *congr.*of Iſrael

### **Congregation** *of the Lord.*

*Num.*16.3.your ſelves above the *congre.*of the L.
20.4.why have ye brought up the *con.*of the L.
27.17.*congre.*of the Lo.be not as ſheep which
31.16.a plague among the *congre.* of the Lord
*Deu.*23.1.not enter into the *congrega.*of the Lord
2.a baſt.ſhal not enter into the *con.*of the L.
he not enter into the *congre.*of the Lo.
3.or Moab.ſhal not en.into the *con.*of the L.
not enter into the *cong.*of the L.for ever
8.of them ſhal en.into the *congre.*of the Lo.
*Joſ.*22.16.ſaith the whole *con.*of the L.What tre.
17.was a plague in the *congrega.*of the Lord
1 *Chro.*28.8.in the ſight of the *con.*of the L. keep
*Mic.*2.5.caſt a cord by lot in the *cong.*of the Lord

### *Tabernacle of the* **Congregation.**

Exo.27.21.lamp to burn alw.in the tab.of the *cō*
28.43.they come in unto the ta.of the *congreg.*
29.4.bring to the door of the tab.of the *congre.*
10.bull.to be brou.before the tab.of the *con.*
11.kil the bul.by the door of the tab.the *co.*
30.into the tab.of the *con.*to miniſter in the
32.fleſh &.bread by the d.of the ta.of the *c.*
42.burnt off.at the door of the tab.of the *con.*
44.Ile ſanctifie the tabernacle of the *congre.*
30.16.appo.it for the ſerv..of the tab.of the *co.*
18.betw.the tab.of the *congreg.*and the altar
20.into the tab.of the *congreg.*they ſhal waſh
26.anoint the taber.of the *congre.* therewith
36.put it before the teſt.in the tab.of the *cō.*
31.7. the tab. of the *congregation* and the arke
33.7.and called it the taber.of the *congregation*
which ſou.the L.went out to the ta.of the *co.*
35.21.to the work of the tabern of the *congreg.*
38.8.aſſembled at the tabern.of the *congregat.*
30.the ſocket to the door of the tab.of the *co.*
*Lev.*1.1.ſpeak unto him out of the tab.of the *con.*
3.offer it at the door of the tab.of the *congr.*
5.abo.the alt.by the door of the ta.of the *cō.*
3.2.kill it at the door of tabern.of the *congreg.*
8.kill it before the tabernacle of the *congre.*
Ver.13
4.4.bul.unto the door of the taber.of the *congr.*
5.bring it to the tabernacle of the *congregat.*
7.which is in the tab.of the *con.*& ſhall pour
which is at the door of the tab.of the *con.*
14.bring him before the tabern.of the *cong.*
16.bring of the bul.blo.to the tab.of the *con.*
18.at the alt.at the door of the tab.of the *co.*
that is in the tab.of the *congre.*& poure
6.16.in the court of the taber.of the *congregat.*
Ver.26
30.bloud is brought into the tab.of the *con.*
8.3. cong.toge.to the door of the tab.of the *cō.*
4.aſſembly was gat.to—the tab.of the *cong.*
31.boil the fl.at the door of the ta.of the *co.*
33.not go out at the do.of the tab.of the *co.*
35.abide at the door of the taber.of the *con.*
9.5.that which Moſ.com.bef.the tab.of the *con.*
23.Moſ.& Aa.went into the tab.of the *con.*
10.7. not go out from the tab. of the *congreg.*
9.no wine when ye go into the tab.of the *co.*
12.6.for a ſin-off.unto the taber.of the *congre.*
14.11.made clean at the do.of the ta.of the *co.*
23.bring unto the door of the tab.of the *co.*
15.14.the L.to the door of the tab.of the *cong.*

29.to the pr.to the door of the tab.of the *cō.*
16.7.thē bef.the L.at the d.of the ta.at the *con.*
16.ſo ſhall he do for the taber. of the *congr.*
17.no man in the tab.of the *congreg.* when
20.and the tabern.of the *congreg.*& the altar
23.Aaron ſhal come into the tab. of the *con.*
33.make an atonem.for the tab.of the *cong.*
17.4.brings it not to the do.of the ta.of the *co.*
5.them to the L.to the do.of the ta.of the *cō*
6.the alt.at the door of the tab.of the *congr.*
9.unto the do.of the tab.of the *congr.* to off.
19.21.the do. of the tab.of the *con.* even a ram
24.3.lamps to burn in the tabern.of the *cong.*
*Num.* 1.1. L.ſpake unto Moſ.in the tab.of the *cō.*
2.2.far off abo.the tab.of the *con.*ſhal they pit.
17.tabernacle of the *congr.*ſhal ſet forward
3.7.before the tab.of the *cong.*to do the ſervice
8.keep all the inſtrum.of the tab. of the *con.*
25.of the ſons of Gerſh.in the tab.of the *cō.*
hanging for the door of the tab.of the *con.*
Chap.4.25.
38.even before the tab.of the *congr.* Eaſtw.
4.3.work of the tabernacle of the *congregation*
Verſ.23,30,35,39,43.
4.ſerv.of the ſons of Ko.in the ta.of the *con.*
15.bur.of the ſo.of Ko.in the ta.of the *cong.*
25.& the tab.of the *con.* his covering,& the
28.in the tabern.of the *cong.* & their charge
31.to all their ſervice in the tab.of the *cong.*
Verſ. 33.
37.do ſervice in the tabernacle of the *congr.*
Verſ.41.
47 ſerviceof the bur.in the tab.of the *congr.*
6.10.to the pri.to the door of the tab.of the *cō.*
13.brou.unto the door of the tab.of the *con.*
18.of his ſep.at the do.of the tab.of the *con.*
7.5.to do the ſervice of the tab. of the *congreg.*
Chap.8.15.
89.Moſes was gone into the tab.of the *cong.*
8.9.bring the Levi.bef.the tab.of the *congreg.*
19.ſer.of the ch.of Iſr.in the tab. of the *con.*
22.do their ſervice in the taber. of the *cong.*
24.wait upon the ſerv.of the tab.of the *con.*
26.miniſter in the tabernac.of the *congreg.*
10.3.to thee at the do.of the tab.of the *congr.*
11.16.bring them unto the taber.of the *congr.*
12.4.come out ye three unto the tab.of the *cō.*
14.10.glory of the L.app.in the tab.of the *cō.*
16.18.ſtood in the door of the tab.of the *cong.*
19.ag.them to the do. of the tab.of the *con.*
42.looked toward the tabern.of the *congreg.*
43.Moſ.& Aar.came bef.the tab.of the *con.*
50.to Moſ.to the door of the tab. of the *con.*
17.4.lay them up in the tabernacle of the *cong.*
18.4.keep the charge of the taber. of the *congr.*
6.to do the ſervice of the taber.of the *congr.*
21.even the ſervice of the tab.of the *congrg.*
22.come nigh the tabernacle of the *congreg.*
23. Lev.ſhal do the ſerv.of the tab.of the *cō.*
31.for the ſervice of the taber. of the *congr.*
19.4.directly before the taber. of the *congreg.*
20.6.aſſem.unto the door of the tab.of the *con.*
25.6.weeping bef.the do.of the tab. of the *con.*
27.2.all the con.by the do.of the tab.of the *con.*
31.54.broug.it unto the taber.of the *congreg.*
*Deu.*31.14.preſ.your ſelves in the tab.of the *cong.*
preſented themſelves in the tab.of the *con.*
*Joſ.*18.1.ſet up the tabern.of the *congregat.* there
19.51.at the door of the tabernacle of the *con.*
1*Sā.*2.22.aſſem.at the door of the tab.of the *con.*
1 *Ki.*8.4.brought up the tabernacle of the *congr.*
1*Chr.*6.32.dwelling place of the tab.of the *congr.*
9.21.porter of the door of the tab. of the *cong.*
23.32.keep the charge of the taber. of the *con.*
2 *Chro.*1.3.for there was the tabern.of the *congr.*
6.which was at the tabern.of the *congr.* and
13.from before the tabernacle of the *congr.*
5.5.brought up the ark,and taber.of the *congr.*

*Tent of the* **Congregation.**

*Exo.*39 32. of the tent of the *congregat.* finiſhed
40.ſervice of the tab.for the tent of the *con.*
40.2.ſet up the tabern.of the tent of the *congr.*
6.door of the taber.of the tent of the *congr.*
7.the lavar between the tent of the *con.*&al.
22.put the table in the tent of the *congreg.*
24 put the candleſtick in the tent of the *con.*
26.put the golden alt.in the tent of the *con.*
29.he put the altar by the tent of the *congr.*
30.he ſet the lavar betw.the tent of the *con.*
32.when they went into the tent of the *con.*
34.a cloud covered the tent of the *congreg.*
35.not able to ent.into the tent of the *cong.*

*Whole* **Congregation.**

*Exod.*16.2.whole *con.*of the ch.of Iſ. murmured
10.as Aar.ſpake unto the whole *congr.* that
*Lev.*4.13.if the whole *con.*of Iſ.ſin through igno.
*Num.*3.7.and the charge of the whole *congregat.*
14.2.whole *cong.*ſaid unto them, Would God
20.1.came the whole *cong.*to the deſart of Zin
22.even the whole *congreg.*journeyed from
*Joſh.*18.1.whole *congr.*of the child. of Iſ. aſſemb.
22.12.whole *congr.*of the child.of Iſr. gathered
16.ſaith the whole *con.*of the L.What treſp.
18.be wroth with the whole *congregation*
*Judg.*21.13.whole *congregat.* ſent ſome to ſpeak
2 *Chr.*6.3.and bleſſed the whole *congregat.*of Iſr.
*Ezra* 2.64.the whole *congregation* was 42360
*Neh.*7.66.
*Pro.*26.26.wic.ſhal be ſhewed bef. the whole *con.*

**Congregations.**

*Pſ.*26.12.in the *congregations* will I bleſs the
68.26.bleſs ye God in the *congregations*
74.4.enem.roar in the midſt of the *congregat.*

**Coniah.**

*Jer.*22.24.though *Coniah* were the ſignet upon
28.is this man *Coniah* a deſpiſed idol
37.1. K. Zedekiah reigned in ſtead of *Coniah*

**Conie.**

*Lev.*11.5.& the *conie*,becauſe he cheweth the cud
*Deut.*14.7.as the hare & *conie*, for they chew the

**Conies.**

*Pſal.*104.18.the rocks are a refuge for the *conies*
*Pro.*30.26.the *conies* are but a feeble folk, yet

**Cononiah.**

2*Chr.*31.12.over which *Cononiah* the Le.was rul.
13.Benaiah,overſeers under the hand of *C.*

**Conquer. Conquering.**

*Rev.*6.2.he went forth *conquering*,and to *conquer*

**Conquerers.**

*Rō.*8.37.in theſe things we are more then *conqu.*

**Conſcience.**

*Joh.*8.8. being convicted by their own *conſcience*
*Act.*24.16.to have alwaies a *conſcience* void of of.
*Rom.*2.15.their *conſcience* alſo bearing witneſs
9.1.my *conſcience* alſo bearing me witneſs
13.5.but alſo for *conſcience* ſake
1*Cor.*8.7.ſome with *con.*of the id.to this hour eat
their *conſcience* being weak, is defiled
10.ſhal not the *conſc.*of him that is weak be
12.and wound their weak *conſcience*, ye ſin
10.25.asking no queſtion for *conſcience* ſake
Verſ.27.
28.eat not for *conſcience* ſake
29.*conſcience*, I ſay, not thine own
my liberty judged of another mans *conſci.*
2 *Cor.*1.12.rejoicing is this,the teſti.of our *conſ.*
4.2.commending our ſelvs to every mans *conſ.*
1 *Tim.*3.9.holdi.the myſt.of faith in a pure *conſc.*
4.2.having their *conſ.*ſeared with an hot iron
2*Tim.*1.3.whom I ſerve frō my fa.with pure *con.*
*Tit.*1.15.even their minde and *conſci.* is defiled
*Heb.*9.9.as pertaining to the *conſcience*
14.purge your *conſcience* from dead works
10.2.have had no more *conſcience* of ſins
22.our hearts ſprinkled from an evill *conſ.*
1*Pet.*2.19.a man for *conſ.*tow. God endure grief

*Good* **Conſcience.**

*Act.*23.1.I have lived in all good *conſcience*
1 *Tim.*1.5.out of a pure heart, and a good *conſ.*
19.holding faith and a good *conſcience*
*Heb.*13.18.truſt we have a good *conſ.*in all things
1 *Pet.*3.16.having a good *conſ.*whereas they ſpeak
21.but the anſwer of a good *conſcience* tow.

**Conſciences.**

2 *Cor.*5.11.we are made manifeſt in your *conſci.*

**Conſecrate.**

*Exo.*28 3.may make Aarons garm.to *conſec.*him
41.thou ſhalt anoint them, and *conſec.* them
29.9.ſhalt *conſecrate* Aaron and his ſons
33.atonement was made,to *conſecrate* them
35.ſeven daies ſhalt thou *conſecrate* them
30.30.anoint Aaron and his ſons,& *conſ.*them
32.29.*conſecrate* your ſelves to day to the Lord
*Lev.*8.33.for ſeven dayes ſhall he *conſecrate* you
16.32.ſhal *conſecrate* to miniſter in the prieſts
*Num.*6.12.*conſ.*unto the Lo.the daies of his ſep.
1*Chr.*29.5.to *conſ.*his ſervice this day to the Lord
2 *Chr.*13.9.to *conſ.*himſelf with a yong bullock
*Ezek.*43.26.and they ſhall *conſecrate* themſelves
*Mic.*4.13. Ile *conſecrate* their gain unto the Lord

**Conſecrated.**

*Exod.*29.29.and to be *conſecrated* in them
*Lev.*21.10.that is *conſecrated* to put on the garm.
*Num.*3.3.whom he *conſ.* to miniſt.in the pri.off.
*Joſh.*6.19.& veſ.of iron are *conſecrated* to the L.
*Jud.*17.5.*conſ.*one of his ſons,who became his pr.
12.and Micah *conſecrated* the Levite
1 *Kin.*33.13.whoſoever would,he *conſecrated* him
2 *Chr.*26.18.that are *conſecr.*to burn incenſe, goe
29.31.now ye have *conſ.*your ſelvs unto the L.
31.6.which were *conſ.* unto the Lord their G.
*Ezr.*3.5.of all the ſet feaſts of the L.that were *cō*
*Heb.*7.28.who is *conſecrated* for evermore
10.20.by a living way,which he hath *con.*for us

**Conſecrated.**

1*Chr.*29.33.the *conſecrat.*things were 600, oxen

**Conſecration.**

*Exod.*29.22.it is a ram of *conſecration*
27.which is heaved up of the ram of the *con.*
31.take the ram of the *conſecratiō*,and ſeeth
*Lev.*8.22.brou.the other ram,the ram of the *conſ.*
29.for of the ram of *conſ.*it was Moſes part
33.until the daies of your *conſ.*be at an end
*Num.*6.7.*conſecration* of his God is upon his head
9.he hath defiled the head of his *conſecration*

**Conſecrations.**

*Exod.*29.26.take the breſt of a ram of Aar.*conſ.*
34.if ought of the fleſh of the *conſecr.* rema.
*Lev.*7.37.of the treſpaſs off.&of the *conſecrations*
8.28.they were *conſecrations* for a ſweet ſavour
31.eat with the bre.that is in the bask.of *co.*

**Conſent.**

*Gen.*34.15.in this we will *conſent* unto you
22.herein will the men *conſent* to us
23.let us *conſent* to them,and they wil dwel
*Deut.*13.8.thou ſhalt not *conſent* unto him
*Jud.*11.17.to the K.of Moab,but he would not *cō.*
1*Kin.*20.8.hearken not unto him, nor *conſent*
*Pro.*1.10.if ſinners entice thee, *conſent* thou not
*Rom.*7.16.I *conſent* unto the law, that it is good
1 *Tim.*6.3.if any *conſent* not to wholſome words

**Conſent.**

1 *Sam.*11.7.and they came out with one *conſent*
*Pſal.*83.5.have conſulted togeth.with one *conſent*
*Hoſ.*6.9.comp.of pri.murder in the way by *conſent*
*Zeph.*3.9.to ſerve him with one *conſent*
*Lu.*14.18.all with one *conſent* began to make exc.
1 *Cor.*7.5.except it be with *conſent* for a time

**Conſented.**

2*Ki.*12.8.prieſts *conſ.* to receive no more money
*Dan.*1.14.ſo he *conſented* to them in this matter
*Luk.*23.51.the ſame had not *conſent.*to the counſ.
*Act.*18.20.longer time with them, he *conſent.*not

**Conſentedſt.**

*Pſ.*50.18.ſaweſt a thief,thou *conſentedſt* with him

**Conſenting.**

*Act.*8.1.and Saul was *conſenting* unto his death
22.20.I was ſtanding,&*conſenting* to his death

**Conſider.**

*Exo.*33.13.*conſider* that this nation is thy people
*Lev.*13.13.then the prieſt ſhall *conſider*, and if
*Deut* 4.39.& *conſider* it in thine heart,that the L.
8.5.*conſider* in thine heart, as a man chaſteneth
32.7.*conſider* the yeers of many generations
29.that they would *conſider* their later end
*Judg.*18.14.therefore *conſider* what ye have to do
19.30.*conſider* of it,take advice,and ſpeak your
2*Sam.*12.24.*conſ.*how great things he hath done
25.17.know and *conſider* what thou wilt doe
2*Ki.*5.7.*conſider*,& ſee how he ſeeketh a quarrel
*Job* 11.11.will he not then *conſider* it
23.15.when I *conſider*, I am afraid of him
34.27.and would not *conſider* any of his waies
37.14.and *conſid.*the wondrous works of God
*Pſal.*5.1.O Lord, *conſider* my meditation
8.3.when I *conſider* the heavens the work of
9.13.O Lord, *conſider* my trouble
13.3.*conſider*,and hear me, O Lord

25.19.*conſid.* mine enemies,for they are many
37.10.diligently *conſid.*his place, & it ſhal not
45.10.*conſider*, and incline thine ear
48.13.mark ye well her bulw.*conſid.*her palac.
50.22.now *conſider* this, ye that forget God
64.9.they ſhall wiſely *conſider* of his doing
119.95.but I will *conſider* thy teſtimonies
153.*conſid.* mine affliction, and deliver me
159.*conſider* how I love thy precepts
*Pro.*6.6.*conſider* her waies, and be wiſe
23.1.*conſider* diligently what is before thee
24.12.doth not he that pond. the heart *conſ.* it
*Eccleſ.*5.1.they *conſider* not that they doe evill
7.13.*conſider* the work of God
14.but in the day of adverſity *conſider*
*Iſa.*1.3.my people doth not *conſider*
5.12.neith.*conſid.* they the operat.of his hands
14.16 narrowly look upon thee, & *conſid.* thee
18.4.and Ile *conſider* in my dwelling place
41.20.that they may ſee,&know,& *conſid.* that
22.that we may *conſi.*them, & know the lat.
43.18.neither *conſider* the things of old
52.15.which they had not heard,ſhal they *conſ.*
*Jer.*2.10.*conſider*,and ſee if there be ſuch a thing
9.17.*conſid.* ye,& call for the mourning wom.
23.20.later daies ye ſhal *conſider* it perfectly
30.24.later daies ye ſhall *conſider* it
*Lam.*1.11.and *conſider*, for I am become vile
2.20.and *conſider* to whom thou haſt done this
5.1.*conſider*, and behold our reproach
*Eze.*12.3.may be they wil *conſ.*tho.they be a reb.
*Dan.*9.23.underſtand the matter,&*conſi.*the viſiõ
*Hoſ.*7.2 *conſid.*not in their hearts that I rememb.
*Hag.*1.5.thus ſaith the L.*conſ.*your waies. V.7.
2.15.I pray you *conſi.*from this day, and upw.
V. 18.
18.foun.of the L. temp.was laid, *conſider* it
*Mat.*6.28.*conſ.* the lilies of the field how they gr.
*Luke* 12.27.
*Luke* 12.24.*conſ* the ravens, for they nei.ſow,nor
*Joh.*11.50.nor *conſ.*that it is expe.for us that one
*Act.*15.6.Eld.came toget.to *conſider* of this mat.
2*Tim.*2.7.*conſ.*what I ſay,the L.give thee underſt.
*Heb.*3.1.*conſid.*the apoſtle,& high prieſt of our p.
7.4.now *conſider* how great this man was
10.24.*conſ.*one another, to provoke unto love
12.3.*conſ.*him that endured ſuch contra.of ſin.

### Conſidered.

1*Kin.*3.21.*conſ.*it in the morn.it was not my ſon
5.8.have *conſider.*the things which thou ſenteſt
*Job* 1.8.haſt thou *conſidered* my ſervant Job
Chap.2.3
*Pſal.*31.7. for thou haſt *conſidered* my trouble
77.5.I have *conſidered* the daies of old
*Pro.*24.32.and *conſidered* it wel,I looked upon it
*Eccleſ.*4.1. I returned and *conſider.* all the oppreſſ
4.again.I *conſidered* all travell
15.I *conſ* all the living which walked under
9.1.for all this I *conſidered* in mine heart
*Dan.*7.8.I *conſidered* the horns, and behold
*Mar.*6.52.they *conſ.*not the miracle of the loaves
*Act.*11.6.I *conſidered*,and ſaw four footed beaſts
12.12.had *conſi.*the thing,he came to the houſe
*Rom.*4.19.he *conſidered* not his body now dead

### Conſidereſt.

*Jer.*33.24.*conſid.*not what this peop.have ſpoken
*Mat.*7.3.*conſider.* not the beam in thine own eie

### Conſidereth.

*Pſal.*33.15.he *conſidereth* all their works
41.1.bleſſed is he that *conſidereth* the poor
*Pro.*21.12.right man wiſely *conſider.*the houſe of
28.22.*conſ.*not that poverty ſhall come on him
29.7.righteous *conſidereth* the cauſe of the poor
31.16.ſhe *conſidereth* a field, and buyeth it
*Iſa.*44.19.and none *conſidereth* it in his heart
*Eze.*18.14.and *conſidereth* and doth not ſuch like
28.becauſe he *conſ.*and turneth away from

### Conſidering.

*Iſa.*57.1.none *conſid.*that the righteous is taken
*Dan.*8.5.was *conſidering*,behold an he-goat came
*Gal.*6.1.*conſider.*thy ſelf, leſt thou alſo be tempt.
*Heb.*13.7.*conſideri.* the end of their converſation

### Conſiſt.

*Col.*1.17.and by him all things *conſiſt*

### Conſiſteth.

*Luke* 12.15.a mans life *conſiſt.* not in the abund.

### Conſolation.

*Jer.*16.7. neither men give the cup of *conſolation*
*Luke* 2.25.waiting for the *conſolation* of Iſrael
6.24.for ye have received your *conſolation*
*Act.*4.36.being interpreted,the ſon of *conſolation*
15.31.they rejoyced for the *conſolation*
*Rom* 15.5 God of *conſ.*grant you to be like mind.
2 *Cor.*1.5.ſo our *conſol.* alſo aboundeth by Chriſt
6. we be afflicted, it is for your *conſolation*
be comforted, it is for your *conſolation*
7.ſo ſhall ye be partakers of the *conſolation*
7.7.but by the *conſo.*wherewith he was comfor.
*Phil.*2.1.be any *conſo.*in Chriſt, fulfill ye my joy
2 *Theſ.*2.16 hath given us everlaſting *conſolation*
*Philem.*7.we have great joy and *conſol.*in thy love
*Heb.*6.18.we might have a ſtrong *conſolation*

### Conſolations.

*Job* 15.11.are the *conſola.* of God ſmall with thee
21.2.and let this be your *conſolations*
*Iſa.*66.11.& be ſatisfied with the breſts of her *co.*

### Conſorted.

*Act.*17.4.and ſome of them *conſorted* with Paul

### Conſpiracy.

2 *Sam.*15.12.and the *conſpiracy* was ſtrong
2 *Kin.*12.20.and made a *conſpi.*and ſlew Jehoaſh
14.9.made a *conſpiracy* againſt him in Jeruſal.
2 *Chrom.*25.27
15.15.acts of Shallum,and the *conſpi.*which he
30.Hoſhea made a *conſpiracy* againſt Pekah
17.4.King of Aſſyria found *conſpir.*in Hoſhea
*Jer.*11.9.*conſpira.*is found among the men of Ju.
*Eze.*22.25.there is a *con.*of her Proph.in the midſt
*Act.*23.13.more then 40.which had made this *co.*

### Conſpirators.

2 *Sã.*15.31.Ahitophel is am.the *con.*which Abſa.

### Conſpired.

*Gen.*37.18.they *conſpired* to ſlay Joſeph
1 *Sam.*22.8.all of you have *conſpired* againſt me
13.why have ye *conſpired* againſt me
1 *Kin.*15.27.and Baaſha *conſpired* againſt him, &
16.9 his ſervant Zimri *conſpired* againſt him
16.heard ſay, Zimri had *conſpired*,and ſlain
2 *King.*9.14.ſo Jehu *conſpired* againſt Joram
10.9.I *conſpired* ag.my maſter,& ſlew him,but
15.10.and Shallum *conſ.*againſt him,& ſmote
25.Pekah *conſpired* againſt him, and ſmote
21.23.ſerv. of Amon *conſpired* agai. him, and
24.peo.ſlew all them that had *con.*ag. Amon
2 *Chron.*33.25
2 *Chr.*24.21.and they *conſpired* ag.him,& ſtoned
25.his own ſervants *conſpired* againſt him
26.theſe are they that *conſpired* againſt him
33.24.his ſervants *conſpired* againſt him, and
*Neh.*4.8.*conſp.*all of them togeth.to come to fight
*Amos* 7.10.ſaying, Amos hath *conſpired* aga. thee

### Conſtant.

1 *Chro.*28.7.if he be *conſtant* to do my command.

### Conſtantly.

*Pro.*21.28.man that heareth,ſpeaketh *conſtantly*
*Act.*12.15.but ſhe *conſtantly* affirm.that it was ſo
*Tit.*3.8. theſe things I will that thou affirm *conſt.*

### Conſtellations.

*Iſa.*13.10.*conſtel.* thereof ſhall not give their light

### Conſtrain.

*Gal.*6.12.they *conſtrain* you to be circumciſed

### Conſtrained.

2 *Kin.*4.8.and ſhe *conſtrained* him to eat bread
*Mat.*14.22.Jeſus *conſtrai.* his diſciples to get into
*Mark* 6.45
*Lu.*24.29.but they *conſtrained* him,ſaying, Abide
*Act.*16.15.and ſhe *conſtrained* us
28.19.I was *conſtrained* to appeal unto Ceſar

### Conſtraineth.

*Job* 32.18. ſpirit within me *conſtraineth* me
2 *Cor.*5.14. for the love of Chriſt *conſtraineth* us

### Conſtraint.

1 *Pet.*5.2.taking the overſight, not by *conſtraint*

### Conſultation.

*Mark.*15.1.chiefe prieſts held a *conſult.*with Elde.

### Conſult.

*Pſal.*62.4.*conſult* to caſt him down frõ his excel.

### Conſulted.

1 *Kin.*12.6.Rehoboam *conſulted* with the old men
8.and he *conſulted* with the young men
1 *Chr.*13.1.Dav.*conſul.*with the cap.of thouſands
2 *Chr.*20.21.when he had *conſulted* with the pe. he
*Neh.*5.7.then I *conſulted* with my ſelfe,and
*Pſa.*83.3.*conſulted* againſt thy hidden ones
5.have *conſulted* together with one conſent
*Eze.*21.21.he *conſulted* with images,he looked
*Dan.*6.7.and the captaines have *conſulted* togeth.
*Mic.*6.5.remember what Balak K.of Moab *conſ.*
*Hab.*2.10.thou haſt *conſulted* ſhame to thy houſe
*Mat.*26.4.*conſulted* that they might take Jeſus
*Joh.*12.10.chief prieſts *conſu.*that they might put

### Conſulter.

*De.*18.11.or a charmer,or a *conſulter* with famil.

### Conſulteth.

*Lu.*14.31.*conſul.*whether he be able with 10000

### Conſume.

*Gen.*41.30.the famine ſhal *conſume* the land
*Exo.*33.3.leſt I *conſume* thee in the way
5.midſt of thee in a mom.and *conſume* thee
*Lev.*26.16.& the burning ague,that ſhal *conſume*
*Deu.*5.25.for this great fire will *conſume* us
7.16.thou ſhalt *conſ.*all the peo.which the Lo.
28.38.for the locuſts ſhal *conſume* it
42.fruit of thy land ſhal the locuſt *conſume*
32.22.ſhal *conſume* the earth with her encreaſe
*Joſ.*24.20.& *con.* you after he hath done you go.
1 *Sam.*2.33.from mine alt.ſhal be to *con.*thine eys
2*Ki.*1.10.let fire come down frõ hea.& *conſume*
Ver.12
*Job* 15.34. fire ſhall *conſume* the taber.of bribery
20.26.a fire not blown ſhal *conſume* him
24.19.drought and heat *conſume* the waters
*Pſa.*37.20.they ſhal *conſum.*into ſmoak ſhal they
39.11.his beauty to *conſume* away like a moth
49.14.their beauty ſhal *conſume* in the grave
78.33.their dayes did he *conſume* in vanity
*Iſa* 7.20. and it alſo ſhall *conſume* the beard
10.18.and ſhall *conſume* the glory of his forreſt
27.10.and *conſume* the branches thereof
*Jer.*49.27.it ſhal *conſume* the palace of Benhada.
*Eze.*4.17.and *conſume* away for their iniquity
13.13.great hailſtones in my fury, to *conſu.* it
21.28.it is furniſhed to *conſume*,becauſe of the
22.15.wil *conſume* thy filthineſs out of the
24.10.kindle the fire,*conſume* the fleſh
35.12.they are given us to *conſume*
*Dan.*2.44.and *conſume* all theſe kingdoms
7.26.to *conſum.*and to deſtroy it unto the end
*Hoſ.*11.6.the ſword ſhal *conſume* his branches
*Zep.*1.2.*conſume* all things from off the land
3.Ile *conſume* man and beaſt,and the fowles
*Zec.*5.4.remain in the midſt of his houſe, & *con.*
14.12.fleſh ſhal *conſume* away while they
eyes ſhal *conſume* away in their holes
tongue ſhal *con.* away in their mouth
2 *The.*2.8.whom the L.ſhal *conſume* with the ſpi.
*Jam.*4.3. that ye may *conſume* it upon your luſts

### Conſume *them*.

*Ex.*32.10 hate ag.them,and that I may *con.*them
12. and to *conſume* them from off the earth
*Num.*16.21.that I may *conſu.* them in a moment
45.may *conſume* them as in moment
*Deu.*7.22.thou mayeſt not *conſume* them cleane
*Neh.*9.31.thou didſt not utterly *conſume* them
*Eſt.*9.24.the lot,to *conſume* them,and to deſtroy
*Pſa.*59.13.*conſume* them in wrath,*conſume* them
*Jer.*8.13.I will ſurely *conſume* them
14.12.but I will *conſume* them by the ſword
*Eze.*20.13.fury upon them in the wild. to *conſu.*
*Luk.*9.54.and *conſume* them even as Elias did

### Conſumed.

*Gen.*19.15.leſt thou be *conſumed* in the iniquity
17.eſcape to the mountain,leſt thou be *conſ.*
31.40.in the day the drought *conſumed* me
*Exod.*3.2.and the buſh was not *conſumed*
15.7.forth thy wrath which *conſ.* them as ſtub.
22.6.or the field be *conſumed* therewith
*Lev.*6.10.take up the aſhes which the fire hath *cõ.*
9.24. & *conſ.*upon the altar the burnt offering
*Num.*11.1.*conſu.*them that were in the utm. parts
12.12.of whom the fleſh is half *conſumed*
16.26.leſt ye be *conſumed* in all their ſins
35.came out fire from the Lord,&*conſumed*
21.28.it hath *conſumed* Ar of Moab
25.11.that I *conſumed* not the chil.of Iſrael in
32.13.done evil in the ſight of the L.was *conſ.*
*Deut.*2.16.when all the men of war were *conſum.*
*Jud.*6.21.fire out of the rock,and *conſu.* the fleſh

*2 Sam.*21.5.man that *conſumed* us,& that deviſed
22.39.I have *conſumed* them,& wounded them
1 *Kin.*18.38.fire of the L.fell & *conſu.*the ſacrifi.
2*Kin.*1.10.fire frõ heav.& *conſ.* him & his ſacrifi.
Verſe 12.
7.13.multitude of the Iſraelites that are *conſu.*
2 *Chro.*7.1.and *conſum.*the burnt-offer.& the ſac.
8.8.whom the children of Iſrael *conſumed* not
*Neh.*2.3.gates thereof are *conſumed* with fire
13.gates thereof were *conſumed* with fire
*Job* 1.16.*conſumed*, and I am eſcaped to tell thee
4.9.by the breath of his noſtrils are they *conſu.*
6.17.they are *conſumed* out of their place
7.9.as the cloud is *conſumed*,and vaniſheth
19.27.though my reines be *conſumed*
33.21.his fleſh is *conſumed* away
*Pſal.*6.7.mine eye is *conſumed* becauſe of griefe
31.9.mine eye is *conſumed* with griefe
10.and my bones are *conſumed*
39.10.I am *conſum.*by the blow of thine hand
71.13.let them be confounded and *conſumed*
73.19.they are utterly *conſumed* with terrours
78.63.the fire *conſumed* their young men
90.7.for we are *conſumed* by thine anger
102.3.my bones are *conſumed* like ſmoke
104.35.ſinners be *conſumed* out of the earth
119.87 had almoſt *conſumed* me upon earth
139. my zeale hath *conſumed* me
*Pro.*5.11.when thy fleſh and body are *conſumed*
*Iſa.*16.4.oppreſſors are *conſumed* out of the land
29.20.and the ſcorner is *conſumed*
64.7.*conſumed* us,becauſe of our iniquities
66.17.abominat. and the mouſe ſhalbe *conſu.*
*Jer.*5.3.*conſumed* them but they have refuſed
6.29.bellows are burnt,the lead is *conſumed*
10.25.and *conſumed* him,and have made
12.4.the beaſts are *conſumed*,and birds
20.18.my dayes ſhould be *conſumed* with ſha.
44.18 have beene *conſumed* by the ſword
*Lam.*2.22.thoſe that I have bro.up,mine enem.*c.*
3.22.of the Lords mercy, that we are not *conſ.*
*Ezek.*19.12.and with the fire *conſumed* them
22.31.I have *conſum.* them with the fire of my
24.11.that the ſcum of it may be *conſumed*
43.8.wherfore I have *conſ.* them in mine ang:
*Mal.*3.6.therefore the ſons of Jacob are not *conſ.*
*Gal.*5.15. take heed ye be not *conſum.* one of an.

### *Shalbe* **Conſumed.**

*Num.*14.35.in this wilderneſs they ſhallbe *conſu.*
17.13.ſhall we be *conſumed* with dying
1 *Sã.*12.25.ye ſhalbe *conſu.*both ye and your Ki.
*Iſa.*1.28.that forſake the Lord,ſhalbe *conſumed*
*Jer.*14.15.by famine ſhall thoſe Prophets be *con.*
16.4.and they ſhalbe *conſumed* by the ſword
44.12.and they ſhall all be *conſumed*
they ſhall even be *conſumed* with ſword
27.in the land of Egypt ſhalbe *conſu.*by the
*Ezek.*5.12.with famine ſhall they be *conſumed*
13.14.ye ſhalbe *conſumed* in the midſt thereof
34.29.ſhalbe no more *conſumed* with hunger
47.12.neither ſhall the fruit thereof be *conſu.*
*Dan.*11.16.by which his hand ſhalbe *conſumed*

### **Conſumed** joyned with *till.*

*Deut.*2.15.from amo.the hoſt.untill they were *co.*
28.21.untill he have *conſumed* thee
*Joſ.*5.6.till the people were *conſumed*
8.24.edge of the ſword, untill they were *conſu.*
10.20.with a great ſlaughter,till they were *co.*
1*Sam.*15.18.againſt them, untill they be *conſum.*
2 *Sam.*22.38.untill I had *conſumed* them
1 *Kin.*22.11.puſh the Syr.till thou have *con.*them
2*Kin.*13.17. 2 *Chron.*18.10.
2 *Kin.*13.19.ſmitten Syria,till thou hadſt *conſu.*it
*Ezr.*9.14.with us,untill thou hadſt *conſumed* us
*Pſal.*18.37.turn again,till they were *conſumed*
*Jer.*9.16.a ſword after them,till I have *conſ.*them
24.10.till they be *conſumed* from off the land
27.8. untill I have *conſumed* them by his hand
36.23.untill all the roll was *conſumed*
49.37.ſword after them,till I have *conſu.* them

### Conſumeth.

*Job.*13.28.*conſumeth* as a garment moth-eaten
22.20.remnant of them the fire *conſumeth*
31.12.a fire that *conſumeth* to deſtruction
*Iſa.*5.24.and the flame *conſumeth* the chaffe

### Conſuming.

*Deut.*4.24.Lord thy God is a *conſuming* fire
9.3.over before thee as a *conſuming* fire
*Heb.*12.29.for our God is a *conſuming* fire

### Conſummation.

*Dan.*9.27.it deſolate,even until the *conſummation*

### Conſumption.

*Lev.*26.16.appoint over you terrour, *conſumption*
*Deut.*28.22.Lord ſhal ſmite thee with a *conſumpt.*
*Iſa.*10.22.*conſumption* decreed ſhall overflow
23.Lord G.of hoſtes ſhall make a *conſumpt.*
28.22.heard from the L.of hoſtes a *conſumptiõ*

### Contein.

1*Kin.*8.27.heaven of heavens cannot *contein* thee
2 *Chron* 6.18
18.32.great as would *contein* two meaſ. of ſeed
2 *Chro.*2.6. heaven of heavens cannot *contein* him
*Eze.*45.11.bath may *cõ.*the tenth part of an hom.
*Joh.*21.25.could not *contein* the books to be writ.
1 *Cor.*7.9.if they cannot *contein*, let them marry

### Conteined.

1 *King.*7.26.it *conteined* two thouſand baths
38.one laver *conteined* forty baths
*Rom.*2.14.do by nature the things *conte.*in the law
*Eph.*2.15.law of comman.*conteined* in ordinances
1 *Pet.*2.6.wherfore it is *conteined* in the Scripture

### Conteineth.

*Eze.*23.32.and had in deriſion,it *conteineth* much

### Conteining.

*Joh.*2.6. *conteining* two or three firkins a piece

### Contemn.

*Pſal.*10.13.wherfore doth the wicked *contemn* G.
*Ezek.*21.13. what if the ſword *contemn* the rod

### Contemned.

*Pſal.*15.4.in whoſe eys a vile perſon is *contemned*
107.11. *contemned* the coũſel of the moſt High
*Cant.*8.7.houſe for love, it would be *contemned*
*Iſa.*16.14.glory of Moab ſhall be *contemned*

### Contemneth.

*Ezek.*21.10.it *contemneth* the rod of my ſon

### Contempt.

*Eſth.*1:18.ariſe too much *contempt* and wrath
*Job* 12.21.he powred *contempt* upon Princes
*Pſal.*107.40
31.34.or did the *contempt* of famine terrifie me
*Pſal.*119.22.remove frõ me reproach & *contempt*
123.3.we are exceedingly filled with *contempt*
4.and with *contempt* of the proud
*Prov.*18.3.then cometh alſo *contempt*
*Iſa.*23.9 into *contempt* all the honour.of the earth
*Dã.*12.2 ſome to ſhame and everlaſting *contempt*

### Contemptible.

*Mal.*1.7.table of the Lord is *contemptible*
12.even his meat is *contemptible*
2.9. therfore have I alſo made you *contemptible*
2 *Cor.*10.10.bodily preſ.weak,his ſpeech *contemp.*

### Contemptuouſly.

*Pſal.*31.18.which ſpeak *contemptu.*agai.the right.

### Contend.

*Deut.*2.9. neither *contend* with them in battell,for
24.and *contend* with him in battell
*Job* 9.3. if he ſhal *cõtend* with him,he cannot anſ.
13.8.will ye *contend* for God
*Pro.*28.4.ſuch as keep the law *contend* with them
*Eccl.*6.10.nei.may he *cont.*with him that is migh.
*Iſa.*49.25.for Ile *cõtend* with him that contendeth
50.8.who will *contend* with me
57.16.for I will not *contend* for ever
*Jer.*12.5.then how canſt thou *contend* with horſes
18.19.to the voice of them that *cõtend* with me
*Amos* 7.4.Lord God called to *contend* by fire
*Mic.*6.1.ariſe, *Contend* thou before the mountains
*Jud.*3.that ye ſhould earneſtly *conten.*for the faith

### Contended.

*Neh.*13.11.then *contended* I with the rulers
17.then *contended* I with the nobl. of Judah
25.I *contended* with them, and curſed them
*Job* 31.13.maid-ſerv. when they *contend.*with me
*Iſa.*41.12.even them that *contended* with me
*Act.*11.2.that were of the circumci.*cont.*with him

### Contendeſt.

*Job* 10.2.ſhew me wherfore thou *conten.* with me

### Contendeth.

*Job* 40.2.that *conte.*with the Almig.inſtruct him
*Pro.*29.9.if a wiſe man *conten.*with a fooliſh man
*Iſa.*49.25.Ile cont.with him that *conten.*with thee

### Contending.

*Jude* 9.when.*cõtending* with the divel,he diſputed

### Content.

*Gen.*37.27.and his brethren were *content*
*Exo.*2.21.Moſes was *content* to dwel with the mã
*Lev.*10.20.Moſes heard that, he was *content*
*Joſ.*7.7.would to God we had been *content*, and
*Jud.*17.11.Lev.was *content* to dwel with the man
19.6.be *content*, I pray thee, tarry all night
2 *Ki.*5.23.be *content*,take two talents,& he urged
6.3.be *content*,I pray thee,and go with thy ſer.
*Job* 6.28.be *content*, look upon me, for it
*Pro.*6.35.neither will he reſt *content*,though thou
*Mar.*15.15. Pilate willing to *content* the peo.rele.
*Luk.*3.14.and be *content* with your wages
*Phil.*4.11.whatſoe.ſtate I am,therewith to be *con.*
1 *Tim.*6.8.& raiment, let us therewith be *content*
*Heb.*13.5.be *content* with ſuch things as ye have
3 *Joh.*10.with mali.words: & not *content* therew.

### Contention.

*Pro.*13.10.onely by pride cometh *contention*
17.14.leave off *contention* before it be medled
18.6.a fools lips enter into *contention*
22.10.caſt out the ſcorner, & *contention* ſhal go
*Jer.*15.10.born me a man of *cõ.*to the whole ear.
*Hab.*1.3.there are that raiſe up ſtrife & *contention*
*Act.*15.39. *contention* was ſo ſharp between them
*Phil.*1.16.the one preach Chriſt in *contention*
1 *Theſ.*2.2.to you the goſpel of G.with much *con.*

### Contentions.

*Pro.*18.18. the lot cauſeth the *contentions* to ceaſe
19. their *contenti.* are like the bars of a caſt.
19.13.*contentions* of a wife are a continu.drop.
23.29.who hath *contentions*,who hath bablings
1 *Cor.*11.1.that there are *contentions* among you
*Tit.*3.9.and *contentions*,& ſtrivings about the law

### Contentious.

*Pro.*21.19.then with a *contentious* & angry wom.
26.21.ſo is a *contentious* man to kindle ſtrife
27.15.and a *contentious* woman are alike
*Rõ.*2.8.but unto them that are *contentious*, & ob.
1 *Cor.*11.16.any man ſeem to be *content.*we have

### Contentment.

1 *Tim.*6.6. godlineſſe with *contentm.*is great gain

### Continuall.

*Exo.*29.42. this ſhal be a *continual* burnt-offering
*Num.*4.7.the *continuall* bread ſhall be thereon
2 *Chro.*2.4.and for the *continuall* ſhew-bread
*Ne.*10.33.for the *con.*meat-off.and *con.*burnt-off.
*Pro.*15.15.of a merry heart hath a *continuall* feaſt
19.13.contenti.of a wife are a *contin.*dropping
27.15.a *continual* dropping in a very rainy day
*Iſa.*14.6.ſmote the people with a *continuall* ſtroke
*Jer.*48.5. going up of Luhith,a *cõtinual* weeping
52.34.there was a *continuall* diet given him
2 *King.*25.30
*Ezek.*39.14.ſhal ſever out men of *contin.*imploy.
*Luk.*18.5.leſt by her *contin.*coming ſhe weary me
*Rom.*9.2. that I have *continual* ſorrow in my heart

**Continuall** *burnt-off.* See **Burnt** *offering.*

### Continually.

*Gen.*6.5. of his heart was only evill *continually*
8.3.water returned from off the earth *continual.*
5.water decreaſed *contin.* till the tenth mon.
*Exod.*28.29.for a memori.before the Lord *conti.*
30.upon his heart before the Lord *continual.*
29.38. lambs of the firſt year, day by day *cont.*
*Lev.*24.2.cauſe the lamps to burn *continually*
3.before the Lord *continu.*it ſhal be a ſtatute
4.on the pure candleſtick before the L.*cont.*
8.in order before the Lord *continually*
*Joſh.*6.13.went on *cont.*and blew with the trump.
1 *Sam.*18.29. Saul was Davids enemy *continually*
2 *Sam.*9.7.eat bread at my table *continually*
13.he did eat *continually* at the Kings table
15.12.people encreaſed *continually* with Abſal.
19.13.capt.of the hoſt bef.me *cont.*in the room
1 *Kin.*10.8.hap.are theſe thy ſerv.which ſtand *co.*
2 *Kin.*4.9.which paſſeth by us *continually*
25.29.eat bread *contin.*before him. *Jer.*52.33
1 *Chro.*16.6.with trump.*continually* before the ark
11.ſeek his face *continually*
37.to miniſter before the ark *continually*
40.upon the altar of the burnt off.*continually*
23.31. order cõmanded unto them *continually*
2 *Chr* 0.9.7.which ſtand *continually* before thee
12.15.wars

12.15.wars between Rehob. & Jero.*continually*
24.14.in the houſe of the Lord *continually*
*Job* 1.5.thus did Job *continually*
*Pſal.*34.1. his praiſe ſhal be *contin.*in my mouth
35.27.ſay *continually*, The Lord be magnified
*Pſal.*40.16
38.17.my ſorrow is *continually* before me
40.11.and thy truth *continually* preſerve me
42.3.while they *continual.* ſay unto me, Where
44.15. my confuſion is *continually* before me
50.8.burnt off. to have been *contin.* before me
52.1.the goodneſs of God endureth *continually*
58.7. melt away, as waters which run *continu.*
69.23. make their loins *continually* to ſhake
70.4. ſay *continually*, Let God be magnified
71.3. whereunto I may *continually* reſort
6.my praiſe ſhall be *continually* of thee
14.but I will hope *continually*
72.15. prayer ſhal be made for him *continually*
73.23. nevertheleſs, I am *continually* with thee
74.23.up againſt thee, encreaſeth *continually*
109.10. let his children be *continu.* vagabonds
15.let them be before the Lord *continually*
19.for a girdle wherewith he is girded *cont.*
119.44.ſo ſhall I keep thy law *continually*
109.my ſoul is *continually* in my hand
117. have reſpect unto thy ſtatutes *continu.*
140.2.*cont.*are they gathering together for war
*Pro.*6.14. he diviſeth miſchief *continually*
21. bind them *continually* on thy heart
*Eccl.*1.6.it whirl.about *contin.*and the wind retur.
*Iſa.*21.8. I ſtand *continual.* upon the watch tower
49.16.thy walls are *continually* before me
51.13.and haſt fear *continually* every day
52.5 my name *conti.* every day is blaſphemed
58.11.Lord ſhall guide thee *continually*
60.11.thy gates ſhall be open *continually*
65.3. provoketh me to anger *continually* to my
*Jer.*6.7.before me *continually* is grief and wounds
33.18. and to do ſacrifice *continually*
*Eze.*46.14.a meat off. *contin.* by a perpet. ordin.
*Dan.*6.16. ſerveſt *continually*, he wil deliver thee
20.is thy G.whom thou ſer.*cont.*able to del.
*Hoſ.*4.18. they have committed whoredom *conti.*
12.6.and wait on thy God *continually*
*Obad* 16.ſo ſhall all the heathen drink *continually*
*Nah.*3.19.hath not thy wickedn.paſſed *continual.*
*Hab* 1.17.not ſpare *continually* to ſlay the nations
*Luk.*24.53.were *cont.*in the temple praiſing God
*Acts* 6.4. give our ſelves *continually* to prayer
10.7.that waited on him *continually*
*Rom.*13.6.attending *contin.* upon this very thing
*Heb.*7.3.to the Son of God, abideth a prieſt *cont.*
10.1.which they offred yeer by yeer *continually*
13.15.the ſacrifice of praiſe to God *continually*

### Continuance.

*Deut.*28.59. even great plagues, and of long *cont.*
*Pſal.*139.16.which in *continuance* were faſhioned
*Iſa.*64.5.in theſe is *continuance*, & we ſhal be ſav.
*Rō.*2.7.by patient *cont.*in wel doing ſeek for glo.

### Continue.

*Exo.*21.21.if he *conti.*a day or two, he ſhal not be
*Lev.*12.4.then *continue* in the blood of her purif.
5.*contin.*in the blood of her purif.66 dayes
1 *Sam.*12.14.*continue* following the Lo. your G
13.14.now thy kingdom ſhall not *continue*
2 *Sam.*7.29.that it may *continue* for ever bef.thee
1 *Kin.*2.4.Lord may *continue* his word which he
*Job* 15.29. neither ſhall his ſubſtance *continue*
17.2.not mine eye *contin.* in their provocation
*Pſa.*36.10.O *cont.*thy lovingkindneſs unto them
49.11.that their houſes ſhall *continue* for ever
102.28. children of thy ſervants ſhall *continue*
119.91.they *contin.*this day accor.to thine ord.
*Iſa.*5.11.*continue* untill night, till wine inflame
*Jer.*32.14. that they may *continue* many dayes
*Dā.*11.8. he ſhal *cont.*moe days then the K. of the
*Mat.*15.32.becauſe they *cont.*with me now 3 days
*Joh.*8.31.if ye *continue* in my word, then are ye
15.9. *continue* ye in my love
*Act.*13.43.perſw. them to *cont.*in the grace of G.
14.22. exhorting them to *continue* in the faith
26 22. help of God I *continue* unto this day
*Rō.*6.1.ſhal we *cont.*in ſin, that grace may abound
11.22.if thou *continue* in his goodneſs
*Gal.*2.5.truth of the Goſp.might *contin.*with you
*Phil.*1.25.that I ſhall abide and *cont.*with you all
*Col.*1.23. if ye *conti.*in faith, grounded and ſetled
4.2.*continue* in prayer, watch in the ſame
1 *Tim.*2.15.if they *continue* in faith and charity
4.16.take heed unto the doct.*continue* in them
2 *Tim.*3.14.*con.*thou in the things which thou haſt
*Heb.*7.23. becauſe they were not ſuffered to *cont.*
13.1.let brotherly love *contiuue*
*Jam.*4.13.*continue* there a yeer, buy and ſell
2 *Pet.*3.4. all things *continue* as they were from
1 *John* 2.24. ye alſo ſhall *continue* in the Son.
*Rev.*13.5. power given him to *contin.* 42 months
17.10.he muſt *continue* a ſhort ſpace

### Continued.

*Gen.*40.4. they *continued* a ſeaſon in ward
*Judg.*5.17. Aſhur *continued* on the ſea ſhore
*Ruth* 1.2.into the country of Moab, & *cont.* there
2.7.hath *continued* even from the morning
1 *Sam.*2.12. as ſhe *contin.* praying before the Lo.
2 *Sam.*6.11. ark of the L.*cont.*in the hou. of Ob.
1 *Kin.*22.1.they *continued* three yeers without war
2 *Chr.*29.28.all this *continued* until the burnt off.
*Neh.*5.16.yea, I *continued* in the work of this wall
*Job* 27.1.Job *continued* his parable, and ſaid
Chap.29.1
*Pſ.*72.17.his name ſhall be *con.*as long as the ſun
*Dan.*1.21.Dan *con.*even to the firſt yeer of Cyrus
*Luk.*6.12. *continued* all night in prayer to God
22.28.ye are they which *cōt.*with me in my te.
*Joh.*2.12.& they *continued* there not many dayes
8.7.when they *continued* asking him, he lift
11.54.and there *continued* with his diſciples
*Act.*1.14.theſe all *cont.* with one accord in prayer
2.42.they *cont.*ſtedfaſtly in the Apoſtles doct.
8.13.he *continued* with Philip, and wondred
12.16. but Peter *continued* knocking
15.35.Paul & Barn.*cont.* in Antioch teaching
18.11.he *continued* there a yeer and ſix months
19. 10. this *continued* by the ſpace of two yeers
20.7.*continued* his ſpeech untill midnight
27.13. that ye have tarryed, and *contin.*faſting
*Heb.*8.9.becauſe they *contin.* not in my covenant
1 *Joh.*2.19. they would, no doubt, have *cont.*with

### Continueth.

*Job* 14.2. fleeth as a ſhadow, and *continueth* not
*Gal.*3.10. curſed is every one that *continu.* not in
1 *Tim.*5.5. *contin.* in ſupplicat.and prayers night
*Heb.*7.24.this man, becauſe he *cont.* ever, hath an
*Jam.*1.25.into the perfect law of liberty, and *con.*

### Continuing.

*Jer.*30.23.a *continuing* whirlwind it ſhall fall
*Act.*2.46.they *continuing* daily with one accord in
*Rom.*12.12. *continuing* inſtant in prayer
*Heb.*13.14.for here have we no *continuing* city

### Contradicting.

*Act.*13.45.filled with envie, *contradict.* & blaſph.

### Contradiction.

*Heb.*7.7.without *contradictiō*, the leſs is bleſſed of
12.3.conſid.him that endured ſuch *cont.*of ſin.

### Contrary.

*Levit.*26.21. and if ye walk *contrary* to me
23.but wil walk *contrary* unto me V.27
24. then will I walk *contrary* unto you
Verſe 28
40. they have walked *contrary* unto me
41. I alſo have walked *contrary* unto them
*Eſth.*9.1.though it was turned to the *contrary*
*Eze.*16.34.*contrary* is in thee from other women
therefore thou art *contrary*
*Matth.*14.24.for the winde was *contrary*
*Mar.*6.48.for the winde was *contrary* unto them
*Act.*17.7.theſe all do *cont.*to the decrees of Ceſar
18.13.to worſhip God *contrary* to the law
23.3.me to be ſmitten *contrary* to the law
26.9. to do many things *contrary* to the name
27.4.ſail und. Cypr.bec.the winds were *contr.*
*Rom.*11.24. and were graffed *contrary* to nature
16.17.*cont.* to the doct. which ye have learned
*Gal.*5.17. theſe are *contrary* the one to the other
*Col.*2.14.which was *contrary* unto us, and took
1 *Theſ.*2.15.and are *contrary* to all men
1 *Tim.*1.10.that is *contrary* to ſound doctrine
*Tit.*2.8.he that is of the *contrary* part may be aſh.

### Contrariwiſe.

2 *Cor.*2.7.*contrariwiſe*, ye ought rather to forgive
*Gal.*2.7.*contrariwiſe*, when they ſaw that the goſ
1 *Pet.*3.9. but *contr.* bleſſing, knowing that ye are

### Contribution.

*Rom.*15.26. to make a *contrib.* for the poor ſaints

### Contrite.

*Pſal.*34.18.ſaveth ſuch as be of a *contrite* ſpirit
51.17.a *contr.*heart, O God, thou wilt not deſp.
*Iſa.*57.15. with him alſo that is of a *cont.*& hum.
to revive the heart of the *contrite* ones
66.2. of a *contrite* ſpirit, & trembleth at my w.

### Controverſie.

*Deut.*17.8.betw.mat.of *controve.*within thy gates
19.17.men betw. whom the *controverſie* is, ſhal
21.5.by their word ſhall every *contro.*be tryed
25.1. if there be a *controverſie* between men &
2 *Sā.* 15.2. any man that had a *controverſie* came
*Iſa.*34.8.yeer of recompence for the *con.*of Zion
*Jer.*25.31. Lord hath a *controverſie* with the nat.
*Eze.*44.24.in *controv.* they ſhall ſtand in judgm.
*Hoſ.*4.1. L.hath a *cont.*with the inhab.of the land
12.2.Lord hath a *controverſie* with Judah
*Mic.*6.2. Lord hath a *controverſie* with his people
1 *Tim.*3.16.without *cont.*great is the myſt of go.

### Controverſies.

2 *Chr.*19.8. & for *controverſies* when they return.

### Convenient.

*Pro.*30.8.feed me with food *convenient* for me
*Jer.*40.4.and *convenient* for thee to go thither, go
5. ſeemeth *convenient* unto thee to goe
*Mar.*6.21. when a *conv.*day was come that Herod
*Acts* 24.25.have *conveni.* ſeaſon, Ile call for thee
*Ro.*1.28. to do thoſe things which are not *conven.*
1 *Cor.*16.12. come when he ſhal have *conven.*time
*Eph.*5.4.which are not *convenient*, but rather giv.
*Phil.*8. to enjoyn thee that which is *convenient*

### Conveniently.

*Mar.*14.11. how he might *conveniently* betr. him

### Converſant.

*Joſh.*8.35. ſtrang.that were *converſant* amo.them
1 *Sā.*25.15.as long as we were *converſ.*with them

### Converſation.

*Pſal.*37.14. to ſlay ſuch as be of upright *converſ.*
50.23. that odereth his *converſation* aright
2 *Cor.*1.12.grace of G.wee had our *converſ.*in the
*Gal.*1.13.ye have heard of my *conv.*in times paſt
*Ep.*2.3.amo.whom we had our *conv.*in times paſt
4.22.put off, conc. the form. *conv.*the old man
*Phi.*1.27.only let your *converſa.* be as becometh
3. 20. for our *converſation* is in heaven
1 *Tim.*4.12. in *converſation*, in charity, in ſpirit
*Heb.*13.5.let your *converſat.*be without covetuoſ.
7.conſidering the end of their *converſation*
*Jam.*3.13. let him ſhew out of a good *converſ.*his
1 *Pet.*1.15.be ye holy in all manner of *converſat.*
18. from your vain *converſation* received
2.12. having your *conv.* honeſt among the G.
3.1.be won by the *converſation* of the wives
2.while they behold your chaſt *converſation*
16.falſly accuſe your good *conver.*in Chriſt
2 *Pet.* 2.7. vexed with the filthy *conv.*of the wick.
3.11.to be in all holy *converſation* & godlineſs

### Converſion.

*Act.*15.3.declaring the *converſion* of the Gentiles

### Convert.

*Iſa.* 6.10. and *convert*, and be healed
*Jam.*5.19.any do erre from the truth, & one *conv.*

### Converted.

*Pſal.*51.13. and ſinners ſhal be *convert.* unto thee
*Iſa.*60.5. abund.of the ſea ſhal be *conv.* unto thee
*Mat.*13.15.& ſhould be *converted*, & I ſhould heal
18.3.except ye be *converted*, & become
*Mar.*4.12. leſt at any time they ſhould be *conver.*
*Lu.*22.32.when thou art *conver.* ſtren.thy brethr.
*Joh.*12.40. & be *converted*, & I ſhould heal them
*Acts* 28.27
*Act.*3.19. repent ye therefore, and be *converted*

### Converteth.

*Jā.*3.20.that he which.*conv.*a ſinner from the er.

### Converting.

*Pſal.*19.7.law of the L.is perfect, *conver.*the ſoul

### Converts.

*Iſa.*1.27.her *converts* ſhalbe redeemed with righ.

### Convey.

1 *Kin.* 5.9.and I will *convey* them by ſea in floats
*Ne.*2.7.that they may *convey* me over, till I come

### Conveyed.

*John* 5.13.for Jeſus had *conveyed* himſelf away

**Convicted.**
*Joh.*8.9.being *convicted* by their own conſcience
**Convince.**
*Tit.* 1.9.both to exhort & *convince* the gainſayers
*Jude* 15. and to *convince* all that are ungodly
**Convinced.**
*Job* 32.12.there was none of you that *convin.* Job
*Acts* 18.28.for he mightily *convinced* the Jewes
1*Cor.*14.24.he is *convin.*of all, he is judged of all
*Jam.* 2.9. are *convinced* of the law as tranſgreſſors
**Convinceth.**
*Joh.* 8.46.which of you *convinceth* me of ſin
*Holy* **Convocation.**
Exo.12.16.in the firſt day there ſhalbe an holy *co.*
*Lev.* 23.7 be*Num.*28.18.
in the 7.day there ſhall an holy *conv.*
*Lev.* 23.8,,35. *Num.*28.25.
*Lev.*23.3. ſev.day is the Sab.of reſt an holy *conv.*
7. in the firſt day ye ſhall have an holy *conv.*
21. that it may be an holy *convoca.*unto you
24.a mem. of blow.of trump.an holy *convo.*
27. it ſhall be an holy *convocation* unto you
36. on the eight day ſhall be an holy *convoc.*
*Num.* 28.26. ye ſhall have an holy *convocation*
27.1. firſt d.of the mo.ye ſhall have an holy *cō.*
in the 10.day of this month an ho. *convocat.*
12.the 15.day of the 7 mon.an holy *convoc.*
*Holy* **Convocations.**
*Lev.* 23.2. ſhall proclaim to be holy *convocations*
4. even holy *convocati.* which ye ſhall procla.
37. which ye ſhall proclaim to be holy *conv.*
**Cook.**
1*Sam.*9.23. Sam.ſaid to the *cook*,Bring the porti-
24. the *cook* took up the ſhoulder
**Cooks.**
1*Sam.*8.13.take your daugh.to be *cooks* & bakers
**Cool.**
*Gen.*3.8.walking in the gard. in he *cool* of the day
**Cool.**
*Lu.*16.24.tip of his fing. in wat.& *cool* my tong.
**Copie.**
*Deut.*17.18.write him a *copy* of this law in a book
*Joſ.*8.32. wrote upon thoſe ſtones a *co.* of the law
*Ezr.*4.11 the *copie* of the letter that they ſent unto
23.*copie* of K. Artax. letter was read before
5.6. *copie* of the letter that Tatnai ſent to Dar.
7.11.*copie* of the lett. that K.Artax.gave Ezra.
*Eſt.* 3.14. the *copie* of a writing for a command.
Chap. 8.13.
4.8. gave him the *copie* of the writ. of the decr.
**Copied**
*Pro.*25. 1. which the men of Hezekiah *copied* out
**Coping.**
1*Kin.*7.9.even from the foundat. unto the *coping*
**Copper.**
*Ezr.* 8.27.& 2 veſſels of fine *copper*, fine as gold
**Copper-ſmith.**
2*Tim.*4.14. Alex.the *copper-ſm.*did me much evil
**Copulation.**
*Lev.*15.16.any mans ſeed of *copulation* goe out
17. every skin whereon is the ſeed of *copul.*
18.whom man ſhall lie with ſeed of *copulat.*
**Cor.**
*Eze.* 45.14.the tenth part of a bath out of the *cor*
**Corall.**
*Job* 28.18.no mention ſhall be made of *corall*
*Eze.*27.16.occupied in thy fairs with *coral*.&ag.
**Coraſhan.**
1*Sam.*30.30.and to them which were in *Coraſhan*
**Corban.**
*Mar.*7.11.it is *Corban*, that is to ſay, a gift
**Cord.** or **Coard.**
*Joſ.* 2.15 let them down by a *cord* thorow a win.
*Job.*30.11. becauſe he hath looſed my *coard*
41.1.or draw out his tongue with a *coard*
*Eccl.*4.12. a threefold *cord* is not quickly broken
12.6.or ever the ſilver *coard* be looſed
*Iſa.* 54.2. ſpare not,lengthen thy *cord*, & ſtretch
*Mic.*2.5. a *coard* by lot in the congregat.of the L.
**Cords**, or **Coards.**
*Exod.*35.18.& the pins of the court, & the *coards*
39.40.hanging for the court gate,his *coards*,&
*Numb.*3.26.and the *coards* of it for all the ſervice
37.ſockets,their pins,& their *co.* C.4.32
4.26.by the altar round about, and their *coards*
*Judg* 15. 13. they bound him with new *cords*
14.*cor.*that were on his arms became as flax
*Eſth.*1.6.faſtened with *coards* of fine linnen
*Job* 36.8.holden in *cords* of affliction
*Pſal.*2.3.and caſt away their *cords* from us
118.27. bind the ſacrif.with *cords* to the horns
129.4.cut aſunder the *cords* of the wicked
140.5.proud have hid *cords* for me
*Pro.*5.22.be folden with the *cords* of his ſinnes
*Iſa.*5.18.wo to them that draw iniq.with *cords* of
33.20.neith.any of the *coards* therof be broken
*Jer* 10.20.my table is ſpoiled,and all my *cords*
38.6. and they let down Jeremiah with *coards*
11.them down by *coar.*into the dung.to Jer.
12.under the *coards*,and Jeremiah did ſo
13.ſo they drew up Jeremiah with *coards*
*Ezek.* 27.24.bound with *coards*,and made of Ced.
*Hoſ.*11.4. I drew them with *coards* of a man
*Joh.*2.15. made a ſcourge of ſmal *cords*,he drove
**Core.**
*Jude* 11. periſhed in the gainſaying of *Core*
See **Korah**
**Coriander.**
*Exo.*16.31.and it was like *Goriander* ſeed
*Num.* 11.7.the Manna was as *Coriander* ſeed
**Corinth.**
*Acts*18.1. from Athens and came to *Corinth.*
19.1. while Apollos was at *Corinth*, Paul havi.
1*Cor.*1.2. unto the Church of G.which is at *Cor.*
2 *Cor.*1.1.
2*Cor.*1.23.to ſpare you as yet, I came not to *Cor.*
2*Tim.*4.20 Eraſtus abode at *Corinth*,but Troph.
**Corinthians.**
*Act.*18.8.many of the *Corinthiās* hearing,beleev.
2*Cor.*6.11.O ye *Corin.* our mouth is open to you
**Cormorant.**
*Lev.* 11.17. and the little owl, and the *cormorant*
*Deu.*14.17. the pelican,the gier-eagle, the *cormor.*
*Iſa.* 34. 11. the *cormor.* & bittern ſhall poſſeſſe it
*Zeph.*2.14.*cormorant* and bittern ſhal lodge in the
**Corne.**
*Gen.*41.5.ſeven ears of *corne* came upon one ſtalk
35.lay up *corne* under the hand of Pharaoh
49.Joſeph gathered *corn* as the ſand of the ſea
57.all countries came to Joſeph to buy *corne*
42.1.when Jacob ſaw that there was *corn* in E.
2.I have heard that there is *corne* in Egypt
3.went downe to buy *corne* in Egypt
5.ſons of Iſrael came to buy *corne*
19.carry *corne* for the famine of your houſe
25.commanded to fill their ſacks with *corne*
26.laded the aſſes with the *corne*
43.2.when they had eaten up the *corne*
44.2.of the yongeſt,and his *corne* money
45.23.ten ſhee aſſes laden with *corne*
47.14.all the mony for the *corn* which they bo.
*Exod.*22.6.ſo that the ſtacks of *corn* be conſumed
*Lev.*2.14.green ears of *corn* dried by the fire
even *corn* beaten out of full ears
16.burn part of the beaten *corn*,and part
23.14.eat neither bread,nor parched *corn*
*Nū.*18.27.as though it were the *corn* of the threſh.
*Deut.*16.9.beginneſt to put the ſickle to the *corn*
25.4.not muzzle the ox when he treads the *cor.*
*Joſh.*5.11.they did eat of the old *corn* of the land
and parched *corn* in the ſelfe ſame day
12.they had eaten of the old *corn* of the land
*Ruth* 2.2.and glean ears of *corn* after him
14.and he reached her parched *corne*
3.7.to lie downe at the end of the heap of *corn*
1*Sā.*17.17.for thy breth.an Eph.of this parc.*corn*
25.18.& ſhe took five meaſures of parched *corn*
2 *Sam.*17.28.they brought parched *corn*,& beans
2 *King.*4.42.brought full ears of *corn* in the husk
19.26.as *corn* blaſted before it be grown
*Iſa.*37.27.
*Neh.*5.2.we take up *corn* for them,that we may
3.might buy *corn* becauſe of the dearth
10.ſer.might exact of them money and *corn*
*Job* 5.26.like as a ſhock of *corne* cometh in
24.6.reap every one his *corne* in the field
24.cut off,as the tops of the ears of *corn*
39.4.they grow up with *corne*,they goe forth
*Pſa.*65.9.thou haſt prepared them *corn* when thou
13.valleyes alſo are covered over with *corn*
72.16.ſhal be an handful of *corne* in the earth
78.24.given them of the *corn* of heaven
*Pro.*11.26.he that withholdeth *corn*,peo.ſhal curſe
*Iſa.*17.5.when the harveſt man gath.the *corn*,and
21.10.O my threſhing, & the *corn* of my floor
62.8.no more give thy *corn* to be meat for ene.
*Ezek.*36.29.and I will call for the *corn*
*Hoſ.*2.9.and take away my *corn* in the time thereof
10.11.and loveth to tread out the *corn*
14.7.they ſhall revive as the *corn*
*Joel* 1.10.the lād mourneth,for the *corn* is waſted
17.barns are broken,for the *corn* is withered
*Amos* 8.5.new moon be gone,that we may ſel *corn*
9.9.like as *corn* is ſifted in a ſieve
*Zech.*9.17.*corn* ſhal make the young men chearful
*Mat.*12.1.Jeſ.went on the Sab.day throu.the *corn*
beg.to pluck the ears of *corn.* *Mar.*2.23
*Mar.*4.28.after that the full *corn* in the ear
*Luk.*6.1.and his diſciples plucked the ears of *corn*
*Joh.*12.24. except a *corn* of wheat fall into the gr.
*Act.*7.12.when Jacob heard there was *corn* in Eg.
1 *Cor.*9.9.not muzzle the ox that tread.out the c.
1 *Tim.*5.18
**Corn** *fields.*
*Mar.*2.23.went through the *corn* fields on the Sab.
*Luke* 6.1
**Corn** *floor.*
*Hoſ.*9.1.loved a reward upon every *corn* floor
*Standing* **Corn.**
*Exod.* 22.6.ſo that the ſtanding *corn* be conſumed
*Deut.*23.25.into the ſtanding *corn* of thy nei.thou
not move a ſickle unto thy neig ſtan.*corn*
*Jud.*15.5.let them go into the ſtanding *corn* of the
and burn up the ſtanding *corn*
**Corn** *and wine.*
*Gen.*27.28. God give thee plenty of *corn* & wine
37.with *corn* and wine have I ſuſtained him
*Deu.*7.13.bleſs the fruit of thy land,thy *corn* & w.
11.14.mayeſt gather in thy *corn* and wine
12.17.the tithe of thy *corn*, or of thy wine, or
14.23.eat before the L.the tithe of thy *co.*& w.
16.13.haſt gathered in thy *corn* and wine
18.4.the firſt fruit alſo of thy *corn*, of thy wine
28.51.not leave thee either *corn* or wine
33.28.foun.of Ja. ſhal be on a land of *co.*& wi.
2 *Ki.*18.32.take you away to a land of *corn* & wi.
*Iſa.*36.17
2 *Chro.*31.5.bro.in abun.the firſt fruits of *cor.*wi.
32.28.ſtore-houſes alſo for *corn*,and wine, and
*Neh.*5.11.& of the *corn*,the wine,and the oyl that
10.39.bring the off.of the *corn*,of the new wine
13.5.and the tithes of the *corn*, the new wine
12.bro.all Ju. the tithes of *corn*,& new wine
*Pſal.*4.7.then in the time that *corn* & wine increa.
*Lam.*2.12.ſay to their moth.Where is *corn* & wine
*Hoſ.*2.8.that I gave her *corn*, and wine, and oyle
22.earth ſhall bear the *corn* and wine
7.14.they aſſemble themſelves for *corn* & wine
*Joel* 2.19.I will ſend you *corn* and wine
*Hag.*1.11.for a drought upon the *cor.*& new wine
**Cornelius.**
*Act.*10.1.was a cert. man in Ceſarea called *Corn.*
3.coming in to him, and ſaying to him,*Cor.*
7.when the angel which ſpake unto *Cor.* was
17. men which were ſent frō *Cor.* made enq.
21. the men which were ſent from *Cornelius*
22.they ſaid,*Corn.*the Centurion,a juſt man
24.and *Cornelius* waited for them
25.*Cornelius* met him,& fel down at his feet
30.*Cornel.*ſaid, Four days ago I was faſting
31.and ſaid, *Cornelius*, thy prayer is heard
**Corner.**
*Exo.*36.25.of the tab.which is tow. the north *cor.*
*Le.*21.5.neither ſhave off the *corner* of their beard
*Joſ.*18.14.& compaſſed the *corner* of the ſea ſouth
2 *Kin.*11.11.from the right *corner* of the temple,to
2 *Chr.*28.24.made him altars in every *cor.*of Jeru.
*Neh.*3.24.turning of the wall,even unto the *corn.*
31.and repaired to the going up of the *corner*
32.betw.the going of the *corn.*unto the ſheep
*Pro.*7.8.paſſing through the ſtreet,near her *corner*
12.and ſhe lieth in wait at every *corner*
21.9.better to dwell in the *corner* of the houſe
Chap.25.24
*Iſa.*30.20.thy teachers be rem.into a *co.*any more
*Jer.*31.40. to the *corner* of the horſe-gate tow. the
48.45.and ſhall devour the *corner* of Moab
51.26.not take of thee a ſtone for a *corner*
*Ezek.*46.21.in

*Eze*.46.21.every *cor*.of the court there was a co.
*Am*.3.12.taken out that dwel in Sam.in the *co*.of
*Zech*.10.4.out of him came forth the *corner*
*Mat*.21.42.the ſame is become the head of the *co*.
*Mar*.12.10.*Luk*.20.17. 1 *Pet*. 2.7
*Act*.4.11.which is become the head of the *corner*
26.26.this thing was not done in a *corner*

### Corner *gate*.

2 *Ki*.14.13.from the eaſt gate of Eph.to the *co*.g.
2*Chr*.25.23
2 *Ch*.26.9.Uzz.built towers in Jer.at the *corn*.g.
*Jer*.31.38.from the tower of Han.to the *cor*.gate
*Zec*.14.10.place of the firſt gate,unto the *co*.gate

### Corner *ſtone*.

*Job* 38.6.or who laid the *corner* ſtone thereof
*Pſa*.118.22.is become the head ſtone of the *corn*.
*Iſa*.28.16.I lay in Zion a precious *corner* ſtone
1 *Pet*.2.6.
*Ephe*.2.20.himſelf being the chief *corner* ſtone

### Corner *ſtones*.

*Pſa*.144.12. that our daugh.may be as the *co*.ſto.

### Corners

*Exo*.25.12.put them in the four *corners* thereof
26.put the rings in the four *corners* that are
26.23.two boards ſhalt thou make for the *cor*.
24.they ſhall be for the two *corners*
27.2. hornes of it upon the four *corners*
4.four braſen rings in the four *corners*
30.4.by the two *corners* thereof upon the two
36.28.two boards made he for the *c*.of the ta.
29.did to both of them in both the *corners*
37.3.to be ſet by the foure *corners* of it
13.put the rings upon the four *corners*
27.by the two *corners* of it, on the two ſides
38. 2. made the horns therof on the four *corn*.
*Lev*.19.9.not wholly reap the *corners* of the fied
27.not round the *corners* of your heads
neither marr the *corners* of thy beard
23.22.make clean riddance of the *corner*.of the
*Num*.24.17.and ſhal ſmite the *corners* of Moab
*Deu*.32.26.I ſaid,I will ſcatter them into *corners*
1 *Ki*.7.30.the four *corners* therof had under-ſett.
34.under-ſetters to the four *cor*.of one baſe
*Neh*.9.22.and didſt divide them into *corners*
*Job* 1.19.and ſmote the four *cor*.of the houſe,and
*Iſa*.11.12.gath.the diſperſ.of Ju.from the four *c*.
*Jer*.9.26.that are in the utmoſt *corners*,that dwel
25.23.and all that are in the utmoſt *corners*
49.32.into all win.them that are in the ut. *co*.
*Eze*.7.2.end is come upon the four *cor*.of the lan.
41.22.and the *corners*,and the length thereof
43.20.and put it on the fou.*corne*.of the ſettle
45.19.put upon the four *cor*.of the ſettle of the
46.21.me to paſs by the four *corn*. of the court
22.in the four *corne*. of the courts there was
theſe four *corners* were of one meaſure
*Zech*.9.15.like bowls,and as the *corn*.of the altars
*Mat*.6.5.and in the *corners* of the ſtreets,that they
*Act*.10.12.been a great ſheet knit at the four *cor*.
11.5.let down from heaven by four *corners*
*Rev*.7.1.four angels ſtanding on the four *corn*.of

### Cornet.

1 *Ch*.15.28.ark of L.with the ſound of the *cornet*
*Pſa*.98.6.with trumpets & ſound of *cornet* make
*Dã*.3.5.at what time ye hear the ſound of the *cor*.
Ver.15
7.when all the peo. heard the ſou. of the *cor*.
10.ev.man that ſhal hear the ſou. of the *cor*.
*Hoſ*.5.8. blow ye the *cornet* in Gibeah

### Cornet.

2 *Sã*.6.5.David played befor the Lo.on *corne* &
2 *Ch*.15.14.ſhouting,& with trum.& with *corn*.

### Corpſe Corpſes.

2 *Ki*.19.35. behold they were all dead *corpſes*
*Iſa*.37.36
*Nah*.3.3.there is none end of their *corpſes*
they ſtumble upon their *corpſes*
*Mar*.6.29.took up his *corpſe*,and laid it in a tomb

### Correct

*Pſa*.39.11.with rebuks doſt *correct* man for ini.
94.10.that chaſtiſ.the heathen,ſhal not he *cor*.
*Pr*.29.17.*corre*.thy ſon,and he ſhal give thee reſt
*Ier*.2.19.thine own wickedneſs ſhal *correct* thee
10.24.O Lord.*correct* me,but with judgm.not
30.11.but I will *correct* thee in meaſure
Cha.46.28

### Corrected.

*Pro*.29.19.a ſervant will not be *corrected* by wor.
*Heb*.12.9. fathers of our fleſh which *corrected* us

### Correcteth.

*Job* 5.17.happy is the man whom God *correcteth*
*Pro*.3.12.whom the Lord loveth he *correcteth*

### Correction.

*Iob* 37.13. cauſeth it to come wheth.for *correcti*.
*Pro*.3.11.neither be weary of his *correction*
7.22.or as a foole to the *correction* of the ſtoc.
15.10.*correction* is grievous unto him that for.
22.15. rod of *correction* ſhal drive it from him
23.13.with-hold not *correction* from the child
*Ier*.2.30.they received no *correction*
5.3.they have refuſed to receive *correction*
7.28.a nation that receiveth not *correction*
*Hab*.1.12.thou haſt eſtabliſhed them for *correctiõ*
*Zep*.3.3.ſhe received not *correction*,ſhe truſted
2 *Tim*.3.16.it is profitable for reproofe,for *corre*.

### Corrupt.

*Gen*.6.11.the earth alſo was *corrupt* before God
12.looked on the earth,& beh.it was *corru*.
*Iob* 17.1.my breath is *corru*.my days are extinct
*Pſa*.14.1.they are *corrupt*,they have done abomi.
*Pſa*.53.1
38.5.my wounds ſtink,and are *corrupt*
73.8.they are *corrupt*, and ſpeak wickedly
*Pro*.25. 26. it is as a *corrupt* ſpring
*Eze*.20.44.nor according to your *corrupt* doings
23.11.ſhe was more *corru*.in her inordin.love
*Dan*.2.9.ye have prepared *corrupt* words to
11.32.ſhall be *corrupt* by flatteries
*Mal*.1.14.ſacrificeth unto the Lo.a *corrupt* thing
*Mat*.7.17.a *corrupt* tree bringeth forth evill fruit
18.neith.can a *corrupt* tree bring forth good
*Luk*.6.43.
12.33.elſe make the tree *corru*. & his fruit *co*.
*Lu*.6.43.a good tree bringeth not forth *corrup*.fr.
*Ephe*.4.22.the old man, which is *corrupt*
29.let no *corru*.communicat.proceed out of
1 *Tim*.6.4.perverſe diſputings of men of *co*.min.
2 *Tim*3.8.men of *corrrupt* minds,reprobate

### Corrupt.

*Deu*.4.16.leſt ye *corrupt* your ſelves
25.and ſhall *corrupt* your ſelves,and make
31.29.after my death ye will utter.*corru*. your
*Mal*.2.3.behold,Ile *corrupt* your ſeed
*Mat*.6.19.where moth and ruſt doth *corrupt*
20.where neither moth nor ruſt doth *corru*.
1 *Cor*.15.33.evil cõmunication *corrupt* good ma.
2 *Cor*.2.17.we are not ſo many which *corrupt* the
*Jude* 10.in thoſe things they *corrupt* themſelves
*Rev*.19.2.did *corrupt* the earth with her fornicat.

### Corrupted.

*Gen*.6.11.all fleſh had *corrupted* his way
*Exo*.8.24.land was *corrupted* by reaſon of the ſw.
32.7.out of the land of Egy.have *corru*.themſ.
*Deu*.9.12.thy people have *corrupted* themſelves
32.5.they have *corrupted* themſelves
*Jud*.2.19.*corrupt*.themſelves more then their fat.
*Eze*.16.47.thou waſt *corrupted* more then they
28.17.thou haſt *corrupted* thy wiſdome
*Hoſ*.9.9.they have deeply *corrupted* themſelves
*Zep*.3.7.and *corrupted* all their doings
*Mal*.2.8.ye have *corrupted* the covenant of Levi
2 *Cor*.7.2.we have *corrupted* no man
11.3.your minds ſhould be *cor*.from the ſimp.
*Jam*.5.2.your riches are *cor*.your gar.moth-eaten

### Corrupters.

*Iſa*.1.4.childr. that are *corrupters*,they have forſa.
*Ier*.6.28.they are braſs & iron, they are all *corru*.

### Corrupteth.

*Luk*.12.33.no thief approacheth, nei.moth *corru*.

### Corruptible.

*Rom*.1.23.into an image made like to *corru*.man
1 *Cor*.9.25. they do it to obtain a *corruptible* cro.
15.53.this *corruptible* muſt put on incorrupti.
54.when his *corrup*.ſhal have put on incor.
1 *Pet*.1.18.ye were not redeemed with *cor*.things
23.being born again not of *corruptible* ſeed
3.4.in that which is not *corruptible*

### Corrupting.

*Dan*.11.17.give him the dau.of wom.*corrupt*.him

### Corruption.

*Lev*.22.25.becauſe their *corruption* was in them
2*Ki*.23.13. on the right hand of the mount of *co*.
*Job* 17.14.I have ſaid to *corrupt*. Thou art my fa.
*Pſa*.16.10.thine holy One to ſee *corruption*
*Act*.2.27
49.9.live for ever,and not ſee *corruption*
*Iſa*.38.17.delivered it from the pit of *corruption*
*Dan*.10.8.comlineſs was turned in me into *corr*.
*Jon*.2.6.haſt thou brought up my life from *corru*.
*Act*.2.31.nither his fleſh did ſee *corruption*
13.34.now no more to return to *corruption*
35.not ſuffer thine holy One to ſee *corrupt*.
36.laid unto his fathers, and ſaw *corruption*
37.whom God raiſed again,ſaw no *corrupt*.
*Rom*.8.21. delivered from the bond of *corruption*
1*Cor*.15.42.is ſowen in *corruption*,raiſed in corr.
5.neither doth *corruption* inherit in corrupt.
*Gal*.6.8.ſhall of the fleſh reap *corruption*
2*Pet*.1.4.having eſcaped the *corru*.that is in wor.
2.12.ſhall utterly periſh in their own *corrupti*.
19.they themſelves are the ſervants of *corru*.

### Corruptly.

2 *Chro*.27.2.and the people did yet *corruptly*
*Neh*.1.7.we have dealt *corruptly* againſt thee

### Coſam.

*Luk*.3.28.which was the ſonne of *Coſam*

### Coſt. Coſt.

2 *Sam*.19.42.have we eaten at all of the kings *coſt*
24.24.of that which doth *coſt* mee nothing
1 *Chro*.21.24.nor offer burnt offering without *co*.
*Luk*.14.28.counteth the *coſt*, whether he hath ſuff.

### Coſtly.

1 *Ki*.5.17.they brought great ſtones,*coſtly* ſtones
7.9.all theſe were of *coſtly* ſtones
10.foundation was of *coſtly* ſtones
11.and above were *coſtly* ſtones
*Joh*.12.3.then took Mary a pound of ſpicken.*coſt*.
1 *Tim*.2.9.not with gold,or pearles,or *coſtly* array

### Coſtlineſſe.

*Rev*.18.19.by reaſon of her *coſtlineſſe*,for in one

### Cottage.

*Iſa*.1.8.daughter of Zion is left as a *cottage*
24.20.and ſhall be removed like a *cottage*

### Cottages.

*Zep*.2.6.the ſea coaſt ſhalbe *cottages* for ſhepherds

### Couch.

*Gen*.49.4.he went up to my *couch*
*Job* 7.13.my *couch* ſhall eaſe my complaint
*Pſal*.6.6.I water my *couch* with teares
*Amos* 3.12.and in Damaſcus in a *couch*
*Lu*.5.19. him down thorow the tiling with his *co*.
24.ariſe,and take up thy *couch*,and goe

### Couch.

*Job* 38.40.when they *couch* in their dens

### Couched.

*Gen*.49.9.he ſtooped downe, he *couched* as a lion
*Num*.24.9.he *couched*,he lay down as a lion

### Couches.

*Am*.6. 4. & ſtretch themſelves upon their *couches*
*Act*.5.15.and laid them on beds and *couches*

### Coucheth.

*Deut*.33.13.and for the deep that *coucheth* benea.

### Couching.

*Gen*.49.14.*couching* down between two burdens
*Eze*.25.5.& the Amon.a *couching* place for flock

### Covenant.

*Gen*.9.12.this is the token of the *covenant* which
Verſe 17
13.for a token of a *cov*.betw.me & the earth
17.4.behold,my *covenant* is with thee
11.it ſhalbe a token of the *covenant* between
13.my *covenant* ſhalbe in your fleſh,for
14.hee hath broken my *covenant*
*Exo*.2.24.God remembr.his *cove*.with Abraham
31.16.throughout their gener.for a perpet.*cov*.
34.28.wro.upon the tabl.the words of the *cov*.
*Lev*.26.15.but that ye breake my *covenant*
*Num*.25.12. I give unto him my *coven*. of peace
13.even the *cov*.of an everlaſting prieſthood
*Deut*.4.13.he declared unto you his *cõvenant*
23.leſt ye forget the *covenant* of the Lord
31.nor forget the *covenant* of thy fathers
9.9.even the tables of the *covenant*
11.gave me even the tables of the *covenant*
15.two tables of the *covena*. were in my two
17.2.in tranſgreſſing his *covenant*
29.1.theſe are the words of the *covenant*
12.thou ſhouldeſt enter into *cov*.with the L.

21.according to all the curſes of the *covena.*
25.becauſe yee have forſaken the *covenant*
31.20.and provoke me,and breake my *covena.*
*Joſ.*7.11. they have alſo tranſgreſſed my *covena.*
15.becauſe he hath tranſgr.the *cov.*of the L.
23.16.when ye have tranſg.the *coven.*of the L.
*Judg.*2.1.Ile never break my *covenant* with you
20.this people have tranſgreſſed my *covenant*
1 *Sam.*20.8.brought thy ſer.into a *coven.*of the L.
1 *King.*19.10.chil.of Iſrael have forſaken thy *cov.*
Ver.14.
20.34 I will ſend thee away with this *covenant*
2 *Kin.*13.23.bec.of his *coven.*with Abr.Iſa.& Ja.
18.12.but they tranſgreſſed his *covenant*
23.3.to performe the words of this *covenant*
and all the people ſtood to the *covenant*
1 *Chro.*16.15. be ye mindfull alwaies of his *coven.*
2 *Chro.*15.12.entred into a *covenant* to ſeek the L.
23.1.and Eliſhaphat into *covenant* with him
34.31.to performe the words of the *covenant*
32.inhab.of Jeruſ.did according to the *cove.*
*Neh.*13.29.have defiled the *covenant* of the prieſt.
*Pſal.*25.14.and he will ſhew them his *covenant*
44.17.neith. have we dealt faſly in thy *covenant*
50.16. ſhouldſt take my *covenant* in thy mouth
55.20.he hath broken his *covenant*
74.20.have reſpect unto the *covenant*
78.37.neither was he ſtedfaſt in his *covenant*
89.28.my *covenant* ſhall ſtand faſt with him
34.my *covenant* will I not breake
39.haſt made void the *covenant* of thy ſerva.
105.8.he hath remembred his *covenant* for ever
106.45.hee remembred for them his *covenant*
111.5.he will ever be mindfull of his *covenant*
9.he hath commanded his *covenant* for ever
*Pro.*2.17.and forgetteth the *covenant* of her God
*Iſa.*28.18.your *cove.*with death ſhalbe diſanulled
33.8.hee hath broken the *covenant*
42.6.and give thee for a *covenant* of the people
Chap.49.8.
54.10.neither the *cov.* of my peace be removed
56.4. and take hold of my *couenant*
6.and taketh hold of my *covenant*
59.21.this is my *coven.*with them, ſaith the Lo.
*Jer.*11.2.heare ye the words of this *covenant*
3.that obeyeth not the words of this *covenant*
6.hear ye the words of this *cove.*and do them
8.upon all the words of this *covenant* which
14.21.remember, break not thy *covena.*with us
22.9 have forſaken the *covenant* of the Lord
31.32.which my *covenant* they brake
33.20.br.my *cov.*of the day, & my *cov.*of night
21.then may my *covenant* be broken with D.
25.if my *covenant* be not with day & night
34.10.peo.which had entred into the *cov* heard
18.give the men that have tranſgr.my *couen.*
not performed the words of the *couenant*
50.5.to the Lord in a perpetuall *couenant*
*Ezek.*16.8.and entred into a *covenant* with thee
59.deſpiſed the oath in breaking the *covena.*
61.unto thee for daugh.but not by thy *cove̅.*
17.15.or ſhall he breake the *covenant*
16.and whoſe *covenant* he brake,even with
18.deſpiſed the oath,by breaking the *covena.*
19.& my *coven.* that he hath broken even it
20.37.bring you into the bond of the *covenant*
44.7.and they have broken my *covenant*
*Dan.*9.27.confirm the *cov.*with many for one w.
11.22.yea alſo,the prince of my *covenant*
28.his heart ſhal be againſt the holy *covenant*
30.have indignation againſt the holy *coven.*
with them that forſake the holy *covenant*
32.ſuch as do wickedly againſt the *covenant*
*Hoſ.*6.7.they like men have tranſgreſſed the *coven.*
8.1.becauſe they have tranſgreſſed my *covenant*
10.4.ſwearing falſly,in making a *covenant*
*Zec.*11.10.that I might break my *cov.*which I had
*Mal.*2.4.that my *covenant* might be with Levi
5.my *covenant* was with him of life & peace
8.ye have corrupted the *covenant* of Levi
10 by prophaning the *covenant* of our fathers
14.thy compan.and the wife of thy *covenant*
3.1.even the meſſenger of the *cov.*whom ye de.
*Act.*3.25.ye are the chil.of the *covenant* which G.
7.8.he gave him the *covenant* of circumciſion
*Rom.*1.31.without underſtan.*covenant* breakers
11.27.for this is my *covenant* unto them
*Gal.*3.15.though it be but a mans *covenant*
17.that the *covenant* that was confirmed be.
*Heb.*8.6.he is a mediator of a better *covenant*
7.if that firſt *coven.* had been faultleſs, then
9.becauſe they continued not in my *coven.*
9.1.then the firſt *coven.*had ordinan.of divine
4.and the tables of the *covenant*

*Ark of the* **Covenant**, See **Ark**

*Bloud of the* **Covenant**, See in **Bloud**

### *Booke of the* Covenant.

*Exo.*24.7.he took the book of the *coven.*and read
2*Ki.*23 2.ears all the wor.of the book of the *cov.*
2 *Chr.*34.30
21.written in this book of this *covenant*

### *Eſtabliſh* Covenant

*Gen.*6.18.with thee will I eſtabliſh my *covenant*
9.9.I,even I eſtabliſh my *co.*with you V.11
17.7.eſtabliſh my *covenant* between me and
19.Ile eſtabliſh my *covenant* with Iſaac
21.my *covenant* Ile eſtabliſh with Iſaac
*Ex.*6.4.I have alſo eſtabliſhed my *cov.*with them
*Lev.*26.9.and eſtabliſh my *covenant* with you
*Deu.*8.18.that he may eſtab.his *cov.*which he ſw.
*Eze.*16.60.eſtabl.unto thee an everlaſting *coven.*
62.I wil eſtabliſh my *covenant* with thee
See **Perpetuall**

### *Everlaſting* Covenant

*Gen.*9.16.that I may remember the everla. *coven.*
17.13.in your fleſh for an everlaſting *covena.*
19 with Iſaac for an everlaſting *covenant*
*Lev.*24.8.chil.of Iſrael by an everlaſting *covenant*
2 *Sa̅.*23.5.made with me an everlaſting *covenan.*
1*Ch.*16,17.unto Iſrael for an everlaſting *covena.*
*Pſa.*105.10
*Iſa.*24.5.becauſe they have broken the everl. *cov.*
55.3.and I will make an everlaſting *covenant*
61.8.an everlaſting *covenant* with them
*Jer* 32.40.make an everlaſt.*covenant* with them
37.26.it ſhal be an everla.*covenant* with them
*Heb* 13.20.through the bloud of the everlaſt. *co.*
See *Eſtabliſh* **Covenant.**

### *Keep,keepeſt,or keepeth* Covenant

*Gen.*17.9.thou ſhalt keep my *covenant* therefore
10.this my *covenant* which ye ſhall keep
*Exo.*19.5.obey my yoice,and keep my *covenant*
*Deu.*7.9.the faithfull God,which keepeth *coven.*
12.Lord thy G.ſhal keep unto thee the *cov.*
29.9.keep therefore the words of this *covenant*
33.9. obſerved thy word, and kept thy *covena.*
1*Ki* 8.23.who keepeſt *cov.*& mercy with thy ſer.
11.11.and thou haſt not kept my *covenant*
2*Ch.*6.14.which keepeſt *cove.*and ſheweſt mercy
*Neh.*1.5.that keepeth *cov.*and mercy for the̅ that
9.32.who keepeſt *covenant* and mercy,let not
*Pſa.*25.10.unto ſuch as keep his *covenant*
78.10.they kept not the *covenant* of God
103.18.to ſuch as keep his *covenant*
132.12.if thy children will keep my *covenant*
*Eze.*17.14. by keeping of his *cov* it might ſtand
*Dan.*9.4.keeping the *covenant* and mercy to them

### *Made* Covenant.

*Gen.*15.18.the Lord made a *covenant* with Abra.
21.27.both of them made a *covenant*
32.thus they made a *covenant* at Beer
*Exo.*34.27.I have made a *covenant* with thee
*Deu.*5.2.Lord our G. made a *cov.*with us in Ho.
3.made not this *covenant* with our fathers
29.1.beſ.the *c.*which he made with them in H.
31.16.break my *covenant* which I have made
*Joſ.*24.25.ſo Joſhua made a *cove.*with the people
1*Sam.*18.3.then Jonath.& Dav.made a *covenant*
20.16.Jonath.made a *cov.*with the hou. of D.
23.18.they two made a *coven.*before the Lord
2*Sam.*23.5. made with me an everlaſting *coueua.*
1 *Ki.*8.9.when the L.made a *cov.*with the childr.
21.wherin is the *c.*of the L.which he made
20.34. ſo he made a *covenant* with him, & ſent
2 *Kin.*11.4.and made a *covenant* with them
17.Jehoiad. made a *cov.*between the Lo.&
17.15.rejected his *covenant* that he made with
35. with whom the Lord had made a *coven.*
38.*covenant* that I have made with you,ye
23.3.and made a *covenant* before the Lord
1*Ch.*11.3.Dav.made a *cov.*with them in Hebron
16.16.even of the *covenant* which he made
2*Ch.*5.10.when the Lo.made a *covenant* with the
6.11.*coven.*of the Lord that he made with the
21.7.becauſe of the *covenant* which he made
23.3.all the congr.made a *coven.*with the Kin.
16.Jehoiada made a *coven.* between him &
34.31.and made a *covenant* before the Lord to
*Neh.*9.8.& madeſt a *coven.* with him to give the
*Job.*31.1.I made a *covenant* with mine eyes
*Pſa.*50.5.thoſe that have made a *covena.* with me
89.3.I have made a *covenant* with my choſen
105.9.which *covenant* he made with Abraham
*Iſa.*28.15.we have made a *covenant* with death
57.8.enlarged thy bed,and made a *coven.*with
*Jer.*11.10.broke my *covenant* which I made with
31.32.not accord.to the *cov.*I made with their
34.8.Zedek. had mad a *cove.* with all the peo.
13.I made a *covenant* with your fath. in the
15.and ye had made a *covenant* before me
18.not perform the words of the *cov.*which
*Eze.*17.13.and made a *covenant* with him
*Heb.*8.9.not according to the *covenant* that I ma.
13.a new *covenant* he hath made

### *Make* Covenant.

*Gen.*17.2.Ile make my *cove.* between me & thee
26.28.let us make a *covenant* with thee
31.44.come thou,let us make a *covenant*
*Exo.*23.32.thou ſhalt make no *covena.*with them
34.10.I make a *covenant* before all thy people.
12.leſt thou make a *coven.*with the inhabit.
Ver.15
*Deu.*7.2.make no *covenant* with them,nor ſhew
22.14.neith.with you only do I make this *cov.*
1 *Sam.*11.1.make a *covenant* with us,and we will
2.on this cond.wil I make a *coven.*with you
2 *Ch.*29.10.in mine heart,to make a *cov.*with the
*Ezr.*10.3. let us make a *covenant* with our God
*Neh.*9.38.we make a ſure *covenant*,and write it
*Iob* 41.4.will he make a *covenant* with thee
*Iſa.*55.3.Ile meke an everlaſting *coven.*with you
61.8.Ile make an everlaſting *coven.*with them
*Ier.*32.40
*Jer.*31.33.this ſhal be the *cov.*that Ile make with
*Eze.*34.25.Ile make with them a *coven.* of peace
37.26.Ile make a *covenant* of peace with them
*Hoſ.*2.18.in that day will I make a *cove.*for them
12.1.they do make a *covenant* with the Aſſyri.
*Heb.*8.10. this is the *covena.* that I wil make with
10.16.the *covenant* that Ile make with them

### *New* Covenant.

*Jer.*31.31.make a new *covena.* with the ho. of Iſ.
*Heb.*8.8
*Heb.*8.13.a new *coven.* he hath made the firſt old
12.24.to Jeſus,the mediator of the new *coven.*

### *Remember* Covenant.

*Gen.*9.15.Ile remember my *covenant*
*Exo.*6.5.and I have remembered my *covenant*
*Lev.*26.42.I rememb.my *co.*with Jac.& with Iſ.
45 for their ſakes remem. the *co.*of their an.
*Eze.*16.60.Ile remember my *covenant* with thee
*Amo.*1.9.and remember not the broken *covenant*
*Luk.*1.72.and to remember his holy *covenant*

### Covenant *of ſalt.*

*Lev.*2.13.the ſalt of the *cov.*of thy G.to be lacki.
*Num.*18.19.it is a *covenant* of ſalt for ever before
2 *Ch.*13.5.and to his ſons a *covenant* of ſalt

### Covenanted.

2 *Ch.*7.18.accord.as I have *covenanted* with Dav.
*Hab.*2 5.to the word that I *covenanted* with them
*Mat.*26.15.they *covenented* with him for 30.piec.
*Luk.*22.5.and *covenanted* to give him money

### Covenants.

*Rom.*9.4.to whom pertaineth the *covenants*
*Gal.*4.24.for theſe are the two *covenants*
*Eph.*2.12.and ſtrangers from the *covenants* of pr.

### Cover.

*Exo.*10.5.they ſhall *cover* the face of the earth
21.33.and if a man dig a pit, & not *cover* it
25.29.and the bowles thereof to *cover* withall
26.13.and on that ſide,to *cover* it
28.32.linnen breeches to *cover* their nakednes
33.22.Ile *cover* thee with mine hand,til I paſs
37.16.his covers to *cover* withall of pure gold
40.3.and *cover* the ark with the vaile
*Lev.*13.12.leproſie *cover* all the skin of him that
16.13.cloud of the incenſe may *cov.*the mercy.
17.13.and *cover* it with duſt

Num.4.5.and *cover* the Ark of the teſtim. with it
7.and covers to *cover* withall
8.*cover* the ſame with a cov.of badgers skins
9.and *cover* the candleſtick of the light
11.*cover* it with a covering of badgers skins
Verſe 12
22.5.they *cover* the face of the earth
Deut.23.13.& *cover* that which cometh from thee
33.12.the Lord ſhal *cover* him all the day long
1 Sam.24.3.and Saul went in to *cover* his feet
1 Kin.7.18.to *cover* the chap.that were on the top
41.to *cover* the two bowls of the chapiters
Verſe 42
2 Chro.4.12.to *cover* the 2.pomels of the chapiters
Verſe 13
Neh.4.5.and *cover* not their iniquity
Job 16.18.O earth, *cover* not thou my bloud
21.26.and the worms ſhall *cover* them
22.11.the abundance of waters *cover* thee
38.34.abundance of waters may *cover* thee
40.22.ſhady trees *cover* him with their ſhadow
Pſal.91.4.he ſhall *cover* thee with his feathers
104.9.turn not again to *cover* the earth
109.29. *cov.* themſelves with their own confuſ.
139.11.ſurely, the darkneſſe ſhall *cover* thee
140.9.miſchiefe of their own lips *cover* them
Iſa.11.9.as the waters *cover* the ſea
14.11.and the worms *cover* thee
22.17.and the Lord will ſurely *cover* thee
26.21.ſhall no more *cover* her ſlain
30.1.*cov.* with a covering, but not of my ſpirit
58.7.ſeeſt the naked, that thou *cover* him
59.6. neither *cover* themſelves with their works
60.2.the darkneſſe ſhall *cover* the earth
6.the multitude of camels ſhall *cover* thee
Jer.46.8.I will go up, and will *cover* the earth
Ezek.7.18.horrour ſhall *cover* them,& ſhame ſhal
12.6.thou ſhalt *cover* thy face, that thou ſee not
12.he ſhall *cover* his face, that he ſee not
24.7.to *cover* it with duſt
17.and *cover* not thy lips, and eat not
22.ye ſhall not *cover* your lips, nor eat
26.10.abun.of his horſes,their duſt ſhal *co.*thee
19.and great waters ſhall *cover* thee
30.18.as for her, a cloud ſhall *cover* her
32.7.put thee out, I will *cover* the heaven
I will *cover* the Sun with a cloud
37.6.and *cover* you with skin, and put breath
38.9. thou ſhalt be like a cloud to *cover* the land
16.as a cloud to *cover* the land
Hoſ.2.9.my flax given to *cover* her nakedneſſe
10.8.they ſhall ſay, The mountains *cover* us
Obad.10.ſhame ſhall *cover* thee, and thou ſhalt
Mic.3.7.yea, they ſhall all *cover* their lips
7.10.ſhame ſhall *cover* her that ſaid unto me
Hab.2.14.as the waters *cover* the ſea
17.violence of Lebanon ſhall *cover* thee
Mar.14.65.to ſpit on him, and *cover* his face
Luk.23.30.and to the hills, *Cover* us
1 Cor.11.7.a man ought not to *cover* his head
1 Pet.4.8.charity ſhall *cover* the multitude of ſins

### Covered.

Gen.7.19.under the whole heaven were *covered*
20.and the mountains were *covered*
9.23.*covered* the nakedneſſe of their father
24.65.took a vail, and *covered* her ſelfe
38.14.and *covered* her with a vail
Exod.8.6.frogs came up, & *cov.*the land of Egypt
14.28.waters returned, and *covered* the charets
15.5.the depths have *covered* them
10.ſea *covered* them, they ſank as lead
16.13.quails came up, and *covered* the camp
24.15.and a cloud *couered* the mount
16.and the cloud *covered* it ſix days
37.9.*cover.*with their wings over the mercy-ſe.
40.21.and *covered* the Ark of the teſtimony
34.a cloud *cover.*the tent of the congregatiõ
Lev.13.13. if the leproſie have *covered* all his fleſh
Num.4.20. when the holy things are *covered*, leſt
7.3.they brought 6.*cover.*wagons,and 12.oxen
9.15.the cloud *covered* the tabernacle
16.the cloud *covered* it by day
16.42.and behold, the cloud *covered* it
Deut.32.15.thou art *covered* with fatneſſe
Joſ.24.7.the ſea upon them, and *covered* them
Judg.4.18.ſhe *covered* him with a mantle
9.gave him drink, and *covered* him
1 Sam.19.13.and *covered* it with a cloth
28.14.and he is *covered* with a mantle
1 Kin.1.1.and they *covered* him with clothes
6.9.and *covered* the houſe with beams
15. he *covered* them on the inſide with wood
*cover* the floor of the houſe with planks of
20.ſo *covered* the altar, which was of cedar
35.and *covered* them with gold
7.3. it was *covered* with cedar above, upon the
7.*covered* with cedar from one ſide of the flo.
8.7.and the Cherubims *covered* the Ark
2 Chron.5.8
2 Kin.19.1.and *covered* himſelfe with ſackcloth
2. Elders of the prieſts *cover.* with ſackcloth
1 Chro.28.18. & *co.* the Ark of the covena.of the
Neh.3.15.he built it, and *covered* it
Job 23.17.neither hath he *covered* the darkneſs of
31.33. if I *covered* my tranſgreſſion, as Adam
Pſal.32.1.and whoſe ſin is *covered*
44.15.the ſhame of my face hath *covered* me
19.*couered* us with the ſhadow of death
65.13.vallies are *couered* over with corn
68.13. as the wings of a dove *couer.* with ſilver
71.13.let them be *couered* with reproach
80.10.the hills were *couer.*with the ſhadow of it
85.2.thou haſt *couered* all their ſin
89.45.thou haſt *couered* him with ſhame
106.11.and the waters *couered* their enemies
17.and *couered* the company of Abiram
139.13.haſt *couered* me in my mothers womb
Pro.26.23. like a pot-ſheard *co.* with ſilver droſſe
26.whoſe hatred is *couered* by deceit
Eccleſ.6.4. his name ſhal be *couered* with darkneſs
Iſa.6.2.and with twain he *couered* his feet
29.10. your Rulers, the Seers, hath he *couered*
37.1.and *couered* himſelfe with ſackcloth
2. Elders of the prieſts *couer.*with ſackcloth
51.16.have *couered* thee in the ſhadow of my h.
61.10. he hath *couer.*me with a robe of righteo.
Jer.51.42.ſhe is *cove.*with the multitude of waves
Lam.2.1.*cove.*the daughter of Zion with a cloud
3.16.he hath *covered* me with aſhes
43.thou haſt *covered* us with anger
44.thou haſt *covered* thy ſelfe with a cloud
Ezek.1.11.and two *covered* their bodies
23.every one had 2.which *cover.*on this ſide
had 2.which *cover.*on that ſide their bodies
16.8.my skirt over thee,& *cover.*thy nakedneſs
10.and I *covered* thee with ſilk
18.7.hath *covered* the naked with a garment
Verſe 16
24.8.that it ſhould not be *covered*
27.7.purple was that which *covered* thee
31.15.I *covered* the deep for him
37.8.and the skin *covered* them above
41.16.and the windows were *covered*
Jonah 3.6.and *covered* him in ſackcloth, and ſate
8.let man and beaſt be *cover.* with ſackcloth
Hab.3.3.his glory *covered* the heavens, and
Mat.8.24.that the ſhip was *covered* with waves
10.26.there is nothing *covered*, that ſhall not
Luke 12.2
1 Cor.11.6.for if the woman be not *covered*, let
to be ſhaven or ſhorn, let her be *covered*

### Covered *face.*

Gen.38.15.becauſe ſhe had *covered* her face
Exod.10.15.they *cover.*the face of the whole earth
1 Sã.19.4.but the King *covered* his face,and cried
Eſth.7.8.they *covered* Hamans face
Pſal.69.7.ſhame hath *covered* my face
Pro.24.31.nettles had *covered* the face thereof
Iſa.6.2.with twain he *covered* his face
Jer.51.51.ſhame hath *covered* our faces

### *Head* Covered.

2 Sã.15.30.wept as he went up,& had his head *co.*
they *covered* every man his head, and
Eſth.6.12.mourning,and having his head *covered*
Pſal.140.7.thou haſt *cover.*my head in the day of
Jer.14.3. they were comforted, & *co.* their heads
4.were aſhamed, they *covered* their heads
1 Cor.11.4.having his head *couer.*diſhon.[illegible]s head

### Covered *ſins.*

Rom.4.7.and whoſe ſins are *covered*

### Coveredſt.

Pſa.104.6.thou *coveredſt* it with the deep,as with

Exek.16.18. tookeſt thy broid.gar.& *cover.*them

### Covereſt.

Deu.22.12. wherewith thou *covereſt* thy ſelfe
Pſal.104.2. who *covereſt* thy ſelfe with light

### Covereth.

Exod.29.13. the fat that *covereth* the Invards
Ver.22. & Lev.3,3,9.14.& 4.8. &7.3.
&9.19.the ſame.
Numb.22.11. which *covereth* the face of the earth
Judg.3.24.ſurely he *cover.*his feet in his ſum.cha.
Job 9.24. he *covereth* the faces of the judges
15.27. *covereth* his face with fatneſs
36.30.and *covereth* the bottom of the ſea
32. with clouds he *covereth* the light
Pſal.73.6. violence *covereth* them as a garment
109.19. be unto him as the gar.which *cov.*him
147. who *covereth* the heaven with clouds
Pro.10.6. violence *cover.*the mouth of the wicked
Verſe 11.
12. but love *covereth* all ſins
12.16. a prudent man *covereth* ſhame
17.9.he that *covereth* a tranſgreſſion,ſeeks love
28.13. he that *cover.* his ſins, ſhall not proſper
Jer.3.25. and our confuſion *covereth* us
Exe.28.14. thou art the anointed Cherub.that *co.*
Mal.2.16. for one *cov.*violence with his garment
Luk.8.16.lighted a candle, *cover.* it with a veſſel

### Covering.

Gen.8.13.Noah removed the *covering* of the Ark
20.16. he is to thee a *covering* of the eyes
Exod.22.27. for this is his *covering* onely
26.7.to be a *covering* upon the tabernacle
14. make a *cover.* for the tent of rams skins
and a *covering* of badgers skins
35.11. the tabernacle,the tent,and his *covering*
12.and the vail of the *covering*
36.19. made a *cover.*for the tent of rams skins
a *covering* of badgers skins above that
39.34.the *covering* of ram skins dyed red
and the *covering* above of badgers skins
and the vail of the *covering*
40.19. and put the *covering* of the tent above
21.and ſet up the vail of the *covering*
Lev.13.45. put a *covering* upon his upper lip
Num.3.25.and the tent,the *covering* thereof
4.6. put thereon the *covering* of badgers skins
8.cover the ſame with a *cov.*of badger skins
10.within a *covering* of badgers skins
11.cover it with a *covering* of badgers skins
14.cover them with a *cover.*of badgers skins
14. ſpread upon it a *cover.* of badgers skins
15. made an end of *covering* the Sanctuary
25. his *covering*, & the *cov.*of badgers skins
16.38.make them broad plates for a *cov.*of the
39. made broad plates for a *cov.* of the altar
19.15.hath no *cover.*bound upon it, is unclean
2Sã.17.19. ſpread a *cover.* over the Wels mouth
Job 22.13.thick clouds are a *covering* to him
24.7.that they have no *covering* in the cold
26.6. and deſtruction hath no *covering*
31.19. or any poor, without *covering*
Pſal.105.39. he ſpread a cloud for a *covering*
Cant.3.10. the *covering* of it of purple
Iſa.22.8. he diſcovered the *covering* of Judah
25.7. face of the *covering* caſt over all
28.20. the *cover.* narrow.then a man can wrap
30.1.cover with a *covering*,but not of my ſpirit
22.defile the *covering* of thy graven images
50.3. and I make ſackcloth their *covering*
Ezc.28.13 every precious ſtone was thy *covering*
1 Cor.11.15. her hair is given her for a *covering*

### Covering.

Exod.25.20. *cov.*the mercy-ſeat with their wings
Numb.4.5.take down the *covering* vaile
Ezc.28.16.Ile deſtroy thee, O *covering* Cherub.
Mal.2.13. *couering* the altar of the L. with teares

### Coverings.

Pro.7.16. decked my bed with *cover.*of tapeſtry
31.32.maketh her ſelf *coverings* of tapeſtry

### Covers.

Exod.25.29. make the ſpoons thereof, & *covers*
37.16.made his *covers* to cover withall
Num.4.7. put thereon the *covers* to cover withall

### Covert.

1 Sã.25.20. ſhe came down by the *cov.*of the hill
2Kin.16.18. & the *covert* for the ſab.they had
Job 38.40. abide

*Job* 38.40.abide in the *covert*, to lie in wait
40.21.in the *covert* of the reeds and fens
*Pſal* 61.4 Ile truſt in the *covert* of thy wings
*Iſa*.4.6.for a *covert* from ſtorm and rain
16.4.be thou a *covert* to them from the face
32.2 and a *covert* from the tempeſt
*Jer*.25.38.he hath forſaken his *covert*,as the Lion

### Covet.

*Exod*.20.17. thou ſhalt not *covet* thy neigb. houſe
*Deut*.5.21
ſhalt not *covet* thy neighbours wife
*Mic*.2.2.& they *covet* fields, & take them by viol.
*Rom*.7.7.exc.the law had ſaid, Thou ſhalt not *cov*.
13.9.thou ſhalt not *covet*,and if there be
1 *Cor*.12.31.but *covet* earneſtly the beſt gifts
14.39 wherefore, brethren, *covet* to propheſie

### Coveted.

*Judg*.7.21.then I *coveted* them, and took them
*Act*.20.33.I have *coveted* no mans ſilver or gold
1 *Tim*.6.10.which while ſome *cov*.after,they have

### Coveteth.

*Pro*.21.26.he *coveteth* greedily all the day long
*Hab*.2.9.wo to him that *cov*. an evil covetouſneſſe

### Covetous.

*Pſal*.10.3.and the wicked bleſſeth the *covetous*
*Luke* 16.14.the Phariſees alſo,who were *covetous*
1 *Cor*.5.10. or with the *coveto*. or extortioners, or
11.called a broth.be a *covetous*,or an idolater
6.10.nor theeves, nor *covetous* ſhall inherit
*Epheſ*.5.5.nor *covetous* man, who is an idolater
1 *Tim*.3.3.but patient,not a brawler, not *covetous*
2 *Tim*.3.2 lovers of their own ſelves, *cov*.boaſters
2 *Pet*.2.14.exerciſed with *covetous* practices

### Covetouſneſſe.

*Exo*.18.21.men of truth, hating *covetouſneſſe*
*Pſal*.119.36.unto thy teſtim.& not to *covetouſnes*
*Pro*.28.16.that hateth *covet*.ſhall prolong his days
*Iſa*.57.17.for the iniquity of his *cov*. was I wroth
*Jer*.6.13.every one is given to *covetouſneſſe*
8.10.even unto the greateſt is given to *covetou*.
22.17.heart, are not but for thy *covetouſneſſe*
51.13.end is come, and meaſure of thy *coveto*.
*Ezek*.33.31.their heart goeth after their *covetouſ*.
*Hab*.2.9.that coveteth an evill *covetou*.to his houſe
*Mar*.7.22.proceed evil thoughts,thefts,*covetouſnes*
*Luk*.12.15. take heed, and beware of *covetouſneſſe*
*Rom*.1.29.filled with all unrighte. *covetouſ*.malice
2 *Cor*.9.5.as a matter of bounty, not of *covetouſn*.
*Ephe*.5.3.but *covetouſnes*,let it not once be named
*Col*.3.5.and *covetouſneſſe*, which is idolatry
1 *Theſ*.2.5.nor a cloak of *covetou*. God is witneſſe
*Heb*.13.5.let your converſation be without *coveto*.
2 *Pet*.2.3 through *covet*.ſhal they make merchan.

### Could.

*Gen*.27.1.Iſaa.eys were dim,ſo that he *cou*.not ſee
43.7.*could* we certainly know that he would
45.3.his brethren could not anſwer him
*Exod*.7.24. *cou*.not drink of the water of the river
8.18.to bring forth lice, but they could not
*Joſ*.15.63.child.of Jud.could not drive them out
*Judg*.1.19.*cou*.not drive out the inha.of the vallie
2.14 *cou*. not any longer ſtand before their en.
3.22.*could* not draw the dagger out of his belly
6.27.that he *could* not do it by day, he did it by
12.6. he could not frame to pronounce it right
14.14.*could* not in 3. days expound the riddle
1 *Sã*.3.2.began to wax dim, that he could not ſee
4.15.eys were dim, that he *could* not ſee
10.21.ſought him, but he *could* not be found
30.10.*could* not get over the brook Beſor
21.ſo faint,that they *could* not follow David
2 *Sam*.1.10. *could* not live after that he was fallen
3.11.he *could* not anſwer Abner a word
22.39.wounded them, that they *could* not ariſe
1 *Kin*.5.3 Dav.my fath. *cou*.not build an houſe to
8.5.*could* not be told nor numb. for multitude
11.the prieſts *could* not ſtand to miniſter
2 *Chron*.5.14
13.4.*could* not pull it in again to him
14.4.Ahijah *could* not ſee, for his eys were ſet
2 *Kin*.3.26.unto the K.of Edom,but they *cou*.not
4.40.and they *could* not eat thereof
16.5.but *could* not overcome him
1 *Chr*.21.30.Dav.*co*.not go before it to enquire of
2 *Chro*.4.18.weight of the braſſe *cou*.not be found
13.7.tender hearted,& *cou*.not withſtand them
25.15.*could* not deliver thine own peop.out of
29.34.*could* not ſlay all the burnt-offerings
30.3.they *could* not keep it at that time
32.14.*cou*.not deliver his peo.out of mine hand
*Ezr*.2.59.they *could* not ſhew their fathers houſe
*Nehem*.7.61
3.13.*could* not diſcern the noiſe of the ſhout of
5.5.that they *could* not cauſe them to ceaſe
*Neh*.13.24.*could* not ſpeak in the Jews language
*Eſth*.6.1.on that night *could* not the King ſleep
7.4.enemy *cou*. not countervail the kings dam.
*Pſal*.37.36.but he *could* not be found
55.12. for then I *could* have born it, neither
*Iſa*.5.4.what *cou*.have been done more to my vin.
*Jer*.15.1. my mind *could* not be toward this peop.
*Ezek*.47.5. was a river, that I *could* not paſſe over
in a river,that *could* not be paſſed over
*Dan*.5.8.but they *could* not read the writing
15.*could* not ſhew the interpret. of the thing
*Jonah* 1.13.to bring it to the land,but they *co*. not
*Mat*.17.16.and they *could* not cure him
19.why *could* not we caſt him out
26.40.*could* ye not watch with me one hour
*Mar*.1.45. that Jeſ.*cou*. no more openly enter into
2.4.when they *could* not come nigh unto
3.20.that they *could* not ſo much as eat bread
5.4.neither *could* any man tame him
6.5.he *could* there do no mightier work
19.have killed him, but they *could* not
7.24.no man know, but he *could* not be hid
9.18.ſhould caſt him out, and they *could* not
28.why *could* not we caſt him out
14.8.ſhe hath done what ſhe *could*
*Luk*.1.22.came out,he *could* not ſpeak unto them
5.19.when they *could* not find by what way
8.19.*could* not come at him for the preaſſe
43.neither *could* be healed of any
9.40.to caſt him out, and they *could* not
13.11.and *could* in no wiſe lift up her ſelfe
14.6.*could* not anſwer him again to theſe
19.3.to ſee Jeſus, and *could* not for the preaſſe
48.and *could* not find what they might do
20.26.*could* not take hold of his words
*Joh*.11.37. *co*.not this man which opened the eys
12.39.*could* not believe, becauſe that Eſaias
21.25. *could* not contain the books that ſhould
*Act*.4.24.they *could* ſay nothing againſt it
13.39.from which ye *co*. not be juſtified by the
21.34.when he *cou*. not know the certainty for
25.7.againſt Paul, which they *could* not prove
*Rom*.8.3.for what the law *could* not do in
2 *Cor*.3.7.child.of Iſr. *could* not ſtedfaſtly behold
1 *Theſ*.3.1.when we *could* no longer forbear, we
*Heb*.3.19.ſo we ſee, that they *could* not enter in
12.20.*could* not endure that which was comm.

### Couldeſt.

*Jer*.3.5.and done evill things as thou *couldeſt*
*Ezek*.16.28.and yet *couldeſt* not be ſatisfied

### Coulter. Coulters.

1 *Sã*.13.20.to ſharpen every man his ſhare & *cou*.
21. they had a file for the *coulters*, and forks

### Councell.

*Mat*.5.22.broth.Racha,ſhal be in danger of the *c*.
26.59 and all the *councell* ſought falſe witneſſe
*Mark* 14.55
*Mar*.15.1.and the whole *councell*, & bound Jeſus
*Luk*.22.66.and led him into their *councell*, ſaying
*Joh*.11.47.then gath.the chief Pri.& Phar.a *coun*.
*Act*.4.15.cõmand.them to go aſide out of the *cou*.
5.21.and called the *councell* together
27.ſet them before the *councell*
34.then ſtood there up one in the *councell*
41.departed from the preſence of the *councel*
6.12.and brought him to the *councell*
15. all that ſat in the *councell* looked on him
22.30.commanded all their *councel* to appear
23.1.Paul earneſtly beholding the *councel*, ſaid
6.he cried out in the *councel*,Men and breth.
15.now therefore ye with the *councel* ſignifie
20. bring down Paul to morrow into the *co*.
[illegible]8.I brought him forth into their *councell*
2[illegible]0.while I ſtood before the *councell*
25.12.Feſt.when he had conferred with the *co*.

### Councels.

*Mat*.10.17.for they will deliver you up to the *cou*.
*Mar*.13.9.they ſhall deliver you up to *councels*

### Counſell.

*Exo*.18.19.unto my voice, I will give thee *counſel*
*Num*.27.21.who ſhall ask *counſell* for him
31.16. through the *counſell* of Baal. to commit
*Deut*.32.28.for they are a nation void of *counſell*
*Joſ*.9.14.asked not *counſel* at the mouth of the L.
*Judg*.20.7.give here your advice and *counſell*
2 *Sã*.15.31.turn the *coun*. of Ahitophel into fool.
34.for me defeat the *counſell* of Ahitophel
16.20. give *counſ*. among you what we ſhall do
23.*counſell* of Ahito. which he counſelled in
ſo was all the *counſ*. of Ahito.with David
17.7.*counſel* that Ahito.hath given is not good
14.the *counſ*. of Huſhai the Archite is better
then the *counſell* of Ahitophel
to defeat the good *counſell* of Ahitop.
23.Ahito.ſaw that his *counſell* was not follo.
20.18.they ſhall ſurely ask *counſell* at Abel
1 *Kin*.1.12.let me, I pray thee, give thee *counſell*
12.8.he forſook the *counſell* of the old men
9.ſaid unto them, What *counſell* give ye me
13.forſook the old mens *counſell*, that they
14.ſpake to them after the *cou*.of the yo.men
28.whereupon the King took *counſell*, and
2 *Kin*.6.8.and took *counſell* with his ſervants
18.20.I have *counſell* and ſtrength for war
1 *Chro*.10.13.and alſo for asking *counſell* of one
2 *Chro*.10.6.Rehob.took *counſel* with the old men
what *counſell* give ye me
8.forſook the *counſ*.which the old men gave
and took *counſell* with the young men
13.Rehob.forſook the *counſ*.of the old men
22.5.he walked alſo after their *counſell*
25.16.art thou made of the Kings *counſell*
30.2.for the King had taken *counſell*
23.the whole aſſembly took *counſell*
32.3.he took *counſell* with his princes
*Ezr*.10.3.according to the *counſell* of my lord
10.according to the *counſell* of the princes
*Neh*.4.15. God had brought their *counſ*.to nought
*Job* 5.13.the *counſell* of the froward is carried
10.3. and ſhine upon the *counſell* of the wicked
12.13.he hath *counſell* and underſtanding
21.16.the *counſell* of the wicked is far from me
Chapt.22.18.
38.2.that darkeneth *co*. by words without kno.
42.3.who is he that hides *coun*.without knowl.
*Pſal*.1.1.walketh not in the *counſe*.of the ungodly
14.6.you have ſhamed the *counſell* of the poore
16.7.bleſſe the Lord,who hath given me *coun*.
20.4.and fulfill all thy *counſell*
31.13.while they took *cou*. together againſt me
33.10.the *counſell* of the heathen to nought
55.14.who took ſweet *counſell* together
64.2.hide me from the ſecret *coun*.of the wick.
68.27. & their *counſell* the princes of Zebulun
73.24.thou ſhalt guide me with thy *counſell*
83.3.taken crafty *counſell* againſt thy people
106.13.they waited not for his *counſell*
43.but they provoked him with their *counſell*
107.11.contemned the *counſ*.of the moſt High
*Pro*.8.14.*counſell* is mine,and ſound wiſdome
11.14.where no *counſell* is,the people fall
12.15.that hearkneth unto *counſell*,is wiſe
15.22.without *counſ*.purpoſes are diſappointed
19.20.heare *counſell*,and receive inſtuction
20.5. *counſell* in the heart of man is like deep
18.every purpoſe is eſtabliſhed by *counſell*
21.30.nor *counſell* againſt the Lord
24.6.by wiſe *counſell* thou ſhalt make thy war
27.9.ſweenes of a mans friend by hearty *coun*.
*Iſa*.5.19.let the *co*.of the holy One of Iſr.draw ni.
7.5.have taken evill *counſ*.againſt thee,ſaying
11.2.the ſpirit of *counſell* and might,the ſpirit
19.3.and I will deſtroy the *counſell* thereof
11.*cou*.of the wiſe counſellers of Phar.is br.
23.8.who hath taken this *counſell* againſt Tire
28.29.which is wonderfull in *counſell*
29.15.that ſeek deep to hide their *counſell* from
36.5.I have *counſell* and ſtrength for war
40.14.with whom took he *counſell*,and who
44.26.& performeth the *coun*.of his meſſenge.
*Jer*.18.18.nor *counſ*.from the wiſe, nor word frõ
23.thou knoweſt all their *counſel* againſt me
19.7.Ile make void the *counſell* of Judah
32.19.great in *counſell*,and mighty in worke

38.15.if I give thee *counſell*,wilt thou not hea.
49.7.is *counſell* periſhed from the prudent
30.K.of Babyl.hath taken *coun.*againſt you
Eze.7.26.and *counſell* from the Ancients
11.2.and give wicked *counſell* in this city
Dan.2.14.then Daniel anſwered with *counſell* &
Hoſ.4.12.my people aſke *counſell* at their ſtocks
Mic.4.12.neither underſtand they his *counſell*
Zec.6.13.the *coun.* of peace ſhal be between both
Mat.12.14.and held a *counſell* againſt him,how
22.15.took *counſell* how they might intangle
27.1.Eld.of the people took *coun.*againſt Jeſus
7.they took *counſ.*& brought with them the
28.12.and had taken *counſell*,they gave large
Mar.3.6.ſtraight way took *counſell* with the Her.
Luk.23.51.the ſame had not conſented to the *co.*
Joh.11.53.took *counſ.*togeth.to put him to death
18.14.Caiaphas was he which gave *counſell* to
Act.2.23.being delivered by the determ. *counſell*
4.28.thy *counſell* determined before to be done
5.33.and took *counſell* to ſlay them
38.if this *cou.*be of men, it wil come to no.
9.23.the Jewes took *counſell* to kill him
2742.the ſouldiers *counſ.*was to kill the priſo.
Ephe..11.after the *counſell* of his own will
Heb..17.the immutability of his *cou.*confirmed

### Counſell *of God,or Lord.*

Jud.8.5.ask *counſell*,we pray thee,of God
20.18.and asked *counſ.*of God, & ſaid,Which
23.asked *counſ.*of the Lor.ſaying,Shal I go
1 Sa.14.37.Saul asked *counſell* of God,Shal I go
Pſa.33.11.the *counſell* of the L.ſtandeth for ever
Pro.19.21.the *counſell* of the Lord,that ſhal ſtand
Iſa.19.17.becauſe of the *counſ.*of the Lo.of hoſts
Jer.23.18.hath ſtood in the *counſell* of the Lord
4920.therefore hear the *counſell* of the Lord
5045.therfore hear ye the *counſell* of the Lord
Luk7.30.and Lawyers rejected the *cou.* of God
Act20.27.declare unto you all the *counſel* of Go.

### *My* Counſell.

2Chr.25.16.haſt not harkened to my *counſell*
Job29.21.and kept ſilence at my *counſell*
Pr.1.25.ye have ſet at nought all my *counſell*
30.they would none of my *counſell*
Iſ.46.10.my *counſell* ſhal ſtand,and I will do
11.the man that executeth my *counſ.*from a
Jr.23.22.but if they had ſtood in my *counſell*
Dn.4.27.O King,let my *counſell* be acceptable

### *Own* Counſell.

Jb 18.7.his own *counſel* ſhal caſt him down
Hſ 10.6.Iſrael ſhal be aſhamed of his own *coun.*

### *Take* Counſell.

Nh.6.7.let us take *counſell* together
Pſ.2.2.rulers take *cou.*together againſt the Lord
13.2.how long ſhal I take *counſell* in my ſoule
71.10.for my ſoule they take *counſell* together
Iſa8.10.take *counſell* together,and it ſhall come
16.3.take *counſell*,execute judgment
30.1.that take *counſell*,but not of me
45.21.let them take *counſ.*together,who hath

### Counſell.

2Sam.17.11 I *counſell* that all Iſrael be gathered
15.thus & thus did Ahitophel *coun.*Abſalō
Eccl.8 2.I *counſell* thee to keep the kings comma.
Rev.3.18.I *counſell* thee to buy of me gold tried

### Conſelled.

2 Sā.16.23.which he *counſelled* in thoſe daies,was
17.15 thus and thus have I *counſelled*
21.thus hath Ahitophel *counſelled* aga. you
Iob 26.3.how haſt thou *counſel.*him that hath no

### Counſeller.

2Sā.15.12.Abſalom ſent for Ahit. Da.*counſell.*
1Ch.26.14.for Zechariah his ſon,a wiſe *counſelle.*
27.32.Jonadab Davids uncle was a *counſeller*
33.and Ahitophel was the Kings *counſeller*
2 Ch.22.3.his moth.was his *coun.*to do wickedly
Iſa.3.3.and the *counſeller*,& cunning artificer
9.6.his name ſhal be called Wonderful,*Counſ.*
40.13.being his *counſeller*, hath taught him
41.28.and there was no *counſeller*
Mic.4.9.is thy *counſeller* periſhed
Nah.1.11.againſt the Lord,a wicked *counſeller*
Mar.15.43.Joſeph an honour.*coun.*which waited
Luk.23.50.named Jo.a *cou.*& he was a good mā
Rom.11.34. or who hath been his *counſeller*

### Counſellers.

2 Ch.22.4 they were his *counſellers* aft. the death
Ezr.4.5.and hired *counſellers* againſt them
7.14.ſent of the King,& of his 7.*counſellers* to
15.his *counſelle.*have freely offered unto the
28.mercy on me before the K.& his *counſ.*
8.25.which the King & his *counſ.*had offered
Job 3.14.with kings and *counſellers* of the earth
12.17.he leadeth *counſellers* away ſpoiled
Pſa.119.24.thy teſtimonies are my *counſellers*
Pro.11.14.in the multitude of *cou.* there is ſafety
Cha.24.6.
12.20.but the *counſellers* of peace is joy
15.22.in the multitude of *counſ.*they are eſtab.
Iſa.1.26.reſtore thy *counſellers*,as at the beginni.
19.11.of the wiſe *counſ.*of Phar.is become br.
Dan.3.2.ſent to gather the treaſurers,the *counſel.*
3.then the treaſurers and *counſ.*were gather.
24.ſaid unto his *counſellers*,Did not we caſt
27.the Kings *coun.*being gath. together ſaw
4.36. and my *counſellers* ſought unto me
6.7.all the *counſellers* & captains have conſult.

### Counſels.

Job 37.12.turned round about by his *counſels*
Pſa.5.10.let them fall by their own *counſels*
81.12.they walked in their own *counſels*
Pro.1.5.man of underſt.ſhal attain unto wiſe *co.*
12.5.the *counſels* of the wicked are deceit
22.20.have I not written in *counſels*,& know.
Iſa.25.1.thy *counſels* of old are faithfulneſſe and
47.13.wearied in the multitude of thy *counſels*
Jer.7.24.but walked in the *counſels*,and in the
Hoſ.11.6.becauſe of their own *counſels*
Mic.6.16.and ye walked in their *counſels*
1 Cor.4.5.wil make manifeſt the *coun.*of the heart

### Count.

Exo.12.4.ſhal make your *count* for the lamb

### Count.

Lev.19.23 *count* the fruit therof as uncircumciſ.
23.15.ye ſhal *cou.*unto you from the mor.after
25.27. let him *count* the yeers of ſale
52.then he ſhal *count* with him,& according
Num.23.10.who can *count* the duſt af Jacob
1 Sā.1.16.*cou.*not thy handmaid for a daugh.of
Job 19.15.and my maids *count* me for a ſtranger
31.4.doth not he *count* all my ſteps
Pſa.87.6.the L.ſhal *cou.*when he writeth up the
139.18.if I ſhould *count* them, they are mo
22.I *count* them mine enemies
Mic.6.11.ſhall I *count* them pure with the wicked
Act.20.24.neither *co.*I my life dear unto my ſelf
Phil.3. 8. I *count* all things but loſſe for the exce.
*count* them but dung that I may win Chriſt
13.I *count* not my ſelf to have apprehended
2 Theſ.1.11.our God would *count* you worthy of
3.15.yet *count* him not as an enemy
1Tim.6.1.*count* their maſters worthy of all hono.
Philem.17.if thou *count* me a partner,receive him
Jam.1.2.*count* it all joy,when ye fall in divers
5.11.we *count* them happy which endure
2Pet.2.13. as they that *count* it pleaſure to riot in
3.9. as ſome men *count* ſlakneſs, but is
Rev.13.18.that hath under.*co.*the num.of the be.

### Counted.

Gen.15.6.he *counted* it to him for rightuouſnes
30.33.that ſhal be *counted* ſtollen with me
31.15.are we not *counted* of him ſtrangers
Exod.38.21.it was *co.*accord.to the com.of Moſes
Lev.25.31.ſhal be *count.*as the fields of the count.
Num.18.30.then it ſhal be *counted* unto the Lev.
Joſ.13.3.which is *counted* to the Cananite five
1 Kin.3.8.that cannot be numbred nor *counted*
1 Chr.21.6.Levi and Ben.*co.*he not among them
23.24.as they were *counted* by numb.of names
Neh13.13.for they were *counted* faithfull
Job 18.3.wherefore are we *counted* as beaſts
41.29.darts are *counted* as ſtubble
Pſa.44.22.we are *counted* as ſheep for ſlaughter
88.4.I am *counted* with them that go down
126.31.that was *count.*to him for righteouſnes
Pro.17.28.when he holdeth his peace, is *cou.*wiſe
27.14.it ſhal be *counted* a curſe to him
Iſa.5.28.horſes hoofs ſhal be *counted* like flint
32.15.fruitful field be *counted* for a forreſt
40.15.are *counted* as the ſmal duſt of the earth
17.*counted* to him leſſe then nothing,and
Hoſ.8.12. they were *counted* as a ſtrange thing
Mat. 14.5. becauſe they *counted* him as a prophet
Mar.11.32.all men *counted* John,that he was a
Luk.21.36.may be *counted* worthy to eſcape theſe
Act.5.41.rejoycing that they were *cou.* worthy to
19.19. and they *counted* the price of them, and
Rom.2.26.ſhall not his uncircum.be *coun.*for circ.
4.3.it was *counted* unto him for righteouſneſs
5. his faith is *counted* for righteouſneſs
9.8.childr.of the promiſe are *count.*for the ſeed
Phil.3.7.thoſe I *counted* loſſe for Chriſt
2 Theſ.1.5.that ye may be *cou.*worthy of the king.
1 Tim.1. 12. for that he *counted* me faithful
5.17.be *counted* worthy of double honour
Heb.3.3 this man was *counted* worthy of more gl.
7.6. he whoſe deſcent is not *counted* from them
10.29.and had *coun.*the blood of the covenant
See **Accounted.**

### Counteth.

Job 19.11. *count.* me unto him as one of his ene.
33.10.he *counteth* me for his enemy
Iſa.33. 18. where is he that *counteth* the towers
Luk.14.28.and *counteth* the coſt, whether he have

### Counting.

Eccl.7.27.*counting* one by one to find out the ac.

### Countenance.

Gen.4.5.Cain was very wroth, and his *count.* fell
6. why is thy *countenance* fallen
31.2.Jacob beheld the *countenance* of Laban
5. I ſee your fathers *counten.* is not towards
Num.6.26.Lord lift up his *countenance* upon thee
Deut.28.50. a nation of fierce *countenance*
Jud.13.6. a man of G.came unto me,& his *coun.*
was like the *counten.*of an angel of God
1 Sam.1.18.and her *countenance* was no more ſad
16.7. look not on his *countenance*
12.and withall, of a beautifull *countenance*
17.42. and ruddy, and of a fair *countenance*
25. 3. was a woman of a beautifull *countenance*
2 Sam. 14. 27. ſhe was a woman of a fair *counten.*
2 Kin.8.11. he ſetled his *countenance* ſtedfaſtly
Neh.2.2.why is thy *countenance* ſad
3.why ſhould not my *countenance* be ſad
Job 14.20.thou changeſt his *counten.* and ſendeſt
29.24.the light of my *count* they caſt not down
Pſa.4.6.lift thou up the light of thy *countenance*
10.4. wicked through the pride of his *coun.*will
11.7.his *countenance* doth behold the upright
21.6.made him exceeding glad with thy *count.*
42.5. praiſe him for the help of his *countenance*
11. who is the health of my *countenance*,and
Chap.43.5
44.3. & thine arm, and the light of thy *counte.*
80.16. they periſh at the rebuke of thy *counten.*
89.15.walk,O Lord, in the light of thy *count.*
90.8. our ſecret ſins in the light of thy *counten.*
Pro.15.13.a merry heart maketh a cheerful *count.*
16.15.in the light of the kings *countenan.*is life
25.23. ſo doth the angry *cou.*a backbiting ton.
27.17.ſo a man ſharpen.the *count.*of his friend
Ecc.7.3.by the ſadnes of tha *cou.*the heart is made
Can.2.14.let me ſee thy *countenance*
and thy *countenance* is comely
5.15.his *countenance* is as Lebanon
Iſa.3.9.ſhew of their *cou.* do witnes againſt them
Eze 27.35.they ſhal be troubled at their *counten.*
Dan.1.13.and the *cou.*of the child.that eat of the
5.6.then the Kings *countenance* was changed
8.23.a King of fierce *counte.*& underſtanding
Mat.6.16.be not as the hypocrits,of a ſad *counte.*
28.3.his *countenance* was like lightning
Luk.9.29.the faſhion of his *countenan.*was altered
Act.2.28.make me full of joy with thy *countena.*
2Cor.3.7.for the glory of his *countenance*,which
Rev.1.16.his *countenance* was as the Sun, ſhining

### Countenance.

Exo.23.3.neither ſhalt thou *count.*a poor man in

### Countenances.

Dā.1.13.let our *countenances* be looked upon bef.
15.their *countenances* apeared fairer

### Countervaile

Eſt.7.4.enemy could not *conterv.*the kings dam.

### Country.

Gen.14.7.and ſmote all the *country* of the Amal.
19.28.the ſmoak of the *country* went up
20.1.Abraham journied toward the South *co.*
24.62.Iſaac

24.92. Iſaac dwelt in the South *country*
25.6. from Iſaac Eaſtward unto the Eaſt *cou.*
29.26.it muſt not be ſo done in our *country*
32.3. unto the land of Seir,the *country* of Ed.
34.2. prince of the *country* ſaw her,he took her
36.6. Eſau went into the *country* from the face
42.30. took us for ſpies of the *country*
33. man, the Lord of the *country*
47.27. Iſrael dwelt in the *country* of Goſhen
*Lev.*25.31. ſhalbe counted as the fields of the *co.*
*Num.*15.13.all that are born of the *coun.* ſhall do
21.20. that is in the *country* of Moab
32.4. even the *country* which the Lord ſmote
33. even the cities of the *coun.* round about
*Deut.* 3.14. Jair took all the *country* of Agob
4.43. in the plain *country* of the Reubenites
26 3. that I am come into the *cou.*which the L.
*Joſh.*2.2. to ſearch out the *country*
3. they be come to ſearch out all the *country*
24. even all the inhab.of the *count.* do faint
6.22. unto the 2 men that ſpied out the *count.*
27.his ſame was noiſed througho.all the *co.*
7.2. ſaying, Go up and view the *country*
9.11. and all the inhabit.of our *country* ſpake
10.40. Joſhua ſmote all the *country* of the hills
41. and ſmote all the *country* of Goſhen
11.16.Joſhua took all the South *country*
12.7 theſe are the Kin.of the *cou.*which Joſh.
12.gave accord.to their diviſ.in the So.*cou.*
13.21. Dukes of Sihon dwelling in the *count.*
17.15. then get thee up to the wood *country*
19.51.made an end of dividing the *country*
22 9. to go unto the *country* of Gilead
*Jud.*8.28. the *country* was in quietneſſe 40 years
11.21 the inhabitants of that *country*
12.12 was buried in the *country* of Zebulun
16.24.and the deſtroyer of our *country*, which
18.14 that went to ſpie out the *count.*of Laiſh
20.6 ſent her througho. all the *count.* of Iſrael
*Ruth.* 1 1 went to ſojourn in the *count.* of Moab
2.they came into the *country* of Moab
6.that ſhe might return from the *cou* of Mo.
ſhe heard in the *country* of Moab how
22.which returned out of the *coun.*of Moab
2.6. came back with Naomi out of the *count.*
4.3. come again out of the *country* of Moab
1*Sam.* 6.1. Ark of the L.was in the *co.*of the Phi.
14.21.into the camp,from the *co.* round about
27.5.give me a place in ſome town of the *cou.*
7.time that Dav.dwelt in the *co.*of the Phil.
11. while he dwelleth in the *cou.*of the Phil.
2*Sã.*15.23.all the *country* wept with a loud voice
21.14.bones of Sa.& Jo.buri. they in the *cou.*
1*King.* 4.19. Geber was in the *country* of Gilead
in the *country* of Sihon K.of the Amorites
30.excel.the wiſ.of all the chil.of the Ea.*co.*
10.15. and the governors of the *country*
20.27. but the Syrians filled the *country*
2*Kin.*3.20. and the *country* was filled with water
24.ſmiting the Moabites even in their *coun.*
18.35. that have deliv. their *coun.* out of mine
1*Chron.*8.8.Shahar. begat chil. in the *co.*of Moab
20.1. and waſted the *co.*of the chil. of Ammõ
2*Chr.*9.14.and govern. of the *coun.* brought gold
26.10.much cattel in the low *country*
30.10 through the *coun.*of Ephraim & Manaſ.
*Neh.*12.28. both out of the plain *cou.*round abo.
*Iſa.* 1.7. your *country* is deſolate
22.18.toſſe thee like a ball into a large *country*
*Jer.* 2.7. I brought you into a plentiful *country*
6.22.a people cometh from the North *country*
10.22.a great commo. out of the Nõrth *coun.*
22.10 nor ſee his native *country*
26. thy moth.that bare thee into anoth.*cou.*
23.8. houſe of Iſrael out of the North *country*
31.8 Ile bring them from the North *country*
32.8.which is in the *coun.*of Benjamin,for the
44.1. and in the *country* of Pathros
46.10. hath a ſacrifice in the North *country*
47.4. the remnant of the *country* of Caphtor
48.21. judgment is come upon the plain *coun.*
50.9. an aſſemb.of a great na.frõ the Nor.*co.*
*Ez.*20.38. them forth out of the *coun.*where they
42. you into the land of Iſrael into the *cou.*
25.9. the glory of the *country* Beth-jeſhi-moth
32.15. and the *country* ſhalbe deſtitute

34.13. in all the inhabit. places of the *country*
47.8.theſe waters iſſue out toward the Eaſt *co.*
22.they ſhalbe unto you as born in the *coun.*
*Hoſ.*12.12 Jacob fled into the *country* of Syria
*Zech.*6.6.black horſes go forth into the North *co.*
grizled go forth toward the South *cou.*
8.theſe that go toward the North *country*
having quieted my ſpirit in the North *co.*
8.7. ſave my people frõ the Eaſt *cou.* & Weſt
*Mat.*8.28. into the *country* of the Gergeſens
9.31. ſpread abroad his fame in all that *count.*
14.35. they ſent out into all that *co.*rou.about
*Mar.* 5.1.came into the *country* of the Gadarens
10.not ſend them away out of the *country*
14.told it in the city,anb in the *country*
6.36. that they may go into the *cou.* rou.about
56.or cities, or *country*, they laid the ſick
15.21 who paſſed by,coming out of the *count.*
16.12.as they walked,and went into the *count.*
*Luk.*2.8. there were in the ſame *count.* ſhepherds
3.3.he came into all the *country* about Jordan
4.37.into every place of the *coun.* round about
8.26. they arrived at the *coun.*of the Gadarens
34. told it in the city, and in the *country*
37.whole multit. of the *count* beſought him
9.12.go into the towns & *country* round about
15.15 joyned himſelf to a citizen of that *coun.*
23.26. coming out of the *country*, and on him
*Joh.*11.54. but went thence to a *coun.*neer to wil.
55. many went out of the *coun.*up to Jeruſ.
*Acts* 4.36. and of the *country* of Cyprus
12.20.becauſe their *co* was nour.by the Ks *co.*
13.7. which was with the deputy of the *country*
18.23.went over all the *country* of Galatia
27.27. that they drew neer to ſome *country*
*Heb.*11.9.as in a ſtrange *cou.*dwelling in tabern.
14.declare plainly that they ſeek a *country*
15. if they had been mindful of that *country*
16.now they deſire a better *country*.

### Country.

1*Sam.* 6.18.both of fenced cities,& *coun.*villages

### *Farre* Country.

*Joſ.*9.6. we be come from a far *country*
9.from a very far *count.*thy ſervants be come
1*Kin.*8.41. but cometh out of a far *country*
2*Chron.* 6.32.
2*Kin.*20.14.they are come from a far *country*
*Pro.*25.25.ſo is good newes from a far *country*
*Iſa.*13.5. they come from a far *country*
39.3.they are come from a far *county* unto me
46.11.that executeth my counſ from a far *cou.*
*Jer.* 4.16. that watchers come from a far *country*
6.20. and the ſweet cane from a far *country*
8.19.becauſe of them that dwell in a far *coun.*
*Mat.* 21.33.and went into a far *country*
*Mark* 12.1.
25.14.as a man travelling into a far *country*
*Luke* 15.13. took his journey into a far *country*
19.12. noble man went into a far *country*
20.9.went into a far *country* for a long time

### *Hill* Country.See Hill.

### *My* Country.

*Gen.*24.4. thou ſhalt go to my *country*
30.25.ſend me away, that I may go to my *cou.*
*Jonah* 4.2.when I was yet in my *country*

### *Own* Country.

*Levit.*16.29.whether it be one of your own *coun.*
Chapt 17.15.
24.22.as for one of your own *country*
1*Kin.*10.13.ſhe turned,& went to her own *coun.*
11.21. that I may goe to mine own *country*
22. thou ſeekeſt to go to thine own *country*
22.36. and every man to his own *country*
*Jer* 51 9.go every one into his own *country*
*Mat.* 2 12. they departed into their own *country*
13.54. when he was come into his own *count.*
57. ſave in his own *country*, and in his own
*Marke* 6.4. *Luke* 4.24.
*Mar.*6.1. and came into his owne *country*
*John* 4.44. no honour in his own *country*

### *Thy* Country.

*Gen.*12.1.get thee out of thy *country*,and from
*Acts* 7.3.
32.9.retrun unto thy *country* and kindred
*Numb.*20.17.let us paſſe thorow thy *country*
*Jonah* 1.8. whence comeſt thou,what is thy *coun.*

*Luke* 4 23. doe alſo hee in thy *country*

### Countries.

*Gen.*10.20. the ſons of Iam in their *countries*
26.3. to thy lord will give all theſe *countries*
Verſe 4.
41.57. all *count.* came into Egypt to buy corn
*Joſ.*13 32.theſe are the *co.*which Mo. did diſtri.
14.1.theſe are the *count.*which the chil.of Iſra.
17.11. and her towns, even thee *countries*
2*Kin.*18.35. are they amo.all the gods of the *cou.*
1*Chron.*22.5. and of glory,throughout all *countr.*
29.30. and over all the Kingd.of the *countries*
2*Chr.*11.23. of all his chil.thorowout all the *cou.*
12.8.and ſervice of the kindoms of the *countr.*
15.5.vexat.were upon all the inhab.of the *cou.*
20.29.fear of G.was on all the king.of thoſe *c.*
28.18. invaded the cities of the low *countries*
34.33 out of all the *cou.* that pertai.to the chil.
*Ezr.*3.3.becauſe of the people of thoſe *countries*
4.20.which have ruled over all *countr.*beyond
*Pſal.*110.6. wound the heads over many *countr.*
*Iſa.*8.9.and give eare all ye of far *countries*
37.18. laid waſte all the nat. & their *countries*
*Jer.* 23.3. remnant of my flock out of all *countr.*
8. & from all *countries* whither I had driv.
28.8.propheſied both againſt many *count.*and
32.37. Ile gather them out of all *countries*
40.11. and that were in all the *coun.*heard that
*Eze.*5.5.and *countries* that were round about her
6.more then the *countries* round about her
6.8.when ye ſhall be ſcattered through the *cou.*
11.16. although I have ſcat.them amo.the *cou.*
be to them as a little ſanctuary in the *cou.*
17.and aſſemble you out of the *countr.*where
12.15.and diſperſe them in the *countrie*
20.23. and diſperſe them thorow the *countries*
32.as the families of the *coun.*to ſerve wood
34.Ile gather you out of the *countries*
41. and gather you out of the *count.*wherein
22.4.and a mocking to all *countries*
and diſperſe thee in the *countries*
25.7.cauſe thee to periſh out of the *countries*
29.12. in the midſt of the *co*,that are deſolate
will diſperſe them through the *countries*
Chapt.30.23.26.
30.7.they ſhalbe deſola. in the midſt of the *cou.*
32.9.into the *coun.*which thou haſt not known
34.13. in all the inhabited places of the *cou.*
35.10. and theſe two *countries* ſhalbe mine
36.19. they were diſperſed thorow the *countr.*
25.and gather you out all *countries*
*Dan.*9.7. that are far off thorow all the *countries*
11.40.and he ſhall entef into the *countries*
41. many *countries* ſhalbe overthrown
42. ſtretch forth his hand alſo upon the *cou.*
*Zech.*10.9. they ſhall remember me in far *countr.*
*Luke* 21.21.that are in the *countr.* enter thereinto

### Countrey-*men.*

2*Cor.*11.26. in perils by mine own *countrymen*
1*Theſ.*2.14.ſuffer. like things of your own *coun.*

### Couple.

*Ex.*26.6.*couple* the curtains togeth.with the tach.
9.thou ſhalt *couple* 5 curtains by themſelves
11.& *couple* the tent together,that it may be
36.18.made 50.taches of braſs to *cou.*the tent
39.4.ſhoulder-pieces for it to *couple* it together

### Couple.

2*Sam.*13.6.and make me a *couple* of cakes in my
16.1.Ziba met him with a *coup.*of aſſes ſadled
*Iſa.*21.7. he ſaw a charet with a *coup.*of horſmen
9.cometh a charet of men with a *coup.*of ho

### Coupled.

*Exod.*26.3.the 5.curtains ſhalbe *coupled* together
24. they ſhalbe *coupled* together beneath
*coupled* together above the head
36.10.he *coupled* the 5.curtains one to another
13. and *coupled* the curtains one to another
16. he *coupled* 5 curtains by themſelves
29. and they were *coupled* beneath, and
*coupled* together at the head thereof
39.4. by the two edges was it *coupled* together
1*Pet.*3.2.behold your converſat.*coupled* with fear

### Coupleth.

*Ex.*26.10.edge the of curt. which *coup.*the ſecond
Chapt.36.17.

**Coupling.**

*Exo.*26.4.from the ſelvedge of the *coupling*,and
of another curt.in the *coup.*of the ſecond
5.that is in the *coupling* of the ſecond
10.that is outmoſt in the *coupl.*& 50. loops
28.27.over againſt the other *coupling* thereof
36.11.edge of the one curt.frō the ſel.of the *co.*
of another curt.in the *coupl.*of the ſecond
12.which was in the *coupling* of the ſecond
17.upō the utterm.edge of the curt.in the *c.*
39.20.over againſt the other *coupling* thereof

**Couplings.**

2 *Chr.*34.11.to buy hewn ſtone & timb.for *coup.*

**Courage.**

*Joſ.*2.11.renain any more *courage* in any man
2 *Chr.*15.8.he took *cou.* & put away the abomin.
*Dan.*11.:5.ſtir up his *cour.*againſt the K.of theS.
*Act.*28. 5.he thanked God,and took *courage*

**Good Courage.**

*Num.*1;.20.and be ye of good *coura.*& bring of
*Deu.*316.be ſtrong,and of a good *courage*
Cha.7.23.& *Joſ.*1.6,9,18.& 10.25
& 1 *Chr.*28.20.
2 *Sā.* 0.12.be of good *coura.*let us play the men
1 *Ch.*9.13.be of good *courage*,let us bahave our
2 .13.be ſtrong,& of a good *courag.*dread not
*Ezr*10.4.be of good *courage*,and do it
*Pſa*27.14.wait on the Lord,be of good *courage*
1.24.be of good *coura.*& he ſhall ſtrengthen
*Iſa*41.6.ſaid unto his brother,Be of good *coura.*

**Couragious.**

*Jo.*1.7.only be thou ſtrong and very *couragious*
23.6.be ye therfore very *couragious* to keep
2*Sam.*13 28.be *couragious*,and be valiant
2*Chr.*32.7.be ſtrong,& *couragious*,be not afraid
*Amo.*2.16.he that is *cour.*among the mighty ſhall

**Couragiouſly.**

2*Chr.*19.11.deal *couragiouſly*, & the Lord ſhal be

**Courſe.**

1 *Chr.*27.1.chief fathers of every *courſe*,24000
2.over the firſt *courſe* for the firſt mon.Jaſh.
in his *courſe* were 24000
Ver.4,5,6,7,8,9,10,11,12,13,14,15
4.over the *cour.*of the ſecond month Dodai
of his *courſe* was Mikloth alſo ruler
28.1.David aſſem.the capt.that.miniſt.by *cou.*
2 *Chr.*5.11.and did not then wait by *courſe*
*Ezr.*3.11.and they ſung together be *courſe*
*Pſa* 82.5.all the foundations are out of *courſe*
*Jer.*8.6.every one turned to his *courſe*
23.10.their *courſe* is evil,their force not right
*Luk.*1.5.Zacharias,of the *courſe* of Abia
8.executed in the order of his *courſe*
*Act.*13.25.and as John fulfilled his *courſe*
16.11.we came with a ſtraight *courſe* to Samo.
20.24.ſo that I might finiſh my *courſe*
21.1.we came with a ſtraight *courſe* to Choos
7. when we had finiſhed our *cou.*from Tyre
1 *Cor.*14.27.at moſt by three,and that by *courſe*
*Eph.*2.2.ye walked accord.to the *co.*of the world
2 *The.*3.1.word of the Lord may have free *courſe*
2*Tim.*4.7.I have finiſhed my *courſe*
*Jam.*3.6.and ſetteth on fire the *courſe* of nature

**Water-courſe.** See **Water.**

**Courſes.**

*Judg.*5.20.the Stars in the *courſes* fought
1 *Ki.*5.14.he ſent to Leb.10000.a month by *co.*
1 *Ch.*23.6.David divided the Levits into *courſes*
27.1.that ſerved in any matter of the *courſes*
28.13.David gave Solo.pattern for the *courſes*
21.*cou.*of Prieſts & Levits ſhal be with thee
2 *Ch.*8.14.Solo.appointed the *cour.*of the Prieſts
the porters alſo by their *courſes*
23.8.Jehoiada diſmiſſed not the *courſes*
31.2.Hezekiah appointed the *courſes*
15.to give to their brethren by *courſes*
16 portion in their ſerv.accord.to their *cou.*
17.Levits from 20.years old in their *courſ.*
35.4. prepare your ſelves after your *cou.*accor.
10.Levits ſtood in their *cou.*accordin.to the
*Ezr.*6.18.they ſet the Levits in their *courſes* for

**Water-courſes.** See **Water.**

**Court.**

*Ex.*27.9.make the *court* of the tab.for the Sou.ſi.
ſhal be hangings for the *court* of fine lin.
12.for the breadth of the *cou.*on the Weſt ſi.
13.breadth of the *cou.*on the Eaſt ſi.50. cu.
16.for the gate of the *court* hangi.of 20. cu.
17.all the pillars about the *cou.*fillited with
18.length of the *court* 100.cubits
19.all the pins of the *court* ſhal be of braſs
35.17.ſhalt make the hangings of the *court*
the hanging for the door of the *court*
18.the pins of the tab.& the pins of the *cou.*
38.9.hangings of the *court* were of fine linnen
he made the *cou.*ou the South ſi.Southwa.
15.for the other ſide of the *court* gate hang.
16.all the hangings of the *court* were of fine
17.all the pillars of the *cou.*filleted with ſil.
18.hang.for the gate of the *cou.*of needle w.
anſwerable to the hangings of the *court*
20.all the pins of the *court* were of braſs
31. therewith he made the ſockets of the *co.*
the ſockets of the *court* gate,& the pins
and all the pins of the *court* round about
39.40.brought to Moſes the hangi.of the *court*
40.8.thou ſhalt ſet up the *court* round about
& hang up the hanging at the *court* gate
33.& he reared up the *cou.*round ab.the tab.
and ſet up the hanging of the *cou.*gate
*Lev.*6.16.in the *court* of the tab.they ſhall eate it
Ver.26
*Nū.*3.26.charge of the ſo.of Ger.hang.of the *co.*
& the curtain for the door of the *court*
Chap.4.26
37.under the charge of Mer.pillars of the *c.*
Chap.4.32
2*Sam.*17.18.which had a Well in his *court*
2 *Kin.*6.36.he built the inner *court* with 3. rowes
7.8.his houſe where dwelt had another *court*
9.and ſo on the outſide toward the great *co.*
12.the great *cour.*was 3..rowes of hewed ſto.
both for the inner *cou.*of the houſe of the
8.64. did the K.hallow the middle of the *court*
Chap.7.7.
2*Ki.*20.4.afore Iſaiah was gone into the mid.*co.*
2 *Chr.*4.9.he made the *court* of the prieſts,and
the great *court*, and doors for the *court*
6.13.ſet a braſ.ſcaffold in the midſt of the *cou.*
20.5. Jehoſhaphat ſtood before the new *court*
24.21. ſtoned him in the *co.* of the Lords hou.
29.16.brought out the unclean into the *court*
*Neh.*3.25.Palal repa.the tower over ag.the *cou.*of
*Eſt.*1.5.Ahaſ.made a feaſt in the *cou.* of the gar,
2.11.Mord. walked every day before the *court*
4.11. whoſo ſhall come into the *cou.* not called
5.1.Eſt.put on her apparel,and ſtood in the *co.*
2.when the K.ſaw Eſther ſtand in the *court*
6.4.the King ſaid, Who is in the *court*
now Haman was come into the *court* to
5.behold,Haman ſtandeth in the *court*
*Iſa.*34.13. it ſhall be a *court* for Owls
*Jer.*19.14. Jer.ſtood in the *cou.* of the Lords ho.
26.2. ſtand in the *court* of the Lords houſe, &
32.2.Jeremy was ſhut up in the *cou.*of the priſ.
8.my uncles ſon came to me into the *court*
12. before all the Jews that ſate in the *court*
33.1. word came while he was ſhut up in the *c.*
Chap.39.15
36.10 Baruch read in the higher *court*
20.they went in to the King into the *court*
37.21.comm.they ſhould cōmit Jer.into the *c.*
thus Jer.remained in the *cou.*of the priſ.
Chap.38.13,28
38.6.caſt Jer.into the dung.that was in the *co.*
39.17. ſent and took Jeremy out of the *court*
*Ezi.*8.7.and he brought me to the door of the *co.*
16.and he brought me into the inner *court*
10.3. and the cloud filled the inner *court*
4. *court* was full of the brightneſs of the L.
5.ſound of the Che.wings heard to the ut.*c.*
40.14. he made poſts to the poſt of the *court*
17.then brought he me to the outward *court*
chamb. and pavement made for the *court*
19.meaſ. to the forefront of the inner *court*
20.gate of the outw. *court* toward the Nor.
23.gate of the inner *cou.*was againſt the ga.
27.a gate in the inner *cou.*toward the South
28.broug.me to the inner *court* by the So.g.
31. arches thereof were toward the utter *co.*
Verſe 34
32.brought me to the inner *court* toward the
37.poſts were toward the utter *court*
44.chamb.of the ſingers in the inner *court*
47.ſo he meaſ.the *court* an hun. cubits long
41.15. and he meaſured the porches of the *cou.*
42. 1. brought me forth to the utter *court*
Chap.46.21
3.over ag. the 20 cub.for the inner *cou.* and
7.over ag.the chamb. toward the utter *court*
8.length of the chamb. in the outward *court*
9.as one goeth into them from the utter *cou.*
10.chāb.were in thickn.of the wal of the *co.*
14. not go out of the holy place into ut.*cou.*
43.5.ſpirit brought me into the inner *court*
44.17.enter in at the gates of the inner *cou.*clo.
while they miniſt.in the ga.of the inner *c.*
19. when they go forth into the utter *court*
21.prieſt drink wine when ent.into the in.*c.*
27. when to miniſter in the inner *cou.*in the
45.19. put blo. upon the gates of the inner *co.*
46.1.gate of the inn. *cou.* tow.the Eaſt ſhall be
20.that they bear them not out into ut. *cou.*
21.me to paſs by the four corners of the *co.*
in every corner of the *cou.* there was a *co.*
22. in the 4 corners of the *court* were courts
*Amos* 7. 13. it is the Kings *court*
*Rev.*11.2. the *court* within the temple leave

**Courts.**

2 *Kin.*21.5.Manaſſ. built altars in the two *courts*
2 *Chron.*33.5
23.12.altars made in the two *cou.*Joſiah brake
1*Chr.*23.18. their office was to wait in the *courts*
28.6.Solom.ſhall build my houſe and my *cou.*
12.David gave Sol. the pattern of the *cour.*
2 *Chr.*23.5. all the people ſhall be in the *courts*
*Neh.*8.16. made themſelves booths in their *cour.*
and in the *courts* of the houſe of God
13.7.in preparing him a chamber in the *courts*
*Pſal.*65.4.that he may dwell in thy *courts*
84.2.fainteth for the *courts* of the Lord
92.13. ſhall flouriſh in the *courts* of our God
96.8. bring an offering,and come into his *cou.*
100.4. enter into his *courts* with praiſe
116.19.in the *courts* of the Lords houſe,in
135.2. that ſtand in the *co.*of the ho.of our G.
*Iſa.*1.12. this at your hand, to tread my *courts*
62.9.ſhall drink it in the *courts* of my holineſs
*Ezek.*9.7. fill the *courts* with the ſlain
42.6.had not pillars as pillars of the *courts*
46.22.in corners of the court,*courts* joyned
*Zech.*3.7. and ſhalt alſo keep my *courts*
*Luk.*7.25.and live delicately,are in Kings *courts*

**Courteous.**

1 *Pet.*3.8.love as brethren,be pitiful,be *courteous*

**Courteouſly.**

*Act.* 27.3. Julius *courteouſly* intreated Paul
28.7.Publius lodged us three dayes *courteouſly*

**Couſin.**

*Luk.*1.36. thy *couſin* Eliſ. ſhe alſo hath conceived

**Couſins.**

*Luke* 1.38.her neighbours and her *couſins* heard

**Cow.**

*Lev.*22.28. whether *cow* or ew, ye ſhall not kil
*Num.*18.17.firſtling of a *cow* thou ſhalt not red.
*Job* 21.10.their *cow* calveth, & caſteth not her y.
*Iſa.*7. 21. a man ſhall nouriſh a young *cow*
11.7.and the *cow* and the Bear ſhall feed
*Ezek.*4.15.I have given thee *cow*'s dung for
*Amos* 4.3.every *cow* at that which is before her.

**Coz.**

1 *Chr.*4.8. and *Coz* begate Anub and Zobebah

**Cozbi.**

*Num.*25.15.that was ſlain, was *Cozbi* daught. of
18. have beguiled you in the mat. of *Cozbi*

**Crackling.**

*Eccl.*7.6.as the *crackling* of thorns under a pot,ſo

**Cracknels.**

1 *Kin.*14.3. take with thee ten loaves,and *crackn.*

**Craft. Craft.**

*Dan.*8.25.policy,he ſhall cauſe *craft* to proſper in
*Mar.*14.1. take him by *craft*, and put him to dea.
*Act.*18.3.becauſe he was of the ſame *cr.*he abode
19.25.ye know that by this *cr.*we have our we.
27. not only this our *cra.* is in danger to be
*Rev.*18.22.of whatſo.*cra.* he be,ſhal be any more

**Crafty.**

*Job* 5.12.he diſappointed the devices of the *crafty*

15.5.thou chuſeſt the tongue of the *crafty*
*Pſa.*83.3.they have taken *cra.*counſel aga.thy pe.
2 *Cor.*12.16. being *crafty*,I caught you with guil

**Craftineſſe.**

*Job* 5.13.he taketh the wiſe in their own *craftines*
1 *Cor.*3.19
*Luke* 20.23.but he perceived their *craftineſſe*
2 *Cor.*4.2.not walking in *craftineſs*,nor handling
*Eph.*4.14.by the ſleight of men,& cunning *craft.*

**Craftſman.**

*Deut.*27.15.the work of the hands of the *craftſmā*
*Rev.*18.22.and no *craftſman* of whatſoever craft

**Craftſmen.**

2 *Kin.*24.14.he carried away all the *craftſmen*
16.and *craftſmen*,and ſmiths,a thouſand,all
1 *Chro.*4.14.for they were *craftſmen*
*Neh* 11.35. Lod and Ono,the valley of *craftſmen*
*Hoſ.*13.2.all of it the work of the *craftſmen*
*Act.*19.24.brought no ſmal gain unto the *craftſ.*
38.if Demetrius &the *craftſ.*with him have

**Crag.**

*Job* 39.28.upon the *crag* of the rock, and ſtrong

**Crane.**

*Iſa.*38.14.like a*Crane* or a Swallow,ſo did I chat.
*Jer.*8.7.the Turtle & the *Crane* obſerve the time

**Craſhing.**

*Zeph.*1.10.and a great *craſhing* from the hills

**Craved.**

*Mar.*15.43.and *craved* the body of Jeſus

**Craveth.**

*Pro.*16.26.for his mouth *craveth* it of him

**Create.**

*Pſal.*51.10.*create* in me a clean heart
*Iſa.*4.5. Lord will *cre.*upon every dwelling place
45.7.I form the light, and *create* darkneſſe
I make peace, and *create* evill
57.19.I *create* the fruit of the lips
65.17. behold, I *create* new heavens
18.rejoyce for evermore in that which I *cre.*
behold, I *create* Jeruſalem a rejoycing

**Created.**

*Gen.*1.1.in the beginning God *created* heaven
21.God *created* great Whales
27.ſo God *created* man in his own image
in the image of God *created* he him
male and female *created* he them
2.3.he reſted from all which he had *created*
4.gene.of the heavens & earth,when *created*
5.1.in the day that God *created* man
2.male and female *created* he them
in the day when they were *created*
6.7.Ile deſtroy man whom I have *created*
*Deut.*4.32.ſince the day that God *creat.*man upō
*Pſ.*89.12. North and South thou haſt *creat.*them
102.18.peop.which ſhal be *created* ſhal praiſe
104.30.ſendeſt forth thy ſpirit,they are *created*
148.5.he commanded, and they were *created*
*Iſa.*40.26.behold who hath *created* theſe things
41.20.holy One of Iſrael hath *created* it
42.5.he hath *created* the heavens
43.1.thus ſaith the L. that *creat.* thee,O Jacob
7.for I have *created* him for my glory
45.8.I the Lord have *created* it
12.I have made the earth, and *created* man
18.thus ſaith the Lord,that *created* the heav.
he *created* it not in vain
48.7.they are *creat.*now,and not from the beg.
54.16.I have *created* the Smith that bloweth
I have *created* the waſter to deſtroy
*Jer.*31.22.for the L.hath *created* a new thing on
*Eze.*21.30.judge thee in the pl.where thou waſt *c.*
28.13.in the day that thou waſt *created*
15.from the day that thou waſt *created*,till
*Mal.*2.10.hath not one God *created* us
*Mar.*13.19.frō the beg.of the creat. which G. *cr.*
1 *Cor.*11.9. neither was the man *cr.*for the womā
*Eph.*2.10.we are his workmanſhip,*crea.*in Chriſt
3.9.who *created* all things by Jeſus Chriſt
4.24.which after Go.is *creat.* in righteouſneſs
*Col.*1.16.by him were all things *creat.* in heaven
all things were *creat.*by him,and for him
3.10.after the image of him that *created* him
1 *Tim.*4.3.which God *cre.*to be received with th.
*Rev.*4.11.for thou haſt *created* all things
and for thy pleaſure they were *created*
10.6.who *creat.*heaven,and the things that are

**Createth.**

*Am.*4.13.he that *createth* the wind, and declareth

**Creation**

*Mar.*10.6.from the begin.of the *creat.* God made
13.19.ſuch as was not from the begi. of the *cr.*
*Rom.*1.20.inviſible things of him from the *cr.* of
8.22.we know that the whole *creation* groaneth
2 *Pet.*3.4.as they were from the begin. of the *cre.*
*Rev.*3.14.the beginning of the *creation* of God

**Creator.**

*Eccl.*12.1.rememb.thy *Crea.*in the daies of thy y.
*Iſa.*40.28.the *Creator* of the ends of the earth
43.15.the *Creator* of Iſrael,your King
*Rom.*1.25.ſerved the creature more then the *Cre.*
1 *Pet.*4.19.to him in weldoing,as to a faithf.*Cre.*

**Creature.**

*Gen.*1.20.let the waters bring forth the mov. *cre.*
*Lev.*11.46.of every *creature* that creepeth on eart.
*Mar.*16.15.preach the Goſpel to every *creature*
*Rom.*1.25.ſerved the *creature* more then the Cre.
8.19.the earneſt expecta. of the *creatu.*waiteth
20.the *creature* was made ſubject to vanity
21.becauſe the *creat.*it ſelf ſhal be delivered
39.nor any other *creat.*ſhal be able to ſepar.
2 *Cor.*5.17.any man be in Chriſt,he is a new *cr.*
*Gal.*6.15.nor uncircumciſion,but a new *creature*
*Col.*1.15.the firſt-born of every *creature*
23.preach to every *creat.*which is under he.
1 *Tim.*4.4.for every *creature* of God is good
*Heb.*4.13 neith. is there any *cr.* that is not mani.
*Rev.*5.13.every *creature* which is in heaven, & in

***Living* Creature.**

*Gen.*1.21.God created every living *creature*
24.earth bring forth the living *creature*
2.19.what ever Adam called every living *crea.*
9.10.I eſtabliſhed my coven.with every liv.*cr.*
12.between me & every living *creature*
Verſe 15.
*Lev.*11.46.the law of every livi.*crea.*that moveth
*Ezek.*1.20.ſpirit of the living *creat.* was within
Verſ.21.
22.upon the heads of the living *creature*
10.15.this is the living *creature* that I ſaw
17.ſpirit of the living *creature* was in them
20.the living *creat.*that I ſaw und. G.of Iſr.

**Creatures.**

*Iſa.*13.21.their houſes ſhal be full of doleful *cre.*
*Jam.*1.18.be a kind of firſt fruits of his *creatures*
*Rev.*8.9.the third part of the *creatures* died

***Living* Creatures.**

*Ezek.*1.5.came the likeneſs of 4. living *creatures*
13.as for the likeneſs of the livi. *creat.* there
it went up and down among the living *cr.*
14.the living *creatures* ran,and returned,as
15.as I beheld the living *creatu.* behold,one
upon the earth by the living *creatures*
19.when the living *creatu.*went, the wheels
3.13.I heard the noiſe of the wi.of the liv. *cre.*

**Creditour.**

*Deu.*15.2.every *creditour* that lendeth ought unto
2 *Kin.*4.1.*cred.*is come to take unto him my 2.ſo.
*Luk.*7.41.was a certain *cred.*which had 2 debtors

**Creditours.**

*Iſa.*50.1.which of my *cre.* is it to whō I have ſold

**Creek.**

*Act.*27.39.but they diſcovered a certain *creek*

**Creep.**

*Lev.*11.10.all fouls that *creep*, going upon all fo.
29.the creep. things that *cre.*upon the earth
31.unclean unto you among all that *creep*
42.among all creeping things that *cre.*upon
*Pſal.*104.20.wherin all the be. of the for.do *creep*
*Ezek.*38.20.all creeping things that *cr.*upon ear.
2 *Tim.*3.6.of this ſort are they which *cre.*into ho.

**Creepeth.**

*Gen.*1.25.God made every thing that *creepeth*
26.every creeping thing that *creep.* on earth
30.to every thing that *creep.* herb for meat
7.8.that *cr.*there went in two and two to Noah
14.that *cree.*upon the earth after his kind
21.all died,every creeping thing that *creep.*
8.17. bring forth of every creep.thing that *cre.*
19.whatſoev.*cree.*upon the earth went forth
*Lev.*11.41.every cree.thing that *cr.*ſhal be an ab.
43.with any creeping thing that *creepeth*
44.with any manner of creep. thing that *cr.*
46.of every creature that *creepe.* upon earth
20.25.or by any maner of living thing that *cr.*
*Deut.*4.18.the likeneſs of any thing that *creep.*on

**Creeping.**

*Gen.*1.24.earth bring forth *creeping* thing
26.have dominion over every *creepi.* thing
6.7.both man and beaſt,and the *creeping* thing
20.every *cree.*thing of the earth after his ki.
7.14.every *creepi.* thing after his kind went in
21.all fleſh died,every *cree.*thing that creeps
23.both man,cattell,*creepi.* things deſtroied
8.17. bring forth every *creeping* thing that
19.every *creeping* thing went forth out
*Lev.*5.2.or the carkaſs of unclean *creeping* things
11.21.may eat of every flying *creeping* thing
23.but all other flying *creeping* things
29.among the *creep.*things that creep upon
41.every *creep.*thing that creepeth upon ea.
42.more feet among all *creeping* things that
43.abom. with any *creepi.* thing that creeps
44.with any maner of *cre.* thing that creeps
22.5.whoſoev. toucheth any *cr.*thing, whereby
*Deut.*14.19.every *creepi.*thing that flieth is uncl.
1 *Kin.*4.33.he ſpake of *creeping* things,and fiſhes
*Pſa.*104.25.wherein are things *cre.* innumerable
148.10.beaſts and all cattell, *creeping* things
*Eze.*8.10.and behold every form of *creepi.*things
38.20.and all *creepi.*things that creep upon ea.
*Hoſ.*2.18.make a covenant with the *creep.* things
*Hab.*1.14.as the *creeping* things that have no rule
*Act.*10.12.and *creep.*things,& fowls of the a
11.6.and ſaw *creep.*things, and fowls of the air
*Rom.*1.23.and made like to *creeping* things

**Creeple.**

*Act.*14.8.being a *creeple* from his mothers womb

**Crept.**

*Jude* 4.are certain men *crept* in unawares

**Creet.**

*Act.*27.7.we ſailed under *Creet* over againſt
12.there to winter,which is an haven of C
13.they ſailed cloſe by *Creet*
21.& not have looſed from *Creet*,& to have
*Tit.*1.5.for this cauſe left I thee in *Creet*

**Creſcens.**

2 *Tim.*4.10.departed unto Theſſ.*Creſcens* to Gal.

**Cretes.**

*Act.*2.11.*Cretes* and Arab. we do hear them ſp.

**Cretians.**

*Tit.*1.12.the *Cretians* are alwaies lyars

**Crew.**

*Mat.*26.74.and immediatly the cock *crew*
*Mar.*14.68.*Luke* 22.60. *John* 18.27
*Mar.*14.72.and the ſecond time the cock *crew*

**Crib.**

*Job* 39.9.to ſerve thee,or abide by thy *crib*
*Pro.*14.4.where no oxen are, the *crib* is clean
*Iſa.*1.3.and the aſſe knoweth his maſters *crib*

**Crie.**

*Gen.*18.21.according to the *crie* which is come
*Exo.*2.23.their *cry* came up to God by reaſon of
3.7.and have heard their *cry* by reaſon of their
9.the *cry* of the chil.of Iſr.is come unto me
*Num.*16 34.all Iſrael fled at the *cry* of them
1 *Sam.*5.12.the *cry* of the city went up to heaven
9.16.becauſe their *cry* is come unto me
2 *Sam.*22.7.and my *cry* did enter into his ears
1 *Kin.*8.28.to heark.unto the *cry* & praier which
2 *Chr.*6.19.
*Neh.*5.6.when I heard their *cry*,and theſe words
9.9.and heardeſt their *cry* by the red ſea
*Eſth.*4.1.cried with a loud and bitter *crie*
9.31.the matters of the faſtings,and their *crie*
*Job* 16.18.and let my *crie* have no place
34.28.ſo that they cauſe the *cry* of the poor to
and he heareth the *cry* of the afflicted
*Pſal.*5.2.hearken unto the voice of my *crie*
9.12.he forgetteth not the *crie* of the humble
17.1.hear the right, O Lord,attend unto my *c.*
18.6.and my *crie* came before him
34.15.and his ears are open unto their *crie*
39.12.hear my prayer,give ear unto my *crie*
40.1.he inclined unto me,and heard my *crie*
88.2.incline thine ear unto my *crie*
102.1.and let my *cry* come unto thee
106.44.reg.their afflict.when he heard their *c.*
119.169.let my *cry* come neer before thee
142.6.attend

142.6.attend unto my *crie*,for I am brought
*Pro*.21.13.whoſo ſtops his ears at the *cr*.of the po.
*Eccl*.9.17.more then the *cr*. of him that rules am.
*Iſa*.5.7.he looked for righteouſ.but behold a *crie*
15.5.they ſhal raiſe up a *crie* of deſtruction
8.*crie* is gone round about the bor.of Moab
30.19.gracious unto thee at the voice of thy *c*.
43.14.whoſe *crie* is in the ſhips
*Jer*.7.16.neither lift up *crie* nor prayer for them Cha.11.14
8.19.the voice of the *cr*.of the daughter of my
14.2.the *crie* of Jeruſalem is gone up
18.22.let a *crie* be heard from their houſes
25.36.a voice of the *crie* of the ſhepherds
46.12.and thy *crie* hath filled the land
48.4.her little ones have a *crie* to be heard
5.the enemies have heard a *crie* of deſtructi.
34.from the *crie* of Heſhbon,even unto El.
49.21.at the noiſe of their fall,at their *crie*
50.46.and the *crie* is heard among the nations
51.54.a ſound of a *crie* cometh from Babylon
*Lam*.3.56.thine eare at my breathing at my *crie*
*Eze*.27.28.ſhake at the ſound of the *cr*.of thy pil.
*Zep*.1.10.the noiſe of the *crie* from the fiſh-gate
*Mat*.25.6.at midnight there was a *crie* made
*Rev*.14.18.loud *crie* to him that had the ſharp ſic.

### *Great* Crie

*Gen*. 18.20.the *crie* of Sodom is great
19.13.becauſe the *crie* of them is waxen great
27.34. Eſau cried with a great and bitter *crie*
*Ex*.11.6.ſhalbe a great *cr*.throughout all the land
12.30.and there was a great *crie* in Egypt
*Neh*.5.1.and there was a great *crie* of the people
*Act*.23.9.and there aroſe a great *crie*,

### *Heare* Crie

*Exo*.22.23.I will ſurely heare their *crie*
*Job* 27.9.will God heare his *crie*,when trouble
*Pſa*.61.1.hear my *crie*,O God,attend unto my ſu.
145.19.he alſo will hear their *crie*,and
*Jer*.20.16. let him hear the *crie* in the morning

### *Not hear* Crie

*Jer*.14.12.when they faſt, Ile not hear their *crie*

### Crie

*Exo*.5.8.therefore they *crie*, ſaying,Let us go
22.23 and they *crie* at all unto me,I will
32.18.neither is it the voice of them that *crie*
*Lev*.13.45.and ſhal *crie*,Unclean,unclean
*Jud*.10.14.go & *c*.to the gods which ye have cho.
2*Sā*.19.28.what right therefore have I yet to *crie*
2 *Ki*.8.3.ſhe went to *crie* to the King
2 *Chr*.20.9.and *crie* unto thee in our affliction
*Job* 30.20.I *c*.unto thee,& thou doſt not hear me
24.though they *crie* in his deſtruction
35.9.they make the oppreſſed to *crie*
12.their they *crie*,but none giveth anſwer
36.13. they *crie* not when he bindeth them
38.41.when his young ones *crie* unto God
*Pſa*.22.2.O my God I *crie* in the day time
27.7.hear O Lord.when I *crie* with my voice
28.1.unto thee will I *crie*,O Lord,my rock
2.when I *crie* unto thee,when I lift
34.17.the righteous *crie*,and the Lord heareth
56.9.when I *crie* unto thee,then ſhal mine
57.2.I will *crie* unto God moſt high
61.2.end of the earth will I *crie* unto thee
86.3.for I *crie* unto thee daily
89.26.he ſhal *crie* unto me,Thou art my fath.
141.1.O Lord,I *crie* unto thee, make haſte
unto my voice,when I *crie* unto thee
147.9.and to the young ravens which *crie*
*Pro*.8.1.doth not wiſdome *crie*
21.13.he alſo ſhall *crie* himſelf
*Iſa*.8.4.before the child ſhal have knowled.to *crie*
13.22.wild beaſts in the Iſlands ſhal *crie*
14.31.*crie*,O city,thou whole Paleſt.art deſo.
15.4.and Heſhbon ſhal *crie*,and Elealah their
33.7.their valiant men ſhall *crie* without
34.14.and the Satyr ſhall *crie* to his fellow
40.2.ſpeak ye comf.unto Jeru.& *crie* unto her
6.voice ſaid,*crie*,& he ſaid,What ſhal I *crie*
42.2.he ſhal not *crie*,nor lift up his voice
13.he ſhal *crie*,yea roar,he ſhal prevaile
14.now will I *crie* like a travelling woman
46.7.yea,one ſhal *crie* unto him, yet can he
58.9.thou ſhalt *crie*,and he ſhal ſay,Here I am
65.14.ye ſhal *crie* for ſorrow of heart
*Jer*.2.2.go and *crie* in the ears of Jeruſalem
3.4. wilt thou not from this time *crie* unto me
4.5.*crie*,Gather together,and ſay,Aſſemble
11.11.though they ſhal *crie* unto me,I will
12.*crie* unto the gods unto whom they offer
14.not hear them in the time that they *cr*.to
22.20.go up to Lebanon,& *cr*.and lift up thy
and *crie* from thy paſſages for all thy
25.34.howle ye ſhepherds,and *crie*,& wallow
31.6.upon the mount Ephraim ſhal *crie*,Ariſe
46.17.they did *crie*,There Pha.the K.of Eg.is
47.2.then the men ſhal *crie*,& all the inhabit.
48.20.howle and *crie*,and tell ye it in Arnon
49.3.*cr*.ye daughters of Rabbah,gird ye with
29.they ſhal *crie* unto them,Fear is on
*Lam*.3.8.alſo when I *crie* and ſhout, he ſhutteth
*Eze*.8.18.though they *crie* in mine ears with a
9.4.that *crie* for all the abominations that be
21.12.*crie* and howle,ſon of man,for it
24.17.forbear to *crie*,make no mourning for
26.15.when the wounded *crie*,when the ſlau.
27.30. ſhal *crie* bitterly,and ſhall caſt duſt
*Hoſ*.8.2.Iſrael ſhal *crie* unto me,my God,we
*Joel* 1.19. O Lord, to thee will I *crie*
20.beaſts of the field *crie* alſo unto thee
*Jon*.3.8.and *crie* mightily unto God,let them
*Mic*.3.5.that bite with their teeth,and *crie*,peace
*Nah*.2.8.ſhal they *crie* but none ſhal look back
*Zep*.1.14.the mighty man ſhal *crie* there bitterly
*Zec*.1.14.ſaid unto me,*Crie* thou,ſaying, Thus
17.*crie* yet,ſaying, Thus ſaith the Lord
*Mat*.12.19.he ſhal not ſtrive,nor *crie* neither
*Luk*.18.7.which *crie* day and night unto them
*Rom*.8.15.whereby we *crie*,Abba,Father
*Gal*.4.27.and *crie* thou that travelleſt not

### Crie *againſt*

*Deu*.15.9.and he *crie* unto the Lord againſt thee
14.15.leſt he *crie* unto the Lord againſt thee
2*Chr*.13.12.to *crie* alarm againſt you,O childr.
*Job* 31.38.if my land *crie* againſt me, or that the
*Jon*.1.2.to Nin.that great city,& *crie* againſt it

### Crie *aloud*

1 *Ki*.18.27. and ſaid,*Crie* aloud, for he is a God
*Job* 19.7 I *crie* aloud,but there is no judgment
*Pſa*.55.17.and at noon will I pray and *crie* aloud
*Iſa*.24.14.they ſhall *crie* aloud from the ſea
54.1.break forth into ſinging,and *crie* aloud
58.1.*crie* aloud,ſpare not lift up thy voice
*Hoſ*.5.8.*crie* aloud at Beth-aven:after thee O Be.
*Mic*.4.9.now why doſt thou *crie* out aloud

### Crie *to the Lord*

1*Sā*.7.8.to Sam.Ceaſe not to *crie* unto the Lord
*Pſ*.107.19.they *crie* unto the L.in their tr. V.28
*Iſa*.19.20.for they ſhal *crie* unto the Lo. becauſe
*Ioel* 1.14. and *crie* unto the Lord
*Mic*.3.4.then ſhall they *crie* unto the Lord,but

### Crie *out*

1 *Sam*.8.18.ye ſhal *crie* out in that day becauſe of
*Job* 19.7.I *crie* out of wrong, but I am not heard
35.9.they *crie* out by reaſon of the army of the
*Iſa*.12.6.*crie* out and ſhout thou inhabita.of Zio.
15.4.armed ſouldiers of Moab ſhal *crie* out
5. my heart ſhal *crie* out for Moab
29.9.*crie* ye out,and crie : they are drunken
*Ier* 48.31.and I will *crie* out for all Moab
*Lam*.2 19. ariſe,*crie* out in the night,in the begi.
*Am*.3.4.will a young Lion *crie* out of his den, if
*Hab*.1.2.I even *crie* out unto thee of violence
2.11.the ſtones ſhal *crie* out of the wall
*Mar*.10.47.he began to *crie* out and ſay,Jeſ.thou
*Lu*.19.40.hold their pea.the ſtones would im.*c*.o.

### Cried

*Gen*.27. 34. Eſau *cried* with a great & bitter crie
39.15.that I lifted up my voice,and *cried*
18.as I lift up my voice,and *cried*
41.43.they *cried* before him, Bow the knee
55.the people *cried* to Pharaoh for bread
45.1.he *cried*,Cauſe every man to go out
*Exo*.2.23.and they *cried*,and their crie came
5.15.chil.of Iſrael came & *cried* unto Pharaoh
*Num*.11.2.the people *cried* unto Moſes,& Moſes
14.1.all the cong.lifted up their voice & *cried*
*Deu*.22.24.the damoſel,becauſe ſhe *cried* not
27.the betrothed *cried*,and there was none
*Jud*.5.28.and *cried* through the latteſs,Why is
7.20.they *cried*, The ſword of the L.& of Gi.
21.all the hoſt ran,and *cried*,and fled
9.7.and lift up his voice,and *cried*,and
10.12.and ye *cried* to me,and I delivered you
18.23.and they *cried* unto the childre.of Dan
1 *Sam*.17.8.he ſtood,and *cried* unto the armies
20.37 Jonathan *cried* after the lad,and
38.Jonathan *cried* after the lad,Make ſpeed
24.8.and *cried* after Saul,ſaying,My lord
26.14.David *cried* to the people,and to Abn.
2*Sā*.18.25.the watch-woman *cried*,& told the K.
20.16.then *cried* a wiſe woman out of the city
22.7.and *cried* unto my God, and he did hear
1 *Ki*.13.2.he *cried* againſt the altar in the word
4.which had *cried* againſt the altar in Beth.
21.he *cri*.unto the man of God which came
32.the ſaying which he *cried* by the word of
18.28.and they *cried* aloud,and cut themſelv.
20.39.he *cried* unto the Ki.and ſaid,Thy ſerv.
2 *Ki*.2.12.Eliſha ſaw it,and he *cried*,My father
4.1.now there *cried* a certain woman of
6.5.*cried*,and ſaid,Alas maſter,for it was bor.
26.*cried* a woman unto him,ſaying,Help
8.5.*cried* to the King for her houſe,and for
11.14.and *cried*,Treaſon,Treaſon
1 *Chr*.5.20.for they *cried* to God in the battel
2 *Ch*.32.20.and Iſaiah prayed and *cried* to heav.
*Neh*.9.27.when they *cri*.unto thee, thou heardeſt
28.*cri*.unto thee,thou heardeſt them frō he.
*Eſth*.4.1.and *cried* with a loud and bitter crie
*Job* 29.12.I delivered the poore that *cried*
30.5.they *cried* after them, as after a thiefe
28.and I *cried* in the congregation
*Pſa*.18.6 .in my diſtreſs I *cried* unto my God
41.they *cried*,but there was none to ſave
22.5.they *cried* unto me, and were delivered
24.when he *cried* unto him, he heard
30.2.O Lord my God, I *cried* unto thee
8. I *cried* unto thee,O Lord
31.22. of my ſupplicat. when I *cried* unto thee
34.6. this poor man *cried*, and the Lord heard
66.17.I *cried* unto him with my mouth
77.1. I *cried* unto God with my voice
88.1.I have *cried* day and night before thee
13. but unto thee have I *cried*,O Lord
119.145.I *cried* with my whole heart
146. I *cried* unto thee, ſave me
147.and *cried* : I hoped in thy word
130.1.out of the depths have I *cried* unto thee
138.3.in the day when I *cried*,thou anſweredſt
142.5. I *cried* unto the Lord,I ſaid, Thou art
*Iſa*.6.3. and one *cried* with another, and ſaid
4.the poſts moved at the voice of him that *cr*.
21.8.and he *cried*, A lion,my lord, I ſtand
30.7.therefore have I *cried* concerning this
*Jer*.4.20.deſtruction upon deſtruction is *cried*
*Lam*.4.15. they *cried* unto them, Depart ye
*Eze*.9.1.he *cri*.alſo in mine ears with a loud voice
8.that I fell upon my face,and *cried*,and ſaid
10.13. it was *cried* unto them in my hearing,O
*Dan*.3.4.then an Herauld *cried* aloud to you, It
4.14. he *cried* aloud, and ſaid thus, Hew
5.7.the King *cried* aloud to bring in the Aſtro.
6.20.he *cri*.with a lamentable voice unto Dan.
*Hoſ*.7.14.they have not *cried* unto me with their
*Jonah* 1.5.and *cried* every man unto his God
2.2.I *cried* by reaſon of mine affliction
out of the belly of hel *cried* I, and thou
3.4.he *cried* and ſaid,Yet 40.dayes,and Niniv.
*Zec*.1.4. whom the former Prophets have *cried*
6.8.then *cried* he upon me,and ſpake
7.7.hear the words which the Lord hath *cried*
13.that as he *cried*, and they would not hear
ſo they *cried*, and I would not hear
*Mat*.14.30. he *cried*,ſaing,Lord, ſave me
15.22.*cried* unto him,ſaying,Have mer.on me
20.31.but they *cried* the more,ſaying, Have
21.9.that followed *cri*. ſaying, Hoſanna to the
27.50. Jeſus when he *cried* again with a loud
*Mar*.3.11.*cried*,ſaying, Thou art the Son of God
9.26.the ſpirit *cried*, and rent him ſore
10.48. but he *cried* the more a great deal
11.9.they that followed *cried*, ſaying,Hoſanna
*Luk*.8.8.he *cried*,He that hath ears to hear,let him
16.24.he *cried* & ſaid, Father Abr.have mercy
18.38.he *cri*.ſaying,Jeſ.thou Son of Dav.have
39.he *cried* ſo much the more, Thou Son of

23.21.but they *cried*,ſaying,Crucifie him
*Joh* 1.15.and *cried*,ſaying,This was he of whom
7.28 then *cried* Jeſus in the temple as he
37.and *cried*,and ſaid,If any man thirſt
12.13.went forth to meet him & *cri.*Hoſanna
44.Jeſus *cried*,and ſaid,He that beleeveth
18.4.then they *cried* all again,ſaying,Not
*Act*.16.17.and *cried*,ſaying,Theſe men are the
19.32.ſome therfore *cried* on thing,and ſome
21.34.ſome *cried* one thing,ſome another
36.followed after,*cried*,Away with him
22.24.know wherfore they *cried* ſo again. him
24.21.that I *cried*,ſtanding among them
Re 10.3.when he had *cried*,ſeven thund.uttered
12.2.ſhe being with child,*cried* travelling
14.18.*cried* with a loud cry to him that had
18.2.he *cried* mightily with a ſtrong voice
18.*cried* when they ſaw the ſmoke of her
19.*cried*,weeping and wailing,ſaying,Alas

### Cried *to the Lord.*

*Ex*.8.12.Moſes *cried* unto the Lord. Ch.17.4 & *Num*.12.13
15.25.he *cried* unto the Lord,& the L.ſhewed
*Num*.20.16.when we *cried* unto the Lo.he heard
*Deu*.26.7.when we *cried* unto the L.G.of our fa.
*Joſ*.24.7.when they *cried* unto the Lo.d,he put
*Jud*.3.9.the childre.of Iſrael *cried* unto the Lord Ver.15.& Cha.4.3,6.&6.7.&.10.10
1 *Sā*.7.9.Samuel *cried* unto the Lord for Iſrael
12.8.and your fathers *cried* unto the Lord
10.and they *cried* unto the Lord,and ſaid
15.11.and he *cried* unto the Lord all night
1 *Ki*.17.20.he *cried* unto the Lord,and ſaid
21.*cried* unto the Lord,and ſaid,O Lord
2*Ki*.20.11.Iſaiah the Prophet *cried* unto the Lor.
2*Ch*.13.14.they *cried* unto the L.& the Prieſts
14.11.and Aſa *cried* unto the Lord his God
*Pſa*.3.4.I *cried* unto the Lord with my voice
107.6.then they *cried* unto the L.in their diſt.
13.then they *cried* unto the Lor.and he del.
120.1.in my deſtreſs I *cried* unto the Lord
142.1.I *cried* unto the Lord with my voice
*Lam*.2.18.their heart *cried* unto the Lord
*Jon*.1.14. wherfore they *cried* unto the Lord

### Cried *with a loud voice.*

*Gen*.39.14.lie with me,I *cried* with a loud voice
1*Sā*.28.12.ſhe *cri.*with a loud voice,& the wom.
2*Sā*.19.4.K.*cri.*with a loud voice,O my ſon Ab.
2*Ki*.18.28.then Rabſh.ſtood & *cri.*with a lo. vo. *Iſa*.36.13
2 *Ch*.32.18.then they *cried* with a loud voice in
*Neh*.9.4.*cried* with a loud voice unto the L.their
*Eze*.11.13.*cried* with a loud voice,and ſaid,Oh
*Mat*.27.46.Jeſ.*cried* with a loud voice,ſaying,Eli
50.had *cried* again with a loud voi. yeelded
*Mar*.1.26.*cried* with a loud voice,he came out of
5.7.*cried* with a loud voice,& ſaid,what have I
15.34.Jeſus *cri.*with a loud voice,ſaying,Eloi
37.Jeſus *cried* with aloud voice,& gave up
*Lu*.4.33.of an uncl.div.& *cri.*out with a loud vo.
23.46.had *cried* with a loud voice,he ſaid,Fat.
*Joh* 21.43.he *cr.*with a loud voice,Laz.come out
*Act* 7.57.then they *cried* out with a loud voice
60.kneeled down,& *crie.*with a loud voice
16.28 Paul *cried* with a loud voice,ſaying
*Re*.6.10.they *cried* with a loud voice,ſaying,How
7.2.he *cried* with a loud voice to the four An.
10.*cried* with a loud voice,ſaying,Salvation
10.3.*cried* with a loud voice,as when a Lion
19.17.he *cr.*with a loud voice,ſaying to all fo.

### Cried *out.*

*Ex*.14.10.child.of Iſrael *cried* out unto the Lord
1 *Sam*.4.13.told it,all the city *cried* out
5.10.that the Ekronits *cried* out,ſaying
1 *Kin*.22.32.and Jehoſhaphat *cried* out *2 Chr*.18.31
2 *Ki*.4.40.they that *cried* out ſaid,O thou man
*Jer*.20.8.ſince I ſpake,I *cr.* out,Iſ.*cried*,Violence
*Mat*.8.29.they *cried* out,ſaying, What have we to
14.26.and they *cried* out for feare
20.30.*cried* out,ſaying,Have mercy upon me
27.23.*cried* out the more,Let him be crucified
*Mar*.1.23.with an unclean ſpirit,& he *cried* out
6.49.ſuppoſing it had been a ſpirit,& cried out
9.24.father of the child *cried* out,and ſaid
15.13.they *cried* out again,Crucifie him
14.*cri.* out the more exceedingly, Crucifie
39.ſaw that he ſo *cried* out,and gave up the
*Luk*.4.33.and *cried* out with a loud voice
8.28.when he ſaw Jeſus,he *cried* out,and fell
9.38.a man of the company *cri.* out,Maſter,I
23.18.they *cried* out all at once,ſaying,Away
*John* 19.6.they *cried* out,ſaying,Crucifie him
12.but the Jewes *cried* out,ſaying,If thou
15.but they *cried* out,Away with him
*Act*.7.57.they *cried* out with a loud voice,&ſtop.
19.28.and *cri.* out, ſaying,Great is Diana of Ver.34
22.23.as they *cried* out, & caſt off their garm.
23.6.he *cried* out in the councel,Men & breth.

### Cries.

*Jam*.5.4.and the *cries* of them which have reaped

### Crieſt.

*Exo*.14.15.wherfore *crieſt* thou unto me ? ſpeak
1 *Sam*.26.14.who art thou that *crieſt* to the King
*Pro*.2.3. yea, if thou *crieſt* after knowledge
*Iſa*.57.13.when thou *crieſt*,let thy compan.deliv.
*Ier*.30.15.why *crieſt* thou for thine affliction

### Crieth.

*Gen*.4.10.the voice of thy brothers bloud *crieth*
*Exo*.22.27.when he *crieth* unto me,that I will
*Iob*.24.12.the ſoul of the wounded *crieth* out
*Pſa*.72.12.deliver the needy,when he *crieth*
84.2.my heart and fleſh *crieth* out for the livi.
*Pro*.1.20.wiſdom *crieth* without,ſhe uttereth
21.ſhe *crieth* in the chief place of concourſe
8.3.ſhe *crie.*at the gates, at the entry of the ci.
9.3.ſhe *crieth* upon the higheſt places of the ci.
*Iſa*.26.17.and *crieth* out on her pangs,ſo have we
40.3.the voice of him that *crieth* in the wilder.
*Ier*.12.8.it *crieth* out againſt me,therfore have I
*Mic*.6.9.the Lords voice *crieth* unto the city
*Mat*.15.23.ſend her away,for ſhe *crieth* after us
*Luk*.9.39.and he ſuddenly *crieth* out,& it tear
*Rom*.9.27.Eſaias alſo *crieth* concerning Iſrael
*Iam*.5.4.which is of you kept back by fraud *crie.*

### Crying. Crying.

1 *Sam*.4.14.when Eli heard the noiſe of the *cryi.*
2 *Sam*.13.19.hand on her head,& went out *cryi.*
*Iob*.39.7.neither regardeth he the *cry.*of the driv.
*Pſa*.69.3.I am weary of my *crying*
*Pro*.19.18.let not thy ſoule ſpare for his *crying*
30.15.horſleach hath 2.daughters,*crying*,Give
*Iſa*.22.5.it is a day of *crying* to the mountains
24.11.there is a *crying* for wine in the ſtreets
65.19.voice of *crying* ſhal be no more heard
*Ier*.48.3.a voice of *cryi.*ſhal be from Horonaim
*Zep*.4.7.forth the head-ſtone therof with *crying*
*Mal*.2.13.covering the altar of the Lo.with *cryi.*
*Mat*.3.3.the voice of one *crying* in the wildernes *Mark* 1.3
21.15.and the children *crying* in the temple
*Mar*.5.5.and in the tombs.*crying* and cutting
15.8.and the multitude *crying* aloud,began
*Luk*.3.4.the voice of one *crying* in the wildernes
4.41.*crying* out,and ſaying,Thou art Chriſt
*Ioh*.1.23.I am the voice of one *crying* in the wi.
*Act*.8.7.for unclean ſpirits,*cry.*with a loud voice
14.14.ran in among the people,*crying* out
17.6.certain breth.unto the rulers of the ci.*cr.*
21.28.*crying* ont,Men of Iſrael, help : this is
36.followed after, *crying*,Away with him
25.24.*crying*,that he ought not to live any lon.
*Gal* 4.6.into your hearts,*crying*,Abba,Father
*Heb*.5.7.with ſtrong *crying* and tears unto him
*Re*.14.15.*cryi.* with a loud voice to him that ſate
21.4.no more death,neither ſorrow,nor *crying*

### Crime

*Iob* 31.11.for this is an hainous *crime*,yea,it is
*Act*.25.16.for himſelf,concer.the *cr.*laid ag.him

### Crimes

*Eze*.7.23.for the land is full of bloudy *crimes*
*Act*.25.27. not withall to ſignifie the *crimes* laid

### Crimſon

2 *Ch*.2.7.a man cunning to work in *crimſon*
14.his father was skilful to work in *crim.*
3.14.he made the vaile of *crimſon* and fine lin.
*Iſa*.1.18.be red like *crimſon*,they ſhal be as wool
*Ier*.4.30.though thou clotheſt thy ſelf with *crim.*

### Criſping *pins*

*Iſa*.3.22. the wimples, and the *criſping* pins

### Criſpus.

*Act*.18.8.and *Criſpus* chief ruler of the Syn.belee.
1*Cor*.1.14.baptized none of you but *Criſpus* and

### Cryſtall. See Cryſtall.

### Crook=*backt.*

*Lev*.21.20.or *crook*-backt,or a dwarfe,or that

### Crooked.

*Deu*.32.5.they are a perverſe & *crooked* generatiō
*Job* 26.13.his hand hath formed the *cro.*ſerpent
*Pſa*.125.5.ſuch as turn aſide unto their *cro.*waies
*Pro*.2.15.whoſe waies are *crooked*,and they frow.
*Ecc*.1.15.that which is *cro.*cannot be made ſtrai.
7.13.that ſtraight,which he hath made *crooked*
*Iſa*.27.1.even Leviathan that *crooked* ſerpent
40.4.and the *crooked* ſhal be made ſtraight
42.16.Ile make *crooked* things ſtraight
45.2.and make the *crooked* places ſtraight
59 8.they have made *crooked* paths
*Lam*.3.9.he hath made my paths *crooked*
*Luk*.3.5.and the *crooked* ſhal be made ſtraight
*Phi*.2.15.without rebuke,in the midſt of a *crook.*

### Crop. Crop.

*Lev*.1.16.he ſhal pluck away his *crop* with feathers
*Eze*.17.22.I will *crop* off from the top of his you.

### Cropt.

*Eze*.17.4.he *cropt* off the top of his young twigs

### Croſſe.

*Ma*.10.38.he that taketh not his *croſs*,& follow.
16.24.take up his *croſs*,and follow me *Marke* 8.34
27.32.him they compelled to bear his *croſs*
40.Son of God,come down from the *croſs*
42.let him now come down from the *croſs*
*Mar*.10.21.come,take up the *croſs*,and follow me
15.21.they compel one Simō to bear his *croſs*
30.ſave thy ſelf,and come down frō the *cr.*
32.deſcend now from the *cr.*that we may ſee
*Luk*.9.23.take up his *croſs* daily,and follow
14.27.whoſoever doth not bear his *croſs*,and
23.26.and on him they laid the *croſs*
*John* 19.17.he bearing his *croſs*,went forth
19.wrote a title,and put it on the *croſs*
25.ſtood by the *croſs* of Jeſus,his mother
31.not remain upon the *cro.*on the ſab.day
1 *Co*.1.17.leſt the *cr.*of Chriſt ſhould be made of
18.preaching of the *croſs* is to them that per.
*Gal*.5.11.then is the offence of the *croſs* ceaſed
6.12.ſuffer perſecution for the *croſs* of Chriſt
14.ſave in the *croſs* of our Lord Jeſus
*Eph*.2. 16.in one body by the *croſs*,having ſlain
*Phi*.2.8.obed.unto de.even the death of the *croſs*
3.18.they are the enemies of the *croſs* of Chri.
*Col*.1.20.made peace through the bloud of his *cro.*
2.14.took it ont of the way,nailing it to his *c.*
*Heb*.12.2.joy that was ſet before him,endu.the *c.*

### Croſſe *way.*

*Oba*.14.nor ſhouldſt thou have ſtood in the *cr.*w.

### Crouch.

1*Sam*.2.36.come & *crou.*to him for a piece of ſil.

### Croucheth

*Pſa*.10.10.he *croucheth* and humbleth himſelf

### Crow

*Mat*.26.34.before the cock *cr.*thou ſhalt deny me *Mar*.14.30.& *Luk*.22.34
75.ſaid unto him,Before the cock *crow*,thou *Mar*.14.72.*Luk*.22.61
*Joh*.13.38.the cock ſhal not *crow*,till thou

### Crowing

*Mar*.13.35.or at the cock *crowing* or in the mor.

### Crowne

*Exo*.25.25 make a golden *crown* to the border
29 6.put the holy *crown* upon the mitre
30.4.make to it under the *crown* of it
37.27.made 2 rings of gold for it under the *c.*
39.30.made the plate of the holy *cr.* of pure g.
*Le*.8.9. upon his forefront did he put the holy *cr.*
21.12.*crown* of the anointing oil of his God,is
2 *Sam*.1.10.I took the *crown* that was upon his
2 *Kin*.11.12. & put the *crown* upon him,& gath. *2 Chr*.23.11
1 *Ch*.20.2.David took the *crown* of their K.from
*Eſth*.1.11.with the *crown* royall,to ſhew the
6.8.and the *crown* royall,which is ſet
*Job* 2.7.ſmote Job frō the ſole of his fo.to the *cro.*
31.36 and bind it as a *crown* to me
*Pſa*.89.39.thou haſt profaned his *crown*

132.18.but upō himſelf ſhal his *crown* flouriſh
*Pro*.4.9.a *crown* of glory ſhal he deliver to thee
12.4.a vertuous womā is a *cro.* to her hus band
14.24.the *crown* of the wiſe is their riches
16.31.the hoary head is a *crown* of glory
17.6.childrens children are the *cro.*of old men
27.24.and doth the *crown* endure to every
*Cant*.5.11.behold K.Solo.with the *cro.*wherewith
*Iſa*.28.1.wo to the *crown* of pride
3. the *crown* of pride, the drunkards of Eph.
5.Lord of hoſts be for a *crown* of glory
62.3.thou ſhalt alſo be a *crown* of glory
*Jer*.13.18.come down,even the *cro.*of your glory
*Ezek*.21.26. remove the diadem, take off the *cro.*
*Zec*.9.16. they ſhal be as the ſtones of a *cro.*lifting
*Joh*.19.5.Jeſus forth, wearing the *crown* of thorns
1 *Cor*.9.25. they do it to obtain a corruptible *cro.*
*Phil*.4.1.and longed for my joy and *crown*
1 *Theſ*.2.19.what is our hope,or joy,or *cro.*of rej.
2 *Tim*.4.8.laid up for me a *crown* of righteouſnes
*Jam*.1.12.he ſhall receive the *crown* of life
1 *Pet*.5.4.ye ſhal receive a *crown* of glory
Rev.2.10.and I will give thee a *crown* of life
3.11.that no man take thy *crown*
6.2.and a *crown* was given unto him

**Crown** joyned with *Head*.

*Gen*.49.26.on the *crown* of the head of him
*Deut*.33.20. teareth the arm with the *cr.*of the he.
2 *Sam*.12.30. took their K. *crown* from his head
14.25.even to the *crown* of his head, there
*Eſth*.2.17.ſet the *crown* royall on her head
*Job* 19.9.and taken the *crown* from mine head
*Pſal*.21.3.a *crown* of pure gold on his head
*Iſa*.3.17.ſmite with a ſcab the *crown* of the head
*Jer*.2.16.have broken the *crown* of thine head
48 45. the *cro.* of the head of the tumultu. ones
*Lam*.5.16.the *crown* is fallen from our head
*Ezek*.16.12.and a beautifull *cro.*upon thine head
*Mat*.27.29. a *crown* of thorns, put it on his head
*Mar*.15.17. *John* 19.2
Rev.12.1.upon her head a *crown* of 12.ſtars
14.14.having on his head a golden *crown*

**Crown** *of gold.*

Exod.25.11.a *crown* of gold round about. V.24
& Chap.30.3. & 37.2,11,12,26
*Eſth*.8.15.and with a great *crown* of gold
*Pſal*.21.3.a *crown* of pure gold on his head

**Crowned.**

*Pſal*.8.5. haſt *crowned* him with glory & honour
*Pro*.14.18.the prudent are *crow.*with knowledge
*Cant*.3.11.wherewith his mother *crowned* him
*Nah*.3.17.the *crowned* are as the locuſts
2 *Tim*.2.5.yet is he not *crowned*
Heb.2.9. for the ſuffer. of death *crown.* with glory

**Crownedſt.**

Heb.2.7.thou *crownedſt* him with glory & honour

**Crowneſt.**

*Pſal*.65.11. thou *crowneſt* the year with thy goodn.

**Crowneth.**

*Pſa*.103.4.who *crowneth* thee with loving kindn.

**Crowning.**

*Iſa*.23.8.againſt Tyre the *crowning* city

**Crowns.**

*Ezek*.23.42.beautifull *crowns* upon their heads
Zech.6.11.make *crowns*,& ſet them upon the hea.
14.the *cro.* ſhal be to Helem, & to Tobijah
Rev.4.4.had on their heads *crowns* of gold
10.caſt their *crowns* before the throne
9.7.were as it were *crowns* like gold
12.3.ſeven *crowns* upon his heads
13.1.and upon his horns ten *crowns*
19.12.on his head were many *crowns*

**Crucifie.**

*Mat*.20.19.and to ſcourge, and to *crucifie* him
23.34.ſome of them ye ſhal kill and *crucifie*
27.31.and led him away to *crucifie* him
*Mark* 15.13.they crie out again, *Crucifie* him
14.cried out the more, *Crucifie* him
20.led him out to *crucifie* him
27.with him they *crucifie* two theeves
*Luke* 23.21.ſaying, *Crucifie* him, *crucifie* him
*John* 19.16
*John* 19.6.take ye him,and *crucifie* him,for I find
15.away with him,away with him,*cruc.*him
ſhall I *crucifie* your King
Heb.6.6.ſeeing they *crucifie* to themſelves the Son

**Crucified.**

*Mat* 26.2. Son of man is betrayed to be *crucified*
27.22.ſaid unto him, Let him be *crucified*
23.ſaying, Let him be *crucified*
26.he delivered him to be *crucified*
35.they *crucified* him, & parted his garmēts
38. there were two theeves *crucifi.* with him
44.theeves alſo which were *crucifi.* with him
28.5.that ye ſeek Jeſus which was *crucified*
*Mark* 16.6
*Mark* 15.15.when he had ſcourged him,to be *cru.*
24.had *crucified* him,they parted his garme.
25.the third hour, and they *crucified* him
32.that were *crucified* with him,reviled him
*Luke* 23.23.required that he might be *crucified*
33.there they *crucifi.*him,& the malefactors
24.7.into the hands of ſinfull men,and be *cru.*
20.and have *crucified* him
*John* 19.16.delivered him to them to be *crucified*
18.there they *crucified* him, and two other
20.the place where Jeſus was *crucified*,was
23.when they had *crucifi.* him, took his gar.
32. & of the other which was *cruc.*with him
41.in the place where he was *crucified*,there
*Act*.2.23.by wicked hands have *crucified* & ſlain
36.whom ye have *cruc.*both Lord & Chriſt
4.10.whom ye *crucified*, whom God raiſed
*Rom*.6.6.that our old man is *crucified* with him
1 *Cor*.1.13.was Paul *crucified* for you
23.but we preach Chriſt *crucified*
2.2.ſave Jeſus Chriſt, and him *crucified*
8.would not have *crucified* the Lord of glory
2 *Cor*.13.4. though he was *cruci.*through weaknes
*Gal*.2.20.I am *crucified* with Chriſt
3.1.evidently ſet forth, *crucified* among you
5.24.have *crucified* the fleſh with the affections
6.14. by whom the world is *crucified* unto me
*Rev*.11.8.where alſo our Lord was *crucified*

**Crudled.**

*Job* 10.10.and *crudled* me like cheeſe

**Cruell.**

*Gen*.49.7.curſed by their wrath, for it was *cruell*
*Exo*.6.9.for anguiſh of heart,& for *cruel* bondage
*Deut*.32.33.their wine is the *cru.*venome of aſpes
*Job* 30.21.thou art become *cruell* to me
*Pſal*.25.19.they hate me with *cruell* hatred
71.4.out of the hand of the *cruell* man
*Pro*.5.9.leſt thou give thy years unto the *cruell*
11.17.he that is *cruell* troubleth his own fleſh
12.10.tender mercies of the wicked are *cruell*
17.11.a *cr.* meſſenger ſhal be ſent againſt him
27.4.wrath is *cruell*, and anger is outragious
*Cant*.8.6.jealouſie is *cruell* as the grave
*Iſa* 13.9. *cruell* both with wrath and fierce anger
19.4.give over into the hand of a *cruell* lord
*Jer*.6.23.they are *cruell*, and have no mercy
30.14.with the chaſtiſement of the *cruell* one
50.42.they are *cruell*, and will not ſhew mercy
*Lam* 4.3. daughter of my people is become *cruell*
*Heb*.11.36.others had triall of *cruell* mockings

**Cruelly.**

*Ezek*.18.18. becauſe he *cruelly* oppreſſed, ſpoiled

**Cruelty.**

*Gen*.49.5.inſtrum. of *cruelty* are in their habitati.
*Jud*.9.24.the *cruelty* done to the 70.ſons of Jeru.
*Pſal*.27.12.and ſuch as breath out *cruelty*
74.20.are full of the habitations of *cruelty*
*Ezek*.34.4.with *cruelty* have ye ruled them

**Crums.**

*Mat*.15.27.dogs did eat the *crums* which fel from
*Mar*.7.28.dogs under the tab.eat of the child.*cru.*
*Luk*.16.21.to be fed with the *crums* which fel frō

**Cruſe.**

1 *Sam*.26.11.take the *cruſe* of water,and let us go
12.ſo Dav.took the *cruſe* of wat.from Sauls
16. the *cruſe* of water that was at his bolſter
1 *Kin*.14.3.take with thee a *cruſe* of hony,and go
17.12.and a little oil in a *cruſe*
14. neither ſhall the *cruſe* of oil fail, untill
16. neither did the *cruſe* of oil faile, accord.
19.6.and a *cruſe* of water at his head
2 *Kin*.2.20.he ſaid, Bring me a new *cruſe*,and put

**Cruſh.**

*Job* 39.15.forgetteth that her foot may *cruſh* them
*Lam*.1.15.aſſembly ag.me to *cruſh* my young mē
3.34.to *cruſh* under his feet all the priſoners
*Amo*.4.1.which *cruſh* the needy,which ſay to their

**Cruſhed.**

*Lev*.22.24.not offer unto the L.that which is *cru.*
*Deut*.28.33.be only oppreſſed, and *cruſhed* alway
*Job* 4.19.which are *cruſhed* before the mother
5.4.they are *cruſhed* in the gate
*Iſa*.59.5.that which is *cru.* breaketh out into a vi.
*Jer*.51.34.he hath *cruſh.*me, he hath made me an.

**Cruſht.**

*Num*.22.25.*cruſht* Balaams foot againſt the wall

**Cubit.**

*Gen*.6.16.in a *cubit* ſhal thou finiſh it above
Exod.25.10.a *cubit* and a half the breadth therof
Ver.17. & Ch.26.16. & 36.21. & 37.1,6
a *cubit* and a halfe the height thereof
Ver.23. & Chap.37.10
23.a *cub.*the breadth, & a *cu.*& a half the le.
Chap.30.2.& 37.10,25
26.13.a *cu.*on the one ſide,& a *cu.*on the other
30.2.a *cubit* ſhal be the length. Ch.37.25
& *Judg*.3.16
*Deut* 3.11. after the *cubit* of a man
1 *Kin*.7.24.knops compaſſing it, ten in a *cubit*
31.and above was a *cubit*
after the work of a baſe a *cub.*& a halfe
32.height of the wheel was a *cub.* and a half
35.a round compaſſe of halfe a *cubit* high
2*Chr*.4.3.ten in a *cubit*,compaſſing the ſea round
*Ezek*.40.5.a meaſ.reed of 6.cub.long by the *cub.*
12.the ſpace was one *cubit* on this ſide
the ſpace was one *cubit* one that ſide
42.of a *cub.*& a half long, & a *cu.*& a ha.br.
and a *cub.*high,whereupon alſo they lay
42.4.a way of one *cubit*, and the doors toward
43.13.the *cubit* is a *cubit* and a hand breadth
bottome ſhalbe a *cub.*& the breadth a *cub.*
14.and the breadth one *cubit*
17.the border about it ſhalbe halfe a *cubit*
bottome thereof ſhalbe a *cubit* about
*Mat*.6.27.can adde one *cubit* unto his ſtature
*Luke* 12.25.

**Cubits.**

*Gen*.6.15.length of the Ark 300.*cubits*, the brea.
of it 50. *cub.*& the hight of it 30.*cubits*
7.20.fifteen *cub.* upward,did the water prevaile
Exod.25.10.two *cubits* and a halfe the length
Ver.17.& Chap.37 16.
23.two *cubits* the length. Ch.37.10.
26.2.length of one curtaine ſhalbe 28.*cubits*
the breadth of one curtaine 4.*cubits*
Verſe 8.
8.length of one curtaine ſhalbe 30.*cubits*
16.ten *cubits* ſhalbe the length of a board
27.1.five *cubits* long,and five *cubits* broad
and the height thereof ſhalbe 3 *cubits*
9.an hundred *cubits* long for one ſide
12.on the Weſt ſide ſhalbe hangings of 50.*c*
13.Eaſtward,ſhalbe 50.*cubits*
14.hangings of one ſide ſhalbe 15.*cubits*
15.on the other ſide ſhalbe hangi.15. *cubits*
16.ſhalbe hangings of 20.*cubits* of blue
18.length of the court ſhalbe an 100 *cubits*
the height 5.*cubits* of fine twined linnen
30.2.two *cubits* ſhalbe the height thereof
36.9.length of one curtaine was 28.*cubits*
the breadth of one curtaine 4.*cubits*
15 length of one curtain was 30.*cubits*
& 4.*cubits* was the breadth of one curtain
37.25.and two *cubits* was the height of it
38.1.five *cubits* was the length thereof
and five *cubits* the breadth thereof
and three *cubits* the height thereof
9.of fine twined linnen 100.*cubits*
11.North ſide the hangings were 100 *cubits*
12.Weſt ſide were hangings of 50.*cubits*
13.for the Eaſt ſide Eaſtward 50.*cubits*
14.hangi.of one ſide of the gate were 50.*cu.*
15.were hangings of 15.*cubits*,their
18.and 20 *cubit* was the length
the height in the breadth was 5.*cubits*
*Num*.11.31.as it were 2.*cubits* high on the face
35.4.and outward 1000. *cubits* round about
5.on the Eaſt ſide two thouſand *cubits*
and on the ſouth ſide two thouſand *cub.*
and on the Weſt ſide two thouſand *cub.*
and on the North ſide two thouſan.*cub.*

*Deut.*3.11.nine *cubits* was the length thereof,and
four *cub.*the breadth therof,after the cub.
*Joſh.*3.4.abut 2000.*cubits* by meaſure
1 *Ki.*6.2.the length was 60.*cub.*breadth 20.*cubits*
2 *Chron.*3.3
and the height thereof 30.*cubits*
3.twenty *cubits* was the length thereof
2 *Chron.*3.4
& ten *cub.* was the breadth therof before
6.the nethermoſt chamber was five *cubits*
and the third was 7.*cubits* broad
10.built chamb.ag.all the houſe, 5.*cub.*high
16.he built 20.*cub.* on the ſides of the houſe
17.the temple before it was 40.*cubits* long
20.the Oracle in the forepart was 20.*cubits*
in length, and twenty *cubits* in breadth
2 *Chron.*3.8
and 20.*cubits* in the height thereof
23.each Cherubim ten *cubits* high
24.five *cubits* the one wing of the Cherub
2 *Chron.*3.11
& 5.*cubits* the other wing of the Cherub
uttermoſt part of the other were 10.*cub.*
25.and the other Cherub was ten *cubits*
26.the height of one Cherub ten *cubits*
7.2.length an 100.*cubits*,the breadth 50.*cubits*
the height 30.*cub.*upon 4.rows of cedar
6.the length thereof was fifty *cubits*,and the
breadth thereof 30.*cubits*,and the porch
10.ſtones of 10.*cubits*, and ſtones of 8.*cub.*
15.two pillars of braſs of 18.*cub.*high a pie.
2 *King.*15.17
a line of 12.*cubits* did compaſſe either
16.height of the one chapiter was 5.*cubits*
2 *Chron.*3.15
height of the other chapiter was 5.*cubits*
19.were of lillie work in the porch,4.*cubits*
23.and his height was five *cubits*
a line of 30.*cubits* did compaſſe it
27.four *cubits* was the length of one baſe
and four *cubits* the breadth thereof
and three *cubits* the height of it
38.and every laver was four *cubits*
1 *Chron.*13.23.ſlew an Egyptian 5.*cubits* high
2 *Chron.*4.1.twenty *cubits* the length thereof
and twenty *cubits* the breadth thereof
2.and five *cubits* the height thereof
a line of 30.*cubits* did compaſſe it
6.13.made a braſen ſcaffold of 5. *cubits* long
and 5.*cubits* broad,and 3.*cubits* high
25.23.to the corner gate 400.*cu.* 2*Kin.*14.13
*Ezra* 6.3.the height 60.*cubits*,the breadth 60.*cub.*
*Neh.*3.13.and a thouſand *cu.*on the wall unto the
*Eſth.*5.14 let a gallows be made of 50.*cub.*high
7.9.behold alſo the gallows 50.*cub.*high,which
*Jer.*52.21.the height of one pillar was 18.*cubits*
and a fillet of 12.*cubits* did compaſſe it
22. the height of one chapiter was 5. *cubits*
*Ezek.*40.7.between the little chambers was 5.*cu.*
9.meaſured the porch of the gate 8.*cubits*
and the poſts thereof two *cubits*
11.the length of the gate 30.*cubits*
13. breadth was 25. *cub.* door againſt door
14.he made alſo poſts of 60.*cubits*
15.porch of the inner gate, were 50.*cubits*
19.an hundred *cub.* Eaſtward & Northward
21.the length thereof was 50.*cubits*
Ver.25,33
and the breadth 25.*cubits*
Ver.25,33
23.meaſured from gate to gate an 100. *cub.*
27.from gate to gate tow.the South 100.*cub.*
29.round about, it was fifty *cubits* long
and twenty five *cubits* broad
30.arches round about were 25. *cubits* long
and five *cubits* broad
36.the length was fifty *cubits*, and the
breadth five and twenty *cubits*
47.meaſured the court 100.*cubits* long
and an hundred *cub.*broad,four-ſquare
48.meaſured each poſt of the porch 5.*cu.*on
this ſide, and 5.*cubits* on that ſide
and the breadth of the gate was 3.*cubits*
on this ſide, and 3.*cubits* on that ſide
49.the length of the porch was 20. *cubits*
and the breadth eleven *cubits*
41.2.the breadth of the door was ten *cubits*
the ſides of the door were 5.*cub.*on the
one ſide,and 5.*cubits* on the other ſide
he meaſured the length thereof 40.*cubits*
and the breadth twenty *cubits*
3.and meaſured the poſt of the door 2.*cubits*
breadth of the door ſeven *cubits*
4.meaſured the length thereof 20.*cubits*
& the breadth 20.*cub.*before the temple
5.every ſide chamber 4.*cubits* round about
9.the thickneſſe of the wall was 5.*cubits*
10.of 20.*cu.*round about the houſe in every
11.breadth of the place was 5.*cu.* round ab.
12.the wall of the building was 5.*cub.* thick
and the length thereof 90.*cubits*
13.meaſured the houſe 100.*cubits* long
the walls thereof 100.*cubits* long
14 ſeparate place,towa.the Eaſt, 100.*cubits*
15. and on the other ſide an hundred *cubits*
22.altar of wood was three *cubits* high
and the length thereof two *cubits*
42.2. length of 100. *cubits* was the North do.
and the breadth was fifty *cubits*
3.over ag.the 20.*cub.* which were for the in.
4.before the cham. was a walk of 10.*cu.*bre.
7.chambers, the length therof was 50.*cubits*
8.length of the chambers was 50.*cubits*
lo, before the temple were 100.*cubits*
43.13.the meaſures of the altar after the *cubits*
14.even to the lower ſettle ſhal be 2. *cubits*
even to the greater ſettle ſhal be 4.*cubits*
15.ſo the altar ſhal be four *cubits*
16.the altar ſhal be 12.*cubits* long
17.the ſettle ſhal be 14.*cubits* long
45.2.& 50.*cubits* round about for the ſuburbs
46.22.courts were joyned of 40.*cubits* long
47.3. he meaſured 100.*cub.* & he brought me
*Dan.*3.1.whoſe height was 60.*cu.*& breadth 6.*cu.*
*Zech.*5.2.the length thereof is 20.*cubits*
*Joh.*21.8.but as it were 200. *cu.* dragging the net
*Revel.*21.17.the wall thereof 144.*cubits*

*Six* **Cubits.** See **Six.**
*Ten* **Cubits.** See it in **Ten.**

### Cuckow.

*Lev.*11.16.the *Cuckow*, & the Hawk aft. his kind
*Deut.*14.15

### Cucumbers.

*Num.*11.5.we rememb. the *Cucumbers* & Melons
*Iſa.*1.8.as a lodge in a garden of *Cucumbers*

### Cud.

*Levi.*11.3. and cheweth the *cud* among the beaſts
*Deut.*14.6
4.not eat of them that chew the *cud*
*Deut.*14.7
becauſe he cheweth the *cud*, but divideth
5.the Cony,becauſe he cheweth the *cud*, but
6.the Hare, becauſe he cheweth the *cud*, but
7.yet he cheweth not the *cud*, he is unclean
26.is not cloven-footed,& chew not the *cu.*
*Deut.*14.7. for they chew the *cud*, but divide not
8.yet cheweth not the *cud*, he is unclean

### Cumbrance.

*Deut.*1.12.my ſelfe alone bear your *cumbrance*

### Cumbred.

*Luk.*10.40.but Martha was *cumbred* ab.much ſer.

### Cumbreth.

*Luke* 13.7.why *cumbreth* it the ground

### Cummin.

*Iſa.*28.25.not caſt abro.the fitches,& ſcat.the *cũ.*
27.neith. cart wheel turned abo.upõ the *cu.*
the *cummin* is beaten with a rod
*Mat.*23.23.ye pay tithe of mint,& anniſe,& *cum.*

### Cunning.

*Gen.*25.27.Eſau was a *cunning* hunter
*Exo.*26.1.with Cher.of *cunning* work make them
31.fine twined linnen of *cunning* work
Chap.28.6
28.15. make the breſt-plate of judgm.of *cu.*w.
31.4.to deviſe *cunning* works
35.33.to make any manner of *cunning* work
35.and of the *cunning* work-man
of thoſe that deviſe *cunning* work
36.8.with Che.of *cunning* work made he them
35.with Cheru. made he it of *cunning* work
38.23.a *cunning* workman, & an imbroiderer
39.3.in the fine linnen with *cunning* work
8.made the breſt-plate of *cunning* work
1 *Sam.*16.16. who is a *cunning* player on an harp
18.that is *cunning* in playing,and a mighty
1 *Kin.*7.14.*cunning* to work all works in braſſe
1 *Chr.*22.15. all maner of *cunning* men for every
25.7.in the ſongs of the L.even all that were c.
2*Chr.*2.7.ſend me a man *cunning* to work in gold
with the *cun.*men that were with me in Ju.
13. now I have ſent a *cunning* man
14.with thy *cu.*men, & with the *cun.*men of
26.15. invented by *cun.* men to be in the tow.
*Pſal.*137.5. let my right hand forget her *cunning*
*Cant.*7.1. work of the hands of a *cunning* workm.
*Iſa.*3.3. the *cunn.* artificer, & the eloquent orator
40. 20. he ſeeketh unto him a *cunning* workm.
*Jer.*9.17.and ſend for the *cunn.*women, that they
10.9.they are all the work of *cunning* men
*Dã.*1.4.*cunn.*in knowledg & underſtand. ſcience
*Eph.*4.14.and *cunning* craftineſs, wherby they lie

### Cunningly.

2 *Pet.*1.16. not followed *cunningly* deviſed fables

### Cup.

*Gen.*40.11.Pharaoh's *cup* was in mine hand
I preſſed them into Pharaoh's *cup*
and gave the *cup* into Pharaoh's hand
13.thou ſhalt deliver Phar.*cup* into his hand
44.2.my *cup*,my ſilver *cup* in the ſacks mouth
12.the *cup* was found in Benjamin's ſack
16. we and he with whom the *cup* is found
Verſe 17
2 *Sam.*12.3. and drank of his own *cup*
1*Kin.*7.26.brim was wrought like the br.of a *cup*
2 *Chro.*4.5. like the work of the brim of a *cup*
*Pſal.*11.6.this ſhall be the portion of their *cup*
16.5.the Lord is the portion of my *cup*
23.5.my head with oyl, my *cup* runneth over
73.10.waters of a ful *c.* are wrung out to them
75.8.in the hand of the Lord there is a *cup*
116.13.I will take the *cup* of ſalvation
*Pro.*23.31.when it giveth his colour in the *cup*
*Iſa.*51.17.drunk at the h.of the L.the *cu.*of his fu.
drunken the dregs of the *cup* of trembling
22. taken out of thine hand the *cup* of trem.
even the dregs of the *cup* of my fury
*Jer.*16.7. men give them the *cup* of conſol.to dri.
25.15. take the wine *cup* of this fury at my ha.
17.then took I the *cup* at the Lords hand
28. if they refuſe to take the *cup* at thy hand
49.12.whoſe judgment was not to drink the *c.*
51.7. hath been a golden *cup* in the Lords ha.
*Lã.*4.21.the *cup* alſo ſhall paſs through unto thee
*Eze.*23.31. therfore will I give her *cup* into thine
32.thou ſhalt drink of thy ſiſters *cup*
33.filled with ſorrow,with the *cup* of aſtoni.
with the *cup* of thy ſiſter Samaria
*Hab.*2.16.*cup* in the Lords hand ſhal be turned to
*Zec.*12.2.Jeruſ.a *cup* of trembling unto all people
*Mat.*10.24. a *cup* of cold water only in the name
20.22.are ye able to drink of the *cup* that I ſhal
23. ye ſhall drink indeed of my *cup*
*Mark* 10.39
23.25. ye make clean the outſide of the *cup*
26. cleanſe firſt that which is within the *cup*
26.27. he took the *cup*, and gave thanks
39.let this *cup* paſſe from me : nevertheleſs
42. if this *cup* may not paſs away from me
*Mar.*9.41.whoſo.ſhal give you a *cup* of wat.to dri.
10.38.can ye drink of the *cup* that I drink of
14.23.he took the *cup*,& when he had giv.tha.
36.take away this *cup* from me, nevertheleſs
*Lu.*11.39.ye Phar.make clean the outſi.of the *cup*
22.17.and he took the *cup*, and gave thanks
20.likewiſe alſo the *cup* after ſupper,ſaying,
This *cup* is the new teſtam. in my bloud
42.if thou be willing, remove this *cup* from
*Joh.*18.11.*cup* which my Father hath giv.me ſhal
1 *Cor.*10. 16. *cup* of bleſſing which we bleſs, is it
21.cannot drink the *cup* of the L.& *cup* of d.
11.25.after the ſame maner alſo he took the *cup*
this *cup* is the new teſtam. in my bloud
26.as oft. as ye eat this bread & dri. this *cup*
27.drink this *cup* of the L.unworthily, ſhall
28. ſo let him drink of that *cup*
*Rev.*14.10. without mixt. into the *cup* of his ind.
16.19.to give unto her the *cup* of wine of the
17.4. having a golden *cup* in her hand
18.6.*cup*

18.6.*cup* which ſhe hath filled,fill to her double

**Cup-*bearer*.**

*Neh*.1.11.for I was the Kings *cup*-bearer

**Cup-*bearers*.**

1 *Kin*. 10.5.and their apparel, and his *cup*-bearers
2 *Chron*.9.4

**Cups.**

1 *Chro*.28.17.for the fleſh-hooks, & bowls,& *cups*
*Iſa*.22.24.from the veſſels of *cups*, even to the veſ.
*Jer*.35.5.pots full of wine, & *cups*, & I ſaid unto
52.19.the candleſticks, the ſpoons, & the *cups*
*Mar*.7.4.as the waſhing of *cups*, pots, braſ.veſſels
8.as the waſhing of pots and *cups*

**Cure.**

*Jer*.33.6.I will bring it health and *cure*

**Cure.**

*Jer*.33.6. I will *cure* them, and reveal unto them
*Hoſ*.5.13. yet could he not *cu*.you of your wound
*Mat*.17.16.and they could not *cure* him
*Luke* 9.1.gave them power to *cure* diſeaſes

**Cured.**

*Jer*.46.11.for thou ſhalt not be *cured*
*Mat*.17.18. the child was *cu*. from that very hour
*Luk*.7.21.in that ſame hour he *cur*. many of their
*John* 5.10.the Jews ſaid unto him that was *cured*

**Cures.**

*Luk*.13.32.I caſt out divels,& I do *cures* to day,&

**Curious.**

*Exod*.28.8.*curious* girdle of the Ephod. V.27.28
Chap.29.5. & 39.5. & *Lev*.8.7
35.32. and to deviſe *curious* work
*Act*.19.19.many of them which uſed *cu*.arts broug.

**Curiouſly.**

*Pſa*.139.15.*curiouſly* wrought in the loweſt parts

**Currant.**

*Gen*.23.16.*currant* mony with the merchant

**Curſe.**

*Gen*.27.12.I ſhall bring a *curſe* upon me,& not a
13.upon me be thy *curſe*, my ſon
*Num*.5.18.the bitter water that cauſeth the *curſe*
19. from his bitter water that cauſeth the *cu*.
22.this water that cauſeth the *curſe* ſhall
24.to drink the bitter wat. that cauſ.the *cur*.
wat.that cauſeth the *curſe* ſhall enter into
Verſe 27
27.the woman ſhal be a *curſe* among her
*Deut*.11.26.before you a bleſſing and a *curſe*
28.a *curſe*,if ye will not obey the command.
29.and the *curſe* upon mount Ebal
23.5.turned the *curſe* into a bleſſing unto thee
29.19. when he heareth the words of this *curſe*
30.1.the bleſſing & the *cu*.which I have ſet bef.
*Joſ*.6.18.and make the camp of Iſrael a *curſe*
*Judg*.9.57.upon them came the *curſe* of Jotham
1 *Kin*.2.8. which curſed me with a grievous *curſe*
2 *Kin*.22.19.they ſhal become a deſol.and a *curſe*
*Neh*.10.29.and entred into a *curſe* and an oath
13.2. our God turned the *curſe* into a bleſſing
*Job* 31.30.by wiſhing a *curſe* to his ſoul
*Pro*.3.33.*curſe* of the L. is in the houſe of the wic.
26.2.ſo the *curſe* cauſleſſe ſhall not come
27.14.it ſhal be counted a *curſe* to him
28.27.hideth his eys, ſhall have many a *curſe*
*Iſa*.24.6.therfore hath the *cur*.devoured the earth
34.5. upon the peop.of my *curſe* to judgement
43.28.and have given Jacob to the *curſe*
65.15.leave your name for a *curſe* unto my ch.
*Jer*.24.9.to be a proverb, a taunt, and a *curſe*
25.18.and a *curſe*, as it is this day
26.6.make this city a *curſe* to all nations
29.18.to be a *curſe*, and an aſtoniſhment
22.of them ſhal be taken up a *curſe* of all
42.18.ye ſhal be an aſtoniſhment and a *curſe*
44.8. and that ye might be a *curſe*, and a
12.they ſhal be a *curſe* and a reproach
22.therefore is your land a *curſe*
49.13.that Bozrah ſhall become a *curſe*
*Lam*.3.65.give ——thy *curſe* unto them
*Dan*.9.11.therefore the *curſe* is powred upon us
*Zech*.5.3.this is the *curſe* that goeth forth
8.13.that as ye were a *curſe* among the heathen
*Mal*.2.2.I will even ſend a *curſe* upon you
3.9.ye are curſed with a *curſe*
4.6.leſt I come, & ſmite the earth with a *curſe*
*Act*.23.12.bound themſel.under a *curſe*,that they
14.we have bound our ſel.under a great *cur*.
*Gal*.3.10.works of the law, are under the *curſe*
13.Chriſt hath redeemed us from the *curſe*
being made a *curſe* for us
*Revel*.22.3.and there ſhal be no more *curſe*

**Curſe.**

*Gen*.8.21.Ile not again *curſe* the ground
12.3.Ile *curſe* him that curſeth thee
*Exod*.22.28.not *curſe* the ruler of thy people
*Levit*.19.14.thou ſhalt not *curſe* the deaf
*Num*.22.6.come,I pray thee, *curſe* me this people
Verſe 17
11.come now, *curſe* me them
12.thou ſhalt not *curſe* the people,for
23.7.ſaying, Come *curſe* me Jacob
8.how ſhal I *cur*.whom God hath not curſed
11.I took thee to *curſe* mine enemies
13.and *curſe* me them from this
25.neither *cu*.them at all,nor bleſſe them at
27.that thou mayeſt *cu*.me them frō thence
24.10.I called thee to *curſe* mine enemies
*Deut*.23.4.hired againſt thee Balaam to *curſe* thee
27.13.theſe ſhal ſtand upon mount Eb.to *cur*.
*Joſ*.24.9.and called Balaam to *curſe* you
*Jud*.5.23.*curſe* ye Meroz,ſaid the angel of the L.
*curſe* ye bitterly the inhabitants thereof
2 *Sā*.16.9. why ſhould this dead dog *cur*.my lord
10.let him *cu*.becauſe the L.hath ſaid,*Curſe*
11.and let him *curſe*, for the L.hath bidden
*Neh*.13.2.that he ſhould *cu*.them,howbeit our G.
*Job* 1.11.he wil *curſe* thee to thy face. Chap.2.5
2.9.*curſe* God, and die
3.8.let them *curſe* it that *curſe* the day
*Pſal*.62.4.but they *curſe* inwardly
109.28.let them *curſe*, but bleſſe tho u
*Pro*.11.26.withholdeth corn,the peo.ſhal *cur*.him
24.24.him ſhal the people *curſe*
30.10.leſt he *curſe* thee, and thou be found
*Eccleſ*.7.21.leſt thou hear thy ſervant *curſe* thee
10.20.*cur*. not the King, no not in thy thought
and *curſe* not the rich in thy bed-chamber
*Iſa*.8.21.and *curſe* their King, and their God
*Jer*.15.10.yet every one of them doth *curſe* me
*Mal*.2.2.and I will *curſe* your bleſſings
*Mat*.5.44.love your enem. bleſs them that *cu*.you
*Luke* 6.28
26.74.then he began to *curſe* and to ſwear
*Mark* 14.71
*Rom*.12.14.which perſecute you,bleſſe,& *cur*. not
*Jam*.3.9. and therewith *curſe* we men

**Curſed.**

*Gē*.3.14.ſerpent, Thou art *curſed* above all cattel
17.*curſed* is the ground for thy ſake
4.11.now art thou *curſed* from the earth
5.29.bec. of the ground which the L.hath *curſ*.
9.25.he ſaid, *Curſed* be Canaan
27.29.*curſed* be every one that curſeth thee
49.7.*curſed* be their anger, for it was fierce
*Levit*.20.9. he hath *curſ*.his father, or his mother
24.11. and *curſed*, & they brought him to Moſ.
14.ſaying, Bring forth him that hath *curſed*
Verſe 23
*Num*.22.16.he whom thou curſeſt is *curſed*
23.8. how ſhall I curſe whom God hath not *c*.
24.9 and *curſed* is he that curſeth thee
*Deut*.27.15.*curſ*.be the man that taketh any gravē
16.*curſ*. be he that ſetteth light by his father
17.*cu*.be he that removeth his neighb.la.ma.
18.*cur*.be he that maketh the blind to wand.
19. *cu*.be he that perverteth the judgment of
20.*curſ*. be he that lieth with his fathers wife
21.*cu*.be he that lieth with any man.of beaſt
22.*curſed* be he that lieth with his ſiſter
23.*curſed* be he that lieth with his mother
24.*cur*.be he that ſmiteth his neighb.ſecretly
25.*curſed* be he that taketh reward to ſlay
26.*curſed* be he that confirmeth not all the
28.16.*cur*.ſhalt thou be in the city,*cur*.in the fi.
17.*curſed* ſhal be thy basket and thy ſtore
18.*curſed* ſhal be the fruit of thy body
19.*curſed* ſhalt thou be when thou comeſt in
*curſed* ſhalt thou be when thou goeſt out
*Joſ*.6.26. *curſed* be the man before the Lord that
9.23.now therefore ye are *curſed*
*Judg*.9.27.did eat & drink, & *curſed* Abimelech
21.18.*cur*.be he that giveth a wife to Benjamin
1 *Sā*.14.24.*cur*.be the man that eats any food til
28.*cu*.be the man that eateh any fo. this day
17.43.the Philiſtine *curſed* David by his gods
26.19.*curſ*.be they before the L.for they have
2 *Sam*.16.5.came forth,& *curſed* ſtill as he came
7.thus ſaid Shimei when he *curſed*,Come
13.*curſed* him as he went,and threw ſtones
19.21.becauſe he *curſed* the Lords anointed
1 *Ki*.2.8.which *curſed* me with a grievous curſe
2 *Ki*.2.24.and *curſed* them in the name of the L.
9.34.go ſee now this *curſed* woman,and bury
*Neh* 13.25.*curſed* them,& ſmote certain of them
*Job* 1.5.and *curſed* God in their hearts
3.1.opened Job his mouth,and *curſed* his day
5.3.but ſuddenly I *curſed* his habitation
24.18.their portion is *curſed* in the earth
*Pſa*.37.22.they that be *cur*.of him ſhalbe cut off
119.21.rebuke the proud th at are *curſed*
*Eccl*.7.22.thy ſelf likewiſe haſt *curſed* others
*Jer*.11.3.*curſed* be the man that obeyeth not the
17.5.*curſed* be the man that truſteth in man
20.14.*curſed* be the day wherin I was born
15.*cu*.be the man that brought tidings unto
48.10.*c*.be he that doth the work of the L.de.
*curſed* be he that keepeth his ſword from
*Mal*.1.14.but *curſed* be the deceiver
2.2.yea,I have *curſed* them already
3.9.ye are *curſed* with a curſe
*Mat*.25.41.depart from me,ye *curſed*
*Joh*.7.49.who knoweth not the law,are *curſed*
*Gal*.3.10.*curſed* is every one that continueth not
13.*curſed* is every one that hangeth on a tr.
2 *Pe*.2.14.exerciſed with cove.practices,*cur*.chil.

**Curſed *thing***

*Deu*.7.26.leſt thou be a *curſed* thing,like it
for it is a *curſed* thing
13.17.cleave nought of the *curſed* thing to

**Curſedſt**

*Jud*.17.2.about which thou *curſdeſt*
*Mar*.11.21.fig-tree which thou *curſedſt* is withr.

**Curſes**

*Num*.5.23.prieſt ſhal write theſe *curſes* in a
*Deu*.28.15.that all theſe *cu*.ſhal come upon thee
Ver.45
29.20.all the *curſes* that are written in this
21. according to all the *curſes* of the coven.
27. all the *curſes* that are written in this bo.
30.7. put all theſe *curſes* upon thine enemies
2 *Chr*.24.24.even all the *curſes* that are written

**Curſeſt**

*Num*.22.6. he whom thou *curſeſt* is curſed

**Curſeth**

*Gen*.12.3.I wil curſe him that *curſeth* thee
27.29. curſed be he that *curſeth* thee
*Exo*.21.17. he that *curſ*.his father or mother ſhall
*Levit*.20.9
*Levit*.24.15. whoſo *curſeth* his God ſhal bear his
*Num*.24.9.and curſed be he that *curſeth* thee
*Pro*.20.20.whoſo *curſeth* his father or mother,his
30.11.a generation that *curſeth* their father, &
*Mat*.15.4.he that *cu*.his father or moth.let him die
*Mark*.7.10

**Curſing.**

*Num*.5.21. charge the wo.with an oath of *curſing*
*Deut*.28.20. the Lord ſhal ſend upon thee *curſing*
30.19.ſet before you belſſing and *curſing*
2 *Sam*.16.12.wil require good for his *curſing*, this
*Pſal*.10.7.his mouth is full of *curſing*
59.12.for *curſing* and lying, which they ſpeak
109.17.as he loved *curſing*, ſo let it come
18.as he clothed himſelfe with *curſing*
*Pro*.29.14. he heareth *curſing*, & bewrayeth it not
*Rom*.3.14 whoſe mouth is full of *curſing*,and bit.
*Heb*.6.8.and is nigh unto *curſing*, whoſe end is
*Jam*.3.10.ſame mouth proceedeth bleſſing & *cu*.

**Curſings.**

*Joſ*.8.34.the bleſsings and *curſings* according to

**Curtain.**

*Exod*.26.2.the length of a *curtain*. Ver.8,13
and Chap.36.9,15
the breadth of a *curtain*. Ver.8
and Chap.36.9,15
4.loops of blue upon the edge of the *curtain*
in the uttermoſt edge of another *curtain*
5.fifty loops make in one *curtain*
50.loops make in the edge of the *curtain*
9.and ſhalt double the ſixth *curtain*

10.make 50.lo.in the edge of the one *curta.*
& 50.loops in the edge of the *curt.*which
36.11.made loops of blue in the ed.of the one *c.*
in the uttermoſt ſide of another *curtain*
12.fifty loops made he in one *curtain*
fifty loops made he in the edge of the *curt.*
the loops held one *curtain* to another
17.upon the uttermoſt edge of the *curtain* in
fifty loops made he upon the edge of the *cu.*
*Num.*3.26.and the *curta.*for the door of the court
*Pſal.*104.2.who ſtretcheſt out the heav.like a *cur.*
*Iſa.*40.22.ſtretcheſt out the heavens as a *curtain*

### Curtains.

*Exod.*26.1.make the tabernacle with ten *curtains*
2.every one of the *curt.* ſhall have one meaſ.
3.the 5.*curtains* ſhal be coupled,other 5.*cur.*
6. couple the *curta.* together with the taches
7.make *curtains* of goats hair
eleven *curtains* ſhalt thou make
9.couple 5.*curtains*, and 6.*curtains*
12.remnant that remaineth of the *curtains*
36.8.made ten *curtains* of fine twined linnen
9.the *curtains* were all of one ſize
10.he coupled the 5.*curtai.* one unto anoth.
the other 5.*curt.*he coupled one unto ano.
13.and coupled the *curta.* one unto another
14.he made *curtains* of goats hair
eleven *curtains* he made them
15.the eleven *curtains* were of one ſize
16.he coupled 5.*curtains* by themſelves
and 6.*curtains* by themſelves
*Num.*4.25.they ſhal bear the *curt.* of the taberna.
2 *Sam.*7.2.Ark of God dwelleth within *curtains*
1 *Chr.*17.1.Ark of the L.remained under *curtains*
*Cant.*1.5.as the *curtains* of Solomon
*Iſa.*54.2.let them ſtretch forth the *curtains* of
*Jer.*4.20.and my *curtains* in a moment
10.20.and to ſet up my *curtains*
49.29.take to themſelves their *curtains*
*Hab.*3.7.*curta.*of the land of Midian did tremble

### Cuſh.

*Gen.*10.6.the ſons of Ham, *Cuſh*, Mizraim
1 *Chron.*1.8
7.the ſons of *Cuſh*, Seba, and Havilah
1 *Chron.*1.9
8.*Cuſh* begat Nimrod. 1 *Chron.*1.10
*Iſa.*11.11.which ſhall be left from *Cuſh*

### Cuſhan.

*Hab.*3.7.I ſaw the tents of *Cuſhan* in affliction

### Cuſhan-Riſhathaim.

*Jud.*3.8.he ſold them into the hand of *Cuſh.Riſh.*
child.of Iſr.ſerved *Cuſhan-Riſhath.*8.years
10.Lord delivered *Cuſhan-Ri.*into his hand
hand prevailed againſt *Cuſhan-Riſhathaim*

### Cuſhi.

2 *Sam.*18.21.then ſaid Joab to *Cuſhi*, Go tell the
*Cuſhi* bowed himſelfe,and ran
22.let me alſo run after *Cuſhi*
23.and Ahimaaz over-ran *Cuſhi*
31.behold,*Cuſhi* came,& *Cuſhi* ſaid tidings
32.King ſaid unto *Cuſhi*, Is the young man
*Cuſhi* anſwered, The enemies of my Lord
*Jer.*36.14.the ſon of *Cuſhi* unto Baruch
*Zeph.*1.1.which came unto Zeph.the ſon of *Cuſhi*

### Cuſtody.

*Nū.*3.36. under the *cuſtody* of the ſons of Merari
*Eſth.*2.3.unto the *cuſt.*of Hege the Kings chamb.
8.the palace to the *cuſtody* of Hegai
to the *cuſtody* of Hegai,keeper of the wom.
14.to the *cuſt.*of Shaaſhgaz the Kings cham.

### Cuſtom. Cuſtem.

*Gen.*31.35.the *cuſtom* of women is upon me
*Judg.*11.39.and it was a *cuſtom* in Iſrael
1 *Sam.*2.13.prieſts *cuſt.*with the people was, that
*Ezra* 3.4.according to the *cuſtom*, as the duty of
4.13.will they not pay tribute and *cuſtom*
20.and the *cuſtom* was paid unto them
7.24. to impoſe toll,tribute,or *cuſt* upon them
*Jer.*32.11.according to the law and *cuſtom*
*Mat.*9.9.named Matth.ſitting at the receit of *cuſt.*
17.25. Kings of the earth take *cuſto.* or tribute
*Mar.*2.14. ſitting at the receit of *cuſtom*, and ſaid
*Luk.*1.9.according to the *cuſt.*of the prieſts office
2.27.for him,after the *cuſtom* of the law
42.to Jeruſalem, after the *cuſtom* of the feaſt
4.16.and as his *cuſtom* was, he went into
5.27.named Levi,ſitting at the receit of *cuſtom*
*John* 18.39 ye have a *cuſtom*, that I ſhould releaſe
*Rom.*13.7.*cuſtom* to whom *cuſtom*, fear to whom
1 *Cor.*11.16.we have no ſuch *cuſto.*neither the ch.

### Cuſtoms.

*Levit.*18.30.any one of theſe abomin.*cuſt.*which
*Jer.*10.3.the *cuſtoms* of the people are vain
*Acts* 6.14.and ſhall change the *cuſtoms*
16.21.and teach *cuſtoms* which are not lawfull
21.21.neither to walk after the *cuſtoms*
26.3.to be expert in all *cuſtoms*
28.17.or *cuſtoms* of our fathers, yet was I

### Cut.

*Exod.*39.3.and *cut* it into wiers to work it
*Levit.*1.6.and *cut* it into his pieces
12.*cut* it into his pieces with his head
8.20.and he *cut* the ram into pieces
*Deut.*14.1.ye ſhall not *cut* your ſelves
*Judg.*20.6.I took my concubine,and *cut* her
1 *Kin.*18.28.and *cut* themſelves after their maner
1 *Chro.*20.3. and *cut* them with ſaws and harrows
2 *Chro.*2.8. can skill to *cut* timber in Lebanon
10.give to thy ſerv.the hewers that *cut* timb.
16.we will *cut* wood out of Lebanon
*Pſal.*107.16.and *cut* the bars of iron in ſunder
*Iſa.*45.2.and *cut* in ſunder the bars of iron
51.9.art thou not it that hath *cut* Rahab
*Jer.*16.6.lament for them,nor *cut* themſelves
34.18.when they *cut* the calfe in twain
36.23.he *cut* it with the pen-knife, and caſt
41.5. and having *cut* themſelves with offerings
47.5.how long wilt thou *cut* thy ſelfe
*Amos* 9.1.and *cut* them in the head,all of them

### Cut.

*Levit.*22.24.not offer that which is broken or *cut*
*Ezek.* 16.4.thy navell was not *cut*
*Act.*5.33.they were *cut* to the heart,and took cou.
7.54.they were *cut* to the heart, and gnaſhed

### Cut *aſunder.*

*Pſal.*129.4 he hath *cut* aſunder the cords of the wi.
*Jer.*50.23.hammer of the whole earth *cut* aſunder
*Zech.*11.10.my ſtaff,even beauty,& *cut* it aſund.
14.then I *cut* aſunder mine other ſtaffe
*Mat.*24.51.and ſhall *cut* him aſunder, & appoint
*Luk.*12.46.& will *cut* him aſunder,& wil appoint

### Cut *down.*

*Exod.*34.13.and *cut* down their groves
*Levit.*26,30.and I will *cut* down your images;
*Nū.*13.23. *cut* down from thence a branch which
24. children of Iſrael *cut* down from thence
*Deut.*7.5.and *cut* down their groves, and burn
19.5.fetcheth a ſtroke with the axe to *cut* down
20.19.and thou ſhalt not *cut* them down
20.thou ſhalt deſtroy,and *cut* them down
*Joſ.*17.15.*cut* down for thy ſelfe there in the land
18.and thou ſhalt *cut* it down
*Judg.*6,25.and *cut* down the grove that is by it
26.of the grove, which thou ſhalt *cut* down
28. the grove was *cut* down that was by it
30.becauſe he hath *cut* down the grove
9.48.and *cut* down a bough from the trees
49.all the pe.*cut* down every man his bough
2 *Kin.*6 4.came to Jordan,they *cut* down wood
6.he *cut* down a ſtick,and caſt it into
18.4.and *cut* down the groves,and brake
19.23.will *cut* down the tall cedar trees thereof
23.14.and *cut* down the groves,and filled
2 *Chro.*14.3.and he *cut* down the groves
15.16.and Aſa *cut* down her Idoll
31.1.and *cut* down the grove,and threw down
34.4.that were on high above them,he *cut* down
7.and *cut* down all the idols throughout
*Job* 8.12.in his greenneſſe, & not *cut* do.it with.
14.2.cometh forth like a flowre,& is *cut* down
7.hope of a tree,if it be *cut* down, that it wil
22.16.which were *cut* down out of time
20.whereas our ſubſtance is not *cut* down
*Pſal.*37.2.they ſhal ſoon be *cut* down as the graſs
80.16.it is burnt with fire, it is *cut* down
90.6.in the evening it is *cut* down
*Iſa.*9.10. Sycamores are *cut* down, but we will
10.34.he ſhall *cut* down the thickets of forreſt
14.12.how art thou *cut* down to the ground
18.5.and *cut* down the branches
22.25.and be *cut* down,and fall
37.24.I will *cut* down the tall cedars thereof
*Jer.*22.7.they ſhall *cut* down thy choice cedars
25.37.peaceable habitations are *cut* down
46.23.they ſhall *cut* down her forreſt
48.2.thou ſhalt be *cut* down, O Mad-men
*Ezek.*6.6.and your images may be *cut* down
39.10. neither *cut* down any out of the forreſt
*Nah.*1.12.yet thus ſhall they be *cut* down
*Zeph.*1.11. all the mercifull people are *cut* down
*Mat.*21.8.and others *cut* down the branches
*Mark* 11.8
*Luke* 13.7.and find none, *cut* it down
9.then after that thou ſhalt *cut* it down

### Cut *off.*

*Gen.*9.11.neither ſhall all fleſh be *cut* off
17.14.uncircumciſed ſhall be *cut* off
*Exod.*4.25.and *cut* off the foreskin of her ſon
9.15.and thou ſhalt be *cut* off from the earth
12.15.that ſoul ſhall be *cut* off. Verſe 19
Chap.31.14.& *Num.*15.30,31. & 19.13
23.23.I will *cut* them off
30.33.ſhal be *cut* off from his people. Ver.38
*Lev.*7.20,21,25,27. & 17.4,9.& 19 8,
23,27. & *Num.*9.13. the ſame
*Lev.*17.10.will *cut* him off from among his peop.
14 whoſoever eateth it, ſhall be *cut* off
18.29.ſhall be *cut* off from among their
20.3.wil *cut* him off from amo.his peop. V.6
5.againſt his family, and will *cut* him off
17.ſhall be *cut* off in the ſight of their
18.both of them ſhal be *cut* off from among
22.3. that ſoul ſhal be *cut* off from my preſence
*Nū.*4.18.*cut* ye not off the tribe of the fam.of the
15.31.that ſoul ſhall utterly be *cut* off
19.20.that ſoul ſhal be *cut* off frō am.the cong.
*Deut.*12.29.Lo.thy God ſhal *cut* off the nat.from
19.1.Lord thy God hath *cut* off the nat. whoſe
23.1.or hath his privie member *cut* off, ſhall
25.12.then thou ſhalt *cut* off her hand
*Joſ.*3.13.wat.of Jord.ſhal be *cut* off from the wat.
16.even the ſalt ſea failed,and were *cut* off
4.7.that the wat.of Jor.were *cut* off before thee
the waters of Jord.were *cut* off, and theſe
7.9.and *cut* off our name from the earth
11.21. and *cut* off the Anakims frō the moun.
23.4.nat. that I have *cut* oft, even unto the gr.
*Judg.*1.6.and *cut* off his thumbs and great toes
7.having their thumbs and toes *cut* off
21.6.one tribe *cut* off from Iſrael this day
*Ruth* 4.10.name of the dead be not *cut* off from
1 *Sā.*2.31.days come that I wil *cut* off thine arms
33.whom I ſhall not *cut* off from mine
5.4.both the palms of his hands were *cut* off
17.51.ſlew him,& *cut* off his head therewith
20.15.not *cut* off thy kindneſs from mine hou.
when the L.hath *cut* off the enem.of David
24.4.*cut* off the skirt of Sauls robe privily
5.becauſe he had *cut* off Sauls skirt
11.for in that I have *cut* off the skirt of thy
21.that thou wilt not *cut* off my ſeed after
28.9.how he hath *cut* oft thoſe that have famil.
31.9. *cut* off his head,and ſtript off his armour
2 *Sam.*4.12.they ſlew them, & *cut* off their hands
7.9.& have *cut* off all thine enemies out of ſig.
10.9. and *cut* off their garments in the middle
20.22.and they *cut* off the head of Sheba
1 *Kin.*9.7.then will I *cut* off Iſrael out of the land
11.16.until he had *cut* off every male in Edom
13.34.even to *cut* it off, and to deſtroy it from
14.10.and will *cut* off from Jero.him that piſſ.
14.who ſhall *cut* off the houſe of Jeroboam
18.4.when Jezebel *cut* off the Proph.of the L.
21.21.& will *cut* off from Ahab him that piſſ.
2 *Kings* 9.8
2 *Kin.*16.17.K.Ahaz.*cut* off the bor.from the ba.
18,16.did Hezek. *cut* off the gold frō the doo.
1 *Chro.*17.8.and have *cut* off all thine enemies
19.4.and *cut* off their garments in the midſt
2 *Ch.*22.7.had anointed to *cut* off the ho.of Ahab
26.21. for he was *cut* off frō the hou. of the L.
32.21.which *cut* off all the mighty men of val.
*Job* 4.7.or where were the righteous *cut* off
6.9.let looſe his hands,and *cut* me oft
8.14.whoſe hope ſhal be *cut* off
11.10.if he *cut* off,or ſhut up,or gather togeth.
18.16.and above ſhall his branch be *cut* off

21.21.number of his moneths is *cut* off in the
23.17.becauſe I was *cut* off before the darkn.
24.24.and *cut* oft,as the tops of the ears
36.20.when the people are *cut* off in their pla.
*Pſa*.12.3.Lord ſhal *cut* off all flattering lips
31.22.I am *cut* off from before thine eyes
34.16.to *cut* off the remembran.of them from
37.9.for evill doers ſhall be *cut* off
22.that be curſed of him ſhal be *cut* off
28.ſeed of the wicked ſhall be *cut* off
34.when the wicked are *cut* off,thou
38.end of the wicked ſhall be *cut* off
54.5.*cut* them off in thy truth
75.10.horns of the wicked will I *cut* off
76.12.he ſhal *cut* off the ſpirit of Princes
83.4.come,and let us *cut* them off from being
88.5.they are *cut* off from thy hand
16.thy terrours have *cut* me off
90.10.for it is ſoon *cut* off,and we flie
94.23.ſhal *cut* them off in their own wickedn.
the Lord our God ſhal them off
101.5.ſlanders his neighbo.him will I *cut* off
8.that I may *cut* off all wicked doers
109.13.let his poſterity be *cut* off
15.that he may *cut* off the memory of them
143.12.of thy mercy *cut* off mine enemies
*Pro*.2.22.wicked ſhal be *cut* off from the earth
23.18.thine expectation ſhal not be *cut* off
Chap.24.14
*Iſa*.9.14.Lord will *cut* off from Iſr.head and tail
10.7.and *cut* off nations not a few
11.13. adverſaries of Judah ſhal be *cut* off
14.22.*cut* off frō Baby.the name and remnant
15.2.baldneſs,and every beard *cut* off
18.5.both *cut* off the ſprigs with pruning hoo.
29.20.all that watch for iniquity are *cut* off
38.12.I have *cut* off like a weaver my life
he wil *cut* me off with pining ſicknes
48.9.refrain for thee,that I *cut* thee not off
19.his name ſhould not have been *cut* off
53.8.was *cut* off out of the land of the living
55.13.an everlaſt.ſigne,that ſhal not be *cut* off
56.5.an everlaſt.name,that ſhal not be *cut* off
66.3.as if he *cut* off a dogs neck
*Jer*.7.28.and is *cut* off from their mouth
29.*cut* off thine hair,O Jeru.and caſt it away
9.21.to *cut* off the children from without
11.19.let us *cut* him off frō the land of the li.
44.7.to *cut* off from you man and woman
8.that ye might *cut* your ſelves off
11.and to *cut* off all Judah
47.4.to *cut* off from Tyrus,& Si.every helper
5.Askelon is *cut* off with the remnant of
48.2.and let us *cut* it off from being a nation
25.the horn of Moab is *cut* off
49.26.men of war ſhal be *cut* off in that day
Chap.50.30
50.16.*cut* off the ſower from Babylon
51.6.be not *cut* off in her iniquity
62.ſpoken againſt this place,to *cut* it off
*Lam*.2.3.he hath *cut* off all the horn of Iſrael
3.53.they have *cut* off my life in the dungeon
54.then I ſaid,I am *cut* off
*Eze*.14.8.Ile *cut* him off from the midſt of my
13.will *cut* of man and beaſt from it
Chap.25.13
17.ſo that I *cut* off man and beaſt from it
19.to *cut* off from it man and beaſt V.21
17.9.and *cut* off the fruit,ſo that it wither
17.building forts,to *cut* off many perſons
21.3.*cut* off from thee the righteous & wicked
Ver.4
25.7.I will *cut* thee off from thy people
16.I will *cut* off the Cherubims
29.8.and *cut* off man and beaſt out of the
30.15.I will *cut* off the multitude of No
31.12.terrible of the nations have *cut* him off
35.7.and *cut* off from it him that paſſeth out
37.11.we are *cut* off for our parts
*Dan*.4.14.and *cut* off his branches,ſhake off his
9.26.and two weeks ſhal Meſſiah be *cut* off
*Hoſ*.8.4.made them idols,that they may be *cut* off
10.7.her Ki.is *cut* off,as the fome upon the w.
15.King of Iſrael be utterly *cut* off
*Joel* 1.5.for it is *cut* off from your mouth
9.drink of.is *cut* off from the houſe of the L.
16.is not the meat *cut* off before your eyes
*Am*.1.5.& *cut* off the inha.from the plain of Av.
8.Ile *cut* off the inhabitant from Aſhdod
2.3.Ile *cut* off the Judg from the midſt therof
3.14.horns of the altar ſhal be *cut* off,& fall
*Obad*.5.if robbers by night(how art thou *cut* off)
9.ev.one of the mount of Eſa.may be *cut* of
10.and thou ſhalt be *cut* off for ever
14.to *cut* off thoſe of his that did eſcape
*Mic*.5.9.all thine enemies ſhal be *cut* off
10.Ile *cut* off thy horſes out off the midſt of
11.I will *cut* off the cities of thy land
12.Ile *cut* off witchcrafts out of thine hand
13.thy graven images alſo will I *cut* off
*Na*.1.14.hou.of thy gods wil I *cut* off the gra.im.
15.no more paſs thor.thee,he is utter.*cut* off
2.13.I will *cut* off thy prey from the earth
3.15.the ſword ſhal *cut* thee off
*Hab*.3.17.the flock ſhal be *cut* off from the fold
*Zep*.1.3. Ile *cut* off man from off the land
4.Ile *cut* off the remnant of Baal from
11.all that bear ſilver are *cut* off
3.6.I have *cut* off the nations
7.ſo their dwelling ſhould not be *cut* off
*Zec*.5.3.every one that ſtealeth ſhal be *cut* off
every one that ſweareth ſhal be *cut* off
9.6.Ile *cut* off the pride of the Philiſtims
10.Ile *cut* off the charet from Ephraim
and the battle-bow ſhal be *cut* off
11.8.three ſhepherds alſo I *cut* off in one mo.
9.that that is to be *cut* off,let it be *cut* off
16.which ſhal not viſit thoſe that be *cut* off
13.2.that Ile *cut* off the names of the idols
8.two parts therin ſhal be *cut* off,and die
14.2.reſ.of the people ſhal not be *cut* off from
*Mal*.2.12. Lo. will *cut* off the man that doth this
*Mat*.5.30.*cut* it off,and caſt it from thee
18.8.*cut* them off,and caſt them from thee
*Mar*.9.43.hand offend thee,*cut* it off
45.if thy foot offend thee,*cut* it off
14.47.and *cut* off his eare *Luk*.22.50
*John* 18.10
*Joh*.18.26.being his kinſm.whoſe ear Pe.*cut* off
*Act*.27.32.ſouldiers *cut* off the ropes of the boat
*Rom*.11.22.otherwiſe thou ſhalt alſo be *cut* off
2*Cor*.11.12.that I may *cut* off occaſion from thē
*Gal*.5.12.I would they were even *c*.off which tr.

**Cut** *out*

*Pr*.10.21.but the froward tongue ſhal be *cut* out
*Dan*.2.34.til that a ſtone was *cut* out without hā.
45.ſaweſt that the ſtone was *c*.out of the m.
*Rom*.11.24.if thou wert *cut* out of the olive tree

**Cut** *in pieces*

*Exo*.29.17.thou ſhalt *cut* the ram in pieces
1*Kin*.18.23.& *cut* it in pieces,& lay it on wood
33.and *cut* the bullock in pieces,and laid
2*Ki*.24.13.& *cut* in pieces all the veſſels of gold
2*Ch*.28.24.& *cut* in pieces the veſſels of the hou.
*Pſa*.58.7.let them be as *cut* in pieces
*Dan*.2.5. ye ſhal be *cut* in pieces,and your houſes
3.29.ſhalbe *cut* in pieces, & their houſes made
*Zec*.12.3.burden themſ.with it ſhal be *cut* in pie.

**Cut** *ſhort*

2 *Ki*.10.32.the Lord began to *cut* Iſrael ſhort
*Rom*.9.28.finiſh the work, & *cut* it ſhort in righ.

**Cut** *up*

*Job* 30.4.who *cut* up mallowes by the buſhes
*Iſa*.33.12.as thorns *cut* up ſhal they be burnt

**Cuth**

2*Ki*.17.30.and the men of *Cuth* made Nergal

**Cuthah**

2*Ki*.17.24.King of Aſſyr.bro.men from *Cuthah*

**Cutteſt**

*Deu*.24.19.when thou *cutteſt* down thine harveſt

**Cutteth**

*Job* 28.10.he *cutteth* out rivers among the rocks
*Pſa*.46.9.and *cutteth* the ſpear in ſunder
141.7.as when one *cutteth* and cleaveth wood
*Pro*.26.6.*cutt*. off the feet, and drinketh damage
*Jer*.10.3.for one *cutteth* a tree out of the forreſt
22.14.and *cutteth* him out windowes,and it is

**Cutting**

*Exo*.31.5.and in *cutting* off ſtones to ſet them
Chap.35.33
*Iſa*.38.10. I ſaid,in the *cutting* off of my dayes
*Hab*.2.10.by *cutting* off many people
*Mar*.5.5.and *cutting* himſelf with ſtones

**Cuttings**

*Lev*.19.28.ye ſhal not make any *cu*.in your fleſh
21.5.nor make any *cuttings* in their fleſh
*Jer*.48.37.upon all the hands ſhal be *cuttings*

**Cymball**

1*Cor*.13.1.I am become as a tinkling *cymball*

**Cymbals**

2 *Sam*.6.5.played on cornets and on *cymbals*
1*Ch*.13.8.played before God with *cym*. & trum.
15.16.and *cymbals* ſounding,by lifting up the
19.appointed to ſound with *cymbals* of br.
28.with trumpets and with *cymbals* making
16.5.but Aſaph made a ſound with *cymbals*
42.with thē Heman & Jed.with tru.and *cy*.
25.1.who ſhould propheſie with pſal.and *cym*.
6.for ſong,in the houſe of the L.with *cym*.
2*Chr*.5.12.having *cymb*.& pſalt.and harps,ſtood
13.lift up their voice with *cymbals*,and
29.25.Levi.in the houſe of the Lord with *cy*.
*Ezr*.3.10.Levites,the ſon of Aſaph,with *cymba*.
*Neh*.12.27.with ſinging,with *cymbals*, pſalteries
*Pſa*.150.5.praiſe him upon the loud *cymbals*
praiſe him upon the high ſounding *cym*.

**Cynamon.**

*Exo*.30.23.and of ſweet *cynamon* half ſo much
*Pro*.7.17.I have perfumed my bed with *cynamon*
*Can*.4.14.ſpikenard & ſaffron,calamus& *cynamō*
*Rev*.18.13.the merchandiſe of *cynamon*,& odou.

**Cypreſſe**

*Iſa*.44.14. and taketh the *cypreſs*,and the oak

**Cyprus**

*Act*.4.36.and of the countrey of *Cyprus*
11.19. travelled as far as Phenice and *Cyprus*
20.ſome of them were men of *Cy*.& Cyrene
13.4.from thence they ſailed to *Cyprus*
15.39.Barnabas ſailed unto *Cyprus*
21.3.when we had diſcovered *Cyprus*,we left it
16.and brought with them one Mnaſ.of.*C*.
27.4.lanched from thence,we ſailed under *C*.

**Cyrene**

*Ma*.27.32.they found a man of *Cyrene*,Simon by
*Act*.2.10.in the parts of Libia,about *Cyrene*
11.20.ſome of them were men of Cypr.& *C*.
13.1.Sime.that was called Ni.& Luk.of *Cyr*.

**Cyrenian**

*Mar*.15.21.they compell one Simon,a *Cyrenian*

**Cyrenians**

*Act*.6.9.the ſyna.of the Libertines and *Cyrenians*

**Cyrenius**

*Lu*.2.2.taxing was firſt made when *Cyrenius* was

**Cyrus**

2*Ch*.36.22.in the firſt yeer of *Cyrus* King of Pe.
*Ezr*.1.1
Lord ſtirred up the ſpirit of *Cyrus*, King
*Ezr*.1.1
23.thus ſaith *Cyrus*,All the king.of the ear.
*Ezr*.1.2
*Ezr*.1.7.alſo *Cyrus* brought forth the veſſels
8.even thoſe did *Cyrus* bring forth by the
3.7.according to the grant that they had of *C*.
4.3.as King *Cyrus* hath commanded us
5.all the dayes of King *Cyrus*,King Perſia
5.13. firſt yeer of *Cyrus* the King of Babylon
the ſame King *Cyrus* made a decree
Chap.6.3
14.thoſe did *Cyrus* the K.take out of the te.
17.that a decree was made of *Cyrus* the Ki.
6.14.accor.to the command.of *Cyrus* and Da.
*Iſa*.44.28.that ſaith of *Cyrus*,He is my ſhepherd
45.1.to *Cyrus*,whoſe right hand I have holdē
*Dan*.1.21.Dan.contin.unto the firſt yeer of K.*C*.
6.28.Dan.proſpered in the reign of *C*.the Pe.
10.1.in the 3.yeer of *Cy*.a thing was revealed

## D

**Dabareh**,called **Daberath**

*Joſ*.21.28. out of the tri.Iſſa.*Daba*.with her ſub.

**Dabbaſheth.**

*Joſ*.19.11.their border reached to *Dabbaſheth*

**Daberath**

*Joſh*.19.12.and then goeth out to *Daberath*
1*Chr*.6.72.*Daberath* with her ſuburbs

**Dagger.**
*Jud.*3.16.Ehub made him a *dagger*
21.took the *dagger* from his right thigh
22.could not draw the *dag.*out of his belly
**Dagon**
*Jud.*16.23.a ſacrifice to *Dagon* their god
1 *Sā*.5.2.brought the ark into the houſe of *Dag.*
and ſet it by *Dagon*
3.behold,*Dagon* was fallen on his face
Ver.4
and they took up *Dagon*,and ſet him in
4.head of *Dagon* was cut oft on the threſho.
only the ſtump of *Dagon* was left to him
5.therfore neither the prieſts of *Dagon*
nor any that come into *Dagon*'s houſe
tread on the threſhold of *Dagon*
7. his hand is ſore upon *Dagon* our god
1*Ch.*10.10.faſtned his head in the temple of *Da.*
**Daintie. Dainties.**
*Gen.*49.20.Aſher ſhal yeeld royall *dainties*
*Job* 33.20.life abho.bread & his ſoul *dainty* meat
*Pſa.*141.4. let me not eat of their *dainties*
*Pro.*23.3.be not deſirous of his *dainties*
6.neither deſire thou his *dainty* meats
*Rev.*18.14.which were *dainty*,are depar.frō thee
**Dalaiah**
1*Ch.*3.24.ſons of Elioenai were *Dalaiah*,& An.
**Dale**
*Gen.*14.17.Saveh,which is the Kings *dale*
2*Sam.*18.18.which is the Kings *dale*, for he ſaid
**Dalmanutha**
*Mar.*8.10.and came into the parts of *Dalmanutha*
**Dalmatia**
2 *Tim.*4.10.Creſcens to Galatia, Titus to *Dal.*
**Dalphon**
*Eſt.*9.7. Perſhaudatha & *Dalphon*,ſons of Ham.
**Damage**
*Ezr.*4.22.why ſhould *damage* grow to the hurt
*Eſt.*7.4.enemy could not countervail the Ks.*da.*
*Pro.*26.6. cutteth off the feet,and drinketh *dama.*
*Dan.*6.2.and the King ſhould have no *damage*
*Act.*27.10.wil be with hurt and much *damage*
2 *Cor.*7.9.might receive *damage* by us in nothing
**Damaris**
*Act.*17.34.and a woman named *Damaris*
**Damaſcus**
*Gen.*14.15.which is on the left hand of *Damaſcus*
15.2.of my houſe is Eliezer of *Damaſcus*
2 *Sam.*8.5.when Syrians of *Damaſ.*came to ſucc.
6.David put gariſons in Syria of *Damaſcus*
1 *Kin.*11.24.and they went to *Damaſcus*
& dwelt therin,& reigned in *Damaſ.*
15.18.that dwelt at *Damaſcus*,ſaying
19.15.return on thy way to the wilder.of *Da.*
20.34.ſhalt make ſtreets for thee in *Damaſc.*as
2*Ki.*5.12.are not Aban. & Phar.riv.of *Dam.*bet.
8.7.and Eliſha came to *Damaſcus*,and
9.even of every good thing of *Damaſcus*
14.28.and how he recovered *Damaſcus*,and
16.9.for the K.of Syria went up againſt *Dam.*
10.& King Ahaz went to *Damaſc.* to meet
ſaw an altar that was at *Damaſcus*
11.ac.to all that Ahaz had ſent from.*Dam.*
made it ag.K.Ahaz came from *Damaſ.*
12 when the King was come from *Damaſc.*
1 *Ch.*18.5. when the Syr.of *Damaſ.*came to help
6.*Dama.*& Syrians became Davids ſervant
2*Ch.*16.2. ſent to Benhadad that dwelt at *Dam.*
24.23.ſent all ſpoil of them to the K.of *Dam.*
28.5.brou.them to *Dam.*& he was alſo deliv.
23.he ſacrificed to the gods of *Dama.*which
*Cant.*7.4.of Lebanon,which looketh toward *Da.*
*Iſa.*7.8.for the head of Syria is *Damaſcus*
and the head of *Damaſcus* is Rezin
8.4.the riches of *Damaſcus*, and the ſpoil of
10.9.is not Samaria as *Damaſcus*
17.1.the bur.of *Damaſ.*Behold *Dama.*is taken
3.and the kingdo.from *Damaſcus* ſhal ceaſe
*Jer.*49.23.concer.*Damaſ.*Hamath is confunded
24.*Damaſcus* is waxed feeble
27.Ile kindle a fire in the wall of *Dam.*& it
*Eze.*27.18.*Damaſcus* was thy merchant,in the
47.16.which is between the border of *Damaſ.*
17.& the bor.of *Dam.*this is the north ſide
18.& from *Dam.*& from Gil.ye ſhal meaſ.
48.1.Hazar-enan,the bor.of *Damaſc.*northw.
*Am.*1.3.for three tranſg.of *Damaſ.*and for four,I
5.Ile break alſo the bar of *Damaſcus*
3.12.and in *Damaſcus* in a couch
5.27.beyond *Damaſcus*, ſaith the Lord
*Zec.*9.1.*Damaſcus* ſhall be the reſt therof
*Act.*9.2.deſired of him letters to *Damaſcus*
3.he came neer *Damaſcus*,and ſuddenly
8. and brought him into *Damaſcus*
10.a cert.diſciple at *Damaſ.*named Ananias
19.Saul was with the diſciples at *Damaſcus*
22.confounded the Jews which dwelt at *Da.*
27.how he had preached boldly at *Damaſc.*
22.5.and ment to *D.*to bring them which we.
6.and as I was come nigh to *Damaſcus*,ab.
10.L.ſaid to me,Ariſe,and go to *Dam.*and
11.led by the hand,I came into *Damaſcus*
26.12.wherupon,as I went to *Damaſcus* with
20.but ſhewed firſt to them of *Damaſcus*,&
2*Cor.*11.32.in *Damaſcus*,the governour under
*Gal.*1.17.and returned again into *Damaſcus*
**Damme**
*Exo.*22.30. ſeven daies it ſhall be with his *damm*
*Lev.*22.27
*Deu.*22.6. ſhalt not take the *dam* with the yong
and the *damm* ſitting upon the yong
7. thou ſhalt in any wiſe let the *dām* go, &
**Damnable**
2 *Pet.*2.1.who privily ſhal bring in *damn.* hereſ.
**Damnation**
*Mat.*23. 14. ye ſhal receive the greater *damnation*
33.how can ye eſcape the *damnation* of hel
*Mar.*3.29.but is in danger of eternal *damnation*
12.40.theſe ſhal recive greater *damnation*
*Luk.*20.47
*Joh* 5.29.have done evil,to the reſurrect.of *dam.*
*Rom.*3.8. whoſe *damnation* is juſt
13.2.ſhal receive to themſelves *damnation*
1 *Cor.*11.29.eateth & drinketh *damna.*to himſe.
1*Tim.*5.12.having *dam.*becauſe they have caſt off
2 *Pet.*2.3.and their *damnation* ſlumbreth not
**Damned**
*Mar.*16.16.he that beleeveth not, ſhal be *damned*
*Rom.*14.23.& he that doubteth is *damn.* if he eat
2*The.*2.12.that they all mig. be *dam.*who bel.not
**Damoſell**
*Gen.*24.14.*damoſel* to whom I ſhal ſay,Let down
16.*damoſel* was very fair to look upon
28.*dam.* ran & told them of her.mot.houſe
55.let the *damoſel* abide with us a few daies
57.we wil cal the *damoſel*,and enquire
34.3.and he loved the *damoſel*,and
ſpake kindly unto the *damoſel*
4.get me this *damoſel* to wife
12. but give me the *damoſel* to wife
*Deu.*22.15.then ſhal the father of the *damoſ.*take
bring forth the tokens of the *dam.*virg.
16.the *damo.*father ſhal ſay unto the Elders
19.give them to the father of the *damoſel*
20.tok. of the virg.be not found for the *da.*
21.they ſhal bring out the *da.*& ſtone her
23.if a *damoſel* that is a virgin be betrothed
24.the *damoſel*,becauſe ſhe cried not being
25.if a man find a betroth.*dam.*in the field
26.but to the *damoſel* thou ſhalt do nothing
there is in the *damoſel* no ſin
27. and the betrothed *damoſel* cried
28.if a man find a *damoſel* that is a virgin
29.he ſhal give to the *damo.*fath. 50.ſhekels
*Jud.*5.30.to every man a *damoſel* or two
19.3.when the fath.of the *damoſel* ſaw him,he
4.the *damoſels* father received him
5.the *damoſels* father ſaid to his ſon-in-law
Ver.8
6. for the *damoſ.* father had ſaid to the man
9.*damoſels*father ſaid to him,Behold
*Ruth* 2.5.Boaz ſaid, Whoſe *damoſel* is this
6. it is the Moabiteſs *damoſel*
1 *Kin.*1.3.they ſought for a fair *damoſel*
4.and the *damoſel* was very fair
*Mat.*14.11.his head was given to the *damoſel*
26.69.a *damoſel* came to Peter,ſaying, Thou
*Mar.*5.39.the *damoſel* is not dead but ſleepeth
40. taketh the father and mother of the *da.*
entreth in where the *damoſel* was lying
41.he took the *damoſel* by the hand
*damoſel*,I ſay unto thee,Ariſe
42.ſtraightway the *damoſel* aroſe
6.22.King ſaid to the *damoſell*, Ask
28.gave it to the *damoſel*,and the *damo.*gave
*Joh.*18.17.ſaith the *dam.*that kept the door to Pe.
*Act.*12.13.a *dam.*came to hearken,named Rhoda
16.16. a certain *damoſel* poſſeſſed with a ſpirit
**Damoſels**
*Gen.*24.61.Rebekah aroſe,& her *damoſe.*& rode
1*Sam.*25.42.Abigail rode with five *damo.*of hers
*Pſa.*68.25.amongſt them was the *damoſ.*playing
**Dan**
*Gen.*14.14. 318.and purſued them unto *Dan*
*Deu.*34.1.ſhewed him all the land of Gil. to *Dan*
*Joſh.*19.47.and called Leſhem *Dan*
*Jud.*13.25.at times in the camp of *Dan*
18.29.called the name of the city *Dan*
20.1.from *Dan* even to Beerſheba,with the la.
1*Sā.*3.20.and all Iſra.even from *Dan* to Beerſhe.
2*Sā.*3.10.over Judah,from *Dan* even to Beerſh.
17.11.gathered to thee from *Dan* even to Beer.
24.2.from *Dan* even to Beerſheba,go ye
15.died of the peo.from *Dan* to Bee.70000
1 *Ki.*4.25.under his fig tree,frō *Dan* to Beerſhe.
12.29.one in Beth.and the other put he in *Dā*
30.went to worſh.before the one even to *D.*
15.20.ſmote Jion,& *Dā*,with all the l.of Na.
2 *Chr.*16.4.
2*Ki.*10.29.to wit,the gol.claves that were in *Dā*
1*Ch.*21.2.numb.Iſr.from Beerſheba even to *Dan*
2*Ch.*30.5.a proclamat.from Beerſh.even to *Dan*
*Jer.*4.15.for a voice declareth from *Dan*,and
8.16.ſnorting of his hor.was heard from *Dan*
*Eze.*27.19.*Dan* alſo and Javan,going to and fro
*Amo.*8.14.and ſay,Thy God,O *Dan*,liveth,and
**Dan**
*Gen.*30.6.therfore ſhe called his name *Dan*
35.25.ſons of Bilhah,*Dan* and Napthali
46.23.and the ſons of *Dan*,Huſhim
49.16.*Dan* ſhal judg his people as one
17.*Dan* ſhal be a ſerpent by the way
*Exo.*1.4.*Dan*,Napthali,Gad and Aſher
*Num.*1.12.of *Dan* Ahiezer the ſon of Ammiſh.
2.25.ſtandard of the camp of *Dan*,on the nor.
31.al that were numbred in the camp of *D.*
26.42.theſe are the ſons of *Dan*,after
theſe are the families of *Dan*,after
*Deu.*27.13.and Zebulon,*Dan* and Napthali
33.22.of *Dan* he ſaid, *Dan* is a lions whelp
*Joſh* 19.47.after the name of *Dan* their father
*Jud.*18.29
*Jud.*5.17.why did *Dan* remain in ſhips
1 *Chr.*2.2.*Dan*, Joſeph,and Benjamin
27.22.of *Dan* Azariel the ſon of Jehoram
2*Chr.*2.14.of the daughters of *Dan*
*Eze.*48.1.and weſt a portion for *Dan*
2.& by the border of *Dan*,from eaſt to weſt
32.one gate of Benjamin, one gate of *Dan*
*Children of* **Dan**,See **Children**
*Tribe of* **Dan**
*Exo.*31.6.Aholiab,of the tribe of *Dan*,and in the
Chap.35.34
38.23. with him was Aholi.of the tribe of *D.*
*Lev.*24.11.daughter of Dibri of the tribe of *Dan*
*Num.*1.39.num of them,even of the tribe of *Dā*
13.12.of the tribe of *Dan*,Ammiel
34.22.Prince of the tribe of the childr. of *Dan*
*Joſ.*19.40.came out for the tribe of the ch.of *Dā*
48.inheritance of the tribe of the chi.of *Dā*
21.5.and out of the tribe of *Dan*,ten cities
23.out of the tribe of *Dan*,Eltekeh
*Jud.*12. 30.were prieſts to the tribe of *Dan*
**Dan-Jaan**
2*Sā.*24.6.& they came to *Dan-Jaan*,& about to
**Dandled**
*Iſa.*66.12.and be *dandled* upon her knees
**Danger**
*Mat.*5.21.ſhalbe in *dang.* of the judgm. Ver.22
22.Racha,ſhal be in *danger* of the Councel
fool,ſhal be in *danger* of hell fire
*Mar.*3.29.but is in *danger* of eternal damnation
*Act.*19.27.our craft is in *dan.*to be ſet at nought
40.we are in *danger* to be called in que. for
**Dangerous**
*Act.*27.9.when ſailing was now *dangerous*,beca.
**Daniel** called **Chileab** 2 *Sam.*4.3
1 *Ch.*3.1.the ſecond,*Daniel*,of Abig.the Carmel.
*Ezr.*8.1. of

*Ezr.*8.2. of the ſons of Ithamar, *Daniel*
*Neh.*10.6.*Daniel*,Ginnethon,Baruch ſealed
*Eze.*14.14.though theſe 3 men,Noah,*Dã.* & Job
20.though Noah,*Daniel* and Job were in it
28.3.behold, thou art wiſer then *Daniel*
*Dan.*1.6.were the chil. of Judah, *Dan.*& Azariah
7.for he gave to *Dani.* the name of Belteſha.
8.but *Dã*.purpoſed in his heart not to defile
9.now God hath brought *Daniel* to favour
10. prince of the eunuchs ſaid to *Daniel*, I
11.then ſaid *Daniel* to Melzar,whom
the prince of the eunu.had ſet over *Daniel*
17.and *Dan.* had underſtandi. in all viſions
19.was none found like *Daniel*
21.*Dan.*contin.even to the firſt yeer of Cyr.
2.13.ſought *Daniel* and his fellows to be ſlain
14.then *Daniel* anſwered with counſel and
15.Arioch made the thing known to *Daniel*
16.then *Dan.* went in, and deſired the K.to
17.then *Daniel* went to his houſe,and
18.that *Dan.*and his fellows ſhould not per.
19.then was the ſecret revealed to *Daniel*
then *Daniel* bleſſed the God of heaven
20.*Daniel* anſwered and ſaid, Bleſſed be
24. therfore *Daniel* went in unto Arioch
25.Arioch brought in *Dan.*before the King
26. Ki.anſw. and ſaid to *Dan.* whoſe name
27. *Dan.*anſw.in the preſence of the K.and
46.then the King worſhipped *Daniel*,and
47.the King anſwered unto *Daniel*,and ſaid
48. then the King made *Daniel* a great man
49.then *Daniel* requeſted the King
but *Daniel* ſate in the gate of the King
4.8.but at the laſt *Daniel* came in before me
19. then *Daniel* was aſtonied for an hour
5.12.diſ.of doubts were found in the ſame *Dã.*
now let *Daniel* be called, and
13. then was *Dan.* brought in before the K.
and the K. ſpake and ſaid unto *Daniel*
art thou that *Daniel* which art
17.then *Dan.*ſaid,Let thy gifts be to thy ſelf
29.and they clothed *Daniel* with ſcarlet
6.2. of whom *Daniel* was firſt
3.then *Dan.* was preferred above the preſid.
4.preſid.ſought to find occaſion ag.*Dan.*but
5.we ſhal not find any occaſion ag.this *Dan.*
10.when *Dã.*knew that the writing was ſea.
11. theſe men found *Daniel* praying,and
13.that *Daniel* regardeth not thee, O King
14. King ſet his heart on *Dan.* to deliv.him
16.K.cõmand. and they brought *Dan.* and
K.ſpake,& ſaid to *Daniel*,Thy G.whom
17.purp.might not be changed concer.*Dan.*
20.K.cried with a lamentable voice to *Dan.*
and the King ſpake,and ſaid to *Daniel*
21.then ſaid *Daniel* unto the King,O King
23. they ſhould take up *Dan.* out of the den
ſo *Dan.*was taken up out of the den,&
24.brought theſe men which had accuſ.*Dan.*
26.and fear before the God of *Daniel*
27.who hath delivered *Daniel* from lions
28.*Daniel* proſpered in the reign of Darius
7.1.*Daniel* had a dream,and viſions of his
2.*Daniel* ſpake and ſaid, I ſaw in my viſion
28.as for me *Daniel*, my cogitations much
8.1.appeared unto me, even to me *Daniel* after
10.1. a thing was revealed unto *Daniel*
12.then ſaid he unto me, Fear not, *Daniel*
12.9.and he ſaid,Go thy way *Daniel*, for the
*Mat.*24.15. ſpoken of by *Daniel* the Prophet
*Mark* 13.14

**I Daniel.**

*Dan.*7.15.I *Daniel* was grieved in my ſpirit
8.15.when I, even I *Daniel* had ſeen the viſion
27. then I *Daniel* fainted, and
9.2.in the firſt yeer of his reign,I *Dan.*underſt.
10.2.in thoſe dayes I *Daniel* was mourning
7. and I *Daniel* alone ſaw the viſion
12.5.then I *Dan.*looked,& behold,there ſtood

**O Daniel.**

*Dan.*6.20.O *Daniel*,ſervant of the living God
9.22. and ſaid, O *Daniel*, I am now come
10.11.ſaid to me,O *Dan.*a man greatly belov.
12.4.but thou,O *Daniel*,ſhut up the words

**Danites.**

*Judg.*13.2. of the family of the *Danites*
18.1.in thoſe daies the tribe of the *Danites* ſo.
11.from thence of the family of the *Danit.*
1 *Chr.*12.35.of the *Danites*,expert in war

**Dannah.**

*Joſ.*15.49.& *Dannah*,& Kiriath-Sannath,which

**Dara.**

1 *Chr.*2.6.and *Dara*,five of them in all

**Darda.**

1 *Kin* 4.31.Chalcol and *Darda*,ſons of Mahol

**Dare.**

*Job* 41.10.none is ſo fierce that *dare* ſtir him up
*Rom.*5.7.for a good man ſome would *dare* to die
15.18.for I will not *dare* to ſpeak of any of
1 *Cor.*6.1.*dare* any of you,having a matter
2*Co.*10.12.we *dare* not make our ſel.of the num.

**Darius.**

*Ezr.*4.5.until the reign of *Darius* Kin.of Perſia
24.to the ſecond yeer of the reign of *Darius*
5.5.till the matter came to *Darius*
6.ſent unto *Darius* the King
7.written thus to *Darius*, All peace
6.1.then *Darius* the King made a decree
12.I *Darius* have made a decree
13.according to that which *Darius* had ſent
14.according to the comman.of Cyr.& *D.*
15.was in the ſixt yeer of the reign of *Dari*
*Nah.*12.22.to the reign of *Darius* the Perſian
*Dan.*5.31. & *Darius* the Median took the kingd.
6.1. it pleaſed *Darius* to ſet over the kingdom
6.ſaid thus to him,King *Darius*,live for ev.
9.wherfore *Darius* ſigned the writing
25.then King *Darius* wrote to all people
28.Daniel proſpered in the reign of *Darius*
9.1.in the firſt yeer of *Darius* the ſon of Ahaſ.
11.1.in the firſt yeer of *Darius* the Mede
*Hag.*1.1.in the ſecond yeer of *Darius* Ver.15
Cha.2.10.*Zec.*1.17
*Zec.*7.1.in the fourth yeer of *Darius*

**Dark.**

*Gen.* 15.17.ſun went down,and it was *dark*
*Lev.*13.6.if the plague be ſomwhat *dark*,and
Ver.56
21.not lower then the skin,but,ſomw.*dark*
Ver.26
28.ſpread not in the ski.but be ſomew.*dark*
*Num.*12.8.and not in *dark* ſpeeches
*Joſ.*2.5.time of ſhut.the gate,when it was *dark*
2 *Sã.*2.12.about him *dark* waters and thick clou.
*Pſa.*18.11
*Ne.*13.19.gates of Jeru.began to be *dark* before
*Job* 3.9.let the ſtars of the twilight therof be *dark*
12.25.they grope in the *dark* without light
18.6.the light ſhall be *dark* in his tabernacle
22.13. can he judge through the *darke* cloud
24.16.in the *dark* they dig thorow houſes
*Pſa.*35.6.let their way be *dark* and ſlippery
49.4.Ile open my *dark* ſaying upon the
74.20.for the *da.*places of earth are ful of cru.
78.2.Ile utter *dark* ſayings of old
88.12.ſhal thy wonders be known in the *dark*
105.28.he ſent darkneſs,and made it *dark*
*Pro.*1.6.words of the wiſe,and their *dark* ſayings
7.9.even in the black and *dark* night
*Iſa.*29.15.and their works are in the *dark*
45.19.I have not ſpoken in a *dark* place
*Jer.*13.16.beſ.your feet ſtum. in the *dark* moun.
*Lam.*3.6.he hath ſet me in *dark* places,as
*Eze.*8.12.of the houſe of Iſrael doe in the *dark*
32.7.and make the ſtars therof *dark*
8.bright lights of heaven wil I make *dark*
34.12.ſcattered in the cloudy and *dark* day
*Dan.*8.23.& underſtand *da.*ſentences ſhal ſtand
*Joel* 2.10.and ſun and moon ſhal be *dark*
*Amos* 5.8.and maketh the day *dark*
20.even very *dark*, and no brightneſs in it
*Mic.*3.6. and it ſhal be *dark* unto you
and the day ſhal be *dark* over them
*Zec.*14.6.that the light ſhal not be clear,nor *dark*
*Lu.*11.36.having no part *dark*,the whole ſhal be
*Joh.*6.17.& it was now *dark*,& Je.was not come
20.1.cometh Mary Ma.early,when it was *dark*
2*Pet.*1.19.as to a light that ſhineth in a *da.*place

**Darkely.**

1*Cor.*13.12.now we ſee thorow a glaſs *dark.*but

**Darken.**

*Am.*8.9.and Ile *darken* the earth in a cleer day

**Darkened**

*Exo.*10. 15.ſo that the land was *darkened*
*Pſa.*69.23.let their eyes be *darkened*,that
*Eccl.*12.2.or the ſtars be not *darkened*,nor
3.that look out of the windowes be *darkened*
*Iſa.*5.30.and the light is *darkened* in the heavens
9.19.through the wrath of the L.is the land *d.*
13.10.the ſun ſhal be *darkn.*in his going forth
24.11.all the joy is *dar.*the mirth of the l.gone
*Eze.*30.18.at Tehaph.alſo the day ſhal be *dark.*
*Joel* 3.15.ſun and the moon ſhal be *darkened*
*Zec.*11.17.his right eye ſhal be utterly *darkened*
*Mat.*24.29.of thoſe days,ſhal the ſun be *darkened*
*Mar.*13.24
*Luk.*23.45.ſun was *darkened*,and vaile was rent
*Rom.*1.21.and their fooliſh heart was *darkened*
11.10.let their eyes be *darkened*,that
*Eph.*4.18.having the under ſtanding *darkened*
*Rev.*8.12. ſo as the third part of them was *darke.*
9.2.and the air were *darkened*,by reaſon of

**Darkeneth**

*Job* 38.2.who is this that *darken.*counſell by wor.

**Darkiſh.**

*Le.*13.39.in the skin of their fle.be *darkiſh*,white

**Darkneſs.**

*Gen.*1.2.*darkneſs* was on the face of the deep
4. God divided the light from the *darkneſs*
5.the *darknes* he called night
18.to divide the light from *darkneſs*
15.12 horrour of great *darkneſs* fel on him
*Ex.*10.21.that there may be *dark.*ov.the l.of E.
22. there was a thick *darknes* in all the land
14.20.and it was a could and *darknes* to them
20.21.Moſes drew neer to the *dar.*where God
*Deu.*4.11.with *darkneſs*,clouds,& thick *darkneſs*
5.22.ſpake in the midſt of the thick *darknes*
23.when ye heard the voi.in the *darknes*,for
*Joſ.*24.7.he put *darkneſs* between you
2 *Sam.*22.10.and *darkneſs* was under their feet
12.he made *darkneſs* pavilions round about
29.and the Lord will lighten my *darkneſs*
1 *Kin.*8.12.that he would dwell in the thick *dar.*
*Job* 3.4.let that day be *darkneſs*
5.let *darkneſs*,and the ſhadow of death
6.for that night,let *darkneſs* ſeize upon it
5.14.they meet with *darkneſs* in the day time
10.22.a land of *darknes*,as *darkneſs* it ſelf
17.12.the light is ſhort becauſe of *darknes*
18.18.he ſhal be driven from light to *darknes*
19.8.he hath ſent *darkneſs* into my paths
20.26.all *dark.*ſhal be hid in his ſecret places
22.11.or *darkneſs*,that thou canſt not ſee
23.17.becauſe I was not cut off before the *da.*
neith.hath he cov.the *da.*from thy face
28.3.he ſetteth an end to *darkneſs*
the ſtones of *darkneſs*,and the
29.3.when by his light I walked thorow *dark.*
30.26.I waited for light,there came *darkneſs*
34.22.there is no *dark.*where the work of ini.
37.19.cannot order our ſpeech by reaſ.of *dar.*
38.9. and thick *darknes* a ſwadling band for it
19.and as for *darkneſs*, where is the place
*Pſa.*18.9.and *darknes* was under his feet
11.he made *darkneſs* a ſecret place
28.my God will enlighten my *darkneſs*
88.18.and mine acquaintance into *darkneſs*
97.2.clouds and *darkneſs* are about them
104.20. thou makeſt *darknes*,and it is night
105.28.he ſent *darkneſs*,and made it dark
139.11.if I ſay,The *darkn.*ſhall cover me,ev.
12.yea,the *darkneſs* hideth not from thee
*darkneſs* and light are both alike to thee
*Pro.*2.13.to walk in the waies of *darkneſs*
4.19.way of the wicked is as *darknes*
*Eccl.*2.13.as far as light excelleth *darkneſs*
6.4.and his name ſhalbe covered with *darknes*
*Iſa.*5.20.that put *dark.*for light,and light for *da.*
33.if one look to the land,behold *darkneſs*
8.22.and behold trouble,and *darkneſs*
and they ſhal be driven to *darknes*
42.16.Ile make *darkneſs* light before them
45.3.Ile give thee the treaſures of *darkneſs*
7.I forme the light,and create *darkneſs*
47.5.and get thee into *darkneſs*
58.10.and thy *darkneſs* be as the noon day
60.2.*dark.*ſhal cover the earth,& groſs *darkn.*

*Jer*.13.16. before he cauſe *darkneſs*
and make it groſs *darkneſs*
*Eze*.32.8.& ſet *dark*.on all thy land ſaith the L.
*Joel* 2.2.a day of clouds,and of thick *darkneſs*
31.the ſun ſhal he turned into *darkneſs*
*Am*.4.13.that maketh the morning *darkneſs*
5.18.day of the Lord is *darkneſs* and not light
20.ſhal not the day of the Lord be *darknes*
*Nah*.1.8.and *darkneſs* ſhal purſue his enemies
*Mat*.6.23.thy whole body ſhal be full of *darknes*
in thee be *darknes*, how great is that *da*.
8.12.ſhal be caſt out into outer *darkneſs*
22.13.and caſt him into outer *darkneſs*
25.30.the unprofita.ſervant into outer *darkn*.
27.45.now from the ſixt hour there was *dark*.
*Mar*.15.33
*Luk*.11.34.thy body alſo is full of *darkneſs*
35.that the light which is in thee be not *da*.
22.53.is your hour,and the power of *darkneſs*
23.44.and there was *darknes* over all the eart.
*Joh*.1.5. and the *darkneſs* comprehended it not
3.19.and men loved *darknes*,rather then light
12.35.leſt *darkneſs* come upon you
*Act* 2.20.the ſun ſhal be turned into *darkne*.and
13.11.& immediatly there fell on him a *dar*.
26.18.and to turn them from *darknes* to light
*Rom*.13.12.let us therfore caſt off the wor.of *da*.
1*Cor*.4.5. to light the hidden things of *darkneſs*
2*Co*.6.14.& what commu.hath light with *darkn*.
*Eph*.5.8.for ye were ſomtime *darkneſs*, but
11. no fellowſhip with the works of *darkne*.
6.12.aga.the rulers of the *darkn*.of this world
*Col*.1.13.hath deliv.us from the power of *darknes*
1*The*.5.5.we are not of the night,nor of *darkneſs*
*Heb*.12.18.nor unto blackneſs and *darkneſs*
2*Pet*.2.4.& delivered them into chains of *darkn*.
17. to whom the miſt of *darkneſs* is reſerv.
1 *Joh*.1.5.and in him is no *darkneſs* at all
2.8.becauſe the *darkneſs* is paſt,and
11.becauſe that *dark*.hath blinded his eyes
*Jud*.6.reſerved in everlaſting chains under *dar*.
13.the blackneſs of *darkneſs* for ever
*Rev*.16.10.and his kingdome was ful of *darknes*

### *Day of* Darkneſs

*Joh*.15.23.he knoweth that the day of *dar*.is at h.
*Joel*2.2.a day of *darkneſs* and of gloomineſs
*Zep*.1.15

### *In* Darkneſs

*Deu*.28.29.as the blind gropeth in *darkneſs*
1 *Sā*.2.9.and the wicked ſhalbe ſilent in *darknes*
2 *Chr*.6.1.that he would dwel in the thick *darkn*.
*Job* 17.13. I have made my bed in the *darkneſs*
*Pſa*.82.5.they walk on in *darkneſs*: all the foun.
88.6.thou haſt laid me in *darkneſs*
91.6.nor for the peſti.that walketh in *darknes*
107.10.ſuch as ſit in *darkneſs*,and in the ſhad.
112.4.to the uprig.there ariſeth ligh.in the *da*.
143.3.he hath made me to dwel in *darkneſs*
*Pro*.20.20.lamp ſhalbe put out in obſcure *darkn*.
*Eccl*.2.14.but the fool walketh in *darkneſs*
5.17.all his daies alſo he eateth in *darkneſs*
6.4.and depart in *darkneſs*
*Iſa*.9.2.the peo.that walked in *darknes* have ſeen
42.7.them that ſit in *dark*.out of the priſ.hou.
49.9.forth to them that are in *dark*.ſhew your
50.10.that walketh in *dark*.and hath no light
59.9.but we walke in *darkneſs*
*Jer*.23.12. ſlippery wayes, in the *darkneſs*
*Lam*.3.2.& brought me into *dark*.but not to lig.
*Dan*.2.22.he knoweth what is in the *darkneſs*
*Mic*.7.8.when I ſit in *darkneſs*,the Lord ſhalbe
*Mat*.4.16.the peo.that ſate in *dar*.ſaw great light
10.27.what I tell you in *darkneſs*, that ſpake
*Luk*.1.79.to give light to them that ſit in *darknes*
12.3.whatſoever ye have ſpoken in *dark*.ſhalbe
*Joh*.1.5.and the light ſhineth in *darknes*, and the
8.12.ſhal not walk in *darkneſs*
12.35.for he that walketh in *da*.knoweth not
46.on me, ſhal not abide in *darkneſs*
*Rom*.2.19.a light of them which are in *darkneſs*
1*The*.5.4.but ye brethr.are not in *darkneſs*,that
1 *John* 1.6.and walk in *darkneſs*,we lie
2.9.is in *darkneſs* even until now
11.hateth his bro.is in *dar*.& walks in *dar*.

### *Land of* Darkneſs

*Job* 10.21. even to the land of *darkneſs*
22.a land of *darkneſs*,as darkneſs it ſelf
*Jer*.2.31.unto Iſrael a land of *darkneſs*

### *Out of* Darkneſs.

*Job*.12.22.he diſcovereth deep things out of *dar*.
15.22. belie.not that he ſhal return out of *dar*.
30.he ſhal not depart out of *darkneſs*
*Pſa*.107.14. he brought them out of *darkneſs*, &
*Iſa* 29.18.eys of the blind ſhal ſee out of *darknes*
2 *Cor*.4.6.command.the light to ſhine out of *da*.
1 *Pe*.2.9.who hath called you out of *darknes* into

### Darkon

*Ezr*.2.56.the children of *Darkon*,the. *Neh*.7.58

### Darling

*Pſa*.22.20.my *darling* from the power of the dog
35.17.my *darling* from the lions

### Dart

*Job* 41.26.cannot hold the ſpear,the *dart*.the hab.
*Pro*.7.23.till a *dart* ſtrike thorow his liver,as
*Heb*.12.20.or thruſt thorow with a *dart*

### Darts

2 *Sā*.18.14.and he took three *darts* in his hand
2 *Ch*.32.5.and made *darts* and ſhields in abund.
*Job* 41.29.*darts* are counted as ſtubble
*Eph*.6.16.quench all the fiery *darts* of the wicked

### Daſh

2 *Kin*.8.12.and wilt *daſh* their children, and
*Pſ* 2.9. thou ſhalt *daſh* them in pieces like a pot.
91.12. leſt thon *daſh* thy foot againſt a ſtone
*Mat*.4.6.*Luk*.4.11
*Iſa*.13.18. their bows alſo ſhal *daſh* their yong
*Jer*.13.14.Ile *daſh* them one againſt another,ev.

### Daſhed

*Exo*.15.6.thy right hand,O L.hath *daſhed* in pi.
*Iſa*.13.16.their child.alſo ſhalbe *daſhed* in pieces
*Hoſ*.10.14.the mot.was *daſhed* in pie.on her chil.
13.16.their infants ſhal be *daſhed* in pieces
*Nah*.3.10.her yong chi. alſo were *daſhed* in piec.

### Daſheth

*Pſa*.137.9.& *daſheth* thy little ones ag.the ſtones
*Nah*.2.1.he that *daſheth* in pieces is come up

### Dathan

*Num*.16.1.and *Dathan* and Abiram,ſons of Eli.
12.Moſes ſent to call *Dathan* and Abiram
24.from abo.the ta.of Korah,*Dath*.& Abi.
25.Moſes roſe up,& went to *Datha*.& Ab.
27.they gat up from the tab.of Korah,*Dat*.
and *Dathan* and Abiram came out, and
26.9.the ſons of Eliab, Nemuel,& *Dathan*,&
this is that *Dathan* and Abiram which
*Deu*.11.6.and what he did to *Dathā* and Abiram
*Pſa*.106.17.the earth opened & ſwall.up *Dat*.&

### Daube,See Dawbe

### Daughter

*Gen*.11.29.Milcah the *daughter* of Haran
20.12.ſhe is the *daughter* of my father,but
not the *daughter* of my mother
14.23.whoſe *daughter* art thou Ver.47
24.I am the *daughter* of Bethuel Ver.47
48.my maſters brothers *daughter* to his ſon
25.20.take Rebekah to wife,the *daug*.of Beth.
26.34.Judith the *daught*. of Beeri the Hittite
Baſhemoth the *daugh*.of Elon the Hitt.
28.9.Mahalah *dau*.of Iſhmael,Abrahams ſon
10. Rachel the *daughter* of Laban
30.21.afterward Leah bare a *daughter*,Dinah
34.1.*daug*.of Leah went out to ſee the daugh.
3.his ſoul clave to Dinah the *daug*.of Jacob
7.lying with Jac.*da*.which thing ought not
8.my ſon Shechem longeth for your *daugh*.
17.then will we take our *daug*.and be gone
19.becauſe he had delight in Jabobs *daug*.
36.2.Adah the *daughter* of Elon the Hittite,
and Aholibamah the *daughter* of Anah
the *daughter* of Zibeon the Hittite
3.Baſhemath Iſmaels *daughter*
14.Aholibam.*daughter* of Anah V.18,25
*daughter* of Zibeon,Eſau's wife
39.name was Mehetabel,*daught*.of Matred
the *daughter* of Mezahab
1 *Chr*.1.50
38.2.Judah ſaw a *daughter* of a Canaanite
12.the *daught*.of Shuah,Judah's wife, died
41.45 he gave Jo.Aſenath,*daughter* of Potep.
50.which Aſen.*dau*.of Pot.bare C.46.20
46.15.in Padan-Aram.with his *daug*. Dinah
*Exo*.1.16.if it be a *daughter*, ſhe ſhall live
22.every *daughter* ye ſhall keep alive
2.1.took to wife a *daughter* of Levi
5.the *daughter* of Pharaoh came down to
7.then ſaid his ſiſter to Phar.*daughter*,Shal
8.and Pharaohs *daughter* ſaid,Go
9.Pha.*daughter* ſaid to her,Take this child
10.and ſhe brought him unto Pharaohs *da*.
6.23.Aarō took Eliſh. *daug*.of Ammi.to wife
21 31.or have gored a *daughter*,according
*Lev*.12.6.are fulfilled for a ſon or a *daughter*
18.9.nakednes of thy ſiſter, the *daughter* of thy
father,or *daughter* of thy mother
11.nakednes of thy fathers wives *daughter*
17.not uncov.the nake.of a wom.& her *da*.
neither ſhalt thou take her ſons *daughter*
or her daughters *daugh*.to uncover her
20.17.if a man ſhall take his ſiſt. his fath. *dau*.
or his mothers *dau*. and ſee her nakedn.
21.9.the *daughter* of any prieſt, if ſhe profane
22.12.if the prieſts *daught*. alſo be married to
13.but if the prieſts *daughter* be a widow
24.11. Shelomith the *daughter* of Dibri
*Num*.25.18.matter of Cozbi,the *dau*.of a prince
26.46.name of the *daugh*.of Aſher was Sarah
59.was Jochebed the *daugh*.of Levi,whom
27.9.and if ye have no *daughter*,then he
36.8.every *daugh*.that poſſeſſeth an inherit.in
*Deu*.27.22.curſed be he that lieth with the *daugh*.
of his father.or the *dau*.of his mother
28.56.eye ſhalbe evill toward her *daughter*
*Jud*.11.34.behold his *dau*.came out to meet him
40.to lament the *daughter* of Jephthah the
1 *Sā*.1.16.count not thy handm.for a *d*.of Belial
14.50.was Ahinoam the *daughter* of Ahimaaz
18.17.Saul ſaid to David,behold my elder *da*.
19.when Sauls *da*.ſhould have been giv.to
20.and Michal,Sauls *daughter*, loved Dav.
28.that Michal,Sauls *daughter*,loved him
2*Sā*.3.3.the *daught*.of Talmai King of Geſhur
7.whoſe name was Rizpah *daught*.of Aiah
13.except thou firſt bring Mic.Sauls *daug*.
6.16 Michal Sauls *da*.looked thorow a wind.
23.Mic.*daug*.of Saul came out to meet him
23.therfore Mic.*daug*.of Saul had no child
11.3.is not this Bathſheba *daughter* of Eliam
12.3.and was to him as a *daughter*
14.27.one *daughter*,whoſe name was Tamar
17.25.that went into Abigail *dau*. of Nahaſh.
21.8.K. took the 2.ſons of Rizpah *da*.of Aiah
the 5 ſons of Michal the *daught*. of Saul
1 *King*.3.1. Solomon took Pharaohs *daughter*
4.11.which had Taphath *daugh*. of Sol.to wife
15.Ahimaaz took Baſm.*daug*.of Sol.to wife
7.8.Sol.made alſo an houſe for Pharaohs *daug*.
9.24.but Phar.*da*. came out of the city of Dav.
11.1.togeth.with the *daugh*. of Phar. women of
15.2.name was Maac.the *da*. of Abiſh. V.10.
16.31.took to wife Jezebel the *daugh*.of Ethb.
22.42.moth.name was Azubah *daug*. of Shilhi
2 *Kin*.8.18.for the *daughter* of Ahab was his wife
26.moth.name was Athaliah *daug*.of Omri
2 *Chron*.22.2.
9.34.for ſhe is a Kings *daughter*
11.2.but Jehoſheba the *daughter* of King Jora.
15.33.his moth.name was Jeruſh.*dau*.of Zad.
2 *Chron*.27.1.
18.2.his moth.name was Abi.*daug*.of Zechar.
2 *Chron*.29.1.
21.19.his moth.name was Meſhul.*da*.of Haro.
22.1.his moth.name Jedidah *daugh*.of Adaiah
23.31.his moth.name Hamit.*dau*.of Jeremiah
36.his moth.name Zebudah *dau*.of Pelaiah
24.8.his moth.name Nehuſh.*dau*.of Elnathan
18.his mothers name Hamutal *daug*. of Jer.
1 *Chro*.2.3.born unto him of the *daught*.of Shuah
21.after Hezron went into the *dau*. of Mac.
49.the *daughter* of Caleb was Achſah
3.2.the *daughter* of Talmai King of Geſhur
5.foure of Bathſhua *daughter* of Ammiel
4.18.ſons of Bithiah the *daught*.of Phar. which
15.29.Mich.*da*. of Saul looking out at a wind.
2 *Chr*.8.11.Sol.brought the *daugh*.of Phar. out of
11.18 Rehob.tooke Mahal.*dau*.of Jeri.to wife
Abihail *daughter* of Eliab the ſon of Jeſ.
20.after her took Maacah *daug*. of Abſalom
21.Rehob. loved Maac. *dau*.of Abſal.above
13.2.his

13.2.his moth.name was Michai.*daug*.of Uriel
20.31.his moth.name Azubah *daugh*.of Shilbi
21.6.for he had the *daughter* of Ahab to wife
22.11.Jehoſhabeath *daug*.of the K. took Joaſh
ſo Jehoſh.*daugh*. of Jehoram, wife of
*Neh*.6.18.his ſon Johan.had taken the *da* of Me.
*Eſth*.2.7.and that is Eſther, his uncles *daughter*
took her for his own *daughter*
15.when the turn of Eſther,*daug*.of Abihail
Mordecai, who had taken her for his *dau*.
9.29.then Eſth.*daugh*. of Abihail & Mordecai
*Pſal*.45.10.hearken,O *daughter*, and conſider,&
13.the Kings *daughter* is all glorious within
*Cant*.7.1.with ſhooes, O princes *daughter*
*Jer*.31.22. O thou backſliding *daughter*
46.19.O thou *daughter*, dwelling in Egypt
48.18. thou *dau*. that doſt inhab.Dibon, come
49.4. O backſliding *daught*. that truſted in her
52.1.his mothers name Hamutal,*daugh*.of Jer.
*Ezek*.14.20. they ſhal deliver neither ſon nor *dau*.
16.44.as is the mother, ſo is the *daughter*
45.thou art thy mothers *daughter*
22.11.his ſiſter, and his fathers *daughter*
44.25.or for mother,or for ſon,or for *daughter*
*Dan*.11.6. for the Kings *daugh*. of the South ſhall
17. and he ſhall give him the *daugh*.of wom.
*Hoſ*.1.3.ſo he went,& took Gomer *daugh*.of Dib.
6.ſhe conceived again, and bare a *daughter*
*Micah* 5.1.in troups, O *daughter* of troups
7.6.the *daughter* riſeth up againſt the mother
*Zeph*.3.10.even the *daughter* of my diſperſed
*Mal*.2.11.and married the *daugh*.of a ſtrange god
*Mat*.9.22.he ſaid,*Daught*.be of good comfort, thy
*Mark* 5.34. *Luk*.8.48
10.35.and the *daughter* againſt her mother
*Luke* 12.53
35. he that loveth ſon or *daughter* more then
14.6.*daughter* of Herodias danced before them
15.28.her *daughter* was made whole the ſame
*Mar*.6.22.when the *daugh*.of Herodias came in,&
7.25.cert.wom.whoſe yong *daugh*.had an uncl.
26.would caſt forth the div.out of her *daug*.
30.and her *daughter* laid upon the bed
*Lu*.2.36.Anna,a Propheteſſe,the *dau*.of Phanuel
8.42.for he had one only *daughter*, about
13.16.ought not this wom.being a *dau*.of Abr.
*Act*.7.21.when he was caſt out, Phar. *daugh*.took
*Heb*.11.24.refuſ.to be called the ſon of Phar. *dau*.

### Daughter *of Babylon*

*Pſal*.137.8.O *dau*.of Babylon, who art to be deſt.
*Iſa*.47.1.O *daughter* of Babylō,ſit on the ground
*Jer*.50.42.to the batt.ag.thee,O *daug*.of Babylon
51.33.the *daugh*.of Baby.is like a threſhing flo.
*Zech*.2.7.that dwelleſt with the *daught*.of Babylon

### Daughter *of the Chaldeans.*

*Iſa*.47.1.there is no throne, O *daug*.of the Chald.
5.get thee into darkneſs,O *dau*.of the Chal.

### Daughter *of Edom.*

*Lam*.4.21.rejoice & be glad,O *dau*.of Edom,that
22.will viſit thine iniquity,O *daug*.of Edom

### Daughter *of Egypt.*

*Jer*.46.11.into Gilead,O virgin, *daugh*.of Egypt
24.the *daugh*.of Egypt ſhal be confound.ſhe

### Daughter *of Gallim.*

*Iſa*.10.30.lift up thy voice,O *da*.of Gallim,cauſe

### *His* Daughter.

*Gen*.29.6.Rachel his *daug*. cometh with the ſheep
23.he took Leah his *daughter*, and brought
24.he gave to his *daughter* Leah, Zilpah
28.he gave to Rachel his *daughter* to wife
29.gave Rachel his *daughter*, Bilhah
34.5.Jacob heard he had defiled Dinah his *dau*.
46.15.with his *daughter* Dinah
18.whom he gave to Leah his *daughter*
25.Bilhah,which Lab.gave to Rach.his *dau*.
*Exod*.2.21. he gave Moſes Zipporah his *daughter*
21.7.if a man ſet his *daughter* to be a maid-ſer.
*Lev*.21.2.and for his *daughter*,and for his brother
*Num*.27.8.the inheritance paſſe to his *daughter*
30.16.between the father & his *daughter*,being
*Deut*.7.3.nor his *daught*. ſhalt thou take to thy ſon
18.10.that make his ſon or his *daughter* to paſ.
2 *Kin*.23.10
*Joſh*.15.17.he gave him Achſah his *daugh*.to wife
*Judg*.1.13
*Judg*.11.34.and behold,his *dau*.came out to meet
21.1.not any of us give his *dau*.to Benj.to wife
1 *Sam*.17.25.will give him his *daugh*. & make his
18.27.Saul gave him Michal his *daught*.to wife
25.44.but Saul had given Michal his *daught*.to
1 *King*.9.16.for a preſent to his *daug*.Solom.wife
1 *Chro*.2.35.Sheſhan gave his *dau*.to Jarha his ſer.
7.24.Eph.*daugh*.was Sherah, who built Bethor.

### Daughter *of Jeruſalem.*

2 *Kin*.19.21.*daugh*.of Jeruſ.hath ſhaken her head
*Iſa*.37.22
*Lam*.2.13.thing ſhal I liken to thee,O *dau*.of Jer.
15.and wag their head at the *daugh*.of Jeruſ.
*Mic*.4.8.the kingd. ſhall come to the *daugh*.of Jer.
*Zeph*.3.14.rejoice with all the heart, O *dau*.of Jer.
*Zech*.9.9.ſhout, O *daughter* of Jeruſalem

### Daughter *of Judah.*

*Lam*.1.15.trod.the virgin,the *daugh*.of Jud.as in a
2.2.down the ſtrong holds of the *daugh*.of Jud.
5.hath increaſed in the *da*.of Jud.mourning

### Daughter *in law.*

*Gen*.11.31.Terah took Sarai his *daughter* in law
38.11.Judah to Tamar his *daughter* in law
16.he knew not that ſhe was his *daug*.in law
24.thy *daught*.in law hath played the whore
*Lev*.18.15.not uncov.the naked. of thy *dau*.in law
20.12.if a man lie with his *daugh*.in law, both
*Ruth* 1.22 Nao returned, & Ruth her *dau*.in law
2.20.Naomi ſaid to her *daught*. in law, Bleſſed
22.ſaid to Ruth,her *daugh*.in law, It is good
4.15.for thy *da*.in law which loveth thee,which
1 *Sam*.4.19.his *daughter* in law,Phineas wife was
1 *Chr*.2.4.Tamar his *daugh*.in law bare him Pha.
*Eze*.22.11.anoth.hath lewdly defiled his *dau*.in l.
*Mic*.7.6.the *daugh*.in law againſt the moth.in law
*Mat*.10.35. *Luke* 12.53

### *My* Daughter.

*Deut*.22.16.I gave my *daught*.to this man to wife
17.theſe are the tokens of my *daugh*. virgini.
*Joſh*.15.16.to him will I give Achſah my *daug*. to
*Judg*.1.12
*Judg*.11.35.ſaid, Alas,my *daugh*.thou haſt brou.
19.24.behold,here is my *daughter*,a maiden,&
*Ruth* 2.2. and ſhe ſaid unto her, Go, my *daughter*
8.Bo.ſaid to Ruth,Heareſt thou not my *dau*.
22.it is good, my *daughter*, that thou go
3.1.my *daughter*, ſhall I not ſeek reſt for thee
10.he ſaid,Bleſſ.be thou of the Lo.my *daug*.
11.& now,my *daugh*.fear not, Ile do to thee
16.who art thou, my *daughter*
18.ſit ſtill, my *daughter*, untill thou know
*Mat*.9.18.my *daughter* is even now dead, but
15.22.ſon of Dav. my *dau*.is grievouſly vexed
*Mar*.5.23.my little *dau*.lieth at the point of death

### Daughter *of my people.*

*Iſa*.22.4.bec.of the ſpoiling of the *dau*.of my peo.
*Jer*.4.11.toward the *daughter* of my people
6.14.all the hurt of the *dau* of my peop.ſlightly
Chap.8.11
26.O *daug*. of my peo.gird thee with ſackcl.
8.19.voice of the crie of the *daug*.of my people
21.for the hurt of the *daugh*.of my peo.am I
22.why is not the heal.of the *dau*.of my peo.
9.1.for the ſlain of the *daughter* of my people
7.ſhall I do for the *daughter* of my people
14.17. for the virgin *daug*.of my peo.is broken
*Lam*.2.11.for the deſtruct.of the *dau*.of my peop.
Chap.3.48
4.3.the *daug*.of my people is become cruel like
6.the iniq.of the *daug* of my peop.is greater
10.in the deſtruct.of the *daugh*. of my peop.

### Daughter *of Tarſhiſh.*

*Iſa* 23.10.as a river, O *daught*. of Tarſhiſh,there

### *Thy* Daughter.

*Gen*.29.18.ſerve ſeven years for thy younger *dau*.
*Exod*.20.10.thou,nor thy ſon,nor thy *daught*.nor
*Deut*.5.14
*Lev*.18.10.the nakedneſſe of thy ſons *daughter*
or of thy daughters *daughter*, thou
19.29.do not proſtitute thy *daught*.to cauſe her
*Deut*.7.3.thy *daught*.thou ſhalt not give to his ſon
12.18.thy *daughter*, and thy man-ſervant, and
Chap.16.11,14
13.6.or thy ſon, or thy *daughter* entice thee
22.18.ſaying, I found thy *daughter* a maid
2 *Kin*.14.19. give thy *daughter* to my ſon to wife
2 *Chron*.25.18
*Mar*.5.35.thy *daughter* is dead,why troubleſt thou
*Luke* 8.49
7.29.the divell is gone out of thy *daughter*

### Daughter *of Tyre.*

*Pſa*.45.12.the *daughter* of Tyre ſhal be there with

### Daughter *of Zidon.*

*Iſa*.23.12.O thou oppreſſed virgin,*dau*.of Zidon

### Daughter *of Zion.*

2 *Ki*.19.21.the virg.*dau*.of Zion hath deſpiſ. thee
*Iſa*.37.22
*Pſal*.9.14.in the gates of the *daughter* of Zion
*Iſa*.1.8.and *daughter* of Zion is left as a cottage
4.4.the filth of the *daughter* of Zion
10.32.mount.of the *dau*.of Zion, the hil of Je.
16.1.unto the mount of the *daughter* of Zion
52.2.bands of thy neck,O captive *dau*.of Zion
62.11.ſay ye to the *daught*.of Zion,Behold thy
*Jer*.4.31.the voice of the *daughter* of Zion
6.2.I have likened thee,O *daughter* of Zion to
23.as men for war ag.thee,O *daug*. of Zion
*Lam*.1.6.from the *daughter* of Zion,all her beauty
2.1.how hath the L.covered the *daugh*.of Zion
4. in the tabernacle of the *daughter* of Zion
8.to deſtroy the wal of the *daughter* of Zion
10.the Eld.of the *dau*. of Zion ſit on the gr.
13.I may comfort thee,O virg.*dau*.of Zion
18. O wall of the *daughter* of Zion, let tears
4.22. is accompliſhed, O *daughter* of Zion, h
*Mic*.1.13.ſhe is the begin. of ſin,to the *dau*.of Zic
4.8.the ſtrong hold of the *daughter* of Zion
10.labour to bring forth, O *daugh*. of Zion
13.ariſe and threſh, O *daughter* of Zion,for
*Zeph*.3.14.ſing, O *daughter* of Zion, ſhout, O
*Zech*.2.10. ſing and rejoyce, O *daughter* of Zion
9.9.rejoyce greatly, O *daughter* of Zion
*Mat*.21.5.tell ye the *daughter* of Zion, Behold
*John* 12.15 fear not,*daughter* of Zion, Behold

### Daughter *of Zur.*

*Num*.25.15.was Cozbi, the *daughter* of Zur

### Daughters.

*Gen*.6.1.and that *daughters* were born unto them
2.ſons of God ſaw the *daughters* of men
4.came in unto the *daughters* of men
19.14.ſpake to them which married his *daugh*.
36.both the *daughters* of Lot with child
24.3.not take a wife to my ſon of the *daugh*. of
Ver.37
13.*daugh*.of the men of the city came out to
27.46. weary of my life becauſe of the *daug*.of
if Jacob take a wife of the *daughters* of
as theſe which are of the *daug*.of the la.
28.1.ſhalt not take a wife of the *daugh*.of Can.
Verſe 6
2.take a wife of the *daughters* of Laban
8.the *daughters* of Canaan pleaſed not Iſaac
30.13.happy am I for the *daugh*.wil call me bl.
31.26.carried away my *daughters* as captives
31.wouldſt take by force thy *daug*. from me
43.theſe *daughters* are my *daughters*
and what can I do to theſe my *daughters*
50.if thou ſhalt afflict my *daughters*,
or take other wives beſides my *daughters*
34.1.Dinah went out to ſee the *dau* of the land
9.and give your *daughters* unto us,
and take our *daughters* unto you
16.then will we give our *daughters* unto you
and take your *daughters* unto us
21.let us take their *daughters* to us for wives
and let us give them our *daughters*
36.2.Eſau took his wives of the *daugh*.of Can.
*Exod*.2.16.the prieſt of Midian had 7.*daught*.and
20.and he ſaid to his *daugh*. And where is he
6.25.Eleazer took him one of the *dau*.of Putiel
21.9.ſhall deal with her after the man.of *daug*.
34.16. and their *daughters* go a whoring after
*Lev*.26.29. the fleſh of your *daughters* ſhall ye eat
*Num*.26.33.& the names of the *daug*.of Zeloph.
27.1.came the *dau*.of Zeloph.the ſon of Heph.
and theſe are the names of his *daughters*
*Joſh*.17.3
7.the *daugh*.of Zelophehad ſpeak right,thou
36.2.of Zeloph.our brother unto his *daughters*
6. concerning the *daught*. of Zeloph. ſaying
10.ſo did the *daughters* of Zelophehad
11.& Noah,the *daugh*.of Zeloph.were mar.
*Deut*.23.17.no

*Deut.*23.17. no whore of the *daught*:of Iſrael, nor
*Jud.*3.6.they took their *daugh.*to be their wives,&
14.3.nev.a yong wom.am.the *dau.*of my peop.
21.7. will not give them of our *daugh.*to wives
18. we may not give them wives of our *dau.*
*Ruth* 1.11.Naomi ſaid, Turn again,my *dau.* why
12.turn again *daught.*go your way,for I am
13.nay, my *daughters*, for it grieveth me for
1 *Sam.*8.13.he will take your *daug.*to be confect.
2 *Sam.*13.18.were the Ks *dau.*that were virg.app.
1 *Chro.*7.15.and Zelophehad had *daughters*
2 *Chr.*2.14.the ſon of a wom. of the *daug.*of Dan
*Ezr.*2.61.which took a wife of the *daugh.*of Barz.
*Neh* 3.12.of Jeruſalem, he and his *daughters*
5.5.ſome of our *daugh.*are brought into bond.
7.63.which took one of the *daugh.*of Barzil. to
10.30.that he would not give our *da.* to the pe.
*Job* 42.15.ſo fair as the *daughters* of Job
*Pſal.*45.9.Kings *daughters* were among thy hon.
144.12.that our *daugh.*may be as corner ſtones
*Pro.*31.29.many *daug.* have done vertuouſly,but
*Cant.*2.2.ſo is my love among the *daughters*
6.9.the *daughters* ſaw her,and bleſſed her; yea,
*Iſa.*32.9.hear my voice, ye careleſſe *daughters*
60.4.& thy *daughters* ſhal be nurſed at thy ſide
*Jer.*9.20.and teach your *daughters* wailing, and
29.6.and give your *daughters* to husbands
41.10.Iſhmael carried away the Kings *daugh.*
43.6.and the Kings *daugh.*& every perſon that
49.2.and her *daughters* ſhal be burnt with fire
3.crie, ye *daughters* of Rabbah
*Lam.*3.51. becauſe of all the *daughters* of my city
*Ezek.*13.17.ſet thy face ag.the *daugh.*of thy peop.
16.46.elder ſiſter is Samaria, ſhe and her *daug.*
at thy right is Sodom and her *daughters*
48.So.thy ſiſt.hath not done, ſhe nor her *da.*
as thou haſt done,thou & thy *daughters*
49.of idleneſs was in her,& in her *daughters*
53.the captivity of Sodom and her *daughters*
& the captiv.of Samaria, & her *daughters*
55.when thy ſiſter Sod.& her *daugh.*ſhal ret.
& Samaria,& her *daugh.*ſhall return to
then thou & thy *dau.*ſhal return to your
61.to thee for *daug.*but not by thy covenant
23.2.there were two.wom. the *dau.*of one mot.
26.6.her *dau.*which are in the field ſhal be ſlain
8.ſlay with the ſword thy *daught.* in the field
30.18.& her *daughters* ſhall go into captivity
32.16.the *daugh.* of the nations ſhal lament her
18.even her,& the *daugh.*of the famous nat.
*Hoſ.*4.13.therefore your *dau.*ſhall commit whord.
14.I will not puniſh your *daughters* when
*Luk.*1.5.and his wife was of the *daughters* of Aar.
*Act.*21.9.and the ſame man had four *daughters*
1 *Pet.*3.6.whoſe *daug.*ye are, as long as ye do well

### **Daughters** *of Jeruſalem.*

*Can.*1.5.I am black,but comely, O ye *da.*of Jeru.
2.7.I charge you, O ye *daugh.*of Jeruſal.by the
Chap.3.5
3.10. with love for the *daughters* of Jeruſalem
5.8 I charge you, O *dau.* Jeruſa. if ye find my
16.and this is my friend, O *daugh.*of Jeruſ.
8.4.I chage you,O *daug.*of Jeru. that ye awake
*Luk.*23.28.Jeſ.ſaid,*Dau.*of Jeru weep not for me

### **Daughters** *of Iſrael.*

*Jud.*11.40.that the *dau.*of Iſr.went yearly to lam.
2 *Sam.*1.24.ye *dau.*of Iſrael, weep over Saul, who

### **Daughters** *of Judah.*

*Pſal.*48.11.let the *daughters* of Judah be glad bec.
97.8.and the *daughters* of Judah rejoyced

### **Daughters** *in law.*

*Ruth* 1.6. then ſhe aroſe with her *daughters* in law
7.and her two *daughters* in law with her
8. Naomi ſaid to her two *daught.*in law, Go

### **Daughters** *of Moab.*

*Num.*25.1.whoredom with the *daughters* of Moab
*Iſa.*16.2.ſo the *daug.*of Moab ſhal be at the foords

### **Daughters** *of Muſick.*

*Eccl.*12.4. all the *daugh.*of Muſick ſhal be brought

### **Daughters** *of Philiſtins.*

*Judg.*14.1.ſaw a wom.of the *daugh.*of the Philiſt.
2.I have ſeen a wom.of the *daug.*of the Phil.
2 *Sam.*1.20.leſt the *daught.*of the Philiſt. rejoyce
*Ezek.*16.27.that hate thee, the *dau.* of the Philiſt.
57.about her the *daughters* of the Philiſtins

### **Daughters** *of Shiloh.*

*Jud.*21.21.& if the *dau.*of Shil. come out to dan.
catch every man his wife of the *dau.*of Shi.

### **Daughters** joyned with *ſons.*

*Gen.*5.4.and he begat ſons and *daughters*
Chap.7.10,13,16,19,22,26,30.
& Chap.11.11,13,15,17,
19,21,23,25.
19.12.what haſt thou beſides ſons & *daughters*
31.28.not ſuffer.me to kiſſe my ſons and *daug.*
55.he kiſſed his ſons and *daughters*
36.6.Eſau took his wives,his ſons,& his *daug.*
37.35.all his ſons and *daughters* roſe up to
46.7.his daughters,& his ſons *daughters* with
15.all the ſoules of his ſons and *daughters*
Verſe 33
*Exod.*3.22.ye ſhal put them on your ſons & *daug.*
10.9.with our ſons, & with our *dau.*will we go
21.4.and ſhe have born him ſons or *daught.*the
32.2.as in the ears of your ſons and *daughters*
34.16. & thou take of their *daught.* to thy ſons
*Lev.*10.14. & thy ſons & thy *daughters* with thee
*Num.*18.11.to thy ſons, & to thy *daugh.*with thee
Verſe 19
21.29.given his ſons that eſcaped, and his *dau.*
26.33.Zelophehad had no ſons, but *daughters*
*Joſh.*17.3
*Deu.*12.12.ye,and your ſons,& your *daughters*,&
31.even their ſons & *daugh.*they have burnt
28.32.thy ſons and thy *daughters* ſhal be given
41.thou ſhalt beget ſons and *daugh.*but thou
53.the fleſh of thy ſons,& of thy *dau.* which
31.19.of the provoking of his ſons and *daugh.*
*Joſ.*7.24.his ſons,and his *daug.*and all that he had
17.6.becauſe the *dau.*of Manaſſ.had inher. am.
*Judg.*3.6.and gave their *daughters* to their ſons
12.9. Ibzan had thirty ſons & thirty *daughters*
he took in thirty *daugh.*from abroad for
1 *Sam.*1.4.& to all her ſons & *daughters* portions
2.21.ſhe conceived & bare three ſons,& 2.*dau.*
30.3.and their ſons,& their *da.*were taken cap.
6. was grieved every man for his ſons & *da.*
19.neith.ſons nor *daugh.*neith.ſpoil lacking
2 *Sam* 5.13.were yet ſons and *dau.* born to David
19.5.and the lives of thy ſons,& of thy *daugh.*
2 *Kin.*17.17.they cauſed their ſons and *da.*to paſs
1 *Chr.*2.34. now Sheſhan had no ſons, but *daugh.*
4.27.now Shemei had 16.ſons,& ſix *daughters*
14.3.and David begat moe ſons and *daughters*
23.22.Eleazer died,and had no ſons,but *daug.*
25.5 God gave to Heman 14.ſons, and 3.*dau.*
2 *Chr.*11.21.and begat 28.ſons,and 60.*daughters*
23.21.Abijah begat 22.ſons, and 16.*daughters*
24.3. and Jehojadah begat ſons and *daughters*
28.8.carried capt.200000.wom.ſons and *dau.*
29.9.and our ſons,and our *dau.*in capt. for this
31.18.& their ſons,& their *da.* through all the
*Ezr.*9.2.have taken of their *daugh.* for themſelves
12.therefore give not your *dau.*to their ſons
*Neh.*13.25
neither take their *dau.*to your ſons,nor
*Neh.*13.25
*Neh.*4.14.fight for your breth. your ſons, your *da.*
5.2.that ſaid,Our ſons and our *daug.* are many
5. we bring to bondage our ſons and our *da.*
10.28. their wives, ſons and *daught.* every one
30.nor take their *daughters* for our ſons
*Job* 1.2.there were born to him 7.ſons,and 3.*da.*
13.there was a day when his ſons and *daug.*
18.thy ſons and thy *daugh.* were eating and
42.13. Job had alſo ſeven ſons and three *daug.*
*Pſa.*106.37.they ſacr.their ſons and *dau.*to divels
38.even the bloud of their ſons and *daught.*
*Iſa.*43.6.my ſons from far, and my *dau.*from the
49.2.bring thy ſons in their arms, and thy *dau.*
56.5.better then of ſons and of *daughters*
*Jer.*3.14.their herds, their ſons, and their *daught.*
5.17.which thy ſons and thy *daught.* ſhould eat
7.31.to burn their ſons & *daughters* in the fire
11.22.their ſons and *daugh.*ſhall die by famine
14.16. none to bury their ſons nor *daught.* for
16.2. neither ſhalt thou have ſons or *daught.* in
3.ſaith the L.concern.thy ſons and thy *dau.*
19.9. to eat the fleſh of their ſons and *daughte.*
29.6.and begat ſons and *daughters*, and
that they may bear ſons and *daughters*
32.35.to cauſe their ſons and *daughters* to paſs
35.8.we,our wives,our ſons,nor our *daughters*
48.46.thy ſons are taken captives, & thy *daug.*
*Eze.*14.16. they ſhal deliver neither ſons nor *dau.*
Verſe 18
22. that ſhal be brought forth,ſons & *daugh.*
16.20.thou haſt taken thy ſons and *dau.* whom
23.4. and they bare ſons and *daughters*
10.they took her ſons and *daugh.* & ſlew her
25.they ſhal take thy ſons & *dau.* & thy rem.
47.they ſhall ſlay their ſons and *daught.* and
24.21.your ſons & *dau.*whom ye have left,ſhal
25.ſet their minds, their ſons & their *daugh.*
*Joel.*2.28.your ſons & your *daught.*ſhal prophecie
*Acts* 2.17
3.8. Ile ſel your ſons & your *dau.* to the hands
*Am.*7.17.thy ſons & *daught.* ſhall fall by the ſwo.
2 *Cor.*6.18. ye ſhall be my ſons and *daughters*

### **Daughters** *of Syria.*

*Eze.*16.57.time of thy reproach of the *dau.*of Syr.

### *Two* **Daughters**

*Gen.*19.8. I have two *dau.* which have not known
15.take thy wife,and thy two *daughters*
16.upon the hand of his two *daughters*
30.Lot went up, & his two *daugh.* with him
dwelt is a cave,he and his two *daugh.*
29.16. Laban had two *daughters*
31.41.I ſerved thee 14.yeers for thy two *daug.*
*Ruth* 1.7.Naomi went out with her two *daughters*
8. Naomi ſaid to her two *daughters*
1 *Sã.*2.21. Hannah bare two *daughters* & 3 ſons
14.49. the names of his two *daught.* were theſe
*Pro.*30.15. the horſleach hath two *daught.* crying

### **Daughters** *of the uncircumciſed.*

2*Sã.*1.20.leſt the *dau.*of the uncircumci.triumph

### **Daughters** *of Zion.*

*Can.*3.11.go forth, O ye *daug.*of Zion,& behold
*Iſa.*3.16.becauſe the *daught.* of Zion are haughty
17.the crown of the head of the *daugh.* of Z
4.4.away the filth of the *daughters* of Zion,and

### **David.**

*Ruth* 4.17.the father of Jeſſe, the father of *David*
22.and Jeſſe begat *David*
1 *Sã.*16.13.ſpir.of the L. came on *Da.* from that
19.and ſent me *David* thy ſon
20.and ſent them by *David* his ſon to Saul
21.and *David* came to Saul
22.let *David*, I pray thee, ſtand before me
23.that *Dav.*took a harp,and played with his
17.12. *David* was the ſon of the Ephrathite of
14.and *David* was the youngeſt
15.but *David* went,and returned from Saul
17.and Jeſſe ſaid to *David* his ſon, Take
20.and *Dav.*aroſe up early in the morn.and
22. *David* left his carriage in the hād of ke.
23.accord.to the ſame word, and *Dav.*heard
26. and *Dav.* ſpake to the men that told him
28.Eliabs anger was kindled againſt *David*
29.*David* ſaid, What have I done? Is
31.whē the words were heard which *Da.*ſpa.
32.*Dav.*ſaid to Saul,Let no mans heart fail
33.& Saul ſaid to *David*, Thou art not able
34.*David* ſaid to Saul, Thy ſervant kept
37.& *Dav.*ſaid moreover, The L.that deliv.
& Saul ſaid to *David*, Go, and the Lord
38.Saul armed *David* with his armour
39.*David* girded his ſword upon his armour
*David* ſaid unto Saul,I cannot go with
and *David* put them off him
41. Philiſt.came on, & drew near to *David*
42.looked about and ſaw *David*, he
43. Philiſt. ſaid to *David*, Am I a dog, that
the Philiſtine curſed *David* by his gods
44.Philiſtine ſaid to *David* Come to me,&
45.then ſaid *Da.*to the Philiſt. Thou comeſt
48.drew nigh to meet *David*, that *Da.*haſted
49.*David* put his hand in his bag, and
50. *David* prevailed over the Phili.with a ſl.
but there was no ſword in the hand of *Da.*
51.*Dav.*ran, and ſtood upon the Philiſtine
54.*David* took the head of the Philiſtine
55.when Saul ſaw *David* go forth
57. as *David* returned from the ſlaughter of
58.*David* ſaid, I am the ſon of Jeſſe
18.1.ſoul of Jonathan was knit to *David*
3.Jonathan and *David* made a covenant

4.and gave it to *David*,and his garm.even to
5.*David* went out whitherſoe.Saul ſent him
6.when *Da.*was returned from the ſlaughter
7 and *David* his ten thouſand
8.they have aſcribed to *David* ten thouſands
9 and Saul eyed *David* from that day
10. and *Dav.* played with his hand, as 19.9.
11. Ile ſmite *David* even to the wall with it
and *D.*avoided out of his preſence twice
12. Saul was afraid of *David*, becauſe
14.*David* behaved himſelf wiſely in all his
16.but all Iſrael and Judah loved *David*
17.and Saul ſaid to *David*,Behold my daug.
18.and *David* ſaid to Saul,Who am I,and
19. Sauls daught.ſhould have been giv.*Dav.*
20. and Michal Sauls daughter loved *David*
21. wherefore Saul ſaid to *Dav.* Thou ſhalt
22. ſaying, Commune with *Dav.*ſecretly,&
23.ſpake thoſe words in the ears of *David*
and *Dav.*ſaid,Seemeth it to you a light
24.ſaying,On this manner ſpake *David*
25.thus ſhall ye ſay to *David*. The K.requir.
Saul thought to make *David* fall by the
26.when his ſervants told *Dav.* theſe words
it pleaſ *Dav.*well to be the Ks.ſon in law
27. wherefore *Dav.*aroſe;he & his men, and
and *Dav.*brought their foreskins,and
28. and Saul knew the Lord was with *Dav.*
29. Saul was yet more afraid of *David*
Saul became *David*'s enemy continual.
30.that *Dav.*behaved himſelf more wiſely
19.1.that they ſhould kill *David*
2.Jonath.Sauls ſon delighted much in *Dav.*
and Jonathan told *David*,ſaying
4.and Jonathan ſpake good of *Dav.* to Saul
ſin againſt his ſervant,againſt *David*
5.againſt innocent blood,to ſlay *David*
7.Jonathan called *David*, & ſhewed him all
and Jonathan brought *David* to Saul
8.& *Dav.*went out, & fought with the Phil.
10.and Saul ſought to ſmite *David*
*David* fled,and eſcaped that night
11.Saul ſent meſſeng.to *Da.* houſe to watch
& Mich.*David*'s wife told him,ſaying,If
12. Michal let *David* down thorow a wind.
14 when Saul ſent meſſeng. to take *Dav.*ſhe
15.Saul ſent the meſſeng.again to ſee *David*
18.ſo *David* fled, and eſcaped
19. behold *David* is at Naioth in Ramah
20.Saul ſent meſſengers to take *David*,and
22.and ſaid, Where are Samuel and *David*
20.1.and *Da.* fled from Naioth in Ramah,and
3.and*Da.*ſware moreover, & ſaid,Thy fath.
4.then ſaid Jonathan unto *David*, Whatſoe.
5.and *Da.*ſaid to Jonathan, Behold,to mor.
6. then ſay, *David* earneſtly asked leave of
10. then ſaid *David* to Jonathan, Who ſhall
11.Jonathan ſaid to *Dav.*Come and let us
12. and Jonathan ſaid to *Da.* O Lord God
behold,if there be good toward *Dav.*&
15. hath cut off the enemies of *David* every
17.Jonathan cauſed *David* to ſwear again
18.Then Jonath.ſaid to *Da.*To morrow is
24.ſo *David* hid himſelf in the field
25.and *David*'s place was empty Ver.27.
28. *David* earneſtly asked leave of me to
33.determined of his father to ſlay *David*
34. for he was grieved for *David*
35.J.went to the fiel.at the time app.with*D.*
39. onely Jonath.& *David* knew the matter
41.as the lad was gone, *David* aroſe out of
wept one with another till *Da* exceeded
42.and Jonathan ſaid to *David*,Go in peace
21.1.then came *David* to Nob,to Abimelech
Abim.was afraid at the meeting of *Da.*
2.and *David* ſaid unto Abimelech the
4.the prieſt anſwered *David*,and
5.and *David* anſwered the prieſt and ſaid
8.and *D.*ſaid unto Abimelech,And is there
9.*D.*ſaid,There is none like that.give it me
10. and *Da.*aroſe, & fled that day for fear of
11.ſaid to him,Is not this *David* the Kin.of
12.and *Dav.*laid up theſe words in his heart
22. 1. *David* therefore departed thence,and
3.and *Dav.* went thence to Mizpeh of Moab
4. dwelt with him all the while *Dav.* was in
5. Gad ſaid to *David*, Abide not in the hold
and *D.*departed, & came into the fort.
6.when Saul heard *David* was diſcovered,&
14.who is ſo faithfull as *David*
17.becauſe their hand alſo is with *David*
20.Abiathar eſcaped,and fled after *David*
21.Abiathar ſhewed *Da.* that Saul had ſlain
22.*Da.*ſaid to Abiathar, I knew it that day
23.1.then they told *Da.*ſaying,Behold the Phil.
2.*David* enquired of the Lor.ſaying,Shall I
the L.ſaid unto *Dav.*Go & ſmite the Phil.
3.& *David*'s men ſaid unto him,We be afra.
4. then *Dav.*enquired of the Lord yet again
5.ſo *David* and his men went to Keilah, and
ſo *David* ſaved the inhabitants of Keil.
6.when Abiathar fled to *David* to Keil. that
7.told Saul, *David* was come to Keilah
8.and to beſiege *David* and his men
9.and *Dav.*knew that Saul ſecretly practiſ.
10. then ſaid *David*, O Lord God of Iſrael
12.then ſaid *David*, Will the men of Keilah
13. then *Da.*& his men,which were ab. 600.
told Saul,that *David* was eſcaped from
14.and *David* abode in the wilderneſſe in
15.*Da.*ſaw Saul was come out to ſeek his li.
and *David* was in the wildern.of Ziph
16.Jonathan went to *Dav.* into the wood,&
18.and *David* abode in the wood
19. doth not *David* hide himſelf with us in
24.but *Da.*and his men were in the wildern.
25.Saul went to ſeek him,& they told *Dav.*
he purſued after *Da.*in the wilder.of Ma.
26.*Dav.*& his men on that ſide of the mou.
*David* made haſte to get away,for fear of
for Saul and his men compaſſed *Dav.*
28. Saul return.from purſuing after *Dav.*&
29.and *David* went up from thence,and
24.1.behold *David* is in the wildern.of Engedi
2.Saul went to ſeek *David* and his men on
3.*David* & his men remained in the ſides of
4. & the men of *Dav.*ſaid unto him,Behold
then *David* aroſe,and cut off the skirt of
5. that *David*'s heart ſmote him becauſe
7.ſo *Dav.*ſtayed his ſervan.with theſe words
8.*David* alſo aroſe afterward,and went out
when Saul looked, *Dav.* ſtooped to the
9.and *David* ſaid to Saul, Wherefore heareſt
mens words,ſaying,Beho.*Da.*ſeeketh thy
16. when *David* had made an end of ſpeak.
is this thy voice,my ſon *David*,and
17.he ſaid to *Dav.*Thou art more righteous
22.and *David* ſware unto Saul,and
but *David* and his men gate them up to
25.1. and *David* aroſe & went down to Paran
4. *Dav.* heard in the wilderneſſe,that Nabal
5.and *David* ſent out ten young men
and *David* ſaid to the young men, Get
8.and unto thy ſon *David*
9.when *David*'s young men came,they ſpake
thoſe words in the name of *David*,and
10.and Nabal anſwered *David*'s ſervants
and ſaid,Who is *David*,and who is
12.ſo *David*'s men returned their way
13.and *David* ſaid unto his men,Gird
*David* alſo girded on his ſword
there went up after *Dav.*about 400.
14. ſaying, Behold *Dav.*ſent meſſeng.out of
20.behold, *David* and his men came
21.now *David* had ſaid.Surely,in vain
22.ſo do God to the enemies of *David*
23.when,Abigail ſaw *David*,ſhe haſted
and fell before *David* on her face. and
32.and *David* ſaid to Abigail, Bleſſed be
35. ſo *Dav.* received of her hand that which
39.when *Dav.*heard that Nabal was dead,
*Dav.*ſent, and communed with Abig.
40.when the ſerv.of *Da.*were come to Abig.
unto her ſaying, *Dav.*ſent us to thee to
42. ſhe went after the meſſengers of *Da* and
43.*Dav.* alſo took Ahinoam of Jezreel,and
44.Saul had given Michal *David*'s wife to
26.1.doth not *Dav.*hide himſelf in the hill of
2.Saul went down to *David* in the
3 but *David* abode in the wilderneſſe,and
4.*David* therefore ſent out ſpies,and
5. and *Da.*aroſe, & came to the place where
*David* beheld the place where Saul lay
6. then anſwered *David*, & ſaid unto Ahim.
7. ſo *Da* & Abiſh.came to the peop. by night
8.then ſaid Abiſh.to *David*, God hath deliv.
9.*David* ſaid to Abiſhai,Deſtroy him not
10.*Da.*ſaid furthermore,As the L.liveth the
12.ſo *David* took the ſpear, and the cruſe of
13.then *David* went over to the other ſide,&
14.and *David* cryed to the peop.& to Abner
15. and *David* ſaid to Abner, Art not thou
17.and Saul knew *David*'s voice,and ſaid,
Is this thy voice,my ſon *Dav.*And *Da.*ſaid
21.return,my ſon *David*,for Ile no more
22.and *Dav.*ſaid, Behold the Kings ſpear,&
25. Saul ſaid to *Da.*Bleſſ.be thou,my ſon *D.*
ſo *David* went on his way, and
27.1. *David* ſaid in his heart,I ſhall now periſh
2. ſo *David* aroſe,and he paſſed over with
3.& *David* dwelt with Achiſh at Gath,he &
even *David* with his two wives
4.told Saul, *David* was fled to Gath
5.and *David* ſaid unto Achiſh,If I have
7.time that *David* dwelt in the countrey of
8.and *Dav.*and his men went up,& invaded
9.& *Dav.*ſmote the land,& left nei.man nor
10.and *Da.*ſaid, Againſt the ſouth of Judah
11. *David* ſaved neither man nor woman to
ſaying, So did *David*,and ſo wilbe his
12.Achiſh beleeved *David*, ſaying, He
28.1.and Achiſh ſaid unto *David*, Know thou
2.& *Da.*ſaid to Achiſh,Surely,thou ſhalt kn.
& Achiſh ſaid to *David*,Therefore will I
17.given it to thy neighbour.even to *David*
29.2.but *Da.*& his men paſſed on in the rerew.
3.Is not this *David* the ſervant of Saul
5.is not this *David*, of whom they ſang
and *David* his ten thouſand
6. Achiſh called *David* & ſaid Surely,thou
8 & *Dav.*ſaid unto Achiſh But what have I
9.and Achiſh ſaid to *David*,I know that
11. *David* and his men roſe up early to dep.
30.1.it came to paſſe,when *David* and his men
3.ſo *David* and his men came to the citie
4.then *Dav.*and the peop.that were with him
5.and *David*'s two wives were taken captives
6.and *David* was greatly diſtreſſed for
but *David* encouraged himſelf in the L.
7.& *David* ſaid to Abiathar the prieſt,Bring
Abiathar brought thither the eph.to *Dav.*
8 and *David* enquired at the Lord,ſaying
9.ſo *David* went,he and his ſix hundred men
10. but *David* purſued,he and 400. men, for
11.and brought him to *David*, and
13.*Dav.*ſaid to him, To whom belong. thou
15.*David* ſaid to him,Canſt thou bring me
17.*Dav.* ſmote them from the twilight even
18. and *David* recov.all that the Amalek.had
and *David* reſcued his two wives
19.*David* recovered all
20.and *David* took all the flocks,
and ſaid,this is *David*'s ſpoile
21. *Dav.* came to the 200.men which abode
and they went forth to meet *David*
& when *Dav.* came neer to the peo. he
22.of thoſe that went with *David*,and
23.then ſaid *David*,Ye ſhall not doe ſo,my
26.and when *David* came to Ziklag.
31.to all the places where *David* himſelfe, &
2 *Sam.*1.1.when *Da.*was returned from the ſlaug.
& *David* had abode two dayes in Zikl.
2.and ſo it was,when he came to *David*. that
3. & *Dav.*ſaid unto him,From whence com.
4.and *Dav.*ſaid to him, How went the matt.
5 *David* ſaid to the young man that V.13.
11. then *David* took hold on his clothes
14.& *Dav.*ſaid to him,Waſt thou not afraid
15.and *David* called one of the yong men,&
16.and *Dav.*ſaid to him,Thy bloud be upon
17.& *Dav.* lamented with this lamentation
2.1.and *David* ſaid,Whither ſhall I goe up
that *David* enquired of the Lord
2.ſo. *Da.* went up thither,and his two wives
3.men that were with him did *Dav.*bring up
4.and they told *David*,ſaying, That the men
5. and *Dav.*ſent meſſeng. to the men of Iab.
10.but the houſe of Judah followed *David*
13.and the

13.and the ſervants of *David* went out and
15. and twelve of the ſervants of *David*
17.and men of Iſra.before the ſerv. of *Dav.*
30.there lacked of *Da.*ſer.19.men & Aſah.
31.ſervants of *Dav.* had ſmitten of Benjam.
3.1.but *David* waxed ſtronger and ſtronger
2 and to *David* were ſons born in Hebron
5. Eglah *David's* wife;theſe were born to *D.*
9.as the Lord hath ſworn to *David* even ſo
10.and to ſet up the throne of *Dav.*over Iſ.
12.and Abner ſent meſſengers to *David*
14. and *David* ſent meſſengers to Iſhboſheth
17. ſaying, Ye fought for *David* in time paſt
18. for the Lord hath ſpoken of *Dav.*ſaying
19 Abner went to ſpeak in the ears of *Dav.*
20. ſo Abner came to *David* to Hebron
*David* made Abner and the men a feaſt
21. Abner ſaid to *Dav.* I will ariſe & gath.
*Dav.* ſent Abn.away,& he went in peace
22 behold the ſerv.of *Dav.*aud Abner came
but Abner was not with *Dav.*in Hebr.
26.when Joab was come out from *David*
but *David* knew it not
28.afterward, when *Dav.* heard it,he ſaid,I
31.and *Dav.*ſaid to Joab,and to all the peo.
35 *Dav.*ſware,ſaying,So do God to me,and
when the peo.came to cauſe *Da.*to eat
4 8.brought the head of Iſhboſheth to *Dav.* to
9.and *David* anſwered Rechab and Baanah
12.and *Dav.*commanded his young men, &
5.1. then came all the tribes of Iſrael to *David*
4. *Dav.* was thirty yeers old when he begate
6.which ſpake unto *David*, ſaying, Except
thinking,*Dav.*cannot come in hither
7. neverthelesſe, *David* took the ſtrong hold
8. and *Dav.* ſaid on that day, Whoſoev.get
the blind, that are hated of *David's* ſoul
9. ſo *David* dwelt in the fort,and *Dav.* built
10.and *David* went on,and grew great
11 King of Tyre ſent meſſengers to *David*
and they built *David* an houſe
12.*Dav.*perceived that the Lord had eſtabl.
13.and *David* took him moe concubines
were yet ſons & daughters born to *Da.*
17.Philiſt came up to ſeek *David* and *Dav.*
19.and *David* enquired of the Lord, ſaying
and the Lord ſaid unto *David*,Go up
20 *Dav.*came to Baal-peraz.and *Da.* ſmote
21. *David* and his men burnt them
23. and when *Dav.* enquired of the Lord he
25. *David* did ſo as the Lord had comman.
6.1. again *Da.*gathered together all the choſen
2. *David* aroſe,and went with all the people
5.*David* and all Iſrael played before the
8 *David* was diſpleaſed becauſe the Lor.had
9.and *Dav.*was afraid of the Lord that day
10. ſo *David* would not remove the ark of
but *Dav.*carried it aſide to the houſe of
12. ſo *Dav.*went,& brought the ark of God
14. and *Dav.*daunced before the Lord with
*David* was girded with a linnen ephod
15.*Dav.*& all the houſe of Iſrael brought up
17. that *Da.*had pitched,& *Da.*offr.bur.off.
18 aſſoon as *Dav.* had made an end of offer.
20.then *David* returned to bleſſe his houſh.
Michal came out to meet *David*, & ſaid
21.and *David* ſaid unto Michal ,It was
7.17.ſo did Nathan ſpeak unto *David*
20.what can *David* ſay more unto thee
8.1. that *David* ſmote the Philiſtims,and
*Da.* took Metheg-Amm.out of the hand
2 ſo the Moabites became *David's* ſervants
3. *David* ſmote alſo Hadadezer ſon of Reh.
4.*David* took from him a thouſand charets
and *Dav.*houghed all the charet horſes
5.*David* ſlew of the Syrians 22000 men
6. *Da.*put gariſ.in Syr.of Dam. 1 *Chr.*18.6.
and the Syrians became ſerv. to *David*
1 *Chr.*18.6.
the L.preſerved *D.*whitherſoev V.14.
7. *David* took the ſhields of gold that were
1 *Chron.*18.7.
9. when Toi K. of Hamath heard that *Dav.*
1 *Chron.*18.9.
13. and *David* got him a name when he
14. all they of Edom became *David's* ſerv.
1 *Chron.*18.13.

15.and *David* reigned over all Iſrael
1 *Chron.*18.14.
and *Dav.* executed judgm.& juſtice to all
18 and *David's* ſons were chief rulers
9.1. and *David* ſaid, Is there yet any that is
2. and when they had called him unto *Dav.*
6. when Mephiboſheth was come to *David*
and *David* ſaid,Mephiboſheth
7. and *David* ſaid, Fear not, for I
10.2.then ſaid *Da.* Ile ſhew kindnes to Hanun
1 *Chron.*19.2.
and *David* ſent to comfort him by the
1 *Chron.*19.2.
& *D.*ſervants came into the land of the
1 *Chron.*19.2.
3.thinkeſt thou that *Dav.*doth hon.thy fath.
1 *Chron.*19.3.
hath not *David* rather ſent his ſerv.to
4. wherefore Hanun took *David's* ſervan.&
1 *Chron.*19.4.
5.when they told it unto *David*,he
1 *Chron.*19.5.
6.chil. of Amm.ſaw they ſtank before *Dav.*
1 *Chron.*19.6.
7. when *David* heard of it,he ſent Joab,and
1 *Chron.*19.8.
17.when it was told *David*, he gathered
1 *Chron.*19.17.
Syrians ſet themſelves in aray ag. *Dav.*
18. *Dav.* ſlew the men of ſeven hundr. char.
11.1. that *Dav.*ſent Joab, & his ſerv.with him
but *David* tarried ſtill at Jeruſalem
1 *Chron.*20.1.
2.that *David* aroſe from off his bed
3. *Dav.* ſent & enquired after the wom. and
4. *David* ſent meſſengers, and took her,and
5. woman conceived,and ſent & told *David*
6.and *David* ſent unto Joab,ſaying
and Joab ſent Uriah to *David*
7.*David* demanded of him how Joab did
8.and *David* ſaid to Uriah, Go down
10.had told *David*, ſaying, Uriah went not
*Da.*ſaid to Uriah,Cameſt thou not from
11.Uriah ſaid unto *David*, The ark.and the
12.*Dav.*ſaid to Uriah,Tarry here to day,&
13.when *D.*had called him,he did eat & dr.
14.that *David* wrote a letter to Joab,and
17.there fell ſome of the ſervants of *David*
18.Joab ſent and told *David* all the things
22.ſhewed *D.* all that Joab had ſent him for
23 the meſſenger ſaid to *David*,Surely
25.then *David* ſaid to the meſſenger,Thus
27. *David* ſent and fet her to his houſe, and
but the thing that *Da.*had done diſplea.
12.1. the Lord ſent Nathan unto *David* and
5. *Dav.* ang.was greatly kindled ag.the man
7.Nathan ſaid to *David*, Thou art the man
13.*David* ſaid to Nathan, I have ſinned
Nath.ſaid to *David*,The Lor.alſo hath
15. child that Uriah's wife bare unto *David*
16.*Da.*therefore beſought God for the child
and *David* faſted,and went in and
18. ſervants of *David* feared to tell him that
19.when *Da.* ſaw that his ſervants whiſpered
*David* perceived that the child was dead
*David* ſaid to his ſerv. Is the child dead
20.then *David* aroſe from the earth,and
24.*David* comforted Bathſheba his wife
27.and Joab ſent meſſengers to *David*,and
29.*David* gathered all the people,and went
30.and it was ſet on *David's* head
31.ſo *Dav.*& all the people return. to Jeruſ.
13.1.that Abſalom the ſon of *Dav.*had a fair
and Amnon the ſon of *David* loved her
3 Jonadab ſon of Shimeah. *David's* brother
7.and *David* ſent home to Tamar, ſaying
30.in the way,that tidings came to *David*
32.Jon.ſon of Shim.*David's* broth.anſw.&
15.2.Ahithophel,*David's* counſellor, from his
13. there came a meſſenger to *Dav.*and ſaid
14 and *David* ſaid to all his ſervan.that were
30. and *David* went up by the aſcent of
31.and one told *Dav.* ſaying, Ahithophel is
*David* ſaid,O Lord,I pray thee turn the
32.that when *David* was come to the

33.unto whom *David* ſaid, Thou
37.Huſhai *David's* friend came into the ci.
16.1.when *David* was paſt the top of
6.and he caſt ſtones at*David*,and at all
10. becauſe the L.hath ſaid to him Curſe*D.*
11.and *David* ſaid to Abiſhai, and to
13. as *David* and his men went by the way
16.when Huſhai *David's* friend was come to
23. with both *David*, and with Abſalom
17.1. Ile ariſe & purſue after *Dav.*this night
16.ſend quickly,and tell *David*, ſaying
22. then *David* aroſe,and all the people that
24.then *David* came to Mahanaim,and
27.it came to paſſe,when *David* was come to
29. and cheeſe of kine for *David*
18.1.and *Da.*numb. the people that were with
2.and *David* ſent forth a third part of the
7. were ſlain before the ſervants of *David*
9. and Abſalom met the ſervants of *David*
24. and *David* ſate between the two gates,&
19.22. *David* ſaid,What have I to do with you
41. and all *David's* men with him over Jor.
43.we have alſo more right in *Dav.* then yee
20.1.we have no part in *David*.neither
2.every man of Iſrael went up from after *Da.*
3. and *David* came to his houſe at Jeruſalem
6. and *David* ſaid to Abiſhai, Now ſhall She.
11.and he that is for *David*,let him goe
21.againſt the King, even againſt *David*
26.Ira was a chiefe ruler about *David*
21.1. famine in the dayes of *David* three yeers
and *Dav.*enquir.of the L.& the L.anſ.
3.wherefore *David* ſaid unto the Gibeonites
7.between *David* and Jonath.the ſon of Saul
11. it was told *David* what Rizpah had done
12. *David* went & took the bones of Saul &
15.and *Dav.*went dow.and his ſer.with him
and *David* waxed faint
16.thought to have ſlaine *David*
17. then the men of *Da.*ſware to him, ſaying
21 Jonathan the brother of *David* ſlew him
22.1.*Da.* ſpake to the L.the words of this ſong
51. & ſheweth mercy to *David*,& to his ſeed
23.1.theſe be the laſt words of *David*, *Dav.* the
8. names of the mighty men that *David* had
9.one of the 3 mighty men with *Dav.*when
13.and came to *David* in the harveſt time
14.and *David* was then in an hold,and
15.*Dav.*longed, & ſaid, Oh that one would
16. and took it,and brought it to *David*
23.*David* ſet Benaiah over his guard
24.1.the Lord moved *Dav* ag.them to ſay, Go
10 *Da.*heart ſmote him after that he had nú.
*David* ſaid to the L.I have ſinned greatly
11. for when *Da.* was up in the morning the
word of the L. came to Gad *Davids* Seer
1 *Chro.*21.9.
12.goe and ſay unto *Dav.*Thus ſaith the L.
1 *Chron* 21.10.
13.ſo Gad came to *David*,and told him
*1 *Chro.*21.11.
14. and *David* ſaid unto Gad,I am in a great
1 *Chr.*21.13.
17. and *David* ſpake to the Lo. when he ſaw
18.and Gad came that day to *David*
19.*Da.*according to the ſaying of Gad went
21 and *Dav.*ſaid, To buy the threſhing floor
22.and Araunah ſaid unto *David*, Let
24. ſo *David* bought the threſhing floor
25.*David* built there an altar to the Lord
1 Kin.1.8.the mighty men which belonged to *D.*
11.and *David* our lord knoweth it not
2.10.ſo *David* ſlept with his fathers,and
11.and the dayes that *Dav.*reigned over Iſra.
12.then ſate Solomon on the throne of *Dav.*
26 becauſe thou bareſt the ark before *David*
32.my father *David* not knowing thereof
33. but upon *David* and upon his ſeed
44. that thou didſt to *David* my father
45. and the throne of *Dav.* ſhalbe eſtabliſhed
3.3. walking in the ſtatues of *David* his father
7.thy ſerv. King in ſtead of *David* my father
14.as thy father *David* did walke
5.1.for Hiram was ever a lover of *David*
3. knoweſt how that *Dav.*my fath.could not
5. as the Lo.ſpake to *David* my father,ſaying
7.which

7. which hath given *David* a wiſe ſon
6.12.which I ſpake unto *David* thy father
7.51. which *David* his father had dedicated
8.15.ſpake with his mouth to *Dav.*my father
16.but I choſe *David* to be over my people
17.it was in the heart of *Dav.* my father to
18.L.ſaid to *Dav.*my father, Whereas it was
20.I am riſen up in the room of *Da.*my fat.
24 kept with thy ſervant *Dav.*my father that
25.keep with thy ſervant *David* my father
26.which thou ſpakeſt to thy ſer *Dav.*my fa.
66.that the L. had done for *Da.*his ſervant
9.4. as *David* thy father walked in integrity
5.as I promiſed to *David* thy father
11.4.as was the heart of *David* his father
6.not fully after the Lor.as *David* his father
12.Ile not do it for *David* thy fathers ſake
13 one tribe to thy ſon for *David* my ſer.ſake
15.when *David* was in Edom,and
21 when Hadad heard in Eg.that *Dav.*ſlept
24.when *David* ſlew them of Zobah
27.repair the breach of the city of *D.* his fa.
33 & my judgements,as did *David* his fath.
38 as I built for *David*, and
39.Ile for this afflict the ſeed of *David*,but
12·16. what portion have we in *David*
now ſee to thine own houſe, *David*
15.3.as the heart of *David* his father
4.for *David*'s ſake did the Lo.give him a la.
5 becauſe *David* did that which was right in
11.in the eyes of the L.as did *Dav.* his fath.
2 King.14.3.yet not like *David* his father
16.2.Ahaz did not right like *David* his father
18.3.according to all that *David* his father did
20.5.the God of *David* thy father : I have
21.7. of which the Lord ſaid to *David*
22.2.walked in all the way of *David* his father
1 *Chro.*2.15.Ozem the ſixth, *David* the ſeventh
3.1. theſe were the ſons of *David* which
9.theſe were all the ſons of *David*
4.31.theſe were their citi. unto the reign of *D.*
6.31.theſe are they whom *Dav.*ſet over the ſer.
7.2.whoſe number was in the dayes of *David*
9.22.whom *David* & Sam.the Seer did ordain
10.14. turned the kingd. unto *David* the ſon of
11.1.all Iſr.gather.themſ. to *David* to Hebron
3.and *Dav.* made a cov.with them in Hebr.
4.and *David* and all Iſrael went to Jeruſale.
5. inhabitants of Jebus ſaid to *David*
neverthel.*David* tooke the caſt.of Zion
6.and *Dav.*ſaid,Whoſoever ſmiteth the Jeb.
7. & *Dav.* dwelt in the caſtle,therefore they
9. ſo *David* waxed greater and greater
10.the chief of the mighty men,whom *Dav.*
11.numb.of the mighty men whom *Da* had
13.he was with *David* at Paſdammim and
15.of the 30 cap.went dow.to the rock of *D*
16.and *David* was then in the hold
17.and *David* longed,and ſaid,O that one
18.drew water,and brought it to *David*
But *David* would not drink of it
25. and *David* ſet him over his guard
12.1. theſe are they that came to *Da.*to Ziklag
8. Gadites ſeparated themſelves to *David*
16.and Judah to the hold unto *David*
17.and *David* went out to meet them and
18.and he ſaid,Thine are we,*David*,and all
and *David* received them, and made
19.there fell ſome of Manaſſe to *David*
21.and they helped *Dav.* against the band of
22.day by day they came to *Dav.*to help him
23.and came to *David* to Hebron
39.there they were with *David* three dayes
13.1.*Dav.*conſulted with the cap.of thouſands
2.*David* ſaid to all the congregat.of Iſr.If
5.ſo *David* gathered all Iſrael together.
6.*David* went up and all Iſrael to Baalah
8.*David* and all Iſrael played before God
11.*Dav.*was diſpleaſed becauſe the Lor.had
12.*Dav.*was afraid of God that day,ſaying
13.ſo *David* brought not the ark home to
14.1.King of Tyre ſent meſſengers to *David*
2.*Dav* perceived the L.had confirm.him K.
3.*David* took moe wives at Jeruſalem
and *Dav.*begate moe ſons & daughters
8.all the Philiſtims went up to ſeek *David*

and *David* heard of it and went
10.and *David* enquired of God, ſaying,
11.then *Dav.*ſaid God hath broken in upon
12.*David* gave commandment,and they
14 therefore *David* enquired again of God
16.*Dav.*therefore did as God comman. him
17.the fame of *Dav.* went out into all lands
15.1 and *David* made him houſes in the
2.then *David* ſaid, None ought to carry the
3.*Dav.*gath. all Iſrael together to Jeruſalem
4.*Dav.* aſſembled the children of Aaron,&
11. and *Dav.* called for Zadok & Abiathar
16. *Dav.* ſpake to the chief of the Levites to
25. ſo *Dav.*& the Eld.of Iſra. went to bring
27. *Dav.*was clothed with a robe of fine lin.
*Da.*alſo had on him an ephod of linnen
16.1.ſet in the midſt of the tent that *David* had
2.when *David* had made an end of offer.the
7.on that day *Da.*delivered firſt this Pſal to
43.and *David* returned to bleſſe his houſe
17.1. came to paſſe, as *David* ſate in his houſe,
that *David* ſaid to Nathan the prophet
2 then Nathan ſaid unto *David*, Do all that
15. ſo did Nathan ſpeak to *David*
18.what can *David* ſpeak more to thee
18.1.that *David* ſmote the Philiſtims,and
2. Moabites became *David*'s ſervants,and
3.*David* ſmote Hadarezer King of Zobah
4.*David* took from him a thouſand charets
*Dav.*alſo houghed all the char.hor.ſave
5. *Dav* ſlew of the Syr.two & twenty thouſ.
8. brought *David* very much braſſe
19.17 *Dav.*had put the battell in aray againſt
18 *Dav.*ſlew of the Syrians ſeven thouſ.men
19 ſervants of Hadarez made peace with *D.*
20.2. *David* took the crown of their King
and it was ſet on *David*'s head
3.ſo dealt *Da* with all the cities of the Am.
*Dav.*& all the people returned to Jeruſ.
7. Jonathan, *David*'s brother, ſlew him
21.1.and provoked *David* to number Iſrael
2. and *David* ſaid to Joab, and to the rul.
5. Joab gave the ſum of the number to *Da.*
8. and *David* ſaid unto God, I have ſinned
19.when *D.* lift up his eyes,& ſaw the ang.
*Da.*and the Elders of Iſrael who were
17 and *David* ſaid unto God, Is it not I
18 angel of the L. comm.Gad to ſay to *Da.*
that *Dav.*ſhould go up & ſet up an alt.
19. when *Dav.* went up at the ſaying of Gad
21. and as *David* came to Ornan,
Ornan looked,and ſaw *David*,
and bowed himſelf to *David*
22.then *David* ſaid to Ornan, Grant me
23. Ornan ſaid to *David*, Take it to thee,&
25.ſo *David* gave to Ornan for the place
26 *David* built there an altar to the Lord
28 when *Dav.*ſaw that the Lo.had anſwered
30 but *David* could not go before it to enq.
22.1. *Da.* ſaid, This is the houſe of the Lord
2.*Da.*command to gath.togeth.the ſtrang.
3 *Dav.* prepared iron in abundance for the
4.of Tyre brought much Cedar wood to *D.*
5 *David* ſaid Solomon my ſon is yong,and
*Da.*prepared abundantly before his dea.
7. and *David* ſaid to Solomon,My ſon, as I
17. *Dav.* alſo commanded all the princes of
23 1 ſo when *Dav.*was old,& full of dayes he
5.which I made ſaid *Da.* to praiſe therewith
6. and *David* divided them into courſes
25.for *Dav.*ſaid The Lord God of Iſr.hath
27. for by the laſt words of *David* the Lev.
24.3 and *David* diſtributed them both Zad.
2 .1.moreov.*Dav* & the capt.ſepar.to the ſerv.
26.31. in the fourtieth yeer of the reign of *Da.*
27.18.one of the brethren of *David*
23 *Dav.* took not the number of them from
32.alſo Jonathan *Dav.*uncle was a counſell.
28.1.and *Dav.*aſſembled all the princes of Iſr.
11.then *Dav* gave to Solom.his ſon the pat.
19.all this ſaid *David* the Lord made me
20.and *David* ſaid to Solomon his ſon, Be
29.10 wherefore *David* bleſſed the Lord
*Dav* ſaid, Bleſſed be thou Lord God of
20.*Dav.*ſaid to all the congregation, Now
23.as King in ſtead of *David* his father.

26.thus *David* the ſon of Jeſſe reigned over
2 *Chr.*1.1.and Sol.ſon of *David* was ſtrengthened
4.but the ark of the L.had *Da.* brought from
8.thou haſt ſhewed great mercy to *David* my
9.let thy promiſe unto *David* my father be
2.3.as thou didſt deale with *David* my father
7.whome *David* my father did provide
14. the ſon of a wom. of the daugh. of *David*
17.wherewith *Da.* his fath. had numb. them
3.1.where the Lord appeared to *David* his
in the place that *David* had prepared
5.1.*S*ol.brought in all the things that *Dav.* his
6.4.with his mouth to my father *David*, ſaying
6.and have choſen *David* to be over my p.
7.now it was in the heart of *David* my f.
8. but the Lord ſaid to *David* my father
10.for I am riſen in the room of *David* my f.
7.6. when *David* praiſed by their miniſtery
10.that the Lord had ſhewed unto *David*
17.if thou walk before me as *David* thy fath.
18.according as I have cov with *Dav* thy fa.
8.14.according to the order of *David* his father.
ſo had *Dav.*the man of God command.
10.16. what portion have we in *David*
& now *David*, ſee to thine owne houſe
11.17.they walked in the way of *Dav* & *S*ol.
18.Mahal the dau.of Jerim.the ſon of *David*
13.5.to *David* for ever, even to him and his
6.ſervant of *S*ol. the ſon of *Da* is riſen up,&
8. in the hand of the ſons of *David*
17.3.walked in the firſt waies of his fath. *Dav.*
21.7.bec.of the cov which he made with *Dav.*
12.thus ſaith the L God of thy father *Dav.*
23.3.as the Lord hath ſaid of the ſons of *Dav*
18.by the hand of the prie. & Lev whom *D.*
as it was ordained by *David*
28.1. in the ſight of the Lord like *Da.* his fath.
29.2.accor.to all that *David* his fath. had done
25.according to the commandement of *D.*
26.Lev. ſtood with the inſtruments of *Da.*
30.praiſes to the Lord with the wor.of *Da.*
33 7. of which God had ſaid to *David*
34.2.and walked in the waies of *David* his f.
3.he began to ſeek after the God of *Davi.*his
35.3.which Solomon ſon of *David* did build
15 according to the commandement of *Da.*
*Ezra* 8.2 of the ſons of *David* Hattuſh
20.whome *Dav.*& the princes had appoin.
*Neh.*3 16.over againſt the ſepulchres of *David*
12.24.accord.to the com.of *Da.* the man of G.
Verſe 45.
36. the muſicall inſtruments of *David* the
*Pſal.*18.50. ſheweth mercy to his anointed,to *Da.*
72.20.the prayers of *David* the ſon of Jeſſe
89.35.that I will not lie unto *David*
49.which thou ſwareſt unto *Da.*in thy truth
132 1.Lord remember *David*,and al his affl.
11. the Lord hath ſworn in truth to *Dav.* he
17. there Ile make the horn of *David* to bud
*Pro* 1.1 Proverbs of Solomon the ſon of *David*
*Eccl* 1.1.words of the Preacher the ſon of *David*
*Cant.*4.4 thy neck is like the tower of *David*
*Iſa.*9 7.there ſhalbe no end,on the throne of *Da.*
16 5.ſit on it in truth in the tabernacle of *Dav.*
29.1. the citie where *David* dwelt
38.5 ſay to Hezek Thus ſaith the G.of *D.* thy
55.3.even the ſure mercies of *David*
*Jer.*13.13. even the Kings that ſit on *Dav.*throne
17.25.and princes ſitting on the throne of *Da.*
Chap.22.4.
22.2.that ſitteſt upon the thro of *Dav.* thou &
30.man of his ſeed ſhal proſ.on the thr.of *D.*
23.5 Ile raiſe to *David* a righteous branch
29.16. of the K that ſitteth on the thro.of *Da.*
33 15.to grow up unto *David*
17.*David* ſhall never want a man to ſit
36 30.he ſhall have none to ſit on the thr.of *D.*
*Amos* 6.5. inſtruments of muſick like *David*
9.11.in that day will I raiſe up the tab.of *Dav.*
*Zech.*12. 8. he that is feeble ſhall be as *David*
*Mat.*1.1.generat.of Jeſus Chriſt,the ſon of *Dav.*
17.all the generations from Abr. to *Da.* were
& from *Dav.* untill the carrying away to
20.ſaying,Joſeph thou ſon of *Dav.*feare not
9.27.thou ſonne of *David* have mercy on us
Chap.20.30 31.

12.3. have ye not read what *David* did when
23. and ſaid, Is this the ſon of *David*
15.22.mercy on me, O Lo.thou ſon of *David*
21.9.ſaying, Hoſanna to the ſon of *David*
Verſe 15.
22.42. they ſay unto him, The ſon of *David*
43. *David* in ſpirit call him Lord
45. if *David* then call him Lord, how is he
*Mark* 2.25. have ye never read what *David* did
*Luke* 6.3.
10.47.ſay, Jeſus thou ſon of *David*, have mercy
Ver 48. *Luke* 18.38,39.
11 10. Bleſſed be the kingd.of our father *Dav.*
12.35.ſay the Scribes that Chr.is the ſon of *D.*
36. for *David* himſelf ſaid by the holy Gho.
37 *David* therefore himſelf calleth him Lo.
*Luk.*1 32.ſhall give to him the throne of his fa.*D.*
3.31.which was the ſon of *David*
20.41. how ſay they that Chriſt is *Davids* ſon
42. *David* himſelf ſaith in the book of Pſal.
44 if *David* therefore calleth him Lord, how
*John* 7.42.that Chriſt cometh of the ſeed of *Dav.*
out of the town of Beth.where *Dav.* was
*Act.*1.16, the holy Gh.by the mouth of *Dav.*ſpake
2.25. for *David* ſpeaketh concerning him, I
29. freely ſpeak to you of the patriarch *Dav.*
34.for *David* is not aſcended into the heav.
13.22.he raiſed to them *David* to be their king
34. Ile give you the ſure mercies of *David*
36. for *David*, after he had ſerved his gener.
15.16.I will build again the tabernacle of *Da.*
*Rom.*1.3.which was made of the ſeed of *Da.*accor.
4.6. even as *David* alſo deſcribeth the man
11.9.*David* ſaith, Let their table be made a ſn.
2 *Tim.*2.8.remem.that Chriſt of the ſeed of *Dav.*
*Heb.*4.7. he limiteth a certain day, ſaying, In *Da.*
11.32. of *David* alſo, and Samuel & the proph.
*Rev.*3.7.he that hath the key of *David*, he that op.
5.5. the root of *Dav.* hath prevailed to open the
22.16 I am the root and the off-ſpring of *Dav.*

### *Citie of* **David,** See **Citie.**

### *Dayes of* **David.**

2 *Sam.*21.1. a famine in the dayes of *Dav.* 3.yeers
1 *Kin.*2.1 now the dayes of *David* drew nigh, that
*Neh.*12.46.for in the dayes of *D.*were chief ſing.
*Act.*7.45.unto the dayes of *David*

### *Hand of* **David.**

1 *Sa.*20.16.let the L.require it at the hand of *Da.*
2 *Sam.* 3.8.have not deliv.thee into the han.of *D.*
18.by the hand of my ſervant *David*
21.22.and fell by the hand of *David*, and
1 *Chron.*20.8.

### *Houſe of* **David.**

1 *Sam.*20.16. Jona.made a cov.with the ho. of *D.*
2 *Sa.*3.1.war betw.the hou.of Sau.& the ho.of *D.*
6.while war bet.the ho.of Sa.& the ho.of *D.*
7.26.and let the houſe of thy ſervant *David* be
1 *Kin.*12.19.ſo Iſrael rebelled ag.the houſe of *D.*
2 *Chron.*10.19.
20. none that followed the houſe of *Dav.*but
26 ſhall the kingd.return to the hou.of *Dav.*
13.2. a child ſhall be born to the houſe of *Dav.*
14.8 rent the kingd.away from the hou.of *Da.*
2 *Kin.*17.21 rent Iſrael from the houſe of *David*
2 *Chr.*21.7.the L.would not deſtr.the hou.of *Da.*
*Neh.*12.37. going up of the wall at the hou. of *D.*
*Pſal.*122.5.the thrones of the houſe of *David*
*Iſa.*7.2. it was told the houſe of *David*, ſaying
13.hear ye now, O houſe of *David*, Is it
22.22. the key of the houſe of *David* will I
*Jer.*21.12. O houſe of *David*, thus ſaith the Lord
*Zech.*12.7.that the glory of the houſe of *Dav.* and
8.and the houſe of *David* ſhall be as God
10. Ile powre on the houſe of *David* and
12.the family of the houſe of *David* apart
13.1. a fountain opened unto the houſe of *Da.*
*Luk.*1.27 whoſe name was Joſ.of the houſe of *D.*
69. for us in the houſe of his ſervant *David*
2.4. becauſe he was of the houſe of *David*

### **David** joyned with *King.*

1 *Sam.*21.11.is not this *David* the K.of the land
2 *Sam.*2.4. there they anointed *Da.*K. over them
11. & the time that *Dav.* was King in Hebr.
3.31. and King *Dav.* himſelf followed the bat.
5.3.King *Da.* made a league with them in He.
and they anointed *David* King over Iſr.
1 *Chron.*11.3.
17.Philiſt.heard they had anointed *Dav.* K.
6.12 and it was told King *David*, ſaying, The
16. and ſaw King *David* leaping & dancing
7.18 then went King *Dav.*in, & ſate before the
8.8.King *David* took exceeding much braſſe
10.then Toi ſent Joram his ſon to King *Da.*
11.which alſo K. *Dav.*did dedicate to the L.
9.5.then King *Dav.*ſent and ſet him out of Lo.
13.21.but when K. *David* heard of all theſe
39. the ſoul of King *David* longed to go
16.5. & when K.*Dav.*came to Bahurim, behold
6. and at all the ſervants of King *David*
17.17.and they went and told King *David*
21.and went & told K.*David*, & ſaid, Ariſe
19.11.and King *David* ſent to Zadok, and to
16.with the men of Judah, to meet K. *David*
1 *King.*1.1.now King *David* was old, and
13.go and get thee in unto King *David*, and
28.then K.*David* anſwered & ſaid, Call me
31.Bathſh.ſaid, Let King *Da.* live for ever
32.and King *David* ſaid, Call me Zadok the
37.greater then the throne of my lord K.*D.*
38. cauſed Solo.to ride on K. *David's* mule
43.verily our lord K.*D.*hath made Sol.Ki.
47.came to bleſſe our lord K.*David*, ſaying,
2 *Kin.*11.10.did the prieſts give K.*David's* ſpears
1 *Chr.*12.31 to come and make *David* King
18.to make *David* King over all Iſrael
reſt of Iſr.were of one heart to make *D.*k.
14.8.Phil.heard that *Da.*was anointed K.over
15.29. ſaw K.*Da.* dauncing and playing, & ſhe
17. 16.and *Dav.*the K. came & ſate before the
18.10.he ſent Hadoram his ſon to k.*D.*to enq.
11.them alſo K.*Da.*dedicated unto the Lo.
17.ſons of *David* were chief about the King
21.24.and K.*David* ſaid to Ornan, Nay
24.31.in the preſence of *David* the King
26.26.of the dedicate things, which *Da.* the K.
32 whom King *David* made rulers over the
27.24.put in the account of the Chron.of k.*D.*
31.of the ſubſtance which was King *Davids*
28.2.then *David* the King ſtood upon his feet
29. 1. furthermore K. *David* ſaid to all the co.
9.*Da.*the King alſo rejoyced with great joy
22.made Solomon, the ſon of *Da* the K.the
24. and all the ſons likewiſe of King *David*
29.now the acts of *David* the Kin.firſt and
2 *Chr.*2.12. who hath given to *D.*the K.a wiſe ſon
7.6.of the L.which K.*Dav.* made to praiſe the
8.11.my wife ſhal not dwel in the hou.of *D.*K.
23.9.and ſhields that had been King *David's*
29.27.ordained by *David* King of Iſrael
30.26.ſince the time of Sol.ſon of *David* Ki.of
35.4.accord to the writing of *David* Ki.of Iſr.
*Ezra* 3.10. after the ordinance of *David* K.of Iſr.
*Jer.*30 9.ſhall ſerve the L.their God & *Da.*the K.
*Hoſ.*3.5.and *David* their K. and ſhall fear the Lo.
*Mat.*1 6.Jeſſe beg.*D.*the K.& *Da.*the K.beg.Sol.
*Act.*13.22. he raiſed to them *David* to be their K.

### *Servant* **David.**

2 *Sam.*3.18.by the hand of my ſervant *David*
7.5.go and tell my ſervant *David*, Thus
8.ſo ſhalt thou ſay to my ſervant *Dav.* Thus
26.and let the houſe of thy ſerv.*Da.*be eſtab.
1 *Chron.*17.24.
1 *King.*3.6. thou haſt ſhewed unto thy ſer.*Da.*my
11.32.ſhall have one tribe for my ſer. *Da.*ſake
34.for *Dav.*my ſervants ſake, whom I choſe
36.his ſon will I give one tri.that *D* my ſer.
38.keep my com.as *David* my ſer.did, that I
14.8.yet thou haſt not been as my ſerv.*David*
2 *Ki.*8. 19.would not deſt Jud.for *D.*his ſer.ſake
19.34.and for my ſervant *David's* ſake
20.6.mine own ſake, and for my ſerv.*Dav.*ſake
1 *Chro.*17.4. go tell my ſervant *David*, Thus
7.thus ſhalt thou ſay to my ſervant *David*
2 *Chro.*6.15.thou which haſt kept with thy ſer.*D.*
16.O God of Iſr.keep with thy ſerv. *Da.*my
17. which thou haſt ſpoken unto thy ſer.*Da.*
42.remember the mercies of *Da.*thy ſervant
*Pſal.*78.70.he choſe alſo his ſervant *David*, and
89.3. I have ſworn to *David* my ſervant
20. I have found *David* my ſervant, with
132.10. for thy ſervant *David's* ſake turn not
144.10.who delivereth *Dav.* his ſerv. from the
*Iſa.*37.35.and for my ſervant *Davids* ſake
*Jer.*33.21.may alſo my cov.be bro.with *D.*my ſer.
22. ſo Ile multiply the ſeed of my ſer.*David*
26.caſt away the ſeed of Jacob, & *Da.*my ſer.
*Ezek.*34.23. hee ſhall feed them, even my ſer. *Da.*
24.and my ſer.*David*, a prince among them
37.24.and *Da.*my ſer. ſhall be King over them
25.my ſerv. *Da.*ſhall be their prince for ever
*Luk.*1.69.for us in the houſe of his ſervant *Dav.*
*Act.*4.25. who by the mouth of thy. ſer.*Dav.* haſt

### **Daunce.**

*Pſal.*149.3.let them praiſe his name in the *daunce*
150.4.praiſe him with the timbrel and *daunce*
*Jer.*31.13.then ſhal the virg.rejoice in the *daunce*
*Lam.*5.15.our *daunce* is turned into mourning

### **Daunce.**

*Iud.*21.21.if the *dau.*of Shiloh come out to *daunce*
*Iob* 21.11.and their children *daunce*
*Ecclеſ.*3.4.a time to mourne and a time to *daunce*
*Iſa.*13.21.and Satyrs ſhall *daunce* there

### **Daunced.**

*Iud.*21.23.accor.to their num. of them that *daun.*
2 *Sam.*6.14.and David *daunced* before the Lord
*Mat.*11.17.have piped to you, & ye have not *da.*
*Luk.*7.32.
14.6. daught. of Herodias *daun.* before them
*Mar.*6.22.when the *dau.*of Herod.came in & *da.*

### **Daunces.**

*Exod.*15 20.wom.went out after her with *daunces*
*Iud.*11.34.dau.came to meet him with tim & *da.*
21.21.dau. of Shil.came out to daunce in *dau.*
1 Sa.21.11.they not ſing one to ano.of him in *da.*
29.5.of whō they ſang one to another in *daunc.*
*Ier.*31.4.forth in the *da.* of them that make mer.

### **Dauncing.**

*Exod.*32. 19.that he ſaw the calfe, and the *daunci.*
1 *Sam.*18.6.of all cities of Iſr.ſinging & *dauncing*
30.16.onall the earth, eating, drink & *dauncing*
2 *Sam.*6.16.& ſaw King Dav. leaping & *dauncing*
1 *Chr.*15.29.ſaw K.David *daunc.* and playing, &
*Pſal.*30.11. haſt turned for me my mourn.to *da.*
*Luk.*15.25.he heard muſick and *dauncing*

### **Dawbe, & Dawbed.**

Exod 2.3. and *dawbed* it with ſlime, and pitch
*Eze.*13.10.lo, others *dawbed* it with untemp.mor.
11.ſay to them which *dawbe* it with untemp.
12. wherewith ye have *dawbed* it.
14. Ile break down the wall ye have *dawbed*
15. and upon them that have *dawbed* it
the wall is no more, nei.they that *daw.*
22.28.her proph.have *daw.* them with untem.

### **Dawbing.**

*Eze.*13.12. where is the *dawbing* wherewith ye d.

### **Dawne.**

*Mat.*28.1. as it began to *dawn* towards the firſt d.
2 *Pet.*1.19. untill the day *dawn.* and the day-ſtar

### **Dawning.**

*Ioſh.*6.15.aroſe early about the *dawni.* of the day
*Iudg.*19.26.then came the wom.in the *dawning* of
*Job* 3.9.let it ſee the *dawning* of the day
7.4. full of toſlings to & fro to the *daw.* of the
*Pſal.*119.147.I prevented the *dawni.*of the morn.

### **Day**

*Gen.*1.5.God called the light *day*
14.let there be lights to divide the *day*
16.the greater light to rule the *day*
3.8.walking in the gard.in the cool of the *day*
18.1.ſate in the tent door in the heat of the *day*
29.7.it is yet high *day*
32.24.untill the breaking of the *day*
26.let me goe, for the *day* breaketh
40.20.which was Pharaoh's birth *day*
*Exod.*6.28.it came to paſſe, on the *day* when
21.21.if he continue a *day* or two, he
40.37.they journyed not til the *day* that it was
*Lev.*23.15.from the *day* that ye brou.the ſheafe of
27.there ſhall be a *day* of atonement
28.for it is a *day* of atonement
37.& drink offerings, every thing on his *da.*
25.9.in the *day* of atonem.ſhal ye make trump.
*Num.*3.13.for on the *day* that I ſmote all the
7.1.it came to paſſe on the *day* that Moſes had
11.their offerings, each prince on his *da.*
8.17.both

8.17. both man & beaſt on the *day* that I ſmote
9.15 on the *day* that the tabernacle was reared
14.34.each *day* for a yeer ſhall ye
15.23.from the *day* that the L command.Moſes
29.1. it is a *day* of blowing the trumpets to you
30.8. if her husb. diſallow her on the *day* that
12. hath made them void on the *day* he heard
*Deut*.4.10.ſpecially the *day* thou ſtoodſt bef. the L.
15.ye ſaw no manner of ſimil.on the *day* that
9.7.from the *day* that thou didſt depart out of E.
24.rebel.ag. the Lo.from the *day* that I knew
16.3.that thou maieſt rememb.the *day* that thou
24.15 at his *day* thou ſhalt give him his hire
27.2. and it ſhall be on the *day* when you paſſe
*Ioſh*.6.10. untill the *day* I bid you ſhout
15. they roſe early about the dawn. of the *day*
9.12.on the *day* we came forth,to go to you
10.13. haſted not to go down about a whole *day*
14. there was no *day* like that before it, or
*Judg*. 13.7. from the womb to the *day* of his death
10.that came unto me the other *day*
16.2.when it is *day* we ſhall kill him
18 30. till the *day* of the captivity of the land
19.9.behold,the *day* groweth to an end,lodge
Verſe 9.
11.when they were by Jebus, the *day* was far
25.when the *day* began to ſpring, they let her
26. came the woma.in the dawning of the *day*
30 from the *day* that the childr. of Iſr. came
*Ruth* 4.5. then ſaid Boaz,What *day* thou buyeſt the
1 *Sam*.9.15.Lo.had told Sam.in his ear a *day* beſo.
26. came to paſſe about the ſpring of the *day*
11.11.ſlew the Ammon.till the heat of the *day*
14.1. it came to paſſe on a *day* that
24.4 behold the *day*, of which the Lord ſaid
26.10. ſhall ſmite him, or his *day* ſhall come to
30.17. untill the evening of the next *day*
2 *Sam*.2.32. they came to Hebr at the break of *day*
3.35. to cauſe David to eat while it was yet *day*
4.5. and came about the heat of the *day* to Iſh.
13.32. from the *day* that he forced his ſiſter Ta.
18.20.thou ſhalt bear tidings another *day*, but
19.19. which thy ſerv. did perverſly the *day* that
24. from the *day* the King departed, untill
1 *King*.2.37. that on the *day* thou goeſt out, and
Verſe 42.
17.14. untill the *day* that the Lord ſendeth
19.4 but he himſelf went a *dayes* journey into
2 *King* 4.8. it fell on a *day*, that Eliſha paſſed to
11. it fell on a *day* that he came thither, and
18.when the childe was grown,it fell on a *day*
6.29. I ſaid to her on the next *day*, Give thy ſon
1 *Chro*.11.22.ſlew a lion in a pit on a ſnowy *day*
16.23. from *day* to *day* his ſalvation
26.17. northward four a *day*, ſouthw. four a *day*
2 *Chron*.8.16. unto the *day* of the foundation of the
*Neh*.4.2. will they make an end in a *day*
22.and labour on the *day*
9.3.read the law of their G.one 4th.part of the *d*.
*Eſt*.3.7. the lot before Haman from *day* to *day*
9.17.and made it a *day* of feaſting
18.Jews on the fifteen.*day* made it a *day* of fea.
19.*day* of gladneſſe & feaſting, & a good *day*
*Iob* 1.4. feaſted in their houſes every one his *day*
6.now there was a *day* when the ſons of God
13.there was a *day* when his ſons & daughters
2.1 again,there was a *day* when the ſons of God
3.1. opened Job his mouth, and curſed his *day*
3. let the *day* periſh wherein I was born
5. let the blackneſſe of the *day* terrifie it
8. let them curſe it that curſe the *day* who
9. neither let it ſee the dawning of the *day*
7.4.to and fro, untill the dawning of the *day*
14.6. till he ſhall accompl.as an hireling,his *day*
18.20. come after him ſhalbe aſtoniſh.at his *day*
19.25. that he ſhall ſtand at the later *day* on the
21.30.wicked is reſerved to the *day* of deſtruct.
they ſhalbe broug.forth to the *day* of wra.
*Pſal*.19.2.*day* unto *day* uttereth ſpeech, and
37.13. for he ſeeth that his *day* is coming
78.42. nor the *day* when he delivered them
84.10. for a *day* in thy courts is better then a
96.2. ſhew forth his ſalvation from *day* to *day*
119.164. ſeven times a *day* do I praiſe thee
*Prov*.4.18. more and more unto the perfect *day*
7.20.and will come home at the *day* appointed
27.1.thou knoweſt not what a *day* may bring
15. a continuall dropping in a very rainy *day*
*Cant*.2.17.until the *day* break,and the ſhadows flee
Chap.4.6.
*Iſa*.7.17. from the *day* that Ephraim departed
43.13. yea,before the *day* was, I am
48.7. even before the *day* when thou heardeſt
49.8.& in a *day* of ſalvation have I helped thee
58.5. I have choſen, a *day* for a man to afflict
and an acceptable *day* to the Lord
61.2.& the *day* of veng.of our God, to comfort
63.4. for the *day* of vengeance is in my heart
*Ier*.6.4. for the *day* goeth away, for the ſhadows
12.3. prepare them for the *day* of ſlaughter
15.9.her ſun is gone down while it was yet *day*
17.16.neither have I deſired the wofull *day* thou
20.14. curſed be the *day* wherein I was born
let not the *day* that my moth.bare me be
27 22.and there ſhall they be till the *day* that I
31.6. for there ſhalbe a *day* that the watchm.on
32.31. of my fury from the *day* that they built
36.2. from the *day* I ſpake unto thee,from
6. in the Lords houſe on the faſting *day*
38.28.untill the *day* that Jeruſalem was taken
47.4. becauſe of the *day* that cometh to
50.27. wo to them, for their *day* is come
31. for thy *day* is come,the time that I will
*Lam*.1.21. thou wilt bring the *day* that thou haſt
2.22.thou haſt called,as in a ſolemn *day*, my
*Ezek*.4.6.I have appointed thee each *day* for a yeer
10. ſhall be by weight, twenty ſhekels a *day*
7.10. behold the *day*, Behold it is come
12. the time is come, the *day* draweth neer
21.25.wicked prince of Iſra. whoſe *day* is come
29. of the wicked whoſe *day* is come
24.2. write the name of the *day*, even of this
28.15.from the *day* that thou waſt created,till
30.2 thus ſaith the Lor Howl.wo worth the *day*
3.the *day* is neer,the *day* of the L. is a clou.*day*
18.at Tehaphnehes alſo the *day* ſhalbe dark.
34.12 as a ſheph ſeeketh out his flock in a *day*
39.13.the *day* that I ſhall be glorified,ſaith the
*Dan*.6.10.he kneeled on his knees 3 times a *day*,
13. but maketh his petition three times a *day*
*Hoſ*.9.5.what will ye do in the ſolemn *day*
*Ioel* 1.15 alas for the *day*,the *day* of the Lord
2.2 a *day* of darkneſs & of gloomineſs, a *day* of
*Amos* 5.8 and maketh the *day* dark,that
8.10. and the end thereof as a bitter *day*
*Obad*.12. thou ſhouldſt not have looked on the *day*
*Ionah* 3.4.beg to enter into the city a *dayes* journ.
4.7.when the morning roſe the next *day*
*Micah* 3.6 and the *day* ſhall be dark over them
7.4.the *day* of thy watchmen, and thy viſit. come
*Zeph*.1.16. a *day* of the trumpet, and alarm
2.2.before the *day* paſſe as the chaffe
3.8.on me, ſaith the Lord, till the *day* that I
*Hag*.2.18. even from the *day* that the found. of the
*Zech*.4.10. for who deſpiſed the *day* of ſmall things
*Mal*.3.2. but who may abide the *day* of his comm.
4.1. the *day* commeth that ſhall burn as an oven
the *day* that cometh ſhall burn them up
*Matt*.20.2.for a peny a *day* he ſent them
12.which have born the burd.& heat of the *d*.
24.38.til the *d*.that Noah entered into the ark
50. Lor.of that ſerv.ſhall come in a *day* when
*Luke* 12.46.
25.13. for ye know neither the *day* nor the hour
27.62. the next *day* that followed the *day* of
*Mar*.1.35. riſing up a great while before *day*,he
6.21.& when a convenient *day* was come that
35 and when the *day* was far ſpent, his
15.42. that is the *day* before the ſabbath
*Luke* 1.20.& not able to ſpeak til the *day* that theſe
80. was in the deſarts till the *day* of his ſhew.
4.42 and when it was *day*, he departed
5.17. it came to paſſe on a certain *day*,as he wal.
6.13.when it was *day*,he called to him his diſci.
7.11. it came to paſſe the *day* after that he went
8.22.it came to paſſe on a certain *day*,that he
9.12. & when the *day* began to wear away, then
37. on the next *day*, when they were come
13.33. and the *day* following, for it cannot be
17.4.treſp.7 times a *day*,& 7.times in a *day* turn
24.ſo ſhall alſo the Son of man be in his *day*
27.untill the *day* that Noe entred into the ark
22.7. then came the *day* of unleavened bread
66. and aſſoon as it was *day*, the Elders came
24.29. and the *day* is far ſpent, and
*Joh*.1.29. next *day* John ſeeth Jeſus coming
35. again, the next *day* after, Jeſus ſtood and
43. the *day* following Jeſus would go
6.22. the *day* following, when the people which
39. ſhould raiſe it up again at the laſt *day*
40. and I will raiſe him vp at the laſt *day*
Chap.44.54.
8.56. fath.Abrāh.rejoyced to ſee my *day*, & was
9.4.the works of him that ſent me while it is *day*
11.24.ſhall riſe again in the reſur.at the laſt *day*
12.7. againſt the *day* of my burying hath ſhe
12.on the next *day* much peop.that were come
48. the ſame ſhall judge him in the laſt *day*
19.42. becauſe of the Jews preparation *day*
*Acts* 1.2. untill the *day* in the which he was taken
2.1.and when the *day* of Pentecoſt was fully
15. ſeeing it is but the third hour of the *day*
4.3. and put them in hold till the next *day*
7.26. the next *day* he ſhewed himſelf to them
10.3.in a viſion, about the ninth hour of the *da*.
12.18. now aſſoon as it was *day*, there was
21. & upon a ſet *day*,Herod,arayed in a royal
14.20. next *day* he departed with Barnabas
16.11. and the next *day* to Neapolis
35. and when it was *day* the magiſtrates ſent
17.31. becauſe he hath appointed a *day* in the
20.11. even till break of *day*, ſo he departed
15. next *day* over agai.Chios,the next *day* we
and the next *day* we came to Miletus
16. to be at Jeruſalem the *day* of Pentecoſt
21.1. and the *day* following unto Rhodes
8. & the next *day* we that were of Pauls comp.
18. *day* following Paul went in with us to
26. and the next *day* purifying himſelf with
23.12. and when it was *day*, certain of the Jews
25.6.next *d*. ſitting in the judgement ſeat, com.
27.3. and the next *day* we touched at Sidon
18. the next *day* they lightened the ſhip
29 ancres out of the ſtern,and wiſhed for *day*
33.and while the *day* was come on,Paul beſo.
39. and when it was *day*, they knew not
28.13. and we came the next *day* to Puteoli
23. when they had appointed him a *day*, there
*Rom*.2.5. up to thy ſelf wrath agai the *day* of wrath
13.12. the *day* is at hand, let us therefore
14.6. he that regardeth a *day*, regardeth it to the
he that regard. not a *day*,to the Lor.regar.
1 *Cor*.3.13. for the *day* ſhall declare it
2 *Cor*.6.2. now is the *day* of ſalvation
*Ephe*.4.30.whereby ye are ſealed to the *day* of rede.
*Phil*.1.6.will perform it till the *day* of Jeſus Chriſt
10. and without offence till the *day* of Chriſt
1 *Theſ*.5.5 ye are all the children of the *day*,we are
8. let us who are of the *day* be ſober
2 *Theſ*.2.2. as that the *day* of Chriſt is at hand
*Heb*.4.7. again,he limiteth a certain *day*, ſaying
8. not afterward have ſpoken of another *day*
10.25 as ye ſee the *day* approaching
*Jam*.5.5. have nouriſhed your hearts as in a *day* of
2 *Pet*.1.19.untill the *day* dawn and the day ſtar
2.8.vexed his righteous ſoul from *day* to *day*
3.12. unto the coming of the *day* of God
*Rev*.9.15. which was prepared for an hour, & a *day*

### *All the* Day.

*Deut*.28.32. fail with longing for them all the *day*
*Pſal*.25.5. on thee do I wait all the *day*
32.3. through my roaring all the *day* long
71.8. and with thy honour all the *day* long
15. and thy ſalvation all the *day* long
89.16. in thy name ſhall they rejoyce all the *day*
102.8. mine enemies reproach me all the *day*
119.97. it is my meditation all the *day*
*Iſa*.28.24. doth the plowman plow all the *day* to
65.2. I have ſpread out my hands all the *day* to
5. a fire that burneth all the *day*
*Lam*.1.13.hath made me deſolate & faint all the *d*.
3.3. he turneth his hand againſt me all the *day*
14 deriſ.to all my peop & their ſong all the *d*.
62. and their device againſt me all the *day*
*Matt*.20.6 why ſtand ye here all the *day* idle

### Day *of battell.* See Day *long.*

1 *Sam*.13.22. came to paſſe in the *day* of battell.

Job 38.23. againſt the day of battell and war.
Pſal.78.9. bowes turned back in the day of battell
140.7. haſt covered my head in the day of batt.
Pro.21.31.horſe is prepared againſt the day of bat.
Hoſ.10.14. ſpoiled Beth-arbel in the day of battell
Amo.1.14. with ſhouting in the day of battell
Zech.14 3. when he fought in the day of battell

### Day of calamity. See Calamity.

### Day of darkneſſe. See it in Darkneſſe.

### Day of death.

Gen.27.2.I am old, I know not the day of my dea.
Judg.13.7.from the womb to the day of his death
1 Sam.15.35.no more ſee Saul til the day of his de.
2 Sam.6.23. had no child unto the day of her death
20.3. ſo they were ſhut up to the day of their de.
2 Kin.15.5. he was a leper to the day of his death
2 Chron.26.21.
Ecclef.7.1.the da.of death then the day of ones bir·
8.8. neither hath he power in the day of death
Jer.52.11. put him in priſon till the day of his dea.
34. every day a portion till the day of his death.

### Day by Day.

Gen 39.10. ſhe ſpake to Joſeph day by day
Exod.29.38. two lambs of the firſt year day by day
Numb.28.3.
1 Chr. 12. 22. at that time day by day there came to
2 Chron.21.15.by reaſon of the ſickneſſe day by day
24.11. thus they did day by day
30.21. and the prieſts praiſed God day by day
Ezra 6.9. let it be given them day by day
Neh.8.18.alſo day by day from the firſt day unto
Luke 11.3 give us day by day our daily bread
2 Cor.4.16.yet the inward man is renewed da.by d.

### By Day.

Gen.31.39.whether it be ſtollen by day,or
Exod.13.21. the L.went before them by da.in a cl.
22.took not away the pillar of the cloud by day
40.38. cloud of the Lord was on the tab. by day
Num.9 16.the cloud covered it by day,and
21.whether it was by day or by night
10.34.cloud of the Lord was upon them by day
14.14.before them in a pillar of a cloud by day
Deut.1 33.and in a cloud by day
Judg.6.27. that he could not do it by day
2 Sam.21.10.birds of the air to reſt on them by day
Neh.9 19.pillar of the clo.depar.not frõ them by d.
Pſal 91.5.nor for the arrow that fleeth by day
121.6. the ſun ſhall not ſmite them by day,nor
136.8.the ſun to rule by day, for his mer.endur.
Iſa 4.5 a cloud and ſmoak by day, and a
60.19.the ſun ſhall be no more thy light by day
Jer.31.35. which giveth the ſun for a light by day
Ezek.12.3. ſtuffe for removing,and remove by day
4. then ſhalt thou bring forth thy ſtuffe by day
7. I brought forth my ſtuffe by day
Rev.21.25. gates of it ſhall not be ſhut by day

### Every Day.

Exod.16.4. gathered a certain rate every day
29.36. thou ſhalt offer every day a bullock for
1 Sam.23.14:and Saul ſought him every day
2 Sam.13.37.& Da.mourned for his ſon every day
2 King.25.30.given him a daily rate for every day
1 Chr.16.37. miniſt.before the Ark as ev.da. work
2 Chro.8.13 even after a certain rate every day
14. as the duty of every day required
Ezra 3.4.
Neh.11.23.a portion for the ſingers due for ev. day
12.47. and the porters, every day his portion
Eſt.2.11.Mordecai walked every day before the ga.
Pſal.7.11. God is angry with the wicked every day
56.5.every day they wreſt my words, all
145.2. every day will I bleſſe thee,and I will
Iſa.51.13.haſt feared continually every da.becauſe
52.5. my name contin.every day is blaſphemed
Jer.52.34.every day a portion till the day of his de.
Ezek 43.25.ſhalt thou prepare every day a goat
Luke 16.19.and fared ſumptuouſly every day
Rom.14.5.another eſteemeth every day alike

### Evil Day. See Evil.

### Feaſt Day.

Pſal.81.3. time appointed,on our ſolemn feaſt day
Matt.26 5.but they ſaid,Not on the feaſt day leſt
Mark 14 2.
Joh. 2.23. in the feaſt day many beleeved in his na.

### Firſt Day.

Gen.1.5.evening and morning were the firſt day
8.5. on the firſt day of the moneth were the tops
13. firſt day of the moneth waters were dried
Exod.12.15.firſt day ye ſhall put away leavened
from the firſt day to the ſeventh, that ſoul
16. in the firſt day there ſhall be an holy conv.
Levit.23.7,35. Num.28.18.& 29.1.
40.2.on the firſt day of the moneth ſhalt thou
17.on the firſt da.of the moneth that the tab.
Lev.23 24. in the firſt day of the mon.ſhall ye have
39. on the firſt day ſhalbe a ſabbath, and
40. take you on the firſt day the boughes
Num.1.1. Lord ſpake to Moſes on the firſt day of
18.aſſembled all the cong.toge.on the firſt da.
7.12 that offer.his offering on the firſt day was
33 38. in the firſt day of the fifth moneth
Deut.1.3.on the firſt day of the moneth that Moſes
16.4.which thou ſacrificedſt the firſt day at even
Judg.20.22 they put themſelves in aray the firſt day
2 Chro.29 17. now they began on the firſt day of
Ezr.3.6.from the firſt day of the 7.mon.began they
7.9.for on the firſt day of the firſt mon.began he
on the firſt day of the fifth moneth came he
10.16. ſate down on the firſt day of the 10.mon.
17.by the firſt day of the firſt moneth
Neh.8.2.Ezra brought the law on the firſt day of
18 from the firſt unto the laſt day
Ezek.26.1.in the 11.year,in the firſt day of the mo.
Chapt.31.1.
29.17. in the firſt day of the moneth the word
32.1. in the 12.mon.in the firſt day of the mon.
45.18 in the firſt mon.in the firſt day of the m.
Dan.10.12.from the firſt day that thou didſt ſet
Hag.1.1.in the firſt day of the mon.came the word
Matt.26.17. now the firſt day of the feaſt of unlea.
28.1.it began to dawn toward the firſt day of
Mar.14 12. the firſt day of unleavened bread when
16.2.the firſt day of the week they came
9. when Jeſus was riſen early the firſt day of
Luke 24.1.now on the firſt day of the we.very early
John 20.1.the firſt day of the week cometh Mary
19.being the firſt day of the week when the
Acts 20.7.on the firſt da. of the we.when the diſci.
18.ye know,from the firſt day that I came
1 Cor.16.2. upon the firſt day of the week let every
Phil.1.5.your fellow.is in the goſ.from the firſt d.

### Second Day.

Gen.1.8.evening and morning were the ſecond day
Exod.2.13.when he went out the ſecond day, behol.
Num.7.18.on the ſecond day Nathaneel the ſon of
29.17.on the ſecond d.ye ſhall offer 12.young
Joſ.6.14. the ſeco.day they compaſſed the city once
10.32.which took it on the ſecond day
Judg.20.24.againſt the child.of Ben.the ſecon.day
25.Ben.went forth againſt them the ſecon.d.
1 Sam.20.27.which was the ſecon day of the month
34.did eat no meat the ſeco day of the month
2 Chr.3.2. he began to build in the ſeco. d.of the m.
Neh.8.13.on the ſeco.d.were gathered together the
Eſth.7.2.the K.ſaid again to Eſter on the ſecon. d.
Jer.41.4. it came to paſſe the ſecon.da.after he had
Ezek.43.22.on the ſecond day thou ſhalt offer a kid

### Third Day.

Gen.1.13.evening and morning the third day
22.4.third day Abraham ſaw the place afar off
31.22. told Laban on the third day that Jac.fled
34.25. on the third day when they were ſore
40.20.third day,which was Pharaohs birth day
42.18.Joſeph ſaid to them the third day
Exod.19.11.be ready againſt the third day V.15.
for the third day the L. will come down
16. came to paſſe on the third day in the mor.
Lev.7.17.fleſh of the ſacrifice on the third day
18.peace-offr.be eaten at all on the third day
19.6.if ought remain untill the third day, it
if it be eaten at all on the third day,it is
Num.7.24.on the third day Heliab ſon of Helon
19.12.ſhall purifie himſelf with it on the thir. d.
if he purifie not himſelf the third da.then
19.ſhal ſprinkle on the unclean on the thir.d.
29.20.on the third day 11. bullocks 2.rams
31.19.purifie your ſelves, & your capt.on third d.
Joſ.9.17.came to their cities on the third day
Judg.20.30.went up aga.the chil.of Ben.the thir.d.
1 Sam.20.5. hide my ſelf till the third da.at even
12.about to morrow any time,or the thir.da.
30.1.Dav.& his men were come to Zik.the 3.d.
2 Sam.1.2.to paſſe on the third d. that behol.a man
1 King.3.18.came to paſſe the third da. after that I
12.12.people came to Rehob.on the third day
2 Chron.10 12.
ſaying, Come again to me the third day
2 Chron.10.12.
2 King.20.5. on the third day thou ſhalt go up unto
8.into the houſe of the Lord the third d.
Ezra 6.15. the houſe was finiſhed on the third day
Eſth.5.1. on the third day that Eſther put on her
Hoſ. 6.2. in the third day he will raiſe us up
Matt.16.21.and be raiſed again the 3.d.Luk.9.22.
17.23. the third day he ſhall be raiſed again
20.19.and the third day he ſhall riſe again
Mar 9.31. & 10.34. Luk.18.33.& 24.7.
27.64.that the ſepul.be made ſure til the third d.
Luk.13.32.and the third day I ſhall be perfected
24.21.to day is the third day ſince all theſe
46.and to riſe from the dead the third day
Joh.2.1.the third day there was a marriage in Cana
Act.27.19 the third day we caſt out with our hands
1 Cor.15.4. that he roſe again the third day accord.

### Fourth Day.

Gen.1.19. evening and morning the fourth day
Num.7.30.on the fourth da.Elizur ſon of Shedeur
29.23.on the fourth day, 10.bullocks,2.rams
Judg.19.5.came to paſſe on the fourth day, when
2 Chro.20.26.on the fourth d. they aſſembl.themſ.
Ezr.8.33. on the fourth day was the ſilver weighed
Zech.7.1.unto Zech.in the four.da.of the 9.month

### Fifth Day.

Gen.1.23.evening and morning the fifth day
Num.7.36. on the fifth day Shelumiel the ſon of
29.26.on the fifth day,9.bullocks,2.rams, and
Judg.19. 8.he aroſe early in the morn.on the fift.d.
Ezek.1.1. in the fifth day of the mon. as I was am.
2.in the fifth day of the month, which was
8.1.in the ſixth mon.in the fifth d.of the mon.
33.21.in the fifth da.of the mon.that one that

### Sixth Day.

Gen.1.31. evening and morning the ſixth day
Exod.16.5.come to paſs on the ſixth day they ſhall
22.came to paſs,that on the ſixth da they ga.
29.he giveth you on the ſixth day the bread
Num.7.42.on the ſixth d. Eliaſaph ſon of Deu.offr.
29.29. on the ſixth day, 8 bullocks, 2.rams,and

### Seventh Day.

Gen.2.2. on the ſeventh day God ended his work
he reſted on the ſeven.d.from all his work
3.bleſſed the ſeventh day,and ſanctified it
Exod.12.15 from the firſt day untill the ſeventh d.
16.in the ſeven.day there ſhalbe an hol.conv.
Num.28.25 & Levit.23.8.
13 6.in the ſeve.day ſhalbe a feaſt unto the Lord
16.26.but on the ſeven.day,which is the ſabb.in
27.went out ſome of the peo. on the ſeven.d.
29.let no man go out of his place the ſeve.da.
30.ſo the people reſted on the ſeventh day
20.10.but the ſeventh day is the ſabb.of the Lord
11. & reſted the ſeven.day,wherefore the Lo.
24.16. the ſeven. day he called unto Moſ. out of
31.17.on the ſeve.day he reſted,& was refreſhed
34.21.but on the ſeventh day thou ſhalt reſt
35.2.but on the ſeven.day there ſhalbe to you a
Lev.13.5.the prieſt ſhall look on him the ſeven.da.
Verſe 6,27.
32.in the ſeve.day the prieſt ſhall look on the
34.ſeventh d.the prieſt ſhall look on the ſcal.
51.he ſhall look on the plague the ſeven.day
14.9.it ſhalbe on the ſeven.day that he ſhal ſhave
39 prieſt ſhall come again the ſeventh day,&
23.3.but the ſeventh day is the ſabbath of reſt
Num.6.9.on the ſeventh day ſhall he ſhave it
7.48.on the ſeventh day Eliſh. ſon of Amm.off.
19.12. then the ſeventh day he ſhall be clean
then the ſeventh day he ſhall not be clean
19.on the third day,and on the ſeventh day,
and on the ſeventh day he ſhall purifie
29.32 on the ſeventh day,ſeven bullocks,2.rams
31.19.on the third day, and on the ſeventh day
24.ye ſhall waſh your clothes on the ſeven.d.
Deut.5.14.but the ſeventh day is the ſabbath of the

16.8.on the ſeventh *d.* ſhalbe a ſolemn aſſem.
*Joſh.*6.4.and the ſeventh *day* he ſhall comp. the city
15.came to paſſe on the ſeventh *day*,that they
*Judg.*14.15.on the ſeventh *day*, that they ſaid to S.
17. came to paſs on the ſeventh *day* , he told
18. men of the city ſaid to him on the 7th *day*
2 *Sam.* 12.18.,on the ſeventh *day* the child died
1 *King.*20.29.in the ſeventh *day* the bat.was joyned
2 *Kin.*25.8. on the ſev. *day* of the mon.came Neb.
*Eſt.*1.10. on the ſeventh *day*,when the heart of the
*Ezek.*30.20.ſeventh *day* of the mon. that the word
45.20.ſo thou ſhalt do the ſev. *day* of the month
*Heb.*4.4. he ſpake of the ſeventh *day* on this wiſe
God did reſt the ſeventh *day* from all

### *Eighth* Day.

*Exo.*22.30. on the eighth *day* thou ſhalt give it me
*Lev.*9.1. on the eighth *day*, that Moſes called
12.3. & in the eighth *day* the fleſh of his foreſk.
14.10. the eighth *day* he ſhall take two he-lambs
23. he ſhall bring them on the eight *day* for
15.14. on the eighth *day* he ſhall take to him
29 the eighth *day* he ſhall take to her two
22.27.from the eighth *day*,and thenceforth it.
23.36. on the eighth *day* ſhall be an holy conv.
39 and on the eighth *day* it ſhall be a Sabbath
*Num* 6.10 on the eig. *day* he ſhall bring two turtles
7.54. on the eighth *day* offered Gamaliel
29.35. on the eighth *day* ye ſhall have a ſol. aſſ.
1 *Kin.* 8.66 on the eighth *day* he ſent the peo. away
2. *Chr.*7.9 eighth *day* they made a ſolemn aſſembly
29.17.on the eighth *day* of the mon.came they to
*Neh.*8.18. on the eighth *day* was a ſolemn aſſembly
*Ezek.*43.27.that on the eighth *day*, and ſo forward
*Luk.*1.59.on the eighth *day* he came to circumc.the
*Act.*7.8. and circumciſed him the eighth *day*
*Phil.*3.5. circumc.the eighth *day*, of the ſtock of Iſ.

### *Ninth* Day.

*Lev.* 23.32. ſhall afflict your ſouls the ninth *day* of
*Num.*7.60.on the ninth *day* Abidan ſon of Gid.off.
2 *Ki.*25.3.ninth *day* of the fourth mon. the famine
*Jer.*39.2. the ninth *day* of the month the city was
52.6. and the ninth *day* the famine was ſore in

### *Tenth* Day.

*Exod.* 12.3. tenth *day* of this month they ſhall take
*Lev.*16.29. tenth *day* of the month ye ſhall afflict
23.27. tenth *day* of this ſeventh mon.there ſhall
25.9.tenth *day* of the ſeventh mon.in the day of
*Num.*7.66. tenth *day* Ahiezer ſon of Amiſhad. off.
29.7. ye ſhall have on the tenth *day* of this mon.
*Joſh.*4.19. peop.came out of Jord.on the 10 *day* of
2 *Kin.* 25.1. tenth *day* of the mon. that Nebuchad.
*Jer.*52.4
*Jer.*52.12. the tenth *day* of the mon.wch was the
*Ezek.*20.1. fifth month,tenth *day* of the month
24.1. tenth mon.in the tenth *day*, the word of
40.1. in the tenth *day* of the mon. in the 14. y

### *Eleventh* Day.

*Num.*7.72. on the eleventh *day* Pagiel ſon of Ocr.

### *Twelfth* Day.

*Num.*7.78. on the twelfth *day* Ahira ſon of En.off.
*Ezr.*8.31. twelfth *day* of the firſt mon to go to Je
*Ezek.*29.1.twelfth *day* of the mon. the word of the

### *Thirteenth* Day.

*Eſt.*3.12. the Kings ſcribes called on the 13 *day* of
13. even upon the thirt. *day* of the twelf.mo.
8.12 namly,on the thirtee.*d.* of the twel. mon
9.1. the thirteenth *day* of the ſame,when the Ks.
17. on the thirteenth *day* of the mon. Adar
18. Jews aſſemb.togeth. on the thirtee.*day* of

### *Fourteenth* Day.

*Exod.*12.6.ſhall keep it till the fourteenth *day* of the
18. on the fourteenth *day* of the mon at even
*Lev.*23.5. fourteenth *day* of the firſt mon. at even
*Num.*28.16
*Nu.*9.3. fourteenth *day* of this mon at even ye ſhall
5.kept the paſſover on the fourteenth *day* of
11.the fourtee. *day* of the ſecond mon. at ev.
*Joſ.*5.10.and kept the paſſover on the 14.*day* of the
2 *Chr.*30.15. killed the paſſ. on the fourteen *day* of
Chap.35.1.
*Ezra* 6.19. chil.of capt. kept the paſſ. on the 14 *day*
*Eſt.*9.15. Jews gath.themſ. togeth.on the 14. *day*
17.and on the 14. *day* of the ſame reſted they
18.on the fourteenth *day* thereof, and on the
19.made the fourteenth *day* of the mon.Adar
21. that they ſhould keep the fourteenth *day*
*Ezek.* 45.21. fourteenth *day* of the mon. ye ſhall
*Act.* 27.33. ſaying this is the fourteenth *day*

### *Fifteenth* Day.

*Exod.*16.1. fifteenth *day* of the ſecond mon. after
*Lev.* 23.6. fifteenth *day* of the ſame mo. is the feaſt
34. ſaying, The 15 *day* of this ſeventh mon.
39.fifteenth *day* of the ſeventh month,when
*Num.* 28.17. fifteenth *day* of this mon. is the feaſt
29.12. fifteenth *day* of the ſeventh mon ye ſhall
33.3. from Ramaſ.in the firſt mo.on the 15 *day*
1 *Ki.*12.32. a feaſt in the 8. month on the 15 *day*
33.off.on the alt. the 15.*day* of the eigh.mon.
*Eſt.*9.18. & on the 15. *day* of the ſame they reſted
21. and the fifteenth *day* of the month yearly
*Ezek.*32.17. fifteenth *day* of the mon. that the wo.
45.25. ſeventh mon in the 15. *day* of the mon.

### *Sixteenth* Day.

2 *Chr.*29.17. in the ſixtee.*day* of the firſt mon.they

### *Seventeenth* Day.

*Gen.*7.11. on 17 *day* of the mo.were all the fount.
8.4. on the 17. *day*, on the mount. of Ararat

### *Twentieth* Day.

*Num* 10.11.to paſs, on the 20 *day* of the 2. month
*Ezra.*10.9.on the 20 *day* of the mon.& all the peo.

### *One & twentieth* Day.

*Exod.* 12.18. till the 21. *day* of the month at even
*Hag.* 2.1. in the 21. *day* of the mon.came the word.

### *Three & twentieth* Day.

2 *Chr.* 7.10. on the 23. *day* of the 7. mon. he ſent
*Eſt.* 8.9. on the 23. *day* of the month it was writt.

### *Four & twentieth* Day.

*Neh.*9.1. in the 24. *day* of this month the children
*Dan.*10.4. in the 24 *day* of the firſt mon. as I was
*Hag* 1.15 in the 24. *day* of the ſixth mon. in the y.
2.10. in the 24 *day* of the ninth mon.in the 2d.
18. upward,from the 24 *day* of the ninth mo.
20. to Hag. in the 24 *day* of the mon. ſaying
*Zec.*1.7. on the 24 *day* of the 11 month; which is

### *Five & twentieth* Day.

*Neh.* 6.15. ſo the wall was finiſhed in the 25 *day* of
*Jer.*52.31. the 25. *day* of the mon. that Evilmero.

### *Seven & twentieth* Day.

*Gen.*8 14 the 27 *day* of the mon.was the earth dri.
2 *Kin.* 25.27. the 27 *day* of the mon.that Evilmer.

### *Good* Day

1 *Sam.* 25 8 we come in a good *day* , Give I pray
*Eſt.*8.17. a feaſt, and a good *day*, and
9.19. and feaſting, and a good *day*
22. and from mourning unto a good *day*

### *Great* Day.

*Jer* 30.7. alas for that day is a great *day*,ſo that
*Hoſ.* 1.11. for great ſhall be the *day* of Jezreel
*Joel* 2.11. for the *day* of the L. is great & terrible
31.before the great & terrible *day* of the Lo
*Acts* 2.20.
*Zeph.*1.14. the great *day* of the Lord is neer,it is
*Mal.*4.5 bef.the coming of the gr. & dreadf.*day* of
*Joh* 7.37 that great *day* of the feaſt Jeſus ſtood &
*Jude.*6. unto the judgement of the great *day*
*Rev.*6.17. for the great *day* of his wrath is come &
16 14.to gath. them to the battle of the gr. *day*

### *Holy* Day. See Holy.

### *In the* Day.

*Gen.* 2.4. in the *day* when the Lord made the earth
17. in the *day* thou eateſt, thou ſhalt die
3.5.in the *day* ye eat thereof your eyes ſhalbe op.
5.1. in the *day* that God created man in the
2. called their name Adam in the *day* when
31.40.thus I was in the *day* the drought conſu.
35.3 who anſwered me in the *day* of my diſtreſs
*Exod.* 32.34. neverthele ſs,in the *day* when I viſit
*Lev.*6 5.in the *day* of his treſpaſs offering
20.in the *day* when he anointed
7.35. in the *day* when he preſented them.
36. in the *day* that he anointed them
38. in the *day* that he com.the ch.of Iſ.to off.
14.2. in the *day* of his cleanſing *Num* 6.9
*Num.*3.1. in the *day* that the L ſpake with Moſ. in
7.10.in the *day* that it was anointed
84.in the *day* that it was anointed by the
10.10.alſo in the *day* of your gladneſs,and
25.18. which was in the *day* of the plague for
28.26. alſo in the *day* of your firſt fruits,when
30.5.if her father diſallow her in the *day* that
7. he held his peace at her in the *day* that he
*Deu.*9.10 in the *d.* of the aſſem Ch.10.4.& 18 16.
*Ioſ.*10.12. in the *day* when the L.deliv up the Am.
14.11. as I was in the *day* that Moſes ſent me
1 *Sam* 21 6 in the *day* when it was taken away
2 *Sam* 22.1 in the *day* that the Lo.had deliver. him
1 *King.*2.8. with a grievous curſe in the *day* when I
*Neh.*9.12. thou ledd'ſt them in the *day* by a cloudy
13.15. in the *day* wherein they ſold victuals
*Eſt* 9.1.in the *day* that the enem. of the Jews hoped
*Job* 20.28. his goods ſhall flow away in the *day* of
*Pſal.*95.8.and as in the *day* of temptat. in the wild.
102.2.not thy face from me in the *day* when I
in the *day* when I call, anſwer me ſpee.
110.3. in the *day* of thy power,in the
5. ſtrike thorow kings in the *day* of his wrath
137.7 in the *day* of Jeruſalem,who ſaid, Raſe it
138.3. in the *day* when I cried, thou anſweredſt
*Prov.*6.34 he will not ſpare in the *day* of vengeance
11.4.riches profit not in the *day* of wrath
24.10.if thou faint in the *day* of adverſity,thy
*Eccl.*7.14. in the *day* of proſperity be joyfull
but in the *day* of adverſity conſider
8.8.neither hath he power in the *day* of death
12.3.in the *day* when the keepers of the houſe
*Cant.*3.11.in the *day* of his eſpouſall
8.8. in the *day* when ſhe ſhall be ſpoken for
*Iſa.*9 4 of his oppreſſor, as in the day of Midian
10.3. what will ye do in the *day* of viſitation
11.16. in the *day* that he came up out of the lan.
13.13. and in the *day* of his fierce anger
14.3.in the *day* that the Lord ſhall give thee reſt
17.11.in the *day* ſhalt thou make thy plant to
in the *day* of grief,and of deſperate ſorr.
27.8. he ſtayeth his rough wind in the *day* of his
30.25 in the *day* of the great ſlaught. when the
26 in the *day* that the Lord bindeth up the
58 3. in the *day* of your faſt you find pleaſure &
*Ier.* 7.22 nor commanded them in the *day* that I
11 4.in the *day* that I brought them forth out of
Ver.7. Ch 34.13.
16.19. and my refuge in the *day* of affliction
17.17 thou art my hope in the *day* of evil
18.17 not the face in the *day* of their calamity
31.32. that I made with their fathers in the *day*
36 30. his dead body ſhall be caſt out in the *day*
*Lam.*1.12.in the *day* of his fierce anger Ch.2.1.
2.7.as in the *day* of a ſolemn feaſt
21 thou haſt not ſlain them in the *day* of thy
3.57. thou dreweſt neer in the *day* that I called
*Ezek.*1.28. that is in the cloud in the *day* of rain
7.19. gold ſhall not be able to del. in the *day* of
16.4.in the *day* thou was born Verſe 5.
56 in the *day* of thy pride
20 5 in the *day* when I choſe Iſrael
6. in the *day* that I lifted up my hand to them
22.24. nor rained upon in the *day* of indignation
24.25. ſhall it not be in the *day* when I tak from
26.18. now ſhall the Iles trem. in the *day* of thy
27.27. into the midſt of the ſeas in the *day* of
28.13.in the *day* that thou waſt created
30.9 as in the *day* of Egypt,for loe.
31.15. in the *day* when he went down to the gr.
32.10.for his own life in the *day* of thy fall
33.12. ſhall not deliv. him in the *day* of his tran.
in the *day* that he turneth from his wick.
in the *day* that he ſinneth
34.12. in the *day* that he is among his ſheep that
36.33 in the *day* that I ſhall have cleanſed you
43.18 in the *day* when they ſhall make it to off.
44.27.in the *day* that he goeth into the ſanctuary
46.1 and in the *day* of the new moon it.
6 in the *day* of the new moon it ſhall be a bul.
*Hoſ.* 2.3. and ſet her as in the *day* that ſhe was born
15. and as in the *day* that ſhe came up out of
4.5.therefore ſhalt thou fall in the *day*,and the
5.9.Ephraim ſhall be deſolate in the *day* of rebu.
7.5.in the *day* of our K the Princes have made
9.5.and in the *day* of the feaſt of the Lord
*Amos* 1.14. with a tempeſt in the *day* of a whirlw.
3.14. that in the *day* that I ſhall viſit the tranſgr.
8.9.& I'll darken the earth in the clear *day*
*Obad.*11. in the *day* that thou ſtoodeſt on the other
in the *day* that the ſtrangers carried away
12. in the *day* that he became a ſtranger
in the day of their deſtruction

have ſpoken proudly in the *day* of diſtr.
14.that did remain in the *day* of diſtreſs
*Micah* 7.11.in the *day* that thy walls are to be built
*Nah.* 2.3.in the *day* of his preparation
3.1.7.which camp in the hedges in the cold *day*
*Zech.* 8.9.which were in the *day* that the foundatio.
14.3.as when he fought in the *day* of battel
*Mal.* 4.3.in the *day* that I ſhall do this,ſaith the Lo.
*Luk.* 17.30.even thus it ſhall be in the *day* when the
*Joh.* 11.9.are there not twelve hours in the *day*
if any man walk in the *day*,he ſtum.not
*Rom.* 2.16 in the *day* when God ſhall judge the ſec.
13.13.let us walk honeſtly as in the *day*
1 *Cor.* 1.8.may be blameleſs in the *day* of our Lord
2 *Cor.* 6.2. and in the *day* of ſalvation have I ſucco.
*Phil.* 2.16 that I may rejoice in the *day* of Chriſt
*Heb* 3.8. in the *day* of temptation in the wilderneſs
8.9.in the *day* when I took them by the hand
1 *Pet.* 2.12 glorifie God in the *day* of viſitation

### Day *of judgment.*

*Mat.* 10.15. and Gomor.in the *day* of judgm. then *Mark* 6.11.
11.22 tol. for Tyre & Sidon at the *day* of judg.
24.for Sodom in the *day* of judgm.then for
12.36.give account thereof in the *day* of judgm.
2 *Pet.* 2.9. to reſerve the unjuſt to the *day* of judg.
3.7.reſerved unto fire agai. the *day* of judgment
1 *John* 4.17. have boldneſs in the *day* of judgment

### Day *of the Lord.*

*Iſa.* 2.12.for the *day* of the Lord ſhall be on every
13.6. howl ye,for the *day* of the Lord is at hand
9.behold,the *day* of the Lord cometh.
34.8.for it is the *day* of the Lords vengeance
*Jer.* 46.10. for this is the *day* of the Lo. G.of hoſts
*Lam.* 2.22. in the *day* of the Lords anger,none eſc.
*Ezek.* 13.5 to ſtand in the batt in the *day* of the Lo.
30.3.even the *day* of the Lord is neer
*Joel* 1.15.for the *day* of the Lord is at hand
2.1.for the *day* of the Lord commeth
11.for the *day* of the Lord is great and
31.before the terrible *day* of the Lord cometh
3.14 for the *day* of the Lor. is neer,in the valley
*Am.* 5.18. wo to you that deſire the *day* of the Lo.
the *day* of the L.is darkneſs,and not light
20.ſhall not the *day* of the L be darkneſs, and
*Obad.* 15.the *day* of the L.is neer on all the heathen
*Zeph.* 1.7.for the *day* of the Lord is at hand
8.in the *day* of the Lords ſacrifice, that I will
14.the great *day* of the Lord is neer
even the voice of the *day* of the Lord
18 able to deliv.them in the *day* of the L.ang.
2.2.before the *day* of the Lords anger
3.hid in the *day* of the Lords anger
*Zech.* 14.1.behold, the *day* of the Lord cometh and
*Mal.* 4.5 before the dreadfull *day* of the Lord
1 *Cor.* 5.5.ſpirit may be ſaved in the *day* of the Lor.
2 *Cor.* 1.14.as ye are ours in the *day* of the Lord
1 *Theſ.* 5.2. the *day* of the Lo.ſo cometh as a thieſe
2 *Pet.* 3.10. the *day* of the Lo. will come as a thieſe
*Rev.* 1.10.I was in the ſpirit on the Lord *day*

### *One* Day.

*Gen* 27.45 deprived of you both in one *day*
33.13.if men ſhould over-drive them one day
*Lev.* 22.28.and her young one both in one *day*
*Num.* 11.19. ye ſhall not eat one *day*,nor two daies
1 *Sam* 2.34.and Phinehas, both in one *day*
27.1.I ſhall now periſh one *day* by the hand of
1 *Kin.* 4.22. & Solom's proviſion for one *day* was
20.29.ſlew of the Syrians 100000.in one *day*
2 *Chr.* 28.6.Pekah ſlew in Jud.120000.in one *day*
*Ezra* 10.13.neither is this the work of one *day*
*Eſt.* 3.13.kill little children and women in one *day*
8.12.upon one *day* in all the provinces of Ahaſ.
*Iſa.* 9.14.head and tail,branch and ruſh in one *day*
10.17.and his briers in one *day*
47.9.ſhall come to thee in a mom. in one *day*
66.8.earth be made to bring forth in one *day*
*Zech* 3.9.I'll remove the iniqui. of that l.in one *day*
14.7.but it ſhal be one *day* which ſhal be known
*Act.* 21.7.and abode with them one *day*
28.13.and after one *day* the ſouthwinde blew
*Rom.* 14.5.one man eſteemed one *day* above anoth.
1 *Cor* 10.8 and fell in one *day* three & twen.thouſ.
2 *Pet.* 3.8.one *day* with the L.as a thouſand yeers
and a thouſand yeers as one *day*
*Rev.* 18.8.therefore ſhall her plag. come in one *day*

### Day joyned with *night.*

*Gen.* 1.14.to divide the *day* from the night
18. to rule over the *day*.and over the night
8.22.*day* and night ſhall not ceaſe
31.39.whether ſtollen by *day* or by night
*Exo.* 10.13.on that land all the *day*,& all that night
13.21.give them light to go by *day* and night
*Lev.* 8.35.at the table of the congreg.*day* and night
*Num.* 9.21.whether it was by *day* or by night.
11.32.peo.ſtood up all that *day*,and all that nig.
*Deu.* 28.66.thou ſhalt fear *day* and night, and
*Joſh.* 1.8. thou ſhalt meditate therein *day* and night
1 *Sa.* 19.24.down naked all that *day*,and all that ni.
25.16. were a wall to us both by night & by *day*
28.20. eaten no meat all the *day*, nor all the nig.
1 *Ki.* 8.29. eyes opened tow.this houſe night & *day*
59.be nigh to the Lord our Go.*day* and night
1 *Chr.* 9.33. were imployed in that work *day* & ni.
2 *Chr.* 6.20.may be open upon this hou. *day* & nig.
*Neh.* 1.6.which I pray before thee now *day* and nig.
4.9 and ſet a watch againſt them *day* and night
*Eſt.* 4.16.nei. eat nor drink three daies,night or *day*
*Job.* 17.12. they change the night into *day*, the
26.10.till the *day* and night come to an end
*Pſal.* 1.2.in his law doth he meditate *day* and night
32.4.*day* and night thy hand was heavy on me
42.3. my tears have been my meat *day* and night
55.10.*day* and night they go abo.it on the walls
74.16.the *day* is thine, the night alſo is thine
88.1.I have cried *day* and night before thee
139.12.but the night ſhineth as the *day*
*Eccl.* 8.16.that neith. *day* nor night ſeeth ſleep with
*Iſa.* 27.3.I will keep it *day* and night
28.19.ſhall it paſs over by *day* and by night
34.10.it ſhall not be quenched *day* nor night
38.12. with pining ſicknes from *day* even to nig.
13. from *day* even to night wilt thou make an
60.11.they ſhall not be ſhut *day* nor night
62.6.ſhall never hold their peace *day* nor night
*Jer.* 9.1. that I might weep *day* & night for the ſla.
14.17. mine eyes run down tears *day* and night
16.13. there ſhall you ſerve your gods *day* & ni.
33.20. that there ſhould not be *day* nor night in
my cove.of the *day*,& my cov of the night
25. if my covenant be not with *day* and night
*Lam.* 2.18. tears run down like a river *day* & night
*Amos* 5.8.maketh the *day* dark with night.
*Zec.* 14.7 ſhall be known to the L.not *day* nor night
*Mar.* 4.27.ſhould ſleep.and riſe night and *day*
5.5. always night and *day* he was in the moun.
14.30.this *day*,even in this night,before the cock
*Lu.* 2.37.with faſtings and prayers night and *day*
18.7.which cry *day* and night unto him
*Act.* 9.24.they watched the gates *day* & nigh.to kill
20.31. ceaſed not to warn ev. one night and *day*
26.7.inſtantly ſerving God *day* and night
2 *Cor.* 11.25.I ſuffered ſhipwrack a *day* and a night
1 *Theſ.* 2.9.labouring *day* and night becau.we would
3.10. night and *day* praying exceedingly
2 *Theſ.* 3.8.wrought with labour & trav.nig.& *day*
1 *Tim.* 5.5.and continueth in prayers *day* and night
2 *Tim.* 1.3.rememb.of thee in my prayers *day* & ni.
*Rev.* 4.8.and reſt not *day* and night,ſaying,Holy
7.15. and ſerve him *day* and night in his temple
8.12.*day* ſhone for a 3.part of it,& the ni.likew.
12.10.accuſed them before our G.*day* and night
14.11.and they have no reſt *day* nor night
20.10.ſhall be tormented *day* and night for ever

### *One* Day, See *before.*

### *Sabbath* Day.

*Exo.* 16.26.but on the ſeven *day*,which is the ſabb.
20.8 remember the ſabbath *day* to keep it holy
10.but the ſeventh *day* is the ſabbath of the L.
11.the Lord bleſſed the ſabbath *day*,and
31.15.whoſoever doth any work on the ſab. *day*
35.3. throughout your habitati. on the ſabb. *day*
*Num.* 15.32.a man that gath.ſticks on the ſabb. *day*
28.9. and on the ſabbath *day* two lambs of the
*Deut.* 5.12.keep the Sabbath *day*, to ſanctifie it
15.thy G.command.thee to keep the ſabb.*day*
*Neh.* 10.31.or any victuals on the ſabb.*day*,to ſell
13.15.which they brou. to Jeruſ.on the ſabb.*day*
17.and profane the ſabbath *day*
19.no burthen be brought in on the ſabb.*day*
22.keep the gates, to ſanctifie the ſabbath *day*
*Jer.* 17.21.and bear no burden on the ſabbath *day*
22. out of your houſes on the ſabbath *day*
but hallow ye the ſabbath *day*
24. thorow the gates of the city on the ſab.*d.*
but hallow the ſabbath *d.* to do no
27. not hearken to me,to hallow the ſabb. *day*
at the gates of Jer. on the ſabb. *d.* then
*Eze.* 46.4. prince ſhall offer to the L. in the ſabb.*d.*
12. as he did on the ſabbath *day*
*Matt.* 12.1. Jeſus went on the ſabb. *day* thorow the
2. which is not lawful to do on the ſabba. *day*
8.is Lord even of the ſabath *day*
11. if it fall into a pit on the ſabb.*day*, will he
24.20. neither on the ſabbath *day*
*Mar.* 1.21. and ſtraight-way on the ſabb. *day* he
2.23. thorow the corn fields on the ſabb. *day*
24. why doe they on the ſabb *d.* that which is
3.2. whether he would heal him on the ſabb. *day*
6.2. and when the ſabbath *day* was come, he
*Luke* 4.16. he went into the ſynag.on the ſab.*d.* and
6.7. whether he would heal on the ſab. *day*, that
13.14. becauſ.that Je.had healed on the ſab. *day*
and not on the ſabb. *day*
16. be looſed from this bond on the ſabb. *day*
14.1. to eat bread on the ſabbath *day*
3. is it lawful to heal on the ſabb. *day*
5. not run to pull him out on the ſabb. *day*
23.56. and reſted on the ſabbath *day*
*John* 5.9. and the ſame *day* was the ſabbath
10. that was cured,It is the ſabb. *day*,it is not
16.bec.he had done theſe things on the ſab *d.*
7.22.and ye on the ſabbath *day* cricumc. a man
23.if a man on the ſabbath *day* receive
every whit whole on the ſabbath *day*
9.14. and it was the ſabbath *day* when Jeſus
16. becauſe he keepeth not the ſabb.*day*
19.31. not remain on the croſs on the ſabb. *day*
*Acts* 1.12.which is from Jeruſ. a ſab. *days* journey
13.14. and went into the ſynag. on the ſab. *day*
27. which are read every ſab. *day*
44. the next ſab.*day* came almoſt the whole
15.21. being read in the ſynag. every ſabb. *da*

### *Same* Day.

*Gen.* 7.11. the ſame *day* were all the fount.broken
12. in the ſelf-ſame *day* entred Noah, Shem,
15.18. that ſame *day* the Lord made a covenant
17.23. circumciſed the ſelf-ſame *day* as God
26. ſame *d.* was Abrah.circumciſ. & Iſhmael
21.8. the ſame *day* that Iſaac was weaned
26.32. ſame *d.* Iſaac's ſerv.told him of the Wel
*Exo.* 5.6. & Phar.comman.the ſame *day* the taskm.
12.17. for in this ſelf-ſame *day* have I brought
41. even the ſelf-ſame *day* it came to paſs
51. to paſs the ſelf-ſame *day*, that the L. did
19.1. the ſame *day* came they into the wilder. of
*Lev.* 7.15. ſhall be eaten the ſame *day* that it is off.
16. it ſhall be eaten the ſelf-ſame *day* that he
19.6. it ſhalbe eaten the ſame *day* ye offer it
22.30. on the ſame *day* it ſhalbe eaten up
23.14. till the ſelf ſame *day* that ye have brought
21. proclaim on the ſelf-ſame *day* that it be
28 ye ſhall do no work in that ſame *day*, for it
29. that ſhall not be afflicted that ſame *day* be
30. that doth any work in that ſame *day*, the
*Numb.* 6.11.and ſhall hallow his head that ſame *day*
*Deut.* 27.11.Mo. char.the peop.the ſame *day*,ſaying
31.22.Moſ.therf.wrote this ſong the ſame *day*
32.48. Lord ſpake to Moſes that ſelf ſame *day*
*Joſ.* 5.11.and parched corn in the ſelf-ſame *day*
1 *Sam.* 4.12. & came to Shiloh the ſame *day*, with
6.15. ſacrificed ſacrifices to the L. the ſame *day*
16. they returned to Ekron the ſame *day*
31.6.and all his men the ſame *day* together
1 *Ki.* 8.64. the ſame *day* did the K hallow the mid.
13.3. he gave a ſigne the ſame *day*, ſaying
2 *Chr.* 35.16. the ſer.of the L.was prep.the ſame *d.*
*Iſ.* 7.20.the ſame *day* ſhall the Lo.ſhave with a raſ.
*Ezek.* 23.38. defiled my ſanctuary in the ſame *day*
39. then they came the ſame *day* unto my ſan.
24.2. of this ſame *day*; aga. Jeruſ.this ſame *day*
40.1.the ſelf ſame *day* the hand of the Lor. was
*Zep.* 1.9.in the ſame *day* alſo wil I puniſh all thoſe
*Zec.* 6.10.and come thou the ſame *day*, and
*Mat.* 13.1.the ſame *day* went Jeſus out of the hou.
22.23. the ſame *day* came to him the Sadduces
*Mar.* 4.35. the ſame *day*, when the even was come

*Luk.*13.31.the ſame *day* came cert. of the Phariſ.
17.29.the ſame *day* that Lot went out of Sod.
23.12 the ſame *day* Pilate & Herod were made
*Joh.*5.9.and on the ſame *day* was the ſabbath
20.19.then the ſame *day* at evening,being the
*Act.*1.22. unto the ſame *day* that he was taken up
2.41.the ſame *d.* there were added to the Chu.

### *Since the* Day.

*Exod.*10.6.ſince the *day* that they were on the ear.
*Deut.*4.32.ſince the *day* that God created man
1 *Sam.*8.8.ſince the *day* that I have brought them
29.6.ſince the *day* of thy coming to me to
1 *Ki.*8.16. ſince the *day* that I brou.forth my peo.
2 *Chron.*6.5.
2 *Kin.*8.6 ſince the *day* that ſhe left the land, even
21.15.ſince the *day* their fathers came
1 *Chro.*17.5. ſince the *day* that I brought up Iſrael
*Jer.*7.25.ſince the *day* that your father came forth
*Col.*1.6.ſince the *day* ye heard of it, and
9.we alſo ſince the *day* we heard it

### *That* Day.

*Gen.*30.35.remov.that *day* the he-goats ring-ſtr.
33.16.ſo Eſau returned that *day* on his way
48.20.he bleſſed them that *day*, ſaying
*Exod.*8.22. I'll ſever,in that *day*,the lan. of Goſh.
10.13.eaſt wind on the land all that *day*
28. that *day* thou ſeeſt my face,thou ſhalt die
13.8.thou ſhalt ſhew thy ſon in that *day*,ſaying
14.30. thus the Lord ſaved Iſrael that *day* out
32.28.there fell of the peop that *day* abo.3000
*Lev.*16.30. for on that *d.*ſhall the prieſts make an
23.12.and ye ſhall offer that *day* when ye
27.23 he ſhall give thine eſtimation that *day*
*Num.*9.6.that they could not keep the paſſ.that *d.*
and before Aaron on that *day*
11.32. the people ſtood up all that *day* and all
30.14.bec he held his peace at her in that *day*
*Deut.*1.39.& your chil.which in that *day* had no
21.23. thou ſhalt in any wiſe bury him that *day*
31.17.ang.ſhalbe kindl.again. them in that *day*
that they will ſay in that *day*, Are not
18.I'll ſurely hide my face in that *day*
*Ioſ.*4.14. on that *day* the Lo. magnif.Joſhua in all
6.15.only on that *day* they compaſſed the city
8.25.that all that fell that *day*,both of man and
9 27.Joſh.made them that *day* hewers of wood
10.28.and that *day* Joſh.took Makkedah, and
35.and they took it on that *day*,and ſmote it
therein,he utterly deſtroyed that *day*
14.9. and Moſes ſware on that *day*, ſaying
12. whereof the Lord ſpake on that *da.*
for thou heardſt in that *day*, how the
24.25.Joſh.made a cov. with all the peo.that *d.*
*Iud.*3.30.ſo Moab was ſubdued that *da.* under the
4.23. ſo God ſubdued on that *da.* Jabin the K.
5.1. & Barak ſon of Abino. on that *day*, ſaying
6.32.therefore on that *day* he called him Jerub
9.45. Abimelech fought ag.the city all that *da.*
18.1. for unto that *day* all their inher. had not
20.21.deſtroyed of the Iſ.that *da.* 22000 men
26.and faſted that *da.* until even
35. deſtr. of the Benja. that *da.* 25000 men
46.all which fel that *d.* of Benj.were 25000.
1 *Sam.*3.12. in that *da.* I will perform againſt Eli
7.6. and faſted on that *day*
10.with a great thund. on that *d.*on the Phi.
8.18.and ye ſhall cry out in that *day*,becauſe
and the L. will not hear you in that *da.*
9.24.ſo Saul did eat with Samuel that *day*
10.9. all the ſignes came to paſs that *day*
12.18. & the Lord ſent thund. & rain that *da.*
14.23. ſo the Lord ſaved Iſrael that *day*
24.men of Iſrael were diſtreſſed that *day*
31.and they ſmote the Philiſt.that *da.* from
37. but he anſwered him not that *day*
16.13. ſpir.of the L came on Da.from that *da.*
18.2. and Saul took him that *day*, & would let
9.and Saul eyed David from that *day*, and
20.26.Saul ſpake not any thing that *day*
21.7. man of the ſer. of Saul was there that *da.*
10.Da.aroſe,& fled that *day* for fear of Saul
22 18.ſlew on that *day* fourſcore and five perſ.
22.David ſaid to Abiathar, I knew it that *d.*
27.6. and Achiſh gave him Ziklag that *day*
30.25. and it was ſo from that *day* forward
2 *Sam.*2.17.a very ſore batt.that *da.*and Abn.was
3.37.and all Iſrael underſt.that *day*,that it was
5.8. & Dav.ſaid on that *day*,Whoſo.getteth up
6.9. Dav.was afraid of the Lo. that *day*,& ſaid
11.12.ſo Uriah abode in Jeruſalem that *day*,&
18.7. there was a great ſlaughter that *day* of
8.wood devour.more peop.that *day* then the
19.2. the victory that *day* was turned to mour.
peop. heard ſay that *da.* how the K.was
3.peop. gate them by ſtealth that *d.* to the ci.
23.10.Lord wrought a great victory that *day*
24.18.Gad came that *da.* to David, and ſaid
1 *Kin.*13.11.man of God had done that *d.*in Beth.
14.14. ſhall cut off the houſe of Jerob. that *day*
16.16. King over Iſrael that *day* in the camp
22.25.behold thou ſhalt ſee in that *day*,when
35 and the battell encreaſed that *day*,and
1 *Chron.*13.12.Da.was afraid of Go.that *da.*ſaying
16.7.then on that *da.* Da. deliv.firſt this Pſalm
29.21.the morr. after that *da.* even 1000 bull.
22.and drink before the Lo.on that *da.*with
2 *Chro.*18.24.behold,thou ſhalt ſee on that *day*
34.and the battel encreaſed that *day*
*Neh.*8.17.to that *day* had not the chil.of Iſr.done
12.43.all that *day* they off.great ſacrifices,and
13.1. on that *day* they read in the book of Moſ.
*Eſt.*3.14.that they ſhould be ready again. that *day*
5 9. then went Haman forth that *day* joyful &
8.1.on that *day* did the K.Ahaſu.give the hou.
13.that the Jews ſhould be ready aga.that *d.*
9.11.on that *day* the number of thoſe that were
*Iob.*3.4.let that *day* be darkneſs,let not
*Pſal.*146.4.in that very *day* his thoughts periſh
*Iſa.*2.11.L.alone ſhall be exalted in that *d.* V.17
20.in that *day* a man ſhall caſt his idols
3.7.in that *day* ſhall he ſwear,ſaying
18. in that *day* the L.will take away the bra.
4.1.in that *day* 7 women ſhall take hold of one
2.in that *d.*ſhal the branch of the L be beau.
5.30. in that *day* they ſhall roar agai.them like
7.18. in that *day*,that the L.ſhal hiſs for the fly
21. paſs in that *day* that a man ſhall nouriſh
23.in that *day*,that every place ſhalbe,where
10.20.to paſs in that *day* that the remnant of
27.to paſs in that *day* that his bur.ſhalbe tak.
32.as yet ſhall he remain at Nob that *day*
11. 10. in that *day* there ſhall be a root of Jeſſe
11.paſs in that *day*,the L.ſhall ſet his hand
12.1.in that *day* thou ſhalt ſay O.Lo.I'll praiſe
4.in that *day* ſhall ye ſay, Praiſe the Lord
17.4 in that *day* it ſhall come to paſs,that the
7.at that *day* ſhall a man look to his maker
9 in that *d.*ſhall his ſtrong cities be as a forſ.
19.16 in that *day* ſhal Egypt be like to wom.&
18.in that *day* ſhall five cities in the l.of Eg.
19.in that *day* ſhal there be an altar to the L.
21.Egyptians ſhall know the L.in that *day*
23.in that *d.* ſhall there be a high way out of
24.in that *day* ſhall Iſr.be the third with Eg.
20.6.the inhabit.of this Ile ſhall ſay in that *day*
22.8. & thou didſt look in that *day* to the arm.
12.in that *day* did the Lor.G.of hoſts call to
20. to paſs in that *day*, that I'll call my ſerva.
25.in that *day* ſaith the L. of hoſts,ſhall the
23.15.in that *day*,that Tyre ſhalbe forgot.7 ye.
24.21.that *day* that the L.ſhall puniſh the hoſt
25.9.be ſaid in that *day*, Lo this is our God
26.1.in that *day* ſhall this ſong be ſung in the
27.1.in that *day* the L.with his ſore,& great,&
2. in that *day* ſing ye unto her: A vineyard of
12.to paſs in that *day*,that the Lo. ſhall beat
13.to paſs in that *day*,that the great trump.
28.5.in that *d.* ſhall the L.of hoſt be for a cro.
29.18.in that *day* ſhall the deaf hear the words
30.23.it ſhall be fat and plenteous: in that *day*
31.7.for in that *day* every man ſhall caſt
52.6.they ſhall know,in that *day*,that I am
*Jer.*4.9.come to paſs in that *day*, ſaith the Lord
25.33.ſlain of the Lo. ſhall be at that *day* from
30.7.alas,for that *day* is great,ſo that none
8.that *d.*ſaith the L. of hoſts,that I'll break
39.16.they ſhall be accompl.in that *day*,before
17.but I'll deliver thee in that *day*,ſaith
48 41.mighty mens hearts in Moab at that *day*
49.22.at that *day* ſhall the hearts of the mighty
26.all the men of war ſhalbe cut off in that *d.*
Chap.50.30.
*Eze.*24.26.he that eſcapeth that *day* ſhall come to
27.in that *day* ſhall thy mouth be opened to
29.21.in that *day* wil I cauſe the horn of Iſr.to
30.9.in that *day* ſhall the meſſenger go forth
38.14.in that *da.*when my people Iſr.dwelleth
19.ſurely, in that *day* there ſhalbe a great ſha.
39.11.it ſhall come co paſſe at that *day* that Ile
22.their God from that *day* and forward
45.22.on that *day* ſhall the prince prepare for
48.35 name of the city from that *day* ſhall be
*Hoſ.*1.5.to paſſe at that *day*,that Ile break the bow
2.16.and it ſhalbe at that *day*, ſaith the Lord
18. & in that *day* will I make a cov.for them
21.in that *day*,Ile heare, ſaith the Lord,Ile
*Joel* 3.18 paſs in that *day*,that the moun.ſhal drop
*Am.*2.16.ſhall flee away naked in that *day*, ſaith
8.3.ſongs of the tem.ſhalbe howlings in that *d.*
9. that *day*,ſaith the L. that Ile cauſe the ſun
13. in that *day* ſhall the faire Virgins, & the
9.11.in that *day* Ile raiſe up the taber.of David
*Obad.*8.ſhal I not in that *da.*ſaith the L.even deſt.
*Mic.*2.4.in that *day* ſhal one take up a parable ag.
4.6.in that *day*,ſaith the L.Ile aſſemble her that
5.10.in that *day*,ſaith the L.that Ile cut off thy
7.11. in that *day*, ſhall the decree be far remov.
12.in that *day* alſo he ſhall come even to thee
*Zep.*1.10.that *da.*ſaith the L.there ſhalbe the noi.
15.that *day* is a day of wrath,a day of
3.11.in that *day* ſhalt thou be aſhamed for all
16.in that *day* it ſhalbe ſaid to Jeruſ. Fear not
*Hag.*2.23.that *day*,ſaith the L.of hoſts,wil I take
*Zec.*2.11.many nat.ſhalbe joyn.to the L in that *d.*
3.10.in that *day* ſaith the L.of hoſts,ſhal ye cal
9.16.the Lo.their G.ſhall ſave them in that *day*
11.11.and it was broken in that *day*,and
12.3.& in that *day* will I make Jeruſal.a burd.
4.in that *da.*ſaith the L.Ile ſmite every hor.
6.in that *d.* will I make the grovern. of Jud.
8. in that *day* ſhall the L. defend the inhab.
is feeble am.them at that *day*,ſhalbe as
9.in that *day*,that Ile ſeek to deſtroy all nati.
11.in that *day* ſhall there be a great mour. in
13.1.in that *day* there ſhalbe a fountain opened
2.in that *day*,ſaith the Lord of hoſts,that Ile
4.to paſſe in that *day*, that the proph. ſhall be
14.4.his feet ſhall ſtand that *day*,on the mount.
6.to paſſe in that *day*, that the light ſhall not
8.it ſhalbe in that *da.*that living wat.ſhal go.
9.in that *day* ſhal there be one Lord,and his
13.that *day*, that a great tumult from the L
20. in that *day* ſhall there be on the bels of
21.in that *day* ſhal there be no more the Ca.
*Mal.*3.17. in that *day*, when I make up my jewels
*Mat.*7.22.many will ſay unto me in that *day*,Lor.
22.46.from that *d.*forth ask him any mo qu.
24.36.but of that day & hour knoweth no man
26.29.until that *d.*that I dr.it new *Mar.*14.25
*Mar.*13.32. that *d.* & that hour knoweth no man
*Luk.*6.23.rejoice ye in that *day*,and leap for joy
10.12.in that *day* for Sodom, then for that city
17.31.in that *d.*he which ſhalbe upon the houſe
21.34.and ſo that *day* come on you unawares
23. 54.and that *d.* was the preparat. & the ſab.
24.13.two of them went that ſame *day* to a vil.
*John*1.39.and abode with him that *day*
11.53.then from that *da.*forth they took coun.
14.20.at that *day* ye ſhall know that I am in
16.23.in that *day* ye ſhal ask me nothing
26.at that *day* ye ſhall ask in my name, and
1 *Theſ.*5.4. that that *day* ſhould overtake you as a
2 *Theſ.*1.10.our teſt.am.you was beleev. in that *d.*
2.3.for that *day* ſhall not come, except
2 *Tim.*1.12.I have committed to him aga.that *d.*
18.he may find mercy of the L.in that *day*
4.8.ſhall give me at that *day*,and not

### *This* Day.

*Gen.*4.14.thou haſt driven me out this *day* from
19.37.the father of the Moabites unto this *day*
38.the fath.of the child. of Am.unto this *day*
22.14.to this *day*,In the mount of the Lord it
24.12.I pray thee ſend me good ſpeed this *day*
42.I came this *day* to the well
25.31.ſell mee this *day* thy birthright
33.ſweare to me this *day*
26.33.name of the city Beerſheba unto this *da.*
31.43. what can I do this *day* to theſe my dau.
48.this

48.this heap is a witneſs this *day*
32.32.is on the hollow of the thigh to this *day*
35.20.is the pillar of Rach. grave unto this *day*
41.9.I remember my faults this *day*
42.13.the yongeſt is this *day* with our father
Verſe 32.
47.23.I have bought you this *day*, & your land
26.over the land of Egypt unto this *day*
48.15.all my life long unto this *day*
50.20.as at this *day*, to have much people alive
*Exod.*10.6. that they were on the earth to this *day*
12.14.& this *day* ſhalbe unto you for a memor.
17.therefore ſhall ye obſerve this *day* in
13.3.remember this *day* in which you came out
4.this *day* came ye out,in the month Abib
32.29.he may beſtow on you a bleſſing this *d.*
34.11.obſerve you, that which I comm.this *day*
*Lev.*8.34.as he hath done this *day*,ſo the Lor.hath
10.19.Aar.ſaid to Moſes, behold,this *day* have
*Num.*22.30.I was thine,unto this *day*? was I wont
*Deut.*1.10 behold you are this *day* as the ſtars of
2.18.the coaſt of Moab this *day*
22.dwelt in their ſteed, even to this *day*
25.this *day* will I begin to put the dread
30. him into thy hand,as appeareth this *day*
3.14.Baſhan-Havoth Jair,unto this *day*
4.4.are alive every one of you this *day*
8.which I ſet before you this *day*
20.a people of inheritance,as ye are this *day*
26. and earth to witneſs againſt you this *day*
38.for an inheritance, as it is this *day*
39.now therefore know this *day*,and
40.which I command thee this *day*
5.1.which I ſpeak in your ears this *day*
3.who are all alive of us this *day*
24.we have ſeen this *day*, that God doth talk
6.6.theſe words which I command thee this *d.*
24.as it is at this *day*
7.11.which I cōmand thee this *day* to do them
8.1.all the cōman.which I cōmand thee this *d.*
11. & his ſtat. which I cōmand thee this *day*
18.which he ſware to thy fath.as it is this *day*
19.I teſtifie againſt you this *day*
9.1.thou art to paſs over Jordan this *day* to
3.underſtand therefore this *day* that the
10.8.and to bleſs in his name unto this *day*
13.which I cōmand thee this *d.*for thy good
15.you above all the people, as it is this *day*
11.2 and know you this *day*,for I ſpeak
4.how the L. hath deſtro. them unto this *day*
8.which I command you this *day*,that
Verſ.27,28.
13.which I command you this *day*,to
Chap.13.18.& 15.5.& 19.9.
26.I ſet before you this *day* a bleſſing,and
32 which I ſet before you this *day*
12.8. after all things that we do here this *day*
20.3 hear O Iſra.you approach this *day* to bat.
26.3. and ſay to him,I profeſs this *day* to the
16.this *day* the L.thy G.hath comma.thee to
17.thou haſt avouched the Lor.this *day* to be
18.Lo.hath avouched thee this *day* to be his
27.1.which I command you this *day*
4. which I cōmand you this *d.*in mount Ebal
9.this *day* thou art become the peo. of the L.
10 & his ſtat.which I command thee this *day*
Chap.28.15.
28.1.I command thee this *day*,that the Lo. thy
Verſe 13.
14. any of the wor.which I com. thee this *d.*
29 4.and ears to hear unto this *day*
10.ye ſtand this *day* all of you before the
12.the Lor. thy G.maketh with thee this *day*
15.that ſtandeth here with us this *day* before
with him that it is not here with us this *d.*
18. whoſe heart turneth away this *day* from
28.caſt them to another land,as it is this *day*
30.2 accor.to all that I command thee this *day*
8.which I command thee this *day*
11.which I com. thee this *day*, it is not hidd.
15.I have ſet before thee this *day* life and
16.in that I command thee this *day* to love
18.I denouce to you this *day*, that ye
19 and earth to record this *day* againſt you
31.2.I am an hund.& twenty yeers old this *day*
27.while I am yet alive with you this *day*, ye
32.46.which I teſtifie among you this *day*
34.6.no man knoweth of his ſepulch.to this *day*
*Joſ.*3.7.this *day* will I begin to magnifie thee in
4.9 and they are there unto this *day*
5.9.this *day* have I rolled away the reproach of
name of the place is called Gilg.to this *d.*
6.25.ſhe dwelleth in Iſrael even to this *day*
7.25.the Lord ſhall trouble thee this *day*
26.raiſed over him a heap of ſtones to this *d.*
called the valley of Achor unto this *day*
8.28 even a deſolation unto this *day*
29.that remaineth unto this *day*
9.27.for the altar of the Lo.even unto this *day*
10.27.which remain until this very *day*
13.13.Maachath.dwel am. the Iſra.till this *day*
14.10 & now lo,I am this *day* fourſcore & five
11.as yet I am as ſtrong this *day*, as I was
14.Hebron became inher.of Caleb to this *d.*
15.63.with chil.of Jud.at Jeruſa. until this *day*
16.10 Canaan.dwel am.the Ephraim.to this *d.*
22.3.your breth.theſe many days, to this *day*
16. that ye might rebel this *day* againſt the
to turn away this *day* from following
17.which were not clenſed until this *day*
18.but that ye muſt turn away this *day* from
22.tranſ.againſt the L. (ſave us not this *d.*)
29. and turn this *day* from following the L.
31.this *day* we perceive that the L. is among
23.8. as ye have done unto this *day*
9.to ſtand before you unto this *day*
14. and behold, this *day* I am going the way
24.15 chuſe you this *day* whom ye will ſerve
*Judg.*1.21.in Jeruſalem unto this *day*
26 which is the name thereof unto this *day*
4.14.up, for this is the *day* in which the L.hath
6.24.called it Jehovah Shalom unto this *day*
9.18.ye are riſen up ag.my fathers houſe this *d.*
19.and with his houſe this *day*, then rejoyce
10.4.called Havoth-Jair unto this *day*
15.deliver us onely, we pray thee, this *day*
11.27.the L.the Judge, be judge this *day* betw.
12.3.this *day* to fight againſt me
15.19.which is in Lehi unto this *day*
18.12.called that plac.Mehaneh-Dan to this *d.*
19.30.out of the land of Egypt,unto this *day*
21.6.one tribe cut off from Iſrael this *day*
*Ruth* 3.18.till he have finiſhed the thing this *day*
4.9.ye are witneſſes this *day*,that I have bought
10 ye are witneſſes this *day*
14.which hath not left thee this *day* without
1 *Sam.*5.5.on the threſh.of Dag.in Aſhd.to this *d.*
6.18.which ſtone remaineth unto this *day*
8.8.that I brou.them out of Eg.even to this *day*
10.19.ye have this *day* rejected your God,who
11.13.ſhall not a man be put to death this *day*
12.2.from my childhood unto this *day*
5. and his anointed is a witneſs this *day*
14.28.curſ.be the man that eat.any food this *d.*
33.roule a great ſtone to me this *day*
38.ſee wherein the ſin hath been this *day*
45. for he hath wrought with God this *day*
15.28.rent the kingd. of Iſr.from thee this *day*
17.10.I defie the armies of Iſrael this *day*
46.this *day* will the L.deliv.thee to my hand
hoſt of the Philiſt.this *day* to the fowls
18.21. thou ſhalt this *day* be my ſon in law
21.5.though it were ſanctified this *day* in
22.8 againſt me, to lie in wait,as at this *day*
Verſe 13.
24.10.behold,this *day* thine eyes have ſeen how
18. thou haſt ſhewed this *day* how that thou
19.for that thou haſt done unto me this *day*
25.32.which ſet thee this *day* to meet me
33 which haſt kept me this *day* from coming
26.8.thine enemy into thine hand this *day*
19.for they have driven me out this *day*
21.bec.my ſoul was preci.in thine eys this *d.*
24.as thy life was much ſet by this *day* in
27.6.unto the Kings of Judah unto this *day*
28.18.done this thing unto thee this *day*
29 3.he fell to me unto this *day*
6.of thy coming unto me unto this *day*
8.as I have been with thee unto this *day*
30.25 an ordinance for Iſrael unto this *day*
2 *Sam.*3.8.agai.Iuda do ſhew kindneſs this *day* to
38.a great man fallen in Iſrael this *day*
39.and I am this *day* weak,though anointed
4.3. were ſojourners there untill this *day*
8.L.hath avenged my lord the K.this *day* on
6.8.name of the place Perez-Uzzah to this *day*
1 *Chro.*13.11.
7.6.out of Eg.even to this *day*,but have walked
15.20.ſhould I this *day* make thee go up,and
16.12. will requite good for his curſing this *day*
18.18.it is called to this *day* Abſaloms place
20. thou ſhalt not bear tidings this *day*, but
this *day* thou ſhalt bear no tidings, bec.
31.L. hath avenged thee this *day* of all them
19.5.thou haſt ſhamed this *day* the faces of all
6. haſt declared this *day*, that thou regar. nei.
for this *day* I perceive,that if Abſal.had
20.I am come firſt this *day* of all the houſe
22.that ye ſhould this *da.*be adverſar.to mee
any man be put to death this *day* in Iſrael
do not I know that I am this *day* K. over
35.I am this *day* fourſcore yeers old & can
1 *Kin.*1.25 he is gone down this *day*.& hath ſlain
30.even ſo wil I certainly do this *day*
48.one to ſit on my throne this *day*
2.24.Adonijah ſhall be put to death this *day*
3.6. a ſon to ſit on his throne as it is this *day*
5.7.& ſaid,Bleſſed be the Lord this *day*,which
8.8.and there they are unto this *day*
24.fulfilled it with thine hand,as it is this *d.*
61.to keep his commandements,as at this *d.*
9.13.called them the land of Cabul to this *day*
21.a tribute of bond-ſervice unto this *day*
10.12.nor were ſeen unto this *day*
12.7.if thou wilt be a ſerv.unto this peo.this *d.*
19.Iſr.rebelled ag.the houſe of Da.to this *d.*
18.36.let it be known this *day*,that thou art G.
20.13 Ile deliver it into thine hand this *day*, &
2 *Kin.*2.22. ſo the waters were healed to this *day*,
6.31.the head of Eliſh.ſhal ſtand on him this *d.*
7.9.this *day* is a day of good tidings, and
8.22.from under the hand of Jud. unto this *day*
2 *Chr.*21.10.
10.27.made it a draught-houſe unto this *day*
14.7.called the name of it Jocktheel to this *day*
16.6.and dwelt there unto this *day*
17.23.out of their own lan.to Aſſyr.to this *da.*
34.unto this *day* they doe after the former
41.ſo do they unto this *day*
19.3.ſaith Hezekiah, this *d.*is a day of trouble
*Iſa.*37.3.
20.17.thy fath.hath laid up in ſtore to this *day*
*Iſa.*39.6.
21.15.fath.came out of Egypt, even to this *day*
*Jer.*7.25.
1 *Chr.*4.41.& deſtro.them utterly,even to this *da.*
43. were eſcaped, and dwelt there to this *day*
5.26.and to the river Gozan, unto this *day*
17.5. that I brought up Iſrael, unto this *day*
28.7.and my judgments, as at this *day*
29.5.to conſecrate his ſervice this *day* to the
2 *Chro.*5.9.and there it is unto this *day*
6.15. fulfilled it with thine hand,as it is this *day*
8.8.did Solom make to pay tribute to this *day*
10.19 Iſr.rebelled ag.the hou. of Da.to this *d.*
20.26. called the valley of Berachah to this *d.*
35.21.I come not againſt thee this *day*
25. ſpake of Joſiah in their lamen.to this *day*
*Ezra* 9.7. & to confuſion of face,as it is at this *d.*
we been in a great treſpaſſe to this *day*
15.we remaine yet eſcaped,as it is this *day*
*Neh.*1.11.proſper, I pray thee, thy ſervant this *d.*
5.11.to them even this *day*, their lands & their
8.9.this *day* is holy unto the Lord your God
10.for this *day* is holy unto our Lord
9.10.didſt thou get thee a name,as it is this *day*
32.ſince the times of the Ks of Aſſ.to this *day*
36.behold,we are ſervants this *day*,and for
*Eſt.*1.18. Ladies of Perſia & Media ſay this *day* to
5.4. let the King & Haman come this *day* unto
9.13. according to this *dayes* decree, and
Pſal.2.7.thou art my ſon,this *d.*have I begot.thee
118.24.this is the *day* which the L. hath made
119.91.they continue this *da.*accor.to thine or.
*Pro.*7.14.this *day* have I payed my vows
22.19.I have made know.to thee this *day*, even
*Iſa.*38.19.the living,he ſhal pr.thee,as I do this *d.*
56.12.and to morrow ſhall be as this *day*
58.4.ye ſhall

58.4.ye ſhall not faſt as ye do this *day*
*Jer.*1.10.I have this *day* ſet thee over the nations
18.for beho.I have made thee this *day* a def.
3.25.&our fath.from our youth even to this *d.*
7.25.ſince your fath.came out,unto this *day*
11.5 flowing with milk & hon. as it is this *day*
7.even unto this *day*, riſing early and
25.3 from the thirteenth yeer, even to this *day*
18.and a curſe,as it is this *day*
32.20. wound in the land of Eg.even to this *d.*
and haſt made thee a name,as at this *day*
31.even to this *day*,that I ſhould remove it
35.14.for to this *day* they drink none,but obey
36.2.from the days of Joſiah even to this *day*
40.4.now behold,I looſe thee this *day* from the
42.19.that I have admoniſhed you this *day*
21.now I have this *day* declared it to you,but
42.2 behold this *day* they are a deſolation, and
6.and deſolate,as at this *day*
10.they are not humbled even to this *day*
22.curſe, without an inhabitant,as at this *d.*
23.this evil is hapned to you as at this *day*
*Lam.*2.16.certainly, this is the *day* that we looked
*Eze.*2.3.their fath.have tranſg ag. me ev.to this *d.*
20.29.name thereof is called Bamah to this *day*
31.with all your Idols even unto this *day*
39.8.this is the *day* whereof I have ſpoken
*Dan.*9.7.but to us confuſion of faces,as at this *day*
15. & haſt gotten thee renown as at this *day*
*Hag.*2.15 conſider from this *day* & forward from
Verſ.18.
19.from this *day* will I bleſs you
*Matt.*6.11.give us this *day* our daily bread
11.23.it would have remained unto this *day*
27.8.was called the field of blood unto this *day*
19. I have ſuffered many things this *day* in a
28.15.ſaying is repor.amon.the Jews til this *d.*
*Mar.*14.30 that this *day*,even in this night, before
*Luk.*2.11.unto you is born this *day*, in the city of
4.21.this *day* is the ſcripture fulfilled in your
19.9.this *day* is ſalvation come to this houſe
42.at leaſt,in this thy *day* the things which
22.34 the cock ſhall not crow this *day* before
*Acts* 2.29. and his ſepulchre is with us to this *day*
4.9. if we this *day* be examined of the good
13.33.thou are my ſon,this *day* have I begotten
*Heb.*1.5.
19.40.for this *dayes* uproar,there being no
20.26. wherefore I take you to record this *day*
22.3 zealous towards Go. as ye are all this *day*
23.1.in all good conſc.before God til this *day*
24.21.I am called in queſtion by you this *day*
26.2.becauſe I ſhall anſwer for my ſelf this *day*
22.I continue unto this *day*
29 but alſo all that hear me this *day* were
27.33.this *day* is the fourteen.*day* that ye have
*Rom.*11.8. that they ſhould not hear unto this *day*
1 *Cor.*4.13.off ſcouring of all things unto this *day*
2 *Cor.*3.14.for till this *day* remained the ſame vail
15.but even unto this *day*, when Moſes

### *To* Day.

*Gen.*21.26.neither heard I of it but to *day*
30.32.I'll paſs through all thy flock to *day*
40.7.wherefore look ye ſo ſadly to *day*
*Exod.*2.18.that you are come ſo ſoon to *day*
5.14. in making brick both yeſterday & to *day*
14.13.which he will ſhew to you to *day*
the Egyptians whom ye have ſeen to *day*
16.23.bake that which you will bake to *day*
25 eat that to *day*,for to *day* is a ſabbath to
to *day* ye ſhall not finde it in the field
19.10.go to the peop. and ſanctifie them to *day*
32.29 conſecrate your ſelves to *day* to the Lor.
*Lev.*9.4.for to *day* the Lord will appear to you
10.19.if I had eaten the ſin-off. to *day*,ſhould it
*Num.*30.14.alto.hold his peace at her fr.*day* to *day*
*Deut.*15.15. therefore I com.thee this thing to *day*
29.13.that he may eſtabliſh thee to *day* for
*Joſ.*22. 18.ſeeing ye rebel to *day* againſt the Lord
*Jud.*21.3.that there ſhould be to *day* one tribe lac.
*Ruth.*2.19.where haſt thou gleaned to *day*,and
with whom I wrought to *day* is Boaz
1 *Sam.*4.3.hath the Lord ſmitten us to *day* before
16 and I fled to *day* out of the army
9.12.ſacrifice of the peop. to *day* in the high pl.
for he came to *day* to the city
19.for ye ſhall eat with me to *day*,& to mor.
10.2.when thou are depa.from me to *day*,then
11.13.for to *day* the L.hath wrou.ſalvat.in Iſr.
12.17.is it not wheat harveſt to *day*, I
14.30. if haply the peop.had eaten freely to *day*
20.27.to meat neither yeſterday nor to *day*
24.10.the L hath deliv.thee.to *d.*to mine hand
26.23.the L.deliv.thee in to my hand to *day*
27.10.ſaid whither have ye made a rode to *day*
2 *Sam.*3.8.that thou chargeſt me to *d.*with a fault
6.20. how glorious was the Ki.of Iſrael to *day*
who uncovered himſ.to *day* in the eyes of
11.12.D. ſaid to Uriah, Tarry here to *day* alſo
13.4.being the Kings ſon,lean from *day* to *day*
14.22. Joab ſaid to *day* thy ſervant knoweth
16.3. to *day* ſhall the houſe of Iſ. reſtore me the
1 *Ki.*1.51.let K.Solomon ſwear to me to *day*,that
8.28.which thy ſerv. prayeth before thee to *day*
18.15.I'll ſurely ſhew my ſelf to him to *day*
22.5.at the word of the Lord to *day*
2 *Kin.* 2.3.thy matter from thy head to *day*
Verſe.5.
4.23.wherefore wilt thou go to him to *day*
6.28.that we may eat him to *day*,and we will
2 *Chr.*18.4.I pray thee at the word of the L.to *day*
*Job.*23.2.even to day is my complaint bitter
*Zec.*9.12.even to *d.* do I declare,that I wil render
*Mat.*6.30.which to *day* is and to morrow is caſt
16.3.it will be foul weather to *day*,for the skie
21.28.go,worke to *day* in my vineyard
*Luk.*5.26.we have ſeen ſtrange things to *day*
12.28.which is to *day* in the field
13.32.I do cures to *day*,and to morrow, & the
33.neverthleſs I muſt walk to *day* and to
19.5.for to *day* muſt I abide at thine houſe
23.43. to *day* ſhalt thou be with me in paradiſe
24.21.& beſides all this, to *day* is the third *day*
*Heb.*3.7.to *d.*if you wil hear his voice *Pſ.*95.7.
13.while it is called to *day*
15.to *day* if you will hear his voice hard.not
Chap.4.7.
4.7.ſaying in D. To *day*,after ſo long a time
5.5.to *day* have I begotten thee
13.8.Jeſus Chriſt the ſame yeſterday,& to *day*
*Jam.*4.13.ye that ſay to *day*,or to morrow we will

### Day *of trouble.*

2 *Kin.*19.3.ſaith Hezek.this *day* is a *day* of trouble
*Iſa.*37.3.
*Pſal.*20.1.the Lord hear thee in the *day* of trouble
50.15. & call upon me in the *day* of troub.I'll
59.16.and refuge in the *day* of my trouble
77.2.in the *day* of trouble I ſought the Lord
86.7.in the *day* of my trouble I call on thee:for
*Iſa.*22.5 for it is a *day* of trouble,and
*Jer.*51.2.for in the *day* of trouble they ſhal be aga.
*Ezek.*7.7.the *day* of trouble is near, and
*Nah.*1.7.a ſtrong hold in the *day* of trouble
*Hab.*3.16.that I may reſt in the *day* of trouble
*Zeph.*1.15.a *day* of trouble and diſtreſs,a *day* of

### Day *time.*

*Job.*5.14. they meet with darkneſs in the *day* time
24.16.in the *day* time they know not the light
*Pſal.*22.2.O my God,I cry in the day time,but
42.8.his loving kindneſs in the *day* time
78.14.in the *day* time alſo he led them with a
*Iſa.*4.6.a tabernacle for a ſhaddow in the *day* time
21.8.a watch-tower in the *day* time,and I
*Luk.*21.37. in the *day* time he was teaching in the
2 *Pet.*2.13. they count it plea.to riot in the *day* ti.

### Dayes.

*Gen.*1.14.let lights be for ſeaſons,*dayes*,years
5.4. and the *dayes* of Adam after he had begat
6.3.*dayes* ſhall be an hundred and twenty yeers
7.24.waters prevailed on the earth 150 *dayes*
8.3.after 150.*dayes*,the waters were abated.
11.35.*dayes* of Terah were an hund.& five yee.
25.7.theſe are *dayes* of the yeers of Abraham
24.when her *dayes* to be delivered were fulfil.
27.41.the *dayes* of mourning for my father
35.28 the *dayes* of Iſaac were 180.yeers
29. being old and full of *dayes*
47.9.the *dayes* of the years of my pilgrimage
few and evil have the *dayes* of the yeers
not attained to the *dayes* of the yeers
50.3 ſo are fulfilled the *dayes* of thoſe that are
Egyptians mourned for him 70.*dayes*
4.when the *dayes* of his mourning were paſt
*Lev.* 8.33. until the *dayes* of your conſecrat.be at
12.2.according to the *dayes* of the preparation
4.until the *dayes* of her purifying be fulfilled
5.of her purifying,threeſcore and ſix *dayes*
6.when the *dayes* of her purifying are
23.16.ſhall ye number fifty *dayes*
*Num.*6.5.until the *dayes* be fulfilled in the which
12.ſhall conſecrate to the Lo.the *dayes* of his
but the *dayes* that were before ſhal be loſt
13.when the *dayes* of his prepar.are fulfilled
10.10.& in your ſolemn *dayes*, & in the begin.
14.34.after the number of *da.*in which ye ſear.
*Deu.*4.32.ask now of the *dayes* that are paſt,which
11.21.& the *dayes* of your children in the land
32.7.remember the *dayes* of old
34.8.ſo the *dayes* of weeping and mour.for Mo.
1 *Sam.*13.11.cameſt not within the *dayes* appoint.
18.26.and the *dayes* were not expired
29.3.which hath been with me theſe *dayes*,or
2 *Sam.*21.9.in the firſt *days*,in the begin.of barley
1 *Kin.*2.11.the *dayes* that Da. reigned ov.Iſr.were
3.2.no houſe built till theſe *dayes*
14.20.*dayes* which Jero.reigned were 22. years
2 *Kin.*18.4.for unto thoſe *dayes* the chil.of Iſr.did
23.22.from the *days* of the Judges that judged
1 *Chro.*23.1.David was old and full of *dayes*
29.15.our *dayes* on the earth are as a ſhadow
28.he died in a good old age,full of *dayes*
2 *Chro.*24.15.Jehoiada was full of *dayes* when he
35.18.from the *dayes* of Samuel the proph. nei.
*Ezra* 4.2.ſince the *dayes* Eſar-Haddon K. of Aſſy.
9.7.ſince the *dayes* of our fathers have we been
*Neh.*1.4 and mourned certain *dayes*,and faſted
8.17.ſince the *dayes* of Joſhuah the ſon of Nun
12.23. until the dayes of Johan. the ſon of Eli
13.6.and after certain *dayes* obtained I leave
*Eſt.*1.4.even an hundred and fourſcore *dayes*
5.and when theſe *dayes* were expired,the
2.12.ſo were the *days* of their purific.accompl.
9.22.as the *dayes* wherein the Jews reſted from
that they ſhould make them *dayes* of fea.
26. wherefore they called theſe *dayes* Purim.
28.and that theſe *dayes* ſhould be remembred
that theſe *dayes* of Purim ſhould not fail
31.to confirme theſe *dayes* of Purim in
*Job* 1.5. when the *days* of their feaſting were gone
3.6.let it not be joyned unto the *days* of the ye.
7.1.alſo like the *dayes* of an hireling
8.9.becauſe our *dayes* on earth are a ſhadow
10.5.are thy *dayes* as the *dayes* of man?
are thy yeers as mans *dayes*
12.12 and in length of *dayes* underſtanding
30.16. is poured out on me the *dayes* of afflict.
27.the *dayes* of affliction prevented me
32.7. I ſaid, *Dayes* ſhould ſpeak,and multitude
33.25.he ſhall return to the *dayes* of his youth
36.11.they ſhall ſpend their *dayes* in proſperity
42.17 ſo Job died, being old and full of *dayes*
*Pſal.*21.4.even length of *dayes*,for ever and ever
37.18.the L.knoweth the *dayes* of the upright
44.1.in their *dayes*,in the times of old
55.23.deceit. men ſhal not live out half their *d.*
77.5.I have conſidered the *dayes* of old
78.33.therefore their *dayes* did he conſume
89.29 and his throne as the *dayes* of heaven
45.the *dayes* of his youth haſt thou ſhortened
90.9.for all our *dayes* are paſſed away in thy wr.
10.the *days* of our yeers are threeſc.ye & ten
12.ſo teach us to number our *days*, that
14.and be glad all our *dayes*
15. us glad according to the *dayes* wherein
94.13.mayſt give him reſt from the *dayes* of ad.
119.84 how many are the *dayes* of thy ſervant
143.5.I remember the *dayes* of old
*Pro.*3.2.for length of *dayes*,and long life,and
16.length of *dayes* is in her right hand,and
*Eccleſ.*5.20.not much rememb.the *dayes* of his life
6.3.ſo that the *dayes* of his yeers be many
7.10.ſay not,What is the cauſe that the form.*d.*
8.15.abide with him of his lab. the *d* of his life
11.8. yet let him remember the *dayes* of darkn.
12.1.while the evill *dayes* come not
*Iſa.*7.17.on thy fa.houſe *dayes* that have not come
23.7.whoſe antiquity is of ancient *dayes*
15.according to the *dayes* of one King

48.this heap is a witneſs this *day*
32.32.is on the hollow of the thigh to this *day*
35.20.is the pillar of Rach. grave unto this *day*
41.9.I remember my faults this *day*
42.13.the yongeſt is this *day* with our father
Verſe 32.
47.23.I have bought you this *day*, & your land
26.over the land of Egypt unto this *day*
48.15.all my life long unto this *day*
50.20.as at this *day*, to have much people alive
*Exod.*10.6. that they were on the earth to this *day*
12.14.& this *day* ſhalbe unto you for a memor.
17.therefore ſhall ye obſerve this *day* in
13.3.remember this *day* in which you came out
4.this *day* came ye out, in the month Abib
32.29.he may beſtow on you a bleſſing this *d.*
34.11.obſerve you, that which I comm.this *day*
*Lev.*8.34.as he hath done this *day*, ſo the Lor.hath
10.19.Aar.ſaid to Moſes, behold, this *day* have
*Num.*22.30.I was thine, unto this *day*? was I wont
*Deut.*1.10.behold you are this *day* as the ſtars of
2.18.the coaſt of Moab this *day*
22.dwelt in their ſteed, even to this *day*
25.this *day* will I begin to put the dread
30. him into thy hand, as appeareth this *day*
3.14.Baſhan-Havoth Jair, unto this *day*
4.4.are alive every one of you this *day*
8.which I ſet before you this *day*
20.a people of inheritance, as ye are this *day*
26. and earth to witneſs againſt you this *day*
38.for an inheritance, as it is this *day*
39.now therefore know this *day*, and
40.which I command thee this *day*
5.1.which I ſpeak in your ears this *day*
3.who are all alive of us this *day*
24.we have ſeen this *day*, that God doth talk
6.6.theſe words which I command thee this *d.*
24.as it is at this *day*
7.11.which I cōmand thee this *day* to do them
8.1.all the cōman.which I cōmand thee this *d.*
11. & his ſtat. which I cōmand thee this *day*
18.which he ſware to thy fath.as it is this *day*
19.I teſtifie againſt you this *day*
9.1.thou art to paſs over Jordan this *day* to
3.underſtand therefore this *day* that the
10.8.and to bleſs in his name unto this *day*
13.which I cōmand thee this *d.* for thy good
15.you above all the people, as it is this *day*
11.2.and know you this *day*, for I ſpeak
4.how the L.hath deſtro. them unto this *day*
8.which I command you this *day*, that
Verſ.27,28.
13.which I command you this *day*, to
Chap.13.18.& 15.5.& 19.9.
26.I ſet before you this *day* a bleſſing, and
32 which I ſet before you this *day*
12.8. after all things that we do here this *day*
20.3 hear O Iſra.you approach this *day* to bat.
26.3. and ſay to him, I profeſs this *day* to the
16.this *day* the L.thy G.hath comma.thee to
17.thou haſt avouched the Lor.this *day* to be
18.Lo.hath avouched thee this *day* to be his
27.1.which I command you this *day*
4. which I cōmand you this *d.* in mount Ebal
9.this *day* thou art become the peo. of the L.
10.& his ſtat.which I command thee this *day*
Chap.28.15.
28.1.I command thee this *day*, that the Lo. thy
Verſe 13.
14. any of the wor.which I com. thee this *d.*
29.4.and ears to hear unto this *day*
10.ye ſtand this *day* all of you before the
12.the Lor. thy G.maketh with thee this *day*
15.that ſtandeth here with us this *day* before
with him that it is not here with us this *d.*
18. whoſe heart turneth away this *day* from
28.caſt them to another land, as it is this *day*
30.2.accor.to all that I command thee this *day*
8.which I command thee this *day*
11.which I com. thee this *day*, it is not hidd.
15.I have ſet before thee this *day* life and
16.in that I command thee this *day* to love
18.I denouce to you this *day*, that ye
19 and earth to record this *day* againſt you
31.2.I am an hund.& twenty yeers old this *day*
27.while I am yet alive with you this *day*, ye

32.46.which I teſtifie among you this *day*
34.6.no man knoweth of his ſepulch.to this *day*
*Joſ.*3.7.this *day* will I begin to magnifie thee in
4.9 and they are there unto this *day*
5.9.this *day* have I rolled away the reproach of
name of the place is called Gilg.to this *d.*
6.25.ſhe dwelleth in Iſrael even to this *day*
7.25.the Lord ſhall trouble thee this *day*
26.raiſed over him a heap of ſtones to this *d.*
called the valley of Achor unto this *day*
8.28 even a deſolation unto this *day*
29.that remaineth unto this *day*
9.27.for the altar of the Lo.even unto this *day*
10.27.which remain until this very *day*
13.13.Maachath.dwel am. the Iſra.till this *day*
14.10.& now lo, I am this *day* fourſcore & five
11.as yet I am as ſtrong this *day*, as I was
14.Hebron became inher.of Caleb to this *d.*
15.63.with chil.of Jud.at Jeruſa. until this *day*
16.10.Canaan.dwel am.the Ephraim.to this *d.*
22.3.your breth.theſe many days, to this *day*
16. that ye might rebel this *day* againſt the
to turn away this *day* from following
17.which were not clenſed until this *day*
18.but that ye muſt turn away this *day* from
22.tranſ.againſt the L. (ſave us not this *d.*)
29. and turn this *day* from following the L.
31.this *day* we perceive that the L. is among
23.8. as ye have done unto this *day*
9.to ſtand before you unto this *day*
14. and behold, this *day* I am going the way
24.15 chuſe you this *day* whom ye will ſerve
*Judg.*1.21.in Jeruſalem unto this *day*
26 which is the name thereof unto this *day*
4.14.up, for this is the *day* in which the L.hath
6.24.called it Jehovah Shalom unto this *day*
9.18.ye are riſen up ag.my fathers houſe this *d.*
19.and with his houſe this *day*, then rejoyce
10.4.called Havoth-Jair unto this *day*
15.deliver us onely, we pray thee, this *day*
11.27.the L.the Judge, be judge this *day* betw.
12.3.this *day* to fight againſt me
15.19.which is in Lehi unto this *day*
18.12.called that plac.Mehaneh-Dan to this *d.*
19.30.out of the land of Egypt, unto this *day*
21.6.one tribe cut off from Iſrael this *day*
*Ruth* 3.18.till he have finiſhed the thing this *day*
4.9.ye are witneſſes this *day*, that I have bought
10 ye are witneſſes this *day*
14.which hath not left thee this *day* without
1 *Sam.*5.5.on the threſh.of Dag.in Aſhd.to this *d.*
6.18.which ſtone remaineth unto this *day*
8.8.that I brou.them out of Eg.even to this *day*
10.19.ye have this *day* rejected your God, who
11.13.ſhall not a man be put to death this *day*
12.2.from my childhood unto this *day*
5. and his anointed is a witneſs this *day*
14.28.curſ.be the man that eat.any food this *d.*
33.roule a great ſtone to me this *day*
38.ſee wherein the ſin hath been this *day*
45. for he hath wrought with God this *day*
15.28.rent the kingd. of Iſr from thee this *day*
17.10.I defie the armies of Iſrael this *day*
46.this *day* will the L.deliv.thee to my hand
hoſt of the Philiſt.this *day* to the fowls
18.21.thou ſhalt this *day* be my ſon in law
21.5.though it were ſanctified this *day* in
22.8.againſt me, to lie in wait, as at this *day*
Verſe 13.
24.10.behold, this *day* thine eyes have ſeen how
18. thou haſt ſhewed this *day* how that thou
19.for that thou haſt done unto me this *day*
25.32.which ſet thee this *day* to meet me
33.which haſt kept me this *day* from coming
26.8.thine enemy into thine hand this *day*
19.for they have driven me out this *day*
21.bec.my ſoul was preci.in thine eys this *d.*
24.as thy life was much ſet by this *day* in
27.6.unto the Kings of Judah unto this *day*
28.18.done this thing unto thee this *day*
29.3.he fell to me unto this *day*
6.of thy coming unto me unto this *day*
8.as I have been with thee unto this *day*
30.25 an ordinance for Iſrael unto this *day*
2 *Sam.*3.8.agai.Iuda do ſhew kindneſs this *day* to
38.a great man fallen in Iſrael this *day*

39.and I am this *day* weak, though anointed
4.3. were ſojourners there untill this *day*
8.L.hath avenged my lord the K.this *day* on
6.8.name of the place Perez-Uzzah to this *day*
1 *Chro.*13.11.
7.6.out of Eg.even to this *day*, but have walked
15.20.ſhould I this *day* make thee go up, and
16.12. will requite good for his curſing this *day*
18.18.it is called to this *day* Abſaloms place
20. thou ſhalt not bear tidings this *day*, but
this *day* thou ſhalt bear no tidings, bec.
31.L. hath avenged thee this *day* of all them
19.5.thou haſt ſhamed this *day* the faces of all
6.haſt declared this *day*, that thou regar. nei.
for this *day* I perceive, that if Abſal.had
20.I am come firſt this *day* of all the houſe
22.that ye ſhould this *da.* be adverſar.to mee
any man be put to death this *day* in Iſrael
do not I know that I am this *day* K. over
35.I am this *day* fourſcore yeers old & can
1 *Kin.*1.25.he is gone down this *day*.& hath ſlain
30.even ſo wil I certainly do this *day*
48.one to ſit on my throne this *day*
2.24.Adonijah ſhall be put to death this *day*
3.6. a ſon to ſit on his throne as it is this *day*
5.7.& ſaid, Bleſſed be the Lord this *day*, which
8.8.and there they are unto this *day*
24.fulfilled it with thine hand, as it is this *d.*
61.to keep his commandements, as at this *d.*
9.13.called them the land of Cabul to this *day*
21.a tribute of bond-ſervice unto this *day*
10.12.nor were ſeen unto this *day*
12.7.if thou wilt be a ſerv.unto this peo.this *d.*
19.Iſr.rebelled ag.the houſe of Da.to this *d.*
18.36.let it be known this *day*, that thou art G.
20.13 Ile deliver it into thine hand this *day*, &
2 *Kin.*2.22.ſo the waters were healed to this *day*,
6.31.the head of Eliſh.ſhal ſtand on him this *d.*
7.9.this *day* is a day of good tidings, and
8.22.from under the hand of Jud. unto this *day*
2 *Chr.*21.10.
10.27.made it a draught-houſe unto this *day*
14.7.called the name of it Jocktheel to this *day*
16.6.and dwelt there unto this *day*
17.23.out of their own lan.to Aſſyr.to this *da.*
34.unto this *day* they doe after the former
41.ſo do they unto this *day*
19.3.ſaith Hezekiah, this *d.* is a day of trouble
*Iſa.*37.3.
20.17. thy fath.hath laid up in ſtore to this *day*
*Iſa.*39.6.
21.15.fath.came out of Egypt, even to this *day*
*Jer.*7.25.
1 *Chr.*4.41.& deſtro.them utterly, even to this *da.*
43. were eſcaped, and dwelt there to this *day*
5.26.and to the river Gozan, unto this *day*
17.5. that I brought up Iſrael, unto this *day*
28.7.and my judgments, as at this *day*
29.5.to conſecrate his ſervice this *day* to the
2 *Chro.*5.9.and there it is unto this *day*
6.15. fulfilled it with thine hand, as it is this *day*
8.8.did Solom. make to pay tribute to this *day*
10.19.Iſr.rebelled ag.the hou. of Da.to this *d.*
20.26. called the valley of Berachah to this *d.*
35.21.I come not againſt thee this *day*
25. ſpake of Joſiah in their lamen.to this *day*
*Ezra* 9.7. & to confuſion of face, as it is at this *d.*
we been in a great treſpaſſe to this *day*
15.we remaine yet eſcaped, as it is this *day*
*Neh.*1.11.proſper, I pray thee, thy ſervant this *d.*
5.11. to them even this *day*, their lands & their
8.9.this *day* is holy unto the Lord your God
10.for this *day* is holy unto our Lord
9.10.didſt thou get thee a name, as it is this *day*
32.ſince the times of the Ks of Aſſ.to this *day*
36.behold, we are ſervants this *day*, and for
*Eſt.*1.18. Ladies of Perſia & Media ſay this *day* to
5.4. let the King & Haman come this *day* unto
9.13. according to this *dayes* decree, and
*Pſal.*2.7.thou art my ſon, this *d.* have I begot.thee
118.24.this is the *day* which the L. hath made
119.91.they continue this *da.* accor.to thine or.
*Pro.*7.14.this *day* have I payed my vows
22.19.I have made know.to thee this *day*, even
*Iſa.*38.19.the living, he ſhal pr.thee, as I do this *d.*
56.12.and to morrow ſhall be as this *day*

58.4.ye ſhall not faſt as ye do this *day*
*Jer*.1.10.I have this *day* ſet thee over the nations
18.for beho.I have made thee this *day* a def.
3.25.&our fath.from our youth even to this *d.*
7.25.ſince your fath.came out,unto this *day*
11.5 flowing with milk & hon. as it is this *day*
7.even unto this *day*, riſing early and
25.3 from the thirteenth yeer, even to this *day*
18.and a curſe,as it is this *day*
32.20. wound in the land of Eg.even to this *d.*
and haſt made thee a name,as at this *day*
31.even to this *day*,that I ſhould remove it
35.14.for to this *day* they drink none,but obey
36.2.from the days of Joſiah even to this *day*
40.4.now behold,I looſe thee this *day* from the
42.19.that I have admoniſhed you this *day*
21.now I have this *day* declared it to you,but
42.2 behold this *day* they are a deſolation, and
6.and deſolate,as at this *day*
10.they are not humbled even to this *day*
22.curſe, without an inhabitant,as at this *d.*
23.this evil is hapned to you as at this *day*
*Lam*.2.16.certainly, this is the *day* that we looked
*Eze*.2.3.their fath.have tranſg.ag. me ev.to this *d.*
20.29.name thereof is called Bamah to this *day*
31.with all your Idols even unto this *day*
39.8.this is the *day* whereof I have ſpoken
*Dan*.9.7.but to us confuſion of faces,as at this *day*
15. & haſt gotten thee renown,as at this *day*
*Hag*.2.15 conſider from this *day* & forward,from
Verſ.18.
19.from this *day* will I bleſs you
*Matt*.6.11.give us this *day* our daily bread
11.23.it would have remained unto this *day*
27.8.was called the field of blood unto this *day*
19. I have ſuffered many things this *day* in a
28.15.ſaying is repor.amon.the Jews til this *d.*
*Mar*.14.30 that this *day*,even in this night, before
*Luk*.2.11.unto you is born this *day*, in the city of
4.21.this *day* is the ſcripture fulfilled in your
19.9.this *day* is ſalvation come to this houſe
42.at leaſt,in this thy *day* the things which
22.34 the cock ſhall not crow this *day* before
*Acts* 2.29. and his ſepulchre is with us to this *day*
4.9. if we this *day* be examined of the good
13.33.thou are my ſon,this *day* have I begotten
*Heb*.1.5.
19.40.for this *dayes* uproar,there being no
20.26. wherefore I take you to record this *day*
22.3 zealous towards Go. as ye are all this *day*
23.1.in all good conſc.before God till this *day*
24.21.I am called in queſtion by you this *day*
26.2.becauſe I ſhall anſwer for my ſelf this *day*
22.I continue unto this *day*
29 but alſo all that hear me this *day* were
27.33.this *day* is the fourteen.*day* that ye have
Rom.11.8. that they ſhould not hear unto this *day*
1 *Cor*.4.13.off ſcouring of all things unto this *day*
2 *Cor*.3.14.for till this *day* remained the ſame vail
15.but even unto this *day*, when Moſes

### *To* Day.

*Gen*.21.26.neither heard I of it but to *day*
30.32.I'll paſs through all thy flock to *day*
40.7.wherefore look ye ſo ſadly to *day*
*Exod*.2.18.that you are come ſo ſoon to *day*
5.14. in making brick both yeſterday & to *day*
14.13.which he will ſhew to you to *day*
the Egyptians whom ye have ſeen to *day*
16.23.bake that which you will bake to *day*
25 eat that to *day*,for to *day* is a ſabbath to
to *day* ye ſhall not finde it in the field
19.10.go to the peop. and ſanctifie them to *day*
32.29.conſecrate your ſelves to *day* to the Lor.
*Lev*.9.4.for to *day* the Lord will appear to you
10.19.if I had eaten the ſin-off.to *day*,ſhould it
*Num*.30.14.alto.hold his peace at her fr.*day* to *day*
*Deut*.15.15. therefore I com.thee this thing to *day*
29.13.that he may eſtabliſh thee to *day* for
*Joſ*.22.18.ſeeing ye rebel to *day* againſt the Lord
*Jud*.21.3.that there ſhould be to *day* one tribe lac.
*Ruth*.2.19.where haſt thou gleaned to *day*,and
with whom I wrought to *day* is Boaz
1 *Sam*.4.3.hath the Lord ſmitten us to *day* before
16 and I fled to *day* out of the army
9.12.ſacrifice of the peop. to *day* in the high pl.
for he came to *day* to the city
19.for ye ſhall eat with me to *day*,& to mor.
10.2.when thou are depa.from me to *day*,then
11.13.for to *day* the L.hath wrou.ſalvat.in Iſr.
12.17.is it not wheat harveſt to *day*, I
14.30. if haply the peop.had eaten freely to *day*
20.27.to meat neither yeſterday nor to *day*.
24.10.the L hath deliv.thee.to *d.*to mine hand
26.23.the L.deliv.thee in to my hand to *day*
27.10.ſaid whither have ye made a rode to *day*
2 *Sam*.3.8.that thou chargeſt me to *d.* with a fault
6.20. how glorious was the Ki.of Iſrael to *day*
who uncovered himſ.to *day* in the eyes of
11.12.D. ſaid to Uriah, Tarry here to *day* alſo
13.4.being the Kings ſon,lean from *day* to *day*
14.22. Joab ſaid to *day* thy ſervant knoweth
16.3. to *day* ſhall the houſe of Iſ. reſtore me the
1 *Ki*.1.51.let K.Solomon ſwear to me to *day*,that
8.28.which thy ſerv. prayeth before thee to *day*
18.15.I'll ſurely ſhew my ſelf to him to *day*
22.5.at the word of the Lord to *day*
2 *Kin*. 2.3.thy maſter from thy head to *day*
Verſe.5.
4 23.wherefore wilt thou go to him to *day*
6.28.that we may eat him to *day*,and we will
2 *Chr*.18.4.I pray thee at the word of the L.to *day*
*Job*.23.2.even to day is my complaint bitter
*Zec*.9.12.even to *d.* do I declare,that I wil render
*Mat*.6.30.which to *day* is and to morrow is caſt
16.3.it will be foul weather to *day*,for the skie
21.28.go,worke to *day* in my vineyard
*Luk*.5.26.we have ſeen ſtrange things to *day*
12.28.which is to *day* in the field
13.32.I do cures to *day*,and to morrow, & the
33.nevertheleſs I muſt walk to *day* and to
19.5.for to *day* muſt I abide at thine houſe
23.43. to *day* ſhalt thou be with me in paradiſe
24.21.& beſides all this, to *day* is the third *day*
*Heb*.3.7.to *d.* if you wil hear his voice *Pſ*.95.7.
13.while it is called to *day*
15.to *day* if you will hear his voice hard.not
Chap.4.7.
4.7.ſaying in D. To *day*,after ſo long a time
5.5.to *day* have I begotten thee
13.8.Jeſus Chriſt the ſame yeſterday,& to *day*
*Jam*.4.13.ye that ſay to *day*,or to morrow we will

### Day *of trouble.*

2 *Kin*.19.3.ſaith Hezek.this *day* is a *day* of trouble
*Iſa*.37.3.
*Pſal*.20.1.the Lord hear thee in the *day* of trouble
50.15. & call upon me in the *day* of troub.I'll
59.16.and refuge in the *day* of my trouble
77.2.in the *day* of trouble I ſought the Lord
86.7.in the *day* of my trouble I call on thee:for
*Iſa*.22.5 for it is a *day* of trouble,and
*Jer*.51.2.for in the *day* of trouble they ſhal be aga.
*Ezek*.7.7.the *day* of trouble is near, and
*Nah*.1.7.a ſtrong hold in the *day* of trouble
*Hab*.3.16.that I may reſt in the *day* of trouble
*Zeph*.1.15.a *day* of trouble and diſtreſs,a *day* of

### Day *time.*

*Job*.5.14. they meet with darkneſs in the *day* time
24.16.in the *day* time they know not the light
*Pſal*.22.2.O my God,I cry in the day time,but
42.8.his loving kindneſs in the *day* time
78.14.in the *day* time alſo he led them with a
*Iſa*.4.6.a tabernacle for a ſhaddow in the *day* time
21.8.a watch-tower in the *day* time,and I
*Luke* 21.37. in the *day* time he was teaching in the
2 *Pet*.2.13. they count it plea.to riot in the *day* ti.

### Dayes.

*Gen*.1.14.let lights be for ſeaſons,*dayes*,years
5.4. and the *dayes* of Adam after he had begat
6.3.*dayes* ſhall be an hundred and twenty yeers
7.24.waters prevailed on the earth 150 *dayes*
8.3.after 150.*dayes*,the waters were abated.
11.35.*dayes* of Terah were an hund.& five yee.
25.7.theſe are *dayes* of the yeers of Abraham
24.when her *dayes* to be delivered were fulfil.
27.41.the *dayes* of mourning for my father
35.28.the *dayes* of Iſaac were 180.yeers
29. being old and full of *dayes*
47.9.the *dayes* of the years of my pilgrimage
few and evil have the *dayes* of the yeers
not attained to the *dayes* of the yeers
50.3.ſo are fulfilled the *dayes* of thoſe that are
Egyptians mourned for him 70.*dayes*
4.when the *dayes* of his mourning were paſt
*Lev*. 8.33. until the *dayes* of your conſecrat.be at
12.2.according to the *dayes* of the preparation
4.until the *dayes* of her purifying be fulfilled
5.of her purifying,threeſcore and ſix *dayes*
6.when the *dayes* of her purifying are
23.16.ſhall ye number fifty *dayes*
*Num*.6.5.until the *dayes* be fulfilled in the which
12.ſhall conſecrate to the Lo.the *dayes* of his
but the *dayes* that were before ſhal be loſt
13.when the *dayes* of his prepar.are fulfilled
10.10.& in your ſolemn *dayes*, & in the begin.
14.34.after the number of *da*.in which ye ſear.
*Deu*.4.32.ask now of the *dayes* that are paſt,which
11.21.& the *dayes* of your children in the land
32.7.remember the *dayes* of old
34.8.ſo the *dayes* of weeping and mour.for Mo.
1 *Sam*.13.11.cameſt not within the *dayes* appoint.
18.26.and the *dayes* were not expired
29.3.which hath been with me theſe *dayes*,or
2 *Sam*.21.9.in the firſt *days*,in the begin.of barley
1 *Kin*.2.11.the *dayes* that Da. reigned ov.Iſr.were
3.2.no houſe built till thoſe *dayes*
14.20.*dayes* which Jero.reigned were 22. years
2 *Kin*.18.4.for unto thoſe *dayes* the chil.of Iſr.did
23.22.from the *days* of the Judges that judged
1 *Chro*.23.1.David was old and full of *dayes*
29.15.our *dayes* on the earth are as a ſhadow
28.he died in a good old age,full of *dayes*
2 *Chro*.24.15.Jehoiada was full of *dayes* when he
35.18.from the *dayes* of Samuel the proph. nei.
*Ezra* 4.2.ſince the *dayes* Eſar-Haddon K. of Aſſy.
9.7.ſince the *dayes* of our fathers have we been
*Neh*.1.4 and mourned certain *dayes*,and faſted
8.17.ſince the *dayes* of Joſhuah the ſon of Nun
12.23. until the dayes of Johan. the ſon of Eli
13.6.and after certain *dayes* obtained I leave
*Eſt*.1.4.even an hundred and fourſcore *dayes*
5.and when theſe *dayes* were expired,the
2.12.ſo were the *days* of their purific.accompl.
9.22.as the *dayes* wherein the Jews reſted from
that they ſhould make them *dayes* of fea.
26. wherefore they called theſe *dayes* Purim.
28.and that theſe *dayes* ſhould be remembred
that theſe *dayes* of Purim ſhould not fail
31.to confirme theſe *dayes* of Purim in
*Job* 1.5. when the *days* of their feaſting were gone
3.6.let it not be joyned unto the *days* of the ye.
7.1.alſo like the *dayes* of an hireling
8.9.becauſe our *dayes* on earth are a ſhadow
10.5.are thy *dayes* as the *dayes* of man?
are thy yeers as mans *dayes*
12.12 and in length of *dayes* underſtanding
30.16. is poured out on me the *dayes* of affliſt.
27.the *dayes* of affliction prevented me
32.7. I ſaid, *Dayes* ſhould ſpeak,and multitude
33.25.he ſhall return to the *dayes* of his youth
36.11.they ſhall ſpend their *dayes* in proſperity
42.17 ſo Job died, being old and full of *dayes*
*Pſal*.21.4.even length of *dayes*,for ever and ever
37.18.the L.knoweth the *dayes* of the upright
44.1.in their *dayes*,in the times of old
55.23.deceit. men ſhal not live out half their *d.*
77.5.I have conſidered the *dayes* of old
78.33.therefore their *dayes* did he conſume
89.29.and his throne as the *dayes* of heaven
45.the *dayes* of his youth haſt thou ſhortened
90.9.for all our *dayes* are paſſed away in thy wr.
10.the *days* of our yeers are threeſc.ye & ten
12.ſo teach us to number our *days*, that
14.and be glad all our *dayes*
15. us glad according to the *dayes* wherein
94.13.mayſt give him reſt from the *dayes* of ad.
119.84 how many are the *dayes* of thy ſervant
143.5.I remember the *dayes* of old
*Pro*.3.2.for length of *dayes*,and long life,and
16.length of *dayes* is in her right hand,and
*Eccleſ*.5.20.not much rememb.the *dayes* of his life
6.3.ſo that the *dayes* of his yeers be many
7.10.ſay not,What is the cauſe that the form.*d.*
8.15.abide with him of his lab. the *d* of his life
11.8. yet let him remember the *dayes* of darkn.
12.1.while the evill *dayes* come not
*Iſa*.7.17.on thy fa.houſe *dayes* that have not come
23.7.whoſe antiquity is of ancient *dayes*
15.according to the *dayes* of one King

51 9 awake as in the ancient *dayes*
60.20 & the *dayes* of thy mourning ſhall be en.
63.11. then he remembred the *dayes* of old
65.20.no more thence an infant of *dayes*
22.for as the *dayes* of a tree are the *day*.of my
*Jer*.2.32.my peo.have forgotten me,*days* without
6.11.the aged with him that is full of *dayes*
25.34.the *dayes* of your ſlaughter
31.33.after thoſe *dayes*,ſaith the Lord, I'll put
35.8.to drink no wine all our *days*
36.2. from the *dayes* of Joſiah even to this day
*Lam*.4 18.our *dayes* are fulfilled, our end is
5 21.renew our *dayes* of old
*Eze* 4.4 according to the number of the *dayes* five
8.till thou haſt ended the *dayes* of thy ſiege
9 bread thereof accor.to the num.of the *days*
390.*dayes* ſhalt thou eat thereof
5.2 when the *dayes* of the ſiege are fulfilled
12.23.the *dayes* are at hand
16.22.thou haſt not remembred the *days* of thy
43. becauſe thou haſt not remem. the *days* of
23.19.in calling to rememb. the *dayes* of her y.
43.27.and when theſe *dayes* are expired,it ſhall
*Dan*.1.18.now at the end of the *dayes* that the Ki.
4.34 at the end of the *dayes*, I Nebuchadnezz.
7.9 and the Ancient of *dayes* did ſit
13.and came to the Ancient of *dayes*
22.until the Ancient of *dayes* came
8 14 unto two thouſand & three hundred *days*
27.and was ſick certain *dayes*
12.11.ſhall be a 1290 *dayes*
12.to 1335. *dayes*
13. & ſtand in the lot at the end of the *dayes*
*Hoſ*. 2.13.I'll viſit on her the *dayes* of Baalim
9.7.the *dayes* of viſitation are come,
the *dayes* of recompence are come
10 9.O Iſrael,thou haſt ſinned from the *day*.of
*Mic*.7.15.accor.to the *dayes* of thy coming out of
20.unto our fathers from the *dayes* of old
*Hag*.2.16.ſince thoſe *dayes* were, when one came
*Zec*.8.9. ye that hear in theſe *dayes* theſe words by
10.before theſe *days* there was no hire for m.
11.as in the former *dayes*,ſaith the Lord
15.ſo ag.have I thought in theſe *dayes* to do
*Mal*.3.7.even from the *dayes* of our fathers ye are
*Mat*.11.12. from the *dayes* of John the Bapt.until
24.22.except thoſe *dayes* ſhould be ſhortned
for the elects ſake thoſe *days* ſhalbe ſhortn.
29.after the tribulation of thoſe *dayes* ſhall
37.but as the *dayes* of Noe were,ſo ſhall alſo
*Mar*.2.1.entred into Caparnaum after ſome *dayes*
13.20.except that the L. had ſhortned thoſe *da*.
he hath ſhortned the *days*
*Luk* 1.23.that as ſoon as the *days* of his miniſtrat.
24.after thoſe *days* his wife Elizab.conceived
2.6.while they were there, the *dayes* were acco.
22 and when the *dayes* of her purification
43.and when they had fulfilled the *dayes* as
21.22 for theſe be the *dayes* of vengeance
24.18.are come to paſs there in theſe *dayes*
*Acts* 3.24.have likewiſe foretold of theſe *dayes*
5.36.for before theſe *dayes* roſe up Theudas
9.19.then was Saul certain *dayes* with the diſc.
10.48.then prayed they him to tarry cert. *dayes*
11.27.& in thoſe *dayes* came proph.from Jeruſ.
12.3.then were the *dayes* of unlevened bread
15.36.and ſome *dayes* after Paul ſaid to Barna.
16.12.we were in that city abiding certain *days*
20.6.after the *dayes* of unleavened bread
21 5.when we had accompliſhed thoſe *days*,we
15.after thoſe *dayes* we took up our car.
26.to ſignifie the accompliſhm.of the *days* of
38.which before theſe *dayes*,madeſt an upro.
24.24 and after certain *dayes*,when Felix came
25.13.and after certain *days* King Agrippa, &
*Gal* 4.10 ye obſerve *dayes*, and months, & yeers
*Epheſ*.5.16.becauſe the *dayes* are evil
*Heb*.7.3. having neith. beginning of *days*,nor end
8.10.of Iſrael after thoſe *dayes*,ſaith the Lord
Chap.10.16.
10.32 but call to remembrance the former *days*
1 *Pet*.3.10.and ſee good *dayes*,let him refrain his
*Rev*.11.3.propheſie.1260. *dayes* clothed in ſackcl.
12.6.ſhould feed her there 1260.*dayes*

### *All the* Dayes.

*Gen*.3.14 duſt ſhalt thou eat all the *days* of thy life
17.in ſorrow ſhalt thou eat all the *dayes* of
5.5.all the *dayes* that Adam lived were 930.ye.
8.all the *dayes* of Sheth were 912.yeers
11.all the *dayes* of Enos 905.yeers
14.all the *dayes* of Cainan 910.yeers
17 all the *dayes* of Mahalaleel 895. yeers
20.all the *dayes* of Jared were 962.yeers
23.all the *dayes* of Enoch 365.yeers
27.all the *dayes* of Methuſelah 969.yeers
31.all the *dayes* of Lamech 777. yeers
9.29.all the *dayes* of Noah were 950.yeers
*Le* .3.46.all the *dayes* wherein the plague ſhall be
15.25 .all the *dayes* of her iſſue of her unclean.
26.whereon ſhe lieth all the *dayes* of her iſſue
*Num*.6.4 all the *days* of his ſeparation ſhall he eat
5.all the *dayes* of the vow of his ſeparation
6.all the *dayes* that he ſeparat.himſ. to the L.
8. all the *dayes* of his ſeparation he is holy to
*Deut*.4.9.leſt they dep.from thy heart all the *dayes*
10 to fear me all the *dayes* that they ſhall live
6.2.and thy ſons ſon all the *dayes* of thy life
12.1.to poſſeſs it all the *dayes* that ye live on
16.3.out of the land of Egy.all the *dayes* of thy
17.19 he ſhall read therein all the *dayes* of his
*Joſ*.1.5.to ſtand before thee all the *dayes* of thy life
4.14.as they feared Moſes all the *d*. of his life
24.31.Iſrael ſerved the L.all the *days* of Joſhua
*Judg*.2.7.
& all the *dayes* of the elders that overliv.
*Judg*.2.7.
*Judg*.2.18.of their enem.all the *dayes* of the Judge
1 *Sam*. 1.11. I'll give him to the L.all the *dayes* of
7 13.ha.of the L.was ag.the Ph. all the *d*.of Sã
15.Sam.judged Iſrael all the *dayes* of his life
14 52.war againſt the Phil. all the *days* of Saul
1 *Kin*.4.21 ſerved Solomon all the *days* of his life
25. from Dan to Beerſh.all the *dayes* of Sol.
8 40.that they may fear thee all the *dayes* that
11.25.an adverſary to Iſrael all the *days* of Sol.
34. but I'll make him prin. all the *dayes* of h.
15.5. that he comm.him all the *dayes* of his life
6.war betw.Rehob.and Jerob.all the *days* of
2 *Kin*.13. 22. Hazael oppreſſed Iſrael all the *d*.of
23.22. nor in all the *dayes* of the Kings of Iſra.
25.29.eat bread contin.before him all the *days*
30.a daily rate for ev. day all the *dayes* of his
2 *Chr*:24.2.all the *dayes* of Jehoiada the prieſt
14. of the L.continually all the *dayes* of Jeh.
*Ezra* 4.5 to fruſtrate their purp.all the *da*.of Cyr.
*Job*.14.14. all the *dayes* of my appointed time will
*Pſa*.23.6. & mercy ſhall follow me all the *dayes* of
27.4.dwelt in the houſ.of the L.all the *d*.of my
128.5.the good of Jeruſ.all the *dayes* of thy life
*Pro*.15.15.all the *dayes* of the afflicted are evil
31.12.and not evil all the *dayes* of her life
*Ecclеſ*.2.3.under the heaven all the *dayes* of their
5.18. all the *dayes* of his life which God giveth
6.12.all the *days* of his vain life which he ſpent
9.9.whom thou loveſt all the *dayes* of thy life
given thee under the ſun,all the *d*.of
*Iſa*.38.20.all the *days* of our life in the hour of the
63.9.and carried them all the *dayes* of old
*Jer*.52.33.eat br.before him all the *day*.of his life
34.every day a portion,all the *days* of his lif.
*Luk*.1.75.right before him all the *dayes* of our life

### *All their* Dayes.

1 *Ki*.14.30.war betw.Rehob.& Jerob.all their *d*.
15.16.betw.Aſa & Baaſha K. of Iſr.all their *d*.
Ver.32.
2 *Kin*. 13. 3. to the hand of Benhad.all their *dayes*
*Job*.21.13.they ſpent their *days* in wealth,and

### Dayes *come*.

1 *Sam*.2.31.*dayes* come that I'll cut off thine arm.
2 *Kin*.20.17 .the *dayes* come,that all that is in thy
*Iſa*.39.6.
*Jer*.7.32.behold,the *days* come,ſaith the L. that it
9.25.beh.the *dayes* come,ſaith the L.that I will
16.14.beh.the *da*.come,ſaith the L.that it ſhall
19 6.the *dayes* come,ſaith the L. that this place
23.5.the *dayes* come ſaith the Lo. that I'll raiſe
7.the *dayes* come,ſaith the Lo. that they ſhall
30.3.for lo,the *da*. come, ſaith the Lo.that I'll
31 27.the *dayes* come, ſaith the L.that I'll ſow
31.the *d*.come, ſaith the Lo.that I'll make a
38.*da*.come,ſaith the L.that the city ſhall be
33.14.the *dayes* come, ſaith the L.that I'll perf.
48.12.the *dayes* come,ſaith the L. that Ile ſend
49.2.the *da*.come,ſaith the L.that Ile cauſe an
51.47 the *da*.come,that Ile do judgment upon
Verſ.52.
*Am*.4.2. the *dayes* ſhal come upon you,that he ſhal
8.11.the *day*.come, ſaith the Lord that Ile ſend
9.13.the *da*.come,ſaith the L. that the plowm.
*Mat*.9.15.but the *da*.ſhall come when the bridegr.
*Mar*.2.20. *Luk*.5.35.
*Luk*. 17.22. the *days* wil come,when ye ſhal deſire
19.43.for,the *dayes* ſhall come, that thine ene.
21.6.the *day*.will come,in the which there ſhal
*Heb*.8.8.the *dayes* come,ſaith the L. that Ile make

### Dayes *of David* See David.

### *Few* Dayes

*Gen*.24.55.let the damoſel abide with us a few *d*.
27.44.tarry a few *dayes*,untill thy brothers
29.20 they ſeemed to him but a few *dayes*
47.9. few and evill are the *dayes* of the yeers of
*Num*.9.20. when the cloud was a few *dayes* on the
*Job* 14.1.is of few *dayes*, and full of trouble
*Pſal*.109.8.let his *dayes* be few,& let another take
*Dan*.11.20 but within few *dayes* he ſhalbe deſtro.
*Heb*.12.10.they verily for a few *days* chaſtened us

### *His* Dayes.

*Gen*.6.3.yet his *dayes* ſhal be 120.yeers
10.25. for in his *dayes* was the earth divided
*Deut*.22.19. he may not put her away all his *dayes*
Verſe 29.
1.*King*.15.14.was perfect with the Lo.all his *dayes*
16.34. in his *dayes* did Hiel the Bethelite build
21.29. I will not bring the evill in his *dayes*
2 *Kin*.8.20.in his *day*.Edom revolted from under
12.2.was right in the ſight of the L.all his *day*.
15.18. he departed not all his *day*.from the ſins
23.29.in his *days* Phar.Nech.K.of Egypt went
24.1.in his *dayes* Nebuchadn.K.of Babyl.came
1 *Cor*.1.19. becauſe in his *dayes* the earth was div.
22.9.and quietneſſe unto Iſrael in his *dayes*
2*Chr*.15.17.heart of Aſa was perfect all his *dayes*
21.8.in his *da*. the Edomi.revolted from under
34.33. all his *dayes* they departed not from fol.
*Job* 14.5.ſeeing his *dayes* are determined
15.20. wic. man travelleth with pain all his *d*.
24.1.doe they not know him,nor ſee his *days*
*Pſal*. 72.7. in his *dayes* ſhall the righteous flouriſh
103.15. as for man,his *dayes* are as graſſe.
144.4.his *dayes* are as a ſhadow that paſſeth
*Pro*.28.16.that hateth coveto. ſhall prolong his *d*.
*Eccl*.2.23.for all his *dayes* are ſorrowes
5.17.all his *dayes* alſo he eateth in darkneſſe
8.12.and his *dayes* be prolonged,yet ſurely
13.neither ſhall he prolong his *dayes*
*Iſa*.65.20.nor an old man that hath not fil.his *d*.
*Jer*.17.11.ſhall leave them in the midſt of his *da*.
22.30. a man that ſhall not proſper in his *dayes*
23.6.in his *dayes* Judah ſhalbe ſaved.

### *In the* Dayes.

*Gen*.14.1.came to paſſe in the *dayes* of Amraphel
26. 1. famine that was in the *dayes* of Abraham
15.wels digged in the *dayes* of Abraham
Verſe 18.
30.14.Reuben went in the *dayes* of wheat harv.
47.9 in the *dayes* of their pilgrimage
*Judg*.5.6.in the *dayes* of Shamgar ſon of Anath
in the *dayes* of Jael,the high wayes were
8.28. contr.was in quietn.40.yee.in the *da*.of
15.20. he judged Iſr.in the *da*.of the Philiſt.
*Ruth* 1.1.came to paſs in the *days* when the Judges
1 *Sam*.17.12.for an old man in the *dayes* of Saul
2 *Sam*.21.1.a famine in the *dayes* of David 3.yeer
9. and were put to death in the *da*. of harveſt
1 *Ki*.10.21.it was noth. accounted of in the *da*.of
22.46. which remained in the *d*.of his fath. Aſa
2 *Ki*.15.29.in the *d*. of Pekah K.of Iſr.came Tig.
1 *Chr*.4.41.theſe writ.by name came in the *days* of
5.10.in the *dayes* of Saul they made warre with
17.in the *dayes* of Jotham King of Judah
and in the *dayes* of Jeroboam K.of Iſr.
7.2. whoſe number was in the *dayes* of David
13. 3. we enquired not at it in the *dayes* of Saul
2 *Chr*.9.20.not any thing account. of in the *da*.of
13.20.nei.did Jero.recov.ſtreng.ag.in the *d*.of
26.5. & he ſought God in the *dayes* of Zachar.
32.26.came not upon them in the *days* of Hez.
*Ezra*.4.7.

Ezr.4.7.and in the *days* of Artaxerxes wrote they
Neh.12.7.& of their brethren in the *dayes* of Jeſh.
12.in the *dayes* of Jehoiachim were prieſts
22.Levites in the *dayes* of Eltaſhib,Joiada,
26.theſe were in the *dayes* of Joiakim, the
and in the *days* of Nehemiah the governor
46.in the *dayes* of David and Aſaph of old
47.and all Iſrael in the *days* of Zerubbabel,
and in the *dayes* of Nehemiah,gave
Eſt.1.1. it came to paſſe in the *dayes* of Ahaſuerus
Job 29.2. as in the *dayes* when God preſerved me
4.as I was in the *dayes* of my youth,when
Pſal.37.19 in the *days* of famine they ſhalbe ſatiſ.
49.5.wherefore ſhould I fear in the *day*.of evil
Eccle.2 16. now is,in the *da.* to come ſhalbe forg.
7.15.all things have I ſeen in the *days* of my
11.9.let thine heart cheer thee in the *da.*of thy
12.1. now thy Creator in the *days* of thy youth
Iſa.1.1 concerning Iſrael in the *dayes* of Uzziah
7.1.it came to paſſe in the *dayes* of Ahaz, the
Jer.1.2.to whom the wor.of the L came in the *d.*
3 it came alſo in the *dayes* of Jehoiakim the
3.6. Lo.ſaid alſo unto me in the *days* of Joſiah
26 18. Micah propheſied in the *days* of Hezek.
35.1.whi.came to Jer.from the L.in the *day*.of
46.26. as in the *dayes* of old, ſaith the Lord
Lam.1 7.Jeruſ.rememb.in the *dayes* of her affliᴄt.
pleaſ. things that ſhe had in the *da.*of old
2.17.that he had commanded in the *day*.of old
Ez.16 60.Ile remem.my cov. with thee in the *da.*
22.14.or can thine hands be ſtrong in the *days*
Dan.2.44 in the *days* of theſe kings ſhall the God
5.11.and in the *dayes* of thy father,light and
Hoſ.1.1.that came to Hoſea in the *days* of Uzziah
and in the *days* of Jerob. the ſon of Joaſh
2.15. & ſhe ſhall ſing there as in the *days* of her
9.9.corrupted themſel.as in the *days* of Gibeah
12.9 as in the *dayes* of the ſolemne feaſt
Joel 1.2. or even in the *dayes* of your fathers
Am.1.1.he ſaw concern.Iſr in the *days* of Uzziah
in the *days* of Jerob ſon of Joaſh, king
9.11 and Ile build it as in the *dayes* of old
Mic.1.1.that came to Mic. in the *dayes* of Jotham
7.14.feed in Baſh. & Gilead as in the *da.*of old
Zeph.1.1.which came to Zeph.in the *dayes* of Joſ.
Zec.14.5.fled from before the L.in the *da.*of Uz.
Mal.3.4 as in the *dayes* of old,and as in former
Mat.2.1.Jeſ.was born in Beth.in the *days* of Her.
23.30.if we had been in the *days* of our fathers
24.38.for as in the *da.*that were before the flo.
Mar.2.26 into the houſe of G. in the *da.*of Abia.
Luk.1.5.there was in the *da.*of Her.the K.of Jud.
25. thus hath the L.dealt with me in the *days*
4.25.many wid.were in Iſr. in the *days* of Elias
17.26.it be alſo in the *dayes* of the Son of man
as it was in the *dayes* of Noe,ſo
28. likewiſe alſo it was in the *da.*of Lot,they
Act.5.37.roſe up Jud.of Gal.in the *da.*of the tax.
11.28. came to paſs in the *dayes* of Clau. Ceſar
Heb.5.7.who,in the *days* of his fleſh, when he had
1 Pet.3.20.long ſuff.of G waited in the *da.*of N.
Rev.10.7.but in the *d.*of the voice of the 7th angel
11.6. that it rain not in the *days* of their proph.

### *In thoſe* Dayes.

Gen.6.4 were gyants in the earth on thoſe *dayes*
Exod.2.11.it came to paſſe in thoſe *da.*when Moſ.
Deut.17 9. and to the judge that ſhalbe in thoſe *d.*
19.17.before the judge which ſhalbe in thoſe *d.*
26.3.go to the prieſt that ſhall be in thoſe *dayes*
Joſ.20.6. of the high prieſt that ſhalbe in thoſe *d.*
Judg.17.6.in thoſe *days* there was no K.in Iſr.but
Chap.18 1. & 21.25.
18.1. and in thoſe *da.* the tribe of Dan ſought
19.1. to paſſe in thoſe *dayes*,when there was no
20 27.ark of the cov.of G was there in thoſe *d.*
28.Phin.ſtood before it in thoſe *days*,ſaying
1 Sam.3.1.wor.of the L.was precious in thoſe *da.*
28.1 to paſs in thoſe *days*,that the Philiſt.gath.
2 Sam.16 23 which he counſelled in thoſe *da.*was
2Ki.10.32.in thoſe *da* the L began to cut Iſr ſho.
15.37in thoſe *da.* the L began to ſend againſt
20.1.in thoſe *dayes* was Hezekiah ſick unto
2 Chro.32.24. Iſa.38.1.
Neh.6.17 in thoſe *d.*the Nobl.of Jud.ſent many
13.15.in thoſe *dayes* ſaw I in Judah ſome that
23. in thoſe *dayes* alſo ſaw I Iews that had
Eſt.1.2.that in thoſe *dayes*,when K.Ahaſu.ſate on
2.21. in thoſe *dayes*,while Mordecai ſate in the
Jer.3.16. in thoſe *da.*ſaith the L.they ſhall ſay no
18.in thoſe *dayes* the houſe of Jud.ſhall walk
5.18.in thoſe *days*,ſaith the Lord;Ile not make
31.29.in thoſe *d.*they ſhall ſay no more,The f.
33.15.in thoſe *days*,and at that time,will I
16.in thoſe *dayes* ſhall Judah be ſaved
50.4.in thoſe *days*,& at that time,ſaith the Lo.
20.in thoſe *da.* the iniqui.of Iſr.ſhalbe ſoug.
Ezek.38.17. which proph.in thoſe *da.*many yeers
Dan.10.2.in thoſe *da.*I Dan.was mourn.three full
Joel 2.29. upon the hand-maids in thoſe *d.* will I
Act.2-18.
3.1. for behold, in thoſe *da.* when I ſhall bring
Zec.8.23.in thoſe *da.*it ſhall come to paſs,that ten
Mat.3.1.in thoſe *days* came Joh. the Bapt. preach.
24.19.and to them that give ſuck in thoſe *dayes*
Mark 13.17. Luke 21.23.
Mar.1.9. in thoſe *da.*that Jeſus came from Naz.
2.20.and then ſhall they faſt in thoſe *dayes*
Luke 5.35.
8.1.in thoſe *days*,the multitude being very gre.
13.19.for in thoſe *days* ſhall be affliᴄtion
24.in thoſe *days*, after that tribulat. the Sun
Luk.1.39.and Mary aroſe in thoſe *days*, and went
2.1. in thoſe *dayes*,that there went out a decree
4.2.in thoſe *dayes* he did eat nothing
6.12.in thoſe *dayes* he went to a mount
9.36.and told no man in thoſe *dayes* any of
20.1.that on one of thoſe *da.*when as he taught
Act.1.15. & in thoſe *da.* Pet.ſtood up in the mids
6.1.in thoſe *days* when the numb.of the diſcip.
7.41.they made a calf in thoſe *dayes*, and offer.
9.37. it came to paſs in thoſe *dayes* that ſhe was
Rev.2.13.not denied my faith even in thoſe *dayes*
9.6.and in thoſe *days* ſhall men ſeek death,and

### *Laſt* Dayes.

Gen.49.1 which ſhall befall you in the laſt *dayes*
Iſa.2.2.it ſhall come to paſſe in the laſt *dayes*,that
Mic.4.1.in the laſt *days* it ſhall come to paſſe, that
Act.2.17 in the laſt *days*,ſaith God, I will powre
2 Tim.3.1.in the laſt *da.*perilous times ſhall come
Heb.1.2.hath in theſe laſt *days* ſpoken to us by his
Jam.5.3.heaped treaſure togeth. for the laſt *dayes*
2 Pet.3.3.ſhall come in the laſt *dayes* ſcoffers, and

### *Later* Dayes.

Num.24.14.peo.ſhal do to thy peo in the later *da.*
Deu.4.30.even in the later *dayes*,if thou turn to
31.29.& evil will befall you in the later *dayes*
Jer.23.20. in the later *da.* ye ſhall conſid. it perf.
Chap.30.24.
48.47.bri.ag.the capt. of Moab in the later *da.*
49.39.paſſe in the later *dayes* that Ile bring ag.
Ezek.38.16. it ſhall be in the later *dayes*, and
Dan.2.28.What ſhalbe in the later *days*. Thy drea.
10.14.what ſhall befall thy peo. in the later *da.*
Hoſ.3.5.and his goodneſſe in the later *dayes*

### *Many* Dayes.

Gen.21.34.in the Philiſtims land many *dayes*
37.34.mourned for his ſon many *dayes*
Lev.15.25. wom.have an iſſue of her bl.many *da.*
Num.9.19.tarried long on the tab.many*days*,then
Deut.1.46. ſo he abode in Kadeſh many *dayes*
2.1.we compaſſed mount Seir many *dayes*
Joſ.22.3. not left your brethren theſe many *dayes*
1 Kin.2.38. Shimei dwelt in Jeruſal. many *dayes*
17.15.ſhe,& he,and her houſe did eat many *d.*
18.1.to paſſe after many *dayes*,that the word of
1 Chr.7.22.Ephraim their father mourn.many *d.*
Eſt.1.4.the hon. of his excellent majeſty many *d.*
Pſal.34.12.and loveth many *dayes*,that he may ſee
Eccl.11.1. for thou ſhalt find it after many *dayes*
Iſa.24.22.& after many *dayes* ſhall they be viſited
32.10.many *dayes* & yeers ſhall ye be troubled
Jer.13.6.to paſſe after many *dayes*, that the Lord
32.14. that they may continue many *dayes*
35.7.that we may live many *dayes*
37.16.Jeremiah had remained there many *da.*
Eze.12.27.the viſion that he ſeeth is for many *da.*
38.8.after many *dayes* thou ſhalt be viſited
Dan 8.26. for it ſhall be for many *dayes*
10.14. for yet the viſion is for many *dayes*
11.33.by captivity and by ſpoil many *dayes*
Hoſ.3.3 for thou ſhalt abide for me many *dayes*
4.child.of Iſr.ſhall abide many *days* without
Luk.15.13.not many *da.* after the yong. ſon gath.
Joh.2.12. & they continued there not many *dayes*
Act.1.5. be bapt.with the H.G.not many *d.*hence
9.23.after that many *d.*were fulfilled,the Jews
43. that he tarried many *dayes* at Joppa with
13.31.he was ſeen many *dayes* of them which
16.18.and this did ſhe many *dayes*,but Paul
21.10.and as we tarried there many *days*, there
25.14.when they had been there many *d.* Feſt.
27.7.when we had ſailed ſlowly many *dayes*,&
20.when neither ſun nor ſtars in many *dayes*

### *My* Dayes.

Gen.29.21.give me my wife,for my *days* are fulfil.
2 Kin.20.19 if peace and truth be in my *dayes*
Job 7.6. my *day*.are ſwifter then a weavers ſhuttle
16. let me alone for my *dayes* are vanity
9.25. now my *dayes* are ſwifter then a poſt
10.20. are not my *days* few ? Ceaſe then & let
17.1.my *dayes* are extinᴄt, the graves are ready
11.my *days* are paſt,my purpoſes are broken
29.18. I ſhall multiply my *dayes* as the ſand
Pſal.39.4.and the meaſure of my *dayes*,what it is
5. thou haſt made my *days* as an hand bread.
102.3.my *dayes* are conſumed like ſmoak
11.my *dayes* are like a ſhadow that declineth
23.he ſhortened my *dayes*
24. take me not away in the midſt of my *da.*
Iſa.38.10. I ſaid, in the cutting off of my *dayes*
39.8. there ſhall be peace and truth in my *dayes*
Jer.20.18. my *days* ſhould be conſumed with ſha.

### *Now a* Dayes.

1 Sam.25.10.there be many ſerv. now a *dayes* that

### *Prolong* / *Prolonged* / *Prolongeth* } Dayes.

Deut.4.26.ye ſhall not prolong your *dayes* on it
40. that thou mayeſt prol. thy *days* on earth
5.16.that thy *da* may be prolong. Cha.6.2.
23.that ye may prolong your *da.* in the land
Chap.11.9.
17.20. that he may prolong his *dayes*
Chap.22.7.
30 18.that ye ſhall not prolong your *dayes* on
32.47.thro.this thing ye ſhall prolong your *da.*
Pro.10.27.the fear of the Lord prolongeth *dayes*
Eccl.8.12.and his *dayes* be prolonged,yet ſurely
13.neither ſhall he prolong his *dayes*
Iſa.13.22.and her *dayes* ſhall not be prolonged
53.10. he ſhall prolong his *dayes*,and
Ezek.12.22.ſaying, The *dayes* are prolonged

### *Thy* Dayes.

Exo.20.12. that thy *days* may be long upon the la.
23.26. the number of thy *dayes* I will fulfill
Deut.23.6.nor their proſperity all thy *da.* for ever
25.15. that thy *dayes* may be lengthened in the
28.57.enemies ſhall diſtreſſe thee in thy *dayes*
30.20.and the length of thy *dayes*
31.14.thy *dayes* approach , that thou muſt die
33.25.and as thy *dayes*, ſo ſhall thy ſtrength be
1 Sam.25.28. not been found with thee all thy *da.*
2 Sam.7.12.and when thy *dayes* be fulfilled,and
1Ki.3.13.not any am.the Ks.like to thee all thy *d.*
14 then I will lengthen thy *dayes*
11.12. notwithſtanding,in thy *dayes* Ile not do
2 King. 20.6. Ile add to thy *dayes* fifteen yeers
Iſa.38.5.
1 Chro.17.11.when thy *dayes* be expired,that
Job 10.5. are thy *dayes* as the dayes of man are
38.12. haſt thou coman.the morn.ſince thy *da.*
21.becauſe the number of thy *dayes* is great
Pro.9.11 for by me thy *dayes* ſhall be multiplied
Ezek.22.4. thou haſt cauſed thy *days* to draw neer

### *Two* Dayes.

Exo.16.29. on the ſixth day the bread of two *days*
Num.9.22.whether it were two *dayes*,or a moneth
11.19. ſhall not eat one day,nor two *dayes*,nor
2 Sam.1.1. David had abode two *dayes* in Ziklag
Ezr.10.13.neit.is this a work of one day, or 2.*da.*
Eſt.9.27.that they ſhould keep theſe two *dayes*
Hoſ.2.6.after two *dayes* will he revive us
Mat.26.2.ye know,that after two *days* is the feaſt
Mark 14.1.
Joh.4.40.and he abode there two *dayes*
43.now after two *dayes* he departed thence
11.6. he abode two *dayes* ſtill in the ſame place

### *Three* Dayes.

*Gen* 30.36. Laban ſet three *dayes* journey betwixt
40.12. three branches are three *dayes*
13. within three *dayes* ſhall Pharaoh lift
Verſe 19.
18. the three baskets are three *dayes*
42.17 put them all into ward three *dayes*
*Exod* 3.18. three *dayes* journey into the wilderneſs
Chap. 5.3. & 8.27.
10.22. darkneſſe in all the land of Egypt 3.*da.*
23. any from that place for three *dayes*
15.22. and they went 3. *dayes* in the wilderneſs
*Num.* 10.33. from the mount of the L. 3.*da.* journ.
went before them in the 3.*dayes* journ.
33 8. three *dayes* journey in the wild. of Ethan
*Joſ.* 1.11. for within three *dayes* ye ſhall paſſe over
2 16. and hide your ſelves there three *dayes*
22. and abode there three *dayes*
3.2. came to paſs after three *days* that the offic.
9.16. at the end of 3. *dayes* after they had made
*Judg.* 19.4. he abode with him 3 *dayes* and did eat
1 *Sam.* 9.20. thine aſſes which were loſt 3.*da.* ago
20.19. when thou haſt ſtayed three *dayes*, then
21.5 from us about theſe three *dayes* ſince
30.12 nor drank any water three *dayes*, and
13. becauſe three *dayes* agone I fell ſick
2 *Sa.* 20.4 aſſemb. me the men of Jud. within 3.*d.*
24.13. that there be three *days* peſtilence in thy
1 *Kin.* 12.5. depart yet for three *dayes*, then
2 *Kin.* 2.17. ſought him 3.*days*, but found him not
1 *Chro.* 12.39. they were with Da. 3.*days*, eating &
21.12. or elſe three *days* the ſword of the Lord
2 *Chro.* 10.5. come again unto me after three *days*
20.25. were three *days* in gathering of the ſpoil
*Ezra* 8.15. and there abode we in tents three *days*
32. we came to Jeruſ. & abode there 3.*da.*
10.8. whoſoev. would not come within 3.*dayes*
9. together unto Jeruſalem within three *days*
*Neh.* 2.11. I came to Jeruſal. and was there 3.*days*
*Eſth.* 4.16. neither eat nor drink three *dayes*
*Jonah* 1.17 Jonah was in the belly of the fiſh 3.*d.*
3.3. Ninev. was an exceeding great city of 3.*d.*
*Mat.* 12.40. as Jonas was three *days* & three nights
ſo ſhall the Son of man be three *days* &
15.32. becauſe they contin. with me now 3.*da.*
*Mark* 8.2.
26.61. and to build it in three *dayes*
27.40. & buildeſt it in 3.*dayes*, ſave thy ſelf, if
63. ſaid, while he was yet alive, After 3.*d.* Ile
*Mar.* 8.31. and after three *dayes* riſe again
14.58. and within three *dayes* Ile build another
15.29 and buildeſt it in three *dayes*
*Luk.* 2.46. after 3 *da.* they found him in the temp.
*Joh.* 2.19. and in three *dayes* I will raiſe it up
20. and wilt thou rear it up in three *dayes*
*Act.* 9.9. and he was three *dayes* without ſight, and
25.1. after three *dayes* he aſcended from Ceſa.
28.7. and lodged us three *dayes* courteouſly
12 landing at Syracuſe, we tarried there 3.*d.*
17. after three *dayes* Paul called the chief of
*Rev.* 11.9 ſhall ſee their dead bodies three *days* &
11. after 3 *d.* & an half the ſpir. of life from

### *Four* Dayes.

*Judg.* 11.40. lament the daugh. of Jephth. 4.*da.* in a
*Joh.* 11.17. had lien in the grave four *days* already
39. for he hath been dead four *dayes*
*Act.* 10.30. Cornel. ſaid, Four *da* ago I was faſting

### *Five* Dayes.

*Num.* 11.19 nor 5.*days*, neith. 10. days, nor 20. da.
*Act.* 20.6. came unto them to Troas in five *dayes*
24.1. after five *dayes* Ananias the high prieſt

### *Six* Dayes.

*Exod* 16.26. ſix *dayes* ye ſhall gather it, but
20.9. ſix *dayes* ſhalt thou labour, and do
11. for in ſix *dayes* the L. made heav. & earth
23.12. ſix *dayes* thou ſhalt do thy work, and
24.16. and the cloud covered it ſix *dayes*, and
31.15. ſix *dayes* may work be done, but
Chap. 35.2. *Lev.* 23.3.
17. in ſix *days* the Lo. made heaven & earth
34.21. ſix *dayes* thou ſhalt work, but
*Deut.* 5.13. ſix *dayes* thou ſhalt labour, and do
16.8. ſix *dayes* thou ſhalt eat unleavened bread
*Joſh.* 6.3. thus ſhalt thou do ſix *dayes*
14. return. to the camp, ſo they did ſix *dayes*
*Ezek.* 46.1. ſhall be ſhut ſix working *dayes*
*Mat.* 17.1. after ſix *da.* Jeſ. taketh Peter, James &
*Mark* 9 2.
*Luk.* 13.14. there are ſix *days* in which men ought
*Joh.* 12.1. then Jeſ. 6. *days* before the paſſeov. came

### *Seven* Dayes.

*Gen.* 7.4. yet ſeven *dayes*, and Ile cauſe it to rain
10. after ſeven *dayes* the waters of the flood
8.10. and he ſtayed yet other ſeven *dayes*
Verſe 12.
31.23. Laban purſued after him ſeven *dayes*
50.10. made a mourning for his fath. ſeven *da.*
*Exod.* 7.25. ſeven *dayes* were fulfilled after that
12.15. ſeven *days* ye ſhall eat unleavened bread
Chap. 13.6,7. & 23.15. & 34.18.
*Lev.* 23.6. *Num.* 28.17. *Deut.* 16.3.
12.19. ſeven *days* ſhall there be no leaven foun.
22.30. ſeven *days* it ſhall be with his damme, on
29.30. prieſt in his ſtead ſhall put them on 7.*d.*
35. ſeven *dayes* ſhalt thou conſecrate them
37. ſeven *days* thou ſhalt make an atone. for
*Lev.* 8.33. of the taber. of the congregat. in 7.*dayes*
for ſeven *dayes* ſhall he conſecrate you
35. of the congregat. ſeven *days* day & night
12.2. then ſhe ſhall be unclean ſeven *dayes*
13.4. that hath the plague ſeven *dayes*
5. the prieſt ſhall ſhut him up ſeven *da.* more
21. then the prieſt ſhal ſhut him up ſeven *da.*
Verſe 26.
31. that hath the plague of the ſcall ſeven *da.*
33. ſhut him up that hath the ſcall 7.*da.* more
50. ſhut up it that hath the plague ſeven *days*
54. and he ſhall ſhut it up ſeven *dayes* more
14.8. tarry abroad out of his tent ſeven *dayes*
38. and ſhut up the houſe ſeven *dayes*
15.13. then he ſhall number to himſelf 7. *dayes*
19. ſhe ſhall be put apart ſeven *dayes*
24. he ſhalbe unclean ſeven *dayes*, and all the
28. then ſhe ſhall number to her ſelf 7.*dayes*
22.27. then it ſhalbe ſeven *dayes* under the dam
23.8. an offer. made by fire to the Lord 7.*days*
34. for ſeven *dayes* unto the Lord
36. ſeven *dayes* ye ſhall offer an offring made
39. ye ſhall keep a feaſt to the Lord 7. *dayes*
40. ye ſhal rejoice before the L. your G. 7.*d.*
41. keep it a feaſt to the Lo. 7.*dayes* in a yeer
*Num.* 12.14. ſhould ſhe not be aſhamed ſeven *days*
let her be ſhut up from the camp 7.*da.*
15. Miriam was ſhut out from the camp 7.*d.*
19.11. of any man ſhall be unclean ſeven *dayes*
14. all that is in the tent ſhalbe unclean 7.*da.*
16. or a grave ſhall be unclean ſeven *dayes*
28.24. ye ſhall offer daily throughout the 7.*da.*
29.12 ye ſhall keep a feaſt unto the L. ſeven *d.*
31.19. do ye abide without the camp ſeven *da.*
*Deut.* 16.3. ſhalt eat no leav. bread with it ſeven *d.*
4. no lea. br. ſeen wth thee in all thy coa. 7.*da.*
13. obſerve the feaſt of tabernacles 7. *dayes*
15 ſeven *dayes* ſhalt thou keep a ſolemn feaſt
*Judg.* 14.12. decl. it me within the 7 *da.* of the feaſt
17. ſhe wept before him ſeven *dayes*, while
1 *Sam.* 10.8. ſeven *dayes* ſhalt thou tarry till I
11.3. give us ſeven *da.* reſpite, that we may ſend
13.8. and he tarried 7. *dayes*, accord. to the ſet
31.13. under a tree at Jabeſh, and faſted 7.*da.*
1 *Chro.* 10.12
1 *Kin.* 8.65. before the L. our G. ſeven *da.* & 7.*da.*
16.15. did Zimri reign ſeven *dayes* in Tirzah
20.29. pitched one over againſt the other 7.*da.*
2 *Kin.* 3.9. they fetch a compaſſe of 7. *da.* journey
1 *Chro.* 9.25. were to come after 7.*dayes*, from time
2 *Chr.* 7.8. at the ſame time Sol. kept the feaſt 7.*da.*
9. they kept the dedic. of the altar ſeven *dayes*
30.21 kept the feaſt of unleaven. bread 7.*dayes*
22. they did eat throughout the feaſt 7. *dayes*
23. took counſell to keep other ſeven *dayes*
they kept other ſeven *days* with gladneſſe
35.17. and the feaſt of unleaven. bread 7.*dayes*
*Ezra* 6.22. kept the feaſt of unleav. bread ſeven *d.*
*Neh.* 8.18. and they kept the feaſt ſeven *dayes*
*Eſt.* 1.5. both unto great and ſmall ſeven *dayes*
*Job* 2.13. with him upon the ground ſev. *dayes*, &
*Iſa.* 30.26. as the light of the ſeven *dayes* in the
*Ezek.* 3.15. remain. there aſton. amon. them 7.*da.*
16. at the end of ſeven *dayes*, that the word
43.25. ſeven *days* ſhalt thou prepare every day
26. ſeven *dayes* ſhall they purge the altar and
44.26. they ſhall reckon unto him ſeven *dayes*
45.21. a feaſt of ſeven *dayes*
23. ſeven *dayes* of the feaſt he ſhall offer
ſeven rams without blem, daily the 7 *days*
25. do the like in the feaſt of the ſeven *dayes*
*Act.* 20.6. where we abode ſeven *dayes*
21.4. finding diſciples, we tarried there 7.*dayes*
27. when the ſeven *dayes* were almoſt ended
28.14. were deſired to tarry with them 7.*dayes*
*Heb.* 11.30. after they were compaſſed about 7.*da.*

### *Eight* Dayes.

*Gen.* 17.12. he that is eight *dayes* old ſhall be circ.
21.4. circumciſed his ſon being eight *dayes* old
2 *Chr.* 29.17. ſanctifie the houſe of the L. in 8.*da.*
*Luk.* 2.21. & when eight *days* were accompliſht for
9.28. about an eight *dayes* after theſe ſayings, he
*Joh.* 20.26. and after eight *days* again his diſciples

### *Ten* Dayes.

*Num.* 11.19. neither ten *dayes*, nor twenty dayes
1 *Sa.* 25.38. about ten *da.* after, that the L. ſm. Na.
2 *Chr.* 36.9. Jehojak. reig. 3. mon. & ten *da.* in Jeru.
*Neh.* 5.18. once in ten *da.* ſtore of all ſorts of wine
*Jer.* 42.7. after ten *da.* that the wor. of the L. came
*Dan.* 1.12. prove thy ſerv. I beſeech thee, ten *dayes*
14 and proved them ten *dayes*
15. at the end of ten *dayes* their countenance
*Act.* 25.6. more then ten *da.* he went down to Ceſ.
*Rev.* 2.10. and ye ſhall have tribulation ten *dayes*

### *Eleven* Dayes.

*Deut.* 1.2. there are eleven *days* journ. betw. Horeb

### *Twelve* Dayes.

*Act.* 24.11. that there are yet but 12. *dayes* ſince I

### *Fourteen* Dayes.

1 *Kin.* 8.65. ſev. dayes, & 7. dayes, even fourteen *d.*

### *Fifteen* Dayes.

*Gal.* 1.18. and abode with him fifteen *dayes*

### *Twenty* Dayes.

*Num.* 11.19. neither ten dayes, nor twenty *dayes*
2 *Sam.* 24.8. to Jeru. at the end of 9. mon. & 20.*da.*

### *One and twenty* Dayes.

*Dan.* 10.13. withſtood me one and twenty *dayes*

### *Thirty* Dayes.

*Num.* 20.29. mourned for Aaron thirty *days*, even
*Deut.* 34.8. wept for Moſ. in the plain of Mo. 30.*d.*
*Eſt.* 4.11. to come unto the King theſe thirty *dayes*
*Dan.* 6.7. of any god or man for thirty *dayes* ſave
Verſe 12.

### *Thirty three* Dayes.

*Lev.* 12.4. in the blood of her purifying 33.*dayes*

### *Fourty* Dayes.

*Gen.* 7.4. Ile cauſe it to rain on the earth fourty *d.*
12. rain was upon the earth fourty *dayes*, and
17. the flood was fourty *dayes* upon the earth
8.6. at the end of the fourty *da.* Noah opened
50.3. fourty *dayes* were fulfilled for him
*Exod.* 24.18. Moſ. was in the mount 40.*da.* & 40.n.
34.28. he was there with the Lord 40.*days* and
*Num.* 13.25. from ſearch. of the land after fourty *d.*
14.34. in which ye ſearch. the land, even 40.*da.*
*Deut.* 9.9. I abode in the mount fourty *dayes*
11. at the end of fourty *dayes* and 40. nights
18. as at the firſt, 40. *dayes* and 40. nights
25. I fell down before the Lord 40.*days* and
10.10. according to the firſt fourty *dayes*
1 *Sam.* 17.16. and preſented himſelf fourty *dayes*
1 *Ki.* 19.8. went in the ſtrength of that meat 40.*d.*
*Eze.* 4 6. bear the iniqui. of the houſe of Jud. 40.*d.*
*Jonah* 3 4 he cried and ſaid, Yet 40. *da.* and Nin.
*Mat.* 4.2. when he had faſted fourty *dayes*, and
*Mar.* 1.13 he was there in the wilder. 40.*d.* tempt.
*Luk.* 4.2. being 40. *da.* tempted with the devil, and
*Act.* 1.3. being ſeen of them 40.*days*, and ſpeaking

### *Fifty and two* Dayes.

*Neh.* 6.15. of the moneth Elul, in fifty & two *dayes*

### Dayes *journey.* See Journey.

### *Sabbath* Dayes.

*Mat.* 12.5. how that on the ſabb. *days* the prieſts in
10. is it lawfull to heal on the ſab. *dayes*, that
12. it is lawfull to do well on the ſabb. *dayes*
*Mar.* 3.4. lawfull to do good on the ſab. *dayes*, or to
*Luk.* 4.31. and taught them on the ſabbath *dayes*
6.2. which is not lawfull to do on the ſab. *dayes*
9. is it lawfull on the ſabb *da.* to do good or
*Act.* 17.2. and three ſab. *da.* reaſoned he with them
*Col.* 2.16. or of the new moon, or of the ſabb. *dayes*

### *Your* Dayes.

*Deut.*11.21.that your *days* may be multiplied,and
*Jer.*16.9.and in your *days* the voice of mirth, and
35.7.but all your *dayes* ye ſhall dwell in tents
*Eze.*12.25.for in your *dayes*,O rebel.houſe,will I
*Joel* 1.2.hath this been in your *dayes*,or
*Hab.*1.5. for I will work a work in your *dayes*
*Act.*13.41. for I work a worke in your *dayes*

### Day *long*.

*Deu.*28.32.with longing for them all the *da.*long
33.12.the L.ſhall cover him all the *day* long
*Pſal.*32.3.through my roaring all the *day* long
35.28.and of thy praiſe all the *day* long
38.6. I go mourning all the *day* long
12. and imagine deceits all the *day* long
44.8. in God we boaſt all the *day* long
22.for thy ſake are we killed all the *day* long
*Rom.*8.36.
71.24.ſhall talk of thy righteouſ. all the *day* lo.
73.14. for all the *day* long have I been plagued
*Pro.*21.26.he coveteth greedily all the *day* long
23.17.in the fear of the Lord all the *day* long
*Rom.*10.21.all the *day* long I have ſtretched forth

### Daily.

*Exod.*5.13.your *daily* tasks,as when there was ſtr.
19.miniſh ought fr.your bricks,of your *daily*
16.5.twice as much as they gathered *daily*
*Num.*4.16.and the *daily* meat offering,and the
28.24.after this manner ye ſhall offer *daily* thr.
29.6.and the *daily* burnt offering,and the
*Judg.*16.16.when ſhe preſſed him *daily* with her
2*Kin.*25.30.a *daily* rate for every day,all the days
2 *Chro.*31.16.his *daily* portion for their ſervice in
*Ezr.*3.4.offered the *daily* burnt offrings by numb.
*Neh.*5.18.that which was prepared *daily*
*Eſt.*3.4.when they ſpake *daily* to him
*Pſal.*13.2.having ſorrow in my heart *daily*
42.10.while they ſay *daily* unto me, Where is
56.1.he fighting *daily*, oppreſſeth me
2.mine enemies *daily* ſwallow me
61.8. that I may *daily* performe my vowes
68.19. bleſſed be the Lor.who *daily* loadeth us
72.15.and *daily* ſhall he be praiſed
74.22. how the fooliſh man reproach. thee *da.*
86.3 for I cry unto thee *daily*
88.9. I have called *daily* upon thee
17. they came round about me *daily* like wat.
*Pro.*8.30.and was *daily* his delight, rejoycing
34.watching *daily* at my gates
*Iſa.*58.2. yet they ſeek me *daily*,& delight to kno.
*Jer.*7.25. ſent unto you all my ſerv.the prop.*daily*
20.7. I am in deriſion *daily*,every one
8.a reproach unto me,and a deriſion *daily*
37.21.ſhould give him *dai.*a piece of bread out
*Ezek.*30.16.and Noph ſhall have diſtreſſes *daily*
45.23.and ſeven rams without blemiſh *daily*
a kid of the goats *daily* for a ſin offering
46.13. thou ſhalt *daily* prepare a burnt offering
*Dan.*1.5.King appointed them a *dai.* proviſion of
8.11. by him the *daily* ſacrifice was taken away
12.an hoſt was given him againſt the *daily*
13. the viſion concerning the *daily* ſacrifice
11.31. and ſhall take away the *daily* ſacrifice
12.11.from the time that the *daily* ſacrif.ſhalbe
*Hoſ.*12.1. he *daily* increaſeth lies
*Mat.*6.11.give us this day our *daily* bread
26.55. I ſat *daily* with you teaching in the tem.
*Mark* 14.49.
*Luk.*9.23. & take up his croſſe *daily*,& follow me
11.3.give us day by day our *daily* bread
19.47.and he taught *daily* in the temple
22.53.when I was *daily* with you in the temple
*Act.*2.46. & they continuing *daily* with one acco.
47.the L. added to the Church *daily* ſuch as
3.2. whom they laid *daily* at the gate of the
5.42. and *daily* in the temple, & in every houſe
6.1.their widows were neglect.in the *daily* min.
16.5. and increaſed in number *daily*
17.11. and ſearch the ſcriptures *daily*, whether
17. and in the market *daily* with them
19.9.diſputing *daily* in the ſchool of one Tyra.
1 *Cor.*15.31.have in Jeſus Chriſt, I die *daily*
2*Cor.*11.28.that which cometh upon me *daily*,the
*Heb.*3.13.but exhort one another *daily*,while it
7.27.who needeth not *daily* as thoſe
10.11.every prieſt ſtandeth *daily* miniſtring &
*Ja.*2.15.or ſiſter be naked,or deſtitute of *da.*food

### Dayeſ-man.

*Job* 9.33. neith. is there any *dayeſ-man* betwixt us

### Day-ſpring

*Job* 38.12.cauſed the *day-ſpring* to know his place
*Luk.*1.78.whereby the *day-ſpring* from on high

### Day-ſtarre.

2 *Pet.*1.19.and the *day.ſtarre* ariſe in your hearts

### Deacon.

1 *Tim.*3.10. let them uſe the office of a *Deacon*
13.that have uſed the office of a *Deacon* well

### Deacons.

*Phil.*1.1.with the Biſhops and *Deacons*
1 *Tim.*3.8.likewiſe muſt the *Deacons* be grave,not
12.let the *Deacons* be the husb.of one wife

### Dead *body*, See Body.

### *Bury* Dead, See Bury.

### Dead *carkaſſe*, See Carkaſſe.

### Dead *corpſes*, See Corpſes.

### Dead.

*Gen.*20.3 behold,thou art but a *dead* man
23.3.Abraham ſtood up from before his *dead*
*Exod.*4.19.for all the men are *dead* which ſought
9.7. not one of the cattell of the Iſraelites *dead*
12.30.not a houſe where there was not one *dea.*
33.for they ſaid,We be all *dead* men
14.30. Iſr.ſaw the Egppt. *dead* on the ſea ſhore
21.34.and the *dead* beaſt ſhall be his
35.and the *dead* ox alſo they ſhall divide
36. and the *dead* ſhall be his own
*Lev.*11.31.doth touch them when they be *de.*ſhall
32.on whatſo.any of them when they are *de.*
22.4. toucheth any thing that is uncl.by the *de.*
*Num.*5.2. and whoſoever is defiled by the *dead*
6.11.for that he ſinned by the *dead*,and
12.12. let her not be as one *dead*, of whom the
16.48. and he ſtood between the *dead* and
19.18.toucheth a bone,or one ſlain,or one *de.*
*Deut.*2.16.were conſumed, & *de.*from among the
25.5.wife of the *dead* ſhall not marry without
*Judg.*3.25.behold their lord was faln down *dead*
4.22.behold Siſera lay *dead*,and the nail
5.27.where he bowed.there he fell down *dead*
16.20 ſo the *dead* which he ſlew at his death
*Ruth* 1.8.as ye have dealt with the *dead* and me
2.20.his kindneſs to the living and to the *dead*
4.5.alſo of Ruth the Moabi.the wife of the *dea.*
raiſe up the name of the *de.*on his inher.
10.be my wife,to raiſe up the name of the *de.*
that the name of the *dead* be not cut off
1 *Sam.*4.17 Hophni and Phinehas are *dead*,and
19.her fath.in law and her husband were *de.*
24.14.after a *dead* dog, after a flea
31.7.and that Saul and his ſons were *dead*
2 *Sam.*1.4.many of the peo. alſo are fallen and *de.*
and Jonathan his ſon are *dead* alſo
5.know thou that Saul & Jon.his ſon be *dea.*
9.8 ſhould look upon ſuch a *dead* dog as I
11.24.and ſome of the Kings ſervants be *de.* &
13.33.to think that all the Kings ſons are *dead*
16.9.why ſhould this *dead* dog curſe my lord
19.28.all of my fath.houſe were but *dead* men
1 *Kin.*3.20.and laid her *dead* child in my boſome
22.and the *dead* is thy ſon
& this ſaid,No,but the *dead* is thy ſon
23.and this is thy ſon that is *dead*
other ſaith,Nay,but thy ſon is the *dead*
13.31.when I am *dead*,then bury me in the ſep.
21.15.for Naboth is not alive, but *dead*
2 *Kin.*23.30.his ſer.carried him in a char.*de.* from
1 *Chr.*10.1.and that Saul and his ſons were *dead*
*Eſt.*2.7.when her father and moth. were *dead*,took
*Job.*1.19.it fell upon the yong men and they are *d.*
26.5.*dead* things are formed from under the w.
*Pſal.*31.12.I am forgot.as a *dea.* man out of mind
76.6.and horſe are caſt into a *dead* ſleep
88.5.free among the *dead*,like the ſlain that
10.wilt thou ſhew wonders to the *dead*
ſhall the *dead* ariſe and praiſe thee?Selah
106.28.and are the ſacrifices of the *dead*
115.17 the *dead* praiſe not the Lord, neither
143.3.as thoſe that have been long *dead*
*Pro.*2.18.and her paths unto the *dead*
9,18.he knoweth not that the *dead* are there
21.16.ſhall remain in the congregat.of the *dea.*
*Eccleſ.*4.2.I praiſe the *dead* which are already *dea.*
9.3.and after that they go to the *dead*
4.for a living dog is better then a *dead* lion
5.but the *dead* knoweth not any thing
10.1.*dead* flies cauſe the ointment of Apoth.
*Iſa.*8.19.ſeek to their G.for the living, to the *dead*
14.9 it ſtirreth up the *dead* from the grave
22.2.not ſlain with the ſword,nor *dead* in batt.
26.14.they are *dead*,they ſhall not live
19.thy *dead* men ſhall live together with
and the earth ſhall caſt out her *dead*
59.10.we are in deſolate places as *dead* men
*Lam.*3.6.in dark places,as they that be *dead* of old
*Eze.*6.5.I ll lay the *dead* carkaſſes of the chi.of Iſ.
44.25.ſhall come at no *dead* perſon to defile
*Mat.*2.20.they are *de.*whi.ſought the yong chi. life
8.22.and let the *dead* bury the dead
9.24.for the maid is not *dead*,but ſleepeth
10.8.cleanſe the leper,raiſe the *dead*,caſt out
11.5.the deaf hear,the *d.*are raiſed up *Lu.*7.22.
22.31.as touching the reſurrection of the *dead*
32.God is not the God of the *dead*, but of
*Luk.*20.38. *Mar.*12.27.
23.27.are within full of *dead* mens bones
28.4.keepers did ſhake,and became as *dead* men
*Mark.*5.39.the damoſel is not *dead*, but ſleepeth
9.26.out of him,and he was as one *dead*
12.26.and as touching the *dead*,that they riſe
15.44. Pilate marvelled if he were already *dead*
whether he had been any while *dead*
*Luk.*7.12.behold,there was a *dead* man carried
8.52.weep not,ſhe is not *dead*,but ſleepeth
9.60.let the *dead* bury the dead, but go thou
10.30.and departed,leaving him half *dead*
20.37.now that the *dead* are raiſed
24.5.why ſeek ye the living among the *dead*
*Joh.*5.21.for as the father raiſed up the *dead*,and
25.when the *dead* ſhall hear the voice of the
6.49.your fa.did eat Man.in the wild.& are *de.*
58.not as your fath.did eat Manna,& are *d.*
11.25.though he were *dead*, yet ſhall ye live
39.for he hath been *dead* four days
41.from the place where the *dead* was laid
12.1. where Lazarus was, which had been *dead*
*Act.*2.29.that he is both *dead* and buried
5.10.the yong men came in,and found her *dea.*
10.42.to be the judge of quick and *dead*
14.19.ſuppoſing he had been *dead*
17.32.when they heard of the reſurr.of the *dea.*
20.9.from the third loft,and was taken up *dead*
23.6. of the hope & reſurrection of the *de.*I am
24.15.that there ſhall be a reſurection of the *d.*
21.touching the reſurrection of the *dea.* I am
26.8.that God ſhould raiſe the *dead*
28.6.or fallen down *dead* ſuddenly, but
*Rom.*4.17.even God,who quickneth the *dead*
19.he conſidered not his own body now *dea.*
5.15.if through the offence of one, many be *de.*
6.2.how ſhall we that are *dead* to ſin,live any
8.now if we be *dead* with Chriſt,we beleeve
11.reckon ye alſo your ſelves to be *d.* indeed
7.2.if the husb.be *de.*ſhe is looſed from V.3.
4.ye alſo are become *dead* to the law by
6.that being *dead* wherein we were held, that
14.9.that he might be Lo.both of the *dead*, and
1 *Cor.*7.39.but if her husband be *dead*,ſhe is
15.12 that there is no reſurrection of the *dead*
13 if there be no reſurrection of the *de.* then
15.if ſo be that the *dead* riſe not
16.for if the *dead* riſe not,then is not Chiſt
21.by man came alſo the reſurrect.of the *de.*
29 if the *dead* riſe not at all,why are
32.what advantageth it me if the *de.*riſe not
35.ſome men will ſay,How are the *de.*raiſed
42.ſo alſo is the reſurrection of the *dead*,it is
52.and the *dead* ſhal be raiſed uncorruptible
2 *Cor.*1.9 but in God which raiſeth the *dead*
5.14. that if one died for all, then were all *dea.*
*Gal.*2.19.for I through the law am *dead* to the law
*Eph.*2.1.who were *dead* in treſpaſſes and ſins
5.even when we were *dead* in ſins,hath quic.
*Phil.*3.11.I might attain to the reſurrect.of the *d.*
*Col.*2.13.and you being *dead* in your ſins,and
20.wherefore,if ye be *dead* with Chriſt from
3.3.for

3.3. for ye are dead,and your life is hid
1Theſ.4.16 and the dead in Chriſt ſhall riſe firſt
2 Tim.2.11 for if we be dead with him,we ſhall
4.1.who ſhall judge the quick and the dead at
Heb.6.1.from dead works,& of faith towards Go.
2. & of the reſurrection of the dead,& of et.
9.14. from dead works to ſerve the living God
17. a teſtament is of force after men are dea.
11.4.and by it,he being dead yet ſpeaketh
12 and him as good as dea. ſo many as the
35.women received their dead raiſed to life
1 Pet.2.24.we being dead to ſins, ſhould live unto
4.5. to judge the quick and the dead
6 preached alſo to them that are dead
Jude 12.twice dead plucked up by the roots
Rev.1.5.and the firſt begotten of the dead
17. I fell at his feet as dead
3.1.that thou liveſt,and art dead
11.18.& the time of the dead, that they ſhould
14.13.write,Bleſſed are the de.which die in the
16.3. it became as the blood of a dead man
20.5.but the reſt of the dead lived not till
12.and I ſaw the dea,ſmall and great ſtand.
the dead were judged out of thoſe things
13.the ſea gave up the dead which were in it
death & hell deliv.up the d. which were in

### *For the* Dead.

Lev.19.28.not make any cuttings for the dea
21.1. none be defiled for the d.among his peo.
Deu.14.1 any baldneſs betw. your eyes for the d.
26.14. not give ought thereof for the dead
2 Sam.14.2.that had a long time mourn for the d.
Jer.16.7.in mourn. to comfort them for the dead
22.10.weep ye not for the dead
Ezek.24.17.make no mourning for the dead
1 Cor.15.29.they do which are baptized for the de.
why are they then baptized for the dea.

### *From the* Dead.

Mat.14.2. John the Baptiſt he is riſen from the d.
17.9.till the Son of man be riſen from the dead
Mark 9.9.
27.64.& ſay to the peo.He is riſen from the d.
28.7.& tell his diſ.that he is riſen from the de.
Mar.6.14.that Joh.the Bap.was riſen from the d.
16.whom I beheaded,he is riſen from the d.
9.10.what the riſing from the dea.ſhould mean
12.25.for when they ſhall riſe from the de.they
Luk 9.7.that John was riſen from the dead
16.30. if one went to them from the dead, they
31. though one aroſe from the dead
20.35.the reſurrect.from the de.neither marry
24.46.and to riſe from the dead the third day
Joh.2.22. when therefore he was riſen from the d.
12.1.whom he raiſed from the dead
9. whom he had raiſed from the dead
17.Laz.out of the gra.& rai.him from the d.
20.9.that he muſt riſe again from the dead
21.14.after he was riſen from the dead
Act.3.15.whom God hath raiſed from the dead
4.2.preached through Jeſ.the reſur.from the d
10 whom ye crucif.whom G.raiſ.from the d
10.41.drink with him,after he roſe from the d.
13.30.but God raiſed him from the dead
34.as concern.that he rai.him up from the d.
17.3.and riſen again from the dead
31.in that he hath raiſed him from the dead
26.23. be the firſt that ſhould riſe from the de.
Rom.1.4. by the reſurrection from the dead
4.24. that raiſed up Jeſ.our Lord from the de.
6.4. that like as Chriſt was raiſ. up from the d.
9 knowing,that Chr.being raiſ.from the de.
13.as thoſe that are alive from the dead
7.4.even to him who is raiſed from the dead
8.11.ſpir.of him that raiſed up Jeſ.from the de.
he that raiſed up Chriſt from the de.ſhall
10 7.to bring up Chriſt again from the dead
9.that G.hath raiſed him from the dea. thou
11.15. receiving of them be but life fr. the de.
1Cor.15.12.if Chr.be preach.that he roſe fr.the d.
20.but now is Chriſt riſen from the dead
Gal.1.1.the Father,who raiſed him from the dead
Col.2.12.
Epheſ.1.20.when he raiſed him from the dead
5.14.awake thou that ſleepeſt,ariſe from the d.
Col 1.18.who is the begin.the firſt-born from the d
1 Theſ.5.10.from heav.whom he raiſ. from the d.
2 Tim.2.8.Chr.of the ſeed of Da.was rai fr.the d.
Heb. 11.19.G.was able to raiſe him even fr.the d.
13.20.that broug. again from the d.our L.Jeſ.
1 Pet.1.3.by the reſurrect of Jeſ.Chr.from the d.
21.in God,that raiſed him up from the dead

### *Is* Dead.

Gen.42.38.his brother is dead,and he is left
Chap 44.20.
Num.19.13. of any man that is dea.& purifies not
Deut.25.6. in the name of his brother that is dead
Joſ.1.2.Moſes my ſervant is dead : now therefore
Judg.20.5. my concu.have they forc. that ſhe is d.
2 Sam.2.7. for your maſter Saul is dead
4.10.when one told me,Behold Saul is dead
11.21.thy ſervant,Uriah the Hittite is dea.alſo
Verſe 24.
12.18. if we tell him that the child is dead
19.D.ſaid,Is the ch.dead? they ſaid,He is de.
23.but now he is dead, wherefore ſhould I
13.32.for Ammon onely is dead,for by the ap.
Verſe 33.
14.5.and mine husband is dead
18.20.becauſe the Kings ſon is dead
19.10. Abſal. whom we anoint over us, is dead
1 Ki.21.14.to Jez.ſaying,Nab. is ſtoned,& is de.
2.Kin.4.1.thy ſervant mine husband is dead
Eze.44.31.prie.ſhal not eat of any thing that is d.
Mat.9.18.my daught.is even now de. but come &
Mark 5.35.which ſaid,Thy daughter is dead,why
Luke 8.49.
9.26.inſomuch,that many ſaid,He is dead
Joh.8.52. Abr.is de.& the Proph.& thou ſaiſt,If
53.art thou grea then our fath.Abr.which is d.
11.14.then ſaid Jeſ.to them plainly, Lazar.is d.
Rom.6.7.for he that is dead,is freed from ſin
8.10 if Chriſt be in you,the body is de.becauſe
Gal.2 21.if righ.come by the law,then Ch.is d.in
1 Tim.5.6.ſhe that liveth in pleaſure, is dead while
Jam.2.17.ſo faith,if it hath not works,is d. being
20.O vain man,that faith without wor.is d.
26.as the body without the ſpirit is dead,ſo

### *Was* Dead.

Gen.50.15.ſaw that their father was dead
Num.20.29.all the congreg. ſaw that Aar. was d.
Judg.2 19.to paſſe,when the Judge was dead, that
4.1. in the ſight of the L.when Ehud was dead
8.33.came to paſſe, aſſoon as Gideon was dead
9.55.when the men of Iſ.ſaw that Abim.was d.
1 Sam 4.19.fath.in law and her husb.were dea.ſhe
17.51.the Phil.ſaw that their cham. was d.they
25.39.when David heard that Nabal was d.he
28.3. Semuel was dea.and all Iſr.had lamented
31.5.when his arm.bearer ſaw that Saul was d.
1 Chro.10.5.
2 Sam.4.1.when Sauls ſon heard that Abn.was d.
11.26.heard that Uriah her husband,was d.ſhe
12.19. perceived that the child was d.therefore
21. but when the child was de.thou didſt eat
13.39.concerning Ammon, ſeeing he was dead
1 King.3.31.to give my child ſuck,and it was dead
11.21.that Joab the capt.of the hoſt was d.Ha.
21.15.Jez heard that Nab.was ſton.& was de.
16.when Ahab heard that Naboth was dead
2 Kin.3 5.when Ahab was d.ad,that Moab rebell.
4.32. behold the child was dea. and laid on his
11.1 ſaw that her ſon was dead, aroſe and
2 Chron.22.10.
1 Chro.1.44 and when Bela was de. Jobab the ſon
45.and when Jobab was de.Huſham the ſon
46.and when Huſham wasdea.Hadad reign.
47.and when Hadad was dead,Samlah of
48.when Samlah was dead, Shaul of Rehob.
49.when Shaul was dead,Bal-hanan the
50. when Bal-hanan was dea.Hadad reig.in
2.19.& when Azubah was dead,Caleb took to
24. & after Hezron was dead in Caleb-Eph.
Mat. 2.19. but when Herod was dead, behold, an
Luke 7.15.& he that was dead ſate up,& began to
8.53.laugh.him to ſcorn,know.that ſhe was de.
15.24.for this my ſon was dead, and is alive
32.for this thy brother was dead,and is alive
Joh 11.39.Martha,the ſiſter of him that was dead
44.and he that was dead came forth,bound
19.33.and ſaw that he was de.already,they bra.
Act.7.4.when his father was dea.he removed him
25.19.& one Jeſus which was dea. whom Paul
Rom.7.8. for without the law ſin was dead
Rev.1.18. I am he that liveth,and was dead,and
2.8. and the laſt,which was dead,and is alive

### Deadly.

1 Sam.5.11.for there was a deadly deſtr.througho.
Pſal.17.9. that oppreſſe me, from my deadly ene.
Ezek.30.24.with the gronings of a deadly wound.
Mar.16.18.if they drink any dea.thing,it ſhall not
Jam.3.8. it is an unruly evil, full of deadly poyſon
Rev.13.3.and his deadly wound was healed,and
12.whoſe deadly wound was healed

### Deadneſſe.

Rom.4.19.neither yet the deadne. of Sarahs womb

### Deaf.

Exod.4.11.or who maketh the dumb,or deaf,or
Lev.19.14.thou ſhalt not curſe the deaf,nor
Pſal.38.13 but I, as a deaf man, heard not
58.4.they are like the deaf adder,that ſtopp.her
Iſa.29.18. in that day ſhall the deaf hear the wor.
35.5.and the ears of the deaf ſhalbe unſtopped
42.18.hear ye deaf,and look ye blinde
19. or deaf,as my meſſenger that I ſent
43.8.and the deaf that have ears
Micah 7.16.their ears ſhall be deaf
Mat.11.5 & the deaf hear,the dead are raiſed up
Luke.7.22.
Mar.7.32.unto him one that was deaf and
37.he maketh both the deaf to hear,& dum.
9.25.thou dumb & deaf ſpir.I char. thee,come

### Deal.

Gen.19.9.now will we deal worſe with thee
21.23.that thou wilt not deal falſly with me
24.49. if you will deal truly & kindly with my
32.9.return,and Ile deal well with thee
34.31 ſhould he deal with our ſiſter as with an
Exod.1.10.come on, let us deal wiſely
8.29.let not Pharaoh deal deceitfully any more
21.9. ſhall deal with her after the maner of dau.
23.11.in like manner thou ſhalt deal with thy
Lev.19.11.neither deal falſly,neither lie one to
Num.11.15. if thou de.thus with me,kil me,I pray
Deut.7.5.but thus ſhall ye deal with them,Ye
Joſ.2.14 we will deal kindly and truly with thee
Ruth 1.8.the Lord deal kindly with you
1 Sam.20.8.theref. thou ſhalt deal kindly with thy
2 Sam.18.5.deal gently,for my ſake,with the yong
2 Chr.2.3.as thou didſt dea.with David my father
even ſo deal with me
19.11.deal couragiouſly,& the Lo.ſhalbe with
Job 42.8. leſt I deal with you after your folly
Pſal 75 4.I ſaid to the fools,Deal not fooliſhly:&
105.25.to deal ſubtilly with his ſervants
119.17.deal bountifully with thy ſervant
124.deal with thy ſervan.accor.to thy mercy
142.7.for thou ſhalt deal bountifully with me
Pro.12.22. but they that deal truly are his delight
Iſa.26.10.in the lan.of uprigh.will he de.unjuſtly
31.1.when thou ſhalt make an end to deal trea.
they ſhall deal treacherouſly with thee
48.8. I knew that thou wouldſt deal treach. &
52.13. behold, my ſervant ſhall deal prudently
58.7.is it not to deal thy bread to the hungry
Jer.12.1. are they all happy that deal very treach.
18.23. deal thus with them in the time of thine
21.2.if ſo be that the L.will deal with us accor.
Ezek.8.18.therefore will I alſo deal in fury,mine
16.59.Ile even deal with thee as thou haſt done
18.9.hath kept my judgements,to deal truly
22.14.ſtrong in the day that I ſhall deal with
23.25.and they ſhall deal furiouſly with thee
29.and they ſhall deal with thee hatefully
31.11. he ſhall ſurely deal with him, I have
Dan 1.13. as thou ſeeſt,deal with thy ſervants
11.7.ſhall deal againſt them,and ſhall prevail
Hab.1.13. lookeſt thou on them that deal treach.
Mal.2.10.why do we deal treacherouſly every man
15.none deal treach.againſt the wife of his
16.that ye deale not treacherouſly

### Deal.

Exod.29.40. a tenth deal of flower mingled with
Lev.14.21.one tenth dea.of fine flower ming.with
Num.15.4.bring a meat offer.of a tenth deal of
28.13. a ſeverall tenth deal of flower mingled
21.a ſeverall tenth deal ſhalt thou offer for
29.a ſeverall tenth deal unto one lamb
Chap.29.10.

29.4.& one tenth *deal* for one lamb througho.
15.a ſeverall tenth *deal* to each lamb of
*Mar*.7.36. ſo much the more a great *de*.they pub.
10 48.he cried the more a great *deal*, Thou Son

### Deals.

*Levit*.14.10.three tenth *deals* of fine flower
Chap.23.13.
23.17.two wave loaves of two tenth *deals*
24.5.two tenth *deals* ſhall be in one cake
*Num*.15.6.two tenth *deals* of flower mingled with
9.a meat offer. of three tenth *deals* of flower
Chap.28.12.
28.9.and two tenth *de*.of flower for a meat off.
Chap.28.12.
20.three tenth *deals* ſhall ye off.for a bullock
Chap.29.3.
and two tenth *deals* for a ram
Chap.29.3.
28.three tenth *deals* unto one bullock
two tenth *dea*.to one ram Chap.29.9.
29.14. three tenth *deals* to every bullock of the
two tenth *deals* to each ram of the two

### Dealer.

*Iſa*.21.2.the treacherous *dealer* dealeth trecherou.

### Dealers.

*Iſa*.24.16.the treacherous *dealers* have dealt trea.
Ver.16.

### Dealeſt.

*Ex*.5.15. wherefore *dealeſt* thou thus with thy ſer.
*Iſa*.33.1.and *dealeſt* treacherouſly & they have not

### Dealeth.

*Judg*.18.4.thus and thus *dealeth* Micah with me
1 *Sam*.23.22.it is told me, that he *dealeth* ſubtilly
*Pro*.10.4.he becometh poor that *deal*.with a ſlack
13.16. every prudent man *dealeth* with knowl.
14.17.he that is ſoon angry *dealeth* fooliſhly
21.24.who *dealeth* in proud wrath
*Iſa*.21.2.the treacherous dealer *deal*. treacherouſ.
*Jer*.6.13. even to the prieſt, every one *deal*. falſly
Chap.8.10
*Heb*.12 7.if ye endure chaſt.God *dealeth* with you

### Dealing.

*Pſal*.7.16.his violent *dealing* ſhall come

### Dealings.

1 *Sam*.2.23. for I hear of your evil *dealings* by
*Joh*.4.9. for the Jews have no *deal*. with the Sam.

### Dealt.

*Gen*.16.6.when Sarai *dealt* hardly with her
33.11.becauſe G.hath *dealt* graciouſly with me
43.6 wherefore *dealt* ye ſo ill with me
*Exod*.1.20. therefore G.*dealt* well with the midw.
14.11.wherefore haſt thou *dealt* ſo ill with us
18.11. In the thing wherein they *dealt* proudly
21.8.ſeeing he hath *dealt* deceitfully with her
*Judg*.9.16.if ye have *dealt* well with Jerubbaal, &
19.if ye then have *dealt* truly and ſincerely
23.men of Shech.*dealt* treacher.with Abim.
*Ruth* 1.8.as ye have *de*. with the dead, & with me
20.the Almigh.hath *dealt* very bitt.with me
1 *Sam*. 24.18. that thou haſt *dealt* well with me
25.31.but when the L.ſhall have *dea*.well with
2 *Sam*.6 19 & he *dealt* among all the peop.even to
2 *King*.12.15.for they *dealt* faithfully
21.6.and *dealt* with familiar ſpirits
22.7.becauſe they *dealt* faithfully
1 *Chro*.16.3. and he *dealt* to every one of Iſr.both
20.3. even ſo *dealt* Da. with all the cities of the
2 *Chr*.6.37.we have done amiſſe, & have *dea*.wic.
11 23. he *dealt* wiſely and diſperſed of all his
33.6.and *dealt* with a familiar ſpirit
*Neh*.1.7.we have *dealt* very corruptly againſt thee
9 10.thou kneweſt that they *dealt* proudly aga.
16.but they and our fathers *dealt* proudly
29.yet they *dealt* proudly, and hearkened not
*Job* 6.15. my brethren have *dealt* deceitfully, as a
*Pſal*.13.6.becau.he hath dealt bountiful. with me
44.17.neither have we *dealt* falſly in thy coven.
78.57. and *dealt* unfaithfully like their fathers
103.10.he hath not *dealt* with us after our ſins
116.7.the L.hath *dealt* bountifully with thee
119.65.thou haſt *dealt* well with thy ſervant
78.for they *dealt* perverſly with me
147.20.he hath not *dealt* ſo with any nation
*Iſa*.24.16.treacherous dealers have *dealt* treacher.
Ver.16.

*Jer*.3.20.ſo have ye *dea*. treacherouſly with me O
5.11.houſe of Jud.have *dea*. very treacherouſly
12.6.even they have *dea* treacherouſly with me
*Lam*.1.2.all her friends have *dealt* treach.with her
*Ezek*.22 7.in the midſt of thee have they *dealt* by
25.12.becauſe that Edom hath *dea*.ag.the hou.
15.becauſe the Philiſt.have *dealt* by revenge
*Hoſ*.5.7.they have *dealt* treacherouſly ag.the Lor.
6.7. there have they *dealt* treacherouſ. aga. me
*Joel* 2.26.your G.that hath *dealt* wond.with you
*Zech*. 1.6.ſo hath he *dealt* with us
*Mal*.2.11. Judah hath *dealt* treacherouſly, and
14.againſt whom thou haſt *de*.treacherouſly
*Luk* 1.25.thus hath the L.*dealt* with me in the da.
2.48.Son, why haſt thou thus *dealt* with us
*Act*.7.19. the ſame *dealt* ſubtilly with our kinred
25.24. all the multit. of the Jews have *dea*.with
*Rom*.12.3.according as G.hath *dealt* to every man

### Dear.

*Jer*.31.20.is Ephraim my *dear* ſon, is he a
*Luk*.7.2. a cert.Centur. ſerv.who was *dear* to him
*Act*.20 24. neither count I my life *dear* to my ſelf
*Epheſ*.5.1.followers of God as *dear* children
*Col*.1.7. as ye alſo learned of Epaphr.our *dear* fel.
13.us into the kingdom of his *dear* ſon
1 *Theſ*.2.8.becauſe ye were *dear* unto us

### Dearly *beloved.*

*Jer*.12.7.I have given the *dearly* belov.of my ſoul
*Rom*.12.19.*dear*.beloved, Avenge not your ſelves
1 *Cor*.10.14.wherfore my *dearly* beloved, flee from
2 *Cor*.7.1.theſe promiſes, *dearly* belo. let us cleanſe
12.19 we do all things, *dearly* bel. for your edi.
*Phil* 4.1.my breth.*dearly* belov.& longed for, my
ſo ſtand faſt in the Lo.my *dearly* beloved
2 *Tim*.1.2. to Tim.my *dearly* beloved ſon, grace
*Philem*.1.unto Philem.our *dearly* belov. & fellow
1 *Pet*.2.11.*dearly* belov.I beſeech you as ſtrangers

### Dearth.

*Gen*.41 54.*dearth* began to come, and the *dearth*
2 *King*.4.38 and there was a *dearth* in the land, &
2 *Chro* 6.28. if there be *dearth* in the land, if there
*Neh*.5.3. that we migh buy corn becauſe of the *de*.
*Jer*.14 1.wor.of the L.came to Jer.concer.the *de*.
*Act*.7.11.now there came a *dear*. over all the land
11.28.there ſhould be a great *dear*. throughout

### Death.

*Gen*.21.16 let me not ſee the *death* of the childe
24.67.Iſaac was comfort.after his mothers *de*.
25 11.after the *dea*.of Abrah.G. bleſſeth Iſaac
26.18.Phil.ſtopped them after the *dea*.of Abr.
27.7.bleſſe thee before the L. before my *death*
10.that he may bleſſe thee before his *death*
*Exo*.10.17.may take away from me this *de*.onely
*Lev*.16.1.L.ſpake to Moſ.after the *de*.of the two
*Num*.16.29 if theſe men die the comm.*dea*. of all
23.10.let me die the *death* of the righteous
35.25.abide in it unto the *de*.of the high prieſt
28.of his refuge until the *dea*.of the high pr.
but after the *death* of the high prieſt, the
31. of a murderer which is guilty of *dea*.but
untill the *death* of the prieſt
*Deut*.30.15.life and good, and *death* and evil
19.ſet before you life and *death*, bleſſing and
31.27. and how much more after my *death*
29.for I know, that after my *death* ye will
33 1.bleſſed the child.of Iſrael before his *death*
*Joſ*.1.1 now after the *dea*.of Moſes the ſervant of
20.6.until the *death* of the high prieſt that ſhall
*Jud*.1.1. now after the *dea*. of Joſ.it came to paſſe
5.18.that jeoparded their lives to the *death*
16.16.ſo that his ſoul was vexed to the *death*
30.which he ſlew at his *dea*. were more then
*Ruth* 1.17.if ought but *death* part thee and me
2.11.ſince the *death* of thine husband, and
1 *Sam*.4.20. about the time of her *death* the wom.
15.32.ſurely, the bitterneſſe of *death* is paſt
20.3.there is but a ſtep between me and *death*
22.22.I have occaſioned the *dea*.of all the perſ.
2 *Sam*.1.1.after the *de* of Saul.when D was retur.
23. and in their *death* they were not divided
15.21 whether in *de*.or life, even there alſo wil
22.5.when the waves of *dea*. compaſſed me, the
6. the ſnares of *death* prevented me
*Pſal*.18.5.
1 *King*.11.40. was in Egypt until the *dea*.of Solo.

2 *King*.1 1.againſt Iſrael after the *death* of Ahab
2 21 from thence any more *death* or barren.
4.40.O thou man of G.there is *dea*. in the pot
14.17.Amaziah K of Judah lived aft.the *de*.of
2 *Chro* 25.25.
20.1.was Hezekiah ſick unto the *death*, and
*Iſai*.38. 1. 2 *Chron*.32.24.
1 *Chr*.22.5.Da.prepared abundantly before his *d*.
2 *Chr*.22.4. were his counſel.after the *de*.of his fa.
24.17.now after the *dea* of Jehoiada came the
32.33.of Jeruſalem did honour him at his *dea*.
*Ezra*.7.26.whether it be to *deat*. or to baniſhment
*Job* 3.21. which long for *death*, but it cometh not
7.15.and *death* rather then my life
18.13.even the firſt borne of *death* ſhall devo.
27.15.that remain of himſhalbe buried in *dea*.
28.22 deſtruction & *death* ſay, We have heard
30.23. I know that thou wilt bring me to *death*
*Pſal*.6.5.for in *death* there is no remembr.of thee
7.13. prepared for him the inſtruments of *dea*.
13.3.leſt I ſleep the ſleep of *death*
18.4.the ſorrows of *death* compaſſed me
*Pſal*.116.3
22.15.thou haſt brought me into the duſt of *d*.
48.14.he will be our guide even unto *death*
49.14 *death* ſhall feed on them,
55.4. the terrors of *death* are fallen on me
15. let *death* ſeize upon them
56.13.thou haſt delivered my ſoule from *death*
73.4.for there are no bands in their *death*, but
89.48.he that liveth and ſhall not ſee *death*
102.20.thoſe that are appointed to *death*
116.15.ſight of the Lord is the *de*.of the ſaints
118.18.but he hath not given me over to *death*
*Pro*.2.18.for her houſe inclineth unto *death*, and
5.5.her feet go down to *death*, her ſteps take
7.27.going down to the chambers of *death*
8.36.all they that hate me love *death*
11.19.purſueth it to his own *death*
12.28.in the path thereof there is no *death*
13.14.to depart from the ſnares of *death*
Chap.14.27.
14.32 but the righteous hath hope in his *death*
16 14.wrath of a King is as meſſengers of *death*
18.21.*deat*. and life are in the power of the ton.
21.6.a van toſſed to & fro of them that ſeek *de*.
24.11.to deliv. them that are drawn to *death*, &
26.18.who caſteth firebrands, arrows, and *death*
*Eccl*.7.26. I find more bitter then *dea*. the woman
*Cant*.8.6.for love is ſtrong as *death*
*Iſa*.25.8 he will ſwallow up *death* in victory
38.18.*death* cannot celebrate thee, they that goe
53.9.and with the rich in his *death*
12 becauſe he hath powred out his ſoul to *de*.
*Jer*.8.3.*death* ſhalbe choſen rather then life
9 21.for death is come up into our windows, &
15.2.ſuch as are for *death*, to *death* and
Chap.43.11.
21.8. bef. you the way of life, & the way of *dea*.
*Lam*.1.20.at home there is as *death*
*Ezek*.18.32.I have no pleaſure in the *death* of him
31.14.for they are all delivered unto *death*
33.11.I have no pleaſure in the *d*.of the wicked
*Hoſ*.13.14. Ile redeem them from *death*. O *de*.Ile
*Jonah* 4.9.I do well to be angry even unto *death*
*Hab*.2.5.and is as *death* and cannot be ſatisfied
*Mat*.2.15.was there untill the *death* of Herod, that
10.21.broth.ſhall deliver up the broth.to *death*
15.4.curſeth fath.or moth.let him die the *death*
*Mark*7.10.
16.28.which ſhall not taſte of *death* till they ſee
*Mark* 9 1.
20.18.and they ſhall condemne him to *death*
*Mar*.10.33.
26.38.my ſoul is exceeding ſorrowf.even to *de*.
*Mar*.14.34.
66. they anſwered & ſaid, He is guilty of *dea*.
*Mar*.5.12.my little daugh.lieth at the point of *de*.
13.12.and broth.ſhall betray the broth.to *deat*.
14.64. they all condemn.him to be guilty of *d*.
*Luk*.2.26.that he ſhould not ſee *death* before hee
9.27.which ſhall not taſte of *death* till they
22.33.both in priſon, and to *death*
23.22.I have found no cauſe of *death*, I will
24.20. delivered him to be condemned to *death*
*Job*.4.47.for he was at the point of *death*
8.51.keep

8.51.keep my ſaying, he ſhall never ſee *death*
Verſe 52.
11.4.this ſickneſſe is not unto *death*, but
13. howbeit, Jeſus ſpake of his *death*, but
12.33.ſignifying what *death* he ſhould die
Chap 18.32.
21.19.by what *death* he ſhould glorifie God
*Act*.2.24.looſed the pains of *death*, becauſe it was
8.1. and Saul was conſenting unto his *death*
13.28.though they found no cauſe of *d*. in him
22.4.and I perſecuted this way unto the *death*
20. and conſenting unto his *death*, and
28.18.becauſe there was no cauſe of *dea*. in me
*Rom*.5.10.were reconcil.to G.by the *de*.of his Son
12.ſin entered into the world & *death* by ſin
and ſo *death* paſſed upon all men
14.neverthel.*dea* reigned from Ad.to Moſ.
17.by one mans offence *dea*.reigned by one
21.that as ſin hath reigned unto *death*, even
6.3.were baptized into his *death*
4.we are buried with him by bap. into *death*
5.planted together in the likeneſs of his *de*.
9.*death* hath no more dominion over him
16.whether of ſin unto *death*, or of
21.for the end of thoſe things is *death*
23.for the wages of ſin is *death*, but the
7.5.to bring forth fruit unto *death*
10.ordained to life, I found to be unto *dea*.
13.was that then which is good, made *death*
that it might appear ſin, working *dea*. in
24.who ſhal deli.me from the body of this *d*.
8.2. made me free from the law of ſin & *death*
6.for to be carnally minded is *death*
38,that neither *death*, nor life, nor angels, nor
1 *Cor*.3.22.or life, or *death*, or things preſent, or
4 9.as it were appointed unto *death*
11.26.ye do ſhew the Lords *death* till he come
15.21.for ſince by man came *death*, by man
26. laſt enemy that ſhalbe deſtroyed is *death*
54.*death* is ſwallowed up in victory
55.O *death*, where is thy ſting ? O grave
56.the ſting of *death* is ſin, and the
2 *Cor*.1.9.we had the ſentence of *death* in our ſelv.
10. who delivered us from ſo great a *dea*. &
2.16.to the one we are the ſavour of *dea*.to *dea*.
3.7. if the miniſtration of *dea*.written & engr.
4.11.are alwayes deliv. unto *death* for Jeſ.ſake
12. ſo then *death* worketh in us, & life in you
7.10.but the ſorrow of the world worketh *dea*.
*Phil*.1.20. whether it be by life or by *death*
2.8.and became obedient unto *death*
even the *death* of the croſſe
27.for indeed he was ſick nigh unto *death*
30. for the work of Chr.he was nigh to *dea*.
3.10 being made conformable to his *death*
*Col*.1.22.in the body of his fleſh through *death*, to
2 *Tim*.1.10. who hath aboliſhed *death*, & brought
*Heb*.2.9.for the ſuffering of *dea*.crowned with gl.
ſhould taſte *death* for every man
14. that through *death* he might deſtroy him
that had the power of *death*, the devil
15.deliv.them who through the fear of *death*
7.23.not ſuffered to continue by reaſon of *de*.
9.15. that by means of *death* for the redemp.of
16.of neceſſity be the *death* of the teſtatour
11.5.that he ſhould not ſee *death*
*Jam*.1.15.ſin, when it is finiſhed, bringeth forth *d*.
5.20.ſhall ſave a ſoul from *death*, and
1 *Joh*.3.14.that loveth not his broth.abid.in *death*
5.16. his broth.ſin a ſin which is not unto *dea*.
give him life for them that ſin not to *dea*.
there is a ſin unto *death* : I do not ſay
17.and there is a ſin not unto *death*
*Rev*.1.18.and have the keyes of hell, and of *death*
2.10.be faithfull unto *death*, and Ile give
11.ſhall not be hurt by the ſecond *death*
6.8.and his name that ſate on him was *Death*
9.6.in thoſe dayes ſhall men ſeek *death*
and *death* ſhall flee from them
12.11.they loved not their lives unto the *death*
13. 3.as it were wounded to *death*
18 8.her plagues come in one day, *death*, and
20.6.on ſuch the ſecond *death* hath no power
13. and *death* and hell delivered up the dead
14.and *death* and hell were caſt into the lake
this is the ſecond *death*
21.4. and there ſhall be no more *death*, neither
which is the ſecond *death*

### *Day of* **Death**, See it before in **Day**.

### *From* **Death**.

*Joſh*.2 13.and deliver our lives from *death*
*Job* 5.20.in famine he ſhall redeem thee from *dea*.
*Pſal*.33.19.to deliver their ſoul from *death*
68.20.to the Lord belong the iſſues from *death*
78.50. he ſpared not their ſoul from *death*
116. 8. thou haſt delivered my ſoul from *death*
*Pro*.10.2.but righteouſneſs delivereth from *death*
Chap.11.4.
*Hoſ*.13.14. I will redeem them from *death*
*Joh*.5.24.but is paſſed from *death* unto life
*Heb* 5.7.to him that was able to ſave him from *d*.
1 *Joh*.3.14.know that we are paſſed from *de*.to li.

### *Gates of* **Death**.

*Job* 38.17.have the gates of *death* been opened to
*Pſal*.9.13.that liftest me up from the gates of *dea*.
107.18. they draw neer unto the gates of *death*

### *Put to* **Death**.

*Gen*.26.11. ſhall ſurely be put to *death*
*Exo*.19.12.& 21.12,15,16,17.& 22.19,
& 31.14,15. & *Lev*. 20.2,9,10,12,
13,15,16. & 24.16,17,21,27,29.
& *Num*.35.16,17,18,21,31.
*Exo*. 21.29.and his owner alſo ſhalbe put to *death*
35.2.doth work therein ſhall be put to *death*
*Lev*.19 20.they ſhall not be put to *death*, becauſe
20.11.both of them ſhall be put to *death*
*Num*.1.51.that cometh nigh ſhall be put to *death*
Chap 3.10,38. & 18.7.
15.35.the man ſhall be ſurely put to *death*
35.50.the murderer ſhall be put to *death*
*Deut*.13.5.the dreamer of dreams ſhalbe put to *d*.
9.hand ſhalbe firſt on him to put him to *de*.
17.6. he that is worthy of death be put to *death*
of one witn.he ſhall not be put to *death*
7. ſhalbe firſt on him to put him to *death*
21.22.& he be to be put to *death*, & thou hang
24.16.fath. ſhall not be put to *dea*.for the chil.
2*King*.14.6.
neit.ſhall the chil.be put to *de*.for the fa.
2 *King*.14.6.
every man ſhalbe put to *dea*. for his own
2 *King*.14.6.
*Joſh*.1.18.he ſhalbe put to *death*, onely be ſtrong
*Judg*.6 31.let him be put to *death* while it is yet
20.13.that we may put them to *death*
1 *Sam*.11.12.
21.5.ſaying, he ſhall ſurely be put to *death*
1 *Sam*.11.13.there ſhall not a man be put to *death*
2 *Sa*.8.2. with two lines meaſured he, to put to *d*.
19.21.ſhall not Shimei be put to *death* for this
22.ſhall there any man be put to *dea*.this day
21.9.and were put to *dea*. in the dayes of harv.
1*Kin*.2.8.Ile not put thee to *death* with the ſword
24 promiſed, Adonijah ſhalbe put to *de*.this
26. Ile not at this time put thee to *death*
2*Ch*.15.13.not ſeek the L.G.of I.ſho.be put to *d*.
23 7.into the houſe, he ſhall be put to *death*
*Eſt*.4.11. there is one law of his to put him to *dea*.
*Jer*.18.21.and let her men be put to *death*, and
26.15. that if ye put me to *death*, ye ſhall
19.did all Judah put him at all to *death*
21.the King ſought to put him to *death*
24.to the hand of the peo. to put him to *dea*.
38.4.let this man be put to *death*, for
15.wilt thou now ſurely put me to *death*
16. I will not put thee to *death*, neither
25.and we will not put thee to *death*
43.3.that they might put us to *death*
52.27.and put them to *death* in Riblah
*Mat*.10.21.and cauſe them to be put to *death*
*Mark* 13.12.
14.5.when they would have put him to *dea*.he
26.59. againſt Jeſus, to put him to *death*
Chap.27.1.
*Mar*.14.1.take him by craft, and put him to *death*
55. ag.Jeſ. to put him to *dea*.& found none
*Lu*.18 33.they ſhall ſcourge him, & put him to *d*.
21.16.ſome of you ſhal they cauſe to be put to *d*.
23.32.led with him to be put to *death*
*Joh*.11.53.counſell together to put him to *death*
12.10. that they might put Lazarus alſo to *dea*.
18. 31. not lawfull for us to put any man to *de*.
*Act*.12.19.& comm. that they ſhould be put to *de*.
26.10. and when they were put to *death*, I gave
1 *Pet*.3.18. being put to *death* in the fleſh, but

### *Shadow of* **Death**.

*Job* 2.5.and the ſhadow of *death* ſtaine it
10. 21. land of darkneſſe and ſhadow of *death*
22. and of the ſhadow of *death*, without any
12. 22. bringeth out to light the ſhadow of *dea*.
16. 16. and on my eye lids is the ſhad. of *death*
24.17.morn. is to them even as the ſhad.of *dea*.
they are in the terrors of the ſhad.of *dea*.
28.3.the ſtones of darkneſſe, & the ſhad.of *dea*.
34.22. nor the ſhadow of *death*, where the work
31.17.haſt thou ſeen the doors of the ſhad.of *d*.
*Pſal* 23.4. through the valley of the ſhad.of *death*
44.10. and covered us with the ſhadow of *death*
107.10. in the ſhadow of *death* being bound in
14 he brought them out of the ſhad.of *death*
*Iſa*.9.2. that dwell in the land of the ſhad.of *death*
*Jer*.2.6.and of the ſhadow of *death*, thorow a land
13.16.he turne it into the ſhadow of *death*
*Amo*.5.8.& turneth the ſhad.of *de*.into the morn.
*Mat*.4. 16. that ſate in the region and ſhad.of *dea*.
*Luk*.1.79.&.in the ſhadow of *dea*. to guid our feet

### *Wayes of* **Death**.

*Pro*.14.12. the ends thereof are the wayes of *death*
Chap.16.25.

### *With* **Death**.

*Iſa*.28.15.we have made a covenant with *death*
18.your covenant with *dea*.ſhalbe diſanulled
*Rev*.2.23.Ile kill her children with *death*
6.8.to kill with *death*

### *Worthy of* **Death**.

*Deut*.17.6.witn.ſhall he that is worthy of *death* be
19.6.whereas he was worthy of *death*
21.22.have committed ſin worthy of *death*
22.26. in the damoſell no ſin worthy of *death*
1 *Kin*.2.26.for thou art worthy of *death*, but
*Luk*.23.15.lo, nothing worthy of *death* is done to
*Act*.23.29.have noth.laid to his char.worth of *de*.
25.11.any thing worthy of *death*, I refuſe not
25.that he had committed noth.worth.of *d*.
26.31.this man doth noth.worthy of *death*, or
*Rom*.1.32. commit ſuch things are worthy of *dea*.

### **Deaths**.

*Jer*.16.4.they ſhall die of grievous *deaths*
*Eze*. 28.8.& thou ſhalt die the *deaths* of them that
10.thou ſhalt die the *deaths* of the uncircum.
2 *Cor*.11.23. in poiſons more frequent. in *de*. oft.

### **Debaſe**.

*Iſa*. 57.9. and didſt *debaſe* the ſelf even unto hell

### **Debate**.

*Iſa*.58.4.ye faſt for ſtrife and *debate*, and to ſmite
*Rom*.1.29.full of envie, murder, *debate*, deceit

### **Debate**.

*Pro*.25 9.*debate* thy cauſe with thy neighbour
*Iſa*.27.8.thou wilt *debate* with it, he

### **Debates**.

3 *Cor*.12.20.leſt there be *debates*, envyings

### **Debir**.

*Joſh*.10.3.and unto *Debir* King of Eglon, ſaying

### **Debir**.

*Joſh*.10.38.to *Debir*, and fought againſt it
39.did to *Debir*, and to the King thereof, as
11.21.from *Debir* from Anab, cut off Anakims
13.26.from Mahanaim to the border of *Debir*
15.7.the border went up toward *Debir*, from
15.went up thence to the inhabitants of *Deb*.
name of *Debir* before was Kiriah.Sep.
*Judg*.1.11.
49.and Kiriath-Sannath, which is *Debir*
21.15.and *Debir*, with her ſuburbs
1 *Chron*.6.58.

### *King of* **Debir**.

*Joſh*.12.13.the King of *Debir* one, the King of

### **Deborah**.

*Gen*.35.8.but *Deborah*, Rebekahs nurſe died
*Judg*.4.4.and *Deborah* a propheteſſe, the wife of
5.ſhe dwelt under the palm tree of *Deborah*
9.and *Deborah* aroſe, and went with Barak to
10.and *Deborah* went up with him
14.and *Deborah* ſaid to Barak, Up, for
5.1.then ſang *Deborah*, and Barak the ſon of
7.untill

7.until that I *Deborah* aroſe
12.awake,awake *Deborah* : awake,awake
15.the Princes of Iſſachar were with *Debor.*

### Debt.

1 *Sam.*22.2.and every one that was in *debt*,and
2 *King.*4.7.go ſell thy oyle,and pay thy *debt*,and
*Neh.*10.31.and the expectation of every *debt*
*Mat.*18.27.& looſed him,and forgave him the *de.*
30.into priſon till he ſhould pay the *debt*
32.I forgave thee all that *debt*, becauſe thou
*Rom.*4.4.not reckoning of grace,but of *debt*

### Debtor.

*Ezek.*18.7.but hath reſtored to the *debtor* his pled.
*Mat.*23.16.ſware by the gold of the temp.is a *deb.*
*Rom* 1.14.I am a *debtor* both to the Greeks,and
*Gal.*5.3.that he is a *debtor* to the whole law

### Debtors.

*Mat.*6 12.as we forgive our *debtors*
*Luk.*7.41. a certain creditor which had two *debtors*
16.5.he called every one of his lords *debtors* to
*Rom.*8.12.therefore,brethren we are *debtors* not to
15.27.and their *debtors* they are. For if the

### Debts.

*Prov.*22.26.of them that are ſureties for *debts*
*Mat.*6.12.and forgive us our *debts*,as we

### Decay.

*Lev.*25.35.and fallen in *decay* with thee

### Decayed.

*Neh.*4.10 ſtrength of the bearers of burd.are *deca.*
*Iſa.*44.26.I'll raiſe up the *decayed* places thereof

### Decayeth.

*Job.*14.11.and the flood *decayeth* and dryeth up
*Eccl.* 0.18.by much ſlothfuln.the buildings *deca.*
*Heb.*8.13.now that which *decayeth* and waxeth old

### Decapolis.

*Mat.*4.25.and from *Decapolis*,and from Idumea
*Mark* 5.20.and began to publiſh in *Decapolis*
7.31.thorow the midſt of the caoſts of *Decapolis*

### Deceaſe.

*Luk.* 9.31.and ſpeak of his *deceaſe* which he ſhould
2 *Pet.*1.15.that ye may be able, after my *deceaſe*

### Deceaſed.

*Iſa.*26.14.they are *deceaſed*,they ſhall not riſe
*Mat.*22.25.firſt,when he had married a wife,*dece.*

### Deceit.

*Job* 15.35.and thy belly prepareth *deceit*
27.4.nor my tongue utter *deceit*
31.5.or if thy foot hath haſted to *deceit*
*Pſal.*10.7.his mouth is full of curſing and *deceit*
36.3. words of his mouth are iniquity & *deceit*
50.19. and thy tongue frameth *deceit*
55.11.*deceit* &guilt depart not from her ſtreets
72.14.he ſhall redeem their ſoul from *deceit*
101.7. he that worketh *deceit* ſhall not dwell in
119.118.for their *deceit* is falſhood
*Pro.*12.5.the councels of the wicked are *deceit*
17.but a falſe witneſs *deceit*
20.*deceit* is in the heart of them that imagin
14.8 but the folly of fooles is *deceit*
20.14 bred of *deceit* is ſweet to a man
26.24.and layeth up *deceit* within him
26.whoſe hatred is covered with *deceit*
*Iſa.*53.9.neither was any *deceit* in his mouth
*Jer.*5.27.ſo are their houſes full of *deceit*
8.5. they hold faſt *deceit*, they refuſe to retreat
9.6.thine habitation is in the midſt of *deceit*
through deceit they refuſe to know me
8.it ſpeaketh *deceit* : one ſpeaketh peaceably
14.14.the *deceit* of their heart they propheſie
23.26.they are proph.of the *deceit* of their own
*Hoſ.* 11.12.and the houſe of Iſrael with *deceit*, but
12.7.the ballances of *deceit* are in his hand
*Amos.*8.5.and falſifying the ballances of *deceit*
*Zep.*1.9.fil their maſters houſes with viol.& *deceit*
*Mar.*7.22.covetouſneſs,wickedneſs,*deceit*
*Rom.*1.29.full of envy,murther,debate,*deceit*
3.13.with their tongues they have uſed *deceit*
*Col.*2.8.and vain *deceit*, after the tradition of men
1 *Theſ.*2.3.our exhortation was not of *deceit*

### Deceitful.

*Pſal.*5.6.L.will abhor the bloody and *deceitf.*man
35.20. but they deviſe *deceitful* matters againſt
43.1.deliver me from the *deceitful* man
52.4.O thou *deceitful* tongue
55.23. and *deceitful* men ſhall not live out half
78.57.they were turned aſide like a *deceitf.*bow
109.2. & the mouth of the *deceitful* are opened
120.2.and from a *deceitful* tongue
*Pro.*11.18.the wicked work a *deceitful* work
14.25.but a *deceitful* witneſs ſpeaketh lies
23.3.for they are *deceitful* meat
27.6.kiſſes of an enemy are *deceitful*
29.13. poor and the *deceitful* man meet togeth.
31.30.favour is *deceitful*, and beauty is vain
*Jer.*17.9.the heart is *deceitful* above all things,and
*Hoſ.*7.16.they are like a *deceitful* bow
*Mic.*6.11.and with the bag of *deceitful* weights
12.their tongue is *deceitful* in their mouth
*Zeph.*3.13.neither ſhall a *deceitf.* tongue be found
2 *Cor.*11.13. ſuch are falſe apoſt. *deceitful* workers
*Epheſ.*4.22.according to the *deceitful* luſts

### Deceitfully.

*Gen.*34.13.anſwered Shech.and Hamor *deceitfully*
*Exod.*8.29.let not Phar.deal *deceitfully* any more
21.8.he hath dealt *deceitfully* with her
*Lev.*6.4.or the things which he hath *deceitf.*gotten
*Job.*6.15.my brethren have dealt *deceitfully*,as
13.7.and talk *deceitfully* for him
*Pſal.*24.4.nor ſworn *deceitfully*
52.2.like a ſharp raiſor,working *deceitfully*
*Jer.*48.10.that doth the work of the Lo.*deceitfully*
*Dan.*11.23.he ſhall work *deceitfully*
2 *Cor.*4.2. nor handling the word of G. *deceitfully*

### Deceitfulneſs.

*Mat.*13.22. the *deceitfuln.*of riches choak the word
*Mark* 4.19.and the *deceitfulneſs* of riches, and
*Heb.*3.13.thorow the *deceitfulneſs* of ſin

### Deceits.

*Pſa.*38.12.and imagine *deceit* all the day long
*Iſa.*30.10.unto us ſmooth things,propheſie *decei.*

### Deceive.

2 *Sam.*3.25.that he came to *deceive* thee, and
2 *King.*4.28.did I not ſay,do not *deceive* me
18.29.let not Hezek.*deceive* you 2 *Ch.*32.15.
*Iſa.*36.14.
19.10.thy G.in whom thou truſteſt *deceive* you
*Iſa.*37.10.
*Pro.*24.28.and *deceive* not with thy lips
*Jer.*9.5. and they will *deceive* every man his neigh.
29.8. diviners that be in the midſt of you *decei.*
37.9.*deceive* not your ſelves,ſaying
*Zec.*13.4.nei.ſhall they wear a rough garm.to *dec.*
*Mat.*24.4.take heed that no man *deceive* you
5.ſaying,I am Chriſt, & ſhall *deceive* many
*Mark* 13.6.
11. falſe proph.ſhall riſe and ſhall *deceive* many
24.they ſhall *deceive* the very elect
*Mark* 13.5.take heed leaſt any man *deceive* you
*Rom.*16.8.fair ſpeeches *dec.*the hearts of the ſimp.
1 *Cor.*3.18.let not no man *deceive* himſelf
*Epheſ.*4.14.whereby they lie in wait to *deceive*
5.6.let no man *deceive* you with vain words
2 *Theſ.*2.3.let no man *deceive* you by any means
1 *Joh.*1.8.we *decei.* our ſelves, & there is no truth
3.7.little children,let no man *deceive* you
*Rev.*20.3.that he ſhould *dece.*the nations no more
8 & ſhall goe out to *deceive* the nations

### Deceitfulneſs.

2 *Theſ.*2.10.and with all *deceivableneſs* of unrighte.

### Deceived

*Gen.*31.7.your father hath *deceived* me,& changed
*Lev.*6.2.or hath *deceived* his neighbour
*Deut.*11.16.that your hear be not *deceived*
1 *Sam.*19.17.why haſt thou *deceived* me ſo
28.12.why haſt thou *deceived* me, for thou art
2 *Sam.*19.26.O King,my ſervant *deceived* me
*Job.*12.16.the *deceived* and the deceiver are his
15.31.let not him that is *deceived* truſt in vani.
31.9.if my heart have been *deceiv.* by a woman
*Iſa.*19.13.the Princes of Noph are *deceived*
44.20.a *deceived* heart hath turned him aſide
*Jer.*4.10. ſurely,thou haſt greatly *deceiv.* this peo.
20.7.O L.thou haſt *deceived* me,& I was *decei.*
49.16.thy terribleneſs hath *deceived* me
*Lam.*1.19.I called for my lovers,but they *deceived*
*Ezek.*14.9.and if the prophet be *deceived* when he
I the Lord have *deceived* that prophet
*Obad.*3.pride of thine heart hath *deceived* thee
7.had peace with thee, have *deceived* thee
*Luk.*21.8.take heed that ye be not *deceived*
*Joh.*7.47.anſw.them the Phariſ.Are ye alſo *decei.*
*Rom.*7.11.*deceived* me,and by it ſlew me
1 *Cor.*6.9 be not *deceived*,neither fornicators,nor
15.33.be not *deceived*, evill communicat. corr.
*Gal.*6.7.be not *deceived*,God is not mocked
1 *Tim.*2.14.and Adam was not *deceived*,but
the woman being *deceived*,was in the
2 *Tim.*3.13.deceiving,and being *deceived*
*Tit.*3.3.*deceived*,ſerving divers luſts
*Rev.*18.23.by thy ſorceries were all nations *dece.*
19.20.he *decei.*them which had receiv.the mar.
20.10. the divell that *deceiv.* him was caſt into

### Deceiver.

*Gen.*27.12.I ſhall ſeem to him as a *deceiver*
*Job* 12.16.the deceived and *deceiver* are his
*Mal.*1.14.but curſed be the *deceiver*,which hath
*Mat.*27.63. we remem.that that *deceiver*, while he
2 *John* 7.this is a *deceiver*,and an Antichriſt

### Deceivers.

2 *Cor* 6.8.as *deceivers*, and yet true
*Tit.*1.10.& *deceivers*,eſpecially,they of the circuc.
2 *Joh.*7.many *deceivers* are entered into the world

### Deceiveth.

*Pro.*26.19.ſo is the man that *deceiveth* his neighb.
*Joh.*7.12.nay,but he *deceiveth* the people
*Gol* 6.3. when he is nothing,he *deceiveth* himſelf
*Jam.*1.26.but *deceiveth* his own heart
*Rev.*12.9.called the div.& Satan,whi.*de*.the wor.
13.14. & *deceiveth* them that dwel on the earth

### Deceiving.

2 *Tim.*3.13.*deceiving*, and being deceived
*James* 1.22.onely *deceiving* your own ſelves

### Deceivings.

2 *Pet.*2.13.ſporting themſel.with their own *decei.*

### Decently.

1 *Cor.*14.40.let all things be done *decently*, and in

### Decided.

1 *King.*20.40.thy ſelf haſt *decided* it.

### Deciſion.

*Joel* 3.14.multitudes in the valey of *deciſion*
day of the L.is neer, in the valey of *deciſion*

### Deck.

*Job.*40.10.*deck* thy ſelf now with majeſty,and
*Jer.*10.4.they *deck* it with ſilver and with gold

### Decked.

*Pro.*7.16. I have *decked* my bed with coverings of
*Ezek.*16.11. I *decked* thee alſo with ornaments
13.thus waſt thou *decked* with gold,and
*Hoſ.*2.13.and ſhe *decked* her ſelf with her ear-rings
*Rev.*17.4.and *decked* with gold & precious ſtones
18.16. Alas, that great city that was *deck.*with

### Deckedſt.

*Eze.*16.16. & *deckedſt* thy high places with divers
23.40.and *deckedſt* thy ſelf with ornaments

### Deckeſt.

*Jer.*4.30.though thou *deckeſt* thee with ornam. of

### Decketh.

*Iſa.*61.10.as a bridegroom *decketh* himſ.with orn.

### Declare.

*Gen.*41.44.was none that could *declare* it unto me
*Deut.*1.5 began Moſes to *declare* this law,ſaying
*Joſ.*20.4.and ſhall *declare* his cauſe in the ears of
*Jud.*14.12. if ye can certainly *declare* it me within
13.if ye cannot *declare* it me, then ye ſhall g.
15.that he may *declare* to us the riddle
1 *Ki.*22.13.*declare* good to the K.with one mouth
2 *Chron.*18.12.
1 *Chro.*16.24.*declare* his glory among the heathen
*Eſt.*4.8.and to declare it unto her
*Job.*12.8. fiſhes of the ſea ſhall *declare* it unto thee
28.31.who ſhall *declare* his way to his face
31.37.I would *declare* to him the number of my
31.4.*declare*,if thou haſt underſtanding
18.*declare*,if thou know it all
40.7.and *declare* thou unto me. Chap.42.4.
*Pſal.*9.11.*declare* among the people his doings
19.1.the heavens *declare* the glory of God, and
22.31.and ſhall *declare* his righteouſneſs to
28.27.then did he ſee it,and *declared* it
30.9.ſhall it *declare* thy truth
40.5.if I would *declare*, and ſpeake of them
50.6. the heavens ſhall *declare* his righteouſneſs
16.what haſt thou to do to *declare* my ſtatut.
64.9and ſhall *declare* the work of God
73.28.that I may *declare* all thy works

75.1. name is neer,thy wondrous works *declare*
78.6.and *declare* them to their children
96 3.*declare* his glory among the heathen
97.6.the heathen *declare* his righteouſneſs
102.21. *declare* the name of the Lord in Zion
107.22.and *declare* his works with rejoycing
118.17.and *declare* the works of the Lord
145.4.and ſhal *declare* thy mighty acts
*Eccleſ.*9 1. even to *declare* all this, that the righte.
*Iſa.*3.9.they *de.*their ſin as Sodom,they hide it not
12.4.*declare* his doing among the people
21.6.ſet a watchman,let him declare what he
41.22.or *declare* us things for to come
42.9. & new things do I *dec.*before they ſpring
12 and *declare* his praiſe in the Iſlands
43.9.who among them can *declare* this, and
26. *declare* thou,that thou mayeſt be juſtified
44.7.and ſhall *declare* it, and ſet it in order
45.19.ſpeak right.I *declare* things that are right
48.6.ſee all this , and will not ye *declare* it
53.8.and who ſhall *declare* his generation
66.19.they ſhall *de.* my glory among the Gent.
*Jer.*5.20. *declare* this in the houſe of Jacob
9.12.Lord hath ſpoken,that he may *declare* it
31.10.and *declare* it in the Iſles afar off
38.15.if I *declare* it unto thee, wilt thou
25.and ſay to thee, *declare* unto us what
42.20 ſo declare to us, and we will do it
50.28.*dec* in Zion the vengeance of the Lord
51.10.let us *declare* in Zion the work of the L.
*Ezek.*12. 16. that they may *declare* all their abomi.
23.36.yea.*declare* to them their abominations
40.4.*dec.*all that thou ſeeſt to the houſe of Iſra.
*Dan.*4.18 O Belteſhazzar, *dec.* the interpretation
*Mic.*3.8.to *declare* to Jacob his tranſgreſſion
*Zech.*9.12.even to day do I *declare* that I'll render
*Mat.*13.36.*declare* to us the parable of the tares
15.15.ſaid unto him, *Declare* to us this parable
*Act.*8.33.and who ſhall *declare* his generation
13.32.and we *declare* to you glad tidings
41.though a man *declare* it unto you
17.23.him *declare* I unto you
20.27. I have not ſhunned to *declare* to you all
*Rom.*3.25.to *declare* his righteou.for the remiſſion
26. to *declare* I ſay at this time his righteouſ.
1 *Cor.*3.13.for the day ſhall *declare* it
11.17.now in this that I *declare* to you that I
15.1.I *declare* to you the Goſpel which I
*Col.*4.7.all my ſtate ſhall Tychicus *declare* to you
*Heb.*11.14.that ſay ſuch things, *declare* plainly that
1 *Joh.*1.3. ſeen and heard, *declare* we unto you
5.and *declare* to you that God is light

### *I will* Declare,or,*will I.*

*Job.*15.17.that which I have ſeen, I will *declare*
*Pſal.*2.7.I will *declare* the decree,the Lo.hath ſaid
22.22.I will *declare* thy name to my brethren
38.18.for I will *declare* mine iniquity
66.16. and I will *declare* what he hath done for
75.9.but I will *declare* for ever, I will ſing
145.6.and I will *declare* thy greatneſs
*Iſa.*57.12 I will *declare* thy righteouſneſs and thy
*Jer.*42.4 I will *declare* it unto you
*Joh* 17.26 I wil *declare* it,that the love wherewith
*Heb.*2.12. I will *declare* thy name to my brethren

### Declare *ye.*

*Iſa.*48.20.*declare* ye, tell this,utter it even to
*Jer* 4.5. *declare* ye in Judah,and publiſh in
46.14 *declare* ye in Egypt,and publiſh in
50.2.*declare* ye among the nations, and
*Mic.*1.10.*declare* ye it not at Gath, weep ye not

### Declaration.

*Eſt.*10.2 *declaration* of the greatneſs of Mord.
*Job.*13.17 and my *declaration* with your ears
*Luk.*1 1.to ſet forth in order a *declaration* of thoſe
2 *Cor.*8.19.and *declaration* of your ready mind

### Declared.

*Exod.*9.16.that thy name may be *decl.* throughout
*Levit.*23.44.Moſes *declared* to the children of Iſr.
*Numb.*1.18.and they *declared* their pedegrees after
15.34.becauſe it was not *declared* what ſhould
*Deut.*4.13.he *declared* to you his covenant which
2 *Sam.*19.6.for thou haſt *declared* this day that
*Neh.*8.12. underſtood the words that were *declar.*
*Job.*26.3.haſt thou plentifully *declared* the thing
*Pſ.*40.10.I have *declared* thy faithfulneſs
71 17.hitherto have I *declared* thy wondrous
77.14.thou haſt *declared* thy ſtrength among
88.11.ſhall thy loving kindneſs be *declared* in
119.13. with my lips have I *declared* all the jud.
26.I have *declared* my wayes,and thou
*Iſa.*21.2.a grievous viſion is *declared* unto me
10 the God of Iſrael have I *declared* to you
41.26 who hath *declared* from the beginning
43.12.I have *declared*,and have ſaved,and I
44.8.have *declared* it? ye are even my witneſſes
45.21.who hath *declared* this from ancient time
48 3.I have *declared* the former things from the
5. I have even from the beginning *declared* it
14.which among them have *dec.* theſe things
*Jer.*36.13. then Micaiah *declared* unto them all the
42.21.now I have this day *declared* it to you
*Luk.*8.47. ſhe *declared* to him before all the people
*John* 1.18.of the father,he hath *declared* him
17.26.and I have *declared* to them my name
*Act.*9.27.and *declared* unto them how he had ſeen
10.8.when he had *declared* all theſe things
12.17.*declared* unto them how the Lord had
15.4.they *declared* all things that God had done
14.Simeon hath *declared* how God at firſt
21. 19. he *declar.* particularly what things God
25.14. Feſtus *declared* Pauls cauſe to the king
*Rom* 1.4.and *declared* to be the Sonne of God
9.17.that thy name might be *declared* thorow
1 *Cor.*1.11.for it hath been *declared* to me of you
2 *Cor.*3.3 ye are manifeſtly *declared* to be the epiſt.
*Col.*1.8.who alſo *declared* unto us the love
*Rev.*10.7.he hath *declared* to his ſerv.the Prophets

### Declareth.

*Iſa.*41.26.there is none that *declareth*,yea,there is
*Jer.*4.15.for a voice *declareth* from Dan,and
*Hoſ.*4.12. and their ſtaffe *declareth* unto them
*Amos* 4.13.*declareth* unto man what is his thought

### Declaring

*Iſa.*46.10.*declaring* the end from the beginning
*Acts* 15.3.*declaring* the converſion of the Gentiles
12.*declaring* what miracles and wonders God
1 *Cor.*2.1.*declaring* to you the teſtimony of God

### Decline.

*Exo* 23.2.neith.ſhalt thou ſpeak in a cauſe to *dec.*
*Deu.*17.11.thou ſhalt not *decline* from the ſentence
*Pſ.*119.157. yet do I not *decline* from thy teſtim.
*Pro.*4.5.neither *dec.*from the words of my mouth
7.25. let not thy heart *decline* to her wayes

### Declined.

2 *Chro.*34 2.and *declined* neither to the right hand
*Job* 23.11.his way have I kept,and not *declined*
*Pſ.*44.18.neither have our ſteps *dec.*from thy way
119.51.yet have I not *declined* from thy law

### Declineth.

*Pſal.*102. 11. my dayes are as a ſhadow that *decli.*
109.23.I am gone like the ſhad.when it *declin.*

### Decreaſe.

*Pſal.*107.38. ſuffereth not their cattell to *decreaſe*
*John* 3.30.he muſt increaſe,but I muſt *decreaſe*

### Decreaſed.

*Gen.*8.5.the waters *decreaſed* continually untill the

### Decree.

2 *Chro.*30.5.ſo they eſtabliſhed a *decree* to make
*Ezra* 5.13.the ſame king Cyrus made a *decree* to
17.that a *decree* was made of Cyrus the king
6.1.then Darius the king made a *decree*,and
3.the king made a *decree* concern.the houſe
8.moreover I make a *decree* what ye ſhal doe
11.alſo I have made a *decree* that whoſoever
12. I Darius have made a *decr.* let it be done
7.13. I make a *decree* that all they of the people
21.I Artaxerxes the king do make a *decree*
*Eſt.*1.20. the kings *decree* which he ſhall make
2.8.and his *decree* was heard,and when
3.15. and the *decree* was given to Shuſhan
Chap.8.14.
4.3.and his *decree* came,there was great mourn.
8.gave him the copie of the writ.of the *decree*
8.17.and his *decree* came, the Jews had joy
9.1. and his *decree* drew neere to be put in ex.
13.alſo according to this dayes *decree* and
14.the *decree* was given at Shuſhan,and they
32. the *decree* of Eſther confirmed theſe mat.
*Job.*28.26.when he made a *decree* for the rain and
*Pſal.*2.7. I will declare the *decree* the Lord hath
148.6.he hath made a *decr.*which ſhal not paſſe
*Pro.*8.29.when he gave to the ſea his *decree* that
*Jer.*5.22.by a perpetuall *decree* that it cannot p.
*Dan.*2.9.there is but one *decree* for you,
13.&. the *decree* went forth that the wiſe men
15.why is the *decree* ſo haſty from the king
3. 10. thou O king haſt made a *decree*,that
29 therfore I make a *decree* that every people
4.6.made I a *decree* to bring in all the wiſe
17. this matter is by the *decree* of the watcher
24.and this is the *decree* of the moſt high
6.7.and to make a firme *decree* that whoſoever
8. now O king eſtabliſh the *decree.*
9.wherefore king Darius ſigned the *decree*
12.before the king,concern.the kings *decree*
haſt thou not ſigned a *decree*
15.regardeth not thee, O king, nor the *decree*
26.I make a *decree*,that in every dominion
*Jonah* 3.7.by the *decree* of the king and his nobles
*Micah.*7.11.in that day ſhall the *decree* be farre
*Zeph.*2.2.before the *decree* bring forth,before the
*Luke* 2.1.there went out a *decree* from Ceſar

### Decree.

*Job* 22.28 thou ſhalt alſo *decree* a thing,and
*Pro.*8.15.kings raigne,and princes *decree* juſtice
*Iſa.*10. 1. woe to them that *decree* unright.decrees

### Decreed.

*Eſther* 2.1. and what was *decreed* againſt her
9 31.and as they had *decreed* for themſelves
*Job* 38.10.and brake up for it my *decreed* place
*Iſa.*10.22.the conſumption *decreed* ſhall overflow
1 *Cor.*7.37.hath ſo *decreed* in heart,that he will

### Decrees.

*Iſa.*10.1.woe to them that decree unright.*decrees*
*Act.*16.4.they delivered them the *decrees* for to k.
17.7.contrary to the *decrees* of Ceſar,ſaying

### Dedan.

*Gen.*10.7.ſonnes of Raamah,Sheba and *Dedan*
1 *Chron.*1.9.
25.3 and Jokſhan begat Sheba and *Dedan*
1 *Chron* 1.32.
the ſonnes of *Dedan* were Aſhurim
*Jer.*25.23.*Dedan*, and Tema,and Buz ſhall drink
49.8.O inhabitants of *Dedan*:for I will
*Ezek.*25.13.they of *Dedan* ſhall fall by the ſword
27.15.the men of *Dedan* were thy merchants
20.*Ded.*was thy merchant in precious clothes
38.13.Sheba and *Dedan*, and the merchants of

### Dedanim.

*Iſa.*21.13. O ye travelling companies of *Dedanim*

### Dedicate. Dedicate.

*Deut.*20.5. and another man *dedicate* it
2 *Sam.*8.11.which alſo David did *dedicate* to the
and gold that he had *dedicate*
2 *King.*12.18.his fathers, kings of Juda had *dedic.*
1 *Chro.*26.20.over the treaſures of the *dedi.*things
26.over all the treaſures of the *dedicate* things
27.did they *dedicate* to maintaine the houſe
28.12.& of the treaſuries of the *dedicate* things
2 *Chro.*2.4.and to *dedicate* it to him, and to burne
24.7. alſo all the *dedicate* things of the houſe of
31.12.and brought in the *dedicate* things faith.
*Ezek.*44.29.every *dedic.*thing in Iſrael ſhal be th.

### Dedicated.

*Deut.*20.5. built a newhouſe,& hath not *dedicated*
*Judg.*17.3.wholly *dedicated* the ſilver to the Lord
1 *King.*7.51.which David his father had *dedicated*
8.63.all the childr.of Iſrael *dedicated* the houſe
15.15.which his father had *dedicat.*and the thi.
2 *King.*12.4.all the money of the *dedicated* things
1 *Chron.*18.11.them alſo king David *dedicated*
26.26.and the captaine of the hoſt had *dedicated*
28.and Joab the ſon of Zerviah had *dedicated*
and whoſoever had *dedicated* any
2 *Chro.*5.1.that David his father had *dedicat.*and
7.5.all the people *dedicated* the houſe of God
15.18 the things that his father had *dedicated*
that he himſelf had *dedicated* ſilver and
*Heb.*9.18.neither the firſt teſtament was *dedicated*

### Dedicating.

*Num.*7.10.princes off.for *dedicating* of the altar in
11.each prince on his day,for the *dedicating*

### Dedication.

*Num.*7.84.the *dedication* of the altar in the day
88.this was the *dedication* of the altar after

*2 Chro.*7.9. for they kept the *dedicati.* of the altar
*Ezra.*6.16.the children of captivity kept the *dedi.*
17. at the *dedication* of this houſe of God
*Neh.*12.27.at the *dedicati.* of the wal of Jeruſalem
to keep the *dedication* with gladneſſe
*Dan.*3. 2. come to the *dedicat.* of the image which
3.gath.togeth.unto the *dedication* of the image
*Joh.*10.22.at Jeruſalem, the feaſt of the *dedication*

### Deed

*Gen.*44.15.what *deed* is this that ye have done
*Exod.*9.16.and in very *deed* for this cauſe have I
*Judg.*19 30.there was no ſuch *deed* done,nor
1 *Sam.*25.34.in very *dee.* as the Lord God of Iſr.
26.4.that Saul was come iu very *deed*
2 *Sam.*12.14.by this *deed* thou haſt given great
*Eſt.*1. 17. for this *deed* of the Queene ſhall come
18. have heard of the *deed* of the Queene
*Luk.*23.51.not conſented to the counſell and *dee.*
24.19.which was a Prophet mighty in *deed*
*Act.*4 9.this day be examined of the good *deed*
*Rom.*15.18.make the Gent.obed. by word and *de.*
*Cor.*5.2. that he that hath done this *deed* might
3.that hath ſo done this *deed*
*Col.*3.17.whatſoever ye do in word or *deed*, do all
*Jam.*1.25.this man ſhall be bleſſed in his *deed*
1 *John* 3.18.but in *deed* and truth

### Deeds.

*Gen.*20.9.done *deeds* that ought not to be done
1 *Chro.*16. 8.make known his *dee.* amongthe peo.
*Pſal.*105.1.
2 *Chro.*35.27.and his *deeds* firſt and laſt; behold
*Ezra* 9.13.for our evill *deeds*,and for out great
*Neh.*6.19. alſo they reported his good *dee.* before
13.14. and wipe not out my good *deeds*
*Pſal.*28.4.give them according to their *deeds*,
*Iſa.*59 .18. according to their *dee.* accordingly he
*Jer.* 5.28. they overpaſſe *deeds* of the wicked
25.14.recompence them according to their *de.*
*Luke* 11.48.that ye allow the *deeds* of your fathers
23.41.we receive the due reward of our *deeds*
*Joh.*3.19.becauſe their *deeds* were evill
20 leſt his *deeds* ſhould be reproved
31.that his *deeds* may be made manifeſt
8.41.ye doe the *deeds* of your father, Then ſaid
*Acts* 7. 22. Moſes was mighty in words and *deeds*
9.36. and almes *deeds* which ſhe did
19. 18.and confeſſed,and ſhewed their *deeds*
24.2.and that very worthy *deeds* are done to
*Rom.*2.6. to every man according to his *deeds*
3.20.wherefore by the *deeds* of the law there
28.without the *deeds* of the law
8.13. do mortifie the *deeds* of the body,ye ſhall
2 *Cor.*12.12. ſignes and wonders,and mighty *dee.*
*Col.*3.9.have put off the old man with his *deeds*
2 *Pet.*2 8.with their unlawfull *deeds*
2 *Joh.*11.is partaker of his evill *deeds*
3 *Joh.*10.I will remember his *deeds* which
*Jude* 15. of all their ungodly *deeds* whith they
*Rev.*2.6. thou hateſt the *dee.* of the Nicolaitans
22.except they repent of their *deeds*
16.11.and repented not of their *deeds*

### Deemed.

*Acts* 27.27.about midnight the ſhipmen *deemed*

### Deepe.

*Gen.*1.2.darkneſſe was on the face of the *deepe*
7.11.of the great *deepe* were broken up
8.2.the fountaines of the *deepe* were ſtopped
49.25.with bleſſings of the *de.* that lieth under
*Deut.*33.13. and for the *d.* that coucheth beneath
*Job* 38.30. and the face of the *deepe* is frozen
41.31.he maketh the *deepe* to boyle like a pot
32 one would think the *deepe* to be hoary
*Pſal.*36.6.thy judgements are a great *deepe*
42.7.*deepe* calleth unto *deepe* at the noiſe
69.15 neither let the *deepe* ſwallow me up
104.6.thou coverdſt it with the *deepe* as
107.24.and his wonders in the *deepe*
*Pro.*8.28.he ſtrengthened the fountains of the *de.*
*Iſa.*29.15.woe to them that ſeek *deepe* to hide
44 27.that ſaith to the *deepe* Be dry and
51.10.the waters of the great *deepe*
63.13.that led them thorow the *deepe* as an
*Ezek.*26.19.when I ſhall bring up the *dee.* on thee
31.4 the *deepe* ſet him up on high
15.I covered the *deepe* for him,

*Amos* 7.4.and it devoured the great *deep*
*Jonah* 2.3. for thou hadſt caſt me into the *deep*
*Hab.*3.10.the *deep* uttered his voice,and
*Luk.*5 4.he ſaid to Simon, Lanch out into the *de.*
8.31.not command them to go out into the *de.*
*Rom.*10.7.or who ſhall deſcend into the *deep*
2 *Cor.*11.25. I have been in the *deep*

### Deep.

*Job* 12.22.he diſcovereth *dee.*things out of darkn.
*Pſal.*64.6.every one of them,and the heart is *deep*
69.2. I ſink into *deep* mire, where there is no
I am come into *deep* waters
14.and out of the *deep* waters
80.9.and didſt cauſe it to take *deep* root
92.5. and thy thoughts are very *deep*
95.4.in his hand are the *deep* places of
135.6.in the ſeas and all *deep* places
140.10. into *deep* pits that they riſe not
*Pro.*18.4. words of a mans mouth are as *deep* wat.
20.5.counſ. in the heart of man is like *deep* wa.
22.14.the mouth of ſtrange woman is a *de.*dit.
23.27. for a whore is a *deep* ditch, and
*Eccleſ.*7.24.& exceeding *deep*, who can find it out
*Iſa.*30.33.he hath made it *deep* and large
*Jer.*49.8.dwell *deep*, O inhabitants of Dedan
*Ezek.*23.32.of thy ſiſters cup *deep* and large
32.14. then will I make their waters *deep* and
34.18.and to have drunk of the *deep* waters
*Dan* 2.22. he revealeth the *deep* and ſecret things
*Luke* 6.48.and digged *deep*, and laid the
*Joh.*4.11.and the well is *deep*, from whence then
1 *Cor.*2.10. yea the *deep* things of God
2 *Cor.*8.2.and their *deep* poverty abounded

### Deep *ſleep*, after Deeps.

### Deeper.

*Levit.*13.3.and the plague in ſight be *deeper* then
4.and in ſight be not *deeper* then the skin
Ver.31.
25.and it be in ſight *deeper* then the skin
Verſe 30.
32. and the ſcall be not in ſight *deeper* then
34.nor be in ſight *deeper* then the skin
*Job* 11.8. what canſt thou do ? *deeper* then hell
*Iſa.*33.19.a people of *deep.*ſpeech then thou canſt

### Deeply.

*Iſa.*31.6. children of Iſrael have *deeply* revolted
*Hoſ.*9.9.they have *deeply* corrupted themſelves
*Mar.*8.12.and he ſighed *deeply* in his ſpirit,and

### Deepneſſe.

*Mat.*13.5.becauſe they had no *deepneſſe* of earth

### Deeps.

*Neh.*9.11.perſecutors thou threweſt into the *deeps*
*Pſal.*88.6 in darkneſſe in the *deeps*
148 7.praiſe the Lord ye dragons and all *deeps*
*Zech.*10.11.all the *deeps* of the river ſhall drie up

### Deep *ſleep*.

*Gen.*2.21. God cauſed a *deep* ſleep to fall
15.12. a *deep* ſleep fell upon Abram : and lo
1 *Sam.* 26.12. becauſe a *deep* ſleep from the Lord
*Job* 4.13. when *deep* ſleep falleth on men
Chap 33.15.
*Prov.*19.15. ſlothfulneſſe caſteth into a *deep* ſleep
*Iſa.*29.10. upon you the ſpirit of *deep* ſleep
*Dan.*8.18. with me ; I was in a *deep* ſleep
10.9. then was I in *deep* ſleep on my face
*Act.*20.9.Eutichus being fallen into a *deep* ſleep

### Deer.

*Deut.*14.5.and the fallow *deer*, and the wild goat
1 *King.*4.23 and fallow *deer*,and fatted fowl

### Defamed.

1 *Cor.*4.13.being *defamed* we intreat,we are made

### Defaming.

*Jer.*20.10. for I heard of the *defaming* of many

### Defeat.

2 *Sam.*15.34.then mayeſt thou for me *defeat* the
17.14.the L.had appointed to *defeat* the good

### Defence.

*Numb.*14.9. their *defence* is departed from them
2 *Chro.*11.5.Rehoboam built cities for *defence*
*Job* 22.25. yea the Almighty ſhall be thy *defence*
*Pſal.*7.10.my *defence* is of God, which ſaveth
31.2. for an houſe of *defence* to ſave me
59.9. for God is my *defence* Verſe 17.
16 for thou haſt been my *defence* and refuge
62.2. he is my *defence*, I ſhall not Verſe 6.
89.18.for the Lord is our *defence*: and the holy
94.22.but the Lord is my *defence*:and my God
*Eccl.*7.12. wiſdome is a *defence*,and money is a *d.*
*Iſa.*4 5. for on all the glory ſhall be a *defence*
19 6.and the brooks of *defence* ſhall be emptied
33. 16. his place of *defence* ſhall be the muniti.
*Nah.*2.5 and the *defence* ſhall be prepared
*Acts* 19.33.would have made his *def.*to the people
22.1.heare ye my *defence* which I make now
*Phil.*1.7.in the *def.*and confirmation of the Goſp.
17.for the *defence* of the Goſpell

### Defenced.

*Iſa.*25.2.thou haſt made of a *defenced* city a ruine
27.10.yet the *defenced* cities ſhall be deſolate
36.1.K. of Aſſyria came up againſt all the *defe.*
37.26.to lay waſte *defenced* cities into heaps
*Jer.*1.18.I have made thee a *defenced* city
4.5.goe into the *defenced* citiesCh .8.14.
34.7.theſe *defenced* cities remained of Iud.
*Ezek.*21.20.and to Juda and Jeruſalem the *defen.*

### Defend.

*Jud.*10. 1. after Abim.there aroſe to *defe.* Iſ. Tola
2 *King.*19.34.I will *defend* this city to ſave it
*Iſa.*37.35.
20.6 I will *defend* this city for mine owe ſake
*Pſal.*20.1.name of the God of Jacob *defend* thee
59.1.*defend* me from them that riſe up againſt
21.3.*defend* the poore and fatherleſſe
*Iſa.*31.5.ſo will the Lord of hoſts *defe.*Jeruſalem
38.6.and I wil *defend* this city
*Zech.*9.15.the Lord of hoſts ſhall *defend* them
12.8.in that day ſhall the L.*defend* the inhabit.

### Defended.

2 Sam.23. 12. and *defen.* it,& ſlew the Philiſtims
*Acts* 7.24. he *defended* him,and avenged him that

### Defendeſt.

*Pſal.*5. 11. ſhout for joy becauſe thou *defen.* them

### Defending.

*Iſa.*31.5.*defending* alſo he will deliver it,and

### Deferre.

*Eccleſ.*5.4.a vow to God, *deferre* not to pay it
*Iſa.*48.9.for my names ſake will I *deferre* mine
*Dan.*9.19.*deferre* not for thy names ſake

### Deferred

*Gen.*34 19.yong man *deferred* not to do the thing
*Prov.*13.12.hope *deferred* maketh the heart ſick
*Acts* 24.22.he *defer.* them,and ſaid, When Lyſias

### Deferreth

*Prov.*19. 11. deſcretion of a man *defer.* his anger

### Defie.

*Numb.*23 7. curſe me Jacob,and come *defie* Iſrael
8.or how ſhall I *defie* whom the Lord hath
1 S.m.17.10.Philiſt.ſaid, I *defie* the armies of Iſr.
25.that is come up ſurely to *defie* Iſrael
26.that he ſhould *de.*the armies of the liv.G.

### Defied.

*Numb.*23.8.whom the Lord hath not *defied*
1 *Sam.*17.36.ſeeing he hath *defi.* the armies of the
45.whom thou haſt *defied*
2 *Sam.*21.21 and when he *defied* Iſrael, Jonathan
1 *Chron.*20.7.
23.9. they *defied* the Philiſtims that were there

### Defile.

*Lev.*11.44. neither ſhall ye *defile* your ſelves with
15.31.when they *defile* my tabernacle that is
18.20.to *defile* thy ſelf with her
23.any beaſt,to *defile* thy ſelfe therewith
24.*defile* not your ſelves in any of theſe
28. land ſpue not you out alſo,when ye *de.*it
30. and that ye *defile* not your ſelves therein
20.3.to *defile* my Sanctuary.and to prophane
21.4.but he ſhall not *defile* himſelfe, being
11 nor *defile* himſelfe for his father or for
22.8.he ſhall not eat to *defile* himſelfe
*Numb.*5.3.that they *defile* not their camps with
35.34 *defile* not therefore the land which
2 *King.*23.13.child.of Ammon.did the King *defi.*
*Cant.*5.3.waſhed my feet;how ſhall I *defile* them
*Iſa* 30.22.ye ſhall *defi.*alſo the covering of thy gr.
*Jer.*32.34.which is called by my name, to *defile* it
*Ezek.*7.22.robbers ſhall enter into it, and *defile* it
9.7.he ſaid to them,*defile* the houſe,
20.7.and *defile* not your ſelves with the idols of
18.nor *defile* your ſelves with their idols
22.3. idols againſt her to *defile* her ſelfe

28.7.and ſhall *defile* thy brightneſſe
33.26.& ye *def.* every one his neighbours wife
37.23.neither ſhall they *defile* themſ. any more
43.7 ſhall the houſe of Iſrael no more *defile*
44.25 at no dead perſon,to *defile* themſelves
no husband,they may *defile* themſ.
*Dan.*1.8.that he would not *defile* himſelf with the
that he might not *defile* himſelfe
*Matth.*15.18.and they *defile* the man
20.theſe are the things which *defile* a man
*Mar.*7.15.*de.*him,but the thin.which come out of
thoſe are they that *defile* the man
18.entreth into the man,it cannot *defile*
23.come from within,and *defile* him
1 *Cor.*3.17 if any man *defile* the temple of God
1 *Tim.*1.10.for them that *de.*themſelves with ma.
*Jude.*8.alſo theſe filthy dreamers *defile* the fleſh

### Defiled.

*Gen.*34.2.took her,lay with with her, *defiled* her
5.Jacob heard that he had *defiled* Dinah
13. becauſe he had *defiled* Dinah their ſiſter
27.ſpoiled the city, bec. they *def.*their ſiſter
*Lev.*5.3.that a man ſhall be *defiled* withall,and it
11.43. that ye ſhould be *defiled* thereby
13.46. ſhall be in him, he ſhall be *defiled*
15.32. and is *defiled* therewith
18.24.in all theſe the nations are *defiled* with
25.and the land is *defil.* therefore Ver.27.
19.31.neither ſeek after wizards to be *defil.* by
21.1.there ſhall none be *defiled* for the dead
3.for her may he be *defiled*
*Numb.*5.2.and whoſoever is *defiled* by the dead
13.ſhe be *defiled*, and there be no witneſſe
14.he be jealous of his wife,and ſhe be *defi.*
jealous of his wife,& ſhe be not *defiled*
20.and if thou be *defiled*,and ſome man
27.that if ſhe be *defiled*,and have done treſp.
28.if the woman be not *defiled* but be cleane,
29 in ſtead of her husband,and is *defiled*
6 9.and he hath *defi.* the head of his conſecrat.
12 becauſe his ſeparation was *defiled*
9.6.there were certaine men who were *defil* by
7.we are *defiled* by the dead body of a man
19 20.becauſe he hath *defiled* the ſanctuary of
*Deut.*21.23. that thy land be not *defiled*
22.9. and the fruit of thy vineyard be *defiled*
24 4.after that ſhe is *defiled* for that is abom.
2 *King.*23.8. and *defiled* the high places where the
10. and he *defiled* Topheth which is in the
1 *Chro.*5.1.for as much as he *defiled* his fathers bed
*Neh.* 13.29. becauſe they have *defiled* the Prieſth.
*Job* 16.15 and *defiled* my horn in the duſt
*Pſal* 74.7. they have *defiled* by caſting down
79.1.they have *defiled*, they have laid Jeruſ.
106.39 thus were they *defiled* with their own
*Iſa.*24 5.the earth alſo is *defiled* under the inhab.
59.3.for your hands are *defiled* with blood
*Jer.*2.7.but when ye entred ye *defiled* my land
3.9 that ſhe *defiled* the land,and committed
16.18. becauſe they have *defile* my land
19.13. houſes of the king of Judah ſhall be *defi.*
*Ezek.*4.13. children of Iſrael eat their *defil.* bread
5.11. becauſe thou haſt *defiled* my ſanctuary
7.24.and their holy places ſhall be *defiled*
18.6.neither hath *defil.* his neighbours wife 15
11.and *defiled* his neigbours wife
20.43 wherein ye have been *defiled*
22.4. and haſt *defil.* thy ſelf in thy idols which
11.another hath lewdly *defiled* his daughter
23.7.with all their idols ſhe *defiled* her ſelf
13.when I ſaw that ſhe was *defiled*,that
17 and they *defil.* her with their whoredome
38.they have *defil.* my ſanctuary in the ſame
28.18.thou haſt *defil.*my ſanctuary by the mul.
36.17.they *defiled* it by their own way
43.8.they have even *defiled* my holy name
*Hoſ.*5.3. and Iſrael is *defiled* Chap.6.10.
*Micah.*4.11. that ſay,Let her be *defiled*,and let
*Mar.*7.2 ſome of his diſciples eat bread with *defil.*
*John* 18.28 leſt they ſhould be *defiled*
1*Cor.*8.7 their conſcience being weak is *defiled*
*Tit.*1.15.but to them that are *defil* and unbelievers
their minde and conſcience is *defiled*
*Heb.*12.15. and thereby many be *defiled*
*Rev.*3.4.which have not *defiled* their garments
14.4. theſe are they which were not *defiled*

### Defiledſt.

*Gen.*49.4.up to thy fathers bed,then *defiledſt* thou

### Defileth.

*Exod.*31.14 every one that *defileth* it ſhall be put
*Numb.*19.13.purifieth not himſelf, *defile.* the tab
35.33.for blood it *defileth* the land
*Mat.*15.11.not that which go.into the mouth *dfil.*
cometh out of the mouth,this *defileth*
20.with unwaſhen hands,*defileth* a man
*Mar.*7.20.out of the man, that *defileth* the man
*Jam.*3.6.that it *defileth* the whole body
*Rev.*21.27 enter into it any thing that *defileth*

### Defraud.

*Lev.*19.13.thou ſhalt not *defraud* thy neigbour
*Mar.*10.19.*defraud* not, honour thy father
1 *Cor.*6.8.nay you doe wrong and *defraud*
7.5.*defraud* ye not one the other,except
1 *Theſſ.*4.6.and *defraud* his brother in any matter

### Defrauded.

1*Sam.*12.3.or whom have I *defrauded*
4.thou haſt not *defrauded* us nor
1 *Cor.*6.7.rather ſuffer you ſelves to be *defrauded*
2 *Cor.*7.2. we have *defrauded* no man

### Degenerate.

*Jer.*2.21.how then art thou turned to the *degener.*

### Degree.

1 *Chron.* 15.18. their brehren of the ſecond *degree*
17.17.to the ſtate of a man of high *degree*
*Pſal.*62.9.ſurely men of low *degree* are vanity
men of high *degree* are a lie
*Luke* 1.51.and exalted them of low *degree*
1 *Tim.*3.13. purchaſe to themſelves a good *degree*
*Jam.*1.9. let the brother of low *degree* rejoyce in

### Degrees.

2 *King.*20.9.forward 10 *deg.*or backward 10.*deg.*
10.ſhadow to go down ten *degrees*,nay
ſhadow return backward ten *degrees*
11 he brought the ſhadow ten *degr.* backward
*Iſa.*38.8.I will bring again the ſhad.of the *degrees*
of Ahaz ten *degrees* backward
ſun retur. ten *degrees*,by which *degrees*

### Dehavites.

*Ezra.*4.9. the *Dehavit.* and the Elamites did write

### Dekar.

1 *King.*4.9.the ſonne of *Dekar* in Makaz

### Delaiah.

1 *Chron.*24.18.the three and twentieth to *Delaiah*
*Ezra.*2.60.the children of *Delaiah*,the children of
*Neh.*7.62.
*Neh.*6.10.to the houſe of Shemaiah ſon of *Delaiah*
*Jer.*36.12.*Delaiah.* the ſon of Shemaiah ſate there
25.Elnathan,and *Delaiah*,and Gemaraiah

### Delay.

*Exo.*22.29 thou ſhalt not *d.*to offer the firſt fruits
*Acts* 9 38.that he would not *del.* to come to them
25.17.without any *delay* on the morrow I ſate

### Delayed.

*Exod.*32 1.ſaw that Moſes *delayed* to come down
*Pſal.*119.60.*delayed* not to keep thy command.

### Delayeth.

*Mat.*24.48.my Lor.*del.* his coming *Luke* 12.45

### Delectable.

*Iſa.*44.9 and their *delectable* things ſhal not profit

### Delicacies.

*Rev.*18.3.through the abundance of *delicacies*

### Delicate.

*Deut.*28.54.tender among you and very *delicate*
56.tender and *delicate* woman among you
*Iſa.*47.1. no more be called tender and *delicate*
*Jer.*6.2.daugh.of Zion to a comly and *delicate*
*Micah* 1.16. pole thee for thy *delicate* children

### Delicates.

*Jer.*51.34 hath filled his belly with my *delicates*

### Delicately.

1 *Sam.*15.32 and Agag came unto him *delicately*
*Prov.*29.21 he that *delicately* bringeth up his ſerv.
*Lam.*4 5. they that did feed *delica.* are deſolate in
*Luke* 7.25.and live *delicately*,are in kings courts

### Delicateneſſe.

*Deut.*28.56.for *delicateneſſe* and tenderneſſe

### Deliciouſly.

*Rev.*18.7.gloried her ſelfe,and lived *deliciouſly*
9.and lived *deliciouſly* with her,ſhall bewail

### Delight.

*Gen.*34.19.he had *delight* in Jacobs daughter
*Deu.*10.15. only the Lord had a *delig.*in thy fath.
21.14.if thou have no *delight* in her,then
1 *Sam.*15.22.Sam.ſaid,Hath the L. as great *delig.*
18.22.ſay,Behold the king hath *delight* in thee
2 *Sam.*15.26 thus ſay, I have no *delight* in thee
*Job* 22.26.then ſhalt thou have thy *delig.*in the Al.
*Pſal.*1.2.but his *delight* is in the law of the Lord
16.3.in whom is all my *delight*
119 24.thy teſtimonies alſo are my *delight*
77 for thy law is my *delight* Verſ.174.
*Prov.*8.30. and I was daily his *delight*
11.1.but a juſt weight is his *delight*
20 as as are upright in their way,is his *delight*
12.22.they that deale truly,are his *delight*
15.8. but the prayer of the upright is his *delight*
16.13.righteous lips are the *delight* of kings
18.2.a foole hath no *delight* in underſtanding
19.10.*delight* is not ſeemly for a foole, much
24.25.that rebuke him,ſhall be *delight*
29 17.yea he ſhall give *delight* to thy ſoule
*Cant.*2.3. I ſate under his ſhadow with great *deli.*
*Iſa.*58.2.and *delight* to know my wayes
13. and call the Sabbath a *delight*
*Jer.*6.10.they have no *delight* in it

### Delight.

*Numb.*14.8.if the Lord *delight* in us,then he will
2 *Sam.*24 3 my Lord the king *delight* in this thing
*Eſther* 6.6. to whom the king would *delight* to doe
*Job* 27.10.will he *delight* himſelf in the Almighty
34.9.that he ſhould *delight* himſelfe with God
*Pſal.*37.4.*delight* thy ſelfe in the Lord
11. and ſhall *delight* themſelves in the abund.
40.8.I *delight* to do thy will O my God
62.4.they *delight* in lies
68.30 ſcatter thou the people that *delig.* in war
94.19.thy comforts *delight* my ſoule
119.16. I will *delight* my ſelfe in thy ſtatutes
35 for therein do I *delight*
47.I will *delight* my ſelf in thy command.
70.but I *delight* in thy law
*Prov.*1.22 & the ſcorners *delight* in their ſcorning
2.14.and *delig.*in the frowardneſſe of the wick.
*Iſa.*1.11.I *delight* not in the blood of bullocks or
13.17.they ſhall not *delight* in it
55.2.and let your ſoule *delight* it ſelf in fatneſſe
58 2.and *delight* to know my wayes
14.then ſhalt thou *delight* thy ſelf in the Lo.
*Jer.*9 24.in theſe things I *delight*,ſaith the Lord
*Mal.*3.1.of the covenant whom ye *delight* in
*Rom.*7.22.for I *delight* in the law of God

### Delighted.

1 *Sam.*19.2.Jonathan *delighted* much in David
2 *Sam.*22.20.becauſe he *delighted* in me
*Pſal.*18.19
1 *King.*10.9.the Lord thy God which *delighted* in
2 *Chron.*9.8.
*Neh.*9.25.*delighte.* themſelves in thy great goodn.
*Eſther* 2.14.except the king *delighted* in her
*Pſal.*22.8.ſeeing he *delighted* in him
109.17.as he *delighted* not in bleſſing,ſo let
*Iſa.*65.12.did chuſe that wherein I *delighted* not
Chap.66.4.
66.11.*delighted* with the abundance of her glory

### Delighteſt.

*Pſal.*51.16.thou *delighteſt* not in burnt offering

### Delighteth.

*Eſther.*6.6.whom the king *delighteth* to honour
7. for the man whom the king *delighteth* to ho.
Verſ.9.11.
*Pſal*,37.23. and he *delighteth* in his way
112.1.that *delighteth* greatly in his command.
147.10. *delight.*not in the ſtrength of the horſe
*Pro.*3.12.as a father the ſon in whom he *delightet.*
*Iſa.*42.1.in whom my ſoule *delighteth*
62.4.for the Lord *delighteth* in thee
66.3 their ſoul *delighteth* in their abominations
*Micah* 7.18.becauſe he *delighteth* in mercy
*Mal.*2.17.and he *delighte.* in them, or where is the

### Delights.

2 *Sam.*1.24. clothed in ſcarlet,with other *delights*
*Pſal.*119.92. unleſſe thy law had been my *delights*
143. yet thy commandements are my *delights*
*Prov.*8.31. my *delights* are with the ſons of men
*Eccl.*2.8. the *delights* of the ſons of men as muſick
*Cant.*7.6. how pleaſant art thou O love for *deligh.*

### Delightſome.

*Mal.*3.12.for ye ſhall be a *delightſome* land, ſaith

### Delilah.

*Judg.*6.4.valley of Sorek whoſe name was *Delilah*
6.and *Delilah* ſaid to Samſon, Tell me, I
10.and *Delilah* ſaid to Samſon, Behold, thou
12 *Delilah* therefore took new ropes,
13.*Delilah* ſaid to Samſon, Hitherto thou
18. when *Delilah* ſaw that he had told her all

### Deliver.

*Gen.*40.13.thou ſhalt *del.* Phar. cup into his hand
*Exod.*5.18.yet ſhall ye *deliver* the tale of bricks
22.7.if a man ſhall *deliver* to his neighbour
10. if a man *deliver* to his neighbour an aſſe
26 thou ſhalt *deliver* it unto him
23.31.I will *deliver* the inhabitants of the land
*Num.*21 2.if thou wilt indeed *deliver* this people
35.25.congreg.ſhall *deliver* the ſlayer out to
*Deut.*7.24.he ſhall *deliver* their kings into thine
23.15.thou ſhalt not *deliver* to his maſter the
25.11.to *deliver* her husband out of the hand
32.39.that can *deliver* out of my hand
*Joſh.*2.13.and *deliver* our lives from death
8.7.your God will *deliver* it into your hand
20.5.they ſhall not *deliver* the ſlayer up
*Judg.*7.7.*deliver* the Midianites into thine hand
11.30. if thou ſhalt without faile *deliv.*the Am.
13.5.he ſhall begin to *deliver* Iſrael out of
1 *Sam.*7.14.coaſts thereof did Iſrael *deliver* out of
12.21.which cannot profit nor *deliver*.
23.4. I will *deliver* the Philiſtims into thine h.
24.4.behold, I will *deliver* thine enemy into
28.19.the L.will alſo *deliver* Iſrael with thee
the L.alſo ſhall *del.*the hoſt of Iſrael
2 *Sam.*5.19.I will doubtleſſe *de.*the Philiſtins into
14.16.king will hear,to *deliver* his handmaid
1 *King.*18 9. that thou wouldeſt *deliv.*thy ſervant
20.13.behold,I will *deliver* it into thine hand
28.therfore willl I *deliv.*all this great mult.
22.6.for the L.ſhall *del.*it into the kings hands
Ver.12.15. 2 *Chron.*18.5,11.
2 *King.*3 18.he will *deliver* the Moabite alſo into
12.7.but *deliv.* it, for the breaches of the houſe
18 35.that the L ſhould *del.*Jeruſalem out of
22.5 and let them *de.* it into the hand of the d.
2 *Chro.*25.15.could not *deliver* their own people
28.11.and *deliver* the captains again
32.13.any wayes able to *deliver* their lands out
14.that your God ſhould be able to *deliver*
15. was able to *deliv.*his people out of mine
17.not the God of Hezek.*deliver* his people
*Ezra*.7.19 thoſe *deliv.*thou before the God of Ie.
*Job.*10.7.there is none that can *deliv.* out of thine
22.30.he ſhall *deliver* the iſland of the innocent
33.28.he will *deliver* his ſoule from going into
*Pſal.*6.4.return,O Lord,*deliver* my ſoul
7.2.while there is none to *deliver*. *Pſ.*50.22.
17.13.*deliver* my ſoul from the wicked
22.20.*deliver* my ſoul from the ſword
33.17.neither ſhall he *deliver* any by his great
19.to *deliver* their ſoul from death
56.13.wilt not thou *deliv.* my feet from falling
72.12.for he ſhall *deliver* the needy,when he
74.19.O *deliver* not the ſoul of thy turtle dove
82 4.*deliver* the poor and needy
89.48.ſhall he *deliver* his ſoul from the grave
116.4.I beſeech thee *deliver* my ſoul
120.2.*deliver* my ſoul,O Lord, from lying
*Pro.*4.9.a crown of glory ſhall he *deliver* to thee
6.3 and *deliver* thy ſelf when thou art come
5.*deliver* thy ſelf as a Roe from the hunt,
23.14.and ſhalt *deliver* his ſoul from hell
*Eccleſ.*8.8.neither ſhall wickedneſſe *deliver* thoſe
*Iſa.*5.29.and none ſhall *deliver*.it
29.11.which men *deliver* to him that is learned
31.5 defending alſo he will *deliver* it
36.20.that the L. ſhould *del.*Jeruſ.out of my h.
43.13.there is none that can *deliv.*out of my h.
44.20.that he cannot *deliver* his ſoule,nor
46.2.they could not *deliver* the burden
47.14.they ſhall not *deliver* themſelves from
50.2.or have I no power to *deliver*
*Jer.*15.9.reſidue of them will I *deliv.*to the ſword
18.21 therefore *deliver* up their child.to famine
20.5.I will *deliver* all the ſtrength of this city
21.7.afterward,ſaith the L.I will *deliv.*Zedek.
22.3.and *deliver* the ſpoiled out of the hand of
43.11. and *deliver* ſuch as are for death
51.6.and *deliver* every man his ſoul
45 and *deliver* ye every man his ſoul from
*Ezek.*13.21.& *deliver* my people out of your hand
23.I wil *deliver* my people out of your hand
14.14.they ſhould *deliver* but their own ſouls
16.they ſhall *deliver* neither ſons nor daugh.
Chap.18.20.
20. they ſhall but *deliver* their own ſouls by
33.5.that taketh warning ſhall *deliver* his ſoul
34.10.for I will *deliver* my flock from their m.
*Dan.*3.29.that can *deliver* after this ſort
8 4. neither was there any that could *deliver*
7.that could *deliver* the ram out of his hand
*Hoſ.*2.10.none ſhall *deliver* her out of mine hand
*Amos* 2.14.neither ſhall the mighty *deliver* himſelf
15.that is ſwift of foot *deliver* himſelf
that rideth the horſe,*deliver* himſelf
6.8. therefore will I *deliver* up the city with all
*Micah* 5.8.and none can *deliver*
6.14.thou ſhalt take hold, but ſhalt not *deliver*
*Zech.*2.7. *deliver* thy ſelf,O Zion, that dwelleſt
11.6. but loe I will *deliver* the men every
*Mat.*10.21.the brother ſhall *deliver* up the brother
*Acts* 25.16. manner of the Romans to *deliver* any
1 *Cor.*5.5. to *deliver* ſuch an one unto Satan for
2 *Cor.*1.10. from ſo great a death,and doth *deliver*
2 *Pet.*2.9.the Lord knoweth how to *del.*the godly

### Deliver *him*.

*Gen.*37.22. to *deliver* him to his father again
42.37.*deliver* him into my hand,& I will bring
*Exod.*21.13. but God *deliver* him into his hand
*Deu.*2.30.that he might *deliver* him into thy hand
3.2.for I will *deliver* him and all his people
19.12.*deliver* him into the hand of the avenger
24.13 .thou ſhalt *deliver* him the pledg again
*Judg.*4.7. and I will *deliver* him into thine hand
1 *Sam.*23.20. to *deliver* him into the Kings hand
2 *Sam.*14.7.they ſaid,*de.*him that ſmote his broth.
20.21.*deliver* him only, and I will depart from
*Job*33.34. & ſaith, *Deliver* him from going down
*Pſal.*22.8. in the Lord, that he would *deliver* him
let him *deliver* him,ſeeing he delight.
41.1. the Lord will *deli.* him in time of trouble
2.thou wilt not *deliver* him to the wil of his
71. 11. for there is none no *deliver* him
91.14.therefore I will *deliver* him
15.I will *deliver* him and honor him
*Prov.*19.19.for if thou *deliver* him, yet thou muſt
*Jer*-21.12.and *deliver* him that is ſpoiled,out of
*Ezek.*33.12.of the righteous ſhal not *deliver* him
*Dan.*6.14.King ſet his heart on Daniel to *de.*him
going down of the ſun to *deliver* him
*Jonah* 4.6.to *deliver* him from his grief
*Mat.*20.19.ſhall *deliver* him to the Gent.to mock
26.15.give me,and I will *deliver* him to you
27.43.let him *deliver* him now,if he will have
*Mark*10.33.and ſhall *deliver* him to the Gentiles
*Acts* 21.11.
*Luk.*20.20.that ſo they might *deliv.* him unto the

### Deliver *me*.

*Gen.*32.11.*deliver* me,I pray thee,out of the hand
1 *Sam.*17.37.he wil *deliver* me out of the hand of
23.11.will the men of Keilah *deliv.* me up into
Verſe 12.
24.15.and *deliver* me out of thine hand
26.24.let him *deliver* me out of all tribulation
30.15.nor *del.*me into the hands of my maſter
2 *Sam.*3.14.*deliver* me my wife Michal,which I
1*King*-20.5.thou ſhalt *deliver* me my ſilver & thy
*Job.*6.23.or *deliver* me from the enemies hand
*Pſal.*7.1.from them that perſecute me.& *deli.* me
25.20.keep my ſoul,and *deliver* me, let not
27.12.*deliver* me not over to the will of mine
31.1.*deliver* me in thy righteouſneſs
2.*deliver* me ſpeedily
15.*deli.* me from the hand of mine enemies
39.8.*deliver* me from all my tranſgreſſions
40.13.be pleaſed O Lord to *deliver* me
43.1.*deliver* me from the deceitful man
51.4.*deliver* me from blood-guiltineſs O God
59.1.*deliv.*me from mine enemies, O my God
2.*deliver* me from the workers of iniquity
69.14.*deliver* me out of the mire,and let me
18. *deliver* me becauſe of mine enemies
70.1.haſte, O God to *deliver* me, haſte to help
71.2.*deliver* me in thy righteouſneſſe
4. *deliver* me, O my God out of the hand of
109.21.becauſe thy mercy is good,*deliver* thou
119.134.*deliv.*me from the oppreſſion of man
153.*deliver* me,for I do not forget thy law
154. plead my cauſe,and *deliver* me
170.*deliver* me according to thy word
140.1.*deliver* me O Lord from the evil man
142.6.*deliver* me from my perſecutors
143.9. *deliver* me O God from mine enemies
144.7.and *deliver* me out of great waters
11.*deliv.* me from the hand of ſtrange child.
*Iſa.*44.17.*deliver* me, for thou art my God
*Jer.*38.19. leſt they *deliver* me into their hand
*Act.*25.11.no man may *del.*me to them,I appeal
*Rom.*7.24.who ſhall *del.*me from the body of this
2 *Tim.*4.18. L. ſhall *del.*me from every evil work

### Deliver *thee*.

*Deut.*7.16.the Lord thy God ſhall *deliver* thee
23.14. in the midſt of thy camp to *deliver* thee
*Judg.*15.12. that we may *del.*thee into the hand
13.and *deliver* thee into their hand
1 *Sam.*17.46.this day will the L. *de.*thee into mine
32.12. they will *deliver* thee up
2 *Kin.*18.23. I will *deli.*thee two thouſand horſes
20.6.I will *deliver* thee and this city *Iſa.*58.6.
*Job* 5.19.he ſhall *deliver* thee in ſix troubles,yea
36.18.a great ranſome cannot *deliver* thee
*Pſal.*50.15.I will *deli.*thee,and thou ſhalt glorifie
91.3. ſurely he ſhall *deliver* thee from the ſnare
*Pro.*2.12. to *deliver* thee from the way of the evil
16. to *deliver* thee from the ſtrange woman
*Iſa.*57.13.thou crieſt,let thy companions *deliver*
*Jer.*1.8.I am with thee to *deliver* thee Ver.19.
15.20. and to *deliver* thee, ſaith the Lord
21.I will *del.*thee out of the hand of the wic.
38.20.Jer.ſaid, They ſhall not *deliver* thee
39.17. but I will *deliver* thee in that day,ſaith
18. for I will ſurely *deliver* thee,and thou
*Ezek.*21.31.*deliv.*thee into the hand of the brutiſh
23.28.behold, I will *deliver* thee into the hand
25.4. I will *deliver* thee to the men of the eaſt
7.and will *deliv.*thee for a ſpoil to the heath,
*Dan.*6.16.ſerveſt continually, he will *deliver* thee
20.able to *deliver* thee from the lions
*Hoſ.*11.8. how ſhall I *deliver* thee Iſrael,how ſhall
*Mat.*5.25. *deli.*thee to the Judge, & the Judge *de.*
*Luk.*12.58. the Judge *deliver* thee to the officer

### Deliver *them*.

*Exod.*3.8. I am come down to *deliver* them out of
*Deut.*7.2. when thy God ſhall *deliver* them before
23. the Lo. thy God ſhall *deliver* them unto
*Joſh.*11.6.about this time will I *deliver* them up
*Judg.*11.9.and the Lord *deliver* them before me
20.28.to morrow I will *deliv.* them into thine
1 *Sam.*14.37 wilt thou *deliv.* them into the hand
2 *Sam.*5.19.wilt thou *deliv.* them into mine hand
1 *Kin* 8.46.and *deliver* them to the enemy
2 *Kin.*3.10.*deliver* them into the hand of Moab
Verſe 13.
21.14.*del.* them into the hand of their enemies
1 *Chr.*14.10.and wilt thou *deliver* them into mine
I will *deliver* them into thine hand
2 *Chro.*6.36.*deliver* them over before their enemies
25.20.that he might *deliver* them into the hand
*Neh.*9.28.many times didſt thou *deliver* them
*Job* 5.4. neither is there any to *deliver* them
*Pſal.*22.4.and thou didſt *deliver* them
37.40.and the Lord ſhall *deliver* them
106.43.many times did he *deliver* them
*Pro.*11.6.righteouſn. of the upright ſhal *del.*them
12.6.mouth of the upright ſhall *deliver* them
24.11.if thou forbear to *deliver* them that are
*Iſa* 19.20.and he ſhall *deliver* them
*Jer.*24.9. I will *deliver* them to be removed into
Chap.29.18.
29.21. I will *deliver* them into the hand of
46.26.I will *deliv.* them into the hand of thoſe
*Ezek.*7.19.their gold ſhall not be able to *del.*them
*Zeph* 1.18.
34.12. I will *deliver* them out of all places
*Amos* 1.6. to *deliver* them up to Edom
*Zech.*11.6. out of their hand,I will not *deliv.*them
*Act.*7.25 by his hand,ſhall *deliver* them,but they

34 I am come downe to *delive.* them
*Heb.*2.15.and *deliver* them,who through feare of

### Deliver *us.*

*Deut.*1.27.*deliver* us into the hands of the Amor. *Joſh.*7.7.
*Judg.*10 15.*deliver* us only,we pray thee, this day
20.13.*deliver* us the men,the children of Belial
1 *Sam.*4.8 woe to us, who ſhall *deliver* us out of
12.10.*deliver* us out of the hand of our enemies
2 *King.*18.30.the Lord will ſurely *deliver* us
32. the Lord will *deliver* us
1 *Chron.*16.35.and *deliver* us from the heathen
2 *Chron.*32.11.the Lord our God ſhall *deliver* us
*Pſal.*79.9 and *deliver* us and purge away our ſins
*Iſa.*36.15.the Lord will ſurely *deliver* us this day
18.ſaying,the Lord will *deliver* us
*Jer.*43 3.to *deliver* us into the hand of the Cald.
*Lam.*5.8. that doth *deliver* us out of their hands
*Dan.*3.17.is able to *deliver* us from the burning
he will *deliver* us out of thine hand
*Mic.*5 6.thus ſhal he *deliver* us from the Aſſyrians
*Mat.*6.13.but *deliver* us from evill *Luke* 11.4.
2 *Cor.*1.10.that he will yet *deliver* us
*Gal* 1 4.that he might *deliver* us from this preſent

### Deliver *you.*

*Gen.*42 34 ſo will I *deliver* you your brother
*Lev.*26.26.and they ſhall *deliver* you your bread
*Judg.*10.11 did not I *deliver* you from the Egypt.
13.wherefore I will *deliver* you no more
14.*deliver* you in the time of your diſtreſſe
1 *Sam.*7.3.& he will *deliver* you out of the hand of
2 *King.*17.39.he ſhal *del.* you out of the hand of al
18 29.not be able to *del.*you out of his hand
2 *Chron.*32.14.be able to *deliver* you out of mine
15 much leſſe ſhall your God *deliver* you out
*Iſa* 36.14 for he ſhall not be able to *deliver* you
46.4.even I will carry and will *deliver* you
*Jer.*42.11 and to *deliver* you from his hand
*Ezek.*11.9. *deliver* you into the hands of ſtrangers
*Dan.*3.15. God that ſhall *del.*you out of my hands
*Matth* 10.17. for they will *deliver* you up to the *Mar.*13.9.
19.but when they *deliver* you up,take no *Mark* 13.11.
24.9. when they ſhall *del.*you up to be afflicted

### Deliverance.

*Gen.*45.7. to ſave your lives by a great *deliverance*
*Judg.*15.18. thou haſt given this great *deliverance*
2 *King.*5.1.by him the Lord had given *deliverance*
13.17.he ſaid, The arrow of the Lords *deliver.*
the arrow of *deliverance* from Syria
1 *Chro* 11 14.the L.ſaved them by a great *deliver.*
2 *Chro.*12.7.I will grant them ſome *deliverance*
*Ezra* 9.13.and haſt given us ſuch *deliveran.* as this
*Eſther* 4.14. then ſhall there *deliverance* ariſe unto
*Pſal.*18.50.great *deliverance* giveth he to his king
32.7 with ſongs of *deliverance.* Selah,
*Iſa* 26.18. have not wrought any *del.*in the earth
*Joel* 2.32. and in Jeruſalem ſhall be *deliverance*
*Obad* 17.on mount Zion ſhall be *deliverance*
*Luk.*4.18.to preach *deliverance* to the captives
*Heb.*11.35.not accepting *deliverance*, that they

### Deliverances.

*Pſal.*44.4.command *deliverances* for Jacob

### Delivered.

*Gen.*9.2.into your hand are they *delivered*
14.20 God which hath *delivered* thy enemies
25.24.her dayes to be *delivered* were fulfilled
*Exod.*1.19.are *delivered* ere the midwives come
5.23.neither haſt thou *delivered* thy people at
12.27.ſmote the Egyptians,and *delivered* our
18.9.*delivered* out of the hand of the Egyptians
10 who hath *delivered* the people from under
*Lev* 26.25 and ye ſhall be *delivered* into the hand
*Num.*31.5.ſo there were *delivered* out of the thouſ.
*Deut.*2 36.our God *delivered* all unto us
3.3.the Lord our God *delivered* into our hands
9.10. the Lord *delivered* unto me two tables of
20.13. when thy God hath *delivered* it into thy
31.9.and *delivered* it unto the Prieſts
*Joſh* 2.24. the Lord hath *delive.* it into our hands
10.30 the Lord *delivered* it alſo,and the king
32.L *delivered* Lachiſh into the hand of Iſr.
21.44 Lord *delivered* all their enemies into
22.31.now ye have *delivered* the child.of Iſrael
*Judg.*1.2.I have *deliver.* the land into his hand
4.the Lord *delivered* the Canaanites and
3.10 the Lord *delivered* Cuſhan Riſhathaim
28. the L.hath *del.* yout enemies the Moab.
31.and he alſo *delivered* Iſrael
4.14.the Lord hath *delivered* Siſera into your
5.11.they that are *del.*from the noiſe of archers
7.9.for I have *delivered* it into thine hand
14 into his hand hath God *delivered* Midian
15 the L.hath *del.*into your hand the hoſt of
8.3.*deli.* into your hand the princes of Midian
7.the Lord had *delivered* Zeba and Zalmana
11.21.God of Iſrael *delivered* Sihon and
16 23.they ſaid, Our God hath *delive.*Samſon
24 our God hath *delivered* into our hands
1 *Sam.*4.19.with child,neere to be *delivered*
14.48.*delivered* Iſrael out of the hands of them
17.35.and *delivered* it out of his mouth,& ſlew
26.8.God hath *deliver.* thine enemy into thine
30 23 *delivere.*the company that came againſt
2 *Sam.*10.10.reſt of the peop.he *del.*into the hand
16.8.Lord hath *de.*the kingdome into the hand
21 6.let ſeven men of his ſons be *delivered* to us
1 *King* 3 17.& I was *delivered* of a child with her
18 the third day after that I was *delivered*
that this woman was *delivered* alſo
2 *King.*12.15.in whoſe hand they *del.*the money
18.30. this city ſhall be *delivered* into the hands
33 of the nations *delivered* at all his people
34.have they *delivered* out of mine hand
35. that have *delivered* their countrey out of
19.10.Jeruſalem ſhall not be *delivered* into
11.and ſhalt thou be *delivered* *Iſa.*37.11.
22.7.the money that was *delivered* into their
9.and have *delivere.* it into the hand of them
1 *Chro.*5.20.Hagarites were *deliv.*into their hand
11.14. and *delivered* it,and ſlew the Philiſtims
16 7.on that day David *del.* firſt this Pſalme
19.11.reſt of the people he *delivered* into the
2 *Chro.*18.14. they ſhall be *deliver.* into your hand
23.9. Jehojada the prieſt *deliver.* to the captain
24.24.Lord *deliver.* a very great hoſt into their
28.5.he was alſo *delivered* into the hand of the
32.17.of other lands have not *deli.*their people
34.9.they *delivere.* the money that was brought
15.Hilkiah *delivered* the book to Shaphan
17.and have *delivered* it into the hand of the
*Ezra* 5.14.and they were *delivered* to one whoſe
8.36 and they *delivered* the kings commiſſion
9.7.and our prieſts been *delivered* into the
*Eſth.*6.9.horſe be *delivered* to the hand of the king
*Job.*22.30. it is *delivered* by the pureneſſe of thine
23.7 ſo ſhould I be *delive.*for ever from my Ju.
29.12. becauſe I *delivered* the poore that cried
*Pſal.*22.5.they cried to thee,and were *delivered*
33.16 a mighty man is not *deliver.* by much ſt.
55.18.he hath *delivered* my ſoule in peace
56.13.thou haſt *delivered* my ſoul from death
60.5.that thy beloved may be *delivered*:ſave *Pſal.* 108.6.
69.14 let me be *delivered* from them that hate
78.61. and *delivered* his ſtrength into captivity
81.6.his hands were *delivered* from the pots
86.13. thou haſt *delivered* my ſoule from death *Pſal.*116.8.
*Pro.*11.8.righteous is *delivered* out of trouble
9.through knowledge ſhall the juſt be *deliv.*
21. the ſeed of the righteous ſhall be *delivered*
28.26.walketh wiſely,he ſhall be *delivered*
*Eccleſ.*9.15.he by his wiſdome *delivered* the city
*Iſa.*20.6.to be *delivered* from the king of Aſſyria
29.12.the book is *delivered* to him that is not
36.15.this city ſhall not be *delivered* into
18.of the nations *delivered* this land out of
19.have they *delivered* Samaria out of my h.
20.that have *delivere.*their land out of my h.
38.17 in love to my ſoule *delivered* it from
49.24 or the lawfull captive *delivered*
25.prey of the terrible ſhall be *delivered*
66.7 ſhe was *delivered* of a man child
*Jer.*7.10.& ſay,we are *delivered* to all theſe abom.
20.23. for he hath *delive.* the ſoul of the poore
32.4.but ſhall ſurely be *delivered* into the hand
16.when I had *delivered* the evidence
36.ſhall be *d.* into the hand of the K.of Bab.
34 3.and *delivered* into his hand,and thine eyes
37.17.thou ſhalt be *deliver.* into the hand of K.
46.24.ſhe ſhall be *delivered* into the hand of the
*Lam.*1.14. the Lord hath *deliver.* into their hands
*Ezek.*3.19 but thou haſt *delivered* thy ſoul Ver.21. Chap.33.9.
14.16 they onely ſhall be *delivered*, but
18. but they onely ſhall be *deliv.* themſelves
17.15.ſhall he break the covenant,and be *deli.*
23.9. I have *delivered* her into the hand of her
31.14. for they are all *delivered* unto death
32.20 ſhe is *delivered* to the ſword
*Dan.*3 28.*deliver.*his ſervant that truſted in him
6.27.who *delivered* Daniel from the power of
12.1.at that time thy people ſhall be *delivered*
*Joel* 2.32. on the name of the Lord ſhall be *deliv.*
*Amos* 9.1. that eſcapeth of them ſhall not be *deliv.*
*Micah* 4.10.there ſhalt thou be *delivered*
*Hab.*2.9. that he may be *delivered* from the power
*Mal.*3.15. they that tempt God are even *delivered*
*Matth.*11.27 all things are *delivered* to me of my
27.58. Pilate commanded the body to be *deli.*
*Mark* 7.13.which ye have *delivered*
9.31.the Son of man is *delivered* into the
10.33.ſhall be *delivered* unto the chief prieſts
15.15.and *deliver.* Jeſus when he had ſcourged
*Luk.*1.57.that ſhe ſhould be *delivered*,and ſhe
74 that we being *delivered* out of the hands
2.6.that ſhe ſhould be *delivered*
4.6. for that is *delivered* unto me
17. and there was *delivered* to him the book
9.44. for the Son of man ſhall be *delivered* into
10.22.all things are *deliver.*to me of my Father
12.58. that thou mayeſt be *delivered* from him
18.32.he ſhall be *delivered* unto the Gentiles,
23.25 but he *delivered* Jeſus to their will
24.7. Son of man muſt be *delivered* into the
*Joh.*16.21.but as ſoon as ſhe is *delivered* of the
18.36.that I ſhould not be *deliver.* to the Jews
*Act.* 2.23.him being *delivered* by the determinate
15.30.multitude together they *deliv.*the epiſtle
23.33.*delivered* the Epiſtle to the governour
27.1.they *delivered* Paul,and certain other
28.16. the Centurion *delivered* the priſoners to
17. yet was I *deliv.* priſoner from Jeruſalem
*Rom* 4.25.who was *delivered* for our offences
7.6. but now we are *deliver.* from the law that
8.21. creature it ſelf alſo ſhall be *delivered*
15.31.that I may be *delivered* from them that
2 *Cor.*4.11.are alwayes *delivered* to death
2 *Theſſ.*3.2.and that we may be *delivered* from
1 *Tim.*1.20.whom I have *delivered* unto Satan
2 *Tim.*4.17. I was *deliver.*out of the mouth of the
*Heb.*11.11.and was *delivered* of a child,when
2 *Pet.*2.7.and *delivered* juſt Lot vexed with the
21. from the holy commandement *delivered*
*Jude* 3.which was once *delivered* to the Saints
*Rev.*12.2.and pained to be *delivered*
4.which was ready to be *delivered* for

### Delivered *him.*

*Gen.*37.21.Reuben heard it,and he *delivered* him
*Levit.*6.2. in that which was *delivered* him to keep
4.or that which was *delivered* him to keep,or
*Num.*21.34. for I have *deliver.* him into thy hand
*Deut.*2.33 our God *delivered* him before us,and
1 *Sam.*23.7.Saul ſaid, Our God hath *deliver.*him
14. but God *delivered* him not into his hand
2 *Sam.*22.1. the Lord had *delivered* him out of all
1 *Kin.*13.26. therefore the Lord hath *deliver.* him
17.23.and *delivered* him unto his mother
2 *Chro.*28.5 his God *delivered* him into the hand
*Pſal.*7.4. I have *deliver.* him that without cauſe is
*Ezek.*31.11. I have therefore *deliver.*him into the
*Mat.*18.34.and *delivered* him to the tormentors
27.2. and *delivered* him to Pontius Pilate *Mark* 15.1.
18.for envie they hand *del.*him *Mar.*15.10.
26.he *delivered* him to be crucified
*Luke* 7.15.and he *delivered* him to his mother
9.42.and *delivered* him again to his father
24.20.our rulers *delivered* him to be condemn.
*John* 18 30 not have *delivered* him up to thee
19.16.then *delivered* he him therefore to them *Matth.*27.26.
*Acts* 7.10.*delivered* him out of all his afflictions
12.4.*delivered* him to foure quaternions of ſol.

### Delivered *me.*

*Exod*.18.4.*delivered* me from the ſword of Phara.
*Judg*.12.2. ye *delivered* me not out of their hands
3.that ye *delivered* me not, I put my life in
1 *Sa*.17.37.the L.that *deliv.*me out of the paw of
24.18.the Lord had *deliv.* me into thine hand
2*Sam*. 22.18. he *deliv.*me from my ſtrong enem.
20.he *deliver.*me,becauſe he delighted in me
*Pſal*.18.19.
44.thou alſo haſt *deliver.* me from the ſtrife
*Pſal*.18.43.
49 thou haſt *deliv.* me from the violent man
*Pſal*.18.48.
2*Kin*.22.10.Hilkiah the prieſt hath *del.*me a book
*Job* 16.11.God hath *delivered* me to the ungodly
*Pſal*.18.17. he *deliver.* me from my ſtrong enemy
34 4.and *delivered* me from all my fears
54.7.for he hath *delivered* me out of all trouble
*Lam*.1.14 the Lord hath *deli.*me into their hands
*John* 19.11 that *del.*me to thee,hath the great. ſin
*Act*.12.11.hath *del.* me out of the hand of Herod
2 *Tim* 3.11. out of them all the Lord *delivered* me

### Delivered *thee.*

1*Sa*.24.10 for the L.*de.*thee into mine hand to day
Chap.26.23.
2 *Sam*.3.8.have not *del.* thee into the hand of Da.
12.7. I *delivered* thee out of the hand of Saul
*Pſal*.81.7. I *delivered* thee, I anſwered thee in
*Eze*.16.27.*de.*thee unto the will of them that hate
*Joh*.18.35.chief prieſts have *deliver.* thee unto me

### Delivered *them.*

*Gen*.32.16 he *deliv.* them into the hand of his ſer.
*Exo* 18.8.and how the Lord *delivered* them
*Deut*. 5.22.two tab. of ſtone. & *del.*them unto me
21.10. thy God hath *del.*them into thine hand
*Joſ*.9.26.*de* .them out of the hand of the chi.of Iſ.
10.8 for I have *deliver.*them into thine hand
19. hath *delivered* them into your hand
11.8. Lord *del.*them into the hand of Iſr. who
24.11. and I *delivered* them into your hand
*Judg*.2.14.*del.* them into the hand of the ſpoilers
16. which *del.*them out of the hand of thoſe
18.*deliver.*them out of the hand of their ene.
23. neither *del.*he them into the hand of Joſ.
3.9. who *del.*them,even Othniel the ſon of Ke.
6.1.*deliv.* them into the hand of Midian 7.yea.
8.34.who had *deliv.*them out of the hand of all
11.32. *delivered* them into his hands
12.3.and the Lord *deliver.* them into my hand
13.1. *del.*them into the ha of the Phil. 40.yea.
1 *Sam*.14.10. the L.hath *deli.*them into our hand
12.hath *deliver.* them into the hand of Iſrael
2 *Sa*.21.9.*del.* them into the hand of the Gibeon.
1 *Kin*.15.18.*deliv.* them into the hands of his ſer.
2 *Kin*.13.3. *deli.*them into the ha.of Hazael K.of
17.20.*del.*them into the hand of the ſpoiler till
19.12.gods of the nat.*de.*thẽ wch my fa.have de.
*Iſaiah* 37 12.
2*Chr*.13.16.God *deliver* them into their hand
16.8.he *delivered* them into their hand
28.9. he hath *deliv.*them into your hand, & ye
29.8. *deliv.* them to trouble, to ſtoniſhm.& to
*Pſal*.78.42 when he *deliv.*them from the enemy
107.6.*delivered* them from their diſtreſſes
20.*delivered* them from their deſtructions
*Iſa*.34.2. he hath *delivered* them to the ſlaughter
*Ezek*.16.21 *deliv.* them to cauſe them to paſs tho.
34 27.*deliv.* them out of the hand of thoſe that
*Mat*.25 14.and *delivered* unto them his goods
*Luk*.1.2.even as they *deli.*them unto us,whi.from
19.13.*deli.*them 10.pou.& ſaid to them,Occu.
*Act*.16.4. they *deliv.*them the decrees for to keep
1 *Cor*.11.2.as I *delivered* them to you
2 *Pet*.2 4.*deliv.*them into chains of darknes to be

### Delivered *up.*

*Num*.21.3.and *deliver.*up the Canaanites,and
*Joſ*.10.12.when the L.*deliv.*up the Am.before the
2 *Sam*.18.28.whi.hath *del.*up the men that lift up
*Amo*.1.9 beca. they *del.*up the whole cap.of Edom
*Obad*.14. have *del.*up thoſe of his that did remain
*Act*.3.13.glorified his Son Jeſus whom ye *del.*up
*Rom*.8.32.ſpared not his own Son,but *del.*him up
1 *Cor*.15.24.when he ſhall have *del.*up the kingd.
*Rev*.20.13.and hell *deliv.* up the dead which were

### Delivered *us.*

*Exo*.2.19.ſaid, An Egyptian *deliver.* us out of the
*Judg*.6.13. *deliv.*us into the hands of the Midian.
8.22.haſt *deliver.*us from the hand of Midian
2 *Sam*, 19.9. he *del.*us out of the hand of the Phil.
*Ezr*.8.31. he *deliver.* us from the hand of the ene.
*Act* 6.14. which Moſes *delivered* us.
2 *Cor*.1.10.who *deliv.* us from ſo great a death,&
*Col*.1.13 hath *deli.* us from the power of darkneſs
1 *Theſ*.1.10.even Jeſ.which *del* us from the wrath

### Delivered *you.*

*Exo*.18.10.hath *del.*you out of the hand of Egypt.
*Joſ* 24.10. ſo I *delivered* you out of his hand
*Judg*.6 9. I *deli.*you out of the hand of the Egypt.
9.17. and *deliv.* you out of the hand of Midian
10.12. I *delivered* you out of their hand
1 *Sam*.10.18 *del.* you out of the hand of the Egy.
12.11..*deliver.*you out of the hand of your ene.
*Rom*.6.17 of doctrine, which was *delivered* you
1 *Cor*.11.23.that which alſo I *del.*you,that the L.
15.3.for I *deliver.* you firſt of all that which I

### Deliveredſt.

*Neh*.9.27.therefore thou *deliv.*thèm into the ha.of
*Mat*.25.20. thou *deliv.* to me 5.tal.behold,I have
22.*deliveredſt* to me 2 talents,behold,I have

### Deliverer.

*Judg*.3.9. a *deliverer* to the children of Iſrael who
Verſe 15.
18.28.and there was no *deliverer*,becauſe
2 *Sam*.22.2.my fortreſſe, and my *deliverer*
*Pſal*.18.2.
*Pſal*.40.17.thou art my help and my *deliverer*
*Pſal*.70.5.
144.2.my high tower, and my *deliverer*,my
*Act*.7.35.to be a *deliv.*by the hands of the angel
*Rom*.11.26.come out of Sion the *deliverer*,and

### Delivereſt.

*Pſal*.35.10.which *delivereſt* the poor from him
*Mic*.6.14. that which thou *deliv.* will I give up to

### Delivereth.

*Job* 36.15.he *delivereth* the poor in his afflict.and
*Pſal*.18.48 he *delivereth* me from mine enemies
34.7.that fear him,and *delivereth* them
17 and *deliv* them out of all their troubles
19.but the Lord *deliv.*him out of them all
97.10. he *del.*them out of the hand of the wick.
144.10 who *del.* David his ſerv.from the ſwo.
*Pro*.10.2.but righteouſneſs *delivereth* from death
Chap.11.4.
14.25. a true witneſs *delivereth* ſouls,but
31.24. and *delivereth* girdles unto the merchant
*Iſa*.42 22. they are for a prey,and none *deliv.* for
*Dan*.6. 27.he *delivereth*,and reſcueth,and he

### Delivery.

*Iſa*.26.17.draweth neer the time of her *delivery*,is

### Delivering.

*Luk*.21.12. *delivering* you up to the Synagogues
*Act*.22.4.*deliver.*into priſons both men & women
26.17. *delivering* thee from the people,& from

### Deluſion.

2 *Theſſ*.2.11. God ſhall ſend them ſtrong *deluſion*

### Deluſions.

*Iſa*.66.4. I alſo will chuſe their *deluſions*, and

### Demand.

*Dan*.4.17.*demand* by the word of the holy Meſſias

### Demand, or Demanded.

*Exo*.5.14.were beaten,& *demanded* wherfore have
2 *Sam*.11.17.David *demand.*of him how Joab did
*Job* 38.3.for I will *demand* of thee,and anſwer
40.7.Ile *demand* of thee,& declare thou to me
Chap.42.4.
*Dan*.2.27.ſecret wch the K.*demand* cann.the Aſt.
*Mat*.2.4. *demand.*'of them where Chriſt ſhould be
*Luk*.3.14 ſouldiers likewiſe *deman.*of him, ſaying
17.20.when he was *demand.* of the Phariſ.when
*Act*.21.33.and *demand.* who he was, and what he

### Demas.

*Col*.4.14. Luke, and *Demas* greet you
2 *Tim*.4.10.for *Demas* hath forſaken me,having
*Philem*.24.*Demas*,Lucas, my fellow-labourers

### Demetrius.

*Act*.19.24.a certain man named *Demetrius*,a ſilv.
38.wherefore if *Demetrius* & the craftſmen
3 *Joh*.12.*Demet.*hath good report of all men, and

### Demonſtration.

1 *Cor*.2.4.but in *demonſtration* of the ſpirit,and

### Den.

*Pſal*.10.9. ſecretly as a lion in his *den*,he lieth in
*Cant*.4.8.from the lions *den*,from the mountains
*Iſa*.11.8. his hand on the cockatrice *den*
*Jer*.7.11.become a *den* of robbers in your eyes
9.11.a *den* of dragons,& I will make the cities
10.22. and a *den* of dragons
*Dan*.6.7. he ſhall be caſt into the *den* of lions
Verſe 12.
16.and caſt him into the *den* of lions
17 and laid upon the mouth of the *den*
19.king went in haſte unto the *den* of lions
20. when he came to the *den*, he cried with a
23. they ſhould take up Dan. out of the *den*
ſo Daniel was taken up out of the *den*,and
24.and they caſt them into the *den* of lions
or ever they came at the bottom of the *den*
*Amos* 3.4.will a young lion cry out of his *den*,if he
*Mat*.21.13.but ye have made it a *den* of theeves
*Mark* 11.17. & *Luke* 19.46.

### Deny.

*Joſ*.24.27. leſt ye *deny* your God
1 *Kin*.2.16.ask one petition of thee,*deny* me not
*Job* 8.18.then it ſhall *deny* him,ſaying, I have not
*Pro*.30.7. *deny* me them not before I die
9. leſt I be full,& *deny* thee,and ſay, Who is
*Mat*.10.33 whoſoever ſhall *deny* me before men
him alſo will I *deny* before my Father
26.24.let him *deny* himſelf,& take up his croſſe
*Mark* 8.34. *Luk*. 9.23.
26.34. bef.the cock crow thou ſhalt *de.*me thri.
Verſe 75. & *Mar*.14.30,72.
35.die with thee, yet will I not *deny* thee
*Mark* 14.31.
*Luk*.20.27.which *deny* that there is any reſurrect.
22.34. that thou ſhalt *deny* me thrice, that thou
Verſe 61.
*Act*.4.16. and we cannot *deny* it
1 *Tim*.2.12.if we *deny* him,he alſo will *deny* us
13.he cannot *deny* himſelf
*Tit*.1.16 but in works they *deny* him

### Denied.

*Gen*.18.15.Sarah *denied*,and ſaid, I laughed not
1 *Kin*.20.7 and I *denied* him not
*Job* 31.28.for I ſhould have *denied* the God that
*Mat*.26.70.but he *denied* before them all,ſaying,I
72.again he *de.* with an oath,I do not know
*Mar*.14.70.and he *denied* it again
*Luk*.8.45.when all *denied*,Peter & they that were
12.9.ſhall be *denied* before the angels of God
22.57. he *deli.*him,ſayi.Wom. I know him not
*John* 1 20.and he confeſſed,and *denied* not,but
13.38. till thou haſt *denied* me thrice
18.25. he *denied* it, and ſaid, I am not
27.Peter then *denied* again, and immediatly
*Act*.3.13. *den.*him in the preſence of Pilate,when
14.but ye *denied* the holy One, and
1 *Tim*.5.8. he hath *deni.* the faith,& is worſe then
*Rev*.2.13.and haſt not *denied* my faith
3.8. and haſt not *denied* my name

### Denieth.

*Luke* 12.9. he that *denieth* me before men,ſhall be
1*Joh*.2.22 but he that *denieth* that Jeſ.is the Chr.
Antichriſt,that *den.* the Father & the Son
23.whoſoever *denieth* the Son,the ſame hath

### Denying.

2 *Tim*.3.5.but *denying* the power thereof
*Tit*.2.12.teaching us, that *denying* ungodlineſſe &
2 *Pet*.2.1.even *denying* the Lord that bought them
*Jude* 4.& *de.*the only L.God & our L Jeſ.Chriſt

### Denounce.

*Deut*.30.18.I *denounce* unto you this day,that ye

### Dens.

*Judg*.6.2 child.of Iſ.made them the *dens* which
*Job* 37.8. then the beaſts go into *dens*,and
38.40. when they couch in their *dens*,and
*Pſal*.104.22. and lay them down in their *dens*
*Iſa* 32.14.and towers ſhall be for *dens* for ever
*Nah*.2.12 and his *dens* with ravine
*Heb*.11.38.and in *dens* and caves of the earth
*Rev*.6.15. every free man,hid themſel. in the *dens*

### Depart.

*Gen*.13.9. if thou *depart* to the right hand, then I
*Exo*.18.27.

*Exo* 18.27 Moſes let his father-in-law *depart*,&
33.1.to Moſes,*Depart*,& go up hence,thou and
*Num*.10 30.but I will *depart* to mine own land
*Deut*.9.7. from the day that thou didſt *depa*.out of
*Joſ*.24.28.ſo Joſhua let the people *depart*,every
*Judg*.7.3. & afraid,let him return & *depart* from
19.5.that he roſe up to *dep*.& the damoſ.father
7. when the man roſe up to *depart*, his father
8. on the fifth day to *dep*.and the damſ.fath.
9 when the man roſe up to *depart*, he and his
1 *Sam*..15.6. Saul ſaid-Go, *depart*,get you hence
22.5.abide not in the hold,*depart*,and
29.10. in the morning,and have light, *depart*
11.ſo Dav.& his men roſe up early to *depart*
30.22. that they may lead them away, & *depart*
2 *Sam*.11.12.to morrow I will let thee *de* ſo Uri.
15.14.make ſpeed to *depart*,leſt he overtake
1 *Kin*.11.21.let me *depart*,that I may go to mine
12 5 *depart* yet for three dayes,then come
24.and returned to *depart*,according to
*Job* 20.28. the increaſe of his houſe ſhall *depart* &
*Iſa*.11.13.envie alſo of Ephraim ſhall *depart*,and
52.11.*depart* ye,*depart* ye, go ye out from
54.10. for the mountains ſhall *depart*, and
*Jer*.50.3.they ſhall *depart*,both man and beaſt
*Lam*.4 15.*depart* ye, it is unclean, *depart*, *depart*
*Mic* 2.10 ariſe ye,& *dep*.for this is not your reſt
*Zech*.10.11.the ſcepter of Egypt ſhall *depart* away
*Mat* 8.18. gave comma.to *dep*.unto the other ſide
34.that he would *depart* out of their coaſts
10.14.when ye *depart* out of the houſe,or city
*Mar*.5.17. to pray him to *dep*. out of their coaſts
6 11 when ye *de*.thence,ſhake off the duſt und.
*Luk*.2.20 now letteſt thou thy ſerv.*depart* in peace
9.4 there abide,and thence *depart*
13.31.*depart* hence : for Herod will kill thee
21.21. which are in the midſt of it,*de*.out of it
*Joh*.7.3.*depart* hence,and go into Judea,that thy
13.1.that he ſhould *dep* out of this world unto
16 7.but if I *depart*, I will ſend him unto you
*Act*.16.36.now therefore *depart* and go in peace
39 to *depart* out of the city
20.7.preached to them ready to *dep*.on the mo.
22.21.he ſaid to me,*Depart*,for I will ſend thee
23.22.chief capt then let the young man *depart*
25 4.that he himſelf would *dep*.ſhortly thither
27.12.in,the more part adviſed to *depa*.thence
1 *Cor*.7.11.but and if ſhe *depart*, let her
15.unbeleeving *depart*, let him *depart*
*Phil*.1.23 having a deſire to *depart*,and to be with
*Jam*.2.16.ſay unto them, *Depart* in peace,be ye

### Depart *from.*

*Exod*.8.11.and the frogs ſhall *depart* from thee
29.that the ſwarms of flies may *de*.fro Pha.
21.22.ſo that her fruit *depart* from her,and
*Levit*.25.41.and then ſhall he *depart* from thee
*Num*.16.26.ſaying,*Dep*.I pray you from the tents
*Deut*.4.9.and leſt they *depa*.from thy heart all the
2 *Sam*.12.10.ſword ſhall nev.*dep*.from thine hou.
20.21. and I will *depart* from the city
1 *Kin*.15.19 that he may *de*.from me 2 *Chr*.16.3.
2 *Chro*.18.31. God moved them to *dep*.from him
*Job* 21.14.ſay to God, *Depart* from us,for
22.17.which ſaid to God,*Depart* from us, and
28.28.to *depart* from evil is underſtanding
*Pſal*.6.8.*depart* from me all ye workers of iniqui.
34.14. *depart* from evil,and do good
*Pſal*.37.27.
101.4. a froward heart ſhall *depart* from me
119.115.*depart* from me ye evil doers : for I
139.19 *dep*. from me therefore ye bloody men
*Pro*.3.7.and *depart* from evil
13.14.to *depart* from the ſnares of death
Chap.14.27.
19. abomination to fools to *depart* from evil
15.24.that he may *depart* from hell beneath
16.6. by the fear of the L.men *depart* from evil
17. is to *depart* from evil
*Iſa*.14.25.then ſhall his yoke *depa*.from off them
and his burd.*dep*. from off their ſhoulders
*Jer*.6.8. let my ſoul *depart* from thee,leſt
17.13.and they that *dep*.from me ſhalbe writ.
31.36. if theſe ordinan. *depart* from before me
37.9.Caldeans ſhall ſurely *depart* from us,for
*Ezek*.16.42.my jealouſie ſhall *depart* from thee
*Hoſ*.9.12. wo alſo to them when I *dep*.from them

*Mat*.7.23.*depart* from me ye that work iniquity
25.41.*depa*.from me,ye curſed,into everlaſting
*Mar*.6.19.there abide,til.ye *depar*. from that place
*Luk* 5.8.*depart* from me,for I am a ſinfull man
8.37.beſought him to *depart* from them, for
13,27. *depa*.from me all ye workers of iniquity
*Acts* 1.4.that they ſhould *depart* from Jeruſal. but
18.2.had comm.all Jews to *depart* from Rome
1 *Cor*.7.10. let not the wife *depart* from her husb.
2 *Cor*.12.8. that it might *depart* from me,
1 *Tim*.4.1.lat.times ſome ſhall *dep*.from the faith
2 *Tim*.2.19. nameth the name of Ch.*dep*.fr.iniqi.

### *Not* Depart, or Depart *not.*

*Gen* 49.10. ſcepter ſhall not *depart* from Judah
*Joſ*.1.8. this book of the law ſhall not *depa*.out of
*Judg*.6.18.*depart* not hence,I pray thee,untill
2 *Sam*.7.15.but my mercy ſhal not *dep*.away from
22.23.ſtatutes, I did not *depart* from them
2 *Chr*.35.15.they might not *depa*.from their ſerv.
*Job* 7.19. how long wilt thou not *depart* from me
15.30.he ſhall not *depart* out of darkneſſe,for
*Pſal*.55.11. guile *depart* not from her ſtreets
*Pro*.3.21. let not them *depart* from thine eyes
Chap.4.21.
5.7.and *depa*.not from the words of my mouth
17.13. evil ſhall not *depart* from his houſe
22.6.he will not *depart* from it.
27.22. not his fooliſhneſſe *depart* from him
*Iſa* 54 10.but my kindneſſe ſhall not *depart* from
59 21. ſhall not *depart* out of thy mouth
*Jer*.32.40.that they ſhall not *depart* from me
37.9. for they ſhall not *depart*
*Mat*.14.16. they need not to *depa*. give ye them to
*Luk*.4 42.that he ſhould not *depart* from them
12.59.thou ſhalt not *depart* thence, till

### Departed.

*Gen*.12.4.ſo Abram *departed* as the L.had ſpoken
14.12.they took Lot and his goods,and *depart*.
21.14.ſhe *departed*, and wandred in the wilder.
24.10. took ten camels of his maſter,& *depart*.
26.17. Iſaac *departed*, and pitched in the valley
31.55.Laban *departed*, & returned to his place
37.17.they are *departed* hence
42.26. aſſes with the corn, and *departed*
45.24.ſent his brethren away, and they *depart*.
*Num*.12.9.kindled againſt them,and he *departed*
22.7.and the Elders of Midian *departed*
*Joſ*.2.21. ſhe ſent them away,and they *depart*.and
*Judg*.9.55. they *departed* every man to his place
18.7.then the five men *departed*
21.ſo they returned, and *departed*, and
19.10.but he roſe up aud *departed*, and
21 24 children of Iſ.*depart*.thence at that time
1 *Sam*.6.6.not let the people go,and they *departed*
20.42.he aroſe,& *dep*.and Jonathan went into
22.1.David therefore *departed* thence,and
5.then David *depa*.and came into the forreſt
2 *Sam*.6 19. ſo all the peop. *depar*.every one to his
12.15.ſo Nathan *departed* unto his houſe,and
17.21.after they were *depart*.that they came up
19.24.from the day the King *departed*, untill
1 *Kin*.12.5.and the people *depar*. 2 *Chro*.10.5.
16.ſo Iſrael *departed* unto their tents
14.17.Jeroboams wife aroſe and *departed*, and
19.19.ſo he *departed* thence, and found Eliſha
20.9.meſſengers *dep*. & brought him word ag.
38. ſo the prophet *departed*, and waited
2 *Kin*.1.4.but ſhalt ſurely die, and Elijah *departed*
5.5. he *depart*. and took with him ten talents of
24.and he let the men go,and they *departed*
10.12 he aroſe & *depart*.& came to Samar.and
15 when he was *departed* thence,he lighted
13.2.he *departed* not therefrom
19.36. ſo Sennacherib king of Aſſyria *departed*
*Iſaiah* 37.37.
1 *Chro*.16.43. and all the people *departed*, every
21.4. wherefore Joab *depart*.and went through
2*Chr*.21.20.reigned in Jeruſ.8.yeers,& *dep*.with
*Pſal*.105.38.Egypt was glad when they *departed*
*Iſa*.38.12.mine age is *departed*
*Jer*.41.10. and *depart* to go over to the Ammon.
17.and they *departed*,& dwelt in the habita.
*Lam*.1.6.daughter of Zion,all her beauty is *depar*.
*Mat*.2.9.they *departed*,and lo the ſtar which they
12.they *departed* to their own countrey
13.and when they were *depared*,behold,the

14. and *departed* into Egypt
4.12. that John was caſt into priſon,he *depart*.
9.7.he aroſe,and *departed* to his houſe
27.and when Jeſ.*dep*.thence,two blind men
31.when they were *departed* ſpread abroad
11.1.he *departed* thence to teach,and
7.and as they *departed*,Jeſus began to ſay
12.9. and when he was *departed* thence, he
13.53.theſe parables,he *departed* thence
14.13 he *departed* thence by ſhip into a deſart
15.21. and *departed* into the coaſts of Tyre, &
16.4.and he left them,and *departed*
19.15. laid his hands on them, & *depart*.thence
27.5. Judas *departed*, and hanged himſelf
60.to the door of the ſepulchre,and *departed*
28.8. they *departed* quickly from the ſepul.with
*Mar*.1.35.he went out,*depart*. into a ſolitary place
5.20.and he *departed*,and began to publiſh in
6.32. they *departed* into a deſart place by
46.he *departed* into a mountain to pray
8.13.ſhip again *departed* to the other ſide
9.30.and they *depart*.thence,& paſſed thorow
*Luk*.1.23.were accompl.he *depa*.to his own houſe
4.42. and when it was day he *departed*, and
5.25.*depart*.to his own houſe,glorifying God
7.24 meſſeng.of John were *depart*. he began to
8.35.out of whom the devils were *depa*. ſitting
38.out of whom the devils were *de*.beſought
9.6.and when they *departed*,and went thorow
10.30.and *departed*,leaving him half dead
35.,on the morrow when he *departed*, he
24.12.and *depar*.wondring in himſelf at that
*John* 4.3.and *departed* into Galilee
43. now after two daies he *departed* thence
5.15.the man *departed*,and told the Jews,that
6.15.he *departed* again into a mountain
12.36.theſe things ſpake Jeſus,and *departed*
*Act*.10.7.angel which ſpake to Cornel.was *depar*.
11.25.then *departed* Barnabas to Tarſus,for
12.17.he *departed*,and went to another place
13.4.*departed* to Seleucia,and from thence to
14.20. next day he *depa*.with Barnab.to Derbe
15.39.they *depart*.aſunder one from the other
40.and Paul choſe Silas,and *departed*, being
16.40.they comforted them,and *departed*
17.15.to him with all ſpeed, they *departed*
18.7. he *depar*.thence,and entred into a certain
23.he *de*.& went over all the count.of Gali.
20.1. and *departed* to go into Macedonia
11. even till break of day,ſo he *departed*
21.5.we *departed* and went our way,and
8.we that were of Pauls company *departed*
28.10. when we *departed*, they laded us with
11. after 3.moneths we *departed* in a ſhip
25.they *departed* after Paul had ſpoken
29.had ſaid theſe words,the Jews *departed*
2 *Tim*.4.9.Demas is *departed* to Theſſalonica
*Philem*.15.perhaps he therefore *depar*.for a ſeaſon
*Rev*.6.14 and the heaven *depart*.as a ſcroul, when

### Departed *from.*

*Gen*. 26.31. they *departed* from Iſaac in peace
34.40. my ſleep *departed* from mine eyes
*Exod*.19.2.for they were *dep*.from Rephidim,and
35.20. chil.of Iſr.*dep*.from the preſen.of Moſ.
*Levit*.13.58.if the plague be *dep* from them then
*Num*.10.33.they *depart*.from the mount of the L.
12.10.the cloud *dep*.from off the tabernacle,&
14.9.their defence is *departed* from them,and
33.3. they *depar*.from Rameſes in the firſt mo.
6.and they *departed* from Succoth,and
8. they *departed* from before Pihahiroth,and
13.and they *departed* from Dophkah,and
15.and they *departed* from Rephidim
17.and they *departed* from Kibroth,and
18.and they *departed* from Hazeroth,and
19.and they *departed* from Rithmah,and
20.and they *dep*. from Rimmon-Pares,and
27.and they *departed* from Tahath,and
30.and they *departed* from Haſhmonah,and
31.and they *departed* from Moſeroth,and
35. and they *departed* from Ebronah,and
41.and they *departed* from mount Hor,and
42.and they *departed* from Zalmonah,and
43.and they *departed* from Punon,and
44. and they *departed* from Oboth, and
45.and they *departed* from Jim, and

48.they *departed* from the mount.of Abarim
*Deut*.1.19 and when we *departed* from Horeb,we
*Joſ*.22.9.and *depart*.from the child.of Iſr.out of
*Judg*.16.20.that the Lord was *departed* from him
1 *Sam*.4.21. ſaying, The glory is *depart*.from Iſr.
22. ſhe ſaid, The glory is *departed* from Iſr.
10.2.when thou art *depar*.from me to day,then
15.6. Kenites *departed* from among the Amal.
16.14. but the Spirit of the L.*depar*.from Saul
23.and the evil ſpirit *departed* from him
18.12.and was *departed* from Saul
28.15. and God is *departed* from me
16.ſeeing the Lord is *depart*. from thee,and
1 *Kin*.20.36.as thou art *dep*.from me,a lion ſhall
as he was *dep*.from him a lion found him
2 *Kin*.3.27.and they *departed* from him,and
5.19.ſo he *departed* from him a little way
8.14.ſo he *departed* from Eliſha,and
19.8. that he was *departed* from Lachiſh
*Iſaiah* 37.8.
2 *Chro*.24.25. when they were *depar*.from him for
*Ezr*. 8.31.when we *depar*.from the river of Ahav.
*Pſal*.18.21. have not wickedly *dep*.from my God
*Iſa* 7.17.that Ephraim *departed* from Judah,even
*Jer*.29.2.the Smiths were *depart*. from Jeruſalem
37.5.they *departed* from Jeruſalem
*Ezek*.6.9. which hath *departed* from me,and
10.18. glory of the L.*depa*.from off the threſh.
*Dan*.4.31.the kingdom is *departed* from thee
*Hoſ*.10.5.becauſe it is *departed* from it
*Mat*.15.29.Jeſus departed from thence
19.1.finiſhed theſe ſayings, he *de*.from Galilee
20.29.and as they *departed* from Jericho, a
24.1. Jeſus went out,and *dep*.from the temple
*Mar*.1.42.immediatly the leproſie *depa*.from him
*Luke* 5.13.
*Luk*.1.38.and the angel *departed* from her
4.13. he *departed* from him for a ſeaſon
9.33. as they *departed* from him, Peter ſaid
*Act*.5 41.and they *departed* from the preſence of
12.10.forthwith the angel *departed* from him
13.13.John *departing* from them,returned
14 but when they *departed* from Perga, they
15.38.who *depar*.from them from Damaſcus
17.33.ſo Paul *departed* from among them
18.1.after theſe things Paul *depa*.from Athens
19.9. he *dep*.from them,& ſeparated the diſci.
12.and the diſeaſes *departed* from them, and
22.29.ſtraightway they *depar*.from him, which
*Phil* 4.15.when I *departed* from Macedonia
*Rev*.18.14.thy ſoul luſted after, are *de*.from thee
dainty and goodly are *depart*.from thee

### Departed *not from.*

2 *Sam*.22.20.not wickedly *departed* from my God
2 *Kin*.3.3.he *departed* not there-from
10.29. Jehu *departed* not from after them
31.for he *dep*.not from the ſins of Jeroboam
Chap.15.9.& 24.28.
13.6.they *depar*. not from the ſins of Jeroboam
11.*departed* not from all the ſins of Jerobo.
Chap.14.24. & 15.18.
17.22.which he did,they *depar*. not from them
18.6.*departed* not from following him
2 *Chr*.8.15.they *depa*. not from the com.of the K.
20.32.and *departed* not from it
34.33.they *depa*.not from following the L.the
*Neh*.9.19.pill.of the cloud *de*.not from them by d.
*Pſal*.119.102 I have not *depar*.from thy judgem.
*Luk*.2.37.which *depart*.not from the temple,but

### Departed *out.*

*Gen*.12.4. was 75.ye.old when he *dep*.out of Har.
*Deut*.24.2.when ſhe is *depart*.out of his houſe,ſhe
*Judg*.6.21.angel of the L.*departed* out of his ſight
17.8. and the man *depart*. out of the city from
1 *Sam*.23.13. aroſe,and *departed* out of Keilah, &
2 *Sam*.11.8.Uriah *departed* out of the kings houſe
*Mal*.2.8. but ye are *departed* out of the way
*Mat*.17.18.and he *departed* out of him

### Departed *not out.*

*Exod*.33.11.*departed* not out of the tabernacle
*Num*.14.44.Moſes *departed* not out of the camp

### Departeth.

*Job* 27.21. carrieth him away,& he *departeth*,and
*Pro*.14.16.wiſe man feareth,& *departeth* from ſin
*Eccleſ*.6.4. and *departeth* in darkneſſe
*Iſa*.59.15. and he that *departeth* from evil maketh
*Jer*.3.20.as a wife treachero.*depart*.from her huſ.
17.5.whoſe heart *departeth* from the Lord
*Nah*.3.1.and robbery,the prey *departeth* not
*Luke* 9.39. hardly *departeth* from him

### Departing. Departing.

*Gen*.35.18. as her ſoul was in *departi*.for ſhe died
*Exod*.16.1. after their *departing* out of the land of
*Iſa*.59.13.and *departing* away from our God
*Dan*.9.5. even by *departing* from thy precepts
11.even by *departing*, that they might not
*Hoſ*.2.2.great whoredom,*departing* from the Lord
*Mar*.6.33. and the people ſaw them *departing*,and
7.31.and again *depart*.from the coaſts of Tyre
*Act*.13.13.John *depar*.from them,return.to Jeru.
20.29.that after my *departing* ſhall grievous
*Heb*.3.12. in *departing* from the living God
11.22. of the *departing* of the children of Iſrael

### Departure.

*Ezek*.26.18. ſhall be troubled at thy *departure*
2 *Tim*.4.6.the time of my *departure* is at hand

### Depoſed.

*Dan*. 5.20. he was *depoſed* from his kingly throne

### Deprived.

*Gen*.27.45. why ſhould I be *deprived* of you both
*Job* 39.17. becauſe God hath *depr*.her of wiſdom
*Iſa*.38.10. I am *depriv*. of the reſidue of my yeers

### Depth.

*Job* 28.14.the *depth* ſaith, It is not in me
38.16.walked in the ſearch of the *depth*
*Pſal*.33.7. he layeth up the *depth* in ſtore-houſes
*Pro*.8.27.a compaſſe on the face of the *depth*
25.3. the earth for *depth*, and the heart of kings
*Iſa*.7.11.ask it either in the *depth*, or
*Jonah* 2.5.the *depth* cloſed me round about
*Matt*.18.6. he were drowned in the *dep*. of the ſea
*Mar*.4.5.becauſe it had no *depth* of earth
*Rom*.8.39.nor height,nor *dep*.nor any other crea.
11.33 O the *depth* of the riches both of
*Epheſ*.3.18.what is the length,and *dep*. & breadth

### Depths.

*Exo*.15.5.the *depths* have covered them,they ſank
8.and the *depths* were congeal.in the midſt
*Deu*.8.7.and *depths* that ſpring out of vallies,and
*Pſal*.68.22.again from the *depths* of the ſea
71.20.me up again from the *depths* of the earth
77.16.the *depths* alſo were troubled
78.15.them drink as out of the great *depths*
106.9.ſo he led them thorow the *depths* as
107.26.they go down again to the *depths*
130.1.out of the *dep*.have I cried to thee,O L.
*Pro*.3.20. by his knowledge the *depths* are broken
8.24 when there were no *depths*, I was
9.18. that her gueſts are in the *depths* of hell
*Iſa*.51 10.that hath made the *dep*.of the ſea a way
*Ezek*.27.34. broken in the *depths* of the waters
*Mic*.7.19.their ſins into the *depths* of the ſea
*Rev*.2.24.which have not known the *dep*.of Satan

### Deputed.

2 *Sam*.15.3.but there is no man *deputed* of the K.

### Deputy.

1 *Kin*.22.47. a *Deputy* was a King
*Act*.13.7.which was with the *Dep*.of the countrey
8.to turn away the *Deputy* from the faith
12.then the *Deputy*, when he ſaw what was
18.12.when Gallio was the *Deputy* of Achaia

### Deputies.

*Eſth*.8.9.and the *Deputies* and the Rulers of the
9.3.the *Deputies* and Officers of the K.helped
*Act*.19.38. and there are *Deput*. let them implead

### Derbe.

*Act*.14 6.fled unto Lyſtra & *Derbe*,cities of Lyc.
20.he departed with Barnabas to *Derbe*
16.1.then came he to *Derbe* and Lyſtra,and
20.4.and Secundus,and Gaius of *Derbe* and

### Deride.

*Hab*.1.10.they ſhall *deride* every ſtrong hold,for

### Derided.

*Luk*.16.14.and they *derided* him
23.35. rulers alſo with them *derid*. him,ſaying,

### Deriſion.

*Job* 30.1. that are younger then I,have me in *der*.
*Pſal*.2.4. the Lord ſhall have them in *deriſion*
44.13. a *deriſ*.to them that are round about us
*Pſal*.79.4.
59.8. ſhalt have all the heathen in *deriſion*
119.51.proud have had me greatly in *deriſion*
*Jer*.20.7 I am in *deriſion* daily,every
8.and a *deriſion* daily
48.26. and he alſo ſhall be in *deriſion*
27. was not Iſrael a *deriſion* unto thee ? was
39. ſo ſhall Moab be a *deriſion*,and
*Lam*.3.14. I was a *deriſion* to all my people
*Ezek*.23.32. & had in *deriſion*, it contained much
36.4.which became a prey & *deriſ*.to the reſid.
*Hoſ*.7.16.this ſhalbe their *deriſ*. in the land of Eg.

### Deſart.

*Exod*.3.1. to the backſide of the *deſart*
5.3. we pray thee, 3.daies journey into the *deſ*.
19.2.and were come to the *deſart* of Sinai
23.21. from the *deſart* unto the river
*Num*.20.1. into the *deſart* of Zin,in the
27.14.againſt my comm.in the *deſart* of Zin
33.16.they removed from the *deſart* of Sinai
1 *Chro*.26.10. alſo he built towers in the *deſa*.and
*Job* 24.5.as wilde aſſes in the *deſart* go they
*Pſal*.78.40. and grieve him in the *deſart*
102.6. I am like an owl in the *deſart*
106.14.and tempted God in the *deſart*
*Iſa*.13.21.but wild beaſts of the *deſ*.ſhall lie there
Chap.34.14.
21.1. the burden of the *deſart* of the ſea.As wh.
ſo it cometh from the *deſa*.from a terri.
35.1.and the *deſart* ſhall rejoyce, and
6.and ſtreams in the *deſart*
40.3.make ſtraight in the *deſa*.a high-way for
41.19.Ile ſet in the *deſart* the fir-tree,and
43.19.and rivers in the *deſart*
20. rivers in the *deſart* to give drink to my
51.3.and her *deſart* like the garden of the Lord
*Jer*.17.6.ſhalbe like the heath in the *deſart*, and
25.24.mingled people,that dwell in the *deſart*
50.12. a dry land,and a *deſart*
39.therefore the wild beaſts of the *deſa*. with
*Ezek*.47.8.and go down into the *deſart*,and
*Mat*.24.26.behold,he is in the *deſart*, go not
*John* 6.31.eat Manna in the *deſart*,as
*Act*.8.26.from Jeruſ.unto Gaza,which is *deſart*

### Deſart *land.*

*Deut*.32.10. he found him in a *deſart* land

### Deſart *place.*

*Mar*.6.31.your ſelves apart into a *deſart* place and
32.they departed into a *deſart* place by ſhip
*Mat*.14.13.
35.this is a *deſart* place,and now the time
*Mat*.14.15.
*Luk* 4.42. and went into a *deſart* place,& the peo.
*Mark* 1.45.
9.10.went aſide privately into a *deſart* place
12.for we are here in a *deſart* place

### Deſarts.

*Iſa*.48.21.when he led them thorow the *deſarts*
*Jer*.2.6.thorow the land of *deſarts*, and of pits
*Ezek*.13.4.thy Proph. are like the foxes in the *deſ*.
*Luke* 1.80. and was in the *deſarts* till the day of
*Heb*.11.38. they wandred in *deſ*. and in mountai.

### Deſcend.

*Num*.34.11.the border ſhall *deſcend*, & ſhall reach
1 *Sam*.26.10.he ſhall *deſc*.unto battell and periſh
*Pſal*.49.17.his glory ſhall not *deſcend* after him
*Iſa*.5.14.that rejoyceth, ſhall *deſcend* into it
*Ezek*.26.20. with them that *deſcend* into the pit
Chap.31.16.
*Mar*.15.32.*deſc*.now from the croſſe,that we may
*Act*.11.5.a certain veſſell *deſcend*,as it had
*Rom*.10.7. or who ſhall *deſcend* into the deep, that
1 *Theſ*.4.16.L.himſelf ſhall *deſc*.from heaven with

### Deſcended.

*Exod*.19.18. becauſe the Lo.*deſcend*.upon it in fire
33.9.the cloudy pillar *deſcended*,and ſtood at
34.5.and the Lord *deſcended* in the cloud,and
*Deut*.9.21.that *deſcended* out of the mount
*Joſh*.2.23.and *deſcended* from the mountain,and
17.9. and the coaſt *deſcended* unto the river
18.13. border *deſcended* to Ataroth-Adar
16.and *deſcend*. to the valley of Hinnom by
and *deſcended* to Enrogel
17.and *deſcended* to the ſtone of Bohan the
*Pſal*.133.3.as the dew that *deſcended* upon the
*Pro*.30.4.who hath aſcended up into heav.or *deſc*.
*Mat*.7.25.and

*Mat.*7.25.and the rain *deſcended*, and the floods
Verſe 27.
28.2 for the angel of the L.*deſcen.*from heaven
*Luk.*3.22.the holy Ghoſt *deſcen* in a bodily ſhape
*Act.*24.1. Ananias the high prieſt *deſcen.*.with the
*Epheſ* 4.9.but that he alſo *deſcended*
10.he that *deſcen* is the ſame alſo that aſcen.

### Deſcendeth.

*Jam.*3-15. this wiſdom *deſcendeth* not from above

### Deſcending.

*Gen.*28.12.angels of G.aſcending & *deſcendi.* on
*Mat* 3.16. ſaw the Spirit of G.*deſcend.* like a dove
*Mar.*1.10 Spirit like a dove *deſcending* on him
*John* 1.32. *deſcending* from heaven like a dove
33.on whom thou ſhalt ſee the Spirit *deſcen.*
51.angels of G.aſcending & *deſ.*on the Son
*Act.*10.11. a certain veſſel *deſcending* unto him as
*Rev.*21.10. *deſcending* out of heaven from God

### Deſcent.

*Luk.*19.37. even now at the *deſcent* of the mount
*Heb.*7.3 without mother,without *deſcent*,having
6. but he whoſe *deſcent* is not counted from

### Deſcribe.

*Joſ.*18 4.and go thorow the land,and *deſcribe* it
6 ye ſhall therefore *deſcribe* the land into
8. Joſh.charged them that went to *de.*the la.
and walk thorow the land,& *deſcr.*it

### Deſcribed.

*Joſ* 18.9.and *deſcribed* it by cities into 7.parts in
*Judg.*8.14.he *deſcrib.*unto him the princes of Suc.

### Deſcribeth.

*Rom.*4.6.even as David alſo *deſcribeth* the man
10.5 for Moſes *deſcrib.*the righteouſneſs which

### Deſcry.

*Judg.*1.23.houſe of Joſeph ſent to *deſcry* Bethel

### Deſcription.

*Joſ.*18.6.and bring the *deſcription* hither to me

### Deſert.

*Pſal.*28.4. render to them their *deſert*

### Deſerts.

*Eze.*7.27.accord.to their *deſer.*will I judge them

### Deſerve.

*Ezr.*9.13. leſſe then our iniquities *deſerve*

### Deſerveth.

*Job* 11.6. leſſe then thine iniquity *deſerveth*

### Deſerving.

*Judg* 9.16.to the *deſerving* of his hands

### Deſire.

*Gen.*3.16. thy *deſire* ſhalbe to thy husband
4.7.unto thee ſhall be his *deſire*
*Deut.*18.6. and come with all the *deſ.*of his mind
21.11.and haſt a *deſire* unto her,that thou
1 *Sam.*9.20.on whom is all the *deſire* of Iſrael
23.20.to all the *deſire* of my ſoul,to
2 *Sam.*23.5.and all my *deſire*,though he make
1 *Kin.*5.8 and I will do all thy *deſire* concerning
9.and thou ſhalt accompliſh my *deſire* in
10.according to all his *deſire*
9.1 all Solomons *deſire* which he was pleaſed
11. according to all his *dſire* that then Solo.
10.13.Solo.gave the Qu. of Sheba all her *deſire*
2 *Chron.*9.12.
2 *Chro.*15.15.& ſought him with their whole *deſi.*
*Job* 14.15.thou wilt have a *deſire* to the work of
31.16.if I have withheld the poor of their *deſi.*
35.behold,my *deſire* is, that the Almighty
34.36.my *deſire* is,that Job may be tried unto
*Pſal.*10.3. the wicked boaſteth of his hearts *deſire*
17.Lord,thou haſt heard the *de.*of the hum.
21.2.haſt given him his hearts *deſire*
38.9.Lord,all my *deſire* is before thee
54.7.and mine eye hath ſeen his *deſire* on
*Pſal.*92.11.
59.10. God ſhall let me ſee my *deſire* on
78.29. for he gave them their own *deſire*
92.11.mine ears alſo ſhall hear the *de.*of the w.
112.8. untill he ſee his *deſire* on his enemies
10. the *deſire* of the wicked ſhall periſh
118.7.therefore ſhall I ſee my *deſire* on them
145.16. ſatisfieſt the *deſi.*of every living thing
he will fulfill the *deſire* of them that fear
*Pro.*10.24.but the *deſi.*of the righteous ſhalbe gra.
11.23. the *deſire* of the righteous is onely good
13.12.but when the *deſire* cometh,it is as
19.the *deſi.*accompliſhed is ſweet to the ſoul
18.1. through *deſi.*a man having ſepar.himſelf
19.22. the *deſire* of a man is his kindneſſe, and
21.25.the *deſire* of the ſlothfull killeth him
*Eccleſ.*6 9.then the wandring of the *deſire*
12.5.and *deſire* ſhall fail
*Cant.*7.10.and his *deſire* is towards me
*Iſa.*26.8. for the *deſire* of our ſoul is to thy name
*Jer* 44.14. to the which they have a *deſi.* to return
*Ezek.*24.16.away from thee the *deſire* of thine eies
21.the *deſire* of your eyes, and that which
Verſe 25.
*Dan.*11.37.nor the *deſire* of women,nor
*Hoſ.*10.10.it is in my *deſire*,that I ſhould chaſtiſe
*Mic.*7.3.great man uttereth his miſchievous *deſire*
*Hab.*2.5. who enlargeth his *deſire* as hell
*Hag.*2.7.and the *deſire* of all nations ſhall come
*Luk.*22.15 with *deſire* I have deſired to eat this
*Rom.*10.1. my hearts *deſi.*& prayer to God for Iſ.
15.23.and having a great *deſire* theſe many
2 *Cor.*7.7. when he told us your earneſt *deſire*
11.what vehement *deſire*, yea what
*Phil.*1.23.having a *deſire* to depart,and to be with
1 *Theſ.*2.17.to ſee your face with great *deſire*

### Deſire.

*Exod.*10.11.for that you did *deſire*,and
34.24. neither ſhall any man *deſire* thy land
*Deut*5.21.neither ſhalt thou *deſi.*thy neighb.wife
7.25.thou ſhalt not *deſire* the ſilver or
*Judg.*8.24. I would *deſire* a requeſt of you,that
1 *Kin.*2.20.ſhe ſaid,I *deſi.*a ſmall petition of thee
2 *Kin.*4.28. did I *deſire* a ſon of my lord ? did
*Neh.*1.11.who *deſire* to fear thy Name, and
*Job* 13.3. and I *deſire* to reaſon with God
21.14. for we *deſire* not the knowl. of thy ways
33.32. for I *deſire* to juſtifie thee
36.20.*deſire* not the night,when people are
*Pſal.*40.6. and offr.thou didſt not *deſi.* mine ears
45.11.the King greatly *deſire* thy beauty,for
70.2.put to confuſion that *deſire* my hurt
73.25. that I *deſire* beſides thee
*Pro.*3.15.and all the things thou canſt *deſire* are
23.6.neither *deſire* thou his dainty meats
24.1. neither *deſire* to be with them
*Iſa.*53.2.no beauty,that we ſhould *deſire* him
*Jer.*22.27. whereunto they *deſire* to return thither
42.22. whither ye *deſire* to go,and to
*Dan.*2.18. that they would *de.*mercies of the G.of
*Amos*5.18.wo to you that *deſire* the day of the L.
*Mar.*9.35.if any man *deſire* to be firſt,the
10.35. whatſoever we ſhall *deſire*
11.24.what things ſoever ye *deſire*,when ye
15.8. began to *deſire* him to do as he had
*Luk.*17.22.when ye ſhall *deſi.* to ſee one of the da.
20.46.which deſire to walk in long robes
*Act* 23.20.ſaid, The Jews have agreed to *deſi.*thee
28.22 but we *deſire* to hear of thee what
1 *Cor.*14.1.and *deſire* ſpirituall gifts, but rather
2 *Cor.*11.12.which *deſi.*occaſion,that wherin they
12.6.for though I would *deſire* to glory, I
*Gal.*4.9.whereunto ye *deſ.*again to be in bondage
20. I *deſire* to be preſent with you now
21.tell me, that ye *deſire* to be under the law
6.12. for as many as *deſire* to make a fair
13.but *deſire* to have you circumciſed, that
*Epheſ.*3.13.wherefore I *deſire* that ye faint not
*Phil.*4.17.not becauſe I *deſire* a gift,but I *deſ.*fruit
*Col.*1.9.to *deſi.*that ye might be filled with the kn.
1 *Tim.*3.1. if a man *deſire* the office of a Biſhop,he
*Heb.*6.11. we *deſire* that every one of you do ſhew
11.16 but now they *deſire* a better countrey
*Jam.*4.2.and *deſire* to have,and cannot obtain : ye
1 *Pet.*1 12.which things the angels *de.*to look into
2.2 new born babes,*deſire* the ſincere milk of
*Rev.*9.6.and ſhall *deſire* to die, and death ſhall

### Deſireable.

*Ezek.*23.6. all of them *deſireable* young men

### Deſired. Ver.12,23.

*Gen.*3.6. a tree to be *deſired* to make one wiſe
1 *Sam.*12.13. and whom ye have *deſired*
1 *Kin.*9.19.which Solom.*deſired* to build in Jeruſ.
2 *Chron.*8.6.
2 *Chro.*11.23.and he *deſired* many wives
21.20.and departed without being *deſired*
*Eſth.*2.13. whatſoever ſhe *deſired* was given her to
*Job* 20.20. not ſave of that which he *deſired* to
*Pſal.*19.10 more to be *deſired* are they then gold
27.4. one thing have I *deſired* of the Lord,that
107.30.bringeth them unto their *deſired* haven
132.13.he hath *deſired* it for his habitation
14. for I have *deſired* it
*Pro.*8.11.all the things that may be *deſired* are not
21.20.there is treaſure to be *deſired*
*Eccleſ.*2.10.whatſoever mine eyes *deſired*, I
*Iſa.*1.29.which ye have *deſired* and ye ſhalbe conf.
26.9. with my ſoul have I *deſired* thee in
*Jer.*17.16.neither have I *deſired* the wofull day
*Dan.*2.16. Dani. *deſ.*of the K.that he would give
23.what we *deſired* of thee
*Hoſ.*16.6.for I *deſired* mercy, and not ſacrifice
*Mic.*7.1.my ſoul *deſired* the firſt ripe fruit
*Zeph.*2.1.gather together, O nation not *deſired*
*Mat.*13.17.& righteous men have *deſi.*to ſee thoſe
16.1.& tempting,*deſi.* him that he would ſhew
*Mar.*.15.6. one priſoner whomſoever they *deſired*
*Luk.*7.36.one of the Pha.*d.*him that he would eat
9.9.and he *deſired* to ſee him
10.24.and kings have *deſi.*to ſee thoſe things
22.15. I have *deſired* to eat this paſſeover
31.behold,Satan hath *deſired* to have you
23.25. into priſon,whom they *deſired*
*Joh.*12.21.and *deſired* him,ſaying,Sir,we would
*Act.*3.14.and *deſired* a murderer to be granted to
7.46.and *deſired* to find a tabernacle for
8.31.he *deſired* Philip that he would come
9.2.and *deſired* of him letters to Damaſcus to
12.20.their friend *deſired* peace,becauſe their
13.7.and *deſired* to hear the word of God
21.afterward they *deſired* a king, and
28. yet *de.*they Pilate that he ſhould be ſlain
16.39.*deſired* them to depart out of the city
18.20. when they *deſired* him to tarry longer
25.3.and *deſired* favour againſt him that
28.14. were *deſired* to tarry with them 7.dayes
1 *Cor.*16.12. I greatly *deſir.* him to come unto you
2 *Cor.*8.6.inſomuch that we *deſired* Titus,that
12.18. I *deſired* Titus,and with him I
1 *Joh.*5.15. the petitions that we *deſired* of him

### Deſiredſt.

*Deut.*18.16.to all that thou *deſiredſt* of the L.thy
*Mat.*18.32. becauſe thou *deſiredſt* me

### Deſires.

*Pſal.*37.4.ſhall give thee the *deſires* of thine heart
140.8.grant not,O Lord,the *deſi.*of of the wic.
*Epheſ.*2.3.fulfilling the *deſires* of the fleſh

### Deſireſt.

*Pſal.*51.6. behold,thou *deſireſt* truth in the hidden
16.for thou *deſireſt* not ſacrifice, elſe would I

### Deſireth.

*Deut.*14.26. or whatſoever my ſoul *deſireth*
1 *Sam.*2.16.and take as much as thy ſoul *deſireth*
18.25.the king *deſireth* not any dowry,but
20.4.whatſoever thy ſoul *deſireth*, I will
2 *Sam.*3.21. reigne over all that thy heart *deſireth*
1 *Kin.*11.37.according to all that thy ſoul *deſireth*
*Job* 7.2. as a ſervant earneſtly *deſireth* the ſhadow
23.13. what his ſoul *deſireth*.even that he doth
*Pſal.*34.12.what man is he that *deſireth* life
68.16. hill which God *deſireth* to dwell in
*Prov.*12.12.wicked *deſireth* the net of evil men
13.4. ſoul of the ſluggard *deſir.*& hath nothing
21.10. ſoul of the wicked *deſireth* evil
*Eccleſ.*6.2. for his ſoul of all that he *deſireth*
*Luk.*5.39. drunk old wine,ſtraightway *deſire.*new
14.32. and *deſireth* conditions of peace
1 *Tim.*3.1.he *deſireth* a good work

### Deſiring.

*Mat.*12.46. ſtood without,*deſir.*to ſpeak with him
47.*deſiring* to ſpeak with thee
20.20.and *deſiring* a certain thing of him
*Luk.*8.20.brethren ſtand without *deſir.*to ſee thee
16.21.*deſiring* to be fed with the crumbs which
*Act.*9.38. *deſiring* him that he would not delay to
19.31. *deſirin.*him that he would not adventure
25.15.*deſiring* to have judgement againſt him
2 *Cor.*5.2.*deſir.*to be clothed upon with our houſe
1 *Theſ.*3.6.*deſiring* greatly to ſee us,as
1 *Tim.*1.7.*deſiring* to be teachers of the law
2 *Tim.*1.4.greatly *deſiring* to ſee thee

### Deſirous.

*Pro.*22.3.be not *deſirous* of his dainties,for
*Luk.*23.8.for

*Luk*.23.8 for he was *deſirous* to ſee him of a long
*Joh*.16.19.that they were *deſirous* to aſke him,and
2 *Cor*.11.32.with a garriſon *deſi*.to apprehend me
*Gal* 5.26.let us not be *deſirous* of vain glory
1 *Theſ*.2.8.ſo being affectionately *deſirous* of you

### Deſolate.

*Levit*.26.34.as long as it lyeth *deſolate*
35.as long as it lieth *deſolate*,it ſhall
43.her ſabbaths,while ſhe lieth *deſolate*
2 *Sam*.13.20.ſo Tamar remained *deſolate* in her
2 *Chr*.36.21.for as long as ſhe lay *deſolate*,ſhe kept
*Job* 15.28.he dwelleth in *deſolate* cities
16.7 thou haſt made *deſol*.all my companions
30.3.in former time *deſolate* and waſte
38.27.to ſatisfie the *deſolate* and waſte ground
*Pſal*.25.16.for I am *deſolate* and afflicted
40.15.let them be *deſolate* for a reward of
69.25.let their habitation be *deſolate*,and
143.4.my heart within me is *deſolate*
*Iſa*.1.7.your country is *deſolate*
in your preſence,and it is *deſolate*
3.26.ſhe being *deſolate* ſhall ſit on the
6.11.and the land be utterly *deſolate*
7.19.all of them in the *deſolate* vallies
13.22.ſhall cry in their *deſolate* houſes,and
24.6.and they that dwelt therein are *deſolate*
49 8.to inherit the *deſolate* heritages
21.I have loſt my children,and am *deſolate*
54.1.for more are the children of the *deſo*.then
3.and make the *deſolate* cities to be inhabited
62.4.any more be termed *deſolate*,but
*Jer*.2.12.be ye very *deſolate*,ſaith the Lord
6.8.leſt.I make thee *deſolate*
9.11.Ile make the cities of Judah *deſol*.without
10.22.to make the cities of Judah *deſolate*
25.have made his inhabitants *deſolate*
12.11.they have made it *deſolate*
and being *deſolate*,it mourneth to me
19.8.Ile make this city *deſolate*,and
32.43.whereof ye ſay,It is *deſolate*
33.10.ſhalbe *deſ*. without man and without bea
are *deſol*.without man & without inhabit.
12.which is *deſolate* without man, and
44.6.and *deſolate*,as at this day
46.19.for Noph ſhalbe waſte and *deſolate*
49.2.and it ſhalbe a *deſolate* heap
20.their habitations *deſolate* with them
Chapt.50.45.
*Lam*.1.4.all her gates are *deſolate*
13.he hath made me *deſol*.& faint all the day
Chapt.3.11.
16.my children are *deſolate*
4.5.did feed delicately are *deſolate* in the
5.18.mountain of Zion,which is *deſolate*
*Ezek*.6.6.that your altars may be made *deſolate*
14.yea,more *deſolate* then the wilder.toward
14.15.ſpoile it,ſo that it be *deſolate*
19.7.and he knew their *deſolate* palaces
20.26.that I might make the *deſolate* to
25.3.when it was *deſolate*,and againſt
13.Ile make it *deſolate* from Teman and
26.19.when I ſhall make thee a *deſolate* city
29.12.midſt of the countries that are *deſolate*
that are laid waſte ſhalbe *deſol*.40.yeares
30.14.and I will make Pathros *deſolate*,and
35.3.and I will make thee moſt *deſolate*
7.mount Seer moſt *deſolate*,and
12.ſaying,They are *deſolate*
14.I will make the *deſolate*
15.becauſe it was *deſolate*
36.3.becauſe they have made you *deſolate*
4.to the *deſo*.waſters,& to the cities forſaken
35.*deſola*.& ruined cities are become fenced
36.and plant that that was *deſolate*
*Dan*.9.17.to ſhine on thy ſanct.that is *deſolate* for
27.he ſhall make it *deſolate*,even till
ſhalbe powred upon the *deſolate*
11.31.the abomination that maketh *deſolate*
Chapt.12.11.
*Hoſ*.13.16.Samaria ſhall become *deſolate*,for ſhe
*Joel* 1.17.the garners are laid *deſolate*
18.the flockes of ſheep are made *deſolate*
*Mic*.1.7.all the idols thereof will I lay *deſolate*
6.13.in making thee *deſola* becauſe of thy ſins
*Zeph*.3.6.their towers are *deſolate*
*Ma*.23.38.your houſ is left to you *de*. *Lu*.13.35
*Act*.1.20.let his habitation be *deſolate*,and let no
*Gal*.4.27. for the *deſolate* hath moe children then
1 *Tim*.5.5.and *deſolate* truſting in God
*Rev*.17.16.and ſhall make her *deſolate*,and
18.19.for in one houre ſhe is made *deſolate*,

### *Land* Deſolate.

*Gen*.47.19.that the land be not *deſolate*
*Exod*.23.29.leſt the land become *deſolate*.
*Iſa*.13.9.to lay the land *deſolate*
*Jer*.4.7.to make thy land *deſolate*
27.the whole land ſhalbe *deſolate*
7.34.for the land ſhalbe *deſolate*
12.11.the whole land is made *deſolate*
18.16.to make their land *deſolate*,and
25.38.for their land is *deſolate*
50.3.which ſhall make her land *deſolate*
*Ezek*.6.14.and make the land *deſolate*
12.19.that her land may be *deſolate*
14.16.but the land ſhall be *deſolate*
15.8.I will make the land *deſolate*
19.7.and their land was *deſolate*
29.9 the land of Egypt ſhall be *deſolate*
10.I will make the land of Egypt *deſolate*
Verſe 12.
32.15. when I ſhall make the land of Eg.*deſol*.
33.28.for I will lay the land moſt *deſolate*
29.when I have laid the land *deſolate*
36.34.*deſol*.land be tilled, whereas it lay *deſola*.
35.this land that was *deſolate* is become like
*Joel* 2.20. drive him into a land barren & *deſolate*
*Mich*.7.13.the land ſhall be *deſolate*,becauſe
*Zech*. 7.14.thus the land was *deſolate*
for they laid the pleaſant land *deſolate*

### Deſolate *places*.

*Job* 3.14.build *deſolate* places for themſelves
*Pſal*.109.10.bread alſo out of their *deſolate* places
*Iſa*.49.19.thy *deſolate* places ſhalbe too narrow
59.10.we are in *deſolate* places as dead men
*Ezek*.26.20.in places *deſolate* of old
38.12.thine hand on the *deſolate* places that
*Mal*.1.4.and build the *deſolate* places

### *ſhall be* Deſolate.

*Levit*.26.22.your high waies ſhalbe *deſolate*
33.and your land ſhalbe *deſolate*
*Job* 15.34.congre.of the hypocrites ſhalbe *deſolate*
*Pſal*.34.21.that hate the righteous ſhalbe *deſolate*
22.that truſt in him ſhalbe *deſolate*
*Iſa*.5.9.of a truth,many houſes ſhalbe *deſolate*
15.6.waters of Nimrim ſhalbe *deſolate* for Jer.
Chapt.48.34.
27.10.defenced cities ſhalbe *deſolate*
*Jer*.4.27.the whole land ſhalbe *deſolate*
7.34.for the land ſhalbe *deſolate*
26.9.and this city ſhalbe *deſolate* without
33.10.which ye ſay ſhalbe *deſolate*
48.9.for the cities thereof ſhalbe *deſolate*
50.13.but it ſhalbe wholly *deſolate*
51.62.but that it ſhalbe *deſolate* for ever
*Ezek*.6.4.and your altars ſhalbe *deſolate*
6.and the high places ſhalbe *deſolate*
12.20.and the land ſhalbe *deſolate*
14.16.but the land ſhalbe *deſolate*
29.12.that are laid waſte ſhalbe *deſol*.40 yeares
30.7. and they ſhalbe *deſolate* in the middeſt of
33.28 mountaines of Iſrael ſhalbe *deſolate*
*Hoſ*.5.9.Ephraim ſhalbe *deſolate* in the midſt
*Amo*.7.9.high places of Iſaac ſhalbe *deſolate*

### *Shalt be* Deſolate.

*Jer*.51.26 but thou ſhalt be *deſolate* for ever, ſaith
*Ezek*.35.4.and thou ſhalt be *deſolate*
15.I do unto thee thou ſhalt be *deſolate*

### Deſolate *wildernes*.

*Jer*.12.10.my pleaſant portion a *deſol*.wilderneſs
*Joel* 2.3.and behind them a *deſolate* wildernes, yea
3 19 and Edom ſhalbe a *deſolate* wildernes

### Deſolation.

*Levit*.26.31.your ſanctuaries into *deſolation*
32.Ile bring the land into *deſolation*,and
*Joſ*.8.28.even a *deſolation* unto this day
2 *Kin*.22.19.that they ſhould become a *deſolation*
2 *Chro*.30.7.gave them up to a *deſolation*, as ye ſee
*Job* 30.14. in the *deſolation* they rolled themſelves
*Pſal*.73.19.how are they brought into *deſolation*
*Pro*.1.27.when your fear cometh as *deſolation*
3.25.neither of the *deſolation* of the wicked
*Iſa*.17.9.and there ſhalbe *deſolation*
24.12.in the city is left *deſolation*,and
47.11.and *deſolation* ſhall come on thee
51.19.who ſhalbe ſorry for the *deſolation*,and
64.10.Zion is a wildernes, Jeruſalem a *deſolat*.
*Jer*.22.5.that this houſe ſhall become a *deſolation*
25.11.this whole land ſhalbe a *deſolation*,and
18.to make them a *deſolation*,and
34.22.cities of Judah a *deſolation* without
44.2.this day they are a *deſolation*
22.therefore is your land a *deſolation*
49.13.that Bozrah ſhall become a *deſolation*
17.alſo Edom ſhall be a *deſolation*
33.Hazor ſhalbe a *deſolation* for ever
50.23.how is Babyl.become a *deſolation* among
51.29. to make the land of Babylon a *deſolation*
43.her cities are a *deſolation*,a dry land
*Lam*.3.47.a ſnare is come upon us,*deſolation* and
*Ezek*.7.27. the prince ſhalbe clothed with *deſolati*.
23.33.with the cup of aſtoniſhment & *deſolati*.
*Dan*.8.13.and the trangreſſion of *deſolation* to
*Hoſ*.12.1.he daily increaſeth lies and *deſolation*
*Joel*.3.19.Egypt ſhalbe a *deſolation*
*Mic*.6.16.that I ſhould make thee a *deſolation*
*Zeph*.1.13 and their houſes a *deſolation*
15.a day of waſtneſſe and *deſolation*
2.4.and Askelon a *deſolation*
9.and a perpetuall *deſolation*
13.and will make Nineveh a *deſolation*
14.*deſolation* ſhalbe in the threſholds
15.how is ſhe become a *deſolation*
*Mat*.12.25.divided it ſelf,is brought to *deſolation*
24.15 ſhall ſee the abomination of *deſolation*
*Marke* 13.14.
*Luk*.11.17.is brought to *deſolation*
21.20.then know that the *deſol*.thereof is nigh

### Deſolations.

*Ezr*.9.9 to repaire the *deſolations* thereof
*Pſal*.46.8.what *deſolati*. he hath made in the earth
74.3.unto the perpetuall *deſolations*
*Iſa*.61.4. they ſhall raiſe up the former *deſolations*
the *deſolations* of many generations
*Jer*.25.9.and perpetuall *deſolations*
12.and will make it perpetuall *deſolations*
*Ezek*.35.7.Ile make thee perpetuall *deſolations*
*Dan*.9.2.in the *deſolations* of Jeruſalem
18.and behold our *deſolations*,and
26. to the end of the war *deſo*.are determined

### Deſpaire.

2 *Cor*.4.8.but not in *deſpaire*

### Deſpair.

1 *Sam*.27.1.and Saul ſhall *deſpair* of me to ſeek
*Eccleſ*.2.20.to cauſe my heart to *deſpaire*

### Deſpaired.

2 *Cor*.1.8.that we *deſpaired* even of life

### Deſperate.

*Job* 6.26.ſpeeches of one that is *deſperate*
*Iſa*.17.11.and not of *deſperate* ſorrow

### Deſperately.

*Jer*.17.9 and *deſperately* wicked, who can know it

### Deſpiſe.

*Levit*.26.15.if ye ſhall *deſpiſe* my ſtatutes,or
1 *Sam*.2.30. they that *deſp*.me ſhalbe lightly eſtee.
2 *Sam*.19.43.why then did ye *deſpiſe* us
*Eſth*.1.17. ſo that they ſhall *deſpiſe* their husbands
*Job* 5.17.therefore *deſp*. not thou the chaſtening
9.21.I would *deſpiſe* my life
10.3.that thou ſhouldſt *deſ*. the work of thy ha.
31.13.if I did *deſp*.the cauſe of my manſervant
*Pſal*.51.17.a contri.heart, O G.thou wilt not *de*.
73.20.awakeſt,thou ſhalt *deſpiſe* their image
102.17.and not *deſpiſe* their praier
*Pro*.1.7.but fooles *deſpiſe* wiſdom
3.11.my *ſo*.*de*.not the chaſteni. of *Heb*.12.5.
6.30. men do not *deſpiſe* a thiefe,if he ſteale
23.9. he will *deſpiſe* the wiſdome of thy words
22.and *deſpiſe* not thy mother,when ſhe
*Iſa*.30.12.becauſe ye *deſpiſe* this word,and
*Jer*.4.30.thy lovers will *deſpiſe* thee,they
23.17.they ſay ſtill to them that *deſpi*.me, The
*Lam*.1.8.all that honoured her *deſpiſe* her,becauſe
*Ezek*.16.57 which *deſpiſe* thee round about
28.26.judgements on all thoſe that *deſpi*. them
*Amo*.5.21.I *deſpiſe* your feaſt dayes,
*Mal*.1.8.O prieſts,that *deſpiſe* my name

*Mat.*6.24.to the one,& *deſ.*the,other. *Luk.*16.13.
18.10. that ye *deſpiſe* not one of theſe litt. ones
*Rom.*14.3. that eateth, *deſpiſe* him that eateth not
1 *Co.*11.22.or *deſpiſe* ye the Church of God
16.11. let no man therefore *deſpiſe* him
1 *Theſ.*5.20.*deſpiſe* not propheſyings
1 *Tim.*4 12 let no man *deſpiſe* thy youth
6.2. let them not *deſpiſe* them
*Tit.*2.15. let no man *deſpiſe* thee
2 *Pet.*2.10. *deſpiſe* government,preſump. are they
*Jude* 8. *deſpiſe* dominion and ſpeak evil of dignity

### Deſpiſed.

*Gen.*16.4. her miſtreſſe was *deſpiſed* in her eyes
5. I was *deſpiſed* in her eyes
26.34. thus Eſau *deſpiſed* his birth-right
*Levit.*25.43 becauſe they *deſpiſed* my judgements
*Num.*11.20. becauſe that ye have *deſpiſ.*the Lord
14.31. know the land which ye have *deſpiſed*
15.31.becauſe he hath *deſp.*the word of the Lo.
*Judg.*9.38.the people that thou haſt *deſpiſed*
1*Sam.*10.27.they *deſpiſed* him,& brought no pre.
2 *Sam.*6.16. and ſhe *deſpiſed* him in her heart
1 *Chron.*15.29.
12.9.wherfore haſt thou *deſp.*the com.of the L.
10.becauſe thou haſt *deſpiſed* me
2 *Kin.*19.21.daughter of Zion hath *deſpiſed* thee
*Iſaiah* 37.22.
2 *Chro.*36.16.and *deſpiſed* his words, and
*Neh.*2.19.they laughed us to ſcorn, & *deſpiſed* us
4.4. hear,O our God,for we are *deſpiſed*
*Job* 12.5. as is a lamp *deſpiſed* in the thought of
19.18. ye young children *deſpiſed* me, I
*Pſal.*22.6.and *deſpiſed* of the people
24. for he hath not *deſpiſed*, nor abhorred
53.5. becauſe God hath *deſpiſed* them
106.24. yea they *deſpiſed* the pleaſant land
119.141. I am ſmall,and *deſpiſed*
*Pro.*1.30.they *deſpiſed* all my reproof
5.12.and my heart *deſpiſed* reproof
12.8. of a perverſe heart ſhalbe *deſpiſed*
9. he that is *deſpiſed*,and hath a ſervant
*Eccleſ.*9 16. the poor mans wiſdom is *deſpiſed*
*Cant.*8.1. yet I ſhould not be *deſpiſed*
*Iſ.*5 24. *deſp.* the word of the holy One of Iſrael
33.8.he hath *deſpiſed* the cities,he
53.3. he is *deſpiſed* and rejected of men, a
he was *deſpiſed*, and we eſteemed him not
60.14. all they that *deſpiſed* thee ſhall bow
*Jer.*22.28.Coniah , a *deſpiſed* broken Idoll is
33.24. thus they have *deſpiſed* my people
49.15. and *deſpiſed* among men
*Lam.*2 6.hath *deſpiſ.* in the indignat. of his anger
*Ezek.* 16.59. which haſt *deſpiſed* the oath in
17.16. whoſe oath he *deſpiſed*,and whoſe
18.ſeeing he *deſpiſed* the oath,by breaking
19.mine oath that he hath *deſpiſed*,and my
20.13.and they *deſpiſed* my judgements
16 becauſe they *deſpiſed* my judgements,&
24 but hath *deſpiſed* my ſtatutes
22.8. thou haſt *deſpiſed* mine holy things, and
28.24.that are round about them that *deſ.*them
*Amo.*2.4 becauſe they have *deſpiſed* the law of the
*Obad.*2. thou art greatly *deſpiſed*
*Zec.*4.10. who hath *deſpiſ.*the day of ſmall things
*Mal.*1.6.wherein have we *deſpiſed* thy name
*Luk.*18.9.that they were righteous,& *deſpi.*others
*Act.*19.27. of the great godd.Diana ſhould be *deſ.*
1*Cor.*1.28.things which are *deſp.*hath God choſen
4.10 ye are honourable, but we are *deſpiſed*
*Gal.*4.14.ye *deſpiſed* not,nor rejected, but
*Heb.*10.28.he that *deſpiſ.*Moſes law,died without
*Jam.*2.6.but ye have *deſpiſed* the poor

### Deſpiſers.

*Act.*13.41.behold ye *deſpiſers*, and wonder,and
2 *Tim.*3.3. *deſpiſers* of thoſe that are good

### Deſpiſeſt.

*Rom.*2.4.or *deſpiſeſt* thou the riches of his goodn.

### Deſpiſeth.

*Job* 36.5.God is mighty, and *deſpiſeth* not any
*Pſal.*69.33. the Lord *deſpiſeth* not his priſoners
*Pro.*11.12.that is void of wiſdom,*deſp.*his neighb.
13.13.whoſo *deſpiſ.* the word ſhalbe deſtroyed
14.2.that is perverſe in his wayes, *deſpiſeth* him
21.he that *deſpiſeth* his neighbor,ſinneth,but
15.5.a fool *deſpiſe.* his fathers inſtruction,but
20. but a fooliſh ſon *deſpiſeth* his mother
32.that refuſeth inſtructi.*deſpiſ.*his own ſoul
19.16.that *deſpiſeth* his wayes, ſhall die
30.17.and *deſpi* to obey his mother,the ravens
*Iſa.*33.15.he that *deſpiſeth* the gain of oppreſſions
49.7.to him whom man *deſpiſeth*,to him whom
*Luk.* 10.16.he that *deſpiſeth* you, *deſpiſeth* me
and he that *deſpiſeth* me,
*deſpiſeth* him that ſent me
1 *Theſ.*4.8.that *deſpiſeth* ,*deſpiſ.*not man, but God

### Deſpiſing.

*Heb.*12.2.endured the croſſe,*deſpiſing* the ſhame

### Deſpite.

*Ezek.*25.6. with all thy *deſpite* againſt the land of
*Heb.*10.29. hath done *deſp.* agai. the ſpir.of grace

### Deſpitefull.

*Ezek* 25.15. with a *deſpitefull* heart to deſtroy it
36.5.with *deſpitefull* minds to caſt it out for
*Rom.*1.30. *deſpitefull*, proud, boaſters

### Deſpitefully.

*Mat.*5.44. pray for them which *deſpitefully* uſe you
*Luke* 6.28.
*Act* 14.5. to uſe them *deſpitefully*,and to ſtone

### Deſtitute.

*Gen.*24.27. who hath not left *deſtitute* my maſter
*Pſal.*102.17.he will regard the prayer of the *deſti.*
141.8 leave not my ſoul *deſtitute*
*Pro.*15.21.folly is joy to him that is *deſtit.* of und.
*Ezek.*32.15.countrey ſhalbe *deſti.*of that whereof
1 *Tim.*6.5.and *deſtitute* of the truth,ſuppoſing
*Heb.*11.37.and goats-skins,being *deſtitu.* afflicted
*Jam.*2.15.and *deſtitute* of daily food

### Deſtroy.

*Ge* 18.23.wilt thou *deſtroy* the right with the wic.
24.wilt thou *deſtroy*, and not ſpare
28. wilt thou *deſtroy* all for lack of five
19.13.we will *deſtroy* this place
14. for the Lord will *deſtroy* this city
*Exod.*15.9.mine hand ſhall *deſtroy* them
34.13. but ye ſhall *deſtroy* their alt. *Deut.*7.5.
*Levit.*26.22.and *deſtroy* your cattell
*Num.*24.17.and *deſtroy* all the children of Sheth
19.ſhall *deſtroy* him that remains of the city
32.15 ye ſhall *deſtroy* all this people
33 52. and *deſtroy* all their pictures
and *deſtroy* all their molten images
*Deut.*4.31. neither *deſtroy* thee,nor forget the cov.
6.15.and *deſt.*thee from off the face of the earth
7.2.and utterly *deſtroy* them
4.and *deſtroy* thee ſuddenly
23 ſhall *deſtroy* them with a mighty deſtruct.
24.and thou ſhalt *deſtroy* their name from
9.3 he ſhall *deſtroy* them,and he ſhall bring
*deſtroy* them quickly as the Lord hath ſaid
14. that I may *deſtroy* them
25.the Lord hath ſaid he would *deſtroy* you
12.2. ye ſhall utterly *deſt.* all the places wherin
3 *deſtroy* the names of them out of that place
20.17.thou ſhalt utterly *deſtroy* them
20.thou ſhalt *deſtroy*, and cut them down
31.3.and he will *deſtroy* theſe nations from
32.25 ſhall *deſtro* both the young man, and
33.27.and ſhall ſay, *Deſtroy* them
*Joſ.*7.12.except ye *deſtroy* the curſed from among
11.20. that he might *deſtroy* them utterly
but that he might *deſtroy* them as the L.
*Judg.*21.11.ye ſhall utterly *deſtroy* every male, and
1 *Sam.*15.3. and utterly *deſtroy* all that they have
6 leſt I *deſtroy* you with them
9 and would not utterly *deſtroy* them
18.and utterly *deſtroy* the ſinners the Ama.
2 *Sam.*14.7.and we will *deſtroy* the heir alſo
11.leſt they *deſtroy* my ſon
16 that would *deſtroy* me and my ſon
20.20.that I ſhould ſwallow up,or *deſtroy*
22.41.that I might *deſtroy* them that hate me
*Pſal.*18.40.
1 *Kin.*16.12 Zimri *deſtroy* all the houſe of Baaſha
2 *Kin.*10.19.that he might *de.*the worſhip of Baal
18.25.go up againſt this land,and *deſtroy* it
*Ezr.*6.12.*deſtroy* all Kings & people that ſhall put
*Job* 8.18. if he *deſtroy* him from this place, then
10.8. yet thou doſt *deſtroy* me
19.26.wormes *deſtroy* this body,yet
*Pſal* 5.6.ſhalt *deſtroy* them that ſpeak leaſing
10.*deſtroy* thou them,O God,let them
21.10.their fruit ſhalt thou *deſt.*from the earth
28.5.he ſhall *deſtroy* them & not build
52.5.God ſhall likewiſe *deſtroy* thee for ever
55.9.*deſtroy*,O God,and divide their tongues
69.4.they that would *deſtroy* me being mine en.
74.8.let us *deſtroy* them together.
106.23.that he would *deſtroy* them.
leſt he ſhould *deſtroy* them.
143.12.and *deſtroy* all them that afflict my ſoul
144.6.ſhoot out thine arrowes, & *deſtroy* them
145.20 but all the wicked will he *deſtroy*
*Pro.*1.32.proſperity of fooles ſhall *deſtroy* them
11.3.perverſneſs of tranſgreſ. ſhall *deſtroy* them
15.25.the L.will *deſtroy* the houſe of the proud
21.7. robberies of the wicked ſhall *deſtroy* them
*Eccleſ.*5.6.and *deſtroy* the work of thine hands
7.16.why ſhouldſt thou *deſtroy* thy ſelfe
*Iſa.*3.12.and *deſtroy* the way of thy path
11.9 nor *deſtroy* in all my holy mountaines
Chapt 65.25.
15.the Lord ſhall utterly *deſtroy*
13.9.and he ſhall *deſtroy* the ſinners thereout
25.7.he will *deſtroy* in this mountain the
36.10.againſt this land,and *deſtroy* it
*Jer.*5.10 upon her walls,and *deſtroy*,but
6.5.and let us *deſtroy* her palaces
11.19.let us *deſtroy* the tree with the fruit
12.17.and *deſtroy* that nation,ſaith the Lord
13.14.nor have mercy on them, but *deſtr.*them
15.6. my hand againſt thee,and *deſtroy* thee,I
17.18.and *deſtroy* them with double deſtructiõ
23.1.that *deſtr.*and ſcatter the ſheep of my paſt.
36.29 and *deſtroy* this land,and cauſe to ceaſe
48.18.and he ſhall *deſtroy* the ſtrong holds
49.9.if theeves by night, they will *deſtroy* till
50.21.and utterly *deſtroy* after them,ſaith
26.and *deſtroy* her utterly
51.3.*deſtroy* ye utterly all her hoſt
*Lam.*3.66.perſecute and *deſtroy* them in anger
*Ezek.*9.8.wilt thou *deſtroy* all the reſidue of Iſrael
25.16.and *deſtroy* the remnant of the ſea-coaſt
26.4.they ſhall *deſtroy* the walls of Tyrus,and
12.and *deſtroy* thy pleaſant houſes
*Dan.*4.23.ſaying , Hew the tree down & *deſtroy* it
8.24.and he ſhall *deſtroy* wonderfully
and ſhall *deſtroy* the mighty,and
25.and by peace ſhall *deſtroy* many
9.26 ſhall *deſtroy* the city, and the Sanctuary
11.26.of the portion of his meat ſhall *deſt.* him
*Obad.*8.even *deſtroy* the wiſe men out of Edom
*Mic.*2.10.it ſhall *deſtroy* you even with a ſore
*Zeph.*2.13.and *deſtr.*Aſſyria,and will make Nine.
*Mat.*12.14.how they might *deſtroy* him
*Mar.*3 6.& 11.18.
21.41.miſerably *deſtroy* thoſe wicked men
27 20.ſhould aske Barabbas,and *deſtroy* Jeſus
*Mar.*12.9.and *deſtroy* the husbandmen,and
*Luke* 20.16.
*John* 2.19.ſaid to them. *Deſtroy* this temple,and in
*Act.*6 14.this Jeſus of Nazar.ſhal *deſtr.* this place
1*Cor.*3.17.him will God *deſtroy*,for God
6.13.but God ſhall *deſtroy* both it and them
2 *Theſ.*2.8.ſhall *deſtr.*with the brightn. of his com.
*Heb.*2.14.that through death he might *deſtroy* him
1 *Joh* 3.8.that he might *deſt.*the works of the div.
*Rev.*11.18.ſhouldeſt *deſtr.*them wch *deſt.*the earth

### *I will* Deſtroy, or *will I.*

*Gen.*6.7.Ile *deſtroy* man whom I have created
13.behold,I will *deſtroy* thee with the earth
7.4.every living ſubſt.that I have made Ile *deſt.*
*Exod.*23.27.and will *deſtr.*all the people to whom
*Levit* 23.30. the ſame ſoul will I *deſtroy* from
26.30.and I will *deſtroy* your high places
*Ezek.*6.3.
*Num.*21.2.then I will utterly *deſtroy* their cities
*Pſal.*101.8.I will early *deſtroy* all the wicked of
118.10. in the name of the L will I *deſtr.* them
Chapt.11.12.
*Iſa.*19.3.and I will *deſtroy* the counſell thereof
42.14.I will *deſtroy*,and devoure at once
*Jer.*15.7.I will *deſtroy* my people ſith they
25.9.and will utterly *deſtroy* them
46.8.Ile *deſtroy* the city,and the inhabitants
49.38.and will *deſtr.* from thence the king,and
51.20. with thee will I *deſtroy* the kingdome
*Ezek.*14.9.will

*Eze.*14.9. wil *deſt.*him from the midſt of my peo.
25 7.I will *deſtroy* thee and thou ſhalt know
28.16.Ile *deſtr.* thee,O covering Cherub.from
30.13.I will alſo *deſtroy* the Idols
32.13.I wil *deſtroy* alſo the beaſts thereof from
34.16.but I will *deſtroy* the fat,and
*Hoſ.*2.12.I will *deſtroy* her vines, and her
4.5.and I will *deſtroy* thy mother
*Amos* 9.8.Ile *deſtr.*it from off the face of the earth
*Mic.*5.10.and I will *deſtroy* thy charets
14.ſo will I *deſtroy* thy cities
*Zeph.*2.5 I will even *deſtroy* thee
*Hag.*2.22.I will *deſtroy* the ſtrength of the kingd.
*Mar.*14.58. I will *deſtroy* this temple that is made
1 *Cor.*1.19.I will *deſtroy* the wiſdom of the wiſe

### *Not* Deſtroy.

*Gen.*18.28.I will not *deſtroy* it
31.if twenty,Ile not *de.*it for twenties ſake
32.I will not *deſtroy* it for tens ſake
*Deut.*9.26.and ſaid,O God,*deſtroy* not thy people
10.10.and the Lord would not *deſtroy* thee
20.19.thou ſhalt not *deſtroy* the trees
1 *Sam.*24.21 that thou wilt not *deſtr.*my name out
26.9. David ſaid to Abiſha,*Deſtroy* him not
2 *Ki.*8.19.would not *deſt.*Judah for Dav.his ſake
13.23.and would not *deſt.*them,neither,caſt he
2 *Chro.*12.7.therefore I will not *deſtroy* them,but
12.that he would not *deſtroy* him altogether
21.7.the L.would not *deſtr.*the houſe of David
35.21.that he *deſtroy* thee not
*Pſa.*106.34.they did not *deſt.*the nat.concerning
*Iſa.*65.8.one ſaith,*Deſtroy* it not,for a bleſſing
that I may not *deſtroy* them all
*Ezek.*22.30.that I ſhould not *deſtroy* it, but
*Dan.*2.24. *deſtroy* not the wiſe men of Babyl. bring
*Amos* 9.8.that I will not utterly *deſtroy* the houſe
*Mal.*3.11.he ſhal not *deſtr.*the fruits of your grov.
*Rom.*14.15.*deſtroy* not him with thy meat,for
20.for meat *deſtroy* not the work of God

### *To* Deſtroy.

*Gen.*6.17.upon the earth to *deſtroy* all fleſh
9.11.any more a floud to *deſtroy* the earth
15.no more become a floud to *deſtroy* all
19.13.the Lord hath ſent us to *deſtroy* it
*Exod* 8.9. for thy people to *deſtroy* the frogs from
12.13. plague ſhall not be on you to *deſtroy* you
*Lev.*26.44.to *deſtroy* them utterly,& to break my
*Deut.*1.27.into the hands of the Amor.to *deſtr.*us
*Joſhua* 7.7.
2.15.to *deſtroy* them from among the hoſt
7.10.that hate them to their face to *deſtr.* them
9.19.was wroth againſt you to *deſtroy* you
28.63.ſo the L.wil rejoyce over you to *de.* you
*Joſ.*9.24.& to *deſtr.*all the inhabitants of the land
22.33.to *deſt.*the land wherein the chil.of Reu.
*Judg.*6.5.into the land to *deſtroy* it
1 *Sam.*23 10.to *deſtroy* the city for my ſake
26.15.one of the peo.to *deſtr.* the king thy lord
1 *Sam.*1.14.to *deſtroy* the Lords anointed
14.11.not ſuffer the reven.of bloud to *deſt.*any
20.19.thou ſeekeſt to *deſtroy* a city,& a mother
24.16.upon Jeruſalem to *deſtroy* it,the Lord
1 *Kin.*9.21.were not able to *deſtr.*upon thoſe did
13.34.to *deſtroy* it from off the face of the earth
2 *King.*18 25.againſt this city to *deſtroy* it
24.2.ſent them againſt Judah to *deſtroy* it
1 *Chro.*21.15. an angel unto Jeruſalem to *deſtr.* it
2 *Chro.*20.23.utterly to ſlay and *deſtroy* them
every one helped to *deſtroy* another
25.16.that God hath determined to *deſtr.* thee
*Ezr.*6.12.to *deſtroy* this houſe of God,which is at
*Eſth.*3.6.Haman ſought to *deſt.*all the Jewes that
13.to *deſtroy*,to kill,& to cauſe to periſh all
4.7.for the Jewes to *deſtroy* them
8. decree that was give a Shuſh.to *deſt.* them
8.5.which he wrote to *deſtroy* the Jewes
11.to ſtand for their life,to *deſtroy*,to cauſe
9.24.againſt the Jewes,to *deſtroy* them
and had caſt Pur to *deſtroy* them
*Job* 2.3.to *deſtroy* him without cauſe
6.9.pleaſe God to *deſtroy* me that
*Pſal.*40.14.that ſeek after my ſoul to *deſtroy* it
63.9.that ſeek after my ſoul to *deſtr.*it, ſhall go
119.95 wicked have waited for me to *deſtroy*
*Iſa.*10.7.but it is in his heart to *deſtroy*,and
13.5.to *deſtroy* the whole land
23.11.to *deſtroy* the ſtrong holds thereof
32.7.deviſeth wicked devices to *deſtr.* the poor
36.10.againſt this land to *deſtroy* it
51.13.as if he were ready to *deſtroy*
54.16.and I have created the water to *deſtroy*
*Jer.*1.10.and to *deſtroy* and throw down,to build
15.3.the beaſts of the earth to devour and *deſt.*
18.7.to pull down,and to *deſtroy*. Ch.31.28.
15.11.for his device is againſt Babyl. to *deſtr.*it
*Lam.*2.8.Lord hath purpoſed to *deſtroy* the wall of
*Ezek* 5.16.and which I will ſend to *deſtroy* you
21.31. thee into the hand of the skilful to *deſtr.*
22.27.to *deſtroy* ſouls to get diſhoneſt gain
25.15.with a deſpiteful heart to *deſtroy* it
30.11.ſhalbe brought to *deſtroy* the land,and
43.3.when I came to *deſtroy* the city
*Dan.*2.12.com.to *deſt.*all the wiſe men of Babylon
24.to *deſtroy* the wiſe men of Babylon
7.26.and to *deſtroy* it unto the end
11.44.ſhall go forth with great fury to *deſt.*and
*Hoſ.*11.9.Ile not return to *deſtroy* Ephraim for
*Zech.*12 9.that I will ſeek to *deſt.*all the nations
*Mat.*2.13.Her.wil ſeek the yonng child to *de.*him
5.17.that I am come to *deſtroy* the law,or
I am not come to *deſtroy*,but to fulfill
10.28.rather fear him which is able to *de.*both
26.61.ſaid,I am able to *deſtr.* the temp.of God
*Mar.*1.24.art thou come to *deſtroy* us. *Luk* 4.34.
9.22.and into the waters to *deſtroy* him
*Luk.*6.9.to ſafe life, or to *deſtroy* it
9.56.is not come to *deſtroy* mens lives,but
19.47. chief of the people ſought to *deſtroy* him
*John* 10.10.but for to kill,and to *deſtroy* I am
*Jam.*4.12.who is able to ſave and to *deſtroy*

### Deſtroyed.

*Gen.*7.23 every living ſubſtance was *deſtroyed*
were *deſtroyed* from the earth,Noah onely
13.10.before the L.*deſtroyed* Sodom & Gomo.
19.29. when God *deſtroy.* the cities of the plain
*Exod.*10.7.that Egypt is *deſtroyed*
*Deut.*1.44.and *deſtroyed* you in Seir,even to
2.12.when they had *deſtroyed* them from before
21. but the Lord *deſtroyed* them before them
22.when he *deſtroyed* the Horims from
23.and the Avims *deſtroyed* them,and
4.3.the Lor.thy God hath *deſtroyed* them from
7.20.and hide themſelves from thee be *deſtroy.*
23.untill they be *deſtroyed*
24.until thou have *deſtroyed* them
9.8.L. was angry with you to have *deſtroy.* you
11.4. how the Lo.hath *deſtroyed* them unto this
12.30.after that they be *deſtroyed* from
28.20.until thou be *deſtroyed*. V.24,45,51,61.
48 until he have *deſtroyed* thee Ver.51.
31.4. unto the land of them whom he *deſtroyed*
*Joſ.*11.14.until they had *deſtroyed* them
23.15.until he have *deſtroyed* you from
24.8 and I *deſtroyed* them from before you
*Judg.*4.24.until they had *deſtroyed* Jabin king of
6.4.and *deſtroyed* the increaſe of the earth
20.21.and *deſtroyed* down to the ground the Iſ.
25.*deſtroyed* down to the ground of the chil.
35 children of Iſra.*deſtroy.*of the Benja. that
42.which came out of the city they *deſtroy.*in
1 *Sam.*5 6.and he *deſtr.*them,& ſmote them with
2 *Sam.*11.1.& they *deſt.*the children of Ammon
21.5.that we ſhould be *deſtr.*from remaining in
22.38.mine enemies,and *deſtroyed* them,and
24.16.ſaid to the angel that *deſtroy.* the people
1 *King.*15.13.and Aſa *deſtroyed* her Idol
29.until he had *deſtroyed* according to
2 *Kings* 10.17.
2 *Kings* 10.28.thus Jehu *deſtroy.*Baal out of Iſrael
11.1.and *deſtroyed* all the ſeed royal
13.7.for the king of Syria had *deſtroyed* them
19.12.which my fathers have *deſtroyed*
17.kings of Aſſyria have *deſtroy.* the nations
18.therefore they have *deſtroyed* them
21.3.which Hezekiah his father had *deſtroyed*
9.then did the nat.whom the L.*deſtr.*before
1 *Chro.*5.25.whom God *deſtroyed* before them
20.1.Joab ſmote Rabbah,and *deſtroyed* it
21.12.or three months to be *deſtroyed*, before
15.ſaid to the angel that *deſt.*it, It is enough
2 *Chro.*14.13.for they were *deſtroyed* before the L.
15.6.nation was *deſtroyed* of nation,and
22.10.and *deſtroyed* all the ſeed royal of the
24 23.*deſtro.*all the princes of the people from
33.9.whom the Lord had *deſtroyed* before the
34.11 which the kings of Judah had *deſtroyed*
36.19.and *deſtroy.*all the goodly veſſels thereof
*Ezr.*4.15.for which cauſe was this city *deſtroyed*
5.12.who *deſtroyed* this houſe,and carried
*Eſth.*3.9 that they may be *deſtroyed*, and I will pay
7.4.to be *deſtroyed*,to be ſlain,and
9.6.and *deſtroyed* five hundred men. Ver.12.
*Job* 19.10. he hath *deſtroyed* me on every ſide, and
*Pſal.*9.5. thou haſt *deſtroyed* the wicked
6. and thou haſt *deſtroyed* cities, their
11.3. if the foundation be *deſtroyed*, what can
73.27.thou haſt *deſtroyed* all them that go aſide
78.45. and frogs that *deſtroyed* them
47.he *deſtroyed* their vines with hail,and
137.8.who art to be *deſtroyed*, happy ſhall
*Pro.*13.23. that is *deſtroyed* for want of judgement
*Iſa.*14 17. and *deſtroyed* the cities thereof
20. becauſe thou haſt *deſtroyed* thy land, and
26 14.therefore haſt thou viſited & *deſtr.* them
37.12.which my fathers have *deſtroyed*
19.therefore they have *deſtroyed* them
48.19.not *deſtroyed* from before me
*Jer.*12.10. many paſtours have *deſtr.*my vineyard
48.4 Moab is *deſtroyed*,her little ones
51.8. Babylon is *deſtroyed*,howl for her
55.and *deſtroyed* out of her the great voice
*Lam.*2.5.he hath *deſtroyed* his ſtrong holds,and
6.he hath *deſtroyed* his places of the aſſembly
9.he hath *deſtroyed* and broken her bars
*Ezek.*26.17. how art thou *deſtr.* that waſt inhabit.
27.32. like the *deſtroyed* in the midſt of the ſea
*Dan.*7.11.and his body *deſtroyed* and given to
*Hoſ.*13.9.O Iſrael, thou haſt *deſtroyed* thy ſelf
*Amos* 2.9.yet *deſtroyed* I the Amorite before them
yet I *deſtroyed* his fruit from above,and
*Mat.*22.7. and *deſtroyed* thoſe murtherers,and
*Luk.*17.27.and *deſtroyed* them all. Ver.29.
*Act.*9.21.is not this he that *deſtroyed* them which
13.19.when he had *deſtroyed* 7. nations in
19.27. and her magnificence ſhould be *deſtroy.*
*Rom.*6.6.that the body of ſin might be *deſtroyed*
1 *Cor.*10.9.and were *deſtroyed* of ſerpents
10.and were *deſtroyed* of the deſtroyer
*Gal.*1.23. preacheth the faith,which once he *deſt.*
2.18.again the things which I *deſtroyed*, I
*Heb.*11.28.leſt he that *deſtro.* the firſt-born ſhould
2 *Pet.*2.12.bruit beaſts made to be taken & *deſtr.*
*Jude* 5.afterward *deſtroyed* them that beleeved not
*Rev.*8.9.third part of the ſhips were *deſtroyed*

### *Are* Deſtroyed.

*Judg.*21.16. the women are *deſtroyed* out of Benj.
*Job* 4.20.they are *deſtroyed* from morning to night
34.25.ſo that they are *deſtroyed*
*Iſa.*9.16.that are led of them are *deſtroyed*
*Jer.*22.20.for all thy lovers are *deſtroyed*
*Hoſ.*4.6.my people are *deſt.*for lack of knowledge
*Zeph.*3.6.their cities are *deſtroy.*ſo that there is no

### *Not* Deſtroyed.

2 *Chro* 20.10 turned from them, & *deſt.*them not
*Pſal.*78.38.
*Dan.*7.14.that which ſhall not be *deſtroyed*
2 *Cor.*4.9.caſt downe,but not *deſtroyed*

### *Shall be* Deſtroyed.

*Gen.*34.30.and I ſhalbe *deſtroyed*, I and my houſe
*Eſth.*4.14 thou and thy fathers houſe ſhalbe *deſtr.*
*Pſal.*37.38.the tranſgreſ.ſhalbe *deſtroy.*togeth. the
92.7.that they ſhalbe *deſtroyed* for ever
*Pro.*13.13.deſpiſeth the word ſhalbe *deſtroyed*
20.a companion of fooles ſhalbe *deſtroyed*
29.1.ſhall ſuddenly be *deſtroyed*,& that without
*Iſa.*10.27.and the yoke ſhalbe *deſtroyed*.becauſe
*Jer.*48.8.and the plain ſhalbe *deſtroyed*
42.and Moab ſhalbe *deſtroyed* from
*Ezek.*30.8.when all her helpers ſhalbe *deſtroyed*
32.12.multitude thereof ſhalbe *deſtroyed*
*Dan.*2.44.which ſhall never be *deſtroyed*,and
6.26.kingd.that which ſhall not be *deſtroyed* &
11.20 but within few daies he ſhalbe *deſtroyed*
*Hoſ.*10.8.ſin of Iſrael ſhalbe *deſtroyed*
*Act.*3.23.that Prophet ſhalbe *deſtroy.* from among
1 *Cor.*15 26.that ſhalbe *deſtroyed* is death

### Deſtroyed joyned with *utterly*.

*Exod.*22.20.he ſhalbe utterly *deſtroyed*

*Num.*21.2.and

*Num.*21.3.and they utterly *deſtroyed* them, and
*Deut.*2.34.and utterly *deſtroyed* the men, and
3.6.and we utterly *deſtroyed* them, as
4.26 but ſhall utterly be *deſtroyed*
*Joſ.*2.10 and Og.whom ye utterly *deſtroyed*
6.21.and they utterly *deſtroyed* all that was
8.26.untill he had utterly *deſtroy.*all the inhab.
10.1 and had utterly *deſtroyed* it,as he
28.the king thereof he utterly *deſtroyed*
35.that were therein he utterly *deſt.*that day
37 but *deſtroyed* it utterly
39.& utterly *deſtroyed* all the ſouls that were
40.but utterly *deſtroyed* all that breathed as
11.12.and he utterly *deſtroyed* them,as Moſes
21 Joſhua *deſt.* them utterly with their cities
*Judg.*1.17.and utterly *deſtroyed* Zephath
1 *Sam.*15.8.and utterly *deſtroyed* all the peop. with
9 and refuſe,that they *deſtroyed* utterly
15 and the reſt we have utterly *deſtroyed*
20.and have utterly *deſtroy* the Amalekites
21.which ſhould have been utterly *deſtroyed*
1 *Chro.*4 41.and *deſtroyed* them utterly to this day
2 *Chro.*31.1.untill he had utterly *deſtroy.*them all
32.14.that my fathers *deſtroyed* utterly
*Iſa.*34.2.he hath utterly *deſtroyed* them

### Deſtroyer.

*Exo.*12.23 will not ſuffer the *deſtroy.*to come into
*Judg.*16.24.& the *deſtroyer* of our country, which
*Job* 15.21.in proſp.the *deſtr.*ſhall come upon him
*Pſal.*17.4 I have kept me from the paths of the *de.*
*Pro.*28.24 the ſame is the companion of a *deſtroy.*
*Jer.*4.7.& the *deſtroyer* of the Gent.is on his way
1 *Cor.*10.10. and were deſtroyed of the *deſtroyer*

### Deſtroyers.

*Job* 33.22.and his life to the *deſtroyers*
*Iſa.*49.17.thy *deſtroy.*& they that made thee waſte
*Jer.*22.7. Ile prepare *deſtroyers* againſt thee,every
50.11 rejoyce O ye *deſtroyers* of mine inherit

### Deſtroyeſt.

*Job* 14.19.and thou *deſtroyeſt* the hope of man
*Jer.*51.25.which *deſtroyeſt* all the earth
*Mat.*27.40.thou that *deſtroyeſt* the temple in

### Deſtroyeth. *Marke* 15.29.

*Deut.*8.20.wch the land *deſtroyeth* before your face
*Job* 9.22.he *deſtroyeth* the perfect and the wicked
12.23 increaſeth the nations,& *deſtroyeth* them
*Pro.*6.32.he that doth it *deſtroyeth* his own ſoule
11.9 a hypoc.with his mouth *deſtroy.* his neigh.
31.3 unto that which *deſtroyeth* kings
*Ecclеſ* 7 7.and a gift *deſtroyeth* the heart
9.18.but one ſinner *deſtroyeth* much good

### Deſtroying.

*Deut.*3.6.utterly *deſtroying* men,women & childrē
13.15.*deſtroying* it utterly, and all that is there
*Joſ.*11.11.utterly *deſtroy.* them, there was not any
2 *Kin.*19.11.by *deſtroying* them utterly
1 *Chro.*21.12.angel of the L.*deſtroy.*thorowout al
15.and as he was *deſtroying*,the Lord called
*Iſa.*28.2 and a *deſtroying* ſtorme,as
37.11 by *deſtroying* them utterly
*Jer.*2.30 like a *deſtroying* Lion
51.1.that riſe up againſt me a *deſtroying* wind
25.againſt thee, O *deſtroying* mountain ſaith
*Lam.*2. 8. not withdrawn his hand from *deſtroying*
*Ezek.*9.1.with his *deſtroying* weapon in his hand
20.17.mine eye ſpared them from *deſtroy.*them

### Deſtruction.

*Deut.*7.23.deſtroy them with a mighty *deſtruction*
32.24.and with bitter *deſtruction*
1 *Sam.*5.9.againſt the city with a very great *deſtr.*
11.for there was a deadly *deſtruc.* thorowout
1 *Kin.*20.42.whom I appointed to utter *deſtructi.*
2 *Chr.*22.4.counſ.after the dea.of his fa.to his *de.*
7.*deſtruction.*of Ahaziah was of God by
26.16. his heart was lifted up to his *deſtruction*
*Eſth.*8.6.to ſee the *deſtruction* of my kinred
9.5.and with ſlaughter and *deſtruction.*
*Job* 5 21.neither ſhalt thou be afraid of *deſtructi.*
22.at *deſtruction* and famine thou ſhalt laugh
18.12.and *deſtruction* ſhalbe ready at his ſide
21.17.how oft cometh their *deſtruct.*on them
20.his eyes ſhall ſee his *deſtruction*,and
30.wicked is reſerved to the day of *deſtruct.*
26.6.and *deſtruction* hath no covering
28.22 *deſtruction* and death ſay,We have heard
30 12.againſt me the wayes of their *deſtruction*
24.though they cry in his *deſtruction*
31.3.is not *deſtruction* to the wicked and
12.it is a fire that conſumeth to *deſtruction*
23.for *deſtru.*from God was a terrour to me
29.if I rejoyced at the *deſtruction* of him that
*Pſal.*35.8. let *deſtru.* come upon him at unawares
into that very *deſtruction* let him fall
55.23. bring them down into the pit of *deſtru.*
73.18.thou caſtedſt them down into *deſtruction*
88.11.or thy faithfulneſs in *deſtruction*
90.3.thou turneſt man to *deſtruction*,and
91.6.nor for the *deſtruction* that waſteth as
103.4. who redeemeth thy life from *deſtruction*
*Pro.*1.27.your *deſtruction* cometh as a whirlwinde
10.14 but the mouth of the fooliſh is neer *deſt.*
15.*deſtruction* of the poor is their poverty
29.but *deſtruction* ſhall be to the workers of
13.3.opens wide his lips, ſhall have *deſtruction*
14.28.want of people is the *deſtr.*of the prince
15.11.hell & *deſtruction* are before the Lo.how
16.18 pride goeth before *deſtruction*,and
17.19.that exalteth his gate,ſeeketh *deſtruction*
18.7 a fools mouth is his *deſtruction*,and
12.before *deſtruction* the heart of man is
21.15. but *deſtruction* ſhall be to the workers of
24.2.for their heart ſtudieth *deſtruction*,and
27.20.hell and *deſtruction* are never full, ſo
31 8.as are appointed to *deſtruction*
*Iſa* 1.28.the *deſtruction* of the tranſgreſſors,and
10.25.and mine anger in their *deſtruction*
13 6.it ſhall come as *deſtru.*from the Almighty
14.23.with the beſome of *deſtruction*
15.5.they ſhall raiſe up a cry of *deſtruction*
19.18.one ſhall be called the city of *deſtruction*
24.12.the gate is ſmitten with *deſtruction*
49 19.the land of thy *deſtr.* ſhall be too narrow
51.19.who ſhalbe ſorry for thee,*deſtr.* & deſol.
59.7.and *deſtruction* are in their pathes
60.18.nor *deſtruction* within thy borders,but
*Jer.*4.6.and a great *deſtruction*. Chap.6.11.
20 *deſtruction* upon *deſtruction* is cried for
17.18.& deſtroy them with double *deſtruction*
46.20.but *deſtruction* cometh,it cometh
48.3.from Horanaim ſpoiling and great *deſtr.*
5.the enemies have heard a cry of *deſtruction*
50.22.of bat.is in the land of Eg.& of great *de.*
51.54.and great *deſtruction* from the land of
*Lam.*2.11.for the *deſtructi.* of the daughter of my
Chap.3.48.
3.47.deſolation and *deſtruction* is come
4.10.in the *deſtruction* of the daughter of my
*Ezek.*5.16.which ſhalbe for their *deſtruction*
7.25.*deſtruction* cometh,and they ſhall ſeek
32.9. when I ſhall bring thy *deſtruction* among
*Hoſ.*7 13.fled from me,*deſtruct.*to them, becauſe
9.6.are gone becauſe of *deſtruction*
13.14.I will be thy *deſtruction*
*Joel* 1 15.and as *deſtruction* from the Almighty
*Obad.*12.in the day of their *deſtruction*
*Mic.*2.10.deſtroy you even with a ſore *deſtruction*
*Zech.*14.11.ſhall be no more utter *deſtruction*
*Mat.*7.13. broad is the way that leadeth to *deſtru.*
*Rom.* 3.16.*deſtruction* and miſery are in their way
9.22.veſſels of wrath fitted to *deſtruction*
1 *Cor.*5.5.unto Satan for the *deſtruction* of the fleſh
2 *Cor.*10.8.and not for your *deſtruction*
13.10.to edifie,and not to *deſtruction*
*Phil.*3.19.whoſe end is *deſtruction*
1 *Theſ.*5.3.then ſudden *deſtruct.*cometh on them
2 *Theſ.*1.9.puniſhed with everlaſting *deſtru.*from
1 *Tim.*6.9. which throw men down in *deſtru.* and
2 *Pet.*2. 1. & bring upon themſelves ſwift *deſtru.*
3.16.other Scriptures to their own *deſtruction*

### Deſtructions.

*Pſal.*9.6.thou enemy,*deſtructions* are come to a
35.17.reſcue my ſoul from their *deſtructions*
107.20.delivereth them from their *deſtructions*

### Detain.

*Judg.*13.15.let us *detain* thee until we have
16.though thou *detain* me I will not

### Detained.

1 *Sa.*21.7.*detained* before the L.his nam.was Do.

### Determinate.

*Act.*2.23.by the *determinate* counſel & fore-kno.

### Determination.

*Zeph.*3.8. for my *determination* is to gath.the natl.

### Determine.

*Exod.*21.22. he ſhall pay as the Judges *determine*

### Determined.

1 *Sam.*20.7.that evil is *determined* by him
9.that evil were *determined* by my father to
33.that it was *determ.*of his fath.to ſlay Dav.
25.17.for evil is *determined* againſt our maſter
2 *Sa.*13.32.this hath been *deter.*from the day that
2 *Chro.*2.1. & Solomon *deter.*to build a houſe for
25.16.that God hath *determined* to deſtroy thee
*Eſt.*7.7.that there was evil *determined* againſt him
*Job* 14.5.ſeeing his dayes are *determined*,the
*Iſa.*10.23. *determined* in the midſt of all the land
Chap.28.22.
19.17.which he hath *determined* againſt it
*Dan.*9.24.ſeventy weeks are *determined* upon thy
26.to the end of the war deſolations are *det.*
27.and that *determined* ſhalbe powred on the
11.36.for that that is *determined* ſhall be done
*Luk.*22.22. Son of man goeth as it was *determined*
*Act.*3.13.when he was *determined* to let him go
4.28.thy counſell *determined* before to be done
11.29. to his ability *determined* to ſend
15.2.they *determined* that Paul and Barnabas
37.Barnab.*determin.*to take with them John
17.26.and hath *determined* the times before
19.39.it ſhalbe *determined* in a lawfull aſſemb.
20.16.for Paul had *determin.* to ſail by Epheſus
25.25. I have *determined* to ſend him
27.1.and when it was *determin.*that we ſhould
1 *Cor.*2.2. I *determined* not to know any thing
2 *Cor.*2.1. but I *determined* this with my ſelf, that
*Tit.* 3.12. for I have *determined* there to winter

### Deteſt.

*Deut.*7.26.but thou ſhalt utterly *deteſt* it

### Deteſtable.

*Jer.*16.18.with the carkaſſes of their *deteſtable* and
*Ezek.*5.11.with all thy *deteſtable* things,and
7.20. and of their *deteſtable* things therein
11.18.ſhall take away all the *deteſtable* things
21.after the heart of their *deteſtable* things
37.22. defile them with their *deteſtable* things

### Devel, ſometimes called *Revel.*

*Num.*1.14.Eliaſaph the ſon of *Devel.* Ch.10.20.
2.14. ſhalbe Eliaſaph the ſon of *Revel*
7.42.on the ſixt day Eliaſ.the ſon of *Dev.*offer.
47.this was the offer.of Eliaſ.the ſon of *De.*

### Device, read *Deviſe* ſometimes.

2 *Chro.*2.14 to find out every *device* that ſhalbe
*Eſt.*8 3.& his *device* which he had deviſed againſt
9.25. that his wicked *dev.*which he deviſed aga.
*Pſal.*21.11.they imagined a miſchievous *dev.*with
140.8. further not his wicked *device*
*Eccleſ* 9.10.for there is no work,nor *device*,nor
*Jer.*18.11.and deviſe a *device* againſt you
51.11. for his *device* againſt Babylon to
*Lam.*3.62. and their *device* againſt me all the day
*Act.*17.29.or ſtone graven by art, & mans *device*

### Devices, read ſometimes *Deviſes.*

*Job* 5.12.he diſappointeth the *devices* of the crafty
21.27.the *devices* which ye wrongfully imagine
*Pſal.*10.2.let them be taken in the *devic.* that they
33.10.he maketh the *dev.*of the peo.of none ef.
37.7. who bringeth wicked *devices* to paſſe
*Pro.* 1.31.and be filled with their own *devices*
12.2. but a man of wicked *devices* ſhalbe cond.
14.17.and a man of wicked *devices* is hated
19.21. there are many *devices* in a mans heart
*Iſa.*32.7.he deviſeth wicked *devices* to deſtroy
*Jer.*11.19. that they had deviſed *devic.*againſt me
18.12.but we will walk after our own *devices*
18.and let us deviſe *devices* againſt Jeremy
*Dan.*11.24. he ſhall fore-caſt his *devices* againſt
25. for they ſhall fore-caſt *devices* agai. him
2.*Cor.*2.11.we are not ignorant of his *devices*

### Devil.

*Matth.*4.1.to be tempted of the *devil*
5. then the *devil* taketh him up into the holy
8.again the *devil* taketh him up to an exceed.
11.then the *devil* leaveth him,and behold
9.32.a dumb man poſſeſſed with a *devil*
33 when the *devil* was caſt out,the dumb m.
11.18.and they ſay,He hath a *devil*

12.22.one poſſeſſed with a *dev.*blind & dumb.
13.39.enemy that ſowed them is the *devill*
15.22.my daugh.is grievouſly vexed with a *de*
17.18.and Jeſus rebuked the *devill*,and he
25.41.prepared for the *devill* and his angels
*Mar.*5.15.ſee him that was poſſeſſed with the *dev.*
16.to him that was poſſeſſed with the *devill*
18.he that had been poſſeſ.with the *devi.*pray.
7.26.would caſt forth the *dev.*out of her daug
29.the *devill* is gone out of they daughter
30.ſhe found the *devill* gone, & her daughter
*Luk.*4.2 being 40.dayes tempted of the *devill* and
3.and the *devill* ſaid unto him, If thou
5.and the *devill* taking him up into a high
6.and the *devill* ſaid to him, All this
13.when the *devi.*had ended all the temp. he
33.which had a ſpirit of an unclean *dev.*and
35. when the *dev.*had thrown him in the mi.
7.33.and ye ſay, He hath a *devill*
8.12.then cometh the *dev.* and taketh away the
29 and was driven of the *devill* into the wil.
9.42.coming, the *devill* threw him down, and
11.14.and he was caſting out the *devill*, and
when the *de.*was gone out,the dumb ſpake
*John* 6.70.and one of you is a *devill*
7.20.and ſaid, Thou haſt a *devill*,who goeth
8.44.ye are of your father the *devill*
48.that thou art a Samar.and haſt a *devill*
49.Jeſus anſwered, I have not a *devill*, but
52.now we know that thou haſt a *devill*
10.20.many of them ſaid, He hath a *devill*,and
21.not the words of him that hath a *devill*
can a *devill* open the eyes of the blind
13.2.ſupper being ended, the *devi.*having now
*Act* 10.38.healing all that were oppr.of the *devi.*
13.10.thou child.of the *devill*,thou
*Epheſ.*4.27.neither give place to the *devill*
6.11.to ſtand againſt the wiles of the *devill*
1 *Tim.*3.6.he fall into the condemnat.of the *devi.*
7.leſt he fall into the ſnare of the *devill*
2 *Tim.*2.26 recov.themſel.out of the ſna.of the *de.*
*Heb.*2. 14. had the power of death, that is, the *de.*
*Jam.*4.7. reſiſt the *devill*, & he will flee from you
1 *Pet.*5.8.becauſe your adverſary the *devill* as a
1 *Joh* 3.8. cōmits ſin,is of the *devill*,for the *devill*
that he might deſtroy the works of the *de.*
10. and the children of the *devill*, whoſoever
*Jud.*9. when contending with the *dev.*he diſputed
*Rev.*2.10.behold,the *d.*ſhal caſt ſome of you into
12.9.called the *devill*, and Satan,which
12.for the *devill* is come down unto you
20.2.which is the *devill*,and Satan
10. & the *devill* that deceived them was caſt

### Deviliſh.

*Jam.*3.15.but is earthly, ſenſuall, *deviliſh*

### Devils.

*Levit.*17.7. no more offer their ſacrifice to *devils*
*Deut.*32.17. they ſacrifice unto *dev.*not to God
2 *Chron.*11.15. ordained him prieſts for the *devils*
*Pſa.*106.37.ſacrif.their ſons and daught.unto *de.*
*Mat.*4. 24. thoſe which were poſſeſſed with *devils*
7.22.and in my name have caſt out *divels*
8.16.to him many that were poſſeſſed with *dev.*
28. there met him two poſſeſſed with *devils*
31.ſo the *devils* beſought him,ſaying, If
33.befallen to the poſſeſſed of the *devils*
9.34.caſt out *de.* through the prince of the *dev.*
Chapt.12.24.
10.8.raiſe the dead,caſt out *devils*,freely ye
12.27.if I by Beelzebub caſt out *devils*,by
28. but I caſt out *devils* by the ſpirit of God
*Mar.*1. 32.and them that were poſſeſſed of *devils*
34.and caſt out many *devils*,and
39.thorowout all Galilee,and caſt out *devils*
3.15.and to have power to caſt out *devils*
22. by the prince of the *de.* caſteth he out *de.*
5.12.and all the *devils* beſought him, ſaying
6.13.and they caſt out many *devils*
9.38.we ſaw one caſting out *devils* in thy name
*Luke* 9.49.
16.9.out of whom he had caſt out 7.*devils*
17 in my name ſhall they caſt out *devils*
*Luke* 4.41.and *devils* alſo came out of many
8.2.out of whom went ſeven *devils*
27.a certain man wch had *devils* a long time
30.becauſe many *devils* were entred into
33.then went the *devils* out of the man and
35.out of whom the *devils* were departing
36.by what means he that was poſſ.of the *de.*
38.the man out of whom the *devils* were caſt
9.1.gave them authority over all *devils*,and
10.17.Lord,even the *devils* are ſubject to us
11.15.he caſteth out *devils* through
Beelzebub the chiefe of the *devils*
18.that I caſt out *devils* through Beelzebub
19.if I by Beelzebub caſt out *devi.*by whom
20.with the finger of G caſt out *de.*no dou.
13.32.tell that Fox, Behold,I caſt out *devils*
1 *Cor.*10.20. ye ſhould have fellowſhi. with *devils*
they ſacrifice to *devils*, and not
21.cup of the Lord,and the cup of *devils*
the Lords table,& of the table of *devils*
1 *Tim* 4.1. and doctrines of *devils* forbid. to mar.
*Jam.*2.19.the *devils* alſo beleeve and tremble
*Rev.*9.20.that they ſhould not worſhip *devils*
16.14. for they are the ſpirits of *devils* working
18.2.and is become the habitation of *devils*

### Deviſe.

*Exod.*31. 4.to *deviſe* cunning workes,to
35.32.and to *deviſe* curious-workes to
35.of thoſe that *deviſe* cunning work
2 *Sam.*14.14. yet doth he *dev.*meanes that his ban.
*Pſa.*35.4 to confuſion,that *deviſe* my hurt
20 but they *deviſe* deceitfull matters
41.7.againſt me do they *deviſe* my hurt
*Pro.*3.29.*deviſe* not evill againſt thy neighbour
14.22.do they erre that *deviſe* evill
and truth ſhalbe to them that *deviſe* good
16. 30.ſhutteth his eyes to *deviſe* frowardneſſe
*Jer.*18.11.and *deviſe* a device againſt you
18.and let us *deviſe* devices againſt Jeremy.
*Ezek.*11.2. theſe are the men that *deviſe* miſchiefe
*Mic.*2.1.woe to them that *deviſe* iniquity,and
3.againſt this family do I *deviſe* an evill

### Deviſed.

2 *Sam.*21.5. that *deviſed* againſt us that we ſhould
1 *Kin.*12.33.which he *deviſed* of his owne heart
*Eſth.*8.3.which he had *deviſed* againſt the Jewes
5.to reverſe the letters *deviſed* by Haman
9.24.becauſe Haman had *devi.*againſt the Jews
25. which he *deviſed* againſt the Jews ſhould
*Pſal.*31.13.they *deviſed* to take away my life
*Jer.*11.19.that they had *deviſ.* devices againſt me
48.2.in Heſhbon they have *deviſe.*evill againſt
51.12.for the Lo.hath both *deviſe.*& done that
*Lam.*2.17.the L. hath done that which he *deviſed*
2 *Pet.*1.16.not followed cunningly *deviſ.*fables

### Deviſeth.

*Pſal.*36.4.he *deviſeth* miſchiefe on his bed
52.2.thy tongue *deviſeth* miſchiefes like
*Pro.*6.14.he *deviſeth* miſchiefe continually
18.an heart that *deviſe.*wicked imaginations
16.9.a mans heart *deviſeth* his way
24.8.he that *deviſeth* to do evill ſhalbe called
*Iſa.*32.7.he *deviſeth* wicked devices to
8.liberall, *deviſeth* liberall things,and

### Devote.

*Levit.*27.28.that a man ſhall *devote* unto the Lor.

### Devoted.

*Levit.*27.21.as a field *devoted*: the poſſeſ.thereof
28.no *devoted* thing that a man ſhall devote
every *devoted* thing is moſt holy to the L.
*Num.*18.14.every thing *devot* in Iſra.ſhalbe thine
*Pſal.*119.38. who is *devoted* to thy fear

### Devotions.

*Act.* 17.23. and beheld your *devotions*,and

### Devour.

*Gen.*49.27.in the morning he ſhall *devo.* the prey
*Deut.*32.42.and my ſword ſhall *devour* fleſh
2 *Sam.*2.26. ſhall the ſword *devour* for ever
2 *Chro.*7.13.if I comand the locuſts to *de.*the land
*Job* 18.13.it ſhall *devour* the ſtrength of his ſkin
firſt-born of death ſhall *devo.* his ſtrength
*Pſal.*80.13.wild beaſt of the field doth *devour* it
*Pro.*30.14. their jaw-teeth as knives to *devour* the
*Iſa.*1.7.ſtrangers *devour* it in your preſence
9.12.they ſhall *devour* Iſrael with open mouth
18. it ſhall *devour* the briars,and
10.17.and *devour* his thorns,and
31.8. ſword not of a mean man ſhall *devo.* him
42.14. Ile deſtroy, and *devour* at once
56.9.beaſts of the field come to *devour*,yea all
*Jer.*12.9.
*Jer.*2.3.all that *devour* him ſhall offend,evil ſhall
12.12.for the ſword of the L. ſhall *devour* from
15.3.the beaſts of the earth to *devour*, and
17.27.it ſhall *devour* the palaces of Jeruſalem
30.16.all they that *devo.*thee ſhall be devoured
46.10.the ſword ſhall *devour* and be ſatiate
14.for the ſword ſhall *devour* round about
48.45.and ſhall *devour* the corner of Moab
*Ezek.*7.15.and the peſtilence ſhall *devour* him
34.28.neither ſhal the beaſts of the la. *de.* them
36.14.thou ſhalt *devour* men no more
*Dan.*7.5.ſaid thus to it, Ariſe,*devour* much fleſh
23.and ſhall *devour* the whole earth
*Hoſ.*5.7.now ſhall a month *devour* them with
11.6.and *devour* becauſe of their own counſel
13.8.and there will I *devour* them like a Lion
*Amos* 1.4.which ſhall *dev.* the palaces of Benhad.
7.which ſhall *devour* the palaces thereof
Verſe 10.
12.which ſhall *devour* the palaces of Bozrah
5.6.and *devour* it, and there be none to quench
*Obad.*18.they ſhall kindle in them, and *devo.* them
*Nah* 2.13.the ſword ſhall *devo* the young lions &
*Hab.*3.14.to *devour* the poor ſecretly
*Zech.*9.15.they ſhall *dev.* and ſubdue with ſling-ſt.
12.6.and they ſhall *devour* all the people round
*Mat.*23.14 for ye *devour* widows houſes,and
*Mar.*12.40.which *devour* widows houſes,and
*Luke* 20.47.
2 *Cor.*11.20.if a man *devour* you,if a man
*Gal.*5.15.and *devour* one another,take heed,leſt
*Heb.*10.27.which ſhall *devour* the adverſaries
1 *Pet.*5.8.ſeeking whom he may *devour*
*Rev.*12.4.for to *devour* her child as ſoon as it

### Devour joyned with *Fire.*

*Judg.*9.15.let fire *devour* the cedars of Lebanon
20.let fire *devour* the men of Shechem
and let fire *devour* Abimelech
*Pſal.*21.9.and the fire ſhall *devour* them
50.3.a fire ſhall *devour* before him, and
*Iſa.*26.11. fire of thine enemies ſhall *devour* them
33.11.your breath as fire ſhall *devour* you
*Ezek.*15.7.and another fire ſhall *devour* them
23.37.paſs through the fire to *devour* them
*Nah.*3.13.the fire ſhall *devour* thy bars
15.there ſhall the fire *devour* thee
*Zech.*11.1.that the fire may *devour* thy cedars

### *It ſhall* Devour

*Jer.*5.14 and it ſhall *devour* them
21.14.and it ſhall *devour* all things round
50.32.it ſhall *devour* all round about him
*Ezek.*20 47. and it ſhall *devour* every green tree in
28.18.it ſhall *dev.*and I wil bring thee to aſhes
*Hoſ.*8.14.it ſhall *devour* palaces thereof
*Amos* 1.14.
*Amo.*2.2.and it ſhall *devour* the palaces of Kirioth
5.it ſhall *devour* the palaces of Jeruſalem

### Devoured.

*Gen.*31.15.he hath quite *devoured* alſo our mony
37.20.ſome evil beaſts hath *devoured* him
Verſe.33.
41.7.the 7.thin ears *devo* the 7.rank. V.24.
*Levit.*10.2.out fire from the L.and *devoured* them
*Num.*26.10.what time the fire *devoured* 250.
*Deut.*31.17.and they ſhall be *devo.*and many evils
32.24. and *devoured* with burning heat
2 *Sam.*18.8.and the wood *devoured* more people
that day,then the ſword *devoured*
22.9.& fire out of his mouth *dev.* *Pſa.*18.8.
*Pſal.*78.45.divers ſorts of flies which *devour.*them
79.7.for they have *devoured* Jacob,and
105.35 and *devoured* the fruit of their ground
*Iſa.*1.20.& rebel, ye ſhall be *devo.* with the ſword
24.6.therefore hath the curſe *devoured* the earth
*Jer.*2.30.your own ſword hath *devou.*your proph.
3.24 for ſhame hath *devoured* the labour of our
8.16.and come,and have *devoured* the land
10.25.and *devoured* him, and conſumed him
30.16.that devour thee ſhall be *devoured*
50.7.all that found them have *devoured* them
17.firſt the king of Aſſyria hath *devour.* him
51.34.Nebuchadnezzar hath *devoured* me
*Lam.*4.11.it hath *devoured* the foundations thereof
*Ezek.*15.5.when

*Ezek.*15.5.when the fire hath *devoured* it
16.20.ſacrificed unto them to be *devoured*
19.3.to catch the prey, it *devoured* men
Verſe 6
14.which hath *devoured* her fruit
22.25.they have *devoured* ſoules,they
23.25.thy reſidue ſhalbe *devoured* by fire
33.27.to the beaſts, to be *devoured*
39.4.to the beaſts of the field to be *devoured*
*Dan.*7.7.it *devoured* & brake in pieces,and ſtamp.
19.and his nails of braſſe which *devoured*
*Hoſ.*7.7 and have *devoured* their Judges
9.ſtrangers have *devoured* his ſtrength
*Joel* 1 19.for the fire hath *devou.* the paſtures 20.
*Amo.*4.9.the palmer-worm *devoured* them,yet
7.4.and it *devoured* the great deep,and
*Nah.*1.10.they ſhalbe *devoured* as ſtubble
*Zeph* 1.18.whole land ſhalbe *devoured* by the fire
3.8.for all the earth ſhalbe *devou.* with the fire
*Zech.*9 4.and ſhe ſhalbe *devoured* with fire
*Mat.*13.4. the fowles came and *devoured* them up
*Marke* 4.4.
*Luk.*8.5 the fowles of the aire *devoured* it
15.30. which hath *devou.* thy living with harl.
*Rev.*20.9.a fire came out of heaven,& *devo.* them

### Devourer.

*Mat.*3.11.I will rebuke the *devourer* for your ſake

### Devoureſt.

*Ezek.*36.13.thou land *devoureſt* up men

### Devoureth.

2 *Sam,*11.25. for the ſword *devour.* one as well as
*Pro.*19.28. mouth of the wicked *devoure.* iniquity
20.25.who *devoureth* that which is holy, and
*Iſa.*5.24.as the fire *devoureth* the ſtubble,and
*Lam.*2.3.which *devoureth* round about
*Ezek.*15.4.the fire *devoured* both the ends of it
*Joel* 2.3.a fire *devoureth* before them,and behind
5.of fire that *devoureth* the ſtubble
*Hab.*1.13. when the wicked *devou.* the man that is
*Rev.*11.5.and *devoureth* their enemies,and if any

### Devouring.

*Exo.*24.17.was like the *devouring* fire on the top
*Pſal.*52.4.thou loveſt all *devouring* words,O
*Iſa.*29.6.and the flame of *devouring* fire
30.27.and his tongue as a *devouring* fire
30 and with the flame of *devouring* fire
33.14.ſhall dwell with the *devouring* fire

### Devout.

*Luk.*2.25.the ſame man was juſt and *devout*
*Act.*2.5.at Jeruſalem Jews, *devout* men,out of
8.2.and *devout* men carried Stephen to
10.2.a *devout* man,and one that feared God
7.and a *devout* ſouldier of them that waited
13.50.but the Jewes ſtirred up the *devout*, and
17.4.and of the *devout* Greeks a great multitu.
17.diſp.with the *dev.*perſons, & in the mar.
22.12.one Ananias a *devout* man,accordi.to

### Dew.

*Gen.*27.28.God give thee of the *dew* of heaven
39.of the *dew* of heaven from above
*Exo.*16.13. in the morn the *dew* lay round about
14 when the *dew* that lay was gone up,beh.
*Num.*11.9.when the *dew* fell on the camp in
*Deut.*32.2.my ſpeech ſhall diſtill as the *dew*
33.13.for *dew*,and for the deep that coucheth
28.alſo his heavens ſhall drop down *dew*
*Judg.*6.37.if the *dew* be on the fleece only,and
38.wringed the *dew* out of the fleece
39.on all the ground let there be *dew*
40.and there was *dew* on all the ground
2 *Sam.*1.21 let there be no *dew*,neither let
17.12.light upon him as the *dew* fals on the gr.
1 *Kin.*17.1.there ſhall not be *dew* nor raine
*Job* 29.19.the *dew* lay all the night on my branch
38.21.or who hath begotten the drops of *dew*
*Pſal.*110.3.thou haſt the *dew* of thy youth
133.3 as the *dew* of Hermon,& as the *dew* that
*Pro.*3.20.and the clouds drop down the *dew*
19.12.his favour is as *dew* on the graſſe
*Cant.*5 2.for my head is filled with *dew*
*Iſa.*18.4.and like a cloud of *dew* in the heat
26.19.for thy *dew* is as the *dew* of herbs
*Dan.*4.15. let it be wet with the *dew* of heaven
Verſe 23.
25.they ſhall wet thee with the *dew* of heav.
33. his body was wet with the *dew* of heaven
Chap.5.21.
*Hoſ.*6.4.and as the early *dew* it goeth away
Chapt.13.3.
14.5.I will be as the *dew* unto Iſrael
*Mic.*5.7.as the *dew* from the Lord, as the ſhowers
*Hag.*1.10.heaven over you is ſtayed from *dew* and
*Zech.*8.12. and the heavens ſhall give their *dew*

### Diadem.

*Job.*29.14 my judgment was as a *Diadem*
*Iſa.*28.5.for a *Diadem* of beauty unto the reſidue
62.3. & a royall *Diade.*in the hand of thy God
*Ezek.*21.26.remove the *Dia.*& take off the crown

### Dial.

2 *Kin.*20.11. had gone down in the *dial* of Ahaz.
*Iſaiah* 38.8.

### Diamond.

*Exod.*28.18.and a Saphir,and a *Diamond*
Chapt.39.11.
*Jer.*17.1.and with the point of a *Diamond* it is
*Ezek.*28.13.and the *Diam.*the Beril, & the Onyx

### Diana.

*Act.*19 24 which made ſilver ſhrines for *Diana*
27.temp.of the great goddeſſe *Di.* ſhould be
28.ſaying, Great is *Diana* of the Epheſians
Verſe 34.
35.a worſhipper of the great goddeſſe *Diana*

### Diblaim.

*Hoſ.*1.3.took Gomer the daughter of *Diblaim*

### Diblath.

*Ezek.*6.14.more deſol.then the wild.toward *Dib.*

### Dibon.

*Num* 21.30.Heſhbon is periſhed even unto *Dibon*
32.3.Ataroth,and *Dibon* & Jazer land for cat.
34.the children of Gad built *Dibon*
*Joſ.*13.9. and all the plain of Medeba unto *Dibon*
17.*Dib.*& Bamoth-Baal Moſ.gave to Reub.
*Neh.*11.25.the child.of Judah dwelt at *Did.*& in
*Iſa.*15 2.he is gone up to *Dib.*the high pl. to weep
*Jer.*48 18.thou daugh. that doſt inhabit *Di.* come
22. judgement is come upon *Dibon*

### Dibon-*Gad*.

*Num.*33.45.and pitched in *Dibon*-Gad
46.they removed from *Dibon*-Gad, and

### Dibri.

*Lev.*24.11.moth name was Shelom.daught.of *Di.*

### Dizahab.

*Deut.*1.1.and Hazaroth,and *Dizahab*

### Did.

*Gen.*7.5.Noah *did* accord.to all that God comm.
21.1.the Lord *did* unto Sarah as he had ſpokē
38.10.the thing which he *did*,diſpleaſed the L.
39.3 the Lord made all that he *did* to proſper
19.after this manner *did* the ſervant
22.whatſoever they *did*, there he was the do.
23.that which he *did* the L.made it to proſp.
42.25.thus *did* he unto them
43.17.the man *did* as Joſeph bade
44.2.he *did* accord.to the word that Joſe.had
50.12.his ſons *did* to him as he commanded
15 requite us all the evill we *did* unto him
17.for they *did* unto thee evill
*Exod.*1.17.*did* not as the King commanded them
2.13.ſaid to him that *did* the wrong,Wherefore
4.30. and *did* the ſignes in the ſight of the peo.
7.6.*did* as the Lord commanded ſo *did* they
Chapt.10 20.& 12.28,50.& 39.32.
*Num.*1.54.& 31.31 *the ſame.*
8.13.Lord *did* according to the word of Moſes
Verſe 31.
9.6.the Lord *did* that thing on the morrow
11.10. Moſes& Aaron *did* all theſe wond.bef.
12.35.child.of Iſra.*did* accordi.to the word of
13.8.becauſe of that the Lord *did* unto me
14.31. which the Lord *did* upon the Egypt. &
18.7.and *did* obeyſance,and kiſſed him,and
14.that he *did* to the peo.he ſaid,What is this
24.and *did* all that he had ſaid
19.4.ye have ſeen what I *did* unto the Egypt.
32.21.what *did* this people unto thee,that thou
28.child. of Levi *did* accordi.to the word of
36.29.thus he *did* to both of them in
40.16 thus *did* Moſes according to all
*Levit.*4.20 as he *did* with the bullock for a ſin-off.
8.4.and Moſes *did* as the L.commanded him
36.ſo Aaron & his ſons *did* al things which
10.7.and they *did* accordi. to the word of Moſ.
16.15.do with that bloud as he *did* with the bl.
34 and he *did* as the Lo.commanded Moſes
24.23.the children of Iſr.*did* as the L comman.
*Numb* 2.34.
*Num.*8.20. all the cong. of Iſ.*d* to the Lev accor.
14.22.and my miracles which I *did* in Egypt
20.27. and Moſes *did* as the L.comma.& they
21.14.what he *did* in the red ſea,and
23.2.and Balak *did* as Balaam had ſpoken
Verſe 30.
27.22.Moſes *did* as the L.command.and took
32.8.thus *did* your fathers when I ſent them
*Deut.*1.30.accord.to all that he *did* for you in Eg.
Chap.4.34.
2.12. as Iſrael *did* unto the land of his poſſeſſi.
22.as he *did* to the children of Eſau which
29.the Moab.which dwelt in Ar.*did* to me
3.6.as we *did* unto Sihon king of Heſhbon
4.3.your eyes have ſeen what the L.*di.*becauſe
7.18.what the Lo. thy God *did* unto Pharaoh
11.3.his acts which he *did* in the midſt of Egy.
4.and what he *did* to the army of Egypt
5. what he *did* to you in the wilderneſſe
6. and what he *did* to Dathan and Abiram
7.all the great acts of the Lo.which he *did*
24.9.remem.what the L.thy G. *did* to Miriam
25.17.rememb.what Amalek *did* unto thee by
29.2.ye have ſeen all that the Lord *did* before
31.4 as he *did* to Sihon,and to Og,kings of
*Joſ.*2.10. and what you *did* unto the two kings of
4.18.flowed over all his banks, as they *d* before
23. as the Lord your God *did* to the red ſea
9.9.and all that he *did* in Egypt
10. all that he *did* to the 2. kings of the Am
10.28 *di.*to the K.of Mak.as he *di.*to V.30.
11.9. Joſhua *did* to them as the Lord bade him
24.5. accordi. to that which I *did* among them
17.and which *did* thoſe great ſignes in our
*Judg.*2.7. that he *did* for Iſrael
11. *did* evil in the ſight of the Lord. Chap.3.
7,12. & 4.1. & Chap 6.1. & 8.6. &.13.1.
1 *King.* 14.22. & 15.26,34. & 16.7,30.
2 *King.*8.27. & 13.2,11. & 14.24.& 15.9,
18,24.28.& 17.2.& 2 *Chro.*22.4. *the ſame*
*Judg.*6.27.Gideon *did* as the Lord had ſaid
that he *did* it by night
9.56.which he *did* unto his fathers,in ſlaying
11.39. who did unto her according to his vow
13.19.and the angel *did* wonderouſly
15.11.as they *did* unto me, ſo I have
17.6.every man *did* that which was right in his
Chap.21.25.
*Ruth* 3.6.and *did* according to all that her mother
1 *Sam.*2.14. ſo they *did* in Shiloh unto all the
22. that his ſons *did* unto all Iſrael
12.7.which he did to you,and your fathers
15.2.I rememb.that which Amalek *did* to Iſr.
16.4. and Samuel *did* that which the Lo. ſpake
2 *Sam.*1.2.that he fell to the earth & *di.*obeyſance
3.36.as whatſoever thy king *did* pleaſed all the
5.25. and Dav. *did* as the L.had com man.him
9.6.fell on his face, and *did* reverence
11.7. how Joab *did*,and how the people *did*
12.6.becauſe he *did* this thing,and
31.and thus *did* he unto all the cities of
13.29.ſervants of Abſalom *did* to Ammon as
14.4.*did* obeyſance,and ſaid, Help,O King
15.6. on this manner *did* Abſalom to all
19.19. that which thy ſervant *did* perverſly
23.17.theſe things *did* theſe 3.mighty men
22. theſe things *did* Benai. the ſon of Jehoi.
1 *Kin.*1.16. Bathſheba *did* obeyſance to the King
31.and *did* reverence to the King
2.5.what Joab *did* to me,and what he *did* to
11.6.Solomon *did* evil in the ſight of the Lord
not fully after the L.as *did* Dav.his father
25.beſide the miſchief that Hadad *did*
41.and all that he *did*,and his wiſdome,are
14.24.and they *did* accordi.to all the abomi.of
29 and all that he *did*, are they not written
15.5. becauſe Dav. *did* that which was right in
7.of Abijam,and all that he *did*,are they not
11.Aſa *did* that which was right,as *di.*Dav.his
23 and all that he *did*, and the cities which
31. of Nadab, & all that he *did*,are they not
16.5 of

16.5. of Baaſha, and what he *did*,and his
14.of Elah,and all that he *did*,are they not
25.and *did* worſe then all that were
27.of the acts of Omri which he *did*, and
33.and Ahab *did* more to provoke the Lor.
17.5.and *did* according to the word of the Lo.
15.and *did* according to the ſaying of Elijah
18.13.what I *did* when Jezeb. ſlew the Proph.
34.and they *did* it the ſecond time
and they *did* it the third time
21.11. *did* as Jezebel had ſent them,and
26.and he *did* very abominably in
as *did* the Amorites,whom the
22.39.of Ahab, and all that he *did*,and
52.and he *did* evil in the ſight of the Lord
2 *Kin*.1.18.of Ahaziah,which he *did*, are they not
8.2. and *did* after the ſayings of the man of G.
18.as *did* the houſe of Ahab,& he *did* evil in
23.of the acts of Joram,& all that he *did*,are
10.19.but Jehu *did* it in ſubtilty,to
34.of the acts of Jehu, and all that he *did*,&
11.9.captains over hundreds *did* accordiong to
12.2. Jehoaſh *did* that which was right in
11. into the hands of them that *did* the work
19.the acts of Jehoaſh,& all that he *did*, are
13,8.acts of Jehoahaz,and all that he *did*,and
12.acts of Joaſh,and all that he *did*.and
14.3. Amaziah *did* that which was right in the
*did*.accor.to all things as Joaſh his fath.*d*.
15.of Jehoaſh which he *did*,and his
28.acts of Jerob.and all that he *did*,and
15.3. *did* that which was right in the ſight of
6. of the acts of Azariah,and all that he *did*
21.the acts of Menahen,and all that he *did*
26.the acts of Pekahiah,and all that he *did*
31.the acts of Pekah,& all that he *did*, they
34.*did* that which was right in the ſight of
he *did* according to all that his father
36.the acts of Jotham,& all that he *did*,are
16.2.Ahaz *did* not that which was right in
16.thus *did* Urijah the prieſt according to
19.of the acts of Ahaz which he *did*,are they
17.9.chil. of Iſra.*did* ſecretly thoſe things that
11. as *did* the heathen whom the Lo.carried
22.which he *did*,they depart. not from them
40.they did not hearken,but they *did* after
41 as *did* their fathers,ſo do they unto this
18.3.Hez.*did* that which was right in the ſight
according to all that Dav.his fath.*did*
21.2. he *did* that which was evil in the ſight of
2 *Chro*.33,2.
17.the acts of Manaſſeh.and all that he *did*
20. *did* that whi.was evil,as Manaſ.his fat.*d*.
2 *Chro*.33.22.
25.of the acts of Amon which he *did*,are
22.2. Joſiah *did* that which was right in the
2 *Chro*.34.2.
23.19.and *did* to them according to all the
28.the acts of Joſiah,and all that he *did*,are
32. he *did* that which was evil in the ſight of
Verſe 37.Chap.24.9.
24.3.according to all that he *did*
5.the acts of Jehoiakim,and all that he *did*
19.Zedekiah *did* evil in the ſight of
1 *Chro*.11.24 theſe things *did* Benaiah the ſon of
14.16.Dav.therfore *did* as God com. him,and
23.24.that *did* the work for the ſervice of
27.26.over them that *did* the work of the field
2 *Chro*.12.14.and he *did* evil,becauſe
14.2.Aſa *did* that which was good and
20.35. Ahaz.K.of Iſra.who *did* very wickedly
21.6. like as *did* the houſe of Ahab; for
23.8.and all Judah *did* according to all
24.2. Joaſh *did* that which was right in the
11.thus they *did* day by day,and
12.and Jehoiada gave it to ſuch as *did* the
25.2.Amaziah *did* that which was right in
4.but *did* as it is written in the law in
26.4.Uzziah *did* that which was right in the
according to all that Amaz.his fath.*did*
27.2.Joth.*did* that whi.was right,as his fath.*d*.
and the people *did* yet corruptly
28.1. Ahaz *did* not that which was right in
29.2. Hezekiah *did* that which was right in the
31.20. and thus *did* Hezekiah throughout all
21.he *did* it with all his heart,and proſpered
32.33. inhabitants of Jeruſ.*did* him honour at
34.12.and the men *did* the work faithfully,&
32.inhabitants of Jeruſ.*did* according to the
37.5. Jehoiakim *did* evil in the ſight of the
8. and his abomination which he *did*, & that
9 Jehoiachim *did* evil in the ſight of the
12. Zedekiah *did* evil in the ſight of
*Neh*.2.16. not whither I went, nor what I *did*
nor to the reſt that *did* the work
5.13.and the people *did* accord.to this promiſe
9.28.had reſt,they *did* evil again before thee
11.12. their brethren that *did* the work of the
13.7.of the evil that Eliaſhib *did* for Tobiah
10. ſingers that *did* the work were fled every
18. *did* not your fath.thus,& *did* not our G.
*Eſt*.1.21. and the King *did* according to the word
2.11. to know how Eſther *did*, and
20 for Eſther *did* the com.of Mordecai,like
3.2.Mordec.bowed not,nor *did* him reverence
5.nor *did* him reverence,then was Haman
4 17.Mordec.*did* accord.to all that Eſther had
9 5 and *did* what they would to thoſe that
*Job* 1.5. thus *did* Job continually
42.9.and *did*,according as the Lord com.them
*Pſal*.78.12. marvellous things *d*. he in the ſight of
135.6. pleaſed, that *did* he in heav. & in earth
*Iſa*.48.3.I *did* them ſuddenly,& they came to paſs
58.2.as a nation that *did* righteouſneſſe
65.12.when I ſpake,ye *did* not hear,but *did* evil
Chap.66.4.
*Jer*.7.12 and ſee what I *did* to it for the wickedn.
26.they *did* worſe then their fathers
11.8.to do,but they *did* them not
15.4.for that which he *did* in Jeruſalem
36.8. Baruch ſon of Neriah *did* accord. to all
52.2. Zedekiah *did* that which was evil in the
*Ezek*.18 18.and *did* that which was not good am.
24.18. I *did* in the morning as I was comman.
*Dan*.6.10.gave thanks before his G.as he *did* afore
8.4. but he *did* according to his will
27. and *did* the Kings buſineſſe,and I was
*Jonah* 3.10.do unto them, and he *did* it not
*Hag*.1.14. they came, & *did* work in the houſe of
*Mat*.1.24.Joſeph *did* as the angel of the Lo. had
12.3.what David *did* when he was hungred
*Mark* 2. 25.
13.58.he *did* not many mighty works there
20.5.and ninth hour,and *did* likewiſe
21.6. and *did* as Jeſus commanded them.
15 the wonderfull things that he *did*,and
31.whether of them twain *did* the will
36.and they *did* unto them likewiſe
25.45.as ye *did* it not to one of the leaſt of
ye *did* it not to me
26.12.ſhe *did* it for my buriall.
19.diſciples *did* as Jeſus had appointed them
28.15.and *did* as they were taught
*Mark* 3.8. heard what great things he *did*,came
6.20.he *did* many things,and heard him
*Luk*.6.3. ſo much as this,what David *did*
23. like manner *did* their fath.to the Proph.
9.43.wondr.every one at all things whi.Jeſ.*did*
54.and conſume them,even as Elias *did*
17.9.becau. he *did* the things that were com.
*Joh*.2.11.this beginn.of miracles *did* Jeſ.in Cana
23.when they ſaw the miracles which he *did*
4.29.which told me all things that ever I *did*,is
Ver. 39.
45.having ſeen all the things that he *did* at
54.the ſecond miracle that Jeſus *did*,when
6.2.ſaw his miracles which he *did* on them that
14. had ſeen the miracles which Jeſ.*did*,ſaid
8.40 ye ſeek to kil me,-this *did* not Abraham
9.26.what *did* he to thee ? how opened
10.41.and ſaid, John *did* no miracle,but
11.45. had ſeen the things which Jeſ.*did* belee.
15.24.which none other man *did*, they had
19.24.theſe things therefore the ſouldiers *did*
20.30.many other ſignes truly *did* Jeſus in the
21.25. alſo many other things which Jeſus *did*
*Act*.2.22.which G.*did* by him in the midſt of you
3.17 ye *did* it,as *did* alſo your rulers
6.8. and Steven *did* great wonders,and
7.27. but he that *did* his neighb.wrong,thruſt
51 as your fathers *did*,ſo do ye
8.6.and ſeeing the miracles which he *did*
9.36.and almes-deeds which ſhe *did*
10.39. witneſſes of all things which he *did*
11.17. the like gift as he *did* unto us who
30 which alſo they *did*,and ſent it to the eld.
14.17. in that he *did* us good, and gave us rain
15.8.even as he *did* unto us
16.18.and this *did* ſhe many dayes
26.10.which thing I alſo *did* in Jeruſalem
2 *Cor*.7.12. I *did* it not for his cauſe, that
8.5 and this they *did*,not as we hoped,but
*Gal*.4.8.ye *did* ſervice to them,which by
1 *Tim*.1.13.becauſe I *did* it ignorantly in
2 *Tim*.4.14.Alex.the copper-ſmith *did* me much
*Heb*.4.10.from his own works,as G. *did* from his
7.27. for this he *did* once when he
9.9.not make him that *d*.the ſervice perfect,as
1 *Pet*.2.22.who *did* no ſin,neither was

### Did *ſo*, See So.

### Didſt.

*Gen*.20.6.that thou *didſt* this in the integrity
*Num*.21.34. as thou *didſt* to Sihon King of
*Deut*.3.2.
*Joſ*.8.2.as thou *didſt* to Jericho, and her King
1 *Sam*.15.9.and *didſt* evil in the ſight of the Lord
2 *Sam*.12.12. for thou *didſt* it ſecretly, but
13.16 then the other that thou *didſt* unto me
1 *Kin*.2.44.that thou *didſt* to Dav.my fath.theref.
8.18 thou *didſt* well,that it was in thine heart
2 *Chron*.6.8.
*Neh*.9.17.of the wond.that thou *didſt* amon.them
*Pſal*.39.9 open.not my mouth,becauſe thou *di*.it
44.1.what work thou *didſt* in their dayes
*Iſa*.64.3.when thou *didſt* terrible things,which
*Act* 7.28.kill me as thou *didſt* the Egyp.yeſterday

### Didimus, See Dydimus.

### Die.

*Gen*.6.17. every thing that is in the earth ſhall *die*
33.13.over-dr.them one day,all the flock wil *d*.
44.9.both let him *die*,and we alſo will be my
22. leave his father, his father would *die*
31. lad is not with us, he will *die*
46.30 now let me *die*, ſince I have ſeen
47.29. drew nigh that Iſrael muſt *die*
*Exo*.7.18. fiſh that is in the river ſhall *die*
9.4.there ſhall noth.*die* of all that is the child.
19.down upon them,and they ſhall *die*
10.28.that day thou ſeeſt my face,thou ſhalt *d*.
11.5. all firſt-born in the land of Egy. ſhall *die*
14.12 then that we ſhould *die* in the wilderneſs
21.14.from mine altar that he may *die*
28.or a woman,that they *die*, then the ox
22.10.or any beaſt,to keep it, and it *die*,or
14 and it be hurt or *die*,the owner thereof
28.43.that they bear not iniquity,and *die*
*Lev*.11.39 if any beaſt,of which ye may eat,*die*,he
20.20. they ſhall *die* childleſſe
22.9 leſt they bear the ſin for it, and *die*
*Num*.4.15. not touch any holy thing,leſt they *die*
20.when the holy things are cov.leſt they *d*.
6.7.or for his ſiſter,when they *die*
9.and if any man *die* very ſuddenly by
14 35. and there they ſhall *die*
16.29.if theſe men *die* the common death of
17.13.unto the tabernacle of the Lord,ſhall *die*
18.3.that neither they, nor you alſo *die*
22.leſt they bear ſin,and *die*
20.4.that we and our cattell ſhould *die* there
26.unto his people, and ſhall *die* there
23.10.let me *die* the death of the righteous,&
27.8.if a man *die*, and have no ſin,then
*Deut*.4.22. but I muſt *die* in this land
17.5.ſhalt ſtone them with ſtones till they *die*
Chap.22.24.
12.even that man ſhall *die* and thou
18.20.even that Prophet ſhall *die*
22.21.ſhalt ſtone her with ſtones,that ſhe *die*
22.then they ſhall both of them *die*
25. man onely that lay with her ſhall *die*
24 3.or if the later husband *die*,which
7.then that thief ſhall *die*, and thou ſhalt
25.5.and one of them *die*, & have no child,the
31.14 the dayes approach that thou muſt *die*
32.50.and *die* in the mount,whither thou
*Judg*.6.30 bring out thy ſon,that he may *die*
16.30.Sampſon ſaid,Let me *die*,with the Phi.
1 *Sam*.2.33.

*Ezek*.15.5.when the fire hath *devoured* it
16.20.ſacrificed unto them to be *devoured*
19.3.to catch the prey, it *devoured* men
Verſe 6
14.which hath *devoured* her fruit
22.25.they have *devoured* ſoules,they
23.25.thy reſidue ſhalbe *devoured* by fire
33.27.to the beaſts, to be *devoured*
39.4.to the beaſts of the field to be *devoured*
*Dan*.7.7.it *devoured* & brake in pieces,and ſtamp.
19.and his nails of braſſe which *devoured*
*Hoſ*.7.7 and have *devoured* their Judges
9.ſtrangers have *devoured* his ſtrength
*Joel* 1 19.for the fire hath *devou.* the paſtures 20.
*Amo*.4.9.the palmer-worm *devoured* them,yet
7.4.and it *devoured* the great deep,and
*Nah*.1.10.they ſhalbe *devoured* as ſtubble
*Zeph* 1.18.whole land ſhalbe *devoured* by the fire
3.8.for all the earth ſhalbe *devou.* with the fire
*Zech*.9 4.and ſhe ſhalbe *devoured* with fire
*Mat*.13.4. the fowles came and *devoured* them up
*Marke* 4.4.
*Luk*.8.5 the fowles of the aire *devoured* it
15.30. which hath *devou.* thy living with harl.
*Rev*.20.9.a fire came out of heaven,& *devo.* them

### Devourer.

*Mal*.3.11. I will rebuke the *devourer* for your ſake

### Devoureſt.

*Ezek*.36.13.thou land *devoureſt* up men

### Devoureth.

2 *Sam*,11.25. for the ſword *devour.* one as well as
*Pro*.19.28. mouth of the wicked *devoure.* iniquity
20.25.who *devoureth* that which is holy, and
*Iſa*.5.24.as the fire *devoureth* the ſtubble,and
*Lam*.2.3.which *devoureth* round about
*Ezek*.15.4.the fire *devoured* both the ends of it
*Joel* 2.3.a fire *devoureth* before them,and behind
5.of fire that *devoureth* the ſtubble
*Hab*.1.13. when the wicked *devou.* the man that is
*Rev*.11.5.and *devoureth* their enemies,and if any

### Devouring.

*Exo*.24.17.was like the *devouring* fire on the top
*Pſal*.52.4.thou loveſt all *devouring* words,O
*Iſa*.29.6.and the flame of *devouring* fire
30.27.and his tongue as a *devouring* fire
30 and with the flame of *devouring* fire
33.14.ſhall dwell with the *devouring* fire

### Devout.

*Luk*.2.25.the ſame man was juſt and *devout*
*Act*.2.5.at Jeruſalem Jews, *devout* men,out of
8.2.and *devout* men carried Stephen to
10.2.a *devout* man,and one that feared God
7.and a *devout* ſouldier of them that waited
13.50.but the Jewes ſtirred up the *devout*, and
17.4.and of the *devout* Greeks a great multitu.
17.diſp.with the *dev.*perſons, & in the mar.
22.12.one Ananias a *devout* man,accordi.to

### Dew.

*Gen*.27.28.God give thee of the *dew* of heaven
39.of the *dew* of heaven from above
*Exo*.16.13. in the morn the *dew* lay round about
14 when the *dew* that lay was gone up,beh.
*Num*.11.9.when the *dew* fell on the camp in
*Deut*.32.2.my ſpeech ſhall diſtill as the *dew*
33.13.for *dew*,and for the deep that coucheth
28.alſo his heavens ſhall drop down *dew*
*Judg*.6.37.if the *dew* be on the fleece only,and
38.wringed the *dew* out of the fleece
39.on all the ground let there be *dew*
40.and there was *dew* on all the ground
2 *Sam*.1.21 let there be no *dew*,neither let
17.12.light upon him as the *dew* fals on the gr.
1 *Kin*.17.1.there ſhall not be *dew* nor raine
*Job* 29.19.the *dew* lay all the night on my branch
38.21.or who hath begotten the drops of *dew*
*Pſal*.110.3.thou haſt the *dew* of thy youth
133.3 as the *dew* of Hermon,& as the *dew* that
*Pro*.3.20.and the clouds drop down the *dew*
19.12.his favour is as *dew* on the graſſe
*Cant*.5 2.for my head is filled with *dew*
*Iſa*.18.4.and like a cloud of *dew* in the heat
26.19.for thy *dew* is as the *dew* of herbs
*Dan*.4.15. let it be wet with the *dew* of heaven
Verſe 23.
25.they ſhall wet thee with the *dew* of heav.
33. his body was wet with the *dew* of heaven
Chap.5.21.
*Hoſ*.6.4.and as the early *dew* it goeth away
Chapt.13.3.
14.5.I will be as the *dew* unto Iſrael
*Mic*.5.7.as the *dew* from the Lord, as the ſhowers
*Hag*.1.10.heaven over you is ſtayed from *dew* and
*Zech*.8.12. and the heavens ſhall give their *dew*

### Diadem.

*Job*.29.14 my judgment was as a *Diadem*
*Iſa*.28.5.for a *Diadem* of beauty unto the reſidue
62.3. & a royall *Diade.*in the hand of thy God
*Ezek*.21.26.remove the *Dia.*& take off the crown

### Dial.

2 *Kin*.20.11. had gone down in the *dial* of Ahaz.

### Diamond.

*Iſaiah* 38.8.
*Exod*.28.18.and a Saphir,and a *Diamond*
Chapt.39.11.
*Jer*.17.1.and with the point of a *Diamond* it is
*Ezek*.28.13.and the *Diam.*the Beril, & the Onyx

### Diana.

*Act*.19 24 which made ſilver ſhrines for *Diana*
27.temp.of the great goddeſſe *Di.* ſhould be
28.ſaying, Great is *Diana* of the Epheſians
Verſe 34.
35.a worſhipper of the great goddeſſe *Diana*

### Diblaim.

*Hoſ*.1.3.took Gomer the daughter of *Diblaim*

### Diblath.

*Ezek*.6.14.more deſol.then the wild.toward *Dib.*

### Dibon.

*Num* 21.30.Heſhbon is periſhed even unto *Dibon*
32.3.Ataroth,and *Dibon* & Jazer land for cat.
34.the children of Gad built *Dibon*
*Joſ*.13.9. and all the plain of Medeba unto *Dibon*
17.*Dib* & Bamoth-Baal Moſ.gave to Reub.
*Neh*.11.25.the child.of Judah dwelt at *Did.*& in
*Iſa*.15 2.he is gone up to *Dib.*the high pl. to weep
*Jer*.48 18.thou daugh. that doſt inhabit *Di.* come
22. judgement is come upon *Dibon*

### Dibon-*Gad*.

*Num*.33.45.and pitched in *Dibon*-Gad
46.they removed from *Dibon*-Gad, and

### Dibri.

*Lev*.24.11.moth name was Shelom.daught.of *Di.*

### Dizahab.

*Deut*.1.1.and Hazaroth,and *Dizahab*

### Did.

*Gen*.7.5.Noah *did* accord.to all that God comm.
21.1.the Lord *did* unto Sarah as he had ſpokē
38.10.the thing which he *did*,diſpleaſed the L.
39.3 the Lord made all that he *did* to proſper
19.after this manner *did* the ſervant
22.whatſoever they *did*, there he was the do.
23.that which he *did* the L.made it to proſp.
42.25.thus *did* he unto them
43.17.the man *did* as Joſeph bade
44.2.he *did* accord.to the word that Joſe.had
50.12.his ſons *did* to him as he commanded
15 requite us all the evill we *did* unto him
17.for they *did* unto thee evill
*Exod*.1.17.*did* not as the King commanded them
2.13.ſaid to him that *did* the wrong,Wherefore
4.30. and *did* the ſignes in the ſight of the peo.
7.6.*did* as the Lord commanded ſo *did* they
Chapt.10 20.& 12.28,50.& 39.32.
*Num*.1.54.& 31.31 *the ſame*.
8.13.Lord *did* according to the word of Moſes
Verſe 31.
9.6.the Lord *did* that thing on the morrow
11.10. Moſes & Aaron *did* all theſe wond.bef.
12.35.child.of Iſra.*did* accordi.to the word of
13.8.becauſe of that the Lord *did* unto me
14.31. which the Lord *did* upon the Egypt. &
18.7.and *did* obeyſance,and kiſſed him,and
14.that he *did* to the peo.he ſaid,What is this
24.and *did* all that he had ſaid
19.4.ye have ſeen what I *did* unto the Egypt.
32.21.what *did* this people unto thee,that thou
28.child. of Levi *did* accordi.to the word of
36.29.thus he *did* to both of them in
40.16 thus *did* Moſes according to all
*Levit*.4.20 as he *did* with the bullock for a ſin-off.
8.4.and Moſes *did* as the L.commanded him
36.ſo Aaron & his ſons *did* al things which
10.7.and they *did* accordi. to the word of Moſ.
16.15.do with that bloud as he *did* with the bl.
34.and he *did* as the Lo.commanded Moſes
24.23.the children of Iſr.*did* as the L comman.
*Numb* 2.34.
*Num*.8.20. all the cong. of Iſ.*d* to the Lev accor.
14.22.and my miracles which I *did* in Egypt
20.27. and Moſes *did* as the L.comma.& they
21.14.what he *did* in the red ſea,and
23.2.and Balak *did* as Balaam had ſpoken
Verſe 30.
27.22.Moſes *did* as the L.command.and took
32.8.thus *did* your fathers when I ſent them
*Deut*.1.30. accord.to all that he *did* for you in Eg.
Chap.4.34.
2.12. as Iſrael *did* unto the land of his poſſeſſi.
22.as he *did* to the children of Eſau which
29.the Moab.which dwelt in Ar.*did* to me
3.6.as we *did* unto Sihon king of Heſhbon
4.3.your eyes have ſeen what the L.*di*.becauſe
7.18.what the Lo. thy God *did* unto Pharaoh
11.3.his acts which he *did* in the midſt of Egy.
4.and what he *did* to the army of Egypt
5.what he *did* to you in the wilderneſſe
6.and what he *did* to Dathan and Abiram
7.all the great acts of the Lo.which he *did*
24.9.remem.what the L.thy G.*did* to Miriam
25.17.rememb.what Amalek *did* unto thee by
29.2.ye have ſeen all that the Lord *did* before
31.4.as he *did* to Sihon,and to Og,kings of
*Joſ*.2.10. and what you *did* unto the two kings of
4.18.flowed over all his banks,as they *d* before
23.as the Lord your God *did* to the red ſea
9.9.and all that he *did* in Egypt
10.all that he *did* to the 2. kings of the Am
10.28 *di.*to the K.of Mak.as he *di.*to V.30.
11.9. Joſhua *did* to them as the Lord bade him
24.5. accordi. to that which I *did* among them
17.and which *did* thoſe great ſignes in our
*Judg*.2.7. that he *did* for Iſrael
11.*did* evil in the ſight of the Lord. Cha.3.
7,12. & 4.1. & Chap 6.1. & 8.6. &.13.1.
1 *King*.14.22. & 15.26,34. & 16.7,30.
2 *King*.8.27. & 13.2,11. & 14.24.& 15.9,
18,24.28.& 17.2.& 2 *Chro*.22.4. *the ſame*
*Judg*.6.27.Gideon *did* as the Lord had ſaid
that he *did* it by night
9.56.which he *did* unto his fathers,in ſlaying
11.39. who did unto her according to his vow
13.19.and the angel *did* wonderouſly
15.11.as they *did* unto me, ſo I have
17.6.every man *did* that which was right in his
Chap.21.25.
*Ruth* 3.6.and *did* according to all that her mother
1 *Sam*.2.14. ſo they *did* in Shiloh unto all the
22. that his ſons *did* unto all Iſrael
12.7.which he did to you,and your fathers
15.2.I rememb.that which Amalek *did* to Iſr.
16.4. and Samuel *did* that which the Lo. ſpake
2 *Sam*.1.2.that he fell to the earth & *di.*obeyſance
3.36.as whatſoever thy king *did* pleaſed all the
5.25. and Dav. *did* as the L.had comman.him
9.6.fell on his face, and *did* reverence
11.7. how Joab *did*,and how the people *did*
12.6.becauſe he *did* this thing,and
31.and thus *did* he unto all the cities of
13.29.ſervants of Abſalom *did* to Ammon as
14.4.*did* obeyſance,and ſaid,Help,O King
15.6. on this manner *did* Abſalom to all
19.19. that which thy ſervant *did* perverſly
23.17.theſe things *did* theſe 3.mighty men
22. theſe things *did* Benai. the ſon of Jehoi.
1 *Kin*.1.16. Bathſheba *did* obeyſance to the King
31.and *did* reverence to the King
2.5.what Joab *did* to me,and what he *did* to
11.6.Solomon *did* evil in the ſight of the Lord
not fully after the L.as *did* Dav.his father
25.beſide the miſchief that Hadad *did*
41.and all that he *did*,and his wiſdome,are
14.24.and they *did* accordi.to all the abomi.of
29 and all that he *did*, are they not written
15.5. becauſe Dav. *did* that which was right in
7.of Abijam,and all that he *did*,are they not
11.Aſa *did* that which was right,as *di.*Dav.his
23 and all that he *did*, and the cities which
31. of Nadab,& all that he *did*,are they not
16.5 of

16.5. of Baaſha, and what he *did*,and his
14.of Elah,and all that he *did*,are they not
25.and *did* worſe then all that were
27.of the acts of Omri which he *did*, and
33.and Ahab *did* more to provoke the Lor.
17.5.and *did* according to the word of the Lo.
15.and *did* according to the ſaying of Elijah
18.13.what I *did* when Jezeb. ſlew the Proph.
34. and they *did* it the ſecond time
and they *did* it the third time
21.11. *did* as Jezebel had ſent them,and
26.and he *did* very abominably in
as *did* the Amorites,whom the
22.39.of Ahab, and all that he *did*,and
52.and he *did* evil in the ſight of the Lord
2 *Kin*.1.18.of Ahaziah,which he *did*, are they not
8.2. and *did* after the ſayings of the man of G.
18.as *did* the houſe of Ahab,& he *did* evil in
23.of the acts of Joram,& all that he *did*,are
10.19.but Jehu *did* it in ſubtilty,to
34.of the acts of Jehu, and all that he *did*,&
11.9.captains over hundreds *did* accordiong to
12.2. Jehoaſh *did* that which was right in
11. into the hands of them that *did* the work
19.the acts of Jehoaſh,& all that he *did*, are
13,8.acts of Jehoahaz,and all that he *did*,and
12.acts of Joaſh,and all that he *did*.and
14.3. Amaziah *did* that which was right in the
*did*.accor.to all things as Joaſh his fath.*d.*
15.of Jehoaſh which he *did*,and his
28.acts of Jerob.and all that he *did*,and
15.3. *did* that which was right in the ſight of
6. of the acts of Azariah,and all that he *did*
21.the acts of Menahen,and all that he *did*
26.the acts of Pekahiah,and all that he *did*
31.the acts of Pekah,& all that he *did*, they
34.*did* that which was right in the ſight of
he *did* according to all that his father
36.the acts of Jotham,& all that he *did*,are
16.2.Ahaz *did* not that which was right in
16.thus *did* Urijah the prieſt according to
19.of the acts of Ahaz which he *did*,are they
17.9.chil. of Iſra.*did* ſecretly thoſe things that
11. as *did* the heathen whom the Lo.carried
22.which he *did*,they depart. not from them
40.they did not hearken,but they *did* after
41 as *did* their fathers,ſo do they unto this
18.3.Hez. *did* that which was right in the ſight
according to all that Dav.his fath.*did*
21.2. he *did* that which was evil in the ſight of
2 *Chro*.33,2.
17.the acts of Manaſſeh.and all that he *did*
20. *did* that whi.was evil,as Manaſ.his fat.*d.*
2 *Chro*.33.22.
25.of the acts of Amon which he *did*,are
22.2. Joſiah *did* that which was right in the
2 *Chro*.34.2.
23.19.and *did* to them according to all the
28.the acts of Joſiah,and all that he *did*,are
32. he *did* that which was evil in the ſight of
Verſe 37.Chap.24.9.
24.3.according to all that he *did*
5.the acts of Jehoiakim,and all that he *did*
19.Zedekiah *did* evil in the ſight of
1 *Chro*.11.24 theſe things *did* Benaiah the ſon of
14.16.Dav.therfore *did* as God com. him,and
23.24.that *did* the work for the ſervice of
27.26.over them that *did* the work of the field
2 *Chro*.12.14.and he *did* evil,becauſe
14.2.Aſa *did* that which was good and
20.35. Ahaz.K.of Iſra.who *did* very wiekedly
21.6. like as *did* the houſe of Ahab; for
23.8.and all Judah *did* according to all
24.2. Joaſh *did* that which was right in the
11.thus they *did* day by day,and
12.and Jehoiada gave it to ſuch as *did* the
25.2.Amaziah *did* that which was right in
4.but *did* as it is written in the law in
26.4.Uzziah *did* that which was right in the
according to all that Amaz.his fath.*did*
27.2.Joth.*did* that whi.was right,as his fath.*d.*
and the people *did* yet corruptly
28.1. Ahaz *did* not that which was right in
29.2. Hezekiah *did* that which was right in the
31.20. and thus *did* Hezekiah throughout all
21.he *did* it with all his heart,and proſpered
32.33. inhabitants of Jeruſ.*did* him honour at
34.12.and the men *did* the work faithfully,&
32.inhabitants of Jeruſ.*did* according to the
37.5. Jehoiakim *did* evil in the ſight of the
8. and his abomination which he *did*, & that
9 Jehoiachim *did* evil in the ſight of the
12. Zedekiah *did* evil in the ſight of
*Neh*.2.16. not whither I went, nor what I *did*
nor to the reſt that *did* the work
5.13.and the people *did* accord.to this promiſe
9.28.had reſt,they *did* evil again before thee
11.12. their brethren that *did* the work of the
13.7.of the evil that Eliaſhib *did* for Tobiah
10. ſingers that *did* the work were fled every
18. *did* not your fath.thus,& *did* not our G.
*Eſt*.1.21. and the King *did* according to the word
2.11. to know how Eſther *did*, and
20 for Eſther *did* the com.of Mordecai,like
3.2.Mordec.bowed not,nor *did* him reverence
5.nor *did* him reverence,then was Haman
4.17.Mordec.*did* accord.to all that Eſther had
9 5.and *did* what they would to thoſe that
*Job* 1.5. thus *did* Job continually
42.9.and *did*,according as the Lord com.them
*Pſal*.78.12. marvellous things *d.* he in the ſight of
135.6. pleaſed, that *did* he in heav. & in earth
*Iſa*.48.3.I *did* them ſuddenly,& they came to paſs
58.2.as a nation that *did* righteouſneſſe
65.12.when I ſpake,ye *did* not hear,but *did* evil
Chap.66.4.
*Jer*.7.12 and ſee what I *did* to it for the wickedn.
26.they *did* worſe then their fathers
11.8.to do,but they *did* them not
15.4.for that which he *did* in Jeruſalem
36.8. Baruch ſon of Neriah *did* accord. to all
52.2. Zedekiah *did* that which was evil in the
*Ezek*.18.18.and *did* that which was not good am.
24.18. I *did* in the morning as I was comman.
*Dan*.6.10.gave thanks before his G.as he *did* afore
8.4. but he *did* according to his will
27. and *did* the Kings buſineſſe,and I was
*Jonah* 3.10.do unto them, and he *did* it not
*Hag*.1.14. they came, & *did* work in the houſe of
*Mat*.1.24.Joſeph *did* as the angel of the Lo. had
12.3.what David *did* when he was hungred
*Mark* 2.25.
13.58.he *did* not many mighty works there
20.5.and ninth hour,and *did* likewiſe
21.6. and *did* as Jeſus commanded them.
15 the wonderfull things that he *did*,and
31.whether of them twain *did* the will
36.and they *did* unto them likewiſe
25.45.as ye *did* it not to one of the leaſt of
ye *did* it not to me
26.12.ſhe *did* it for my buriall.
19.diſciples *did* as Jeſus had appointed them
28.15.and *did* as they were taught
*Mark* 3.8. heard what great things he *did*,came
6.20.he *did* many things,and heard him
*Luk*.6.3. ſo much as this,what David *did*
23. like manner *did* their fath.to the Proph.
9.43.wondr.every one at all things whi.Jeſ.*did*
54.and conſume them,even as Elias *did*
17.9.becau. he *did* the things that were com.
*Joh*.2.11.this beginn.of miracles *did* Jeſ.in Cana
23.when they ſaw the miracles which he *did*
4.29.which told me all things that ever I *did*,is
Ver.39.
45.having ſeen all the things that he *did* at
54.the ſecond miracle that Jeſus *did*,when
6.2.ſaw his miracles which he *did* on them that
14. had ſeen the miracles which Jeſ.*did*,ſaid
8.40 ye ſeek to kil me,-this *did* not Abraham
9.26.what *did* he to thee ? how opened
10.41.and ſaid, John *did* no miracle,but
11.45. had ſeen the things which Jeſ.*did* belee.
15.24.which none other man *did*, they had
19.24.theſe things therefore the ſouldiers *did*
20.30.many other ſignes truly *did* Jeſus in the
21.25. alſo many other things which Jeſus *did*
*Act*.2.22.which G.*did* by him in the midſt of you
3.17.ye *did* it,as *did* alſo your rulers
6.8. and Steven *did* great wonders,and
7.27. but he that *did* his neighb.wrong,thruſt
51 as your fathers *did*,ſo do ye
8.6.and ſeeing the miracles which he *did*
9.36.and almes-deeds which ſhe *did*
10.39. witneſſes of all things which he *did*
11.17. the like gift as he *did* unto us who
30 which alſo they *did*,and ſent it to the eld.
14.17. in that he *did* us good, and gave us rain
15.8.even as he *did* unto us
16.18.and this *did* ſhe many dayes
26.10.which thing I alſo *did* in Jeruſalem
2 *Cor*.7.12. I *did* it not for his cauſe, that
8.5 and this they *did*,not as we hoped,but
*Gal*.4.8.ye *did* ſervice to them,which by
1 *Tim*.1.13.becauſe I *did* it ignorantly in
2 *Tim*.4.14.Alex.the copper-ſmith *did* me much
*Heb*.4.10.from his own works,as G. *did* from his
7.27. for this he *did* once when he
9.9.not make him that *d.* the ſervice perfect,as
1 *Pet*.2.22.who *did* no ſin,neither was

### Did *ſo*, See So.

### Didſt.

*Gen*.20.6.that thou *didſt* this in the integrity
*Num*.21.34. as thou *didſt* to Sihon King of
*Deut*.3.2.
*Joſ*.8.2.as thou *didſt* to Jericho, and her King
1 *Sam*.15.9.and *didſt* evil in the ſight of the Lord
2 *Sam*.12.12. for thou *didſt* it ſecretly, but
13.16 then the other that thou *didſt* unto me
1 *Kin*.2.44.that thou *didſt* to Dav.my fath.theref.
8.18 thou *didſt* well,that it was in thine heart
2 *Chron*.6.8.
*Neh*.9.17.of the wond.that thou *didſt* amon.them
*Pſal*.39.9 open.not my mouth,becauſe thou *di*.it
44.1.what work thou *didſt* in their dayes
*Iſa*.64.3.when thou *didſt* terrible things,which
*Act* 7.28.kill me as thou *didſt* the Egyp.yeſterday

### Didimus, See Dydimus.

### Die.

*Gen*.6.17. every thing that is in the earth ſhall *die*
33.13.over-dr.them one day,all the flock wil *d.*
44.9.both let him *die*,and we alſo will be my
22. leave his father, his father would *die*
31. lad is not with us, he will *die*
46.30 now let me *die*, ſince I have ſeen
47.29. drew nigh that Iſrael muſt *die*
*Exo*.7.18. fiſh that is in the river ſhall *die*
9.4.there ſhall noth.*die* of all that is the child.
19.down upon them,and they ſhall *die*
10.28.that day thou ſeeſt my face,thou ſhalt *d.*
11.5. all firſt-born in the land of Egy. ſhall *die*
14.12 then that we ſhould *die* in the wilderneſs
21.14.from mine altar that he may *die*
28.or a woman,that they *die*, then the ox
22.10.or any beaſt,to keep it, and it *die*,or
14 and it be hurt or *die*,the owner thereof
28.43.that they bear not iniquity,and *die*
*Lev*.11.39 if any beaſt,of which ye may eat,*die*,he
20.20. they ſhall *die* childleſſe
22.9 leſt they bear the ſin for it, and *die*
*Num*.4.15. not touch any holy thing,leſt they *die*
20.when the holy things are cov.leſt they *d.*
6.7.or for his ſiſter,when they *die*
9.and if any man *die* very ſuddenly by
14 35. and there they ſhall *die*
16.29.if theſe men *die* the common death of
17.13.unto the tabernacle of the Lord,ſhall *die*
18.3.that neither they, nor you alſo *die*
22.leſt they bear ſin,and *die*
20.4.that we and our cattell ſhould *die* there
26.unto his people, and ſhall *die* there
23.10.let me *die* the death of the righteous,&
27.8.if a man *die*, and have no ſin,then
*Deut*.4.22. but I muſt *die* in this land
17.5.ſhalt ſtone them with ſtones till they *die*
Chap.22.24.
12.even that man ſhall *die* and thou
18.20.even that Prophet ſhall *die*
22.21.ſhalt ſtone her with ſtones,that ſhe *die*
22.then they ſhall both of them *die*
25. man onely that lay with her ſhall *die*
24 3.or if the later husband *die*,which
7.then that thief ſhall *die*, and thou ſhalt
25.5.and one of them *die*, & have no child,the
31.14 the dayes approach that thou muſt *die*
32.50.and *die* in the mount,whither thou
*Judg*.6.30 bring out thy ſon,that he may *die*
16.30.Sampſon ſaid,Let me *die*,with the Ph
1 *Sam*.2.33.

*1 Sam.*2.33.all the increaſe of thine houſe ſhal *die*
34.in one day they ſhall *die* both of them
14.43.taſte a little honey,--and lo,I muſt *d.*
45 people ſaid to Saul,Shall Jonathan *die*
*2 Sam.*11.15.that he may be ſmitten,and *die*
14.14 for we muſt needs *die*, and are as water
18.3.neither if halfe of us *die*, will they
19 37.that I may *die* in mine own city
*1 King.*2.30.nay, but I will *die* here
14.12.feet enter into the city,the child ſhall *die*
17.12.that he may eat it,and *die*
19.4 requeſted for himſelf,that he might *die*
21.10.and ſtone him that he may *die*
*2 King.* 20.1.for thou ſhalt *die*,and not live
*Job* 2.9 curſe God and *die*
4.21.they *die* even without wiſdome
12.2.and wiſdome ſhall *die* with you
14.8.ſtock thereof ſhall *die* in the ground
14.if a man *die*, ſhall he live againe
29.18. then I ſaid,I ſhall *die* in my neſt
34 20 in a moment ſhall they *die*,and
36.12. and they ſhall *die* without knowledge
14.they *die* in youth,& their life is among
*Pſal.*49.10.for he ſeeth that wiſe men *die* likewiſe
104.29.thou takeſt away their breath,they *die*
*Pro.*5.23.he ſhall *die* without inſtruction
10.21.but fooles *die* for want of wiſdome
15.10.he that hateth reproofe ſhall *die*
19.16.he that deſpiſeth his waies ſhall *die*
*Eccl.*7.17 why ſhouldſt thou *die* befor thy time
9.5.for the living know that they ſhall *die* but
*Iſa.*22.18.there ſhalt thou *die*,and there
38.1 for thou ſhalt *die*, and not live
51.6.they that dwell therein ſhall *die* in
12. ſhouldſt bee afraid of a man that ſhall *die*
65.20.for the child ſhall *die* an hundr.yeers old
*Jer.*11.22.the young men ſhall *die* by the ſword
their ſons and daught.ſhall *die* by fam.
16.4.they ſhall *die* of grievous deaths,they
6 both the great and ſmall ſhall *die* in this
20.6.to Babylon,and there thou ſhalt *die*
21.6 they ſhall *die* of a great peſtilence
9.that abideth in this city ſhall *die* by the ſw.
Chap.38.2.
28.16 this yeer thou ſhalt *die*, becauſe
31.30.but every one ſhall *die* for his own
2 *Chro.*25.4.
34.5. but thou ſhalt *die* in peace,and
42.16 in Egypt, and there ye ſhall *die*
17 they ſhall *die* by the ſword, by
22 know certainly that ye ſhal *die* by the ſw.
44 12.they ſhall *die*,from the leaſt even to
*Ezek.*3.18.thou ſhalt ſurely *die*, and
19 hee ſhall *die* in his iniquity
20.he ſhall *die*, becauſe thou haſt not given
he ſhall *die* in his ſin,and his righteouſn.
5.12 a third part of thee ſhall *die* with the peſt.
6.12. he that is far off ſhall *die* of the peſtilence
and is beſieged,ſhall *die* by the famine
7.15.he that is in the field ſhall *die* with the ſw.
12.13. though he ſhall *die* there
17.16 in the midſt of Babylon he ſhall *die*
18.4 the ſoul that ſinneth,it ſhall *die* Ver.20.
28.8 thou ſhalt *die* the deaths of them that are
10.thou ſhalt *die* the deaths of the uncircum.
33.8. that wicked man ſhall *die* in his iniquity
9. he ſhall *die* in his iniquity, but
27.that be in the caves ſhall *die* of the peſtil.
*Amos* 2.2 and Moab ſhall *die* with tumult,with
6.9 ten men in one houſe,that they ſhall *die*
7.11 Amos ſaith Jerobo.ſhall *die* by the ſword
17 and thou ſhalt *die* in a polluted land,and
9.10. all the ſinners of my peop.ſhall *die* by the
*Zech.*11.9.that that dieth let it *die*
13.8. two parts therein ſhall be cut off,and *die*
*Mat.*15.4.curſeth fath.or mo.let him *die* the death
*Mar.*7.10.
22.24.Moſes ſaid,If any man *die* having
26.35.though I ſhould *die* with thee, yet
*Mar.*14.31.
*Mar.*12.19.if a mans brother *die*, and leave his
*Luke* 20.28.if a mans brother *die*,having a
36.neither can they *die* any more, for
*Joh.*4.49.Sir,come down ere my child *die*
8.21.and ſhall *die* in your ſins,whither
11.16.that we may *die* with him
26.and beleeveth in me ſhall never *die*
50.that one man ſhould *die* for the people
51.that Jeſus ſhould *die* for that nation
12.24.except a corn of wheat--*die*,it abi.alone
but if it *die*,it bringeth forth much fruit
33 ſignify. what death he ſhould *die* 18.3.
18.14. that one man ſhould *die* for the people
*Rom.*5.7.for ſcarcely for a right.man will one *die*
*1 Co.*15.22.for as in Adam all *die*,even ſo
36.thou ſoweſt is not quickned except it *die*
*Heb.*7.8.and here men that *die* receive tithes
*Rev.*14.13.bleſſed are the dead which *die* in the L.

### Die.--*He* Die.

*Gen.*38.11.leſt he *die* alſo, as his brethren
*Exod.*21.12.that ſmiteth a man ſo that he *die*,ſhall
20. and he *die* under his hand,hee
35. that he *die*,then they ſhall ſell the live ox
22.2.and be ſmitten that he *die* there
*Num.*35.16.ſmite with an inſtrum.that he *die*,hee
17. a ſtone wherewith he may *die*,and he *die*
18.wherewith he may *die*,and he *die*,he is
20.or hurl at him,by laying wait,that he *die*
21. ſmite him with his hand,that hee *die*,hee
23.or with any ſtone wherwth a man may *d.*
and caſt it upon him that hee *die*,and
*Deut.*13.10.ſhal ſtone him with ſtones, that he *die*
19.5. and lighteth on his neighbour,that he *die*
11. and ſmite him mortally,that he *die*, and
12.avenger of bloud,that he may *die*
20.5.leſt he *die* in the battell,and another
Ver.6,7,8.
21.21.ſtone him with ſtones,that he *die*
*1 King.*1.52.wick. ſhalbe found in him,he ſhal *die*
2.1.dayes of Dav. drew nigh that he ſhould *die*
*Pſal.*41.5 when ſhall he *die*,and his name
*Jer.*22 12 but he ſhall *die* in the place whither
38.to take up Jer out of the dunge.befo. he *die*
*Ezek.*18.18.even he ſhall *die* in his iniquity
24.hath ſinned, in them ſhall he *die*
26 for iniquity that he hath done ſhal he *die*
33 13 he hath committed, he ſhall *die* for it
18.he ſhall even *die* thereby

### *I* Die.

*Gen.*19 19 leſt ſome evill take me,and I *die*
26.9.becauſe I ſaid, Leſt I *die* for her
27.4.my ſoul may bleſſe thee before I *die*
30.1.give me children,or elſe I *die*
45.28 Ile goe and ſee him before I *die*
48.21.Iſrael ſaid to Joſeph,Behold,I *die*
50.5.made me ſweare, ſaying,Loe I *die*
24. Joſeph ſaid to his brethren, I *die*
*Judg* 15 18. and now ſhall I *die* for thirſt, and
*Ruth* 1.17. where thou dieſt will I *die*
*Job* 27.5.that I ſhould juſtifie you till I *die*
*Pro.*30.7.denie me them not before I *die*
*Jer.*37.20.hou.of Jonath.the ſcribe,leſt I *d.* there
*1 Cor.*15.31.which I have in Jeſus Chr.I *die* daily

### *Not* Die, or Die *not*.

*Gen.*42.2.that we may live,and not *die*
Ch.43.8. & 47.19.
20.be verified,and ye ſhall not *die*
*Exod.*21.18.and he *die* not, but keepeth his bed
28.35. & when he cometh out, that he *die* not
30 20.ſhall waſh with water,that they *die* not
21.and their feet, that they *die* not
*Lev.*8.35.keep the charge of the L.that ye *die* not
15.31. that they *die* not in their unclean.when
16.2.that he *die* not: for I will appear
13.that is upon the teſtimon.that he *die* not
*Num.*4.19. that they may live and not *die*
17.10.murmurings from me, that they *die* not
35.12.the manſlayer *die* not untill he ſtand
*Deut.*18.16.this great fire any more,that I *die* not
33.6.let Reuben live, and not *die*, and
*Joſh.*20.9. and not *die* by the hand of the avenger
*Judg.*6.23.feare not, thou ſhalt not *die*
*1 Sam.*20.2. God forbid, thou ſhalt not *die*
14.the kindneſſe of the Lord,that I *die* not
*2 Sam.*12.13.put away thy ſin,thou ſhalt not *die*
19.23. King ſaid to Shimei, Thou ſhalt not *die*
*2 Kin.*18.32.that ye may live,and not *die*
*2 Chr.*25.4 fathers ſhall not *die* for the children,
nei. ſhall the children *die* for the fathers
*Pſal.*118.17.I ſhall not *die*,but live,and
*Pro.*23.13.beateſt him with the rod,he ſhal not *die*
*Iſa.*51.14 and that he ſhould not *die* in the pit
66.24. for their worm ſhall not *die*, neither
*Jer.*11.21.that thou *die* not by our hand
34.4. thou ſhalt not *die* by the ſword
38.24 and thou ſhalt not *die*
*Ezek.*13.19.to ſlay the ſouls that ſhould not *die*
18.17.he ſhall not *die* for the iniquity of
21. he ſhall ſurely live,he ſhall not *die*
Verſe 28. Chap 33.15.
*Hab.*1.12.mine holy One? we ſhall not *die*
*Joh.*6.50.may eat thereof,and not *die*
21.23.that that diſciple ſhould not *die*
Jeſ.ſaid not to him,He ſhall not *die*: but

### *Surely* Die.

*Gen.*2.17.thou eateſt, thou ſhalt ſurely *die*
3.4 ſaid to the woman,Ye ſhall not ſurely *die*
20.7. thou ſhalt ſurely *die*,thou and thine
*Num.*26.65.they ſhall ſurely *die* in the wilderneſs
*Judg.*13.22.we ſhall ſurely *die*, becauſe we
*1 Sam.*14.39. in Jonathan, he ſhall ſurely *die*
44.for thou ſhalt ſurely *die*, Jonathan
20.31.for he ſhall ſurely *die*
22.16.thou ſhalt ſurely *die* Ahimelech,thou &
*2 Sa.*12.5 that hath done this thing ſhall ſurely *d.*
14 childe alſo that is born,ſhall ſurely *die*
*1 Kin.*2.37.that thou ſhalt ſurely *die* Ver.42.
*2 Kin.*1.4.but ſhalt ſurely *die* Ver.6.16.
8.10.ſhewed me that he ſhall ſurely *die*
*Jer.*26.8.ſaying, Thou ſhalt ſurely *die*
*Ezek.*3.18.to the wicked, Thou ſhalt ſurely *die*,&
18.13.he ſhall ſurely *die*,his blood ſhall be
33.8.O wicked man. thou ſhalt ſurely *die*, if
Ver.14.

### *To* Die.

*Gen.*25.32.behold, I am at the point to *die*
*Exo.*14.11. haſt thou taken us to *die* in the wilder.
*Num.*21.5. out of Egypt,to *die* in the wilderneſſe
35 30 againſt any perſon to cauſe him to *die*
*1 Sam.*26.10. or his day ſhall come to *die*
16.ye are worthy to *die*, becauſe
28.9.a ſnare for my life,to cauſe me to *die*
*2 Chr.*32.11. to give over your ſelves to *d.* by fam.
*Pſal.*79.11.preſerve thou thoſe that are appo.to *d.*
88.15. I am afflicted,and ready to *die*
*Eccl.*3.2. a time to be born, and a time to *die*
*Jer.*26.11.this man is worthy to *die*,for
16.this man is not worthy to *die*
38 9.he is like to *die* for hunger in
26.to Jonathans houſe, to *die* there
*Jonah* 4.3. for it is better for me to *die* then
Verſe 8.
8. Jonah wiſhed in himſelf to *die*
*Luk.*7.2.was ſick, and ready to *die*
*John* 19.7. and by our law he ought to *die*
*Act.*21.13.but alſo to *die* at Jeruſal. for the name
25.11. worthy of *death*, I refuſe not to *die*,but
16.of the Romans,to deliver any man to *die*
*Rom.*5.7. a good man ſome would even dare to *d.*
*1 Cor.*9.15.for it were better for me to *die* then
*2 Cor.*7.3.that you are in our hearts to *die*,and
*Philip.*1.21. to live is Chriſt,and to *die* is gaine
*Heb.*9.27.appointed to men once to *die*, but after
*Rev.*3.2.which remain, that are ready to *die*
9.6.and ſhall deſire to *die*,and death ſhall flee

### *We* Die.

*Gen.*47.15.why ſhould we *die* in thy preſence
19.wherefore ſhall we *die* before thine eyes
*Exo.*20.19.let not God ſpeak with us, leſt we *die*
*Num.*17.12.unto Moſes,ſaying, Behold we *die*
*Deut.*5.25.therefore why ſhould we *die*,for
voice of our G.any more,then we ſhal *die*
*1 Sam.*12.19. unto the L.thy God,that we *die* not
*2 Kin.*7.3.why ſit we here untill we *die*
4.and we ſhall *die* there
if we ſit ſtill here we *die* alſo
if they kill us,we ſhall but *die*
*Iſa.*22.13. for to morrow we ſhall *die*
*1 Cor*,15.32.
*Rom.*14.8.whether we *die*, we *die* to the Lord
whether we live therefore or *die*, we are

### *Ye* Die.

*Gen.*3.3.neither ſhall ye touch it, leſt ye *die*
*Lev.*10.6. neither rend your clothes, leſt ye *die*
9 fr.the door of the tab.of the cong.leſt ye *die*
*Num.*18.32.of the children of Iſrael,leſt ye *die*
*Pſal.*82.7.but ye ſhall *die* like men
*Iſa.*22.14

*Isa.*22.14. not be purged from you till ye *die*
*Jer.* 22.26.ye were not born, & there ſhall ye *die*
27.13. why will ye *die*,thou and
*Ezek.*18.31.for why will ye *die*, O houſe of Iſrael
Chap.33.11.
*John* 8.24.that ye ſhall *die* in your ſins for
beleeve not that I am he, ye ſhall *die* in
*Rom.*8.13. if ye live after the fleſh,ye ſhall *die*

### Died.

*Gen.*7.21.all fleſh *died* that moved on the earth
22. of all that was in the drie land, *died*
11.28. Haran *died* before his father Terah
32. and Terah *died* in Haran
23.2.Sarah *died* in Kiriath-arba
25 8. Abraham *died* in a good old age
17.Iſhmael gave up the ghoſt, and *died*
35.8.Deborah,Rebekahs nurſe *died*
18. as her ſoul was in departing, for ſhe *died*
19.Rachel *died*,and was buried
29. Iſaac gave up the ghoſt, and *died*
36.33.Bela *died*,and Jobab reigned
34. Jobab *died*, and Huſham reigned
35. Huſham *died*,and Hadad reigned
36 Hadad *died*, and Shamlah reigned
37. Shamlah *died*,and Saul reigned
38.Saul *died*,and Baal hanan reigned
39.Baal-hanan *died*, and Hadar reigned
38.12.daughter of Shuah,Judahs wife,*died*
46.12. Er & Onan *died* in the land of Canaan
48 7 Rachel *died* by me in the land of Canaan
50 16 thy father commanded before he *died*
26 ſo Joſeph *died* being an 110.yeer old
*Exod.*1.6 Joſeph *died*, and all his brethren
2.23.that the king of Egypt *died*, and
7.21.fiſh that was in the river *died*
8.13. and the frogs *died* out of the houſes
9.6. cattell of Eg. *died*, but of-Iſr.*died* not one
16.3.would to God we had *died* by the
*Lev.*10. 2.and they *died* before the Lord
16.1. when they offered before the Lo. & *died*
*Num.*3.4. & Nadab & Abihu *died* before the Lo.
*Num.*26.61.
14.2. would to G we had *died* in the la.of Egy
or would to God we had *died* in the wil.
37.those men *died* by the plague before the
16.49 now they that *died* in the plague were
beſide them that *di.*abo.the mat.of Kor.
20.1 abode in Kedeſh,& Miriam *died* there
3.we had *died* when our brethren *died* before
28.Aaron *died* there in the top of the mou
21.6 and much people of Iſrael *died*
25 9. thoſe that *died* in the plague were 24000.
26.10 when that company *died*,what time
11 the children of Korah *died* not
19. Er & Onan *died* in the land of Canaan
27.3.our father *died* in the wilderneſſe, & was
but *died* in his own ſin,and had no ſons
33.38. *died* there in the fourtieth yeer after
39.old,when he *died* in mount Hor
*Deut.*10.6. there Aaron *died*, & there was buried
32.50. as Aaron thy broth. *died* in mount Hor
34 5.ſo Moſes *died* there in the land of Moab
7. Moſes was 120. yeer old when he *died*
*Joſh.*5.4.even all the men of war *died* in the wild.
10.11.they *died*: they were mo whi.*di.*with hail.
24.29. Joſhua *died* being 110. yeer old
*Judg.*2.8.
33. Eleazar the ſon of Aaron *died*,and
*Judg.*1.7.brought him to Jeruſ. and there he *died*
2.21.which Ioſhua left when he *died*
3.11 and Othiel the ſon of Kenaz *died*
8.32. Gideon *died* in a good old age,and
9 49 all the men of the tower of Shech.*di.*alſo
10.2.and *died*,and was buried in Shamir
5 and Jair *died*,and was buried in Camon
12.7. then *died* Jephthah the Gileadite, and
10. then *died* Ibzan,and was buried at Beth.
12. and Elon the Zebulonite *died*,and was
15 Abdon the Pirathonite *died*,and was
*Ruth* 1.3.Elimelech Naomies husband *died*,and
5 Mahlon & Chilion *di.* alſo both of them
1 *Sam* 5 12.that *died* not,were ſmit.with the Em.
25.1.Samuel *died*,and all the Iſraelites were
37. that his heart *died* within him,and
31.5. fell on his ſword,and *died* with him
6. ſo Saul *died*,and his three ſons,and
2 *Sam.*2.23.and *died* in the ſame place
where Aſahel fell down and *died*,ſtood
31. and threeſcore men *died*
3.33. and ſaid, *Died* Abner as a fool dieth ?
6.7.and there he *died* by the ark of God
10.1. that the K.of the childr. of Ammon *died*
1 *Chron.*19.1.
18. ſmote Shoback cap.of their hoſt, who *di.*
11.17.and Uriah the Hittite *died* alſo
12.18.on the ſeventh day, that the child *died*, &
17.23. Ahithophel hanged himſelf,and *died*, &
18.33. would God I had *died* for thee,O Abſ.
19.6.and all we had *died* this day,then it
24.15. & there *died* of the peo.even from Dan
1 *Kin.* 3.19.and this womans child *died* in the
14.17.to the threſhold of the door,the chil. *di.*
16.18. burnt the Kings houſe over him, & *died*
22.ſo Tibni *died*,and Omri reigned
22.35 againſt the Syrians, and *died* at even
37.ſo the King *died*,and was
2 *Kin.*4.20.ſat on her knees till noon, & then *died*
9.27.he fled to Megiddo,and *died* there
13.14. Eliſha *died*,and Joaſh the King of
20.Eliſha *died*,and they buried him
24. ſo Hazael King of Aſſyria *died*,and
23.34. he came to Egypt,and *died* there
1 *Chr.*1.51. Hadad *died* alſo & the dukes of Edom
2.30. but Seled *died* without children
32.and Jether *died* without children
10.5.he fell likewiſe on the ſword,and *died*
6. ſo Saul *died*, and his three ſons
and all his houſe *died* together
13. ſo Saul *died* for his tranſgreſſion which
13.10. and there he *died* before God
23.22.and Eleazar *died* and had no ſons but
24.2. but Nadab and Abihu *died* before their
2 *Chro.*16 13. Aſa *died* in the 41.yeer of his
18.34.time of the ſun going down he *died*
24.15. Jehoiada was full of dayes when he *died*
130.yeers old was he when he *died*
22.and when he *died*,he ſaid, The Lord
*Job* 3.11 why *died* I not from the womb ? why
42.17. ſo Iob *died*, being old,and full of dayes
*Iſa.*6.1. in the yeer that King Uzziah *died* I ſaw
14.28. in the yeer that King Ahaz *died* was
*Jer* 28.17. ſo Hananiah the prophet *died* the ſame
*Ezek.*11.13.that Pelatiah the ſon of Benaiah *died*
24.18. and at even my wife *died*
*Hoſ.*13 1 but when he offended in Baal, he *died*
*Mat.*22.27.laſt of all the woman *died* alſo
*Mark* 12.22.
*Mark* 12.21.the ſecond took her,and *died*,neither
*Luk.* 16.22.that the beggar *died*, & was carried by
the rich man alſo *died*,and was buried
20.31.they left no children, and *died*
32. laſt of all the woman *died* alſo
*Joh.*11.21.hadſt bin here,my brother had not *died*
Verſe 32.
37. that even this man ſhould not have *died*
*Act.* 9.37. that ſhe was ſick,and *died*
*Rom.*5.6. in due time Chriſt *died* for the vngodly
8 while we were yet ſinners,Chriſt *died* for
7.9.the command.came,ſin revived, and I *died*
8 34.it is Chriſt that *died*,yea rather, that is
14.9.to this end Chriſt both *died* and
15.deſtroy not him-for whom Chriſt *died*
1 *Cor.*8.11.
1 *Cor.*15.3. how that Chriſt *died* for our ſins acc.
2.*Cor.*5 14 that if one *died* for all,then
15.and that he *died* for all,that they which
but to him which *died* for them,and
1 *Theſ.*4.14.if we beleeve that Jeſus *died* and roſe
5.10. who *died* for us,that whether we wake or
*Heb.*10.28.that deſpiſed Moſ.law *d.*without mer.
11.13.theſe all *died* in faith,not having
22 by faith Joſeph, when he *died*,made
*Rev.*8 9.and had life,*died*, and the third part of
11.many men *died* of the waters becauſe
16.3.and every living ſoul *died* in the ſea

### Died, for coloured.

*Gen.*25.5. rams skins *died* red. Chap.26.14.
& 35 7. & 36.19. & 39.34.
*Iſa.*63.1.with *died* garments from Bozrah
*Ezek.*23.15. in *died* attire upon their heads

### *And he* Died.

*Gen.*5.5. Adam lived,were 930.yeers,and he *died*
*The like phraſe almoſt* V.8,11,14 17,20,27.31
9.29. Noah lived 950 yeers,and he *died*
25.18.and he *died* in the preſence of all his bre.
*Num.*15.36.ſtoned him with ſtones,and hee *died*
*Judg.*9.54 yong man thruſt him thorow, & he *di.*
1 *Sam.*4.18. and his neck brake, and he *died*
2 *Sam.*20.10.and ſtrake him not again,and he *di.*
2 *King.*7.17 people trode him in the gate,& he *di.*
Verſe 20.
12.21 his ſervant ſmote him,and he *died*
1 *Chro.*29.28 he *died* in a good old age, full of
2 *Chro.*13.20.and the Lord ſtroke him,and he *di.*
24.25 and ſlew him on his bed,and he *died*,and
35 24.and he *died*, and was buried in
*Luk.*20.29 and he *died* without children
30.and he *died* childleſſe
*Acts* 7.15.and *died*,he and our fathers

### *So he* Died.

*Judg.*4.21.was faſt aſleep and weary, ſo he *died*
2 *King.*1.17 ſo he *died* according to the word of
2 *Chro.*21.19.ſo he *died* of ſore diſeaſes

### *That he* Died.

1 *Sam* 14.45 peo.reſcued Jonath. ſo that he *d.*not
25.38.the Lord ſmote Nabal,that he *died*
2 *Sam* 1.15.and he ſmote him, that he *died*
3.27.ſmote him under the fiſt rib, that he *died*
11.21 that he *died* in Thebez ? Why went
1 *King.*2.25.and he fell on him,that hee *died*
Verſe 46.
12.18.all Iſ. ſtoned him with ſtones,that he *d.*
21.13 ſtoned him with ſtones,that he *died*
2 *Chron.*10.18
2 *King.*8.15 ſpread it on his face,ſo that he *died*
25.25.and ſmote Gedaliah,that he *died*
*Rom.*6.10.for in that he *died*,he died unto ſin.

### Dieſt.

*Ruth.*1.17.where thou *dieſt* will I die

### Diet.

*Jer.*52.34.and for his *diet*,there was
a continuall *diet* given him of the King

### Dieth.

*Lev.*7.24.fat of the beaſt that *dieth* of it ſelfe,and
22.8.that which *dieth* of it ſelfe,or is torn
*Num.*19.14.when a man *dieth* in a tent,all that
*Deut.*14.21.not eat of any thing that *di.*of it ſelfe
2 *Sam.*3.33 died Abner as a foole *dieth*?
1 *King.*14.11.him that *dieth* of Jerobo.in the city
him that *dieth* in the fields ſhall the
16.4.him that *dieth* of Baaſha in the city ſhall
and him that *dieth* of his in the fields
21.24.him that *dieth* of Ahab in the city ſhall
*Job* 14.10.but man *dieth* and waſteth
21.23.one *dieth* in his full ſtrength being
25.another *dieth* in the bitterneſſe of his ſoul
*Pſal.*49 17.for when he *dieth*,he ſhall not
*Prov.*11.7.when a wicked man *dieth*, his expectat.
*Eccl.*2.16.and how *dieth* the wiſe man,as the fool
3.19.as the one *dieth* ſo *dieth*,the other
*Iſa.*50.2.and *dieth* for thirſt
59 5.he that eateth of their egs *dieth*
*Eze.*4.14. I not eaten of that which *dieth* of it ſelf
18.26.cōmitteth iniquity, & *dieth* in them for
32.no pleaſure in the death of him that *dieth*
*Zech.*11.9.that that *dieth*,let it die
*Mark* 9.44.where their worm *dieth* not,and
Verſes 46,48.
*Ro.*6.9. being raiſed from the dead,*dieth* no more
14.7.and no man *dieth* to himſelfe

### Dying.

*Num.*17.13.ſhall we be confounded with *dying*
*Mark* 12.20.and *dying*,left no ſeed
*Luke* 8.42.one only daughter,--and ſhe lay a *dyi.*
1 *Cor.*4.10.about in the body the *dy.*of the L.Jeſ.
6.9.as *dying*,and behold wee live
*Heb.*11.21 by faith Iac. when he was a *dying* bleſſ.

### Differ.

1 *Cor* 4.7.who maketh thee to *differ* from another

### Difference.

*Exo.*11.7.that the L.doth put a *defference* between
*Lev.*10.10.may put a *difference* between holy and
11.47.to make a *difference* between the uncl. &
20.25. put *difference* between clean beaſts, and
*Ezek.*22.26. have put no *difference* betw. the holy
neith. -- ſhewed *diff* between uncl.&
44.23. ſhal teach my people the *difference* betw.
*Act.*15.9.& put no *difference* between us and them

Rom.3.22.for there is no *difference*
10.12. no *difference* between the Jew & Greek
1 Cor.7.34. there is *differ.* alſo between a wife and
Jude 22. of ſome have compaſſion,making a *diffe.*

### Differences.

1 Cor.12.5.& there are *differences* of adminiſt but

### Differeth.

1 Cor.15 41. for one ſtar *differeth* from another in
Gal.4.1.as he is a child,*differ.*nothing from a ſerv.

### Differing.

Rom.12.6. gifts *differing*, accord.to the grace that

### Dig.

Ex.21.33.or if a man ſhal *dig* a pit,& not cover it
Deut.8.9.out of whoſe hils thou mayeſt *dig* braſſe
23.13. thou ſhalt *dig* therewith
Job 3 21.& *dig* for it more then for hid treaſures
6.27.and ye *dig* a pit for your friend
11.18. yea thou ſhalt *dig* about thee
24.16.in the dark they *dig* thorow houſes
Ezek 8.8.ſaid to me, Son of man, *dig* now in the
12.5.*dig* thou thorow the wall in their ſight
12 they ſhall *dig* thorow the wall
Amos 9 2.though they *dig* into hell,thence ſhall
Luke 13.8. till I ſhall *dig* about it,and dung it
16.3. I cannot *dig*, to beg I am aſhamed

### Digged.

Gen.21.30.a witneſſe that I have *digged* this well
26.15. wels his fathers ſervants had *digged*
18.Iſaac *digged* again the wells of water
which they had *digged* in the dayes of
19. Iſaacs ſervants *digged* in the valley
21.they *digged* another well, and they ſtrove
22. he removed thence,and *digged* another
25.at Beerſh.Iſaacs ſervants *digged* a well
32 told Iſaac of the well that they had *digg.*
49.6. in their ſelf-will they *digged* down a wall
50.5. in my grave which I have *digged* for me
Exod.7.24.all the Egyptians *digged* round about
Num.21.18. the princes *digged* the well
the nobles of the people *digged* it
Deut.6.11.& wels *digged* which thou diggedſt not
2 King.19.24. I have *digged* and drunk ſtrange
2 Chro.26.10.and *digged* many wels,for he had
Neh.9.25 wels *digged*,vineyards, and olive yards
Pſal.7.15. he made a pit, and *digged* it
35.7. which without cauſe they have *digged* for
57.6 they have *digged* a pit before me
94.13. untill the pit be *digged* for the wicked
119.85. the proud have *digged* pits for me
Iſa.5.6.it ſhall not be pruned nor *digged*,but
7.25. on all hils that ſhalbe *digged* with the
37.25. I have *digged*,and drunk water
51.1. to the hole of the pit whence ye are *digg.*
Jer.13.7. then I went to Euphrates,and *digged*
18.20. for they have *digged* a pit for my ſoul
22.they have *digged* a pit to take me
Ezek.8.8.when I *digged* in the wall,behold a door
12.7.in the even I *digged* thorow the wall with
Mat.21 33. and *digged* a winepreſſe in it
25.8.went and *digged* in the earth,and hid
Mark 12.1.and *digged* a place for the wine-fat
Luk 6.48. and *digged* deep,& laid the foundation
Rom.11.3.and *digged* down thine altars

### Diggedſt.

Deut.6.11.& wels digged,which thou *diggedſt* not

### Diggeth.

Pro.16.27. an ungodly man *diggeth* up evil
26.27.whoſo *diggeth* a pit, ſhall fall therein

### Dignity.

Eccleſ.10.8.
Gen.49.3.excellency of *dignity*,and excellency of
Eſth.6.3.what honour and *dignity* hath been done
Eccleſ.10.6. folly is ſet in great *dignity*
Hab.1.7.& their *dignity* ſhal proceed of themſelv.

### Dignities.

2 Pet.2.10.not afraid to ſpeak evil of *dignities*
Jude 8.and ſpeak evil of *dignities*

### Diklah.

Gen.10.27. Joktan begate *Diklah*. 1 Chro.1.21.

### Dileam.

Joſh.15.38.*Dileam*.Mizpeh of the inhabit.of Jud.

### Diligence.

Pro 4.23. keep thy heart with all *diligence*
Luk.12.58. as thou art in the way, give *diligence*
Rom.12.8. he that ruleth with *diligence*
2 Cor.8.7.and in all *diligence*, and in your love
2 Tim.4.8.do thy *diligence* to come ſhortly
21. do thy *diligence* to come before winter
Heb.6.11. every one of you do ſhew the ſame *dili.*
2 Pet.1.5.giving all *diligence*, add to your faith
10. give *diligence* to make your calling and
Jude 3.when I gave all *diligence* to write unto you

### Diligent.

Deut.19.18. judges ſhall make *diligent* inquiſition
Joſh.22.5. but take *diligent* heed to do the comm.
Pſal.64.6.they accompliſh a *diligent* ſearch
77.6. and my ſpirit made *diligent* ſearch
Prov.10.4. hand of the *diligent* maketh rich
12.24. hand of the *diligent* ſhall bear rule
27. ſubſtance of a *diligent* man is precious
13.4. ſoul of the *diligent* ſhalbe made fat
21.5.thoughts of the *dilig.* tend only to plenty
22.29.ſeeſt thou a man *diligent* in his wayes
27.23. be thou *diligent* to know the eſtate
2 Cor.8.22.whom we have oft times proved *dilige.*
but now much more *diligent* upon the
Titus 3.12. be *diligent* to come unto me to Nicop.
2 Pet.3.14. *diligent* that ye may be found of him

### Diligently.

Exo.15.26. if thou wilt *diligently* hearken to the
Lev.10.16.Moſes *diligently* ſought the goat of
Deut.4.9.and keep thy ſoul *diligently*
6.7.thou ſhalt teach them *diligently* unto thy
17. you ſhall *diligently* keep the command. of
11.13. if you ſhall hearken *diligently* to my
22.ye ſhall *diligently* keep all theſe command.
13.14. make ſearch,and ask *diligently*
17.4.and inquired *diligently*,and behold
24.8.that thou obſerve *diligently*, and do
28.1. if thou ſhalt hearken *diligently* unto the
1 King.20.33. now the men did *diligently* obſerve
Ezra 7.23.let it be *diligently* done, for the houſe
Job 13.17. hear *diligently* my ſpeech,& my declar.
Chap.21.2.
Pſal.37.10. thou ſhalt *diligently* conſider his place
119.4.to keep thy precepts *diligently*
Prov.7.15.*diligently* to ſeek thy face
11.27.he that *diligently* ſeeketh good,procureth
23.1. conſider *diligently* what is before thee
Iſa.21.7. he hearkened *diligently* with much heed
55.2.hearken *diligently* unto me,and eat ye that
Jer.2.10.and conſider *diligently*,and ſee if there
12.16. if they will *diligently* learn the wayes
17.24.if ye *diligently* hearken unto me,ſaith
Zech.6.15. if ye will *diligently* obey the voyce of
Mat.2.7.inquired of them *diligently* what time the
8. go and ſearch *diligently* for the yong child
16. which he had *diligently* inquired of the
Luk.15.8. and ſeek *diligently* till ſhe finde it
Acts 18.25. and taught *diligently* the things of the
1 Tim.5.10.if ſhe have *diligently* followed every
2 Tim.1.17. very *diligently* and found me
Tit. 3.13. and Apollos on their journey *diligently*
Heb.11.6.rewarder of them that *diligent*.ſeek him
12.15. looking *diligently* leſt any man
1 Pet.1.10. & ſearched *diligently*,who have proph.

### Diminiſh and Diminiſhed.

Exod.5.8.you ſhall not *diminiſh* ought thereof
11.not ought of your work ſhalbe *diminiſhed*
21.10.her duty of marriage ſhall he not *diminiſh*
Lev.25.16.of yeers,thou ſhalt *diminiſh* the price of
Deut.4.2.neither ſhall you *diminiſh* ought from it
12.32.not add thereto,nor *diminiſh* from it
Pro.13.11.wealth gotten by vanity ſhalbe *dimin.*
Iſa.21.17.men of the child.of Kedar ſhalbe *dimi.*
Jer.26.2. *diminiſh* not a word
29.6. may be increaſed there,and not *diminiſh*.
Ezek.5.11. therefore will I alſo *diminiſh* thee
16.27.and have *diminiſhed* thine ordinary food
29.15. for I will *diminiſh* them,that they ſhall
See alſo **Miniſh.**

### Diminiſhing.

Rom.11.12.and the *diminiſhing* of them the riches

### Dim.

Gen.27.1. Iſaac was old, and his eyes were *dim*
48.10. the eyes of Iſrael were *dim*
Deut.34.7.his eye was not *dim*,nor his naturall
1 Sam.3.2.his eyes began to wax *dim*
4.15.eyes of Eli were *dim*,that he could not ſee
Job 17.7.mine eie alſo is *dim*,by reaſon of ſorrow
Iſa.32.3.eye of them that ſee ſhall not be *dim*
Lam.4.1. how is the gold become *dim*
5.17.for theſe things our eyes are *dim*

### Dimnah.

Joſh.21.35.*Dimnah* with her ſuburbs

### Dimneſſe.

Iſa.8.22.and behold darkneſſe,and *Dimneſſe*
9.1.the *dimneſſe* ſhall not be ſuch as was

### Dimon.

Iſa.15.9.waters of *Dimon* ſhalbe full of blood
for I will bring more upon *Dimon*

### Dimonah.

Gen.15.22.Kinah,and *Dimonah*,and Adadah

### Dinah.

Gen.30.21.and ſhe called her name *Dinah*
34.1.*Dinah* the daughter of Leah went out
3.his ſoul clave unto *Dinah*
5.Jacob heard he had defiled *Dinah*
13. becauſe he had defiled *Dinah* their ſiſter
25.*Dinahs* brethren took each man his ſword
26.took *Dinah* out of Shechems houſe
49.15.with his daughter *Dinah*

### Dinaites.

Ezra.4.9.and the reſt of their compan.the *Dinait.*

### Dine.

Gen 43.16. theſe men ſhall *dine* with me at noone
Luke 11.37.certain Phariſee beſought him to *dine*
John 21.12.Jeſus ſaith to them,Come and *dine*

### Dined.

John 21.15. ſo when they had *dined*,Jeſus ſaith to

### Dinhabah.

Gen.36.32.Bala the name of his city *Dinhabah*
1 Chron.1.43.

### Dinner

Prov.15.17.better is a *dinner* of herbs where
Matth.22.4.I have prepared my *dinner*
Luke 11.38.he had not firſt waſhed before *dinner*
14.12.when thou makeſt a *dinner* or a ſupper

### Diotrephes.

3 John 9.but *Diothrephes*,who loveth to have the

### Dip.

Exod.12.22.and *dip* it in the blood that is in the
Lev.4.6.prieſt ſhall *dip* his finger in the blood
17.ſhall *dip* his finger in ſome of
14.6.and ſhall *dip* them and the living bird
16. prieſt ſhall *dip* his right fing. in the oyle
51.and *dip* them in the blood of the ſlaine
Numb.19.18.and *dip* it in the water
Deut.33.24.and let them *dip* his foot in oyle
Ruth 2.14.and *dip* thy morſell in the vinegar
Luke 16.24.ſend Lazarus that he may *dip* the tip

### Dipped.

Gen.37.31.and *dipped* the coat in the blood
Joſh.3.15.were *dipped* in the brim of the water
2 Kin.5.14.then he went down & *dipped* himſelf
Pſ.68.23.that thy foot may be *dipped* in the blood
John 13.26. a ſop when I have *dipped* it
and when he had *dipped* the ſop

### Dippeth.

Mat,26.23. that *dippeth* his hand with me in the
Mar.14.20.that *dippeth* with me in the diſh

### Dipt.

Lev.9.9.and he *dipt* his finger in the blood
1 Sam.14.27.and *dipt* it in a honey combe
2 King.8.15.and *dipt* it in water,and ſpread it
Rev.19.13. he was cloathed with a veſture *dipt* in

### Direct.

Gen.46.28. to *direct* his face unto Goſhen
Pſal.5.3.in the morning will I *direct* my prayer
Prov.3.6.and he ſhall *direct* thy paths
11.5.righteouſneſſe of the perfect ſhall *direct*
Eccleſ.10.10.but wiſdome is profitable to *direct*
Iſa.45.13.and I will *direct* his wayes
61.8.and I will *direct* their work in truth
Jer.10.23. not in man that walketh to *direct* his
1 Theſ.3.11.our Lord Jeſus Chriſt *direct* our way
3 Theſ.3.5.the Lord *direct* your hearts unto

### Directed.

Job 32.14. he hath not *directed* his words againſt
Pſal.119.5.O that my wayes were *directed* to keep
Iſ.40.13. who hath *directed* the Spirit of the Lord

### Directeth.

Job 37.3.he *directeth* it under the whole heaven
Prov.16.9.but the Lord *directeth* his ſteps
21.29.as for the upright, he *directeth* his way

### Direction.

Numb.21.18.by the *direction* of the law-giver

Directly.

### Directly.

*Num.*19.4. and ſprinkle of her blood *directly*
*Ezek.*42.12. even the way *directly* before the wall

### Dirt.

*Judg.*3.22. out of his belly, and the *dirt* came out
*Pſal.*18.42. I did caſt them out as the *dirt*
*Iſa.*57. 20.whoſe waters caſt up mire and *dirt*

### Diſallow.

*Num.*30.5. if her father *diſallow* her in the day
8. If her husband *diſallow* her on the day that

### Diſallowed.

*Num.*30.5. becauſe her father *diſallowed* her
11.her husband *diſallowed* her not
1 *Pet.*2.4. *diſallowed* indeed of men, but choſen of
7.the ſtone which the builders *diſallowed*

### Diſanull.

*Job* 40.8. wilt thou alſo *diſanull* my judgement
*Iſa.*14.27. and who ſhall *diſanull* it
*Gal.*3.17. cannot *diſanull*, that it ſhould make

### Diſanulled.

*Iſa.*28,18.covenant with death ſhalbe *diſanulled*

### Diſanulleth.

*Gal.*3.15.no man *diſanulleth* nor addeth thereto

### Diſanulling.

*Heb.*7.18. there is verily a *diſanulling* of the com.

### Diſappoint.

*Pſal.*17.13.ariſe, O Lord, *diſappoint* him, caſt him

### Diſappointed.

*Prov.*15.22. without counſell purpoſes are *diſapp.*

### Diſappointeth.

*Job* 5.12. he *diſappointeth* the devices of the crafty

### Diſcern.

*Gen.*31.32. *diſcern* thou what is thine with me
38.25. *diſcern* I pray thee whoſe are theſe
2 *Sam.* 14.17.to *diſcern* good and bad
19.35.and can *diſcern* between good and evil
1 *Kin.*3.9.that I may *diſcern* between good & bad
11. underſtanding to *diſcern* judgement
*Ezra* 3.13 the people could not *diſcern* the noiſe
*Job* 4.16.but I could not *diſcern* the form thereof
6.30.cannot my taſte *diſcern* perverſe things
*Ezek* 44.23.and cauſe men to *diſcern* between
*Jonah* 4.11.cannot *diſcern* between the right hand
*Mal.*3.18.*diſcern* between the right. & the wicked
*Mat.*16.3.can *diſ.* the face of the skie. *Luk.*12.56.
but can ye not *diſcern* the ſignes of
*Luk.* 12.56.that ye do not *diſcern* this time
*Heb.* 5.14. to *diſcern* both good and evil

### Diſcerned.

*Gen.*27.23.he *diſcerned* him not, becauſe his hands
1 *Kin.*20.41. and the King of Iſrael *diſcerned* him
*Pro.*7.7. I *diſcerned* among the youths, a young
1 *Cor.*2.14. becauſe they are ſpiritually *diſcerned*

### Diſcerner.

*Heb.*4.12. and is a *diſcerner* of the thoughts

### Diſcerneth.

*Eccleſ.*8.5. a wiſe mans heart *diſcerneth* both time

### Diſcerning.

1 *Cor.*11.29. not *diſcerning* the Lords body
12.10. to another *diſcerning* of the ſpirits

### Diſcharge.

*Eccleſ.*8.8.there is no *diſcharge* in that war

### Diſcharged.

1 *Kin.*5.9. I will cauſe them to be *diſcharged* there

### Diſciple.

*Mat.*10.24.the *diſciple* is not above his maſter, nor
25. it is enough for the *diſciple* that he be as
42. in the name of a *diſciple*, verily I ſay to
27.57.who alſo himſelf was Jeſus *diſciple*
*Luk.*6.40. the *diſciple* is not above his maſter, but
*John* 9.28.and ſaid, Thou art his *diſciple*
18.15. and ſo did another *diſciple*
that *diſciple* was known unto the high
16.then went out that other *diſci.* which was
19.26.and the *diſciple* ſtanding by, whom he
27. then ſaith he to that *diſciple*, Behold thy
from that hour that *diſciple* took her
38.being a *diſciple* of Jeſus, but ſecretly, for
20.2.and the other *diſciple* whom Jeſus loved
3. and that other *diſciple*, & came to the ſep.
4.other *diſciple* did out-run Peter
8.then went in alſo that other *diſciple* which
21.7. therefore that *diſciple* whom Jeſus loved
20. Peter ſeeth the *diſciple* whom Jeſus loved
23. that that *diſciple* ſhould not die
24.this is the *diſciple* which teſtifieth of theſe
*Act.*9.10. a certain *diſciple* at Damaſcus named
26.not that he was a *diſciple*
36.at Joppa a *diſciple* named Tabitha
16.1.a certain *diſciple* was there named Timot.
21.16. an old *diſc.* with whom we ſhould lodge

### *My* Diſciple.

*Luke* 14.26. he cannot be my *diſciple*
27.and come after me, cannot be my *diſciple*
33. forſaketh not all, cannot be my *diſciple*

### Diſciples.

*Mat.*9.14. then came to him the *diſciples* of John
10.1.had called unto him his twelve *diſciples*
11.1. an end of commanding his twelve *diſcipl.*
13.10. and the *diſciples* came and ſaid to him
14.26.when the *diſciples* ſaw him walking on
17.6. when the *diſciples* heard it, they fell on
13 then the *diſcipl.* underſtood that he ſpake
19. then came the *diſciples* to Jeſus apart
18.1.that time came the *diſciples* unto Jeſus
19.13. and the *diſciples* rebuked them
20.17.Jeſus took the twelve *diſciples* apart
21.1.then ſent Jeſus two *diſciples*
6.and the *diſciples* went, and did as Jeſus
20.when the *diſciples* ſaw it, they marvelled
22.16.they ſent out unto him their *diſciples*
24.3. *diſciples* came to him privately, ſaying
26.17.the *diſciples* came unto Jeſus, ſaying
19. *diſciples* did as Jeſus had appointed
26.and gave it to the *diſciples*, and ſaid
35. likewiſe alſo ſaid all the *diſciples*
36.and ſaith unto the *diſciples*, Sit ye here
40. cometh unto the *diſciples*, and findeth
56.then all the *diſciples* forſook him, & fled
28.16.then the eleven *diſciples* went away into
*Mar.*2.18.the *diſcipl.* of John & the Phariſees faſt
why do the *diſciples* of John and the
8.14. the *diſciples* had forgotten to take bread
10.24. and the *diſciples* were aſtonied at his
*Luk.*5.33. why do the *diſciples* of John faſt often
likewiſe the *diſciples* of the Phariſees
7.18. and the *diſciples* of John ſhew him
9.16. gave it to the *diſciples* to ſet before
17.22.and he ſaid unto the *diſciples*, The dayes
19.37.multitude of the *diſcip.* began to rejoyce
*John* 1.37. and the two *diſciples* heard him ſpeak
3.25.between ſome of Johns *diſciples* and the
4.1.and baptized moe *diſciples* then John
33.therefore ſaid the *diſciples* one to another
6.11. he diſtributed to the *diſciples*
and the *diſciples* to them that were ſet
9.28. but we are Moſes *diſciples*
11.16.unto his fellow *diſciples*, Let us alſo go
13.5.and began to waſh the *diſciples* feet
22. then the *diſciples* looked one on another
18.17.thou alſo one of this mans *diſciples*
20.10.then the *diſciples* went away again
18. told the *diſciples*, that ſhe had ſeen the L.
19.where the *diſcipl.* were aſſembled for fear
20.then were the *diſciples* glad, when they
25.the other *diſciples* therefore ſaid to him
21.1. ſhewed himſelf again to the *diſciples*
4. the *diſciples* knew not that it was Jeſus
8. and the other *diſciples* came in a little ſhip
*Act.*1.15.Peter ſtood up in the midſt of the *diſci.*
6.1.the number of the *diſciples* were multiplied
2.called the multitude of the *diſciples* unto
7.number of the *diſciples* multiplied in Jeru.
9.1. & ſlaughter againſt the *diſcip.* of the Lord
19.Saul certain dayes with the *diſciples*
25.then the *diſciples* took him by night
26. aſſayed to joyn himſelf to the *diſciples*
38. & the *diſciples* had heard that Peter was
11.26.*diſciples* were Chriſtians firſt in Antio.
29.then the *diſciples* every man according to
13.52.and the *diſciples* were filled with joy
14.20. as the *diſciples* ſtood round about
22.confirming the ſouls of the *diſciples*
28.they abode long time with the *diſciples*
15.10. a yoke on the neck of the *diſciples*
18.23. ſtrengthening all the *diſciples*
27.exhorting the *diſciples* to receive him
19.1. and finding certain *diſciples*
9.ſeparated the *diſciple*, diſputing daily
30.the *diſciples* ſuffered him not
20.1.Paul called unto him the *diſciples*
7.the *diſciples* came together to break bread
30.to draw away *diſciples* after them
21.4.finding *diſciples*, we tarried there 7.dayes
16. went with us alſo certain *diſcip.* of Cæſ.

### *His* Diſciples.

*Mat.*5.1.when he was ſet, his *diſciples* came to him
8.23.into a ſhip, his *diſciples* followed him
25.his *diſciples* came to him, and awoke him
9.10.ſinners ſate down with him, and his *diſcip.*
11.they ſaid unto his *diſciples*, Why eateth
19.and ſo did his *diſciples*
37.then ſaith he unto his *diſciples*, The har.
12.1.and his *diſciples* were an hungred
49 ſtretched forth his hand toward his *diſci.*
13.36.and his *diſciples* came unto him, ſaying
14.12.his *diſciples* came, and took up the body
15.was evening, his *diſciples* came to him
22.Jeſus conſtrained his *diſciples* to get into
15.12.then came his *diſciples*, and ſaid to him
23. and his *diſciples* came and beſought him
32.then Jeſus called his *diſciples*, and ſaid
33.and his *diſciples* ſay unto him, Whence
16.5.and when his *diſciples* were come to the
13 he asked his *diſciples*, ſaying, Whom do
20.then charged he his *diſciples*, that they
21.to ſhew unto his *diſciples*, how that he
42.then ſaid Jeſus to his *diſciples*, If any man
17.10.and his *diſciples* asked him ſaying, Why
19.10.his *diſciples* ſay unto him, If the caſe of
23.then ſaid Jeſus unto his *diſcipl.* Verily, I
25.when his *diſciples* heard it, they were
24.1.and his *diſciples* came to him, for to ſhew
26.1.theſe ſayings, he ſaid unto his *diſciples*
8.but when his *diſciples* ſaw it, they had
27.64.leſt his *diſciples* come by night, and ſteal
28.7.and tell his *diſciples* that he is riſen from
8.did run to bring his *diſciples* word
9.as they went to tell his *diſciples*, behold
13.ſay ye, His *diſciples* came by night, and
*Mark.*2.15.with Jeſus and his *diſciples*, for they
16.they ſaid unto his *diſciples*, How is it
23. and his *diſciples* began as they went to
3.7 withdrew himſelf with his *diſc.* to the ſea.
5.31. and his *diſcipl.* ſaid unto him, Thou ſeeſt
7.1.and his *diſciples* follow him
29.and when his *diſciples* heard of it they
35.his *diſciples* came unto him
45.he conſtrained his *diſciples* to get into the
7.2.when they ſaw ſome of his *diſciples* eat
17.his *diſciples* asked him concerning the
8.1.Jeſus called his *diſciples* unto him
4.and his *diſciples* anſwered him, From
10.he entred into a ſhip with his *diſciples*
27. and his *diſciples* into the townes of Cæſ.
by the way he asked his *diſciples*, ſaying
33.looked on his *diſciples* he rebuked Peter
34.with his *diſciples* alſo, he ſaid to them
9.28.his *diſciples* asked him privately, Why
31.for he taught his *diſciples*, and ſaid unto
10.10.in the houſe his *diſciples* asked him again
13.and his *diſciples* rebuked thoſe that
46 as he went out of Jericho with his *diſcip.*
11.14.and his *diſciples* heard it
12.43.and called unto him his *diſciples*, and
13.1.one of his *diſciples* ſaith to him Maſter, ſee
14.12.his *diſciples* ſaid unto him, Where wilt
16.and his *diſciples* went forth
16.7.goe your way, and tell his *diſcip.* & Peter
*Luke* 5.30.Phariſees murmured againſt his *diſci.*
6.1.and his *diſciples* plucked the eares of corn
13 he called unto him his *diſciples*
20.he lifted up his eyes on his *diſciples*
7.11.and many of his *diſciples* went with him
19.John calling to him two of his *diſciples*
8.9.his *diſciples* asked him ſaying, What might
22.that he went into a ſhip with his *diſciples*
9.1.then he called his twelve *diſciples* together
14.and he ſaid unto his *diſciples*, Make them
18.alone praying, his *diſciples* were with him
54.and when his *diſciples* James and John
11.1.as John alſo taught his *diſciples*
18.15.but when his *diſciples* ſaw it, they rebuk.
22.39.and his *diſciples* alſo followed him
*John* 2.2.and his *diſciples* to the marriage
11.and his *diſciples* beleeved on him
12.and his *diſciples* and they continued

17.and his *diſciples* remembred that it was
22.his *diſciples* remembred that he had ſaid
3.22.came Jeſus and his *diſciples* into the land
4.2 himſelf baptized not,but his *diſciples*
8.for his *diſciples* were gone away into the
27.and upon this came his *diſciples*
31 in the mean while his *diſcipl.* prayed him
6.3. there he ſate with his *diſciples*
16.his *diſciples* went down into the ſea
22.ſave that one whereinto his *diſcip.* entred
Jeſus went not with his *diſciples* into
his *diſciples* were gone away alone
24.neither his *diſciples*, they alſo took
61.that his *diſciples* murmured at it
9.2 and his *diſciples* asked him,ſaying,Who
27.will ye alſo be his *diſciples*
11.8. his *diſciples* ſay unto him, Maſter, the
12. then ſaid his *diſciples*, Lord, if he ſleep
54.and there continued with his *diſciples*
12.16. theſe things underſtood not his *diſciples*
16.29. his *diſciples* ſaid unto him. Lo now
18.1. he went forth with his *diſciples* over the
into the which he entred with his *diſcip.*
2.oft times reſorted thither with his *diſciples*
20.26.again his *diſciples* were with him

*Of his* **Diſciples.**

*Mat.*8.21. another of his *diſciples* ſaid to him, Lo.
11.2.he ſent two of his *diſciples*
*Mark* 11.1.14,23. *Luk.*19.29.
*Mar.*13.1.one of his *diſciples* ſaith unto him
*Luk.*6.17.and the company of his *diſciples*
7.19. John calling to him two of his *diſciples*
11.1. when he ceaſed one of his *diſciples* ſaid
*Joh.*1.35.next day John ſtood,and two of his *diſ.*
6.8.one of his *diſcipl.* Andrew,ſaith unto him
60.many therefore of his *diſciples*,when
66. from that time many of his *diſciples* went
12.4. then ſaith one of his *diſciples*, Judas
13.23.one of his *diſciples* whom Jeſus loved
16.17.then ſaid ſome of his *diſciples* among
18.19.high prieſt then asked Jeſus of his *diſci.*
25.art not thou alſo one of his *diſciples*
20.30. in the preſence of his *diſciples*
21.2.and two other of his *diſciples*
12. and none of his *diſciples* durſt ask

*To his* **Diſciples.**

*Mat.*14.19.gave the loaves to his *diſ.*& the *diſc.*to
Chap.15.36.
23.1. then ſpake Jeſus to his *diſciples*
26.45.then cometh he to his *diſciples*
*Mar.*3.9.and he ſpake to his *diſciples*,that a ſhip
4.34.he expounded all things to his *diſciples*
6.41. & gave them to his *diſciples* to ſet before
Chap.8.6
9.14. and when he came to his *diſciples* he ſaw
10.23.and ſaith unto his *diſciples*, How hardly
14.32.and he ſaith to his *diſciples*, Sit ye here
*Luke* 9.43.that Jeſus did,he ſaid unto his *diſciples*
10.23. he turned him unto his *diſciples*
12.1.he began to ſay unto his *diſciples* firſt
Chap.20.45.
22.he ſaid unto his *diſciples*, Therefore I
16.1.he ſaid alſo to his *diſciples*,There was
17.1.then ſaid he to his *diſciples*,It is Impoſſib.
22.45.and was come to his *diſciples*, he found
*John* 6.12 he ſaid unto his *diſciples*, Gather
11.7.after that ſaith he to his *diſciples*,Let
21.14.that Jeſus ſhewed himſelf to his *diſciples*

*My* **Diſciples.**

*Iſa.*8.16. ſeal the law among my *diſciples*
*Mat.*26.18.the paſſeover at thy houſe with my *diſ.*
*Mar.*14.14.there ſhal I eat the paſſeov.with my *d.*
*Luke* 22.11.
*John* 8.31. then are ye my *diſciples* indeed
13.35 that ye are my *diſciples*, if ye love one
15.8. ſo ſhall ye be my *diſciples*

*Thy* **Diſciples.**

*Mat.*9.14. faſt oft,but thy *diſciples* faſt not
*Mark* 2.18.
12.2.thy *diſciples* do that which is not lawfull
15.2.why do thy *diſcip.*tranſgreſſe the tradition
17.16.I brought him to thy *diſciples*, and they
*Mar.*7.5.why walk not thy *diſciples* according to
9.18. I ſpake to thy *diſciples*, that they ſhould
*Luke* 9.40.
*Luk.*19.39.Maſter,rebuke thy *diſciples*

*John* 7.3. that thy *diſciples* alſo may ſee the works

**Diſcipline.**

*Job* 36.10.he openeth alſo their ears to *diſcipline*

**Diſcloſe.**

*Iſa.*26.21. earth alſo ſhall *diſcloſe* her blood

**Diſcomfited.**

*Exod.*17.13.Joſhua *diſcomfited* Amalek and his
*Num.*14.45 *diſcomfited* them even unto Hormah
*Joſh* 10.10. Lord *diſcomfited* them before Iſrael
*Judg.*4.15. Lord *diſcomfited* Siſera and all his
8.12.and *diſcomfited* all the hoſt
1 *Sam.*7.10. and *diſconfited* them,and they were
2 *Sam.*22.15.lightning,& *diſc.*them. *Pſal.*18.14.
*Iſa.*31.8. his young men ſhalbe *diſcomfited*

**Diſcomfiture.**

1 *Sam.*14.20. there was a very great *diſcomfiture*

**Diſcontented.**

1 *Sam.*22.2.every one that was *diſcontented*,gather.

**Diſcontinue.**

*Jer.*17.4.even thy ſelf ſhall *diſcontinue* from

**Diſcord.**

*Pro.*6.14.miſchief continually,he ſoweth *diſcord*
19.& him that ſoweth *diſcord* among brethr.

**Diſcover.**

*Deut.* 22.30. not *diſcover* his fathers ſkirt
1 *Sam.*14.8. we will *diſcover* our ſelves unto them
*Job* 41.13. who can *diſcover* the face of his garm.
*Pro.*18.2.but that his heart may *diſcover* it ſelf
25.9.and *diſcover* not his ſecret to another
*Iſa.*3.17. Lord will *diſcover* their ſecret parts
*Jer.*13.26. *diſcover* thy ſkirts upon thy face,that
*Nahum.*3.5.
*Lam.*4.22. he will *diſcover* thy ſins
*Ezek.* 16.37. will *diſcover* thy nakedneſſe to them
*Hoſ.*2.10. now will I *diſcover* her lewdneſſe
*Micah* 1.6. I will *diſcover* the foundations thereof

**Diſcovered.**

*Exod.*20.26. that thy nakedneſs be not *diſcovered*
*Lev.*20.18. he hath *diſcovered* her fountain and
1 *Sam.*14.11. both of them *diſcovered* themſelves
22.6. that David was *diſcovered*
2 *Sam.*22.16. foundations of the world were *diſc.*
*Pſal.*18.15.
*Iſa.*22.8. and he *diſcovered* the covering of Judah
57.8. for thou haſt *diſcovered* thy ſelf
*Jer.*13.22.are thy ſkirts *diſcovered*,and thy heels
*Lam.*2.14. they have not *diſcovered* thine iniquity
*Ezek.*13.14 foundation thereof ſhall be *diſcovered*
16.36 and thy nakedneſſe *diſcovered* through
57.before thy nakedneſſe was *diſcovered*
21.24.in that your tranſgreſſions are *diſcovered*
22.10. in thee have they *diſcovered* their fathers
23.10. theſe *diſcovered* her nakedneſſe
18. ſhe *diſcovered* her whoredom & *diſcover.*
29. nakedn.of thy whoredoms ſhalbe *diſcov.*
*Hoſ.*7.1. iniquity of Ephraim was *diſcovered*
*Act.*21.3. when he had *diſcovered* Cyprus,we
27.39. but they *diſcovered* a certain creek

**Diſcovereth.**

*Job* 12.22. he *diſcovereth* deep things out of
*Pſal.*29.9. and *diſcovereth* the forreſts

**Diſcovering.**

*Hab.*3.13. by *diſcovering* the foundation unto the

**Diſcourage.**

*Num.*32.7. wherefore *diſcourage* ye the heart of the

**Diſcouraged.**

*Num.*21.4.ſoul of the people was much *diſcouraged*
32.9.they *diſcouraged* the heart of the children
*Deut.*1.21. fear not,neither be *diſcouraged*
28. our brethren have *diſcouraged* our heart
*Iſa.*42.4.nor be *diſcouraged*,till he have ſet judgm.
*Col.*3.21.leſt they be *diſcouraged*

**Diſcreet.**

*Gen.*41.33. let Pharaoh look out a man *diſcreet*
39. there is none ſo *diſcreet* as thou
*Titus* 2.5. to be *diſcreet*, chaſt, keepers at home

**Diſcreetly.**

*Mar.*12.34. when Jeſus ſaw that he anſw.*diſcreetly*

**Diſcretion.**

*Pſal.*112.5. he will guide his affairs with *diſcretion*
*Pro.*1.4.to the young man knowledge & *diſcretion*
2.11.*diſcretion* ſhall preſerve thee
3.21 keep ſound wiſdom and *diſcretion*
5.2. that thou mayeſt regard *diſcretion*
11.22. ſo is a fair woman without *diſcretion*
19.11.*diſcretion* of a man deferreth his anger
*Iſa.*28.26. his God doth inſtruct him to *diſcretion*
*Jer.*10.12. ſtretched out the heavens by his *diſcre.*

**Diſdained.**

1 *Sam.*17.42. and ſaw David, he *diſdained* him
*Job* 30.1.whoſe fathers I would have *diſdained* to

**Diſeaſe.**

2 *Kin.*1.2.whether I ſhall recover of this *diſeaſe*
8.8.by him,ſaying,Shall I recover of this *diſea.*
Verſe 9.
2 *Chro.*16.12. his *diſeaſe* was exceeding great
in his *diſ.*he ſought not to the Lord
21.15 by *diſeaſe* in thy bowels untill thy
18 in his bowels with an incurable *diſeaſe*
*Job* 30.18.by the great force of my *diſeaſe*
*Pſal.*38.7.with a loathſome *diſeaſe*
41.8.an evill *diſeaſe*,ſay they,cleaveth faſt
*Eccleſ.*6.2.and it is an evill *diſeaſe*
*Matth.*4.23.healing all manner of *diſeaſe* among
Chap.9.35.
10.1.and to heale all manner of *diſeaſe*
*John* 5.4 was made whole of whatſoever *diſeaſe*

**Diſeaſed.**

1 *King.*15.23.of his old age he was *diſ* in his feet
2 *Chron.*16.12.
*Eze.*34.4. the *diſeaſed* have ye not ſtrengthened
21.& puſht all the *diſeaſed* with your hornes
*Mat* 9.20.woman which was *diſeaſed* with an iſſue
14.35.brought unto him all that were *diſeaſed*
*Mark* 1.32.
*Joh.*6.2.which he did on them that were *diſeaſed*

**Diſeaſes.**

*Exod.*15.26.I will put none of theſe *diſeaſes* on
*Deut.*7.15.
*Deut.*28.60.bring upon thee all the *diſeaſes* of Eg
2 *Chron.*21.19.ſo he died of ſore *diſeaſes*
24.25.for they left him in great *diſeaſes*
*Pſal.*103.3.who healeth all thy *diſeaſes*
*Matth.*4.24.that were taken with diverſe *diſeaſes*
*Mar.*1.34.heal many that were ſick of div.*diſeaſes*
*Luke* 4.40.that had any ſick with diverſe *diſeaſes*
6.17.to be healed of their *diſeaſes*
9.1.over all divels,and to cure *diſeaſes*
*Act.*19.12.and the *diſeaſes* departed from them
28.9.others alſo wch had *diſeaſes* in the Iſland

**Diſfigure.**

*Matth* 6.16.for they *diſfigure* their faces, that they

**Diſgrace.**

*Jer.*14.21.do not *diſgrace* the throne of thy glory

**Diſguiſe.**

1 *King.*14.2.and *diſguiſe* thy ſelfe,that thou be not
22.30.I will *diſguiſe* my ſelf,and enter into the

**Diſguiſed.** 2 *Chr.*18,29.

1 *Sam.*28.8 and Saul *diſguiſed* himſelf,and put on
1 *King.*20.38.and *diſguiſed* himſelf with aſhes on
22.30.king of Iſrael *diſguiſed* himſelf,and
2 *Chron.*18.29.
2 *Chro.*35.22. *diſguiſed* himſelf,that he might fight

**Diſguiſeth.**

*Job* 24.15. ſhall ſee me: and *diſguiſeth* his face

**Diſh.**

*Judg.*5.25. brought forth butter in a lordly *diſh*
2 *Kin.*21.13. as a man wipeth a *diſh*, wiping it &
*Mat.*26.23. dippeth his hand with me in the *diſh*
*Mar.*14.20. that dippeth with me in the *diſh*

**Diſhan.**

*Gen.*36.21.ſons of Seir, Diſhon,Ezer,*Diſhan*
1 *Chro.*1.38.
28.children of *Diſhan* are theſe:Uz,& Aran
31.duke Diſhon,duke Ezer, duke *Diſhan*

**Diſhes.**

*Exod.*25.29. thou ſhalt make the *diſhes* thereof,&
37.16. his *diſhes* and his ſpoons
*Num.*4.7. and put thereon the *diſhes*

**Diſhon.**

*Gen.*36.21. ſons of Seir, *Diſhon*,Ezer, Diſhan
1 *Chro.*1.38.
25. children of Anah,*Diſhon*,& Aholibam.
1 *Chron.*1.41.
26.children of *Diſhon*: Hemdan & Eſhban
1 *Chron.*1.41.
30. duke *Diſhon*, duke Ezer, duke Diſhan

**Diſhoneſt.**

*Ezek.*22.13. at thy *diſhoneſt* gain which thou
27. deſtroy ſouls to get *diſhoneſt* gain

**Diſhoneſty.**

2 *Cor*.4.2.renounced the hidden things of *diſhonc.*

**Diſhonour.**

*Ezra*.4.14.meet for us to ſee the kings *diſhonour*
*Pſal*.35.26.be clothed with ſhame and *diſhonour*
*Pſal*.71.13.
69.19. known my *diſhonour*,mine adverſaries
*Prov*.6.33. a wound and *diſhonour* ſhall he get
*Rom*.9.21.and another to *diſhonour*
1 *Cor*.15.43. it is ſowen in *diſhonour*,it is raiſed
2 *Cor*.6.8. by honour and *diſhonour*
2 *Tim*.2.20.ſome to honour,and ſome to *diſhono.*

**Diſhonour.**

*Joh*.8.49.I honour my Father and ye *diſhonour* me
*Rom*.1.24. to *diſhonour* their own bodies

**Diſhonoureſt.**

*Rom*.2.23.breaking the law *diſhonoureſt* thou God

**Diſhonoureth.**

*Micah* 7.6.the ſon *diſhonoureth* the father
1 *Cor*.11.4. head covered,*diſhonoureth* his head
5. head uncovered, *diſhonoureth* her head

**Diſinherit.**

*Num*.14.12. and *diſinherit* them,and will make of

**Diſmayed.**

*Deut*.31.8. fear not, neither be *diſmayed*
*Joſh*.1.9.neither be thou *diſmayed*, for the Lord
8.1.neither be thou *diſmayed*,take all the people
10.25.nor be *diſmayed*,be ſtrong & of a good
1 *Sam*.17.11.they were *diſmayed*, & greatly afraid
2 *Kin*.19.26. they were *diſmayed* and confounded
*Iſa*.37.27.
1 *Chro*.22.13.dread not, nor be *diſmayed*
28.20. fear not,nor be *diſmayed*
2 *Chro*.20.15. nor be *diſmayed*,by reaſon of this
17. nor be *diſmayed*,to morrow go out
32.7.nor *diſmayed* for the king of Aſſyria
*Iſa*.21.3. I was *diſmayed* at the ſeeing of it
41.10. be not *diſmayed* for I am thy God
23.that they may be *diſmayed*
*Jer*.1.17. be not *diſmayed* at their faces
8.9. they are *diſmayed*,and taken
10.2. be not *diſmayed* at the ſignes of heaven
the heathen are *diſmayed* at them
17.18.them be *diſmayed*, but let not me be *diſm.*
23.4.nor be *diſmayed*,neither ſhall they
30.10.neither be *diſmayed*, O Iſrael : for lo,I
Chap.46.27.
46.5. wherefore have I ſeen them *diſmayed*
48.1.Miſgab is confounded and *diſmayed*
49.37. I will cauſe Elam to be *diſmayed*
50.36.and they ſhall be *diſmayed*
*Ezek*.2.6. nor be *diſmayed* at their looks,though
Chap.3.9.
*Obad*.9. thy mighty men,O Teman,ſhalbe *diſma.*

**Diſmaying.**

*Jer*.48.39. a *diſmaying* to all them about him

**Diſmiſſed.**

2 *Chro*.23.8. Jehojada the prieſt *diſmiſſed* not the
*Act* 15.30. ſo when they were *diſmiſſed*,they
19.41. he *diſmiſſed* the aſſembly

**Diſobedience.**

*Rom*.5.19.by one mans *diſobedience* many were
2 *Cor*.10.6. to revenge all *diſobedience*, when your
*Epheſ*.2.2. in the children of *diſobedience*
5.6.wrath of God upon the children of *diſobed.*
*Col*.3.6.
*Hebr*.2.2. and *diſobedience* received a juſt recomp.

**Diſobedient.**

1 *Kin*.13.26 who was *diſobedient* unto the word
*Neh*.9.26.they were *diſobedient*,and rebelled
*Luk*.1.17. *diſobedient* to the wiſdom of the juſt
*Act*.26.19.I was not *diſobedient* unto the heavenly
*Rom*.1.30. inventers of evil things,*diſo.*to parents
2 *Tim*.3.2.
10.21.unto a *diſobedient* and gainſaying people
1 *Tim*.1.9. but for the lawleſſe and *diſobedient*
*Titus* 1.16 being abominable and *diſobedient*
3.3. *diſobedient*,deceived,ſerving diverſe luſts
1 *Pet*.2.7 but unto them which be *diſobedient*
8. ſtumble at the word, being *diſobedient*
3.20.which ſometimes were *diſobedient*

**Diſobeyed.**

1 *Kin*.13.21. as thou haſt *diſobeyed* the mouth of

**Diſorderly.**

2 *Theſ*.3.6.that walketh *diſorderly*,and not after
7. behaved not our ſelves *diſorderly*
11.which walk among you *diſorderly*

**Diſpatch.**

*Ezek*.33.47.and *diſpatch* them with their ſwords

**Diſpenſation.**

1 *Cor*.9.47. a *diſpenſation* of the Goſpel is comm.
*Eph* 1.10. in the *diſpenſation* of the fulneſſe of
3.2. have heard of the *diſpenſation* of the grace
*Col*.1.25.according to the *diſpenſation* of God

**Diſperſe.**

1 *Sam*.14.34.*diſperſe* your ſelves among the peop.
*Pro*.15.7.lips of the wiſe *diſperſe* knowledge
*Ezek*.12.15. and *diſperſe* them in the countreys
Ch.20.23.& 29.12.& 30.23.V.26.
22.15. and *diſperſe* thee in the countreys

**Diſperſed.**

2 *Chro*.11.23. and *diſperſed* of all his children
*Eſth*.3.8. and *diſperſed* among the people in all
*Pſal*.112.9.he hath *diſperſed*,he hath given to the
2 *Cor*.9.9.
*Pro*.5.16. let thy fountains be *diſperſed* abroad
*Iſa*.11.12.gather together the *diſperſed* of Judah
*Ezek*.36.19. they were *diſp.*thorow the countreys
*Zeph*.3.10.even the daughter of my *diſperſed* ſhall
*Joh*.7.35.will he go unto the *diſperſed* among
*Act* 5.37.as many as obeyed him were *diſperſed*

**Diſperſions.**

*Jer*.25.34.and of your *diſperſions* are accompliſhed

**Diſplayed.**

*Pſal*.60.4.that it may be *diſplayed*,becauſe of

**Diſpleaſe.**

*Gen*.31.35. let it not *diſpleaſe* my Lord that I
*Num*.22.34. therefore if it *diſpleaſe* thee,I will get
1 *Sam*.29.7.that thou *diſpleaſe* not the lords of
2 *Sam*.11.25. let not this thing *diſpleaſe* thee
*Pro*.24.18. it *diſpleaſe* him,and he turn away

**Diſpleaſed.**

*Gen*.38.10.thing which he did *diſpleaſed* the Lord
48.17.upon the head of Ephraim,it *diſp.*him
*Num*.11.1. people complained, it *diſpleaſed* the L.
10.Moſes alſo was *deſpleaſed*
1 *Sam*.8.6.but the thing *diſpleaſed* Samuel
18.8. and the ſaying *diſpleaſed* him
2*Sa*.6.8.& Dav.was *diſ.*becauſe the. 1*Chr*.13.11.
11.27.that David had done,*diſpleaſed* the Lord
1*Kin*.1.6.his father had not *diſpleaſed* him
20.43.K.of Iſr.went to his houſe *diſp.*Ch.21.4
1 *Chro*.21.7.& God was *diſpleaſed* with this thing
*Pſal*.60.1.thou haſt been *diſpleaſed*,O turn
*Iſa*.59.15.and it diſpleaſed him that there was no
*Dan*.6.14.was ſore *diſpleaſed* with himſelf
*Jonah* 4.1.but it *diſpleaſed* Jonah exceedingly
*Hab*.3.8. was the Lord *diſpleaſ.* againſt the rivers
*Zech*.1.2. the Lord hath been ſore *diſpleaſed* with
15.I am very ſore *diſpleaſed* with the heathen
for I was but a little *diſpleaſed*
*Mat*.21.15 they were ſore *diſpleaſed*
*Mar*.10.24. he was much *diſpleaſed*, & ſaid,Suffer
41.began to be much *diſpleaſed* with James
*Act*.12.20.Herod was highly *diſpleaſed* with

**Diſpleaſure.**

*Deut*.9.19. I was awas afraid of the hot *diſpleaſure*
*Judg*.15.3.though I do them a *diſpleaſure*
*Pſal*.2.5. and vex them in his ſore *diſpleaſure*
6.1. neither chaſten me in thy hot *diſpleaſure*

**Diſpoſed.** Cha.38.1.

*Job* 34.13.or who hath *diſpoſed* the whole world
37.15.you know when God *diſpoſed* them
*Act*.18.27. when he was *diſpoſed* to paſſe unto
1 *Cor*.10.27.and ye be *diſpoſed* to go

**Diſpoſing.**

*Pro*.16.33. whole *diſpoſing* thereof is of the Lotd

**Diſpoſition.**

*Act* 7.53.received the law by the *diſp.*of Angels

**Diſpoſſeſſe.**

*Num*.33.53. ye ſhall *diſpoſſeſſe* the inhabitants of
*Deut*.7.17.how can I *diſpoſſeſſe* them

**Diſpoſſeſſed.**

*Num*.32.39.and *diſpoſſeſſed* the Amorite which
*Judg* 11.23. God of Iſ.hath *diſpoſſeſſed* the Amor.

**Diſputation.**

*Act*.15.2. *diſputation* with them,they determined

**Diſputations.**

*Rom*.14.1. but not to doubtfull *diſputations*

**Diſpute.**

*Job* 23.7.there the righteous might *diſpute* with

**Diſputed.**

*Mar*.9.33. what was it that ye *diſput.* among your
34 by the way they had *diſputed* among
*Acts* 9.29.and *diſputed* among the Grecians
17.17.there *diſputed* he in the ſynagogue
*Jude* 9.he diſputed about the body of Moſes

**Diſputer.**

1 *Cor*.1.20.where is the *diſputer* of this world

**Diſputing.**

*Acts* 6.9.them of Aſia *diſputing* with Stephen
15.7.had been much *diſputing*,Peter roſe
16.8.*diſputing* and perſwading the things
9.*diſputing* daily in the ſchool of one Tyran.
24.12.*diſputing* with any man,neither raiſing

**Diſputings.**

*Phil*.2.14.do all things without *diſputings*
1 *Tim*.6.5.perverſe *diſputings* of men

**Diſquiet.**

*Jer*.50.34.and *diſqui.* the inhabitants of Babylon

**Diſquieted.**

1 *Sam*.28.15.why haſt thou *diſquiet.* me, to bring
*Pſal*.39.6 ſurely they are *diſquieted* in vaine
42.5.why art thou *diſquieted* in me Verſ.11.
*Pſal*.43.5.
*Prov*.30.21.for three things the earth is *diſquieted*

**Diſquietneſſe.**

*Pſal*.38.8.by reaſon of the *diſquietneſſe* of my heart

**Diſſembled.**

*Joſh*.7.11.*diſſembled* alſo,and have put it
*Jer*.42.20.for ye *diſſembled* in your hearts
*Gal*.2.13.other Jewes *diſſembled* likewiſe

**Diſſemblers.**

*Pſal*.26.4.neither will I go in with *diſſemblers*

**Diſſembleth.**

*Pro*.26.24.that hateth,*diſſembleth* with his lips

**Diſſention.**

*Acts* 15.2. Paul & Barnab. had no ſmall *diſſention*
23.7.there aroſe a *diſſention* between the Phar.
10.when there aroſe a great *diſſention*

**Diſſimulation.**

*Rom*.12.9.let love be without *diſſimulation*
*Gal*.2.13.was carried away with their *diſſimulation*

**Diſſolve.**

*Dan*.5.16.that thou canſt *diſſolve* doubts

**Diſſolved.**

*Pſal*.75.8.all the inhabitants thereof are *diſſolved*
*Iſa*.14.31.thou whole Paleſtine art *diſſolved*
24.19.the earth is cleane *diſſolved*
34.4.all the hoſt of heaven ſhalbe *diſſolved*
*Nah*.2.6.and the palace ſhalbe *diſſolved*
2 *Cor*.5.1.houſe of this tabernacle were *diſſolved*
2 *Pet*.3.11.that all theſe things ſhalbe *diſſolved*
12.the heavens being on fire ſhalbe *diſſolved*

**Diſſolveſt.**

*Job* 30.22.and *diſſolveſt* my ſubſtance

**Diſſolving.**

*Dan*.5.12.and *diſſolving* of doubts were found

**Diſtaffe.**

*Prov*.31.19.and her hands hold the *diſtaffe*

**Diſtant.**

*Exod*.36.22.two tenons equally *diſtant*

**Diſtill.**

*Deut*.32.2.my ſpeech ſhall *diſtill* as the dew
*Job* 36.28.and *diſtill* upon man abundantly

**Diſtinction.**

1 *Cor*.14.7.except they give a *diſtinct.*in the ſounds

**Diſtinctly.**

*Neh*.8.8.read the book in the law of God *diſtinctly*

**Diſtracted.**

*Pſal*.88.15.while I ſuffer thy terrors I am *diſtract*

**Diſtraction.**

1 *Cor*.7.35.attend on the Lord without *diſtraction*

**Diſtreſſe.**

*Gen*.35.3.anſwered me in the day of my *diſtreſſe*
42.21.therefore is this *diſtreſſe* come upon us
*Judg*.11.7.unto me now;when ye are in *diſtreſſe*
1 *Sam*.22.2.every one that was in *diſtreſſe*
2 *Sam*.22.7.in my *diſtreſſe* I called on the Lord
*Pſal*.18.6.& 118.5 & 120.1.
1 *King*.1.29.redeemed my ſoul out of all *diſtreſſe*
2 *Chron*.28.22.in the time of his *diſtreſſe* did he
*Neh*.2.17.ye ſee the *diſtreſſe* that we are in
9.37.and we are in great *diſtreſſe*
*Pſal* 4.1.enlarged

Pſal.4.1. enlarged me when I was in *diſtreſſe*
Prov.1.27 when *diſtreſſ* cometh upon you
Iſa 25.4 and ſtrength to the needy in his *diſtreſſe*
Lam 1.20. for I am in *diſtreſſe*
Obad.12.ſpoken proudly in the day of *diſtreſſe*
14. that did remain in the day of *diſtreſſe*
Zeph.1.15. that day is a day of *diſtreſſe*
17. I will bring *diſtreſſe* upon men that
Luke 21.23. for there ſhall be great *diſtreſſe*
25 upon the earth *diſtreſſe* of nations
Rom.8.35. ſhall tribulation,or *diſtreſſe*,or perſec.
1Cor 7.26.that this is good for the preſent *diſtreſs*
1 Theſ.3.7. and *diſtreſſe* by your faith

### Diſtreſſe.

Deut.2.9. *diſtreſſe* not the Moabites neither
19. children of Ammon,*diſtreſſe* them not
28.53. wherewith thine enem.ſhall *diſtreſſe* thee
Ver.55.57
Iſa.29.2. yet I will *diſtreſſe* Ariel, and
7 that *diſtreſſe* her ſhall be as a dream
Jer.10.18. I will *diſtreſſe* them that they may

### Diſtreſſed.

Gen 32.7 Jacob was greatly afraid, and *diſtreſſed*
Num.22.3. and Moab was *diſtreſſed* becauſe of Iſ.
Judg.2.15. and they were greatly *diſtreſſed*
10.9 ſo that Iſrael was ſore *diſtreſſed*
1 Sam.13.6. for the people were *diſtreſſed*
14.24 the men of Iſrael were *diſtreſſed*
28.15. Saul anſwered, I am ſore *diſtreſſed*
30.6 and David was greatly *diſtreſſed*
2 Sam.1.26. I am *diſtr.* for thee,my bro.Jonathan
2 Chro.28.20.and *diſtreſſed* him,but helped not
2 Cor.4.8. yet not *diſtreſſed*,we are perplexed

### Diſtreſſes.

Pſal.25.17. O bring thou me out of my *diſtreſſes*
107.6. delivered them out of their *diſtreſſes*
13. he ſaved them out of their *diſtreſſes*
Verſe 19
28 bringeth them out of their *diſtreſſes*
Ezek.30.16. Noph ſhall have *diſtreſſes* daily
2 Cor.6.4 in neceſſities, in *diſtreſſes*
12.10. I take pleaſure in *diſtr.* for Chriſts ſake

### Diſtribute.

Joſh.13.32 which Moſes did *diſtribute* for inherit.
2 Chro.31.14. *diſtribute* the oblations of the Lord
Neh.13.13. and their office was to *diſtribute*
Luke 18.22. and *diſtribute* unto the poor
1Tim 6.18.ready to *diſtrib.* willing to communic.

### Diſtributed.

Joſh.14.1. children of Iſrael *diſtribut.* for inherit.
1 Chron.24.3. David *diſtributed* them both
2 Chro.23.18.whom David had *diſtri.*in the houſe
Joh.6.11 he *diſtributed* to the diſciples,and
1 Cor.7.17. as God hath *diſtributed* to every man
2 Cor.10.13.rule which God hath *diſtribut.* to us

### Diſtributeth.

Job 21.17. God *diſtributeth* ſorrows in his anger

### Diſtributing

Rom 12.13. *diſtributing* to the neceſſity of ſaints

### Diſtribution.

Act 4.35.and *diſtribution* was made unto every
2 Cor.9.13 & for your liberall *diſtribution* to them

### Ditch.

Job 9.31. yet ſhalt thou plunge me in the *ditch*
Pſal.7.15 is fallen into the *ditch* which he made
Prov 23.27. for a whore is a deep *ditch*
Iſa.22.11.ye made alſo a *ditch* between the wals
Mat.15.14 both ſhall fall into the *ditch*
Luk.6.39.ſhall they not both fall into the *ditch*

### Ditches.

2 Kin.3.16. make this valley full of *ditches*

### Diverſe.

Lev 19.19 thy cattell gender with a *diverſe* kind
Deut.22.9 not ſowe thy vineyard with *diver.* ſeeds
11. not wear a garment of *diverſe* ſorts
25.13. not have in thy bag *diverſe* weights
14. not have in thine houſe *diverſe* meaſures
Judg.5.30. to Siſera a prey of *diverſe* colours
*div.* colours of needle work Ver.30.
2 Sam.13.18.ſhe had a garment of *diverſe* colours
19 rent her garment of *diverſe* colours
1 Chro 20.2 gliſtering ſtons.& of *diverſe* colours
2 Chro 16.14. and *diverſe* kindes of ſpices
21.. ſlew *diverſe* alſo of the princes of Iſrael
30.11 neverthelesse *diverſe* of Aſher humbled
Eſth.1.7.the veſſels being *diverſe* one from anoth.
3.8. their laws are *diverſe* from all people
Pſal.78.45. he ſent *diverſe* ſorts of flies amongſt
105.41. there came *diverſe* ſorts of flies
Pro.20.10. *diverſe* weights,and *diverſe* meaſures
23. *diverſe* weights is abomination unto the
Eccleſ 5.7.there are alſo *diverſe* vanities, but
Ezek.16.16 deckedſt thy high places with *diverſe*
17.3.which had *diver.* colours,came unto Leb.
Dan.7.3 *diverſe* one from another
7. it was *diverſe* from all the beaſts
19. which was *diverſe* from all the
23.which ſhalbe *diverſe* from all kingdoms
24 he ſhalbe *diverſe* from the firſt
Mat 4.24 that were taken with *diverſe* diſeaſes
24.7. and earthquakes in *diverſe* places
Mark 13.8 Luke 21.11..
Mar 1.34 heal many that were ſick of *div* diſeaſ
8.3.for *diverſe* of them came from far
Luk.4.40. *diverſe* diſeaſes brought them to him
Act 19.9.but when *diverſe* were hardened,and
1 Cor.12.10. to another *diverſe* kindes of tongues
2 Tim 3.6. led away with *diverſe* luſts
Titus 3.3.ſerving *diverſe* luſts
Heb.1.1. in *diverſ* manner ſpake in time paſt
2.4. with *diverſe* miracles bearing witneſſe
9.10 *diverſe* waſhings and carnall ordinances
13.9 be not carried about with *div.* doctrines
Jam 1.2.when ye fall into *diverſe* temptations

### Diverſities.

1 Cor 12.4.now there are *diverſities* of gifts
6.are *diverſities* of operations, but the ſame
28.in governments,*diverſities* of tongues

### Divide.

Gen.1.6 let the firmament *divide* the waters
14. lights to *divide* the day from the night
18. to *divide* the light from the darkneſſe
49.27.at night *divide* the ſpoil
Exo.14.16 ſtretch thine hand over the ſea,& *div.*
21.35 and *divide* the money of it
the dead ox alſo they ſhall *divide*
26.33 the vail ſhall *divide* unto you between
Lev.1.17 but ſhall not *divide* it aſunder. Ch.5.8.
11.4.or of them that *divide* the hoof
7.though he *divide* the hoof,and be cloven
Num 31.27. and *divide* the prey into two parts
33.54. ye ſhall *divide* the land by lot
34.17 which ſhall *divide* the land unto you
18 to *divide* the land by inheritance
29 to *divide* the inherit.unto the children of
Deut.14.7. or of them that *divide* the cloven hoof
but *divide* not the hoof,therefore
19.3 and *divide* the coaſts of thy land
Joſh 1.6.to this people ſhalt thou *divide*
13.6 onely *divide* thou it by lot unto the Iſr.
7.now therefore *divide* this land
18.5. they ſhall *divide* it into ſeven parts
22.8. *divide* the ſpoil of your enemies
2 Sam.19.29. thou and Ziba *divide* the land
1 Kin 3.25. *divide* the living childe in two
26.neither mine nor thine,but *divide* it
Neh.9.11 thou didſt *divide* the ſea before them
22. and didſt *divide* them into corners
Job 27.17 the innocent ſhall *divide* the ſilver
Pſal.55.9 and *divide* their tongues,for I have
74.13 thou didſt *divide* the ſea by thy ſtrength
Pro.16.19. then to *divide* the ſpoil with the proud
Iſ.9.3.as men rejoyce when they *divide* the ſpoil
53.12 he ſhall *divide* the ſpoil with the ſtrong
Ezek.5.1. and *divide* the hair
45.1 when ye ſhall *divide* by lot the land
47.21. ſo ſhall ye *divide* this land
22.ye ſhall *divide* it by lot for inheritance
48.29 this is the land which ye ſhall *divide*
Dan.11.39 and ſhall *divide* the land for gain
Luk.12.13 that he *divide* the inheritance with me
22.17.and *divide* it among your ſelves

### I will Divide.

Gen 49.7 I will *divide* them in Jacob,and
Exod 15.9 I will *divide* the ſpoil
Pſal.60.6. I will *divide* Shechem,and mete
Pſal.108.7.
Iſa.53.12. therefore will I *divide* him a portion

### Divided.

Gen.1.4. God *divided* the light from the darkneſſe
7. God *divided* the waters which were under
10.5.the Iſles of the gentiles were *divided*
25.in his dayes was the earth *divided*
1 Chron.1.19.
32.nations *div* in the earth after the flood
14.15.Abram *divided* himſelf againſt them
15.10.Abram took theſe,& *divided* them
but the birds *divided* he not
32.7.Jacob *divided* the people that was with
33.1.he *divided* the children unto Leah
Exod.14.21.and the waters were *divided*
Num.26.53.unto theſe the land ſhall be *divided*
55.the land ſhall be *divided* by lot according
56 ſhall the poſſeſſion thereof be *divided*
31.42 which Moſes *divided* from the men that
Deut 4.19 which the Lord thy God hath *divided*
32.8.when the moſt high *divided* to the nation,
Joſh 14.5 and they *divided* the land
18.10 there Joſhua *divided* the land unto
19.51 *divided* for an inheritance by lot
23.4 I have *divided* unto you by lot
Judg.5.30 have they not *divided* the prey
7.16.he *divided* the three hundred men into
9.43 and *divided* them into three companies
19.29.and *divided* her,together with her
2 Sam 1.23 in their death they were not *divided*
1 Ki.16.21 then were the people of Iſrael *divided*
18.6 they *divided* the land between them
2 King.2.8.they were *divided* hither and thither
1 Chro.23.6 David *divided* them into courſes
24.4 and thus were they *divided*
5 thus were they *divided* by lot
2 Chro.35.13.*div.* then ſpeedily among all people
Job 38.25.who hath *divided* a water-courſe
Pſal.68.12. ſhe that tarried at home *div.* the ſpoile
78.13 he *divided* the ſea,& cauſed them to paſſe
55.and *divided* them an inheritance by line
136.13.to him that *divided* the red ſea into
Iſa.33.23 then is the prey of a great ſpoile *divided*
34.17.his hand hath *divided* unto them
51.15.that *divided* the ſea,whoſe waves roared
Lam.4.16.anger of the Lord hath *divided* them
Ezek.37.22.neither ſhall they be *divided* into two
Dan.2.41 the kingdome ſhall be *divided*
5.28.thy kingdom is *divided*,and given to the
11.4 ſhall be *divided* toward the foure winds
Hoſ.10.2 their heart is *divided*
Amos 7.17.thy land ſhall be *divided* by line
Micah.2.4 he hath *divided* our fields
Zech 14.1.their ſpoile ſhall be *divided* in the midſt
Mat 12.25.every kingdome *divided* againſt it ſelfe
Mar.3.24.Luke 11.17.
or houſe *divided* againſt it ſelf
Mark.3.25.Luke 11.17.
26.caſt out Satan,he is *divided* againſt himſ
Mark 3. 6.
Mar.6.41 the two fiſhes *divid.* he among them all
Luk.11.18 if Satan alſo be *divided* againſt him ſelf
12.52 there ſhall be five in one houſe *divided*
53 father ſhall be *divided* againſt the ſon
15.12.and he *divided* unto them his living
Act 13.19.he *divided* their land to them by lot
14.4 multitude of the city was *divided*
23.7.and the multitude was *divided*
1 Cor.1.13.is Chriſt *divided*? was Paul crucified
Rev.16.19.the great city was *divided* into 3. parts

### Divider.

Luk.12.14.made me a judge,or a *divider* over you

### Divideth.

Luke 11.4.but *divideth* not the hoof,he is unclean
Chap.5.6.
26.which *divideth* the hoof,& is not cloven
Deut.14.8 becauſe it *divideth* the hoof
Job 26.12 he *divideth* the ſea with his power
Pſal.29.7. voice of the L. *divideth* the flames of fire
Jer.31.35.*divideth* the ſea when the waves roare
Matth.25.32 as a ſhepheard *divideth* his ſheep
Luke.11.22.and *divideth* his ſpoiles

### Dividing.

Joſh.19.49.made an end of *dividing* the land
51.they made an end of *dividing* the countrey
Iſa 63.12.*dividing* the water before them
Dan.7.25 and the *dividing* of time
1 Cor.12.11 *dividing* to every man ſeverally
2 Tim.2.15 rightly *dividing* the word of truth
Heb.4.12.even to the *dividing* aſunder of joynts

### Divination.

*Num.*22.7.with the rewards of *divination*
23.23.neither is there any *divination* againſt Iſ.
*Deut.*18.10.or that uſeth *divination*
2 *Kings* 17.17 uſed *divination* and inchantments
*Jer.*14.14.they propheſie to you *divination*
*Ezek.*12.24. nor flattering *divination* in the houſe
13.6.they have ſeen lying *divination*
7.have ye not ſpoken a lying *divination*
21.21 to uſe *divination*: he made his arrows
22.at his right hand was the *divination*
23.unto them as a falſe *divination* in
*Act.*16.16.a damſel poſſeſſed with a ſpirit of *divi.*

### Divinations.

*Ezek.*13.23.nor divine *divinations*, for Ile deliver

### Divine.

*Gen.*44.15.ſuch a man as I can certainly *divine*
1 *Sam.*28.8.I pray thee *divine* to me by the famil.
*Pro.*16.10.a *div.* ſentence is in the lips of the King
*Ezek.*13.9.and that *divine* lies, they ſhall not be
23.nor *divine* divinations, for Ile deliver
21.29 whiles they *divine* a lie unto thee to
*Micah* 3.6.that ye ſhall not *divine*, and
11.the prophets therefore *divine* for mony

### Divine.

*Heb.*9.1.alſo ordinances of *divine* ſervice and
2 *Pet.*1.3 as his *divine* power hath given to us
4.might be partakers of the *divine* nature

### Diviners.

*Deut.*18.14.and unto *diviners*, but as for thee the
1 *Sam* 6.2.Philiſt.called for the *diviners*, ſaying
*Iſa.*44.25.and maketh *diviners* mad, that
*Jer.*27.9.nor to your *diviners*, nor to your dream.
29.8.your *diviners* that be in the midſt of you
*Micah*,3.7.and the *diviners* confounded
*Zech.*10.2.and the *diviners* have ſeen a lie, and

### Divineth.

*Gen.*44.5 whereby indeed he *divineth*

### Divining.

*Ezek.*22.28.and *divining* lies unto them, ſaying

### Diviſion.

*Exod.*8.23. put a *diviſion* between my people and
2 *Chro.*35.5.after the *diviſ.* of the fami. of the Lev.
*Luke* 12.51 but rather *diviſion*
*Joh.*7.43.ſo there was a *diviſion* among the peo. of
9.16.there was a *diviſion* among them
10.19.there was a *diviſion* therefore again

### Diviſions.

*Joſh.*11.23.accord.to their *diviſions* by their tribes
12.7.for a poſſeſſion according to their *diviſions*
Chap.18.10

*Judg.*5.15. for the *diviſions* of Reuben there were
Verſe 16.

1 *Chr.*24.1.theſe are the *div.* of the ſons of Aaron
26.1.concerning the *diviſions* of the porters of
12.were the *diviſions* of the porters, even
19. theſe are the *diviſions* of the porters amo.
2 *Chro.*35.5.according to the *diviſions* of the fami.
12.might give according to the *diviſions* of
*Ezra* 6.18.ſet the prieſts in their *diviſions*, and
*Neh.*11.36 of the Levites were *diviſions* in Jud.&
*Rom.*16.17.which cauſe *diviſions* and offences
1 *Cor.*1.10 that there be no *diviſions* among you
3.3 and *diviſions*, Are ye not carnal, and
11.18.I hear that there be *diviſions* among you

### Divorce.

*Jer.*3.8.and given her a bill of *divorce*

### Divorced.

*Lev.*21.14.or a *divorced* woman, or a prophane
22.13.or *divorc.* & have no child, and is return
*Num.*30.9.of her that is *divorced*, wherewith they
*Mat.*5.32.marry her that is *divorced* commit adul.

### Divorcement.

*Deut.*24.1.let him write her a bill of *divorcement*
Verſe 3.

*Iſa.*50.1.the bill of your mothers *divorcem.* whom
*Mat.* 5.31. let him give her a writing of *divorcem.*
19.7.to give a writing of *divorcement*, and
*Mark* 10.4.to write a bill of *divorcement*, and

### Dizahab.

*Deut.*1.1.and Hazaroth, and *Dizahab* on this ſide

### Docter.

*Acts* 5.34.named Gamaliel, a *docter* of law

### Docters.

*Luke* 2.46.ſitting in the midſt of the *docters*, both
5.17.that there were Phariſees and *docters* of

### Doctrine.

*Iſa.*28.9.whom ſhall he make to underſtand *doctr.*
29.24.that murmured, ſhall learn *doctrine*
*Jer.*10.8.the ſtock is a *doctrine* of vanities
*Mat.*7.28 people were aſtoniſhed at his *doctrine*
Chap.22.33.*Mar.*1.22 & 11.18.

16.12.but of the *doctrine* of the Phariſees, and
*Mar.*1.27.what new *doctrine* is this
4.2.and ſaid to them in his *doctrine*, Hearken
12.38.ſaid to them in his *doctrine*, Beware of
*Luke* 4.32.they were aſtoniſhed at his *doctrine*
*John* 7.17 he ſhall know of the *doctrine*, whether
18.19.asked Jeſ. of his diſcip & of his *doctrine*
*Acts* 2.42.in the Apoſtles *doctrine* and fellowſhip
5.28 you have filled Jeruſalem with your *doct.*
13.12.being aſtoniſhed at the *doctrine* of the L.
17.19. what this new *doctr.* whereof thou ſpeak.
*Rom.*6.17 from the heart that form of *doctr.* which
16.17 contrary to the *doct.* which ye have lear.
1 *Cor.*14.6.or by propheſying, or by *doctrine*
26 hath a *doctrin*, hath a tongue, hath
*Eph.*4.14. carried about with every wind of *doctr.*
1 *Tim* 1.3.that they teach no other *doctrine*
4.13 to exhortation, to *doctrine*
16 and unto the *doctrine*, continue
5.17.who labour in the word and *doctrine*
6.1 and his *doctrine* be not blaſphemed
3.and to the *doct.* which is accord to godlin.
2 *Tim.*3.16.and is profitable for *doctrine*, for
4.2.exhort with all long ſuffering and *doctrine*
*Tit.*2.7.in *doctrine*, ſhewing uncorruptneſs
10 that they may adorne the *doctr.* of our G.
*Heb.*6.1 leaving the principles of the *doct.* of Chr.
2.of the *doctrine* of baptiſmes, and
2 *Joh.*9.abideth not in the *doctrine* of Chriſt hath
that abideth in the *doctrine* of Chriſt, he
*Rev.*2.14.that hold the *doctrine* of Balaam, who
15. them that hold the *doctr.* of the Nicolai.

### *Good* Doctrine.

*Pro.*4.2.for I give you good *doctrine*: forſake not
1 *Tim.*4.6 & of good *doctrine* whereunto thou haſt

### *My* Doctrine.

*Deut.*32.2.my *doctrine* ſhall drop as the rain
*Job* 11.4.thou haſt ſaid, My *doctrine* is pure, and
*Joh.*7.16.my *doctrine* is not mine, but his that ſent
2 *Tim.*3.10.haſt fully known my *doctrine*, manner

### *Sound* Doctrine.

1 *Tim.*1.10.that is contrary to ſound *doctrine*
2 *Tim.*4.3 when they will not endure ſound *doctr.*
*Tit.*1.9.that he may be able by ſound *doctrine*, both
2.1 which became ſound *doctrine*

### *This* Doctrine.

2 *John* 10.and bring not this *doctrine*
*Rev.*2.24.as many as have not this *doctrine*, and

### Doctrines.

*Mat.*15.9.teaching for *doctrines* the comm. of men
*Mark.*7.7.

*Col.*2.22.after the command. and *doctrines* of men
1 *Tim.*4.1.giving heed to *doctrines* of divels
*Heb.*13.9 not carried about with divers & ſtr. *doct.*

### Dodai.

1 *Chr.*27.4.ov. the courſe of the 2 mon. was *Dodai*

### Dodanah.

2 *Chro.*20.37 Eliezer the ſon of *Dodanah* propheſ.

### Dodanim.

*Gen.*10.4.ſons of Javan, Kittim and *Dodanim*
1 *Chro.*1.7.

### Dodo.

*Judg.*10.1.Tola ſon of Puah ſon of *Dodo* aroſe to
2 *Sam.*23.9.was Eleaz. the ſon of *Dodo* the Ahoh.
1 *Chro.*11.12.

24.Elhanah the ſon of *Dodo* of Bethlehem
1 *Chro.*11.26.

### Do.

*Gen.*11.6.and this they begin to *do* and now noth.
which they have imagined to *do*
16.6.*do* to her as it pleaſeth thee
18.17.from Abraham that thing which I *do*
19.way of the L. to *do* judgement & juſtice
25.far from thee to *do* after this manner
ſhall not the Judge of all the wor. *do* right
29.Ile not *do* it for fourties ſake
30.Ile not *do* it if I find thirty there
19.8.*do* ye to them as is good in your eyes
onely to theſe *do* nothing
22.I cannot *do* any thing till thou be
21.23.that I have done to thee, thou ſhalt *do* to
22.12.thy hand on the lad, neither *do* any thing
25.32.what profit ſhal this birthright *do* to me
26.29.that thou wilt *do* us no hurt
27.37.what ſhall I *do* now to thee, my ſon
46.what good ſhall my life *do* me
30.31.if thou wilt *do* this thing for me
31.16.whatſoever God hath ſaid to thee *do*
29 in the power of my hand to *do* thee hurt
43. what can I *do* this day to theſe my daug.
32.12.Ile ſurely *do* thee good
34.19.young man deferred not to *do* the thing
39.11.Joſeph went to *do* his buſineſs
41.25.G. is ſhewing Phar. what he is abo. to *do*
Verſe 28.

55.what he ſaith to you, *do*
44.7.G forbid that thy ſerv. ſhould *do* accor. to
*Exod.*1.16.when ye *do* the office of a midwife
4.15.Ile teach ye what ye ſhall *do*
17.wherewith thou ſhalt *do* ſignes
21.ſee that thou *do* all thoſe wond. bef. Pha.
5.17 and *do* ſacrifice to the Lord
8.8.that they may *do* ſacrifice to the Lord
15.26.wilt *do* that which is right in his ſight
17.4.what ſhall I *do* unto this people, they
18.20 and the work that they muſt *do*
19.8.that the Lord hath ſpoken, we will *do*
20.9.and *do* all thy work
10.in it thou ſhalt not *do* any work
21.11.if he *do* not theſe there unto her, then
22.30.likewiſe thou ſhalt *do* with thine oxen
23.12.ſix dayes thou ſhalt *do* all thy work
22 and *do* all that I ſpeak, then
24 nor *do* after their works
24.3.which the L. hath ſaid, will we *do* Ver.7.
14.if any man have any matters to *do*
29.1.that thou ſhalt *do* unto them
35.thus ſhalt thou *do* unto Aaron, and
41. ſhalt *do* thereto accordi. to the meat off.
31.11.to all that I have comm. thee ſhal they *do*
32.14 which he thought to *do* unto this people
33.5.that I may know what to *do* to thee
35.1 that ye ſhould *do* unto them
19.to *do* ſervice in the holy place the
Chap.39.1,41.

35.even of them that *do* any work, and
36.2.to come unto the work to *do* it
*Lev.*4.2.and ſhall *do* againſt any of them
20.he ſhall *do* with the bullock as he *did*
9.6.which the Lord comm. that ye ſhould *do*
16.15.and *do* with that bloud as he did with
29.and *do* no work at all
18.3.wherein ye dwelt, ſhall ye not *do*
whither I bring you, ſhall ye not *do*, neith
4.ye ſhall *do* my judgements, and
5.which if a man *do*, he ſhall live in them
19.15.ſhall *do* no unrighteouſneſſe in judgme.
Verſe 35.

37.and all my judgeme. to *do* them C.20.22.
20.8.ye ſhall keep my ſtatutes to *do* them
Chap.22.31.

23.3.yee ſhall *do* no works therein
7 yee ſhall *do* no ſervile work therein
Ver.8,21,25,35,36.*Num.*28.18.25.26.
& 29.1,12,35.

28.ye ſhall *do* no work in the ſame day
31.ye ſhall *do* no manner of work, it
25.18.wherefore ye ſhall *do* my ſtatutes, and
& *do* them, & ye ſhall dwel in the land
26.3.if ye keep my commandema. and *do* them
14.& will not *do* all theſe commandements
15. that ye will not *do* all my command. but
*Num.*3.7.to *do* the ſervice of the tabernacle V.8.
Chap.4.3.& 23.30.

4.19.but thus *do* unto them, that they may live
37.all that might *do* ſervice in the tabern. of
Verſe 41.

47 every one that came to *do* the ſervice of
5.6.to *do* a treſpaſſe againſt the Lord, and
6.21. ſo he muſt *do* after the law of his ſeparat.
7.5 that they may be to *do* the ſervice of
8.7.thus ſhalt thou *do* unto them, to
15 to *do* the ſervice of the tabernacle of
Verſ.22.Chap.16.9.& 18.6, 23.

19.to *do* the ſervice of the children of Iſr. in
26.and ſhall *do* no ſervice
thus ſhalt thou *do* to the Levites touch.
9.14.ſo ſhall ye *do*, ye ſhall have one order
10.32. what goodnes the Lord ſhall *do* unto us
the ſame will we *do* unto thee
15.13.that are born of the country ſhal *do* theſe
20.as ye *do* the heave offering of
39.all the comman.of the Lord,and *do* them
Verſe 40.
16.28.Lord hath ſent me to *do* all theſe works
21.34 thou ſhalt *do* to him as thou didſt to Sih.
*Deut*.3.2.
22.18.to *do* leſs or more
20.which I ſay unto thee,that ſhalt thou *do*
23.19.and ſhall he not *do* it, or
26.that the Lord ſpeaketh,that I muſt *do*
24.13.to *do* either good or bad of mine own
14.what this people ſhall *do* to thy people
18.and Iſrael ſhall *do* valiently
22.7.ye ſhall not *do* any work therein
39.theſe things ye ſhall *do* unto the Lord
30.he ſhall *do* accord. to all that proceeds out
32.24 and *do* that which hath proceeded out of
25.thy ſerv.will *do* as my Lord command.
33.56.that I ſhall *do* unto you
as I thought to *do* unto them
*Deut*.1.14 wch thou haſt ſpok. is good for us to *do*
18.all the things which ye ſhould *do*
3.21 ſo ſhall the L.*do* unto all the kingdoms
24 that can *do* according to thy works,and
4.1.which I teach you for to *do* them
6.keep therefore and *do* them for
14. that ye might *do* them in the land whith.
Chap.6.1.
5.1.that ye may learn,and keep and *do* them
13.in ſix dayes thou ſhalt *do* all thy work
14.in it thou ſhalt not *do* any work
27.and we will hear it,and *do* it
31.that ye may *do* them in the land which
6.18 thou ſhalt *do* that which is right and
24. Lord command.us to *do* all theſe things
7.11.which I cõmand thee this day to *do* them
12.and keepe and *do* them that the Lord
8.19. if thou *do* at all forget the Lord thy God
11.22.which I command you to *do* them
12.8.not *do* after all the things that we *do*
14.there thou ſhalt *do* all that I command
25.when thou ſhalt *do* that which is right
13.11.and ſhall *do* no more any ſuch wickedn.
18.to *do* that which is right in the eyes of
15.17.thou ſhalt *do* likewiſe
19.thou ſhalt *do* no work with the firſtling
16.8.thou ſhalt *do* no work therein
17.19.thou ſhalt *do* according to the ſentence
11.which they ſhall tell thee,thou ſhalt *do*
12.the man that will *do* preſumtuouſly
13.and *do* no more preſumptiouſly
19.and theſe ſtatutes,to *do* them
18.7.as all his brethren the Levites *do*,which
9.not learn to *do* after the abominations of
12.for all that *do* theſe things are an abom.
19.19.then ſhall ye *do* unto him as he
20.15.thus ſhalt thou *do* unto all the cities
18.that they teach you not to *do* after
21.9.when thou ſhalt *do* that which is right in
22.3.in like manner ſhalt thou *do* with his aſs
ſo ſhalt thou *do* with his raiment
haſt found,ſhalt thou *do* likewiſe
26.to the damoſel thou ſhalt *do* nothing
25.16.for all that *do* ſuch things,and all
that *do* righteouſly,are an abominat.
26.16.to *do* theſe ſtatutes and judgements
and *do* them with all thine heart
27.26.all the words of this law to *do* them
28.20.thou ſetteſt thy hand unto for to *do*
29.9.keep the words of this coven.and *do* them
that ye may proſper in all that ye *do*
29.that we may *do* all the words of this law
30.12.that we may hear it,and *do* it
Verſe 13.
14.that thou mayeſt *do* it
31.4.the Lord ſhall *do* unto them as he did
5.that ye may *do* unto them according to all
34.11.ſent him to *do* in the land of Egypt,to
*Joſ*.1.16. all that thou commandeſt us will we *do*
3.5.to morrow the Lord will *do* wonders
6.3.thus ſhalt thou *do* ſix day
7.9.what wilt thou *do* unto thy great name
8.2.and thou ſhalt *do* to Ai and her King
8.to the command of the Lord ſhall ye *do*
9.25.ſeemeth right unto thee to *do* unto us,*do*
10.25. thus ſhall the Lord *do* to all your enem.
22.5.to *do* the commandment and law which
24 what have ye to *do* with the Lord
27.that we might *do* the ſervice of the Lord
23.6.to *do* all that is written in the law
12.elſe,if you *do* in any wiſe go back,and
24.20.then he will turn and *do* you hurt
*Jug*.6.27.that he could not *do* it by day,that
7.17.looke on me,and *do* likewiſe
that as I *do*, ſo ſhall ye *do*
8.3 what was I able to *do*,in compariſon of you
9.33.then mayeſt thou *do* to them as thou
48.ſeen me *do*,make haſte,and *do* as I
10.15.*do* thou unto us whatſoever ſeemeth
11.12.what haſt thou to *do* with me,that
36 *do* to me according to that which hath
13.8.teach us what we ſhall *do* to the child
12.and how ſhall we *do* unto him
17.that we may *do* thee honour
15.3.though I *do* them a diſpleaſure
10.to *do* to him as he hath done to us
18.14. *do* ye know that there is in theſe houſes
therefore conſider what ye have to *do*
18.then ſaid the Prieſts to them,What *do* ye
19.24.*do* with them what ſeemeth good unto
unto this man *do* not ſo vile a thing
20.9.be the thing which we will *do* to Gibeah
10.they may *do* when they come to Gibeah
21.7.how ſhall we *do* for wives for them that
Verſe 16
*Ruth* 3.4.he will tell thee what thou ſhalt *do*
13.let him *do* the kinſmans part
if he will not *do* the part of a kinſman
4.11 and *do* thou worthily in Ephratah,and
1 *Sam*.2.23.why *do* ye ſuch things, for I hear
35.that ſhall *do* according to that which is
10.2.what ſhall I *do* for my ſon
7.that thou *do* as occaſion ſerve thee
8.and ſhew thee what thou ſhalt *do*
11.10.ye ſhall *do* with us all that ſeemeth
12.16.which the Lord will *do* before your eyes
25.if ye ſhall ſtill *do* wickedly,ye
14.7.*do* all that is in thine heart, turn
16.3.and Ile ſhew thee what thou ſhalt *do*
20.2.my father will *do* nothing either
22.3.what God will *do* for me
24.4 that thou maiſt *do* to him as it ſhall
25.17.and conſider what thou wilt *do*
22.ſo and more alſo *do* G.unto the enem.of
26.21 for I will no more *do* thee harm
25.thou ſhalt both *do* great things,and
28.2.what thy ſervant can *do*,and
15.make known to me what I ſhall *do*
2 *Sam*.3.18.now then,*do* it,for the L.hath ſpoken
7.3.Nathan ſaid to the King,Go,*do* all that
23.and to *do* for you great things
25.and *do* as thou haſt ſaid
9.11.ſo ſhall thy ſervant *do*: as for Mephiboſh.
13.2. Ammon thought it hard to *do* any thing
15.4.and I would *do* him juſtice
5.to *do* him obayſence,he put forth his
15.thy ſervants are ready to *do* whatſoever
26 here I am,let him *do* to me as ſeemeth
16.10.what have I to *do* with you,ye ſons
11.how much more may this Benjamite *do* it
20.give counſel among you what we ſhall *do*
17.6.after this maner:ſhall we *do* aft.his ſaying
18.32.that riſe againſt thee to *do* thee hurt,be
19.18.and to *do* what he thought good
20.6.Sheba ſon of Bichri *do* us more harm then
21.3.what ſhall I do for you, and
24.12.that I may *do* it unto thee
1 *Kings* 2.6.*do* therefore according to thy wiſdom
9.what thou oughteſt to *do* unto him
31.*do* as he hath ſaid,and
3.28.wiſdom of G.was in him to *do* judgem.
8.32.and *do*,and judge thy ſervants
39.and forgive,and *do*,& give to every man
43. and *do* according to all that the ſtranger
9.1.which he was pleaſed to *do*
4.to *do* accord. to all that I have comm.thee
10.9.to *do* judgement and juſtice
11.12.I will not *do* it,for David thy father
33.to *do* that which is right in mine eyes, &
38.and *do* that is right in my ſight,to
12.27. to *do* ſacrifice in the houſe of the Lo.at
14.8.to *do* that onely which was right in
17.13.go,and *do* as thou haſt ſaid,but
18.34.*do* it the ſecond time, and
he ſaid,*Do* it the third time,and
19.2.ſo let the gods *do* to me, and
2 *Kings* 2.9. aſk what I ſhall *do* for thee before
4.2.what ſhall I *do* for thee ? tell me
5.13.had bid thee *do* ſome great thing,wouldſt
6.15.alas,my Maſter, how ſhall we *do*
7.9.we *do* not well,this day is a day of
9.18.what haſt thou to *do* with peace ? turn
Verſe 19.
10.5.will *do* all that thou ſhalt bid us
not make any king *do* that which is good
17.15.that they ſhould not *do* like them
34.to this day they *do* after the former man.
neither *do* they after their ſtatutes,or
36.and to him ſhall ye *do* ſacrifice
18.12.would not hear them,nor *do* them
20.9.that the Lo. will *do* the thing that he hath
22.9.into the hand of them that *do* the work
13.to *do* according unto all that which is
1 *Chro*.12.32.to know what Iſrael ought to *do*
16.21.he ſuffered no man to *do* them wrong
*Pſal*.105.14.
22.and *do* my prophets no harm
*Pſal*.105.15.
40. and to *do* according to all that is written
17.2.*do* all that is in thine heart,for
23.and *do* as thou haſt ſaid
19.13.let the L.*do* that which is good in his
21.8.*do* away the iniquity of thy ſervant
10.that I may *do* it unto thee
28.10.L.hath choſen thee--be ſtrong, & *do* it
20.and of good courage,and *do* it
29.19.and to *do* all theſe things,and to build
2 *Chr*.6.23.then hear thou from heaven and *do*,&
33 and *do* according to all that the ſtranger
7.17.*do* accordi. to all that I have commanded
9.8.to *do* judgement and juſtice
14.4.and to *do* the law and the commandeme.
19.6.take heed what ye *do*,for ye judge
7.take heed and *do* it,for there is no
9.thus ſhall ye *do* in the fear of the Lord
20.12.neither know we what to *do*,but our
22.3.his mother was his counſellor to *do* wick.
25.8.but if thou wilt goe,*do* it,be ſtrong
33.8.that they will take heed to *do* all that I
9.and to *do* worſe then the heathen
34.16.committed to thy ſervants,they *do* it
21.to *do* after all that is written in
35.6.that they may *do* according to the word
*Ezra*.4.2.for wee ſeek your God as yee *do*,
and we *do* ſacriſice unto him
3.you have nothing to *do* with us,to build
6.8.what ye ſhall *do* to the elders of theſe Jews
7.10.to ſeek the law of the Lord,and to *do* it
18.to *do* with the reſt of the ſilver and
that *do* after the will of your God
26.whoſoever will not *do* the law of thy G.
10.4.be of good courage,and *do* it
5.that they ſhould *do* according to this word
11.and *do* his pleaſure,and ſeparate your ſel.
12.as thou haſt ſaid,ſo muſt we *do*
*Neh*.1.9. keep my command.and *do* them though
2.12. what God hath put in my heart to *do* at
4.2.what *do* theſe feeble Jewes ? will
5.12. that they ſhould *do* aceordi. to this prom.
6.2.but they thought to *do* me miſchiefe
9.24.that they might *ao* with them as they
29.which if a man *do*,he ſhall live in them
13.27.hearken to you to *do* all this great evill
*Eſt*.1.8.that they ſhould *do* according to every
3.11.the people alſo,to *do* with them as thou
5.5. that he may *do* as Eſther hath ſai
9.13.to *do* to morrow alſo according to
23.Jewes undertook to *do* as they had
*Job* 7.20. what ſhall I *do* to thee O thou
11.8.as high as heaven,what canſt thou *do*
13.20.only *do* not two things to mee,then

15.3.wherewith he can *do* no good
16.4.I alſo could ſpeak as ye *do*,if
22.17.and what can the Almighty *do* for them
31.14.what then ſhall I *do* when God
34.10 that he ſhould *do* wickedneſs
12.ſurely,God will not *do* wickedly,neith.
37.12.that they may *do* whatſoever he comma.
41.8.remember the battle,*do* no more
42.2.that thou canſt *do* every thing, and
*Pſal*.11.3.foundat.be deſtr. what can the right.*do*
40.8.I delight to *do* thy will,O my God
50.16. what haſt thou to *do* to declare my ſtat.
56.4.Ile not fear what fleſh can *do* to me
11.not be afraid what man can *do* to me
82.3.*do* juſtice to the afflicted,and
83.9.*do* unto them as unto the Midianites
103.21.ye miniſters of his that *do* his pleaſure
107.23.that *do* buſineſs in great waters
109.21.but *do* thou for me, O God the Lord
118.6.not fear what man can *do* to me
119.3.they alſo *do* no iniquity,they
132.as thou uſeſt to *do* to thoſe that love thy
143.10.teach me to *do* thy will,for
*Pro*.3.27.in the power of thine hand to *do* it
10.23.a ſport to a fool to *do* miſchief,but
19.19.it thou muſt *do* it again
21.3.to *do* juſtice and judgement is more
7.becauſe they refuſe to *do* judgement
15.it is joy to the juſt to *do* judgement
25.8 what to *do* in the end thereof
*Eccleſ*.2.3.which they ſhould *do* under the Sun
11.that I laboured to *do*,and behold,all
12. for what can the man *do* that
9.10.whatſoe.thy hand findeth to *do*, *do* it with
*Iſa*.10.3.what will ye *do* in the day of viſitation
19.15.or tale,branch or ruſh,may *do*
21.and ſhall *do* ſacrifice and oblation
28.21.that he may *do* his work
29.14.Ile proceed to *do* a marvellous
45.7.I the Lord *do* all theſe things
48.14.he will *do* his pleaſure on Babylon
56.1.keep ye judgement and *do* juſtice
58.4.ſhall not faſt as ye *do* this day
*Jer*.2.18. what haſt thou to *do* in the way of Egy.
what haſt thou to *do* in the way of Aſſyr.
4.30.art ſpoiled,what wilt thou *do*
5.31.what will ye *do* in the end thereof
7.17.what they *do* in the cities of Judah
9.7.how ſhall I *do* for the daught. of my people
11.4.obey my voice,and *do* them
6.hear ye the words of this cov. and *do* them
8.which I commanded them to *do*,but
15.what hath my beloved to *do* in mine hou.
12.5.how wilt thou *do* in the ſwelling of Jordan
14.7.*do* thou it for thy names ſake,for
17.22.neither *do* ye any work,but hallow
24.the ſabbath day,to *do* no work therein
18.6.cannot I *do* with you as this potter
8.that I thought to *do* unto them
12. we wil every one *do* the immagination of
22.3.*do* no wrong,*do* no violence to
15.and *do* judgement and juſtice
17.and for violence,to *do* it
26.3.which I purpoſe to *do* to them, becauſe
Chap.36.3.
16.*do* with me as ſeemeth good and
32.23.that thou commandeſt them to *d*.theref.
33.9.hear all the good that I *do* unto them
18.and to *do* ſacrifice continually
38.5.that can *do* any thing againſt you
39.12.but *do* unto him even as he ſhall
42.3 as thine eyes *do* behold us
5.if we *do* not even according to all
20.ſo declare to us, and we will *do* it
44.17.we will certainly *do* whatſoever
50.15.as ſhe hath done,*do* unto her
21.& *do* according to all that I have comm.
29.to all that ſhe hath done,*do* unto her
*Lam*.1.22.and *do* unto them as thou haſt done
*Ezek* 5.9.whereunto Ile not *do* any more the
8.6.ſeeſt thou what they *do*,even the great
9.wicked abominations that they do here
12.ancients of the houſe of Iſr.*do* in the dark
13.ſee greater abominations that they *do*
11.20.and keep mine ordinances,and *do* them
15.3.wood be taken thereof to *do* any work
16.5.to *do* any of theſe unto thee,to
18.5.and *do* that which is lawful and right
21.and *do* that which is lawful and right, he
Chap.33.19.
20.11.which if a man *do* he ſhall live in them
Chap.13.21.
19.and keep my judgements,and *do* them
21. neither kept my judgements to *do* them
23.48.not to *do* after your lewdneſs
24.22.and ye ſhall *do* as I have done,ye
24.accor.to all that he hath done ſhall ye *do*
25.14.they ſhall *do* in Edom according to mine
33.14.from his ſin, and *do* that which is lawful
31.but they will not *do* them
32.they hear thy words,but they *do* them not
36.27.ye ſhall keep my judgements & *do* them
37.of the houſe of Iſrael, to *do* it for
43.11.all the ordinances thereof,and *do* them
44.13.to *do* the office of a prieſt unto me
45.20.ſo thou ſhalt *do* the ſeventh day of the
25. *do* the like in the feaſt of the ſeven dayes
*Dan*.9.19.O Lord hearken and *do*,defer not
11.3.and *do* according to his will
16.ſhall *do* according to his own will,and
17.thus ſhall he *do*,and he ſhall give
24.ſhall *do* that which his fathers have not
27.Kings heart ſhall be to *do* miſchief
28.and he ſhall *do* exploits, and
30.ſo ſhall he *do*,he ſhall even return
32.and ſuch as *do* wickedly againſt the cove.
but the people that *do* know their God
ſhall be ſtrong,and *do* exploits
36.King ſhall *do* according to his will,and
39.thus ſhall he *do* in the moſt ſtrong holds
12.10.but the wicked ſhall *do* wickedly
*Hoſ*.6.4.O Ephraim,what ſhall I *do* unto thee
O Judah,what ſhall I *do* unto thee
9.5.what will ye *do* in the ſolemn day
10.3.what then ſhould a King *do* to us
14.8.what have I to *do* any more with idols
*Joel* 2.21.for the L. will *do* great things
3.4.what have ye to *do* with me,O Tyre and
*Amos* 3.7.the Lord God will *do* nothing but
10.for they know not to *do* right,ſaith
*Jona*.3.10.that he would *do* unto them,& did not
4.9.I *do* well to be angry,even to death
*Micah* 6.8.but to *do* juſtly, and to love mercy
*Zeph*.3.5.he will not *do* iniquity ; every
13.remnant of Iſrael ſhall not *do* iniquity
*Zech*.1.6.as the Lord of hoſts thought to *do* to us
21.what come theſe to *do*,and
8.16.the things that ye ſhall *do* ; Speak truth
*Mal*.4.1.and all that *do* wickedly ſhall be ſtubble
*Mat*.5.19.but whoſoever ſhall *do*,and teach
46.*do* not the publicans even the ſame
Verſe 47.
47.what *do* ye more then others
6.1.that ye *do* not your alms before men,to
2.*do* not ſound a trumpet before thee
as the hypocrites *do* in the ſynagogues
7.12.that men ſhould *do* to you,*do* ye even ſo
8.29.what have we to *do* with thee,Jeſus
12.2.behold,thy diſciples *do* not that which
is not lawful to *do* on the ſabbath day
50. whoſoever ſhall *do* the will of my father
13.41.and them which *do* iniquity
18.35.my heavenly father *do* alſo to you,if
19.16.what good thing ſhal I *do* that I
18.Jeſus ſaid, Thou ſhalt *do* no murder
20.13.friend,I *do* thee no wrong,didſt
15.lawful for me to *do* what I will with
32.that I ſhould *do* unto you
21.24.by what authority I *do* theſe things
27.neith.tell I you by what author.I *do* theſe
40.what will he *do* unto thoſe husbandmen
23.3.they bid you obſerve,that obſerve and *do*;
but *do* not after their works,
for they ſay,and *do* not
5.all their works they *do* for to be ſeen
27.19.have thou nothing to *do* with that juſt
22.what ſhall I *do* then with Jeſus,which
*Mark* 1.24.what have we to *do* with thee,thou
*Luke* 4.34.
2.24.why *do* they on the ſabbat.day that which
3.35.whoſoever ſhall *do* the will of G.the ſame
5.7.what have I to *do* with thee
6.5.he could there *do* no mighty work,ſave
7.8.and many other ſuch like things yee *do*,
Verſe 13.
12.ye ſuffer him no more to *do* ought for
9.22. if thou canſt *do* any thing, have compaſ.
39. no man wch ſhal *do* a miracle in my name
10.17.what ſhall I *do*,that I may inherit etern.
35.thou ſhouldſt *do* for us whatſoev. we deſ.
36.that I ſhould *do* for you
51.that I ſhould *do* unto thee ? the blind
*Luke* 18.41.
11.28.this authority to *do* theſe things
29.by what authority I *do* theſe things
33.neith.*do* I tel you by what auth.I *do* theſe
12.9.what therfore ſhall the lord of the viny.*do*
15.8.began to deſire him to *do* as he had
12.that I ſhall *do* unto him whom ye call
*Luk*.2.27.to *do* for him after the cuſt.of the law
3.11.he that hath meat,let him *do* likewiſe
14.ſaying And what ſhall wee *do* ?
ſaid to them,*do* violence to no man
4.23.*do* alſo here in thy owne Country
6.2.why *do* ye that which is not lawful to *do* on
11.what they might *do* to Jeſus
31.as ye would that men ſhould *do* to you,
*do* ye alſo to them likewiſe
33.ye *do* good to them which *do* good to you
for ſinners alſo even *do* the ſame
46.and *do* not the things which I ſay
8.21. which heare the word of God and *do* it
10.25. what ſhall I *do* to inherit eternall life
Chap.18.18.
37.goe,and *do* thou likewiſe
12.4.after that,have no more that they can *do*
17.what ſhall I *do*,becauſe I have no room
26.be not able to *do* that thing which is leaſt
13.32.and I *do* cures to day, and to morrow
16.3.what ſhall I *do*,for my lord taketh
4.I am reſolved what to *do*,that when
17.10.which was our duty to *do*
19.48.could not find what they might *do* for
20.8.by what authority I *do* theſe things
13.what ſhall I *do* ? Ile ſend my beloved
15.ſhall the lord of the vineyard *do* to them
23.31.for if they *do* theſe things in a green tree
34.for they know not what they *do*
*Joh*.2.4.wom.what have I to *do* with thee ? mine
5.whatſoever he ſaith to you,*do* it
3.2.for no man can *do* theſe miracles that
4.34.my meat is to *do* the will of him that
5.19.the Son can *do* nothing of himſelfe
but what he ſeeth the father *do*, for
30.can of mine own ſelf *do* nothing
36.to finiſh the ſame works that I *do*
6.6. he himſelf knew not what he would *do*
38.not to *do* mine owne will,but
7.4.if thou *do* theſe things,ſhew thy ſelf
17.if any man will *do* his will, he
31.will he *do* moe miracles then this
8.28.and that I *do* nothing of my ſelfe,but
29.for I *do* alwaies thoſe things that pleaſe
39 ye would *do* the works of Abraham
41.ye *do* the deeds of your father,then
44.and the luſts of your father ye will *do*
9.16.that is a ſinner,*do* ſuch miracles
33.he were not of God,he could *do* nothing
10.25.the works that I *do* in my Fathers name
37.if I *do* not the works of my Father
38.but if I *do*,though ye beleeve not
11.47.what *do* we, for this man doth miracles
13.7.what I *do* thou knoweſt not now,but
15.that ye ſhould *do* as I have
17.happy are ye if yee *do* them
27.that thou doeſt,*do* quickly
14.12.works that I *do*,ſhall he *do* alſo
greater works then theſe ſhall he *do*
31.gave me command,even ſo I *do*
15.5.for without me ye can *do* nothing
14.if ye *do* whatſoever I command you
21.all theſe things will they *do* to you for
Chap.16 3.
17.4.which thou gaveſt me to *do*
21.21.and what ſhall this man *do*
*Act*.1.1.of all that Jeſus began both to *do* & teach
4.28.to *do* whatſoever thy hand and
5.35.what ye intend to *do* as touching

7.26 why *do* ye wrong one to another
51.ye *do* alwayes reſiſt the holy Ghoſt,as
9.6.what wilt thou have me to *do*
it ſhall be told thee what thou muſt *do*
10.6.what thou oughteſt to *do*
14.15.why *do* ye theſe things ? we alſo
15.36.and ſee how they *do*
16.28.*do* thy ſelf no harm, for we
30.what muſt I *do* to be ſaved
17.7.and theſe all *do* contrary to the decree
19.36.and to *do* nothing raſhly
22.10.what what ſhall I *do*, Lord ? And
which are appointed for thee to *do*
25.9.Feſtus,willing to *do* the Jews a pleaſure
26.9.I thought to *do* many things contrary
20.and *do* works meet for repentance
*Rom.*1.28. to *do* thoſe things which are not conv.
32.not onely *do* the ſame,but have pleaſure
2.3.that judgeſt men which do ſuch things
14.*do* by nature the things contained in
7.15.for that which I *do*,I allow not
for what I would,that *do* I not
but what I hate, that *do* I
16 if then I *do* that which I would not,I
17.it is no more I that *do* it,but Ver.20.
19.for the good that I would I do not
evil which I would not, that I *do*
20 now if I *do* that I would not,
it is no more I that *do* it,but ſin
8.3 for what the law could not *do*,in that it
12.8.let him *do* it with ſimplicity,he that
1 *Cor.*5.12.what have I to *do* to judge them that
6.8.nay you *do* wrong,and defraud
7.36.and need ſo require,let him *do* what
9.23 and this I *do* for the Goſpels ſake,that
25.now they *do* it to obtain a corruptible
10.31.whatſoev.ye *do*,*do* all to the glory of G.
15.29.elſe, what ſhall they *do* that are baptized
16.10.worketh the work of the L.as I alſo *do*
2 *Cor.*8.1.we *do* you to wit of the grace of God
10.not onely to *do*,but alſo to be forward
11.8.taking wages of them to *do* you ſervice
12.19 but we *do* all things, dearly beloved
13.7.that ye *do* no evil,not that we ſhould
that ye ſhould *do* that which is honeſt
8 for we can *do* nothing againſt the truth
*Gal.*2.10.which I alſo was forward to *do*
14.& not as *do* the Jewes : why compel.thou
the Gentiles to live as *do* the Jewes
3.10.in the book of the law to *do* them
5.3.that he is a debtor to *do* the whole law
17.ye cannot *do* the things that ye would
21.that they which *do* ſuch things ſhal not
*Eph* 3.20. that is able to *do* exceeding abundantly
6.9.ye maſters, *do* the ſame things to
21.of my affairs,and how I *do*
*Phil.*2.13.and to *do*, of his good pleaſure
14.*do* all things without murmurings,and
4.9.*do*, and the God of peace ſhall be with you
13. I can *do* all things through Chriſt which
*Col.*3.17.whatſoever ye *do* in word or deed
*do* all in the Name of the Lord Jeſus
23.whatſoever ye *do*,*do* it heartily as to
1 *Theſ.*3.12.even as we *do* towards you
4.10.indeed,ye *do* it towards all the brethren
11.and to *do* your own buſineſs,and
5.6 let us not ſleep,as *do* others,but let
11.edifie one another, even as alſo ye *do*
24.that calleth you,who alſo will *do* it
2 *Theſ.*3.4.that ye both *do*,and will *do* the things
1 *Tim.*6.2.but rather *do* them ſervice,becauſe
2 *Tim.*4.5.*do* the work of an Evangeliſt
9.*do* thy diligence to come ſhortly to
21.*do* thy diligence to come before winter
*Philem.*14.whithout thy mind will I *do* nothing
21.that thou wilt alſo *do* more then I ſay
*Heb.*4.13.with whom we have to *do*
10.7 to *do* thy will,O God
9.I come to *do* thy will,O God
13.6.not fear what man ſhall *do* unto me
17.that they may *do* it with joy and
21 to *do* his will,working in you that
1 *Pet.*4.11.let him *do* it, as of the ability which
2 *Pet.*1.10.if ye *do* theſe things, ye ſhall never fall
3.16.as they *do* alſo the other ſcriptures unto
1 *John* 1.6.and *do* not the truth

3.22.and *do* thoſe things that are pleaſing in
*Rev.*2.5.and *do* the firſt works,or elſe
13.14.to *do* in the ſight of the beaſt, ſaying to
19.10.ſaid unto me,See thou *do* it not
Chap.22.9.

**Do** *commandments*, See **Commandments.**

### Do joyned with *evil.*

*Exod.*23.2.not follow a multitude to *do* evil,neith.
*Lev.*5.4.or to *do* evil,or to *do* good whatſoever
*Deut.*4.25.and ſhall *do* evil in the ſight of the Lo.
31.29.becauſe ye will *do* evil in the
1 *Sam.*20.13. if it pleaſe my father to *do* thee evil
2 *Sam.*12.9 to *do* evil in his ſight,thou haſt killed
2 *Ki.*8.12.becau.I know the evil that thou wilt *do*
17.17.and ſold themſelves to *do* evil in the
21.9.Manaſſeh ſeduced them to *do* more evil
*Pſal.*34.16.face of the L is agai. them that *do* evil
37.8.fret not thy ſelf in any wiſe to *do* evil
*Pro.*2.14.who rejoyce to *do* evil, and
24.8.he that deviſeth to *do* evil ſhall be called
*Eccleſ.*5.1.they conſider not that they *do* evil
8.11.is fully ſet in them to *do* evil
12.though a ſinner *do* evil a hundred times
*Iſa.*1.16.ceaſe to *do* evil
41.23.*do* good, or *do* evil,that we may be diſm.
*Jer.*4.22.they are wiſe to *do* evil,but
10.5.for they cannot *do* evil,neither
13.23.that are accuſtomed to *do* evil
18.10.if it *do* evil in my ſight,that
*Ezek.*6 10.that I would *do* this evil unto them
*Micah* 7.3. that they may *do* evil with both hands
*Zeph.*1.12.neither will he *do* evil
*Mark* 3.4.or to *do* evil ? to ſave life,or to kill
*Luke* 6.9.
*Rom.*3.8.ſay,Let us *do* evil that good may come
13.4.but if thou do that which is evil,be afraid
2 *Cor.*13.7.that ye *do* no evil,nor
1 *Pet.*3.12.face of the L.is agai. them that *do* evil

### Do joyned with *good.*

*Lev.*5.4.to *do* evil,or to *do* good,whatſoever
*Num.*10.29.and we will *do* thee good for
24.13.to *do* either good or bad of mine
*Deut.*8.16.to *do* thee good at the latter end
28.63.the L. rejoyced over you to *do* you good
30.5.and he will *do* thee good
*Judg.*17.13.that the L.will *do* me good,ſeeing I
1 *Sam.*1.23.*do* what ſeemeth thee good,tarry
3.18.let him *do* what ſeemeth him good
14.36.*do* whatſoever ſeemeth good unto thee
Verſe 40.
2 *Sa.*10.12 the L.*do* that which ſeemeth him good
19.27.*do* therefore what is good in thine eyes
37.*do* to him what ſhall ſeem good to thee
2 *Ki.*10.5.*do* thou that which is good in thine ey.
1 *Chr.*21.23 let the K.*do* that which is good in his
*Neh.*5.9.it is not good that ye *do*,ought ye not
*Pſal.*34 14.depart from evil,and *do* good
*Pſal.*37.27.
36.3.left off to be wiſe,and to *do* good
37.3.truſt in the Lord, and *do* good,ſo
51.18.*do* good in thy good pleaſure unto Sion
125.4 *do* good,O Lord,to thoſe that be good
*Pro.*31.12.ſhe will *do* him good, and not hurt
*Eccleſ.*3.12.and to *do* good in his life
*Iſa* 41.23.ye *do* good or *do* evil,that we may
*Jer.*4.22.but to *do* good they have no knowledge
10.5.neither alſo is it in them to *do* good
13.23.then may ye alſo *do* good that are
32.40.not turn away from them to *do* them go.
41. Ile rejoyce over them to *do* them good
*Micah* 2.7.do not my words *do* good to him that
*Zeph.* 1.12.the Lord will not *do* good neither
*Mat.*5.44.*do* good to him that hate you, and
*Luke* 6.27.
*Mark* 3.4.is it lawful to *do* good on the ſab.dayes
*Luke*.6.9.
14.7.ye may *do* them good,but me ye
*Luk.*6.33.if you *do* good to them wch *do* go.to you
35.and *do* good,and lend,hoping for
*Rom.*7.19.for,the good that I would I *do* not,but
21.that when I would *do* good,evil is
13.3.*do* that which is good and thou ſhalt
*Gal.*6.10.let us *do* good unto all men
1 *Tim.*6.18.that they *do* good that they be rich
*Heb.*13.16 but to *do* good,and to communicate
*James* 4.17.that knoweth to *do* good,& doth not

1 *Pet.*3.11.let him eſche w evil and *do* good

### *Have I to* Do.

2 *Sam.*19.22.what have I to *do* with you, ye ſons
1 *Kin.*17.18.what have I to do with thee, O thou
2 *Kin.*3.13.what have I to *do* with thee ? Get thee
2 *Chr.*35.21.what have I to *do* with thee, thou K.
*Luke* 8.28.what have I *do* with thee,Jeſus,thou

### *I will*,or *will I* Do.

*Gen.*47.30.I will *do* as thou haſt ſaid
*Exod.*3.20.which I will *do* in the midſt thereof
6.1.thou ſee what I will *do* to Pharaoh
33.17.I will *do* this thing alſo that thou
34.10.I will *do* miracles,ſuch as have not
a terrible thing that I will *do* with thee
*Numb.*14.28.ſo will I *do* unto you
35.I will ſurely *do* it unto all this congregat.
22.17. I will *do* whatſoever thou ſaiſt unto me
*Ruth* 3.5.all that thou ſaiſt to me,I will *do*
11.I will *do* to thee all that thou requireſt
13.will I *do* the part of a kinſman to thee
1 *Sam.*3.11.behold,I will *do* a thing in Iſrael,at
20.4.I will even *do* it for thee
2 *Sam.*12.12 but I will *do* this thing bef.all Iſrael
18.4.what ſeemeth you beſt,I will *do*
19.38.Ile *do* to him that which ſhall ſeem
that I will *do* for thee
21.4.that will I *do* for you
1 *Kings* 1.30.ſo will I certainly *do* this day
5.8.and I will *do* all thy deſire concerning
20.9.to thy ſervant,at the firſt I will *do* but
*Eſt.*5.8.and I will *do* to morrow,as the King
*Job* 34.32.have done iniquity,I will *do* no more
*Pro.*24.29.ſay not,I will *do* ſo to him as
*Iſa.*5.5.what I will *do* to my vineyard,I
42.16.theſe things will I *do* to them,and
43.19.I will *do* a new thing,I will
46.10.I will *do* all my pleaſure
11.I have purpoſed it,I will alſo *do* it
48.11.even for mine own ſake will I *do* it
*Jer.*7.14.therefore will I *do* to this houſe which
19.12.thus will I *doe* unto this place
25.6.and I will *doe* you no hurt
29.32.the Good that I will *do* for my people
51.47.that I will *do* judgment on the graven
Verſe 52.
*Eze.*5.9.I will *do* in thee that which I have not d.
7.27.I will *do* unto them after their way,and
22.14 I the Lord have ſpoken it, and will *do* it
Chap.36.36.
23.30.I will *do* theſe things to thee,becauſe
24.14.and I will *do* it,I will not goe back
35.11.I will *do* even to you according to
15.ſo will I *do* unto the
36.11 & wil *do* better to you then at your beg.
*Amos* 4.12.thus will I *do* to thee,O Iſrael
*Joh.*14.13.that will I *do*,that the Fath. may be gl.
14.ask any thing in my name,I will *do*
2 *Cor.*11.12.but what I do,that I will *do*,that I

### *Obſerve* joyned with Do.

*Deut.*5.32.ye ſhall obſerve therefore to *do*,as the
6.3.and obſerves to *do* it,that it may be well
25.if we obſerve to *do* all theſe comman.bef.
8.1.ſhall ye obſerve to *do*,that ye may live, and
11.32.ye ſhall obſerve to *do* all the ſtatutes &
12.1.which ye ſhall obſerve to *do* in the land
32.obſerve to *do* it ; thou ſhalt not adde
15.5.to obſerve to *do* all theſe commandments
16.12.thou ſhalt obſerve and *do* theſe ſtatutes
17.10.thou ſhalt obſerve to *do* according to
24.8.ſo yee ſhall obſerve to *do*
28.1.to obſerve and *do* all his commandem.
13.to obſerve,and to *do* them
15.to obſerve to *do* all his commandem. and
31.12.obſerve to *do* all the words of this law
Verſe 58. Chap.32.46.
*Joſh.*1.7.that thou mayeſt obſerve to *do* accord. to
Verſe 8
2 *King.*17.37.ye ſhall obſerve to *do* for evermore
21.8. if they will obſerve to *do* according to all
*Neh.*10.29.to obſerve and *do* all the command.of
*Ezek.*37.24.and obſerve my ſtatutes,and *do* them
*Mat.*23.3.that obſerve and *do* ? but do not after

### *Shall we* Do.

1 *Sam.*5.8.what ſhall we *do* with the ark of the G.
6.2.what ſhall we *do* to the ark of the Lord
2 *Chr.*25.9.but what ſhall we *do* for the 100. tal.
*Eſt.*1.15.what

*Eſth*.1.15.what ſhall we *do* unto the Queen
*Pſal*.60.12.through God we *do* valiantly
*Pſal*.108.13.
*Cant*.8.8.what ſhall we *do* for our ſiſter
*Jonah*.1.11.what ſhall we *do* unto thee,that
*Luke* 3.10.what ſhall we *do* then
12.Maſter,what ſhall we *do*
14.and what ſhall we *do*? Aud he ſaid to
*Joh*.6.28.what ſhall we *do*,that we might work
*Acts* 2.37.men and brethren,what ſhall we *do*
4.16.what ſhall we *do* to theſe men, for

### Do joyned with *ſo*.

*Gen*.18.5.they ſaid, So *do* as thou haſt ſaid
19 7.I pray you, *do* not ſo wickedly
*Judg*.19.23.
44.17.God forbid that I ſhould *do* ſo
*Exod*.8.26.it is not meet ſo to *do*,for
*Lev*.4.20.ſo ſhall he *do* with this bullock
8.34.ſo the Lord hath commanded to *do*
16.16.ſo ſhall he *do* for the tabernacle of the
*Numb*.9.14.to the manner thereof,ſo ſhall he *do*
14.28.as ye have ſpoken,ſo will I *do* to you
15.12.ſo ſhall ye *do* to every one according to
14.as ye do, ſo he ſhall *do*
22.30.was I ever wont to *do* ſo unto thee
32.23.if ye will not *do* ſo, behold
31.unto thy ſervants,ſo will I *do*
*Deut*.4.5 that ye ſhould *do* ſo in the land whither
12.4.ye ſhall not *do* ſo unto the Lord your Go.
Verſe 31.
30.even ſo will I *do* likewiſe
18.14.thy God hath not ſuffered thee ſo to *do*
22.3.ſo ſhalt thou *do* with his raiment
5.for all that *do* ſo are abomination to
*Judg*.7.17.that as I do, ſo ſhall ye *do*
11.10.if we *do* not ſo according to thy words
14.10.for ſo uſed the young men to *do*
19.24.to this man *do* not ſo vile a thing
*Ruth*.1.17.the Lord *do* ſo to me, and more alſo,if
1 *Sam*.3.17.God *do* ſo to thee, and more alſo,if
8.8.ſo *do* they alſo unto thee
14.44.Saul anſwered,God *do* ſo,and more alſo
20.13. the L. *do* ſo and much more to Jonath.
25.22. ſo & more alſo *do* God to the enem. of
30.23.ye ſhall not *do* ſo,my brethren,with
2 *Sam*.3.9.ſo *do* G.to Abner,& more alſo,except
even ſo I *do* to him
35.ſo *do* God to me,and more alſo,if I taſte
19.13.God *do* ſo to me,and more alſo,if thou
1 *Kin*.2.23.& 20.10. 2 *Kin*.6.31.
1 *Kin*.2.38.ſo will thy ſervant *do*,and
19.2.ſo let the gods *do* to me, and
22.22.go forth,and *do* ſo 2 *Chro*.18.21.
2 *Kin*.17.41.ſo *do* they unto this day
1 *Chro*.13.4.that they would *do* ſo,for the thing
*Neh*.5.12.ſo will we *do* as thou ſaiſt
6.23.that I ſhould be afraid,and *do* ſo,and ſin
13.21.if ye *do* ſo again,I will lay hands
*Eſt*.6.10.and *do* even ſo to Mordecai the Jew
7.5.that durſt preſume in heart to *do* ſo
*Job* 13.9. *do* ye ſo mock him
*Pro*.20.30.ſo *do* ſtripes the inwar.parts of the bel.
24.29.ſay not,I will *do* ſo to him as he
*Iſa*.10.11.ſo *do* to Jeruſalem and her idols
65.8.ſo will I *do* for my ſervants ſake,that I
*Jer*.28.6.the Lord *do* ſo,the Lord performe the
*Ezek*.35.15.ſo will I *do* unto thee
45.20. ſo ſhalt thou *do* the 7th day of the mon.
*Dan*.11.30.ſo ſhall he *do*,he ſhall even return
*Hoſ*.10.15.ſo ſhall Bethel *do* unto you
*Mat*.5.47.*do* not even the Publicans ſo
7.12.*do* ye even ſo to them, for this
18.35. ſo likewiſe ſhall my heavenly Father *do*
*Joh*.14.31.as the Fath.gave me com.even ſo I *do*
*Acts* 7.51.as your fathers did, ſo *do* ye
1 *Cor*.16.1.even ſo *do* ye,upon the firſt day
*Col*.3.13.as Chriſt forgave you,ſo alſo *do* you
1 *Tim*.1.4.which is in faith,ſo *do*
*James*.2.12.ſo ſpeak ye,and ſo *do*,as

### Do joyned with *this*.

*Gen*.30.31.if thou wilt *do* this thing for me
34.14. we cannot *do* this thing
39.9.how can I *do* this great wickedneſs
41.34.let Pharaoh *do* this,let him appoint
42.18.this *do* and live,for I fear God
43.11.if it muſt be ſo now,*do* this
45.17.ſay unto thy brethren,*Do* this ye
19.now thou art commanded,this *doe* ye
*Exod*.9.5.to morrow the L. ſhall *do* this thing in
18.23 if thou ſhalt *do* this thing,and
*Levit*.26.16.I will alſo *do* this unto you,I will
*Numb*.16.6.this *do*, take you cenſers,Korah and
32.20.if ye will *do* this thing,if
*Deut*.24.18. therefore I command thee to *do* this
Verſe 22.
*Joſ*.9.20.this will we *do* unto them,we
*Judg*.19.23.*do* not this folly
21.11.this is the thing that ye ſhall *do*; ye
1 *Sam*.24.6.that I ſhould *do* this thing to my Ma.
2 *Sam*.11.11.I will not *do* this thing
12.12. but I will *do* this thing before all Iſrael
13.12.*do* not thou this folly
23.17.that I ſhould *do* this; Is not this the
1 *Kings* 20.9. but this thing I may not *do*
24.and *do* this thing. Take the Kings
2 *Kings* 8.13.that he ſhould *do* this great thing
11.5.this is the thing that ye ſhall *do*
2 *Chro*.23.4.
17.12.ye ſhall not *do* this thing
19.31.zeal of the Lord of hoſt ſhall *do* this
*Iſa*.37.32.
1 *Chro*.11.19.that I ſhould *do* this thing ſhall I
2 *Chr*.19.10.and on our brethren ; this *do* and
*Ezra*.4.22.that ye fail not to *do* this : why
*Neh*.2.19.what is this thing that ye *do*? will
13.17.what evil thing is this that ye *do*
*Pro*.6.3.*do* this now,my ſon,and deliver thy ſelf
*Iſa*.38.7.that the Lord will do this thing that
19.ſhall praiſe thee, as I *do* this day
*Jer*.22.4.if ye *do* this thing indeed,then
32.35.that they ſhould *do* this abomination to
40.16.thou ſhalt not *do* this thing for
44.4.O *do* not this abomin.thing that I hate
*Ezek*.6.10.that I would *do* this evil unto them
36.22 I *do* not this for your ſakes, Ver.32.
*Amos* 4.12.becauſe I will *do* this unto thee
*Mal*.4.3.in the day that I ſhal do this,ſaith the L.
*Mat*.8.9.to my ſerv.*Do* this,& he doth it *Luk*.7.8.
9.28.beleeve ye that I am able to *do* this? they
21.21.ye ſhall not only *do* this which is
*Mar*.11.3.if any man ſay,Why *do* ye this? Say
*Lu*.7.4.for whom he ſhould *do* this
10.28.this *do*,and thou ſhalt live
12.18.he ſaid, This will I *do*,I will pull
22.19this *do* in remembrance of me
1 *Cor*.11.24.
23.which it was that ſhould *do* this thing
*Acts* 21.23.*do* therefore this that we ſay to thee
1 *Cor*.9.17.for if I *do* this willingly,I
11.25.this *do*,as oft as ye drink it,in
*Phil*.3.13.but this one thing I *do*,forgetting
*Heb*.6.3.and this will we *do*, if God permit
13.19.the rather to *do* this,that I may be
*James*.4.15.and *do* this or that

### Do *well*.

*Gen* 4 7.if thou *do* well,ſhalt thou not be accepted
*Iſa*.1.17.learn to *do* well.ſeek judgement
*Zech*.8.15.to *do* well unto Jeruſalem, and
*Mat*.12.12.wheref.it is lawf.to *do* well on the ſab.
*Joh*.11.12.Lord,if he ſleep,he ſhall *do* well
*Acts* 15.29.if ye keep your ſelves,ye ſhall *do* well
*Jam*.2.8.love thy neighb.as thy ſelf,ye *do* well
1 *Pet*.2.14.for the praiſe of them that *do* well
20.but if when ye *do* well,and ſuffer
3.6.as long as ye *do* well, and
2 *Pet*.1.19. whereunto ye *do* well,that ye take
3 *Joh*.6.after a godly ſort, thou ſhalt *do* well

### Doeg.

1 Sam.21.7.his name was *Doeg*,an Edomite
22.9.then anſwered *Doeg* the Edomite, which
18.the King ſaid to *Doeg*, Turn thou
and *Doeg* the Edomite turned,and
22.when *Doeg* the Edomite was there,that he

### Doer.

*Gen*.39.22.they did there,he was the *doer* of it
2 *Sam*.3.39.the Lord ſhall reward the *doer* of evil
*Pſal*.31.23.plentifully rewardeth the proud *doer*
*Pro*.17.4.a wicked *doer* giveth heed to falſe lips
*Iſa*.9.17.every one an evil *doer*
2 *Tim*.2.9.wherein I ſuffer trouble as an evil *doer*
*James* 1.23.and not a *doer*,he is like a man
25.but a *doer* of the work,this man
4.11.judg the law thou art not a *doe*.of the law
1 *Pet*.4.15.as an evil *doer*,or a buſie-body

### Doers.

2 *Kin*.22.5.into the hand of the *doers* of the work
let them give it to the *doers* of the work
*Pſal*.101.8.cut off all wicked *doers*
*Rom*.2.13.but *doers* of the law ſhall be juſtified
*James* 1.22.but be ye *doers* of the word,and

### *Evil* Doers,See Evil.

### Doeſt.

*Gen*.4.7.if thou *doeſt* not well,ſin lieth at the door
21.22.God is with thee in all that thou *doeſt*
*Exo*.18.14.that thou *doeſt* to the people ; why
17.thing that thou *doeſt* is not good
*Deut*.12.28.when thou *doeſt* that which is good
14.29.the work of thine hand which thou *doeſt*
15.18. G. ſhall bleſſe thee in all that thou *doeſt*
*Judg*.11.27.but thou *doeſt* me wrong to warre
2 *Sam*.3.25.and to know all that thou *doeſt*
1 *Kings* 2.3.mayeſt proſper in all that thou *doeſt*
19.9.what *doeſt* thou here Elijah V.13.
20.22.and mark, and ſee what thou *doeſt*
*Job* 9.12.who will ſay to him,What *doeſt* thou
35.6.what *doeſt* thou againſt him?
what *doeſt* thou unto him
*Pſal*.49.18.when thou *doeſt* well to thy ſelf
77.14.thou art the God that *doeſt* wonders
86.10.and *doeſt* wondrous things
119.68.thou art good,and *doeſt* good
*Eccleſ*.8.4.who may ſay to him,What *doeſt* thou
*Jer*.11.15.when thou *doe*.evil,then thou rejoyceſt
15.5.who ſhall go aſide to aſk how thou *doeſt*
*Eze*.12.9.rebellious houſe ſaid to thee,What *doeſt*
16.30.ſeeing thou *doeſt* all theſe things
24.19.what theſe things are to us that thou *doe*.
*Dan*.4.35.or ſay unto him,What *doeſt* thou
*Jonah*.4.4.*doeſt* thou well to be angry
9.*doeſt* thou well to be angry for the gourd
*Mat*.6.2. when thou *doeſt* thine alms,do not
3.but when thou *doeſt* alms, let not thy right
21.23.by what authority thou *doeſt* theſe things
*Mar*.11.28 *Luk*.20.2.
*Joh*.2.18.ſeeing that thou *doeſt* theſe things
3.2. that thou *doeſt* except God be with him
7.3.diſci.alſo may ſee the works that thou *doe*.
13.27. that thou *doeſt* doe quickly
*Act*.22.26.take heed what thou *doeſt*, for this man
*Rom*.2.1.thou that judgeſt *doeſt* the ſame things
3.and *doeſt* the ſame,that thou ſhalt
*Jam*.2.19.thou *doeſt* well,the divels alſo beleeve
3 *John* 5.beloved,thou *doeſt* faithfully

### Doeth, or Doth.

*Gen*.31.12.I have ſeen all that Laban *doth* to thee
*Exod*.31.14.for whoſoever *do*. any work therein
15. whoſoever *doth* any work on the ſab. day
*Lev*.4.27.while he *doth* ſomewhat againſt any of
6.3.that a man *doth* ſinning therein
23.30.that *doth* any work in that ſame day, the
*Num*.15.30.ſoule that *doth* ought preſumptuouſly
24.23.who ſhall live when God *doth* this
*Job* 5.9. which *doth* great things and unſearchable
Chap.9.10.
23.13 what his ſoule deſireth, even that he *do*.
24.21.and *doth* not good to the widow
37.5.great things *doth* he,which we cannot
*Pſal*.1.3.whatſoever he *doth* ſhall proſper
14.1.there is none that *doth* good Verſ.3.
*Pſalm*.53.1,3.
15.3.nor *doth* evill to his neighbour,nor
5.he that *doth* theſe things ſhall never be
72.18.who only *doth* wondrous works
106 3.he that *doth* righteouſneſſe at all times
118.15. right hand of the Lord *doth* valiantly
Verſ.16.
136.4.to him who alone *doth* great works,for
*Pro*.6.32. he that *doth* it deſtroyeth his own ſoule
11.17.mercifull man *doth* good to his owne
15.7.but the heart of the fooliſh *doth* not ſo
17.22.a merry heart *doth* good like a medicine
28.17.a man that *doth* violence to the bloud
*Eccleſ*.2.2.and of mirth,What *doth* it
3.14.whatſoever God *doth*,it ſhall be for ever
God *doth* it,that men ſhould fear before
7.20.that *doth* good,and ſinneth not
8.3.for he *doth* whatſoever pleaſeth him
*Iſa*.49.18.and binde them on thee as a bride *doth*

56 2.bleſſed is the man that *doth* this,and
*Jer*.48.10 curſ.be he that *do* the work of G decei.
*Ezek*.17.15.ſhall he eſcape that *doth* ſuch things
18.10.and that *doth* the like to any of theſe
11.and that *doth* not any of theſe duties,but
14.and *doth* not ſuch like
24. and *doth* according to the abominations
that the wicked man *doth*,ſhall he
27.and *doth* that which is lawful and
*Dan* 4.35.and he *doth* according to his will in
9.14.is righteous in all his works which he *doth*
*Amos* 9.12 ſaith the Lord that *doth* this
*Mal* 2.12 Lord will cut of the man that *doth* this
17.when ye ſay Every one that *doth* evil is
*Mat*.6.3.what thy right hand *doth*
7.21 but he that *doth* the will of my Father
24.and *doth* them. I will liken him
26.and *doth* them not, ſhall be likned to
8.9 to my ſervant,Do this,and he *doth* it
*Luke* 7 8.
*Luke* 6.47.heareth my ſayings,and *doth* them I
49.he that heareth, and *doth* not,is like a
*Joh*.3.20.every one that *doth* evil hateth the light
21.but he that *doth* truth cometh to light
5.19.for what things ſoever he *doth*
theſe alſo *doth* the Son likewiſe
20 ſheweth him all things that himſelf *doth*
7.4 no man that *doth* any thing in ſecret,and
51 hear him,and know what he *doth*
9.31 and *doth* his will,him he heareth
11.47.for this man *doth* many miracles
14.10 but the Father--he *doth* the works
15.15.the ſerv.knoweth not what his lord.*doth*
16.2 will think that he *doth* God ſervice
*Acts* 15.17.who *doth* all theſe things
26.31.this man *doth* nothing worthy of death
*Rom*.2.9.anguiſh on every ſoul of man that *do*.ev.
3.12 there is none that *doth* good
10.5.the man which *doth* theſe things ſhall live
13.4.to execute wrath on him that *doth* evil
1 *Cor* 6.18. every ſin that a man *doth* is witho.the
7.37.that he will keep his virgin,*doth* well
38.that giveth her in marriage *doth* well
that giveth her not in mari.*doth* better
*Gal*.3.5.*doth* he it by the work of the law,or by
12.man that *doth* them ſhall live in them
*Eph*.6.8.that whatſoever good thing any man *doth*
*Col*.1 6.as it *doth* alſo in you ſince the
3.25 but he that *doth* wrong ſhall
1 *Theſ*.2.11.as a father *doth* his children
*James* 4.17 knoweth to do good,and *doth* it not
1 *Joh*.2.17.he that *doth* the will of God abideth
29. which *doth* righteouſneſs is born of him
3.7.he that *doth* righteouſneſs is righteous
3 *Joh*.10 Ile remember his deeds which he *doth*
11.he that *doth* evil hath not ſeen God
*Rev*.13.13 and he *doth* great wonders ſo that

### Dog.

*Exo*.11.17.ag.any of the chil.of Iſr.ſhall not a *dog*
*Deut*.23.18.the price of a *dog* into the houſe of
*Judg*.7.5.as a *dog* lappeth,him ſhalt thou ſet by
1 *Sam*.17.43.am I a *dog*,that thou comeſt to me
24.14.after a dead *dog*.after a flea
2 *Sam*.3.8.am I a *dogs* head which againſt Jud.do
9.8.look upon ſuch a dead *dog* as I am
16.9.why ſhould this dead *dog* curſe my lord
2 *Kings* 8.13.is thy ſervant a *dog*, that he ſhould
*Pſal*.22.20. my darling from the power of the *dog*
59.6 they make a noiſe like a *dog*
14 and let them make a noiſe like a *dog*, and
*Pro*.26 11.as a *dog* returneth to his vomit,ſo
17.is like one that taketh a *dog* by the eares
*Eccl* 9 4.for a living *dog* is better then a dead lion
*Iſa*.66.3.as if he cut off a *dogs* neck
2 *Pet*.2.22.the *dog* is turned to his own vomit ag.

### Dogs.

*Exod*.22.31.ye ſhall caſt it to the *dogs*
1 *Kin*.14 11.of Jerob.in the city ſhall the *dogs* eat
16 4.dies of Baaſha in the city ſhall the *dogs* eat
21.19.where *dogs* licked the blood of Naboth,
ſhall *dogs* lick thy bloud,even thine
23 the *dogs* ſhall eat Jezebel by the wall of
2 *Kings* 9.10,36.
24.dieth of Ahab in the city,the *dog*.ſhal eat
22 38 and the *dogs* licked up his blood
*Job* 30.1.diſdained to have ſet with the *dogs* of my
*Pſal*.22.16.for *dogs* have compaſſed me about
68.23.and the tongue of thy *dogs* in the ſame
*Iſa*.56.10.they are all dumb *dogs*,they
11.yea,they are greedy *dogs*, which
*Jer*.15.3.and the *dogs* to tear, and
*Mat*.7.6 give not that which is holy unto the *dogs*
15.26.and to caſt it to *dogs*
27.yet the *dogs* eat of the crums which fall
*Mark* 7.28.
*Mark* 7.27.and caſt it unto *dogs*
*Luke* 16.21.the *dogs* came and licked his ſores
*Phil*.3.2.beware of *dogs*,beware of evil workers
*Rev*.22.15.for,without are *dogs*, and ſorcerers,and

### Doing.

*Gen*.31.28 thou haſt done fooliſhly in ſo *doing*
44.5.ye have done evil in ſo *doing*
*Exod*.15.11.fearfull in praiſes,*doing* wonders
*Num*.20.19 without *doing* any thing elſe
*Deut* 9.18.which he ſinned, in *doing* wickedly
1 *Kin*.7.40.ſo Hiram made an end of *doing* all
16 19.which he ſinned in *doing* evil in
22 43.*doing* that which was right in the eyes of
2 *Chro* 20.32.
1 *Kings* 21.16 in *doing* that which was evil in the
1 *Chro*.22 16.ariſe therefore,and be *doing* for
*Ezra* 9.1.*doing* according to their abominations
*Neh*.6.3.I am *doing* a great work, ſo that I
*Job* 32.22.flattering titles : in ſo *doing*,my Maker
*Pſal*.64 9.they ſhall wiſely conſider of his *doing*
66.5.he is terrible in his *doing* towards the
118.23.this is the Lords *doing*,and it is
*Mat*.21.42.
*Iſa*.56.2.and keepeth his hand from *doing* any evil
58.13.from *doing* thy pleaſure on my holy
not *doing* thine own wayes,nor
*Mat*.24.46.when he cometh ſhall finde ſo *doing*
*Luke* 12.43.
*Mark* 12.11.this was the Lords *doing*,and
*Acts* 10.38.who went about *doing* good
24.20.if they have found any evil *doing* in me
*Rom*.12.20.for in ſo *doing*, thou ſhalt heap
2 *Cor*.8.11 now therefore perform the *doing* of it
*Epheſ*.6.6.*doing* the will of God from the heart
7.with good will *doing* ſervice,as to
1 *Tim*.4.16.for in *doing* this,thou ſhalt ſave
5.21.*doing* nothing by partiality

### *Well* Doing

*Rom*.2.7 by patient continuance in wel *doing*,ſeek
*Gal*.6.9 let us not be weary in well *doing*
2 *Theſ*.3.13.be not weary in well *doing*
1 *Pet*.2.15.with well *doing* ye may put to ſilence
3.17 that ye ſuffer for well *doing*,then
4.19 keeping of their ſouls to him in well *doing*

### Doings.

*Lev*.18.3.after the *doings* of the land of Egypt
and after the *doings* of the land of Can.
*Deu*.28.20 becauſe of the wickedneſs of thy *doings*
*Judg*.2.19. they ceaſed not from their own *doings*
1 *Sam*.25.3 and evil in his *doing*,and
2 *Chro*.17.4.and not after the *doings* of Iſrael
*Pſal*.9.11.declare among the people his *doings*
77 12.and talk of thy *doings*
*Pro*.20.11 even a child is know by his *doings*
*Iſa*.1.16.put away the evil of your *doings* from
3.8.and their *doings* are againſt the Lord,to
10.for they ſhall eat the fruit of their *doings*
12.4 declare his *doings* among the people
*Jer*.4.4 becauſe of the evil of your *doings*
18.thy way,and thy *doings* have procured
7.3.amend your ways and your *doings*
5.if you throughly amend your *doings*,if
11.18.then thou ſhewedſt me their *doings*
17.10.and according to the fruit of his *doings*
Chap.21.14.
18.11.make your wayes and your *doings* good
21.12 becauſe of the evil of your *doings*
Chap.26.3.
23.2.Ile viſit on you the evil of your *doings*
22.and from the evil of their *doings*
25.5.and from the evil of your *doings*
26.13 amend your wayes and your *doings* and
32.19.and according to the fruit of his *doings*
35.15. and amend your *doings* and go not after
44.22.becauſe of the evil of your *doings*
*Ezek* 14.22.ye ſhall ſee their way,and their *doings*
23.when ye ſee their wayes,and their *doings*
20.43. and all your *doings* wherein ye have bin
44.nor accord.to your corrupt *doings*,O ye
21.24.ſo that in all your *doings* your ſins do
24.14.and accord to thy *doings* ſhall they judge
36.17.they defiled it by their *doings*
19 according to their *doings* I judged them
31.and your *doings* that were not good,and
*Hoſ* 4 9.and reward them their *doings*
5.4.they will not frame their *doings* to
7.2.now their own *doings* have ſet them about
9.15.for the wickedneſs of their *doings* I
12.2.accord.to his *doings* will he recomp.him
*Micah* 2.7.are theſe his *doings* ? Do not my words
3 4.behaved themſelves ill in their *doings*
7.13.for the fruit of their *doings*
*Zeph*.3.7.and corrupted all their *doings*
11. ſhalt thou not be aſhamed for all thy *doi.*
*Zec*.1.4.and from your evil *doings*
6.and according unto your *doings*,ſo

### Doleful.

*Iſa*.13.21.their houſes ſhall be full of *doleful* crea.
*Micah* 2.4.with a *doleful* lamentation,and

### Dominion.

*Gen*.1.26.let them have *dominion* over the fiſh
28.have *dominion* over the fiſh of the ſea
27.40.when thou ſhalt have the *dominion*
37.8 ſhalt thou indeed have *dominion* over us
*Num*.24.19.he that ſhall have *dominion* and
*Judg*. 5.13 have *dominion* over the Nobles among
L.made me have *domin* over the mighty
14.4 that time the Philiſt had *domin*.over Iſra.
1 *Ki*.4.24.for he had *dominion* over all the regions
9.19.in all the land of his *dominion*
2 *Kin*.20.13.nor in all his *dominion*,that Ezekiah
*Iſa* 39.2.
1 *Chro*.4.22.who had the *dominion* in Moab
18 3 as he went to eſtabliſh his *dominion* by the
2 *Chro*.8.6.and throughout al the land of his *dom*.
21.8.from under the *dominion* of Judah
*Neh*.9.28.ſo that they had the *dominion* over them
37.alſo they have *dominion* over our bodies
*Job* 25.2. *dominion* and feare are with him,he
38.33.canſt thou ſet the *dominion* thereof in
*Pſal*.8.6.to have *dominion* over the works of
19.13.let them not have *dominion* over me
49.14. upright ſhall have *dominion* over them in
72.8.he ſhall have *dominion* alſo from ſea to
103.22.in the palaces of his *dominion*
114.2.and Iſrael his *dominion*
119.133.let not any iniquity have *dom*.ov.me
145.13. and thy *dominion* endureth throughout
*Iſa*.26.13.oth lor.beſides thee have had *dom*.ov.us
*Jer*.34.1.of his *dom*. and all the people fought ag.
51.28 and all the land of his *dominion*
*Dan*.4.3.and his *dominion* is from generation to
22 and thy *dominion* to the end of the earth
34 whoſe *dominion* is an everlaſting *dominion*
Chap.7.14.
6.26.in every *dominion* of my kingd. men trem.
and his *dominion* ſhall be even to the end
7.6.and *dominion* was given to it
12.they had their *dominion* taken away
14 there was given him *dominion* and
26.they ſhall take away his *dominion* to
27.and the kingdome & *dominion* ſhalbe giv.
11.3.that ſhall rule with great *dominion* and
4 nor accord.to his *dominion* which he ruled
5.ſhalbe ſtrong above him, and have *dominion*
his *dominion* ſhall be a great *dominion*
*Micah*.4.8.the firſt *domi*.the kingdome ſhall come
*Zec*.9.10.his *dominion* ſhall be even from ſea to ſea
*Mat*.20.25 the Princes of the Gent. exerciſe *dom*.
*Rom*.6.9.death hath no more *dominion* over him
14 for ſin ſhall not have *dominion* over you
7.1 the law hath *dominion* over a man as long as
2 *Cor*.1 24.not for that we have *dominion* over
*Epheſ* 1.21 far above might and *dominion*
1 *Pet*.4.11.and *dominion* for ever and ever
Chap.5.11.*Rev*.1.6.
*Jude* 8.deſpiſe *dominion*,and ſpeak evil of dignities
25.and majeſty, *dominion* and power now and

### Dominions.

*Dan*.7.27.all *dominions* ſhall ſerve and obey him
*Col*.1.16.whether they be thrones,or *dominions*, or

### Done.

*Gen*.9.24. what his yonger ſon had *done* unto him
18 21.they

18.21. they have *done* according to the crie
20.5. innocencie of my hands have I *done* this
9.that ought not to be *done*
21.26. I wot not who hath *done* this thing
24 15.before he had *done* ſpeaking,Rebekah
19. when ſhe had *done* giving him drink
thy camels, till they have *done* drinking
22.camels had *done* dri.the man took a brac.
45.before I had *done* ſpeaking in my heart
66.told Iſaac all things that he had *done*
26.29.as we have *done* unto thee nothing but
29.26. it muſt not be ſo *done* in our countrey
34.7. which thing ought not to be *done*
40.15.here alſo have I *done* nothing
42.28. what is this that God hath *done* unto us
44.5. ye have *done* evil in ſo doing
15.what deed is this that ye have *done*
*Exod*.1.18. why have ye *done* this thing
2.4 what ſhould be *done* unto him
3.16.& ſeen that which is *done* to you in Egypt
12.16.no manner of work ſhall be *done*
that onely may be *done* of you
13.8.this is *do*.becauſe of that which the L.did
14.5.why have we *done* this that we have
18.1.that God hath *done* for Moſes
8.all that the Lord had *done* unto Pharaoh
9.goodneſſe which the Lo.had *done* to Iſrael
21.31.to this judgement ſhall it be *done* to him
31.15. ſix dayes may work be *done*, but
Chap.35.2.
34.10. ſuch as have not been *done* in all the
33.till Moſes had *done* ſpeaking with them
39.43.and behold,they had *done* it as the Lord
ſo had they *done* it,& Moſ.bleſſed them
*Lev*.4.2.concern.things which ought not to be *do*.
13.they have *done* ſomewhat againſt any
which ſhould not be *done*, and are guilty
Chap. 22.27.
22. and *done* ſomewhat through ignorance
5.17.which are forbidden to be *do*.by the com.
8.5. which the Lord commanded to be *done*
11.32.wherein any work is *done*,it muſt be
18.27.abominat.have the men of the land *done*
23.3.ſix dayes ſhall work be *done*,but
24.20.ſo ſhall it be *done* to him again
*Num*.5.7 confeſſe their ſin which they have *do*. &
27.and have *done* treſpaſſe againſt her
12.11.wherein we have *done* fooliſhly,and
15.11. thus it ſhall be *done* for one that
34.not declared what ſhould be *done* to him
16.28.I have not *done* them of mine own mind
22.2.Balak ſaw all that Iſ. had *done* to the Am.
27.4.the name of your father be *do*. away from
32.13.that had *done* evil in the ſight of
*Deut*.3.21.your God hath *done* to theſe two Kings
10.21.he is thy G. that hath *done* for thee theſe
12.31.whi.he hateth,have they *do*. to their gods
19.19.as he had thought to have *do*.to his brot.
20.18.which they have *done* unto their gods
25.9.ſo ſhall it be *done* unto that man that
26.14. have done accord. to all that thou com.
29.24. wherfore hath the L.*done* thus unto this
32.27. and the Lord hath not *done* all this
*Joſh*.5.8.when they had *done* circumciſing all
9.3.what Joſhua had *done* unto Jericho and Ai
24.and have *done* this thing
10.1.ſo he had *done* to Ai and her King
32. accord.to all that he had *done* to Libnah
35.accord.to all that he had *done* to Lachiſh
37.accord.to all that he had *done* to Eglon
39.as he had *done* to Hebron,ſo
as he had *done* alſo to Libnah.and to
22.24.if we have not rather *done* it for
23.3.the Lo.your G. hath *done* to all theſe nat.
8. as ye have *done* unto this day
24.31.that he had *done* for Iſrael
*Judg*.2.2. why have ye *done* this
10.not yet the works which he had *do*.for Iſ.
3.12.*done* evil in the ſight of the Lord
6.29.who hath *done* this thing, and
Gideon the ſon of Joaſh hath *done* this
9.16.if ye have *done* truely and ſincerely
and have *done* unto him according to
24. cruelty *done* to the 70. ſons of Jerubbaal
11.37. let this thing be *done* for me
15.6.Philiſtines ſaid,Who hath *done* this? and
7.though ye have *done* this, yet will I
19.30. there was no ſuch deed *done*,nor
20.12.what wickedneſs is this that is *done* amo.
*Ruth* 3.3. untill he ſhall have *done* eating and
16. told her all that the man had *done* to her
1 *Sam*.4.16.he ſaid,What is there *done*, my ſon
8.8. which they have *done* ſince the day that I
11.7.ſo ſhall it be *done* to his oxen and
12.17. which ye have *done* in the ſight of the L.
20.ye have *done* all this wickedneſſe yet
17.26. what ſhalbe *done* to the man that killeth
27. ſo it ſhall be *done* to the man that
19.18.& told him all that Saul had *done* to him
20.34.becauſe his father had *done* him ſhame
25.30.when the Lo. ſhall have *done* to my lord
28.9.thou knoweſt what Saul hath *done*, how
17.the Lord hath *done* to him as he ſpake
18.therefore hath the Lord *do*. this thing to
31.11.which the Philiſtines had *done* to Saul
2 *Sam*. 2.6.becauſe ye have *done* this thing
11.27.thing that Dav.had *do*.diſpleaſed the L.
12.5.the man that hath *done* this thing ſhall
13.12. for no ſuch thing ought to be *done* in Iſ.
14.20 thy ſervant Ioab *done* this thing,and
15.24.untill the people had *done* paſſing out of
21.11.told Da.what the concub. of Sau. had *d*.
23.20.who had *done* many acts, he ſlew
1 *Chron*.11.22.
24.17.but theſe ſheep, what have they *done*
1 *Chron*.21.17.
1 *Kin*.1.27.is this thing *done* by my lord the
8.47.and have *done* perverſly, we have
66.that the Lord had *done* for Dav.his ſerv.
9.8.why hath the Lord *done* thus to this land
2 *Chron*.7.21.
11.11.for as much as this is *done* of thee,and
13.11.man of G.had *done* that day in Bethel
14.9.but haſt *done* evil, above all that
22.above all that their fathers had *done*
15.3.which he had *done* before him, and
19.1.Ahab told Iezebel all that Elijah had *do*.
22.53. according to all that his father had *done*
2 *Kin*.4.13. what is to be *done* for thee
14.what is then to be *done* for her, and
5.13.wouldſt thou not have *done* it
7.12. what the Syrians have *done* to us
8.4 all the great things that Eliſha hath *done*
10.10. for the L.hath *done* that which he ſpake
15.3.that his father Amaziah had *done*
9. evil in the ſight of the L.as his fa.had *done*
34.accord.to all that his fath.Uzziah had *d*.
17.4.as he had *done* yeer by yeer: therefore
19.11.what the Ks. of Aſſy.have *done* to all the
21.11.becauſe Manaſſeh hath *done* theſe abom.
& hath *done* wickedly above all that the
15. becauſe they have *done* that whi.was evil
23.19. to all the acts that he had *done* in Bethel
32.according to all that his father had *done*
Verſe 37. Chap.24.9,19.
1 *Chro*.10.11 that the Philiſtines had *done* to Saul
2 *Chro*.6.37.we have ſinned,we have *done* amiſſe
11.4.for this thing is *done* of me,and
24.16. becauſe he had *done* good in Iſrael,both
22.which Iehoi.his fath.had *do*.–but ſlew
29.2.accord.to all that Dav.his father had *done*
6.and *done* that which was evil in the eyes of
36.for the thing was *done* ſuddenly
30.5. for they had not *done* it of a long
32.13.& my father have *done* unto all the peop.
25.according to the benefit *done* to him
31.to inquire of the wonder that was *done* in
*Ezra* 6.12 let it be *done* with ſpeed
7.21. require of you it be *done* ſpeedily
23. let it be diligently *done* for the houſe
9.1.now when theſe things were *done*, the
10.3. let it be *done* according to the law
*Neh*.6.8.there are no ſuch things *done* as thou
9. weakned from the work that it be not *do*.
8.17.had not the children of Iſrael *done* ſo,and
9.33.but we have *done* wickedly
*Eſth*.1.16. Vaſhti the Queen hath not *done* wrong
2.1. and what ſhe had *done*, and
4.1.when Mord.perceiv.all that was *done*,Mor.
6.3.and dignity hath been *do*.to Mord.for this
there is nothing *done* for him
6. what ſhall be *done* to the man whom
9.thus ſhall it be *done* to the man whom
Verſe 11.
9.12.what have they *done* in the reſt of
thy requeſt further,and it ſhall be *done*
14.King commanded it ſo to be *done*
*Job* 21.31.who ſhall repay him what he hath *done*
34.29.whether it be *done* againſt a nation or
*Pſal*.14.1.they have *done* abominable works there
Chap.53.1.
33.4.and all thy works are *done* in truth
9.for he ſpake,and it was *done*
51.4.and *done* this evil in thy ſight
71.19. who haſt *done* great things, O God
74.3.even all that the enem.hath *done* wickedly
106.6.we have *done* wickedly
21.which had *done* great things in Egypt
111.8.and are *done* in truth and uprightneſſe
119.166. and *done* thy commandements
120.3.or what ſhall be *done* unto thee, thou
126.2.the Lord hath *do*. great things for them
3.the Lord hath *done* great things for us
*Pro*.3.30.if he have *done* thee no harme
4.16. except they have *done* miſchief
31.29.many daught.have *done* vertuouſly but
*Eccle*.1.9.which is *done*, is that which ſhall be *done*
13.concer.all things that are *done* under hea.
14.ſeen all the wor.that are *d*.under the ſun
2.12. even that which hath been already *done*
4.1.that are *done* under the ſun,and
3.evil work that is *done* under the ſun
8.9. unto every work that is *done* under the ſun
10. forgotten–where they had ſo *done*
14. a vanity which is *done* upon the earth
16.to ſee the buſineſs that is *d*.upon the ear.
17. not find out the work that is *done* under
9.3.evil among all the things that are *do*.under
6. in any thing that is *done* under the ſun
*Iſa*.5.4.what could have bin *do*.more to my viney.
that I have not *done* in it
24.13.gleaning grapes when the vintage is *done*
37.11.what the Kings of Aſſyr.have *done* to all
38.3.have *done* that which is good in the ſight
15. ſpoken unto me,and himſelf hath *done* it
41.4.who hath wrought and *done* it
20. that the hand of the Lord hath *done* this
44.23.for the Lord hath *done* it
46.10.the things that are not yet *done*,ſaying
48.5.mine idoll hath *done* them,and
53.9.becauſe he had *done* no violence
*Jer*.3.6.which backſliding Iſrael hath *done*
7. I ſaid,after ſhe had *done* all theſe
16. neither ſhall that be *done* any more
5.13.thus ſhall it be *done* unto them
7.13.becauſe ye have *done* all theſe works
30. for the children of Judah have *done* evil
11.17.which they have *done* againſt themſelves
16.12.& ye have *done* worſe then your fathers
18.13. virgin of Iſrael hath *do*. a very horrible
22.8.wherefore hath the Lord *done* thus to this
30.24.untill he have *done* it,and
31.37. for all that they have *done* ſaith the Lo.
32.23. they have *done* nothing of all that thou
30. children of Judah have onely *done* evil
32. which they have *done* to provoke me to
34.15. and had *done* right in my ſight, in
35.10.and *done* accord to all that Jonadab our
18. *done* according to all that he hath comm.
38.9.theſe men have *done* evil in all that
40.3. and *done* according as he hath ſaid
41.11. that Iſhmael ſon of Nethaniah had *done*
44.17. drink-offerings to her as we have *done*
48.19.her that eſcapeth,and ſay,What is *done*
50.15.as ſhe hath *done*, do unto her
Verſe 29.
51.12. Lord hath both deviſed and *done* that
24.all their evil that they have *done* in Zion
35.the violence *done* to me.and
52.2. according to all that Iehoiakim had *done*
*Lam*.1.12. like to my ſorrow, which is *done* to me
2.17.Lord hath *done* that which he had deviſed
*Ezek* 5.7.neither have *done* accord.to the judgem.
9. Ile do in thee that which I have not *done*
9.4.that be *done* in the midſt thereof
11.12. have *done* after the manner of the heath.
12.11. ſo ſhall it be *done* unto them
28.which I have ſpoken,ſhall be *done*, ſaith

16.47.nor *done* after their abominations,but
17.24.I the Lo have ſpoken it,and have *done* it
18.19.when the ſon hath *do.*that which is lawf.
and hath *done* them, he ſhall ſurely live
23.38. this they have *done* unto me,they
39.thus have they *done* in the midſt of
39.8.behold,it is come,and it is *done*,ſaith
43.11.if they be aſham.of all that they have *do.*
44.14.for all that ſhall be *done* therein
*Dan.*9.5.and have *done* wickedly, and
12.hath not been *do.*as hath been *do.*on Jer.
15.we have ſinned,we have *done* wickedly
11.24 which his fathers have not *done*,nor
36.that that is determined ſhall be *done*
*Hoſ*2.5. ſhe that conceived them hath *done* ſhamef.
*Amos* 3.6.and the Lord hath not *done* it ?
*Zeph.*3.4. they have *done* violence to the law
*Mal.*2.13 and this have ye *done* again
*Mat.*1.22.now all this was *done*,that it might
6.10. thy will be *done* in earth as it is in heaven
*Luke* 11.2.
7.22.in thy name *done* many wonderfull works
8.13. as thou haſt beleeved,ſo be it *done* to thee
11.20.wherein moſt of his migh.wor.were *do.*
21.were *done* in you,had been *done* in Tyre
*Luke* 10.13.
23.been *done* in thee,had been *done* in Sod.
13.28. ſaid to them, An enemy hath *done* this
17.12.have *done* to him whatſoever they liſted
18.19.that they ſhall ask ſhall be *done* to them
31.fellow-ſervants ſaw what was *done*,they
& told unto their lord all that was *done*
21.4. all this is *done* that it might be fulfilled
21.not only do this which is *done* to the fig-t.
& be thou caſt into the ſea,it ſhalbe *done*
22.23.theſe things ought ye to have *done*,and
*Luke* 11.42.
25.21.well *done*, thou good & faithfull ſervant
Verſe 23.
40.as ye have *done* it to the leaſt of theſe my
ye have *done* it unto me
26.13. alſo this that this woman hath *done* be
42. except I drink it,thy will be *done*
56.but all this was *done*,that the ſcripture
27.54.thoſe things that were *done*,they feared
28.11.to the chie pri.all the thin. that were *do.*
*Mark* 4.11. all theſe things are *done* in parables
5.14.to ſee what it was that was *done*
19. how great things the L. hath *do.* for thee
20. how great things Jeſus had *done* for him
*Luke* 8.39.
32.to ſee her that had *done* this thing
33.knowing what was *done* in her, came and
6.30.both what they had *done*,and what
9.13.and they have *done* to him whatſoever
13.30.untill all theſe things ſhould be *done*
14.8. ſhe hath *done* what ſhe could, ſhe
9.this alſo that ſhe hath *done* ſhall be
15.8. as he had ever *done* unto them
*Luke* 1.49.that is mighty hath *done* to me great
3.19. for all the evils which Herod had *done*
4.23.whatſoev. we have heard *done* in Capern.
5.6.and when they had this *done*, they encloſed
8.34.they that fed them ſaw what was *do.*they
35. then they went out to ſee what was *done*
39.ſhew what great things God had *done* for
56.that they ſhould tell no man what was *d.*
9.7.now Her. heard of all that was *done* by him
10.told him all that they had *done*
13.17.glorious things that were *done* by him
14.22.lord,it is *done* as thou haſt commanded
16.8.becauſe he had *done* wiſely for
17.10.when ye ſhall have *done* all thoſe
we have *done* that which was our duty
22.42.neverthel.not my will,but thine be *done*
23.8.to have ſeen ſome miracle *done* by him
15. nothing worthy of death is *done* to him
31.what ſhall be *done* in the dry
41.but this man hath *done* nothing amiſſe
47.when the Centur.ſaw what was *done*,he
48.beholding the things which were *do.* ſm.
24.21. the third day ſince theſe things were *do.*
35.told what things were *done* in the way
*John* 1.28. theſe things were *done* in Bethabara
5.16.becauſe he had *do.*theſe things on the Sab.
29. ſhall come forth,they that have *do.* good
they that have *done* evil unto the reſurrect.
7.31.then theſe which this man hath *done*
11.46. and told them what things Jeſ.had *done*
12.16.that they had *done* theſe things to him
18.heard that he had *done* this miracle
37 but though he had *done* ſo many miracles
15.7. and it ſhall be *done* unto you
24. if I had not *done* among them the works
19.36. for theſe things were *do.* that the ſcript.
*Act.*2.43.and ſignes were *done* by the apoſtles
4.7. or by what name have ye *done* this
9.of the good deed *done* to the impotent man
16. a notable miracle hath been *done* by them
21.all men glorified G.for that which was *done*
28. & thy counſell determin.before to be *done*
30 & wonders may be *done* by the name of the
5.7.not knowing what was *done*,came in
8.13 behol.the miracles & ſignes whi.were *do.*
10.16.this was *done* thrice,and the
11.10. and this was *done* three times,and all
12.9 wiſt not that it was true that was *done*
13.12.deputy,when he ſaw what was *done*, bel.
14.3 and wonders to be *done* by their hands
11.when the peo ſaw what Paul had *do.*they
13.would have *done* ſacrifice with the people
18. that they had not *do.* ſacrifice unto them
27. rehearſed all that G.had *done* with them
Chap.15.4.
21.14. ſaying,The will of the Lord be *done*
33.deman.who he was, & what he had *done*
24.2. very worthy deeds are *done* to this nation
26.26.for this thing was not *done* in a corner
28.9. ſo when this was *done*,others alſo
*Rom.*9.11.neither having *done* any good or evil
1 *Cor.*5.2 that he that hath *done* this deed might
3. concerning him that hath ſo *do.* this deed
9.15.that it ſhould be ſo *done* to me, for
13.10.that which is in part ſhalbe *done* away
14.26.let all things be *done* unto edifying
40.let all things be *done* decently,and
16.14. let all your things be *done* with charity
2 *Cor.*3.7. which glory was to be *done* away
11. for if that which is *done* away was glori.
14.which vail is *done* away in Chriſt
5.10.things *do.*in his bod.acc. to that he hath *d.*
*Epheſ.*5.12. which are *done* of them in ſecret
6.13.and having *done* all, to ſtand
*Phil.*2.3. let nothing be *done* through ſtrife or
4.14.notwithſtanding ye have well *done* that ye
*Col.*4.9.know unto you all things which are *done*
*Tit.*3.5.not by wor.of righteou.which we have *d.*
*Heb.*10.29. & hath *do.* deſpite againſt the ſpir.of
36.that after ye have *done* the will of God,ye
*Rev* 16.17.from the throne,ſaying, It is *done*
21.6. and he ſaid unto me, It is *done*, I
22.6. the things which muſt ſhortly be *done*

### *Have I* Done.

*Num.*22.28.what have I *done* unto thee,that
*Joſh.*7.20. thus and thus have I *done*
*Judg.*8.2.what have I *done* in compariſon of you
1 *Sam.*17.29.Dav.ſaid,what have I now *done* ? Is
20.1.what have I *done* ? what is mine iniquity
26.18.for what have I *done*, or what evil is
29.8. but Dav.ſaid to Achiſh,what have I *done*
1 *Kin.*19.20.for what have I *done* to thee
*Jer.*8.6.ſaying,What have I *done* ? every one
*Eze.*39.24. to their tranſgreſſi.have I *do.* to them
*Micah* 6.3.O my people, what have I *done* to thee
*Act.*25.10. to the Jews have I *done* no wrong

### *He hath* Done, or, *Hath he* Done.

*Exod.*5.23. he hath *done* evil to this people,neith.
*Lev.*5.16.that that he hath *done* in the holy thing
6.7. for any thing of all that he hath *done* in
8.34.as he hath *done* this day, ſo
19.22.for his ſin which he hath *done*,and
ſin which he hath *done* ſhalbe forgiven
24.19. as he hath *done*, ſo ſhall it be
*Joſh.*24.20. after that he hath *done* you good
*Judg.*15.10.do to him as he hath *done* to us
1 *Sam.*6.9.then he hath *done* us this great evil: but
12.24 conſider how great things he hath *done*
20.32.ſhall he be ſlain ? what hath he *done*
1 *Chr.*6.12. rememb.his marv.wor.that he hath *d.*
*Pſal.*105.5.
*Pſal.*22.31. that he hath *done* this
66.16. Ile declare what he hath *do.* for my ſoul
78.4.& his wonderf.works that he hath *done*
98.1. for he hath *done* marvellous things
115.3.he hath *done* whatſoever he pleaſed
*Pro.*24.29.as he hath *done* to me
*Iſa.*12.5 for he hath *done* excellent things
*Ezek.*3.20.righteouſn.which he hath *do.* ſhall not
17.18.and hath *done* all theſe things,he
18.13.he hath *done* all theſe abominations,he
14.ſeeth all his fathers ſins which he hath *d.*
22. in his righteouſneſſe that he hath *done* he
24.all his righteouſ.that he hath *do.*ſhall not
26. for his iniquity that he hath *done* ſhall be
24.24.according to all that he hath *done* ſhall
33.16.he hath *done* that which is lawfull and
*Joel* 2.20.becauſe he hath *done* great things
*Matt.*27.23. why ? what evil hath he *done*
*Mark* 15.14. *Luk.*23.22.
*Mar.*7.37. ſaying, He hath *done* all things well
*Act.*9.13.how much evil hath he *done* to thy ſaints
2 *Cor.*5.10 according to that he hath *done*
*Col.*3.25.receive for the wrong which he hath *done*

### *I have* Done.

*Gen* 8.21.ſmite-every thing living as I have *done*
21.23. accord.to the kindn. I have *done* to thee
27.19.I have *done* according as thou badeſt me
28.15.I will not leave till I have *do.*that which
30.26.knoweſt the ſervice which I have *done*
*Exod.*10.2.& my ſignes which I have *done* among
*Joſh.*24.7.your eyes have ſeen what I have *done* in
*Judg.*1.7.as I have *done*,ſo God hath requited me
9.48. make haſt,and do as I have *done*
15.11. ſo have I *done* unto them
2 *Sam.*14.21. behold now, I have *done* this thing
24.10.I have ſinned greatly in that I have *done*
1 *Chron.*21.8.
for I have *done* very fooliſhly 1 *Chr.*21.8.
17.and I have *done* wickedly,but
1 *Chro.*21.17.
1 *Kin* 3.12.behold,I have *done* accor. to thy word
18.36.that I have *do.*all theſe things at thy wor.
2 *Kin.*19.25.now I have *done* it
20.3.have *done* that which is good in thy ſight
*Neh.*5.19.according to all that I have *done* for this
13.14. that I have *done* for the houſe of my G.
*Job* 34.32.if I have *done* iniquity, I
*Pſal.*7.3.if I have *done* this, if there be
119.121.I have *done* judgement and juſtice
*Pro.*30.20. and ſaith, I have *done* no wickedneſſe
*Iſa.*10.11.ſhall I not,as I have *done* to Samaria,&
13 by the ſtrength of my hand I have *done* it
33.13. that are afar off, what I have *done*
37.26. how I have *done* it, and of ancient
*Jer.*7.14. as I have *done* to Shiloh
30.15.ſins were increaſed,I have *done* theſe
42.10. of the evil that I have *done* unto you
*Ezek.*9.11. I have *done* as thou haſt command.me
12.11.as I have *done*,ſo ſhal it be done to them
14.23.ſhall know,that I have not *done* without
all that I have *done* in it,ſaith the Lord
24.22. ye ſhall do as I have *done*
*Dan.*6.22.before thee,O King,have I *do.* no hurt
*Zec.*7.3.as I have *done* theſe ſo many yeers
*Joh.*7.21.ſaid to them, I have *done* one work,and
13.12. know ye what I have *done* to you
15.that ye ſhould do as I have *done* to you

### *Haſt thou* Done.

*Gen.*4.10.Lord ſaid to Cain,What haſt thou *done*
20.9.what haſt thou *done* unto us
31.26.what haſt thou *done* *Num.*23.11.
1 *Sam.*13.11.
*Judg.*15.11. what is this that thou haſt *do.* unto us
2 *Sam.*3.24.and ſaid,What haſt thou *done*
7.21.to thine own heart haſt thou *done* all theſe
16.10. wherefore haſt thou *done* ſo
1 *Kin.*1.6.in ſaying,Why haſt thou *done* ſo ? and
1 *Chro.*17.19. haſt thou *done* all theſe great things
*Pſal.*50.21.theſe things haſt thou *done*, and I
*Jer.*2.23.know what thou haſt *done*
*Jonah* 1.10. why haſt thou *done* this
*John* 18.35. what haſt thou *done*

### *Thou haſt* Done.

*Gen.*3.13. woman,what is this that thou haſt *done*
14.Serpent,becauſe thou haſt *do.*this,curſed
12.18.what is this that thou haſt *done*
Chap.26.10. & 29.25.
20.9. thou haſt *done* deeds that ought not

22.16.bec.thou haſt *done* this thing,& haſt not
27.45. he forget that which thou haſt *done*
31.28.thou haſt now *done* fooliſhly in ſo doing
*Joſh.*7.19 tell me now what thou haſt *done*
*Judg.*15.11.what is this that thou haſt *done* to us
*Ruth* 2.11.ſhewed me all that thou haſt *done* to thy
*1 Sa.*13.13 Sam.ſaid to Saul, Thou haſt *done* foo.
14.43 tell me what thou haſt *done*
24.19. for that thou haſt *done* unto me this day
26.16 thing is not good that thou haſt *done*
*2 Sam.*12.21.what thing is this that thou haſt *done*
*2 King.*10.30.becauſe thou haſt *done* well, and
and haſt *done* unto the houſe of Ahab
23.17. that thou haſt *done* aga.the alt.of Bethel
*2 Chro.*16.9.herein thou haſt *done* fooliſhly
25.16. becauſe thou haſt *done* this, and
*Neh.*9.33.for thou haſt *done* right,but we
*Pſal.*40.5.many are thy won.wor.whi.thou haſt *d*
52.9.becauſe thou haſt *done* it,and
109.27. that thou Lord haſt *done* it
*Pro.*30.32 if thou haſt *done* fooliſhly in lifting
*Iſa.*25.1. for thou haſt *done* wonderfull works
*Jer.*2.23. know what thou haſt *done*,thou
3.5.thou haſt ſpoken, and *done* evil things,as
*Lam.*1.21.they are glad that thou haſt *done* it
22. as thou haſt *done* unto me for all
2.20.and conſider to whom thou haſt *done* this
*Ezek.*16.48 as thou haſt *done* thou & thy daught.
51 in all thine abomin. which thou haſt *done*
54.confounded in all that thou haſt *done*
59. Ile even deal with thee as thou haſt *done*
63. for all that thou haſt *done*, ſaith the Lo
*Obad.*15.as thou haſt *done*,it ſhall be done to thee
*Jonah* 1 14. thou haſt *done* as it pleaſed thee
*Act.*10.33.thou haſt *done* well,that thou art come

### Door.

*Gen.*4.7.doſt evil,ſin lieth at the *door*
6.16. *door* of the ark ſhalt thou ſet in the ſide
19.6. Lot went out at the *door* unto them
9. came neer to break the *door*
11. wearied themſelves to find the *door*
*Exod.*12.23.the Lord will paſſe over the *door*,and
21.6 he ſhall alſo bring him to the *door*, or
26.36.thou ſhalt have a hanging for the *door*
35.15.make the hanging for the *door* at
17. and the hanging for the *door* of the court
*Num.*3.26. & the curtain for the *door* of the court
4.26.hanging for the *door* at the gate of
*Deut.*15.17. thruſt it thorow his ear unto the *door*
*Judg.*9.52.went hard to the *do.*of the tow.to burn
*2 Sam.*13.17.and bolt the *door* after her
18.and bolted the *door* after her
*1 Kin.*6.8.the *door* for the middle chamber was in
33. alſo made he for the *door* of the Temple
34.two leaves of the one *door* were foulding
two leaves of the other *door* were foulding
14.6. as ſhe came in at the *door*, that he
17.when ſhe came to the threſhold of the *do.*
*2 Kin.*4.15.had called her,ſhe ſtood in the *door*
9.3. then open the *door*, and flee, and
10. and he opened the *door*,and fled
12.9.prieſts that kept the *door*,put all the mony
*Eſt.*2.21.of thoſe which kept the *door*,were wroth
6.2.keepers of the *door* ſought to lay
*Job* 31.9.or if I have laid wait at my neighb.*door*
34.and went not out of the *door*
*Pſal.*141.3.keep the *door* of my lips
*Pro.*26.14.as the *door* turneth on his hinges, ſo
*Cant.*5.4. put his hand by the hole of the *door*,and
8.9. and if ſhe be a *door*,we will incloſe
*Ezek.*8 3. to the *door* of the inner gate that
7.he brought me to the *door* of the court
8.when I digged in the wall,behold a *door*
16. and behold, at the *door* of the Temple of
10.19. every one ſtood at the *door* of the eaſt
11.1.and behold,at the *door* of the gate
40,13breadth was 25. cubits, *door* againſt *door*
41.2.breadth of the *door* was ten cubits
ſides of the *door* were five cubits on the
3.and the *door* ſix cubits,
breadth of the *door* ſeven cubits
11. one *door* towards the north
and another *door* towards the ſouth,and
16.over againſt the *door*,fieled with
17.to that above the *door*,even to the inner
20.from the ground unto above the *do.*were
24. two leaves for the one *door*,
and two leaves for the other *door*
42.2. of an hundred cubits was the north *door*
12.toward the ſouth was a *door* in the head
46.3.at the *door* of this gate before the Lord
*Hoſ.*2.15 valley of Achor for a *door* of hope
*Amos* 9.1. he ſaid,Smite the lintel of the *door* that
*Mat.*27.60. he rolled a great ſtone to the *door* of
28.2.and rolled back the ſtone from the *door*,&
*Mark* 1.33.all the city was gath.togeth at the *door*
2.2.no,not ſo much as about the *door*,and
11.4. found the colt tied by the *door* without
15.46.and rolled a ſtone to the *door* of the ſep.
16.3.roll us away the ſtone from the *door* of
*John* 10.1.that entereth not by the *door* into the
2. but he that entereth in by the *door*,is
7. I am the *door* of the ſheep
9. I am the *door*, by me if any man enter in
18.16. but Peter ſtood at the *door* without
ſpake to her that kept the *door*, and
17.ſaith the damoſ.that kept the *door* to Pet.
*Act.*5.9.that have buried thy husb.are at the *door*
12.6. & the keepers before the *do.*kept the priſ.
13. as Pet.knocked at the *door* of the gate, a
16.and when they had opened the *door*,and
14 27 now he had opened the *door* of faith to
*1 Cor.*16.9. for a great *door* & effectuall is opened
*2 Cor.*2.12 & a *door* was opened to me of the Lo.
*Col.*4.3. that God would open to us a *do.* of utter.
*Jam.*5 9.behold the Judge ſtands before the *door*
*Rev.*3.8. I have ſet before thee an open *door*
20 I ſtand at the *do.* if any man open the *do.*
4.1. and behold,a *door* was open in heaven,and

### Door joyned with *houſe.*

*Gen.*19.11. at the *door* of the houſe with blindneſs
43.19.commun.with him at the *do.*of the houſe
*Ex.*12.22. none of you go out at the *do.*of his ho.
*Lev.*14.38. prieſt ſhall go to the *door* of the houſe
*Deut.*22 21.to the *door* of her fathers houſe,and
*Judg.*19 22. at the *do.*& ſpa to the maſt.of the ho.
26.fell down at the *door* of the mans houſe
27 concu was fallen at the *door* of the houſe
*2 Sam* 11.9.Uriah ſlept at the *door* of the Ks.hou.
*1 King.*14.27.which kept the *door* of the Ks.houſe
*2 Kin.*5.9 ſtood at the *door* of the houſe of Eliſha
*Neh.*3.20.unto the *door* of the houſe of Eliaſhib
21.from the *door* of the hou.of Eliaſhib,even
*Pro* 5.8. and come not nigh the *door* of her houſe
9.14. ſhe ſitteth at the *door* of her houſe, on
*Ezek* 8.14.to the *do.* of the gate of the Lords ho.
47.1.brought me again to the *door* of the houſe

### Door joyned with *ſhut.*

*Gen.*19.6.to them,and ſhut the *door* after him
10.pulled Lot in,and ſhut to the *door*
*2 Kin.*4.4.thou ſhalt ſhut the *door* upon thee,and
5.and ſhut the *door* upon her,and
21.and ſhut the *door* on him,and
33.and ſhut the *door* upon them twain,and
6.32.ſhut the *door*. & hold him faſt at the door
*Mat.*6.6.when thou haſt ſhut thy *door*,pray to
25.10. and the *door* was ſhut
*Luk.*11.7.trouble me not,the *door* is now ſhut
13.25.and hath ſhut to the *door*, and
*Rev.*3.8.an open *door*, and no man can ſhut it

### Door joyned with *tabernacle.*

*Exo.*29.4.unto the *door* of the tabern.of the con.
11.by the *door* of the tabernacle of the cong.
32. that is in the bask. by the *door* of the tab.
42.at the *door* of the tabern.of the congreg.
33.9.and ſtood at the *door* of the tabernacle,&
10. cloudy pillar ſtand at the *door* of the tab.
36.37. an hanging for the tabern. *door*.of blew
38.8.which aſſembled at the *door* of the tabern.
30. the ſockets to the *door* of the tabern. of
39.38. and the hanging for the tabernacle *door*
40.5. put the hanging of the *door* to the tabern.
6. before the *door* of the tabern. of the cong.
12.Aaron and his ſons to the *door* of the tab.
28.he ſet up the hang.at the *door* of the tabe.
29.of burnt-offring by the *door* of the taber.
*Lev.*1.3.offer it at the *door* of the tabernacle
5.on the altar that is by the *door* of the taber.
3.2. and kill it at the *door* of the tarbernacle of
4.4. bring the bull to the *door* of the tabern. of
7.which is at the *door* of the taber.of. V.18.
8.3.unto the *door* of the tabernacle of the
4.together unto the *door* of the tabernacle of
31.boil the fleſh at the *door* of the tabern.of
33.not goe out of the *door* of the tabernac.of
Chap.10.7.
35. abide at the *door* of the tabernacle of the
12.6. to the *door* of the tabernacle of the congr.
*Num* 6.10.
14.11. at the *door* of the tabernacle of the cong
Chap.17.6.
23.to the prieſt,unto the *door* of the taber. of
15.14.before the L.unto the *door* of the tab. of
Chap.19.21.
29.unto the prieſt,to the *door* of the taber.of
16.7.before the Lord at the *door* of the tabe.of
17.4.bringeth it not to the *door* of the taber.of
Verſe 9.
5.bring them to the L. to the *door* of the tab.
*Num.*3.25.the hanging for the *door* of the tabe. of
Chap.4.25.
6.13.be brought unto the *door* of the tabern.of
18.ſhave his head at the *door* of the taber. of
10.3.themſ.to thee at the *door* of the tabernacle
12.5.and ſtood in the *door* of the tabernacle of
Chap.16.18.
16.19. againſt them unto the *door* of the taber.
50 unto Moſes to the *door* of the tabern.of
20.6.Moſ.& Aar.went to the *door* of the taber.
25.6.weeping before the *door* of tabernacle
27.2.all the congreg. by the *door* of the tabern.
*Deut.*31.15. ſtood over the *door* of the tabernacle
*Joſh.*19.51.before the Lord at the *door* of the tab.
*1 Sam.*2.22. aſſembled at the *door* of the taberna.
*1 Chro.*9.21.porter of the *door* of the tabernacle of

### Door joyned with *tent.*

*Gen.*18.1.Abraham ſate in his tent *door*
2.ran to meet them from the tent *door*
10.Sarah heard in the tent *door*
*Exod.*33.8.and ſtood every man at his tent *door*,&
10.worſhipped every man in his tent *door*
*Num.*11.10 every man in the *door* of his tent, and
16.27.and ſtood in the *door* of their tents, and
*Judg.*4.20.ſtand in the *door* of the tent,and

### Door-*keeper.*

*Pſal.*84.10.I had rather be a *door*-keeper in the
*Jer.*35.4.Maaſeiah,the keeper of the *door*

### Door-*keepers.*

*2 Kin.*22.4 which the keepers of the *door* have gat.
23.4.the keepers of the *door* to bring the veſſels
25.18.and the three keepers of the *door*
*Jer.*52.24.
*1 Chron.*15.23.and Elkanah were *door*-keepers for
24.Obed-Ed.& Jehiah were *door*-keepers for
*Eſt.*6.2.the keepers of the *door*,who ſought to

### Door-*poſt.*

*Exod.*12.7.and on the upper *door*-poſt of the houſ.
21.6.or unto the *door*-poſt,and
*Ezek.*41.3.meaſured the poſt of the *door*,two cub.

### Door-*poſtes*

*Deut.*11.20.ſhalt write them on the *door*-poſts
*Iſa.*6.4.and the poſts of the *doors* moved at
*Ezek.*41.16.the *door*-poſts he meaſured

### Doors.

*Joſh.*2.19.whoſoever ſhall goe out of the *doors* of
*Judg.*3.24. *doors* of the parlour were locked,they
25.he opened not the *doors* of the parlour
11.31 cometh forth of the *doors* of mine houſe
16.3.Sampſon took the *doors* of the gate of
19.27.Lord aroſe,and opened the *doors*
*1 Sam.*3.15. opened the *doors* of the hou.of the L.
21.13.and ſcrabled on the *doors* of the gate
*1 King.*6.31.he made *doors* of olive tree
32.the two *doors* alſo were of olive tree
34.and the two *doors* were of firre tree
7.5.and all the *doors* and poſts were ſquare
50.hinges for the *doors* of the inner houſe
and for the *doors* of the temple
*2 King.*18.16.cut off the gold from the *doors* of
*1 Chron* 22.3.nailes for the *doors* of the gate
*2 Chron.*3.7.and the *doors* thereof with gold, and
4.9.and *doors* for the court,and
22.inner *doors* thereof for the moſt holy
*doors* of the hou.of the temp.were of gold
23.4 & of the Lev.ſhall be porters of the *doors*
29.3.opened the *doors* of the houſe of the Lord
34.9.which the Le.that kept the *doors*, had gat.
*Neh.*3.1.and ſet up the *doors* of it even unto
3.and

3.and ſet up the *doors* thereof, the locks
Verſe 6,13,14,15.
6.1.had not ſet up the *doors* upon the gates
7.1.and I had ſet up the *doors* and
*Job* 31.32. but I opened my *doors* to the traveller
38.10.and ſet bars and *doors*
17.haſt thou ſeen the *doors* to the ſhad.of de.
41.14. who can open the *doors* of his face
*Pſal*.24.7. and be ye lift up,ye everlaſting *doors*
9 even lift them up,ye everlaſting *doors*
78.23 and opened the *doors* of heaven
*Pro*.8.3.at the coming in at the *doors*
34.waiting at the poſts of my *doors*
*Iſa*.57.8.behind the *doo.* thou haſt ſet up thy tem.
*Ezek*.33.30.and in the *doors* of the houſes talking
41.11. and the *doors* of the ſide-chambers were
23.and the ſanctuary had two *doors*
24.and the *doors* had two leaves apeece
25.on the *doors* of the temple,Cherubins &
42.4.and their *doors* toward the north
11.and according unto their *doors*
12. accord. to the *doors* of their chamb. that
*Micah* 7.5.keep the *doors* of thy mouth from
*Zech*.11.1.open thy doors,O Lebanon, that
*Mat*.24.33.know that it is neer,even at the *doors*
*Mar*.13.29.
*Act*.5.19.ang.of the L.by night opened the priſ.*d.*
23.keepers ſtanding without before the *doors*
16.26.& immediatly all the *doors* were opened
27.and ſeeing the priſon *doors* open,he

*Shut* **Doors.**

*Judg*.3.23.& ſhut the *doors* of the parlour on him
2 *Chr*.28.24. and ſhut up the *doors* of the houſe of
29.7.they have ſhut up the *doors* of the porch
*Neh*.6.10.and let us ſhut the *doors* of the temple
7.3.let them ſhut the *doors*, and bar them
*Job* 3.10. becauſe it ſhut not up the *doors* of my
38.8.or who ſhut up the ſea with *doors*
*Eccl*.12.4.the *doors* ſhalbe ſhut in the ſtreets when
*Iſa*.26.20.and ſhut thy *doors* about thee
*Mal*.1.10.that would ſhut the *doors* for nought
*John* 20.19. when the *doors* were ſhut where the
26.then came Jeſus the *doors* being ſhut,and
*Acts* 21.30.and forthwith the *doors* were ſhut

**Dophkah.**

*Num*.33.12.and encamped in *Dophkah*
13. they departed from *Dophkah*,and

**Dor.**

*Joſh*.11.2.and in the borders of *Dor* on the weſt
17.11.the inhabitants of *Dor*,and her towns
*Jud*.1.27.nei.did Manaſ.drive out the inhab.of *D.*
1 *Kin*.4.11. in all the region of *Dor*,which
1*Chr*.7.29.*Dor*.& her towns,by the bord.of Man.

*King of* **Dor.**

*Joſh*.12.23.the K.of *Dor*, in the coaſt of *Dor*,one

**Dorcas.**

*Act*.9.36.which by interpretation is called *Dorcas*
39. ſhewing the coats & gar.whi.*Dorc*.made

**Doſt**, See **Doeſt.**

**Dote.**

*Jer*.50.36.and they ſhall *dote*; a ſword is upon

**Doted.**

*Ezek*.23.5. and ſhe *doted* on her lovers
7. and with all on whom ſhe *doted*
9.of the Aſſyrians,on whom ſhe *doted*
12. ſhe *doted* on the Aſſyrians, her neighbo.
19 ſaw them with her eys,ſhe *doted* on them
20. for ſhe *doted* upon their paramours

**Doth**, See **Doeth.**

**Dothan.**

*Gen*.37.17.let us go to *Doth*.& found them in *Do.*
2 *King*.6.13. behold, he is in *Dothan*

**Doting.**

1. *Tim*.6.4. but *doting* about queſtions and ſtrifes

**Double.**

*Gen*.43.12. take *double* money in your hand
15. they took *double* money in their hand
*Exod*.22.4 he ſhall reſtore *double*
7. if the thief be found, let him pay *double*
9.he ſhall pay *double* unto his neighbour
39.9.they made the breaſt-plate *double*
*Deut*.15.18.he hath been worth a *double* hired ſer.
21.17.by giving him a *double* portion of all
2 *Kin*.2.9.let a *double* portion of thy ſpirit be on
1 *Chro*.12.33.they were not of a *double* heart
*Job* 11.6.that they are *double* to that which is
41.13. who can come to him with his *dou*.brid.
*Pſal*.12.2.and with a *double* heart do they ſpeak
*Iſa*.40.2. of the Lords hand *double* for all her ſins
61.7. for your ſhame you ſhall have *double*
in their land they ſhall poſſeſſe *double*
*Jer*.16.18.recompenſe their ſin *double*,becauſe
17.18.& deſtroy them with *double* deſtruction
*Zech*.9.12. that Ile render *double* unto thee
1 *Tim*.3.8. not *double* tongued,nor given to wine
5.17.rule well be counted worthy of *doub*.hon.
*Rev*.18.6.& double unto her *double* according to
which ſhe hath filled,fill to her *double*

**Double.**

*Exod*.26.9 and ſhalt *double* the ſixt curtain in
*Rev*.18.6. *double* unto her double,according to

**Double**-*minded.*

*James* 1.8. a *double* minded man is unſtable in
4.8. purifie your hearts ye *double* minded

**Doubled.**

*Gen*.41.32 dream was *doubled* to Pharaoh twice
*Exod*.28.16. four-ſquare it ſhall be, being *doubled*
39.9.a ſpan the breadth thereof, being *doubled*
*Ezek*.21.14. let the ſword be *doubl.* the third time

**Doubt.**

*Gen*.37.33.Joſeph is,without *doubt*,rent in pieces
*Deu*.28.66. thy life ſhall hang in *doubt* before thee
*Job* 12.2. no *doubt* but ye are the people and
*Luk*.11.20 no *doubt* the kingdom of God is come
*Act*.2.12.and were in *doubt*, ſaying one to another
28.4.no *doubt* this man is a murderer
1 *Cor*.9.10.for our ſakes, no *doubt* this is written
*Gal*.4.20.for I ſtand in *doubt* of you
1 *John* 2.19. they would no *doubt* have continued

**Doubt.**

*Mat*.14.31. wherefore didſt thou *doubt*
21.21.if ye have faith,and *doubt* not,ye
*Mark* 11.23. and ſhall not *doubt* in his heart,but
*Joh*.10.24.how long doſt thou make us to *doubt*

**Doubted.**

*Mat*.28.17.they worſhipped him,but ſome *doubted*
*Act*.5.24 they *doubted* of them,whereunto this
10.17.now while Peter *doubted* in himſelf what
25.20.becauſe I *doubted* of ſuch manner of

**Doubteth.**

*Rom*.14.23. he that *doubteth* is damned if he eat

**Doubtfull.**

*Luk*.12.29. neither be ye of *doubtfull* minde
*Rom*.14.1. but not to *doubtfull* diſputations

**Doubting.**

*John* 13.22.*doubting* of whom he ſpake
*Act*.10.20.and go with them,*doubting* nothing
11.12.Spirit bade me go with them,noth.*doub.*
1 *Tim*.2.8.without wrath and *doubting*

**Doubtleſſe.**

*Num*.14.10.*doubt*. ye ſhall not come into the land
2 *Sam*.5.19.for Ile *doubtl.* deliver the Philiſt.into
*Pſa*.126.6.ſhall *doubtl*.come again with rejoicing
*Iſa*.63.16.*doubt*.thou art our father,though Abra.
1 *Cor*.9.2 to others,yet *doubtleſſe* I am to you
2*Cor*.12.1 not expedient for me,*doubtleſs*,to glory
*Phil*.3.8. yea *doubtleſſe*,and I count all things but

**Doubts.**

*Dan*.5.12. diſſolving of *doubt*.were found in Dan.
16.that thou canſt-diſſolve *doubts*: now if

**Dove.**

*Gen*.8.8 alſo he ſent forth a *dove* from him
9.but the *dove* found no reſt for the ſole of
10. again,he ſent forth the *dove*
11. the *dove* came in unto him in the even.
12.ſent forth the *dove*,which returned not
15.9.take a turtle *dove* and a young pigeon
*Lev*.12.6. or a turtle *dove* for a ſin-offering unto
*Pſal*.55.6.O that I had wings like a *dove*,for
68.13.yet ſhall ye be as the wings of a *dove*
74.19.deliver not the ſoule of thy turtle *do*. to
*Cant*.1.15.thou haſt *doves* eyes Chap.4.1.
2.14.O my *dove*,thou art in the clifts of
5.2. open to me,my *dove*,my undefiled
6.9. my *dove*,my undefiled is but one,ſhe
*Iſa*.38.14. I did mourn as a *dove*
*Jer*.48.28.& be like the *dove* that maketh her neſt
*Hoſ*.7.11. Ephraim alſo is like a ſilly *dove*
11.11.and as a *dove* out of the land of Aſſyria
*Mat*.3.16.ſaw the Spir.of G.deſcending like a *do.*
*Mar*.1.10.& the Spirit like a *dove* deſcend.on him
*Luk*.3.22.in a bodily ſhape like a *dove*,on him
*Joh*.1.32.deſcending from heaven like a *dove*

**Doves.**

2 *King*.6.25. fourth part of a cab of *doves* doung
*Cant*.5.12.his eyes are as the eyes of *doves*.
*Iſa*.59.11.and mourne ſore like *doves*
60.8.and as the *doves* to their windowes
*Ezek*.7.16.like *doves* of the valleyes,all of them
*Nah*.2.7.as with the voice of *doves* tabring on
*Matth*.10.16.and harmleſſe as *doves*
21.12.and the ſeats of them that ſold *doves*
*Mar*.11.15.
*Joh*.2.14.& *doves*,& the changers of mony ſitting
16.ſaid to them that ſold *doves*, Take

Turtle **Doves.**

*Lev*.14.22.and two turtle *doves*,or two pigeons
30.he ſhall offer the one of the turt.*doves*, or
*Luke* 2.24.a paire of turtle *doves*,or two yong pi.

**Dough.**

*Exod*.12.34.peo.took their *dough* before it was le.
39.baked unleaven. cakes of the *dough* which
*Num*.15.20 offer up a cake of the firſt of your *do.*
21.of the firſt of your *dough* ye ſhall give
*Neh*.10.37.bring the firſt fruits of our *dough*
*Jer*.7.18.the women knead their *dough* to bake
*Eze*.44.30.give to the prieſt the firſt of your *dough*
*Hoſ*.7.4.after he had kneaded the *dough*,untill

**Doung.**

*Exod*.29.14 fleſh of the bullock,skin and *doung*
*Levit*.4.11.and his inwards, and his *doung*
8.17.and his *doung* be burnt with fire
16.27 and their fleſh and their *doung* burn
*Num*.19.5 her bloud with her *doung* ſhall he burn
1 *King*.14.10.as a man taketh away *doung*,till it
2 *Kin* 6.25.fourth part of a cab of doves *doung* for
9.37.carkaſſe of Jezebel ſhall be as *doung*
18.27.that they may eat their own *do*.*Iſ*.36.12.
*Job* 20.7. ſhall periſh for ever like his owne *doung*
*Pſal*.83.10.they became as *doung* for the earth
*Jer*.8.2.they ſhall be for *doung* on the face of
9.22.carkaſſes of men ſhall fall as *doung* upon
16.4 they ſhalbe as *doung* on the face of the ear.
25.33.they ſhall be *doung* upon the ground
*Eze*.4.12. thou ſhalt bake it with *doung* that com.
15. I have given thee cows *doung* for mans d.
*Zeph*.1.17 and their fleſh as the *doung*
*Mal*.2.3.and ſpread *doung* on your faces
even the *doung* of your ſolemn feaſts
*Phil*.3.8.and do count them but *doung*,that I

**Doung.**

*Luk*.13.8.I ſhall dig about it,and *doung* it

**Doung-gate.**

*Neh*.3.13.a thou.cubits on the wall to the *doung-g.*
14.but the *doung-gate* repaired Malchiah
12.31.upon the wall toward the *doung-gate*

**Doung-hill.**

1 *Sam*.2.8.lifteth up the begger from the *dung-hill*
*Ezr*.6.11.let this houſe be made a *doungbil* for this
*Pſal*.113.7. lifteth the needy out of the *doung-hill*
*Iſa*.25.10.as ſtraw is trodd.down for the *doungbil*
*Dan*.2.5.your houſes ſhall be made a *doung-hil*
3.29.their houſes ſhalbe made a *doung-hil*
*Luke* 14.35.nor yet for the *dung-hil*,but

**Doung-hils.**

*La*.4.5.that were bro.up in ſcarl.imbrace *doung-h.*

**Doung-port.**

*Neh*.2.13.to the *doung-port*,and viewed the walls

**Down.**

*Lev*.22.7.when the ſun is *down* *Deut*.23.11.
*Joſh*.8.29.ſhould take his cark.*down* from the tree
2 *Sam*.3.35.or ought elſe till the ſun be *down*
*Job* 1.7.& from walking up and *do*.in it. Ch.2.2.
*Pſa*.59.15.let them wander up and *down* for meat
109.23.I am toſſed up and *down* as the locuſt
*Ezek*.28.14.haſt walked up and *down* in the midſt
*Zech*.10.12.they ſhall walk up and *down* in his na.
*Act*.27.27.as we were driven up and *down* in Ad.
*Rev*.1.13.cloathed with a garm.*down* to the foot

**Downe-ſitting.**

*Pſal*.139.2 thou knoweſt my *down-ſitti.* & up-ri.

**Downward.**

2 *Kin*.19.30.yet again take root *dow*. *Iſa*.37.31.
*Eccle*.3.21.ſpirit of the beaſt that goeth *downward*
*Eze*.1.27.appearance of his loyns,even *downward*
Chap.8.2.

### Dowry.

*Gen.*30.20 G.hath endued me with a good *dowry*
34.12.ask me never ſo much *dowry*,and
*Exo.*22.17.he ſhall pay money accord.to the *dow.*
1 *Sam.*18.25.the King deſireth not any *dowry*,but

### Drag

*Hab.*1.16. and burn incenſe unto their *drag*

### Drags.

*Hab.*1.15.and gather them in their *drags*

### Dragging.

*Joh.*21.8. *dragging* the net with fiſhes

### Dragon.

*Pſal.*91.13. the *dragon* ſhalt thou trample under
*Iſa.*27.1. he ſhall ſlay the *dragon* that is in the ſea
51.9. and wounded the *dragon*
*Jer.*51.34.he hath ſwallowed me up like a *dragon*
*Ezek.*29 3.the great *dragon* that lieth in the midſt
*Rev.*12.3.and behold, a great red *dragon*,having
4. the *dragon* ſtood before the woman which
7.Mich.& his angels fought againſt the *dra.*
and the *dragon* fought,and his angels
9. the great *drag.* was caſt out,that old ſerpe.
13. when the *dragon* ſaw that he was caſt out
16.which the *dragon* caſt out of his mouth
17.the *dragon* was wroth with the woman
13.2 and the *dragon* gave him power
4.they worſhipped the *dragon* which gave
11.horns as a lamb, and he ſpake as a *dragon*
16.13. come out of the mouth of the *dragon*,&
20.2. they laid hold on the *dragon*, that old

### Dragon-well.

*Neh.*2.13.even before the *dragon*-well

### Dragons.

*Deut.*32.33. their wine is the poiſon of *dragons*
*Job* 30.29. I am a brother to *dragons*
*Pſal.*44.19. ſore broken us in the place of *dragons*
74.13.thou brakeſt the heads of the *dragons* in
148.7.praiſe the Lord, ye *dragons*,and
*Iſa.*13.22. and *dragons* in their pleaſant places
34.13. it ſhall be an habitation for *dragons*
35.7. in the habitation of *dragons*, where each
43.20. *dragons* and the owls ſhall honour me
*Jer.*9.11. Ile make Jeruſalem a den of *dragons*
10.22. to make the cities of Judah a den of *dra.*
14.6.they ſnuffed up the wind like *dragons*
49.33 Hazor ſhall be a dwelling for *dragons*
51.37.Bab.ſhalbe a dwelling place for *dragons*
*Mic.*1.8. Ile make a wailing like the *dragons*, and
*Mal.*1.3.his heritage waſte for the *drag.*of the wil.

### Drams.

1 *Chro.*29.7.and ten thouſand *drams*, and
*Ezra* 2.69. and one thouſand *drams* of gold
8.27.of a thouſand *drams*,and two veſſels of
*Neh.*7.70.to the treaſu.houſe 1000. *drams* of gold
71.treaſu.of the work 20000.*drams* of gold
72. was twenty thouſand *drams* of gold

### Drank.

*Gen.*9.21. he *drank* of the wine,and was drunken
24.46. I *drank*, and ſhe made the camels drink
27.25. he brought him wine,and he *drank*
*Num.*20.11.and the congregation *drank*, and
*Deut.*32.38.*drank* the wine of their drink offering
1 *Sam.*30.12 nor *drank* any water three days and
2 *Sam* 12.3.and *drank* of his own cup,and
1*Kin.*13.19.eat bread in his houſe,& *drank* water
17.6.and he *drank* of the brook
*Dan.*1.5.and of the wine which he *drank*, and
8 nor with the wine which he *drank*
5.1. and *drank* wine before the thouſand
3 and his concubine *drank* in them
*Mar.*14.23.he gave it to them,& they all *dra.*of it
*Luk.*17.27. they did eat, they *drank*,they married
Verſe 28.
*John* 4.12. the well,and *drank* thereof himſelf
1 *Cor.*10.4. for they *drank* of that ſpirituall rock

### Drave.

*Exod.*14.25. they *drave* them heavily : ſo that
*Joſ.*16.10.they *drave* not out the Canaanites that
24.12.which *drave* them out from before you
*Judg* 6.9.
18.L.*drave* out from before us all the people
*Judg.*1.19. he *drave* out the inhabit.of the mount.
1 *Sam.*30.20 which they *drave* before thoſe other
2 *Sam.*6.3.Uzzah and Ahio *drave* the new cart
1 *Chron.* 13.7.
2*Kin.*16.6.and *drave* the Jews from Elath.and
17.21. Jerobo.*drave* Iſr.from following the L.
*Act.* 7.45.whom God *drave* out before the face of
18.16.he *drave* them from the judgement ſeat

### Draught. See further Drove.

*Mat.*15,17.and is caſt out into the *draught*
*Mar.*7.19.
*Luk.*5.4.and let down your nets for a *draught*
9.at the *draug.*of fiſhes which they had taken

### Draught-houſe.

2 *Kin.*10.27. made it a *draught*-houſe to this day

### Draw.

*Gen.*24.44. Ile alſo *draw* for thy camels
*Exo.*15 9. Ile *draw* my ſword,mine hand ſhall
*Judg* 4.6. go and *draw* toward mount Tabor,and
7.and I will *draw* unto thee to the river
9.54. *draw* thy ſword,and ſlay me,that
20.32 and *draw* them from the city,unto
2 *Sam.*31.4. *draw* thy ſword,& thruſt me thorow
1 *Chron.*10.4.
2 *Sam.*17.13. and we will *draw* it into the river
*Job* 21.33.every man ſhall *draw* after him, as
*Pſal.*28.3. *draw* me not away with the wicked &
*Cant.*1.4.*draw* me we will run after thee
*Iſa.*5.18.wo to them that *dra.*iniquity with cords
66.19.that *draw* the bow, to Tubal and
*Ezek.*21.3. and will *draw* forth my ſword out
28.7.ſhall *draw* their ſwords againſt the beaut.
30.11 ſhall *draw* their ſwords againſt Egypt
32.20.*draw* her,and all her multitudes
*John* 4.11 thou haſt nothing to *draw* with,and
15.neither come hither to *draw*
6.44.Father which hath ſent me *draw* him
12.32.from earth,will *draw* all men to me
21.6.they were not able to *draw* it,for the
*Acts* 20.30.to *draw* away diſciples after them
*James* 2.6.and *draw* you before judgement ſeats

### Draw *back.*

*Heb.*10.38.but if any man *draw* back,my ſoul ſhal
39. are not of them who *draw* back to perdi.

### Draw *neer.*

*Judg.*19.13.come, and let us *draw* neer to one of
1 *Sam.*14.36.let us *draw* neer hither to God
38.Saul ſaid, *Draw* ye neer hither
*Pſal.*73 28.good for me to *draw* neer to God
107.18. they *draw* neer to the gates of death
*Iſa* 29.13 as this peo.*draw* neer me with their lips
45 20.*draw* neer together,ye that are eſcaped
57.3. *draw* neer hither,ye ſons of the ſorcereſs
*Ier.*30.21.and Ile cauſe him to *draw* neer,and
46 3.and *draw* neer to battell
*Ezek.*9.1 that have charge over the city,to *d.* neer
22.4 thou haſt cauſed thy dayes to *draw* neer
*Ioel* 3.9 let all the men of war *draw* neer
*Heb.*10.22.let us *draw* neer with a true heart

### Draw *nigh.*

*Exod.*3.5.he ſaid,*Draw* not nigh hither,put
*Pſal.*69 18. *draw* nigh to my ſoul.and redeem
119.150 they *draw* nigh, that follow aft.miſc.
*Eccl.*12.1 nor the yeers *draw* nigh when thou
*Iſa.*5.19.of the holy One of Iſrael,*draw* nigh and
*Heb.*7.19.by the which we *draw* nigh to God
*Iames* 4.8.*draw* nigh to God,he wil *draw* nigh to

### Draw *out.*

*Exod.*12.21.*draw* out,and take you a lamb accor.
*Lev.*25.33.and will *dra.*out a ſword after you, &
*Judg.*3.22.ſo that he could not *draw* the dagg. out
*Iob.*41.1.canſt thou *draw* out Leviath.with a hook
*Pſal.*35.2.*draw* out alſo the ſpear, and
85.5.wilt thou *draw* out thine anger to al gen.
*Pro.*20.5 a man of underſtanding will *draw* it out
*Iſa.*57 4.and *draw* out the tongue, Are ye not
58.10.if thou *draw* out thy ſoul to the hungry
*Ier.*49. 20. the leaſt of the flock ſhall *d.* them out
Chap.50.45.
*Lam.*4.3.the ſea-monſters *draw* out the breaſts
*Ezek* 5.2.and I will *draw* out a ſword after them
Ver.12.Chap.12.14.
*Hag.*2.16.for to *draw* out fifty veſſels out of
*Iohn* 2.8.*draw* out now,and bear to the governour

### Draw *up.*

*Iob.*40.23. that truſteth that he can *draw* up Jor.

### Draw *water.*

*Gen.*24.11.time that women go out to *draw* water
13.men of the city came out to *draw* water
19 Ile *draw* water for thy camels alſo
20.ran to the well to *draw* water
43.virgin cometh forth to *draw* water
1*Sam.*9.11.young maidens going forth to *dr.*wa
*Iſa.*12.3.with joy ſhal ye *draw* water out of
*Nah.*3.14 *draw* thee waters for the ſiege
*Joh.*4.7.cometh a woman of Samaria to *dr.*water

### Drawne.

*Num.*22.23.and his ſword *drawn* in his hand
Verſe 31.*Joſh.*5.13.
*Deut.*21.3.which hath not *drawn* in the yoke
30.17.but ſhalt be *drawn* away and worſhip
*Joſh.*8.9.till we have *drawn* them from the city
16.and were *drawn* away from the city
15.9 border was *drawn* from the top of the hil
the border was *drawn* to Baalah
11.and the border was *drawn* to Shicron
18.14.border was *drawn* thence, and
17.and was *drawn* from the north,and
*Judg.*30.21.and were *drawn* away from the city
*Ruth* 2.9 which the young men have *drawn*
1 *Chr.*21.16 having a ſword *drawn* in his hand
*Job* 20 25.it is *drawn*,and cometh out of the body
*Pſal.*37.14.wicked have *drawn* out the ſword, and
55.21.yet were they *drawn* ſwords
*Pro.*24.11 to deliver them that are *drawn* to death
*Iſa.*21.15.from the *drawn* ſwords,they fled
28.9.and *drawn* from the beaſts
*Jer.*22.19.*drawn*, and caſt forth beyond the gates
31.3 with loving kindneſs have I *drawn* thee
*Lam.*2.3 he hath *drawn* back his right hand from
*Eze.*21.5 that I the L.have *drawn* forth my ſwor
28 the ſword is *drawn* from the ſlaughter, i
*Act.*11.10.& all were *drawn* up again to heaven
*Jam.*1.14, when he is *drawn* away of his own luſts

### Drawer.

*Deut.*29.11.unto the *draweth* of thy water

### Drawers.

*Joſh.*9.21. & *drawers* of water to all the congreg
23.and *drawers* of water for the houſe of my
27.and *drawers* of water for the congregati.

### Draweth.

*Deut.*25.11.wife of the one *draweth* neer to deliv.
*Judg.* 19.9.the day *draweth* towards evening I
*Job.*24.22. he *dra.*alſo the mighty with his power
33.22.his ſoul *draweth* neer to the grave
*Pſal.* 10.9.when he *draweth* him in his net
88.3.my life *draweth* nigh to the grave
*Iſa.*26.17.that *draweth* neer the time of her deliv.
*Ezek.*7.12.the day *draweth* neer, come
*Mat.*15.8.this peop.*draweth* nigh to me with their
*Luk.*21.8.and the time *draweth* neer,go ye not
28.for your redemption *draweth* nigh
*Jam.*5.8 the coming of the Lord *draweth* nigh

### Drawing.

*Judg.*5.11. in the places of *drawing* water,there
*John.*6.19.and *drawing* nigh to the ſhip,and

### Dread.

*Gen.*9.2.the *dread* of you ſhall be on every beaſt
*Exod.*15.16.fear and *dread* ſhal be upon them,by
*Deut.*2 25 begin to put the *dread* of thee and
11.25.and the *dread* of you upon all the land
*Job.*13.11.and his *dread* fall upon me
21.and let not thy *dread* make me afraid
*Iſa.*8.13.and let him be your *dread*

### Dread.

*Deut.*1.29.then I ſaid to you,*dread* not neither
1 *Chro.*22.13.and of good courage,*dread* not

### Dreadfull.

*Gen.*28.17.how *dreadfull* is this place
*Job.*15.21.a *dreadfull* ſound is in his eares
*Ezek.* 1.18.ſo high, that they were *dreadfull*
*Dan.*7.7 a fourth beaſt,*dreadfull*,and
19.exceeding *dreadful*,whoſe teeth was Iron
9.4. O Lord,the great and *dreadfull* G.keeping
*Hab.*1.7.Caldeans are terrible and *dreadfull*
*Mal.*1.14.my name is *dreadfull* among the heath.
4.5. of the great and *dreadfull* day of the Lord

### Dream.

*Gen.*20.3.God came to Abimelech in a *dream*
6.God ſaid to him in a *dream*, Yea, I know
31.10.lifted up mine eyes,I ſaw in a *dream*
11.angel of God ſpake to Jacob in a *dream*
24 God came to Laban in a *dream* by night
37 5.Joſeph dreamed a *dream*, and he told
6.hear,I pray you, this *dream* which I have
9.he dreamed yet another *dream*

10.behold, I have dreamed a *dream* more
what is this *dream* that thou haſt dream.
40.5.they dreamed a *dream* both of them
accord.to the interpret. of his *dream*
Chap.41.11.
each man his *dream* in one night
8 we have dreamed a *dream*, & there is none
9.chief butler told his *dream* to Joſeph
in my *dream*,behold,a vine was before
16. I alſo was in my *dream*
41.7 and behold, it was a *dream*
8.Pharaoh told them his *dream*
11.we dreamed a *dream* in one night
12.each man according to his *dream*, he
15. I have dreamed a *dream*,& there is none
thou canſt underſtand a *dream*,to inter.
17.in my *dream* I ſtood upon the bank
22. I ſaw in my *dream*, & behold,ſeven ears
25.the *dream* of Pharaoh is one. Ver.26.
32. for that the *dream* was doubled to Phar.
*Num*.12.6. and will ſpeak unto him in a *dream*
*Judg*.7. 13. a man that told a *dream* to his fellow
behold,I dreamed a *dream*,& lo,a cake
15.when Gideon heard the telling of the *dr.*
1 *Kin*.3.5.Lo appeared in a *dream* to Sol.by night
15.and behold,it was a *dream*
*Job* 20.8. he ſhall flee away as a *dream*
33.15. in a *dream*, in a viſion by night, when
*Pſal*.73.20 as a *dream* when one awaketh, ſo
*Eccleſ*.5.3.for a *dr*.cometh through the multitude
*Iſa*.29.7. as a *dream* of a night viſion
*Jer*.23.28 the prophet that hath a *dream*, let him
tell a *dream* and he that hath my word
*Dan*.2.3.Kin.ſaid to them,I have dreamed a *dream*
my ſpirit was troubled to know the *dr.*
4. tell thy ſervants the *dream*,and we will
5.not make known to me the *dream*, with
6. but if ye ſhew the *dream*,with the interpr.
therefore ſhew me the *dream* with the
7. let the King tell his ſervants the *dream*
9. not make known to me the *dream*,there is
therefore tell me the *dream*,and I ſhall
26.art thou able to make know.to me the *dr*
28.thy *dream*,and the viſions of thy head
36 this is the *dream*,and we will tell
45. and the *dream* is certain, and
4.5. I ſaw a *dream*,which made me afraid
6.known to me the interpretation of the *dr.*
7. and I told the *dream* before them,but
8 before him I told the *dream*,ſaying
9. tell me the viſion of my *dream*,that
18. this *dream* I King Nebuchadn.have ſeen
19.let not the *dream*, or the inter.troub.thee
*dream* be to them that hate thee, and
7.1.Daniel had a *dream*, and viſion of
then he wrote the *dream*,and
*Mat*.1.20 angel appeared to him in a *dream*
2.12 being warned of God in a *dream*,that
13 angel appeareth to Joſeph in a *dream*,
19. appeareth in a *dream* to Joſeph in Egypt
22.being warned of God in a *dream*,he
27.19.ſuffered many things this day in a *dream*

### Dream.

*Pſal*.126.1. we were like them that *dream*
*Joel* 2.28.your old men ſhall *dr*.dreams.*Act*.2.17.

### Dreamed.

*Gen*.28 12.he *dreamed*,and behold a ladder
37.5. Joſeph *dreamed* a dream,and he told
6.hear this dream which I have *dreamed*
9.he *dreamed* yet another dream
behold,I have *dreamed* a dream more
10. what is this dream thou haſt *dreamed*
40 5.they *dreamed* a dream both of them,
8.we have *dreamed* a dream,and
41.1.end of two full yeers Pharaoh *dreamed*
5. Pharaoh *dreamed* a ſecond time
11.we *dreamed* a dream in one night
we *dreamed* each man according to the
15. Phar.ſaid to Joſ. I have *dreamed* a dream
42.9. Joſ remem the dreams which he *dreamed*
*Judg*.7.13.I *dream* a dream, & lo.a cake of barley
*Jer*.23.25 ſaying, I have *dreamed*,I have *dreamed*
29.8. which you cauſe to be *dreamed*
*Dan*.2.1 Nebuchadnezzar *dreamed* dreams
3. I have *dreamed* a dream, and my ſpirit

### Dreamer.

*Gen*.37.19.behold, this *dreamer* cometh
*Deut*.13.1.or a *dreamer* of dreams ariſe among
3. or a *dreamer* of dreams for the Lord
5.or that *dream*.of dreams ſhalbe put to dea.

### Dreamers.

*Jer*.27 9.hearken not to your *dreamers*,nor to
*Jude* 8.and theſe filthy *dreamers* defile the fleſh

### Dreams.

*Gen*.37.8. they hated him yet more for his *dreams*
20. what will become of his *dreams*
41.12. he interpreted to us our *dreams*
42.9. Joſeph remembred the *dreams*
*Deut*.13.1. or a dreamer of *dreams*, or
3. not hearken to the dreamer of *dreams*;for
5.or to the dream.of *drea*.ſhalbe put to death
1 *Sam* 28.6.neither by *dreams*,nor by Urim,nor
15.neither by prophets,nor by *dreams*
*Job* 7.14.then thou ſcareſt me with *dreams*
*Eccleſ*.5.7.in the mult.of *dreams*,and many words
*Jer*.23.27.to forget my name with their *dreams*
32. againſt them that propheſie falſe *dreams*
29.8.neither hearken to your *dreams* which yee
*Dan*.1.17.Daniel had underſtanding in all *dreams*
2.1 Nebuchadnez.dreamed *dreams*,wherewith
2. Caldeans,for to ſhew the King his *dreams*
5.12 interpreting of *dreams*,and
*Joel* 2.28.your old men ſhall dre *d*.your.*Act*.2.17
*Zec*.10.2.and have told falſe *dreams*; they

### Dreameth.

*Iſa*.29.8. as when a hungry man *dream*.& behold
or as when a thirſty man *dreameth*,&

### Dregs.

*Pſal*.75.9.*dregs* thereof,all the wicked of the earth
*Iſa*.51.17.thou haſt drunken the *dregs* of the cup
22. even the *dregs* of the cup of my fury

### Dreſſe.

*Gen*.2.15.put man into the garden to *dreſſe* it
18.7.the yong man haſted to *dreſſe* it
*Deut*.28.39 plant vineyards,and *dreſſe* them,but
2*Sam*.12.4.of his own herd.to *dreſſe* for the ſtran.
13.5.and *dreſſe* the meat in my ſight,that I
7.Amnons houſe and *dreſſe* him meat
1 *Kin*.17.12.and *dreſſe* it for me and my ſon,that
18.23. and Ile *dreſſe* the other bullock,and
25.and *dreſſe* it firſt,for ye are many

### Dreſſed.

*Gen*.18.8. Abra.took the calf which he had *dreſſed*
*Lev*.7.9.all that is *dreſſed* in the frying-pan,and
1 *Sam*.25.18.and five ſheep ready *dreſſed*,and
2 *Sam*.12.4 took the poor mans lamb,& *dreſſed* it
19.24. had neith.*dreſſ*.his feet,nor trimmed his
1 *Kin*.18.26.and they *dreſſed* it,and called on Baal
*Heb*.6.7.by whom it is *dreſſed*,receiveth bleſſing

### Dreſſer.

*Luk*.13.7. ſaid he to the *dreſſer* of his viney.Beho.

### Dreſſeth.

*Exo*.30.7.when he *dreſſeth* the lamps,he ſhal burn

### Drew.

*Gen*.24.20.Rebekah *drew* water for all his camels
45. went down to the well,and *drew* water
37.28.they *drew*, & lift up Joſe. out of the pit
38.29.as he *drew* back his hand,behold,his bro.
*Exo*.2.10.becauſe I *drew* him out of the water
16.and they came,and *drew* water
19.and alſo *drew* water enough for us
*Joſ* 8.26 Joſh.*drew* not his hand back,wherewith
*Judg*.8.10. fell 120000.men that *drew* ſword
20.but the youth *drew* not his ſword
20.2. 400000. footmen that *drew* ſword
15. 26000. men that *drew* ſword,beſide the
17. numbred 400000 men that *drew* ſword
25 all theſe *drew* the ſword Ver.35.
37. liers in wait *drew* themſelves along,and
46 were 25000. men that *drew* the ſword
*Ruth* 4.8. ſo he *drew* off his ſhooe
1 *Sam*.7.6.and *drew* water and poured it out
17.51. and *drew* it out of the ſheath thereof, &
2 *Sam*.22.17.he *drew* me out of many waters
*Pſal*.18.16.
23.16.and *drew* water out of the well of Bethl.
1 *Chro*.11.18.
24.9.in Iſra.800000.men that *drew* the ſword
1 *Kin*.8.8.and they *drew* out the ſtaves that
22.34. a certain man *drew* a bowe at a venture
2 *Chro*.18 33.
2 *Kin*.3.26.took with him 700.men that *drew* ſw.
9.24.Jehu *drew* a bow,with his full ſtrength,&
1 *Chr*.19.16 *drew* forth the Syrians that were be.
21.5.and 100000.men that *drew* ſword
Judah was 470000.men that *drew* ſword
2 *Chr*.5.9.and they *drew* out the ſtaves of the ark
14.8.of Benjamin, that bare ſhields & *dr*.bows
*Jer* 38.13.ſo they *drew* up Jerem.with cords, and
*Hoſ*.11.4.I *drew* them with cords of a man,with
*Mat*.13.48.they *drew* to ſhore, and ſate downe
26.51.and *drew* his ſword,and ſtrook a ſervant
*Mark* 6.53.and *drew* to the ſhore
14.47.one of them that ſtood by *drew* a ſword
*Luke*.23.54.and the Sabbath *drew* on
*Joh*.2 9.but the ſerva.which *drew* the water knew
18.10.*dr*. it,and ſmote the high prieſts ſervant
21.11.and *drew* the net to land full of fiſhes
*Act*.5.37.and *drew* away much people after him
14.19.ſtoned Paul,*drew* him out of the citie
16.19.and *drew* him into the market place
27.he *drew* out his ſword,and would have
17.6.they *drew* Jaſon,and certain brethren to
19.33.they *drew* Alexander out of the multit.
21.30.took Paul,& *drew* him out of the temple
*Rev*.12.4.his tail *dr*. the third part of the ſtars of

### Drew *neer*, or *nigh*.

*Gen*.18.23. Abr.*drew* neer,and ſaid, Wilt thou de.
47.29.time *drew* nigh that Iſrael muſt die
*Exo*.14.10.when Phar.*drew* nigh,the childr.of Iſ.
20.21.and Moſes *drew* neer to the thick darkn.
*Lev*.9.5.all the congregation *drew* neer,and
*Joſh*.8.11.*drew* nigh,and came before the citie,&
1 *Sam*.7.10. Philiſtins *drew* neer to battell againſt
9.18.then Saul *drew* neer to Samuel in
17.16.Philiſtine *drew* neer morning and even.
40.and he *drew* neer to the Philiſtine
41 Philiſtine *drew* neer to David
48.and *drew* nigh to meet David,and
2 *Sam*.10.13.and Joab *drew* nigh,and the pe.that
18.25.he came apace, and *drew* neer
1 *Ki*.2.1.dayes of Dav.*drew* nigh,that he muſt die
1 *Chr*.19.14 ſo Joab & the people *dre*. nigh to the
*Eſt*.5.2.ſo Eſther *dre*.neer, & touched the ſcepter.
9.1.his decree *drew* neer to be put in execution
*Zeph*.3.2.ſhee *drew* not neer to her God
*Mat*.21.1.when they *drew* nigh to Jeruſalem, and
34.when the time of the fruit *drew* neer
*Luk* 15.1.then *drew* neer to him all the publicans
25.as he came and *drew* nigh to the houſe, he
22.1.feaſt of unleavened bread *drew* nigh, that
47 and *drew* neer to Jeſus,to kiſſe him
24.15 Jeſus himſelfe *drew* neer and
28.they *drew* nigh to the village whither
*Act*.7.17.when the time of the promiſe *drew* nigh
31.and as he *drew* neer to behold it,the
10.9.and *drew* nigh unto the city, Peter went
27.27.that they *drew* neer to ſome country

### Dreweſt.

*Lam*.3.57.thou *dreweſt* neer in the *day* that I calle

### Drie.

*Gen*.8.13.the face of the ground was *drie*
*Exo*.14.16.chil.of Iſr.ſhall go on *drie* gro.thorow
22.went into the midſt of the ſea on *drie* gr.
*Lev*.7.10.meat offr.mingled with oyl,& *drie*,ſhal
13.30.it is a *drie* ſcall,even a leproſie
*Jo*.3.17.ſtood firme on *drie* ground in the midſt
all the Iſraeli.paſſed over on *drie* ground
9.5.bread of their proviſion was *drie*,and
12.behold,now it is *drie* and mouldy
*Jud*.6.37.& it be *drie* on all the earth beſide,then
39.let it now be *drie* only on the fleece
40.it was *drie* on the fleece onely
2 *Ki*.2.8.that they two went over on *drie* ground
*Job* 13.25.wilt thou purſue the *drie* ſtubble
*Pſal*.105.41.they ran in the *drie* places like a river
107.33.the water ſprings into *drie* ground
35.and *drie* ground into water ſprings
*Pro*.17.1.better is a *drie* morſell,and quietneſſe
*Iſa*.25.5.as the heat in a *drie* place
32.2 as rivers of water in a *drie* place
44.3.and floods upon the *drie* ground,I
27.that ſaith to the deep,Be *drie*,and
53.2.and as a root out of a *drie* ground: hee
56.3.Eunuch ſay,Behold,I am a *drie* tree
*Jer*.4.11.a *drie* wind of the high places, not to fan
51.36.and

51.36.and make her ſprings *drie*
*Ezek.*17.34.and have made the *drie* tree to flouri.
19.13.in a *drie* and thirſty ground
20.47.it ſhall devoure every *drie* tree in thee
30.12.Ile make the rivers *drie*,and
37.2.and loe they were very *drie*
4 .O ye *drie* bones,hear the word of the L.
*Hoſ.*9.14.give them *drie* breaſts
13.15.his ſpring ſhall become *drie*,and
*Nahum* 1.4.he rebuketh the ſea,and maketh it *drie*
be devoured as ſtubble fully *drie*
*Zeph.*2.13.and *drie* like a wilderneſs
*Mat.*12.43.walketh thorow *drie* places *Lu.*11.24.
*Luke* 23.31.what ſhall be done to the *drie*

### Drie.

*Job* 12.15 withholdeth the waters,& they *drie* up
15.30.the flame ſhall *drie* up his branches
*Iſa.*42.15.and *drie* up all their herbes
and I will *drie* up the pools
44.27.and I will *drie* up thy rivers
5 .2.at my rebuke I *drie* up the ſea
*Jer.*51.36. and I will *drie* up her ſea
*Zech.*10.11. all the deeps of the river ſhall *drie* up

### Drie land. See it in Land.

### Dried.

*Gen.*8.7.untill the waters were *dried* up
13.waters were *dried* up from off the earth
14.the 27.day of the mon.was the earth *dri.*
*Lev.*2.14.green eares of corne *dried* by the fire
*Numb.*6.3.nor eat moyſt grapes or *dried*
11.6.but now our ſoule is *dried* away
*Jeſh.*2.10.we have heard how the Lord *dried* up
4.23.for the L.your God *dried* up the waters
which he *dried* up from before us
5.1.heard that the Lord had *dried* up the wat.
*Judg.*16.7.that were never *dried*,then ſhall I be
8. which had never been *dried*, & ſhe bound
1*King.*13.4.hand wh.he put forth ag.him,*dried* up
17.7.the brook *drie*.up,becauſe there had been
2*King.*19.24.with the ſole of my feet have I *dried*
*Iſa.*37.25.
*Job* 18.16.his roots ſhal be *dried* up beneath
28.4.they are *dried* up,they are gone
*Pſ.*22.15.my ſtrength is *dried* up like a potſheard
69.3.my throat is *dried*,mine eyes faile
106.9. and it was *dried* up,ſo he led them
*Iſa.*5.13.their multitude *dried* up with thirſt
19.5.river ſhall be waſted and *dried* up
6.brooks of defence ſhal be *dried* up
51.10. art thou not it which hath *dried* the ſea
*Jer.*23.10. pleaſant places of the wild.are *dried* up
50.38.and they ſhall be *dried* up
*Ezek.*17.24 have *dried* up the green tree
19.12.the eaſt wind *dried* up her fruit
37.11.our bones are *dried* and our hope loſt
*Hoſ.*9.6.their root is *dr.* up,they ſhal bear no fruit
13.15.and his fountains ſhall be *dried* up
*Joel* 1.10.the new wine is *dried* up
12.vine is *dried* up,& the fig-tree languiſh.
20.for the rivers of water are *dried* up
*Zech.*11.17.his arme ſhall be clean *dried* up
*Mark* 5.29 fountain of her blood was *dried* up
11.20 ſaw the fig-tree *dried* up from the roots
*Rev.*16.12.the water thereof was *dried* up

### Driedſt.

*Pſal.*74.15.thou *driedſt* up mighty rivers

### Drieth.

*Job* 14.11. flood decayeth and *drieth* up
*Prov.*17.22 but a broken ſpirit *drieth* the bones
*Nah.*1.4.and *drieth* up all the rivers

### Dry-ſhod.

*Iſa.*11.15.and make men go over *dryſhod*

### Drink.

*Gen.*21.19.and gave the lad *drink*
24.14 & I wil give thy camm.*drink* alſo V.46.
18.let down her pitcher,and gave him *drink*
19.when ſhe had done giving him *drink*
*Levit.*11.34 all *drink* that may be drunk
*Numb* 20.8.and their beaſts *drink*
*Judg.*4.19.and gave him *drink*,and covered him
*Ezra* 3.7.and *drink* and oyle unto them of Zidon
*Eſter* 1.7.and they gave them *drink*
*Pſ.*78.15. and gave them *drink* as out of the great
102.9.and mingled my *drink* with weeping
104.11.they gave *drink* to every beaſt
*Iſa.*32.6.he will cauſe the *dri.*of the thirſty to fail
43.20.to give *drink* to my people,my choſen
*Dan.*1.10.hath appointed your meat & your *drink*
*Hoſ.*2.5.that give me mine oyle and my *drink*
4.18.their *drink* is ſowre
*Hab.*2.15.wo to him that giveth his neighb.*drink*
*Hag.*1.6.but ye are not filled with *drink*
*Mat.*25.35 I was thirſty,and ye gave me *drink*
37.or thirſty and gave thee *drink*
42.I was thirſty,and ye gave me no *drink*
*John* 4.9.thou being a Jew, askeſt *drink* of me
6.55.and my bloud is *drink* indeed
*Rom.*12.20.if he thirſt,give him *drink*; for
14.17.kingdome of God is not meat and *drink*
1 *Cor.*10.4.did all drink the ſame ſpiritual *drink*
*Col.*2.16.no man therf.judge you in meat.or *drin.*

### Drink.

*Gen.*24.14. let down thy pitcher,that I may *drink*
ſhe ſhall ſay,*Drink*,and Ile give thy cam.
17.let me *drink*,I pray thee,of thy pitcher
18.ſhe ſaid,*Drink*,my Lord : and ſhe haſted
44.both *drink* thou,and Ile draw for thy
45.let me *drink*, I pray thee
46.*drink*,and Ile give thy camels drink
ſhe made the camels *drink* alſo
30.38.when the flocks came to *drink*
*Exod.*15.24.ſaying,What ſhal we *drink*
32.20. and made the children of Iſrael *drink* it
*Lev.*10.9.do not *drink* wine nor ſtrong drink
*Num.*6.3.neith. ſhal he *drink* any liquor of grapes
*Judg.*7.5.that boweth down on his knees to *drink*
*Ruth* 2.9 go unto the veſſels,& *drin.*of that which
2 *Sam.*23.16.he would not *drink* thereof, but
1 *Chro.*11.18.
17.therefore he would not *drink* it
1 *Chron.*11.19.
1*Kin.*17.4.that thou ſhalt *drink* of the brook that
*Eſt.*3.15.King and Haman ſate down to *dri.* but
*Job* 21.20.he ſhall *drink* of the wrath of the Alm.
*Pſal.*36.8.thou ſhalt make them *drink* of the river
60.3.made us to *drink* the wine of aſtoniſhme.
69.21.in my thirſt they gave me vineg.to *drink*
75.8.wicked of the earth ſhall *drink* them
78.44.and they could not *drink*
80.5.given them tears to *drin.*in great meaſure
110.7.he ſhall *drink* of the brook in the way
*Pro.*4.17.and *drink* the wine of violence
5.15.*drink* waters out of thine own ciſtern
31.5.leſt they *drink* and forget the law
7.let him *drink*,and forget his poverty
*Cant.*5.1. *drink*,yea,*drink* abundantly, O my
*Iſa.*24.9.ſtrong drink bitter to them that *drink* it
51.22.thou ſhalt no more *drink* it again
62.9. ſhall *drink* it in the courts of my holineſs
65.13. my ſerv.ſhal *drink*,but ye ſhal be thirſty
*Jer.*16.7.cup of conſolation to *drink* for
23.15.and make them *drink* the water of gall
25.15.to whom I ſend thee,to *drink* it
16.they ſhall *drink*, and be moved
17.and made all the nations to *drink*
26. and the King of Sheſhak ſhal *drink* after
27 *drink* ye, and be drunken
28 refuſe to take at thine hand to *drink*
ye ſhall certainly *drink*
35.14.unto this day they *drink* none, but
49.12.whoſe judgement was not to *drink* of
but thou ſhalt ſurely *drink* of it
*Ezek.*4.11.from time to time ſhalt thou *drink*
23.32.thou ſhalt *drink* of thy ſiſters cup
thou ſhalt even *drink* it,and
34.19. and they *drink* that which ye have foul.
*Dan.*5.2. that his concubines might *drink* therein
*Am.*4.1.ſay to their Maſter,Bring, and let us *dri.*
*Obad.*16. ſo ſhall all the heathen *drink* continually
yea,they ſhall *drink*, and
*Hab.*2.16.*drink* thou alſo,and let thy fore-skin
*Hag.*1.6.ye *drink*,but ye are not filled
*Zec* 9.15.and they ſhall *drink*,and make a noiſe
*Mat.*10.42 ſhall give to *drink* to one of theſe
20.22. able to *drink* of the cup that I ſhal *drink*
23.ye ſhall *drink* indeed of my cup,and
*Mark* 10.39.
26.27 ſaying,*Drink* ye all of it
29. I will not *drink* henceforth of this fruit
*Mar.*14.25.*Luk.*22.18.
till that day when I *drink* it new with
*Mark* 14.25.
42.except I *drink* it, thy will be done
27.34. him vineger to *drink* mingled with gall
had taſted thereof,he would not *drink*
48.put it on a reed,and gave him to *drink*
*Mark* 15.36.
*Mar.*10.38. can ye *drink* of the cup that I *drink* of
16.18.if they *drink* any deadly thing, it
*Joh.*4.10.that ſaith to thee, Give me to *drink*;thou
7.37.let him come unto me, and *drink*
18.11.hath given me, ſhall I not *drink* it
1 *Cor.*10.4.did all *drink* the ſame ſpirituall drink
21.ye cannot *drink* of the cup of the L. and
11.15.as oft as ye *drink* it,in remembrance
12.13. be all made to *drink* into one Spirit

### Drink *bloud.*

*Num.*23.24.and *drink* the bloud of the ſlain
*Deu.*32.14.didſt *drin.*the pure bloud of the grape
1 *Chro.*11.19.ſhall I *drink* the bloud of theſe men
*Pſal.*50.13.or *drink* the bloud of goats
*Ezek.*39.17.that ye may eat fleſh,and *drink* bloud
18 and *drink* the bloud of the Princes of
19.and *drink* bloud till ye be drunken
*Joh.*6.53.and *drink* his bloud,ye have no life
*Re.*16.6 thou haſt given them bloud to *drink*,for

### Drink joyned with *Eat* : See it in Eat, altogether.

### Drink *offering.*

*Gen.*35.14.he powred a *drink* offering thereon
*Exo.*29.40. 4 part of a hin of wine for a *drink* off.
41.according to the *drink* offering thereof
30.9.neither ſhall ye powre *drink* off.thereon
*Lev.*23.13. *drink* offering thereof ſhal be of wine
*Num.*6.17. and his *drink* offr. Ch.28.10,15,24.
15.5.fourth part of an hin for a *drink* off. ſhalt
7. and for a *drink* offering thou ſhalt offer
10 thou ſhalt bring for a *drink* offering half
24.& his *drink* offering accord.to the mann.
28.7 .the *drink* offering thereof ſhall be for the
to be powred to the L for a *drink* offer.
8.and as the *drin.* offering thereof thou ſhalt
9.and the *drink* offering thereof
29.16. his meat offering,and his *drink* offering
Verſes 22,25,28,31.34,38.
2 *King.*16.13. and powred his *drink* offering, and
*Iſa.*57.6.to them haſt thou powred a *drink* offeri.
65.11.& that furniſh the *dri.*off to that numb.
*Joel* 1.9.the *drink* offer. is cut off from the houſe
13. the *drink* offering is withholden from
2.14. and a *drink* offering unto the L.your G.

### Drink *offerings.*

*Lev.*23.18.with their meat off.& their *drink* off.
37.& *drink* offerings,every thing on his day
*Num* 6.15.and their *drink* offerings Ch.28.31.
& 29.11,19.
28.14.their *drink* offerings ſhall be halfe an
29.6.and their *drink* off accord.to their maner
18. and their *drink* offering for the bullocks
Verſe 21,24,30,33,37.
39 & for your *drink* offerings& peace offer
*Deut.*32.38.and drank the wine of their *drink* off.
2 *King.*16.15.and their *drink* offerings, and
1 *Chro.*29.21.with their *drink* offerings and
2 *Chr.*29.35. and the *drin.*offerings of the people
*Ezra* 7.17. and their *drink* offerings,and offer
*Pſal.*16.4. and their *drin.*offer.of bloud will I not
*Jer.*7.18.to powre out *drin.*offerings to other Go.
19.13.have powred out *d.*offer.to Ch.32.29.
44.17.to powre out *drink* offerings to her,as
Verſe 18.
19. and powred out *drin.*offer.to her,did we
25. we will powre out *drink* offerings to her
*Eze.*20.28.and powred out their *drink* offerings
45.17.and *drink* offerings in the feaſts and

### *Strong* Drink.

*Lev.*10.9. do not drink wine nor ſtrong *drink*
*Num.*6.3.ſhall ſeparate himſelf from ſtrong *drink*
or vineger of ſtrong *drink*
*Deut.*14.26 or for ſtrong *drin.* or for whatſoever
29.6.neith.have ye drunk wine,or ſtrong *drink*
*Judg.*13.4.and drink not wine, nor ſtrong *drink*
Verſe 7.
14.neither let her drink wine nor ſtrong *dr.*
1 *Sam.*1.15. nor ſtrong *dri.* but I have powred
*Pro.*20.1.ſtrong *drink* is raging, and

31.4.nor for Princes ſtrong *drink*
6.give ſtrong *drink* to him that is ready to p.
*Iſa*.5.11.that they may follow ſtrong *drink*,that
22.and men of ſtrength to mingle ſtrong *dr.*
24.9.ſtrong *drink* ſhall be bitter to them that
28.7.through ſtrong *drink* are out of the way
& the Proph.have erred thro ſtrong *dri.*
are out of the way through ſtrong *drink*
29.9 but not with ſtrong *drink*
56.12.we will fill our ſelves with ſtrong *drink*
*Mic*.2.11.Ile propheſie to thee of ſtrong *drink*;he
*Luke* 1.15.nor ſtrong *drink*,and he ſhalbe filled

### Drink joyned with *water*,or *waters*.

*Gen* 24.43.a little water of thy pitcher to *drink*
*Exod*.7.18.loath to *drink* of the water of the river
21.could not *drink* of the water of the river
24.digged for water to *drink*
15.23. could not *drink* of the waters of Marah
17.1.there was no water for the people to *drink*
2.give us water that we may *drink*
6.water out of it that the people may *drink*
34.28.did neither eat bread,nor *drink* water
*Num*.5.24.cauſe the woman to *dr*.the bitter water
26.ſhall cauſe the woman to *drink* the water
27.when he hath made her to *drink* the water
20.5.neither is there any water to *drink*
17.neither will we *drink* of the water of the
19.if I and my cattel *drink* of the water
21.22.we will not *drink* of the waters
33.14.where was no water for the peo.to *drink*
*Deut*.2.6.wat.of them for mony,that ye may *drink*
28.water for mony, that I may *drink*
9.9.neither did eat bread,nor *dr*.water V.18.
*Judg*.4.19.a little water to *drink*,for I am thirſty
7.6.upon their knees to *drink* water
1 *Sam*.30.11.and they made him *drink* water
2 *Sam*.23.15.would give me a *drink* of the water
1 *Chro*.11.17.
1 *Kings* 13.8.nor *drink* water in this place
9.ſaying,Eat no bread,nor *drink* water
16. neither will I eat bread,nor *drink* water
17.thou ſhalt eat no bread,nor *drink* water
18.and *drink* water,but he lied to him
22.no bread,and *drink* no water
17.10.a little water in a veſſel, that I may *drink*
2 *Kings*.3.17.filled with watter, that ye may *drink*
18.31.*drink* ye every one the waters of his ciſt.
*Ezra* 10.6.he did eat no bread,nor *drink* water
*Job* 22.7.not given water to the weary to *drink*
*Pro*.5.15.*drink* waters out of thine own ciſterns
*Iſa*.36.16.
25.21.if he be thirſty,give him water to *drink*
*Jer*.2.18.to *drink* the waters of Sihor
to *drink* the waters of the river
8.14.and give us waters of gall to *drink*
9.15.and give them water of gall to *drink*
*Ezek*.4.11. thou ſhalt *drink* alſo water by meaſure
16.they ſhall *drink* water by meaſure
12.18.and *drink* thy water with trembling
19.and *drink* their water with aſtoniſhment
31.14.in their height,all that *drink* water
16.all that *drink* water,ſhall be comforted
*Dan*.1.12.pulſe to eat,and water to *drink*
*Amos* 4.8.*drink* water,but they were not ſatisfied
*Jonah*.3.7.let them not feed,nor *drink* water
*Mark* 9.41.ſhall give you a cup of water to *drink*
*John* 4.7.give me water to *drink*
1 *Tim*.5.23.*drink* no longer water

### Drink joyned with *wine*.

*Gen*.19.32.let us make our father *drink* wine
Verſe 34.
33.and they made their father *drink* wine
Verſe 35.
*Lev*.10.9.do not *drink* wine nor ſtrong *drink*
*Num*.6.3.and ſhall *drink* no vinegar of wine
20.after that the Nazarite may *drink* wine
*Deu*.28.39 but ſhalt neither *drink* of the wine,nor
*Judg*.13.4 and *drink* not wine,nor ſtrong *drink*
7.and now *drink* no wine, nor ſtrong *drink*
14.neither let her *drink* wine
2 *Sam*.16.2.ſuch as be faint in the wild.may *drink*
*Pſal*.60.3.made us to *drink* the wine of aſtoniſhm.
*Pro*.4.17.and *drink* the wine of violence
9.5.*drink* of the wine which I have mingled
31.4.it is not for kings to *drink* wine
*Eccleſ*.9.7. and *drink* thy wine with a merry heart
*Cant*.8.2.cauſe thee to *drink* of ſpiced wine
*Iſa*.5.22. that are mighty to *drink* wine
24.9.they ſhall not *drink* wine with a ſong
62.8.ſons of the ſtranger ſhall not *dri*.thy wine
*Jer*.35.2.and give them wine to *drink*
5.and I ſaid to them,*Drink* ye wine
6.they ſaid,We will *drink* no wine
ſaying, Ye ſhall *drink* no wine
8.to *drink* no wine all our daies
14.not to *drink* wine,are performed
*Ezek*.44.21.neither ſhall any prieſt *drink* wine
*Dan*.1.16.and the wine that they ſhould *drink*
*Joel* 3.3.ſold a girl for wine,that they might *drink*
*Amos* 2.8.and they *drink* the wine of the condem.
12.ye gave the Nazarites wine to *drink*
5.11.but ye ſhall not *drink* wine of them
6.6 that *drink* wine in bowles
9.14.and *drink* the wine thereof
*Micah* 6.15 but ſhalt not *drink* wine
*Zeph*.1.13.but not *drink* the wine thereof
*Mark* 15.23.gave him to *drink* wine mingled with
*Luke* 1.15.and ſhall *drink* neither wine nor ſtrong
*Rom*.14.21.nor to *drink* wine,nor any thing
*Rev*.14.8.ſhe made all nations *drink* of the wine
10.ſame ſhall *drink* of the wine of the wrath

### Drinkers.

*Joel* 1.5.and howle all ye *drinkers* of wine

### Drinks.

*Heb*.9.10.which ſtood onely in meats and *drinks*

### Drinketh.

*Gen*.44.5.is not this it in which my lord *drinketh*
*Deut*.11.11.*drinketh* the water of the rain of heav.
*Job* 6.4.poyſon whereof *drinketh* up my ſpirit
15.16.which *drinketh* iniquity like water
34.7.who *drinketh* up ſcorning like water
40.23.behold,he *drinketh* up a river
*Pro*.26.6.and *drinketh* dammage
*Iſa*.29.8.behold he *drinketh*,but he awaketh
44.12.he *drinketh* no water,and is faint
*Mar*.2.16.and *drinketh* with publicans and ſinners
*John* 4.13.whoſoever *drinketh* of this water, ſhall
14.whoſoever *drinketh* of the water that I
6.54.and *drinketh* my blood,hath eternal life
56.*drinketh* my blood,dwelleth in me
1 *Cor*.11.29.*drinketh* unworthily,eateth & *drinketh*
*Heb*.6.7.earth which *drinketh* in the rain

### Drinking.

*Gen*.24.19.until they have done *drinking*
22.as the camels had done *drinking*, the man
*Ruth* 3.3. till he ſhall have done eating & *drinking*
1 *Sam*.30.16. and *drinking*, & dancing,becauſe of
1 *Kin*.4.20.eating, and *drinking*, & making merry
10.21. all king Solomons *drinking* veſſels were
2 *Chro*.9.20.
16.9.*drinking* himſelf drunk in the houſe of
20.12.as he was *drinking*, he and the kings
16. Benhadad was *drinking* himſelf drunk in
1 *Chro*.12.39.with Da.three daies eating and *drin.*
*Eſth*.1.8.*drinking* was according to the law,none
*Job* 1.13.his ſons & daughters were *drinking* wine
18.and *drinking* wine in their eldeſt brothers
*Iſa*.22.13.eating fleſh and *drinking* wine:let us eat
*Mat*.11.18.John came neither eating nor *drinking*
*Luke*.7.33.
19.Son of man came eating & *drinking*
*Luke* 7.34.
24.38.they were eating and *drinking*, marrying
*Luke* 10.7.and *drinking* ſuch things as they give

### Drive.

*Exod*.6.1.with a ſtrong hand ſhall he *drive* them
23.28.which ſhall *drive* out the Hivite,the Ca.
29.I will not *drive* them out from before
30.by little and little I will *drive* them out
31.and thou ſhalt *drive* them out before thee
33.2 and I will *drive* out the Canaanite
34.11.behold, I *drive* out before thee the Am.
*Numb*.22.6.that I may *drive* them out of the land
11.able to overcome them,& *drive* them out
33.52.then ye ſhal *drive* out all the inhabitants
55.if ye will not *drive* out the inhabitants
*Deut*.4.38.to *drive* out nations from before thee
9.3.ſo ſhalt thou *drive* them out and deſtroy
4.the Lord doth *driv*.them out from before
5.thy God doth *drive* them out from before
11.23.then the Lord will *drive* out all theſe
18.12.thy God doth *drive* them out from
*Joſh*.3.10.that he will without faile *drive* them
13.6. them will I *drive* out from before the
14.12.then I ſhall be able to *drive* them out
15.63.childr.of Juda could not *drive* them out
17.12. childr.of Manaſſeh could not *drive* out
13.but did not utterl.*d*.them out *Judg*.1.28.
18.for thou ſhalt *drive* out the Canaanites
23.5. and *drive* them from out of your ſight
13.Lord your God will no more *drive* out
*Judg*. 1.19.but could not *drive* out the inhabitan.
21.child.of Ben did not *drive* out the Jebu
27.neither did Manaſſeh *drive* out the inh.
29.neither did Ephraim drive out the Can.
30. neither did Zebulon *drive* out the inha.
31. neither did Aſhur *drive* out the inhabit.
32.for they did not *drive* them out
33.neither did Napthali *dri*.out the inhabi.
2.3.I will not *drive* them out from before you
21.not henceforth *drive* any from bef.them
11.24.whomſoever the L.our God ſhal *drive*
2 *King*.4.24 *drive* and go forward
2 *Chro*.20.7.who didſt *drive* out the inhabitants
*Job*.18.11.and ſhall *drive* him to his feet
24.3.they *drive* away the aſs of the fatherleſs
*Pſal*.44.2.how thou didſt *drive* out the heathen
68.2.as ſmoke is driven,ſo *drive* them away
*Prov*.22.15.rod of correction ſhall *drive* it far
*Iſa*.22.19. I will *drive* thee from thy ſtation
*Jer*.24.9.in all places whither I ſhall *drive* them
27.10. and that I ſhould *drive* you out
15.that I might *drive* you out
46.15.becauſe the Lord did *drive* them
*Ezek*.4.13. whither I will *drive* them
*Dan* 4.25. but they ſhall *drive* thee from men,and
Verſe 32.
*Hoſ*.9.15.I will *drive* them out of mine houſe
*Joel* 2.20.and will *drive* him into a land barren
*Zeph*.2.4.they ſhall *drive* out Aſhdod
*Act*.27.15.not bear up into the wind,we let her *d.*

### Driven.

*Gen*.4.14.behold thou haſt *driven* me out this day
*Exo*.10.11.they were *dri* out from Phar.preſence
22.10.or *driven* away no man ſeeing it
*Numb*.32.21.untill he have *driven* out his enemies
*Deut*.4.19.hoſt of heav. ,ſhouldſt have been *dr*.to
30.1.whither the L.thy God hath *driven* thee
4.any of thine be *driv*. out unto the utmoſt
*Joſh* 23.9.the L. hath *driven* out from before you
1 *Sam*.26.19.for they have *driven* me out this day
*Job*.6.13.is wiſdome *driven* quite from me
13.25. wilt thou break a leaf *driven* to and fro
18.18.he ſhall be *driven* from light to darkneſs
30.5.they were *driven* forth from among men
*Pſal*.40.14 let them be *driven* backward
68.2.as ſmoke is *driven* away,ſo drive them
114.3 Jordan was *driven* back
5. that thou waſt *driven* back
*Prov*.14.32. wicked is *driven* away in his wicked.
*Iſa*.8.22.they ſhall be *driven* to darkneſs
19.7.be *driven* away and be no more
41.2.and as *driven* ſtubble to his bow
*Jer*.8.3. whither I have *driven* them,ſaith the Lo.
16.15. all the lands whither he had *driv*. them
23.2.and *driven* them away,and have not viſit.
3.whither I have *driven* them Verſe 8.
12.they ſhall be *driven* on,and fall therein
29.14. whither I have *driven* you ſaith the Lor.
18. whither I have *driven* them
32.37.whither I have *driven* them in mine an.
40.12.whither they were *driven*, and came to
43.5.whither they had been *driven* to dwell
46.28.whither I have *driven* thee,but I will
49.5.and ye ſhall be *driven* out every man
50.17.the lyons have *driven* him away
*Ezek*.31.11.I have *driv*.him out for his wickedn.
34.4. brought again that which was *driv*.away
16.bring again that which was *driven* away
*Dan*.4.33.and he was *driven* from men
5.21.he was *driven* from the ſons of men
9.7.whither thou haſt *driven* them,becauſe
*Hoſ*.13.3. as chaff that is *dr*.away with the whirl.
*Micah* 4.6.and I will gather her that is *driven* out
*Zeph*.3.19.
*Luke* 8.29.and was *driven* of the devill into the
*Acts* 27.17.ſtrake ſaile,and ſo were *driven*
27.as we were *driven* up and down in Adria
*Jam*.1.6.

*Jam.*1.6.like the wave of the ſea *driven* with the
3.4.and are *driven* of divers winds

### Driver.

1 *Kings* 22.34.he ſaid to the *driver* of his chariot
*Job* 39.7.neither regardeth the crying of the *driv.*

### Driveth.

2 *Kings* 9. 20.for he *driveth* furiouſly
*Pſal.*1.4 like the chaffe which the wind *driveth*
*Pro.*25.23 North wind *driveth* away rain
*Mark* 1.12.ſpirit *driveth* him into the wilderneſs

### Driving.

*Judg.*2.23.without *driving* them out haſtily
2 *Kings* 9.20.the *driving* is like the *driving* of Jehu
1 *Chro.*17.21.by *driving* out nations from before

### Dromedarie.

*Jer.*2.23.thou art a ſwift *dromedarie*,traverſing

### Dromedaries

1 *Kin.*4.28 barley & ſtraw brought they for *dro.*
*Eſt.*8.10.and riders on young *dromedaries*
*Iſa.*60.6.the *dromedaries* of Midian and Ephah

### Drop.

*Iſa.*40.15 the nations are as a *drop* of a bucket

### Drop.

*Deut.*32.2.my doctrine ſhall *drop* as the rain
33.28.all his heavens ſhall *drop* down dew
*Job* 36.28 which the clouds do *drop* and diſtil on
*Pſal.*65 11.and thy paths *drop* fatneſs
12.they *drop* on the paſtures of the wildern.
*Pro.*3 20.and the clouds *drop* down the dew
5.3 lips of a ſtrange wom.*drop* as the honey-co.
*Cant.*4.11.thy lips O my ſpouſe *drop* as the honey
*Iſa.*45.8.*drop* down ye heavens from above
*Ezek.*20.46. and *drop* thy word toward the ſouth
21.2.*drop* thy word toward the holy places
*Joel* 3.18.mount ſhal *dr.*down new wine *Am.*9.13.
*Amos* 7.16.*drop* not thy word againſt the houſe of

### Dropped.

*Judg.*5.4. heavens *dropped*,clouds alſo *dropp.* water
1 *Sam.*14.26.behold the honey *dropped*
2 *Sam.*21.10.until water *dropped* on them out of h.
*Job* 29 22 and my ſpeech *dropped* upon them
*Pſa.*68.8 heav.alſo *dropped* at the preſence of God
*Cant.*5.5.and my hands *dropped* with myrrhe

### Droppeth.

*Eccleſ.*10.18.the houſe *droppeth* thorow

### Dropping.

*Pro.*19 13.contentions of a wife are a contin.*drop.*
27.15 continual *dropping* in a very rainy day
*Cant.*5.13.*dropping*.ſweet-ſmelling myrrhe

### Drops.

*Job* 36.27.he maketh ſmall the *drops* of water
38.28.who hath begotten the *drops* of dew
*Cant.*5.2.my locks with the *drops* of the night
*Luke* 22.44 his ſweat was as it were great *drops* of

### Dropſie.

*Luke* 14.2.a man before him which had the *dropſie*

### Droſs.

*Pſal.*119.119.all the wicked of the earth like *droſs*
*Pro.*25.4.take away the *droſs* from the ſilver
26.23.like a potſheard covered with ſilver *droſs*
*Iſa.*1.22.thy ſilver is become *droſs*
25.and ſurely purge away thy *droſs*
*Ezek* 22.18.houſe of Iſrael is to me become *droſs*
they are even the *droſs* of ſilver
19.becauſe ye are all become *droſs*

### Drove. Droves.

*Gen.*32.16.every *drove* by themſelves and,ſaid
put a ſpace betwixt *drove* and *drove*
19.and all that followed the *drove*
33.8.what meaneſt thou by all this *drove*

### Drove.

*Gen.*3.24.ſo God *drove* out the man and he placed
15.11.Abram *drove* them away
*Exod.*2.17.ſhepheards came and *drove* them away
*Numb.*21.32.*drove* out the Amorites that were
*Joſ.*15.14.Caleb *drove* thence the 3 ſons of Anak
1 *Chro.*8 13.*drove* away the inhabitants of Gath
*Hab.*3.6.and *drove* aſunder the nations
*John* 2.15.he *drove* them all out of the temple

### Drought.

*Gen.*31.40 in the day the *drought* conſumed me
*Deut.*8 15.wherein were ſerpents and *drought*
*Job.*24.19.*drought* & heat conſumed the ſnow-wa.
*Pſa.*32.4 my moyſt.is turn.to the *drought* of ſum.
*Iſa.*58.11.and ſatisfie thy ſoul in *drought*
*Jer.*2.6.thorow a land of *drought*
17.8. ſhall not be careful in the yeer of *drought*
50.38.a *drought* is upon her waters
*Hoſ.*13.5.in the land of great *drought*
*Hag.*1.11.I called for a *drought* on the land

### Drown.

*Cant.*8.7.neither can the floods *drown* it
1 *Tim.*6.9.which *drown* men in deſtruction

### Drowned.

*Exod.*15.4.his choſen captains alſo are *drowned*
*Amos* 8.8.it ſhall be caſt out and *drowned*
9.5. and ſhalbe *drowned* as by the flood of Egy.
*Mat.*18.6. that he were *drowned* in the depth of the
*Heb.*11.29.Egyptians aſſaying,were *drowned*

### Drowſineſs.

*Pro.*23.21.*drowſineſs* ſhall cloath a man with rags

### Drunk.

*Gen.*43.34.they *drunk* and were merry with him
*Lev.*11.34.and all drink that they may be *drunk*
*Deut.*29.6.neither have you *drunk* wine or ſtrong
32.42.I will make mine arrows *dru* with blood
*Judg.*15.19.when he had *drunk* his ſpirit came
*Ruth* 3.7.when Boaz had eaten and *drunk*
1 *Sam.*1.9.and after they had *drunk*,Hanah roſe
15.I have *drunk* neither wine nor ſtrong
2 *Sam.*11.13 and he made him *drunk*
1 *Kings* 13.22.and *drunk* water in the place of the
23.and after he had *drunk*,that he ſadled
16.9.drinking himſelf *drunk* in the houſe of
20.16.Benhad.was drinking himſelf *drunk* in
2 *Kings* 6.23.when they had eaten and *drunk*
19.24.I have digged and *drunk* ſtrange water
*Cant.*5.1.I have *drunk* my wine with my milk
*Iſa.*37.25 I have digged and *drunk* water
51.17.thou haſt *drunk* at the hand of the Lord
63.6.and make them *drunk* in my fury
*Jer.*46.10.and made *drunk* with their blood
51.17.and I will make *drunk* her princes
*Ezek.*34.18. and to have *drunk* of the deep waters
*Dan.*5 4.they *drunk* wine, and praiſed the gods
23 thy concubines have *drunk* wine in them
*Obad.*16. as ye have *drunk* upon my holy mount
*Luke* 5.39.no man alſo having *drunk* old wine
13.26.and *drunk* in thy preſence
*John* 2.10 when men have well *drunk*,then after
*Eph.*5 18 be not *drunk* with wine, wherein is exc.
*Rev.*17.2.made *drunk* with the wine of her fornic.
18.3.for all nations have *drunk* of the wine

### Drunkard.

*Deut.*21.20.he is a glutton and a *drunkard*
*Pro.*23.21.the *drunkard* and the glutton ſhall not
26 9.as a thorn goeth up to the hand of a *drun*
*Iſa.*24.20. earth ſhall reel to & fro like a *drunkard*
1 *Cor* 5.11.or a railer,or a *drunkard*

### Drunkards.

*Pſal.*69.12.I was the ſong of the *drunkards*
*Iſa.*28.1.woe to the *drunkards* of Ephraim
3 *drunkards* of Ephraim ſhall be troden
*Joel.*1.5.awake ye *drunkards*,and weep
*Nahum* 1.10. while they are drunken as *drunkards*
1 *Cor.*6.10. nor *drunkards*,no revilers, nor extort.

### Drunken.

*Gen.*9.21.he drank of the wine,and was *drunken*
1 *Sam.*1.13.Eli thought ſhee had been *drunken*
14.how long wilt thou be *drunken*
25.36.for he was very *drunken*
*Job.*12.25.maketh them to ſtagger like a *dru.*man
*Pſal.*107 27.and ſtagger like a *drunken* man
*Iſa.*19.24.as a *drunken* man ſtaggereth in his vom.
29.9 they are *drunken*, but not with wine
49.26.they ſhalbe *drunk.* with their own blood
51.17.thou haſt *drunken* the dregs of the cup
21..and *drunken*,but not with wine
*Jer.*23.9. I am like a *drunken* man
25.27.and be *drunken*,and ſpue, and fall
48.26.make ye him *drunken*,for he magnified
49 12.have aſſuredly *drunken*,and art thou
51.7.that made all the earth *drunken*
the nations have *drunken* of her wine
39.and I will make them *drunken*
*Lam.*3.15.he hath made me *drunken* with wormw
4 21 thou ſhalt be *drunken*,and make thy ſelf
5.4 we have *drunken* our water for money
*Ezek* 39.19.and drink blood till ye be *drunken*
*Nahum* 1.10. while they are *drunken* as drunkards
3.11.thou alſo ſhalt be *drunken*
*Hab.*2.15.and makeſt him *drunken* alſo
*Matth.*24.49.to eat and drink with the *drunken*
*Luke* 12.45.and drink,and to be *drunken*
17.8.till I have eaten and *drunken*
*Acts* 2.15. for theſe are not *drunken*,as ye ſuppoſe
1 *Cor.*11.21.and another is *drunken*
1 *Theſ.*5.7.they that be *drunken*, are *dr.*in the night
*Rev.*17.6. I ſaw the woman *drunk.*with the blood

### Drunkenneſs.

*Deut.*29.19.to add *drunkenneſs* to thurſt
*Eccleſ.*10.17 and not for *drunkenneſs*
*Jer.*13.13.inhabit. of Jeruſalem with *drunkenneſs*
*Ezek* 23.33.thou ſhalt be filled with *drunkenneſs*
*Luke* 21.34.with ſurfeting,& *drunkenneſs*,& cares
*Rom.*13.13.not in rioting and *drunkenneſs*
*Gal.*5.21.envyings.murders,*drunkenneſs*

### Druſilla.

*Act.*24.24.when Felix came with his wife *Druſilla*

### Due. Due.

*Levit.*10.13.becauſe it is thy *due*,and thy ſons *due*
14 they be thy *due* and thy ſons *due*
*Deut.*18.3.this ſhalbe the prieſts *due*
1 *Chro.*15 13.ſought him not after the *due* order
16.29.the glory *due* unto his name *Pſal.*29.2.
& 96.8.
*Neh.*11.23 be for the ſingers *due* for every day
*Pro* 3.27.from them to whom it is *due*
*Matth.*18.34.till he ſhould pay all that was *due*
*Luk.*23.41.we receive the *due* reward of our deeds
*Rom.*13.7.tribute to whom tribute is *due*

### Due *benevolence.*

1 *Cor.*7.3.husb.render to the wife *due* benevolence

### Due *ſeaſon.*

*Levit.*26.4.then I will give you rain in *due* ſeaſon
*Num.*28.2.to offer to me in their *due* ſeaſon
*Deut.*11.14 the rain of your land in his *due* ſeaſon
*Pſal.*104 27 give them their meat in *due* ſeaſon
145.15.giveſt them their meat in *due* ſeaſon
*Pro.*15.23.a word ſpoken in *due* ſeaſon
*Eccleſ.*10.17.and thy princes eat in *due* ſeaſon
*Matth.*24.45.to give them meat in *due* ſeaſon
*Luke* 12.42.their portion of meat in *due* ſeaſon
*Gal.*6.9.for in *due* ſeaſon we ſhall reap

### Due *time.*

*Deut.*32.35.their foot ſhall ſlide in *due* time
*Rom.*5.6. in *due* time Chriſt died for the ungodly
1 *Cor.*15.8.as of one born out of *due* time
1 *Tim.*2 6.to be teſtified in *due* time
*Titus* 1.3 but hath in *due* times manifeſted
1 *Pet.*5.6.that he may exalt you in *due* time

### Dues.

*Rom.*13.7.render therefore to all their *dues*

### Duke.

*Gen.*36 15.*duke* Teman,*duke* Omer, *duke* Zepho
17.*duke* Nahath,*duke* Zerah, *duke* Shammah
18.*duke* Jeuſh,*duke* Jaalam,*duke* Korah
29.*duke* Lotan,*duke* Shobal,*duke* Zibeon
30.*duke* Diſhon,*duke* Ezer,*duke* Diſhan
40.*duke* Timnah,*duke* Alnah,*duke* Jetheth
1 *Chron.*1.51.
41.*du.*Aholibah,*d.*Alah,*du.* Pinon 1 *Ch.*1 62.
42.*duke* Kenaz,*duke* Teman,*duke* Mibzar
1 *Chron.*1.53.
43.*duke* Magdiel,*duke* Iram 1 *Chro.*1.54.

### Dukes.

*Gen.*36.15 theſe were *dukes* of the ſons of Eſau
16. theſe are the *dukes* that came of Eliphaz
17 theſe are the *dukes* that came of Revel
18. theſe are the *dukes* that came of Aholib.
19.theſe are the ſons of Eſau and their *dukes*
21.theſe are the *dukes* of the Horites V.29.
30.*dukes* that came of Hori.among their *du.*
40 the names of *dukes* that came of Eſau
43.theſe are the *dukes* of Edom 1 *Chro.*1.51.
Verſe 54.
*Exod.*15.15.the *dukes* of Edom ſhalbe amazed
*Joſh.*13.21.which were *dukes* of Sihon

### Dulcimer.

*Dan.*3.5.and *du* and all kinds of muſick Ver.15.
10.*dulcimer* and all kinds of muſick ſhall

### Dull.

*Matth.*13.13.and their eares are *dull* of hearing
*Acts* 28.27.
*Heb.*5.11.ſeeing ye are *dull* of hearing

### Dumah.

*Gen.*25.14.of Iſhmael, Miſhma, *Duma*, Maſſa

### Dumah. 1 *Chro.*1.30.

*Joſ.*15.52. Arab, and *Dumah*, in Judahs inherit.
*Iſa.*21.11.the burden of *Dumah*, He calleth to

### Dumb.

*Exod* 4 11.or who maketh the *dumb* or deaf
*Pſal.*38.13 and I was as a *dumb* man
39.2.I was *dumb* with ſilence, I held my peace
9.I was *dumb*, I opened not my mouth
*Pro.*31 8.open thy mouth for the *dumb*
*Iſa.*35 6 and the tongue of the *dumb* ſing
43.7.as a ſheep before her ſhearers is *dumb*
56.10.they are all *dumb* dogs, they cannot bark
*Ezek.*3.26. that thou ſhalt be *dumb*, and not be to
24 27.thou ſhall ſpeak, and be no more *dumb*
33.22.and I was no more *dumb*
*Dan.*10.15.toward the ground, & I became *dumb*
*Hab.*2.18 truſteth therein, to make *dumb* idols
19.awake: to the *dumb* ſtone, Ariſe
*Mat.*9 32.a *dumb* man poſſeſſed with a devil
33. *dumb* ſpake and the multitude marvelled
12.22.blinde and *dumb*, and he healed him
blinde and *dumb* both ſpake and ſaw
15.30.that were lame, blinde, *dumb*, maimed
31. wondred when they ſaw the *du.* to ſpeak
*Mark* 7.37.deaf to hear, and the *dumb* to ſpeak
9 17 which hath a *dumb* ſpirit
25.thou *dumb* and deaf ſpirit, I charge thee
*Luke* 1.20.behold thou ſhalt be *dumb*
11.14.out a devil, and it was *dumb*
devil was gone out, the *dumb* ſpake
*Acts* 8.32 like a lamb *dumb* before the ſhearers
1 *Cor.*12.2.unto thoſe *dumb* idols, even as ye
2 *Pet.*2.16.*dumb* aſſe ſpeaking with mans voice

### Dung. See Doung.

### Dungeon.

*Gen.*40.15.they ſhould put me into the *dungeon*
41.14 brought him haſtily out of the *dungeon*
*Exod.*12 29 of the captive that was in the *dungeon*
*Jer.*37.16.when Jere. was entred into the *dungeon*
38.6.and caſt him into the *dungeon*
in the *dungeon* there was no water
7.that they had put Jeremiah in the *dungeon*
9.whom they have caſt into the *dungeon*
10.take up Jeremiah out of the *dungeon*
11.by cords into the *dungeon* to Jeremiah
13.took him up out of the *dungeon*
*Lam.*3.53.they have cut off my life in the *dungeon*
55 on thy name O L. out of the low *dungeon*

### Dura.

*Dan.*3.1.he ſet it up in the plain of *Dura*

### Durable..

*Pro.*8.18.yea *durable* riches and righteouſneſs
*Iſa.*23.18.eat ſufficiently, & for *durable* cloathing

### Dureth.

*Mat.*13.21.root in himſelf but *dureth* for a while

### Durſt.

*Eſther* 7.5.that *durſt* preſume in her heart to do ſo
*Job* 32.6.and *durſt* not ſhew you mine opinion
*Mat.*22.46.neither *durſt* any man from that time
*Mark* 12.34.
*Luke* 20.40.*durſt* not ask him any queſtion at all
*John* 21.12 and none of the diſciples *durſt* ask him
*Acts* 5.13.and of the reſt *durſt* no man joyn
7.32.Moſes trembled, and *durſt* not behold
*Jude* 9. *durſt* not bring aga. him a railing accuſati.

### Duſt.

*Gen.*3.14.*duſt* ſhalt thou eat all the days of thy life
19.*duſt* thou art, & unto *duſt* thou ſhalt return
13.16.if a man can numb. the *duſt* of the earth
18.27.which am but *duſt* and aſhes
28.14.thy ſeed ſhalbe as the *duſt* of the earth
*Exod.*8.16.and ſmite the *duſt* of the land
17.ſmote the *duſt* of the earth, and it became
all the *duſt* of the land became lice
9.9.it ſhall become ſmall *duſt* in all the land
*Lev.*14.41.they ſhall pour out the *duſt* that they
17.13.and cover it with *duſt*
*Numb.*23.10.who can count the *duſt* of Jacob
*Deut.*9.21 I caſt the *duſt* thereof into the brook
28.24 the rain of thy land powder and *duſt*
*Joſ.*7.6 and put *duſt* on their heads
2 *Sam.*16.13.threw ſtones at him, and caſt *duſt*
1 *Kin.*18.38.the ſtones, & the *duſt*, & licked it up
20.10.if the *duſt* of Samaria ſhall ſerve
2 *Kin.* 23.12.caſt the *duſt* of them into the brook
2 *Chro.*34.4.and made *duſt* of them
*Job*2.12. ſprinkled *duſt* on their heads
7.5.my fleſh is clothed with clods of *duſt*
10.9.wilt thou bring me into *duſt* again
28.6.and it hath *duſt* of gold
30.19.I am become like *duſt* and aſhes
34.15.and man ſhall turn again unto *duſt*
38.38.when the *duſt* groweth into hardneſs
42.6.and repent in *duſt* and aſhes
*Pſal.*22.15.thou haſt brought me into the *duſt*
30.9 ſhall the *duſt* praiſe thee? ſhall it declare
72.9.his enemies ſhall lick the *duſt*
78.27.rained fleſh alſo on them as *duſt*
102.14.and favour the *duſt* thereof
103.14 he remembreth that we are *duſt*
*Eccleſ* 12.7. then ſhall the *duſt* return to the earth
*Iſa.*34.7.and their *duſt* made fat with fatneſs
9. and the *duſt* thereof into brimſtone
40.12 compreh. the *duſt* of the earth in a meaſ.
49 23. and lick up the *duſt* of thy feet
52.2.ſhake thy ſelf from the *duſt*; Ariſe
65.25 and *duſt* ſhall be the ſerpents meat
*Lam* 2 10 they have caſt up *duſt* on their heads
*Ezek.*24.7 to cover it with *duſt*
26.4.I will alſo ſcrape her *duſt* from her
10 their *duſt* ſhall cover thee, thy
12.and thy *duſt* in the midſt of the water
27.30.and ſhall caſt up duſt on their heads
*Amos* 2.7 that pant after the *duſt* of the earth
*Micah* 7.17.they ſhall lick the *duſt* like a ſerpent
*Nahum.*1.3.the clouds are the *duſt* of his feet
*Hab.*1.10 for they ſhall heap *duſt*, and take it
*Mat.*10.14.ſhake off the *duſt* of your feet
*Mark* 6 11. *Luke* 9.5.
*Luke* 10.11. even the very *duſt* of your city which
*Acts* 13.51 they ſhook off the *duſt* of their feet
22 23.and threw *duſt* into the ayre
*Rev.*18.19. and they caſt *duſt* on their heads, and

### *As the* Duſt.

*Gen* 13.16.Ile make thy ſeed as the *duſt* of the ea.
*Deut.*6 21.until it was as ſmall as *duſt*
2 *Sam.*22.43 beat them as ſmall as the *duſt* of the
*Pſal.*18.42.
*Job* 22.24 then ſhalt thou lay up gold as the *duſt*
27.16.though he heap up ſilver as the *duſt*
*Iſa.*5 24.their bloſſome ſhall go up as *duſt*
40.15. and are counted as the ſmall *duſt* of the
41.2.he gave them as the *duſt* to his ſword
*Zeph.*1 17.their bloud ſhall be poured out as *duſt*
*Zech.*9.3.and heaped up ſilver as the *duſt*

### *In the* Duſt.

*Job* 4.19.whoſe foundation is in the *duſt*
7 21 for now ſhall I ſleep in the *duſt*
16 15.and defiled my horn in the *duſt*
17 16 when our reſt together is in the *duſt*
20.11 which ſhal lie down with him in the *duſt*
21.26.they ſhall lie down alike in the *duſt*
39 14.and warmeth them in the *duſt*
40. 13.hide them in the *duſt* together
*Pſal.* 7 5.and lay mine honour in the *duſt*
*Iſa.*2.10.and hide thee in the *duſt*, for
26.19.and ſing ye that dwell in *duſt*; for
47.1 and ſit in the *duſt*, O Virgin
*Lam.*3.29 he putteth his mouth in the *duſt*
*Dan.*12.2.that ſleep in the *duſt* of the earth, ſhall
*Micah* 1.10.roll thy ſelf in the *duſt*
*Nahum* 3.18.thy nobles ſhall dwell in the *duſt*

### *Like the* Duſt.

2 *Kin.*13.7.make them like the *duſt* by threſhing
2 *Chro* 1.9.like the *duſt* of the earth in multitude
*Iſa.*29.5.mult. of thy ſtrang. ſhalbe like ſmall *duſt*

### *Of the* Duſt.

*Gen.*2.7.formed man of the *duſt* of the ground
*Num.*5.17 of the *duſt* that is in the floor of the tab.
*Deu.*32.24 with the poyſon of ſerpents of the *duſt*
1 *Sam.*2.8.raiſeth up the poor out of the *duſt*
*Pſal.*113.7.
1 *Kings* 16.2.as I exalted thee out of the *duſt*
*Job* 5.6. affliction cometh not forth of the *duſt*
14.19.that grow out of the *duſt* of the earth
*Pro.*8.26.nor the higheſt part of the *duſt* of the
*Ecleſ.*3.20.all are of the *duſt*, and all turn to *duſt*
*Iſa.*29.4.thy ſpeech ſhall be low out of the *duſt*
thy ſpeech ſhall whiſper out of the *duſt*

### *To the* Duſt.

*Pſal.*22.29.all they that go down to the *duſt* ſhall
44 25.our ſoul is bowed down to the *duſt*
104.29.and return to their *duſt*
119.25 my ſoul cleaveth unto the *duſt*
*Eccelſ* 3 20.and all turn to *duſt* again
*Iſa.*25.12.down to the ground even to the *duſt*
26.5.he bringeth it even to the *duſt*

### Duty.

*Exod.*21.10.her *duty* of marriage ſhall not be dim
*Deut.*25.5.and perform the *duty* of a husb. brother
7 not perform the *duty* of my husb. brother
2 *Chro.*9 14 as the *du.* of every day requi *Ezr* 3.4.
*Ecclef.*12 13 for this is the whole *duty* of man
*Luke* 17 10 that which was our *duty* to doe
*Rom.*15.27.their *duty* is alſo to miniſter unto

### Duties.

*Ezek.*18.11.that doth not any of theſe *duties*, but

### Dwarf.

*Levit.*21.20.or a *dwarf*, or that hath a blemiſh

### Dwel.

*Gen.*4.20.father of ſuch as *dwel* in tents
9.27 he ſhall *dwel* in the tents of Shem
16 12 he ſhall *dwel* in the preſence of all his
19 30 Lot feared to *dwel* in Zoar
20.15. *dwel* where it pleaſeth thee
24.3.Canaanites among whom I *dwel*
30.20 now will my husband *dwel* with me
34.10.you ſhall *dwel* with us, & the land ſhalbe
*dwel* and trade therein
16.we will *dwel* with you, and become one
21.therefore let them *dwel* in the land
22.will the men conſent to *dwel* with us
23 let us conſent to them, & they will *dwel*
35.1.ariſe, go up to Bethel and *dwel* there
49.13.Zebulun ſhal *dw.* at the haven of the ſea
*Exo.*2.21 Moſes was content to *dw.* with the man
25.8. ſanctuary, that I may *dwel* amongſt them
Chap 29.46.
29.45 I will *dwel* among the childr. of Iſrael
*Levit.*13.46.he is unclean, he ſhall *dwel* alone
23.42.ye ſhall *dwel* in booths ſeven dayes
Iſraelites born ſhall *dwel* in booths
43 children of Iſrael to *dwel* in booths
26.32 your enemies which *dwel* therein ſhalbe
*Numb.*5 3.in the midſt whereof I *dwel*
13.19 and what the land is that they *dwell* in
in what cities they be that they *dwell* in
29.the Amorites *dwell* by the mountaines
the Canaanites *dwell* by the ſea and
14.30. to make you *dwell* therein; ſave Caleb
23.9 loe the people ſhall *dwell* alone, and
32.17 our little ones ſhall *dw* in the fenced cit.
33.53.and *dwell* therein for I have given
53.vexe you in the land wherein ye *dwell*
35.2.cities to *dwell* in, and ye ſhall give alſo
3.cities ſhall they have to *dwell* in, and
34.I the Lord *dwell* among the children of
*Deu.*2.4.which *dwell* in Seir, and they ſhalbe afraid
29.children of Eſau which *dwell* in Seir
and the Moabites which *dwell* in Ar. did
11.30.which *dwell* in the champion, over
31.ſhall poſſeſſe it, and *dwell* therein
12.11.ſhall chuſe to cauſe his name to *dwell*
13.12. which thy God hath given thee to *dwell*
23.16.he ſhall *dwell* with thee, even among you
33.12 he ſhall *dwell* between his ſhoulders
*Joſh.*9.7.peradventure ye *dwell* among us
22.when ye *dwell* among us
10.6.kings of the Amorites that *dwell* in the
13.13.Maachathites *dwell* among the Iſraelites
14.4.ſave cities to *dwell* in, with their ſuburbs
15.63.but the Jebuſites *dwell* with the child. of
16.10.Canaanites *dw.* among the Ephraimites
20.4.that he may *dwell* among them
6.he ſhall *dwell* in that city untill he ſtand
21.2.give us cities to *dwell* in, with the ſuburbs
24.13.ye built not, and ye *dwell* in them
*Judg.*1.21.Jebuſ. *dwell* with the childr. of Ben. in
35.Amorites would *dwell* in mount Heres
9.41.that they ſhould not *dwell* in Shechen
17.10.Micha ſaid to him, *dwell* with me, and
11.Levite was content to *dwel* with the man
18.1 ſought an inheritance to *dwell* in
1 *Sam.*27.5.thy ſervant *dwell* in the royall city
that I may *dwell* there
1 *King.*6.13.I will

1 *King*.6.13.I will *dwel* among the child of Iſrael
8.12. that he would *dwel* in the thick darkneſs
2 *Chron*.6.1.
17.9.get thee to Zarephath and *dwel* there
2 *King*.4. 13.I *dwell* among mine own people
17.27.and let them go and *dwell* there
2 *Chro*.8.2.cauſed the childr. of Iſra. to *dwel* there
19.10.that *dwel* in their cities,between blood
*Ezra* 4.17.reſt of their companions,that *dwel* in
6.12.that hath cauſed his name to *dwel* there
*Neh*.8.14.childr.of Iſrael ſhould *dwel* in booths
11.1.nine parts to *dwel* in other cities
*Job*.3.5.let a cloud *dwel* upon it
11.14. let not wickedneſs *dwel* in thy taberna.
18.15.it ſhall *dwel* in his tabernacle,becauſe
30.6.to *dwel* in the clifts of the valleys
*Pſal* 5.4.neither ſhall evil *dwel* with thee
15.1.who ſhall *dwel* in thy holy hill
24.1.and they that *dwel* therein *Pſal*.98.7.
25.13.his ſoul ſhall *dwel* at eaſe,and
37.27.and do good and *dwel* for evermore
29. and *dwel* therein for ever
65.4.that he may *dwel* in thy courts
8.alſo they that *dwel* in uttermoſt parts
68.16.hill which God deſireth to *dwel* in
the Lord will *dwel* in it for ever
18.that the Lord might *dwel* among them
69.25.and let none *dwel* in their tents
35.that they may *dwel* there,and have it
36.that love his name,ſhall *dwel* therein
72.9.they that *dwel* in the wildern.ſhall bow
78.55 tribes of Iſrael to *dwel* in their tents
84.10.then to *dwel* in the tents of wickedneſs
101.6.that they may *dwel* with me
107.4.they found no city to *dwel* in
34.for the wickedn.of them that *dw*. therein
36.maketh the hungry to *dwel*,that they
120.5.that I *dwel* in the tents of Kedar
132.14.here will I *dwel*,for I have deſired
139.9. & *dwel* in the uttermoſt parts of the ſea
140.13.upright ſhall *dwel* in thy preſence
143.3.he hath made me to *dwel* in darkneſs
*Pro*.1.33.hearkeneth unto me,ſhall *dwel* ſafely
8.12.I wiſdom *dwel* with prudence,and
21.19.better to *dwel* in the wildern.then with
*Iſa*.6.5.I *dwel* in the midſt of a people of unclean
11.6 the wolf alſo ſhall *dwel* with the lamb
13.21.and owles ſhall *dwel* there,and ſatyrs
16.4.let mine out-caſts *dwel* with thee
23.13.that *dwel* in the wilderneſs, they
18.that *dwel* before the Lord, to eat ſuffici.
24.6.they that dwel therein are deſolate
26.5 he bringeth down them that *dwel* on high
19.and ſing ye that *dwel* in duſt
30.19 the people ſhall *dwel* in Zion at Jeruſal.
32.16. the judgment ſhall *dwel* in the wildern.
18.my people ſhall *dw*.in a peaceable habita.
33.14.who--ſhall *dwel* with the devouring
who among us ſhall *dwel* with everlaſt.
16.he ſhall *dwel* on high,his place of defence
24.the peop.that *dwel* therein ſhal be forgiv.
34.11.and the raven ſhall *dwel* in it
17.to generation,ſhall they *dwel* therein
40.22.ſpreadeth them out as a tent to *dwel* in
49.20 give a place to me that I may *dwel*
51.6.they that *dw*.therein ſhall die in like man.
58.12.the reſtorer of paths to *dwel* in
65.9.and my ſervants ſhall *dwel* there
*Jer*.4.29.and not a man *dwel* therein
8.16.the city,and thoſe that *dwel* therein
19. becauſe of them that *dwel* in a far count.
9.26.that *dwel* in the wilderneſs I will puniſh
12.4.for the wickedn.of them that *dwel* therein
23.6.and Iſrael ſhall *dwel* ſafely
25.24.mingled people that *dwel* in the deſart
29.32.not have a man *dwel* among this
31.24. there ſhall *dwel* in Judah it ſelf--husb.
32.37.and I wil cauſe them to *dwel* ſafely
35.7 all your daies ye ſhall *dwel* in tents
40.5.and *dwel* with them among the people,or
10.I will *dwel* in Mizpah to ſerve the Cald.
*dwel* in your cities that ye have taken
42.14.and there will we *dwel*
44.14.a deſire to return to *dwel* there
47.2.and them that *dwel* therein
48.9.without any to *dwel* therein
28.O ye that *dwel* in Moab,leave the cities
& *dwel* in the rock,& be like the dove
49.1.and his people *dwel* in his cities
8.*dwel* deep,O inhabitants of Dedan, for
18.neither ſhall a ſon of man *dwel* in it
31.nor barrs; which *dwel* alone
33.nor any ſon of man *dwel* in it
50.39.and the owles ſhall *dwel* therein
40.neither any ſon of man *dwel* therein
51.1.and againſt them that *dwel* in the midſt
*Ezek*.2.6.and thou doeſt *dwel* among ſcorpions
12.19. of the violence of them that *dwel* therin
16.46.that *dwel* at thy left hand,and
17.23.under it ſhall *dwel* all fowl of the
—of the branches thereof ſhall they *dwel*
28.26.yea they ſhall *dwel* with confidence
they ſhall *dwel* ſafely therein
32.15.ſmite all them that *dwel* therein
34.25.they ſhall *dwel* ſafely in the wilderneſs
28.but they ſhall *dwel* ſafely,and none
36.33.alſo cauſe you to *dwel* in the cities
37.25.and they ſhall *dwel* therein,even they
38.8.they ſhall *dwel* ſafely all of them
11.I will go to them that *dwel* ſafely
39.6.among them that *dw*.careleſly in the Iſles
9. they that *dwel* in the cities of Iſrael ſhall
43.7.where I will *dwel* in the midſt of the chil.
9.I will *dwel* in the midſt of them for ever
*Dan*.2.38.whereſoev.the children of men *dwel*
*Hoſ*.12.9.yet make thee to *dwel* in tabernacles
14.7. they that *dwel* under his ſhadow ſhall ret.
*Joel*.3.20.but Judah ſhall *dwel* for ever,and
*Amos* 3.12.that *dwel* in Samaria in the corner of
*Micah* 4.10.and thou ſhalt *dwel* in the field,and
7.13.becauſe of them that *dwel* therein
14.which *dwel* ſolitarily in the wood
*Nahum* 1.5.and all that *dwel* therein
3.18.thy nobles ſhall *dwel* in the duſt
*Hag*.1.4.to *dwel* in your ſeiled houſes,and my
*Zech*.2.10.I will *dwel* in the midſt of thee,ſaith
11.and I will *dwel* in the midſt of thee
8.4.and old women *dwel* in the ſtreets of
9.6.a baſtard ſhall *dwel* in Aſhdod,and
14.11.and men ſhal *dwel* in it,and
*Matth*.12.45 and they enter in, and *dwel* there
*Luke* 11.26.
*Luk*.21.35 that *dw*. on the face of the whole earth
*Acts* 1.20.and let no man *dwel* therein
7.4.wherein ye now *dwel*
17.26 for to *dwel* on all the face of the earth
28.16.Paul was ſuffered to *dwel* by himſelf
*Rom*.8.9.that the ſpirit of God *dwel* in you
11.ſpirit of him that raiſ.up Jeſ. *dwel* in you
1 *Cor*.7.12.and ſhe be pleaſed to *dwel* with him
13.if he be pleaſed to *dwel* with her,let
2 *Cor*.6.16.as God hath ſaid,I will *dwel* in them
*Eph*.3.17.that Ch.may *dw*.in your harts by faith
*Col*.1.19.that in him ſhould all fulneſs *dwel*
3.16.the word of Chriſt *dwel* in you richly
1 *Pet*.3.7. ye husbands *dwel* with them according
1 *Joh*.4.13.hereby know we that we *dwel* in him
*Rev*.7.15.that ſitteth on the throne,ſhall *dwell*
12.12.and ye that *dwell* in them rejoyce
21.3.and he will *dwell* with them,and

### Dwell joyned with *earth*.

1 *King*.8.27.will God indeed *dwell* on the earth
2 *Chron*.6.18.
*Dan*.4.1.and languages that *dwell* in all the earth
Chap.6 25.
*Rev*.3.10. to try them that *dwell* upon the earth
6.10.avenge our blood on them that *dw*.on the
11.10.they that *dwell* on earth ſhall rejoyce
13.8.all that *dwell* on the earth ſhall worſhip
12.cauſeth the earth,and them which *dwell*
14.deceiveth them that *dwell* on the earth
ſaying to them that *dwell* on the earth
14.6. to preach to them that *dwell* on the earth
17.8. they that *dwell* on the earth ſhall wonder

### Dwell joyned with *houſe*.

*Deut*.28.30.build an houſe, & thou ſhalt not *dwel*
2 *Sam*.7.2.I *dwell* in an houſe of Cedar,but the
1 *Chron*.17.1.
5.thou build me an houſe for me to *dwel* in
1 *Chron*.17.4.
1 *King*.2.36.build thee an houſe in Jeruſ.& *dwel*
3.17.I and this woman *dwel* in one houſe, and
8.13. I have ſurely built thee an houſe to *dwell*
2 *Chro*.2.3. to build him an houſe to *dwell* therein
8.11.my wife ſhall not *dwell* in the houſe of
*Job* 4.19. much leſſe on them that *dwell* in houſes
19.15.they that *dwell* in mine houſe, and
*Pſal*.23.6.and I will *dwell* in the houſe of the Lo.
27.4. that I may *dwell* in the houſe of the Lord
84.4.bleſſed are they that *dwell* in thy houſe
101.7.ſhall not *dwell* within my houſe
*Pro*.21.9.to *dwell* in the corner of the houſe top
Chap.25 24.
*Jer*.20.6.and all that *dwel* in thine houſe,ſhall go
29.5 build ye houſes,and *dwel* in them, and
Verſe 28.
35.9. not to build houſes for us to *dwel* in
*Amos* 5.11.of hewen-ſtone,but ye ſhall not *dwel*

### Dwell joyned with *Jeruſalem*.

1 *Chro*.23.25.that they may *dwel* in Jeruſ.for ever
*Neh*.11.1.to bring one of ten to *dwel* in Jeruſal.
2 offered themſelves to *dwel* at Jeruſalem
*Jer*.33.16,and Jeruſalem ſhall *dwel* ſafely
35 11.ſo we *dwel* at Jeruſalem
*Zech*.8.3. and will *dwel* in the midſt of Jeruſalem
8.they ſhall *dwel* in the midſt of Jeruſalem
*Acts* 2.14 all ye that *dwel* at Jeruſ.be this known
4.16. manifeſt to all them that *dwel* in Jeruſal.
13.27. they that *dwel* at Jeruſa.and their rulers

### Dwell joyned with *land*.

*Gen*.24.37. Canaanites, in whoſe land I *dwell*
26.2.*dwell* in the land which I ſhall tell thee of
45.10 thou ſhalt *dwell* in the land of Goſhen
46.34.that ye may *dwell* in the land of Goſhen
47.4. let thy ſerv. *dwell* in the land of Goſhen
6.beſt of the land make thy fath.to *dwell* in
in the land of Goſhen let them *dwell*
*Exo*.8.22.land of Goſhen in which my peop *dwell*
23.33. they ſhall not *dwell* in thy land, leſt
*Lev*.20.22.that the land whith.I bring you to *dw*.
25.18. and ye ſhall *dwell* in the land in ſafety
26.5 and *dwell* in your land ſafely
*Num*.13.19 & what the land is that they *dwell* in
28.people be ſtrong that *dwell* in the land
29.Amalekites *dw*.in the land of the South
35.32. that he ſhould come again to *dw*. in the
34. defile not the land wherein I *dwell*
*Deut*.12.10.and *dwell* in the land which the Lord
17.14.art come to the land,& ſhall *dw*.therein
30.20. that thou mayeſt *dw*. in the land which
*Joſh*.17.12.but the Cana.would *dwell* in that land
*Judg*.1.27.
16.Cana. that *dwell* in the land of the valley
24.15.of the Amorites in whoſe land ye *dwell*
*Jud*.6.10.gods of the Amor.in whoſe land ye *dw*
2 *Kin*.25.24.*dwel*.in the land,& ſer.the K.of Bab
*Jer*.40.9.
*Pſal*.37.3. ſo ſhalt thou *dwell* in the land,and
68.6. but the rebellious *dwell* in a drie land
85.9.that glory may *dwell* in our land
*Pro*.2.21.the upright ſhall *dwell* in the land, and
*Iſa*.9.2.they that *dwell* in the land of the ſhadow
*Jer*.23.8.and they ſhall *dwell* in their own land
24.8.and they that *dwell* in the land of Egypt
25.5. and *dwell* in the land that the Lord hath
27.11 remain ſtill in their own land and *dwell*
35.15.and ye ſhall *dwell* in the land which I
42.13. we will not *dwell* in this land
43.4 to *dwell* in the land of Judah Ver.5.
44.1. which *dwell* in the land of Egypt
8. land of Egypt whither ye are gone to dw.
13.puniſh them that *dwell* in the land of Egy
26.that *dwell* in the land of Egypt
50.3.her land deſolate,& none ſhall *dw*.therin
*Ezek*.28.25.then ſhall they *dwell* in their land
36.28.ye ſhall *dwell* in the land that I gave
37.25.they ſhall *dwell* in the land that
38.12. that *dwell* in the midſt of the land
*Hoſ*.9.3. they ſhall not *dwell* in the Lords land
*Hab*.2.8.viol.of the land,& of all that *dw*.therein
Verſe 17.
*Zeph*.1.18 of all them that *dwell* in the land

### Dwell joyned with *place*.

*Ex*.15.17.the place O Lord made for thee to *dw*.
1 *Sam*.12.8.and made them *dwell* in this place
2 *Sam*.7.10.that they may *dwell* in a place of their
2 *Kin*.6.1.behold now the place where we *dwell*
2. make us a place there where we may *dwell*
1 *Chro*.17.9.they

*1 Chro.*17.9 they ſhall *dwel* in their place
*Iſa.*57.15.I will *dwel* in a holy place with him
*Jer.*7.3.I will cauſe you to *dwel* in this place
7. then I will cauſe you to *dwel* in this place

### Dwel *in ſafety.*

*Lev.*25.18. and ye ſhall *dwel* in the land in ſafety
19.eat your fill,and *dwel* therein in ſafety
*Deut.*12.10.ſo that ye *dwel* in ſafety
33.12. beloved of the Lord ſhall *dwel* in ſafety
28 Iſrael then ſhall *dwel* in ſafety alone
*Pſal.*4.8.Lord onely makeſt me *dwel* in ſafety

### Dwel *together.*

*Gen.*13.6.that they might *dwel* together
ſo that they could not *dwel* together
36.7.then that they might *dwel* together
*Deut.*25.5. if brethren *dwel* together,and one die
*Pſal.*133 1.for brethren *dwel* to together in unity

### Dwelled.

*Gen.*13.7.Perizite *dwelled* then in the land
12 Abram *dwelled* in the land of Canaan
Lot *dwelled* in the cities of the plain
20.1.Abraham *dwelled* between Kadeſh & Shur
*Ruth* 1.4 they *dwelled* there about ten yeers
1 *Sam.*12 11.on every ſide,and ye *dwelled* ſafe

### Dwellers.

*Iſa.*18 3.and *dwellers* on the earth,ſee ye
*Act.*1 19.it was known to all the *dwell.*at Jeruſal.
2.9.and the *dwellers* in Meſopotamia,and

### Dwelleſt.

*Deut.*12.29.and *dwelleſt* in their land
19 1.*dwelleſt* in their cities,and in their houſes
26.1.and poſſeſſeſt it,and *dwelleſt* therein
2 *Kin* 19.15. which *dwelleſt* between the Cherub.
*Pſal.*80.1.that *dwelleſt* between the Cherub.ſhine
123.1 O thou that *dwelleſt* in the heavens
*Cant.*8.13.thou that *dwelleſt* in the gardens,the
*Iſa.*10.24.O my people that *dwelleſt* in Zion,be
37.16 that *dwelleſt* between the Cherub.thou
47.8.that *dwelleſt* careleſly, that
*Jer.*49.16.O thou that *dwelleſt* in the clifts of
51.13 O thou that *dwelleſt* on many waters
*Lam.*4.21.that *dwelleſt* in the land of Uz
*Ezek.*7.7.O thou that *dwell.*in the land,the time
12.2 thou *dwelleſt* in the midſt of a rebel.houſe
*Obad.*3.thou that *dwelleſt* in the clifts of the rock
*Zech.*2.7 that *dwelleſt* with the daugh.of Babylon
*John* 1.38.Maſter, where *dwelleſt* thou
*Rev.*2.13 & where thou *dwelleſt*,even were Satan

### Dwelleth.

*Lev.*19.34.ſtranger that *dwelleth* with you, ſhalbe
25.39.if thy brot. that *dwelleth* by thee be poor
47 thy broth.that *dwelleth* by him, wax poor
*Num.*13 18.and the people that *dwelleth* therein
*Deut.*33.20.he *dwelleth* as a Lyon
*Joſh.*6.25.& ſhe *dwelleth* in Iſrael even to this day
22.19.wherein the Lords tabernacle *dwelleth*
1 *Sam.*4 4.which *dwelleth* between the Cherubins
27.11.all the while he *dwelleth* in the countrey
2 *Sam.*6.2.that *dw.*betw.the Cherub. 1 *Chro.*13.6.
7.2 arke of God *dwelleth* within curtaines
*Job.*15.28 and he *dwelleth* in deſolate cities
38.19.where is the way where light *dwelleth*
39.28.ſhe *dwelleth* and abideth on the rock
*Pſal.*9.11.which *dwelleth* in Sion ; declare
26.8 where thine honour *dwelleth*
91.1 he that *dwelleth* in the ſecret place of
113.5.Lord our God: who *dwelleth* on high
135.21.which *dwelleth* at Jeruſalem
*Prov.*3.29 ſeeing he *dwelleth* ſecretly by thee
*Iſa.*8.18.which *dwelleth* in mount Sion
33.5.for he *dwelleth* on high,he hath filled Sion
*Jer.*29.16.of all the peop.that *dwelleth* in this city
44.2.and no man *dwelleth* therein
49.31. that *dwelleth* without care,ſaith the Lo.
51 43 land wherein no man *dwelleth*
*Lam.*1.3.ſhe *dwelleth* among the heathen,ſhe
*Eze.*16.46.younger ſiſt.that *dw.*at thy right hand
17.16.in the place where the king *dwelleth* that
38.14.when my people of Iſrael *dwelleth* ſafely
*Dan.*2.22.and the light *dwelleth* with him
*Hoſ.*4.3. and every one that *dwelleth* therein ſhall
*Amos* 8.8.
*Joel* 3.21.for the Lord *dwelleth* in Zion
*Amos* 9.5. & all that *dwelleth* therein ſhall mourn
*Math.*23.21.and by him that *dwelleth* therein

*Joh.*6.56.and drinketh my blood,*dwelleth* in me
14.10.but the father that *dwelleth* in me,he
17.for he *dwelleth* with you,and ſhall be in
*Acts* 7 48.the moſt high *dwelleth* not in temples
17.24.*dwelleth* not in temples made with hands
*Rom.*7.17 but ſin that *dwelleth* in me Ver.20.
18 in my fleſh *dwelleth* no good thing
8.11.by his ſpirit that *dwelleth* in me
1 *Cor.*3.16.the ſpirit of God *dwelleth* in you
*Col.*2.9.in him *dw.*all the fulneſs the Godhead
2 *Tim.*1.14 Holy Ghoſt which *dwelleth* in us
*Jam.*4.5.ſpirit that *dwelleth* in us luſteth to
2.*Pet.*3.13.wherin *dwelleth* righteouſneſs
1 *John* 3.17 how *dwelleth* the love of God in him
24. that keepeth his command.*dwell.*in him
4.12.God *dwelleth* in us,and his love is perfect.
15.God *dwelleth* in him, and he in God
16.*dwelleth* in God,and God in him
2 *Joh.*2.for the truths ſake that *dwelleth* in us
*Rev.*2.13.among you,where Satan *dwelleth*

### Dwelling.

*Gen.*10.30 Joktans ſons *dwelling* was from Meſha
27.39.behold,thy *dwelling* ſhall be the fatneſs
*Num.*21.15.that goeth down to the *dwelli.*of Ar.
2 *King.*17 25.at the beginning of their *dwell.*there
2 *Chro.*6.2.and a place for thy *dwelling* for ever
*Pſal.*49.14.conſume in the grave from their *dwe.*
91.10.any plague come nigh thy *dwelling*
*Pro.*21.20.and oyl in the *dwelling* of the wiſe
24.15.againſt the *dwelling* of the righteous
*Jer.*49.33.Hazor ſhall be a *dwelling* for dragons
*Ezek.*48.15.for *dwelling* and for ſuburbs
*Dan.*2.11.whoſe *dwelling* is not with fleſh
4.25.thy *dw.*ſhal be with the beaſts of the field
Verſe 32.
5.21.and his *dwelling* was with the wild aſſes
*Nahum* 2.11.where is the *dwelling* of lyons,and
*Mark.*5.3.who had his *dwelling* in the tombes

### Dwelling.

*Gen.*25.27.Jacob was a plain man *dwel.*in tents
*Levit.*25.29.if a man ſell a *dwelling* houſe in
*Num.*24.21.ſtrong is thy *dwelling* place
*Joſh.*13.21.dukes of Sihon *dwelling* in the country
1 *King.*8.30.hear thou in heaven thy *dwell.* place
Chap.39.43.
49.in heaven thy *dwelling* place,and
21.8.in his city *dwelling* with Naboth
1 *Chro* 6.32.they miniſtred before the *d.* place of
54.now theſe are the *dwelling* places
2 *Chro.*6.21.hear thou from thy *dwelling* place
30.hear thou from heaven thy *dwelling* place
33.even from thy *dwelling* place,and
39.even from thy *dwelling* place their prayer
30.27.came up to his holy *dwelling* place
36.15 and on his *dwelling* place
*Job.*8 22.*dwelling* place of the wicked ſhall come
21.28.where are the *dwelling* places of the wic.
*Pſa* 49.11. and their *dwelling* places to all genera.
52.5.and pluck thee out of thy *dwelling* place
74.7.by caſting down the *dwelling* place of
76.2.and his *dwelling* place in Sion
79.7.and laid waſt his *dwelling* place
90.1.thou haſt been our *dwelling* place
*Iſa.*4.5.Lor.will create on every *dwelling* place of
18.4.I will conſider in my *dwelling* place;like
*Jer.*30.18.and have mercy on his *dwelling* places
46.19.O thou daughter *dwelling* in Eg.furniſh
25.30.they have burnt their *dwelling* places
37.a *dwelling* place for dragons,a
*Ezek.*6.6.in all your *dwelling* places,the cities ſhal
37.23. ſave them out of all their *dwelling* plac.
38.11.all of them *dwelling* without walls
*Joel* 3.17.*dwelling* in Zion my holy mountain
*Hab.*1.6.to poſſeſſe the *dwelling* places that
*Acts* 2.5.there were *dwelling* at Jeruſalem Jews
19.17.and Greeks alſo *dwelling* at Epheſus
1 *Cor.*4.11.and have no certain *dwelling* place
1 *Tim.*6.16.*dwelling* in the light which no man
*Heb.*11.9.*dwelling* in tabernacles with Iſaac and
2 *Pet.*2.8. that righteous man *dwell.* among them

### Dwellings.

*Exod.*10.23.chil.of Iſr.had light in their *dwellings*
*Levit.*3.17.thorowout all your *dwellings* that ye
7.26.or of beaſts in any of your *dwellings*
23.3.Sabb.of the Lord in all yonr *dwellings*
14 generations in all your *dwellings* V.31.
*Num.*35.29.

21.a ſtatute for ever in all your *dwellings*
*Job* 18.19.nor any remaining in his *dwellings*
21.ſurely ſuch are the *dwellings* of the wicked
39.6.and the barren land his *dwellings*
*Pſal.*55.15.for wickedneſſe is in their *dwellings*
87.2.more then all the *dwellings* of Jacob
*Iſa.*32.18.and in ſure *dwellings*, & in quiet places
*Jer* 8.19.becauſe our *dwellings* have caſt us out
*Ezek.*25.4.and make their *dwellings* in thee
*Zeph.*2.6.the ſea coaſt ſhalbe *dwellings*,and
3.7.ſo their *dwellings* ſhould not be cut off

### Dwelt.

*Gen.*11.2.in the land of Shinar, and *dwelt* there
31.came to Haran,and *dwelt* there
19.29.overthrew the cities in which Lot *dwelt*
23.10.Ephron *dwelt* among the childr.of Heth
25.11.Iſaac.*dwelt* by the well Lahairoi
18.Iſhma.ſons *dwelt* from Havilah to Shur
26.17.Iſaac pitched in the val.of Gerar,& *dw.*
*Lev.*18.3.of the land of Egypt wherein ye *dwelt*
26.35.when ye *dwelt* upon it
*Num.*31.10. burnt all their cities wherein they *d.*
32.40 and he *dwelt* therein
*Deu.*1.6.ye have *dwelt* long enough in this mount
*Joſh.*2.15.and ſhe *dwelt* upon the wall
7.7.and *dwelt* on the other ſide Jordan
9.16 and that they *dwelt* among them
22.33.wherin the child. of Reub.& Gad *dwelt*
24.2.your fat.*dw.* on the other ſide of the river
8.which *dwelt* on the other ſide Jordan
*Judg.*1.16.and *dwelt* among the people
30.but the Canaanites *dwelt* among them
33 but he *dwelt* among the Canaanites
4.5 ſhe *dwelt* under the palme tree of Deborah
9.21.and *dwelt* there for feare of Abim.his
18.7.how they *dwelt* careleſly after the manner
2 *Sam.*14.28 ſo Abſalom *dwelt* 2.full years in Je.
1 *Kirg.*4.25.and Judah and Iſrael *dwelt* ſafely
7.8.his houſe where he *dwelt* had another court
13.11.now there *dwelt* an old Prophet in Beth.
25.where the old Prophet *dwelt*
17.5.for he went and *dwelt* by the brook
2 *King.*16.6.and *dwelt* there unto this day
17.29.in their cities wherein they *dwelt*
1 *Chron.*4.23.and thoſe that *dwelt* amongſt plants
40.for they of Ham had *dwelt* there of old
43.and *dwelt* there to this day
5.11. children of Gad *dwelt* over againſt them
7.29. in theſe *dwelt* the children of Joſeph,the
8.29.at Gibeon *dwelt* the father of Gibeon
Chap.9.35.
9.3 in Jeruſ *dwelt* of the children of Judah
2 *Chron.*28.18.and they *dwelt* there
*Neh.*4.12.which *dwelt* by them,came;they ſaid
11.3.in the cit.of Jud.*dw.* every one in his poſ.
30.they *dwelt* from Beerſheba unto Hinnon
*Job* 29.25.and *dwelt* as a king in the army
*Pſal.*74.2.wherein thou haſt *dwelt*
*Iſa.*29.1.the city where David *dwelt*
*Jer.*2.6 and where no man *dwelt*
39.14.ſo he *dwelt* among the people
*Ezek.*3.15.that *dwelt* by the river of Chebar
31 6.under his ſhadow *dwelt* all great nations
17. that *dwelt* under bis ſhadow in the midſt
37.25.wherein your fathers have *dwelt*,and
*Dan.*4.21.under which the beaſts of the field *dw.*
*Zeph.*2.15.the rejoycing city that *dwelt* careleſly
*Luke* 1.65.that *dwelt* round about them
*John* 1.14.word became fleſh, & *dwelt* amongſt us
39 and ſaw where he *dwelt*
*Acts* 13.17.when they *dwelt* as ſtrangers in it
22.12. good report of all the Jews which *dwelt*
28.30.Paul *dwelt* two-whole yeers in his hired
*Rev.*11.10.tormented them that *dw.* on the earth

### Dwelt *at.*

*Gen.*22.19.Abram *dwelt* at Beerſheba
*Numb.*21.34.which *dwelt* at Heſhbon *Deut.*3.2.
*Deut.*1.4.which *dwelt* at Aſtaroth in Edres
*Joſh.*12.4.
4.46 who *dwelt* at Heſhbon,whom Moſes
*Judg.*9.41.and Abimelech *dwelt* at Arumah
1 *King.*15.18.Benhadad that *dwelt* at Damaſcus
2 *Chron.* 16.2.
2 *King* 19.36.returned and *dwelt* at Nineveh
*Iſa.*37.37.
1 *Chron.*2.55.which

*1 Chro.*2.55. which *dwelt* at Jabeſh,the Tirathites
4.28.and they *dwelt* at Beerſheba,and
8.29. at Gibeon *dwelt* the father of Gibeon
9.34.theſe *dwelt* at Jeruſalem
*2 Chro.*19.4 Jehoſhaphat *dwelt* at Jeruſalem
*Neh.*11.1.rulers of the people *dwelt* at Jeruſalem
4.at Jeruſ. *dwelt* certain of the child.of Jud.
6. the ſons of Perez that *dwelt* at Jeruſ.were
25.of the chil.of Jud. *dwelt* at Kiriath Arba
*Act.*9.22. confounded the Jews that *dw.* at Dam.
32. to the ſaints which *dwelt* at Lydda
35. & all that *dwelt* at Lydda & Saron ſaw

### Dwelt *in.*

*Gen.*4.16. Cain *dwelt* in the land of Nod
13.18. Abram came and *dwelt* in the plain
14.7.Amorites that *dwelt* in Hazeron-Tamar
12.they took Lot, who *dwelt* in Sodom
13.told Abr.for he *dw.*in the plain of Mam.
16.3.Abram had *dwelt* ten yeers in Canaan
19.30.Lot went out of Zoar,& *dw.*in the mo.
he *dwelt* in a cave,he and his two daug.
21.20. Iſhmael *dwelt* in the wildern.& became
21. and he *dwelt* in the wilderneſſe of Paran
24.62.Iſaac *dwelt* in the South countrey
26.6. and Iſaac *dwelt* in Gerar
35.22.when Iſra. *dwelt* in the land,Reuben lay
36.8. thus *dwelt* Eſau in mount Seir
37.1.Jacob *dwelt* in the land wherein his fath.
11. Tamar went & *dwelt* in her fath. houſe
47.27.Iſrael *dwelt* in the land of Egypt
50.22.Joſeph *dwelt* in Egypt, he and his father
*Exod.*2.15.and *dwelt* in the land of Midian
12.40. of the childr.of Iſra. who *dwelt* in Egy.
*Num.*14.25.the Canaanites *dwelt* in the valley
45.which *dwelt* in that hill,and
20.15. we have *dwelt* in Egypt a long time,and
21.1.which *dwelt* in the ſouth, heard
25.Iſrael *dwelt* in all the cities of the Amor.
31.thus Iſra.*dwelt* in the land of the Amor.
33.40. which *dwelt* in the South, in the land of
*Deut.*1.4.ſlain Sihon-which *dwelt* in Heſhbon
44.Amori. which *dwelt* in that mount. came
2.8.the children of Eſau,which *dwelt* in Seir
12.the Horims alſo *dwelt* in Seir before
and *dwelt* in their ſtead ; as Iſrael
21.ſucceeded them, and *dwelt* in their ſtead
22.to the child.of Eſau, which *dwelt* in Seir
and *dwelt* in their ſtead, even to
23.the Avims which *dwelt* in Hazerim,even
deſtroyed them,and *dwelt* in their ſtead
29.16. how we have *dwelt* in the land of Egypt
33.16.good will of him that *dwelt* in the buſh
*Joſh.*12.2.who *dwelt* in Heſhbon,and
16.10.not out the Canaani.that *dwelt* in Gezer
24.7.and ye *dwelt* in the wilderneſſe a long
18.even the Amorites which *dw.*in the land
*Judg.*1.9.fight ag.the Can.that *dw.* in the moun.
10.aga.the Canaanites that *dwelt* in Hebron
29.that *dw.*in Gezer,Canaani.*dw.*in Gezer
3.3.and the Hivites that *dwelt* in mount Leba.
4.2.which *dwelt* in Haroſheth of the Gentiles
8.11.of them that *dwelt* in tents,on
29. and *dwelt* in his own houſe
10.1.he *dwelt* in Shamir, in mount Ephraim
11.3. and *dwelt* in the land of Tob
26 while Iſrael *dwelt* in Heſhbon,and
15.8.and *dwelt* in the top of the rock Etam
21.23. repaired the cities, and *dwelt* in them
*1 Sam.*19.18. he & Sam. went & *dwelt* in Naioth
23.29.and *dwelt* in ſtrong holds at Engedi
27.7.time that Dav.*dw.* in the countr.of Phil.
31.7. Philiſtines came and *dwelt* in them
*2Sam.*2.3. and they *dwelt* in the cities of Hebron
5.9. ſo David *dwelt* in the fort,and
7.6. whereas I have not *dw.* in any houſe ſince
*1 Chron.*17.5.
9.12.and all that *dwelt* in the houſe of Ziba
13.ſo Mephiboſheth *dwelt* in Jeruſalem
14.28.Abſalom *dwelt* two yeers in Jeruſalem
*1 Kin.*2.38.Shimei *dwelt* in Jeruſalem many daies
9.16. ſlain the Canaanites that *dwe.*in the city
12.2.and Jeroboam *dwelt* in Egypt
17.children of Iſr.*dwe.*in the cities of Judah
13.11. there *dwelt* an old Prophet in Bethel
15.21.and Baaſha *dwelt* in Tirzah
*2 Kin.*13.5.the childr. of Iſr.*dw.*in their tents,as
15 5.and *dwelt* in a ſeverall houſe
*2 Chron.*26.21.
17.24.and *dwelt* in the cities thereof
28. came and *dwelt* in Bethel, and
22.14. now ſhe *dwelt* in Jeruſal.in the colledge
*2 Chron.*34.22.
*1 Chro* 4.41.and *dwelt* in their roomes,becauſe
5.8. who *dwelt* in Aroer, even
10.and they *dwelt* in their tents
11. child.of Gad *dw* over ag.them in the la.
16.they *dwelt* in Gilead, in
22. and they *dwelt* in their ſteads untill
23. of the half tribe of Manaſſe *dwelt* in the
8.28. theſe *dwelt* in Jeruſalem,and
9.2. that *dwelt* in their poſſeſſions, in
3.in Jeruſalem *dwelt* of the children of Jud.
16. that *dwelt* in the villages of the Netoph.
35.in Gibeon *dwelt* the father of Gibeon
10.7.Philiſtines came and *dwelt* in them
11.7.and David *dwelt* in the caſtle
*2Chr.*10.17.for the childr.of Iſr.that *dwelt* in the
11.5.and Rehob *dwelt* in Jeruſalem
26.7.agai.the Arabians that *dwelt* in Gurbaal
30.25and that *dwelt* in Judah rejoyced
31.4. command.the peop.that *dwelt* in Jeruſ.to
6.that *dwelt* in the cities of Judah,they
*Ezra* 2.70.the Nethinims *dwelt* in their cities
*Neh.*3.26.the Nethinims *dwelt* in Othel unto
Chap.11.21.
7.73.and all Iſrael *dwelt* in their cities
11.3. chief of the province that *dwelt* in Jeruſ.
*Eſt.*9.19. that *dwelt* in the unwalled towns
*Job* 22.8.the honourable man *dwelt* in it
*Pſal.*94.17.my ſoul had almoſt *dwelt* in ſilence
*Iſa.*13.20.neither ſhall it be *dwelt* in from
*Jer.*50.39.
*Jer.*35.10.but we have *dwelt* in tents,and
41.17. & *dwelt* in the habitation of Chimham
44 15 all the peop.that *dwelt* in the land of Eg.
*Eze.* 36.17.when the houſe of Iſ. *dw.*in their own
39.26.when they *dwelt* ſafely in their land and
*Dan.*4.12.fowls of heav.*dw.*in the boughs thereof
*Mat.*2.23.and*dwelt* in a city called Nazareth
4.13.he came and *dwelt* in Capernaum,which
*Luk.*3 4. above all men that *dwelt* in Jeruſalem
*Act.*7.2.before he *dwelt* in Charran
4.and *dwelt* in Charran,and
11.29.unto the brethr. which *dwelt* in Judea
19.10.that all they which *dwelt* in Aſia heard
*2 Tim.*1.5.which *dwelt* firſt in thy grandmo. Lois
*Rev.*13.6.and them that *dwelt* in heaven

### Dwelt *therein.*

*Deut.*2.10. Emims *dwelt* therein in times paſt
20. giants *dwelt* therein in old time
8.12.built goodly houſes,and *dwelt* therein
*Joſh.*10.47.and poſſeſſed it,and *dwelt* therein
Chap.21.43.
50.he built the city, and *dwelt* therein
*Judg.*18.28.they built a city,and *dwelt* therein
*1 Kin.*11.24. *dwelt* therein, & reigned in Damaſ.
12.25.Jerobo.built Shechem and *dwelt* therein
*2 Chr.*20.8. and they *dwelt* therein,and have built
*Neh.*13.16.there *dwelt* men of Tyre alſo therein
*Pſal.*68.10.thy congregation hath dwelt therein

### Dwelt *with.*

*Ruth.*2.23.and *dwelt* with her mother-in-law
*1 Sam.*22.4.and *dwelt* with him all the while
27.3.David *dwelt* with Achiſh at Gath
*1 Chro.*4.23.there they *dwelt* with the King,for
8.32.theſe alſo *dwelt* with their brethren in
9 38.they alſo *dwelt* with their brethren at Jer.
*Pſal.*120.6.my ſoul hath long *dwelt* with him that
*Jer.*40.6.and *dwelt* with him among the people

### Dydimus.

*John* 11.16. which is called *Dydimus*, unto
20.24. Thom.one of the twelve,called *Dydim.*
21.2. and Thom.called *Dydimus*.and Nathan.

### Dyoniſius.

*Acts* 17.34. among the whi. was *Dyoniſ.*the Areo.

---

## E.

---

### Each.

*Gen.*15.10.Abram laid *each* piece one aga.anoth.
34.25.took *each* man his ſword
40.5.*each* man his dream in one night
*each* man according to the interpretatio
Chap.41.11,12.
45.22.to *each* man changes of raiment
*Exod.*18.7.asked *each* other of their welfare
30.34.*each* ſhall be of like weight
*Lev.*24.7.put frankincenſe upon *each* row
*Num.*1.44. *each* was for the houſe of his fathers
7.3. and for *each* one an ox
11.offer their offer.*each* Prince on his day
85.*each* charger weighing 130. ſhekels
85.*each* bowl ſeventy : all the ſilver veſſels
16.17. *each* of you his cenſer
17.6. for *each* Prince one,accord.to their fath.
29.14.two tenth deals,to *each* ram of the two
15. a tenth deal to *each* lamb of the fourteen
*Joſh.*22.14. of *each* chief houſe a Prince
and *each* one was an head of the houſe
*Judg.*8.18.*each* one reſembled the child.of a king
21.22. we reſerved not to *each* man his wife
*Ruth* 1.8. return *each* to her mothers houſe
9. that you may finde reſt *each* of you
*1 Kin.*4.7. *each* man his moneth in a yeer
6.23. *each* Cherub ten cubits high
22.10.and the kings ſate *each* on his throne
*2 Kin.*9.21. Joram and Ahaziah went out *each* in
15.20.of *each* man fifty ſhekels of ſilver
*1 Chron.*20.6.ſix on *each* hand, & ſix on *each* foot
*2 Chron.*3.15.the top of *each* of them was 5.cubits
4.13.two rowes of pomegran.on *each* wreath
9.18.and ſtayes on *each* ſide of the ſitting place
*Neh.*13.24.according to the language of *each* peo.
*Pſal.*85.10. righteouſ.& peace have kiſſ.*each* oth.
*Iſa.*2.20.*each* one for himſelf to worſhip
6.2. *each* one had ſix wings
35.7.where *each* lay,ſhalbe graſſe,with reeds
57.2. *each* one walking in his uprightneſſe
*Ezek.*4.6.appointed thee *each* day for a yeer
40.16. upon *each* poſt were palme trees
48.and meaſured *each* poſt of the porch
*Luk.*13.15. *each* one on the Sab. looſeth his ox
*Act.* 2.3. and it ſate upon *each* of them
*Phil.*2.3. let *each* eſteem other better then themſ.
*2 Theſ.*1.3.charity toward *each* other aboundeth
*Rev.*4.8.the four beaſts had *each* ſix wings

### Eagle.

*Levit.*11.13.the *eag.*& the oſſifrage,& the oſpray
*Deut.*14.12.
*Deut.*28.49.as ſwift as the *eagle* flieth
32.11. as an *eagle* ſtirreth up her neſt
*Job* 9. 26.as the *eagle* that haſteth to her prey
39.27.doth the *eagle* mount up at thy command
*Pro.*23.5 they flie away as an *eagle* toward heaven
30.19. the way of an *eagle* in the air
*Jer.*48.40. he ſhall flie as an *eagle*
49.16.tho. thou make thy neſt as high as the *ea.*
22.he ſhall come up and flie as the *eagle*
*Ezek.*1.10. they four had the face of an *eagle*
10.14.and the fourth the face of an *eagle*
17.3. a great *eagle* with great wings
7.there was alſo another great *eagle*
*Dan.*4.33.till his hairs were grown like *eag.*feath.
7.4.firſt was like a lion, and had *eagles* wings
*Hoſ.*8.1.he ſhall come as an *eagle* againſt
*Obad.*4.though thou exalt thy ſelf as the *eagle*
*Micah* 1.16.inlarge thy baldneſſe as the *eagle*
*Hab.*1.8. they ſhall flee as the *eagle*
*Rev.*4.7.the fourth beaſt was like a flying *eagle*
12.14.to the woman were given two *eag.*wings

### Eagles.

*Exod.*19.4.how I bare you on *eagles* wings
*2 Sam.*1.23.they were ſwifter then *eagles*
*Pſal.*103.5. thy youth is renewed like the *eagles*
*Pro.*30.17.and the young *eagles* ſhall eat it
*Iſa.*40.31.ſhall mount up with wings of *eagles*
*Jer.*4.13. his horſes are ſwifter then *eagles*
*Lam* 4.19.our perſecutors are ſwifter then the *ea.*
*Mat.*24.28. there will the *eagles* be gather. togeth.
*Luke* 17.37.

### Ear.

*Exod.*21.6.his maſter ſhall boar his *ear*
*Deut.*15.17.thruſt it thorow his *ear* to the door
*1 Sam.*9.15.Lord had told Samuel in his *ear*
*2 Kin.*19.16. Lord bow down thine *ear*
*Neh.*1.6. let thine *ear* now be attentive, and thine
Verſe 11.
*Job* 4.12.mine

*Job* 4.12. mine *ear* received a little thereof
12.11.doth not the *ear* try words
13.1.mine *ear* hath heard and underſtood it
29.11.when the *ear* heard me,it bleſſed me
21.unto me men gave *ear*
32.11 I gave *ear* to your reaſons
34 3.for the *ear* trieth words
36 10.he openeth alſo their *ear* to diſcipline
42.5.I have heard of thee by the hear.of the *ear*
*Pſal.*10.17.thou wilt cauſe thine *ear* to hear
31.2.bow down thine *ear* to me Ver.86.
58.4.like the deaf adder,that ſtoppeth the *ear*
77.1.and he gave *ear* unto me
94.9.he that planted the *ear*, ſhall he not hear
116.2.becauſe he hath enclined his *ear*
*Pro.*5.1.bow thine *ear* to my underſtanding
13. nor inclined my *ear* to them that inſtru.
15.31.the *ear* that heareth the reproof
17 4.a lier giveth *ear* to a naughty
18.15.*ear* of the wiſe ſeeketh knowledge
20.12.the hearing *ear* and ſeeing eye
22.17 bow down thine *ear*,and hear the words
25 12.ſo is a wiſe reprover on an obedient *ear*
28 9.he that turneth away his *ear* from hearing
*Eccleſ.*1.8 nor the *ear* filled with hearing
*Iſa.*48.8 from the time that thine *ear* was not op.
50.4.he wakeneth mine *ear* to hear
5.hath opened mine *ear*,and I was not
59.1. neither his *ear* heavy that it cannot hear
64 4.men have not heard nor percei. by the *ear*
*Jer.*6.10.behold,their *ear* is uncircumciſed
7.24.they hearkened not,nor enclined their *ear*
Verſe 26. Chap.25.4. & 34.14.&44.5.
9.20.let your *ear* receive theword of his mouth
11.8.they obeyed not,nor inclined their *ear*
Chap.17.23.
35.15. have not enclined your *ear*, nor hearkn.
*Lam.*3.56.hide not thine *ear* at my breathing
*Amos* 3.12.two legs,or a peice of an *ear*
*Math.*10.27.what ye hear in the *ear*
26.51. ſtrook a ſervant--and ſmote off his *ear*
*Mark* 14.47.
*Lu* 12.13.whic.ye have ſpoken in the *ea.*in cloſets
22.51.and he touched his *ear* and healed
*John* 18.26. his kinſman whoſe *ear* Peter cut off
1 *Cor.*2.9.eye hath not ſeen nor *ear* heard
12.16.if the *ear* ſhall ſay,Becauſe I am
*Rev.*2.7.he that hath an *ear*, let him hear
Ver.11,17,29. Chap.3.6.13,22.
13.9.if any man have an *ear*,let him hear

### *Encline thine* Ear.

*Pſal.*17.6.O God,encline thine *ear* unto me
45.10 conſider and encline thine *ear*
49.4.I will incline my *ear* to a parable
71.2.encline thine *ear* to me and ſave me
88.2.encline thine *ear* to my cry
102.2.encline thine *ear* to me in the day
*Pro.*2.2.ſo that thou encline thine *ear* to wiſdom
4.20.encline thine *ear* to my ſayings
*Iſa.*37.17.encline thine *ear*,O Lord,and hear
55.3.encline your *ear*,and come unto me
*Dan.*9.18.O my God, encline thine *ear*, and hear

### *Give* Ear.

*Exod.*15.26.and wilt give *ear* to his commandem.
*Deut.*1 45.would not hearken,nor give *ear* to
32.1.give *ear*, O ye heavens,and Ile ſpeak
*Judg.*5.3.hear,O ye Kings give *ear*,O ye Princes
2 *Chro.*24.19.but they would not give *ear*
*Neh.* 9.30. yet would they not give *ear*
*Job* 34.2. give *ear* to me,ye that have knowledge
*Pſal.*5.1. give *ear* to my words, O Lord
17.1 give *ear* unto my prayer
Chap.55.1. & 86.6.
39.12. and give *ear* unto my cry
49.1. give *ear*,all ye inhabitants of the world
54.2. give *ear* to the words of my mouth
78.1.give *ear*,O my people, to my law
80.1. give *ear*, O ſhepherd of Iſrael
84.8. give *ear*,O God of Jacob,Selah
141.1. give *ear* to my voice when I cry
143.1. give *ear* to my ſupplications
*Iſa.*1,2.hear,O heavens,give *ear*, O earth
10 give *ear* to the law of our God
8.9.give *ear*,all ye of far countreys
28.23.give ye *ear*,and hear my voice
32.9. ye careleſſe daughters,give *ear* to my
42 23. who among you will give *ear* to this
51.4. give *ear* to me,O my nation
*Jer.*13.15.hear ye, and give *ear*,be not proud
*Hoſ.*5.1 give *ear*,O houſe of the King
*Joel* 1.2.give *ear*,all ye inhabitants of the land

### *Right* Ear.

*Exod.*29.20.upon the tip of the right *ear*
*Lev.* 8.23,24. & 14.14,17.25,28.
*Lu.*22.50.ſer.of the high pr.& cut off his right *ear*
*John* 18.10.

### Ear.

*Exod* 9 31 the barley was in the *ear*
*Mar.*4.28 then the *ear*,after,the ful corn in the *ea.*

### Ear.

1 *Sam.*8.12. and will ſet them to *ear* his ground
*Iſa.*30.24.oxen and aſſes that *ear* the ground

### Eared.

*Deut* 21.4. rough valley, neither *eared* nor ſowne

### Earing.

*Gen.*45.6.in which ſhalbe neither *earing* nor har.
*Ex.*34.21.in *earing* time & harveſt thou ſhalt reſt

### Early.

*Gen.*19.2. ye ſhall riſe up *early*,& go on your way
*Judg.*7.3 let him depart *early* from mount Gilead
9.33 thou ſhalt riſe *early*, and ſet upon the city
19 9 & to morrow get you *early* on your way
2 *Kin.*6.15.when the ſerv.of the man was up *early*
*Pſal.*46.5. God ſhall help her,and that right *early*
57.8 I my ſelf will awake right *early*
63.1. thou art my God,*early* will I ſeek thee
78.34. they returned *early* after God
90.14. O ſatisfie us *early* with thy mercy
101.8. I will *early* deſtroy all the wicked
108.2. I my ſelf will awake *early*
127.2. it is vain for you to riſe up *early*
*Pro.*1.28.they ſhall ſeek me *early*
8.17.thoſe that ſeek me *early* ſhall finde me
*Cant.*7.12. let us get up *early* to the vineyards
*Iſa.*26.9.with my ſpirit I ſeek thee *early*
*Jer.*7.13. I ſpake unto you,riſing up *early*
25.I ſent my ſervants daily, riſing up *early*
11.7. even unto this day,riſing *early*
25.3. I have ſpoken to you, riſing *early*
4.the Lord hath ſent his ſervants, riſing *ear.*
26.5.both riſing up *early*, and ſending them
Chap.29 19. & 44.4.
32.33. riſing up *early*,and teaching them
35.14.I have ſpoken unto you, riſing *early*
15.all my ſervants the Prophets,riſing *early*
*Hoſ.*5.15.in their affliction they will ſeek me *early*
6.4.& as the *early* dew it goeth away Ch.13.3.
*Mar.*16.9.when Jeſus was riſen *early*
*Luk.*24.22.which were *early* at the ſepulchre
*Joh* 18.28.the hall of judgement,and it was *early*
20.1.cometh Mary Magdalene *early*
*Jam.*5.7. till he receive the *early* & the latter rain

*Aroſe* **Early,**See **Aroſe**. *Roſe* **Early,**See **Roſe**
**Early** *in the morning*, See **Morning.**

### Ear-ring.

*Gen.*24.22. man took a golden *ear-ring* of half
30.the *ear-ring* and bracelets upon his ſiſters
47. I put the *ear-ring* upon her face
*Job* 42.11. every one gave him an *ear-ring* of gold
*Pro.*25 12 as an *ear-ring* of gold, ſo is

### Ear-rings.

*Gen.*35.4 gave Jacob all their *ear-rings*
*Exod.*32.2.break off the golden *ear-rings*
3.people brake off the golden *ear-rings*
35.22 came & brought bracelets and *ear-rings*
*Num.*31.50.we have brou.*ear-rings* to make aton.
*Judg.*8.24.give every man the *ea -rin.* of his prey
golden *ear-rings*,becauſe they were Iſh.
25.caſt in the *ear-rings* of his prey
26.golden *ear-rings* he requeſted was 1700
*Iſa.*3.20.the head-bands,tablets, *ear-rings*
*Ezek.*16.12. Ile put *ear-rings* in thine ears
*Hoſ.*2.13.ſhe decked her ſelf with *ear-rings*

### Ears.

*Gen.*44.18. ſpeak a word in my lords *ears*
50.4.ſpeak,I pray you,in the *ears* of Pharaoh
*Exo.*10.2.thou mayeſt tell it in the *ears* of thy ſon
17.14. rehearſe it in the *ears* of Joſhua
32.2.which are in the *ears* of your wives
*Num.*11.18. you have wept in the *ears* of the Lord
*Deut.*31.30. Moſ.ſpake in the *ea.* of all the congr.
*Joſ.*20.4. in the *ears* of the elders of that city
*Judg.*9.2.in the *ears* of all the men of Shechem
Verſe 3.
1 *Sam.*3.11.both the *ears* ſhall tingle
8.21.rehearſed them in the *ears* of the Lord
18.23.ſpake thoſe words in the *ears* of David
2 *Sam.*3.19. Abner ſpake in the *ears* of Benjamin
19. Abner ſpake alſo in the *ears* of David
7.22. accord.to all that we heard with our *ears*
1 *Chron.*17.20.
22.7. and my cry did enter into his *ears*
2 *Kin.*21.12.both his *ears* ſhall tingle
*Job* 15.21.a dreadfull ſound is in his *ears*
28.22.we have heard the ſame with our *ears*
32.16.he openeth the *ears* of men
*Pſal.*18.6.my cry came into his *ears*
34.15.his *ears* are open unto their cry
44.1.we have heard with our *ears*
115.6.they have *ears* but they hear not
*Pſal.*135.17.
*Pro.*21.13.whoſo ſtoppeth his *ears* at the cry
23.9.ſpeak not in the *ears* of a fool
26.17.like one that takes a dog by the *ears*
*Iſa.*11.3. neither reprove after the hear.of his *ears*
32.3.the *ears* of them that hear ſhall hear
33.15.ſtoppeth his *ears* from hearing of blood
35.5. and the *ears* of the deaf ſhalbe unſtopped
42.20.opening the *ears* but he heareth not
43.8.bring the deaf that have *ears*
*Jer.*2.2.crie in the *ears* of Jeruſalem
5.21.which have *ears* and hear not
19.3.whoſoever heareth,his *ears* ſhall tingle
29.29.read this letter in the *ears* of Jeremiah
36.6. the words of the L.in the *ears* of the peo.
15.ſit down and read it in our *ears*
20. told all the words in the *ears* of the king
21. Jehudi read it in the *ears* of the king
and in the *ears* of all the Princes
*Matt.*28.14. if this come to the governours *ears*
*Mark* 7.33.and put his fingers into his *ears*
35.and ſtraightway his *ears* were opened
8.18. having *ears* hear ye not
*Acts* 7.51.ye uncircumciſed in heart and *ears*
11.22.theſe things came to the *ears* of the Chu.
17.20. thou bringeſt ſtrange things to our *ears*
*Rom.*11.8.and *ears* that they ſhould not hear
2 *Tim.*4.3 heap to themſ.teach.having itching *ea.*
*Jam.*5.4.into the *ears* of the Lord of Sabaoth
1 *Pet.*3.12. his *ears* are open to their prayers

### Ears *to hear.*

*Deut.*29.4.the Lo.hath not given you *ears* to hear
*Ezek.*12.2. they have *ears* to hear,and hear not
*Matt.*11.15.he that hath *ears* to hear,let him hear
Chap.13.9.43. *Mark* 4.9,23. & 7.16.
*Luke* 8.8. & 14.35.

### *Mine* Ears.

*Num.*14.28. ye have ſpoken in mine *ears*
*Judg* 17.2.and ſpake of alſo in mine *ears*
1 *Sam.*15.14 this bleating of ſheep in mine *ears*
2 *Kin.*19.28. thy tumult is come into mine *ears*
2 *Chro.*7.15 and mine *ears* attend unto thy prayer
*Pſal.*40.6. mine *ears* haſt thou opened
92.11. and mine *ears* ſhall hear my deſire
*Iſa.*5.9. in mine *ears*, ſaid the Lord of hoſts
22.14.and it was revealed in mine *ears*
37.29 thy tumult is come up into mine *ears*
*Ezek.*8.18.and though they cry in mine *ears*
9.1. he cried alſo in mine *ears*
*Luke* 1.44. thy ſalutation ſounded in mine *ears*

### Ears *of the people.*

*Exod.*11.2.ſpeak now in the *ears* of the people
*Deu.*32.44.Moſ.ſp.al the wor.in the *ea.*ofthe peo.
*Judg.*7.3.go to proclaim in the *ears* of the people
1 *Sam.*11.4.told the tidings in the *ears* of the peo.
2 *Kin.*18.26.in the *ears* of the people that are on
*Iſa.*36.11.
*Neh.*8.3. the *ears* of all the people were attentive
*Jer.*28.7. and in the *ears* of all the people
36.6.read the wor.of the L.in the *ea.* of the pe.
10. gate of the L.houſe in the *ea.* of the peo.
13.read the book in the *ears* of the people
14.read in the *ears* of the people,and come

### *Their* Ears.

*Gen.*20.8. Abimel.told theſe things in their *ears*
35.4.gave Jac.all their ear-rings in their *ears*
*Exo.*32.3.brake off their ear.that were in their *ea*
2 *Kin.*23.2.and.

2 Kin.23.2.and he read in their ears
2 Chro.34.30.
Job 36.15.and openeth their ears in oppreſſion
Iſ.6.10.their ears heavy,leſt they hear wth their ea.
Jer. 36.15. ſo Baruch read it in their ears
Micah 7.16.their ears ſhall be deaf
Zech.7.11.and they ſtopped their ears
Mat.13.15.their ears dull of hearing,leſt they
hear with their ears,and Acts28.27.
Act.7.57.with a loud voice and ſtopped their ears
2Tim.4.4.they ſhall turn away their ears from tru.

### Thine Ears.

Deut.31.28. that I may ſpeak in thine ears
2 Chro.6.40. let, I beſeech thee, thine ears be open
Pſal.10.17.thou wilt cauſe thine ears to hear
130.2. let thine ea.be attentive to to the voice
Pro.23.12.apply thine ears to the words of know.
Iſa.30.21.thine ears ſhall hear a word behind thee
49.20.ſhall ſay again in thine ears
Jer.28.7. hear now this which I ſpeak in thine ea.
Ezek.3.10.and hear with thine ears
16.12. and I put ear-rings in thine ears
23.25. they ſhall take away thine ears
24.26.to cauſe thee to hear it with thine ears
40.4.beh.with thine eies,& hear with thine ea.
Chap.44.5.

### Your Ears.

Deut.5.1. which I ſpeak in your ears this day
Job 13.17.hear diligently with your ears
Pſal.78.1. incline your ea to the wor.of my mou.
Jer.26 11. as ye have heard with your ears
15.to ſpeak all theſe words in your ears
Mat.13.16.bleſſed are your ears, for they hear
Luke 4.21.this ſcripture is fulfilled in your ears
9.44. let theſe ſayings ſink down into your ears

### Ears of corn.

Gen.41.5. ſeven ears of corn came up Ver.22
6. ſeven thin ears,and blaſted Ver.23.
7. ſeven thin ears devoured the full ears
Ver.24.
26.the ſeven good ears are ſeven yeers
27.the ſeven empty ea. blaſted with the eaſt
Lev.2.14.green ears of corn,dried by the fire
even beaten out of full ears
23.14.ſhal eat neith.parched corn,nor green ea.
Deut.23.25. mayſt pluck the ears with thine hand
Ruth 2.2. let me glean ears of corn after him
2 Kin 4.42.brought the man of God full ears in
Job 24.24.cut off as the tops of the ears of corn
Iſa.17.5.as one that reapeth ears, & gathereth ea.
Mat..12.1.to pluck the ears of corn Mar.2.23.
Luk.6.1 his diſciples plucked the ears of corn

### Earneſt.

2 Cor.1.22.and given the earneſt of the ſpirit
Chap.5.5.
Epheſ.1.14. which is the earneſt of our inheritance

### Earneſt.

Rom.8.19.for the earn.expectation of the creature
2 Cor.7.7.when he told us your earneſt deſire
8.16.put the ſame earneſt care into Titus
Phil.1.20.according to my earneſt expectation
Heb.2.1.we ought to give the more earneſt heed

### Earneſtly.

Num.22.37. did I not earneſtly ſend to thee
1 Sam.20.6. David earneſtly asked leave Ver.28.
Neh.3.20.after him Baruch earneſtly repaired
Job 7.2.as a ſervant earneſtly deſireth the ſhadow
Jer.11.7. I earneſtly proteſted to your fathers in
31.20. I do earneſtly remember him ſtill
Micah 7.3.do evil with both hands earneſtly
Luk.22.44.being in an agony,he praied more ear.
56. a maid earneſtly looked upon him
Act 3.12.or why look ye ſo earneſtly on us
23.1.Paul earneſtly beholding the councel, ſaid
1 Cor.12.31. but covet earneſtly the beſt gifts
2 Cor.5.2.for in this we groan earneſtly
James 5.17.he prayed earneſtly it might not rain
Jude 3. you ſhould earneſtly contend for the faith

### Earneth.

Hag.1.6.that earneth wages,earneth wages to put it

### Earth.

Gen.1.1. God created heaven and earth
2.the earth was without forme
10.God called the dry land earth
11. God ſaid,Let the earth bring forth
12. and the earth brought forth graſſe
20. foul that may flie above the earth
24. let the earth bring forth the living creat.
and beaſt of the earth after his kind
25.God made the beaſt of the earth
28.be fruitfull,-and repleniſh the earth
Chap.9.1.
30.to the beaſt of the ear. I have given herb
2.1.the heavens and the earth were finiſhed
4. the generations of the heavens and earth
day that the Lord made heaven and earth
6.11.the earth alſo was corrupt,the ear.was fill.
13.the earth is filled with violence
behold I will deſtroy them with the ear.
20 creeping things of the earth,to keep alive
7.17.it was lift up above the earth
8.1. God made a winde to paſſe over the earth
3.waters returned from off the earth
7. waters were dried up from off the earth
14.on the 27th day was the earth dried
22.while the ear.remaineth,ſeed-time,harv.
9.2.the fear of you upon every beaſt of the ear.
10.of every beaſt of the earth with you
to every beaſt of the earth
11.any more a flood to deſtroy the earth
13.token of the cov.between me & the earth
14. when I bring a cloud over the earth
19.of them was the whole earth overſpread
10.25. in his dayes was the earth divided
1 Chron 1.19.
11.1.the whole earth was of one language
13.16. make thy ſeed as the duſt of the earth
if a man can numb.the duſt of the earth
14.19.high God poſſeſſour of heaven and earth
Ver.22.
18.18. nations of the earth bleſſed in him
22.18.in thy ſeed all the nations of the earth be
Chap.26.4.& 28.14.
24.3.ſware by the G.of hea.& the G.of the ea.
26.15. the Philiſtines ſtopped them with earth
27.28.God give thee of the fatneſs of the earth
39.dwelling ſhalbe of the fatneſs of the ear.
28.14.thy ſeed ſhall be as the duſt of the earth
41 47.the earth brought forth by handfulls
48.16.into a multitude,in the midſt of the ear.
Exod.8.17.Aaron ſmote the duſt of the earth
22. I am the Lord in the midſt of the earth
9.29.know,that the earth is the Lords
10.5.cannot be able to ſee the earth
15.12. the earth ſwallowed them up
20.4.that is in heaven,or that is in the earth
11. in ſix days the L.made heaven and earth
Chap.31.17.
24. an altar of earth thou ſhalt make
34.8. Moſes bowed his head towards the earth
Lev.15.12.and the veſſell of earth that he touched
26.19.make your hea.as iron & your ear.as bra.
Num.16.30.if the earth open her mouth, & ſwall.
32. the ear.opened her mouth, & ſwallowed
Chap.26.10.
33.and the earth cloſed upon them
34.they ſaid, Leſt the earth ſwallow us up
Deut.4.18. that is in the waters beneath the earth
26.I call heaven & earth to witneſſe againſt
10.14 the earth is the Lords,with all therein
11.6 how the earth opened her mouth,& ſwall.
13.7.end of the ear. to the other end of the ear.
Chap.28.64.
26.2. take of the firſt of the fruit of the earth
28.1. ſet thee above all the nations of the earth
10.and all the people of the earth ſhall ſee
23.the earth that is under thee ſhall be iron
25.be removed into all the kingd.of the ear.
49. bring a nation from the end of the earth
30.19. I call heaven & earth to record this day
31.28.that I may call heav.and earth to record
32.1. O earth hear the words of my mouth
13.him ride on the high places of the earth
22. and ſhall conſume the ear.with her incr.
33.16. and for the precious things of the earth
17.puſh the people to the ends of the earth
Joſh.4.24. that all the peo.of the ear.might know.
Judg.5.4.the earth trembl.& the heavens dropped
6.4.they deſtroyed the increaſe of the earth
1 Sam.2.8.pillars of the earth are the Lords
10.the Lord ſhall judge the ends of the earth
4.5. a great ſhout,ſo that the earth rang again
14.15.ſpoilers,they trembl.& the earth quaked
2 Sam.1.2.a man came with earth upon his head
15 32 with his coat rent.& ear. upon his head
18.9.was taken up betw.the heav. & the earth
22.8 then the earth ſhook, and trembled
43.I beat them as ſmall as the duſt of the ea.
1 Kin.1.40. the earth rent with the ſound of them
4.34 from all the Kings of the earth
8.43 that all peo.of the ear.may know V.60
53.from all people of the earth
10.23. exceeded all the Kings of the earth
2 Kin.5.17 be given two mules burden of earth
19.15. the God of all the kingdoms of the ear.
19. all the kingdoms of the earth may know
1 Chron.16.31.and let the earth rejoyce
33. God cometh to judge the earth
21 16.ſtand between the earth and the heaven
2 Chron.1.9. like the duſt of the earth
2.12. God that made heaven and earth
6.33.all people of the earth may know thy Na.
9.22.paſſed all the Kings of the earth
23.Kings of the earth ſought the preſ.of Sol.
16.9.run thorowout the whole earth
32.19.againſt the gods of the peop.of the earth
36.23.all the kingdoms of the earth hath
Ezra 1.2.
5.11. ſervants of the God of the earth
Neh.9.1. with ſackclothes and earth upon them
6.thou haſt made the earth,with all things
Job 3.14. Kings and Counſellours of the earth
5 25. off-ſpring as the graſſe of the earth
9.6. which ſhaketh the earth out of her place
24.earth given into the hand of the wicked
11.9. is longer then the earth, and broader
12.15 and they overturn the earth
24.chief of the people of the earth
14.19. grow out of the duſt of the earth
15.19.unto whom alone the earth was given
16.18. O earth,cover not thou my blood
18.4.ſhall the earth be forſaken for thee
20.27 the earth ſhall riſe up againſt him
22.8.the mighty man had the earth
24.4.the poor of the earth hide themſelves
26.7.hangeth the earth upon nothing
28.5.out of the earth cometh bread
24.he looketh to the ends of the earth
30 6.to dwell in caves of the earth
8.they were viler then the earth
34.13.given him a charge over the earth
37.3.his lightnings to the ends of the earth
17.when he quieteth the earth by the
38.4.I laid the foundation of the earth
13.take hold of the ends of the earth
18.haſt perceived the breadth of the earth
Pſal.2.2.Kings of the earth ſet themſelves
8.the uttermoſt parts of the earth
10.be wiſe,O Judges of the earth
10.18.the man of the earth may not oppreſs
12.6.as ſilver tried in a furnace of earth
18.7.then the earth ſhook,and trembled
24.1.the earth is the Lords,and the fulneſs
25.13.and his ſeed ſhall inherit the earth
33.5. the earth is full of the goodneſs of the L.
14.upon all the inhabitants of the earth
37.9.they ſhall inherit the earth
11.the meek ſhall inherit the earth
22 be bleſſed of him,ſhall inherit the earth
46.2.though the earth be removed
6.he uttered his voice,the earth melted
9.ceaſe unto the ends of the earth
47 9.the ſhields of the earth belong to God
48.2.the joy of the whole earth is mount Zion
10.thy praiſe is to the ends of the earth
59.13.God ruleth unto the ends of the earth
60.2.thou haſt made the earth to tremble
61.2. frō the end of the earth will I cry to thee
63.9 ſhall go into the lower parts of the earth
65.5.confidence of all the ends of the earth
8. dwell in the uttermoſt parts of the earth
9.thou viſiteſt the earth and watereſt it
67.6. then ſhall the earth yeeld her increaſe
7.all the ends of the earth ſhall fear him
68.8.the earth ſhook, the heavens alſo dropped
32.ſing unto God,ye kingdoms of the earth
69.34.let the heaven and the earth praiſe him

71.20 bring me from the depths of the *earth*
72.6 as ſhowers that water the *earth*
8.he ſhall have domin.to the ends of the *ear.*
16.ſhall flouriſh like graſſe of the *earth*
19.let the whole *ear.* be filled with his glory
73.9.their tongue walked thorow the *earth*
74.12.G works ſalvat.in the midſt of the *earth*
17 thou haſt ſet all the borders of the *earth*
10.dark places of the *earth* are full of cruelty
75.3.the *ear.*& inhabitants thereof are diſſolv.
8 the wicked of the *ear.*ſhall wring them out
76.8 the *earth* feared and was ſtill
9.God ſaves all the meek of the *earth*
12.he is terrible to the Kings of the *earth*
77.18.the *earth* trembled and ſhook
78.69.like the *earth*,which is eſtabliſh.for ever
82.5. foundations of the *earth* are out of courſe
8. ariſe,O God, judge the *earth*
83.10.they became as dung of the *earth*
89.11.the heavens and the *earth* are thine
27.higher then the Kings of the *earth*
90.2. before thou formedſt the *earth*
94.2.lift up thy ſelf, thou Judge of the *earth*
95.4. in his hands are the deeps of the *earth*
96.11. let the heavens and the *earth* be glad
13. the Lord cometh to judge the *earth*
97.1. the Lord reigneth, let the *earth* rejoyce
4. the *earth* ſaw, and trembled
5.at the preſ. of the Lord of the whole *earth*
98.3. the ends of the *earth* have ſeen the ſalvat.
9. the Lord cometh to judge the *earth*
99.1.ſitt betw.the cherub. let the *ear.*be moved
102.15.the Kings of the *earth* fear thy glory
19. from heaven did the Lo. behold the *ear.*
25 thou laid the foundation of the *earth*
103.11.the heaven is high above the *earth*
104.5.who laid the foundations of the *earth*
9.turn not again to cover the *earth*
13.the *earth* is ſatiſfied with the fruits,&c.
24.the *earth* is full of thy riches
106.17.*earth* opened & ſwallowed up Dathan
114.7.tremb.O *earth*,at the preſence of the L.
115.15.Lord,which made heaven and *earth*
*Pſal.*146.6.
16. *earth* hath he given to the childr.of men
119.64 the *earth* is full of thy mercy
90. thou haſt eſtabliſhed the *earth*
119.putteſt away the wicked of the *earth*
121.2 the Lord which made heaven and *earth*
124.8.the Lord,who made heaven and *earth*
134.3. the Lord that made heaven and *earth*
135.7.to aſcend from the ends of the *earth*
136.6.that ſtretched out the *ear.*above the wat.
138.4.all the Kings of the *earth* ſhall praiſe
139.15. wrought in the loweſt parts of the *ear.*
147 8 who prepareth rain for the *earth*
148.11. Princes,and Judges of the *earth*
Kings of the *earth*,and all people
13.his glory is above the *earth* and heaven
*Pro.*3.19 the Lord hath founded the *earth*
8.16.by me rule Judges of the *earth*
23.from the beginning,or ever the *earth* was
26.as yet he had not made the *earth*
29 he appointed the foundation of the *earth*
31.rejoycing in the habitab.parts of the *ear.*
10.30.the wicked ſhall not inhabit the *earth*
17.24. eyes of a fool are in the ends of the *ear.*
25.3. and the *earth* for depth is unſearchable
30.4. eſtabliſhed all the ends of the *earth*
16.the *earth* that is not filled with water
21.for three things the *earth* is diſquieted
*Eccleſ.*1.4. but the *earth* abideth for ever
5.9 the profit of the *earth* is for all
*Iſa.*1.2. give ear, O *earth*,and hear,O heaven
2.19.they ſhall go into the caves of the *earth*
when he ſhakes terribly the *earth* Ver.21.
4.2. the fruits of the *earth* ſhall be excellent
5.8.placed alone in the midſt of the *earth*
26.hiſſe unto them from the end of the *earth*
6 3.the whole *earth* is full of his glory
11.4.reprove with equity for the meek of the *e.*
ſmite the *ear.*with the rod of his mouth
9.the *earth* ſhalbe full of the knowl.of the L.
12.gather from the four corners of the *earth*
13.13. the *earth* ſhall remove out of her place
14 7.the whole *earth* is at reſt
9.all the chief ones of the *ear.*are moved for
16. this the man that made the *ear.* to trem.
23.8. traffiquers are the honourab. of the *earth*
9.to contemne all the honourable of the *ear.*
24.1.behold,the Lord maketh the *earth*
4. the *earth* mourneth and fadeth away
Chap.33.9.
people of the *earth* languiſh
5.the *earth* alſo is defiled,under the inhabit.
6. the curſe hath devoured the *earth*
therefore the inhabit.of the *ear.* are burn.
16. from the uttermoſt part of the *earth*
18. foundations of the *earth* do ſhake
19.the *earth* is utterly broken down
the *earth* is clean diſſolved, the *ear.* is mov.
20.the *earth* ſhall reel to and fro
26.15. removed it unto all the ends of the *ear.*
19. and the *earth* ſhall caſt out the dead
21. to puniſh the *earth* for their iniquity
the *earth* alſo ſhall diſcloſe her blood
30.23.give thee bread of the increaſe of the *ea.*
34.1.let the *earth* hear,and all that is therein
37.16.God of all the kingdoms of the *earth*
thou haſt made heaven and *earth*
20. all the kingdoms of the *earth* may know
40.12.who hath comprehen.the duſt of the *ea.*
21.underſtood from the foundat. of the *ear.*
22.he ſitteth on the circle of the *earth*
23. maketh the Judges of the *earth* as vanity
28. the creatour of the *earth* fainteth not
41.5.the ends of the *earth* were afraid
9.whom I have taken from the ends of the *ea.*
42.5.he that ſpread forth the *earth*
10.ſing his praiſe from the ends of the *earth*
43.6.bring my daugh.from the ends of the *ear.*
44.23.ſhout ye lower parts of the *earth*
24. that ſpread abroad the *earth* by my ſelf
45.8.let the *earth* open, and let them bring
9.potſherd ſtrive with the potſher.of the *ea.*
12. I have made the *earth*, and created
18.God himſelf that formed the *earth*
19. not ſpoken in a dark place of the *earth*
22.be ye ſaved all the ends of the *earth*
48.13. my hand laid the foundation of the *ear.*
20.utter it even to the ends of the *earth*
49.6. be my ſalvation to the end of the *earth*
8. give thee for a coven.to eſtabliſh the *earth*
13.be joyfull,O *earth*.break forth into
23.bow down with their faces to the *earth*
51.6.and look upon the *earth* beneath
13.laid the foundation of the *earth* Ver.16.
52.10. all the ends of the *earth* ſhall ſee
54.5 God of the whole *earth* ſhall be exalted
9.waters ſhould no more go over the *earth*
55.9.as the heavens are higher then the *earth*
10.rain and ſnow water the *earth*
58.14.ride upon the high places of the *earth*
60.2. darkneſſe ſhall cover the *earth*
62.11 for as the *earth* bringeth forth her bud
65.17. I creat new heavens and a new *earth*
66 1. the *earth* is my footſtool
8. ſhall the *earth* bring forth in one day
22.new *earth* which I will make
*Jer.*4.23.I beheld the *earth* & it was withou form
28.for this ſhall the *earth* mourn
6.19.Hear, O *earth*,behold I will bring evil
22.nat.ſhalbe raiſed from the ſides of the *ear.*
10.10.at his wrath the *earth* ſhall tremble
11.gods that made not heaven and *earth*
12. he made heaven and *earth*
13.the vapours aſcend from the ends of *ear.*
15.4.removed into all kingdoms of the *earth*
Chap.29.18.
16.19. ſhall come from the ends of the *earth*
22.29. O *earth*,*earth*,*earth*,hear the word of the
23 24. do not I fill heaven and *earth*
24.9.removed into all the kingdoms of the *ea.*
25.29.call for a ſword on the inhab.of the *ear.*
30.againſt all the inhabitants of the *earth*
31. a noiſe ſhall come to the ends of the *ear.*
32.raiſed from the coaſts of the *earth*
33. ſlain of the L.from one end of the *earth*
to the other end of the *earth*
26.6. make this city a curſs to all the *earth*
27.5. I have made the *earth*, man and beaſt
31.8.Ile gath.them from the coaſts of the *earth*
37.the foun. of the *ear.*ſearched out beneath
32.17. ah L.G.thou haſt made heaven & *earth*
33.9.it ſhalbe an honour before all the *earth*
25. I have appointed the ordin.of hea.& *ea.*
34.1. and all the kingdoms of the *earth*
17.removed into all the kingdoms of the *ea.*
44.8.a reproach among all nations of the *earth*
46.8. go up,and cover the *earth*
49.21. the *earth* is removed at the noiſe
50.23. hammer of the whole *earth* cut aſunder
41.many Ks.raiſed from the coaſts of the *ea.*
46.at the taking of Babyl. the *earth* is remov.
51.15.he made the *earth* by his power
16.vapours aſcend from the ends of the *earth*
41. the praiſe of the whole *earth* ſurpriſed
48. then the heavens and the *earth* ſhall ſing
*Lam.*2.15.is this–the joy of the whole *earth*
3.34. to cruſh all the priſoners of the *earth*
4.12.kings of the *earth* would not have beleev.
*Ezek.*7.21. give it to the wicked of the *earth*
8.3. the ſpirit lift me up between the *earth*
9.9. the Lord hath forſaken the *earth*
26.20. ſet therein the low parts of the *earth*
27.33.thou didſt inrich the kings of the *earth*
31.12.all the people of the *earth* are gone
14. to the nether parts of the *earth*
16. comforted in the nether parts of the *ear.*
32.4. fill the beaſts of the whole *earth* with the
18.caſt them to the nether parts of the *earth*
24. gone into the nether parts of the *earth*
34.27. the *earth* ſhall yeeld her increaſe
35.14. when the whole *earth* rejoyceth
39.18.drink the blood of the Princes of the *ea.*
43.2.the *earth* ſhined with his glory
*Dan.*2.35. a great mount.& filled the whole *earth*
4.10.behold,a tree in the midſt of the *earth*
15.let his portion be in the graſs of the *earth*
22. thy dominion to the end of the *earth*
35. the inhabitants of the *ear.* are reputed as
he doth among the inhabit. of the *earth*
7.23. and ſhall devour the whole *earth*
12.2.many that ſleep in the duſt of the *earth*
*Hoſ.*2.21.hear the heav.& they ſhall hear the *earth*
22.the *earth* ſhall hear the corn
*Joel* 2.10.the *earth* ſhall quake before them
3.16.the heavens and the *earth* ſhall ſhake
*Amos* 2.7.that pant after the duſt of the *earth*
3.2.have I known of all the families of the *ear.*
4.13.treads upon the high places of the *earth*
8.9.darken the *earth* in the clear day
*Jonah* 2.6.the *earth* with her bars was about me
*Mic.*1.2.hear ye people, hearken, O *earth*
3.tread upon the high places of the *earth*
4.13 unto the Lord of the whole *earth*
5 4. ſhall be great unto the ends of the *earth*
6.2. hear, ye foundations of the *earth*
7.17. move like worms of the *earth*
*Nahum* 1.5.the *earth* is burnt at his preſence
*Hab.*2.14. the *earth* ſhalbe filled with the knowle.
3.3.the *earth* was full of his praiſe
6.he ſtood,and meaſured the *earth*
9. thou didſt cleave the *earth* with rivers
*Zeph.*2.3.ſeek the Lord, all meek of the *earth*
11.he will famiſh all the gods of the *earth*
3.20. you a praiſe among all the peo.of the *ear.*
*Hag.*1.10.the *earth* is ſtayed from her fruit
2.6.I will ſhake the heaven and the *earth*
Verſe 21.
*Zech.*1.10.to walk to and fro thorow the *earth*
21.we walked to and fro thorow the *earth*
4.10.the eyes of the Lord run thorow the *earth*
14 ſtand by the Lord of the whole *earth*
5.9.lift up the Ephah betw.the *ear.*& the heav.
6.7.might walk to and fro thorow the *earth*
Verſe 7.
9.10. from the river to the ends of the *earth*
12.1.which layeth the foundation of the *earth*
3.though all the peop.of the *earth* be gather.
14.17.come up of all the families of the *earth*
*Mal.*4.6. leſt I ſmite the *earth* with a curſe
*Mat.*5.5.the meek ſhall inherit the *earth*,
13. ye are the ſalt of the *earth*
18. till heaven and *earth* paſſe away
35.ſwear not by *ear.*for it is his foot-ſtool
11.25. I thank thee, O Fath. of heav.and *earth*
*Luke* 10.21.
12.40.three

12.40. three dayes and three nights in the *earth*
42.ſhe came from the utter.parts of the *earth*
*Luke*.11.31.
13.5.where they had not much *earth*
*Mark* 4.5.
becauſe they had no deepneſſe of *earth*
17.25.Kings of the *earth* take cuſtome
24.30.ſhall all the families of the *earth* mourn
35. heaven and *earth* ſhall paſſe away
27.51.the *earth* did quake,and the rocks rent
*Mar*.4.28.for the *earth* bringeth forth fruit
13.27.from the uttermoſt part of the *earth*
31.heaven and *earth* ſhall paſſe away
*Luke*.21.33.
*Luk*.16.17 eaſier for heav.and *earth* to paſſe away
*Joh*.3.31.he that is of the *earth*, is earthly
and ſpeaketh of the *earth*
*Acts* 1.8.witneſſes to the uttermoſt part of the *ea.*
3.25.all the kinreds of the *earth* be bleſſed
4.24.art God which made heaven and *earth*
26.Kings of the *earth* ſtood up
7.49.and *earth* is my foot-ſtool
13.47. ſalvation to the ends of the *earth*
14.15. God which made heaven and *earth*
17.24.is Lord of heaven and *earth*
1 *Cor*.10.26.for the *earth* is the Lords, Ver.28.
15.47. the firſt man is of the *earth* earthy
*Epheſ*.3.15.family in heaven and *earth* is named
4.9.deſcen.firſt into the lower parts of the *e..r.*
2 *Tim*.2.20.but alſo of wood and of *earth*
*Heb* 1.10.thou haſt laid the foundat.of the *earth*
6.7.the *earth* which drinketh in the rain
11.38.wandred in dens and caves of the *earth*
12.26.whoſe voice then ſhook the *earth*
yet once more I ſhake the *earth*
*Jam*.5.7.waiteth for the fruit of the *earth*
12.ſwear not by heaven nor by *earth*
18.and the *earth* brought forth her fruit
2 *Pet*.3.5.the heavens were of old,and the *earth*
7.the heavens and *earth*,which are now
10.the *earth* alſo-ſhall be burnt up
13.look for new heavens,and a new *earth*
*Rev*.1.5.Prince of the Kings of the earth
7. all kinreds of the *earth* ſhall wail
6.8.and power over the fourth part of the *earth*
15. and the kings of the *earth* hid themſelves
7.1.winde not blow on the *earth*
2.power was given to hurt the *earth*
3.ſaying,Hurt not the *earth*
8.5.fild with fire, and caſt it to the *earth*
13. wo to the inhabitants of the earth
Chap.12.12.
9.3. as the ſcorpions of the *earth* have
4.comman.not to hurt the graſſe of the *earth*
10.6.who created heaven,-and the earth
11.4. ſtanding before the God of the *earth*
6.to ſmite the *earth* with all plagues
18.deſtory them which deſtroy the *earth*
12.9.he was caſt out into the *earth*
*earth* opened and drank up the floud
13.12.and cauſeth the *earth* to worſhip
14.7. worſhip him that made heaven and *earth*
15.for the harveſt of the *earth* is ripe
18.gather the cluſters of the vine of the *earth*
19.angel thruſt his ſicle into the *earth*
16.14.which go forth to the Kings of the *earth*
17.2. with whom the Kings of the *earth* have
and inhabit.of the *earth* have been &c.
5. the mothers of harlo. & abom.of the *ear.*
18.which reigneth over the kings of the *ear.*
18.1.the *earth* was lightened with his glory
3.Kings of the *earth* have committed
merchants of the *earth* are waxen rich
9. the Kings of the *earth* who have committ.
11. the merchants of the *earth* ſhall weep
23.merchants were the great men of the *ear.*
19.2.whore which corrupted the *earth*
19.the beaſt.and the Kings of the *earth*,and
20.8. are in the four quarters of the *earth*
9.went upon the breadth of the *earth*
11.from whoſe face the *earth*-fled away
21.1. ſaw a new heaven and a new *earth*
firſt heaven, & the firſt *earth* paſſed away
24. the kings of the *ear.* do bring their glory

### *All the* Earth.

*Gen*.1.26.have dominion over all the *earth*
29.given every ſeed on the face of all the *ea.*
7.3. ſeed alive upon the face of all the *earth*
11.8.from thence upon the face of all the *earth*
9.confound the language of all the *earth*
ſcatter them upon the face of all the *earth*
18.25.not the Judge of all the *earth* do right
19.31. after the manner of all the *earth*
*Exod*.9.14. there is none beſide me in all the *earth*
16.name may be declar.thorow. all the *ear.*
19.5. for all the *earth* is mine
34.10. as have not been done in all the *earth*
*Num*.14.21. all the *earth* ſhall be filled with glory
*Joſh*.3.11. even the Lord of all the *earth*
13.the Lord of all the *earth* ſhall reſt
23.14. I am going the way of all the *earth*
*Judg*.6.37.and if all the *earth* be dry
1 *Sam*.17.46.that all the *earth* may know
30.16.were ſpread abroad upon all the *earth*
1 *King*.2.2. I go the way of all the *earth*
10.24.all the *earth* ſought to Solomon
2 *Kin*.5.15.no God in all the *earth* but in Iſrael
1 *Chro*.16.14.his judgements are in all the *earth*
23. ſing unto the Lord all the *earth*
*Pſal*.96.1.
30. fear before him all the *earth*
*Pſal*.96 9.
*Pſal*.8.1. excellent is thy name in all the *earth*
Ver.9.
19.4. their line is gone out thorow all the *earth*
33.8. let all the *earth* fear the Lord
45.16.mayeſt make Princes in all the *earth*
47.2.is a great King over all the *earth*
7.God is a King over all the *earth*
57.7. let thy glory be above all the *earth*
Verſe 11.
66.4. all the *earth* ſhall worſhip thee
83.18. the moſt high over all the *earth*
97.9 art high above all the *earth*
98.4.make a joyfull noiſe to the L.all the *earth*
105.7.his judgements are in all the *earth*
108.5. and thy glory above all the *earth*
*Iſa*.10.14. have I gathered all the *earth*
12.5.this is known in all the *earth*
25.8.take away from off all the *earth*
*Jer*.51.7. that made all the *earth* drunken
25. which deſtroyeſt all the *earth*
49. ſhall fall the ſlain of all the *earth*
*Dan*.2.39. which ſhall bear rule over all the *earth*
4.1. to all languages that dwell in all the *earth*
Chap.6.25.
11.ſight thereof to the ends of all the *earth*
Verſe 20.
*Hab*.2.20. let all the *earth* keep ſilence
*Zeph*. 3.8. for all the *earth* ſhall be devoured
*Zech*.1.11. all the *earth* ſitteth ſtill
5.6. their reſemblance thorow all the *earth*
6.5.ſtanding before the Lord of all the *earth*
14.9. the Lord ſhall be King over all the *earth*
*Luk*.23.44.there was darkneſſe over all the *earth*
*Rom*.9.17.my name declared thorowo.all the *ear.*
10.18. their ſound went into all the *earth*
*Rev*.5.6.ſent forth into all the *earth*

*Beaſts of the* **Earth**, See **Beaſts**
*Face of the* **Earth**, See **Face.**

### *From the* Earth.

*Gen*.2.6. there went up a miſt from the *earth*
4.11.now art thou curſed from the *earth*
7.23.were deſtroyed from the *earth*
8.11. waters were abated from the *earth*
13.the waters were dried up from off the *ear.*
*Exod*.9 15. thou ſhalt be cut off from the *earth*
*Joſh*.7.9.and cut off our name from the *earth*
1 *Sam*.28.23. ſo he aroſe from the *earth*
2 *Sam*.4.11. and take you away from the *earth*
12.17. to raiſe him up from the *earth*
20.then David aroſe from the *earth*
*Job* 18.17.remembrance ſhall periſh from the *ear.*
*Pſal*. 21.10. ſhalt thou deſtroy from the *earth*
34.16.cut off the remem.of them from the *ear.*
109.15.cut off the memo.of them from the *ea.*
148.7.praiſe ye the Lord from the *earth*
*Pro*.2.22.wicked ſhall be cut off from the *earth*
30.14. to devour the poor from the *earth*
*Jer*.10.11.they ſhall periſh from the *earth*
*Ezek*.1.19 creatures were lift up from the *earth*
21.thoſe were lift up from the *earth*
10.16. to mount up from the *earth*
19. Cherubims mounted up from the *earth*
*Dan*.7.4. firſt beaſt was lifted up from the *earth*
*Amos* 3.5.one take up a ſnare from the *earth*
*Nahum* 2.13. cut off thy prey from the *earth*
*John* 12.32. if I be lifted up from the *earth*
*Acts* 8.33. his life is taken from the *earth*
9.8. and Saul aroſe from the *earth*, and
22.22.away with ſuch a fellow from the *earth*
*Rev*.6.4. to take peace from the *earth*
14.3. which were redeemed from the *earth*

### *In the* Earth.

*Gen*.1.22.and let fowl multiply in the *earth*
2.5.made every plant before it was in the *earth*
4 12.a vagabond ſhalt thou be in the *earth*
14. I ſhall be a vagabond in the *earth*
6.4.were gyants in the *earth* in thoſe dayes
5.wickedneſſe of man was great in the *earth*
17. every thing that is in the *earth*
8.17.they may breed abundantly in the *earth*
9.7.bring forth abundantly in the *earth*
10.8. Nimrod began to be mighty in the *earth*
32.nations divided in the *earth*
19.31. not a man in the *earth* to come in
45.7. to preſerve you a poſterity in the *earth*
*Exod*.20.4.or that is in the *earth* beneath
*Deut*.5.8.
*Deut*.3.24 what God is there in heaven or in *earth*
*Joſh*.2.11. God in *earth* beneath, & heaven above
7.21 behold,they are hid in the *earth*
*Judg*.18.10.no want of any thing that is in the *ea.*
2 *Sa*.7.9.name of the great men that are in the *ea.*
23.what nation in the *earth* like thy people
14.20.to know all things that are in the *earth*
1 *Chro*.17.8. na.of the gre.men that are in the *ear.*
21.what one nation in the *earth*
29.11.all that is in the *earth* is thine
2 *Chro*.6.14.no God like thee in the *earth*
*Job* 1.7. from going to and fro in the *earth*
Chap.2.2.
8. there is none like him in the *earth*
Chap.2.3.
14.8. though the root wax old in the *earth*
24.18.their portion is curſed in the *earth*
37.12.upon the face of the world in the *earth*
38.33.ſet the dominion thereof in the *earth*
39.14.leaveth her eggs in the *earth*
*Pſal*.16.3. to the ſaints that are in the *earth*
46.8.what deſolations he hath made in the *ear.*
10. Ile be exalted in the *earth*
58.2.violence of your hands in the *earth*
11.a God that judgeth in the *earth*
72.16. a handfull of corn in the *earth*
113.6. to behold the things in heav. & in *earth*
119.19. I am a ſtranger in the *earth*
135.6.that did he in heaven and in *earth*
140.11. evil ſpeaker eſtabliſhed in the *earth*
*Pro*.11.31.righteous recompenſed in the *earth*
*Iſa*.26.9 thy judgements are in the *earth*
18.not wrought deliverance in the *earth*
40.24. ſtock ſhall not take root in the *earth*
42.4. till he have ſet judgement in the *earth*
62.7. Jeruſalem a praiſe in the *earth*
65.16.he who bleſſeth himſelf in the *earth*
and he that ſweareth in the *earth*
*Jer*.9.24.the L.exerciſes righteouſneſs in the *ear.*
14.4. there was no rain in the *earth*
17.13. ſhall be written in the *earth*
23.5.ſhall execute judgement in the *earth*
31.22.the Lord created a new thing in the *ear.*
*Dan*.4.15.leave the ſtump of his roots in the *earth*
Verſe 23.
6 27.he works wonders in the *earth*
*Hoſ*.2.23.will ſowe her unto me in the *earth*
*Joel* 2.30. will ſhew wonders in the *earth*
*Amos* 5 7.ye who leave off righteouſn. in the *ear.*
9.6.hath founded his troup in the *earth*
*Mat*.6.10. thy will be done in *earth* as it is in hea.
25.18. went and digged in the *earth*
25.and hid thy talent in the *earth*
28.18.all power in heaven and in *earth*
*Mar*.4.31.when it is ſowen in the *earth*
leſſe then all ſeeds in the *earth*
*Luke* 11.2.as in heaven, ſo in the *earth*
*Act* 2.19 will ſhew ſignes in the *earth* beneath
1 *Cor*.8.5. whether in heav.or in *earth* (as there be
*Phil*.2.10.of

*Phil.*2.10.of things in heaven,and things in *earth*
*Colos.*1.16.things that are in *earth*
20.whether things in *earth* or heaven
1 *John*5.8. three that bear witneſſe in *earth*
*Rev.*5.3.no man in heaven or in *earth* was

### *On the* Earth.

*Gen.*6.6.repent,that he had made man on the *ear.*
*Lev.*11.2.among the beaſts that are on the *earth*
*Deut.*4.17.likeneſſe of any beaſt that is on the *ear.*
*Judg.*3.25. was laid dead on the *earth*
1 *Sam* 28.20. Saul fell ſtraight along on the *earth*
2 *Sam.*13.31 the King lay on the *earth*
1 *Kin.*8.23.in heaven above,or on *earth* beneath
27.will indeed dwell on *earth*
1 *Chro.*29.15.our dayes on *earth* are as a ſhadow
2 *Chro.*6.18.will God dwell with men on *earth*
*Job* 37.6. ſnow,Be thou on the *earth*
38.26. to cauſe it to rain on the *earth*
*Pſal.*104.32.he looketh on the *earth*
*Cant.*2.12 the flowers appear on the *earth*
*Iſa.*18.3. and ye dwellers on the *earth*
*Matt.*9.6 power on *earth* to forgive ſins
10.34. not come to ſend peace on *earth*
16.19.whatſoever thou ſhalt bind on *earth*
whatſoever thou ſhalt looſe on *earth*
Chap.18.18.
18.19.if two ſhall agree on *earth*
*Mark*2.10. the Son of man hath power on *earth*
9.3. as no fuller on *earth* can white them
*Luk.*2.14 glory to God on *earth*,peace
12.49.come to ſend a fire on *earth*
51.am I come to give peace on *earth*
18.8.ſhall he find peace on *earth*
21.26.which are coming on the *earth*
*Joh.*17.4. I have glorified thee on *earth*
*Epheſ.*1.10 and which are on *earth*,even in him
6.3.thou mayeſt live long on the *earth*
*Col.*3.2.on things above,not on things on *earth*
*Heb.*8.4. for if he were on *earth*,he ſhould not
11.13.confeſſed they were ſtrangers on *earth*
12.25.refuſed him that ſpake on *earth*
*Jam.*5.5 ye have lived in pleaſures on the *earth*
17.and it rained not on the *earth*
*Rev* 5.10.we ſhall reign on the *earth*
13. every creature which is on the *earth*
6.10.avenge our bl.on them that are on the *ea.*
7.1.winds ſhould not blow on the *earth*
11.10.two Prop.torm.that dwelt on the *earth*
13.13. fire come down from heav.on the *earth*
14.deceiveth them that dwell on the *earth*
ſaying to them that dwell on the *earth*
14.6. preach unto them that dwell on the *earth*
16.thruſt in his ſickle on the *earth*
17.8. they that dwell on the *earth* ſhall wonder

See further *upon the* **Earth.**

### *Out of the* Earth.

1 *Sam.*28.13.I ſaw gods aſcending out of the *ear.*
2 *Sam.*23.4.tender graſſe ſpringeth out of the *ear.*
*Job* 8.19.out of the *earth* ſhall others grow
28.2. iron is taken out of the *earth*
*Pſal.*85.11. truth ſhall ſpring out of the *earth*
104.14.may bring forth food out of the *earth*
35.let ſinners be conſumed out of the *earth*
*Dan.*7.17 four Ks.which ſhall ariſe out of the *ear.*
*Hoſ.*2.18.and the battell out of the *earth*
*Mic.*7.2.the good man is periſhed out of the *earth*
*Rev.*13.11. another beaſt coming out of the *earth*

### *To,* or *unto the* Earth.

*Gen* 24.52 worſh.the L.bowi. himſelf to the *ear.*
37.10 bow our ſelves to thee to the *earth*
42.6. with their faces to the *earth*
43.26.bowed themſelves to him to the *earth*
48.12.bowed himſelf with his face to the *earth*
*Joſh* 5.14.Joſhua fell on his face to the *earth*
7.6. fell to the *earth* on his face
1 *Sam* 5.3. Dagon was fallen to the *earth*
17.49 and he fell upon his face to the *earth*
24.8.David ſtooped with his face to the *earth*
25.41.and ſhe bowed her ſelf to the *earth*
26.8. ſmite him even to the *earth* at once
20 let not my blood fall to the *earth*
2 *Sam.*1.2.he fell to the *earth*,and did obeyſance
14.11 not one hair fall to the *earth*
18.28.fell down to the *earth* with his face
1 *Kin.*1.31.Bathſh.bowed with her face to the *ear.*
52. not a hair of him fall to the *earth*
2 *Kin.*10.10.ſhall fall to the *ear.* noth.of the word
2 *Chro.*20.24. dead bodies were fallen to the *earth*
*Job* 12.8.or ſpeak to the *earth*,it ſhall teach thee
*Pſal.*17.11.ſet their eies bowing down to the *ear.*
44.25. our belly cleaveth to the *earth*
50.4.he ſhall call-to the *earth*
146.4.he returneth to his *earth*
*Eccle.*3.21.ſpir.of the beaſt that goeth-to the *ear.*
12.7.the duſt return to the *earth*
*Iſa.*8.22 and they ſhall look unto the *earth*
28.2.ſhall caſt down to the *earth* with the hand
63.6.will bring down their ſtrength to the *ear.*
*Jer.*15.10 a man of contention to the *earth*
*Lam.*2.1.caſt down from heaven unto the *earth*
*Hoſ.*6.3. as the latter and former rain to the *earth*
*Luk.*24.5 bowed down their faces to the *earth*
*Act* 9.4 and he fell to the *earth*
10.11 and let down to the *earth*
26.14. when we were all fallen to the *earth*
*Rev* 6.13.the ſtars fell to the *earth*
9.1. a ſtar fall from heaven unto the *earth*
12.4.and caſt them to the *earth*
13. ſaw that he was caſt unto the *earth*

### *upon the* Earth.

*Gen.*1.11.whoſe ſeed is in it ſelf upon the *earth*
15.to give light upon the *earth*
17. ſtars to give light upon the *earth*
25. every thing that creepeth upon the *earth*
Chap.7.8.
26.domin.over that that creeps upon the *ea.*
28.dom. over that that moveth upon the *ea.*
30. every thing that creepeth upon the *earth*
2.5.had not cauſed it to rain upon the *earth*
6.12. God looked upon the *earth*, and behold
fleſh had corrupt his way upon the *earth*
17.of waters upon the *ear.*to deſtroy all fleſh
7.4. Ile cauſe it to rain upon the *earth*
6.when the floods of watc. was upon the *ear.*
10. waters of the floods were upon the *earth*
12. rain was upon the *earth* fourty dayes and
14 that creepeth upon the *earth*
17.the flood was fourty days upon the *earth*
18.the waters increaſed greatly upon the *ea.*
19.waters prevailed exceeding.upon the *ear.*
21. all fleſh died that moved upon the *earth*
every creeping thing upon the *earth* died
24.waters prevailed upon the *earth* 150.days
8.17.of every creeping thing upon the *earth*
be fruitfull, and multiply upon the *earth*
19.whatſoever creepeth upon the *earth*
9.2.upon all that moveth upon the *earth*
16.all fleſh that is upon the *earth*
19.23.riſen upon the *ear.*when Lot entred Zo.
28.12.ladder ſet upon the *earth*, and the top
*Exod.*9.33. rain was not powred upon the *earth*
10.6. ſince the day they were upon the *earth*
*Lev.*11.21.feet to leap withall upon the *earth*
29.things that creep upon the *earth*
41. every thing that creepeth upon the *earth*
42.among things that creep upon the *earth*
44. maner of thing that creep.upon the *ear.*
46.every creature that creepeth upon the *ea.*
*Deu.*4.10.all the days they ſhall live upon the *ear.*
32.day that G.created man upon the *earth*
36.upon *earth* he ſhewed thee his great fire
39. and upon the *earth* beneath
40. mayeſt prolong thy dayes upon the *earth*
11.21.as the dayes of heaven upon the *earth*
12.1.all the dayes that ye live upon the *earth*
16.ſhall powre it upon the *earth*
19. as long as thou liveſt upon the *earth*
24.thou ſhalt powre it upon the *earth*
14.2.above all nations upon *earth*
2 *Sam.*12.16.and lay all night upon the *earth*
14.7.name or remainder upon the *earth*
1 *Kin.*17.14.till the Lord ſend rain upon the *ear.*
18.1. I will ſend rain upon the *earth*
42. and caſt himſelf upon the *earth*
1 *Chro.*1.10.began to be mighty upon the *earth*
22.8.ſhed much blood upon the *earth*
*Job* 5.10.who giveth rain upon the *earth*
7.1. no appointed time for man upon *earth*
8.9.our dayes upon *earth* are as a ſhadow
15.29. the perfection thereof upon the *earth*
19.25 ſtand at the latter day upon the *earth*
20.4.ſince man was placed upon *earth*
38.24.ſcattereth the eaſt-wind upon the *earth*
41.33.upon *earth* there is not his like
*Pſal.*7.5.tread down my life upon the *earth*
22.29.all they that be fat upon the *earth*
41.2.and he ſhall be bleſſed upon the *earth*
67.2.thy way may be known upon the *earth*
4.govern the nations upon the *earth*
73.25.is none upon *earth* I deſire beſide thee
112.2. his ſeed ſhall be mighty upon *earth*
119.87.almoſt conſumed me upon *earth*
141.7.as when one cleaveth wood upon *earth*
147.15.ſendeth forth his command.upon *eart.*
*Pro.*30.24.four things that are little upon *earth*
*Eccleſ.*5.2. God is in heaven,and thou upon *earth*
7.20.there is not a juſt man upon *earth*
8.14. vanity which is done upon *earth*
16. the buſineſſe that is done upon the *earth*
10.7.walking as ſervants upon the *earth*
11.2.what evil ſhall be done upon the *earth*
3. empty themſelves upon the *earth*
*Iſa.*14.26. purpoſe purpoſed upon the *earth*
24.21. Kings of the earth upon the *earth*
28.22.conſumption determined upon the *earth*
51.6.and look upon the *earth* beneath
*Jer.*9.3.not valiant for truth upon *earth*
*Lam.*2.11. my liver is powred upon the *earth*
*Ezek.*1.15. behold,one wheel upon the *earth*
28.18.bring thee to aſhes upon the *earth*
*Dan.*2.10.there is not a man upon *earth* can ſhew
7.23.the fourth beaſt the fourth kingd.upon *ea.*
*Amos* 3.5.fall in a ſnare upon the *earth*
9.9.the leaſt grain ſhall fall upon the *earth*
*Mat.*6.19.lay not up treaſures upon *earth*
23.9.call no man your father upon the *earth*
35.the righteous blood ſhed upon the *earth*
*Luk.*5.24.Son of man hath power upon *earth*
6.49. built an houſe upon the *earth*
21.25. upon the *earth* diſtreſſe of nations
*Rom.*9.28.will the Lord make upon the *earth*
*Col.*3.5. mortifie your members upon *earth*
*Rev.*3.10. which ſhall come upon all the *earth*
8.7. and they were caſt upon the *earth*
9.3.out of the ſmoak locuſts upon the *earth*
10.2 his left foot he ſet upon the *earth*
5.angel which I ſaw ſtand upon the *earth*
8.which ſtandeth upon the *earth*
11.10.and they that dwell upon *earth*
13.8. and all that dwell upon the *earth*
16.1. the wrath of God upon the *earth*
2. powred out his viall upon the *earth*
18.not ſince men were upon the *earth*
18.24.all that was ſlain upon the *earth*

### Earthen.

*Lev.*6.28. *earthen* veſſell wherein it was ſodden
11.33.and every *earthen* veſſell,whereinto
14.5.be filled in an *earthen* veſſell
50. kill one of the birds in an *earthen* veſſell
*Num.*5.17.take holy water in an *earthen* veſſell
2 *Sam.*17.28. brought beds and *earthen* veſſells
*Jer.*19.1.go, get a potters *earthen* bottle
32.14.put them in an *earthen* veſſell
*Lam.*4.2.how are they eſteemed as *earthen* pitchers
2 *Cor.*4.7.we have this treaſure in *earthen* veſſels

### Earthly.

*John* 3.12. if I have told you *earthly* things
31. he that is of the earth is *earthly*
2 *Cor.*5.1.if our *earthly* houſe of this tabernacle be
*Phil.*3.19.who minde *earthly* things
*Jam.*3.15.but is *earthly*, ſenſuall,and divelliſh

### Earthy.

1 *Cor.*15.47.the firſt man is of the earth, *earthy*
48. as is the *earthy*,ſuch are they that are *ear.*
49.as we have born the image of the *earthy*

### Earthquake.

1 *Kin.*19.11.after the wind an *earthquake*
12.and after the *earthquake* a fire
*Iſa.*29.6 and with *earthquake*, and great noiſe
*Amos* 1.1.two yeers before the *earthquake*
*Zech.*14.5.as ye fled before the *earthquake*
*Mat.*27.54.when the Centuri. ſaw the *earthquake*
28.2. there was a great *earthquake*
*Revel.*6.12.
*Act.*16.26.ſuddenly there was a great *earthquake*
*Rev.*8.5. were thunderings and *earthquakes*
11.13.ſame

11.13.ſame hour was there a great *earthquake*
in the *earthquake* was ſlain
19.were lightnings,and a great *earthquake*
16.18.and there was a great *earthquake*,and
ſo mighty an *earthquake*,and ſo great

### Earthquakes.

*Mat*.24.7.ſhall be *earthquakes* in divers places
*Mar*.13.8. & *Luk*.21.11.

### Eaſe.

*Deut*.28.15.amo. theſe nat. ſhalt thou find no *eaſe*
*Judg*.20.43.trode them down with *eaſe* over Gib.
*Job*.12.5.thought of him that is at *eaſe*
16.12. I was at *eaſe*,but he hath broken me
21.23.being wholly at *eaſe* and quiet
*Pſal*.25.13.his ſoul ſhall dwell at *eaſe*
123.4.filled with the ſcor.of thoſe that are at *e*.
*Iſa*.32 9.riſe up ye women that are at *eaſe*
11.tremble ye women that are at *eaſe*
*Jer*.46.27.ſhall return,and be at *eaſe*
48.11.Moab hath been at *eaſe*
*Ezek*.23.42.voice of a multitude being at *eaſe*
*Amos* 6.1.wo to thoſe that are at *eaſe* in Sion
*Zech*.1.15.diſpleaſed with the heath that are at *e*.
*Luk*.12 19.eat, take thy *eaſe*,be merry

### Eaſe.

*Deut*.23.13.when thou ſhalt *eaſe* thy ſelf
2 *Chr*.10.4.*eaſe* thou ſomething of the griev. ſerv.
9 *eaſe* ſomewhat the yoke,that thy father
*Job*.7.13.my couch ſhall *eaſe* my complaint
*Iſa*.1.24.I will *eaſe* me of my adverſaries

### Eaſed.

*Job*.16.6.though I forbear,what am I *eaſed*
2 *Cor*.8.13. that other men be *eaſ*. & ye burdened

### Eaſie.

*Prov*.14.6.knowledge is *eaſie* to him that underſt.
*Mat*.11 30.my yoke is *eaſie*, my burden is light
1 *Cor*.14.9.words *eaſie* to be underſtood
*Jam*.3.17.pure, peaceable,gentle, *eaſie* to be entr.

### Eaſier.

*Exod*.18.22.ſhall be *eaſier* for thy ſelf
*Mat* 9.5.whether it be *eaſier* to ſay
*Mark* 2.9. & *Luk*.5.23.
19.24.it is *eaſier* for a camel to go thorow
*Mar*.10.25. & *Luk*.18.25.
*Luk*.16.17.it is *eaſier* for heaven and earth to paſs

### Eaſily.

1 *Cor*.13.5.is not *eaſily* provoked,thinketh no evil
*Heb*.12.1.ſin which doth ſo *eaſily* beſet us

### Eaſt.

*Gen*.2.14.Hiddekel goeth towards the *eaſt* of Aſſ.
3.24 G. placed at the *eaſt* of the garden of Ed.
4.16.in the land of Nod on the *eaſt*
10.30.Zephar,a mount of the *eaſt*
11.2.from the *eaſt* thy found a plain
12.8.Abram removed to a mount of the *eaſt*
having Bethel on the weſt,Hai on the *eaſt*
13.11.Lot journied *eaſt*
25.6.from Iſaac his ſon eaſtward in the *eaſt*
28.14.thou ſhalt ſpread abroad to the *eaſt*
29 1 into the land of the people of the *eaſt*
*Num* 3 38.thoſe that incamp toward the *eaſt*
23.7.brought me out of the *eaſt*
*Joſh* 11.3.and to the Canaanites of the *eaſt*
12.1.and all the plain on the *eaſt*
3.to the ſea of Cinneroth on the *eaſt*
even the ſalt ſea on the *eaſt*
16 1.unto the water of Jericho on the *eaſt*
6 paſſed by it on the *eaſt* to Janohah
17.10.and in Iſſachar on the *eaſt*
18 7.beyond Jordan on the *eaſt*
19.13. from thence paſſed on along on the *eaſt*
*Judg*.6.3.and the children of the *eaſt*
Ver.33.& Chap.7.12.
8.10.all the hoſts of the children of the *eaſt*
11.that dwelt in tents on the *eaſt*
1 *Kin*.4.30 all the wiſdom of the child. of the *eaſt*
7.25.four looking toward the *eaſt*
1 *Chr*.5.10. thorowout all the *eaſt* land of Gilead
9.24.*eaſt*,weſt,north,ſouth,were ports
12.15.towards the *eaſt*,and towards the weſt
2 *Chro*.4.4.and three looking towards the *eaſt*
31.14.Imnah,the porter toward the *eaſt*
*Neh*.3.26 againſt the water-gate toward the *eaſt*
*Job*.1.3.the greateſt of all the men of the *eaſt*
*Pſal*.75.6.promotion cometh neither from the *ea*.
103.12.as far as the *eaſt* is from the weſt
107.3.gathered from the *eaſt*
*Iſa*.2.6. becauſe they be repleniſhed from the *eaſt*
11.14.ſhall ſpoil them of the *eaſt*
41.2.raiſed up the mighty man from the *eaſt*
43.5.I will bring thy ſeed from the *eaſt*
46.11.calling a ravenous bird from the *eaſt*
*Jer*.31.40 corner toward the *eaſt* ſhall be holy
49.28.and ſpoil the men of the *eaſt*
*Ezek*.8.16.their faces toward the *eaſt*
worſhipped the Sun towards the *eaſt*
25.4 I will deliver thee to the men of the *eaſt*
10 unto the men of the *eaſt*
39.11 the paſſengers on the *eaſt* of the ſea
40.6.the gate which looketh toward the *eaſt*
Verſe 22.
23.over againſt the gate toward the *eaſt*
32.into the inner court toward the *eaſt*
41.14.breadth of the ſeparate place tow. the *ea*.
42.10.wall of the court toward the *eaſt*
12.before the wall toward the *eaſt*
15.whoſe proſpect is toward the *eaſt*
Chap.43.4.
43.1.the gate that looketh towards the *eaſt*
2.glory of God from the way of the *eaſt*
17.and his ſtairs ſhall look toward the *eaſt*
44.1. which looketh toward the *eaſt*
Chap.46.1.
46.12. open the gate that looks toward the *eaſt*
47.1. forefront of the houſe ſtood tow. the *eaſt*
8 theſe waters iſſue out toward the *eaſt*
18.the *eaſt* ſide ye ſhall meaſure
48.1.theſe are his ſides *eaſt* and weſt
10.toward the *eaſt* a thouſand in breadth
17.and toward the *eaſt* 250.
*Dan*.8.9.exceeding great toward the *eaſt*
11.44 tidings out of the *eaſt* ſhall trouble him
*Joel* 2.20.drive him toward the *eaſt*
*Amos* 8 12.from the north,even to the *eaſt*
*Zec*.8.7.I will ſave my people from the *eaſt*
14.4.before Jeruſalem on the *eaſt*
4.cleave in the midſt toward the *eaſt*
*Mat*.2.1.wiſe men from the *eaſt* to Jeruſalem
2.we have ſeen his ſtar in the *eaſt*
9.the ſtar which they ſaw in the *eaſt*
8.11.many ſhall com from the *eaſt* and weſt
*Luke* 13.29.
24.27.as the lightning commeth out of the *eaſt*
*Rev* 7 2.another angel aſcending out of the *eaſt*
16.12.wayes of the kings of the *eaſt* may be
21.13.on the *eaſt*, three gates

### Eaſt *border*.

*Num* 34.10.you ſhall point out your *eaſt* border
*Joſ*.4 19.incamped in the *eaſt* border of Jericho
15.5.*eaſt* border was the ſalt ſea
*Ezek*.45 7. from the weſt border to the *eaſt* bord.
48.21 the oblation towards the *eaſt* border

### Eaſt *end*.

2 *Chro*.4.10.the *eaſt* end,over againſt the ſouth
5.12.ſtood at the *eaſt* end of the altar

### Eaſter.

*Act*.12.4.intending after *eaſter* to bring him fort.

### Eaſt *gate*.

*Neh* 3.29. Shechaniah the keeper of the *eaſt* gate
*Jer*.19.2.which is by the entry of the *eaſt* gate
*Ezek*.10.9.at the door of the *eaſt* gate
11.1. brought me to the *eaſt* gate
40.44.one at the ſide of the *eaſt* gate

### Eaſt *part*.

*Levit*.1.16 the *eaſt* part of the place of the aſhes
*Num*.10.5.camps that lie on the *eaſt* part

### Eaſt *ſide*.

*Exod*.27.13 court on the *eaſt* ſide eaſtward
38.13.and for the *eaſt* ſide eaſtward
*Num*.2 3.on the *eaſt* ſide towards the riſing of
34.11.coaſt ſhall come on the *eaſt* ſide,Ain
35.5.without the city on the *eaſt* ſide
*Joſ*.7.2.ſent men on the *eaſt* ſide Bethel
16 5.border of their inheritance on the *ea*.ſide
18.20.border of it on the *eaſt* ſide
*Judg*.11.18.came by the *ea*.ſide of the la.of Moab
21.19.in the *eaſt* ſide of the high way
1 *Chro*.4.39.unto the *eaſt* ſide of the valley
6.78.on the *eaſt* ſide of Jordan
*Ezek*.11.23 which is on the *eaſt* ſide of the city
42.9.was the entry on the *eaſt* ſide
16.he meaſured the *ea*.ſide with a meaſuring
45.7.from the *eaſt* ſide eaſtward
47.18.and the *eaſt* ſide you ſhall meaſure
and this is the *eaſt* ſide
48.2.from the *eaſt* ſide unto the weſt
Ver.3,4,5,6,7,8 23,24,25,26,27.
16.on the *eaſt* ſide four thouſand five hund.
Verſe.32.
*Jonah* 4.5.ſate on the *eaſt* ſide of the citie

### Eaſt *ſtreet*.

2 *Chro*.29.4.gathered them togeth. into *eaſt* ſtreet

### Eaſtward.

*Gen*.2.8. God planted a garden *eaſtward* in Eden
13.14.look from the place *eaſtward*
25 6.ſent away from his ſon *eaſtward*
*Exod*.27.13.court of the eaſt ſide *eaſtward*
38. 13. and for the eaſt ſide *eaſtward*
*Levit*. 16. 14.upon the mercy ſeat *eaſtward*
*Num*.3.38. before the congregation *eaſtward*
32.19.on this ſide Jordan *eaſtward*
34.3.utmoſt coſt of the ſalt ſea *eaſtward*
11. the ſide of the ſea Chinneroth *eaſtward*
15.*eaſtward* toward the ſun-riſing
*Deut*.3.17.under Aſhdoth Piſgah *eaſtward*
27.lift up thine eyes *eaſtward*
4.49.all the plain of Jordan *eaſtward*
*Joſ*.11 8.unto the valley of Mizpeh *eaſtward*
13.8.gave them beyond Jordan *eaſtward*
27.on the other ſide Jordan *eaſtward*
32.other ſide by Jericho *eaſtward*
16 6.the border went about *eaſtward*
19.12 and turned from Sarid *eaſtward*
20.8.on the other ſide by Jericho *eaſtward*
1 *Sam* 13.5.pitched *eaſtward* from Beth-haven
1 *Kin*.7.39.on the right ſide of the houſe *eaſtward*
17.3 get thee hence and turn thee *eaſtward*
2 *Kin*.10.33.frō Jordan *eaſtw*.all the land of Gil.
13.17.he ſaid, open the window *eaſtward*
1 *Chro*.5.9. *eaſtw*. he inhabited unto the entering
7.28.*eaſtward* Naaran,and weſtward Gezer
9.18 waited in the kings gate *eaſtward*
26.14 the lot *eaſtward* fell to Shelemiah
17. *eaſtward* were ſix Levits
*Neh*.12.37 even unto the water gate *eaſtward*
*Ezek*.11.1.eaſt gate,which looketh *eaſtward*
40.10.chambers of the gate *eaſtward*
19 an hundred cubits *eaſtward*
45.7.and from the eaſt ſide *eaſtward*
47.1.the threſhold of the houſe *eaſtward*
2.the way that looketh *eaſtward*
3.his hand went forth *eaſtward*
48.18.ſhall be a thouſand *eaſtward*

### Eaſt *winde*.

*Gen*.41.6.ſeven years blaſted with the *eaſt* winde
Chap.23.27.
*Exod*.10.13.and the Lord brought an *eaſt* winde
the *eaſt* winde brought the locuſts
14.21.a ſtrong *eaſt* winde all that night
*Job*.15.2.fill his belly with the *eaſt* winde
27.21.the *eaſt* winde carrieth him away
38.24 ſcattereth the *eaſt* winde upon the earth
*Pſal*.48.7 break the ſhips with an *eaſt* winde
78.26 cauſed an *eaſt* winde to blow
*Iſa*.27.8.in the day of his *eaſt* winde
*Jer*.18.17.ſcatter them as with an *eaſt* winde
*Ezek*.17.10.when the *eaſt* winde toucheth it
19.12.*eaſt* winde dried up her fruit
27.26 the *eaſt* winde hath broken thee
*Hoſ*.12.1 followeth after the *eaſt* winde
13.15.an *eaſt* winde ſhall come
*Jonah* 4.8.God prepared a vehement *eaſt* winde
*Hab*.1.9.their faces ſhall ſup up as the *eaſt* winde

### Eat.

*Gen*.2.16.of every tree thou mayſt *eat*
3.2.we may *eat* of the fruit of the tree
5 day ye *eat* thereof your eyes ſhal be opened
6.Eve took of the fruit and did *eat*
12.ſhe gave me of the tree,and I did *eat*
13.Serpent beguilded me and I did *eat*
14. duſt ſhalt thou *eat* all the days of thy life
17.in ſorrow ſhalt thou *eat* all the daies of
18.thou ſhalt *eat* the herb of the field
22.tree of life,and *eat* and live for ever
18.8.ſtood by them und.the tree,& they did *e*.
19.3.bake unleavened bread,and they did *eat*
27.4.bring it to me,that I may *eat*
7.make me ſavoury meat,that I may *eat*

10. ſhalt bring it to thy fath.that he may *eat*
19.ariſe,ſit and *eat* of my veniſon
25.bring it neer to me, and I will *eat*
31 my father ariſe & *eat* of his ſons veniſon
31.46.they did *eat* upon the heap
40.17.birds did *eat* them out of the basket
19 birds ſhall *eat* thy fleſh from off thee
43.32. Egyp.which did *eat* with him,by themſ.
47.22.did *eat* their portion which Phar gave
*Exo.*10.5.ſhall *eat* the reſidue of that whi.is eſcap.
and ſhall *eat* every tree which groweth
12.and *eat* every berb of the land
15.and they did *eat* every herb of the land
12.7.of the houſes wherein they ſhall *eat* it
8.they ſhall *eat* the fleſh in that night
with bitter herbs they ſhall *eat* it
16 ſave that which every man muſt *eat*
43 there ſhall no ſtranger *eat* thereof
44 circumciſed,then ſhall he *eat* thereof
48.no uncircumciſ.perſon ſhall *eat* thereof
16.25.*eat* that to day for to day is the Sabboth
35 childr. of Iſrael did *eat* Manna 40. years
they did *eat* Manna until they came
23.11 that the poor of the people may *eat*
what they leave beaſts of the field ſhall *eat*
29.32. Aaron and his ſons ſhall *eat* the fleſh
33.they ſhall *eat* thoſe things wherewith
34.15.one call thee, & thou *eat* of his ſacrifice
*Levit.* 6.16. remainder ſhall Aaron & his ſons *eat*
in the court ſhall they *eat* it
18.all the males ſhall *eat* of it
Ver.29.& Chap.7.6.
26.that offereth it for ſin ſhall *eat* it
7.19 all that be clean ſhall *eat* thereof
21.and *eat* of the fleſh of the ſacrifice
24 but ye ſhall in no wiſe *eat* of it
8.31.Aaron and his ſons ſhall *eat* it
10.12.and *eat* it without leaven
11.21.yet theſe ye may *eat*
22.even theſe,of them ye may *eat*
39 if any,of which ye may *eat*,die
22.7. ſhall afterward *eat* of the holy things
11.with his money,he ſhall *eat* of it
born in his houſe,ſhall *eat* of his meat
13 ſhe ſhall *eat*,there ſhall no ſtranger *eat*
14.if a man *eat* of the holy thing unwitting.
16.when they *eat* their holy things
24.9.they ſhall *eat* it in the holy place
25.20.what ſhall we *eat* the ſeventh year
22 & *eat* yet of old fruit,*eat* of the old ſtore
26.16 for your enemies ſhall *eat* it
*Num* 6.3.nor *eat* moiſt grapes, nor dried
4 *eat* nothing that is made of the vine tree
11.5.we remember the fiſh that we did *eat*
13.give us fleſh, that we may *eat*
21.that they may *eat* a whole moneth
18.10 every male ſhall *eat* it
11 every one that is clean ſhall *eat* of it
Verſe 13.
23.24.not lie down till he *eat* of the prey
25.2.and the people did *eat*
*Deut.*2.6 buy of them for mony, that ye may *eat*
28.ſell me meat, that I may *eat*
11.15.that thou mayſt *eat* and be full
12.15.and *eat* fleſh in all thy gates
the unclean & the clean may *eat* thereof
18. but thou muſt *eat* them before the Lord
20.I will *eat* fleſh, thou mayſt *eat* fleſh
21 and thou ſhalt *eat* in thy gates
22. ſo ſhalt thou *eat* them
the unclean & clean may *eat* of them alike
27 and thou ſhalt *eat* the fleſh
14.20.but of all clean fowles ye may *eat*
21.give it to the ſtranger, that he may *eat* it
23. ſhalt *eat* in the place which he ſhall chuſe
26 and thou ſhalt eat there before the Lord
29 ſhall come and eat and be ſatisfied
15.20.*eat* it before the Lord year by year
22.thou ſhalt *eat* within thy gates
unclean & clean perſon ſhall *eat* it alike
16.7.and *eat* it in the place which
18.1.they ſhall *eat* the offerings of the Lord
20.6.leſt he die,and another man *eat* of it
14. & thou ſhalt *eat* the ſpoil of thine enem.
19 for thou mayſt *eat* of them
23.24.then thou mayſt *eat* grapes thy fill
26.12. that they may *eat* within thy gates
27.7.ſhalt offer peace-offer.and ſhalt *eat* there
28.39.for the wormes ſhall *eat* them
51 and he ſhall *eat* the fruit of thy cattel
53 ſhalt *eat* the fruit of thine own body
55.fleſh of his children whom he ſhall *eat*
57.ſhe ſhall *eat* them for want of all things
32.13. that he might *eat* the increaſe of the fie.
38.which did *eat* the fat of their ſacrifices
*Joſ.*5.11.and they did *eat* of the old corn
12.did *eat* of the fruit of the land
24.13 which ye planted not,do ye *eat*
*Jud.*13.7.neither *eat* any unclean thing V.14.
14.9.and he gave them,and they did *eat*
19.8.and they did *eat* both of them
*Ruth* 2.14.reached her parched corn,& ſhe did *eat*
1 *Sam.*1.18.did *eat*,her counten. was no more ſad
9.13.afterward they *eat* that be bidden
24.ſet it before thee and *eat*
ſo Saul did *eat* with Samuel that day
14.34.*eat*,and ſin not againſt the Lord
20.34. and did *eat* no meat the ſecond day
28.22.and *eat*,that thou mayeſt have ſtrength
25 and before his ſervants,and they did *eat*
30.11 he did *eat*, & they made him drink wat.
2 *Sam.*9.11.he ſhall eat at my table
12.3. it did *eat* of his own meat,and drank of
13.5.and *eat* it at her hand
6 that I may *eat* it at her hand
10.that I may *eat* of thine hand
19.28 amo.them that did *eat* at thine own tab.
1 *King.*2.7.be of thoſe that *eat* at thy table
14.11.ſhall the dogs *eat* : and him that dieth
in the field,ſhall the fowls of the air *eat*
Chap.16 4.
17.12.that we may *eat* it,and die
15 and her houſe did *eat* many dayes
18.19.which *eat* at Jezebels table
19.5.ſaid unto him,Ariſe and *eat* Ver.7.
21.gave unto the people and they did *eat*
21.23 the dogs ſhall *eat* Jezebel 2.*Kin.*9.10.
2 *Kings* 4.41.pour out,that they may *eat*
42.give unto the people, that they may *eat*
Verſe 43.
43.they ſhall *eat*,and ſhall leave
44.they did *eat*, and left thereof
6.28. give thy ſon,that we may *eat* him to day
and we will *eat* my ſon to morrow
29.ſo we boiled my ſon and did *eat* him
give thy ſon,that we may *eat* him
9.36.ſhall dogs *eat* the fleſh of Jezebel
18.27.that they may *eat* their own dung
31.then *eat* ye every man of his own vine
19.29.plant vineyards, & *eat* the fruits thereof
2 *Chro.*30.18.yet did they *eat* the paſſover
22.and they did *eat* thorowout the feaſt
*Ezra* 6.21.to ſeek the Lord God of Iſrael,did *eat*
9.12 that ye may be ſtrong,& *eat* the good of
*Neh.*5.2.that we may *eat*, and live
8.10.go your way,*eat* the fat
9.25.ſo they did *eat*,and were filled
*Job* 3.24 for my ſighing cometh before I *eat*
31.8.let me ſow, and let another *eat*
*Pſal.*22.26. the meek ſhall *eat* and be ſatisfied
29.all they that be fat upon earth ſhall *eat*
50.13.will I *eat*,the fleſh of bulls
78.25.man did *eat* angels food
29.ſo they did *eat*,and were filled
128.2.thou ſhalt *eat* the labour of thy hands
*Pro.*1.31.*eat* of the fruit of their own way
13.2 ſhall *eat* good by the fruit of his own mo.
ſoul of the tranſgreſſor ſhall *eat* violence
18.21.they that love it ſhal *eat* the fruit thereof
24.13.*eat* thou hony, becauſe it is good
27.18.keeps the fig-tree,ſhal *eat* the fru.thereof
30.17.and the young Eagles ſhall *eat* it
*Eccleſ.*2.25.for who can eat more then I
5.11.they are increaſed that *eat* them
12.whether he *eat* little or much
10.16.and thy princes *eat* in the morning
17.end thy princes *eat* in due ſeaſon
*Cant.*4.16.and *eat* his pleaſant fruits
5.1.*eat*,O friends, drink,yea drink abundant.
*Iſa.*3.10.they ſhall *eat* the fruit of their doings
4.1.we will *eat* our own bread
5.17. waſte plac.of the fat ones ſhall ſtrang.*eat*
7.15.butter and honey ſhall he *eat*
22.he ſhall *eat* butter
butter and hony ſhall every one *eat*
9.20.and he ſhall *eat* on the left hand
*eat* every man the fleſh of his own arm
11.7.the lion ſhall *eat* ſtraw like the oxe
30.24.that eare the ground,ſhal *ea*.clean prov.
36.16.and *eat* ye every one of his vine
37.30 plant vineyards & *eat* the fruit thereof
51.8.and the worm ſhall eat them like wooll
55.1.come ye, buy and *eat*.yea come,buy wine
2.and *eat* ye that which is good
62.9.that gathered it ſhall *eat* it
65.4.which *eat* ſwines fleſh
13.my ſervants ſhal *ea*.but ye ſhal be hungry
21. ſhall plant vineyards.and *eat* the fruit of
22. they ſhall not plant, and another *eat*
25. lion ſhall *eat* ſtraw like the bullock
*Jer.*2.7. plentiful country to *eat* the fruit thereof
7.21.unto your ſacrifices,and *eat* fleſh
15.16.thy words were found,& I did *eat* them
19.9.they ſhal *eat* every one the fleſh of his fri.
29.5.plant gardens and *eat* the fruit of them
Verſe.28.
31.5.and ſhall *eat* them as common things
*Lam.*2.20.ſhall the women *eat* their fruit
*Ezek.*2.8.and *eat* that I give thee
3.1.ſon of man *eat*, that thou findeſt
3.then did I *eat* it
4.9. 390.dayes ſhalt thou *eat* thereof
10.which thou ſhall *eat*.ſhall be by weight
from time to time ſhalt thou *eat* it
12. thou ſhalt *eat* it as barley cakes
5.10.the father ſhall *eat* the ſons
and the ſons ſhall *eat* their fathers
16.13.thou didſt *eat* fine flower
22.9. and in thee they *eat* upon the mountains
34.3.ye *eat* the fat,& ye cloath you with the w.
19.my flock they *ea*.that whi. ye have troden
42.13.where the prieſts ſhall *eat* the moſt holy
44.29.they ſhall *eat* the meat-offerings
*Dan.*1.13.conten. of the chil. that *eat* of the port.
15 then all the child.which did *eat* the port.
4.33 and did *eat* graſs as oxen
*Hoſ.*2.12.and the beaſts of the field ſhall *eat* them
4.10.they ſhall *eat* and not have enough
8.13.they ſacrifice fleſh,and *eat* it
9.3. & they ſhall *eat* unclean things in Aſſyria
4.all that *eat* thereof ſhall be polluted
*Amo.*6.4 and *eat* the lambs out of the flock
9.14.ſhal make gardens,& *eat* the fruit of them
*Mic.*3.3.who alſo *eat* the fleſh of my people
6.14.thou ſhalt *eat* and not be ſatisfied
*Hag.*1.6.ye *eat*,but ye have not enough
*Zec.*11.9. let the reſt *eat* every one the fleſh of an.
16.but he ſhall *eat* the fleſh of the fat
*Mat.*12.4.and did *eat* the ſhew-bread
14.20.they did all *eat* and were filled
Chap.15.37.
15.27.yet the dogs *eat* of the crumbs
38.they that did *eat* were 4000.men
26.21.and as they did *eat*,he ſaid,Verily I ſay
26.and ſaid,Take *eat*,this is my body
*Mar.*14.22.
*Mar.*2.16.ſaw him *eat* with publicans
6.42.all *eat*,and were filled
44.they that did *eat* were about 5000.men
7.28.dogs *eat* of the childrens crumbs
8.8.ſo they did *eat*,and were filled
11.14.no man *eat* fruit of thee hereafter
14.12. that thou maiſt *eat* the paſſover
14.where I ſhall *eat* the Paſſover
18.and as they ſate and did *eat*
22.and as they did *eat*, Jeſus took bread
*Luk.*6.1.and did *eat*, rubbing them in their hands
7.36.that he would *eat* with him
9.17.and they did *eat*,and were all filled
10.8.*eat* ſuch things as are ſet before you
15.16.with the huskes that the ſwine did *eat*
23.and let us *eat* and be merry
17.27.they did *eat* they drank. Ver.28.
22.8 prepare us the paſſover,that we may *eat*
11.where is the gueſt-chamb.where I ſhal *e.*
24.43.he took it,and did *eat* before them
*John* 4.31.prayed him,ſaying,Maſter,*eat*
6.26.but becauſe ye did *eat* of the loaves

31.our fathers did *eat* Manna
49.your fathers did *eat* Manna
50.that a man may *eat* thereof,and not die
53.except ye *eat* the fleſh of the Son of man
58.not as your fathers did *eat* Manna
18.28.but that they might *eat* the paſſover
*Act.*2.46.did *eat* their meat with gladneſs
10.13.riſe,Peter,kill and *eat* 11.7.
11.7.thou didſt *eat* with them
23.14.will *eat* nothing,till we have ſlain Paul
*Rom.*14.2.one beleeves that he may *eat* all things
23.doubteth,is damned if he *eat*
1 *Cor.*8.7.*eat* it as a thing offered unto an Idol
8.neither if we *eat* are we the better
13.I will *eat* no fleſh while the world ſtands
10.3.and did all *eat* the ſame ſpiritual meat
18.which *ea.*of the ſacrif.partakers of the al.
25.whatſoever is ſold in the Shamb.that *eat*
27.*eat*,asking no queſtion for conſcien.ſake
11.24.take,*eat*,this is my body
34.if any man hunger let him *eat* at home
2 *Theſ.*3.10.would not work, neith. ſhould he *eat*
2 *Tim.*2.17.their word will *eat* as doth a canker
*Jam.*5.3.and ſhall *eat* your fleſh as it were fire
*Rev.*17.16.and ſhall *eat* her fleſh
19 8.that ye may *eat* the fleſh of kings

### Eat joyned with *blood.* See Blood.

### Bread joyned with *eat.* See Bread.

### Eat joyned with *drink.*

*Gen.*24.54 they did *eat* and drink,he and the men
25.34.Eſau did *eat* and drink,and roſe up
26.30.they did *eat* and drink
*Exod.*24.11.they ſaw God,and did *eat* and drink
32.6.people ſat down to *eat* and to drink
34.28.he did neither *eat* bread nor drink
*Judg.*9 27.did *eat* and drink, and curſed Abimel.
19.4.ſo they did *eat* and drink,& lodged there
6.ſate down, and did *eat* and drink
21.waſhed their feet,and did *eat* and drink
2 *Sam.*11.11.into thine houſe to *eat* and drink
13.he did *eat* and drink before him
19.35.can thy ſervant taſte what I *eat* or drink
1 *Kin.*1.25.they *eat* and drink before him
13.8.neither *ea.*bread,nor drink wat.in this pl.
9.*eat* no bread,nor drink no water
16. neither will I *eat* bread,nor drink water
17.thou ſhalt *eat* no bread,nor drink water
18.that he may *eat* bread,and drink water
22.*eat* no bread,nor drink no water
18.41.get thee up,*eat* and drink
42.ſo Ahab went up to *eat* and to drink
19 6.and he did *eat* and drink
8.and he aroſe,and did *eat and* drink
2 *Kin* 6.22.that they may *eat* and drink
7.8.went into one tent and did *eat*,and drink
9 34.he did *eat* and drink,and ſaid Go
18.27.*eat* their own dung & dri.their own piſs
*Iſaiah* 36.12.
1 *Chro.*29.22. did *eat* and drink before the Lord
2 *Chro.*28.15.and gave them to *eat* and to drink
*Ezra.*10.6.he did *eat* no bread,nor drink water
*Neh.*8.10.go *eat* the fat,and drink the ſweet
12.went their way to *eat* and to drink
*Eſt.*4.16.and neither *eat* nor drink three daies
*Job.*1.4. to *eat* and to drink with them
*Prov.*23.7.*eat* and drink,ſaith he,to thee,but
*Eccleſ.*2 24.then that he ſhould *eat* and drink
3.13.ſhould *eat* & drink,and enjoy the good of
Chap.5.18.
8.15.then to *eat* and drink,and to be merry
*Iſa.*21.5.*eat*,drink,ariſe ye princes,and anoint
22.13.let us *eat* and drink for to morrow we
*Jer.*16.8.to ſit with them,to *eat* and to drink
22.15.did not thy fathers *eat* and drink
*Ezek.*25.4.ſhall *eat* thy fruit,ſhall drink thy milk
39.17.that ye may *eat* fleſh,and drink blood
*Dan.*1.12.pulſe to *eat*,and water to drink
*Zech.*7.6.when ye *eat*,and when ye did drink
*eat* for your ſelves,& drink for your ſelves
*Mat.*6.25.what ye ſhall *eat*, or what ye ſhall drink
*Luke* 12.29.
31 what ſhall we *eat*,or what ſhall we drink
24.49 to *eat* and to drink with the drunken
*Luk.*5. 30. why do ye *eat* & drink with publicans
33.but thine *eat* and drink
12.19.*eat*,drink,and be merry
45.and to *eat*,and drink,and to be drunken
17.8.afterward thou ſhalt *eat* and drink
22.30.that ye may *eat* and drink at my table
*Act.*9.9.and neither did *eat* nor drink
10.41.who did *eat* and drink with him
23.12.neith.*ea.*nor drink,til they had. V.21.
*Rom.*14.21.neither to *eat* fleſh,nor drink wine
1 *Cor.*9.4.have we not power to *eat* and to drink
10.7.to *eat* and to drink, roſe up to play
31.whether ye *eat* or drink,do all things to
11.22.have ye not houſes to *eat* and drink in
26.as often as ye *eat* this bread,and drink
27.whoſoever ſhall *eat* this bread, and drink
28.and ſo let him *eat* and drink of that cup
15.32.let us *eat* & drink,for to morrow we die

### *He did* Eat.

*Gen.*3.6.Eve gave to her husband, and he did *eat*
25.28 loved Eſau,becauſe he did *ea.*of his ven.
27.25.he brought it to Iſaac,and he did *eat*
39.6 ſave the bread which he did *eat*
1 *Sam.*30.11.gave him bread,and he did *eat*
2 *Sam.*9.13 for he did *eat*, continually at
12.20.ſet bread before him,and he did *eat*
*Mar.*1.6.he did *eat* locuſts and wild honey
*Luke* 4.2.in thoſe daies he did *eat* nothing
*Gal.*2.12.he did *eat* with the Gentiles

### Eat joyned with *not.*

*Gen.*2.17.of the tree of knowledge not *eat*
3.1.hath God ſaid,Ye ſhall not *eat*
3.God hath ſaid,Ye ſhall not *eat*
11. I commanded thee thou ſhouldſt not *eat*
17.of which I cōmanded, thou ſhalt not *eat*
9.4.life,which is the blood,ye ſhall not *eat*
24.33.I will not *eat* until I have told my
32.32. children of Iſr.*eat* not of the ſinew that
43.32. Egyptians might not *eat* bread with the
*Exo.*12.9.*eat* not of it raw,nor ſodden at all with
45.a forreiner ſhall not *eat* thereof
39.33.but a ſtranger ſhall not *eat* thereof
*Levit.*11.4.nevertheleſs,theſe ſhall ye not *eat*
8.of their fleſh ſhall ye not *eat*
11.ye ſhall not *eat* of their fleſh
42.them ye ſhall not *eat*,for they
19.26.ye ſhall not *eat* any thing with the blood
22.4.he ſhall not *eat* of the holy things
6.and ſhall not *eat* of the holy things
8.he ſhall not *eat* to defile himſelf
10.no ſtranger *eat* of the holy thing
or an hired ſervant ſhall not *eat* of the
12. married unto a ſtranger, ſhe may not *eat*
*Num.*11.19.ye ſhall not *eat* one day,or two daies
*Deut.*12.16.onely ye ſhall not *eat* the blood
17. mayſt not *eat* within thy gates the tythe
23.be ſure that thou *eat* not the blood
thou mayſt not *eat* the life with the fleſh
24.thou ſhalt not *eat* it Ver.25.
14.3.thou ſhalt not *eat* any abominable thing
7.theſe ye ſhall not *eat* of them
8.ye ſhall not *eat* of their fleſh
10.hath not fins and ſcales,ye may not *eat*
12.of which ye ſhall not *eat*: the Eagle and
21.not *eat* of any thing that dieth of it ſelf
15.23.only thou ſhalt not *eat* the blood thereof
28.31. before thine eyes,and thou ſhalt not *eat*
*Judg.*13.4.and *eat* not any unclean thing
14. may not *eat* of any thing that cometh of
1 *Sam.*1.7.therefore ſhe wept,and did not *eat*
9.13.people will not *eat* until he come
28.23.and ſaid,I will not *eat*
2 *King.*4.40 and they could not *eat* thereof
7.2.ſhall ſee it,but not *eat* thereof V.19
*Ezra* 2.63.ſhould not *eat* of the moſt holy things
*Nehem.*7.65.
*Pſal.*141.4.let me not *eat* of their dainties
*Pro.*23.6.*eat* not the bread of him that hath an
*Ezek.*24.17.and *eat* not the bread of men
44.31.not *ea.*of any thing that is dead of it ſelf
*Mar.*7.3.except they waſh their hands,*eat* not
4.except they waſh,they *eat* not
*Luk.*22.16.Ile not any more *eat* thereof,until
1 *Cor.*5.11.with ſuch a one,no not to *eat*
8.8.neither if we *eat* not are we the worſe
10.28.*eat* not for his ſake that ſhewed it

### *Shall ye* Eat

*Exod.*12.11.and thus ſhall ye *eat* it
20 ſhall ye *eat* unleavened bread
22.31.neither ſhall ye *eat* any fleſh that is torn
*Levit.*10.14.ſhall ye *eat* in a clean place
11.3.among the beaſts,that ſhall ye *eat*
9. theſe ſhall ye *eat* of all that are in the wat.
and ſcales,them ſhall ye *eat*
19.25.in the fift yeer ſhall ye *eat* of the fruit
26.29.and the fleſh of your daught.ſhall ye *eat*
*Deut.*14.9. all that have fins and ſcales ſhall ye *eat*

### *Ye ſhall* Eat.

*Gen.*45.18.and ye ſhall eat the fat of the land
*Exod.*12.11.ye ſhall *eat* it in haſte
15.ſeven daies ye all *eat* unleavened bread
18.ye ſhall *eat* unleavened bread,until
20.ye ſhall *eat* nothing leavened
16.12.at even ye ſhall *eat* fleſh
*Levit.*7 23.ye ſhall *eat* no manner fat of oxe
24.but ye ſhall in no wiſe *eat* of it
26 ye ſhall *eat* no manner of blood
10.13.ye ſhall *eat* it in the holy place
11.2.theſe are the beaſts which ye ſhall *eat*
17.14. ye ſhall *eat* the bloud of no man.of fleſh
23.14.ye ſhal *eat* neither bread,nor parch.corn
25.12.ye ſhall *eat* the increaſe thereof
19.ye ſhal *eat* your fill,& dwel therein in ſa.
22.ye ſhall *eat* of the old ſtore
26.10.and ye ſhall *eat* old ſtore
26.and ye ſhall *eat* and not be ſatisfied
29.and ye ſhall *eat* the fleſh of your ſons
*Num.*11.18.againſt to morrow,&ye ſhal *eat* fleſh
will give you fleſh,and ye ſhall *eat*
18.31.ye ſhall *eat* in every place
*Deut.*12.7.there ye ſhall *eat* before the Lord
14.4.theſe are the beaſts which ye ſhall *eat*
6.and chewed the cud,that ye ſhall *eat*
9.theſe ye ſhall *eat*,of all that are in the wat.
11.of all clean birds ye ſhall *eat*
1 *Sam.*9.19 for ye ſhall *eat* with me to day
2 *Kin.*19.29.ye ſhall *eat* this year ſuch things
*Iſaiah* 37.36.
*Iſa.*1.19.ye ſhall *eat* the good of the land
61.6.ye ſhall *eat* the riches of the Gentiles
*Ezek.*39.19.and ye ſhall *eat* fat till ye be full
*Joel.*2.26.and ye ſhal *eat* in plenty
*Luk.*12.22 take no thought what ye ſhall *eat*

### *To* Eat.

*Gen.*24.33.there was ſet meat before him to *eat*
28.20.and will give me no bread to *eat*
31.54.brethren to *eat* bread,and they did *eat*
37.25.they ſate down to *eat* bread
*Exod.*16.8. give ye in the even fleſh to *eat*
15.which the Lord hath given you to *eat*
*Num.*11.4.who ſhall give us fleſh to *eat*
Verſe 18.
*Deut.*12.20. *eat* fleſh, becauſe thy ſoul longs to *eat*
18.8.they ſhall have like portions to *eat*
1 *Sa.*9.13.before he go up to the high place to *eat*
20.24.king ſate him down to *eat* meat
2 *Sam.*3.35.came to cauſe David to *eat* meat
9.10.thy maſters ſon may have food to *eat*
13.9.but he refuſed to *eat*
11.had brought them unto him to *eat*
16.2.ſummer fruit for the young men to *eat*
17.29. for the people that were with him to *eat*
2 *Kin.*4.40.pour out for the men to *eat*
2 *Cron.*31.10.we have had enough to *eat*
*Neh.*9.36.to *eat* the fruit thereof
*Pſal.*27.2 came upon me to *eat* up my fleſh
78.24.Manna upon them to *eat*
*Pro.*23.1.ſitteth to *eat* with a ruler,conſider
25.27. it is not good to *eat* much honey
*Eccleſ.*5.19.and have given him power to *eat*
6.2.yet G.giveth him not power to *eat* thereof
*Iſa.*23.18. to *eat* ſufficiently, & for durable cloth.
*Jer.*2.7.plentiful country to *eat* the fruit thereof
19.9.cauſe them to *eat* the fleſh of their ſons
*Ezek.*3.2.he cauſed me to *eat* that roule
3 cauſe thy belly to *eat*
*Dan.*4.25.they ſhall make thee to *eat* graſs
32.ſhall make thee to *eat* graſs as oxen
*Mic.*7.1.there is no cluſter to *eat*
*Hab.*1.8.ſhall flee as the Eagle that haſteth to *eat*
*Mat.*12.1.to pluck the ears of corn,and to *eat*
4.which was not lawful for him to *eat*
14.16.give ye them to *eat*
15.20.but to eat with unwaſhen hands defi. not
32.and have nothing to *eat*

24 49.and to *eat* and drink with the drunken
26.17.we prepare for thee to *eat* the paſſover
*Mar*.2.26 not lawfull to *eat* but for the prieſts
5.43.that ſomething be given to *eat*
6.31.they had no leaſure ſo much as to *eat*
37 give ye them to *eat* *Luk*.9.13.
buy 200 peniwor.of bre.& give them to *e*.
8.1.and having nothing to *eat*, called his diſci.
2.three daies,and have nothing to *eat*
*Luk*.6.4.which is not lawful to *eat*
22 15.I have deſired to *eat* this paſſover
*John* 4 32.I have meat to *eat* ye know not of
33.hath any man brought him ought to *eat*
6.52.can this man give us his fleſh to *eat*
*Acts* 27.35 had broken it,he began to *eat*
1 *Cor*.8.10 be emboldened to *eat* thoſe things
11.20.this is not to *eat* the Lords ſupper
33.when ye come togeth.to *ea*.tarry one for
*Heb*.13.10.whereof they have no right to *eat*
*Revel*.2.7.will I give to *eat* of the tree of life
14 to *eat* things ſacrif.unto idols V.20.
17.will I give to *eat* of the hidden Manna

### Eat *up*.

*Gen* 41.4.did *eat* up the ſeven fat kine. Ver 20.
*Levit*.26 38.land of your enemies ſhal *eat* you up
*Num* 24.8.he ſhall *eat* up the nations his enemies
*Deut*.28.33.ſhall a nation thou know'ſt not *eat* up
*Pſal*.27.2 came upon me to *eat* up my fleſh
105 35.and did *eat* up all the herbs
*Iſa*.50.9.the moth ſhall *eat* them up Ch.51.8.
*Jer*. 5.17.they ſhall *eat* up thine harveſt
they ſhall *eat* up thy flocks
they ſhall *eat* up thy vines
22.22.the winde ſhall *eat* up all thy paſtours
*Hoſ*.4.8.they *eat* up the ſin of my people
*Amos* 7.4.and did *eat* up a part
*Nah*.3.15.ſhall *eat* thee up like the cankerworm
*Revel*.10 9.take it, and *eat* it up

### Eaten.

*Gen* 3.11 haſt thou *eaten* of the tree whereof
17.to the voice of thy wife,and haſt *eaten*
6 21.take to thee of all food that is *eaten*
14.24 that which the young men have *eaten*
27.33.I have *eaten* of all before thou cameſt
31.38.the rams of thy flock have I not *eaten*
41.21.when they had *eaten* them up,it could
not be known that they had *eaten* them
43.2.when they had *eaten* up the corn
*Exod*.12.46 in one houſe ſhall it be *eaten*
13.3.there ſhall no leavened bread be *eaten*
7 unleavened bread ſhall be *ea*. *Eze*.45.21.
21.28.his fleſh ſhall not be *eaten*
22.5.cauſe a vineyard to be *eaten*
29 3 .it ſhall not be *eaten*,becauſe it is holy
*Levit*.6.16.in the holy place ſhall it be *eaten*
Verſe 2 ,30.
23.ſhalbe wholly burnt,it ſhall not be *eaten*
30 blood whereof is to reconcile, ſhalbe *eat*.
7.15 offerings of thankſgiving ſhalbe *eaten*
16.ſhalbe *eaten* the ſame day that he offereth
the remainder of it ſhalbe *eaten*
18 ſacrifice of his peace-offerings be *eaten*
19 ſhall not be *eaten*,it ſhalbe burnt
10.17.wherefore have ye not *e*.the ſin-offering
18.ye ſhould indeed have *eaten*
19 if I had *eaten* the ſin-offering to day
11.13.they ſhall not be *eaten* *Deut* 14.19.
34.of all meat which may be *eaten*
41.ſhalbe abomination,ſhall not be *eaten*
47.and the beaſt that may not be *eaten*
17.13.any beaſt that may be *eaten*
19 6 it ſhalbe *eaten* the ſame day. Ch.22.30.
7 and if it be *eaten* at all in the third day
23.it ſhall not be *eaten* of
*Num*.28.17.ſeven daies ſhal unleav.bread be *eaten*
*Deut*.6.11.when thou ſhalt have *eaten*,and be full
Chap.8.10,12.
12.22.as the Roe-buck and the heart is *eaten*
20.6.and hath not yet *eaten* of it
26.14.I have not *eaten* thereof
29.6.ye have not *eaten* bread
31.20.they ſhall have *eaten*,and be filled
*Joſ*.5.12.the morrow after they had *ea*.of the corn
*Ruth* 3.7.when Boaz had *eaten* and drunken
1 *Sam*.1 9.roſe up after they had *eaten*
14.30.if the people had *eaten* freely
28.20.fell to the ground, for he had *eat*.no bre.
30.12.for he had *eaten* no bread
when he had *eaten*,his ſpirit came again
2 *Sa*.19.42.have we at all *eaten* of the kings coſt
1 *Kin*.13.22.cameſt back,and haſt *eaten* bread
23 after he had *eaten* bread
28 the lion had not *eaten* his carkaſs
2 *Kin*.6.23.and when they had *eaten* and drunken
*Neh*.5.14 have not *eaten* the bread of the govern.
*Job* 6.6.can that which is unſavoury be *eaten*
31.17.or have eaten my morſel alone
fatherleſs have not *eaten* thereof
39.if I have *eaten* the fruits thereof
*Pſal*.69.9.zeal of thine houſe hath *eaten* me up
102.9.I have *eaten* aſhes like bread
*Pro*.9.17.bread *eaten* in ſecret is ſweet
23.8.the morſel which thou haſt *eaten*
*Cant*.5 1.I have *eaten* my honey-comb with
*Iſa* 3.14 ye have *eaten* up the vineyard
5.5.and it ſhal be *eaten* up:and break down the
6.13.it ſhall return,and ſhall be *eaten*
44.19.I have roſted fleſh,and *eaten* it
*Jer*.10.25.for they have *eaten* up Jacob
24.2 could not be *eaten* they were ſo bad
Verſe 3.
8.which cannot be *eaten*
29.17.that cannot be *eaten* they are ſo bad
31.29.the fathers have *eaten* ſowre grapes
*Ezek*.18.2.
*Eze*.4.14.have not *ea*.of that which dieth of it ſelf
18.6.hath not *eaten* upon the mountains
Verſe 15.
11.but hath *eaten* upon the mountains
34.18.to have *eaten* up the good paſture
*Hoſ*.10.13.ye have *eaten* the fruit of lies
*Joel* 1.4.palmer-worm hath left, the locu.hath *ea*.
hath the canker worm *eaten*
hath the caterpiller *eaten*
2.25. reſtore you the years the locuſt hath *eaten*
*Mat*.14.21.and they that had *eaten* *Mar*.8.9.
*Luk*.13.26 we have *eaten* & drunken in thy pieſ.
17.8.till I have *eaten* and drunken then,
*John* 2.17. the zeal of thine houſe hath *eat*. me up
6.13.remained to them that had *eaten*
*Act*.10.10.became very hungry & would have *ea*.
14.never *eaten* any thing that is common
12.23.and he was *eaten* of worms
20.11.and broken bread,and *eaten*
27.38.and when he had *eaten* enough
*Revel*.10.10.as ſoon as I had *eaten* it

### Moth-eaten. See Moth.

### Eater.

*Judg*.14 14.out of the *eater* came forth meat
*Iſa*.55. 10.may give bread to the *eater*
*Nah* 3.12.ſhall fall into the mouth of the *eater*

### Eaters.

*Pro*.23.20.be not among riotous *eaters* of fleſh

### Eateſt.

*Gen*.2.17.in the day that thou *eateſt*,thou ſhalt die
1 *Sam*.1.8.why *eateſt* thou not
1 *Kin*.21.5. ſpirit ſo ſad that thou *eateſt* no bread

### Eateth.

*Exod*.12.15.whoſoever *eateth* leavened bread
19.whoſoever *eateth* that which is leavened
*Levit*.7.18. the ſoul that *ea*. of it,ſhal bear his ini.
20. but the ſoul that *eateth*, having his uncle.
25.for whoſoever *eateth* the fat
even the ſoul that *eateth*
27.whatſoever ſoul it be that *eateth* blood
11.40.he that *eateth* of the carcaſs of it ſhall
14.47.he that *eateth* in the houſe
17.10.that *eateth* any manner of blood
againſt that ſoul that *eateth* blood
14.whoſoever *eateth* it ſhall be cut off
15.and every ſoul that *eateth* that which
19.8.every one that *eat*.it ſhall bear his iniquity
*Num*.13.32.land that *eateth* up the inhabitants
1 *Sam*.14.24.curſed is the man that *eat*.
Verſe 28.
*Job*.5.5.whoſe harveſt the hungry *eateth*
21.25.and never *eateth* with pleaſure
40 15.he *eateth* graſs as an oxe
*Pſal*.106.20.ſimilitude of an oxe that *eateth* graſs
*Pro*.13.25.the righteous *eateth* to the ſatisfying
30.20.*eateth*,and wipeth her mouth
31.27.*eateth* not the bread of idleneſs
*Eccleſ*.4.5.and *eateth* his own fleſh
5.17.all his dayes alſo he *eateth* in darkneſſe
6.2. but a ſtranger *eateth* it : This is vanity
*Iſa*.28.4. in his hand he *eateth* it
29.8.and behold he *eateth* ; but he awaketh, &
44.16. with part thereof he *eateth* fleſh
59.5. he that *eateth* of their eggs dieth
*Jer*.31.30.every one that *eate*.of the ſowre grape
*Mat*.9.11.why *eateth* your maſter with publicanes
*Mar*.2.16.how is it that he *eateth* with publicanes
14.18. one of you which *eateth* with me
*Luke* 15.2.receiveth ſinners, and *eateth* with them
*Joh*.6 54.whoſo *eateth* my fleſh Ver.56.
57. ſo he that *eateth* me ſhall live
58. he that *eateth* of this bread
13.18. he that *eateth* bread with me
*Rom*.14.2.another,who is weak, *eateth* herbs
3.that *eateth*, deſpiſe him that *eateth* not
which *eateth* not,deſpiſe him that *eateth*
6.and he that *eateth*,*eateth* to the Lord
he that *eateth* not to the Lord,*eateth* not
20. evil for that man who *eate*. with offence
1 *Cor*.11.29.he that *eateth* & drinketh unworthily
*eateth* and drinketh damnation

### Eateth *not*.

*Rom*.14.3. deſpiſe him that *eateth* not
let not him which *eateth* not
6.and he that *eateth* not,to the L.*eateth* not
23.becauſe he *eateth* not of faith
1 *Cor*.9.7.and *eateth* not of the fruit thereof
and *eateth* not of the milk thereof

### Eating.

*Exod*.12.4. every man according to his *eating*
Chap.16.16. & 18.21.
*Judg*.14.9.went on *eating*, and came to his father
*Ruth* 3.3.ſhall have done *eating* and drinking
1 *Sam*.14.34.againſt the L.in *eat*. with the blood
30.16.upon all the earth *eating* and drinking
1 *Kin*.1.41. as they had made an end of *eating*
4.20.*eating* and drinking,and making merry
2 *Kin*.4.40.as they were *eating* of the pottage
1 *Chro*.12.39.three dayes *eating* and drinking
*Job* 1.13.and daughters were *eating* and drinking
Verſe 18.
20.23. ſhall rain it upon him while he is *eating*
*Iſa*.22.13.killing ſheep,and *eating* fleſh
66.17.in the midſt *eating* ſwines fleſh
*Amos* 7.2 made an end of *eating* the graſſe
*Mat*.11.18.John came neither *eat*.nor drinking
*Luke* 7.33.
19.Son of man came *eating* and drinking
*Luke* 7.34.
24.38. they were *eating* and drinking
26.26. and as they were *eating* Jeſus took
*Luk*.10.7.remain *eating* and drinking, ſuch
1 *Cor*.8.4. concerning the *eating* of thoſe things
11.21.for in *eating*, every one taketh before

### Ebal.

*Gen*.36.23.children of Shobal, *Ebal*, Shepho
1 *Chron*.1.40.
*Deut*.11.29. put the curſe upon mount *Ebal*
1 *Chro*.1.22.and *Ebal*,& Abimael, ſons of Joktan

### *Mount* Ebal.

*Deut*.27.4.this day in mount *Ebal* ſet up ſtones
13 theſe ſhall ſtand upon mount *Ebal*
*Joſ*.8.30.built an altar in mount *Ebal*
33.and half of them againſt mount *Ebal*

### Ebed.

*Judg*.9.26.Gaal the ſon of *Ebed* came with his br.
28.and Gaal the ſon of *Ebed* ſaid
30.the words of Gaal the ſon of *Ebed*
31. Gaal the ſon of *Eb*.& his breth.be come
45 and Gaal the ſon of *Ebed* went out
*Ezra* 8.6.*Ebed* the ſon of Jonathan

### Ebed-melech.

*Jer*.38.7.now when *Ebed-melech* heard that they
8.*Ebed-melech* went forth and ſpake
10.the King commanded *Ebed-mel*. to take
11.ſo *Ebed-melech* took the men with
12.and *Ebed-melech* the Ethiopian ſaid
39.16.go and ſpeak to *Ebed-melech*

### Eben-ezer.

1 *Sam*.4.1.Iſrael pitched beſide *Eben-ezer*
5.1.and brought it from *Eben-ezer*
7.12.called the name of it *Eben-ezer*

### Eber.

*Gen*.20.21.Shem the father of the childrẽ of *Eber*
24.Salah begat *Eber*. 1 *Chron*.1.18.
25.unto *Eber* were born two ſons
1 *Chron*.1.19.
11.14.Salah lived 30.years,and begat *Eber*
15.after he begat *Eber* 403. years
16.*Eber* lived 34 years,and begat Peleg
17.*Eber* lived after430. years
*Num*.24 24 ſhips from Chittim ſhall afflict *Eber*
1 *Chro*.1 25.*Eber*,Peleg,Rehu
8.12.*Eber*,&Miſham,&Shamed ſons of Elpaal
*Neh*.12.20.of Sallai Kallai : of Amok,*Eber*

### Ebiaſaph.

1 *Chro*.6.23.Elkanah his ſon,and *Ebiaſaph*
37.the ſons of *Ebiaſ*.ſon of Korah. C.9.19.

### Ebony.

*Ezek*.27.15.brought horns of Ivory and *Ebony*

### Ebronah.

*Num*.33.34.and encamped at *Ebronah*
35.and they departed from *Ebronah*

### Ed.

*Joſ*.22.34.children of Gad called the alter *Ed*

### Edar.

*Gen*.35.21.Jacob ſpread his tent beyond *Edar*

### Eden.

*Gen*.2.8.planted a garden eaſtward in *Eden*
10.river went out of *Eden* to water
15.God put man into the garden of *Eden*
3.23.ſent him forth from the garden of *Eden*
24.placed at the eaſt of the garden of *Eden*
4.16.land of Nod on the eaſt of *Eden*
*Iſa*.51.3.make her wilderneſs like *Eden*
*Ezek*.28.13.thou haſt been in *Eden*
31.9.ſo that all the trees of *Eden* envied
16.all the trees of *Eden* ſhall be comforted
18.among the trees of *Eden*,it ſhalt thou
be brought down with the trees of *Eden*
36.35.became like the garden of *Eden*
*Joel* 2.3.land is as the garden of *Eden*
*Amo*.1.5.holdeth the ſcepter from the houſe of *E*.

### Eden.

2 *Kin*.19.12.& the children of *Eden*. *Iſa*.37.12.
2 *Chro*.29.12.and *Eden* the ſon of Joah
31.15.and next him were *Eden*
*Ezek*.27.23.and *Eden*,the merchants of Shebah

### Eder.

1 *Chro*.23.23.Mahli,& *Eder*,and Jerimoth,three
Chap.24.30.

### Eder.

*Joſ*.15.21.were Kabzeel and *Eder*,cities of Judah

### Edge. Edge.

*Exod*.13.20.in the *edge* of the wilderneſs
26.4.upon the *edge* of the one curtain
in the uttermoſt *edge* of another
5.make in the *edge* of the curtain
10.fifty loops in the *edge* of the one
and fifty loops in the *edge* of the curtain
36.11.on the *edge* of one curtain loops
12.made he in the *edge* of the curtain
17.the uttermoſt *edge* of the curtain
loops made he upon the *edge*
*Num*.33.6.which is in the *edge* of the wilderneſs
37.in the *edge* of the land of Edom
*Joſ*.13 27.unto the *edge* of the ſea of Cinneroth
*Eccleſ*.10.10.and he do not whet the *edge*
*Ezek*.43.13.the border by the *edge* thereof a cubit

### Edge *of the ſword.*

*Gen*.34.26. ſlew Hamor with the *edge* of the ſwo.
*Exod*.17.13.his people with the *edge* of the ſword
*Num*.21.24.ſmote him with the *edge* of the ſword
*Deut*.13.15.ſmite with the *edge* of the ſword
deſtroying it with the *edge* of the ſword
20.13.every male with the *edge* of the ſword
*Joſ*.6.21. deſtroyed all with the *edge* of the ſword
8.24.all fallen on the *edge* of the ſword
ſmote Ai with the *edge* of the ſword
10.28.ſmote it with the *edge* of the ſword
Ver 30,32,35,37,39. & 1 *Sam*.22.19.
11.11.ſmote all with the *edge* of the ſword
12.ſmote them with the *edge* of the ſword
14.they ſmote with the *edge* of the ſword
19.47.ſmote it with the *edge* of the ſword
*Judges* 18.25.
*Judg*.1.8.ſmitten Jer.with the *edge* of the ſword
4.15.diſcomfi.Siſera with the *ed*.of the ſwo
16.hoſt fell upon the *edge* of the ſword
18.27.ſmote them with the *edge* of the ſword
Chap.20.48.
20.37.the city with the *ed*.of the ſw. Ch.1.25.
21.10.Jabeſh-Gilead with the *edge* of the ſwo.
1 *Sam*.15.8.people with the *edge* of the ſword
2 *Sam*.15.14.ſmite the city with the *ed*. of the ſw.
2 *Kin*.10.25.they ſmote them with the *ed*.of the ſ.
*Job*.1.15.ſlain with the *ed*.of the ſwo. Ver.17.
*Pſal*.89 43.haſt turned the *edge* of the ſword
*Jer*.21.7.ſmite them with the *edge* of the ſword
*Luke*.21.24.ſhall fall by the *edge* of the ſword
*Heb*.11.34.eſcaped the *edge* of the ſword

### *On* Edge.

*Jer*.31.29.the child.teeth are ſet on *ed*. *Eze*.18.2.
30. his teeth are ſet on *edge*

### *Two* Edged.

*Pſal*.149.6.a two *edged* ſword in their hand
*Pro*.5.4.ſharp as a two *edged* ſword
*Heb*.4.12 ſharper then any two *edged* ſword
*Rev*.1.16.went a ſharp two *edged* ſword

### Edges.

*Exod*.28.7.joyned at the two *edges* thereof
39.4 by the two *edges* was it coupled together
*Judg*.3.16 a dagger which had two *edges*
*Rev*.2.12.the ſharp ſword with two *edges*

### Edification.

*Rom*.15.2.pleaſe his neighb.for his good to *edific*.
1 *Cor*.14.3.ſpeaketh unto men to *edification*
2 *Cor*.10.8.the Lord hath given us for *edification*
13.10.the Lord hath given me to *edification*

### *To* Edifie.

*Rom*.14.19.wherewith one may *edifie* one another
1 *Cor*.10.23.but all things *edifie* not
1 *Theſ*.5.11.comfort and *edifie* one another

### Edified.

*Act*.9.31.Churches had reſt were *edified*
1 *Cor*.14.17 but the other is not *edified*

### Edifying.

1 *Cor*.14.5 the Churches may receive *edifying*
12 excel to the *edifying* of the Church
26.let all things be done unto *edifying*
2 *Cor*.12.19.we do all things for your *edifying*
*Epheſ*.4 12.*edifying* of the body of Chriſt
16.*edifying* of it ſelf in love
29.good to the uſe of *edifying*
1 *Tim*.1.4.miniſter queſtions rather then *edifying*

### Edifieth.

1 *Cor*.8.1. knowledge puffeth up,but charity *edifi*.
14.4.ſpeaks in an unknown tongue *edi*.himſelf
propheſieth,*edifieth* the Church

### Edom.

*Gen*.25.30.therefore was his name called *Edom*
32.3.the land of Seir,the country of *Edom*
36.1.Eſau who is E*dom*. Ver.8 19.
16.dukes that came of Eliph. in the la.of E.
17.dukes of Revel in the land of E*dom*
21.children of Seir in the land of E*dom*
31.kings that reigned in the land of E*dom*
1 *Chron*.1.43.
32.Bela,ſon of Beor reigned in E*dom*
43.theſe be the Dukes of E*d*. 1 *Chr*.51.54.
*Exod*.15.15.dukes of E*dom* ſhall be amazed
*Num*.20.14.ſent meſſengers to the King of E*dom*
18.and E*dom* ſaid unto him, Thou ſhalt not
20 and E*dom* came out againſt him
21.E*dom* refuſed to give Iſrael paſſage
23.by the coaſt of the land of E*dom*
21.4.to compaſs the land of E*dom*
24.18.and E*dom* ſhall be a poſſeſſion
33.37.in the edge of the land of E*dom*
34.3.along by the coaſts of E*dom*
*Joſ*.15.1.even to the borders of E*dom*
21.toward the coaſt of E*dom*
*Judg*.5 4.marcheſt out of the field of E*dom*
11.17.ſent meſſengers to the king of E*dom*
the king of E*dom* would not
18. and compaſſed the land of E*dom*
1 *Sam*.14.47.Saul fought againſt E*dom*
2 *Sam*.8.14 gariſons in E*dom*,throughout all E*d*.
they of E*dom* became Davids ſervants
1 *Kin*.9.26 red ſea in the land of E*dom*
11.14.he was of the kings ſeed of E*dom*
15.when David was in E*dom*
had ſmitten every male in E*dom*
16.cut off every male in E*dom*
22.47.there was then no kings in E*dom*
2 *Kin*.3.8.way thorow the wilderneſs of E*dom*
9.ſo the king of E*dom* went
12.the king of E*dom* went down to him
20.came water by the way of E*dom*
26.even unto the king of E*dom*
8.20.in his daies E*dom* revolted
22.yet E*dom* revolted from under the hand
14.7.ſlew of E*dom* in the valley of ſalt
10.thou haſt indeed ſmitten E*dom*
1 *Cor*.18.11.gold that he brought from E*dom*
13.and he put gariſons in E*dom*
2 *Chro*.8.17.ſea ſide in the land of E*dom*
25.20.they ſought after the gods of E*dom*
*Pſal*.60.8.over E*dom* will I caſt my ſhooe
*Pſal*.108.9.
9.who will lead me into E*dom*. *Pſa*.108.10.
83.6.the tabernacles of E*dom*, and the Iſhm.
137.7.remember the children of E*dom*
*Iſa*.11.14.ſhall lay their hand upon Moab,E*dom*
63.1.who is this that cometh from E*dom*
*Jer*.9.26.Egypt & Judah,and E*dom* I will puniſh
25.21.E*dom* and the children of Ammon to d.
27.3.ſend them to the king of E*dom*
40.11.all the Jews that were in E*dom*
49.7.concerning E*dom* thus ſaith the Lord
17.alſo E*dom* ſhall be a deſolation
20.that he hath taken againſt E*dom*
22.heart of the mighty men of E*dom*
*Ezek*.25.12.becauſe that E*dom* hath dealt againſt
13.will ſtretch mine hand upon E*dom*
14.will lay my vengeance upon E*dom*
do in E*dom* according to mine anger
32.29.there is E*dom* and her king
*Dan*.11.41.eſcape out of his hand, E*dom* & Moab
*Joel* 3.19.E*dom* ſhall be a deſolate wilderneſs
*Amo*.1.6.to deliver them up to E*dom*
9.they delivered up the captivity to E*dom*
2.1.he burnt the bones of the king of E*dom*
9.12.may poſſeſs the remnant of E*dom*
*Obad*.1.thus ſaith God concerning E*dom*
8.deſtroy the wiſe men out of E*dom*
*Mal*.1.4.where as E*d*.ſaith, We are impoveriſhed

### *Daughter of* Edom. See Daughter.

### Edomite.

*Gen*.63.9 Eſau the father of the E*domites*. V.43.
*Deut*.23.7.thou ſhalt not abhor an E*domite*
1 *Sam*.21.7.his name was Doeg,an E*domite*
22.9. then anſwered Doeg an E*domite*
18.and Doeg the E*domite* turned
22.when Doeg the E*domite* was there
1 *Kin*.11.1. women of the E*domites*,Zidon,& Hit.
14.ſtirred up Hadad the E*domite*
17.Hadad fled with certain E*domites*
2 *Kin*.8.21. roſe by night,and ſmote the E*domites*
1 *Chro*.18.12 ſlew the E*domit*. in the valley of ſalt
13.the E*domites* became Davids ſervants
2 *Chro*.21.8.in his dayes the E*domites* revolted
9. ſmote the E*domites* which compaſſed him
10.ſo the E*domites* revolted
25.14.was come from the ſlaught.of the E*dom*.
19 lo thou haſt ſmitten the E*domites*
28.17. E*domites* had come and ſmitten Judah

### Edrei.

*Num*.21.33.went to the battel at *Edrei*
*Deut*.1.4.which dwelt at Aſtaroth in *Edrei*
*Joſhua* 12.4.
3.1.Og and his people to battel at *Edrei*
10.all Baſhan unto Salchah,and *Edrei*
*Joſ*.13.12.which reigned in Aſhtaroth & in *Edr*.
31.half Gilead and *Edrei*,cities of Og
19.37.and Kedeſh,and *Edrei*,cities of Naphta.

### Effect.

*Num* 30.8.make her vow of none *effect*
2 *Chro*.34.22.they ſpake to her to that *effect*
*Pſal*.33.10 divices of the people of none *effect*
*Iſa*.32.17.the *effect* of righteouſneſs, quietneſs
*Ezek*.12.23.and the *effect* of every viſion
*Mat*.15.6.commandment of God of none *effect*
*Mar*.7.13.making the word of none *effect*
Rom.3.3.make the faith of God of none *effect*
4.14 the promiſe made of none *effect*
9.6.word of God hath taken no *effect*

*1 Cor.*1.17.croſs of C. ſhould be made of none *eff.*
*Gal.*3.17.promiſe of God of none *effect*
5.4 of none *effect* unto you

**Effect.**

*Jer.*48.30.his lies ſhall not ſo *effect* it

**Effected.**

*2 Chr.*7.11.he proſperouſly *effected*

**Effectual.**

*1 Cor.*16 9 a great door and *effectual* is opened
*2 Cor.*1.6.which is *eff.*in the enduring of the ſame
*Epheſ.*3.7.given to me by the *effectual* working
4.16.according to the *effectual* working
*Phil* 6.thy faith may become *effectual*
*Jam.*5.16.*effectual* prayer of a righteous man

**Effectually.**

*Gal.*2.8.he that wrought *effectually* in Peter
*1 Theſ.*2.13 *effectu.*working in you that beleeve

**Effeminate.**

*1 Cor* 6.9.nor adulterers,nor *effeminate*,nor,

**Egge.**

*Job.*6 6.any taſte in the white of an *egge*
*Luke.*11.12.if he ask an *egge*,will he give him a ſc.

**Egges.**

*Deut.*22.6.whether young ones,or *egges*
and the dam ſitting upon the *egges*
*Job* 39.14.which leaveth her *egges* in the earth
*Iſa.*10.14 as one gathereth *egges* that are left
59.5.they hatch Cockatrice *egges*
he that eateth of their *egges* dieth
*Jer.*17.11.as a partridge ſitteth on *egges*

**Eglah.**

*2 Sam.*3.5.ſixth, Ithream by *Eglah* Davids wife
*1 Chron.*3.3.

**Eglaim.**

*Iſa.*15.8.the howling thereof unto *Eglaim*

**Eglon** *a place.*

*Joſh.*10.24.Joſhua paſſed unto *Eglon*
36.Joſhua went up from *Eglon*
37.according to all he had done in *Eglon*
15 39.Lachiſh and *Eglon* cities of Judah

*King of* **Eglon.**

*Joſ.*10.3.ſent unto Debir king of *Eglon*
5. the five kings, the king of *Eglon* & Lach.
23 brought forth the king of *Eglon*
12.12.the king of *Eglon* one

**Eglon.**

*Judg.*3.12.ſtrengthned *Eglon* the king of Moab
14.the children of Iſrael ſerved *Eglon*
15.ſent a preſent unto *Eglon*
17 he brought the preſent unto *Eglon*
and *Eglon* was a very fat man

**Egypt.**

*Gen.*15.18.from the river of *Egypt* to the great ri.
25.18.Iſmaels ſon dwelt before *Egypt*
41.8.he called for all the Magicians of *Egypt*
45.9.God hath made me lord of all *Egypt*
23.ten aſſes laden with good things of *Egypt*
47.21.from one end of the borders of *Egypt*
*Exod.*1.8 aroſe up a new king over *Egypt*
3.17.bring you out of the affliction of *Egypt*
20.and ſmite *Egypt* with all my wonders
7.4.I may lay mine hand upon *Egypt*
5.when I ſtretch forth mine hand upon *Egy.*
11.Magitians of *Egypt* they alſo did
19 ſtretch out thine hand,all the wat.of Eg.
22.and the Magitians of *Egypt* did ſo
8.6 out his hand over the waters of *Egypt*
9 4 between the cattle of Iſrael, & cat.of *Egy.*
6 and all the cattel of *Egypt* died
10.7. knoweſt thou not *Egypt* is deſtroyed
14.and reſted in all the coaſts of *Egypt*
19 remained not one loc.in all the co.of *Eg.*
11.1.yet will I bring one plague more on *Egyp.*
4 will I go out into the midſt of *Egypt*
12.12.againſt the gods of Eg.Ile execute judg.
13 3 in which ye came out from *Egypt*
14.the Lord brought us out from *Egypt*
14.7 and he took all the charets of *Egypt*
23.15.for in it thou cameſt out from *Egypt*
34.18.in the mo. Abib thou cameſt out frō E.
*Num.*14.19.as thou haſt forgivē this peo. frō *Eg.*
22.5.there is a people come out from *Egypt*
34.5 from Azmon to the river of *Egypt*
*Deut.*6.22.wonders great and ſore upon *Egypt*
7.15.none of the evil diſeaſes of *Eg.* upon thee
11.3.which he did in the midſt of *Egypt*
4.and what he did unto the army of *Egypt*
28.27.will ſmite with the botch of *Egypt*
60.bring upon thee all the diſeaſes of *Egypt*
*Joſ* 5.9.the reproach of *Egypt* from off you
13.3.from Sihor,which is before *Egypt*
15.4.and went up unto the river of *Egypt*
47.and her villages unto the river of *Egypt*
24.5.and I plagued *Egypt*
*Judg.*6.8.I brought you up from *Egypt*
13.did not the Lo.bring us up from *Egypt*
11.16.but when Iſrael came up from *Egypt*
*1 Sam.*15.2. in the way when he came up frō Eg.
7.Shur, that is over againſt *Egypt*
30.13.I am a young man of *Egypt*
*2 Sa.*7.23 which thou redeemeſt to thee from Eg.
*1 Kin.*4.21.and unto the border of *Egypt*
*2 Chron.*9.26.
30.Sol.wiſdom excelled all the wiſd.of *Egy.*
8.65. entring in of Hamath to the river of Eg.
*2 Chron.*7.8.
*2 Kin.*18.21 now behold thou truſteſt upon *Egyp.*
24.and put thy truſt on *Egypt* for charets
24.7. had taken from the river of E.unto Eup.
*1 Chr.*13.5.gathered all Iſr.frō Sihor of *Eg.* unto
*2 Chro.*26.8.ſpread abroad to the entring of *Egypt*
*Pſal.*105.38.*Egypt* was glad when they departed
135.8.who ſmote the firſt-born of *Egypt*
9.into the midſt of thee,O *Egypt*
136.10.to him that ſmote *Egypt*
*Pro.*7.16.deckt with fine linnen of *Egypt*
*Iſa.*7.18. in the uttermoſt part of the rivers of E.
10.24.ſtaffe againſt thee,after the maner of E.
26.lift it up after the manner of *Egypt*
11.11.recover the remnant from *Egypt*
19 1.the burden of *Egypt*,the Idols of *Egypt*
ſhalbe moved, &heart of *Eg.*ſhall melt
3.and the ſpirit of *Egypt* ſhall fail
13.they have alſo ſeduced *Egypt*
14.and they have cauſed *Egypt* to erre
15.neither ſhall there be any work for *Egypt*
16. in that day ſhall *Eg.*be like unto women
22.and the Lord ſhall ſmite *Egypt*
24.in that day ſhall Iſr.be the 3.with *Egypt*
25 bleſſed be *Egypt* my people
20.3.for a ſigne and wonder upon *Egypt*
4. buttocks uncovered to the ſhame of *Egypt*
5.ſhalbe aſhamed of *Egypt* their glory
23.5.as at the report concerning *Egypt*
27.12.ſhall beat off unto the ſtream of *Egypt*
30.2.and to truſt in the ſhadow of *Egypt*
3.truſt in the ſhadow of *Egy.*your confuſion
36.6.in the ſtaffe of this broken reed *Egypt*
9.and put thy truſt on *Egypt* for charets
43.3.I gave *Egypt* for thy ranſome
45.14.the labour of *Eg.* & merchand.of Ethio.
*Jer.*2.18.what haſt thou to do in the way of *Egy.*
36.thou alſo ſhalt be aſhamed of *Egypt*
9.26.*Egypt*,Judah,and Edom I will puniſh
43.12.fire in the houſes of the gods of *Egypt*
46.2.againſt *Eg.*againſt the army of Pharaoh
8.*Egypt* riſeth up like a floud
20 *Egypt*.is like a fair heiſer
25.Ile puniſh *Egypt* with their gods
*Ezek.*20.7.defile not your ſelves with the id.of E.
8.neither did they forſake the idols of *Egypt*
23.8.left ſhe her whordoms brought from *Egy.*
27.nor remember *Egypt* any more
27.7.fine linnen with broidered work from *E.*
29.2.propheſie againſt him & againſt all *Egypt*
6.all the inhabitants of *Egy.* ſhall know that
14.Ile bring again the captivity of *Egypt*
30.4.the ſword ſhall come upon *Egypt*
6.they alſo that uphold *Egypt* ſhall fall
9.as in the day of *Egypt* : for lo it cometh
10.Ile make the multitude of *Egypt* to ceaſe
11.ſhall draw their ſwords againſt *Egypt*
15.my fury upon Sin,the ſtrength of *Egypt*
18.when I ſhall break there the yokes of *Eg.*
32.12.they ſhall ſpoil the pomp of *Egypt*
16.ſhall lament for *Eg.*and all her multitude
18 wail for the multitude of *Egypt*
*Dan.*11.43.over all the precious things of *Egypt*
*Hoſ.*9.6.*Egypt* ſhall gather them up
*Joel* 3.19.*Egypt* ſhall be a deſolation
*Amo* 4.10.ſent peſtilence after the manner of *Eg.*
8.8.ſhalbe drowned as by the flood of *Egypt*
Chap.9.5.
*Nahum* 3.9.Ethiopia & *Egypt* were her ſtrength
*Zech.*10.11.the ſcepter of *Egypt* ſhall depart away
14 18.if the family of *Egypt* go not up
19.this ſhalbe the puniſhment of *Egypt*
*Acts* 7.10.he made him governour over *Egypt*
*Heb.*11.27.by faith he forſook *Egypt*
*Rev.*11.8.which ſpirituall is called Sodom & *Eg.*

*Daughter of* **Egypt.** See **Daughter.**

*In* **Egypt.**

*Gen.*42.1. Jacob ſaw that there was corn in *Egypt*
2.I have heard that there is corn in *Egypt*
3.went down to buy corn in *Egypt*
45.13.tell my father of all my glory in *Egypt*
46.27.ſons of Joſeph born to him in *Egypt*
47.29.bury me not I pray thee in *Egypt*
48.5.before I came to thee in *Egypt*
50.22.Joſeph dwelt in *Egypt*, he and his father
26.he was put in a coffin in *Egypt*
*Exod.*1.5.for Joſeph was in *Egypt* already
3.7.affliction of my people which are in *Egypt*
16.ſeen that which is done to you in *Egypt*
4.18.return to my brethren which are in *Egypt*
9.18.ſuch as hath not been in *Egypt*
10.2.what things I have done in *Egypt*
12.27.the children of Iſrael in *Egypt*
30.there was a great cry in *Egypt*
40.children of Iſrael who dwelt in *Egypt*
14.11.becauſe there were no graves in *Egypt*
12.that we did tell thee in *Egypt*
*Num.*11.5.fiſh which we did eat in *Egypt*
18.it was well with us in *Egypt*
13.22.built ſeven yeers before Zoan in *Egypt*
14 22.miracles which I did in *Egypt*
20.15.we have dwelt in *Egypt*
26.59.her mother bare to Levi in *Egypt*
*Deut.*1.30.that he did for you in *Egypt*
4.34.God did for you in *Egypt*
6.21.we were Pharaohs bondmen in *Egypt*
16.12.rememb. thou waſt a bondman in *Egypt*
Chap.24.18.
*Joſh.*9.9.heard all that he did in *Egypt*
24 7.have ſeen what I have done in *Egypt*
14.your fathers ſerved,and in *Egypt*
*1 Sam.*2.27.when they were in *Egypt*
*1 King.*11.21.and when Hadad heard in *Egypt*
40.Jerobo.was in *Egypt* till the death of Sol.
12.2.who was yet in Eg.for Jerob.dwelt in *Eg.*
*2 Chron.*10.2.when Jeroboam who was in *Egypt*
*Neh.*9.9.afflictions of our fathers in *Egypt*
*Pſal.*78.43.how he had wrought his ſignes in *Eg.*
51.ſmote all the firſt-born in *Egypt*
106.7.underſtood not thy wonders in *Egypt*
21.which had done great things in *Egypt*
*Jer.*42.16.follow cloſe after you in *Egypt*
46.14.declare ye in *Egypt*
19.O thou daughter dwelling in *Egypt*
*Ezek.*23.3. they committed whoredomes in *Eg.*
30.4.when the ſlaine ſhall fall in *Egypt*
8.when I have ſet a fire in *Egypt*
16.I will ſet fire in *Egypt*
19.I will execute judgments in *Egypt*
*Mat.*2.19. appeared in a dream to Joſeph in *Egypt*
*Acts* 2 10.dwellers in Pamphilia,in *Egy.*do heare
7.12.heard that there was corn in *Egypt*
17.the people grew in *Egypt*
34.ſeen the afflictions which are in *Egypt*
*Heb.*11.26.greater riches then the treaſures of E.

*Into* **Egypt.**

*Gen.*12.10.Abraham went down into *Egypt*
11.as he came neer to enter into *Egypt*
14.when Abram was come into *Egypt*
26.2.to Iſaac,go not down into *Egypt*
37.28.they brought Joſeph into *Egypt*
36.Midianites ſold him into *Egypt*
41.57.all countreyes came into *Egypt*
45.4 whom ye ſold into *Egypt*
46.3.feare not to go down into *Egypt*
4.go down with thee into *Egypt*
6.came into *Egypt*,Jacob and all his ſeed
7.his ſeed brought he with him into *Egypt*
8.came into *Egypt*,Jacob and his ſons
26.all the ſoules which came into *Egypt*
50.14.Joſeph returned into *Egypt*
*Exod.*1.1. children of Iſrael which came into *Eg.*

4.19.go,return into *Egypt*
21. when thou goeſt to return into *Egypt*
*Num.*14.3.better for us to return into *Egypt*
4.they ſaid, Let us return into *Egypt*
20.15. our fathers went into *Egypt*
*Deut.*10.22.thy fathers went down into *Egypt*
26.5.and he went down into *Egypt*
28.68. ſhall bring them into *Egypt*
*Joſ.*24.4. but Jacob went down into *Egypt*
1 *Sam.*12.8. when Jacob was come into *Egypt*
1 *Kin.*11.17. Hadad fled to go into *Egypt*
40. Jeroboam aroſe,and fled into *Egypt*
*Pſal.*105.23. Iſrael alſo came into *Egypt*
*Iſa.*19.1. the Lord ſhall come into *Egypt*
23. the Aſſyrians ſhall come into *Egypt*
30.2.that walk to go down into *Egypt*
52.4. went down aforetime into *Egypt*
*Jer.*26.21. fled,and went into *Egypt*
22.the King ſent men into *Egypt*
certain men with him into *Egypt*
41.17. to go to enter into *Egypt*
42.15. ſet your faces to enter into *Egypt*
17.ſet their faces to go into *Egypt*
18 when ye ſhall enter into *Egypt*
19.go ye not into *Egypt*
43.2 go not into *Egypt* to ſojourn there
44 12 that ſet their faces to go into *Egypt*
*Ezek.*17.15. ſending his ambaſſadours into *Egypt*
*Dan.*11.8. carry captives into *Egypt*
*Hoſ.*12.1. and oil is carried into *Egypt*
*Mat.*2.13.ariſe, flee into *Egypt*
14 took the young child,& departed into *E.*
*Act.*7.9. moved with envie,ſold Joſeph into *Egy.*
15. Jacob went down into *Egypt*
34 come, I will ſend thee into *Egypt*
39. in their hearts turned back into *Egypt*

### *King of* **Egypt.** See **King.**

### *Land of* **Egypt.**

*Gen.*13.10. like the land of *Egypt* as thou comeſt
21.21 took him a wife out of the land of *Egypt*
41.19 I never ſaw in all the land of *Egypt*
29.plenty thorowout all the land of *Egypt*
30 plenty ſhalbe forgot.in all the land of *E.*
33. ſet him over the land of *Egypt*
34.the fifth part of the land of *Egypt*
36. famine ſhalbe in the land of *Egypt*
41. ſet thee over all the land of *Egypt*
43. made him ruler over all the land of *Egy.*
44. lift his foot in all the land of *Egypt*
45 went over all the land of *Egypt*
48. food, which were in the land of *Egypt*
53.ſeven yeers of plenty in the land of *Egypt*
54.in all the land of *Egypt* there was bread
55. when all the land of *Egypt* was famiſhed
56.waxed ſore in the land of *Egypt*
45.8.ruler thorowout all the land of *Egypt*
18. give you the good of all the land of *Egy.*
19.take ye wagons out of the land of *Egypt*
20. the good of the land of *Egypt* is yours
26.governour over all the land of *Egypt*
46 20 to Joſeph in the land of *Egy.* were born
47 6. the land of *Egypt* is before thee
11 gave them poſſeſſion in the land of *Egypt*
13. ſo the land of *Egypt* and Canaan fainted
14 the mony that was found in the la.of *Eg.*
15. when mony failed in the land of *Egypt*
20 bought all the land of *Egypt* for Pharaoh
26 made it a law over all the land of *Egypt*
27. Iſrael dwelt in the land of *Egypt*
28 Jacob lived in the land of *Egypt*
48.5 which were born in the land of *Egypt*
50.7 went up all the elders of the land of *Egy.*
*Exod.*4.20. and he returned into the land of *Egypt*
5.12. people were ſcat.thorow.all the la.of *Egy.*
6.13.bring out the chil.of Iſ.out of the la.of *E.*
Verſe 26. & Chap.7.4.
28 ſpake unto Moſes in the land of *Egypt*
7.3. my wonders in the land of *Egypt*
19 may be blood thorowout all the la of *E.*
21.there was blood thorow.all the la.of *Eg.*
8.5 cauſe frogs to come up upon the la. of *Egy.*
6.frogs came up,& covered the land of *Egy.*
7.Mag brought up frogs upon the la.of *Egy.*
16.lice thorowout all the land of *Egypt*
Verſe 17.
24 flies into all the land of *Egypt*
9.9.ſhall become ſmall duſt in all the la.of *Egy.*
blains thorowout all the land of *Egypt*
22.there may be hail in all the land of *Egypt*
upon every herb thorow.the land of *Egypt*
23.the L. rained hail upon the land of *Egypt*
24.was none like it in all the land of *Egypt*
25. hail ſmote thorow. all the land of *Egypt*
10.22. over the land of *Egypt* for the locuſts
that they may come up upon the la.of *Egy.*
13.Moſ.ſtretc. forth his rod over the l.of *E.*
14.locuſts went up over all the land of *Egy.*
15. or in the herbs thorow all the land of *E.*
21. there may be darkneſs over the la.of *Eg.*
22.was a thick darkneſs in all the land of *E.*
11.3.man Moſ.was very great in the la. of *Eg.*
5. all the firſt-born in the la.of *Eg.* ſhall die
6. a great crie thorowout all the land of *Eg.*
9.my wonders may be multipl.in the l.of *E.*
12.1.ſpake unto Moſ. & Aaron in the l. of *Eg.*
12. I will paſſe thorow the land of *Egypt*
& ſmite all the firſt-born in the la.of *Egy.*
17. I brought your armies out of the l.of *E.*
29. L.ſmote all the firſt-born in the l.of *E.*
41.hoſts of the L. went out from the l.of *E.*
42. for bringing them out from the l.of *Eg.*
51. out of the land of *Egypt* by their armies
13.15 L.ſlew all the firſt-born in the la.of *Eg.*
18. went up harneſſed out of the la. of *Egypt*
16.1. after their departing out of the la.of *Egy.*
3. would God we had died in the land of *E.*
6.know the L. brought you from the l.of *E.*
32.when I brou. you forth from the l.of *E.*
19.1.were gone forth out of the land of *Egypt*
20.2.I am the L.whi.bro.thee out of the l.of *E.*
22.21.were ſtrangers in the l.of *Eg.* Ch.23.9.
29.46. brought them forth out of the la of *Eg.*
32.1.as for Moſes that bro.us out of the l.of *E.*
Verſe 23.
4.thy gods,whi. brou.thee out of the l.of *E.*
Verſe 8.
7.peo. which thou brough.out of the l.of *E.*
Verſe 11.& Chap.33.1.
*Lev.*11.45.that brings you up out of the la.of *Eg.*
18.3.after the doings of the land of *Egypt*
19.34 for ye were ſtrangers in the land of *Eg.*
36.I am the L.whi.bro.you out of the l of *E.*
Cha.26.13.& *Num.*15.41.& *Deut.*5.6.
& 33.25,38.
23.43. when I brought them out of the l.of *E.*
25.42. ſervants whi.I bro.up out of the l. of *E.*
Verſe 55.
26.45. whom I bro.forth out of the land of *E.*
*Num.*1.1.after they were come out of the la of *E.*
3.13.on the d.I ſmo.all the firſt-b.of the l.of *E*
Chap 8.17.
9.1. after they were come out of the land of *E.*
14.2. would God we had died in the la.of *Eg.*
26.4.which went forth out of the land of *Egy.*
Chap.33.1.
*Deut.*1.27. out of the land of *Eg.*to deliver us into
5.15.rememb thou waſt a ſerv.in the la.of *Eg.*
6.12.from the land of *Eg.* out of the ho of bon.
Chap.8.14.
9.7. day thou didſt depart out of the la.of *Egy*
10.19.ye were ſtrangers in the land of *Egypt*
11.10. is not as the land of *Egypt*
13.5.which brought you out of the land of *E.*
Ver.10 & Chap.20.1.
15.15.waſt a bondman in the land of *Egypt*
16.3. cameſt forth out of the la. of *Eg* in haſte
Chap.24.2.
reme. the day thou cameſt out of the l.of *E.*
29.2.did before your eyes in the land of *Egypt*
16.ye know how we dwelt in the la. of *Egypt*
25. when ye bro them out of the land of *Eg.*
34.11.ſent him to do in all the land of *Egypt*
*Joſ.* 24.17 & our fathers out of the land of *Egypt*
*Judg.*2.12. which bro them out of the la.of *Egypt*
19 30.day-chil.of Iſ.came out of the la.of *Eg.*
1 *Sam* 12.6.bro.your fathers out of the la.of *Egy.*
27.8.as thou goeſt to Shur,even to the l.of *Eg.*
1 *Ki.*6.1.child.of Iſ.were come out of the l.of *Eg.*
8.9.coven.when they came out of the la.of *Eg.*
Verſe 21.
9.9.brought forth their fath.out of the la.of *E.*
12.28.gods whi.bro.thee out of the la.of *Egypt*
2 *Kin.*17.7.had bro.them out of the land of *Egypt*
36.brought you up out of the land of *Egypt*
2 *Ch.*6.5 brought my people out of the la.of *Eg.*
7.22.brought them forth out of the land of *E.*
*Pſal.*81.10.
20.10.when they came out of the la.of *Egypt*
*Pſal.*78.12.in the la.of *Egypt*,in the field of Zoan
81.5.when he went out through the la.of *Egy.*
*Iſa.*11.16.day he came up out of the land of *Egy.*
19.18.in the la.of *Eg.*ſpeak the langua.of Can.
19 altar to the L.in the midſt of the l.of *Eg.*
20.and for a witneſſe in the land of *Egypt*
27.13.and the out-caſts in the land of *Egypt*
*Jer.*2.6.is the L.that brou.us out of the la.of *Eg.*
7.22.day that I bro.them out of the land of *E.*
Chap.11.47.& 34.13.
25.day your fath.came out of the la.of *Egy.*
16.14.bro.up the chil.of Iſr.out of the l. of *Eg.*
Chapt.23.7.
24.8. and them that dwell in the land of *Egypt*
31.32.to bring them out of the land of *Egypt*
32.20.which haſt ſet ſignes in the land of *Eg.*
21 brought thy people Iſr.out of the l. of *E.*
42.14.but we will go into the land of *Egypt*
16.ſhall overtake you there in the land of *E.*
43.7.ſo they came into the land of *Egypt*
11.he cometh, he ſhal ſmite the land of *Egy.*
12.he ſhal aray himſelfe with the land of *E.*
13.ſhal break the ima.-that is in the l.of *E.*
44.1. the Jews which dwell in the land of *Eg.*
8.unto other gods in the land of *Egypt*
12.go into the l.of *E.*ſhal fall in the l.of *Ey.*
13. Ile puniſh them that dwell in the l.of *E.*
14.are gone into la.of *Egypt* ſhall eſcape
15. that dwelt in the land of *Egy.*in Pathros
24.hear all Judah that are in the la.of *Egypt*
26.hear all Judah that dwell in the la.of *Eg.*
of any of Judah in all the land of *Egypt*
27.all of Judah that are in the land of *Egypt*
28.ſhall return out of the land of *Egypt*
that are gone into the la.of *E.* ſhall know
46.13.ſhould come and ſmite all the la.of *Eg.*
*Eze.*19.4.bro.him with chains unto the la. of *Eg.*
20.5. my ſelf known unto them in the la.of *E.*
6.to bring them forth of the land of *Egypt*
8.ang.aga.them in the midſt of the l.of *Egy.*
9. in bringing them forth out of the l.of *Eg.*
10.I cauſed them to go fo. out of the l.of *E.*
36.plea. wth your fa.in the wil. of the l.of *E.*
23.19.played the harlot in the land of *Egypt*
27.thy whoredoms bro. from the land of *E.*
29.9.and the land of *Egypt* ſhalbe deſolate
10. Ile make the land of *Egypt* utterly waſte
12.Ile make the land of *Egypt* deſolate
19.Ile give the land of *Eg.*unto Nebuchad.
20.given him the land of *Egy.*for his labour
30.13.ſhalbe no more a prince of the la.of *Eg.*
and I will put a fear in the land of *Egypt*
25.he ſhal ſtretch it out upon the land of *E.*
32.15.when he ſhall make the land of *Eg.*deſo.
*Dan.*9.15.bro.thy peop.forth out of the la.of *Egy.*
11.42.and the land of *Egypt* ſhall not eſcape
*Hoſ.*2.15.day when ſhe came out of the land of *E.*
7.16. this ſhalbe their deriſion in the la.of *Eg.*
11.5.he ſhall not turn into the land of *Egypt*
12.9.the L.thy God from the la.of *E.*C.13.4.
*Amo.*2.10.I brought you out from the la.of *Egy.*
3.1.which I brought up from the land of *Egypt*
9.and in the palaces in the land of *Egypt*
9.7.I brought up Iſrael out of the land of *Egy.*
*Mic.*6.4.I brought thee up out of the la.of *Egypt*
7.15.daies of thy comming out of the la.of *Eg.*
*Zec.*10.10. Ile bring them again out of the l.of *E.*
*Act.*7.11 came dearth over all the land of *Egypt*
36.after he had ſhewed wond.in the l.of *Ey.*
40.this Moſ.wch brou.us out of the la. of *E.*
13.17.when they dwelt as ſtrang. in the l.of *E.*
*Heb.*8.9. hand to lead them out of the la. of *Egypt*
*Jude* 5. having ſaved the people out of the l.of *Eg.*

### *Out of* **Egypt.**

*Gen.*13.1.Abram went up out of *Egypt*
43.2.corn which they had brought out of *Egy.*
40.25.and they went up out of *Egypt*
47.30.thou ſhalt carry me out of *Egypt*
*Exo* 3.10.mayeſt bring forth my peo.out of *Egypt*
11.that I ſhould bring Iſrael out of *Egypt*
12.haſt

12. haſt brought forth the peop out of *Egypt*
12.39. dough which they brought out of *Egypt*
becauſe they were thruſt out of *Egypt*
13.8. when I came forth out of *Egypt*
9. with a ſtrong ha.the L.bro.thee out of *E.*
16. by ſtrength of hand he bro.us out of *Eg.*
14.11. to carry us forth out of *Egypt*
17.3. that thou haſt brought us up out of *Egypt*
18.1. and that the L.had brought Iſ.out of *Eg.*
*Num.*11.20. ſaying, Why came we forth out of *E.*
20.5. wherfore have ye made us to co.out of *E*
Chap.21 5.
16. and hath brought us forth out of *Egypt*
22.11. there is a people come out of *Egypt*
23.22. God brought them out of *Egypt*
24.8. God brought him forth out of *Egypt*
32.11. ſurely none of the men that ca.out of *E*
*Deut.*4.20. out of the iron furnace out of *Egypt*
37. with his mighty power out of *Egypt*
45. after they came forth out of *Egypt*
46. after they were come out of *Egypt*
6.21. and the Lord brought us out of *Egypt*
9.12. which thou haſt brought forth out of *Eg.*
Verſe 26.
16.1. brought thee forth out of *Egypt* by night
6. at the ſeaſon that thou cameſt fo out of *E.*
23.4. when ye came forth out of *Egypt*
24.9. after that ye were come forth out of *Egypt*
25.17. when ye were come forth out of *Egypt*
26.8. brought us out of *Egy* with ſigns & won.
*Joſ.*2.10. dried up the wat.when ye came out of *E*
5.4. peop.that came out of *Egy.* that were males
died after they came out of *Egypt*
5. born--as they came forth out of *Egypt*
6. which came out of *Egypt* were conſumed
24.6. I brought your fathers out of *Egypt*
32. which the chil. of Iſ. brou. fo.out of *Eg.*
*Judg.*2.1. I made you to go out of *Egypt*
11.13. took--my la.when they came out of *Egy.*
1 *Sam.*8.8. ſince--I brought them up out of *Egypt*
1 *King.*8.16.
10.18. I brought up Iſrael out of *Egypt*
12.8. which brought your fathers out of *Egypt*
15.6. ſhewed kindnes when they came out of *E*
2 *Sam.*7.6. ſince--I bro.the child.of Iſ.out of *Egy.*
1 *Kin.*8.51. out of *Eg.* from the midſt of the furn.
53. when thou broughteſt our fath.out of *E.*
10.28. Solomon had horſes brought out of *Egy.*
2 *Chro.*1.16.
29. a charet came up and went out of *Egypt*
2 *Kin.*21.15. ſince--their fathers came out of *Eg.*
1 *Chr.*17.21. whom thou haſt redeemed out of *E.*
2 *Chr.*1.17 & brought forth out of *Egypt* a charet
5.10. a covenant when they came out of *Egypt*
9.28. brought unto Solom. horſes out of *Egypt*
10.2. came to paſs that Jero.returned out of *E.*
12.3. that came with him out of *Egypt*
*Neh* 9.18. is thy G.that brought thee up out of *E.*
*Pſal.*68.31. princes ſhall come out of *Egypt*
80.8. thou haſt brought a vine out of *Egypt*
114.1. when Iſrael went out of *Egypt*, and
*Iſa.*19.23. there ſhalbe a high-way out of *Egypt*
*Jer.*26.23. they ſet forth Urijah out of *Egypt*
37.5. then Pha army was come forth out of *E.*
*Hoſ.*11.1. and called my ſon out of *Egypt*
11. they ſhall tremble as a bird out of *Egypt*
12.13. by a prophet the L bro. Iſ.out of *Egypt*
*Hag.*2.5. I covenanted when ye came out of *Egypt*
*Mat.*2.15. out of *Egypt* have I called my Son
*Heb.*3.16. howbeit, not all that came out of *Egypt*

### *To* Egypt.

*Gen.*37.25. going to carry it down to *Egypt*
39.1. Joſeph was brought down to *Egypt*
43.15 went down to *E.* & ſtood before Joſeph
*Ex.*13.17. when they ſee war, & they return to *E.*
*Deut.*7.18. God did unto Phar.and unto all *Egypt*
17.16. nor cauſe the people to return to *Egypt*
1 *Kin.*11.18. they came to *Egypt* unto Pharaoh
2 *Kin.*23.34. he came to *Egypt*, and died there
25.26. captains of the armies came to *Egypt*
2 *Chr.*36 4. took Jehoahaz, & carried him to *Egy.*
*Iſa.*19.17. land of Judah ſhalbe a terrour unto *E.*
21 and the Lord ſhalbe known to *Egypt*
31.1. wo to them that go down to *Eg.* for help
*Jer.*37.7. Pharaohs army ſhall return to *Egypt*
*Hoſ.*7.11. they call to *Egypt*, they go to Aſſyria
8.13. they ſhall return to *Egypt*
9.3. but Ephraim ſhall return to *Egypt*

### Egyptian.

*Gen.*16.1. had an hand-maid, an *Egyptian*
3. took Hagar her maid the *Egyptian*
21.9. ſaw the ſon of Hagar the *Egyptian*
25.12. whom Hagar the *Egyptian* bare
39.1. an *Egyptian* bought him of the hand of
2. in the houſe of his maſter the *Egyptian*
5 the Lord bleſſed the *Egyptians* houſe
*Exod.*1.19. are not as the *Egyptian* women
2.11. ſaw an *Egyptian* ſmite an Hebrew
12. he ſlew the *Egyptian*, and hid him
14. kill me, as thou killedſt the *Egyptian*
19. an *Egyptian* delivered us out of the hand
*Levit.*24.10. whoſe father was an *Egyptian*
*Deut* 23.7. ſhalt not abhor an *Egyptian*
1 *Sam.*30.11. they found an *Egyptian* in the field
2 *Sam.*23.21. he ſlew an *Egyptian*, a goodly man
and the *Egyptian* had a ſpear in his hand
1 *Chro.*2.34. and Sheſhan had a ſervant an *Egypti.*
11.23. ſlew an *Egyptian* a man of great ſtature
in the *Egyptians* hand was a ſpear
ſpear out of the *Egyptians* hand
*Iſa.*11.15. ſhall utterly deſtroy the *Egyptian* ſea
19.23. the *Egyptian* ſhall come into Aſſyria
*Act.*7.24. and ſmote the *Egyptian*
28. kill me, as thou dicſt the *Egyptian*
21.38. art not thou that *Egyptian*

### Egyptians.

*Gen.*12.12. *Egyptians* ſhall ſee thee, they ſhall ſay
14. *Egyptians* beheld the woman
41.55. Pharaoh ſaid to the *Egypt.* Go to Joſeph
56. he ſold to the *Egyptians*
43.32. for the *Egyptians* by themſelves
*Egyptians* might not eat bread with
that is an abomination to the *Egyptians*
45.2. the *Egyptians* and houſe of Pharaoh heard
46.34. an abomination to the *Egyptians*
47.15. all the *Egyptians* came unto Ioſeph
20. for the *Egyptians* ſold every man his field
50.3. the *Egyptians* mourned for him 70. dayes
11. this is a grievous mourning to the *Egypt.*
*Exod.*1.13. *Egyptians* made the childr.of Iſr.ſerve
3.8. deliver them out of the hands of the *Egypt.*
9. wherewith the *Egyptians* oppreſſe them
21. found favour in the ſight of the *Egyptians*
22 and ye ſhall ſpoil the *Egyptians*
6.5. whom the *Egyptians* keep in bondage
6. from under the burden of the *Egyptians*
Verſe 7.
7.5. the *Egypt.* ſhall know that I am the Lord
Chap.14.18
7.18. the *Egyptians* ſhall loath to drink
21 and the *Egyptians* could not drink
24. and all the *Egyptia.* digged round about
8.21. the houſes of the *Egyptians* ſhall be full
26. ſacrifice the abominations of the *Egypti.*
9.11. and upon all the *Egyptians* boils
10.6. locuſts in the houſes of all the *Egyptians*
11.6. found favour in the ſight of the *Egyptians*
Chap.12.36.
7. put a difference between the *Eg.* and Iſrael
12.23. paſſe thorow to ſmite the *Egyptians*
27. when he ſmote the *Egyptians*
30. all his ſervants, and all the *Egyptians*
33. and the *Egyptians* were urgent
35. borrowed of the *Egyptians* jewels
14.4. that the *Egyp.* may know that I am the L.
9 but the *Egyptians* purſued after them
10 the *Egyptians* marched after them
12. that we may ſerve the *Egyptians*
better for us to have ſerved the *Egyptians*
13. the *Egyptians* whom ye have ſeen to day
17. harden the hearts of the *Egyptians*
20. came between the camp of the *Egyptians*
23. and the *Egyptians* purſued
24. looked unto the hoſt of the *Egyptians*
troubled the hoſt of the *Egyptians*
25. ſo that the *Egyptians* ſaid, Let us flee
the L. fighteth for them againſt the *Eg.*
26 may come again upon the *Egyptians*
27. and the *Egyptians* fled againſt it
the Lord overthrew the *Egyptians*
30. ſaved Iſrael out of the hand of the *Egypt.*
and Iſrael ſaw the *Egyptians* dead
31. that great work upon the *Egyptians*
15.26. which I brought upon the *Egyptians*
18.8. that the Lord had done to the *Egyptians*
9 whom he had deliv.out of the ha.of the *E.*
10. from under the hands of the *Egyptians*
out of the hands of the *Egyptians*
1 *Sam.*10.18.
19 4. what I did unto the *Egyptians*
32.12. wherefore ſhould the *Egyptians* ſay
*Num.*14.13. then the *Egyptians* ſhall heare it
20.15. and the *Egyptians* vexed us
33.3. in the ſight of all the *Egyptians*
4. the *Egyptians* buried all their firſt-borne
*Deut.*26.6. the *Egyptians* evill intreated us
*Joſ.*24.6. and the *Egyptians* purſued after your fat.
7. put between you and the *Egyptians*
*Judg.*6.9 delivered you out of the hand of the *Eg.*
10.11. did not I deliver you from the *Egyptians*
1 *Sam.*4 8. the gods that ſmote the *Egyptians*
6.6. ye harden your hearts as the *Egyptians*
2 *Kin.*7.6. hired the kings of the *Egyptians*
*Ezr.*9.1. according to the abominations of the *E.*
*Iſa.*19.2. will ſet the *Egyptians* againſt the *Egyptia.*
4. the *Egyptians* will I give over into the ha.
21. the *Egyptians* ſhall know the Lord
23. the *Egypti.* ſhall ſerve with the Aſſyrians
*Iſa.*20.4. lead away the *Egyptians* priſoners
30.7. the *Egyptians* ſhall help in vaine
31.3. the *Egyptians* are men, and not gods
*Jer.*43.13. gods of the *Egyptians* ſhalbe burnt
*Lam.*5.6. given the hands to the *Egyptians*
*Ezek.*16.26. committed fornication with the *Eg.*
23.21. bruiſing thy teats by the *Egyptians*
29.12. ſcatter the *Egyptians* among the nations
Chapt.30.23,26.
13. gather the *Egyptians* from the people
*Act.*7.22. was learned in the wiſdom of the *Egyp.*
*Heb.*11.29. which the *Egyptians* aſſaying to do

### Ebi.

*Gen.*46.21. ſons of Benjamin, *Ebi*

### Ehud.

*Judg.*3.15. *Ehud* the ſon of Gera a Benjamite
16 but *Ehud* made him a dagger
20. and *Ehud* came unto him
*Ehud* ſaid I have a meſſage
21. *Ehud* put forth his left hand
23. then *Ehud* went forth
26. *Ehud* eſcaped while they tarried
4.1. Iſrael did evill when *Ehud* was dead
1 *Chro.*7.10. ſons of Bilhan, *Ehud*
8.6. theſe are the ſons of *Ehud*

### Eight.

*Gen.*5.4. after he had begotten Seth, were 800. ye.
7. Seth lived after he begat Enos 807. years
10. Enos lived after he begat Cainan 815.y.
13. Cainan lived after he beg. Mahal. 840.y.
16. Mahal. lived after he begat Jared 830.y.
17. the daies of Mahalaleel were 895.years
18. Jared lived after he begat Enoch 800. y.
17.12. he that is *eight* daies old ſhalbe circumc.
Chapt.21.4.
22.23. theſe *eight* Milcah. did bear to Nahor
*Exod.*26.25. they ſhalbe *eight* boards
36.30. and there were *eight* boards
*Levit.*25.22. and ye ſhall ſow the *eight* yeare
*Num.*2.24. numbred of the camp 108000.
3.28. number of the males were 8600.
4 48. number of them were 8580.
7.8. foure wagons, and *eight* oxen
29.29. on the ſixt day *eight* bullocks
*Judg.*3.8. ſerved Chuſhan-Riſhathaim *eight* years
12.14. he judged Iſrael *eight* yeares
1 *Sam.*17.12. and Jeſſe had *eight* ſons
2 *Sam.*23.8. he lift up his ſpeare againſt 800.
24.9. in Iſrael 800000. valiant men
1 *Kin.*6 38 Bul, which is the *eight* moneth
7.10. and ſtones of *eight* cubits
2 *Kin.*8.17. Jehoram reigned *eight* years in Jeruſa.
22.1. Joſiah was *eig.* ye.old when he began to r.
2 *Chron.*34.1.
1 *Chr.*12.12. Jehonan the *eight*, Elzabad the ninth
24. childr.of Judah were 6800. ready armed
30. of Ephraim 20000. & *eig* hundred men
24.4. *eight* among the ſons of Ithamar
10. the *eight* to Abijah
25.15. the *eight* to Jeſhaiah

26.5. Peulthai the *eight*, for God bleſſed him
27.11. the *eight* captain for the *eight* moneth
2.*Chro*.13.3. Jerobo.ſet the battell with *eig*.thouſ.
21.5. he reigned *eight* yeers
20.he reigned in Jeruſalem *eight* yeers
29.17 the houſe of the Lord in *eight* dayes
34.3 for in the *eight* yeer of his reign
36.9. Jehoiakim was *eight* yeers old
*Neh*.7.13. children of Zattu,*eight* hund.forty five
11.12.their brethren, *eight* hundred thirty two
*Eccleſ*.11.2. give a portion to *eight*
*Jer*.41.15. eſcaped from Johanan with *eight* men
52.29. Nebuchad-n.carried away 832.perſons
*Ezek*.40.9.meaſured the porch of the gates*eig*.cu.
31.going up to it had *eight* ſteps. V.34.37.
41. *eight* tables whereupon they ſlew
*Mic*.5.5. raiſe againſt him *eight* principall men
*Luk*.2.21. & when *eight* dayes were accompliſhed
9.28. about an *eight* dayes after theſe ſayings
*John* 20.26.after *eig*.dayes his diſcip.were within
*Acts* 9.33.had kept his bed *eight* yeers
1 *Pet*.3.20. *eight* ſouls were ſaved by water

**Eighth.**

1*Kin*.12.32.ordained a feaſt in the *eighth* moneth
33.the fifteenth day of the *eighth* moneth
2 *Kin*.24.12.in the *eighth* yeer of his reign
*Zech*.1.1. in the *eighth* moneth,in the ſecond yeer
2 *Pet*.2.5.ſaved Noah,the *eighth* perſon
*Revel*. 17.11. even he is the *eighth*
21.20. the ſeventh Chryſolite, the *eighth* Beril

**Eighth** *day*. See **Day.**

**Eighteen.**

*Gen*.14.14.three hund. & *eighteen*,& purſued them
*Judg*.3.14. ſerved the king of Moab *eighteen* yeers
10.8.vexed Iſrael *eighteen* yeers
20.25. of the children of Iſrael *eighteen* thouſa.
44.fell of Benjamin *eighteen* thouſand
2 *Sam*.8.13.ſmiting the Syrians,being *eig*. thouſ.
1 *Kin*.7.15.two pillars of braſs of *eighteen* cubits
2 *Kin*.24.8.Jehoiakim was *eight*.yeers old when
25.17.height of one pillar was *eighteen* cubits
1 *Chro*.26.9.Meſhelemiah had ſons & breth.*eight*.
2 *Chro*.11.21. for he took *eighteen* wives
*Ezra* 8.18.Sherebiah with his brethren, *eighteen*
*Jer*.52.21.the height of one pillar was *eight*.cubits
*Ezek*.48.35. round about *eighteen* thouſand meaſ.
*Luk*.13.4.thoſe *eighteen* upon whom the tower fel
11.had a ſpirit of infirmity *eighteen* yeers
16.Satan hath bound theſe *eighteen* yeers

**Eighteen** *thouſand*.

*Judg*.20.25. fell of Iſrael *eighteen* thouſand men
44. there fell of Benjam. *eighteen* thouſ.men
1 *Chro*.12.31.*eighteen* thouſ. which were expreſſed
18.12. Abiſhai ſlew of the Edomi. *eight*. thouſ.
29.7.gave of braſſe *eighteen* thouſand talents
*Ezek*.48.35.it was round about *eigh*.thouſ.meaſu

**Eighteenth.**

1 *King*.15.1.in the *eighteenth* yeer of K.Jeroboam
2 *Chro*.13.1.
2*Kin*.3.1. Jehoram reigned the *eig*. ye.of Jehoſh.
22.3.in the *eighteenth* yeer of king Joſiah
Chap.23.23.& 2 *Chro*.35.19.
1 *Chro*.24.15. the *eighteenth* to Aphſes
25.25. the *eighteenth* to Hanani
2 *Chr*.34.8.now in the *eighteenth* yeer of his reign
*Jer*.32.1.the *eighteenth* yeer of Nebuchad-nezzar
Chap.52.29.

**Eighty.**

*Gen*.5.25.Methuſelah lived 187. yeers
26.after 782. yeers, and begat ſons
28. Lamech lived 182.yeers,and begat ſons

**Either.**

*Gen*.31.24.ſpeak not to Jacob *either* good or bad
Verſe 29.
*Levit*.10.1.took *either* of them his cenſer
13.49.*either* in the warp or woof.V.51,57,59
58.the garment *either* warp or woof
22.23. *either* a bullock, or a lamb
25.49. *either* his uncle, or his uncles ſon
*Num*.6.2.when *either* man or woman ſhall ſepar.
22.26. *either* to the right hand,or to the left
24.13.to do *either* good or bad of mine own
*Deut*.17.3. worſhipped *either* ſun or moon
28.51.ſhall not leave thee *either* corn or wine
*Judg*.9.2. *either* that all the ſons of Jerubb. reign
1 *Sam*.20.2. will do nothing, *either* great or ſmall
25.31.*either* that thou haſt ſhed blood cauſleſſe
30.2. ſlew not any, *either* great or ſmall
1 *Kin*.7.15. did compaſſe *either* of them about
10.19.and there were ſtayes on *either* ſide
18.27.*either* he is talking,or purſuing
1 *Chro*.21.12. *either* 3.yeers famine, or 3.moneths
2 *Chro*.18.9. ſate *either* of them on his throne.
*Eccleſ*.11.6.whether ſhall proſper,*eith*.this or that
*Iſa*.7.11. *either* in the depth, or in the height
17.8.reſpect *either* the groves or images
*Mat*.6.24. *either* he will hate the one,and love the
*Luke* 16.13.
12.33. *either* make the tree good and his fruit
*Luk*.6.42.*either* how canſt thou ſay to thy brother
15.8. *either* what woman having 10.pieces
*John* 19.18. *either* ſide one, Jeſus in the midſt
*Act*.17.21. *either* to tell or hear ſome new thing
1 *Cor*.14.6. ſpeak to you *either* by revelation
*Jam*.3.12. *either* can a vine bear figs
*Rev*.22.2.of *either* ſide of the river a tree of life

**Ekar.**

1 *Chro*.2.27. ſons of Ram, Jamin and *Ekar*

**Ekron.**

*Joſ*.13.3. even unto the borders of *Ekron*
15.11.went out unto the ſide of *Ekron*
45. *Ekron* and her towns and villages
46.the inher.of Ju.from *Ekr*.even to the ſea
19.43. Thimnathath and *Ekron* Dans coaſt
*Judg*.1.18.and *Ekron* with the coaſt thereof
1 *Sam*.5.10. ſent the Ark of God to *Ekron*
as the Ark came to *Ekron*
6.16.they returned to *Ekron*
17.for Gath one, for *Ekron* one
7.14.reſtored to Iſrael,from *Ekron* to Gath
17.52. and to the gates of *Ekron*
fell down even unto *Ekron*
2*Kin*.1.2.enquire of Baal-zebub the god of *Ekron*
Chap.3.6,16.
*Jer*.25.20.the kings of Azzah and *Ekron*
*Amos*.1.8. turn mine hand againſt *Ekron*
*Zeph*.2.4. *Ekron* ſhall be rooted up
*Zech*.9.5.Gaza be very ſorrowfull,and *Ekron*
7.and *Ekron* as a Jebuſite

**Ekronites.**

*Joſh*.13.3.the *Ekronites*,alſo the Avites remained
1 *Sam*.5.10.that the *Ekronites* cried out

**Eladah.**

1 *Chro*.7.20.*Eladah* his ſon, and Tahath his ſon

**Elah.**

*Gen*.36.41.duke Aholibamah,duke *Elah*
1 *Chron*.1.52.
1 *Kin*.4.18.Shimei the ſon of *Elah* in Benjamin
16.6.*Elah* his ſon reigned in his ſtead
8.*Elah* the ſon of Baaſha to reign
13. and the ſins of *Elah* his ſon
14. now the reſt of the acts of *Elah*
2 *Kin*.15.30.Hoſh. the ſon of *Elah* made a conſp.
17.1. Hoſhea the ſon of *Elah* to reign
18.1. Hoſhea the ſon of *Elah* K.of Iſr. Ver.9.
1 *Chro*.4.15.*Elah* & Naam,and the ſons of *Elah*
9.8.*Elah* the ſon of Uzzi, ſon of Michri

**Elah.**

1 *Sam*.17.2. pitched by the valley of *Elah*
19.all Iſrael in the valley of *Elah*
21.9.ſleweſt in the valley of *Elah*

**Elam.**

*Gen*.10.22.children of Shem,*Elam*,and Aſhur
1 *Chron*.1.17.
14.1. Chedorlaomer king of *Elam*. Ver.9.
1 *Chro*.8.24. and Hananiah,& *Elam* of Benjamin
26.3. *Elam* the fifth, Jehohanan the ſixth
*Ezra* 2.7. the children of *Elam* a thouſand
*Nehem*.7.12.
31.the children of the other *Elam*.*Neh*.7.34
8.7. and the ſons of *Elam*. Chap.10.26.
10.2. one of the ſons of *Elam* anſwered
*Neh*.10.14. the chief of the people, *Elam*
12.42. Jehohanan,*Elam*,and Ezer, prieſts
*Iſa*.11.11. recover his people from *Elam*
21.2. go up, O *Elam* : beſiege, O Media
22.6. and *Elam* bare the quiver
*Jer*.25.25. and all the kings of *Elam* to drink
49.34.word of the Lord againſt *Elam*
35. I will break the bowe of *Elam*
36.upon *Elam* will I bring the four winds
whither the out-caſts of *Elam* ſhall come
37.will cauſe *Elam* to be diſmaied
38.will ſet my throne in *Elam*
39.bring again the captivity of *Elam*
*Ezek*.32.24.*Elam* and all her multitude
*Dan*.8.2.which is in the province of *Elam*

**Elamites.**

*Ezr*.4.9.the Dehavites and the *Elamites* wrote
*Act*.2.9.Parthians,and Medes and *Elamites*

**Elath.**

*Deut*.2.8.from *Elath*,and from Ezion-geber
2 *Ki*.14.22.he built *Elath*, and reſtored it to Jud.
16.6.Rezin recovered *Elath* to Syria
and drave the Jewes from *Elath*

**Elaſah.**

1 *Chro*.8.37.*Elaſah* his ſon,Azel his ſon
*Ezr*.10.22.ſons of Paſhur,Iſhmael,*Elaſah*
*Jer*.29.3.by the hand of *Elaſah*,ſon of Shaphan

**El-bethel.**

*Gen*.35.7.built an alt. & called the place *El-beibel*

**Eldaah.**

*Gen*.24.4.ſons of Midian,Abida,and *Eldaah*
1 *Chron*.1.33.

**Eldad.**

*Num*.11.26.the name of the one was *Eldad*
27.*Eldad* and Medad do propheſie

**Elder.**

*Gen*.10.21.Shem the brother of Japhet the *elder*
25.23.the *elder* ſhall ſerve the yonger
27.42.words of Eſau her *elder* ſon
29.16.the name of the *elder* was Leah
1 *Sam*.18.17.behold,my *elder* daughter Merab
1 *King*.2.22.for he is my *elder* brother
*Job* 15.10 much *elder* then thy father
32.4 becauſe they were *elder* then he
*Ezek*.16.46.thine *elder* ſiſter is Samaria
61.receive thy ſiſters, thine *elder* and thy yo.
23 4.names of them were Aholah the *elder*
*Luk*.15.25.his *elder* ſon was in the field
*Rom*.9.12.the *elder* ſhall ſerve the younger
1 *Tim*.5.2.the *elder* women as mothers
1 *Pet*.5.5.ſubmit your ſelves unto the *elder*

**Elder** for *Ruler*.

1 *Tim*.5.1.rebuke not an *elder*, intreat him as a fa.
19.againſt an *elder* receive not an accuſation
1 *Pet*.5.1.who alſo am an *elder*
2 *John* 1.the *elder* unto the elect Lady
3 *Joh*.1.the *elder* unto the welbeloved Gaius

**Elders.**

*Gen*.50.7.with him went up the *elders* of his houſe
and all the *elders* of the land of Egypt
*Exod*.24.14 and he ſaid unto the *elders*
*Lev*.4 15.*elders* of the congreg.ſhall lay their hab.
*Num*.11.25.gave it unto the 70.*elders*
22.4.Moab ſaid to the *elders* of Midian
7.*elders* of Moab,& *elders* of Midian depart.
*Deut*.5.23.the heads of your tribes & your *elders*
21.2.then thy *elders* ſhall come forth
22.16. damoſels father ſhall ſay unto the *elders*
25.7.go up to the gates to the *elders*
9.brothers wife come in preſence of the *elde*.
29.10 ye ſtand,your *elders* and your officers
31.28 gather unto me all the *elders*
32.7.thy *elders*,they will tell thee
*Joſ*.9.11.wherefore our *elders* ſpake to us
23.2 Joſhua called for their *elaers*
24.31. daies of the *elders* that overlived Joſhua
*Judges* 2.7.
*Judg*.8.14. deſcribed unto him the *elders* of Succ.
11.5.*elders* of Gilead went to fetch Jephthah
7.and Jephthah ſaid unto the *elders*
Verſe 9.
8.the *elders* of Gilead ſaid unto Jephthah
Verſe.10.
11.Jephthah went with the *elders*
21.16.*elders* of the congregat.ſaid, How ſhall
1 *Sam*.11.3.*eld*.of Jabeſh ſaid unto him,Give us
16.4.the *elders* of the towne trembled
30.26.ſent of the ſpoile unto the *elders*
2 *Sam*.12.17.the *elders* of his houſe aroſe
19.11.ſpeak unto the *elders* of Judah
1 *Kin*.20.7.the king called the *elders* of his land
8.and all the *elders* ſaid, Hearken not
21.8.and ſent the *elders* the letters
11.the *elders* did as Jezebel had ſent
2 *Kin*.6.32.and the *elders* ſate with him
and he ſaid to the *elders*

10.1. wrote letters,and ſent to the *elders*
5.the *eld.*alſo & the bringers up of the child.
19.2.he ſent the *elders* of the prieſts covered
*Iſaiah* 37.2.
23.1.gathered unto him all the *elders* of Judah
2 *Chro.*34.29 gathered together all the *elders*
*Ezra* 5.5.eye of God upon the *elders*
9. then asked we thoſe *elders* who comman.
6.7. let the *elders* build this houſe
8.what ye ſhall do to the *elders*
14. *elders* of the Jews builded
10.8. according to the counſell of the *elders*
*Pſal.*107.32.praiſe him in the aſſembly of the *eld.*
*Pro.*31.23 her husband known among the *elders*
*Jer.*26.17. then roſe up certain of the *elders*
29.1.ſent unto the reſidue of the *elders*
*Lam.*1.19. mine *elders* gave up the ghoſt
2.10. *elders* of Sion ſit upon the ground
4.16. they favoured not the *elders*
5.12.faces of *elders* were not honoured
14.*elders* have ceaſed from the gate
*Ezek.*8.1. *elders* of Judah ſate before me
*Joel* 1.14. gather the *elders* and the inhabitants
2.16. ſanctifie the congregat.aſſembl.the *elders*
*Mat.*15.2. diſciples tranſgreſſe the trad.of the *eld.*
16 21. ſuffer many things of the *elders*
26 57. Scribes and *elders* were aſſembled
59. *elders* and councell ſought falſe witneſſe
27.3. brought the thirty pieces to the *elders*
12 he was accuſed of the *elders*
20. *el.* perſwaded the mul.they ſhould ask B.
41. prieſts mocking him with the *elders*
28.12.they were aſſembled with the *elders*
*Mar.*7.3.holding the tradition of the *elders*
5.according to the tradition of the *elders*
8.31. Son of man muſt be rejected of the *elders*
*Luke* 9.22.
11.27. come to him the Scribes and the *elders*
14.43.a great multitude from the *elders*
53. with him were aſſembled all the *elders*
15 1.prieſts held conſultation with the *elders*
*Luk.*7.3 ſent unto him the *elders* of the Jews
20.1.Scribes came upon him with the *elders*
22.52. then Jeſus ſaid unto the *elders*, Be ye
*Act.*4.5.came to paſſe that their *eld* were gathered
23 reported all that the *elders* had ſaid
11.30.ſent it to the *elders* by the hands of Saul
14.23. ordained them *elders* in every Church
15.2. Paul ſhould go to the *elders*
4.they were received of the *elders*
6. apoſtles and *elders* came together
22.then it pleaſed the *elders* to ſend
23.the *elders* and brethren ſend greeting
16 4.delivered decrees ordained of the *elders*
20 17.and called the *elders* of the Church
21.18. day following the *elders* were preſent
22.5. and all the eſtate of the *elders*
23.14.they came to the *elders*,and ſaid,We have
24 1. Ananias deſcended with the *elders*
25.15. about whom the *elders* informed me
1 *Tim.*5.17. *elders* that rule well,counted worthy
*Tit.* 1.5.ordain *elders* in every Church
*Heb.*11.2 the *elders* obtained a good report
*Jam.*5.14.call for the *elders* of the Church
1 *Pet.*5.1. the *eld* which are among you I exhort
*Rev.*4.4 upon the ſeats I ſaw 24. *elders* ſitting
10 the 24. *elders* fall down before him
5.5.one of the *elders* ſaid,Weep not
6. in the midſt of the *elders* ſtood a lamb
8. *elders* fell down before the lamb
11. I heard the voice of the *elders*
14.*elders* fell down and worſhipped
7.11.angels ſtood about the *elders*
13.and one of the *elders* anſwered,What
11.16. *elders* fell on their faces, & worſhipped
14.3. ſung a new ſong before the *elders*
19.4. the 24. *elders* fell down and worſhipped

### Elders joyned with *city*.

*Deut.*19.12. the *elders* of his city ſhall ſend
21.3 the *elders* of that city ſhall take
4.the *elders* of that city ſhall bring
6.*elders* of the city ſhall waſh their hands
19. bring him out unto the *elders* of his city
20. ſay unto the *elders* of his city
22.15. bring forth the tok.unto the *el.*of the ci.
17.ſpread the cloth before the *el.*of the city
18. *elders* of that city ſhall take that man
25.8. *elders* of the city ſhall call him
*Joſh.*20.4. in the ears of the *elders* of that city
*Judg.*8.16 and he took the *elders* of that city
*Ruth* 4.2. he took ten men of the *elders* of the city
*Ezr.*10.14 with them the *elders* of every city

### Elders joyned with *Iſrael*.

*Exod.*3.16. gather the children of Iſrael together
18.thou ſhalt come,and the *elders* of Iſrael
4.29 gathered together all the *elders* of Iſrael
12.21. Moſes called for the *elders* of Iſrael
17.5. take with thee of the *elders* of Iſrael
6.in the ſight of the *elders* of Iſrael
18.12. all the *elders* of Iſrael to eat bread
24.1. ſeventy of the *elders* of Iſrael. Ver.9.
& *Num.*11.16.
*Levit.*9.1 Moſes called Aaron & the *eld.*of Iſrael
*Nu.*11.30.Moſ.gate into the camp, & the *el.*of Iſ.
16.25.and the *elders* of Iſrael followed
*Deut.*27.1. *elders* of Iſrael commanded the people
31.9. delivered it to the *elders* of Iſrael
*Joſ.*7.6.*elders* of Iſrael put duſt upon their heads
8.10. *elders* of Iſrael before the people
33. Iſrael and their *elders* ſtood on this ſide
24.1. Joſhua called for all the *elders* of Iſrael
1 *Sam.*4.3.the *elders* of Iſrael ſaid,Wherfore hath
8.4. the *elders* of Iſrael gathered themſelves
2 *Sam.*3 17.communication with the *eld.*of Iſrael
5. 3.all the *elders* of Iſrael came. 1 *Kin.*8.3.
& 2 *Chron.*5.4.
17.4 this ſaying pleaſed the *elders* of Iſrael
15. thus did Ahithoph.counſel the *el.*of Iſr.
1 *Kin.*8.1. Solomon aſſembled the *elders* of Iſrael
2 *Chron.*5.2.
1 *Chro.*11.3.*elders* of Iſrael to the king to Hebron
15.25. *elders* of Iſrael went to bring up
21.16.*elders* of Iſrael fell upon their faces
*Ezek.*14.1. *elders* of Iſrael ſate before me
20.1. the *elders* of Iſrael came to enquire
3 ſpeak unto the *elders* of Iſrael
*Act.*4.8.ye rulers and *elders* of Iſrael, if we

### Elders with *people*.

*Exod.*19.7.called for the *elders* of the people
*Num.*11.16. knoweſt to be the *elders* of the people
24. ſeventy men of the *elders* of the people
*Ruth* 4.4 buy it before the *elders* of my people
9.Boaz ſaid to the *elders* and people
11. and all the people and *elders* ſaid, We
1 *Sam.*15.30.honour me before the *eld.*of my peo.
*Mat.*21.23.the *elders* of the people came
26.3. aſſembled the *elders* of the people
47.a multitude from the *elders* of the people
27.1.the *elders* of the people took counſell
*Luk.*22.66.the *elders* of the people came together
*Act.*6.12.ſtirred up people and *elders*

### Eldeſt.

*Gen.*24.2. Abraham ſaid unto his *eldeſt* ſervant
27.1. Iſaac called Eſau his *eldeſt* ſon
15. took raiment of her *eldeſt* ſon
44.12. ſearched, and began at the *eldeſt*
*Num.* 1.20. children of Reuben, Iſraels *eldeſt* ſon
26.5 Reuben, Iſraels *eldeſt* ſon
1 *Sam.*17.13.three *el.*ſons of Jeſſe went & fol. Sa.
Ver.14.
28.Eliab his *eldeſt* brother heard
2 *Kin.*3.27. then he took his *eldeſt* ſon
2 *Chro.*22.1.band of men had ſlain all the *eldeſt*
*Job* 1.13.drinking wine in his *eld.*brothers houſe
Verſe 18.
*John* 8.9. went out,beginning at the *eldeſt*

### Elead.

1 *Chr.*7.21.& *Elead* whom the men of Gath ſlew

### Elealah.

*Num.*32.3. and *Elealah*, & Shebam,land for catt.
37.children of Reuben built *Elealah*
*Iſa.*15 4. and Heſhbon ſhall cry,and *Elealah*
16.9. will water thee,O Heſhbon, and *Elealah*
*Jer.*48.34. the cry of Heſhbon,even unto *Elealah*

### Eleaſah.

1 *Chro.*2.39.and Helez begat *Eleaſah*
40.and *Eleaſah* begat Siſamai,
9.43.Rephaiah his ſon, *Eleaſah* his ſon

### Eleazar.

*Exo.*6.23.Abihu,*Eleazar*,Ithamar. Chap.28.1.
*Num.*3.2.& 26.60.& 1 *Chro.*6.3.& 24.1.
25.*Eleazar* took one of the daught.of Put
*Levit.*10.6.and Moſes ſaid to *Eleazar*. Ver.12.
16.Moſes was angry with *Eleazar*
*Num.*3.4.*Eleazar* and Ithamar miniſtred
32.*Eleazar* ſhalbe chiefe over the chiefe
4.16.office of *Eleazar* pertaineth the oile
16.37.ſpeak unto *Eleazar* the ſon of Aaron
16.39.and *Eleazar* took the braſen cenſers
19.3.ye ſhall give her to *Eleazar*
4.*Eleazar* ſhall take of her bloud
20.25.take Aaron and *Eleazar* his ſon
26.put them upon *Eleazar* his ſon,and
28.and *Eleazar* came down from the moun.
25.7. when Phinehas the ſon of *Eleazar* ſaw it
11. Phinehas the ſon of *Eleazar* hath turned
26.1.the Lord ſpake unto *Eleazar*
3.and Moſes and *Eleazar* ſpake unto them
63.were numbred by Moſes and *Eleazar*
27.2.they ſtood before *Eleazar* the prieſt
19.and ſet him before *Eleazar* the prieſt
21.he ſhall ſtand before *Eleazar*
22.took Joſhua,and ſet him before *Eleazar*
31.6.ſent them,and Phinehas the ſon of *Eleaz.*
12.brought the ſpoile to *Eleazar*
13.*Eleazar* went forth to meet them
21 *Eleazar* ſaid to the men of war
26.take the ſumme,thou and *Eleazar*
29 and give it to *Eleazar* the prieſt
31.and *Eleaz.*did as the Lord commanded
41.and Moſes gave the tribute to *Eleazar*
51.*Eleazar* took the gold of them
54.*Eleazar* took the gold of the captaines
32.2 children of Gad ſpake unto *Eleazar*
28.Moſes commanded *Eleazar* the prieſt
34.17.*Eleazar* and Joſhua ſhall divide
*Deut.*10.6.*Eleazar* his ſon miniſtred in his ſtead
*Joſ.*14.1.which *Eleazar* the prieſt diſtributed
17.4.they came neare before *Eleazar*
19 51.inheritances which *Eleazar* divided
21.1.heads of the fathers before *Eleazar*
22.13 ſent Phinehas the ſon of *Eleazar*
31.Phinehas the ſon of *Eleazar* ſaid
32.Phinehas the ſon of *Eleazar* returned
24.33.*Eleazar* the ſon of Aaron died
*Judg.*20.28.Phinehas the ſon of *Eleazar* ſtood
1 *Sam.*7.1.ſanctified *Eleazar* his ſon
2 *Sam.*23.9.after him was *Eleaz.*the ſon of Dodo
1 *Chro.*6.4.*Eleazar* begat Phinehas
50.ſons of Aaron,*Eleazar* his ſon
9.20.ſon of *Eleazar* was over them
11.12.*Eleazar* ſon of Dodo,the Ahohite
23.21.the ſons of Mahli,*Eleazar*
22.and *Eleazar* died,and had no ſons
24.2.*Eleazar* and Ithamar executed at
3.Zadok of the ſons of *Eleazar*
4.more men fonnd of the ſons of *Eleazar*
5.governours were of the ſons of *Eleazar*
6.one principall houſhold for *Eleazar*
28.of Mahli came *Eleazar*
*Ezra* 7.5.the ſon of *Eleazar*,ſon of Aaron
8.33. with him was *Eleazar* the ſon of Aaron
*Neh.*12.42.and Shemaiah and *Eleazar* prieſts
*Mat.*1.15.Eliud begat *Eleazar*,and *Eleazar* begat

### El-Elohe-Iſrael.

*Gen.*33.20.and called it *El-Elohe-Iſrael*

### Elect.

*Iſa.*42.1.*elect*,in whom my ſoul delighteth
45 4.for Iſrael mine *elect*
65.9.and mine *elect* ſhall inherit
22 and mine *elect* ſhall long enjoy
*Mat.*24.22.for the *elects* ſake thoſe daies ſhalbe
24.they ſhall deceive the very *elect*
31.gather together his *elect*
*Mar.*13.20.for the *elect* ſake he hath ſhortned
22.to ſeduce even the *elect*
27.his *elect* from the foure winds
*Luk.*18.7.ſhall not God avenge his own *elect*
*Rom.*8.33.to the charge of Gods *elect*
*Col.*3.12 put on therefore as the *elect*
1 *Tim.*5.21.charge thee before the *elect* angels
2 *Tim.*2.10.endure all things for the *elect*
*Tit.*1.1.according to the faith of Gods *elect*
1 *Pet.*1.2.*elect*,according to the fore-knowl.of G.
2.6.in Sion,a chief.corner-ſtone, *elect*
2 *John* 1.the elder to the *elect* Lady
13 children of thy *elect* ſiſter greet thee

### Elected.
*1 Pet.*5.13. *elected* together with you

### Election.
*Rom.*9.11.purpoſe of God, according to *election*
11.5.remnant according to the *election* of
7.the *election* hath obtained it
28.touching *election* they are beloved
*1 Theſ.*1.4.knowing,brethren,your *elect*.of God
*2 Pet.*1.10.make your *election* ſure

### Elements.
*Gal.*4.3. under the *elements* of the world
9.how turn ye to the *elements*
*2 Pet.*3.10.*elem.*ſhall melt with ferv.heat. V.12.

### Eleph.
*Joſh.*18.28. and Zelah,*Eleph*,cities of Benjamin

### Eleven.
*Gen.*32.22.took his *eleven* ſons,and paſſed over
37.9. *eleven* ſtars made obeyſance
*Exod.*26.7. *eleven* curtains ſhalt thou make
8. *eleven* ſhalbe all of one meaſure
36.14. *eleven* curtains he made them
15. *eleven* curtains were of one ſize
*Num.* 29.20.on the third day *eleven* bullocks
*Deut.*1 2.*eleven* dayes journey from Horeb
*Joſ* 15.51. *eleven* cities with their villages
*Judg* 16.5. give the *eleven* hundred pieces of ſilver
17.2. *eleven* hundred ſhekels were taken
3. he reſtored the *eleven* hundred
2*Kin.*23.36.Jehoiakim reigned *eleven* yeers
2 *Chron.*36.5.
24.18. Zedekiah reigned *eleven* yeers
2 *Chro.*36.11 & *Jer.*52.1.
*Ezek.*40.49.and the breadth *eleven* cubits
*Mat.*28.16. the *eleven* diſciples went away
*Mar.*16.14. he appeared to the *eleven*
*Luke* 24.9 told all theſe things to the *eleven*
33. found the *eleven* gathered together
*Acts* 1.26. was numbred with the *eleven* Apoſtles
2.14. Peter ſtanding up with the *eleven*

### Eleventh.
*Num.*7.72.on the *eleventh* day Pagiel offered
*Deut.*1.3.it came to paſſe in the *eleventh* moneth
1 *Kin.*6.38.in the *elev.*yeer was the houſe finiſhed
2 *Kin.*9.29. in the *eleventh* yeer of Joram
25.2. was beſieged unto the *eleventh* yeer
1 *Chro.*12. 13.Machbanai the *eleventh*
24.12. the *eleventh* to Eliaſhib
25.18. the *eleventh* to Azareel
27.14. *eleventh* captain for the *eleventh* moneth
*Jer.*1 3.the *eleventh* yeer of Zedekiah. Ch.39.2.
52.5.was beſieged unto the *eleventh* yeer
*Ezek.*26. 1.in the *eleventh* yeer in the firſt day
30.20.in the *eleventh* yeer,in the firſt moneth
31.1.in the *eleventh* yeer,in the third moneth
*Zech.*1 7.upon the 24.day of the *eleventh* moneth
*Mat.*20.6. and about the *eleventh* hour he found
9. that were hired about the *eleventh* hour
*Revel.*21.20. the *eleventh* a Jacinct

### Eleuzai.
1*Chro.*12.5.*Eleuzai* and Jerimoth came to David

### Elhanan.
2 *Sam.*21.19. *Elhanan* ſlew the brother of Goliah
23.24.*Elhanan* the ſon of Dodo of Bethlehem
1 *Chro.*11.26.
1 *Chro.*20.5. *Elhanan* ſlew Lahmi the brother

### Eli.
1 *Sam.*1.3. the two ſons of *Eli* were there
9. *Eli* the prieſt ſate upon a ſeat
12. as ſhe prayed, *Eli* marked her mouth
13.*Eli* thought ſhe had been drunk
14. and *Eli* ſaid unto her, How long
17 *Eli* anſwered, Go in peace
25. and brought the child to *Eli*
2.11.miniſter unto the L.before *Eli*. Ch.3.1.
12. the ſons of *Eli* were ſons of Belial
20. and *Eli* bleſſed Elkanah
22. now *Eli* was very old
27.came a man of God to *Eli*
3.2.at that time when *Eli* was laid down
5.he ran unto *Eli*,and ſaid,Here am I
6.Samuel aroſe,and went unto *Eli*. Ver.8.
8.*Eli* perceived that the L.had call.the chi.
9.*Eli* ſaid unto Samuel,Go,lie down
12.that day I will perform againſt *Eli*
14. I have ſworn unto the houſe of *Eli*
iniquity of *Elies* houſe ſhall not be purg.
15.Samuel feared to ſhew *Eli* the viſion
16. *Eli* called Samuel,and ſaid,Samuel
4.4.ſons of *Eli*,Hophni, & Phineh.were there
11. ſons of *El.*Hoph.& Phinehas were ſlain
13. *Eli* ſate on a ſeat by the way ſide
14. when *Eli* heard the noiſe of the crying
man came in haſtily and told *Eli*
15.now *Eli* was 98.yeers old,his eyes were
16. man ſaid to *Eli*, I am he that came out
14.3. ſon of *Eli*,the Lords prieſt,in Shiloh
1 *Kin.*2.27. he ſpake concerning the houſe of *Eli*

### Eli, Eli, *Lamaſabachthani.*
*Mat.*27.46. *Eli*, *Eli*, lamaſabachthani
*Mar.*15.34. cried,*Eloi*, *Eloi*, lamaſabachthani

### Eliab. Eliab.
*Num.*1.9.of Zebulun, *Eliab* the ſon of Helon
2.7. tribe of Zebulun,*Eliab* captain of the chi.
7.24. on the 3d. day *Eli.* the ſon of Elon offer.
29. offering of *Eliab* the ſon of Elon
10.16. over the hoſt of Zebulun was *Eliab*
16.1.Dathan,and Abiram,ſons of *Eliab*
12. ſent to call Dathan & Abir. ſons of *Eli.*
26.8. and the ſons of Pallu, *Eliab*
9.and the ſons of *Eliab*, Nemuel & Dathan
*Deut.*11.6. what he did unto the ſons of *Eliab*
1*Sa.*16.6.when they were come,he looked on *El.*
17.13. names of his three ſons were *Eliab*
28. *Eliab* his eldeſt brother heard
and *Eliabs* anger was kindled
1 *Chro.*2.13. Jeſſe begat his firſt-born *Eliab*
6.27.*Eliab* his ſon, Jeroham his ſon
12.9.Obadiah the ſecond,*Eliab* the third
15.18. Unni, *Eliab*,and Benaiah. Ver.20.
16.5.*Eliab* and Benaiah,Obed-Edom with pſ.
2 *Chro.*11.18 Rehoboam took the daugh.of *Eliab*

### Eliada.
2 *Sam.*5.16.Eliſhama, and *Eliada* ſons of David
1 *Chro.*3.8.
2 *Chro.*17.17. of Benjamin,*Eliada* a mighty man

### Eliadah.
1*Kin.*11.23.Rezon the ſon of *Eliadah* which fled

### Eliah.
1 *Chro.*8.27. Jareſiah and *Eliah* ſons of Jeroham
*Ezr.*10.26.Abdi,Jerimoth & *Eliah*,ſons of Elam.

### Eliakim.
2 *Kin.*18.18.there came ont to them *El.Iſ.*36.22.
26. then ſaid *Eliakim* the ſon of Hilkiah
37. then came *Eliakim* the ſon of Hilkiah
19.2.ſent *Eliak.* which was over the houſhold
23.34.made *Eliakim* ſon of Joſiah King
2 *Chro.*36.4.king of Egypt made *Eliakim* king
*Neh.*12.41.and the prieſts, *Eliakim*, Maaſiah
*Iſa.*22.20. I will call my ſervant *Eliakim*
36.3. then came forth unto him *Eliakim*
11.then ſaid *Eliakim* & Shebna to Rabſhak.
37.2.ſent *Eliakim*,who was over the houſhold
*Mat.*1.13. begat *Eliakim*,*Eliakim* begat Azor
*Luk.*3.30.which was the ſon of *Eliak.* which was

### Eliam called *Ammiel.*
2*Sam.*11.3.Bathſhebab daughter of *Eliam*,wife of
23.34. *Eliam* the ſon of Ahitophel

### Elias. See Elijah.

### Eliaſaph
*Num.*1.14.of Gad,*Eliaſaph* the ſon of Devel
2.14. captain of Gad ſhall be *Eliaſaph*
3.24.chiefe of the Gerſhonites *Eliaſaph*
7.42. on the ſixth day *Eliaſaph* offered
47. this was the offering of *Eliaſaph*
10.20. over the hoſt of Gad was *Eliaſaph*

### Eliaſhib.
1*Chr.*3.24.*Eliaſhib* and Pelaiah ſons of Elioenai
24.12. the eleventh to *Eliaſhib*
*Ezr.*10.6.chamber of Johanan,ſon of *Eliaſhib*
24. of the ſingers alſo, *Eliaſhib*
27.of the ſons of Zattu, *Eliaſhib*
36.Vaniah,Merimot.*Eliaſhib*, ſons of Bani.
*Neh.*3.1. *Eliaſhib* the high prieſt roſe up
20. unto the doore of the houſe of *Eliaſhib*
21. from the doore of the houſe of *Eliaſhib*
to the end of the houſe of *Eliaſhib*
12.10. begat *Eliaſhib*,and *Eliaſhib* begat
22. the Levites in the daies of *Eliaſhib*
23.daies of Johanan ſon of *Eliaſhib*
13.4..*Eliaſhib* the prieſt allied to Tobiah
7. evill which *Eliaſhib* did for Tobiah
28. ſons of Joiada, ſon of *Eliaſhib*

### Eliatha, or Eliathah.
1.*Chro.*25.4.Hanani,*Eliatha*,ſons of Heman
27. the twentith to *Eliathah*

### Eliazar.
*Ezr.*10.25.*Eliazar*,Malcnijah ſons of Paroſh

### Elidad.
*Num.*34.21.of the tribe of Benjamin,*Elidad*

### Eliel.
1 *Chro.*5. 24.*Eliel* and Ezriel heads of the houſe
6.34.the ſon of *Eliel*,the ſon of Toah
8.20.and Zilthai, and *Eliel*, heads of
22. and Heber, and *Eliel*, heads of
11. 46.*Eliel* the Mahavite,and Jeribai,& Joſh.
47.*Eliel*, and Obed, and Jaſiel valiant
12.11. Athai the ſixth, *Eliel* the ſeventh
15.9. *Eliel* the chiefe, and his brethren
11. and *Eliel*, and Aminadab, Levites
2 *Chro.* 31.13.and *Eliel*,and Iſmachiah,overſeers

### Elienai.
1 *Chro.*8.20. and *Elienai*, and Zilthai, heads of

### Eliezer.
*Gen.*15.2. of my houſe is this *Eliezer* of Damaſc.
*Exod.* 18.4. name of the other was *Eliezer*
1 *Chro.* 7. 8.ſons of Becher, *Eliezer* and Elioenai
15.24. *Eliezer* the prieſts did blow
23.15. Gerſhom and *Eliezer*, ſons of Moſes
17. the ſons of *Eliezer* were
*Eliezer* had none other ſons
26.25. and his brethren by *Eliezer*
27.16. ruler of the Rubenites, *Eliezer*
2*Chro.*20.37. *Eliezer* propheſied againſt Jehoſha.
*Ezr.*8.16. then ſent I for *Eliezer*
10.18.*Eliez.*and Jarib had taken ſtrange wives
23. Pethahia, Judah,and *Eliezer* had
31. ſons of Harim *Eliezer* had taken
*Luke* 3.29.which was the ſon of *Eliezer*

### Elihaba.
2*Sam.*23.32.*Elihaba* the Shaalbonite.1*Chr.*11.33

### Elihoenai
*Ezr.*8.4. *Elihoenai* the ſon of Zerahiah

### Elihoreph.
1 *Kin.* 4.3.*Elihoreph* and Ahia, Scribes

### Elihu.
1 *Sam.* 1.1. Elkanah ſon of *Elihu*,ſon of Tohu
1 *Chro.*12.20. *Elihu* and Zilthai fell to David
26.7. *Elihu* and Shemachiah, ſtrongmen
27.18. *Elihu* one of the brethren of David
*Job* 32.2. then was kindled the wrath of *Elihu*
4. now *Elihu* had waited
5. when *Elihu* ſaw no anſwer
6. and *Elihu* andſwered, and ſaid
34.1. furthermore, *Elihu* anſwered
35.1. *Elihu* ſpake moreover, and ſaid
36.1. *Elihu* alſo proceeded, and ſaid

### Elijah, or Elias.
1 *Kin.* 17. 1. and *Elijah* ſaid unto Ahab
13. and *Elijah* ſaid unto her, Feare not
15.ſhe did according to the ſaying of *Elijah*
16. word of the Lord by *Elijah*
18.and ſhe ſaid unto *Elijah*,What have I
22. the Lord heard the voice of *Elijah*
23. and *Elijah* took the child
*Elijah* ſaid, Thy ſon liveth
24. the woman ſaid to *Elijah*, Now by this
18.1. the word of the Lord came to *Elijah*
2. *Elijah* went to ſhew himſelf unto Ahab
7.behold, *Elijah* met him
art thou that my Lord *Elijah* ?
8.go tel thy L.Behold,*Elij.*is here; v.11,14
15. *Elijah* ſaid, As the Lord liveth
16. Ahab went to meet *Elijah*
17. when Ahab ſaw *Elijah*,he ſaid, Art thou
21. *Elijah* ſaid unto the people. Verſ 22.30.
25. *Elijah* ſaid unto the prophets of Baal
27 at noon *Elijah* mocked them, and ſaid
31. *Elijah* took twelve ſtones, according to
36.*Elijah* came neer & ſaid, L.God of Abr.
40. *Eli.*ſaid unto them, Take the Prophets
*Elijah* brought them downe
41. *Elijah* ſaid unto Ahab, Get thee up
42. *Elijah* went to the top of Carmel
46. the hand of the Lord was on *Elijah*
19.1.told Jezebel all that *Elijah* had done
2. ſent a meſſenger to *Elijah*
9.what doſt thou here, *Elijah*? Ver.13.
13. was

10.1. wrote letters,and ſent to the *elders*
5.the *eld.*alſo & the bringers up of the child.
19.2.he ſent,the *elders* of the prieſts covered
*Iſaiah* 37.2.
23.1.gathered unto him all the *elders* of Judah
2 *Chro.*34.29 gathered together all the *elders*
*Ezra* 5.5.eye of God upon the *elders*
9. then asked we thoſe *elders* who comman.
6.7. let the *elders* build this houſe
8.what ye ſhall do to the *elders*
14. *elders* of the Jews builded
10.8. according to the counſell of the *elders*
*Pſal.*107.32.praiſe him in the aſſembly of the *eld.*
*Pro.*31.23 her husband known among the *elders*
*Jer.*26.17.then roſe up certain of the *elders*
29.1.ſent unto the reſidue of the *elders*
*Lam.*1.19. mine *elders* gave up the ghoſt
2.10. *elders* of Sion ſit upon the ground
4.16. they favoured not the *elders*
5.12.faces of *elders* were not honoured
14.*elders* have ceaſed from the gate
*Ezek.*8.1. *elders* of Judah ſate before me
*Joel* 1.14. gather the *elders* and the inhabitants
2.16. ſanctifie the congregat.aſſembl.the *elders*
*Mat.*15.2. diſciples tranſgreſſe the trad.of the *eld.*
16 21. ſuffer many things of the *elders*
26 57. Scribes and *elders* were aſſembled
59. *elders* and councell ſought falſe witneſſe
27.3. brought the thirty pieces to the *elders*
12.he was accuſed of the *elders*
20. *el.*perſwaded the mul.they ſhould ask B.
41. prieſts mocking him with the *elders*
28.12.they were aſſembled with the *elders*
*Mar.*7.3.holding the tradition of the *elders*
5.according to the tradition of the *elders*
8.31. Son of man muſt be rejected of the *elders*
*Luke* 9.22.
11.27. come to him the Scribes and the *elders*
14.43.a great multitude from the *elders*
53. with him were aſſembled all the *elders*
15 1.prieſts held conſultation with the *elders*
*Luk.*7.3 ſent unto him the *elders* of the Jews
20.1.Scribes came upon him with the *elders*
22.52. then Jeſus ſaid unto the *elders*, Be ye
*Act.*4.5.came to paſſe that their *eld.*were gathered
23.reported all that the *elders* had ſaid
11.30.ſent it to the *elders* by the hands of Saul
14.23. ordained them *elders* in every Church
15.2.Paul ſhould go to the *elders*
4.they were received of the *elders*
6. apoſtles and *elders* came together
22.then it pleaſed the *elders* to ſend
23.the *elders* and brethren ſend greeting
16 4.delivered decrees ordained of the *elders*
20 17.and called the *elders* of the Church
21.18. day following the *elders* were preſent
22.5. and all the eſtate of the *elders*
23.14.they came to the *elders*,and ſaid,We have
24 1.Ananias deſcended with the *elders*
25.15.about whom the *elders* informed me
1 *Tim.*5.17. *elders* that rule well,counted worthy
*Tit.*1.5.ordain *elders* in every Church
*Heb.*11.2.the *elders* obtained a good report
*Jam.*5.14.call for the *elders* of the Church
1 *Pet.*5.1. the *eld* which are among you I exhort
*Rev.*4.4 upon the ſeats I ſaw 24. *elders* ſitting
10 the 24. *elders* fall down before him
5.5.one of the *elders* ſaid,Weep not
6. in the midſt of the *elders* ſtood a lamb
8. *elders* fell down before the lamb
11. I heard the voice of the *elders*
14.*elders* fell down and worſhipped
7.11.angels ſtood about the *elders*
13.and one of the *elders* anſwered,What
11.16. *elders* fell on their faces,& worſhipped
14.3. ſung a new ſong before the *elders*
19.4. the 24. *elders* fell down and worſhipped

### **Elders** joyned with *city*.

*Deut.*19.12. the *elders* of his city ſhall ſend
21.3 the *elders* of that city ſhall take
4.the *elders* of that city ſhall bring
6.*elders* of the city ſhall waſh their hands
19 bring him out unto the *elders* of his city
20. ſay unto the *elders* of his city
22.15. bring forth the tok.unto the *el.*of the ci.
17.ſpread the cloth before the *el.*of the city
18. *elders* of that city ſhall take that man
25.8. *elders* of the city ſhall call him
*Joſh.*20.4. in the ears of the *elders* of that city
*Judg.*8.16 and he took the *elders* of that city
*Ruth* 4.2. he took ten men of the *elders* of the city
*Ezr.*10.14 with them the *elders* of every city

### **Elders** joyned with *Iſrael*.

*Exod.*3.16. gather the children of Iſrael together
18.thou ſhalt come,and the *elders* of Iſrael
4.29 gathered together all the *elders* of Iſrael
12.21. Moſes called for the *elders* of Iſrael
17.5. take with thee of the *elders* of Iſrael
6.in the ſight of the *elders* of Iſrael
18.12. all the *elders* of Iſrael to eat bread
24.1. ſeventy of the *elders* of Iſrael. Ver.9.
& *Num.*11.16.
*Levit.*9.1.Moſes called Aaron & the *eld.*of Iſrael
*Nu.*11.30.Moſ.gate into the camp,& the *el.*of Iſ.
16.25.and the *elders* of Iſrael followed
*Deut.*27.1. *elders* of Iſrael commanded the people
31.9. delivered it to the *elders* of Iſrael
*Joſ.*7.6.*elders* of Iſrael put duſt upon their heads
8.10. *elders* of Iſrael before the people
33. Iſrael and their *elders* ſtood on this ſide
24.1. Joſhua called for all the *elders* of Iſrael
1 *Sam.*4.3.the *elders* of Iſrael ſaid,Wherfore hath
8.4. the *elders* of Iſrael gathered themſelves
2 *Sam.*3.17.communication with the *eld.*of Iſrael
5.3.all the *elders* of Iſrael came. 1 *Kin.*8.3.
& 2 *Chron.*5.4.
17.4. this ſaying pleaſed the *elders* of Iſrael
15. thus did Ahithoph.counſel the *el.*of Iſr.
1 *Kin.*8.1. Solomon aſſembled the *elders* of Iſrael
2 *Chron.*5.2.
1 *Chro.*11.3.*elders* of Iſrael to the king to Hebron
15.25. *elders* of Iſrael went to bring up
21.16.*elders* of Iſrael fell upon their faces
*Ezek.*14.1. *elders* of Iſrael ſate before me
20.1. the *elders* of Iſrael came to enquire
3 ſpeak unto the *elders* of Iſrael
*Act.*4.8.ye rulers and *elders* of Iſrael, if we

### **Elders** with *people*.

*Exod.*19.7.called for the *elders* of the people
*Num.*11.16. knoweſt to be the *elders* of the people
24. ſeventy men of the *elders* of the people
*Ruth* 4.4 buy it before the *elders* of my people
9.Boaz ſaid to the *elders* and people
11. and all the people and *elders* ſaid, We
1 *Sam.*15.30.honour me before the *eld.*of my peo.
*Mat.*21.23.the *elders* of the people came
26.3. aſſembled the *elders* of the people
47.a multitude from the *elders* of the people
27.1.the *elders* of the people took counſell
*Luk.*22.66.the *elders* of the people came together
*Act.*6.12.ſtirred up people and *elders*

### **Eldeſt.**

*Gen.*24.2. Abraham ſaid unto his *eldeſt* ſervant
27.1. Iſaac called Eſau his *eldeſt* ſon
15. took raiment of her *eldeſt* ſon
44.12. ſearched, and began at the *eldeſt*
*Num.* 1.20. children of Reuben, Iſraels *eldeſt* ſon
26.5 Reuben, Iſraels *eldeſt* ſon
1 *Sam.*17.13.three *el.*ſons of Jeſſe went & fol. Sa.
Ver.14.
28.Eliab his *eldeſt* brother heard
2 *Kin.*3.27. then he took his *eldeſt* ſon
2 *Chro.*22.1.band of men had ſlain all the *eldeſt*
*Job* 1.13.drinking wine in his *eld.*brothers houſe
Verſe 18.
*John* 8.9. went out,beginning at the *eldeſt*

### **Elead.**

1 *Chr.*7.21.& *Elead* whom the men of Gath ſlew

### **Elealah.**

*Num.*32.3. and *Elealah*,& Shebam,land for catt.
37.children of Reuben built *Elealah*
*Iſa.*15 4. and Heſhbon ſhall cry,and *Elealah*
16.9. will water thee,O Heſhbon, and *Elealah*
*Jer.*48.34. the cry of Heſhbon,even unto *Elealah*

### **Eleaſah.**

1 *Chro.*2.39.and Helez begat *Eleaſah*
40.and *Eleaſah* begat Siſamai.
9.43.Rephaiah his ſon, *Eleaſah* his ſon

### **Eleazar.**

*Exo.*6.23.Abihu,*Eleazar*,Ithamar. Chap.28.1.
*Num.*3.2.& 26.60.& 1 *Chro.*6.3.& 24.1.
25.*Eleazar* took one of the daught.of Put
*Levit.*10.6.and Moſes ſaid to *Eleazar*. Ver.12.
16.Moſes was angry with *Eleazar*
*Num.*3.4.*Eleazar* and Ithamar miniſtred
32.*Eleazar* ſhalbe chiefe over the chiefe
4.16.office of *Eleazar* pertaineth the oile
16.37.ſpeak unto *Eleazar* the ſon of Aaron
16.39.and *Eleazar* took the braſen cenſers
19.3.ye ſhall give her to *Eleazar*
4.*Eleazar* ſhall take of her bloud
20.25.take Aaron and *Eleazar* his ſon
26.put them upon *Eleazar* his ſon,and
28.and *Eleazar* came down from the moun.
25.7. when Phinehas the ſon of *Eleazar* ſaw it
11. Phinehas the ſon of *Eleazar* hath turned
26.1.the Lord ſpake unto *Eleazar*
3.and Moſes and *Eleazar* ſpake unto them
63.were numbred by Moſes and *Eleazar*
27.2.they ſtood before *Eleazar* the prieſt
19.and ſet him before *Eleazar* the prieſt
21.he ſhall ſtand before *Eleazar*
22.took Joſhua,and ſet him before *Eleazar*
31.6.ſent them,and Phinehas the ſon of *Eleaz.*
12.brought the ſpoile to *Eleazar*
13.*Eleazar* went forth to meet them
21 *Eleazar* ſaid to the men of war
26.take the ſumme,thou and *Eleazar*
29 and give it to *Eleazar* the prieſt
31.and *Eleaz.*did as the Lord commanded
41.and Moſes gave the tribute to *Eleazar*
51.*Eleazar* took the gold of them
54.*Eleazar* took the gold of the captaines
32.2 children of Gad ſpake unto *Eleazar*
28.Moſes commanded *Eleazar* the prieſt
34.17.*Eleazar* and Joſhua ſhall divide
*Deut.*10.6.*Eleazar* his ſon miniſtred in his ſtead
*Joſ.*14.1.which *Eleazar* the prieſt diſtributed
17.4.they came neare before *Eleazar*
19 51.inheritances which *Eleazar* divided
21.1.heads of the fathers before *Eleazar*
22.13 ſent Phinehas the ſon of *Eleazar*
31.Phinehas the ſon of *Eleazar* ſaid
32.Phinehas the ſon of *Eleazar* returned
24.33.*Eleazar* the ſon of Aaron died
*Judg.*20.28.Phinehas the ſon of *Eleazar* ſtood
1 *Sam.*7.1.ſanctified *Eleazar* his ſon
2 *Sam.*23.9.after him was *Eleaz.*the ſon of Dodo
1 *Chro.*6.4.*Eleazar* begat Phinehas
50.ſons of Aaron,*Eleazar* his ſon
9.20.ſon of *Eleazar* was over them
11.12.*Eleazar* ſon of Dodo,the Ahohite
23.21.the ſons of Mahli,*Eleazar*
22.and *Eleazar* died,and had no ſons
24.2.*Eleazar* and Ithamar executed at
3.Zadok of the ſons of *Eleazar*
4.more men found of the ſons of *Eleazar*
5.governours were of the ſons of *Eleazar*
6.one principall houſhold for *Eleazar*
28.of Mahli came *Eleazar*
*Ezra* 7.5.the ſon of *Eleazar*,ſon of Aaron
8.33. with him was *Eleazar* the ſon of Aaron
*Neh.*12.42.and Shemaiah and *Eleazar* prieſts
*Mat.*1.15.Eliud begat *Eleazar*,and *Eleazar* begat

### **El-Elohe-Iſrael.**

*Gen.*33.20.and called it *El-Elohe-Iſrael*

### **Elect.**

*Iſa.*42.1.*elect*,in whom my ſoul delighteth
45 4. for Iſrael mine *elect*
65.9 and mine *elect* ſhall inherit
22 and mine *elect* ſhall long enjoy
*Mat.*24.22.for the *elects* ſake thoſe daies ſhalbe
24.they ſhall deceive the very *elect*
31.gather together his *elect*
*Mar.*13.20.for the *elect* ſake he hath ſhortned
22.to ſeduce even the *elect*
27.his *elect* from the foure winds
*Luk.*18.7.ſhall not God avenge his own *elect*
*Rom.*8.33.to the charge of Gods *elect*
*Col.*3.12 put on therefore as the *elect*
1 *Tim.*5.21.charge thee before the *elect* angels
2 *Tim.*2.10.endure all things for the *elect*
*Tit.*1.1.according to the faith of Gods *elect*
1 *Pet.*1.2.*elect*,according to the fore-knowl.of G.
2.6.in Sion,a chief.corner-ſtone, *elect*
2 *John* 1.the elder to the *elect* Lady
13 children of thy *elect* ſiſter greet thee

**Elected.**

### Elected.
1 *Pet.*5.13. *elected* together with you

### Election.
*Rom.*9.11.purpoſe of God, according to *election*
11.5.remnant according to the *election* of
7.the *election* hath obtained it
28.touching *election* they are beloved
1 *Theſ.*1.4 knowing,brethren,your *elect.*of God
2 *Pet.*1.10.make your *election* ſure

### Elements.
*Gal* 4.3. under the *elements* of the world
9.how turn ye to the *elements*
2 *Pet.*3.10.*elem.*ſhall melt with ferv.heat. V.12.

### Eleph.
*Joſh.*18.28. and Zelah,*Eleph*,cities of Benjamin

### Eleven.
*Gen.*32.22.took his *eleven* ſons,and paſſed over
37.9. *eleven* ſtars made obeyſance
*Exod.*26.7. *eleven* curtains ſhalt thou make
8. *eleven* ſhalbe all of one meaſure
36.14. *eleven* curtains he made them
15. *eleven* curtains were of one ſize
*Num.* 29.20.on the third day *eleven* bullocks
*Deut.*1 2.*eleven* dayes journey from Horeb
*Joſ* 15.51. *eleven* cities with their villages
*Judg* 16.5 give the *eleven* hundred pieces of ſilver
17.2. *eleven* hundred ſhekels were taken
3 he reſtored the *eleven* hundred
2*Kin.*23.36.Jehoiakim reigned *eleven* yeers
2 *Chron.*36.5.
24.18. Zedekiah reigned *eleven* yeers
2 *Chro.*36.11 & *Jer.*52.1.
*Ezek* 40.49.and the breadth *eleven* cubits
*Mat.*28 16. the *eleven* diſciples went away
*Mar.*16.14. he appeared to the *eleven*
*Luke* 24.9 told all theſe things to the *eleven*
33. found the *eleven* gathered together
*Acts* 1.26. was numbred with the *eleven* Apoſtles
2.14. Peter ſtanding up with the *eleven*

### Eleventh.
*Num.*7.72.on the *eleventh* day Pagiel offered
*Deut.*1.3.it came to paſſe in the *eleventh* moneth
1 *Kin.*6.38.in the *elev.*yeer was the houſe finiſhed
2 *Kin.*9.29. in the *eleventh* yeer of Joram
25.2. was beſieged unto the *eleventh* yeer
1 *Chro.*12. 13.Machbanai the *eleventh*
24.12. the *eleventh* to Eliaſhib
25.18. the *eleventh* to Azareel
27.14. *eleventh* captain for the *eleventh* moneth
*Jer.*1 3.the *eleventh* yeer of Zedekiah. Ch.39.2.
52.5.was beſieged unto the *eleventh* yeer
*Ezek.*26. 1.in the *eleventh* yeer in the firſt day
30.20.in the *eleventh* yeer ,in the firſt moneth
31.1.in the *eleventh* yeer,in the third moneth
*Zech.*1 7.upon the 24.day of the *eleventh* moneth
*Mat.*20.6. and about the *eleventh* hour he found
9 that were hired about the *eleventh* hour
*Revel.*21.20. the *eleventh* a Jacinct

### Eleuzai.
1*Chro.*12.5.*Eleuzai* and Jerimoth came to David

### Elhanan.
2 *Sam.*21.19. *Elhanan* ſlew the brother of Goliah
23. 24.*Elhanan* the ſon of Dodo of Bethlehem
1 *Chro.*11.26.
1 *Chro.*20.5. *Elhanan* ſlew Lahmi the brother

### Eli.
1 Sam.1.3. the two ſons of *Eli* were there
9. *Eli* the prieſt ſate upon a ſeat
12. as ſhe prayed, *Eli* marked her mouth
13.*Eli* thought ſhe had been drunk
14. and *Eli* ſaid unto her, How long
17 *Eli* anſwered, Go in peace
25. and brought the child to *Eli*
2.11.miniſter unto the L.before *Eli*. Ch.3.1.
12. the ſons of *Eli* were ſons of Belial
20. and *Eli* bleſſed Elkanah
22. now *Eli* was very old
27.came a man of God to *Eli*
3.2.at that time when *Eli* was laid down
5.he ran unto *Eli*,and ſaid,Here am I
6.Samuel aroſe,and went unto *Eli*. Ver.8.
8.*Eli* perceived that the L.had call.the chi.
9.*Eli* ſaid unto Samuel,Go,lie down
12.that day I will perform againſt *Eli*
14. I have ſworn unto the houſe of *Eli*
iniquity of *Elies* houſe ſhall not be purg.
15.Samuel feared to ſhew *Eli* the viſion
16. *Eli* called Samuel,and ſaid,Samuel
4.4.ſons of *Eli*,Hophni. & Phineh.were there
11. ſons of *El.*Hoph.& Phinehas were ſlain
13. *Eli* ſate on a ſeat by the way ſide
14. when *Eli* heard the noiſe of the crying
man came in haſtily and told *Eli*
15.now *Eli* was 98.yeers old,his eyes were
16. man ſaid to *Eli*, I am he that came out
14.3. ſon of *Eli*,the Lords prieſt,in Shiloh
1 *Kin.*2.27. he ſpake concerning the houſe of *Eli*

### Eli, Eli, *Lamaſabachthani.*
*Mat.*27.46. *Eli*, *Eli*, lamaſabachthani
*Mar.*15.34. cried,*Eloi*, *Eloi*, lamaſabachthani

### Eliab. Eliab.
*Num.*1.9.of Zebulun, *Eliab* the ſon of Helon
2.7. tribe of Zebulun,*Eliab* captain of the chi.
7.24. on the 3$^{d.}$ day *Eli.* the ſon of Elon offer.
29. offering of *Eliab* the ſon of Elon
10.16. over the hoſt of Zebulun was *Eliab*
16.1.Dathan,and Abiram,ſons of *Eliab*
12. ſent to call Dathan & Abir. ſons of *Eli.*
26.8. and the ſons of Pallu, *Eliab*
9.and the ſons of *Eliab*, Nemuel & Dathan
*Deut.*11.6. what he did unto the ſons of *Eliab*
1*Sa.*16.6.when they were come,he looked on *El.*
17.13. names of his three ſons were *Eliab*
28. *Eliab* his eldeſt brother heard
and *Eliabs* anger was kindled
1 *Chro.*2.13. Jeſſe begat his firſt-born *Eliab*
6.27.*Eliab* his ſon,Jeroham his ſon
12.9.Obadiah the ſecond,*Eliab* the third
15.18. Unni, *Eliab*,and Benaiah. Ver.20.
16.5.*Eliab* and Benaiah,Obed-Edom with pſ.
2 *Chro.*11.18 Rehoboam took the daugh.of *Eliab*

### Eliada.
2 *Sam.*5.16.Eliſhama, and *Eliada* ſons of David
1 *Chro.*3.8.
2 *Chro.*17.17. of Benjamin,*Eliada* a mighty man

### Eliadah.
1*Kin.*11.23.Rezon the ſon of *Eliadah* which fled

### Eliah.
1 *Chro.*8.27. Jareſiah and *Eliah* ſons of Jeroham
*Ezr.*10.26.Abdi,Jerimoth & *Eliab*,ſons of Elam.

### Eliakim.
2 *Kin.*18.18.there came ont to them *El.Iſ.*36.22.
26. then ſaid *Eliakim* the ſon of Hilkiah
37. then came *Eliakim* the ſon of Hilkiah
19.2.ſent *Eliak.*which was over the houſhold
23.34.made *Eliakim* ſon of Joſiah King
2 *Chro.*36.4.king of Egypt made *Eliakim* king
*Neh.*12.41.and the prieſts,*Eliakim*, Maaſiah
*Iſa.*22.20. I will call my ſervant *Eliakim*
36.3. then came forth unto him *Eliakim*
11. then ſaid *Eliakim* & Shebna to Rabſhak.
37.2.ſent *Eliakim*,who was over the houſhold
*Mat.*1.13. begat *Eliakim*,*Eliakim* begat Azor
*Luk.*3.30.which was the ſon of *Eliak.* which was

### Eliam called *Ammiel.*
2*Sam.*11.3.Bathſhebab daughter of *Eliam*,wife of
23.34. *Eliam* the ſon of Ahitophel

### Elias. See Elijah.

### Eliaſaph
*Num.*1.14.of Gad,*Eliaſaph* the ſon of Devel
2.14. captain of Gad ſhall be *Eliaſaph*
3.24.chiefe of the Gerſhonites *Eliaſaph*
7.42. on the ſixth day *Eliaſaph* offered
47. this was the offering of *Eliaſaph*
10.20. over the hoſt of Gad was *Eliaſaph*

### Eliaſhib.
1*Chr.*3.24.*Eliaſhib* and Pelaiah ſons of Elioenai
24.12. the eleventh to *Eliaſhib*
*Ezr.*10.6.chamber of Johanan,ſon of *Eliaſhib*
24. of the ſingers alſo, *Eliaſhib*
27.of the ſons of Zattu, *Eliaſhib*
36. Vaniah,Merimot.*Eliaſhib*, ſons of Bani.
*Neh.*3.1. *Eliaſhib* the high prieſt roſe up
20. unto the doore of the houſe of *Eliaſhib*
21 from the doore of the houſe of *Eliaſhib*
to the end of the houſe of *Eliaſhib*
12.10. begat *Eliaſhib*,and *Eliaſhib* begat
22. the Levites in the daies of *Eliaſhib*
23.daies of Johanan ſon of *Eliaſhib*
13.4..*Eliaſhib* the prieſt allied to Tobiah
7. evill which *Eliaſhib* did for Tobiah
28. ſons of Joiada, ſon of *Elioſhib*

### Eliatha, or Eliathah.
1.*Chro.*25.4.Hanani,*Eliatha*,ſons of Heman
27. the twentith to *Eliathah*

### Eliazar.
*Ezr.*10.25.*Eliazar*,Malchijah ſons of Paroſh

### Elidad.
*Num.*34.21.of the tribe of Benjamin,*Elidad*

### Eliel.
1 *Chro.*5. 24.*Eliel* and Ezriel heads of the houſe
6.34.the ſon of *Eliel*,the ſon of Toah
8.20.and Zilthai, and *Eliel*, heads of
22. and Heber, and *Eliel*, heads of
11. 46.*Eliel* the Mahavite,and Jeribai,& Joſh.
47.*Eliel*, and Obed, and Jaſiel valiant
12.11. Athai the ſixth, *Eliel* the ſeventh
15.9. *Eliel* the chiefe , and his brethren
11. and *Eliel*, and Aminadab, Levites
2 *Chro.* 31.13.and *Eliel*,and Iſmachiah,overſeers

### Elienai.
1 *Chro.*8.20. and *Elienai*, and Zilthai, heads of

### Eliezer.
*Gen.*15.2. of my houſe is this *Eliezer* of Damaſc.
*Exod.* 18.4. name of the other was *Eliezer*
1 *Chro.* 7. 8.ſons of Becher, *Eliezer* and Elioenai
15.24. *Eliezer* the prieſts did blow
23.15. Gerſhom and *Eliezer*, ſons of Moſes
17. the ſons of *Eliezer* were
*Eliezer* had none other ſons
26.25. and his brethren by *Eliezer*
27.16. ruler of the Rubenites, *Eliezer*
2*Chro.*20.37. *Eliezer* propheſied againſt Jehoſha.
*Ezr.*8.16. then ſent I for *Eliezer*
10.18.*Eliez.*and Jarib had taken ſtrange wives
23. Pethahia Judah,and *Eliezer* had
31. ſons of Harim *Eliezer* had taken
*Luke* 3.29.which was the ſon of *Eliezer*

### Elihaba.
2*Sam.*23.32.*Elihaba* the Shaalbonite.1*Chr.*11.33

### Elihoenai
*Ezr.*8.4. *Elihoenai* the ſon of Zerahiah

### Elihoreph.
1 *Kin.* 4.3.*Elihoreph* and Ahia, Scribes

### Elihu.
1 *Sam.* 1.1. Elkanah ſon of *Elihu*,ſon of Tohu
1 *Chro.*12.20. *Elihu* and Zilthai fell to David
26.7. *Elihu* and Shemachiah, ſtrongmen
27.18. *Elihu* one of the brethren of David
*Job* 32.2. then was kindled the wrath of *Elihu*
4. now *Elihu* had waited
5. when *Elihu* ſaw no anſwer
6. and *Elihu* andſwered, and ſaid
34.1. furthermore, *Elihu* anſwered
35 1. *Elihu* ſpake moreover, and ſaid
36.1. *Elihu* alſo proceeded, and ſaid

### Elijah, or Elias.
1 *Kin.* 17. 1. and *Elijah* ſaid unto Ahab
13. and *Elijah* ſaid unto her, Feare not
15.ſhe did according to the ſaying of *Elijah*
16. word of the Lord by *Elijah*
18.and ſhe ſaid unto *Elijah*,What have I
22. the Lord heard the voice of *Elijah*
23. and *Elijah* took the child
*Elijah* ſaid, Thy ſon liveth
24. the woman ſaid to *Elijah*, Now by this
18 1. the word of the Lord came to *Elijah*
2. *Elijah* went to ſhew himſelf unto Ahab
7.behold, *Elijah* met him
art thou that my Lord *Elijah* ?
8.go tel thy L.Behold,*Elij.*is here; v.11,14
15. *Elijah* ſaid, As the Lord liveth
16. Ahab went to meet *Elijah*
17. when Ahab ſaw *Elijah*,he ſaid,Art thou
21. *Elijah* ſaid unto the people. Verſ 22.30.
25. *Elijah* ſaid unto the prophets of Baal
27 at noon *Elijah* mocked them, and ſaid
31. *Elijah* took twelve ſtones, according to
36.*Elijah* came neer & ſaid, L.God of Abr.
40. *Eli.*ſaid unto them, Take the Prophets
*Elijah* brought them downe
41. *Elijah* ſaid unto Ahab, Get thee up
42. *Elijah* went to the top of Carmel
46. the hand of the Lord was on *Elijah*
19.1.told Jezebel all that *Elijah* had done
2. ſent a meſſenger to *Elijah*
9.what doſt thou here, *Elijah*? Ver.13.
13. was

13.was ſo when *Elijah* heard it
19. *Elijah* caſt his mantle upon him
20.and ran after *Elijah*
21 he aroſe, and went after *Elijah*
21.17. the word of the Lord came to *Elijah*
Ver.28.
20.& Ahab ſaid to *Eli.* Haſt thou found me
2 *Kin.*1 3. the angel of the Lord ſaid to *Elijah*
4.but ſhalt ſurely die. And *Elijah* departed
8.it is *Elijah* the Tiſhbite
10. and *Elijah* anſwered, If I be a man of G.
Ver. 12.
13.fell on his knees before *Elijah*
15.angel of the Lord ſaid unto *Elijah*, Go
17.according to the word which *Elijah*
2.1. Lord would take up *Elijah* into heaven by
that *Elijah* went with Eliſha
2. and *Elijah* ſaid to Eliſha, Tarry here,
Ver.6.
4 and *Elijah* ſaid unto him, Eliſha, Tarry
8. *Elijah* took his mantle, & wrapt it togeth.
9.that *Elijah* ſaid to Eliſha, Ask what
11. *Elijah* went up by a whirlwind
13.he took up the mantle of *Elijah*
14.the mantle of *Elijah* that fell from him
where is the God of *Elijah*
15. the ſpirit of *Elijah* reſt on Eliſha
3.11. poured water on the hands of *Elijah*
9.36. he ſpake by his ſervant *Elijah*
10.10.done that which he ſpake to *Elijah*
17.which he ſpake to *Elijah*
2 *Chro.*21.12. there came a writing from *Elijah*
*Ezra.*10.21.Maaſeiah and *Elijah* ſons of Harim
*Mal.*4.5.will ſend you the ſpirit of *Elijah*
*Mat.*11.14. *Elias*, which was for to come
16.14.ſome ſay, Thou art *Elias*
17.3.there appeared unto them Moſes & *Elias*
4.make three tabernacles, one for *Elias*, and
*Luke* 9.33.
10 that *Elias* muſt firſt come. *Mar.*9.11.
11.*Elias* truly ſhall firſt come, and reſtore
*Mark* 9.12.
12. I ſay unto you, *Elias* is come already
*Mark* 9.13.
27.47. this man calleth for *Elias*
49.whether *Elias* will come to ſave
*Mar.*6.15.others ſaid that it is *Elias*
8.28 ſome ſay, *Elias* ; others, One of the Prop.
9.4.there appeared unto them *Elias*
5. one for Moſes, one for *Elias*
15.35. behold, he calleth *Elias*
36.whether *Elias* will come to take him
*Luke* 1.17.go before him in the ſpirit of *Elias*
4.25. many widows in the days of *Elias*
26.unto none of them was *Elias* ſent
9.8. and of ſome, that *Elias* had appeared
19.but ſome ſay, *Elias* : and others ſay, that
30.there talked with him *Elias*
54.conſume them, even as *Elias* did
*John* 1.21. what then ? Art thou *Elias*
25.not that Chriſt, nor *Elias*
*Rom.*11.2. what the Scripture ſaith of *Elias*
*Jam.*5.17. *Elias* was ſubject to like paſſions

### Elika.

2 *Sa.*23 25. *Elika* the Harodite one of the thirty

### Elim.

*Exod.* 15.27. came to *Elim*, there were 12. wells
16.1. took their journey from *Elim*
wilderneſs of Sin between *Elim* & Sinai
*Num.*33.9. from Marah, and came to *Elim*
in *Elim* were twelve fountains
10. and they removed from *Elim*

### Elimelech.

*Ruth* 1.2. name of the man was *Elimelech*
3. and *Elimelech* died
2.1. kinſman of the family of *Elimelech*
3.was of the kinred of *Elimelech*
4.3.was our brother *Elimelechs*
9. bought all that was *Elimelechs*

### Eliœnai.

1 *Chro.*3.23. *Eliœnai*, Hezekiah, Azrikam, three
24.ſons of *Eliœnai* were Hodaiah, & Eliaſh.
4.36.and *Eliœnai*, and Jaacobah, princes
7.8. the ſons of Becher, *Eliœnai*, and Omri
26.3.Jehohanan the ſixth, *Eliœnai* the ſeventh
*Ezra* 10.22.the ſons of Paſhur, *Eliœnai* and
27.ſons of Zattu, *Eliœnai* and
*Neh.*12.41.and the prieſts. *Eliœnai*, Zachariah

### Eliphal.

1 *Chro.*11.35.*Eliphal* the ſon of Ur

### Eliphaleh.

1 *Chro.*15.18.brethren of the ſecond degree, *Eliph.*
21. *Eliphaleh*, Mikniah, with harps

### Eliphelet.

2 *Sam* 5.16. Eliada and *Eliphelet*, Davids ſons
23.34. *Eliphelet* the ſon of Ahasbai
1 *Chro.*3.6.Eliſhama, and *Eliphelet* born to David
8.and Eliada, and *Eliphelet* nine
8.39. ſons of Eſhek, *Eliphelet* the third
*Ezra* 8.13. laſt ſons of Adonikam, *Eliphelet*
10.33.of the ſons of Haſhum, *Eliphelet*

### Eliphaz.

*Gen.*36.4. Adah bare to Eſau *Eliphaz*
10 *Eliph.* the ſon of Adah, the wife of Eſau
11. the ſons of *Eliphaz*, were Teman and
1 *Chro.*1.36.
12.Timnah concubine of *Eliphaz* bare to
15. ſons of *Eliphaz*, firſt-born ſon of Eſau
16. theſe the dukes that came of *Eliphaz*
1 *Chro.*1.35 ſons of Eſau, *Eliphaz*, Revel
*Job* 2.11. came from his place *Elip.* the Temanite
4.1.*Eliphaz* the Temanite anſwered and ſaid
Chap.15.1. & 22.1.
42.7.the Lord ſaid to *Eli* my wrath is kindled
9 *Eliphaz* did as the Lord commanded

### Eliſha, called Elizeus.

1 *Kin* 19.16.*Elisha* ſhalt thou anoint to be proph.
17. that eſcapeth from Jehu ſhall *Elisha* ſlay
19. he departed, and found *Elisha*
2 *Kin.*2.1.Elijah went with *Elisha* from Gilgal
2.Elijah ſaid to *Elisha*, Tarry here. Ver.4
*Elisha* ſaid, As the Lord lives, I will not
3.prophets ſaid to *Elisha* Knoweſt thou
5. prophets that were at Jericho came to *El.*
9.ſaid to *Elisha*, Ask what I ſhall do for
*Elisha* ſaid, Let thy ſpirit be upon me
12.*Elisha* ſaw it, he cried, My father
14.waters parted, *Elisha* went over
15.ſpirit of Elijah reſts on *Elisha*
19. *Eliſ.* the ſituation of this city is pleaſant
22.ſaying of *Elisha* which he ſpake
3.11.here is *Elisha* ſon of Shaphat
13.*Elisha* ſaid, What have I to do with thee
14.*Elisha* ſaid, As the Lord liveth
4.1.there cried a certain woman to *Elisha*
2.*Elisha* ſaid, What ſhall I do for thee
8.*Elisha* paſſed to Shunem
17.that ſeaſon that *Elisha* had ſaid
32. when *Eli.* was come, the child was dead
38.*Elisha* came again to Gilgal
5.8.*Elisha* heard the king rent his clothes
9 Naaman ſtood at the doore of *Elisha*
10.*Elisha* ſent, ſaying, Go and waſh
20.Gehazi ſervant to *Elisha* ſaid, Behold
25.*Elisha* ſaid, Whence comeſt thou
6.1 *Elisha*, Behold the place is too ſtrait
12.*Elisha* telleth the words thou ſpeakeſt
17.*Elisha* prayed, Lord open his eyes
charets of fire round about *Elisha*
18.*Elisha* prayed, Lord ſmite this people
ſmote them according to the word of *Eli.*
19.*Elisha* ſaid, This is not the way
20.*Elisha* ſaid, Open the eyes of theſe men
21.ſaid unto *Elisha*, My father
31.if the head of *Elisha* ſhall ſtand
32.*Elisha* ſate in his houſe, and the Elders
7.1.*Elisha* ſaid, Heare the word of the Lord
8.1.ſpake *Elisha* to the woman, ſaying, Ariſe
4.tell me the things that *Elisha* hath done
5.this her ſon whom *Elisha* reſtored
7.*Elisha* came to Damaſcus
10.*Elisha* ſaid, Go, ſay, Thou mayeſt recov.
13.*Elisha* ſaid, Thou ſhalt be king
14.ſo he departed from *Elisha*
what ſaid *Elisha* to thee
9.1.*Elisha* called one of the prophets
13.14.*Elisha* was fallen ſick
15.*Elisha* ſaid, Take bow and arrowes
16. *Elisha* put his hands on the kings hands
17.*Elisha* ſaid, Shoot, and he ſhot
20.*Elisha* died, and they buried him
21. caſt the man into the ſepulchre of *Elisha*
touched the bones of *Elisha*, he revived

### Eliſhah.

*Gen.*10.4.ſons of Iavan, *Elishah* and Tarſhiſh
1 *Chron.*1.7
*Ezek.*27.7.blue from the Iſles of *El.* covered thee

### Eliſhama.

*Num.*1.10.*Eli.* the ſon of Ammihud Ch. 2.18.
7.48.the ſeventh day *Eliſhama* ſon of Ammin.
53.this the offering of *Elishama*
10.22. over his hoſt was *Elishama*
2 *Sam.*5.16.*Elishama* and Eliada Davids ſons
2 *Kin.*25.25.ſon of *Elishama* came, and ten men
1 *Chro.*2.41.and Iekamiah begat *Elishama*
3.6.*Elishama* and Eliphelet born to David
8.*Elishama* and Eliada, Eliphalet
7.26.Ammihud his ſon, *Elishama* his ſon
14.7.and *Elish.* and Beelida Davids children
2 *Chro.*17.8.he ſent with them *Elishama*
*Jer.*36.12.all the princes ſate, even *Elishama*
20.the roll in the chamber of *Elishama*
21. took it out of *Elish.* the Scribes chamber
41.1.Iſhmael ſon of *Elisham.* came to Gedaliah

### Eliſhaphat.

2 *Chro.*23.1.Iehojada took *Elishaphat* into conve.

### Eliſheba.

*Exod.*6.23.Aaron took him *Elisheba* to wife

### Eliſhua.

2 *Sam.*5.15.Ibhar alſo and *Elishua* Davids ſons
1 *Chron.*14.5

### Eliud.

*Mat.*1.14.Sadoc begat Achim, & Achim beg. *Eli.*
15.and *Eliud* begat Eleazar, and Eleazar

### Elizabeth

*Luk.*1.5.and her name was *Elizabeth*
7.had no child, *Elizabeth* was barren
13.*Elizabeth* ſhall beare thee a ſon
24.after thoſe daies *Elizabeth* conceived
36.thy couſin *Elizabeth* hath conceived
40.entered into the houſe, ſaluted *Elizabeth*
41.when *Elizabeth* heard the ſalutation
*Elizabeth* filled with the holy Ghoſt
57.*Elizabeths* time came ſhe ſhould be deli.

### Elizaphan.

*Num.*3.30. chiefe of the Kohathites, *Elizaphan*
34.25.prince of Zebulun *Elizaphan*
1 *Chro.*15.8.ſons of *Elizaphan* two hundred
2 *Chro.*29.13.the ſons of *Elizaphan*, Shimri

### Elizeus

*Luk.*4.27.many lepers in the time of *Elizeus*

### Elizur.

*Num.*1.5.of the tribe of Reuben, *Elizur*
2.10.captain of Reuben ſhall be *Elizur*
7.30.on the 4th. day *Elizur* ſon of Shedeur of
35.this the offering of *Elizur*
10.18.over his hoſt was *Elizur*

### Elkanah.

*Exod.*6.24.ſons of Korah, Aſſir and *Elkanab*
1 *Sam.*1.1.name was *Elkanah* ſon of Jeroham
4.*Elkanah* offered, he gave portions
8.then ſaid *Elkanah*, Why weepeſt thou
21.*Elkanab* went to offer to the Lord
23.*Elkan.* ſaid, Do what ſeemeth thee good
2.11.*Elkanah* went to his houſe
20.Eli bleſſed *Elkanah* and his wife
1 *Chro.*6.23.*Elkanah* his ſon, Ebiazaph his ſon
25.ſons of *Elkanah* Amaſai, and Ahimoth
26.for *Elkanah*: the ſons of *Elkan.* Zophai
27.Jeroham his ſon, *Elkanah* his ſon
34. the ſon of *Elkanah*, the ſon of Ieroham
35.the ſon of *Elkanah*, the ſon of Mahath
9.26.ſon of *Elkanah* dwelt in the villages
12.6.*Elkanah* and Ieſiah the Kotbites
15.23.Berechiah, *Elkanah*, door-keepers
2 *Chro.*28.7. *Elkanah* was next to the King

### Elkoſhite.

*Nah.*1.1.the viſion of Nahum the *Elkoshite*

### Ellaſar.

*Gen.*14.1.Arioch King of *Ellaſar.* Ver.9

### Elmes.

*Hoſ.*4.13.burn incenſe under oakes and *elmes*

### Elmodam.

*Luk.*3.28.which was the ſon of *Elmodam*

### Elnaan.

1 *Chro.*11.46.and Iothaniah the ſon of *Elnaan*

Elnathan

### Elnathan.
2 *Kin*.24 8.Neſhura the daughter of *Elnathan*
*Ezr*.8.16.then ſent I for Eliezer and *Elnathan*
for *Elnathan* Jarib,and *Elnathan*
*Jer*.26.22.Jehojakim ſent *Elnathan* into Egypt
36.12.and *Elnathan* the ſon of Achbor
25.*Elnathan* made interceſſion to the king

### Elon. Elonites.
*Gen*.26.34.Bethſhemath the daughter of *Elon*
36.2.Adah the daughter of *Elon* the Hittite
46.14.the ſons of Zebulun : Sered,and *Elon*
*Numb*.26.26.of *Elon*,the family of the *Elonites*
*Judg*.12.11.*Elon* judged Iſrael ten years
12.*Elon* the Zebulonite died

### Elon a place.
*Joſ*.19.43.and *Elon*,and Thimnathah,and Ekron

### Elon-Bethanan.
1 *Kin*.4.9.ſon of Dekar in *Elon-Bethanan*

### Eloquent.
*Exod*.4.10. O my Lord, I am not *eloquent*
*Iſa*.3.3 cunning artificer and *eloquent* oratour
*Act*.18.24.*eloquent* man, and mighty in the Scrip.

### Eloth.
1 *Kings* 9.26.made a navy of ſhips beſides *Eloth*
2 *Chro*.8 17.then went Solomon to *Eloth*
26.2.built *Eloth*,reſtored it to Judah

### Elpaal.
1 *Chro*.8.11.of Huſham he begat *Elpaal*
12.the ſons of *Elpaal* : Eber,and Miſham
18.Jezliah,and Jobab the ſons of *Elpaal*

### Elpalet.
1 *Chro*.14.5.Ibhar and *Elpalet* Davids ſons
7.Eliſhama and *Elpalet* born to David

### Elparan.
*Gen*.14 6.unto *Elparan*, which is in the wilderneſs

### Elſe.
*Gen*.30.1.give me children or *elſe* I die
42.16.or *el* by the life of Pharoah ye are ſpies
*Exo*.8.21.*elſe* if thou wilt not, I will ſend ſwarms
10.4.*elſe* if thou refuſe,--I bring the locuſts
*Num*.20.19 without doing any thing *elſe*,go tho.
*Deut*.4.35.L.he is God,there is none *elſ* beſi him
Ver.39 & 1 *Kin*.8.60.
*Joſ*.23.12.*elſe* if you go in any wiſe go back
*Judg*.7.14.nothing *elſe* ſave the ſword of Gideon
2 *Sam*.3.35. taſte ought *elſe* till the Sun be down
15.14.we ſhall not *elſe* eſcape from Abſalom
1 *Kings* 20.39.*elſe* thou ſhalt pay a talent of ſilver
21.6.*elſe* if it pleaſe thee I wil give thee anoth.
1 *Chro*.21.12.*elſe* 3.dayes the ſword of the Lord
2 *Chro*.23.7.whatſoever *elſe* ſhalbe put to death
*Neh*.2.2.this is nothing *elſe* but ſorrow of heart
*Pſa*.51.16.deſireſt not ſacrifice,*el*.would I give it
*Ecclеſ*.2.25.who *elſe* can haſten more then I
*Iſa*.45.5 there is none *elſe*,no God beſide me
6.none beſides me,I am the Lord,& none *e*.
14.God is in thee,and there is none *elſe*
18.I am the Lord and there is none *elſe*
Chap.21.22 & 46.9.
47.8.ſayeſt in thy heart,I am,and none *elſe*
Verſe 16.
*Joel* 2.27.I am the Lord your God,and none *elſe*
*Mat*.6.24.*elſe* hold to the one, & deſpiſe the other
*Luke*.16.13.
9.17 *elſe* the bottels break,& the wine runneth
12 29.*elſe* how can one enter,except he bind
33.*el* make the tree corrupt & his fruit cor.
*Mar*.2.21.*elſe* the new piece taketh from the old
22.*elſe* the new wine doth burſt the bottels
*Luke* 5.37
*Luke* 14.32.*elſe* while the other is a great way off
*Joh*.14 11.*elſe* beleeve me for the very works ſake
*Act*.17.21.nothing *elſe* but either to tell or hear
24.20.*elſe* let theſe ſame here ſay,if they found
*Rom*.2.15.their thoughts accuſing,or *elſ*.excuſing
1 *Cor*.7 14.*elſe* were your children unclean
14.16.*elſe* when thou ſhalt bleſs with the ſpirit
15.29.*elſe* what ſhall they do which are baptiſ.
*Phil*.1.27.or *el*.be abſent,I may hear ye ſtand faſt
*Rev*.2.5.repent,or *elſe* Ile come unto thee quickly
Ver.16.

### Elteketh.
*Joſ*.19 44.*Elteketh* & Gibbethon, Dans inherita.
21.23.and out of the tribe of Dan,*Elteketh*

### Eltekon.
*Joſ*.15.59 Bethanoth and *Eltekon*,cities in the mo.

### Eltolad.
*Joſ*.15.30.*Eltolad*,Cheſil,& Hormah, Jud.inheri.
19.4.*Eltolad* and Bethul, Simeons inheritance

### Elul.
*Neh*.6.15.finiſhed in the 25. day of the mon.*Elul*

### Elymas.
*Act*s 13.8.but *Elymas* the ſorcerer withſtood them

### Elzabab.
1 *Chr*.12.12.Jehonan the eight,*Elzabab* the ninth
26.7.*Elzabab*,whoſe brethren were ſtrong men

### Elzaphan.
*Exo*.6 22.ſons of Uzziel,Miſhael,and *Elzaphan*
*Lev*.10 4.Moſes called Miſhael,*Elza*.ſons of Uz.

### Embaſſadors. See Ambaſſadors.

### Emboldened.
1 *Cor*.8.10.conſc of him that is weak be *embolden*.

### Enboldeneth.
*Job* 16.3. what *emboldeneth* thee,that thou anſwer.

### Embrace. See Imbrace.

### Emerauld.
*Exod*.28.18.ſecond row ſhall be an *emerauld*
39 11.the ſecond row an *emerauld*,a ſaphir
*Ezek*.27.16. occupied in thy Faires with *emeraul*.
28.13.ſaphir,the *emerauld*,and carbuncle
*Rev*.4.3.rain-bow,in ſight like an *emerauld*
21.19.fourth foundation was an *emerauld*

### Emerods.
*Deut*.28 27. Lo.will ſmite thee with the *emerods*
1 *Sam*.5.6.them of Aſhdod he ſmote with *emerods*
9.they had *emerods* in the ſecret parts
12.men that died not were ſmitten with *em*.
6.4.they anſwered, Five golden *emerods*
5.ye ſhall make images of your *emerods*
11.they laid the images of their *emerods*
17.golden *emerods* which the Phil. returned

### Emims.
*Gen*.14.5.and the *Emims* in Shaveh Kiriathaim
*Deut*.2.10.*Emims* dwelt therein in times paſt
11 but the Moabites call them *Emims*

### Eminent.
*Ezek*.16.24 haſt built unto thee an *eminent* place
31.buildeſt thine *emine*.place in the head of
39.throw down thine *eminent* place
17.22 plant it upon an high mountain & *emin*.

### Emmanuel. See Immanuel.

### Emmaus.
*Luke* 24.13.two of them went to *Emmaus*

### Emor.
*Act*s 7.16. Abraham bought of the ſons of *Emor*

### Emorite. See Amorite.

### Empire.
*Eſt*.1.20.ſhall be publiſhed thorow. all his *Empire*

### Employ.
*Deut*.20.19.tree is mans life to *employ* them in the

### Employed.
1 *Chro*.9.33. *employed* in that work day and night
*Ezr*.10.15.ſon of Tikuah were *emplo*.about this

### Employment.
*Ezek*.39.14. ſever out men of continual *employm*.

### Empty.
*Gen*.31 42.thou hadſt ſent me away now *empty*
37.24. pit was *empty*,no water in it
41.27.ſeven *empty* ears blaſted with the eaſt w.
*Exod*.3.21 when ye go,you ſhall not go *empty*
23.15.none ſhal app before me *em*. Ch.34.20.
*Deut*.15 13.ſhall not let him go away *empty*
16.16.they ſhall not appear before the L.*empty*
*Judg*.7.16.in every mans hand,with *empty* pitchers
*Ruth* 1.21.the Lord hath brought me home *empty*
3.17 go not *empty* unto thy mother-in-law
1 *Sam* 6.3.ſend away the Ark,ſend it not *empty*
20.18.ſhalt be miſſed thy ſeat will be *empty*
25.and Davids place was *empty* Ver.27
2 *Sam*.1.22.ſword of Saul returned not *empty*
2 *Kings*.4.3 go borrow thee *empty* veſſels
*Job* 22.9.thou haſt ſent widows away *empty*
26.7.ſtretcheth out the north over the *em*. pla.
*Iſa*.24.1.the Lord maketh the earth *empty*
29.8.a hungry man dreameth,and is *empty*
32.6.to make *empty* the ſoul of the hungry
*Jer*.14.3.returned with their veſſels *empty*
51.34.he hath made me an *empty* veſſel
*Ezek*.24.11.ſet it *empty* upon the coales thereof
*Hoſ*.10.1.Iſrael is an *empty* vine
*Nah*.2.10.ſhe is *empty*,and void,and waſte
*Mat*.12.44.when he is come he findeth it *empty*
*Mar*.12.3.they beat him,& ſend him away *empty*
*Luke* 20.10,11.
*Luk*.1.53.the rich he hath ſent *empty* away

### *To* Empty.
*Levit*.14.36. command that they *empty* the houſe
*Ecclеſ*.11.3. they *empty* themſelves upon the earth
*Jer*.48 12 wanderers ſhall *empty* his veſſels
51.2.fanners that ſhall *empty* her land
*Hab*.1.17.ſhall they therefore *empty* their veſſels
*Zech*.4.12.*empty* the golden oile out of themſelves

### Emptied.
*Gen*.24.20.Rebekah haſted & *emptied* her pitcher
42.35.as they *emptied* their ſackes
2 *Chro*.24.11.officer came and *emptied* the cheſt
*Neh*.5.13.thus be he ſhaken out and *emptied*
*Iſa*.19.6.brooks of defence ſhall be *emptied*
24.3.the land ſhall be utterly *emptied*
*Jer*.48.11.not *emptied* from veſſell to veſſell
*Nah*.2.2.the emptiers have *emptied* them out

### Emptiers.
*Nah*.2.2.the *emptiers* have emptied them out

### Emptineſs.
*Iſa*.34.11.ſtretch out upon it ſtones of *emptineſſe*

### Emulation.
*Rom*.11.14.provoke to *emula*. them which are my

### Emulations.
*Gal*.5.20.*emulations*,ſtrifes,fruits of fleſh

### Enabled. See Inabled.

### Enam.
*Joſ*.15.34.En-gannim and E*nam* in the vallies

### Enan.
*Num*.1.15.of Naphtali,Ahira the ſon of E*nan*
2.29.captain of Naphtali,Ahira ſon of E*nan*
7.78.on the 12.day Ahira the ſon of E*nan* off.
83.offering of Ahira the ſon of E*nan*
10.27.over the hoſt of Naph.Ahi. ſon of E*nan*

### Encamp.
*Exod*.14.2.turn and *encam*. before Pi hahiroth
before it ſhall ye *encamp* by the ſea
*Num*.1.50.ſhall *encamp* round about the camp
2.17.as they *encamp* ſo ſhall they ſet forward
27.thoſe that *enc*.by him, ſhal be the tribe of
3.38.thoſe that *encamp* before the tabernacle
10.31.are to *encamp* in the wilderneſs
2 *Sam*.12.28.*encamp* againſt the city, and take it
*Pſal*.27.3. though an hoſt ſhould *enca*.againſt me
*Zech*.9.8.I will *encamp* about mine houſe

### Encamped.
*Exo*.13.20.took their journie, & *encam*.in Etham
15.27.*encamped* there by the waters
18.5. he *encamped* at the mount of God
*Nu*.33.10.removed frō Elim,& *enc*.by the red ſea
11.*encamped* in the wilderneſs of Sin
12.took their journie,& *encam* in Dophkah
13.they departed,and *encamped* in Aluſh
14.*encam*.at Rephidim, where was no water
17.they departed,& *encamped* at Hazeroth
24. they removed and *encamped* in Haradah
26.they removed,and *encamped* at Tahath
30.they departed,and *encamped* at Moſeroth
32.they *encamped* at Hor-hagidgad
34.they removed,and *encamped* at Ebronah
35.they *encamped* at Ezion-gaber
46.they *encamped* in Almon-diblathaim
*Joſ*.4.19.people came up, and *encamped* in Gilgal
5.10.children of Iſrael *encamped* in Gilgal
10.5.they *encamped* before Gibeon
31.paſſed unto Lachiſh, & *encamp*. againſt it
34. paſſed unto Eglon,& *encamp*. againſt it
*Judg*.6.4.*enca*.againſt them & left no ſuſtenance
9.50. Abimelech *encamped* againſt Thebez
10.17.children of Ammon *encamped* in Gilead
children of Iſrael *encamped* in Mizpeh
20.19 Iſrael *encamped* againſt Gibeah
1 *Sam*.11.1. Nahaſh *encam*. againſt Iabeſh-Gilead
13.16.Philiſtines *encamped* in Micmaſh
2 *Sam*.11.11. ſervants are *encam*.in the open field
1 *Kin*.16.15.people were *encam*. againſt Gibbeth.
16.people that were *encamped* heard ſay
1 *Chro*.11 15.*encamp*.in the valley of Rephaim
2 *Chr*.32.1.Sennacherib *encam*.againſt the fen.cit.
*Job*.19.12.*encamped* round about my tabernacle

### Encampeth.
*Pſ*.34.7.angel of the L.*encampeth* round ab.them
53.5. ſcatter the bones of him that *enc*.aga.me

Encamping.

### Encamping.

*Exo*.14.9.overtook them *encamping* by the ſea

### Encline.

*Joſ*.24.23.*encline* your heart unto the Lord
1 *King*.8.58.may *encline* our hearts to keep his law
*Pſal*.78.1.*encline* your ears to the words of my
119.36.*encline* my heart unto thy teſtimonies
141.4. *encline* not mine heart to any evil thing

### Encline *ear*.See Ear.

### Enclined.

*Judg*.9.3.their hearts *enclin*. to follow Abimelech
*Pſal*.40.1.he *enclined* unto me,and heard my cry
116.2.he hath *enclined* his ear unto me
119.112 *enc*.mine heart to perform thy ſtatutes
*Pro*.5.13. nor *enclined* mine ear to them that inſtr.
*Jer*.7.24.they hearkned not,nor *enclin*. their ear
Verſe 26.& Chap.11.8.
17.23.they obeyed not, nor *enclined* their ear
25.4.not hearkned,nor *enc* your ear Ch.44.5.
34.14.hearkned not,nor *enclined* their ear
35.15.ye have not *enclined* your ear unto me

### Enclineth.

*Pro*.2.18.her houſe *enclineth* unto death

### *To* Encloſe.

*Cant*.8.9.if ſhe be a door we will *encloſe* her

### Encloſed.

*Exo*.39.6. Onix ſtones *encloſed* in ouches of gold
Verſe 13.
*Judg*.20.43.*encloſed* the Benjamites on every ſide
*Pſal*.17.10.they are *encloſed* in their own fat
22.16 aſſembly of the wicked have *encloſed* me
*Cant*.4.12 a garden *encloſed* is my ſiſter
*Lam*.3.9.*encloſed* my wayes with hewn ſtone
*Luke* 5.6.they *encloſed* a great multitude of fiſhes

### Encloſings.

*Exo*.28.20.ſhall be ſet in gold in their *encloſings*
39.13.in ouches of gold in their *encloſings*

### Encountered.

*Acts* 17.18.certain Philoſophers *encountered* him

### Encourage.

*Deut*.1.38.*encourage* him : for he ſhall cauſe Iſrael
3.28.but charge Joſhua,and *encourage* him
2 *Sam*.11.25 ſay unto Joab,and *encourage* him
*Pſal*.64.5.they *encourage* themſelves in evil

### Encouraged.

1 *Sam*.30.6.David *encouraged* himſelf in the Lord
2 *Chro*.31.4.might be *encoura*. in the law of the L.
35.3.*encouraged* them to the ſervice of the houſe
*Iſa*.41.7.Carpenter *encouraged* the Goldſmith

### End.

*Gen* 6.13. an *end* of all fleſh is come before me
8.3 after the *end* of 150 daies the waters were
6.at the *end* of 40.daies Noah opened
23 9.cave of Machpelah,which in the *end* of
41.1.at the *end* of two full yeers.Phar.dreamed
47.21.from one *end* to the other *end*
*Ex* 12.41.at the *end* of 430.ye. the hoſts of the L.
23.16.feaſt of in-gathering in the *en*.of the ye.
25.19.and make one Cherub on the one *end*
and the other Cherub on the other *end*
26.28.middle bar ſhall reach from *end* to *end*
34.22.feaſt of in-gathering at the *en*. of the ye.
36.33.middle bar,from one *end* to the other
37.8.Cherub on the one *end* on this ſide
anoth.Cherub on the other *en*.on that ſide
*Lev*.8.33.daies of our conſecration be at an *end*
*Deut*.9.11.at the *end* of 40.daies and 40.nights
13.7 from the one *end* to the other *end* of the
14.28.at the *end* of 3. years thou ſhalt bring
15.1. at the *end* of every 7.yeers make a releaſe
28.49.Lo.ſhall bring from the *end* of the earth
64.ſcatter thee from the one *en*.of the ear.to
31.10.at the *end* of every 7.yeers in the ſolem.
32.20.I will ſee what their *end* ſhall be
*Joſ*.9.16.it came to paſs at the *end* of 3.yeers after
15.8.weſtward at the *en*.of the valley of the gi.
18.15.ſouth quarter frō the *end* of Kiriath-jea.
19.out-goings of the L.at the ſouth *en* of Jo.
*Judg*.6.21.angel put forth the *end* of the ſtaffe
11.39.at the *end* of two moneths ſhe returned
19.9 behold,the day groweth to an *end*
*Ruth*.3.7.went to lie down at the *end* of the corn
1 *Sam*.14.27.he put forth the *end* of the ſtaffe
43.did but taſte hony with the *end* of the rod
2 *Sam*.2.23 with the hinder *en*.of the ſpear ſmote
14.26.at every yeers *end* he polled it
24.8.came to Jeruſal. at the *end* of 9.moneths
1 *Kings* 2.39.at the *end* of 3.yeers two of the ſerv.
9.10.at the *end* of 20.yeers, when Solomō had
2 *Kin*.8.3.at the *end* of 7.yeers the wom. returned
10.21.houſe of Baal was full frō one *en*. to an.
18.10.at the *end* of 3.years they took in
21.16.filled Jeruſalem from one *end* to anoth.
2 *Chro*.8.1.at the *end* of 20.yeers,wherein Solom.
20.16.ſhall finde him at the *end* of the brook
21.19.after the *end* of two years his bowels fell
24.23.at the *en*.of the yeer the hoſt of Syr.came
*Ezr*.9.11.have filled it from one *end* to another
*Job* 6.11.what is my *en*.that I ſhould proloug my
16.3.ſhall vain words have an *end*
26.10.day and night come to an *end*
28.3.he ſetteth an *end* to darkneſs
*Pſal*.7.9. wickednes of the wicked come to an *end*
9 6.deſtructions are come to a perpetual *end*
19.6.going forth is from the *end* of the heaven
37.37.behold the upright,the *en*.of that man is
38.the *end* of the wicked ſhall be cut off
39.4.Lord,make me to know mine *end*
61.2.from the *end* of the earth will I cry
73.17.went into the ſanc.then under.I their *e*.
102.27.and thy yeers ſhall have no *end*
107..27.they ſtagger, and are at their wits *end*
119.96.I have ſeen an *end* of all perfection
*Pro*.5.4.her *end* is bitter as wormwood
14.12.the *end* thereof are the waies of death
23.18.ſurely,there is an *end*
25.8.know not what to do in the *end* thereof
*Eccleſ*.4.8.yet is there no *end* of all his labour
16.there is no *end* of all the people
7.2.for that is the *end* of all men
8.better is the *end* then the beginning therof
10.13.the *end* of his talk is miſchievous
12.12.of making many books there is no *end*
*Iſa*.2.7.neither is there any *end* of their treaſure
neither is their any *end* of their charets
5.26.wil hiſs unto them unto the *end* of the ear.
7.3.meet Ahaz at the *end* of the conduit
9.7.of his government there ſhall be none *end*
13.5.from a far country from the *end* of heaven
16.4.the extortioner is at an *end*
23.15.after the *end* of 70.yeers ſhall Tyre ſing
17.after the *eud* of 70.yeers the Lord will
42.10.ſing his praiſe from the *end* of the earth
45.17.not confounded world without *end*
46.10.declaring the *end* from the beginning
*Jer*.5.31.what will you do in the *end* thereof
12.12.ſword ſhall devour from one *end*
to the other *end* of the land
17.11.at his *end* ſhall be a fool
25.33 ſlain of the Lord from one *end* of
the earth unto the other *end*
29.11.thoughts, to give you an expected *end*
31.17.hope in thine *end*,ſaith the Lord
34.14.at the *end* of 7.yeers let go every man
44.27.conſumed,until there be an *en*. of them
51.13.O thou abund.in treaſ.thine *en*. is come
31.to ſhew his city,is taken at one *end*
*Lam*.4.18.our *end* is come,our *end* is neer
*Eze*.3.16.at the *end* of 7.daies the word of the L.
7.2. an *end* is come, an *end* upon the four corn.
3.now is the *end* come upon thee
6.an *end* is come, the *end* is come
21.25.when iniquity ſhal have an *end* Ch.2.29.
29.13.at the *end* of 40.yeers wil gather the Eg.
35.5.the time that their iniquity had an *end*
39.14.after the *en*.of 7.moneths ſhall they ſear.
41.12. building was at the *end* toward the weſt
48.1.theſe are the ends from the north *end*
*Dan*.1 5.at the *end* therefore they might ſtand
15.at the *end* of ten daies their countenance
18.at the *end* of the daies the king had ſaid
4 29.at the *end* of 12.moneths he walked
34.at the *en*. of the daies I Nebuchadnezzar
7.28.hitherto is the *end* of the matter
8.17.at the time of the *end* ſhalbe the viſion
19.at the time appointed the *end* ſhalbe
9.26.the *end* thereof ſhalbe with a flood
11.6.in the *end* of yeers they ſhall joyn
27.the *end* ſhalbe at the time appointed
35.even to the time of the *end*
40. at the time of the *end* ſhall the king
45. yet he ſhall come to his *end*
12.4. ſeale the book to the time of the *end*
8. what ſhall be the *end* of theſe things
9. words are cloſed till the *end*
13. go thy way till the *end* be
thou ſhalt ſtand in the lot at the *end*
*Amo*.3.15. great houſes ſhall have an *end*
5.18.to what *end* is it for you
8.2. the *end* is come upon my people
10.the *end* thereof as a bitter day
*Nah*.2.9. there is no *end* of the ſtore
3.3. there is no *end* of their corpes
*Hab*.2.3. but at the *end* it ſhall appeare
*Mat*.13.39. the harveſt is the *end* of the world
40. ſo ſhall it be at the *end*. Ver.49.
24.3. what is the ſign of the *end* of the world
6.theſe things muſt come,but the *e*.is not yet
14.and then ſhall the *end* come
31. from one *end* of the earth to the other
26.58. went in with the ſervants to ſee the *end*
28.1. in the *end* of the Sabbath, as it began
*Mar*.3.26. he cannot ſtand, but hath an *end*
*Luk*.1.33. of his kingdome there ſhall be no *end*
18.1. he ſpake a parable to this *end*
22.37.the things concerning me have an *end*
*John* 18 37.I am a king,to this *end* was I borne
*Rom*.1.11.impart ſome gift,to the *end* you may be
6.21. the *end* of thoſe things is death
22.ye have the *end* everlaſting life
10.4. for Chriſt is the *end* of the law
14.9. to this *end* Chriſt both died and roſe
2 *Cor*. 2.9. to this *end* alſo did I write
11.15.whoſe *end* ſhall be accordi.to their works
*Epheſ*.3.21.unto him be glory world without *end*
*Phil*.3.19.whoſe *end* is deſtruction
1*Tim*.1.5.the *end* of the commandment is charity
*Heb*.6.8.nigh unto curſing,whoſe *en*. is to be bur.
16. is to them an *end* of all ſtrife
7.3. having neither beginning,nor *end* of life
9.26. once in the *end* hath he appeared
13.7.conſidering the *eud* of their converſation
*Jam*.5.11.ye have ſeen the *end* of the Lord
1 *Pet*. 1.9. receiving the *end* of your faith
4.17. what ſhal the *en*.be of thoſe that obey not
*Rev*.21.6.Alpha & Omega,the beginn.& the *end*
Chapt.22.13.

### *But the* End.

*Pro*.14.12.but the *end* thereof as the waies of dea.
Chapt.16.25.
22.21. but the *end* thereof cannot be bleſſed
*Mar*.13.7.but the *end* ſhall not be yet
*Luk*.21.9 but the *end* is not by and by
1 *Pet*.4.7.but the *end* of all things is at hand

### *Laſt* End.

*Num*.23.10.let my laſt *end* be like his
*Jer*.12.4. they ſaid,He ſhall not ſee our laſt *end*
*Lam*.1.9.ſhe remembreth not her laſt *end*
*Dan*.8.19.thee know what ſhal be in the laſt *end*

### *Latter* End.

*Num*.24.20.but his latter *end* ſhall be,that he ſhall
*Deut*.8.16.prove thee to do thee good at thy *la.e*.
32.29.that they would conſider their latter *en*.
*Ruth* 3.10.ſhewed more kindneſs in thy latter *end*
2 *Sam*.2.26.it will be bitterneſs in the latter *end*
*Job*.8.7.thy latter *end* ſhould greatly increaſe
42.12.the Lord bleſſed the latter *end* of Job
*Pro*.19.20. that thou mayeſt be wiſe in thy lat.*end*
*Iſa*.41.22.conſider them, and know the latter *end*
47.7.neither didſt remember the latter *end*
2 *Pet*.2.20.the latter *end* is worſe with them

### *Made an* End.

*Gen*.27.30.as Iſaac had made an *end* of bleſſing
49.33.when Jacob had made an *end* of comm.
*Lev*.16.20.made an *en*.of reconcili.the holy place
*Num*.4 15.when his ſons have made an *en*.of cov.
16.31.as he made an *end*, the ground clave aſu.
*Deut*.20.9. when the officers have made an *end* of
26.12 haſt made an *en*.of tithing all the tithes
31.24.when Moſes had made an *en*. of writing
32.45.Moſes made an *en*. of ſpeaking, all theſe
*Joſ*.8.24.when Iſrael had made an *end* of ſlaying
Chapt.10.20.
19.49. made an *end* of dividing,Iſrael gave an
51.ſo they made an *en*. of divid. the country
*Judg*.3.18.when he had made an *end* to offer

15.17.made an *end* of ſpeaking he caſt away
1 *Sam*10.13.when he had made an *end*,he came
13.10.as ſoon as he had made an *end*,Samuel
18.1.he made an *end* of ſpeaking unto Saul
24.16.when David had made an *end*, Saul ſaid
2 *Sam*.6.18.as ſoon as David had made an *end*, he
11.19 when thou haſt made an *end* of telling
13.36.as ſoon as he had made an *end*,the kings
1 *Kin*.1.41.heard,as they had made an *end* of ſpe.
3.1.until he had made an *end* of ſpeaking
7.40.Hiram made an *end* of doing the work
8.54.had made an *end* of praying, he roſe
2 *Kin*.10 25.had made an *end* of offe.the burnt-of.
1 *Chro*.16.2.David had made an *end* of offering
2 *Ch*.7.1.made an *end* of praying fire came down
20.23.when they had made an *en*. of the inhab.
24.10.caſt into the cheſt,til they had mad.an *e*.
29.17.in this day of the firſt mo.they ma.an *e*.
29.and when they had made an *end* of offer.
*Ezr*.10.17.made an *end* with all the men that had
*Jer*.26.8 Jeremiah had made an *end* of ſpeaking
Chap.43.1.
51.63 when thou haſt made an *end* of ſpeaking
*Eze*.42.15 had made an *end* of meaſ.the inner co.
43.23.when thou haſt made an *end* of cleanſing
*Amos*.7.2.made an *end* of eating the graſs of the
*Mat*.11.1.Jeſ.had made an *en*.of cōmand.his diſc.

### *Make an* **End,** or *full* **End.**

1 *Sam*.3.12.when I begin,I will alſo make an *end*
*Neh*.4.2.will they make an *end* in a day
*Job* 18.2.how long ere you make an *end* of words
*Iſa*.33.1.thou ſhalt make an *end* to deal treacher.
38.12.to night wilt thou make an *end* of me
Verſe 13.
*Jer*.4.27.yet will I not make a full *end*
5.10.deſtroy,but make not a full *end*
18.I will not make a full *end* with you
30.11.though I make a full *end* of all nations
yet will I not make a full *end* of thee
46.28.I will make a full *end* of all nations
I will not make a full *end* of thee
*Ezek*.11.13.Ah,Lord,wilt thou make a full *end*
20.17.neither did I make an *end* of thee in the
*Dan*.9.24 to finiſh, and to make an *end*
*Nah*.1.8.he wil make an utter *e*.of the pla. V.9.

### *To the* **End.**

*Exod*.8.22.to the *end* thou mayeſt know that I am
*Levit*.17.5.to the *end* that the children of Iſr may
*Deut*.17.16.to the *end* that he ſhould multi. horſes
20.to the *end* he may prolong his dayes
*Joſ*.18.16.border came down to the *en*. of the mo.
1 *Sam*.9.27 going down to the *end* of the city
*Neh*.3.21.repaired even to the *end* of the houſe
*Pſal*.30.12.to the *end* that my glory may ſing pr.
119.112 to perform thy ſtatutes even to the *en*.
*Eccleſ*.3.11.no man find out frō the beg.to the *en*.
7.14.to the *en*.that man ſhall find noth.aſt.him
*Iſa*.48.20. utter it even to the *end* of the earth
49.6.mayeſt be ſalvation to the *en*.of the earth
*Jer*.3.5.his anger,will he keep it to the *end*
*Ezek*.20.26.to the *end* that they might know I
31.14. to the *end* that none of the trees exalt
*Dan*.4.11.ſight thereof to the *end* of all the earth
22.thy dominion to the *end* of the earth
12.6 how long to the *end* of theſe wonders
*Obad*.9.to the *end* every one may be cut off
*Mat*.10.22.he that endures to the *end* ſhal be ſaved
Chap.24.13.
28.20.I am with you alway even to the *end*
*Mar*.13.13.he that endures to the *en*.the ſame ſhal
*Acts* 7.19. caſt out,to the *end* they might not live
*Rom*.4.16 to the *end* the promiſe might be ſure
2 *Cor*.3.13.look to the *end* of that which is aboli.
1 *Theſ*.3.13.to the *end* he may eſtabliſh your hear.

### *Unto the* **End.**

*Deut*.11.12.frō the begin.unto the *end* of the year
*Joſ*.15.5.eaſt border unto the *end* of Jordan
*Ruth*.2.23. to glean unto the *end* of barley harveſt
*Job* 34.36.Job may be tryed even unto the *end*
*Pſal*.46.9 makes wars to ceaſe,even unto the *end*
119.33. teach me,& I ſhal keep it unto the *end*
*Iſa*.62.11.L. hath proclaimed unto the *end* of the
*Jer*.1.3.it came alſo unto the *end* of the 11. moneth
*Dan* 6.26 his dominion ſhall be unto the *end*
7.26.to conſume & deſtroy it even unto the *en*.
9.26.unto the *end* of the war deſolations
*Joh*.13.1.having loved his own even unto the *end*
1 *Cor*.1.8.who ſhall confirm you unto the *end*
*Heb*.3.6.if we hold faſt the confidence unto the *e*.
14.if we hold ſtedfaſt unto the *end*
6.11.full aſſurance of hope unto the *end*
1 *Pet*.1.13.be ſober,and hope unto the *end*
*Rev*.2.26.overco & keeps my works unto the *end*

### Endamage.

*Ezra* 4.13.ſo thou ſhalt *endamage* the revenue

### Endanger.

*Dan*.1.10.ye make me *endanger* my head

### Endangered.

*Eccleſ* 10.9.he that cleaves wood ſhalbe *endangered*

### Ended.

*Gen*.2.2 ſeventh day God *ended* his work
41.53.ſeven yeers of plenteouſneſs *ended*
47.18.that year was *ended*,they came
*Deut*.31.30.ſpake the words--until they were *en*.
34.8.the days of mourning were *ended*
*Ruth* 2.21.until they have *ended* all my harveſt
2 *Sam*.20.18.and ſo they *ended* the matter
1 *Kings* 7.51 ſo was *ended* all the work
2 *Chro*.29.34.Levit.did help-til the work was *en*.
*Job* 31.40.the words of Job are *ended*
*Pſal*.72.20.the prayers of David are *ended*
*Iſa*.60.20.dayes of thy mourning ſhalbe *ended*
*Jer*.8.20.harveſt is paſt,ſummer is *ended*
*Ezek*.4.8.til thou haſt *ended* the daies of the ſiege
*Mat* 7.28.when Jeſus had *ended* theſe ſayings
*Luke* 4.2.when they were *ended*,he hungred
13.when the devil had *ended*,he departed
7.1.when he had *ended* all his ſayings
*John* 13.2.ſupper being *ended* the devil having
*Acts* 19.21.after theſe things were *ended*
21.27.ſeven days were almoſt *ended*

### Endeth.

*Iſa*.24.8.the noiſe of them that rejoyce *endeth*

### Ending.

*Rev*.1.8.I am the beginning and the *ending*

### Endleſs.

1 *Tim*.1.4.neither give heed to *endleſs* genealogies
*Heb*.7.16.made after the power of an *endleſs* life

### *To* **Endeavour.**

2 *Pet*.1.15.I will *endeavour* you may be able

### Endeavoured.

*Acts* 16.10.immediately we *endeavoured* to go
1 *Theſ*.2.17. we *endeavoured* the more abundantly

### Endeavouring.

*Epheſ*.4.3.*endeavouring* to keep the unity

### Endeavours.

*Pſal*.28.4.to the wickedneſs of their *endeavours*

### Endor.

*Joſ*.17.11.inhabitants of *Endor*,and her towns
1 *Sam* 28.7 behold,there is a woman at *Endor*
*Pſal* 83.10. which periſhed at *Endor*

### *To* **Endow.**

*Exod*.22.16.he ſhall *endow* her to be his wife

### Ends.

*Exo*.25.18.make 2 cherub.at the 2 *ends* of the me.
19.make the cherubins on the 2 *ends* thereof
28.14.chains at the *ends* of the wreathen work
Ver.22.& Chap.39.15.
23. two rings on the 2 *en*.of the breaſt-plate
Verſe 26.
24. which are on the *ends* of the breaſt-plate
25.two other *ends* thou ſhalt faſten in 2 ouc.
37.8.made he the cherub. on the 2 *ends* thereof
38.5.caſt 4 rings for the 4 *ends* of the grate of
39.16.put 2 rings in the 2 *en*.of the breaſt-pla.
17.put 2 wreath.cha.in 2 rings on the *ends*
18.the 2 *ends* of 2 wreath. chains they faſten
19.put 2 rings on the 2 *en*.of the breſt-plate
*Deut*.33.17.puſh people toge.to the *en*. of the ear.
1 *Sam*.2.10.Lord ſhall judge the *ends* of the earth
1 *Kin*.8.8.*ends* of the ſtaves were ſeen out in the
2 *Chron*.5.9.*en* of the ſtaves were ſeen frō the Ark
*Job* 28.24.he looketh to the *ends* of the earth
37.3.directeth his lightening unto the *en*.of the
38.13.might take hold of the *ends* of the earth
*Pſal*.19.4.and their works to the *ends* of the earth
6.and his circuit unto the *ends* of it
22.27 *ends* of the world ſhal rememb.and turn
48.10.ſo is thy praiſe unto the *ends* of the earth
59.13.God ruleth in Jacob,to the *en*.of the ea.
65.5.who art the confid.of all the *en*.of the ea.
67.7.all the *ends* of the earth ſhall fear him
72.8.from the river to the *ends* of the earth
98.3.all the *ends* of the earth have ſeen the ſalv.
135.7.vapours to aſcend from the *en* of the ea.
*Jerem*.10.13.
*Pro*.17.24 eies of a fool are in the *en*. of the earth
30.4. who hath eſtabliſh.all the *en*. of the earth
*Iſa* 26.15. removed it far unto the *ends* of the ear.
40.28.creator of the *end*.of the earth faints not
41.5 the *ends* of the earth were afraid
9. thou whom I have taken frō the *en*.of the
43.6.bring my daught.frō the *ends* of the earth
45.22.be ye ſaved, all the *ends* of the earth
52.10.all the *ends* of the earth ſhall ſee the ſalv.
*Jer*.16.19.ſhal come unto thee from the *en*. of the
25.31.a noiſe ſhal come to the *en*.of the earth
51.16.cauſeth vap.to aſcend frō the *ends* of the
*Ezek*.15.4.the fire devoureth both the *ends* of it
*Mic*.5.4.now ſhall he be great unto the *ends* of the
*Zech*.9.10 his dominion to the *ends* of the earth
*Acts* 13.47.be for ſalvation to the *end*.of the earth
*Rom*.10.18.their words to the *ends* of the world
1 *Cor*.10.11.upon whom the *ends* of the world are

### Endued. See Indued.

### *To* **Endure.**

*Gen*.33.14.as the children be able to *endure*
*Exod*.18.23.then thou ſhalt be able to *endure*
*Eſt*.8.6.how can I *endure* to ſee the evil
how can I *endure* to ſee the deſtruction
*Job* 8.15.ſhall hold it faſt,but it ſhall not *endure*
31.23 by reaſon of his highneſs I could not *en*.
*Pſal*.9.7.but the Lord ſhall *endure* for ever
30.5.weeping may *endure* for a night,but
72.5.as long as the ſun and moon *endure*
17 his name ſhall *endure* for ever
89.29.his ſeed will I make to *endure*
36.his ſeed ſhall *endure* for ever
102.12.thou,O Lord,ſhalt *endure* for ever
26.they ſhall periſh,but thou ſhalt *endure*
104.31 the glory of the Lord ſhall *endure*
*Pro*.27.24.doth the crown *en* to every generatiō
*Ezek* 22.14.can thine heart *endure*
*Mat*.24.13.he that ſhall *endure* to the end
*Marke* 13.13.
*Mar*.4.17.and ſo *endure* but for a time
2 *Theſ*.1.4.in all your tribulations that ye *endure*
2 *Tim*.2.3.thou therefore *endure* hardneſſe
10.I *endure* all things for the elects ſake
4.3.they will not *endure* ſound doctrine
5.*endure* afflictions,do the work of
*Heb*.12.7.if ye *endure* chaſtening, God dealeth
20.could not *endure* what was commanded
*Jam*.5.11.we count them which *endure* happy
1 *Pet*.2.19 if a man for conſcience *endure* griefe

### Endured.

*Pſal*.81.15.but their time ſhould have *end*.for ev.
*Rom*.9.22.*endured* with much long ſuffering
2 *Tim*.3.11.what perſecutions I *endured*
*Heb*.6.15.after he had patiently *endured*
10.32.ye *endured* a great fight of afflictions
11.27.he *endured*, as ſeeing him,who is inviſib.
12.2.for the joy ſet before him *endu*.the croſſe
3 conſider him that *endured* ſuch contradict.

### Endureth.

*Pſal*.30.5.his anger *endureth* but a moment
52.1.goodnes of God *endureth* continually
72.7 ſo long as the moon *endureth*
100.5.his truth *endureth* to all generations
145.13. thy dominion *end*.throughout all gen.
*Mat*.10.22.he that *endureth* to the end ſhalbe
*John* 6.27.but for that meat which *endureth*
1 *Cor*.13.7 hopeth all things, *endureth* all things
*Jam*.1.12. bleſſed the man that *endureth* temptati.

### **Endureth** *for ever.*

1 *Chr*.16.34.for his mercy *endur*. for ever. V.41.
2*Chro*.5.13 & 7.3,6.& 20.21.& *Ezr*.3 11.
*Pſa*.106.1. & 107.1 & 118.1,2,3,4,29.
& 136. Ver.1.to Ver.ult.& *Jer*.33.11.
*Pſal*.111 3.his righteouſnes *endureth* for ever
*Pſal* 112.3,9.
10.his praiſe *endureth* for ever
117.2.truth of the Lord *endureth* for ever
119.160.every one of thy judgm.*endu*.for ever
135.13.thy name *endureth* for ever
138.8.thy mercy,O Lord,*endureth* for ever
1 *Pet*.1.25.word of the Lord *endureth* for ever

### Enduring.
*Pſal*.19.9.fear of the Lord is clean, *enduring* for
2 *Cor*.1.6.which is effectual in the *endur*.of the
*Heb*.10.34.ye have in heaven an *enduri*. ſubſtance

### Eneglaim.
*Ezek*.47.10.fiſhers ſhal ſtand frõ Engedi to *Ene*.

### Enemie.
*Exo*.15.6.right hand hath daſhed in peices the *en*.
9.the *enemy* ſaid, I will purſue
23.22.I will be an *enemy* to thine enemies
*Num*.10.9 if ye go to war againſt the *enemy*
35.23. was not his *en*.neither ſought his harm
*Deut*.32.27.were it not I feared the wra.of the *en*.
42.from the begin.of reveng.upon the *enemy*
33.27.he ſhall thruſt out the *enemy* from before
*Judg*.16.23.our G. delivered our *ene*.into our ha.
Verſe 24.
1 *Sam*.2.32.ſhalt ſee an *enemy* in my habitation
18.29. Saul became Davids *enemy* continually
24.19.if a man find his *ene*.will he let him go
1 *Kin*.8.33. when Iſrael be ſmitten before the *ene*.
37. if their *enemy* beſiege them in the land
44.if thy people go out againſt their *enemy*
46.and thou deliver them to the *enemy*
they carry them to the land of the *enemy*
2 *Chr*.6.24 if Iſr.be put to the worſt before the *e*.
25.8. God ſhall make thee fall before the *enemy*
26.13.to help the king againſt the *enemy*
*Ezr*.8.22.to help us againſt the *enemy*
*Eſt*.3.10.gave it to Haman the Jewes *enemy*
7.4. *ene*. could not countervail the kings dam.
6.Eſther ſaid,The *enemy* is this Haman
8.1.houſe of Haman the Jews *enemy* unto Eſth.
9.10.the *enemy* of the Jews ſlew they
24.the *enemy* of the Jews had deviſed
*Job*.33.10.behold,he counteth me for his *enemy*
*Pſal*.7.5.let the *enemy* perſecute my ſoul
8.2.that thou mighteſt ſtill the *enemy* and the
9.6.O thou *enemy*,deſtructions are come
42.9. why go I mourning becauſe of the *enemy*
*Pſal*.43.2.
44.10 makeſt us to turn back from the *enemy*
16.blaſphemed by reaſon of the *enemy*
55.3.becauſe of the voice of the *enemy*
12.it was not an *enemy* that reproached me
61.3.and a ſtrong tower from the *enemy*
64.1.preſerve my life from the *enemy*
74.3. even all that the *ene*. hath done wickedlly
10.ſhall the *enemy* blaſpheme thy name
18.remember this,that the *enemy* hath repro.
78.42.rememb.not he deliv.them from the *en*.
89.22.the *enemy* ſhall not exact upon him
143.3.the *enemy* hath peſecuted my ſoul
*Pro*.27.6.the kiſſes of an *enemy* are deceitful
*Iſa*.59.19.the *enemy* ſhall come in like a flood
63.10.therfore he was turned to be their *enemy*
*Jer*.6.25.ſword of the *enemy* is on every ſide
15.11.I will cauſe the *ene*.to entreat thee well
18.17.I will ſcatter them before the *enemy*
30.14.wounded thee with the wound of an *en*.
31.16.they ſhal come from the land of the *ene*.
44.30.into the ha.of Nebuchad-nez.his *enemy*
*Lam*.1.5.chil.are gone into captiv. before the *ene*.
9.the *enemy* hath magnified himſelf
16.becauſe the *enemy* prevailed
2. 3. drawn back his hand from before the *ene*.
4.he hath bent his bow like an *enemy*
5.the Lord was an *enemy*
4.12.that the *enemy* ſhould have entered
*Ezek* 36.2.becauſe the *enemy* hath ſaid, Aha
*Hoſ*.8.3.Iſrael,the *enemy* ſhall purſue him
*Micah* 2.8.my people is riſen up as an *enemy*
*Nah*.3 11.ſhall ſeek ſtrength,becauſe of the *enemy*
*Mat*.13.25.his *enemy* came and ſowed tares
28.he ſaid,An *enemy* hath done this
39.*enemy* that ſowed them is the devil
*Luke*.10.19.over all the power of the *enemy*
*Acts* 13.10.thou *enemy* of all righteouſneſs
1 *Cor*.15.26.the laſt *enemy* is death
*Gal*.4.16.am I therefore become your *enemy*
2 *Theſ*.3.15.yet count him not as an *enemy*
*Jam*.4.4.a friend of the world is an *enemy* to God

### *Hand of the* Enemy.
*Lev*.26.25.ſhalbe delivered into the ha.of the *ene*.
*Ezr*.8.31.delivered us from the hand of the *enemy*
*Neh*.9.27.delivereſt them into the ha.of their.*en*.
*Pſal*.31.8.not ſhut me into the hand of the *ene my*
78.61.his glory into the *enemies* hand
106.10.redeemed from the hand of the *enemy*
*Pſal*.107.2.
*Lam*.1. 7. her people fell into the hand of the *ene*.
2.7.given up into the hand of the *enemy* here

### *My Mine* Enemy.
1 *Sam* 19.17.why haſt thou ſent away mine *enemy*
2 *Sam*.22.18.he delivered me from my *enemy*
*Pſal*.18.17.
1 *Kin*.21.20.haſt thou found me,O mine *enemy*
*Job* 16.9.mine *enemy* ſharpneth his teeth
27.7.let mine *enemy* be as the wicked
*Pſa*.7.4.I deliv.him that without cauſe is mine *en*.
13.2.ſhall mine *enemy* be exalted over me
4.leaſt mine *enemy* ſay,I have prevailed
41.11.mine *enemy* doth not prevail againſt me
*Lam*.2.22.thoſe I have ſwadled mine *ene*.conſum.
*Micah* 7.8.rejoyce not,O mine *enemy*,when I fall
10.ſhe that is mine *enemy* ſhall ſee it

### *Thine* Enemy.
*Exod*.23.4.if thou meet thine *enemies* ox or aſs
*Deut*.28.57.thine *ene*.ſhall diſtreſs thee in thy ga.
1 *Sam* 24 4 deliver thine *enemy* into thine hand
Chap.26.8.
28.16.ſeeing the Lord is become thine *enemy*
2 *Sam*.4.8.behold the head of thine *enemy*
*Job* 13.24.wherfore holdeſt thou me for thine *en*.
*Pro*.24.17.rejoyce not when thine *enemies* fall
25.21.if thine *enemy* hunger,give him bread
*Rom*.12.20.
*Lam*.2.17. cauſed thine *enemy* to rejoyce over thee
*Zeph*.3.15.the Lord hath caſt out thine *enemy*
*Mat*.5.43.it hath bin ſaid,Thou ſhalt hate thine *e*.

### Enemies.
1 *Sam*.18.25.but to be avenged of the kings *enem*.
20.15 not,when the L hath cut off the *enemies*
16.require it at the hand of Davids *enemies*
25.22.ſo do God to the *enemies* of David
29.8.that I may not fight again. the *exemies* of
30.26 behold a preſent--of the *ene*. of the Lo.
2 *Sam*.12.14 given occaſion to the *ene*.to blaſph.
18.32.the *enemies* of my lord be as that young
2 *Chro*.20.29.L.fought againſt the *enemi*.of Iſrael
*Eſt*.9. 1. *enemies* of the Jewes hoped to have power
*Job* 6.23.deliver me from the *enemies* hand
*Pſal*.17.9.from the wicked,my deadly *enemies*
37.20.the *enemies* of the L.ſhalbe as the fat of
45.5 thine arrows are in the hearts of the *enem*.
78.61.delivered his glory into the *enemi*. hand
127. 5. they ſhall ſpeak with the *ene*.in the gate
*Jer*.12.7 given the beloved into the ha. of her *ene*.
48.5.the *enemies* have heard a cry
*Lam*.1.2.her friends are become her *enemies*
5.her adverſaries,her *enemies* proſper
*Mic*.7.6.a mans *ene*.are the men of his own houſe
*Rom*.5.10.if when we were *enem*. we were reconc.
11.28.they are *enemies* for your ſake
1 *Cor*.15 25.put all *enemies* under his feet
*Phil*.3 18 they are *enemies* to the croſs of Chriſt
*Col*.1.21.*enemi*. in your minds by wicked workers

### *His* Enemies.
*Gen*.22.17.thy ſeed ſhall poſſeſs the gates of his *e*.
*Num*.24.8.he ſhall eat up the nations his *enemies*
18.Seir ſhalbe a poſſeſſion for his *enemies*
32.21.until he hath driven out his *enemies*
*Deut*.33.7.be an help to him from his *enemies*
1 *Sam*.14.47 Saul fought againſt all his *enemies*
2 *Sam*.7.1. Lord had given him reſt from his *ene*.
18. 19. the Lord hath avenged him of his *enem*.
22.1.delivered him out of the han.of all his *en*.
1 *Chro*.22.9.will give him reſt from all his *enemies*
*Job* 19.11.he counteth me as one of his *enemies*
*Pſal*.10.5.as for his *enemies*, he puffeth at them
41.2.not deliver him unto the will of his *enem*.
68.1.let his *enemies* be ſcattered
21.God ſhal wound the heads of his *enemies*
72.9.his *enemies* ſhall lick the duſt
78.66. he ſmote his *enemies* in the hinder parts
89.42.haſt made all his *enemies* to rejoyce
97.3.a fire burneth up his *enemies*
112.8.ſee his deſires upon his *enemies*
132.18.his *enemies* will I clothe with ſhame
*Pro*.16.7.maketh his *enemies* to be at peace
*Iſa*.9.11.and joyned his *enemies* together
42.13.he ſhall prevail againſt his *enemies*
59.18.will repay recompence to his *enemies*
66.6.rendreth recompence to his *enemies*
14.his indignations towards his *enemies*
*Jer*.44 30.give Phar.into the hands of his *enemies*
*Nah*.1.2.and he reſerveth wrath for his *enemies*
8.darkneſs ſhall purſue his *enemies*
*Heb*.10.13.expecting till his *en*.be made his foot.

### *Mine* Enemies.
*Num*.23.11.I tooke thee to curſe mine *enemies*
24.10.I called thee to curſe mine *enemies*
*Deut*.32.41. I will render vengeance of mine *ene*.
1 *Sam*.2.1.my mouth is enlarged over mine *enem*.
14.24.that I may be avenged on mine *enemies*
2 *Sam*.5.20 Lo.hath broken forth upon mine *ene*.
22.4.ſo ſhall I be ſaved from mine *enemies*
38.I have purſued mine *enemies*
41.haſt given me the necks of mine *enemies*
49.bringeth me forth from mine *enemies*
1 *Chro*.12.17.come to betray me unto mine *enem*.
14.11.hath broken in upon mine *enemies*
*Pſal*.3.7.thou haſt ſmitten all mine *enemies*
5.8.lead me,becauſe of mine *enemies*
6.7.it waxeth old,becauſe of mine *enemies*
10.let mine *enemies* be aſhamed
7.6 ariſe,becauſe of the rage of mine *enemies*
9.3.when mine *enemies* are turned,they ſhall
13.2.how long ſhall mine *enemies* be exalted
18.3 ſo ſhall I be ſaved from mine *enemies*
37.I have purſued mine *enemies*
40.haſt given me the necks of mine *enemies*
48.he delivereth me from mine *enemies*
23.5.prepareſt a table in the preſe.of mine *ene*.
25.2.let not mine *enemies* triumph over me
19.conſider mine *enimies*,for they are many
27.2.when mine *enemies* came upon me
6.lifted up above mine *enemies* round about
11.teach me, becauſe of mine *enemies*
12.deliver me not unto the will of mine *ene*.
31.11. I was a reproach among all mine *enemi*.
15.deliver me from the hands of mine *enem*.
35.19.let not mine *enemies* rejoyce over me
38.19.but mine *enemies* are lively
41.5.mine *enemies* ſpeak evil of me
42.10.mine *enemies* reproach me
54.5.he ſhall reward evill nnto mine *enemies*
7.ſeen my deſire upon mine *enemies*
56.2.mine *enemies* would ſwallow me up
9.then ſhall mine *enemies* turn back
59.1.deliver me from mine *enemies*
10.ſee my deſire upon mine *enemies*
69.4.they being mine *enemies* wrongfully
18 deliver me becauſe of mine *enemies*
71.10.mine *enemies* ſpeak againſt me
92.11.mine eye ſhall ſee my deſire on mine *en*.
102.8.mine *enemies* reproach me
119.98.made me wiſer then mine *enemies*
139.mine *enemies* have forgotten thy word
157.many are mine *enemies*
138.7. ſtretch forth thine hand againſt mine *e*.
139.22.I count them mine *enemies*
143.9.deliver me from mine *enemies*
12.of thy mercy cut off mine *enemies*
*Iſa*.1.24.I will avenge me of mine *enemies*
*Lam*.1.21. mine *enemies* have heard of my trouble
3.52.mine *enemies* chaſed me ſore
*Luk*.19.27.thoſe mine *enem*.bring hither,and ſlay

### *Our* Enemies.
*Exod*.1.10.they joyne alſo to our *enemies*
*Deut*.32.31.our *enemies* themſelves being Judges
1 *Sam*.4.3.may ſave us out of the hand of our *ene*.
12.10.deliver us out of the hands of our *enemi*.
2 *Sam*.19.9. ſaved us out of the hands of our *ene*.
*Neh*.4.15.when our *enemies* heard that it was
5.9.becauſe of the reproach of our *enemies*
6.1.when the reſt of our *enemies* heard
16.when all our *enemies* heard thereof
*Pſal*. 44.5.through thee will we puſh our *enemies*
7.thou haſt ſaved us from our *enemies*
60.12.he ſhall tread down our *en*. *Pſ*.108.13.
80.6.our *enemies* laugh among themſelves
136.24.and redeemed us from our *enemies*
*Lam*.3.46. our *enemies* have opened their mouths
*Luk*.1.71.we ſhould be ſaved from our *enemies*
74. delivered out of the hands of our *enemies*

### *Their* Enemies.
*Exo*.32.25.made them naked amongſt their *enem*.
*Lev*.26.36.ſend

*Lev*.26.36.ſend faintneſs--in the la. of their *ene.*
41.brought them into the land of their *enemies*
44.when they be in the land of their *enemies*
*Joſ*.7.8. Iſrael turneth their backs bef.their *enemi.*
12.chil. of Iſr. could not ſtand bef.their *ene.*
but turned their backs before their *enem.*
10.13.people avenged of their *enemies*
21.44.not a man of all their *enemies* before the
the Lord deſtroyed all their *enemies*
23.1.had given reſt from all their *enemies*
*Judg*.2.14.ſold them into the ha.of all their *enemi.*
they could not ſtand before their *enemies*
18.delivered them out of the ha.of their *ene.*
8.34.delivered out of all their *enemies* hand
1 *Sa*.14.30.had eaten of the ſpoil of their *enemies*
1 *Kin*.8.48.return unto thee in this la. of their *en.*
2 *Kin*.21.14.deliver them into the ha.of their *ene.*
they became a ſpoil to their *enemies*
2 *Chro*.6.28.if their *enemies* beſiege them
34 if thy people war againſt their *enemies*
36.deliver them over before their *enemies*
20.37.made them rejoyce over their *enemies*
25.20.deliver them into the hands of their *ene.*
*Nehem*.9 27.
*Neh*.9.28.lefteſt them in the hands of their *enemi.*
*Eſt*.8.13.avenge themſelves of their *enemies*
9.5.the Jewes ſmote all their *enemies*
16.and had reſt from all their *enemies*
22.the Jewes reſted from their *enemies*
*Pſal* 78.53 the ſea over-whelmed their *enemies*
81.14.ſhould have ſubdued their *enemies*
105.24.made them ſtronger then their *enemies*
106.11.the waters covered their *enemies*
42.their *enemies* alſo oppreſſed them
*Jer*.15.9.delivered to the ſword before their *enem.*
19.7.fall by the ſword before their *enemies*
9.ſiege wherwith their *en.*ſhall ſtraiten them
20.4. they ſhall fall by the ſword of their *enem.*
5.give into the hands of their *enemies*
Chap.34.20,21.
21.7.deliver into the hands of their *enemies*
49.37.cauſe Elam to be diſmayed bef.their *en.*
*Ezek*.39.23.gave them into their *enemies* hands
27. gathered them out of their *enemies* hands
*Amos* 9.4.go into captivity before their *enemies*
*Zech*.10.5.men which tread down their *enemies*
*Rev*.11.5.fire devoured their *enemies*
12.and their *enemies* beheld them

### *Thine* Enemies.

*Gen*.14.20.which hath delivered thine *enemies*
49.8. thine hand ſhalbe in the neck of thine *en.*
*Exod*.23.22.I will be an enemy to thine *enemies*
27.will make thine *enemies* turn back
*Num*.10.35.riſe,L.let thine *enemies* be ſcattered
*Deut*.6.19.to caſt out all thine *enemies*
20.1.when thou goeſt againſt thine *enemies*
Chap.21.10.
14.thou ſhalt eat the ſpoil of thine *enemies*
23.9.when the hoſt goeth againſt thine *enemies*
14.to give up thine *enemies* before thee
25.19.given thee reſt from all thine *enemies*
28.7.the Lord ſhall cauſe thine *enemies*
25.cauſe thee to be ſmitten before thine *ene.*
31.thy ſheep ſhalbe given unto thine *enemies*
28.48 therefore ſhalt thou ſerve thine *enemies*
53 thine *enem* ſhall diſtreſs thee V.55,57.
30.7.put all thoſe curſes on thine *enemies*
33.29 thine *enemies* ſhall be found liars
*Joſ*.7.13.cannot ſtand before thine *enemies*
*Judg*.5.31.ſo let all thine *enemies* periſh
11.36.taken vengeance for thee of thine *enemi.*
1 *Sam*.25.26.let thine *enemies* be as Nabal
29.thine *enemies* ſhall he ſling out as
2 *Sam*.7.9.have cut off all thine *enemies*
11. cauſed thee to reſt from all thine *enemies*
19.6. loveſt thine *enemies*, & hateſt thy friends
24.13.flie before thine *enem.*while they purſue
1 *Kin*.3.11.nor asked the life of thine *enemies*
2 *Chro*.1.11.
1 *Chro*.17.8 cut off all thine *ene.* from before thee
10.I wiſll ubdue all thine *enemies*
21.12. while the ſword of thine *enemies* overta.
*Pſal*.8.2.becauſe of thine *enem.* that thou mighteſt
21.8.thine hand ſhall find out thine *enemies*
66.3.through thy power ſhal thine *enem.*ſubmit
68.23.dipped in the blood of thine *enemies*
74.4.thine *enem.*roar in the midſt of the congr.
23.forget not the voice of thine *enemies*
83.2.lo,thine *enemies* make a tumult
89.10.thou haſt ſcattered thine *enemies*
51.thine *enemies* have reproached
92.9.lo,thine *enemies*,O Lord,thine *enemies*
110.1.I make thine *enemies* thy foot-ſtoole
2.rule in the midſt of thine *enemies*
139.20.thine *enemies* take thy name in vain
*Iſa*.26.11.fire of thine *enemies* ſhall devour
62.8.no more to be meat for thine *enemies*
*Jer*.15.14. will make thee to paſs with thine *enem.*
17.4.I will cauſe thee to ſerve thine *enemies*
*Lam*.2.16. thine *enemies* have opened their mouth
*Dan*.4 19.the dream be to thine *enemies*
*Micah* 4.10.redeem thee from thine *enemies*
5.9.all thine *enemies* ſhall be cut off
*Nahum* 3.13 gates ſet open to thine *enemies*
*Mat*.22.44.I make thine *enemies* thy foot-ſtoole
*Mark* 12.36.
*Luke* 19.43.thine *enemies* ſhall caſt a trench about
20 43.til I make thine *enemies* thy foot-ſtoole
*Heb*.1.13.

### *Your* Enemies.

*Lev*.26.7.and ye ſhall chaſe your *enemies*
8.your *enemies* ſhall fall before you
16.ſnow in vain,your *enemies* ſhall eat it
17.ye ſhall be ſlain before your *enemies*
32.your *enemies* ſhall be aſtoniſhed at it
34.ye be in your *enemies* land
37.no power to ſtand before your *enemies*
38.land of your *enemies* ſhall eat you up
39.pine away in your *enemies* land
*Num* 10.9.ye ſhall be ſaved from your *enemies*
14.42.be not ſmitt.before your *ene.* *Deu*.1.42.
*Deut*.12.10.giveth you reſt from all your *enemies*
20.3.you approach this day againſt your *enem.*
4.to fight for you againſt your *enemies*
28.68.ye ſhall be ſold unto your *enemies*
*Joſ*.10 19.ſtay not you, but purſue after your *ene.*
25.thus do to all your *enemies*
22.8.divide the ſpoil of your *enemies*
*Judg*.3.28.Lo.hath delivered your *ene.*into your
1 *Sa*.12.11. deliv.you out of the ha.of your *enemi.*
2 *Kings* 17.39.
*Mat*.5.44.I ſay unto you, Love your *enemies*
*Luke* 6.27.
*Luke* 6.35.love your *enemies* and do good

### Enflame.

*Iſa*.5.11.that continue till wine *enflame* them

### Enfolding.

*Ezek*.1.4.a great cloud, a fire *enfolding* it

### Enformed. See Informed.

### Engaged.

*Jer*.30.21.who is this that *engaged* his heart

### Engannim.

*Joſ*.15.34. Zonoah & *Engannim*, Tappuah,cities
19.21.and Remeth,& *Engannim* in Iſſach.lot
21.29.*Engannim* with her ſuburbs,four cities

### Engedi.

*Joſ*.15.62.the city of ſalt, and *Engedi*
1 *Sa*.23.29. David dwelt in ſtrong holds at *Enge.*
24.1.David is in the wilderneſs of *Engedi*
2 *Chro*.20.2.in Hazazon-Tamar,which is in *En.*
*Cant*.1.14.Camphire in the vineyard of *Engedi*
*Ezek*.47.10.fiſhers ſhall ſtand from *Engedi*

### Engines.

2 *Chro*.26.15.he made in Jeruſalem *engines*
*Ezek*.26.9.ſet *engines* of war againſt thy walls

### Engraffed.

*Jam*.1.21.receive with meekneſs the *engraf.* word

### Engrave.

*Exod*.28.11.like a ſignet *engrave* the two ſtones
*Zech*.3.9.will *engrave* the graving thereof

### Engraven.

2 *Cor*.3.7.written,and *engraven* in ſtones

### Engraver, or, Ingraver.

*Exod*.28.11.with the work of an *engraver*
35.35.all manner of work, of the *engraver*
38.23.an *engraver*,a cunning workman

### Engravings.

*Exod*.28.11.like the *engravings* of a ſignet
Ver.21,36.& Cha.39.14,30.

### En-Hakkore.

*Judg*.15.19.called the name thereof *En-hakkore*

### Enhaddah.

*Joſ*.19.21.*Enhaddah* & Bethpazzez in Iſſach.lot

### Enhazor.

*Joſ*.19.37.Kedeſh & Edrei,& *Enhazor* in Napht.

### Enjoy.

*Levit*.26.34.the land *enjoy* her ſabbaths
even then *enjoy* her ſabbaths
43.ſhalbe left and *enjoy* her ſabbaths
*Num*.26.8. Iſrael may *enjoy* the inheritance
*Deut*.28.41 ſhall beget ſons,but not *enjoy* them
*Joſ*.1.15.return to the land,and *enjoy* it
*Ecclef*.2.1.*enjoy* pleaſure this is vanity
24.make his ſoul *enjoy* good
3.13 and *enjoy* the good of all his labour
Chap.5.18.
*Iſa*.65.22.mine elect ſhall long *enjoy* the work
*Acts* 24.2.by thee we *enjoy* great quietneſs
1 *Tim*.6.17.giveth us all things to *enjoy*
*Heb*.11.25. rather to ſuffer then to *enjoy* pleaſures

### Enjoyed.

2 *Chro*.36.21.the land *enjoyed* her ſabbaths

### Enjoyn.

*Philem*.8.*enjoyn* thee that which is convenient

### Enjoyned.

*Eſt*,9.31.according as Eſther had *enjoyned*
*Job*.36.23.who hath *enjoyned* him his way
*Heb*.9.20.which God hath *enjoyned* unto you

### Enlarge.

*Gen*.9.27.God ſhall *enlarge* Japheth
*Exod*.34.24 I will *enlarge* thy borders
*Deut*.12.20.when the Lord ſhal *enlarge* thy border
19.8.if the Lord *enlarge* thy coaſts
1 *Chro*.4 10.wouldeſt bleſs me,and *enlar.*my coaſt
*Pſal*.109.32.when thou ſhalt *enlarge* my heart
*Iſa*.54.2.*enlarge* the place of thy tent
*Amos* 1.13 that they might *enlarge* their border
*Micah* 1.16.*enlarge* thy baldneſs as the Eagle
*Mat*.23.5.*enlarge* the borders of their garments

### Enlarged.

1 *Sam*.2.1.my mouth is *enlarged* over mine enemi.
2 *Sa*.22.37. thou haſt *enlarged* my ſteps under me
*Pſal*.18.36.
*Pſal*.4.1.haſt *enlarged* me when I was in diſtreſs
25.17 troubles of my heart are *enlarged*
*Iſa*.5.14.therefore hell hath *enlarged* her ſelfe
57.8.thou haſt *enlarged* thy bed
60.5.thine heart ſhall feare, and be *enlarged*
2 *Cor*.6.11.Oye Corinthians,our heart is *enlarged*
13.be ye alſo *enlarged*
10.15.that we ſhalbe *enlarged* by you

### Enlargeth.

*Deut*.33.20. bleſſed be he that *enlargeth* Gad
*Job* 12.23.*enlarge.*the nations,& ſtraiteneth them
*Heb*.2.5.who *enlargeth.*his deſire as hell

### Enlargement.

*Eſt*.4.14.*enlargement* ſhall riſe from another place

### Enlarging.

*Ezek*.41.7.and there was an *enlarging*

### Enlighten.

*Pſal*.18.28 God will *enlighten* my darkneſſe

### Enlightened.

1 *Sam*.14.27.and his eyes were *enlightened*
29.ſee,mine eyes have been *enlightened*
*Job* 33.30.to be *enlightened* with the light
*Pſal*.9.74. lightnings *enlightened* the world
*Epheſ*.1.18.your underſtanding being *enlightened*
*Heb*.6.4.thoſe who were once *enlightened*, & have

### Enlightning.

*Pſa*.19.8.commandem.is pure,*enlightning* the eyes

### Enmiſhpat.

*Gen*.14.17 they returned,and came to *Enmiſhpat*

### Enmity.

*Gen*.3.15.Ile put *enmity* between thee & the wom.
*Num*.35.21.or in *enmity* ſmite him
22.if he thruſt him ſuddenly without *enmity*
*Luk*.23.12.before they were at *enmity*
*Rom*.8.7.carnall mind is *enmity* againſt God
*Epheſ*.2.15.aboliſhed in his fleſh: that *enmity*
16.having ſlain the *enmity* thereby.
*Jam*.4 4.friendſhip of the world is *enm.*with God

### Enoch.

*Gen*.4.17.Cains wife conceived,and bare *Enoch*
the city after the name of his ſon *Enoch*
18.unto *Enoch* was born Irad
5.18.Jared lived 152. yeers, and begat *Enoch*

19.after he begot *Enoch* 800 yeers
21.*Enoch* lived 65.years, & begat Methuſelah
22. *Enoch* walked with God,-after 300.ye.
23.all the dayes of *Enoch* were 365.yeers
24.*Enoch* walked with God,and was not
*Lu.*3.37.which was the ſon of *Enoch*
*Heb.*11.5 by faith *Enoch* was tranſlated
*Jude* 14.*Enoch* propheſied of theſe ſayings

### Enos.

*Gen.*4 26.Seth called his name *Enos*,then began
5.6.Seth lived 105 yeers,and begat *Enos*
7. Seth lived after he begat *Enos* 807.yeeres
9.*Enos* lived 90.yeers,and begat Cainan
10.*Enos* lived after he begat Cainan
11 all the daies of *Enos* were 905. yeers
*Luke* 3.38.which was the ſon of *Enos*

### Enoſh.

1 *Chro.*1.1.Adam,Seth,*Enoſh*

### Enough.

*Gen.*24 25.ſtraw and provender *enough*
33.9.Eſau ſaid,I have *enough*,my brother
11.I have *enough*,and he urged him
34.21.the land behold is large *enough*
45.28.Iſrael ſaid, It is *enough*
*Exo.*2 19.alſo drew water *enough*
9 28 intreat the Lord,for it is *enough*
36.5.the people bring more then *enough*
*Deut.*1.6 dwelt long *enough* in this mountain
2.3 compaſſed this mountain long *enough*
*Joſ.*17.16 the hill is not *enough* for us
2 *Sa.*24.16.ſaid to the angel,It is *en.* 1 *Chr.*21.15.
1 *Kin.*19 4.it is *enou.*O Lord,take away my life
2 *Chro.*31.10 we have had *enough* to eat
*Pro.*27.27.milk *enough* for thy food
28.19 vain perſons ſhall have poverty *enough*
30.15 four things ſay not,It is *enough*
16.fire that ſaith not,It is *enough*
*Iſa.*56.11.which can never have *enough*
*Jer.*49.9.will deſtroy till they have *enough*
*Hoſ.*4.10.ſhall eat,and not have *enough*
*Obad.*5.have ſtollen,till they had *enough*
*Nah* 2.12.lion did tear *enough* for his whelps
*Hag.*1.6.ye eat,but have not *enough*
*Mal* 3.10 not room *enough* to receive it
*Mat.*10.25 it is *enou.*for the deſciple to be as his
25 9.leſt there be not *enough* for us
*Mar.*14.41.it is *enough*,the hour is come
*Luk.*15.17.have *enough*,and to ſpare
22.38.he ſaid unto them,It is *enough*
*Acts* 27.38.had eaten *enou.*they lightned the ſhip

### Enquire.

*Gen.*24.57.we will call the damoſel,and *enquire*
25.22.Rebekah went to *enquire* of the Lord
*Exod.*18.15 people come to *enquire* of the Lord
*Deut.*12.30.*enquire* not after their gods
13.14.then ſhalt thou *enquire*
17.9.*enquire* and they ſhall ſhew thee
*Judg.*4.20.when any man doth come and *enquire*
1 *Sam.*9.9.when a man went to *enquire* of the Lo.
17.56.*enquire* whoſe ſon the ſtripling is
22 15.did I *enquire* of the Lord for him
28.7.that I may go and *enquire* of her
1 *Kin* 22.5.and Jehoſhaphat ſaid,*Enquire*
7.that we might *enquire* of him
8 by whom we may *enquire*
2 *Kin.*1.2.go, *enquire* of Baalzebub god of Ekron
3.ye go to *enquire* of Baalzebub
6.thou ſendeſt to *enquire* of Baalzebub
16.ſent meſſengers to *enquire* of Baalzebub
no god in Iſrael to *enquire* of his word
3.11.not a prophet to *enquire* of him
8.8.*enquire* of the Lord by him, ſaying
16.15 braſen altar for me to *enquire* at
22.13.go ye,& *enquire* of the Lo. 2 *Chro.*34.21
18 ſent you to *enquire* of the L. 2 *Chr.*34.26.
1 *Chro* 10.13.a familiar ſpirit,to *enquire* of it
18.10.ſent to David to *enquire* of his welfare
21.30 could not go to *enquire* of God
2 *Chro.*18.4.*enq.* I pray thee at the word of the L.
6 a prophet,that we may *enquire* of him
7.one man, by whom we may *enquire*
32.31.ſent to *enq.* of the wonder that was done
*Ezr.*7.14.ſent of the King to *enquire* concerning
*Job* 8.8. for *enquire* I pray thee of the former age
*Pſal.*27.4.and to *enquire* in his temple
*Ecclеſ.*7.10.thou doſt not *enquire* wiſely
*Iſa.*21.12.if ye will *enquire*,*enquire* ye: return
*Jer.*21.2.*enquire* I pray thee of the Lord for us
37.7.that ſent you to *enquire* of me
*Ezek.*14.7 cometh to a prophet to *enquire*
20.1.certain elders came to *enquire*
3.are ye come to *enquire* of me
*Mat.*10.11.*enquire* who in it is worthy
*Luk* 22.23.they began to *enqu.* among themſelves
*John* 16.19 do ye *enquire* among your ſelves
*Acts* 9.11.and *enquire* in the houſe of Judas
19.39.if ye *enquire* any thing concerning
23.15. as though you would *enquire* ſomething
Verſe 20.
2 *Cor.*8.23.whether any do *enquire* of Titus

### Enquired.

*Deut.*17.4.and thou haſt *enquired* diligently
*Judg.*6.29.and when they *enquired* and asked
8.14. caught a young man and *enquired* of him
20.27.the child.of Iſrael *enquired* of the Lord
1 *Sam.*10.22.therefore they *enquired* of the Lord
22.10.*enquired* for him and gave him victuals
13 and haſt *enquired* of God for him
23.2. David *enqui.*ſaying,Shall I go and ſmite
4.then David *enquired* it again
28.6. when Saul *enqui* the L.anſwered him not
30.8 & David *enq.*of the L ſaying.2 *Sam* 5.19.
2 *Sam.*2.1.David *enquir.*ſaying,Shall I go up into
5.23.and when David *enquired*,he ſaid,Thou
11.3.and David *enquired* after the woman
16.23.as if a man *enquired* at the oracle of God
21.1.David *enquired* and the Lord anſwered
1 *Chro.*10.14.and *enquired* not of the Lord
13.3.for we *enquired* not at it
14.10.and David *enquired* of God
14.therefore David *enquired* again
*Pſal.*78 34 and *enquired* early after God
*Ezek.*14.3.ſhould I be *enquired* of at all by them
20.3.are ye come to *enquire* of me
31.ſhall I be *enquired* of by you
I will not be *enquired* of by you
36.37.I will yet for this be *enquired* of
*Dan* 1.20 in all matters that the king *enquired* of
*Zeph.*1 6. thoſe that have not *enquired* for him
*Mat* 2.7.Herod *enquired* of them diligently
16.according to the time which he had dilig.*en.*
*John* 4 52.then *enquired* he of them the time
2 *Cor.*8.23. or our brethren be *enquired* of
1 *Pet.*1.10.of which ſalvat.the prophets have *enq.*

### Enquireſt.

*Job* 10.6.thou *enquireſt* after mine iniquity

### Enquiry.

*Pro.*20.25.it is a ſnare, after vows to make *enquiry*
*Acts* 10.17.men made *enquiry* for Simons houſe

### Enrich.

1 *Sa.*17.25.king will *enrich* him with great riches
*Ezek.*27.33 thou didſt *enri.* the kings of the earth

### Enriched.

1 *Cor.*1.5 in every thing ye are *enriched*
2 *Cor.*9 11.being *enriched* in every thing

### Enricheſt.

*Pſal.*65.9.*enricheſt* it with the river of God

### En-Rimnon.

*Neh.*11.29.and at *En-Rimnon*,and at Zarea.

### En-Rogel

*Joſ* 15 7.goings out thereof were at *En-Rogel*
18.16.and deſcended to *En-Rogel*
2 *Sa.*17.17 Jonath.& Ahimaaz ſtayed at *En-Rog.*
1 *Kin.*1.9.the ſtones of Zoheleth by *En-Rogel*

### Enſample See Example.

### Enſhemeſh.

*Joſ.*15.7.paſſed towards the waters of *Enſhemeſh*
18.17.and went forth to *Enſhemeſh*

### Enſign.

*Num.*2.2. pitch with the *enſign* of their fath. houſe
*Iſa* 5.26 will lift up an *enſign* to the nations
11.10.ſhall ſtand for an *enſign* to the people
12.he ſhall ſet up an *enſign* for the nations
18.3.ſee ye when he lifteth up an *enſign*
30.17.left as an *enſign* on a hill
31.9.princes ſhalbe afraid of the *enſign*
*Zech.*9.16.ſhalbe as an *enſign* on his land

### Enſignes.

*Pſal.*74.4.they ſet up their *enſignes* for ſignes

### Enſnared.

*Job.*34.30.reign not,leſt the people be *enſnared*

### Enſue.

1 *Pet.*3.11 let him ſeek peace,and *enſue* it

### Entangled.

2 *Pet.*2.20.they are again *entangled* therein

### Entappuah.

*Joſ.*17.7.went along unto the inhabi.of *Entappuah*

### Enter.

*Judg.*18.9.*enter* to poſſeſs the land
*Job.*22.4.will he *enter* with thee into judgment
*Pſa.*118.20.this gate which the righteous ſhal *en.*
*Ezek.*44.3.he ſhall *enter* by the way of the porch
46.2.prince ſhall *enter* by the way of the porch
8.when the prince ſhall *enter*
*Dan* 11.17.ſhall ſet his face to *enter* with the ſtren.
24.he ſhall *enter* peaceably
*Mat.*10.11.what ſoever city ye ſhall *enter*
*Mar.*13.15.neither *enter* to take any thing
*Luke* 10.5.into whatſoever houſe ye *enter*
8 into whatſoever city ye *enter* Verſe 10.
18.17.ſhall in no wiſe *enter* therein
21.21.let not them in the countr.*en.* thereinto
*Heb.*4.6.it remaineth,that ſome muſt *enter*

### Enter *in, or into*

*Gen.*12.11.Abram came neer to *enter* into
*Exod* 40.35.not able to *enter* into the tent
*Num.*4.3.fifty yeers old that *enter* into the hoſt
23 all that *enter* to perform the ſervice
5.24 the water ſhall *enter* into her Verſe 27.
*Deut.*23 8.the children ſhall *ent.*into the congreg.
29.12.thou ſhouldeſt *enter* into covenant
*Joſ.*10.19.ſuffer them not to *enter* into their cities
2 *Sam.*22 7.and my cry did *enter* into his eares
1 *Kin.*14 12 when thy feet *enter* into the city
22.30. diſguiſe my ſelf, and *ent.* into the battel
2 *Kin* 7.4.we will *enter* into the city then the fam.
11.5 a third part of you that *enter* in
19.23.*enter* into the lodgings of his borders
2 *Chro.*23 19.none unclean ſhould *enter* in
30.8.*enter* into his Sanctuary
*Neh* 2.8.the houſe that I ſhall *enter* into
*Eſt.*4.2.none might enter into the kings gate
*Job* 34 23 that he ſhould *enter* into judgement
*Pſa.*37.15.ſword ſhall *enter* into their own hearts
45.15 they ſhall *enter* into the kings palace
100 4.*enter* into his gates with thankſgiving
*Pro.*18 6.a fooles lips *enter* into contention
*Iſa.*2.10.*enter* into the rocke,and hide thee
3.14.the Lord will *enter* into judgement
26.2.the righteous nation may *enter* in
20.*enter* into thy chambers
37 24.will *enter* into the height of his border
57.2.he ſhall *enter* into peace
*Jer.*7.2.ye that *enter* in at theſe gates
8.14.*enter* into the defenced citties
14.18.if I *enter* into the city
17.20 all that *enter* in by theſe gates
25.then ſhall *enter* into the gates
21.13.who ſhall *enter* into our habitations
22.2 people that *enter* in by theſe gates
4.then ſhall *enter* in by the gates
41.17.to go to *enter* into Egypt
42.15.wholly ſet to *enter* into Egypt
18.when ye ſhall *enter* into Egypt
*Lam.*3.13.cauſed to *enter* into my reines
*Ezek.*7.22. robbers ſhall *enter* into it
13.9.ſhall they *enter* into the land of Iſrael
26.10. when he ſhal *enter* into the gates as men
*enter* into a city,wherein is a breach made
37.5.Ile cauſe breath to *enter* into you
42.14.when the prieſts ſhal *enter* therein,then
44.2.no man ſhall *enter* in by it
9.nor uncir.in fleſh ſhal *enter* into my ſanct.
16.they ſhal *enter* into my ſanctuary
17. when they *en.*in at the gates of the in.co.
21. when they *enter* into the inner court
*Dan.*11.7.ſhal *ent.*into the fortreſs of the King of
40.he ſhall *enter* into the countries
41.he ſhall *enter* into the glorious land
*Joel* 2.9.they ſhal *ent.*in at windowes like a thieſe
*Amo.*5.5.ſeek not Bethel,nor *enter* into Gilgal
*Jonah* 3.4.Jonah began to *enter* into the city
*Zech.*5.4.it ſhall *enter* into the houſe of the thieſe
*Mat.*5 20.in no caſe *enter* into the kingd. of heav.
9.6.*ent.* into thy cloſet,& when thou haſt ſhut
7.13.*enter* ye in at the ſtraight gate

21. ſhall *enter* into the kingdom of heaven
12.29.how can one *en.*in at a ſtrong mãs houſe
*Mark* 3.27.
45.& they *en.*in & dwel there. *Lu* 11.26.
18.8.bet. for thee to *enter* into life,halt or
*Mark* 9 43.45.
9.bet.for thee to *enter* into life with one eye
*Mark* 9.47.
19.17 but if thou wilt *enter* into life
23.a rich man ſhall hardly *enter* into the
24.then for a rich man to *en.*into the kingd.
*Mark* 10.25. *Luke* 18.25.
25.21.*enter* thou into the joy of thy Lord
Verſe.23.
*Mar.*1.45 could no more openly *enter* into the city
5.12 that we may *enter* into them
6.10.in what place ſoever ye *enter* into an houſe
9.25.and *enter* no more into him
10.23 hardly ſhall they which have riches *enter*
24 truſt in riches,to *ent.*into the king. of G.
14.38.and pray,leaſt ye *enter* into temptation
*Luke* 22.46.
*Luke* 8.16 that they which *enter* in may ſee light
32.he would ſuffer them to *enter* into them
9.4.whatſoever houſe ye *enter* into there abide
13.24.ſtrive to *enter* in at the ſtraight gate
ma.wil ſeek to *en.*in & ſhal not be ab.
18.24.how hard.ſhal they that have riches *enter*
24.26 and to *enter* into his glory
*Jo* 3.4.can he *en.* the 2.time into his moth. womb
5.he cannot enter into the kingdom of God
10.9.by me if any man *enter* in,he ſhall be ſaved
*Act.*14.22 thro much trib. *en.*into the king of G.
20.29.ſhal grievous wolves *enter* in among you
*Heb.*4.3.do *enten* into reſt,as he ſaid
if they ſhall *enter* into my reſt
Verſe 5.
11.let us labour theref. to *enter* into that reſt
10.19 *enter* into the holi by the bloud of Jeſus
*Rev* 15.8 no man was able to *enter* into the temp.
21.27.in no wiſe *ent.*into it any thing that def.
22.14.may *ent.*in thorow the gates into the city

### Enter *not.*

*Pſa.*143.2.*enter* not into judgem.with thy ſervant
*Prov.*4.14.*enter* not into the path of the wicked
23.10.*enter* not into the fields of the fatherleſs
*Jer.*15.5.*enter* not into the houſe of mourning
*Mat.*10.5 city of the ſamaritans *enter* ye not
26.41.that ye *enter* not into temptations

### *Not* Enter. *Luke* 22.40.

*Numb.*20.24 he ſhall not *enter* into the land
*Deut* 23.1.ſhall not *enter* into the congregation
2.a baſtard ſhall not *enter* into the congreg.
to his 10 generation ſhall he not *enter*
3.a Moabite ſhall not *enter*
to their 10 generation ſhall they not *enter*
2 *Chro.* 7.2.the prieſts could not *enter*
*Pſal.*95.11.they ſhould not *enter* into my reſt
*Iſa.*59.14.and iniquity cannot *enter*
*Lam.*1.10.not *enter* into thy congregation
*Ezek* 20.38.they ſhall not *enter* into the land
*Hoſ.*11.9.I will not *enter* into the city
*Mat.*18.3.not *enter* into the kingdom of heaven
*Mark* 10.15 he ſhall not *enter* therein
*Heb.*3.11.they ſhall not *enter* into my reſt
18 ſhould not *enter* into his reſt
19 could not *enter* in becauſe of unbeleef

### Enterpriſe.

*Job.*5.12.cannot perform their *enterpriſe*

### Entertaine.

*Heb.*13.2.not forgetful to *entertain* ſtrangers

### Entertained.

*Heb.*13.2.thereby ſome have *entertained* Angels

### Entice.

*Exod* 22.16 if a man *entice* a maid
*Deut.*13.6 if thy wife *entice* thee ſecretly
*Judg.*14.15 *entice* thy husband,he may declare
16.5 ſaid unto her, *Entice* him
2 *Chro.*18.19.who will *entice* Ahab
20.a ſpirit ſaid,I will *entice* him
*Pro.*1.10.if ſinners *entice* thee,conſent not

### Enticed.

*Job* 31.27.mine heart hath been ſecretly *enticed*
*Jer.*20.10.peradventure he will be *enticed*
*Jam.*1.14.*enticed*,he is drawn away of his own

### Enticeth.

*Prov.*16.29.a violent man *enticeth* his neighbour

### Enticing.

1 *Cor.*2.4.my preaching not with *enticing* words
*Col.*2.4. any man beguild you with *enticing* words

### Entire.

*Jam.*1.4.that ye may be perfect and *entire*

### Entrance.

*Num.*34.8 your border to the *entrance* of Hamath
*Judg.* 1.24 they ſaid,Shew us the *entr.*into the city
25.he ſhewed them the *entrance*
1 *King.*18.46.he ran to the entrance of Jezrel
22.10.ſate in the *entrance* of the gate
1 *Chro.*4.39.went to the *entrance* of Gedor
2 *Chro.*12.10.kept the *entrance* of the kings houſe
*Pſal.*119.130.*entrance* of thy word giveth light
*Ezek.*40.15.from the gate of the *entrance*
1 *Theſ.*2.1.know our *entrance* in unto you
2 *Pet.*1.11.ſo an *entrance* ſhall be miniſtred

### Entrances.

*Micah* 5.6.Nimrod in the *entrances* thereof

### Entreat, See Intreat.

### Entreaty,See Intreaty.

### Entred.

*Gen.*7.13.in the ſelf ſame day *entred* Noah
19.3.angels *entred* into his houſe
23.ſun was riſen when Lot *entred*
31.33.Leahs tent,and *entred* into Rachels
43.30.*entred* his chamber and wept
*Exod.*33.9 as Moſes *entred* into the tabernacle
*Joſh.*2.3.which *entred* into thy houſe
8.19.and they *entred* into the city
10.20.*entred* into fenced cities
*Judg.*6.5.and they *entred* into the land
9.46.they *entred* into an hold
2 *Sam.*10.14.then fled they alſo-& *entred* the city
1 *Chron.*19.15.
2 *King.*7.8.and *entred* into another tent
9.31.as Jehu *entred* in at the gate
2 *Chro.*12.11.the king *entred* into the houſe
15.12.they *entred* into a covenant
27.2.he *entred* not into the temple
32.1.Senacherib *entred* into Judah
*Neh.*2.15.*entred* by the gate of the valley
10.29.*entred* into a curſe and oath
*Job.*38.16.haſt thou *entred* into the ſprings
22.haſt thou *entred* into the treaſures
*Jer.*2.7.when ye *entred* ye defiled my land
9.28.death is *entred* into our palaces
34.10.which had *entred* into the covenant
37.16 when Jeremiah was *entred* into
*Lam.*1.10.heathen *entred* into her ſanctuary
4.12.enemy ſhould have *entred* into the gates
*Ezek* 2.2.the ſpirit *entred* into me Ch.3.24.
16.8.*entred* into a covenant with thee
36.20.and when they *entred* unto the heathen
41.6.and they *entred* into the wall
44.2.God hath *entred* in by it
*Obed.*11.foreiners *entred* into his gates
13.not have *entred* into the gate
*Hab.*3.16.rottenneſs *entred* into my bones
*Mat.*8.5.when Jeſus was *entred* into Capernaum
23.when he was *entred* into a ſhip
9.1.and he *entred* into a ſhip
12.4.he *entred* into the houſe of God
24.38.day that Noah *entred* into the ark
*Mark* 1.21. he *entred* into the Synagogue
29.they *entred* into the houſe of Simon
2.1.and again he *entred* into Capernaum after
*Luke* 7.1.
3.1.again he *entred* into the Synagogue
4.1.he entred into a ſhip Chap.8.10.
5.13.unclean ſpirit *entred* into the ſwine
6.56.whitherſoever he *entred*, they laid the ſick
7.17.when he was *entred* into the houſe
24.and *entred* into an houſe
11.2 as ſoon as ye be *entred*
11.Jeſus *entred* into Jeruſalem
*Luk.*1.40.*entred* into the houſe of Zacharias
4.38.aroſe,and *entred* into Simons houſe
5.3.*entred* into one of the ſhips
6.6.he *entred* into the Synagogue
7.44.I *entred* into thine houſe
8.30.many devils were *entred* into him
33.devils *entred* into the ſwine
9.34.as they *entred* into the cloud
52.they *entred* into a village
10.38.he *entred* into a certain village,and a
Chap.17.12.
11.52.ye *entred* not your ſelves,nor them
17.27.Noah *entred* into the Ark
19.1.Jeſus *entred* and paſſed through Jericho
22.3.then *entred* Satan into Judas
10.when ye are *entred* into the city
24.3.and they *entred* in,and found not
*John* 4.38.ye *entred* into their labours
6.17.*entred* into a ſhip, and went
22.his diſciples were *entred*
13.27.Satan *entred* into him
18.1 garden into which he *entred*
33.Pilate *entred* into the judgment-hall
21.3.*entred* into a ſhip immediately
*Acts* 3.2.that *entred* into the temple
8.*entred* with them into the temple
5.21 when they heard they *entred*
9.17 *entred* into the houſe,& putting his hands
10.24 they *entred* into Ceſarea
11.8.hath *entred* into my mouth
12.we *entred* into the womans houſe
16.40 *entred* into the houſe of Lydia
18.7.*entred* into a certain houſe
19.himſelf *entred* into the Synagogue
19.30.would have *entred* unto the people
21.8.*entred* into the houſe of Philip
26.*entred* into the temple
23.16.he *entred* into the caſtle
25.23.*entred* into the place of hearing
28.8.to whom Paul *entred* in
*Rom.*5.12.ſin *entred* into the heart
20.law *entred* that offence might abound
1 *Cor.*2.9.neither *entred* into the world
*Heb.*4.6.*entred* not in becauſe of unbeleef
10.is *entred* into his reſt
6.20.fore-runner is for us *entred*
9.12.*entred* in once into the holy place
24.*entred* into the holy place
*Jam.*5.4.are *entred* into the eares of the Lord
2 *Joh.*7. many deceivers are *entred* into the world
*Rev.*11.11.ſpirit of life *entred* into them

### Entreth.

*Numb.*4.30.every one that *entreth* into the ſervice
Verſe 35,39.43
2 *Chro.*31.16.*entreth* into the houſe of the Lord
*Pro.*2.10.wiſdom *entreth* into thy heart
17.10.reproof *entreth* into a wiſe man
*Ezek.*21.14 *entreth* into their privy chambers
42.12.as one *entreth* into them
46.9.he that *entreth* in by the way
*entreth* by the way of the ſouth gate
*Matth.*15.17.whatſoever *entreth* in at the mouth
*Mark* 5.40.*entreth* where the damoſel was
7.18.whatſoever *entreth* into the man
19.it *entreth* not into his heart
*Luke* 22.10.houſe where he *entreth* in
*Joh.* 10.1.*entreth* not by the door
2.he that *entreth* by the door
*Heb.*6.19.*entreth* into that within the vaile
9.25.as the high prieſt *entreth*

### Entring. Entring.

*Exod.*35.15.*entring* in of the tabernacle
*Joſh.*8.29.caſt it at the *entring* of the gate
13.5.Hermon,unto the *entring* into Hamath
1 *Kings* 8.65.
20.4.ſtand at the *entring* of the gate
*Judg.*3.3.unto the *entring* in of Hamath
9.35.in the *entring* of the gate
40.unto the *entring* of the gate
44.ſtood in the *entring* of the gate
18.16.ſtood by the *entring* of the gate
17.prieſt ſtood in the *entring*
1 *Sam.*23.7.by *entring* into a town
2 *Sam.*10.8.at the *entring* in of the gate
11.23.even unto the *entring* of the gate
1 *King.*6.31.for the *entring* of the oracle
19.13.ſtood in the *entring* of the gate
2 *King* 7.3.men at the *entring* of the gate
10.8.in two heapes at the *entring*
14.35.from the *entring* of Hamath
23.8.gates that were in the *entring*
11.at the *entring* of the gate
1 *Chro.*5.9.*entring* in of the wilderneſs

13.5.unto the *entring* in of Hamath
*2 Chro.*7.8.from the *entring* in of Hamath
18.9.*entring* of the gate of Samaria
23.4.a third part of you *entring*
13.ſtood at his pillar at the *entring* in
15.come to the *entring* of the horſe-gate
26.8.to the *entring* in of Egypt
33.14.*entring* in at the fiſh gate
*Iſa.*23.1.ſo that there is no houſe,no *entring*
*Jer.*1.15.*entring* of the gates of Jeruſalem
17.27.even *entring* in at the gates
*Ezek.*44.5.mark well the *entring* in of the houſe
*Amos* 6.14.from the *entring* in of Hamath
*Matth.*23.13.them that are *entring*,to go in
*Mark* 4.19.luſt of other things *entring* in
7.15.*entring* into him can defile him
8.13.*entring* into the ſhip departed
16.5.and *entring* into the ſepulchre,they ſaw
*Luke* 11.52.them that were *entring*,ye hindred
19.30.at your *entring* ye ſhall finde a colt
*Acts* 8.3.*entring* into every houſe and haling men
27.2.and *entring* into a ſhip of Adramyttium
*1 Theſ.*1.9.what manner of *entring* in we had
*Heb.*4.1.a promiſe of *entring* into his reſt

### Entry.

*2 Kings* 16.18.and the kings *entry* without
*1 Chro.*9.19.their fathers were keepers of the *entry*
*2 Chro.*4.22.& the *entry* of the houſe was of gold
*Prov.*8.3.cryeth at the *entry* of the city
*Jer.*19.2.by the *entry* of the eaſt-gate
26.10.ſate down in the *entry* of the new gate
36.10.at the *entry* of the new gate
38.14.took Jeremiah into the third *entry*
43.9.in the *entry* of Pharaoh's houſe
*Ezek.*8.5.this image of jealouſie in the *entry*
27.3.ſituate at the *entry* of the ſea
40.11.meaſured the breadth of the *entry*
40.as one goeth up to the *entry*
42.9.was the *entry* of the eaſt-ſide
46.19.brought me thorow the *entry*

### Entries.

*Eze.*40.38.chambers & *entries* therof by the poſts

### Envie.

*Job* 5.2.and *envie* ſlayeth the ſilly one
*Prov.*3.31.*envie* not the oppreſſonr
14.30.*envie* the rottenneſs of the bones
27.4.who is able to ſtand before *envie*
*Eccleſ.*9.6.their *envie* is now periſhed
*Iſa.*11.13.*envie* of Ephraim ſhall depart
26.11.ſhall be aſhamed for their *envie*
*Ezek.*35.11.will do according to thine *envie*
*Matth.*27.18.for *envie* they delivered him
*Mark* 15.10.prieſts had delivered him for *envy*
*Acts* 7.9.Patriarchs moved with *envie*
13.45.Jews were filled with *envie*
17.5.Jews which beleev not,moved with *envie*
*Rom.*1.29.full of *envie*,murder,debate
*Phil.*1.15.ſome preach Chriſt of *envie*
*1 Tim.*6.4.whereof cometh *envie*,ſtrife,
*Titus* 3.3.living in malice and *envie*,hatefull
*Jam.*4.5.ſpirit that is in us luſteth to *envie*

### Envie.

*Pro.*23.17.let not thy heart *envie* ſinners
*Iſa.*11.13.Ephraim ſhall not *envie* Judah

### Envied.

*Gen.*26.14.and the Philiſtims *envied* him
30.1.Rachel *envied* her ſiſter,& ſaid unto Jac.
37.11.and his brethren *envied* him
*Pſal.*106.16.they *envied* Moſes in the camp
*Eccl.*4.4.for this a man is *envied* of his neighbour
*Ezek.*31.9.trees in the garden *envied* him

### Envies.

*1 Pet.*2.1.wherefore laying aſide all *envies*

### Enviest.

*Numb.*11.29.*enviest* thou for my ſake ?

### Envieth.

*1 Cor.*13.4.charity ſuffereth long,*envieth* not

### Envying.

*Rom.*13.13.not in ſtrife and *envying*
*1 Cor.*3.3.for whereas there is among you *envying*
*Gal.*5.26.provoking,*envying* one another
*Jam.*3.14.if ye have bitter *envying*
16.where *envying* is,there is confuſion

### Envyings.

*2 Cor.*12.20.leaſt there be debates,*envyings*
*Gal.*5.21.*envyings*,murthers, and ſuch like

### Envious.

*Pſal.*37.1.neither be thou *envious*
73.3.I was *envious* at the fooliſh
*Pro.*24.1.not *envying* againſt evil men
19.neither be *envious* at the wicked

### Environ.

*Joſh.*7.9.and ſhall *environ* us round

### Epaphras.

*Col.*1.7.as ye alſo learned of *Epaphras*
4.12.*Epaphras* a ſervant of Chriſt ſaluteth you
*Philem.*23.there ſalute thee *Epaphras*

### Epaphroditus.

*Phil.*2.25.I ſuppoſe it neceſſ.to ſend *Epaphroditus*
4.18.having receiv'd of *Epaphroditus* the things

### Epenetus.

*Rom.*16.5.ſalute my welbeloved *Epenctus*

### Ephah.

*Exod.*16.36.an Omer the tenth part of an *ephah*
*Lev.*5.11.bring the tenth part of an *eph.*Ch 6.20.
19.36.juſt weights,a juſt *ephah*
*Numb.*5.15.tenth part of an *ephah* of barley meal
28.5.tenth part of an *ephah* of flowre
*Judg.*6.19.cakes of an *ephah* of flowre
*Ruth* 2.17.it was about an *ephah*
*1 Sam.*1.24.three bullocks,one *ephah* of flowre
17.17.take an *ephah* of this parched corn
*Iſa.*5.10.ſeed of an homer ſhall yeeld an *ephah*
*Ezek.*45.10.ye ſhall have a juſt *ephah*
11.the *ephah* & the bath ſhal be of one meaſ.
*ephah* the tenth part of an homer
13.part of an *ephah* of an homer of wheat
13.*ephah* of an homer of barley
24.meat-offering of an *ephah* for a bullock
and an *ephah* for a ram
46.5.& the meat-offer.ſhalbe an *ephah*. V.11.
an hin of oyl to an *ephah*
7.meat-offering,an *ephah* for a bullock
an *ephah* for a ram Verſe 11.
able to give,& an hin of oyl to an *ephah* Verſe 11.
14.the ſixth part of an *ephah*
*Amos* 8.5.making the *ephah* ſmall,and the ſhekel
*Zech.*5.6.this is an *ephah* that goeth forth
7.ſitteth in the midſt of the *ephah*
8.caſt it into the midſt of the *ephah*
9.& they lift up the *ephah* between the earth
10.whither do theſe bear the *ephah*

### Ephah.

*Ge.*25.4.ſons of Midian,*Ephah*,Epher. *1 Chr.*1.33.
*1 Chro.*2.46.*Ephah* Calebs concubine
47.ſons of Jahdai,Jotham,*Ephah*
*Iſa.*60.6.dromidaries of Midian and *Ephah*

### Ephai.

*Jer.*40.8.ſons of *Ephai* the Netophathite

### Epher.

*Gen.*25.4.ſons of Midian,Ephah and *Epher* *1 Chro.*1.33.
*1 Chro.*4.17.ſons of Ezra, Mered and *Epher*
5.24.heads of the houſe,*Epher* and Iſhai

### Ephes-Dammim.

*1 Sam.*17.1.Philiſtims pitched in *Ephes-Dammim*

### Ephesian.

*Acts* 21.29.had ſeen Trophimus an *Epheſian*

### Ephesians.

*Act.*19.28.ſaying,great is Diana of the *Epheſians* Verſe 34.
35.*Epheſians* a worſhiper of Diana

### Ephesus

*Acts* 18.19.and he came to *Epheſus*,and left them
21.and he ſailed from *Epheſus*
24.Apollo came to *Epheſus*
19.1.Paul came to *Epheſus*,and finding
17.known to all the Jews at *Epheſus*
26.ye ſee,that not alone at *Epheſus*,but
35.he ſaid,Ye men of *Epheſus*
20.16.Paul determined to ſail by *Epheſus*
17.from Miletus he ſent to *Epheſus*
*1 Cor.*15.32.fought with beaſts at *Epheſus*
16.8.but I will tarry at *Epheſus*
*Eph.*1.1.to the ſaints which are at *Epheſus*
*1 Tim.*1.3.beſought thee to abide at *Epheſus*
*2 Tim.*1.18.he miniſtred unto me at *Epheſus*
4.12.Tychicus have I ſent to *Epheſus*
*Rev.*1.11.ſend it to the Churches, unto *Epheſus*
2.1.angels of the Church of *Epheſus*

### Ephlal.

*1 Chr.*2.37.Zabad beg.*Ephlal*,&*Ephlal* beg.Obed

### Ephod.

*Exod.*25.7.and ſtones to be ſet in the *ephod*
28.4.a breſt-plate and an *ephod*
6.and they ſhall make the *ephod* of gold
8.curious girdle of the *ephod*. Ver.27.28. Chap.39.5,20.*Levit.*8.7.
12.two ſtones upon the ſhould.of the *ephod* Verſe 25.
15.after the work of the *ephod*
26.which is in the ſide of the *ephod* inward
27.on the two ſides of the *ephod*
above the curious girdle of the *ephod*
28.bind unto the rings of the *ephod*
31.made the robe of the *ephod*
29.5.robe of the *ephod*,and the *ephod*
35.9.onyx ſtones,& ſtones to be ſet for the *ep.* Verſe 27.
39.2.and he made the *ephod* of gold
7.on the ſhoulders of the *ephod*
8.like the work of the *ephod*
18.ſhoulder-peices of the *ephod*
19.ſide of the *ephod* inward
20.two ſides of the *ephod* underneath
21.unto the rings of the *ephod*
might not be looſed from the *ephod*
22.he made the robe of the *ephod*
*Levit.*8.7.and put the *ephod* upon him
*Judg.*8.27.and Gibeon made an *ephod* thereof
17.5.Micah made an *ephod*
18.14.there is an *ephod* in theſe houſes
17.took the graven image,and the *ephod*
18.went and fetched the *ephod*
20.he took the *ephod*,and went
*1 Sam.*2.18.girded with a linnen *ephod*
28.to wear an *ephod* before me
14.3.Abiah wearing an *ephod*
21.9.in a cloth behinde the *ephod*
22.18.that did wear a linnen *ephod*
23.6.with an *ephod* in his hand
9.he ſaid,Bring hither the *ephod*
30.7.I pray thee bring hither the *ephod*
and Abiathar brought thither the *ephod*
*2 Sam.*6.14.David girded with an *ephod*
*1 Chro.*15.27.David had upon him an *ephod*
*Hoſ.*3.4.ſhall abide without an *ephod*

### Ephod.

*Numb.*34.23.Hanniel the ſon of *Ephod*

### Ephphatha.

*Mark* 7.34.he ſaith unto him,*Ephphatha*

### Ephraim.

*Gen.*41.52.name of the ſecond called he *Ephraim*
46.20.were borne Manaſſeh and *Ephraim*
48.1.he took his two ſons,Manaſſ.& *Ephraim*
5.now thy two ſons Manaſſeh and *Ephraim*
13.*Ephraim* in his right hand
14.laid it upon *Ephraims* head
17.to remove it from *Ephraim*
20.God make thee as *Ephraim*
he ſet *Ephraim* before Manaſſeh
50.23.Joſeph ſaw *Ephraims* children
*Numb.*1.10.of *Ephraim*, Eliſhama ſon of Ammih.
32.namely of the children of *Ephraim*
2.18.ſtandard of the camp.of *Ephraim*
captain of the ſonnes of *Ephraim*
24.numbred of the camp of *Ephraim*
7.48.Eliſhama prince of *Ephraim*
10.22.children of *Ephraim* ſet forward
26.28.ſons of Joſeph,Manaſſeh and *Ephraim*
35.theſe are the ſons of *Ephraim*
37.families of the ſons of *Ephraim*
*Deu.*33.17.they are the ten thouſands of *Ephraim*
34.2.and the land of *Ephraim*,the Lord ſhewed
*Joſh.*14.4.children of Joſeph,Manaſſeh & *Ephra.*
16.4.children of Joſeph,Manaſſeh,& *Ephraim*
5.and the border of the children of *Ephraim*
9.cities for the children of *Ephraim*
17.8.belonged to the children of *Ephraim*
9.ſeparate cities for the children of *Ephraim*
10.ſouthwards it was *Ephraims*
17.Joſhua ſpake even to *Ephraim* & to Man.
*Judg.*1.29.neither did *Ephraim* drive out the Ca.
5.14.out of *Ephraim* was a root

8.1.and *Ephraim* ſaid unto him, Why haſt thou
2.gleaning of the grapes of *Ephraim*
10.9.againſt the houſe of *Ephraim*
12.1.men of *Ephr.* gathered together Ch.7.24.
4 Jephthah fought with *Ephraim*
men of Gilead ſmote *Ephraim*
15.Abdon was buried in the land of *Ephra.*
*2 Sam.*2.9 made him king over *Ephraim*
13.23. had ſheep-ſhearers beſide *Ephraim*
18 6.battell was in the wood of *Ephraim*
*2 Kin.*14.13.brake the wall from the gate of *Eph.*
*1 Chro.*7.20.ſons of *Ephraim*, Shuthelah, Bered
22.*Ephraim* their father mourned
9.3.in Jeruſa.dwelt of the children of *Ephraim*
27.10 Helez of the children of *Ephraim* capt.
14 Benaiah of the children of *Ephraim*
*2 Chr.*15.9. the ſtrangers out of *Eph.* he gathered
17.2.ſet gariſons in the cities of *Ephraim*
25.10.come to him out of *Ephraim*
23. from the gate of *Ephraim*
28.7 Zichri a mighty man of *Ephraim*
12.certain of the heads of the child. of *Ephr.*
30.1. wrote letters to *Ephraim*
10.paſſed thorow the countrey of *Ephraim*
18 many of *Ephraim* had not cleanſed
31.1. brake images in *Ephraim*
34.6. ſo did he in the cities of *Ephraim*
9 gathered of the hands of *Ephraim*
*Neh.*8.16. in the ſtreet of the gate of *Ephraim*
12.39. above the gate of *Ephraim*
*Pſa.*78.9.children of *Ephraim* being armed
80.2 before *Ephraim*, & Benjamin, & Manaſſ.
*Iſa.*7.2.Syria is confederate with *Ephraim*
5.Syria, *Ephraim*—have taken evil counſell
8 ſhall *Ephraim* be broken
9.the head of *Ephraim* is Samaria
17.*Ephraim* departed from Judah
9.9 *Ephraim* and the inhabitant of Samaria
2[illegible].Manaſſeh, *Ephraim*; & *Ephraim* Manaſſ.
11.13.the envie alſo of *Ephraim* ſhall depart
*Ephraim* ſhall not envie Judah
and Judah ſhall not vex *Ephraim*
17.3.the fortreſſe alſo ſhall ceaſe from *Ephraim*
28.1. wo to the drunkards of *Ephraim*
3.drunkards of *Ephraim* ſhall be troden
*Jer.*7.15. even the whole ſeed of *Ephraim*
31.18. I have heard *Ephraim* bemoaning himſ.
20. is *Ephraim* my dear ſon?
*Ezek.*37.16.for Joſeph the ſtick of *Ephraim*
19 which is in the hand of *Ephraim*
48.5.a portion for *Ephraim*
6.and by the border of *Ephraim*
*Hoſ.*5.3. I know *Ephraim*, and Iſrael is not hid
O *Ephra.* thou committeſt whoredom
5.Iſrael and *Ephraim* fall in their iniquity
9. *Ephraim* ſhalbe deſol. in the day of rebuke
12. be unto *Ephraim* as a moth
13. when *Ephraim* ſaw his ſickneſſe
then went *Ephraim* to the Aſſyrian
14.will be unto *Ephraim* as a lion
6.4. O *Ephraim*, What ſhall I do unto thee
10.there is the whoredom of *Ephraim*
7.1. iniquity of *Ephraim* was diſcovered
8. *Ephraim* hath mixed himſ.among the peo.
8.9. *Ephraim* hath hired lovers
11. *Ephraim* hath made many altars
9.3.*Ephraim* ſhall return to Egypt
8. watchman of *Ephraim* was with my God
11.*Ephraim*, their glory ſhall flee away
13 *Ephraim*, as I ſaw Tyrus, is planted in a
*Ephraim* ſhall bring forth his children
10.6. *Ephraim* ſhall receive ſhame
11. I will make *Ephraim* to ride
11.3. I taught *Ephraim* alſo to go
8.how ſhall I give thee up, *Ephraim*?
9 I will not return to deſtroy *Ephraim*
12. *Ephraim* compaſſeth me about with lies
12.1. *Ephraim* feedeth on wind
12.8. *Ephraim* ſaid, I am rich
14.*Ephraim* provoked him to anger
13.1.when *Ephraim* ſpake trembling
12. the iniquity of *Ephraim* is bound up
14.8.*Ep.* ſhall ſay, What have I to do with idols
*Obad.*19.ſhall poſſeſſe the fields of *Ephraim*
*Zech.*9.10 will cut off the chariot from *Ephraim*
13.filled the bowe with *Ephraim*

10.7. *Ephraim* ſhall be like a mighty man

### Ephraim *a city.*

*2 Chro.*13.29.*Ephraim*—with townes there
*Joh.*11.54. went into a city called *Ephraim*

### Ephraim *is.*

*Pſal.*60.7. *Ephraim* is the ſtrength of my head
*Pſal.*108.8.
*Jer.*31.9. *Ephraim* is my firſt-born
*Hoſ.*4.17. *Ephra.* is joyned to idols, let him alone
5.11. *Ephraim* is oppreſſed and broken
7.8. *Ephraim* is a cake not turned
11.*Ephraim* is like a ſilly dove
9.16. *Ephraim* is ſmitten, their root is dried
10.11. *Ephraim* is as an heifer

### *Mount* Ephraim.

*Joſh.*15.9. went to the cities of mount *Ephraim*
17.15. mount *Ephraim* be too narrow for thee
19.50.even Timnath-Serah in mount *Ephraim*
Chap.24.30.
20.7.Shechem in mount *Ephraim* they appoint.
21.21. gave them Shechem in mount *Ephraim*
24.33.given him in mount *Ephraim*
*Judg.*2.9. buried him in the mount of *Ephraim*
3.27 blew in the mountain of *Ephraim*
4.5. Ramah and Bethel in mount *Ephraim*
7.24. ſent meſſengers thorowout mount *Ephr.*
10.1. dwelt in Shanir in mount *Ephraim*
17.1 there was a man of mount *Ephraim*
8. he came to mount *Ephraim*
18.2.when they came to mount *Ephraim*
13 paſſed thence unto mount *Ephraim*
19.1.ſojourning on the ſide of mount *Ephraim*
16 which was alſo of mount *Ephraim*
18. toward the ſide of mount *Ephraim*
*1 Sam.*1.1. a certain man of mount *Ephraim*
9.4.he paſſed through mount *Ephraim*
14.22. which had hid themſ.in mount *Ephraim*
*2 Sam.*20.21.man of mount *Ephraim* hath lift up
*1 Kin.*4.8 the ſon of Hur in mount *Ephraim*
12.25.built Shechem in mount *Ephraim*
*2 Kin.*5.22.come to me from mount *Ephraim*
*1 Chro.*6.67 Shechem in mount *Ephra.* they gave
*2 Chro.*13.4 Zemaraim which is in mount *Ephra.*
15.8.cities taken from mount *Ephraim*
19.4 Jehoſh.went from Beerſheba to mo.*Eph.*
*Jer.*4.15. publiſheth afflict.from mount *Ephraim*
31.6. watchmen upon the mount *Ephraim*
50.19. ſhall be ſatisfied on mount *Ephraim*

### Ephraim joyned with *tribe.*

*Num.*1.33 numbred of the tribe of *Ephraim*
13.8. of the tribe of *Ephraim*, Oſhea
34.24 tribe of the child.of *Ephraim* Kemuel
*Joſ.*16.8 inheritance of the tribe of *Ephraim*
21.5. families of the tribe of *Ephraim*
20.their lot out of the tribe of *Ephraim*
*1 Chron.*6.66.
*Pſal.*78.67.choſe not the tribe of *Ephraim*

### Ephraimite.

*Judg.*12.5.ſaid unto him, Art thou an *Ephraimite*

### Ephraimites.

*Joſ.*16.10. Canaanites dwel among the *Ephraim.*
*Judg.*12.4. of Ephraim among the *Ephraimites*
5.took the paſſages before the *Ephraimites*
thoſe *Ephraimites* which were eſcaped
6 fell of the *Ephraimites* fourty & two thouſ.

### Ephratah. Ephratah.

*Gen.*35.16. a little way to come to *Ephratah*
*Ruth* 4.11. do thou worthily in *Ephratah*
*1 Chro* 2.50. ſon of Hur, the firſt-born of *Ephrat.*
Chap 4.4.
*Pſal.*132.6. lo we heard of it at *Ephratah*
*Micah* 5.2.but thou Beth-leem *Ephratah*

### Ephrath. Ephrath.

*Gen.*35.19.Rachel buried in the way to *Ephrath*
48.7. a little way to come to *Ephrath*
buried her in the way to *Ephrath*
*1 Chro.*2.19 Caleb took unto him *Ephrath*

### Ephrathite. Ephrathites.

*Ruth* 1.2. *Ephrathites* of Bethlehem-Judah
*1 Sam* 1.1. the ſon of Zuph an *Ephrathite*
17.12. David ſon of that *Ephrathite*
*1 Kin.*11.26. Jeroboam an *Ephrathite* of Zereda

### Ephron.

*Gen.*23.8. intreat for me to *Ephron* the ſon of Zo.
10.*Ephron* dwelt among the childr. of Heth
*Ephron* the Hittite anſwered Abraham
13 ſpake to *Ephron* in the audience of the
14.*Ephron* anſwered Abraham, ſaying
16.Abra.hearkeneth to *Ephron*, & weighed to
*Ephron* the ſilver which he had named
17. field of *Ephron* which was in Machpelah
25.9.Abraham buried in the field of *Ephron*
49.29.cave which is in the field of *Ephron*
30. bought with the field of *Eph* the Hittite
Chap.50.13.

### Epicureans.

*Acts* 17.18.*Epicureans* encountred him

### Epiſtle.

*Acts* 15.30.they delivered the *epiſtle*
23.33.delivered the *epiſtle* to the governour
*Rom.*16.22.I Tertius who wrote this *epiſtle*
*1 Cor.*5.9 I wrote to you in an *epiſtle* not to
*2 Cor.*3.2.ye are our *epiſtle* written in our hearts
3.declared to be the *epiſtle* of Chriſt
7.8.ſame *epiſtle* hath made you ſorrie
*Col.*4.16.when this *epiſtle* is read amongſt you
read the *epiſtle* from Laodicea
*1 Theſ.*5.27. that this *epiſtle* be read to al the bret.
*2 Theſ.*2.15.whether by word or our *epiſtle*
3.14.if any man obey not—by this *epiſtle*
17.which is the token in every *epiſtle*
*2 Pet.*3.1.this ſecond *epiſtle* I now write

### Epiſtles.

*2 Cor.*3.1.need we *epiſtles* of commendation
*2 Pet.*3.16.as alſo in all his *epiſtles*

### Equall. Equall.

*Job* 28.17 gold and chryſtall cannot *equall* it
19.the Topaz ſhall not *equall* it
*Pſal.*17.2. thine eyes behold things that are *equall*
55.13.but it was thou my *equall*
*Prov* 26.7.legs of the lame are not *equall*
*Iſa.*40.25.to whom ſhall I be *equall*
46.5.to whom will ye make me *equall*
*Lam.*2.13.what ſhalt I *equall* to thee
*Ezek* 18.25. ye ſay the way of the L is not *equall*
Ver.29.& Chap.33.17.20.
O houſe of Iſr.is not my way *equall*
Verſe 29.
33.17.as for them, their way is not *equall*
*Math.*20.12.made them *equall* unto us
*Luk* 20.26.they are *equall* to the angels
*John* 5.18.making himſelf *equall* with God
*Phil.*2.6.thought it no robb.to be *equall* with God
*Col.*4.1. give that which is juſt and *equal*
*Rev.*21.16.breadth and height are *equall*

### Equally.

*Exod.*36.22.*equally* diſtant one from another

### Equality.

*2 Cor.*8.14.but by an *equality*: that now at this
that there may be an *equality*

### Equals.

*Gal.*1.14.profited above many my *equals*

### Equity.

*Pſal.*68.9.to judge the people with *equity*
99.4.thou doeſt eſtabliſh *equity*
*Prov.*1.3.receive inſtruction of *equity*
2.9.then ſhalt thou underſtand *equity*
17.26.nor to ſtrike Princes for *equity*
*Eccleſ.*2.21.man whoſe labour is in *equity*
*Iſa.*11.4.and reprove with *equity*
59.14.and *equity* cannot enter
*Micah* 3.9.ye that pervert all *equity*
*Mal.*2.6.walked with me in peace and *equity*

### Er.

*Gen.*38.3.and he called his name *Er*
6.Judah took a wife for *Er* his firſt-born
7.*Er* Judahs firſt born was wicked
46.12.and the ſons of Judah: *Er*, and Onan
*1 Chron.*2.3.
*Er* and Onan died in the land of Can.
*Numb.*26.19.
*1 Chron.*2.3.*Er* the firſt-born was evill
4.21.*Er* the father of Lecah
*Luke* 3.28.which was the ſonne of *Er*

### Eran.

*Numb.*26.36.*Eran*, the family of the Eranites

### Eraſtus.

*Acts* 19.22.ſent Timotheus and *Eraſtus*
*2 Tim.*4.20.*Eraſtus* abode at Corinth

### Ere.

*Exod.*1.19 *ere* the midwifes come in unto them
*Num.*14.11.how long *ere* they beleeve me

*Job* 18.2. *ere* you make an end of words
*Jer.* 47.6.how long *ere* thou be quiet
*Hoſ.*8.5 how long *ere* they attain to innocency
*John* 4.49. Sir come down *ere* my child die

### Erech.

*Gen.*10.10. beginning of his kingdom Bab.*Erech*

### Erected.

*Gen.*33 20. Jacob *erected* there an altar

### Eri. Erites.

*Gen* 46 16. ſons of Gad Ezbon. *Eri*
*Num.*26.16. of *Eri* the family of the *Erites*

### Errand.

*Gen* 24.33 untill I have told my *errand*
*Judg.*3.19 I have a ſecret *errand* unto thee
2 *King.*9.5. I have an *errand* to thee, O captain

### Erre.

2 *Chron* 33.9. ſo Manaſſeh made Judah to *erre*
*Pſal* 95.10 a people that *erre* in their heart
119.21. do *erre* from thy commandements
118 them that *erre* from thy ſtatutes
*Prov.*14.22. do they not *erre* that deviſe evil
19.27. inſtruction that cauſeth to *erre*
*Iſa* 3.12. they which lead thee, cauſe thee to *erre*
9 16. leaders cauſe them to *erre*
19.14. they cauſed Egypt to *erre*
28 7 they *erre* in viſion
30.28. a bridle cauſing them to *erre*
35 8. way faring men ſhall not *erre*
63.17. made us to *erre* from thy wayes
*Jer.*23.13 cauſed my people Iſrael to *erre*
32. cauſe to *erre* by their lies
*Hoſ* 4 12.whoredoms have cauſed them to *erre*
*Amos* 2.4. their lies cauſed them to *erre*
*Micah* 3.5 prophets that make my people to *erre*
*Mat* 22.29. ye do *erre* not knowing the Scriptures
*Mark* 12.24. do ye not therefore *erre*
27.ye therefore do greatly *erre*
*Heb.*3 10. do alway *erre* in their hearts
*Jam.*1 16 do not *erre* my brethren
5.19. if any of you do *erre* from the truth

### Erred.

*Lev* 5.18. concern. his ignorance wherein he *erred*
*Numb.*15.22. and if ye have *erred* and not obſerv.
1 *Sam.*26.21. I have *erred* exceedingly
*Job* 6.24. underſtand wherein I have *erred*
19.4.be it indeed that I have *erred*
*Pſal.*119.110. yet I *erred* not from thy precepts
*Iſa.* 28.7. they have *erred* through wine
Prieſt and Prophet have *erred*
29.24. they alſo that *erred* in ſpirit
1 *Tim.* 6 10. they have *erred* from the faith
21. *erred* concerning the faith
2 *Tim.*2.18.concerning the truth have *erred*

### Erreth.

*Pro.*10.17 he that refuſeth reproof *erreth*
*Ezek.*45 20. do for every one that *erreth*

### Errour.

2 *Sam.*6 7. ſmote him there for his *errour*
*Job* 19.4. mine *errour* abideth with my ſelf
*Eccleſ.*5.6. neither ſay thou, it was an *errour*
10.5. an evil I have ſeen as an *errour*
*Iſa.*32.6. utter *errour* againſt the Lord
*Dan.* 6.4. neither was there any *errour* found
*Mat.*27.64 laſt *errour* be worſe then the firſt
Rom.1.27.receiving recompence of their *errour*
*Jam* 5.20. ſinner from the *errour* of his way
2 *Pet.*2.18.from them who live in *errour*
3.17.with the *errour* of the wicked
1 *John* 4 6.hereby know we the ſpirit of *errour*
*Jude* 11 after the *errour* of Balaam

### Errours.

*Pſal.*19 12. who can underſtand his *errours*
*Jer.*10.15.they are vanity,and the work of *errours*
Chap.51.18.
*Heb.*9.7. offered for the *errours* of the people

### Eſaias, read Iſai.

### Eſar-Haddon.

2 Kin.19.37. *Eſar-Haddon* reigned in his ſtead
*Iſa.*37.38.
*Ezra* 4.2. ſince the dayes of *Eſar-Heddon*

### Eſau.

*Gen.*25 25. they called his name *Eſau*
his hand took hold on *Eſaus* heel
27. *Eſau* was a cunning hunter
28. Iſaac loved *Eſau* becauſe of his veniſon
25.29. *Eſau* came from the field'
30 *Eſau* ſaid to Jacob, Feed me
32. *Eſau* ſaid, I am at the point of death
34. Jacob gave *Eſau* bread
thus *Eſau* deſpiſed his birthright
26.34. *Eſau* was fourty yeers old when he took
27. 1. Iſaac called *Eſau* his eldeſt ſon
5. Iſaac ſpake to *Eſau*,and *Eſau* went
6. I heard thy father ſpeak to *Eſau*
11. behold,*Eſau* my brother is a hairy man
15. raiment of her eldeſt ſon *Eſau*
19. I am *Eſau* thy firſt-born ; I have done
Verſe 32.
21.wheth.thou be my very ſon *Eſau*,or not
22. hands are the hands of *Eſau*
23. hairy as his brother *Eſaus* hands
24. art thou my very ſon *Eſau*
30.*Eſau* came in from his hunting
34. when *Eſau* heard the words of his father
37. Iſaac anſwered and ſaid unto *Eſau*
38. *Eſau* ſaid unto his father Haſt thou but
*Eſau* lift up his voice, and wept
41.*Eſau* hated Jacob,becauſe of the bleſſing
*Eſau* ſaid, The dayes of mourning
42.words of *Eſau* her elder ſon
thy brother *Eſau* as touching thee
28.5.brother to Rebek.Jacob and *Eſaus* moth.
6. when *Eſau* ſaw that Iſaac bleſſed Jacob
8. *Eſau* ſeeing the daughters of Canaan
9. then went *Eſau* to Iſhmael
32.3. Jacob ſent meſſengers before to *Eſau*
4. thus ſhall ye ſpeak unto my lord *Eſau*
6.we came to thy brother *Eſau*
8.if *Eſau* come to the one company & ſmite
11.deliver me from the hand of *Eſau*
13 a preſent for *Eſau* his brother
17 when *Eſau* my brother meeteth thee
18 it is a preſent ſent unto my lord *Eſau*
19 on this manner ſpeak unto *Eſau*
33.1. *Eſau* came,and with him 400. men
4.*Eſau* ran to meet him,and imbraced him
9 and *Eſau* ſaid, I have enough
15.*Eſau* ſaid,Let me now leave with thee
16.*Eſau* returned that day on his way
35.1.when thou fleddeſt from the face of *Eſau*
29. his ſons,Jacob and *Eſau*,buried him
36.1. now theſe are the generations of *Eſau*
2.*Eſau* took his wives of the daugh.of Cana.
4.and Adah bare to *Eſau* Eliphaz
5.theſe are the ſons of *Eſ.* which were born
6.*Eſau* took his wives ſons and daughters
8.*Eſau* dwelt in mount Seir : *Eſau* is Edom
10. Eliphaz the ſon of Adah the wife of *Eſ.*
ſon of Bathſhemath the wife of *Eſau*
Chap.13.15.
12.concubines to Eliphaz, *Eſaus* ſon
theſe are the ſons of Adah *Eſaus* wife
14.the ſons of Aholibamah *Eſaus* wife
Chap 18 18.
ſhe bare to *Eſau* Jeuſh Jaalam
15.theſe were dukes of the ſons of *Eſ.* V.19.
ſons of Eliphaz the firſt-born of *Eſau*
17. theſe are the ſons of Revel *Eſaus* ſons
43. he is *Eſau* the father of the Edomites
*Deut.*2.4. coaſt of the children of *Eſau*
5 given mount Seir unto *Eſau*
8. paſſed by from our breth.the child.of *Eſ.*
12. but the children of *Eſau* ſucceeded them
22 as he did to the children of *Eſau*
29 children of *Eſau* did dwell in Seir
*Joſh.*24 4. I gave unto Iſaac,*Eſau* and Jacob
I gave unto *Eſau* mount Seir
1 *Chro.*1.34. ſons of Iſaac, Iſrael and *Eſau*
35.ſons of *Eſau* Eliphaz, Revel
*Jer.*49 8 bring the calamity of *Eſau* upon him
10.I have made *Eſau* bare,I have uncovered
*Obad.*6. how are the things of *Eſau* ſearched
8 wiſe men out of the mount of *Eſau*
9 mount of *Eſau* may be cut off
18. the houſe of *Eſau* for ſtubble,and there
not be any remain of the houſe of *Eſau*
19.poſſeſſe the mount of *Eſau*
21. to judge the mount of *Eſau*
*Mal.*1.2. was not *Eſau* Jacobs brother
3.and I hated *Eſau*, & laid his mount waſte
Rom.9.13 Jacob have I loved,but *Eſau* have I ha.
*Heb.*11.20.by faith Iſaac bleſſed Jacob and *Eſau*
12.16.or profane perſon,as *Eſau*

### *To* Eſcape.

*Gen.*19.17.he ſaid, *Eſcape* for thy life,look not
*eſcape* to the mountain, leaſt thou be
19. I cannot *eſcape* to the mountaine
20. O let me *eſcape* thither
22.haſte thee, *eſcape* thither
32.8.company which is left ſhall *eſcape*
*Joſh* 8.22.none of them remaine or *eſcape*
1 *Sam.*27.1.*eſcape* into the land of the Philiſtims
2 *Sam* 15.14 we ſhall not els *eſcape*
20.6.get fenced cities,and *eſcape* us
1 King.18.40.Elijah ſaid Let none of them *eſcape*
2 King 9.15.let none *eſcape* out of the city
10.24.if any of the men *eſcape* which I
19.31.they that *eſcape* out of mount Sion
*Ezra* 9.8.leave us a remnant to *eſcape*
*Eſther* 4.13.think not thou ſhalt *eſcape* more
*Job* 11.20.the wicked ſhall not *eſcape*
*Pſal.*56.7 ſhall they *eſcape* by iniquity
71.2.deliv. me in thy righ. & cauſe me to *eſcape*
141 10.whilſt that I withall *eſcape*
Prov.19.5 he that ſpeaketh lies ſhall not *eſcape*
Eccleſ 7.26 who ſo pleaſeth God,ſhall *eſcape*
*Iſa.*20.6.and how ſhall we *eſcape*
37.32.and they that *eſcape* out of mount Sion
66 19 ſend thoſe that *eſcape* unto the nations
*Jer.*11 11.ſhall not be able to *eſcape*
25.35 nor principall of the flock to *eſcape*
32.4 Zedekiah ſhall not *eſcape*
34.3.ſhall not *eſcape* out of his hand
38.18.thou ſhalt not *eſcape* out of their hand
Verſe 23.
42.17.& none of them ſhall remaine or *eſcape*
Chap 44.14.
44.14. none ſhall return,but ſuch as ſhall *eſcape*
28.a ſmall number that *eſcape*
46.6.let not the mighty man *eſcape*
48.8.and no city ſhall *eſcape*
50.28 voice of them that flee and *eſcape*
29.let none thereof *eſcape*
*Ezek.*6.8.ſome that ſhall *eſcape* the ſword among
9.they that *eſcape* of you,ſhall remember
7.16 but they that *eſcape* of them
17 15.ſhall he *eſcape* that doth ſuch things
18 done all theſe things,he ſhall not *eſcape*
*Dan.*11 41 theſe ſhall *eſcape* out of his hand
42.land of Egypt ſhall not *eſcape*
*Joel* 2.3.yea nothing ſhall *eſcape*
*Obad.*14.to cut off thoſe that did *eſcape*
*Mat* 23.33.how can ye *eſcape* the damnati. of hell
*Luke* 21.36.may be counted worthy to *eſcape*
*Acts* 27 42.leaſt any of them ſhould *eſcape*
Rom.2.3 *eſcape* the judgment of God
1 *Cor.*10 13 alſo make a way to *eſcape*
1 *Theſ.*5.3.and they ſhall not *eſcape*
*Heb.*2 3.how ſhal we *eſc.*if we negl.ſo great ſalvat.
12.25 much more ſhall not we *eſcape*

### Eſcape.

*Pſalme* 55.8.I would haſten my *eſcape*

### Eſcaped.

*Gen* 14.13 came one that had *eſcaped*,and told
*Exod.*10 5 eat the reſidue which is *eſcaped*
*Numb.*21.29.given his ſons that *eſcaped* into capt.
*Deut* 23.15.the ſervant which is *eſcaped* from
*Judg.* 3.26 Ehud *eſcaped* while they tarried
29.and there *eſcaped* not a man
12.5.thoſe Ephraimites which were *eſcap.* ſaid
21.17.an inheritance for them that are *eſcaped*
1 *Sam.*14.41 Saul & Jon.taken,but the peo.*eſcap.*
19.10 David *eſcaped* that night
12.he went,and fled,and *eſcaped*
17 ſent away my enemy, that he is *eſcaped*
18.ſo David fled and *eſcaped*
22.1. David *eſcaped* to the cave Adullam
20.Abiathar *eſcaped* and fled
23.13.told Saul David was *eſcaped*
30.17 there *eſcaped* not a man of them
2 *Sam.*1 3.I am *eſcaped* out of the camp
4 6 Rechab and Baanah *eſcaped*
1 King.20.20 Benhadad *eſcaped* on a horſe
2 *Kin.*19 30.and the remnant that is *eſcaped*
37.& they *eſcaped* into the land of Armenia
*Iſa.*37.38.
1 *Chron.*4.43.ſmot

1 *Chron*.4.43.ſmote the reſt that were *eſcaped*
2 *Chron*.16.7 therefore is the hoſt *eſcaped*
20.24. dead bodies, and none *eſcaped*
30.6.return to you that are *eſcaped*
36.20. them that *eſcaped* carried he away
*Ezra* 9.15.for we remain yet *eſcaped*,
*Neh*.1.2 concerning the Jews that had *eſcaped*
*Job* 1.15.and I onely am *eſcaped* to tell thee
Verſe 16,17,19.
19.20. I am *eſcaped* with the skin of my teeth
*Pſal*.124.7.our ſoul is *eſcaped* as a bird
ſnare is broken,and we are *eſcaped*
*Iſa*.4.2. comly for them that are *eſcaped*
10.20. ſuch as are *eſcaped* of Iſrael
37.31. the remnant that is *eſcaped*
45.20. ye are *eſcaped* of the nations
*Jer*.41.15. Iſhmael ſon of Nethaniah *eſcaped*
51.10. ye that have *eſcaped* the ſword
*Lam*.2.22.none *eſcaped* nor remained
*Ezek*.24.27.he opened to him which is *eſcaped*
33.21.one that had *eſcaped* came
22. afore he came that had *eſcaped*
*John* 10.39. but he *eſcaped* out of their hands
*Acts* 27 44.they *eſcaped* all ſafe to land
28.1. and when they were *eſcaped*
4.though *eſc*.the ſea,yet veng.ſuff.not to live
2 *Cor*.11.33. let down and *eſcaped* his hands
*Heb*.11.34. *eſcaped* the edge of the ſword
12.25. if they *eſcaped* not who refuſ.Moſes law
2 *Pet*. 1.4. *eſcaped* the corruption of the world
2.18.thoſe that were clean *eſcaped*
20.they have *eſc*.the pollutions of the world

### Eſcapeth.

1 *King*.1.17.him that *eſcapeth* Haz.ſhall Jehu ſlay
him that *eſcap*.Jehu,ſhall Eliſha ſlay
*Iſa*.15.9.I will bring lions on him that *eſc*.of Mo.
*Jer*.48.19.ask him that fleeth, & her that *eſcapeth*
*Ezek*.24.26. he that *eſcape* in that day ſhall come
*Amos* 9.1.he that *eſc*. of them ſhall not be deliver.

### Eſcaping.

*Ezra* 9.14.ſhould be no remnant,nor *eſcaping*

### Eſchew.

1 *Pet*.3.11. let him *eſchew* evil and do good

### Eſchewed, or, Eſcheweth.

*Job* 1.1.feared God and *eſchewed* evil
8.one that feareth God, and *eſcheweth* evil
Chap.2.3.

### Eſek.

*Gen*.26.20.Iſaac called the name of the well *Eſek*

### Eſhbaal.

1 *Chron*.8.33. Saul begat Jonathan and *Eſhbaal*
Chap.9.39.

### Eſhban.

*Gen*.36.26.children of Diſhon,Hendan,*Eſhban*
1 *Chron*.1.41.

### Eſhcol.

*Gen*.14.13. Mamre brother of *Eſhcol* and Aner
24. *Eſhcol*,Mamre,let them take their porti.
*Numb*.13.23. came unto the brook of *Eſhcol*
24. place was called the brook *Eſhcol*
32.9. they went up unto the valley of *Eſhcol*
*Deut*.1 24.come unto the valley of *Eſhcol*

### Eſhean.

*Joſh*.15.52.Arab,& Dumah,& *Eſhean* in the mo.

### Eſhek.

1 *Chron*.8.39,ſons of *Eſhek*, Ulam, Jebuſh

### Eſhkalonites.

*Joſ*.13.3. *Eſhkalonites*,Gittites,Ekronites remain

### Eſhtaol.

*Joſh*.19 41. the coaſt was Zorah and *Eſhtaol*
*Judg*.13.25 moved him between Zorah & *Eſhta*.
16.31. buried him between Zorah and *Eſhtaol*
18.2. Dan ſent 5. men from Zor. & from *Eſh*.
8.came unto their brethren to *Eſhtaol*
11.there went Danites out of *Eſhtaol*

### Eſhtaulites.

1 *Chron*.2.53.of them came the *Eſhtaulites*

### Eſhtemoa. Eſhtemoa.

*Joſh*.21.14.and *Eſhtemoa* with her ſuburbs
1 *Sam*.30.28. to them which were in *Eſhtemoa*
1 *Chron*.4.17. Iſhbah the father of *Eſhtemoa*
19. ſons of his wife Hodiah, *Eſhtemoa*
6.57. gave *Eſhtemoa* with their ſuburbs

### Eſly.

*Luk* 3.25.which was the ſon of *Eſly*,which was

### Eſhton.

1 *Chron*.4.11. Mehir the father of *Eſhton*
12. *Eſhton* begate Beth-rapha

### Eſmachiah.

2 *Chro*.31.13. Eliel, *Eſmachiah* were overſeers

### Eſpecially, alſo Specially.

*Deut*.4.10.*ſpecially* the day thou ſtoodſt bef.the L.
*Pſal*.31.11.but *eſpecially* among my neighbours
*Act*.25.26.*ſpecially* before thee O King
26.3.*eſpeciall*, becauſe I know thee to be expert
*Gal*.6.10.*eſpecially* to them that are the houſhold
1 *Tim*.4.10. *ſpecially* of thoſe that beleeve
5.8. *eſpecially* for them of his own houſe
17.*eſpecially* thoſe who labour in the word &
2 *Tim*.4 13. but *eſpecially* the parchments
*Titus* 1.10. *eſpecially* they of the circumciſion
*Philemon* 16. a brother beloved, *ſpecially* to me

### Eſpie.

*Joſh*.14.7.ſent me from Kad.to *eſpie* out the land
*Jer*.48.19.ſtand by the way and *eſpie*

### Eſpied.

*Gen*.42.27. he *eſpied* his money in his ſack
*Ezek*.20.6. land I had *eſpied* for them

### Eſpouſals.

*Cant*.3.11.crowned him in the day of his *eſpouſals*
*Jer*.2.2. I remember the love of thine *eſpouſals*

### Eſpouſed.

2 *Sam*.3.14. deliver Michal which I *eſpouſed*
*Matt*.1.18.Mary was *eſpouſed* to Joſeph
*Luke* 1.27. a virgin *eſpouſed* to a man
2.5. taxed with Mary his *eſpouſed* wife
2 *Cor*.11.2 have *eſpouſed* you to one husband

### Eſrom.

*Mat*.1.3. Pharez begat *Eſrom* : *Eſrom* begat Aram
*Luk*.3.33.which was the ſon of *Eſrom*

### Eſtabliſh, and, Stabliſh.

*Gen*.6.18.with thee will I *eſtabliſh* my covenant
9.9. I *eſtabliſh* my covenant with you
17.7. I will *eſtabliſh* my covenant between me
19. I will *eſtabliſh* my covenant with Iſaac
Verſ.21. *Levit*.26.9.
*Num*.30.13. her husband may *eſtabliſh* it
*Deut*.8.18. he may *eſtabliſh* his covenant
28.9. the Lord ſhall *eſtabliſh* thee
29.13. that he may *eſtabliſh* thee to day
1 *Sam*.1.23. the Lord *eſtabliſh* his word
2*Sam*.7.12.I will *eſtabliſh* his kingdom. Ver.13.
25.the word, *eſtabliſh* it for ever
1 *King*.9.5. I will *eſtabliſh* thy kingdom
15.4. and to *eſtabliſh* Jeruſalem
1 *Chron*.17.11. I will *eſtabliſh* his kingdom
Chap.22.10. & 28.7.
12. I will *eſtabliſh* his throne for ever
18.3. he went to *eſtabliſh* his kingdom
2 *Chro*.7.18. then will I *eſtabliſh* the throne
9 8. God loved Iſrael to *eſtabliſh* them
*Eſther* 9.21. to *eſtabliſh* this among them
*Job* 36.7. he doth *eſtabliſh* them for ever
*Pſal*.7.9. but *eſtabliſh* the juſt
48.8. God will *eſtabliſh* it for ever
87.5.the Higheſt himſelf ſhall *eſtabliſh* her
89.2.thy faithfulneſſe ſhalt thou *eſtabliſh*
4.thy ſeed will I *eſtabliſh* for ever
90.17. *eſtabliſh* the work of our hands
work of our hands *eſtabliſh* thou
99.4.thou doſt *eſtabliſh* equity
119.38.*ſtabliſh* thy word unto thy ſervant
*Pro*.15.25.*eſtabliſh* the border of the widow
*Iſa*.9.7. to *ſtabliſh* it with judgement
49.8. for a covenant to *ſtabliſh* the earth
62.7. and give him no reſt till he *eſtabliſh*
*Jer*.33.2.Lord that formed it to *eſtabliſh* it
*Ezek*.16.60.I will *eſtabliſh* an everlaſting covena.
62. I will *eſtabliſh* my covenant
*Dan*.6.7. conſulted to *eſtabliſh* a royall ſtatute
8. O king, *eſtabliſh* the decree
11.14. exalt themſelves to *eſtabliſh* the viſion
*Amos* 5.15. *eſtabliſh* judgement in the gate
*Rom*.3.31. yea we *eſtabliſh* the law
10.3.*eſtabliſh* their own righteouſneſſe
16.25. him that is of power to *ſtabliſh* you
1 *Theſ*. 3.2. ſent Timotheus to *eſtabliſh* you
13 to the end he may *ſtabliſh* your hearts
2 *Theſ*.2.17. *ſtabliſh* you in every good work
3.3. the Lord ſhall *ſtabliſh* you
*Heb*.10.9.that he may *eſtabliſh* the ſecond
*Jam*.5.8.be patient, *ſtabliſh* your heart
1 *Pet*.5.10.God of all grace *ſtabliſh* you

### Eſtabliſhed,or,Stabliſhed.

*Gen*.9.17.the covenant which I have *eſtabliſhed*
41.32 becauſe the thing is *eſtabliſhed*
*Exod*.6.4.I *eſtabliſhed* my covenant with them
15.17.which thy hands have *eſtabliſhed*
*Deut*.19.15 mouth of 3 witne. ſhal the mat.be *eſt*.
32.6.hath he not *eſtabliſhed* thee
1 *Sam*.3.20.Samuel was *eſtabliſh*. to be a Prophet
13.13.now would the L.have *eſt*.thy kingdome
20.31.thou ſhalt not be *eſtabliſhed*
2 *Sam*.5 12.the Lord had *eſtabliſhed* him king
7.16.thy kingdome ſhalbe *eſtabliſhed*
26 let thy ſervant be *eſtabliſhed*
1 *King*.2.12.his kingdome was *eſtabliſhed*
24 the Lord which hath *eſtabliſhed* me
46.kingdome *eſtab*.in the hand of Solomon
1 *Chron*.17.23. let the thing be *eſtabliſhed* for ever
24.let it even be *eſtabliſhed*.that thy
let the houſe of David be *eſtabliſhed*
2 *Chron*.1.9.let thy promiſe be *eſtabliſhed*
12.1.when Rehob.had *eſtabliſhed* the kingdome
17.5.the L.*eſtabliſhed* the kingdome in his hand
25.3.when the kingdome was *eſtabliſhed*
30.5.ſo they *eſtabliſhed* a decree
*Job*.21.8.their ſeed is *eſtabliſhed* in their ſight
*Pſal*.24.2 he *eſtabliſhed* it upon the floods
40.2.he *eſtabliſhed* my goings
78.5.he *eſtabliſhed* a teſtimony in Jacob
69.the earth he hath *eſtabliſhed* for ever
93.1.the world alſo is *eſtabliſhed*
2.thy throne is *eſtabliſhed* of old
112.8.his heart is *eſtabliſhed*
119.90.thou haſt *eſtabliſhed* the earth, & it abi.
140.11.let not an evill ſpeaker be *eſtabliſhed*
148.6.he hath *eſtabliſhed* them for ever
*Prov*.3.19 the Lord hath *eſtabliſhed* the heavens
4.26.let all thy wayes be *eſtabliſhed*
8.28.when he *eſtabliſhed* the clouds
12.3.a man ſhall not be *eſtabliſhed* by wickedn.
15.22.in multitude of counſellers they are *eſta*.
16.12.the throne is *eſtabliſhed* by righteouſneſs
20.18.every purpoſe is *eſtabliſhed* by counſell
24.3.by underſtanding it is *eſtabliſhed*
30.4.who *eſtabliſhed* the ends of the earth
*Iſa*.7.9.ſurely ye ſhal not be *eſtabliſhed*
16.5.in mercy ſhall the throne be *eſtabliſhed*
45.18.God hath *eſtabliſhed* it
*Jer*.10.12.he *eſtabliſhed* the world by his wiſdome
51.15. he *eſtabliſhed* the world by his wiſdome
*Dan*.4.36.I was *eſtabliſhed* in my kingdome
*Hab*.1.12.thou haſt *eſtabliſh*.them for correction
*Mat*.18.16.every word may be *eſtabliſhed*
*Acts* 16.5.ſo were the Churches *eſtabliſhed*
*Rom*.1.11.to the end you may be *eſtabliſhed*
2 *Cor* 13.1.mouth of 3.wit.ſhal every word be *eſt*.
*Col* 2.7.and *eſtabliſhed* in the faith
*Heb*.8.6.was *eſtabliſhed* upon better promiſes
13.9.good that the heart be *eſtabl*.with grace
2 *Pet*.1.12.be *eſtabliſhed* in the preſent truth

### *Shalbe* Eſtabliſhed.

*Levit*.25.30 houſe ſhalbe *eſtabliſhed* for ever
1 *Sam* 24.20. kingdome ſhalbe *eſtabl*. in thy hand
2 *Sam*.7.16.thy houſe ſhalbe *eſtabliſhed*,and thy
throne ſhalbe *eſtabliſhed* for ever
1 *King*.2.45.throne of David ſhalbe *eſtabliſhed*
1 *Chron*.17.14.his throne ſhalbe *eſta*.for evermore
2 *Chron*.20.20.beleev God,ſo ſhall ye be *eſtabliſhed*
*Job* 22.28.thou ſhalt decree,& it ſhalbe *eſtabliſhed*
*Pſal*.89.21.my hand ſhalbe *eſtabliſhed*
37.it ſhalbe *eſtabliſhed* for ever
96.10.the world ſhalbe *eſtabliſhed*
102.28.their ſeed ſhalbe *eſtabliſhed*
*Prov*.12 19.the lip of truth ſhalbe *eſtabliſhed*
16.3.thy thoughts ſhalbe *eſtabliſhed*
25.5. his thro. ſhalbe *eſtab*.in righ. Ch.29.14
*Iſa* 2.2.Lords houſe ſhalbe *eſtabliſhed*
54.14.in righteouſneſſe ſhalt thou be *eſtabliſh*
*Jer*.30.20.their congregation ſhalbe *eſtabliſhed*
*Mica*.4.1. mountain of the Lord ſhalbe *eſtabliſhed*
*Zech*.5.11.build.and it ſhalbe *eſtabliſhed*

### Eſtabliſheth,or,Stabliſheth.

*Numb*.30.14.he *eſtabliſheth* all her vowes
*Prov*.29.4.the king by judgment *ſtabl*.the land
*Dan*.6.15.no decree which the king *eſtabliſheth*

*Hab.*2.12.and *ſtabliſheth* a city by iniquity
2 *Cor.*1.21. he which *eſtabliſheth* us is God

### Eſtabliſhment.

2 *Chron.*32.1. after the *eſtabliſhment* thereof

### Eſtate. Alſo State.

*Gen.*43.7. the man asked us of our *ſtate*
1 *Chron.*17 17.the *eſtate* of a man of high degree
2 *Chron.*24 13. ſet in his *ſtate*,and ſtrengthened it
*Eſther* 1 7. according to the *ſtate* of a king
19. give her royall *eſtate* unto another
2.18. according to the *ſtate* of the king
*Pſ.*39 5. man at his beſt *ſtate* is vanity
136.23. who remembred us in our low *eſtate*
*Pro.*27.23. know the *ſtate* of thy flocks
28.2. the *ſtate* thereof ſhalbe prolonged
*Eccleſ.*1.16. lo I am come to great *ſtate*
3.18 concerning the *eſtate* of the ſons of men
*Iſ.*22.19.& from thy *ſtate* ſhal he pull thee down
*Ezek.*16.55.Samaria return to their former *eſtate*
thy daugh. ſhall return to your *eſtate*
*Dan.*11.7 one ſtand up in his *eſtate*
20 ſtand up in his *eſtate*, a raiſer of taxes
21.in his *eſtate* ſhall ſtand up a vile perſon
38 in his *eſtate* ſhall he honour
*Mat.*12.45 laſt *ſta.* of that man is wor. then the fir.
*Luk.*11.26.
*Luke* 1 48.regarded the low *eſtate* of his handmai.
*Act.*22.5 and all the *eſtate* of the elders
*Rom.*12.16. condeſcend to men of low *eſtate*
*Phil.*2.19 when I know your *ſtate*
20 will naturally care for your *ſtate*
4.11. in whatſoever *ſtate* to be content
*Col.*4.7 all my *ſtate* ſhall Tychicus declare
8. that he might know your *eſtate*
*Jude* 6.angels which kept not their firſt *eſtate*

### Eſtates.

*Ezek.*36.11.will ſettle you after your old *eſtates*
*Mar.*6.21. made a ſupper to his chief *eſtates*

### Eſteem.

*Job* 36.19. will he *eſteem* thy riches
*Pſal.*119.128. I *eſteem* all thy precepts–right
*Iſa.*53.4.we did *eſteem* him ſtricken of God
*Phil.*2.3. each *eſteem* other better then themſelves
1*Theſ.*5 13.*eſteem* them very highly for their wor.

### Eſteemed.

*Deut.*32 15 lightly *eſteemed* the rock of his ſalvat.
1 *Sam.*2.30.they ſhalbe lightly *eſteemed*
18.23. a poor man, and lightly *eſteemed*
*Job* 23.12.I have *eſteemed* the words of his mouth
*Pro.*17.28.*eſteemed* a man of underſtanding
*Iſa.*29.16. your turnings of things ſhalbe *eſteemed*
17 the field *eſteemed* as a forreſt
53.3. and we *eſteemed* him not
*Lam.*4 2.how are they *eſteemed* as earthen pitchers
*Luke* 16.15 is highly *eſteemed* amongſt men
1 *Cor.*6.4 ſet them to judge who are leaſt *eſteemed*

### Eſteemeth.

*Job* 41.27. he *eſteemeth* iron as ſtraw
*Rom.*14 5. *eſteemeth* one day above another
another *eſteemeth* every day alike
14.him that *eſteemeth* to be unclean,to him

### Eſteeming.

*Heb.*11.26. *eſteeming* the reproach of Chriſt great

### Eſthaol.

*Joſh.*15.33.and in the valley, *Eſthaol*

### Eſther.

*Eſth.*2.7. and he brought up Hadaſſah,that is,*Eſt.*
8.*Eſther* was brought alſo
10. *Eſther* had not ſhewed her people
11. walked to know how *Eſther* did
15. when the turn of *Eſther* was come
*Eſther* obtained favour in the ſight
16.*Eſther* was taken to king Ahaſuerus
17. and the king loved *Eſther* above all
18. the king made even *Eſthers* feaſt
20. *Eſther* had not yet ſhewed her kinred
*Eſther* did the commandment of Mord.
22. told it unto *Eſther* the queen
and *Eſther* certified the king thereof
4 4. *Eſthers* maids came and told her
5.then called *Eſther* for Hatach
8. to ſhew it unto *Eſther*, and to declare
9. Hatach came and told *Eſther*
10.again *Eſther* ſpake unto Hatach
12.told to Mordecai *Eſthers* words
13.Mordecai commanded to anſwer *Eſther*
15. *Eſther* bade them return this anſwer
17. did all that *Eſther* had commanded
5.1. *Eſther* put on her royall apparell
2. when the king ſaw *Eſther*
held out to *Eſther* the golden ſcepter
ſo *Eſther* drew neer,and touched the
3. what wilt thou queen *Eſther*?
4 *Eſt.* anſwered If it ſeem good unto the K.
5.may do as *Eſther* hath ſaid : ſo the king
and Haman came to the banq.*Eſt.*had prep.
6.the king ſaid unto *Eſther* at the banquet
Chap.7 2.
7.then anſwered *Eſth.* and ſaid.My petition
12. *Eſther* the queen did let no man come
6.14 haſted Ham. to the banq.*Eſther* had prep.
7.1 king & Ham.came to the banq.with *Eſther*
2.what is thy petition, queen *Eſther*
3.then *Eſther* the queen anſwered and ſaid
5 king Ahaſuerus ſaid unto *Eſther*,Who is
6 *Eſther* ſaid, The enemy is Haman
7 Haman ſtood up to make requeſt to *Eſth.*
8 Haman upon the bed whereon *Eſther* was
8.1 .king Ahaſuerus did give to *Eſth.*the queen
*Eſther* had told what he was
2. *Eſther* ſet Mord over the houſe of Haman
3 and *Eſther* ſpake yet again
4. held the ſcepter toward *Eſther*
ſo *Eſther* aroſe, & ſtood before the king
7. king Ahaſuerus ſaid unto *Eſth.* the queen
I have given *Eſther* the houſe of Haman
9.12.and the king ſaid unto *Eſther*, The Jews
13. then ſaid *Eſther*, If it pleaſe the king
25. when *Eſther* came before the king
29. then *Eſther* wrote with authority
31.according as *Eſther* had enjoyned
32. *Eſther* confirmed the matters of Purim

### Eſtimate.

*Levit.*27.14. the prieſt ſhall *eſtimate* it
as the prieſt ſhall *eſtimate* it, ſo ſhall

### Eſtimation.

*Levit.*5 15 bring a ram with thy *eſtimation*
27.2. the perſons ſhalbe for the L.by *eſtimation*
Verſe 3.
3. and thy *eſtimation* ſhalbe of the male from
Verſe 5.
4. *eſtimation* ſhalbe thirty ſhekels
6 *eſtimation* ſhalbe five ſhekels
for the female thy *eſtimation* three ſhekels
7.thy *eſtimation* ſhalbe fifteen ſhekels
8. if he be poorer then thy *eſtimation*
13. a fift part unto thy *eſtimation*
15. part of the money of thy *eſtimation*
16 thy *eſtimation* ſhalbe accord.to the ſeed
17. to thy *eſtimation* it ſhall ſtand
18 it ſhalbe abated from thy *eſtimation*
19. add the fifth part of thy *eſtimation*
23. reckon the worth of thy *eſtimation*
ſhall give thy *eſtimation* that day
27.redeem according to thy *eſtimation*
ſhalbe ſold according to thy *eſtimation*
*Num.* 18.16. from a moneth accord.to thy *eſtimat.*

### Eſtimations.

*Lev.*27.25 thy *eſtimations* according to the ſhekel

### Eſtranged.

*Job* 19.13.mine acquaintance are *eſtranged*
*Pſal.*58.3. wicked are *eſtranged* from the womb
78.30. not *eſtranged* from their luſts
*Jer.*19.4.becauſe they *eſtranged* this place
*Ezek.*14.5. are all *eſtranged* from me

### Etam.

*Judg.*15.8 dwelt in the top of the rock *Etam*
11.then 3000.men went to the rock *Etam*

### Etam.

1*Chro.*4.32.their villages were *Etam*,Ain,5.cities
2 *Chro.*11.6.he built Bethlehem,and *Etam*

### Etam.

1 *Chron.*4.3. were of the fathers of *Etam*, Jezreel

### Eternall.

*Deut.*33.27.the *eternall* God is thy refuge
*Iſa.* 60.15. I will make thee an *eternall* excellency
*Mar.*3.29 is in danger of *eternall* damnation
*Rom.*1.20.even his *eternall* power,ſo that
2 *Cor.*4.17. worketh an *eternall* weight of glory
18. things which are not ſeen,are *eternall*
5.1 .have an houſe *eternall* in the heavens
*Eph.*3.11.according to the *eternall* purpoſe
1 *Tim.*1.17 unto the King *eternall*,be honour and
2 *Tim.*2.10 obtain ſalvation with *eternall* glory
*Heb.*5.9 the authour of *eternall* ſalvation
6 2.and of *eternall* judgement
9.12 obtained *eternall* redemption for us
14 the blood thorow the *eternall* Spirit
15.receive the promiſe of *eternall* inheritance
1 *Pet.*5.10 .God called us into *eternall* glory
*Jude.*7.ſuffering the veng.of *eternal* fire

### Eternall *life.*

*Math.*19.16 that I may have *eternall* life
25.46.the righteous into life *eternall*
*Mar.*10.17.that I may inherit *eternall* life
30.in the world to come *eternall* life
*Luke* 10.25.what ſhall I do to inherit *eternall* life
Chap.18.18.
*John* 3.15 not periſh,but have *eternall* life
4.36.gathereth fruit to life *eternall*
5 39.in them ye think to have *eternall* life
6 54.hath *eternall* life,and I will raiſe
68.thou haſt the words of *eternall* life
10.28.I give unto them *eternall* life
12 25 ſhall keep it unto *eternall* life
17 2.he ſhould give *eternall* life
3.and this is life *eternall*
*Act.* 13.48 as many as were ordained to *etern.*life
*Rom.*2 7.who ſeek for *eternall* life
5 21 might grace reigne unto *eternall* life
6 23.the gift of God is *eternall* life
1 *Tim.*6.12.lay hold on *eternall* life
19.they may lay hold on *eternall* life
*Titus* 1.2.in hope of *eternall* life
3 7.be made heires of *eternall* life
1 *Joh* 1.2.*eternall* life which was with the Father
2.25.this is the promiſe,even *eternall* life
3.15.no murtherer hath *eternall* life
5.11.God hath given to us *eternall* life
13.know that ye have *eternall* life
20.this is the true God,and *eternall* life
*Jude* 21.looking for mercy unto *eternall* life

### Eternity.

*Iſa.*57.15.thus ſaith the high––that inhabits *eter*

### Etham.

*Exo.*13.20. took their journ. & encamp.in *Etham*
*Num.*33 6.departed frō Succoth & pitched in *Et.*
7.and they removed from *Etham*
8.went 3 days in the wilderneſſe of *Etham*

### Ethan.

1 *King.*4 31.he was wiſer then *Ethan*
1 *Chron* 2.6.ſons of Zerah, Zimri and *Ethan*
8.the ſons of *Ethan*,Azariah
6.42.ſon of *Ethan*,ſon of Zimmah
44.*Ethan* the ſon of Kiſhi
15.17.*Ethan* the ſon of Kuſhaiah
19.ſo the ſingers Heman, Aſaph and *Ethan*

### Ethanim.

1 *King.*8. 2.aſſembled in the moneth *Ethanim*

### Ethbaal.

1 *King.*16.31.took Jezebel daughter of *Ethbaal*

### Ether.

*Joſh.*15 42.Lebnah,and *Ether*,and Aſhan,in Jud.
19.7.*Ether* and Aſhan foure cities

### Ethiopia.

*Gen.*2.13. Gion compaſſeth *Ethiopia*
2 *King.*19.9. heard of Tirhakah king of *Ethiopia*
*Eſther* 1.1.reigned from India to *Ethiopia*
8.9.which are from India to *Ethiopia*
*Job* 28.19 Topaz of *Ethiopia* ſhall not equall it
*Pſal.*68.31.princes ſhall come out of *Ethiopia*
87.4 behold Tire with *Ethiopia*
*Iſa.*18.1.which is beyond the rivers of *Ethiopia*
*Zeph.*3.10.
20.3.for a ſigne upon *Ethiopia*
5 they ſhalbe aſhamed of *Ethiopia*
37.9.heard concerning the king of *Ethiopia*
43.3.I gave *Ethiopia* for thee
45.14.and merchandize of *Ethiopia*
*Ezek.*29.10.unto the border of *Ethiopia*
30.4.great paine ſhalbe in *Ethiopia*
5.*Ethiopia*,Libia and Lidia ſhall fall
38.5.Perſia,*Ethiopia* and Libia,with them
*Nahum*3.9.*Ethiopia* and Egypt were her ſtrength
*Acts* 8.27.behold a man of *Ethiopia*

Ethiopian.

### Ethiopian.

*Num.*12.1.becauſe of the *Ethiopian* woman
he had married an *Ethiopian* woman
2 *Chro.* 14.9.there came out Zerah the *Ethiopian*
*Jer.*13.23 can the *Ethiopian* change his skin
38.7.Ebed-melech the *Ethiop.*one of the Eun.
10 K.comm.Ebed-m the *Ethio.*ſaying. Take
1 Ebed-melech the *Ethiopian* ſaid to Jerem.
39.16.ſpeak to Ebed-melech the *Ethiopian*

### Ethiopians.

2 *Chro.*12.3 came with him the *Ethiopians*
14.12. the Lord ſmote the *Ethiopians*
and the *Ethiopians* fled
13 the *Ethiopians* were overthrown
16. .were not the *Ethiopians* a great hoſt
21 16.were neer the *Ethiopians*
*Iſa.*20.4 lead the *Ethiopians* captive
*Jer.*46.9.*Ethiopians* that handle the ſhield
*Ezek.* 30 9.make the careleſs *Ethiopians* afraid
*Dan.* 11.43.*Ethiopians* ſhall be at his ſteps
*Amos* 9 7.as children of the *Ethiopians* unto me
*Zeph.* 2 12.ye *Ethiopians* ſhall be ſlain
*Acts* 8.27 Candace,Queen of the *Ethiopians*

### Ethnan.

1 *Chro.*4 7.ſons of Helah were Zoar,*Ethnan*

### Ethni.

1 *Ch.*6.41.ſon of *Ethni*,the ſon of Zerah

### Evangeliſt.

*Acts* 21.8.entred the houſe of Philip the *Evangel*
2 *Tim.*4.5 doe the work of an *Evangeliſt*

### Evangeliſts.

*Epheſ.*4. 1.he gave ſome *Evangeliſts*

### Eubulus.

2 *Tim.*4 21.*Eubulus* greeteth thee,and Pudens

### Eve.

*Gen.*3 20.Adam called his wive's name *Eve*
4.1 Adam knew *Eve* his wife
2 *Cor.*11 3.as the ſerpent beguiled *Eve*
1 *Tim.* .13.Adam was firſt formed,then *Eve*

### Even.

*Gen.*19.1.came two angels to Sodom at *even*
*Exod.*12.18.on the 14 day of the month at *even*
until the one and twentieth day at *ev.*
16.6.at *even*,then ſhall ye know
12 at *even* ye ſhall eat fleſh
13.at *even* the quales came
18.14.ſtand by thee from morning to *even*
29.39.the other thou ſhalt offer at *even*
41 the other lamb offer at *even*
30.8.Aaron lighteth the lamps at *even*
*Lev.*11.24.be unclean unto the *even* V.25,27,
28,31,32, 9.40,40.Chap.14.46 & 15.
5,6,7,8,10, 0,11,16,17,18,19,21,
22,23,27.& 17.15 & 22.6 & *Num.*
19.7,8,10,21,22.
23.5.at *even* is the Lords paſſover
32.ninth day of the moneth at *even*
from *even* unto *even*
*Num.*9.3.at *even* ſhall ye keep it
5.they kept the paſſover at *even*
11.the 14 day of the ſecond month at *even*
15. at *even* there was upon the tab.as it were
21.cloud abode from the *even* unto the mor.
19.19 and ſhall be clean at *even*
28.4.the other lamb ſhalt thou offer at *even*
8.other lambs ſhalt thou offer at *even*
*Deut.*16.4 ſacrificedſt the firſt day at *even*
6.there ſacrifice the paſſover at *even*
28.67.morning,Would God it were *even*
and at *even* thou ſhalt ſay
*Joſh.*5.10 on the 14th day of the month at *even*
*Judg.*19.16.came out of the field at *even*
20.23 wept before the Lord until *even*
26.children of Iſrael faſted till *even*
21 2 abode till *even* before God
*Ruth* 2.17.ſhe gleaned in the field until *even*
1 *Sam.*20.5.hide my ſelf to the third day at *even*
2 *Sam.*1.12.wept and faſted until *even*
11.13.at *even* he went out to lie on his bed
1 *Kin.*22.35 King was ſtayed,and died at *even*
1 *Chro.*23.30 every morning, and likewiſe at *even*
2 *Chro.*18.34.King ſtayed himſelf until the *even*
*Ezek.*12.4.go forth at *even* in their ſight
7 in the *even* I digged thorow the wall
24.18.and at *even* my wife died
*Mat.*8 16 when the *even* was come Ch.26.20.
& 27.57.
20 8.when *even* was come,the Lord ſaith
*Mar.*1.32 at *even* they brought unto him
4.35.ſame day,when the *even* was come
Chap.6.47.& 11.19.
13.35.at *even*,or at midnight,or at the cock-cr.
15 42 now,when the *even* was come
*Joh.*6.16.and when *even* was now come

### Even.

1 *Cor.*11.14 doth not *even* nature teach you

### Even.

*Exod.*27.5.that the net may be *even* to the midſt
*Job* 31.6.let me be weighed in *even* ballances
*Pſal.*26.12.my foot ſtandeth in an *even* place
*Cant* 4 2.a flock of ſheep that are *even* ſhorn
*Luke* 19.44.ſhall lay thee *even* with the ground

### Evening.-Evening.

*Gen.*8.11.the dove came in in the *evening*
24.11.camels kneel dow.at the time of the *eve.*
29.23.in the *evening* he took Leah
30.16.Jacob came out of the field in the *eveni.*
*Exod.*12.6.ſhall kill it in the *evening*
16.8.ſhall give you in the *evening* fleſh
*Deut* 23 11 it ſhall be when *evening* cometh
*Joſ* 10.26 they were hanging until the *evening*
*Jud.* 19.9.the day draweth towards *evening*
1 *Sam.*14 24 curſed be the man that eateth til *ev.*
30.17.ſmote them unto the *evening*
1 *Kin.*18.29.propheſied until the *evening* ſacrifice
36 at time of the *evening* ſacrifice
2 *Kin.*16.15 burn the *evening* meat-offering
2 *Chro.* 13.11.burn every *evening* burnt ſacrifices
*Ezra* 9 4 ſate aſtonied until the *evening*
5.at the *evening* ſacrifice I aroſe
*Eſt.*2.14 in the *evening* ſhe went
*Pſal.*59. .they return at *evening*
4 and at *evening* let them return
90.6 in the *evening* it is cut down
104.2 .goeth unto his labour until the *evening*
141.2.let my prayer be as the *evening* ſacrifice
*Pro.*7.9 in the twilight in the *evening*
*Eccleſ* 11 6.in the *eveni.* withhold not thine hand
*Jer* 6.4 ſhadowes of the *evening* are ſtretched out
*Ezek* 33.22.hand of the L.upon me in the *evening*
46.2.gate ſhall not be ſhut until the *evening*
*Dan* 9.21 touched me about the *evening*
*Hab.*1.8.more fierce then *evening* wolfs
*Zeph.*2 7.they lie down in the *evening*
33.her Judges are *evening* wolfs
*Zech* 14.7.at *evening* time it ſhalbe light
*Mat.*14.15.when it was *evening* his diſciples came
23.*evening* was come,he was alone
16.2.when it is *evening* ye ſay
*Mar.*14.17.in the *even*.he cometh with the twelve
*Luk.*24 29 abide for it is towards *evening*
*Joh.*20.19 the ſame day at *evening* came Jeſus

### Evening joyned with *Morning*.

*Gen.*1.5.*evening* and morning were the firſt day
8.*evening* and morning were the ſecond day
13. *evening* and morning were the third day
19.*evening* and morning were the fourth day
23.*evening* and morning were the fifth day
31 *evening* and morning were the ſixth day
*Exod.*18.13.ſtood by Moſes from morning to *ev.*
27.21.ſhall order it from *evening* to morning
*Lev.* 24.3.Aaron order it from the *even*.to morn.
1 *Sam* 17.16 Philiſtines drew neer morn & *even.*
1 *Kin.*17 6 ravens brought bread in the *e.*& mo.
1 *Chro.*16.40.to offer burnt-offer.morning & *eve.*
2 *Chro* 2.4.
2 *Chro.*13 11.burn every morning & *ev.*ſacrifices
31.3.for the morning and *even* burnt-offerings
*Ezr.*3 3 offered offerings morning and *evening*
*Job* 4 20.deſtroyed from morning to *evening*
*Pſal.*55 17.*evening* and morning will I pray
65.8.makeſt the *eveni.*and morning to rejoyce
*Dan* 8.26.viſion of *evening* and morning is true
*Act.*28 23 perſwading them from morn.to *eveni.*

### Evenings.

*Jer.*5.6.a wolfe of the *evenings* ſhall ſpoil them

### Event.

*Eccleſ.*2.14.one *event* happeneth to them all
9.2.one *event* to the righteous and wicked
3.there is one *event* unto all

### Even-tide,or Evening-tide.

*Gen.*24.63 Iſaac went to meditate at the *even-ti.*
*Joſh.*7.6. fell upon his face untill the *even-tide*
8.29.King of Ai hanged untill *even-tide*
2 *Sam.*11.2 in an *evening-tide* Dav.walked on the
*Iſa.*17.14.behold,at *evening-tide*,trouble
*Mar.*11 11.now the *even-tide* was come
*Acts* 4 3. for it was now *even-tide*

### Ever.

*Lev.*6.13.the fire ſhall *ever* be burning
*Num.*22.30.haſt ridden *ever* ſince I was thine
*Deut.*4 33.did *ever* people heare the voice of God
19.9.to walk *ever* in his wayes
*Judg.*11.25 did he *ever* fight againſt Iſrael
did he *ever* fight againſt them
1 *King* 5.1 Hiram was *ever* a lover of David
*Job* 4.7.who *ever* periſhed being innocent
*Pſal.*5.11.let them *ever* ſhout for joy
25.6.they have been *ever* of old
15.mine eyes are *ever* toward the Lord
37.26.he is *ever* mercifull,and lendeth
51.3.my ſinne is *ever* before mee
90.2.or *ever* thou hadſt formed the earth
111.5.will *ever* be mindfull of his covenant
119.98. thy commandements are *ever* with me
*Pro.*8 3.ſet up or *ever* the earth was
*Can.*6.12.or *ever* I was aware,my ſoule made
*Iſa* 28 28 he will not *ever* be threſhing it
33.20. not one of the ſtakes thereof ſhall *ev.*be
*Dan* 6.24.or *ever* they came at the bottome
*Joel* 2.2.there hath been *ever* the like
*Matth.* 2 .21.ſuch as was not nor *ever* ſhall be
*Mar.*15.8 deſire him to doe as he had *ever* done
*Luk.*15.31.he ſaid,Thou art *ever* with me
*John* 4.29 told me all things that *ever* I did
39 told mee all that *ever* I did
8.35 but the Sonne abideth *ever*
10.8 all that *ever* came before are theeves
18.20.I *ever* taught in the Synagogue
*Acts* 23.15 we or *ever* he come,are ready to
*Epheſ.*5.29.no man *ever* hated his own fleſh
1 *Theſ.*4.17.ſo ſhall we *ever* be with the Lord
5.15.*ever* follow that which is good
2 *Tim.*3.7 *ever* learning, and never able to
*Heb.*7.24. this man continueth *ever*
25. he *ever* liveth to make interceſſion
*Jude* 25. to God be glory now and *ever.*

*Endureth for* **Ever**, See **Endureth.**

### *For* Ever.

*Gen.*3 22. now leſt he eat and live for *ever*
13.15. give it, and to thy ſeed for *ever*
43 9.let me bear the blame for *ever*.Ch.44.32
*Exod.*3.15. this is my name for *ever*
12.14.feaſt by an ordinance for *ever*. Ver.17.
24.obſerve to thee.thy ſons for *ever*
14.13. ſee them again no more for *ever*
19.9 people may beleeve thee for *ever*
21 6 and he ſhall ſerve him for *ever*
31.17.it is a ſign between me & Iſrael for *ever*
32.13. they ſhall inherit it for *ever*
*Levit.*25.23 land ſhall not be ſold for *ever*
30.houſe ſhall be eſtabliſhed for *ever*
46.they ſhall be your bondmen for *ever*
*Num.* 10 . be for an ordinance for *ever*
15.15.an ordinance for *ever* in your generations
18.8.to thy ſons for an ordinance for *ever*
24.20 Amalek ſhall periſh for *ever*
24.Ebal ſhall periſh for *ever*
*Deut.*4.40. which God giveth thee for *ever*
5.29. it might be well with them for *ever*
12 28.it may go well with thy children for *ever*
13.16. and it ſhall be an heap for *ever*
15.17. he ſhall be thy ſervant for *ever*
18.5. choſen him and his ſons for *ever*
23.3. congregation of the Lord for *ever*
6. ſhall not ſeek their peace for *ever*
28.46.ſhalbe upon thee for a ſigne for *ever*
29.29. things revealed belong unto us for *ever*
32.4 . I ſay, I live for *ever*
*Joſh.*4.7.theſe ſtones a memoriall for *ever*
24.fear the Lord your God for *ever*
8.28 burnt Ai,and made it an heap for *ever*
14.9.ſhalbe thine inheritance for *ever*
1 *Sam.*1.22. appear before the L.& abide for *ever*
2.30.ſhould walk before me for *ever*
32.not an old man in thine houſe for *ever*

35.before mine anointed for *ever*
3.13.I will judge his houſe for *ever*
14.ſhall not be purged for *ever*
13.13.eſtabliſh thy kingdom for *ever*
20.15.not cut off thy kindneſs for *ever*
23 L.be betw.me and thee for *ever*. V.42.
27.12 he ſhall be my ſervant for *ever*
28.2.I make thee keeper of my head for *ever*
2 *Sam*.2.26.ſhall ethe ſword for dvour *ever*
3.28 guiltleſs before the Lord for *ever*
7.13.will eſtabliſh his kingdom for *ever*
16.thy houſe eſtabliſhed for *ever*
thy throne eſtabliſhed for *ever*
24.confirmed Iſrael unto thee for *ever*
25.the word--eſtabliſh for *ever*
26.let thy name be magnified for *ever*
29.that it may continue for *ever* before thee
houſe of thy ſervant be bleſſed for *ever*
1 *King*.1.31. let my lord king David live for *ever*
2.33.return upon his ſeed for *ever*
upon David ſhall be peace for *ever*
45.throne ſhall be eſtabliſhed for *ever*
8.13.a ſetled place to abide in for *ever*
9.3.to put my name there for *ever*
5.will eſtabliſh the throne for *ever*
10.9.the Lord loved Iſrael for *ever*
11.39.I will afflict, but not for *ever*
12.7.they will be thy ſervants for *ever*
2 *Kings* 5.27.cleave unto thy ſeed for *ever*
21.7.will I put my name for *ever*
1 *Chro*.15.2.to miniſter before him for *ever*
17.12.I will ſtabliſh his throne for *ever*
14. I will ſettle him in my kingdom for *ever*
22 didſt thou make thine own for *ever*
23. be eſtabliſhed for *ever*
24.that thy name may be magnified for *ever*
27.it may be before thee for *ever*
and it ſhall be bleſſed for *ever*
22.10.will eſtabliſh his kingdom for *ever*
Chap.28.7.
23.13 he, and his ſons for *ever*
to bleſs his name for *ever*
25.they may dwel in Jeruſalem for *ever*
28.4.to be king over Iſrael for *ever*
8.leave it for your children for *ever*
9 will caſt thee off for *ever*
29.18 O Lord,keep this for *ever*
2 *Chro*.2.4.this is an ordinance for *ever* to Iſrael
6.2.a place for thy dwelling for *ever*
7.16 my name may be there for *ever*
9.8.God loved Iſrael to eſtabliſh them for *ever*
10.7.they will be thy ſervants for *ever*
13.5.gave the kingdom to David for *ever*
20.7.gaveſt it to Abraham for *ever*
21.7 give a light to his ſons for *ever*
30.8.which he ſanctified for *ever*
33 4.in Jeruſalem ſhall my name be for *ever*
7.will I put my name for *ever*
*Ezra* 9.12.leave it to your children for *ever*
nor ſeek their peace for *ever*.
*Neh*.2.3 let the King live for *ever*
13.1.into the congregation of God for *ever*
*Job* 4.20.they periſh for *ever*,without any regard
14.20.thou prevaileſt for *ever* againſt him
19.24 graven in the rock for *ever*
20.7.yet he ſhall periſh for *ever*
23.7 ſo ſhould I be delivered for *ever*
36 7.yea,he doth eſtabliſh them for *ever*
41.4.wilt thou take him for a ſervant for *ever*
*Pſal*.9.7.the Lord ſhall endure for *ever*
18.the poor ſhall not periſh for *ever*
12.7.thou ſhalt preſerve them for *ever*
13.1. how long wilt thou forget,Lord for *ever*
19.9.fear of the Lord enduring for *ever*
21.6.made him bleſſed for *ever*
22.26.your hearts ſhall live for *ever*
23.6.dwel in the houſe of the Lord for *ever*
28.9.govern them,and lift them up for *ever*
29.10.the Lord ſitteth King for *ever*
30.12.I will give thanks to thee for *ever*
33.11.counſel of the Lord ſtandeth for *ever*
37.18.their inheritance ſhall be for *ever*
28.they are preſerved for *ever*
29.the righteous ſhall dwell for *ever*
41.12.ſetteſt me before thy face for *ever*
44.8.and praiſe thy name for *ever*
23.ariſe,caſt us not off for *ever*
45.2.God hath bleſſed thee for *ever*
48.8.God will eſtabliſh it for *ever*
49.8.and it ceaſeth for *ever*
9.that he ſhould ſtill live for *ever*
11.their houſes ſhall continue for *ever*
52.5.God ſhall deſtroy thee for *ever*
9.I will praiſe thee for *ever*
61.4.abide in thy tabernacle for *ever*
7.ſhall abide before God for *ever*
8.will ſing unto thy name for *ever*
66.7.he ruleth by his power for *ever*
68.16.Lord will dwell in it for *ever*
72.17.his name ſhall endure for *ever*
19.bleſſed be his name for *ever*
73.26.but God is my portion for *ever*
74.1.why haſt thou caſt us off for *ever*
10.ſhall the enemy blaſpheme for *ever*
19.forget not thy poor for *ever*
75 9 but I will declare for *ever*
77.7.will the Lord caſt us off for *ever*
8.is his mercy clean gone for *ever*
78.69.the earth he hath eſtabliſhed for *ever*
79.5.how long wilt thou be angry,for *ever*
13.will give thee thanks for *ever*
81.15.their time ſhould have indured for *ever*
83 17.let them be confounded for *ever*
85.5.wilt thou be angry for *ever*
89.1.I will ſing of thy mercies for *ever*
2.mercy ſhall be built up for *ever*
4.thy ſeed will I eſtabliſh for *ever*
29.his ſeed will I make to endure for *ever*
36.his ſeed ſhall endure for *ever*
37.ſhalbe eſtabliſhed for *ever*,as the moon
46 wilt thou hide thy ſelf for *ever*
92.7.it is that they may be deſtroyed for *ever*
93.5 holineſs becometh thine houſe for *ever*
102.12.thou, O Lord,ſhalt endure for *ever*
103.9.neither will he keep his anger for *ever*
104.5.earth ſhould not be removed for *ever*
31.glory of the Lord ſhall indure for *ever*
105.8.he remembred his covenant for *ever*
110.4.thou art a prieſt for *ever*
111 9 he commanded his covenant for *ever*
112.6.he ſhall not be moved for *ever*
119.89.for *ever* thy word is ſetled in heaven
111.taken as an heritage for *ever*
152.thou haſt founded them for *ever*
125.1.cannot be removed,but abideth for *ever*
2.from henceforth even for *ever*.*Pſal*.131.3.
*Iſa*.9.7.
132.14.this is my reſt for *ever*
146.6.which keepeth truth for *ever*
10 the Lord ſhall rain for *ever*
*Pro*.12.19.lip of truth ſhalbe eſtabliſhed for *ever*
27.24.riches are not for *ever*
29 14.his throne ſhall be eſtabliſhed for *ever*
*Ecclеſ*.1.4 but the earth abideth for *ever*
2.16.of the wiſe,more then of the fool for *ever*
3.14.whatſoever God doth ſhall be for *ever*
9.6.neither any more a portion for *ever*
*Iſa*.26.4.truſt in the Lord for *ever*
32.14.tower ſhall be for dens for *ever*
17.quietneſs and aſſurance for *ever*
34.10.ſmoke ſhall go up for *ever*
17.they ſhall poſſeſs it for *ever*
40.8.word of God ſhall ſtand for *ever*
47.7.I ſhal be a Lady for *ever*
51 6.my ſalvation ſhall be for *ever*
8.my righteouſneſs ſhalbe for *ever*
57.16.I will not contend for *ever*
59.21.my words not depart for *ever*
60.21 thy people inherit the land for *ever*
64 9.neither remember iniquity for *ever*
65.18.be glad and rejoyce for *ever*
*Jer*.3.5.will he reſerve his anger for *ever*
12.I will not keep anger for *ever*
17.4.have kindled a fire wch ſhall burn for *ever*
25.this city ſhall remain for *ever*
31.36.ſeed ſhall ceaſe before me for *ever*
40 not plucked up any more for *ever*
32.39.that they may fear me for *ever*
35.6.ye ſhall drink no wine for *ever*
19.Jonadab not want a man for *ever*
49.33.Hazor a deſolation for *ever*
50.39.it ſhalbe no more inhabited for *ever*
51.26.thou ſhalt be deſolate for *ever*
62.it ſhall be deſolate for *ever*
*Lam*.3.31.the Lord will not caſt off for *ever*
5.19.thou Lord remaineſt for *ever*
20.wherefore doſt thou forget us for *ever*
*Ezek*.37.25.they and their children for *ever*
David ſhall be their Prince for *ever*
43.7.midſt of the children of Iſrael for *ever*
9.dwel in the midſt of them for *ever*
*Dan*.2.4.O King,live for *ever* Chap.3.9.
& 5.10.&.6.21.
44.kingdom ſhall ſtand for *ever*
4.34.I praiſed him that liveth for *ever*
6.6.King Darius,live for *ever*
26.God of Daniel is ſtedfaſt for *ever*
7.18.ſaints ſhall poſſeſs the kingdom for *ever*
12.7.ſware by him that liveth for *ever*
*Hoſ*.2.19.will betroth thee unto me for *ever*
*Joel* 3.20.Judah ſhall dwell for *ever*
*Amos* 1.11.Edom kept his wrath for *ever*
*Obed*.10.thou ſhalt be cut off for *ever*
*Jonah* 2.6.earth was about me for *ever*
*Micah* 2.9.ye taken away my glory for *ever*
4.7.the Lord raign over them for *ever*
7.18.he retaineth not his anger for *ever*
*Zech*.1.5.the prophets,do they live for *ever*
*Mal*.1.4.Lord hath indignation for *ever*
*Mat*.6.13.thine is the power and glory for *ever*
21.19.let no fr.grow on thee for *ev*. *Mar*.11.14.
*Luke* 1.33.ſhall raign over Jacob for *ever*
55. ſpake to Abraham & to his ſeed for *ever*
*Joh*.6. 51.any more eat,he ſhall live for *ever*
58.he that eateth ſhall live for *ever*
8.35.the ſervant abideth not for *ever*
12.34.Chriſt abideth for *ever*
14.16.Comforter may abide with you for *ever*
*Rom*.1.25.Creator is bleſſed for *ever*
9.5.over all,God bleſſed for *ever*
11.36.to whom be glory for *ever*
16.27.to God be glory for *ever*
2 *Cor*.9.9.his righteouſneſs remaineth for *ever*
*Philem*.15.thou ſhouldeſt receive him for *ever*
*Heb*.5.6.thou art a prieſt for *ever* after the order
Chap.7.17,21.
6.20.Jeſus an high prieſt for *ever*
10.12.he offered one ſacrifice for *ever*
14.perfected for *ever* them that are ſanctifi.
13.8 Jeſus Chriſt the ſame for *ever*
1 *Pet*.1.23.word of God liveth for *ever*
25.word of the Lord endureth for *ever*
2 *Pet*.2.17.to whom darkneſs is reſerved for *ever*
3 18.to him be glory,now and for *ever*
1 *John* 2.17.doth the will of G.endureth for *ever*
2 *Joh*.2.truths ſake ſhall be with us for *ever*
*Jude* 13.to whom is darkneſſe for *ever*

### *For* Ever *and* Ever.

*Exod*.15.18.Lord ſhall reigne for *ever* and *ever*
1 *Chron*.16.36 bleſſed be God for *ever* and *ever*
29.10.bleſſed be thou Lord for *ever* and *ever*
*Neh*.9 5 bleſſe God for *ever* and *ever*
*Pſal*.9.5.put out their name for *ever* and *ever*
10.16 Lord is King for *ever* and *ever*
21.4. gaveſt length of dayes for *ever* and *evre*
45 6 thy throne is for *ever* and *ever*
17.people praiſe thee for *ever* and *ever*
48.14 God is our God for *ever* and *ever*
52.8.truſt in God for *ever* and *ever*
111.8.they ſtand faſt for *ever* and *ever*
119.44 keep thy law for *ever* and *ever*
145.1.I will bleſſe thy name for *ever* and *ever*
2.praiſe thy name for *ever* and *ever*
21.bleſſe his holy name for *ever* and *ever*
148.6.he eſtabliſhed them for *ever* and *ever*
*Iſa*.30.8.note it in a book for *ever* and *ever*
34.10 none paſſe thorow for *ever* and *ever*
*Jer*.7.7.land that I gave for *ever* and *ever*
25.5.given to your fathers for *ever* and *ever*
*Dan*.2.20 bleſſed be God for *ever* and *ever*
7.18. ſaints take the kingdome for *ever* & *ever*
12.3.ſhine as ſtarres for *ever* and *ever*
*Mica*.4.5.wil walk in the name of G.for *ev*.& *ev*.
*Gal*.1.5.to whom be glory for *ever* and *ever*
*Phil*.4.20. unto God be glory for *ever* and *ever*
1 *Tim*.1.17.to the only wiſe G be hon.for *ev*.& *ev*.
2 *Tim*.4.18.to whom be glory for *ever* and *ever*
*Heb*.13.21.

*Heb.*1.8.thy throne is for *ever* and *ever*
1 *Pet.*4 11.to whom be dominion for *ever* & *ever* Chap.5.11.
*Rev.*1.6.to him be glory for *ever* and *ever*
4.9.who liveth for *ever* and *ever*
10.worſhip him that liveth for *ever* and *ever* Chap.5.14.
5.13.honour be unto the Lamb for *ever* & *ever*
7.12.power be unto God for *ever*
10.6.ſware by him that liveth for *ever* and *ever*
11.15.he ſhall raign for *ever* and *ever*
14.11 the ſmoke aſcendeth for *ever* and *ever*
15.7 God,who liveth for *ever* and *ever*
19.3.her ſmoak roſe up for *ever* and *ever*
20.10.tormented day and night for *ever* &*ever*
22.5.they ſhall raign for *ever* and *ever*

### *Statute for* Ever.

*Exod.*27.21.it ſhall be a ſtatute for *ever* Lev.10.9.
28.43.a ſtatute for *ever* unto his ſeed after him
29.28.Aaron and his ſons by a ſtatute for *ever*
30.21 a ſtatute for *ever* to them
*Lev.*6.18.a ſtatute for *ever* in your generations
22.a ſtatute for *ever* unto the Lord
7.34.Aar.--& unto his ſons,by a ſtat.for *ever*
36.by a ſtatute for *ever*, thro their generati.
15.it ſhall be thine by a ſtatute for *ever*
16.29.this ſhall be a ſtatute for *ever*
31 afflict your ſouls by a ſtatute for *ever*
17.7.ſhall be a ſtatute for *ever* unto them
23.14.it ſhalbe a ſtatute for *ever* V.21,31,41. Chap.24 3.
*Numb.*18.11.daughters by a ſtatute for *ever*
18. daughters with thee by a ſtatute for *ever*
23.it ſhall be a ſtatute for *ever* thorow
19.10.unto the ſtranger for a ſtatute for *ever*

### Everlaſting.

*Gen.*17.8.land of Can for an *everlaſting* poſſeſſion
21.33.name of the Lord the *everlaſting* God
48.4.Ile give this land for an *everlaſting* poſſeſ.
49.26.utmoſt bound of the *everlaſting* hils
*Exo* 40.15.their anointing an *everlaſting* prieſt-h.
*Lev.*16.34 ſhalbe an *everlaſting* ſtatute unto you
*Num.*25.13.covenant of an *everlaſting* prieſt-hood
*Deu.*33 27.underneath are the *everlaſting* armes
*Pſal.*24 7 be ye lift up, ye *everlaſting* doors
9.lift them up ye *everlaſting* doors
41.13 bleſſed be God from *everlaſting* to *everl.*
90.2.from *everlaſting* to *everlaſt.*thou art God
93.2.thou art from *everlaſting*
100.5.the Lord his mercy is *everlaſting*
103.17.mercy of the L.is from *everla.*to *everl.*
106.48.bleſſed be God from *everlaſt* to *everla.*
112.6.righteous ſhal be in *everlaſting* rememb.
119.142.thy righteouſneſs is *everlaſting*
144.righteouſneſs of thy teſti.is *everlaſting*
139.24 lead me in the way *everlaſting*
145.13 thy kingdom is an *everlaſting* kingdom
*Pro.*8.23.I was ſet up from *everlaſting*
10.25.the righteous is an *everlaſt.* foundation
*Iſa.*9.6.his name,The *everlaſting* Father
26.4.in the Lord Jehovah is *everlaſting* ſtrength
33.14.who ſhall dwel with *everlaſting* burnings
35.10.come to Sion with *everlaſting* joy
40.28.the *everlaſting* God fainteth not
45.17 Iſrael ſaved with *everlaſting* ſalvation
51.11.come with ſinging,and *everlaſting* joy
54.8.with *everlaſting* kindn.will I have mercy
55.13.ſhall be an *everlaſting* ſigne
56.5 will give them an *everlaſting* name
60.19 Lord ſhall be an *everlaſting* light
20 Lord ſhall be thy *everlaſting* light
61.7.*everlaſting* joy ſhall be unto them
63.12 to make himſelf an *everlaſting* name
16.thy name is from *everlaſting*
*Jer.* 10.10 living God,and an *everlaſting* King
20.11.their *everlaſting* confuſion never be forg.
23.40 I will bring an *everlaſting* reproach
31.3.I loved thee with an *everlaſting* love
*Dan.*4 3 his kingdom is an *everlaſting* kingdom
34.whoſe dominion is an *everlaſt.*dominion
7.14.his dominion is *everlaſting*
27.whoſe kingdom is *everlaſting*
9.24.and to bring in *everlaſting* righteouſneſs
*Mic.*5.2.whoſe goings forth have been from *ever.*
*Hab.*1.12.art thou not from *everlaſting*,O Lord
3.6.the *everlaſting* mountains were ſcattered
his wayes are *everlaſting*
*Mat.*18.8. or two feet,to be caſt into *everlaſt.* fire
25.41.depart from me ye curſed into *everl.* fire
46.theſe ſhall go into *everlaſting* puniſhment
*Luk.*16.9. they may receive you into *everlaſt.*habi.
*Rom.*16.26.accord.to the comm.of the *everl.*God
2 *Theſ.*1.9.who ſhalbe puniſhed with *everlaſt.*deſt.
2.16 and hath given us *everlaſting* conſolation
1 *Tim.*6.16.to whom be honour & power *everlaſt.*
2 *Pet.*1.11.into the *everlaſt.*kingd.of our Lor.and
*Jude* 6.reſerved in *everlaſt.* chains under darkneſs
*Rev.*14.6.have the *everlaſting* Goſpel to preach

### Everlaſting *covenant*, See Covenant.

### Everlaſting *life.*

*Dan.*12.2.awake,ſome to *everlaſting* life
*Mat.*19.29 and ſhall inherit *everlaſting* life
*Luke* 18. 0.in the world to come *everlaſting* life
*John* 3.16 not periſh,but have *everlaſting* life
36 he that beleeveth hath *everlaſting* life
4.14.Well,ſpringing up into *everlaſting* life
5.24.heareth my word have *everlaſting* life
6.27.meat which endureth unto *everlaſting* life
40.beleeveth on him,may have *everlaſt.*life
47.he that beleeveth on me hath *everlaſt.* life
12.50.his commandment is life *everlaſting*
*Act.*13.46 judge your ſelves unworth.of *everl.*life
*Rom* 6 22.have the end *everlaſting* life
*Gal.*6 8.of the Spirit reap life *everlaſting*
1 *Tim.*1.16.beleeve on him to life *everlaſting*

### Evermore.

*Deut.*28.29.thou ſhalt be ſpoiled *evermore*
2 *Sam.*22.51.ſheweth mercy to David *evermore*
2 *Kings* 17.37.ye ſhall obſerve for *evermore*
1 *Chro.*17.14 throne ſhalbe eſtabliſhed for *everm.*
*Pſal.*16.11.at thy right hand are pleaſures for *eve.*
18.50.ſheweth mercy to his ſeed for *evermore*
37.27.do good,and dwell for *evermore*
77.8.doth his promiſe fail for *evermore*
86.12.will glorifie thy name for *evermore*
89.28.my mercy will I keep for him for *everm.*
52 bleſſed be the Lord for *evermore*
92.8 thou Lord art moſt high for *evermore*
105 4.ſeek his face for *evermore*
106.31 counted righteouſneſs for *evermore*
113.2.bleſſed be the Lord for *evermore*
115.18.we will bleſs the Lord for *evermore*
121 8.L.ſhall preſerve thy going out--for *ev.*
132.12 thy chil--ſit on thy throne for *everm.*
133.3.Lord commanded life for *evermore*
*Eze.*37.26.ſanctua in the midſt of them for *ever.*
28.ſanct.ſhalbe in the midſt of them for *ev.*
*Joh* 6.34 Lord *evermore* give us this bread
2 *Cor* 11 31.God bleſſed for *evermore*
1 *Theſ.*5 16.rejoyce *evermore*
*Heb.*7 28.Son,conſecrated for *evermore*
*Rev.*1.18.I am alive for *evermore*

### Every.

*Gen.*1.21 God created *every* living thing
*every* winged foul after his kind
29 I have given you *every* herb bearing ſeed
*every* tree wherein is the fruit of a tree
30.to *every* beaſt of the earth, & to *eve.*foul
I have given *every* green herb for meat
2.5.God made *every* plant of the field
16.of *every* tree of the garden thou maiſt eat
3.1. ye ſhall not eat of *every* tree of the garden
4.22.Tubal-Cain,an inſtructer of *every* artifi.
6.5.*every* imagination of the thoughts of his
7.2.of *every* clean beaſt take by ſevens
4.*ev.*living ſubſtance I have made,Ile deſtr.
14.they,& *every* beaſt after his kind entred
23.*every* living ſubſtance was deſtroyed
8.20.Noah took of *every* clean beaſt
9.2.dread of you ſhall be upon *every* beaſt
5.at the hand of *every* beaſt wil I require the
10.I eſtabl.my coven.with *every* living crea.
and *every* beaſt of the earth
12.token of the cov.between me & *eve.*crea.
15.Ile remember my cov.betw.me & *ev.*cr.
17.10.*every* man child ſhall be circumciſed Chap.34.15,22.
12.*every* man child in your generations
13.*every* male among the men of Abr.houſe
19.4.compaſſed the houſe round from *ev.*quar.
20.13.at *every* place whither thou ſhalt come
32.16.*every* drove by themſelves
34.23.ſhall not *every* beaſt of theirs be ours
24.*every* male was circumciſed
46.34 for *every* ſhepheard is an abomination
*Exod.*1.22.*every* ſon-ye ſhall caſt into the river
*every* daughter ye ſhall ſave alive
12.44.*every* man-ſerv.that is bought for mony
13.12. *every* firſtling that cometh of a beaſt
*Lev.*6.23. *ev.*meat-off.for the prieſt ſhall be burnt
11.15 *every* raven after his kinde not eaten
46.this is the law of *every* living creature
15.4.*every* bed whereon he lieth is unclean
12 *every* veſſel of wood ſhall be rinſed
17.*every* garm.& *every* ſkin whereon is the
17.15.*every* ſoul that eateth that which dieth
19.10. neither ſhalt thou gather *every* grape
24.8.*every* ſabbath ſhal he ſet it in order before
22.38.*every* devoted thing is moſt holy
*Num.*1.4.with you there ſhalbe a man of *every* tri.
5.2.that they put out of the camp *every* leper
13.2.of *every* tribe of their fathers ſend a man
18.9. *every* oblation of theirs ,*every* meat-offer.
*every* ſin offe.-& *every* treſpaſs-offer.
19.15.*ev.*open veſſel which hath no cov.bound
*Deut.*15.1. at the end of *every* ſeven yeers a releaſe
21.5.by their word ſhall *every* controverſie
and *every* ſtroke be tryed
30.9.G.wil make thee plenteous in *every* work
*Judg.*21.11.ye ſhall utterly deſtroy *every* male
and *every* wom.that have lien by man
1 *Sam.*3.18 and Samuel told him *every* whit
2 *Sam.*21.20.that had on *every* hand ſix fingers
1 *Kings* 7 30. *every* baſe hath four braſen wheeles
underſetters at the ſide of *every* addition
11.15.after he had ſmitten *every* male in Edom
2 *Kin.*3.19.fell *every* good tree,& marre *eve.*good
25.and on *every* good peice of land
caſt *every* man his ſtone
16 4 burnt incenſe under *every* green tree
1 *Chr.*9.32.over the ſhew-bread,to prep it *ev.*Sab.
13 1 David conſulted with *every* leader
26.32.for *every* matter pertaining to God
2 *Chr.*29.35.& the drink-off.for *every* burnt-off.
*Neh.*10.31.leave the exctaion of *every* debt
*Eſt.*1.22.to *ev.*peo.after their language Ch.8 9
2.12.now,when *every* maids turn was come
13 thus came *every* maiden to the King
3.12.written to the gov.that were over *e*.pro
9.28 dayes be kept thorowout *every* generation,
*every* family,*every* province,and
*Pſal.*119 101. have refrained my feet from *e.*evil
104.theref.I hate *every* falſe way Ver.128
*Prov.*2.9. yea,*every* good path
7.12 ſhe lieth in wait at *every* corner
13.16.*every* prudent man dealeth with knowle.
14.1.*every* wiſe woman buildeth her houſe
15.the ſimple beleeveth *every* word
15.3.the eyes of the Lord are in *every* place
20.3 but *every* fool will be medling
18.*every* purpoſe is eſtabliſhed by counſell
27.24.doth the crown endure to *every* generat
30.5.*every* word of God is pure
*Eccleſ.*3.17.there is a time for *every* purpoſe
8.9.applied my heart to *every* work done
*Iſa.*2.15.upon *every* high tower,and *every* fenced
19.14 they have cauſed Egy.to erre in *ev.*work
24.10.*every* houſe is ſhut up,that no man
30.32.in *every* place where the grounded ſtaffe
44.23.into ſinging,O forreſt,and *every* tree
45.23.*every* knee ſhall bow,*every* tongue ſhall
*Jer.*2.20.upon *every* high hill under *every* green
9.4.for *every* brother will utterly ſupplant,
and *every* neigbour will walk with
13.12.*every* bottle ſhall be filled with wine
16.16 ſhall hunt them from *every* mountain,
and from *every* hill,and out of
43.6.took *every* perſon Nebuzaradan had left
51.29.*every* purpoſe of the Lord ſhalbe perfor.
*Lam.*4.1.powered out in the top of *every* ſtreet
*Ezek.*8.10.behold *every* forme of creeping things
12.14 Ile ſcatter toward *every* wind all that
23.and the effect of *every* viſion
16.24.made thee an high place in *every* ſtreet
21.10.contemn the rod of my Son, as *eve.* tree
39.4.Ile give thee to the ravenous birds of *every*
17.ſpeak unto *every* feathered foule,

and to *every* beaſt of the field
44.5 with *every* going out of the ſanctuary
30.*every* oblation ſhall be the prieſts
46.21. in *every* corner of the court was a court
*Dan*.6.26.in *every* domin of my kingd.men trem.
11.36.and magnifie himſelf above *every* God
*Hos*.9.1 haſt loved a reward upon *every* corn-floor
*Amos* 2.8 clothes laid to pledge by *every* altar
8.3.many dead bodies in *every* place
10. He bring baldneſs upon *every* head
*Zech*.10 4 out of him *every* oppreſſor together
12.12.land ſhal mourn, *eve*.fami.apart V.14.
*Mal*.1.11.in *every* place incenſe ſhall be offered
*Mat*.4.4.but by *every* word that proceedeth
9.35.healing *every* ſickneſs and *every* diſeaſe
12.25.*every* Kingdom divided,and *every* city
15.13 *every* plant which my heavenly Father
18.16.*every* word may be eſtabliſhed
19.3.to put away his wife for *every* cauſe
*Mark* 1.45 they came to him from *every* quarter
9.49.*every* ſacrifice ſhall be ſalted with ſalt
16.15 preach the goſpel to *every* creature
*Luke* 2.23.*every* male that openeth the womb ſhal
41.his parents went to Jeruſalem *every* yeer
3.5.*every* valley ſhall be filled,and *eve*. mount.
4.4 but by *every* word of God
37.fame of him went into *every* place
5.17.which were come out of *every* town
6.44 *every* tree is known by his own fruit
11.17 *every* kingdom divided againſt it ſelf, is
*Joh*.15 2.*eve* bran. that beareth not fruit,he takes
*every* branch that beareth fruit,he purgeth
19.23.to *every* ſouldier a part
*Acts* 2.43.fear came upon *every* ſoul
3.23.that *every* ſoul which will not hear
5.42.in *every* houſe they ceaſed not to teach
15.21. hath in *every* city them that preach him
18.4. reaſoned in the Synagogue *every* ſabbath
*Rom*.14.11 *every* knee ſhall bowe to me
1 *Cor*.4.17.as I teach *every* where in *every* Church
15.30 why ſtand we in jeopardy *every* hour
2 *Cor*.2.14.ſavour of his knowledge in *every* place
10.5 bringing into captivity *every* thought
13.1 ſhall *every* word be eſtabliſhed
*Eph*.1.21.far above *every* name that is named
4.16.*every* joynt in the meaſure of *every* part
*Phil*.2.9.giv him a name which is above *ev*.name
10.at the name of Jeſ.*every* knee ſhould bow
11.and that *every* tongue ſhould confeſs
4.21.ſalute *every* ſaint in Chriſt Jeſus
*Col*.1.15 the firſt-born of *every* creature
23.and which was preached to *every* creature
1 *Theſ*.1.8 but alſo in *every* place your faith
2 *Theſ*.2.17. and ſtabliſh you in *every* good work
3.6.from *every* brother that walketh diſorderly
17.which is the token in *every* epiſtle
1 *Tim* 4.4.for *every* creature of God is good
2 *Tim*.2.21.and prepared to *every* good work
4.18.Lord ſhall deliver from *every* evil work
*Titus* 3.1 to be ready to *every* good work
*Philem*.6.by the acknowledg.of *every* good thing
*Heb*.2.2.and *every* tranſgreſſion received a juſt
3.4.for *every* houſe is builded by ſome man
9.25.*every* yeer with blood of others
10.3.rememb.again made of ſins *every* yeer
12.1.let us lay aſide *every* weight
6.ſcourgeth *every* ſon whom he receiveth
*James* 1.17.*every* good gift is from above
3.16.there is confuſion and *every* evil work
1 *Pet*.2.13 ſubmit your ſelves to *every* ordinance
1 *Joh*.4.1 beloved,beleeve not *every* ſpirit
2.*every* ſpirit that confeſſeth Jeſus Chriſt is
3.and *every* ſpirit that confeſ.not that Jeſus
*Rev*.5.9.& haſt redeemed us out of *every* kindred
13.and *every* creature which is in heaven
6.14. and *every* mountain and iſland were mo.
14.6.and to *every* nation,kindred,and people
22.2.and yeelded her fruit *every* moneth

**Every** *city*. See **City.**
**Every** *day*. See **Day.**
**Every** *man*. See **Man.**
**Every** *morning*. See **Morning.**
**Every** *way*. See **Way.**

**Every** *one*.

*Gen*.4.14.*every* one that findeth me, ſhall ſlay me
10.5.in their lands *every* one after his tongue
27.29.curſed be *every* one that curſeth thee
30.33.*every* one that is not ſpeckled & ſpotted
35.*every* one that had ſome white in it
49.28.*every* one according to his bleſſing
*Exod*.14.7.and captains over *every* one of them
26.2.*every* one of the curtains ſhall have one
28.21.*every* one with his name
30.13.*every* one that paſſeth among them
Verſe 14.
31.14.*eve*.one that defil.it,ſhall be put to death
33.7 *every* one which ſought the Lor.went out
35.21. they came *every* one whoſe heart ſtirred
Chap.36.2.
& *every* one whom his ſpirit made wil.
24.*every* one that did offer an offering
38.26.for *every* one that went to be numbred
39.14 *every* one with his name
*Lev*.6.18.*ev*.one that toucheth them ſhalbe holy
11.26.*ev*.one that touc.them ſhalbe be unclean
19.8.*every* one that eateth ſhall bear his iniqui.
20.9 *ev*.one that curſeth his father ſhall be put
*Num*.1.4.*every* one head of the houſe of his fath.
2.34 ſet forward *every* one after their families
4.19.and appoint them *every* one to his ſervice
35.*every* one that entreth into the ſevice
Verſe 39,43,47.
49.*every* one according to his ſervice
5.2 out of the camp *every* one that hath an iſſue
13.2.*every* one a ruler among them
15.12. to *every* one according to their number
16.3.congregation are holy *every* one of them
17.2.and take of *every* one of them a rod
6.*every* one of their princes gave him a rod
18.11.*every* one that is clean ſhall eat of it
Verſe 13.
21.8.*every* one that is bitten,when he looketh
25.5.ſlay ye *every* one his man that were
26.54.to *every* one according to thoſe
35.8.*every* one ſhall give of his cities
15. *every* one that killeth any perſ.unawares
36.7. *every* one ſhall keep himſelf to the inher.
Verſe 9.
*Deut*.1.22.ye came neer to me *every* one
4.4.are alive *every* one of you this day
33.3.*every* one ſhall receive of thy words
*Joſ* 21 42.the cities *ev*.one with their ſuburbs
*Judg*.7.5.*every* one that lappeth of the water
likewiſe *every* one that boweth down
16.5.*every* one of us 1100.peices of ſilver
20.16.*every* one could ſling ſtones at an hair
1 *Sam*.2.36 *every* one that is left in thine houſe
3.11.ears of *every* one that heareth it ſhall trin.
20.15.*every* one from the face of the earth
22.2.*every* one in diſtreſs,*every* one in debt
*every* one that was diſcontented gath.
7.will the ſon of Jeſſe give *every* one of
2 *Sam*.2.16 they caught *every* one his fellow
27.gone up *every* one from following
6.19.*every* one a cake of bread
people departed *every* one to his houſe
18.17.all Iſrael fled *every* one to his tent
20.12.*every* one that came by him ſtood ſtill
1 *Kin* 7.36. accord.to the proportion of *every* one
38.upon *eve*. one of the ten baſes one laver
9.8. *every* one that paſſeth by it ſhalbe aſtoniſh.
20.20.and they ſlew *every* one his man
22.28.hearken O people *every* one of you
2 *Kings* 12.4.the mony of *every* one that paſſeth
18.31.eat ye *every* one of his fig-tree
& drink ye *every* one the water of his
23.35.of *every* one according to his taxation
1 *Chro*.16.3.to *every* one of Iſr.to *every* one a loaf
2 *Chro*.6.29.when they ſhall *every* one know his
7.21.this houſe ſhall be an aſtoniſhm.to *every*
20.23.*every* one helped to deſtroy another
30.17.for *every* one that was not clean
18.the good Lord pardon *every* one
31.16.even unto *every* one that entreth into
*Ezra* 2.1.*every* one unto his city
3.5.and of *every* one that willingly offered
6.5.*every* one to his place
8.34.by number and by weight of *every* one
9.4 aſſembled unto me *every* one that tremb.
*Neh*.3.28.*every* one againſt his houſe
4.15.*every* one unto his work
17.*every* one with one of his hands
18. for the builders *every* one had his ſword
22.let *every* one with his ſervant lodge
23.ſaving that *ev*.one put them off for waſh.
5.7.you exact uſury *every* one of his brother
7.3.appoint watches *every* one in his watch
& *every* one to be over againſt his houſe
6.and to Judah, *every* one to his city
8.16.*every* one upon the roof of his houſe
10.28.*every* one having knowledge
11.3.dwelt *every* one in his poſſeſſion
20.*every* one in his inheritance
13.10.were fled *every* one to his field
30. and the Levites *every* one in his buſineſs
*Job* 1.4.feaſted in their houſes *every* one his day
2.11.they came *every* one from his own place
12.and they rent *every* one his mantle
24.6. they reap *every* one his corn in the field
40.11.and behold,*every* one that is proud
12.*every* one that is proud,bring him low
42.11.and *every* one an ear-ring of gold
*Pſal*.12.2.they ſpeak vanity *every* one with his nei.
29.9.*every* one ſpake of his glory
32.6.for this ſhall *every* one that is godly
63.11.*eve* one that ſweareth by him ſhall glory
68.30.till *every* one ſubmit himſelf with
71.18. & thy power to *eve*. one that is to come
115.8 ſo is *every* one that truſteth in them
*Pſal*.135.18.
119.160.*ev*.one of thy righteous judgem.endu.
128.1.bleſſed is *every* one that feareth the Lor.
*Pro* 3.18.happy is *every* one that retaineth her
16.5.*every* one that is proud in heart is abom.
20.6.proclaim *every* one his one goodneſs
21.5.*every* one that is haſty, only to want
*Eccleſ*.10.3.he ſaith to *every* one that he is a fool
15 labour of the fooliſh wearieth *every* one
*Cant*.4.2.whereof *every* one bear twins
Chap.6.6.
8.11 *every* one for the fruit--was to bring
*Iſa*.1.23.*every* one loveth gifts
2.12.ſhall be upon *every* one that is proud
3.5.ſhall be oppreſſed,*every* one by another
and *every* one by his neighbour
4.3.even *every* one that is written among the
7.22. and honey ſhall *every* one eat that is left
9.17.for *every* one is an hypocrite
13.14 and flee *every* one into his owne land
15. *every* one that is found ſhalbe thruſt tho.
*every* one that is joyned unto them ſhall
14.18.lie in glory,*every* one in his own houſe
15.3.and in their ſtreets,every one ſhall howle
16.7.for Moab.*every* one ſhall howle
19.2.they ſhall fight, *every* one againſt his bro.
17.*every* one that maketh mention thereof
34.15.*every* one with her mate
36.16.and eat yee *every* one of his vine,
and *every* one of his figg-tree,
drink ye *ev*.one of the wat. of his owne
41.6.they helped *every* one his neighbour
and *every* one ſaid unto his brother
43.7.*every* one that is called by my name
47.15. they ſhall wander *ev* one to his quarter
53.6 we have turned *every* one to his own way
55.1.ho,*every* one that thirſteth,come ye to the
56.6. *every* one that keepeth the Sabbath from
11.*every* one for his gain from his quarter
*Jer*.1.15.*eve*.one his throne at the entring of the
5.6.*every* one that goeth out ſhall be torn
8.*ev*.one neighed after his neighbours wife
6.3.they ſhall feed *every* one in his place
13.*every* one is given to covetouſneſſe
*every* one dealeth falſely
8.6.*every* one turned to his courſe
10.*every* one,from the leaſt to the greateſt,is
*every* one dealeth falſely
9.4.take ye heed *every* one of his neighbour
5. they will deceive *every* one his neighbour
20.and *every* one her neighbour lamentation
11.8.but walked *every* one in the imagination
15.10.yet *every* one of them doth curſe me
16.12.ye walk *every* one after the imaginat.of
18.11.return ye *every* one from his evill way
12.we will *every* one do the imagination of
16.*every* one that paſſeth thereby ſhal wagge
19.8. *every* one that paſſeth thereby ſhalbe aſto.
9.ſhall

9.ſhall eat *every* one the fleſh of his friend
20.7.*every* one mocketh me
22.7. *every* one with his weapons
23.17.they ſay unto *every* one that walketh aft.
30 that ſteal my word *ev*.one from his neig.
35. thus ſhall ye ſay *every* one to his neighb.
25.5.turn ye now *every* one from his evil way
31.30.*every* one ſhall die for his own iniquity
34.10.*every* one ſhould let his man-ſervant
17.in proclaim. liberty *every* one to his neig.
36.7.and will return *every* one from his evil
49.17. *every* one that goeth by it ſhall hiſſe
50.13. *every* one that goeth to Babylon ſhalbe
16. they ſhall turn *every* one to his people
42. *every* one put in array like a man to bat.
51.9. let us go *every* one into his own countrey
56.*every* one of their bowes is broken
*Eze*.1.6.*every* one four faces, *every* one four wings
Chap.10.21.
11. two wings of *every* one were joyned
23 *every* one had two, which covered on this
*every* one had two, which covered on that
7.16. mourning *every* one for his iniquity
10.14.and *every* one had four faces
19.*every* one ſtood at the door of the eaſt ga.
22.they went *every* one ſtraight forward
14.7. *every* one of the houſe of Iſrael
16.15.thy fornications on *every* one that paſſed
25. opened thy feet to *every* one that paſſ. by
44. *eve*.one that uſeth proverbs ſhall uſe this
18.30. Ile judge *every* one accord. to his wayes
20.39. go ye, ſerve ye *every* one his Idols
22.6. *every* one were in thee to ſhed blood
33.20. Ile judge ye *every* one after his wayes
26.ye defile *every* one his neighbours wife
30.*every* one to his brother, ſaying, Come
45.20. for *every* one that erreth, and for him
*Dan*.12.1.*every* one that ſhalbe found written in
*Hoſ*.4.3.*every* one that dwelleth therein ſhall lam.
*Joel* 2.7.they ſhall march *every* one on his wayes
8.they ſhall walk *every* one in his path
*Amos* 8.8.*every* one mourn that dwelleth therein
*Obad*. 9.that *eve*.one of the mount of Eſau may be
*Jonah* 1.7.they ſaid *every* one to his fellow
3.8. let them turn *every* one from his evil way
*Zeph*.2.11. *every* one from his place
15 *every* one that paſſeth by ſhall hiſſe
*Hag* 2.22 *every* one by the ſword of his brother
*Zech*.5.3. for *every* one that ſtealeth ſhalbe cut off
& *every* one that ſweareth ſhalbe cut off
8.10.*every* one againſt his neighbour
10.1. to *every* one graſſe in the field
11.6.*every* one into his neighbours hand
9. eat *every* one the fleſh of another
13.4.proph ſhalbe aſhamed *ev*.one of his viſion
14.13.*every* one on the hand of his neighbour
16.*every* one that is left of all nations ſhall
*Mal*.2.17. when ye ſay, *Every* one that doth evil
*Mat*.7.8.*every* one that asketh receiveth
21. not *every* one that ſaith, Lord, Lord
26. *every* one that heareth theſe ſayings, and
18.35.ye from your hearts forgive not *eve*.one
19.29. and *every* one that hath forſaken houſes
25.29.for unto *every* one that hath ſhalbe given
26.22. and began *every* one to ſay unto him
*Mar* 7.14.hearken unto me *every* one of you
9.49.for *every* one ſhalbe ſalted with fire
*Luk*.2.3.*every* one into his own city
4.40.he laid his hands on *every* one of
6.40.*every* one that is perfect ſhalbe as his
9.43.wondered *every* one at all things which
11.4. for we forgive *every* one that is indebted
10. for *every* one that asketh receiveth
16.5.called *every* one of his lords debtours
18.14. *every* one that exalteth himſelf ſhalbe
19.26.unto *every* one which hath ſhalbe given
*John* 3.8. ſo is *every* one that is born of the Spirit
20. *every* one that doth evil hateth the light
6.7.that *every* one of them may take a little
40.*every* one which ſeeth the Son, & beleev.
18.37.*every* one that is of the truth heareth
21.25. which, if they ſhould be written *eve*.one
*Act*.2.38. repent, and be baptized *every* one
3.26. *every* one of you from his iniquities
5.16.and they were healed *every* one
16.26. *every* ones bands were looſed
17.27. though he be not far from *ev*.one of us
20.31. I ceaſed not to warn *every* one
21.26. ſhould be offered for *every* one of them
28.2.kindled a fire, and received us *every* one
*Rom*.1.16.unto ſalvation to *every* one that beleev.
10.4. for righteouſneſs to *every* one that belee.
12.5. *every* one members one of another
14.12.ſo then, *eve*.one of us ſhall give account
15.2.let *every* one of us pleaſe his neighbour
1 *Cor*.1.12.*every* one of you ſaith, I am of Paul
7.17.as the Lord hath called *every* one, ſo
11.21.*every* one taketh before other his
12.18. *every* one of them in the body
14.26.*every* one of you hath a Pſalm
16.2. let *every* one of you lay by him in ſtore
16.and to *every* one that helpeth with us
2 *Cor*.5.10.that *every* one may receive the things
*Gal*.3.10.curſed is *ev*.one that continueth not in
13 curſed is *every* one that hangeth on a tree
*Epheſ*.4.7. unto *every* one of us is given grace
5.33. let *every* one of you ſo love his wife
1 *Theſ*.2.11. and charged *every* one of you
4.4. that *every* one of you ſhould know how
2 *Theſ*.1.3. and the charity of *every* one of you all
2 *Tim*.2.19.let *every* one that nameth the name of
*Heb* 5.13.for *every* one that uſeth milk is unskilf.
6.11.that *every* one of you do ſhew the ſame
1 *Joh*.2.29.*every* one that doth righteouſn. is born
4.7. *every* one that loveth is born of God
5.1. and *every* one that loveth him that begat
*Rev*.2.23. to *ev*.one of you accordi. to your wor.
5.8.having *every* one of them harps
6.11.white robes were given to *every* one of

See further, **Every** *ſide, thing, way,* in **Side, Thing, Way,**

## Every *where.*

*Exod*.27 18.breadth of the court fifty *every* where
1 *Chr*.13.2.ſend abroad to our brethr. *every* where
*Mar*.16.20. went forth and preached *every* where
*Luk*.9.6. depar. preach. the goſp. & heali. *ev*.where
*Act*.8.4.ſcattered, went *every* where preaching the
17.30. comman. all men *every* where to repent
21.28.teacheth all men *every* where againſt the
28.22. we know it is *eve*.where ſpoken againſt
1 *Cor*.4.17.as I teach *every* where in every Church
*Phil*.4.12.*every* where, & in all things, I am inſtr.
1 *Tim*.2.8. I wil therefore that men pray *ev*.where

## Evi.

*Num*.31.8.they ſlew the K. of Midian beſide *Evi*
*Joſh*.13.21.ſmote with the Princes of Mid. *Evi*

## Evidence.

*Jer*.32.10. and I ſubſcribed the *evidence*, & ſealed
11.ſo I took the *evidence* of the purchaſe
12.I gave the *evid*. of the purchaſe unto Bar.
14. take this *evidence* of the purchaſe which
is ſealed, & this *evidence* which is open
16.now when I had delivered the *evid*. of the
*Heb*.11.1. faith the *evidence* of things not ſeen

## Evidences.

*Jer*.32.14. thus ſaith the Lord, Take theſe *eviden*.
44. men ſhall buy fields, and ſubſcribe *evide*.

## Evident.

*Joh*.6.28. it is *evident* unto you if I lie
*Gal* 4.11.in the ſight of God it is *evident*
*Phil*.1.28.whi. is to them an *evident* token of perd.
*Heb*.7.14.*evident*, our Lord ſprang out of Judah
15. and it is yet far more *evident*, for that

## Evidently.

*Acts*.10.3.he ſaw in a viſion *evidently*, an angel
*Gal*.3.1.Chriſt hath been *evidently* ſet forth

## Evil.

*Gen*.2 9.tree of knowledge of good and *evil*
17.of good & *evil*, thou ſhalt not eat of it
3.5.ye ſhalbe as gods, knowing good and *evil*
22.as one of us, knowing good and *evil*
19.19. leſt ſome *evil* take me, and I die
44.5.ye have done *evil* in ſo doing
34. I ſhall ſee the *evil* which ſhall come on
50.15. will requite us all the *evil*
17.for they did unto thee *evil*
20.ye thought *evil* againſt me
*Exod*.5.23.he hath done *evil* to this people
10.10. look to it, for *evil* is before you
32.14.and the Lord repented of the *evil* which
*Deut*.1.39. had no knowledge betw. good and *evil*
19.20.commit no more any ſuch *evil*
29.21.Lord ſhall ſeparate him unto *evil*
30 15.I have ſet before thee death and *evil*
31.29.& *evil* will befall you in the later dayes
*Joſ*.24.15. if it ſeem *evil* unto you to ſerve the L.
*Jud*.2.15.hand of the L was againſt them for *evil*
9.57.all the *evil* of the men of Shechem did G.
20.34. they knew not that *evil* was neer them
41.they ſay that *evil* was come upon them
1 *Sam*.20.7.then be ſure that *ev*.is determined by
9. if I knew certainly that *evil* were determ.
24.11.there is neit. *evil* nor tranſgr. in my hand
17.whereas I have rewarded thee *evil*
25.17.for *evil* is determined againſt our maſt.
26.that ſeek *evil* to my lord be as Nabal
28.and *evil* hath not been found in thee
26.18.or what *evil* is in mine hand
29.6. I have not found *evil* in thee ſince the d.
2 *Sam*.3.39.the Lord ſhall reward the doer of *ev*.
12.11.Ile raiſe up *evil* againſt thee out of
19.7. be worſe then all the *evil* that befell thee
35 can I diſcerne between good and *evil*
24.16.the L. repented him of the *evil*, and ſaid
1 *Kin*.14 9. but haſt done *evil* above all that were
22.8. not propheſie good concerni. me, but *ev*.
18.no good concerning me, but *evil*
23.Lord hath ſpoken *evil* concerning thee
2 *King*.21 2 I am bringing ſuch *evil* upon Jeruſ.
22.20.thine eyes ſhall not ſee all the *evil*
1 *Chr*.21.14. he repented him of the *evil*, and ſaid
17.I it is that have ſin. & done *ev*.indeed
2 *Chro*.12.14. he did *evil*, becauſe he prepared not
18 7.never good unto me, but alwaies *evil*
17.not propheſie good unto me, but *evil*
22 and the Lord hath ſpoken *evil* agai. thee
20.9. if when *evil* cometh upon us, as the ſwor.
*Neh*.9.28.they did *evil* again before thee
13.7.underſtood of the *evil* that Eliaſhib did
*Eſt*.7.7. ſaw there was *evil* determin. againſt him
8.6.how can I endure to ſee the *evil* that ſhall
*Job* 1.1.that feared God, and eſchewed *evil*
8.one that feareth God, and eſcheweth *evil*
Chap.2 3.
2.10.ſhall we receive good -- and not *evil*
5.19.in ſeven there ſhall no *evil* touch thee
30.26. I looked for good, then *evil* came unto
31.29.or lift up my ſelfe when *evil* found him
42.11 comfort. him over all the *ev*. that the L.
*Pſal*.5.4.neither ſhall *evil* dwell with thee
7.4 if I have rewarded *evil* unto him that was
15.3.nor doth *evil* to his neighbour
21.11.they intended *evil* againſt mee
23.4.I will feare none *evil*
34.21.*evil* ſhall ſlay the wicked
36.4.hee abhorreth not *evil*
40.14.and put to ſhame that wiſh me *evil*
41.5.mine enemies ſpeak *evil* of mee
49.5. wherefore ſhould I fear in the day of *evil*
50.19.thou giveſt thy mouth to *evil*
52.3.thou loveſt *evil* more then good
54.5.he ſhall reward *evil* unto thine enemies
56.5.all their thoughts are againſt me for *evil*
90.15.and the yeers wherein we have ſeen *evil*
91.10.there ſhall no *evil* befall thee
97.10. ye that love the Lord, hate *evil*
109.20.and of them that ſpeak *evil* ag. my ſoul
140.11.*evil* ſhall hunt the violent man
*Pro*.1.16.for their feet run to *evil* *Iſa*.59.7.
33.and ſhall be quiet from fear of *evil*
3.29.deviſe not *evil* againſt thy neighbour
5.14.I was almoſt in all *evil*
11.19, that purſueth *evil*, purſueth it to his own
12 20.in the heart of them that imagine *evil*
21.there ſhall no *evil* happen to the juſt
13.21.*evil* purſueth ſinners
14.22.doe they not erre that deviſe *evil*
15.3.beholding the *evil* and the good
16.4.even the wicked for the day of *evil*
27.an ungodly man diggeth up *evil*
30. moving his lips, he bringeth *evil* to paſſe
19.23.he ſhall not be viſited with *evil*
20.8.ſcattereth away all *evil* with his eyes
22.ſay not thou, Ile recompence *evil*
30. blewneſs of a wound cleanſeth away *ev*.
21.10.ſoule of the wicked deſireth *evil*
22.3.a prudent man foreſeeth the *evil*

Chap.27.12.
30.32.or

30.32.or if thou haſt thought *evil*, lay thine
31.12.ſhe will doe him good and not *evil*
*Eccle.*2.21.this alſo is vanity, and a great *evil*
5.13 there is a ſore *evil* which I have ſeen
16.a ſore *evil*, that in all points as he came
6.1.there is an *evil* which I have ſeen under
Chap.10.5.
9.3.this is an *evil* among all things
heart of the ſons of men is full of *evil*
11.2.knoweſt not what *evil* ſhalbe on the ear.
*Iſa.*3.9.they have rewarded *evil* unto themſelves
5.20.that call *evil* good and good *evil*
7.15.that he may know to refuſe the *evil*
16.before the chi.ſhal know to refuſe the *ev.*
13.11.Ile puniſh the world for their *evil*
33.15 and ſhutteth his eyes from ſeeing of *evil*
45.7.I make peace and create *evil*
47.11.therefore ſhall *evil* come upon thee
56.2 and keepeth his hand from doing of *evil*
57.1 right is taken away from the *evil* to come
65.12 but did *evil* before mine eyes, and
Chap 66.4.
*Jer.*1.14 out of the North an *evil* ſhall bre. forth
2.3.*evil* ſhall come upon them
4.4.becauſe of the *evil* of your doings
6.Ile bring *evil* from the North
5.12.neither ſhall *evil* come upon us
6.1.for *evil* appeareth out of the North
7.30.hath done *evil* in my ſight
11.15.when thou doſt *evil*, then thou rejoyceſt
17. pronounced *evil* againſt thee for the *ev.*
15.11.to intreat thee well in the time of *evil*
18.8 if that nation turne from their *evil*
I will repent of the *evil* that I thought
11.behold, I frame *evil* againſt you
19.15.all the *evil* that I have pronounced
21.10 I have ſet my face aga.this city for *evil*
23.2 Ile viſit upon you the *evil* of your doings
17.no *evil* ſhall come upon you
25.32.*evil* ſhall go forth from nation to nation
26.3.that I may repent me of the *evil*
becauſe of the *evil* of their doings
13.and the Lord will repent him of the *evil*
19.and the Lord repented of the *evil*
28.8.propheſied both of *evil*, and of peſtilence
29.11.thoughts of peace, and not of *evil*
32.30. children of Judah have onely done *evil*
32 becauſe of all the *evil* of the chil.of Iſra.
35.17.all the *evil* I have pronounced aga.them
Chap.36.31.
36.3.Judah will hear all the *evil* which I purp.
38.9.theſe men have done *evil* in all that
41.11.heard of all the *evil* that Iſhmael the ſon
42.6.or whether it be *evil*, we will obey
10 for I repent me of the *evil*
44.2. ye have ſeen all the *evil* that I have brou.
11.Ile ſet my face againſt you for *evil*
17 were well, and ſaw none *evil*
22.no longer bear, becauſe of the *ev.* of your
27.Ile watch over them for *evil*
29.ſhall ſurely ſtand againſt you for *evil*
48.2 in Heſhbon they have deviſed *evil* againſt
51.24.all their *evil* that they have done in Si.
60.wrote in a book all the *evil* that
64.ſhal not riſe from the *evil* that Ile bring
*Lam.*3.38.of the moſt high proce. not *ev.*& good
*Ezek.*7.5 an *evil*, an only *evil*, behold, is come
14.22.ye ſhalbe comforted concerning the *evil*
*Dan* 9.14.the Lord watched upon the *evil*
*Joel.*2.13.ſlow to ang.& repenteth him of the *ev*
*Amos* 3.6. ſhall there be *evil* in a city, and the Lo.
5.14 ſeek good, and not *evil*
15 hate the *evil*, and love the good
9.4 and Ile ſet mine eyes on them for *evil*
10 which ſay, The *evil* ſhall not overtake
*Jonah* 3.10 God repented of the *evil* that he had
4.2 and repenteſt thee of the *evil*
*Micah.*1.12.but *evil* came down from the Lord
2.1.wo to them that work *evil* upon their beds
3 againſt this family doe I deviſe an *evil*
3.2.hate the good, and love the *evil*
11.none *evil* can come upon us
*Nahum* 1.11. that imagineth *evill* againſt the Lo.
*Hab.*1.13. of purer eyes then to behold *evil*
2.9.that he may be deliv.from the power of *ev.*
*Zeph.*3.15.thou ſhalt not ſee *evil* any more
*Zech.*7.10. let none of you imagine *evil*
Chap.8.17.
*Mal.*2.17.when ye ſay, Every one that doth *evil* is
*Mat.*5.11. and ſhall ſay all manner of *evil* aga.you
37.more then theſe, cometh of *evil*
39. I ſay unto you, That ye reſiſt not *evil*
6.34.ſufficient unto the day is the *evil* thereof
9.4. wherefore think ye *evil* in your hearts
27.23. why, what *evil* hath he done
*Mark* 15.14. *Luke* 23.22.
*Mar.*9.39.that can lightly ſpeak *evil* of me
*Luk.*6.45.bringeth forth that which is *evil*
*Joh.*3.20. every one that doth *evil* hateth the light
5.29.that have done *evil*, to the reſurr.of dam.
18.23. anſwered him, If I have ſpoken *evil*,
bear witneſſe of the *evil*
*Act.*9.13 how much *evil* he hath done to thy ſain.
23.9.we finde no *evil* in this man
*Rom.*2.9 upon every ſoul that doth *evil*
7.19.but the *evil* which I would not, that I do
21.when I would do good, *evil* is preſent
9.11.neither having done any good or *evil*
12.9.abhor that which is *evil*
17.recompence no man *evil* for *evil*
21.be not overcome of *evil*
13.4.to execute wrath upon him that doth *evil*
14.20.is *ev.* for that man who eateth with offe.
16.19.and ſimple concerning *evil*
1 *Cor.*13.5.is not eaſily provoked, thinketh not *ev.*
1 *Theſ.*5.15.ſee that no man render *evil* for *evil*
22.abſtain from all appearance of *evil*
1 *Tim* 6.10. love of money is the root of all *evil*
2 *Tim.*4.14. Alexander-did me much *evil*
*Tit.*3.2.to ſpeak *evil* of no man
*Heb.*5.14.to diſcern both good and *evil*
*Jam.*3.8. the tongue is an unruly *evil*
1 *Pet.*3.9 not rendring *evil* for *evil*
11.let him eſchew *evil*, and doe good
3 *Joh.*11.follow not that which is *evil*

### *Bring, brought,* or not *bring* **Evil.**

2 *Sam.*15.14.leſt he overtake us & bring *ev.*upon
17.14. Lord might bring *evil* upon Abſalom
1 *Ki.*14.10.Ile bring *ev.*upon the houſe of Jerob.
17.20. haſt thou alſo brought *evil* on the wid.
21.21 behold, Ile bring *evil* upon thee
29.I will not bring the *evil* in his dayes
in his ſons dayes will I bring the *evil*
2 *Kin.*22.16.behold, Ile bring *evil* upon this place
2 *Chro.*34 24.
2 *Chro.*34.28.all the *evil* that Ile bring upon this
*Iſa.*31.2 will bring *evil*, & will not call back his
*Jer.*4.6. I will bring *evil* from the north
6.19. Ile bring *evil* upon this people
11.11.Ile bring *ev* upon them which they ſhall
23.Ile bring *evil* upon the men of Anathoth
19.3. I will bring *evil* upon this place
23.12.Ile bring *evil*, even the yeer of their viſi.
25.29.I begin to bring *evil* on the city that is
39.16. Ile bring my words on this city for *evil*
42.17.or eſcape from the *evil* that I will bring
45.5. I will bring *evil* upon all fleſh
49.37 Ile bring *evil* upon them, even my fierce

### *Do* joyned with **Evil**, See **Do.**

### **Evil** *for good.*

*Gen.*44.4.wherfore have ye rewarded *ev.* for good
1 *Sam.*25.21.he hath requited me *evil* for good
*Pſal.*35.12.they rewarded me *evil* for good
*Pſal.*109.5.
38.20.that render *evil* for good are mine adve.
*Prov.*17.13.whoſo rewardeth *evil* for good, *evil*
*Jer.*18.20.ſhall *evil* be recompenſed for good

### **Evil** *in the eyes of the Lord.*

1 *Ki.*16.25.Omri wrought *ev.*in the eyes of the L
2 *Chr.*21.6.that which was *ev.*in the eys of the L.
Chap.29.6.
*Jer.*52.2.did that whi.was *ev.*in the eyes of the L.

### **Evil** *in the ſight of the Lord.*

*Num.*32.13. that had done *ev.*in the ſig.of the L.
*Judg.*2.11.did *evil* in the ſight of the Lord
Chap.3.7,12.& 4.1 & 6.1.& 10.6.
& 13.1. 1 *King.*11.6. & 14.22.
& 15.26,34.& 16.7,30. 2 *Chro.*
22.4 & 33.2,22 & 36.5,9,11.
3.12. done *evil* in the ſight of the Lord
1 *Sam.*15.19.and didſt *evil* in the ſight of the Lo.
1 *Kin.*16.19. in doing *evil* in the ſight of the Lo.
21.20.ſol.thy ſelf to wor.*ev.*in the ſig of the L
22.52.and he did *evil* in the ſight of the Lord
2 *Kin.*8.18.
2 *Kin.*3.2. he wrought *evil* in the ſight of the Lo.
8.27. and did *evil* in the ſight of the Lord
13.2.did that which was *ev.*in the ſig.of the L.
Ver.11.Chap.14.24.& 15.9,18,24,28.
& 17.2. & 21.2,20.
17.17.to do *evil* in the ſight of the Lord
21.16.that whi.was *evil* in the ſight of the Lo.
23.32.did that whi.was *ev.*in the ſig. of the L.
Ver.37. Chap.24.9,19.
1 *Chro.*2.3.Er was *evil* in the ſight of the Lord
2 *Chr.*33.6.wrought much *evil* in the ſig of the L.

### *From* **Evil.**

*Gen.*48.16. which redeemed me from all *evil*
1 *Sam.*25.39. and hath kept his ſervant from *evil*
1 *Chro.*4.10. that thou wouldſt keep me from *evil*
*Job* 28.28. to depart from *evil* is underſtanding
*Pſal.*34.13. keep thy tongue from *evil*
14 depart from *evil*, and do good
Chap.37.27.
121.7.Lord ſhall preſerve thee from all *evil*
*Pro.*3.7. fear the Lord, and depart from *evil*
4.27.remove thy foot from *evil*
13.19. abominati. to fools to depart from *evil*
14.16. a wiſe man departeth from *evil*
16.6.by the fear of the L.men depart from *evil*
17. high way of the uprig.is to dep.from *ev.*
*Iſa.*59.15 that depar.from *ev.*maketh himſ.a prey
*Jer.*9.3.for they proceed from *evil* to evil
23.22.from their *ev.*way, & fro. the *ev* of their
*Mat.*6.13.but deliver us from *evil*. *Luke* 11.4.
*Joh.*17.15.that thou ſhouldſt deliv. them from *ev.*
2 *Theſ.*3.3.ſhall ſtabliſh you & keep you from *ev.*
1 *Pet.*3.10.let him refrain his tongue from *evil*

### *Great* **Evil, See Great.**

### *Put away* **Evil**

*Deut.*13.5.put the *ev.*away from the midſt of thee
17.7.ſhalt put the *evil* away from among you
Chap.19.19. & 21.21 & 22.21.
12.thou ſhalt put the *evil* away from Iſrael
Chap 21.22.
22.24 put away *evil* from among you
Chap.24.7.
*Judg.*20.13. we may put away *evil* from Iſrael
*Eccleſ.* 11.10 and put away *evil* from thy fleſh
*Iſa.*1.16 put away the *evil* of your doings

### *This* **Evil.**

*Exod.*32.12. & repent of this *evil* againſt thy peo.
1 *Sam.*6.9 then he hath done this great *evil*
12.19.we have added this *evil*, to ask a King
2 *Sam.*13.16 this *evil* in ſending me away, is
1 *Kin* 9.9.the L.brought upon them all this *evil*
2 *Kin.*6.33. behold, this *evil* is of the Lord
2 *Chr.*7.22.theref. hath he bro this *ev.*upon them
*Neh.*13.18. did not our God bring all this *evil*
27 ſhall we hearken, to do all this great *evil*
*Job* 2.11.heard of all this *evil* that was come
*Pſal.*51.4.and done this *evil* in thy ſight
*Jer.*16.10. pronounced all this great *evil* agai.us
32.23.therefore thou haſt cauſed all this *evil*
42. like as I have brought all this *evil*
40.2. pronounced this *evil* upon this place
44.7. wherefore commit ye this great *evil*
23. therefore this *evil* is happened unto you
*Dan.*9.13.all this *evil* is come upon us
*Jonah* 1.7.for whoſe cauſe this *evil* is upon us
Verſe 8.

### **Evil.**

*Gen* 6.5.thoughts of his heart were onely *evil*
8.21. imagination of mans heart is onely *evil*
37.20. ſome *evil* beaſt hath devoured him.
Verſe.33.
47.9. few and *evil* have the dayes of my
*Exod.*5.19. did ſee that they were in *evil* caſe
33.4.when the people heard theſe *evil* tidings
*Levit.*26.6.& I will rid *ev.* beaſts out of the land
*Num.*14.27.how long ſhall I hear with this *evil*
20.5.to bring us into this *evil* place
*Deut.*1.35.ſhall not one-of this *evil* gener.ſee this
7.15.none of the *evil* diſeaſes of Egypt upon
22.14.and bring up an *evil* name upon her
19. brought up an *evil* name upon a virgin
28.54.his

28.54. his eyes ſhall be *evill* towards his broth.
56.her eys ſhalbe *evil* toward the husband of
1 *Sam*.2.23. I hear of your *evil* dealings.
25.3.the man was churliſh & *evil* in his doings
1 *Kin* 5.4.neither adverſary,nor *evil* occurrent
2 *Kin*.21.15. have done that which was *evil*
*Ezra* 9.13. come upon us for our *evil* deeds
*Pſal*.37.19.ſhall not be aſhamed in the *evil* time
41.8. an *evil* diſeaſe cleaveth unto him
64.5.encourage themſelves in an *evil* matter
78.49. by ſending *evil* angels among them
112.7.he ſhall not be afraid of *evil* tidings
140.11. let not an *evil* ſpeaker be eſtabliſhed
*Pro*.6.24. to keep thee from the *evil* woman
14.19. the *evil* bow before the good
*Eccleſ* 5 14.but thoſe riches periſh by *evil* travell
6.2.and it is an *evil* diſeaſe
9.12. fiſhes that are taken in an *evil* net
*Iſa*.7.5. have taken *evil* counſel together
32.7 inſtruments of the churle are *evil*
*Jer*.8.3.that remain of this *evil* family
12.14. againſt all my *evil* neighbours
13.10.this *evil* people,which refuſe to hear
23.10. and their courſe is *evil*
24.3.and the *evil* very *evil*,
that cannot be eaten they are ſo *evil*
8.and as the *evil* figs which cannot be eaten,
they are ſo *evil*
29.17.that cannot be eaten,they are ſo *evil*
49.23 for they have heard *evil* tidings
*Ezek*.5.16.upon them the *evil* arrows of famine
17.ſend upon you famine, and *evil* beaſts
6.11.alas, for all the *evil* abomination
34 25. and will cauſe the *evil* beaſts to ceaſe
38.10.and thou ſhalt think an *evil* thought
*Hab*.2.9.that coveteth an *evil* covetouſneſſe to his
*Mal*.1.8.if ye offer the blind,is it not *evil*
and if ye offer the lame,is it not *evil*
*Mat*.5.45. his ſun to riſe on the *ev*.& on the good
7.11. if ye then being *evil* know how
*Luke* 11.13.
17.corrupt tree bringeth forth *evil* fruit
18.a good tree cannot bring forth *evil* fruit
12.34. how can ye, being *evil*,ſpeak good
39.an *evil* generation ſeeketh after a ſigne
15.19.out of the heart proceed *evil* thoughts
24.48. but if that *evil* ſervant ſhall ſay,
*Mar*.7.21.out of the heart of men proceed *ev*.tho.
*Luke* 6.22.and caſt out your name as *evil*
35.is kind to the unthankfull,& to the *evil*
11.29. this is an *evil* generation,they ſee
*John* 3.19 becauſe their deeds were *evil*
*Act*.24 20 if they have found any *evil* doing in
1 *Cor*.15.33.*ev* communicat corrupt good mann.
*Gal*.1.4.might deliv.us from this preſent *ev*.world
*Eph*.4.31. let *evil* ſpeaking be put away from you
5.16.redeeming the time,bec.the daies are *evil*
*Phil*.3.2 beware of *evil* workers
*Col*.3.5. mortifie therfore your memb.*ev*.concup.
1 *Tim* 6.4 whereof cometh envie,*evil* ſurmiſings
*Tit*.1.12.the Cretians are alwayes liers,*evil* beaſts
*Heb*.10 22.having your hearts ſprink.from an *ev*.
*Jam*.2 4.& are become judgers of *evil* thoughts
4.16.in your boaſtings,all ſuch rejoycing is *ev*.
1 *Pet*.2.1.wherefore,laying aſide *evil* ſpeakings
3.17.that ye ſuffer for well doing,then for *evil*
4.14.on their part he is *evil* ſpoken of
2 *John* 11. follow not that which is *evil*
*Rev*.2.2.canſt not bear them which are *evil*

### Evil joyned with *day*.

*Prov*.16.4. the wicked for the day of *evil*
*Jer*.17.17.thou art my hope in the day of *evil*
18.bring upon them the day of *evil*
*Amo* 6.3.ye that put far away the *evil* day
*Mat*.6.34. ſufficient to the day is the *evil*
*Ephe*.6.13.may be able to withſtand in the *ev*.day

### Evil *dayes*.

*Pſal*.49.5. wherefore fear in the dayes of *evil*
*Pro*.15.15 all the dayes of the afflicted are *evil*
*Eccl*.12.1.remem.thy Creator while the *ev* dayes
*Eph*.5.16. redeemi.the time bec the dayes are *ev*.

### Evil *doer*, or *doers*.

*Job* 8.20.neither will he help the *evil* doers
*Pſal*.26.5 I have hated the congreg of *evil* doers
37.1.fret not thy ſelf becauſe of *evil* doers
9.for *evil* doers ſhalbe cut off
94.16.riſe up for me againſt the *evil* doers
119.115.depart from me ye *evil* doers
*Iſa*.1.4. a ſeed of *evil* doers
9.17. every one is an hypocrite,& an *evil* doer
14 20. ſeed of *evil* doers ſhall never be renow.
31.2.will ariſe againſt the houſe of *evil* doers
*Jer*.20.13.ſoul of the poor from the han.of*ev*.do.
23.14.they ſtrengthen the hands of *evil* doers
2 *Tim*.2.9 wherein I ſuffer trouble as an *evil* doer
1 *Pet*.2.12. whereas they ſpeak ag.you as *ev*.doers
14.for the puniſhment of *evil* doers
3.16.ſpeak evil of you as of *evil* doers
4.15. let none of you ſuffer as an *evil* doer

### Evil *eye*. See it in Eye.

### Evil *heart*.

*Jer*.3.17.nei.walk after the imag.of their *ev*.heart
7.24.walked in the imaginat.of their *evil* heart
11.8. every one in the imagin.of their *ev*. heart
16.12.walk ev.one aft.the imag of his *ev*. heart
18.12.every one do the imagina.of his *ev*.heart
*Heb*.3.12.leſt there be an *evil* heart of unbeleef

### Evil *man*, or *men*.

*Job* 35.12.becauſe of the pride of *evil* men
*Pſal*.10.15.break the arm of the *evil* man
140.1. deliver me, O Lord,from the *evil* man
*Prov*.2.12.deliv.me from the way of the *evil* man
4.14.and go not in the way of *evil* men
12.12.the wicked deſireth the net of *evil* men
17.11. an *evil* man ſeeketh onely rebellion
24 1.be not envious againſt an *evil* man
19.fret not thy ſelf becauſe of *evil* men
20.ſhall be no reward to the *evil* man
28.5.*evil* men underſtand not judgement
29.6. in the tranſgr.of an *ev*.man there is a ſna
*Mat*.12.35. an *evil* man,out of the evil treaſure
*Luke* 6.45.
2 *Tim*.3.13.but *evil* men ſhall wax worſe and

### Evil *report*, See Report.

### Evil *ſpirit*.

*Judg*.9.23.an *evil* ſpirit betw Abim. and the men
1 *Sam*.16.14. an *evil* ſpirit from the Lord troubl.
15.an *evil* ſpirit from God troubleth thee
16.when the *evil* ſpirit from God is on thee
23. *evil* ſpirit from God was upon Saul
and the *evil* ſpirit departed from him
18. 10. *evil* ſpirit from God came upon them
19.9.*evil* ſpirit was upon Saul as he ſate
*Act*.19.15. the *evil* ſpirit anſwered, Paul I know
16.in whom the *ev*.ſpirit was, leapt on them

### Evil *ſpirits*.

*Luk*.7.21. cured many of their plagues of *ev*.ſpir.
8.2.which had been healed of *evil* ſpirits
*Act*.19.12.and the *evil* ſpirits went out of them
13.to call over them which had *evil* ſpirits

### Evil *thing*.

*Neh*.13.17.what *evil* thing is this that ye do
*Pſal*.141.4.incline not thine ear to any *evil* thing
*Eccleſ* 8 3. ſtand not in an *evil* thing
5.whoſo kee.the comm.ſhal feel no *ev*.thing
12.14.thing,wheth.it be good,or whe.it be *evil*
*Jer*.2.19.that it is an *evil* thing
*Titus* 2.8. having no *evil* thing to ſay of you

### Evil *things*.

*Joſh*.23.15.Lord bring upon you all *evil* things
*Pro*.15.28. mouth of the wick.poureth out *ev*.thi.
*Jer*.3.5.thou haſt ſpoken and done *evil* things
*Mat*.12.35. an evil man bringeth forth *ev*.things
*Mar*.7.23. all theſe *evil* things come from within
*Luk*.16.25. and likewiſe Lazarus *evil* things
*Rom*.1.30.inventers of *evil* things
1 *Cor*.10.6. we ſhould not luſt after *evil* things

### Evil *time*.

*Eccl*.9.12.ſo are the ſons of men ſnar. in *ev*.times
*Amos* 5.13.keep ſilence,for it is an *evil* time
*Micah* 2.3. for this time is *evil*

### Evil *way*.

1 *Kin*.13.33. Jerob.returned not from his *ev*.way
*Pſ*.119.101. refrained my feet from every *ev*.way
*Pro*.8.13. fear of the Lord is to hate the *evil* way
28. 10.cauſeth the right.to go aſtr.in an *ev*.way
*Jer*.18.11.turn ye every one from his *evil* way
23.22.ſhould have turn.them from their *e*.way
25.5. turn ye every one from his *evil* way
26.3.and turn every man from his *evil* way
35.13.return every man from his *evil* way
36.3.may return every man from his *evil* way
7.and will return every one from his *ev*. way
*Jonah* 3.8. let them turn every one from his *ev*.w.
10.ſaw that they turned from their *evil* way

### Evil *wayes*.

2 *Kin*.17.13.ſaying, Turn ye from your *ev*. waies
*Ezek*.33.11.turn ye,turn ye from your *evil* waies
36.31.ſhal ye remember your owne *evil* wayes
*Zech*.1.4.turn ye now from your *evil* wayes

### Evil *work*.

*Eccleſ*.4.3 who hath not ſeen the *evil* work
8.11.becauſe ſentence againſt an *evil* work is
2 *Tim*.4.18. ſhall deliver me from every *evil* work
*James* 3.16. there is confuſion,& every *evil* work

### Evil *works*.

*John* 7.7.that the works thereof are *evil*
*Rom*.13.3.not a ter.to good works, but to the *ev*.
1 *John* 3.12.becauſe his works were *evil*

### Evil.

*Exo*.5.22.wheref. haſt thou *ev*. intreated this peo.
*Deut*.26.6.and the Egyptians *evil* intreated us
1 *Chr*.7.23 becauſe it was *evil* with his houſe
*Job* 24.21.he *evil* intreateth the barren
*Joh*.18.23.if I have ſpoken *evil*,bear witneſſe
*Acts* 7.6.and intreat them *evil* four hundr.yeers
19 and *evil* intreated our fathers
14.2 their minds *evil* affected ag.their brether.
19.9.but ſpake *evil* of that way before the mul.
23.5.thou ſhalt not ſpeak *evil* of the ruler of
*Rem*.14.6.let not your good be *evil* ſpoken of
1 *Cor*.10.30 why am I *evil* ſpoken of
*Jam*.4.11.ſpeak not *evil* one of another
that ſpeaketh *evil* of his bro.judg.his
ſpeaketh *evil* of the law,and judgeth
1 *Pet*.3.16.that whereas they ſpeak *evil* of you
4.4.ſpeaking *evil* of you
2 *Pet*.2.2 the way of truth ſhal be *evil* ſpoken of
10.they are not afraid to ſpeak *evil* of dign.
12 ſpeak *evil* of the things they underſt. not
*Jude* 8.and ſpeak *evil* of dignities
10.but theſe ſpeak *evil* of thoſe things wch

### Evils.

*Deut*.31.17.and many *evils* ſhall befall them
are not theſe *evils* come upon us becauſe
18.for all the *evils* which they ſhall have wr.
21.come to paſſe,when many *evils* are befal.
*Pſal*.40.12.innumerable *evils* have compaſſed me
*Jer*.2.13.my people have committed two *evils*
*Ezek*.6 9.they ſhall loath themſelves for the *evils*
20.43.ſhall loath your ſelves for all your *evils*
*Luke* 3.19 and for all the *evils* which Herod had

### Evilmerodach.

2 *King*.25.27.*Evilmerodach* the K.Babylon began
*Jer*.52.31. *Evilmerodach* lifted up the head of

### Eunice.

2 *Tim*.1.5.faith, wch was firſt in thy mot. *Eunice*

### Eunuch.

*Iſa*.56.3.neither let the *Eunuch* ſay,I am a dry tree
*Jer*.52.25.he took out of the city an *Eunuch*
*Acts* 8.27.an *Eunuch* had come to Jeruſalem
34.and the *Eunuch* anſwered,How can I
36.*Eunuch* ſaid Here is water
38.went down both Philip & the *Eunuch*
39.the *Eunuch* ſaw him no more

### Eunuches.

2 *King*.9.32.there looked out two or three *Eunuc*.
20.18.ſhall be *Eunuches* in the palace of the
*Iſa* 39.7.
*Iſa*.56.4.thus ſaith the Lord unto the *Eunuches*
*Jer*.29.2.after the *Eunuches* were departed
34.19.*Eunuches* which paſſed between
38.7.when one of the *Eunuches* heard
41.16.*Eunuches* whom he had brought
*Dan*.1.3.ſpake unto the maſter of his *Eunuches*
7.prince of the *Eunuches* gave names
8.requeſted of the prince of the *Eunuches*
9. Dan.into fav.with the prince of the *Eun*.
10. prince of the *Eunuches* ſaid unto Daniel
11.prince of the *Eunuches* had ſet over
18.prince of the *Eunuches* brought them
*Matth*.19.12.ſome *Eunuches* which were ſo born
ſome *Eunuches* made *Eunuches* of men
and there bee *Eunuches* which have
made themſelves *Eunuches* for

### Euodias.

*Phil*.4.2.I beſeech *Euodias* and Syntiche

## Euphrates.

*Gen.*2.14. the fourth river is *Euphrates*
15.18.the great river, the river *Euphrates*
*Deut.*1.7. unto the great river *Euphrates*
11.24.be yours, from the river *Euphrates*
*Joſh.*1.4. from the wilderneſſe unto *Euphrates*
2 *Sam.*8.3.went to recover his border at *Euphrat.*
2 *Kin.*23.29. Pharaoh went up to *Euphrates*
24.7. from the river of Egypt unto *Euphrates*
1 *Chro.*5.9. he inhabited from the river *Euphrates*
18.3.his dominion by the riuer *Euphrates*
2 *Chro.*35.20.Necho came to fight by *Euphrates*
*Jer.*13.4. ariſe,go to *Euphrates* Ver.6.
5. ſo I went, and hid it by *Euphrates*
7.then I went to *Euphrates*,and digged
46.2.by the river *Euphrates*,in Carchemiſh
6. they ſhall fall by the river *Euphrates*
10 hath a ſacrifice by the river *Euphrates*
51.63 caſt into the midſt of *Euphrates*
*Rev.*9.14.bound in the river *Euphrates*
16.12.angel poured his viall upon *Euphrates*

## Euroclydon.

*Acts* 27.14.tempeſtuous wind called *Euroclydon*

## Eutichus.

*Acts*.20.9.ſate a young man named *Eutichus*

## Ewe, or Ewes.

*Gen.*21.28.Abrah.ſet ſeven *ewe* lambs by themſel.
29.what mean theſe ſeven *ewe* lambs
30. theſe ſeven *ewe* lambs ſhalt thou take
31.38.thy *ewes* have not caſt their young
32.14 two hundred *ewes*,and twenty rams
*Lev.*14.10. ſhall take one *ewe* lamb of the firſt
22.28. whether cow or *ewe*, ye ſhall not kill
2 *Sam.*12.3. poor man had noth. ſave one *ewe* la.
*Pſal.*78.71.from following the *ewes* great with

## Exact.

*Deut.*15.2.he ſhall not *exact* it of his neighbour
3. of a forreiner thou mayeſt *exact* it
*Nehem.*5.7.ſaid unto them, Ye *exact* uſury
10. I might *exact* of them money.
11. reſtore that ye *exact* of them
*Pſal.*89 22.the enemy ſhall not *exact* upon him
*Iſa.*58.3. ye *exact* all your labours
*Luke* 3.13. *exact* no more then that appointed

## Exacted.

2 *Kin.*15.20.Menahem *exacted* the money
23.35. he *exacted* the ſilver and the gold

## Exacteth.

*Job* 11.6.G.*exacteth* of thee leſs then thine iniqu.

## Exaction.

*Neh.*10 31.leave the *exaction* of every debt

## Exactions.

*Ezek.*45.9. take away your *exactions*

## Exactors.

*Iſa.*60.17. I will make thine *exactors* righteouſn.

## Exalt.

*Exod.*15.2. he is my fathers G. & I will *exalt* him
1 *Sam.*2.20.*exalt* the horn of his anointed
*Job* 17.4 therefore ſhalt thou not *exalt* them
*Pſal.*34.3. let us *exalt* his name together
37.34. he ſhall *exalt* thee to inherit the land
66.7. let not the rebellious *exalt* themſelves
92.10. but my horn ſhalt thou *exalt*
99.5. *exalt* ye the Lord our God,and worſhip
9.*exalt* the Lord our God, and worſhip
107.32.let them *exalt* him alſo in the congreg.
118.28. my God, I will *exalt* thee
140.8. leſt they *exalt* themſelves
*Pro.*4.8.*exalt* her, and ſhe ſhall promote thee
*Iſa.*13.2. *exalt* the voice unto them,and ſhake
14.13. I will *exalt* my throne above the ſtars
25.1. O Lo.thou art my God, I will *exalt* thee
*Ezek.*21.26 *exalt* him that is low,and abaſe him
29.15. neither ſhall it *exalt* it ſelf
31.14. to the end none *exalt* themſelves
*Dan.*11.14. robbers of thy people *exalt* themſelv.
36. the King -*exalt* himſelf
*Hoſ.*11 7. none at all would *exalt* him
*Obad.*4. though thou *exalt* thy ſelf as the eagle
*Mat.*23.12.whoſoever doth *exalt* himſelf
2 *Cor.*11.20. if a man *exalt* himſelf, if a man
1 *Pet.*5.6.that he may *exalt* you in due time

## Exalted.

*Numb.*24.7. his kingdom ſhall be *exalted*
1 *Sam* 2.1. my horn is *exalted* in the Lord
2 *Sam.*5.12.that he had *exalted* his kingdom
22.47. *exalted* be the God of my ſalvation
1 *Kin.*1 5.then Adonijah *exalted* himſelf
14.7. I *exalted* thee from among the people
16.2. I *exalted* thee out of the duſt
2 *Kin.*19 22.againſt whom haſt thou *exal.*thy ſelf
1 *Chro.*29 11. thou art *exalted* as head above all
*Neh.*9.5.which is *exalted* above all bleſſing
*Job* 5.11. thoſe that mourn may be *exalted*
24.24.they are *exalted* for a little while
36.7. eſtabliſh them for ever,& they are *exalt.*
*Pſal.*12.8. the vileſt men are *exalted*
13.2. how long ſhall my enemy be *exalted*
18.46. the God of my ſalvation is *exalted*
21.13. be thou *exalted*,Lord,in thine own ſtr.
46.10. I will be *exalted* among the heathen
I will be *exalted* in the earth
47.9.of the ear.belong to G.he is greatly *exalt.*
57.5 be thou *exalted*,O God. Ver.11.
75.10. the righteous ſhall be *exalted*
89.16. in thy righteouſneſſe ſhall they be *exalt.*
17.in thy favour our horn ſhall be *exalted*
19. I have *exalted* one choſen out of the peo.
24 in my Name ſhall his horn be *exalted*
97.9. thou art *exalted* far above other gods
108.5. be *exalted* above the heavens
112.9.his horn ſhall be *exalted*
118.16. the right hand of the Lord is *exalted*
*Pro.*11.11 by the upright the city is *exalted*
*Iſa.*2.2.ſhall be *exalted* above the hils
11.the Lord ſhall be *exalted* in that day
17.the Lord alone ſhall be *exalted*
5 16.the Lord of hoſts ſhall be *exalted*
12.4.make mention that his Name is *exalted*
30.18.will be *exalted*,that he may have mercy
33.5. the L. is *exalted*, for he dwelleth on high
10.now will I be *exalted*,now will I lift up
37.23. againſt whom haſt thou *exalted* thy ſelf
40.4. every valley ſhall be *exalted*
49.11.my high wayes ſhall be *exalted*
52.13.my ſer.ſhall deal prudently,he ſhalbe *ex.*
*Ezek.*17.24. I the Lord *exalted* the low tree
19.11 and her ſtature was *exalted*
31.5. his height was *exalted* above all the trees
*Hoſ.*13.1.Ephraim *exalted* himſelf in Iſrael
6.and their heart was *exalted*
*Micah* 4.1.it ſhall be *exalted* above the hils
*Mat.*11.23.Capernaum art *exalted* unto heaven
*Luk.*10.15.
23 12.he that ſhall humble himſelf ſhalbe *exal.*
*Luk.*1.52.he *exalted* them of low degree
14.11.he that humbleth himſelf ſhalbe *exalted*
Chap. 18.14.
*Act.*2.33. by the right hand of God *exalted*
5.31. him hath God *exalt.* with his right hand
13 17. the God of Iſrael -*exalted* the people
2 *Cor.*11.7.that you might be *exalted*
12.7. leſt I ſhould be *ex.*above meaſ. Ver.7.
*Phil.*2.9. God hath highly *exalted* him
*James* 1.9. rejoyce, that he is *exalted*

## Exalteſt.

*Exod.*9.17. as yet *exalteſt* thou thy ſelf

## Exalteth.

*Job* 36.22 God *exalteth* by his power
*Pſal.*148.14. he *exalteth* the horn of his people
*Pro.*14.29. he that is haſty of ſpirit *exalteth* folly
34. righteouſneſſe *exalteth* a nation
17.19. he that *exalteth* his gate ſeeketh deſtru.
*Luk.*14.11. *exalteth* himſelf ſhalbe abaſed
Chap.18.14.
1 *Cor.*10.5 caſting down every thing that *exalteth*
2 *Theſ.*2.4. *exalteth* himſelf above all that is

## Examine.

*Ezra.*10.16. ſate down to *examine* the matter
*Pſal.*26 2.*examine* me,O Lord,and prove me
1 *Cor.*9.3.mine anſwer to them that do *examine*
11.28. let a man *examine* himſelf
2 *Cor.*13.5.*examine* your ſelves,prove your ſelves

## Examination.

*Act.*25.26. that after *examination* had, I might

## Examined.

*Luk.*23.14. I have *examined* him before you
*Act.*4.9. if we this day be *examined*
12.19. Herod *examined* the keepers
22.24. that he ſhould be *examined* by ſcourging
29. they depared which ſhould have *examin.*
28.18.when they had *examined* mee

## Examining.

*Acts* 24.8.by *examining* of whom,thy ſelf mayeſt

## Example.

*Mat.*1.19.not willing to make her a publ. *example*
*Joh.*13.15.I have given you an *example*
*Phil.*3.17.ye have us for an *example*
2 *Theſ.*3.9.to make our ſelves an *example*
1 *Tim.*4.12.bee an *example* of beleevers
*Heb.*4.11. leſt any man fall after the ſame *example*
8.5.ſerve unto the *example* of heavenly things
*James* 5.10.take the prophets for an *example*
1 *Pet.*2.21. Chriſt ſuffered for us, leaving an *exa.*
2 *Pet.*2.6.making them an *example*
*Jude* 7.are ſet forth for an *exmaple*

## Examples.

1 *Cor.*10.6.now theſe things were our *examples*
11.theſe things happened for *examples*
1 *Theſ.*1.7 yee were *examples* to all
1 *Pet.*5.3.being *examples* to the flock

## Exceed.

*Deut.*25.3. forty ſtripes, and not *exceed*
leſt if he ſhould *exceed*
*Mat.*5.20.except your righteouſneſs *exceed*
2 *Cor.*3.7.miniſtration of righteouſneſſe *exceed*

## Exceeded.

1 *Sam.*20.41.they wept till David *exceeded*
1 *Kings* 10.23.King Solomon *exceeded* all kings
*Job* 36.9.ſheweth their tranſgreſſions,they *excee.*

## Exceedeſt.

2 *Chron.*9.6.thou *exceedeſt* the fame that

## Exceedeth.

1 *King.*10.7.thy wiſdome *exceedeth* the fame

## Exceeding.

*Gen.*15.1.Ile be thy *exceeding* great reward
17.6.Ile make thee *exceeding* fruitfull
27.34.Eſau cried with an *exceeding* cry
*Exod.*1.7.children of Iſr.waxed *exceeding* mighty
19.16.voice of the trumpet *exceeding* loud
*Num.*14.7.the land is *exceeding* good
1 *Sam.*2.3.talke no more ſo *exceeding* proudly
2 *Sam.*8.8.David took *exceeding* much braſſe
12.2.man had *exceeding* many flocks
1 *King.*4 29.G.gave Sol.wiſdome *exceeding* much
7.47.veſſels were *exceeding* many
1 *Chron.*20.2.brought *exceeding* much ſpoile
22.5.muſt bee *exceeding* magnificall
2 *Chron.*11.12.made them *exceeding* ſtrong
14.14.was *exceeding* much ſpoile
16.12.his diſeaſe was *exceeding* great
32.27.Hezekiah had *exceeding* much riches
*Pſal.*21.6.haſt thou made him *exceeding*
43.4.goe unto God my *exceeding* joy
119.96 thy commandements are *exceedi.*broad
*Prov.*30.24.foure things are *exceeding* wiſe
*Eccleſ.*7.24.is far off,and *exceeding* deep
*Jer.*48.29.Moab is *exceeding* proud
*Ezek.*9 9 the iniquity is *exceeding* great
16.13.thou waſt *exceeding* great
23 15. *exceeding* in dyed attire upon their heads
37.10 ſtood up an *exceeding* great army
47.10.fiſh of the great ſea *exceeding* many
*Dan.*3.22.and the furnace *exceeding* hot
6.23.then was the King *exceeding* glad
7.19.the fourth beaſt--*exceeding* dreadfull
8.9.a little horn,which waxed *exceeding* great
*Jonah.*3.3.Nineveh was an *exceeding* great city
4.6.Jonah was *exceeding* glad of the gourd
*Mat.*2.10.they rejoyced with *exceeding* joy
16.Herod was *exceeding* wroth
4.8.taketh him into an *exceeding* high mounta.
5.12.rejoyice,and be *exceeding* glad
8.28.two poſſeſſed with divels, *exceedig* fierce
17.23.and they were *exceeding* ſorry
26.22.and they were *exceeding* ſorrowfull
38.my ſoule is *exceed.*ſorrowfull *Ma.*14.34.
*Mark.*6 26.the King was *exceeding* ſorry
9.3.raiment became ſhining,*exceeding* white
*Luk.*23.8.Herod was *exceeding* glad
*Acts* 7.20.Moſes was *exceeding* faire
*Rom.*7.13.ſin might become *exceeding* ſinfull
2 *Cor.*4.17.worketh more *exceeding* glory
7.4.I am *exceeding* joyfull
9.14.for the *exceeding* grace of God
*Eph.*1.19.what is the *exceeding* greatneſſe of his

2.7.ſhew the *exceeding* riches of his grace
3.20.able to do *exceeding* abundantly
1 *Tim.*1.14.grace of our Lord was *exceed.* abund.
1 *Pet* 4.13.be glad with *exceeding* joy
2 *Pet.*1.4.are given *exceeding* precious promiſes
*Jude* 24.preſent you with *exceeding* joy
*Rev.*16.21. the plague was *exceeding* great

### Exceedingly.

*Gen.*7.19. waters prevailed *exceedingly*
13.13. ſinners before the Lord *exceedingly*
16.10. Ile multiply thy ſeed *exceedingly*
17.2. I will multiply thee *exceedingly*
20. Ile multiply Iſhmael *exceedingly*
27.33. Iſaac trembled very *exceedingly*
30 43. Jacob increaſed *exceedingly*
47.27. grew,and multiplied *exceedingly*
1 *Sam* 26.21. I have erred *exceedingly*
2 *Sam.*13.15. Ammon hated her *exceedingly*
2 *Kin.*10.4. they were *exceedingly* afraid
1 *Chro.*29 25. Lord magnified Solomon *exceedin.*
2 *Chron* 1 1. and magnified him *exceedingly*
17 12 and Jehoſhaphat waxed great *exceeding.*
26.8. for he ſtrengthened himſelf *exceedingly*
*Neh.*2 10.it grieved them *exceedingly*
*Eſth.*4.4.the queen was *exceedingly* grieved
*Job* 3 22. which rejoyce *exceedingly*
*Pſal.*68 3. let them *exceedingly* rejoyce
106.14. luſted *exceedingly* in the wilderneſſe
119.167.teſtimonies, I love them *exceedingly*
123.3. *exceedingly* filled with contempt
4. *exceedingly* filled with ſcorning
*Iſa.*24.19 the earth is moved *exceedingly*
*Dan.*7.7 fourth beaſt ſtrong *exceedingly*
*Jonah* 1.10. were *exceedingly* afraid
16. men feared the Lord *exceedingly*
4.1. it pleaſed Jonah *exceedingly*
*Matt.*19.25. they were *exceedingly* afraid
*Mar.*4 41. and they feared *exceedingly*
15 14. cried out *exceedingly*,Crucifie him
*Act.*16 20. do *exceedingly* trouble our city
26.11. *exceedingly* mad againſt them
27.18. *exceedingly* toſſed with a tempeſt
2 *Cor.*7.1 3. *exceedingly* the more joyed
*Gal* 1.14. *exceedingly* zealous of the traditions
1 *Theſ.*3.10.night and day praying *exceedingly*
2 *Theſ.*1.3. your faith groweth *exceedingly*
*Heb.*12 21. I *exceedingly* fear and quake

### Excell.

*Gen.*49 4 unſtable as water,thou ſhalt not *excell*
1 *Chro.*15.21 harps on the Sheminith to *excell*
*Pſal.*103 20.his angels,that *excell* in ſtrength
*Iſa.*10 10.graven images do *excell*
1 *Cor.*14.12.ſeek that ye may *excell* to edifying

### Excelled.

1 *King.*4.30. Solomons wiſdom *excelled.*

### Excelleſt.

*Pro.*31.29.but thou *excelleſt* them all

### Excelleth.

*Eccleſ.*2.13. wiſdom *excelleth* folly, as far
as light *excelleth* darkneſſe
2 *Cor.*3.10. by reaſon of the glory that *excelleth*

### Excellency.

*Gen.*49.3. the *excellency* of dignity, and *excellency*
*Exo.*15.7. in the greatneſſe of thy *excellency*
*Deut.*33.26. in his *excellency* on the skie
29.the ſword of thy *excellency*
*Job* 4.21.not their *excellency*–in them go away
13.11.his *excellency* make you afraid
20.6. through his *excellency* mount up to heav.
37.4. thundereth with the voice of his *excellen.*
40.10. deck thy ſelf with *excellency*
*Pſal.*47.4. *excellency* of Jacob whom he loved
62.4. to caſt him from his *excellency*
68.34 his *excellency* is over Iſrael
*Eccleſ.*7.12. but the *excellency* of knowledge
*Iſa.*13.19. beauty of the Caldees *excellency*
35.2.the *excellency* of Carmel and Sharon
and the *excellency* of our God
60.15. will make thee an eternall *excellency*
*Eze.*24.21. Sanctuary,the *excell.* of your ſtrength
*Amos* 6.8. I abhor the *excellency* of Jacob
8.7.ſworn by the *excellency* of Jacob
*Nahum* 2.2.turned away the *excellency* of Jacob
as the *excellency* of Iſrael
1 *Cor.*2.1. I came not with *excellency* of ſpeech
2 *Cor.*4 7. *excellency* of power may be of God
*Phil.*3.8. loſſe for the *excellency* of Chriſt

### Excellent.

*Eſte.*1.4.when he ſhewed his *excellent* majeſty
*Job* 37.23. Almighty is *excellent* in power
*Pſal.*8.1. how *excellent* is thy name. Ver.9.
16.3.and to the *excellent*, in whom is all
36.7. how *excellent* is thy loving kindneſſe
76.4.thou art more–*excellent* then the moun.
141.5. it ſhall be an *excellent* oil
148.13. his Name alone is *excellent*
150.2. praiſe him according to his *excellent*
*Pro.*8.6. I will ſpeak of *excellent* things
12.26. righteous more *excellent* then his neigh.
17.7. *excellent* ſpeech becometh not a fool
27. man of underſtanding is of an *exc.* ſpir.
22.20. have I not written to the *excellent*
*Cant.*5.15. his countenance *excellent* as the cedars
*Iſa.*4.2. fruit of the earth ſhall be *excellent*
12.5. Lord hath done *excellent* things
28.29. Lord is *excellent* in working
*Ezek.*16.7. come to *excellent* ornaments
*Dan.*2 31. image, whoſe brightneſſe was *excellent*
4.36. *excellent* majeſty was added unto me
5.12.an *excellent* ſpirit was found in Daniel
14. *excellent* wiſdom is found in thee
6.3. an *excellent* ſpirit was in him
*Luk.*1.3.to write to thee moſt *excellent* Theophil.
*Acts* 23.26.Claudius,to the *excellent* governour
*Rom.*2.18.approveſt things that are more *excellent*
1 *Cor.*12.31. I ſhew unto you a more *excellent* way
*Phil.*1.10. approve things that are *excellent*
*Heb.*1.4.obtained a more *excellent* name
8.6 he obtained a more *excellent* miniſtery
11.4 Abel offered a more *excellent* ſacrifice
2 *Pet.*1.17. a voice from the *excellent* Glory

### Except.

*Gen.*31.42. *except* the God of my father had been
32.26. Ile not let thee go, *except* thou bleſſe
42.15. *except* your youngeſt brother come
43.3. *except* your brother be with you. Ver.5.
10. *except* we had lingered,ſurely now
44.23. *except* your yongeſt brother come down
26.we may not ſee the mans face, *except*
47.26. *except* the land of the prieſts onely
*Num.*16.13. *except* thou make thy ſelf–a prince
*Deut.*32.30. *except* their Rock had ſold them
*Joſh.*7.12. *except* you deſtroy the accurſed
1 *Sam.*25.34. *except* thou hadſt haſted,ſurely
2 *Sam.*3.9. *except* as the Lord hath ſworn
13.not ſee my face, *except* firſt thou bring
5.6. *except* thou take away the blind
2 *King.*4.24. ſlack not, *except* I bid thee
*Eſth.*2.14. *except* the King delighted in her
4.11. *except* the King ſhall hold out
*Pſal.*127 1 *except* the Lord build the houſe,they
*except* the Lord keep the city,the watchm.
*Pro* 4.16.they ſleep not *except* they have done
*Iſa.*1 9. *except* the Lord had left unto us
*Dan.*2.11 none can ſhew,*except* the gods
3.28.nor worſhip any–*except* their God
6.5.occaſion, *exc.* concerning the law of his G
*Amo.*3.3.can two walk toge.*except* they be agreed
*Mat.*5.20. *except* your righteouſneſſe exceed
12.29. *except* he firſt binde the ſtrong man
18.3. I ſay, *except* ye be converted
19.9. *except* it be for fornication
24.22. *except* thoſe dayes be ſhortened
26.42. may not paſſe, *except* I drink it
*Mark* 3.27. *except* he will firſt binde the ſtrong
7.3. the Phariſees,*except* they waſh oft,eat not
4. *except* they waſh, they eat not
13.20. *except* the Lord had ſhortened
*Luk.*9.13. *except* we ſhould go and buy
13.3. *except* ye repent,ye ſhall all likewiſe periſh
Verſe 5.
*Joh.*3.2.can do theſe mirac.*except* G. be with him
3. *except* a man be born again, he cannot
5. *except* a man be born of water & of the Sp.
27. can receive nothing, *except* it be given
4.48. *except* ye ſee ſignes ye will not beleeve
6.44 come to me,*except* the Fath.–draw him
53. *except* ye eat the fleſh of the Son of man
65. *except* it were given him of my Father
12.24. *except* a corn of wheat fall into the
15.4.bear fruit, *except* it abide in the vine
no more can ye,*except* ye abide in me
19.11.no power,*except* it were given thee
20.25. *except* I ſhall ſee the print of the nails
*Acts* 8.1.all ſcattered––*except* the Apoſtles
31. how can I,*except* ſome man ſhould guide
15.1. *except* ye be circumc.ye cannot be ſaved
24.21. *except* it be for this one voice
26.29.ſuch as I am,*except* theſe bonds
27.31. *exc.* theſe abide in the ſhip, ye cannot be
*Rom.*7.7.I had not known luſt, *except* the law
9.29. *except* the Lord had left us ſeed
10.15.ſhal they preach *except* they be ſent
1 *Cor.*7.5.defraud not,––*except* with conſent
14.5. *except* ye interpret,that the Church
6 *except* I ſhal ſpeak to you either by revelat.
7 *except* they give a diſtinction
9. *except* ye utter by the tongue words eaſie
15.36.not quickned *except* it die
2 *Cor.*12.13. *except*,that I was not burdenſome
13.5. Chriſt is in you,*except* ye be reprobates
2 *Theſ.*2.3. *except* there come a falling away
2 *Tim.*2.5.not crowned,*except* he ſtrive lawfully
*Rev.*2.5.remove thy candleſtick,*except* thou repe.
22. *except* they repent of their deeds

### Excepted.

1 *Cor.*15.27.he is *excepted* which did put all

### Exceſſe.

*Mat.*23.25.they are full of extortion and *exceſſe*
*Eph.*5.18.not drunk with wine,wherein is *exceſſe*
1 *Pet.*4.3.when we walked in *exceſſe* of wine
4.run not with them to the ſame *exceſſe*

### Exchange.

*Gen.*47.17. gave them bread in *exchange* for horſes
*Lev.*27.10.the *exchange* thereof ſhall be holy
*Job* 28.17. *exchange* of it ſhall not be for Jewels
*Mat.*16.26.a man give in *exchange* for his ſoule
Chap.8.37.

### Exchange.

*Ezek.*48.14.they ſhall not ſell it, neither *exchange*

### Exchangers.

*Mat.*25.27.put my money to the *exchangers*

### Exclude.

*Gal.*4.17.they would *exclude* you,that you might

### Excluded.

*Rom.*3.27.where is boaſting then ? It is *excluded*

### Excuſe.

*Luke* 14 18.they all began to make *excuſe*
*Rom.*1.20.ſo that they are without *excuſe*

### Excuſe.

2 *Cor.*12.19.think you that we *excuſe* our ſelves

### Excuſed.

*Luke* 14.18.I pray thee,have mee *excuſed* V.19.

### Excuſing.

*Rom.*2.15.thoughts accuſing, or elſe *excuſing*

### Execration.

*Jer.*42.18.ye ſhall be an *execration*
44.12.they ſhall be an *execration*, and an aſton.

### Execute.

*Exod* 12.12. I will *execute* judgement
*Num.*5.30.ſhall *execute* upon her all this law
8.11.they may *execute* the ſervice of the Lord
*Deut.*10.18 he doth *execute* judgement
1 *King.*6.12 if thou wilt *execute* my judgments
*Pſal.*119.84 when wilt thou *execute* judgement
149.7.to *execute* vengeance upon the heathen
9.to *execute* upon them judgement
*Iſa.*16.3.take counſell *execute* judgement
*Je.*7.5. *execute* judgement between a man and his
21 12. *execute* judgment in the morning
22.3. *execute* ye judgement and righteouſneſſe
23 5.ſhall *execute* judgement and juſtice
33 15.hee ſhall *execute* judgement
*Ezek* 5.8 I will *execute* judgements in thee
Verſe 10.
15.when I ſhall *execute* judgement
11.9.will *execute* judgements among you
16 41.they ſhall *execute* judgments upon thee
25.11 will *execute* judgement upon Moab
17. I will *execute* great vengeance
30.14. I will *execute* judgements in No
19. I *execute* judgements in Egypt
45.9 *execute* judgement and juſtice
*Hoſ.*11.9. I will not *execute* mine anger
*Micah* 5.15. I will *execute* vengeance in anger
7.9.and *execute* judgment for me

*Zec.*7.9 *execute* true judgement,and ſhew mercy
8.16. *execute* the judgement of truth
*Joh.*5.27.a uthority to *execute* judgement
*Rom.*13 4. a revenger –to *execute* wrath
*Jude* 15.to *execute* judgement upon all

### Executed.

*Num.*33.4. the Lord *executed* judgements
*Deut.*33.21. he *executed* the juſtice of the Lord
2 *Sam.*8.15. David *executed* judgement and
1 *Chro.*18.14.
1 *Chro.*6.10.he *executed* the prieſts office
24.2.Eleazar and Ithamar *executed* the office
2 *Chro.*24.24. ſo they *executed* judgement
*Ezra* 7.26. let judgement be *executed*
*Pſal.*106.30. Phinehas *executed* judgement
*Eccleſ.*8.11.ſentence is not *executed* ſpeedily
*Jer.*23.20.not return untill he have *executed*
*Ezek.*11.12. neither *executed* my judgements
18.8.hath *executed* true judgement
17.that hath *executed* my judgements
20.24.had not *executed* my judgements
23.10. they had *executed* judgements
28.22. I ſhall have *executed* judgements
26.when I have *executed* judgements
39.21. judgement that I have *executed*
*Luk.*1.8. he *executed* the prieſts office

### Executedſt.

1 *Sam.*28.18. nor *executedſt* his fierce wrath

### Executeſt.

*Pſal.*99.4. thou *executeſt* judgement

### Executeth.

*Pſal.*9.16. judgement which he *executeth*
103.6. the Lord *executeth* righteouſneſſe
146.7.which *executeth* judgement for oppreſſ.
*Iſa* 46.11. the man that *executeth* my counſell
*Jer.* 5.1.if any *executeth* judgement,that I may
*Joel* 2.11. he is ſtrong that *executeth* his word

### Executing.

2 *Kin.*10 30. haſt done well in *execut.* that which
2 *Chr.*11.14.Jerob had caſt them off from *execut.*
22.8.when Jehu was *executing* judgement

### Execution.

*Eſth.*9.1.decree drew neer to be put in *execution*

### Executioner.

*Mark* 6.27.the King ſent an *executioner*

### Exempted.

1 *Kin.*15.22. thorowout all Judah,none *exempted*

### Exerciſe.

*Pſal.*131.1.do I *exerciſe* my ſelf in things too high
*Jer.*9.24.I am the Lord which *exerciſe* loving kin.
*Mat.*20.25.Gentiles *exerciſe* domini.over them
they that are great *exerciſe* authority
*Mark* 10.42. *exerciſe* lordſhip over them
great ones *exerciſe* authority
*Luk.*22.25.kings of the Gentiles *exerciſe* lordſhip
that *exer.*author.are called benefactors
*Act.*24.16.herein do I *exerciſe* my ſelf to have
1 *Tim.*4.7. *exerciſe* thy ſelf unto godlineſſe

### Exerciſe.

1 *Tim.*4.8.bodily *exerciſe* profiteth little

### Exerciſed.

*Eccl* 1.13 travell to be *ex.* therewith. Ch.3.10.
*Ezek.*22.29.the people have *exerciſed* robbery
*Heb.*5.14. *exerciſed* to diſcern both good and evil
12.11.them which are *exerciſed* thereby
2*Pet.*2.14.an heart *exerciſed* with covetous pract.

### Exerciſeth.

*Jer.*9 24. Lord which *exerciſeth* loving-kindneſſe
*Rev.*13.12.*exerciſeth* all the pow. of the firſt beaſt

### Exhort.

*Act.*2.40.with many words did he *exhort*
27.22.I *exhort* you,be of good chear
2 *Cor.*9.5. I thought it neceſſary to *exhort*
1 *Theſ.*4.1.we beſeech you, brethren,and *exhort*
5 14 now we *exhort* you. brethren
2 *Theſ.*3.12. we command and *exhort* by Chriſt
1*Tim.*2.1.I *exhort*, firſt of all,that prayers be made
6.2. theſe things teach and *exhort*
2 *Tim* 4.2.reprove,rebuke, *exhort* with all
*Tit.*1.9.able by ſound doctrine to *exhort*
2.6.young men *exhort* to be ſober
9. *exhort* ſervants to be obedient
15. *exhort*, and rebuke with authority
*Heb.*3.13. *exhort* one another daily
1 *Pet.*5.1.the elders which are among you I *exhort*
*Jude* 3. needfull–that I write unto you, & *exhort*

### Exhortation.

*Luk.*3.18. many things in his *exhortation* preached
*Act.*13.15. if ye have any word of *exhortation*
20.2. given them much *exhortation*
*Rom.*12.8.he that exhorteth, on *exhortation*
1 *Cor.*14.3.ſpeaketh unto men to *exhortation*
2 *Cor.*8.17. he accepted the *exhortation*
1 *Theſ.*2.3. *exhortation* was not of deceit
1 *Tim.*4.13. give attendance to *exhortation*
*Heb.*12.5. ye have forgotten the *exhortation*
13.22.ſuffer the word of *exhortation*

### Exhorted.

*Act.*11.23 who, when he came, *exhorted* them
15.32. *exhorted* the brethren with many words
1 *Theſ.*2.11. as you know how we *exhorted*

### Exhorteth.

*Rom.*12.8. he that *exhorteth*,on exhortation

### Exhorting.

*Act.*14.22. *exhorting* them to continue
18.27. *exhorting* the diſciples to receive
*Heb.*10.25. but *exhorting* one another
1 *Pet.*5.12. I have written briefly, *exhorting*

### Exile.

2 *Sam* 15.1. for thou art an *exile*
*Iſa.*51.14.the captive *exile* haſteneth

### Exorciſts.

*Act.*19.13.certain of the Jews, *exorciſts*

### Expectation.

*Pſal.*9.18. *expectation* of the poor ſhall not periſh
62.5.my *expectation* is from him
*Pro.*10.28. *expectation* of the wicked ſhall periſh
11.7. his *expectation* ſhall periſh
23.*expectation* of the wicked is wrath
23.18. thine *ex.*ſhall not be cut off. Ch.24.14.
*Iſa.*20.5. they ſhall be aſhamed of their *expectation*
6.behold, ſuch is our *expectation*
*Zech* 9.5. her *expectation* ſhall be aſhamed
*Luk.*3.15.the people were in *expectation*
*Act.*12.11.deliv. me from the *expect.*of the Jews
*Rom.*8.19. *expectation* of the creature waiteth
*Phil.*1.20.according to my earneſt *expectation*

### Expected.

*Jer.*29.11. to give you an *expected* end

### Expecting.

*Act.*3.5. *expecting* to receive ſomething
*Heb.*10.13.*expecting* his enemies his footſtool

### Expedient.

*John* 11.50.conſider that it is *expedient* for us
16.7. it is *expedient* for you that I go away
18.14. it is *expedient* that one man die
1*Cor.*6.12.but all things are not *exp.* Cha.10.23.
2*Cor.*8.10.this is *expedient* for you
12.1. it is not *expedient* for me–to glory

### Expell.

*Joſh.*23.5. God ſhall *expell* them before you
*Judg.*11.7. did not ye hate me,and *expell* me

### Expelled.

*Joſh.*13.13. Iſrael *expelled* not the Geſhurites
*Judg.*1.20.he *expelled* the ſons of Anak
2 *Sam.*14.14. his baniſhed be not *expelled*
*Act.*13.50. *expelled* them out of their coaſts

### Expences.

*Ezra* 6.4. *expences* be out of the Kings houſe
8. *expences* be given to theſe men

### Experience.

*Gen.*30.27. by *experience*,that the Lord hath bleſſ.
*Eccleſ.*1.16.heart had great *experience* of wiſdom
*Rom.* 5.4. patience *experience*,*experience* hope

### Experiment.

2 *Cor.*9.13.*experiment* of this miniſtration

### Expert.

1 *Chro.*12.33.*expert* in war with all inſtruments
35. the Danites, *expert* in war
36. forth to battell, *expert* in war
*Can.*3.8. hold ſwords,being *expert* in war
*Jer.*50.9. arrows of a mighty *expert* man
*Act.*26.3.thee to be *expert* in all cuſtoms

### Expired.

1 *Sam.*18.26.the dayes were not *expired*
2 *Sam.*11.1.after the yeer was *expir.* 1 *Chr.*20.1.
1 *Chro.*17.11. when the dayes be *expired* that thou
2 *Chro.*36.10. yeer was *expired* Nebuchadn.ſent
*Eſth.*1.5.when theſe dayes were *expired*
*Ezek.*43.27.when theſe dayes are *expired*
*Acts* 7.30.when fourty yeeres were *expired*
*Rev.*20.7.when the thouſand yeers are *expired*

### Exploits.

*Dan.*11.28.and hee ſhall doe *exploits*,and returne
32.ſhall bee ſtrong,and doe *exploits*

### Expound.

*Judg.*14.14 they could not *expound* the riddle

### Expounded.

*Judg.*14.19.to them which *expounded* the riddle
*Mark* 4.34.were alone,he *expounded* all things
*Luke* 24.27.*expounded* in all the Scriptures
*Acts* 11.4.Peter *expounded* it by order
18.26.*expounded* unto him the way of God
28.23.*expounded*,and teſtified the kingdome

### Expreſſe.

*Heb.*1.3.the *expreſſe* image of his perſon

### Expreſſed.

*Num.*1.17.took theſe men *expreſſed* by names
1 *Chr.*12.31.eighteen thouſand which were *expr.*
16.41.who were *expreſſed* by name
2 *Chro.*28 15.men which were *expreſſed* roſe up
31.19.men that were *expreſſed* by name
*Ezra* 8.20.all of them were *expreſſed*

### Expreſſely.

1 *Sam.*20.21.if I *expreſſely* ſay to the lad
*Ezek.*1.3.word came *expreſſely* unto Ezekiel
1 *Tim.*4.1.now the Spirit ſpeaketh *expreſſely*

### Extend.

*Pſal.*109.12.let none *extend* mercy unto him
*Iſa.*66.12.I will *extend* peace unto her

### Extended.

*Ezra* 7.28.hath *extended* mercy unto mee
9.9.hath *extended* mercy unto us

### Extendeth.

*Pſal.*16.2.my goodneſſe *extendeth* not to thee

### Extinct.

*Job* 17.1.my dayes are *extinct*
*Iſa.*43.17.they are *extinct*,quenched as tow

### Extoll.

*Pſal.*30.1.I will *extoll* thee O Lord
68.4.*extoll* him that rideth upon the heavens
145.1.I will *extoll* thee my God
*Dan.*4.37.I Nebuchadnez *extoll* the K. of heaven

### Extolled.

*Pſal.*66.17.he was *extolled* with my tongue.
*Iſa.*52.13.my ſervant ſhall be *extolled*

### Extortion.

*Ezek.*22.12.haſt greedily gained by *extortion*
*Mat.*23.25.within are full of *extortion*

### Extortioner.

*Pſal.*109.11.*extortioner* catch all that he hath
*Iſa.*16.4.the *extortioner* is at an end
1 *Cor.*5.11 if any man be an *extortioner*

### Extortioners.

*Luke* 18.11.as other men are, *extortioners*
1 *Cor.*5.10.yet not altogether with *extortioners*
6.10.nor *extortioners* ſhall inherit--heaven

### Extreame.

*Deut.*28.22.ſmite thee with an *extreame* burning

### Extremity.

*Job* 35.15.viſited,yet not in great *extremity*

### Eye.

*Exod.*21.24.*eye* for *eye*, tooth for tooth
26.if a man ſmite the *eye* of his father
or the *eye* of his maid,that it periſh
*Lev.*21.20.or that hath a blemiſh in his *eye*
24.20.breach for breach, *eye* for *eye*
*Deut.*19.21.*eye* for *eye*,hand for hand
32.10.he kept him as the apple of his *eye*
34.7.his *eye* was not dimme
*Ezra.*5.5.*eye* of their God was upon the Elders
*Job* 7.8.the *eye* of him that hath ſeen mee
10.18.and no *eye* had ſeen mee
20.9. *eye* which ſaw him ſhall ſee him no more
24.15.the *eye* of the adulterer waiteth for
ſaying, No *eye* ſhall ſee me
28.7.which the vultures *eye* hath not ſeen
10.his *eye* ſeeth every precious thing
29.11.when the *eye* ſaw me,it gave witneſſe
*Pſal.*33.18.*eye* of the Lord is upon them that fear
35.19.neither let them wink with the *eye*
21.aha,our *eye* hath ſeen it
94.9.he that formed the *eye*, ſhall hee not ſee
*Pro.*10.10 winketh with the *eye*,cauſeth ſorrow
20.12.the ſeeing *eye* the Lord hath made

22.9. a bountifull *eye* ſhall be bleſſed
30.17. *eye* that mocketh at his father,the ravens
*Eccleſ.* 1.8. the *eye* is not ſatisfied with ſeeing
4 8 neither is his *eye* ſatisfied
*Iſa.*13.18.their *eye* ſhall not ſpare children
52.8.they ſhall ſee *eye* to *eye*
64.4 neither hath the *eye* ſeen
*Lam.*2.4. ſlew all that were pleaſant to the *eye*
*Ezek.*9.5. let not your *eye* ſpare
16.5.none *eye* pitied,to do any of theſe
*Micah* 4.11. and let our *eye* look upon Sion
*Mat.*5.38.it hath been ſaid, An *eye* for an *eye*
6.22. the light of the body is the *eye*
7.3 beholdeſt the mote in thy brothers *eye*
5. caſt the beam out of thine own *eye*
18.9. if thine *eye* offend thee, pluck it out
*Mark* 9.47.
19.24.camell to go thorow the *eye* of a needle
*Mark* 10.25.
*Lu.*6.41 behol.thou the mote that is in thy bro.*eie*
42. me pull out the mote that is in thine *eye*
beholdeſt not the beam –in thine own *eye*
11.34.light of the body is the *eye*
18.25.to go thorow a needles *eye*
1*Cor.*2.9. *eye* hath not ſeen, nor ear heard
12.16. becauſe I am not the *eye*
17. if the whole body were an *eye*
21. the *eye* cannot ſay unto the hand
15.52. in the twinkling of an *eye*
*Rev.*1.7. and every *eye* ſhall ſee him

### *Evil* Eye.

*Pro.*23.6. of him that hath an evil *eye*
28.22. haſteth to be rich, hath an evil *eye*
*Mat.*6.23. if thine *eye* be evil,thy whole body
20.15.is thine *eye* evil,becauſe I am good
*Mar.*7.22. an evil *eye*, blaſphemy, pride
*Luk.*11.34. but when thine *eye* is evil

### *Mine* Eye.

1 *Sam.*24.10. but mine *eye* ſpared thee
*Job* 7.7. mine *eye* ſhall no more ſee good
13.1. lo, mine *eye* hath ſeen all this
16.20. but mine *eye* poureth out tears
17.2.mine *eye* continue in their provocation
7.mine *eye* alſo is dim
42.5. now mine *eye* ſeeth thee
*Pſal.*6.7. mine *eye* is conſumed becauſe of grief
31.9. mine *eye* is conſumed with grief
32.8. I will guide thee with mine *eye*
54.7.mine *eye* hath ſeen his deſire
88.9.mine *eie* mourneth by reaſon of affliction
92.11.mine *eye* alſo ſhall ſee my deſire
*Lam.*1.16. mine *eye*, mine *eye* runneth down
3.48. mine *eye* runneth down with rivers
49. mine *eye* trickleth down
51 mine *eye* affecteth my heart
*Ezek.*5 11. neither ſhall mine *eye* ſpare thee
7.4. and mine *eye* ſhall not ſpare thee Ver.9.
8.18 mine *eye* ſhall not ſpare, neither will I
9.10.as for me, mine *eye* ſhall not ſpare
20.17.neverthelesse,mine *eye* ſpared them

### *Thine* Eye.

*Deut.*7.16. thine *eye* ſhall have no pity upon them
13.8. neither ſhall thine *eye* pity him
15.9. thine *eye* be evil againſt thy poor brother
9.13 thine *eye* ſhall not pity him
21 thine *eye* ſhall not pity –but life for life
25.12.thine *eye* ſhall not pity her.
*Lam.*2.18. let not the apple of thine *eye* ceaſe
*Mat.*6.22.if thine *eye* be ſingle, thy body
23.but if thine *eye* be evil
7.3, the beam that is in thine own *eye*
*Luke* 6.41.
4 mote out of thine own *eye*. *Luke* 6.42.
behold a beam in thine own *eye*
*Luke* 6.41.
5. caſt the beam out of thine own *eye*
*Luke* 6.42.
18.9. if thine *eye* offend thee, pluck it out
*Mark* 9.47.
20.15. is thine *eye* evil becauſe I am good
*Luk.*11.34.where thine *eie* is ſingle,thy body is li.
thine *eye* is evil,thy body is –darkneſſe

### Eye-*browes.*

*Lev.*14.9. ſhave all his hair off his *eye*-browes

### Eye-*lids,*

*Job* 16.16. on mine *eye*-lids is the ſhadow of death
41.18. like to the *eye*-lids of the morning
*Pſal.*11.4. his *eye*-lids try the children of men
132.4.or ſlumber to mine *eye*-lids
*Pro.*4.25.let thine *eye*-lids look ſtraight
6 4.give not ſleep to thine *eye*-lids
25. let her take thee with her *eye*-lids
30.13.their *eye*-lids are lifted up
*Jer.*9.18. our *eye*-lids guſh with waters

### *Right* Eye.

*Zech.*11.17 .ſword ſhall be upon his right *eye*
his right *eye* ſhall be darkened
*Mat.* 5.29.if thy right *eye* offend thee, pluck it out

### Eye-*ſalve.*

*Rev.*3.18.anoint thine *eyes* with *eye*-ſalve

### Eye-*ſervice.*

*Epheſ.*6.6. not with *eye*-ſervice as men-pleaſers
*Col.*3.22.

### Eye-*ſight.*

2*Sam.*29.25.accor.to my cleanneſs in his *eye*-ſight
*Pſal.*18.24. cleanneſs of my hands in his *eye*-ſight

### Eye-*witneſſes.*

*Luk.*1.2. which were *eye*-witneſſes
2 *Pet.*1.16. were *eye*-witneſſes of his majeſty

### Eyed.

*Gen.*29.17.Leah was tender-*eyed*
1 *Sam.*18.9. Saul *eyed* David from that day

### Eyes.

*Gen.*3.5. *eyes* ſhall be opened, & ye ſhalbe as gods
6.pleaſant to the *eyes*,a tree to be deſired
7. and the *eyes* of them both were opened
16.4. her miſtreſſe was deſpiſed in her *eyes*
5. I was deſpiſed in her *eyes*
20.16.he is to thee a covering of the *eyes*
21.19. God opened her *eyes*,and ſhe ſaw a well
30.41.laid the rods before the *eies* of the cattel
39.7. caſt her *eyes* upon Joſeph
41.37. good in the *eyes* of Phar.& in the *eyes* of
45.12. your *eyes* ſee,& the *eyes* of my bro.Ben.
48.10. the *eyes* of Iſrael were dim
*Exod.*5.21. to be abhorred in the *eyes* of Pharaoh
24.17. in the *eyes* of the children of Iſrael
*Lev.*4.13 thing be hid from the *eyes* of the aſſem.
26 16.burning ague that ſhall conſume the *eyes*
*Num.*5.13 be hid from the *eyes* of her husband
10.31. mayeſt be to us in ſtead of *eyes*
16.14.wilt thou put out the *eyes* of theſe men
20.12. to ſancti.me in the *eyes* of the chil.of Iſ.
22.31.Lord opened the *eyes* of Balaam
24.3.& the man whoſe *eys* were open.hath ſaid
Verſe 15.
*Deut.*11.12. *eyes* of the L.thy G.are alwayes upon
16.19.for a gift doth blind the *eyes* of the wiſe
28.56. her *eyes* ſhalbe evil toward the husband
65.Lord ſhall give thee failing of *eyes*
29 4.hath not given you *eyes* to ſee
*Judg.*16.21.Philiſt.took him,and put out his *eyes*
28.avenged of the Philiſtins for my two *eys*
2 *Sam.*6.20. uncov.himſ. –in the *eyes* of the hand.
24.3. that the *eyes* of the King may ſee it
1 *Kin.*1.20.the *eyes* of all Iſrael are upon thee that
2 *Kin.*6.17. Lo.opened the *eyes* of the young man
20. Lord, open the *eyes* of theſe men
25.7.and put out the *eyes* of Zedekiah
1 *Chro.*13.4.thing was right in the *eyes* of all the
2 *Chro.*16.9.*eyes* of the Lord run to and fro
*Job* 10.4.haſt thou *eyes* of fleſh
11.20. but the *eyes* of the wicked ſhall fail
17.5. even the *eyes* of his children ſhall fail
28.21.ſeeing it is hid from the *eies* of all living
29.15. I was *eyes* to the blind
31.16.or have cauſed the *eyes* of the wid.to fail
39.29.and her *eyes* behold afar off
*Pſal.*15.4.in whoſe *eys* a vile perſon is contemned
19.8.is pure,inlightening the *eyes*
115.5. *eyes* have they, but ſee not
*Pſal.*135.16.
123.2. as the *eyes* of ſervants are to the hand
and as the *eyes* of a maid unto the hand
145.15. *eyes* of all wait upon thee
146.8. Lord openeth the *eyes* of the blind
*Pro.*10.26.and as ſmoak to the *eys*,ſo is a ſluggard
15.30. light of the *eyes* rejoyceth the heart
17.8. as a precious ſtone in the *eyes* of him that
24. *eyes* of a fool are in the ends of the earth
23.29. who hath redneſſe of *eyes*
27.20.ſo the *eyes* of man are never ſatisfied
*Eccleſ.*2.14.wiſe mans *eyes* are in his head
6.9.better is the ſight of the *eyes*,then
11.7 pleaſant for the *eyes* to behold the Sun
*Cant.*1.15.thou haſt doves *eyes* Chap.4.1.
*Iſa.*3.8.to provoke the *eyes* of his glory
16.and walk with wanton *eyes*
5.15.and the *eyes* of the lofty ſhall be humbled
29.18.*eyes* of the blind ſhall ſee out of obſcur.
32.3.the *eyes* of them that ſee ſhall not be dim
35 5.then the *eyes* of the blind ſhall be opened
42.7.to open the blind *eyes*,to bring out
43.8.bring forth the blind people that have *eys*
52.10.made bare in the *eyes* of all nations
59.10.and we grope,as if we had no *eyes*
*Jer.*5.21.people which have *eyes*,and ſee not
39.7.moreover,he put out Zedekiahs *eyes*
52.11.then he put out the *eyes* of Zedekiah
*Ezek.*1.18.their rings were full of *eyes*
10.12.and the wheeles were full of *eyes*
12.2.which have *eyes* to ſee and ſee not
23.16 aſſoon as ſhe ſaw them with her *eyes*
38.23.Ile be known in the *eys* of many nations
*Dan.*7.8.were *eyes* like the *eyes* of a man
20.even of that horn that had *eyes*
*Hab.*1.13.thou art of purer *eyes* then to behold
*Zech.*3.9.upon one ſtone ſhall be ſeven *eyes*
8.6.if it be marvellous in the *eyes* of the remn.
9.1.when the *eyes* of man ſhalbe tow.the Lord
*Mat.*18.9.then having two *eyes*,to be caſt into
*Mar.*9 47.
*Mark.*8.18.having *eyes*, ſee ye not
*Luk.*4.20.the *eyes* of al them were faſtened on him
10.23.bleſſed are the *eyes* which ſee the things
*Joh.*9.6.anointed the *eyes* of the blind man with
32.any opened the *eyes* of one that was born
10.21 can a divell open the *eyes* of the blind
11.37 could not this man,which open. the *eyes*
*Acts* 9.40.ſhe opened her *eyes*, & when ſhe ſaw P.
*Rom.*11.8 *eyes* that they ſhould not ſee
*Gal.*3.1 before whoſe *eyes* Jeſus Chriſt hath been
*Eph.*1.18.*eys* of your underſtanding being inligh.
*Heb.*4.13.naked and opened unto the *eyes* of him
2 *Pet.*2.14.having *eyes* full of adultery
1 *Joh.*2.16.the luſt of the *eyes*,the pride of life
*Rev.*4.6.were four beaſts full of *eyes*
8.and they were full of *eyes* within
5.6.as it had been ſlain,having ſeven *eyes*

### *His* Eyes.

*Gen.*28.1.when Iſaac was old,his *eyes* were dim
49.12.his *eyes* ſhall be red with wine
*Num.*24.4.into a trance,but having his *eyes* open
Ver.16.
*Deut.*24.1.that ſhe find no favour in his *eyes*
28.54.his *eyes* ſhall be evill toward his brother
*Judg.*16.21.Philiſtines put out his *eyes*
1 *Sam.*3.2.and his *eyes* began to wax dim
4.15.& his *eyes* were dim that he could not ſee
14.27.and his *eyes* were inlightened
1 *Kin.*14.4.Ahijah could not ſee,for his *eyes* were
2 *King.*4.34.and put his *eyes* upon his *eyes*
35.and the child opened his *eyes*
6.17.I pray thee open his *eyes*,that he may ſee
25.7.ſlew the ſons of Zedekiah before his *eyes*
1 *Chro.*21.23,do that which is good in his *eyes*
*Eſth.*8.5.and I be pleaſing in his *eyes*,let it
*Job* 16.9.mine enemy ſharpeneth his *eys* upon me
21.20.his *eyes* ſhall ſee his deſtruction
24.23.yet his *eyes* are upon their wayes
27.19.he openeth his *eyes*,and he is not
34.21.for his *eyes* are upon the way of man
36.7. withdraweth not his *eyes* from the right.
40.24.he taketh it with his *eyes*
41.18 his *eys* are like the eye-lids of the morn.
*Pſal.*10 8.his *eyes* are privily ſet againſt the poor
11.4.his *eyes* behold,his eye-lids trie the
36.1.that there is no fear of God before his *eys*
66.7.his *eyes* behold the nations
*Pro.*6.13.he winketh with his *eyes*
16.30.he ſhutteth his *eyes* to deviſe froward
20.8.ſcattereth away all evill with his *eyes*
21.10 neighbour findeth no favour in his *eyes*
28.27.he that hideth his *eyes* ſhall have
*Eccle.*8.16.nei.day nor night ſleepeth with his *eys*
*Cant.*5.12.his *eyes* are as the *eyes* of doves
8.10.was in his *eyes* as one that found favour
*Iſa.*11.3.ſhall

*Isa.*11.3.ſhall not judge after the ſight of his *eyes*
17.7 and his *eyes* ſhall have reſpect to the holy
33.15.and ſhutteth his *eyes* from ſeeing evil
*Jer.*32.4 and his *eyes* ſhall behold his *eyes*
39.6. ſlew the ſons of Zedekiah before his *eyes*
Chap.52.10.
*Eze.*12.12 that he ſee not the ground with his *ey.*
20.7. caſt away every man the abom.of his *eyes*
*Dan.* 8.5. had a notable horn between his *eyes*
21.great horn between his *eys* is the firſt K.
10.6.and his *eyes* as lamps of fire
*Mar.*8.23. when he had ſpit on his *eyes*,and put
25 put his hands again upon his *eyes*
*Joh.*9.14.when Jeſus made the clay,& op his *eyes*
21.who hath opened his *eyes* we know not
*Act.*3.4.Peter faſtening his *eyes* upon him
9.8. and when his *eyes* were opened, he ſaw
18. fell from his *eyes*, as it had been ſcales
13.9. then Saul ſet his *eyes* on him
1 *Joh.*2.11.becau.that darkn.hath blinded his *eyes*
*Rev.*1.14. and his *eyes* were as a flame of fire
Chap.19.12.
2.18. who hath his *eyes* like unto a flame

### Eyes *lift, or lifted up.*

*Gen.*13.10. Lot lifted up his *eyes*,and beheld
14 lift up now thine *eyes*,and behold
18 2. Abraham lift up his *eyes*, lo three men
22.4 Abraham lift up his *eyes*, & ſaw the place
13.Abraham lift up his *eyes*, behold a ram
24.63. Iſaac lift up his *eyes*,and ſaw the camels
64. Rebek lift up her *eyes*, and when ſhe ſaw
31.10. cattell conceived,I lifted up mine *eyes*
12 lift up now thine *eyes*. and ſee all the cat.
33.1. lifted up his *eyes*,behold,Eſau
5. lift up his *eyes*, and ſaw the women
37.25 lift up their *eyes*, and behold,a company
43.29.lift up his *eyes*, and ſaw his brother Ben.
*Exod.*14 10 lift up their *eyes*,-the Egyp marched
*Num.* 24.2.Balaam lift up his *eyes*,& he ſaw Iſrael
*Deut.*3.27.and lift up thine *eyes* weſtward
4.19. & leſt thou lift up thine *eyes* unto heaven
*Joſh* 5.13. he lift up his *eyes*, there ſtood a man
*Judg.*9.17. had lift up his *eyes*, he ſaw a wayfaring
1 *Sam.*6.13. lift up their *eyes*, and ſaw the ark
2*Sam.*13.34.lift up his *eyes*,there came much peo.
18.24.lift up his *eyes*, behold, a man running
2 *Kin.*19.22.and lift up thine *eyes* on high
1 *Chr.*21.16.Dav.lift up his *eyes*, and ſaw the ang.
*Job* 2.12.lift up their *eyes*, and knew him not
*Pſal.* 121.1. Ile lift up mine *eyes* to the hils
123.1. unto thee lift I up mine *eyes*
*Iſa.*49.18. lift up thine *eyes* round about
Chap 60.4
51.6.lift up your *eyes* to the heavens,and look
*Jer.*3.2. lift up thine *eyes* unto the high places
*Eze.*8.5. lift up thine *eys* the way toward the nor.
ſo I lift up mine *eyes* the way toward the
18.6.neither hath lift up his *eyes* to the Idols
Verſe 15.
12. and hath lift up his *eyes* to the Idols
23.27 that thou ſhalt not lift up thine *eyes*
33.25 and lift up your *eyes* towards your Idols
*Dan.*4.34. I Nebuchadnezzar lifted up mine *eyes*
8.3. I lifted up mine *eyes*,and ſaw a ram
10.5. lifted up mine *eyes*, behold,a certain man
*Zech.*1.18. lift up mine *eyes*,and ſaw four horns
2.1.lift up mine *eyes* again behold a man
5.1.lift up mine *eyes*, behold a flying roll
5. lift up now thine *eyes*, and ſee what is this
9. lift up mine *eyes*, there came two women
6.1.lift up mine *eyes*,there came four charets
*Mat.*17.8.had lift up their *eyes*,they ſaw no man
*Luk.*6.20.lifted up his *eys* on his diſciples,& ſaid
16.23. in hell,he lift up his *eyes*,and ſeeth
18.13 would not lift up ſo much as his *eyes*
*Joh.*4.35 lift up your *eyes*,and behold the fields
6.5 Jeſus lift up his *eyes* & ſaw a great compa.
11.41.Jeſus lift up his *eyes*,and ſaid Father
17.1.theſe words ſpake Jeſus & lift up his *eyes*

### Eyes *of the Lord.*

*Gen.*6.8.Noah found grace in the *eys* of the Lord
*Deut.*13.18 which is right in the *eyes* of the Lord
1 *Sa.*26.24.life be much ſet by in the *eyes* of the L.
2 *Sam.*15.25. if I ſhall find fav. in the *ey.*of the L.
1 *Ki.*15.5. that whi.was right in the *eyes* of the L.
Ver.11. 2 *Chro.*14.2.
22.43. doing-right in the *eyes* of the Lord
*Pſal.*34.15.*eyes* of the Lord are upon the righteous
*Pro.*5.21.ways of man are before the *eys* of the L
15.3. the *eyes* of the Lord are in every place
22.12 the *eyes* of the Lord preſerve knowledge
*Iſa.*49.5.yet ſhal I be glorious in the *eyes* of the L
*Amo.* 9.8. *eys* of the L.are upon the ſinfull kingd.
*Zech.*4.10. they are the *eys* of the Lord which run
1 *Pet* 3.12.*eyes* of the Lord are over the righteous

### *Mine* Eyes.

*Gen.*31 40.my ſleep departed from mine *eyes*
44.21. that I may ſet mine *eyes* upon him
1 *Sa.* 12.3.or received any bribe to blind mine *eys*
14.29 ſee how mine *eyes* have been inlightened
26.24. was much ſet by this day in mine *eyes*
1 *Kin.*1.48 mine *eyes* even ſeeing it
9.3. mine *eyes* ſhall be there perpetually
10.7.untill I came,and mine *eyes* had ſeen it
2 *Chron.*9.6.
11.33.to do that which is right in mine *eyes*
14.8.to do that only which is right in mine *eys*
2*Ki.*10 30.executing that whi.is right in mine *eys*
2*Chro* 7.15 now mine *eyes* ſhall be open
16.mine *eyes* ſhall be there perpetually
*Job* 3.10. nor hid ſorrow from mine *eyes*
4.16. an image was before mine *eyes*
19.27 mine *eyes* ſhall behold, and not another
31.1.I made a covenant with mine *eyes*
7. and my heart walked after mine *eyes*
*Pſal.*13.3. lighten mine *eyes*,leſt I ſleep the
25.15. mine *eyes* are ever toward the Lord
26 3.thy loving kindneſſe is before mine *eyes*
38.10. light of mine *eyes* is gone from me
69.3. mine *eyes* fail,whileſt I wait for my
77.4. thou holdeſt mine *eyes* waking
101.3. Ile ſet no evil thing before mine *eyes*
6 mine *eyes* ſhalbe upon the faithfull
116.8. mine *eyes* from tears, my feet from fall.
119 18.open thou mine *eyes*, that I may behold
37.turn away mine *eys* from beholding van.
82.mine *eyes* fail for thy words
123. mine *eyes* fail for thy ſalvation
136.rivers of waters run down mine *eyes*
148. mine *eyes* prevent the night watches
131.1.heart is not haughty, nor mine *eyes* lofty
132.4. Ile not give ſleep to mine *eyes*
141.8. but mine *eyes* are unto thee
*Eccleſ.*2.10. whatſoever mine *eyes* deſired, I
*Iſa.*1.15. I will hide mine *eyes* from you
16.evil of your doings from before mine *eys*
6.5. for mine *eyes* have ſeen the King
38.14.mine *eyes* fail with looking upward
65.12 but did evil before mine *eyes*
16. becauſe they are hid from mine *eyes*
66.4 but they did evil before mine *eyes*
*Jer.*9.1.and mine *eyes* a fountain of tears
13.17. and mine *eyes* ſhall weep ſore
14.17.let mine *eyes* run down with tears
16.17.mine *eyes* are upon all their wayes
neither is their iniq. hid from mine *eyes*
24.6. Ile ſet mine *eyes* upon them for good
*Lam.*2.11.mine *eyes* do fail with tears
*Hoſ.* 13 14. repentance ſhalbe hid from mine *eyes*
*Amos* 9.4 and Ile ſet mine *eys* upon them for evil
*Micah* 7.10.mine *eyes* ſhall behold her
*Zech* 8.6. ſhould it alſo be marvellous in mine *eys*
9 8.for now I have ſeen with mine *eyes*
12 4 Ile open mine *eyes* upon the houſe of Jud.
*Luk.*2.30.mine *eyes* have ſeen thy ſalvation
*Joh.*9 11.made clay,and anointed mine *eyes*
15.he put clay upon mine *eyes*
30. and yet he hath opened mine *eyes*
*Act.*11.6. on the which when I had faſtn.mine *eys*

### *Our* Eyes.

*Num* 11.6.nothing beſides this mana bef.our *eyes*
*Deut.*6.22.upon all his houſhold before our *eyes*
21.7.neither have our *eyes* ſeen it
2 *Chro* 20.12. but our *eyes* are upon thee
*Ezra* 9.8 that our God may lighten our *eyes*
*Pſal.*118.23.it is marvellous in our *eyes*
123.2 ſo our *eyes* wait upon the Lord
*Jer.*9.18.that our *eyes* may run down with tears
*Lam.*4.17. our *eyes* as yet failed for our vain help
5.17.for theſe things our *eyes* are dim
*Mat.*20.33.Lord,that our *eyes* may be opened
21.42.Lords doing,and it is marve. in our *eyes*
*Mark* 12.11.
1 *Joh.*1.1.which we have ſeen with our *eyes*

### *Owne* Eyes.

*Num.*15.39.and your own *eyes*, after which ye uſe
*Deut.*12.8.whatſoever is right in his own *eyes*
*Jud.*17.6.did that which was right in his own *eyes*
Chap.21.25.
*Neh.*6.16.were much caſt down in their own *eyes*
*Job* 32.1.becauſe he was righteous in his own *eys*
*Pſal.*36.2.he flattereth himſelfe in his own *eyes*
*Prov.*3.7.be not wiſe in thy owne *eyes*
12.15.way of a fool is right in his own *eyes*
16.2.wayes of man are clean in his own *eyes*
21.2.every way of a man is right in his own *eys*
30.12.a generat.that are pure in their own *eyes*
*Iſ.*5.21.wo to them that are wiſe in their own *eyes*
*Gal.*4.15.would have plucked out your own *eyes*

### *Their* Eyes.

*Gen.*42.24 and bound him before their *eyes*
*Exod.*8.26.abominat. of the Egyp.before their *eys*
*Lev.*20.4.doe anwayes hide their *eyes* from the
*Num.*20.8 ſpeak ye unto the rock before their *eyes*
27.14.to ſanctifie me at the wat.before their *eys*
2 *Kin.*6.20.and the Lord opened their *eyes*
*Ezra.*3.12.was laid before their *eyes*,wept
*Eſt* 1.17.ſhall deſpiſe their hubands in their *eyes*
*Job* 21.8.and their off-ſpring before their *eyes*
*Pſal.*17.11.they have ſet their *eyes* bowing down
69.23.let their *eyes* be darkened
73.7.their *eyes* ſtand out with fatneſſe
*Pro.*29.13.the Lord lighteneth both their *eyes*
30.13.O,how lofty are their *eyes*
*Eccl.*5.11. ſaving the behol.of them with their *eys*
*Iſa.*6.10.ſhut their *eyes*,leſt they ſee with their *eys*
13 16.ſhall be daſhed to peeces before their *eys*
44.18.for he hath ſhut their *eyes*
*Jer.*14.6. their *eyes* did faile,becauſe there was no
*Ezek.*6 9.and with their *eys* which goe a whoring
20.8.not caſt away the abominat. of their *eyes*
24.& their *eyes* were after their fathers Idols
21.6.and with bitterneſſe ſigh before their *eyes*
22.26.& have hid their *eyes* from my ſabbaths
24.25.when I take fr.them the deſi.of their *eys*
36 23 be ſanctified in you before their *eyes*
37.20.ſhall be in thine hand before their *eyes*
38.16.ſanctified in thee,O Gog, befo.their *eys*
*Zech.*14.12.and their *eyes* ſhall conſume away
*Mat.*9.29.then touched he their *eyes*
30.and their *eyes* were opened
13 15.and their *eyes* they have cloſed
leaſt they ſhould ſee with their *eyes*
*Act.*28.27.
20.34.had compa.on them,& touched their *eys*
and immediatly their *eyes* received ſight
26.43.aſleep again,for their *eyes* were heavie
*Mark* 14.40.
*Luk.*24.16.but their *eyes* were holden,that
31.their *eyes* were opened,and they knew
*Joh.*12.40.he hath blinded their *eyes*,that
they ſhould not ſee with their *eyes*
*Act.*26.18.to open their *eyes*,and to turn them
*Rom.*3.18.no feare of God before their *eyes*
11.10.let their *eyes* be darkened,that they
*Rev.*7.17.ſhall wipe away all tears from their *eyes*
Chap.21.4.

### *Thine* Eyes.

*Gen.*30.27.if I have found favour in thine *eyes*
46.4. Joſeph ſhall put his hand upon thine *eyes*
47.19.wherefore ſhall we die before thine *eyes*
*Exod.*13.9.and for a memoriall between thine *eys*
16.and for frontlets between thine *eyes*
*Deut.*3.21.thine *eyes* have ſeen all that the Lord
27.thine *eyes* weſtw.behold it with thine *eys*
4.9.forget the things which thine *eyes* have
6.8.ſhall be as frontlets between thine *eyes*
7.19 the great temptations which thine *eys* ſaw
Chap.29.3.
10 21.terrible things which thine *eys* have ſeen
28.31.thine oxe ſhall be ſlain before thine *eyes*
32.and thine *eyes* ſhall look,and faile
34.ſhalt be mad for the ſight of thine *eyes*
67.for the ſight of thine *eys* which thou ſhalt
34.4.cauſed thee to ſee it with thine *eyes*
*Ruth* 2.9.let thine *eyes* be on the field that they
10.why have I found grace in thine *eyes*

1 *Sam.*2.33.ſhalbe to conſume thine *eyes*
20.3.that I have found grace in thine *eyes*
29 if I have found favour in thine *eyes*
24.10.thine *eyes* have ſeen how that the Lord
25.8.let the young men find favour in thine *eys*
26.21 my ſoul was precious in thine *eyes*
27.5.if I have now found grace in thine *eyes*
2 *Sam.*12.11.I will take thy wives before thine *eys*
19.27.do therefore what is good in thine *eyes*
22.28.but thine *eyes* are upon the haughty
1 *King.*8.29.and thine *eyes* may be open toward
52. thine *eyes* may be open unto the ſupplic.
20.6.whatſoever is pleaſant in thine *eyes*
2 *King.*7.2.thou ſhalt ſee it with thine *eyes*
10.5.do thou that which is good in thine *eyes*
19.16.open Lord thine *eyes* and ſee
22.20.and thine *eyes* ſhall not ſee all the evil
1 *Chro.*17.17.this was a ſmall thing in thine *eyes*
2 *Chr.*6.20 thine *eys* may be open upon this houſe
40.let I beſeech thee thine *eyes* be open
34 28.neither ſhall thine *eyes* ſee all the evil
*Neh.*1.6.let thine eares be attentive, and thine *eyes*
*Job* 7.8.thine *eyes* are upon me,and I am not
11.4 and I am clean in thine *eyes*
14.3.doeſt thou open thine *eyes* upon ſuch a
25.12.what do thine *eyes* wink at
*Pſal.*31.22 I am cut off from before thine *eyes*
50.21 and ſet them in order before thine *eyes*
91.8.onely with thine *eyes* ſhalt thou behold
139.16 thine *eyes* did ſee my ſubſtance
*Pro.*3.21.let not them depart from thine *eyes*
Chap 4 21.
4.25.let thine *eyes* look right on
6 4 give not ſleep to thine *eyes*,nor ſlumber
20.13 open thine *eyes*,and thou ſhalt be ſatisfi.
23 5 wilt thou ſet thine *eyes* upon that which
26 and let thine *eyes* obſerve my wayes
33.thine *eyes* ſhall behold ſtrange women
25.7 of the prince whom thine *eyes* have ſeen
*Eccleſ* 11.9.and walk in the ſight of thine *eyes*
*Can.*4.9 raviſhed mine heart with one of thine *eys*
6.5 turn away thine *eyes* from me
7.4.thine *eyes* like the fiſh-pooles in Heſhbon
*Iſa.*30 20.but thine *eyes* ſhall ſee thy teachers
33.17. thine *eyes* ſhal ſee the king in his beauty
20. thine *eyes* ſhall ſee Jeruſ. a quiet habitat.
37.17.open thine *eyes*,O Lord,and ſee
23 and lifted up thine *eyes* on high
*Jer.*5.3.are not thine *eyes* upon the truth
20.4.and thine *eyes* ſhall behold it
22.17.thine *eyes* are not but for covetouſneſs
31.16.and thine *eyes* from teares
32.19.thine *eyes* are open upon all the wayes
34.3 thine *eyes* ſhall behold the eyes of
42.2.few as thine *eyes* do behold us
*Lam* 2.18 let not the apple of thine *eyes* ceaſe
*Ezek.*23 40.for whom thou paintedſt thine *eyes*
24.16.take from thee the deſire of thine *eyes*
40.4.Son of man behold with thine *eyes*
Chap 44.5.
*Dan.*9.18.open thine *eyes* and behold our deſolat.
*Luke* 19.42. but now they are hid from thine *eyes*
*John* 9 10.how were thine *eyes* opened
17.ſayeſt thou,that he hath opened thine *eyes*
26 how opened he thine *eyes*
*Rev.*3.18.and anoint thine *eyes* with eye-ſalve

### *Your* Eyes.

*Gen.*19.8.do to them as is good in your *eyes*
34.11.grace in your *eyes*,and what ye ſhall ſay
50.4 if now I have found grace in your *eyes*
*Num.*33.5.which remain ſhalbe pricks in your *eys*
*Deut.*1.30.that he did for you before yor *eyes*
4.3 your *eyes* have ſeen what the Lord did
34.did for you in Egypt before your *eyes*
9.17.and brake them before your *eyes*
11.7. but your *eyes* have ſeen all the great Acts
18.they may be as frontlets between their *eys*
14.1.not make any baldneſs between your *eyes*
29.2.ſeen all that the Lord did before your *eys*
*Joſh.*23.13 and thorns in your *eyes*,until you
24 7.your *eyes* have ſeen what I have done
1 *Sam.*12 16 which the L.will do before your *eyes*
2 *Chro.*29.8.and hiſſing,as ye ſee with your *eyes*
*Iſa.*29.10.and hath cloſed your *eyes*
40.26.lift up your *eyes* on high,and behold
*Jer.*7.11.become a den of robbers in your *eyes*
13.20.lift up your *eyes*,and behold them that
16.9.cauſe to ceaſe out of this place in your *eys*
29.21.and he ſhall ſlay them before your *eyes*
*Ezek.*24.21.the deſire of your *eyes*,and that which
*Joel* 1.16. is not the meat cut off before your *eyes*
*Zep.*3.20.turn back your captivity before your *eys*
*Hag.*2.3.in your *eyes* in compariſon of it as noth.
*Mal.*1.5.and your *eyes* ſhall ſee,and ye ſhall ſay
*Matth.*13.16.bleſſed are your *eyes*,for they ſee

### *Right* Eyes.

1 *Sam.*11.2.that I may thruſt out all your right *eys*

### Ezbai.

1 *Chro.*11.37.Naarai the ſon of *Ezbai*

### Ezbon.

*Gen.*46.16.ſons of Gad, *Ezbon*, Eri
1 *Chro.*7.7.ſons of Bela,*Ezbon*,Uzzi

### Ezekiel.

*Ezek.*1.3.came expreſly unto *Ezekiel* the prieſt
24 24.thus *Ezekiel* is to you a ſigne

### Ezel.

1 *Sam.*20.19.and ſhalt remain by the ſtone *Ezel*

### Ezem.

1 *Chro.*4.29.and they dwelt at *Ezem*, & at Tolad

### Ezer.

*Gen.*36.21.ſons of Seir,Diſhon,*Ezer*,and Diſhon
1 *Chro.*1.38.
27.children of *Ezer*,Bilhan,Zavan
30.duke Diſhon,duke *Ezer*,duke Diſhon
1 *Chro.*4.4.and *Ezer* the father of Huſhah
7.21.*Ezer* and Elead,whom the men of Gath
12.9 men of might, *Ezer* the firſt
*Neh.*3.19.next unto him repaired *Ezer*
12.42.and the prieſt,Elam,and *Ezer*

### Ezion-Gaber.

*Numb.*33.35.and encamped at *Ezion-Gaber*
36.removed from *Ezion-Gaber*,pitched in
*Deut.*2.8.from *Ezion-Gaber* we turned by the
1 *King.*22.48.ſhips were broken at *Ezion Gaber*

### Ezion-Geber.

1 *King* 9.26. made a navy of ſhips in *Ezion-Geber*
2 *Chro.*8.17.then went Solomon to *Ezion-Geber*
20 36.and they made ſhips in *Ezion-Geber*

### Eznite.

2 *Sam.*23.8.the ſame was Adino the *Eznite*

### Ezra

1 *Chro* 4.17.ſons of *Ezra* were Jether,Mered
*Ezra* 7.1. in the reign of Artaxerxes *Ezra* the pr.
6.this *Ezra* went up from Babylon
10. for *Ezra* had prepared his heart
11 copie of the let.that Artax gave unto *Ez.*
12.Artax.king of kings unto *Ezra* the prieſt
21.that whatſoever *Ezra* ſhal require of you
25. thou *Ezra* after the wiſdom of thy God
10.1.when *Ezra* had prayed and confeſſed
2.ſaid unto *Ezra*,We have treſpaſſed
5.then aroſe *Ezra* and made the chief prieſts
6.*Ezra* roſe up from the houſe of God
10.*Ezra* the prieſt ſtood up, and ſaid
16. *Ezra* the prieſt, with certain chief of the
*Neh.*8.1.and they ſpake unto *Ezra* the ſcribe
2.and *Ezra* the prieſt brought the law
4.*Ezra* the ſcribe ſtood on a pulpit of wood
5.*Ezra* opened the book in the ſight of all
6.and *Ezra* bleſſed the Lord the great God
9.and *Ezra* the prieſt ſaid unto the people
13.were gathered unto *Ezra* the ſcribe
12.1.theſe are the prieſts, Jeremiah,*Ezra*
13.of *Ezra* Meſhullam : of Amariah Jehoh.
26.and in the dayes of *Ezra* the prieſt
33.& Azariah,*Ezra*,& certain of the prieſts
36.and *Ezra* the ſcribe before them

### Ezrahite.

1 *King.*4.31.was wiſer then Ethan the *Ezrahite*

### Ezri.

1 *Chro.*27.26.ground,was *Ezri* ſon of Chelub

### Ezron, called Hezron.

1 *Chro.*5.3.ſons of Ruben,*Ezron*,Carmi

## F.

### Fables.

1 *Tim.*1.4.neither give heed to *fables*
4.7.but refuſe old wives *fables*
2 *Tim.*4.4.they ſhall be turned into *fables*
*Titus* 1.14.not giving heed to Jewiſh *fables*
2 *Pet.*1.16.we have not followed deviſed *fables*

### Face.

*Gen.*3.19.in the ſweat of thy *face* ſhalt thou eat
4.14.from thy *face* ſhall I be hid
16.6.Hagar fled from her *face*
8.I flee from the *face* of my miſtreſs
19.1.Lot bowed himſ. with his *face* to the gro.
24.47.I put the ear-ring upon her *face*
30.33.it ſhall come for my hire before thy *face*
35.1.when thou fledſt from the *face* of Eſau
Verſe 7.
36.6.Eſau went from the *face* of his brother
43.31.he waſhed his *face*,and went out
46.28.to direct his *face* unto Goſhen
48.12.Joſeph bowed himſelf with his *face*
*Exod.*2.15.Moſes fled from the *face* of Pharaoh
14.19. pillar of cloud went from bef.their *face*
25.let us flee from the *face* of Iſrael
34.29.the skin of his *face* ſhone, while he
Verſe 30,35.
33.done ſpeaking he put a veil on his *face*
*Lev.*13.41.hair faln from the head towar.his *face*
19 32 and honour the *face* of the old man
*Numb.*6.25.the Lord make his *face* ſhine upon
12.14.if her father had ſpit in her *face*
19.3 one ſhall ſlay her before his *face*
*Deut.*1.17.ſhall not be afraid of the *face* of man
7.10.repayeth them that hate him to their *face*
8.20.nations the Lord deſtroyeth bef.your *face*
9.3.he ſhall bring them down before thy *face*
25.2.and to be beaten before his *face*
9 looſe his ſhoe, and ſpit in his *face*
28.7.enemies to be ſmitten before thy face
31.thine aſs ſhalbe taken before thy *face*
31.5. Lord ſhall give them up before your *face*
*Joſh.*7.10 lieſt thou thus upon thy *face*
1 *Sam.*5.3.Dagon was fallen upon his *face*
Verſe 4.
24.8.David ſtouped with his *face* to the earth
25.41.Abigail bowed on her *face*
28.14.Saul ſtouped with his *face* to the ground
2 *Sa.*2.22 how ſhould I hold up my *face* to Joab
14.33.Abſalom bowed himſelf on his *face*
24.20.Araunah bowed himſelf on his *face*
1 *Chron* 21.21.
1 *King.*1.23.Nathan bowed himſelfe with his *face*
31.Bathſheba bowed with her *face*
8.14.the king turned his *face* about,& bleſſed
2 *Chron.*6.3.
18.42.Elijah put his *face* between his knees
19.13.he wrapped his *face* in his mantle
20.38.diſguiſed himſ.with aſhes upon his *face*
41.he took the aſhes from his *face*
21.4.turned away his *face*,and would eat
2 *King.*4.29.lay my ſtaffe upon the *face*
31.Gehazi laid his ſtaffe upon the *face*
8.15.ſpread it on his *face*, ſo that he died
9.30.ſhe painted her *face*,and tired her ſelf
32.he lift up his *face* to the window
13.14.wept over his *face*, and ſaid, O my fath.
18.24.how wilt thou turne away the *face* of
*Iſa.*36.9.
20.2.then he turned his *face* to the wall,and
*Iſa.*38.2.
2 *Chron.*6.42.turn not away the *face* of thine
*Pſal.* 132.10.
20.18.Jehoſhaphat bowed with his *face* to the
30.9 will not turn away his *face* from
32.21.ſo he returned with ſhame of *face*
35.22 Joſiah would not turn his *face* from
*Ezra* 9.6.I bluſh to lift up my *face*
7.to confuſion of *face*,as at this day
*Job* 1.11 he will curſe thee to thy *face* Ch.2.5.
4 15.then a ſpirit paſſed befor my *face*
11.15.then ſhalt thou lift up thy *face*
16.8 my leanneſſe beareth witneſſe to my *face*
16.my *face* is foul with weeping
21.31.who ſhall declare his way to his *face*
22.26.and ſhalt lift up thy *face* unto God
24.15.no eye ſhall ſee me,& diſguiſeth her *face*
26.9 holdeth back the *face* of his throne
30.10.and ſpare not to ſpit in my *face*
41.13. who can diſcover the *fa.* of his garment
14.who can open the doores of his *face*
*Pſal.*5.8.make thy way ſtraight before my *face*
17.15.I will behold thy *face* in righteouſneſſe

21.12.make ready thine arrows againſt the *face*
31.16.make thy *face* to ſhine upon thy ſervant
119.135.
41.12.ſetteſt me before thy *face* for ever
44.15.ſhame of my *face* hath covered me
67.1.cauſe his *face* to ſhine upon us
80.3.cauſe thy *face* to ſhine, & we ſhall be ſafe
Verſe.7,19.
84.9.look upon the *face* of thine anointed
89.14. mercy and truth ſhall go before thy *face*
23.beat down his foes before his *face*
104.15.and oyl to make his *face* to ſhine
*Pro*.7.13.with an impudent *face* ſaid to him
21.29.a wicked man hardeneth his *face*
*Ecclef*.8.1.wiſdom maketh his *face* to ſhine
boldneſs of his *face* ſhall be changed
*Iſa*.16.4 be a covert from the *face* of the ſpoiler
25.7.he will deſtroy the *face* of the covering
28.25.when he hath made plain the *face*
29.22.neither ſhall his *face* now wax pale
49.23.ſhall bow down to thee with their *face*
65.3.that provoketh me continually to my *face*
*Jer*.1.13.and the *face* thereof was toward thee
2.27.turned their back,and not the *face*
Chap.32.33.
4.30. though thou renteſt thy *face* with painti.
13.26.I will diſcover thy skirts upon thy *face*
18.17 I will ſhew them the back,& not the *face*
22.25.hand of them whoſe *face* thou feareſt
32.31 that I ſhould remove it from bef.my *face*
*Lam*.3.35.the right of a man before the *face* of
*Ezek*.1.10.they four had the *face* of a man
and the *face* of a lion on the right ſide
they four had the *face* of an ox on the
they four alſo had the *face* of an Eagle
3.8.I have made thy *face* ſtrong againſt
7.22.my *face* ſhall turn alſo from them
10.14.firſt *face* was the *face* of a Cherub
ſecond *face*, *face* of a man,third *face*
14.3.ſtumbl.block of their iniq. bef. their *face*
4.ſtumbling block of his iniq.before his *face*
Verſe 7.
38.18.my fury ſhall come up in my *face*
41.19.ſo that the *face* of a man was toward
and the *face* of a young lion toward
21.poſts of the temple ſquared,& *face* of the
*Dan*.8.18.I was in a deep ſleep on my *face*
Chap.10.9.
9.8.to us belongeth confuſion of *face*
16.cauſe thy *face* to ſhine upon thy ſanctuar.
10.6.his *face* as the appearance of lightneſs
11.18 after this ſhall he turn his *face* toward
19 then turn his *face* toward the fort
*Hoſ* 5.5 pride of Iſrael doth teſtifie unto his *face*
Chap 7.10.
7.2.they are before my *face*
*Joel*.2.6. before their *face* the people ſhalbe much
20.with his *face* towards the eaſt ſea
*Nah*.2.1.daſheth in peeces,is come up bef.thy *face*
3.5.I will diſcover thy skirts upon thy face
*Matth*.6.17.annoint thy head,and waſh thy *face*
11.10.I ſend my meſſenger before thy *face*
*Mark* 1.2. *Luke* 7.27.
17.2.his *face* did ſhine as the ſun
18.10.their angels alwayes behold thy *face*
26.67.then did they ſpit in his *face*
*Luke* 2.31 haſt prepared before the *face* of all peo.
9.52.he ſent meſſengers before his *face*
53 his *face* was as though he would go to Je.
10.1 ſent them two and two before his *face*
22.64 they ſtrook him on the *face*
*Joh*.11.44.his *face* was bound about with a nap.
*Acts*.2.25.I foreſaw the Lord alwayes bef.my *face*
7.45.God drave out before the *face* of our fat.
1 *Cor*.14.25.and ſo falling down on his *face*
2 *Cor*.3.7.could not ſteſt fa. behold the *face* of M.
13.not as Moſ.which put a vail over his *face*
18.we all with open *face* beholding
4.6.in the *face* of Jeſus Chriſt
11.20.if a man ſmite you on the *face*
*Gal*.1.22 and was unknown by *face* to the Church
2.11.I withſtood him to the *face*
*Jam*.1.23.beholding his natural *face* in a glaſs
*Rev*.4.7.the third beaſt had a *face* as a man
10.1.his *face* was as it were the ſun
12.14.nouriſhed from the *face* of the ſerpent
20.11.from whoſe *face* earth and heaven fled

### Face joyned with *cover*, or, *covered*.

*Gen*.38.15.becauſe ſhe had covered her *face*
*Exod*.10.5.they ſhall cover the *face* of the earth
15. they covered the *face* of the whole earth
*Numb*.22.5.they cover the *face* of the earth
2 *Sam*.19.4.but the king covered his *face*,& cried
*Eſt*.7.8.they covered Hamans *face*
*Job* 15.27. becauſe he covereth his *face* with fatne.
23.17.hath he covered the darkn.from my *face*
*Pſal*.69.7.ſhame hath covered my *face*
*Pro*.24.31.nettles had covered the *face* thereof
*Iſa*.6.2.with twain he covered his *face*
*Ezek* 12.6.ſhalt cover thy *face* that thou ſee not
12 prince ſhall cover his *face*,that he ſee
*Mar*.14.65. began to ſpit on him,& cover his *face*

### Face *of the countrey*.

2 *Sam*.18.8. bat was ſcat.over the *face* of the cou.

### Face *of the deep*.

*Gen*.1.2.darkneſs was upon the *face* of the deep
*Job* 38.30.the *face* of the deep is frozen
*Pro*.8.27.ſet a compaſs upon the *face* of the deep

### Face *of the earth*.

*Gen*.1.29 giv.you every herb on the *face* of the ea.
4.14.dri me this day from the *face* of the earth
6.1.men beg.to multip on the *face* of the earth
7.whom I have creat. frō the *face* of the ear.
7.3.to keep ſeed alive upon the *face* of the ear.
4.ſubſt.I will deſtroy from the *fa*.of the ear.
8.9. waters were on the *face* of the whole earth
11.4.ſcattered upon the *face* of the whole earth
8.from thence upon the *face* of all the earth
9.ſcat.them abroad upon the *face* of the ear.
41.56.famine was over all the *face* of the earth
*Exod*.10.5.they ſhall cover the *face* of the earth
15. for they covered the *face* of the earth
32.12.conſume them from the *face* of the earth
33.16.people that are on the *face* of the earth
*Num*.11.31.quails 2 cu.high upō the *fa*.of the ea.
12.3.above all men upon the *face* of the earth
22.5.behold,they cover the *face* of the earth
11.pe. out of Eg.wch cover the *face* of the ea.
*Deut*.6.15 deſtroy thee from off the *fa*. of the ear.
7.6.above all people upon the *face* of earth
1 *Sam*.20.15.every one from the *face* of the earth
1 *Kin*.13.34.even to deſt.it from the *fa*.of the ea.
*Pſal*.104.30 thou reneweſt the *face* of the earth
*Iſa*.23.17.all kingdoms on the *face* of the earth
*Jer*.8.2.ſhalbe dung on the *fa*.of the ear.Ch.16.4.
25.26 all kingd.on the *fa*.of the ear.ſhall drink
28.16.Ile caſt thee from off the *fa*. of the earth
*Ezek*.34.6.flock was ſcat.upon the *face* of the ear.
38.20.all men upon the *face* of the earth ſhall
39.14.thoſe that remain on the *face* of the ear.
*Dan* 8.5.he-goat came on the *face* of the earth
*Amos* 5.8.powreth them out on the *face* of the ear.
Chap.9.6.
9.8.Ile deſtroy it from the *face* of the earth
*Zech*.5.3 curſe that goeth over the *face* of the ear.
*Luk*.12.56.diſcern the *fa*.of the skie & of the earth
21.35.them that dwel on the *face* of the earth
*Acts* 17.26.for to dwel on all the *face* of the earth

### Face *to* Face,

*Gen*.32.30.I have ſeen Lord *face* to *face*
*Exod*.33.11.God ſpake to Moſes *face* to *face*
*Num*.14.14.that thou Lord art ſeen *face* to *face*
*Deut*.5.4.Lord talked with you *face* to *face*
34.10.whom the Lord knew *face* to *face*
*Jud*.6.22.I have ſeen an Angel *face* to *face*
*Pro*.27.19.as in water *face* anſwereth to *face*
*Ezek*.20.35.there I wil plead with you *face* to *face*
*Acts* 25.16.they have accuſers *face* to *face*
1 *Cor*.13.12.but then *face* to *face*
2 *Joh*.12.I truſt to come and ſpeak *face* to *face*
3 *Joh*.14 and ſee thee, and wee ſpeak *face* to *face*

### *Fell on* Face,See Fell.

### Face *of the field*.

2 *Kin*.9.37.ſhalbe as dung on the *face* of the field

### Face *of the gate*.

*Ezek*.40.15.from the *fa*.of the gate of the entring

### Face *of the ground*.

*Gen*.2.6.watered the whole *face* of the ground
7.23. deſtroyed which was on the *fa*. of the gr.
8.8.waters abated from the *face* of the ground
13 behold the *face* of the ground was dry

### *Hid*, or *hide* Face.

*Gen*.4.14.from thy *face* ſhall I be hid
*Exod*.3.6.Moſes hid his *face*
*Deut*.31.17.and I will hide my *face* from them
Chap. 32.20.
18.I will ſurely hide my *face* in that day
*Job* 13.24. wherefore hideſt thou thy *face*
34.29.when he hideth his *face* who can behold
*Pſal*.10.11.he hideth his *face*,he will never ſee
13.1.how long wilt thou hide thy *face*
22.24.neither hath he hid his *face*
27.9.hide not thy *face* far from me
30.7.thou didſt hide thy *face*,I was troubled
44.24.wherefore hideſt thou thy *face*
51.9.hide thy *face* from my ſins
69.17.hide not thy *face* from thy ſervant
88.14.why hideſt thou thy *face* from me
102.2 hide not thy *face* from me in the day
104.29.thou hideſt thy *face*,they are troubled
143.7.hide not thy *face* from me,leſt I
*Iſa*.8.17.hideth his *face* from the houſe of Jacob
50.6.I hid not my *face* from ſhame
54.8 in a little wrath I hid my *face*
59.2.your ſins have hid his *face* from you
64.7 for thou haſt hid thy *face* from us
*Jer*.16.17.they are not hid from my *face*
33.5.I have hid my *face* from this city
*Ezek*.39.23.therefore hide I my *face* from them
24.have I done,and hid my *face* from them
29.neither will I hide my *face* any more
*Micah*.3.4.he will hide his *face* at that time
*Rev*.6.16.hide us from the *face* of him that ſitteth

### Face *of the houſe*.

*Ezek*.41.14.breadth of the *face* of the houſe

### Face *of the Lord*.

*Gen*. 19.13.crie is great before the *face* of the Lo.
1 *Sam*.26.20.fal to the earth bef.the *face* of the L.
1 *Kin*.13.6,intreat now the *face* of the Lord
*Pſal*.34.16 the *fa*.of the L. is ag them that do ev.
1 *Pet*.3.12.
*Lam*.2.19.thy heart like wat.bef.the *fa*.of the Lo.
*Luke* 1.76.ſhalt go before the *face* of the Lord

### Face *of the porch*.

*Ezek*.40.15.to the *face* of the porch 50.cubits
41.25.thick planks upon the *face* of the porch

### Face joyned with *ſee, ſaw.ſeen*.

*Gen*.32.20.afterward I will ſee his *face*
33.10.I have ſeen thy *face* as though
I had ſeen the *face* of God
43.3.ye ſhal not ſee my *face* except your broth.
Verſe.5.
44.23 ye ſhall ſee my *face* no more
26.we may not ſee the mans *face*
46.30.ſince I have ſeen thy *face*
48.11.I had not thought to ſee thy *face*
*Exod*.10.28.ſee my *face* no more, for in
that day thou ſeeſt my *face*
29.I will ſee thy *face* again no more
33.20.thou canſt not ſee my *face*
23 but my *face* ſhall not be ſeen
34.35.childr.of Iſrael ſaw the *face* of Moſes
2 *Sam*.3.13.ſhalt not ſee my *face* except thou
when thou comeſt to ſee my *face*
14.24.and let him not ſee my *face*
Abſal.retur.& ſaw not the kings *face*
28.two yeers,and ſaw not the kings *face*
32. let me ſee the kings *face*
2 *Kin*.14.1. let us look one another in the *face*
2 *Chro*.25.17.
11.look.one anoth.in the *face*. 2 *Chr*.25.21.
*Eſth*.1.14. the 7 princes which ſaw the kings *face*
*Job* 33.26 he ſhall ſee his *face* with joy
*Acts* 6.15.ſaw his *face* as it had been the *face* of
20.25. ſhall ſee my *face* no more
38.ſorrow.moſt that they ſhould ſee his *face*
*Col*.2.1. as many as have not ſeen my *face*
1 *Theſ*.2.17. endeavour to ſee your *face* with great
3.10.praying,that we might ſee your *face*
*Rev*.22.4. and they ſhall ſee his *face*,and his name

### *Seek* Face.

1 *Chron*.16.11. ſeek his *face* continually
2 *Chro*.7.14. and pray,and ſeek my *face*
*Pſal*.24.6. that ſeek thy *face*,O Jacob
27.8. when thou ſaidſt,Seek yee my *face*
ſaid unto thee, Thy *face*,Lord,will I ſeek
105.4. ſeek

105.4 ſeek hi *face* evermore
*Pro.*7.15.diligently to ſeek thy *face*
*Hoſ.*5.15.acknowl.their offence, and ſeek my *face*

### Set Face.

*Gen.*31.21.Jacob ſet his *face* toward Gilead
*Levit.*17.10.I will ſet my *face* againſt that ſoul Chap.20.6.
20.3.I will ſet my *face* aga.that man Ver.5.
26.17.I will ſet my *face* againſt you
*Numb.*24.1 Balaam ſet his *face* towards the wild.
2 *King.*12.17.Hazael ſet his *face* to go to Jeruſal.
*Iſa* 50 7.I have ſet my *face* like a flint
*Jer.*21.10.I have ſet my *face* againſt this city
44.11.I will ſet my *face* againſt you for evil
*Ezek.*4.3.ſet thy *face* againſt it,and it ſhall be
7.ſet thy *face* towards the ſiege of Jeruſalem
6.2.ſet thy *face* towards the mountain of Iſrael
13. 17. ſet thy *face* ag. the daugh. of thy people
*Ezek.*14.8.I will ſet my *face* againſt that man
15.7.I will ſet my *face* againſt them
know I am the L.when I ſet my *face*
20.46.ſet thy *face* towards the ſouth
21.2.ſet thy *face* towards Jeruſalem
16.whitherſoever thy *face* is ſet
25.2.ſet thy *face* againſt the Ammonites
28.21.ſet thy *face* againſt Zidon
29.2.ſet thy *face* againſt Pharaoh
35.2.ſet thy *face* againſt mount Seir
38.2.ſet thy *face* againſt Gog
*Dan* 9.3 I ſet my *face* unto the Lord God
10.15 I ſet my *face* towards the gronnd
11.17.ſet his *face* to enter with the ſtrength
*Luke* 9. 51. ſtedfaſtly ſet his *face* to go to Jeruſal.

### Face *of the skie.*

*Matth.*16.3.ye can diſcern the *face* of the skie *Luke.*12.56.

### Face *of the waters.*

*Gen.*1.2.ſpirit moved upon the *face* of the waters
7.18.ark went upon the *face* of the waters

### Face *of the wilderneſs.*

*Exod.*16.14. upon the *face* of the wild.lay a round

### Face *of the world.*

*Job* 37.12.do what he com.on the *fa.*of the world
*Iſa.*14 21.nor fill the *face* of the world with cities
27.6.and fill the *face* of the world with fruit

### Faces.

*Gen.*9.23.their *faces* were backward
18.22.turned their *faces* thence
30.40.ſet the *faces* of the flocks toward
42.6.before Joſeph with their *faces*
*Exod.*19.7.laid before their *faces* theſe words
20.20 his fear may be before their *faces*
25.20.their *faces* ſhal look one toward another
towards the mercy-ſeat ſhall the *fa.*--be
37.9.and their *faces* one towards another
were the *faces* of the Cherubims
*Lev.*9.24.they fell on their *faces* *Num.*16.45. Chap.20.6.
*Num.*14.5.Moſes and Aaron fell on their *faces*
16.22.fell upon their *faces* and ſaid
*Judg.*13.20.fell on their *faces* to the gound
18.23.turned their *faces* and ſaid,What aileth
2 *Sam.*19.5.ſhamed the *faces* of thy ſervants
1 *Kings* 2.15.all Iſrael ſet their *faces* on me
18.39.all the people fell on their *faces*
1 *Chro.*12.8. whoſe *faces* were like *faces* of lions
21.16.elders fell upon their *faces*
2 *Chro.*3.13.their *faces* were inward
7.3.they bowed themſelves with their *faces*
29 6.have turned away their *faces*
*Neh.*8.6.worſhiped with their *faces* to the ground
*Job* 9.24 he covereth the *faces* of the Judges
40.13 bind their *faces* in ſecret
*Pſal.*34.5.their *faces* were not aſhamed
83 16.fill their *faces* with ſhame
*Iſa.*3.15.ye grinde the *faces* of the poor
13 8.their *faces* ſhall be as flames
25.8.wipe tears from off all *faces*
53.3.we hide as it were our *faces* from him
*Jer.*1.8.be not afraid of their *faces*
17.be not diſmayed at their *faces*
5.3.their *faces* harder then a rock
7.19 to the confuſion of their own *faces*
30.6.all *faces* are turned into paleneſs
42.15.*faces* to enter into Egypt
17.all men that ſet their *faces* to go
44.12.Judah ſet their *faces* to go into Egypt
50 5.with their *faces* thitherward
51.51.ſhame hath covered our *faces*
*Lam.*5.12.*faces* of elders were not honoured
*Ezek.*1.6.every one had four *faces* Ch.10.14,21.
8.they four had their *faces*
10.for the likeneſs of their *faces*
11 thus were their *faces* and their wings
3.8.made thy face ſtrong againſt their *faces*
7.18.ſhame ſhall be upon their *faces*
8.16.their *faces* towards the eaſt
10.22.likeneſs of their *faces* was the ſame
*faces* which I ſaw by the river of Cheb.
14.6.turn away your *face* from abominations
20.47.all *faces* ſhall be burnt therein
41.18.every Cherub had two *faces*
*Dan.*1.10.ſhould he ſee your *faces* worſe
9.7.but unto us confuſion of *faces*
*Joel* 2.6.all *faces* ſhall gather blackneſs
*Nahum* 2.10.*faces* of them all gather blackneſs
*Hab.*1.9.*faces* ſhall ſup up as the eaſt winde
*Mal.*2.3.ſpread dung upon your *faces*
*Mat.*6.16.for they diſfigure their *faces*
*Luke* 24.5.bowed their *faces* to the earth
*Rev.*7.11.fell before the throne on their *faces*
9.7.their *faces* as the *faces* of men
11.16. fell upon their *faces* and worſhipped

### Fade.

2 *Sam.*22.46.ſtra.ſhal *fa.*away:& ſhal *Pſal.*18.45.
*Iſa.*64.6.and we alſo do *fade* as a leafe
*Jer.*8.13.and the leaf ſhall *fade*
*Ezek.*47.12.trees whoſe leaves ſhall not *fade*
*Jam.*1.11.rich man *fade* away in his wayes

### Fadeth.

*Iſa.*1.30.as an oke, whoſe leaf *fadeth*
24 4.the earth mourneth,and *fadeth* away
the world languiſheth, & *fadeth* away
40.7.the graſs withereth,the flower *fadeth* Ver.8.
1 *Pet.*1.4.inheritance that *fadeth* not away
5.4.receive a crown that *fadeth* not away

### Fading.

*Iſa.*28.1 whoſe beauty is a *fading* flower
4.beauty ſhall be a *fading* flower

### Fail.

*Joſh* 3.10.will without *fail* drive out
*Judg.*11.30.if thou ſhalt without *fail* deliver
1 *Sam.*30.8.and without *fail* recover all
*Ezra* 6.9.given day by day without *fail*

### Fail.

*Gen.*47 16.I will give you for cattle if mony *fail*
*Deut.*28.32 and *fail* with longing for them
31.6.he will not *fail* thee Verſe 8.
*Joſh.*1.5.I will not *fail* nor forſake thee
1 *Sam.*2.26.let them not *fail*, to burn the fat
17.32.let no mans heart *fail* him
20.5.I ſhould not *fail* to ſit with the King
2 *Sam.*3.29.let there not *fail* from the houſe of
1 *Kings* 2.4 there ſhall not *fail* thee a man Chap.8.25 & 9.5.
17.14.neither ſhall the cruſe of oyl *fail*
16.nether did the cruſe of oyl *fail*
1 *Chro.*28.20.God he will not *fail* thee
2 *Chro.*6.16.a man *fail* in his ſight
7.18.not *fail* a man to be ruler
*Ezra* 4.22.take heed ye *fail* not to do this
*Eſt* 6.10 let nothing *fail* of all thou haſt ſpoken
9.27 not *fail* that they ſhould keep dayes
28.dayes of Purim ſhould not *fail*
*Job* 11.20.eyes of the wicked ſhall *fail*
14.11.as the waters *fail* from the ſea
17.5 eyes of his children ſhall *fail*
31.16.eyes of the widow to *fail*
*Pſal* 12.1.faithful *fail* from among men
69.3.mine eyes *fail* while I wait
77.8.doth his promiſe *fail* for evermore
89.33.nor ſuffer my faithfulneſs to *fail*
119.82.mine eyes *fail* for thy words
123 mine eyes *fail* for thy ſalvation
*Pro.*22.8.rod of his anger ſhall *fail*
*Eccleſ.*12.5.and deſire ſhall *fail*
*Iſa.*19.3.ſpirit of Egypt ſhall *fail*
5.and the waters ſhall *fail*
21.16.all the glory of Kedar ſhall *fail*
31.3.they all ſhall *fail* together
32.6.cauſe the drink of the thirſty to *fail*
10.for the vintage ſhall *fail*
34.16.no one of theſe ſhall *fail*
38.14 mine eyes *fail* with looking
42.4.he ſhall not *fail* nor be diſcouraged
51.14.nor that his bread ſhould *fail*
57.16.the ſpirit ſhall *fail* before me
58.11.a ſpring whoſe waters *fail* not
*Jer.*14.6.their eyes did *fail* becauſe--no graſs
15.18.wilt thou be as waters that *fail*
43.33.I have cauſed the wine to *fail*
*Lam.*2.11.mine eyes do *fail* with tears
3.22.becauſe his compaſſions *fail* not
*Hoſ.*9.2.new wine ſhall *fail* in her
*Amos* 8.4.poor of the land to *fail*
*Hab.*3.17.the labour of the olive ſhall *fail*
*Luke* 16.9.when ye *fail* they may receive you
17 then one tittle of the law to *fail*
22.32.prayed that thy faith *fail* not
1 *Cor.*13.8.whether propheſies,they ſhall *fail*
*Heb.*1.12.and thy years ſhall not *fail*
11.32.for the time would *fail* me
12.15.leſt any *fail* of the grace of God

### Failed.

*Gen.*42.28.their hearts *failed* them
47.15. when money *failed* in the land of Egypt
*Joſh.*3.16.waters *failed* and were cut off
21.45 *failed* not any good thing which the Lo.
23.14.not one thing hath *failed*
1 *Kings* 8.56.not *failed* one word of his promiſe
*Job* 19.14.my kinsfolk have *failed*
*Pſ* 142.4 no man wonld know me,refuge *fail.*me
*Cant.*5.6.my ſoul *failed* when he ſpake
*Jer.*51.30.their might *failed*,they became as wom.
*Lam* 4.17.as for us, our eyes *failed*

### Faileth.

*Gen.*47.15.why ſhould we die,for money *faileth*
*Job* 21.10.their bull gendereth and *faileth* not
*Pſal.*31.10.my ſtrength *fail.*becauſe of mine iniq.
38.10.my heart panteth, my ſtrength *faileth*
40.12.therefore my heart *faileth* me
71.9 forſake me not when my ſtrength *faileth*
73.26.my fleſh and my heart *faileth*
109.24.my fleſh *faileth* of fatneſs
143.7.O Lord,my ſpirit *faileth*
*Eccleſ.*10.3.his wiſdom *faileth* him
*Iſa.*15 6.hay is withered,graſs *faileth*
40.26.he is ſtrong,not one *faileth*
41.17.their tongue *faileth* for thirſt
44 12.and his ſtrength *faileth*
59.15.yea,truth *faileth*,and he that departeth
*Ezek.*12.22.and every viſion *faileth*
*Zeph.*3.5 his judgement to light, he *faileth* not
*Luke* 12.33 a treaſure in the heavens,that *fail.*not
1 *Cor.*13.8.charity never *fail.*but wheth. there be

### Failing.

*Deut.*28.65.Lord ſhall give thee *failing* of eyes
*Luke* 21.26.mens hearts *failing* them for fear

### Fain.

2 *Sam.*14.2.*fain* thy ſelf to be a mourner
1 *Kings* 14.5.*fain* her ſelf to be another woman
*Job* 27.22.he would *fain* flee out of his hand
*Luke* 15.16.*fain* have filled his belly with husks
20.20.ſhould *fain* themſelves juſt men

### Faſned.

1 *Sam.*21.13.and *fained* himſelf mad
*Pſal.*17.1.that goeth not out of *fained* lips
2 *Pet.*2.3.with *fained* words make merchandiſe

### Faſnedly.

*Jer.*3.10.turned unto me but *fainedly*

### Faineſt.

1 *Kings* 14.6.why *faineſt* thou thy ſelf to be
*Neh.*6.8.*faineſt* thou out of thy heart

### Faint.

*Gen.*25.29.Eſau came from the field,& was *faint*
30.feed me,for I am *faint*
*Deut.*25.18.when thou waſt *faint* and weary
*Judg.*8.4.*faint*, yet purſuing them
5.give unto the people,for they be *faint*
1 *Sam.*14.28.and the people were *faint*
31.and the people were very *faint*
30.10.ſo *faint*,that they could not go over
21.came to the men which were ſo *faint*
2 *Sam.*16.2.ſuch as be *faint* may drink
21.15.and David waxed *faint*

21.12.make ready thine arrows againſt the *face*
31.16.make thy *face* to ſhine upon thy ſervant
119.135.
41.12 ſetteſt me before thy *face* for ever
44 15.ſhame of my *face* hath covered me
67.1.cauſe his *face* to ſhine upon us
80.3.cauſe thy *face* to ſhine, & we ſhall be ſafe
Verſe.7,19.
84.9.look upon the *face* of thine anointed
89.14. mercy and truth ſhall go before thy *face*
23.beat down his foes before his *face*
104.15.and oyl to make his *face* to ſhine
*Pro*.7.13.with an impudent *face* ſaid to him
21.29.a wicked man hardeneth his *face*
*Eccleſ*.8.1.wiſdom maketh his *face* to ſhine
boldneſs of his *face* ſhall be changed
*Iſa*.16.4 be a covert from the *face* of the ſpoiler
25.7.he will deſtroy the *face* of the covering
28.25.when he hath made plain the *face*
29.22.neither ſhall his *face* now wax pale
49.23.ſhall bow down to thee with their *face*
65.3.that provoketh me continually to my *face*
*Jer*.1.13.and the *face* thereof was toward thee
2.27.turned their back,and not the *face*
Chap.32.33.
4.30. though thou renteſt thy *face* with painti.
13.26.I will diſcover thy skirts upon thy *face*
18.17 I will ſhew them the back,& not the *face*
22.25.hand of them whoſe *face* thou feareſt
32.31 that I ſhould remove it from bef.my *face*
*Lam*.3.35.the right of a man before the *face* of
*Ezek*.1.10.they four had the *face* of a man
and the *face* of a lion on the right ſide
they four had the *face* of an ox on the
they four alſo had the *face* of an Eagle
3.8.I have made thy *face* ſtrong againſt
7.22 my *face* ſhall turn alſo from them
10.14.firſt *face* was the *face* of a Cherub
ſecond *face*,*face* of a man,third *face*
14.3.ſtumbl.block of their iniq. bef. their *face*
4. ſtumbling block of his iniq.before his *face*
Verſe 7.
38.18.my fury ſhall come up in my *face*
41.19.ſo that the *face* of a man was toward
and the *face* of a young lion toward
21.poſts of the temple ſquared,& *face* of the
*Dan*.8.18.I was in a deep ſleep on my *face*
Chap.10.9.
9.8.to us belongeth confuſion of *face*
16.cauſe thy *face* to ſhine upon thy ſanctuar.
10.6.his *face* as the appearance of lightneſs
11.18 after this ſhall he turn his *face* toward
19.then turn his *face* toward the fort
*Hoſ*.5.5 pride of Iſrael doth teſtifie unto his *face*
Chap 7.10.
7.2.they are before my *face*
*Joel*.2.6. before their *face* the people ſhalbe much
20.with his *face* towards the eaſt ſea
*Nah*.2.1.daſheth in peeces,is come up bef.thy *face*
3.5.I will diſcover thy skirts upon thy face
*Matth*.6.17.annoint thy head,and waſh thy *face*
11.10.I ſend my meſſenger before thy *face*
*Mark* 1.2. *Luke* 7.27.
17.2.his *face* did ſhine as the ſun
18.10.their angels alwayes behold thy *face*
26.67.then did they ſpit in his *face*
*Luke* 2.31 haſt prepared before the *face* of all peo.
9.52.he ſent meſſengers before his *face*
53 his *face* was as though he would go to Je.
10.1 ſent them two and two before his *face*
22.64 they ſtrook him on the *face*
*Joh*.11.44.his *face* was bound about with a nap.
*Acts*.2.25.I foreſaw the Lord alwayes bef.my *face*
7.45.God drave out before the *face* of our fat.
1 *Cor*.14.25.and ſo falling down on his *face*
2 *Cor*.3.7.could not ſteſt fa. behold the *face* of M.
13 not as Moſ.which put a vail over his *face*
18.we all with open *face* beholding
4.6.in the *face* of Jeſus Chriſt
11.20.if a man ſmite you on the *face*
*Gal*.1.22 and was unknown by *face* to the Church
2.11.I withſtood him to the *face*
*Jam*.1.23.beholding his natural *face* in a glaſs
*Rev*.4.7.the third beaſt had a *face* as a man
10.1.his *face* was as it were the ſun
12.14.nouriſhed from the *face* of the ſerpent

20.11.from whoſe *face* earth and heaven fled

### Face joyned with *cover*, or, *covered*.

*Gen*.38.15.becauſe ſhe had covered her *face*
*Exod*.10.5.they ſhall cover the *face* of the earth
15. they covered the *face* of the whole earth
*Numb*.22.5.they cover the *face* of the earth
2 *Sam*.19.4.but the king covered his *face*,& cried
*Eſt*.7.8.they covered Hamans *face*
*Job* 15.27. becauſe he covereth his *face* with fatne.
23.17.hath he covered the darkn.from my *face*
*Pſal*.69.7.ſhame hath covered my *face*
*Pro*.24.31.nettles had covered the *face* thereof
*Iſa*.6.2.with twain he covered his *face*
*Ezek* 12.6.ſhalt cover thy *face* that thou ſee not
12 prince ſhall cover his *face*,that he ſee
*Mar*.14.65. began to ſpit on him,& cover his *face*

### Face *of the countrey*.

2 *Sam*.18.8. bat was ſcat.over the *face* of the cou.

### Face *of the deep*.

*Gen*.1.2.darkneſs was upon the *face* of the deep
*Job* 38.30.the *face* of the deep is frozen
*Pro*.8.27.ſet a compaſs upon the *face* of the deep

### Face *of the earth*.

*Gen*.1.29 giv.you every herb on the *face* of the ea.
4.14.dri me this day from the *face* of the earth
6.1.men beg.to multip on the *face* of the earth
7.whom I have creat. frō the *face* of the ear.
7.3.to keep ſeed alive upon the *face* of the ear.
4.ſubſt.I will deſtroy from the *fa*.of the ear.
8.9. waters were on the *face* of the whole earth
11.4.ſcattered upon the *face* of the whole earth
8.from thence upon the *face* of all the earth
9.ſcat.them abroad upon the *face* of the ear.
41.56.famine was over all the *face* of the earth
*Exod*.10.5.they ſhall cover the *face* of the earth
15. for they covered the *face* of the earth
32.12.conſume them from the *face* of the earth
33.16.people that are on the *face* of the earth
*Num*.11.31.quails 2 cu.high upō the *fa*.of the ea.
12.3.above all men upon the *face* of the earth
22.5.behold,they cover the *face* of the earth
11.pe. out of Eg.wch cover the *face* of the ea.
*Deut*.6.15 deſtroy thee from off the *fa*. of the ear.
7.6.above all people upon the *face* of earth
1 *Sam*.20.15.every one from the *face* of the earth
1 *Kin*.13.34.even to deſt.it from the *fa*.of the ea.
*Pſal*.104.30 thou reneweſt the *face* of the earth
*Iſa*.23.17.all kingdoms on the *face* of the earth
*Jer*.8.2.ſhalbe dung on the *fa*.of the ear.Ch.16.4.
25.26 all kingd.on the *fa*.of the ear.ſhall drink
28.16.Ile caſt thee from off the *fa*. of the earth
*Ezek*.34.6.flock was ſcat.upon the *face* of the ear.
38.20.all men upon the *face* of the earth ſhall
39.14.thoſe that remain on the *face* of the ear.
*Dan* 8.5.he-goat came on the *face* of the earth
*Amos* 5.8.powreth them out on the *face* of the ear.
Chap.9.6.
9.8.Ile deſtroy it from the *face* of the earth
*Zech*.5.3 curſe that goeth over the *face* of the ear.
*Luk*.12.56.diſcern the *fa*.of the skie & of the earth
21.35.them that dwel on the *face* of the earth
*Acts* 17.26.for to dwel on all the *face* of the earth

### Face *to* Face.

*Gen*.32.30.I have ſeen Lord *face* to *face*
*Exod*.33.11. God ſpake to Moſes *face* to *face*
*Num*.14.14.that thou Lord art ſeen *face* to *face*
*Deut*.5.4.Lord talked with you *face* to *face*
34.10.whom the Lord knew *face* to *face*
*Judg*.6.22.I have ſeen an Angel *face* to *face*
*Pro*.27.19.as in water *face* anſwereth to *face*
*Ezek*.20.35.there I wil plead with you *face* to *face*
*Acts* 25.16.they have accuſers *face* to *face*
1 *Cor*.13.12.but then *face* to *face*
2 *Joh*.12.I truſt to come and ſpeak *face* to *face*
3 *Joh*.14 and ſee thee, and wee ſpeak *face* to *face*

### *Fell on* Face,See Fell.

### Face *of the field*.

2 *Kin*.9.37.ſhalbe as dung on the *face* of the field

### Face *of the gate*.

*Ezek*.40.15.from the *fa*.of the gate of the entring

### Face *of the ground*.

*Gen*.2.6.watered the whole *face* of the ground
7.23. deſtroyed which was on the *fa*. of the gr.
8.8.waters abated from the *face* of the ground
13 behold the *face* of the ground was dry

### *Hid*, or *hide* Face.

*Gen*.4.14.from thy *face* ſhall I be hid
*Exod*.3.6.Moſes hid his *face*
*Deut*.31.17.and I will hide my *face* from them
Chap.32.20.
18.I will ſurely hide my *face* in that day
*Job* 13.24. wherefore hideſt thou thy *face*
34.29.when he hideth his *face* who can behold
*Pſal*.10.11.he hideth his *face*,he will never ſee
13.1.how long wilt thou hide thy *face*
22.24.neither hath he hid his *face*
27.9.hide not thy *face* far from me
30.7.thou didſt hide thy *face*,I was troubled
44.24.wherefore hideſt thou thy *face*
51.9.hide thy *face* from my ſins
69.17.hide not thy *face* from thy ſervant
88.14.why hideſt thou thy *face* from me
102.2.hide not thy *face* from me in the day
104.29.thou hideſt thy *face*,they are troubled
143.7.hide not thy *face* from me,leſt I
*Iſa*.8.17.hideth his *face* from the houſe of Jacob
50.6.I hid not my *face* from ſhame
54.8.in a little wrath I hid my *face*
59.2.your ſins have hid his *face* from you
64.7 for thou haſt hid thy *face* from us
*Jer*.16.17.they are not hid from my *face*
33.5.I have hid my *face* from this city
*Ezek*.39.23.therefore hide I my *face* from them
24.have I done,and hid my *face* from them
29.neither will I hide my *face* any more
*Micah*.3.4.he will hide his *face* at that time
*Rev*.6.16.hide us from the *face* of him that ſitteth

### Face *of the houſe*.

*Ezek*.41.14.breadth of the *face* of the houſe

### Face *of the Lord*.

*Gen*. 19.13.crie is great before the *face* of the Lo.
1 *Sam*.26.20.fal to the earth bef.the *face* of the L.
1 *Kin*.13.6,intreat now the *face* of the Lord
*Pſal*.34.16 the *fa*.of the L. is ag them that do ev.
1 *Pet*.3.12.
*Lam*.2.19.thy heart like wat.bef.the *fa*.of the Lo.
*Luke* 1.76.ſhalt go before the *face* of the Lord

### Face *of the porch*.

*Ezek*.40.15.to the *face* of the porch 50.cubits
41.25.thick planks upon the *face* of the porch

### Face joyned with *ſee, ſaw.ſeen*.

*Gen*.32.20.afterward I will ſee his *face*
33.10.I have ſeen thy *face* as though
I had ſeen the *face* of God
43.3.ye ſhal not ſee my *face* except your broth.
Verſe.5.
44.23 ye ſhall ſee my *face* no more
26.we may not ſee the mans *face*
46.30.ſince I have ſeen thy *face*
48.11.I had not thought to ſee thy *face*
*Exod*.10.28.ſee my *face* no more, for in
that day thou ſeeſt my *face*
29 I will ſee thy *face* again no more
33.20.thou canſt not ſee my *face*
23 but my *face* ſhall not be ſeen
34.35.childr.of Iſrael ſaw the *face* of Moſes
2 *Sam*.3.13.ſhalt not ſee my *face* except thou
when thou comeſt to ſee my *face*
14.24.and let him not ſee my *face*
Abſal.retur.& ſaw not the kings *face*
28.two yeers,and ſaw not the kings *face*
32. let me ſee the kings *face*
2 *Kin*.14.1. let us look one another in the *face*
2 *Chro*.25.17.
11.look.one anoth.in the *face*. 2 *Chr*.25.21.
*Eſth*.1.14. the 7 princes which ſaw the kings *face*
*Job* 33.26 he ſhall ſee his *face* with joy
*Acts* 6.15.ſaw his *face* as it had been the *face* of
20.25. ſhall ſee my *face* no more
38.ſorrow.moſt that they ſhould ſee his *face*
*Col*.2.1. as many as have not ſeen my *face*
1 *Theſ*.2.17. endeavour to ſee your *face* with great
3.10.praying,that we might ſee your *face*
*Rev*.22.4. and they ſhall ſee his *face*,and his name

### *Seek* Face.

1 *Chron*.16.11. ſeek his *face* continually
2 *Chro*.7.14. and pray,and ſeek my *face*
*Pſal*.24.6. that ſeek thy *face*,O Jacob
27.8. when thou ſaidſt,Seek yee my *face*
ſaid unto thee, Thy *face*,Lord,will I ſeek
105.4. ſeek

105.4 ſeek hi*s face* evermore
*Pro*.7.15.diligently to ſeek thy *face*
*Hoſ*.5.15.acknowl.their offence, and ſeek my *face*

### *Set* Face.

*Gen*.31.21.Jacob ſet his *face* toward Gilead
*Levit*.17.10.I will ſet my *face* againſt that ſoul
Chap.20.6.
20.3.I will ſet my *face* aga.that man Ver.5.
26.17.I will ſet my *face* againſt you
*Numb*.24.1. Balaam ſet his *face* towards the wild.
2 *King*.12.17.Hazael ſet his *face* to go to Jeruſal.
*Iſa* 50 7.I have ſet my *face* like a flint
*Jer*.21.10.I have ſet my *face* againſt this city
44.11.I will ſet my *face* againſt you for evil
*Ezek*.4.3.ſet thy *face* againſt it,and it ſhall be
7.ſet thy *face* towards the ſiege of Jeruſalem
6.2.ſet thy *face* towards the mountain of Iſrael
13.17. ſet thy *face* ag. the daugh. of thy people
*Ezek*.14.8.I will ſet my *face* againſt that man
15.7.I will ſet my *face* againſt them
know I am the L.when I ſet my *face*
20.46.ſet thy *face* towards the ſouth
21.2.ſet thy *face* towards Jeruſalem
16.whitherſoever thy *face* is ſet
25.2.ſet thy *face* againſt the Ammonites
28.21.ſet thy *face* againſt Zidon
29.2.ſet thy *face* againſt Pharaoh
35.2.ſet thy *face* againſt mount Seir
38.2.ſet thy *face* againſt Gog
*Dan* 9.3.I ſet my *face* unto the Lord God
10.15.I ſet my *face* towards the gronnd
11.17.ſet his *face* to enter with the ſtrength
*Luke* 9.51. ſtedfaſtly ſet his *face* to go to Jeruſal.

### Face *of the skie.*

*Matth*.16.3.ye can diſcern the *face* of the skie
*Luke*.12.56.

### Face *of the waters.*

*Gen*.1.2.ſpirit moved upon the *face* of the waters
7.18.ark went upon the *face* of the waters

### Face *of the wilderneſs.*

*Exod*.16.14. upon the *face* of the wild.lay a round

### Face *of the world.*

*Job* 37.12.do what he com.on the *fa*.of the world
*Iſa*.14.21.nor fill the *face* of the world with cities
27.6.and fill the *face* of the world with fruit

### Faces.

*Gen*.9.23.their *faces* were backward
18.22.turned their *faces* thence
30.40.ſet the *faces* of the flocks toward
42.6.before Joſeph with their *faces*
*Exod*.19.7.laid before their *faces* theſe words
20.20 his fear may be before their *faces*
25.20.their *faces* ſhal look one toward another
towards the mercy-ſeat ſhall the *fa*.--be
37.9.and their *faces* one towards another
were the *faces* of the Cherubims
*Lev*.9.24.they fell on their *faces* *Num*.16.45.
Chap.20.6.
*Num*.14.5.Moſes and Aaron fell on their *faces*
16.22.fell upon their *faces* and ſaid
*Judg*.13.20.fell on their *faces* to the gound
18.23.turned their *faces* and ſaid,What aileth
2 *Sam*.19.5.ſhamed the *faces* of thy ſervants
1 *Kings* 2.15.all Iſrael ſet their *faces* on me
18.39.all the people fell on their *faces*
1 *Chro*.12.8. whoſe *faces* were like *faces* of lions
21.16.elders fell upon their *faces*
2 *Chro*.3.13.their *faces* were inward
7.3.they bowed themſelves with their *faces*
29 6.have turned away their *faces*
*Neh*.8.6.worſhiped with their *faces* to the ground
*Job* 9.24 he covereth the *faces* of the Judges
40.13 bind their *faces* in ſecret
*Pſal*.34.5.their *faces* were not aſhamed
83 16.fill their *faces* with ſhame
*Iſa*.3.15.ye grinde the *faces* of the poor
13 8.their *faces* ſhall be as flames
25.8.wipe tears from off all *faces*
53.3.we hide as it were our *faces* from him
*Jer*.1.8.be not afraid of their *faces*
17.be not diſmayed at their *faces*
5.3.their *faces* harder then a rock
7.19 to the confuſion of their own *faces*
30.6.all *faces* are turned into paleneſs
42.15.*faces* to enter into Egypt
17.all men that ſet their *faces* to go
44.12.Judah ſet their *faces* to go into Egypt
50.5.with their *faces* thitherward
51.51.ſhame hath covered our *faces*
*Lam*.5.12.*faces* of elders were not honoured
*Ezek*.1.6.every one had four *faces* Ch.10.14,21.
8.they four had their *faces*
10.for the likeneſs of their *faces*
11.thus were their *faces* and their wings
3.8.made thy face ſtrong againſt their *faces*
7.18.ſhame ſhall be upon their *faces*
8.16.their *faces* towards the eaſt
10.22.likeneſs of their *faces* was the ſame
*faces* which I ſaw by the river of Cheb.
14.6.turn away your *face* from abominations
20.47.all *faces* ſhall be burnt therein
41.18.every Cherub had two *faces*
*Dan*.1.10.ſhould he ſee your *faces* worſe
9.7.but unto us confuſion of *faces*
*Joel* 2.6.all *faces* ſhall gather blackneſs
*Nahum* 2.10.*faces* of them all gather blackneſs
*Hab*.1.9.*faces* ſhall ſup up as the eaſt winde
*Mal*.2.3.ſpread dung upon your *faces*
*Mat*.6.16.for they diſſigure their *faces*
*Luke* 24.5.bowed their *faces* to the earth
*Rev*.7.11.fell before the throne on their *faces*
9.7.their *faces* as the *faces* of men
11.16. fell upon their *faces* and worſhipped

### Fade.

2 *Sam*.22.46.ſtra.ſhal *fa*.away:& ſhal *Pſal*.18.45.
*Iſa*.64.6.and we alſo do *fade* as a leafe
*Jer*.8.13.and the leaf ſhall *fade*
*Ezek*.47.12.trees whoſe leaves ſhall not *fade*
*Jam*.1.11.rich man *fade* away in his wayes

### Fadeth.

*Iſa*.1.30.as an oke, whoſe leaf *fadeth*
24 4.the earth mourneth,and *fadeth* away
the world languiſheth, & *fadeth* away
40.7.the graſs withereth,the flower *fadeth* Ver.8.
1 *Pet*.1.4.inheritance that *fadeth* not away
5.4.receive a crown that *fadeth* not away

### Fading.

*Iſa*.28.1 whoſe beauty is a *fading* flower
4.beauty ſhall be a *fading* flower

### Fail.

*Joſh* 3.10.will without *fail* drive out
*Judg*.11.30.if thou ſhalt without *fail* deliver
1 *Sam*.30.8.and without *fail* recover all
*Ezra* 6.9.given day by day without *fail*

### Fail.

*Gen*.47.16.I will give you for cattle if mony *fail*
*Deut*.28.32.and *fail* with longing for them
31.6.he will not *fail* thee Verſe 8.
*Joſh*.1.5.I will not *fail* nor forſake thee
1 *Sam*.2.26.let them not *fail*, to burn the fat
17.32.let no mans heart *fail* him
20.5.I ſhould not *fail* to ſit with the King
2 *Sam*.3.29.let there not *fail* from the houſe of
1 *Kings* 2.4 there ſhall not *fail* thee a man
Chap.8.25 & 9.5.
17.14.neither ſhall the cruſe of oyl *fail*
16.nether did the cruſe of oyl *fail*
1 *Chro*.28.20.God he will not *fail* thee
2 *Chro*.6.16.a man *fail* in his ſight
7.18.not *fail* a man to be ruler
*Ezra* 4.22.take heed ye *fail* not to do this
*Eſt* 6.10 let nothing *fail* of all thou haſt ſpoken
9.27 not *fail* that they ſhould keep dayes
28.dayes of Purim ſhould not *fail*
*Job* 11.20.eyes of the wicked ſhall *fail*
14.11.as the waters *fail* from the ſea
17.5.eyes of his children ſhall *fail*
31.16.eyes of the widow to *fail*
*Pſal* 12.1.faithful *fail* from among men
69.3.mine eyes *fail* while I wait
77.8.doth his promiſe *fail* for evermore
89.33.nor ſuffer my faithfulneſs to *fail*
119.82.mine eyes *fail* for thy words
123 mine eyes *fail* for thy ſalvation
*Pro*.22.8.rod of his anger ſhall *fail*
*Ecclef*.12.5.and deſire ſhall *fail*
*Iſa*.19.3.ſpirit of Egypt ſhall *fail*
5.and the waters ſhall *fail*
21.16.all the glory of Kedar ſhall *fail*
31.3.they all ſhall *fail* together
32.6.cauſe the drink of the thirſty to *fail*
10.for the vintage ſhall *fail*
34.16.no one of theſe ſhall *fail*
38.14 mine eyes *fail* with looking
42.4.he ſhall not *fail* nor be diſcouraged
51.14.nor that his bread ſhould *fail*
57.16.the ſpirit ſhall *fail* before me
58.11.a ſpring whoſe waters *fail* not
*Jer*.14.6.their eyes did *fail* becauſe--no graſs
15.18.wilt thou be as waters that *fail*
43.33.I have cauſed the wine to *fail*
*Lam*.2.11.mine eyes do *fail* with tears
3.22.becauſe his compaſſions *fail* not
*Hoſ*.9.2.new wine ſhall *fail* in her
*Amos* 8.4.poor of the land to *fail*
*Hab*.3.17.the labour of the olive ſhall *fail*
*Luke* 16.9.when ye *fail* they may receive you
17 then one tittle of the law to *fail*
22.32.prayed that thy faith *fail* not
1 *Cor*.13.8.whether propheſies,they ſhall *fail*
*Heb*.1.12.and thy years ſhall not *fail*
11.32.for the time would *fail* me
12.15.leſt any *fail* of the grace of God

### Failed.

*Gen*,42.28.their hearts *failed* them
47.15. when money *failed* in the land of Egypt
*Joſh*.3.16.waters *failed* and were cut off
21.45 *failed* not any good thing which the Lo.
23.14.not one thing hath *failed*
1 *Kings* 8.56.not *failed* one word of his promiſe
*Job* 19.14.my kinsfolk have *failed*
*Pſ* 142.4 no man wonld know me,refuge *fail*.me
*Cant*.5.6.my ſoul *failed* when he ſpake
*Jer*.51.30.their might *failed*,they became as wom.
*Lam* 4.17.as for us, our eyes *failed*

### Faileth.

*Gen*.47.15.why ſhould we die, for money *faileth*
*Job* 21.10.their bull gendereth and *faileth* not
*Pſal*.31.10.my ſtrength *fail*.becauſe of mine iniq.
38.10.my heart panteth, my ſtrength *faileth*
40.12.therefore my heart *faileth* me
71.9 forſake me not when my ſtrength *faileth*
73.26.my fleſh and my heart *faileth*
109.24.my fleſh *faileth* of fatneſs
143.7.O Lord,my ſpirit *faileth*
*Eccleſ*.10.3.his wiſdom *faileth* him
*Iſa*.15 6.hay is withered,graſs *faileth*
40.26.he is ſtrong,not one *faileth*
41.17.their tongue *faileth* for thirſt
44 12.and his ſtrength *faileth*
59.15.yea,truth *faileth*,and he that departeth
*Ezek*.12.22.and every viſion *faileth*
*Zeph*.3.5.his judgement to light, he *faileth* not
*Luke* 12.33 a treaſure in the heavens,that *fail*.not
1 *Cor*.13.8.charity never *fail*.but wheth. there be

### Failing.

*Deut*.28.65.Lord ſhall give thee *failing* of eyes
*Luke* 21.26.mens hearts *failing* them for fear

### Fain.

2 *Sam*.14.2.*fain* thy ſelf to be a mourner
1 *Kings* 14.5.*fain* her ſelf to be another woman
*Job* 27.22.he would *fain* flee out of his hand
*Luke* 15.16.*fain* have filled his belly with husks
20.20.ſhould *fain* themſelves juſt men

### Fained.

1 *Sam*.21.13.and *fained* himſelf mad
*Pſal*.17.1.that goeth not out of *fained* lips
2 *Pet*.2.3.with *fained* words make merchandiſe

### Fainedly.

*Jer*.3.10.turned unto me but *fainedly*

### Faineſt.

1 *Kings* 14.6.why *faineſt* thou thy ſelf to be
*Neh*.6.8.*faineſt* thou out of thy heart

### Faint.

*Gen*.25.29.Eſau came from the field,& was *faint*
30.feed me,for I am *faint*
*Deut*.25.18.when thou waſt *faint* and weary
*Judg*.8.4.*faint*, yet purſuing them
5.give unto the people,for they be *faint*
1 *Sam*.14.28.and the people were *faint*
31.and the people were very *faint*
30.10.ſo *faint*,that they could not go over
21.came to the men which were ſo *faint*
2 *Sam*.16.2.ſuch as be *faint* may drink
21.15.and David waxed *faint*

*Iſa*.1.5.and the whole heart is *faint*
13.7.therefore ſhall al hands be *faint*
29.8.he awaketh,and behold,he is *faint*
40.29 he giveth power to the *faint*
44.12.he drinketh no water,and is *faint*
*Jer*.8.18 my heart is *faint* in me
*Lam*.1.22.ſighs are many,my heart is *faint*
5.17.for this,our heart is *faint*, for theſe

### Faint.

*Deut*.20.3.let not your hearts *faint*
8.leſt his brethrens heart *faint*
*Joſh*.2.9.the land *faint*,becauſe of you
24.inhabitants *faint* becauſe of us
*Pro*.24.10 if thou *faint* in the day of adverſity
*Iſa*.40.30.even the youth ſhalt *faint*
31.they ſhall walk,and not *faint*
*Jer*.51.46.and leſt your hearts *faint*,and ye fear
*Lam*.1.13.he hath made me *faint* all the day
2.19.young children,that *faint* for hunger
*Ezek*.21.7.and every ſpirit ſhall *faint*
15.that their heart may *faint*
*Amos* 8.13 young men *faint* for thurſt
*Math*.15.32.leſt they *faint* in the way
*Mark* 8.3.they will *faint* by the way
*Luke* 18.1.always to pray and not to *faint*
2 *Cor*.4.1.received mercy we *faint* not
16.for which cauſe we *faint* not
*Gal*.6.9.we ſhall reap it we *faint* not
*Epheſ*.3.13 *faint* not at my tribulations
*Heb* 12.3.wearied and *faint* in your minds
5.nor *faint* when thou art rebuked

### Fainted.

*Gen*.45.26.Jacobs heart *fainted*, for he
47.13.*fainted* by reaſon of the famine
*Pſal*.27.13.I had *fainted* unleſs I had beleeved
107.5.their ſoul *fainted* in them
*Iſa*.51.20.thy ſons have *fainted*
*Jer*.45.3.I *fainted* in my ſighing
*Ezek*.31.15.trees of the field *fainted* for him
*Dan*.8.27.and I Daniel *fainted*
*Jonah* 2.7.when my ſoul *fainted* within me
4.8.he *fainted* and wiſhed to dye
*Mat*.9.36 compaſſion on them becauſe they *fain.*
*Rev*.2.3 haſt laboured and not *fainted*

### Fainteſt.

*Job*.4.5.come upon thee, and thou *fainteſt*

### Fainteth.

*Pſal*.84.2.*fainteth* for the courts of the Lord
119.81.my ſoul *fainteth* for thy ſalvation
*Iſa*.10.18.as when a ſtandard bearer *fainteth*
40.28.Creator of the earth *fainteth* not

### Faint-hearted.

*Deut*.20 8.that is fearful and *faint-hearted*
*Iſa*.7.4 neither be *faint-hearted* for the two tailes
*Jer*.49.23.heard evil tidings,they are *faint-hearted*

### Faintneſs.

*Lev*.26.36.will ſend a *faintneſs* into their hearts

### Fair.

*Gen*.6.2.ſaw the daught of men that they were *fair*
12.11 I know that thou art *fair*
14. beheld the woman that ſhe was very *fair*
24.16.damoſel was *fair* to look upon
26.7.Rebekah was *fair* to look upon
1 *Sam*.17.42.ruddy and of a *fair* countenance
2 *Sam*.13.1.Abſolom had a *fair* ſiſter
14.27.a woman of *fair* countenance
1 *Kings* 1.3.ſought for a *fair* damoſel
4.and the damoſel was very *fair*
*Eſther*.1.11.ſhe was *fair* to look upon
2.2.*fair* young virgins ſought
3.gather *fair* young virgins
7.and the maid was *fair*
*Job*.37.22.*fair* weather cometh out of the north
42.15 no woman found ſo *fair*
*Pro*.7.21.with much *fair* ſpeech ſhe enticed him
11.22.*fair* woman without diſcretion
26.25.when he ſpeaketh *fair* beleeve not
*Cant*.1.15.behold thou art *fair* my love
behold thou art *fair*
16.thou art *fair* my beloved
2.10.riſe up my love,my *fair* one
13.ariſe my love, my *fair* one
4 1.*fair*,my love behold thou art *fair*
7.thou art all *fair* my love
10.how *fair* is thy love
6.10.*fair* as the Moon,clear as the Sun
7.6 how *fair* and pleaſant art thou
*Iſa*.5.9.great and *fair* without inhabitants
54.11.lay thy ſtones with *fair* colours
*Jer*.4.30.in vain ſhalt thou make thy ſelf *fair*
11.16.olive trees *fair* and of goodly fruit
12.6.they ſpeak *fair* words unto thee
46.20.Egypt is like a very *fair* heifer
*Ezek*.16.17.thou haſt taken thy *fair* jewels
39.ſhall take thy *fair* jewels
23.26.and take away thy *fair* jewels
31.3.a cedar with *fair* branches
7.thus was he *fair* in his greatneſs
9.I have made him *fair* by the multitude
*Dan*.4.12.the leaves thereof were *fair*
21.whoſe leaves were *fair*,fruit much
*Hoſ*.10.11 I paſſed over upon her *fair* neck
*Amos* 8.13.the *fair* virgins faint for thirſt
*Zech* 3.5 a fair mitre upon his head
*Math*.16.2.ye ſay it will be *fair* weather
*Acts* 7.10.Moſes was born and was exceeding *fair*
*Rom*.16.18 by *fair* ſpeeches deceive the ſimple
*Gal*.6.12.to make a *fair* ſhew in the fleſh

### Fair-havens.

*Acts* 27.8.came to a place called **Fair-havens**

### Fairer.

*Judg*.15.2.her younger ſiſter *fairer* then ſhe
*Pſal*.45.2.*fairer* then the children of men
*Dan*.1.15.their countenance appeared *fairer*

### Faires.

*Ezek*.27.12.they traded in thy *faires*
14.houſe of Togarmah traded in thy *faires*
16.they occupied in thy *fair*.with emeraulds
19.going to and fro,occupied in thy *faires*
22.occupied in thy *faires* with ſpices
27.thy riches, and thy *faires*--ſhall fall

### Faireſt.

*Cant*.1.8.O thou *faireſt* among women
Chap.5.9.&6.1.

### Faith.

*Deut*.32.20.children in whom is no *faith*
*Mat*.6.30 much more cloath you,O ye of little *fa.*
8.10.not ſo great *faith*,no, not in Iſrael
26.why are ye fearful,O ye of little *faith*
14.31.ſaid unto him,O thou of little *faith*
16.8.O ye of little *faith*,why reaſon ye
17.20.if ye have *faith*, as a grain of muſtard-ſ.
21.21.if ye have *faith*,and doubt not
23.23.have omitted--mercy and *faith*
*Mark* 4 40.how is it that ye have no *faith*
11.22.ſaith unto them,Have *faith* in God
*Luke* 7.9.not found ſo great *faith*,no not in Iſrael
12.28.clothe you,O ye of little *faith*
17.5.ſaid unto the Lord,Increaſe your *faith*
6.if ye had *faith*-- ye might ſay to this
18.8.ſhall he finde *faith* on the earth
*Act*.3.16.the *faith* which is by him,hath given him
6.5.choſe Steven, a man full of *faith*
7 prieſts were obedient to the *faith*
8.Steven,full of *faith* and power
11.24.full of the holy Ghoſt, and of *faith*
13.8.ſeeking to turn the Deputy from the *faith*
14.9.perceiving he had *faith* to be healed
22. exhorting them to continue in the *faith*
27. how he had opened the door of *faith*
16.5.Churches eſtabliſhed in the *faith*
20.21.*faith* towards our Lord Jeſus Chriſt
24.24.heard him concerning the *fai.* of Chriſt
*Rom*.1.5.for obedience to the *faith* among all nat.
17.revealed from *faith*,to *faith*
3.3.make the *faith* of God without effect
27.nay,but by the law of *faith*
4.5.his *faith* is counted for righteouſneſs
9 *faith* was reckoned to Abra.for righteouſ.
11.a ſeal of the righteouſneſs of our *faith*
12.walk in the ſteps of that *faith*
13.through the righteouſneſs of *faith*
14.are of the law be heirs,*faith* is made void
16.therefore it is of *faith*,that it might
that which is of the *faith* of Abraham
9.30 even the righteouſ.wch is of *fa.* Ch.10.6.
10.8.the word of *faith* which we preach
17.then *faith* cometh by hearing
12.3.dealt to every man the meaſure of *faith*
6.according to the proportion of *faith*
14.22.haſt thou *faith*,have it to thy ſelf
23.becauſe he eateth not of *faith*,for
whatſoever is not of *faith*,is ſin
16.26.all nations,for the obedience of *faith*
2 *Cor*.12.9.to another *faith* by the ſame ſpirit
13.2.and though I have all *faith*
13.and now abideth *faith*,hope,charity
2 *Cor*.4.13.we have the ſame ſpirit of *faith*
*Gal*.1.23. preached the *faith* which once he deſtr.
3.2.works of the law,or by the hearing of *faith*
Verſe 5.
7.know--that they which are of *faith*
9.they which be of *faith*,are bleſſed
12.and the law is not of *faith*
23.before *faith* came, we were under the law
25.but after that *faith* is come,we are no
5.6.but *faith*,which worketh by love
22.fruit of the ſpirit is love,*faith*
6.10.them who are of the houſhold of *faith*
*Epheſ*.4.5.one Lord,one *faith*,one baptiſme
13.till we come in the unity of the *faith*
6.16.above all things,take the ſhield of *faith*
23.love,with *faith* from God the Father
*Phil*.1.25.for your furtherance, and joy of *faith*
27.ſtriving together for the *faith* of the Goſ.
1 *Theſ*.1.3.remembring your work of *faith*
5.8.putting on the breſt plate of *faith*
2 *Theſ*.1.4.we glory for your patience and *faith*
11.and the work of *faith* with power
3.2. for all men have not *faith*
1 *Tim*.1.5. out of a pure heart,and *faith* unfained
14.was exceeding abundant with *faith*
19.holding *faith* and a good conſcience
concerning *faith*,have made ſhipwrack
3.9.holding the myſterie of *faith*
4.1.ſome ſhall depart from the *faith*
6.nouriſhed up in the words of *faith*
5.8. he hath denyed the *faith*,and is worſe then
12.they have caſt off their firſt *faith*
6.10,they have erred from the *faith*
11.follow after righteouſneſs,godlineſs,*faith*
12.fight the good fight of *faith*
21.have erred concerning the *faith*
2 *Tim*.1.5.the unfained *faith* that is in thee
2.18.and overthrow the *faith* of ſome
22.but follow righteouſneſſe,*faith*,charity
3.8.reprobate concerning the *faith*
10.thou haſt fully known my *faith*
4.7.I have kept the *faith*
*Tit*.1.1.according to the *faith* of Gods elect
4.mine owne ſon after the common *faith*
*Philem*.5.hearing of the love and *faith*
*Heb*.4.2.not being mixed with *faith*
6.1.and of *faith* towards God
10.22.a true heart,in full aſſurance of *faith*
23 hold faſt the profeſſion of our *faith*
11.1.*faith* is the ſubſtance of things hoped for
6.without *faith* it is impoſſible to pleaſe G.
12.2.Jeſus the authour & finiſher of our *faith*
13.7.whoſe *faith* follow, conſidering the end
*Jam*.2.1.have not the *fa.* of our L.wth reſp.of per.
14.ſay he hath *faith*,can *faith* ſave him
17.*faith*,if it hath not works,is dead
18.thou haſt *faith*,and I have works
22.how *faith* wrought with his works
by works was *faith* made perfect
24.is juſtified,and not by *faith* only
26.ſo *faith* without works is dead
5.15.the prayer of *faith* ſhall ſave the ſick
2 *Pet*.1.1.obtained like precious *faith* with us
1 *Joh*.5.4.overcometh the world,even our *faith*
*Jude* 3.earneſtly contend for the *faith*
20.buil.up your ſelves on your moſt holy *fa.*
*Rev*.2.13.and haſt denyed my *faith*
19.I know thy works,and charity, and *faith*
13.10.here is the patience & *faith* of the ſaints
14.12.which keep the *faith* of Jeſus

### *By* Faith.

*Hab*.2.4.the juſt ſhall live by his *faith*
*Acts* 15.9.purifying their hearts by *faith*
26.18.are ſanctified by *faith* that is in me
*Rom*.1.12.comforted by mutuall *faith*
17.the juſt ſhall live by *faith*
3.22.which is by *faith* of Chriſt unto all
28.a man is juſtified by *faith* without
30.ſhall juſtifie the circumciſion by *faith*
5.1.therefore, being juſtified by *faith*

2 by whom we we have acceſs by *faith*
9.32.becauſe they ſought it not by *faith*
11.20.and thou ſtandeſt by *faith*
*2 Cor.*1.24.for by *faith* ye ſtand
5.7.we walk by *faith*, not by ſight
*Gal.*2.16.juſtified by *faith* in Jeſus Chriſt
might be juſtified by *faith*
20.I live by the *faith* of the Son of God
3.11.for the juſt ſhall live by *faith*
22.promiſe by *faith* might be given
24.might be juſtified by *faith*
26.the children of God by *faith*
5.5.wait for the hope of righteouſneſs by *faith*
*Epheſ.*3.12.in whom we have acceſs by *faith*
17.may dwel in your hearts by *faith*
*Phil.*3.9.righteouſneſs of God by *faith*
*Heb.*10 38.now the juſt ſhall live by *faith*
11.4.by *faith* Abel offered unto God
5.by *faith* Enoch was tranſlated
7.by *faith* Noah prepared an ark
heir of the righteouſn.which is by *faith*
8.by *faith* Abrah.when he was called went
9.by *faith* he ſojourned in the land
17.by *faith* Abraham,when he was tryed
20.by *faith* Iſaac bleſſed Jacob
21. by *faith* Jacob bleſſed the ſons of Joſeph
22.by *faith* Joſeph when he died, made
23.by *faith* Moſes was hid three moneths
24.by *faith* Moſes refuſed to be called
27.by *faith* he forſooke Egypt
29.by *faith* they paſſed thorough the red ſea
30.by *faith* the walls of Jericho fell
31.by *faith* the harlot Rahab periſhed not
*Jam.*2.24.juſtified,not by *faith* only

### *In* Faith.

*Rom.*4.19.and being not weak in *faith*
20.but was ſtrong in *faith*
14.1.him that is weak in the *faith*,receive
*1 Cor.*16.13.watch,ſtand faſt in the *faith*
*2 Cor.*8.7.ye abound in *faith* and utterance
13.5.examine whether ye be in the *faith*
*Col.*1.23.if ye continue in the *faith*
2.7.and ſtabliſhed in the *faith*
*1 Tim.*1.2.unto Timothy thy own ſon in the *faith*
4.rather then--edifing which is in *faith*
2.7.a teacher in *faith* and verity
15.if they continue in *faith* and charity
3.13.purchaſe great boldneſs in the *faith*
4.12.be thou an example in *faith*
*2 Tim.*1.13.hold faſt the form in *faith* and love
*Tit.*1.13.that they may be ſound in the *faith*
2.2.aged men be ſober.--ſound in *faith*
3.15 greet them that love us in the *faith*
*Heb.*11.13.theſe all died in the *faith*
*Jam.*1.6.but let him aſk in *faith*
2.5.poor of this world rich in *faith*
*1 Pet.*5.9.whom reſiſt ſtedfaſt in the *faith*

### *Their* Faith.

*Mat.*9.2.and Jeſus ſeeing their *faith*
*Mar.*2.5.when Jeſus ſaw their *faith*
*Luke* 5.20.and when he ſaw their *faith*

### *Through* Faith.

*Acts* 3.16.through *faith* in his name hath
*Rom.*3.25.a propitiation through *fai.* in his blood
30 juſtifie uncircumciſion through *faith*
31.do ye make void the law through *faith*
*Gal.*3.8.juſtifie the heathen through *faith*
14.promiſe of the ſpirit through *faith*
*Epheſ.*2.8.by grace are ye ſaved through *faith*
*Phil.*3.9.which is through the *faith* of Chriſt
*Col.*2.12.through *faith* of the operation of God
*2 Tim.*3.15.through *faith* which is in Chriſt
*Heb.*6.12.through *faith*&patience inherit the pro.
11.3.through *faith* we underſtand the worlds
11.through *faith* Sarah,received ſtrength
28.through *faith* he kept the paſſover
33.through *faith* ſubdued kingdoms
39.obtained a good report through *faith*
*1 Pet.*1.5.kept by the power of God through *faith*

### *Thy* Faith.

*Matth.*9.22.thy *faith* hath hath made thee whole
*Mark* 5.34.*Luke* 8.48.
15.28.O woman, great is thy *faith*
*Mar.*10.52.go thy way,thy *fa.*hath made thee wh.
*Luke* 7.50.thy *faith* hath ſaved thee Cha.18.42.
17.19.ariſe,thy *faith* hath made the whole
22.32.I prayed that thy *faith* fail not
*Philem.*6.communication of thy *fai.* may bec.effe.
*Jam.*2.18.ſhew me thy *faith* without thy works

### *Your* Faith.

*Matth.*9.29.according to your *faith* be it unto you
*Luke* 8.25.where is your *faith*
*Rom.*1.8.your *faith* is ſpoken of through the worl.
*1 Cor.*2.5.that your *faith* ſhould not ſtand in wiſ.
15.14.and your *faith* is alſo vain
17.your *faith* is vain,ye are yet in your ſins
*2 Cor.*1.24.not have dominion over your *faith*
10.15.when your *faith* is increaſed
*Epheſ.*1.15.after I heard of your *faith*
*Phil.*2.17.offered upon the ſervice of your *faith*
*Col.*1.4.ſince we heard of your *faith*
2.5.ſtedfaſtneſs of your *faith*
*1 Theſ.*1.8.your *fa.*to God-ward is ſpread abroad
3.2.to comfort you concerning your *faith*
5.I ſend to know your *faith*
6 brought us good tidings of your *faith*
7.were comforted over you by your *faith*
10.perfect which is lacking in your *faith*
*2 Theſ.*1.3.your *faith* groweth exceedingly
*Jam.*1.3.trying of your *faith* worketh patience
*1 Pet.*1.7.that the tryal of your *faith*,being
9 receiving the end of your *faith*
21. that your *faith* & hope might be in God
*2 Pet.*1.5. to your *faith* vertue,to vertue knowled.

### Faithful.

*Num.*12.7 who is *faithful* in all mine houſe
*Deut.*7.9.the *faithful* God which keepeth coven.
*1 Sam.*2.35.raiſe me up a *faithful* prieſt
22.14.who is ſo *faithful* among all thy ſervants
*2 Sam.*20 19.peaceable and *faithful* in Iſrael
*Neh.*7.2 was a *faithful* man and feared God
9.8.foundeſt his heart *faithful* before thee
13.13.for they were counted *faithful*
*Pſal.*12.1.the *faithful* fail from among men
31.23.the Lord preſerveth the *faithful*
89.37.as a *faithful* witneſs in heaven
101.6.mine eyes ſhall be upon the *faithful*
119.86.all thy commandements are *faithful*
138.thy teſtimonies are very *faithful*
*Pro.*11.13.a *faithful* ſpirit concealeth the matter
13.17.a *faithful* ambaſſador is health
14.5.a *faithful* witneſs will not lie
20.6.a *faithful* man who can finde
25.13.a *faithful* meſſenger to them that ſend
27.6.*faithful* are the wounds of a friend
28.20.a *faith.*man ſhall abound with bleſſings
*Iſa.*1.21.the *faithful* city become an harlot
26.ſhalt be called, The *faithful* citie
8.2.took unto me *faithful* witneſſes
49.7.the Lord that is *faithful*
*Jer.*42.5.the Lord be a *faithful* witneſs between
*Dan.*6.4.foraſmuch as he was *faithful*
*Hoſea* 11.12.is *faithful* with the Saints
*Matth.*24.45.who then is a *faithful* ſervant
25.21.well done *faithful* ſervant
23.thou haſt been *faithful* in a few things
*Luke* 12.42.who then is that *faithful* ſteward
16.10.*faithful* in leaſt,is *faithful* alſo in much
11.not *faithful* in the unrighteous Mammon
12.not *faithful* in that which is another mans
19.17.becauſe thou haſt been *faithful*
*Acts* 16.15 if ye judged me *faithful* to the Lord
*1 Cor.*1.9.God is *faithful* by whom ye were called
4.2.required in ſtewards that a man be *faithful*
17.who is *faithful* in the Lord
7.25 obtained of the Lord to be *faithful*
10.13.God is *faithful* who will not ſuffer
*Gal.*3.9.are bleſſed with *faithful* Abraham
*Epheſ.*1.1.to the *faithful* in Chriſt Jeſus
6.21.Tichicus a *faithful* miniſter in the Lord
*Col.*1.2.to the Saints and *faithful*
7.who is for you a *faithful* miniſter
4.7.a *faithful* miniſter and fellow-ſervant
9.with Oneſimus a *faithful* ſervant
*1 Theſ.*5.24.*faithful* is he that calleth you
*2 Theſ.*3.3.but the Lord is *faithful*
*1 Tim.*1.12.he counted me *faithful*
15.this is a *faithful* ſaying and worthy
Chap.4.9.
3.11.ſober,*faithful* in all things
6.2.becauſe they are *faithful*
*2 Tim.*2.2.the ſame commit to *faithful* men
11.it is a *faithfull* ſaying, for if we
13.if we beleeve not, yet he abideth *faithfull*
*Tit.*1.6.if any be blameleſſe,having *faith.* children
9.holding faſt the *faithfull* word
3.8.this is a *faithfull* ſaying,and theſe things
*Heb.*2.17.might be a *faithfull* high-prieſt
3.2.who was *faithfull* to him
Moſes was *faithfull* in all his houſe
5.and Moſes verily was *faithfull*
10.23.for he is *faithfull* that promiſed
11.11.ſhe judged him *faithful* that had promiſ.
*1 Pet.*4.19 their ſoules as unto a *faithfull* Creator
5.12.by Sylvanus a *faithfull* brother
*1 John* 1.9.if we confeſſe he is *faithfull* to forgive
*Revel.*1.5.who is the *faithfull* witneſſe
2.10.be thou *faithfull* unto death
13.Antipas was my *faithfull* martyr
3.14.theſe things ſaith the *faithfull* witneſſe
17.14.they are called *faithfull*
19.11.he that ſate upon him was called *faithful*
21.5.theſe words are true and *faithfull*
22.6.theſe things are *faithfull* and true

### Faithfully.

*2 King.*12.15.for they dealt *faithfully*
22.7.becauſe they dealt *faithfully*
*2 Chro.*19 9.doe in the feare of the Lord, *faithfu.*
31.12.brought in the offerings *faithfully*
34.12.the men did the work *faithfully*
*Prov.*29.14. King that *faithfull* judgeth
*Jer.*23.28.ſpeake my word *faithfully*
*3 John* 5.behold thou haſt done *faithfully*

### Faithfulneſs.

*1 Sam.*26.23. Lord render to every man his *fait.*
*Pſal.*5.9 there is no *faithfulneſs* in their mouth
36 5.thy *faithfulneſs* reacheth to the clouds
40.10.I have declared the *faithfulneſs*
88 11.or thy *faithfulneſs* in deſtruction
86.1.make knowne thy *faithfulneſs* to all
2.thy *faithfulneſs* ſhalt thou eſtabliſh
5.thy *faithfulneſs* in the congregation
8.or like to thy *faithfulneſs* round about
24.my *faithfulneſs* ſhall be with him
33 nor ſuffer my *faithfulneſs* to faile
92.2.and thy *faithfulneſs* every night
119.75.in *faithfulneſs* hath afflicted me
90.thy *faithfulneſs* is unto all generations
143.1.in thy *faithfulneſs* anſwer mee
*Iſa.*11.5.*faithfulneſs* is the girdle of his reines
25.1.thy counſels of old are *faithfulneſs*
*Lam.*3 23.great is thy *faithfulneſs*
*Hoſ.*2.20.betroth thee unto me in *faithfulneſs*

### Faithleſs.

*Matth.*17.17.O *faithleſs* and perverſe generation
*Mark.*9.19.& *Luk.*9.41.
*Joh.*20.27.be not *faithleſs*, but beleeving

### Fall.

*Prov.*16.18.and an haughty ſpirit before a *fall*
29.16.the righteous ſhall ſee their *fall*
*Jer.*49.21. earth is moved at the noiſe of their *fall*
*Ezek*26.15.Iles ſhake at the ſound of their *fall*
18 Iles tremble in the day of thy *fall*
31.16.nations ſhake at the ſound of his *fall*
32.10.every man for his life in the day of thy *f.*
*Mat.*7.27.and great was the *fall* of it
*Luk.*2.34 ſet for the *fall* and riſing again of many
*Rom.*11.11.but rather through their *fall* ſalvat. is
12.if the *fall* of them be the riches of the wo.

### Fall

*Gen.*2.21.a deep ſleep to *fall* on Adam
43.18.occaſion againſt us,and *fall* upon
45.24.ſee yee *fall* not out by the way
49.17.ſo that his rider ſhall *fall* backward
*Exod.*15.16.fear and dread ſhall *fall* upon them
21.33.an oxe or an aſſe *fall* therein
*Lev.*11.32. on whatſoever any of them -doth *fall*
37.carcaſſe *fall* upon any ſowing ſeed
38.any part of their carcaſſe *fall* thereon
19.29.leſt the land *fall* to whordome
26.7.and they ſhall *fall* before you
8.your enemies ſhall *fall* before you
36.they ſhall *fall* when none purſueth
37.they ſhall *fall* one upon another
*Num.*11.31.and let them *fall* by the camp
14.29.your carcaſſes ſhall *fall* in this wildernes
32.but as for you,your carcaſſes ſhall *fall*
34.2.this is the land that ſhall *fall* unto you.

*Deut.*22 8.if any man *fall* from thence
*Judg* 8.21.riſe, thou and *fall* upon us
15.12.ſwear ye will not *fall* upon me
18.and *fall* into the hand of the uncircumci.
*Ruth* 2.16 let *fall* of purpoſe for her
3.18.until thou know how the matter will *fall*
1 *Sam* 3.19.let none of his words *fall*
14.45.not one hair of his head *fall*
18.25.to make David *fall* by the Philiſtims
22 17.would not *fall* upon the prieſts
18.turn thou, and *fall* upon the prieſts
26.20 let not my blood *fall* to the earth
2 *Sam.*1.15.go neer and *fall* upon him
14.11.not one hair of thy ſon *fall*
24.14.let us *fall* into the hand of God
let me not *fall* into the hand of man
1 *Kings* 1.52.not an hair of him *fall* to the earth
2.29.ſent, ſaying, Go *fall* upon him
31.*fall* upon him, and bury him
22.20.may go up, and *fall* at Ramoth-Gilead
2 *Chro.*18 19.
2 *Kings* 7.4. let us *fall* into the hoſt of the Syrians
10.10.ſhall *fall* nothing of the word of the L.
14.10.that thou ſhouldeſt *fall*
1 *Chro.*12.19.he will *fall* to his maſter
21.13.let me *fall* into the hand of God
let me not *fall* into the hand of man
1 *Chro.*21.15.until thy bowels *fall* out
25.8.God ſhall make thee *fall*
19.that thou ſhouldeſt *fall*, and Judah
*Eſther* 6.13.before whom thou haſt begun to *fall*
but ſhall ſurely *fall* before him
*Job* 13.11.and his dread *fall* upon you
31.22.then let my arm *fall* from my ſhoulder
*Pſal.*5.10.let them *fall* by their own counſels
9.3.mine enemies ſhall *fall* and periſh
10.10.that the poor may *fall* by his ſtrong ones
35.8.into that deſtruction let him *fall*
37.24.though he *fall*, he ſhall not be utterly
45.5.whereby they *fall* under thee
64.8.their tongue to *fall* upon themſelves
78.28.*fall* in the midſt of their camp
82.7.ſhall *fall* like one of the princes
91.7.a thouſand ſhall *fall* at thy ſide
118.13.thruſt at me, that I might *fall*
140.10.let burning coales *fall* upon him
141.10.let the wicked *fall* into their own nets
145.14.the Lord upholdeth all that *fall*
*Pro.*4.16.unleſs they cauſe ſome to *fall*
10.8.but a prating fool ſhall *fall* Verſe 10.
11.5.wicked ſhall *fall* by his own wickedneſs
14.where no counſel is, the people *fall*
28.that truſteth in riches, ſhall *fall*
22.14.abhorred of the Lord ſhall *fall*
24.16.wicked ſhall *fall* into miſchief
26.27. who ſo diggeth a pit, ſhall *fall* therein
28.10.cauſeth to go aſtray ſhall *fall*
14.that hardeneth his heart ſhall *fall*
18.that is perverſe, ſhall *fall* at once
*Eccleſ.*4.10.if they *fall*, one will lift up
10.8.that diggeth a pit, ſhall *fall* into it
11.3.if the tree *fall* toward the ſouth
*Iſa.*8.15.many ſhall ſtumble and *fall*
10.4.ſhall *fall* under the ſlain
34.Lebanon ſhall *fall* by a mighty one
22.25.be cut down and *fall*
24.18.ſhall *fall* into the pit
20.it ſhall *fall*, and not riſe again
28.13.they might go and *fall* backward
30.13.as a breach ready to *fall*
25.in the day when the towers *fall*
40.30.the young men ſhall vtterly *fall*
47.11.miſchief ſhall *fall* upon thee
54.15.againſt thee, ſhall *fall* for thy ſake
*Jer.*3.12.not cauſe mine anger to *fall* upon you
6.15.they ſhall *fall* among them that *fall*
Chap.8.12.
21 ſons ſhall *fall* upon them
8.4.ſhall they *fall* and not ariſe
9.22.carcaſſes of men ſhall *fall* as dung
15.8.cauſed him to *fall* upon it ſuddenly
23.12.ſhall be driven and *fall* therein
19.ſhall *fall* on the head of the wicked
25.27.be drunken, ſpue, and *fall*
34.ſhall *fall* like a pleaſant veſſel
30.23.it ſhall *fall* with pain upon the wicked
37.14.I *fall* not away to the Caldeans
44.12.and *fall* in the land of Egypt
46.6 ſtumble and *fall* toward the north
16 he made many to *fall*
48.44.from the fear, ſhall *fall* into the pit
49.26.young men ſhall *fall* in her ſtreets
Chap.50.30.
50.32.proud ſhall ſtumble and *fall*
51.4 ſlain ſhall *fall* in the land
44.the wall of Babylon ſhall *fall*
47.her ſlain ſhall *fall* in the midſt of her
49.as Babylon cauſed Iſrael to *fall*
at Babyl. ſhall *fall* the ſlain of the earth
*Lam.*1.14.he hath made my ſtrength to *fall*
*Ezek.*6.7 ſlain ſhall *fall* in the midſt of you
13.11.ſay unto them, it ſhall *fall*
ye, O great hailſtones, ſhall *fall*
14.foundation diſcovered, it ſhall *fall*
24.6.let no lot *fall* upon it
27.27.all thy company ſhall *fall*
34.company in the midſt of thee ſhall *fall*
29.5.thou ſhalt *fall* upon the fields
30.4 the ſlain ſhall *fall* in Egypt
6.they that uphold Egypt ſhall *fall*
22.cauſe the ſword to *fall*
32.12. cauſe thy multitude to *fall*
20.ſhall *fall* in the midſt of them
33.12.not *fall* thereby in the day that he turned
35.8.in all thy rivers ſhall they *fall*
38.20.the ſteep places ſhall *fall*
every wall ſhall *fall* to the ground
39.3.arrows to *fall* out of thy right hand
4.thou ſhalt *fall* upon the mountains
5 thou ſhalt *fall* upon the open field
44.12.Iſrael to *fall* by iniquity
47.14 this land ſhall *fall* unto you
*Dan.*11.14.but they ſhall *fall*
19.but he ſhall ſtumble and *fall*
34 when they ſhall *fall*, they ſhall be holpen
35.ſome ſhall *fall* to try them
*Hoſ.*4.5.therefore ſhalt thou *fall* in the day
the Prophet ſhall *fall* with thee
14.people that doth underſtand, ſhall *fall*
5.5.therefore ſhall Ephraim *fall*
Judah alſo ſhall *fall* with them
10.8 and to the hills, *Fall* upon us
14.9.but tranſgreſſors ſhall *fall* therein
*Amos* 3.5.*fall* in a ſnare where no gin is
14.horns ſhall *fall* to the ground
8.14.ſhall *fall*, and never riſe again
9.9.leaſt grain *fall* unto the earth
*Micah* 7.8.rejoyce not when I *fall*
*Nahum* 3.12 ſhall *fall* into the mouth
*Mat.*10.29.not *fall* on the ground without your f.
12.11.*fall* into a pit on the Sabbath day
15.14.both ſhall *fall* into the pit
27.eat crums which *fall* from their maſters
21.44.upon whomſoever it ſhall *fall*, it will
whoſoever ſhall *fall* on this ſtone
24.29. and the ſtars ſhall *fall* from heaven
*Mark* 13.25.
*Luke* 6.39.ſhall they not both *fall*
10.18.Satan as lightning *fall* from heaven
20.18.whoſoever ſhall *fall* upon that ſtone
but on whomſoever it ſhall *fall*
23.30.unto the mountains, *Fall* on us
*John* 12.24.except a corn *fall* into the ground
*Acts* 27.17.fearing they ſhould let *fall* into the
32.ſouldiers let her *fall* off
34.not an hair *fall* from the head of
*Rom.*11.11.have they ſtumbl. that they ſhould *fall*
14.13.an occaſion to *fall* in his brothers
1 *Cor.*10.12.that ſtandeth, take heed leaſt he *fall*
1 *Tim.*3.6 *fall* into the condemnation of the devil
7.leſt he *fall* into reproach
6.9.will be rich, *fall* into temptation
*Heb.*4.11.leſt any man *fall* after the ſame example
10.31.a fearful thing to *fall* into the hands of
*Jam.*1.2.when ye *fall* into diverſe temptations
5.12.ſwear not, leaſt ye *fall* into
2 *Pet.*1.10.do theſe things, ſhall never *fall*
3.17.beware leſt ye *fall* from your ſtedfaſtneſs
*Rev.*6.16.and ſaid to the rocks, *Fall* on us
9.1.I ſaw a ſtar *fall* from heaven

### Fall *away.*

*Luke* 8.13.in the time of temptation *fall* away
*Heb.*6.6.if they *fall* away to renew them

### Fall *down.*

*Deut.*22.4.brothers aſs *fall* down by the way
*Joſ.*6.5.the wall ſhall *fall* down flat
1 *Sam.*21.13.and let his ſpittle *fall* down
*Pſal.*72.11.all kings ſhall *fall* down before him
*Iſa.*31.3.he that is holpen ſhall *fall* down
34.4.their hoſt ſhall *fall* down
44.19.ſhall I *fall* down to the ſtock
45.14.they ſhall *fall* down to thee
46.6.they *fall* down, they worſhip
*Ezek.*30.25.armes of Pharaoh ſhall *fall* down
*Dan.*3.5.ye *fall* down, and worſhip
10.ſhal *fall* down, & worſhip the golden im.
15 if ye *fall* down, and worſhip
11.26.many ſhall *fall* down ſlain
*Mat.*4.9 give thee, if thou wilt *fall* down
*Revel.*4.10. the 24.elders ſhall *fall* down bef. him

### Fall joyned with *ſword.*

*Exod.*5.3. leſt he *fall* upon us with the ſword
*Num.*14.3. brought us to *fall* by the ſword
43.and ye ſhall *fall* by the ſword
2 *Kin.*19.7. will cauſe him to *fall* by the ſword
*Pſal* 63.10. they ſhall *fall* by the ſword
*Iſa.*3.25. thy men ſhall *fall* by the ſword
13.15.every one ſhall *fall* by the ſword
31.8.then ſhal the Aſſyrian *fall* with the ſword
37.7. I will cauſe him to *fall* by the ſword
*Jerem.*19.7.
*Jer.*20.4.*fall* by the ſword of their enemies
39.18.thou ſhalt not *fall* by the ſword
*Ezek.*5.12. a third part ſhall *fall* with the ſword
6.11.they ſhall *fall* by the ſword
12. he that is neer ſhall *fall* by the ſword
11.10. ye ſhall *fall* by the ſword
17.21.his fugitives ſhall *fall* by the ſword
23.25 remnant ſhall *fall* by the ſword
24.21.your ſons ſhall *fall* by the ſword
25.13.Dedan ſhall *fall* by the ſword
30.5.*fall* with them by the ſword
6.they *fall* in it by the ſword
17.young men ſhall *fall* by the ſword
33.27.in the waſtes ſhall *fall* by the ſword
*Dan.*11.33.yet ſhall *fall* by the ſword
*Hoſ.*7.16.princes ſhall *fall* by the ſword
13.16.Samaria *fall* by the ſword
*Joel* 2.8.when they *fall* upon the ſword
*Amo.*7.17.daughters *fall* by the ſword
*Luk.*21.24.*fall* by the edge of the ſword

### Fallen.

*Gen.*4.6.why is thy countenance *fallen*
*Levit* 13.41 hath his haire *fallen* off
25.35.if thy brother be *fallen* in decay
*Joſ.*8.24 *fallen* on the edge of the ſword
*Judg.*3.25.their lord was *fallen* downe dead
18.1.inheritance had not *fallen* to them
19.27.the woman was *fallen* downe
1 *Sam.*5.3.Dagon was *fallen* upon his face
4.Dagon was *fallen* to the ground
26.12.ſleep was *fallen* upon them
31.8.found Saul *fallen* in mount Gilboa
2 *Sam.*1.10.not live after he was *fallen*
12.mourned, becauſe they were *fallen*
3.38.a great man *fallen* this day
2 *Kin.*13.14.now Eliſha was *fallen* ſicke
1 *Chro.*10.8.found Saul, and his ſons *fallen*
2 *Chro.*20.24.dead bodies *fallen* to the earth
29.9.our fathers have *fallen* by the ſword
*Eſth.*7.8.Haman was *fallen* upon the bed
*Pſal.*20.8.they are brought down, and *fallen*
36.12.the workers of iniquity *fallen*
*Iſa.*14.12.how art thou *fallen* from heaven
26.18.neither have the inhab. of the world *fal.*
*Ezek.*32.22.all them *fallen* by the ſword
Ver.23.24.
*Hoſ.*14.1.haſt *fallen* by thine iniquity
*Luk.*14.5.oxe *fallen* into a pit, and will not help
*Act.*8.16.was *fallen* upon none of them
20.9.*fallen* into a deep ſleep
26.14.when we were all *fallen*
27.29.leſt we ſhould have *fallen* on rockes
28.6.looked when he ſhould have *fallen* down
*Phil.*1.12.*fall.* out unto the furthera. of the Goſp.
*Rev.*2.5.remember from whence thou art *fallen*

### *Are* Fallen.

2 *Sam.*1.4.many of the people are *fallen*

19.how are the mighty *fallen* Ver.25.
27.how are thy mighty *fallen*
22.39. yea, they are *fallen* under my feet
*Pſal*.18.38.
*Pſal*.16.6. are *fallen* unto me in pleaſant places
55.4.terrours of death are *fallen* upon me
57.6. they are *fallen* themſelves
69.9. reproaches are *fallen* upon me
*Iſa*.9.10. the bricks are *fallen* down
*Jer*.38.19 Jews that are *fallen* to the Caldeans
46.12. they are *fallen* both-together
50.15.her foundations are *fallen*
*Lam*.2.21. my virgins are *fallen* by the ſword
*Ezek*.31.12. his branches are *fallen*
32.27.ſhall not lie with the mighty that are *fal.*
*Hoſ*.7.7. all their kings are *fallen*
1 *Cor*.15 6.and ſome are *fallen* aſleep
18.which are *fallen* aſleep in Chriſt
*Gal*.5.4. ye are *fallen* from grace
*Rev*.17.10.ſeven kings, five are *fallen*

### *Is* Fallen.

*Levit*.13.40. man whoſe hair is *fallen* off his head
*Num*.32.19. is *fallen* to us on this ſide Jordan
*Joſh*.2.9. your terrour is *fallen* upon us
*Job* 1.16. fire is *fallen* from heaven
*Pſal*.7.15.and is *fallen* into the ditch
*Iſa*.3.8. Jeruſalem is ruined, and Judah is *fallen*
16.9. thy ſummer fruits,and thy harveſt is *fall.*
21.9. and ſaid, Babylon is *fallen*, is *fallen*
*Rev*.14.8.
59.14. for truth is *fallen* in the ſtreet
*Jer*.48 32.ſpoiler is *fallen* upon thy fruits
51.8.Babylon is ſuddenly *fallen*
*Lam*.5.16. the crown is *fallen* from our head
*Ezek*.13.12. lo when the wall is *fallen*
*Amos* 5.2.the virgin of Iſrael is *fallen*
9.11. raiſe up the tabernacle that is *fallen*
*Zech*.11.2. howl, for the cedar is *fallen*
*Acts* 15.16. build the tabernacle which is *fallen*
*Rev*.18.2.Babylon the great is *fallen*, is *fallen*

### Falleſt.

*Jer*.37.13. thou *falleſt* away to the Caldeans

### Falleth.

*Exod*.1.10. *falleth* out any war, they joyn with
*Lev*.11.33.whereinto any of them *falleth*
35.thing whereon their carcaſſe *falleth*
*Num*.33.54 inheritance where his lot *falleth*
2 *Sam*.3.29. one that *falleth* on the ſword
34 *falleth* before wicked men
17.12.upon him,as the dew *falleth* upon
*Job* 4.13. when deep ſleep *falleth* upon men
Chap.33.15.
*Pro*.13.17. a wicked meſſenger *falleth*
17.20.a perverſe tongue *falleth* into miſchief
24.16. a juſt man *falleth* ſeven times
17. rejoyce not when thy enemy *falleth*
*Eccleſ*.4.10.wo to him that is alone when he *fall.*
9.12. ſnared when it *falleth* ſuddenly
11.3. where the tree *falleth*, there it lieth
*Iſa*.34.4.as the leaf *falleth* from the vine
44.15. and *falleth* down thereto
17. image, he *falleth* down to it
*Jer*.21.9.he that goeth out, & *falleth* unto the Cal.
*Dan*.3.6whoſo *falleth* not down & worſhippeth
Verſ.11.
*Mat*.17.15.ofttimes he *falleth* into the fire
*Luk*.11.17. houſe divided againſt a houſe *falleth*
15.12. give the-goods that *falleth* to me
*Rom*.14.4. to his own maſter he ſtandeth,or *fall.*
*Jam*.1.11. the flower thereof *falleth*. 1 *Pet*.1.24.

### Falling.

*Num*.24.4. *falling* into a trance,but having. V.16.
*Job* 4.4.upholden him that was *falling*
14.18.mountain *falling* cometh to nought
*Pſal*.56.13.deliver my feet from *falling*
116.8 eyes from tears, my feet from *falling*
*Pro*.25.26.righteous man *falling* down, before
*Iſa*.34.4.as a *falling* fig from the fig-tree
*Luk*.8.47. came,and *falling* down before him
22.44. drops of blood *falling* down
*Act*.1.18.*falling* headlong, burſt aſunder
27.41. *falling* into a place where two ſeas
1 *Cor*.14.25. ſo *falling* down on his face,he ackno.
2 *Theſ*.2.3. come a *falling* away firſt
*Jude* 24. able to keep you from *falling*

### Fallow *Deer.*

*Deut*.14.5. the Hart and the *fallow* Deer
1 *Kin*.4.23. beſides Harts and *fallow* Deer

### Fallow.

*Jer*.4.3. break up your *fallow* ground,and ſowe
*Hoſ*.10.12.

### Falſe.

*Exod*.23.1.ſhalt not raiſe a *falſe* report
7. keep thee far from a *falſe* matter
2 *Kin*.9.12. they ſaid, It is *falſe*
*Job* 36.4. my words ſhall not be *falſe*
*Pſal*.119.104.therefore I hate every *falſe* way
128.and I hate every *falſe* way
120.3.be done unto thee,thou *falſe* tongue
*Pro*.11.1. a *falſe* ballance is abomination
17.4.giveth heed to *falſe* lips
20.23. a *falſe* ballance is not good
25.14. whoſo boaſteth of a *falſe* gift is
*Jer*.14.14. they propheſie a *falſe* viſion
23.32.againſt them that propheſie *falſe*
37.14 then ſaid Jeremy, It is *falſe*
*Lam*.2.14. ſeen for thee *falſe* burdens
*Ezek*.21.23.ſhalbe unto them a *falſe* divination
*Zech*.8.17. love no *falſe* oath
10.2. diviners have told *falſe* dreams
*Mal*.3.5. a ſwift witneſſe againſt *falſe* ſwearers
*Mat*.24.24.ariſe *falſe* Chriſts,and *falſe* prophets
*Mar*.13.22. *falſe* Chriſts, & *falſe* proph.ſhall ariſe
*Luk*.19.8. by *falſe* accuſati.I reſtore him fourfold
2 *Cor*.11.13. for ſuch are *falſe* apoſtles
26. in perils among *falſe* brethren
*Gal*.2.4.*falſe* brethren unawares brought in
2 *Tim*.3.3.without affection, *falſe* accuſers
*Tit*.2.3. not *falſe* accuſers,truce-breakers
1 *Pet*.2.1. *falſe* teachers among you

### Falſhood.

2 *Sa*.18.13.otherwiſe I ſhould have wrou.*falſhood*
*Job* 21.34. in your anſwers there remains *falſhood*
*Pſal*.7.14.he hath brought forth *falſhood*
119.118. their deceit is *falſhood*
144.8.their hand is a right hand of *fal.* V.11.
*Iſa*.28.15. under *falſhood* have hid our ſelves
57.4. are ye not a ſeed of *falſhood*
59.13. uttering words of *falſhood*
*Jer*.10.14. for his molten image is *falſhood*
Chap.51.17.
13.25.forgotten me,and truſted *falſhood*
*Hoſ*.7.1. for they commit *falſhood*
*Mic*.2.11.if a man walking in the ſpirit & *falſhood*

### Falſifying.

*Amos* 8.5. *falſifying* the ballances by deceit

### Falſly.

*Gen*.21.23. that thou wilt not deal *falſly* with me
*Lev*.6.3. lieth concerning it,and ſweareth *falſly*
5.which he hath ſworn *falſly*
19.11.neither deal *falſly*, neither lie
12.not ſwear by my name *falſly*
*Deut*.19.18. if he have teſtified *falſly*
*Pſal*.44.17. neither dealt *falſly* in thy covenant
*Jer*.5.2.ſurely,they ſwear *falſly*
31.the prophets propheſie *falſly*.
6.13. every one dealeth *falſly* Chap.8.10.
7.9.while ye ſteal,ſwear *falſly*
29.9.they propheſie *falſly* unto you
40.16. thou ſpeakeſt *falſly* of Iſhmael
43.2. ſaying, Thou ſpeakeſt *falſly*
*Hoſ*.10.4.ſwearing *falſly* in making a covenant
*Zech*.5.4.houſe of him that ſweareth *falſly*
*Mat*.5.11.againſt you *falſly* for my ſake
*Luk* 3.14.neither accuſe any *falſly*
1 *Tim*.6.20.oppoſitions of ſcience *falſly* ſo called
1 *Pet*.3.16.*falſly* accuſe your good converſation

### Falſe *Prophet.*

*Act*.13.6. found a certain *falſe* prophet
*Rev*.16.13.out of the mouth of the *falſe* prophet
19.20.*falſe* prophet that wrought miracles
20.10. where the beaſt and *falſe* prophet are

### Falſe *Prophets.*

*Mat*.7.15 beware of *falſe* prophets
24.11.many *falſe* prophets ſhall ariſe
24.there ſhall ariſe *falſe* prophets
*Mar*.13.22.*falſe* prophets ſhall riſe
*Luk*.6.26. their fathers to the *falſe* prophets
2 *Pet*.2.1.but there were *fal.* prophets alſo among
1 *Joh*.4.1.*falſe* prophets are gone into the world

### Falſe *witneſſe.*

*Exod*.20.16.thou ſhalt not beare *falſe* witneſſe
*Deut*.5.20.& *Mat*.19.18.
*Deut*.19.16.if a *falſe* witneſſe riſe up againſt
18. if the witneſſe be a *falſe* witneſſe & hath
*Pro*.6.19.a *falſe* witneſſe that ſpeaketh lies
12.17.but a *falſe* witneſſe deceit
14.5.a *falſe* witneſſe will utter lies
19.5.a *falſe* witneſſe not be unpuniſhed
Verſe 9.
21.28.a *falſe* witneſſe ſhall periſh,but
25.18.that beareth *falſe* witneſſeis a maule
*Mat*.15.19.proceedeth *falſe* witneſſe,blaſphemies
26.59.ſought *falſe* witneſſe againſt Jeſus
*Mar*.10.19.do not ſteal,do not bear *falſe* witneſs
*Luke* 18.20.
14.56.for many bare *falſe* witneſſe
57.certain bare *falſe* witneſſe againſt him
*Rom*.13.9.thou ſhalt not beare *falſe* witneſſe

### Falſe *witneſſes.*

*Pſal*.27.12.for *falſe* witneſſes are riſen up
35.11.*falſe* witneſſes did riſe up
*Mat*.26.60.though many *falſe* witneſſes came
60.at laſt came two *falſe* witneſſes
*Act*.6.13.and ſet up *falſe* witneſſes
1 *Cor*.15.15.found *falſe* witneſſes of God

### Fame.

*Gen* 45.16 the *fame* thereof was heard in Pharaoh
*Num*.14.15.nations have heard the *fame* of thee
*Joſ*.6.27.*fame* was thorow out all the country
9.9.have heard the *fame* of him
1 *Kin*.4.31.his *fame* was in all nations
10.1.heard of the *fame* of Solomon
2 *Chron*.9.1.
7.exceedeth the *fame* which I heard
2 *Chron*.9.6.
1 *Chro*.14.17.the *fame* of David went out
22.5.exceeding magnificall, of *fame*
*Eſth*.9.4. his *fame* went out thorow the provinces
*Job* 28.22.we have heard the *fame* with our eares
*Iſa*.66.19.that have not heard my *fame*
*Jer*.6.24 we have heard the *fame* thereof
*Zeph*.3.19.I will get them praiſe and *fame*
*Mat*.4.24.his *fame* went thorowout all Syria
9.26.the *fame* thereof went abroad
31.but they ſpread abroad his *fame*
14.1.Herod heard of the *fame* of Jeſus
*Mar*.1.28.immediatly his *fame* ſpread abroad
*Luk*.4.14.there went out a *fame* of him
37.*fame* went into every place
5.15.ſo much the more went their *fame*

### Familiar.

*Job* 19.14. my *familiar* friends have forgotten me
*Pſa*.41.9.mine own *fam* friend hath lift up his he.

### Familiar *ſpirit.*

*Levit*.20.27.a man that hath a *familiar* ſpirit
1 *Sam*.28.7.ſeek a woman that hath a *famil.* ſpirit
a *familiar* ſpirit at Endor
8.divine unto me by the *familiar* ſpirit
1 *Chro*.10.13.of one that had a *familiar* ſpirit
2 *Chro*.33.6.dealt with a *familiar* ſpirit
*Iſa*.29.4.as one that hath a *familiar* ſpirit

### Familiar *ſpirits.*

*Levit*.19.31.regard not *familiar* ſpirits
20.6.ſoul that turneth after *familiar* ſpirits
*Deut*.18.11.a conſulter with *familiar* ſpirits
1 *Sam*.28.3.Saul put away *familiar* ſpirits
9.Saul cut off *familiar* ſpirits
2 *Kin*.21.6.he dealt with *familiar* ſpirits
23.24.workers with *familiar* ſpirits did Joſiah
*Iſa*.8.19.when they ſay, Seek *familiar* ſpirits
29.3.they ſhall ſeek to *familiar* ſpirits

### Familiars.

*Jer*.20.10.all my *familiars* watched for my halting

### Family.

*Levit*.20.5. will ſet my face againſt his *family*
25.10.return every man unto his *family*
41.ſhall return unto his own *family*
47.ſtock of the ſtrangers *family*
49.nigh of kin unto him of his *family*
*Num*.3.21.of Gerſhon was the *fa.* of the Libnites
27.of Kohath was the *family* of the Amram.
and the *family* of the Izeharites
*family* of the Hebron.*fa.* of the Uzziel.
33.*fam.* of the Mahlites, *fam.* of the Muſhites
26.5.*family* of the Hanoch.*fa.* of the Palluites

6. *family* of the Heſron.*family* of the Carmi.
12.*fa mily* of the Nemu.*family* of the Jamin.
of Jachin the *family* of the Jachinites
13.*family* of the Zarhites, *fam.*of the Shauli.
15. *family* of the Zepho *fam.*of the Haggites
16. *family* of the Oznites, *fam.*of the Erites
17. *family* of the Arodites,*fa.*of the Arelites
20.*family* of the Shelan.*fam.*of the Pharzites
of Zerah,the *family* of the Zarhites
21. *family* of the Heſron. *fam.*of the Hamul.
23. *family* of the Tolaites, *fa.*of the Punites
24.*family* of the Jaſhub.*fam.*of the Shimron
26.*family* of the Sar. *fa.*of Elon *fa.*of Jahle.
29. *family* of the Machir.*fa.*of the Gileadit.
30.*family* of the Jeezeri. *fa.*of the Helekites
31.*family* of the Aſrielites.*fa* of the Sechem.
32. *family* of the Shemid.*fa.*of the Hepheri.
35. *fam.*of Shuthal. *fa.*of Bach. *fam.*of Tah.
36.of Eran, the *family* of the Eranites
38.*family* of the Belaites: *fam.*of the Aſhbel.
of Hiram,the *family* of the Ahiramites
39.*family* of the Shuphan.*fam.*of the Hupha.
40.*family* of the Ardites:*fam.*of the Naami.
42.of Shuham, the *family* of the Shuhamites
44. *fam.*of the Jim. *fa.*of the Jeſ.*fa.*of Beer.
45.*fam.*of the Heberites:*fam.*of the Melchi.
48.*family* of the Jahzeel.*fam.* of the Gunites
49 *family* of the Jezerites:*fam.*of Shillemit.
57.*fam.*of the Gerſhon. *fa.*of the Kohathites
of Merari, the *family* of the Merarit.
58. *fa.* of the Lib.*fa.*of the Hebr.*fa.*of Mah.
*family* of the Muſh.*fam.*of the Korathites
27.4. name done away among his *family*
11. next unto him of his *family*
36.6.onely to the *family* of their father
8.wife unto one of the *family* of the tribe
12.tribe of the *family* of their father
*Deut.*29.18.leſt there ſhould be a *family* whoſe
*Joſ.*7.14. *family* which the Lord taketh ſhall come
17 took the *family* of the Zarhites
*Judg.*1.25. they let go his *family*
6.15.my *family* is poor in Manaſſeh
9.1.communed with all his *family*
13.2. a man of the *family* of the Danites
17.7. a young man of the *family* of Judah
18.2. ſent of their *family* five men, to
11.went of the *family* of the Danites
19. prieſt unto a *family* in Iſrael
21.24.every man to his *family*
*Ruth* 2.1. kinſman of the *family* of Elimelech
1 *Sam.*9.21. my *fam* the leaſt of the tribe of Benj.
10.21.*family* of Matri was taken
18.18. what is my fathers *family* in Iſrael
20.6. ſacrifice there for all the *family*
29. our *Family* hath a ſacrifice
2 *Sam.*14.7. whole *fa* is riſen againſt thine hand.
16.5. a man of the *family* of Saul
1 *Chro* 4.27. neither *family* multiply, like to
6.61.which were left of the *family* of that tribe
70. for the *family* of the ſons of Kohath
71. out of the *family* of the half tribe
13.14.Ark remained with the *fam.*of Obed-E.
*Eſth.*9.28. kept thorowout every *family*
*Jer.*3.14. will take two of a *family*
8.3. reſidue of this evil *family*
*Amos* 3.1.againſt the whole *fam.* which I brought
*Zech.*12.12.ſhall mourn every *family* apart
the *family* of the houſe of David apart
the *family* of the houſe of Nathan apart
13. *family* of the houſe of Levi apart
*family* of the houſe of Shimei apart
14.every *family* apart, and their wives apart
14.18. if the *family* of Egypt go not
*Epheſ.*3.15. whole *fam* of heaven & earth is nam.

## Families.

*Gen.*10.5. divided in their lands after their *famili*
18. *families* of the Canaanites ſpread abroad
20.are the ſons of Ham after their *families*
31.ſons of Shem after their *families*
32.theſe are the *families* of the ſons of Noah
12.3. in thee ſhall all *fa.* of the earth be bleſſed
Chap.28.14.
36.40. dukes that came of Eſau acc.to their *fa.*
47.12.with bread ,according to their *families*
*Exod.*6.14. theſe be the *families* of Reuben
15. theſe be the *families* of Simeon
17.ſons of Gerſhon accord.to their *families*
*Numb.*3.18.
19.theſe are the *families* of Levi
24.theſe are the *families* of the Korhites
25.heads of the-Levites accor.to their *fam.*
12.21.take a lamb according to their *families*
*Lev.*25.45. of them ſhall ye buy,& of their *famil.*
*Num.*1.2. after their *families* by the houſe
Verſ. 18,20,22,24,26,28,30,32,34,
36,38,40,42. & Chap.2.34. &
4.2,29,34.
3.15. after the houſe of their fath.by their *fam.*
19. ſons of Kohath by their *families*
20. and the ſons of Merari by their *families*
theſe are the *families* of the Levites
21. theſe are the *families* of the Gerſhonites
23.*families* of the Gerſhon.ſhal pitch behind
27.theſe are the *families* of the Kohathites
29.*fam.*of the ſons of Kohath ſhall pitch on
30.chief of the *fam.*of Koha. ſhalbe Elizaph
33. theſe are the *families* of Merari
35. chief of the *families* of Merari, Zuriel
39.all numb.throughout all their *fa.*22000.
4.18. cut not off the *fam.*of the Koha.from the
22. take the ſons of Gerſhon by their *famil.*
24.this is the ſervice of the *fam.*of the Gerſ.
33. this is the ſervice of the *fam.*-of Merari
36.thoſe that were numbr. of their *fa.*2750.
37.theſe that were num.of the *fa.* of the Ko.
38.that were num.of Gerſ.through their *fa.*
Verſe 40.
41.they that were num.of the *fam.*of Gerſh.
42. thoſe that were num. of the *fa.*-of Mer.
Verſe 44.
45. thoſe that were num. of the *fam.*of Mer.
46. were numb.of the Levites after their *fa.*
11.10.Moſes heard them weep throug.their *fa.*
26.7.theſe are the *families* of the Reubenites
12.ſons of Simeon after their *families*
14.theſe are the *families* of the Simeonites
15.children of Gad after their *families*
18. theſe are the *fam.*of the children of Gad
20. ſons of Judah after their *families*
22.theſe are the *families* of Judah
23.ſons of Iſſachar after their *families*
25.theſe are the *families* of Iſſachar
26. of the ſons of Zebulun after their *famil.*
27.theſe are the *families* of Zebulun
28.ſons of Joſeph after their *families*
34.theſe are the *families* of Manaſſeh
35.ſons of Ephraim after their *families*
37.theſe are the *families* of Ephraim
38. ſons of Benjamin after their *families*
41. theſe are the ſons of Ben.after their *fam.*
42.theſe are the ſons of Dan after their *fam.*
43. all the *families* of the Shuhamites
44.children of Aſher after their *families*
47.theſe are the *families* of the ſons of Aſher
48.of the ſons of Napthali after their *famil.*
50.theſe are the *families* of Napthali
57.theſe numb.of the Levits after their *fam.*
58.theſe are the *families* of the Levites
27.1. came daugh.of Zeloph.of the *fa.*of Man.
33.54. divide your land by lot among your *fa.*
36.1.chief fathers of the *families* of Gilead
*families* of the ſons of Joſeph came neer
12.were married into the *families* of Manaſ.
*Joſ.*7.14.L.taketh ſhall come accord.to their *fam.*
13.15. to Reuben inher. according to their *fa.*
23.this the inher.of Reuben after their *fam.*
24.gave inher. to Gad according to their *fa.*
28. this the inher. of Gad after their *families*
29.poſſeſ.of half tribe of Man. by their *fam.*
31. to half the child.of Machir by their *fam.*
15.1.this the lot of Judah by their *families*
12.coaſt of Jud. round abo.acco.to their *fa.*
20.the inherit.of Judah accord.to their *fam.*
16.5. border of Ephraim accor.to their *fa.*was
8.inher. of the child of Ephraim by their *fa.*
17.2.a lot for the reſt of Manaſ.hy their *famil.*
male child.of Manaſſeh-by their *famil.*
18.11. lot of Ben.. came up accord.to their *fa.*
20. this the inher. of Ben.accord.to their *fa.*
Verſ.28.
21. now the cities of Ben. accord.to their *fa.*
19.1. ſeco.lot came to Simeon acco.to their *fa.*
8.inheri. of Simeon accordi.to their *families*
10. third lot for Zeb. according to their *fa.*
16.this the inher.of Zeb.accordi.to their *fa.*
17.fourth lot came to Iſſa.accor.to their *fa.*
23. this the inher.of Iſſach.accor.to their *fa.*
24 fifth lot to Aſher, according to their *fa.*
31.this the inher.of Aſher,accor.to their *fa.*
32. ſixth lot came to Napth. acc.to their *fa.*
39.this the inher.of Napth.acco.to their *fa.*
40.ſev.lot for the ch.of Dan,acc.to their *fa.*
48.this the inher.of Dan,accordi.to their *f.*
21.4.lot came for the *families* of the Kohathites
5.reſt of the Koha.had out of the *fa.*of Eph.
Ver.20.& 1 *Chro.*6.66.
6.chil. of Gerſh.had out of the *fam* of Iſſac.
1 *Chron.*6.62.
7.chil.of Merari by their *fa.*had out of Reu.
10.chil.of Aar. of the *fam.*of the Kohat. had
26.all the cities,ten for the *fa.*of the Kohat.
27.to Gerſh.of the *fa.* of the Lev.gave Gol.
33.cities of Gerſh.accor.to their *fa.*13. citi.
34.to the *fa.* of Merari out of Zebu-Jokne.
40. cities for Merari be their *famil.*12.cities
1 *Sam.*9.21.my family leaſt of all *fa.*of Benjamin
10.21.tribe of Benjamin to come by their *fam.*
1 *Chr.*2.53.the *fam.*of Kiriath-jearim the Ithrites
55.*fam.* of the Scribs which dwelt at Jabeſh
4.2.theſe are the *families* of the Zorathites
8.and the *families* of Aharhel ſon of Harum
21.*fam.*of the ſons of them that wrou. fi.lin.
38. theſe mentioned were princes in their *f.*
5.7.his brethr.by their *families* were reckoned
6.19.theſe the *fa.*of the Levi.accord.to their *f.*
54.their dwelling places of the *fam.*of Koh.
60.their cities throughout their *fa.*13.cities
63.to Merari give by lot throug. their *fami.*
7.5.breth among the *fa.* of Iſſac.men of might
2 *Chr.*35.5.holy place accor.to the diviſ.of the *fa*
after the diviſion of the *fam.* of the Levits
12.might give accordi.to the diviſ.of the *fa.*
*Neh.*4.13.I ſet the people after their *families*
*Job* 31.34.or did the contempt of *fami.*terrifie me
*Pſal.*68.6.God ſetteth the ſolitary in *families*
107.41.and maketh him *families* like a flocke
*Jer.*1.15.Ile call all the *famil.* of the kingd.of the
2.4.hear all ye *families* of the houſe of Iſrael
10.25. upon the *fam.*that call not on thy name
25.9.Ile ſend and take all the *fam.*of the Nor.
31.1.will I be the God of all the *fami.*of Iſrael
33.24.the two *famil.*which the Lo.hath choſen
*Ezek* 20.32. we will be as the *fam.*of the conntrie
*Amo.*3.2.have I known of all the *families* of
*Nah.*3.4.ſelleth *families* through her witchcraft
*Zech.*12.14.all the *fami.*that remain, every family
14.17. who will not come up of all the *families*

## Famine.

*Gen.*12.10.a *famine* in the land,and Abram went
for the *famine* was gievous in the land
26.1.a *famine* in the land,beſides the firſt *fami.*
41.27.ſeven empty eares ſhalbe 7.years of *fam.*
30.ſhall ariſe after them 7.years of *famine*
and the *famine* ſhall conſume the land
31 plenty not known by reaſon of *famine*
36.ſtore againſt the ſeven years of *famine*
that the land periſh not through the *famine*
50.born.two ſons before the years of *famine*
56.*famine* over all the face of the earth
the *famine* waxed ſore in the land
57.the *famine* was ſo ſore in all lands
42.5.for the *fam.*was in all the land of Canaan
19.carry corn for the *famine* of your houſes
33.take food for the *famine* of your houſes
43.1.and the *famine* was ſore in the land
Chapt.47.13.
45.6. theſe two years hath the *famine* been
11.for yet there are five years of *famine*
47.4.the *famine* is ſore in the land of Canaan
13.fainted by reaſon of the *famine*
20.becauſe the *famine* prevailed over them
*Ruth* 1.1.there was a *famine* in the land
2 *Sam.*21.1.a *famine* in the daies of David
24.13.ſhall ſeven years of *famine* come
1 *Kin.*8.37.if there be in the land a *famine*
18.2.a ſore *famine* in Samaria
2 *Kin.*6.25.was a *famine* in Samaria
7.4.then the *famine* is in the city

8.1. the Lord hath called for a *famine*
25.3.the *famine* prevailed in the city
1 *Chro*.21.12.either 3.yeers *famine*, or 3.moneths
2 *Chro*.20.9.if when evil cometh,as ſword, *famine*
32.11.perſwade you to die by *famine*
*Job* 5.20.in *famine* he ſhall redeem thee
22.at *famine* thou ſhalt laugh
30.3.for *famine* they were ſolitary
*Pſal*. 33.19. to keep them alive in *famine*
37.19. in the dayes of *fami*.they ſhalbe ſatisfied
105.16.moreover, he called for a *famine*
*Iſa*.14.30. I will kill thy root with *famine*
51.19.deſolation,deſtruction,and *famine*
*Jer*.5.12. neither ſhall we ſee ſword nor *famine*
14.13.neither ſhall ye have *famine*
15.they ſay, *Famine* ſhall not be
by *famine* ſhall thoſe be conſumed
16.caſt out,becauſe of the *famine*
18.behold,them that are ſick with *famine*
15.2. ſuch as for the *famine*, to *famine*
18.21.deliver up their children to *famine*
21.7.deliver from *famine* into the hand
24.10.will ſend the *famine* among them
27.8. will puniſh with the *famine*
29.17. I wil ſend upon them the *famine*
18. and I will perſecute with *famine*
32.24.becauſe of the ſword and *famine*
34.17. proclaim a liberty to the *famine*
42.16. *famine* ſhall follow cloſe after
52.6.the *famine* was ſore in the city
*Lam*.5.10. skin was black becauſe of *famine*
*Ezek*.5.12.with *famine* ſhalbe conſumed
16. when I ſend the evil arrows of *famine*
and I will increaſe the *famine*
17. ſo will I ſend upon you *famine*
7.15.and the *famine* within
*famine* and peſtilence ſhall devour
12.16. will leave a few from the *famine*
14.13.will ſend *famine* upon it
21.ſword, *famine*,the noiſome beaſt
36.29.and lay no *famine* upon you
30. no more reproach of the *famine*
*Amos* 1.11.ſend a *famine*,not a *famine* of bread
*Luk*.4.25.great *famine* was in their land
15.14.there aroſe a mighty *famine*
*Rom*.8.35.ſhall tribulation,ſword, *famine*
*Rev*.18.8. plagues come, death,*famine*

### *By the* Famine.

*Jer*.11.22. their ſons ſhall die by the *famine*
14.12. will conſume them by *famine*
16.4. they ſhalbe conſumed by *famine*,and
Chap.44.27.
21.9. that abideth,ſhall die by *famine*
27.13. why will ye die by the *famine*
32.36.delivered into the hand ; by *famine*
38.2.that remaineth,ſhall die by *famine*
42.17. they ſhall die by the *famine*
22.know ye ſhall die by *famine*
44.12. even conſumed by the *famine*
from the leaſt to the greateſt by *famine*
13. as I puniſhed Jeruſalem by *famine*
18.been conſumed by the *famine*
*Ezek*.6.11.ſhall fall by the *fam*. & by the peſtilen.
12 that remaineth, ſhall die by *famine*

### Famines.

*Mat*.24.7 and there ſhalbe *famines* and peſtilences
*Mar*.13.8. there ſhalbe *famines*, troubles
*Luk*.21.11. in divers places *famines* & peſtilences

### Famiſh, and Famiſhed.

*Gen*.41.55.the land of Egypt was *famiſhed*
*Pro*.10.3. not ſuffer the righteous to *famiſh*
*Iſa*.5.13.their honourable men are *famiſhed*
*Zeph*.2.11. will *famiſh* the gods of the earth

### Famous.

*Num*.16.2. *famous* in the congregation
26.9. Dathan and Abiram which were *famous*
*Ruth* 4.11.and be thou *famous* in Bethlehem
14.name may be *famous* in Iſrael
1 *Chro*.5.24.*famous* men,heads of the houſe of the
12.30.mighty men of valour,*famous*
*Pſal*.74.5.was *famous* according as he had lifted
136.18.and ſlew *famous* kings
*Ezek*.23.10. ſhe became *famous* among men
32.18. the daughters of the *famous* nations

### Fan.

*Iſa*.30.24. hath been winnowed with the *fan*
*Jer*.15.7.I will fan them with a *fan*
*Mat*.3.12.whoſe *fan* is in his hand *Luk*.3.17.

### Fan.

*Iſa*.41.16.thou ſhalt *fan* them
*Jer*.4.11.not to *fan*,nor to cleanſe
15.7.I will *fan* them with a fan
51.2. fanners that ſhall *fan* her

### Fanners.

*Jer*.51.2.will ſend unto Babylon *fanners*

### Fare.

1 *Sam*.17.18. and look how thy brethren *fare*

### Fare.

*Jonah* 1.3. ſo he payed the *fare* thereof

### Fared.

*Luk*.16.19.*fared* ſumptuouſly every day

### Farewell.

*Luk*.9.61 let me firſt go bid *farewell* to them that
*Act*.15.29. ye ſhall do well : *farewell*
18.21.but bade them *farewell*
23.30.what they had againſt him,*farewell*
2 *Cor*.13.11.finally,my brethren, *farewell*

### Farme.

*Mat*.22.5. went their wayes,one to his *farme*

### Far.

*Gen*.18.25. that be *far* from thee to do
be *far* from thee,ſhall not the Judge of
*Exod*.8.28. you ſhall not go very *far*
23.7. keep thee *far* from a falſe matter
*Deut*.12.21. if the place be too *far* from thee
Chap.14.24.
29.22.ſtranger that ſhall come from a *far*
*Joſ*.3.16. very *far* from the city Adam
8.4 go not very *far* from the city
9.22. we are very *far* from you
*Judg*.9.17.adventured his life *far*
18.7.were *far* from the Sydonians
28.it was *far* from Sydon
19.11. the day was *far* ſpent
1 *Sam*.20.9.*far* be it from thee : for if I knew
2.*Sam*.20.20.*far* be it, *far* be it from me
1 *Kin*.8.46.carry them away *far* or neer
2 *Chro*.26.15.his name ſpread *far* abroad
*Ezra* 6.6.be ye *far* from thence
*Neh*.4.19. ſeparated one *far* from another
*Eſth*.9.20.unto all the Jews both nigh and *far*
*Job* 5.4. his children are *far* from ſafety
11.14 put it *far* away,and let not
19.13. hath put my brethren *far* from me
22.23.put away iniquity *far*
34.10.*far* be it from God that he
*Pſal*.10.5. *far* above out of his ſight
22.1. why ſo *far* from helping me
73.27.that are *far* from thee ſhall periſh
97.9 art exalted *far* above all gods
103.12.as *far* as the Eaſt is from the Weſt
12. ſo *far* removed our tranſgreſſions
109.17.ſo let it be *far* from him
119.150.they are *far* from thy law
155. ſalvation is *far* from the wicked
*Pro*.4.24.perverſe lips put *far* from thee
5.8.remove thy way *far* from her
15.29. the Lord is *far* from the wicked
19.7.friends go *far* from him
22.5. keep his ſoul,ſhalbe *far* from them
15. correction ſhall drive it *far* from him
31.10. her price is *far* above rubies
*Eccleſ*.2.13.as *far* as light excelleth darkneſſe
*Iſa*.6.12. the Lord removed men *far* away
19.6. ſhall turn the rivers *far* away
26.15.thou haſt removed it *far*
46.12.that are *far* from righteouſneſſe
49.19.that ſwallow thee up,ſhalbe *far* away
54.14.ſhalt be *far* from oppreſſion
59.9. is judgement *far* from us
*Jer*.12.2. art *far* from their reins
25.26. kings of the North *far* and neer
27.10. to remove you *far* from your land
48.24. cities of Moab *far* and neer
47. thus *far* the judgement of Moab
51.64. thus *far* the words of Jeremiah
*Lam*.3.17.my ſoul *far* off from peace
*Ezek*.7.20. I ſet it *far* from them
11.15. get ye *far* from the Lord
*Dan*. 11.2.the fourth *far* richer then they all
*Joel* 3.6. that ye might remove them *far*
*Amo*.6.3. ye that put *far* away the evill day
*Mic*.7.11.ſhall the decree be *far* removed
*Mat*.16.22.be it *far* from the Lord
*Mar*.6.35.when the day was *far* ſpent
now the time is *far* paſſed
12.34.not *far* from the Kingdome of God
13 34.as a man taking a *far* journey
*Luk*.7.6.was now not *far* from the houſe
22.51.ſuffer ye thus *far*
24.29.the day is *far* ſpent
50.led them as *far* as Bethany
*John* 21.8.they were not *far* from land
*Act*.11 19.travelled as *far* as Phenice
22.ſhould go as *far* as Antioch
17.27.not *far* from every one of us
22.21.ſend thee *far* hence unto the Gentiles
28.15.they came to meet us as *far* as Apii
*Rom*.13.12.night *far* ſpent,day is at hand
2 *Cor*.4.17.a *far* more weight of glory
10.14.we are come as *far* as to you
*Epheſ*.1.21.*far* above all principality
4.10.aſcended *far* above all heavens
*Phil*.1.23.with Chriſt,which is *far* better
*Heb*.7.15.and it is yet *far* more evident

### Farre *country*.See Country.

### Farre *countries*.

*Iſa*.8.9.give eare,yee of *far* countries
*Zech*.10.9.ſhall remember me in *far* countries

### Farre *from me*,

1,*Sam*.2.30.Lord ſaith, Be it *far* from me
22.15.to enquire, be it *far* from me
2 *Sam*.23.17.he ſaid,Be it *far* from me
*Job* 13.21.withdraw thy hand *far* from me
21.16.counſell of the wicked is *far* from me
Chapt.22.18.
30.10.they flee *far* from me
*Pſal*.22.11 be not *far* from me
19.be not *far* from me,O Lord
27.9.hide not thy face *far* from me
35.22.O Lord,be not *far* from me
38.21.my God,be not *far* from me
71.12.O God,be not *far* from me
88.8.put mine acquaintance *far* from me
18.lover & friend haſt thou put *far* frõ me
*Pro*.30.8.remove *far* from me vanity
*Eccleſ*.7.23.will be wiſe,but it was *far* from me
*Iſa*.29.13.removed their heart *far* from me
*Jer*.2.5.they are gone *far* from me
*Lam*.1.16. ſhould relieve my ſoule,is *far* from me
*Ezek*.43.9.their kings *far* from me
44.10 the Levites are gone *far* from me
*Mat*.15.8.but their heart is *far* from me *Mar*.7.6.

### *From* Far.

*Deut*.28.49 a nation againſt thee from *far*
*Job* 36.3.fetch my knowledge from a *far*
*Iſa*.5.26.enſigne to the nations from *far*
10.3. deſolation come from *far*
22.3.bound,which are fled from *far*
30.27.name of the Lord cometh from *far*
43.6.bring my ſons from *far*
49.1.hearken,ye people from a *far*
12.theſe ſhall come from *far*
60.4.thy ſons ſhall come from *far*
9.to bring my ſons from *far*
*Jer*.5.15.bring a nation upon you from *far*
30.10.I will ſave thee from *far*
*Ezek*.23.40.ſent for men to come from *far*
*Hab*.1.8.horſmen ſhall come from *far*
*Mar*.8.3.divers of them came from *far*

### Far *off*. see Afar.

*Gen*.44.4.and not yet *far* off,Joſeph ſaid
*Num*.2.2.*far* off about the taberna.ſhall they pitch
*Deut*.13.7.nigh unto,or *far* off from thee
20.15.which are very *far* off from thee
30.11.neither is it *far* from the
2 *Sam*.15.17.tarried in a place that was *far* off
2 *Chro*.6.36.captives unto a land *far* off
*Pſal*.55.7.would I wander *far* off
*Pro*.27.10.better then a brother *far* off
*Eccleſ*.7.24.that which is *far* off,who can
*Iſa*.17.13.and they ſhall flee *far* off
33.13.heare ye that are *far* off
17.behold the land that is *far* off
46.13.it ſhall not be *far* off
57.9.did ſend thy meſſengers *far* off

19. peace to him that is *far* off
59.11. ſalvation, but it is *far* off
*Ezek.*6.12 he that is *far* off ſhall die
8.6. *far* off from my ſanctuary
11.16. although I have caſt them *far* off
12.27. propheſieth of times *far* off
22.5. thoſe that be *far* from thee
*Dan.*9.7. neer, and that are *far* off
*Joel* 2.20. I will remove *far* off
3.8. ſhall ſell them to the Sabeans *far* off
*Mic.*4.7. her that was caſt *far* off
*Zec.*6.15. they that are *far* off ſhall come & build
*Epheſ.*2.13. ye who ſometimes were *far* off

### Farther.

*Act.*4.17. but that it ſpread no *farther*
24.4. that I be no *farther* tedious

### Farthing.

*Mat.*5.26. till thou pay the uttermoſt *farthing*
10.29. two ſparrows ſold for a *farthing*
*Mar.*12.42. two mites make a *farthing*

### Farthiugs.

*Luk.*12.6. five ſparrows ſold for two *farthings*

### Faſhion-Faſhion.

*Gen.*6.15. this is the *faſhion* which thou ſhalt make
*Exod.*26.30. according to the *faſhion* thereof
37.19. made he after the *faſhion* of almonds
1 *Kin.*6.38. finiſhed, according to all the *faſhion*
2 *Kin.*16.10 ſent the *faſhion* of the altar
*Job* 31.15. did not one *faſhion* us
*Ezek.*43 11. ſhew them the *faſhion* thereof
*Mar.*2.12. we never ſaw it on this *faſhion*
*Luk* 9.29. *faſhion* of his countenance was altered
*Act.*7 44. to the *faſhion* he had ſeen
1 *Cor.*7 31. *faſhion* of this world paſſeth away
*Phil.*2.8. being found in *faſhion* as a man
*Jam.*1.11. the *faſhion* of it periſheth

### Faſhioned.

*Exod.*32 4. *faſhioned* it with a graving tool
*Job* 10.8. thy hands have *faſhioned* me. *Pſ.*119.73.
*Pſal.*139 16. in continuance were *faſhioned*, when
*Iſa.*22.11. neither reſpect him that *faſhioned* it
*Ezek.*16 7. thy breaſts are *faſhioned*
*Phil.*3.21. may be *faſhi.* like unto his glorious bo.

### Faſhioneth.

*Pſal.*33.15. he *faſhioneth* their heart alike
*Iſa.*44.12. *faſhioneth* it with hammers
45 9. clay ſay to him that *faſhioneth* it

### Faſhioning.

1 *Pet.*1.14. not *faſhioning* your ſelves according

### Faſhions.

*Ezek.*42.11. both according to their *faſhions*.

### Faſt.

*Ezra.*5.8. this work goeth *faſt* on

### Faſt.

*Gen.*20. 18. Lord had *faſt* cloſed up the wombs
*Judg.*4 21. he was *faſt* aſleep, and weary
15.13. but we will bind thee *faſt*
16.11 if they bind me *faſt* with new ropes
*Ruth* 2.8. abide here *faſt* by my maidens
21. keep *faſt* by my young men
23. ſo ſhe kept *faſt* by the maidens
*Job* 38.38. the clouds cleave *faſt* together
*Pſal.*65.6. his ſtrength ſetteth *faſt* the mountains
*Pro.*4.13. take *faſt* hold of inſtruction
*Jer.*48 16. his affliction haſteth *faſt*
50 33. took them captives held them *faſt*
*Jonah* 1.5. he lay, and was *faſt* aſleep
*Act.*16 24. made their feet *faſt* in the ſtocks
27.41. and the fore-part ſtuck *faſt*

### Faſt.

2 *Sam.* 12.21. didſt *faſt* and weep for the child
23. is dead, wherefore ſhould I *faſt*
*Eſth.*4 16 gather the Jews, and *faſt* for me
I and my maidens will *faſt* likewiſe
*Iſa.*58 4. ye *faſt* for ſtrife and debate
ye ſhall not *faſt* as ye do
*Jer.*14 12. when they *faſt* I will not hear
*Zech.*7.5. did ye at all *faſt* unto me
*Mat.*6.16. when ye *faſt* be not of a ſad countenan.
that they may appear to *faſt*
18. appear not to men to *faſt*
9.14. why do we *faſt* ? thy diſciples *faſt* not
15. and then ſhall they *faſt*
*Mar.*2.18. the diſciples of John uſed to *faſt*
why do the diſciples of John *faſt*
but thy diſciples *faſt* not
19. can the childr. of the bride-chamber *faſt*
*Luke* 5.34.
bridegroom is with them they cannot *faſt*
20. then ſhal they *faſt* in thoſe daies. *Lu.*5.35.
*Luk.*5.33. the diſciples of John *faſt* often
18.12. I *faſt* twice in the week

### Faſt.

1 *Kin.*21.9. wrote letters, ſaying, Proclaim a *faſt*
12 they proclaimed a *faſt*, and ſet Naboth
2 *Chro* 20.3. Jehoſhaphat proclaimed a *faſt*
*Ezr.*8.21. then I proclaimed a *faſt* there
*Iſa* 58.3. in the day of your *faſt* you find pleaſure
5. is it ſuch a *faſt* that I have choſen
wilt thou call this a *faſt*
6. is this the *faſt* that I have choſen
*Jer.*36.9. they proclaimed a *faſt* before the Lord
*Joel* 1.14. ſanctifie ye a *faſt*, call a ſolemn aſſemb.
2.15. blow the trumpet, ſanctifie a *faſt*
*Jonah* 3.5. people of Nineveh proclaimed a *faſt*
*Zec.*8.19. *faſt* of the fourth month, *faſt* of the fifth
*faſt* of the ſeventh moneth *faſt* of the tenth
*Act.*27 9. *faſt* was now already paſt

### Faſted.

*Judg.*20.26. *faſted* that day untill even
1 *Sam.*7.6. and *faſted* all that day, and ſaid
31.13. buried them, and *faſted* ſeven dayes
1 *Chron.*10.12.
2 *Sam.*1.12. they mourned and *faſted* untill even
12.16. David *faſted*, and lay all night
22. childe was yet alive, I *faſted*
1 *Kin.*21.27 and *faſted*, and lay in ſackcloth
*Ezr.*8.23. ſo we *faſted*, and beſought our God
*Neh.*1.4. *faſted*, and prayed before God
*Iſa* 58.3. wherefore have we *faſted*
*Zech.*7 5. when ye *faſted* in the fifth moneth, did ye
*Mat.*4.2. when he had *faſted* 40 dayes
*Act.*13.2. as they miniſtred & *faſt.* the holy Ghoſt
3. and when they had *faſted* and prayed

### Faſten.

*Exod.*28.14. and *faſten* the chains to the ouches
25. ſhalt *faſten* in the two ouches
39 31. to *faſten* it on high upon the mitre
*Iſa.*22.23. will *faſten* him as a nail
*Jer.*10.4. they *faſten* it with nails

### Faſtened.

*Exo.*39.18. they *faſtened* in the two ouches
40.18. reared up, and *faſtened* his ſockets
*Judg* 4.21. *faſtened* it unto the ground
16.14. ſhe *faſtened* it with the pin
1 *Sam.*31.10 *faſten.* his body to the wall of Beth.
2 *Sam* 20.8. ſword *faſtened* upon his loins
1 *Kin.*6.6. beams ſhould not be *faſtened*
1 *Chro.*10.10. *faſte.* his head in the temp. of Dagon
2 *Chro.*9.18. were *faſtened* to the throne
*Eſth.*1.6. *faſtened* with cords of fine linnen
*Job* 38.6. fonndations thereof *faſtened*
*Eccleſ.*12.11. *faſtened* by the maſters of aſſemblies
*Iſa.*22.25. nail *faſtened* in the ſure place
41.7. he *faſtened* it with nails
*Ezek.*40 43. hooks *faſtened* round about
*Luk.*4.20. the eyes of all were *faſtened* on him
*Act* 11.6. when I had *faſtened* mine eyes, I conſid.
28.3. there came a viper, & *faſtened* on his hand

### Faſtening.

*Act.*3.4. *faſtening* his eyes upon him, ſaid, Look

### Faſteſt.

*Mat.*6.17. but thou when thou *faſteſt*, anoint thy h.

### Faſting.

*Neh.*9.1. were aſſembled with *faſting*
*Eſth.*4.3. were *faſting*, weeping and wailing
*Pſal.*35 13. my clothing was ſackcloth with *faſti.*
69.10. chaſtened my ſoul with *faſting*
109.24. my knees are weak through *faſting*
*Jer.*36.6. in the houſe upon the *faſting* day
*Dan.*6.18. king paſſed the night *faſting*
9.3 to ſeek by prayer, with *faſting*
*Joel* 2.12. turn ye with *faſting*, with weeping
*Mat.*15.32. will not ſend them away *faſting*
17.21. not out, but by prayer and *faſting*
*Mar.*8.3. if I ſend them away *faſting*
9.29. by nothing but prayer and *faſting*
*Act.*10.30. was *faſting* untill this hour
14.23. and had prayed with *faſting*
27.33. the 17. day ye continued *faſting*
1 *Cor.*5.7. may give your ſelves to *faſting*

### Faſtings.

*Eſt.*9.31. the matters of the *faſtings*, and cry
*Luke* 2.37. ſerved God with *faſtings* and prayers
2 *Cor.*6.5. in watchings, in *faſtings*
11.27. in *faſtings* often, in cold and nakedneſſe

### Fat.

*Gen.*4.4. Abel brought of the *fat* of the flock
*Exod.*23.18. neither the *fat* of my ſacrifice rema.
29.13. take all the *fat* that covereth Ver.22.
*Lev.*3 3,9,14 & 4 8 & 7.3.
and the *fat* that is upon them Verſ.22.
*Lev.*3.3,4,9,10,15. & 4.8 & 7.4.
22. take the *fat* and the rump
*Lev.*1.8. lay the head and the *fat* in order
12. cut in pieces with his *fat* in order
3.9 the *fat* thereof, and the whole rump
16 all the *fat* is the Lords
4.8. take all the *fat* of the bullock
26 burn all his *fat*, as the *fat* of the
31 take away the *fat*, as the *fat* is taken
35. take away the *fat*, as the *fat* of the lamb
6.12 burn thereon the *fat* of the peace-offering
7.3. ſhall offer all the *fat* thereof
24. the *fat* of the beaſt that dieth
the *fat* of that which is torne
30 the *fat* with the beaſt ſhall he bring
31. ſhall burn the *fat* upon the altar
33. he that offereth the *fat*, ſhal have the ſho.
8.16 *fat* upon the inwards, and their *fat*
Verſe 25.
20. Moſes burnt the *fat*
25. he took the *fat* and rumb
and their *fat*, and their right ſhoulder
26. and put them on the *fat*
9.10. but the *fat* he burnt
19. and the *fat* of the bullock and ram
20. they put the *fat* upon the beaſts
and he burnt the *fat* upon the altar
24. a fire conſumed the fat
10.15. offerings made by fire of the *fat*
16.25. and the *fat* of the ſin-offering
17.6 burn the *fat* for a ſweet ſavour
*Num.*18.17. burn their *fat* for an offering
*Deut.*32.14. milk of ſheep with *fat* of lambs
*fat* of kidnies of wheat
*Judg* 3.22. *fat* cloſed upon the blade
1 *Sam.*2.15 before they burn the *fat*
16. let them not faile to burn the *fat*
15.22. to hearken, then the *fat* of rams
2 *Sam.*1.22. from the *fat* of the mighty, the bow
1 *King.*8.64 the *fat* of the peace-offerings
altar too little to receive the *fat*
2 *Chro.*7.7. there he offered the *fat* of peace
meat-offerings and the *fat*
29.35 with the *fat* of peace-offerings
35.14. offering the *fat* untill night
*Job* 15.27. maketh collops of *fat* on his flankes
*Pſal.*17.10. are incoſed in their owne *fat*
*Iſa.*1.11. full of the *fat* of beaſts
34.6. made *fat* with the *fat* of the kidnies
43.24. neither filled me with *fat* of ſacrifices
*Ezek.*44 7. when ye offer the *fat* and the bloud
15. to offer unto me the *fat*

### Preſſe-fat. See Preſſe.
### Wine-fat. See Wine

### Fat.

*Gen.*41.2. *fat* fleſhed, and they fed in a medow
4 they did eat up the ſeven *fat* kine Ver.20
49 20. out of Aſher, his bread ſhalbe *fat*
*Num.*13.20. whether it be *fat* or leane
*Deut.*31.20. filled themſelves, and waxen *fat*
32.15. but Jeſurun waxed *fat*
*Judg.*3.17. Eglon was a very *fat* man
1 *Sam.*2.29. to make your ſelves *fat* with the chief
28.24. the woman had a *fat* calfe
1 *Kin.*1.9. Adonijah ſlew ſheep and *fat* cattell
19. he hath ſlain oxen and *fat* cattell Ve.25.
4.23. ten *fat* oxen and twenty oxen out
1 *Chro.*4.40. they found *fat* paſture and good
*Neb.*9.25. and they took a *fat* land
were filled and became *fat*
35. in the large and *fat* land
*Pſal.*22.29. they that be *fat* upon earth
37.20. enemies of the Lord a *fat* of lambs

92.14. they ſhalbe *fat* and flouriſhing
119.70. their heart is as *fat* as greaſe
*Pro.*11.25.the liberall ſoul ſhall be made *fat*
13.4. the ſoul of the diligent ſhalbe made *fat*
15.30. good report maketh the bones *fat*
28.25.that truſt in the Lord, ſhalbe made *fat*
*Iſa.*5.17. waſte places of the *fat* ones
6.10. make the heart of this people *fat*
10.16. ſend among his *fat* ones leanneſs
25.6. *fat* things, *fat* things, full of marrow
28.1. on the head of the *fat* vallies
4. beauty on the *fat* valley ſhalbe
30.23. it ſhalbe *fat* and plenteous
34.6. it is made *fat* with fatneſſe
7. their duſt made *fat* with fatneſſe
58.11. the Lord ſhall make *fat* the bones
*Jer.*5.28. they are waxed *fat*, they ſhine
50.11. becauſe ye are grown *fat*
*Ezek.* 34.14. in a *fat* paſture ſhall they feed
16. Ile deſtroy the *fat* and ſtrong
20. judge between the *fat* cattell and lean
45.15. out of the *fat* paſtures of Iſrael
*Amos* 5.22.neith.regard the offer.of your *fat* bea.
*Hab.* 1.16. by them their portion is *fat*

## Fat joyned with *eat*.

*Gen.*45.18 ye ſhall eat the *fat* of the land
*Levit.*3.17. eat neither *fat* nor blood
7.23.ye ſhall eat no manner *fat* of ox, or of
25.whoſoever eateth the *fat* of the beaſt
*Deut.*32.38.did eat the *fat* of their ſacrifices
*Neh.*8.10.do eat the *fat* ,and drink the ſweet
*Ezek.*34.3. ye eat the *fat*, and clothe you
39.19. ſhall eat *fat* till ye be full
*Zech.*11.16. will eat the fleſh of the *fat*

## Father.

*Gen.*4.20.Jabal, *father* of ſuch as dwell in tents
21. *father* of all ſuch as handle harps
9.18 Ham is the *father* of Canaan
22. the *father* of Canaan ſaw the nakedneſſe
10.21 Shem, *father* of all the children of Eber
11.29 *father* of Milcha, the *father* of Iſcah
17.4.ſhalt be the *father* of many nations
5.*father* of many nations have I made thee
19.37.the ſame is the *father* of the Moabites
38. Benjamin the *father* of the Ammonites
22.21. Kemuel the *father* of Aram
28.2.go to Bethuel thy mothers *father*
33.19. children of Hamor Shechems *father*
34.6.Hamor *father* of Shechem went out
36.9.Eſau the *father* of the Edomites
Verſe 43.
44.19.have ye a *father* or a brother
20. we have a *father* an old man
45.8.he hath made me a *father* to Pharaoh
*Levit.*24.10. whoſe *father* was an Egyptian
*Num.*3.24. chief of the *fathers* of the Gerſhonites
30.*father* of the families of the Kohathites
35.*father* of the families of Merari
11.12. as a nurſing *father* the ſucking childe
30.16.between the *father* and his daughter
*Deut.*22.15. then ſhall the *father* of the damſell
16. the damſels *father* ſhall ſay, I gave
19. give them unto the *father* of the damſell
29.give unto the damſels *father* 50.ſhekels
*Joſ.*15.13.the city of Arba *father* of Anak
Chap.21.11.
17.1. Manaſſeh *father* of Gilead
24.2. *father* of Abram, *father* of Nachor
32. ſons of Hamor *father* of Shechem
*Judg.*9.1 the houſe of his mothers *father*
28. Hamor the *father* of Shechem
17.10. be unto me a *father* and a prieſt
18.19. and be to us a *father*
19.3. *father* of the damſell ſaw him
4. father-in law damſels *father* retained
5. *father* ſaid unto his ſon-in-law
6. *father* had ſaid unto the man
8. *father* ſaid, Comfort thine heart
9. father-in-law the damſels *father*
*Ruth* 4.17.Obed,he is the *father* of Jeſſe
1 *Sam.*9.3. aſſes of Kiſh Sauls *father* were loſt
14.51. and Kiſh was the *father* of Saul
1 *Km.*13.11. them,they told their *father*
12.their *father* ſaid unto them
1 *Chr.*2.17. *father* of Amaſa was Jether
21.Machir,the *father* of Gilead. Ver.23.
24. Aſhur the *father* of Tekoah
42. which was the *father* of Ziph
Mareſha the *father* of Hebron
4.5.Maon the *father* of Beth-zur
49. Shaaph the *father* of Madmanah
*father* of Machbenah, *father* of Gibeah
50.the *father* of Kiriath-jearim
51. *father* of Bethlehem,*fath.*of Beth-gader
52. Shebal *father* of Kiriath-jearim
55.the *father* of the houſe of Rechab
4.3. theſe were of the *father* of Etam
4. Penuel the *father* of Gedor
Ezer the *father* of Huſhah
5. Aſhur the *father* of Tekoah
11.. which was the *father* of Eſhton
12.Tehinnah the *father* of Ir-nahaſh
14. the *father* of the valley
17.Iſhbah the *father* of Eſhtemoa
18. Jered the *father* of Gedor
Jekuthiel the *father* of Zanoah
19.*father* of Keirah the Garmite
21. Er the *father* of Lecah
Laadah the *father* of Mareſha
7.14. Machir the *father* of Gilead
31. who is the *father* of Birzanith
8.29. at Gibeon dwelt the *father* of Gibeon
Chap.9.35.
*Eſth.*2.7.ſhe had neither *father* nor mother
*Job* 29.16. I was a *father* to the poor
31.18. with me as with a *father*
38.28. hath the rain a *father*
*Pſal.*68.5. a *father* of the fatherleſſe
103.13. as a *father* pitieth his children
*Pro.*3.12.even as a *father* the ſon
4.1. hear the inſtruction of a *father*
10.1. a wiſe ſon maketh a glad *father*
Chap.15.20.
17.21. the *father* of a fool hath no joy
23.24.the *father* of the righteous ſhall rejoyce
*Iſa.*9.6.everlaſting *Father*, Prince of peace
22.21.ſhalbe a *father* to the inhabitants
38.19.the *father* to the children ſhall make kn.
43.27. thy firſt *father* hath ſinned
*Jer.*31.9. for I am a *father* to Iſrael
*Ezek.*18.4 as the ſoul of the *father*, ſo alſo the ſoul
19. ſon bear the iniquity of the *father*
20. ſon ſhall not bear the iniquity of the *fat.*
neither the *father* the iniquity of the ſon
22.7. ſet light by *father* and mother
44.25.for *father* & mother they may be defiled
*Mic.*7.6.ſon diſhonoureth the *father*
*Mal.*1.6. if a *father*, where is my honour
2.10.have we not all one *father*
*Mat.*10.21.and the *father* the childe
37.he that loveth the *father* more then me
11.25 Jeſus ſaid, I thank thee, O *Father*
26. ſo, *Father*, it ſeemed good in thy ſight
27.delivered unto me of my *Father*
knoweth the Son, but the *Father*
neither any the *Father*, ſave the Son
15.4. him that curſeth his *father*, let him die
18.35.ſo my *Father* do unt[illegible]ou
19.5. leave *father* and mother, and cleave
29.every one that hath forſaken *father*, or
28.19. baptized in the name of the *Father*, and
*Mar.*5.40.he taketh the *father* and mother
7.10.whoſo curſeth *father* or moth. let him die
9.24. the *father* of the childe cried out
10.29. left *father* or mother for my ſake
13.12. *father* the ſon: & chil.ſhall riſe up agai.
32.neither the Son,but the *Father*
14.36.ſaid, Abba, *Father*, all things
15.21. *father* of Alexander to bear his croſſe
*Luke* 8.51.and the *father* of the maiden
10.21.I thank thee,O *Father*, Lord of heaven
ſo, *Father*, it ſeemed good in thy ſight
22.the *Father*, & who the *Father* is but the
11.11. bread of any that is a *father*
12.53. *father* ſhall be divided againſt the ſon
and the ſon againſt the *father*
15.21. *Father*, I have ſinned againſt thee
22. *father* ſaid to his ſervants, Bring
16.27. I pray thee, therefore, *father*, ſend
22.42. *Father*, if thou be willing
23.34. *Father*, forgive them, for they know not
46. *Father*, into thy hands I commend my
*John* 1.14.onely begotten of the *Father*
18.in the boſome of the *Father*
3.35.the *Father* loveth the Son
4.21.nor at Jeruſalem worſhip the *Father*
23.worſhip the *Father* in ſpirit
the *Father* ſeeketh ſuch to worſhip him
35.ſo the *Father* knew that it was
5.19.what he ſeeth the *Father* do
20.the *Father* loveth the Son
21.the *Father* raiſeth up the dead
22.the *Father* judgeth no man
23.as they honour the *Father*
honours not the Son, hono.not the *Father*
26.the *Father* hath life in himſelfe
36.which the *Father* hath given me
witneſſe the *Father* hath ſentme
37.the *Father* himſelfe hath ſent me
45.accuſe you to the *Father*
6.27.him hath the *Father* ſealed
37.all the *Father* giveth me ſhall come
39.this is the *Fathers* will
42.whoſe *Father* and mother we know
44.except the *Father* draw him
45.hath learned of the *Father*
46.not any man hath ſeen the *Father*
he hath ſeen the *Father*
57.*Father*, I live by the *Father*
8.16.I and the *Father* that ſent me
18.the *Father* beareth witneſſe of me
27.ſpake to them of the *Father*
29.the *Father* hath not left me alone
41. we have one *Father*, even God
44.a liar, and the *Father* of it
10.15.as the *Father* knoweth me
ſo know I the *Father*
36.whom the *Father* hath ſacrificed
38.beleeve that the *Father* is in me
11.41.ſaid, *Father*, I thank thee
12.27.*Father*, ſave me from this houre
28.*Father*, glorifie thy Son
49.but the *Father* which ſent me
50.as the *Father* ſaid, ſo I ſpeake
13.1.ſhould depart unto the *Father*
3.the *Father* had given all things
14.6.cometh unto the *Father*, but by me
8.Lord, ſhew us the *Father*
9 ſeen me, hath ſeen the *Father*
ſayeſt thou, Shew us the *Father*
10.I in the *Father*, the *Father* in me
*Father* that dwelleth in me
11.beleeve I am in the *Father*
and the *Father* in me
13.*Father* may be glorified in the Son
16.and I will pray the *Father*
24.but the *Father* which ſent me
26.whom the *Father* will ſend
31.know that I love the *Father*
as the *Father* gave me commandement
15.9.as the *Father* hath loved me, ſo
16.whatſoever ye ask the *Father* in my name
26.ſend unto you from the *Father*
which proceedeth from the *Father*
16.3.they have not knowne the *Father*
15.that the *Father* hath, are mine
16.becauſe I go to my *Father*. Ver.17.
23.aske the *Father* in my name
25.ſhew you plainly of the *Father*
26.I will pray the *Father* for you
27.the *Father* himſelfe loveth you
28.I came from the *Father*
I leave the world, and go to my *Father*
32.the *Father* is with me
17.1.*Father*, the houre is come
5.O *Father*, glorifie thou me
11.I come to thee, holy *Father*
21.as thou, *Father*, art in me
24.*Father*, I will that they alſo whom
25.O righteous *Father*, the world
*Act.*1.4.wait for the promiſe of the *Father*
7.the *Father* hath put in his own power
2.33 received of the *Father* the promiſe of
7.16.Emor the *father* of Sichem
28.8.the *father* of Publius lay ſicke
*Rom.*4.11.*father* of all them that beleeve
12.and the *father* of circumciſion
16.who is the *father* of us all

17. made thee a *father* of many nations
18. become the *father* of many nations
6.4. raiſed up from the dead by the *Father*
8.15. whereby we crie, Abba, *Father*
11.28. beloved for the *fathers* ſake
15.6. *Father* of our Lord Jeſus Chriſt
1 *Cor.* 8.6. the *Father* of all things
15.24. delivered to God the *Father*
2 *Cor.* 1.3. *Father* of our Lord, *Father* of mercies
6.18. will be a *Father* unto you
11.31. the God and *Father* of our Lord
*Gal.* 1.1. Jeſus Chriſt and God the *Father*
3 peace from God the *Father*
4. the will of God, and our *Father*
4.2 untill the time appointed of the *Father*
6. crying Abba, *Father*
*Epheſ.* 1.3 bleſſed be the *Father* of our Lord
17 God of our L. Jeſ. Chriſt, *Fath.* of glory.
2.18 have an acceſſe unto the *Father*
3.14. I bow my knees unto the *Father*
4.6. one God, the *Father* of all
5.20. giving thanks unto the *Father*
6.23. and love from God the *Father*
*Phil.* 2.11. to the glory of God the *Father*
22. as a ſon with the *father*, he hath
*Col.* 1.3. we give thanks to God the *Father*
12. giving thanks unto the *Father*
19 it pleaſed the *Father*, that in him
2.2. the myſtery of God and of the *Father*
3.17. giving thanks to the *Father* by him
1 *Theſ.* 1.1. which is in God the *Father*
2.11. charged you as a *father* doth his children
1 *Tim* 5.1. intreat him as a *father*
2 *Tim.* 1.2. peace from God the *Father*. *Tit.* 1.4.
*Heb.* 1.5. I will be to him a *Father*
7.3. without *father*, without mother
12.7. what ſon, whom the *father* chaſteneth
9. be in ſubject to the *Fath* of ſpirits, & live
*Jam.* 1.17. cometh from the *Father* of lights
27. pure religion before the *Father*, is
3.9. bleſſe we God the *Father*
1 *Pet.* 1.2. fore-knowledge of God the *Father*
3. bleſſed be the *Father* of our Lord
17 and if ye call on the *Father*
2 *Pet.* 1.17. received from the *Father* honour
1 *Joh.* 1.2. life which was with the *Father*
3. our fellowſhip is with the *Father*
2.1. we have an Advocate with the *Father*
13. becauſe ye have known the *Father*
15. the love of the *Father* is not in him
16 the pride of life is not of the *Father*
22. that denieth the *Father* and the Son
23. denieth the Son, hath not the *Father*
acknowledgeth the Son, hath the *Father*
24 ye ſhall continue in the *Father*
3.1. love the *Father* hath beſtowed upon us
4.14. the *Father* ſent the Son
5.7. three bear record, the *Father*, the Word, &
2 *John* 3. mercy from God the *Father*
Son of the *Father* in truth
4 a commandement from the *Father*
9. he hath not the *Father*
*Jude* 1. ſanctified by God the *Father*

**Father** joyned with *Abrah.* See **Abraham.**

### *Her* Father.

*Gen.* 19.33. went in and lay with her *father*
29.9. Rachel came with her *fathers* ſheep
12. was her *fathers* brother
and ſhe ran and told her *father*
31.19. images that were her *fathers*
35 and ſhe ſaid unto her *father*
34.11. Shechem ſaid unto her *father*
38.11. Tamar dwelt in her *fathers* houſe
*Exod.* 22.17. if her *father* utterly refuſe to give
*Levit.* 21.9. ſhe prophaneth her *father*
22.13. returned into her *fathers* houſe
ſhe ſhall eat of her *fathers* meat
*Num.* 12.14 if her *father* had but ſpit in her face
30.3. in her *fathers* houſe in her youth
4 and her *father* hear her vow
and her *father* ſhall hold his peace
5. if her *father* diſallow her
becauſe her *father* diſallowed her
16. yet in her youth in her *fathers* houſe
36.8. family of the tribe of her *father*
*Deut.* 21.13 and bewail her *fath.* and her mother
22.21. to the door of her *fathers* houſe
play the whore in her *fathers* houſe
*Joſ.* 6.23. her *father* and her mother
25. ſaved her *fathers* houſe
15.18. to ask of her *father* a field
*Judg.* 1.14. moved him to ask of her *father* a field
11.37. ſhe ſaid unto her *father*, Let this thing be
39. ſhe returned unto her *father*
15.1. but her *father* would not ſuffer him to go
2. and her *father* ſaid, Verily I thought
6. burnt her and her *father* with fire
19.2 went unto her *fathers* houſe
3. brought him into her *fathers* houſe
*Eſth.* 2.7. when her *father* and mother were dead

### *His* Father.

*Gen.* 2.24. therefore ſhall a man leave his *father* &
9.22 ſaw the nakedneſſe of his *father*
11.28 Haran died before his *father*
22.7. Iſaac ſpake to Abraham his *father*
26.15. the wells his *fathers* ſervants digged
in the dayes of Abra. his *fat.* Ver. 18.
18. names by which his *father* had called
27.14. made ſuch as his *father* loved
18. Jacob came to his *father*, and ſaid
19 Jacob ſaid to his *father*, I am
22 went neer to Iſaac his *father*
26 his *father* Iſaac ſaid, Come neer
30. from the preſence of his *father*
31. Eſau brought it to his *fa.* & ſaid to his *f.*
32. Iſaac his *father* ſaid, Who art thou
34. when Eſau heard the words of his *father*
ſaid to his *father*, Bleſſe me
38 Eſau ſaid to his *father*, Haſt thou
39. Iſaac his *father* anſwered
41. bleſſing wherewith his *father* bleſſed
28.7. Jacob obeyed his *father*
8. daughters of Can. pleaſed not Iſaac his *fa.*
31.18. for to go to Iſaac his *father*
53. ſware by the fear of his *father*
34.4. Shechem ſpake to his *father*
13. anſwered Shechem & Hamor his *father*
19. honourable then all the houſe of his *fat.*
35.18. his *father* called him Benjamin
22. lay with Bilhah his *fathers* concubine
27. Jacob came up to Iſaac his *father*
36.24. the aſſes of Zibeon his *father*
37.1. land wherein his *father* was a ſtranger
2. ſons of Zilpah his *fathers* wife
brought unto his *father* their evil report
4. his brethren ſaw his *father* loved him
10. told it to his *fath.* & his *fath.* rebuked him
11. but his *father* obſerved the ſaying
22. to deliver him to his *father*
35. thus his *father* wept for him
42.37. Reuben ſpake to his *father*
43.8. ſaid to Iſrael his *father*, Send the lad
44.20. and his *father* loveth him
22. the lad cannot leave his *father*
leave his *father*, his *father* would die
45.23. to his *father*, he ſent after this manner
bread and meat for his *father*
46.1. ſacrifice to the God of his *father*
29 went up to meet Iſrael his *father*
47.7. Joſeph brought in Jacob his *father*
11. Joſeph placed his *father* and his brethren
12. nouriſhed his *fath* & his *fath.* houſhold
48.9. Joſeph ſaid unto his *father*, They are
17. ſaw that his *father* laid his right hand
he held up his *fathers* hand
18. ſaid to his *father*, Not ſo
19. his *father* refuſed, and ſaid
50.1. fell upon his *fathers* neck
2. phyſicians to embalme his *father*
7. Joſeph went up to bury his *father*
8. houſe of Joſeph, and his *fathers* houſe
10. made a mourning for his *father*
14. all that went to bury his *father*
after he had buried his *father*
22. dwelt in Egypt, he and his *fathers* houſe
*Exod.* 6.20. his *fathers* ſiſter to wife
21.15. he that ſmiteth his *father* ſhalbe put to
17. he that curſeth his *father* ſhall die
*Levit.* 19.3. ſhall fear every man his *father*
20.9. that curſeth his *father* ſhalbe put to death
hath curſed his *father*, his blood
11. his *fathers* wife, his *fathers* nakedneſſe
17. if a man take his *fathers* daughter
21.2. for his *father* may be defiled
11. nor defile himſelf for his *fath.* *Num.* 6.7.
*Numb.* 27.10. give his inherit. to his *fathers* brethr.
11. if his *father* have no brethren
*Deut.* 21.18. not obey the voice of his *father*
19. then ſhall his *father* lay hold on him
22.30. not take his *fathers* wife
nor diſcover his *fathers* skirt
27.16. curſed be he that ſetteth light by his *fat.*
20. curſed be he that lieth with his *fath.* wife
he uncovereth his *fathers* skirt
22. curſ. be he that lieth with the dau. of his *f.*
33.9 who ſaid unto his *father*
*Judg.* 6.27. he feared his *fathers* houſhold
8.32. buried in the ſepulchre of Joaſh his *father*
9.5. he went unto his *fathers* houſe
56. wickedneſſe he did unto his *father*
14.2. he came and told his *father*
3. his *father* and his mother ſaid,
4. but his *father* knew not that it was
5. went Sampſon down and his *father*
6. but he told not his *father*. 1 *Sam.* 14.1.
9. came to his *father*, and gave them
10. ſo his *father* went down
19. went up to his *fathers* houſe
16.31. houſe of his *father* came down
burying place of Manoah his *father*
27. Jonathan heard not when his *father*
17.15. returned to feed his *fathers* ſheep
25. and make his *fathers* houſe free
34. thy ſervant kept his *fathers* ſheep
18.2. no more to his *fathers* houſe
19.4. ſpake good of David unto his *father*
20.32. Jonathan anſwered Saul his *father*
33. determined of his *father* to ſlay David
34. his *father* had done him ſhame
22.1. his *fathers* houſe went down thither
11. to call all his *fathers* houſe
2 *Sam.* 2.32. buried him in the ſepulchre of his *fa.*
3.29. and on all his *fathers* houſe
7.14. I will be his *father*, and he ſhalbe my ſon
10.2. as his *father* ſhewed kindneſſe unto me
16.22. went in unto his *fathers* concubines
17.23. buried in the ſepulchre of his *father*
21.14. in the ſepulchre of Kiſh his *father*
1 *Kin.* 1.6. and his *father* had not diſpleaſed him
2.12. ſate upon the throne of his *father*
3.3. walking in the ſtatutes of his *father*
5.1. anointed him king in the room of his *fath.*
7.14. his *father* was a man of Tyre
51. which his *father* had dedicated
11.4. as the heart of David his *father*
6. not fully as did David his *father*
17. certain of his *fathers* ſervants with him
27. repaired the city of David his *father*
33. not as did David his *father*
43. Solomon ſlept with his *fathers*
was buried in the city of his *father*
12.6 ſtood before Solomon his *father*
15.3. walked in all the ſins of his *father*
not perfect, as the heart of his *father*
11. did right, as did David his *father*
15. which his *father* had dedicated
24. was buried in the city of David his *fath.*
Chap. 22.50.
26. and walked in the way of his *father*
22.43. walked in the wayes of his *father*
46. remained in the dayes of his *father*
52. walked in the way of his *father*
53. according to all his *father* had done
2. *Kin.* 3.2. but not like his *father*
he put away the image his *fa.* had made
4.18. went to his *father* to the reapers
19. and he ſaid to his *father*, My head
9.25. rode together after Ahab his *father*
10.3. and ſet him on his *fathers* throne
13.25. out of the hand of his *father*
14.3. accord. to all things as Joaſh his *fath.* did
yet not like David his *father*
5. which had ſlain the king his *father*
21. made him king in ſtead of his *father*
15.3. his *father* Amaziah had done
34. his *father* Uzziah had done
38. was buried in the city of David his *fath.*
16.2. not like David his *father*

18.3.according to David his *father*
21.3.Hezekiah his *father* deſtroyed
20.as his *father* Manaſſes did. 2 *Chr*.33.22.
21.waies that his *father* walked in
ſerved the Idols his *father* ſerved
22.2.in the waies of David his *father*
23.30.made him king in his *fathers* ſtead
34.in the room of Joſiah his *father*
24.17.Mattaniah his *fathers* brother king
1 *Chro*.5.1 he defiled his *fathers* bed
9.19.of the houſe of his *father*
12.28.mighty of valour,of his *fathers* houſe
17.13.I will be his *father*,and he ſhalbe my ſon
19.2.his *father* ſhewed kindneſs to me
comfort him concerning his *father*
22.10.I will be his *father*,and I will eſtabliſh
26.10.his *father* made him the chief
28.6.he ſhalbe my ſon : and I will be his *father*
29 23.as king,inſtead of David his *father*
2 *Chr*.21.4.his *father* was a man of Tyre
17.David his *father* had numbred them
3.1.appeared unto David his *father*
4.16.did Huram his *his fath*.make to king Sol.
5.1.that his *father* had dedicated. Ch.15.18.
8.14.to the order of David his *father*
9.31.was buried in the city of David his *father*
10.6.ſtood before Solomon his *father*
17.2.which Aſa his *father* had taken
3.walked in the firſt wayes of his *fat*. David
4.ſought the God of his *father*
20.32.walked in the way of Aſa his *father*
21.4.the kingdom of his *father*
22.4 after the death of his *father*
24.22.which Jehoiadah his *fathers* had done
25 3.that had killed the king his *father*
26.1.made him King in the room of his *father*
4.that his *father* Amaziah did
27.2.according to all his *father* Uzziah did
28.1.did right like David his *father*
29.2.that David his *father* had done
33.3. which Hezek. his *fath*.had broken down
23.as his *father* had humbled himſelf
34.2.walked in the wayes of his *father*
3.ſeek after the God of his *father*
36.1.made him K in his *fath*.ſtead in Jeruſalē
*Pro*.13.1.a wiſe ſon heareth the inſtruct.of his *fa*
15.5 a fool deſpiſeth his *fathers* inſtruction
17.25.a fooliſh ſon is a grief to his *father*
19 13.a fooliſh ſon is the calamity of his *father*
26.he that waſteth his *father*,is a ſon that
20.20.whoſo curſeth his *father* or his mother
28.7.a compani.of riotous men ſhameth his *fa*.
24.whoſo robbeth his *fat*. the ſame is a com.
29.3.loveth wiſedom,rejoyceth his *father*
30.17.the eye that mocketh at his *father*
*Iſa*.45.10.woe to him that ſaith unto his *father*
*Jer*.22.11.reigned inſtead of Joſiah his *father*
*Ezek*.18.14 ſon that ſeeth all his *fathers* ſins
17.not die for the iniquity of his *father*
18. as for his *father*, becauſe he cruelly oppr.
22.11.his ſiſter,his *fathers* daughter
*Dan*.5.2.which his *father* had taken
*Amos* 2.7.a man and his *father* will go in
*Zech*.13.3.his *father* ſhall ſay unto him
his *father* ſhall thruſt him thorow
*Mal*.1.6.a ſon honoureth his *father*
*Mat*.2.22.reigned in the room of his *father*
10.35.man at variance againſt his *father*
15.5.whoſo ſhall ſay to his *father* or mother, It
6.and honour not his *father*
16.27.come in the glory of his *father*
21.31 whether did the will of his *father*
*Mar*.7.11.if man ſhall ſay to his *father*
12.to do ought for his *father*
8.28.cometh into the glory of his *father*
9.21.& he asked his *father*, How long is it ago
10.7.leave his *father* and mother
*Luk*.1.32.give him the throne of his *father*
59.after the name of his *father*
62.made ſignes to his *father*
67.and his *father* Zacharias was filled
9.26.come in his own glory,& in his **Fathers**
42.delivered him again to his *father*
14.26.come to me and hate not his *father*
15.12.the yonger ſaid unto his *father*
20.aroſe,and came to his *father*
his *father* ſaw him,and had compaſſion
28.came his *father*, and intreated him
29.he anſwering, ſaid to his *father*
*John* 5.18.ſaid that God was his *father*
*Act*.7.4.when his *father* was dead
14.then Joſeph called his *father*
20.nouriſhed up in his *fathers* houſe
16.1.his *father* was a Greek
3.they knew his *father* was a Greek
1 *Cor*.5.1.ſhould have his *fathers* wife
*Epheſ*.5.31.for this cauſe leave his *father*
*Heb*.7.10.yet in the loines of his *father*
*Rev*.1.6.made us Kings unto his *father*
14.1.his *fathers* name written in their fore-he.

### **Fathers** *houſe*. See **Houſe**.

### **Father**-*in-law*.

*Gen*.38.13. thy *father*-in-law goeth up to Timna
25.ſhe ſent to her *father*-in-law
*Exod*.3.1.flock of Jethro his *fa*.in law. Ch.4.18.
18.1.Moſes his *father*-in-law Ver.25.
*Judg*.1.16 & 4.11.& 12.12,14,17.
6.I thy *father*-in-law am come
7.went to meet his *father*-in-law
8.Moſes told his *father*-in-law
12.eat bread with Moſes *father*-in-law
14.when Moſes *father*-in-law ſaw all
15.ſaid unto his *father*-in-law,Becauſe peop.
17.Moſes *father*-in-law ſaid unto him
24.hearkened to the voice of his *fath*.in-law
27.let his *father*-in-law go
*Num*.10.29.ſon of Raguel Moſes *father*-in-law
*Judg*.19.4.his *fath*.in-law, the damſels *fath*. reta.
7.to depart,his *father*-in-law urged him
9.his *father*-in-law ſaid, The day draweth
1 *Sam*.4.19.that her *father*-in-law were dead
21 becauſe of her *father*-in-law
*John* 18.13.was *father*-in-law to Caiaphas

### *My* **Father**.

*Gen*.19.34.I lay yeſternight with my *father*
20.12.ſhe is the daughter of my *father*
13.to wander from my *fathers* houſe
22.7.my *father*,and he ſaid,Here am I
24.7.took me from my *fathers* houſe
38.ſhalt go to my *fathers* houſe
40.take a wife of my *fathers* houſe
27.12.my *father* peradventure will feel me
18.came to his *father*,and ſaid,My *father*
31.let my *father* ariſe,and eat
34.bleſs me alſo, O my *father*
41.the dayes of mourning for my *father*
28.21.to my *fathers* houſe in peace
31.5.God of my *fathers* hath been
42.except the God of my *father*
32 9 O God of my *father* Abraham,and
God of my *father* Iſaac,the Lord which
41.51.forget all my *fathers* houſe
44.24.came up to thy ſervant my *father*
27.thy ſervant my *father* ſaid to us
30.come to thy ſervant my *father*
32.ſurety for the lad to my *father*
let me bear the blame to my *father*
34.how ſhall I go up to my *father*
evil that will come on my *father*
45 3.doth my *father* yet live
9 haſte you and go to my *father*
13.you ſhall tell my *father*
ſhall bring down my *father*
46.31.my brethren and *fathers* houſe are come
47.1.my *father*,and my brethren are come
48.18.not ſo,my *father*, this is the firſt
50.5.my *father* made me ſware
let me go, and bury my *father*
*Exod*.18.4.the God of my *father* was my help
*Deut*.26.5.a Syrian was my *father*
*Joſ*.2.13.ſave alive my *father* and mother
*Judg*.9.17.my *father* fought for you
18.riſen up againſt my *fathers* houſe
11.7.expel me out of my *fathers* houſe
36.my *father*,if thou haſt opened thy mouth
14.16.I have not told it my *father*
1 *Sam*.9 5.leſt my *father* leave caring for the aſſes
14.29.my *father* hath troubled the land
18.18 what is my *fathers* family
19.2. ſaying, Saul my *father* ſeeketh to kill thee
3.I will ſtand beſide my *father*
I will commune with my *father*
20.2.my *father* will do nothing but
why ſhould my *father* hide this
9.evill were determined by my *father*
12.when I have ſounded my *father*
13.pleaſe my *father* to do thee evill
as he hath been with my *father*
22.3.let my *father* be with you
15.nor to all the houſe of my *father*
23.17.my *father* ſhall not find thee
alſo Saul my *father* knoweth
24.11.moreover,my *father*, ſee the skirt
21.my name out of my *fathers* houſe
2 *Sam*.3.7.gone in to my *fathers* concubine
14.9.the iniquity be on my *fathers* houſe
16.3.reſtore the kingdome of my *father*
19.28.my *fathers* houſe were but dead men
37.buried by the grave of my *father*
24 17.be againſt my *fathers* houſe.
1 *Kin*.2.24. ſet me on the throne of my *father*.
26.bareſt the Arke before my *father*
wherein my *father* was afflicted
31.take from the houſe of my *father*
32.my *father* David not knowing
44.didſt to David my *father*
3.6 ſhewed unto my *father* mercy
7.thy ſervant king in ſtead of my *father*
5.3. David my *fat*.could not build an houſe to
5.as the Lord ſpake unto David my *father*
8.15.God of Iſrael,which ſpake to my *father*
17.it was in the heart of my *father*
18.the Lord ſaid unto my *father*
20.I am riſen in the room of my *father*
24 haſt kept with my *father*
25.keep with thy ſervant my *father*,that
26.verified,which thou ſpakeſt to my *father*
12.10 little finger thicker then my *fathers*
11.my *father* did lade you with a heavie yo.
Verſe 14.
my *father* chaſtiſed you with whips
Verſe 14.
15.19.league between my *father* & thy father
19.20.let me.I pray thee,kiſſe my *father*
20.34.the cities which my *father* took
as my *father* made in Samaria
2 *Kin*.2.12.Eliſha cried,My *father*,my *father*
5.13.my *father*,if the prophet had
6.21.my *father*,ſhall I ſmite them
13 14.ſaid,O my *father*, my *father*
1 *Chro*.21.17.be on me,and on my *fathers* houſe
28.4 choſen me before the houſe of my *father*
houſe of my *father*,and among
the ſons of my *father* he liked me
2 *Chro*.1 8.ſhewed great mercy unto my *father*
9 promiſe unto my *father* be eſtabliſhed
2.3.as thou didſt deale with my *father*
7.whom my *father* did provide
13 a cunning man of Huram my *fathers*
6 4.fulfilled that which he ſpake to my *father*
7.in the heart of my *father* to build
8.the Lord ſaid to my *father*, Foraſmuch
10.riſen in the room of my *father*
15.hath kept with my *father*
16.keep with my *father* that which
10.10.little finger thicker then my *fathers*
11.my *father* put an heavie yoke upon you
Verſe 14.
my *father* chaſtiſed you with whips
Verſe 14.
16.3.was between my *father* and thy father
*Neh*.2.3.my *fathers* ſepulchre lieth waſte
5.unto the city of my *fathers* ſepulchre
*Job* 17.14.corruption, Thou art my *father*
*Pſa*.27.10 when my *fat*.& my mother forſake me
89.26.thou are my *father* : my God
*Pro*.4.3.for I was my *fathers* ſon
*Iſa*.8.4 knowledg to cry,My *father*
*Jer*.2.27.ſaying to a ſtocke, Thou art my *father*
3 4.cry unto me, My *father*
19.ſhalt call me, My *father*
20.15.who brought tidiugs to my *father*
*Dan* 5.13.whom my *father* brought out of Jewry
*Mat*.7.21.that doth the will of my **Father**
8 21.ſuffer me to go and bury my *father*
10.32.I will confeſſe before my **Father**
33 will I denie before my **Father**
11.27.delivered

11.27.delivered unto me of my *Father*
12.50.whoſoev.ſhall do the will of my *Father*
15 13.my heavenly *Father* hath not planted
16.17.but my *Father* which is in heaven
18.10 face of my *Father* which is in heaven
19.be done of my *Father* in heaven
20.23.whom it is prepared of my *Father*
24.36.no man, but my *Father* onely
25.34.come ye bleſſed of my *Father*
26.29.with you in my *Fathers* Kingdom
39.my *Father*,if it be poſſible,let this cup
42.my *Father*,if this cup may not paſs
53.that I cannot now pray to my *Father*
*Luk*.2.49.muſt be about my *Fathers* buſineſs
9.59.ſuffer me firſt to bury my *father*
10.22.delivered to me of my *Father*
15.17.ſervants of my *fath*.have bread enough
18.I will ariſe,and go to my *father*
16.27.ſend him to my *fathers* houſe
22.29.as my *Father* hath appointed
24.49 promiſe of my *Father* upon you
*John* 2.16.my *Fathers* houſe,an houſe of mercha.
5.17 my *Father* worketh hitherto,and I
30.but the will of my *Father*,which
43 I am come in my *Fathers* name
*John* 6.32.my *Father* giveth you the true bread
65.except it were given unto him of my *Fa.*
8.19 ye neither know me nor my *Father*
ye would have known my *Father* alſo
28 but as my *Father* hath taught me
38.ſpeak that which I have ſeen with my F.
49 but I honour my *Father*
54 it is my *Father* that honoureth me
10.17 therefore doth my *Father* love me
18.this command.have I received of my *Fa.*
25. the works that I do in my *Fathers* name
29.my *Fa*.which gave them me is great.then
able to pluck them out of my *Fa*.hand
30 I and my *Father* are one
32.good works I have ſhewed from my *Fat.*
37.if I do not the works of my *Fath*.beleeve
12.26 him will my *Father* honour
14.2.in my *Fathers* houſe are many manſions
7.ye ſhould have known my *Father* alſo
12 becauſe I go unto my *Father*
20.ſhall know that I am in my *Father*
21.loveth me ſhall be loved of my *Father*
23.and my *Father* will love him
28.for my *Father* is greater then I
15.1.my *Father* is the husband man
8 herein is my *Father* glorified
10.even as I have kept my *Fath*.command.
15 all things that I have heard of my *Fath*.I
23.he that hateth me,hateth my *Father* alſo
24 ſeen,and hated both me and my *Father*
16.10.becau.I go to my F & ye ſee me no mo.
18.11.cup whi.my F.hath given me ſhal I not
20.17 for I am not yet aſcended to my *Father*
ſay unto them I aſcend unto my *Father*
21 as my *Father* hath ſent me, ſo ſend I you
*Rev*.2.27.even as I received of my *Father*
3.5.Ile confeſs his name before my *Father*

### *Our* **Father.**

*Gen*.19.31.our *father* is old,& there is not a man
32.let us make our *father* drink wine
that we may preſerve ſeed of our *father*
Verſe 34.
31.1.taken away all that is our *fathers*
that which was of our *fathers*
14 portion for us in our *fathers* houſe
16 riches God hath taken from our *father*
42.13.the youngeſt is this day with our *father*
Verſe 32.
32 twelve brethr. ſons of our *fath*.one is not
43.28 thy ſervant our *father* is in good health
44.25.our *father* ſaid.Go again
31.our *father* with ſorrow to the grave
*Num*.27.3.our *father* died in the wilderneſs
4.ſhould the name of our *fath*.be done away
from among the brethren of our *father*
*Judg*.11.2.ſhalt not inherit in our *fathers* houſe
1 *Chro*.29.10.bleſſed be thou,Lord of our *father*
*Iſa* 63.16.doubtleſs, thou are our *father*
thou,O Lord,art our *father*
64.8.O Lord, thou art our *father*
*Jer*.35.6.Rechab our *father* commanded us
8.we obeyed the voice of our *father*
10.according to all our *father* commanded
*Mat*.6.9.therefore pray ye, Our *Father* which art
*Mar*.11.10.bleſſed be the Kingdom of our *Father*
*Luk*.1.73.oath which he ſware to our *father*
3.8.we have Abram to our *father*
11.2.when ye pray,ſay,Our *Father* which art
*Joh* 4.12.art thou greater then our *father* Abrahã
Chap.8.53.
8.39.Abraham is our *father*
*Act*.7.2.God of glory appeared to our *father*
*Rom*.1.7.peace from God our *Father*. 1 *Cor*.1.3.
9.10.even by our *father Iſaac*. 2 *Cor*.1.2.
*Gal*.1.4.according to the will of our *father*
*Epheſ*.1.2 grace from God our *Father*,and from
*Phil*.1.2.
*Phil*.4.20.unto God our *Father* be glory
*Col*.1.2.grace be unto you from our *Father*
1 *Theſ*.1.1.
1 *Theſ*.1.3 in the ſight of God our *Father*
3.11.now our *Father* direct our way
13.in holineſs before God our *Father*
2 *Theſ*.1.1 unto the Church in God our *Father*
2.and peace from God our *Father*
2.16.Chriſt himſelf,and God our *Father*
1 *Tim*.1.2 grace,mercy,from our *Father*
*Philem*.3.grace to you from God our *Father*
*Jam*.2.21.was not Abraham our *father*

### *Their* **Father.**

*Gen*.9.23.covered the nakedneſs of their *father*
they ſaw not their *fathers* nakedneſs
19.33.made their *father* drink wine
26.both with child by their *father*
37.12.went to feed their *fathers* flock
32.they brought to their *father*
42.29 and they came unto Jacob their *father*
Chap 45.25.
35.they and their *fathers* ſaw their bundles
36.Jacob their *father* ſaid unto them
43.2.their *father* ſaid,Go again
11.and their *father* ſaid unto them,If it
45.27.ſpirit of Jacob their *father* revived
46.5.ſons of Iſrael carried Jacob their *father*
49.28.is that their *father* ſpeak
50.15.Joſephs bret.hſaw that their *fa*.was dead
*Exod*.2.16 came to water their *fathers* flock
18.came to Revel their *father*
40.15.as thou didſt anoint their *father*
*Num* 3.4.miniſtred in the ſight of their *father*
27.7. the inheritance of their *father* to paſſe to
36.6.tribe of their *father* ſhall they marry
12.remained in the tribe of their *father*
*Joſ*.17.4.among the brethren of their *father*
19.47.after the name of Dan their *father*
*Judges* 18.29.
1 *Sam*.2.25.they hearkened not to their *father*
10.12.one ſaid But who is their *father*
1 *Chro*.7.2.heads of their *fathers* houſe
22.Ephraim their *father* mourned
24.2 Nadab and Abihu died before their *fath.*
19.under Aaron their *father*,as the Lord
25.3.under the hands of their *father* Jeduthun
6.under the hands of their *father*
2 *Chro*.21.3.their *father* gave them great gifts
*Job* 42.15.their *father* gave them inheritance
*Pro*.30.11.generation that curſeth their *father*
*Jer*.16.7.conſolation to drink for their *father*
35.14. but obey their *fathers* commandement
16. performed the command. of their *father*
*Ezek*.22.10.they diſcovered their *fathers* nakedn.
*Mat*.4 21.in a ſhip with Zebedee their *father*
22.and their *father* followed them
13.43.ſhine in the Kingdom of their *Father*
*Mark* 1.20 they left their *father* in the ſhip

### *Thy* **Father.**

*Gen*.12.1.get thee from thy *fathers* houſe
24.23.is there room in thy *fathers* houſe
26.3. Ile perform the oath to Abrah thy *father*
24.I am the God of Abraham thy *father*
27.6.I have heard thy *father* ſpeak to Eſau
9.make ſavoury meat for thy *father*
10.thou ſhalt bring it to thy *father*
31.30.longedſt after thy *fathers* houſe
38.11.remain a widow at thy *fathers* houſe
46.3.I am God,the God of thy *father*
47.5 thy *father* and thy brethren are come
6.beſt of the land make thy *father* dwell
48.1.behold,thy *father* is ſicke
49.4.thou wenteſt up to thy *fathers* bed
25.by the God of thy *father*, who ſhall
26.bleſſings of thy *father* have prevailed
50.6.ſaid,Go up,and bury thy *father*
16.thy *father* did command before he died
17.of the ſervants of the God of thy *father*
*Exod*.20.12.honour thy *father* and thy mother
*Levit*.18.7.nakedneſſe of thy *father* ſhalt thou not
8.nakedneſſe of thy *fath*.wife ſhalt thou not
it is thy *fathers* nakedneſſe
9.the daughter of thy *father*
11.nakedneſſe of thy *fathe*. wives daughter
begotten of thy *father*,thou ſhalt not unc.
12.ſhalt not uncover the nakednes of thy *fa.*
ſiſter:ſhe is thy *fathers* neere kinſwoman
14.not uncover the nakedneſs of thy *fa*.bro.
20.19.nor of thy *fathers* ſiſter
*Num*.18.2.tribe of thy *father* with thee
*Deut*.5.16.honour thy *father* and thy mother
6.3.as the Lord God of thy *fathers* hath promi.
32.6.he thy *father* that hath bought thee
7.aske thy *father*,he will tell thee
*Joſ*.2.18.and thou ſhalt bring thy *father*
and all thy *fathers* houſhold home
6.25 ſaved Rahab and her *fathers* houſe
*Judg*.14.15.leſt we burn thee & thy *fathers* houſe
*Ruth* 2.11. thou haſt left thy *father* and mother
1 *Sam*.2.27. plainly appear unto the ho.of thy *fat.*
28.I give unto the houſe of thy *father*
30.thy *fathers* ſhould walk before me
31.Ile cut off the arme of thy *fathers* houſe
9.20.on thee,and on thy *fathers* houſe
10.2.thy *father* hath left the care of the aſſes
14.28.thy *father* ſtraitly charged the people
20.1. before thy *father*,that he ſeeketh thy life
3.thy *father* certainly knoweth that I
6.if thy *father* at all miſſe me
8. why ſhouldeſt thou bring me to thy *father*
10.if thy *father* anſwer thee roughly
22.16.thou and all thy *fathers* houſe
22.occaſioned death of thy *fathers* houſe
2 *Sam*.3.8 kindneſſe to the houſe of thy *father*
6.21.choſe me before thy *father*
9.7.for Jonathan thy *fathers* ſake
reſtore thee the land of all thy *fathers*
10.3.thinkeſt thou that David doth hon.thy *f.*
13.5.when thy *father* cometh to ſee thee
15.34.as I have been thy *fathers* ſervant
16.19.as I ſerved in thy *fathers* preſence
21 go in unto thy *fathers* concubine
that thou art abhorred of thy *father*
17.8.knoweſt thy *father* and his men
and thy *father* is a man of war
10.thy *father* is a mighty man
1 *Kin*.3.14.as thy *father* David did walk
6.12.perform,which I ſpake unto thy *father*
9.4.wilt walk before me as thy *father*
5.as I promiſed to thy *father*
11.12.not do it for thy *fathers* ſake
12.4.thy *father* made our yoke grievous
the grievous ſervice of thy *father*
9.the yoke which thy *father* did put upon us
10.thy *father* made our yoke heavie
15.19.league between my father & thy *father*
20.34. which my father took from thy *father*
2 *King*.3.13. get thee to the prophets of thy *father*
20.5.thus ſaith the God of thy *father*
1 *Chro*.19.3 doth honour thy *father*
28.9 know thou the God of thy *father*
2 *Chro*.2.14.with the cunning men of thy *father*
7.17.walk before me as thy *father*
18 as I have covenanted with thy *father*
10.4.thy *father* made our yoke grievous
the grievous ſervitude of thy *father*
9.the yoke thy *father* did put upon us
10.thy *father* made our yoke heavie
21.12.thus ſaith the Lord of thy *father*
not walked in the waies of thy *father*
*Job* 15.10.much elder then thy *father*
*Pſal*.45.16. in ſtead of thy *fathers* ſhalbe thy chil.
*Pro*.1.8.heare the inſtruction of thy *father*
6.20.keep thy *fathers* commandement
23.22.hearken unto thy *father*
25.thy *father* ſhalbe glad

27.10.thy *fathers* friend forſake not
*Iſa.*38.5.thus ſaith the God of thy *father*
58.14.with the heritage of Jacob thy *father*
*Jer.*12.6.houſe of thy *father* have dealt treachero.
22.15.did not thy *father* eat and drink
*Ezek.*16.3.thy *father* was an Ammorite
*Dan.*5.11.in the dayes of thy *father*
thy *father* the king, I ſay, thy *father*
18.God gave thy *father* a kingdom
*Mat.*6.4.thy **F***ather* which ſeeth in ſecret
Verſe 6,18.
6.pray to thy **F***ather* which is in ſecret
18 but unto thy **F***ather* which is in ſecret
15.4 ſaying, Honour thy *father* and thy mother
Chap.19.19.
*Mar.*7.10 Moſes ſaid, Honour thy *father*
10.19.honour thy *father* and thy mother
*Luk.*2.48.thy *father* hath ſought thee ſorrowing
15.27.thy *father* hath killed the fatted calf
18.20.honour thy *father* and thy mother
*Epheſ.*6.2.
*John* 8.19.then ſaid they, Where is thy *father*

### *Your* Father.

*Gen.*31.5.I ſee your *fathers* countenance is not
6.with my power I ſerved your *father*
7.your *father* hath deceived me
9.G.hath taken away the cattel of your *fath.*
29 the God of your *father* ſpake to me
43.7.is your *father* yet alive
23.God of your *father* hath given you
27.is your *father* well, the old man of whom
44.17 get you up in peace unto your *father*
45.18.take your *father* and your houſhold
19 bring your *father* and come
49.2.hearken unto Iſrael your *father*
*Joſ.*24.3 I took your *father* Abraham.
*Jer.*35.18.ye have obeyed your *father*
*Ezek.*16.45.and your *father* was an Ammorite
*Mat.*5.16.may glorifie your **F***ather* which is in
45 may be the children of your **F***ather*
48.perfect as your **F***ather* is perfect
6.1.you have no reward of your **F***ather*
8 your **F***a.*knowet.what things you ſta.in ne.
14 your heavenly **F***ather* ſhall alſo forgive
15.neither will your **F***ather* forgive
26.your heavenly **F***ather* feedeth them
32 you **F***ather* knoweth you have need
7.11.how much more your **F***ather* in heaven
10.29.not fall without your **F***ather*
18.14.not the will of your **F***ather*, that
23.9.call no man your *father* upon earth
for one is your **F***ather* in heaven
*Mat.*11.25 that your **F***ather* may forgive you
26.you do not forgive, neither will your **F***a.*
*Luke* 6.36 be ye merciful, as your **F***ather* is mecif.
12.30.your **F***ather* knowes that ye have need of
32.it is your **F***athers* good pleaſure to give
*John.*8.38.which ye have ſeen with your *father*
41.ye do the deeds of your **F***ather*
42.if God were your **F***ather*, ye would
44.ye are of your *father* the devil
the luſts of your *father* ye will do
56.your *father* Abraham rejoyced to ſee
20.17. aſcend unto my **F***ather* and your **F***ather*

### Fathers.

*Gen.*46.31.Joſeph ſaid to his *fathers* houſe
*Exod.*6.25.theſe are the heads of the *fathers*
10.6.nor thy *fathers fathers* have ſeen
20.5.viſiting the iniquity of the *fathers* upon
Chap 34.7 & *Num.*14.18.& *Deut.*5.9.
*Levit.*16.32.the prieſts office in his *fathers* ſtead
25.41.unto the poſſeſſions of his *fathers* ſhall
*Deut.*24.16.*fathers* ſhall not be put to death for
nor children put to death for the *fathers*
2 *Kings* 14.6.
*Joſ.*14.1.heads of the *fa.* of the tribes.
Chap.19.51.
21.1.then came neer the *fathers*
unto the heads of the *fathers*
1 *Chro.*8.10.his ſons, heads of the *fathers*
13.and Shema, heads of the *fathers*
28.theſe were heads of the *fathers*
24.31.chief of the *fathers* of the prieſts
2 *Chro.*25.4.*fathers* ſhall not die for the children
neither the children for the *fathers*
35.5.according to the deviſion of the *fathers*
*Job.*30.1.whoſe *fathers* I would have diſdained
*Pro.*19.14.riches are the inheritance of the *fathers*
*Iſa.*49.23.kings ſhall be thy nurſing *fathers*
*Jer.*6.21.the *fathers* and the ſons ſhall fall
7.18.the *fathers* kindled the fire
13.14.*fathers* and the ſons together
31.29.the *fathers* have eaten ſowre grapes
32.18.recompenceth the iniquity of the *fathers*
47.3.the *fathers* ſhall not look back
*Ezek.*5.10.*fathers* ſhall eat the ſons in the ſiege
18.2.the *fathers* have eaten ſowre grapes
*Mal.*4.6.ſhall turn the hearts of the *fathers*
*Luke* 1.17.to turn the hearts of the *fathers*
*John* 7.22.not becauſe it is Moſes, but the *fathers*
*Acts* 3.22.Moſes truly ſaid to the *fathers*
7.2.men, brethren, and *fathers*. Chap.22.1.
13.32.promiſe made unto the *fathers*
22.3.manner of the law of the *fathers*
*Rom* 9.5.whoſe are the *fathers*, and of whom
15.8.promiſes made unto the *fathers*
1 *Cor.*4.15.ye have not many *fathers*
*Epheſ.*6.4.*fathers*, provoke not your children
*Coloſ.*3.21.
1 *Tim.*1.9.law is made for murderers of *fathers*
*Heb.*1.1.ſpake in times paſt unto the *fathers*
12.9.we had *fathers* of our fleſh
2 *Pet.*3.4.ſince the *fathers* fell aſleep
1 *John* 2.13.I write unto you, *fathers*, becauſe
14.I have writen unto you, *fathers*

*Buried* with his **Fathers.** See **Buried.**
*Chief* **Fathers**. See **Chief.**

### *His* Fathers.

*Num.*1.4.every one head of the houſe of his *fathers*
44. each one was for the houſe of his *fathers*
36.7.keep himſelf to the inherit.-of his *fathers*
8.enjoy every man the inherita.of his *fathers*
1 *King.*1.21. lord the king ſhall ſleep with his *fat.*
15.12.removed all the idols which his *fath.* had
2 *Kin.*9.28. buried him in his ſepul.with his *fath.*
12.18.hallow.things that Jehoſ.& Jeho.his *fa.*
21.they buried him with his *fathers*
15.9.evil in the ſight of the L.as his *fathers* had
21.22.he forſook the Lord God of his *fathers*
23.32. according to all that his *fath.* had done
Ver.37.& Chap.24.9.
1 *Chro.*26.31.chief accordi.to the gen.of his *fath.*
2 *Chro.*21.10.had forſaken the L.God of his *fath.*
19. no burning like the burning of his *fath.*
28.25.provoked the Lord God of his *fathers*
30.19.to ſeek the Lord God of his *fathers*
33.12.humbled himſ.before the G.of his *fath.*
35.24.buried in one of the Sepulch.of his *fath.*
*Pſal* 49.19. ſhall go to the generation of his *fath.*
109.14 let the iniquity of his *fathers* be remem.
*Dan* 11. 24. do that wch his *fathers* have not done
37.nor regard the god of his *fathers*
38.a god whom his *fathers* knew not, ſhall
*Act.*13.36.was laid to his *fath.* and ſaw corruptiõ

### *My* Fathers.

*Gen.*47.9.to the years of the life of my *fathers*
30.I will lie with my *fathers*
48.16.and the name of my *fathers* be named
49.29.bury me with my *fathers*
*Exod.*15.2.my *fathers* God, I will exalt him
*Joſ.*2.12 ſhew kindneſs to my *fathers* houſe
*Judg.*6.15.I am the leaſt in my *fathers* houſe
1 *King.*19.4.for I am no better then my *fathers*
21.3.inheritance of my *fathers* unto thee
4.nor give the inheritance of my *fathers*
1 *Kin.*19.12.which my *fathers* have deſtroyed
2 *Chro.*32.13.what I and my *fathers* have done
14.that my *fathers* utterly deſtroyed
15.and out of the hand of my *fathers*
*Pſal.*39.12.a ſojourner, as all my *fathers* were
*Iſa.*37.12 them which my *fathers* deſtroyed
*Dan.*2.23.I praiſe thee, O God of my *fathers*
*Acts* 24.14.ſo worſhip I the God of my *fathers*
*Gal.*1.14.zealous of the traditions of my *fathers*

### *Our* Father.

*Gen.*46.34.both we, & alſo our *fath.* Ch 47.3.
*Num.*20.15.our *fathers* went down into Egypt
Egyptians vexed us and our *fathers*
36.3.from the inheritance of our *fathers*
4.inheritance of the tribe of our *fathers*
*Dem.*5.3.not this covenant with our *fathers*
6.23.which he ſware unto our *fathers*
26.3.ſware unto our *fathers* for to perform
7.cried unto the God of our *fathers*
15.as thou ſwareſt unto our *fathers*
*Joſ.*22.28.the altar which our *fathers* made
24.17.brought our *fathers* out of the la.of Egy.
*Judg.*6.13.which our *fathers* told us of
1 *Kin.*8.21.covenant which he made with our *fat.*
40.land which thou gaveſt our *fathers*
53.when thou broughteſt our *fathers* out of
57.as he was with our *fathers*
58 which he commanded our *fathers*
2 *Kin.*22.13.becauſe our *fathers* have not
1 *Chro.*12.17.God of our *fathers* look thereon
29.15.ſojourner as were all our *fathers*
18.God of Abraham, & of Iſrael our *fathers*
2 *Chro.*6.31.which thou gaveſt unto our *fathers*
20.6.Lord God of our *fathers*, art not thou
29.6.for our *fathers* have treſpaſſed
9.our *fathers* have ſworne by the ſword
34.21.our *fathers* have not kept the word of
*Ezr.*5.12.after our *fathers* had provoked God
7.27.bleſſed be the God of our *fathers*
9.7. ſince the daies of our *fathers*
*Neh.*9.9.ſee the affliction of our *fathers*
16.our *fathers* dealt proudly
32.on our *fathers*, and on all thy people
34.nor our *fathers* kept thy law
36 the land thou gaveſt our *fathers*
10.34 after the houſes of our *fathers*
*Pſal.*22.4.our *fathers* truſted in thee, and thou
44.1.our *fathers* have told us what work
78.3 and our *fathers* have told us
5.which he commanded our *fathers*
106.6.we have ſinned with our *fathers*
7.our *fathers* underſtood not
*Iſa.*64.11.where our *fathers* praiſed thee
*Jer.*3.24.devoured the labour of our *fathers*
25.we and our *fathers* have not obtained
14.20.and the iniquity of our *fathers*
16.19.our *fathers* have inherited lies
44.17.as we have done, we and our *fathers*
*Lam.*5.7.our *fathers* have ſinned, and we
*Dan.*9.6.which ſpake to our *fathers*
8.belongeth confuſion to our *fathers*
16.for the iniquity of our *fathers*
*Mic.*7.20.ſworn to our *fath.* from the daies of old
*Mal.*2.10.profaning the covenant of our *fathers*
*Mat.*23.30.had been in the daies of our *fathers*
*Luk.*1.55. as he ſpake to our *fathers* by the mouth
72.mercy promiſed to our *fathers*
*John* 4.20.our *fathers* worſhipped in this mounta.
6.31.our *fathers* did eat Manna
*Act.*3.13.God of our *fathers* hath glorified his
25.child.of the cove.wch G.made wth our *f.*
5.30 the God of our *fathers* raiſed up Jeſus
7.11.and our *fathers* found no ſuſtenance
12.he ſent our *fathers* firſt
15. Jacob died, he and our *fathers*
19.and evil intreated our *fathers*
38.which ſpake to him and our *fathers*
39.to whom our *fathers* would not obey
44.our *fathers* had the tabernacle of witneſs
45.our *fathers* that came after
God drave out before our *fathers*
13.17.God of this people choſe our *fathers*
15.10.our *fathers* nor we were able to bear
22.14. God of our *fathers* hath choſen thee
26.6. hope of the promiſe made-to our *fathers*
28.17.nothing againſt the cuſtomes of our *fa.*
25. well ſpake the prophets unto our *fathers*
1 *Cor.*10.1.all our *fathers* were under the cloud

### *Slept with his* Fathers.

1 *Kin.*2.10. ſo David ſlept with his *fathers*
11.21.heard that David ſlept with his *fathers*
43. ſo Solomon ſlept with his *fathers*
2 *Chron.*9.31.
14.20. Jeroboam ſlept with his *fathers*
2 *Kings* 13.29.
31.and Rehoboam ſlept with his *fathers*
2 *Chron.*12.16.
15.8.and Abijam ſlept with his *fathers*
2 *Chron.*14.1.
24.and Aſa ſlept with his *fathers*
2 *Chron.*16.3.
16.6. ſo Baaſha ſlept with his *fathers*

28.ſo Omri ſlept with his *fathers*
22.40.ſo Ahab ſlept with his *fathers*
50 Jehoſhaphat ſlept with his *fathers*
2 *Chro.*21.5.
2 *Kin.*8.24.and Joram ſlept with his *fathers*
10.35.and Jehu ſlept with his *fathers*
13.9 Jehoahaz ſlept with his *fathers*
13.and Joaſh ſlept with his *fathers*
Chap 14.16.
14.22. after that the king ſlept with his *fathers*
2 *Chro.*26.2.
15.17.ſo Azariah ſlept with his *fathers*
22.Menahem ſlept with his *fathers*
38.and Jotham ſlept with his *fathers*
2 *Chro.* 27.9.
16.20.and Ahaz ſlept with his *fathers*
2 *Chro.*28.27.
20.21.and Hezekiah ſlept with his *fathers*
2 *Chro.*32.33.
21.18.Manaſſeh ſlept with his *fathers*
24.6.ſo Jehoiakim ſlept with his *fathers*
2 *Chro* 26.23 Uzziah ſlept with his *fathers*
33.20.ſo Manaſſeh ſlept with his *fathers*

### *Their* Fathers.

*Exod.*4.5.that the Lord God of their *fathers*
*Judges.*2.12.
6.14.theſe be the heads of their *fathers*
12.3.according to the houſe of their *fathers*
*Levit.*26.39 in the iniquities of their *fathers*
40.confeſs the iniquity of their *fathers*
*Num.*1.2.after their fami.by the houſe of their *fa.*
Ver 18,20,22,24,26,28,30,32,34,36.
38,40 42. & Ch.2.34.& 4.2.29,34.
16.princes of the tribes of their *fathers*
45.numbred by the houſe of their *fathers*
47.Levits after the tribes of their *fathers*
2.2 enſigne of their *fathers* houſe
32.numbred by the houſe of their *fathers*
3.15.after the houſe of their *fathers*
20.according to the houſe of their *fathers*
4.22.thorowout the houſe of their *fathers*
38.thorowout by the houſe of their *fathers*
40.families by the houſes of their *fathers*
42.families by the houſe of their *fathers*
46.and after the houſe of their *fathers*
7.2 heads of the houſe of their *fathers*
11.12.land thou ſwareſt unto their *fathers*
13.2.every tribe of their *fathers* ſend a man
14.23.which I ſware unto their *fathers*
17.2.according to the houſe of their *fathers*
houſe of their *fathers* 12.rods
3.one rod for the houſe of their *fathers*
6.according to their *fathers* houſes
26.2.thorowout their *fathers* houſes
55.tribes of their *fathers* they ſhall inherit
27.7.an inheritance among their *fathers*
34.14.their *fathers* the tribe of Gad
according to the houſe of their *fathers*
36.11.were married unto their *fathers*
*Deut.*10.11.ſware unto their *fathers* to give
29.25 forſaken the covenant of their *fathers*
31.7.Lord hath ſworn unto their *fathers*
20.which I ſware unto their *fathers*
*Joſ.*1.6.land which I ſware unto their *fathers*
4.6.when your children ask their *fathers*
Verſe 21.
5.6 which the Lord ſware unto their *fathers*
21.43 ſware to give unto their *fathers*
44.all that he ſware unto their *fathers*
22.14.each one an head of their *fathers*
*Judg.*2.10.generation were gathered to their *fath.*
17.way which their *fathers* walked in
19 corrupted themſelves more then their *fa.*
20.which I commanded their *fathers*
22.as their *fathers* did keep it
3 4.which he commanded their *fathers*
21.22.when their *fath.* came to us to complain
1 *King.*8.34.thou gaveſt unto their *fathers*
Verſe 48.
9.9.their *fathers* out of the land of Egypt
14.15.which he gave to their *fathers*
22.above all that their *fathers* had done
2 *King.*17.14.like the neck of their *fathers*
15.covenant he made with their *fathers*
41.their children as did their *fathers*
21.8.out of the land I gave their *fathers*
15.ſince the day their *fathers* came up
1 *Chro.*4.38.their *fathers* increaſed greatly
5.13.brethren of the houſe of their *fathers*
15.chiefe of the houſe of their *fathers*
24.heads of the houſe of their *fathers*
famous men,heads of their *fathers*
25.againſt the God of their *fathers*
6.19.the Levits according to their *fathers*
7.4.after the houſe of their *fathers*
7.the heads of the houſe of their *fathers*
Verſe.9.
11.by the heads of their *fathers*
40.heads of their *fathers* houſe
8.6.theſe are the heads of their *fathers*
9.9.chief in the houſe of their *fathers*
13.heads of the houſe of their *fathers*
19.their *fathers* being over the hoſt
12.30.thorowout the houſe of their *fathers*
29.20.bleſſed the God of their *fathers*
2 *Chro.*6.25.gaveſt to them and their *fathers*
38.which thou gaveſt to their *fathers*
7.22.forſook the God of their *fathers*
11.16.ſacrifice to the God of their *fathers*
13.18.relyed on the God of their *fathers*
14.4.to ſeek the Lord God of their *fathers*
15.12.to ſeek the God of their *fathers*
19.4.them back unto the God of their *fathers*
20.33. their hearts unto the God of their *fath.*
24.18.houſe of the God of their *fathers*
24.forſaken the God of their *fathers*
25.5.according to the houſe of their *fathers*
28.6.forſaken the God of their *fathers*
30.7.treſpaſſed againſt the God of their *fathers*
22 confeſſion to the God of their *fathers*
31.17.by the houſe of their *fathers*
34.32.God,the God of their *fathers*
33.following the God of their *fathers*
36.15.and God of their *fathers* ſent
*Neh.*9.2.confeſſed the iniquities of their *fathers*
23.thou hadſt promiſed to their *fathers*
*Job.*8.8.to the ſearch of their *fathers*
15.18.men have told from their *fathers*
*Pſal.*78.8.and might not be as their *fathers*
12.did he in the ſight of their *fathers*
57.dealt unfaithfully like their *fathers*
*Pro.*17.6.glory of children are their *fathers*
*Iſa.*14.21.for the iniquity of their *fathers*
*Jer.*7.26.they did worſe then their *fathers*
9.14.which their fathers taught them
16.they nor their *fathers* have known
11.10.which I made with their *fathers*
16. 3. concerning their *fathers* that begat them
15.that I gave unto their *fathers*
19.4.they nor their *fathers* have known
23.27.as their *fathers* have forgotten
24.10.gave unto them and to their *fathers*
30.3.land that I gave unto their *fathers*
31.32 covenant I made with their *fathers*
32.22.ſware unto their *fathers* to give
50.7.Lord,the hope of their *fathers*
*Ezek.*2.3.their *fathers* have tranſgreſſed
5 10.ſons ſhall eat their *fathers*
20.4.know the abominations of their *fathers*
24. their eyes were after their *fathers*
*Amos* 2.4 which their *fathers* have walked
*Mal.*4.6.heart of the children to their *fathers*
*Luk.*6.23.in like manner did their *fathers*
26 ſo did their *fathers* to the falſe prophets
*Heb.*8.9.I made with their *fathers*

### *Thy* Fathers.

*Gen.*15.15.ſhalt go to thy *fathers* in peace
31.3.unto the land of thy *fathers*
48.15.God before whom thy *fathers*
49.8.thy *fathers* children ſhall bow down
*Exod.*13.5.which he ſware unto thy *fathers*
11 as he ſware unto thy *fathers*
*Numb.*11.1.thy ſons & thy *fathers* houſe ſhall bear
*Deut.*1.2.thy *fathers* have ſaid unto thee
4.31.nor the covenant of thy *fathers*
37.becauſe he loved thy *fathers*
6.10.land he ſware unto thy *fathers*
18.which the Lord ſware unto thy *fathers*
7.12.mercy he ſware unto thy *fathers*
13.ſware unto thy *fathers* to give thee
8.3.neither did thy *fathers* know
16.which thy *fathers* knew not
18.which he ſware unto thy *fathers*
9.5.ſware unto thy *fathe.* Abraham, Iſaac and
10.15.Lord had a delight in thy *fathers*
22.thy *fathers* went down into Egypt
12.1.which the Lord God of thy *fathers* giveth
13.6.not known,thou nor thy *fathers*
17.as he hath ſworne unto thy *fathers*
19.8.unto thy *fathers*,& give thee all the land
promiſed to give unto thy *fathers*
27.3.as the God of thy *fat.*hath promiſed thee
28.11.ſware to thy *fathers* to give thee
36.thou nor thy *fathers* have known
64.neither thou nor thy *fathers* have knowne
29.13.he hath ſworne unto thy *fathers*
30.5.the land which thy *fathers* poſſeſſed
and multiply thee above thy *fathers*
9.as he rejoyced over thy *fathers*
20 the Lord ſware unto thy *fathers*
31.16.thou ſhalt ſleepe with thy *fathers*
2 *Sam.*7.12.
1 *Kin.*13.22.not come unto the ſepulc.of thy *fath.*
18.18.but thou and thy *fathers* houſe,in that
2 *Kin.*20.17.thy *fathers* have laid up,ſhalbe carri.
22.20.I will gather thee unto thy *fathers*
2 *Chron.*34.28.
1 *Chro.*17.11.muſt go to be with thy *fathers*
*Ezr.*4.15.book of the records of thy *fathers*
*Pro.*22.28.mark which thy *fathers* have ſet
*Iſa.*39.6.which thy *fathers* have laid up
*Jer.*34.5.with the burnings of thy *fathers*
*Act.*7.32.I am the God of thy *fathers*

### *Your* Fathers.

*Gen.*48.21.bring you--to the land of your *fathers*
*Exod.*3.13.the God of your *fathers* hath ſent
Chapt.15.16.
*Num.*32.8.thus did your *fathers* when I
14.ye are riſen in your *fathers* ſtead
33.54.according to the tribes of your *fathers*
*Deut.*1.8.the Lord ſware unto your *fathers*
Chapt.8.1.
11.God of your *fathers* make you a thouſand
35.ſware to give unto your *fathers*
4.1. God of your *fathers* giveth you
7.8.had ſworne unto your *fathers*
11.9.your *fathers* to give unto them
21.ſware unto your *fathers* to give them
32.17.whom your *fathers* feared not
*Joſ.*18.3.God of your *fathers* hath given you
24.2.your *fathers* dwelt on the other ſide
6.I brought your *fathers* out
Egyptians purſued your *fathers*
14.gods your *fathers* ſerved
15.whether the gods which your *fathers*
*Judg.*2.1.land I ſware to your *fathers*
1 *Sam.*12.7.did to you and your *fathers*
8.your *fathers* cried unto the Lord
8.brought forth your *fathers*
15.as it was againſt your *fathers*
2 *Kin.*17.13.law I commanded your *fathers*
2 *Chro.*13.12.againſt the God of your *fathers*
28.9.God of your *fathers* was wroth
29.5.houſe of the God of your *fathers*
30.7.and be not like your *fathers*
8.not ſtiffe-necked,as your *fathers*
33.8.have appointed for your *fathers*
35.4 by the houſes of your *fathers*
*Ezr.*8.28. free-will off.to the L.God of your *fat.*
10.11.confeſſion unto the G.of your *fathers*
*Neh.*13.18.did not your *fathers* thus
*Pſal.*95.9. when your *fathers* tempted me
*Iſa.*65.7.iniquities of your *fathers* together
*Jer.*2.5.what have your *fathers* found in me
3.18.inheritance unto your *fathers*
7.7.gave to your *fathers* for ever
14.gave to you and your *fathers*
22 for I ſpake unto your *fathers*
25.ſince the day that your *fathers* came
11.4.which I commanded your *fathers*
5.I.have ſworne unto your *fathers*
7.I earneſtly proteſted unto your *fathers*
16.11.becauſe your *fathers* have forſaken me
12.have done worſe then your *fathers*
13.neither ye nor your *fathers*
17.22.as I commanded your *fathers*
23.39.citie I gave you and your *fathers*
25.5.given unto your *fathers* for ever

34.13.I made a covenant with your *fathers*
14.but your *fathers* hearkned not
35.15.dwell in the la.I have given your *fathers*
44.3.neither they nor your *fathers*
9.forgot the wickedneſs of your *fathers*
10.ſet before you and your *fathers*
21.your *fathers*,your kings,& your princes
*Ezek.* 20.18.walk not in the ſtatutes of your *fath.*
27.your *fathers* have blaſphemed
30.polluted after the manner of your *fathers*
36.like as I plead with your *fathers*
42.lifted up mine ha. to give it to your *fath.*
Chap.47.14.
36.28.land that I give to your *fathers*
37.25.wherein your *fathers* have dwelt
*Hoſ.*9.10.I ſaw your *fathers* as the firſt ripe in the
*Joel* 1.2.or in the days of your *fathers*
*Zech.*1.2.diſpleaſed with your *fathers*
4.be not as your *fathers*, unto whom
5.your *fathers* where are they
6.did not they take hold on your *fathers*
8.14.when your *fathers* provoked me
*Mal.*3.7.from the dayes of your *fathers*
*Mat.*23.32.fill up the meaſure of your *fathers*
*Luk.*11.47.and your *fathers* killed them
48.ye allow the deeds of your *fathers*
*John* 6.49.your *fathers* did eat Manna
58.not as your *fathers* did eat
*Acts.*7.51.as your *fathers* did, ſo do ye
52.have not your *fathers* perſecuted
*Heb.*3.9.when your *fathers* tempted me
1 *Pet.*1.18.by tradition from your *fathers*

### Fatherleſs.

*Exod.*22.22.ye ſhall not afflict a *fatherleſs* child
24 and your children *fatherleſs*
*Deut.*10.18.execute judgment of the *fatherleſs*
*Job* 6.27.ye overwhelm the *fatherleſs*
22.9.armes of the *fatherleſs* have been broken
24.3.drive away the aſſe of the *fatherleſs*
9.they pluck the *fatherleſs* from the breaſt
29.12 becauſe I delivered the *fatherleſs*
31.17.*fatherleſs* hath not eaten thereof
21.my hand againſt the *fatherleſs*
*Pſal.*10.14.thou art the keeper of the *fatherleſs*
18.to judge the *fatherleſs*
68.5.a father of the *fatherleſs*
82.3.defend the *fatherleſs*,do juſtice
109.9.let his children be *fatherleſs*
12.to favour his *fatherleſs* children
*Pro.*23.10.enter not the fields of the *fatherleſs*
*Iſa.*1.17.judge the *fatherleſs*,plead for
23.they judge not the *fatherleſs*
9.17.neither mercy on their *fatherleſs*
10.2.that they may rob the *fatherleſs*
*Jer.*5.28.judge not the cauſe of the *fatherleſs*
49.11.leave thy *fatherleſs* children
*Lam*.5.3.we are orphanes and *fatherleſs*
*Ezek.*22.7.they vexed the *fatherleſs* and widow
*Hoſ.*14.3 in thee the *fatherleſs* findeth mercy
*Mal.*3.5 thoſe that oppreſs the *fatherleſs*
*Jam.*1.27.viſit the *fatherleſs* in affliction

### Fatherleſs with *ſtranger*.

*Deut.*14.29.the ſtranger and the *fatherleſs*
16.11.the ſtranger,*fath.*& widow. Ch.26.12.
14.ſtranger and *fatherleſs* within thy gates
24.17.not pervert judgem.of ſtrang.& *fatherl.*
19.it ſhall be for the ſtranger,for the *fatherl.*
Verſe 20,21.
13.have given unto the ſtranger & *fatherleſs*
27.19.perverteth the judgem.of ſtrang.& *fath.*
*Pſal.*94.6.ſlay the ſtrang. & murder the *fatherleſs*
146.9. the L.preſerveth the ſtrang.reliev.*fath.*
*Jer.*7.6.oppreſs not the ſtranger,the *fatherleſs*
22.3.do no violence to ſtranger,*fatherleſs*
*Zech.*7.10.oppreſs not the *fatherleſs*, the ſtranger

### Fathoms.

*Acts* 27.28.and found it twenty *fathoms*
ſounded,and found it 15.*fathoms*

### Fatling.

*Iſa.*11.6.the young lion, and the *fatling* together

### Fatlings.

1 *Sam.*15.9.Saul ſpared the beſt of the *fatlings*
2 *Sam.*6.13.he ſacrificed oxen and *fatlings*
*Pſal.*66.15.will offer unto thee ſacrifices of *fatli.*
*Ezek.*39.18.all of them *fatlings* of Baſhan
*Mat.*22.4.my oxen and my *fatlings* are killed

### Fatneſs.

*Gen.*27.28.God give thee of the *fatnes* of the ear.
39.thy dwellings ſhall be the *fatn.*of the ear.
*Deut.*32.15.thou art covered with *fatneſſe*
*Judg.*9.9.ſaid, Should I leave my *fatneſſe*
*Job* 15.27.covered his face with his *fatneſſe*
36.16.ſhould be full of *fatneſſe*
*Pſal.*36.8.with the *fatneſſe* of thy houſe
63.5. ſoul ſhall ſhall be ſatisfied as with *fatneſſe*
65.11.and thy paths drop *fatneſſe*
73.7.their eyes ſtand out with *fatneſſe*
109.24.my fleſh faileth of *fatneſſe*
*Iſa.*17.4.the *fatneſſe* of his fleſh ſhall wax lean
34.6.it is made fat with *fatneſſe*
7.their duſt made fat with *fatneſſe*
55.2.let your ſoules delight it ſelf in *fatneſſe*
*Jer.*31.14.I will ſaciate my ſoul with *fatneſſe*
*Rom.*11.17.with them partakeſt of the *fatneſſe*

### Fats.

*Joel* 2.24.the *fats* ſhall overflow
3.13.the *fats* overflow

### Fatted.

1 *Kin.*4.23.beſide harts,and *fatted* fowl
*Jer.*46.21.her hired men like *fatted* bullocks
*Luke* 15.23.bring hither the *fatted* calf
27.thy father hath killed the *fatted* calf
30.haſt killed for him the *fatted* calf

### Fatter.

*Dan.*1.15.countenance appeared *fatter* in fleſh

### Fatteſt.

*Pſal.*78.31.God ſlew the *fatteſt* of them
*Dan.*11.24.enter the *fatteſt* places of the province

### Fault or Faults.

*Gen.*41.9.I remember my *faults* this day
*Exod.*5.16.the *fault* is in thine own people
*Deut.*25.2.beaten according to his *fault*
1 *Sam.*29.3.I have found no *fault* in him
2 *Sam.*3.8.chargeſt me this day with a *fault*
*Pſal.*19.12.cleanſe thou me from my ſecret *faults*
59.4.prepare themſelves without my *fault*
*Dan.*6.4.could find none occaſion or *fault*
neither any *fault* found in him
*Mat.*18.15.go and tell him his *fault*
*Mar.*7.2.unwaſhen hands,they found *fault*
*Luk.*23.4.I find no *fault* in this man. Ver.14.
*John* 18.38.I find in him no *fault* at all
19.4.know that I find no *fault* in him
6.for I find no *fault* in him
*Rom.*9.19.why doth he yet find *fault*
1 *Cor.*6.7.there is utterly a *fault* among you
*Gal.*6.1.if a man be overtaken in a *fault*
*Heb.*8.8.for finding fault with them
*Jam.*5.16.confeſſe your *faults* one to another
1 *Pet.*2.20.ye be buffetted for your *faults*
*Revel.*14.5.without *fault* before God

### Faultleſs.

*Heb.*8.7.if the firſt covenant had been *faultleſs*
*Jude* 24.able to preſent you *faultleſs*

### Faulty.

2 *Sam.*14.13.ſpake as one which is *faulty*
*Hoſ.*10.2.now ſhall they be found *faulty*

### Favour.

*Gen.*39.21.gave him *favour* in the ſigh.of the keep.
*Exod.*3.21.I will give this people *favour*
11.3. people *favo.*in the ſight of the Egyptians
Chap.12.36.
*Deut.*28.50.nor ſhew *favour* to the young
33.23.O Neptali,ſatisfied with *favour*
*Joſ.*11.20.that they might have no *favour*
1 *Sam.*2.26. Samuel was in *favour* with the Lord
*Job.*10.12.thou grantedſt me life and *favour*
*Pſal.*5.12.with *favour* wilt thou compaſs him
30.5.in his *favour* is life
7.Lord,by thy *favour* thou haſt made
44.3.becauſe thou hadſt a *favour* unto them
45.12.the rich ſhall intreat thy *favour*
89.17.in thy *favour* our horn ſhall be exalted
106.4.remember me with the *favour* that thou
112.5.a good man ſheweth *favour*
119.58.I intreat thy *favour* with my heart
*Pro.*11.27.that ſeeketh good,procureth *favour*
13.15.good underſtanding giveth *favour*
14.9.among the righteous there is *favour*
35.*favour* is towards a wiſe ſervant
16.15.his *favour* is as a cloud of latter rain
19.6.many intreat the *favour* of a prince
12.kings *favour* is as dew upon the graſs
21.10.findeth no *favour* in his eyes
22.1.*favour* rather then ſilver and gold
29.26.many ſeek the rulers *favour*
31.30.*favour* is deceitful,and beauty vain
*Eccleſ.*9.11.nor yet *favour* to men of skill
*Iſa.*26.10.let *favour* be to the wicked,yet
27.11.he will ſhew them no *favour*
60.10.in my *favour* have I had mercy on thee
*Jer.*16.13.where I will not ſhew you *favour*
*Dan.*1.9.God brought Daniel into *favour*
*Luke* 2.52.in *favour* with God and man
*Acts.*2.47.having *favour* with all the people
7.10.gave him *favour* in the ſight of Pharaoh
25.3.and deſired *favour* againſt him

### Favour.

1 *Sam.*29.6.neverthele ſs,the lords *favour* thee not
*Pſal.*32.37.be glad that *favour* my righteous cauſe
102.13.the time to *favour* her is come
14.and *favour* the duſt thereof
109.12.neither to *favour* his children

### *Finde* or *Found* Favour.

*Gen.*18.3.if now I have found *favour* in thy ſight
30.27.if I have found *favour*,tarry for
*Num.*11.11.wherefore have I not found *favour*
15.kill me out of ha.if I have not found *fav.*
*Deut.*24.1.come to paſs that ſhe find no *fav.*in his
*Ruth* 2.13.let me find *favour* in thy ſight, my lord
1 *Sam.*16.22.for he hath found *favour* in my ſight
20.29.if I have found *favour* let me get a way
25.8.let the young men find *favour* in thy ſight
2 *Sam.*15.25.if I ſhal find *fav.*in the eys of the L.
1 *Ki.*11.19.Hadad found great *fa.*in the ſig.of Ph.
*Neh.*2.5.pleaſe the K.if the ſervant have found *fa.*
*Eſt.*5.8.if I have found *favaur* in the ſig.of the K.
7.3.if I have found *favour* in thy ſight,O King
8.5.pleaſe the K,& I have found *fav.*in his ſig.
*Pro.*3.4.ſo ſhalt thou find *favo.*& good underſta.
28.23.ſhall find more *fav.*then he that flatters
*Cant.*8.10. was I in his eyes as one that found *fav.*
*Luke* 1.30.for thou haſt found *favour* with God
*Act.*7.46.who found *fav.*before God,and deſired

### *Obtain*,or *Obtained* Favour.

*Eſt.*2.15.and Eſther obtained *favour*
17.ſhe obtained *fav.*in his ſight.
Chap.5.2.
*Pro.*8.35.ſhall obtain *favour* of the Lord
12.2.a good man obtaineth *favour*
18.22.and obtaineth *favour* of the Lord

### Favourable.

*Judg.*21.22.be *favourable* unto them for my ſake
*Job.*33.26.he will be *favourable* unto him
*Pſal.*77.7.will he be *favourable* no more
85.1.thou haſt been *favourable* unto thy land

### Favoured.

*Gen.*29.17.Rachel was well *favoured*
39.6.Joſeph was well *favoured*
41.2.ont of the river ſeven well *favoured* kine
Verſe 18.
3.out of the river ſeven ill *favoured* kine
Verſe 19.
4.ill *favoured* eat up the well *favoured*
21.ſtill ill *favoured* as at the beginning
27.ill *favoured* kine,are 7 yeers of famine
*Lam.*4.16.they *favoured* not the elders
*Dan.*1.4.was no blemiſh,but well *favoured*
*Nah.*3.4.whordoms of the well *favoured* harlot
*Luke* 1.28.Haile,thou art highly *favoured*

### Ill-Favouredneſs.

*Deut.*17.1.wherein is ill-*favouredneſs*,for that is

### Favoureſt.

*Pſal.*41.11.by this I know thou *favoureſt* me

### Favoureth.

2 *Sam.*20.11.he that *favoureth* Joab let him

### Fear.

*Gen.*9.2.the *fear* of you ſhall be upon every beaſt
20.11.the *fear* of God is not in this place
31.42.except the *fear* of Iſaac had been
53.Jacob ſware by the *fear* of his father
*Exod.*15.16.*fear* and dread ſhall fall upon them
20.20.Moſes ſaid unto the people,*Fear* not
23.27.I will ſend my *fear* before thee
*Deut.*2.25.put the *fear* of thee upon the nations
11.25.lay the *fear* of you upon the land
28.67.for the *fear* wherewith thou ſhalt *fear*

2 *Sam.*23.3.ruling in the *fear* of God
1 *Chro.*14.17.*fear* of him upon all nations
*Ezr.*3.3.*fear* was upon them becauſe of the people
*Neh.*5.9.walk in the *fear* of our God
9.14.that would have put me in *fear*
19.Tobiah ſent letters to put me in *fear*
*Eſt.*8.17.*fear* of the Jews fell upon them
9.2 *fear* of them fell upon all people
3.*fear* of Mordecai fell upon them
*Job* 4.6.is not this thy *fear*,thy confidence
14.*fear* came upon me and trembling
6.14 forſaketh the *fear* of the Almighty
9.34.and let not his *fear* terrifie me
15.4.yea,caſteth off *fear*
21.9.their houſes are ſafe from *fear*
22.4.will he reprove thee for *fear* of thee
10.and ſudden *fear* troubleth me
25.2.dominion and *fear* are with him
39.22.he mocketh at *fear*
*Pſal.*5.7.in thy *fear* will I worſhip
9.20.put them in *fear*,O Lord
14.5.there were they in great *fear*
31.11.I was a *fear* to mine acquaintance
13.*fear* was on every ſide,while
48.6.*fear* took hold upon them
53.5.were in *fear* where no *fear* was
64.1.preſerve my life from *fear* of the enemy
90.11.according to thy *fear*, ſo is thy wrath
105.38.the *fear* of them fell upon them
119.38.who is devoted to thy *fear*
*Pro.*1.26.I will mock when your *fear* cometh
27.when *fear* cometh as deſolations
33.ſhalbe quiet from *fear* of evil
3.25.be not afraid of ſudden *fear*
10.24.*fear* of the wicked,it ſhall come
20.2.the *fear* of a king is as the roaring of a li.
29.25.the *fear* of man bringeth a ſnare
*Cant.*3.8.becauſe of *fear* in the night
*Iſa.*7.25.not come thither,the *fear* of briars
8.12.neither fear ye their *fear*
13.ſanctifie the Lord,let him be your *fear*
14.3.give thee reſt from thy *fear*
21.4.my pleaſure,he turned into *fear*
24.17 *fear*,pit,and the ſnare
18.fleeth from the noiſe of the *fear*
29.13.their *fear* towards me is taught
63.17.hardned our heart from thy *fear*
*Jer.*2.19.that my fear is not in thee
6.25.and *fear* is on every ſide
20.10.defaming of many.*fear* on every ſide
30.5.we have heard a voice of *fear*
32.40.I will put my *fear* in their hearts
46.5.for *fear* was round about
48.43.*fear* ſhall be upon thee
44.that fleeth from *fear* ſhall fall into the pit
49.5 I will bring a *fear* upon thee
24 *fear* hath ſeized on her
29 they ſhall cry,Fear is on every ſide
*Lam.*3.47.*fear* and a ſnare is come upon us
*Ezek.*30.13.I will put a *fear* in the land
*Mal.*1.6.if a maſter,Where is my *fear*
2.5.for the *fear* wherewith he feared me
*Luke* 1.12.troubled,and *fear* fell upon him
65.and *fear* came on all that dwelt
7.16.and there came a *fear* on all
*Acts* 2.43.*fear* came upon every ſoul
5.5 *fear* came on all them that heard
11.and great *fear* came upon all
19.17.and *fear* fell on them all
*Rom.*13.7.*fear* to whom *fea.*honour to whom ho.
1 *Cor.*2.3 and I was with you in *fear*
2 *Cor.*7.11.what *fear*,what vehement deſire
2 *Tim.*1.7.not given us the ſpirit of *fear*
*Heb.*2.15.deliver them,who through *fear*
12.28 with reverence and godly *fear*
1 *Pet.*1.17.paſs the time here in *fear*
3.15 an anſwer with meekneſs and *fear*
1 *Joh.*4.18.there is no *fear* in love : but perfect
love caſteth out *fear*,becauſe *fear*
*Rev.*11.11.*fear* fell upon all them which ſaw them

### *For* Fear.

*Joſ.*22.24.done it for *fear* of this thing
*Judg.*9.21.dwelt there for *fear* of Abimelech
1 *Sam.*21.10 David fled for *fear* of Saul
23.26.David made haſt for *fear* of Saul
*Pſal.*119.120. my fleſh trembleth for *fear* of thee
*Iſa.*2.10.hide thee for *fear* of the Lord
19. into the caves,for *fear* of the Lord
21.clefts of the rocks,for *fear* of the Lord
31.9.he ſhall paſſe over for *fear*
*Jer.*35.11.for *fear* of the army of the Caldeans
for *fear* of the Army of the Syrians
37.11.army broken up for *fear* of Pharaoh's
41.9.king had made for *fear* of Baaſha
50.16.for *fear* of the oppreſſing ſword
*Mat.*14.26.and they cryed out for *fear*
28.4.for *fear* of him the keepers did ſhake
*Luke* 21.26 mens hearts failing them for *fear*
*Joh.*7.13.no man ſpake openly for *fear* of the Jews
19.38.but ſecretly for *fear* of the Jewes
20.19. diſciples aſſembled for *fear* of the Jews
*Revel.*18.10.a far off for *fear* of her torment
Verſe 15.

### Fear *of God.*

*Gen.*20.11.*fear* of God is not in this place
2 *Chro.*20.29.*fear* of God was on all the kingdom
*Neh.*5.15.becauſe of the *fear* of God
*Pſal.*36.1.no *fear* of God before his eyes
*Rom.*3.18.no *fear* of God before their eyes
2 *Cor.*7.1.perfecting holineſs in the *fear* of God
*Epheſ.*5.21.one to another in the *fear* of God

### Fear *of the Lord.*

1 *Sam.*11.7.*fear* of the Lord fell on the people
2 *Chro.*14.14.*fear* of the Lord came upon them
17.10 *fear* of the Lord fell upon all
19.7 let the *fear* of the Lord be upon you
9.thus do in the *fear* of the Lord
*Job* 28.28.*fear* of the Lord,that is wiſdom
*Pſal.*19.9.*fear* of the Lord is clean
34.11.I will teach ye the *fear* of the Lord
111.10. *fear* of the L. is the beginning of wiſd.
*Pro.*1.7.*fear* of the L.is the beginning of knowle.
Chap. 9.10.
29.did not chuſe the *fear* of the Lord
2.5.underſtand the *fear* of the Lord
8.13.*fear* of the Lord is to hate evil
10.27.*fear* of the Lord prolongeth dayes
14.26.in the *fear* of the Lord is ſtrong confid.
27.the *fear* of the Lord is a fountain of life
15.16.little with *fear* of the Lord is great gain
33.*fear* of the Lord is the inſtruction of wi.
16.6.by the *fear* of the Lord men depart
19.23.*fear* of the Lord tendeth to life
22.4.by the *fear*.of the Lord are riches
23.17.be thou in the *fear* of the Lord all
*Iſa.*2.10.in the duſt for *fear* of the Lord
19.into caves, for *fear* of the Lord
21. into rocks for *fear* of the Lord
11.2.ſpirit of the *fear* of the Lord
3.underſtanding in the *fear* of the Lord
33.6.*fear* of the Lord is his treaſure
*Acts* 9.31.walking in the *fear* of the Lord

### *With* Fear.

*Pſal.*2.11.ſerve the Lord with *fear*
*Mat.*28.8.departed with *fear* and great joy
*Luke* 5.26.and were filled with *fear*
8.37.they were taken with great *fear*
2 *Cor.*7.15.how with *fear* ye received him
*Epheſ.*6.5.obedient with *fear* and trembling
*Phil.*2.12.your ſalvation with *fear* and trembling
*Heb.*11.7.moved with *fear* prepared an Ark
1 *Pet.*2.18.ſubject to your maſter with *fear*
3.2.your converſation coupled with *fear*
*Jude* 23.and others ſave with *fear*

### *Without* Fear.

*Job* 39.16.her labour is in vain without *fear*
41.33 who is made without *fear*
*Luke* 1.74.might ſerve him without *fear*
1 *Cor.*16.10.he may be with you without *fear*
*Phil.*1.14.ſpeak the word without *fear*
*Jude* 12.feeding themſelves without *fear*

### Fear.

*Lev* 19.3.ye ſhall *fear* every man his mother
*Num.*14.9.neither fear ye the people of the land
*Deut.*4.10.that they may learn to *fear* me
5.29.that they would *fear* me,and keep
28.58. that thou mayeſt *fear* this glorious Na.
66.and thou ſhalt *fear* day and night
67.for fear wherewith thou ſhalt *fear*
*Judg.*7.10.but if thou *fear* to go down
*Kings* 8.40.that they may *fear* thee all the dayes
43 may know thy name to *fear* thee
2 *King.*17.38.neither ſhall ye *fear* other gods
39.the Lord your God you ſhall *fear*
1 *Chro.*16.30.*fear* before him all the earth
2 *Chro.*6.31.that they may *fear* thee
33.that all people may *fear* thee
*Neh.*1.11.who deſire to *fear* thy Name
*Job* 31.34.did I *fear* a great multitude
*Pſal.*23.4.I will *fear* none evil
27.1.my ſalvation,whom ſhall I *fear*
31.19.laid up for them that *fear* thee
40.3.many ſhall ſee it, and *fear* it
49.5 ſhould I *fear* the dayes of evil
52.6.the righteous ſhall ſee and *fear*
60.4.a banner to them that *fear* thee
61.5.heritage of thoſe that *fear* thy Name
64.9.and all men ſhall *fear*
72.5 they ſhall *fear* thee ſo long
86.11 unite my heart to *fear* thy Name
96.9.*fear* before him all the earth
102.15.ſo the heathen ſhall *fear* thy Name
119.39.my reproach which I *fear*
63 a companion of all them that *fear* thee
74.they that *fear* thee will be glad
79.let thoſe that *fear* thee turn unto me
*Eccleſ.*3.14.that men ſhould *fear* before him
*Iſa.*8.12 neither *fear* ye their fear
19.16.it ſhall be afraid, and *fear*
25.3.terrible nations ſhall *fear* thee
44.11.they ſhall *fear*,and be aſhamed
59.19.ſo ſhall they *fear* the Name of the Lord
60.5.thine heart ſhall *fear*, and be enlarged
*Jer.*10.7.who would not *fear* thee
23.4.and they ſhall *fear* no more
32.39.that they may *fear* me for ever
33.9.and they ſhall *fear* and tremble
51.46.leaſt your hearts faint, and ye *fear*
*Dan.*1.10.I *fear* my Lord the king
6.26.men *fear* before the God of Daniel
*Hoſ.*10.5.inhabitant of Samaria ſhall *fear*
*Micah* 7.17.and ſhall *fear* becauſe of thee
*Zeph.*3.7.I ſaid,Surely thou wilt *fear* me
*Hag.*1.12.people did *feare* before the Lord
*Zech.*9.5.Askelon ſhall ſee it,and *feare*
*Mal.*4.2.unto you that *feare* my Name
*Mat.*21.26.ſay of men,We *feare* the people
*Luk.*12.5.whom ye ſhall *feare*,*fear* him
power to caſt into hell,*feare* him
*Rom.*8.15.ſpirit of bondage againe to *feare*
11.20.be not high minded,but *feare*
2 *Cor.*11.3.I *feare*,leſt by any meanes
12.20.for I *fear* leſt when I come
1 *Tim.*5.20.that others alſo may *fear*
*Heb.*4.1.let us therefore *fear*,leſt a promiſe
12.21.I exceedingly *fear* and quake
*Rev.*2.10.*fear* none of theſe things
11.18.and them that *fear* thy Name

### Fear *God.*

*Gen.*42.18.this do,and live,for I *fear* God
*Exod.*18.21.able men,ſuch as *fear* God
*Levit.*19.14.*fear* thy God,I am the Lord Ve.32.
25.17.but thou ſhalt *fear* thy God
36.take no uſury but *fear* God
43.but *fear* thy God
*Job* 1.9.doth Job *fear* God for nought
*Pſal.*66.16.heare all ye that *fear* God
*Eccleſ.*5.7.but *fear* thou God
8.12.go well with them that *fear* God
12.13.*fear* God,and keep his commandements
*Iſa.*29.23.and ſhall *fear* the God of Iſrael
*Luk.*23.40.doſt not thou *fear* God
*Act.*13.16.ye that *fear* God,give audience
1 *Pet.*2.17.*fear* God, and honour the King
*Rev.*14.7.*fear* God,and give glory to him

### *Heare and* Fear.

*Deut.*13.11.all Iſrael ſhall hear and *fear*
Chapt.21.21.
17.13.all the people ſhall hear and *fear*
19.20.which remain,ſhall heare and *fear*

### Fear *him.*

*Gen.*32.11.from the hand of Eſau,for [illegible] him
*Deut.*13.4.walk after God,and *fear* him
1 *Kin.*17.36.him ſhall ye *fear*,and him
*Job.*37.24.men do therefore *fear* him
*Pſal.*22.23.*fear* him all ye ſeed of Iſraell
25.before them that *fear* him

25.14. is with them that *fear* him
33.18.eye upon them that *fear* him
34.7.encampeth about them that *fear* him
9.no want to them that *fear* him
67.7.ends of the earth ſhall *fear* him
85.9. ſalvation nigh them that *fear* him
103.11. toward them that *fear* him
13.the Lord pitieth them that *fear* him
17. everlaſting upon them that *fear* him
111.5 given meat to them that *fear* him
145.19. fulfill the deſire of them that *fear* him
147.11.taketh pleaſure in them that *fear* him
*Mat.*10.28. but rather *fear* him which is able to
*Luke* 1.50. mercy is on them that *fear* him
12.5.*fear* him which after he hath killed
I ſay unto you, **Fear** him
*Rev.*19.5.ſervants, and ye that *fear* him

### Fear *the Lord.*

*Deu.*6.2. that thou mightſt *fear* the Lord
13.thou ſhalt *fear* the Lord thy God
Chap.10.20.
24. to *fear* the Lord for our good
10.12.*fear* the Lord, walk in his wayes
14.23. learn to *fear* the Lord alwayes
Chap.17.19.
31.12. that they may learn to *fear* the Lord
Ver.13.
*Joſh* 4.24. that ye might *fear* the Lord
24.14. now therefore *fear* the Lord
1 *Sam.*12.14. if ye will *fear* the Lord
24. onely *fear* the Lord
1 *Kin.*18.12. I thy ſervant did *fear* the Lord
2 *Kin.*4.1. thy ſervant did *fear* the Lord
17.28.how they ſhould *fear* the Lord
*Pſal.*15.4.honoureth them that *fear* the Lord
22.23. ye that *fear* the Lord, praiſe him
33.8. let all the earth *fear* the Lord
34.9. O *fear* the Lord all his ſaints
115.11. ye that *fear* the Lord, truſt in him
13.he will bleſſe them that *fear* the Lord
118.4. let them that *fear* the Lord now ſay
135.20.ye that *fear* the Lord, bleſſe the Lord
*Pro.*3.7.*fear* the Lord and depart from evil
24.21. my ſon *fear* thou the Lord
*Jer.*5.24. let us now *fear* the Lord
26.19. did he not *fear* the Lord
*Hoſ.*3.5. return, and ſhall *fear* the Lord
*Jonah* 1.9. and I *fear* the Lord of heaven

### Fear *not.*

*Gen.*15.1. *fear* not Abraham, I am thy ſhield
21.17.*fear* not, for God hath heard
26.24. *fear* not, for I am with thee
35.17. midwife ſaid unto her, **Fear** not
43.23. peace be to you, *fear* not
46.3. *fear* not to go down into Egypt
50.19. *fear* not, I am in the place of God
21.*fear* ye not, I will nouriſh you
*Exod.*14.13. *fear* ye not, ſtand ſtill
20.20. Moſes ſaid unto the people, **Fear** not
*Num.*14.9. Lord is with us, *fear* them not
21.34.Lord ſaid unto Moſes, **Fear** them not
*Deut.*1.21. *fear* not, neither be diſcouraged
3.2. *fear* him not, for I will deliver
20.3. *fear* not, and do not tremble
31.6. *fear* not, be not afraid of them
8.nor forſ.thee, *fear* not, neither be diſmayed
*Jeſh.* 8.1.
*Joſh.*10.8. *fear* them not, for I have delivered
25. *fear* not, nor be diſmayed, be ſtrong
*Judg.*4.18. turn in to me, *fear* not
6.10.*fear* not the gods of the Amorites
23.*fear* not, thou ſhalt not die
*Ruth* 3.11. and now my daughter *fear* not
1 *Sam.*4.20. women ſaid unto her, **Fear** not
12.20. Samuel ſaid, **Fear** not
22.23. abide thou with me, *fear* not
23 17. he ſaid unto him, **Fear** not
2 *Sam.*9.7. *fear* not, for I will ſhew kindneſſe
13.28. *fear* not, have not I commanded you
1 *Kin.*17.13. *fear* not, go and do as thou haſt ſaid
2 *Kin.*6.[illegible]*fear* not, they with us are moe then
17.3[illegible]y *fear* not the Lord
25.24. *fear* not to be ſervants to the Caldees
1 *Chro.*28.20. do it, *fear* not, nor be diſmayed
2 *Chro.*20.17. Judah and Jeruſalem *fear* not
*Pſal.*55.19. therefore they *fear* not God
64.4. they ſhoot at him, and *fear* not
*Iſa.*7.4.*fear* not, neither be faint-hearted
35.4. ſay to them of a fearfull heart, **Fear** not
41.10.*fear* not, for I am with thee. Cha.43.5.
13.*fear* not, I will help thee
14.*fear* not, thou worm Jacob
43.1.*fear* not, for I have redeemed thee
44.2.*fear* not, O Jacob my ſervant
8.*fear* ye not, neither be afraid
51.7.*fear* ye not the reproach of men
54.4.*fear* not, thou ſhalt not be aſhamed
*Jer.*5.22.*fear* ye not me, ſaith the Lord
30.10. *fear* not, O my ſervant Jacob
40.9. *fear* not to ſerve the Caldees
46.27.but *fear* thou not, O my ſervant
28.*fear* thou not, Jacob my ſervant
*Lam.*3.57. thou ſaidſt, **Fear** not
*Ezek.*3.9.*fear* them not, though they be a rebuke
*Dan.*10.12. *fear* not Daniel, for from the time
19. O man greatly beloved, *fear* not
*Joel* 2.21.*fear* not, O land, be glad and rejoyce
*Zeph.*3.16.he ſaid to Jeruſalem, **Fear** thou not
*Hag.*2.5.ſpirit remaineth among you, *fear* ye not
*Zech.*8.13.*fear* not, but let your hands be ſtrong
15.do well to the houſe of Jud.*fear* ye not
*Mal.*3.5.and that *fear* not me, ſaith the L.of hoſts
*Mat.*1.20.*fear* not to take unto thee Mary thy wi.
10.26. *fear* them not therefore, for there is
28.*fear* not them which kill the body
31.*fear* ye not therfore, ye are of more value
*Luke* 12.7.
28.5. ſaid unto the women, **Fear** not ye
*Luke* 1.13.the angel ſaid to him, **Fear** not Zach.
30. angel ſaid to her, **Fear** not Mary
2.10. angel ſaid unto them, **Fear** not
5.10 Jeſus ſaid to Simon, **Fear** not
8.50. *fear* not, beleeve onely
12 32.*fear* not litt. flock, for it is your Fathers
18.4.though I *fear* not God, nor regard man
*John* 12 15. *fear* not daughter of Zion
*Acts* 27.24.*fear* not Paul, thou muſt be brought
*Rev.*1.17. *fear* not, I am the firſt and the laſt

### *Not* Fear.

*Exod.*9.30. ye will not yet *fear* the Lord
*Deut.*3.22. ye ſhall not *fear* them
2 *Kin.*17.35.ye ſhall not *fear* other gods, nor bow
Verſe 37.
*Job* 9.35. then would I ſpeak, and not *fear* him
11.15. ſhalt be ſtedfaſt, and ſhalt not *fear*
*Pſal.*27.3. my heart ſhall not *fear*
46.2.therefore will not we *fear*
56.4. I will not *fear* what fleſh can do
118.6. not *fear* what man can do unto me
*Iſa.*54.14. for thou ſhalt not *fear*
*Amos* 3.8. lion roared, who will not *fear*
*Luk.*23.40.doeſt not thou *fear* God, ſeeing
*Heb.*13.6. I will not *fear* what man ſhall do
*Rev.*15.4. who ſhall not *fear* thee, O Lord

### Feared.

*Gen.*19.30. Lot *feared* to dwell in Zoar
26.7. Iſaac *feared* to ſay, She is my wife
*Exod.*2.14. and Moſes *feared* and ſaid, Surely
9.20. he that *feared* the word of the Lord
*Deut.*25.18.and ſmote thee, and *feared* not God
32.17. whom your fathers *feared* not
27.were it not I *feared* the wrath of
*Joſh.*4.14.they *feared* him as they *feared* Moſes
*Judg.*6.27.becauſe he *feared* his fathers houſe
8.20.for he *feared* becauſe he was a youth
1 *Sam.*3.15.Samuel *feared* to ſhew Eli the viſion
14.26. for the people *feared* the oath
15.24. becauſe I *feared* the people
2 *Sam.*3.11.not anſwer Abner, becauſe he *feared*
10.19. Syrians *feared* to help Ammon
12.18. ſervants *feared* to tell him
1 *Kin.*1.50. Adonijah *feared*, becauſe of Solomon
3.28. and they *feared* the King
2 *Kin.*17.7.and had *feared* other gods
25. that they *feared* not the Lord
1 *Chro.*16.25. he is to be *feared* above all gods
2 *Chro.*20.3. Jehoſhaphat *feared*, and ſet himſelf
*Pſal.*76.7. thou, even thou art to be *feared*
8. the earth *feared* and was ſtill
11. unto him that ought to be *feared*
78.53. ſo that they *feared* not
89.7.God is greatly to be *feared*
96.4.he is to be *feared* above all gods
130.4.forgiveneſſe, that thou mayeſt be *feared*
*Iſa.*41.5.the Iſles ſaw it, and *feared*
51.13. *feared* continually every day
57.11.whom haſt thou *feared*, that thou
*Jer.*3.8.her ſiſter Judah *feared* not
42.16.the ſword which ye *feared*, ſhall overtake
44.10.neither have they *feared*, nor walked
*Ezek.*11.8.ye have *feared* the ſword, and I
*Dan.*5.19.all people *feared* before him
*Mal.*2.5.feare wherewith he *feared* me
*Mat.*14.5.he *feared* the multitude Chap.21.46.
*Mark* 4.41.and they *feared* exceedingly
6.20.for Herod *feared* John
11.18.for they *feared* him, becauſe all was
32.they *feared* the people, for all men
12.12.hold on him, but *feared* the people
*Luke* 9.34.and they *feared* as they entred
45.they *feared* to aſk him of that
18.2.a judge which *feared* not God
19.21.for I *feared* thee, becauſe thou
20.19.lay hands on him, and they *feared*
22.2.kill him, for they *feared* the people
*John* 9.22 becauſe they *feared* the Jewes
*Acts* 5.26 they *feared* the people, leſt
16.38.they *feared* when they heard that they
*Heb.*5.7.was heard in that he *feared*

### Feared *God.*

*Exod.*1.17.but the midwives *feared* God
21.*feared* God, he made them houſes
*Neh.*7.2.he *feared* God above many
*Job* 1.1.one that *feared* God, and eſchewed evill
*Acts* 10.2 a devout man, one that *feared* God

### Feared *greatly.*

*Joſh* 10.2.they *feared* greatly, becauſe Gibeon
1 *Sam.*12.18.all the people greatly *feared*
1 *King.*18.3.Obadiah *feared* the Lord greatly
*Job* 3.25.thing I greatly *feared* is come upon me
*Mat.*27.54.they *feared* greatly, ſaying, This

### Feared *the Lord.*

*Exod.*14.31.the people *feared* the Lord
1 *Sam.*12.18 all the people *feared* greatly the L.
1 *King.*18.3.now Obadiah *feared* the Lord
2 *King.*17.32.ſo they *feared* the Lord
33.*feared* the Lord, and ſerved their
41.theſe nations *feared* the Lord
*Hoſ.*10.3. becauſe we *feared* not the Lord
*Jonah* 1.16.then the men *feared* the Lord
*Mal.*3.16.they that *feared* the Lord ſpake often
for them that *feared* the Lord, and that

### Fearfull.

*Exod.*15.11.*fearfull* in praiſes, doing wonders
*Deut.*20.8.what man is there that is *fearfull*
28.58.thou mayeſt fear this *fearfull* nation
*Judg.*7.3.whoſoever is *fearfull* and afraid
*Iſa.*35.4. them that are of a *fearfull* heart
*Mat.*8.26.why are ye *fearfull*, O yee of little faith
*Mark* 4.40.he ſaid, Why are ye ſo *fearfull*
*Luke* 21.11.*fearfull* ſights ſhall there be
*Heb.*10.27.a certain *fearful* looking for of judgm.
31.a *fearfull* thing to fall into the hands
*Rev.*21.8.*fearfull* and unbelieving ſhalbe caſt

### Fearfulneſſe.

*Pſal.*55.5.*fearfulneſſe* and trembling are come
*Iſa.*21.4.*fearfulneſſe* affrighted me
33.14.*fearfulneſſe* hath ſurpriſed hypocrites

### Fearfully.

*Pſal.*139.14.I am *fearfully* and wonderfully made

### Fears.

*Pſal.*34.4.he delivered me from all my *fears*
*Eccleſ.*12.5.and *fears* ſhalbe in the way
*Iſa.*66.4.will bring their *fears* upon them
2 *Cor.*7.5.without were fightings, within *fears*

### Feareſt.

*Gen.*22.12.now I know that thou *feareſt* God
*Iſa.*57.11.and thou *feareſt* me not
*Jer.*22.25.of them whoſe face thou *feareſt*

### Feareth.

1 *King.*1.51.Adonijah *feareth* king Solomon
*Job* 1.8.upright man, one that *feareth* God
2.3.that *feareth* God, and eſcheweth evill
*Pſal.*25.12 what man is he that *feareth* the Lord
112.1.bleſſed is the man that *feareth* the Lord
128.1.every one that *feareth* the Lord
4.thus bleſſed that *feareth* the Lord
*Prov.*13.13.that *feareth* the comman.ſhalbe rew.

*2 Sam.*23.3.ruling in the *fear* of God
*1 Chro.*14.17.*fear* of him upon all nations
*Ezr.*3.3.*fear* was upon them becauſe of the people
*Neh.*5.9.walk in the *fear* of our God
9.14.that would have put me in *fear*
19.Tobiah ſent letters to put me in *fear*
*Eſt.*8.17.*fear* of the Jews fell upon them
9.2 *fear* of them fell upon all people
3.*fear* of Mordecai fell upon them
*Job* 4.6.is not this thy *fear*,thy confidence
14.*fear* came upon me and trembling
6.14 forſaketh the *fear* of the Almighty
9.34.and let not his *fear* terrifie me
15.4.yea,caſteth off *fear*
21.9.their houſes are ſafe from *fear*
22.4.will he reprove thee for *fear* of thee
10.and ſudden *fear* troubleth me
25.2.dominion and *fear* are with him
39.22.he mocketh at *fear*
*Pſal.*5.7.in thy *fear* will I worſhip
9.20.put them in *fear*,O Lord
14.5.there were they in great *fear*
31.11.I was a *fear* to mine acquaintance
13.*fear* was on every ſide,while
48.6.*fear* took hold upon them
53.5.were in *fear* where no *fear* was
64.1.preſerve my life from *fear* of the enemy
90.11.according to thy *fear*, ſo is thy wrath
105.38.the *fear* of them fell upon them
119.38.who is devoted to thy *fear*
*Pro.*1.26.I will mock when your *fear* cometh
27.when *fear* cometh as deſolations
33.ſhalbe quiet from *fear* of evil
3.25.be not afraid of ſudden *fear*
10.24.*fear* of the wicked,it ſhall come
20.2.the *fear* of a king is as the roaring of a li.
29.25.the *fear* of man bringeth a ſnare
*Cant.*3.8.becauſe of *fear* in the night
*Iſa.*7.25.not come thither,the *fear* of briars
8.12.neither fear ye their *fear*
13.ſanctifie the Lord,let him be your *fear*
14.3.give thee reſt from thy *fear*
21.4.my pleaſure,he turned into *fear*
24.17 *fear*,pit,and the ſnare
18.fleeth from the noiſe of the *fear*
29.13.their *fear* towards me is taught
63.17.hardned our heart from thy *fear*
*Jer.*2.19.that my fear is not in thee
6.25.and *fear* is on every ſide
20.10.defaming of many.*fear* on every ſide
30.5.we have heard a voice of *fear*
32.40.I will put my *fear* in their hearts
46.5.for *fear* was round about
48.43.*fear* ſhall be upon thee
44.that fleeth from *fear* ſhall fall into the pit
49.5 I will bring a *fear* upon thee
24 *fear* hath ſeized on her
29 they ſhall cry, *Fear* is on every ſide
*Lam.*3.47.*fear* and a ſnare is come upon us
*Ezek.*30.13.I will put a *fear* in the land
*Mal.*1.6.if a maſter,Where is my *fear*
2.5.for the *fear* wherewith he feared me
*Luke* 1.12.troubled,and *fear* fell upon him
65.and *fear* came on all that dwelt
7.16.and there came a *fear* on all
*Act.*2.43.*fear* came upon every ſoul
5.5 *fear* came on all them that heard
11.and great *fear* came upon all
19.17.and *fear* fell on them all
*Rom.*13.7.*fear* to whom *fea.*honour to whom ho.
*1 Cor.*2.3 and I was with you in *fear*
*2 Cor.*7.11.what *fear*,what vehement deſire
*2 Tim.*1.7.not given us the ſpirit of *fear*
*Heb.*2.15.deliver them,who through *fear*
12.28 with reverence and godly *fear*
*1 Pet.*1.17.paſs the time here in *fear*
3.15 an anſwer with meekneſs and *fear*
*1 Joh.*4.18.there is no *fear* in love : but perfect
love caſteth out *fear*,becauſe *fear*
*Rev.*11.11.*fear* fell upon all them which ſaw them

### *For* Fear.

*Joſ.*22.24.done it for *fear* of this thing
*Judg.*9.21.dwelt there for *fear* of Abimelech
*1 Sam.*21.10 David fled for *fear* of Saul
23.26.David made haſt for *fear* of Saul
*Pſal.*119.120. my fleſh trembleth for *fear* of thee

*Iſa.*2.10.hide thee for *fear* of the Lord
19. into the caves,for *fear* of the Lord
21.clefts of the rocks,for *fear* of the Lord
31.9.he ſhall paſſe over for *fear*
*Jer.*35.11.for *fear* of the army of the Caldeans
for *fear* of the Army of the Syrians
37.11.army broken up for *fear* of Pharaoh's
41.9.king had made for *fear* of Baaſha
50.16.for *fear* of the oppreſſing ſword
*Mat.*14.26.and they cryed out for *fear*
28.4.for *fear* of him the keepers did ſhake
*Luke* 21.26 mens hearts failing them for *fear*
*Joh.*7.13.no man ſpake openly for *fear* of the Jews
19.38.but ſecretly for *fear* of the Jewes
20.19. diſciples aſſembled for *fear* of the Jews
*Revel.*18.10.a far off for *fear* of her torment
Verſe 15.

### Fear *of God.*

*Gen.*20.11 *fear* of God is not in this place
*2 Chro.*20.29.*fear* of God was on all the kingdom
*Neh.*5.15.becauſe of the *fear* of God
*Pſal.*36.1.no *fear* of God before his eyes
*Rom.*3.18.no *fear* of God before their eyes
*2 Co.*7.1.perfecting holineſs in the *fear* of God
*Epheſ.*5.21.one to another in the *fear* of God

### Fear *of the Lord.*

*1 Sam.*11.7.*fear* of the Lord fell on the people
*2 Chro.*14.14.*fear* of the Lord came upon them
17.10 *fear* of the Lord fell upon all
19.7.let the *fear* of the Lord be upon you
9.thus do in the *fear* of the Lord
*Job* 28.28.*fear* of the Lord,that is wiſdom
*Pſal.*19.9.*fear* of the Lord is clean
34.11.I will teach ye the *fear* of the Lord
111.10. *fear* of the L. is the beginning of wiſd.
*Pro.*1.7.*fear* of the L.is the beginning of knowle.
Chap. 9.10.
29.did not chuſe the *fear* of the Lord
2.5.underſtand the *fear* of the Lord
8.13.*fear* of the Lord is to hate evil
10.27.*fear* of the Lord prolongeth dayes
14.26.in the *fear* of the Lord is ſtrong confid.
27.the *fear* of the Lord is a fountain of life
15.16.little with *fear* of the Lord is great gain
33.*fear* of the Lord is the inſtruction of wi.
16.6.by the *fear* of the Lord men depart
19.23.*fear* of the Lord tendeth to life
22.4.by the *fear*.of the Lord are riches
23.17.be thou in the *fear* of the Lord all
*Iſa.*2.10.in the duſt for *fear* of the Lord
19.into caves, for *fear* of the Lord
21. into rocks for *fear* of the Lord
11.2.ſpirit of the *fear* of the Lord
3.underſtanding in the *fear* of the Lord
33.6.*fear* of the Lord is his treaſure
*Acts* 9.31.walking in the *fear* of the Lord

### *With* Fear.

*Pſal.*2.11.ſerve the Lord with *fear*
*Mat.*28.8.departed with *fear* and great joy
*Luke* 5.26.and were filled with *fear*
8.37.they were taken with great *fear*
*2 Cor.*7.15.how with *fear* ye received him
*Epheſ.*6.5.obedient with *fear* and trembling
*Phil.*2.12.your ſalvation with *fear* and trembling
*Heb.*11.7.moved with *fear* prepared an Ark
*1 Pet.*2.18.ſubject to your maſter with *fear*
3.2.your converſation coupled with *fear*
*Jude* 23.and others ſave with *fear*

### *Without* Fear.

*Job* 39.16.her labour is in vain without *fear*
41.33 who is made without *fear*
*Luke* 1.74.might ſerve him without *fear*
*1 Cor.*16.10.he may be with you without *fear*
*Phil.*1.14.ſpeak the word without *fear*
*Jude* 12.feeding themſelves without *fear*

### Fear.

*Lev.*19.3.ye ſhall *fear* every man his mother
*Num.*14.9.neither fear ye the people of the land
*Deut.*4.10.that they may learn to *fear* me
5.29.that they would *fear* me,and keep
28.58. that thou mayeſt *fear* this glorious Na.
66.and thou ſhalt *fear* day and night
67.for fear wherewith thou ſhalt *fear*
*udg.*7.10.but if thou *fear* to go down
*Kings* 8.40.that they may *fear* thee all the dayes
43 may know thy name to *fear* thee
*2 King.*17.38.neither ſhall ye *fear* other gods
39.the Lord your God you ſhall *fear*
*1 Chro.*16.30.*fear* before him all the earth
*2 Chro.*6.31.that they may *fear* thee
33.that all people may *fear* thee
*Neh.*1.11.who deſire to *fear* thy Name
*Job* 31.34.did I *fear* a great multitude
*Pſal.*23.4.I will *fear* none evil
27.1.my ſalvation,whom ſhall I *fear*
31.19.laid up for them that *fear* thee
40.3.many ſhall ſee it, and *fear* it
49.5 ſhould I *fear* the dayes of evil
52.6.the righteous ſhall ſee and *fear*
60.4.a banner to them that *fear* thee
61.5 heritage of thoſe that *fear* thy Name
64.9.and all men ſhall *fear*
72.5 they ſhall *fear* thee ſo long
86.11 unite my heart to *fear* thy Name
96.9.*fear* before him all the earth
102.15.ſo the heathen ſhall *fear* thy Name
119.39.my reproach which I *fear*
63 a companion of all them that *fear* thee
74.they that *fear* thee will be glad
79.let thoſe that *fear* thee turn unto me
*Eccleſ.*3.14.that men ſhould *fear* before him
*Iſa.*8.12 neither *fear* ye their fear
19.16.it ſhall be afraid, and *fear*
25.3.terrible nations ſhall *fear* thee
44.11.they ſhall *fear*,and be aſhamed
59.19.ſo ſhall they *fear* the Name of the Lord
60.5.thine heart ſhall *fear*, and be enlarged
*Jer.*10.7.who would not *fear* thee
23.4.and they ſhall *fear* no more
32.39.that they may *fear* me for ever
33.9.and they ſhall *fear* and tremble
51.46.leaſt your hearts faint, and ye *fear*
*Dan.*1.10.I *fear* my Lord the king
6.26.men *fear* before the God of Daniel
*Hoſ.*10.5.inhabitant of Samaria ſhall *fear*
*Micah* 7.17.and ſhall *fear* becauſe of thee
*Zeph.*3.7.I ſaid,Surely thou wilt *fear* me
*Hag.*1.12.people did *feare* before the Lord
*Zech.*9.5.Askelon ſhall ſee it,and *feare*
*Mal.*4.2.unto you that *feare* my Name
*Mat.*21.26.ſay of men,We *feare* the people
*Luk.*12.5.whom ye ſhall *feare*,*fear* him
power to caſt into hell,*feare* him
*Rom.*8.15.ſpirit of bondage againe to *feare*
11.20.be not high minded,but *feare*
*2 Cor.*11.3 I *feare*,leſt by any meanes
12.20.for I *fear* leſt when I come
*1 Tim.*5.20.that others alſo may *fear*
*Heb.*4.1.let us therefore *fear*,leſt a promiſe
12.21.I exceedingly *fear* and quake
*Rev.*2.10.*fear* none of theſe things
11.18.and them that *fear* thy Name

### Fear *God.*

*Gen.*42.18.this do,and live,for I *fear* God
*Exod.*18.21.able men,ſuch as *fear* God
*Levit.*19.14.*fear* thy God,I am the Lord Ve.32.
25.17.but thou ſhalt *fear* thy God
36.take no uſury but *fear* God
43.but *fear* thy God
*Job* 1.9.doth Job *fear* God for nought
*Pſal.*66.16.heare all ye that *fear* God
*Eccleſ.*5.7.but *fear* thou God
8.12.go well with them that *fear* God
12.13.*fear* God,and keep his commandements
*Iſa.*29.23.and ſhall *fear* the God of Iſrael
*Luk.*23.40.doſt not thou *fear* God
*Act.*13.16.ye that *fear* God,give audience
*1 Pet.*2.17.*fear* God, and honour the King
*Rev.*14.7.*fear* God.and give glory to him

### *Heare and* Fear.

*Deut.*13.11.all Iſrael ſhall hear and *fear*
Chapt.21.21.
17.13.all the people ſhall hear and *fear*
19.20.which remain,ſhall heare and *fear*

### Fear *him.*

*Gen.*32.11.from the hand of Eſau,for [illegible] him
*Deut.*13.4.walk after God,and *fear* him
*1 Kin.*17.36. him ſhall ye *fear*,and him
*Job.*37.24.men do therefore *fear* him
*Pſal.*22.23.*fear* him all ye ſeed of Iſraell
25.before them that *fear* him

25.14. is with them that *fear* him
33.18.eye upon them that *fear* him
34.7.encampeth about them that *fear* him
9.no want to them that *fear* him
67.7.ends of the earth ſhall *fear* him
85.9. ſalvation nigh them that *fear* him
103.11. toward them that *fear* him
13.the Lord pitieth them that *fear* him
17. everlaſting upon them that *fear* him
111.5.given meat to them that *fear* him
145.19. fulfill the deſire of them that *fear* him
147.11.taketh pleaſure in them that *fear* him
*Mat.*10.28. but rather *fear* him which is able to
*Luke* 1.50. mercy is on them that *fear* him
12.5.*fear* him which after he hath killed
I ſay unto you, *Fear* him
*Rev.*19.5.ſervants,and ye that *fear* him

### Fear *the Lord.*

*Deu.*6.2. that thou mightſt *fear* the Lord
13.thou ſhalt *fear* the Lord thy God
Chap.10.20.
24. to *fear* the Lord for our good
10,12.*fear* the Lord, walk in his wayes
14.23. learn to *fear* the Lord alwayes
Chap.17.19.
31.12. that they may learn to *fear* the Lord
Ver.13.
*Joſh* 4.24 . that ye might *fear* the Lord
24.14. now therefore *fear* the Lord
1 *Sam.*12.14. if ye will *fear* the Lord
24. onely *fear* the Lord
1 *Kin.*18.12. I thy ſervant did *fear* the Lord
2 *Kin.*4.1. thy ſervant did *fear* the Lord
17.28.how they ſhould *fear* the Lord
*Pſal.*15.4.honoureth them that *fear* the Lord
22.23. ye that *fear* the Lord, praiſe him
33.8. let all the earth *fear* the Lord
34.9. O *fear* the Lord all his ſaints
115.11. ye that *fear* the Lord,truſt in him
13.he will bleſſe them that *fear* the Lord
118.4. let them that *fear* the Lord now ſay
135.20.ye that *fear* the Lord, bleſſe the Lord
*Pro.*3.7.*fear* the Lord and depart from evil
24.21. my ſon *fear* thou the Lord
*Jer.*5.24. let us now *fear* the Lord
26.19. did he not *fear* the Lord
*Hoſ.*3.5. return, and ſhall *fear* the Lord
*Jonah* 1.9. and I *fear* the Lord of heaven

### Fear *not.*

*Gen.*15.1. *fear* not Abraham, I am thy ſhield
21.17.*fear* not, for God hath heard
26.24. *fear* not, for I am with thee
35.17. midwife ſaid unto her,*Fear* not
43.23. peace be to you, *fear* not
46.3. *fear* not to go down into Egypt
50.19. *fear* not, I am in the place of God
21.*fear* ye not, I will nouriſh you
*Exod.*14.13. *fear* ye not, ſtand ſtill
20.20. Moſes ſaid unto the people, *Fear* not
*Num.*14.9. Lord is with us,*fear* them not
21.34.Lord ſaid unto Moſes,*Fear* them not
*Deut.*1.21. *fear* not,neither be diſcouraged
3.2. *fear* him not,for I will deliver
20.3. *fear* not,and do not tremble
31.6. *fear* not, be not afraid of them
8.nor forſ.thee,*fear* not,neither be diſmayed
*Joſh.* 8.1.
*Joſh.*10.8. *fear* them not, for I have delivered
25.*fear* not,nor be diſmayed, be ſtrong
*Judg.*4.18. turn in to me, *fear* not
6.10.*fear* not the gods of the Amorites
23.*fear* not, thou ſhalt not die
*Ruth* 3.11. and now my daughter *fear* not
1 *Sam.*4.20. women ſaid unto her,*Fear* not
12.20. Samuel ſaid,*Fear* not
22.23. abide thou with me, *fear* not
23 17. he ſaid unto him, *Fear* not
2 *Sam.*9.7. *fear* not,for I will ſhew kindneſſe
13.28. *fear* not, have not I commanded you
1 *Kin.*17.13. *fear* not,go and do as thou haſt ſaid
2 *Kin.*6.[illegible] *fear* not, they with us are moe then
17.3[illegible] *fear* not the Lord
25.24. *fear* not to be ſervants to the Caldees
1 *Chro.*28.20. do it, *fear* not,nor be diſmayed
2 *Chro.*20.17. Judah and Jeruſalem *fear* not
*Pſal.*55.19. therefore they *fear* not God
64.4. they ſhoot at him, and *fear* not
*Iſa.*7.4.*fear* not,neither be faint-hearted
35.4. ſay to them of a fearfull heart, *Fear* not
41.10.*fear* not,for I am with thee. Cha.43.5.
13.*fear* not, I will help thee
14.*fear* not, thou worm Jacob
43.1.*fear* not, for I have redeemed thee
44.2.*fear* not, O Jacob my ſervant
8.*fear* ye not, neither be afraid
51.7.*fear* ye not the reproach of men
54.4.*fear* not, thou ſhalt not be aſhamed
*Jer.*5.22.*fear* ye not me, ſaith the Lord
30.10. *fear* not, O my ſervant Jacob
40.9. *fear* not to ſerve the Caldees
46.27.but *fear* thou not, O my ſervant
28. *fear* thou not, Jacob my ſervant
*Lam.*3.57. thou ſaidſt, *Fear* not
*Ezek.*3.9.*fear* them not,though they be a rebuke
*Dan.*10.12. *fear* not Daniel,for from the time
19. O man greatly beloved, *fear* not
*Joel* 2.21.*fear* not,O land,be glad and rejoyce
*Zeph.*3.16.he ſaid to Jeruſalem, *Fear* thou not
*Hag.*2.5.ſpirit remaineth among you,*fear* ye not
*Zech.*8.13.*fear* not,but let your hands be ſtrong
15.do well to the houſe of Jud.*fear* ye not
*Mal.*3.5.and that *fear* not me, ſaith the L.of hoſts
*Mat.*1.20.*fear* not to take unto thee Mary thy wi.
10.26. *fear* them not therefore, for there is
28.*fear* not them which kill the body
31.*fear* ye not therfore,ye are of more value
*Luke* 12.7.
28.5. ſaid unto the women,*Fear* not ye
*Luke* 1.13.the angel ſaid to him,*Fear* not Zach.
30. angel ſaid to her,*Fear* not Mary
2.10. angel ſaid unto them, *Fear* not
5.10 Jeſus ſaid to Simon,*Fear* not
8.50. *fear* not,beleeve onely
12 32.*fear* not litt. flock,for it is your Fathers
18.4.though I *fear* not God, nor regard man
*John* 12 15.*fear* not daughter of Zion
*Acts* 27.24.*fear* not Paul,thou muſt be brought
*Rev.*1.17. *fear* not, I am the firſt and the laſt

### *Not* Fear.

*Exod.*9.30. ye will not yet *fear* the Lord
*Deut.*3.22. ye ſhall not *fear* them
2 *Kin.*17.35.ye ſhall not *fear* other gods,nor bow
Verſe 37.
*Job* 9.35. then would I ſpeak,and not *fear* him
11.15. ſhalt be ſtedfaſt,and ſhalt not *fear*
*Pſal.*27.3. my heart ſhall not *fear*
46.2.therefore will not we *fear*
56.4. I will not *fear* what fleſh can do
118.6. not *fear* what man can do unto me
*Iſa.*54.14. for thou ſhalt not *fear*
*Amos* 3.8. lion roared, who will not *fear*
*Luk.*23.40.doeſt not thou *fear* God,ſeeing
*Heb.*13.6. I will not *fear* what man ſhall do
*Rev.*15.4. who ſhall not *fear* thee,O Lord

### Feared.

*Gen.*19.30. Lot *feared* to dwell in Zoar
26.7. Iſaac *feared* to ſay, She is my wife
*Exod.*2.14. and Moſes *feared* and ſaid, Surely
9.20. he that *feared* the word of the Lord
*Deut.*25.18.and ſmote thee, and *feared* not God
32.17. whom your fathers *feared* not
27.were it not I *feared* the wrath of
*Joſh.*4.14.they *feared* him as they *feared* Moſes
*Judg.*6.27.becauſe he *feared* his fathers houſe
8.20.for he *feared* becauſe he was a youth
1 *Sam.*3.15.Samuel *feared* to ſhew Eli the viſion
14.26. for the people *feared* the oath
15.24. becauſe I *feared* the people
2 *Sam.*3.11.not anſwer Abner,becauſe he *feared*
10.19. Syrians *feared* to help Ammon
12.18. ſervants *feared* to tell him
1 *Kin.*1.50. Adonijah *feared*, becauſe of Solomon
3.28. and they *feared* the King
2 *Kin.*17.7.and had *feared* other gods
25. that they *feared* not the Lord
1 *Chro.*16.25. he is to be *feared* above all gods
2 *Chro.*20.3. Jehoſhaphat *feared*,and ſet himſelf
*Pſal.*76.7. thou,even thou art to be *feared*
8. the earth *feared* and was ſtill
11. unto him that ought to be *feared*
78.53. ſo that they *feared* not
89.7.God is greatly to be *feared*
96.4.he is to be *feared* above all gods
130.4.forgiveneſſe, that thou mayeſt be *feared*
*Iſa.*41.5.the Iſles ſaw it, and *feared*
51.13. *feared* continually every day
57.11.whom haſt thou *feared*,that thou
*Jer.*3.8.her ſiſter Judah *feared* not
42.16.the ſword which ye *feared*,ſhall overtake
44.10.neither have they *feared*,nor walked
*Ezek.*11.8.ye have *feared* the ſword,and I
*Dan.*5.19.all people *feared* before him
*Mal.*2.5.feare wherewith he *feared* me
*Mat.*14.5.he *feared* the multitude Chap.21.46.
*Mark* 4.41.and they *feared* exceedingly
6.20.for Herod *feared* John
11.18.for they *feared* him,becauſe all was
32.they *feared* the people,for all men
12.12.hold on him,but *feared* the people
*Luke* 9.34.and they *feared* as they entred
45.they *feared* to ask him of that
18.2.a judge which *feared* not God
19.21.for I *feared* thee,becauſe thou
20.19.lay hands on him,and they *feared*
22.2.kill him,for they *feared* the people
*John* 9.22 becauſe they *feared* the Jewes
*Acts* 5.26 they *feared* the people,leſt
16.38.they *feared* when they heard that they
*Heb.*5.7.was heard in that he *feared*

### Feared *God.*

*Exod.*1.17.but the midwives *feared* God
21.*feared* God,he made them houſes
*Neh.*7.2.he *feared* God above many
*Job* 1.1.one that *feared* God,and eſchewed evill
*Acts* 10.2.a devout man,one that *feared* God

### Feared *greatly.*

*Joſh* 10.2.they *feared* greatly, becauſe Gibeon
1 *Sam.*12.18.all the people greatly *feared*
1 *King.*18.3.Obadiah *feared* the Lord greatly
*Job* 3.25.thing I greatly *feared* is come upon me
*Mat.*27.54.they *feared* greatly,ſaying, This

### Feared *the Lord.*

*Exod.*14.31.the people *feared* the Lord
1 *Sam.*12.18 all the people *feared* greatly the L.
1 *King.*18.3.now Obadiah *feared* the Lord
2 *King.*17.32.ſo they *feared* the Lord
33.*feared* the Lord,and ſerved their
41.theſe nations *feared* the Lord
*Hoſ.*10.3. becauſe we *feared* not the Lord
*Jonah* 1.16.then the men *feared* the Lord
*Mal.*3.16.they that *feared* the Lord ſpake often
for them that *feared* the Lord, and that

### Fearfull.

*Exod.*15.11.*fearfull* in praiſes,doing wonders
*Deut.*20.8.what man is there that is *fearfull*
28.58.thou mayeſt fear this *fearfull* nation
*Judg.*7.3.whoſoever is *fearfull* and afraid
*Iſa.*35.4. them that are of a *fearfull* heart
*Mat.*8.26. why are ye *fearfull*,O yee of little faith
*Mark* 4.40.he ſaid,Why are ye ſo *fearfull*
*Luke* 21.11.*fearfull* fights ſhall there be
*Heb.*10.27.a certain *fearful* looking for of judgm.
31.a *fearfull* thing to fall into the hands
*Rev.*21.8.*fearfull* and unbelieving ſhalbe caſt

### Fearfulneſſe.

*Pſal.*55.5.*fearfulneſſe* and trembling are come
*Iſa.*21.4.*fearfulneſſe* affrighted me
33.14.*fearfulneſſe* hath ſurpriſed hypocrites

### Fearfully.

*Pſal.*139.14.I am *fearfully* and wonderfully made

### Fears.

*Pſal.*34.4.he delivered me from all my *fears*
*Eccleſ.*12.5.and *fears* ſhalbe in the way
*Iſa.*66.4.will bring their *fears* upon them
2 *Cor.*7.5.without were fightings, within *fears*

### Feareſt.

*Gen.*22.12.now I know that thou *feareſt* God
*Iſa.*57.11.and thou *feareſt* me not
*Jer.*22.25.of them whoſe face thou *feareſt*

### Feareth.

1 *King.*1.51. Adonijah *feareth* king Solomon
*Job* 1.8.upright man,one that *feareth* God
2.3.that *feareth* God,and eſcheweth evill
*Pſal.*25.12 what man is he that *feareth* the Lord
112.1.bleſſed is the man that *feareth* the Lord
128.1.every one that *feareth* the Lord
4.thus bleſſed that *feareth* the Lord
*Prov.*13.13.that *feareth* the comman.ſhalbe rew.

14.2. in uprightneſſe, *feareth* the Lord
16. a wiſe man *feareth* & departeth from evil
28.14. happy is the man that *feareth* alway
31.30. that *feareth* the Lord, ſhall be praiſed
*Eccleſ*.7.18. he that *feareth* God ſhall come forth
8.13. becauſe he *feareth* not God
9.2. as he that *feareth* an oath
*Iſa* 50.10. who among you *feareth* the Lord
*Acts* 10.22. one that *feareth* God, of good report
35. he that *feareth* him, and worketh right.
13.26. whoſoever among you *feareth* God
1 *Joh* 4.18. he that *feareth* is not made perfect

### Fearing.

*Joſh*.22.25. children ceaſe from *fearing* the Lord
*Mark* 5.33. but the woman *fearing* and trembling
*Acts* 23.10. chief captain *fearing* leſt Paul
27.17. *fearing* leſt they ſhould fall
29. then *fear*. we ſhould have fallen upon ro.
*Gal*.2.12. *fearing* them which were of circumciſi.
*Col*.3.22. in ſingleneſſe of heart, *fearing* God
*Heb*.11.27. not *fearing* the wrath of the King

### Feaſt.

*Gen*.19.3. Lot made them a *feaſt*
21.8. Abraham made a great *feaſt*
26.30. Iſaac made them a *feaſt*
29.22. Laban made them a *feaſt*
40.20. he made a *feaſt* unto all his ſervants
*Exod*.5.1. may hold a *feaſt* unto me
10.9. muſt hold a *feaſt* unto the Lord
12.14. *feaſt* to the Lord thorowout your gener.
*feaſt* by an ordinance for ever
13.6. ſhall be a *feaſt* to the Lord
23.14. three times thou ſhalt keep a *feaſt*
15. ſhalt keep the *feaſt* of unleavened bread
*Levit*.23.6.
32.5. to morrow is a *feaſt* to the Lord
*Levit*.23.39. ye ſhall keep a *feaſt* unto the Lord
41. keep it a *feaſt* unto the Lord
*Num*.28.17. fifteenth day of this mon. is the *feaſt*
29.12. keep a *feaſt* unto the Lord
*Deut*.16.14. thou ſhalt rejoyce in thy *feaſt*, thou
*Judg*.14.10 Samſon made there a *feaſt*
12. within the ſeven dayes of the *feaſt*
17. ſhe wept while the *feaſt* laſted
1 *Sam*.25.36. Nabal held a *feaſt* in his houſe
2 *Sam*. 3.20. David made Abner a *feaſt*
1 *Kin*.3.15. made a *feaſt* to all his ſervants
8.2. aſſembled themſelves at the *feaſt*
65. at that time Solomon held a *feaſt*
12.32. Jeroboam ordained a *feaſt*
like unto the *feaſt* that is in Judah
33. ordained a *feaſt* unto the children
2 *Chro*.5.3. *feaſt* which was in the ſeventh moneth
7.8. Solomon kept the *feaſt* ſeven dayes
9. dedication of the altar and *feaſt* 7. dayes
30.22. did eat thorowout the *feaſt*
*Neh*.8 14 in the *feaſt* of the ſeventh moneth
18 they kept the *feaſt* ſeven dayes
*Eſth*.1.3. made a *feaſt* unto all his princes
6 made a *feaſt* unto all the people
9. Vaſhti the queen made a *feaſt*
2.18. then the king made a *feaſt*
to all his princes, even Eſthers *feaſt*
8.17. Jews had a *feaſt* and a good day
*Pro*.15.15. a merry heart hath a continuall *feaſt*
*Eccleſ*.10.19. a *feaſt* is made for laughter
*Iſa* 25 6. Lord make unto all people a *feaſt*
*Ezek* 45.21 paſſeover a *feaſt* of ſeven dayes
23. ſeven dayes of the *feaſt* he ſhall prepare
25. in the *feaſt* of the ſeven dayes
*Dan*.5.1. Belſhazzar made a great *feaſt*
*Mat*. 27.15. now at the *feaſt* the governour
*Mar*.15.6. at that *feaſt* he releaſed unto them
*Luk*.2.42 after the cuſtome of the *feaſt*
5.29. Levi made him a great *feaſt*
14.13. when thou makeſt a *feaſt*, call the poor
23.17. releaſe one unto them at the *feaſt*
*John* 2.8. bear to the governour of the *feaſt*
9. ruler of the *feaſt* had taſted
governour of the *feaſt* called
4.45. did at Jeruſalem at the *feaſt*
they alſo went unto the *feaſt*
5.1. there was a *feaſt* of the Jews
6.4. a *feaſt* of the Jews was nigh
7.8. go ye up unto this *feaſt*
I go not up unto this *feaſt*
10. then went he alſo unto the *feaſt*
11. Jews ſought him at the *feaſt*
14. about the midſt of the *feaſt*
37. that great day of the *feaſt*
11 56. that he will not come to the *feaſt*
12.12 people that were come to the *feaſt*
20. came up to worſhip at the *feaſt*
13.29. need of againſt the *feaſt*
*Acts* 18.21. by all means keep this *feaſt*
1 *Cor*. 5.8. therefore let us keep this *feaſt*
10.27. bid you to a *feaſt*, and ye be diſpoſed

### Feaſt *day*.

*Pſal*.81.3. on our ſolemn *feaſt* day
*Mat*.26.5. not on the *feaſt* day, leſt there be
*Mark* 14 2.
*John* 2.23. in the *feaſt* day many beleeved in his

### Feaſt *dayes*.

*Hoſ*.2.11. her *feaſt* dayes, her new moons
*Amos* 5.21. I hate, I deſpiſe your *feaſt* dayes

### Feaſt *of dedication*.

*John* 10.22. it was the *feaſt* of dedication, and

### Feaſt *of fat things*.

*Iſa*.25 6. *feaſt* of fat things, *feaſt* of wines

### Feaſt *of harveſt*.

*Exod*.23.16. and the *feaſt* of harveſt

### Feaſt *of in-gathering*.

*Exod*.23.16. and the *feaſt* of in-gathering
34.22. *feaſt* of in gathering at the yeers end

### Feaſt *of the Lord*.

*Levit*.23.2. concerning the *feaſt* of the Lord
*Judg*.21.19. there is a *feaſt* of the Lord in Shilo
*Hoſ*.9.5. in the day of the *feaſt* of the Lord

### Feaſt *of the paſſeover*.

*Exod*. 34.25. *feaſt* of the paſſeover be left unto
*Matth*.26.2. is the *feaſt* of the paſſeover
*Mark* 14.1. was the *feaſt* of the paſſeover
*Luk*. 2.41. every yeer at the *feaſt* of the paſſeover
*John* 13.1. now before the *feaſt* of the paſſeover

### *Solemn* Feaſt.

*Deut*.16.15. ſhalt thou keep a ſolemn *feaſt*
*Pſal*.81.3. on our ſolemn *feaſt* day
*Lam*.2.7. as in the day of the ſolemn *feaſt*
*Hoſ*.12.9. the dayes of the ſolemn *feaſt*

### Feaſt *of tabernacles*.

*Levit*.23.34. ſhall be the *feaſt* of tabernacles.
*Deut* 16.13. obſerve the *feaſt* of tabernacles
16. and in the *feaſt* of tabernacles ſhall app.
31.10. in the *feaſt* of tabernacles. 2 *Chr*.8.13.
*Ezra* 3.4. they kept the *feaſt* of tabernacles
*Zech*.14.16. to keep the *feaſt* of tabernacles
18. not to keep the *feaſt* of tabernacles
Verſe 19.
*John* 7.2. *feaſt* of tabernacles was at hand

### Feaſt *of unleavened bread*.

*Gen*.12.17. obſerve the *feaſt* of unleavened bread
34.18 *feaſt* of unleavened bread ſhalt thou keep
*Lev*.23.6. is the *feaſt* of unleavened bread
*Deut* 16.16. in the *feaſt* of unleavened bread
2 *Chron*.8.13.
2 *Chron*.30.13. to keep the *feaſt* of unleaven. bread
21. kept the *feaſt* of unleavened bread
35.17. *feaſt* of unleavened bread ſeven dayes
*Ezra* 6.22.
*Mat*.26 17. firſt day of the *feaſt* of unleave. bread
*Mark* 14.1. was the *feaſt* of unleavened bread
*Luke* 22.1. *feaſt* of unleavened bread was nigh

### Feaſt *of weeks*.

*Exod*.34.22. ſhalt obſerve the *feaſt* of weeks
*Deut*.16.10. thou ſhalt keep the *feaſt* of weeks
16. appear in the *feaſt* of weeks
2 *Chro*.8.13. and in the *feaſt* of weeks & tabernac.

### Feaſt.

2 *Pet*.2.13. while they *feaſt* with you
*Jude* 12. ſpots, when they *feaſt* with you

### Feaſted.

*Job* 1.4. his ſons went, and *feaſted* in their houſes

### Feaſting.

*Eſth*.9.17. made it a day of *feaſting* and gladneſſe
Verſe 18.
22. ſhould make them dayes of *feaſting*
*Job* 1.5. when the dayes of their *feaſting* were
*Eccleſ*.7.2. then to go to the houſe of *feaſting*
*Jer*.16.8. not to go into the houſe of *feaſting*

### Feaſts.

*Levit*.23.2. even theſe are my *feaſts*
4. theſe are the *feaſts* of the Lord, even holy
Verſe 37.
44. declared the *feaſts* of the Lord
*Pſal*.35.16. with hypocriticall mockers in *feaſts*
*Iſa*.5.12. pipe and wine are in their *feaſts*
*Jer*.51.39. in their hearts I will make their *feaſts*
*Ezek*.45.17. and drink-offerings in the *feaſts*
46.11. in the *feaſts* and ſolemnities, meat-off.
*Amos* 8.10. will turn your *feaſts* into mourning
*Zech*.8.19. ſhalbe gladneſſe and chearfull *feaſts*
*Mat*.23.6. and love the uppermoſt rooms at *feaſts*
*Mark*.12.39.
*Luke* 20.46. love the chief rooms at *feaſts*
*Jude* 12. theſe are ſpots in your *feaſts*

### *Appointed* Feaſts.

*Iſa*.1.14. your appointed *feaſts* my ſoul hateth

### *Set* Feaſts.

*Numb*.29.39. theſe things do in your ſet *feaſts*
1 *Chron*.23.31 on the ſet *feaſts* by number
2 *Chron*.31.3. kings portion for the ſet *feaſts*
*Ezra*.3.5. of all the ſet *feaſts* of the Lord
*Neh*.10.33. for the ſet *feaſts* and holy things

### *Solemne* Feaſts.

*Numb*.15.3. or in your ſolemne *feaſts*
2 *Chron*.2.4. ſolemne *feaſts* of the Lord our God
8.13. ſolemne *feaſts* three times in the yeer
*Lam*.1.4. none come to the ſolemne *feaſts*
2.6 cauſed ſolemne *feaſts* to be forgotten
*Ezek*.36.38. holy flocks in her ſolemne *feaſts*
46.9. before the Lord in the ſolemne *feaſts*
*Hoſ*.2.11. cauſe to ceaſe her ſolemne *feaſts*
*Nahum*.1.15. keep thy ſolemne *feaſts*
*Mal*.2.3. the doung of your ſolemn *feaſts*

### Feathered.

*Pſal*.78.27. *feathered* fowles like as the ſand
*Ezek*.39.17. ſpeak unto every *feathered* fowle

### Feathers.

*Levit*.1.16. pluck away his crop with his *feathers*
*Job* 39.13. and *feathers* unto the Oſtrich
*Pſal* 68.13. her *feathers* with yellow gold
91.4. he ſhall cover thee with his *feathers*
*Ezek*.17.3. eagle long-winged, full of *feathers*
7. with great wings, and many *feathers*
*Dan*.4.33. haires grown like eagles *feathers*

### Fed.

*Gen*.30.36 Jacod *fed* the reſt of Labans flock
36.24. as he *fed* the aſſes of Zibeon
41.2. they *fed* in a meadow Verſ.18.
47.17. *fed* them with bread for their cattell
48.15. God which *fed* me all my life long
*Exod*.16.32. bread wherewith I have *fed* you
*Deut*.8.3. humbled thee with Manna
16. who *fed* thee in the wilderneſſe
2 *Sam*.20.3 put them in ward, and *fed* them
1 *Kin*.18.4. *fed* them with bread & water V.13.
1 *Chron*.27.29. herds that *fed* in Sharon
*Pſal*.37.3. do good, verily thou ſhalt be *fed*
78.72. ſo he *fed* them according to the integr.
81.16. he ſhould have *fed* them alſo with the
*Iſa*.1.11. and the fat of *fed* beaſts
*Jer*.5.7. when I had *fed* them to the full
8. they were as *fed* horſes
*Ezek*.16.19. and honey wherewith I *fed*
34 3. ye kill them that are *fed*
8. *fed* themſelves, and *fed* not my flock
*Dan*.4.12. all fleſh was *fed* with it
5.21. they *fed* him with graſſe like oxen
*Zech*.11.7. took two ſtaves, and I *fed* the flock
*Mat*.25.37. when ſaw we thee hungred, & *fed* thee
*Mark* 5.14. they that *fed* the ſwine fled
*Luke* 8.34. when they that *fed* them, ſaw what
16.21. deſiring to be *fed* with the crums
1 *Cor*.3.2. I have *fed* you with milk

### Feeble.

*Gen*.30.42. when the cattle were *feeble* he put
*Deut*.25.18. ſmote all that were *feeble* behind thee
1 *Sam*.2.5. that hath many child. is waxen *feeble*
2 *Sam*.4.1. Abner was dead, his hands were *feeble*
2 *Chron*.28.15. carried all the *feeble* upon aſſes
*Neh*.4.2. ſaid, What do theſe *feeble* Jewes
*Job* 4.4. thou haſt ſtrengthened *feeble* knees
*Pſal*.38.8. I am *feeble* and ſore broken
105.37. not one *feeb*. perſon among their tribes
*Prov*.30 26. conies are but a *feeble* folk
*Iſa*.16.14. remnant ſhalbe very *feeble*
35.3. confirm the *feeble* knees

*Jer.*6.24. our hands wax *feeble*,anguiſh hath tak.
49 24.Damaſcus is waxen *feeble*
50.43.and his hands waxed *feeble*
*Ezek.*7.17.all hands ſhalbe *feeble*. Chap.21.7.
*Zech.*12.8.and he that is *feeble*,ſhalbe as David
1 *Cor.*12.22. which ſeem to be more *fee ble*,are nc.
1 *Theſ.*5.14.brethren comfort the *feeble*-minded
*Heb.*12.12. lift up the *feeble* knees

### Feebler.

*Gen.*30.42. ſo the *feebler* were Labans

### Feebleneſſe.

*Jer.*47.3. not look back for *feebleneſſe* of heart.

### Feed.

*Gen.*37.12.went to *feed* their fathers flock
13.do not thy brethren *feed* the flock
16.where they *feed* their flocks
46.32. trade hath been to *feed* cattell
*Exo.*22.5. ſhall *feed* in another mans field
34.3.nor the flocks *feed* before the mount
1 *Sam.*17.15.retunrned to *feed* his fathers ſheep
2 *Sam.*5.2. thou ſhalt *feed* my people Iſrael
7.7. whom I commanded to *feed* my people
1 *Kin.*17.4.I command the ravens to *feed* thee
1 *Chro.*11.2.thou ſhalt *feed* my people Iſrael
17.6 commanded to *feed* my people, ſaying
*Job* 24.2.take away flocks,and *feed* thereof
20. worm ſhall *feed* ſweetly on him
*Pſal.*28.9. *feed* them, and lift them up
49.14. death ſhall *feed* on them
78.71. he brought him to *feed* Jacob
*Pro.*10.21. the lips of the righteous *feed* many
*Cant.*4.5. which *feed* among the lillies
6.2. gone to *feed* in the gardens
*Iſa.*5.17 then ſhall the lambs *feed*
11.7. and the cow,and the bear ſhall *feed*
14.30. firſt-born of the poor ſhall *feed*
27.10. there ſhall the calf *feed*
30.23.thy cattell *feed* in large paſtures
40.11. he ſhall *feed* his flock
49.9. they ſhall *feed* in the wayes
58.14. *feed* thee with the heritage of Jacob
61.5.ſtrangers ſhall *feed* your flocks
65.25 wolf and lamb ſhall *feed* together
*Jer.*3.15.ſhall *feed* you with knowledge
6.3. *feed* every one in his place
23.2. paſtours that *feed* my people
4. ſhepherds which ſhall *feed* them
50.19. Iſrael ſhall *feed* on Carmel
*Lam.*4.5. that *feed* delicately, are deſolate
*Ezek* 34.2.ſhepherds that do *feed* themſelves
ſhould not ſhepherds *feed* the flocks
3.them that are fed: but ye *feed* not the flock
10 neither ſhall the ſhepherds *feed* themſelv
13. and *feed* them upon the mountains
14. I will *feed* them, they *feed* upon the
16. I will *feed* them with judgement
23. over them, and he ſhall *feed* them
my ſervant David he ſhall *feed* them
*Dan.*11.26. *feed* of the portion of his meat
*Hoſ.*4.16.the Lord will *feed* them as a lamb
9.2. the floor ſhall not *feed* them
*Jonah.*3.7. let them not *feed*, nor drink water
*Micah* 5.4.ſhall *feed* in the ſtrength of the Lord
7.14. *feed* thy people with thy rod
*Zeph.*2.7.they ſhall *feed* thereupon
3.13. they ſhall *feed* and lie down
*Zech.*11.9. then ſaid I, I will not *feed* you
16.or *feed* that that ſtandeth ſtill
*Luke* 15.15. he ſent him to *feed* ſwine
*Acts* 20.28. to *feed* the Church of God
1 *Cor.*13.3 all my goods to *feed* the poor
*Rev.*7.17. the Lamb ſhall *feed* them
12.6. that they ſhould *feed* her there

### Feed.

*Gen.*25.30. *feed* me I pray thee with red pottage
29.7. water ye the ſheep,and go *feed*
1 *Kin.*22.27. *feed* him with bread of affliction
2 *Chron.*18.26.
*Pro.*30.8. *feed* me with food convenient
*Cant.*1.8. *feed* thy kids beſides the ſhepherds
*Micah* 7.14. *feed* thy people with thy rod
*Zech.*11.4. *feed* the flock of the ſlaughter
*John* 21.15. he ſaith unto him, **Feed** my lambs
16. ſaith unto him, **Feed** my ſheep
17. Jeſus ſaith, **Feed** my ſheep
*Rom.*12.20.thine enemy hunger, *feed* him
1 *Pet.*5.2. *feed* the flock of God

### I will Feed.

*Gen.*30.31. I will again *feed* and keep thy flock
2 *Sam.*19.33. I will *feed* thee with me
*Iſa.*49.26.will *feed* them that oppreſſe thee
*Jer.*9.15. I will *feed* them with wormwood
Chap.23.15.
*Ezek.*34.14. I will *feed* them in a good paſture
15. I will *feed* my flock,and cauſe
*Zech.*11.7.and I will *feed* the flock of ſlaughter

### Feedeſt.

*Pſal.*80.5. thou *feedeſt* them with bread of tears
*Cant.*1.7. tell me where thou *feedeſt*

### Feedeth.

*Pro.*15.14.mouth of fools *feedeth* on fooliſhneſſe
*Cant.*2.16.he *feedeth* among the lillies. Cha.6.3.
*Iſa.*44.20. he *feedeth* of aſhes
*Hoſ.*12.1. Ephraim *feedeth* on wind
*Mat.*6.26.your heavenly Father *feedeth* them
*Luk.*12.24.the ravens, God *feedeth* them
1 *Cor.*9.7. who *feedeth* a flock,and eateth not

### Feeding.

*Gen.*37.2. Joſeph was *feeding* the flock
*Job* 1.14.and the aſſes *feeding* by them
*Ezek.*34.10. cauſe to ceaſe from *feeding* the flock
*Nahum* 2.11. the *feeding* place of the young lions
*Mat.*8.30 an herd of many ſwine *feed*. *Luk.*8.32.
*Mar.*5.11. a great herd of ſwine *feeding*
*Luke* 17.7. having a ſervant *feeding* cattell
*Jude* 12. *feeding* themſelves without fear

### Feel.

*Gen.*27.12.my father peradventure will *feel*
21.come,that I may *feel* thee,my ſon
*Judg.*16 26.ſuffer me,that I may *feel* the pillars
*Job* 20.20. ſurely he ſhall not *feel* quietneſſe
*Pſal.*58 9.before your pots can *feel* the thorns
*Eccleſ.*8.5.keep the command.ſhall *feel* no evil
*Act.*17.27. if happily they might *feel* after

### Feeling.

*Epheſ.*4.19. who being paſt *feeling*, have
*Heb* 4.15.touched with *feeling*

### Feet.

*Gen.*49.10 law-giver from between his *feet*
33.he gathered up his *feet* into the bed
*Exod.*3.5.put thy ſhoes from off thy *feet*
12.11.ſhoes on your *feet*,your ſtaffe in
25.26.rings that are on the foure *feet*
37.13.were in the foure *feet* thereof
40.31.waſhed their hands and their *feet*
*Lev.*11.21 which have legs above their *feet*
23.creeping things which have foure *feet*
42.whatſoever hath more *feet* among
*Deut.*2.28.I will paſſe thorow on my *feet*
28.57.that cometh from between her *feet*
33.3.they ſat down at thy *feet*
*Joſh.*3.15. *feet* of the prieſts were dipped
4.3.where the prieſts *feet* ſtood firm
9.place where the *feet* of the prieſts ſtood
18.ſoles of the prieſts *feet* were lift
9.5.old ſhoes,and clouted upon their *feet*
10.24.put your *feet* upon the necks of
put their *feet* upon the necks of them
14.9.land thy *feet* have troden ſhall
*Judg.*3.24.ſurely he covereth his *feet*
4.15 Siſera fled away on his *feet* Verſ.17.
5.27.at her *feet*, he bowed at her *feet*
*Ruth* 3.4.go in,and uncover his *feet*
7.ſhe came,and uncovered his *feet*
8 behold a woman lay at his *feet*
14 lay at his *feet* untill morning
1 *Sam.*2.9.he will keep the *feet* of his ſaints
14.13.Jonathan climbed upon his *feet*
24.3.Saul went in to cover his *feet*
2 *Sam.*3.34.nor thy *feet* put into fetters
4.4.ſonne that was lame of his *feet*
12.cut off their hands and *feet*
9.3.a ſonne which lame on his *feet*
13.and was lame on both his *feet*
19.24.had neither dreſſed his *feet*
22.34.maketh my *feet* like hindes *feet*
37.ſo that my *feet* did not ſlip
1 *King.*2.5.his ſhooes that were on his *feet*
14.6.heard the ſound of her *feet*
12.when thy *feet* enter into
15.23.he was diſeaſed in his *feet*
2 *King.*4.27 ſhe caught him by the *feet*
6.32.ſound of his maſters *feet* behinde
9.35.found no more then the *feet*,and
13.21.revived,and ſtood upon his *feet*
21.8.neither make the *feet* of Iſrael move
1 *Chron.*28.2.then David ſtood upon his *feet*
2 *Chron.*3.13.and they ſtood on their *feet*
16.12. Aſa was diſeaſed in his *feet*
*Neh.*9.21.and their *feet* ſwelled not
*Job.*12.5.that is ready to ſlip with his *feet*
13.27.thou putteſt my *feet* in the ſtocks
ſetteſt a print upon the heels of my *feet*
18.8.caſt into a net by his own *feet*
11.and ſhall drive him to his *feet*
29.15.and *feet* was I to the lame
30.12.the youth puſh away my *feet*
33.11.he putteth my *feet* in the ſtocks
*Pſal.*18.33 maketh my *feet* like hindes *feet*
36.that my *feet* did not ſlip
22.16.they pierced my hands and *feet*
25.15. he ſhall pluck my *feet* out of the net
31.8.ſet my *feet* in a large room
40.2.and ſet my *feet* upon a rock
47.3.ſubdue the nations under our *feet*
56.13.deliver my *feet* from falling
58.10.waſh his *feet* in the blood of
66 9.ſuffer not our *feet* to be moved
73.2.my *feet* were almoſt gone
74.3.lift up thy *feet* unto the deſolations
105.18.whoſe *feet* they hurt with fetters
115.7. *feet* have they,but they walk not
116.8 delivered my *feet* from falling
119.59.turned my *feet* unto thy teſtimonies
101. refrained my *feet* from every evill way
105.thy word is a lamp unto my *feet*
122.2.our *feet* ſhall ſtand within thy gates
*Prov.*1.16.for their *feet* run to evill
4.26.ponder the path of thy *feet*
5.5.her *feet* go down to death
6.13.he ſpeaketh with his *feet*
18. *feet* ſwift in running to miſchief
28.and his *feet* not be burnt
7.11.her *feet* abide not in her houſe
19.2.that haſteth with his *feet*,ſinneth
26.6.cutteth off the *feet*, and drinketh
29.5.ſpreadeth a net for his *feet*
*Cant.*7.1 how beautifull are thy *feet*
*Iſa.*3.16.making a tinkling with their *feet*
18.ornaments about their *feet*
6.2.with twain he covered his *feet*
7.20.the head, and the haire of the *feet*
23.7.her own *feet* ſhall carry her
26.6. *feet* of the poor,and ſteps of the needy
32.20.ſend forth the *feet* of the oxe
41.3.that he had not gone with his *feet*
49.23.lick up the duſt of thy *feet*
52.7. how beautifull are the *feet* of him that
59.7.their *feet* run to evill
60.13 place of my *feet* glorious
*Jer.*13.16 before your *feet* ſtumble
14.10.they have not refrained their *feet*
18.22.and hid ſnares for my *feet*
38.22.thy *feet* are ſunk in the mire
*Lam.*1.13.he hath ſpread a net for my *feet*
*Ezek.*1.7.their *feet* were ſtraight *feet*
2.1.ſon of man,ſtand upon thy *feet*
2. ſpirit ſet me upon my *feet*
3.24.entred, and ſet me upon my *feet*
16.25.haſt opened thy *feet* to every one
24.17.put on thy ſhoes upon thy *feet*
23 and your ſhoes upon your *feet*
25.6.becauſe thou haſt ſtamped with the *feet*
32.2.troubleſt the waters with your *feet*
34.18.muſt tread down with your *feet*
foul the reſidue with my *feet*
19.ye have troden with your *feet*
ye have fouled with your *feet*
37.10.they ſtood up upon their *feet*
*Dan.*2.33.his *feet* part iron,part clay
34.ſmote the image upon his *feet*
41.thou ſaweſt the *feet* and toes
42.toes of the *feet* were part iron
7.4.made ſtand upon the *feet* as a man
7.and ſtamped the reſidue with the *feet* of it
Verſe 19.
10.6.his *feet* like poliſhed braſs

*Nahum* 1.3. clouds are the duſt of his *feet*
15. *feet* of him that bringeth good tidings
*Hab.*3.5. coals went forth at his *feet*
19. will make my *feet* like hindes *feet*
*Zech.*14.4. his *feet* ſhall ſtand in that day
12. while they ſtand upon their *feet*
*Mat.*10.14. ſhake off the duſt of your *feet*
15.30. caſt them down at Jeſus *feet*
18.8. rather then having two *feet*
28.9. they held him by the *feet*
*Mark* 6.11. ſhake off the duſt under your *feet*
9.45 then having two *feet*, to be caſt
*Luk* 1.79. to guide our *feet* into the way of peace
7.38. kiſſed his *feet*, and anointed them
44 no water for my *feet*, but ſhe hath
waſhed my *feet* with tears
45. not ceaſed to kiſſe my *feet*
46. woman hath anointed my *feet*
8.35. ſitting at the *feet* of Jeſus
41. he fell down at Jeſus *feet*
9.5. duſt from your *feet* for a teſtimony
10.39. which alſo ſate at Jeſus *feet*
15.22. ring on his hand, ſhooes on his *feet*
24.39. behold my hands and my *feet*
40. ſhewed them his hands and *feet*
*John* 11.2. and wiped his *feet* with her hair
Chap.12.3.
12.3 and anointed the *feet* of Jeſus
20.12. the other at the *feet*
*Act* 3.7. his *feet* received ſtrength
4.35. down at the apoſtles *feet*
37. & laid it at the apoſtles *feet*. Cha.5.2.
5.9. behold the *feet* of them which have buried
7.33. put thy ſhooes from off thy *feet*
58. their clothes at a young mans *feet*
13.25. whoſe ſhooes of his *feet* I am not
51. ſhook off the duſt of their *feet*
14.8. a man impotent in his *feet*
10. ſtand upright on thy *feet*
16.24. made their *feet* faſt in the ſtocks
21.11. bound his own hands and *feet*
22.3. brought up at the *feet* of Gamaliel
26.16. but riſe, ſtand upon thy *feet*
*Rom.*3.15. their *feet* ſwift to ſhed blood
10.15. how beautifull are the *feet* of them
1 *Cor.*12.21. nor again the head to the *feet*
*Epheſ.*6.15. your *feet* ſhod with the preparation
*Heb.*12.13. make ſtraight paths for your *feet*
*Rev.*1.15. his *feet* like unto fine braſſe
2.18. and his *feet* are like fine braſſe
3.9. come and worſhip before thy *feet*
10.1. and his *feet* as pillars of fire
11.11. and they ſtood upon their *feet*
13.2. his *feet* as the *feet* of a Bear
22.8. fell down to worſhip before the *feet*

### *At his* Feet.

*Exod.*4.25. foreskin, and caſt it at his *feet*
*Judg* 4.10. went up with 10000. men at his *feet*
1 *Sam.*25.24. & fell at his *feet*, and ſaid, Upon me
2 *Kin.*4.37. ſhe went in and fell at his *feet*
*Eſther* 8.3. Eſther fell down at his *feet*
*Mat.*18.29. ſervant fell down at his *feet*
*Mar.*5.22. when he ſaw him, he fell at his *feet*
7.25 came, and fell at his *feet*
*Luk.*7.38. and ſtood at his *feet* behinde him
17.16. fell down on his face at his *feet*
*John* 11.32 ſhe fell down at his *feet*
*Act.*5.10. fell down at his *feet*, and yeelded
10.25. Cornelius fell down at his *feet*
*Rev.*1.17. when I ſaw, I fell at his *feet*
19.10. I fell at his *feet* to worſhip him

### Feet joyned with *ſole*, or *ſoles*.

*Deut.*11.24. ſoles of your *feet* ſhall tread, ſhalbe
*Joſh.*3.13. aſſoon as the ſoles of the prieſts *feet*
1 *Kin.*5.3 put them under the ſoles of his *feet*
2 *Kin.*19.24. with the ſole of my *feet* have I
*Job* 2.7. from the ſole of his *feet* unto the crown
*Iſa.*37.25. ſole of my *feet* have I dried up
60.14. down at the ſoles of thy *feet*
*Ezek.*1.7. the ſole of their *feet* were like calves
43.7. place of the ſoles of my *feet* no more def.
*Mal.*4.3. aſhes under the ſoles of your *feet*

### *Under* Feet.

*Pſal.*91.13. ſhalt thou trample under *feet*
*Iſa.*14.19. as a carcaſſe troden under *feet*
28.3. Ephraim ſhalbe troden under *feet*
*Matth.*7.6. trample them under their *feet*

### *Under his* Feet.

*Exod.*24.10. & there was under his *feet* as it were
2 *Sam.*22.10. darkn. was under his *feet*. *Pſal.*18.9.
*Pſal.*8.6. put all things under his *feet*
*Lam.*3.34. to cruſh under his *feet* all the priſoners
1 *Cor.*15.25. put all enemies under his *feet*
27. for he hath put all things under his *feet*
*Epheſ.*1.22.
*Heb.*2.8. all in ſubjection under his *feet*

### *Under her* Feet.

*Rev.*12.1. and the moon under her *feet*.

### *Under my* Feet.

2 *Sam.*22.39. they are fallen under my *feet*
*Pſal.*18.38.

### *Under your* Feet.

*Rom.*16.20 bruiſe Satan under your *feet*

### Feet joyned with *waſh*, or, *waſhed*.

*Gen.*18.4. water be fetched, and waſh your *feet*
19.2. tarry all night, and waſh your *feet*
24.32. to waſh his *feet* and the *feet* of them
43.24. water, and they waſhed their *feet*
*Exod.*30.19. his ſons ſhall waſh their *feet*
21. ſo they ſhall waſh their *feet*
*Judg.*19.21. waſhed their *feet*, and did eat
1 *Sam.*25.41. to waſh the *f* of the ſervants of my
2 *Sam.*11.8. go to thy houſe, waſh thy *feet*
*Cant.*5.3. I have waſhed my *feet*, how ſhall I defile
*Luk.*7.38. began to waſh his *feet* with tears
44. hath waſhed my *feet* with tears
*John* 13.5 began to waſh the diſciples *feet*
6. doſt thou waſh my *feet*
8. ſhalt never waſh my *feet*
10. needeth not ſave to waſh his *feet*
12. ſo after he had waſhed their *feet*
14. if I have waſhed your *feet*, ye alſo
ought to waſh one anothers *feet*
1 *Tim.*5.10. if ſhe have waſhed the ſaints *feet*

## Felix.

*Act.*23.24. bring him ſafe unto **Felix**
26. Claudius unto the governour **Felix**
24.3. we accept it, moſt noble **Felix**
22. when **Felix** heard theſe things
24. when **Felix** came with his wife
25. and judgment to come, **Felix** trembled
27. into **Felix** roome, and **Felix**
25.14. a man left in bonds by **Felix**

## Fell.

*Gen.*4.5. Cain was wroth, and his countenance *fell*
14.10. Sodom and Gomorrah fled & *fell* there
15.12. a deep ſleep *fell* upon Abram
horrour of darkneſſe *fell* upon him
17.3. Abram *fell* on his face, and God talked
17. Abraham *fell* upon his face
33.4. Eſau *fell* on his neck, and kiſſed him
44.14. they *fell* before him to the ground
45.14. he *fell* upon his brothers neck
46.29 he *fell* on his neck, and wept
50.1. Joſeph *fell* upon his fathers face
18. his brethren *fell* down before his face
*Exod.*32.28. *fell* of the people that day
*Levit.*9.24. people *fell* on their faces
16.9. upon which the Lords lot *fell*
10. goat on which the lot *fell*
*Numb.*11.4. mixt multitude *fell* a luſting
9. when the dew *fell* upon the camp
the Manna *fell* upon it
14.5. Moſes and Aaron *fell* on their faces
16.4. when Moſes heard it, he *fell* upon his face
22. they *fell* upon their faces Verſe 45.
Chap.20.6.
22.31. and he *fell* flat on his face
*Joſh.*5.14. and Joſhua *fell* on his face to the earth
Chap.7.6.
8.25. all that *fell* that day, both man
11.7. and they *fell* upon them
16.1. lot *fell* from Jordan by Jericho
17.5. *fell* ten portions to Manaſſeh
22.20. wrath *fell* on all the congregation
*Judg.*4.16. *fell* upon the edge of the ſword
5.27 at her feet he bowed, he *fell*
7.13. and ſmote it, that it *fell*
8.10. for there *fell* 120000. men
12.6. there *fell* at that time 42000.
13.20 and *fell* on their faces to the ground
16.30. and the houſe *fell* upon the lords
20.44. there *fell* of Benjamin 18000. men
46. ſo all which *fell* were 25000 men
*Ruth* 2.10. then ſhe *fell* on her face, and bowed
1 *Sam.*4.10. there *fell* of Iſrael 30000. footmen
18. he *fell* from off the ſeat backward
11.7. feare of the Lord *fell* on all the people
14.13. and they *fell* before Jonathan
17.49. Goliah *fell* upon his face to the earth
20.41. David *fell* on his face before Jonathan
22.18. and he *fell* upon the prieſts
25.23 *fell* before David on her face
24. and *fell* at his feet, and ſaid
28.20. Saul *fell* ſtraightway all along
29.3. no fault ſince he *fell* unto me
30.13. becauſe three dayes agone I *fell* ſick
31.4. Saul took a ſword and *fell* upon it
5. he *fell* likewiſe upon his ſword
2 *Sam.*4.4. he *fell*, and became lame
9.6. was come to David, he *fell* on his face
11.17. there *fell* ſome of the people
13.2. Amnon *fell* ſick for his ſiſter
14.4. ſhe *fell* on her face to the ground
22. Joab *fell* to the ground on his face
18.28. Abimaaz *fel* on his face before the king
20.8. as he went forth it *fell* out
21.9. they *fell* all ſeven together
22. *fell* by the hand of David
1 *King.*2.25. he *fell* upon him that he died
32 who *fell* upon two men more righteous
34. Benaiah *fell* upon him and ſlew him
46. *fell* upon him, that he died
14.1. that time Abijah *fell* ſick
17.17. ſonne of the woman *fell* ſick
18.7 Obad knew him, and *fell* on his face
38. fire *fell* and conſumed the ſacrifice
39. *fell* on their faces and ſaid
20.30. a wall *fell* upon 27000. of the men
2 *King.*1.13. and *fell* on his knees before Elijah
2.13. the mantle that *fell* from him
14. took the mantle that *fell* from Elijah
4.8. it *fell* on a day that Eliſha
11. it *fell* on a day he came thither
18. it *fell* on a day he went to his father
37 ſhe went in, and *fell* at his feet
6.5. axe head *fell* into the water
6. man of God ſaid, Where *fell* it
7.20. ſo it *fell* out unto him
25.11. and fugitives that *fell* away
1 *Chron.*5.10. who *fell* by their hand
10.4. Saul took a ſword, and *fell* upon it
5 he *fell* likewiſe on the ſword, and died
12.19. there *fell* ſome of Manaſſeh to David
20 there *fell* to him Adnah and Jozabad
20.8. and they *fell* by the hand of David
21.14. there *fell* of Iſrael 70000 men
16. David & the elders *fell* upon their faces
26.14. lot eaſtward *fell* to Shelemiah
27.24. *fell* wrath for it againſt Iſrael
2 *Chron.*15.9. there *fell* to him out of Iſrael
17.10. feare *fell* upon all the kingdomes
20.18. inhabitants *fell* before the Lord
21.19. bowels *fell* out by reaſon of ſickneſſe
25.13. *fell* upon the cities of Judah
*Ezra* 9.5. I *fell* upon my knees, and ſpread
*Eſth.*8.17 feare of the Jewes *fell* upon them
9.2. feare of them *fell* upon all people
3. feare of Mordecai *fell* upon them
*Job* 1.15. the Sabeans *fell* upon them
17. and *fell* upon the camels
19. and it *fell* upon the young men
*Pſal.*27.2. to eat my fleſh, they ſtumbled and *fell*
78.64. their prieſts *fell* by the ſword
105.38. the feare of them *fell* upon them
*Jer.*39.9. thoſe that *fell* away, *fell* to him
46.16. one *fell* upon another, and ſaid
52.15. that *fell* away, that *fell* to the king
*Lam.*1.7. *fell* into the hands of the enemy
5.13. children *fell* under the wood
*Ezek.*1.28. when I ſaw it, I *fell* upon my face
3.23. and I *fell* upon my face
8.1 hand of the Lord *fell* there upon me
9.8. I *fell* upon my face, and cried
11.5. Spirit of the Lord *fell* upon me
13. then *fell* I down upon my face, and cried
39.23 ſo *fell* they all by the ſword
43.3. and I *fell* upon my face Chap.44.4.

*Dan.*2.46.*fell* upon his face,and worſhipped Dan.
4 31.there *fell* a voice from heaven
7.20. and before whom three *fell*
8.17. afraid, and *fell* upon my face
10.7. a great quaking *fell* upon them
*Jonah* 1.7. ſo the lot *fell* upon Jonah
*Mat.*7.25. beat upon that houſe,and it *fell* not
27.beat upon that houſe,and it *fell*;
13.4.& ſome ſeed *fell* by the way ſide. *Mar.*4.4.
5. ſome *fell* upon ſtony places
7. ſome *fell* among thorns *Mark* 4 7. *Luke* 8.7.
8. other *fell* into good ground
17.6.*fell* on their faces, were ſore afraid
*Mar.*26.39.went a little further,& *fell* on his face
4.5. ſome *fell* on ſtony ground
8. other *fell* on good grou.& did yeeld fruit *Luke.*8.8.
5.22. when he ſaw him, he *fell* at his feet
7.25. and came,and *fell* at his feet
9.20.and he *fell* on the ground,and wallowed
14.35. *fell* on the ground, and prayed
*Luke* 1.12. troubled, and fear *fell* upon him
5.12. *fell* on his face,and beſought him
6.49. and immediately it *fell*,and the ruin
8.5.ſome *fell* by the way ſide
6.and ſome *fell* upon a rock
23. as they ſailed, he *fell* aſleep
10.30.*fell* among theeves,which ſtripped him
36.neighbour unto him that *fell* among
13.4.upon whom the tower in Siloe *fell*
15.20.*fell* on his neck,and kiſſed him
16.21.which *fell* from the rich mans table
17.16. *fell* on his face at his feet, giving him
*Joh.*18.6.backward,and *fell* to the ground
*Acts* 1.25. Judas by tranſgreſſion *fell*
26.and the lot *fell* upon Matthias
7.60.when he had ſaid this,he *fell* aſleep
9.4. and he *fell* to the earth
18. *fell* from his eyes ſcales
10.10. he *fell* into a trance
44. Holy Ghoſt *fell* on them all
11.15.the Holy Ghoſt *fell* on them all
12.7.chains *fell* off from his hands
13.11. there *fell* on him a miſt and a darkneſſe
36. *fell* on ſleep, and was laid to his fathers
19.17.and fear *fell* on them all
20.10.Paul went down, and *fell* on him
37. *fell* on Pauls neck, and kiſſed him
22.7. and I *fell* unto the ground
*Rom.*11.22. on them which *fell*, ſeverity
15.3. that reproached thee, *fell* on me
1 *Cor.*10.8 and *fell* in one day 23000.
*Heb.*3.17.whoſe carcaſſes *fell* in the wilderneſſe
2 *Pet.*3.4. ſince the fathers *fell* aſleep
*Rev.*1.17. I *fell* at his feet as dead
6.13. and the ſtars *fell* from heaven
7.11.*fell* before the throne on their faces
8.10. *fell* a great ſtar from heaven
*fell* upon the third part of the rivers
11.11.great fear *fell* upon them that ſaw
13. tenth part of the city *fell*
16. *fell* upon their faces and worſhipped
16.2. there *fell* a grievous ſore
19.cities of the nations *fell*
21.there *fell* upon man a great hail
19.10. and I *fell* at his feet

### Fell *down.*

*Num.*22.27. ſhe *fell* down under Balaam
*Deut.*9.18. and I *fell* down before the Lord
25. *fell* down as I *fell* down at firſt
*Joſh* 6 20. the wall *fell* down flat
*Judg.*5.27. there he *fell* down dead
19.26. *fell* down at the door of the houſe
1 *Sam.*17.52.Philiſtines *fell* down by the way
31.1.and *fell* down ſlain in mount Gilboa *1 Chron.*10.1.
2 *Sam.*2.16. ſo they *fell* down together
23. he *fell* down there,and died
where Aſahel *fell* down
18.28. and he *fell* down to the earth
19.18.Shimei the ſon of Gera *fell* down
2*Kin.*1.2 and Ahaziah *fell* down thorow a lattice
1 *Chro.*5.22. there *fell* down many ſlain
2 *Chro.*13.17. there *fell* down ſlain of Iſrael
*Eſther* 8.3.and *fell* down at his feet
*Job* 1.20. and *fell* down upon the ground
*Pſal.*107.12. they *fell* down and none to help
*Dan.*3.7. all nations *fell* down and worſhipped
23. *fell* down bound into the midſt of the
*Mat* 2.11. *fell* down and worſhipped him
18.26. ſervant therefore *fell* down
29.*fell* down at his feet and beſought him
*Mark* 3.11. *fell* down before him,and cried
5.33. came and *fell* down before him
*Luk.*5.8. *fell* down at Jeſus knees
8.28. he cried out, and *fell* down
41.he *fell* down at Jeſus feet
17.16. and *fell* down on his face
*John* 11.32. Mary *fell* down at his feet
*Acts* 5.5. *fell* down, and gave up the ghoſt
10. then *fell* ſhe down ſtraightway
10 25.and *fel* down at his feet and worſhipped
16.29. *fell* down before Paul and Silas
19.35. image which *fell* down from Jupiter
20.9. and *fell* down from the third loft
*Heb.*11.30. walls of Jericho *fell* down
*Rev.*5.8. elders *fell* down before the Lamb
14. *fell* down and worſhipped him
19.4. four beaſts *fell* down and worſhipped
22.8. I *fell* down to worſhip before

### Fell.

2 *Kin.*3.19. and ſhall *fell* every good tree

### Felled.

2 *Kin.*3.25. and *felled* all the good trees

### Feller.

*Iſa.*14.8. no *feller* is come up againſt us

### Felleſt.

2 *Sam.*3.34. as before wicked men, ſo *felleſt* thou

### Felling.

2 *Kin* 6.5. as one was *felling* a tree

### Felloes.

1 *Kin.*7.33. and their *felloes* were all molten

### Fellow.

*Gen.*19 9. this one *fellow* came in to ſojourn
*Exod.*2.13.wherefore ſmiteſt thou thy *fellow*
*Judg.*7.13. told a dream unto his *fellow*
14.& his *fellow* anſwered, This is none oth.
22. every mans ſword againſt his *fellow* 1 *Sam.*14.20.
1 *Sam.*21.15. that ye brought this *fellow*
ſhall this *fellow* come into my houſe
25.21. I kept all that this *fellow* hath
29.4.make this *fellow* return
2 *Sam.* 2.16. they caught every one his *fellow*
1 *Kin.*22.27.put this *fellow* into priſon,and feed *2 Chron* 18.26.
2 *Kin.*9.11.wherefore came this mad *fellow*
*Eccleſ.*4 10.one will lift up his *fellow*
*Iſa.*34.14. ſatyre ſhall cry to his *fellow*
*Jonah* 1.7. they ſaid every one to his *fellow*
*Zech.*13.7. againſt the man that is thy *fellow*
*Mat.*12.24. this *fellow* doth not caſt out devils
26 61. this *fellow* ſaid, I am able to deſtroy
71. this *fellow* was alſo with Jeſus
*Luk.*22.59. of a truth this *fellow* was with him
23.2. this *fellow* perverting the nation
*Joh.*9.29. as for this *fellow*,we know not whence
11.16.Dydimus unto his *fellow* diſciples
*Acts* 18.13. this *fellow* perſwadeth men,that they
22.22. away with ſuch a *fellow*
24.5. this man is a peſtilent *fellow*

### Fellow-*citizens.*

*Epheſ.*2.19.but *fellow*-citizens with the ſaints

### Fellow-*heirs.*

*Epheſ.*3.6. Gentiles ſhould be *fellow*-heirs

### Fellow-*helper.*

2*Cor.*8.23.he is my *fellow*-helper concerning you

### Fellow-*helpers.*

3 *John* 8. be *fellow*-helpers to the Church

### Fellow.*labourer.*

1 *Theſ.*3.2. *fellow*-labourer in the Goſpel
*Philem.*1. dearly-beloved, and *fellow*-labourer

### Fellow-*labourers.*

*Phil.*4.3. with other my *fellow*-labourers
*Philem.*24. Demas, Lucas, my *fellow*-labourers

### Fellow-*priſoner.*

*Col.*4.10. Ariſtarchus my *fellow*-priſoner
*Philem.*23. Epaphras my *fellow*-priſoner

### Fellow-*priſoners.*

*Rom.*16.7.& my *fellow*-priſoners who are of note

### Fellow-*ſervant.* Fellow-*ſervants.*

*Mat.*18.28.found one of his *fellow*-ſervants
29.and his *fellow*-ſervant fell down
31.when his *fellow*-ſervants ſaw
33. have had compaſſion on thy *fellow*-ſerv.
24.49 to ſmite his *fellow*-ſervant
*Col.*1.7 Epaphras our deare *fellow*-ſervants
4.7.*fellow*-ſervant in the Lord
*Rev.*6.11 untill their *fellow*-ſervants alſo and
19.10.do it not: I am thy *fellow*-ſervant Chap.22 9.

### Fellow.*ſouldier*

*Phil.*2.25.*fellow*-ſouldier, but your meſſenger
*Philem.*2.Archippus our *fellow*-ſouldier

### Fellow-*workers.*

*Col.*4.11.theſe onely are my *fellow*-workers

### Fellowes.

*Judg.*11.37.my virginity,I and my *fellows*
18.25.leſt angry *fellowes* run upon thee
2 *Sam* 6.20.as one of the vain *fellows*
*Pſ.*45.7.oyl of gladneſs above thy *fello.* *He.*1.9.
*Iſa.*44 11.all his *fellowes* ſhall be aſhamed
*Ezek.*37 19.tribes of Iſrael his *fellowes*
*Dan.*2.13.Daniel and his *fellowes* to be ſlain
18.that his *fellowes* ſhould not periſh
7.20.more ſtout then his *fellowes*
*Zech.*3.8.thy *fellowes* that ſit before thee
*Matth.*11.16.calling unto their *fellowes*
*Acts* 17.5.lewd *fellowes* of the baſer ſort

### Fellowſhip.

*Levit.*6.2. delivered him to keep,or in *fellowſhip*
*Pſal* 94.20 iniquity have *fellowſhip* with thee
*Acts* 2.42.Apoſtles doctrine and *fellowſhip*
1 *Cor.*1.9 the *fellowſhip* of his Son Jeſus
10 20. ſhould have *fellowſhip* with devils
2 *Cor.*6. 14. what *fellowſhip* hath righteouſn.with
8.4. and take upon us the *fellowſhip* of miniſtr.
*Gal.*2.9 gave right hands of *fellowſhip*
*Eph.*3.9 what is the *fellowſhip* of the miniſtry
5.11.no *fellowſhip* with works of darkneſs
*Phil.*1.5.for your *fellowſhip* in the Goſpel
2.1.if any *fellowſhip* of the Spirit
3.10.*fellowſhip* of his ſufferings
1 *John* 1.3.ye may have *fellowſhip* with us
our *fellowſhip* is with the Father
6.if we ſay that we have *fellowſhip*
7.have *fellowſhip* one with another

### Felt.

*Gen.*27.22.to Iſaac his father, and he *felt* him
*Exod.*10.21.even darkneſs that may be *felt*
*Prov* 23.35 beaten me, and I *felt* it not
*Mark* 5.29.ſhe *felt* that ſhe was healed
*Acts* 28.5.into the fire,and *felt* no harm

### Female.

*Gen.*1.27. male and *female* created he them Chap.5.2.
6.19.keep alive, they ſhall be male and *female*
7.2.by ſevens,the male and his *female*
by two, the male and his *female*
3.of the fowles by ſevens, the male & *female*
9.two and two,male and *female*
16.that went in, male and *female*
*Levit.*3.1.whether it be a male or a *female*
6.of the flock,male or *female*
4.28 a *female* without blemiſh Verſe 32.
5.6.a *female* from the flock,a lamb
12 7.hath born a male or a *female*
27 4. if it be a *female*,then thy eſtimation
5.ſhekels, and for the *female* ten ſhekels Verſe 7.
6. and for the *female* three ſhekels
*Numb.*5.3. both male and *female* ſhall ye put out
*Deut.*4.16 the likeneſs of male or *female*
7.14.not male nor *female* barren among them
*Matth.*19.4.made them male and *female* *Mark* 10.6.
*Gal.*3.28.there is neither male nor *female*

### Fence.

*Pſal.*62.3.and as a tottering *fence*

### Fenced.

*Deut.*9.1.cities great,and *fenced* up to heaven
28.52.untill thy *fenced* wals come down
2 *Sam.*23.7. that touch them, muſt be *fenced* with
2 *King.*3.19.ye ſhall ſmite every *fenced* city
10.2.a *fenced* city alſo, and armour

17.9 from the tower to the *fenced* city
*Job* 10.11. *fenced* me with bones and ſinews
19.8. he hath *fenced* up my way
*Iſa*.2.15. and upon every *fenced* wall
5.2. he *fenced* it,and gathered out the ſtones
*Jer*.15.20. make thee a *fenced* brazen wall
*Ezek*.36.35. ruined cities are become *fenced*

### Fenced *cities.*

*Deut*.3.5. all theſe cities were *fenced*
*Num*.32.17. ſhall dwell in the *fenced* cities
36.Bethnimrah and Betharan *fenced* cities
*Joſh*.10.20. reſt entred into *fenced* cities
14.12. the cities were great and *fenced*
19.35 the *fenced* cities, Ziddim, Zer
1 *Sam*.6.18. both of *fenced* cities and countrey
2 *Sam*.20.6. leſt he get him *fenced* cities
2 *Kin*.18.8. from the tower to the *fenced* cities
13. come up againſt all the *fenced* cities
19.25. to lay waſte *fenced* cities
2 *Chro*. 8.5. *fenced* cities with walls,gates
11.10. and in Benjamin *fenced* cities
12.4 and he took the *fenced* cities
14.6. he built *fenced* cities in Judah
17.2. placed forces in the *fenced* cities
19 whom the king put in *fenced* cities
19.5. Judges thorowout all the *fenced* cities
21.3. with *fenced* cities in Judah
32.1. encamped againſt the *fenced* cities
33.14. put captains in all the *fenced* cities
*Jer*.5.17. ſhall impoveriſh thy *fenced* cities
*Dan*.11.15.and take the moſt *fenced* cities
*Hoſ*.8.14. hath multiplied *fenced* cities
*Zeph*.1.16. an alarme againſt *fenced* cities

### Fennes.

*Job* 40.21. in the covert of the reed and *fennes*

### Ferret.

*Levit*.11.30.the *ferret* and the cameleon unclean

### Ferry-boat.

2 *Sam*.19.18. there went over a *ferry-boat*

### Fervent.

*Acts* 18.25. and being *fervent* in ſpirit
Rom 12.14. *fervent* in ſpirit, ſerving the Lord
2 *Cor* 7.7.your *fervent* mind toward me
*Jam*.5.16.*fervent* prayer of the righteous availeth
1 *Pet*.4.8 have *fervent* charity among your ſelves
2 *Pet*.3.10. elements ſhall melt with *fervent* heat

### Fervently. Verſe 12.

*Col*.4.12. labouring *fervently* for you in prayers
1 *Pet*.1.22. love one another *fervently*

### Feſtus.

*Acts* 24.27. Portius *Feſtus* came into Felix room
25.1.now when *Feſtus* was come
4. *Feſtus* anſwered,that Paul ſhould
9. *Feſtus* willing to do the Jews a pleaſure
12. *Feſtus* when he had conferred
13. came to ſalute *Feſtus*
14. *Feſtus* declared Pauls cauſe
22. Agrippa ſaid unto *Feſtus*, I would
23. at *Feſtus* commandent Paul was broug.
24.*Feſtus* ſaid, King Agrippa
26.24. *Feſtus* ſaid with a loud voice
25.I am not mad,moſt noble *Feſtus*
32.then ſaid Agrippa unto *Feſtus*, This

### Fet.

2 *Sam*.9.5. *fet* him out of the houſe of Machir
11.27. David ſent,and *fet* her to his houſe
1 *Kin*.7.13. *fet* Hiram out of Tyre
9.28.and *fet* from thence gold
2 *Kin*.11.4.Jehoiada ſent and *fet* the rulers
2 *Chron*.12.11.the guard came and *fet* them
*Jer*. 26.23. and they *fet* forth Urijah
*Acts* 28.13. from thence we *fet* a compaſſe

### Fetch.

*Gen*. 18.5. I will *fetch* a morſell of bread
27.9 *fetch* me from thence two kids
13.obey my voice, go and *fetch* them
45 I will ſend and *fetch* thee from thence
42.16. let him *fetch* your brother
*Exo*.2.5. ſhe ſent her maid to *fetch* it
*Num*.20.10.muſt we *fetch* you water out of this
34.5. the border ſhall *fetch* a compaſſe
*Deut*.19.12.ſhall ſend and *fetch* him thence
24.10. not to go *fetch* his pledge
19.ſhalt not go again to *fetch* it
30.4. from thence will he *fetch* thee
*Judg*.11.5 elders of Gilead went to *fetch* Jephth.
20.10. to *fetch* victuall for the people
1 *Sam*.4.3. let us *fetch* the Ark of the covenant
6.21. come ye down and *fetch* it
16.11. ſend and *fetch* him,for we will not ſit
20.31. now ſend and *fetch* him
26.22.let one come over and *fetch* it
2 *Sam*.5.23. but *fetch* a compaſſe behind them
14.13.not *fetch* home again his baniſhed
20. to *fetch* about this form of ſpeech
1 *Kin*.17.10. *fetch* me I pray thee a little water
11. as ſhe was going to *fetch* it
2 *Kin*.6.13 that I may ſend and *fetch* him
2 *Chro*.18.8. *fetch* quickly Micaiah
*Neh*.8.15.go *fetch* olive branches,& pine branch.
*Job* 36.3 *fetch* my knowledge from a far
*Iſa*.56.12. come ye, I will *fetch* wine
*Jer*.36.21. king ſent Jehudi to *fetch* the roul
*Acts* 16.37. come themſelves and *fetch* us out

### Fetched.

*Gen*.18.4. let a little water be *fetched*
27.14 he went,and *fetched*, and brought them
*Joſh*.15.3 and *fetched* a compaſſe to Karkaa
*Judg*.18.18. and *fetched* the carved image
1 *Sam*.10.23. they ran and *fetched* him thence
2 *Sam* 4.6.as though they would have *fet*.wheat

### Fetcheth.

*Deut*.19.5. and his hand *fetcheth* a ſtroke

### Fetcht.

*Gen*.18.7 Abraham *fetcht* a calf tender
1 *Sam*.7.1. came and *fetcht* up the ark
2 *Sam*.14.2. *fetcht* thence a wiſe woman
2 *Kin*.3.9. *fetcht* a compaſſe ſeven dayes
2 *Chro*.1.17.they *fetcht* up out of Egypt a charet

### Fetters.

*Judg*.16.21.and bound him with *fetters* of braſſe
2 *Sam*.3.34. nor thy feet put into *fetters*
2 *Kin*.25.7. and bound him with *fetters*
2 *Chro*.33.11.Manaſſeh,and bound him with *fet*.
36.6 bound him in *fetters*, to carry him
*Pſal*.105.18.whoſe feet they hurt with *fetters*
149 8. and their nobles with *fetters* of iron
*Mark* 5.4.been often bound with *fetters*
and the *fetters* broken in pieces
*Luk*.8.29.was kept bound in *fetters*

### Fever.

*Deut*.28.22 ſhall ſmite thee with a *fever*
*Mat* 8.14. laid,and ſick of a *fever*
15.and the *fever* left her
*Mark* 1.30. wives mother lay ſick of a *fever*
31. immediately the *fever* left her
*Luk*.4.38. was taken with a great *fever*
39.and he ſtood, and rebuked the *fever*
*John* 4.52.yeſterday the *fever* left him
*Acts* 28.8. father of Publius lay ſick of a *fever*

### Few.

*Gen*.24.55. ~~damſell~~ abide with us a *few* dayes
27.44. tarry a *few* dayes, till thy brothers
34.30.I being *few* in number,they ſhall gather
47.9. *few* and evil have the dayes of my pilgr.
*Lev*.26.22 and make you *few* in number
*Num* 9 20 was a few dayes on the tabernacles
13 18. whether ſtrong,or weak,*few* or many
26.54. and to the *few* ſhalt give the leſſe
56.divided between many and *few*
35.8. have *few*, ye ſhall give *few*
*Deu*.4.27 & ye ſhal be left *f*.in numb.Ch.28.62.
26 5.ſojourned there with a *few*
53.6.and let not his men be *few*
*Joſh*.7.3.to labour thither,for they are but *few*
1 *Sam*.14.6.to ſave by many or by *few*
17.28.haſt thou left thoſe *few* ſheep
1 *Chron*.16.19.were but *few*,even a *few*
2 *Chron*.29.34 the prieſts were too *few*
*Neh*.2.12.I and ſome *few* men with me
7.4.the people were *few* therein
*Job*.10.20.are not my dayes *few*
14.1.man is of *few* dayes
16.22.when a *few* yeares are come
*Pſal*.109.8.let his dayes be *few*
*Eccleſ*.5. 2.therefore let thy words be *few*
9.14.and a *few* men within it
12.3 becauſe they are *few*
*Iſa*.10.19.reſt of the trees ſhall be *few*
24.6.are burned,and *few* men left
*Jer*.30.19.and they ſhall not be *few*
*Ezek*.5.3. take thereof a *few* in number
12.16.but I will leave a *few* men
*Dan*.11.20.within *few* dayes he ſhal be deſtroyed
*Mat* 7.14.and *few* there be that find it
9.37 but the labourers are *few*
15.34.ſeven loaves,and a *few* little fiſhes
20.16.many are called, but *few* are choſen
Chap.22.14.
25.21.been faithfull in a *few* things
23.been faithfull over a *few* things
*Mark* 6.5.hands upon a *few* ſick folk
8.7.and they had a *few* ſmall fiſhes
*Luke* 10.2 but the labourers are *few*
12.48.ſhall be beaten with *few* ſtripes
13.23 are there *few* that be ſaved
*Acts* 24.4.wouldeſt heare us a *few* words
*Eph*.3.3.as I wrote before in *few* words
*Heb*.12.10 they verily for a *few* dayes chaſtned
13.22.I have written *few* words
1 *Pet*.3.20 wherein a *few*,that is,eight ſoules
*Re*.2.14.but I have a *f*.things againſt thee V.20.
3.4.thou haſt a *few* names in Sardis

### *But a* Few.

*Gen*.29.20.ſeemed to him but as a *few* dayes
*Levit*.25.52.if there remain but *few* yeares
*Pſal*.105.12.they were but a *few* men
*Jer*.42.2.we are left but a *few* of many

### *Not a* Few.

2 *Kin*.4.3. empty veſſels borrow not a *few*
*Iſa*.10.7.and cut off nations not a *few*
*Acts* 17.4.chief women not a *few*
12.and of men not a *few*

### Fewer.

*Num*.33.54 to the *fewer* ye ſhall give the leſs

### Feweſt.

*Deut*.7.7.ye were the *feweſt* of all people

### Fewneſs.

*Levit*.25.16. according to the *fewneſs* of yeares

### Fewel,or, Fuel.

*Iſa*.9.5.with burning,and *fewel* of fire
19.people ſhal be as *fewel*
*Ezek*.15.4.into the fire for *fewel*
6.given to the fire for *fewel*
21.32.ſhalt be for *fewel* to the fire

### Fidelity.

*Titus* 2.10.ſhewing all good *fidelity*

### Field.

*Beaſts of the* Field,in Beaſts.

*Gen*.23.9.which is in the end of his *field*
11. the *field* give I thee,and the cave
13 I will give thee money for the *field*
17.*field* of Ephron,which was in Machpelah
*field*,and the cave which was
20.the *field*, and the cave therein
25.10.the *field* which Abraham purchaſed
29.Eſau came from the *field*,and was
27.3.out to the *field*,and take me ſome
5.Eſau went to the *field* to hunt
27.ſmell of my ſon is as the ſmell of a *field*
31.4.Jacob called Rachel to the *field*
33.19.Jacob bought a parcell of a *field*
47.20 Egypt ſold every man his *field*
49.30 Abr.bought with the *field* of Ch.50.13.
*Exod*.22.5.if a man cauſe a *field* to be eaten
and ſhall feed in another mans *field*
beſt of his own *field* ſhall he
6.or the *field* be conſumed therewith
*Lev*.19 9. not wholly reap the corners of the *field*
19 not ſow thy *field* with mingled ſeed
25.3.ſix years thou ſhalt ſow thy *field*
4.thou ſhalt neither ſow thy *field*
34.but the *field* of the ſuburbs
27.16.ſome part of a *field* of his poſſeſſion
17.if he ſanctifie his *field* from
18.if he ſanctifie his *field* after
19.he that ſanctifieth the *field*
20.if he will not redeem the *field*
or if he have ſold the *field*
21.the *field* when it goeth out
be holy as a *field* devoted
22.a *field* which he hath bought
24.the *field* ſhall return unto him
*Deut*.5.21 neither ſhalt thou covet his *field*
14.22.that the *field* bringeth forth
*Joſh*.15.18. moved him to ask of her father a *field*
*Judg*.1.14.
*Ruth* 2.2.let

*Ruth* 2.2.let me now go to the *field*
8.not to glean in another *field*
9.let thine eyes be on the *field*
22.meet thee not in any other *field*
4.5.what day thou buyeſt the *field* of Naomi
2 *Sam*.14 30.Joabs *field* is neer mine
Abſoloms ſervants ſet the *field* on fire
31.wherefore have thy ſer.ſet my *field* on fire
2 *Kings* 18.17.the high way of the fullers *field*
*Neh*.13.10. were fled every one to his *field*
*Pſal*.96.12.let the *field* be joyful,and all that
*Pro*.24.30.I went by the *field* of the flothful
27.26.goats are the price of thy *field*
31.16 ſhe conſidereth a *field*,and buyeth it
*Eccleſ*.5.9 King himſelf is ſerved by the *field*
*Iſa*.5.8.that lay *field* to *field*,till there
7.3.the high way of the fullers *field*
Chap.36.2.
16.10 joy out of the plentiful *field*
*Jer*.12.4 herbs of every *field* wither
26.18.Zion ſhalbe plowed like a *field*
32.7 buy thee my *field* that is in
8.ſaid unto me, Buy my *field*
9.and I bought the *field* of Hanameel
25.buy thee the *field* for money
35.9.neither have we *field*
48.33.gladneſs is taken from the *field*
*Joel*.1.10 the *field* is waſted,the land mourneth
*Micah* 3.12.Zion be plowed as a *field*
*Matth*.13.24.ſowed good ſeed in a *field*
27.thou ſow good ſeed in the *field*
31.took and ſowed in his *field*
38.the *field* is the world
44.like a treaſure hid in a *field*
all he hath,and buyeth that *field*
27.7.bought with them the potters *field*
8.wherefore that *field* was called the
10.gave them for the potters *field*
*Luke* 17.7.when he is come from the *field*
*Acts* 1.18.this man purchaſeth a *field*
19.that *field* is called Aceldama

### **Field** *of blood.*

*Mat*.27.8.*field* of blood unto this day
*Acts* 1.19.that is to ſay, The *field* of blood

### *Fruitful* **Field.**

*Iſa*.10.18.and his fruitful *field*
29.17.Lebanon turned into a fruitful *field*
32.15.the wilderneſs be a fruitful *field*
and the fruitful *field* be--a forreſt
16.righteouſneſs in the fruitful *field*
*Ezek*.17.5.and planted it in a fruitful *field*

### *In the* **Field.**

*Gen*.4.8.when they were in the *field*
23.17.all the trees that were in the *field*
24.63.out to meditate in the *field*
65.what man is that walketh in the *field*
25.9.Abrah. was buried in the *field* of Ephron
29.2.and behold,a well in the *field*
30.14.Reuben found Mandrakes in the *field*
34.5.were with the cattel in the *field*
28.and that which was--in the *field*
36.35.who ſmote Midian in the *field*
1 *Chro*.1.46.
37.7.we were binding ſheaves in the *field*
15.he was wandering in the *field*
39.5.all in the houſe and in the *field*
49.29 that is in the *field* of Ephron
30.in the cave that is in the *field* of
*Exod*.1.14 all manner of ſervice in the *field*
9.3.thy cattel which is in the *field*
19.gather all thou haſt in the *field*
21.left his cattel in the *field*
25.ſmote all that was in the *field*
16.25.to day ye ſhall not finde in the *field*
22.31.torn of beaſts in the *field*
23.16.which thou haſt ſown in the *field*
*Deut*.21.1.found ſlain,lying in the *field*
22.25.finde a damſel in the *field*
27.for he found her in the *field*
24.19.cutteſt down thy harveſt in the *field*
haſt forgot a ſheaf in the *field*
28.3.bleſſed ſhalt thou be in the *field*
16.curſed ſhalt thou be in the *field*
*Joſh*.8.24.an end of ſlaying in the *field*
9.32.and lie in wait in the *field*
43.and laid wait in the *field*
13.9.woman as ſhe ſate in the *field*
20.31.to Gibeah,in the *field*
*Ruth* 2.3 gleaning in the *field* after the reapers
17.ſo ſhe gleaned in the *field*
1 *Sam*.4.2.ſlew of the army in the *field*
6.18.which ſtone remaineth in the *field* of Jo.
14.15.there was trembling in the *field*
19.3.ſtand beſide my father in the *field*
20.24.David hid himſelf in the *field*
30.11.found an Egyptian in the *field*
2 *Sam*.10.8 were by themſelves in the *field*
14.6.they two ſtrove together in the *field*
17.8.robbed of her whelps in the *field*
1 *Kings* 11.29.they two were alone in the *field*
14.11.he that dieth in the *field*
21.24.that dieth in the *field* ſhall the fouls eat
2 *Kings* 7.12.to hide themſelves in the *field*
1 *Chro*.19.9.were by themſelves in the *field*
27.26.that did the work in the *field*
2 *Chro*.26.23.buried him with his fath.in the *field*
*Job* 24.6.every one his corn in the *field*
*Pſal*.78.12.marvellous things in the *field* of Zoan
43.his wonders in the *field* of Zoan
*Pro*.24.27.fit for thy ſelf in the *field*
*Jer*.14.5.the hind alſo calved in the *field*
17.3.O my mountain in the *field*
41.8 we have treaſures in the *field*
*Ezek*.7.15.that is in the *field* ſhall die
26.6.daughters which are in the *field*
8.ſhall ſlay thy daughters in the *field*
*Micah* 4.10.and thou ſhalt dwel in the *field*
*Zech*.10.1.to every one graſs in the *field*
*Mal*.3.11 neither caſt her fruit in the *field*
*Mat*.24.18.neither him which is in the *field*
40.then ſhall two be in the *field*,the one
*Mar*.13.16.and let him that is in the *field*
*Luke* 2.8.ſhepheards abiding in the *field*
12.28.which is to day in the *field*
15.25. now his elder ſon was in the *field*
17.31.that is in the *field*,let him not return
36.two men ſhal be in the *field*

### *Into the* **Feld.**

*Numb*.22.23.aſide,and went into the *field*
23.14.he brought him into the *field*
*Judg*.9.42.people went out into the *field*
1 *Sam*.6.14.the cart came into the *field*
20.11.come,let us go into the *field*
they went both into the *field*
35.Jonathan went out into the *field*
2 *Sam*.11.23.came out unto us into the *field*
18.6.the people went out into the *field*
20.12.removed Amaſa into the *field*
2 *Kings* 4.39.one went out into the *field*
*Cant*.7.11.let us go forth into the *field*
*Jer*.6.25.go not forth into the *field*
14.18.if I go forth into the *field*

### *Of the* **Field.**

*Gen*.2.5.God made every plant of the *field*
and every herb of the *field*
19.God formed every beaſt of the *field*
20.names to every beaſt of the *field*
3.1.more ſubtil then any beaſt of the *field*
14.curſed above every beaſt of the *field*
18.ſhalt eat the herb of the *field*
23.19 buried in the cave of the *field* Ch.50.13.
25.27.Eſau was a man of the *field*
30.16.Jacob came out of the *field*
34.7.came out of the *field* when they
41 48.food of the *field* which was
47.24.your own,for ſeed of the *field*
49.32 purchaſe of the *field* and cave
*Exod*.9.22.upon every herb of the *field*
25.hail ſmote every herb of the *field*
10.5.which groweth for you out of the *field*
15.trees,or in the herbs of the *field*
23.11.the beaſts of the *field* ſhall eat
16. gathered thy labours out of the *field*
29.and the beaſts of the *field* multiply
*Levit*.23.22.riddance of the corners of the *field*
25.12.eat the increaſe out of the *field*
26.4.trees of the *field* ſhall yeeld their fruit
27.28.no devoted thing-of the *fi.*-ſhalbe ſold
*Num*.22.4.as the ox licketh up the graſs of the *fie.*
*Deut*.20.19.tree of the *field* is mans life
*Judg*.5.4.when thou marcheſt out of the *field*
18.in the high places of the *field*
19.16.from his work out of the *field*
*Ruth* 2.3.her hap to light on a part of the *field*
1 *Sam*.11.5.after the herd out of the *field*
2 *Kings* 8.6.reſtore all the fruits of the *field*
9.25.caſt him in the portion of the *field*
37.as dung upon the face of the *field*
2 *Chro*.31.5 all the increaſe of the *field*
*Job* 5.23.in league with the ſtones of the *field* :
and beaſts of the *field* ſhall be at peace
*Pſal*.50.11.and wild beaſts of the *field*
80.13.beaſts of the *field* doth devour it
103.15.man,as a flower of the *field*
104.11.give drink to every beaſt of the *field*
*Cant*.2.7.charge you by the hindes of the *field*
Verſ 35.
*Iſa*.37.27. were as the graſs of the *field*
40.6.fleſh as the flower of the *field*
43.20 beaſt of the *field* ſhall honour me
55.12.trees of the *field* ſhall clap their hands
*Jer*.4 17.as keepers of the *field* are they againſt her
7.20.and upon the trees of the *field*
18.14.cometh from the rock of the *field*
*Lam*.4.9.for want of the fruits of the *field*
*Ezek*.16.7.multiply as the bud of the *field*
17.24.trees of the *field* ſhall know
20.46 propheſie aga.the forreſt of the ſouth *fie.*
31.4.unto all the trees of the *field*
5.above all the trees of the *field*
15.trees of the *field* fainted for him
34.8.meat to every beaſt of the *field*
27.tree of the *field* ſhall yeeld her fruit
36.30.will multiply the increaſe of the *field*
39.10.ſhall take no wood out of the *field*
17.ſpeak to every beaſt of the *field*
*Dan*.4.15.in the tender graſs of the *field*
23 portion with the beaſts of the *field*
*Hoſ*.10.4.as hemlock in the furrowes of the *field*
12.11.as heapes in furrows of the *field*
*Joel* 1.11.harveſt of the *field* is periſhed
12 all the trees of the *field* are withered
19.flame burneth all trees of the *field*
*Micah* 1.6 Samaria is an heap of the *field*
*Mat*.6.28.conſider the lilies of the *field*
30.ſo cloth the graſs of the *field*
13.36.parable of the tares of the *field*

### *Open* **Field.**

*Lev*.14.7. living birds looſe into the open *field*
17.5.which they offer in the open *field*
*Jer*.9.22.as dung upon the open *field*
*Ezek*.16.5.waſt caſt out into the open *field*
32.4 caſt thee forth upon the open *field*
33.27.him that is in the open *field* will I
39.5.thou ſhalt fall upon the open *field*

### **Fields.**

*Exod*.8.13.frogs died out of the *fields*
*Lev*.25.31.counted as the *fields* of the countrey
27.22.not of the *fields* of his poſſeſſion
*Num*.16.14.or given us inheritance of *fields*
20.17.not paſs thorough the *fields*
21.22.we will not turn into the *fields*
*Deut*.11.15.I will ſend graſs into the *fields*
32.13.eat the increaſe of the *fields*
32.and of the *fields* of Gomorrah
*Joſh*.21.12.but the *fields* of the cities gave they
*Judg*.9.27.they went out into the *fields*
44 upon all the people that were in the *fields*
1 *Sam*.8 14.and he will take your *fields*
20.5.I may hide my ſelf in the *fields*
22.7.will the ſon of Jeſſe give you *fields*
25.15.when we were in the *fields*
2 *Sam*.1.21.neither rain, nor *fields* of offerings
1 *King*.2.26.get thee unto thine own *fields*
16.4.that dieth of his in the *fields*
2 *King*.23.4.burnt them in the *fields* of Kidron
1 *Chro*.6.56.but the *fields* of the city,and the
16 32.let the *fields* rejoyce,and all therein
27.25 over the ſtore-houſes in the *fields*
2 *Chron* 31.19.which were in the *fields* of the ſub.
*Neh*.11.25.and for the villages with their *fields*
30.Lachiſh,and the *fields* thereof
12.29.and out of the *fields* of Geba
44.to gather into them out of the *fields*
*Job*.5.10.who ſendeth waters upon the *fields*
*Pſal*.107.37.ſow *fields*,and plant vineyards
132.6.we found it in the *fields*
*Prov*.8.26.as yet not made the *fields*

23.10. enter not into the *fields* of the fatherleſs
*Iſa* 16.8.the *fields* of Heſhbon languiſh
32.12.lament for the pleaſant *fields*
*Jer*.6.12.turned unto others with their *fields*
8.10.their *fields* to them that inherit them
13.27.abominations on the hils,in the *fields*
31.40.and all the *fields* unto the brook
32.15. *fields* ſhalbe poſſeſſed again in this land
43 *fields* ſhalbe bought in this land
44 men ſhall buy *fields* for money
39.10.gave them *fields* at the ſame time
40.7.forces which were in the *fields*
13.captaines that were in the *fields*
*Obad*.19.*fields* of Ephraim and *fields* of Samaria
*Micah*.2.2.and they covet *fields*, and take them
4.he hath devided our *fields*
*Hab*.3.17.*fields* ſhall yeeld no meat
*Mar*.2.23.he went thorow the corn *fields* *Lu*.6.1.
*Luke* 15.15.into his *fields* to feed ſwine
*John* 4.35.your eyes,and look on the *fields*
*Jam*.5.4.have reaped down your *fields*

### *Open* Fields.

*Lev*.14.53.living birds into the open *fields*
*Num*.19.16. ſlain with a ſword in the open *fields*
2 *Sam*.11.11.are encamped in the open *fields*
*Ezek*.29.5.ſhall fall upon the open *fields*

### Fierce.

*Gen*.49.7.curſed be their anger,for it was *fierce*
*Exod*.32.12.turn from the *fierce* wrath
*Numb*.25.4.that the *fierce* anger of the Lord may
32.14.to augment yet the *fierce* anger
*Deut*.28.50.a nation of a *fierce* countenance
1 *Sam*.20.34.Jonathan aroſe in *fierce* anger
28.18.nor executedſt his *fierce* wrath
2 *Chro*.28.11.the *fierce* wrath of God is upon us
13.there is *fierce* wrath againſt Iſrael
29.10.that his *fierce* wrath may turn
*Ezra* 10.14.until the *fierce* wrath of our God
*Job* 4.10 and the voice of the *fierce* lion
10.16.hunteſt me as a *fierce* lion
28.8.nor the *fierce* lion paſſed by it
41.10.none ſo *fierce* that dare ſtir him up
*Pſal*.88.16.thy *fierce* wrath goeth over me
*Iſa*.7.4 for the *fierce* anger of Rezin
13.9 both with wrath and *fierce* anger
13.in the day of his *fierce* anger
19.4.and a *fierce* King ſhall reign over them
33.19.thou ſhalt not ſee a *fierce* people
*Jer*.4.8.for the *fierce* anger of the Lord
26.broken down by his *fierce* anger
12.13 becauſe of the *fierce* anger of the Lord
Chap.25.37.
25.38.and becauſe of his *fierce* anger
30.24.the *fierce* anger of the Lord ſhall not
49.37 evil upon them,even my *fierce* anger
51.45.from the *fierce* anger of the Lord
*Lam*.1.12.in the day of his *fierce* anger
2.3.hath cut off in his *fierce* anger
4.11.he hath poured out his *fierce* anger
*Dan*.8.23.a King of a *fierce* countenance
*Jonah* 3.9.turn away from his *fierce* anger
*Hab*.1.8.more *fierce* then the evening wolves
*Zeph*.2.2.*fierce* anger of the Lord come upon you
3.8.even all my *fierce* anger
*Mat*.8.28.two poſſeſſ.with div.--exceeding *fierce*
*Luke* 23.5.and they were the more *fierce*
2 *Tim* 3.3.falſe accuſers,incontinent *fierce*
*James* 3.4.and are driven of *fierce* winds

### Fierceneſs.

*Deut*.13.17.may turn from the *fierceneſs* of his an.
*Joſ*.7.26.turned from the *fierceneſs* of his anger
2 *Kin*.23.26.not from the *fierceneſs* of his wrath
2 *Chro*.30.8.that the *fierceneſs* of his wrath may
*Job*.39.24. he ſwalloweth the ground with *fiercen*.
*Pſal*.78.49 caſt upon them the *fierceneſs* of his an.
85.3.thou haſt turned from the *fierceneſs*
*Jer*.25.38. becauſe of the *fierceneſs* of the oppreſſ.
*Hoſ*.11.9.not execute the *fierceneſs* of mine
*Nahum* 1.6.who can abide the *fierceneſs* of his
*Rev*.16.19.wine of the *fierceneſs* of his wrath
19.15.*fierceneſs* and wrath of the Almighty

### Fiercer.

2 *Sam*.19.43.of the men of Judah were *fiercer*

### Fiery.

*Numb*.21.6.the Lord ſent *fiery* ſerpents
8.make thee a *fiery* ſerpent
*Deut*.8.15 wherein were *fiery* ſerpents
33.2.went a *fiery* law for them
*Pſal*.21.9.ſhalt make them as a *fiery* oven
*Iſa*.14.29.ſhall be a *fiery* flying ſerpent
*Dan*.3.6 into the midſt of a *fiery* furnace Ve.11.
15.caſt into the midſt of a *fiery* furnace
17.able to deliver us from the *fiery* furnace
20.caſt them into the *fiery* furnace
21.were caſt into the *fiery* furnace
23.fell down into the midſt of the *fiery* furn.
26 came neer to the *fiery* furnace
7.9.his throne was like the *fiery* flame
10.a *fiery* ſtream iſſued,and came forth
*Eph*. 6.16. quench all the *fiery* darts of the wicked
*Heb*.10.27.of judgement and *fiery* indignation
1 *Pet*.4.12.not ſtrange concerning the *fiery* tryal

### Fift,or Fifth.

*Gen*.30.17.conceived,and bare Jacob the *fift* ſon
41.34 take up the *fifth* part of the land
47.24.give the *fifth* part unto Pharaoh
26.Pharaoh ſhould have the *fifth* part
*Lev*.5.16.ſhall add the *fift* part thereto
6.5.ſhall add the *fift* part more thereto
19.25 and in the *fift* yeer ſhall ye eat
22.14.put the *fift* part thereunto
27.13 he ſhall add a *fifth* part thereof
15.add the *fift* part of the money Ver.19.
27.ſhall add a *fift* part of it
31 ſhall add thereto the *fift* part thereof
*Num* 5.7.add unto it the *fift* part thereof
*Joſ*.19.24.and the *fift* lot came out for Aſh.
2 *Sam*.2.23.ſpear ſmote him under the *fifth* rib
3.4.the *fifth* Shepyatiah,the ſon of Abital
1 *Chro*.3.3.
27.and ſmote him under the *fift* rib
4.6.and they ſmote him under the *fifth* rib
20.10.ſmote him therewith in the *fifth* rib
1 *Kings* 6.31.were a *fifth* part of the wall
14.25.it came to paſs in the *fift* year of Reh.
2 *Kings* 8.16.in the *fifth* year of Joram
1 *Chro*.2.14.Nathaneel the fourth,Radai the *fifth*
8.2.Nohath the fourth,Rapha the *fifth*
12.10.Maſhanlanah the fourth,Jerem.the *fifth*
24.9.the *fifth* to Malchijah
25.12.the *fifth* to Nethaniah his ſons
26.3 Elam the *fifth*,Jehonahan the ſixt
4.Sacar the fourth Nathaneel the *fift*
2 *Chro*.12.2.in the *fifth* year of Rehoboam
*Jer*.36.9.in the *fifth* year of Jehoiakim
*Rev*.6.9.when he had opened the *fifth*
9.1.and the *fift* angel ſounded
16.10.*fifth* angel poured out his vial
21.20.the *fifth* Sardonix,the ſixth Sardius

### Fifth *day*, See Day.

### Fifth *moneth*.

*Numb*.33.38.in the firſt day of the *fifth* moneth
2 *Kings* 25.8.in the *fifth* moneth came Nebuz.
1 *Chro*.27.8.the *fifth* captain for the *fifth* moneth
*Era* 7.8.came to Jeruſalem in the *fifth* moneth
9.on the firſt day of the *fifth* moneth
*Jer*.1.3.captive in the *fifth* moneth
28.1.fourth year,and in the *fifth* moneth
52.12.now in the *fifth* moneth,in the tenth day
*Ezek*.20.1 ſeventh year in the *fifth* moneth
*Zech*.7.3.ſhould I weep in the *fifth* moneth
5.when ye faſted in the *fifth* moneth
8.19.faſt of the 4th mon. & the faſt of the *fifth*

See further Fift.

### Fifth *time*.

*Neh*.6.5.ſent in like manner the *fifth* time

### Fifth *year*.

*Ezek*.1.2.the *fifth* year of Jehoiakin's captivity

### Fifteen.

*Gen*.5.10.lived after he begat Cainan,815.years
7.20.*fifteen* cubites upward did the waters
25.7.an hundred threeſcore and *fifteen* years
*Exod*.27.14.one ſide ſhall be *fifteen* cubits
15.on the other ſide *fifteen* cubits
38.14.hangings on the one ſide *fifteen* cubits
15.were hangings of *fifteen* cubits
25.and threeſcore and *fifteen* ſhekels
*Lev*.27.7.eſtimation ſhall be *fifteen* ſhekels
*Num*.31.37.Ls.trib.of ſheep ſix hun.threeſc & *fi*.
*Judg*.8.10.about *fifteen* thouſand men
2 *Sam*.9.10.now Ziba had *fifteen* ſons
19.17.Ziba and his *fifteen* ſons met David
1 *King*. 7.3.fourty five pillars,*fifteen* in a row
2 *King*.14.17.lived after Jehoaſh *fifteen* yeers
20.6.add unto thy dayes *fifteen* yeers
2 *Chr*.25.25.& *Iſa*.38.5.
*Ezek*.45.12.*fifteen* ſhekels ſhall be your manch
*Hoſ*.3.2.bought her to me for *fifteen* peeces of ſilv.
*John* 11.18.about *fifteen* furlongs off
*Acts* 27.28.found it *fifteen* fathoms
*Gal*.1.18.abode with him *fifteen* dayes

### Fifteenth.

2 *King*.14.23.in the *fifteenth* yeer of Amaziah
1 *Chro*.24.14.the *fifteenth* to Bilgah
25.22.the *fifteenth* to Jerimoth
2 *Chro*.15.10.*fifteenth* yeer of the reign of Aſa
*Luke* 3.1.in the *fifteenth* yeer of Tiberius

### Fifteenth *day*.

*Exod*.16.1. the *fifteenth* day of the ſecond moneth
*Lev*.23.6.*fifteenth* day of the ſame moneth
34.the *fifteenth* day of this ſeventh moneth
Verſe 39.
*Num*.28.17.in the *fifteenth* day of this moneth
29.12.on the *fifteenth* day of the ſeventh
33.3.on the *fifteenth* day of the firſt moneth
1 *King* 12.32. on the *fifteenth* day of the moneth
33.the *fifteenth* day of the eight moneth
*Eſth*.9.18.on the *fifteenth* day of the ſame
21.the *fifteenth* day of the ſame yeerly
*Ezek*.32.17.in the *fifteenth* day of the moneth
Chap.45.25.

### Fifty.

*Gen*.6.15.breadth of the ark *fifty* cubits
7.24.prevai.on the earth an hund & *fifty* dayes
8.3 aft.an hund.& *fifty* dayes,the wat.were aba.
9.28.Noah lived after the floud 350.yeers
29.days of Noah were nine hun. & *fif*.yeers
18.24.be *fifty* righteous within the city
ſpare the place for *fifty*
26.if I find in Sodom *fifty* righteons
*Exod*.26.5.*fifty* loops ſhalt thou make
*fifty* loops ſhalt thou make in the edges
6.ſhalt make *fifty* taches of gold
10.make *fifty* loops on the edge of one curt.
and *fifty* loops in the edge of the curtain
11.ſhalt make *fifty* taches of braſs
27.12.ſhall be hangings of *fifty* cubits
13.eaſtward ſhall be *fifty* cubits
18.the breadth *fifty* every where
30.23.of cynamon two hund.and *fifty* ſhekels
of calamus two hund.and *fifty* ſhekels
36.12.*fifty* loops made he in one curtain
and *fifty* loops made he in the edge of
13.he made *fifty* taches of gold
17.and he made *fifty* loops upon the edge
18 and he made *fifty* taches of braſs
38.12.were hangings of *fifty* cubits
13.for the eaſt ſide *fifty* cubits
26 and five hundred and *fifty* men
*Lev*.23.16.ſhall ye number *fifty* dayes
27.3.even thy eſtimation ſhall be *fifty* ſhekels
16.homer of barley-valued at *fifty* ſhekels
*Num*.1.25. numbred of the tribe of Gad 45650.
46.all numbred 600003550.
4.3.from thirty yeers even untill *fifty* yeers
23.untill *fifty* yeers old ſhalt thou number
Verſe 30.
35.even unto *fifty* yeers old every one
Verſes 39.43.47.
36.of Kohathites two thouſand 750.
8.25. and from the age of *fifty* yeers ſhall ceaſe
16.2. two hund.and *fifty* princes of the aſſem.
17.two hund.and *fifty* cenſers
35. fire conſumed the two hund. & *fif* men
26.10.what time the fire devoured 250.men
31.30.ſhalt take one portion of *fifty*
47. Moſes took one portion of *fifty*
52.ſeven hundred and *fifty* ſhekels
*Deut*.22.29.to the damoſels father *fifty* ſhekels
*Joſh*.7.21. wedge of gold of *fifty* ſhekels weight
2 *Sam*.15.1.and *fifty* men to run before him
1 *King*.1.5.
24.24.and oxen for *fifty* ſhekels of ſilver
1 *King*.7.2.breadth of the forreſt-houſe *fifty* cub.
6.length thereof was *fifty* cubits
9.23.five hundred and *fifty* which bare rule

10.29.an horſe for an hundred and *fifty*,and
18.4.hide them by *fifty* in a cave
13.Lords prophets, by *fifty* in a cave
19 prophets of Baal 450.and of the groves
22.but Baals prophets are 450 men
2 *King*.1.9.captain of *fifty* with his *fifty*
10.and ſaid to the captain of *fifty*
let fire-conſume thee,and thy *fifty*
Verſe 12.
fire-conſumed him, and his *fifty*
Verſe 12.
11.another captain of *fifty*,with his *fifty*
13.captain of third *fifty*, with his *fifty*
the third captain of *fifty* went up
my life,& the life of theſe *fif*-be pre.
2.7.and *fifty* men of the ſons of the prophets
16.be with thy ſervants *fifty* ſtrong men
17.they ſent therefore *fifty* men
13.7.did leave but *fifty* horſe.men, & ten char.
15.20.of each man *fifty* ſhekels of ſilver
25.with him *fifty* men of the Gileadites
21.1.Manaſſeh reigned *fifty* and five yeers
2 *Chron*.33.1.
1 *Chr*.9.9.their brethren-nine hundr.*fifty* & ſix
2 *Chr*.3.9.weight of the nails was *fifty* ſhek.of go.
26.3.Uzziah reigned *fifty* and two yeers
*Ezra* 8.6.Ebed,and with him *fifty* males
*Neh*.7.70.gave a thouſ.drams of gold,*fifty* baſons
*Eſth*.5.14.gallowes be made of *fifty* cubits high
7.9.alſo the gallowes, *fifty* cubits high
*Iſa*.3.3.the captain of the *fifty*,& the honourable
*Ezek*.40.15.unto the face of the porch *fifty*
21.the length thereof was *fifty* cubits
Chap.25.36
29.it was *fifty* cubits long Verſe 33
36.the length was *fifty* cubits Chap.42.7.
42.2.the breadth was *fifty* cubits
8.in the utter court *fifty* cubits
45.2.and *fifty* cubits round about
*Hag*.2.16.to draw out *fifty* veſſels
*Lu*.7.41.one ought 500.pence,& the other *fifty*
16 6.ſit down quickly,and write *fifty*
*Joh*.8.57.thou art not yet *fifty* yeers old

### Fifty *two*

2 *King*.15.2.Azariah reigned two and *fifty* yeers
*Ezra* 2.29.the children of Nebo *fifty* and two
*Neh*.6.15.moneth Elul in *fifty* and two dayes
7.33.men of the other Nebo,*fifty* and two

### Fifty *ſix.*

*Ezra* 2.22.children of Netophah *fifty* and ſix

### Fifty *thouſand.*

1 *Sam*.6.19.he ſmote of the people *fifty* thouſand
1 *Chr*.5.21.they took of their cattel *fifty* thouſand
12.33.*fifty* thouſand that could keep rank
*Act*.19.19.found it *fifty* thouſand peeces of ſilver

### Fifty *one thouſand.*

*Num*.2.16.and *fifty* one thouſand and four hund.

### Fifty *two thouſand.*

*Num*.26.34.*fifty* and two thouſand, & ſeven hun.

### Fifty *three thouſand.*

*Num*.1.43. were *fifty* three thouſand,& four hun.
Chap.2.30.& 16.47.

### Fifty *foure thouſand.*

*Num*.1.29.were *fifty* four thouſand,and 4.hundr.
Chap.2.6.

### Fifty *ſeven thouſand.*

*Num*.1.31. were *fi*.ſeven thou.& four hu. C.2.8.
2.31.*fifty* and ſeven thouſand, and ſix hundred

### Fifty *nine thouſand.*

*Num*.1.23.were *fifty* nine thouſand,& three hun.

### Fifties.

*Exod*.18.21.rulers of *fifties*,and rulers of tens
Verſe 25.
*Deut*.1.15.captains over *fifties*, captains over tens
1 *Sam*.8.12.he ſhal anoint him captains ov.*fifties*
2 K*in*.1.14.former *fifties* with their *fifties*
*Mar*.6 40.they ſate down by hundr. and by *fifties*
*Lu*.9.14.ſit down by *fifties* in a company

### Fiftieth.

*Lev*.25.10.ye ſhall hallow the *fiftieth* yeer
11.a Jubile ſhall the *fiftieth* yeer be
2 K*ing*.15.23.in the *fiftieth* yeer of Azariah
27.in the two and *fiftieth* yeer of Azariah

### Fig.

*Gen*.3.7.they ſewed *fig* leaves,and made aprons
*Iſa*.34.4.as a falling *fig* from the fig-tree

### Figs.

*Num*.13.23. they brought the pomgranats & *figs*
20.5.it is no place of *figs* and vines
1 *Sam*.25.18.and two hundred cakes of *figs*
30.12.gave him a piece of a cake of *figs*
2 *King*. 20.7.Iſaiah ſaid, Take a lump of *figs*
1 *Chro*.12.40.cakes of *figs*, and bunches of raiſins
*Neh*.13.15.as alſo wine,grapes,and *figs* they bro.
*Cant*.2.13.fig-tree putteth forth her green *figs*
*Iſa*.38.21.let them take a lump of *figs*
*Jer*.8.13.ſhall be no *figs* on the fig-tree
24.1.behold, two baskets of *figs*
2.very good *figs*,like the *figs* that are
other baskets had very naughty *figs*
3.I ſaid,*Figs*,the good *figs*,very good
5.like theſe good *figs*,ſo will I acknowledge
8.and as the evill *figs*,which cannot be
29.17.I will make them like vile *figs*
*Nahum* 3.12.like fig-trees with the firſt ripe *figs*
*Mat*.7.16. do men gather *figs* of thiſtles
*Lu*.6.44.of thornes men do not gather *figs*
*James* 3.12.fig-t.bear olive berries,eith.a vine *figs*
*Rev*.6.13. as a fig-tree caſteth her untimely *figs*

### Fig-tree.

*Judg*.9.10.the trees ſaid to the *fig-tree*,Come
11.but the *fig-tree* ſaid unto them
1 *King* 4.25.dwelt ſafely under his *fig-tree*
2 *King* 18.31.and every one of his *fig-tree*
*Prov*.27.18 whoſo keepeth the *fig-tree*,ſhall eat
*Cant*.2.13.*fig-tree* putteth forth her green figs
*Iſa*.34.4.as a falling fig from the *figtree*
36.16 eat every one of his *fig-tree*
*Je*.8.13.there ſhall be no figs on the *fig-tree*
*Hoſ*.9.10.firſt ripe in the *fig-tree* at her firſt time
*Joel* 1.7.he hath barked my *fig-tree*
12.and the *fig-tree* languiſheth
2.22. the *fig-tree* and vine do yeeld their ſtren.
*Micah* 4.4.every man under his *fig-tree*
*Hab*.3.17.although the *fig-tree* ſhall not bloſſome
*Hag*.2.19.as yet the vine and the *fig-tree*
*Zech*.3.10 under the vine,and under the *fig-tree*
*Mat*.21.19 when he ſaw a *fig-tree* in the way
and preſently the *fig-tree* withered away
20.how ſoon is the *fig-tree* withered
21 this which is done to the *fig-tree*
24.32.now learn a parable of the *fig-tree*
*Mar*.13.28.
*Mar*.11.13.and ſeeing a *fig tree* a far off
20.they ſaw the *fig-tree* dried up
21.behold,the *fig-tree* which thou curſedſt
*Luke* 13.6.had a *fig-tree* planted in his vineyard
7.I come ſeeking fruit on this *fig-tree*
21.29.behold, the *fig-tree* and all the trees
*John* 1.48 when thou was under the *fig-tree*
50.I ſaw thee under the *fig-tree*
*James* 3.12.can the *fig-tree* beare olive berries
*Rev*.6.13. as the *fig-tree* caſteth her untimely figs

### Fig-trees.

*Deut*.8.8.a land of wheat, barley,and *fig-trees*
*Pſal*.105 33.he ſmote their vines and *fig-trees*
*Jer*.5.17.they ſhall eat up thy *fig-trees*
*Hoſ* 2.12.I will deſtroy her *fig-trees*
*Amos*.4.9.when your *fig-trees* & olive trees incre.
*Nahum* 3.12.ſtrong holds ſhall be like *fig-trees*

### Fight.

1 *Sam*.17.20.as the hoſt was going forth to the *fi*.
1 *Tim*.6.12 fight the Lords *fight* of faith
2 *Tim* 4.7.I have fought a good *fight*
*Heb* 10.32. ye endured a great *fight* of afflictions
11.34.made ſtrong, waxed valiant in *fight*

### Fight.

*Deut*.1 41.we will go up and *fight*, according
42.go not,neither *fight*,for I am not among
2.32.he,and all his people,to *fight* at Jahaz
*Judg* 11.12.come againſt me,to *fight* in my land
1 *Sam*.4.9.quit your ſelves like men,and *fight*
8 20.goe out before us,and *fight* our battels
17 10.give me a man,that we may *fight*
18.17. be valiant,and *fight* the Lords battels
2 *Sam*.11.20.ſo nigh, when ye did *fight*
1 *Kin*.22.31.*fight* neith.with great nor ſmall,ſave
2 *Chr*.18.30.*fight* ye not with ſmall or great, ſave
31.they compaſſed about him to *fight*
20.17.ſhall not need to *fight* in this battell
32.8.the Lord to *fight* our battels
35.22.diſguiſ.himſelf,that he might *fight* with
*Pſal*.144.1.which teacheth my fingers to *fight*
*Jer*.51.30.mighty men have forborn to *fight*
*Zech*.10.5 and they ſhall *fight*,becauſe the Lord
14.14.Judah alſo ſhall *fight* at Jeruſalem
*John* 18.36.then would my ſervants *fight*
1 *Cor*.9.26.ſo *fight* I,not as one that beateth the
1 *Tim*.6.12.*fight* the good fight of faith
*James* 4.2.ye *fight* and warre.yet ye have not

### Fight *againſt.*

*Exo*.1.10.joyn to our enemies, & *fight* againſt us
*Deut*.20.10.nigh unto a city,to *fight* againſt it
*Joſ*.10.25. all your enemies againſt whom you *fi*.
11.5.came to *fight* againſt Iſrael
19.47.went to *fight* againſt Leſhem
*Judg*.1.1.firſt to *fight* againſt them
3.we may *fight* againſt the Canaanites
9.went down to *fight* againſt the Canaanites
10.9 paſſed over to *fight* alſo againſt Judah
18.what man that will begin to *fight* ag.Am.
11.8.and *fight* againſt the children of Ammon
9.if ye bring me home again,to *fight* againſt
25.did he ever *fight* againſt them
32.paſſed over, to *fight* againſt them
12.1. wherefore paſſedſt thou over to *fight* ag.
3.come this day to *fight* againſt me
20.20.themſelves in aray to *fight* againſt them
1 *Sam*.15.18.*fight* aga.them untill they be conſu.
23.1.the Philiſtines *fight* againſt Keilah
29.8.that I may not go *fight* againſt thee
1 K*in*.12.21 to *fight* againſt the houſe of Iſrael
24. ye ſhall not *fight* againſt your brethren
2 *Chron*.11.4.
20.23 let us *fight* againſt them in the plaine
25.will *fight* againſt them in the plaine
26.went up to *fight* againſt Iſrael
22.32.they turned aſide to *fight* againſt
2 K*ing*.3.21.were come-up to *fight* againſt them
19.9 he is come out to *fight* againſt thee
2 *Chro*.11.1.warriers to *fight* againſt Iſrael
13.12 *fight* ye not againſt the Lord
32.2.purpoſed to *fight* againſt Jeruſalem
35.20.Necho came to *fig*. againſt Carchemiſh
*Neh*.4.8. to come and *fight* againſt Jeruſalem
*Pſal*.35.1. *fight* againſt them that *fight* againſt me
56.2.be many that *fight* againſt me
*Iſa*.19.2. ſhall *fight* every one againſt his brother
29.7.nations that *fight* againſt Ariel
all that *fight* againſt her
8. the nations be that *fight* agai.mount Zion
*Jer*.1.19.they ſhall *fight* againſt thee,but ſhall
15.20 *fight* againſt thee, but ſhall not prevaile
21.4. ye *fight* againſt the King of Babylon
5.my ſelf will *fight* againſt you
32.24.Caldeans that *fight* againſt it
29.Caldeans that *fight* againſt this city
34.22.and they ſhall *fight* againſt it
37.8.ſhall come again, & *fight* againſt this city
10.ſmitten the Caldeans that *fight* aga.you
*Zec*.14.3. and *fight* againſt thoſe nations,as when
*Acts* 5.39.be found to *fight* againſt God
23.9.let us not *fight* againſt God
*Rev*.2.16.and will *fight* againſt them with the ſw.

### Fight *for.*

*Exod*.14.14.the Lord ſhall *fight* for you
*Deut*.1.30.he ſhall *fight* for you,according to all
3.22.your God,he ſhall *fight* for you
20.4.that goeth with you to *fight* for you
2 K*ing* 10.3. and *fight* for your maſters houſe
*Neh*.4.14.*fight* for your brethren,your ſons
20.reſort,our God ſhal *fight* for us
*Iſa*.31 4.come to *fight* for mount Zion

### Fight *with.*

*Exod*.17.9.goe out, *fight* with Amalek
*Joſh*.9.2. themſelves together to *fight* with Joſhua
*Judg* 8.1 wenteſt to *fight* with the Medianites
9.38. go out now,and *fight* with them
11.6 that we may *fight* with Ammon
1 *Sam*.13.5. Philiſtines gathered-to *fi*.with Iſra.
17.9. if he be able to *fight* with me
32 will go and *fight* with this Philiſtine
33 art not able to *fight* with him
28.1.together to warfare to *fight* with Iſrael
2 *Chr*.35.22.diſg.himſelf,that he might *fight* with
*Iſa*.30.32.battels of ſhaking will he *fight* with it
*Jer*.32.5.though ye *fight* with the Caldeans

33.5.they came to *fight* with the Caldeans
41.12 then they went to *fight* with Iſhmael
*Dan.*10.20 to *fight* with the prince of Perſia
11.11.come forth to *fight* with him

### Fighteth.

*Exod.*14.25.for the Lord *fighteth* for them
*Joſh.*23.10.God,he it is that *fighteth* for you
1 *Sam.*25.28. my lord *fighteth* the batt. of the Lo.

### Fighting.

1 *Sam.*17.19.Iſrael were *fighting* with the Philiſt.
2 *Chro.*26 11.Uzziah had an hoſt of *fighting* men
*Pſal.*56.1.he *fighting* daily, oppreſſeth me

### Fightings.

2 *Cor.*7.5.without were *fightings* within fears
*James* 4.1.from whence come wars,and *fightings*

### Figure.

*Deut.*4.16.the ſimilitude of any *figure*
*Iſa.*44.13.maketh it after the *figure* of a man
*Rom.*5.14.the *figure* of him that was to come
1 *Cor.*4.6. theſe things I have in a *figure* transfor.
*Heb* 9 9.which was a *figure* for the time
11.19.from whence he received him aft.a *figure*
1 *Pet.*3.21. the like *figure* whereunto,even bapt.

### Figures.

1 *Kings* 6.29.with carved *figures* of Cherubins
*Acts* 7 43 *figures* which ye made to worſhip
*Heb.*9.24.which are the *figures* of the true

### File.

1 *Sam.*13.21. yet they had a *file* for the mattocks

### Fill.

*Lev.*25.19.and ye ſhall eat your *fill*
*Deut.*23 24.thou mayeſt eat grapes thy *fill*
*Pro.*7.18 come,let us take our *fill* of love

### Fill.

*Gen.*1.22 multiply,and *fill* the waters in the ſea
42.25.Joſeph commanded to *fill* their ſacks
44.1.*fill* the mens ſacks with food
*Exod.*10.6.and they ſhall *fill* thy houſes
16.32 *fill* an omer of it to be kept
1 *Sam.*16.1 *fill* thine horn with oyl,and go
1 *Kings* 18.33.*fill* four barrels with water
*Job* 8.21.till he *fill* thy mouth with laughing
15.2 *fill* his belly with the eaſt winde
20.23.when he is about to *fill* his belly
23.4.and *fill* my mouth with arguments
38.39 or *fill* the appetite of the young lion
41.7. canſt thou *fill* his skin with barbed irons
*Pſal.*81.10.thy mouth wide,and I will *fill* it
83.16 *fill* their face with ſhame
110.6.ſhall *fill* the places with dead bodies
*Pro.*1.13 we ſhall *fill* our houſes with ſpoil
8.21.and I will *fill* their treaſures
*Iſa.*8.8 ſhall *fill* the breadth of thy land
14 21.nor *fill* the face of the world
27.6 *fill* the face of the world with fruit
56.12. we will *fill* our ſelves with ſtrong drink
*Jer.*13.13. I will *fill* all the inhabitants of this la.
23.24.do not I *fill* heaven and earth
33.5.it is to *fill* them with dead bodies
51.14.I will *fill* thee with men
*Ezek.*3.3.*fill* thy belly with this roule
7.19.neither *fill* their bowels
9.7. *fill* the courts with the ſlain
10.2 *fill* thine hand with coals of fire
24.4.*fill* it with the choice bones
30.11.and *fill* the land with the ſlain
32.4. I will *fill* the beaſt with thee
5.and *fill* the valleys with thy height
35.8. *fill* his mountains with the ſlain
*Zeph.*1.9. which *fill* their maſt. houſe with violen.
*Hag.*2 7.I will *fill* this houſe with glory
*Mat.*9 16.which is put in to *fill* it up
15. 33.as to *fill* ſo great a multitude
23.32 *fill* up the meaſure of your fathers
*John* 2.7.*fill* the water pots with water
*Rom.*15.13 the God of hope *fill* you with all joy
*Epheſ.*4 10.that he might *fill* all things
*Col* 1 24.and *fill* up that which is behinde
2 *Theſ* 2.16 to *fill* up their ſins alway
*Rev.*18.6.cup ſhe hath filled,*fill* to her double

### Filled.

*Gen.*6.13 the earth is *filled* with violence
21.19.ſhe went & *filled* the bottle with water
24.16.Rebekah *filled* her pitcher, and came
26.15 Philiſtines *filled* the wells with earth
*Exod.*1.7.children of Iſrael *filled* the land
2.16.and *filled* the troughs to water their
28.3.whom I have *filled* with wiſdom
31.3. and I have *filled* him with the ſpirit of G.
35.31.he hath *filled* him with the ſpirit
35.them hath he *filled* with wiſdom
40.34 glory of the L *filled* the tabern. V.35.
*Deut.*26.12.that they may eat and be *filled*
31.20.ſhall have eaten,and *filled* themſelves
*Joſh.*9.13.and theſe bottles which we *filled*
1 *Kings* 8.10.the cloud *filled* the houſe of the Lord
11 glory of the Lord had *filled* the
18.35.he *filled* the trench alſo with water
20 27.but the Syrian *filled* the country
2 *King* 3 25 caſt every man his ſtone, and *filled* it
21.16.till he had *filled* Jeruſalem from one
23.14.*filled* their places with the bones of
24 4 he *filled* Jeruſalem with innocent blood
2 *Chro* 5 14 glory of the Lord had *filled* the houſe
7.1.glory of the Lord *filled* the houſe
2 glory had *filled* the Lords houſe
*Ezr.*9.11.which have *filled* it from one end
*Job.*3.15 who *filled* their houſes with ſilver
16.8.thou haſt *filled* me with wrinckles
22 18 he *filled* their houſes with good
*Pſal.* 38.7. loins are *filled* with a loathſom diſeaſe
71.8.let my mouth be *filled* with praiſe
72.19.earth be *filled* with his glory
80 9.deep root and it *filled* the land
104.28 they are *filled* with good
123.3. we are exceedingly *filled* with contempt
4.exceedingly *filled* with ſcorning
*Pro.* 5.10.let ſtrangers be *filled* with thy wealth
24.4.by knowledge ſhall the ſtrangers be *filled*
25 16.leaſt thou be *filled* with it
30.16.earth that is not *filled* with water
22. fool,when he is *filled* with meat
*Eccleſ.*1 8 nor the ear *filled* with hearing
6.3.ſoul be not *filled* with good
7.and yet the appetite is not *filled*
*Cant.*5.2 for my head is *filled* with dew
*Iſa* 6.1 and his train *filled* the temple
21 3 my loines *filled* with pain
33.5 he *filled* Zion with judgement
34.6 the ſword of the Lord is *filled*
43 24.neit haſt thou *filled* me with the fatneſs
65 20.old man that hath not *filled* his daies
*Jer.*15 17.thou haſt *filled* me with indignation
16.18.they have *filled* mine inheritance
19 4.have *filled* this place with blood
41 9 Nethaniah *filled* the pit with them
46.12 and thy cry hath *filled* the land
51 34 *filled* his belly with my delicates
*Lam.*3.15 he hath *filled* me with bitterneſs
30 he is *filled* full with reproch
*Ezek* 8.17 have *filled* the land with violence
10.3. cloud *filled* the inner court
11.6 ye have *filled* the ſtreets thereof
28 16.they have *filled* the midſt of thee
36.38.cities be *filled* with flocks of men
43.5.glory of the Lord *filled* the houſe
Chap.44.4.
*Dan.*2.35 and *filled* the whole earth
*Nahum* 2.12.*filled* his holes with his prey
*Hab.*2.16 thou art *filled* with ſhame for glory
*Hag.*1.6.ye drink,but ye are not *filled*
*Zech.*9.13 have *filled* the bow with Ephraim
*Mat.*27.48.ſpunge,and *filled* it with vinegar
*Mar.*2.21.elſe the new piece that *filled* it
7.27.let the children firſt be *filled*
15.36.one ran and *filled* a ſpunge
*Luke* 1.53.he hath *filled* the hungry with good
2.40.ſtrong in ſpirit, *filled* with wiſdom
5 7.they came and *filled* both ſhips
14.23.that my houſe may be *filled*
15.16.fain have *filled* his belly with husks
*John* 2.7 they *filled* them up to the brim
6.13. and *filled* twelve baskets with fragments
16 6.ſorrow hath *filled* your hearts
19 29.they *filled* the ſpunge with vinegar
*Acts* 2.2.*filled* all the houſe where they were
4.8 then Peter *filled* with the holy Ghoſt
5.3 why hath Sathan *filled* thine heart
28 ye have *filled* Jeruſalem with your doctr.
9.17 and be *filled* with the holy Ghoſt
13.9.then Saul *filled* with the holy Ghoſt
*Rom.*1.29 being *filled* with all righteouſneſs
15.14.*filled* with all knowledge,able alſo
24 be ſomewhat *filled* with your company
2 *Cor.*7.4.I am *filled* with comfort,I am
*Epheſ* 3.19 *filled* with all the fulneſs of God
5.18. but be *filled* with the ſpirit
*Phil* 1.11 *filled* with the fruits of righteouſneſs
*Col.* 1.9 *filled* with the knowledge of his will
2 *Tim.*1.4.that I may be *filled* with joy
*James* 2.16 be ye warmed, & *filled*,notwithſtand.
*Rev* 8 5.*filled* it with fire of the altar
15.1.in them is *filled* up the wrath of God
18.6.in the cup which ſhe hath *filled*

### *Shalbe* Filled.

*Exod.*16 12.in the morning ye ſhalbe *filled*
*Num.*14.21.all the earth ſhall be *filled* with the
2 *Kings* 3 17 that valley ſhall be *filled* with water
*Pro.* 1.31.be *filled* with their own devices
3.10 ſo ſhall thy barnes be *filled*
12.21 wicked ſhall be *filled* with miſchief
14.14.ſhall be *filled* with his own wayes
18.20 with increaſe of his lips ſhall be *filled*
20 17.mouth ſhall be *filled* with gravel
*Jer.*13 12.every bottle ſhall be *filled* with wine
Verſe 12.
*Ezek.*23.33 thou ſhalt be *filled* with drunkenneſs
39 20.thus ye ſhall be *filled* at my table
*Hab.*2.14 the earth ſhall be *filled*
*Zech.*9.15.they ſhall be *filled* like bowels
*Matth.*5 6.that hunger,they ſhall be *filled*
*Luk.*1.15.he ſhall be *filled* with the holy Ghoſt
3.5.every valley ſhall be *filled*,and
6.21.for ye ſhall be *filled*

### *Was* Filled.

*Gen.*6.11.the earth was filled with violence
1 *Kings* 7.14.and he was *filled* with wiſdom
2 *Kings* 3 20.the country was *filled* with water
2 *Chro.*5 13 that then the houſe was *filled*
16 14 bed which was *filled* with odours
*Pſal.* 126.2 then was our mouth *filled* with laugh.
*Iſa.*6.4.houſe was *filled* with ſmoke
*Jer.*51.5.though their land was *filled* with ſin
*Ezek.*10.4.houſe was *filled* with the cloud
*Luk.*1.41.Elizab.was *filled* with the holy Ghoſt
67. Zacharias was *filled* with the holy Ghoſt
*Joh.*12.3. houſe was *filled* with the odour
*Acts* 19.29. whole city was *filled* with confuſion
*Rev.*15.8. Temple was *filled* with ſmoke

### *Were* Filled.

*Nehem* 9.25.they did eat,and were *filled*
*Pſal.*78.29.
*Hoſ.*13.6.to their paſture,ſo were they *filled*
they were *filled*,and their heart was exalt.
*Matth.*14.20.they did all eat,and were *filled*
Chap.15.37.& *Mar.*6.42.
*Mar.*8.8.ſo they did eat,and were *filled*
*Luk.*4.28.heard theſe things,they were *filled* with
5.26 glorified God,and were *filled* with fear
6.11 and they were *filled* with madneſs
8.23.and they were *filled* with water
9.17.they did eat,and were all *filled*
*John* 6.12 when they were *filled*, he ſaid,Gather
26.did eat of the loaves,and were *filled*
*Acts* 2.4.were all *filled* with the holy Ghoſt
Chap.4.31.
3.10.and they were *filled* with wonder
5.17 were *filled* with indignation
13.45.Jewes were *filled* with envie
52.diſciples were *filled* with joy
*Rev.* 19.21.foules were *filled* with their fleſh

### Filledſt.

*Deut.*6.11.houſes full,which thou *filledſt* not
*Ezek.*27.33.thou *filledſt* many people

### Filleſt.

*Pſal.*17.14.belly thou *filleſt* with hid treaſure

### Filleth.

*Job* 9.18 but *filleth* me with bitterneſs
*Pſal.*84.6.the raine alſo *filleth* the pooles
107 9.*filleth* the hungrie ſoule with goodneſs
129.7.the mower *filleth* not his hand
147.14.*filleth* thee with the fineſt of the wheat
*Epheſ* 1 23.fulneſs of him that *filleth* all in all

### Fillet.

*Jer.*52. 21. a *fillet* of twelve cubits did compaſs it

### Fillets.

*Exod* 27.10.and their *fillets* ſhall be of ſilver
11 pillars,and their *fillets* of ſilver

36.38.overlaid their *fillets* with gold
38.10.and their *fillets* were of ſilver
11.the pillars, and their *fillets* of ſilver
Verſes12,17,19.

### Filletted.

*Exod.*27.17 all ſhalbe *filletted* with ſilver
38.17.all the pillars were *filletted* with ſilver
28. overlaid their chapiters, & *filletted* them

### Filling.

*Acts* 14 17. *filling* our hearts with food and glad.

### Filth.

*Iſa.*4.4.have waſhed away the *filth* of the daught.
*Nahum* 3.6.will caſt abominable *filth* upon the
1 *Cor.*4.13.we are made the *filth* of the world
1 *Pet.*3.21.not the *filth* of the fleſh,but the anſw.

### Filthy.

*Job* 15 16.how much more *filthy* is man
*Pſal.*14.3.they are altogether become *filthy*
*Pſal.*53.3.
*Iſa.*64.6.all our righteouſneſs are as *filthy* rags
*Zeph.*3.1 woe to her that is *filthy* and polluted
*Zec.*3.3.Joſhua was clothed with *filthy* garments
4.take away the *filthy* garments
*Col.*3.8.but now have put off *filthy* communicat.
1 *Tim.*3.3.not greedy of *filthy* lucre, but patient
Verſe 8.
*Tit.*1.7.no ſtriker,not given to *filthy* lucre
11.teaching things for *filthy* lucre ſake
1 *Pet.*5.2.not for *filthy* lucre, but of a ready mind
2 *Pet.*2.7.vexed with the *filthy* converſation
*Jude* 8.theſe *filthy* dreamers defile the fleſh
*Rev.*22.11.he that is *filthy*,let him be *filthy* ſtill

### Filthineſs.

2 *Chro.*29.5.and carry out the *filthineſs*
*Ezra* 6.21.from the *filthineſs* of the heathen
9.11.unclean with the *filthineſs* of the people
*Pro.*30.12.yet not waſhed from their *filthineſs*
*Iſa.*28.8.all tables are full of *filthineſs*
*Lam.*1.9.her *filthineſs* is in her skirts
*Ezek.*16.36.becauſe thy *filthineſs* was poured out
22.15.will conſume thy *filthineſs* out of thee
24.11.that the *filthineſs* of it may be molten
13.in thy *filthineſs* is lewdneſs
not be purged from thy *filthin.* any more
36.25.from all your *filthineſs* will I cleanſe
2 *Cor.*7.1.let us cleanſe our ſelves from all *filthin.*
*Epheſ.*5.4.neither *filthineſs* nor fooliſh talking
*James* 1.21.wherefore lay apart all *filthineſs*
*Rev.*17.4.full of abominations, and *filthineſs*

### Finally.

2 *Cor.*13.11.*finally*,my brethren, farewel
*Eph.*5.10.*finally*, my brethren,be ſtrong in the L.
*Phil.*3.1.*finally*,my brethren, rejoyce in the Lord
4.8.*finally*,whatſoever things are true
2 *Theſ.*3.1 *finally*,brethren,pray for us
1 *Pet.*3.8.*finally* be ye all of one minde

### Find.

*Gen.*19.11.wearied themſelves to *find* the door
32.19.ſpeak to Eſau when you *find* him
41.38.can we *find* ſuch a one as this is
*Numb.*32.23.be ſure your ſin ſhall *find* you out
35.27.and the revenger of bloud *find* him
*Deut.*4.29. thou ſhalt *find* him if thou ſeek him
22.23.a man *find* her in the city,and lie with
25.a man *find* a betrothed damſel
28.a man *find* a damſel that is a virgin
*Judg.*14.12.*find* it out then will I give you
17.8.ſojourn where he could *find* a place
9.ſojourn where I may *find* a place
*Ruth.*1.9.Lord grant you that ye may *find* reſt
1 *Sam* 9.13.ye ſhall ſtraight-way *find* him
20.21 ſaying,Go *find* out the arrowes
36.run,*find* out now the arrowes
24.19.for if a man *find* his enemy
1 *Kings* 18.5.peradventure we may *find* graſs
2 *Chro.*2.14.and to *find* out every device
32.4.Aſſyria come and *find* out much water
*Job* 11.7.canſt thou by ſearching *find* out God
canſt thou *find* out the Almighty
23.3.that I knew where I might *find* him
34.11.man to *find* according to his waies
*Pſal.*10.15.ſeek--wickedneſs, till thou *find* none
17.3.tried me, and ſhall *find* nothing
*Pro.*2.5.and *find* the knowledg of God
4.22.are life unto thoſe that *find* them
8.9.right to them that *find* knowledge
12.*find* out the knowl.of witty inventions
*Eccleſ.*7.14.man ſhould *find* nothing after him
27.one by one,to *find* out the account
8.17.that a man cannot *find* out the work
12.10.to *find* out acceptable words
*Cant.*5.8.if ye *find* my beloved that ye tell him
*Iſa.* 34.14 *find* for her ſelf a place of reſt
58.3.the day of your faſt you *find* pleaſure
*Jer.*10.18.diſtreſſe them, that they may *find* it ſo
29.13.ye ſhall ſeek me and *find* me
*Lam.*1.6.like harts that *find* no paſture
2.9.her prophets alſo *find* no viſion
*Dan.*6.4.ſought to *find* occaſion againſt Daniel
but they could *find* none occaſion
5 *find* it againſt him concerning the law
*Mat.*7.14.and few there be that *find* it
18.13.and if ſo be that he *find* it
*Mark* 11.2.ye ſhall *find* a colt tied
13.if haply he might *find* any thing
13.36.leſt coming ſuddenly, he *find* you ſleep.
*Luke* 6.7.might *find* accuſation againſt him
12.38.*find* them ſo,bleſſed are thoſe ſervants
13.7.come,ſeeking fruit,and *find* none
15.4.that which is loſt, until he *find* it
8.and ſeek diligently,till ſhe *find* it
*John* 10.9.go in and out,and *find* paſture
*Acts* 7.46.deſired to *find* a tabernacle for the God
17.27.and *find* him though he be not far
23.9.we *find* no evil in this man
*Rom.*9.19.why doth he yet *find* fault
2 *Cor.*9.4.and *find* you unprepared,we ſhould
2 *Tim.*1.18.may *find* mercy of the L.in that day

### *Can*, or *Canſt* Find.

*Exod.*5.11 get you ſtraw where you can *find* it
*Ezra.*7.16.all the ſilver and gold thou canſt *find*
*Job* 3.22.glad when they can *find* the grave
*Pro.*20.6.a faithful man, who can *find*
31.10.who can *find* a vertuous woman
*Eccleſ.*3.11.no man can *find* out the work that
7.24.exceeding deep,who can *find* it
*Jer.*5.1.if ye can *find* a man,if there be

### *Cannot* Find.

1 *Kings* 18.12.cannot *find* thee, he ſhall ſlay me
*Job* 17.10.I cannot *find* one wiſe man among
37.23.Almighty,we cannot *find* him out
*Eccleſ.*8.17.a man cannot *find* out the work

### Find *favour*,or *no favour*.

*Deut.*24.1.that ſhe *find* no favour in his eyes
*Ruth* 2.13.let me *find* favour in thy ſight
1 *Sam.*25.8.let the young men *find* favour
2 *Sam.*15.25.if I ſhall *find* favour in the eyes
*Pro.*3.4.ſo ſhalt thou *find* favour
28.23.ſhall *find* more favour then he that

### Find *grace*.

*Gen.*32.5.that I may *find* grace in thy ſight
33.8.theſe are to *find* grace in the ſight
15.let me *find* grace in the ſight of
34.11.let me *find* grace in your eyes
47.25. let us *find* grace in the ſight of my Lord
*Exod.*33.13.that I may *find* grace in thy ſight
*Ruth* 2.2.in whoſe ſight I ſhall *find* grace
1 *Sam.*1.18.let thine handmaid *find* grace in thy
2 *Sam.*16.4.may *find* grace in thy ſight,my lord
*Heb.*4.16.*find* grace to help in time of need

### I Find.

*Gen.*18.26.if I *find* in Sodom fifty righteous
28.if I *find* there fourty five, Ile not deſtroy
30.Ile not do it if I *find* thirty there
*Pſal.*132.5.until I *find* out a place for the Lord
*Eccleſ.*7.26. and I *find* more bitter then death
28.my ſoul ſeeketh, but I *find* no
*Can.*8.1.when I ſhould *find* thee without,I
*Jer.*45.3.fainted in my ſighing,and I *find* no reſt
*Luke* 23.4 I *find* no fault in this man
*John* 18.38.I *find* in him no fault at all
19.4.know,that I *find* no fault in him
6.for I *find* no fault in him
*Rom.*7.18 to do that which is good, I *find* not
21.I *find* then a law,that when

### *Not* Find, or Find *not*.

*Gen* 38.22.to Judah, and ſaid,I cannot *find* her
*Exod.*16.25.to day ye ſhall not *find* in the field
1 *Sam.*23.17.Saul my father ſhall not *find* thee
2 *Sam.*17.20.ſought,and could not *find* them
*Pro.*1.28.but they ſhall not *find* me
*Eccleſ.*7.28.I *find* not one man among a thouſand
*Cant.*5.6.I ſought him but I could not *find* him
*Iſa.* 41.12.ſhall ſeek them, but ſhall not *find*
*Dan.*6.5.we ſhall not *find* any occaſion
*Hoſ.*2.6.ye ſhall not *find* her paths
7.ſeek them but ſhall not *find* them
5.6.not *find* him,he hath withdrawn himſelf
*Amos* 8.12.to ſeek the word,and ſhall not *find* it
*Luke* 5.19.could not *find* by what way they
19.48.could not *find* what they might do
*John* 7.34.ſeek me, and ſhall not *find* me V.36.
35.he go,that we ſhall not *find* him
*Rom.*7.18.that which is good, I *find* not
2 *Cor.*12.20.I ſhall not *find* you ſuch as I would
*Rev.*9.6.ſeek death, and ſhall not *find* it

### *Shall*,or *ſhalt* Find.

*Deut.*28.65.ſhalt thou *find* no eaſe,neither
*Judg.*9.33.do as thou ſhalt *find* occaſion
1 *Sam* 9.13.ye ſhall ſtraight way *find* him
about this time ye ſhall *find* him
10.2.then thou ſhalt *find* two men
2 *Chro.*20.16.ye ſhal *find* them at the end of the b.
30.9.your children ſhall *find* compaſſion
*Ezr.*4.15.ſo ſhalt thou *find* in the book of records
*Pſal.*21.8.ſhall *find* out all thine enemies
thy right hand ſhall *find* out thoſe
*Pro.*1.13.we ſhall *find* all precious ſubſtance
8.17.that ſeek me early ſhall *find* me
16.20.a matter wiſely, ſhall *find* good
19.8.that keepeth underſtanding ſhal *find* good
*Eccleſ.*11.1.ſhalt *find* it after many dayes
*Jer.*2.24.in her moneth they ſhall *find* her
6.16.and ye ſhall *find* reſt unto your ſouls
*Hoſ.*12.8.they ſhall *find* none iniquity
*Mat.*7.7.ſeek,and ye ſhall *find*
10.39.loſeth his life for my ſake,ſhall *find* it
11.29.and ye ſhall *find* reſt unto your ſouls
17.27.thou ſhalt *find* a peice of mony
21.2.ye ſhall *find* an aſs tied
22.9 as many as ye ſhall *find*, bid to the marr.
24.46.when he cometh ſhall *find* ſo doing
*Luke* 2.12.ye ſhall *find* the babe wrapped
11.9.ſeek and ye ſhall *find*,knock
12.37.when he cometh ſhall *find* watching
43.cometh, ſhall *find* ſo doing
18.8.ſhall he *find* faith on earth
19.30.ſhall *find* a colt tied,whereon never
*John* 21.6.right ſide of the ſhip, and ye ſhall *find*
*Rev.*18.14.thou ſhalt *find* them no more

### Findeſt.

*Gen.*31.32.thou *findeſt* thy gods,let him not live
*Ezek.*3.1.eat that thou *findeſt*,eat this role

### Findeth.

*Gen.*4.14.every one that *findeth* me ſhall ſlay me
*Job* 33.10.he *findeth* occaſion againſt me
*Pſal.*119 162.as one that *findeth* great ſpoil
*Pro* 3.13.happy is the man that *findeth* wiſdom
8.35.whoſo *findeth* me *findeth* life
14.6.wiſdom, and *findeth* it not
17.20.froward heart *findeth* no good
18.22.*findeth* a wiſe, *findeth* a good thing
21.10.neighbour *findeth* no favour in his eyes
21.that followeth mercy, *findeth* life
*Eccleſ.*9.10.whatſoever thy hand *findeth* to do
*Lam.*1.3.ſhe *findeth* no reſt,all her perſecuters
*Hoſ.*14.3.in thee the fatherleſs *findeth* mercy
*Mat* 7.8.and he that ſeeketh *findeth* *Luk.* 11.10.
10.39.he that *findeth* his life ſhall loſe it
12.43.ſeeking reſt,but *findeth* none
44.he *findeth* it empty,ſwept *Luke* 11.25.
26.40.diſciples,and *findeth* them aſleep
*Mark* 14.37.cometh and *findeth* them ſleeping
*John* 1.41.the firſt *findeth* his own brother
43 *findeth* Philip,ſaith unto him
45.Philip *findeth* Nathaneel,and ſaith
5.14 Jeſus *findeth* him in the temple

### Finding.

*Gen.*4.15 leſt any *finding* Cain ſhould kill him
*Job* 9.10.doth great things, paſt *finding* out
*Iſa.*58.13 not *finding* thine own pleaſure
*Luke* 11.24 and *finding* none, he ſaith,Ile return
*Acts* 4.21.*finding* nothing how they might puniſh
19.1.and *finding* certain diſciples
21.2. and *finding* a ſhip ſailing over to Phenicia
4.and *finding* diſciples,we tarried
*Rom* 11.33.and his wayes paſt *finding*
*Heb.*8.8.for *finding* fault with them

### Fine.

*Job* 28.1.a place for gold,where they *fine* it

### Fine.

*Ezra* 8.27.and two veſſels of *fine* copper
*Iſa*.19.9.they that work in *fine* flax
*Rev*.1.15.and his feet like unto *fine* braſs
2.18. his feet are like *fine* braſs

### Fine *flowre*.

*Lev*.2.1.his offering ſhalbe of *fine* flowre
4.*fine* flowre mingled with oyl Verſe 5.
Cha.14.10,21.& 23.13.*Num*.6.15.
& 7.13,19,25.31,39,43.49.55.
61,67,73,79. & 8.8.
7.made of *fine* flowre with oyl
5.11.tenth part of an ephah of *fine* flowre
Chap.6.20.
7.12.cakes mingled with oyl of *fine* flowre
24.5.and thou ſhalt take *fine* flowre
1 *Kings* 4.22.thirty meaſures of *fine* flowre
2 *King*.7.1.meaſure of *fine* flowre ſold for a ſhekel
Verſe.18.
16. meaſure of *fine* flowre was ſold for a ſhe.
1 *Chro* 9.29.to overſee--the *fine* flowre,the wine
23.29.for the *fine* flowre for meat-offering
*Ezek*.16.13 thou dideſt eat *fine* flowre
19.I gave thee *fine* flowre and oyl
26.14.to temper with the *fine* flowre
*Rev*.18.13.and wine,and oyl,and *fine* flowre

### Fine *gold*.

2 *Chro*.3.5.which he overlaid with *fine* gold
8.he overlaid it with *fine* gold
*Job* 28.17.not be for jewels of *fine* gold
31.24 or have ſaid to the *fine* gold, Thou
*Pſal*.19.10.yea,then much *fine* gold
119.127.I love thy command above *fine* gold
*Pro*.3.14.and the gain thereof then *fine* gold
8.19.my fruit is better then *fine* gold
25.12.as an ornament of *fine* gold,ſo is
*Cant*.5.11.his head is as the moſt *fine* gold
15.as pillers upon ſockets of *fine* gold
*Iſa*.13.12.make a man more precious then *fine* go.
*Lam*.4.1 how is the moſt *fine* gold changed
2.ſons of Zion comparable to *fine* gold
*Dan*.2.32.this images head was of *fine* gold
10.5.girded with *fine* gold of Uphaz
*Zech*.9.3. *fine* gold as the mire in the ſtreets

### Fine *Linnen*.

*Gen*.41.42. arrayed him in veſtures of *fine* linnen
*Exod*.25.4 *fine* linnen, and goates hair
26.1.curtaines of *fine* twined linnen
31.a vail of *fine* twined linnen
36.ſcarlet,and *fine* twined linnen
27.9.hangings of *fine* twined linnen
16.purple,ſcarlet,and *fine* twined linnen
*Exod*.28.6,8,15. & 36.8,35,37.
& 38.18. & 39.2,5,8,29.
18.five cubits of *fine* twined linnen
28.5.they ſhall take gold and *fine* linnen
39.imbroider the coat in *fine* linnen
make the mitre of *fine* linnen
35.6.purple,ſcarlet, and *fine* linnen
23.with whom was found *fine* linnen
25.ſcarlet,and of *fine* linnen
35.of the imbroiderer in *fine* linnen
38.9 hangings of *fine* twined linnen
16.were of *fine* twined linnen
23.in ſcarlet and *fine* linnen
39.3.to work it in the *fine* linnen
24.pomegranates of *fine* twined linnen
27.they made coats of *fine* linnen
28.and made a mitre of *fine* linnen
and goodly bonnets of *fine* linnen
breeches of *fine* twined linnen
1 *Chro*.4.21.of them that wrought *fine* linnen
15.27.clothed with a robe of *fine* linnen
2 *Chro*. 2.14.in *fine* linnen, and in crimſon
3.14.made the vail of *fine* linnen
*Eſt*.1.6.faſtened with cords of *fine* linnen
8.15.and with a garment of *fine* linnen
*Pro*.7.16.deckt with *fine* linnen of Egypt
31.24.ſhe maketh *fine* linnen,and ſelleth it
*Iſa*.3.23.the glaſſes and the *fine* linnen
*Ezek*.16.10.I guirded thee about with *fine* linnen
13.thy raiment was of *fine* linnen
27.7.*fine* linnen,wth broidered work from Eg.
16.occupied in thy faires with *fine* linnen
*Mark* 15.46.and he bought *fine* linnen
*Luke* 16.19.was clothed in purple and *fine* linnen
*Rev*.18.12.the merchand.of *fine* lin.are departed
19.8. that ſhe ſhould be arayed in *fine* linnen
14.clothed in *fine* linnen,white and clean

### Fine *meale*.

*Gen*.18.6.make ready three meaſures of *fine* meal

### Finer.

*Pro*.25.4.come forth a veſſel for the *finer*

### Fineſt.

*Pſal*.81.16.fed them with the *fineſt* of the wheat
147.14.filleſt thee with the *fineſt* of the wheat

### Finger.

*Exod*.8.19.magicians ſaid, This is the *finger* of G.
29.12.horns of the altar with thy *finger*
31.18.tables written with the *finger* of God
*Lev*.4.6. dip his *finger* in the blood
17.the prieſt ſhall dip his *finger* in ſome of
25.ſhall take of the blood--with his *finger*
Verſe 30.
34. of the blood of the ſin-off.with his *finger*
8.15.round about with his *finger*
9.9.he dipt his *finger* in the blood
14.16.ſhall dip his right *finger* in the oyl
ſprinkle of the oyl with his *finger*
27.with his right *finger* ſome of the oyl
16.14.with his *finger* upon the mercy-ſeat
the blood with his *finger* ſeven times
Verſe 19.
*Numb* 19.4.take of her blood with his *finger*
*Deut*.9.10.tables written with the *finger* of God
1 *Kings* 12.10.my little *finger* ſhall be thicker
2 *Chro*.10.10.
*Iſa*.58.9.the putting forth of the *finger*
*Luke* 11.20.if I with the *finger* of God caſt out
16.24.may dip the tip of his *finger* in water
*John* 8.6.with his *finger* wrote on the ground
20.25.and put my *finger* into the print
27.reach hither thy *finger*

### Fingers.

2 *Sam*.21.20.on every hand ſix *fingers*
1 *Chro*.20.6.*fingers* and toes were four and twenty
*Pſal*.8.3.heavens, the work of thy *fingers*
144.1.teacheth my *fingers* to fight
*Pro*.6.13.he teacheth with his *fingers*
7.3.bind them upon thy *fingers*
*Cant*.5.5.*fingers* with ſweet ſmelling mirrhe
*Iſa*.2.8.which their own *fingers* have made
17.8.that which his *fingers* have made
58.3.and your *fingers* with iniquity
*Jer*.52.21.thickneſs thereof was four *fingers*
*Dan*.5.5.came forth *fingers* of a mans hand
*Mat*.23.4.not move them with one of their *fingers*
*Mark* 7.33 and put his *fingers* into his ears
*Luke* 11.46.touch not with one of your *fingers*

### Fining.

*Pro*.17.3.the *fining* pot is for ſilver
27.21.as the *fining* pot for ſilver

### Finiſh.

*Gen*.6.16.in a cubit ſhalt thou *finiſh* it above
*Dan*.9.24.to *finiſh* the tranſgreſſion
*Zech* 4.9.his hand ſhall alſo *finiſh* it
*Luke*.14.28.whether he have ſufficient to *finiſh*
29.and is not able to *finiſh* it
30.began to build, and was not able to *finiſh*
*John* 4.34.and to *finiſh* his work
5.36.works,Father hath given me to *finiſh*
*Acts* 20.24.might *finiſh* my courſe with joy
*Rom*.9.28.for he will *finiſh* the work
2 *Cor*.8.6.ſo he would alſo *finiſh* in you

### Finiſhed.

*Gen*.2.1.thus the heavens and earth were *finiſhed*
*Exod*.39.32.thus was all the work *finiſhed*
40.33.ſo Moſes *finiſhed* the work
*Deut*.31.24.words until they were *finiſhed*
*Joſh*.4.10.until every thing was *finiſhed*
*Ruth* 3.18.until he have *finiſhed* the thing
1 *Kings* 6.9.built the houſe,and *finiſhed* it
Verſe 14.
22.until he had *finiſhed* the whole houſe
38.was the houſe *finiſhed* throughout
7.1.and he *finiſhed* all his houſe
22.ſo was the work *finiſhed*
9.1.when Solomon had *finiſhed* the building
25.ſo he *finiſhed* the houſe
1 *Chro*.27.24.began to number but *finiſhed* not
28.20 until thou have *finiſhed* all
2 *Chro*.4.11.and Huram *finiſhed* the work
5.1.houſe of the Lord was *finiſhed*
7.11.thus Solomon *finiſhed* the houſe
8.16.and until it was *finiſhed*
24.14.and when they had *finiſhed*
29.28.until the burnt-offering was *finiſhed*
31.1.now when all this was *finiſhed*
7.and *finiſhed* them in the ſeventh moneth
*Ezra* 5.16.and yet it is not *finiſhed*
6.14.they builded and *finiſhed* it
15.and this houſe was *finiſhed*
*Neh*.6.15.ſo the wall was *finiſhed*
*Dan*.5.26.numbred thy kingdom,and *finiſhed* it
12.7.all theſe things ſhalbe *finiſhed*
*Mat*.13.53 Jeſus had *finiſhed* theſe parables
19.1.Jeſus had *finiſhed* theſe ſayings
26.1.had *finiſhed* theſe ſayings
*John* 17.4.I have *finiſhed* all the work
19.30.he ſaid,It is *finiſhed*
*Acts* 21.7.and when we had *finiſhed* our courſe
2 *Tim*.4.7.I have *finiſhed* my courſe
*Heb*.4.3.the works were *finiſhed* from the foundat.
*Jam*.1.15. when it is *finiſhed*,bringeth forth death
*Rev*.10.7.myſtery of God ſhould be *finiſhed*
11.7.ſhall have *finiſhed* their teſtimony
20.5.until the thouſand yeers were *finiſhed*

### Finiſher.

*Heb*.12.2.Jeſus the author and *finiſher* of our faith

### Fins.

*Lev*.11.9.whatſoever hath *fins* and ſcales--eat
*Deut*.14.9.
10.all that have not *fins* nor ſcales
12.whatſoever hath no *fins* nor ſcales
*Deut*.14.10.

### Fire.

*Gen*.19.24.on Gomorrah brimſtone and *fire*
22.6.and took *fire* in his hand,and the knife
7.behold the *fire* and wood,but where
*Exod*.3.2. L. appeared unto him in a flame of *fire*
behold,the buſh was burned with *fire*
9.23 *fire* ran along upon the ground
24.was hail,and *fire* mingled with the hail
12.8.eat the fleſh in that night roſt with *fire*
9 not raw,nor ſodden--but roſt with *fire*
19.18.Lord deſcended upon it in *fire*
22.6.if *fire* break out,and catch in thorns
24.17.was like devouring *fire* on the top of
32.24.then I caſt it into the *fire*, and there
40.38.and *fire* was on it by night
*Lev*.1.7 prieſt ſhall put *fire* upon the altar
lay the wood in order upon the *fire*
8.upon the wood that is in the *fire*
12.*fire* which is upon the altar
17.upon the wood that is upon the *fire*
2.14.green ears of corn dried by the *fire*
3.5.upon the wood that is on the *fire*
6.9 *fire* of the altar ſhall be burning in it
Verſe 10.
12.*fire* upon the altar ſhall be burning
13.the *fire* ſhall ever be burning
9.24. and there came a *fire* out from the Lord
10.1.eith.of them his cenſer, & put *fire* therein
2.*fire* from the Lord devoured them
16.12.full of burning coales of *fire*
13.put the incenſe upon the *fire*
18.21.not paſs thorow the *fire* to Molech
*Numb*.6.18.hair,and put it in the *fire*
9.15.the appearance of *fire* until the morning
16.and the appearance of *fire* by night
11.2.Moſes prayed,the *fire* was quenched
16.7.and put *fire* therein,and incenſe
18. every man his cenſer, & put *fire* in them
35.came out a *fire* from the Lord
37.and ſcatter thou the *fire* yonder
46.put *fire* therein from off the altar
18.9.things reſerved from the *fire*
21.28.there is a *fire* gone out from Heſhbon
26.10.*fire* devoured 250. men, & they became
31.10.all their goodly caſtles with *fire*
23.every thing that may abide the *fire*
ye ſhall make it go thorow the *fire*
*Deut*.1.33.went before you in *fire* by night
4.11.and the mountain burnt with *fire*
12.ſpeake to you out of the midſt of the *fire*
Verſe. 15.

24. thy God is a conſuming *fire*
33. ſpeaking out of the midſt of the *fire*
36. he ſhewed thee his great *fire*
words out of the midſt of the *fire*
5.4 in the mount, out of the midſt of the *fire*
5. afraid by reaſon of the *fire*
22. out of the midſt of the *fire* of the cloud
24. voice out of the midſt of the *fire*
25. this great *fire* will conſume us
26. midſt of the *fire*, as we have, and lived
9.3. goeth before thee as a conſuming *fire*
10. out of the midſt of the *fire*, in the day
Chap. 10.4.
15. and the mount burned with *fire*
18.10. daughter to paſſe thorow the *fire*
2 *King*. 17.17.
16. ſee this great *fire* any more, that
*Joſ*. 7.25. and burned them with *fire*
*Judg*. 6.21. there roſe up *fire* out of the rock
9.15. let *fire* come out of the bramble
15.5. he had ſet the brands on *fire*
16.9. as a threed when it toucheth the *fire*
2 *Sam*. 22.9. *fire* out of his mouth devoured
1 *King*. 18.23. on wood, and put no *fire* under
lay it on wood, and put no *fire* under
24. that anſwereth by *fire*, let him be God
25. but put no *fire* under
38. then the *fire* of the Lord fell
19.12. after the earth quake a *fire*
but the Lord was not in the *fire*
2 *King*. 1.10. let *fire* come down from heaven
Verſe 12
there came *fire* from heaven, and conſ.
12. and the *fire* of God came down
14. behold, there came *fire* down
2.11. behold, there appeared a charet of *fire*
and horſes of *fire*, and parted them
6.17. full of horſes and charets of *fire*
16.3. his ſon to paſſe thorow the *fire*
19.18. have caſt their gods into the *fire*
21.6. made his ſon paſſe thorow the *fire*
23.10. paſſe thorow the *fire* to Molech
1 *Chro*. 21.26 anſwered him from heaven by *fire*
2 *Chro*. 7.1. the *fire* came down from heaven
3. ſaw how the *fire* came down
33.6. to paſſe thorow the *fire* in the val. of Hin.
35.13. they roſted the paſſeover with *fire*
*Nehem*. 2.3 gates thereof are conſumed with *fire*
Verſe 13.
*Job* 1.16. *fire* of God is fallen from heaven
15.34. *fire* ſhall conſume the tabernacles of bri.
18.5. the ſpark of his *fire* ſhall not ſhine
20.26. a *fire* not blown ſhall not conſume him
22.20. remnant the *fire* conſumeth
28.5. under it, is turned up as it were *fire*
31.12. as *fire* that conſumeth to deſtruction
41.19. and ſparks of *fire* leap out
*Pſal*. 11.6. rain ſnares, *fire* and brimſtone
18.8. *fire* out of his mouth devoured
hail. ſtones and coals of *fire*
Verſe 12, 13.
21.9. and the *fire* ſhall devour them
29.7. the Lord divideth the flames of *fire*
39.3. while I was muſing, the *fire* burned
46.9. he burneth the charets in the *fire*
50.3. a *fire* ſhall devour before him
66.12. we went thorow *fire* and water
68.2. as wax melteth before the *fire*, ſo
74.7. they have caſt *fire* into the Sanctuary
78.14. all the night with a light of *fire*
63. the *fire* conſumed their young men
83.14. as the *fire* burneth the wood
flame ſetteth the mountains on *fire*
97.3. a *fire* goeth before him and burneth
104.4. maketh his miniſters a flame of *fire*
105.32. and flaming *fire* in their land
39. and *fire* to give light in the night
118.12. are quenched as the *fire* of thorns
140.10. let them be caſt into the *fire*
148.8. *fire* and hail, ſnow and vapour
*Pro*. 6.27. can a man take *fire* in his boſome
16.27. in his lips there is a burning *fire*
25.22. heap coals of *fire* upon his head
26.20. where no wood is there the *fire* goeth
21. to burning coals, and wood to *fire*, ſo
30.16. *fire*, that ſaith not, It is enough

*Cant*. 8.6. coals thereof are coals of *fire*
*Iſa*. 4.5. ſhining of a flame of *fire* by night
5.24. as the *fire* devoureth the ſtubble
9.5. with burning, and fewell of *fire*
18. wickedneſſe burneth as the *fire*
19. people be as the fewell of the *fire*
10.16. burning like the burning of a *fire*
17. light of Iſrael ſhall be for a *fire*
26.11. *fire* of thine enemies ſhall devour them
29.6. and the flame of devouring *fire*
30.14. a ſheard to take *fire* from the hearth
27. his tongue as a devouring *fire*
30. with the flame of a devouring *fire*
33. pile thereof is *fire* and much wood
31.9. whoſe *fire* is in Zion
33.11. your breath as *fire* ſhall devour you
14. who ſhall dwell with the devouring *fire*
37.19. have caſt their gods into the *fire*
43.2. when thou walkeſt thorow the *fire*
44.16. burneth part thereof in the *fire*
and ſaith, I have ſeen the *fire*
47.14. the *fire* ſhall burn them
50.11. walk in the light of the *fire*
54.16. bloweth the coals in the *fire*
64.2. as when the melting *fire* burneth
the *fire* cauſeth the waters to boil
65.5. a *fire* that burneth all the day
66.15. the Lord will come with *fire*
and his rebuke with flames of *fire*
16. for *fire*, will the Lord plead
24. neither ſhall their *fire* be quenched
*Jer*. 4.4. leſt my fury come out like *fire*
5.14 make my words in thy mouth, *fire*
6.1. ſet up a ſigne of *fire* in Beth-haccerem
29. the lead is conſumed of the *fire*
20.9. as a *fire* ſhut up in my bones
21.12. leſt my fury go forth like *fire*
22.7. and caſt them into the *fire*
29.22. whom the K. of Babyl. roſted in the *fire*
32.35. to paſſe thorow the *fire* unto Molech
36.22. and there was a *fire* on the hearth
23. and caſt it into the *fire* that was on hear.
until all the roll was conſumed in the *fire*
51.58. folk in the *fire* ſhall be weary
*Lam*. 2.3. burned againſt Jacob like a flaming *fire*
4. he powred out his fury like *fire*
*Ezek*. 1.4. and a *fire* infolding it ſelf
amber out of the midſt of the *fire*
13. like burning coals of the *fire*
and the *fire* was bright, and
out of the *fire* went forth lightning
27. as the appearance of *fire* round about
as it were the appearance of *fire*
5.4. caſt them into the midſt of the *fire*
for thereof ſhall a *fire* come forth
8.2. a likeneſſe as the appearnce of *fire*
from his loins even downward *fire*
10.2. fill thine hand with coals of *fire*
6. take *fire* from between the wheels
7. ſtretched forth his hand unto the *fire*
15.4. behold, it is caſt into the *fire*
*fire* devoureth both the ends of it
5. when the *fire* hath devoured it
6. I have given to the *fire* for fewell
7 they ſhall go out from one *fire*, & another *fire*
16.21 paſſe thorow the *fire* for them
19.12 the *fire* conſumed them
14. *fire* is gone out of a rod of her branches
20.26. they cauſed to paſſe thorow the *fire*
31. your ſons to paſſe thorow the *fire*
21.31. againſt thee with the *fire* of my wrath
32. ſhalt be for fewell to the *fire*
22.20. to blow the *fire* upon it, to melt
21. upon you in the *fire* of my wrath
31. conſumed them with the *fire* of my wra.
23.25 reſidue ſhall be devoured by the *fire*
37. thorow the *fire* to devour them
24.9. make the pile for *fire* great
12. her ſcum ſhall be in the *fire*
28.14. in the midſt of the ſtones of the *fire*
16. from the midſt of the ſtones of the *fire*
18. bring forth a *fire* from the midſt of thee
30.8. when I have ſet a *fire* in Egypt
14. and I will ſet *fire* in Zoan
16. and I will ſet *fire* in Egypt
36.5. ſurely in the *fire* of my jealouſie

38.19 in the *fire* of my wrath have I ſpoken
22 great haile-ſtones, *fire* and brimſtone
39.6. will ſend a *fire* on Magog
*Dan*. 3.22. flame of the *fire* ſlew thoſe men
24 three men into the midſt of the *fire*
25. walking in the midſt of the *fire*
26. came forth of the midſt of the *fire*
27. upon whoſe bodies the *fire* had no power
nor the ſmell of the *fire* had paſſed one them
7.9. his wheeles as burning *fire*
10.6. his eyes as lamps of *fire*
*Hoſ*. 7.6. it burneth as a flaming *fire*
*Joel* 1.19. *fire* hath devonred the paſtures
Verſe 20.
2.3. a *fire* devoureth before them
5. like the noiſe of a flame of *fire*
30. bloud, and *fire*, and pillars of ſmoak
*Amo*. 5.6. leſt he break out like *fire*
7.4. God calleth to contend by *fire*
*Obad*. 18. houſe of Jacob ſhalbe a *fire*
*Mic*. 1.4. as waxe before the *fire*
*Nah*. 1.6. his fury is powred out like *fire*
*Hab*. 2.13. people ſhall labour in the very *fire*
*Zeph*. 1.18. devoured by the *fire* of his jealouſie
3.8. devoured with the *fire* of my jealouſie
*Zech*. 2.5. will be unto her a wall of *fire*
3.2. is not this a brand pluckt out of the *fire*
9.4 ſhe ſhalbe devoured with *fire*
12.6. like an hearth of *fire* among the wood
and like a torch of *fire* in a ſheafe
13.9. I will bring the third part thorow the *fire*
*Mal*. 3.2. for he is like a refiners *fire*
*Mat*. 3.10 is hewed down, and caſt into the *fire*
11. he ſhal baptiſe you with the ho. Gh. & *fi*.
*Luke* 3.16.
7.19. hewne downe, and caſt into the *fire*
*Luke*. 3.9.
13.42. caſt them into a furnace of *fire*
Verſe 50.
17.15. ofttimes he falleth into the *fire*
18.8. to be caſt into everlaſting *fire*
25.41. depart ye curſed into everlaſting *fire*
*Mar*. 9.22. it hath caſt him into the *fire*
43. *fire* that never ſhalbe quenched
44. dieth not, and their *fire* is not quenched
Verſe 45
46. into the *fire* that never ſhalbe quenched
14.54. and warmed himſelf at the *fire*
*Luk*. 3.17. will bnrn with *fire* unquenchable
9.54. wilt thou that we command *fire* to
12.49. I am come to ſend *fire* on the earth
17.29. the ſame day it rained *fire*
22.56 beheld him as he ſate by the *fire*
*John* 15.6. into the *fire*, and they are burned
18.18. who had made a *fire* of coales
21.9. they ſaw a *fire* of coales there
*Act*. 2.3. cloven tongues, like as of *fire*
19 bloud, and *fire*, and vapour of ſmoak
7.30. in a flame of *fire* in a buſh
28.3. and laid them on the *fire*
5 ſhook off the beaſt into the *fire*
*Rom*. 12.20. ſhalt heap coales of *fire* on his head
1 *Cor*. 3.13. it ſhalbe revealed by *fire*, and
the *fire* ſhall trie every mans work
15. ſhalbe ſaved, yet ſo as by *fire*
2 *Theſ*. 1.8 in flaming *fire*, taking vengeance
*Heb*. 1.7. and his miniſters a flaming *fire*
11.34. quenched the violence of *fire*
12.18. touched, and that burned with *fire*
29 for our God is a conſuming *fire*
*Jam*. 3.5. how great a matter a little *fire* kindleth
6. and the tongue is a *fire*
5.3. ſhall eat your fleſh as it were *fire*
1 *Pet*. 1.7. though it be tryed with *fire*, might
2 *Pet*. 3.7 reſerved unto *fire* againſt the day
12 wherein the heavens being on *fire*
*Jude* 7. ſuffering the vengeance of eternall *fire*
23 pulling them out of the *fire*
*Rev*. 1.14. his eyes were as a flame of *fire*
2.18. hath his eyes like a flame of *fire*
3.18 buy of me gold tried in the *fire*
4.5. lamps of *fire* burning before the throne
8.5. filled it with *fire* of the alter
7. and *fire* mingled with bloud
8. a great mountain burning with *fire*
9.17 having breaſt plates of *fire*, and Jacinct

out of their mouthes iſſued *fire*
18. third part of men killed by the *fire*
11.5. *fire* proceedeth out of their mouth
13.13. maketh *fire* come down from heaven
14.10. he ſhall be tormented with *fire*
18. angel which had power over the *fire*
15.2 ſea of glaſſe mingled with *fire*
16.8. power given to him to ſcorch with *fire*
19.12. his eyes were as a flame of *fire*
20 were caſt alive into a lake of *fire*
20.9. and *fire* came down from God
10. Divel was caſt into the lake of *fire*
14. death & hell was caſt into the lake of *fire*
15. was caſt into the lake of *fire*
21.8. in the lake which burneth with *fire*

### Fire *burn* or *burnt*. See it in
### Burn, Burnt.

### *Hell* Fire.

*Mat*.5.22. ſhall be in danger of hell *fire*
18.9. then to be caſt into hell *fire*
*Mar* 9.47. having two eyes to be caſt into hell *fire*

### *Kindle*, or *kindled* Fire.

*Exo*.22.6. he that kindled the *fire* ſhal make reſtit.
35.3. ſhall kindle no *fire* upon the Sabbath
*Deut*.32.22. a *fire* is kindled in my anger
*Jer*.15.14.
2 *Sam*.22.13 were coals of *fire* kindled
*Pſal*.78.21. a *fire* was kindled againſt Jacob
106.18. *fire* was kindled in their company
*Iſa*.10.16. kindle a burning like the burn. of a *fire*
50.11. all ye that kindle a *fire*
*Jer* 7.18. the fathers kindled the *fire*
11.16 he hath kindled *fire* upon it
17.4. have kindled a *fire* in mine anger
27. then I kindle a *fire* in the gates
21.14. I will kindle a *fire* in the forreſt
43.12. I will kindle a *fire* in the houſes
49.27. I will kindle a *fire* in the wall
50.32. I will kindle a *fire* in his cities
*Lam*.4.11. and hath kindled a *fire* in Zion
*Ezek*.20.47. I kindle a *fire* in thee
24.10. heap on wood, kindle the *fire*
*Amos* 1.14. will kindle a *fire* in the wall of Rabb.
*Mal*.1.10. kindle *fire* on mine altar for nought
*Luk*.22.55. when they had kindled a *fire*
*Act*.28.2. they kindled a *fire* and received us

### Fire joyned with *made*, or *make*.

*Exod*.29.18. an offering made by *fire* unto the L.
Chap.25.41. & 33.21. *Lev*.1.9,13,17. & 2.2,9,16. & 3.3,5,9,11,14. & 7.5, 25. & 8.21,28. & 22.27. & 23.8,13. 18,25,27,36,37. & 24.7. *Num*.15.3, 10,13,14. & 18.7.
*Lev*.2.3. offerings of the Lord made by *fire*
Ver.10. & Chap.6.18.
11. in any offering made by *fire*
3.16 food of the offering made by *fire*
4.35. offerings made by *fire* unto the Lord
Chap.5.12.
6.17. my offerings made by *fire*
7.30. the offerings of the Lord made by *fire*
Verſe.35. & Chap.10.12.
10.13. ſacrifices of the Lord made by *fire*
15. offerings made by *fire* of the fat
Chap.21.21.
21.6. offering of the Lord made by *fire*
22.22. nor make an offering by *fire* of them
24.9 of the offerings made by *fire*
*Num*.15.25. a ſacrifice made by *fire* unto the Lo.
28.2. for my ſacrifices made by *fire*
3. this is the offering made by *fire*
6. a ſacrifice made by *fire* unto the Lord
Ver.8,13,19.
24 meat of the ſacrifice made by *fire*
29.6. ſacrifice made by *fire* unto the Lord
13. ſacrifice made by *fire* of a ſweet ſavour
Ver.36.
*Deut*.18.1. ſhall eat the offerings made by *fire*
*Joſh*.13.14. ſacrifices of the Lord made by *fire*
2 *Sam*.2.28. all the offerings made by *fire*

### *Pillar of* Fire.

*Exod*.13.21. and by night in a pillar of *fire*
22. nor the pillar of *fire* by night
14.24. looked through the pillar of *fire*
*Num*.14.14. and in a pillar of *fire* by night
*Nehem*.9.12. in the night by a pillar of *fire*
19. neither the pillar of *fire* by night
*Revel*.10.1. and his feet as pillars of *fire*

### *Send, or ſent* Fire.

*Lam*.1.13 from above hath he ſent *fire*
*Hoſ*.8.14. will ſend a *fire* upon his cities
*Amos* 1.4. I will ſend a *fire* into the houſe of Haz.
7. ſend a *fire* on the wall of Gaza
10. ſend a *fire* on the wall of Tyrus
12. I will ſend a *fire* upon Teman
2.2. I will ſend a *fire* upon Moab
5. I will ſend a *fire* upon Judah

### *Set on* Fire.

*Deut*.32.22. ſet on *fire* the foundation of mount.
*Joſh*.8.8. that ye ſhall ſet the city on *fire*
19. and ſet the city on *fire*
*Judg*.1.8. ſmitten it, and ſet the city on *fire*
9.49. ſet the hold on *fire* upon them
20.48. they ſet on *fire* all the cities
2 *Sam*.14.30. go, and ſet it on *fire*
Abſaloms ſervants ſet the field on *fire*
31. thy ſervants ſet my field on *fire*
2 *Kin*.8.12. ſtrong holds wilt thou ſet on *fire*
*Pſal*.57.4. among them that are ſet on *fire*
*Iſa*.27.11. woman come and ſet them on *fire*
42.25. ſet him on *fire* round about
*Jer*.32.29. ſhall come and ſet on *fire* this city
*Ezek*.39.9. ſhall ſet on *fire*, and burn the weapons
*Jam*.3.6. ſetteth on *fire* the courſe of nature
and is ſet on *fire* of hell

### *Strange* Fire.

*Lev*.10.1. offered ſtrange *fire* before the Lord
*Num*.3.4. when they offered ſtrange *fire*
Chap.26.61.

### Fire-brand.

*Judg*.15.4. and put a *fire-brand* in the midſt
*Amos* 4.11. ye were as a *fire-brand* pluckt out

### Fire-brands.

*Judg*.15.4. took *fire-brands*, and turned tail to tail
*Pro*.26.18. as a mad man caſteth *fire-brands*
*Iſa*.7.4. two tails of theſe *fire-brands*

### Fire-pans.

*Exod*.27.3. his fleſh-hooks, and his *fire-pans*
Chap.38.3.
2 *Kin*.25.15. and the *fire-pans*, and the bowles
*Jer*.52.19. the baſons, & the *fire-pans* carried aw.

### Fires.

*Iſa*.24.15. glorifie ye the Lord in the *fires*

### Firkins.

*Joh*.2.6. containing two or three *firkins* a piece

### Firmament.

*Gen*.1.6. God ſaid, Let there be a *firmament*
7. God made the *firmament*, and divided
the waters under the *firmament*
from the waters above the *firm.*
8. God called the *firmament* heaven
14. let there be lights in the *firmament*
15. let them be for lights in the *firmament*
17. God ſet them in the *firmament*
20. may flie in the open *firmament*
*Pſal*.19.1. the *firmament* ſheweth his handy work
150.1. praiſe him in the *firmament* of his power
*Ezek*.1.22. and the likeneſſe of the *firmament*
23. under the *firmament* were their wings
25. & there was a voice from the *firmament*
26. above the *firmament* was the likeneſſe
10.1. behold, in the *firmament* that was above
*Dan*.12.3. ſhine as the brightneſs of the *firmament*

### Firme.

*Joſh*.3.17. ſtood *firme* on dry ground
4.3. where the prieſts feet ſtood *firme*
*Job* 41.23. they are *firme* in themſelves
24. his heart is as *firme* as a ſtone
*Pſal*.73.4. but their ſtrength is *firme*
*Dan*.6.7. and to make a *firme* decree
*Heb*.3.6. and the hope *firme* unto the end

### Firre.

1 *Kin*.5.8. and concerning timber of *firre*
6.15. and covered the floor with planks of *firre*
*Cant*.1.17. are Cedar, and our rafters of *firre*

### Firre-*tree*.

1 *King*.6.34. two doors were of *firre*-tree
2 *Chro*.3.5. houſe he ſieled with *firre*-tree
*Iſa*.41.19. I will ſet in the deſart the *firre*-tree
55.13. in ſtead of thorn ſhall come *firre*-tree
60.13. the *firre*-tree, the pine-tree, and box
*Hoſ*.14.8 I am like a green *firre*-tree
*Zech*.11.2. howl *firre*-tree for the Cedar is faln

### Firre-*trees*.

1 *King*.5.10. Hiram gave Solomon *firre*-trees
9.11 furniſhed Solomon with *firre*-trees
2 *King*.19.23. cut down the tall *firre*-trees
2 *Chro* 2.8. ſend me alſo cedar-trees, *firre*-trees
*Pſalm* 104.17. the *firre*-trees are her houſe
*Iſa*.14.8. the *firre*-trees rejoice at thee
37.24. cut the choice *firre*-trees thereof
*Ezek*.27.5 made thy ſhip boards of *firre*-trees
31.8. the *firre*-trees were not like his bowes
*Nahum* 2.3. the *firre*-trees ſhall be terribly ſhaken

### Firre-*wood*.

2 *Sam*.6.5. inſtruments made of *firre*-wood

### Firſt.

*Gen*.2.11. the name of the *firſt* is Piſon
25.25. the *firſt* came out red all over
26.1. beſide the *firſt* famine that was in the da.
38.28. ſaying, This came out *firſt*
41.20. eat up the *firſt* ſeven fat kine
*Exod*.4.8. hearken to the voice of the *firſt*
23.19. the *firſt* of the firſt fruits
28.17. the *firſt* row ſhall be a Sardius
this ſhall be the *firſt* row
34.1. two tables like unto the *firſt*
4. hewed two tables like unto the *firſt*
39.10. the *firſt* row was a Sardius
this was the *firſt* row
*Lev*.4.21. as he burned the *firſt* bullock
5.8. which is for the ſin-offering *firſt*
9.15. offered it for ſin, as the *firſt*
*Numb*.2.9. theſe ſhall *firſt* ſet forth
10.13 they *firſt* took their journey
14 in the *firſt* place went the ſtandard of Iu.
13.20. the time of the *firſt* ripe grapes
15.20. a cake of the *firſt* of your dough
21. *firſt* of your dough ye ſhall give
18.13. whatſoever is *firſt* ripe in the land
24.20. Amaleck was the *firſt* of the nations
*Deut*.10.1 hew thee two tables like the *firſt*
2. words that were in the *firſt* tables
3. I hewed two tables like the *firſt*
10. according to the *firſt* time fourty dayes
11.14. the *firſt* raine, and the latter
13.2. thine hand ſhall be *firſt* upon him
17.7. witneſſes ſhall be *firſt* upon him
18.4. *firſt* of the fleece of thy ſheep
33.21. provided the *firſt* part for himſelfe
*Joſh*.21.10. for theirs was the *firſt* lot
*Judg*.1.1. who ſhall go *firſt* to fight
20.18. which of us ſhall goe *firſt*
ſaid Judah ſhall go up *firſt*
39. ſmitten, as in the *firſt* battell
1 *Sam*.14.14. *firſt* ſlaughter which Jonathan made
35. the *firſt* altar that he built
2 *Sam*.3.13. except thou *firſt* bring Michal
19.20. I am come *firſt* this day
43. our advice ſhould not be *firſt* had
21.9 days of harveſt, in the *firſt* days
23.19. attained not unto the *firſt* three
Verſe 23.
1 *King*.17.13. but make thereof a little cake *firſt*
18.25. dreſſe it *firſt*, for ye are many
20.17. young men went out *firſt*
1 *Chron*.9.2. now the *firſt* inhabitants that
11.6. whoſoever ſmiteth the Jebuſites *firſt*
ſo Joab went up *firſt*, and was chiefe
21. he attained not to the *firſt* three
Verſe 25.
12.9. Ezer the *firſt*, Obadiah the ſecond
16.7. David delivered *firſt* this Pſalm
23.19. ſons of Hebron, Jeriah the *firſt*
20. ſons of Uzziel, Michah the *firſt*
24.7. *firſt* lot came forth to Jehoiarib
21. of the ſons of Rehabiah, the *firſt* was Iſh.
23. ſons of Hebron, Jeriah the *firſt*
25.9. the *firſt* lot came forth for Aſaph
29.29. acts of David *firſt* and laſt
1 *Chron*.3.3. by cubits, after the *firſt* meaſure
9.29. the acts of Solomon *firſt* and laſt
12.15. the acts of Rehoboam *firſt* and laſt
16.11. the acts of Aſa *firſt* and laſt
17.3. walked in the *firſt* ways of his father
20.34. acts of Jehoſhaphat *firſt* and laſt
25.26. the reſt of the acts of Amaziah *firſt* and

26.22.the acts of Uzziah *firſt* and laſt, and
28.26. acts, and all his wayes *firſt* laſt
35.27. his deeds *firſt* and laſt are written
*Ezr.*3.12.that had ſeen the glory of the *firſt* houſe
*Eſth.*1.14.which ſate the *firſt* in the kingdom
*Job* 15.7. thou the *firſt* man that was born
42.14. the name of the *firſt* was Jemima
*Pro* 18.17. *firſt* in his own cauſe ſeemeth juſt
*Iſa.*41.4. I the Lord the *firſt*, and with the laſt
27.the *firſt* ſhall ſay to Zion, Behold
43.27. thy *firſt* father hath ſinned
44 6. I am the *firſt*, and I am the laſt
Chap.48.12.
60.9.and the ſhips of Tarſhiſh *firſt*
*Jer.*4.31.as her that bringeth forth her *firſt* childe
16.18. *firſt*, I will recompence their iniquity
24.2. like figs that are *firſt* ripe
36.28. words that were in the *firſt* roll
50.17 *firſt* this king of Aſſyria devoured him
*Ezek.*10.14. *firſt* face was the face of a Cherub
40.21. after the meaſure of the *firſt* gate
44 30. the *firſt* of the firſt-fruits of all things
alſo give the *firſt* of your dough
*Dan.*6.2. of whom Daniel was *firſt*
7.4. the *firſt* was like a lion
8.three of the *firſt* horns pluckt up
24.ſhall be divers from the *firſt*
8.21. great horn is the *firſt* King
*Hoſ.*2.7. will return to my *firſt* husband
9.10.*firſt* ripe, at her *firſt* time
*Amos* 6.7.captive with the *firſt* that go captive
*Micah* 4.8. unto thee-even the *firſt* dominion
*Nahum* 3.12. like fig-trees, with *firſt* ripe figs
*Hag.*2.3.ſaw this houſe in her *firſt* glory
*Zech* 6.2.in the *firſt* charet were red horſes
12.7.ſhall ſave the tents of Judah *firſt*
14.10. unto the place of the *firſt* gate
*Mat.*5.24. *firſt* be reconciled to thy brother
6.33. ſeek ye *firſt* the kingdom of God
7.5. *firſt* caſt the beam out of thine
8.21. *firſt* to go and bury my father
10.2.names of the twelve, the *firſt* Simon
12.29.except he *firſt* bind the ſtrong man
*Mark* 3.27.
45.later ſtate of that man worſe then the *firſt*
13.30. gather ye together *firſt* the tares
17.10.ſay the Scrib. That Elias muſt *firſt* come
*Mark* 9.12.
11. Elias truly ſhall *firſt* come and reſtore
*Mark* 9.12.
27. take up the fiſh that *firſt* cometh
19.30. many that be *firſt* ſhall be laſt
and the laſt ſhall be *firſt*
*Mark* 10.31.
20.8. from the laſt, unto the *firſt*
10. but when the *firſt* came, they
16. ſo the laſt ſhall be *firſt*, and the *firſt* laſt
21.28. he came to the *firſt*, and ſaid, Go
31 they ſay unto unto him, The *firſt*
36. other ſervants more then the *firſt*
22.25. the *firſt*, when he had married
38. this is the *firſt* commandement
23.26. cleanſe *firſt* that which is within
27.64.errour ſhall be worſe then the *firſt*
*Mark* 4.28. *firſt* the blade, then the ear
7.27. let the children *firſt* be filled
9.35. if any man deſire to be *firſt*, the ſame
12.20.*firſt* took a wife, and left no ſeed
28.which is the *firſt* commandement
29 *firſt* of all, the command is, Hear O Iſra.
30.this is the *firſt* commandement
13.10.the Goſpel muſt *firſt* be publiſhed
16.9. appeared *firſt* to Mary Magdalen
*Luk.*1.3. of things from the very *firſt*
2.2. *firſt*, when Cyrenius was *firſt* governour
6.1.on the ſecond ſabbath after the *firſt*
42.caſt out *firſt* the beam that is in
9 59. ſuffer me *firſt* to bury my father
61. let me *firſt* go bid them farewell
10.5. *firſt* ſay, Peace be to this houſe
11.26.laſt ſtate of that man worſe then the *firſt*
38. that he had not *firſt* waſhed before dinn.
12.1. ſay unto the diſciples, *firſt* of all
13.30. there are laſt which ſhall be *firſt*
and there are *firſt* which ſhall be laſt
14.18. the *firſt* ſaid unto him, I have bought
28. ſitteth not down *firſt*, and counteth
Verſe.28.
31. down *firſt* and conſulteth whe her
16.5. ſaid unto the *firſt*, How much oweſt
17.25. *firſt* muſt he ſuffer many things
19.16.then came the *firſt*, ſaying, Lord, thy
20.29. and the *firſt* took a wife
21.9. for theſe things muſt *firſt* come
*John* 1.41. he *firſt* findeth his own brother
5.4.whoſoever *firſt* after the troubl. of the wat.
8.7. let him *firſt* caſt a ſtone at her
10.40.place where John *firſt* baptized
18.13 led him to Annas *firſt*
19.32 brake the legs of the *firſt*
20.4. and came *firſt* to the ſepulchre
8. which came *firſt* to the ſepulchre
*Acts* 3.26.unto you *firſt*, God having raiſed up
7.12. ſent out our fathers *firſt*
11.26. called Chriſtians *firſt* at Antioch
12.10. paſt the *firſt* and ſecond ward
13.24. when John had *firſt* preached
46.ſhould *firſt* have been ſpoken to
26.20. ſhewed *firſt* unto them of Damaſcus
23. *firſt* that ſhould riſe from the dead
27.43. caſt themſelves *firſt* into the ſea
Rom.1.8. *firſt*, I thank my God through Jeſus Ch.
2.9. Jew *firſt*, and alſo of the Gentile
10.that worketh good, to the Jew *firſt*
10.19. *firſt*, Moſes ſaith, I will provoke you
11.35. or who hath *firſt* given to him
15.24. if *firſt* I be ſomewhat filled
1 *Cor.*11.18.for *firſt* of all when you come togeth.
12.28.in the Church, *firſt*, Apoſtles
14.30. let the *firſt* hold his peace
15.3. *firſt* of all, that which I received
45. *firſt* man Adam made a living ſoul
46. that was not *firſt* which is ſpirituall
47.the *firſt* man is of the earth
2 *Cor.*8.5. *firſt* gave their own ſelves to the Lord
12. if there be *firſt* a willing mind
*Epheſ.*1.12. who *firſt* truſted in Chriſt
4.9. *firſt* into the lower parts of the earth
6.2. the *firſt* commandement with promiſe
1 *Theſ.*4.16. the dead in Chriſt ſhall riſe *firſt*
2 *Theſ.*2.3. except there come a falling away *firſt*
1 *Tim.*1.16. that in me *firſt* Chriſt might ſhew
2.1. I exhort therefore, that *firſt* of all
13. for Adam was *firſt* formed
3.10. let theſe alſo *firſt* be proved
5.4. learn *firſt* to ſhew piety at home
12.have caſt off their *firſt* faith
2 *Tim.*1.5.dwelt *firſt* in thy grandmother Lois
2.6. *firſt* partaker of the fruits
4.16. my *firſt* anſwer no man ſtood with
*Tit* 3.10. after the *firſt* & ſecond admoniti. reject
*Heb.*4.6. was *firſt* preached, entred not
5.12.which be the *firſt* principles of the
7.2.*firſt* being by interpretation, K. of righteo.
27. *firſt*, for his own ſins, and then
8.7. if that *firſt* covenant had been faulty
13. he hath made the *firſt* old
9.1. verily the *firſt* covenant had alſo ordinan.
2. the *firſt*, wherein was the candleſtick
6. went into the *firſt* tabernacle
8.while as the *firſt* tabern. was yet ſtanding
15.that were under the *firſt* teſtament
18.whereupon neither the *firſt* teſtament
10.9. he taketh away the *firſt*, that
*James* 3.17. is *firſt* pure, then peaceable
1 *Pet.*4.17.and if it *firſt* begin at us
2 *Pet.*1.20.knowing this *firſt*, that no prophecie
2.3. knowing this *firſt*, that there ſhall come
1 *Joh.*4 19. we love him, becauſe he *firſt* loved us
*Jude* 6.angels, which kept not their *firſt* ſtate
*Rev.*1.11. the *firſt* and the laſt, and what
17. I am the *firſt* and the laſt
2.4. becauſe thou haſt left thy *firſt* love
5. repent, and do the *firſt* works
8. theſe things ſaith the **F***irſt* and the **Laſt**
19. the laſt to be more then the *firſt*
4.1.and the *firſt* voice which I heard
7.the *firſt* beaſt was like a lion
8.7.the *firſt* angel ſounded, and there followed
13.12. all the power of the *firſt* beaſt
to worſhip the *firſt* beaſt
16.2. the *firſt* went, and poured out his viall
20.5.this is the *firſt* reſurrection
6.hath part in the *firſt* reſurrection
21.1.*firſt* heaven, & the *firſt* earth were paſſed
19.the *firſt* foundation was Jaſper
22.13.beginning & the end, the *firſt* & the laſt

### *At the* Firſt.

*Gen.*13.4.which Abram made at the *firſt*
28.19.city was called Luz at the *firſt*
43.18.returned in our ſacks at the *firſt*
20.came down indeed at the *firſt*
*Deut.*9.18.I fell downe--as at the *firſt*
Verſe 25.
*Joſh.*8.5.come out againſt us, as at the *firſt*
6.flee before us, as at the *firſt*
*Judg.*18.29.name of the city was Laiſh at *firſt*
20.32 ſmitten, as at the *firſt*
2 *Sam.*17.9.overthrowne at the *firſt*
1 *King* 20.9.to thy ſervant at the *firſt*, I will doe
1 *Chron.*15.13 becauſe ye did it not at the *firſt*
*Neh.*7.5.them which came up at the *firſt*
*Iſa.*1.26.reſtore Judges as at the *firſt*
9.1.when at *firſt* he lightly afflicted
*Jer.*7.12.where I ſet my name at the *firſt*
33.7.and will build them as at the *firſt*
11 captivity of the land as at the *firſt*
*Dan.*8.1.which appeared to me at the *firſt*
*Joh.*12.16.things underſt. not his diſci. at the *firſt*
19.39.which at the *firſt* came to Jeſus by night
*Acts* 15.14.at the *firſt* did viſit the Gentiles
26.4 at the *firſt* among mine own nation
*Gal.*4.13.preached the Goſpel at the *firſt*
*Heb.*2.3.which at the *firſt* began to be ſpoken

### Firſt-born.

*Gen.*10.15.Canaan begate Sidon his *firſt-born*
1 *Chron.*1.13.
19.31.the *firſt-born* ſaid to the younger
Verſ.34.
33.*firſt-born* went in, and lay with her
37.*firſtborn.* bare a ſon, called Moab
22.21.Huz his *firſt born*, and Buz his brother
25.13.the *firſt-born* of Iſhmael, Nebaioth
1 *Chro.*1.29.
27.19.Jacob ſaid--I am Eſau thy *firſt-born*
32.I am thy ſon, thy *firſt born* Eſau
29 26 to give the younger before the *firſt-born*
35.23.Reuben Jacobs *firſtborn*
36.15.the *firſt-born* ſon of Eſau
38.6.took a wife for Er his *firſt born*
7.Er, Judah's *firſt-born* was wicked
41.51.Joſ. called the name of his *firſt-b.* Mana.
43.33 *firſt-born* according to his birth-right
46.8.Reuben, Jacobs *firſt-born*
48.14 Manaſſeh was the *firſt-born*
18 not ſo, my father, this is the *firſt-born*
49.3.Reuben, thou art my *firſt-born*
*Exod.*4.22 Iſrael is my ſon, my *firſt-born*
23.I will ſlay thy *firſt-born*
6.14.Reuben, the *firſt-born* of Iſrael
11.5.all the *firſt-born* ſhall die
from the *firſt-born* of Phar. to the *firſt born*
and all the *firſt-born* of beaſts
12.12.and will ſmite all the *firſt-born*
29.ſmote all the *firſt-born* in Egypt
from the *firſt-b.* of Phara. to the *firſt b.* of
and all the *firſt-born* of cattell
13.2.ſanctifie unto me all the *firſt-born*
13 and all the *firſt-born* of man
15.the Lord ſlew all the *firſt-born*
both *firſt-born* of man, & *firſt-bo.* of bea.
the *firſt-born* of my children I redeem
22.29 *firſt-born* ſhalt thou give unto me
34.20.*firſt-born* of thy ſons thou ſhalt redeem
*Num* 3.2.ſons of Aaron, Nadab the *firſt born*
12.in ſtead of all the *firſt-born*
13.all the *firſt-born* are mine
the day that I ſmote all the *firſt-born*
I hallowed all the *firſt-born* of Iſrael
40.number all the *firſt born* of the males
41 Levites in ſtead of all the *firſt-born*
42 Moſes numbered all the *firſt-born*
43.all the *firſt-born* of males
45.take Levits for all the *firſt-born*
46 *firſt-born* of the children of Iſrael
50.of the *firſt-born* took he money
8.16.of the *firſt-born* of all the children
17.all *firſt-born* are mine, both man and beaſt

I ſmote every *firſt-b.* in the land of Egy.
18. Levits for all the *firſt-born*
18.15. *firſt-born* of man ſhalt thou redeem
33.4. Egyptians buried all their *firſt-born*
*Deut.*21.15.if the *firſt-born* be hers that was hated
16. not the ſon of the beloved,the *firſt-born*
bef. the ſon of the hated,whi. is *firſt-born*
17.ſon of the hated for the *firſt-born*
right of the *firſt-born* is his
25.6. *firſt-born* which ſhe beareth
*Joſh.*6.26. lay the foundation in his *firſt-born*
17.1. Manaſſeh was the *firſt-born* of Joſeph
for Machir the *firſt-born* of Manaſs.
*Judg.*8.20. he ſaid unto Jether his *firſt-born*,Up
1 *Sam.*8.2. name of his *firſt-born* was Joel
14.49.name of the *firſt-born* Merab
17.13.ſons that went,were Eliab the *firſt-born*
2 *Sam.*3.2.and his *firſt-borns* name was Amnon
1 *Kin.*16.34. foundation in Abiram his *firſt.born*
1 *Chro.*2.3. Er the *firſt-born* was evil
13.Jeſſe begate Eliab his *firſt-born*
25.Jerahmeel the *firſt-born* of Hezron
27. ſons of Ram, the *firſt-born*
42.Meſha his *firſt-born*,which was Ziph
50.the *firſt-born* of Ephratah
3.1. the ſons of David,the *firſt-born* Amnon
15.ſons of Joſiah,the *firſt-born* Johanan
4.4.ſons of Hur,the *firſt-born* of Ephratah
5.1.the ſons of Reuben, the *firſt born* of Iſrael
( for he was the *firſt-born* )
3. ſons of Reuben, the *firſt-born* of Iſrael
6.12. ſons of Samuel : the *firſt-born*,Vaſhni
8.1. Benjamin begate Bela his *firſt-born*
30.and his *firſt-born* ſon Abdon
39. ſons of Eſhek, Ulam his *firſt-born*
9. 5.Aſſiah the *firſt-born* and his ſons
31. Mattithiah, the *firſt-born* of Shallum
36.*firſt born* ſon of Abdon, then Zur
26.2. of Meſhelemiah Zecheriah the *firſt-born*
4.ſons of Obed-Edom,Shemaiah the *firſt-b.*
10.he was not the *firſt-born*, yet his father
2 *Chro* 21.3. Jehoram, he was the *firſt-born*
*Neh.*10.36. alſo the *firſt-born* of our ſons
*Job* 18.13. *firſt-born* of death ſhall devour his ſtre.
*Pſal.*78.51. and ſmote all the *firſt-born*
89.27. alſo I will make him my *firſt born*
105.36.ſmote all the *firſt-born* in their land
135.8. who ſmote all the *firſt-born* in Egypt
136.10.to him that ſmote their *firſt-born*
*Iſa.*14.30. the *firſt-born* of the poor ſhall feed
*Jer.*31.9.and Ephraim is my *firſt-born*
*Micah* 6.7.ſhall I give my *firſt-born* for my tranſg.
*Zec.*12.10.as one is in bitterneſſe for his *firſt-born*
*Mat.*1.25. brought forth her *firſt-born* ſon
*Luk.*2.7. her *firſt-born* ſon. and wrapped him in
*Rom.*8.29. *firſt-born* amongſt many brethren
*Col.*1.15. who is *firſt-born* of every creature
18 the *firſt-born* from the dead
*Heb.*11.28 leſt he that deſtroyed the *firſt-born*
12.23. to the Church of the *firſt-born*

### First *day*. See it in Day.

### First *fruit*.

*Deut.* 18.4. the *firſt* fruit alſo of thy corn
26.2.take of the *firſt* of all the fruit of the earth
*Micah* 7.1. my ſoul deſired the *firſt* ripe fruit
*Rom.*11.16. if the *firſt* fruit be holy,the lump is

### First *fruits*.

*Exod.*22.29.not delay to offer the *firſt* ripe fruits
23.16. the *firſt* fruits of thy labours,which
19.firſt of the *firſt* fruits of thy land
34.22.feaſt of *firſt* fruits of wheat harveſt
26. *firſt* fruits of thy land thou ſhalt bring
*Lev.*2.12.oblation of *firſt* fruits ye ſhall offer
14. if thou offer a meat offr.of thy *firſt* fruits
offer -of thy *firſt* fruits, green ears
23.10. bring a ſheaf of the *firſt* fruits
17. they are the *firſt* fruits unto the Lord
20. with the bread of the *firſt* fruits
*Num* 18.12.of the wheat,the *firſt* fruits of them
28.26. in the day of *firſt* fruits, when
*Deut.*26.10. behold,I have brought the *firſt* fruits
2 *Kin.*2.42.brought bread of the *firſt* fruits
2 *Chro.*31.5. brought in abundance the *firſt* fruits
*Neh.*10.35.to bring the *firſt* fruits of our ground
the *firſt* fruits of all fruit of trees
37. bring the *firſt* fruits of our dough
12.44. for *firſt* fruits, and for tithes
13.31. at times appointed, & for the *firſt* fruits
*Pro.*3.9. honour the Lord with the *firſt* fruits
*Jer.*2.3. and the *firſt* fruits of his increaſe
*Ezek.*20.40. there will I require the *fiyſt* fruits
44.30.the firſt of all the *firſt* fruits of all things
48.14. nor exchange the *firſt* fruits
*Rom.*8.23.which have the *firſt* fruits of the ſpirit
16.5. who is the *firſt* fruits of Achaiah
1 *Cor.*15.20.Chr.the *firſt* fruits of them that ſlept
23.Chriſt the *firſt* fruits,afterwards they
16.15. it is the *firſt* fruits of Achaiah
*James* 1.18. a kind of *firſt* fruits of his creatures
*Rev.*14.4 being the *firſt* fruits unto God

### First *moneth*.

*Gen.*8.13.*firſt* month,firſt day of the moneth wat.
*Exo.*12.2.be the *firſt* moneth of the yeer to you
18. in the *firſt* month,on the fourteenth day
40.in the firſt day of the *firſt* month thou ſhalt
17.came to paſſe in the *firſt* moneth
*Lev* 23.5.in the 14.day of the *firſt* moneth at eve.
*Num.*28.16.
*Num.*9.1. ſpake unto Moſes, in the *firſt* moneth of
20.1. in the deſart of Zin, in the *firſt* moneth
33.3. departed in the *firſt* moneth
on the fifteenth day of the *firſt* moneth
*Joſh.*4.19.came on the firſt day of the *firſt* moneth
1 *Chro.*12.15.went over Jordan in the *firſt* month
27.2. for the *firſt* moneth was Jaſhobeam
3.captains for the *firſt* moneth
2 *Chro.*29.3. in the *firſt* moneth opened the doors
17 firſt day of the *firſt* moneth,to ſanctifie
of the *firſt* moneth,they made an end
35.1.paſſeover on the 14.day of the *firſt* month
*Ezra* 6.19.
*Ezr* 7.9.firſt day of the *firſt* month began he to go
8.31.on the twelfth day of the *firſt* moneth
10.17 by the firſt day of the *firſt* moneth
*Eſt.*3.7. in the *firſt* moneth(that is Niſan)in
12.called on the 13th day of the *firſt* month
*Ezek.*29.17. in the 27 yeer, in the *firſt* moneth
30.20.in the 11.yeer of the *firſt* moneth
45.18.*firſt* month,in the firſt day of the month
21. *firſt* month,fourteenth day of the month
*Dan.*10.4. in the 24th day of the *firſt* moneth
*Joel* 2.23.form.rain & later rain in the *firſt* mon.

### First *yeer*.

*Exod.*12.5.a male of the *firſt* yeer
29.38.ſhalt offer two lambs of the *firſt* yeer
*Num.*28.3.
*Lev.*9.3. a kid of the *firſt* yeer without blemiſh
12.6. ſhall bring a lamb of the *firſt* yeer
14.10. one ewe-lamb of the *firſt* yeer
*Num.*6.14.
23.12.an hee-lamb -of the *firſt* yeer.*Num.*6.14
18.offer ſeven lambs of the *firſt* yeer
19.two lambs of the *firſt* yeer for a ſacrifice
*Num.*6.12.lamb of the *firſt* yeer for a treſpaſſe
7.15.one lamb of the *firſt* yeer, for
Verſes 21,27,33,39,45,51,57,
63,69,75,81.
17.peace off -five lambs of the *firſt* yeer
Verſes 23,29,35,41,47,53,59,
65,71,77,83.
87. the lambs of the *firſt* yeer twelve
88. the lambs of the *firſt* yeer ſixty
15.27. a ſhee-goat of the *firſt* yeer
28.9.two lambs of the *firſt* yeer without ſpot
11.ſeven lambs of the *firſt* yeer without ble-
Chap.19.27. & 29.2,8,36.
29.13.fourteen lambs of the *firſt* yeer
Ver.17,20,23,26,29,32.
2 *Chro.*29.3. he, in the *firſt* yeer of his reign
36.22.in the *firſt* yeer of Cyrus. *Ezra* 1.1.
*Ezra* 5.13 but in the *firſt* yeer of Cyrus
6.3. in the *firſt* yeer of Cyrus the King
*Jer.*25.1.that was the *firſt* yeer of Nebuchadrezer
52.31.in the *firſt* yeer of Evilmerod. his reigne
*Ezek.*46.13. prepare a lamb of the *firſt* yeer
*Dan.*1.21. even unto the *firſt* yeer of Cyrus
7.1.in the *firſt* yeer of Belſhazar
9.1.in the *firſt* yeer of Darius
2. in the *firſt* yeer of his reigne
11.1.alſo I, in the *firſt* yeer of Darius

### Firſtling.

*Exod.*13.12.every *firſtling* that cometh of a beaſt
13.and every *firſtling* of an aſſe
34.19.every *firſtling* among thy cattell
20.but the *firſtling* of an aſſe thou ſhalt red.
*Lev.*27.26.only the *firſtling* of the beaſts
Lords ſacrifice, no man ſhall ſanctifie it
*Num.*18.15.the *firſtli.* of unclean beaſts--redeem
17.*firſtling* of a cow *firſtling* of a ſheep,
*firſtling* of a goat thou ſhalt not redeem
*Deut.*15.19.all the *firſtling* males of thy herd
no work with the *firſtling* of thy bull.
nor ſhear the *firſtling* of thy ſheep
33.17.is like the *firſtling* of his bullock

### Firſtlings.

*Gen.*4.4.Abel brought of the *firſtlings* of his flock
*Num.*3.41. in ſtead of all the *firſtlings* amo.cattell
*Deut.*12.6.and the *firſtlings* of your herds bring
17.or the *firſtlings* of your heards--not eat
14.23.eat the *firſtlings* of thy flocks in the pla.
*Neh.*10.36.and the *firſtlings* of our herds,to bring

### Fiſh.

*Gen.*1.26.let them have dominion over the *fiſh*
28.have dominion over the *fiſh* of the ſea
*Exod.*7.18.the *fiſh* in the river ſhall die
21.*fiſh* that was in the river died
*Num.*11.5.we remember the *fiſh* we did eat
22.ſhall all *fiſh* of the ſea be gathered
*Deut* 4.18. likeneſſe of any *fiſh* that is in the wat.
*Neh* 13.16.men of Tyre,which brought *fiſh*
*Pſal.*8.8.the *fiſh* of the ſea,and whatſoever paſſeth
105.29 waters into bloud,and ſlew their *fiſh*
*Iſa.*19.10.all that make ſluces and ponds for *fiſh*
50.2. *fiſh* ſtinketh becauſe there is no water
*Eze.*29.4 cauſe the *fiſh* of thy rivers to ſtick unto
all the *fiſh*--ſhall ſtick unto thy ſcales
5.thee,and all the *fiſh* of thy rivers
47.9 ſhall be a very great multitude of *fiſh*
10.*fiſh* according to their kinds
as the *fiſh* of the great ſea
*Jonah* 1.17.Lord had prepared a great *fiſh* to
Jonah was in the belly of the *fiſh*
2.1.Jonah prayed out of the *fiſhes* belly
10.and the Lord ſpake unto the *fiſh*
*Mat.*7.10.or if he ask a *fiſh*,will he give
17.27.take up the *fiſh* that firſt cometh
*Luk.*11.11.ask a *fiſh*,will he for a *fiſh* give
24.42.gave him a piece of a broyled *fiſh*
*John* 21.9.*fiſh* laid thereon,and bread
10.bring of the *fiſh* yee have caught
13.taketh bread.and giveth them,and *fiſh*

### Fiſh.

*Jer.*16.16 fiſhers,and they ſhall *fiſh* them

### Fiſh-gate.

2 *Chro.*33.14.to the entring in at the *fiſh.gate*
*Neh.*3.3.but the *fiſh-gate* did the ſons of Haſ.build
12.39.I alter them from above the *fiſh-gate*
*Zeph.*1.10.the noiſe of a crie from the *fiſh-gate*

### Fiſh-hooks.

*Amos.*4.2.and your poſterity with *fiſh hooks*

### Fiſh-pools.

*Cant.*7.4.eyes like the *fiſhpools* of Heſhbon

### Fiſh-ſpears.

*Job* 41.7.or his head with *fiſh.ſpears*

### Fiſher-men.

*Luke* 5.2.but the *fiſher-men* were gone out

### Fiſhers.

*Iſa* 19.8.the *fiſhers* alſo ſhall mourne
*Jer.*16.16.behold.I will ſend for many *fiſhers*
*Ezek.*47.10.the *fiſhers* ſhall ſtand upon it
*Mat.*4.18.net into the ſea,for they were *fiſhers*
*Mark* 1.16.
19.I will make you *fiſhers* of men
*Mar.*1.17.Ile make you to become *fiſhers* of men
*John* 21.7.he girt his *fiſhers* coat unto him

### Fiſhes.

*Gen.*9.2.the feare of you upon all *fiſhes*
1 *Kin.*4.33.ſpake of creeping things,and of *fiſhes*
*Job* 12.8 *fiſhes* of the ſea ſhall declare unto thee
*Eccleſ.*9.12 *fiſhes* that are taken in an evill net
*Ezek.*38.20.ſo that the *fiſhes* of the ſea ſhall ſhake
*Hoſ.*4.3 *fiſhes* ſhall be taken away
*Hab* 1.14.and makeſt men as the *fiſhes*
*Zeph.*1.3.I will conſume the *fiſhes* of the ſea
*Matth.*14.17.we have five loaves and two *fiſhes*
19.took the five loaves and two *fiſhes*
15.34.ſeven,and a few little *fiſhes*

36. he took the ſeven loaves,and *fiſhes*
*Mar*.6.38.they ſay,Five,and two *fiſhes*
41.he had taken the five loaves and two *fiſh*.
two *fiſhes* divided he among them
43. of the fragments,and of the *fiſhes*
8.7. they had a few ſmall *fiſhes*
*Luk*.5.6. incloſed a great multitude of *fiſhes*
9. aſtoniſhed at the draught of *fiſhes*
9.13.but five loaves and two *fiſhes*,except we
16.he took the five loaves and two *fiſhes*
*John* 6.9.barley loaves,and two ſmall *fiſhes*
11.of the *fiſhes* as much as they would
21.6.not draw it,for the multitude of *fiſhes*
8.dragging the net with *fiſhes*
11.net to land,full of great *fiſhes*
1 *Cor*.15.39. fleſh of beaſts,another of *fiſhes*

### Fiſhing.

*John* 21.3.Peter ſaith, I go a *fiſhing*

### Fiſt.

*Exod*.21.18. ſmite another with his *fiſt*
*Iſa*.58.4.to ſmite with the *fiſt* of wickedneſſe

### Fiſts.

*Pro*.30.4. gathered the wind in his *fiſts*

### Fit.

*Lev*.16.21.ſend him by the hand of a *fit* man
1 *Chro*.7.11. *fit* to go out for war and battell
12.8. men of war, *fit* for battell
*Job* 34.18. *fit* to ſay to a King, Thou art wicked
*Pro*.24.27. make it *fit* for thy ſelf
*Luk* 9.62.is *fit* for the kingdom God
14.35. it is neither *fit* for the land
*Act*.22.22. it is not *fit* that he ſhould live
*Col*.3.18. as it is *fit* in the Lord

### Fitches.

*Iſa*.28.25. doth he not caſt abroad the *fitches*
27. for the *fitches* are not threſhed
*fitches* are beaten out with a ſtaff
*Ezek*.4.9. take thou millet, and *fitches*

### Fitted.

1 *Kin*.6.35. gold *fitted* upon the carved work
*Prov*.22.18. they ſhalbe *fitted* in thy lips
*Rom*.9.22.veſſels of wrath *fitted* to deſtruction

### Fitteth.

*Iſa*.44.13.he *fitteth* it with plaines

### Fitly.

*Prov*.25.11. a word *fitly* ſpoken,is like apples of
*Cant*.5.12.waſhed with milk,and *fitly* ſet
*Epheſ*.2.21. the building *fitly* framed together
4.16.from whom the body *fitly* joyned

### Five.

*Gen*.5.6. Seth lived 105 yeers,and begate Enos
11. all the dayes of Enos were 905.yeers
15.Mahalaleel lived ſixty and *five* yeers
17. dayes of Mahalaleel were 895. yeers
21.Enoch lived ſixty *five* yers,& beg.Meth.
23.dayes of Enoch 365. yeers
30. lived after he beg. Noah 595.yeers
11.32.days of Terah were two hun.& *five* yee.
12.4. Abram was ſeventy *fi*. yeers old when he
14.9. four Kings with *five*
18.28. ſhall lack *five* of the fifty righteous
wilt thou deſtroy all –for lack of *five*
if I find fourty *five*,I will not deſt.it
43.34.Benjam.meſſe was *five* times as much
45.6. yet there are *five* yeers, in which
11. yet there are *five* yeers of famine
22. to Benjam.he gave *five* changes of raym.
47.2. *five* men, & preſented them unto Phara.
*Exod*.22.1. ſhall reſtore *five* oxen for an ox
26.3.other *five* curtains ſhall be coupled
9 couple *five* curtains by themſelves
26.*five* for the boards of the one ſide
27.*five* bars for the boards
*five* bars for the ſide of the tabern.
37.for the hanging *five* pillars
thou ſhalt caſt *five* ſockets of braſſe
27.1. *five* cubits long, *five* cubits broad
18. height *five* cubits of fine twined linnen
36.10. he coupled the *five* curtains
other *five* curtains he coupled one to
26.he coupled *five* curtains by themſelves
31.*five* for the boards of the one ſide
32.*five* bars, and *five* bars for the boards on
38.*five* pillars with their hooks
but their *five* ſockets were of braſſe
38.1. *five* cubits the length, *five* the breadth
18. the height in the breadth was *five* cubits
28. of the 1775. ſhekels he made hooks
*Levit*.26.8. *five* of you ſhall chaſe an hundred
27.5. if it be from *five* yeers old
6.from a moneth old even to *five* yeers old
ſhall be of the male *five* ſhekels
*Num*.3.47. ſhalt even take *five* ſhekels a piece
7.17. *five* rams, *five* hee-goats, *five* lambs
Verſes 23,29,35,41,47,53,59,
65,71,77,83.
18.16. for the money of *five* ſhekels
31.8.*five* Kings of Midian, Balaam alſo
*Joſh*.10.5.therefore the *five* Kings of the Amori.
16. but theſe *five* kings fled
17. the *five* Kings are hid in a cave
22.bring out thoſe *five* Kings
23.and brought thoſe *five* Kings
26. and hanged them on *five* trees
13.3. *five* lords of the Philiſtines
14.10.alive theſe fourty *five* yeers,even ſince
*Judg*.3.3. namely, *five* lords of the Philiſtines
18.2. the children of Dan ſent *five* men
7. then the *five* men departed, and came
14. then anſwered the *fi*. men that went out
17.and the *five* men that went to ſpie
1 *Sam*.6.4.*five* golden emrods, *five* golden mice
16. when the *five* lords had ſeen it
18. all the cities belonging to the *five* lords
17.40.and choſe him *five* ſmooth ſtones
21.3.give me *five* loaves of bread
22.18. and ſlew fourſcore and *five* perſons
25.18.*five* ſheep, and *five* meaſures of parched
42.rode upon an aſſe, with *five* damſels
2 *Sam*.4.4 was *five* yeers old when tidings came
21.8. and the *five* ſons of Michal
1 *Kin* 6.6. nether.chamber was *five* cubits broad
10.built chambers –*five* cubits high
24.and *five* cubits was the one wing
and *five* cubits the other wing
7.16. the one chapiter was *five* cubits
the other chapiter was *five* cubits
23.and his height was *five* cubits
39. put *five* baſis on the right ſide
*five* on the left ſide of the houſe
49. *five* on the right ſide, *five* on the left
2 *Kin*.6.25.cabb of doves doung for *five* pieces
7.13.*five* of the horſes that remain
13.19.ſhouldſt have ſmitten *five* or ſix times
21.1.began to reign,reigned fifty *five* yeers
25.19. *five* men that were in the Kings preſen.
1 *Chro*.2.4.all the ſons of Judah were *five*
6 ſons of Zerah,*five* of them in all
3.20.and Haſadiah,Juſhab-heſed, *five*
4.32. their villages were –*five* cities
7.3. *five* all of them chief men
7.*five* heads of the houſe of their fathers
11.23.an Egyptian, *five* cubits high
2 *Chro*.3.11.*five* cubits,reaching to the wall
the other wing likewiſe *five* cubits
12. of the other cherub was *five* cubits
the other wing was likewiſe *five* cubits
35.two pillars of thirty and *five* cubits high
4.2.and *five* cubits the height thereof
6.*fi*.on the rig.hand,& *fi*.on the left. Ch.7.8.
6.13.*five* cubits long,and *five* cubits broad
*Iſa*.17.6. four or *five* in the utmoſt branches
19.18. in that day ſhall *five* cities in the land
30.17. at the rebuke of *five* ſhall ye flee
*Jer*.52.22.height of one chapiter *five* cubits
*Ezek*.40.7. between the little chambers *five* cubits
30. arches were *five* and twenty cubits long
48.*five* cubits on this ſide,& *five* cub.on that
41.2.*five* cub.on the one ſide, *five* on the other
9. thickneſſe of the wall was *five* cubits
11.breadth of the place was *five* cubits
12.wall of the building was *five* cubits thick
*Mat*.14.7.we have here but *five* loaves
19. and took the *five* loaves and two fiſhes
16.9. the *five* loaves of the *five* thouſand
25.2.*five* of them were wiſe,and *five* fooliſh
15.unto one he gave *five* talents
16.he that received the *five* talents
traded,and made them other *five* talents
20.he that received *five* talents
came and brought other *five* talents
delivered *five* talents, behold *five* moe
*Mar*.6.38.when they knew, they ſay, *Five*
41.and when he had taken the *five* loaves
8.19.*five* loaves among five thouſand
*Luke* 9.13.we have no more but *five* loaves
16. then he took out *five* loaves
12.6.*five* ſparrows ſold for two farthings
52. there ſhall be *five* in one houſe divided
14. 19.I have bought *five* yoke of oxen
16.28. for I have *five* brethren, that he
19.18.thy pound hath gained *five* pounds
19. be thou alſo over *five* cities
*John* 4.18. for thou haſt had *five* husbands
5.2. a pool – –having *five* porches
6.9. is a lad here,which hath *five* barley loaves
13.fragments of the *five* barley loaves
1 *Cor*.14.19.*five* words with my underſtanding
2 *Cor*.11.24.of the Jewes *five* times received I
*Rev*. 17.10 *five* are falen, and one is

### Five *dayes*.

*Num*.11.19.nor *five* dayes,neither ten dayes
*Acts* 20.6 came to Troas in *five* dayes
24.1.after *five* dayes Ananias deſcended

### Five *and twenty*.

2 *Ki*.15.33.*five* & twenty years old,when he beg.
*Joh*.6.19. they rowed about *five* and twenty furl.
See further, **Twenty** *five*.

### Five *and thirty*.

*Gen*.11.12.Arphaxad lived *five* & thirty years,&
2*Chr*.15.19.no more to the *five* and thirty yeer of

### Five *hundred*.

*Gen*.5.30.lived after he begat Noah 595.yeers
32.Noah was *five* hun.yeers old, and begate
11.11.lived after he begate Arphaxad 500.ye.
*Eze*.30.23. take of pure mirrhe *five* hund.ſhekels
24.and of Caſſia *five* hundred ſhekels
*Num*.1.21.were num.of Reub.46000.& *five* hun.
33.were numb. of Ephr.40000. & *five* hun.
Chap. 2.28.
41.of Aſher 41000.& *five* hund. Ch.2.19.
2.11.of Reub.hoſt were 46000. and *five* hund.
3.22.Levites were 7000.and *five* hundred
26.18.numbred of Gad 40000.& *five* hundred
22.of Judah ſixteen thouſand & *five* hundr.
27.of Zebul.threeſcore thouſ & *five* hundr.
37. of Epr.thirty two thouſ.& *five* hundred
31.28. one ſoul of *five* hun.both of the perſons
36 ſeven and thirty thouſ.& *five* hun. ſheep
39.the aſſes were three thouſ. & *five* hundr.
43. ſeven thouſand and *five* hundred ſheep
45.thirty thouſand aſſes,and *five* hundred
1 *Kin*.9.23.*five* hundred & fifty which bare rule
1 *Chro* 4.42.of the ſons of Simeon *five* hun. men
2 *Chr*.35 9.five thouſ.ſmall cattell, *five* hun. oxen
*Eſth*.9.6.the Jews ſlew & deſtroyed *five* hun. men
Verſe 12.
*Job* 1.3. *five* hun.yoke of oxen, *five* hun. ſhe aſſes
*Ezek*.42.16 *five* hun.reeds with a meaſuring reed
17.meaſured the north ſide *five* hund. reeds
18.the ſouth ſide *five* hundred reeds
19 and meaſured *five* hundred reeds
20 a wall round about *five* hundred reeds
and *five* hundred broad to make a ſeparati.
45.2.for the Sanctuary, *five* hundred in length
and *five* hundred in breadth
48.16. the north ſide 4000. and *five* hun.mea.
ſouth ſide 4000.and *five* hundred meaſ.
eaſt ſide four thouſand & *five* hundred
weſt ſide four thouſand & *five* hundred
*Luk*.7.41.one ought *five* hund.pence,the oth.fifty
1 *Cor*.15.6.he was ſeen of above *five* hund.at once

### Five *hundred and thirty*

*Neh*.7.70.*five* hundred & thirty prieſts garments

### Five *hundred thouſand*.

2 *Sam*.24.9. men of Judah were *five* hund. thouſ.
2 *Chro*.13.17. fell down *five* hundred thouſ. men

### Five *moneths*.

*Luke* 1.24.and hide her ſelf *five* moneths
*Rev*.9.5.they ſhould be tormented *five* moneths
10.power was to hurt men *five* moneths

### Five *thouſand*.

*Num*.31.32. ſeventy thouſand & *five* thouſ. ſheep
*Joſ*.8.12.he took about *five* thouſand men
*Judg*.20. 45.gleaned of them *five* thouſand men
1 *Sam*.17.5.coat was *five* thouſ. ſhekels of braſſe
1 *Chro*.29.7.of gold *five* thouſand talents, and
2 *Chro*.35.9.

*2 Chro.*35.9.for paſſeov off *five* thouſ.ſmall cattel
*Ezra* 2.69 and *five* thouſand pound of ſilver
*Ezek.*45.6. appoint the poſſeſſion *fi.* thouſ.broad
48.15. and the *five* thouſand that are left
*Mat.*14.21.had eaten were about *five* thouſ.men
*Luke* 9.14.
16.9 the five loaves of the *five* thouſand
*Mar.*6.44 did eat were about *five* thouſand
8.19. brake five loaves among *five* thouſand
*Joh.*6.10.ſate down in number about *five* thouſ.
*Acts* 4.4 number was about *five* thouſand men

### Five *thouſand four hundred.*

*Ezra* 1.11.veſſels of gold & ſilv. *five* thouſ.4.hun.

### Fixed.

*Pſal.*57.7.my heart is *fix.* O God,my heart is *fix.*
108.1. O God, my heart is *fixed,* I will ſing
112.7. his heart is *fixed,* truſting in the Lord
*Luk.*16.26. between us and you a gulf *fixed*

### Flag, or Flags.

*Exod.*2.3. and ſhe laid it in the *flags*
5 ſaw the ark among the *flags*
*Job* 8.11. can the *flag* grow without water
*Iſa.*19.6. the reeds and *flags* ſhall wither

### Flagon.

2 *Sam.*6.19. piece of fleſh, and a *flagon* of wine
1 *Chro.*16.3.

### Flagons.

*Cant.*2.5. ſtay me with *flagons,*comfort me with
*Iſa.*22.24. even to all the veſſels of *flagons*
*Hoſea* 3.1. and love *flagons* of wine

### Flakes.

*Job* 41.23. the *flakes* of his fleſh are joyned

### Flame.

*Exod.*3.2. angel appeared in a *flame* of fire
*Num.*21.28. a *flame* from the city of Sihon
*Judg.*13.20.when the *flame* went up
the angel aſcended in the *flame*
20.38. that they ſhould make a great *flame*
40 but when the *flame* began to riſe
*flame* of the city aſcended
*Job* 15.30. the *flame* ſhall dry up his branches
41.21. and a *flame* goeth out of their mouth
*Pſal.*83.14. *flame* ſetteth the mountains on fire
106.18. the *flame* burnt up the wicked
*Cant.*8.6. which hath a moſt vehement *flame*
*Iſa.*5.24. as the *flame* conſumeth the chaff
10.17. and his holy One for a *flame*
29.6. and the *flame* of devouring fire
30.30. with the *flame* of devouring fire
43.2.neither ſhall the *flame* kindle upon thee
47.14 themſelves from the power of the *flame*
*Jer.*48.45 and a *flame* from the midſt of Sihon
*Ezek.*20.47. the flaming *flame* ſhall not be quenc.
*Dan.*3.22. the *flame* of the fire ſlew thoſe men
7.9.throne like the fiery *flame*
11.and given unto the burning *flame*
11.33.fall by the ſword, and by *flame*
*Joel* 1.19. *flame* hath burnt all the trees
2.3 behind them a *flame* burneth
5. like the noiſe of a *flame* of fire
*Obad.*18.and the houſe of Joſeph a *flame*
*Luke* 16.24. for I am tormented in this *flame*
*Act.*7.30 angel of the L appeared in a *fl.* of fire
*Heb.*1.7. his miniſters a *flame* of fire
*Rev.*1.14. his eyes were a *flame* of fire
2.18. his eyes like unto a *flame* of fire
19.12. his eyes were as a *flame* of fire

### Flames.

*Pſal.*29.7. Lord divideth the *flames* of fire
*Iſa.*13.8.their faces ſhall be as *flames*
66.15. his rebukes with *flames* of fire

### Flaming.

*Gen.*3.24. garden of Eden,Cherub.& a *fla.*ſword
*Pſal.*104.4.his miniſters a *flaming* fire
105.32.and a *flaming* fire in their land
*Iſa.*4.5. the ſhining of a *flaming* of fire by night
*Lam.*2.3. burned againſt Jacob like a *flaming* fire
*Eze.*20.47. the *flaming* flame ſhall not be quench.
*Hoſ.*7.6.it burneth as a *flaming* fire
*Nahum* 2.3. charets ſhalbe with *flaming* torches
2 *Theſ.*1.8. in *flaming* fire, taking vengeance

### Flanks.

*Lev.*3.4.that is upon them which is by the *flanks*
Chap.10.15. & 4.9. & 7.4.
*Job* 15.27. maketh collops of fat on his *flanks*

### Flaſh.

*Ezek.*1.14.as the appearance of a *flaſh* of lightn.

### Flat.

*Lev.*21.18.or he that hath a *flat* noſe
*Num.*22.31.bowed, and fell *flat* on his face
*Joſh.*6.5. wall of the city ſhall fall down *flat*
20.that the wall fell down *flat*

### Flatter.

*Pſal.*5.9. they *flatter* with their tongue
*Pſal.*78.36 they did *flatter* him with their mouth

### Flattereth.

*Pſal.*36.2 he *flattereth* himſelf in his own eyes
*Pro.*2.16.which *flatt.*with her words. Chap.7.5.
20.19. with him that *flattereth* with his lips
28.23. then that *flattereth* with the tongue
29.5. a man that *flattereth* his neighbour

### Flattery.

*Job* 7.5. ſpeaketh *flattery* to his friends,the eyes
*Pro.*6.24 from the *flatt* of the tongue of a ſtrange

### Flatteries.

*Dan.*11.21. obtain the kingdom by *flatteries*
32.ſhall be corrupt by *flatteries*
34. many ſhall cleave to them with *flatteries*

### Flattering.

*Job* 32.21 neither let me give *flattering* titles
22. I know not to give *flattering* titles
*Pſal.*12.2. with *flattering* lips,with a double heart
3. the Lord ſhall cut off all *flattering* lips
*Pro.*7.21. with the *flattering* of her lips ſhe forced
26.28.a *flattering* mouth worketh ruine
*Ezek.*12.24.no more any *flattering* divination
1 *Theſ.*2.5.neither uſed we *flattering* words

### Flax

*Exod.*9.31.the *flax* and barley was ſmitten
and the *flax* was bolled
*Joſh.*2.6.hid them with the ſtalks of *flax*
*Judg.*15.14. became as *flax* that was burnt
*Pro.*31.13.ſhe ſeeketh wool and *flax*
*Iſa.*19.9.moreover,they that work in fine *flax*
42.3. the ſmoaking *flax* ſhall he not quench
*Ezek.*40.3. with a line of *flax* in his hand
*Hoſ.*2.5 my wool,and my *flax*,mine oil
9.and will recover my wooll,and *flax*
*Mat.*12.20.and ſmoaking *fl.* ſhall he not quench

### Flay.

*Micah* 3.3.and *flay* their skin from off them

### Flayed.

2 *Chro.*35.11.and the Levites *flayed* them

### Flea.

1 *Sam.*24.14.after a dead dog,after a *flea*
26.20.King is come out to ſeek a *flea*

### Fled.

*Gen.*14.10.Kings of Sodom and Gomorrah *fled*
they that remained,*fled* to the mount.
16.6.hardly with her,ſhe *fled* from her face
39.12.he left his garment, and *fled*
Chap.15.18.
*Exod.*2.15.Moſes *fled* from the face of Pharaoh
4.3.and Moſes *fled* from before it
14.5.told the King, the people *fled*
27.and the Egyptians *fled* againſt it
*Num.*16.34.were round about,*fled* at the cry
*Joſh.*8.15.*fled* by the way of the wilderneſs
20 the people that *fled* to the wilderneſs
10.16.but theſe five Kings *fled*
*Judg.*1.6.but Adonibezek *fled*,and they purſued
4.15.off his charet,and *fled* away of his feet
Verſe 17.
7.21.the hoſt ran,and cryed, and *fled*
22.and the hoſt *fled* to Bethſhittah
8.12 Zeba and Zalmunna *fled*
9.21.Jotham ran away,and *fled*
51. and thither *fled* all the men and women
11.3.then Jephthah *fled* from his brethren
20.45.and they turned,and *fled* toward the ro.
47. but 600.men *fled* unto the rock Rimm.
1 *Sam.*14.22. when they heard that the Philiſtin.
17.24.when they ſaw the man, *fled* from him
19.10.David *fled*,and eſcaped that night
12.he went, and *fled*, and eſcaped
18.to David *fled*,and eſcaped,and came
20.1.David *fled* from Naioth in Ramah
21.10.and David roſe,and *fled* that day
22.20.eſcaped,and *fled* after David
23.6.when Abiathar *fled* to David
30.17.ſave 400.young men which rode.& *fled*
31.1.Iſrael *fled* from before the Philiſtines
7.ſaw that the men of Iſrael *fled*,and that
2 *Sam.*1.4 anſwered, That the people are *fled*
4.3.the Berothites *fled* to Gittaim
4.and his nurſe took him up, and *fled*
10.14.ſaw the Syrians were *fled*, then *fled* they
18.and the Syrians *fled* before Iſrael
13.29.gate him upon his mule, and *fled*
34 Abſalom *fled*,and the young man
37 Abſalom *fled*,and went to Talmai
38.Abſalom *fled*,and went to Geſhur
18.17.Iſrael *fled* every one to his tent
19.8.for Iſrael had *fled* every man to his tent
23.11.the people *fled* from the Philiſtines
1 *Kin.*2.28.Ioab *fled* unto the Tabernacle
11.17.Hadad *fled*,he and certain Edomites
23.which *fled*,from his lord Hadadezer
40.Ieroboam aroſe, and *fled* into Egypt
20.20.the Syrians *fled*,and Iſrael purſued
30.but the reſt *fled* to Aphek
Benhadad *fled*,and came into the city
2 *Kin.*7.7.therefore they aroſe,and *fled*
7.left their tents, and *fled* for their lives
8.21.and the people *fled* into their tents
9.10.and he opened the door,and *fled*
23.and Joram turned his hand, and *fled*
25.4.all the men of war *fled* by night
1 *Chron.*10.1.and the men of Iſrael *fled* from Ph.
7.then they forſooke their cities, and *fled*
11.13.the people *fled* from before the Philiſt.
19.18.but the Syrians *fled* before Iſrael
2 *Chro.*10.2.had *fled* from the preſence of Solom.
13.16.children of Iſrael *fled* before Judah
14.12 and the Ethiopians *fled*
*Nehem.*13.10.*fled* every one to his field
*Pſal.*31.11.did ſee me without,*fled* from me
114.3.the ſea ſaw it,and *fled*
*Iſ.*21.14. prevented with their bread him that *fled*
22.3.all their rulers are *fled* together
33.3. at the noiſe of the tumult,the people *fled*
*Jer.*4.25.all the birds of the heavens were *fled*
26.21.heard it,he was afraid,and *fled*
48.45.they that *fled*,ſtood under the ſhad.
52.7.and all the men of warre *fled*
*Hoſ.*12.12.Jacob *fled* into the countrey of Syria
*Zech.*14.5.as ye *fled* before the earth quake
*Matt.*8.33.they that kept them *fled*
26.56.all the diſciples forſook him,and *fled*
*Mar.*5.14 and they that fed the ſwine *fled*
14.50.they all forſook him and *fled*
16.8.they went out,& *fled* from the ſepulchre
*Act.*7.29.then *fled* Moſes at this ſaying
14.6.they were aware of it and *fled*
16.27.ſuppoſing the priſoners had been *fled*
*He.*6.18.*fled* for refuge to lay hold upon the hope
*Rev.*12.6.the women *fled* into the wilderneſs
16.20.and every Iland *fled* away
20.11.the earth and heaven *fled* away

### *Are* Fled.

*Iſa.*22.3.all thy rulers are *fled* together
*Jer.*9.10.and the beaſts are *fled* together
46.5.*fled* apace, and look not back
21.turned back, and are *fled* away

### *He* Fled.

*Gen.*31.20.that he told him not that I *fled*
21.ſo he *fled*,with all that he had
35.7.*fled* from the face of his brother
*Joſh.*20.6.unto the city from whence he *fled*
*Judg.*9.40.Abimelech chaſed him,and he *fled*
1 *Sam.*22.17.becauſe they knew when he *fled*
2 *Kin.*9.27.he *fled* by the way of the garden
and he *fled* to Megiddo,and died there
14.19.and he *fled* to Lachiſh,but they ſent
2.*Chro.*25.27.
*Jonah* 1.10. he *fled* from the preſence of the Lord
*Mark* 14.52.left the linnen cloth,and *fled* naked

### *I* Fled.

1 *Sam* 4.16.I am he,and I *fled* to day out of the ar.
1 *King.*2.7.came to me when I *fled*,becauſe of
*Jonah* 4.2.therefore I *fled* before unto Tarſhiſh

### *Is* Fled.

*Num.*35.32.no ſatisfaction for him that is *fled*
1 *Sam.*4.17.anſwered,Iſrael is *fled* before the Ph.
2 *Sam* 19.9.is *fled* out of the land for Abſalom
*Iſa.*10.29.Gibea of Saul is *fled*

*They* **Fled.**

*Joſ.*7.4. they *fled* from before the men of Ai
10.11.as they *fled* before Iſrael
1 *Sam.*4.10. and they *fled* every man unto his tent
17.51.their champion was dead they *fled*
19.8.ſlew them and they *fled* from him
2 *Sam.*10.13.Joab drew nigh,& they *fled* bef.him
2 *Kings* 3.24.ſo that they *fled* before them
14.12.they *fled* every man unto their tents
1 *Chro.*10.7.when all Iſrael ſaw they *fled*
19.14.and they *fled* before him
15.Ammon ſaw the Syrians *fled*
2 *Chro.*25.22. and they *fled* every man to his tent
*Pſal.*104.7.at thy rebuke they *fled*
*Iſa.*21.15.for they *fled* from the ſwords
*Jer.*39.4.then they *fled* and went forth
*Lam.*4.15.when they *fled* away and wandered
*Dan.*10.7.ſo that they *fled* to ſave themſelves
*Hoſ.*7.13.for they have *fled* from me
*Luke* 8.34.ſaw what was done they *fled*
*Acts* 19.16.ſo that they *fled* out of the houſe

*Was* **Fled.**

*Gen.*31.22.told Laban on the third day Ja.was *fled*
39.13.left his garment,and was *fled*
*Num.*35.25.the city whether he was *fled*
26.of the city whether he was *fled*
1 *Sam.*27.4.told Saul,David was *fled* to Gath
1 *Kings* 2.29. that Joab was *fled* to the tabernacle
12.2.for he was *fled* from the preſence of Sol.

**Fledſt.**

*Gen.*35.1.when thou *fledſt* from the face of Eſau
*Pſal.*114.5.O thou ſea that thou *fledſt*

**Fleece.**

*Deut.*8.4.firſt of the *fleece* of thy ſheep
*Judg.*6.37.will pour a *fleece* of wool in the floor
if the dew be on the *fleece* onely
38.and thruſt the *fleece* together,and
wringed the dew out of the *fleece*
39.prove but this once with the *fleece* onely
let be drie onely upon the *fleece*
40.it was drie upon the *fleece*
*Job* 31.20.warmed with the *fleece* of my ſheep

**Flee.** See further **Flie.**

*Gen.*16.8.I *flee* from the face of my miſtris
19.20.this city is neer to *flee* unto
27.43.ariſe,*flee* to Laban my brother
*Exod.*14.25.let us *flee* from the face of Iſrael
21.13.appoint a place whither he ſhall *flee*
*Levit.*26.17.ye ſhall *flee* when none purſueth
36.they ſhall *flee*,as a fleeing from a ſword
*Numb.*10.35. them that hate thee *flee* before thee
24.11.now *flee* thou to thy place
35.6.man-ſlayer,that he may *flee* thither
11.that the ſlayer may *flee* thither
15.killed unawares, may *flee* thither
*Deut.*4.42.that the ſlayer may *flee* thither
19.3.that every ſlayer may *flee* thither
4.the ſlayer which ſhall *flee* thither
5.he ſhall *flee* unto one of thoſe cities
28.7.and *flee* before thee ſeven wayes
25.and *flee* ſeven wayes before them
*Joſ.*8.5.as at the firſt we will *flee* before them
6.they *flee* before us at the firſt
therefore we will *flee* before them
20.no power to *flee* this way,or that way
20.3.unwittingly,may *flee* thither
4.that doth *flee* unto one of thoſe cities
9.might *flee* thither, and not die
*Judg.*20.32.Iſrael ſaid,Let us *flee*
2 *Sam.*4.4.as ſhe made haſte to *flee*,he fell
15.14.ſaid,Ariſe,and let us *flee*
17.2.people that are with him,ſhall *flee*
19.3.ſteal away when they *flee* in battle
24.13.*flee* three moneths before thine enemies
1 *Kings* 12.18.make haſte to *flee* to Jeruſalem
2 *Chro.*10.18.
2 *Kings* 9.3.open the door,*flee* and tarry not
*Neh.*6.11.ſhould ſuch a man as I *flee*
*Job* 20.24.he ſhall *flee* from the iron weapon
27.22.he would fain *flee* out of his hand
30.10.they *flee* far from me
41.28.the arrow cannot make him *flee*
*Pſal.*11.1.*flee* as a bird to your mountain
68.1.them that hate him,*flee* before him
12.kings of armies did *flee* apace
*Pro.*28.1.wicked *flee* when no man purſueth
*Iſa.*10.3.to whom will ye *flee* for help
31.the inhabitants gather themſelves to *flee*
13.14.and *flee* every one into his own land
15.5.his fugitives ſhall *flee* unto Zoar
17.13.and they ſhall *flee* afar off
20.5.our expectation whether we *flee*
30.16.we will *flee* upon horſes
therefore ſhall ye *flee*
17.one thouſand ſhall *flee* at the rebuke of
at the rebuke of five ſhall ye *flee*
31.8.but he ſhall *flee* from the ſword
48.20.*flee* ye from the Caldeans
*Jer.*4.29.ſhall *flee* for the noiſe of horſemen
6.1.to *flee* out of the midſt of Jeruſalem
25.35.ſhepheards ſhall have no way to *flee*
48.6.*flee*,ſave your lives
9.that it may *flee*,and get away
49.8.*flee* ye,turn back,dwell deep
24.and turneth her ſelf to *flee*
30.*flee*,get you far off,dwell deep
50.16.ſhall *flee* every one to his own land
28.the voice of them that *flee* and
51.6.*flee* out of the midſt of Babylon
*Ezek.*13.20.hunt the ſouls to make them *flee*
ſouls ye hunt to make them *flee*
*Amos* 5.19.as if a man did *flee* from a lion,and
*Jonah* 1.3.Jonah roſe up to *flee* to Tarſhiſh
*Nahum.*3.7.ſhall *flee* from thee, and ſay,Nineveh
*Hab.*1.8.they ſhall *flee* as the eagle that haſteth
*Zech.*2.6.and *flee* from the land of the north
14.5.and ye ſhall *flee* to the valley
*flee* as ye fled from the earth-quake
*Mat.*2.13.take the young child, and *flee*
3.7.who hath fore-warned you to *flee* from the
*Luke* 3.7.
10.23.*flee* ye into another : for verily
24.16.let them *flee* unto the mountains
*Mark* 13.14.
*Luke* 21.21.which are in Judea,*flee* to the
*John* 10.5.not follow,but *flee* from him
*Acts* 27.30.and as the ſhipmen were about to *flee*
1 *Cor.*6.18.*flee* fornication,every ſin that
10.14.my dearly beloved,*flee* from idolatry
1 *Tim.*6.11.O man of God,*flee* theſe things
2 *Tim.*2.22.*flee* alſo youthful luſt,but
*Jam.*4.7.reſiſt the devil, and he will *flee* from
*Rev.*9.6.and death ſhall *flee* from them
12.14.ſhe might *flee* into the wilderneſs

**Flee** *away.*

*Gen.*31.27.wherefore didſt thou *flee* away
2 *Sam.*18.3.for if we *flee* away,they will not
*Job* 9.25.they *flee* away,they ſee no good
20.8.he ſhall *flee* away as a dream
*Pſal.*55.6.for then would I *flee* away
64.8.all that ſee them, ſhall *flee* away
*Pro.*23.5.they *flee* away as an eagle
*Cant.*2.17.until the ſhadows *flee* away Ver.46.
*Iſa.*35.10.ſorrow and ſighing ſhall *flee* away
51.11.ſorrow and mourning ſhall *flee* away
*Jer.*46.6.let not the ſwift *flee* away
*Hoſ.*9.11.their glory ſhall *flee* away
*Amos* 2.16.ſhall *flee* away naked in that day
7.12.*flee* thee away into the land of Judah
9.1.he that fleeth ſhall not *flee* away
*Nahum* 2.8.yet they ſhall *flee* away,ſtand
3.17.when the Sun riſeth, they *flee* away

**Fleeing,** See further **Flying.**

*Levit.*26.36.ſhall flee, as *fleeing* from a ſword

**Fleeth,** See **Flieth.**

*Deut.*14.19.and every creeping thing that *fleeth*
19.11.die and *fleeth* into one of theſe cities
*Job* 14.2.he *fleeth* alſo as a ſhadow
*Pſal.*91.5.nor for the arrow that *fleeth* by day
*Iſa.*24.18.he who *fleeth* from the noiſe of the
*Jer.*48.19.ask him that *fleeth*, & her that eſcapeth
44.he that *fleeth* from the fear
*Amos* 9.1.he that *fleeth* ſhall not flee away
*Nahum* 3.16.canker-worm ſpoileth & *fleeth* away
*John* 10.12.and leaveth the ſheep,and *fleeth*
13.the hireling *fleeth*, becauſe he is an hirel.

**Fleſh.**

*Gen.*2.21.God cloſed up the *fleſh* in ſtead
24.they ſhalbe one *fleſh*
6.3.for that he is *fleſh*,yet his daies
9.4.*fleſh* with the life thereof ſhall ye
17.11.ſhal circumciſe the *fleſh* of your foreskin
14.whoſe *fleſh* is not circumciſed, ſhalbe cut
23. Abraham circumciſed the *fleſh* of his ſo.
37.27.he is our brother and our *fleſh*
*Exod.*4.7.turned again as his other *fleſh*
12.8.ſhall eat the *fleſh* in that night
16.8.ſhall give you in the evening *fleſh* to eat
12.at even ye ſhall eat *fleſh*
22.31. neither ſhall ye eat any *fleſh* that is torn
29.14.*fleſh* of the bullock,skin and dung
32.Aaron and his ſons ſhall eat the *fleſh*
30.32.upon mans *fleſh* ſhall it not be poured
*Lev.*6.27. whatſoever ſhall touch the *fleſh* thereof
7.15.and the *fleſh* of the ſacrifice of peace-off.
19.and the *fleſh* that toucheth any unclean
as for the *fleſh*,all that be clean
8.31.boyl the *fleſh* at the door of the tabernacle
9.11.the *fleſh* and the hide be burnt
11.8.of their *fleſh* ſhall ye not eat
11.ye ſhould not eat of their *fleſh*
12.3.*fleſh* of his foreskin ſhalbe circumciſed
13.10.there be quick raw *fleſh* in the riſing
14.but when raw *fleſh* appeareth
15.and the prieſt ſhall ſee raw *fleſh*
for the raw *fleſh* is unclean
16.or if the raw *fleſh* turn again
18.the *fleſh* alſo in which was a bile
24.if there be any *fleſh* in the skin where
and the quick *fleſh* that burneth
38.in the skin of their *fleſh* bright
39.ſpots in the skin of their *fleſh* be dark
15.7.that toucheth the *fleſh* of him that
19.her iſſue in her *fleſh* be blood
16.27.burn their skin and their *fleſh*
17.14. ſhall eat the blood of no manner of *fleſh*
21.5.nor make any cutting in their *fleſh*
26.29.he ſhall eat the *fleſh* of your ſons
and the *fleſh* of your daughters
*Numb.*11.4 who ſhall give us *fleſh* to eat
13.*fleſh* to give unto all this people
give us *fleſh*, that we may eat
18.to morrow ye ſhall eat *fleſh*
who ſhall give us *fleſh* to eat
the Lord will give you *fleſh*
21. thou haſt ſaid, I will give them *fleſh*
33.while the *fleſh* was yet between
12.12.of whom the *fleſh* is half conſumed
18.18.and the *fleſh* of them ſhall be thine
19.5. her skin,& her *fleſh*,& her bloud burnt
*Deut.*12.15.mayeſt eat *fleſh* in all thy gates
20.thou ſhalt ſay,I will eat *fleſh*
becauſe thy ſoule longeth to eat *fleſh*
thou mayeſt eat *fleſh* whatſoever and
23.mayeſt not eat the life with the *fleſh*
27.offer thy burnt offerings,the *fleſh* and
and thou ſhalt eat the *fleſh*
14.8.ye ſhall not eat of their *fleſh*
28.53.ſhall eat the *fleſh* of thy ſons
32.42.and my ſword ſhall devoure *fleſh*
*Judg.*6.19.the *fleſh* he put in a basket
20.take the *fleſh* and unleavened cakes
21.end of the ſtaffe-and touched the *fleſh*
roſe up fire and conſumed the *fleſh*
1 *Sam.*2.13.while the *fleſh* was ſeething,with a
15. give *fleſh* to roſt for the prieſt
for he will not have ſodden *fleſh*
2 *Sam.*6.19.cake of bread,and a good piece of *fle.*
1 *King.*17.6.*fleſh* in the morning,*fleſh* in the eve.
19.21.boiled their *fleſh* with the inſtruments
2 *King.*4.34.*fleſh* of the childe waxed warme
9.36.ſhall dogs eat the *fleſh* of Jezebel
1 *Chron.*16.3.piece of *fleſh* and a flagon of wine
2 *Chron.*32.8.with him is an arme of *fleſh*
*Nehem.*5.5.yet now our *fleſh* is as the *fleſh* of
*Job.*10.4.haſt thou eyes of *fleſh*
11.clothed me with skin and *fleſh*
*Pſal.*50.13.will I eat the *fleſh* of Buls,or drink
56.4.I will not feare what *fleſh* can do unto me
78.20.can he provide *fleſh* for his people
27.he rained *fleſh* upon them
39.he remembred that they were but *fleſh*
79.2.*fleſh* of thy ſaints unto the beaſts
*Prov.*4.22.and health to all their *fleſh*
23.20.amongſt riotous eaters of *fleſh*
*Iſa.*9.20.eat every man the *fleſh* of his arme
22.13.ſlaying oxen,killing ſheep,eating *fleſh*
31.3.and their horſes *fleſh* and not ſpirit

4[illegible].16.with part thereof he eateth *fleſh*
19.I have roſted *fleſh* and eaten it
49.26.will feed them with their own *fleſh*
6[illegible].4.which eat ſwines *fleſh*,and broth of
66.17.eating ſwines *fleſh* and the abomination
*Jer*.7.21 unto your ſacrifices and eat *fleſh*
11.15.the holy *fleſh* is paſſed from thee
12.12.no *fleſh* ſhall have peace
17.5.curſed is the man that mak. *fleſh* his arm.
19.9.will cauſe them to eat the *fleſh* of their
and *fleſh* of their daughters,and ſhall
eat every one the *fleſh* of his friend
*Ezek*.4.14.neither came abominable *fleſh* into
11.3.this city the cauldron,and we the *fleſh*
7.your ſlain,they are the *fleſh*
11.neither ſhall ye be the *fleſh* in the midſt
19.will take the ſtony heart out of their *fleſh*
Chap.36.26.
and will give them an heart of *fleſh*
Chap.36.26.
16.26 great of *fleſh* and hath increaſed
23.20.whoſe *fleſh*,is as the *fleſh* of aſſes
24.10.conſume the *fleſh*,ſpice it well
37.6.and will bring up *fleſh* upon you
8.and the *fleſh* came up upon them
39.17.that ye may eat *fleſh*,and drink blood
18.ye ſhall eat the *fleſh* of the mighty
40.43.upon the tables was the *fleſh* of the off.
*Dan*.2.11.whoſe dwelling is not with *fleſh*
7.5.ariſe devour much *fleſh*
10.3.neither came *fleſh* nor wine in my mouth
*Hoſ*.8.13 they ſacrifice *fleſh* for the ſacrifices
*Micah* 3.2.and their *fleſh* from off their bones
3.who eat the *fleſh* of my people
and as *fleſh* within the cauldron
*Zeph*.1.17.out as duſt,and their *fleſh* as dung
*Hag*.2.12.if one bear holy *fleſh* in the skirt
*Zech*.11.9.eat every one the *fleſh* of another
16.but he ſhall eat the *fleſh* of the fat
14.12.their *fleſh* ſhall conſume away
*Math*.16.17.*fleſh* and blood hath not revealed
19.5.and they twain ſhall be one *fleſh*
6.they are no more twain, but one *fleſh*
*Mark*.10.8.
24.22.there ſhould no *fleſh* be ſaved : but for
*Mark* 10.8.
26.41. the ſpirit is willing but the *fleſh* is weak
*Mark* 13.20.no *fleſh* ſhould be ſaved
14.38.the ſpirit is ready,but the *fleſh* is weak
*Luke* 24.39.a ſpirit hath not *fleſh* and bones
*John* 1.14.and the Word was made *fleſh*
6.53.except ye eat the *fleſh* of the Son of man
63.the *fleſh* profiteth nothing
*Acts* 2.30 according to the *fleſh* he would raiſe up
*Rom*.1.3.ſeed of David according to the *fleſh*
3.20.no *fleſh* be juſtified in his ſight
4.1.as pertaining to the *fleſh*,hath found
7.25.with the *fleſh* the law of ſin
8.3 in that it was weak through the *fleſh*
his Son in the likeneſs of ſinful *fleſh*
12.not to the *fleſh*,to live after the *fleſh*
9.3.for my kinſmen according to the *fleſh*
5.of whom concerning the *fleſh* Chriſt came
13.14.and make not proviſion for the *fleſh*
14.21.it is good neither to eat *fleſh*,nor
1 *Cor*.1.29.that no *fleſh* ſhould glory
6.16.for two,ſaith he,ſhalbe one *fleſh*
8.13.I will eat no *fleſh* while the world
15.39.one *fleſh* of man,another *fleſh* of beaſts
50.*fleſh* and blood cannot inherit the kingd.
2 *Cor*.1.17.do I purpoſe according to the *fleſh*
4.11.made manifeſt in our mortal *fleſh*
7.5.our *fleſh* had no reſt,but we were
10.2.as if we walked according to the *fleſh*
*Gal*.1.16.I conferred not with *fleſh* and blood
2.16 by the works of the law ſhal no *fleſh* be ju.
3.3.are ye now made perfect by the *fleſh*
5.13 uſe not liberty for an occaſion to the *fleſh*
17.*fleſh* againſt ſpirit,ſpirit againſt *fleſh*
24.have crucified the *fle*. with the affections
*Epheſ*.2.3.converſation in the luſts of our *fleſh*
5.31.and they two ſhalbe one *fleſh*
6.5.are your maſters according to the *fleſh*
12.for we wreſtle not againſt *fleſh* & blood
*Col*.3.22. obey your maſters according to the *fleſh*
*Heb*.2.14.children are partakers of *flesh* & blood
12.9.we have had fathers of our *flesh*
*Jude* 7.and going after ſtrange *fleſh*
8.theſe filthy dreamers deſpiſe the *fleſh*
23.hating the garment ſpotted by the *fleſh*
*Rev*.17.16.theſe ſhall eat her *fleſh*
19.18.ye may eat the *fleſh* of kings
*fleſh* of captains,& *fleſh* of mighty men
*fleſh* of horſes,and *fleſh* of all men
21 fowls were filled with their *fleſh*

### *After the* Fleſh.

*John* 8.15.ye judge after the *fleſh*,I judge no man
*Rom*.8.1.who walk not after the *fleſh*,but after
Verſe 4.
5.for they that are after the *fleſh*
12.not to the *fleſh*, to live after the *flesh*
13.if ye live after the *flesh* ye ſhall die
1 *Cor*.1.26.not many wiſe men after the *flesh*
10.18.behold Iſrael after the *flesh*
2 *Cor*.5.16.know we no man after the *flesh*
have known Chriſt after the *flesh*
10.3.we do not war after the *flesh*
11.18.ſeeing that many glory after the *flesh*
*Gal*.4.23.bond-woman was born after the *flesh*
29.he that was born after the *flesh*
2 *Pet*.2.10.chiefly them that walk after the *flesh*

### *All* Fleſh.

*Gen*.6.12.all *flesh* had corrupted his way
13.the end of all *flesh* is come before me
17.to deſtroy all *flesh* wherein is breath
19.of all *flesh* two of every ſort
7.15.went in two and two of all *flesh*
16.went in male and female of all *flesh*
21. all *flesh* died that moved upon the earth
8.17.bring forth of all *flesh*,fowl,cattel
9.11 neither ſhall all *flesh* be cut off
15 become a flood to deſtroy all *flesh*
16.between me and all *flesh* upon the face
Verſe 17.
*Levit*.17.14.for this is the life of all *flesh*
the life of all *flesh* is the blood
*Num* 8.7.and let them ſhave all their *flesh*
16.22.O God,the God of the ſpirit of all *flesh*
Chap.27.16.
18.15.that openeth the matrix of all *flesh*
*Deut*.5.26.for who is there of all *flesh*
*Job* 34.15.all *flesh* ſhall periſh together
*Pſal*.65.2.unto thee ſhall all *flesh* come
136.25.who giveth food to all *flesh*
145.21.let all *flesh* bleſs his holy name
*Iſa*.40.5.all *flesh* ſhall ſee it together
6.all *flesh* is graſs,and the goodneſs
49.26.all *flesh* ſhall know that I am the Lord
66.16.will the Lord plead with all *flesh*
23.ſhall all *flesh* come to worſhip
24.they ſhalbe an abhorring to all *flesh*
*Jer*.25.31.he will plead with all *flesh*
32.27.I am the God of all *flesh*
45.5 I will bring evil upon all *flesh*
*Ezek*.20.48.all *flesh* ſhal ſee that I the Lord have
21.4.my ſword againſt all *flesh*
5. that all *flesh* may know that I am the Lo.
*Dan*.4.12.and all *flesh* was fed of it
*Joel* 2.28 pour out my Spirit upon all *flesh*
*Zech*.2.13 be ſilent O all *flesh*,before the Lord
*Luke* 3.6.all *flesh* ſhall ſee the ſalvation of God
*John* 17.2.given him power over all *flesh*
*Act*.2.17. will pour out of my ſpirit upon all *flesh*
1 *Cor*.15.39.all *flesh* is not the ſame *flesh*
1 *Pet*.1.24.for all *flesh* is as graſs

### *His* Fleſh.

*Exod*.21.28.and his *flesh* ſhall not be eaten
29.31.and ſeethe his *flesh* in the holy place
*Levit*.4.11.all his *flesh* with his head
6.10.linnen breeches ſhalbe put upon his *flesh*
8.17.his *flesh* and his dung be burnt
13.2.ſhall have in the skin of his *flesh*
and it be in the skin of his *flesh*
3.plague in the skin of his *flesh*
4.be white in the skin of his *flesh*
11.old leproſie in the skin of his *flesh*
13.if leproſie have covered all his *flesh*
14.9.alſo he ſhall waſh his *flesh* in his water
15.2.a running iſſue out of his *flesh*
3.whether his *flesh* run with his iſſue
or his *flesh* be ſtopped from his iſſue
16.ſhall waſh all his *flesh* in water
16.4.linnen breeches upon his *fleſh*
therefore ſhall he waſh his *fleſh*
24. he ſhall waſh his *fleſh* in water
28.waſh his cloaths, and bathe his *fleſh*
17.16.waſh them not,nor bathe his *fleſh*
22.6.unleſs he waſh his *fleſh*
*Num*.19.7.and bathe his *fleſh* in water Verſ.8
1 *King*.21.27 and put ſack-cloth upon his *fleſh*
2 *King*.5.14.and his *fleſh* came again
6.30.had ſack-cloth within upon his *fleſh*
*Job*.2.5.and touch his bone and his *fleſh*
14.22. but his *fleſh* upon him ſhall have paine
31.31.Oh that we had of his *fleſh*
33.21.his *fleſh* is conſumed away
25.his *fleſh* ſhall be freſher then a child
41.23.the flakes of his *fleſh* are joyned
*Prov*.11.17. that is cruel, troubleth his own *fleſh*
*Eccleſ*.4.5.the fool eateth his own *fleſh*
*Iſa*.17.4 fatneſs of his *fleſh* ſhall waxe lean
*John* 6.52.can this man give us his *fleſh* to eat
*Act*.2.31.neither his *fleſh* did ſee corruption
*Gal*.6.8.he that ſoweth to his *fleſh* ſhall of
*Eph*.2.15.having aboliſhed in his *fleſh*
5.29.no man ever hated his own *fleſh*
30.for we are members of his *fleſh*
*Col*.1.22.in the body of his *fleſh* thorow death
*Heb*.5.7.who in the dayes of his *fleſh*
10.20.through the veil, that is to ſay,his *fleſh*

### *in the* Fleſh, or, *in* Fleſh

*Gen*.17.24.Abraham,circumciſed in the *fleſh*
25.Iſhmael circumciſed in the *fleſh* of his
*Ezek*.44.7.and uncircumciſed in *fleſh*,to be
9.nor uncircumciſed in *flesh* ſhall enter
*Dan*.1.15.appeared fairer and fatter in *flesh*
*Rom*.2.28.neither which is outward in the *flesh*
7.5. for when we were in the *flesh*
8.3.for ſin condemned ſin in the *flesh*
8.that are in the *flesh*,cannot pleaſe God
9.but we are not in the *flesh*
1 *Cor*.7.28.ſuch ſhall have trouble in the *flesh*
2 *Cor*.10.3.for though we walk in the *flesh*
12.7. give me a thorn in the *flesh*
*Gal*.2.20.the life which I now live in the *flesh*
6.12. as deſire to make a fair ſhew in the *flesh*
*Eph*.2.11.in time paſt Gentiles in the *flesh*
called the circumciſion in the *flesh*
*Phil*.1.22.but if I live in the *flesh*
24.nevertheleſs to abide in the *flesh* is
3.3.and have no confidence in the *flesh*
whereof he might boaſt in the *flesh*
4.I might have confidence in the *flesh*
*Col*.2.1.have not ſeen my face in the *flesh*
5.for though I be abſent in the *flesh*
1 *Tim*.3.16.God was manifeſt in the *flesh*
*Philem*.16 both in the *flesh* and in the Lord
1 *Pet*.3.18 being put to death in the *flesh*
4.1.Chriſt ſuffered for us in the *flesh*
ſuffered in the *flesh*,hath ceaſed from ſin
2. the reſt of his time in the *flesh*
6. judged according to men in the *flesh*
1 *John* 4.2.denieth that Chriſt is come in the *flesh*
Verſe 3.
2 *Joh*.7.confeſs not Chriſt is come in the *flesh*

### *My* Fleſh.

*Gen*.2.23.this is *flesh* of my *flesh*, and bone of my
29.14.thou art my bone and my *flesh*
1 *Sam*.25.11. ſhall I take my bread and my *flesh*
2 *Sam*.19.12 ye are my bones and my *flesh*
13.art thou not of my *flesh*
*Job*.4.15.the haire of my *flesh* ſtood up
6.12.or is my *flesh* of braſſe
7.5.my *flesh* is clothed with wormes
13.14. wherfore do I take my *flesh* in my teeth
19.20 cleaveth to my skin and to my *flesh*
22.and are not ſatisfied with my *flesh*
26.yet in my *flesh* ſhall I ſee God
21.6.trembling taketh hold on my *flesh*
*Pſal*.16.9.my *flesh* alſo ſhall reſt in hope
27.2 came upon me to eat up my *flesh*
38.3.there is no ſoundneſs in my *flesh* Ver.7.
63.1.my *flesh* longeth for thee
73.26.my *flesh* and my heart faileth me
84.2.my heart and my *flesh* crieth out
109.24.my *flesh* faileth of fatneſs
119.120.my *flesh* trembleth for feare

*Jer.*51.35.violence done to me and to my *fleſh*
*Lam.*3.4.my *fleſh* hath he made old
*John* 6.51.bread that I give is my *fleſh*
54 whoſo eateth my *fleſh*,and drinketh my
55.for my *fleſh* is meat indeed
56.he that eateth my *fleſh*,and drinketh
*Acts* 2.26.alſo my *fleſh* ſhall reſt in hope
Rom.7.18.in my *fleſh* dwelleth no good thing
11.14.provoke them which are my *fleſh*
*Gal.*4.14 temptation which was in my *fleſh*
*Col.*1.24.of the afflictions of Chriſt in my *fleſh*

### *Of the* Fleſh.

*Exod* 12.46.not carry forth ought of the *fleſh*
29.34.and if ought of the *fleſh* remain
*Lev.*7.17.but the remainder of the *fleſh* ſhall
18.and if any of the *fleſh* of the ſacrifice
20.but the ſoul that eateth of the *fleſh*
21.and eat the *fleſh* of the ſacrifice
8.32.that which remaineth of the *fleſh*
13.3.on the plague in the skin of the *fleſh*
43.leproſie appeareth in the skin of the *fleſh*
17.11.the life of the *fleſh* is in the blood
*Deut.*16.4.neither any thing of the *fleſh* remain
28.55.not give of the *fleſh* of his children
*Pro.*14.30.ſound heart is the life of the *fleſh*
*Eccl.*12.12.much ſtudy is a wearineſs of the *fleſh*
*Joh.*1.13.born not of the will of the *fleſh*
3.6.that which is born of the *fleſh* is *fleſh*
Rom.8.5.do minde the things of the *fleſh*
9.8.which are the children of the *fleſh*
1 *Cor.*5.5.unto Satan for the deſtruct.of the *fleſh*
2 *Cor.*7.1.from all filthineſs of the *fleſh*
*Gal.*4.13.through infirmity of the *fleſh*
5.16.ye ſhall not fulfil the luſts of the *fleſh*
19.now the works of the *fleſh* are manifeſt
6.8.ſhall of the *fleſh* reap corruption
*Eph.*2.3.in the luſts of our *fleſh*,deſires of the *fleſh*
*Col.*2.11.putting off the ſins of the *fleſh*
23.honour, to the ſatisfying of the *fleſh*
*Heb.* 9.13 ſanctifieth to the purging of the *fleſh*
1 *Pet.*3.21.putting away the filth of the *fleſh*
2 *Pet.*2.18.allure through the luſts of the *fleſh*
1 *Joh.*2.16.the luſt of the *fleſh*,luſt of the eyes

### *Thy* Fleſh.

*Gen.*40.19.birds ſhall eat thy *fleſh* from off thee
1 *Sam.*17.44.thy *fleſh* unto the fowles of the air
2 *Sam.*5.1.behold we are thy bone and thy *fleſh*
1 *Chro.*11.1.
2 *Kings* 5.10.and thy *fleſh* ſhall come again to thee
*Pro.*5.11.and mourns when thy *fleſh* is conſumed
*Eccleſ.*5.6.to cauſe thy *fleſh* to ſin,neither ſay
11.10.put away evil from thy *fleſh*
*Iſa.*58.7.hide not thy ſelf from thine own *fleſh*
*Ezek.*32.5.I wil lay thy *fleſh* upon the mountains

### *Your* Fleſh.

*Lev.*19.28.make any cuttings in your *fleſh*
*Judg.*8.7.tear your *fleſh* with thorns
9.2.remem. alſo I am your bone and your *fleſh*
*Ezek.*36 26. take the ſtony heart out of your *fleſh*
Rom.6.19 becauſe of the infirmity of your *fleſh*
*Gal.*6.13.they may glory in your *fleſh*
*Col.*2.13.and the uncircumciſion of your *fleſh*
*Jam.*5.3.ſhall eat your *fleſh* as it were fire

### Fleſhed.

*Gen.*41.2.fat-*fleſhed* & they fed in a mead. V.18.
3.came up ill-favoured & lean-*fleſhed*
Verſe 19.
4.ill-favoured and lean-*fleſhed*,eat up

### Fleſh-*hook.*

1 *Sam.*2.13.with a *fleſh*-hook of three teeth
14. all that the *fleſh*-hook brought up

### Fleſh-*hooks.*

*Exod* 27.3.his *fleſh*-hooks and his fire-pans
38.3. he made all veſſels and the *fleſh*-hooks
*Numb.*4.14.even the cenſers,and the *fleſh*-hooks
1 *Chro.*28.17.alſo pure gold for the *fleſh*-hooks
2 *Chro.*4.16.the *fleſh*-hooks,and all their inſtrum.

### Fleſhie.

2 *Cor.*3.3 but in the *fleſhie* tables of the heart

### Fleſhly.

2 *Cor.*1.12.in ſimplicity,not with *fleſhly* wiſdom
*Col.*2.18.vainly puft up by his *fleſhly* minde
1 *Pet.*2.11.beloved,obſtain from *fleſhly* luſts

### Fleſh-*pots.*

*Exod.*16.3.when we ſate by the *fleſh*-pots

### Flew.

1 *Sam.*14.32.the people *flew* upon the ſpoil
*Iſa.*6.6.then *flew* one of the Seraphims unto me

### Flie and Flies.

*Exod.*8.21.I will ſend ſwarmes of *flies*
21.be full of ſwarms of *flies*
22.no ſwarms of *flies* ſhall be there
24.and there came a grievous ſwarm of *flies*
land was corrupted by reaſon of *flies*
29.that the ſwarmes of *flies* may depart
31. he removed the ſwarmes of *flies*
*Pſal.*78.45 he ſent divers ſorts of *flies*
105.31.came diverſe ſorts of *flies*
*Eccl.*10.1.dead *flies* cauſe the oyntment of the A.
*Iſa.*7.18.the Lord ſhall hiſs for the *flie*

### Flie, See alſo Flee.

*Gen.*2.20 fowl that may flie about the earth
1 *Sam.*15.19.but didſt *flie* upon the ſpoil
2 *Sam.*22.11.rode upon a Cherub,& did *flie*
*Pſal.*18.10.
*Job* 5.7 as the ſparks *flie* upward
39.26.doth the hawk *flie* by thy wiſdom
*Pſal.*18.10. he did *flie* upon the wings of the wind
90.10 is ſoon cut off,and we *flie* away
139.7.whither ſhall I *flie* from thy preſence
143.9.I *flie* unto thee to hide me
*Pro.*28.17.*flie* to the pit,let no man ſtay him
*Iſa.*6.2.and with twain he did *flie*
11.14 but they ſhall *flie* upon the ſhoulders
60.8.who are theſe that *flie* as a cloud
*Jer.*48.40.behold,he ſhall *flie* as an eagle
49.8.*flie* ye,turn back, dwell deep
*Dan.*9.21.being cauſed to *flie* ſwiftly
2 *Tim.*2.22.*flie* alſo youthful luſts
*Rev.*14.6.and I ſaw another angel *flie* in the mid.
19.17.fowls that *flie* in the midſt of heaven

### Flieth.

*Deut.*4.17.winged foul that *flieth* in the air
28.49.as ſwift as the eagle *flieth*

### Flight.

*Lev.*26.8.an hundred ſhall put 10000.to *flight*
*Deut.* 32.30.and two put 10000.to *flight*
1 *Chro.*12.15.put to *flight* al them of the valleys
*Iſa.*52.12.neither ſhall ye go by *flight*
*Amos* 2.14.therefore *flight* ſhal periſh frõ the ſwift
*Mat.*24.20.pray your *flight* be not in the winter
*Mark* 13.18.
*Heb.*11.34.turned to *flight* the armies of aliens

### Flying.

*Lev.*11.21. theſe may you eat of every *flying* thing
23.but all other *flying* creeping things
*Deut.*4.42.*flying* into one of theſe cities he might
*Job* 30.3.*flying* into the wilderneſs in former
*Pſal.* 148.10.creeping things and *flying* fowls
*Pro.*26.2.as the ſwallow by *flying*,ſo the curſe
*Iſa.*14.29 his fruit ſhall be a fiery *flying* ſerpent
30.6.the viper and fiery *flying* ſerpent
31.5.as birds *flying* ſo will the Lord defend
*Zech.*5.1.and looked, and behold a *flying* roule
2.I anſwered, I ſee a *flying* roule
*Rev.*4.7.fourth beaſt was like a *flying* eagle
8. 13. an angel *flying* thorow the midſt of heav.

### Flint.

*Deut.*8.15.brought water out of the *flint*
*Pſal.*114.8.the *flint* into a fountain of waters
*Iſa.*5.28.horſe hoofs counted like *flint*
50.7.therefore I ſet my face like a *flint*
*Ezek.*3.9.as an adamant harder then *flint*

### Flinty.

*Deut.*32.13.and oyl out of the *flinty* rock

### Flix.

*Acts*28.8.father of Publ.lay ſick of a bloody *flix*

### Flock.

*Gen.*4.4.brought of the firſtlings of his *flock*
21.28.ſet ſeven ewe lambs of the *flock* by
27.9.go now to the *flock* and fetch
29.10.Jacob watered the *flock* of Laban
30.31.I will again feed and keep thy *flock*
32.I will paſs thorow all thy *flock* to day
36 Jacob fed the reſt of Labans *flock*
40.Jac.did ſeparate all the brown in the *flo.*
31.4.called Rachel and Leah to his *flock*
38.rams of thy *flock* have I not eaten
32.13.all the *flock* will die
37.2.Joſeph was feeding the *flock*
12.went to feed their fathers *flock*
13.do not thy brethren feed the *flock*
38.17.I will ſend thee a kid from the *flock*
*Exod.*2.16.troughs to water their fathers *flock*
17.but Moſes helped and watered their *flock*
19.drew water and watered the *flock*
3.1.now Moſes kept the *flock* of Jethro
led the *flock* to the back-ſide of the deſert
*Lev.*1.2.even of the herd and of the *flock*
5.6.a female from the *flock*, a lamb
18 ram witho.blemiſh out of the *flo.*Ch.6.6.
27.32.concerning the tithe of the *flock*
*Numb.*15. 3.a ſweet ſavour of the herd of the *flock*
*Deut.*12.21.then thou ſhalt kil of thy herd & *flock*
15.14.furniſh him liberally out of thy *flock*
19.all thy firſtling males of thy *flock*
16.2.unto the Lord thy God of thy *flock*
1 *Sam.*17.34.took a lamb out of the *flock*
2 *Sam.*12.4.he ſpared to take of his own *flock*
2 *Chro.*35.7.gave to the people of the *flock*
*Ezra.*10.19.they offered a ram of the *flock*
*Job* 30.1.to ſet with the dogs of my *flock*
*Cant.*1.7.where thou makeſt thy *flock* to reſt
8.go by the footſteps of the *flock*
4.1.thy hair is as a *flock* of goats that appear
Chap.6.5.
2.thy teeth are like a *flock* of ſheep that are
Chap.6.6.
*Iſa.*40.11.he ſhall feed his *flock* like a ſhepheard
63.11.with the ſhepheard of his *flock*
*Jer.*13.17.becauſe the Lords *flock* is carried capt.
20.where is the *flock*, thy beautiful *flock*
23.2.ye have ſcattered my *flock*
3.I will gather the remnant of my *flock*
25.34.in aſhes ye principal of the *flock*
35.nor the principal of the *flock* to eſcape
36.an howling of the principal of the *flock*
31.10.keep him as a ſhepheard doth his *flock*
12.and for the young of the *flock*
49.20. leaſt of the *flock* ſhall draw them out
Chap.50.45.
51.23.break in pieces the ſhepheard & his *flock*
*Ezek.*24.5.take the choice of the *flock*
34.3.but ye feed not the *flock*
6.my *flock* ſcattered upon the earth
8.becauſe my *flock* became a prey
& my *flock* became meat for every beaſt
neither my ſhepherds ſearch for my *flock*
and fed not my *flock*
10.I will require my *flock* at your hands
cauſe thẽ to ceaſe frõ feeding their *flock*
I will deliv. my *flock* from their mouth
12.as a ſhephard ſeeketh out his *flock*
15.I will feed my *flock*,and will cauſe
17.and as for you, O my *flock*
19.and as for my *flock*,they eat
22.therefore will I ſave my *flock*
31.and ye my *flock* of my paſture
36.38.as the holy *flock* as the *flock* of Jeruſal.
43.23.and a ram out of the *flock*
25.out of the *flock* without blemiſh
45.15.and one lamb out of the *flock*
*Amos* 6.4.eat the lambs out of the *flock*
7.15.took me as I followed the *flock*
*Jonah* 3.7.herd nor *flock* taſte any thing
*Micah* 2.12.as the *flock* in the midſt of their fold
4.8 and thou O tower of the *flock*
7.14.feed the *flock* of thine heritage
*Hab.*3.17.although the *flock* ſhalbe cut off
*Zech.*9.16.ſave them as the *flock* of his people
10.2.they went their way as a *flock*
3.the Lord hath viſited his *flock*
11.4.feed the *flock* of the ſlaughter
7.I will feed the *flock* of the ſlaughter
even you O poor of the *flock*
11.the poor of the *flock* that waited
17.idle ſhepheard that leaveth the *flock*
*Mal.*1.14.which hath in his *flock* a male
*Mat.*26 31.ſheep of the *flock* ſhalbe ſcattered
*Luke* 2.8.watch over their *flock* by night
12.32.fear not little *flock* for it is your Fath.
*Acts* 20.28.take heed to all the *flock*
29.wolves enter,not ſparing the *flock*
1 *Cor.*9.7.*flock*,and eateth not milk of the *flock*
1 *Pet.*5.2.feed the *flock* of God
3.but being enſamples to the *flock*

### *Like a* Flock.

*Job* 21.11.ſent forth their little ones like a *flock*
*Pſal.*77.20.thou leddeſt thy people like a *flock*
78.52. guided them in the wildern. like a *flock*
80.1.that leadeſt Joſeph like a *flock* of ſheep
107.41.maketh him families like a *flock*
*Ezek.* 36.37.increaſe them with men like a *flock*

### Flocks.

*Gen.*29.2.three *flocks* of ſheep lying by it
out of the well they watered the *flocks*
3.thither were all the *flocks* gathered
8.we cannot till all the *flocks* be gathered
30.38. ſet the rod he had pilled before the *floc.*
when the *flocks* came to drink
39.the *flocks* conceived before the rods
40.faces of the *flocks* toward the ring-ſtraked
he put his own *flocks* by themſelves
32.5.I have oxen,& aſſes, *flocks*,and men-ſerv.
7.divided the *flocks* and the herds
37.14.and well with my *flocks*,and bring me
16.where they feed their *flocks*
47.4 have no paſtures for their *flocks*
17.in exchange for horſes,for *flocks*
*Lev.*1.10.if his offering be of the *flocks*
5.15.a ram out of the *flocks*
*Numb.*31.9.took ſpoil of all their *flocks*,and of
30.one portion of the *flocks*,of all manner
32.26.our *flocks* and our cattel ſhall be there
*Deut.*7.13.will bleſs the *flocks* of thy ſheep
28.4.and the *flocks* of thy ſheep
18.curſed the *flocks* of thy ſheep
51.not leave the *flocks* of thy ſheep
*Judg.*5.16.to hear the bleatings of the *flocks*
1 *Kings* 20.27.pitched like two little *flocks* of kids
1 *Chro.*4.39.to ſeek paſture for their *flocks*
41. becauſe there was paſture for their *flocks*
27.31.and over the *flocks* was Jaziz
2 *Chro.*17.11.the Arabians brought him *flocks*
32.28 ſtalls for beaſts,and coates for *flocks*
*Job* 24.2.they violently take away *flocks*
*Pſal.*65.13.the paſtures are cloathed with *flocks*
78.48.and their *flocks* to hot thunder-bolts
*Cant.*1.7. turn aſide by the *flocks* of thy compani.
*Iſa.*17.2.be for *flocks* which ſhall lie down
32.14.a joy of wild aſſes, a paſture of *flocks*
60.7.all the *flocks* of Kedar ſhalbe gathered
61.5.and ſtrangers ſhall feed your *flocks*
65.10.Sharon ſhall be a fold of *flocks*
*Jer.*6.3.the ſhepheards with their *flocks* ſhall come
10.21.all their *flocks* ſhall be ſcattered
31.24.and they that go forth with *flocks*
33.12.cauſing their *flocks* to lie down
13.ſhall the *flocks* paſs again under the rod
49.29.their *flocks* ſhall they take away
50.8.be as the he-goats before the *flocks*
*Ezek.*25.5.and Ammon a couching place for *floc.*
34.2.ſhould not the ſhepheards feed the *flocks*
36.38.waſte cities be filled with *flocks* of men
*Joel* 1.18.*flocks* of ſheep are made deſolate
*Micah* 5.8.as a young lion among the *flocks*
*Zeph.*2.6.dwellings and folds for *flocks*
14.and *flocks* ſhall lie down in the midſt

### Flocks *joyned with herds.*

*Gen.*13.5.Lot went with Abr.& had *floc.*& herds
24.35 given my maſter *flocks* and herds
26.14.Iſaac had poſſeſſi.of *flocks* and herds
32.7.divided the *flocks* and herds into two
33.13.*flocks* and herds with young are with me
45.10.thy *flocks*,thy herds, & all that thou haſt
46.32.they have brought their *flocks* and herds
47.1. my father,-*flocks* and herds and all they
50.8.their *flocks* and herds left they in Egypt
*Exod.*10.9.with our *flocks* and with our herds
24.your *flocks* and your herds be ſtayed
12.32.alſo take your *flocks* and herds
38 *flocks* and herds,and very much cattel
34.3.neither let the *flocks* nor herds feed
*Numb.*11.22.ſhall the *flocks* and herds be ſlain
*Deut.*8.13.when thy herds and thy *flocks* multip.
12.6. firſtlings of your herds and of your *flocks*
17.firſtlings of thy herds,or thy *flocks*
14.23.firſtlings of thy herds and *flocks*
1 *Sam.*30.20.took all the *flocks* and the herds
2 *Sam.*12.2.exceeding many *flocks* and herds
2 *Chro.*32.29.poſſeſſions of *flocks* and herds in ab.
[illegible] firſtlings of our *flocks* and herds

*Pro.*27.23.thy *flocks*,and look well to thy herds
*Jer.*3.24.their *flocks*, their herds,their ſons devo.
5.17.ſhall eat up thy *flocks* and herds
*Hoſ.*5.6.ſhall go with their *flocks* and herds

### Flood.

*Gen.*6.17.I do bring a *flood* of wat.upon the earth
7.6.when the *flood* of wat. was upon the earth
7.becauſe of the waters of the *flood*
10. after 7 dayes the waters of the *flood* were
17.the *flood* was forty dayes upon the earth
9.11.any more by the waters of a *flood*
neither any more a *flood* to deſtroy
15.waters ſhall become no more a *flood*
28.after the *flo.* three hundred & fifty yeers
10.1.were ſons born after the *flood*
32.the nations divided after the *flood*
11.10 begat Arphaxad two yeers after the *flood*
*Joſh.*24.2 fathers on the other ſide of the *flood*
3.Abr.from the other ſide of the *flood*
14.ſerved on the other ſide of the *flood*
15.were on the other ſide of the *flood*
*Job* 14.11.the *flood* decayeth and drieth up
22.16.foundation was overthrown with a *flood*
28.4.*flood* breaketh out from the inhabitant
*Pſal.*29.10.the Lord ſitteth upon the *flood*
66.6.they went through the *flood* on foot
69.15.let not the water-*flood* overflow me
74.15.thou didſt cleave the *flood*
90.5.carrieſt them away as with a *flood*
*Iſa.*28.2.as a *flood* of mighty waters
59.19.enemy ſhall come in like a *flood*
*Jer.*46.7 who is this that cometh up as a *flood*
8.Egypt riſeth up like a *flood*
47.2.ſhalbe an over-flowing *flood*
*Dan.* 9.26.end thereof ſhalbe with a *flood*
11.22.and with the arms of a *flood* ſhall they
*Amos* 8.8.and it ſhall riſe up wholly as a *flood*
Chap 9.5.
drowned as by the *flood* of Egypt
Chap.9.5.
*Nahum* 1.8.but with an over-running *flood* he will
*Mat.*24.38 dayes before the *flood* they were eating
39.and knew not until the *flood* came
*Luke* 6.48.when the *flood* aroſe the ſtream beat
17.27 *flood* came and deſtroyed all
2 *Pet.*2.5.ſpared not the old world,bring.the *flood*
*Rev.*12.15.water as a *flood* after the woman
to be carried away of the *flood*
16.earth ſwallowed up the *flood*

### Floods.

*Exod.*15.8.the *floods* ſtood upright as an heap
2 *Sam.*22.5.*floods* of ungodly men made me afraid
*Job* 20.17 he ſhall not ſee the rivers and the *floods*
28.11.bindeth the *floods* from overthrowing
*Pſal.*18.4.*floods* of ungodly men made me afraid
24.2.and eſtabliſhed it upon the *floods*
32.6,ſurely in the *floods* of great waters
69.2.where the *floods* overflow me
78.44.their *floods*, that they could not drink
93.3.the *floods* have lifted up,O Lord
the *floods* have lifted up their voice
98.8 let the *floods* clap their hands
*Cant.*8.7.neither can *floods* drown it
*Iſa.*44.3.and *floods* upon the dry ground
*Ezek.*31.15.I reſtrained the *floods* thereof
*Jonah* 2.3.the *floods* compaſſed me about
*Mat.*7.25.and the *floods* came,and the winds blew
Verſe 27.

### Floor.

2 *Chro.*34.11.for couplings,and to *floor* the houſes

### Floor.

*Gen.*50.10 came to the threaſhing *floor* of Atad
11 ſaw the mourning in the *floor*
*Numb.*5.17.duſt that is in the *floor*
15.20.heave-offering of the threſhing *floor*
18.27.the corn of the threſhing *floor*
30.as the increaſe of the threſhing *floor*
*Deut.*15.14.furniſh him out of thy *floor*
*Judg.*6.37.I will put a peice of wooll in the *floor*
*Ruth* 3.2.winnoweth in the threſhing *floor*
3 get thee down to the *floor*
6.and ſhe went down unto the *floor*
14.that a woman came into the *floor*
2 *Sam.*6.6.came to Nachons threſhing *floor*
24.18.in the threſhing *floor* of Araunah
21.to buy the threſhing *floor*
24.ſo David bought the threſhing *floor*
1 *Kings* 6.15.both the *floor* of the houſe and wals
and covered the *floor* of the houſe
16.both the *floor* and the wals
30.*floor* of the houſe he overlayed with gold
7.7.from one ſide of the *floor* to the other
2 *Kings* 6.27.out of the barn *floor*,or out of the
1 *Chr.*13.9.came unto the threſhing *floor* of Chid.
*Iſa.*21.10.and the corn of my *floor*
*Dan.*2.35.chaffe of the ſummer threſhing *floor*
*Hoſ.*9.1.loved a reward upon every corn-*floor*
2.the *floor* ſhall not feed them
13.3.as the chaffe diven out of the *floor*
*Micah* 4.12.gather them as ſheaves into the *floor*
*Matth.*3.12. and he will throughly purge his *floor*
*Luke* 3.17.

### *Threſhing* Floor, See Threſhing.

### Floors.

*Joel* 2.24.and the *floors* ſhalbe full of wheat

### Flotes.

1 *Kings* 5.9.will conveigh them by ſea in *flotes*
2 *Chro.*2.16.will bring it to thee in *flotes*

### Flouriſh.

*Pſal.*72.7. in his dayes ſhall the righteous *flouriſh*
16.they ſhall *flouriſh* like graſs
92.7.when workers of iniquity *flouriſh*
12.the righteous ſhall *flouriſh* like the palm
13.*flouriſh* in the courts of our God
132.18.upon himſelf ſhall his crown *flouriſh*
*Pro.*11. 28. the righteous ſhall *flouriſh* as a branch
14.11.tabernacle of the upright ſhall *flouriſh*
*Ecclſ.*12.5.the almond tree ſhall *flouriſh*
*Cant.*7.12 let us ſee if the vine *flouriſh*
*Iſa.*17.11.ſhalt thou make thy ſeed to *flouriſh*
66.14.your bones ſhall *flouriſh* like an herb
*Ezek.*17.24.have made the drie tree to *flouriſh*

### Flouriſhed.

*Cant.*6.11.to ſee whether the vine *flouriſhed*
*Phil.*4.10.care of me hath *flouriſhed* again

### Flouriſheth.

*Pſal.*90.6 in the morning it *flouriſheth*
103.15 flower of the field,ſo he *flouriſheth*

### Flouriſhing.

*Pſal.*92.14.they ſhalbe fat and *flouriſhing*
*Dan.*4.4.at reſt,and *flouriſhing* in my palace

### Flow.

*Job* 20.28.and his goods ſhall *flow* away
*Pſal.*147.18.his wind to blow,and waters *flow*
*Cant* 4.16.that the ſpices thereof may *flow* out
*Iſa.*2.2.and all nations ſhall *flow* to it
48.21.waters to *flow* out of the rock
60.5.thou ſhalt ſee and *flow* together
64.1.mountains might *flow* at thy preſence
*Jer.*31.12.ſhall *flow* together to the goodneſſe of
51.44.nations ſhall not *flow* together
*Joel* 3.18.the hils ſhall *flow* with milk
rivers of Judah ſhall *flow* with waters
*Micah* 4.1.and people ſhall *flow* unto it
*John* 7.38.ſhall *flow* rivers of living waters

### Flowed.

*Joſh.*4.18.and *flowed* over all his banks
*Iſa.*64.3.mountains *flowed* down at thy preſence
*Lam.*3.54.waters *flowed* over my head

### Floweth.

*Lev.*20.24.land that *floweth* with milk and honey
*Numb.*14.8.& 16.13,14.*Deut.*6.3.
& 11.9.& 26.15.& 27.3.& 31.20.
*Joſh.*5.6.
*Numb.*13.27.ſurely it *floweth* with milk & honey

### Flowing.

*Exod.*3.8.land *flowing* with milk and honey
Ver.17.& Ch.13.5.& 33.3.*Deut.*26.
9,11.*Jer.*11.5.& 32.22.*Ezek.*20.6,15.
*Prov.*18.4.wel-ſpring of wiſd.as a *flowing* brook
*Iſa.*66.12.glory of gentiles like a *flowing* ſtream
*Jer.*18.14.ſhall the cold *flowing* waters that come
49.4.thy *flowing* valley,O back-ſliding daught.

### Flower.

*Exod.*25.33.with a knop and a *flower*
37.19.in one branch a knop and a *flower*
another branch, a knop and a *flower*
*Iſa.*28.1 whoſe beauty is a fading *flower*
4.glorious beauty ſhalbe a fading *flower*
1 *Pet.*1.24.glory of man as the *flower* of graſſe
*flower* thereof fadeth away

Flowers.

### Flowers.

*Exo.*25.31.his *flow.* ſhalbe of the ſame Ch.37.17.
20.like almonds his knops and his *flowers*
*Num.*8.4.unto the *flowers* therof was beaten work
1 *Kings* 6.18. carved with knops and open *flowers*
29.open *flowers* within and without
32.open *flowers*,overlaid them with gold
35.craved palm trees,and open *flowers*
7.26.wrought with *flowers* of lillies
49.before the oracle with the *flowers*
2 *Chro.*4.5.brim of a cup with *flowers* of lillies
21.and the *flowers* made he of gold
*Cant.*2.12.the *flowers* appear on the earth
5.13.his cheeks as ſweet *flowers*

### Flowers.

*Lev.*15.24.and her *flowers* be upon him
33.of her that is ſick of her *flowers*

### Flower. Flowre.

*Exod.*29.2. of wheaten *flowre* ſhalt thou make thē
40.a tenth deal of *flowre* mingled with
*Lev.*2.2.take his handful of the *flowre* thereof
6.15.handful of the *flowre* of the meat-offering
*Numb.*15.4.offering of a tenth deal of *flowre*
6.two tenth deals of *flowre* Chap.28.9.
9. meat-offering of three tenth deals of *flow.*
28.5.a tenth part of an Ephah of *flowre*
12.and three tenths deals of *flowre*
and two tenth deals of *flowre*
13.and a ſeveral tenth deal of *flowre*
20.their meat-offering ſhall be of *flowre*
28. meat-offring of *flower* mingled with oyl
Chap.29 3,9,14.
*Judg.*6.19.cakes of an ephah of *flowre*
1 *Sam.*1.24.with 3.bullocks,one ephah of *flowre*
2.33.ſhall die in the *flower* of their age
28.24 killed it,and took *flowre*
2 *Sam.*13.8.ſhe took *flowre* and kneaded it
17.28.*flowre*,and parched corn,and beans
*Job* 14.2.he cometh forth like a *flowre*,and is
15.33.caſt off his *flower* as the olive
103.15.as a *flower* of the field, ſo he flouriſheth
*Iſa.*18.5.ſowre grape is ripened in the *flower*
40.6.goodneſs as the *flower* of the field
7.the graſs whither. the *flower* fadeth V.8.
*Nahum* 1.4.and the *flower* of Lebanon fadeth
1 *Cor.*7.36.if ſhe paſs the *flower* of her age
*Jam.*1.10.as the *flower* of graſs he paſſeth away
11.and the *flower* thereof falleth

### *Fine* Flowre, See Fine.

### Flute.

*Dan.*3.5.what time ye hear the ſound of the *flute*
7.people heard the ſound of the cornet,*flute*
10.that ſhall hear the ſound of the *flute*
15.ye hear the ſound of the cornet,*flute*

### Fluttereth.

*Deut.*32.11.as an eagle *fluttereth* over her young

### Foal, or, Foals.

*Gen.*33.15.twenty ſhe-aſſes and ten *foals*
49.11.binding his *foal* to the vine
*Zech.*9.9.upon a colt, the *foal* of an aſs
*Mat.*21.5.upon an aſs,& a colt,the *foal* of an aſs

### Fodder.

*Job* 6.5.or loweth the ox after his *fodder*

### Foes.

1 *Chro.*21.12.to be deſtroyed before thy *foes*
*Eſther* 9 16.ſlew of their *foes* 75.thouſand
*Pſal.*27.2.wicked,my *foes* came upon me
30.1.not made my *foes* to rejoyce over me
89.23.and I will beat down his *foes*
*Mat.*10.36.and a mans *foes* ſhall be of his own
*Acts* 2.35.until I make thy *foes* thy footſtool

### Fold.

*Heb.*1.12.as a veſture thou ſhalt *fold* them

### Fold.

*Iſa.*13.20.neither ſhepheards make their *fold*
65.10.Sharon ſhall be a *fold* for flocks
*Ezek.*34.14.upon the mountain ſhall their *fold*
they lie in a great *fold*
*Micah* 2.12. as the flock in the midſt of their *fold*
*Hab.*3.17.ſhalbe cut off from the *fold*
*Mat.*13.8.ſome ſixty *fold*,ſome thirty *fold*,ſome
23.an hun.*fold*,ſom ſixty,ſom thirty *Mar.*4.8.
19.29.for my names ſake, ſhal receive 100.*fold*
*Mark* 4.20.ſome thirty *fold*,ſome ſixty,ſome
*Joh.*10.16.there ſhalbe one *fold*,one ſhepheard
other ſheep which are not of this *fold*

### Twofold, or, Threefold, See it in Two, or, Three.

### Folds.

*Num.*32.24.build ye *folds* for your ſheep
36.fenced cities and *folds* for ſheep
*Pſal.*50.9.nor hee-goats out of thy *folds*
*Jer.*23.3.will bring them again unto their *folds*
*Zeph.*2.6.dwelling for ſhepherds *folds* for flocks

### Folden.

*Pro.*5.22.*folden* with the cords of his ſin
*Nahum* 1.10.while they be *folden* together

### Foldeth.

*Eccleſ.*4.5.the fool *foldeth* his hands together

### Folding.

1 *Kings* 6. 34. two leaves of one door were *folding*
leaves of the other door were *folding*
*Pro.*6.10.a little *folding* of the hands to ſleep
Chap.24.33.

### Folk.

*Gen.*33.15.let me leave now ſome of the *folk*
*Pro.*30.26.conies are but a feeble *folk*
*Jer.*51.58.*folk* in the fire,they ſhalbe weary
*Mark* 6.5.his hands upon a few ſick *folk*
*John.*5.3.a multitude of impotent ſick *folk*
*Acts.*5.16.round about,bringing ſick *folk*

### Follow.

*Gen.*24.8.women will not be willing to *follow*
44.4.up,*follow* after the men
*Exod.*11.8.and all the people that *follow* thee
14.4 that he ſhall *follow* after them
17.and they ſhall *follow* them
21.22.and yet no miſchief *follow*, he ſhall
23.and if any miſchief *follow*, then
23.2.not *follow* a multitude to do evil
*Deut.*16.20.altogether juſt ſhalt thou *follow*
18.22.and the thing *follow* not
*Judg.*3.28.and he ſaid, *Follow* after me
9.3.their hearts inclined to *follow* Abimelech
1 *Sam* 25.27.young men that *follow* my lord
30.32.faint, that they could not *follow* David
2 *Sam* 17.9.the people that *follow* Abſalom
1 *Kings* 19.20.and then I will *follow* thee
*Pſal.*38.20.becauſe I *follow* the thing that good is
45.14.her companions that *follow* her
94.15.all the upright in heart ſhall *follow* it
119.150.draw nigh that *follow* after miſchief
*Iſa.*5.11.that they may *follow* ſtrong drink
51.1.ye that *follow* after righteouſneſs
*Jer.*17.16 from being a paſtor to *follow* thee
42.16.ſhall *follow* cloſe after you
*Ezek.*13.3.that *follow* their own ſpirit
*Hoſ.*2.7.and ſhe ſhall *follow* after her lovers
6.3.if we *follow* on to know the Lord
*Mat.*8.19.ſaid,Maſter,I will *follow* thee
*Mark* 16.17.and theſe ſignes ſhall *follow* them
*Luke* 9.57.Lord,I will *follow* thee whitherſoever
61.another ſaid,I will *follow* thee
17.23.go not,nor *follow* them
22.49.when they ſaw what would *follow*
*Joh.*10.5.and a ſtranger will they not *follow*
13.37.why can I not *follow* thee now
*Acts* 3.24.and thoſe that *follow* after
Rom.14.19 *follow* things which make for peace
1 *Cor.*14.1. *follow* after charity,and deſire ſpiritu.
Phil.3.12.but I *follow* after,if that I may
1 *Theſ.*5.15.but ever *follow* that which is good
2 *Theſ.*3.7.how ye ought to *follow* us
9.enſample unto you to *follow* us
1 *Tim.*5.24.ſome mens ſin they *follow* after
6.11.and *follow* after righteouſneſs
2 *Tim* 2.22.but *follow* righteouſneſs,faith
*Heb.*12.14.*follow* peace with all men
13 7.whoſe faith *follow*, conſidering the end
1 *Pet.*1.11.and the glory that ſhould *follow*
2.21.that ye ſhould *follow* his ſteps
2 *Pet.*2.2.ſhall *follow* their pernicious wayes
3 *Joh.*11.*follow* not that which is evil
*Rev.*14.4.are they which *follow* the lamb
13.and their works do *follow* them

### Follow *him.*

1 *Kings* 18.21.if the Lord be God *follow* him
*Mark* 5.37.he ſuffered no man to *follow* him
6.1.and his diſciples *follow* him
*Luk.*22.10.*follow* him into the houſe *Mar.*14.13.
*John* 10.4.and the ſheep *follow* him

### Follow *me.*

*Gen.*24.5. women will not be willing to *follow* me
39.peradventure the woman will not *fol.*me
*Judg.*8.5.unto the people that *follow* me
1 *Kings* 20. 10. ſuffice for the peop.that *follow* me
2 *Kings* 6.19.*follow* me,and I wil bring you to
*Pſal.*23.6.goodneſs and mercy ſhall *follow* me
*Mat.*4.19.he ſaith unto them, *Follow* me
8.22.*follow* me,and let the dead bury their
9.9.ſaith, *Follow* me,and he aroſe,and followed
16.24.let him take up his croſs,and *follow* me
*Mark* 8.34.
19.21.ſell that thou haſt, and *follow* me
*Mark* 2.14 and ſaid unto him, *Follow* me
10.21.take up the croſs, and *follow* me
*Luke* 5.27.he ſaid unto him, *Follow* me
9.23.take up his croſs daily and *follow* me
59.he ſaid unto another, *Follow* me
18.22.ſell that thou haſt and *follow* me
*Joh.*1.43.findeth Philip, and ſaith, *Follow* me
10.27.and I know them,and they *follow* me
12.26.ſerve me,let him *follow* me
13.36.thou canſt not *follow* me now
but thou ſhalt *follow* me afterwards
21.19.he ſaith unto him, *Follow* me
22.what is that to thee, *follow* thou me
*Acts* 12.8. caſt thy garment about thee, *follow* me

### Followed.

*Gen.*24 61.Rebekah and her damoſels *followed*
32.19.all that *followed* the droves, ſaying
*Numb.*14.24 and hath *followed* me fully
32.12.they have wholly *followed* the Lord
*Deut.*1.36.becauſe he hath wholly *followed* the L.
4.3.all the men that *followed* Baal-Peor
*Joſh.*6.8.ark of the covenant *followed* them
14.8.but I wholly *followed* the Lord
9.wholly *followed* the Lord thy God
14.wholly *followed* the Lord God of Iſrael
*Judg.*2.12 forſook the L.and *followed* other gods
9.49.cut down his bough and *followed*
1 *Sam.*14.22.they *followed* hard after in battell
17.13.went and *followed* Saul to battell
14.and the three eldeſt *followed* Saul
31.2.and the Philiſtims *followed* hard
2 *Sam.*1.6.chariots *followed* hard after him
2.10.the houſe of Judah *followed* David
3.31.David himſelfe *followed* the bier
17.23.ſaw his counſell was not *followed*
20.2.*followed* Sheba the ſon of Bichri
1 *Kin.*12.20.that *followed* the houſe of David, but
16.21.halfe *followed* Tibni & half *follow.*Omri
22.people that *followed* Omri prevailed
againſt the people that *followed* Tibni
18.18.and thou haſt *followed* Baalim
20.19.and the army which *followed* them
2 *Kin.*3.9.and for the cattell which *followed* them
4.30.and he aroſe,and *followed* her
5.21.ſo Gehazi *followed* after Naaman
9.27.and Jehu *followed* after him
13.2.and *followed* the ſins of Jeroboam
17.15.and they *followed* vanity
1 *Chro.*10.2.*followed* hard after Saul and his ſons
*Pſalm* 68.25.inſtruments *followed* after
*Ezek.*10.11.whither the head looked, they *follow.*
*Amos* 7.15.Lord took me as I *followed* the flock
*Mat.*8.10.and ſaid to them which *followed*
19.27.two blind men *followed* him
21.9.the multitude that *followed*
27.55.women which *followed* Jeſus
62.now the next day that *followed*
*Mark* 1.36.and Simon *followed* after him
10.28.left all, and *followed* thee
32 as they *followed*,they were afraid
52.and *followed* Jeſus in the way
11.9.and they that *followed*, cryed
*Luke* 18.28.we have left all,and *followed* thee
22.54 and Peter *followed* afar off
23.55.*followed* after,and beheld the ſepulchre
*John* 1.37.heard him ſpeak,and they *followed*
11.31.the Jews *followed* her,ſaying, She
18.15. Simon Peter *followed* Ieſus
*Acts* 13.43.many religious proſelytes *follow.* Paul
16.17 the ſame *followed* Paul and us
21.36 the multitude *followed* after
*Rom.*9.30. which *followed* not after righteouſneſs

31.which *followed* after the law of righteouſ.
1 *Cor.*10 4.they drank of that rock that *followed*
1 *Tim.*5.10.diligently *followed* every good work
2 *Pet.*1.16.we have not *followed* cunningly--fab.
*Rev.*6.8.and hell *followed* with him
8.7.ſounded,and there *followed* hail
14.8.and there *followed* another angel
9.and the third angel *followed* them

### Followed *him.*

*Numb.*16.25.elders of Iſrael *followed* him
*Judg.*9.4 light perſons which *followed* him
1 *Sam.*13.7.the people *followed* him trembling
2 *Sam* 11 8.there *followed* him a meſs of meat
*Mat.*4.20.left their nets, and *followed* him
22 left the ſhip,and *followed* him
25.*followed* him great multitudes
8.1.multitudes *followed* him
23.his diſciples *followed* him
9.9.he aroſe,and *followed* him
19.Jeſus aroſe, and *followed* him
27.two blind men *followed* him
12.15.and great multitudes *followed* him,and
Chap.19.2.
14.13.they *followed* him on foot
20.29.a great multitude *followed* him
34.received ſight,and *followed* him
26.58.Peter *followed* him afar off
*Mark* 1.18.forſook their nets,and *followed* him
2.14.and he roſe and,*followed* him
15.were many,and *followed* him
3.7.from Galilee,*followed* him
5.24 and much people *followed* him
14.51.*followed* him a certain young man
54.Peter *followed* him afar off
15.41.when he was in Galilee.*followed* him
*Luke* 5.11.forſook all and *followed* him
28.left all,and *followed* him
7.9 ſaid unto the people that *followed* him
9.11.when they knew it,*followed* him
18.43.received his ſight and *followed* him
22.39.and his diſciples *followed* him
23.27 there *followed* him a great company
49.and the woman that *followed* him
*John* 1.40.and *followed* him, was Andrew
6.2.*followed* him,becauſe they ſaw his miracles
*Acts* 12.9.he went out and *followed* him
*Rev.*19.14.*followed* him upon white horſes

### Followed *me.*

*Num.*32.11.they have not wholly *followed* me
1 *King.*14.8.who *followed* him with all their heart
*Neh.*4.23.men of guard which *followed* me
*Mat.*19. 28.ye that have *followed* me in the regen.

### Followedst.

*Ruth* 3.10.*followedſt* not young men,whether

### Followers.

1 *Cor.*4.16.I beſeech,you be ye *followers* of me
11.1.be ye *followers* of me, even as I alſo
*Epheſ.*5.1.be ye *followers* of God as dear children
*Phil.*3.17.be *followers* together of me
1 *Theſ.*1.6.and ye became *followers* of us
2.14.became *followers* of the Churches
*Heb.*6.12.but *followers* of them who through faith
1 *Pet.*3.13. if ye be *followers* of that which is good

### Followeth.

2 *Kings* 11.15.and him that *followeth* her
2 *Chro.*23.14.whoſo *followeth* let him be killed
*Pſal.*63.8.my ſoul *followeth* hard after thee
*Pro.*12.11.he that *followeth* vain perſons is
15.9.loveth him that *followeth* after righteouſn.
21.21 he that *followeth* righteouſneſs findeth
28.19.he that *followeth* after vain perſons
*Iſa* 1.23.and *followeth* after rewards
*Ezek* 16.34.whereas none *followeth* thee
*Hoſ.*12.1.and *followeth* after the eaſt-wind
*Mat.*10.38.not his croſs,and *followeth* me,is not
*Mark* 9.38.and he *followeth* not us,and we forbade
becauſe he *followeth* not us
*Luke* 9.49 he *followeth* not with us
*John* 8.12.that *followeth* me ſhall not walk in dar.

### Following.

*Gen.*41.31.by reaſon of that famine *following*
*Deut.*7.4.thy ſon from *following* me
12.30.not ſnared by *following* of them
*Joſ.*22.16.this day from *following* the Lord
Verſe 18.
23.to turn from *following* the Lord
29.and turn from *following* the Lord
*Judg.*2.19 in *following* other gods
*Ruth* 1.17.or to return from *following* after thee
1 *Sam.*12.14.continue *following* the Lord our Go.
20 not aſide from *following* the Lord
14 46. Saul went up from *following* the Philiſt.
15.11.is turned back from *following* me
24.1.returned from *following* the Philiſtims
2 *Sam.*2.19.nor to the left,from *following* Abner
21.not turn aſide from *following* him
22.turn thee aſide from *following* me
26.from *following* their brethren
27.every one from *following* his brother
30.Joab returned from *following* Abner
7.8.took thee from *following* the ſheep
1 *Kings* 1.7 they *following* Adonijah helped him
9.6.at all turn from *following* mee
21.26 abominable in *following* idols
2 *Kings* 17.21.Iſrael from *following* the Lord
18.6 and departed not from *following* him
1 *Chro.*17.7 even from *following* the ſheep
2 *Chron.*25. 7.did turn from *following* the Lord
34.33.departed not from *following* the Lord
*Pſal.*48.13 tell it to the generation *following*
78.71.from *following* the ewes with young
109.13.and in the generation *following*
*Mark* 16 20 confirming the word with ſigns *fol.*
*Luke* 13.33.to morrow,and the day *following*
*John* 1.38.turned,and ſaw them *following*
43.the day *following* Jeſus would go
6 22.the day *following* when the people ſaw
20.6.*following* him went into the ſepulchre
21.20.diſciple whom Jeſus loved *following*
*Acts* 21.1.and the day *following* unto Rhodes
18.and the day *following* Paul went
23.11.and the night *following* the Lord ſtood
2 *Pet.*2.15.*following* the way of Balaam

### Folly.

*Gen.*34.7.he had wrought *folly* in Iſrael
*Deut* 22.21.becauſe ſhe wrought *folly* in Iſrael
*Joſh* 7.15.becauſe he hath wrought *folly* in
*Judg.*19.23.I pray you do not this *folly*
20.6.committed lewdneſs and *folly* in Iſrael
10.according to the *folly* they wrought
1 *Sam.*25.25.Nabal his name and *folly* is with
2 *Sam.*13 12.do not this *folly*
*Job* 4.18.and his angels he charged with *folly*
24.12 yet God layeth not *folly* to them
42.8.leſt I deal with you after your *folly*
*Pſal.*49.13 this their way is their *folly*
85.8.let them not turn again to *folly*
*Pro.*5 23 in his *folly* he ſhall go aſtray
13.16.a fool layeth open his *folly*
14.8 but the *folly* of fools is deceitful
18 the ſimple inherit *folly*
24.fooliſhneſs of fools is *folly*
29.haſty of ſpirit exalteth *folly*
15.21.*folly* is joy to him that is deſtitute
16.22.inſtruction of fools is *folly*
17.12.rather then a fool in his *folly*
18.13.it is *folly* and ſhame unto him
26.4.not a fool according to his *folly*
5.anſwer a fool according to his *folly*
26 11.ſo a fool returneth to his *folly*
*Eccleſ.*1.17 and to know madneſs and *folly*
2.3.and to lay hold on *folly*
12.my ſelf to behold *folly*
13.wiſdom excelleth *folly* as far
7.25.to know the wickedneſs of *folly*
10.1.ſo doth a little *folly* him that
6.*folly* is ſet in great dignity
*Iſa* 9.17.every mouth ſpeaketh *folly*
*Jer.*23.13.I have ſeen *folly* in the prophets
2 *Cor.*11.1.bear with me a little in my *folly*
2 *Tim.*3.9.for their *folly* ſhall be manifeſt

### Fome.

*Hoſ.*10.7.cut off as *fome* upon the water

### Fometh.

*Mark* 9.18.and he *fometh* and gnaſhed with
*Luke* 9.39.teareth him,that he *fometh* again

### Foming.

*Mark* 9.20.he fell and wallowed *foming*
*Jude*.13.*foming* out their own ſhame

### Food.

*Gen.*2.9.every tree that is good for *food*
3.6.ſaw the tree was good for *food*
6.21.take thou unto thee of all *food*
it ſhall be for *food* for thee
41.35.the *food* of thoſe good years
let them keep *food* in the cities
36.that *food* ſhall be for ſtore
48.gathered up the *food*, laid up the *food*
the *food* of the field which was
42.7.from the land of Canaan to buy *food*
10 but to buy *food* are thy ſervants come
33.take *food* for the famine
43.2.go again and buy us a little *food*
Chap.44.25.
3 go down and buy thee *food*
20.came down at firſt to buy *food*
22 brought in our hands to buy *food*
44 1.fill the mans ſacks with *food*
47.24.your own for ſeed,for *food*
and for *food* for your little ones
*Exod.*21.10.her *food* ſhall not be diminiſhed
*Levit.*3.11.*food* of the offering made by fire
Verſe 16.
19.23.all manner of trees for *food*
22.7.becauſe it is his *food*
*Deut.*10.18 in giving him *food* and raiment
1 *Sam.*14.24.that eateth any *food* until evening
none taſted any *food*
28.that eateth any *food* this day
2 *Sam.*9.10.maſters ſon may have *food* to eat
1 *Kings*.5.9.in giving *food* for my houſhold
11.gave for *food* to his houſhold
*Job* 23.12.more then my neceſſary *food*
24.5.wilderneſs yeeldeth *food* for them
38.41.provideth for the raven his *food*
40.20.mountains bring him forth *food*
*Pſal.*78.25 man did eat angels *food*
104.14.may bring forth *food* out of the earth
136.25.who giveth *food* to all fleſh
146.7.which giveth *food* to the hungry
147.9.he giveth to the beaſt his *food*
*Pro.*6.8.and gathereth her *food* in harveſt
13.23.much *food* in the tillage of the poor
27,27.goats milk enough for thy *food*
for the *food* of thy houſhold,and for
28.3.ſweeping rain which leaveth no *food*
30.8.feed me with *food* convenient for me
31.14.ſhe bringeth her *food* from a far
*Ezek.*16.27.diminiſhed thine ordinary *food*
48.18.the increaſe thereof ſhalbe for *food*
*Act.*14.17.filling our hearts with *food*
2 *Cor.*9.10.both miniſter bread for your *food*
1 *Tim.*6.8.and having *food* and rayment
*Jam.*2.15.be naked and deſtitute of daily *food*

### Fool.

1 *Sam.*26.21. behold, I have played the *fool*
*Pſal.*14.1.the *fool* hath ſaid in his heart, There is
*Pſal.*53.1.
49.10.likewiſe the *fool* periſheth
92.6.neither doth a *fool* underſtand this
*Pro.*10.8.but a prating *fool* ſhall fall
10.causeth ſorrow,but a prating *fo.*ſhall fall
23.a ſport to a *fool* to do miſchiefe
11.29.the *fool* ſhalbe ſervant to the wiſe
12.16.a *fools* wrath is preſently knowne
13.16 but a *fool* layeth open his folly
14.16.but a *fool* rageth,and is confident
15.5.a *fool* deſpiſeth his fathers inſtruction
17.7.excellent ſpeech becometh not a *fool*
10.then an hundred ſtripes into a *fool*
12.rather then a *fool* in his folly
16.a price in the hand of a *fool* to
21 he that begets a *fool*,doth it to his ſorrow
28.a *fool*,when he holds his peace is con.wi.
18.2.a *fool* hath no delight in underſtanding
6.a *fools* lips enter into contention
7.a *fools* mouth is his deſtruction
20.3 but every *fool* will be medling
26.4.anſwer not a *fool* according to his folly
5.anſwer a *fool* according to his folly
8.ſo is he that giveth honour to a *fool*
10.rewardeth the *fool* and tranſgreſſours
11.ſo a *fool* returneth to his folly
27.3.a *fools* wrath is heavier then both
22.though thou ſhouldeſt bray a *fool*, ye
29.11.a *fool* uttereth all his mind
*Eccleſ.*2.14.the *fool* walketh in darkneſſe

15.as

7.15. as it happeneth unto the *fool*, ſo it
16. the wiſe, more then of the *fool*
19. whether he ſhalbe wiſe, or a *fool*
4 5. the *fool* foldeth his hands together
5.3. a *fools* voice known by multitude of words
6.8. what hath the wiſe more then the *fool*
10.2. but a *fools* heart at his left
14. a *fool* alſo is full of words
*Jer*.17.11. at his end ſhalbe a *fool*
*Mat*.5.22 whoſoever ſhall ſay, Thou *fool*
*Luk*.12.20. thou *fool*, this night thy ſoul ſhall be
1 *Cor*.3.18. become a *fool*, that he may be wiſe
15.36. thou *fool*, that which thou ſoweſt
*Cor*.11.16. let no man think me a *fool*
12.6. not be a *fool*, for I will ſpeak the truth
11. I am become a *fool* in glorying

### *As a* Fool.

2 *Sam*.3.33. and ſaid, Died Abner as a *fool* died
*Pro*.7.22. as a *fool* to the correction of the ſtocks
*Eccleſ*.2.16. how dieth the wiſe man, as the *fool*
2 *Cor*.11.16. yet as a *fool* receive me
23. I ſpeak as a *fool*, I am more

### *For a* Fool.

*Pro*.19.10. delight not ſeemly for a *fool*
34.7. wiſdom is too high for a *fool*
26.1. ſo honour is not ſeemly for a *fool*
3. and a rod for the *fools* back
30.22. for a *fool* when he is filled with meat

### *Is a* Fool.

*Pro*.10.18. he that uttereth a ſlander, is a *fool*
19.1. perverſe in his lips, and is a *fool*
28.26. that truſteth in his own heart, is a *fool*
*Eccleſ*.10.3. that is a *fool*, walketh by the way
he ſaith to every one, He is a *fool*
*Hoſ*.9.7. the prophet is a *fool*, the ſpirituall

### *Of a* Fool.

*Pro*.12.15. way of a *fool* is right in his own eyes
17 21. the father of a *fool* hath no joy
24. the eyes of a *fool* are in the ends
23.9. ſpeak not in the ears of a *fool*
26.6. a meſſage by the hand of a *fool* cutteth
12. there is more hope of a *fool* then of him
Chap.29.20.
*Eccleſ*.7.6. ſo is the laughter of a *fool*
10.12. lips of a *fool* will ſwallow up himſelf

### Fools.

2 *Sam*.13.13. ſhalt be as one of the *fools* in Iſrael
*Job* 12.17. and maketh the Judges *fools*
30.8. they were children of *fools*
*Pſal*.75.4. I ſaid unto the *fools*, Deal not fooliſh
94.8. and ye *fools*, when will ye be wiſe
107.17. *fools* becauſe of their tranſgreſſion
*Pro*.1.7. but *fools* deſpiſe wiſdom
22. and *fools* hate knowledge
32. proſperity of *fools* ſhall deſtroy them
3.35. ſhall be the promotion of *fools*
8.5. *fools* be of an underſtanding heart
10.21. *fools* die for want of wiſdom
12.23. heart of *fools* proclaimeth fooliſhneſſe
13.19. abomination to *fools* to depart from evil
20. a companion of *fools* ſhalbe deſtroyed
14.8. but the folly of *fools* is deceit
9. *fools* make a mock at ſin
24. the fooliſhneſſe of *fools* is folly
33. that in the midſt of *fools* is made known
15.2. mouth of *fools* poureth out folly
14. mouth of *fools* feedeth on fooliſhneſſe
16.22. inſtruction of *fools* is folly
19.29 ſtripes for the back of *fools*
26.7. ſo is a parable in the mouth of *fools*
Verſe 9.
*Eccleſ*.5.1. then to give the ſacrifice of *fools*
4. for he hath no pleaſure in *fools*
7.4. heart of *fools* is in the houſe of mirth
5. then for a man to hear the ſong of *fools*
9. for anger reſteth in the boſome of *fools*
9.17. then him that ruleth among *fools*
*Iſa*.19.11. ſurely the princes of Zoan are *fools*
13. the princes of Zoan are *fools*
35.8. though *fools*, ſhall not erre therein
*Mat*.23.17. ye *fools* and blind, whether is greater
Verſe 19.
*Luk*.11.40. ye *fools*, did not he that made
24.25. O *fools*, and ſlow of heart to beleeve
*Rom*.1.22. profeſſing to be wiſe, became *fools*
1 *Cor*.4.10. we are *fools* for Chriſts ſake
2 *Cor*.11.19. for ye ſuffer *fools* gladly
*Epheſ*.5.15. walk not as *fools*, but as wiſe

### Fooliſh.

*Deut*.32.6. O *fooliſh* people and unwiſe
21. to anger with a *fooliſh* nation
*Job* 2.10. as one of the *fooliſh* women ſpeaketh
5 2. for wrath killeth the *fooliſh* man
3. I have ſeen the *fooliſh* taking root
*Pſal*.5.5. the *fooliſh* ſhall not ſtand in thy ſight
39.8. make me not the reproach of the *fooliſh*
73.3. I was envious at the *fooliſh*
22. ſo *fooliſh* was I and ignorant
74.18. *fooliſh* people have blaſphemed
22. the *fooliſh* man reproacheth daily
*Pro*.9.6. forſake the *fooliſh* and live
13. a *fooliſh* woman is clamorous
10.1. a wiſe ſon maketh a glad father, a *fooliſh*
14. mouth of the *fooliſh* is near deſtruction
14.1. the *fooliſh* plucketh down with her
3. in the mouth of the *fooliſh* is a rod
7. go from the preſence of a *fooliſh* man
15.7. the heart of the *fooliſh* doth not ſo
20. a *fooliſh* man deſpiſeth his mother
17.25. a *fooliſh* ſon is a grief to his father
19.13. a *fooliſh* ſon is the calamity of his father
21.20. a *fooliſh* man ſpendeth it up
29.9. if a wiſe man contendeth with a *fool.* man
*Eccl*.4.13. better a wiſe child then a *fooliſh* king
7.17. neither be thou *fooliſh*
10.15. the labor of the *fooliſh* wearieth
*Iſa*.44.25. and maketh their knowledg *fooliſh*
*Jer*.4.22. for my people is *fooliſh*
5.4. theſe are poor, they are *fooliſh*
21. hear now this, O *fooliſh* people
10.8. they are altogether *fooliſh*
*Lam*.2.14. thy prophets have ſeen *fooliſh* things
*Ezek*.13.3. wo unto the *fooliſh* prophets
*Zech*.11.15. take inſtruments of a *fooliſh* ſhepherd
*Mat*.7.26. ſhalbe likened unto a *fooliſh* man
25.2. five of them were wiſe, and five *fooliſh*
3. they that were *fooliſh* took lamps
8. and the *fooliſh* ſaid unto the wiſe
*Rom*.1.21. their *fooliſh* heart was darkned
2.20. an inſtructer of the *fooliſh*
10.19. by a *fooliſh* nation I will anger you
1 *Cor*.1.20 made *fooliſh* the wiſdom of this world
*Gal*.3.1. O *fool.* Galatians, who hath bewitcht you
3. are ye ſo *fooliſh*, having begun in the ſpirit
*Epheſ*.5.4. neither filthineſs nor *fooliſh* talking
1 *Tim*.6.9. fall into many *fooliſh* and hurtfull luſts
2 *Tim*.2.23. but *fooliſh* and unlearned queſtions
*Tit*.3.3. we our ſelves were ſomtimes *fooliſh*
9. but avoid *fooliſh* queſtions
1 *Pet*.2.15. ſilence the ignorance of *fooliſh* men

### Fooliſhly.

*Gen*.31.28. thou haſt now done *fooliſhly*
*Numb*.12.11. wherein we have done *fooliſhly*
1 *Sam*.13.13. ſaid to Saul, thou haſt done *fooliſhly*
2 *Sam*.24.10. for I have done very *fooliſhly*
1 *Chron*.21.8.
2 *Chron*.16.9. herein thou haſt done *fooliſhly*
*Job* 1.22. nor charged God *fooliſhly*
*Pſal*.75.4. I ſaid unto the fools, deal not *fooliſhly*
*Prov*.14.17. that is ſoon angry dealeth *fooliſhly*
30.32. if thou haſt done *fooliſhly* in lifting
2 *Cor*.11.17. but as it were *fooliſhly* in this
21. I ſpeak *fooliſhly*, I am bold alſo

### Fooliſhneſſe.

2 *Sam*.15.31. counſel of Ahitophel into *fooliſhnes*
*Pſal*.38.5. wounds ſtink becauſe of my *fooliſhneſſe*
69.5. O God, thou knoweſt my *fooliſhneſſe*
*Pro*.12.23. heart of fools proclaimeth *fooliſhneſſe*
14.24. *fooliſhneſſe* of fools in their folly
15.2. mouth of fools poureth out *fooliſhneſſe*
14. mouth of fools feedeth on *fooliſhneſſe*
19.3. the *fooliſhneſſe* of men perverteth
22.15. *fooliſhneſſe* is bound in the heart of a ch.
24.9. the thought of *fooliſhneſſe* is ſin
27.22. not his *fooliſhneſſe* depart from him
*Eccleſ*.7.25. even of *fooliſhneſſe* and madneſſe
10.13. words of his mouth are *fooliſhneſſe*
*Mar*.7.22. blaſphemy, pride, *fooliſhn.* cometh from
1 *Cor*.1.18. to them that periſh, *fooliſhneſſe*
21. by the *fooliſhneſſe* of preaching to ſave
23. unto the Greeks *fooliſhneſſe*
25. becauſe the *fooliſhneſſe* of God is wiſer
2.14. for they are *fooliſhneſſe* unto him
3.19. wiſdom of this world is *fooliſhneſſe*

### Foord, &c.

*Gen*.32.22. and paſſed over the *foord* Jabbok
*Joſ* 2.7. way to Jordan unto the *foords*
*Judg*.3.28. and took the *foords* of Jordan
*Iſa*.16.2 daughters of Moab ſhalbe at the *foords*

### Foorth.

*Mat*.22.46. neither any man from that day *foorth*

### Foot.

*Gen*.8.9. dove found no reſt for the ſole of her *fo.*
41.44. no man lift up his *foot* in all the land
*Exod*.12.37. ſix hundred thouſand on *foot*
21.24. hand for hand, *foot* for *foot*
30.18. and his *foot* alſo of braſſe
28. all his veſſels, the laver and his *foot*
Chap.35.16. & 39.39.
31.9. and the laver, and his *foot*
38.8. he made the *foot* of it of braſſe
40.11. anoint the laver and his *foot*
*Levit*.8.11. laver and his *foot* to ſanctifie them
13.12. from his head even to his *foot*
*Num*.22.25. cruſht Balaams *foot* againſt the wall
*Deut*.8.4. neither did thy *foot* ſwell theſe 40. yeers
11.10. and wateredſt it with thy *foot*
19.21. hand for hand, *foot* for *foot*
25 9. looſe his ſhooe from off his *foot*
28.35. from the ſole of thy *foot*, unto the top
56. not ſet the ſole of her *foot* upon
65. neither the ſole of thy *foot* reſt
29.5. not waxen old upon thy *foot*
32.35. their *foot* ſhall ſlide in due time
33.24. let him dip his *foot* in oil
*Joſ*.1.3. place your *foot* ſhall tread upon
5.15. looſe thy ſhooe from off thy *foot*
*Judg*.5.15. he was ſent on *foot* into the valley
2 *Sam*.2.18. Aſahel as light of *foot* as a roe
14.25. from the ſole of his *foot* even to the
*Iſaiah* 1.6.
21.20. on every *foot* ſix toes
2 *Kin*.9.33 and he trod her under *foot*
1 *Chron*.20.6. ſix on each hand, & ſix on each *foot*
2 *Chron*.33.8. neither any more remove the *foot*
*Job* 2.7. from the ſole of his *foot* unto his crown
23.11. my *foot* hath held his ſteps
28.4. the waters forgotten of the *foot*
31.5. if my *foot* have haſted unto deceit
39.15. and forgetteth that the *foot* may cruſh
*Pſal*.9.15. in the net they hid, is their own *fo.* tak.
26.12. my *foot* ſtandeth in an even place
36.11. let not the *foot* of pride come againſt me
38.16. when my *foot* ſlipped, they magnified
66.6 they went thorow the floud on *foot*
68.23. that thy *foot* may be dipped in
91.12. leſt thou daſh thy *foot* againſt a ſtone
94.18. when I ſaid, My *foot* ſlippeth
121.3. not ſuffer thy *foot* to be moved
*Pro*.1.15. refrain thy *foot* from their path
3.23. and thy *foot* ſhall not ſtumble
26. ſhall keep thy *foot* from being taken
4.27 remove thy *foot* from evil
25.17. withdraw thy *foot* from thy neigh. hou.
19. a broken tooth, and a *foot* out of joynt
*Eccleſ*.5.1. keep thy *foot* when thou goeſt into
*Iſa*.14.25. upon my mountain tread him under *fo*
18.7 a nation meted out, and troden under *foot*
20.2. put off thy ſhooe from off thy *foot*
26.6. the *foot* ſhall tread it down
41.2. called him to his *foot*, and gave
58.13. if thou turn away thy *foot* from
*Jer*.2.25. withhold thy *foot* from being unſhodden
12.10. have troden my portion under *foot*
*Lam*.1.15. Lord hath troden under *foot* all my
*Ezek*.1.7. like the ſole of a calves *foot*
6.11. ſtamp with the *foot*, and ſay
29.11. no *foot* of man, no *foot* of beaſt ſhall
32.13. neither the *foot* of man trouble them
*Dan*.8.13. give, to be troden under *foot*
*Amos* 2.15. ſwift of *foot* ſhall not deliver himſelf
*Mat*.4.6. thou daſh thy *foot* againſt a ſtone
5.13. to be troden under *foot* of men
14.13. they followed him on *foot*
18.8. if thy *foot* offend thee, cut it off
*Mark* 9.45.
22.13. bind him hand and *foot*, and take
*Mark* 6.33. can

*Mar.*6.33.can a *foot* out of all cities
*Luk* 4.11.thou daſh thy *foot* againſt a ſtone
*John* 11.44. bound hand & *foot* with grave cloths
*Acts* 7.5. not ſo much as to ſet his *foot* on
20.13.minding himſelf to go a *foot*
1 *Cor.*12.15.if the *foot* ſhall ſay, Becauſe I am not
*Heb.*10.29.hath trodden under *foot* the Son of G.
*Rev.*1.13.clothed with a garment down to the *fo.*
11.2.holy city ſhall they tread under *foot*

### Foot *breadth.*

*Deut.*2.5.no not ſo much as a *foot* breadth

### *Left* Foot.

Rev.10.2.and his left *foot* upon the earth

### *Right* Foot,&c.

*Exod.*29.20.great toe of their right *foot*
*Lev.*8.23.greater toe of his right *foot*
*Lev.*14.14. & 17.25,28.
24 great toes of their right *feet*
*Rev.*10.2.he ſet his right *foot* upon the ſea

### Footed.

*Lev* 11.3. whatſoever is cloven *footed*
7.though he be cloven *footed*
26.not cloven *footed*,nor cheweth the cud
21.19.or a man that is broken *footed*
*Acts* 10.12. all manner of four *footed* beaſts
11.6.I ſaw four *footed* beaſts of the earth
*Rom.*1.23.four *footed* beaſts,and creeping things

### Footmen.

*Num.*11.21.are ſix hundred thouſand *footmen*
*Judg.*20.2. four hundred thouſand *footmen*
1 *Sam.*4.10.there fell of Iſrael 3000 *footmen*
15.4. gathered the people 200000. *footmen*
22.17.the king ſaid unto the *footmen*
2 *Sam.*8.4.David took from him 200000. *footm.*
10.6. Syrians of Zebah 20000.*footmen*
1 *Kin.*20.29.ſlew of the Syrians 1000.*footmen*
2 *Kin.*13.7.fifty horſmen, 10.charets,10000.*foot.*
1 *Chro.*18.4.David took from him 20000 *footm.*
19.18.ſlew of the Syrians 40000. *footmen*
*Jer.*12.5.if thou haſt run with the *footmen*

### Footſteps.

*Pſal.*17.5.that my *footſteps* ſlip not
77.19.and thy *footſteps* are not known
89.51.reproached the *footſteps* of thine anoint.
*Cant.*1.8.forth by the *footſteps* of thy flock

### Footſtool.

1 *Chron.*28.2.and for the *footſtool* of our God
2 *Chron.*9.18.ſix ſteps with a *footſtool* of gold
*Pſal.*99.5.exalt the Lord worſhip at his *footſtool*
110.1. untill I make thine enemies thy *footſtool*
132.7.we will worſhip at his *footſtool*
*Iſa.*66.1.earth is my *footſtool*
*Lam.*2.1.and remembred not his *footſtool*
Mat.5.35.not by earth,for it is his *footſtool*
22.44.till I make thine enemies thy *footſtool*
*Luk.*20.43.&*Mar.*12.36.& *Acts* 2.35.
*Act.*7.49.heaven my throne,earth my *footſtool*
*Heb.*1.13.I make thine enemies thy *footſtool*
10.13. expecting his enemies made his *footſtool*
*Jam.*2.3. ſit here under my *footſtool*

### For.

*Deut.*4.7.all things that we call upon him *for*
2 *Sam.*11.22. all that Joab had ſent him *for*
*Pro.*28.21.*for* a piece of bread that man will tran.
*Mat.*5.45.*for* he maketh his ſun to riſe
6.7.they think to be heard *for* their much ſpea.
25.35.*for* I was hungry,and ye gave V.42.
*John* 1.16 we received grace *for* grace
*Rom.*13.6.for, *for* this cauſe ye pay tribute
2 *Cor.*5.1.*for* we know that if our earthly houſe
13.8.*for* we can do nothing but *for* the truth
2 *Pet.*3.12. looking *for* and haſting unto the cō.

### Foraſmuch.

*Gen.*41.39. *foraſmuch* as God hath ſhewed thee al
*Num.*10.31. *foraſmuch* as thou knoweſt how we
*Deut.*12.12. *foraſmuch* as he hath no part with you
17.16. *foraſmuch* as the Lord hath ſaid to you
*Jud.*11.36. *foraſmuch* as the Lord hath taken ven.
1 *Sam.*20.42. *foraſmuch* as we have ſworn both
24.18. *foraſmuch* as when the L. had delivered
2 *Sam.*19.30.let him take all,foraſmuch as the
1 *Kin.*11 11. *foraſmuch* as this is done of thee
13.21. *foraſmuch* as thou haſt diſobeyed
14.7.*foraſm.*as I exalt.thee from am. Ch.16.2
2 *Kin.*1.16. *foraſmuch* as thou haſt ſent meſſengers
1 *Chron.*5.1.but *foraſmuch* as he defiled his fathers
2 *Chro.*6.8. *foraſmuch* as it was in thy heart
*Ezr.*7.14. *foraſmuch* as thou art ſent of the king
*Iſa.*8.6. *foraſmuch* as this people refuſeth the wa.
29.13. *foraſmuch* as this people draw near me
*Jer.*10.6. *foraſmuch* as there is none like thee
7. *foraſmuch* as among all the wiſe none li.
Dan.2.40. *foraſmuch* as iron breaketh in pieces
41. *foraſmuch* as thou ſaweſt the iron
45. *foraſmuch* as thou ſaweſt the ſtone
4.18. *foraſmuch* as all the wiſe men of my king.
5.12. *foraſmuch* as an excellent ſpirit
6.4. *foraſmuch* as he was faithfull
22. *foraſmuch* as before him innocency was f.
*Am.*5.11. *foraſmuch* therefore as your treading is
*Mat.*18.25. *foraſmuch* as he had not to pay
Luk.1.1. *foraſmuch* as many have taken in hand
19.9. *foraſmuch* as he alſo is a ſon of Abraham
*Acts* 9.38. *foraſmuch* as Lidda was near to Joppa
11.17. *foraſmuch* then as God gave them
15.24. *foraſmuch* as we have heard that certain
17.29. *foraſmuch* then as we are the off-ſpring
24.10. *foraſmuch* as I know that thou haſt been
1 *Cor.*11.7. *foraſmuch* as he is the image & glory
14.12. *foraſmuch* as ye are zealous of ſpir. gifts
15.58. *foraſmuch* as you know that your labor
2 *Cor.*3.3. *foraſmuch* as ye are manifeſtly declared
*Heb.*2.14. *foraſmuch* then as the children are per.
1 *Pet.*1.18. *foraſmuch* as ye know that ye were not
4.1. *foraſmuch* then as Chriſt hath ſuffered

### Forbad.

Deut 2.37.nor unto whatſoever the Lord *forbad*
*Mat.*3.14.but John *forbad* him, ſaying
*Mar.*9.38.he follow.not us,& we *forb.* *Luk.*9.40
2 *Pet.*2.16. *forbad* the madneſs of the prophet

### Forbare.

1 *Sam.*23.13.and he *forbare* to go forth
2 *Chro.*25.16 then the prophet *forbare*,and ſaid.
*Jer.*41.8.ſo he *forbare*,and ſlew them not

### Forbearance.

Rom.2.4.the riches of his *forbearance*
3.25.through the *forbearance* of God

### Forbear.

*Exod.*23.5.and wouldeſt *forbear* to help
Deut.23.22.but if thou ſhalt *forbear* to vow
1 *Kin.*22.6.ſhall I go ? or ſhall I *forbear*
Ver.15.& 2 *Chron.*18.5.
2 *Ch.*18.14.ſhall we go ? or ſhall I *forbear*
25.16.*forbear*,why ſhouldeſt thou be ſmitten
35.21. *forbear* thee from medling with God
*Neh.*9.30.yet many years didſt thou *forbear*
*Job* 16.6.though I *forbear*,what am I eaſed
*Pro.*24.11.if thou *forbear* to deliver them
*Jer.*40.4.if it ſeem ill unto thee, *forbear*
44.22.ſo that the Lord could no longer *forbe.*
*Ezek.*2.5.or whether they will *forb.* Verſe 7.
& Chap.3.11.
3.27.he that forbeareth,let him *forb.*
24.17. *forb.* to cry, make no mourning
*Zech.*11.12. and if not, *forb.* ſo they weighed
1 *Cor.*9.6. have not we power to *forbear*
2 *Cor.*12.6. but now I *forb.* leſt any man ſhould
1 *Theſ.*3.1. when we could no longer *forbear*
5.I could no longer *forb.* I ſent

### Forbeareth.

*Num.*9.13. *forbeareth* to keep the paſſover
*Ezek.*3.27.he that *forbeareth*,let him forbear

### Forbearing.

*Pro.*25.15.by long *forbearing* is a prince perſwad
*Jer.*20.9.I was weary with *forbearing*
*Epheſ.*4.2. *forbearing* one anoth. in love
6.9. *forbearing* threatning,knowing that your m
*Col.*3.13. *forbearing* one another,and forgiving

### Forbid.

*Num.*11.28.and ſaid,my Lord Moſes *forbid* them
1 *Sam.*24.6.the Lord *forbid* I ſhould do this thing
26.11.the Lord *forbid* that I ſhould ſtretch
1 *Kin.*21.3. Naboth ſaid, the Lord *forbid* it me
1 *Chro.*11.19.and ſaid, My God *forbid* it me
*Mar.*9.39.but Jeſus ſaid, *Forbid* him not
10.14 *forbid* them not, of ſuch is the kingdom
*Luke* 18.16.
Luke 6.29. *forbid* not to take thy coat alſo
6.50. *forbid* him not,for he that is not againſt
*Act.*10.47.can any man *forbid* water,that
24.23. that he ſhould *forbid* none of his acquai.
1 *Cor.*14.39.and *forbid* not to ſpeak with tongues

### *God* Forbid.

*Gen.*44.7. God *forbid* that thy ſervants ſhould do
17. God *forbid* that I ſhould do ſo
*Joſ.*22.29.God *forbid* that we ſhould rebell
24.16.God *forbid* that we ſhould forſake
1 *Sam.*12.23.God *forbid* that I ſhould ſin in cea.
14.45.God *forbid* : as the Lord liveth there
20.2. God *forbid*, thou ſhalt not die
*Job* 27.5. God *forbid* that I ſhould juſtifie you
*Luk.*20.16.when they heard it,they ſaid,God *for.*
*Rom.*3.4.God *forbid*,yea let God be true
6. God *forb.* for then how ſhall God judge
31.God *forbid*,we eſtabliſh the law
6.2.God *forbid*,how ſhall we that are dead
15. ſhall we ſin–God *forbid*
7.7. is the law ſin ? God *forbid*
13.was–good made death, God *forbid*
9.14.is there unrighteouſnes with God,G.*for.*
11.1.caſt away his people,God *forbid*
11. ſtumbled that they ſhould fall.God *for.*
1 *Cor.*6.15. make them memb.of an harlot,G.*for.*
*Gal.*2.17. Chriſt the miniſter of ſin,God *forbid*
3.21. law againſt the promiſes? God *forbid*
6.14. but God *forbid* that I ſhould glory

### Forbidden.

*Levit.*5.17.any of theſe things which are *forbidden*
*Deut.*4.23. which the Lord hath *forbidden* thee
*Act.*16.6. and were *forbidden* by the holy Ghoſt

### Forbiddeth.

3 *Joh.*10.and *forbiddeth* them that would

### Forbidding.

*Luk.*23.2. *forbidding* to pay tribute to Ceſar
*Act.*28.31. with confidence,no man *forbidding*
1 *Theſ.*2.16. *forbidding* us to ſpeak to the Gentiles
1 *Tim.*4.3. *forbidding* to marry,and commanding

### Forborn.

*Jer.*51.30.mighty men have *forborn* to fight

### Force.

*Gen.*31.31.peradventure thou wouldſt take by *fo.*
*Deut.*34.7 nor his naturall *force* abated
1 *Sam.*2.16.if not, I will take it by *force*
*Ezra* 4.23. and made them to ceaſe by *force*
*Job* 30.18. by the great *force* of my diſeaſe
40.16. his *force* is in the navell of his belly
*Jer.*18.21.their blood by the *force* of the ſword
23.10.and their *force* is not right
48.45.ſtood under the ſhado.becauſe of the *fo.*
*Ezek.*34.4. but with *force* have ye ruled them
35.5. ſhed blood by the *force* of the ſword
*Am.*2.14. the ſtrong ſhall not ſtrengthen his *force*
*Mat.*11.12.and the violent take it by *force*
*Joh.*6.15. perceived they would take him by *force*
*Act.*23.10. to take him by *force* from amongſt thē
*Heb.*9.17.teſtament is of *force* after men are dead

### Force.

*Deut.*22.25. the man *force* her,and lye with her
2 *Sam.*13.12.nay,my brethren, do not *force* me
*Eſth.*7.8. will he *force* the queen alſo

### Forced.

*Judg.*1.34.Ammonites *forc.* the children of Dan
20.5.my concubine have they *forced*
1 *Sam.*13.12. I *forced* my ſelf therefore,& offered
2 *Sam.*13.14. *forced* her, and lay with her
22.becauſe he had *forced* his ſiſter
32. from the day he *forced* his ſiſter
*Pro.*7.21. flattering of her lips ſhe *forced* him

### Forces.

2 *Chro.*17.2. placed *forces* in all the fenced cities
*Job* 36.19.not gold,nor all the *forces* of ſtrength
*Iſa.*60.5. *forces* of the Gentiles ſhall come to thee
11.bring unto thee the *forces* of the Gentiles
*Jer.*40.7.when all the captains of the *forces*
13. *forces* that were in the fields came
41.11.captains of the *forces* heard
13.captains of the *forces* that were with him
16.then took the captains of the *forces*
42.1. captains of the *forces* & Johanan came
8.then called he the captains of the *forces*
43.4.all the captains of the *forces*,and all
5.but the captains of the *forc.* took the rem.
*Dan.*11.10.aſſemble a multitude of great *forces*
38.honour the God of *forces*

*Obad.* 11. carry away captive *forces*

**Forcible.**

*Job* 6.25. how *forcible* are right words

**Forcing.**

*Deut.*20.19. by *forcing* an ax againſt them
*Prov.*30.33. *forcing* of wrath bringeth forth ſtrife

**Forecaſt.**

*Dan.*11.24. and he ſhall *forecaſt* his devices
25. ſhall *forecaſt* devices againſt him

**Forefathers.**

*Jer.*11.10. turned to the iniquities of their *forefa.*
2 *Tim.*1.3. whom I ſerve from my *forefathers*

**Forefront.**

*Exod.* 26.9. in the *forefront* of the tabernacle
28.37. upon the *forefront* of the mitre
*Levit* 8.9. upon his *forefront* did he put the plate
1 *Sam.*14.5. *forefront* of the one was ſituate north
2*Sam.*11.15. ſet Uriah in the *forefront* of the batt.
2 *Kin.*16.14. from the *forefront* of the houſe
2 *Chro.*20.27. and Jehoſhaphat in the *forefront*
*Ezek.*40.19 the *forefront* of the lower gate
unto the *forefront* of the inner court
47.1. *foref.* of the houſe ſtood toward the Eaſt

**Forehead.**

*Exod.*28.38. plate ſhalbe upon Aarons *forehead*
ſhalbe alwayes upon his *forehead*
*Levit.*13.41. he is *forehead*-bald, yet is he clean
42. be in the bald *forehead* a white ſore
it is a leproſie in his bald *forehead*
43. ſore be white reddiſh in his bald-*forehead*
1 *Sam.*17.49. and ſmote the Philiſtine in his *fore*
the ſtone ſunk into his *forehead*
2 *Chro* 26.19. leproſie roſe up in his *forehead*
20. behold, he was leprous in his *forehead*
*Jer.*3.3. thou hadſt a whores *forehead*
*Ezek.* 3.8. thy *forehead* ſtrong againſt their foreh.
9. as an Adamant I made thy *forehead*
16.12. I put a jewel upon thy *forehead*
*Rev.*14.9. and receive his mark in his *forehead*
17.5. upon her *forehead* was a name written

**Foreheads.**

*Ezek.* 3.8. forehead ſtrong againſt their *foreheads*
9.4. ſet a mark upon the *foreheads*
*Rev.*7.3. ſervants of our God in their *foreheads*
9.4. not the ſeal of God in their *foreheads*
13.16. receive a mark in their *foreheads*
14 1. fathers Name written in their *foreheads*
20.4. nor received his mark in their *foreheads*
22.4. his Name ſhalbe in their *foreheads*

**Foreknow.**

*Rom.*8.29. for whom he did *foreknow*, he alſo did
11.2. his people which he *foreknew*

**Foreknowledge.**

*Act.*2.23. delivered by the *foreknowledge* of God
1 *Pet.*1.2. elect according to the *foreknow.* of God

**Foremoſt.**

*Gen.*32.17. he commanded the *foremoſt*, ſaying
33.2. put their handmaids & their child. *forem.*
2*Sam.*18.27. running of the *forem.* is like the run.

**Fore-ordained.**

1 *Pet.*1.20. who verily was *fore-ordained* before

**Forepart.**

*Exod.*28.27 underneath toward the *forepart*
Chap 39.20.
1 *Kin.*6.20. & the oracle in the *forepa.* was 20.cu.
*Ezek.*42.7. on the *forepart* of the chambers
*Act* 27.41. *forepart* ſtuck faſt, and remained

**Fore-runner.**

*Heb.*6.20. whither the *fore-runner* is for us gone

**Foreſaw.**

*Act.*2.25. I *foreſaw* the L. alwayes before my face

**Foreſeeth.**

*Pro.*22.3. a prudent man *foreſ.* the evil. C.27.12.

**Foreſeeing.**

*Gal.*3.8. the Scripture *foreſeeing* that God would

**Foreſhip.**

*Act.*27.30. caſt ancres out of the *foreſhip*

**Foreskin.**

*Gen.*17.11. ſhal circumciſe the fleſh of your *foresk.*
14 whoſe fleſh of *foreskin* is not circumciſed
23. circumciſed the fleſh of the *foreskin*
24. was circumciſed in the fleſh of the *fore.*
Verſe 25.
*Exod.*4.25. cut off the *foreskin* of her ſon
*Lev.*12.3. fleſh of his *foreskin* ſhalbe circumciſed
*Deut.*10.16. circumciſe the *foreskin* of your heart
*Hab.*2.16. let thy *foreskin* be uncovered

**Foreskins.**

*Joſ.*5.3. circumciſed at the hill of *foreskins*
1 *Sam.*18.25. but 100 *foreskins* of the Philiſtins
27 and David brought their *foreskins*
2 *Sam* 3.14. which I eſpouſed for 100 *foreskins*
*Jer.*4.4. take away the *foreskins* of your heart

**Foretell.**

2 *Cor.*13.2. I told you before, and *foretel* you

**Foretold.**

*Mar.*13.23. I have *foretold* you all things
*Acts* 3.24. have likewiſe *foretold* of theſe days

**Forewarn.**

*Luke* 12.5. but I will *forewarn* whom you ſhall

**Forewarned.**

1 *Theſ.*4.6. as we have *forewarned* you

**Forfeited.**

*Ezra* 10.8 all his ſubſtance ſhould be *forfeited*

**Forgate.**

*Gen.*40.23. not remember Joſeph, but *forgate* him
*Judg* 3.7. did evil, and *forgate* the Lord
1 *Sam.*12.9. and when they *forgate* the Lord
*Pſal.*78.11. *forgate* his works and wonders
106.13. they ſoon *forgate* his works
21. they *forgate* God their Saviour
*Lam.*3.17. far from peace, I *forgate* proſperity
*Hoſ.*2.13 and *forgate* me ſaith the Lord

**Forgave.**

*Pſal* 78.38. *forgave* their iniquity and deſtroy. not
*Mat.*18.27. looſed him, and *forgave* him his debt
32. I *forgave* all that debt, becauſe thou
*Luk.*7.42 he frankly *forgave* them both
43. I ſuppoſe he whom he *forgave* moſt
2 *Cor.*2.10. *forgave* any thing to whom I *forgave*
for your ſakes *forgave* I it
*Col.*3.13. as Chriſt *forgave* you, ſo alſo do ye

**Forgaveſt.**

*Pſal.*32.5. *forgaveſt* the iniquity of my ſin
99.8. thou waſt a God that *forgaveſt* them

**Forged.**

*Pſal.*119.69. the proud have *forged* a lye

**Forgers.**

*Job* 13.4. but ye are *forgers* of lies

**Forget.**

*Gen.*27.45. *forget* that which thou haſt done
41.51 God hath made me *forget* all my toil
*Deut.*4.9 leſt thou *forget* the things which
23. leſt ye *forget* the covenant of the Lord
31. nor *forget* the covenant of thy fathers
6.12. beware, leſt thou *forget* the Lord
8.11. beware, that thou *forget* not thy God
14 and thou *forget* the Lord thy God
19. if thou at all *forget* the Lord
9.7. remember, and *forget* not how
25.19. blot out Amalek ſhalt not *forget*
1 *Sam* 1.11. and not *forget* thine handmaid
2 *Kin.*17.38. covenant I made, ye ſhall not *forget*
*Job* 8.13. ſo are the paths of all that forget God
9.27 if I ſay, I will *forget* my complaint
11.16. becauſe thou ſhalt *forget* thy miſery
24.20. the womb ſhall *forget* him
*Pſal* 9.17. and all the nations that *forget* God
10.12. ariſe, O Lord, *forget* not the humble
13.1. how long wilt thou *forget* me
45.10. *forget* alſo thine own people
50.22. conſider this ye that *forget* God
59.11 ſlay them not, leſt my people *forget*
74.19. *forget* not the congregation of the poor
23. *forget* not the voice of thine enemies
78.7. and not *forget* the works of God
102.4. ſo that I *forget* to eat my bread
103.2. *forget* not all his benefits
119.16. I will not *forget* thy word
83. yet do I not *forget* thy law
93. I will never *forget* thy precepts
109. yet do I not *forget* thy law
141. yet do I not *forget* thy precepts
153. for I do not *forget* thy law
176. for I do not *forget* thy commandments
137.5. if I *forget* thee ô Jeruſalem, let
my right hand *forget* her cunning
*Pro.*3.1. my ſon, *forget* not my law
4.5. get wiſdom, *forget* it not
31.5. leſt they drink, and *forget* the law
7. let him drink, and *forget* his poverty
*Iſa.*49.15. can a woman *forget* her ſucking child
they may *forget*, yet will I not *forg.* thee
54.4. thou ſhalt *forget* the ſhame of thy youth
65.11. ye are they that *forget* my holy mounta.
*Jer.*2.32. can a maid *forget* her ornaments
23.27 cauſe my people to *forget* my name
39. I will utterly *forget* you
*Lam.*5.20. wherefore doſt thou *forget* us for ever
*Hoſ.*4.6. I will alſo *forget* thy children
*Am.*8.7. I will never *forget* any of their works
*Heb.*6.10 God not unrighteous to *forg.* your work
13.16. but to do good *forget* not

**Forgetfull.**

*Heb.*13.2. be not *forgetfull* to entertain ſtrangers
*Jam.*1.25. he being not a *forgetfull* hearer

**Forgetfulneſſe.**

*Pſal.*88.12 known in the land of *forgetfulneſſe*

**Forgetteſt.**

*Pſal.*44.24. and *forgetteſt* our affliction
*Iſa.*51.13. and *forgetteſt* the Lord thy Maker

**Forgetteth.**

*Job* 39.15. *forgetteth* that the foot may cruſh them
*Pſal.*9.12. he *forgetteth* not the cry of the humble
*Pro.*2.17 and *forgetteth* the covenant of her God
*Jam.*1.24. *forgetteth* what manner of man he was

**Forgetting.**

*Phi.*3.13. *forgetting* thoſe things which are behind

**Forgive.**

*Gen.*50.17. *forgive*, I pray thee, the treſpaſſe of
*forgive* the treſpaſſe of the ſervants of
*Exod.*10.17. *forgive*, I pray thee, my ſin
32.32. yet now *forgive* their ſin
*Num.*30.5 the Lord ſhall *forgive* her. Ch.8.12
*Joſ.*24.19 he will not *forgive* your ſins
1 *Sam.*25.28. I pray thee *forgive* the treſpaſſe
1 *Kin.*8.36. *for.* the ſin of thy ſervants 2 *Chr.*6.27.
39. heare in heaven, and *forgive*
50 *forgive* thy people that have ſinned
2 *Chr.*6.21. when thou heareſt, *forgive* 1 *Ki.*8.30.
25. *forgive* the ſin of thy people. 1 *Kin.*8.34.
30. *forgive*, and render unto every man
39. *forgive* thy people which have ſinned
7.14. then will I *forgive* their ſin
*Pſal.*25.18. look upon my pain *forgive* my ſin
86.5. thou, Lord, art ready to *forgive*
*Iſa.*2.9. therefore *forgive* them not
*Jer.*18.23. *forgive* not their iniquity
31.34. I will *forgive* their iniquity
36.3. that I may *forgive* their iniquity
*Dan.*9.19 O Lord heare, O Lord *forgive*
*Amo.*7.2. I ſaid, O Lord God, *forgive*
*Mat.*6.12. *forgive* us our debts as we *forgive*
14. *forgive* men their treſpaſſes
your Father *forgive* your treſpaſſes
15. but if you *forgive* not, neither
will your heavenly Father *forgive* you
9.6. power on earth to *forgive* ſins
18.21 my brother ſin, and I *forgive* him
35. if ye from your hearts *forgive* not
*Mark.*2.7. who can *forgive* ſins, but God
*Luke* 5.21
10. hath power on earth to *forgive* ſins
*Luke* 5.24
11.25. when ye ſtand praying, *forgive*
that your Father may *forgive* you
26. but if you do not *forgive*
neither will your Father *forgive*
*Luk.*6.37. *forgive*, and ye ſhalbe forgiven
11.4. *forgive* us, for we alſo *forgive* every
17.3 and if he repent, *forgive* him
4. ſaying, I repent, thou ſhalt *forgive* him
23.34. Father, *forgive* them, for they know not
2 *Cor.*2.7. ye ought rather to *forgive* him
10. to whom ye *forgive*, I *forgive* alſo
12.13. *forgive* me this wrong
1 *Joh.*1.9. he is faithfull to *forgive* us our ſins

**Forgiven.**

*Levit.*4.29. and it ſhalbe *forgiven* them
Ver.26,31,35. *Levit.*5.10,13,16,18.
& Cha 6.7. & 19.22. *Num.*15.28.
*Num.*14.19. as thou haſt *forgiven* this people
15.25. ſhalbe *forgiven*, for it is ignorance
26. ſhalbe *forgiven* all the congregation
*Deut.*21.8. the bloud ſhalbe *forgiven* them
*Pſal.*32.1. bleſſed, whoſe tranſgreſſion is *forgiven*

85.2. *forgiven* the iniquity of thy people
*Iſa.*33.24. ſhalbe *forgiven* their iniquity
*Mat.*9.2.thy ſins be *forgiven* thee
5.eaſier to ſay, Thy ſins be *forgiven* thee
*Luke* 5.23.
12.31. ſhalbe *forgiven* unto men
againſt the holy Ghoſt not *forgiven*
32.it ſhalbe *forgiven* him,but againſt the
holy Ghoſt ſhall not be *forgiven*
*Luke* 12.10.
*Mar.*2.5. ſon, Thy ſins be *forgiven* thee
9. thy ſins be *forgiven* thee,or to ſay
3.28.all ſins *forgiven* unto the ſons of
4.12. their ſins ſhould be *forgiven* them
*Luke* 5.20.man, Thy ſins are *forgiven* thee
6.37 forgive,and it ſhalbe *forgiven*
7.47.her ſins which are many are *forgiven*
whom little is *forgiven*,the ſame love
48 ſaid, Thy ſins are *forgiven*
*Acts*.8.22.thoughts may be *forgiven* thee
*Rom.*4.7.whoſe iniquities are *forgiven*
*Epheſ.*4.32.as God for Chriſts ſake *forgiven* you
*Col.*2.13.have *forgiven* you all treſpaſſes
*Jam.*5.15.ſins,they ſhalbe *forgiven* him
1 *Joh.*2.12.becauſe your ſins are *forgiven* you

### Forgiveth.

*Pſal.*103.3.who *forgiveth* all thy iniquities
*Luke* 7.49. who is this that *forgiveth* ſins

### Forgiveneſſe.

*Pſal.*130.4. but there is *forgiveneſſe* with thee
*Mar.*3.29.hath never *forgiveneſſe*, but is in danger
*Acts* 5.31.to give *forgiveneſſe* of ſins
13.38.preached unto you *forgiveneſſe* of ſins
26.18.they may receive *forgiveneſſe* of ſins
*Eph.*1.7. *forgiveneſſe* of ſins according to the rich.
*Col.*1.14.even *forgiveneſſe* of ſins

### Forgiveneſſes.

*Dan.*9.9.to thee belong mercies and *forgiveneſſes*

### Forgiving.

*Exod.*34.7.*forgiving* iniquity and tranſgreſſion
*Num.*14.18.
*Eph.*4.32.*forgiv.* one another,even as God forg.
*Col.*3.13.forbearing,*forgiving* one another

### Forgot.

*Deut.*24.19. and haſt *forgot* a ſheaf in the field

### Forgotten.

*Gen.*41.30. all the plenty ſhall be *forgotten*
*Deut* 26.13.neither have I *forgotten* them
31.21. for it ſhall not be *forgotten*
32.18.and haſt *forgotten* God that formed thee
*Job* 19.14.my familier friends have *forgotten* me
28.4. waters *forgotten* of the foot
*Pſal* 9.18.needy ſhall not alway be *forgotten*
10.11.ſaid in his heart, God hath *forgotten*
31.12. I am *forgotten* as a dead man
42.9.my rock,why haſt thou *forgotten* me
44.17. yet have we not *forgotten* thee
20.if we have *forgotten* the name of our God
77.9.hath God *forgotten* to be gracious
119.61 but I have not *forgotten* thy law
139.mine enemies have *forgotten* thy words
*Eccleſ.*2.16. in dayes to come ſhall be *forgotten*
8.10.and they were *forgotten* in the city
9.5.the memory of them is *forgotten*
*Iſa.*17.10. *forgotten* the God of thy ſalvation
23.15. in the day Tyre ſhalbe *forgotten*
16.thou Harlot, that haſt been *forgotten*
44.21.Iſrael ſhall not be *forgotten* of us
49.14. and my lord hath *forgotten* me
65.16.former troubles are *forgotten*
*Jer.*2.32.my people have *forgotten* me
3.21.they have *forgotten* their God
13.25.*forgotten* me,and truſted in falſhood
18.15. becauſe my people have *forgotten* me
20.11. their confuſion ſhall never be *forgotten*
23.27.my people to forget as their fa. have *for.*
40 ſhame which ſhall not be *forgotten*
30.14. all thy lovers have *forgotten* thee
44.9. have ye *forgotten* the wickedneſſe
50.5. covenant that ſhall not be *forgotten*
6.they have *forgotten* their reſting place
*Lam.*2.6 cauſed ſabbaths to be *forgotten* in Zion
*Ezek.*22.12. thou haſt *forgotten* me
23.35.becauſe thou haſt *forgotten* me
*Hoſ.*4.6. haſt *forgotten* the law of thy God
8.14. Iſrael hath *forgotten* his maker
13.6. therefore have they *forgotten* me
*Mat.*16.5.they had *forgotten* to take bread
*Mark* 8.14.
*Luke* 12.6. not one of them *forgotten*
*Heb.*12.5.ye have *forgotten* the exhortation
2 *Pet.*1.9. *forgotten* that he was purged

### Forks.

1 *Sam.*13.21. had a file for the *forks* and axes

### Form.

*Gen.*1.2 and the earth was without *form*
1 *Sam.*28.14. ſaid unto her, What *form* is he of
2 *Sam.*14.20.to fetch about this *form* of ſpeech
2 *Chro.*4.7 candleſticks, according to their *form*
*Job* 4.16.but I could not diſcern the *form*
*Iſa* 52.14 his *form* more then the ſons of men
53.2. he hath no *form* nor comelineſſe
*Jer* 4.23. lo, it was without *form*
*Ezek.*8.3. he put forth the *form* of an hand
10 behold,every *form* of creeping things
10.8 there appeared the *form* of a hand
43.11. ſhew them the *form* of the houſe
may keep the whole *form* thereof
*Dan.*2.31.and the *form* thereof was terrible
3.19.*form* of his viſage was changed
25.*form* of the fourth is like the Son of God
*Mark* 16.12.appeared in another *form* unto two
*Rom.*2.20. which haſt the *form* of knowledge
6.17. obeyed that *form* of doctrine
*Phil.*2.6.who being in the *form* of God
7. took upon him the *form* of a ſervant
2 *Tim.*1.13. hold faſt the *form* of ſound words
3.5. having a *form* of godlineſſe: but

### Form.

*Iſa* 45.7 . I *form* the light and create darkneſſe

### Formed.

*Gen.*2.7. the Lord God *formed* man of the duſt
8.there put he the man whom he *formed*
19 of the ground God *formed* every beaſt
*Deut.*32.18.forgotten God that *formed* thee
2 Kin.19.25.of ancient times that I have *formed* it
*Iſaiah* 37.26.
*Job* 26.5. are *formed* from under the waters
13.his hand *formed* the crooked ſerpent
33.6. I am *formed* out of the clay
*Pſal.*90.2.or ever thou hadſt *formed* the earth
94.9 he that *formed* the eye,ſhall he not ſee
95.5.his hands *formed* the dry land
*Pro.*26.10. the great God that *formed* all things
*Iſa.*27.11.that *for.* them,will ſhew them no favour
43.1. and he that *formed* thee, O Iſrael
7. I have *formed* him, I have made him
10. before me was no God *formed*
21.this people have I *formed* for my ſelf
44.2.and *formed* thee from the womb
10.who hath *form.* a god,or molten a graven
21.art my ſervant: I have *formed* thee
24.he that *formed* thee from the womb
45.18. God himſelf that *formed* the earth
he *formed* it to be inhabited
49.5.that *formed* me from the womb
54.17. no weapon *form* againſt thee ſhall proſ.
*Jer.*1.5. before I *formed* thee in the belly
33.2. the Lord that *formed* it to eſtabliſh it
*Amos* 7.1. behold,he *formed* the graſhoppers
*Rom.*9.20.thing *formed* ſay to him that *formed* it
*Gal* 4.19. I travell till Chriſt be *formed* in you
1 *Tim.*2.13. Adam was firſt *formed*, then Eve

### Former.

*Gen.*40.13.after the *former* maner,when thou waſt
*Num.*21.26.fought againſt the *for.* King of Moab
*Deut.*24.4 her *form.*husband which ſent her away
*Ruth* 4.7.this the manner in *former* time
1 *Sam.*17.30.anſwered him again after the *former*
2 *Kin* 1.14. two captains of the *former* fifties
17.34.they do after the *former* manner
40.but they did after their *former* manner
*Neh.*5.15. but the *former* governours that were
*Job* 8.8.enquire, I pray thee, of the *former* age
30.3. in *former* time deſolate and waſte
*Pſal.*79.8. O remember not *former* iniquities
89.49.where are thy *former* loving kindneſſes
*Eccleſ.*1.11.no remembrance of *former* things
7.10 *former* dayes better then theſe
*Iſa.*41.22. ſhew the *former* things
42.9 behold. the *former* things are come
43.9. and ſhew us *former* things
18. remember ye not the *former* things
46. 9. remember *former* things of old
48.3. I have declared the *former* things
61.4. ſhall raiſe up the *former* deſolations
65.7. their *former* work into their boſome
16. *former* troubles are forgotten
17.the *former* ſhall not be remembred
*Jer.*5.24. both *former* and latter in his ſeaſon
10.16.for he is the *former* of all things
Chap.51.19.
34.5. the *former* kings which were before
36.28.write it in all the *former* words
*Ezek.*16.55.ſhall return to their *former* eſtates
and Samaria to their *former* eſtate
then, return to your *former* eſtate
*Dan.*11.13. multitude greater then the *former*
29. it ſhall not be as the *former*,or as the latt.
*Hoſ.*6.3.as the latter and *former* rain
*Joel* 2.23. hath given you the *former* rain
*former* rain,and the latter rain
*Hag.*2.9. glory greater then of the *former*
*Zech.* 1.4. the *former* prophets have cried
7.7.hath cried by the *former* prophets
12. in his ſpirit by his *former* prophets
8.11. as in the *former* dayes, ſaith the Lord
14.8.half of them toward the *former* ſea
*Mal.*3.4 pleaſant,as in *former* years
*Act.*1.1. the *former* Treatiſe have I made
*Epheſ.*4.22 put off concerning the *former* converſ.
*Heb.*10.32. call to remembrance *former* dayes
1 *Pet.*1.14. not according to the *former* luſts
*Rev.*21.4.for *former* things are paſſed away

### Formes.

*Ezek.*43.11.*forms*,and all the *forms* thereof

### Formeth.

*Pſal* 94.9.he that *formeth* the eye,ſhall he not ſee
*Amos* 4.13. lo, he that *formeth* the mountains
*Zech.*12.1.and *formeth* the ſpirit of man within

### Fornication.

2 *Chro.*21.11.cauſed Jeruſalem to commit *fornic.*
*Iſa.*23.17. ſhall commit *fornic.* with all kingdoms
*Ezek.*16.26. thou haſt alſo committed *fornication*
29. haſt multiplied thy *fornications*
*Mat.*5.32.ſaving for the cauſe of *fornication*
19.9 except it be for *fornication*
*John* 8.41.we be not born of *fornication*
*Act.*15.20.that they abſtain from *fornication*
29 that ye abſtain from *fornication*
21.25.things ſtrangled,and from *fornication*
*Rom.*1.29.being filled with all *fornication*
1 *Cor.*5.1 there is *fornication* among you
6.13.the body is not for *fornication*
18.flee *fornication*, every ſin is without
that committeth *fornic.* ſinneth againſt
7.2.neverthleſſe, to avoid *fornication*
10.8.neither let us commit *fornication*
2 *Cor.*12.21.and have not repented of *fornication*
*Gal.*5.19.which are theſe? adultery, *fornication*
*Epheſ.*5.3.but *fornication*, and all uncleanneſſe
*Col.*3.5 mortifie *fornication*, uncleanneſſe
1 *Theſ.*4.3.ye ſhould abſtain from *fornication*
*Jude* 7.giving themſelves to *fornication*
*Rev.*2.14.taught to commit *fornication*
20 ſeduce my ſervants to commit *fornication*
21.ſpace to repent of her *fornication*
9.21.neither repented of their *fornication*
14.8.drunk of the wine of her *fornication*
17.2.with whom kings of the earth com. *forn.*
drunk with the wine of her *fornication*
4.full of filthineſſe of her *fornication*
18.3.wine of the wrath of her *fornication*
have committed *fornication* with her
9 kings,who have committed *fornication*
19.2.corrupt the earth with her *fornication*

### Fornications.

*Ezek.*16.15.and powredſt out thy *fornications*
*Mat.*15.19.out of the heart proceed *fornications*
*Marke* 7.21.

### Fornicator.

1 *Cor.*5.11.called a brother,be a *fornicator*
*Heb.*12.16.leſt there be any *fornicator*

### Fornicators.

1 *Cor.*5.9.not to company with *fornicators*
10.yet not altogether with *fornicators*
6.9.neither *fornicators*,nor idolaters,nor adult.

Forrener.

### Forreiner.

*Exod.*12.45. a *forreiner* ſhall not eat thereof
*Deut.*15.3. of a *forreiner* thou mayeſt exact it

### Forreiners.

*Obad* 11. *forreiners* entred into his gates
*Epheſ.*2.19. no more ſtrangers and *forreiners*, but

### Forreſt.

1 *Sam.*22.5. and came into the *forreſt* of Hareth
1 *Kin* 7.2. he built the houſe of the *forreſt*
10.17. put them in the houſe of the *forreſt*
21. veſſels of the houſe of the *forreſt*
2 *Chron.*9.20.
2 *Kin.*19.23. and into the *forreſt* of his Carmel
2 *Chro.*9.16. in the houſe of the *forreſt* of Lebanon
*Neh.*2 8. unto Aſaph keeper of the Kings *forreſt*
*Pſal.*50.10. every beaſt of thy *forreſt* is mine
104.20. beaſts of the *forreſt* do creep forth
*Iſa.*9.18. kindle in the thickets of the *forreſt*
10.18. conſume the glory of his *forreſt*
19. the reſt of the trees of his *forreſt*
34 cut down the thickets of the *forreſt*
21.13. in the *forreſt* of Arabia ſhall ye lodge
22.8. armour of the houſe of the *forreſt*
29.17. field ſhalbe eſteemed as a *forreſt*
32.15. field be counted for a *forreſt*
19. coming down on the *forreſt*
37.24. will enter into his *forreſt*
44.14. among the trees of the *forreſt*
23. ye mountains, O *forreſt*, and every tree
56.9. yea, all ye beaſts of the *forreſt*
*Jer.*5.6. wherefore a lion out of the *forreſt*
10.3. one cutteth a tree out of the *forreſt*
12.8. unto me as a lion in the *forreſt*
21.14. I will kindle a fire in the *forreſt*
26.18. become high places of a *forreſt*
46.23. they ſhall cut down her *forreſt*
*Ezek.*15.2. is among the trees of the *forreſt*
6. vine trees among the trees of the *forreſt*
20.46. propheſie againſt the *forreſt* of the South
47. and ſay unto the *forreſt* of the South
39.10. neither cut any out of the *forreſt*
*Hoſ.*2.12. and I will make them a *forreſt*
*Amos* 3.4. will a lion roar in the *forreſt*
*Mic.*3.12. as the high places of the *forreſt*
5.8. lion among the beaſts of the *forreſt*
*Zech.*11.2. *forreſt* of the vintage is come down

### Forreſts.

2 *Chro.*27.4. in the *forreſts* he built caſtles
*Pſ.*29.9. voice of the Lord diſcovereth the *forreſts*

### Forſake.

*Deut.*4.31. he will not *forſake* thee, neither deſt.
12.19. take heed thou *forſake* not the Levite
14.27. thou ſhalt not *forſake* him
31.6. he will not fail, nor *forſake* thee. Ver.8.
1 *Chron.*28.20.
16. will *forſake* me, and break my covenant
17. in that day I will *forſake* them
*Joſ.*1.5. I will not fail thee, nor *forſake* thee
24.16. God forbid we ſhould *forſake* the Lord
20 if ye *forſake* the Lord, and ſerve
*Judg.*9.11. ſhould I *forſake* my ſweetneſſe
1 *Sam.*12.22. for the Lord will not *forſake* his peo.
1 *Kin.*6.13. and will not *forſake* my people
8.57. let him not leave us, nor *forſake* us
2 *Kin.*21.14. I will *forſake* the remnant of my inh.
1 *Chro.*28 9. if thou *forſake* him, he will caſt thee
2 *Chro.*7.19. if ye *forſake* my ſtatutes and comma.
15.2. if ye *forſake* him, he will *forſake* you
*Ezra* 8.22. wrath againſt them that *forſake* him
*Neh.*9.31. didſt not conſume them, nor *forſake*
10.39. will not *forſake* the houſe of our God
*Pſal.*27.9. neither *forſake* me, O God of my ſalva.
10. when my father and mother *forſake* me
37.8. ceaſe from anger and *forſake* wrath
89.30. if his children *forſake* my law
94.14. neither will he *forſake* his inheritance
119 53 becauſe the wicked *forſake* thy law
*Pro.*3.3. let not mercy and truth *forſake* thee
9.6. *forſake* the fooliſh, and live
28.4. they that *forſake* the law, praiſe the wicked
*Iſa.*1.28. *forſake* the Lord ſhalbe conſumed
41.17. God of Iſrael will not *forſake* them
42.16. do unto them and not *forſake*
55.7. let the wicked *forſake* his way
65.11. ye are they that *forſake* the Lord
*Jer.*17.13. all that *forſake* thee ſhall be aſhamed
23.33. I will even *forſake* you, ſaith the Lord
39. I will *forſake* you, and the city
51.9. *forſake* her, and let us go
*Lam.*5.20. and *forſake* us ſo long time
*Ezek.*20.8. neither did they *forſake* Idols
*Dan.*11.30. them that *forſake* the holy covenant
*Jonah* 2.8. *forſake* their own mercy
*Act.*21.21. teacheth the Jews to *forſake* Moſes
*Heb.*13.5. hath ſaid, I will not *forſake* thee

### Forſake *not.*

*Job* 20.13. though he ſpare it, and *forſake* it not
*Pſal.*38.21. *forſake* me not, O Lord my God
71.9. *forſake* me not, when my ſtrength fails me
18. O God, *forſ.* me not, untill I have ſhewed
119.8. O *forſake* me not utterly
138.8 *forſake* not the works of thine hand
*Pro.*1.8. *forſake* not the law of thy mother
Chap.6.20.
4.2. *forſake* you not my law
6 *forſake* her not, and ſhe ſhall preſerve thee
27.10. thy fathers friend *forſake* not

### Forſaken.

*Deut.*28.20. whereby thou haſt *forſaken* me
*Judg.*6.13. but now the Lord hath *forſaken* us
2 *Chro.*13.10. but ye have *forſaken* him
21.10. becauſe he had *forſaken* the Lord
Chap.28 6. & 24.24.
*Neh.*13.11. why is the houſe of God *forſaken*
*Job* 18.4. ſhall the earth be *forſaken* for thee
20.19. becauſe he hath *forſaken* the poor
*Pſal.*22.1. why haſt thou *forſaken* me
37.25. yet have I not ſeen the righteous *forſak.*
71.11. ſaying, God hath *forſaken* him
*Iſa.*2.6. *forſaken* thy people, the houſe of Jacob
7.16. be *forſaken* of both her kings
17.2. the cities of Aroer are *forſaken*
9. be as a *forſaken* bough
27.10 and the habitation *forſaken*
32.14 becauſe the palaces ſhalbe *forſaken*
49.14. Zion ſaid, The Lord hath *forſaken* me
54.6. called thee as a woman *forſaken*
60.15. whereas thou haſt been *forſaken*
62.4. no more be termed *forſaken*
*Jer.*2.17. in that thou haſt *forſaken* the Lord
19. evil, that thou haſt *forſaken* the Lord
4.29. every city ſhalbe *forſaken*
7.29. *forſaken* the generation of his wrath
15.6. thou haſt *forſaken* me, ſaith the Lord
18.14 come from another place be *forſaken*
25 38. he hath *forſaken* his covert
*Ezek.*8.12. the Lord hath *forſaken* the earth
Chap.9.9.
36.4. to the cities that are *forſaken*
*Amos* 5.2. ſhe is *forſaken* upon her land
*Zeph.*2.4. for Gaza ſhalbe *forſaken*
*Mat.*19.29. every one that hath *forſaken* houſes
27.46. my God, why haſt thou *forſaken* me
*Mark* 15.34.
2 *Tim.*4.10 Demas hath *forſaken* me

### *Have* Forſaken.

*Deut.*29.25. becauſe they have *forſaken* the Lord
*Judg.*10.10 becauſe we have *forſaken* our God
13. yet ye have *forſaken* me
1 *Sam.*8.8. wherewith they have *forſaken* me
12.10. becauſe we have *forſaken* the Lord
1 *Kin.*11.33. *forſake* me, & worſhipped Aſhtaroth
18.18. *forſaken* the commandment of the Lord
19.10 Iſrael have *forſ.* thy covenant. Ver.14.
2 *Kin.*22 17. *forſaken* me, and burnt incenſe
2 *Chro.*12.5. ye have *forſaken* me, and therefore
13.11. but ye have *forſaken* him
24.20. becauſe ye have *forſaken* the Lord
29.6. our fathers have *forſaken* him
34.25. becauſe they have *forſaken* me
*Ezr.*9.10. we have *forſaken* thy commandments
*Iſa.*1.4. they have *forſaken* the Lord, they have
54.7. for a ſmall moment have I *forſaken* thee
*Jer.*1.16. who have *forſaken* me, & burnt incenſe
2.13. they have *forſaken* me the fountain
5.7. thy children have *forſaken* me
19. like as ye have *forſaken* me
9.13. they have *forſaken* my law
19 we have *forſaken* the land, becauſe
12.7. I have *forſaken* mine houſe
16.11 becauſe your fathers have *forſaken* me
have *forſaken* me, and have not kept
17.13. *forſaken* the fountain of living waters
19.4 becauſe they have *forſaken* me, and
22.9. becauſe they have *forſaken* the covenant
*Mat.*19.27. behold, we have *forſaken* all, and follo.
2 *Pet.*2.15. which have *forſaken* the right way

### *Not* Forſaken.

*Ezr.*9 9. hath not *forſaken* us in our bondage
*Pſal.*9.10. not *forſaken* them that ſeek thee
*Iſa.*62.12. Sought out, a city not *forſaken*
*Jer.*51.5. Iſrael hath not been *forſaken*
2.*Cor.*4.9 perſecuted, but not *forſaken*

### Forſaketh.

*Job* 6.14. *forſaketh* the fear of the Almighty
*Pſal.*37.28. Lord loveth judgement, and *forſaketh*
*Pro.*2.17. *forſaketh* the guide of her youth
15.10. unto him that *forſaketh* the way
28.13. whoſo confeſſeth and *forſaketh* ſhall find
*Luk.*14.33. that *forſaketh* not all that he hath

### Forſaking.

*Iſa.*6.12. and there be a great *forſaking*
*Heb.*10.25. not *forſak.* the aſſembling of your ſelvs

### Forſook.

*Deut.*32.15. then he *forſook* God which made him
*Judg.*2.12. and they *forſook* the Lord God
13 *forſook* the Lord, ſerved Baal
10.6. *forſook* the Lord, and ſerved not him
1 *Sam.*31.7. they *forſook* the cities, and fled
1 *Kin.*9.9 becauſe they *for.* the Lord
12.8. *forſ.* the counſel of the old men 2 *Ch.*10.13
13. and *forſook* the old mens counſell
2 *Kin.*21.22. and he *forſook* the Lord
1 *Chro.*10.7. then they *forſook* their cities
2 *Chro.*7.22. *forſook* the God of their fathers
10.8. but he *forſook* the counſell
12.1. he *forſook* the law of the Lord
*Pſal.*78 60. *forſook* the tabernacle of Shiloh
119.87. but I *forſook* not thy precepts
*Iſa* 58.2. *forſook* not the ordinance of God
*Jer.*14 5. *forſook* it, becauſe there was no graſſe
*Mat.*26 56. the diſciples *forſook* him and fled
*Mar.*1.18. *forſook* their nets, and followed him
14.50. they all *forſook* him, and fled
*Luk.*5.11. *forſook* all, and followed him
2 *Tim.*4.16. but all men *forſook* me
*Heb.*11.27. by faith he *forſook* Egypt

### Forſookeſt.

*Neh.*9.17. ſlow to anger, and *forſookeſt* them not
19. *forſookeſt* them not in the wilderneſſe

### Forſweare.

*Mat.*5.33. ſhalt not *forſweare* thy ſelfe

### Fort.

2 *Sam.*5.9. ſo David dwelt in the *fort*
*Iſa.*25.12. the fortreſſe of the high *fort*
*Ezek.*4.2. and built a *fort* againſt it
21.22. to caſt a mount, and build a *fort*
26.8. ſhall make a *fort* againſt thee
*Dan.*11.19. toward the *fort* of his own land

### Forth.

*Neh.*4.16. came to paſſe from that time *forth*
13.21. from that time *forth* came they no more
*Pſal.*113.2. this time *forth*, and for ever more
*Pſal.*115.18. & 121.8.
*Jer.*49.5. driven out every man right *forth*
*Mat.*16.21. from that time *forth* began Jeſus to
*John* 11.53. from that day *forth* they took counſel

### Forthwith.

*Ezra.*6.8. *forthwith* expences be given
*Mat.*13.5. *forthwith* they ſprang up, becauſe
26.49. *forthwith* he came to Jeſus
*Mar.*1.29. *forthwith* when they were come
43 *forthwith* he ſent him away
5.13 *forthwith* Jeſus gave them leave
*John* 19.34. *forthwith* came there out bloud
*Act.*9.18. he received ſight *forthwith*
12.10. *forthwith* the angel departed from him
21.30. and *forthwith* the doores were ſhut

### Forts.

2 *Kin.*25.1. they build *forts* againſt it *Jer.*52.4.
*Iſa.*29.3. Ile raiſe *forts* againſt thee
32.14. *forts* and towers for dens
*Ezek.*17.17. building *for.* to cut off many perſons
33.27. that be in the *forts* ſhall die

### Forty.

*Gen.*18.29. peradventure there ſhalbe *forty*
not do it for *forties* ſake
*Exod.*26.19. thou

*Exod.*25.19. thou ſhalt make *forty* ſockets
21.their *for.*ſockets of ſilver. Ch.36.24,26.
*Judg.*12.14 Abdon had *forty* ſons,& 30.daught.
2 *Kin.*8.9 Hazael took *forty* came's burden
*Neh.*5.15.governours had taken *forty* ſhekels of
*Act.*23.13 more then *forty* made this conſpiracy
21. lie in wait more then *forty* men

### Forty *Baths.*

1 *Kin.*7.38. one laver contained *forty* baths

### Forty *Cubits.*

1 *Kin.*6.17. the houſe was *forty* cubits long
*Ezek.*41.2. he meaſured the length, *forty* cubits
46.22.courts joyned of *forty* cubits long

### Forty *Dayes.* See **Dayes.**

### Forty *Kine.*

*Gen.*32.15. *forty* kine, ten buls:twenty ſhee-aſſes

### Forty *Stripes.*

*Deut.*25.3. *forty* ſtripes he may give him
2 *Co.*11.24.received I *forty* ſtripes ſave one

### Forty *Years.*

*Gen.*5 13.after Cainan begat Mahaleel 840.years
25.20.Iſaac was *forty* years old when he took
26.34.Eſau was *for* yea.old when he took Jud.
*Exod.*16.35. Iſrael did eat Manna *forty* years
*Num.*14 33. ſhall wander in the wildern. *for.*yea.
34.ſhall ye bear your iniquities *forty* years
32.13. he made them wander *forty* years
*Deu* 2.7.he knoweth thy walking theſe *forty* years
8.2. way which God led thee theſe *forty* years
4.neither thy foot ſwell theſe *forty* years
29.5. I have led you *for.*years in the wilderneſs
*Joſ.*5.6.Iſrael walked *forty* years in the wildernes
14.7.*forty* years old was I,when Moſes
*Judg.*3.11. and the land reſt *forty* years
Chap.5 31.
8.28.countrey was in quiet *forty* years
13.1.delivered into the hand of the Phil.*for.*ye.
1 *Sam* 4.18 he had judged Iſrael *forty* years
2 *Sam.*2 10 Iſhboſheth was *for.*years old,when he
5 4. David reigned *forty* years
15.7. after *for* years Abſalom ſaid unto the Ki.
1 *Kin* 2 11 dayes that Dav.reigned were *for.*years
11.42.the time Solomon reigned was *for.*years
2 *Kin.*12.1. Jehoaſh began to reign, & *forty* years
1 *Chro.*29.27. time that he reigned was *forty* years
2 *Chro.*9.30. Solomon reigned over Iſrael *forty* y.
24.1.Joaſh reigned *forty* years in Jeruſalem
*Neh.*9.21.*forty* years didſt thou ſuſtain them
*Pſa.*95.10.*forty* years long was I grieved with this
*Ezek.*29.11.neither ſhall it be inhabited *forty* yea.
12.cities ſhall be deſolate *forty* years
13. at the end of *forty* years I will gather
*Amo.*2.10.I led you *for.*yea. thorow the wildernes
5.25.have ye offered ſacrifices *forty* years
*Act.*4.22.the man was above *forty* years old
7.23 and when he was *forty* years old,it came
30.and when *forty* years were expired
36.wonders in the wilderneſs *forty* years
42. ſacrifices by the ſpace of *forty* years
13.18.time of *forty* years ſuffered he their man
21.gave them Saul by the ſpace of *forty* years
*Heb.*3.9. fathers ſaw my works *forty* years
17. with whom was he grieved *forty* years

### Forty *One.*

1 *Kin.*14.21.Rehoboam was *forty* one years old
2 *Chron.*12.13.
15.10. *forty* one years reigned he in Jeruſalem
2 *Kin.*14.23. Jeroboam reigned *forty* & one yea.

### Forty *Two.*

*Num.*35.6.to them adde *forty* and two cities
2 *Kin.*2.24. two bears tare *for.*two child.of them
10.14.took them alive,even two and *forty* men
2 *Chro.*22.2.*forty* and two years old was Ahaziah
*Ezra* 2.24.children of Azmaveth *forty* and two
*Neh.*7.28.men of Bethazmaveth *forty* and two
*Rev.*11.2. holy city tread under foot 42.moneths
13.5 power to continue *forty* two moneths

### Forty *Four.*

1 *Chro.* 5.18. skilfull in war,*forty* four thouſand

### Forty *Five.*

*Gen.*18.28.if I find there *for.* five,Ile not deſtroy
*Joſ.*14.10. kept me alive theſe *forty* and five years
1 *Kin.*7.3.beams that lay on *forty* five pillars

### Forty *Six.*

*Joh.*2.20. *forty* & 6.years was this temple in buil.

### Forty *Seven.*

*Gen.*47.28.age of Jacob was 147. years

### Forty *Eight.*

*Num.*35.7.all the cities ſhalbe *forty* eight cities
*Joſ.*21.41. *forty* eight cities with their ſuburbs

### Forty *Nine.*

*Levit.*25.8. ſpace ſhalbe unto thee *forty* nine years

### Forty *Thouſand.*

*Num.*1.33. numbred of them *forty* thouſ.and 500.
Chap.26.18.
2.19.his hoſt were *forty* thouſand,and 500.
*Joſ.*4.13 about *forty* thouſand prepared for war
*Judg.*5 8.was a ſhield ſeen among *forty* thouſand
2 *Sa.*10.18 Dav.ſlew the men,& 40000.ho.men
1 *Kin.*4.26.Solomon had 40000.ſtals of horſes
1 *Chro.*12.36.of Aſher expert in war *forty* thouſa.
19.18. Dan ſlew of the Syrians 40000.footm.

### Forty *one thouſand.*

*Num.*1.41 of Aſher were *forty* one thouſ. & 500
2.28. his hoſt were *forty* one thouſand & 500.

### Forty *two thouſand.*

*Judg.*12.6. fell of the Ephramites *forty* two thouſ.
*Ezra* 2:64. the whole congregation was 42360.

### Forty *three thouſand.* *Neh.*7.66.

*Num.*26.7.numbred of them were 43730.

### Forty *four thouſand.*

1 *Chr.*5 18.chil.of Reub 44760.that went to war

### One hundred forty four thouſand.

See it in **Hundred.**

### Forty *five thouſand,*

*Num.*1.25.thoſe that were numb of Gad 45650.
2.15.and his hoſt were 45650.
26.41. of Benjamin,numbred of them 45600.
50. of Naphthali numbred of them 45400.

### Forty *ſix thouſand.*

*Num.*1.21.of Reuben were *forty* ſix thouſ.& 500.
2.11.his hoſt,& thoſe numb.thereof 46500.

### Fortieth.

*Num.*33.38. Aaron died there in the *fortieth* year
*Deut.*1.3. in the *fortieth* year Moſes ſpake unto Iſ.
1 *Chro.*26.31.in the *for.* yea.of the reign of David
2 *Chr.*16.13.Aſa died in the one & *fortieth* yea.of

### Fortifie.

*Judg.*9.31 they *fortifie* the city againſt thee
*Neh.*4.2.will they *fortifie* themſelves,wil they ſac.
*Iſa.*22.10. houſes have ye broken to *forti.*the wall
*Jer.*51.53 though ſhe ſhould *fortifie* her ſtrength
*Nah.*2.1. *fortifie* thy power mightily
3.14.draw waters *fortifie* thy ſtrong holds

### Fortified.

2 *Chro.*11.11. and he *fortified* the ſtrong hold
26 9.Uzziah built towers, and *fortified* them
*Neh.* 3.8.*fortified* Jeruſalem unto the broad wall
*Mic.*7.12.he ſhall come from the *fortified* cities

### Fortreſſe.

2 *Sam.*22.2.the Lord is my rock and my *fortreſſe*
*Pſal.*18.2.
*Pſal.*31.3.thou art my rock & my *fort.* *Pſa.*71.3.
91.2 my *fortreſſe*,my God,in him will I truſt
144.2. my *fortreſſe*, and he in whom I truſt
*Iſa.*17.3. *fortreſſe* ſhall ceaſe from Ephraim
25.12.and the *fortreſſe* of the high fort
34.13.nettles and brambles in the *fortreſſe*
*Jer.*6.27. ſet thee for a *fortreſſe* among my people
10.17.gather up thy wares,O inhab.of the *for.*
16.19 O Lord,my *fort.*in the day of affliction
*Dan.*11.7 enter into the *fort.*of the K.of the Nor.
10.and be ſtirred up,even to his *fortreſſe*
*Hoſ.*10.14. all thy *fortreſſe* ſhalbe ſpoiled
*Amos* 5 9.ſpoiled ſhall come againſt the *fortreſſe*
*Mic.*7.12. he ſhall come from the *fortreſſe*

### Fortunatus.

1 *Cor.*16.17.I am glad of the coming of *Fortunat.*

### Forward.

*Gen.*26.13. Iſaac waxed great,and went *forward*
*Exo.*14.15.ſpeak to the chil.of Iſ.that they go *fo.*
*Num.*1.51.when the taber.ſets *for.*the Levit.ſhall
2.17.then the tabernacle ſhall ſet *forward*
ſo ſhall they ſet *forward* every man
24. ſhall ſet *forward* in their rank
34. ſet *forward* every one after their families
4.5.camp ſetteth *forward*, Aaron ſhall come
15.veſſels,as the camp is to ſet *forward*
10.17.ſons of Merari ſet *forw.* bearing the tab.
18.Reuben ſet *forw.*according to their arm.
21 Kohathites ſet *forward*,bearing the San.
22.Ephraim ſet *forw.*according to their ar.
25.Dan ſet *forward*,which was the rereward
28. thus were the journ.when they ſet *forwa.*
35.when the ark ſet *forward*, Moſes ſaid
21.10.ſet *forward*,and pitched in Oboth
22.1.ſet *forward*,pitched in the plains of Moab
32.19.on yonder ſide Jordan, or *forward*
*Judg.*9.44.Abimele.& the company ruſhed *forwa.*
1 *Sam.*10.3.go *forward* and there ſhall meet thee
16 13.came upon David from that day *forward*
18.9.Saul eyed David from that day *forward*
30.25.from that day *forward* he made it a ſtat.
2 *Kin.*3.24.they went on *forw.*ſmiting the Moab.
4.24 go *forward*,ſlack not thine hand
1 *Chr.*23 4 were to ſet *for.* the work of the houſe
2 *Chro.*34.12.overſeers of them to ſet it *forward*
*Ezr.*3.8.appointed the Levites to ſet *for.*the work
9.then ſtood Joſhua to ſet *forward* the work
*Job* 30.13.they marre my path,ſet *for.* my calam.
*Jer.*7.24.and went backward,and not *forward*
*Ezek.*1.9.they went every one ſtraight *forward*
Ver.12.& Cha.10.22.
39.22.their God from that day *forward*
43.27.upon the eighth day,and ſo *forward*
*Zech* 1.15.they helped *forward* the affliction
*Mar.*14.35 and he went *forward* a little and fel
*Act.*19.33.drew Alexan.the Jews putting him *fo.*
2 *Cor.*8.10.alſo to be *forward* a yeare ago
17.being more *forward* of his own accord
*Gal.*2.10.the ſame I was *forward* to do
3.*John* 6.whom if thou bring *forward*

### Forwardneſſe.

2 *Cor.*8.8.by occaſion of *forwardneſſe* in others
9.2.for I know the *forwardneſſe* of your mind

### Fought.

*Exod.*17.8.then came Amalek,& *fought* with Iſr.
10.ſo Joſhua *fought* with Amalek
*Num.*21.1.king Arad *fought* againſt Iſrael
23.came to Jahaz,and *fought* againſt Iſrael
26.*fought* againſt the former king of Moab
*Joſ.*10.14.for the Lord *fought* for Iſrael
29.all Iſrael *fought* againſt Libnah
31.paſſed unto Lachiſh,and *fought* againſt
34.Joſhua paſſed unto Eglon,& *fou.* againſt
36.went to Hebron,and *fought* againſt it
38.to Debir,and *fought* againſt it
42.God of Iſrael *fought* for Iſrael
23.3.God is he that *fought* for you
24.8.*fought* with you,and I gave them into
11.men of Jericho *fought* againſt you
*Judg.*1.5.found Adonibez.& *fought* againſt him
8.Judah had *fought* againſt Jeruſalem
5.19.then kings of Egypt came and *fought*
then *fought* the kings of Canaan
20.they *fought* from heaven,the ſtars *fought*
9.17.for my father *fought* for you
39.Gaal *fought* with Abimelech
45.Abimel.*foug.*againſt the city all that day
52.came to the tower and *fought* againſt it
11.20.Sihon *fought* againſt Iſrael
12.4.men of Gilead *fought* with Ephraim
1 *Sam.*4.10.Philiſtins *fought*,& Iſra. was ſmitten
12.9.and they *fought* againſt them
14.47 Saul *fought* againſt all his enemies
19.8.David went out & *foug.*with the Philiſt
23.5.ſo David *fought* with the Philiſtins
31.1.now the Philiſtins *fought* againſt Iſrael
2 *Sam.*2.28.neither *fought* they any more
8.10. David had *fought* againſt Hadadezer
10.17.Syrians ſet them.ag.Dav.& *fo.*with him
11.17.the men of the city *fought* with Joab
12.26.Joab *fought* againſt Rabbah
27.I have *fought* againſt Rabbah, and taken
29. David *fought* againſt it,and took it
21.15 David and his ſervants *fought* agai.Phi.
2 *Kin.*8.29.when he *fought* againſt Hazael
9.15.when he *foug.*with Hazael king of Syria
12.17.Hazael went and *fought* againſt Gath
13.12.Joaſh *fought* againſt Amaziah
14.15.how he *fought* with Amaziah king of Iſ.
1 *Chro.*10.1.Philiſt.*fou.*againſt Iſrael,& Iſra. fled
18.10.becauſe he had *fought* againſt Hadarezer
19.17.againſt the Syrians,they *foug.*with him
18.ſlew 70000.men which *foug.*in charets
2 *Chro.*20.29.the L *fou.*againſt the enemies of Iſ.

22.6.at Ramath, when he *fought* with Hazael
27.5.he *fought* with the king of the Ammonit.
*Pſal.*109.3.*fought* againſt me without a cauſe
*Iſa.*20.1.Tartan *fought* againſt Aſhdod
63.10.turned their enemy,and *fought* againſt
*Jer.*34.1.people *fought* againſt Jeruſalem
7. Babylons Army *fought* againſt Jeruſalem
*Zech.*14.3.as when he *fought* in the day of battell
12.that *fought* againſt Jeruſalem, their fleſh
1 *Cor.*15.32. I have *fought* with beaſts at Epheſus
2 *Tim.*4.7.I have *fought* a good fight
*Rev.*12.7.and his angels *fought* againſt the drag.

**Foule.**

*Job.*16.16.my face is *foule* with weeping
*Mat.*16.3.it will be *foule* weather to day
*Mar.*9.25.he rebuked the *foule* ſpirit
Rev.18.2.Babylon,the hold of every *foule* ſpirit

**Foule.**

*Eze.*34.18.*foule* the reſidue with your feet

**Foule.**

*Gen.*1.20.*foule* that may flie above the earth
21.every winged *foule* after his kind
22.let *foule* multiply in the earth
26. have dominion over the *foule* of the air
Verſe 28.
30.to every *foule* green herbs for meat
2.19. God formed every *foule* of the aire
20.Adam gave names to every *foule*
7.14.every *foule* after his kind went in
21.all fleſh died both of *foule* and cattel
23.*foule* of the heaven were deſtroyed
8.17.bring forth of all fleſh *foule*
19.every beaſt,every *foule* went forth
20.Noah took of every clean beaſt and *fou.*
9.2.fear of you upon every *foule*
10.I eſtabliſh my covenant with *foule*
*Levit.*7.26.eat no bloud,whether of *foule* or beaſt
11.46.this the law of beaſts and *foule*
20.25.not your ſouls abominab.by beaſt or *fo.*
*Deut.*4.17.the likeneſs of any winged *foule*
1 *Kin.*4.23.Roe bucks,fallow deere,and fatted *f.*
*Job* 28.7. there is a path which no *foule* knoweth
*Pſal.*148.10.creeping things,and flying *foule*
*Jer.*9.10.*foule* of the heavens are fled
*Eze.*17.23. under it ſhall dwell all *foule*
39.17.ſpeak unto every feathered *foule*
44.31.not eat any thing torn,*foule* or beaſt
*Dan.*7.6.upon the back foure wings of a *foule*

**Foules.**

*Gen.*6.20.of *foules* after their kind,and cattell
7.8.of *foules*,and every thing that creepeth
15.11.when the *fou.*came down upon the car.
*Levit.*1.14.if the burnt ſacrifice be of *foules*
11.13.theſe in abomination among the *foules*
20.*foules* that creep going upon all foure
20.25.between unclean *foules* and clean
*Deut.*14.20.of all clean *foules* ye may eat
1 *Kin.*4.33.he ſpake alſo of beaſts and of *foules*
*Neh.*5.18.alſo *foules* were prepared for me
*Pſal.*50.11.I know all the *foules* of the mountai.
78.27.rained *foules* like as the ſand
*Iſa.*18.6.left to the *foules* of the mountains
the *foules* ſhall ſummer upon them
*Dan.*4.14.and the *foules* from his branches
*Mat.*13.4.*foules* came down & devoured them up
*Lu.*12.24. how much more are ye bet.then the *f.*
*Rev.*19.17.cried unto all the *foules* that flie
21.all *foules* were filled with their fleſh

**Foules** *of the heaven.*

**Foules** *of the Aire.*

*Job.*35.11. makes us wiſer then the *fou.*of heaven
*Pſal.*79.2.meat unto the *foules* of the heaven
104. 12. by them the *foules* of the heaven have
*Jer.*7. 33. meat for the *foules* of the heaven
15.3.appoint the *foules* of heaven to deſtroy
16. 4. carkaſs meat for the *foules* of the heaven
Chap.19.7.
34.20.their bodies meat to the *foules* of the he.
*Eze.*29.5.given thee to the *foules* of the heaven
31.6.*foules* of heaven made their neſts
13. upon his ruine *foules* of the hea.remaine
32.4.*foules* of the heaven to remaine upon thee
38.20.*fouls* of the heaven ſhake at my preſence
*Dan.*2.38.*fou.*of the heaven,given into thy hand
4.12.*foules* of the heaven dwelt in the boughs
21.*foules* of the heaven had their habitation

*Hoſ.*2.18. make a cov.for them with the *fo.*of hea.
4.3.ſhall languiſh with the *fouls* of the heaven
7.12 bring them down as the *fouls* of heaven
*Zeph.*1.3.I will conſume the *fouls* of heaven
*Luke* 13.19. *fou.*of the heaven lodged in the bran.

**Fouled.**

*Eze* 34.19.drink that which he *fouled*

**Fouledſt.**

*Eze.*32.2.and *fouledſt* their rivers.

**Fouler.**

*Pſal.*91.3.deliver thee from the ſnare of the *fouler*
*Pro.*6.5.as a bird from the hand of the *fouler*
*Hoſ.*9.8.prophet is a ſnare of a *fouler*

**Foulers.**

*Pſal.*124.7 as out of the ſnare of the *foulers*

**Found.**

*Gen.*2.20.not *found* an help meet for Adam
8.9.dove *found* no reſt for the ſole of her foot
11.2.they *found* a plain in the land of Shinar
16.7.*found* her by a fountain of water
26.19.Iſaacs ſervants *found* a well
32.Iſaacs ſervants ſaid,We have *foun.* water
27.20.how is it that thou haſt *fou.*it ſo quickly
30.14 Reuben went and *found* mandrakes
31.33.but *found* them not. Verſe 34,35.
37. what haſt thou *found* of all thy houſhol.
36.24.this was Anah that *found* mules
37.15.a certain man *found* him
17.after his brethren,& *fou.*them in Doth.
32.this have we *found*,know now
38.20.but we *found* her not
23.I ſent this kid,thou haſt not *found*
44.8.mony which we *found* in our ſacks
16.Go.hath *found* out the iniquity of thy
*Exod.*15.22.went three dayes,and *found* no water
16.27.went to gather,and *found* none
*Levit.* 6. 3. *found* which was loſt, and lieth con.
4 the loſt thing which he *found*
*Num.*15.32.*found* a man that gathered ſticks
33.they that *found* him brought him to Mo.
*Deut.*22.3.thou haſt *found*,ſhalt thou do likewiſe
14.when I came,I *found* her not a maid
17.ſaying,I *found* not thy daughter a maid
20.if the tokens of virginity be not *found*
27.for he *found* her in the field
24.1.no favour,becauſe he *found* ſome unclean.
32.10.he *found* him in a deſart land
*Joſ.*2.22.purſuers ſought,but *found* them not
10.17.the five kings are *found* hid in a cave
*Judg.*1.5.*found* Adonibezek fought againſt him
14.18.had not *found* out my riddle
15.15.and he *found* a new jaw-bone
21.12. they *found* 400.young virgins
1 *Sa.*9.4.paſſed through mou.Eph.but *f.*them not
thorow Ben.but they *found* them not
11.*found* young maidens going to draw wa.
20.as for thine aſſes they are *found*
10.2.aſſes thou wenteſt to ſeek,they are *found*
16.he told us plainly, the aſſes were *found*
12.5 ye have not *found* ought in my hand
13.19.no Smith *fou.* thorowout the land of Iſ.
22.ſword nor ſpear *f.*in the hand of the pe.
14.30.had eaten of the ſpoile they *found*
25.28.and evill hath not been *found* in thee
29.3.and I have *found* no fault in him
6.*found* no evill in thee ſince the day of thy
8.what haſt thou *found* in thy ſervant
30.11.they *found* an Egyptian in the field
31.8.they *found* Saul and his three ſons
2 *Sam.*7.27.thy ſervant *found* in his heart to pray
17.13.till there be not one ſmall ſtone *found*
1 *Kin.*1.3.ſought for a damſell, & *found* Abiſhag
7.47.neither was the weight *found* out
11.29.prophet Abijah *found* him in the way
13.14.went after the man of God,and *fou.*him
28.*found* his carkeiſe caſt in the way
18.10.took an oath that they *found* thee not
19.19.departed thence,and *found* Eliſha
20.36.a lion *found* him,and ſlew him
37.then he *found* another man, and ſaid
21.20.haſt thou *found* me,mine enemy
and he anſwered,I have *found* thee
2 *Kin.*2.17.ſought three daies,but *found* him not
4.39.went and *found* a wild vine
9.35 *found* no more then the skull
14.14.took all the veſſels,that were *found*

17.4 king of Aſſyr.*found* conſpiracy in Hoſhe.
19.8.*found* the king warring againſt Libnah
22 8.I *found* the book of the law
23. 24. written in the book which Hilki.*found*
25.19. threeſcore men that were *fo.*in the citie
which were *found* in the citie,and the
1 *Chro.*4.40 and they *found* fat paſture and good
41.ſmote the habitati.that were *found* there
10.8.they *found* Saul and his ſons fallen
17.25.thy ſervant hath *found* in his heart to pr.
20.2.*found* it weighed a talent of gold
24.4.chief men *found* of the ſons of Eleazar
26.31.there were *found* among the mighty
29.8. with whom precious ſtones were *fo.*gave
2 *Chr.*2. 17. they were *found* an hundred and fifty
19.3.good things are *found* in thee
20.25.*found* among them precious Jewels
22.8.and *found* the princes,he ſlew them
25.5.numbred,and *found* 300000.choice men
24.took all the veſſels that were *found*
29.16.brought out all uncleanneſs they *found*
34.14.Hilkiah the prieſt *found* a book
15.I have *found* the book of the law
*Ezr.*2.62.ſought their regiſt.but they were not *f.*
8.15.I *found* none of the ſons of Levi
10.18.prieſts were *f.* that had taken ſtra.wives
*Neh.*5.8.then they *found* nothing to anſwer
7.5.*found* a regiſter, and *found* written therein
64.theſe ſought–but it was not *found*
8.14 and they *found* written in the law
*Job* 28.13 neither *found* in the land of the living
31.29.or lift up my ſelf when evil *found* him
32.3.becauſe they had *found* no anſwer
13.we have *found* out wiſdome
33.24.deliver him,I have *found* a ranſome
42.15. no woman *found* ſo faire as the daught.
*Pſal.*69.20.looked for comforters,but *found* none
76.5.none of the men have *found* their hands
84 3.yea,the ſparrow hath *found* an houſe
89.20.I have *found* David my ſervant
107.4.they *found* no city to dwell in
116.3.I *found* trouble and ſorrow
132.6.we *found* it in the fields of the wood
*Pro.*7.15.to ſeek thy face,and I have *found* thee
24.14. haſt *found* it,there ſhall be a reward
25.16.haſt thou *found* honey,eat ſo much as
*Eccleſ.*7.27.behold,this have I *found*
28.one man among a thouſand have I *found*
but a wom.among all theſe have I not *fo.*
29.this have I *found*,Go. made man upright
*Cant.*3.1.I ſought him,but I *found* him not
Verſe 2.
3.the watchmen *found* me,to whom I ſaid
4.I *found* him whom my ſoule loveth
5.7.watchmen *found* me,they ſmote me
*Iſa.*10.10. as my hand hath *found* out the kingd.
14. my hand hath *found* the riches of the pe.
22.3. all that are *found* in thee are bound toge.
37. 8. *found* the King warring againſt Libnah
57.10.thou haſt *found* the life of thine hand
65.1.I am *found* of them that ſought me not
*Jer.*2.5.what iniquity have your fathers *found* in
34. in thy skirts is *found* the blood of innoc.
5.26.among my people are *found* wicked
14.3.came to the pits,and *found* no water
15.16.thy words were *found*,I did eat them
23. 11. in my houſe have I *found* their wicked.
41.3.Iſhmael ſlew all that were *found* there
8.but ten men were *found* that ſaid
12 and *found* him by the great waters
50.7 all that *fou.* them have devoured them
24 thou art *found*,and alſo caught
52.25. ſeven men which were *found* in the city
*Lam.*2.16.we have *found*,we have ſeen it
*Eze.*22.30.ſought for a man,but I *found* none
*Dan.*1.20.*fou* them ten times bet.then all Magic.
2.25.*found* a man that will make known,and
5.12.an excellent ſpirit *found* in the ſame Dan
27. thou art weighed,and art *found* wanting
6.4.neither was there–fault *found* in him
11.theſe men aſſembl.& *found* Dan praying
*Hoſ.*9.10. I *found* Iſrael like grapes in the wilder.
12.4.he *found* him in Bethel,and there
8.I have *found* me out ſubſtance
14.8.from me is thy fruit *found*

*Jonah* 1.3.*found* a ſhip,ſo he payed the fare
*Micah* 1.13.tranſgreſſi of Iſrael were *fou.*in thee
*Mat.*2.8 when ye have *found* him, bring me word
8.10.not *found* ſo great faith in Iſrael
13.44. when a man hath *found* he hideth it
46.who,when he had *found* one pearl
18 28.ſame ſerv. *found* one of his fellow-ſerva.
20.6.he *found* others ſtanding idle
21.19.came to it,and *found* nothing thereupon
22.10.gathered as many as they *found*
26.43 and he came and *found* them aſleep
60.but *found* none,though many falſe
witneſſes came,yet they *found* none
27.32.they *found* a man of Cyrene
*Mar.*1 37 when they had *found* him,they ſaid
7.2.eat with defiled hands,they *found* fault
30.ſhe *found* the Devill gone out
11.4.*found* the colt tied by the doore
13 came unto it,*found* nothing but leaves
14.16 and *found* as he had ſaid unto him
40.when he returned,he *found* them aſleep
55.ſought for witneſs,and *found* none
*Luke* 2.16.*found* the babe lying in a manger
45 when they *found* him not,they turned
46.after three dayes they *found* him
4.17.he *found* the place where it was written
7.9.not *found* ſo great faith,no not in Iſrael
10.returning,*found* the ſervant whole
8.35 *found* the man in his right mind
13.5.ſought fruit thereon,and *found* none
15.5.*found* it,he layeth it on his ſhoulder
6.rejoice with me,for I have *found* the ſheep
9. when ſhe hath *found* it,ſhe calleth
I have *found* the piece which I had loſt
17.18.not *fo.*that gave glory to God ſave this
19.32.*found* even as he had ſaid unto them
22.13.they went and *found* as he had ſaid
45 he *found* them ſleeping for ſorrow
23.2.*found* this fellow perverting the nation
14.I have *found* no fault in this man
22.I have *found* no cauſe of death in him
24.2.they *found* the ſtone rolled away
3.entered in,and *found* not the Lord
23.and when they *found* not his body
33 *found* the eleven gathered together
*Joh.*1.41.ſaith unto him,We have *fou.*the Meſſias
45.we have *found* him,of whom Moſes
2.14.*found* in the temple thoſe that ſold oxen
6.25.when they had *found* him,they ſaid
9.35.when he had *found* him,he ſaid unto him
11.17.*found* he had lien in the grave 4.dayes
12.14.had *found* a young aſs,ſate thereon
*Act.*5.10 young men came in,and *found* her dead
22.*found* them not in the priſon
23.the priſon truly *found* we ſhut
opened,we *found* no man within
7.11.our fathers *found* no ſuſtenance
9.2.if he *found* any of this way,he might
33.*found* a certain man named Æneas
10.27.*found* many that were come together
11.26.when he had *found* him, he brought
12.19.ſought for him,and *found* him not
13.6.they *found* a certain ſorcerer
22.*foun.* David a man after mine own heart
28.and though they found no cauſe,yet
17.6.*found* them not,they drew Jaſon
23.I *found* an altar with this inſcription
18.2.*found* a certain Iew named Aquila
19.19.*found* it 50000 pieces of ſilver
24.5.*found* this man a peſtilent fellow
12 they neither *found* me in the temple
18 *found* me purified in the temple
20.if they have *found* any evil doing in me
25.25.I *found* nothing worthy of death
27.6.there the Centurion *found* a ſhip
28 ſounded,and *found* it 20.fathoms
ſounded again,*found* it 15 fathoms
28.14.where we *found* brethren,and were
*Rom.*4.1.what Abram our father hath *found*
7.10. ordained to life,I *found* to be unto death
1 *Cor.*15.15. yea, and we are *found* falſe witneſſes
2 *Cor.*2.13. I *found* not Titus my brother
12.20.be *foun.*unto you,ſuch as you would not
*Gal.*2.17 we our ſelves are alſo *found* ſinners
*Phil.*2.8.being *found* in faſhion as a man
1 *Tim.*3.10.uſe the office, being *found* blameleſs
2 *Tim.*1.17.ſought me out,and *found* me
*Heb.*11.5.not *fo.*becauſe God had tranſlated him
12.17.for he *found* no place of repentance
1 *Pet.*1.7.your faith might be *found* unto praiſe
2.22.neither was guile *found* in his mouth
2.*Joh.*4.I rejoyced that I *found* of thy children
*Rev.*2.2.tried them,and haſt *found* them liars
3.2.I have not *found* thy works perfect
12 8.neither place *found* any more in heaven
16.20.and the mountains were not *found*

### *Be* Found.

*Gen.*18.29. peradventure there ſhall be 40.*found*
30.there ſhalbe 30. *found* there
31.peradventure 20.ſhalbe *found*
32.peradventure 10.ſhalbe *found*
44.9.with whomſoever of thy ſervants it be *f.*
*Exo.*9.19.every beaſt which ſhalbe *fou.*in the field
12.19 ſeven daies no leven be *fou.*in your hou.
21.16.if he be *found* in his hand,he ſhall
22.2.if a thief be *found* breaking up
4.if the theft be certainly *found* in his hand
7.if the thiefe be *found*,let him pay
8.if the thiefe be not *found*,then
*Deut.*17.2.if there be *found* among you any that
18.10.be not *found* among you one that makes
21.1.if one be *found* ſlain in the land
22.22.if a man be *found* lying with a woman
28.lye with her,and they be *found*
24.7.if a man be *found* ſtealing any
33.29.thine enemies ſhal be *found* liars
1 *Sam.*10.21.ſought him he could not be *found*
2 *Sam.*17.12.in ſome place,where he ſhalbe *found*
1 *Kin.*1.52 if wickedneſs be *found* in him,he
2 *Kin.*12.5.whereſoever any breach ſhalbe *found*
1 *Chro* 28.9.ſeek him,he will be *found* of thee
2 *Chr.*4.18.weight of the braſs could not be *found*
15.2.if ye ſeek him,he will be *found*
*Job.*20.8.flee away,and ſhall not be *found*
28 12.but where ſhall wiſdome be *found*
*Pſal.*32.6.in a time when thou maiſt be *found*
36.2. he flatt.himſelf,till his iniquity be *found*
37.36.ſought him,but he could not be *found*
*Pro.*6.31.but if he be *found*,he ſhall reſtore
16.31.if it be *found* in the way of righteouſneſs
30.6.reprove thee and thou be *found* a liar
10.leſt he curſe thee,and thou be *foun.*guilty
*Iſa.*30.14.there ſhall not be *found*—a ſheard
35.9.lion ſhall not be *found* there
51.3.joy and gladneſs ſhall be *found* therein
55 6.ſeek the Lord while he may be *found*
*Jer.*29.14.and I will be *found* of you
50.20 ſins of Iudah,they ſhall not be *found*
*Ezek* 26.21 yet ſhalt thou never be *found* again
*Dan.*11.19.he ſhall fall,and not be *found*
12.1.every one that ſhall be *found* written in
*Hoſ.*10.2.now ſhall they be *found* faulty
*Zeph.*3.13. neither a deceitfull tongue be *found* in
*Zech.*10 10 place ſhall not be *found* for them
*Acts* 5.39 leſt ye be *found* to fight againſt God
1 *Cor.*4.2.it is required that a man be *found* faith.
2 *Cor.*5.3 we ſhall not be *found* naked
11.12.they may be *found* even as we
*Phil.*3.9.and be *found* in him not having my
2 *Pet.*3.14 may be *found* of him in peace
*Rev.*18.21.Babylon be *found* no more at all
22. no craftſman be *found* any more in thee

### Found *favour*, See Favour.

### Found *grace*.

*Gen.*6.8.Noah *found* grace in the eyes of the Lor.
19.19.thy ſervant hath *found* grace in thy
33.10.if now I have *fou.*grace in
Ch 47.29.
39.4 Ioſeph *found* grace in his ſight
50.4 if I have *found* grace in your eyes
*Exo.*33.12. thou haſt alſo *found* grace in my ſight
13.if I have *found* grace in thy ſight
16.I and thy people have *found* grace
17.thou haſt *found* grace in my ſight
34 9.he ſaid,If now I have *found* grace
*Numb.*32.5.if we have *found* grace in thy ſight
*Jude.*6. 17.if now I have *found* grace in thy ſight
*Ruth* 2.10.why have I *found* grace in thine eyes
1 *Sam.*20.3.I have *found* grace in thine eyes
27.5 if I have now *found* grace in thine eyes
2 *Sam.*14.22.I have *found* grace in thy ſight
*Jer.*31.2.people *found* grace in the wilderneſs

### *Is* Found.

*Gen.*44.10.he with whom it is *found* ſhalbe my
16.we and he with whom the cup is *found*
*Deut.*20.11. people that is *found* ſhalbe tributary
1 *Kin.*14.13. in him there is *fou.*ſome good thing
2 *King.*22.13. concerning this book that is *found*
2.Chron.34 21.
*Ezra* 4 19.it is *found* that this city of old hath
*Job* 19 28.ſeeing the root of the matter is *found*
*Prov.*10.13 in the lips of him wiſdome is *found*
*Iſa.*13.15.every one that is *found* ſhall be thruſt
65.8 new wine is *found* in the cluſters
*Jer.*2.26.thief is aſhamed when he is *found*
34.is *found* the blood of poor innocents
11.9. a conſpiracy is *found* among the men of
*Dan.*5.14.excellent wiſdome is *found* in thee
*Luke* 15.24 was loſt,and is *found* Verſ.32.
2 *Cor.*7.14.our boaſting is *found* a truth

### *Was* Found. *Was not* Found.

*Gen.*44.12 cup was *found* in Benjamins ſack
47.14. all the money that was *found* in the land
*Exod.*35.23.every man with whom was *found* ble
24.every man with whom was *foun.* Shiloim
1 *Sam.*13.22 with Ionath.his ſon was there *foun.*
2 *King.*12.10.told the money that was *found*
18.took all the gold that was *found*
16 8 Ahaz took the gold that was *found*
18.15.gave him all the ſilver that was *found*
20.13.ſhewed all that was *found* in the treaſure
22.9.gathered the money that was *found*
23 2.read the book which was *found*
2 *Chron.*15.4.ſought him,he was *found* of them
Verſ.15.
21 17.carried away the ſubſtan. that was *found*
34.17.gathered the money that was *found*
30. the book that was *found* in the houſe
36.8 that which was *found* in him
*Ezra* 6.2 there was *found* at Achmetha a roll
*Neh.*13.1.and therein was *found* written that
*Eſth.*2.23.inquiſition was made it was *found*
6.2.it was *found* written that Mordecai
*Eccleſ* 9.15.was *found* in it a poor wiſe man
*Iſa.*39 2.ſhewed all that was *found* in his treaſures
*Jer.*48.27 was he *found* among theeves
*Eze.*28 15. perfect till iniquity was *found* in thee
*Dan* 1.19.among all was *found* none like Daniel
2.35 no place was *found* for them
5.11.wiſdome of the gods was *found* in him
6.22 innocency was *found* in me
23 no manner of hurt was *found* upon him
*Mal.*2.6 iniquity was not *found* in his lips
*Matth* 1.18.ſhe was *found* with child with
*Luke* 9.36.Jeſus was *found* alone
*Act.* 8.40 but Philip was *found* at Azotus
*Rom.*10.20.was *found* of them that ſought me not
*Rev.*5.4 no man was *found* worthy
14.5.in their mouth was *found* no guile
18.24 in her was *found* the bloud of the Pro.
20.11.there was *found* no place for them
*Rev.*20.15 whoſoever was not *found* written

### Foundation.

*Exod.*9.18 hath not been ſince the *foundation*
*Joſh* 6.26 lay the *foundation* in his firſt born
1 *Kin* 5.17. brought hewen ſtones to lay the *foun.*
6.37.in the fourth yeer was the *foundation* laid
7.9.coſtly ſtones even from the *foundation*
10. *foundation* was of coſtly ſtones
16.34.laid the *foundation* in his firſt-born
2 *Chro.*8.16.prepared unto the day of the *foundat.*
23.5.a third part at the gate of the *foundation*
31.7.began to lay the *foundation* of the heaps
*Ezra* 3.6.*foundation* was not yet laid
10.when the builders laid the *foundation*
11.becauſe the *foundation* was laid
12.when the *found.*was laid before their eies
5.16 Sheſhbazzar laid the *foundat.*of the houſe
*Job* 4.19.whoſe *foundation* is in the duſt
22.16.whoſe *found.*was overthrown with a flo.
38.4.where waſt thou when I laid the *foundat*
*Pſal.*87.1.his *foundation* is in the holy mountaine
102.25.of old haſt thou laid the *foundation*
137.7.raze it even to the *foundation*
*Pro.*10 25 righteous is as an everlaſting *foundati.*
*Iſa.*28.16.I lay in Zion for a *foundation* a ſtone
a tried ſtone, a ſure *foundation*
44.28.thy *foundation* ſhalbe laid

40.13.mine

48.13.mine hand hath laid the *fou.*of the earth
*Ezek.*13.14.*foundation* thereof ſhalbe diſcovered
*Hab.*3.13.by diſcovering the *foundation*
*Hag.*2.18.from the day that the *foundati.* was laid
*Zech.*4.9 Zerubbabel, have laid the *foundation*
8.9.which was in the daies of the *foundation*
12.1. the Lord which layeth the *foundation*
*Luk.*6.48.and laid the *foundation* on a rock
49.without a *foundation* built an houſe
14.29.leſt after he had laid the *foundation*
*Rom.*15 20.build upon another mans *foundation*
1 *Cor.*3.10.as a wiſe maſter I laid the *foundation*
11. for other *foundation* can no man lay
12.if any man build upon this *foundation*
*Epheſ.*2.20 are built upon the *found.* of the proph.
1 *Tim.*6 19 lay up a good *foundation*
2 *Tim.*2.19 *foundation* of God ſtandeth ſure
*Heb.*1.10.thou,L haſt laid the *founda.*of the earth
6.1.not laying the *foundation* of repentance
*Rev* 21.19.*foundation* of the wall was garniſhed

### Foundation *of the world.*

*Mat.*13.35.ſecret from the *foundation* of the world
25.34.prepared from the *founda.*of the world
*Lu.*11.50.was ſhed from the *founds.* of the world
*Joh.*17.24.lovedſt me before the *fo.*of the world
*Eph.*1.4.choſen us before the *founda.*of the world
*Heb.*4.3 works were fin.from the *fo.*of the world
9.26. often ſuffered ſince the *foun* of the world
1 *Pet.*1.20. fore-ordained before the *fo.*of the w.
*Rev.*13.8 ſlain from the *foundation* of the world
17.8.not written from the *founda* of the world

### Foundations.

*Deut.*32.22.ſet on fire the *foundations* of the mou.
2 *Sam.*22.8.the *foundations* of heaven moved
16.*foundations* of the world were diſcovered
*Ezr.*4.12.ſet up the walls, and joyned the *founda.*
6.3.let the *foundations* be ſtrongly laid
*Job.*38.4.I laid the *foundations* of the earth
6.whereupon are the *foundations* faſtened
*Pſal.*11.3.if the *foundations* be deſtroyed,what can
18.7.the *foundations* alſo of the hills moved
15.*foundations* of the world were diſcovered
82.5.*foundations* of the earth out of courſe
104.5.who laid the *foundations* of the earth
*Pro.*8.29. when he appointed the *fou.* of the earth
*Iſa.*16.7.for the *foundations* of Kirhareſeth mourn
24.18.the *foundations* of the earth do ſhake
40.21. underſtood from the *found.*of the earth
51.13.the Lord laid the *foundatio.*of the earth
16.and lay the *foundations* of the earth
54.11. lay down thy *foundations* with Saphirs
58.12.thou ſhalt raiſe up the *foundations*
*Jer.*31.37 *foundations* of the earth be ſearched
50.15. her *foundati.*are fallen, her walls-down
51.26 they ſhall not take of thee a ſtone for *fo.*
*La.*4.11. it hath devoured the *foundations* thereof
*Eze.*30.4. Egypts *foundations* ſhal be broken down
41.8.I ſaw the *foundations* of the ſide-chamber
*Mic.*1.6.I will diſcover the *foundations* thereof
6.2.hear ye ſtrong *foundations* of the earth
*Act* 16.26.the *foundations* of the priſon were ſhak.
*Heb.*11 10. looked for a city which hath *foundati.*
*Rev.*21.14 the wall of the city had 12 *foundations*
19.*found.* garniſhed with all manner of prec.

### Founded.

*Pſal.*24.2.for he hath *founded* it upon the ſeas
89 11 the earth is thine,thou haſt *founded* it
104.8.place which thou haſt *founded* for them
119.151. thy teſtimonies thou haſt *founded*
*Pro.*3.19.Lord by wiſdome hath *founded* the earth
*Iſa.*14.32.the Lord hath *founded* Zion
23.13.this people was til Aſſyria *founded* it
*Amo.*9.6.he hath *founded* his troup in the earth
*Mat.*7.25.fell not,for it was *founded* upon a rock
*Luk.*6.48.not ſhake it,it was *founded* upon a rock

### Founder.

*Judg.*17.4.his mother gave them to the *founder*
*Jer.*6.29.the *founder* melteth in vaine
10.9.work of the hands of the *founder*
14. *founder* is confounded by the Ch.51.17.

### Foundeſt.

*Neh.*9.8.and *foundeſt* his heart faithfull

### Fountain.

*Gen.*16.7.angel of the L.found her by a *fountain*
by the *fountain* in the way to Shur
*Levit.* 11.36. nevertheleſs, a *fountain* ſhalbe clean
20.18.her *fountain*,the *fountain* of her bloud
*Deut.*33.28. *fount.*of Jacob ſhalbe upon a land of
*Joſ.*15.9. border was unto the *fount.*of Nephtoah
1 *Sam.*29.1.Iſraelites pitched by a *fou.*in Iezreel
*Neh.*2.14.I went on to the gate of the *fountain*
3 15.gate of the *fountain* repaired Shallum
12.37.by the *fountain* gate they went up
*Pſal.*36.9.with thee in the *fountain* of life
68.26.bleſs the Lord from the *fountain* of Iſr.
74.15. thou didſt cleare the *fountain* and floud
114.8.turned the flint into a *fountain* of waters
*Pro.*5.18. let thy *fountain* be bleſſed,and rejoyce
13.14.law of the wiſe is a *fountain* of life
14.27.fear of the Lord is a *fountain* of life
25.26.is as a troubled *foun.*& corrupt ſpring
*Eccleſ.*12.6.or the pitcher be broken at the *founta.*
*Cant.*4.12.a ſpring ſhut up,a *fountain* ſealed
15.a *fountain* of gardens,a well of living wa.
*Jer.*2.13.forſaken me the *founta.* of living waters
6.7.as the *fountain* caſteth out her waters,ſo
9.1.and mine eye a *fountain* of teares
17.13. have forſaken the *fount.*of living waters
*Joel.*3.18.a *fountain* ſhall come forth of the houſe
*Zach.*13.1.in that day there ſhalbe a *fount.*opened
*Mar.*5.29.*fountain* of her bloud was dried up
*Jam.*3.11.doth a *foun.*ſend forth ſweet wa.& bit.
12. no *fountain* yeelds ſalt water and freſh
*Rev.*21.6.give of the *fountain* of life freely

### Fountaines.

*Gen.*7.11 .all the *fountaines* of the great deep were
8.2.the *fountaines* of the deep were ſtopped
*Deut.*8.7.into a good land of *fountaines*
1 *Kin.*18.5.go into the land unto all *fountaines*
2*Chro.*32.3.took counſ.to ſtop the wat of the *fou.*
4.much people,who ſtopt all the *fountaines*
*Pro.*5.16.let thy *fountaines* be diſperſed
8.24.when there were no *fountaines*
28.when he ſtrengthened the *fountaines*
*Iſa.*41.18. I will open *fountaines* in the midſt of
*Hoſ.*13.15.and his *fountaines* ſhalbe dried up
*Rev.*7.17. ſhall lead them unto living *fountaines*
8.10.fell upon rivers and *fountaines* of water
14.7. worſhip him that made *fountaines* of wat.
16.4.powred his viall upon the *fountaines*

### Furbiſh.

*Jer.*46.4.*furbi.* the ſpears,put on the brigandines

### Furbiſhed.

*Ezek.*21.9.a ſword is ſharpened,& alſo *furbiſhed*
10.it is *furbiſhed*, that it may glitter
11.given to be *furbiſhed*,and it is *furbiſhed*
28.the ſword is *furbiſhed* to conſume

### Foure.

*Gen.*2.10 .river was parted became *foure* heads
14.9.*foure* kings with five
47.24.and *foure* parts ſhalbe your own
*Exod.*22.1.ſhall reſtore *foure* ſheep for a ſheep
25.12.*foure* rings,put them in the *foure* corners
26.ſhalt make *foure* rings of gold
and put the rings in the *foure* corners
34.*foure* bowls made like almonds
26.2.breadth of one curt *fo.*cu.V.8 &ch.39.9
32. thou ſhalt hang it upon *foure* pillars
upon the *foure* ſockets of ſilver
27.2 make the horne upon the *foure* corners
4.*fou.* braſen rings in the *fo.*corners thereof
16.their pillars *foure*,their ſockets *foure*
28.17. thou ſhalt ſet *foure* rowes of ſtones
36.15.*foure* cubits was the breadth of one
36. he made *foure* pillars of Shittem-wood
he caſt for them *foure* ſockets of ſilver
37.3.*foure* rings of gold by the *foure* corners
13.*foure* rings upon the *foure* corners
that were in the *foure* feet thereof
20.in the candleſtick were *foure* bowles
38.2 made the hornes on the *foure* corners
5.caſt *foure* rings for the *foure* ends
19.pillars *foure*,and ſockets of braſs *foure*
39.10.they ſet in it *foure* rowes of ſtones
*Levit.*11 20.fowles that creep upon all *foure*
21.creeping, that goeth upon all *foure*
23.all other which have *foure* feet
27.among beaſts that go on all *foure*
42 whatſoever goeth upon all *foure*
*Num.*7.7. two wagons,*fo.*oxen he gave to Gerſh.
8.*foure* wagons & 8.oxen he gave unto Mer.
*Deut.*3.11.*foure* cubits the breadth of it
22. 12.three fringes upon the *foure* quarters
*Joſ.*19.7 *foure* cities and their villages
21 18. Almon with her ſuburbs,*foure* cities
22. Bethoron with her ſuburbs *foure* cities
24. Gathrimmon with her ſuburbs,*fo.* cities
29. Engannim with her ſuburbs,*foure* cities
31.Rehob with her ſuburbs,*four* cities
35 Nahalal with her ſuburbs,*four* cities
37.Mephaath with her ſuburbs,*four* cities
39.Jezer with her ſuburbs, *four* cities
*Judg.*9.34. they laid wait in *four* companies
11 40.to lament *four* daies in a year
19.2.and was there *four* whole moneths
20 47.abode in the rock Rimmon *fo.*moneths
1 *Sam* 27.7.dwelt a full year and *four* moneths
2 *Sam.*21.20.ſix fingers,6.toes, *fo.*& 20.in num.
22.theſe *four* were born to the giant
1 *Kin.*7.2.upon *four* rowes of pillars of cedar
19.of lilly work,*four* cubits
27.*four* cubits was the length of one baſe
and *foure* cubits the breadth thereof
30.every baſe had *four* braſen wheeles
the *four* corners thereof had under-ſetters
32. under the borders were *four* wheeles
34. *four* under-ſetters to the *four* corners
38.every laver was *four* cubits
18.33.fill *four* barrels with water
2 *Kin.*7.3.and there were *four* leprous men
1 *Chro.*3.5.*four* of Bath. the daughter of Ammiel
7.1.Puah,Jaſhub,and Shimron,*four*
9.24.in *four* quarters were the porters
26.*four* chief porters were in their ſet office
21.20.his *four* ſons with him hid themſelves
23.10.theſe *four* were the ſons of Shimei
12.the ſons of Kohath, Amram *four*
26.17.Northward *four*,Southward *fou.*a day
18.*four* at the cauſey,two at Parbar
*Job* 1.19. wind ſmote the *four* corners of the ho.
42.16.ſaw his ſons ſons,even *four* generations
*Pro.*30.15.*four* things ſay not,It is enough
18.yea,*four* which I know not
21.and for *four*,which it cannot bear
24.*four* things that are little upon the earth
29.yea,*four* are comely in going
*Iſ.*11.12.together from the *fo.*corners of the ear.
17.6.*four* or five in the outmoſt branches
*Jer.*15 3.I will appoint over them *four* kinds
36.23.read three or *four* leaves,he cut it with
49.36.*four* winds from the *four* quarters
52.21.thickneſs thereof was *four* fingers
*Ezek.*1.5. came the likeneſs of *fo.*living creatures
6.and every one had *four* faces
and every one had *four* wings
8.hands of a man on their *four* ſides
and they *four* had faces and wings
10.*four* had the face of a man
*fo.*had the face of an oxe on the left ſide
15.behold,one wheele with his *four* faces
16. and they *four* had one likeneſs
17.they went upon their *four* ſides
18.full of eyes round about them,*four*
7.2.end is come upon the *fou.*corners of the la.
10.9.behold,the *four* wheeles by the Cherubi.
10.they *four* had one likeneſs
11.they went upon their *four* ſides
12.the wheeles that they *four* had
14 every one had *four* faces
21.every one had *four* faces apiece
and every one *four* wings
14.21.when I ſend my *four* ſore judgements
37.9 come from the *four* winds,O breath
40.41.*four* on this ſide,and *four* on that ſide
42 *four* tables were of hewen ſtone
41.5.breadth of every ſide chamber *four*
42.20.he meaſured it by the *four* ſides
43.14.to the greater ſettle ſhall be *four* cubits
15.ſo the altar ſhalbe *four* cubits
and upward ſhalbe *four* hornes
16.ſquare in the *four* ſquares thereof
17.fourteen broad in the *fo.*ſquares thereof
20.and put it on the *four* hornes of it
45.19.bloud upon the *four* corners of the ſettle
46.21.cauſed me to paſs by the *four* corners
22.in the *four* corners of the court
theſe *four* corners were of one meaſure
23.a new building about them *four*

*Dan.*1.17. theſe *fo.*children, God gave them kno.
3.25.lo,I ſee *foure* men looſe,walking
7.2.*foure* winds of the heaven ſtrove
3. and *four* great beaſts came up
6.had upon the back *four* wings
the beaſt had alſo *four* heads
17 theſe *foure* are *four* kings which ſhall
8.8. *four* notable ones toward the *four* winds
22.whereas *four* ſtood up for it
*fo.*kingdoms ſhall ſtand up out of the nat
11.4.his kingdom divided toward the *fo.*wind
*Amos.*1.3. for *fou.*I will not turn away the puni.
Ver.6.11,13.
9. for three tranſgreſſ.of Tyrus,& for *four*
2.1.for three tranſgr.of Moab,& for *fou.*I will
4.for 3.tranſgr.of Judah,& for *fo.*I will not
6 for 3, tranſgreſſ.of Iſrael,& for *fou.*I will
*Zech.*1.18.I ſaw,and behold, *four* hornes
20. the Lord ſhewed me *four* carpenters
2.6 I have ſpread you abroad as the *four* winds
6.1.behold,there came *four* charrets
5 theſe are the *four* ſpirits of the heavens
*Mat.*24.31.gather his elect from the *four* winds
*Mark* 13.27.
*Mar.*2.3. one ſick of a palſie,born of *four*
*Luk.*2.37.a widow about fourſcore and *four* year
*Joh.*4.35. yet *four* moneths,then cometh harveſt
11.17.lien in the grave *four* dayes already
39.he hath been dead *four* dayes
19.23. made *four* parts to every ſouldier a part
*Act.*10.11.as a ſheet knit at the *four* corners
30.*four* daies ago I was faſting
11.5.let down from heaven by *four* corners
12.4.delivered him unto *fou.*quatern.of ſould.
21.9.the ſame man had *four* daughters
23. we have *four* men which have a vow
27.29.caſt *four* ancres out of the ſterne
*Rev.*4.6.round about the throne were *four* beaſts
8.*four* beaſts had each ſix wings
5.6.in the midſt of the *four* beaſts ſtood
8. when he had taken the book,the *fo.*beaſts
14.the *four* beaſts ſaid,Amen
6.1. one of the *four* beaſts,ſaying,Come & ſee
6.a voice in the mids of the *four* beaſts
7.1.*four* angels,*four* corners,*four* winds
2.cried with a loud voice to the *four* angels
11. ſtood about the *four* beaſt, & fell before
9.13.a voice from the *fou.*hornes of the go.alt.
14.looſe the *four* angels which are bound
15.and the *four* angels were looſed
14.3 ſung a new ſong before the *four* beaſts
15.7. one of the *four* beaſts gave ſeven vials
19.4.the 24. Elders, and *four* beaſts fell down
20.8.to deceive the nations in the *fou.*quarters

### Four *times.*

*Neh.*6.4 ſent to me *four* times after this ſort

### Forefold.

2.*Sam.*12.6. he ſhall reſtore the lamb *fourefold*
*Luk.*19.8.I reſtore him *fourfold*

### Four *footed.*

*Act.*10.12.wherein were *four* footed beaſts
11.6.I conſidered and ſaw *four* footed beaſts
*Rom* 1.23 into an image,like to *four* footed beaſts

### Four *and twenty, &c.*

*Num.*7.88.all the offerings were 24. bullockes
2 *Sam* 21.20. ſix fingers,ſix toes,24.in number
1*Kin.*15.33 began Baaſha to reign 24.years
1 *Chro.*20.6.whoſe fingers and toes were24.
24.18. the *four* and twentieth to Maaziah
25.31. the *four* & twentieth to Romanti-Ezer
*Neh.*9.1. in the twenty & *four* day of this month
*Dan.*10.4.in the 24.day of the firſt moneth
*Hag.*1.15.in the 24 day of the ſixth moneth
2.10.in the 24 day of the 9.moneth
18.conſider from the *four* & twentieth day
20.word came in the *four* & twentieth day
*Zech.*1.7 upon the 24 day of the 11 moneth
*Rev.*4.4. round about were *four* and twenty ſeats
upon the ſeats I ſaw *four* & twenty Eld.
10.the *fo.*and twenty Eld.fall down C.5.14.
5.8.the 24. Elders fell down before it C.19 4.
11.16.the *four* & twenty Elders which ſate,fell

### Four *hundred.*

*Gen.*11.13. Arphaxad lived after 403.years
15.Salah lived after he begat Eber 403.yea.
17. Eber lived *four* hundred & 30.years
15.13.they ſhall afflict them 400.years
23.15.the land is worth 400.ſhekels of ſilver
16.*four* hundred ſhekels currant money
32. 6.Eſau,and *four* hundred men with him
33.1.Eſau came, with him *four* hundred men
*Exo.*12.40.ſojourning of Iſ.in Egy.was430.years
41.it came to paſs at the end of 430.years
38.29. braſs of the offering 70.tal.2400.ſheke.
*Num.*1.29 of the tribe of Iſſachar 54400.
31.of the tribe of Zebulun 57400.
37 of the tribe of Benjamin 35400.
43.of the tribe of Naphtali 53400.
2.6.and his hoſt were 54400.
8.and 400.thorowout their armies
9. in the camp of Jud.80000. 600.& 400.
23.and his hoſt were 35400.
30. that were numb.of them were 53400.
7.85.all the veſſels weighed 2400.ſhekels
26.43.numbred of them, were 64400.
47.of Aſher numbred,were 53400.
50.of Naphtali numbred 45400.
*Judg.*20.2.preſented themſelvs 400000.footmen
17.Iſrael beſides Benja.were num.400000.
21.12. they found *four* hundred young virgins
1 *Sam.*22.2.there were with him 400 men
25.13 went after David about 400.men
30.10. but David purſued,he and 400.men
17.there eſcaped not a man ſave 400.young
1 *Kin.*6.1. it came to paſs in the 400 & fourſcore
7.42. and 400.pomegranats for the net-works
9.28.ſet from thence gold 420. talents
10.26.Solomon,he had 1400.charets
18.19 gather the prophets of Baal 450.
and the prophets of the groves 400.
22.but Baals prophets are 450.men
22.6.the king gathered the prophets,400. men
2.*Kin.*14.13.brake down the wall 400 cubits
2 *Chron* 25.23.
1 *Chron.*21.5.Judah was 460.& ten thouſand m.
2*Chr.*4.13. *four* hun.pomegranates on 2.wreaths
13.3.Abij. ſet the battel in aray with 400000.
18.5.gathered of prophets 400.men
*Ezr.*6.17.offered at the dedication 400.lambs
*Act* 5.36.to whom about 400.men joined them.
7.6.and intreat them evil 400.years
*Gal.*3.17. law which was 430. years after cannot

### Four *hundred and ten.*

*Ezra* 1.10. ſilver baſins of a ſecond ſort,410.

### Four *hundred thirty five.*

*Ezr.*2.67.their camels 435. *Nehem.*7.69.

### Four *hundred fifty.*

2 *Chr.*8 18.took thence 450.talents of gold
*Act.*13.20.gave them Judges the ſpace of 450.ye.

### Four *hundred fifty four.*

*Ezr.*2.15. children of Adin *four* hundr.fifty four

### Four *hundred ſixty eight.*

*Neh.*11.6. children of Perez 468.valiant men

### Four *thouſand.*

1.*Sam.*4.2 ſlew of the army--about 4000.men
1.*Chr.*12.26.of the children of Levi 4600.
23.5.*four* thouſand were porters
and *four* thouſand praiſed the Lord
2 *Chro.*9.25. Solomon had 4000.ſtalls for horſes
*Jer.*52.30.all the perſons captive by Neb. 4600.
*Mat.*15.38.they that did eat were 4000.men
16.10.neither the ſeven loaves of the 4000.
*Mar.*8.9 they that had eaten were about 4000.
20.and when the ſeven among 4000.
*Act.*21.38.ledſt out into the wilderneſs 4000.mē

### Four *thouſand five hundred.*

*Ezek* 48.16.on the North ſide 4500.meaſures
Verſe 30.
16.at the Eaſt ſide 4500. Verſe 32.
South ſide 4500.meaſures Verſe 33.
Weſt ſide 4500.and 3.gates Verſe 34.

### Four *ſquare.*

*Exod.*27.1.the altar ſhalbe *four* ſquare
28.16.*four* ſquare, being doubled
30.2.*four* ſquare ſhall it be,2.cubits height
38.1.*four* ſquare,and 3.cubits the height
39.9.*four* ſquare they made the breaſt-plate
1 *Kin.*7.31 upon the mouth were graven *fou.*ſqu.
*Ezek* 40.47.he meaſured the court *four* ſquare
48.20.ye ſhall offer the holy oblation *four* ſqu.
*Rev.*21.16.and the city lyeth *four* ſquare

### Fourſcore.

*Gen.*16.16. Abraham was 86.years old when
35.28 the daies of Iſaac were 180.years
*Exod.*7.7.Moſes was *fourſcore* yeers old,& Aaron
*fourſcore* and three when they ſpake to Pha.
*Num.*2 9. all that were numbred were 80000.
4.48. thoſe that were numbred were 8580.
*Joſ.*14.10.I am this day *fourſcore* & five years old
*Judg.*3.30. and the land had reſt *fourſcore* years
1 *Sam.*22.18.ſlew on that day 85.perſons
2 *Sa.*19.32. Barzillai was an aged man 80.ye.old
35. I am this day 80.years old,and can I
1 *Kin.*6.1.it came to paſs in the 480.year
2 *Kin.*6.25.an aſſes head was ſold for *fourſ.*pieces
10.24.Jehu appointed *fourſcore* men without
1 *Chro.*15.9.Eliel the chief,& his brethren,*fourſc.*
2 *Chro.*26.17.with him *fourſcore* prieſts,valia.men
*Ezr.*8.8 Zebadiah,and with him *fourſcore* males
*Pſal.*90.10. & if by ſtrength they be *fou.ſc.* yet is
*Cant.*6.8.there are 60 queens,80.concubines
*Jer.*41.5.there came certain from Samar.80.men
*Luk.*2.37 ſhe was a widow about *fourſcore* years
16.7.he ſaid. Take thy bill,and write *fourſcore*

### Fourſcore *and five thouſand.*

2 *Kin* 9.35 the angel ſmote 185000.

### Fourſcore *and ſeven thouſand.*

1 *Chro.*7.5.reckoned by genealogies,87000.

### Fourſcore *thouſand.*

1 *Kin.*5.15. and 80000.hewers in the mountains
12.21.Rehoboam aſſembl.180000. choſe.men
2 *Chro.*2.2. and 80000.to hew in the mountaines
18.and 80000. to be hewers in the mounta.

### Fourteen.

*Gen.*31 41.I ſerved 3.*fourteen* years for thy daug.
46.22.all the ſoules were *fourteen*
*Num.*16. 49. that died in the plague were 14000.
29. 13. and *fourteen* lambs of the firſt year
Ver.17,20,23,26,29.32. the ſame
*Jeſ.*15.36.*four.*cities with their vila. Ch.18.28.
1 *Kin.*8.65.Solomon held a faſt *fourteen* daies
1 *Chro.*25.5. God gave to Heman *fourteen* ſons
2 *Chro.*13.21.Abijah married *fourteen* wives
*Ezek.*43.17. the ſettle ſhall be *fourteen* cubits
*Mat.*1.17.from Abraham to David are 14 gen.
from Dav.untill the carrying away 14.gener
from the carrying away unto Ch.14g.
2 *Cor.*12.2. I knew a man above *fourtee.*years ago
*Gal.*2.1.then *fourteen* years after I went up

### Fourteen *thouſand.*

*Num.*16 49 that died in the plague were 14700.
*Job* 42.12.Job had 14000.ſheep,and

### Fourteenth.

*Ge.*14.5.in the *fourteenth* year came Chedorlaem.
2 *Kin.*18.13.in the *fourteenth* year of K.Hezekiah
*Iſa.*36.1.
1 *Chron.*24 13.the *fourteenth* to Jeſhebeab
25.21 the *fourteenth* to Mattthiah
*Eze.*40.1.in the *fourte.*year after that the city ſm.
*Act.*27. 27. when the *fourteenth* night was come

### Fourteenth Day. See it in Day.

### Fourth.

*Gen.*2.14.the *fourth* river is Euphrates
15.16. in the *fourth* generation they ſhall come
*Exo.*20.5.viſiting ſin unto the *fourth* generation
28.20.and the *fourth* row a Beril
34.7.viſiting iniquity unto the *fourth* generati.
*Deut.*5.9.
39.13.and the *fourth* row a Beril
*Num.*14.18 viſiting iniq.to the third & *four.*gen.
*Joſ* 19.17. and the *fourth* came out to Iſſachar
2 *Sam* 3.4 *fo.*of Adonijah ſon of Hag.1 *Chr.*3.2.
2 *Kin.*10.30 thy children of the *fourth* generatiō
15.12.ſit on the throne to the *fourth* generatiō
1 *Chro.*2.14. Nathaneel the *four.*Raddai the fifth
3.15.the third Zedekiah,the *fourth* Sallum
8.2.Kohath the *fourth*,Rapha the fifth
12.10 Meſhamaanah the *fourth*,Jer.the fifth
23.19 and Jakamiam the *fourth*
24 8.third to Harim,*fourth* to Seorim
23.Jahaziel the third, Jakameam the *fourth*
25.11.the *fourth* to Izri-he his ſons
26.2. Zebadiah the third,Jathniel the *fourth*
4.Sacar the *fourth*,Nathaneel the fifth
11.Hilkiah the ſecond,Zechariah the *fourth*
*Ezek.*10.14. the *fourth* the face of an Eagle
*Dan.*2.40.the *fourth* kingdome ſhall be ſtrong

3.25.the *fourth* is like the Son of God
7.7 behold,a *fourth* beaſt dreadfull
19. I will know the truth of the *fourth* beaſt
23.the *fourth* beaſt,the *fourth* kingdome
11.2.the *fourth* ſhalbe far richer then all
*Zec*.6.3.in the *fourth* charet grizled & bay horſes
*Mat*.14.25.in the *fourth* watch of the night
*Mar*.6.48.about the *fourth* watch of the night, he
*Rev*.4.7. *fourth* beaſt like a flying Eagle
6.7.had opened the *fourth* ſeale,I heard
8.12. *fourth* angel ſounded,and the third part
16.8. the *fourth* angel powred out his viall
21.19.third a Chalcedony,*fourth* an Emerauld

### Fourth *day*. See Day.

### Fourth *moneth*. See it in Moneth.

### Fourth *part*. See it in Part.

### Fourth *year*.

*Lev*.19.24.in the *fourth* year all the fruit holy
1 *Kin*.6.1.in the *fourth* year of Solomons reigne
Ver.37.& 2 *Chr*.3.2.
22.41.Jehoſ.began to reign in the *fo*.ye.of Ah.
2 *Ki*.18.9.in the *fo*.year of K.Hez.Salman.came
*Jer*.25.1.in the *fourth* year of Jehojakim
Chap.36.1.&45.1.& 46.2
28.1.in the *fou*.year of Zedek.Hananiah ſpake
51.59.com. Seraiah in the *four*.year of Zedek.
*Zech*.7.1.in the *four*.year of Darius word came to

### Foxe.

*Neh*.4.3.a *foxe* ſhall break down their wall
Luk.13.32. tell that *foxe*,behold,I caſt out devils

### Foxes.

*Judg*.15.4. Samſon went and caught 300.*foxes*
*Pſal*.63.10.they ſhall be a portion for *foxes*
*Cant*.2.15.take the *fox*.little *fox*.that ſpoil the vin.
*Lam*.5.18.Zion deſolate,the *foxes* walk upon it
*Ezek*.13.4.thy prophets like *foxes* in deſart
*Mat*.8.20.*foxes* have holes,birds have neſts
Luk.9.58.*foxes* have holes,but the Son of man

### Fragments.

*Mat*.14.20.they took up the *fragm*.12.baskets full
*Mar*.6.43.took up 12,baskets full of the *fragments*
8.19.how many bas.ful of *fra*.took ye up V.20.
Luk.9.17. was taken up of *fragments* 12.baskets
*Joh*.6. 12. gather up the *fragments* that remain
13. they filled 12.baskets with the *fragments*

### Fraile.

*Pſal*.39.4.that I may know how *fraile* I am

### Frame.

*Jud*.12.6.he could not *frame* to pronounce it rig.
*Jer*.18.11.behold,I *frame* evill againſt you
*Hoſ*.5.4 they will not *frame* to turn to God

### Frame.

*Pſal*.103.14 for he knoweth our *frame*.
*Ezek*.40.2. by which was as the *frame* of a city

### Framed.

*Iſa*.29.16.ſhal the thing *fram*.ſay of him that *fr*.it
*Epheſ*.2.21.in whom the building *framed* groweth
*Heb*.11.3.worlds were *framed* by the word of G.

### Frameth.

*Pſal*.50 19.thy tongue *frameth* deceit
94.20. fellowſhip with thee,which *fr*.miſchiefe

### Frankincenſe.

*Exod*.30 .34. take theſe ſpices with pure *frankince*.
*Levit*.21.put *frankincenſe* thereon Chapt.5.11.
& *Num*.5.15.
2.take all the *frankincenſe* thereof
15.lay *frankin*. thereon,it is a meat-offering
16.prieſt ſhall burn the *frankincenſe* thereof
6.15.all the *frankincenſe*,and ſhall burn it
24.7.put pure *frankincenſe* upon each row
1 *Chro*.9.29.wine, oile,*frankincenſe*,and ſpices
*Neh*.13.5.where they laid the *frankin*.and veſſels
9 thither brought I the veſſels & *frankincen*.
*Cant*.3.6.who is this that comes perfumed with *f*.
4.6.I will get me to the hill of *frankincenſe*
14.cynamon, with all trees of *frankincenſe*
Mat 2.11.they preſented unto him gifts.*frankinc*.
*Rev*.18.13.cynamon & odours,*frankincen*.& wine

### Frankly.

Luk.7.42.*frankly* forgave them both

### Fraud.

*Pſal*.10.7. his mouth is full of curſing,deceit & *f*.
*Jam*.5.4.hirekept back by *fraud* cryeth

### Fray.

*Deut*.28.26.and no man ſhall *fray* them away
*Jer*.7.33.meat for fowles,none ſhall *fray* them
*Zech*.1.21.theſe are come to *fray* them

### Freckled.

*Levit*.13. 39. it is a *freckled* ſpot that groweth

### Free.

*Exod*.21.2.in the ſeventh year ſhall go out *free*
5.if the ſervant ſay,I will not go out *free*
11.then ſhall ſhe go out *free* without money
26.let him go *free* for his eyes ſake
27. ſhall let him go *free* for his tooth ſake
*Levit*.19.20.not put to death,beca.ſhe was not *fr*.
*Num*.5.19.be thou *free* from this bitter water that
28.woman be not defiled,ſhe ſhalbe *free*
*Deut* 15.12.in the ſeventh year ſhall let him go *fr*.
13. when thou ſendeſt him out *free*, thou
18.ſhall not ſeem had–thou ſendeſt him *free*
24.5. he ſhall be *free* at home one year
1 *Sam* 17.25.make his fathers houſe *free* in Iſra.
1 *Chro*.9.33.ſingers remaining in chamb.were *free*
2 *Chro*.29.31. as many as were of a *free* heart
*Job*.3.19.the ſervant is *free* from his maſter
39.5. who hath ſent out the wild aſs *free*
*Pſal*.51.12.uphold me with thy *free* ſpirit
88.5.*free* among the dead,like the ſlain
105.20.the king let him go *free*
*Iſa*.58.6.to let the oppreſſed go *free*
*Jer*.34.9.every man let his man-ſervant go *free*
10.that every man ſhould let his man-ſ.go *f*.
11. ſervants whom they let go *free* to rern
14.ſerved ſix years,let him go *free*
*Mat*.15.6. & honour not his father,he ſhalbe *free*
17.26. Ieſus ſaith,Then are the children *free*
Mar.7.11.it is Corban,he ſhall be *free*
*John* 8.32.and the truth ſhall make you *free*
33.how ſayeſt thou, Ye ſhalbe made *free*
36.if the Son make ye *free*,ye ſhalbe *free*
*Act*.22.28.Paul ſaid,But I was *free* borne
Ro.5.15. not as the offence, ſo alſo is the *free* gift
16.the *free* gift is of many offences
18 ſo the *free* gift came upon all men
6.18.being made *free* from ſin,became
20.ſervants of ſin,*free* from righteouſneſs
22.now *free* from ſin,ſervants to God
7.3.if her husband be dead,ſhe is *free* from the
8.2. ſpirit of life in Jeſus hath made me *free*
1 *Cor*.7.21.if thou mayeſt be made *free*,uſe it
22.called, being a ſerva.is the Lords *fr*. mã
9.1.am I not an Apoſtle? Am I not *free*
19.though I be *free* from all men,yet
12.13.by one ſpirit,whether bond or *free*
*Gal*.3.28.there is neither bond nor *free*,for ye are
4.26.Jeruſalem which is above is *free*
31 not childr.of the bond-wo.but of the *free*
5.1.ſtand faſt in the liber.Ch.hath made us *fr*.
*Ephe*.6.8.receive of the Lord,whether bond or *f*.
*Col*.3. 11.bond nor *free*,but Chriſt is all in all
2 *Theſ*.3.1.pray that the word may have *fr*. courſe
1 *Pet*.2.16.as *free*, and not uſing your liberty
*Rev*.13.16.he cauſeth all *free* and bond to receive
19.18.eat the fleſh of both bond and *free*

### Freed.

*Joſ*.9.23.there ſhall none of you be *freed*
Rom.6.7.he that is dead,is *freed* from ſin

### Freedome.

*Lev*.19.20.nor *freedome* given her,ſhe ſhalbe ſcou.
*Act*.22.28.with a great ſum obtained I this *freed*.

### Freely.

*Gen*.2.16.tree of the garden thou mayeſt *freely* eat
*Num*.11.5. we remember the fiſh we did eat *free*.
1 *Sam*.14.30. if the people had eaten *freely* to day
*Ezr*.2.68.ſome of the fathers offered *freely*
7.15.which the king hath *freely* offered
*Pſal*.54.6 I will *freely* ſacrifice unto thee
*Hoſ*.14.4.I will love them *freely*
*Mat*.10.8.*freely* ye have received,*freely* give
*Act*.2.29.men and brethren, let me *freely* ſpeak
26.26.the K.knows,before whom I ſpeak *free*.
Rom.3.24.being juſtified *freely* by his grace
8.32.with him *freely* give us all things
1 *Cor*.2.12.might know things *freely* given to us
2 *Cor*.11.7.I preached the Goſpel of God *freely*
Revel.21.6.give of the fountain of life *freely*
22.18. and whoſoever will,let him take *freely*

### Free *man*.

1 *Cor*.7.22. called in the L.is the Lords *free* man
Rev.6.15.every *freeman* hid themſelves

### Free *offering* and *offerings*.

*Exo*.36.3.brought *free* offerings every morning
*Amos* 4.5. proclaim,and publiſh the *free* offerings

### Frequent.

2 *Cor*.11.23.in priſons more *freq*. in deaths often

### Free-*will*.

*Ezr* 7.13.of their own *free*-will to go up to Jeru.

### Free-*will offering*.

*Levit*.22.21 or a *free*-will offering in beeves
23.that mayeſt thou offer of a *free*-will offer.
*Num*.15.3. or in a *free*-will offer. or in ſolem. fe.
*Deut*.16.10. with a tribute of a *free*-will offering
23.23.a *free*-will offering ſhalt thou perform
*Ezr*.1.4. beſides the *free*-will offer for the houſe
3.5.willingly offered a *free*-will offer to the L.
7.16.with the *free*-will offering of the people
8.28. ſilver and gold are a *free*-will offering

### Free-*will offerings*.

*Levit*.22.18.and for all his *free*-will offerings
23.38.beſide all your *free*-will offerings which
*Num*.29.39.
*Deut*.12.6. thither bring your *free*-will offerings
17.nor thy *free*-will offer.or heave-offerings
2 *Chro*.31.14. Imnah was over the *free*-will offer
*Pſal*.119.108.accept the *free*-wil offer.of my mo.

### Free-*woman*.

*Gal*.4.22.two ſons, by a bond-maid,by a *free*-wo.
23.he of the *free*-woman was by promiſe
30. not heir with the ſon of the *free*-woman
31.not chil.of the bond-w.but of the *free*-w.

### Freſh.

*Num*.11.8.taſte of it,as the taſte of *freſh* oil
*Job* 29.20.my glory was *freſh* in me
*Pſal*.92.10. I ſhalbe anointed with *freſh* oil
*Jam*.3.12. no fount.–doth yeeld ſalt water & *fre*.

### Freſher.

*Job* 33.25. his fleſh ſhalbe *freſher* then a childs

### Fret.

*Levit*.13.55.burn it in the fire, it is *fret* inward
1 *Sam*.1.6. provoked her to make her *fret*
*Pſal*.37.1. *fret* not thy ſelf becauſe of evil doers
7 *fret* not thy ſelf becauſe of him who proſp.
8. *fret* not thy ſelf in any wiſe to do evil
*Pro*.24.19 *fret* not thy ſelf becauſe of evil men
*Iſa*.8.21. when they be hungry,they ſhal *fr*.themſ.

### Fretted.

*Ezek*.16.43. but haſt *fretted* me in all theſe things

### Fretteth.

*Pro*.19.3.and his heart *fretteth* againſt the Lord

### Fretting.

*Levit*.13.51.plague is a *fretting* leproſie, it is uncle.
52. it is a *fretting* leproſie it ſhall be burnt
14.44. if the plague be ſpread,it is a *fre*.leproſie

### Friend.

*Gen*.38.12.he and his *friend* Hirah the Adullam.
20. ſent Judah the kid by the hand of his *fr*
*Exo*.33.11.God ſpake to Moſes as a man to his *f*.
*Deut*.13.6. or thy *friend* entice thee ſecretly
*Judg*.14.20. whom he had uſed as his *friend*
2 *Sam*.13.3.Amnon had a *friend*,whoſe name was
15.37.Huſhai Davids *friend* came into the city
16.16. when Huſhai Davids *friend* was come
17.is this thy kindneſſe to thy *friend*
why wenteſt thou not with thy *friend*
1 *Kin*.4.5.Zabud ſon of Nathan the kings *friend*
2 *Chr*.20.7. gaveſt it to the ſeed of Abra.thy *frie*.
*Job* 6.14.pity ſhould be ſhewed from his *friend*
27.and you dig a pit for your *friend*
*Pſal*.35.14.as though he had been my *friend*
41.9.mine own familiar *friend* hath lifted
88.18. *friend* haſt thou put far from me
*Pro*.6.1. if thou be ſurety for thy *friend*
3.when come into the hand of thy *friend*
humble thy ſelf,make ſure thy *friend*
17.17. a *friend* loveth at all times
18. ſurety in the preſence of his *friend*
18.24.is a *friend* that ſticketh cloſer then a br.
19.6. is a *friend* to him that giveth gifts
22.11. loveth pureneſs–the king ſhalbe his *fr*.
27.6. faithfull are the wounds of a *friend*
9 ſo a mans *friend* by hearty counſell
10.thine own *friend*, and thy fathers
*friend* forſake not ; neither go into thy
14.that bleſſeth his *friend* with a loud voice
17.ſharpeneth the countenance of his *friend*
*Cant*.5.16. this is my beloved,and this is my *friend*
*Iſa*.41.8. the ſeed of Abraham my *friend*

*Jer.*6.21.the neighbour and his *friend* ſhall periſh
19.9.eat every man the fleſh of his *friend*
*Hoſ.*3.1. beloved of her *friend*,yet an adultereſs
*Mic.*7.5.truſt ye not in a *friend*,put not
*Mat.*11.19.a *friend* of publicans & ſin.*Luk.*7.37.
20.13.*friend*,I do thee no wrong
22.12.*friend*,how cameſt thou in hither
26.50. *friend*,wherefore art thou come
*Luk.*11.5. which of you ſhall have a *friend*,& ſhal
ſay unto him,*Friend*,lend me 3.loaves
6.for a *friend* of mine in his journey
8. though not becauſe he is his *friend*,yet
14.10.may ſay,*Friend*,go up higher
*John* 3.29.*friend* of the bridegroome rejoyceth
11.11.our *friend* Lazarus ſleepeth
15.13. man lay down his life for his *friend*
19.12.thou art not Ceſars *friend*
*Act.*12.20.made the kings chamberlain their *fri.*
*Jam.*2.23.Abraham was called the *friend* of God
4.4.a *friend* of the world is an enemy of God

### Friendly.

*Judg.*19.3.went after her to ſpeak *friendly* to her
*Ruth* 2.13. for that thou haſt ſpoken *friendly*
*Pro* 18.24.hath friends,muſt ſhew himſelf *friend.*

### Friends.

*Gen.*26.26. Ahuzzah one of his *friends*,& Phicol
1 *Sam.*30.26.ſent of the ſpoile to his *friends*
2 *Sam.*3 8.which ſhew kindneſs unto his *friends*
19.6.loveſt thine enemies,hateſt thy *friends*
1 *Kin.*16.11. he left him not one of his *friends*
*Eſt.*5.10. he ſent, and called for his *friends*
14.then ſaid all his *friends* unto him
6.13.Haman told all his *friends* every thing
*Job* 2.11. when Jobs three *friends* heard of all
16.20. my *friends* ſcorn me,but mine eye
17.5.that ſpeaketh flattery to his *friends*,even
19.14. my familiar *friends* have forgotten me
19.all my inward *friends* abhor
21.have pitty upon my *friends*
32.3.alſo againſt his three *friends*
42.7.my wrath is kindled againſt thee & 2.*fri.*
20.when he prayed for his *friends*
*Pſal.*38.11. my lovers and *friends* ſtand afar off
*Pro.*14.20.the rich hath many *friends*
16.28. a whiſperer ſeparateth chief *friends*
17.9.that repeateth a matter,ſeparateth *friends*
18.24.that hath *friends*,muſt ſhew friendly
19.4.wealth maketh many *friends*
7.his *friends* go far from him
*Cant.*5.1.eat,O *friends*,drink,yea drink
*Jer.*20.4.Ile make thee a terrour to all thy *friends*
6. be buried there,thou and all thy *friends*
38.22.thy *friends* have ſet thee on
*Lam.*1.2 *friends* have dealt treacherouſly with her
*Zech.*13.6. wounded in the houſe of my *friends*
*Mar.*3.21. when his *friends* heard of it
5.19. ſaith unto him,Go home to thy *friends*
*Luk.*7.6.the Centurion ſent *friends* to him
12.4. my *friends*, be not afraid of them that
14.12.makeſt a dinner,call not thy *friends*
15.6. he calleth together his *friends*
9.hath found it,ſhe calleth her *friends*
29. that I might make merry with my *frien.*
16.9. make to your ſelves *friends* of the Mam.
21.16.ſhe ſhall be betrayed by *friends*
23.12. Pilat and Herod was made *friends*
*John* 15.13.lay down his life for his *friends*
14.ye are my *friends*, if ye do what
15 but I have called you *friends*
*Act.*10 24.Cornelius called together his *friends*
19.31.certain which were his *friends*,ſent to
27.3.gave him liberty to go to his *friends*
3 *John* 14. our *friends* ſalute,greet the *friends*

### Friendſhip.

*Pro.*22.24. make no *friendſhip* with an angry man
*Jam.*4.4.*friendſh.*of the world is enmity to God

### Fringe.

*Num.*15.38. put upon the *fringe* a riband of blew
39.it ſhalbe unto you for a *fringe*

### Fringes.

*Num.*15.38 bid them that they make them *fringes*
*Deut* 22.12. ſhalt make thee *frirges* upon the qua.

### Frogs.

*Exod.*8.2.I will ſmite all thy borders with *frogs*
3.and the river ſhall bring forth *frogs*
4.and the *frogs* ſhall come up both
5. ſtretch forth thine hand, cauſe *frogs* to
6.and the *frogs* came up, and covered
7.Magicians brought up *frogs* upon the land
8.intreat the Lord he may take away the *fr.*
9.to deſtroy the *frogs* fromthe
11.and the *frogs* ſhall depart from thee
12. cried unto the Lord becauſe of the *frogs*
13.and the *frogs* died out of the houſes
*Pſal.*78.45.he ſent *frogs* which deſtroyed them
105.30.and the land brought forth *frogs*
*Rev.*16.13. I ſaw three unclean ſpirits like *frogs*

### *To and* Fro.

*Gen.*8.7.a raven,which went to and *fro*
2 *Kin.*4.35.walked in the houſe to and *fro*
2 *Chr.*16.9.eyes of the Lord run to & *fro* thorow
*Job* 1.7.Satan ſaid,From going to & *fr.*in the ea.
Chap.2.2.
7.4.I am full of toſſing to and *fro*
13.25.wilt thou break a leaf driven to and *fr*
*Pſal.*107.27. they reele to and *fro*,and ſtagger
*Pro.*21.6 is a vanity toſſed to and *fro*
*Iſa.*24.20 the earth ſhall reele to and *fro*
33.4.as the running to and *fro* of locuſts
49.21.a captaine removing to and *fro*
*Jer.*5.1.run ye to and *fro* thorow the ſtreets
49.3.lament, and run to and *fro* by the hedges
*Ezek.*27.19. Dan and Javan going to and *fro*
*Dan.* 12.4. many ſhall run to and *fro* in the city
*Joel.*2.9.they ſhall run to and *fro* in the city
*Amo.*8.12. ſhall run to and *fro* to ſeek the Lord
*Zech.*1.10.walk to and *fro* thorow the earth
11. we have walked to & *fro* thorow the ear
4.10.the eyes which run to and *fro* thorow
6.7. that they may walk to and *fro*
walk to and *fro* thorow the earth
ſo they walked to and *fro*
*Epheſ.*4.14.no more children toſſed to & *fro* with

### From.

1 *Sam.*6.5.*from* off you and *from* off your lands
*Mat.*4.25.multitudes *from* Decapolis,*from* Jer.*fr.*
*from* Judea, and *from* beyond Jordan
*John* 5.34. but I receive not teſtimony *from* man
8.41.I receive not honour *from* men
8.42.I proceeded,and came *from* God
12.27.Father, ſave me *from* this houre
13.3.and that he was come *from* God
16.27.beleeved that I came out *from* God
30.wee beleeve thou cameſt forth *from*
See **Him, Me, Thee, Them, Us, You.**

### Front.

2 *Sam.*10.9.ſaw the *front* of the battel was againſt
2 *Chro.*3.4. porch in the *front* of the houſe

### Frontiers.

*Ezek.*25.9. his cities which are on his *frontiers*

### Frontlets.

*Exod.*12.16.ſhalbe for *frontlets* betwixt thine eyes
*Deut.*6.8.ſhalbe as *frontlets* between thine eyes
11.18. that they may be as *frontlets* between

### Froſt.

*Gen.*31.40.drought conſumed me,& *froſt* by night
*Exod.*16.14.lay as ſmall as the hoare *froſt*
*Job.*37.10. by the breath of God *froſt* is given
38.29.hoary *froſt*,who hath gendred it
*Pſa.*78.47.deſtroied their Sycamore trees with *f.*
147.16.he ſcattereth the hoar *froſt* like aſhes
*Jer.*36.30.and in the night to the *froſt*

### Froward.

*Deut.*32.20. they are a very *froward* generation
2 *Sa.*22.7.with the *froward* thou wilt ſhew thy
*Job.*5.13.*froward* is carried headlong
*Pſal.* 18.26.*frow.* thou wilt ſhew thy ſelf *froward*
101.4. a *froward* heart ſhall depart from me
*Pro.*2.12.from the man that ſpeaketh *frow.*things
15.and they *froward* in their pathes
3.32.*froward* is abomination to the Lord
4.24. put away from thee a *froward* mouth
6.12.wicked walketh with a *froward* mouth
8.8. there is nothing *froward* in them
13.the *froward* mouth do I hate
10.31. the *froward* tongue ſhalbe cut off
11.20.*froward* heart is abomination to the Lo.
16.28.a *froward* man ſoweth ſtrife
30.ſhutteth his eyes to deviſe *froward* things
17.20.a *froward* heart findeth no good
21.8.the way of a man is *froward*
22.5.ſnares are in the way of the *froward*
1 *Pet.*2 18. ſervants be ſubject to the *froward*

### Frowardly.

*Iſa.*57.17.went on *frowardly* in the way of his he.

### Frowardneſs.

*Pro.*2.14.delight in the *frowardneſs* of the wicked
6.14.*frowardneſs* is in his heart
10.32.mouth of the wicked ſpeaketh *frowardn.*

### Frozen.

*Job.*38.30.and the face of the deep is *frozen*

### Fruit.

*Gen.*1.29.given you every tree in which is the *fru.*
3.2.we may eat of the *fruit* of the trees
3.but of the *fruit* of the tree in the midſt
6.Eve took of the *fruit* thereof, and did eat
4.3.Cain brought of the *fruit* of the ground
30.2.withheld from thee the *fruit* of the womb
*Exod.*10.15.and did eat all the *fruit* of the trees
21.22. her *fruit* departed from her,and yet
*Levit.*19.23. count all the *fruit* as uncircumciſed
24.in the fourth year the *fruit* ſhalbe holy
25.in the fifth year eat the *fruit* thereof
23.39.when ye have gathered in the *fr.* ye ſhall
25.3.ſix yeers gather in the *fruit* thereof
19.and the land ſhall yeeld her *fruit*
21.it ſhall bring forth *fruit* for three yeers
22.and eat yet of old *fruit*
26.4.and the trees ſhall yeeld their *fruit*
27.30.tithe of the *fruit* is the Lords
*Num.*13.26.ſhewed them the *fruit* of the land
27.came to the land,and this is the *fruit* of it
*Deut.*1.25.they took of the *fruit* in their hands
7.13. will bleſſe the *fruit* of thy land
11.17.and that the land yeeld not her *fruit*
22.9.leſt the *fruit* of thy ſeed, which
and the *fruit* of the vineyard be defiled
26.2.ſhalt take of the firſt of all the *fruit*
28.4.bleſſed ſhalbe the *fruit* of thy body
*fruit* of thy ground,*fruit* of thy cat.
11.plenteous in the *fruit* of thy body
in *fruit* of cattell,in *fruit* of ground
18.curſed ſhalbe the *fruit* of thy body,&*fru.*
33.the *fruit* of thy land ſhall a nation
40.thine Olive ſhall caſt his *fruitt*
42.all thy *fruit* ſhall locuſts conſume
51.he ſhall eat the *fruit* of thy cattel
and the *fruit* of thy land,untill
53. ſhall eat the *fruit* of thine own body
30.9.plenteous in the *fruit* of thy body
*fruit* of thy cattel,*fruit* of thy land
*Joſ.*5.12. they did eat of the *fruit* of Canaan
*Judg.*9.11.ſhould I forſake my good *fruit*
2 *Sam.*16.2.ſummer *fruit* for the young men
*Neh.*9.36.land thou gaveſt,to eat the *fruit* thereof
10.35.to bring the *fruit* of all trees
37.and bring the *fru.* of all manner of trees
*Pſal.*21.10. their *fruit* ſhalt thou deſtroy
72.16.*fruit* thereof ſhall ſhake like Lebanon
104.13.earth is ſatisfied with the *fru.* of thy w.
105.35.devoured the *fruit* of their ground
127.3. *fruit* of the womb is his reward
132.11.*fr.*of thy body will I ſet upon thy thr.
*Pro.*1.31.eat of the *fruit* of their own way
8.19.my *fruit* is better then gold
10.16.the *fruit* of the wicked to ſin
11.30.*fruit* of the righteous is a tree of life
12.12.root of the righteous yeeldeth *fruit*
14.ſatisfied with good by *fruit* of his mouth
13.2.ſhall eat good by *fruit* of his mouth
18.20. be ſatisfied with the *fruit* of his mouth
21. that love it,ſhall eat the *fruit* thereof
27.18.ſo keepeth the fig-tree ſhall eat the *fruit*
31.16.with the *fruit* of her hand ſhe planteth
31.give her of the *fruit* of her hand
*Cant.*2.3.his *fruit* was ſweet to my taſte
8.11.for the *fruit* thereof was to bring
12. thoſe that keep the *fruit* two hundred
*Iſa.*3.10. they ſhall eat the *fruit* of their doings
4.2.and the *fruit* of the earth ſhalbe
10.12. I will puniſh the *fruit* of the ſtout heart
13.18. have no pitie on the *fruit* of thy wombe
14.29.his *fruit* a fiery flying ſerpent
27.6.and fill the face of the world with *fruit*
9.this the *fruit* to take away his ſin
28.4.as the haſty *fruit* before the ſummer
37.30.plant vineyards,eat the *fruit* thereof
57.19.I create the *fruit* of the lips

65.21.the

65.21 they ſhall plant and eat the *fruit*
*Jer.*2.7.brought you to eat the *fruit* thereof
6.19 even the *fruit* of their thoughts
7.20.my fury upon the *fruit* of the ground
11.16 olive tree,fair and of goodly *fruit*
19. let us deſtroy the tree with the *fruit*
12.2. they grow, they bring forth *fruit*
17.8. neither ſhall ceaſe from yeelding *fruit*
10 according to the *fruit* of his doings
21.14 puniſh you according to the *fru.* of your
29.5. plant gardens, and eat the *fruit* of them
Verſe 28.
32.19.every one according to the *fruit* of his
*Lam.*2.20. ſhall the woman eat the *fruit* of her
*Ezek.*17.9 cut off the *fruit* thereof,that it wither
19.12. eaſt wind dried up her *fruit*
14.fire which hath devoured her *fruit*
25.4. they ſhall eat thy *fruit* and drink
34.27. tree of the field ſhall yeeld her *fruit*
36.8 yeeld your *fruit* to my people Iſrael
30. I will multiply the *fruit* of the tree
47.12. neither the *fruit* be conſumed
it ſhall bring forth new *fruit*, and
the *fruit* thereof ſhalbe for meat
*Dan.*4.12.and the *fruit* thereof much, and it was
Verſe 21.
14. he cried aloud,Scatter his *fruit*
*Hoſ.*9 16.Ephr is ſmitten, they ſhall bear no *fruit*
10.1 bringeth forth *fruit* unto himſelf
13.ye have eaten the *fruit* of lies
14.8. from me is thy *fruit* found
*Amos* 2.9. I deſtroyed his *fruit* from above
6.12.the *fruit* of righteouſneſs into hemlock
7.14 I was a gatherer of Sycamore *fruit*
8.1 and behold a basket of ſummer *fruit*
Verſe 2.
9 14. ſhall plant gardens and eat the *fruit*
*Mic* 6.7 *fruit* of my body for the ſin of my ſoul
7.13 land deſolate for the *fruit* of their doings
*Hab.*3.17 neither *fruit* in the vines
*Hag* 1 10.the earth is ſtayed from her *fruit*
*Zech* 8.12.the vine ſhall give her *fruit*
*Mal.*1 12.table polluted,and the *fruit* thereof
3.11.neither ſhall the vine caſt her *fruit*
*Mat.*3 10.which bringeth not forth good *fruit*
7.17 good tree bringeth forth good *fruit*
corrupt tree bringeth forth evil *fruit*
18.a good tree cannot bring forth evil *fruit*
neith.a cor.tree bring forth good *fruit*
19.that bringeth not forth good *fruit*
12.33.either make the tree good,and his *fruit*
elſe make the tree corrupt,and his *fruit*
the tree is known by his *fruit*
21.19 let no *fruit* grow on thee
34 when the time of *fruit* drew neer
26.29. I will not drink of this *fruit* of the vine
*Mar.*4.7. thorns choaked it, & it yeelded no *fruit*
8.other did yeeld *fruit* that ſprang up
20 ſuch as hear,and bring forth *fruit*
11.14 no man eat *fruit* of thee hereafter
12.2.might receive the *fruit* of the vineyard
14 25. drink no more of the *fruit* of the vine
*Luke* 1 42 and bleſſed is the *fruit* of thy womb
6.44 every tree is known by his *fruit*
13.6 and he came and ſought *fruit* thereon
7. I came ſeeking *fruit* on this fig-tree
20.10. that they ſhould give him of the *fruit*
22 18.not drink of the *fruit* of the vine,untill
*John* 4.36 and gathereth *fruit* to life eternall
*Act.*2.30.of the *fruit* of his loins he would raiſe
*Rom* 1 13.have ſome *fruit* among you,even as
6 21. what *fruit* had ye then of thoſe things
22.ye have your *fruit* unto holineſſe
15 28. when I have ſealed to them this *fruit*
1 *Cor.*9 7 planteth a viney. & eateth not of the *fr.*
*Gal* 5 22.but the *fruit* of the Spirit is love
*Epheſ.*5.9. *fruit* of the Spirit is in all goodneſſe
*Phil.*1.22 if I live, this is the *fruit* of my labour
4.17. I deſire *fruit* that may abound
*Col.*1.6. which bringeth forth *fruit* in you
*Heb.*12.11. yeeldeth the quiet *fruit* of righteouſn.
13.15. by him offer the *fruit* of our lips
*Jam.*3.18 *fruit* of righteouſneſſe is ſowen in peace
5.18.prayed,and the earth brought forth *fruit*
*Jude* 12.whoſe *fruit* withereth,without *fruit*
*Rev.*22.2. tree yeeldeth her *fruit* every moneth

*Bare, beare,* or, *beareth* **Fruit.**

2*Kin.*19.30.root downward,& bear *fruit* upward
*Iſa.*37.31.
*Ezek.*17.8.in a good ſoil,that it might bear *fruit*
23.ſhall bring forth boughs,and bear *fruit*
*Hoſ.*9.16.Ephraim is ſmit.they ſhall bear no *fruit*
*Joel* 2.22.be not afraid,the tree beareth her *fruit*
*Mat.*13.23.which alſo beareth *fruit* and bringeth
*Luk.*8.8 fell on good ground,and bare *fruit*
13.9.if it bear *fruit*,well ; if not,then after
*Joh.*15.2. every branch that beareth not *fruit*
every branch that beareth *fruit*,he
4.branch cannot bear *fruit* of it ſelf
8 bear much *fruit*, ſo ſhall ye be my diſcipl.

*Bring, bringeth,* or,*brought forth* **Fruit.**

*Num.*13.20.and bring of the *fruit* of the land
*Pſal* 1.3.that bringeth forth his *fruit* in his ſeaſon
92.14 ſhall ſtill bring forth *fruit* in old age
*Ezek.*36.11. they ſhall increaſe & bring forth *fru.*
*Hoſ.*10.1. Iſrael bringeth forth *fruit* to himſelf
*Mat.*13.26.when the blade brought forth *fruit*
*Mar.*4.20. ſuch as hear and bring forth *fruit*
28. for the earth bringeth forth *fruit*
29.but when the *fruit* is brought forth
*Luke* 3 9.tree which bringeth not forth good *fru.*
6.43.good tree bringeth not forth corrupt *fru.*
neither a cor.tree bring forth good *fruit*
8.14.and bring no *fruit* to perfection
15.and bring forth *fruit* with patience
*Joh.*12.24 if it die,it bringeth forth much *fruit*
15.2. that it may bring forth more *fruit*
5 the ſame bringeth forth much *fruit*
16 choſen you,ſhould bring forth *fruit*
*Rom.*7.4.that we ſhould bring forth *fruit*
5.did work to bring forth *fruit* unto death

*First* **Fruit.** See **First.**

**Fruit** *trees.*

*Neh.*9.25.full of *fruit* trees in abundance

*Yeelding* **Fruit.**

*Gen.*1.11. fruit tree yeelding *fruit* after his kinde
12.the tree yeelding *fruit* after his kinde

**Fruitfull.**

*Gen.*1.22.be *fruitfull* and multiply Verſe 28.
Chap 8.17. & 9.17. & 35.11.
17.6. I will make thee exceeding *fruitfull*
20. I will make Iſhmael *fruitfull*
26.22 hath made room,we ſhalbe *fruitfull*
28.3. God almighty make thee *fruitfull*
41.52. cauſed me to be *fruitfull* in the land
48.4. I will make thee *fruitfull*
49.22 Joſ.is a *fruitf.* bough,even a *fruitf.*bough
*Exod* 1.7.children of Iſrael were *fruitfull*
*Lev.*26 9. I will make you *fruitfull*
*Pſal.*107.34. a *fruitfull* land into barrenneſſe
128.3.thy wife ſhalbe as a *fruitfull* vine
148.9.mountains and all hills, *fruitfull* trees
*Iſa.*5.1. hath a vineyard in a very *fruitfull* hill
10.18.and ſhall conſume his *fruitfull* field
17.6.in the outmoſt *fruitfull* branches thereof
32.12.they ſhall lament for the *fruitfull* vine
*Jer.*4.26. lo the *fruitfull* place was a wilderneſſe
23.3. they ſhalbe *fruitfull* and increaſe
*Ezek.*17.5.and planted it in a *fruitfull* field
19.10 ſhe was *fruitfull* and full of branches
*Hoſ.*13.15.though he be *fruitfull*,an eaſt wind
*Act.*14.17. and gave us *fruitfull* ſeaſons
*Col.*1.10 being *fruitfull* in every good work

**Fruitfull** *field,* See **Field.**

**Fruits.**

*Gen.*43.11.take of the beſt *fruit* of the land
*Exod.*22 29.not delay to offer firſt of ripe *fruits*
23.10.ſix yeers gather in the *fruits* thereof
*Lev.*25.15.unto the number of yeers of the *fruits*
Verſe 16.
22 untill her *fruits* come in,eat of the old
26.20 neither the trees yeeld their *fruits*
*Deut.*33.14.for the precious *fruits* brought forth
2 *Sam* 9.10.and thou ſhalt bring in the *fruits*
16.1.Ziba with an hundred of ſummer *fruits*
2 *King.*8.6.reſtore all the *fruits* of the field
19.29.plant vineyards and eat the *fruits*
*Job* 31.39. if I have eaten the *fruits* thereof
*Pſal.*107.37.ſowe fields which may yeeld *fruits*
*Eccl.*2.5. planted trees in them of all kindes of *fr.*
*Cant.*4.13.an orchard with pleaſant *fruits*
16. let my beloved eat his pleaſant *fruits*
6.11. I went to ſee the *fruits* of the valley
7.13. at our gate are all pleaſant *fruits*
*Iſa.*33.9.Baſhan & Carmel ſhake off their *fruits*
*Lam.*4.9. pine away for want of the *fruits* of
*Mal.*3.11.not deſtroy the *fruits* of your ground
*Mat* 3 8.bring forth therefore *fruits* meet for re.
7.16. ye ſhall know them by their *fruits*
20.by their *fruits* ye ſhall know them
21.34. that they might receive the *fruits*
41.ſhal render him the *fruits* in their ſeaſons
43 give to a nation bringing forth the *fruits*
*Luke* 3 8 bring forth *fruits* worthy of repentance
12.17.no room where to beſtow my *fruits*
18.and there will I beſtow all my *fruits*
2 *Cor* 9.10 increaſe the *fruits* of your righteouſn.
*Phil.*1.11.being filled with the *fruits* of righteouſ.
2 *Tim.*2 6.husbandman firſt partaker of the *fruits*
*Jam.*3.17.wiſdom from above full of good *fruits*
5.7 husbandman waiteth for the *fr.* of the ear.
*Rev.*18 14. *fruits* thy ſoul luſted after are depart.
22.2. tree bare twelve manner of *fruits*

*First* **Fruits,** See **First.**

*Summer* **Fruits.**

2 *Sam.*16.1.with an hundred of ſummer *fruits*
16.9. for thy ſummer *fruits* are fallen
*Jer.*40.10. gather ye wine and ſummer *fruits*
12.Jews gathered wine and ſummer *fruits*
48.32.ſpoiler is fallen upon thy ſummer *fruits*
*Mic.*7.1. as when they gathered the ſummer *fruits*

**Fruſtrate.**

*Ezra* 4.5. hired counſellers to *fruſtrate* their purp.
*Gal.*2.21.I do not *fruſtrate* the grace of God

**Fruſtrateth.**

*Iſa.*44.25. that *fruſtrateth* the tokens of the liars

**Fryed.**

*Lev.*7.12. mingled with oil of fine flowre *fryed*
1 *Chro.*23.29. in the pan,& for that which is *fryed*

**Frying-pan.**

*Lev.*2.7 meat-offering baken in a *frying-pan*
7.9.all that is dreſſed in the *frying-pan*

**Fuell,** See **Fewell.**

**Fugitive.**

*Gen.*4.12. a *fugitive* and a vagabond ſhalt thou be
14.I ſhalbe a *fugitive* and a vagabond

**Fugitives.**

*Judg.*12.4 ye Gileadites are *fugitives* of Ephraim
2 *Kin.*25.11.and the *fugitives* that fell away
*Iſa.*15.5.his *fugitives* ſhall flee unto Zoar
*Ezek.*17.21.and all his *fugitives* with all his bands

**Full**

*Gen.*14.10.vale of Siddim was *full* of ſlime pits
15.16.iniquity of the Amorites is not yet *full*
25 8 Abraham an old man,and *full* of yeers
35.29. Iſaac being old and *full* of dayes
41.1.at the end of two *full* yeers
7.thin ears devoured the ſeven *full* ears
22. ſeven ears came up *full* and good
43.21. our money in *full* weight
*Exod.*8.21.houſes ſhalbe *full* of ſwarms of flies
16.33.put an Omer full of Manna therein
22.3. he ſhould make *full* reſtitution
*Lev.*2.14.even corn beaten out of *full* ears
16.12.ſhall take a cenſer *full* of burning coals
and his hand *full* of ſweet incenſe
19.29. and the land become *full* of wickedneſſe
25.29 within a *full* yeer may he redeem it
30.if not redeemed within a *full* yeer
*Num.*7.13 both of them *full* of fine flowr. V.19,
25,31,37,43,49.55,61,67,73,79
14.ſpoon of ten ſhekels *full* of incenſe
V.20,26,32,38,44,58 59,62,68,74 80.
7.86 golden ſpoons,were twelve *full* of incenſe
22.18.if Balak give me his houſe *full* of ſilver
Chap.24.13.
*Deut.*6.11.and houſes *full* of all good things
when thou ſhalt have eaten & be *full*
Chap 8.10,11
11.15.that thou mayeſt eat and be *full*
21.13. and bewail her father a *full* moneth
33.23. Naphtali *full* with the bleſ.of the Lord
34.9. Joſhua *full* of the ſpirit of wiſdom
*Judg.*6.38. wringed the dew,a bowl *full* of water
16.27.now the houſe was *full* of men
*Ruth* 1.21. I went out *full*,and the Lord hath
2.12. and a *full* reward be given thee
1 *Sam.*2.5.they that were *full*,have hired out

18.27. gave them in *full* tale unto the King
27.7. in the countrey of the Philiſt. a *full* yeer
*2 Sam.* 8.2. with one *full* line to keep alive
13.23. after two *full* yeers Abſalom had ſheep
14.28. dwelt two *full* yeers and ſaw not the K.
23.11. was a peece of ground *full* of lentiles
*2 Kin* 3.16. make this valley *full* of ditches
4.6. when the veſſells were *full*, ſhe ſaid
39. gathered wild gourds his lap *full*
42. *full* ears of corn in the husk thereof
6.17. the mountains were *full* of horſes
7.15. all the way was *full* of garments
9.24. Jehu drew a bowe with his *full* ſtrength
10.21. and the houſe of Baal was *full*
15.13. Shallum reigned a *full* moneth in Sam.
*1 Chro.* 11.13. was a parcell of ground *full* of bar.
21.22. ſhalt grant it me for the *full* price
24. I will verily buy it for a *full* price
23.1. when David was old and *full* of dayes
29.28. and he died *full* of dayes
*2 Chro.* 24.15. Jehojada waxed old, and was *full* of
*Neh.* 9.25. poſſeſſed houſes *full* of all goods
*Eſth.* 3.5. then was Haman *full* of wrath
5.9. *full* of indignation againſt Mordecai
*Job* 5.26. ſhalt come to thy grave in a *full* age
7.4. I am *full* of toſſings to and fro
10.15. I am *full* of confuſion, therefore ſee
11.2. ſhould a man *full* of talk be juſtified
14.1. man is of few dayes, *full* of trouble
20.11. his bones are *full* of the ſins of his youth
21.23. one dieth in his *full* ſtrength
24. his breſts are *full* of milk
32.18. for I am *full* of matter, the ſpirit
36.16. that ſet on thy table *full* of fatneſſe
42.17. ſo Job died, being old and *full* of dayes
*Pſal.* 17.14. they are *full* of children, and leave
69.20. and I am *full* of heavineſſe
73.10. waters of a *full* cup are wrung out
74.20. are *full* of the habitations o cruelty
78.25. he ſent them meat to the *full*
104.16. trees of the Lord are *full* of ſap
127.5. that hath his quiver *full* of them
144.13. that our garners may be *full*
*Pro.* 17.1. then an houſe *full* of ſacrif with ſtrife
27.7. the *full* ſoul loatheth an honey combe
20. hell and deſtruction are never *full*
30.9. leſt I be *full*, and deny thee, and ſay
*Eccleſ.* 1.7. into the ſea, yet the ſea is not *full*
8. all things are *full* of labour
4.6. then both the hands *full* with travell
11.3. if the clouds be *full* of rain, they
*Iſa.* 1.11. I am *full* of burnt offerings of rams
15. not hear: your hands are *full* of blood
21. it was *full* of judgement and righteouſ.
11.9. the earth ſhalbe *full* of the knowledge of
13.21. houſes ſhalbe *full* of dolefull creatures
15.9. waters of Dimon ſhalbe *full* of blood
22.2. thou that art *full* of ſtirs
7. choiceſt valleys ſhalbe *full* of chariots
25.6. a feaſt of fat things, *full* of marrow
28.8. all tables are *full* of vomit
30.27. his lips are *full* of indignation
51.20. they are *full* of the fury of the Lord
*Jer.* 4.12. even a *full* wind from thoſe places
5.7. when I had fed them to the *full*, then
6.11. therefore I am *full* of the fury
28.3. within two *full* yeers will I bring
11. within the ſpace of two *full* yeers
35.5. pots *full* of wine, and cups, and I ſaid
*Lam.* 1.1. ſolitary, that was *full* of people
3.30. he is filled *full* with reproach
*Ezek.* 1.18. their rings were *full* of eyes
10.4. court was *full* of the brightneſſe of the
12. and the wheels were *full* of eyes
17.3. a great eagle *full* of feathers
19.10. ſhe was fruitfull, and *full* of branches
28.12. *full* of wiſdom perfect in beauty
32.6. and the rivers ſhalbe *full* of thee
15. deſtitute of that, whereas it was *full*
37.1. the valley which was *full* of bones
39.19. ye ſhall eat fat till ye be *full*
41.8. a *full* reed of ſix great cubits
*Dan.* 3.19. then was Nebuchadnezzar *full* of fury
8.23. when the tranſgreſſ. are come to the *full*
10.2. I Dan was mourning three *full* weeks
*Joel* 2.24. the floors ſhalbe *full* of wheat
*Micah* 3.8. but truly I am *full* of power
*Nahum* 3.1. it is all *full* of lies and robbery
*Hab.* 3.3. and the earth was *full* of his praiſe
*Zech.* 8.5. city ſhalbe *full* of boyes and girles
*Matt.* 6.22. thy whole body ſhalbe *full* of light
23. thy whole body *full* of darkneſſe
13.48. which when it was *full*, they drew
14.20. took up fragments twelve baskets *full*
15.37. took that was left ſeven baskets *full*
23.25. within are *full* of extortion and exceſſe
27. within are *full* of dead mens bones
28. within ye are *full* of hypocriſie
*Mark* 4.37. beat into the ſhip, that it was now *full*
6.43. and they took up twelve baskets *full*
7.9. *full* well ye reject the commandment of
8.19. how many baskets full took ye up
Verſe 20.
15.36. filled a ſpunge *full* of vinegar
*Luk.* 1.57. now Elizabeths *full* time came
4.1. Jeſus being *full* of the Holy Ghoſt
5.12. behold a man *full* of leproſie
6.25. wo unto you that are *full*, for ye
11.36. if thy body be *full* of light
the whole ſhalbe *full* of light
16.20. Lazarus laid at his gate *full* of ſores
*Joh.* 1.14. amongſt us *full* of grace and truth
7.8. for my time is not yet *full* come
15.11. and that your joy may be *full*
16.24. that your joy may be *full*
19.29. there was a veſſell *full* of vinegar
21.11. drew the net to land *full* of great fiſhes
*Act.* 2.13. ſaid, theſe men are *full* of new wine
28. thou ſhalt make me *full* of joy
6.3. look out men *full* of the Holy Ghoſt
5. choſe Stephen a man *full* of faith
8. and Stephen *full* of faith and power
7.23. when he was *full* forty yeers old
55. but he being *full* of the Holy Ghoſt
9.36. this woman was *full* of good works
11.24. a good man *full* of the Holy Ghoſt
13.10. and ſaid, O *full* of all ſubtilty
19.28. they were *full* of wrath and cried
*Rom.* 1.29. being *full* of envy, murder and
15.14. that ye alſo are *full* of goodneſſe
*1 Cor.* 4.8. now ye are *full*, now are ye rich
*Phil.* 2.26. he was *full* of heavineſſe, becauſe
4.12. I am inſtructed both to be *full* and
18. but I have all, and abound, I am *full*
*Col.* 2.2. unto all riches of *full* aſſurance
*2 Tim.* 4.5. make *full* proof of thy miniſtery
*Heb.* 5.14. ſtrong meat to them that are of *full* age
6.11. to the *full* aſſurance of hope
10.22. draw neer in *full* aſſurance of faith
*Jam.* 3.8. an unruly evil, *full* of deadly poyſon
17. wiſdom from above is *full* of mercy
*1 Pet* 1.8. rejoyce with joy *full* of glory
*2 Pet.* 2.14. having eyes *full* of adultery
*1 Joh.* 1.4. write unto you, that your joy may be *f*
*2 Joh.* 8. but that we receive a *full* reward
12. face to face, that our joy may be *full*
*Rev.* 4.6. were four beaſts *full* of eyes
8. and they were *full* of eyes within
5.8. golden vials *full* of odours
15.7. vials *full* of the wrath of God
16.10. his kingdom is *full* of darkneſſe
17.3. a woman *full* of names of blaſphemy
4. a cup *full* of abomination of filthineſſe
21.9. the ſeven vials *full* of the ſeven laſt

### Full.

*Exod.* 16.3. when we did eat bread to the *full*
8. in the morning bread to the *full*
*Lev.* 26.5. ye ſhall eat your bread to the *full*

### Full *of compaſſion*, See Compaſſion.

### *Is* Full.

*2 Kin.* 4.4. ſet aſide that which is *full*
*Pſal.* 10.7. his mouth is *full* of curſing
16.10. and their right hand is *full* of bribes
29.4. voice of the Lord is *full* of majeſty
33.5. earth is *full* of the goodneſſe of the Lord
48.10. thy right hand is *full* of righteouſneſſe
65.9. river of God which is *full* of water
75.8. wine is red; it is *full* of mixture
88.3. my ſoul is *full* of troubles
104.24. the earth is *full* of thy riches
119.64. the earth is *full* of thy mercy
*Eccleſ.* 9.3. heart of the ſons of men is *full* of evil
10.14. a fool is *full* of words
*Iſa.* 2.7. land is *full* of ſilver, *full* of horſes
8. their land alſo is *full* of idols
6.3. whole earth is *full* of his glory
*Jer* 5.27. cage is *full* of birds, ſo their houſe is *full*
6.11. with him that is *full* of dayes
23.10. for the land is *full* of adulterers
*Ezek.* 7.23. land is *full* of bloody crimes
the city is *full* of violence
9.9. and the land is *full* of blood
and the city *full* of perverſneſſe
*Joel* 3.13. for the preſſe is *full*, the fat overfloweth
*Amos* 2.13. a cart is preſſed that is *full* of ſheaves
*Micah* 6.12. rich men thereof are *full* of violence
*Luke* 11.34. thy body alſo is *full* of light
thy whole body is *full* of darkneſſe
39. inward part is *full* of ravening
*Rom.* 3.14. whoſe mouth is *full* of curſing

### Fulfill.

*Gen.* 29.27. *fulfill* her week, and we will give thee
*Exo.* 5.13. task maſters haſted them ſaying, *Fulfil*
23.26. the number of thy dayes I will *fulfill*
*1 Kin.* 2.27. that he might *fulfil* the word of the L.
*1 Chro.* 22.13. if thou takeſt heed to *fulfill* the ſtat.
*2 Chro.* 36.21. to *fulfill* the word of the Lord
to *fulfill* threeſcore and ten yeers
*Job* 39.2. number the moneths that they *fulfill*
*Pſal.* 20.4. according to thine own heart, & *fulfil*
5. the Lord *fulfill* all thy petitions
145.19. *fulfill* the deſires of them that fear him
*Mat* 3.15. becometh us to *fulfill* all righteouſneſſe
5.17. I am not come to deſtroy, but to *fulfill*
*Act* 13.22. David, which ſhall *fulfill* all my will
*Rom.* 2.27. ſhall not uncircumciſion, if it *fulfill*
13.14. to *fulfill* the luſts thereof
*Gal.* 5.16. ye ſhall not *fulfill* the luſts of the fleſh
6.2. and ſo *fulfill* the law of Chriſt
*Phil* 2.2. *fulfill* ye my joy that ye may be like mind.
*Col.* 1.25. given to me, to *fulfill* the word of God
4.17. take heed to the miniſtery, that thou *fulf.*
*2 Theſ.* 1.11. *fulfill* all the good pleaſure of his will
*Jam.* 2.8. if ye *fulfill* the royall law, according to
*Rev.* 17.17. put in their hearts to *fulfill* his will

### Fulfilled.

*Gen.* 25.24. dayes to be delivered were *fulfilled*
29.21. my wife, for my dayes are *fulfilled*
28. Jacob did ſo, and *fulfilled* her week
50.3. fourty days were *fulfilled* for ſo are *fulfil.*
*Exod.* 5.14. wherefore have ye not *fulfilled* your
7.25. & ſeven days were *fulfilled* after the Lord
*Lev.* 12.4. till the days of her purifying be *fulfilled*
6. dayes of her purifying are *fulfilled*
*Num.* 6.5. untill the dayes be *fulfilled*, in the which
13. dayes of ſeparation are *fulfilled*, he ſhall
*2 Sam.* 7.12. when the dayes be *fulfilled*, and thou
14.22. in that the king hath *fulfilled* the requeſt
*1 Kin.* 8.15. and hath with his hand *fulfilled* it
24. *fulfilled* it with thine hand. 2 Chro. 6.15.
*2 Chro* 6.4. *fulfilled* that which he ſpake with his
*Ezra* 1.1. that the word might be *fulfilled*
*Job* 36.17. *fulfilled* the judgement of the wicked
*Jer* 44.25. *fulfilled* with your hand, ſaying, We
*Lam.* 2.17. *fulfilled* his word that he had comman.
4.18. our dayes are *fulfilled*, our end is come
*Ezek.* 5.2. when the days of the ſiege are *fulfilled*
*Dan* 4.33. the ſame hour was the thing *fulfilled*
10.3. nor till three weeks were *fulfilled*
*Mat.* 1.22. this was done, that it might be *fulfilled*
2.15. that it might be *fulfilled* which was ſpok.
Verſe 23.
17. then was *fulfilled* that which was ſpoken
4.14. *fulfilled* which was ſpoken by Eſaias
5.18. paſſe from the law, till all be *fulfilled*
8.17. that it might be *fulfilled* which was ſpok.
Chap 12.17. & 13.35.
13.14. and in them is *fulfilled* the propheſie
21.4. all this was done, that it might be *fulfilled*
24.34. not paſſe till all theſe things be *fulfilled*
26.54. how then ſhall the Scriptures be *fulfilled*
56. that the Scriptures might be *fulfilled*
27.9. then was *fulfilled* that which was ſpoken
35. parted his garm that it might be *fulfilled*
*Mark* 1.15. the time is *fulfilled* the kingdom of
13.4. when all theſe things ſhalbe *fulfilled*
14.49. but the Scriptures muſt be *fulfilled*
15.28. and the Scripture was *fulfilled* which

*Luk* 1.20 my

Luke 1.20. my words which ſhalbe *fulfilled*
2.43. when they had *fulfilled* the dayes
4.21.this day is this Scripture *fulfilled*
21.22. that all things may be *fulfilled*
24.untill the times of the Gentiles be *fulfil.*
22.16.not any more eat untill all be *fulfilled*
24.44.all things muſt be *fulfilled* which were
John 3.29.this my joy therefore is *fulfilled*
12.38. that of Eſaias the prophet might be *ful.*
13.18. that the Scripture may be *fulfilled*
15.25.cometh to paſſe,that it might be *fulfilled*
17.12.that the Scripture might be *fulfilled*
13. might have my joy *fulfilled* in themſelv.
18.9. ſaying might be *fulfilled* which he
32. ſaying of Jeſus might be *fulfilled*
19.24. Scripture might be *fulfilled*,which ſaith
28.that the Scripture might be *fulfilled*
36.done, the Scripture might be *fulfilled*
Act.1.16.this Script.muſt needs have been *fulfill.*
3.18.God had ſhewed,he hath ſo *fulfilled*
9.23.after many dayes were *fulfilled*,the Jews
12.25.had *fulfilled* their miniſtery,and took
13.25. and as John *fulfilled* his courſe
27.have *fulfilled* them, in condemning him
29.when they had *fulfilled* all that was
33. God hath *fulfilled* the ſame unto us.
14.26. grace of God for the work they *fulfilled*
Rom.8.4 *fulfilled* in us,who walk not after the
13.8.he that loveth another,hath *fulfilled* the
2 Cor.10.6.when your obedience is *fulfilled*
Gal.5.14. the law is *fulfilled* in one word
Jam.2.23.and the Scripture was *fulfilled* which
Rev.6.11. untill their fellow-ſer. -ſhould be *fulfi.*
15.8. till the ſeven plagues were *fulfilled*
17.17.untill the words of God ſhalbe *fulfilled*
20.3.deceive no more,till 1000.yeers be *fulfil.*

### Fulfilling.

Pſal.148.8.ſtormy wind *fulfilling* his will
Rom.13.10.therefore is the *fulfilling* of the law
Epheſ.2.3.*fulfilling* the deſires of the fleſh

### Fuller.

2 Kin.18.17. in the high way of the *fullers* field
Iſa.7.3. & 36.2.
Mal.3.2. for he is like *fullers* ſope
Mar.9.3. ſo as no *fuller* on earth can white them

### Fulneſſe.

Num.18.27.reckon.as the *fulneſs* of the wine-pre.
Deu.33.16.things of the earth,& *fulneſſe* thereof
1 Chr.16.32.let the ſea roar, & the *fulneſs* thereof
Job 20.22. in the *fulneſſe* of his ſufficiency
Pſal.16.11.in thy preſence is *fulneſſe* of joy
24.1.the earth is the Lords,and the *fulneſſe*
1 Cor.10.26,28.
50.12.for the world is mine,and the *fulneſſe*
89.11.world and the *fulneſſe* thereof thou
96.11.let the ſea roar, and the *fulneſſe* thereof
Pſal.98.7.
Ezek.16.49.ſiſter Sodom pride,*fulneſſe* of bread
19.7.land was deſolate,and the *fulneſſe* thereof
John 1.16.of his *fulneſſe* have we all received
Rom.11.12. how much more their *fulneſſe*
25. untill the *fulneſſe* of the Gentiles be
15.29. I ſhall come in *fulneſs* of the bleſſing of
Gal.4.4. when the *fulneſſe* of the time was come
Epheſ.1.10.that in the *fulneſſe* of times he might
23. *fulneſſe* of him that filleth all in all
3.19.be filled with all *fulneſſe* of God
4.13.unto the ſtature of the *fulneſſe* of Chriſt
Col.1.19. in him ſhould all *fulneſſe* dwell
2.9. in him dwelleth all the *fulneſſe*

### Fully.

Num.7.1. day that Moſes had *fully* ſet up the tab.
14.24. Caleb hath followed me *fully*
Ruth 2.11. it hath *fully* been ſhewed me
1 Kin.11.6.Solom.went not *fully* after the Lord
Eccleſ.8.11. ſons of men are *fully* ſet to do evil
Nahum.1.10. ſhalbe devoured as ſtubble,*fully* dry
Act.2.1. when the day of Pentec.was *fully* come
Rom.4.21.and being *fully* perſwaded, that what
14.5. let every man be *fully* perſwaded
15.19. I have *fully* preached the Goſpel
2 Tim.3.10.thou haſt *fully* known my doctrine
4.17. the preaching might be *fully* known
Rev.14.18. the grapes are *fully* ripe

### Fury.

Gen.27.44. till thy brothers *fury* turn away
Lev.26.28. walk contrary alſo in *fury*
Job 20.23. ſhall caſt the *fury* of his wrath upon
Iſa.27.4. *fury* is not in me : who would
34.2. his *fury* upon all their armies
42.25 poured upon him the *fury* of his anger
51.13. feared, becauſe of the *fury* of the oppr.
where is the *fury* of the oppreſſour
17. which hath drunk the cup of his *fury*
20. they are full of the *fury* of the Lord
22. even the dregs of the cup of my *fury*
59.18.he will repay *fury* to his adverſaries
63.3. I will trample them in my *fury*
5.and my *fury* it upheld me
6. I will make them drunk in my *fury*
66.15. will come to render his anger and *fury*
Jer.4.4. leſt my *fury* come forth like fire
6.11. I am full of the *fury* of the Lord
7.20.my *fury* ſhalbe poured upon this place
10.25.pour out thy *fury* upon the heathen
21.5. I will fight againſt you in *fury*
12. leſt my *fury* go out like fire
23.19. a whirlwind is gone out in *fury*
25.15. take the cup of this *fury* at my hand
30.23 behold a whirlwind is gone forth in *fu.*
32.31.this city hath been a provoc.of my *fury*
37. whither I have driven them in my *fury*
33.5.whom I have ſlain in my *fury*
36.7.great is the *fury* that the L.pronounced
42.18. as my *fury* hath been poured
ſo ſhall my *fury* be poured upon you
44.6.wherefore my *fury* was poured forth
Lam.2.4. he poured out his *fury* like fire
4.11.the Lord hath accompliſhed his *fury*
Ezek.5.13. and I will cauſe my *fury* to reſt upon
when I have accompliſhed my *fury*
15. when I execute judgement in *fury*
6.12 thus will I accompliſh my *fury*
7.8. now will I ſhortly pour out my *fury*
8.18.therefore alſo will I deal in my *fury*
9.8. wilt deſtroy all in pouring out thy *fury*
13.13.rent it with a ſtormy wind in my *fury*
great hailſtones in my *fury* to conſume
14.19. if I pour out my *fury* upon it
16.38. I will give thee blood in *fury*
42. ſo will I make my *fury* towards thee
19.12. but ſhe was plucked up in my *fury*
20.8. pour out my *fury* upon them Ver.13.
21. I will pour out my *fury* upon them
33.with *fury* will I rule over you
34. with a mighty hand and *fury* poured out
21.17. and I will cauſe my *fury* to reſt
22.20.ſo will I gather you in my *fury*
22. I have poured out my *fury* upon you
24.8. that it might cauſe *fury* to come up
13.not purged, till I have cauſed my *fury*
25.14. ſhall do in Edom according to my *fury*
30.15.and I will pour my *fury* upon Sin
36.6.I have ſpoken in my *fury*
18.wherefore I poured my *fury* upon
38.18. my *fury* ſhall come up in my face
Dan.3.13.Nebuchadnezzar in his rage and *fury*
19.then was Nebuchadnezzar full of *fury*
8.6.and ran unto him in the *fury* of his
9.16. let thy *fury* be turned away from thy city
11.44.he ſhall go forth with *fury* to deſtroy
Micah 5.15. I will execute *fury* on the heathen
Nahum 1.6. his *fury* is poured out like fire
Zech.8.2. I was jealous for her with great *fury*

### Furious.

Pro.22.24. with a *furious* man thou ſhalt not go
29.22. a *furious* man aboundeth in tranſgreſſi.
Ezek.5.15.when I execute judgement in *furious*
25.17. execute vengeance with *furious* rebukes
Dan.2.12. for this cauſe the king was very *furious*
Nahum 1.2.the Lord revengeth and is *furious*

### Furiouſly.

2 Kin.9.20.like the driv. of Jehu,he driv.*furiouſly*
Ezek.23.25. and they ſhall deal *furiouſly* with thee

### Furlongs.

Luke 24.13.from Jeruſalem about ſixty *furlongs*
Joh.6.19.had rowed about five & twenty *furlongs*
11.18.nigh Jeruſalem,about 15. *furlongs* off
Rev.14.20.came out by the ſpace of 1600.*furlongs*
21.16. he meaſured the city 12000. *furlongs*

### Furnace.

Gen.15.17. a ſmoking *furnace*, and burning lamp
19.20 went up as the ſmoke of a *furnace*
Exod.9.8.take handfuls of aſhes of the *furnace*
10.and they took aſhes of the *furnace*
19.18.aſcended as the ſmoke of a *furnace*
Deut.4.20.the Lord hath taken you out of the *fu.*
1 King.8.51.from the midſt of the *furnace* of iron
Pſal.12.6.pure as ſilver tried in a *furnace*
Prov.17.3.fining pot for ſilver,*furnace* for gold
Chap.27.21.
Iſa.31.9.fire is in Zion,and *furnace* in Jeruſalem
48.10.choſen thee in the *furnace* of affliction
Jer.11.4.brought them from the iron *furnace*
Ezek.22.18.II.is droſſe in the midſt of the *furnace*
20.and tin in the midſt of the *furnace*
22.as ſilver in the midſt of the *furnace*
Dan.3.6.caſt into the midſt of a burning fiery *fur.*
Verſe 11.
15.ye ſhall be caſt into a fiery *furnace*
17 able to deliver us from the burning *fur.*
19.they ſhould heat the *furnace* ſeven times
20.to binde and caſt them into the *furnace*
21.were caſt into the fiery *furnace*
22 and *furnace* exceeding hot,the flame ſlew
23.fell down into the burning *furnace*
26.Nebuchad.came neer the *furnace*
Matth.13.42.and ſhall caſt them into a *furnace*
Verſe 50.
Rev.1.15 feet, as if they burned in a *furnace*
9.2.ſmoke as the ſmoke of a *furnace*

### Furnaces

Neh.3.11.repaired the tower of the *furnaces*
12.38.from beyond the tower of the *furnaces*

### Furniſh.

Deut.15.14 thou ſhalt *furniſh* him liberally
Pſal.78.19.can God *furniſh* a table in the wild.
Iſa.65.11.that *furniſh* a drink-offering unto that
Jer.46.19.*furniſh* thy ſelf to go into captivity

### Furniſhed.

1 King.9.11.Hiram *furniſhed* Solom.with Cedar
Prov.9.2.ſhe hath alſo *furniſhed* her table
Mat.22.10.the wedding was *furniſhed* with gueſts
Mark 14.15.he will ſhew you a room *furniſhed*
Luke 22.12.ſhew you a large room *furniſhed*
2 Tim.3.17.thorowly *furniſhed* unto all good wor.

### Furniture.

Gen.31.34.put them in the camels *furniture*
Exod.31.7.and all the *furniture* of the tabernacle
8.and the table and his *furniture*
9.and the altar with all his *furniture*
35.14.the candleſtick and his *furniture*
39.33.tabernacle,tent, and all his *furniture*
Nahum.2.9.take out of all the pleaſant *furniture*

### Furrow.

Job 39.10.binde the unicorn in the *furrow*

### Furrows.

Job 31.38.or the *furrows* thereof complaine
Pſal.65.10.thou ſetleſt the *furrows* thereof
129.3.the plowers made long their *furrows*
Ezek.17.7.might water it by the *furrows* of her
10.ſhalt wither in the *furrows* where it
Hoſ.10.4.as hemlock in the *furrows* in the field
10.ſhall binde themſelves in their two *furr.*
12.11.heaps in the *furrows* of the field

### Further.

Num.22.26.angell went *further*,ſtood in a narrow
Deut.20.8.and the officers ſhall ſpeak *further*
1 Sam.10.22.inquired of the Lord *further*
Job 38.11.hetherto ſhalt thou come,but no *furth.*
40.5.twice,but I will proceed no *further*
Eccl.8.17.*further*,though a wiſe man think to ha.
12.12.*further* by theſe be admoniſhed
Mat.26.39.he went a little *further*,and fell on his
65.what *further* need have we of witneſſe
Mark.1.19.when he had gone a little *further*
5.35.why troubleſt thou the maſter any *further*
14.63.what need we any *further* witneſſes
Luke 22.71.what need we any *further* witneſſe
24.28.as though he would have gone *further*
Acts 4.21.*furth.*threatned them,they let them go
12.3.he proceeded *further*,to take Peter
21.28.and *furt.* brought Greeks into the temp.
27.28.gone a little *furher*,they ſounded
2 Tim.3.9.but they ſhall proceed no *further*

### Further.

Pſal.140.8.*further* not his wicked device

### Further.
*Heb* 7.11.what *further* need was there that anoth.

### Furtherance.
*Phil.*1.12. fallen unto the *furtherance* of the Goſp.
25.for your *furtherance* and joy of faith

### Furthered.
*Ezr.*8.36.and they *furthered* the people and houſe

### Furthermore.
*Exod.*4.6.Lord ſaid *furthermore* unto him, Put
*Deut.*4.21. *furthermore* the Lord was angry with
9.13.*furthermore*,the Lord ſpake,ſaying,I have
1 *Sam.*26.10.Dav.ſaid *furt.*The Lord ſhall ſmite
1 *Chro.*17.10.*furthermore*,I tell thee, the Lord
27.16. *furthermore*, over the tribes of Iſrael
29.1.*furth.*David ſaid unto all the congregat.
2 *Chro.*4.9.*furthermore* he made the court
*Job* 34.1.*furthermore* Elihu anſwered and ſaid
*Ezek.*8.6.he ſaid *furthermore* unto me,Son of man
23.40.and *furthermore* ye have ſent for men
2 *Cor.*2.12.*furtherm.* when I came to Troas to
1 *Theſ* 4.1.*furthermore* then we beſeech you breth.
*Heb.*12 9.*furthermore* we had fathers of our fleſh

---

## G.

---

### Gaal.
*Judg.*9.26 *Gaal* ſon of Ebed came to Shechem
28. *Gaal* ſaid, Who is Abimelech
30.when Zebul heard the words of *Gaal*
31.*Gaal* & his brethr.be come to Shechem
35. *Gaal* ſon of Ebed went out and ſtood
36.when *Gaal* ſaw the people,he ſaid to Ze.
37.*Gaal* ſpake, See there come people down
39. *Gaal* went out before the men of Shech.
41. Zebul thruſt out *Gaal* and his brethren

### Gaaſh.
*Joſh.*24 30. on the north of the hill of *Gaaſh*
*Judg.*2.9.
2 *Sam.*23.30.Hiddai of the brooks of *Gaaſh*
1 *Chro.*11.32.

### Gaba.
*Joſh.*18.24.cities of Benjamin,Ophni, *Gaba*
*Ezra* 2.26.the children of Ramah and *Gaba*

### Gabai.
*Nehem.*11.8. after him *Gabai*,Sallai,928.

### Gabbatha.
*Joh.*19.13.called the pavement,in Hebr.*Gabbatha*

### Gabriel.
*Dan.*8.16.*Gabriel* make this man to underſtand
9.21. ſpeaking in prayer,the man *Gabriel*
*Luk.*1.19. I am *Gab.*that ſtand in the preſ.of God
26.the angel *Gabriel* was ſent from God

### Gad.
*Gen.*30.11.troup cometh,ſhe called his name *Gad*
35.26.ſons of Zilpah,*Gad*,Aſher
46.16. ſons of *Gad*,Ziphion
49 19.*Gad*, a troup ſhall overcome him
*Exo.*1.4.Dan & Napth.*Gad* & Aſher. 1 *Chr.*2.2.
*Numb.*1.14.of *Gad*: Eliaſaph the ſon of Devel
Chap.2.14.
24.the children of *Gad* by their generations
7.42.on the ſixth day the prince of *Gad* offered
26.15.the children of *Gad* after their families
Verſe 18.
32.1 child.of *Gad* had a multitude of cattell
2.child.of *Gad* came and ſpake to Moſes
6 Moſes ſaid to the child.of *Gad*,Shall your
25.children of *Gad* ſpake, Thy ſerv.will do
29. if the child.of *Gad* will paſſe over
31.chil.of *Gad* anſw. As the Lord hath ſaid
33. Moſes gave to the children of *Gad*
34.children of *Gad* built Dibon
34.14.child.of *Gad* have received their inherit.
*Joſh.*18.7.
*Deut.*27.13.on mount Ebal to curſe Reuben,*Gad*
33.20.of *Gad* he ſaid,Bleſ.be he that inlar.*Gad*
*Joſh* 4.12 children of *Gad* paſſed over armed
13.28.the inheritance of the children of *Gad*
22.9 children of *Gad* returned out of Shilo
1 *Sam.*13.7.Hebrews went to the land of *Gad*
1 *Chron.*5 11.children of *Gad* dwelt over againſt
12.14. theſe were of the ſons of *Gad*
*Ezek.*48.27.from the eaſt-ſide to the weſt *Gad* a
28.by the border *Gad* at the ſouth-ſide
34. one gate of *Gad*,one of Aſher

### Gad.
1 *Sam.*22.5.*Gad* ſaid to Dav.Abide not in the ho.
2 *Sam.*24.11.word came to the prophet *Gad*
13. ſo *Gad* came to David,& ſaid,Shall ſev.
14. David ſaid to *Gad*,I am in a great ſtrait
1 *Chro.*21.13.
18.*Gad* came and ſaid,Go up,rear an altar
19.David according to the ſaying of *Gad*
1 *Chro.*21.9. Lord ſpake to *Gad*,David's Seer
11.*Gad* came to David and ſaid, Chooſe
18 angel commanded *Gad* to ſay to David
29.29.acts of David in the book of *Gad*
2 *Chro.*29.25.ſet the Lev.accor.to the com.of *Gad*

### Gad.
2 *Sam.*24.5 .lieth in the midſt of the river of *Gad*
*Jer.*49.1. why doth their king inherit *Gad*

### *Tribe of* Gad.
*Num.*1.25. that were numbred of the tribe of *Gad*
2.14.then the tribe of *Gad*,and the captain
Chap.10.20.
13.15. of the tribe of *Gad*,Geuel ſon of Machi
34 14. tribe of *Gad* have received their inherit.
*Joſ.*13.24.gave inheritance unto the tribe of *Gad*
20.8.out of the tribe of *Gad*,Ramoth in Gil.
Chap.21.38. & 1 *Chro.*6.80.
21.7.chil.of Merari,had out of the tribe of *Gad*
1 *Chro.*6.63.
*Rev.*7.5.of the tribe of *Gad* were ſealed 12000.

### Gadarens.
*Mar.*5.1.they came into the count. of the *Gadarens*
*Luk.*8.26.they arrived at the countrey of the *Gad.*
37.country of the *Gadarens* beſought him to

### Gaddeſt.
*Jer.*2.36.why ***gaddeſt*** thou about ſo much

### Gaddi.
*Num.*13.11.tribe of Manaſſeh *Gaddi* ſon of Suſi

### Gaddiel.
*Num.*13.10. of the tribe of Zebulun,*Gaddiel* ſon

### Gadi.
2 *Kin.*15.14. Menahem ſon of *Gadi* ſmot Shallum
17. the 39. yeer of Az.beg.Men.ſon of *Gadi*

### Gadite. Gadites.
*Deut.*3.12. gave I to the Reubenites and *Gadites*
16. to the Reuben.,and *Gadites* gave I from
4.43. city of refuge Ramoth of the *Gadites*
29.8.and gave it for inheritance to the *Gadites*
*Joſh.*12.6.
*Joſh.*1.12.to the Reubenites and *Gadites* ſpake
13.8.with whom the Reubenites and *Gadites*
22.1.Joſhua called the Reubenites and the *Ga.*
2 *Sam.*23.36.Bani the *Gadite* Davids worthy
2 *Kin.*10.33.Hazael ſmote the *Gadites*
1 *Chron.*5.18. ſons of the Reubenites and *Gadites*
26.Tilgath-Pil. carried away the *Gadites*
12.8.of the *Gadites* there ſeparated themſelves
37. of the Reuben.and the *Gadites* 120000.
26.32.king David made rulers over the *Gadit.*

### Gaham.
*Gen.*22.24.Reumah bare *Gaham*, Thahaſh

### Gahar.
*Ezra* 2.47. the children of *Gahar*,the children of
*Neh.*7.49.

### Gain.
*Judg.*5.19.they took no *gain* of money
*Job* 22.3. is it *gain* to him to make thy way perfect
*Pro.*1.19.the wayes of every one greedy of *gain*
3.14.and the *gain* thereof then fine gold
15.27.he that is greedy of *gain* troub. his houſe
28.8. that by uſury and unjuſt *gain* increaſeth
*Iſ.*33.15. he that deſpiſeth the *gain* of oppreſſions
56.11. every one for his *gain* from his quarters
*Eze.*22.13. ſmitten my hand at thy diſhoneſt *gain*
27.her princes to get diſhoneſt *gain*
*Dan.*11.39.and ſhall divide the land for *gain*
*Micah* 4.13. I will conſecrate their *gain* to the L.
*Act.*16.16.brought her maſter much *gain* by ſoo.
19.24.brought no ſmall *gain* to the craftſmen
2 *Cor.*12.17. did I make a *gain* of you
18.did Titus make a *gain* of you
*Phil.*1.21.to live is Chriſt,and to die is *gain*
3.7. were *gain* to me, I counted loſſe
1 *Tim.*.6.5. ſuppoſing *gain* is godlineſſe
6.but godlineſſe with content is great *gain*
*Jam.*4.13.buy,and ſell,and get *gain*

### Gain.
*Dan.*2.8. I know ye would *gain* the time
*Mat.*16.26.if he ſhould *gain* the whole world
*Mark* 8.36.*Luke* 9.25.
1 *Cor.*9.19.ſerv.to all, that I might *gain* the more
20.might *gain* the Jewes *gain* them that are
21.that I might *gain* them that are without
22.as weak,that I might *gain* the weak

### Gained.
*Job* 27.8.hath the hypocrite, when he hath *gained*
*Eze.*22.12.thou haſt greedily *gained* by extortion
*Mat.*18.15.hear thee, thou haſt *gained* thy brother
25.17.received two,had alſo *gained* other two
Verſe 22.
20.I have *gained* beſides them five talents
*Luke* 19.15.how every man had *gained* by trading
16.thy pound hath *gained* ten pounds
18.thy pound hath *gained* five pounds
*Acts* 27.21.to have *gained* this harm and loſſe

### Gains.
*Acts.*16.19.the hope of their *gains* was gone

### Gainſay.
*Luke* 21.15.all your adverſ.not be able to *gainſay*

### Gainſayers.
*Titus* 1.9.be able to convince the *gainſayers*

### Gainſaying.
*Acts* 10.29.therefore came I without *gainſaying*
*Rom.*10.21.to a rebellious and *gainſaying* people
*Jude* 11.periſhed in the *gainſaying* of Core

### Gaius.
*Act.*19.29.caught *Gaius* and Ariſt.men of Maced
20.4.accompanied Paul to Aſia,*Gaius* of Der.
*Rom.*16.23.*Gaius* mine hoſt ſaluteth you
1 *Cor.*1.14.baptized none of you but Criſ. & *Gai.*
3 *Joh.*1.the Elder unto the welbeloved *Gaius*

### Galal.
1 *Chro.*9.15.of the Levites Hereſh and *Galal*
16.Obadiah,ſon of Shemaiah,ſon of *Galal*
*Neh.*11.17.Abda ſon of Shammuah,ſon of *Galal*

### Galatia.
*Acts* 16.6.gone through the region of *Galatia*
18.23.Paul went through the count.of *Galatia*
1 *Cor.*16.1.the Churches of *Galatia*,even ſo do ye
*Gal.*1.2.breth.with me to the Chruches of *Galatia*
2 *Tim.*4.10.Creſcens of *Galatia*, Titus to Dalma.
1 *Pet.*1.1.to the Saints ſcattered through *Galatia*

### Galatians.
*Gal.*3.1. O fooliſh *Galatians*, who hath bewitched

### Galbanum.
*Exod.*30.34.take ſpices, Onicha, *Galbanum*

### Galeed.
*Gen.*31.47. but Jacob called it *Galeed*
48.therefore was the name of it called *Galeed*

### Galilee.
*Joſh.*20.7. appoint Kedeſh in *Galilee* a city of ref.
11.32.out of Napth.Kedeſh in *Galil.*to the Le.
1 *Chro.*6.76.
1 *Kin.*9.11.gave Hiram twenty cities in *Galilee*
2.*Kin.*15.29. Tigl.Pileſer took Gilead and *Galil.*
*Iſa.*9.1.did more grievouſly afflict her in *Galilee*
*Mat.*2.22.Joſep. turned aſide into the parts of *G.*
3.13.Jeſus came from *Gal.*to John to be bapt.
*Mark* 1.9.
4.12. caſt into priſon, Jeſus departed into *Gal.*
*Mark* 1.14.
15.*Galilee* of the Gentiles
18.walking by the ſea of *Galilee*,ſaw two
*Mark* 1.16.
23.Jeſus went about all *Galilee*, teaching
25.there followed him great mult.from *Ga.*
*Mark* 3.7.
15.29.Jeſus came nigh to the ſea of *Galilee*
17.22.while they abode in *Galilee*,Jeſus ſaid
19.1 Jeſus dep.from *Gal.*and came into Judea
21.11.Jeſus the Prophet of Nazareth of *Gal.*
26.32.I will go before you into *Galilee*
*Mark* 14.28.
69.thou alſo waſt with Jeſus of *Galilee*
27.55.women which followed Jeſ. from *Galil.*
*Mark* 15.41. *Luke* 23.49,55.
28.7.he goeth before you into *Galilee*,there
*Mark* 16.7.
10.tell my brethren,that they go into *Galilee*
16.the 11.diſciples went a way into *Galilee*
*Mark* 1.28.his fame ſpread about *Galilee*
39.he preached throughout all *Galilee*
6.21.Herod

6.21. Herod made a feaſt to his eſtates of *Gal.*
7.31.departing from Tyre he came to *Galilee*
9.30. paſſed through *Galilee*, & would not any
*Luk*.1.26. ſent to a city of *Galilee* named Nazar.
2.4. Joſeph went from *Galilee* into Judea
39. they returned into *Galilee*, a city of their
3.1.and Herod being Tetrarch of *Galilee*
4.14.Jeſ.retur.in the power of Spir.into *Gal.*
31.Jeſ.came down to Capern.a city of *Gal.*
44. he preached in the ſynagogue of *Galilee*
5.17 Phar.came out of every town of *Galilee*
8.26. they arrived over againſt *Galilee.*
17.11.thorow the midſt of Samaria and *Galil.*
23.5 beginning from *Galilee* to this place
6. when Pilate heard of *Galilee*,he asked
24.6.ſpake unto you when he was yet in *Galilee*
*John* 1.43.day following Jeſ.would go into *Gal.*
2.1. a marriage in Cana of *Galilee*
11.begin.of mir.did Jeſus in Cana of *Galilee*
4.3 left Judea,and departed again into *Galilee*
43.after two days he depart thence into *Ga.*
45.come into *Galilee*,the Galileans received
46.Jeſus came again into Cana of *Galilee*
47. he heard Jeſus was come into *Galilee*
54. when he was come out of Judea into *G.*
6.1.Jeſus went over the ſea of *Galilee*
7.1. after theſe things Jeſus walked in *Galilee*
9. ſaid theſe words,he abode in *Galilee*
41. ſhall Chriſt come out of *Galilee*
52.art thou alſo of *Galilee*? out of *Gal.*ariſeth
12.21.Philip which was of Bethſaida of *Galilee*
21.2. Jeſ.ſhewed himſ. to Nath.of Cana in *G.*
*Act*.1.11.ye men of *Galilee* why ſtand ye gazing
5.37.after this man roſe up Judas of *Galilee*
9.31.then had the Churches reſt thor.all *Galil.*
10.37.and began from *Galilee*,after the bapt.
13.31. ſeen of them which came up from *Gal.*

### Galilean. Galileans.

*Mark* 14.70.for thou art a *Galilean.* *Luk*.22.59.
*Luk*.13.1.ſome told him of the *Galileans*,whoſe
2. ſuppoſe ye theſe *Gal.*ſinners above all *Gal.*
23.6.Pilate asked whether the man were a *Gal.*
*Joh*.4.45 come into Galilee,the *Galileans* receiv.
*Acts* 2.7.are not all theſe that ſpeak *Galileans*

### Gall.

*Deut*.29.18.leſt a root that beareth *gall*
32.32.their grapes are grapes of *gall*
*Job* 16.13. he powr. out my *gall* upon the ground
20.14. his meat is the *gall* of aſps within him
25.gliſtering ſword cometh out of his *gall*
*Pſal*.69.21. they gave me *gall* for my meat
*Jer*.8.14 God hath given us wat.of *gall* to drink
9.15. I will give them water of *gall* to drink
Chap.23.15.
*Lam*.3.5. he hath compaſſed me with *gall* and
19.remembring the wormwood and the *gall*
*Amos* 6.12.ye have turned judgement into *gall*
*Mat*.27.34.they gave me vinegar ming.with *gall*
*Act*.8.23. I perceive thou art in the *gall* of bitter.

### Gallant.

*Iſa*.33.21. neither ſhall *gallant* ſhip paſſe thereby

### Gallery. Galleries.

*Cant*.7.5.the king is held in the *galleries*
*Ezek* 41.15. he meaſured the *galleries* thereof
16.the *galleries* round about three ſtories
42.3.againſt the pavement was *gal.*againſt *gal.*
5.for the *galleries* were higher then theſe

### Galley.

*Iſa*.33.21.wherein ſhall go no *galley* with oars

### Gallim.

1 *Sam*.25.44. Saul gave Michal to Phalti of *Gall.*
*Iſa*.10.30. lift up thy voice,O daughter of *Gallim*

### Gallio.

*Act*.18.12.when *Gallio* was deputy of Achaia
14.*Gallio* ſaid to the Jews, If it were a
17. *Gallio* cared for none of theſe things

### Gallows.

*Eſther* 5.14. let a *gallows* be made of fifty cubits
it pleaſed Haman,he cauſed the *gall.*
6.4. come to ſpeak to hang Mord.on the *gallo.*
7.9.behold alſo the *gallows* fifty cubits high
10. ſo they hanged Haman on the *gallows*
8.7.ſaid to Eſther,Haman hanged on the *gall.*
9.13. let Ham.10. ſons be hanged on the *gallo.*
25.he & his ſons ſhould be hang.on the *gal.*

### Gamaliel.

*Num*.1.10.of Manaſſeh *Gamaliel* ſon of Pedahzur
Chap.2.20.
7.54.on the 8. day offered *Gamaliel* ſon of Ped.
59.this was the offering of *Gam.* ſon of Ped.
10.23.over the child.of Man. *Gam.*ſon of Ped.
*Acts* 5.34.ſtood up in the Coun.a Phar.nam. *Ga.*
22.3.yet brought up at the feet of *Gamaliel*

### Gamul.

1 *Chron*.24.17.the 21 to Jachin,the 22 to *Gamul*

### Gammadims.

*Ezek*.27.11.& the *Gammadims* were in thy towers

### Gap.

*Ezek*.22.30.a man that ſhould ſtand in the *gap*

### Gaped.

*Job* 16.10.they have *ga.*upon me with *Pſ*.22.13

### Gaps.

*Ezek*.13.5.ye have not gone up into the *gaps*

### Garden.

*Gen*.2.8.Lord God planted a *garden* eaſtward
9. tree of life alſo in the midſt of the *garden*
10.river went out of Edom to water the *gar.*
15. G.took the man,& put him into the *gar.*
16.every tree of the *garden* thou maiſt eat
3.1.ye ſhall not eat of every tree of the *garden*
2.may eat of the fruit of the trees of the *ga.*
3.in the midſt of the *garden* ye ſhall not eat
8.walking in the *gard.* in the cool of the day
hid themſelves among the trees of the *gar*
10.I heard thy voice in the *garden*
23 Lord God ſent him forth of the *garden*
24.he placed at the eaſt of the *garden*
13.10.L.deſt.Gom.as the *garden* of the Lord
*Deut*.11.10. and watereſt it as a *garden* of herbs
1 *Kin*.21.2.I may have it for a *garden* of herbs
2 *Kin*.9.27.Ahaziah fled by the *garden* houſe
21.18.Manaſ.buryed in the *garden* of his own
26.Amon buryed in the *garden* of Uzza
25.4.they fled by the kings *garden* *Jer*.39.4.
& Chap 52.7.
*Neh*.3.15.wall of the pool of Siloah by the k.*gard.*
*Eſth*.1.5. Ahaſ.made a feaſt in the court of the *ga.*
7.7.king ariſ. in wrath went to the palace *gard.*
8.then the king return out of the palace *gard.*
*Job* 8.16.his branch ſhooteth forth in his *garden*
*Cant*.4.12 a *garden* incloſed is my ſiſter
16.blow upon my *gar.*–come into his *garden*
5.1.I am come into my *garden*
6.2 my beloved is gone down into his *garden*
11.I went down into the *garden* of nuts
*Iſa*.1.8.daughter of Zion as a lodg in a *garden* of
30.ye ſhalbe as a *garden* which hath no wat.
51.3.Lord will make her deſart like the *gard.*of
58.11.thou ſhalt be like a watered *garden*
61.11.as the *garden* cauſeth things ſown to
*Jer*.31.12. their ſouls ſhall be as a watered *garden*
*Lam*.2.6.taken away his tab. as if it were of a *gar.*
*Ezek*.28.13.thou haſt been in Eden the *gar.*of G
31.8.Cedars in the *gard.*of God could not hide
nor any tree in the *garden* of God like
9.all the trees in the *gar.*of God envied him
36.35.deſolate land is become like the *gard.* of
*Joel* 2.3.the land is as the *garden* of Edom before
*Luke* 13.19. which a man caſt into his *garden*
*Joh*.18.1.over the brook Cedr. were as a *garden*
26 did not I ſee thee in the *garden* with him
19 41.was crucified,was a *gard.* & in the *garden*

### Gardens.

*Numb*.24.6.thy tents as *gardens* by the river ſide
*Eccleſ*.2.5, I made me *gardens* and orchards
*Cant*.4.15.a fountain of *gardens*,a well of living
6.2.to feed in the *gardens*,to gather lilies,
8.13.thou that dwelleſt in the *gardens*
*Iſa*.1.29.ſhall be confounded for the *gard.*ye have
65.3. a people that ſacrificeth in *gardens*
66.17. they that purifie themſelves in the *gard.*
*Jer*.29.5.plant *ga.*and eat the fruit of them V.28
*Amos* 4.9. I ſent blaſting when *gardens* increaſed
9.14.they ſhall alſo make *gardens*,and eat the

### Gardiner.

*John* 20.15.ſuppoſing him to be the *Gardiner*

### Gareb.

2 *Sam*.23.38. *Gareb* an Ithrite Davids worthy
1 *Chron*.11.40.
*Jer*.31.39.line ſhall go forth from the hill *Gareb*

### Garlands.

*Acts* 14.13.prieſt of Jupiter brought oxen & *garl.*

### Garlike.

*Numb*.11.5. we remember we eat in Egypt *garlike*

### Garment.

*Gen*.9.23.Shem and Japhet took a *garment*
15.25.red all over like a hairy *garment*
39.12.ſhe caught him by his *garment*
he left his *garment* in her hand
13.when ſhe ſaw he had left his *garment*
15.he left his *garment* with me and fled out
Verſe 18.
16.ſhe laid up his *garment* by her till her
*Lev*.6.10.prieſt ſhall put on his linnen *garment*
27.ſprinkled of the blood upon any *garment*
13.47.the *garment* wherein the plague of lepr.
whether woollen *garm.*or linnen *garm.*
49.plague be greeniſh or reddiſh in the *garm*
51.if the plague be ſpread in the *garment*
52 he ſhall therefore burn the *garment*
53.if the plague be not ſpread in the *garment*
56. he ſhall rend the plague out of the *garm.*
57.if it appear ſtill in the *garment*
58.the *garment* which thou ſhalt waſh
59.law of the plague of leproſie in a *garment*
Chap.14.55.
15.17. every *garment* whereon is the ſeed of
19.19.ſhall a *garment* mingled come upon
*Deut*.22.11.
*Deut*.22.5.a man ſhall not put on a womans *garm.*
*Joſh*.7.21. ſpoils a goodly babyloniſh *garment*
24. Joſh.took Achan,the ſilver and *garment*
*Judg*.8.25.they ſpread a *garment*, and caſt in their
2 *Sam*.13.18.Thamar had a *gar.*of divers colours
19.ſhe rent her *garment* that was on her
20.8.Joabs *garment* was girded unto him
1 *Kin*.11.29.Jer. had clad himſelf with a new *gar.*
30.Ahijah caught the new *garm.* and rent it
2 *Kin*.9.13. took every man his *garm.* and put it
*Ezra* 9.3.when I heard this, I rent my *garment*
5.having rent my *garment*,I fell on my knees
*Eſth*.8.15. Mord.went out with a *garm.* of purple
*Job* 13.28.he as a rotten thing conſumed as a *gar.*
30.18. by the force of my diſeaſe is my *garment*
38.9.when I made the cloud the *garment*
14.they ſtand as a *garment*
41.13.who can diſcover the face of his *garment*
*Pſal*.69.11.I made ſackcloth my *garment*
73.6.violence covereth them as a *garment*
102.26.all of them ſhall wax old like a *garment*
*Iſa*.50.9.*Heb*.1.11.
104.2.covereſt thy ſelf with light as with a *gar.*
6.coveredſt it with the deep as with a *garm.*
109.18. cloathed himſ. with curſ.as with a *gar.*
19. let it be to him as the *garm.*which covers
*Pro*.20.16.take his *garm.* that is ſurety for a ſtran.
Chap.27.13
25.20.as he that tak. away a *gar.* in cold weath.
30.4.who hath bound the waters in a *garment*
*Iſa*.51.6.the earth ſhall wax old like a *garment*
8. the moth ſhall eat them up like a *garment*
61.3.the *garment* of praiſe for the ſpirit of heav.
*Jer*.43.12.as a ſhepherd puts on his *garment*
*Ezek*.18.7. hath covered the naked with a *garment*
Verſe 16.
*Dan*.7.9.whoſe *garment* was white as ſnow
*Micah* 2.8 ye pull off the robe with the *garment*
*Hag*.2.12.bear holy fleſh in the skirt of his *garm.*
*Zech*.13.4. wear a rough *garment* to deceive
*Mal*.2.16. one covereth violence with his *garment*
*Mat*.9.16.piece of new cloth unto an old *garment*
*Mark* 2.21. *Luke* 5.36.
tak.from the *gar.* & the rent is-wor.
20.touched the hem of his *garment*
*Mark* 5.27. *Luke* 8.44.
21.if I may but touch his *garment*
14.36.they might touch the hem of his *garm.*
*Mark* 6.56.
22.11.had not on a wedding *garmant*
12.how cam.thou in hith.not hav.a wed.*gar*
*Mark* 13.16.not turn back to take up his *garment*
16.5.young man cloth.with a long white *garm.*
Luke 22.36.let him ſell his *garm.* and buy one
*Acts* 12.8.caſt thy *garm.* about me,and follow me
*Jude* 23.hating the *garment* ſpotted with the fleſh
*Rev*.1.13. clo-

*Rev.*1.13.cloathed with a *garment* down to the fe.

### Garments.

*Gen.*34.2.be clean and change your *garments*
38.14.ſhe put her widows *garments* off
19.ſhe put on the *gar.* of her widowhood
49.11. he waſhed his *garments* in wine
*Exod.*28 3 make Aarons *garm* to conſecrate him
4.theſe are the *garments* which they ſhal ma.
29.5.take the *gar.*and put on Aaron the coat
21. ſprinkle the blood upon Aarons *garments*
his ſons *gar.*his *gar.* and ſons *garm.*hall.
31.10.I have given wiſd.to make *gar.* for Aar.
35.19.ye ſhall make *garm.* for Aarons ſons
39.21.brought to Moſes Aarons ſons *garm.*
*Lev* 6 11 put off his *gar* & put on other *garments*
8.2.take Aaron and his ſons, and the *garments*
30. Moſes ſprinkled blood on Aarons *garm*
ſons *gar.*& ſanctif.his *gar.*and ſons *garm.*
16.23 Aaron ſhall put off the linnen *garments*
24 he ſhall put on his *garm.*and come forth
21.10.that is conſecr.to put on the *garm.* ſhall
*Num.*15.38 make fringes in the bord of their *gar.*
20.26. ſtrip Aaron of his *gar.* and put on Elea.
28. and Moſes ſtripped Aaron of his *garm.*
*Joſh* 9.5 Gibeonites brought old *garments*
13.our *garments* are old by reaſon of the jou.
*Judg.*14.12 decl.my rid.I will give 30. cha.of *gar.*
13.if not,ye ſhall give me 30.cha.of *garm.*
19.he gave change of *garments* to them that
1 *Sam.*18.4.Jonathan gave David his *garments*
2 *Sam.*10.4.cut of their *garments* in the middle
1 *Chron.*19.4.
13.31.David tare his *garm.*and lay on the earth
1 *Kin.*10.25. brought *garm* and armor to Solom.
2 *Kin.*5.22 give I pray thee two change of *garm.*
23.bound two talents with two chan.of *gar.*
26.is it a time to receive *garments*
7.15. all the way was full of *garments*
25.29. he changed Jehojakims priſon *garments*
*Jer.*52.33.
*Ezra* 2.69. they gave an hundred prieſts *garments*
*Neh* 7.70.the Tirſhatha gave-530.prieſts *garm.*
72.people gave ſixty ſeven prieſts *garments*
*Job* 37.17.how thy *garments* are warm
*Pſal.*22.18. they parted my *garments* among them
*Matth.*27.35.
45.8 all thy *garments* ſmell of myrrhe
133.2.oynt.went down to the skirts of his *gar.*
*Eccl.*9.8.let thy *garments* be always white
*Cant.*4.11 ſmel of thy *gar.*like the ſmel of Leb.
*Iſa.*9.5.*garments* rolled in blood
52.1.put on thy beautifull *garments*,O Jeruſal.
59.6.their webs ſhall not become *garments*
17.he put on the *garments* of vengeance
61.10.he hath clothed me with the *gar.* of ſalv.
63.1.with dyed *garments* from Bozrah
2.*garm.*like him that tread in the winepreſſe
3 their blood ſhal be ſprinkled upon my *ga.*
*Jer.*36.24.they were not afraid,nor rent their *gar.*
*Lam.*4.14.men could not touch their *garments*
*Ezek.*16.16.thy *garm* thou didſt tak. & playedſt
18.took thy broid. *garments*,and cover.them
26.16 put of their broid *gar.*and cloath themſ.
42.14.there lay their *garm.*wherein they min.
and ſhall put on other *garments*, and
44.17.they ſhall be clothed with linnen *garm.*
19 they ſhall put off their *garments* wherein
oth. *ga.* not ſanct. the peo.with their *gar.*
*Dan.*3.21 bound in their coats and other *garm.*
*Joel* 2.13.rent your hearts, and not your *garments*
*Zech.*3.3 now Joſh.was clothed with filthy *garm.*
4.take away the filthy *garments* from him
5.on his head,and cloath him with *garments*
*Mat.*21.8 they ſpread their *garments* in the way
*Mark* 11.8.
23.5.they enlarge the borders of their *garm.*
27.35.they crucified him, and parted his *garm.*
*Mark* 15.24.
*Mark* 10.50. Bartimeus caſting away his *garments*
11.7.they caſt their *garments* on the colt
*Luke* 19.35.
*Luk.*24.4.two men ſtood by them in ſhining *gar.*
*Joh.*13.4.he laid aſide his *garm.*and took a towell
12.after he had taken his *garments*,& was ſet
19.23 crucified him,took his *garm.*and made
*Acts* 9.39.ſhewing the *garm.*which Dorcas made
*Jam.*5 2.your *garments* are moth eaten
*Rev.*3.4.which have not defiled their *garments*
16.15.bleſ.is he that watcheth & keep.his *garm.*

### *Holy* Garments.

*Exod.*28.2.make holy *garm.* for Aaron V.4.
29.29.the holy *garm.*of Aaron ſhalbe his ſons
31.10 I have put wiſd.to make holy *gar.*for A.
35.19.the holy *garments* for Aaron the prieſt
21.brought the Lords offering for holy *gar.*
39.1.they made holy *ga.* as the Lord comman.
41.brought to Moſes the holy *ga.* for Aaron
40.13.thou ſhalt put upon Aaron holy *garm.*
*Lev.*16.4. theſe are holy *garm.* therefore he
32.put on linnen cloaths, even the holy *ga.*
*Ezek.*42.14. there ſhall they lay their *gar.*for they

### Garmite.

1 *Chro.*4.19.ſiſt of Nah.fath.of Keilah the *Garm.*

### Garner.

*Mat.*3.12.gath.his wheat into the *garn.* *Luk.*3.17

### Garners.

*Pſal.*144.13. that our *garners* may be full
*Joel* 1.17.the *garners* are laid deſolate

### Garniſh, Garniſhed.

2 *Chro.*3.6. he *garniſhed* the houſe with prec.ſtones
*Job* 26 13 by his ſpirit he hath *garniſhed* the heav.
*Mat.*12.44.findeth it empty,ſwept and *garniſhed*
*Luke* 11.25.
23.29.you *garniſh* the ſepulchres of the right.
*Rev.*21.19.the foundations were *garniſhed* with al

### Garriſon. Garriſons.

1 *Sam.*10.5.where is the *garriſon* of the Philiſtines
13.3.Jonathan ſmote the *gar.*of the Philiſtines
4.Iſr.heard that Saul.had ſmitten the *gar.*of
23.the *garriſon* of the Philiſtines went out
14.1.let us go over to the Philiſtins *garriſon*
Verſe 6.
4.Jonat.ſought to go over to the Philiſt.*gar.*
11.they diſcov.them ſ.to the *gar.*of the Phi.
11.the men of the *garriſon* anſwered Jonath.
15.*garriſon*,and ſpoilers they alſo trembled
2 *Sam.*8.6.David put *garriſons* in Syria of Damaſ.
1 *Chron.*18 6.
14.David put *gar.*in Edom 1 *Chron.*18.13
23.14.*gar.*of the Phil. was then in Bethlehem
1 *Chron.*11.16.
2 *Chron.*17.2.Jehoſh.ſet *gar.*in the land of Judah
*Ezek.*26.11.thy ſtrong *gar.*ſhall go down to the
2 *Cor.*11.32.governor kept the city with a *garriſon*

### Gaſhmu.

*Neh.*6.6..and *Gaſhmu* ſaith it,that thou and the

### Gatam.

*Gen.*36.11.and the ſons of Eliphaz were *Gatam*
1 *Chron.*1.36.
16.duke Korah.duke *Gatam*

### Gate.

*Gen.*22.17.thy ſeed ſhall poſſeſs the *gate* of his en.
24.60.let thy ſeed poſſeſs the *gate* of thoſe
28.17. this is the *gate* of heaven
34.20.Hamor and Shechem came to the *gate*
24.all that went out of the *gate* of his city
Ver.24.
*Exo.*27.14.hangings of one ſide of the *gate* ſhalbe
Chap.38.14.
16.for the *gate* of the court ſhalbe an hang.
Chap.38.18.
32.27.go in and out from *gate* to *gate*
38.15.for the other ſide of the court *gate*
31.he made the ſockets of the court *gate*
39.40.brought to Moſ.the hang.of the court *ga.*
40.8.hang up the hanging at the court *gate*
33. & he ſet up the hanging at the court *gate*
*Numb.*4.26. ſhall bear the hang.for the court *gate*
*Deut.*21.19.his father ſhall bring him to the *gate*
22.24.bring them both out to the *gate* of that
25.7.let his brothers wife go up to the *gate*
*Joſh.*2.5 about ſhutting the *gate*,the men went
7.were gone out,they ſhut the *gate*
7.5.chaſed them from before the *gate* of Ai
8.29.and caſt it at the entring of the *gate*
20.4.ſtand at the entring of the *gate*, & declare
*Judg.*9.35.Gaal ſtood at the entring of the *gate*
40.many were wound to the entr.of the *gate*
44.Abimel.ſtood in the entring of the *gate*
16.3.Samſon took the doors of the *gate*
18.16.the 600.men ſtood in the entr.of the *ga.*
17.prieſt ſtood in the entring of the *gate*
*Ruth* 4 1.then went Boaz up to the *gate*
10.name of the dead be not cut off fr.the *g.*
1 *Sam.*4.18.fell backward by the ſide of the *gate*
21.13. he ſcrabled on the doors of the *gate*
2 *Sam.*10.8. bat. in array at the entr. in of the *gate*
1 *Chron.*19.9.
11.23 upon them,even to the entr.of the *gate*
15 2.Abſalom ſtood beſide the way of the *gate*
18.4.the king ſtood by the *gate* ſide
24.watchman went up over the *gate*
33.king went up to the chamb.over the *ga.*
23.15.water of Bethleh.which is by the *gate*
16.well of Bethlehem that was by the *gate*
1 *Chron.*11.18.
1 *Kin.*17.10 when he came to the *gate* of the city
22.10.and Jehoſ.ſate in the entrance of the *ga.*
2 *Chron.*18.9.
2 *Kin.*7.3 four leprous men at the entr.of the *gate*
17.lord to have the charge of the *gate*
10.8.them on heaps at the entring of the *gate*
11.19.bro.down the king by the way of the *ga.*
14.13.from the *gate* of Ephr.to the corner *gate*
2 *Chro.*25.23.
15.35 bui.the higher *gate* of the houſe of the L
23.8 high places at the entring of the *gate*
25.4.they fled by the way of the *gate*
*Jer.*39 4.& 52.7.
1 *Chron.*26.13. they caſt lots for every *gate*
16.weſtward with the *gate* Shallecheth
2 *Chron.*8.14.appoin.porters by courſes at ev. *gate*
32.6 in the ſtreet of the *gate* of the city
35.15. the porters waited at every *gate*
*Neh.*2.14.I went on to the *gate* of the fountain
3.15.*gate* of the fountain repaired Shallum
31 repaired over againſt the *gate* Miphkad
8.16.made them booths in the ſtreet of the *gate*
12.37.at the Fountain *gate* over againſt them
39 and from above the *gate* of Ephraim
13.19.I commanded the *gate* ſhould be ſhut
*Eſther* 4.2.Mordecai came before the kings *gate*
Chap.6.12
6.went to Mordecai before the kings *gate*
5.1. king ſate over againſt the *gate* of the houſe
*Job* 29.7.when I went out to the *gate* prepared
*Pſal.*118.20.this *gate* of the Lord,into which
*Cant.*7.4.thine eys like the fiſh-pool by the *gate*
*Iſa* 14.31.howl O *gate*, cry O city
24.12.the *gate* is ſmitten with deſtruction
28.6. to them that turn the bat. to the *gate*
*Jer.*26.10.ſate down in the entry of the new *gate*
31.38. ſhalbe built from the Tower to the *gate*
36.10.read *B*aruch at the entry of the *gate*
*Lam.*5.14. elders have ceaſed from the *gate*
*Ezek.*8.3.broug. me to the door of the inner *gate*
9.2.ſix men came the way of the higher *gate*
11.1.at the door of the *gate* 25 men
40.6. then came he unto the *gate* which look.
*gate*,& the other threſhold of the *gate*
7 threſh.of the *gate*,by the porch of the *gate*
8.meaſ.the porch of the *gate* within one reed
9 porch of the *gate* 8 cub. porch of the *gate*
10. lit. chambers of the *gate* eaſtward,were
11.the breadth of the entry of the *gate*
the length of the *gate* 13. cubits
13. meaſure the *gate*, from the roof of a lit.
14.poſt of the court round about the *gate*
15. from the face of the *gate* of the entrance
16.narrow windows within the *gate*, round
19.from the forefront of the lower *gate*
20.the *gate* of the outward court he meaſur.
21.arch.were after the meaſ. of the firſt *gate*
*See more touching meaſure and form of* gate, *in*
Verſes 22, 23,24,27,28,32,39,
40,41,44,48.
42.15.he brought me forth toward the *gate*
43.1. brought me to the *gate* that look. toward
4.glor.of the L. came by the way of the *gate*
44.1.brought he me back the way of the *gate*
2.this *gate* ſhalbe ſhut,-no man ſhall enter
3.prince ſhall enter by the way of the *gate*
*Chap.*46.2,8.
4. broug. he me by the way of the nor. *gate*
45.19.put the bloud-upon the poſts of the *gate*
46.1.the *gate* of the inward court ſhall be ſhut
2.prince ſhal worſhip at the threſh of the *gate*
but

but the *gate* ſhall not be ſhut till the ev.
3. people worſhip at the door of this *gate*
9. he that entreth by the way of the north *ga.*
ſhall go out by the way of the ſouth *gate*
he that entreth by-the ſouth *gate*
ſhall go forth by the north *gate*
not returne by the *gate* whereby he came
12. one ſhall then open him the *gate* that
after his going forth, one ſhall ſhut the *ga.*
19. through the entry, at the ſide of the *gate*
47.2. brought me out of the way of the *gate*
led me about unto the outward *gate*
48.31. one *gate* of Reuben, one *gate* of Judah,
one *gate* of Levi
32. one *gate* of Joſeph, one *gate* of Benjamin
one *gate* of Dan
33. one *gate* of Simeon, one *gate* of Iſſachar,
one *gate* of Zebulon
34. one *gate* of Gad, one *gate* of Aſher,
one *gate* of Nephtali
*Obad.*13. not have entred into the *gate* of my peo.
Micah 1.9. he is come unto the *gate* of my people
12. evill came down from the L to the *ga.* of
2.13. they have-paſſed thorow the *gate*
*Zech.*14.10. inhab. from Benjam. *gate*, to the place
of the firſt *gate* unto the corner *gate*
Mat.7.13. enter yee in at the ſtraight *gate*,
for wide is the *gate*, & broad is the way
*Luke* 13 24.
14. becauſe ſtraig. is the *g.* which leads to li.
*Luk.*7.12. when he came nigh to the *ga.* of the city
16.20. laid at his *gate* full of ſores
*Act.*10.17 men ſent from Corne ſtood bef. the *g.*
12.10. they came to the iron *gate*, which opened
13. damoſell came to the door of the *gate*
14. ſhe opened not the *gate* for gladneſs
told how Peter ſtood before the *gate*
*Heb.*13.12 Jeſus ſuffered without the *gate*
Rev.21.21. every ſeveral *gate* was of one pearl

**Gate.**

*Prov.*17.19. he that exalteth his *gate* ſeeketh deſt.

***At the* Gate.**

2 Kin.9.31. as Jehu entred in at the *gate*, Jez. ſaid
11.6. a third part ſhalbe at the *gate* of Sur
a third part at the *gate* behind the guard
2 *Chro.*23.5.
23 8. which were on a mans left hand at the *ga*
1 *Chr.*11.17. of the well of Bethl. that is at the *ga.*
2 *Chr.*24.8. ſet a cheſt at the *gate* of the hou. of the
*Neh.*12.37. at the fountain *gate* they went up
*Eſth.*5.13. I ſee Mordecai ſitting at the Kings *ga.*
6.10. do to Mord. that ſitteth at the Kings *gate*
*Iſa.*22.7. horſm. ſet themſelvs in array at the *gate*
*Ezek.*8.5. northw. at the *gate* of the altar, this ima.
*Act.*3.2. they laid daily at the *gate* of the temple
10. it was he which ſate at the beautiful *gate*

**Fiſh-Gate, See Fiſh.**

***High* Gate.**

2 *Chr.*23.20. they came thorow the high *gate* into
27.3 Jotham built the high *gate* of the houſe of
*Jer.*20.2. put Jer. in the ſtocks in the high *g.* of B.

***Horſe* Gate See Horſe.**

***In the* Gate.**

*Gen.*19.1. Lot ſate in the *gate* of Sodom
*Exod.*32.26. Moſes ſtood in the *gate* of the camp
*Deu.*22.15. tokens of her virg. to the Eld. in the *g.*
*Judg.*16.2. laid wait-for Sampſon in the *gate*
Ruth 4.11. all the peo, in the *gate* ſaid, We are wit.
1 *Sam.*9.18 Saul drew neer to Samuel in the *gate*
2 *Sam.*3.27. Joab took Abner aſide in the *gate*
19.8 King ſate in the *gate*, & they told the peo.
2 Kin.7.1. two meaſ. of barley for a ſhek. in the *ga.*
Verſ.18.
20. the people trode upon him in the *gate*
1 *Chr* 9.18 the porters, who waited in the Ks *ga.*
*Eſth.*2.19 Mordecai ſate in the Kings *gate*
21. while Mordecai ſate in the Ks. *gate*, two
3.2. all the ſervants in the Kings *gate* bowed
3. ſer. which were in the Ks *ga* ſaid to Mord.
4.2 none might enter into the Ks *gate* in ſack.
5.9 when Haman ſaw Mordecai in the Ks *gate*
*Job* 5.4. they are cruſhed in the *gate*, not any to de.
31.21. when I ſaw my help in the *gate*
*Pſal.*69 12. they that ſit in the *gate* ſpeak againſt
127.5. ſhall ſpeak with the enemies in the *gate*
Pro.22.22. neither oppreſs the afflicted in the *ga.*
24.7. he openeth not his mouth in the *gate*
*Iſa.*29.21. lay a ſnare for him that repro. in the *ga.*
*Jer.*7.2. ſtand in the *gate* of the Lords houſe
17.19. go, and ſtand in the *gate* of the childr. of
37.13. when he was in the *gate* of Benja. Irijah
38.7. the King then ſitting in the *gate* of Benj.
39.3. all the princes of Bab. ſate in the mid. *ga.*
*Eze* 40 3. a man with a line, & he meaſur. the *ga.*
*Dan* 2.49 but Daniel ſate in the *gate* of the king
*Amos* 5.10. they hate him that rebuketh in the *ga.*
12. they turne aſide the poor in the *gate*
15. eſtabliſh judgement in the *gate*

***Old* Gate.**

*Neh.* 3 16. the old *gate* repair. Iehoiada ſon of Pa.
12.39. the prieſts went about the old *gate*

***Priſon*-Gate.**

*Neh.*12.39. and they ſtood ſtill in the priſon *gate*

***Sheep* Gate.**

*Ne.*12.39. the tower of Meah even to the ſheep-*g.*
See more fully, Gate.

***Valley*-Gate.**

2 *Chro.*26.9. Uzziah built towers-at the valley-*g.*
*Neh.*2.13. I went out-by the *gate* of the valley
15. entred by the *gate* of the valley, and ſo
3.13. the valley-*gate* built Hanun

***Water*-Gate.**

*Neh.*3 26. Nethinims dwelt-over aga. the wat. *g.*
8.1 gather into the ſtreet before the water-*gate*
3. he read in the law before the water-*gate*
16. booths in the ſtreet of the water-*gate*
12.37. prieſts went to the water-*gate* eaſt-ward

**Gate.**

*Gen.*19.27. Abr. *ga.* up to the place where he ſtood
*Exod.*24.18 Moſes *gate* him up into the mount
*Num.*11.30 Moſes *gate* him into the camp
14.40. *gate* them up into the top of the mount
16.27. they *gate* up from the taberna. of Korah
*Judg.*9.48. Abim. *gate* him up to mount Zalmon
51. *gate* them up to the top of the tower
19.28. the Levite *gate* him to his place
1 *Sam.*13.15. Samuel *gate* him up from Gilgal
24.22. David and his men *gate* up into the hold
26.12. took the ſpear and cruſe, and *gate* away
2 *Sam.*4.7 they took Iſhboſh. head, and *gate* away
8.13. David *gate* him a name, when he return.
13.29. every one *gate* him up upon his mule, &
17.23. Ahitoh, *gate* home to his houſe, & hang
19.3. people *gate* them by ſtealth into the city
1 *Kin.*1.1 cov. him with clothes, but he *ga.* no heat
*Eccleſ.*2.8. I *gate* me men-ſingers, & women-ſing.
*Lam.*5.9. we *gate* our bread with the perill of our

**Gate *hold.***

*Pſal.*116.3. paines of hell *gate* hold on me

**Gates.**

*Gen.*23.10. of all that went in at-*gates* of his city
Verſ.18.
*Deu.*3.5. theſe cities were fenced with *gates* & bars
12.12. rejoice, ye, & the Levite within your *ga.*
*Joſh.*6.26. in his young ſon ſhal he ſet up the *gates*
*Judg.*5.8. then was war in the *gates*
11. the people of the Lord go to the *gates*
1 *Sam.*17.52. they purſued the Philiſt. to the *gates*
23.7 entring into a town that hath *gates*
2 *Sam.*18.24. David ſate between two *gates*
1 *Kin.*16.34. ſet up the *gates* in his youngeſt ſon
2 *Kin.*23.8. brake down the high plac. of the *gates*
1 *Chro.* 9.19 Korahites keep. of the *ga.* of the tab.
22. all theſe were choſen porters in the *gates*
23. their child. had the overſight of the *gates*
22 3. David prepared nails for the *gates*
2 *Chro.*8.5 fenced cities, with walls. *gates* & bars
14.7. let us make about theſe cities, *gates*, wals
23.19 he ſet the porters at the *gates*
31.2 Hez. app. to praiſe in the *gat.* of the tents
*Nehem.*1.3. the *gates* thereof are burnt with fire
Chap.2.3,17.
2.8 give me timber to make beams for *gates*
13 I viewed, and the *gates* were conſumed
6 1. I had not ſet the doors upon the *gates*
7 3. let not the *gates* of Jeruſalem be opened
11 19 porters that kept the *gates* were 172.
12.25. porter at the threſholds of the *gates*
30. prieſts and Levites purified the *gates*
13.19. when the *gates* of Jeruſ. began to be dark
ſome of my ſervants ſet I at the *gates*
22. I command. the Levites to keep the *gates*
*Job* 38.17. have the *gates* of death been opened
*Pſal* 9 13. thou lifteſt me up from the *gates* of de.
14. may ſhew forth all thy praiſe in the *gat.*
24.7. lift up your head, O ye *gates*, and be ye lift
Verſe 9.
87.2. Lord loveth the *gates* of Zion more
100.4. enter into his *gates* with thankſgiving
107.16. he hath broken the *gates* of braſſe
118.19. open to me the *gates* of righteouſneſſe
*Pro.*1.21. wiſd. crieth in the openings of the *gates*
Chap.8.3.
8.34. watching daily at my *gates*
14.19. the wicked at the *gates* of the righteous
31.23. her husband is known in the *gates*
31. let her own works praiſe her in the *gates*
*Cant.*7.13. at our *gates* were all manner of pleaſ.
*Iſa.*3. 6 her *gates* ſhall lament and mourn
13.2 they may go into the *gates* of the nobles
26.2. open ye the *gates*, that the righteous nat.
38.10. I ſhall go to the *gates* of the grave
45.1. open before him the two-leaved *gates*,
and the *gates* ſhall not be ſhut
2. ſhe break in pieces the *gates* of braſſe
62 10 go thorow, go thorow the *gates*
*Jer.*1.15. ſet every one his throne at the *gat.* of Jer.
7.2. hear ye that enter in at theſe *gates*
Chap 17.20. & 22.2.
14 2. Judah mourneth, and the *gates* languiſh
15.7. Ile fan them with a fan in the *gates*
17.19. go out, & come in, in all the *gates* of Jer.
21. no burden on the Sab. by the *gates* of Jer.
Ver.24.
25. then ſhal there enter into the *gates* Kings
Chap.22.4.
27. to bear a burden-in at the *gates* of Jeru.
Ile kindle a fire in the *gates* of Jeruſal.
22.19. caſt forth beyond the *gates* of Jeruſalem
49 31. get ye to the nation, which have nei. *gat.*
51 58. high *gates* of Babylon ſhalbe burnt
*Lam.*1.4. all Zions *gates* are deſolate
2 9 her *gates* are ſunk into the ground
4.12 adverſaries ſhould have entred the *gat.* of
*Exo.*21.15 ſet the point of the ſword ag. their *ga.*
22. to appoint battering rams againſt the *g.*
26.2. ſhe is broken that was the *ga.* of the peop
38.11. Ile go to them dwelling without the *ga.*
40.18 pavement by the ſide of the *gates*
ag. the length of the *gates* was the lower
38. entries were by the poſts of the *gates*
44.11. having charge at the *gates* of the houſe
17. when they enter in at the *gates* of the in.
whileſt they miniſter in the *gates* of the
48.31. the *gates* of the city ſhalbe after the trib.
three *gates* northward
32. at the eaſt ſide three *gates*
33. at the ſouth ſide three *gates*
34. at the weſt ſide three *gates*
*Obad.*11. forreiners entred into his *gates*
*Nah.*2.6. the *gates* of the rivers ſhalbe opened
3.13. *gates* of the land ſet wide open to the
*Zech.*8.16. execute judgement in your *gates*
*Mat* 16.18. the *gates* of hell ſhall not prevail
*Acts* 9.24. watched the *gates* to kill Paul
14.13. Jupiters prieſts brought oxen to the *ga.*
*Rev* 21.12. great city-had twelve *gates*
and at the *gates* twelve angels
13. on the eaſt three *gates*, north three *gates*,
on the ſouth 3. *gates* on the weſt 3. *gates*
15. reed to meaſure the city and *gates*
21. the twelve *gates* were twelve pearls
25. the *gates* of it ſhall not be ſhut at all
22.14. they may enter thorow the *ga.* to the city

**Gates *of death*, See Death.**

***Thy* Gates.**

*Exo.*20.10. nor thy ſtranger that is within thy *ga.*
*Deut.*5.14.
*Deut.*6.9. thou ſhalt write them upon thy *gates*
Chap.11.20.
12.15. thou maieſt eat fleſh in thy *gates*. V.21.
17. thou maieſt not eat in thy *gates* the tythe
18. thou muſt eat them, & the Lev. in thy *ga.*
14.21. to the ſtranger that is within thy *gates*
27. Lev. within thy *gates* thou ſhalt not forſ.
28. lay up the tythe within thy *gates*
29. widow within thy *gates* ſhall come & eat
15.7. if a poor man within any of thy *gates*

22.thou ſhalt eat it within thy *gates*
16.5.not ſacrifice the paſſover within thy *gates*
11.ſhalt rejoyce,& the Lev.within thy *gates*
Verſe 14.
18.Judges ſhalt thou make in all thy *gates*
17.2.if within thy *gates* a man or wom.tranſg.
5. then bring forth that man unto thy *gates*
8.being matters of controverſ.within thy *g.*
18 6. if a Levite come from any of thy *gates*
23.26. ſervant eſcaped-dwel in any of thy *gat.*
24.14.thou ſhalt not oppreſs within thy *gates*
26.12. that they may eat within thy *gates*,& be
28.52.he ſhall beſiege thee in thy *gates* V.52.
55. enemies-diſtreſs thee in all thy *gates*
31.12. gather together within thy *gates* to hear
*Pſa* 122.2.our feet ſhall ſtand within thy *gates*
147.13 he hath ſtrengthn.the bars of thy *gates*
*Iſa*.54.12.Ile make thy *gates* of Carbuncles
60.11.therefore thy *gates* ſhalbe open continu.
18.call thy wals,Salvation,&thy *gates* Praiſe
*Ezek*.26.10. ſhal enter into thy *gates* as men enter

### Gath.

*Joſ*.11.22. none of the Anakims left ſave in *Gath*
1 *Sam*.5 8. let the ark be carried to *Gath*
6.17.Emerods,for *Gath* one,Ekron one
7.14. cities from Ekron to *Gath* reſtored
17.4.went out a champion, Goliah of *Gath*
Verſe 23.
52. Philiſtines fell down even unto *Gath*
21.10.David fled to Achiſh King of *Gath*
Chap.27.2.
12.David was ſore afraid of Ach K.of *Gat.*
27.3.David dwelt with Achiſh at *Gath*
4.told Saul,David was fled to *Gath*
11.Dav.ſaved none to bring tidings to *Gath*
2.*Sam*.1.20.tell it not in *Gath* publiſh it not
15.18.all that came after David from *Gath*
21.20.there was yet a battell in *Gath*
1 *Chron*.20.6.
22.theſe four were born to the gyant in *Ga.*
1 *Chron*.20.8.
1 *Ki*.2.39. two ſer.of Shimei ran to the K.of *Ga*
behold,thy ſervants be in *Gath*
40. Shimei--went to *Gath* to ſeek his ſerv.
and brought his ſervants from *Gath*
41. told Solomon Shimei had gone to *Gath*
2 Ki,12.17 Hazael went up, and fought ag *Gath*
1 *Chr* 7.21.Ezer,Elead, whom the men of *Ga.*ſle.
8.13 Beriah who drave away the inhab.of *Gat.*
18 1.David took *Gath*,and her townes
2 *Chr*.11.8 Rehoboam built *Gath*,Mareſhah
26.6. Uzziah brake down the wall of *Gath*
*Amos* 6.2. go down to *Gath* of the Philiſtines
*Micah* 1.10.declare ye it not at *Gath*,weep not
14. ſhalt thou give preſents to Moreſh.*Gath*

### Gath-Hepher.

2 Ki.14.25.ſpake by Jonah which was of *Gath-H.*

### Gathrimmon.

*Joſ* 19.45 cities of Dan,Beneberak, *Gathrimmon*
21.24.Kobath out of Dan *Ga* with her ſubur.
25. out of Manaſſeh, *Gathrim.*with her ſub.
1 *Ch*.0.6.69.cities of refuge, Ajalon,*Gathrimmon*

### Gather.

*Gen*.6.21 food that is eaten, thou ſhalt *gather* it to
31.46 *gather* ſtones,and they took ſtones
41.35.let them *gath.* all the food of thoſe yeers
*Exod*.5.7. let them go *gather* ſtraw for themſelves
12. ſcattered to *gather* ſtubble in ſtead of
9.19 *gather* thy cattell,and all in the field
16.4. ſhall *gather* a certain rate every day
5 ſixth day twice as much as they *gath.*daily
16.*gather* of it every man according to his
26 ſix dayes ſhall ye *gather* it
27. on the 7 day to *gather*,but found none
23.10 ſix years ſow thy land,and *gather* in the
*Lev*.25.3.
*Lev*.19.9. thou ſhalt not *gather* the gleanings
Chap.23.22.
10. not *gather* every grape of the vineyard
25.5.neit.*gath.*the grapes of the vine undreſſed
Verſe 11.
20.we ſhall not ſow,nor *gather* in
*Num* 10.4.if with one trump.then princes ſhall *g.*
11.16 *gather* ſeventy men of the elders of Iſra.
19.9.a man that is clean ſhall *gather* the aſhes
*Deut*.11 14.Ile give thee rain,that thou maiſt *gat.*
13.16.thou ſhalt *gather* all the ſpoile of it
28.30.plant a viney and not *gather* the grapes
Verſe 39.
38.carry much ſeed out, & *gath.*but little in
30.3.he will *gather* thee from all the nations
*Eze*.36.24.
4.if driven out thence ,will the Lord *gather*
31.28.*gath.*all the elders & officers,that I may
1 *Sam*.7.5. *gather* all Iſrael to Mizpeh,& Ile pray
2 *Sam*,3.21 Abner ſaid Ile *gath.*all Iſr.to my L.
1 *Kin*.18.19.*gather* all Iſrael to mount Carmel
2 *Kin*.4.39.one went out to *gather* herbs
22.20.Ile *gather* thee to thy fathers
2 *Chro*.34.28.
1 *Chr*.13.2. ſend to our breth.and Lev.to *gath.*us
2 *Chr*.24.5.*gathe* of all Iſr.money to redeem the
*Neh*.1.9.yet will I *gather* them from thence
12.44 ſome appoi.to *gath.* portions for prieſts
*Job* 24.6.they *gather* the vintage of the wicked
34 14 if he *gather* to himſelf his ſpirit
39.12.will he *gather* it into thy barn
*Pſal*.26 9.*gather* not my ſoul with ſinners
39.6.knoweth not who ſhall *gather* them
104.28.that which thou giveſt them they *gath.*
106 47 *gather* us from among the heathen
*Pro*.28.8 ſhall *gath.* it for him that will pity poor
*Eccleſ*.2.26.to the ſinner he giveth travel to *gath.*
*Cant*.6.2. my beloved is gone down-to *gath.*lilies
*Iſ*.10.31.inhab. of Gebim *gath* themſelvs to flee
34.15. there ſhall the owl *gather* under her ſha.
40. 11. he ſhall *gather* the lambs with his arms
43.5 Ile *gather* thee from the weſt
54.7 with great mercies Ile *gather* thee
56 8.yet will I *gather* others to him
62.10 caſt up the high-way, *gat.*out the ſtones
66.18.Ile *gather* all nations and tongues
*Jer* 6.1 *gather*-to flee out of the midſt of Jeruſ.
7.18 the childr.*gather* wood,the fathers kindle
9.22.and none ſhall *gather* them
10 17.*gather* up thy wares out of the land
23.3.Ile *gather* the remnant of my flock
29.14.Ile *gather* you from all the nations
31.8.Ile *gather* them from the coaſts of the ear.
Chap.32.37.&*Ezek*.20.34,41.
& 34.13.
10.he that ſcattered Iſrael will *gather* him
40.10.*gather* ye wine, & oile, & ſummer fruit
49.5.none ſhall *gather* up him that wandreth
51.11. make bright the arrowes,*gath.*the ſhiel.
*Ezek*.11.17. Ile even *gather* you from the people
16.37 Ile *gather* all thy lovers againſt thee
22.19.Ile *gather* you into the midſt of Ieruſalē
20.as they *gather* ſilver,braſs,iron
Ile *gather* you in mine anger
Verſe 21.
24.4.*gather* the pieces thereof into it
29.13 at the end of 40. years Ile *gath.*the Egy.
37.21.Ile *gather* them on every ſide, & bring
39.17 *gather* on every ſide to my ſacrifice
*Hoſ* 8.10 though hired among the nations,Ile *ga.*
9.6.Egypt ſhall *gather* them up,Memphis
*Joel* 1.14.*gath* the elders,& all the inhab.and cry
2.6.all faces ſhall *gather* blackneſs
16.*gather* the people,*gather* the children
3.2.Ile *gather* all nations, and bring them into
*Mic*.2. 12. Ile ſurely *gather* the remnant of Iſrael
4.6.I will *gather* her that is driven out
*Zeph*.3.19.
12. he ſhall *gather* them as ſheaves
5.1.*gather* thy ſelf in troupes,O daughter of
*Nah*.2.10.the faces of them all *gather* blackneſs
*Hab*.1 9 ſhall *gather* the captivity as the ſand
15 they *gather* them in their drag
*Zeph*.3.8.my determinati.is to *gather* the nations
18.Ile *gather* them that are ſorrowfull
20 even in the time that I *gather* you
*Zech*.10.8.Ile hiſs for them, and *gather* them
10 Ile *gather* them out of Aſſyria
14.2.Ile *gather* all nations againſt Ieruſalem
*Mat*.3.12.and *gather* his wheat into his garner
*Luke* 3.17.
6.26.neither do they *gather* into barnes
7.16.do men *gather* grapes of thornes
*Luke* 6.44.
13.28 wilt thou that we go and *gather* them up
29.nay,leſt while ye *gather* up the tares
30.*gather* the wheat into my barn
41.ſhall *gath.*out of his kingdome all things
25.26. and *gather* where I have not ſtrawed
*Luk*.13.34.as a hen doth *gather* her brood under
*Joh*.6 12. *gather* up the fragments that remain
15.6. men *gather* them,and caſt them into the
*Rev*.14.18.*gather* the cluſters of the vine
16.14.to *gather* them to the battell of the great

### Gather *together*.

*Gen*.24.30.I being few,they ſhal *gat.*toge.agai me
49.1.*gather* together, that I may tell you what
2.*gath.* your ſelves together ye ſons of Iacob
*Exod*.3.16. go and *gather* the elders of Iſrael tog.
*Lev*.8.3.*gather* all the congregation of Iſr. toget.
*Numb*.8.9.
*Num*.20.8.*gather* thou the aſſembly together
21.16.*gather* the people toge.and Ile give wat.
*Deut*.4.10.*gath.* the peo.toget.Ile make them hear
31.12 *gath.*the peopl.toget. that they may hear
2 *Sam*.12.28.*gather* the reſt together,and encamp
1 *Chr* 16 35.ſave us,O G.of our ſal.& *ga.*us tog.
22.2 Dav.comma.to *gath.*togeth.the ſtrangers
*Ezr*.10 7 ſhould *gather* together unto Ieruſalem
*Neh*.7.5.put it into my heart to *gath.*toge.the no.
*Eſt*.2.3.may *gather* together all the fair yong men
4.16 *gather* togeth.all the Iews preſent in Shu.
8.11. K.granted the Iews to *gat.*tog.and ſtand
*Job*.11.10.if he-*gather* together, who can hinder
*Pſal*.50.5 *gather* my ſaints together unto me
56 6.they *gath.* themſelves together they hide
94 21. they *gather* together againſt the ſoule of
104.22.the ſun ariſeth,they *gather* together
*Eccleſ*.3.5 a time to *gather* ſtones together
*Iſa*.11.12.he ſhall *gath.* toget. the diſperſed of Iu.
49.18.all theſe *gath.*themſ.togeth.and come to
Chap.60.4.
45.15.they ſhall *gather* together but not by me
whoſoever ſhall *gath.*toge.aga.thee ſhall
*Jer*.4.5.blow the trumpet,cry,,*Gather* together
49.14.*gather* ye together,and come againſt Ed.
*Dan* 3. 2. King ſent to *gather* together the princes
*Joel* 3.11. *gather* your ſelvs together round about
*Zeph*.2.1.*gather* you ſelves together,yea,
*gather* together,O nation not deſired
*Mat*.13.30.*gath.* together firſt the tares,and bind
24.31.they ſhall *gather* together his elect
*Mark* 13.27.
*Joh*.11.52.he ſhould *gath.*toge.in one the children
*Epheſ*.1.10. *gather* togeth.in one all things in Ch.
*Rev*.19.17.*gather* toget.to the ſupper of the gr.G.
20.8.to *gath.* Gog and Magog toget.to battell

### Gathered.

*Gen*.12.5.Abr.took the ſubſtance they had *gather.*
25.8. Abraham-was *gathered* to his people
17. Iſhm.died, and was *gathered* to his peop.
29.3. thither were all the flocks *gathered*
35.29. Iſaac died, and was *gathered* to his peo.
41.48.*gathered* up all the food of the ſeven ye.
49.Ioſeph *gather.*corne as the ſand of the ſea
47.14.Ioſeph *gathered* up all the money
49.29. I am to be *gathered* to my people
33.he *gathered* up his feet into the bed
and was *gatherd* to his people
*Exod*.16.17.they *gathered* ſome more,ſome leſs
18.he that *gathered* much, had nothing over
he that *gathered* little had no lack
2 *Cor*.8.15.
21.they *gathered* it every morning
22.on the ſixth day they *gath.*twice as much
23.16.when thou haſt *gathered* in thy labours
*Lev*.23.39. when ye have *gathered* in the fruit
*Num*.11.8. people *gathered* it & ground it in mils
24 Moſes *gathered* ſeventy men of the elders
32.and they *gathered* the quailes
he that *gathered* leaſt,*gathered* ten hom.
15.32.found a man that *gathered* ſticks on the
16.19.Korah *gathered* all the congre.aga.them
42. when the cong.was *gat.*aga.Moſ.& Aar.
20.24. Aaron ſhall be *gathered* to his people
Verſe 26.
27.13. thou ſhalt be *gath.*as Aaron was *gather*
*Deut*.32.50.
31.2. afterward ſhalt thou be *gathe.*to thy peo.
*Deut*.16.13.after that thou haſt *gath.*in thy corne.
*Joſ*.24.1. Ioſh. *gathered* all the tribes to Shechem
*Judg*.1.7.*gathered* their meat under my table
2.10.that

2.10.that generation were *gath.*to their fathers
3.13. Eglon *gath.*to him the child of Am. and
6.34. Abiezer was *gathered* after him
35. ſent-to Manaſ.who were *gath.*after him
9.27.went into the field,and *gath.*their viney.
11.3. there were *gathered* vain men to Jepthah
1*Sam.*5 8.ſent,& *gath* all the lords of the Philiſt.
14.48.Saul *gath.*an hoſte, and ſmote the Amal.
20.38.Jonathans lad *gathered* up the arrowes
22.2. every one-in diſtreſs *gathered* to David
2 *Sam.*14.14. as water ſpilt,which cannot be *g.*up
17.11.that all Iſr. be generally *gath.*from Dan
21.13 they *gath.*the bones of them that were
1 K.11.24. Rezon *gath.*men unto him, & became
2 *Kin.*3.21. they *g.*all that were able to put on ar.
4.39. *gathered* thereof wild gourds,his lap full
6.24.Benhad.*gath.*his hoſt,& beſieged Samar.
22.4.ſum.the ſilv.which the keepers have *gath.*
9.thy ſervants have *gath.*the money that was
20.Joſiah ſhall be *gath.*to the grave in peace
2.*Chron.*34.28.
23.1.Joſiah *gath.*all the elders of Jud & Jer.
1*Chr.*11.1.all Iſrael *gathered* to David to Hebron
19.17.it was told Dav.& he *gathered* all Iſrael
2*Chro.*1.14.Solomon *gathered* charets and horſm.
11.1.Rehob.*gath.*of Ju. and Benjam.180000.
13.7. there are *gathered* to Jeroboam vain men
15.9.Aſa *gathered* al Iudah and Benjamin
23.2 *gathered* the Levits out of Iudah
24.11.thus they did,& *gathered* money in abun.
29.15.they *gathered* their bret and came to cl.
20.Hezek. *gather.* the rulers,and went up to
34.9. delivered the mony the Levits had *gath.*
*Neh.*5.16.my ſervants were *gathered* to the work
*Job.*27.19.the rich man-ſhall not be *gathered*
*Pſal.*59.3.mighty are *gathered* againſt me,not for
107.3.and *gathered* them out of the lands
*Pro* 27.25.herbs of the mountains are *gathered*
30.4. who hath *gathered* the wind in his fiſts
*Eccleſ.*2. 8. I *gathered* me alſo ſilver and gold
*Cant.* 5.1. I *gathered* my mirrhe with my ſpice
*Iſa.*5.2.he fenced it,and *gathered* out the ſtones
10.14.as one gathereth egs,have I *gathered* all
27.12 ye ſhall be *gathered* one by one
33.4.your ſpoil ſhalbe *gath.*like the gath.of cat.
34.15. vultures *gather* every one with his mate
16.his ſpirit,it hath *gathered* them
49.5.though Iſrael be not *gathered*,yet ſhal I be
56.8.Ile gather others,beſides thoſe that are *g.*
62.9.they that have *gathered* it ſhall eat it
*Jer.*3.17. throne of the L. and all nati.ſhalbe *gat.*
8.2.ſhall not be *gathered*,nor buryed
Chap.25.33.
26.9.all the people *gath.*againſt Ier.in the hou.
40.12. Iews returned,and *gath.*wine,and fruits
15. all the Iews *gath.*to thee ſhould be ſcatt.
*Ezek.*28.25.when I ſhall have *gath.*the houſe of
29.5.ſhalt not be brought togeth.or *gathered*
38.8.land that is *gathered* out of many people
12.upon the peo.that are *gath.*out of the na.
13. haſt thou *gathered* thy compani.to take a
39.27. *gather.*them out of their enemies land
28.I have *gath.*them out of their own land
*Hoſ.*10.10.and the people ſhall be *gath.*agai.them
*Micah* 1 7. ſhe *gathered* it of the haire of an harlot
7.1. I am as when they have *gath.*ſummer fruit
*Mat.*13.40.as the tares are *gathered*,and burnt
47.a net caſt into the ſea, & *ga.*of every kind
48 *ga.* the good into veſſels,but caſt the bad
25.32. before him ſhall be *gathered* all nations
27.27.*gather.* to him the whole band of ſouldi.
*Mar.*4.1. teach by the ſea and there were *gathered*
5.21. when Jeſus paſſed over;much people *gat.*
*John* 11.47.then *gath.*the chief prieſts and Phari.
*Act.*17.5.*gath.*a comp.& ſet all the city in an upr.
28.3.when Paul had *gathered* a bundle of ſticks
*Rev.*14.19.thruſt in his ſickle,and *gather.*the vine

### Gathered *together.*

*Gen.*1.9 waters be *gathered* together in one
29.7. is it time that the catt.ſhould be *ga.*toge.
8.cannot, till all the flocks be *gathered* toge.
22.Laban *gather.* toge.all the men of the pl.
*Exod.*4.29.Moſ.& Aar. *gath.*all the eld.of Iſ.tog.
8.14. they *gathered* them together upon heaps
15.8.the waters were *gathered* together
32. 1. people *gathered* toge.to Aar.& ſaid, Up
26.all the ſons of Levi *gathered* toge.to him
35.1.Moſ. *gathered* all the congr.of Iſra toge.
*Lev.*8.4.aſſembly was *gather.*toget.to the door of
26.25.when ye are *gath.*together in your cities
*Num.*10.7.when the congr.is to be *gathered* toget.
11.22.ſhall the fiſh of the ſea be *gathered* toget.
14.35.that are *gathered* together againſt me
16.3. they *gathered* toget.againſt Moſes & Aa.
Chap.20.2.
11.thou and all thy company are *gath.*to.
20.10.Moſ.*gath.*the cong.toge. before the rock
21.23.Sihon *gathe.*all his people tog. aga.Iſra.
*Judg.*11.20.
27 3.not in the comp.of them that *gath.*toget.
*Deut.*33.5.K.in Ieſur. when the tribe *gath.*toget.
*Joſ* 9.2.they *gathered* themſelves tog.to fight with
Chap.10.5.
10.6.Kings of the Amorites are *gathered* toge.
22. 12. congregation *gathered* toget.to Shiloh
*Judg.*4.13 Siſera *gathered* together all his charets
6.33. the Mid.& Amalekites were *gath.*toget.
7.23. men of Iſrael *gath.* toget.out of Naptha.
24. men of Ephr.*gath.* toget.& took the wa.
9.6.men of Shec.*gather.*togeth. & made Abim
47.told Abim. the men of Shec.are *gat.*tog.
10.17. childr.of Ammon were *gathered* toget.
12.1. men of Ephraim *gathered* toget.& went
4.Iepth.*gathered* toget.all the men of Gilead
16.23.lords of the Philiſt.*gather.*toget.to offer
18.22.men neer Micahs houſe were *gath.*toge.
20.1.congregat. was *gathered* toget.as one man
Verſe 11
14. child.of Benja.*gath.*toget. unto Gibeah
1 *Sam.*5.11. ſent, & *gath.*toge.all the lords of the
7.6.*gathered* toget. to Mizpeh,and drew water
7.Phil.heard Iſ.were *gath.*toget. to Mizpeh
8.4.elders of Iſ.*gathered* toget.& came to Sam
13.5.Philiſt.*gathered* toget.to fight with Iſrael
Chap.28.1.
11 Philiſt.*gath.*themſel.together to Michm.
15 4. Saul *gath.*the people toget.and numbred
17.1.Philiſt.*gathered* armies toget.at Shocoth
2.Iſrael *gathered* toget.in the valley of Elah
25.1.Iſrael *gath.*togeth. and lamented Samuel
28.4.Phili. *gath.*themſelves toget.-in Shunem
Saul *gath.*Iſrael together-in Gilboa
29.1.Philiſtins *gathered* together in Aphek
2 *Sam.*2.25.childr. of Ben.*gath.*toget.after Abn
30. Ioab had *gath.*the peo.tog.there lacked
6.1 Dav. *gathered* togeth.all the choſen men of
10.15.Syr.ſaw they were ſmit.they *gather.*toge.
17.David-*gathered* all Iſrael together
12.29.Dav.*gath.*the peo.toget.& went to Rab.
20.14.Ioab went to Abel,& they were *ga.*to.
23.9 defied the Phil.that were *gath.*tog.to bat.
11.Philiſt. were *gathered* toget. into a troup
1 *Kin.*10.26.Solomon *gath.*toge.char.and horſm.
18.20.Ahab *gat.*the proph.tog.to mount Car.
20.1.Benhad.*gath.*his hoſt toget.& 32.Kings
22.6.K.of Iſr.*gathered* proph.toget.about 400.
2 *Ch.*0.18.5.
2 *Kin.*10.18.Iehu *gath.*all the peop.toge.& ſaid
1 *Chr.*13.5.David *gath.*all Iſr.toget.from Shihor
15.3. Dav.*gath* all Iſrael toget.to Ier.to bring
19.7.child.of Am.*gath.* toget.out of their city
23.2.David *gathered* all the princes together
2 *Chr.*12.5.princes of Iudah that were *gather.*tog.
15.10.ſo they *gather.*toget.at Ieruſ.in the third
20.4.Iudah *gathered* tog.to ask help of the Lo.
24.5.Ioaſh-*gath.*togeth.the prieſts & the Lev.
25.5. Amaz *gathered* Iud.toget.& made them
28.24.Ahaz *gathered* togeth. the veſſels of the
29.4.Hez.brought in the pri.& *gat.*them toge.
30.3.neith. had the peo.*gath.*together to Ieruſ.
32.4.*gathered* much peo.toge.to ſtop the fount.
6. he ſet capt.over the peo.& *gathered* toget.
34.17.they have *gathered* toge.the mony found
29.Ioſiah *gath.*togethe.all the elders of Iud.
*Ezr.*3.1 people *gath.*togeth.as one man to Ieruſa.
*Neh.*8.1.
7.28. I *gathered* tog.out of Iſrael chief men to
8.15.I *gathered* them together to the river
10.9. men of Iudah & Ben. *gath.*themſ.togeth.
*Neh.*8.13 the 2.day were *gath.*tog.chief of the fa.
12.28.ſons of the ſingers *gathered* together
13.11. I *gathered* together,and ſet them in their
*Eſt.*2.8.many maidens were *gath.*toge.to Shuſhan
19 when the virgins *gath.*togeth. the 2 time
9.2.Iews *gat.*together to lay hands on all ſuch
15.Iews in Shu *gather.*togeth.on the 14.day
16.other Jewes *gath.*together on the 13.day
*Job.*16.10. *gathered* themſelves toget. againſt me
30.7 under the nettles they were *gathered* toge.
*Pſal.*35.15.in mine adverſ. they-*ga.* themſ toge.
.yea,the abjects *gathered* themſel.toge.
47.9.princes of the people are *gathered* togeth.
102.22. when the people are *gathered* together
140.2. continu. are they *gath.*together for war
*Iſa.*13.4.a noiſe--of nations *gathered* together
22.9.ye *gath.*togeth.the wat. of the lower pool
24.22.they ſhall be *gathered* togeth.as priſone.
43.9.let all the nations be *gathered* together
44.11.let them all be *gathered* togeth. let them
60.7. flocks of Kedar ſhal be *gathered* together
*Dan.*3 3.princes were *gathe.*togeth. to the dedica.
27. princes being *gath.* toget. ſaw theſe men
*Hoſ.*1.11.then ſhal the chil.of Iud.be *gather.*toge.
*Micah.*4.11.many nations are *gath.*toge.agai.thee
*Zec.*12.3. though all the peo.-be *ga.*toge.again.it
14.14. wealth of all the heath.ſhalbe *gath.*toge.
*Mat.*2.4. when Herod had *gath.*toge.the chief pr.
13.2.great multit.were *gath.* togeth. unto him
18.20.where two or three are *gath.*toget.in my
22.10.into the high-waies, & *gathered* tog all
34.the Phariſees were *gathered* together
41.while the Phar.were *gath.* toge.Ieſ.asked
23.37. would I have *gathered* thy childre.toge.
*Luke* 13.34.
24.28.there will the eagles be *gathered* together
*Luke* 17.37.
27.17.when they were *gathe.* togeth.Pilat ſaid
*Mar.*1.33.all the city was *gath.*togeth. at the door
2.2.ſtraightway many were *gathered* together
6.30.the apoſtles *gath.*themſelves toge.to Jeſus
*Luke* 8.4. when much people were *gathered* toget.
11.29. when the peo.were *gather.*thick togeth.
12.1.when there were *gathered* toge.an innum.
15.13.younger ſon *gathered* all together,and
24.33. they found the eleven *gathered* together
*Jo.*6.13.they *gath.*them toget.and filled.12.bask.
*Act.*4.6.kindred of the high prieſt were *gat.*toget.
26. rulers were *gathered* toge. againſt the L.
27.people of Iſrael were *gathered* together
12.12.where many were *gather.*togeth.praying
14.27.when they-had *gathe.* the church toget.
15.30.when they had *gath.*the multit.together
20.8.many lights where they were *gather.*toge.
1*Cor.*5.4.when ye are *gathered* togeth.& my ſpirit
*Rev.*16.16.he *gath.*them toge.into a place, called
19.19. beaſt & his army *gath.*tog. to make war

### Gather, or, *grape* Gatherer.

*Jer.*6.9.turn thine hand,as a grape *gatherer*
49.9. if a grape *gatherer* come, would they not
*Obad.*5.
*Amos* 7.14.but a *gatherer* of Sycamore fruit

### Gathereſt.

*Deut.*24.21. when thou *gathereſt* the grapes of thy

### Gathereth.

*Num.*19.10. he that *gathereth* the aſhes,ſhall waſh
*Pſa.*33.7. he *gathereth* the waters of the ſea toget.
41.6.his heart *gathereth* iniquity to it ſelf
147.2. he *gath.* together the out-caſts of Iſrael
*Iſa.* 56.8.
*Pro.*6.8.*gathereth* her food in the harveſt
10.5. he that *gathereth* in ſummer is a wiſe ſon
13.11.he that *gathereth* by labour ſhall increaſe
*Iſa.*10.14. as one *gathereth* egs that are left,ſo have
17.5. it ſhall be as when the harveſt man *gath.*
as he that *gath.*ears in the vall.of Reph
*Nah.*3.18. thy people is ſcattered & no man *gat.*
*Hab.*2.5.but *gath.*unto him all nations,& heapeth
*Mat.*12.30. he that *gather.*not with me ſcattereth
*Luk.*11.23.
23.37.as an hen *gathereth* her chickens under
*John* 4.36 *gathereth* fruit unto life eternall

### Gathering.

*Gen.*1.10.*gathering.*toge.of the wat.called he ſeas
49.10. to him ſhall the *gathering* of the peop.be
*Num.*15.33.they that found him *gathering* ſticks
1 *King.*17.10. widow woman was *gathering* ſticks
12. I am *gatheri.*two ſticks,that I may go in
2 *Chron.*20.25.they were three dayes in *gat.*ſpoiles
*Iſa.*32.10.vintage

*Iſa*.32.10.vintage ſhall fail,*gath*.ſhall not come
33.4.ſpoil gath.as the *gath*.of the caterpillar
*Mat*.25.24.*gathering* where thou haſt not ſtrawed
*Act*.16.10.aſſuredly *gath*.that the L.had called us
2 *Theſ*.2.1 by our *gathering* together unto him

## Gatherings.

1 *Cor*.16.2.that there be no *gatherin*. when I come

## Gave.

*Gen*.2.20.Adam *gave* names to all cattell
3.6.*gave* to her husband,and he did eat
12.ſhe *gave* me of the tree,and I did eat
14.20.he *gave* him tythes of all
16.3.*gave* Hagar to her husband,to be his wiſe
18.7.*gave* it to a young man, who haſted
20.14.took women ſer.and *gave* them to Abr.
21.14.took a bottle of water,and *gave* it Hag.
19.filled the bottle,and *gave* the lad drink
27.Abr.took ſheep and *gave* them to Abim.
24.18.let down her pitcher,and *gave* him drin.
32.*gave* ſtraw and provender for the camels
52.and raiment,and *gave* them to Rebekah
he *gave* to her mother & broth.precious
25.5.Abraham *gave* all that he had to Iſaac
6. Abraham *gave* gifts, and ſent them away
34 Jacob *gave* Eſau bread and pottage
27.17 ſhe *gave* the ſavourie meat and bread
28.4.land which God *gave* unto Abraham
6 as he bleſſed Jacob,he *gave* him a charge
29.24.Laban *gave* to his daught. Leah,Zilpah
28.he *gave* him Rachel his daughter to wiſe
29.Laban *gave* to Rachel his daught.Bilhah
30.4 Rachel *gave* him Bilhah her handmaid to
9. Leah took Zilpah, and *gave* her Jacob to
35.Jac *gave* the brown ſheep into the hands
35.4.they *gave* to Jacob all the ſtrange gods
12.the land which I *gave* to Abra.and Iſaac
38.18.Judah *gave* it her,and came in unto her
26.becauſe I *gave* her not to Shelah
39.21.Lord *gave* him favour in the ſight of the
40.11.I *gave* the cup into Pharaohs hand
Verſe 21.
41.45 he *gave* to Joſeph to wife Aſenath
43 24.he *gave* them water,and they waſhed
and he *gave* their aſſes provender
*Judg* 19.21.
45.21.*gave* them wagons,& *gave* them proviſ.
22.he *gave* each man changes of raiment
he *gave* to Benhad 300 pieces of ſilver
46.18.the ſons of Zilp. whom La.*gave* to Le
25.ſons of Bilh.whom Laban *gave* to Rach.
47.11 *gave* them a poſſeſſion in the l.of Egypt
17. *gave* them bread in exchange for horſes
22. did eat their portion which Pha *g*.them
*Exod*.2.21.he *gave* Moſes Zipporah his daughter
6.13.ſpake to Moſ & Aar.& *ga*.them a charge
11.3. L *gave* the peo.favour in the ſight of the
Chap.12.36.
14.20.it *gave* light by night to theſe
31 18.he *gave* to Moſes-two tables of teſtim.
32.24.ſo they *gave* it me,then I caſt it into the
34 32 he *gave* them in comman.all that the L.
36.6.Moſ.*gave* comman & they cauſed it to be
*Num*.3 51.Moſ.*g*.the money of them that were
7.6 Moſ.*gave* wagons and oxen to the Levites
7.two wag. & 4.oxen he *gave* to the ſons of
8.4 wag.& 8.ox.he *gave* to the ſons of Mer.
9.to the ſons of Kohath he *gave* none
11.25.L.took of the ſpir.and *gave* it to the 70
17.6.every one of the princes *gave* him a rod
27.23. Eleazar laid his hand upon Joſ.& *gave*
30.41. Moſes *gave* the tribute unto Eleazar
47 Moſ.took one porti. & *gave* to the Lev.
31.33.Moſ.*ga*.to Gad, Reub Manaſ.the king.
*Deut*.3.12,13.& 29.8. *Joſh*.12.6.
& 13.8,15.
38 *ga*. other names to the cities which they
40. Moſes *gave* Gilead unto Machir
*Deut*.3.15.
*Deut*.2.12.which the Lord *gave* unto them
3.16.to the Reub.& Gad I *gave* halfe the vally
9 11.the Lord *gave* me two tables of ſtone
Chap.10 4.
22.16 I *gave* my daughter to this man to wiſe
31.23.Moſ.*gave* to Joſ.the ſon of Nun a char.
*Joſ*.1.14.land which Mo.*ga*.you on this ſide Jor.
15 ye ſhal return to the la.which Moſ.*gave*
11.23.Joſ.*gave* the whole la.for an inherit. to
12.7.which Joſ.*gave* unto the tribes of Iſr.for
13.14.to the tribe of Levie he *gave* none inhe.
Ver.33.& Ch. 14 3.
24.Moſ *gave* inheritance to the tribe of Gad
29.Moſ *gave* inher.to the half tribe of Man.
14 4.therefore he *gave* no part to the Levites
13.Joſh.*gave* to Caleb Hebron for inherit
Chap.15.13 & *Judg*.1.20.
1 *Chron* 6.56
15.17.Caleb *gave* Othniel Achſah to wife
*Judg* 1.15.
19.he *gave* her the upper ſprings,and neath.
*Judg*.1.13.
17.4.he *gave* Zeloph daugh.an inheri.am.their
18 7.which Moſ.the ſerv. of the Lo.*gave* them
*Chap*.22.4.
19.49.children of Iſrael *gave* an inhe.to Joſh.
50 they *gave* him the city which he asked
21.3. childre.of Iſrael *gave* to the Levits cities
1 *Chron*.6.64.
8.they *gave* by lot theſe cities with their ſub.
1 *Chro*.6.65.
9.they *gave* out of Iud.& Simeon theſe citi.
1 *Chron*.6.57.
11.they *gave* them the city of Arbah
1 *Chron*.6.55.
12.the fields and villages they *gave* to Caleb
1 *Chro*.6.55.
13.thus they *gave* to the children of Aaron
21.they *gave* them Shechem 1 *Chro*.6.67.
27.they *gave* Golan in Baſhan
43 Lord *gave* to Iſrael all the land he ſware
44.the Lord *gave* them reſt round about
2.*Chro*.15.15.
22.7.to the other half tribe Ioſ.*gave* amo.them
24 3 I multiplied his ſeed and *gave* him Iſaac
4.I *gave* unto Iſaac Jacob and Eſau
and I *gave* unto Eſau mount Seir
8.I *gave* the Amorites into your hands
*Judg*.3.6.they *gave* their daugh.to their ſons, and
4.19 opened a bottle of milk.and *gave* him
5.25.he asked water,ſhe *gave* him milk
6.9 I *gave* you their land
9.4.*ga*. Abim.70.pieces of ſilv.out of the hou.
14 9. Sampſon *gave* his father and mother
19. *gave* changes of gar.to them which exp.
15.2 I *gave* her to thy companion
17.4 his mother took 200.ſhek & *gave* them
20.36.men of Iſrael *gave* place to the Benjam.
21.14.they *g*.them wives which they had ſaved
*Ruth* 2.18.*gave* to her,that ſhe had reſerved
3.17.theſe ſix meaſures of barley *gave* he me
4.7.a man pluckt off his ſhooe,and *gave*
13.the Lord *gave* her conception
17.her neighbours *gave* it a name
1 *Sam*.1.4.*gave* Peninnah and her ſons portions
5. but to Hannah he *gave* a worthie portion
23 Hannah *gave* her ſon ſuck
9.23.bring the portion which I *gave* thee
10.9 God *gave* him another heart
18.4.Ionath ſtript off his robe,and *gave* it D.
27.they *gave* them in full tale to the King
Saul *gave* him Michal his daught.to wife
20.40. Ionathan *gave* his artillery to the lad
21 6.ſo the prieſt *gave* him hallowed bread
22.10.enquir.of the L.-& *gave* him victuals
and *gave* him the ſword of Goliah the
27.6.Achiſh *gave* him Ziklag that day
30.11.found an Egyptian and *gave* him bread
12.they *gave* him a piece of a cake of figs
2 *Sam*.12.8.I *gave* thee thy maſters houſe,
and *gave* thee the houſe of Iſrael
18.5.King *gave* the cap.charge concern.Abſal,
1 *King*.4.29.the Lord *gave* Solomon wiſdome
Chap.5.12.
5.10.Hiram *gave* Solomon Cedar trees
11.Solo.*gave* Hiram 20000. meaſ.of wheat
thus *gave* Solom.to Hiram yeer by yeer
9.11.Solomon *gave* Hiram twenty cities
10.10.ſhe *gave* the King 120 talents of gold
2 *Chron*.9.9.
no ſuch ſpice as which the Queen *gave*
2 *Chron*.9.9.
13. Sol.*gave* to the Q.of Sheba all her deſire
2 *Chro*.9.12.
beſides what he *ga*.her of his royal boun.
11.18.Phar.K.of Egypt *gave* Hadad an houſe,
and *gave* him land
19. he *gave* him to wife the ſiſter of his own
12.13.forſook the old mens coun.which they *g*.
2 *Chro*.10.8.
13.3.he *gave* a ſigne the ſame day
14.8.rent the kingd.fr.Da.hou.& *gave* it thee
15.root Iſ.out of the land he *gave* to their fa.
19.21.boiled the fleſh, and *gave* to the people
2 *Kin*.10.15. he *gave* him his hand, and took him
11.12.brought out the Ks.ſon,& *gave* him the
2.*Chro*.23.11.
12.11 *gave* the money,being told,into the han.
2 *Chro*.24.12.
14.*gave* that to the workmen,and repaired
2 *Chro*.34.10,11.
13.5.the Lord *gave* Iſrael a Saviour
15.19.Menahem *gave* Pul a thouſ.tal.of ſilver
17.3.Hoſhea *gave* Shalmanaſer preſents
18.15.Hez.*gave* him all the ſilver in the houſe
16.the gold of the doors he *gave* to the K.of
21.8.move no more out of the lan.I *gave* their
22.8. Hilkiah *gave* the book to Shaphan
23.35.Iehoiakim *gave* the ſilver to Pharaoh
25.6.they *gave* judgment upon him *Jer*. 39.5.
& 52.9.
1 *Chron*.2.35. Sheſhan *gave* his daughter to Iarha
14.12. Dav.*gave* comma. and they were burnt
21.5.Ioab *gave* the ſum of the people to David
25.David *gave* to Ornan 600. ſhek. of gold
25 5.G.*gave* to Heman 14.ſons and three dau.
28.11. David *gave* to Solomon the patterne
29.7.chief of the fath.*gave* to the houſe of Go.
8.*gave* them to the treaſure of the houſe of
2 *Chron*.11.23.Rehob. diſperſed his chil.and *gave*
13.5. *gave* the kingdome over Iſrael to David
15.then the men of Iudah *gave* a ſhout
20.30.his God *gave* him reſt round about
21.3.but the kingdome *gave* he to Iehoram
their father *gave* them great gifts
26.8.Ammonites *gave* gifts to Vzziah
27.5. Ammonites *gave* to Iotham 100. talents
28.15.ſhod them, and *gave* them to eat
21. Ahaz *gave* a portion to the K.of Aſſyria
30.24.Princes *gave* the congr.thouſa, bullocks
32.24.God *gave* Hezekiah a ſigne
35.7. Ioſiah *gave* to the people paſſover offeri.
8. his princes *gave* willingly to the people
9. chief of the Levits *gave* unto the Levits
36.17.he *gave* them all into Nebuchadn. hand
*Ezra* 5.12.
*Ezr*.2.69.they *gave* after their ability to the trea.
3.7.they *gave* money to the maſons
7.11.copy of the letter Artaxerx. *gave* to Ezra
10.19. they *gave* their ha.they would put away
*Neh*.2.1.took up the wine.and *gave* it to the King
9 I *gave* them the Kings letters
7.2.I *ga*. my brother Hanani charge over Ier.
70.ſome of the chief of the fath. *gave* to the
Verſe 71.
Tirſhatha *g*.to the treaſure 1000.drams
72. that which the reſt of the peop *gave* was
8.8.read in the book,and *gave* the ſenſe
12.31.appionted two compan.that *gave* thanks
38.other companies of them that *gave* than.
40.ſo ſtood the two comp.of them that *gave*
47.all Iſrael *gave* the portions of the ſingers
*Eſt*.1.7.they *gave* them drink in veſſels of gold
2.9. he ſpedily *gave* her things for purification
18.*ga*. gifts according to the ſtate of the K.
3.10.King took his ring,and *gave* it to Haman
4.5.Eſth *gave* a comm.to Mord.to know what
8.he *gave* him the copy of the writing
10. Eſther ſpake to Hatach,& *ga*. him com.
8.2.K.took off his ring,and *gave* it to Mordec.
*Job*.1.21. the L.*gave*, and the L.hath taken away
19.16.he *gave* me no anſwer
29.11.when the eye ſaw me,it *gave* witn.to me
21 to me men *gave* ear,and waited
32.11.I *gave* ear to your reaſons,whileſt
42.10.God *gave* Iob twice as much as
11.every man *gave* him a piece of money
15.father *gave* them inher.amo. their breth.
*Pſal*.18.13.higheſt *gave* his voice,hailſtones
68.11. L.*gave* the word,great was the comp.

69.21.they

69.21.they *gave* me vineger to drink
they *gave* me gall for my meat
77.1.I cried,and he *gave* ear unto me
78 15.he *gave* them drink as out of the depths
29.he *gave* them their own deſire
46.he *gave* their increaſe to the caterpiller
50.*gave* their life over to the peſtilence
62.he *gave* his people over to the ſword
99.7.kept the ordinances that he *gave* them
105.32.he *gave* them hail for rain
44.he *gave* them the lands of the heathen
106. 15.he *gave* them their requeſt,but ſent
41.he *gave* them into the hand of the heath.
135.12.and *gave* their land for an heritage
*Pſalm*.136.21.
*Prov*.8.29.when he *gave* to the ſea its decree
*Eccleſ*.1 13. I *gave* my heart to ſeek out by wiſdo.
17 I *gave* my heart to know wiſdome
12.7.and the ſpirit to God that *gave* it
9.he *gave* good heed,and ſought out
*Cant*.5.6.I called,but he *gave* me no anſwer
*Iſa*.41.2 .*gave* the nations before him
*gave* them as the duſt to his ſword
42 .24.who *gave* Jacob for a ſpoile
43.3.I *gave* Egypt for thy ranſome
50.6.I *gave* my back to the ſmiters
*Jr*.7. 7.dwell in the land I *gave* to your fathers
Chap.16.15.
14. and to the place which I *gave* to you
17.4.ſhalt diſcontinue from the heritage I *ga*.
23.39.Ile forſake you,and the city I *gave*
24.10.til they be conſ.off the land I *gave* them
30.3.Ile cauſe them to return to the land I *ga*.
32.12.I *gave* the evidence of the purchaſe
36.32.Jer.took another roll & *gave* it Baruch
39.10. Nebuzarad. *gave* them viney.and fields
11 Nebuchadne.*gave* charge concerning Je.
40.5.Nebuzar.*gave* Jeremiah vict.& a reward
44.30.Ile give Pharaoh as I *gave* Zedekiah
*Ezek*.16.19.my meat alſo which I *gave* thee
20.11. I *gave* them my ſtatutes,and ſhewed
12.moreover, I *gave* them my ſabbaths
25. I *gave* them alſo ſtat.that were not good
36.28.ye ſhal dwel in the land I *gave* to your
39.23. & *gave* them into the hand of their ene.
*Dan*.1.2.L. *gave* Jehoiakim into Nebuchad.hand
7,to whom the prince of the Eun.*ga*.names
he *gave* to Dan.the name of Belteſhaz.
16.took meat and wine, and *gave* pulſe
17.for theſe four childr.G.*gave* them know.
2.48.King *gave* Daniel many great gifts
5. 18. moſt High *gave* Nebuc.thy fath. a king.
19.for the majeſty that he *gave* him,all peo
6.10.Dan.*ga*. thanks before his God,as he did
*Hoſ*.2.8.did not know that I *gave* her corne
13.11.I *gave* thee a King in mine anger
*Amos* 2.12.ye *gave* the Nazarites wine
*Mal*.2.5. my covenant was with Levie, & I *gave*
*Mat*.8.18.he *gave* com.to depart to the other ſide
10.1.he *gave* them power againſt unclean ſpir
*Mar*.6.7. *Luk*.9.1.
14.19 .he brake,and *gave* the loaves to his diſc.
Ch.15.36.*Mar*.6.41.& 8.6.*Luk* 9.16
21.23.and who *gave* thee this authority
*Mar*. 11.28.*Luk*.20.2.
25.15.to one he *gave* five talents
35.I was an hungred, and ye *gave* me meat,
I was thirſty,and ye *gave* me drink
37.when ſaw we thee thirſty,and *gave* thee
42. I was an hungr. and ye *gave* me no meat
I was thirſty.and ye *gave* me no drink
26.26.he bleſſed,and brake,and *gave*
*Mar*.14.22.*Luk*.22.19
27. took the cup,*gave* thanks, and *gave* it
Mar.14.23 .*Luk*.22.17.
48 he that betrayed them,*gave* them a ſigne
27.10.*gave* them for the potters field
34. they *gave* him vineger to drink V.48.
*Mark* 15.35.
28. 12. they *gave* large money to the ſouldiers
*Mar*.2.26. *gave* alſo them that were with him
Luke 6.4.
5.13.forthwith Jeſus *gave* them leave
6.28.damoſell *gave* it to her mother
13.34. and *gave* authority to his ſerv.to every
15.23. they *gave* him to drink wine mingled
45.he *gave* the body to Joſeph
*Luk*. 2.38.ſhe coming in,*gave* thanks to the Lord
4.20.cloſed the book,and *gave* it to the miniſt.
7 21.to many that were blind he *gave* ſight
10.35.two pence, and *gave* them to the hoſt
15.16 but no man *gave* unto them
18.43.when they ſaw it,*gave* praiſe to God
23 24.Pilat *gave* ſentence,it ſhould be as
29. bleſſed the paps that never *gave* ſuck
24. 30. took bread,-& brake, & *gave* to them
42.they *gave* him a piece of a broyled fiſh
*John* 1 12.to them *gave* he power to become the
3.16.G. ſo loved the world,that he *ga*.his only
4 5.that Jacob *gave* to his ſon Joſeph
12.art thou greater then--Jacob that *ga*.us
6.31. he *gave* them bread from heaven to eat
32. Moſ *gave* you not that bread from heav.
7.22. Moſes therefore *gave* you circumciſion
10.29.my Father which *gave* them me,is grea.
12.49.he *gave* me a comman.what I ſhould ſay
13.26.he *gave* it to Iudas the ſon of Simon
14.31.as the Father *gave* me command,ſo I do
18.14. Caiaphas was he which *gave* counſel to
19.9.Ieſus *gave* him no anſwer
38.Philip *gave* him leave
*Acts* 1.26 they *gave* forth their lots
2.4.as the ſpirit *gave* them utterance
3.5.he *gave* heed to them,expecting to
4.33. with great power *gave* the Apoſtles wit.
7.5.he *gave* him no inheritance in it
8. he *gave* him the covenant of circumciſion
10.God *gave* Ioſeph favour and wiſdome
8.6.*gave* heed to the things which Philip ſpake
10.they all *ga*.heed,from the leaſt to the gr.
9.41.he *gave* her his hand,and lift her up
10.2. *gave* much almes to the people
11.17. as God *gave* them the like gift as he
12.22.peop.*gave* a ſhout,ſaying, It is the voice
23.becauſe he *gave* not God the glory
13.20.after he *gave* them Iudges 450.yeers
21.God *gave* them Saul fourty yeers
22. raiſed up David,to whom he *gave* teſti.
14. 3. which *gave* teſtim.to the word of his gr.
17.he *gave* us rain from heaven
15.12.*gave* audience to Barnabas and Paul
24. to whom we *gave* no ſuch commandem.
22.22. they *gave* him audience to this word
23.30.*gave* comman.to his accuſers alſo to ſay
26.10.I *gave* my voice againſt them
27.3.Iulius *ga*.Paul liberty to go to his friends
35. he *gave* thanks to God in the preſence of
*Rom*.1.28. God *gave* them over to a reprobate
1.*Cor*.3.5.as the Lord *gave* to every man
6.God *gave* the increaſe
2 *Cor*. 8.5. firſt *gave* their own ſelves to the Lord
*Gal*.1.4.who *gave* himſelf for our ſins
*Titus* 2.14.
2.5. to whom we *gave* place by ſubject.no not
9. they *gave* to me and Barnabas right hands
20.who loved me,and *gave* himſelf for me
3.18. God *gave* it to Abraham by promiſe
*Epheſ*.2.22.and *gave* him to be the head
4.8. led captivity captive, & *gave* gifts to men
11.*gave* ſome apoſtles,ſome prophets
5.25. as Chriſt loved the Church,& *gave* him.
1 *Theſ*.4.2.ye know what command we *gave* you
1 *Tim*.2.6. who *gave* himſelf a ranſome for all
*Heb*.7.2.to whom Abraham *gave* the tenth V.4.
13.of which no man *gave* attendance at the
11.22.Ioſeph *gave* com.concerning his bones
12.9.which corrected us,we *gave* them revere.
*Jam*.5.18.prayed -and the heavens *gave* raine
1 *Pet*.1.21.raiſed him from the dead,& *gave* him
1 *Joh*.3.23.love one another as he *gave* us comm.
5.10. beleeves not the record God *g*.of his Son
*Jude* 3.when I *gave* all diligence to write
*Revel*. 1.1.revelation of Ieſ.Chriſt which God *g*.
2.21.I *gave* her ſpace to repent
11.13. remnant were affrighted and *gave* glory
13.2.Dragon *gave* him his power
4 worſhiped the Dragon wch *gave* power to
15.7.one of the 4 beaſts *gave* to the 7.angels

### Gave *up*.

*Gen*.25.8.Abraham *gave* up the ghoſt
17.Iſhmael *gave* up the ghoſt, and died
35.29.Iſaac *gave* up the ghoſt
2 *Sam*.24.9.Ioab *gave* up the ſumm of the numb.
2.*Ch*.30.7.who *gave* them up to delolat.as ye ſee
*Pſal*.78.48.he *gave* up their cattel to the haile
81.12.I *gave* them up to their hearts luſt
Lam 1 19.mine elders *gave* up the ghoſt
*Mark* 15.37. Ieſus cryed,and *gave* up the ghoſt
39. that he ſo cryed,and *gave* up the ghoſt
*Luk*.23.46.and having ſaid thus,he *ga*. up the gh.
*Joh*.19.30.he bowed his head,and *gave* up the gh,
*Act*.5.5.Ananias fell down, & *gave* up the ghoſt
7.42.God *gave* them up to worſhip the hoſt
12.23.Her. was eaten with worms,& *g*.up the
*Rom*.1.24.God *gave* them up to uncleanneſs
26.God *gave* them up to vile affections
*Rev*.20.13.ſea *gave* up the dead that were in it

### Gaveſt.

*Gen*.3.12.whom thou *gaveſt* me, ſhe gave me,& I
1.*Ki*.8.34.bring them to the land which thou *ga*.
2 *Chron*.6.25.
40.fear thee in the land which thou *gaveſt*
2 *Chro* 6.31.
48. pray toward the land which thou gaveſt
2 *Chron*.6.38.
2.*Chr*.20.7. & *gaveſt* it to the ſeed of Abr.thy fr.
*Neh*.9.7. thou *gaveſt* him the name of Abraham
13.*gaveſt* them right judgments,true lawes
15.*gaveſt* them bread from heaven
20. thou *gaveſt* alſo thy good ſpirit to inſtr
thou *gaveſt* them water for their thriſt
22.thou *gave*. them kingdomes and nations
24 thou *gaveſt* the Canaanites into their ha.
27.thou *gaveſt* them ſaviours,who ſaved
30. therfore *gaveſt* thou them into the hand
35 not ſerved thee in thy goodneſs thou *ga*.
nor in the fat land thou *gaveſt* beſ.them
36. the land thou *gaveſt* our fathers,we are
*Job*. 39.13.*gav*.thou the goodly wings to the pea.
*Pſal*.21.4.he asked life,thou *gaveſt* it him
74.14.*gaveſt* him to be meat for the people
*Luke* 7.44.thou *gaveſt* me no water for my feet
45.thou *gaveſt* me no kiſs
15.29.yet thou never *gaveſt* me a kid
19.23. why *ga*. thou not my money to the bank
*Joh*.17.4.finiſhed the work which thou *gaveſt* me
6.to the men which thou *gaveſt* me
thine they were,and thou *gaveſt* them
8.have given them the words which thou *g*.
12.thoſe that thou *gaveſt* me I have kept
22.glory which thou *gaveſt* me I have given
18.9.of them which thou *g*.me I have loſt none

### Gay.

*Jam*.2.3.ye have reſpect to him that weareth *gay*

### Gaza.

*Gen*.10.19.from Sidon as thou comeſt to *Gaza*
*Joſ*.10.41 Joſ.ſmote them from Kadeſh-ba.to *G*.
11.22. none of the Anakims left,only in *Gaza*
15.47.inherit. of the tribe of Iudah,*Gaza*,with
*Judg*.1.18.alſo Judah took *Gaza*
6.4.deſtr.their increaſe,til thou come to *Gaza*
16.1. then went Sampſon to *Gaza*,and ſaw
21.put out his eyes,& brought him to *Gaza*
1 *Sam*.6.17.golden Emerods for *Gaza* one
2 *King*. 18. 8 Hez.ſmote the Philiſt.even to *Gaza*
1 *Chro*.7.28.their habitations were to *Gaza*
*Jer*.47.1.before that Pharaoh ſmote *Gaza*
5.baldneſs is come upon *Gaza*
*Amos* 1.6.for three tranſgreſſions of *Gaza*
7.will ſend a fire on the wall of *Gaza*
*Zeph*.2.4.for *Gaza* ſhall be forſaken
*Zech*.9.5.*Gaza* ſhall ſee it,and be ſorrowfull
the King ſhall periſh from *Gaza*
*Acts* 8.26.from Ieruſalem to *Gaza*,which is deſ.

### Gazathites.

*Joſ*.13.3. five lords of the Philiſti.*Gazath*. Aſhd.

### Gaze.

*Exo*. 19.21.leſt they break thorow to the L.to *ga*.

### Gazer.

2*Sam*.5.25 Dav.ſmote the Phil.fr.Geba to *Gaz*.
1 *Chro*.14.16.

### Gazez.

1*Chr*.2.46.Eph.Calebs conc.bare Moza,& *Gazez*
and Haram begate *Gazez*

### Gazing.

*Nahum* 3.6.Ile ſet thee as a *Gazing* ſtock
*Acts* 1.11.why ſtand ye *Gazing* up into heaven
*Heb*.10.33. whiles you were made a *Gazing* ſtock

**Gazites.**

*Judg*.16.2.it was told the *Gazites*,Sampſ. is come

**Gazzam.**

*Ezr*.2.48.childr.of Nekoda, the child.of *Gazzam*
*Neh*.7.51.

**Geba. called Gaba.**

*Joſ*.21.17.out of Ben.to the prie *Ge* with her ſub.
1 *Chron*.6,60.
1 *Sam*.13.3. Jonathan ſmote the Philiſti. in *Geba*
2 *Sam*.5.35.Dav.ſmote the Philiſti from *Geba* to
1.*Kin*.15.22. Aſa built with them *Geba* of Benja.
2 *Chr*.16.6.
2 *Ki*.23.8.Joſiah defiled the high places fr. *Geba*
1 *Chr*.8.6.theſe are the heads of the inhab.of *Ge*.
*Neh*.7.30.the men of Ramah,and *Geba*
Chap.6.21.
11.31 childr.of Benj from *Geba* dwelt at Mic.
12.29.ſingers gathered from the fields of *Geba*
*Iſa*.10.29.they have taken up their lodging at *Ge*.
*Zech*.14.10 land turned as a plain from *Geba*

**Gebal.**

*Pſal* 83 7.*Gebal*,Ammon, Amalek
*Eze*.27.9 ancients of *Gebal* were thy calkers

**Gebar**

1*Ki* 4.19.*Geba*.ſon of U i was in the coun.of Gi.

**Geber.**

1 *Kin*.4.13. ſon of *Geber* in Ramoth Gili.pertai.

**Gebim.**

*Iſa*.10.31.inha. of *Gebim* gather themſelvs to flee

**Gedaliah.**

2 *Kin*.25 22.Nebuchadn. left over them *Gedaliah*
23 captain heard he had made *Gedaliah*
*Jer*.40.7,11.
there came to *Gedaliah* to Mizpeh
*Jer*.40.8,12.
24 and *Gedaliah* ſware to them,and to their
*Jer*.40.9.
25.Iſhmael ſmote *Gedaliah*, that he died
*Jer*.41.2.
1 *Chron*.25.3.the ſons of Jeduthun,*Gedaliah*
9.ſecond lot came to *Gedaliah*
*Ezra* 10.18. taken ſtrange wives,Jarib,*Gedaliah*
*Jer* 38. 1. *Gedaliah* ſon of Paſhur heard Jeremiah
39.14.committed Jere.to *Gedaliah* ſon of Ahi.
40.5 go back to *Gedaliah* ſon of Ahikam
6.then went Ieremiah to *Gedaliah*
14.but *Gedaliah* beleeved them not
15.Ionathan ſpake to *Ged*.ſaying,Let me go
16.*Gedal* ſaid,Thou ſhalt not do this thing
41.1. Iſhmael and ten men came to *Gedaliah*
3.Iſh. ſlew all the Iews that were with *Geda*.
4.after he had ſlain *Gedal*.and no man knew
6.come to *Gedaliah* ſon of Ahikam
9.whom he ſlew becauſe of *Gedaliah*
10.Iſh.carried all whō Neb.had com.to *Ge*.
16.after he had ſlain *Gedal* the ſon of Ahik.
18. were afraid becauſe Iſhm.had ſlain *Ged*.
43 6.Iohan. took all left with *Ged*. into Egypt
*Zeph*.1.1.Zeph,the ſon of Cuſhi,ſon of *Gedaliah*

**Geder.**

*Joſh*.12.13.the King of *Geder* one

**Gederah.**

*Joſ*.15.36. inherit. of Iud in the valley of *Geder*.

**Gederathite.**

1 *Chr*.12.4.to Dav. to Zikl Iofabad the *Gederath*.

**Gederite.**

1 *Chr*.27.28.over olive trees , Baal-han.the *Gede*.

**Gederoth.**

*Joſ*.15.41 .inher of Iudah in the valley of *Gedero*.
2 *Chro*.28.18 Philiſt had taken Ajalon, *Gederoth*

**Gederothaim**

*Joſ*.15.36.inherit. of Iudah in the valley *Gederoth*.

**Gedor.**

*Joſ* 15 58.inheritance of Iudah,Beth-zur,*Gedor*
1 *Chro*.4.4 Penuel father of *Gedor*
18.Jehudijah bare Jered father to *Gedor*
39.they went to the entrance of *Gedor*
9.37.ſons of Jehiel *Gedor*,Ahio
12.7.Joelah Zabad, ſons of Jehoram of *Gedor*

**Geereagle. See Geereagle**

**Gehazi.**

2 *Kin*.4.12.ſaid to *Gehazi*,Call this Shunamite
Verſe 36.
14.*Gehazi* anſwer Verily,ſhe hath no child
25.ſaid to *Geha* Behold, yonder is the Shun.
27.*Gehazi* came neer to thruſt her away
29.he ſaid to *Gehazi*,Gird up thy loyns
31 *Gehazi* paſſed on before them
5.20.*Gehazi* ſaid,My maſter hath ſpared Naa.
21.ſo *Gehazi* followed after Naaman
25.whence comeſt thou,*Gehazi*
8.4.King talked with *Gehazi*,ſaying, Tell me
5.*Gehazi* ſaid,My Lord,this is the woman

**Geliloth.**

*Joſh*.18.17.lot of Ben. went forth toward *Geliloth*

**Gemalli.**

*Num*.13.12.of the tri.of Dan,Ammiel ſon of *Ge*.

**Gemariah.**

*Jer*.29.3. words that Jer. ſent by *Gemariah* ſon of
36.10.read Baruch in the chamber of *Gemariah*
11 when Micha. the ſon of *Gemar*.had heard
12 Mich went down to Elnath.& *Gemariah*
25.nevertheleſs *Gemariah* had made interc.

**Gender.**

*Lev*.19.19 let thy cattell *gender* with divers kinds
2 *Tim*.2.23. knowing that they do *gender* ſtrifes

**Gendered, Gendereth.**

*Job*.21.10.bull *gendereth*,and faileth not
38 29.hoare froſt,who hath *gendered* it
*Gal*.4.24. from mount Sinai,which *gend*.to bond.

**Genealogie.**

1 *Chr*.4.33.theſe are the habi.& *geneal*.of Simeon
5.1.the *genea*.is not reckoned after the birth-r.
7. when the *geneal*.of their gener.was recko.
7 9.ſons of Becher after their *gen*.were 20200.
40 num.of Aſher after their *genealo*.26000.
9.22.theſe were rec.by their *gene*.in their villa.
2 *Chr*.31.16.beſides the *genealogie* of males
17.both to the *genealogie* of the prieſts
18.to the *genealogie* of all their little ones
*Ezra* 2.62.theſe ſought their *geneal*.but could not
8.1. this is the *genealo*. of them which went up
3. which Zach.reck.by *ge*.of the males 150.
*Neh*.7.5. that they might be reckoned by *genealo*.
and I found a regiſter of the *genealogie*
64. theſe ſou their regiſt am.thoſe rec.by *ge*.

**Genealogies.**

1 *Chr*.5.17 all theſe reck.by *geneal* in the daies of
7.5.of Iſſachar reckoned by *genealogies* 87000
7.ſons of Bela reckon. by *genealogies* 22034.
9.1 ſo all Iſrael were reckoned by *genealogies*
2 *Chr*.12.15. book of Shemaiah & Iddo conc *gen*.
31.19.give porti to all reck by the *g* of the Le.
1 *Tim*.1 4.give heed to fables,and endleſs *genealo*.
*Tit*.3.9.avoid fooliſh queſtions and *genealogies*

**Generall.**

1 *Chro*.27. 34. *Generall* of the Ks army was Ioab
*Heb*.12.23.to the *generall* aſſembly,and church of

**Generally.**

2 *Sam*.17.11.I counſell all Iſr.to be *gen*.gathered
*Jer*.48.38. lamentation *generally* on all houſe tops

**Generation.**

*Gen*.7.1. have I ſeen righteouſneſs in this *generat*.
15.16. but in the fourth *generat*.they ſhal come
50.23. Ephraims child of the third *generation*
*Exod*.1.6.Ioſeph died,his breth.& all that *generat*.
17.16. war with Amalek from *generat*.to *gener*.
20.5. to the third and fourth *gene*.of them that
34 7.viſit the iniq of the third & fourth *gener*.
*Num*.14.18.*Deut*.5.9.
*Num*.32.13.until all the *generation* was conſumed
*Deut*.2 14.
*Deut*.1 35 not one of this evil *gener*. ſee that good
23.2.a baſtard to the tenth *gener*.ſhall not enter
3 Ammonite or Moab.to tenth *gen*. ſhal not
8.Edom.& Egy.in their third *gen* ſhal enter
29.22. ſo that the *gene*.to come ſhal ſay When
32.5. they are a perverſe and crooked *generati*.
20. they are a very froward *generation* chil.in
*Jud*.2.10. all that *gene*.were gather.to their fathe.
there aroſe another *generation* after them
2 *Kin*.10.30. thy child.of the fourth *gene*.ſhall ſit
Chap.15.12.
*Eſth* 9.28.theſe days ſhould be remem.in every *ge*
*Pſal*.12.7. thou ſhalt preſerve them from this *gen*.
14.5. for God is in the *generation* of the righte.
22.30. it ſhalbe accounted to the L.for a *gener*.
24.6. this is the *generat*.of them that ſeek him
48.13.that ye may tell it to the *generat* followi.
49.19.he ſhall go to the *generatio*.of his fathers
71.18. till I have ſhewed thy ſtren.to this *gen*.
73.15.I ſhould offend ag. the *gen* of thy child.
78.4.ſhewing to the *genera*.to come the praiſes
6.that the *generat*.to come might know them
8 a ſtubborn and rebellious *generation*
95 10. 40.yeers long was I grie.with this *gene*.
102.18.this ſhall be written for the *ge*.to come
109.13. in *gene*.following let their na.be blot.
112.2.the *generation* of the upright ſhall be bleſ.
145.4. one *gen*.ſhall praiſe thy works to anoth.
*Pro*.27.24. doth the crown endure to every *gener*.
30.11.there is a *generat*. that curſeth their fath.
12.there is a *genera*. -pure in their own eyes
13 there is a *gen* O how lofty are their eyes
14. there is a *gene*. whoſe teeth are as ſwords
*Eccl*.1.4. one *generat*.paſſeth, and another cometh
*Iſa*.13 20 not dwelt in from *generation* to *generat*.
*Jer*.50 39.
34.10. from *generation* to *gener*. it ſhall lie waſte
17.from *gener*.to *gen*. they ſhall dwel therein
51.8.my ſalvation from *generation* to *generation*
53.8.and who ſhall declare his *generation*
*Act*.8.33.
*Jer*.2.31 O *generation*,ſee ye the word of the Lord
7.29.Lord hath rejected the *gener*.of his wrath
*Lam*.5.19. thy throne from *generation* to *generation*
*Dan*.4.3.his domin.is from *generation* to *generation*
Verſe 34.
*Joel* 1.3. let their children tell another *generation*
3 20. Iud.ſhall dwel for ev.& Ier.fr *gen*.to *ger*.
*Mat*.1.1.the book of the *generation* of Ieſus Chriſt
3.7.O *generation* of vipers,who hath warned
*Luke*.3.7.
11.16.whereunto ſhall I liken this *generation*
*Luke* 7.31.
12.34. O *generat*. of vipers, how can ye, being
39.an adulterous *generat*.ſeeking after a ſign
Chap.16.4.*Luk*.11.29.
41.men of Nineveh riſe up with this *genera*
*Luke* 11.32.
42. queen of the South riſe up with this *gen*.
*Luke* 11.31.
45.even ſo ſhall it be alſo to this wick.*gener*.
17.17.O faithleſs and perverſe *generation*, how
*Mark* 9.19.*Luke* 9.41.
23.33.ye *generation* of vipers,how can ye eſcape
36.all theſe things ſhall come on this *genera*.
24.34.this *generation* ſhall not paſs till
*Mark* 13.30.*Luke* 21.32.
*Mar*.8.12.why doth this *generat*.ſeek after a ſigne
*Luke* 11.29.
ſhall no ſigne be given to this *generation*
59.of my words in this adulterous *generati*.
*Luke* 2.50.mercy on them that fear him,from *ge*.
to *generation*
11.30.ſo ſhal the ſon of man be to this *genera*.
50.bloud of the proph.may be req.of this *ge*.
51.it ſhalbe required of this *generation*
16.8.child.of this world are in their *gene*.wiſer
17.25.muſt be rejected of this *generation*
*Act*.2.40.ſave your ſelvs from this untow.*genera*.
13.36. after he had ſerved his own *generation*
*Heb*.3.10.I was grieved with that *generation*
1 *Pet*.2.9.but ye are a choſen *generation*

**Generations.**

*Gen*.2.4.theſe are the *generations* of the heavens
5.1.this is the book of the *generations* of Adam
6.9 theſe are the *generations* of Noah Ch.10.1.
Noah was a perfect man in his *generations*
9.12.covenant which I make for perpet *genera*.
10.32.fam.of the ſons of Noah after their *gen*.
11.10.theſe are the *generations* of Shem
27.theſe are the *generations* of Terah
17.7.between me and thy ſeed is their *generati*.
9. thou and thy ſeed after thee in their *gene*.
12.every man child in your *gener*.be circum.
25.12.theſe are the *generations* of Iſhmael
13 the ſons of Iſhmael after ther *generations*
1 *Chro*.1.29.
19.theſe are the *generations* of Iſaac
36.1.now theſe are the *generatio*. of Eſau Ve.9.
37 2.theſe are the *generations* of Iacob
*Exod* 3.15.this is my memorial to all *generations*
6.16.na.of the ſons of Le.acco.to their *g*.V.19.
12.14. a feaſt to the L.throughout your *genera*.
17.obſerve

17. obſerve this day in your *generations*
42.a night to be obſerved in your *generations*
16.32 fill an Omer to be kept for your *generat.*
Ver.33.
27.21. a ſtatute for ever to their *generations*
Cha.30.21.*Lev.*3 17 & 6.18.& 7 36.
&10.9 &.17.7. & 23.14,21,31,41.
29.42.a contin.burnt-off.through your *genera.*
30.8.a perpet.incenſe throughout your *generat.*
10.once a yeer make atonement in your *gen.*
31.anoint.oil to me throughout your *gener.*
31.13. ſabbaths a ſigne throughout your *gener.*
16.obſerve the ſabbath throughout their *ge.*
40.15.an everlaſt.prieſthood throu.their *gene,*
*Lev.*21.17.of thy ſeed hath any blem. in their *ge.*
22.3.whoſo of thy ſeed am.your *gener.* goeth to
23.43.your *gen.*may know,that I made Iſ.dw.
24.3. a ſtatute for ever in your *generations*
*Num.*10.8. & 18.23.
25.30.to the buyer for ever througho.your *gen.*
*Num.*1.20.by their *generations,* after their families
Verſes 22,24,26,28,30,32,34,
36,38,40,42.
3.1.theſe are the *generations* of Moſes & Aaron
15.14.who in your *genera.*wil offer an offering
15.an ordinance for ever in your *generations*
21. of your dough an heave-off. in your *gen.*
23.and henceforward among your *generati.*
38.fringes in the bord.throughout your *gen.*
35.29.a ſtat.of judgm.to you throu.your *gener.*
*Deut.*7.9.keep covenant to a thouſand *generations*
32.7.conſider the yeers of many *generations*
*Joſ.*22.27.be a witneſs between you & our *genera.*
28. when they ſhall ſay to our *generations* in
*Judg.*3.2.*gen.*of Iſ.might know to teach them war
*Ruth* 4.18.theſe are the *generations* of Pharez
1 *Chr.*5.7.when the geneal.of their *gener.*are reck.
7.2. valiant men of might in their *generations*
4. with them by their *generat.* were bands of
9. ſons of Becher by their *generations* 20200
8.28. heads of the fathers by their *generations*
9.9. their brethr.accord.to their *generat.*956.
34.chief of the Lev.through their *generations*
16.15. the word which he com.to a thouſ.*gen.*
*Pſal.*105.8.
26.31. Jerijah chief am.the Hebr.acc.to the *g.*
*Job* 42.16. Job ſaw his ſons,–four *generations*
*Pſal.*33.11.thoughts of his heart to all *generations*
45.17.thy name remembred in all *generations*
49.11 dwelling continue to all *generations*
61.6. prolong the Kings yeers as many *generat.*
72.5. fear thee throughout all *generations*
79.13.we will ſhew forth thy praiſe to all *gener.*
85.5.wilt thou draw out thine anger to all *gen.*
89.1.make known thy faithfulneſſe to all *gen.*
4. build up thy throne to all *generations*
90.1.our dwelling place in all *generations*
100.5. his truth endureth to all *generations*
102.12. thy remembrance to all *generations*
24.thy yeers are throughout all *generations*
106.31.counted to him for righteouſ.to all *ge.*
119.90. thy faithfulneſſe is unto all *generations*
135.13.thy memoriall,O L.through.all *gener.*
145.13.thy domin.endur.throughout all *gener.*
146.10. thy God, O Zion, to all *generations*
*Iſa.*41.4. calling the *generations* from the beginn.
51.9. awake, as in the *generations* of old
58.12. thou ſhalt raiſe up the foun.of many *ge.*
60.15. Ile make thee a joy of many *generations*
61.4.repair the deſolations of many *generations*
*Joel* 2.2.even to the yeers of many *generations*
*Mat.*1.17. all the *generations* from Abra.to David
are fourteen *generations*
from Da.to the carrying away–14.*gen.*
fro.the carrying away–till Chr.14.*gen.*
*Luke* 1.48. all *generations* ſhall call me bleſſed
*Col.*1.26.myſtery hid from *generations*,but now

### Geneſaret.

*Mat.*14.34.they came into the land of *Geneſaret*
*Mark* 6.53.
*Luk.*5.1.he ſtood by the lake of *Geneſaret*

### Gentile.

*Rom.*2.9.of the Jew firſt,and alſo of the *gentile*

### Gentiles.

*Gen.*10.5.the Iſles of the *gentiles* were divided
*Judg.*4.2.Siſera dwelt in Haroſheth of the *gentiles*
15.Siſ.gath.from Haroſh.of the *gent.*to Kiſh.
16. Barak purſued to Haroſheth of the *gent.*
*Iſa.*11.10. to it ſhall the *gentiles* ſeek
42.1. he ſhall bring forth judgment of the *gen.*
*Mat.*12.18.
6. for a light to the *gentiles.* Chap.49.6.
*Acts* 13.47.
49.22. Ile lift up mine hand to the *gentiles*
54.3. thy ſeed ſhall inherit the *gentiles*
60.3. the *gentiles* ſhall come to thy light
5.forces of the *gentiles* ſhall come unto thee
11. may bring to thee the forces of the *gent.*
16.thou ſhalt ſuck the milk of the *gentiles*
61.6. ye ſhall eat the riches of the *gentiles*
9. their ſeed ſhall be known among the *gent.*
62.2. the *gentiles* ſhall ſee thy righteouſneſs
66.12.glory of the *gent.*like a flowing ſtream
19 ſhall declare my glory among the *gentiles*
*Jer.*4.7. deſtroyer of the *gentiles* is on his way
14.22. any am. the vanities of the *gent.* that can
16.19. *gent.*ſhall come to thee from the ends of
46.1. word to Jeremiah againſt the *gentiles*
*Lam.*2.9.her princes were among the *gentiles*
*Ezek.*4.13 eat their defiled bread among the *gent.*
*Hoſ.*8.8.now ſhall they be among the *gen.*as a veſ.
*Joel* 3.9 proclaim ye this among the *gentiles*
*Mic.*5.8.remnant of Jacob ſhalbe among the *gent.*
*Zec.*1.21.theſe come to caſt out the horns of the *g.*
*Mal.*1.11. my name ſhalbe great among the *gent.*
*Mat.*4.15. way of the ſea,beyond Jord.Gal.of *gen.*
6.32.after all theſe do the *gentiles* ſeek
10.5.go not into the way of the *gentiles*
18.for a teſtim.againſt them and the *gentiles*
12.21.in his name ſhall the *gentiles* truſt
20.19. ſhall deliver him to the *gentiles*
*Mar.*10.33. *Luke* 18.32.
25.princes of the *gentiles* exerciſe dominion
*Luke* 22.25.
*Mark* 10.42.that are accounted to rule ov.the *gen.*
*Luke* 2.32. a light to lighten the *gentiles*
21.24. Jeru.ſhalbe troden down of the *gentiles*
till the times of the *gentiles* be fulfilled
*Joh.*7.35.the diſper.am.the *gent.* & teach the *gent.*
*Acts* 4.27.Pilate with the *gent.* were gath.together
7 45.with Jeſus into the poſſeſſion of the *gent.*
9.15.to bear my name before the *gentiles*
10.45.on the *gentiles* was powred out the gift
11.1. heard the *gentiles* had received the word
18. hath God to the *gentiles* granted repent.
13.42.*gen.*beſought theſe words might be prea.
46.loe,we turn to the *gentiles*
48. when the *gent.*heard this, they were glad
14.2. unbeleeving Jewes ſtirred up the *gentiles*
5.an aſſault made,both of *gentiles* and Jewes
27.opened the door of faith to the *gentiles*
15.3. declaring the converſion of the *gentiles*
7. that the *gentiles* by my mouth ſhould hear
12. what wond.G.had wrought amo.the *ge.*
14.how God at firſt did viſit the *gentiles*
17. all the *gent.* on whom my name is called
19.troub.not them which fro.among the *ge.*
23.greeting to the brethren–of the *gentiles*
18.6.from henceforth Ile go to the *gentiles*
21.11.deliver Paul into the hand of the *gentil.*
19.G.hath wrought amo.the *ge.*by my min.
21.teacheth the Iews amo.the *gen.*to forſake
25. as touching the *gent.* which beleeve,we
22.21.Ile ſend thee far hence to the *gentiles*
26.17.delivering thee from the *gent.*to whom
20.then to the *gent.* that they ſhould repent
23.ſhould ſhew light to the peo.& to the *ge.*
28.28. ſalvation of God is ſent to the *gentiles*
*Rom.*1.13. ſome fruit,as among other *gentiles*
2.14.when the *gent.*which have not the law, do
24.name of God blaſphemed among the *ge.*
3.9.proved Jewes and *gentiles* under ſin
29.is he not alſo of the *gent.*? Yes,of the *gen.*
9.24.not of the Jews only,but alſo of the *gent.*
30.*gent.*which followed not after righteouſ.
11.11.their fall,ſalvation is come to the *gentil.*
12. diminiſh.of them, the riches of the *gent.*
13. I ſp.to you *gen.*–as the apoſt. of the *gent.*
25.untill the fulneſs of the *gent.*be come in
15.9.that the *gentiles* might glorifie God
Ile confeſs to thee among the *gentiles*
10.rejoyce ye *gentiles* with his people
11 praiſe the Lord all ye *gentiles*
12.to reign ov.the *ge.*in him ſhal the *g.*truſt
16. miniſter of Ieſus Chriſt to the *gentiles*
that the offering up of the *gent.*might be
18.to make the *gentiles* obedient by word
27. if the *gentiles* have been made partakers
16.4.not only I,but all the churches of the *gen.*
1*Cor.*5.1.is not ſo much as named among the *gen.*
10. 20. things which the *gen.*ſacrifice,they ſac.
32.give none offence to Jews, nor *gentiles*
12.2.ye know,that ye were *gentiles*,carried
13.into one body, whether Jewes or *gentiles*
*Gal.*2.2.that goſp.which I preach among the *gent.*
8.ſame was mighty in me toward the *gentil.*
12.he did eat with the *gentiles*
14 aft.the man.of the *ge.*why comp.ye the *g.*
15.and not ſinners of the *gentiles*
3.14.the bleſ.of Abra.might come on the *gent.*
*Epheſ.*2.11.being in time paſt *gentiles* in the fleſh
3.1.priſoner of Jeſus Chriſt for you *gentiles*
6.that the *gentiles* ſhould be fellow-heires
8. preach among the *gentile.*the unſearchable
4.17.that ye walk not as other *gentiles*
*Col.*1.27.the glory of this miniſtry among the *ge.*
1 *Theſ.*2.16.forbidding us to ſpeak to the *gentiles*
4.5.not in the luſt of concupiſcence,as the *gent.*
1*Tim.*2.7.a teacher of the *gentiles* in faith & verity
3.16.preached to *gent.*beleeved on him in the
2*Tim.*1.11.appointed an apoſt.& teach.of the *gen.*
4.17.that all the *gentiles* might heare
1 *Pet.*2.12. having your conver.honeſt am.the *ge.*
4.3.to have wrought the will of the *gentiles*
3 *John* 7.taking nothing of the *gentiles*
*Rev.*11.2.for it is given unto the *gentiles*

### Gentle.

1 *Theſ.*2.7.were *gentle* among you, as a nurſe
2 *Tim.*2.24.ſervant of the Lord muſt be *gentle*
*Tit.*3.2.*gentle*,ſhewing all meekneſs to all
*James* 3.17.wiſdome from above,is *gentle*
1*Pet.*2.18.ſubj.to your maſt.not only to the *gent.*

### Gentleneſs.

2 *Sam.*22.36.thy *gentleneſs* hath made me great
*Pſal.*18.35.
2*Cor.*10 1.by the meekneſs & *gentleneſs* of Chriſt
*Gal.*5.22.fruit of the Spirit, *gentleneſs*

### Gently.

2 *Sam.*18.5.deal *gently* with the young man Abſa.
*Iſa.*40.11.he will *gen.*lead thoſe that are with yo.

### Genubath.

1*Kin.*11.20.ſiſter of Tahp. bare to Hadad *Genub.*
*Genubath* was in Pharaohs houſhold

### Gera.

*Gen.*46.21.ſons of Benjamin,*Gera*
*Judg.*3.15.Ehud ſon of *Gera*,a Benjamite
2 *Sam.*16.5.Shimei ſon of *Gera*, came and curſed
19.16.Shim.ſon of *Gera*.haſted and came down
18.Shimei ſon of *Gera* fell down before
1 *Kin.*2.8.thou haſt with thee Shimei ſon of *Gera*
1 *Chr.*8.3.ſons of Bela were Adder,*Gera*
5.and *Gera*,and Shephupham
7.Naaman, Ahia, *Gera* he removed

### Gerah. Gerahs

*Exod.*30.13.a ſhekel is twenty *gerahs* *Lev.*27.25.
*Num.*3.47.& 18.16.*Ezek.*45.12.

### Gerar.

*Gen.*10.19.from Sidon as thou comeſt to *Gerar*
20.1.Abraham–ſojourned in *Gerar* Ch.26.6.
2.King of *Gerar* ſent,and took Sarah
26.1.Iſaac went to Abimelech unto *Gerar*
8.King of *Gerar* looked out at a window
17.Iſaac pitched in the valley of *Gerar*
20.heardmen of *Gera.*did ſtrive with Iſaacs
26.Abimelech went to Iſaac from *Gerar*
2*Chr.*14.13.Aſa purſued the Etheopian to Gerar
14.ſmote all the cities round about Gerar

### Gergaſhite. Gergaſhites.

*Gen.*10.16.Canaan begate the *Gergaſhite*
1 *Chron.*1.14.
15.21.to thy ſeed have I giv.the la.of the Ger.
*Neh.*9.8.
*Deut.*7. 1. the Lord hath caſt out the *Gerſhagites*
*Joſh.*3. 10 he will without fail drive out the Ger.
24.11.the *Gergaſhites* fought againſt you

### Gergeſens.

*Mat.*8.28.were come into the coun. of the *Gerga.*

Gerizim.

### Gerizim.

*Deut.*11.29.put the bleſſing upon mount *Gerizim*
27.12.theſe ſhall ſtand upon mount *Ger.* to bl.
*Joſ.*8.33.half of them over mount *Ger.*& half
*Judg.*9.7.Jotham ſtood on the top of mount.*Ger.*

### Gerſhom, ſometimes Gerſhon

*Exod.*2.22.Zipporah bare a ſon, called *Gerſhom*
18.3.Jether took Zip.& two ſons,one was *Ger.*
*Judg.*18.30.Jonathan ſon of *Gerſhom* was prieſt
1 *Chro* 6.17 theſe be the names of ſons of *Gerſh.*
20.of *Gerſhom*,Libni his ſon Ver.43.
62.to the ſons of *Gerſhom* thirteen cities
Ver.71.
15.7.of the ſons of *Gerſhom*,Joel and his breth.
23.15.ſons of Moſes, *Gerſhom*,Eliezer
16. of the ſons of *Gerſhom*, Shebuel the chief
Chap 26.24.

### Gerſhon.

*Gen.*46.11.ſons of Levi,*Gerſhon.* *Exod* 6.16.
*Num.*3.17. 1 *Chro* 6.1,16. & 23.6.
*Exo.*6.17. ſons of *Gerſhon*,Libni,& Shimi,accor.
*Num* 3.18.
*Num.*3.21. of *Gerſhon* was the fam.of the Libnits
25.char.of the ſons of *Ger.*ſhalbe tab.& tent
4.22. take the ſum of the ſons of *Gerſhon*
28. this is the ſervice of–the ſons of *Gerſhon*
38. thoſe that were numbr. of *Gerſh.* 2630.
Ver.41.
7.7 two wag.4. oxen he gave to the ſons of *Ge.*
10.17.ſons of *Gerſh.* & Merari bearing the tab.
26.57. of *Gerſhon* the family of the Gerſhonit.
*Joſ.*21.6. chil of *Gerſh.*had by lot thirteen cities
Ver.27.
*Ezra* 8.2.of the ſons of Phinehas. *Gerſhon*

### Gerſhonite. Gerſhonites.

*Num.*3.21. theſe are the families of the *Gerſhonites*
23 families of the *Gerſh* ſhall pitch behind
24.chief of the *Gerſhonites* ſhall be Eliaſaph
4.24.this is the ſerv.of the fam.of the *Gerſhon.*
27. at the app.of Aa.ſhalbe the ſer.of the *G.*
26.57.of Gerſhon the family of the *Gerſhonites*
*Joſ.*21.33. the cities of the *Gerſh.*were 13.cities
1 *Chro.*23.7.of the *Gerſhonites* were Laadan
26.21. the ſons of the *Gerſhonite* Laadan
even of Laadan the *Gerſh.* were Jehieli
29.8.gave to the treaſ by the ha.of Jeh.the *Ger.*
2 *Chr.*29.12.of the *Gerſh.* Joah the ſon of Zimm.

### Geſhan.

1 *Chro.*2.47.ſons of Jahdai.*Geſhan*,Pelet

### Geſhem.

*Neh.*2.19 when *Geſh.*the Arab.heard it. Ch 6.1.
6.2.Sanbal.& *Geſhem* ſent to me,ſaying,Come

### Geſhur.

2 *Sam.*3.3.Maacah daugh.of Talmai,K.of *Geſh.*
1 *Chro.*3.2.
13.37.Abſalom fled,and went to *Geſhur*
Ver.38.
14.23.Joab–went to *Geſhur*, & brought Abſ.
32 wherefore am I come from *Geſhur*
15.8.thy ſervant vowed a vow–at *Geſhur*
1 *Chro.*2.23. Jair took *Geſhur* and Aram

### Geſhuri Geſhurites.

*Deu* 3.14 Jair took Argob to the coaſts of *Geſhu.*
*Joſ.*12.5.Og reigned to the bord.of the *Geſhurit.*
13.2.is the land that yet remai.all *Geſhuri*,and
11. Gilead and the border of the *Geſhurites*
13. but the *Geſhurites* dwell among the Iſra.
they expelled not the *Geſhurites*
1 *Sam.*27.8.David and his men invaded the *Geſh.*

### Get.

*Gen.*34.4.*get* me this damſell to wife
*Exod.*1.10.and ſo *get* them up out of the land
14.17. Ile *get* me honour upon Pharaoh,and
*Lev.*14.21. if poor,and cannot *get* ſo much
22. yong pigeons ſuch as he is able to *get*
Verſes 30,31.
32. law of him whoſe hand is not able to *get*
*Num.*6.21 beſides that that his hand ſhall *get*
22.34.Ile *get* me back again
*Deut.*8.18. it is he that giveth power to *get* wealth
28.43 ſtrangers ſhall *get* up above thee
*Judg.*14.2 now therefore *get* her for me to wife
3 *get* her for me, for ſhe pleaſeth me well
1 *Sam.*20.29. let me *get* away and ſee my brethren
23.26. David made haſte to *get* away
2 *Sam.*20.6. leſt Sheba *get* him fenced cities
1 *Kin.*1.2.that my lord the king may *get* heat
12.18.Rehob.made ſpeed to *get* up to his char.
2 *Chro* 10.18.
2 *Ki.*7.12.we ſhall catch them alive,& *get* the city
*Pſal.*119.104. through thy precepts I get underſt.
*Prov.*4.5. *get* wiſdom, *get* underſtanding
Ver.7.
6.33. a wound and diſhonour ſhall he *get*
16.16. much better is it to *get* wiſd.then gold
to *get* underſtanding rather then ſilver
17.16.a price in the hand of a fool to *get* wiſd.
22.25 thou learn his wayes,and *get* a ſnare
*Ecclef.*3.6. a time to *get*,and a time to loſe
*Cant.*4.6.Ile *get* me to the mountains of myrrhe
7.12. let us *get* up early to the vineyards
*Jer.*5.5.Ile *get* me to the great men,and ſpeak
19.1.go,and *get* a potters earthen veſſell
46.4.harneſſe the horſes, *get* up ye horſmen
48.9.wings to Moab,that it may *get* away
*Lam.*3.7.hath hedged me in, that I cannot *get* out
*Ezek.*22.27. to deſtroy ſouls to *get* diſhoneſt gain
*Dan.*4.14. let the beaſts *get* away from under
*Zeph.*3.19. Ile *get* them praiſe in every land
*Mat.*14.22. conſtrai.his diſciples to *get* into a ſhip
*Mark* 6.45.
*Luke* 9.12.that they may lodge,and *get* victuals
*Act.*27.43.caſt themſelv.firſt into the ſea,& *get* to
2 *Cor.*2.11. leſt Satan ſhould *get* an advantage
*Jam.*4.13 continue there, buy & ſell,and *get* gain

### Get *thee.*

*Gen.*12.1. to Abrah.*Get* thee out of thy countrey
*Act.* 7.3.
22.2. *get* thee into the land of Moriah
31.13. *get* thee out from this land
*Exod.*7.15. *get* thee unto Pharaoh in the morning
10.28. *get* thee from me,take heed to thy ſelf
11.8. *get* thee out,& all the people that follow
19.24 away,*get* thee down,and thou ſhalt
32.7.go,*get* thee down,thy people have corrup.
*Deut.*9.12.
*Num.*27.12. *get* thee up into mount Abarim
*Deut.*32.49.
*Deut.*3.27.*get* thee up into the top of Piſgah
17.8.*get* thee up to the place the L.ſhall chuſe
*Joſ.*7.10.*get* thee up,wherefore lieſt thou
17.15.*get* thee to the wood-countrey,and cut
*Judg.*7.9.ariſe,*get* thee downe to the hoſte
*Ruth* 3.3.*get* thee down to the floor
1 *Sam.*22.5.depart,& *get* thee into the land of Ju.
1 *Kin.*1.13.go,and *get* thee in to King Dav.& ſay
2.26.*get* thee to Anathoth,to thy fields
14.2.*get* thee to Shiloh,there is Ahijah
12.*get* thee to thine own houſe, when
17.3.*get* thee hence, and turn thee eaſt-ward
9.ariſe,*get* thee to Zarephath
18.41.*get* thee up, eat and drink,for there
44.*get* thee down,that the rain ſtop thee not
2 *Kin.*3.13.*get* thee to the prophets of thy father
*Neh.*9.10.ſo didſt thou *get* thee a name
*Iſa.*22.15.goe *get* thee to this treaſure
30.22.thou ſhalt ſay unto it,*get* thee hence
40.9.*get* thee up into the high mountain
47.5. ſit thou ſilent, and *get* thee into darkneſs
*Jer.*13.1.*get* thee a linnen girdle,and put
*Ezek.*3.4.*get* thee unto the houſe of Iſrael
11.*get* thee to them of the captivity
*Mat.*4.10.*get* thee hence Satan,for it is written
16.23.*get* thee behind me Satan *Mar.*8.33.
*Luke* 4.8.
*Luke* 13.31.*get* thee out,–for Herod will kill thee
*Acts* 10.20.ariſe,*get* thee down goe with them
22.18. *get* thee quickly out of Jeruſalem,for

### Get *yee.*

*Gen.*19.14.*get* yee out of this place
*Iſa* 30.11.*get* ye out of the way,turne aſide
*Jer.*49.31.*get* ye up to the wealthy nation
*Ezek.*11.15.*get* ye far from the Lord
*Joel* 3.13.*get* ye down, for the preſs is full
*Zech.*6.7 *get* ye hence,walk to and fro

### Get *you.*

*Gen.*34.10.*get* you poſſeſſions therein
42.2 *get* you down thither, and buy
44.17 *get* you up in peace to your father
45.17 *get* you to the land of Canaan
*Exod.*5.4.*get* you unto your burdens
11.*get* you ſtraw where you can find it
12.31.*get* you forth from amongſt my people
*Num.*13.17.*get* you up this way ſouth-ward
14.25.to morr.turn you,*get* you into the wild.
16.24.*get* you up from about the tab.of Korah
45. *get* you up from among this congregati.
22.13.*get* you into your land,for the Lord
*Deut.*2.13 *get* you over the brook Zered
5.30.*get* you into your tents againe
*Joſ.*2.16.*get* you to the mountain,leſt the purſu.
22.4.*get* you to your tents, and to the land
*Judg.*19.9.to morrow *get* you early on your way
1 *Sam.*9.13.*get* you up, for about this time ye ſhal
15.6.*get* you downe from among the Amalek.
25.5. *get* you up to Carmel, and goe to Nabal
*Jer.*49.30.flee,*get* you far off.dwell deep

### Gether.

*Gen.*10.23.children of Aram *Gether*
1 *Chron.*1.17.

### Gethſemane.

*Mat.*26.36.Jeſus cometh to a place called *Gethſ.*
*Mar.*14.32.

### Getteth.

2 *Sam.*5.8.whoever *getteth* up to the gutter,&ſmi.
*Pro.*3.13.happy is the man that *getteth* underſtan.
9.7.he that reproveth a ſcorner *getteth* ſhame
rebuketh a wicked man *getteth* a blot
15.32 he that heareth reproof *getteth* underſt.
18.15.heart of the prudent *getteth* knowledg
19.8. he that *getteth* wiſd.loveth his own ſoul
*Jer.*17.11.he that *getteth* riches, and not by right.
48.44. he that *getteth* out of the pit ſhal be tak.

### Getting.

*Gen.*31.18 Jacob carried away the cattel of his *ge*
*Pro.*4.7.with all thy *getting* get underſtanding
21.6 *getting* of treaſures by a lying tongue

### Gevel.

*Num.*13.15.of the tri.of Gad,*Gevel* ſon of Machi

### Gezer.

*Joſh.*10.33. King of *Gezer* came up to help Lach.
12.12.the King of *Gezer* one
16.3 lot of Joſeph goeth down to *Gezer*
10.drave out the Cana.which dwelt in *Gez.*
21.21. childr.of Kohath out of Ephr.in *Gezer*
1 *Chro.*6.67.
*Jud.*1.29.did Ephraim drive out the inhab of *Ge.*
but the Cannaanites dwelt in *Gezer*
1 *Kin.*9.15.Solomons levie to build Haz & *Gez*
16.Pharaoh had gone up and taken *Gezer*
17 Solomon built *Gezer*,and Bethoren
1 *Chr.*7.28.poſſ.of Eph. Naaran eſtw.*Gez.*weſtw.
20.4.there aroſe war at *Gezer*

### Gezrits.

1 *Sam.*27.8 David invaded the *Gezrits*,Amaleki.

### Gheſts. See Gueſts.

### Ghoſt.

*Gen.*25.8.Abraham gave up the *ghoſt*
17 Iſhmael gave up the *ghoſt*,and died
35.29.Iſaac gave up the *ghoſt*,and died
49.33.Jacob yeelded up the *gho.*,and was gath
*Job.*3.11.why did I not give up the *ghoſt*
10.18.O that I had given up the *ghoſt*
11.20. their hope as the giving up of the *ghoſt*
13.19.if I hold my tong.I ſhal give up the *ghoſt*
14.10.man giveth up the *ghoſt*,and where
*Jer.*15.9.ſhe that hath born 7.hath gi.up the *ghoſt*
*Lam.*1.19.mine Elders gave up the *ghoſt*
*Mat.*27.50.Jeſus had cried,he yeelded up the *gh.*
*Mark* 15.37.Jeſus cried,and gave up the *ghoſt*
39.that he ſo cried,and gave up the *ghoſt*
*Luk* 23.46.that he ſo cried,and gave up the *ghoſt*
*Joh.*19.30.he bowed his head,and gave up the *gh.*
*Act.*5.5.Ananias fell down, & gave up the *ghoſt*
10 Saphira yeelded up the *ghoſt*
12.23.was eaten of worms,and gave up the *gh.*

### *Holy* Ghoſt See Holy.

### Giah.

2 *Sam* 2.24.hill of Ammah,that lieth before *Giah*

### Giant.

2 *Sa.*21.16.Iſhbibbenob was of the ſons of the *gi.*
18. Saph, which was of the ſons of the *gian.*
1 *Chro.*20.4.
20 and he alſo was born to the *giant*
1 *Chro.*20.6.
22.theſe foure were born to the *g.* 1 *Chr.*20.8.

*Job.*16.14.he

*Job* 16.14. he runneth upon me like a *giant*

### Giants.

*Gen.*6.4.there were *giants* in the earth in thoſe da.
*Num.*13.33.there we ſaw the *giants*,ſons of Anak
*Deut.*2.11. Emims were counted *giants*
20. that alſo was accounted a land of *giants*
3.11.only Og remained of the remn.of the *gi.*
*Joſh.*12.4. & 13.12.
13. Baſh.which was called the land of *giants*
*Joſ.*15.8.lot of Jud. went up at the valley of *gian.*
17.15.get thee up in the land of the *giants*
18.16.Ben.bord. came to the valley of *gi.*nort.

### Gibbar.

*Ezra* 2.20. children of *Gibbar* ninety and five

### Gibbethon.

*Joſ.* 19.44.of the coaſt of Dan,Eltekeh, *Gibbethon*
21.23.out of Dan,*Gibbethon* with her ſuburbs
1 *Kin.*15.27.Baaſha ſmote Nadab at *Gibbethon*
for Nadab & all Iſr.laid ſiege to *Gibb.*
16.15.people were encamped againſt *Gibbethon*
17.Omri went up from *Gibbethon*,and all

### Gibbeah. Gibea. Gibeah.

*Joſ.*15.57.inherit.of Judah were Cain,*Gibbeah*
*Judg.*19.12. we will paſſe over to *Gibeah*
13.come, let us lodge all night in *Gibeah*
14. ſun went down when they were by *Gib.*
15.they turned aſide to lodge in *Gibeah*
16. an old man-ſojourned in *Gibeah*
20.4. I came to *Gibeah*,which belongs to Ben.
5.men of *Gibeah* roſe againſt me
9. this ſhall be the thing we will do to *Gibe.*
10. that they may do when they come to *Gi.*
13. deliver us the childr.of Belial in *Gibeah*
14. chil.of Ben.gath.themſel.togeth.to *Gib.*
15. Ben.were 26000.beſides the inh.of *Gib.*
19.childr.of Iſrael encamped againſt *Gibeah*
20.put themſ.in aray to fight againſt *Gibeah*
21.chil. of Ben.came out of *Gibeah* & deſtr.
25.Ben.went forth out of *Gi.*the ſecond day
29. Iſrael ſet liers in wait about *Gibeah*
30. put themſelves in aray againſt *Gib.* as at
31.and the other to *Gibeah* in the field
33.liers in wait came out of the mead.of *G.*
34. there came againſt *Gibeah* ten thouſand
36.truſted to the liers in wait beſide *Gibeah*
37.liers in wait ruſhed upon *Gibeah*
43.trode them down with eaſe,over ag.*Gib.*
1 *Sam.*10.26.Saul went home to *Gibeah*
Chap.15.34.
11.4.then came meſſengers to *Gibeah* of Saul
13.2. 1000.were with Jona. in *Gibeah* of Ben.
15. Samuel gate him to *Gibeah* of Benjamin
16.Saul abode in *Gibeah*
14.2.Saul tarried in the uttermoſt part of *Gib.*
5.the other Southward,over againſt *Gibeah*
16.watchmen of Saul in *Gibeah* looked
22.6.Saul abode in *Gib* under a tree in Ramah
23.19. then came the Ziphites to Saul to *Gib.*
Chap.26.1.
2 *Sam.*6.3.ark out of the houſe of Abinad.in *Gib.*
Verſe 4.
21.6.we will hang them up to the L.in *Gibeah*
23.29. Ittai ſon of Ribai out of *Gibeah*
1 *Chro.*11.31.
1 *Chro.*2.49 Sheva father of Machbenah,& *Gibea*
2 *Chr.*13.2.Abijahs mother,dau.of Uriel of *Gib.*
*Iſa.*10.29.*Gibeah* of Saul is fled
*Hoſ.*5.8. blow ye the cornet in *Gibeah*
9.9. corrupted themſelves as in the days of *Gib.*
10.9. ſinned from the dayes of *Gibeah*
battell in *Gibeah* did not overtake them

### Gibeath. Gibeathite.

*Joſ* 18.28.cities of Benjam.*Gibeath*, and Kirjath
1 *Cor.* 12.3.Joaſh ſons of Shemaah the *Gibeathite*

### Gibeon, called Geba.

*Joſ.*9.3.inhab.of *Gib.* heard what Joſ.had done to
17. now their cities were *Gib.*& Chephirah
10.1.how the inhab.of *Gibeon* had made peace
2.becauſe *Gibeon* was a great city
4.help me, that we may ſmite *Gibeon*
5.they and all their hoſts encamped bef.*Gib.*
6. men of *Gibeon* ſent to Joſhua to Gilgal
10. ſlew them with a great ſlaught.at *Gibeon*
12. ſun, ſtand thou ſtill upon *Gibeon*
41. Joſ.ſmote the countrey of Goſhen to *G.*
11.19.not a city that made peace,ſave-*Gibeon*
18.25.cities of Benjam.were *Gibeon*,Ramah
21.17. out of Benjamin, *Gibeon* with her ſub.
2 *Sam.*2.12. Abner went out frm Mahan. to *Gib.*
13.met together by the pool of *Gibeon*
16. place called, Helkath-hazzurim in *Gib.*
24.by the way of the wilderneſſe of *Gibeon*
3.30.becauſe he had ſlain Aſahel at *Gibeon*
20.8.when they were at the great ſtone in *Gib.*
1 *Kin.*3.4.Solomon went to *Gibeon* to ſacrifice
2 *Chro.*1.3.
5.in *Gibeon* the Lord appeared to Solomon
9.2.as he appeared to him at *Gibeon*
1 *Chro.*8.29.at *Gibeon* dwelt the father of *Gibeon*
Chap.9.35.
14.16. David ſmote the Philiſtines from *Gibe.*
16.39.miniſtred in the high place at *Gibeon*
21.29. altar of burnt-offering was at *Gibeon*
2 *Chro.*1.13. Sol.came from the high place at *Gib.*
*Neh.*3.7.next repaired the men of *Gibeon* Mizpeh
7.25.children of *Gibeon* ninety and five
*Iſa.*28.21. he ſhalbe wroth,as in the valley of *Gib.*
*Jer.*28.1.Hananiah ſon of Azur of *Gibeon* ſpake
41.12.found Iſhmael by the waters in *Gibeon*
16.Johan.took them whom he brou.from *G.*

### Gibeonite.

1 *Chro.*12.4. Iſmaiah the *Gibeonite*, a mighty man
*Neh.*3.7.next repaired Melatiah the *Gibeonite*

### Gibeonites.

2 *Sam.*21.1.for Saul, becauſe he ſlew tbe *Gibeonit.*
2.the King called the *Gibeonites*,and ſaid
(now the *Gibeonites* were not of Iſrael
3. Dav.ſaid to the *Gibe* What ſhall I do for
4. the *Gibeonites* ſaid, We will have no ſilver
9.he deliv.them into the hand of the *Gibeon.*

### Giblites.

*Joſ.*13.5.land of the *Giblites*,& Leban remaineth

### Giddalti.

1 *Chro.*25.4.ſons of Heman, *Giddalti*
29. the four and twentieth lot to *Giddalti*

### Giddel.

*Ezra* 2.47.Nethinims,the children of *Giddel*
*Neh.*7.49.
56.childr.of Solom.ſerv.the childr.of *Giddel*
*Neh.*7.58.

### Gideon.

*Judg.*6.11.his ſon *Gideon* threſhed wheat
13 *Gideon* ſaid,O my Lord,if the Lord be
19 *Gideon* went in,and made ready a kid
22.when *Gideon* perceived he was an angel
*Gideon* ſaid,Alas Lord,becauſe I have
24 *Gideon* built an altar there
27 *Gideon* took ten men of his ſervants, and
29.*Gideon* the ſon of Joaſh hath done this
34.ſpirit of the Lord came upon *Gideon*
36. *Gideon* ſaid to God, If thou wilt ſave
39. *Gideon* ſaid, Let not thine anger be hot
7.1.Jerubbaal,who is *Gideon*, roſe up
2.Lord ſaid to *Gideon*, The people are too
Verſe 4.
5.Lord ſaid to *Gideon*,Every one that lapp.
7.L. ſaid to *Gid.*By the 300.that lapped, Ile
13.when *Gideon* was come,there was a man
14.this is nought but the ſword of *Gideon*
15. when *Gideon* heard the telling of the dr.
18.the ſword of the Lord,and of *Gideon*
Verſe 20.
19.ſo *Gid.*and the hund.men with him came
24.*Gid.* ſent meſſengers througho.all mount
25.broug. the heads of Oreb & Zeeb to *Gi.*
8.4. *Gideon* came to Jord. & paſſed over,he &
7.*Gid.*ſaid,When the L.hath delivered Zeb.
11.*Gid.* went by the way of them which dw.
13.*Gid.*returned from battell before the ſun
21.*Gideon* aroſe, and ſlew Zeba and Zalm.
22. men of Iſr.ſaid to *Gi.* Rule thou over us
23.*Gide.* ſaid to them, Ile not rule over you
24. *Gideon* ſaid, I would deſire a requeſt
27.*Gideon* made an ephod thereof
which thing became a ſnare unto *Gid.*
28.in quietn. 40.yeers,in the dayes of *Gideon*
30 *Gideon* had 70. ſons of his body begotten
32. *Gideon* died in a good old age
33.as ſoon as *Gid.*was dead,Iſr.went a who.
35.nei.ſhewed they kindn.to the houſe of *G.*
*Heb.*11.32.time would fail me to tell of *Gideon*

### Gideoni.

*Num.*1.11.of Benjamin Abidan ſon of *Gideoni*
2.22.ſon of Ben.Abid.ſon of *Gid.* Ch 10.24.
7.60. on the ninth day Abid. ſon of *Gid.*offer.
65.this was the offering of Abid.ſon of *Gid.*

### Gidom.

*Judg.*20.45. purſued hard after Benjam.to *Gidom*

### Gidor.

1 *Chro.*8.31.Gibeons ſons,*Gider*, Ahio

### Gier-eagle.

*Lev.*11.18.theſe in abomin.the ſwan,the *gier-eag.*
*Deut.*14.17.

### Gift.

*Gen.*34.12. ask me never ſo much dowry and *giſt*
*Exod.*23.8. ſhalt take no *giſt*,for the *giſt* blindeth
*Deut.*16.19.
*Num.* 8.19. I have given the Lev. as a *giſt* to Aar.
Chap 18.6.
18.7. given your office as a ſervice of *giſt*
11. this is thine,the heave-offer.of their *giſt*
2 *Sam.*19.42.hath he given us any *giſt*
*Pſal.*45.12.daugh.of Tyre ſhalbe there with a *giſt*
*Pro.*17.8. a *giſt* is as a precious ſtone in the
23. a wicked man taketh a *giſt* out of the
18.16. a mans *giſt* maketh room for him
21.14. a *giſt* in ſecret pacifieth anger
25.14. whoſo boaſteth of a falſe *giſt*
*Eccl.*3.13.it is the *giſt* of God. Chap 5.19.
7.7. a *giſt* deſtroyeth the heart
*Eze.*46.16 if a prince give a *giſt* to any of his ſons
17. if he give a *giſt* to one of his ſervants
*Mat.*5.23. if thou bring thy *giſt* to the altar
24. leave there thy *giſt* before the altar
then come and offer thy *giſt*
8.4.offer the *giſt* that Moſes commanded
15.5.it is a *giſt* by whatſoever thou mightſt
*Mar.*7.11.
23.18.whoſo ſweareth by the *giſt*,-is guilty
19.the *giſt*,or altar that ſanctifieth the *giſt*
*Joh.*4.10. if thou kneweſt the *giſt* of God
*Act.*2.38.repent,ye ſhall receive the *giſt* of the
8.20.thought the *giſt* of God may be purchaſed
10.45.on the Gentiles was poured out the *giſt*
11.17.G.gave them the like *giſt* as he did to us
*Rom.*1.11.I might impart to you ſome ſpirit.*giſt*
5.15.as the offence, ſo alſo is the free *giſt*
*giſt* by grace,which is by one man,Jeſus
16.by one that ſinned, ſo is the *giſt*
the free *giſt* is of many offen. to juſtif.
17..they which receive of the *giſt* of righte.
18.free *giſt* came upon all to juſtification
6.23.the *giſt* of God is eternal life
1 *Cor.*1.7.ſo that ye come behind in no *giſt*
7.7.every man hath his proper *giſt* of God
13.2.though I have the *giſt* of propheſie
2 *Cor.*1.11.that for the *giſt* beſtowed upon us by
8 4.praying us that we would receive a *giſt*
9.15.thanks be to God for his unſpeakable *giſt*
*Epheſ.*2.8.faith,is the *giſt* of God
3.7.I a miniſter according to the *giſt*
4.7.according to the meaſure of the *giſt* of Ch.
*Phil.*4.17.not becauſe I deſire a *giſt*
1 *Tim.*4.14.neglect not the *giſt* that is in thee
2 *Tim.*1.6.ſtir up the *giſt* that is in thee
*Heb.*6.4.and have taſted of the heavenly *giſt*
*Jam.*1.17. every good *giſt*,& eve.perf.*giſt* is from
1 *Pet.*4.10.as every man receiv. the *giſt*,ſo miniſt

### Gifts.

*Gen.*25.6.Abraham gave *giſts* & ſent them away
*Exo.*28.38.chil.of Iſ.ſhal hollow in their holy *gif.*
*Lev.*23.38.theſe are your feaſts,beſides your *giſts*
*Num.*18. 29.out of all your *giſts* offer of the beſt
1 *Sam.*8.2.became Davids ſerv.and brought *giſts*
Ver.6. 1 *Chr.*18.2,6.
2 *Chro.*19.7.with the Lord no taking of *giſts*
21.3.Jehoſaphat gave them great *giſts* of ſilver
26.8.Amonites gave *giſts* to Uzziah
32.23. many brought *giſts* to the Lord to Jer.
*Eſt.*2.18.Aha.gave *giſts* acco. to the ſtate of a K.
9.22.ſending *giſts* to the poor
*Pſal.*68.18.thou haſt received *giſts* for men
72.10.Kings of Sheba ſhall offer *giſts*
*Pro.*6.35.though thou giveſt many *giſts*
15.27.he that hateth *giſts* ſhall live
19.6.every man a friend to him that giveth *gif.*
29.4.he that receiveth *giſts* overthrows judgm.
*Iſa.*1.23.every one loveth *giſts*

*Ezek*.16.33. they give *gifts* to all whores
thou giveſt thy *gifts* to all thy lovers
20.26. I polluted them in their own *gifts*
31.when ye offer your *gifts* ye pollute your
39.pollute my holy Na.no more with yo.g.
22.12.in thee have they taken *gifts* to ſhed blo.
*Dan*.2.6. ſhew the dream,& -ye ſhall receive *gifts*
48.gave Daniel many great *gifts*
5.17. let thy *gifts* be to thy ſelf
*Mat*.2.11.they preſented unto him *gifts*,gold fra.
7.11.know how to give good *gifts* to your chil.
*Luk*.11.13.
*Luk*.21.1.caſting their *gifts* into the treaſury
5.temple adorned with goodly ſtones & *gifts*
*Rom*.11.29.the *gifts* & calling of G.are without
12.6. having then *gifts* differing according to
1 *Cor*.12.1 concerning ſpirituall *gif*. I would not
4.there are diverſity of *gifts*
9 to another the *gifts* of healing
28.after that miracles,then *gifts* of healing
30. have all the *gifts* of healing
31.covet earneſtly the beſt *gifts*
14.1.deſire ſpirituall *gifts*,but rather that
12.as ye are zealous of ſpirituall *gifts*
*Eph*.4.8.led captivity captive,& gave *gifts* to men
*Heb*.2.4.God bearing witnes with the *gifts* of the
5.1. that he may offer *gifts* & ſacrifices for ſins
8.3.every high prieſt is ordained to offer *gifts*
4. there are prieſts that offer *gifts* according
9.9. in which were offered *gifts* and ſacrifices
11.4.God teſtifying of Abels *gifts*
*Rev*.11.10. that dwell on the earth ſhall ſend *gifts*

### Gihon.

*Gen*.2.13.name of the ſecond river is *Gihon*
1 *Kin*.1.33.bring Solomon down to *Gihon*
38.they brought him down to *Gihon*
45.have anointed him King in *Gihon*
2*Chr*.32.30.Hez ſtop.the upper water-cou.of *Gi*.
33.14.Manaſſ.built a wall on the weſt of *Gihon*

### Gilalai.

*Neh*.12.36.his brethr.*Gilalai*,Maai,with muſical

### Gilboa.

1 *Sam*.28.4.Saul and Iſrael pitched in *Gilboa*
31.1. men of Iſrael fell down in *Gilboa*
1 *Chro*.10.1.
8.Philiſt.found Saul and his 3.ſons in *Gilb*.
1 *Chro*.10.8.
2 *Sam*.1.6.as I happened by chance on mou.*Gilb*.
21.ye mountains of *Gilboa*,let there be
21.12. when the Phil. had ſlain Saul in *Gilboa*

### Gilead.

*Num*.26.29 Machir begate *Gilead*,of *Gilead* came
30.theſe are the ſons of *Gilead*
27.1.Zelophehad ſon of Hepher,ſon of *Gilead*
*Joſh*.17.3.
36.1.chief fathers of the families of *Gilead*
*Joſh*.17.1. lot for Machir the father of *Gilead*
*Judg*.11.1.and *Gilead* begate Jephthah
2.*Gilead's* wife bare him ſons,which thruſt
1 *Chr*.2.21. went in to the dau.of Mach.fa.of *Gil*.
23.to the ſons of Machir the father of *Gile*.
5.14.the ſon of Jaroah,the ſon of *Gilead*
7.14.Manaſſ.conc bare Machir the fath.of *Gi*.
17.theſe were the ſons of *Gilead*

### Gilead.

*Gen*.31.21. Jacob ſet his face toward mount *Gil*.
23. they overtook him in the mount of *Gil*.
25.Laban pitched in the mount of *Gilead*
37.25.company of Iſhmael came from *Gilead*
*Num*.32.1.ſaw the land of *Gil*.a place for cattell
26.our little ones flocks in the cities of *Gil*.
29.then ye ſhall give them the land of *Gil*.
39.ſons of Machir went to *Gilead*,& took it
40.Moſes gave *Gil*.to Machir *Deut*.3.15.
*Deut*.2.36.from Aroer to *Gilead* not one city
3.10.all the cities of the plain,and all *Gilead*
12.half moun.*Gil*.gave I to the Reub.& Ga.
13.reſt of *Gil* gave I to the half tribe of Ma.
16.to the Reu.& Ga.I gave from *G*.even to
34.1.Lord ſhewed him all the land of *Gilead*
*Joſ*.12.2. Sihon,who ruled from half *Gil* to Jabb.
5.Og reigned in Hermon,and half *Gilead*
13.11.and *Gil*.& the border of the Geſhurites
25. Gads coaſt was Jazer,& the cities of *G*.
31.half tribe had half *Gilead* and Aſhtaroth
17.1. becauſe he was a man of war,he had *Gil*.
5. ten portions to Mana.beſide the la. of *Gi*.
6.reſt.of Manaſ.ſons had the land of *Gilead*
22.9.departed, to go to the countrey of *Gilead*
13.Iſr. ſent into the land of *Gile*. Phinehas
15.they came to the land of *Gil*.and ſpake
32.Philiſtins returned out of the land of *G*.
*Judg*.5.17. *Gilead* abode beyond Jordan
7.3. whoever is fearfull,let him dep.from *Gile*.
10.4. Jair had thirty cities in the land of *Gile*.
8.vexed the children of Iſrael in *Gilead*
17.children of Ammon encamped in *Gilead*
18.princes of *Gilead* ſaid,What man is
ſhalbe head over the inhabit.of *Gilead*
11.5.Elders of *Gilead* went and fetcht Jephth.
7. Jephthah ſaid to the Elders of *Gilead*
Verſe 9.
8. Elders of *Gilead* ſaid to Jepht. Theref.we
be our head over the inhabit.of *Gilead*
10.Eld.of Iſr ſaid to Jepht. The L.be witn.
11. Jephth went with the Elders of *Gilead*
29.he paſſed over *Gil*.and Mizpeh of *Gilead*
& from Mizp.of *Gil*.to the chil.of Am.
12.4 Jepht.gath the men of *Gil*.& fought with
the men of *Gilead* ſmote Ephraim
5. men of *Gil*. ſaid to him,Art thou an Eph
7.Jeph.was buried in one of the cities of *Gi*.
20.1.all Iſr.was gath.togeth.with the la.of *Gi*.
1*Sam*.13.7.ſome of the Heb went to the la.of *Gil*.
2*Sam*.2.9.Abner made Iſhboſh. King over *Gilead*
17.26. Iſr & Abſ. pitched in the land of *Gilead*
24.6.in numbring,they came to *Gilead*
1 *Kin*.4.13.the towns of Jair,which are in *Gilead*
19. Geb.ſon of Uri was in the count.of *Gil*.
17.1.Elijah the Tiſhbite,who was of *Gilead*
2 *Kin*.10.33. Hazael ſmote the land of *Gilead*
even *Gilead* and Baſhan
15.29. Tiglath-Pileſer took *Gilead*, & Galilee
1 *Chr*.2.22.Jair had two & twenty cities is *Gilead*
5.9.their cattell was multiplied in *Gilead*
10. dwe. in the Hag-tents in the eaſt-la.of *G*.
16.they dwelt in *Gilead* & Baſhan,and their
26.31.mighty men were found at Jazer in *Gil*.
27.21. ruler of Manaſſeh in *Gilead* was Iddo
*Pſal*.60.7.*Gil*.is mine,Manaſſ.is mine. *Pſ* 108.8.
*Cant*.4.1.hair as a flock of goats from *Gilead*
Chap.6.5.
*Jer*.8.22. is there no balm in *Gilead*
22.6 thou art *Gilead* unto me
46.11 go up into *Gilead* and take balm
50.19 his ſoul ſhalbe ſatisfied on *Gilead*
*Ezek*.47.18.ſhall meaſure from *Gil*.to the eaſt ſea
*Hoſ*.6.8. *Gilead* is a city of them that work iniqui.
12.11. is there iniquity in *Gilead*
*Amos* 1.3 they have threſhed *Gilead* with inſtrum.
13. have ript up the women with child of *G*.
*Obad*.19.and Benjamin ſhall poſſeſſe *Gilead*
*Micah* 7.14.let them feed in Baſhan and *Gilead*
*Zech*.10.10. Ile bring them into the land of *Gile*.

### *Ramath*, or *Ramoth* Gilead.

*Deut*.4.43. Bezer, & Ramoth in *Gil*.cit.of refuge
*Joſh*.20.8.
*Joſ*.21.38.out of Gad,Ramoth in *Gil*.to Merari
1 *Chro*.6.80.
1 *Kin*.4.13.ſon of Geber in Ramoth *Gilead*
22.3.know ye that Ramoth in *Gilead* is ours
4.wilt thou go with me to Ramoth *Gilead*
2 *Chro*.18.3.
6.ſhall I go againſt Ramoth *Gilead*. Ver.15.
2 *Chro*.18.5,14.
12.go up to Ramoth *Gilead* and proſper
2 *Chro*.18.11.
20 perſw.Ahab,that he may fall at Ram.*G*.
2 *Chro*.18.19.
29. ſo Ahab & Jehoſh.went up to Ram.*Gil*.
2 *Chro*.18.28.
2*Kin*.8.28.went with Joram ag.Haz.in Ram.*Gil*.
2 *Chro*.22.5.
9.1.take this box,and go to Ramoth *Gilead*
4.yong man the proph. & went to Ram.*Gil*.
14. Joram had kept Ramoth *Gil*.he and all
2*Chro*.18.2.Ahab perſwad.Jehoſ.to go to Ra.*Gil*.

### Gileadite. Gileadites.

*Num*.26.29.of Gil.came the fam.of the *Gileadites*
*Judg*.10.3.after Tola aroſe Jair a *Gileadite*
11.1. Now Jeph.the *Gilead*.was a man of val.
40.to lament the daught.of Jeph.the *Gileadi*.
12.4 ye *Gileadites* are fugitives of Ephraim
5.the *Gileadites* took the paſſages of Jordan
7.then died Jephthah the *Gileadite*
2 *Sam*.17.27.Barzillai the *Gileadite* brought beds
19.31.Barz.the *Gil*.went over Jord.with the K.
1 *Ki*.2.7.ſhew kindn.to the ſons of Barz. the *Gile*.
2 *Ki*.15.25. Pekah killed Pekahiah,& 50.*Gileadi*.
*Ezr*.2.61.which took a wife of Barzil. the *Gileadi*.
*Neh*.7.63.

### Gilgal.

*Deu*.11.30.which dw.in the champ.over ag.*Gilgal*
*Joſ*.4.19.the people encamped in *Gilgal*
20.thoſe 12.ſtones did Joſh.pitch in *Gilgal*
5.9.wherefore the place is called *Gilgal*
10.encamped in *Gilgal*,& kept the paſſover
9.5.they went to Joſhua to the camp to *Gilgal*
10.6.men of Gibeon ſent to Joſhua to *Gilgal*
7.ſo Joſhua aſcended from *Gilgal*,he and all
9.Joſhua went up from *Gilgal* all the night
16.Joſ return.& all Iſr.to the camp to *Gilgal*
Verſe 43.
12.23.King of the nation of *Gilgal* one
14.6.the child.of Judah came to Joſh.to *Gilgal*
15.7.border of Judah looking to *Gilgal*
*Jud*.2.1.angel came up from *Gilgal* to Bochim
3.19. Ehud turned from the quarries by *Gilgal*
1 *Sam*.7.16.Sam.went in circuit to Bethel, *Gilgal*
10.8.thou ſhalt go down before me to *Gilgal*
11.14.come let us goe to *Gilgal*,and renew
15.peo.went to *Gilg*.& made Saul K. in *Gil*.
13.4.people were called after Saul to *Gilgal*
7.as for Saul,he yet was in *Gilgal*
8.but Samuel came not to *Gilgal*
15.Samuel aroſe,& gate him up from *Gilgal*
15.12.to Sam.that Saul was gone down to *Gil*.
21.to ſacrifice to the Lord thy God in *Gilg*.
33 Samuel hewed Agag in pieces in *Gilgal*
2 *Sa*.19.15.Judah came to *Gilgal* to meet the K.
40.King went on to *Gilgal*,and Chimham
2 *Kin*.2.1. Elijah went with Eliſha from *Gilgal*
4.38 Eliſha came to *Gilg*.& there was a dearth
*Neh*.12.29.ſingers ſons gath.--fr.the hou.of *Gil*.
*Hoſ*.4.15.come not ye to *Gilgal*,nor go up to
9.15.all their wickedneſſe is in *Gilgal*
12.11.they ſacrifice bullocks in *Gilgal*
*Amos* 4.4.at *Gilgal* multiply tranſgreſſion
5.5.enter not into *Gilgal*,for *Gilgal* ſhall go
*Mic*.6.5. what Balaam anſw.from Shittim to *Gil*.

### Giloh.

*Joſ*.15.51.and Holon,and *Giloh*, eleven cities
2 *Sam*.15.12.ſent for Ahitophel from *Giloh*

### Gilonite.

2 *Sam*.15.12. Ahitophel the *Gilonite*, Dav.counſ.
23.34.Eliam the ſon of Ahitophel the *Gilonite*

### Gimzo.

2 *Chr*.28.18.Phil. had taken *Gimzo* & its villages

### Gin.

*Iſa*.8.14. for a *gin* and ſnare to the inhab.of Jeru.
*Am*.3.5.can a bird fall in a ſnare where no *gin* is

### Ginath.

1 *Kin*.16.21.half followed Tibni ſon of *Ginath*
22.Omri prevailed againſt Tibni ſon of *Ginath*

### Ginnetho.

*Neh*.12.4.pr.that went up with Zerub.Iddo,*Gin*.

### Ginnethon.

*Neh*.10.6.thoſe that ſealed were-Dan.*Ginnethon*
12.16.in the days of Joak.of *Ginneth*. Meſhull.

### Gird.

*Exod*.29.5.*gird* him with the curious girdle
9.thou ſhalt *gird* them with girdles
*Judg*.3.16.Ehud did *gird* his dagger under his rai.
1 *Sam*.25.13. *gird* ye on every man his ſword
2 *Sam*.3.31.*gird* you with ſackcloth,and mourn
2 *Kin*.4.29.*gird* up thy loins,take my ſtaffe
9.1.*gird* up thy loins,and take this box
*Job* 38.3.*gi*.up now thy loins like a man C.40.7.
*Pſal*.45.3.*gird* thy ſword upon thy thigh, O moſt
*Iſa*.8.9.*gird* your ſelves,and you ſhall be broken in
Verſe 9.
15.3.in their ſtreets they ſhall *gird* themſ. with
32.11.make ye bare,*gird* ſackcl.on your loines
*Jer*.1.17.*gird* up thy loins,ariſe,ſpeak to them
4.8.for this *gird* you with ſackcloth
6.26.O daught.of my peo.*gird* you with ſack.
9.cry

49.3.cry ye daugh.of Rabb.*gird* ye with ſackcl.
*Ezek*.7.18.they ſhall alſo *gird* themſe.with ſackcl.
27.31.*gird* them with ſackcl & they ſhall weep
44.18.not *gird* themſ.with any thing that cauſ.
*Joel* 1.13. *gird* your ſelves, and lament ye prieſts
*Luk*.12.37.ſhall *gird* himſ.& make them ſit down
17.8.*gird* thy ſelf, and ſerve me till I have
*Joh*.21.18.when thou ſhalt be old,anoth. ſhal *gird*
*Act*.12.8. *gird* thy ſelf, bind on thy ſandals
1 *Pet*.1.13.*gird* up the loins of your mind

### Girded.

*Exod*.12.11. ſhall eat it with your loins *girded*
*Levit*.8.7.he put on the coat, & *gird*.him with the
*girded* him with the curious girdle
13.put coats on Aarons ſons,& *girded* them
16.4.ſhall be *girded* with a linnen girdle,and
*Deut*.1.41. when ye *girded* every man his weapon
1*Sam*.2.18.Sam.miniſtr *girded* with a linn.ephod
17.39.David *girded* his ſword upon his armour
25.13.they *girded* on every man his ſword
David alſo *girded* on his ſword
2*Sa*.6.14.Dav.danced,& was *girded* with an eph.
20 8. Joabs garment was *girded* unto him
21.16.being *girded* with a new ſword,thought
22.40. thou *girded* me with ſtrength
*Pſal*.18.39.
1*Ki*.18.46.he *girded* up his loins,& ran bef Ahab
20.32 they *girded* ſackcloth,and put ropes on
*Neh*.4.18. builders had every on his ſword *girded*
*Pſal*.30.11. thou haſt *girded* me with gladneſſe
65.6.ſetteth faſt the mount.*girded* with power
93.1.ſtrength,wherewith he hath *girded* himſe.
109.19. for a girdle, wherewith he is *girded*
*Iſa*.45.5.I *girded* thee though thou haſt not know.
*Lam*.2.10 Eld of Zion have *gird*.themſ.with ſac.
*Ezek*.16.10. I *girded* thee about with fine linnen
23.15. images of the Cald. *girded* with girdles
*Dan* 10.5.whoſe loins were *gir*.with gold of Uph.
*Joel* 1.8 lament like a virgin *girded* with ſackcloth
*Luk*.12.35. let your loins be *girded* about
*John*.13.4. took a towell, and *girded* himſelf
5. with the towell wherewith he was *girded*
*Rev*.15.6 the 7 ang.had their breſts *gir*.with gold

### Girdeſt. Girdeth. Girding.

1 *Kin*.20.11. let not him that *girdeth* on his harn.
*Job* 12.18. he looſeth the bonds of kings, & *gird*.
*Pſal*.18.32.it is God that *girdeth* me with ſtreng.
*Pro*.31.17. ſhe *girdeth* her loins with ſtrength
*Iſa*.3.24. in ſtead of a ſtomacher,a *gir*.with ſackc.
22.12.Lord call to *girding* with ſackcloth
*Joh*.21.18.when thou waſt yong,thou *gir*.thy ſelf

### Girdle.

*Exod*.28.4.theſe garments they ſhall make a *girdle*
8.curious *girdle* of the ephod. Cha.27.28.
& 29.5. & 39.5,20. *Lev*.8.7.
39. thou ſhalt make the *girdl*.of needle-work
39 29. made a *girdle* of fine twined linnen
*Lev*.8.7. Moſes girded Aaron with the *girdle*
16.4.Aar.in the holy place gir.with a linn.*gird*
1 *Sam*.18.4. Jonath.gave Dav.his bowe,his *girdle*
2 *Sam*.18.11.given thee ten ſhek.of ſilv.& a *girdle*
20.8.upon Joabs garm a *girdle* with a ſword
1 *Kin*.2.5. he put the blood of war upon his *girdle*
2*Ki*.1.8.an hairy man,& girded with a *gir*.of lea.
*Job* 12.18. he girdeth Kings loins with a *girdle*
*Pſal*.109.19. for a *girdle* wherewith he is girded
*Iſa*.3.24. for a *girdle* a renr
5.27.neith.ſhall the *girdle* of their loins be looſ.
11.5. righteouſneſs ſhalbe the *girdle* of his loins
and faithfulneſſe the *girdle* of his reins
22.21. Ile ſtrengthen Eliakim with thy *girdle*
*Jer*.13.1. Go,and get thee a linnen *girdle*
2. I got a *girdle* according to the word of
4. take the *girdle*, go to Euphrates,& hide it
6.go to Euphr.& take the *girdle* from thence
7. I took the *girdle* & the *girdle* was marred
10. this people ſhall be as this *girdle*
11. for as the *girdle* cleaveth to the loyns
*Mat*.3.4. John had a leathern *gird*.about his loins
*Mar*. 1.6.John had a *girdle* of skin about his loins
*Acts* 21.11. he took Pauls *girdle*,and bound his
bind the man that oweth this *girdle*
*Rev*.1.13.girt about the paps with a golden *girdle*

### Girdles.

*Exo*. 28.40. make for Aarons ſons *girdles*
29.9. thou ſhalt gird them with *gidles*
*Levit*.8.13. Moſes girded them with *girdles*
*Pro*.31.24 ſhe delivereth *girdles* to the merchant
*Ezek*.23.15. Cald.girded with *girdles* upon their
*Rev*.15.6.the 7 angels girded with golden *girdles*

### Girgaſhite. See Gergaſhite.

### Girle. Girles.

*Joel* 3.3.ſold a *girle* for wine,that they might dri.
*Zech*.8.5. ſtreet full of boyes and *girles*

### Girt.

1 *Sam* 2.4.they that ſtumbled are *girt* with ſtreng.
2 *Kin*.1.8. he was *girt* with a girdle of leather
*John* 21.7. Simon *girt* his fiſhers coat to him
*Eph*.6.14 ſtand,having your loins *girt* with truth
*Rev*.1.13.*girt* about the paps with a golden girdle

### Giſpa.

*Neh*.11 21.Zihah,*Giſpa* were over the Nethini.

### Gittah-*Hepher*.

*Joſ*.19.13.Zeb.bord.paſ on the eaſt to *Gittah*-He.

### Gittaim.

2 *Sam*.4.3. the Beerothites fled to *Gittaim*
*Neh*.11.33. chil.of Benj.dwelt at Ramah *Gittaim*

### Gittite.

2 *Sa* 6.10.Dav.car.the ark to Obed-Ed. the *Gitt*.
11.ark contin.with Obed-Edom the *Gittite*
15.19.ſaid to Ittai the *Gittite*,Wherefore goeſt
22. Ittai the *Gittite* paſſed over,and all his
18.2.Da.ſent a third part under Ittai the *Git*.
21.19. Elhanan ſlew the bro.of Goli.the *Gitt*.
1 *Chron*.20.5.

### Gittites.

*Joſ*.13.3.yet remaineth–the *Gittites* & Ekronites
2 *Sam*.15.18. all the *Gitt*.paſſed on before the K.

### Give.

*Gen*.15.2. Lord God, what wilt thou *give* me
7. to *give* thee this land,to inherit it
23.9.that he may *give* me the cave of Machpel.
he ſhall *give* it me for a poſſeſſ.of of a bury.
11.the field *give* I thee,and the cave that
I *give* it thee,in the preſ.of my peo.I *give*
13. if thou wilt *give* it, I pray thee hear
24.41. if they *give* not thee one,thou ſhalt be
28.20. if God will *give* me bread to eat
22.of all that thou ſhalt *give* me I will ſurely
29.19. better I *gi*.her to thee,then *gi*.her to an.
26. to *give* the younger before the elder
26 fulfill her week, and we will *give* thee
31.Laban ſaid, What ſhall I *give* thee
34.14. to *give* our ſiſter to one that is circumc.
16.then will we *give* our daughters to you
21. let us *give* them our daughters
38.9. leſt he ſhould *give* ſeed to his brother
16 what wilt thou *give* me that thou mayeſt
17.wilt thou *give* me a pledge till
18 what pledge ſhall I *give* thee
41.16.God ſhall *give* Pharaoh an anſwer of
42.25. to *give* them proviſion for the way
27. to *give* his aſſe provender in the Inne
47.24 you ſhall *give* the fifth part unto Phara.
*Exo*.5.7. ye ſhall no more *give* the people ſtraw
6.4.I have eſtabl.my cov.to *give* them the land
8.bring you to the la.I ſware to *give* to Abr.
10.25. thou muſt *give* us alſo ſacrifices
12.25.ye be come to the la.which the L.will.*g*.
*Lev*.14.34. & 23.10. & 25.2.
*Numb*.15.2.
13.5.which he ſware unto thy fathers to *give*
V.11.*Deu*.1.8,35 & 6.10,23.& 10.11.
& 11.9,21.& 19.8.& 26.3.& 28.11.
16.8. when the Lord ſhall *give* you fleſh
12.23. thou ſhalt *give* life for life
30.he ſhall *give* for the ranſome of his life
32.he ſhall *give* to their maſt.30.ſhek.& the
34. owner of the pit ſhall *give* money to the
22.17. if her father utterly refuſe to *give* her to
29. firſt-born of thy ſons ſhalt thou *give*
30.on the eighth day ſhalt thou *give* it me
25.16.the teſtimonies which I ſhall *give* thee
Ver.21.
30.12.then ſhall they *give* every man a ranſome
13. this they ſhall *give*,half a ſhekel
14.every one ſhall *give* an offering to the L.
15. when they *give* an offering to the Lord
*Lev*.5.16.add the fifth part,& *give* it to the prieſt
Chap.22.14.
6.5. add the fifth part,& *gi*. it to him to whom
7.32.right ſhoulder ſhall ye *give* to the prieſts
15.14.he ſhall take doves and *give* them to the
23.38.beſides your free offr.wch ye *g*.to the L.
25.38. brought you out to *give* you the land
51.accord.to the yeers behind, he ſhall *give*
Ver.52.
27.23.he ſhall *give* thy eſtimation in that day
*Num* 3 9 thou ſhalt *give* the Levits to Aaron
48.thou ſhalt *give* the money to Aaron
5.7 add the fifth part,and give it to him that is
7.5.thou ſhalt *give* wagons & oxen to the Lev.
11 4.ſaid, Who ſhall *give* us fleſh to eat
Verſe 18.
13 whence ſhould I have fleſh to give
18.therefore the Lord will *give* you fleſh
13.2.ſearch the land which I *give* to the chil.of
14.8.if the Lo.delight in us, he will *give* it us
15.21.firſt of your dough ye ſhal *give* an heav-
18.28.ye ſhall *give* the Lords heav.-off to Ara.
19.3.ye ſhall *give* the red heifer to Eleazer
20.8.it ſhall *give* forth water ſo thou ſhalt *give*
21.Edom refuſed to *give* Iſrael paſſage
22.13.the Lord refuſeth to *give* me leave
18.if Balak would *give* me his houſe full of
Chap.24.13.
25.12.I *give* to Phinehas my covenant of peace
26.54.to many thou ſhalt *give* more C.33.54
to few thou ſhalt *give* leſſe Ch.33.54.
27.27.thou ſhalt ſurely give them a poſſeſſion
9.if no daught.then ye ſhall *give* his inherit.
10.if no breth.ye ſhall *give* it to his father
11.if his fath.have no brethren,ye ſhall *give*
32.29.then ye ſhall *give* them the land of Gil.
34.13.Lord cōmanded to *give* the nine tribes
35.2.ye ſhall *give* alſo to the Levits ſuburbs
4.the ſuburbe ye ſhall *give* ſhall reach
6.among the cities,ye ſhall *give* ſix for refu.
Verſe 13.
8.cities ye ſhall *give* ſhalbe of the poſſe.of Iſ.
fr.them that have many,ye ſhall *give* ma.
fro.them that have few,ye ſhall *give* few
ev.one ſhall *give* of his cities to the Le.
14.three cities for ref.on this ſide ye ſhall *gi*
Verſe 14
36.2.L.com.to *give* the la.by lot, to *give* Zeb.
*Deu*.1.20.mount of the Amor.which G.doth *give*
25.it is a good land which the Lo doth *give*
2.28.thou ſhalt *give* me water for money
31.behold,I have begun to *give* Sihon and
4.38.drive out nations,to *give* thee their land
5.31 may do them in the la.which I *give* them
14.21.that which dieth thou ſhalt *give* it to the
15.10.thou ſhalt ſurely *give* him thine heart
14.of that––thou ſhalt *give* unto him
16.10.free-will off.thou ſhalt *give* to the Lord
17.ev man ſhal *gi*.as he is able *Eze*.46.5,11.
18.3.they ſhal *give* unto the prieſt the ſhoulder.
4.firſt of the fleece of thy ſheep ſhalt thou *gi*.
20.16.cities the L. doth *give* thee thou ſhalt
22.14.and *give* occaſions of ſpeech againſt her
19.amerce him 100.ſhek. and *give* them to
29.the man–ſhall *give* the damoſels father
24.15.at his day thou ſhalt *give* him his hire
25.3.forty ſtripes thou maiſt *give* him
28.12.open the heaven to *give* thee rain in his
65.L.ſhall *give* thee there a trembling heart
30.20.L.ſware unto thy fath.to *give* Ch.31.7
*Joſ*.15.56.& 21 43. *Jer*.11.5.& 32.22.
31.14.call Joſh.that I may *give* him a charge
32.49.beh.the land which I *gi* to Iſr.for a poſſ
52.not go unto the land which I *give* to Iſr.
*Joſ*.1.2.go unto the land which I do *give* them
9.24.Lord comm.Moſes to *give* you al the land
17.4.L.com.to *give* us an inher. am.our breth.
20.4.when he fleeth, they ſhal *give* him a place
21.4.Levits ſaid,The L.com.to *give* us cities
*Judg*.7.2.too many for me to *give* the Midia.into
8.6.that we ſhould *give* bread to thine army
Verſe 15
24.would *give* me the ear-rings of his prey
25.we will willingly *give* them
14.13.then ye ſhall *give* me 30.ſheets,& 30.cha.
16.5.we will *give* thee 1100. pieces of ſilver
*Ruth* 4.12.which the L. ſhall *give* thee of this wo.
1 *Sam*.1.11.thou wilt *give* thine handmaid a child
2.10.he ſhall *give* ſtrength to his King
16.thou ſhalt *give* it me now : if not

28. did I *give* to the houſe of thy fathers all
32. in all the wealth which G.ſhall *give* Iſr.
6.5. ye ſhall *give* glory to the God of Iſrael
8.14. your vineyards, and *give* to his-ſervants
Ver.15.
10.4. they will *give* thee two loaves of bread
17.25. King will *give* him his daughter
47. he will *give* you into our hands
22.7. will the ſon of Jeſſe *give* you fields
25.11. ſhall I *give* it to men that I know not
2 *Sam.*23.15. O that one would *give* me drink of
1 *Chro.*11 17.
24.23. all theſe did Araunah *give* as a king
1 *Kin.*2 17. that he *give* me Abiſhag the Shunam.
3.5. God ſaid, Ask what I ſhall *give* thee
2 *Chro.*1.7.
21. when I aroſe to *give* my child ſuck
12 9. what counſell *give* ye, that we may anſw
2 *Cho.*10.6,9.
13.8. if thou wilt *give* me half thine houſe
15.4. did the L. *give* him a lamp in Jeruſalem
21.3. Lord forbid, that I ſhould *give* the inhe.
15. which he refuſed to *give* thee for money
2 *Kin.*8.19. he promiſed to *give* him alway a light
2 *Cho.*21 7.
11.10. to the captains did the prieſts *give* ſpears
15.20. Menahem exacted the money to *give* to
23.35 Jehoiak. taxed the la to *give* the money
1 *Chro.*21.23 I *give* thee oxen, I *give* it all
29.12. it is in thine hand to *give* ſtrength to all
2 *Chro.*25.9. Lord is able to *give* thee much more
30.12. the hand of G. was to *giv.* them one hea
24. Hez. did *give* to the cong. 1000. bullocks
31.4. Hez comman. the people to *give* the por.
15. to *give* to their brethren by courſe
19. to *give* portions to all the males am. prie.
32.11 doth not Hez. perſwade you to *give* over
35.11. remov. the burnt off. that they might *giv*
*Ezra* 9.8. to *give* us a nail in his holy place
may *give* us a little reviving in our
9. to *give* us a reviving to ſet up the houſe
to *give* us a wall in Judah and Jeruſal.
*Neh.*2.8. that he may *give* me timb. to make beam.
9.8. to *give* the land of the Canaanites, the Hit.
to *give* it, I ſay, to his ſeed, and haſt
15. which thou hadſt ſworn to *give* them
*Eſt.*1.20. all wives ſhall *give* to their husb. honour
8.1. did the K. *give* the houſe of Ham to Eſther
*Job* 2.4. all that a man hath will he *give* for his life
32.22. I know not to *give* flattering titles
*Pſal.*2 8 ask of me, & I ſhall *give* thee the heathen
29.11 the Lord will *give* ſtrength to his peop.
37 4. he ſhall *give* thee the deſires of thine hea.
49.7. can *give* to God a ranſome for him
51.16. deſireſt not ſacrifice, elſe would I *give* it
78.20. can he *give* bread alſo
84.11. the Lord will *give* grace and glory
85.12. the Lord ſhall *give* that which is good
91.11. he ſhall *give* his angels charge. *Mat.*4.6.
94.13. that thou mayeſt *give* him reſt from
104.11. they *give* drink to every beaſt of the fi.
27. that thou mayeſt *give* them their meat
109.4. but I *give* my ſelf unto prayer
111.6. that he may *give* them the heritage of the
*Pro.*1.4. to *give* ſubtilty to the ſimple
4.2. for I *give* you good doctrine
9. ſhe ſhall *give* to thine head an ornament
5.9. leſt thou *give* thine honour unto others
6.31. if he be found, he ſhall *give* all the ſubſt.
29.15. rod and reproof *give* wiſdom
17. correct thy ſon, and he ſhall *give* thee reſt
yea, he ſhall *give* delight to thy ſoul
*Eccl.*2.3. I thou in my heart to *gi.* my ſelf to wine
26. that he may *give* to him that is good
5.1. then to *give* the ſacrifice of fools
*Cant.*2.13. the vines *give* a good ſmell
7.13. the mandrakes *give* a ſmell
8.7. if a man would *give* all his ſubſt for love
*Iſa.*7.14 the Lord himſelf ſhall *give* you a ſigne
22. for the abund. of milk that they ſhall *give*
14.3 the L. ſhall *give* thee reſt from thy ſorrow
30.20. though the L. *give* you the bread of adv.
23. then ſhall he *give* the rain of thy ſeed
43.20. I *give* the waters to the wilderneſſe
to *give* drink to my people, my choſen
55.10. that it may *give* ſeed to the ſower
61.3. to *give* to them beauty for aſhes
*Jer.*3.19. how ſhall I *give* thee a pleaſant land
4.16. watchers do *give* out their voice ag. Jud.
6.10. to whom ſhall I *give* warning
14.22. can the heavens *give* ſhowers
16.7. ſhall men *give* them the cup of conſolati.
17.10 to *give* every man according to his way
Chap.32.19.
25 30. he ſhall *give* a ſhout as they that tread
31. he will *give* them that are wicked to the
29.11. to *give* you an expected end
37.21. that they ſhould daily *give* him a piece
38 15. if I *give* thee counſell, wilt thou not
50 34. plead their cauſe, that he may *give* reſt
*Lam.*4.3. ſea-monſters *give* ſuck to their young
*Ezek.*2.8 open thy mouth, eat that I *give* thee
3.3. fill thy bowels with this roll that I *give*
11 2. theſe the men that *give* wicked counſell
16.33. they *give* gifts to all whores
36. blood of thy chil. whi. thou didſt *gi.* them
41. thou ſhalt *give* no hire any more
17.15. that they might *give* him horſes, & much
20.28. lifted up my hand to *give* it to them
Ver.42. Chap 47.14.
21.11. it is fourbiſhed to *give* it to the ſlayer
25.10. and will *give* them in poſſeſſion
33 15. if the wicked *give* again that he had rob.
43.19. thou ſhalt *give* to the prieſt a bullock
44 28 ye ſhal *give* them no poſſeſſion in Iſrael
30 ſhall *gi.* to the prieſts the firſt of your da
45 8 reſt of the land ſhall they *give* to Iſrael
13. ſhall *give* the ſixth part of an Ephah
16 all the peo of the land ſhall *give* an obla.
17. ſhall be the princes part to *give* burnt off
46.16. if the prin. *give* a gift to any of his ſons
17. if he *give* a gift of his inherit. to his ſerv
18. he ſhal *give* his ſons inher. out of his own
47.23. where the ſtrang. ſojourneth, ye ſhal *give*
*Dan.*2.16. Dan deſired that he would *gi.* him time
6.2 princes might *give* accounts to the preſide.
8.13. to *give* the ſanct and hoſte to be trodden
9.22. I am come forth to *give* thee skill,
11.17. he ſhall *give* him the daugh. of women
*Hoſ.*2.5. Ile go after my lov. that *gi.* me my bread
*Mic.* 1.14. therefore ſhalt thou *give* preſ. to Mor.
6 7. ſhall I *give* my firſt-born for my tranſgreſ.
*Zech.*8.12. the vine ſhall *give* her fruit, the ground
ſhal *gi.* her incr. the heav. ſhal *gi.* their dew
10.1. ſo the L. ſhall *give* them ſhowers of rain
*Mal.*2.2. if he will not lay it to heart, to *give* glory
*Mat.*7.9 if his ſon ask bread, wil he *give* him a ſto
*Luk.*11.11.
10. will he *give* him a ſerpent. *Luk.*11.11
11. know how to *give* gifts to your children
*Luk.*11.13.
*give* good things to them that ask him
10.42. ſhall *give* to drink a cup of cold water
12.36. they ſhall *give* account in the day of
14.7. promiſed to *give* whatſoev. ſhe would ask
16.26 ſhall a man *give* in exchange for his ſoul
19.7. Moſ. comman. to *give* a writing of divor.
20.23. ſit on my rig. ha. & left, is not mine to *g*
*Mar.*10.40.
28. to *give* his life a ranſome for many
*Mar.*10.45.
22.17. is it lawfull to *give* tribute to Ceſar
*Mar.*12.14. *Luk.* 20.22.
24.19. & to them that *give* ſuck in thoſe dayes
*Mat.*13.17. *Luk.*21.23.
45. to *give* them meat in due ſeaſon
*Luke* 12 42.
26 15. what will ye *give* me, and Ile deliver
53. preſently *give* me more then 12. legions
*Mar.*6.25. I will that thou *give* me by and by
8.37. what ſhall a man *give* in exchange for
9 41. whoſoever ſhall *give* you a cup of
12.9. and will *give* the vineyard to others
*Luk.*1.32. Lord G. ſhall *give* unto him the throne
77. to *give* knowledge of ſalvation to his
4.6 to whomſoever I will, I *give* it
10. he ſhall *give* his angels charge over thee
6.38. ſhall men *give* into your boſome
8.55. and he commanded to *give* her meat
10.7. eating & drinking ſuch things as they *gi.*
19. I *give* you power to tread on ſerpents
11.7. I canuot riſe and *give* thee
8. though he will not riſe and *give* him
he will *give* him as many as he needeth
13. *give* the holy Spirit to them that ask him
36. ſhining of a candle doth *give* thee light
12.32. your fath. pleaſure to *give* you the king.
51. ſuppoſe ye I am come to *give* peace
16.12. who ſhall *give* you that wch is your own
17.18. that return to *give* glory to G. ſave only
18.12. I *give* tithes of all that ever I poſſeſſe
19.8. half of my goods I *give* to the poor
20.10. to *give* him of the fruit of the vineyard
16. and ſhall *give* the vineyard to others
22.5 were glad, & covenanted to *give* him mo.
23 2. and forbidding to *give* tribute to Ceſar
*Joh.*1.22. that we may *give* an anſwer to them
4.14. I ſhall give him, ſhall never thirſt
but the water that I ſhall *give* him
6.27. which the Son of man ſhal *give* unto you
52. how can this man *give* us his fleſh
7.19. did not Moſes *give* you the law
10.28. and I *give* unto them eternall life
11.22. God will *give* it thee
13.26. to whom I ſhall *give* a ſop
29. or that he ſhould *give* ſomething to the
34. a new commandement I *give* unto you
14.16. and he ſhall *give* you another Comforter
27. my peace I *give* unto you
not as the world giveth *give* I unto you
15.16. whatſoever ye ſhall ask he may *give* it
16.23. whatſoever ye ſhall ask, he will *give* it
17.2. that he ſhould *give* eternal life to as many
*Acts* 3.6. ſuch as I have *give* I thee
5.31 for to *give* repentance to Iſrael
6.4 but we will *give* our ſelves to prayer
7 5. yet he promiſed he would *give* it to
38. received the lively oracles to *give* unto us
10.43. to him *give* all the prophets witneſſe
19.40. whereby we may *give* an account of this
20.32. to *give* you an inheritance among
35. it is more bleſſed to *give* then to receive
*Rom.*8.32. with him freely *give* us all things
14.12. ſhall *give* account of himſelf to God
1 *Cor.*7.5. that ye may *give* your ſelves to faſting
25 yet I *give* my judgment, as one that
12.3. I *give* you to underſtand, that no man
13.3. though I *give* my body to be burned
14.7. except they *give* a diſtinctiō in the ſound
8. if the trumpet *give* an uncertain ſound
2 *Cor.*4.6. ſhined in our hearts, to *give* the light of
5.12. but *give* you an occaſion to glory
8 10. and herein I *give* my advice
*Epheſ* 1.17. may *give* to you the ſpirit of wiſdome
4.28. he may have to *give* to him that needeth
1 *Tim* 5.14. *give* none occaſion to the adverſary
2 *Tim* 1.16. L. *give* mercy to the houſe of Oneſip.
4.8. which the righteous Judge ſhall *give* me
*Heb.*2.1. we ought to *give* the more earneſt heed
13.17. as they that muſt *give* account
1 *Pet.*3.15. ready alwayes to *give* an anſwer
4.5. who ſhall *give* account to him that is ready
1 *Joh* 5.16. he ſhal *g.* him life for them that ſin not
*Rev.*4 9. when thoſe beaſts *give* glory, honour
11.18. that thou ſhouldſt *give* reward to thy ſer.
13.15. he had power to *give* life
16.9. they repented not to *give* him glory
19. to *give* unto her the cup of the wine of
17.13. ſhall *give* their power and ſtrength to
17. and *give* their kingdome to the beaſt
22.12. to *give* to every man according as his

### Give, *Imperat.*

*Ge.*14.21. *give* me the perſons, and take the goods
23.4 *give* me a poſſeſſion of a burying place
24.43 *give* me, I pray thee, a little water
27,28. God *give* thee of the dew of heaven
28.4. and *give* thee the bleſſing of Abraham
29.21. Jacob ſaid to Laban *give* me my wife
30.1. *give* me children, or els I die
14. *give* me, I pray thee, of thy ſons mandrak.
26. *give* me my wives and my children
34.8 *give* her him to wife
9. *give* your daughters unto us
12. but *give* me the damoſell to wife
43.14. God almighty *give* you mercy before
47.15. *give* us bread for why ſhould we die
16. *give* your cattell, and I will *give* you for
19. *give* us ſeed, that we may live

*Exod.*17.2 *give* us water that we may drink
*Numb.*6.26.and *give* thee peace
11.13.*give* us fleſh that we may eat
27.4.*give* unto us therefore a poſſeſſion
19.and *give* him a charge in their ſight
31.29.take it of their half,and *give* it to Eleaz.
30.*give* them to the Levites which keep
*Deut.* 24.1.and *give* it in her hand,and ſent
*Joſh.*2.12.and *give* me a true token
7.19.*give* I pray thee glory to the God of heav.
14.12.now therefore *give* me this mountain
15.19.*give* me a bleſſing,*give* me ſprings
*Judges* 1.15.
18.4.*give* out from among you three men
*Judg* 4.19.*give* me,I pray thee,a little water
8.5.*give* I pray you loaves of braad to
20.7.*give* here your advice and counſel
1 *Sam.*2.15.*give* fleſh to roſt for the prieſt
20.the Lord *give* thee ſeed of this woman
1.6.*give* us a king to judge us
11.3.*give* us ſeven dayes reſpit
14.41.*give* a perfect lot
17.10.*give* me a man,that we may fight
21.3.*give* me five loaves of bread in my hand
9.non like that,*give* it me
25.8.*give* I pray thee what ever cometh to
27.5.let them *give* me a place in ſome
2 *Sam.*13.5.let my ſiſter come and *give* me meat
16.20.*give* counſel among you,that we
1 *King.*1.12.let me *give* thee counſ to ſave thy life
3.9. *give* therefore thy ſervant an underſtand.
25.*give* half to the one,and half to the other
26.O my lord *give* her the living child
Verſe 27.
8.36.and *give* rain to thy land
39.*give* every man according to his ways
50.*give* them compaſſion before them that
17.19.*give* me my ſon,and he took him out
18.23.let them *give* us two bullocks
21.2.*give* me thy vineyard,that I may have it
2 *Kin.*4.42 *give* unto the people that they may ea
Verſe 43.
5.22.*give* them I pray thee a talent of ſilver
6.28.*give* thy ſon that we may eat him to day
29.I ſaid,*Give* thy ſon,that we may eat him
10.15.if it be, *give* me thine hand
14.9.*give* thy daughter to my ſon to wiſe
2 *Chro.*25.18.
18.23.*give* pledges to my Lord the king of Aſ.
*Iſa.*36.8.
22.5.let them *give* it to the doers of the work
1 *Chro.*16.28.*give* to the Lord ye kindreds of the
*Pſal.*96.7.
*give* to the Lord glory and ſtrength
Ver.29.*Pſal.*29.1,2.& 96.7,8.
22.12.Lord *give* thee wiſdom, and *give* thee
29.19.*give* to Solomon my ſon a perfect heart
2 *Chro.*1.10.*give* me now wiſdom and knowledge
*Ezra* 4.21.*give* ye now command to cauſe theſe
9.12.now *give* not your daughters to their
*Neh.*4.4.and *give* them for a prey in the land of
*Eſther.*1.19.let the king *give* her royall eſtate to
*Job* 6.22.*give* a reward for me of your ſubſtance
32.21 let me *give* flattering titles to man
*Pſal.*28.4.*give* them according to their deeds
*give* them after the work of their hands
29.1.*give* to the Lord,O ye mighty
6.11.*give* us help from trouble,for vain is
*Pſal.*108.12.
72.1 *give* the king thy judgments O God
86.16.*give* thy ſtrength unto thy ſervant
115.1 but to thy name *give* glory
119.34.*give* me underſtanding,and I ſhall
73.*give* me underſtanding, that I may learn
125.I am thy ſervant,*give* me underſtanding
144.*give* me underſtanding, and I ſhall live
169.*give* me underſtanding according to
*Pro.*6.4.*give* not ſleep to thine eyes
9.9.*give* inſtruction to a wiſe man
23.26.my ſon, *give* me thine heart
25.21. if thine enemy be hungr *give* him bread
and if he be thirſty,*give* him water
*Rom.*12.20.
30.8.*give* me neither poverty nor riches
15.two daughters crying,*Give*,*give*
31.3.*give* not thy ſtrength unto women
6.*give* ſtrong drink to him that is ready to
31.*give* her of the fruit of her hands
*Eccl.*11.2.*give* a portion to ſeven, & alſo to eight
*Iſa.*42.12.let them *give* glory to the Lord
49.20.*give* place to me, that I may dwell
62.7.and *give* him no reſt till he eſtabliſh
*Jer.*13.16.*give* glory to the Lord your God
18.19.*give* heed to me O Lord
29.6.*give* your daughters to husbands
35.2.*give* them wine to drink
48.9.*give* wings unto Moab,that it may flee
*Lam.*2.19.*give* thy ſelf no reſt,let not the apple
3.65.*give* them ſorrow of heart
*Ezek.*3.17.*give* them warning from me
*Dan.*1.12.let them *give* pulſe to eat
5.17.*give* thy reward to another
*Hoſ.*4.18.her rulers with ſhame do love,*Give* ye
9.14 *give* them O Lord,What wilt thou *give*
*give* them a miſcarrying womb
13.10 *give* me a king and princes
*Zech.*11.12.*gvie* me my price,and if not
*Mat.*5.31.let him *give* her a writing of divorce
42.*give* to him that asketh *Luke* 6.30.
6.11.*give* us this day our daily bread
7.6.*give* not that which is holy to dogs
9.24.*give* place, for the maid is not dead
10.8.freely ye have received freely *give*
14.8 *give* me here John Baptiſts head
16.need not depart : *give* ye them to eat
*Mark* 6.37.*Luke* 9.13.
17.27.and *give* unto them for me and thee
19.21.and *give* to the poor,and thou ſhalt
*Mark* 10.21.
20.8.call the labourers,*give* them their hire
25.8 *give* us of your oyl,for our lamps are
28.*give* it unto him which hath ten talents
*Luke* 19.24.
*Mark* 6.37.buy 200 peniworth of bread and *give*
*Luke* 6.38.*give*, and it ſhall be given to you
11.3.*give* us day by day our dayly bread
41.*give* almes of ſuch things as you have
12.33.ſell that ye have,and *give* almes
58.*give* diligence,that thou maiſt be deliver.
14.9.*give* this man place
15.12.*give* me the portion of goods
16.2.*give* an account of thy ſtewardſhip
*Joh.*4.7.Jeſus ſaith to her,*Give* me to drink
10.who it is that ſaith,*Give* me drink
15.*give* me this water, that I thirſt not
6.34.Lord evermore *give* us this bread
9.24.*Give* God the praiſe,we know that this
*Acts* 8.19.*give* me alſo this power
13.16.ye that fear God,*give* audience
*Rom.*12.19.but rather *give* place unto wrath
1 *Cor.*10.32.*give* none offence,neither to Jewes
2 *Cor.*9.7.ſo let him *give* not grudgingly
*Eph* 4.27.neither *give* place to the devil
*Col.*4.1 *give* to your ſervants that which is juſt
2 *Theſ.*3.16 Lord of peace *give* you peace
1 *Tim.*1.4 neither *give* heed to fables
4.13.till I come,*give* attendance to read
15.*give* thy ſelf wholly to them
5.7.theſe things *give* in charge
2 *Tim* 2.7.the Lord *give* thee underſtanding in
2 *Pet.*1.10.*give* diligence to make your calling
*Rev.*10.9 *give* me the little book
14.7 fear God,and *give* glory to him
18.7.ſo much torment and ſorrow *give* her
19.7.let us be glad,and *give* honour to him

**Give** *charge*, See **Charge**.
**Give** *ear*, See **Ear**.
**Give** *light*. See **Light**.

### *I will* Give.

*Gen.*13.17.walk thorow the breadth, I will *give* it
17.8.I will *give* to thee and thy ſeed the land
16.I will *give* thee a Son alſo of her
23.13.I will *give* thee money for the field
24.14.and I will *give* thy camels drink alſo
Verſe 46.
26.3. to thy ſeed I will *give* all theſe countryes
Verſe 4
28.22.I will ſurely *give* the tenth to thee
30.28.appoint me thy wages,and I will *give* it
34.11.what ye ſhal ſay to me,I wil *give* V.12.
45.18.I will *give* you the good of the land
47.16.I will *give* you for your cattle
48.4.I will *give* this land to thy ſeed after thee
*Deut.*34.4.
*Exod.*2.9.nurſe it,and I will *give* thee thy wages
3.21.and I will *give* this people favour
6.8.and I will *give* it you for an heritage
18.19.hearken and I will *give* thee counſel
24.12.and I will *give* thee tables of ſtone
25.22.of all things which I will *give* thee
33.14.go with thee,and I will *give* thee reſt
*Lev.*20.24.I will *give* it to you to poſſeſs it
26.4.then I will *give* you rain in due ſeaſon
*Deut.*11.14.
6.and I will *give* peace in the land
*Numb.*10.29.the Lord ſaid,I will give it thee
11.21.I will *give* them fleſh,that they may eat
21.16.gather the people,and I will *give* them
*Joſh.*8.18.towards Ai,for I will *give* it into thy
*Judg.*14.12 I wil *give* you 30.ſheets,& 30 changes
17.10.I will *give* thee 10 ſhekels of ſilver
1 *Sam.*1.11.then I will *give* him to the Lord
17.44.I will *give* thy fleſh to the fouls
46.I will *give* the carkaſſes of the hoſt of
18.21.I will *give* her,that ſhe may be a ſnare
2 *Sam* 12.11.I will take thy wives, and *give* them
14.8.and I will *give* charge concerning thee
21.6.and the king ſaid,I will give them
22.50.therefore I will *give* thanks to thee
1 *Kings* 11.11.and I will *give* it to thy ſervant
I will not rend away all,but give one
31.and I will *give* ten tribes to thee
35.out of his ſons hand & I will *give* it thee
38.and I will *give* Iſrael unto thee
13.7.come home and I will *give* thee a reward
21.2.I will *give* thee for it a better vineyard
I will *give* thee the worth of it in money
6.if it pleaſe thee, I will *give* thee another
7.I will *give* thee the vineyard of Naboth
1 *Chro.*22.9.I wil *give* him reſt from all his enem.
I will *give* peace & quietneſs to Iſr.
2 *Chro.*1.12 I wil *give* thee riches,wealth honour
2.19 I wil *give* to thy ſervants that hew timber
*Pſal.*30.12 I will *give* thanks to thee for ever
57.7.I will ſing and *give* praiſe *Pſal.*108.1.
*Pro* 3.28.and to morrow I will *give*
*Iſa.*3.4.I will *give* them child to be their princes
36.8.I will *give* thee two thouſand horſes
41.27. I will *give* to Jeruſalem one that bring.
42.6.I will *give* thee for a covennat to the
Chap.49.8.
45.3.and I will *give* thee the treaſures of dark.
49.6. I will *give* thee for a light to the gentiles
56.5.I will *give* them an everlaſting name
62.8.I will no more *give* thy corn to be meat
*Jer.*3.15.I will *give* you paſtors according to my
9.15 I will *give* them water of gall to drink
14.13 I will *give* you aſſured peace in this
17.3.I will *give* thy ſubſtance to the ſpoil
20.4.I will *give* all Judah to the king of Bab.
22.25 I will *give* thee into the hand of them
24.7.I will *give* them an heart to know me
32.3.I will *give* this city into the hand of the
Chap.28.34.
39.I will *give* them one heart,one way
34.18.I will *give* the men that have tranſgreſſ.
20.I will even *give* them into the hand of
44.30.I will *give* Phar.Hophra into the hand
*Ezek.*7.21.I will *give* it into the hands of ſtrang.
11.17.and I will *give* you the land of Iſrael
19 I will *give* them one heart.I will *give* an
16.38 I will *give* thee blood in fury
39 I will *give* thee into their hands
61 I will *give* them to thee for daughters
21.27.whoſe right it is and I will *give* it him
23.46 I will *give* them to be removed
29.19.I will *give* the land of Egypt to Nebuc.
21.I will *give* thee the opening of the mouth
36.26.I will *give* you an heart of fleſh
39.4.I will *give* thee to the ravenous birds
11 I will *give* to Gog a place there of graves
*Hoſ.*2.15.and I will her her vineyards from
*Zech.*3.7 I will *give* thee places to walk among
*Matth.*11.28.and I will *give* you reſt
16.19.I will *give* to thee the keys of the kingd.
20.4.whatſoever is right I will *give* thee
14.I will g. unto this laſt as unto thee V.23.
*Mark* 6.22.ask

*Mark*6.22.ask what thou wilt and I will *give* it
*Luke* 21.15. for I will *give* you a mouth & wiſd.
*John* 6.51.and the bread that I will *give* is my
fleſh which I will *give* for the life
*Acts* 13.34.I will *give* you the ſure mercies of
*Rev*.2.10.and I will *give* thee a crown of life
17.and I will *give* him a white ſtone
23.I will *give* to every one according to
28.I will *give* him the morning-ſtar
11.3.I will *give* power to my two witneſſes
21.6. I will *give* to him that is a thirſt of the

### *Will I* Give.

*Gen*.12.7.to thy ſeed will I *give* this land
Ch 13.15.& 24.7.& 28.13.& 35.12.
*Exod*.33.1.
*Exod*.32.13.all this will I *give* to your ſeed
*Deut*.1.36.to him will I *give* the land
39.they ſhall go in, to them will I *give* it
*Joſh*.15.16.to him wil I give Achſah *Judg*.1.12.
1 *Sam*.9.8.that will I *give* to the man of God
18.17.my daughter Merab her will I *give*
1 *Kings* 5.6.to thee wil I *give* hire for thy ſervants
11.36.to his ſon will I *give* one tribe
1 *Chro*.16.18. to thee will I *give* the land of Can.
*Pſal*.105.11.
*Pſal*.18.49.therefore will I *give* thanks to thee
*Cant*.7.12.there will I *give* thee my love
*Iſa*.10.6.againſt people of my wrath will I *give*
19.4.the Egyptians will I give over into the
43.4.therefore will I *give* men for thee
56.5.to them will I *give* in my houſe
*Jer*.4.12.now alſo will I *give* ſentence againſt
8.10.therefore will I *give* their wives to
15.13.their treaſures will I *give* to the ſpoil
19.7 their carcaſſes will I give to be meat
20.5.treaſures of the kingd.of Judah wil I *give*
24.8.ſo will I give Zedekiah king of Judah
30.16.that prey upon thee will I give for a
34.21. will I *give* into the hand of their enem.
38.16.will I *give* thee into the hand of theſe
45.5.but thy life will I *give* for a prey
*Ezek*.15.6.ſo will I *give* the inhabit.of Jeruſalem
23.31.therefore will I *give* her cup into
33.27.that is in the open field will I *give*
36.26.a new heart alſo will I *give* you
*Hag*.2.9.in this place will I *give* peace
*Mat*.4.9.all theſe things will I give thee
*Luke* 4.6.all this power will I *give* thee
*Rev*.2. 7.to him that overcometh will I *give*
Verſe 17.26.

### *Not* Give, or, Give *not*.

*Gen*.30.31.thou ſhalt not *give* me any thing
*Exod*.5.10.I will not *give* you ſtraw
30.15.the rich ſhall not *give* more
the poor ſhall not *give* leſs
*Lev*.25.37. not *give* him thy money upon uſury
*Deut*.2.5.I will not *give* you of their land
Verſe 9.& 19.
7.3.thy daughter thou ſhalt not *give*
28.55.not *give* to any of the fleſh of his
*Judg*.21.1.not any of us *give* his daughter to
7.have ſworn we will not *give* them
18 we will not *give* them wives of our
22.ye did not *give* to them at this time
1 *Sam*.30.22.we will not *give* them ought of the
1 *Kings* 21.4.I will not *give* thee the inheritance
6.I will not *give* thee my vineyard
*Ezra* 9.12.*give* not your daughters to their ſons
*Neh*.13.25.
*Neh*.10.30.ſhould not *give* our daughter to the
*Pſal* 132.4.I will not *give* ſleep to mine eyes
*Pro* 6.4.*give* not ſleep to thine eyes
31.3.*give* not thy ſtrengh to women
*Iſa*.30.10.conſtellations ſhall not *give* their light
42.8.my glory will I not *give* to another
Chap.48.11.
*Jer*.18.18.let us not *give* heed to any of
26.24.ſhould not *give* him into the hand
*Ezek*.32.7.the moon ſhall not *give* her light
*Mark*.13.24. *Mat*.24.29.
*Dan*.11.21. ſhall not *give* the honor of the kingd.
*Joel* 2.17.*give* not thine heritage to reproach
*Mat*.7.6.*give* not that which is holy to dogs
*Mark* 12.15.ſhall we *give*,or ſhall we not *give*
*Jam*.2.16.ye *give* them not thoſe things which

### Give *thanks*.

2 *Sam*.22.50.I will *give* thanks to thee *Pſ*.18.49.
1 *Chro*.16.8.*give* thanks unto the Lord
34 O *give* thanks unto the Lord
35.that we may *give* thanks to thy holy na.
41.were expreſſed by name to *give* thanks
25.3.to *give* thanks and to praiſe the Lord
2 *Chro*.31.2.Hezek. appointed Lev. to *give* thanks
*Neh*.12.24.over-againſt their brethren to *give*
*Pſal*.6.5.in the grave who ſhall *give* thee thanks
30.4 *give* thanks at the rememb.of his holineſs
*Pſal*.97.12.
12.I will *give* thanks to thee for ever
35.18. I will *give* thee thanks in the great con.
75.1.to thee O God do we *give* thanks
79.13.we thy people will *give* thee thanks
92.1.a good thing to *give* thanks to the Lord
105.1.O *give* thanks unto the L *Pſal*.106.1.
& 107.1.& 118.1,29.& 136.1.
106.47.to *give* thanks to thy holy name
119.62.at midnight I will riſe to *give* thanks
122 4.the tribes go up to *give* thanks
136.2.O *give* thanks unto the God of gods
3 O *give* thanks to the Lord of lords
26.O *give* thanks to the God of heaven
140.13.righteous ſhal *give* thanks to thy name
*Rom*.16.4.to whom not only I *give* thanks
1 *Cor*.10.30.for that for which I give thanks
*Eph*.1.16.ceaſe not to *give* thanks for you
*Col*.1.3.we *give* thanks to God and the Father
1 *Theſſ*.1.2 we *give* thanks to God alwayes
5.18.in every thing *give* thanks
2 *Theſſ*.2.13. we are bound to *give* thanks always
*Rev*.11.17. we *give* thee thanks L. God almighty

### Give *up*.

*Deut*.23.14. to *give* up thine enemies before thee
31.5.Lord ſhall *give* them up before your face
1 *Kin*.14.16. he ſhall *give* Iſrael up becauſe of the
*Job* 3.11. why did I not *give* up the ghoſt
13.19.if I hold my tongue, I ſhall *give* up
*Iſa*.43 6 I will ſay to the north,*Give* up
*Hoſ*.11.8.how ſhall I *give* thee up,Ephraim
*Micah* 5.3.therefore will he *give* them up
6.14 will I *give* up to the ſword

### Given.

*Gen*.21.7.Sara ſhould have *given* children ſuck
24.36.to Iſaac hath he *given* all that he hath
29.33.he hath therefore *given* me this ſon alſo
*Exod*.5.16. there is no ſtraw *given* to thy ſervants
18 there ſhall no ſtraw be *given* you
16.15.this is the bread the Lord hath *given* you
21.4.if his maſter have *given* him a wife
*Lev* 7.36. the Lord commanded to be *given* them
10.14.thy due which are *given* out of the
19.20.not redeemed,nor freedom *given* her
20.3.becauſe he hath *given* his ſeed to Moloch
*Numb*.3.9.they are wholly *given* him out of Iſrael
8.16 they are wholly *given* unto me from
16.14.or *given* us an inch of fields or vineyards
18.6.they are *given* as a gift for the Lord
21.29.he hath *given* his ſons that eſcaped
26.54.to every one his inheritance ſhalbe *given*
62.there was no inheritance *given* them
32.5.let this land be *given* to thy ſervants
*Deut*.8.10.good land which he hath *given* thee
*Joſh*.23.16.
12. 15. according to the bleſſing he hath *given*
16.17.give accord.to the bleſſing he hath *given*
22.17.he hath *given* occaſions of ſpeech againſt
26.9 hath *given* us this land
14.nor *given* ought thereof for the dead
*Joſh* 14.3.Moſ.had *given* the inherit.of two tribes
22.7.half tribe Moſes had *given* poſſeſſion in
24.33.which was *given* him in mount Ephraim
*Judg*.14.20.Samſons wife was *given* to his comp.
Chap.15.6.
*Ruth* 2.12.a full reward be *given* thee of the Lord
1 *Sam*.18.19.Sauls daughter ſhould have been *gi*.
25.27 let it be *given* to the young men
44.Saul had *given* Michal his daughter
2 *Sam*.4.10.thought I would have *giv*.him a rew.
12.8.I would have *given* thee ſuch and ſuch
17.7. counſel that Abitophel hath *given* is not
18.11. I would have *given* thee ten ſhek.of ſilv.
19.42.hath he *given* us any gift
1 *Kings* 1.48.which hath *given* one to ſet on my
2.21.let Abiſhag be *given* to Adonijah
5.7.which hath *given* to David a wiſe ſon
2 *Chro*.2.12.
9.12.ſee the cities which Solomon had *given*
16.Phar.had *given* Gezer for a preſent
12.8.counſel of the old which they had *given*
13.5.ſigne which the man of God had *given*
18.26.took the bullock which was *given* them
2 *Kings* 5.17.be *given* to thy ſervant two mules
8.29.which the Syrians had *given* him at Ram.
Chap.9.15.& 2 *Chro* 22.6.
23.11.kings of Judah had *given* to the ſun
25.30. a continuall allowance *given* him of the
*Jer*.52.34.
1 *Chro*.5.1. his birthright was *given* to the ſons of
22.18.he hath *given* the inhabitants of the land
29.14.of thine own have we *given* thee
2 *Chro*.34 14.found a book *given* by Moſes
18.Hilkiah hath *given* me a book
*Ezra* 6.4.let the expences be *given* out of kings
8.that expences be *given* to theſe men
9.let it be *given* them day by day
7.19 the veſſels alſo that are *given* thee,deliver
*Neh*.2.7.let letters be *given* to the governors
10.29.walke in Gods law *given* by Moſes
13.5.laid up offerings to be *giv*. to the Levites
10.portions of the Levites had not been *giv*.
*Eſt*.2.3.things for purification be *given* them
9.and ſeven maides meet to be *given* her
13.what ever ſhe deſired was *given* her
3.11.the ſilver is *given* to thee, the people alſo
14.copy of the writing to be *given* in every
Chap.8.13.
15. the decree was *given* in Shuſh.the palace
Chap.8.14.
4.8.the copy of the decree that was *given*
7.3.let my life be *given* me at my petition
9.14. decree was *given* at Shuſhan.they hanged
*Job* 3.20.wherefore it light *given* to him that is
23.why is light *given* to a man whoſe way
9.24.the earth is *given* into the hand of the
10.18.O that I had *given* up the ghoſt
15.19.to whome alone the earth was *given*
24.23.though it be *given* him to be in ſafety
33.4.breath of the almighty hath *given* me life
34.13.who hath *given* him a charge over the
37.10.by the breath of God froſt is *given*
38.36.hath *given* underſtanding to the heart
*Pſal*.16.7.who hath *given* me counſell
78.24.and had *given* them of the corn of heav.
79.2.dead bodies of thy ſerv.have they *given*
111.5.he hath *giv*.meat to them that fear him
112.9.hath diſperſed,he hath *given* to the poor
2 *Cor*.9.9.
115.16.the earth hath he *given* to the children
*Prov*.19.17.that which he hath *given* will he pay
23.2.if thou be a man *given* to thy appetite
24.21.meddle not with them that are *given* to
*Eccleſ*.5.19.and hath *given* him power to eat
8.8.deliver thoſe that are *given* to it
9.9.which he hath *given* thee under the ſun
12.11.which are *given* from one ſhepheard
*Iſa*.9.6.to us a Son is *given*
47.8.thou that art *given* to pleaſures
*Jer*.3.8. put her away and *given* her a bill
6.13.every one is *gi*.to covetouſneſſe Ch.8 10.
8.14 and *given* us waters of gall to drink
13 20.where is the flock that was *given* thee
15 9.hath *given* up the ghoſt
32.22.and haſt *given* them this land
24. city is *given* into the hand of the Calde.
Verſ.35,43.
44.20.ſaid to all which had *given* him that anſ.
50.15.ſhe hath *given* her hand her foundation
*Lam*.1.11. they have *given* their pleaſant things
2.7.he hath *given* up into the hand of the ene.
5.6.we have *given* the hand to the Egyptians
*Ezek*.11 15.to us is this land *given* in poſſeſſion
16.17.taken thy fair jewels which I had *given*
34.no reward is *given* to thee therefore
17.18.when loe he had *given* his hand
18.7 he hath *given* his bread to the hungry
Verſe 16.
13.hath *given* forth upon uſury
20.15.not bring them into the land I had *given*
21.11.he hath *given* it to be fourbiſhed

33.24.land is *given* us ſor an inheritance
35.12.they are *given* to conſume
*Dan*.2.23.who haſt *given* me wiſdome and might
38.hath he *given* into thine hand
4.16.let a beaſts heart be *given* him
5.28. thy kingdome is divided and *given* to
7.4.a mans heart was *given* to it
6.and dominion was *given* unto him
11.body deſtroyed,and *given* to the burning
14.there was *given* him dominion and glory
22.judgement was *given* to the ſaints
8.12.an hoſt was *given* him againſt daily
11.6.ſhe ſhalbe *given* up, and they that brought
*Hoſ*.2.9.I will take away my flax *given* to
12. theſe the rewards my lovers have *given*
*Joel* 2.23.he hath *given* you the former rain
3.3.and have *given* a boy for an harlot
*Mat*.9 8.which had *given* ſuch power to men
13.11. it is *given* to you to know the myſteries
*Mar*.4.11.*Lu*.8.10.
14.9.he commanded it to be *given* her
11.his head was *given* to the damoſell
16.4.no ſigne be *given* to it,but the
19.11.ſave they to whom it is *given*
21.43.*given* to a nation bringing ſorth
22.30.nor are *given* in marriage *Mar*.12.25
*Lu*.20.35.
26.9.and *given* to the poor *Mar*.14.5.
28 18.all power is *given* to me
*Mar*.4.24.to you that hear ſhall more be *given*
5.43.ſomthing ſhould be *given* her to eat
6.2.what wiſdome is this that is *given* to him
14.23. when he had *given* thanks *John* 6.11.
1 *Cor*.11.24.
44.had *given* them a token
*Lu*.12.48.to whom much is *given*, of him
17.27.they married wives,were *given* in marr.
19.15.to whom he had *given* the money
20.34.children of this world are *given* in mar.
22.19.this is my body which is *given* for you
*John* 1.17.the law was *given* by Moſes
3.27.can receive nothing,except it be *given*
35.Father hath *given* all things into my
Chap 13.3.
4.10.he would have *given* thee living water
5.26.he hath *given* to the Son to have life
27.*given* him authority to execute judgment
36.works which the Father hath *given* me to
6.39.of all which he hath *given* me I
65.can come to me,except it be *given*
11.57.Phariſees had *given* a command.that if
18.11.my Father hath *given* me,ſhall I not
19.11.except it were *given* thee from above
*Acts* 1.2.after he had *given* commandement to
3.16.hath *given* him this perfect ſoundneſs
4.12.none other name *given* among men
8.18.laying on of hands,the Ho.Gh.was *given*
17.16.ſaw the city wholly *given* to Idolatry
31.whereof he hath *given* aſſurance to all
20.2. and had *given* them much exhortation
21.40.when he had *given* him licence,Paul
29.26.he hoped alſo that money ſhould be *giv.*
Rom.5.5 by the Holy Ghoſt which is *given* to us
11.35.who hath firſt *given* to him
12.3.through the grace *given* unto me
6.differing according to the grace *given*
13.*given* to hoſpitality 1 *Tim*.3.2.
15.15.becauſe of the grace *given* me of God
1 *Cor*.1.4.which is *given* you by Jeſus Chriſt
2.12.know the things freely *given* us of God
3.10.according to the grace of God *given* unto
*Eph*.3.7.*Col*.1.25.
11. 15 her hair is *given* her for a covering
12.7.manifeſtation of the Spirit is *given*
8.to one is *given* by the Spirit the word of
24.having *given* more abundant honour
2 *Cor*.1.11.thanks may be *given* by many
5.5.who hath *given* to us the earneſt of
18.hath *given* to us the miniſtery of reconc.
12.7.there was *given* to me a thorn in the fleſh
*Gal*.29.John perceived the grace *given*
3.21.a law *given* which could have *given* life
22. that the promiſe by faith might be *given*
4.15. plucked out your eyes,and have *given*
*Eph*.3.2.which is *given* me to you-ward
8.leſs then the leaſt is this grace *given*
4 7.to every one of us is *given* grace
19.have *given* themſelves ever to laciviouſn.
5.2.loved us and *given* himſelf for us
6.19.for me,that utterance may be *given*
*Phil*.1.29.to you it is *given* in the behalf of the
2.9.*given* him a name above every name
2 *Theſ*.2.16. which hath *given* us everlaſting conſ.
1 *Tim*.4.14.neglect not the gift which was *given*
2 *Tim*.1.9.according to his grace *given* us in Chr.
3.16.all Scripture is *given* by inſpiration
*Heb*.4.8.if Jeſus had *given* them reſt
2 *Pet*.1.3.as his divine power hath *given* to us
4.whereby are *given* to us precious promiſes
3.15. as Paul accord.to the wiſd.*given* hath wr.
1 *Joh*.3.24.by the ſpirit which he hath *given* us
4.13.becauſe he hath *given* us of his Spirit
5.20.and hath *given* us underſtanding
*Rev*.6.2.a crown was *given* to him
4 power was *given* to him that ſate on the
there was *given* to him a great ſword
8.power was *given* to him over the fourth
11. white robes were *given* to every of them
7.2.to whom it was *given* to hurt the earth
8.2.to them were *given* ſeven trumpets
3.there was *given* him much incenſe
9.1.to him was *given* the key of the bottomleſs
3.to them was *given* power as the ſcorpion
5.to them it was *given* that they ſhould not
11.1.there was *given* me a reed like a rod
2.it is *given* to the gentiles
12.14.to the woman were *given* two wings
13.5.there was *given* to him a mouth
power was *given* to him to continue
7.*given* to him to make war with the ſaints
power was *given* him over all kindreds
16.8.power was *given* him to ſcorch men
20.4.and judgment was *given* to them

### *God*, or, *Lord hath* Given.

*Gen*.24.35.Lord hath *given* him flocks,herds
30.6.God hath heard my voice,*given* me a ſon
18.God hath *given* me my hire
31.9.God hath *given* me your fathers cattell
33.5.which God hath graciouſly *given*
43.23.God hath *giv.* you treaſure in your ſacks
48.9 whom God hath *given* me in this place
*Exo*.16. 15. bread which the Lord hath *given* you
29.the Lord hath *given* you the Sabbath
*Lev*.10.17.it is moſt holy,and God hath *given*
*Numb*.32.7.land which the Lord hath *given* them
Verſe 9.
*Deu*.1.3.all the Lord had *given* him in command
3.18. the Lord hath *given* you this land to poſ.
20. till the Lord have *given* reſt *Joſh*.1.15.
Lord your God hath *given* them
12.21.flock which the Lord hath *given* thee
13.12. one of thy cities which the L.hath *given*
20.14.ſpoil which the Lord thy God hath *giv.*
25.19.when the Lord hath *given* thee reſt
26.11.rejoyce in eve.good thing the L.hath *g.*
28.52 beſiege thee in the land the L.hath *give.*
53.eat the fle.of thy ſon.which the L.hath *g.*
*Joſh*.1.13 Lord your God hath *given* you reſt
2.9. I know the Lord hath *given* you the land
14. when the Lord hath *given* us the land
6.16.ſhout,for the Lord hath *given* you the cit.
18.3. to poſſeſs what the Lord God hath *given*
22.4. now the Lord hath *give.* reſt to your bre.
23.1.after the Lord hath *given* reſt to Iſr.Joſh.
13 periſh from the land your God hath *giv.*
15 good land the Lord hath *given* you
*Judg* 18.10.God hath *given* Lachiſh into your
1 *Sam*.1. 27. the Lord hath *given* me my portion
15.28.the Lord hath *given* it to a neighbour of
Chap.28.17.
30.23 not do ſo with that the Lord hath *given*
2 *Sam*.7 1.when the Lord had *given* David reſt
1 King. 5.4. the Lord hath *given* me reſt on every
8.56.bleſſed be the Lord that hath *given* reſt to
2Kin.5.1.by him the Lord had *given* deliv.to Sy.
2 *Chron*.14.6.becauſe the Lord had *given* him reſt
7.we have ſought him,and he hath *given* reſt
32.29.God hath *given* him ſubſtan. very much
36.23.Kingdomes of the earth hath God *give.*
*Ezra* 1.2
*Ezra* 7.6.ſcribe in the law the Lord had *given*
*Eccl*.1.13. ſore travail hath God *given* to the ſons
3.10 I have ſeen the travail God hath *given*
5.19.every man to whom God hath *given* rich.
Chap.6.2.
*Iſa*.8.18. I and the child whom the L. hath *given*
*Heb* 2.13.
23.11 the Lord hath *given* a command.againſt
50.4 the Lor. hath *given* me the tongue of the
*Jer*.11.18. and the Lord hath *given* me knowled.
25.5.dwell in the land which the L.hath *given*
47.7.ſeeing the Lord hath *given* it a charge
*Dan* 2.37. God of heaven hath *given* thee a king.
*Nahum* 1.14 Lord hath *given* a commandement
*Joh*.6.23 after that the Lord had *given* thanks
*Acts* 5.32. whom God hath *given* them that obey
27.24.God hath *given* thee all them that ſail
Rom.11.8.God hath *give.* them the ſpirit of ſlum.
2*Cor*.10.8.which the Lord hath *given* us for edifi.
Chap.13.10.
1 *Theſ* 4.8.but God who hath *given* us his Spirit
1 *Joſ*.5.11.this is the record God hath *given* to us

### *I have*, or, *have* I Given.

*Gen*.1.29. I have *given* you every herb bearing ſe.
30.to beaſts of the earth I have *given* herb
9.3.as the green herb I have *given* you all
15.18 to thy ſeed have I *given* this land
16.5.I have *given* my maid into thy boſome
20.16.I have *given* thy brother 1000 pieces of
27.37. his brethr, have I *given* him for ſervice
30.18.I have *given* my maid to my husband
48.22.I have *given* to thee one portion
*Exod*.31.6.I have *given* to thee Aholiab
*Le*.6.17.I have *given* it to them for their portion
7.34 & have *given* them unto Aaron the Prieſt
17.11 I have *given* it to you upon the altar
*Num*.8.19.I have *given* the Levites as a gift
18.7 I have *given* the office unto you
8. I have *given* thee the charge of my
*given* them by reaſon of the anointing
11.heave-off. & wave.off. I have *giv.* to thee
Verſ.19.
12. oyl which they off.to the L have I *given*
21. I have *given* the children of Levi all the
Verſe 24.
26.when ye take the tithes I have *given* you
20.12.congreg.into the land which I have *giv.*
24.not enter the land which I haue *given*
27.12.ſee the land which I have *given* Iſrael
33.53.I haue *given* you the land to poſſeſſe it
*Deut*.2.5.I have *given* mount Seir to Eſau
9.I have *given* Ar to Lot for a poſſeſſion
Verſe 19.
24.I have *given* into thy hand Sihon
3.19.abide in the cities which I have *given*
20.return to his poſſeſſion which I have *gi.*
9.23.poſſeſſe the land,which I have *given* you
26.13.I have *giv.* my hallowed things to Levi.
*Joſh*.1.3. foot ſhal tread upon that I have *giv.* you
6.2.ſee I have *given* into thy hand Jericho
24.13.I have *given* you a land for which ye did
2 *Sam*.9.9.I have *given* to thy maſters ſon all that
1 *King*.3.12.I have *given* thee a wiſe and underſt.
13.I have *given* thee that thou haſt not ask.
9.7.cut off Iſrael out of the land I have *given*
1 *Chron*.29.3.I have *given* to the houſe of my God
2*Chr*.7.20.pluck them up out of the land I have *g.*
25.9.for the 100..talents I have *given* to the
*Eſth*.8.7.I have *given* Eſther the houſe of Haman
*Iſa*.43.28.I have *given* Jacob to the curſe
47.6.I have *giv.* my inheritance into thy hand
55.4.I have *given* him for a witneſſe to the peo.
*Jer*.3.18 I have *given* for an inheritance to your
8.13.things I have *given* them ſhall paſſe from
12.7.I have *given* the dearly beloved into the
27.5.I have *given* it to whom it ſeemed meet
6.I have now *given* all theſe lands to Neb.
beaſts of the field have I *given* him alſo
Chap.28.14.
35.15.ye ſhall dwell in the land I have *given*
*Ezek*.4.15.I have *given* thee cowes doung for
15.6.vine tree which I have *given* to the fire
28.25.which I have *given* to my ſervant Jacob
Chap.3725.
29.5.I have *given* thee for meat to the beaſts
20.I have *given* him the land of Egypt for
*Amos* 4.6.I have *given* you cleanneſſe of teeth
9.15.no

9.15.no more pulled out of the land I have *gi.*
*John*.13.15.I have *given* you an example, that ye
17.8.I have *given* them the words thou gaveſt
14.I have *given* them thy word
22.glory which thou gaveſt me I have *given*
1 *Cor*.16.1.as I have *given* order to the Churches

### *Not* Given.

*Gen*.38.14.ſhe was not *given* unto him to wife
*Deut*.29.4.yet the Lord hath not *given* you a heart
26.ſerved gods which he had not *given* them
1 *Chro*.22.18.hath he not *given* you reſt on every
*Job* 22.7. haſt not *given* water to the weary
*Pſal*.78.63.maidens were not *given* to marriage
118.18.he hath not *given* me over to death
124.6.who hath not *given* us as a prey
*Iſa*.37.10 Jer. ſhal not be *given* into the hand of
*Jer*.39.17.thou ſhalt not be *given* into the hand of
*Ezek* 3.20.becauſe thou haſt not *given* him warn.
18.8.he hath not *given* forth upon uſury
*Mat*.13.11.to them it is not *given*
*Job* 7.39.the Holy Ghoſt was not yet *given*
1 *Tim* 3.3.not *given* to wine, no ſtriker, not gree.
*Tit*. .7.
8. Deacons muſt not be *given* to much wine
2 *Tim*.1.7.God hath not *given* us the ſpirit of fear
*Tit*.2.3.aged women not *given* to much wine

### *Shall be* Given.

*Num*.26.54.to every one ſhal his inherit.be *given*
*Deu*.28.31.thy ſheep ſhal be *giv.* to thine enemies
32 thy ſons ſhal be *given* to another people
*Ezra* 4.21.till another command.ſhall be *given*
*Eſth*. 5.3. it ſhal be *given* to the halfe of the kingd.
*Pſal*.72.15.to him ſhal be *giv.* of the gold of Shec.
120.3.what ſhal be *given* to thee thou falſe
*Iſa*.3.11.the reward of his hand ſhal be *given* him
33.16.bread ſhal be *given* him, his water ſhall
35.2.glory of Leb.ſhall be *given* to it
*Jer*.21.10.this city ſhall be *given* into the hand of
Chap.38.3,18.
*Ezek*.47.11.they ſhal be *given* to ſalt
*Dan*.7.25.the ſaints ſhall be *given* into his hand
27.the kingdome ſhall be *given* to the ſaints
11.11.the multitude ſhal be *give.* into his hand
*Matth*.7.7. ask and it ſhall be *given* you, ſeek and
*Luke* 11.9.
10.19.it ſhall be *given* you in the ſame houre
12.39.there ſhall no ſigne be *given* to it
13.12.whoſoever hath, to him ſhall be *given*
Ch.25.29.*Mar*.4.25.*Luk*.8.18,19,26.
20.23.it ſhall be *given* to them for whom it is
*Mark* 10.40.
21.43.kingdome of God ſhal be *given* to a nat.
*Mar*.4.24. to you that hear ſhall more be *given*
8.12. no ſigne ſhall be *given* to this generation
*Luke* 11.29.
13.11.whatſoever ſhall be *given* you in that
*Luke* 6.38 give and it ſhall be *given* to you
*Philem*.22. through your prayers I ſhal be *giv.* you
*Jam*.1.5.ask of God, and it ſhal be *given* him

### *Thou haſt*, or *haſt thou* Given.

*Gen*.15.3.to me thou haſt *given* no ſeed
*Deut*.26.10.firſt-fruits which thou haſt *given*
12. thou haſt *given* thy tything to the Levite
15.bleſs the land which thou haſt *given* us
*Joſh*.15.19.for thou haſt *given* me a ſouth land
*Judg*.1.15.
17.14.why haſt thou *given* me but one lot
*Judg* 15.18. thou haſt *given* this great deliverance
1 *Sam*.22.13.thou haſt *given* him bread
2 *Sam*.12.14.by this deed thou haſt *given* great
22.36.thou haſt *given* me the ſhield of thy ſalv.
*Pſal*.18.35.
41.thou haſt *given* me the necks of my ene.
*Pſal*.18.40.
1 *King*.3.6 thou haſt *given* him a ſon to ſit on his
8.36. rain upon the land which thou haſt *given*
2 *Chro*.6.27.
9.13.what cities are theſe which thou haſt *giv.*
2 *Chro*.20.11.caſt us out of the poſſeſ.thou haſt *gi.*
*Ezra* 9.13.thou haſt *given* me ſuch deliver.as this
*Job* 39.19.haſt thou *given* the horſe ſtrength
*Pſal*.21.2.thou haſt *given* him his hearts deſire
44.11.thou haſt *given* us like ſheep for meat
60.4. thou haſt *giv.* a banner to them that fear
61.5.thou haſt *given* me the heritage of thoſe
71.3.thou haſt *given* command to ſave me
*Joh*.17.2.as thou haſt *giv.* him power over all fleſh
life to as many as thou haſt *given* him
7.whatſoever thou haſt *given* me, are of thee
9 pray but for them which thou haſt *giv.* me
11.keep thoſe whom thou haſt *given* me
*Rev*.16.6.thou haſt *given* them blood to drink

### Giver.

*Iſa*.24.2.ſo with the *giver* of uſury to him
2 *Cor*.9.7. for God loveth a cheerfull *giver*

### Giveſt.

*Deut*.15.9.and thou *giveſt* him nought, and he cry
10.heart ſhall not be grieved when thou *giv.*
*Job*.35.7.if thou be righteous, what *giv.* thou him
*Pſal*.50.19.thou *giveſt* thy mouth to evill
80.5.thou *giveſt* him teares to drink
104.28.that thou *giveſt* they gather
145.15.thou *giveſt* them their meat in due ſea.
*Prov*.6.35 though thou *giveſt* many gifts
*Ezek* 3.18.thou *giveſt* him not warning
16.33.thou *giveſt* thy gifts to all thy lovers
34. in that thou *giveſt* a reward
1 *Cor*.14.17.thou verily *giveſt* thanks well

### Giveth.

*Exod*.16.29. he *giveth* you on the ſixth day bread
20.12.long in the land which the L.thy G *giv.*
*Deut*.5.16.
25.2.of every man that *giveth* it willingly
*Lev*. 20.2.*giveth* any of his ſeed to Moloch
4.if any hide their eys when he *giveth*
27.9. all that any man *giveth* of ſuch ſhall be
*Num*.5.10.any man *giveth* the prieſt, it ſhal be his
*Deut*.2.29.land which the Lord our God *giveth*
4.1.Lord God of your fathers *giveth* you
21.not go into the land which the L *giveth*
40. prolong thy days which the Lord *giveth*
*Deut*.25.15.
8.18.it is he that *giveth* thee power to get
9.6.*giveth* thee not this good land for thy
11.17.periſh from the land the Lord *give.* you
31.paſs over to poſſeſs the land the L *giveth*
12.1.theſe ye ſhal do in the land the L.*giveth*
9. inheritance which the L.your God *giveth*
10.dwell in the land the Lord *giveth* you
when he *giveth* you reſt from all your
13.1.when a Prophet *giveth* thee a ſigne or
15.4. bleſs thee in the land which he *giveth*
7.poor in the land which the L.thy Go *giv.*
16.5.not ſacrif.in any of thy gates the L.*giveth*
18.thou ſhalt make in the gates the L.*giveth.*
20.that thou maiſt inher.the land the L.*giv.*
17.2. found within thy gates the L *giveth* the.
14. come to the land the Lord thy God *giv.*
Chap 18.9.& 26.1.
19.1.nations whoſe land thy God *giveth*
2. ſeparate 3.cities in the land the L.*gi.* thee
3.divide the coaſt the L.*gi.* thee into 3.parts
10. bloud be not ſhed in thy land the L.*giv.*
14.land-mark in the land the Lord *giveth*
21.1.found ſlain in the land the Lord *giveth*
23. land be not defiled the Lord *giveth* thee
24.3.husband write a bill and *giveth* into
4. ſhalt not cauſe the land to ſin the L.*give.*
25.19 when the Lord thy God *giveth* thee reſt
26.2.firſt fruit of thy land the Lord *giveth*
27.2. paſs over to the land the Lord *giveth*
3. maiſt go in to the land the Lord *giveth*
28.8.bleſs thee in the land he *giveth* thee
*Ioſh*.1.11.go in to poſſeſs the land the Lor.*giveth*
15.they have poſſeſſed the land the L.*giveth*
*Iudg*.11.24. poſſeſs that which Chemoſh *giv.* thee
21.18. curſed be he that *giveth* a wife to Ben.
*Iob*.5.10.who *giveth* rain upon the earth
14.10.man *giveth* up the ghoſt, and where he is
32.8.inſpir. of the Almighty *giv* them under.
33.13. he *give.* not account of any of his ways
34.29.when he *giveth* quietneſs, who can
35.10.who *giveth* ſongs in the night
12.there thy cry, but none *giveth* anſwer
36.6.but *giveth* right to the poor
31.he *giveth* meat in abundance
*Pſal*.18.50.great deliverance *giveth* he to his
37.21. the righteous ſheweth mercy and *giveth*
68.35. God of Iſrael is he that *giveth* ſtrength
119.130.the entrance of thy words *givet.* grace
127.2.for ſo he *giveth* his beloved ſleep
136.25.who *giveth* food to all fleſh
144.10.it is he that *giveth* ſalvation to kings
146.7.which *giveth* food to the hungry
147.9.he *giveth* to the beaſt his food
16.he *giveth* ſnow like wooll
*Prov*.2.6.for the Lord *giveth* wiſdome
3.34.he *giveth* grace to the lowly *Jam*.4.6.
1 *Pet*.5.5.
13.15.a good underſtanding *giveth* favour
17.4.a wicked doer *giveth* heed to falſe lips
a lyar *giveth* heed to a naughty tongue
19.6. every man is a friend to him that *gi.* gifts
21.26.but the righteous *giveth* and ſpareth not
22.9 for he *giveth* of his bread to the poor
16 he that *giv.* to the rich ſhall ſurely come
23.31 when it *giveth* his colour in the cup
24.26.kiſs his lips that *giveth* a right anſwer
26.8.ſo he that *giveth* honour to a fool
28.27.he that *giveth* to the poor ſhall not lack
31.15.ſhe *giveth* meat to her houſhold
*Eccleſ*.2.26.God *giveth* to man that is good
to the ſinner he *giveth* travaile
5.18.days of his life which God *giveth* him
Chap.8.15.
6.2.yet God *giveth* him not power to eat the
7.12.wiſdome *giveth* light to them that have it
*Iſa*.40.29.he *giveth* power to the faint
42.5.he that *giveth* bread to the people
*Jer* 5.24.let us fear the Lord that *giveth* rain
22.13.and *giveth* him not for his work
31.35.which *giveth* the ſun for a light by day
*Lam*.3.30. he *giveth* his cheek to him that ſmiteth
*Dan*.2.21 he *giveth* wiſdome to the wiſe
4.17.& *g* it to whomſoev.he will V.25.& 32.
*Hab*.2.15.wo to him that *giveth* his neighbour
*Mat*.5.15.*giveth* light to all that are in the houſe
*John* 3.34.God *giveth* not the Spirit by meaſure
6.32.my father *giveth* you the true bread
33.and *giveth* life unto the world
37. all that the Father *giveth* me ſhall come
10.11.good ſhepheard *giveth* his life for the
14.27 not as the world *giveth*, give I unto you
21.13.Jeſus taketh bread and *giveth* them
*Acts* 17.25 ſeeing he *giveth* to all life, breath
*Rom* 12.8.he that *giveth*, let him do it with ſimpl.
14.6.he *giveth* God thanks Verſ.6.
1 *Cor*.3.7.but God that *giveth* the increaſe
7.38.ſo then he that *giveth* her in marriage
he that *giveth* her not doth better
15.38. God *giveth* it a body, as it hath pleaſed
57.but thanks be to God which *giveth* us
2 *Cor*.3.6 but the ſpirit *giveth* life
1 *Tim*.6.17.who *giveth* us richly all things to enj.
*Jam*.1.5.that *giveth* to all men liberally
4.6.he *giveth* more grace, *giveth* grace to
1 *Pet*.4.11.do it of the ability that God *giveth*
*Rev*.22.5.the Lord God *giveth* them light

### Giving.

*Gen*.24.19.ſhe had done *giving* him drink
49.21.hinde let looſe, *giving* goodly words
*Deut*.10.18.loveth the ſtranger in *givin.* him food
21.17.by *giving* him a double portion
*Ruth* 1.6.viſited his people in *giving* them bread
1 *King*.5.9.accompliſh my deſire in *giving* food
8.32.juſtifi. the righteous by *giving* him accor.
2 *Chro*.6.23.
*Ezra* 3.11. ſung by courſe in *giv.* thanks to the L.
*Job*.11.20.hope ſhalbe as the *givin.* up of the gho.
*Mat*.24.38.marrying, and *giving* in marriage
*Lu*.17.16.*giving* him thanks, and he was a Samar.
*Acts* 8.9.*giving* out, that himſelf was ſome gr one
15.8.*givi.* them the holy Ghoſt, as he did to us
*Rom*.4.20.was ſtrong in faith, *givin.* glory to God
9.4.pertained, the *giving* of the law, and ſervice
1 *Cor*.14.7.things without life, *giving* ſound, whe.
16.ſay Amen at thy *giving* of thanks
2 *Cor*.6.3.*giving* no offence in any thing
*Epheſ*.5.4.but rather *giving* of thanks
20.*giving* thanks always for all things
*Phil*.4.15.as concerning *giving* and receiving
*Col*.1.12.*giving* thanks to the father which hath
3.17.*giv.* thanks to God, & the father by him
1 *Tim*.2.1.and *giving* of thanks be made for all
4.1 *giving* heed to ſeducing ſpirits
*Tit*.1.14.not *giving* heed to Jewiſh fables
*Heb*.13.15.fruit of our lips, *giv.* thanks to his na.
1 *Pet*.3.7.*giving* honour to the wife, as weaker

*2 Pet.*1.5.*giving* all diligence,add to your faith
*Judg.*7.*giving* themſelves over to fornication

### Gizonite.

*1 Chr.*11.34. ſons of Haſhem the *Gizon.*vali. men

### Glad.

*Exod.*4.14.when he ſeeth thee,he will be *glad* in
*Judg.*18.20.the prieſts heart was *glad*
*1 Sam.*11.9. to the men of Jabeſh,& they were *gl.*
*1 King.*8.66.went to their tents,joyfull and *glad*
2 *Chro.*7.10.
*Eſt.*5.9 Haman went forth joyfull and *glad*
8.15.city of Shuſhan rejoiced,and was *glad*
*Job* 3.22.are *glad* when they find the grave
22.19.righteous ſee it,and are *glad*
*Pſal.*16.9.therefore my heart is *glad*
21.6.thou haſt made him *glad* with thy count.
34.2.humble ſhall hear thereof,and be *glad*
35.27.be *glad* that favour my righteous cauſe
45.8.whereby they have made thee *glad*
46.4.the ſtreams ſhall make *glad* the city of G.
64.10.the righteous ſhall be *glad* in the Lord
67.4.let the nations be *glad* and ſing for joy
69.32.humble ſhall ſee this and be *glad*
90.15.make us *glad* according to the dayes
92.4.thou Lord haſt made me *glad* throug.thy
97.1.let the multitudes of the Iſles be *glad*
8.Sion heard,and was *glad*
104.15.and wine,that maketh *glad* the heart
34 Ile be *glad* in the Lord
105.38.Egypt was *glad* when he departed
107.30.then they are *glad*,becauſe they be qui.
119.74.they that fear thee will be *glad* when
122.1.I was *glad* when they ſaid unto me
126.3.for us,whereof we are *glad*
*Prov.*10.1.a wiſe ſon maketh a glad father
Chap.15.20.
12.25.a good word maketh it *glad*
17.5.he that is *glad* at calamities ſhall not be
23.25. thy father and thy mother ſhall be *glad*
24.17. let not thy heart be *glad* when he ſtum.
27.11.my ſon,be wiſe,& make mine heart *glad*
*Iſa.*35.1.wilderneſs & ſolitary places ſhall be *glad*
39.2.Hezekiah was *glad* of them
*Jer.*20.15.a man chi.is born,making him very *gl.*
41.13. ſaw Johanan,& the capt.they were *glad*
50.11. becauſe ye were *glad*,becauſe ye rejoyc.
*Lam.*1.21.they are *glad* that thou haſt don it
*Dan.*6.23.then was the K.exceeding *glad* for him
*Hoſ.*7.3.they make the K. *glad* with their wicked.
*Jonah* 4.6.Jonah was *glad* becauſe of the gourd
*Zec.*10.7.their children ſhall ſee it and be *glad*
*Mar.*14.11.when they heard it,they were *glad*
*Luke* 22.5.
*Luke* 1.19. am ſent to ſhew thee theſe *glad* tidings
8.1.ſhewing the *glad* tidings of the kingdom
15.32.meet we ſhould make merry,& be *glad*
23.8.when Herod ſaw Jeſus he was exceed.*gla.*
*John* 8 56.he ſaw it,and was *glad*
11.15 I am *glad* for your ſakes that I was
20.20. were the diſcip.*glad* when they had ſeen
*Acts* 11.23.had ſeen the grace of God,was *glad*
13.32.we declare unto you *glad* tidings
48.when the gent.heard this, they were *glad*
*Ro.*10.15. and bring *glad* tidings of good things
16.19.I am *glad* therefore on your behalfe
1 *Cor.*16.17.I am *glad* of the coming of Stephen
2 *Cor.*2.2 who is he that makes me *glad*,but the ſa.
13.9.we are *glad* when we are weak
1 *Pet.*4.13.his glory ſhalbe revealed,ye may be *gl.*

### Glad joyned with *rejoyce.*

1 *Chr.*16.31.let the heavens be *glad*,& earth rejo.
*Pſal.*96.11.
*Job* 3.22.wch rejoyce & be *gl.* when they can find
*Pſal.*9.2.Ile be *glad* and rejoyce in thee
14.7.Jacob ſhall rejoyce,Iſrael ſhall be *glad*
*Pſal.*53.6.
31.7.Ile be *glad*,and rejoyce in thy mercy
32.11.be *glad* in the Lord,and rejoyce ye righ.
40.16.that ſeek thee be *glad*, & rejoyce in thee
Chap 70.4.
48.11.mount Sion rejo. daugh.of Jud. be *glad*
68.3.let the righteous be *glad* & rejoyce before
90.14. that we may be *glad*,and rejoyce all our
118.24.we will rejoyce and be *glad* in it
*Cant.*1.4.we will be *glad* and rejoyce in thee
*Iſa.*25.9.we will rejoyce,and be *glad* in his ſalvat.
65.18.be you *glad*,and rejoyce for ever,in that
66.10.rejoyce ye with Jeruſal.and be *glad* with
*Lam.*4.21.rejoyce and be *glad*,O daugh.of Edom
*Joel* 2.21.fear not O land,be *glad* and rejoyce
23.be glad ye child.of Zion& rejoyce in the
*Hab.*1.15.therefore they rejoyce and are *glad*
*Zeph.*3.14.be *glad* and rejoyce with all the heart O
*Mat.*5.12.rejoyce and be exceeding *glad* for great
*Acts*.2.26.therefore my hea.did rej.my tou.was *gl.*
*Rev.*19.7.let us be *glad* and rejoyce & give hon.

### Gladly.

*Mar.*6.20.did many things and heard him *gladly*
12.37.& the common people heard him *gladly*
*Luk.*8.40.when Je. was returned people *gladly* re.
*Acts*.2.41.they that *gla.*received his wor. were bap.
21.17.when come to Jeruſ. the breth.rec.us *gl.*
2 *Cor.*11.19.for ye ſuffer fools *gladly*
12.9.moſt *gladly*,therefore will I rather glory
15.Ile very *gladly* ſpend and be ſpent

### Gladneſs.

*Num.*10.10.in the day of your *gladn.* ye ſhal blow
*Deut.*28.47.with *gladneſs* of heart for abundance
2 *Sam.*6.12.brought the Ark with *gladnes* into the
1 *Chr.*16.27. ſtrength and *gladneſs* are in his place
29.22.did eat and drink that day with great *gl.*
2 *Chro.*29.30.they ſang praiſes with *gladneſs*
30.21.kept the feaſt of unlea.bread with *gladn.*
23. they kept other ſeven daies with *gladneſs*
*Neh.*8.17.and there was very great *gladneſs*
12.27.to keep the dedication with *gladneſs*
*Eſt.*8.16.Jewes had light and *gladneſs* Ver.17.
9.17.made it a day of feaſting and *gladneſs*
Verſe 18,19.
*Pſal.*4.7.thou haſt put *gladneſs* in my heart
30.11.thou haſt girded me with *gladneſs*
45.7.anointed thee with the oyl of *gladneſs*
*Hebr.*1.9.
15.with *gladn.*& rejoycing ſhal they be bro.
51.8.make me to hear joy and *gladneſs*
97.11.*gladneſs* for the upright in heart
100.2.ſerve the Lord with *gladneſs*
105.43.brought forth his choſen with *gladneſs*
106.5.that I may rejoyce in the *gla.*of thy nat.
*Pro.*10.28.the hope of the righteous ſhalbe *gladn.*
*Cant.*3.11.in the day of the *gladneſs* of his heart
*Iſa.*16.10.and *gladneſs* is taken away and joy
22.13.behold joy and *gladneſs*,ſlaying oxen
30.29.when a holy ſolemnity is kept, & *gladn.*
35.10.they ſhall obtain joy and *gladneſs*
Chap.51.11.
51.3.joy and *gladneſs* ſhall be found therein
*Jer.*7.34.ceaſe the voice of mirth and *gladneſs*
Chap.16.9.& 25.10.
31.7.ſing with *gladneſs* for Jacob
33.11.there ſhalbe heard a voice of joy & *glad.*
48.33 joy and *glad.* is taken from the plentiful
*Joel* 1.16 yea joy & *gla.*from the houſe of our G.
*Zech.*8.19.ſhalbe to the houſe of Jud.joy and *gla.*
*Mar.*4.16.immediately receive it with *gladneſs*
*Luke* 1.14.thou ſhalt have joy and *glad.*and many
*Acts* 2.46.did eat their meat with *gladneſs*
12.14.ſhe opened not the door for *gladneſs*
14.17.filled their hearts with food and *gladn.*
*Phil.*2.29.receive him in the Lo.with all *gladneſs*

### Glaſs.

1 *Cor.*13.12.now we ſee through a *glaſs*
2 *Cor.*3.18. with open face beholding as in a *glaſs*
*Jam.*1.23.beholding his natural face in a *glaſs*
*Rev.*4.6.a ſea of *glaſs* like chryſtal
15.2.a ſea of *glaſs* mingled with fire
ſtand on the ſea of *glaſs* having harpes
28.18.city, pure gold like cleere *glaſs*
21.city,pure gold as it were tranſparent *gal.*

### Looking-glaſs. See Looking.

### Glaſſes.

*Ex.*38.8.of the looking *glaſſes* of the women aſſe.
*Iſa.*3.23.the *glaſſes*,the fine linnen and the hoods.

### Gleane.

*Levit.*19.10.thou ſhalt not *gleane* thy vineyard
*Deut.* 24.21.
*Ruth* 2.2 let me goe to the field and *gleane*
7.let me *gleane* and gather after reapers
8.goe not to *gleane* in another field
15.when ſhe was riſen up to *gle.*Boaz com.
let her *gleane* even among the ſheaves
16.let fall handfuls that ſhe may *gleane* them
23.ſhe kept faſt by Boaz maidens to *gleane*
*Jer.*6.9.they ſhal throughly *gl.*the remnant of Iſ.

### Gleaned.

*Judg.*20.45.they *gleane.* of them in the high-waies
*Ruth* 2.3.ſhe came and *gleaned* after the reapers
17.ſhe *gl.*till ev.and beat out that ſhe had *gl.*
18.her mother in-law ſaw what ſhe had *gle.*
19.where haſt thou *gleaned* to day

### Gleaning.

*Lev.*23.22. nor gather any *gleaning* of thy harveſt
*Judg.*8.2.is not the *gleaning* of the grapes of Eph.
*Iſa.*17.6.yet *gleaning* grapes ſhal be left in it
24.13.as the *gleaning* grapes when vintage is
*Jer.*49.9. would they not leave ſome *glean.*grapes

### Gleanings.

*Lev.*19.9.ſhalt thou gather the *gleanings* of thy ha.
*Micah* 7.1.as the grape *gleanings* of the vintage

### Glede.

*Deut.*14.13.not eat the *glede*, kite,vulture

### Gliſtering.

1 *Chro.*29.2.I have prepared *gliſtering* ſtones
*Job* 20.25.the *gliſter.*ſword cometh out of his gall
*Luke* 9.29.his raiment was white and *gliſtering*

### Glitter. Glittering.

*Deut.*32.41.if I whet my *glittering* ſword
*Job.*39.23.quiver ratleth aga.him,the *glitte.*ſpeare
*Ezek.*21.10.it is furbiſhed that it may *glitter*
28.it is furb.to conſume becauſe of the *glit.*
*Nahum* 3.3.horſman lifted up the *glittering* ſpeare
*Hab.*3.11.at the ſhining of the *glittering* ſpeare

### Gloominеſs.

*Joel* 2.2. a day of darkneſs and of *gloomineſs*
*Zeph.*1.15

### Glory.

*Exod.*28.2.make garments for Aaron for *glory*
40.make Aarons ſons coats,girdles for *glory*
1 *Sam.*2.8.to make them inherit the throne of *gl.*
4.21.the *glory* is departed from Iſrael Ve.22.
1 *Chro.*16.27.*glory* and honour are in his preſence
22.5 houſe muſt be of *glory* and fame
29.11.thine is the power and *glory*
*Matth.*6.13.
*Eſt.*5.11.Haman told them of the *gl.*of his riches
*Job* 39.20.the *glory* of his noſtrils is terrible
40.10.aray thy ſelf with *glory* and beauty
*Pſal.*8. 5.haſt crowned him with *glory* and honour
*Heb.*2.7,9
24.7.the King of *glory* ſhall come in
Verſe 9
9 who is this King of *glory* Ver.10.
10. Lord of hoſts,he is the King of *glory*
29.3.the God of *glory* thundreth
49.16.when the *glory* of his houſe is increaſed
73.24.and afterward receive me to *glory*
79.9.help us for the *glory* of thy name
85.9.that *glory* may dwell in our land
89.17.for thou art the *glory* of their ſtrength
106.20.thus they changed their *glory* into the
145. 11. they ſhal ſpeak of the *glo* of thy kingd.
149.5.let the Saints be joyfull in *glory*
*Pro.*3.35.the wiſe ſhall inherit *glory*
4.9.a crowne of *glory* ſhall ſhe deliver to thee
16.31.hoary head is a crowne of *glory*
17.6.the *glory* of children is their fathers
20.29.the *glory* of young men is their ſtrength
25.27.men to ſearch their own *glory* is not *glo.*
28.12.when righteous rejoice there is great *g.*
*Iſa.*2.10.hide thee for the *glory* of his majeſty
19.for fear of the L.for the *glory* of his maj.
Verſe 21.
4.5.upon all the *glory* ſhal be a defence
5.14.their *glory* ſhall deſcend into it
10.12.Ile puniſh the *glory* of his high lookes
18.ſhall conſume the *glory* of his forreſt
13.19.Babylon the *glory* of kingdoms ſhalbe as
14.18.all of them lie in *glory* in his houſe
16.14.*glory* of Moab ſhall be contemned
17.3.they ſhal be as the *glory* of the child.of Iſ.
4.the *glory* of Jacob ſhal be made thine
20 5.be aſhamed of Egypt their *glory*
21.16.all the *glory* of Kedar ſhall faile
22.24 hang upon him the *g.*of his fathers hon.
23.9.to ſtaine the pride of all *glory*
24.16.even *glory* to the righteous
28.5 Lord of hoſts be for a crowne of *glory*

35.2.the *glory* of Lebanon ſhalbe given to it
60.13. the *glory* of Leban.ſhall come unto thee
61.6.in their *glory* you ſhall boaſt
62.3.thou ſhalt be a crown of *glory* in
66.11.be delighted with the abund.of her *glory*
12.the *glory* of the Gentiles as a flowing ſtr.
*Jer*.2.11 but my people have changed their *glooy*
13.11.that they might be to me for a *glory*
*Ezek* 20.6.which is the *glory* of all lands
Verſe 15.
24.25.when I take fr.them the joy of their *glo.*
25.9.I will open the *glory* of the country Beth.
26.20.I ſhall ſet *glory* in the land of the living
31.18.to whom art thou thus like in *glory*
*Dan*.2 37.G.hath given thee power,ſtrength,*glory*
4.36.the *glory* of my kingdom returned to me
5.18.G.gave Nebu.thy father majeſty and *glo.*
7.14.there was given to him dominion,*glory*
11.20. a raiſer of taxes in the *glo.* of the kingd.
39.whom he ſhall acknowl.& incr.with *glo.*
*Hoſ*.4.7.Ile change their *glory* into ſhame
9.11.as for Ephraim, their *glory* ſhall flee away
10.5.for the *glory* thereof becauſe it is departed
*Mic*.1.15.he ſhall come to Adullam the *glo.*of Iſr.
*Nah*.2.9.none end of the ſtore and *glory* out of
*Hab*.2.16.thou art filled with ſhame for *glory*
*Hag*.2.3.who ſaw this houſe in her firſt *glory*
7.Ile fill this houſe with *glory*
9.the *glory* of this latter houſe ſhalbe greater
*Zech*.2.5.Ile be the *glory* in the midſt of her
8. after the *glory* hath he ſent me to the nati.
6.13.ſhal build the temple,he ſhall bear the *glo.*
11.3. their *glory* is ſpoiled, a voice of the roar.
12.7.that the *glory* of the houſe of David
and the *glory* of the inhabit.of Jeruſal.
*Mat*.4.8.king.of the world, and the *glory* of them
3.2.that they may have *glory* of men
16.27.in the *glory* of his Father,with his
*Mark* 8.38.
24.30.ſee the Sun of man in power & great *gl.*
*Mark* 13.26. *Luke* 21.27.
*Luke* 2.14.*glory* to God in the higheſt,on earth
Chap.19.38.
32.and the *glory* of the people Iſrael
4.6.all this power will I give thee,and the *glory*
9.31.who appeared in *glory*,and ſpake of
*John* 17.5.with the *glory* which I had with thee
22.the *glory* which thou gaveſt me I have
*Acts*.7.2.the God of *glory* appeared
12.23.becauſe he gave not God the *glory*
22.11.when I could not ſee for the *glory* of that
Rom.2.7.ſeek for *glory* and honour
10.*glo.* & peace to every man that wor.good
4.20.ſtrong in faith,giving *glory* to God
6.4.raiſed from the dead by the *glory* of the Fa.
8.18.are not worthy to be com. with the *glory*
9.4.to whom pertaineth the *glory*,& covenants
23.which he had afore prepared unto *glory*
11.36.to whom be *glory* for ever *Gal*.1.5.
2 *Tim*.4.18. *Heb*.13.21. 1 *Pet*.5 11.
16.27.to God only wiſe be *glory* through Chr.
1 *Tim* 1.17.
1 *Cor*.2.7.which God hath ordained to our *glory*
8.would not have crucified the Lord of *glory*
11.7.the woman is the *glory* of the man
15.if a woman have long hair,it is a *glory*
15.40.the *glory* of the celeſt.is one,the *gl.*of the
41.one *glory* of the ſun,anoth.*glo.*of the ſtars
one ſtar differeth from another in *glory*
43.ſown in diſhonour,raiſed in *glory*
2 *Cor*.3.7. for the *glory* of his counten.which *glory*
9.if the miniſtrat. of condemnation be *glory*
much more the min of righ.exceed in *glo.*
10.had no *glory* by reaſon of the *glo.*wch exc.
18.are changed from *glory* to *glory*
4.17.worketh for us an eternal weight of *glory*
8.19.to the *glory* of the ſame Lord
23.meſſeng.of the churches,& *glo.*of Chriſt
*Gal*.5 26.let us not be deſirous of vain *glory*
*Epheſ*.1.6.to the praiſe of the *glory* of his grace
17 Father of *glory* may give you the ſpirit
18.what the riches of the *glory* of his
3.21.to him be *glory* in the church
*Phil*.1.11.filled with the fruits of righ.to the *glory*
3.19.whoſe *glory* is their ſhame
4.19.according to his riches in *glory*
20.to God, and our Father be *glory* for ever
*Col*.1.27.what is the riches of the *glory* of this
Chriſt in you the hope of *glory*
3.4.then ſhall you appear with him in *glory*
1 *Theſ*.2.6 nor of men ſought we *glory*
12.hath called you to his kingdom & *glory*
20.ye are our *glory* and joy
2 *Theſ*.1.9.and from the *glory* of his power
2.14. to the obtaining of the *glory* of our Lord
1 *Tim*.3.16.received up into *glory*
2 *Tim*.2.10.which is in Chriſt with eternal *glory*
*Heb*.2.10.in bringing many ſons unto *glory*
3.3.this man counted worthy of more *glo.*then
9.5.over it the Cherubims of *glory*
*Jam*.2.1 faith of our L Jeſ.the L.of *glory*,wch reſ.
1 *Pet*.1.7.might be found unto honour and *glory*
8.rejoyce with joy unſpeakable,& full of *gl.*
11.and the *glory* ſhould follow
21.G.raiſed him fr.the dead,& gave him *gl.*
24 all the *glory* of man as the flower of graſs
2.20.what *glory* is it,if when ye be buffeted
4.14.for the ſpirit of *glory* reſteth upon you
5.1.partaker of the *glory* which ſhall be reaveal.
4.ye ſhal receive a crown of *glory* that fadeth
10. hath called us to eternal *glory* by Chriſt
2 *Pet*.1.3.that hath called us to *glory* and vertue
17.he received from God honour and *glory*
came ſuch a voice from the excell.*glory*
3.18.to him be *glory* both now and ever
*Revel*.1.6.
*Jude* 25.to the only wiſe God,our Saviour,be *gl.*
*Revel*.4.11.thou art worthy to receive *glory*
Chap.5.12.
5.13.honour and *glory* to him that ſitteth on
7.12.bleſſing and *glory* be to our God
11.13.remnant affrighted,and gave *glory* to the
19.1. ſalvation and *glory* to the Lord our God
21.24 kings of the earth bring their *glory* into
26. ſhall bring the *glory* of the nation into it

### *Give* Glory.

*Joſ*.7.19.give *glory* to the God of heaven, & make
1 *Sam*.6.5.ye ſhall give *glory* to the God of Iſrael
1 *Chro*.16.28. give to the Lord *glory* and ſtrength
*Pſal*.29.1.& 96.7.
29 give to the Lo. the *glory* due to his name
*Pſal*.29.2.& 96.8.
*Pſal*.84.11.the Lord will give grace and *glory*
115.1.but to thy name give the *glory*
*Iſa* 42.12.let them give *glory* to the Lord
*Jer*.13.16.give *glory* to the Lo.your Go.before he
*Mal*.2.2. if ye will not lay it to heart, to give *glory*
*Luke* 17.18.none returned to give *glory* to G.ſave
*Rev*.4.9.when thoſe beaſts give *glory*
14.7.fear God,and give *glory* to him
16.9.they repented not to give him *glory*

### Glory *of God.*

*Pſal*.19.1.the heavens delare the *glory* of God
*Pro*.25.2.it is the *glory* of God to conceal a thing
*Ezek*.8.4. the *glory* of the God of Iſrael was there
9.3.the *glory* of the God of Iſrael was gone up
10.19.the *glo.*of the G.of Iſrael was over them
Chap.11.22.
43.2 *glory* of G.came from the way of the eaſt
*Joh*.11.4.not unto death,but for the *glory* of God
40.thou ſhouldeſt ſee the *glory* of God
*Acts* 7.55.ſtedfaſtly into heav.& ſaw the *gl.*of G.
Rom.3.23 and come ſhort of the *glory* of God
5.2.and rejoyce in hope of the *glory* of God
15.7.asChriſt alſo received us to the *glory* of G.
1 *Cor*.10.31.do all to the *glory* of God
11.7. man is the image and *glory* of God
2 *Cor*.1 20.unto the *glory* of God by us
4.6.the light of the knowl.of the *glory* of God
15.thankſg.of many redound to the *gl.*of G.
*Phi*.1.11.by Jeſus Chr to the praiſe & *glory* of G.
2.11.that Jeſus is Lord,to the *glory* of God
*Re*.15.8.temple filled with ſmoke fro.the *g.*of G.
21.11.the great city having the *glory* of God
23.for the *glory* of God did lighten it

### *His* Glory.

*Deut*.5.24.the Lord hath ſhewed us his *glory*
33.17.his *glory* is like the firſtling of a bullock
1 *Chro*.16.24. declare his *glory* among the heathen
*Pſal*.96.3.
*Pſal*.21.5.his *glory* is great in thy ſalvation
26.9.in his tem. doth ev.one ſpeake of his *glory*
49.17.his *glory* ſhall not deſcend after him
72.19.let the whole ear. be filled with his *glo.*
78.61.his *glory* into the enemies hand
89.44 thou haſt made his *glory* to ceaſe
97.6.all the people ſee his *glory*
102.16.he ſhall appear in his *glory*
113.4. and his *glory* above the heavens
*Pſal*.148.13.
*Pro*.19 11.it is his *glory* to paſs over a tranſgreſſi.
*Iſa*.3.8.to provoke the eyes of his *glory*
6.3.the whole earth is full of his *glory*
8.7. K.of Aſſyr. and all his *glory* ſhall come up
10.16. under his *glory* he ſhall kindle a burning
59.19.and his *glory* from the riſing of the ſun
60.2.his *glory* ſhall be ſeen upon thee
*Jer*.22.18.ah Lord,or ah his *glory*
*Ezek*.43.2.the earth ſhined with his *glory*
*Dan*.5.20 they took his *glory* from him
*Hab*.3.3.his *glory* covered the heavens
*Mat*.6.29.Sol.in all his *glory* was not arrayed like
*Luke* 12.27.
19.28.when the Son of man ſhall ſit in his *glo.*
Chap.25.31.
25.31.Son of man ſhall come in his *glory*
*Luke* 9.26.
*Luk*.9.32. when they were awake they ſaw his *g.*
24.26.and to enter into his *glory*
*Joh*.1.14.we beheld his *glory*,as the glory of the
2.11.Jeſ.did in Galilee,& manifeſted his *glory*
7.18.ſeeks his own *glory* but he that ſeeks his *g.*
12.41. ſaid Iſaiah when he ſaw his *glo.*& ſpake
*Rom*.3.7.through my lie unto his *glory*
9.23. might make known the riches of his *glory*
*Eph*.1.12.ſhould be to the praiſe of his *glo.*V.14.
3.16. grant you accord.to the riches of his *glo.*
*Heb*.1.3.who being the brightneſs of his *glory*
1 *Pet*.4.13.when his *glory* ſhall be revealed
*Jude*.24.preſ.you blamel.before the preſ.of his *gl.*
*Rev*.18.1.the earth was lightned with his *glory*

### *My* Glory.

*Gen*.45.13.tell my father of all my *glory* in Egypt
*Exod*.29.43. tabernacle ſhall be ſanctifi.by my *gl*
33.22.while my *glory* paſſeth by, Ile put
*Num*.14.22. all thoſe men which have ſeen my *gl.*
*Job* 19.9.he hath ſtript me of my *glory*
29.20.my *glory* was freſh in me
*Pſal*.3.3.my *glory*,and the lifter up of my head
4.2.how long will ye turn my *glory* into
16.9.my heart is glad,my *glory* rejoyceth
30.12.to the end that my *glory* my ſing praiſe
57.8.awake up my *glory*,awake pſaltery
62.7.in God is my ſalvation,and my *glory*
108.1.Ile ſing and give praiſe with my *glory*
*Iſa*.42.8.my *glory* will I not give to another
Chap.48.11.
43.7.for I have created him for my *glory*
46.13.Ile place ſalvat.in Zion,for Iſr. my *glory*
60.7.Ile glorifie the houſe of my *glory*
66.18.they ſhall come and ſee my *glory*
19.nei.have ſeen my *gl.*they ſhal deci.my *glo.*
*Ezek*.39.21.Ile ſet my *glory* among the heathen
*Mic*. 2.9.fr.their chil.have ye taken away my *glory*
*John* 8.50.I ſeek not mine own *glory*
17.24.that they may behold my *glory*, which

### Glory *of the Lord.*

*Exo*.16.7.in the morn.ye ſhall ſee the *glo.*of the L.
10.behold,the *glory* of the L.appeared in the
24.16.*glory* of the L.abode upon mount Sinai
17.*glory* of the Lord was like devouring fire
40.34.*glory* of the Lord filled the tabernacle
Verſe 35.
*Levit*.9.6.the *glory* of the Lord ſhall appear to you
23.*glory* of the Lo.appeared to all the people
*Num*.16.19.& 20.6.
*Num*.14.10.*glory* of the Lord appeared in the tab.
Chap.16.42.
21.all the earth ſhalbe filled with the *glory* of
1 *Kings* 8.11.*glory* of the Lord had filled the houſe
2 *Chro*.5.14.& Chap.7.1,2,3.*Ezek*.
43.5. & Chap.44.4.
*Pſal* 104.31.*glory* of the Lord ſhal endure for ever
138.5.for great is the *glory* of the Lord
*Iſa*.35.2.they ſhall ſee the *glory* of the L.and the
40.5.the *glory* of the Lord ſhalbe revealed
58.8.*glory* of the Lord ſhalbe thy reward
60.1.*glory* of the Lord is riſen upon thee
*Ezek*.1.28.

*Ezek.*1.28 appear.of the likeneſſe of the *glory* of
3.12. bleſſed be the *glory* of the Lord from his
23.*glory* of the Lo. ſtood as the glory which
10.4. the *glory* of the Lord went up from the
full of the brightneſſe of the Lords *glory*
18.*glory* of the L. departed from the threſh.
11.23.*glory* of the Lo. went up from the midſt
43.4. *glory* of the Lord came into the houſe by
*Hab.*2.14.filled with the knowl.of the *gl.*of the L
*Luk.*2.9 *glory* of the Lo. ſhone round about them
2*Cor.*3.18.behold as in a glaſſe the *glory* of the L

### *This* Glory.

*Gen.*31.11.of our fath.hath he gotten all this *glory*

### *Thy* Glory.

*Exod.*33.18. I beſeech thee ſhew me thy *glory*
*Pſal.*8.1. who haſt ſet thy *glory* above the heavens
45.3.thy ſword upon thy thigh with thy *glory*
57.5.let thy *glory* be above all the earth. V.11.
*Pſal.*108.5.
63.2. to ſee thy power and thy *glory*
90.16.and thy *glory* unto their children
102.15. and all the kings of the earth thy *glory*
*Iſa.*22.18 there the charets of thy *glory* ſhalbe
60.19.and thy God thy *glory*
62.2. and all kings ſhall ſee thy *glory*
63.15. behold from the habitation of thy *glory*
*Jer.*14.21. do not diſgrace the throne of thy *glory*
48.18. come down from thy *glory*
*Hab.*2.16.ſhamefull ſpewing ſhalbe on thy *glory*
*Mar.*10.37.on the left hand in thy *glory*

### *Your* Glory.

*Iſa.*10.3.where will ye leave your *glory*
*Jer.*13.18.come down,even the crown of your *gl.*
*Epheſ.*3.13.for my tribulations,which is your *glo.*

### Glory.

*Exod.*8.9. *glory* over me,when ſhall I entreat for
2 *Kin.*14.10 *glory* of this, and tarry at home
1 *Chro.*16.10 *glory* ye in his holy name. *Pſ.*105.3.
35.and *glory* in thy praiſe
*Pſal.*63.11.every one that ſwears by him ſhall *glo.*
64.10. the upright in heart ſhall *glory*
106.5. that I may *glory* with thine inheritance
*Iſa.*41.16.and ſhalt *glory* in the holy One of Iſrael
45.25. in the Lord ſhall the ſeed of Iſrael *glory*
*Jer.*4.2. and in him ſhall they *glory*
9.23 not the wiſe man *glo.*nor mighty man *glo*
nor the rich man *glory* in his riches
24.let him that glorieth *glory* in this
1 *Cor.*1.31.
*Rom.*4.2. he hath whereof to *glory*,but not bef. G.
5.3. we *glory* in tribulations alſo
15.17. I have therefore whereof I may *glory*
1*Cor.*1.29.that no fleſh ſhould *glory* in his preſence
31.let him that glorieth *glory* in the Lord
2 *Cor.*10.17.
3.21. let no man *glory* in men
4.7.why doſt thou *glory*,as if thou hadſt not
9.16.though I preach,I have nothing to *glo.* of
2 *Cor.*5.12. give you occaſion to *glo.*on our behalf
*glory* in appearance,and not in power
11.12.wherein they *glory*, they may be found
18.many *glory* after the fleſh,I will *glory* alſo
30. if I muſt needs *glory*, I will *glory* of the
12.1.not expedient for me doubtleſſe to *glory*
5. of ſuch a one will I *glory*
of my ſelf I will not *glory*
6.though I would deſire to *glory*
9. I will rather *glory* in mine infirmities
*Gal.*6.13. that they may *glory* in your fleſh
14. God forbid that I ſhould *glory* ſave in
2*Theſ.*1.4.ſo that we our ſelves *glory* in you in the
*Jam.*3.14. if envie & ſtrife in your hearts,*glo.*not

### Glorieſt.

*Jer.*49.4.wherefore *glorieſt* thou in the vallies

### Glorieth.

*Jer.*9.24 let him that *glorieth* glory in this,that he
1 *Cor.*1.31. & 2 *Cor.*10.17.

### Glorifie.

*Pſal.*22.23. ye the ſeed of Jacob *glorifie* him
50.15.and thou ſhalt *glorifie* me
86.9. and ſhall *glorifie* thy name
12. I will *glorifie* thy name for evermore
*Iſa.*24.15.*glorifie* ye the Lord in the fires
25.3.therefore ſhall the ſtrong people *glorifie*
60.7. I will *glorifie* the houſe of my *glory*
*Jer.*30.19. Ile alſo *glorifie* them, & they ſhall not
*Mat.*5.16. *glorifie* your Father which is in heaven
*John* 12.28. Father, *glorifie* thy Name
and will *glorifie* it again
13.32 God ſhall alſo *glorifie* him in himſelf
and ſhall ſtraightway *glorifie* him
16.14. he ſhall *glorifie* me, for he ſhall receive
17.1. the hour is come, *glorifie* thy Son
that thy Son alſo may *glorifie* thee
5. *glorifie* thou me with thy own ſelf
21.19. by what death he ſhould *glorifie* God
*Rom.*15.6.one mind and one mouth *glorifie* God
9.that the Gentiles might *glori.* God for his
1 *Cor.*6.20.*glor.*God in your body & in your ſpir.
2 *Cor.*9.13.they *glori.*God for your profeſſed ſub.
1 *Pet.*2.12. *glorifie* God in the day of viſitation
4.16. let him *glorifie* God on this behalf
*Revel.*15.4.who ſhall not fear thee,and *glorifie*

### Glorified.

*Levit.*10.3. before all the people I will be *glorified*
*Iſa* 26.15. haſt increaſed the nation,thou art *glor.*
44.23. the Lord hath *glorified* himſelf in Iſrael
49.3. O Iſrael, in whom I will be *glorified*
55.5. holy One of Iſrael,for he hath *glori.*thee
Chap.60.9.
60.21.work of my hands, that I may be *glorifi.*
61.3.planting of the Lord,that he might be *gl.*
66.5. let the Lord be *glorified*
*Ezek.*28.22. Ile be *glorified* in the midſt of thee
39.13. a renown in the day that I ſhalbe *glorifi.*
*Dan.*5.23. all thy wayes haſt thou not *glorified*
*Hag.*1.8.Ile take pleaſure in it & I will be *glorified*
*Mat.*9.8.they marvelled, and *glorified* God
*Luke* 5.26.
15.31.and they *glorified* the God of Iſrael
*Mar.*2.12.*glorified* God,ſaying, We never ſaw it
*Luk.*4.15.taught in their ſynago. being *glorified* of
7.16.there came a fear on all,and *glorified* God
13.13.ſhe was made ſtraight,& ſhe *glorifi.* God
17.15.turned back,& with a loud voice *glo.*G.
23.47. Centur.ſaw what was done,he *glo.* God
*Joh.* 7.39.becauſe that Jeſus whas not yet *glorified*
11.4.that the Son of God might be *glorifi.*there
12.16. but when Jeſus was *glorifi.* then remem.
23.is come the Son of man ſhould be *glorifi.*
28. I have both *glorified* it,and will glorifie
13.31. now is the Son of man *glorified*
and God is *glorified* in him
32.if God be *glorified* in him,God ſhall alſo
14.13. that the Father may be *glorifi.*in the Son
15.8. herein is my Father *glorified*,that ye bear
17.4. I have *glorified* thee on the earth
10.and I am *glorified* in them.
*Act.*3.13. God of our fath.hath *glorified* his Son
4.21. all men *glorified* God for that which was
11.18. they *glori.*God,ſaying, Then hath God
13.48. Gentiles heard this,they *glori.* the word
21.20. when they heard it, they *glorified* the L.
*Rom.*1.21 they knew God,they *glorified* him not
8.17.ſuffer with him, that we may alſo be *glori.*
30. whom he juſtified,them he alſo *glorified*
*Gal.*1.24. they *glorified* God in me
2 *Theſ.*1.10.when he ſhall come to be *glorified*
12. that the name of our L.Jeſ may be *glori.*
3.1. that the word of God may be *glorified*
*Heb.*5.5. ſo alſo Chriſt *glorified* not himſelf
1 *Pet.*4.11. that God in all things may be *glorified*
14.but on your part he is *glorified*
*Revel.*18.7. how much ſhe hath *glorified* her ſelf

### Glorifieth. Glorifying.

*Pſal.*50.23 whoſo offereth praiſe,*glorifieth* me
*Luk.*2.20.the ſhepherds returned, *glorifying* God
5.25.he departed to his own houſe,*glorify.*God
18.43.received his ſight, followed him, *glorify.*

### Glorying.

1 *Cor.*5.6. your *glorying* is not good
9.15.that any ſhould make my *glorying* void
2 *Cor.*7.4.great is my *glorying* of you
12.11. I am become a fool in *glorying*

### Glorious.

*Exod.*15.6.thy right hand, O L is become *glorious*
11.who is like thee *glorious* in holineſſe
*Deut.*28.58.that thou maieſt fear this *glorious* and
2 *Sam.*6.20.how *glorious* was the K.of Iſra.to day
1 *Chro.*29.13. we praiſe thy *glorious* name
*Neh.*9.5.bleſſed be thy *glorious* name
*Eſt.*1.4 he ſhewed the riches of his *glorious* kingd.
*Pſal.*45.13.kings daughter is all *glorious* within
66.2.make his praiſe *glorious*
72.19.and bleſſed be his *glorious* name
76.4.thou art more *glorious* and excellent
87.3.*glorious* things are ſpoken of thee
111.3.his work is honorable and *glorious*
145.5.Ile ſpeak of the *glorious* honour of thy
12.to make known the *glorious* majeſty of
*Iſa.*4.2.ſhall the branch of the Lord be *glorious*
11.10.and his reſt ſhalbe *glorious*
22.23.he ſhalbe for a *glorious* throne
28.1.whoſe *glorious* beauty is a fading flower
4.the *glorious* beauty which is on the head of
30.30.cauſe his *glorious* voice to be heard
33.21.there the *glorious* Lord will be unto us a
49.5.yet ſhall I be *glorious* in the eyes of
60.13.Ile make the place of my feet *glorious*
63.1.this that is *glorious* in his apparell
12.that led them with his *glorious* arme
14.to make thy ſelfe a *glorious* name
*Jer.*17.12.a *glorious* high throne from the begin.
*Ezek.*27.25.made *glorious* in the midſt of the ſeas
*Dan.*11.16,he ſhall ſtand in the *glorious* land
41.he ſhall enter alſo into the *glorious* land
45.between the ſeas in the *glor.* holy mount.
*Luk.*13.17.all the people rejoyced for all the *glo.*
*Rom.*8.21. into the *glori.*liberty of the child of G.
2 *Co.* 3.7. ingraven in ſtones was *glorious*
8.ſhal not the miniſt.of the ſpirit be *glorious*
10.that which was made *glorious* had no glo.
11.which is done away, was *glorious*,much
more that which remaineth is *glorious*
4.4 leſt the light of the *glo.*Goſp.ſhould ſhine
*Epheſ.*5.27 preſent it to himſelfe a *glorious* Chur.
*Phil.*3.21.faſhioned like unto his *glorious* body
*Col.*1.11 ſtreng.with all might accord.to his *glori.*
1 *Tim.*1.11.according to the *glori.* Goſp.of the bl.
*Tit.*2.13.looking for the *glorious* appearing

### Gloriouſly.

*Exod.*15.1.he hath triumphed *gloriouſly*
*Iſa.*24.23.Lord ſhall reigne before his anci. *glori.*

### Glutton. Gluttenous.

*Deut.*21.20.he is a *glutton*, and a drunkard
*Pro.*23.21.the *glut.* & drunkard ſhal come to pov.
*Mat.*11.19.a man *gluttenous*,and a wine-bibber
*Luke* 7.34.

### Gnaſh.

*Pſal.*112.10.he ſhall *gnaſh* with his teeth,& melt
*Lam.*2.16.they hiſſe,and *gnaſh* the teeth

### Gnaſhed.

*Pſal.*35.16.they *gnaſhed* upon me with their teeth
*Act.*7.54.cut to the heart,and *gnaſhed* on him

### Gnaſheth.

*Job* 16.9.he *gnaſheth* upon me with his teeth
*Pſal.*37.12.
*Mar.*9.18.he fometh,and *gnaſheth* with his teeth

### Gnaſhing.

*Mat.*8.12.there ſhalbe weeping & *gnaſhing* of tee.
Chapt.13.42,50 & 22.13 & 24.51
& 25.30. *Luk.*13.28

### gnat.

*Mat.*23.24.that ſtrain at a *gnat*,& ſwallow a cam.

### Gnaw.

*Zeph.*3.3.they *gnaw* not the bones till the morrow

### Gnawed.

*Revel.*16.10.they *gnawed* their tongues for pain

### Gnidus.

*Act.*27.7.ſcarce come over againſt *Gnidus*

### Goad. Goads.

*Judg.*3.31.ſlew with an oxe *goad* 600.men
1 *Sam.*13.21 they had a file to ſharpen the *goads*
*Eccleſ.*12.11.the words of the wiſe are as *goads*

### Goat.

*Gen.*15.9 take a ſhee *goat* of three years old
*Levit.*3.12.if his offering be a *goat* then he ſhall
4.24.ſhall lay his hand on the head of the *goat*
7.23.ye ſhall eat no fat of ſheep or *goat*
9.15.and took the *goat* which was the ſin offer.
10.16 Moſes ſought the *go.* of the ſin offering
16.9 Aaron ſhall bring the *goat* on which the
10 *goat* on which the lot fell to be the ſca.g.
15.then ſhall he kill the *goat* of the ſin-offer.
18 put the bloud of the *goat* on the hornes
21.their tranſgreſ. upon the head of the *goat*
22.the *goat* ſhal bear upon him all their iniq.
he ſhall let go the *goat* into the wildernes

27. the *goat* for a ſin offer. whoſe blood was
17 3.whoever killeth an ox or *goat* in the camp
22.27. when a *goat* is brought forth,it ſhalbe 7
*Num*.15.27.ſin through ign they ſhall bring a *goat*
18 17. firſtling of a *goat* thou ſhalt not redeem
28 22. one *goat* for a ſin offer. to make an aton.
Chap. 29 22,28,31,34,38.
*Deut*.14.4. ye ſhall eat ox, ſheep,*goat*
*Eze*.43 25.ſeven days,every day a *go*.for a ſin off.
*Dan*.8 5.the *goat* had a notable horn between
21. the rough *goat* is the king of Grecia

### *Hee* Goat.

*Pro* 30 31.a grayhound,a hee *goat* alſo,and a king
*Jer* 51.40.bring them down like rams with hee *g*.
*Dan*.8 5 behold,an hee *goat* from the weſt
8. therefore the hee *goat* waxed very great

### *Live* Goat.

*Lev*.16 20.an end of reconcil.bring the live *goat*
21.both his hands on the head of the live *go*

### *Scape* Goat.

*Levit*.16.8.the other lot for the ſcape *goat*
10. on which the lot fell,to be the ſcape *goat*
let him go for a ſcape *goat* into the wilder.
26.he that let go the goat for the ſcape *goat*

### *Wild* Goat.

*Deut*.14.5 ye ſhall eat fallow deer, wild *goat*

### Goats.

*Gen*.27.9 fetch me from thence 2.kids of the *goats*
16.ſhe put the skin of the kids of the *goats*
30.32. all the ſpotted & ſpeckled among the *go*.
33 every one not ſpeckled among the *goats*
35.he removed the hee *goats* ring ſtraked
and the ſhee *goats* ſpeckled and ſpotted
31.38. thy ſhee *goats* have not caſt their young
32.14 two hundred ſhee *goats*, 20. hee *goats*
37.31. killed a kid of the *goats*,and dipped the
*Exo*.12.5.ſhall take it out from the ſheep or *goats*
*Levit*.1.10. if his offering be of the ſheep or *goats*
4.23.ſin come to his know.bring a kid of the *g*
Verſe 28
5.6. a lamb or kid of the *goats* for a ſin offering
9.3. take a kid of the *goats*, a calf and a lamb
16.5. two kids of the *goats* for a ſin offering
7.take two *goats*,and preſent them before the
8.Aaron ſhall caſt lots upon the two *goats*
22 19.ye ſhall offer a male of the ſheep,or *go*
23.19 then ſacrifice one kid of the *goats* for a
*Numb*.7. 16,22,28 34,40,46,52,58,64,
70,76,82 & Ch.15.24 & 28.15,30
& 29.5 1,16,19,25.
7.17. five rams,five hee *goats*,five lambs
V.23.29,35,41,47 53,59, 5,71,77,83
87.the kids of the *goats* for a ſin offering
Ver 12.
88. the rams 60 the hee *goats* 60.
*Deut*.32.14 rams of the breed of Baſhan,& *goats*
1*Sam*.25 2.Nabal had 3000.ſheep,& 1000.*goats*
2 *Chro*.17 11.brought Jehoſh flocks,7700 hee *g*
29.21 brought 7.lambs,7.hee *goats* for a ſin of.
23.they brought forth the hee *go*. before the
*Ezr*.6 17.offered at dedic.12.hee *go* according to
8.35. child come out of capt offered 12.hee *go*
*Pſa*.50.9 Ile take no hee *goats* out of thy fold
13 wil I drink the blood of *goats*
66.15. Ile offer bullocks with *goats*
*Pro*.27.26 the *goats* are the price of thy field
27. thou ſhalt have *goats* milk enough for
*Cant*.4.1 thy hair is as a flock of *goats*. Cha.6.5.
*Iſa*.1.11. I delight not in the blood of hee *goats*
34.6.ſword of the L.fat with the blood of *goats*
*Jer*.50 8. and be as the hee *goats* before the flocks
*Ezek*.27.21 Arabia occupied with thee in la.& *g*.
34.17. I judge between the rams and hee *goats*
39.18.ye ſhall drink the blood of lambs,*goats*
43.22 on the ſecond day offer a kid of the *goa*.
45 23.a kid of the *goats* daily for a ſin offring
*Zech* 10.3 and I puniſhed the *goats*
*Mat*.25.32 as a ſhephe.divideth ſheep from *goats*
33 he ſhall ſet the *goats* on his left
*Heb*.9.12 neither by the blood of *goats* and calves
13.if the blood of *goats* ſanctifieth to the
19.took the blood of *goats*,and ſprinkled
10.4. it is impoſſible the blood of *goats* ſhould

### Goats *hair*.

*Exod*.25.4. ye ſhall take fine linen,*goats* hair
26.7.thou ſhalt make curtains of *goats* hair
35.6. of a willing heart,let them bring *go*. hair
23 with whom was found *goats* hair
26. whoſe heart ſtirred them up,ſpun *go*.hai.
36.14. and he made curtains of *goats* hair
*Num*.31.20. purifie all work of *goats* hair
1 *Sam*.19 13. put a pillow of *go* hair for his bolſt.
16.was an image with a pillow of *goats* hair

### Goats *skins*.

*Heb*.11.37.wandring in ſheep skins,& *goats* skins

### *Wild* Goats.

1 *Sa*.24.2.to ſeek Dav.on the rocks of the wild *g*.
*Job* 39.1.the time when the wild *goats* bring forth
*Pſal*.104.18.high hils are a refuge for the wild *go*.

### Goath.

*Jer*.31 39. meaſuring line ſhall compaſs to *Goath*

### Gob.

2 *Sam*.21.18. a battell with the Philiſtines at *Gob*
Ver.19.

### Goblet.

*Cant*.7.2. thy navel is like a round *goblet*

### God referred to man.

*Exod*.4.16.thou ſhalt be to him in ſtead of *god*
7.1. I have made thee a *god* to Pharaoh

### God an Idoll

*Judg*.6.31. if he be a *god*,let him plead for himſelf
8.33.they made Baal-berith their *god*
9.27 went into the houſe of their *god*: did eat
46.entred into the houſe of the *god* Berith
11.24.wilt not thou poſſeſſe what thy *god* Che.
16.23.to offer a ſacrifice to Dagon their *god*
our *go*. hath delivered Sampſon
Verſe 24.
24. they ſaw Sampſon,they praiſed their *god*
1 *Sam*.5 7.his hand is ſore upon us, and our *god*
1 *Kin*.11.33 worſhipped the *god* of the Moabites
and the *god* of the children of Ammon
18.27.he is a *go* either talking,or purſuing
2 *Kin*.1.2. enquire of Baalzebub the *god* of Ekron
Chap 3 6,16.
19.37.worſhipp.in the houſe of Niſr.his *god*
2 *Chro* 32.21. *Iſa*.37 38.
*Pſal*.16.4.multiply that haſten after another *god*
*Iſa*.44.10.who hath formed a *god*, or molten ima.
15. he maketh a *god*, and worſhippeth it
17. the reſidue thereof he maketh a *god*
45.20. that pray to a *god* that cannot ſave
46 6. and he maketh it a *god*, they fall down
*Dan*.1.2. which Nebuc carried to the ho.of his *g*.
brought them to the houſe of his *god*
4.8.Belteſhazzar accord.to the name of my *god*
11.36 and magnifie himſelf above every *god*
*Amos* 5.26.the ſtar of your *god*. *Act*.7.43.
8 14 thy *god*, O Dan, liveth
*Jonah* 1 5 mariners cried every man to his *god*
*Mic*.4 5 people will walk in the name of his *god*
*Hab*.1.11. imputing this his power to his *god*
*Act*.12.22. it is the voice of a *god*,not of a man

### *Any* God.

*Exod* 22.20. he that ſacrificeth unto any *god*,ſave
2 *Sam*.7 22 neither is there any *god* beſides thee
1 *Chro*.17 20.
*Dan* 3.28.that they might not worſhip any *god*
6.7.whoſo ſhall ask a petition of any *god*
12 that every man that ſhall ask of any *god*
11.37.he ſhall not regard any *god*

### *Other* God.

*Exod*.34 14.thou ſhalt worſhip no other *god*
*Dan*.3.29 there is no other *god* can deliver after
1 *Cor*.8 4. there is none other *god* but one

### *Strange* God.

*Deut*.32.12. there was no ſtrange *god* with him
*Pſal*.44.20. ſtretched out our hands to a ſtran.*god*
81.9 there ſhall no ſtrange *god* be in thee
neither ſhalt thou worſhip any ſtrange *god*
*Iſa*.43.12. when there was no ſtrange *god* among
*Dan*.11.39 thus ſhall he do with a ſtrange *god*
*Mal*.2.11. have married the daug.of a ſtrange *god*

### God.

*Gen*.1.1. in the beginn. *God* created heav & earth
4. *God* divided the light from the darkneſſe
*God* ſaw the light that it was good
5. *God* called the light day
7.*God* made the firmament
8. *God* called the firmament heaven
10. *God* called the dry land earth
*God* ſaw that it was good
Verſe 12,18,21,25.
16.*God* made two great lights
17.*God* ſet them in the firmament of heaven
21.*God* created great whales
22.*God* bleſſed them,ſaying,Be fruitfull
Verſe 28.
25.*God* made the beaſt of the earth
27.ſo *God* created man in his own image
31.*God* ſaw every thing he had made,and lo
2.2.on the ſeventh day *God* ended his work
3.*G*. bleſſed the ſeventh day, & ſanctified it
in it he reſted from all which *God* created
3.5.*God* doth know that then your eyes ſhalbe
4.25.*God* hath appointed to me another ſeed
5.1.in the day that *God* created man
6.5 *God* ſaw the wickednes of man was great
12.*God* looked upon the earth,it was corrupt
22.Noah did according to all that *G*. comm.
7 9 there went into the Ark as *God* had comm.
Verſe 16.
8.1.*God* remembred Noah,& every livi.thing
*God* made a wind to paſſe over the earth
9.1.*God* bleſſed Noah and his ſons
16.rememb.the everlaſt.coven between *God*
27.*God* ſhall enlarge.Japhet,and he ſhall
16 13.thou,*God*,ſeeſt me
17.3.*God* talked with Abraham
7.to be a *God* to thee,and to thy ſeed
22.*God* went up from Abraham
19.29.when *God* deſtroyed the cities of the pla.
*God* remembred Abraham,& ſent Lot out
20 3 *God* came to Abimel.in a dream by night
13 when *God* cauſed me to wander from my
17.Abra.prayed unto *God* & *G*.healed Abi.
21.4 Abraham circumciſed Iſaac as *G*. had co.
6 *God* hath made me to laugh
17.*God* heard the voice of the lad
19.*God* opened her eyes,and ſhe ſaw a well
20.*God* was with the lad
23.ſweare unto me here by *God* that thou
1*Sam*.30.13.
22.1.*God* did tempt Abraham
3.went to the place of which *God* had told
Verſe 9.
8.*God* will provide himſelfe a lamb
12.now I know that thou feareſt *God*
24.3.ſwear by the *God* of heaven,& *G*.of earth
25.11 after the death of Abr.*God* bleſſ.his ſon
26.24.I am the *God* of Abraham thy father
27.28.*God* give thee of the dew of heaven
28.4.land which *God* gave unto Abraham
13 I am the *God* of Iſaac, the land whereon
20.if *God* will be with me,and keep me
30.2 am I in *Gods* ſtead,which hath withheld
6.*God* hath judged me.and heard my voice
17 *God* hearkened to Leah,and ſhe conceiv.
18.*God* hath given me my hire
20 *God* hath endued me with a good dowry
22.*God* remembred Rachel,& *God* hearken.
23.*God* hath taken away my reproach
31.5.*God* of my father hath been with me
7.*God* ſuffered him not to hurt me
9.thus *God* hath taken away the cattell of
13.I am the *God* of Bethel
16.riches which *God* hath taken from our fa.
24 *G*.came to Laban the Syrian in a dream
29 *God* of your fath.ſpake to me yeſternight
42.except the *G*.of my father,the *G*.of Abr.
*God* hath ſeen my affliction
53.*God* of Ab. *G*.of Nahor, *G*.of their fath.
32.2.this is *Gods* hoſt
9 O *God* of my father Abra. & Iſaac, which
30.I have ſeen *God* face to face,and my
33 5.children which *God* hath graciouſly given
11.becauſe *G*.hath dealt graciouſly with me
35.7.*God* appeared unto him when he fled
9 *G*.appeared to Jacob again when he came
13.*God* went up frō him in the place where
41.16.*God* ſhall give Phar.an anſwer of peace
25.*God* hath ſhewed Pha.what he is about to
Verſe 28.
32.eſtabliſhed by *G*. & *G*. wil ſhortly bring
39.foraſmuch as *God* hath ſhewed thee all
51.*God* hath made me forget all my toile
52 for *God* hath cauſed me to be fruitfull
42.28.what is this that *God* hath done to us
43.23.your *God* & the *God* of your fath.hath

29. *God* be gracious to thee my ſon
44.16. *God* hath found out the iniquity of thy
45.5.*God* did ſend me before you to preſerve
Ver.7.
8.not you that ſent me hither, but *God*
9.*God* hath made me lord of all Egypt
46.3. I am *God*,the *God* of thy father
*Exod.*3.6.
48.9.my ſons whom *God* hath given me in this
11. lo, *God* hath ſhewed me alſo thy ſeed
15.*God* before whom thy fathers did walk
the *God* which fed me all my life long
20.*God* make thee as Ephraim & Manaſſeh
21. I die, but *God* ſhall be with you
49.25. by the *God* of thy fathers who ſhall help
50.20.but *God* meant it for good
24.*God* will ſurely viſit you Ver.25.
*Exod.*13.19.
*Exod.*1.17. but the midwives feared *God*
20.*God* dealt with the midwives
21.feared *God*,that he made them houſes
2.24.*God* heard their groaning,*God* rem.his co.
25.*God* looked upon the children of Iſrael
and *God* had reſpect unto them
3.4. *God* called to him out of the buſh
6. *God* of Abrah. *God* of Iſaac,*God* of Jacob
V.15,16 & Ch.4.5.& *Mat.*22.32.*Mar.*
12.26.*Luk.*20.37.*Act.*3.13.& 7.32.
12. ye ſhall ſerve *God* upon this mountain
13. the *God* of your fathers hath ſent me to
5.3.the *God* of the Hebrews hath met with us
6.7. I will be to you a *God*
13.17.*God* led them not through the Phil.land
18.but *God* led them through the wilderneſs
18.1.Jethro heard of all that *God* had done for
4.for the *God* of my father was my help
12. Jethro took ſacrifices for *God*
19.give thee counſell, & *G.*ſhalbe with thee
23.if thou ſhalt do this,& *G.*command thee
19.19. *God* anſwered him by a voice
20.19.let not *God* ſpeak with us,leſt we die
21.thick darkneſſe where *God* was
21.13.but *God* deliver him into his hand
24.11.they ſaw *God*,and did eat and drink
34.14. whoſe name is Jealous,is a jealous *God*
*Lev.*10.17. ſin-off.is moſt holy,& *God* hath given
24.15.whoſo curſeth his *God*,ſhall bear his ſin
*Num.*16.22.*G.*of the ſpirits of all fleſh.
Chap.27.16.
22.9. *God* came to Balaam Verſe 20.
22. *Gods* anger was kindled becauſe he went
38. the word that *God* putteth in my mouth
23.4.*God* met Balaam,and he ſaid unto him
8. ſhall I curſe whom *God* hath not curſed
22.*God* brought them out of Egy.Ch.24.8.
23.what hath *God* wrought
27.peradventure it wil pleaſe *G.* thou mayſt
24.23. who ſhall live when *God* doth this
25.13.becauſe he was zealous for his *God*
*Deut.*1.17. for the judgement is *Gods*
4.7.what nation-who hath *God* ſo nigh
32. ſince the day that *God* created man
34.hath *God* aſſayed to go take a nation from
35. that thou mightſt know the L.he is *God*
Verſe 39
5.24. that *God* talketh with man,and he liveth
25.18. and he feared not *God*
29.13.that he may be to thee a *God*
32.4. a *God* of truth,and withont iniquity
15. then he forſook *God*
18.and haſt forſaken *God* that formed thee
21.moved me-with that which is not *god*
*Joſh.*22.33. the children of Iſrael bleſſed *God*
*Judg.*1.7.as I have done,ſo *God* hath requited me
3.20. I have a meſſage from *God* to thee
4.23. ſo *God* ſubdued on that day Jabin
6.40. and *God* did ſo that night
7.14. into his hand hath *God* delivered Midian
8.3.*God* hath delivered into your hands the pr.
9.7. that *God* may hearken unto you
9. where by me they honour *God* and man
13.leave my wine,which cheareth *G.*& man
56. thus *God* rendred the wickednes of Abi.
57. the evil of the men of Shec.did *God* ren.
13.9.*God* hearkned to the voice of Manoah
22.we ſhall die,becauſe we have ſeen *God*
15.19. *God* clave a hollow place in the jaw
18.10. for *God* hath given it into your hands
1 *Sa.*2.32. ſee an enemy in my hab.which *G.*ſhall
3.17. *God* do ſo to thee,and more alſo
10.9. *God* gave him another heart
24. *God* ſave the King 2 *Sam.*16.16.
& 2 *Kin.*11.12.& 2 *Chro.*23.11.
26.whoſe hearts *God* had touched
14.44.*God* do ſo and more alſo. Ch.25.22.
2 *Sam.*3.9,35. & 19.13.& 1 *Kin.*2.23.
& 2 *Kin.*6.13.
16.15. an evil ſpirit from *God* troubled him
Chap.18.10.
16.when the evil ſpir.from *God* is upon thee
Verſe 23.
17.45. the *God* of the armies of Iſrael whom
46.that there is a *God* in Iſrael
22.3. till I know what *God* will do for me
23.7. *God* hath delivered him into my hand
14. but *God* delivered him not into his hand
16.Jonath.ſtrengthened Davids hand in *G.*
26.8. *God* hath delivered thine enemy into thy
30.15. ſwear unto me by *G.* that thou wilt not
2 *Sam.*2.27.as *G.* liveth,unleſſe thou hadſt ſpoken
6.7. *God* ſmote him there for his errour
7.26.the Lord of hoſts is the *God* over Iſrael
12.16.David beſought *God* for the child
22. whether *God* will be gracious to me,that
14.14. neither doth *God* reſpect any perſon
15.32.top of the mount.where Dav.worſh.*God*
21.14.after that *God* was intreated for the land
22.3.the *God* of my rock,in him I will truſt
31.as for *God*,his way is perfect. *Pſ.*18.30.
32. who is *God* ſave the Lord. *Pſal.*18.31.
47.exalted be the *God* of the rock of my ſal.
*Pſal.*18.46.
48.it is *God* that avengeth me. *Pſal.*18.47.
23.1. the anointed of the *God* of Jacob
1 *Kin.*1.25.*God* ſave King Adonijah
34.*God* ſave King Solomon Ver.39.
47.*God* make the name of Solomon better
4.29.*God* gave Solomon wiſdom
8.27.will *God* indeed dwell on the earth
2 *Chron.*6.18.
60. may know that the Lord is *God*
10.24. wiſdom which *G.* hath put in his heart
2 *Chron.*9.23.
11.23.*God* ſtirred him up another adverſary
18.21. if the Lord be *God*,follow him
24 *God* that anſwered by fire,let him be *God*
36.let it be known that thou art *God* in Iſra.
39. the Lord, he is the *God* Ver.39.
20.28.*God* of the hils,but not *God* of the vallies
21.10. thou didſt blaſpheme *God* and the King
Verſe 13.
2 *Kin.*1.3. is there not a *God* in Iſrael Ver.6.
5.7. am I *God* to kill,and to make alive
17.26 know not the maner of the *G.*of the lan.
27. let him teach them the maner of the *God*
19.15. thou art the *God*,even thou alone
1 *Chro.* 4.10.*God* granted that which he requeſted
5.25. whom *God* deſtroyed before them
12.17.*God* of our fathers look thereon,& rebu.
14.11. *God* hath broken in upon mine enemies
15.26.when *God* helped the Levites that bare
17.21. whom *God* went to redeem
21.7.*God* was diſpleaſed with this thing
25.5.*God* gave to Heman 14 ſons,3.daughters
26.5. for *God* bleſſed him
28.9. know thou the *God* of thy father
2 *Chro.*1.7. *God* did appear to Solomon
13.15.*God* ſmote Jeroboam and all Iſrael
16.*God* delivered them into their hand
15.6. for *God* did vex them with all adverſity
18.5. *God* will deliver it into the Kings hand
31.*God* moved them to depart from him
19.3. haſt prepared thine heart to ſeek *God*
20.6. art not thou *God* in heaven
15.battell is not yours,but *Gods*
30.his *God* gave him reſt round about
24.16. had done good in Iſrael towards *God*
25.8. *God* ſhall make thee fall, for *God* hath po.
16. I know *God* hath determined to deſtroy
26.5. ſought *G.* in the dayes of Zech.*God* made
7. *God* helped him againſt the Philiſtines
29.36. that *God* had prepared the people
30.19.that prepareth his heart to ſeek *God*
31.21.to ſeek his *God*, he did it with all his he.
32.17.ſo ſhall not the *God* of Hezekiah deliv.
29.for *God* hath given him ſubſta.very much
31.*God* left him,to try him
33.12.humbled himſ.before the *God* of his fat.
18.and his praier unto his *God*
19.how *God* was intreated of him
34.3.began to ſeek after the *God* of David
35.21.for *God* commanded me to make haſte
36.13.had made him ſwear by *God*.*Neh.*13.25.
*Ezr.*2.3.his *God* be with him,he is *God* which is
5.whoſe ſpirit *God* raiſed to go up
6.12.the *God* that hath cauſed his name to dw.
*Neh.*1.5.terrible *God* that keepeth cove. Ch.9.32.
2.12 told I any man what *God* had put
4.15.*God* had brought their counſell to naught
5.13.ſo *God* ſhake out every man from his ho.
6.12.I perceived that *God* had not ſent him
7.2.for he feared *God* above many
9.17.thou art a *God* ready to pardon
10.29.entred into an oath to walk in *Gods* law
12.43.for *God* had made them rejoyce
13.26.was beloved of his *G.*& *G.*made him K.
*Job* 1.1.one that feared *God* Ver.8.& Cha.2.3.
5.it may be they have curſed *God* in their he.
22.nor charged *God* fooliſhly
2 9.curſe *God*,and die
3.4.let not *God* regard it from above
23.whom *God* hath hedged in
5.17.happy is the man whom *God* correcteth
6.8.that *God* would grant me the thing I long
9 that it would pleaſe *God* to deſtroy me
8.3.doth *God* pervert judgement
13.ſo are the paths of all that forget *God*
20.*God* will not caſt away a perfect man
9.13.if *God* will not withdraw his anger
11.5.O that *God* would ſpeak
6.*God* exacteth of thee leſſe then thine iniq.
7.canſt thou by ſearching find out *God*
12.4.who calleth on *God*,and he anſwers him
6.they that provoke *God* are ſecure
13.7.will you ſpeak wickedly for *God*
8.will ye contend for *God*
16.11.*God* hath delivered me to the ungodly
18.21.the place of him that knoweth not *God*
19.6.know now that *God* hath overthrown me
22.why do ye perſecute me as *God*
26.yet in my fleſh I ſhall ſee *God*
20.15.*God* ſhall caſt them out of his belly
23.*God* ſhall caſt the fury of his wrath
29.portion from *God*,and appointed by *God*
21.17.*God* diſtributeth ſorrowes in his anger
19.*God* layeth up his iniquity for his childr
22.ſhall any teach *God* knowledge
22.12.is not *God* in the height of heaven
13.how doth *God* know *Pſal.*73.11.
23.16.*God* maketh my heart ſoft
24.12.yet *God* layeth not folly to them
27.2.as *God* liveth,who hath taken away my
Chapt.34.5.
8.when *God* taketh away his ſoule
9.will *God* heare his cry
10.call alway upon *God*
22.*God* ſhall caſt upon him, and not ſpare
28.23.*God* underſtandeth the way thereof
29.2.as in the daies when *God* perſerved me
31.6.that *God* may know mine integrity
14.what ſhall I do when *God* riſeth up
23.deſtruct. from *God* was a terrour to me
28.I ſhould have denied the *G.*that is above
32.2.juſtified himſelfe rather then *God*
13.*God* thruſteth him down,not man
33.6.I am according to thy wiſh in *Gods* ſtead
14.*God* ſpeaketh once,yea twice
29.all theſe things worketh *God* oftentimes
34.10.far be it from *G.*that he ſhould do wick.
12.*God* will not do wickedly
35.2.my righteouſneſſe is more then *Gods*
10.none ſaith,Where is *God* my Maker
13.*God* will not heare vanity
36.2.yet to ſpeak on *Gods* behalfe
22.*God* exalteth by his power
37.5. *God* thundreth marvelloully with his vo.
15 doſt thou know when *G.* diſpoſed them
39.17.becauſe *God* hath deprived her of wiſd.

40.2. he that reproveth *God* let him anſwer
9. haſt thou an arm like *God*
*Pſal*.3.2. there is no help for him in *God*
5.4. thou art not a *God* that haſt pleaſure in
7.9. the righteous *God* trieth the hearts
11. *God* judgeth the righteous,*God* is angry
9.17. all the nations that forget *God*
10.4. will not ſeek after *God*
11. *God* hath forgotten, he hideth his face
13. wherefore do the wicked contemn *God*
14 2. any that would underſtand & ſeek *God*
*Pſal*.53.2.
18.32. it is *God* that girdeth me with ſtrength
20.1. the name of the *God* of Jacob defend
24.5. righteouſnes from the *God* of his ſalvati.
25.5. thou art the *God* of my ſalvation
29. 3. the *God* of glory thundreth
42.5. hope in *God*. Ver.11 & *Pſal*.43.5.
43.2. thou art the *God* of my ſtrength
44 8. in *God* we boaſt all the day long
21. ſhall not *God* ſearch this out
45.2. therefore *God* hath bleſſed thee for ever
46.5. *God* ſhall help her,and that right early
10. be ſtill, and know that I am *God*
47 8. *God* reigneth over the heathen,*God* ſits
48.8. *God* will eſtabliſh it for ever
49.15. *G*. will redeem my ſoul from the power
50.2. out of Zion *God* hath ſhined
22. conſider this ye that forget *God*
52.5. *God* ſhall likewiſe deſtroy thee for ever
7. the man that made not *God* his ſtrength
53.2. *God* looked down from heaven
4. they have not called upon *God*
5. *G*. hath ſcattered the bones of him that en.
because *God* hath deſpiſed them
6. when *God* bringeth back the captiv.of his
54.3. they have not ſet *God* before them
55.16. as for me, I will call upon *God*
19. *God* ſhall hear and afflict them
no changes,therefore they fear not *God*
56.4 in *God* I will praiſe his word
in *God* I have put my truſt. Ver.10,11.
57.3. *God* ſhall ſend forth his mercy
58.11. he is a *God* that judgeth in the earth
59.10. *God* of my mercy ſhall prevent me
*G*. ſhall let me ſee my deſire upon mine en.
13. that *God* dwelleth in Jacob to the ends
60.6. *God* hath ſpoken in his holiueſſe
*Pſal*,108.7.
12. through *God* we ſhall do valiantly
*Fſal*.108.13.
62.1. truely my ſoul waiteth upon *God*
5. my ſoul,wait thou onely upon *God*
7. my refuge is in *God*
63.11 the King ſhall rejoyce in *God*
64 7. but *God* ſhall ſhoot at them
66.19. but verily *God* hath heard me
20. bleſſed be *G*. which hath not turned away
67.1 *God* be mercifull unto us,and bleſſe us
7. *God* ſhall bleſſe us, and all the ends
68. 1. let *God* ariſe, let his enemies be ſcattered
6. *God* ſetteth the ſolitary in families
16. this the hill which *G*. deſires to dwell in
19. even the *God* of our ſalvation
21. *God* ſhall wound the head of his enemies
26. bleſſe ye *God* in the congregations
35. bleſſed be *God*
69.32 your heart ſhall live that ſeeke *God*
35. for *God* will ſave Zion
70.4. let *God* be magnified
71.11. *G*. hath forſaken him,perſecute & take
76.1. in Judah is *God* know
9. when *God* aroſe to judgement
77.3. I remembred *God* and was troubled
9. hath *God* forgotten to be gracious
14. thou art the *God* that doſt wonders
78.7. that they might ſet their hope in *God*
18. they tempted *God* in their heart
19. can *God* furniſh a table in the wilderneſs
22. becauſe they beleeved not in *God*
34. they enquired early after *God*
35. they remembred that *God* was their rock
41. they turned back, and tempted *God*
59. when *God* heard this he was wroth
82.1. *G*. ſtandeth in the congreg. of the mighty
86.10. thou art *God* alone *Iſa*.37.16.

15. art a *God* full of compaſſion,& gracious
90.2. from everlaſting to everlaſt.thou art *God*
94.7. ſhall the *God* of Jacob regard it
99.8. thou waſt a *God* that forgave them
104.21. they ſeek their meat from *God*
106.14. tempted *God* in the deſart
21. they forgat *God* their Saviour
146.5. happy is he that hath the *G*. of Jacob for
150.1. praiſe *God* in his Sanctuary
*Pro*.2.17. forgetteth the covenant of her *God*
21.12. *God* overthroweth the wicked for their
26.10. the great *God* that formed all things
*Eccleſ*.1.13. ſore travel hath *God* given to the ſons
Chap.3.10.
2.26. *G*. giveth to a man that is good in his ſight
3.11. no man can find out the work that *G*.ma.
14. what *G*. doth,it ſhalbe for ever, *G*. doth it
15. *God* requireth that which is paſt
17. *God* ſhall judge the righteous
18. that *God* might manifeſt them
5.6. wherfore ſhould *God* be angry at thy voice
18. all the daies of his life which *God* giveth
19. to whom *God* hath given riches
Chap.6.2.
20. *God* anſwereth him in the joy of his
6.2. yet *God* giveth him not power to eat
7.14. *G*. hath ſet the one over againſt the other
18. he that feareth *God* ſhall come forth of
26. who pleaſeth *God*, ſhall eſcape from
29. *God* hath made man upright
8.15. which *God* giveth him under the Sun
9 7. for *God* now accepteth thy perſon
11.9. *God* will bring thee to judgement
12.14. *God* will bring every work to judgem.
*Iſa*.13.19. as when *God* overthrew Sodom
*Jerem*.50.40.
17.10. thou haſt forgotten the *God* of thy ſalv.
13 but *God* ſhall rebuke them
26.1. ſalvation will *God* appoint for walls
28.26 for his *God* doth inſtruct him
31.3. Egyptians are men,and not *God*
40.18. to whom will ye liken *God*
43.12. ye are my witneſſes,that I am *God*
44.8. is there a *Goa* beſides me
45.15. thou art a *God* that hideſt thy ſelf
18. *God* himſelf that formed the earth
22. I am G.& there is none elſe. Ch.46.9.
46.9. I am *God*,and there is none like me
49.13. for *God* hath comforted his people
50 10. let him ſtay upon his *God*
54 5. the *God* of the whole earth ſhall he be ca.
65.16. bleſſe himſelf in the *God* of truth
ſhall ſwear by the *God* of truth
*Jer*.23.23. am I *God* at hand,and not far off
31.1. will I be the *God* of all the families
32.27. I am the *God* of all fleſh
51.5. nor Judah forſaken of his *God*
*Ezek* 28.2. and thou haſt ſaid, I am a *God*
yet thou art a man,and not *God* Ver.9.
*Dan*.1.9. *God* hath brought Daniel into favour
17. *God* gave theſe four children knowledg
2.23. thou *God* of my fathers which haſt given
28. there is a *God* in heaven that revealeth
45. the great *God* hath made known to the
3.15. who is that *God* that ſhall deliver you
28 bleſſed be the *God* of Shadrach
not worſhip any god ſave their own *God*
5.23. the *God* in whoſe hand thy breath is
26. *God* hath numbred thy kingdom
6.23. becauſe he beleeved in his *God*
9.4. the great & dreadfull *God*,keeping the cov.
11.36. ſpeak-things againſt the *God* of gods
37. neither ſhall he regard the *God* of his fa.
38. he ſhall honour the god of forces,a *God*
*Hoſ*.8.6. workman made it,therefore it is not *God*
11.9. I am *God*, and not man
13.16. ſhe hath rebelled againſt her *God*
*Amos* 4.11. as *God* overthrew Sodom
*Jonah* 3.5. people of Nineveh beleeved *God*
10. *God* ſaw their works,and *God* repented
4.7. but *God* prepared a worme
8. *God* prepared a vehement Eaſt wind
*Mic*.7.7. Ile wait for the *God* of my ſalvation
18. who is a *God* like unto thee
*Hab*.3.3. *God* came from Teman
18. Ile joy in the *God* of my ſalvation

*Zeph*. 3.2. ſhee drew not neer to her *God*
*Zech*. 12. 8. houſe of David ſhall be as *God*
*Mal*. 1. 9. beſeech *God* that he will be gracious
2. 10. hath not one *God* created us
17. where is the *God* of judgement
3. 8. will a man rob *God*
14. it is vain to ſerve *God*, and what
15. they that tempt *God* are delivered
18. between him that ſerveth *God*,and him
*Mat*. 1. 23. Emmanuel, which is, *God* with us
5. 8. pure in heart, for they ſhall ſee *God*
34. neither ſweare by heav. it is *Gods* throne
6. 24. cannot ſerve *God* and Mam. *Luk*.16.13.
30. if *God* ſo clothe the graſſe of the field
*Luke* 12.28.
9.8. mult.ſaw it,they marvelled,& glorified *G*.
*Marke* 2.12.
19.6. what therefore *God* hath joyned together
*Marke* 10. 9.
17. none good but one, that is, *God*
*Mar*. 10. 18. & *Luke* 18.19.
22. 31. ye not read that which was ſpok. by *G*.
27.43. he truſted in *God*, let him deliver
*Mar*.2.7 can forgive ſins,but *God* only *Luk*.5.21.
5.7. I adjure thee by *God*, that thou torment
10.6. *God* made them male and female
11.22. have faith in *God*
12.27. not the *God* of the dead,but the *God* of
*Luke* 20.38.
32. there is one *God*, and none other but he
*Luk*.1.26. in the 6th.moneth Gabriel ſent fro.*G*.
47. my ſpirit hath rejoyced in *G*. my Saviour
64. his tongue looſed,and he praiſed *God*
2.13. a mult. of the heavenly hoſt praiſing *God*
20. ſhepheards returned,praiſing *God*
28. took him up in his armes,& bleſſed *God*
37. but ſerved *God* with faſting and praiers
5.25. departed to his own houſe,& glorified *G*.
26. they were all amazed, & glorified *God*
7.16. came a fear on all,and they glorified *God*
that *God* hath viſited his people
29. the Publicans juſtified *God*
8.39. ſhew what great things *God* hath done to
12.21. and is not rich towards *God*
24. and *God* feedeth them, how much more
13.13. made ſtraight, and glorified *God*
16.15. but *God* knoweth your hearts
17.15. back,and with a loud voice glorified *G*.
18. 2. which feared not *God*,nor regarded man
7. *God* avenge his owne elect
11. *God*, I thank thee, I am not as other men
43. received his ſight,followed,glorifying *G*.
19.37. began to praiſe *God* with a loud voice
23.47. ſaw what was done, he glorified *God*
24.53. in the temple,praiſing & bleſſing *God*
*John* 1.1. the Word with *God*, Word was *God*
6. there was a man ſent from *God*
18. no man hath ſeen *God* at any time
3.2. thou art a teacher come from *God*
except *God* be with him
16. *God* ſo loved the world,that he gave his
21. that they are wrought in *God*
34. *God* giveth not the ſpirit by meaſure
5.18. ſaid alſo, that *God* was his Father
44. not the honour that cometh from *G*.only
6.27. him hath *God* the Father ſealed
8.41. we have one Father, even *God*
42. if *God* were your Father,ye would love
I came out from *God*
9.24. give *God* the praiſe,we know that this
31. now we know that *God* heareth not ſinn.
10.33. being a man, makeſt thy ſelf *God*
11.22. wilt aske of *God*,*God* will give it thee
13.3 that he was come from *God*
32. if *God* be glorified in him
*God* ſhall alſo glorifie him in himſelf
14.1. ye beleeve in *God*, beleeve alſo in me
16.2. will think that he doth *God* ſervice
30. this we beleeve,that thou cameſt from *G*.
21.19. by what death he ſhould glorifie *God*
*Act*.2.22. which *God* did by him in the midſt of
24. whom *God* hath raiſed up,having looſed
30 knowing that *G*. had ſworn with an oath
32. this Jeſus hath *God* raiſed up
36. that *God* hath made that ſame Jeſus
47. praiſing *God*, and having favour with all
3. 8. walk-

3.8. walking,and leaping,and praiſing *God*
9.people ſaw him walking, and praiſing *God*
13. the *God* of our fathers hath glorified his
15. whom *God* hath raiſed from the dead
18.*God* before had ſhewed by the mouth
25.child.of the covenant which *God* made
26.to you firſt *God* having raiſed up his Son
4.10. whom ye crucified,whom *God* raiſed
21. all men glorified *God* for that which was
24. thou art *God* which haſt made heaven
5.29. we ought to obey *God* rather then men
30.the *God* of our fathers raiſed up Jeſus
31.him hath *God* exalted with his right hand
32.whom *God* hath given to them that obey
7.2.the *God* of glory appeared to our fath.Abr.
9.but *God* was with him
17.time of promiſe drew nigh which *G*.had
25.how that *God* by his hand would deliver
35. the ſame did *God* ſend to be a ruler
42.then *God* turned,& gave them up to wor.
45.whom *God* drave out before the face of
46. deſired to find a taber.for the *G*. of Jac.
59. they ſtoned Stephen calling upon *God*
8.22. and pray *God*, if perhaps the thought of
10.2.one that feared *God* and all his houſe
15. what *God* hath cleanſed call not thou
Chap.11.9.
22.one that feareth *God*,and of good report
was warned from *God* by an holy angel
28.*God* hath ſhewed me I ſhould not call any
38.how *God* anointed Jeſus of Nazareth
for *God* was with him
40.him *God* raiſed up the third day,and
46. them ſpeak with tongues,& magnifie *G*.
11.17. as *God* gave them the like gift as he did
what was I that I ſhould withſtand *God*
18.held their peace,& glorified *God*,ſaying,
Then hath *God* alſo to the Gent.granted
13.17. the *God* of this people of Iſra.choſe out
21.*God* gave to them Saul the ſon of Cis
23. of this mans ſeed hath *God* according
26. whoſoever among you feareth *God*
30.but *God* raiſed him from the dead
33. *God* hath fulfilled the ſame to us their
37.he whom *God* raiſed again ſaw no corru.
14.27. they rehearſed all that *God* had done
Chap.15.4.
15.7.*God* made choice among us that the Gen.
8. *God* which knoweth the hearts bare them
10.now therefore why tempt ye *God*
12.wonders *God* had wrought among the
Chap.21.19.
14.how *God* at the firſt did viſit the Gentil.
16.14 Lydia of Thyat. which worſhipped *God*
34.Jailour beleeved in *God* with all his hou.
17.23. an altar to the unknown *God*
24. *God* that made the world, and all things
30.times of this ignorance *God* winked at
18.7.named Juſtus,one that worſhipped *God*
13. perſwadeth men to worſhip *God* contra.
21. Ile return again to you, if *God* will
19.11.*God* wrought ſpeciall miracles by Paul
20.21. to Jews and Greeks repentance tow.*G*.
22.3. was zealous towards *God* as ye all are
14.the *God* of our fathers hath choſen thee
23.3.*God* ſhall ſmite thee, thou whited wall
4.revileſt thou *Gods* high prieſt
24.14. ſo worſhip I the *God* of my fathers
15.and have hope towards *God* which they
16. a conſcience void of offence towards *God*
26.7.our 12.tribes inſtantly ſerving *God*
8. incredible that *God* ſhould raiſe the dead
27.24.*God* hath given thee all them that ſail
25. be of good chear,for I beleeve *God*
28.6.changed their minds,and ſaid he was a *G*.
15. he thanked *God*, and took courage
*Rom*.1.7.grace to you,& peace from *G*. 1 *Cor*.1.3.
2 *Cor*.1.2.*Gal*.1.3.*Eph*.1.2.*Phil*. 1.2. *Col*.1.2.
19.for *God* hath ſhewed it unto them
21. they knew *God*,glorified him not as *God*
23. changed the glory of the uncorrupt.*God*
24.*God* gave them up to uncleanneſſe
26.*God* gave them up to vile affections
28. not like to retain *God* in their knowled.
*God* gave them over to a reprob.mind
2.16.in the day when *God* ſhal judge the ſecrets
23.diſhonoureſt thou *God*
3.4. let *God* be true,and every man a lyar
5.is *God* unrighteous,who taketh vengeance
6.how ſhall *God* judge the world
11.none that ſeeketh after *God*
25.whom *God* hath ſet forth to be a propiti.
29. is he the *God* of the Jews onely
30.it is one *God* which ſhal juſtifie the circ.
4.3. Abraham beleeved *God*,and it was
*Gal*.3.6. & *Jam*.2.23.
6.the man to whom *God* imputeth righteou.
17.even *God*,who quickneth the dead,and
5.8. *God* commendeth his love to us in that
11.not onely ſo, but we joy in *God*
6.17.*God* be thanked ye were the ſervan.of ſin
7.25. I thank *God* through Jeſus Chriſt our L.
8.3.*God* ſending his own Son in the likeneſſe
8. that are in the fleſh cannot pleaſe *God*
28.work for good to them that love *God*
31. if *God* be for us,who ſhall be againſt us
33. ſhall lay any thing to the charge of *Gods*
elect? It is *God* that juſtifieth
9.5.who is over all,*God* bleſſed for ever
22. what if *God* willing to ſhew his wrath
10.9. beleeve in thine heart,that *G*.hath raiſed
11.1. hath *God* caſt away his people
2.*God* hath not caſt away his people
8.*God* hath given them the ſpirit of ſlumber
21. if *God* ſpared not the naturall branches
30.in times paſt have not beleeved *God*
32. *God* hath concluded all in unbelief
12.3. according as *God* hath dealt to every man
13.6.for they are *Gods* miniſters,attending
14.3.for *God* hath received him
6.eateth to the Lo.for he giveth *God* thanks
eateth not, and giveth *God* thanks
15.5.now the *God* of patience and conſolation
6.that ye may with one mind glorifie *God*
9. that the Gentil. might glorifie *God* for his
13.now the *God* of hope fill you with all joy
1 *Cor*.1.14. I thank *God* I baptized none of you
20.hath not *G*.made fooliſh.the wiſdom of
21.the world by wiſdom knew not *God*
2.7.hidden wiſdom which *God* ordained
9. things which *God* hath prepared for them
10.but *God* hath revealed them unto us
3.6.but *God* gave the increaſe
7. but *God* that giveth the increaſe
9. together with *God*,ye are *Gods* husbandry
ye are *Gods* building
17.him ſhall *God* deſtroy
23.ye are Chriſts,and Chriſt is *Gods*
4.9.*God* hath ſet forth us the Apoſtles laſt
5.13.them that are without *God* judgeth
6.13.but *God* ſhall deſtroy both it and them
14 *God* hath both raiſed up the Lord,& will
20.glorified *G*.in your body–which are *Gods*
7.15.*God* hath called us to peace
17 but as *God* hath diſtributed to every man
8.3. if any man love *God*,the ſame is known
6.to us there is but one *God*
9.9. doth *God* take care for oxen
10.5. but with many–*God* was not well pleaſed
11.3. the head of Chriſt is *God*
12.6. it is the ſame *God* which works all in all
18. *God* hath ſet the members every of them
24. *God* hath tempered the body together
28. *God* hath ſet ſome in the Church
14.25. falling–on his face,he will worſhip *God*
15.28.that *God* may be all in all
38. but *God* giveth it a body as it hath pleaſ.
16.2.lay by him in ſtore as *God* hath proſpered
2 *Cor*,1.2. bleſſed be *God*, even the Father of our
Father of mercies,& the *G*. of all comfor.
9.ſhould not truſt in our ſelves,but in *God*
21.and hath anointed us,is *God*
23. I call *God* for a record upon my ſoul
4.4.in whom the *god* of this world hath blind.
6.*God* who commanded the light to ſhine out
5.5. wrought us for the ſelf ſame thing, is *God*
19.*God* was in Chriſt,reconciling the world
20. as though *God* did beſeech you by us
7.6.*God* that comforts thoſe that are caſt down
9.7. for *God* loveth a cheerfull giver
13.they glorifie *God* for your profeſſed ſubj.
10.4.but mighty through *God* for pulling down
13.meaſure of the rule which *G* hath diſtri.
11.11.becauſe I love you not,*God* knoweth
31.the *God* and Father of our Lord Jeſus
12.2.I cannot tell,*God* knoweth Verſe 3.
13.11.the *G*. of love & peace ſhal be with you
*Gal*.1.1.an Apoſtle by Jeſus Chriſt,& *God* the F
10.do I now perſwade men, or *God*
15.when it pleaſed *God*,who ſeparated me
24.they glorified *God* in me
2.6. *God* excepteth no mans perſon
3 8.Scriptures fore ſeeing that *Go*. would juſt.
18. but *God* gave it to Abraham by promiſe
4.8.knew not *God*,yet did ſervice to them
9.after ye have known *God*,or rather
*Eph*.1.3.bleſſed be *God*,&the Father of our L.Je.
1 *Pet*.1.3.
17 *God* of our Lord Jeſus Chriſt Father of
2.10. which *God* hath before ordained
12.having no hope without *G*. in the world
3.9.beginni. of the world hath bin hid in *God*
4.6.one *God* and Father of all,who is above
24.which after *God* is created in righteouſn.
32. even as *God* for Chriſts ſake hath forgi.
6.23.love with faith from *God* the Father
*Phil*.2.9.*God* hath highly exalted him, and given
13.it is *God* which worketh in you the will
27 but *God* had mercy on him
3.3.which worſhip *God* in the ſpirit
15.*God* ſhall reveale even this unto you
*Col*.1.15. who is the image of the inviſible *God*
27.to whom *God* would make knowne
3.3.your life is hid with Chriſt in *God*
22.but in ſingleneſs of heart,fearing *God*
4.3.that *God* would open to us a doore
1 *Theſ*.1.1.to the Church of Th.which is in *G*.the
2 *Theſſal*.1.1.
grace and peace from *God* our Father
2 *Theſ*.1.2.& *Philem*.3.
2.4.not as pleaſing men, but *God*
10.ye are witneſſes,& *God* alſo how holily
13.for this cauſe thank we *God* without cea.
15. they pleaſe not *God*,and are contrary to
3.11.now *God* himſ and our Father direct our
4.1.how ye ought to walk and pleaſe *God*
5.as the Gentiles which know not *God*
7 *God* hath not called us to uncleanneſs
8.deſpiſeth not man,but *God*
14.which ſleep with Jeſus, will *God* bring
5.9.*God* hath not appointed us to wrath
2 *Theſ*.1.3.we are bound to thank *God* for you
Chapt.2.13.
8.taking veng. on them that know not *God*
2.4.above all that is called *God*,that he is *God*
11.for this cauſe *Go*. ſhall ſend them ſtro.de.
16.*G*. even our Father, which hath loved us
1.*Tim*.1.2.grace,mercy,and peace from *God*
2 *Tim*.1.2.& *Tit*.1.4.& 2.*Joh*.3.
11.according to the Goſpel of the bleſſ.*God*
17. to the only wiſe *God* be honour & glory
2.5. one *God*, and one Mediatour between *God*
3.16.*God* was maniſeſt in the fleſh
4.3.which *God* hath created to be received
5.5.ſhe that is a widow indeed,truſteth in *God*
2 *Tim*.1.3.I thank *God* whom I ſerve from my
7. *God* hath not given us the ſpirit of feare
2.25. if *God* peradventure will give them repe.
4.16.I pray *God* it may not be laid to
*Tit*.1.2.which *God*,that cannot lie,promiſed
16.they profeſs that they know *God*
2.13.looking for the appearing of the great *G*.
3.8 that they which have beleeved in *God*
*Heb*.1.1.*God*,who at ſundry times,and in divers
2.4.*God* alſo bearing them witneſs
13.I and the child which *God* hath given me
3.4 but he that built all things is *God*
4. 4.*God* did reſt the ſeventh day
10.as *God* did from this
6.1. not laying the foundat.of faith towards *G*.
3 this will we do if *God* permit
7.receiveth bleſſing from *God*
13.when *God* made promiſe to Abraham
17 *God* willing more abundantly to ſhew
18.in which it was impoſſible for *God* to lie
8.10. Ile be to them a *God*, they ſhall be to me
9 20.the bloud of the teſt.which *G*.hath enjoy.
11.4.*God* teſtifying of his gifts

5. God had tranſlated him
be had this teſtimony,that he pleaſed God
10.whoſe builder and maker is God
19. account.that G. was able to raiſe him up
40.God having provided ſome better thing
12.7.God dealeth with you as with ſons
28.whereby we may ſerve God acceptably
13.4. whormongers & adulterers G.will judge
Jam.2.19. thou beleeveſt that there is one God
3.9.therewith bleſſe we God,even the Father
4.6.God reſiſteth the proud,but giveth grace to
1 Pet.5.5.
1 Pet.1.21. who by him do beleeve in God
that your faith and hope might be in God
2.12.glorifie God in the day of viſitation
19. if a man for conſcience towards God
3.5.who truſted in God,adorned themſelves
21. but the anſwer of a good conſci.towa.G.
4.11.do it as of the ability which God giveth
that God in all things may be glorified
16. let him glorifie God on this behalf
5.3.neither as being lords over Gods heritage
10 but the God of all grace who hath called
2 Pet.1.17.he received from God the Fath.honour
2.4. if God ſpared not the angels
1 Joh.3.21.then have we confidence towards God
4.6. he that knoweth God heareth us
10. not that we loved G.but that he loved us
11. if God loved us, we ought alſo to love
12 no man hath ſeen God at any time
God dwelleth in us,and his love is
15 God dwelleth in him,and he in God
16. we have beleeved the love that G.hath to
dwelleth in God, and God in him
21. he who loveth God,loveth his broth.alſo
5.10.he that beleeveth not God,hath made him
beleeves not the record that God gave of
11.this is the record that G.hath given to us
3 Joh.11.he that doth evil hath not ſeen God
Jude 1.to them that are ſanctified by God the Fat.
25.to the onely wiſe God our Saviour
Rev.1.1. revelation of Jeſus Chriſt which G.gave
7.11. Elders and 4.beaſts worſhipped God
Chap.19.4.
17.God ſhall wipe away all tears. Ch.21.4.
11.11.the ſpirit of life from God entred into
16 Elders fell on their faces,& worſhipped
16.21.men blaſphemed G because of the hail
17.17 God hath put in their heart to fulfill
18.5.God hath remembred her iniquities
20.God hath avenged you on her
19.10. that have the teſt.of Jeſus worſhip.God
17.gather to the ſupper of the great God
20.9.fire came down from God out of heaven
21.2.new Jeruſalem coming down from God
3. God himſelf ſhall be with them
7. Ile be his God,and he ſhalbe my ſon
10. deſcending out of heaven from God
22.9. ſee thou do it not, worſhip God
18 God ſhall adde to him the plagues
19. God ſhall take away his part out of

### *Againſt* God.

Gen.39.9.do this wickedneſs,and ſin againſt God
Num.21.5. people ſpake againſt God, and againſt
1 Chro.5.25 they tranſgreſſed againſt the God of
2 Chr.32.19.they ſpake againſt the God of Jeruſal.
Job 15.13.that thou turneſt thy ſpirit againſt God
25.he that ſtretcheth out his hand againſt G.
34.37.multiplieth his words againſt God
Pſal.78.19. yea, they ſpake againſt God, they ſaid
Dan.3.29.ſpeak any thing amiſſe againſt God
11.36 ſpeak marvellous things agai. the G. of
Hoſ.13.16.ſhe hath rebelled againſt her God
Act.5.39. leſt haply found to fight againſt God
6.11.blaſphemous words agai.Moſ.againſt God
23.9. let us not fight againſt God
Rom.8.7.carnall minde is enmity againſt God
9.20.who art thou that replieſt againſt God
Rev.13.6.opened his mouth in blaſph.againſt God

### *Almighty* God.

Gen.17,1. I am the almighty God,walk
28.3. God almighty bleſſe thee
35.11. I am God almighty, be fruitfull
43.14. God almighty give you mercy
48.3. God almighty appeared to me at Luz
Exod.6.3.by the name of God almighty,but by
Ezek.10.5. as the voice of almighty God, when he
Rev.4.8. Lord God almighty,which was,is, and is
Chap.11.17.
15.3. Lord God almighty, juſt and true are
16.7.Lord God almighty,true & right.are thy
14.battell of that great day of God almighty
19.15.treadeth the wrath of almighty God
21.22.God almighty & the Lamb are the tem.

### *Before* God.

Gen.6.11. the earth was corrupt before God
Exod.18.12.eat bread with Moſes fath.before G.
Joſh.24.1.they preſented themſelves before God
Judg.21.2.people abode till even before God
1 Chro.13.8.David & all Iſrael played before G.
10.there Uzzah died before God
16.1.offered peace-off.& burnt-ſacr before God
2 Chr.33.12. humbled himſelf greatly befo. the G.
34.27.thy heart was tender & humbl.before G.
Ezr.7.19 thoſe deliver thou before the G.of Jer.
Job 15.4 reſtraineſt prayer before God
Pſal.42.2 when ſhall I come & appear before God
56.13 that I may walk before God in
61.7. he ſhall abide before God for ever
68.3. let them rejoyce before God
84.7. every one of them in Zion app.before G.
Eccleſ.2.26.give to him that is good before God
5.2.heart haſty to utter any thing before God
8.13.becauſe he feareth not before God
Dan 6.10.gave thanks before his God as aforetime
11.found him making ſuppli.before his God
26.men tremble before the God of Daniel
Luk.1.6. they were both righteous before God
8. while he execut.the prieſts office bef.God
12.6.not one of them is forgotten before God
24.19. mighty in deed and word before God
Act.7.46.who found favour before God
10.4.thine alms come up for a memo.bef.God
33.we are all here preſent before God
23.1. in all good conſcience before God
Rom.2.13. not hearers of the law juſt before God
3.19.world become guilty before God
4.2.hath whereof to glory,but not before God
14.22. have it to thy ſelf before God
2 Cor.12.19. we ſpeak before God in Chriſt
Gal.1.20. behold, before God I lie not
1 Theſ.3.13.ſtabliſh your hearts unblam.before G.
1 Tim.5.4. that is good and acceptable before God
21. I charge thee before God and the Lord
2 Tim.4.1.
Jam.1.27.pure religion & undefiled before God
Rev.3.2.found thy works perfect before God
8.2. the 7.angels which ſtood before God
4 aſcended up before God out of the
9.13.a voice from the horns of the alt.before G.
11.4. two olive trees & 2.candleſt ſtand.bef.G.
16.the 24. Elders which ſate before God
12.10. which accuſed them before our God
16.19. great Babylon came in remem.bef.God
20.12. I ſaw the dead ſtand before God

### God *choſen*. See **Choſen.**

### God *commanded*. See **Commanded.**

### *Eternall* and *Everlaſting* God.

Gen.21.33. on the name of the L.the everlaſt.G.
Deut.33.27. the eternall God is thy refuge
Iſa.40.28.haſt thou not heard the everlaſting God
Ro.16.26. according to the com. of the everl.God

### *Feare* God. See **Feare.**

### God *forbid*. See **Forbid.**

### *High* God.

Gen.14.18.he was the prieſt of the moſt high God
Hebr.7.1.
19.bleſſed be Abraham of the moſt high G.
20. bleſſed be the moſt high God which hath
22. up my hand to the L the moſt high God
Pſal.78 35.and the high God their redeemer
56. yet they tempted & provoked the hig.G.
Dan.3.26. ye ſer.of the moſt high God come forth
4.2.to ſhew the wonders the high G.hath wro.
5.18.the moſt high God gave Nebuch.thy fat.a
21 till he knew the moſt high God ruled
Mic.6.6.and bow my ſelf before the high God
Mar.5.7.thou Son of the moſt high God Lu.8.28.
Act.16.17.men are ſervants of the moſt high God

### *Holy* God.

Joſ.24.19.he is a holy God,a jealous God
1 Sam.6.20.who is able to ſtand before this ho. G.
Pſal.99.9.for the Lord our God is holy
Iſa.5.16.God that is holy ſhalbe ſanctified

### God *of heaven.*

Gen.24.3.Lord God of heav.which took me from
2 Chr.36.23. kingd.--hath God of heav.given me
Ezr.1.2.
Ezr.5.11 we are the ſervan.of the God of heaven
12. our fathers had provoked the G.of heav.
6.9.lamps for the burnt-off.of the God of heav.
10.offer ſacrifices to the God of heaven
7.12. a Scribe of the law of the God of heaven
Verſe 21.
23.whatſoever commanded by the G.of hea
let it be done diligently for-the G.of he.
Neh.1.4.I faſted and prayed before the God of he.
5. O Lo God of heaven, the great & terrible
2.4.ſo I prayed to the God of heaven
20.the God of heaven,he will proſper us
Pſal.136.26.O give thanks to the God of heaven
Dan.2.18.would deſire mercies of the God of hea.
19.then Daniel bleſſed the God of heaven
37.God of heaven hath given thee a kingd.
44.ſhall the God of heaven ſet up a kingdom
Jonah 1.9.I fear the Lord the God of heaven
Rev.11.13.remnant gave glory to the God of hea.
16.11.and blaſphemed the God of heaven

### God *of hoſts.*

Pſal.69.6.O Lo God of hoſts, be aſhamed for my
80.4.O Lord God of hoſts,how long wilt thou
7.turn us again,O God of hoſts Ver.19.
14.return we beſeech thee,O God of hoſts
84.8.O Lord God of hoſts,heare my praier
89.8. O Lord God of hoſts,who is a ſtrong L.
Iſa.2.15. grind the faces of the poor,ſaith G.of h.
10.23.Lord God of hoſts ſhall make a conſum.
24.thus ſaith the Lord of hoſts
Ch.22.15.& Jer.5.14.& 38.17.& 44.7.
22.5.a day of perplexity by the L.God of hoſts
12.did the Lo.God of hoſts call to weeping
14.revealed in mine ears by the God of hoſts
till ye die,ſaith the Lord God of hoſts
28.22.heard frõ the L.God of hoſts a conſum.
Je.2.19.my fear is not in thee,ſaith the L G.of h.
15.16 called by thy name,O Lord God of ho.
46.10.this is the day of the Lord God of hoſts
for the Lord God of hoſts hath a ſacrifice
49.5.Ile bring a fear upon thee,ſai.the G.of h.
50.25. this is the work of the Lo.God of hoſts
31 O thou moſt proud,ſaith the L.G.of ho.
Hoſ.12.5.Lord God of hoſts is his memoriall
Amo.3.13.ſaith the Lord God,the God of hoſts
Chapt.6.14.
4.13.the Lord the God of hoſts is his name
5.14.ſo the L.the God of hoſts wil be with you
15.it may be the L.G.of hoſts will be grac.
16. the Lord,the God of hoſts,the L.ſaith
27.ſaith the L.whoſe name is the G.of hoſts
6.8.the God of hoſts, I abhorre the excellency
9.5.L.God of hoſts is he that toucheth the land

### God *of peace.* See **Peace.**

### God *is.*

Gen.21.22.God is with thee in all that thou doſt
31.50.ſee,God is witneſs betwixt me and thee
Exod.20.20.God is come to prove you
Num.23.19.God is not a man that he ſhould lie
Deu.3.24.what God is there in heaven that can do
33.27. the eternall God is thy refuge
Joſh.24.19.our holy God is a jealous God
1 Sam.4.7.God is come into the camp
10.7.for God is with thee 1 Chro.17.2.
28.15. and God is departed from me
2 Sam 22.33. God is my ſtrength and power
1 Chro.14.15.God is gone forth before thee
2 Chro.13.12. God himſelf is with us for our capt.
Job 33.12.God is greater then man
36.5.God is mighty,and deſpiſeth not any
26. God is great,and we know him not
Pſal.7 11.God is angry with the wicked every day
10 4.God is not in all his thoughts
14 5. God is in the generation of the righteous
33.12.bleſſed is the nation whoſe G. is the L.
46.1.God is our refuge. Pſal.7.11.& 62.8.
5.God is in the midſt of her
47.5. God is gone up with a ſhout
7.God is king of all the earth
48.3. God is known in her palaces

50.6.for God is judge himſelf Pſal.75.7.
54.4.behold, God is mine helper
56.9.this I know, for God is for me
59.9.for God is my defence Ver.17.
62.7.in God is my ſalvation Iſa.12.2.
68.5.is God in his holy habitation
73.1.God is good to Iſrael,even to ſuch
26.God is the ſtrength of my heart
74.12.for God is my King of old
89.7.God is greatly to be feared
116.5.our God is merciful
118.27.God is the Lord that hath ſhewed us
144.15.that people,whoſe God is the Lord
Eccleſ.5.2.God is in heaven,thou upon earth
Iſa.5.16.God that is holy ſhalbe ſanctified in righ
8.10 it ſhall not ſtand,for God is with us
45.14.ſurely God is in thee
Nah.1.2.God is jealous,and the Lord revengeth
Zech.8.23.we have heard that God is with you
Mat.3.9.God is able of theſe ſtones to Luke.3.8.
22.32.God is not the God of the dead
John 3.33.hath ſealed that God is true
4.24.God is a ſpirit,and they that worſhip
13.31.and God is glorified in him
Acts.10.34.God is no reſpecter of perſons
Rom.1.9.God is my witneſs whom I ſerve
11.23.God is able to graft them in again
14.4 God is able to make him ſtand
1 Cor.1.9.God is faithful by whom we are called
10.13.God is faithful,who will not ſuffer
14.25 God is in you of a truth
33.God is not the author of confuſion
2 Cor.1.18.but as God is true,our word
9.8.God is able to make all grace abound
Gal.3.20.but God is one
6.7.God is not mocked
Eph.2.4.God which is rich in mercy,for his
Phil.1.8.God is my record, how greatly I
3.19.whoſe God is their belly
1 Theſ.2.5.nor a cloke of covetouſ. God is witneſs
Heb.6.10.God is not unrighteous,to forget
11.16.God is not aſhamed to be called
12.29.our God is a conſuming fire
13.16.with ſuch ſacrifice God is well pleaſed
1 John 1.5.God is light,and in him is no
3.20.God is greater then our heart
4.8.for God is love Ver.16.

### God of Iſrael.

Exod.5.1.thus ſaith the Lord God of Iſrael
Cha.32.27 & Joſ.24.2.& Judg.6.8 & 1.Sam. 10.18.& 2 Sam 12 7.& 1 Kings 11.31. & 14.7.& 17.14 & 2 Kin.9 6.& 19.20.& 21. 12.&22.15,18 2Chr.34.23,26.Iſa.37.21. Jer.11.3 & 13.12.&21.4.&23.2.&24.5. & 25.15.& 29.4,8,21.& 32.36.& 33 4. & 34.2,13. & 37.7. & 42.9. & 44.2. & Zeph.2.9.& Mal.2.16.
Exod.24.10.they ſaw the God of Iſrael
34.23 appear before the Lord the God of Iſrael
Num.16.9.that the God of Iſra.hath ſeperated you
Joſ.7.19 give glory to the Lord God of Iſrael 1 Sam.6.5.
8.30.Joſhua build an altar to the L.God of Iſr.
9.18.had ſworn to them by the Lord God of Iſ.
19.we have ſworn by the Lord God of Iſrael
10.40.as the Lord God of Iſrael commanded 1 Chro.24.19.
42.Lord God of Iſrael fought for Iſrael
13.14.the ſacrifices the L.God of Iſrael made
33.the Lord God of Iſrael was their inherit.
14.14.wholly followed the Lord God of Iſrael
22.16.treſp.is this ye have com.ag.the G.of Iſr.
24.what have ye to do with the L.God of Iſr.
24.23.and encline your heart to the L G.of Iſ.
Judg.4.6. hath not the Lord God of Iſr.comman.
5.3.Ile ſing praiſe to the Lord God of Iſrael
5.Sinai melted before the Lord God of Iſrael
11.21.Lord God of Iſrael delivered Sihon
23. L.God of Iſr.hath diſpoſſeſſed the Amo.
21.3 Lord God of Iſrael,why is this come to
Ruth 2.12 reward given thee of the L.God of Iſ.
1 Sam.1.17.the God of Iſr.grant thee thy petition
2.30.Lord God of Iſrael ſaith,I ſaid indeed
5.7.ark of the God of Iſrael ſhall not abide
8.what ſhal we do with the ark of the G.of I.
let the ark of the God of Iſr. be carried to
10.brought the ark of the God of Iſrael to us
11.ſend away the ark of the God of Iſrael Chap.6.3.
6.5.ye ſhall give glory to the God of Iſrael
14.41.Saul ſaid to the L.God of Iſrael,Give a
20.12.Lord God of Iſrael,when I have ſounded
23.10.Lord God of Iſr. thy ſervant hath heard
11.Lord God of Iſrael,I beſeech thee tell
25.32.bleſſed be the Lord God of Iſ.which ſent
34.as the Lord God of Iſrael liveth 1.Kings 17.1.
2 Sa.7.27.thou God of Iſr.haſt revealed to thy ſer.
23.3.the God of Iſrael ſaid,Rock of Iſrael ſpake
1 Kin.1.30.as I ſware to thee by the L.God of Iſr.
48.bleſſed be the L.God of Iſ.wch hath given
8.15.bleſſed be the L. God of Iſra.which ſpake
17.build to the name of the Lord God of Iſr. 1 Chro.22.6.& 2 Chro.6.7.
20.have built for the name of the L.G.of Iſ. 2 Chro.6.10.
23.L.G.of Iſ.no God like thee 1 Chro.6.14.
25.Lord God of Iſrael,keep with thy ſervant 1 Chro.6.16.
26.God of Iſrael let thy word be verified 1 Chro.6.17.
11 9.heart was turned from the Lo. God of Iſ.
14.13.ſome good thing toward the L G.of Iſr.
15.30.Jeroboam provoked the Lord God of Iſ. Chap.16.26.
16.13 Baaſha & Elah provok.the Lo G.of Iſr.
33.Ahab provoked the Lord God of Iſrael
22.53.Ahaziah provoked the Lord God of Iſr.
2 Kin.10.31.walk not in the law of the L G.of Iſ.
14.25.according to the word of the L.G.of Iſ.
18.5.Hezekiah truſted in the Lo.God of Iſrael
19.15.Lo. God of Iſr. which dwelleſt between Iſaiah 37.16.
1 Chro.4.10.Jabeſh called on the God of Iſrael
5.26.God of Iſrael ſtirred up the ſpirit of Pul.
15.12.bring up the ark of the Lord God of Iſr. Verſe 14.
16.4. to thank & praiſe the Lord God of Iſrael 2 Chro.20.19.
36 bleſſed be the Lord God of Iſrael for ever
17.24.the Lord of hoſts is the God of Iſrael
23.25.Lord God of Iſrael hath given reſt
28.4.howbeit the Lord God of Iſrael choſe me
29.10.bleſſed be thou L.God of Iſrael, our fat.
2 Chro.2.12.bleſſed be the L.G.of Iſ.wch made h.
6.4.bleſſed be the L.G.of Iſ.which hath fulfill.
11.16 ſet their heart to ſeek the L God of Iſra.
13.5.L.God of Iſr. gave the Kingdom to Dav.
15.4.in trouble did turn to the L. God of Iſra.
13.who would not ſeek the Lord God of Iſr.
29 7.nor off.in the holy place to the God of Iſ.
10.to make a covenant with the L.G.of Iſr.
30.1 to keep a paſſov.to the Lord God of Iſrael Verſe 5.
32.17.wrote letters to rail on the L. God of Iſ.
33.16.com.Judah to ſerve the Lord God of Iſ.
18.Seer that ſpake in the na.of the G.of Iſra.
36.13.from turning to the Lord God of Iſrael
Ezr.1.3 build the houſe of the Lord God of Iſrael
3.2.builded the altar of the God of Iſrael
4 1.builded the temple of the L.God of Iſrael
3.we our ſelves wil build to the L.G. of Iſ.
5.1.propheſied to the Jews-of the God of Iſr.
6.14.according to the comma.of the God of Iſ.
21.to ſeek the Lord God of Iſrael did eat
22.ſtreng.their ha.in the work of the G.of Iſ.
7.6.ſcribe in the law which the G.of Iſ.had gi.
15.freely offered to the God of Iſrael
8.35.offered burnt-offer.to the God of Iſrael
9.4. trembled at the words of the God of Iſrael
15.O Lord God of Iſrael thou art righteous
Pſal.41.13.bleſſed be the L.G.of Iſra.from everl. Pſal.106.48.
59.5.God of Iſra. awake to viſit all the heathen
68.8.at the preſence of the God of Iſrael
35.the God of Iſrael is he that giveth ſtrength
69.6.be confounded for my ſake,O God of Iſ.
72.18.bleſſed be the Lo.the God of Iſrael, who
Iſa.17.6.ſaith the Lord God of Iſrael
21.10. which I have heard of the God of Iſrael
17.for the Lord God of Iſrael hath ſpoken it
24.15.glorifie the name of the God of Iſrael
29.23.and ſhall fear the God of Iſrael
41.17. I the God of Iſra.will not forſake them
45.3.which call thee by name,am the G.of Iſr.
15.O God of Iſrael the Saviour
48.1.make mention of the God of Iſ.but not in
2. and ſtay themſelves upon the God of Iſra.
52.12.the God of Iſrael will be your reward
Jer.7.3.ſaith the L. of hoſts the God of Iſ.Ve.21.
Cha.9.15. & 16.9.& 19.3.15.&25 27.& 27. 4.21.& 28.2.14.& 29.25.& 30.2.& 31.23. & 32. 14, 15.& 35.13.17,18,19.& 38.17. & 39.16.& 42.15,18.& 43. 10.& 44.2.7. 11.25. & 46.25.& 48.1. & 50.18.& 51. 33.& Zeph.2.9.
Ezek.8.4.the glory of the God of Iſrael was there
9.3.the glory of the God of Iſrael was gone
10.19.glory of the God of Iſrael was over them Chapt.11.22.
20.living creature I ſaw under the Go of Iſ.
43.2. glory of the G.of Iſ.came from the Eaſt
44.2.the L.the God of Iſ.hath entred in by it
Mat.15.31.and they glorified the God of Iſrael
Luk.1.68.bleſſed be the L.the G.of Iſ.for he hath

### Living God.

Deut.5.26. hath heard the voice of the living God
Joſ.3.10.hereby ſhall ye know the living God is
1 Sa.17.26.ſhould defie the armies of the liv.God
36 ſeeing he hath defied the arm.of the li.G,
2Kin.19.4. hath ſent to reproach the living God Ver.16.& Iſa.37,4. 17.
Pſal.42.2.my ſoul thirſteth for the living God
84.2.my heart crieth out for the living God
Jer.10.10 he is the living God,the everlaſting K.
23.36 ye have perverted the words of the li G.
Dan.6.20 O Daniel, ſervant of the living God, is
26.he is the living God,and ſteadfaſt for eve.
Hoſ.1.10 ye are the ſons of the living God
Mat 16.16 art Ch. the Son of the li.G.Job 6.69.
26.63 I adjure thee by the living God
Act.14.15.turn from theſe vanities to the liv God
Rom.9.26.ſhall be called the child of the living G
2 Cor.3.3.but with the ſpirit of the living God
6.16.ye are the temple of the living God
1 Theſ.1.9.to ſerve the living and true God
1 Tim.3.15. which is the Church of the living G.
4.10.becauſe we truſt in the living God
6.17.not truſt in riches,but in the living God
Heb.3.12.in departing from the living God
9.14.purge the conſcience to ſerve the livi.God
10.31.to fall into the hands of the living God
12.22.to mount Zion the city of the livi.God
Rev.7.2.having the ſeale of the living God

Lord God. Lord his God. Lord my God.
Lord our God. Lord their God.
Lord thy God. Lord your God.
See in the diſtributions of Lord

### Mercifull God.

Exod.34 6 the Lord the Lord God mercifull
Deut.4 31.the Lord thy God is a mercifull God
Neh.9.31.thou art a gracious and mercifull God
Pſal.116.5.yea,our God is mercifull
Jonah 4.2.I knew that thou wert a mercifull Go

### Mighty God.

Gen.49. 24. by the hands of the mighty God of Ja
Deut.7.21.the Lord is among you a mighty God
10.17.Lord a great God,a mighty and terrible
Neh.9.32.now therefore our God the mighty, the
Job 36.5.God is mighty
Pſa.50.1.the mighty God,even the L.hath ſpoken
132.2.and vowed to the mighty God of Jacob
5.an habitation for the mighty God of Jacob
Iſa.9.6.Wonderfull,Counſellor,mighty God
10.21.the remnant ſhall return to the migh.G.
Jer.32.18.the mighty G.the L.of hoſts is his nam.
Hab.1.12.mighty God, thou haſt ſtabliſh.them for
Zeph.3.17 God in the midſt of thee is mighty

### My God.

Gen.28.21.then ſhall the Lord be my God
Exod.15.2.he is my God, my fathers God
Ruth 1.16.thy people my people, thy God my God
2 Sam.22.7.I cried to my God,and he did hear Pſal.18.6.
22.have not departed from God Pſal.18.21.
30.by my God I have leapt over a wall Pſal.18.29. 1 Chr.11.19.

1 Chro.11.19.my God forbid it me that I ſhould do
17.25 thou O my God,haſt told thy ſervant
28.20 even my God will be with thee
29.17.my God,thou trieſt the heart
2 Chro.6.40.now,my God,let thine eyes be open
18.13.what my God ſaith,that will I ſpeak
Ezr.9.6.O my God, I am aſhamed to lift up
my face to thee,my God,for our iniquities
Neh.5.19.think upon me,my God, for good
Chap.13.31.
6.14.my God,think thou upon Tobiah
7.5 my God,put it into my heart to gather
13.14.remember me, O my God concern. this
Verſe 22.
29.remember them,O my God,becauſe they
Pſal.3.7.ariſe,O Lord,ſave me,O my God
5.2.hearken to my cry,my King and my God
18.2.my God,my ſtrength,in whom Ile truſt
Pſal.91.2.
22.1.my God,my God,why haſt thou forſak. me
Mat.27.46.& Mar.15.34.
2.O my God,I cry in the day time
10.thou art my God from my mothers belly
25.2.O my God,I truſt in thee
31.14.I ſaid,Thou art my God
35.23.awake to my cauſe,my God & my Lord
38.21 O my G.be not far from me Pſa.71.12.
40.8.I delight to do do thy will,O my God
17.make no tarrying O my God
42.6. O my G.my ſoul is caſt down within me
11.who is the health of my count.& my God
Pſal 43.5.
43.4.on the harp I will praiſe thee,O G.my G.
59.1.deliver me from mine enemies,O my God
63.1 O God,thou art my God,early will I ſeek
68.24.the goings of my God & King in the ſa.
69.3.mine eyes fail while I wait for my God
71.4.deliver me,O my God, out of the hand of
22.Ile praiſe thee, even thy truth O my God
83.13 O my God make them like a wheel
84.3.thine altars O L.of hoſts.my King,my G.
86.2.O thou my God,ſave thy ſervant
89.26.thou art my father,my God,the rock of
94.22.my God is the rock of my refuge
102.24.I ſaid,O my God,take me not away
104.33.Ile ſing praiſe to my God Pſ.146.2.
118.28.thou art my God, and I will praiſe thee
thou art my God,I will exalt thee
119.115.Ile keep the commandem.of my God
140.6.I ſaid to the Lord, Thou art my God
143.10.me to do thy will,for thou art my God
145.1.Ile extol thee,my God,O King
Pro.30.9.and take the name of my God in vain
Iſa.7.13.will ye weary my God alſo
25.1.O Lord,thou art my God,I will exalt thee
40.27.my judgment is paſſed over frõ my God
44.17.deliver me for thou art my God
49.4.and my work with my God
5.and my God ſhall be my ſtrength
57.21.no peace,ſaith my God, to the wicked
61.10.my ſoul ſhall be joyful in my God
Dan.6.22.my God hath ſent his angel,and hath
9.18.O my God,encline thine ear,and hear
19.defer not for thine own ſake,O my God
20.for the holy mountain of my God
Hoſ.2.23 they ſhall ſay,Thou art my G. Zec.13.9.
8.2.Iſral ſhall cry,My God,we know thee
9.8.the watchmen of Ephra was with my God
17.my God will caſt them away,becauſe
Joel.1.13.lie all night in ſackcl.miniſt. of my God
Micah.7.7.my God will hear me
John 20.17 I aſcend to my God and your God
28 Thomas anſwered, My Lord & my God
Rom.1.8. I thank my God for you all through Ch.
1 Cor.1.4 I thank my God alwayes on your behalf
14.18.I thank my God I ſpeak with tongues
2 Cor.12.21 when I come my God will humble me
Phil.1.3.I thank my God upon every remembran.
4.19 but my God ſhall ſupply all your need
Philem.4.I thank my God,making mention of
Rev.3.12.Ile make a pillar in the temple of my G.
Ile write upon him the name of my God
city of my God,which cometh from my G.

### Lord my God. See Lord.

### No God.

Deut.32.39.and there is no God with me
1 Kings 8.23.there is no God like thee
2 Chro.6.14.
2 Kings 1.16.is it becauſe there is no God in Iſrael
5.15.now I know that there is no God in all
2 Chr.32.15.no God of any nation was able to de.
Pſal.14.1.the fool hath ſaid, There is no God
Pſal.53.1.
Iſa.43.10 before me there was no God
44.6.beſides me there is no God
Chap.45.5,14,21.
8. yea,there is no God,I know not any
Ezek.28.9 thou ſhalt be a man,and no God in the
Hoſ.13.4.thou ſhalt know no God,but me

### O God.

Num.12.13 heal her now,O God,I beſeech thee
Judg.16.28.ſtrengthen me only this once,O God
1 Chro.16.35.ſave us,O God of our ſalvation
17.17.was a ſmall thing in thine eyes,O God
Neh.6.9.therefore,O God,ſtrengthen mine hands
Pſal.4.1.O God of my righteouſneſs
5.10.deſtroy thou them,O God
10.12.ariſe,O God, lift up thy hand
16.1.preſerve me,O God,for in thee do I truſt
17.6 for thou wilt hear me,O God
25.22.redeem Iſrael,O God,out of all his
27.9.forſake me not,O God, of my ſavation
36.7.how excellent is thy loving kindn.O God
42.1 ſo panteth my ſoul after thee,O God
43.1.judge me,O God, and plead my cauſe
44.1.we have heard with our ears,O God
4 thou art my King,O God
45.6.thy throne,O God,is for ever and ever
Hebr.1.8.
48.9.we have thought of thy loving kind.O G.
10.according to thy name,O God
51.1.have mercy upon me,O God,according
10 create in me a clean heart,O God
14.deliver me from blood-guiltineſs,O God
17 a broken and contrite heart,O God,thou
54.1 ſave me,O God,by thy name,and judge
4 hear my prayer,O God,give ear
Chap.55.1.
55.23 thou O God ſhalt bring them down
56.1 be merciful unto me,O God,for man
7 in thine anger caſt down the people,O G.
12.my vowes are upon me O God
57.1 be merciful unto me, O God,be merciful
5.be thou exalted,O God,above the heavens
Ver.11. Pſal.108.5.
7.my heart is fixed,O God, Pſal.108.1.
58.6 break their teeth,O God
60.1 O God,thou haſt caſt us off
10.wilt not thou, O G. wch hadſt caſt us off
Pſal.108.11
61.1 hear my cry,O God,attend unto my
5 for thou, O God, haſt heard my vowes
62.12.alſo unto thee,O God,belongeth mercy
63.1.O God,thou art my God,early will I ſeek
64.1.hear my voice,O God in my prayer
65.1.praiſe waiteth for thee,O God,in Zion
5 wilt thou not anſwer us,O God,of our ſal.
66.10.for thou,O God,haſt proved us
67.3 let the people praiſe thee,O God
Verſe 5.
68.7.O God,when thou wenteſt forth bef thy
9.thou,O God,didſt ſend a plentiful rain
10.thou,O God,haſt prepared of thy goodn.
24.they have ſeen thy goings, O God
28.ſtrengthen,O God,that wch thou haſt w.
35 O God,thou art terrible out of thy ho.pl.
69.1 ſave me,O God,for the waters are
5.O God,thou knoweſt my fooliſhneſs
13.in an acceptable time,O God
29.let thy ſalvation,O G. ſet me up on high
70.1.make haſte,O God,to deliver me
Verſe 5.
71.12.O God,be not far from me
17.O God,thou haſt taught me from my yo.
18 O God,forſake me not,until I have
19.thy righteouſneſs,O God,is very high
O God,who is like unto thee
72.1.give the King thy judgments,O God
74.1.O God,why haſt thou caſt us off
10 O God,how long ſhall the adverſ.repro.
22.ariſe,O God plead thine own cauſe
75.1.unto thee,O God,do we give thanks
76.6.at thy rebuke,O God of Jacob
77.13.thy way,O God,is in the Sanctuarie
16.the waters ſaw thee,O God,the wat.ſaw
79.1.O God, the heathen are come into thine
9.help us,O God of our ſalvation
80.3.turn us again,O God,and cauſe thy
82.8.ariſe,O God,judge the earth,for thou
83.1.keep not ſilence,O God,be not ſtill,O G.
84.8 give eare,O God of Jacob
9.behold,O God our ſhield,and look upon
85.4.turn us,O God of our ſalvation
86.14.O God, the proud are riſen againſt me
94.1.O God, to whom vengeance belongeth
109.1. hold not thy peace O God of my praiſe
21 do thou for me,O God the Lord
139.17 how preci.are thy thoug.to me,O God
19. ſurely, thou wilt ſlay the wicked O God
23. ſearch me,O God,and know my heart
140.7 O God the Lord,the ſtrength of my ſal.
141.8. but mine eies are to thee,O God my L.
144.9. Ile ſing a new ſong unto thee,O God
Iſa.64.4.neither hath the eye ſeen,O God,beſides
Hebr.10.7.lo,I come to do thy will,O God
Verſe 9.

### Of God.

Gen.1.27.in the image of God created he him
Chap 5.1.& 9.6.
20.11.the feare of God is not in this place
33.10.as though I had ſeen the face of God
35.5.terrour of God was upon the cities
50.19.feare not,I am in the place of God
Exod.3.1 Moſes came to the mount of God to
4.20 Moſes took the rod of God in his hand
27.he went and met him in the mount of G.
8.19.this is the finger of God
17.9 on the top of the hill with the rod of God
18.5. where he encamped at the mount of God
15.people come me to enquire of God
16 make them know the ſtatutes of God
24.13. Moſes went up into the mount of God
31.18.tables of the teſt.writ. with the fin.of G.
Deut.9.10.
32.16.the writing was the writing of God
Levit.21.12.nor profane the Sanctuary of his God
crown of the oile of his God is upon him
17. not approach to offer the bread of his G.
Verſe 21.
22 he ſhall eat the bread of his God
Num.6.7 becauſe the conſecr. of his God is upon
Deut 4.33. did ever people heare the voice of God
21.23. he that is hanged is accurſed of God
Joſ.24.26. theſe words in the book of the l. of G.
1 Sam.3.3.yet the lamb of God went out
9.9.when a man went to enquire of God
10.5. after thou ſhalt come to the hill of God
22.13.and haſt enquired of God for him
15.did I then begi. to enquire of G.for him
2 Sam.9.3.that I may ſhew the kindneſs of God to
14.16.deſtr.me & my ſon out of the inh. of G.
16.23.as if a man had enquired--of God
23.3 muſt be juſt,ruling in the feare of God
1 Kin.3.28 ſaw the wiſdome of God was in him
19.8. Elijah went to Horeb the mount of God
1 Chro.5.22 becauſe the war was of God
12.22. it was a great hoſt like the hoſt of God
13.12.David was afraid of God that day
14.10 David enquired of God,ſaying,ſhall I
Verſe 14.
16.42.with muſicall inſtruments of God
21.30. could not go before it to enquire of God
22.19. bring the ark & the holy veſſels of God
2 Chro.1.3. at Gibeon was the taberna.-of God
10.15.K hearkened not,for the cauſe was of G.
22.7. the deſtruction of Ahazi was of God
25.20. would not heare,for it came of God
26.5.had underſtanding in the viſions of God
31.14. Kore was over the free-will off.of God
34.32.inhab.of Jer.did accord to the cov.of G.
35.22.to the word of Necho frõ the mo.of G.
36.16.but they mocked the meſſengers of God
Ezr.5.2. with them were the proph.of God, helpi
6.18. prieſts in their courſes for the ſerv of G.
Neh.8.8.they read in the law of God diſtinctly
18.firſt day to the laſt read in the law of G.
10.28.had ſeparated themſevs to the law of G.
13.1. Moab not come into the congreg. of God
Job 1.16.

*Job* 1.16.fire of *God* is fallen from heaven
4.9.by the blaſt of *God* they periſh
6.4.terrors of *God* ſet themſelves in aray
15.8.haſt thou heard the ſecret of *God*
21.9.neither is the rod of *God* upon them
29.4. when the ſecret of *God* was upon my tab.
31.2.what portion of *God* is there from above
37.10.by the breath of *God* froſt is given
40.19.he is the chief of the ways of *God*
*Pſal.*7.10.my defence is of *God*
37.31.the law of his *God* is in his heart
43.4.then will I go to the altar of *God*
46.4.make glad the city of *God*
50.23.will I ſhew the ſalvation of *God*
51.17. the ſacrifices of *God* are a broken ſpirit
52.1. the goodneſs of *G.* endureth continually
8.I truſt in the mercies of *God* for ever
65.9.greatly enricheſt it with the river of *God*
68.2.let the wicked periſh at the preſence of *G.*
8.heavens drop at the preſence of *God*
15.the hill of *God* is as the hill of Baſhan
17.charets of *God* are 20000.
69.30.Ile praiſe the name of *God* with a ſong
73.17.until I went into the ſanctuary of *God*
74.8.they have burnt up the Synagogue of *God*
78.10.they kept not the covenant of *God*
81.4.a law of the *God* of Jacob
78.3.ſpoken of thee,O city of *God*
114.7.tremble at the preſence of the *G.* of Jac.
149.6.let the high places of *God* be in their m.
*Eccleſ.*3.13.of all his labour,it is the gift of *God*
Chap.5.19.
8.2.and that in regard of the oath of *God*
*Iſa.*14.13.exalt my throne above the ſtars of *God*
53.4.we did eſteem him ſmitten of *God*,afflict.
*Ezek.*1.1.I ſaw viſions of *God*
8.3.brought me in the viſions of *God* to Jeruſ.
28.2.I ſit in the ſeat of *God* in the midſt of
ſet thine heart as the heart of *God*
Verſe 6.
13.haſt been in Eden the garden of *God*
14.thou waſt upon the holy mount of *God*
16. caſt thee as profane out of the mo. of *G.*
31.8.cedars in the garden of *G.* could not hide
nor any tree in the garden of *God* like
9.all trees in the garden of *God* envied him
40.2.in the viſions of *God* brought he me into
*Dan.*2.20.bleſſed be the name of *God* for ever
6.5.except we finde concerni.the law of his *G.*
*Micah* 3.7.for there is no anſwer of *God*
*Mat.*2.12.being warned of *God* in a dream
Verſe 22.
4.4.word that proceedeth out of the mo.of *God*
15.3.tranſgr.the com.of *God* by your tradition
6.made the command.of *God* of none effect
16.23.ſavoureſt not the things that be of *God*
*Mark* 8.33.
21.12.Jeſus went into the temple of *God*
22.16.teacheſt the way of *God* in truth
*Mark* 12.14.*Luke* 20:21.
23.22.ſweareth by the throne of *God*,and by
26.61.I am able to deſtroy the temple of *God*
*Mar.*1.24 the holy one of *God* *Luke* 4.34.
7.8. laying aſide the comman.of *God*, you hold
9.ye reject the comman.of *God* to keep your
*Luke*.1.19. I am Gab.that ſtand in the preſe.of *G.*
3.6.all fleſh ſhall ſee the ſalvation of *God*
9.20.Peter ſaid, The Chriſt of *God*
11.20.if I with the finger of *God* caſt out
49.therefore alſo ſaid the wiſdom of
21.4.caſt in to the offerings of *God*
23.35.if he be Chriſt the choſen of *God*
*John* 1.13.not of the will of man, but of *God*
29.behold the Lamb of *God*,which taketh
Verſe 36.
4.10.if thou kneweſt the gift of *God*
6.33.for the bread of *God* is he which cometh
45.they ſhalbe taught of *God*
46.ſave he which is of *God*,he hath ſeen
7.17.know of the doctrine whether it be of *G*
8.40.I have told you the truth I heard of *God*
47.he that is of *God* heareth Gods word
hear not,becauſe you are not of *God*
9.16.this man is not of *God*,becauſe he keeps
31.if any man be a worſhipper of *God*,him
33 if this man were not of *God*,he could do

11.22.whatſoever thou wilt aſk of *God*, G.will
12.43.loved the praiſe of men more then of *G.*
*Acts* 2.22.a man approved of *God* among you
23.fore-knowledge of *God* have ye taken
5.39 if it be of *God*,ye cannot overthrow it
8.20.that the gift of *God* may be purchaſed
10.33.hear all things commanded thee of *God*
41.but to witneſſes choſen before of *God*
42.which was ordained of *God* to be Judge
12.22.voice of a *God*, and not of a man
17.29 foraſmuch as we are the off-ſpring of *G.*
18.26.expounded to him the way of *God* more
20.28 to feed the Church of *God* which he
26.6.for the hope of the promiſe made of *God*
22.having therefore obtained help of *God*
28.28.that the ſalvation of *God* is ſent to the
*Rom.*1.1.ſeparated to the Goſpel of *God*
7.beloved of *God* called to be Saints
17.therein is the righteouſnes of *God* reveal.
19.that which may be known of *G.* is manif.
25.changed the truth of *God* into a lie
30.backbiters,haters of *God*
32.who knowing the judgment of *God*, that
2.2.judgement of *God* is according to truth
3. that thou ſhalt eſcape the judgment of *G.*
4 that the goodneſs of *God* leadeth thee to
5.revelation of the right. judgment of *God*
17.makeſt thy boaſt of *God*
24.the name of *God* is blaſphem.among the
29 whoſe praiſe is not of men,but of *God*
3.2.to them were committed the oracles of *G.*
3.unbelief made the faith of *God* without
5.if our unright.commend the right. of *God*
7.if the truth of *God* have more abounded
21.right.of *God* without the law is manifeſt
22.the righteouſnes of *God* which is by faith
25.through the forbearance of *God*
4 20.he ſtaggered not at the promiſe of *God*
6.23.the gift of *God* is eternal life
7.22.I delight in the law of *God*
25.I my ſelf ſerve the law of *God*
8.7.it is not ſubject to the law of *God*
17.if children,then heires,heires of *God*
33.lay any thing to the charge of *Gods* elect
9.4.to whom pertained the ſervice of *God*
11.that the purpoſe of *God* accordi.to elect.
16. not of him that runneth,but of *God* that
10.2.they have a zeal of *God*,but not
3.being ignorant of *Gods* righteouſneſs
have not ſubmitted to the righte.of *God*
11.4 but what ſaith the anſwer of *God*
22.behold the goodneſs and ſeverity of *God*
29.the gifts and calling of *God* are without
12.1.I beſeech you breth.by the mercies of *God*
13.1.there is no power but of *God*
the powers that be,are ordained of *God*
2.reſiſteth the ordinance of *God*
4.he is the miniſter of *God* to thee for good
he is the miniſter of *God*,a revenger to
15.8.Chriſt a miniſter--for the truth of *God*
15.becauſe of the grace given to me of *God*
16.miniſter of Chr.miniſt.the Goſpel of *G.*
1 *Cor.*1.24.Chriſt the power of *G.*& wiſd. of *God*
25. the fooliſhneſs of *God* is wiſer then men
weakneſs of *God* is ſtronger then men
30.who of *God* is made to us wiſdom
2.1.declaring to you the teſtimony of *God*
10.the ſpirit ſearcheth the deep things of *G.*
11.the things of *God* knoweth none ſave the
12.but the ſpirit, which is of *G.*that ye may
know the things freely given of *God*
3.16. know ye not that ye are the temple of *G.*
17.if any man defile the temple of *God*,him
for the temple of *God* is holy
4.1.as ſtewards of the myſteries of *God*
5.then ſhall every man have praiſe of *God*
6.19.which ye have of *God*, and ye are not
7.7.every man hath his proper gift of *God*
19.but the keeping of the command. of *God*
11.12.but all things of *God* 2 *Cor.*5.18.
16.no ſuch cuſtome nor the Churches of *G.*
15.15.we are found falſe witneſſes of *God*
becauſe we have teſtified of *God*
2 *Cor.*1.4.we our ſelves are comforted of *God*
20.all the promiſes of *God* are in him yea
2.17.but as of ſincerity,but as of *God*

in the ſight of *God* ſpeak we in Chriſt
3.5.but our ſufficiency is of *God*
4.4.who is the image of *God* ſhould ſhine unto
7.excellency of the power may be of *God*
5.1.we have a building of *God*
21.that we might be the righteouſneſs of *G.*
6.4.as the miniſter of *God* in much patience
16.what agreement hath the temp.of *G.*with
11.7.preached to you the Goſpel of *God* freely
*Gal.*3.17.covenant confirmed of *God* in Chriſt
21.is the law againſt the promiſes of *God*
4.7.if a ſon,then an heire of *God* through
9.or rather are known of *God*
6.16.and mercy,and on the Iſrael of *God*
*Epheſ.*2.8.faith,it is the gift of *God*
19.and of the houſhold of *God*
22.for an habitation of *God* through the ſpi.
3.10.might be known the--wiſdom of *God*
19.be filled with all the fulneſs of *God*
4.18.being alienated from the life of *God*
5.1.be ye therefore followers of *God*
6.11.put on the whole armour of *God*
Verſe 13.
*Phil.*1.11.by Jeſ.Chr.to the glory & praiſe of *G.*
28.but to you of ſalvation, and that of *God*
2.6.who being in the form of *God*
3.9.righteouſneſs which is of *God* by faith
14 for the price of the high calling of *God* in
4.7.peace of *God* which paſſeth all underſtand.
*Cor.*1.25. a miniſter according to the diſpen.of *G.*
2.2.acknowledgement of the myſtery of *God*
12.through the faith of the operation of *God*
19 increaſing with the increaſe of *God*
3.12.put on therefore as the elect of *God*
15.let the peace of *God* rule in your hearts
1 *Theſ.*1.4.knowing beloved,your election of *God*
2.2.to ſpeak to you the Goſpel of *God* with
4.but as we are allowed of *God*
8.not the Goſpel of *God* onely,but our own
9.we preached to you the Goſpel of *God*
12.that ye would walk worthy of *God*
14 became followers of the Churches of *G.*
3.2.Timotheus our brother,& miniſter of *God*
4.9.your ſelves are taught of *God* to love one
16.with the trump of *God*
2 *Theſ.* 1.4.glory in you in the Churches of *God*
5.a manifeſt token of the right. judgm.of *G.*
2.4. ſitteth in the temple of *God*, ſhewing
1 *Tim.* 1.1.by the commandement of *G.*our Savi.
11. according to the glorious Goſpel of-*G.*
4.4. for every creature of *God* is good
6.1. that the name of *God* be not blaſphemed
2 *Tim.* 1.6. that thou ſtirre up the gift of *God*
2. 19 nevertheleſs the foundat.of *God* ſtandeth
3.4. lovers of pleaſures more then lovers of *God*
16.all Scripture is given by inſpirat.of *God*
*Tit.*1.1. according to the faith of *Gods* elect
3. according to the comman. of *G.*our Savi.
7. a biſhop muſt be blameleſs as ſtewa. of *G.*
2.10. that they may adorn the doctrin of *God*
*Heb.*5.4.but he that is called of *G.* as was Aaron
10. called of *God* an high prieſt after the or.
12 be the firſt principles of the oracl.of *God*
8.5. as Moſes was admoniſhed of *God*
9.6. accompliſhing the ſervice of *God*
24. to appear in the preſence of *God* for us
11.7.by faith Noah warned of *God* of things
12.2. ſet down at the right hand-of *God*
*Jam.*1.5.lack wiſdome,let him aske of *God*
13.be tempted of *God*,for *G.*cannot be tem.
20.wrath of man works not the right. of *G.*
2.23.he was called the friend of *God*
3.9. which are made after the ſimilitude of *God*
4.4. a friend of the world is the enemy of *God*
1 *Pet.*1.2 elect according to the fore-know.of *G.*
2.4.diſallowed-of men,but choſen of *God*
3.20.when once the long-ſuffer. of *God* waited
4.11.let him ſpeak as the oracles of *God*
17. them that obey not the Goſpel of *God*.
5.2.feed the flock of *God* which is among you
2 *Pet.*1.1.precious faith through the righte.of *G.*
21.but holy men of *God* ſpake as they were
3.12.haſting to the coming of the day of *God*
1 *Joh.*3.10. who doth not righteouſ. is not of *God*
4.1.try the ſpirits, whether they are of *God*
2. that Chriſt is come in the fleſh,is of *God*

3.not that Chriſt is come,is not of God
6.we are of God : he that is not of God
5.9.the witneſs of God is greater
for this is the witneſs of God
18. whoſoever is begotten of God,keepeth
6.19.we know that we are of God
3 John 11.he that doth good is of God
Rev.2.7.is in the midſt of the paradiſe of God
3.14.the beginning of the creation of God
7.15.therfore are they before the throne of God
9.4.which have not the ſeal of God in their
10.7.myſtery of God ſhould be finiſhed
11.1.riſe and meaſure the temple of God
19.temple of God was opened in heaven
12.6.where ſhe hath a place prepared of God
17.remn.of her ſeed wch keep the com.of G.
14.5. are without fault before the throne of G.
12.here are they that keep the comm.of God
15.2.having the harps of God
16.9. ſcorch.with heat,blaſph.the name of God
19.9.theſe are the true ſayings of God
20.6.they ſhall be prieſts of God
21.3.the tabernacle of God is with men
22.1. water proceeding out of the throne of G.
3.throne of God and Lamb ſhalbe in it

### *Angel*,or *Angels of* God.

Gen.21.17.angel of God called to Hagar out of
28.12.angels of God aſcending & deſcending
31.11.angel of God ſpake to Jacob in a dream
32.1.angels of God met him
Exod.14.19.the angel of God which went before
Judg.6.20.angel of God ſaid, Take the fleſh and
13.6.like the countenance of an angel of God
9. the angel of God came again to the wom.
1 Sam.29.9.art good in my ſight as an angel of G.
2 Sam.14.17.as an angel of God ſo is my lord
Chap.19.27.
20.wiſe accord.to the wiſd.of an angel of G.
Mat.22.30.are as the angels of God in heaven
Luk.12.8.Son of man confeſs before the ang.of G.
9.ſhall be denied before the angels of God
15.10.is joy in the preſence of the angels of G.
Joh.1.51.ſhal ſee heaven open,& the ang.of G.aſ.
Acts 10.3.ſaw in a viſion an angel of God coming
27.23.ſtood by me this night an angel of God
Gal.4.14.but received me as an angel of God
Heb.1.6.let all the angels of God worſhip him

*Ark of* God. See **Ark.**
*Born of* God.See **Born.**
*Children of* God.See **Children.**
*Church of* God.See **Church.**
*Counſel of* God.See **Counſel.**
*Fear of* God.See **Fear.**
*Glory of* God.See **Glory.**

### *Grace of* God.

Luke 2.40.the grace of God was upon him
Acts 11.23.when he had ſeen the grace of God
13.43.perſwad.them to contin.in the gra.of G.
14.26.whence recommended to the gra.of God
15.40.choſe Silas recom.to the grace of God
20.24.to teſtifie the Goſpel of the grace of God
Rom.5.15.much more the grace of God, & gift by
1 Cor.1.4. the grace of God given you by Jeſ. Chr.
3.10.according to the grace of God given to me
15.10 by the grace of God I am that I am
not I,but the grace of G.which was with me
2 Cor.1.12. by the grace of God we had our conv.
6.1.that ye receive not the grace of God in vain
8.1.grace of God beſtowed on the Churches of
9.14.for the exceeding grace of God in you
Gal.2.21.I do not fruſtrate the grace of God
Eph.3.2. heard of the diſpenſat.of the grace of God
7.a miniſter accor.to the gift of the gr.of G.
Col.1.6.ſince the day ye knew the grace of God in
2 Theſ.1.12.& ye in him,according to the gr.of G.
Tit.2.11.grace of God that bringeth ſalvation hath
Heb.2.9.that he by the grace of God ſhould taſte
12.15.leſt any man fail of the grace of God
1 Pet.4.10 good ſtew.of the manifold graces of G.
5.12.teſtif.that this is the true grace of God
Jude.4.turning the grace of our God into laſcivi.

### *Hand of* God.

1 Sam.5.11.the hand of God was very heavy
2 Chro.30.12.the hand of God was to give one
Ezr.7.9.according to the good hand of God
8.18.by the good hand of our God upon us
22.hand of our G. is upon all them.for good
31. hand of our God was upon us,and deliv.
Neh.2.8.granted me accord.to the good ha.of G.
18.I told them of the hand of my God upon
Job 2.10.ſhall we receive good at the hand of God
19.21.for the hand of God hath touched me
27.11.Ile teach you by the hand of God, that
Eccleſ.2.24.this I ſaw was from the hand of God
9.1.the wiſe & their works are in the ha.of God
Mar.16.19.receiv.into hea. ſits at the rig.ha.of G.
Acts 2.33 being by the right hand of God exalted
7.55. ſaw Jeſus ſtanding at the right ha.of God
Verſe 56.
Rom.8.34.who is even at the right hand of God
Col.3.1.where Chriſt ſits at the right hand of God
Heb.10.12.ſate down at the right hand of God
1 Pet.3.22.gone into hea.& is at the rig.ha.of G.
5.6. humble your ſelves under--the ha.of God

### *Houſe of* God.

Gen.28.17.this is none other but the houſe of God
22.this ſtone ſhall be Gods houſe
Joſ.9.23.drawers of water for the houſe of God
Judg.18.31.all the time the houſe of God was in
20.18.went up to the houſe of God and asked
26.all people came to the houſe of God,and
Chap.21.2.
31.of which one goeth up to the hou.of God
1 Chr.6.48.appo.to the ſervice of the houſe of God
Chap.28.21.
9.11.ruler of the houſe of God 2 Chro.31.13.
13.able men for the ſervice of the ho.of God
26.porters over the treaſury of the ho. of G.
27.they lodged round about the hou. of God
22.2 to hew ſtones to build the houſe of God
24.5.gover. of the houſe of God were of Eleaz.
25.6.for the ſervice of the houſe of God
26.20.Ahijah over the treaſ.of the hou. of God
28.12. gave pattern of the treaſ.of the ho.of G.
29.2.I have prepared for the houſe of my God
3.ſet my affection to the houſe of my God
of my proper coſt to the hou.of my God
7 gave for the ſerv.of the ho.of Go.5000.tal.
2 Chro.3.3.inſtruct.for the build.of the ho.of God
4.11.Huram.finiſh.the work for the ho. of God
19.Sol. made all the veſſ.for the hou. of God
5.1. brought into the treaſ. of the houſe of God
14. glory of the Lord filled the houſe of God
7.5.king and all people dedic. the houſe of God
8.16.ſo the houſe of God was perfected
15.18. brought into the hou. of God the things
22.12.he was hid in the houſe of God 6 yeers
23.3 made a coven.with the K.in the ho.of G.
9.deliv.ſpears which were in the houſe of G.
24.5.gather money to repair the houſe of God
7.ſons of Atha. had brok.up the hou.of God
13.they ſet the houſe of God in his ſtate
27.the repairing of the houſe of God written
25.24.Joaſh took all he found in the ho.of God
28.24.cut in peices the veſſ. of the houſe of God
31.21.begun in the ſervice of the houſe of God
33.7.Manaſ.ſet an image in the houſe of God
34.9.deliv.money brought into the hou.of God
35.8.Hilk.Zech.Jehiel,rulers of the ho.of God
36.18.Nebu.took the veſſels of the hou.of God
19.and they burnt the houſe of God
Ezr.1.4. beſide the free-will offer.of the ho.of G.
2.68.ſome offered freely for the houſe of God
3.8.ſecond yeer of their com.to the hou.of God
9. ſet forward the workmen in the ho.of God
4.24. then ceaſed the work of the houſe of God
5.2.Zoro.& Jeſh. began to build the hou.of G.
8.to the houſe of the great God
13. made a decree to build this houſe of God
Verſe 17.
14.veſſels of the houſe of God he delivered
15.let the houſe of God be builded in his pl.
16.Sheshbaz laid the founda.of the ho.of God
6.3.Cyrus made a decree concern. the ho.of G.
5.let the veſſels of the hou. of God be reſtor.
and place them in the houſe of God
7.let the work of this houſe of God alone
8 ſhal do for the building of this hou.of God
12. the people that deſtroy this houſe of God
16.kept the dedicat.of this hou. of God with
17.offered at the dedic.of the houſe of God
22.their hands in the work of the ho.of God
7.16.all offered willingly for the houſe of God
17.offer upon the altar of the ho.of your God
19. veſſels given to the houſe of thy God del.
20.more ſhalbe needful for the houſe of God
23 diligently done for the hou.of the God of
24.impoſe toll on the miniſt.of the ho.of G.
8.17.ſhould bring miniſters for the ho.of God
25.weighed them the off.of the ho.of our G.
30. took veſſels to bring to the houſe of God
33 day they were weighed in the hou.of God
36.furthered the people and houſe of God
9.9.a reviving to ſet up the houſe of our God
10.1.caſting himſelf down before the ho.of G.
6.Ezra roſe up from before the houſe of God
9.people ſat in the ſtreets of the houſe of Go.
Neh.6.10.let us meet together in the houſe of God
8.16.booths in the court of the houſe of God
10.32 ordinan.for the ſervice of the ho.of God
33.for all the work of the houſe of our God
34.bring wood-off. into the hou.of our God
36.firſtling of our flocks to the ho.of our God
prieſts that miniſter in the hou. of our G.
37.oyl to the chamb. of the houſe of God
38.to bring the tithe--to the houſe of God
39. we will not forſake the houſe of our God
11.11.Seraiah ruler of the houſe of God
16.overſig.of the outw buſi.for the ho.of G.
22.ſingers were over the buſi.of the ho.of G.
12.40. comp.that gave thanks in the ho.of God
13.4.overſight of the chamb.of the houſe of G.
7. Tobijah a cham.in the co.of the ho.of G.
9.I brought the veſſels of the houſe of God
11.why is the houſe of God forſaken
14.reme that I have done for the hou.of God
Pſal.42.4.I went with them to the houſe of God
52.8.I am like a green olive in the houſe of G.
55.14 walked into the houſe of God in compa.
83.12.let us take the houſes of God in poſſeſſ.
84.10.rather a door-keeper in the hou.of God
135.2.that ſtand in the courts of the ho.of God
Eccleſ.5.1.foot,when thou goeſt to the ho.of God
Iſa.2.3.let us go up to the houſe of the God of Jac.
Micah.4.2.
Dan.1.2.gave part of the veſſ.of the hou.of God to
5.3.brought the veſſ.taken out of the ho. of G.
Hoſ.9.8.is hatred in the houſe of his God
Joel 1.13.drink-off.withhol.from the hou. of God
16.yea joy and gladneſs from the hou.of God
Amo.2.8.drink wine of the cond.in the ho.of God
Zech.7.2.ſent to the houſe of God their men to
Mat.12.4.how he entred in to the houſe of God
Mar.2.26.& Luke 6.4.
1 Tim.3.15.how to behave thy ſelf in the ho.of G.
Heb.10.21.having an high pr.over the ho.of God
1 Pet.4.17. if judgement begin at the hou.of God

*Kingdome of* God.See **Kingdome.**
*Knowledge of* God.See **Knowledge.**
*Love of* God, See **Love.**

### *Man of* God.

Deut.33.1.wherewith Moſes the man of God bleſſ.
Joſ.14.6.Lord ſaid to Moſ.the man of God conc.
Judg.13.6.wom.told her husb.a man of God came
8.let the man of God whom thou didſt ſend
1 Sam.2.27.there came a man of God to Eli
9.6 now there is in this city a man of God
7.there is not a preſ.to bring the man of God
8 that will I give to the man of God
10.went into the city,where the man of God
1 Kin.12.22.word-came to Shemaiah man of G.
2 Chron.11.2.
13.1.there came a man of God out of Judah to
4.when Jer.heard the ſaying of the ma.of G.
5.according to the ſign the man of God had
6.the king ſaid to the man of God,Intreat
7.king ſaid to the man of God, Come home
8.the man of God ſaid to the king,If thou
11.the works the man of God had done
12.ſeen what way the man of God went
14.went after the man of God,Art thou the
21.he cried to the man of God that came
26.it is the man of God who was diſobedie.
29.took up the carkaſſe of the man of God
31.in the ſepul.wherein the man of God is
17.18.have I to do with thee,O thou ma.of G.
24.now I know that thou art a man of God
20.28.there came a man of God,and ſpake to
2 Kin.1.9.thou

2 King.1 9.thou man of God,Come down
10.if I be a man of God,then let fire
Verſe 12.
13.O man of God,I pray thee let my life and
4.7.ſhe came and told the man of God, he ſaid
9.I perceive this is an holy man of God
16.thou man of God,do not lie
21.laid him on the bed of the man of God
22.that I may run to the man of God
25.ſhe came to the man of God to Carmel
when the man of God ſaw her afar off
27.when ſhe came to the man of God,ſhe
the man of God ſaid,Let her alone
40.O thou man of God, there is death in the
42.brought the man of God bread of the firſt
5.8.man of God heard the King had rent his
14.according to the ſaying of the man of G.
15.he returned to the man of God,he and all
20.Gehazi ſervant of Eliſha,the man of God
6.6.the man of God ſaid ,Where fell it
9.man of God ſaid to the king of Iſr.Beware
10.to the place the man of God told him
15 when the ſer.of the man of God was riſen
7.2.on whom the K.leaned anſw.the ma.of God
Verſe 19.
17.trod upon him as the man of God had
18. as the man of God had ſpoken to the K.
8.2.did after the ſaying of the man of God
4.talked with Gehazi ſerv.of the man of G.
7.the man of God is come hither
8.take a preſent,go meet the man of God
11.and the man of God wept
13.19.the man of God was wroth with him
23.16 accordi.to the word the man of G.procl.
17.it is the ſepulchre of the man of God
1 Chro.23.14.Moſes the man of God his ſons were
2 Chro.8.14.ſo had David the man of God comm.
25.7.there came a man of God to him,ſaying
9.Amaziah ſaid to the man of Go.But what
man of God anſwered, The Lord is able
30.16.places,accordi.to the law of the m.of G.
Ezr.3.2.written in the law of Moſes the ma.of G.
Neh.12.24.accor.to the com.of Da.the man of G.
36.with muſical inſt.of Dav.the man of God
Jer.35.4.Hanan the ſon of Igdaliah a man of God
1 Tim.5.11.thou,O man of God, flee theſe things
2 Tim.3.17.that the man of God may be perfect

### People of God.

Judg.20.2.in the aſſemble of the people of God
2 Sa.14.13.thought ſuch a thing aga.the peo.of G.
Pſal. 47.9.even the people of the God of Abraham
Heb.11.25.chu.to ſuffer afflict. with the peo.of G.
1 Pet.2.10.but are now the people of God

### Power of God.

Mat.22.29.the ſcriptures, nor power of God
Mark 12.24.
Luk.9.43.all amazed at the mighty power of God
22.69 ſit on the right hand of the pow.of God
Acts 8.10.this man is the great power of God
Rom.1.16.it is the power of God to ſalvation
1 Cor.1.18.to us that are ſaved,it is the pow.of G.
24. Chriſt the power of God,& wiſd. of God
2.5.faith ſhould not ſtand.but in the pow of G.
2 Cor 6.7.by the word of truth,by the pow. of G.
13.4.yet he liveth by the power of God
we ſhall live with him by the pow.of G.
2 Tim.1.8 of the Goſp.accord. to the pow. of God
1 Pet.1.5.who are kept by the power of God

### Servant, or Servants of God.

Gen.50.17.forgive the treſp.of the ſerv. of the G.
1 Chr.6.49.accord to all that Moſes the ſer.of God
2 Chr.24.9.collection that Moſes the ſer.of G.laid
Neh.10.29.Gods law given by Moſ.the ſer.of G.
Dan.9.11.writ.in the law of Moſes the ſer. of God
Tit.1.1.Paul a ſervant of God,and an Apoſtle
Jam.1.1 James a ſervant of God,& the L.Chriſt
1 Pet.2.16.but as the ſervants of God
Rev.7.3.till we have ſealed the ſervan. of our God
15.3.they ſing the ſong of Moſ.the ſerv. of God

### Sight of God.

Pro.3.4. find good underſtanding in the ſig.of G.
Luke 16.15.is abomination in the ſight of God
Acts 4.19. whether it be right in the ſight of God
8.21.thy heart is not right in the ſight of God
10.31.almes are had in rem.in the ſight of God
2 Cor.2.17. in the ſight of God ſpeak we in Chriſt
4.2. to every mans conſcience in the ſig. of God
7.12.our care for you in the ſight of God might
Gal.3.11.juſtified by the law in the ſight of God
1 Theſ.1.3.your work of faith in the ſight of God
1 Tim.2.3.is good & acceptab. in the ſight of God
6.13.I give thee charge in the ſight of God
1 Pet.3.4.which is in the ſight of God of great pri.

### Son of God.

Dan 3.25.form of the fourth is like the Son of G.
Mat.4.3.if thou be the Son of God Ver.6.
Chap.27.40.Luke 4.3,9.
8.29.we to do with thee Jeſus thou Son of God
Luke 8.28.
14.33.of a truth thou art the Son of God
26.63.whether thou be Chriſt the Son of God
27.43.he ſaid,I am the Son of God
54 ſaying, Truly,this was the Son of God
Mark 15 39.
Mar.1.1.of the Goſpel of Chriſt the Son of God
3.11.uncle.ſpir. cried, Thou art the Son of God
Luke 1.35.holy thing ſhalbe called the Son of God
3.38.ſon of Adam, which was the Son of God
47.41.thou art Chriſt,the Son of God
John.6 69. & 11.27.
22.70.art thou then the Son of God
Joh.1.34 I bare record,that this is the Son of God
49.Rabbi, Thou art the Son of God, king of
3.18.beleeved in--the only begot. Son of God
5.25 dead ſhall hear the voice of the Son of God
9.35.doſt thou beleeve on the Son of God
10.36.becauſe I ſaid,I am the Son of God
11.4.that the Son of God might be glorified
19 7.becauſe he made himſelf the Son of God
20.31.beleeve Jeſus is the Chriſt the Son of G.
Act.8.37.I beleeve that Jeſ.Chr.is the Son of God
9.20 preached Chriſt,that he is the Son of God
Rom.1.4.declared to be the Son of God with pow.
2 Cor.1.19 for the Son of G. was not Yea & Nay
Gal.2.20.I live by the faith of the Son of God
Epheſ.4.13.of the knowledge of the Son of God
Heb.4.14.a great high prieſt,Jeſus the ſon of God
6.6.crucify to themſelves the Son of God afreſh
7.3. but made like to the Son of God
10.29.have troden under foot the Son of God
1 John 3.8 for this purpoſe the Son of God was
4.15.whoſo.ſhal confeſs Jeſus is the Son of G.
5.5.he that beleeveth that Jeſ. is the Son of G.
10.he that beleeveth on the Son of God hath
13.that beleev.on the name of the Son of G.
may beleeve on the name of the Son of G.
20.we know that the Son of God is come
Rev.2.18.theſe things ſaith the Son of God

### Sons of God.

Gen.6.2.ſons of God ſaw the daughters of men
4.when the ſons of God came in to the daug.
Job 1.6. a day when the ſons of God came to preſ.
Chap.2.1.
38.7.all the ſons of God ſhouted for joy
John 1.12.he gave power to be the ſons of God
Rom.8.14. by the ſpirit of God,are the ſons of God
19. waiteth for the manif.of the ſons of God
Phil.2.15 may be harmleſs,the ſons of God
1 John.3.1.that we ſhould be called the ſons of G.
2.beloved now are we the ſons of God

### Spirit of God.

Gen.1.2.ſpirit of God moved upon the waters
41.38.a man in whom the ſpirit of God is
Exod.31.3.I have filled Bezal.with the ſpi.of God
Chap.35.31.
Num.24 2.ſpirit of God came upon Balaam
1 Sam.10.10.ſpirit of God came upon Saul
Chap.11.6.& 19.23.
19.20.ſpirit of God was upon the meſſ. of Saul
2 Chro.15.1.ſpirit of God came upon Azariah
24.20 ſpirit of God came upon Zechariah
Job.27.3.the ſpirit of God is in my noſtrils
33.4.the ſpirit of God hath made me,and
Ezek 11.24 in viſion by the ſpir.of God into Cald.
Mat 3.16.he ſaw the ſpirit of God deſcending
12.28.if I caſt out devils by the ſpirit of God
Rom.8.9.if ſo be that the ſpirit of God dwel in you
14.as are led by the ſpirit of God,are the ſons
15 19.ſignes by the power of the ſpirit of God
1 Cor.2.11 knoweth no man but the ſpirit of God
14. receiveth not the things of the ſpir.of G.
3.16.and that the ſpirit of God dwelleth in you
6.11.and by the ſpirit of our God
7.40.I think alſo that I have the ſpirit of God
12.3.no man ſpeaking by the ſpirit of God, calls
Epheſ.4.30.and grieve not the holy ſpirit of God
1 Pet.4 14.the ſpirit of glory and of God reſteth
1 John 4.2.hereby know ye the ſpirit of God
Rev.3.1.ſaith he that hath the 7. ſpirits of God
4.5.ſeven lamps,which are the 7. ſpirits of God
5.6.horns & 7.eyes,which are the 7.ſpir.of God

### Will of God.

Ezra 7.18.that do after the will of your God
Mar.3.35.whoſo ſhall do the wil of God,the ſame
John 1.13.not of the will of man,but of God
Act.13.36.ſerved his own gener.by the wil of God
Rom.1.10.have a proſpe.journey by the wil of God
8.27.maketh interceſ.accord.to the wil of God
12.2.that acceptable and perfect will of God
15.32.come to you with joy by the wil of God
1 Cor.1.1.Paul an Apoſtle by the will of God
2 Cor.1.1.Epheſ.1.1.Col.1.1. & 2 Tim.1.1.
2 Cor.8.5.gave themſelves to us by the will of God
Gal.1.4.frō this evil world,accor.to the will of G.
Epheſ.6.6.doing the wil of God from the heart
Col 4.12.and compleat in all the will of God
1 Theſ.4.3. this is the will of God your ſanctificat.
5.18.for this is the will of God in Chriſt conc.
Heb.10.36.after ye have done the will of God
1 Pet.2.15.for ſo is the will of God,that with well
3.17.it is better,if the will of God be ſo,that
4.2.no longer live, but to the will of God
19.them that ſuffer accord.to the wil of G.
1 John 2.17.he that doth the will of God abideth

### Word of God.

1 Sam.9.27.that I may ſhew thee the word of God
1 Kin.12.22.word of God came to Shemaiah
1 Chr.17.3.ſame night the wo.of G. came to Nat.
Pro.30.5.every word of God is pure
Iſa.40.8.the word of our God ſhall ſtand
Mark.7.13.make the word of God of none effect
Luk 3.2.word of God came to John ſon of Zech.
4.4.not by bread,but by every word of God
5.1.preſſed upon him to heare the word of God
8.11.the ſeed is the word of God
21.my breth.are theſe that hear the wo of G.
11.18.bleſſed are they that hear the wo.of God
Joh.10 35.them gods, to whom the word of God
Act.4.31.they ſpake the wo.of God with boldneſs
6.2.we ſhould leave the word of God,& ſerve
7.the word of God increaſed
8.14. that Samaria had received the wo.of God
11.1.that the Gent.had received the wo.of God
12.24.but the word of God grew & multiplied
13.5.at Salamis they preached the wo.of God
7.Sergius Paulus deſired to hear the w. of G.
44 the whoſe city to hear the word of God
46.word of God ſhould firſt have been
17.13.had knowled. that the word of God was
18.11.a year & 6 moneths teach.the wo.of God
19.20.ſo mightily grew the word of God,and
Rom.9.6.not as though the word of G. hath taken
10.17.hearing by the word of God
1 Cor.14.36.came the word of God out from you
2 Cor.2.17.not as many,wch corrupt the wo.of G.
4.2.not handling the word of God deceitfully
Eph.6.17.ſword of the ſpir.which is the wo of G.
Col.1.25.to fulfill the word of God
1 Theſ.2.13.ye received the word of God as the w.
1 Tim.4.5.it is ſanctified by the word of God
2 Tim.2.9.but the word of God is not bound
Tit.2.5.that the word of God be not blaſphemed
Heb.4.12 the word of God is quick & powerfull
6.5.have taſted the good word of God
11.3 worlds were framed by the word of God
13.7.who have ſpoken to you the word of God
1 Pet.1.23.being born again by the word of God
2 Pet.3.5.by the word of God the heavens were of
1 Joh.2.14 and the word of God abideth in you
Revel.1.2 who bare record of the word of God
9.in the Iſle Patmos, for the word of G. was
6.9.ſon of them that were ſlain for the w.of G.
19.13 his name is called, The word of God
20.4.that were beheaded for the word of God

### Words of God.

Num.24.4.hath ſaid wch heard the words of God
Verſe 16.
1 Chro.25.5 the kings Seer in the words of God

*Ezr* 9.4.every one that tremb.at the words of God
*Pſal.*107.11.rebelled againſt the words of God
*John.*3.34.hath ſent,ſpeaketh the works of God
8.47.he that is of God,heareth Gods words
*Rev.*17.17.til the words of God ſhalbe fulfilled

### *Work*, or, *works of* GOD.

*Exod.*32.16.the tables were the work of God
*Job* 37.14. conſider the wonderous works of God
*Pſal.*64.9.all men ſhall declare the work of God
66.5.come and ſee the works of God
78.7.and not forget the works of God
*Ecclef*-7.13.conſider the work of God
8.17.then I beheld all the work of God
11.5 ſo thou knoweſt not the works of God
*John* 6.28 that we might work the works of God
29.this is the work of God,that ye beleeve
9.3.but that the works of God ſhould be made
*Act*.2.11.ſpeak in our tongues the won. wo.of G.
*Rom.*14.20.for meat deſtroy not the work of God

### *Wrath of* GOD.

2 *Chro* 28.11.fierce wrath of God is upon you
*Ezr.*10.14.fierce wrath of our God be turned from
*Pſal* 78.31.wrath of God came upon them
*John* 3.36.wrath of God abideth on him
*Rom.*1.18.wrath of God is revealed from heaven
*Epheſ.*5.6.becauſe of theſe cometh wrath of God
*Col.* 3.6.
*Rev.*14.10.dri.of the wine of the wrath of God
19.into the wine-preſs of the wrath of God
15.1.in them is filled up the wrath of God
7.ſeven vials full of the wrath of God
16.1.pour out the vials of the wrath of God
19.15.treadeth the wine-preſs of the wr.of God

### *Our* GOD.

*Exod* 5.8.let us go and ſacrifice to our God
*Deut.*31.17.becauſe our God is not amongſt us
32.3.aſcribe the greatneſs to our God
*Joſ.*24.18.ſerve the Lord,he is our God
*Judg.*10.10.becauſe we have forſaken our God
1 *Sam.*2.2.neither any rock like our God
2 *Sam.*10.12.play the men for the cities of our G.
1 *Chro.*19.13.
22.32.and who is a rock,ſave our God
*Pſal.*18 31.
1 *Chro.*13.3 bring again the ark of our God
28.2.for the footſtool of our God
8.in the audience of our God keep
29.13.now therefore,our God, we thank thee
2 *Chro* 2.5.for great is our God above all gods
14.11 thou art our God,let not man prevail
20.7.art not thou our God,who didſt drive
12.O our God wil thou not judge them
*Ezra* 4.3.to build an houſe to our God
8.21.we might afflict our ſelves before our God
23 ſo we faſted, and beſought our God for
9.8 that our God may lighten our eyes
10.now,O our God,what ſhall we ſay
ſeeing thou our God hath puniſhed us
10.2.we have treſpaſed againſt our God
3.let us make a covenant with our God
thoſe that tremble at the com.of our God
*Neh.*4.4.hear,O our God,for we are deſpiſed
9 nevertheleſs we made our pray. to our G.
20.our God ſhall fight for us
5.9.ought ye not to walk in the fear of our God
6.16 this work was wrought of our God
9.32.now therefore our God,the great mighty
10.33.atonem for the work of the ho of our G.
13.2 howbeit,our God turned the curſe into a
27.to tranſgreſs againſt our Go in marrying
*Pſal.*20.5.in the name of our God we will ſet up
40.3.even praiſe unto our God
44.20.if we have forgotten the name of our G.
48.1.greatly to be praiſed in the city of our G.
8.in the city of our God,God will eſtabliſh
14.this God is our God for ever and ever
50.3. our God ſhall come, and not keep ſilence
66.8.O bleſs our God,ye people
67.6.God, our own God ſhall bleſs us
68.20.he that is our God,is the God of ſalvati.
77.13.who is ſo great a God as our God
92.13.ſhall flouriſh in the courts of our God
95.7.he is our God,and we are the people of
98.3.ends of the ear.have ſeen the ſal.of our G.
115.3.but our God is in the heavens
116.5.yea,our God is merciful
147.1.it is good to ſing praiſe to our God
7.ſing praiſe upon the harp to our God
*Iſa.*1.10.give ear to the law of our God, ye people
25.9.lo,this is our God,we have wait. for him
35.2.they ſhall ſee the excellency of our God
40.3.in the deſert a high way for our God
52.10.ends of the ear.ſhal ſee the ſal.of our G.
55.7.to our God he will abundantly pardon
59.13.and departing away from our God
61.2.and the day of vengeance of our God
6 men ſhall call you the miniſters of our God
*Jer.*23.36 perverted the wo of the L.of ho.our G.
*Dan* 3 17.our God whom we ſerve is able to deliv.
9.17.G.our God,hear the praier of thy ſervant
*Joel* 1.16.cut off joy--from the houſe of our God
*Zech.*9.7.he that remaineth ſhalbe for our God
*Luke.*1.78.through the tender mercy of our God
1 *Cor.*6.11 and by the ſpirit of our God
1 *Theſ* 2.2.we were bold in our God to ſpeak to
3.9.wherewith we joy before our God
2 *Theſ.*1.11.that our G would count you worthy
12.you in him,accord.to the grace of our G.
*Heb* 12.29.our God.is a conſuming fire
*Jude* 4.turning the grace of our God into lacivio.
*Rev.*5.10.made us to our God kings and prieſts
7.10 ſalvation to our God
12 bleſſing and honour be to our God
12.10.now come the kingdom of our God
which accuſeth them before our God
19.5 praiſe our God all ye his ſervants

### GOD *of peace*.

*Rom.*15.33.the God of peace be with you all
16.20.and the God of peace ſhall bruiſe Satan
*Phil.*4.9.and the God of peace ſhalbe with you
2 *Cor* 13.11.
1 *Theſ.*5.23.the very God of peace ſanctifie you
*Heb.*13.20.the God of peace which brought again

### GOD *ſaid*.

*Gen.*1.3.God ſaid,Let there be light
6.God ſaid Let there be a firmament
9.God ſaid, Let the waters be gathered toge.
11.God ſaid,Let the earth bring forth graſs
14.God ſaid.Let there be lights in the firma.
20.God ſaid,Let the waters bring forth
24.God ſaid,Let the earth bring forth living
26.God ſaid, Let us make man in our image
28 God ſaid to them,be fruitful and multip.
29.God ſaid,I have given you every herb
3.1 hath God ſaid,Ye ſhall not eat
3.midſt of the gard.God hath ſaid ye ſhal not
6.13 God ſaid to Noah,An end of all fleſh is
9.12.God ſaid,This is the token of the covena.
Verſe 17.
17.9.God ſaid to Abrah.Thou ſhal keep my
15.God ſaid to Abrah. As for Sarai thy wife
19.God ſaid,Sarai thy wife ſhall bear
23.circumciſed the ſame day as God had ſaid
20.6 God ſaid to Abimelech in a dream
21.12.God ſaid to Abra.Let it not be grievious
21.16.whatſoever God hath ſaid to thee do
35.1.God ſaid to Jacob Ariſe,go up to Bethel
10 God ſaid to him, Thy name is Jacob
11.God ſaid to him,I am God Almighty
*Exod.*3 14 God ſaid to Moſes,I am that I am
15.God ſaid, Thus ſhalt thou ſay to the chil.
13.17 for God ſaid,leſt peradventure the people
*Num.*22.12.G.ſaid to Balaam, Thou ſhalt not go
1 *Kin.*3 5 God ſaid,Ask what I ſhall give thee
11.God ſaid,Becauſe thou haſt asked this
1 *Chro.*14 14 God ſaid. Go not up after them
28 3.but God ſaid, Thou ſhalt not build an ho.
2 *Chr.*1 11 God ſaid to Sol.Becauſe this was in thy
33.7.an idol in the houſe of which Go. had ſaid
*Hoſ.*1.6 God ſaid,Call her name Loruhamah
9 then ſaid God,Call his name Loammi
*Jonah* 4.9.God ſaid to Jonah,doſt thou well to
*Luke* 12.20.but God ſaid,Thou fool,this night
*Act* 7.7.will I judge, ſaid God,and after
2 *Cor.*6.16 temple of the livi.God,as God hath ſaid

### *Lord God* Said. See it in Lord God.

### GOD *ſaith*.

2 *Chro.*18.13.what my God ſaith, that will I ſpeak
24.20 thus ſaith God,Why tranſgreſs ye the
*Pſa.*50.16.to the wicked God ſaith,What haſt thou
*Iſa.*42.5. thus ſaith God the Lord,He that created
54.6.when thou waſt refuſed ſaith thy God
57.21.no peace,ſaith my God,to the wicked
66.9.and ſhut the womb,ſaith thy God
*Acts* 2.17.in the laſt daies,ſaith God,Ile pour

### GOD *ſent*. See Sent.

### GOD *ſpake*.

*Gen.*8.15. God ſpake to Noah, Go out of the Ark
9.8.God ſpake to Noah,& to his ſons with him
35.15.where God ſpake with him, Bethel
46.2.God ſpake to Iſr.in the viſions of the nig.
*Exod.*6 2. God ſpake to Moſes,& ſaid,I am the L.
20.1.God ſpake all theſe words,ſaying
*Deut.*1.6.Lord our God ſpake to us in Horeb
*Joſ.*23.14.not one thing failed of the good G.ſpa.
*Mar.*12.26.how in the buſh God ſpake to him
*John* 9.29.we know that God ſpake to Moſes
*Acts* 7.6 God ſpake on this wiſe,that his ſeed
*Heb.*1.1.God who ſpake in time paſt to the fathers

### GOD *ſpeed*.

2 *John* 10.neither bid him God ſpeed
11.he that biddeth him God ſpeed, is partak.

### GOD *ſpoken*. See it in Spoken

### *Their* GOD.

*Gen.*17.8.and I will be their God *Exod.*29.45
*Jer.*24.7.& 31.33.& 32.38.*Ezek.*34.24.
*Levit.*21.6.they ſhall be holy to their God
not profane the name of their God
for the bread of their God they do offer
26.45.that I might be their God *Ezek.*14.11.
2 *Sam.*7.24 thou.Lord,art become their God
1 *Chro.*17.22.and thou,Lord,becameſt their God
*Ezra* 5.5.but the eye of their God was upon the el.
*Neh.*12.45.ſing.& port.kept the ward of their Go.
*Pſal.*79.10.where is their God? let him be known
*Pſal.*115.2. & *Joel* 2.17.
*Iſa.*8.19.ſhould not a people ſeek to their God
21.curſe their King,and their God
58.2.forſook not the ordinance of their God
*Jer.*5.4.nor the judgement of their God
Verſe 5.
*Ezek.*11.20.they be my peop.& I will be their G.
Cha.37.23,27.*Zech* 8.8.
2 *Cor.*6.16.
*Dan.*11.32.but the people that do know their God
*Hoſ.*4.12.gone a whoring from under their God
5.4.not frame to turne to their God
*Amo.*2.8.wine of the conde.in the ho.of their G.
*Zech.*12.5.my ſtrength in the L.of hoſts their God
*Heb.*11.16.he is not aſhamed to be called their G.
*Rev.*21.3.ſhalbe with them.and be their God

### *Lord their* GOD. See Lord.

### *Thy* GOD

*Levit.*2.13.ſalt of the coven.of thy G.to be lack.
18.21.not profane the name of thy God
Chapt.19.12.
19.14.but ſhalt feare thy God Ver.32.
& Chap.25.17,36,43.
21.8.he offereth the bread of thy God
*Deut.*10 14.heaven of heavens is the Lo.thy God
21.he is thy praiſe,he is thy God
26.17.avouched this day the L to be thy God
*Ruth* 1.16.thy God,my God
2 *Kin* 19.10.let not thy God,in whom thou truſt
*Iſaiah* 37.10
1 *Chro.*12.18.for thy God helpeth thee
2 *Chro.*9.8.becauſe thy God loved Iſrael,therefore
*Ezr.*7.14.concern.Jud acco.to the law of thy God
25.after the wiſdome of thy God
all ſuch as know the lawes of thy God
26.whoſo will not do the law of thy God
*Neh.*9.18.this is thy God that brought thee up
*Pſal.*42.3.ſay continually to me,Where is thy God
Verſe 10.
45.7.God thy God hath anointed thee
*Hebrews*1.9.
50.7.I am God,even thy God
68.28.thy God hath commanded thy ſtrength
146.10.thy God,O Zion,unto all generations
147.12 praiſe thy God,O Zion
*Iſa.*41.10.be not diſmaid,for I am thy God
51.20.they are full of the rebuke of thy God
52.7.that ſaith to Zion, Thy God reigneth
54.6.when thou waſt refuſed,ſaith thy God
60.19.thy God,thy glory
62.3.a royall diademe in the hand of thy God
5.ſo ſhall thy God rejoice over thee
66.9.and ſhut the womb,ſaith thy God
*Dan.*6.16.thy God whom thou ſerveſt contin. will
20.is thy God whom thou ſerveſt conti. able

10.12.and to chaſten thy ſelf before thy *God*
*Hoſ*.4 6.thou haſt forgotten the law of thy *God*
9.1.thou haſt gone a whoring from thy *God*
12.6.therefore turn thou to thy *God*
and wait on thy *God* continually
*Amos* 4.12.prepare to meet thy *God*,O Iſrael
*Jonah* 1.6.ariſe, call upon thy *God*
*Micah* 6.8.to walk humbly with thy *God*

### *To,or,unto* God.

*Gen* 17.18.Abr.ſaid unto *God*, O that Iſh.might
20.17.Abr.prayed to *God*,& G.healed Abim.
35.1.make an altar to *God*,that appeared to
3.let us go to Bethel, Ile make an alt. to *God*
40.8.do not interpretations belong unto *God*
46.1.Iſr.offe.ſacrifice to the *God* of his fathers
*Exod*.2.23.their cry came up to *God*
3.11.Moſes ſaid unto *God*,Who am I
13.Moſes ſaid to *God*,Behold : when I come
18.19.that thou maiſt bring the cauſes to *God*
19.3.Moſes went up unto *God*
*Lev*.21.7.for he is holy unto his *God*
*Num*.22.10. Balaam ſaid to *God*,Balaak hath ſent
*Deut*.32.17.they ſacrifice to devils,not to *God*
1 *Chron*.10.20.
33.26.none like unto the *God* of Jeſhurun
*Jud*.6.36.Gideon ſaid unto *God*,If thou wilt ſave
39 Gid ſaid to *G*.Let not thine ange.be hot
13.5.the child ſhall be a Nazarite unto *God*
Verſe 7.
16.17.I have been a Nazarite unto *God*
1 *Sam*.10.3.meet thee three men going up to *God*
14.36.let us draw neer hither unto *God*
1 *Chr*.5.20.for they cried to *God* in the battell
21.8.Dav. ſaid unto *God*,I have ſinned greatly
17.David ſaid unto *God*,Is it not I
26 32.for every matter pertaining to *God*
2 *Chro*.1.8.Sol.ſaid to *God*,Thou haſt ſhewed gr.
20.33.prepared their hearts to the *God* of their
*Neh*.12.46.ſongs of praiſ.& thankſgivings to *Go*.
*Job* 5.8.I would ſeek unto *God*,unto *God* would I
8.5.if thou wouldſt ſeek unto *God* betimes
10.2.Ile ſay unto *God*, Do not condemn me
16.20.mine eye powreth out tears to *God*
21.14.therefore they ſay unto *God*,Depart
22.2.can a man be profitable to *God*
17.which ſaid unto *God*,Depart from
26.thou ſhalt lift up thy face to *God*
33.26.he ſhall pray unto *God*,he will be favou.
34.31. it is meet to be ſaid to *God*,I have born
38.41.when his yong ones cry to *God*
*Pſal*.42.8 and my prayer to the *God* of my life
9.Ile ſay unto my *God*,My rock, why
47.1.ſhout unto *God* with the voice of triumph
6.ſing praiſes to *G*.ſing praiſes *Pſ*.68.4.
9.ſhields of the earth belong to *God*
49.7.nor give to *God* a ranſome for him
50.14.offer to *God* thankſgiving,and pay
57.2.I will cry unto *God* moſt high,
unto *God* that performeth all things
62.11.power belongeth unto *God*
66.1.make a joyfull noiſe unto *God*
3.ſay unto *God*,How terrible art thou
68.20. to *God* the L.belong iſſues from death
31.Ethiopia ſhall ſtretc. out her hands to *G*.
32.ſing to *God*,ye kingdomes of the earth
34.aſcribe ye ſtrength to *God* his excellency
73.28.it is good for me to draw neer to *God*
75.9.Ile ſing praiſes to the *God* of Jacob
77.1.I cried to *God* with my voice even to *God*
81.1.ſing aloud to *God* our ſtrength
make a joyfull noiſe to the *God* of Jac.
136.2.O give thanks to the *God* of gods
26.O give thanks to the *God* of heaven, for
*Eccl*.5.4.voweſt a vow unto *God*,defer not to pay
12.7.ſpirit ſhall return to *God* who gave it
*Iſa* 58.2.they take delight in approching to *God*
*Lam*.3.41.let us lift up our heart unto *God*
*Jonah* 3.8. cry mightily unto *God*
*Mat*.22.21. unto *God* the things which are Gods
*Mar*.12.17.*Luke* 20.25.
*Luke* 2.14.glory to *God* in the higheſt
6.12.continued all night in prayer to *God*
17.18.to give glory to *God*,ſave this ſtranger
18.43.when they ſaw it,gave praiſes to *God*
*Joh*.13.3.was come from God,and went to *God*
*Acts* 4.19. to hearken to you more then unto *God*
24.heard that they lift up their voice to *God*
5.4 not lied to men,but unto *God*
10.2 and prayed to *God* alway
12.5.without ceaſing unto *God* for him
15.18. known unto *God* are all his works
19.which from gentiles are turned to *God*
16.25.at midnight ſang praiſes to *God*
20.32.now brethren,I commend you to *God*
26.18. and from the power of Satan unto *God*
20.turn to *God*,and do works meet for
27.35.gave thanks to *G*.in preſence of them al
*Rom*.4.20.was ſtrong in faith,giving glory to *Go*.
5.10.when enemies we were reconciled to *God*
6.10.in that he liveth,he liveth unto *God*
11 but alive to *God* through Jeſus Chriſt
13.yeeld your ſelves to *God* as thoſe that are
your memb.as inſtr.of right.unto *G*.
22.free from ſin,and become ſervants to *G*.
7.4.that we ſhould bring forth fruit unto *God*
10.1.my hearts deſire and prayer to *God* is
11.2. he maketh interceſſion to *God* againſt Iſ.
12.1.preſent your bod.a living ſacrifice to *God*
14.11.every tongue ſhall confeſſe to *God*
12.every one give account of himſelf to *God*
18.that--ſerveth Chriſt,is acceptable to *G*.
15.17.in thoſe things which pertain to *God*
16.27.to *God* only wiſe be glory through Chr.
1 *Cor*.8.8.meat commendeth us not to *God*
10.20.ſacrifice to divels,and not to *God*
11.13.that a woman pray to *God* uncovered
14.2.ſpeaketh not unto men,but unto *God*
28.let him ſpeak to himſelf,and to *God*
15.24.when he ſhal have del.up the king.to *G*.
57.but thanks be to *G*.which giveth us vict.
2 *Cor*.2.14.thanks be to *God*,which alway cauſeth
15.we are unto *God* a ſweet ſavour
5.11.but we are made manifeſt unto *God*
13.wheth.we be beſides our ſelves,it is to *G*.
20.we pray you--be ye reconciled to *God*
8.16. but thanks be to *God*,which put the ſame
9.11.which cauſeth through us thankſgiv.to *G*.
12.but is abundant by many thankſg.to *G*.
15.thanks be unto *G*.for his unſpeakable g.
13.7.now I pray to *God* that ye doe no evill
*Gal*.2.19.dead to the la.that I might live unto *G*.
*Epheſ*.2.16.that he might reconcile both unto *Go*.
5.2.given himſelfe an offering to *God*
20. giving thanks alwa.for all things to *God*
*Phil*.4.6.let your requeſts be made known to *God*
18. a ſacrifice acceptable well-pleaſing to *G*.
20.now unto *God* and our Father be glory
*Col*.1.3.we give thankes to *God* and the Father
3.17.giving thanks to *G*.& the Father by him
1 *Theſ*.1.2. we give thanks to *God* always for you
2 *Theſ*.2.13.
9.how ye turned to *God* from idols
3.9.what thankes can we render to *God*
2 *Tim*.2.15.ſtudy to ſhew thy ſelfe approved to *G*.
*Heb*.2.17. high-prieſts in things pertaining to *G*.
Chap. 5.1.
7.19.by the which we draw nigh to *God*
25.to ſave them that come to *God* by him
9.14.offered himſelfe without ſpot to *God*
11.4 by faith Abel offered to *God* a more
6.he that cometh to *God* muſt beleeve that
12.23.and to *God* the judge of all
13.15.offer ſacrifice of praiſe to *G*.by him con.
*Jam*.4.7.ſubmit your ſelves therefore to *God*
8. draw nigh to *God* and he will draw
1 *Pet*.2.5.offer up accepta ſacrifice to *G*.by Jeſus
3.18.that he might bring us to *God*
4.6.but live acording to *God* in the ſpirit
*Revel*.1.6. hath made us kings and prieſts to *God*
5.9 haſt redeemed us to *God* by thy bloud
12.5.and her children were caught up to *God*
14.4.being the firſt fruits unto *God*

### *True* God.

2 *Chro*.15.3.Iſr.hath been without the true *God*
*Jer*.10.10 but the Lord is the true *God*
*Joh*.17.3.thee the only true *God*,and Jeſus Chriſt
1 *Theſ*.1.9.from idols, to ſerve the--true *God*
1 *John* 5.20.this is the true *God*, and eternall life

### *with* God.

*Gen*.5.22.Enoch walked with *Go*. after he begate
24.Enoch walked with *God*,and was not
6.9.Noah walked with *God*
32 28.as a prince haſt thou power with *God*
*Exo*.19.17.Moſ brought the peo.to meet with *G*.
1 *Sam*.14.45.he hath wrought with *God* this day
2 *Sam*.23.5.although my houſe be not ſo with *G*.
2 *Chr*.35.21.forbear from medling with *God*
*Job* 9.2.how ſhould man be juſt with *God*
13.3.I deſire to reaſon with *God*
16.21.oh that one might plead--with *God*
25 4.how can man be juſtified with *God*
27.13.this the portion of a wic man with *God*
34 9.that he ſhould delight himſelf with *God*
23.that he ſhould enter into judgm.with *G*.
37.22,with *God* is terrible majeſty
*Pſal*.78.8 whoſe ſpirit is not ſtedfaſt with *God*
*Hoſ*.11.12.but Judah yet ruleth with *God*
12.3.by his ſtrength he had power with *God*
*Mat*.19.26.with *God* all things are poſſible
*Mar*.10 27.*Luk*.18.27.
*Luk*.1.30.thou haſt found favour with *God*
37.with *God* nothing ſhall be impoſſible
2.52.Jeſus increaſed in favour with *G*.& man
*Joh*.1.1.and the Word was with *God* Ve.2.
5.18.making himſelf equall with *God*
*Rom*.2.11.no reſpect of perſons with *God*
5.1 being juſti.by faith we have peace with *G*.
9.14 is there unrighteouſneſſe with *God*
1 *Cor*.3.9.we are labourers together with *God*
19 wiſdome of this world fooliſhn.with *G*.
7.24 therein abide with *God*
*Phil*.2.6.thought it no robbery to be equal wth *G*.
2 *Theſ*.1.6. it is a righteous thing with *God*
*Jam*.4.4.friendſhip of the world is enmity wth *G*.
1 *Pet*.2.20.take it patiently,this is accept.with *G*

### *Would* God.

*Exo*.16.3.would to *G*. we had died in the la of E
*Numb*.14.2.
*Num*.11.29 would *G*.all the Ls.peop.were proph.
14.2.would *God* we had died in the wilderneſs
20.3.would *God* we had died when our breth.
*Deut*.28.67.would *G*.it were even,wou *G*.it were
*Joſ*.7.7.would *G*.we had been content,and dwelt
*Jud* 9.29. would to *G*.this pe.were und.my hand
2 *Sam*.18.33.would *G*.I had died for thee,O Ab.
2 *Ki*.5.3.I would *G*.my lord were with the prop
*Acts* 26.29.I would to *God*,not only thou, but all
1 *Cor* 4 8.I would to *God* ye did reigne
2 *Cor*.11.1. would to *God* you could bear with me

### *Your* God.

*Gen*.43.23.your *G*.hath given you treaſu. in your
*Exod* 8.25.go ye,ſacrifice to your *God* in the land
*Lev*.11.45.that bring you out of Eg to be your *G*.
Chap.22.33. & 25.38.*Num* 15.41.
22.25 ne.fr.a ſtran.ha.off.the bread of your *G*.
23.14.till ye have brought an offer.to your *God*
26.12.Ile walk among you,and be your *God*
*Num*.10.10. be to you a memorial before your *G*.
15.40.do my command.& be holy to your *God*
*Joſ*.24.27.leſt ye deny your *God*
1 *Sam*.10.19.ye have this day rejected your *God*
2 *Chr*.32.14.that your *God* ſhould be able to deli.
15.much leſſe ſhall your *God* deliver you
*Ezr*.4.2.let us build with you,for we ſeek your *G*
*Iſa*.35.4.your *God* will come with vengeance
40.1.comfort ye my people,ſaith your *God*
9.ſay to the cities of Judah, Behold your *G*.
59 2.iniq.have ſepar between you & your *God*
*Jer*.7 23. Ile be your *God*,& ye ſhalbe my people
Chap.11 4 & 30 22.*Ezek*.36.28.
*Ezek* 34.31. I am your *God*,ſaith the Lord God.
*Dan*.2.47.of a truth it is,that your *God* is a God
*Hoſ*.1.9. I will not be your *God*
*John* 8.54.of whom ye ſay, That he is your *God*
20.17.I aſcend to my God,and your *God*

### *Lord your* God. See Lord.

### Goddeſſe.

1 *Ki*.11.5.Sol.went after Aſht.the *goddeſſe* of Zid.
33.they have worſh.Aſhtaroth the *goddeſſe* of
*Act*.19.27.temp of the great *godde*. Diana ſhould
35.Epheſ.are worſh.of the great *goddeſs* Dia.
37.nor yet blaſphemers of your *goddeſſe*

### God-head.

*Acts* 17.29 not think the *God-head* like to gold
*Rom*.1.20.even his eternall power and *God-head*
*Col*.2.9.in him dwelleth all the fuln.of the *God-h*

### Godly.

*Pſal*.4.3. the Lord hath ſet him apart that is *godly*
12.1.help,

12.1.help, Lord, for the *godly* man ceaſeth
32.6. for this ſhall every one that is *godly* pray
*Mal.*2.15 that he might ſeek a *godly* ſeed
2 *Cor.*1.12.in *godly* ſincerity we had our converſa.
7.9.ye were made ſorry after a *godly* manner
10 *godly* ſorrow worketh repentance
11 that ye ſorrowed after a *godly* ſort
11.2.I am jealous over you with *godly* jealouſi.
2 *Tim.*3.12.all that will live *godly* in Chriſt Jeſus
*Tit.*2.12.ye ſhould live *godly* in this preſent world
*Heb.*12.28. ſerve God with *godly* fear
2 *Pet.*2.9.the Lord knoweth how to del.the *godly*
3 *Joh.*6.if thou bring forward after a *godly* ſort

### Godlineſſe.

1 *Tim.*2.2.lead a quiet life in all *godlineſſe*
10. which becometh women profeſſing *god.*
3.16.great is the myſtery of *godlineſſe*
4.7.exerciſe thy ſelf rather to *godlineſſe*
8.*godlineſſe* is profitable to all things
6.3.to the doctrine which is according to *godl.*
5.ſuppoſing that gain is *godlineſſe*
6 but *godlineſſe* with contentment is great
11.follow after righteouſneſſe, *godlineſſe*
2 *Tim.*3.5.having a form of *godlineſſe*
*Tit.*1.1.acknowl.the truth, which is after *godlineſſe*
2 *Pet.*1.3.all things that pertain to life and *godl n.*
6 to temperance patience, to patience *godli.*
7.to *godlineſſe* brotherly kindneſſe & charity
3.11.what manner of pe ought ye to be in *god.*

### God-ward.

*Exod.*18.19.be thou for the people to *God-ward*
2 *Cor.*3.4.ſuch truſt we have throu Ch.to *God-w.*
1 *Theſ.*1.8.in every place our faith to *God-ward* is

### Gods.

*Gen.*3.5.ye ſhall be as *gods*, knowing good & evill
31.30.wherefore haſt thou ſtolen my *gods*
32.with whomſoever thou findeſt thy *gods*
*Exod.*12 12 aga the *gods* of Egypt Ile execu.judg.
20.23.not make with me *gods* of ſilver, *gods* of
22.28 thou ſhalt not revile the *gods*
23.24 thou ſhalt not bow down to their *gods*
32.no coven.with them, nor with their *gods*
33.if thou ſerve their *gods*, it will ſurely
32.1.up, make us *gods* which ſhall go before us
Ver.23. *Acts* 7.40.
4.theſe be thy *gods*, O Iſrael, which brought
Verſe 8.
31.they have made them *gods* of gold
34.15 go a whoring after their *gods*, and ſacrif.
16.daughters go a whoring after their *gods*
ſons go a whoring after their *gods*
*Num.*25.2.called the peo to the ſacrif of their *gods*
people bowed down to their *gods*
33.4.upon the Egyptian *gods* he executed judg.
*Deut.*4.28 and there ye ſhall ſerve *gods*
7.16.neither ſhalt thou ſerve their *gods*
25. graven images of their *gods* ſhall ye burn
10.17 Lord your God is God of *gods*
12.2.places wherein the nati.ſerved their *gods*
3.hew down the images of their *gods*
30.that thou enquire not after their *gods*
how did theſe nations ſerve their *gods*
31.done every abomination to their *gods*
burnt their ſons to their *gods*
13.7 of the *gods* of the peo.that are round about
20.18. no to do as they have done to their *gods*
29.18 to go and ſerve the *gods* of this nation
26.ſerved --*gods* whom they knew not
Chap.32.17.
31.16.peop.ſhall go a whoring after the *gods* of
32.37 and he ſhall ſay. Where are their *gods*
*Joſ.*22.22.the Lord God of *gods* Verſ.22.
23.7.nei.make mention of the name of their g.
24 14.put away the *gods* your fathers ſerved
15.the *gods* which your fathers ſerved
or the *gods* of the Amorites
*Judg.*2.3.their *gods* ſhall be a ſnare unto you
3.6.gave their daughters, and ſerved their *gods*
5.8.they choſe new *gods*; then was war
6.10.fear not the *gods* of the Amorites
10.6.ſer.the *gods* of Syria *go.*of Zid.*go.*of Moab
the *gods* of Ammon & *gods* of the Phil
14 go & cry to the *gods* which ye have cho.
17.5.the man Micah had an houſe of *gods*
18.24.ye have taken away my *gods*
*Ruth* 1.15.thy ſiſter is gone back to her *gods*

1 *Sam.*4 8.out of the hands of theſe mighty *gods*
theſe are the *gods* that ſmote the Egypt.
6.5.lighten his hand from off you & your *gods*
17.43.Philiſtine curſed David by his *gods*
28.13.I ſaw *gods* aſcending out of the earth
2 *Sam.*7.23.redeemdſt from Egypt, and their *gods*
1 *Kin.*11.2.will turn your heart after their *gods*
8.Solomon ſacrificed to their *gods*
12 28.too much to go up to Jeruſ.beho.thy *g.*
18.24.call ye on the name of your *go.* V.25.
19.2.ſo let the *gods* do to me, and more alſo
Chap.20.10.
20.23.their *gods* are *gods* of the hils
2 *Kin.*17.29.every nation made *gods* of their own
31.Adramel & Anamm.the *gods* of Sephar.
33. feared the Lord & ſerved their own *gods*
18.33.hath any of the *gods* of the nations deli.
Chap.19.12. 2 *Chron* 32.13,14.
*Iſa.*36.18. & 37.12.
34.where are the *go.*of Ham.--*go.*of Seph.
*Iſa.*36.19.
19.18.have caſt their *gods* into the fire
for they were no *gods*
1 *Chro.*5.25.went a whoring after the *gods* of the
10.10.put Sauls armor in the houſe of their *g.*
14.12.when they had left their *gods* there
2 *Chr.*13 8.calves which Jerob.made you for *gods*
9. ſame may be a prieſt to them that are no *g.*
25.14 Amaziah brought the *gods* of Seir
and ſet them up to be his *gods*
15.why haſt thou ſought after the *gods* of
20.becauſe they ſought after the *gods* of Edo.
28.23.Ahaz ſacrificed to the *gods* of Damaſc.
becauſe the *gods* of Syria help them
32.17.as the *gods* of the nations have not deliv.
19.ſpake ag.the G.of Jeruſ.as ag.the *gods* of
*Ezr.*1.7. Nebuch. had put in the houſe of his *gods*
*Pſal.*82.1.he judgeth among the *gods*
6.I have ſaid, Ye are *gods*
136.2.O give thanks to the God of *gods*
138.1.before the *gods* will I ſing praiſe
*Iſa.*21 9.Babylon is fallen, and her *gods* broken
41 23.that we may know that ye are *gods*
42.17.to the molten images, Ye are our *gods*
*Jer.*2.11.hath a nation changed her *gods*,
which yet are no *gods*
28.where are thy *gods* thou haſt made
to the numb. of thy cities are thy *gods*
Chap.11.13.
5.7.ſworn by them that are no *gods*
10.11. the *gods* that have not made the heavens
11.12. cry to the *gods* to whom they offer ince.
16.20.ſhal a man make *gods* to himſelf?
and they are no *gods*
43.12. Ile kin.a fire in the hou.of the *go.*of Eg.
13.houſes of the *gods* of the Eg.ſhalbe burnt
46.25.Ile puniſh No, Pha.Egy.with their *gods*
48.35.and him that burneth incenſe to his *gods*
*Dan.*2.11 except the *gods*, whoſe dwelling is not
47 your God is a God of *gods*
3.12. they ſerve not thy *gods*
14 doe ye not ſerve my *gods*
18.we will not ſerve thy *gods*
4.8.in whom is the ſpirit of the holy *gods*
Chap.5.11.
9 I know the ſpir.of the holy *gods* is in thee
Verſe 18.Chap.5.14.
5.4. and praiſed the *gods* of gold and of ſilver
Verſe 23.
11.wiſdom.like the wiſdome of the *gods* was
11.8.carried captives into Egypt their *gods*
36.ſpeak marvellous things ag.the G.of *gods*
*Hoſ.*14.3.neither will we ſay, Ye are our *gods*
*Nah.*1.14. out of the houſe of thy *gods* Ile cut off
*Joh.*10.34. not writ.in your law, I ſaid, Ye are *go.*
35.if he call them *gods*, to whom the word
*Acts* 14.11.*gods* are come to us in the likeneſſe
19.26.they be no *gods* which are made with ha.
1 *Cor.*8.5.though there be that are called *gods*
as there be *gods* many, and lords many
*Gal.*4.8.ſervi.to them which by nature are no *gods*

### *All* Gods.

*Exod.*12.12.ag. all the *gods* of Egy. Ile exec judg.
18.11.I know the L.is greater then all *gods*
1 *Chron.*16.25.to be feared above all *gods*
*Pſalm* 96.4.
26. all the *gods* of the people are idols
*Pſal.*96.5.
2 *Chro.*2.5. great is our God above all *gods*
*Pſal.*95.3. a great King above all *gods*
97.7. worſhip him all ye *gods*
9. thou art exalted far above all *gods*
135.5.that our Lord is above all *gods*
*Iſa.*36.20. who are they amongſt all the *gods*
*Zeph.*2.11. he will famiſh all the *gods* of the earth

### *Amongſt the* Gods.

*Exo.*15.11.O L.amongſt the *gods* who is like thee
2 *Kin.*18.35. who are they among all the *gods*
2 *Chron.*32.14. *Iſa.*36.20.
*Pſal.*86.8.amongſt the *gods* there is none like

### *Molten* Gods.

*Exod.*34.17. thou ſhalt make thee no molten *gods*

### *Other* Gods.

*Lev.*19.4.
*Exo.*20.3.thou ſhalt have no other *gods* before me
*Deut.*5.7.
23.13.make no mention of the names of oth.*g.*
*Deut.*6.14.ye ſhall not go after other *gods*
7.4. turn away thy ſon to ſerve other *gods*
8.19. if thou walk after other *gods*
11.16. ye turn aſide.and ſerve other *gods*
28.to go after other *gods* ye have not known
13.2.ſaying, Let us go after other *gods*
Chap.6.13.
17.3.and hath gone and ſerved other *gods*
*Joſ.*23.16.
18.20.proph.that ſhal ſp. in the name of oth.*g.*
28.14. to go after other *gods* to ſerve them
36.there thou ſhalt ſerve other *gods* V.64.
*Jer.*16.13.
29.26. for they went and ſerved other *gods*
*Jer.*11.10.
30.17.be drawn away, and worſhip other *gods*
31.18. in that they are turned to other *gods*
20.then will they turn to other *gods*
*Joſ.*24.2.and they ſerved other *gods*
16. forſake the Lord to ſerve other *gods*
*Judg.*2.12. forſook the L.and followed other *gods*
17.went a whoring after other *gods*
19. in following other *gods*, to ſerve them
10.13. ye have forſaken me, & ſerved other *go.*
1 *Sam.*8.8.have forſaken me, & ſerved other *gods*
26.19. ſaying, Go ſerve other *gods*
1 *Kin.*9.6.but go and ſerve other *gods*
9.and have taken hold upon other *gods*
11.4.wives turned his heart after other *gods*
10. that he ſhould not go after other *gods*
14.9.haſt gone and made thee other *gods*
2 *Ki.*5.17.nor ſacrifice to other *gods*, but to the L.
17.7.and had feared other *gods*
35.ye ſhall not fear other *gods*, nor bow
Verſe 37.
38.neither ſhall ye fear other *gods*
22.17.they have burnt incenſe to other *gods*
2 *Chro.*34.25. *Jer.*1.16.& 19.4.
2 *Chro.*7.19 and ſhall go and ſerve other *gods*
22.and laid hold on other *gods*
28.25 Ahaz burnt incenſe to other *gods*
*Jer.*7.6.nor walk after other *gods* to your hurt
9.and walk after other *gods*, whom ye know
18. pour out drink-offering unto other *gods*
Chap.19.13. & 32.29.
13.10.and walk after other *gods* to ſerve them
16.11.have forſaken me, & walked aft.oth.*gods*
22.9.forſaken the covenant, & worſh.other *go.*
25.6.go not after other *gods*, to ſerve them
Chap. 35.15.
44.3.to ſerve other *gods* whom they knew not
5. to burn no incenſe unto other *gods*
8. burning incenſe to other *gods* in the land
15.knew their wives had burnt inc.to oth.*g.*
*Hoſ.*3.1. who look to other *gods*, and love flagons

### *Serve* Gods, See Serve.

### *Strange* Gods.

*Gen.*35.2. put away the ſtrange *gods* that are
*Joſ.*24.23.
4.they gave to Jacob all the ſtrange *gods*
*Deut.*32.16.provoked him to jeal.with ſtran.*gods*
*Joſ.*24.20. if ye forſake the L.& ſerve ſtrange *go.*
*Judg.*10.16. they put away the ſtrange *gods* from
1 *Sam.*7.3.put away the ſtrange *gods*, & Aſhteroth
2 *Chro.*14.3.took away the alt.of the ſtrange *gods*
33.15. Joſiah took away the ſtrange *gods*
*Jer.*5.19. like

*Jer* 5.19.like as ye have ſerv.ſtrange *gods* in your
*Act*.17.18. ſeemeth to be a ſetter forth of ſtran.*g.*

## Go.

*Gen*.3.14.upon thy belly ſhalt thou *go*
15.2. what wilt thou give me,ſeeing I *go*
15. thou ſhalt *go* to thy fathers in peace
16.8.Hagar,Whither wilt thou *go*
19.2. ye ſhall riſe up early, and *go* on your way
22.5. I,and the lad will *go* yonder
24.4. but thou ſhalt *go* to my countrey
38.thou ſhalt *go* to my fathers houſe
42. thou do proſper the way that I *go*
51.*go*,and let her be thy maſters ſons wife
55.days,at the leſt ten,after that ſhe ſhall *go*
56. ſend me away,that I may *go* to my maſt.
58.called Rebek.and they ſaid, Wilt thou *go*
26.16.Abimelech ſaid to Iſaac,*Go* from us
27.9.*go* now to the flock,& fetch me two kids
13. onely obey my voice, and *go* fetch them
28.2.*go* to Padan Aram to the houſe of Bethu.
20. and keep me in this way that I *go*
29.7.water ye the ſheep,and *go* feed them
30.25.ſend me away,that I may *go* to my place
26.give me my wives and chil.and let me *go*
31.18.to *go* to Iſaac his father
32.26.let me *go*,for the day breaketh
Ile not let thee *go* except thou bleſſe
37.14.*go*, I pray thee,ſee whether it be well
30. and I, whither ſhall I *go*
41.55.*go* to Joſeph,what he ſaith to you do
42.19. *go* ye,carry corn for the famine
38.befall him by the way in which ye *go*
43.2. *go* again, buy us a little food
Chap.44.25.
8.with me,and we will ariſe and *go*
13.ariſe,and *go* again to the man
45.17.lade your beaſts,& *go*,get you to your fa.
*Exo*.2.7.ſhall I *go* and call to thee a nurſe
8.*go*; and the maid went
3.11.who am I, that I ſhould *go* to Pharaoh
16.*go*,& gather the elders of Iſrael together
19.I am ſure the K.of Egy.wil not let you *g.*
20.and after that he will let you *go*
Chap.11.1.
21.when ye *go*,ye ſhall not *go* empty
4.12.*go*,and Ile be with thy mouth
18.let me *go* and return to my brethren
19.*go*,return into Egypt, for all the men
21.he ſhall not let the people *go*
23. let my ſon *go*,if thou refuſe to let him *go*
Chap.8.2,21.& 9.2.& 10.4.
26.ſo he let him *go*: then ſhe ſaid, A bloody
5.1. let my people *go* Chap.7.16.& 8.1,20.
& 9.1,13 & 10.3.
2.to let Iſrael *go*? neither will I let Iſr.*go*
7. let them *go* and gather ſtraw for themſel.
11. *go* ye, get you ſtraw where you can
18. *go* therefore now and work.
6.1.with a ſtrong hand he ſhall let them *go*
7.14. he refuſeth to let the people *go*
8.1. *go* unto Pharaoh,and ſay unto him,Let
8. and I will let the people *go* Ver.28.
Chap.9.28.
25.*go* ye, ſacrifice unto your God
Chap.10.8,24.& 12.31.
27. we will *go* 3.dayes journey and ſacrifice
29. in not letting the people *go* to ſacrifice
32.neither would he let the people *go*
Chap. 9.35.& 10.26,27.
9.7. he did not let the people *go*
17.that thou wilt not let them *go*
10.7. let the men *go*,that they may ſerve
8.but who are they that ſhall *go*
9.we will *go* with our young,& with our old
flocks,and with our herds will we *go*
10. as I will let you *go* and your little ones
11.*go* now ye that are men,and ſerve
24.let your little ones alſo *go* with you
26.our cattell alſo ſhall *go* with us
13.17. when Pharaoh had let the people *go*
21.to give them light to *go* by day and night
*Neh*.9.12,19.
14.5.that we have let Iſrael *go* from ſerving us
16.children of Iſrael ſhall *go* on dry ground
17.5.*go* on before the people
thy rod–take in thine hand,and *go*
19.10.*go* unto the people,and ſanctifie them
21.26.he ſhall let him *go* free for his eyes ſake
27.he ſhall let him *go* free for his tooth ſake
23.23.for mine angel ſhall *go* before thee
Chap.32.34.
32.7.*go*,get thee down,the people have corrup.
23.make us gods which ſhall *go* before us
*Acts* 7.40.
34.*go*, lead the people to the place
33.14.my preſence ſhall *go* with thee
15.if thy preſence *go* not,carry us not
34.9.if I have found favour–*go* amongſt us
*Lev*.9.7. *go* to the altar, offer thy ſin-offering
11.27.that *go* on all four are unclean
14.53. he ſhall let *go* the living bird
16.10. to let him *go* for a ſcape goat
22.he ſhall let *go* the goat into the wildernes
26. he that let *go* the goat ſhall waſh his clo.
26.6. neither ſhall the ſword *go* thorow the la.
*Num*.2.31.camp of Dan *go* hindmoſt with their
10.9. if ye *go* to war in your land
30.Hobab ſaid, Ile not *go* but depart
32.ſhalbe,if thou *go* with us,that what good
16.46.*go* quickly to the congregation
20.17. we will *go* by the Kings high-way
Ver.19.
20.thou ſhalt not *go* thorow
21.22. let me paſſe thorow thy land
22.12.thou ſhalt not *go* with them
13.Lord refuſeth to give me leave to *go*
18. I cannot *go* beyond the word of the Lo.
Chap.24.13
20. if the men call, riſe up,and *go* with them
35.*go* with the men,but only the word that I
23.16.*go* again to Balak,and ſay thus
24.14.now behold, I *go* to my people
26.2. all that are able to *go* to war
31.3.let them *go* againſt the Midianites
23.make it *go* thorow the fire,*go* thor.the wa.
32.6. ſhall your brethr.*go* to war, & ſhall ye ſit
17.we will *go* ready armed before the child.
20. if ye will *go* armed before the L. to war.
21.and will *go* all of you armed over Jord.
34.4. your border ſhall *go* on to Hazar-addar
9. and the border ſhall *go* on to Ziphron
*Deut*.1.7.*go* to the mount of the Amorites
33.to ſhew you by what way ye ſhould *go*
4.5. taught you ſtatutes to do,whither ye *go* to
34.hath G.aſſayed to *go* & take him a nation
40. that it may *go* well with thee
Chap.5.16. & 19.13.
5.30. *go*, ſay to them, Get ye into your tents
6.1.in the land whither ye *go* to poſſeſſe
Chap.11.8.
9.5. not for thy righteouſ. doſt thou *go* to poſſ.
11.11.but the land whither ye *go* to poſſeſſe it
28.to *go* after other gods Chap.28.14.
14.25. ſhalt *go* to the place which the Lo. ſhall
Chap.26.2.
15.12. in the 7th yeer thou ſhalt let him *go* free
*Jer*.34.14.
16.7. turn in the morning & *go* unto thy tents
19.21. life ſhall *go* for life, eye for eye
20.5.built a new houſe,let him *go* and return
6.let him alſo *go* and return Chap.7.8.
21.14. let her *go* whither ſhe will
22.7 in any wiſe let the dam *go*
23.10.that is uncl.ſhal *go* abroad out of the cã.
24.2. ſhe may *go* and be another mans wife
26.3. ſhalt *go* to the prieſt that ſhall be in thoſe
29.18.to *go* and ſerve the gods of theſe nations
30.18.whither thou paſſeſt to *go* to poſſeſſe it
31.6. it is he that doth *go* with thee
7 for thou muſt *go* with this people
8. the Lord it is that doth *go* before thee
16. whither they *go*, to be among them
21.I know their imagin.which they *go* about
*Joſ*.1.6.whither thou ſendeſt us,we will *go*
2.1.*go*,view the land, even Jericho
3.3. ſhall remove from your place, and *go* after
4.may know the way by which ye muſt *go*
6.3.*go* round about the city once
9.11. take victuals for your jour.*go* meet them
12.on the day we came forth to *go* to you
18.3.how long are ye ſlack to *go* to poſſeſſe
4.they ſhall riſe,and *go* thorow the land
8. *go*, and walk thorow the land
22.9.to *go* unto the countrey of Gilead
*Judg*.1.25. but they let *go* the man, & all his fam.
2.6.when Joſhua had let the people *go*
4.6.*go* and draw toward mount Tabor
8. if thou wilt *go* with me,then Ile *go*
6.14.*go* in this thy might
7.3 *go* to proclaim in the ears of the people
4.of whom I ſay, This ſhall *go*
the ſame ſhall *go* with thee
7. let all the other *go* every man to his place
9.9.and *go* to be promoted over the trees
Chap.11.13.
10.14.*go* & cry to the gods whom ye have cho.
11.8.we turn again, that thou mayſt *go* with us
38.he ſaid,*Go*; and he ſent her away for two
12.1.and didſt not call us to *go* with thee
16.17.if I be ſhaven,then my ſtrength will *go*
17.9. I *go* to ſojourn where I may
18.2.*go* ſearch the land
5.whether our way which we *go* ſhalbe proſ.
6.before the Lord is your way wherein ye *g.*
9.be not ſlothfull to *go*
10. when ye *go* ye ſhall come to a peo.ſecure
19. lay thy hand on thy mouth & *go* with us
19.9. to morr. get you early,that thou maiſt *go*
25. when the day began to ſpring–let her *go*
20.8.we will not any of us *go* to his tent
21.10.*go* and ſmite the inhabitants of Jabeſh
20.*go* and lie in wait in the vineyards of
21. catch every man his wife–and *go* to the
*Ruth* 1.8. *go*,return each to her mothers houſe
11.why will you *go* with me
18. ſaw ſhe was ſtedfaſtly minded to *go*
2.2. let me now *go* to the field and glean
*go*, my daughter
9.*go* thou after them–*go* unto the veſſels
1 *Sam*.3.9. *go* lie down, if he call,ſay,Speak,Lord
5.11.let it *go* again to its own place
6.6. did they not let the people *go*
8.ſend it away, that it may *go*
8.22 *go* ye every man to his city
9.3.ariſe, *go* ſeek the aſſes
6. let us *go* thither,peradventure he can ſhew
7. if we *go*, what ſhall we bring
19.to morrow Ile let thee *go*
10.9. when he turned his back to *go* from Sam.
12.21.then ye ſhould *go* after vain things
15.3. now *go* and ſmite Amalek Ver.18.
6. *go*,depart,get ye down from the Amalek.
16.1.fill thine horn with oil,and *go*
2.how can I *go*? if Saul hear it
17.32.thy ſervant will *go* and fight with this
33.thou art not able to *go* againſt
37.*go*,and the Lord be with thee
39.he aſſayed to *go*,for he had not proved
18.2.would let him *go* no more home
19.17. let me *go*, why ſhould I kill thee
20.5. let me go,that I may hide my ſelf
21. *go* finde out the arrows
28.David asked leave to *go* to Bethlehem
29. let me *go*,I pray thee, for our family
40.*go* carry them to the city
23.2. ſhall I *go* and ſmite the Philiſtines
*go*,and ſmite the Philiſtines
13. David went whitherſoever they could *go*
22.*go*, I pray you, and ſee his haunt
25.5.*go* to Nabal,and greet him
19.ſhe ſaid to her ſervants, *Go* on
26.19.ſaying,*Go* ſerve other gods
28.7.that I may *go* to her,and enquire of her
29.4. make him return,that he may *go* again
2 *Sam*.3.16.*go* return,and he returned
7.3.*go*, do all that is in thine heart
5.*go* and tell my ſervant David, Thus ſaith
1 *Chron*.17.4.
12.23. I ſhall *go* to it,it ſhall not return
13.7.*go* now to thy brother Amnons houſe
13.whither ſhall I cauſe my ſhame to *go*
24.let the King and his ſerv.*go* with thy ſer.
26. let my brother Amnon *go* with us
why ſhould he *go* with thee
27. he let Amnon and all the Kings ſons *go*
14.8.K.ſaid to the woman,*Go* to thine houſe
21.*go* bring the young man Abſalom
30.*go*, ſet the field on fire

15 7. let me *go* and pay my vow.
20. ſeeing I *go* whither I may, return thou
21. David ſaid to Ittai, *Go*, and paſſe over
17.11. that thou *go* to batt. in thine own perſ.
18.21. *go*, tell the King what thou haſt ſeen
19.15 Judah came to Gil. to *go* to meet the K.
26 that I may ride, and *go* to the King
36. thy ſervant will *go* a little way over
20.11. let him *go* after Joab
24.1. to ſay, *Go*, number Iſrael and Judah
1 *Chron.* 21.2.
12. *go*, and ſay to David, I offer thee
1 *Chron.* 21.10.
1 *Kin.* 1.13. *go*, and get thee in unto King David
53 Solomon ſaid, *Go* to thine houſe
2.2. I *go* the way of all the earth
29. *go*, fall upon him
9 6. but *go* & ſerve other gods, and worſh. them
2 *Chron.* 7.19.
11.21 let me depart, that I may *go* to my count.
22. that thou ſeekeſt to *go* to thine own
howbeit, let me *go* in any wiſe
12.27. they will kill me, and *go* again to Reho.
13.17. nor turn again to *go* the way that thou
14.3. take ten loaves, & a cracknell, *go* to him
7. *go* tell Jeroboam, Thus ſaith the Lord
17.13. *go*, and do as thou haſt ſaid
18.1 *go*, ſhew thy ſelf to Ahab
8. *go*, tell thy lord, Elijah is here
Chap. 11 14.
43. *go* again ſeven times
19.15. *go*, return on thy way to the wilderneſſe
20.22. *go*, ſtrengthen thy ſelf, and mark
33 *go* ye bring him, -then Benhadad came
42. becauſe thou haſt let *go* -a man whom
therefore thy life ſhall *go* for his life
22.4. wilt thou *go* with me to battell to Ram-
2 *Chron.* 18.3.
6. ſhall I *go* againſt Ramoth Gilead
Ver. 15. 2 *Chron.* 18.5, 14.
15 and he anſwered, *Go*, and proſper
2 *Chron.* 18.14.
25. when thou ſhalt *go* into an inner chamb
48. Jehoſhaph. made ſhips to *go* to Tarſhiſh
49. let my ſervants *go* with thy ſervants
2 *Kin.* 1.2. *go*, enquire of Baal-zebub the god of
Verſe 3.
6. *go*, return again to the King that ſent you
2.16 let them *go*, and ſeek thy maſter
3.7. wilt thou *go* with me againſt Moab
4 3 *go*, borrow thee veſſels abroad
7. *go* ſell the oil, and pay thy debt
23. wherefore wilt thou *go* to him to day
5.10. *go*, and waſh in Jordan ſeven times
24 he let the men *go*, and they departed
6.2. and he anſwered, *Go* ye
3 be content, and -*go* with thy ſervants
13 *go*, and ſpie where he is
22. that they may *go* to their maſter
7.5. they aroſe in the twilight to *go* to the camp
14. K ſent after the hoſt, ſaying, *Go*, and ſee
8.1. ariſe *go* thou and thy houſhold, & ſojourn
8. *go* meet the man of God
10. *go*, ſay to him, Thou mayeſt recover
9.1. take this box *go* to Ramoth Gilead
15. to *go* to tell it in Jezreel
34. *go* now, and ſee this curſed woman
10 24. he that letteth him *go*, his life ſhall be
17.27. let them *go*, and teach them the manner
18.21. if a man lean, it will *go* into his hand
*Iſa* 36.6.
22.13. *go* ye, inquire of the Lord for me
2 *Chron.* 34.21.
1 *Chro.* 17.11 that thou mayſt *go* to be with thy fa.
2 *Chro.* 14 11. in thy name we *go* againſt this mult.
16.3. *go*, break thy league with Baaſha
20.27. to *go* again to Jeruſalem with joy
36. he joyned with him to *go* to Tarſhiſh
37. ſhips were broken, -were not able to *go*
25.7 let not the army of Iſrael *go* with thee
8. if thou wilt *go*, do it
10. Amaziah ſeparated them, to *go* home ag.
*Ezr.* 5.15. take theſe veſſ. *go* carry them to Jeruſ.
8.31. then we departed to *go* to Jeruſalem
*Eſt.* 1.19 let there *go* a royall command from him
2.13. given her, to *go* with her out of the houſe
4.16. *go*, gather together all the Jews that are
*Job* 6.18. they *go* to nothing, and periſh
10.21. before I *go* whence I ſhall not return
16.22. then I ſhall *go* the way whence I ſhal not
20.26. it ſhall *go* ill with him that is left in
21.29 have ye not asked them that *go* by the
24.10. they cauſe him to *go* naked
27.6. my righteouſn. I hold, & will not let it *go*
38.35. canſt thou ſend lightn. that they may *go*
41.19. out of his mouth *go* burning lamps
42.8. *go* to my ſervant Job, and offer up
*Pſal.* 32.8. in the way which thou ſhalt *go*
38.6. I *go* mourning all the day long
39 13. before I *go* hence, and be no more
42.9. why *go* I mourning becauſe of the oppr.
*Pſal.* 43.2.
48.12. walk about Zion, *go* round about
49.19. he ſhall *go* to the generation of his fath.
55.10. day and night they *go* about it
59.6 make a noiſe like a dog, & *go* roun. about
Ver. 14.
84.7. they *go* from ſtrength to ſtrength
85.13. righteouſneſſe ſhall *go* before him
89 14. mercy and truth ſhall *go* before thy face
104.26. there *go* the ſhips
105 20. the ruler of the people let him *go* free
107 7. that they might *go* to a city of habitatio.
129.8. they that *go* by ſay, The bleſſing of the
132 7. we will *go* into his tabernacle
139 7 whither ſhall I *go* from thy preſence
*Pro.* 2.19. none that *go* to her, return
3.28. *go*, and come again to morrow
6.3. *go*, humble thy ſelf, & make ſure thy friend
6. *go* to the ant, thou ſluggard
28. can one *go* upon hot coals
9.15. to call paſſengers who *go* right on
14.7 *go* from the preſence of a fooliſh man
15.12. neither will the ſcorner *go* to the wiſe
19.7. his friends *go* far from him
22.6. train a child in the way he ſhould *go*
23.30. they that *go* to ſeek mixt wine
30.29. there be three things which *go* well
*Eccleſ.* 3.20. all *go* unto one place
5.15. naked ſhall he return to *go* as he came
Ver. 16
6.6. do not all *go* to one place
7.2. it is better to *go* to the houſe of mourning
then to *go* to the houſe of feaſting
9.3 after that they *go* to the dead
10.15 he knoweth not how to *go* to the city
12.5. mourners *go* about the ſtreets
*Cant.* 3.2. Ile riſe now and *go* about the city
3. the watchmen that *go* about found me
4. I held him, I would not let him *go*
*Iſa.* 2.3. many people ſhall *go*, and ſay, Come
3.16. walking, and mincing as they *go*
6 8. who will *go* for us
9. and he ſaid, *Go* and tell this people
*Acts* 28.26.
8.6. refuſe the waters of Shiloah, that *go* ſoftly
18.2. *go* ye ſwift meſſengers
20 2. *go*, and looſe the ſackcloth from thy loins
21.6. *go*, ſet a watchman let him declare
22.15 *go*, get thee to this treaſurer
23.16. take an harp, *go* about the city
27.4. I would *go* thorow them, I would burn
28.13. that they might *go*, and fall backwards
30.8. now *go*, write it before them
38.5. *go*, and ſay to Hezek. Thus ſaith the Lo.
10. I ſhall *go* to the gates of the grave
15. I ſhall *go* ſoftly all my yeers in the bitter.
45.13. he ſhall let *go* my captives
16. they ſhall *go* to confuſion that are makers
48.17. by the way that thou ſhouldſt *go*
58.6. to let the oppreſſed *go* free
8. thy righteouſneſſe ſhall *go* before thee
62.10. *go* thorow, *go* thorow the gates
*Jer.* 1 7. ſay not, I am a child, for thou ſhalt *go*
2.2 *go*, and cry in the ears of Jeruſalem
3.1. if a man put away his wife, and ſhe *go* from
12. *go* and proclaim theſe words towards
4.29. the bowe-men ſhall *go* into thickets
7.12 but *go* ye now to my place in Shiloh
9.2. I might leave my people, & *go* from them
11 12. then ſhall the inhab. of Jeruſ. *go* and cry
13.1. *go*, and get thee a linnen girdle
4. *go* to Euphrates, and hide it there
6. ariſe, *go* to Euphrates, and take the girdle
14.18. the prop. & prie. *go* about in a land that
16.5. neither *go* to lament or bemoan them
17.19. *go* and ſtand in the gates of the chil. of
19.1. *go* and get a potters earthen veſſell
10 bre. the bot. in the ſight of the men that *go*
28.13. *go* and tell Hananiah, Thou haſt broken
29.12. ye ſhall *go* and pray, and Ile hearken
31.22. how long wilt thou *go* about
34.2. *go*, and ſpeak to Zedekiah, and tell him
3. thou ſhalt *go* to Babylon
9. every man ſhould let his ſervant *go* free
Ver. 10.
10. they let them *go* free
11. whom they had let *go* free, to return
14. let ye *go* every man his brother
35.2. *go* to the houſe of the Rechabites
13 *go* & tell the men of Judah, Will ye not
36.6. *go* thou and read in the roll
19. *go* hide thee, thou and Jeremiah
39.16. *go* and ſpeak to Ebedmelech
40.1. had let Jeremiah *go* from Ramath
4. whither it ſeemeth good for thee to *go*
thither *go* Verſe 5.
5. he gave him a reward and let him *go*
15. let me *go* and ſlay Iſhmael
41.17. they departed -to *go* to enter into Egy.
42.15. to enter into Egypt, to *go* ſojourn there
22. ſhall die in the place whith. ye deſire to *go*
46.22. the voice thereof ſhall *go* like a ſerpent
50.4. they ſhall *go* and ſeek the Lord
33. they refuſed to let them *go*
*Ezek.* 1.12. whither the ſpirit was to *go*, they went
Verſe 20.
3.1. and *go* ſpeak to the houſe of Iſrael
Verſe 4.
11. *go*, and get thee to them of the captivity
24. *go*, ſhut thy ſelf within thy houſe
8.6. that I ſhould *go* far off from my ſanctuary
9 4. *go* thorow the midſt of the city
5. *go* ye after him thorow the city, and ſmite
13.20. and will let the ſouls *go* that ye hunt
14.17. if I ſay, Sword, *go* thorow the land
20.29. what is the high place whereunto ye *go*
39. *go* ye, ſerve ye every one his idols
21.16. *go* thee one way or other
47.15. the way of Hethlon, as men *go* to Zedad
*Hoſ.* 1.2. *go*, take to thee a wife of whoredoms
3.1. *go* yet, love a woman (beloved of her frien.
5.6. they ſhall *go* with their flocks to ſeek
7.11. they call to Egypt: they *go* to Aſſyria
12. when they ſhall *go*, I will ſpread
11.3. I taught Ephraim alſo to *go*
*Amos* 6.2. *go* ye to Hemath the great
7. *go* captive with the firſt that *go* captive
7.12. *go* flee into the land of Judah
15 Lord ſaid, *Go* propheſie to Iſrael
*Jonah* 1.2. ariſe, *go* to Nineve that great city
Chap. 3.2.
3. to *go* to Tarſhiſh, from the preſence
*Micah* 2.3. neither ſhall ye *go* haughtily, for
4.10. thou ſhalt *go* to Babylon
5.8. who, if he *go* thorow, treadeth down
*Zech.* 6.7. the bay went forth, and ſought to *go*
8. theſe that *go* toward the north, have quiet.
8.21. the inhabit. of one city ſhall *go* to another
23. we will *go* with you, for we have heard
9.14. and ſhall *go* with whirlwinds of the ſouth
*Mat.* 2.8. *go* and ſearch diligently for the child
22. he was afraid to *go* thither
5.41. whoſoever ſhall compell thee to *go* a mile
*go* with him twain
8.9. *Go*, and he goeth *Luke* 7.8.
21. ſuffer me firſt to *go* bury my father
*Luke* 9.59.
32. he ſaid to them, *Go*
9.6. take up thy bed, and *go* to thine houſe
13. *go* ye, and learn what that meaneth
10.6. *go* rather to the loſt ſheep
7. as ye *go*, preach the kingdom
11. there abide till ye *go* thence
11.4. *go* and ſhew John the things you hear
13.28. we *go*, and gather them up
14.15. that they may *go* into the villages & buy
22. get into a ſhip, and to *go* before him
*Mat.* 6.45.

29. he walked on the water to go to Jeſus
16.21.how that he muſt go to Jeruſalem
17.27.go to the ſea,and caſt a hook
18.15.go,and tell him his fault between
19.21 go and ſell that thou haſt
24. eaſier for a camell to go thorow
Mark 10.25. Luke 18.25.
21.28 go,work to day in my vineyard
30.ſaid,I go ſir, and went not
25.9.but go ye rather to them that ſell
26.36.while I go and pray yonder
28.7 go quickly,and tell his diſciples
10.go tell my bretheren.that they go
19.go ye therefore,teach all nations
Mar.5.19.go home to thy friends,and tell
6.37.ſhall we go and buy two hundr.peniworth
Luke 9.13.
38.how many loaves have ye,goe and ſee
11.6.and they let them go
12.38. love to go in long clothing
14.12. where wilt thou that we go and prepare
Luke 22.8.
Luk.1.17.he ſhal go beſ.him in the power of Elias
76.thou ſhalt go before the face of the Lord
5.14.go,and ſhew thy ſelf to the prieſt, and
Chap.17.14.
9.51. he ſtedfaſtly ſet his face to go to Jeruſal.
53 face was as though he would go to Jeruſ.
60.go thou and preach the kingdom of God
10.37.go,and doe thou likewiſe
11.5.ſhall go to him at midnight,& ſay,Friend
13.32.go ye,and tell that fox
14.4.he healed him,and let him go
10.when thou art bid.go,& ſit dow in the lo.
18.I muſt needs goe and ſee it
19.and I go to prove them
15.4.go after that which is loſt, till he find it
17.7.go and ſit down to meat
22.33.I am ready to go with thee into priſon
68.not anſwer me,nor let me go
23.22.Ile chaſtiſe him,and let him go
John 4 4 he muſt needs go thorow Samaria
16 go,call thy huſband,and come
6.68.Lord, to whom ſhall we go
7.19.why go ye about to kill me
33. then I go to him that ſent mee
35.will he goe to the diſperſed
8.11.go,and ſin no more
14.I know whence I come,and whither I go
ye cannot tell--whither I go
21.I go my way, and ye ſhall ſeek me
whither I go,ye cannot come Ver.22.
Chap.13.33.
9.7 goe waſh in the pool of Siloam Verſ.11.
11.11 I go, that I may awake him
44.looſe him,and let him go
13.36.whither I go thou canſt not follow now
14.2.I go to prepare a place Verſe 3.
4.whither I go ye know,and the way ye kn.
12.I go to my Father Verſe 28.
Chap.16.10,16.17,28.
15.16.that ye ſhould go, and bring forth much
16.5.I go my way to him that ſent me
19.12.if thou let this man go, thou art
20.17.go to my bretnr.and ſay, I aſcend to my
21.3.I go a fiſhing, we alſo go with thee
Act.1.25.that he might go to his own place
3.13.when he was determined to let him go
4.21.threatned them,they let them go
23.being let go,they went to their compan.
5.20 go,ſtand and ſpeak in the temple
40.com.they ſhould not ſpeak, & let them go
8.26.go toward the ſouth,to the way that goeth
10.20.go with them,doubting nothing
Chap.11.12.
11.22. that Barnabas ſhould go as far as Ant.
12.17.go,ſhew theſe thing, to James
36.7.they aſſayed to go into Bythinia
35.magiſtr.ſent-- ſaying. Let thoſe men go
36.magiſtrates have ſent to let you go
17.9.taken ſecurity of Jaſon,they let them go
14.ſent away Paul to go to the ſea
19.21.Paul purpoſed to go to Jeruſalem
20.13.minding himſelf to go afoot
22.I go bound in the ſpirit to Jeruſalem
23.23.make ready ſouldiers to go to Ceſarea

32.they left the horſemen to go with him
25.12.to Ceſar ſhalt thou go
20.I asked him wheth. he would go to Jer.
27.3 Julius gave him liberty to go to his frien.
28.18.had examined me,would have let me go
Rom.15.25.but now I go to Jeruſalem
1 Cor.6.1 go to law before the unjuſt
7.becauſe ye go to law one with another
10.and ye be diſpoſed to go, whatſoev.is ſet bef.
16.4.if it be meet that I go,they ſhal go with me
6. that ye may bring me on-- whitherſ.I go
2 Cor.9.5.exhort the breth.that they would go bef.
Gal.2.9.we go to the heath. & they to the circum.
Phil.2.23.as I ſhal ſee how it will go with me
1 Theſ.4.6.that no man go beyond to defraud
James 4.13. we will go into ſuch a city and conti.
Rev.10.8.go,& take the little book which is open

### Goe *aſide.*

Num.5 12.if any mans wife go aſide
Deut.28.14.thou ſhalt not go aſide from any of
Jer.15.5. who ſhall go aſide to ask how thou doſt
Act.4.15. when they had comma.them to go aſide

### Goe *aſtray.*

Deut.22.1.brothers ox go aſtray, and hide thy ſelf
Pſal.58.3.they go aſtray as ſoon as they be born
Pro.5.23. in the greatn.of his folly he ſhal go aſtr.
7.25.go not aſtray in her paths
28.10.whoſo cauſeth the righteous to go aſtray
Jer.50.6.their ſhephe.have cauſed them to go aſt.
Ezek.14.11.the houſe of Iſr.may go no more aſtr.

### Goe *away.*

Deut.15.13.thou ſhalt not let him go away empty
16 Ile not go away from thee
1 Sam.15 27.as Sam.turned about to go away
24 19.find his enemy,will he let him go away
Job.4.21.doth not their excellency in them go aw
15.30.by the breath of his mou.ſhall he go away
Jer.51.50 ye that have eſcaped the ſword,go away
Hoſ.5 14 I even I will tear,and go away
Mat.8.31.ſuffer us to go away into the herd
25.46.theſe ſhall go away into everlaſting
John 6.67.will ye alſo go away
14.28.ye have heard how I ſaid I go away
16.7.that I go away,if I go not away,the Com.

### Goe *his,*or,*their way.*

Jud.19.27.lord roſe up,& went out to go his way
Joh.18.8.if ye ſeek me let theſe go their way

### Goe *thy way,*

Gen.12.19.behold thy wife,take her & go thy way
1 Sam.20 22.go thy way for the L. hath ſent thee
2Kin.4.29.take my ſtaffe,and go thy way
Eccleſ.9.7.go thy way, eat thy bread with joy
Cant.1.8.go thy way forth by the footſteps
Dan.12. 9.go thy way Dan.for the words are cloſ.
13.but go thou thy way till the end be
Mat.5.24.go thy way, firſt be reconciled to
8.4.go thy way,ſhew thy ſelf to the prieſt
13.go thy way,as thou haſt beleeved,ſo
20.14.take that thine is,and go thy way
Mar.1.44. ſay nothing to any man,but go thy way
2.11.go thy way into thine houſe
7.29.for this ſaying, go thy way,the divell
10.21.go thy way,ſell whatſoever thou haſt
52 go thy way,thy faith hath made Lu.17.19.
John 4.50.go thy way,thy ſon liveth
Acts 9.15.go thy way,he is a choſen veſſel
24.25.go thy way for this time,when I have

### Goe *your way.*

Joſ.2.16.afterwards ye may go your way
Ju.19 5 comfort thine heart, afterw.go your way
Ruth 1.12.go your way,for I am too old to have
Neh.8.10.go your way,eat the fat,drink the ſweet
Mat.27.65.go your way,make it as ſure as you can
Mark 11.2. go your way into the village over aga.
16.7.go your way,tell his diſcip.that he goeth
Luke 7.22 go your way,and tell John what things
10.3.go your wayes behold,I ſend you forth
10. and they receive you not, go your ways
Rev.16.1.go your wayes,and powre out the vials

### Goe *back.*

Exod.14.21 the Lord cauſed the ſea to go back
Joſ.23.12.if ye doe in any wiſe go back
Judg.11.35.and I cannot go back
1 Kin.19 20.go back again,what have I done
2 Kin.20 9.or go back ten degrees

Pſal.80.18.ſo wil not we go back from thee
Jer 40.5.go back alſo to Gedaliah
Ezek.24.14.I will do it,I will not go

### Goe *down.*

Gen.11.7.let us go down,and there confound
18.21.Ile go down now, and ſee whether it
26.2.Iſaac go not downe into Egypt
37 35.Ile go down into the grave mourning
42.38 my ſon ſhall not go down
43.4.we will go down and buy thee food
5 wilt not ſend him,we will not go downe
44.26 we cannot go down,then wil we go dow.
46.3.fear not to go down into Egypt
4.I will go down with thee into Egypt
Exod.19.21.go down,charge the people
Num.16.30 and they go down quick into the pit
34.11.coaſt of your land ſhall go down from
12.the border ſhall go down to Jordan
Deut.24.15.nei.ſhall the ſun go downe on his hire
Joſ.10.13. ſun haſted not to go down about a day
Judg.5.11 then ſhall the people of the L.go down
7.10.if thou fear to go down,go thou with
11. afterw.thine hand be ſtrength.to go down
1 Sam.10.8. thou ſhalt go down before me to Gil
14.36. let us go down after the Philiſt.by night
37.ſhall I go down after the Philiſtines
20.19 when thou haſt ſtayed 3.dayes, go down
23.4 go down to Keilah
8 Saul called the people to go down to Kei
26.6.who will go down with me to Saul
Abiſhai ſaid, Ile go down with thee
29.4. let him not go down with us to battell
2Sam.11.8.Da.ſaid to Uriah,go down to thy hou.
10.why didſt thou not go down to thy
15.20.ſhould I this day make thee go up & do.
19.20.am come the firſt to go down to meet
1Ki.2.6.let not his hoar head go down to the gra.
21.26.Ahab roſe up to go down to the viney.
18.go down to meet Ahab
2.Kin.1.15.go down with him,be not afraid
10.13 we go down to ſalute the child of the K.
20. 10. for the ſhadow to go down ten degrees
2 Chr.20.16.to morrow go ye down againſt them
Neh.3. 15. to the ſtairs that go down to the city of
Job.17.16.they ſhall go down to the bars of the
21.13.in a moment go down to the grave
Pſal.22.29. all they that go down to the duſt ſhall
28.1 become like them that go down
30.3.thou haſt kept me that I ſhould not go do.
9.what profit is in my bloud when I go down
55.15.let them go down quick into hell
88.4 I am counted with them that go down
104.8.they doe go down by the valleyes
107.23 they that goe down to the ſea in ſhips
26.they go down again to the depths
115.17.neither any that go down into ſilence
143.7.leſt I be like them that go down
Pro.1.12.ſwallow them whole, as thoſe that go do.
5.5.her feet go down to death
18.8.they go down into the innerm. ch.26.22.
Iſa.14. 19. thou art caſt out as thoſe that go down
30.2.woe to them that walk to go down to Eg.
31.1. wo to them that go down to Egy.for help
38.18.that go down into the pit cannot hope
42.10.ye that go down to the ſea,ſing to the L.
60.20.the ſun ſhall no more go down
Jer.18.2.ariſe,go down to the potters houſe
22.1. go down to the houſe of the K. of Judah
50.27.let them go down to the ſlaughter
Ezek.26.11.thy ſtrong garriſons ſhall go down
20.when them that go down to the pit
Chap.31.14.& 32.18,24,25,29,30.
32.19.go down,& be thou laid with the uncirc
47 8.theſe waters go down into the deſart
Amos 6 2 then go down to Gath of the philiſtines
8.9.Ile cauſe the ſun to go down at noon
Micah 3.6.ſun ſhall go down over the prophets
Mar.13.15.let him that is on the houſe not go do.
Acts 23 10 commanded the ſouldiers to go down
25.5.which are able go down with me
Eph.5.26. let not the ſun go down on your wrath

### Goe *forth*

Gen.8 16.go forth of the ark,thou and thy wife
42.15. ye ſhall not go forth hence,except your
Lev.14.3.prieſt ſhall go forth out of the camp
Num. 1.3 all that are able to go forth to war
Verſ.18.

Verſe 18,22,24,26,28,30,32,34,36,
38,40,42,45. 2 *Chro.* 25.5.
*Deut.*23.12.thou ſhalt have a place to *go* forth
1 *Sam.*17.55.when Saul ſaw Dav.*go* forth aga.the
23.13.and he forbare to *go* forth
2 *Sam.*11.1.time when Kings *go* forth to battell
13.39.longed to *go* forth to Abſalom
18.2. Ile *go* forth with you my ſelf
3.thou ſhalt not *go* forth, if we flee
19.7. if thou *go* not forth,there will not tarry
*go* forth,and ſpeak comfortably to
1 *Kin.*2.36.Shimei *go* not forth thence any whith.
19.11.*go* forth,and ſtand upon the mount
22.22. Ile *go* forth,and be a lying ſpirit
*go* forth,and do ſo
2 *Kin.*9.15.if it be your minds,let none *go* forth
11.7. two parts of you that *go* forth on the ſab.
19.31.out of Jeruſale. ſhall *go* forth a remnant
*Iſa.*37 32.
*Neh.*8.15.*go* forth to the mount,& fetch olive br.
*Job* 24.5. as wild aſſes *go* they forth to their work
39.4.they *go* forth,and return not to them
*Pſal.*78.52. he made his own people to *go* forth
108 11.wilt not thou,O G.*go* forth wth our ho.
*Pro.*25.8.*go* not forth haſtily to ſtrive
30.27.yet *go* they forth all of them by bands
*Cant.*3.11.*go* forth ye daughters of Zion,behold
7.11 come,my beloved,let us *go* forth into the
*Iſa.*2.3. out of Zion ſhall *go* forth the law
*Micah* 4.2.
7.3 *go* forth now to meet Ahaz
42.13.the Lord ſhall *go* forth as a mighty man
48.20.*go* ye forth of Babylon, flee ye from
*Jer.*50.8.
49.9.that thou maiſt ſay to the priſo *Go* forth
17.they that made thee waſte ſhall *go* forth
62.1.till the righteouſneſſe thereof *go* forth
66.24.ſhall *go* forth and look upon the cark.
*Jer.*2 37.yea,thou ſhalt *go* forth from him, & thy
6.25. *go* not forth into the field,nor walk
14.18.if I *go* forth into the field,then the ſlain
15.1.caſt them out, let them *go* forth
2. if they ſay,Whither ſhall we *go* forth
19.2.*go* forth to the valley of the ſons of Hin.
25.32.evil ſhall *go* forth from nation to nation
31.4.thou ſhalt *go* forth in the daunces
24 dwell in Jud.they that *go* forth with floc.
39 and the meaſuring line ſhall yet *go* forth
38.17. if thou wilt aſſuredly *go* forth to the Ki.
18.if thou wilt not *go* forth Verſe.31
43.12.he ſhall *go* forth from thence in peace
*Ezek.*3.22. *go* forth into the plain, Ile talk
9.7.*go* ye forth, and they went and ſlew in
12.4. thou ſhalt *go* forth at even in their ſight
as they that *go* forth into captivity
12.prince ſhall bear on his ſhould & *go* forth
20.10. I cauſed them to *go* forth out of Egypt
21.4.therefore ſhall my ſword *go* forth of his
30.9.in that day meſſengers ſhall *go* forth in
39.9.that dwell in Iſrael ſhall *go* forth & burn
44.19. when they *go* forth into the utter court
46.2. he ſhall *go* forth,but the gate ſhall not be
8. he ſhall *go* forth by the way thereof
9. ſhall *go* forth by the way of the north gate
but ſhall *go* forth over againſt it
10. when they *go* forth,ſhall *go* forth
12.he ſhall *go* forth,& one ſhall ſhut the gate
*Dan.*11.44. he ſhall *go* forth with great fury
*Joel* 2.16.let the bridegroom *go* forth of his cham.
*Mic.*4.10. now ſhalt thou *go* forth out of the city
*Hab.*1.4. judgement doth never *go* forth
*Zech.*6.5.four ſpirits,which *go* forth from ſtandi.
6.black horſes *go* forth into the north
the white *go* forth after them
the grizled *go* forth toward the ſouth
9.14. his arrow ſhall *go* forth as lightning
14.3. then ſhall the Lord *go* forth and fight
*Mal.*4.2 ye ſhall *go* forth,and grow up as calves
*Mat.*24.26. he is in the deſart,*go* not forth.
*Luk.*8.14. *go* forth,and are choaked with cares
*Joh.*1.43.Jeſus would *go* forth into Galilee,and
*Act.*16.3.him would Paul have to *go* forth
*Heb.*13.13.let us *go* forth therefore unto him
*Rev.*16.14. ſpirits of devils, which *go* forth to the

### Go *forward.*

*Exo.*14.15. ſpeak to the chil.that they *go* forward
*Num.*2.24. they ſhall *go* forward in the third rank
10.5. an alarme, then the eaſt camp *go* forward
1 *Sam.*10.3.then ſhalt thou *go* on forward from
2 *Kin.*4.24.drive,and *go* forward,ſlack not
20.9. ſhall the ſhadow *go* forward ten degrees
*Job* 23.8. I *go* forward, but he is not there

### Go *in, or into.*

*Gen.*11.31.from Ur, to *go* into the land of Cana.
Chap.12.5.
*Exod.*4.27. *go* into the wilderneſſe to meet Moſes
6.11.*go* in,ſpeak unto Pharaoh king of Egypt
Chap.9.1.& 10.1.
30.20.when they *go* into the tab.they ſhal waſh
32.27.*go* in and out from gate to gate
*Lev.*10.9 do not drink wine when ye *go* into the
14.36.empty the houſe before the prieſt *go* into
afterward the prieſt ſhall *go* in
21.11.neither ſhall he *go* in to any dead body
23.onely he ſhall not *go* in unto the vail
*Num.*4.19.Aaron & his ſons ſhal *go* in,& appoint
20.but they ſhall not *go* in to ſee
5.22. water that cauſeth the curſe,ſhall *go* into
8.15.after that ſhall the Levites *go* in
24. they ſhall *go* in to wait on their ſervice
27.17.may go out,and *go* in before them
32.9.that they ſhould not *go* into the land
*Deut.*1.8.*go* in, and poſſeſſe the land
37. thou alſo ſhalt not *go* in thither
Chap.4.21.
38. but Joſhua ſhall *go* in thither
39.your little ones ſhall *go* in thither
4.1. that ye may live,and *go* in,and poſſeſſe
Chap.8.1.
6.18. that thou mayſt *go* in,and poſſeſſe
Chap.10.11.& 27.3.
9.1.thou art to paſſe over Jord.this day,to *go* in
Chap 11.31. *Joſ.*1.11.
11.8.that he may be ſtrong, and *go* in
24.10. not *go* into his houſe to fetch his pledge
*Joſ.*6.22.*go* into the harlots houſe,and bring out
*Judg.*15.5. he let them *go* into the ſtanding corn
19.15.turned aſide to *go* in to lodge in Gibeah
*Ruth* 3.4. that thou ſhalt *go* in,and uncover his
2 *Sam.*11.11.ſhal I *go* in to my houſe to eat & dr.
1 *Kin.*11.17.Hadad fled,-to *go* into Egypt
13.8.Ile not *go* in, neither will I eat nor drink
16. I may not return,nor *go* in with thee
17.12. that I may *go* in,and dreſſe it for
18.5 *go* into the land to all fountains of water
2 *Kin.*9.2.look out Jehu,and *go* in, and make
10.25.*go* in and ſlay them,let none *go*
2 *Chr.*18 24. when thou ſhalt *go* in to an inn. cha.
23.6.they that miniſter of the Lev.ſhall *go* in
*Neh.*6.11.who as I am would *go* into the temple
I will not *go* in
9.15. that they ſhould *go* in to poſſeſſe the land
Verſe 23.
*Eſth.*2.12.every maids turn was come to *go* in
15.when Eſthers turn was come to *go* in
4.8.to charge her that ſhe ſhould *go* in to the K.
16.and ſo I will *go* in to the King,and if I
5 14.then *go* thou in merrily to the King
*Job* 37.8.then the beaſts *go* into dens
*Pſal.*26.4.neither will I *go* in with diſſemblers
63.9.ſhall *go* into the lower parts of the earth
118.19.open the gates of righteouſ. Ile *go* into
119.35 make me to *go* in the path of thy com-
132.7.we will *go* into his tabernacle
*Pro.*9.6. *go* in the way of underſtanding
27.10. neither *go* into thy brothers houſe
*Iſa.*2.19.they ſhall *go* into the holes of the rocks
21.to *go* into the clefts of the rocks
13.2.they may *go* into the gates of the nobles
*Jer.*4.5.let us *go* into the defenced cities
29. bowe-men ſhall *go* into thickets
36.5. I cannot *go* into the houſe of the Lord
37.12.Jer.went forth to *go* into the lan.of Ben.
42.14.no,but we will *go* into the land of Egypt
17. that ſet their faces to *go* into Egypt
19.*go* ye not into Egypt
*Ezek.*8.9 *go* in, and behold the wicked abominat.
10.2.*go* in between the wheels,and fill
46.8.prince ſhall *go* in by the way of the porch
10.the prince, when they *go* in,ſhall *go* in
47.8.wat.go down into the deſ.& *go* into the ſ.
*Nahum* 3.14 *go* into the clay, tread the mortar
*Zech.*6.10.*go* into the houſe of Joſiah ſon of Zep.
*Mat.*2.20.take the yong chi.& *go* into the la.of Iſ.
7.13.and many there be that *go* in thereat
20.4.*go* into the vineyard Verſe 7.
21.2. *go* into the village over againſt you
*Luke* 19.30.
31.harlots *go* into the kingdom of G.before
22.9.*go* into the high-wayes,and as many
23.13.for ye neither *go* in your ſelves,neither
ſuffer ye them that are entring, to *go* in
26.18.*go* into the city to ſuch a man,and ſay
*Mark* 14.13.
*Mar.*6.36 ſend them away,that they may *go* into
8.26 neither *go* into the town,nor tell it to
9.43.having two hands,to *go* into hell
14.14.whereſoever he ſhall *go* in,ſay ye to the
16.15.*go* into all the world,and preach
*Lu.*5.24. take up thy couch,& *go* into thine houſe
8.51.he ſuffered no man to *go* in, ſave Peter
9.12. ſend the multit.that they may *go* into the
15.28.was angry,and would not *go* in
*Joh.*7.3.depart hence,and *go* into Judea
10.9.he ſhall *go* in and out, and find paſture
*Act.*1.11.ſo come,as ye have ſeen him *go* into hea.
3.3.ſeeing Pet. & Joh about to *go* into the tem.
9.6.ariſe,go into the city, and it ſhall be told
Chap.22.10.
11.ariſe, *go* into the ſtreet that is called,Str.
16.7.they aſſayed to *go* into Bithinia,but
10.we endeavoured to *go* into Macedonia
Chap.20.1.
*Rev.*17 8. aſcend. out of the pit, & *goes* into per.

### Go *into captivity*, See Captivity.

### Go *in.*

*Gen.*16.2. I pray thee *go* in unto my maid
19.34.drink wine,and *go* thou in
29.21. that I may *go* in unto her
30.2.behold my maid Bilha,*go* in unto her
38.8 *go* in unto thy brothers wife
*Deut.*21.13.after that thou ſhalt *go* in unto her
22.13. take a wife, *go* in to her, and hate her
25.5. her husbands brother ſhall *go* in to her
*Joſ.*23.12.make marri.with them, & *go* in to them
*Judg.*15.1. Ile *go* in to my wife into the chamber
father would not ſuffer him to *go* in
2 *Sam.*16.21.*go* in unto thy fathers concubines
1 *Kin.*11.2.ye ſhall not *go* in to them,neither ſhall
*Ezek.*23.44 went in as they *go* in unto a wom.that
*Amos* 2 7.a man & his fath. will *go* in to the ſame

### Go *in peace.*

*Exod.*4.18. Jethro ſaid to Moſes,*Go* in peace
18.23.this peop.ſhall *go* to their place in peace
*Judg.*18.6.the prieſt ſaid to them,*Go* in peace
1 *Sam.*1.17.Eli ſaid,*Go* in peace,and the G of Iſ.
20.13 Ile ſhew it thee,that thou mayſt *go* in pe.
42 Jonathan ſaid,*Go* in peace
25.35.*go* up in peace to thine houſe,ſee I
29.7 wherefore return, and *go* in peace, leſt
2 *Sam.*15 9.King ſaid to Abſalom,*Go* in peace
2 *Kin.*5.19. Eliſha ſaid to Naaman,*Go* in peace
*Mar.*5 34. *go* in peace,and be whole of thy plague
*Luk.*7.50.thy faith hath ſaved thee,*go* in peace
8 48.thy faith hath made thee whole,*go* in peace
*Act.*15.33.they were let *go* in peace from the bre.
16 36.now therefore depart,and *go* in peace

### *Let us* Go.

*Gen.*33.12. let us *go*, and Ile go before thee
37.17. let us *go* to Dothan
*Exod.*3.18. let us *go* three dayes journey into
Chap.5.3.
5.8.therefore they ſay,Let us *go* and ſacrifice
Verſe 17.
13.15. when Pharaoh would hardly let us *go*
*Deut.*13.2. ſaying, Let us *go* after other gods
Chap.6.13.
1 *Sam.*9.6.now let us *go* thither perad.he can ſhew
9.come,and let us *go* to the Seer Ver 10.
11.14.come,let us *go* to Gilgal, and renew
14.1. come,& let us *go* over to the Phil. V.6.
26.11.take the ſpear and cruſe,and let us *go*
2 *Kin.*6.2. let us *go* to Jordan,and take thence
*Pſal.*122.1. let us *go* into the houſe of the Lord
*Iſa.*2.3. let us *go* up to the mount of the Lord
*Jer.*4.5. let us *go* into the defenced cities
6.5.ariſe,let us *go* by night, and deſtroy
35.11. let us *go* to Jeruſal. for fear of the army
46.16. let

46.16.let us *goe* again to our own people
51.9. let us *goe* every one into his own country
*Zec*.8.21.let us *goe* ſpeedily,and pray before
*Mark* 1.38.let us *goe* into the next towns
14.42. riſe up, let us *goe* loe he that
*Luke* 2.15.let us *goe* to Bethlehem,and ſee this
*John* 11.7.let us *goe* into Judea again
15.neverthelеſſe,let us *goe* to him
16.let us alſo *goe*, that we may die with him
14 31.ariſe, let us *goe* hence
*Acts* 15 36.let us *goe* again,and viſit our brethren
*Heb*.6.1.let us *goe* on to perfection

### *I will* Goe.

*Gen*.13.9.then I will *goe* to the right
then I will *goe* to the left
24.58.with this man ſhe ſaid,Ile *goe*
33.12.let us *goe*,and Ile goe before thee
45.28.Ile *goe* and ſee him before I die
*Num*.20.19.Ile only *goe* thorow on my feet
23.3.ſtand by the burnt offering,and Ile *goe*
*Deut*.2.27.I will *goe* along by the high-way
*Judg*.1.3.Ile *goe* likewiſe with thee into thy lot
4.8.if thou wilt goe with me, then Ile *goe*
9.I will ſurely *goe* with thee
16.20.I will *goe* out as at other times
*Ruth* 1.16 whither thou goeſt I will *goe*
1 *Sam*.23.23.come with certainty,and Ile *go* with
2 *Sam*.3.21.Ile ariſe,and *goe* gather all Iſrael
2 *Kin*.6.3 go with thy ſerv.he anſwered, I will *goe*
2 *Chro*.28.29 Ile *goe* to the battell,but put thou
*Pſal*.43.4 then will I *goe* to the altar of God
66.13.Ile *go* into thy houſe with burnt offering
71. 16. Ile *goe* in the ſtrength of the Lord God
118.19. open the gates of righ.Ile *go* into them
*Iſa*.45.2.Ile *goe* before thee, and make crooked
*Jer*.2.25.I have loved ſtrangers,after them Ile *goe*
*Ezek*.38.11.Ile *goe* to them that are at reſt
*Hoſ*.2.5.Ile *go* after my lovers,that give me my br.
7.Ile *goe*, and return to my firſt husband
5.15.Ile *goe*, and return to my place
*Micah* 1.8.I will *goe* ſtript, and naked
*Zech*.8.21.I will *goe* alſo
*Mat*.26.32.I will *goe* before you into Galilee
*Mar*.14.28.
*Luke* 15.18.I will ariſe, and *goe* to my father
*Acts* 18.6.I will *goe* unto the gentiles

### Goe *neer*.

*Deut*.5.27.*goe* thou neer,and hear all the Lord
2 *Sam*.1.15.*goe* neer,and fall upon him
*Job* 31.37.as a prince would I *goe* neer unto him
*Acts* 8.29.*goe* neer,and join thy ſelf to this chario.

### Goe *not,or,not* Goe.

*Deut*.3.27.thou ſhalt not *goe* over this Jordan
6.24.ye ſhall not *goe* after other gods
1 *King*.11.10.
15.16.I will not *goe* away from thee
24.19.thou ſhalt not *goe* again to fetch it
28.14.thou ſhalt not *goe* aſide from any of
32.52.thou ſhalt not *goe* thither
*Joſ*.8.4.*goe* not very far from the city
*Jud*.4.8.if thou wilt not *goe* with me,I wil not *goe*
7 4.of whomſev.I ſay to thee,This ſhall not *go*
the ſame ſhall not *goe*
20.8.not any of us *goe* to his tent
*Ruth* 2.8 *goe* not to glean in anoth.field,neith. *goe*
3.17.*goe* not empty to thy mother-in-law
1 *Sam*.17.36.I cannot *goe* with theſe
29.8.that I may not *goe* fight againſt the enem.
2 *Sam*.13.25.let us not all *go*,leſt we be chargeab.
howbeit,he would not *goe*, but bleſſed
2 *King*.2.18.did I not ſay,*goe* not
1 *Chr*.21.30.could not *goe* before it to enqu.of G.
2 *Chr*.25.13.ſouldie. ſent back that would not *goe*
*Pro*.4.13.take hold of inſtruction,let her not *goe*
14.*goe* not into the way of evill men
22.24.with a furious man thou ſhalt not *goe*
*Iſa*.52.12.ye ſhall not *goe* out with haſte
*Jer*.10.5.becauſe they cannot *goe*
16.8. thou ſhalt not *goe* into the houſe of feaſt.
25.6 *goe* not after other gods to ſerve them
Chap.35.15.
27.18.that the veſſels *goe* not to Babylon
43.2.*goe* not into Egypt
49.12.thou ſhalt not *goe* unpuniſhed
*La*.4.18.they hunt our ſteps, we cannot *go* in our
*Eze*.42.14.when the prie.enter, they ſhall not *goe*
*Mat*.10.5.*goe* not into the way of the gentiles
*Luke* 10.7.*goe* not from houſe to houſe
17.23.See here,or,See there,*goe* not after them
Chap.21.8.

### Goe *over*.

*Deut*.3.25.I pray thee,let me *goe* over
28.charge Joſhua,--for he ſhall *goe* over
Chap.31.3.
4.14.ſtat.to do them in the L.whither ye *go* ov.
21.the L.--ſware that I ſhould not *go* over
Chap.31.2
22.I muſt not *go* over Jordan
26 periſh from the land whither ye *goe* over
12.10.but when ye *goe* over Jordan
24. 20.thou ſhalt not *go* over the boughs again
30.13 who ſhould *goe* over the ſea for us
31.3.the Lord thy God,he will *goe* over before
13. long as ye live in the la.whith.ye *go* over
32.47.prolong your dayes whither ye *goe* over
34.4.thou ſhalt not *goe* over
*Joſ*.1.2 ariſe,*goe* over this Jordan
*Jud*.12.5 Ephra.that eſcaped,ſaid,Let me *go* over
1 *Sam*.14.1.come,let us *goe* over to the Philiſtines
Verſe 6.
4.by which Jonathan ſought to *goe* over
30 10.ſo faint, they could not *go* over the brook
2 *Sam*.16.9.let me *goe* over.and take off his head
19.37.thy ſervant Chimham,let him *goe* over
38.Chimham ſhall *goe* over with me
*Iſai*.8.7.and *goe* over all his banks
8 he ſhall paſſe thorow Judah,and *goe* over
11.15.and make men *goe* over dry-ſhod
51 23.bow down that we may *goe* over
54.9.the waters of Noah ſhould no more *goe* over
*Jer*.41.10.Iſhm.departed,to *go* over to the Amm.
*Luk*.8.22.let us *goe* ov.to the other ſide of the lake

### Goe *out*.

*Gen* 9.10. from all that *goe* out of the ark,I eſtab.
24.11. time that women *goe* out to draw water
27.3.*goe* out to the field,and take me ſome
45.1.cauſe every man to *goe* out from me
*Exo*.6.11.that he let the child. of Iſr. *go* out of his
8.29.behold, I *goe* out from thee,& Ile intreat
11.4.about midnight Ile *goe* out into the midſt
8 after that I will *goe* out
10. would not let the children of Iſra.*go* out
12.22.none of you ſhall *goe* out at the door
16.4. people ſhall *goe* out,and gather a rate
29.no man *go* out of his place on the ſev.day
17.9.*goe* out, fight with Amalek
21.2.in the ſeventh yeer he ſhall *goe* out far
3.if he came in by himſelf,he ſhall *goe* out by
if married, his wife ſhall *goe* out with him
4.he ſhall *goe* out by himſelfe
5.I will not *goe* out free
7.maid-ſer. ſhall not *go* out as the men-ſerv.
11.then ſhall ſhe *go* out free without money
*Lev*.6.13. fire on the altar ſhall never *goe* out
8 33 not *goe* out at the door of the tab.in 7.da.
10.7.ye ſhall not *goe* out at the door of the tab.
14.38. then the prieſt ſhall *goe* out of the houſe
15.16. if any mans ſeed--*goe* out from him
16.18. he ſhall *go* out to the altar before the L.
21.12. neither ſhall he *goe* out of the ſanctuary
25.28.and in the Jubile it ſhall *goe* out
Ver.31.33.
30.it ſhall not *goe* out in the Jubile
54.he ſhall *goe* out in the yeer of Jubile
*Num*.27.17.ſet a man which may *go* out bef.them
21.at his word ſhall they *goe* out
*Deut*.24.5.taken a wife,he ſhall not *goe* out to war
28.25.thou ſhalt *goe* out one way,& flee 7.wa.
31.2.I can no more *goe* out and come in
*Joſh*.2.19.whoever ſhall *goe* out of the doors of
14.11.ſo is my ſtrength for war,to *goe* out
*Judg*.9.38.*go* out and fight with them
16.20.and ſaid, Ile *go* out as at other times
20. 14.chil.of Ben.gath to *go* out againſt Iſrael
28. ſhall I yet again *go* out to battell
*Ruth* 2.22. it is good that thou *go* out with his
1 *Sam*.8.20.that our King may *go* out before us
19.3. Ile *go* out and ſtand beſide my father
20.11 let us *go* out into the field
28 1.Achiſh ſaid,Know, thou ſhalt *go* out with
2 *Sam*.5.24. then ſhall the Lord *go* out before
21.17. thou ſhalt *go* no more out with us
1 *Kin*.3.7. I know not how to *go* out or come in
8.44.if thy people *go* out to battell
2 *Chron*.6.34
15.17. that he might not ſuffer any to *go* out
2 *Chron*.16.1
20.31.put ropes on your heads,and *go* out
2 *Kin*.11 9 every man his men that ſhould *go* out
2 *Chron*.23 8
1 *Chr*.7.11.ſons of Jed.fit to *go* out to war,17200
14.15. that then thou ſhalt *go* out to battell
20.1.at the time that Kings *go* out to battell
2 *Chr*.1.10.give me wiſdom,that I may *go* out
18.21. I will *go* out, and be a lying ſpirit
*go* out,and do even ſo
20.17. to morrow *go* out againſt them,for the
24.5.*go* out to the cities of Judah, & gath.mo.
26.18. *go* out of the ſanctu for thou haſt treſp.
20.yea, himſelf haſted alſo to *go* out
*Job* 15.13.letteſt ſuch words *go* out of thy mouth
*Pſal*.60.10. which didſt not *go* out with our arm.
*Pro*.22.10. caſt out ſcorn.& contenti. ſhall *go* out
*Eccleſ*.8.3. be not haſty to *go* out of his ſight
*Iſa*.52.11.depart ye,*go* ye out from thence
*go* ye out of the midſt of her
*Jer*.51.45.
12.ye ſhall not *go* out with haſte
55.12.ye ſhall *go* out with joy
*Jer*.17.19. wherewith the Kings of Judah *go* out
21.12.leſt my fury *go* out like fire
*Ezek*.3.25. thou ſhalt not *go* out among them
15.7.they ſhall *go* out from one fire
44.3 prince ſhall *go* out by the way of the ſame
46.9. that enters by the north,ſhall *go* out by
*Amos* 4.3.ye ſhall *go* out at the breaches
*Zech* 14.8. living waters ſhall *go* out from Jeruſa.
*Mat*.25.6.bridegroom cometh,*go* out to meet
*Luk*.8.31. not comm.them to *go* out into the deep
9.5.when ye *go* out of the city,ſhake off
14.21. *go* out quickly into the ſtreet
23. *go* out into the high-wayes
*John* 10.9.he ſhall *go* in and out,and find paſture
1 *Cor*.5.10.then muſt ye needs *go* out of the world
*Heb*.11.8.Abr.when he was called to *go* out,went
*Rev*.3.12.he that overcometh ſhal *go* no more out
20.8.and ſhall *go* out to deceive the nations

### Go *to*.

*Gen*.11.3. *go* to, let us make brick
4. *go* to, let us build a city and tower
7. *go* to, let us go down and confound
38.16. *go* to, let me come in unto thee for
*Judg*.7.3. *go* to,and proclaim in the ears of
2 *Kin*.5.5. *go* to.go,and Ile ſend a letter to the K.
*Eccleſ*.2.1 *go* to now, Ile prove thee with mirth
*Iſa*.5.5.*go* to,Ile tell you what Ile do to my viney.
*Jer*.18 11. *go* to, ſpeak to the men of Judah
*Jam*.4.13.*go* to now,ye that ſay, To day,or to mo.
5.1. *go* to now, ye rich men, weep and howl

### Go *up*.

*Gen*.35.1. ariſe, *go* up to Bethel,and dwell there
3. let us ariſe, and *go* up to Bethel
44.33.let the lad *go* up with his brethren
34.how ſhall I *go* up to my father
45.9.haſte you, and *go* up to my father
46.31. Ile *go* up,and ſhew Pharaoh
50.5. now therefore, let me *go* up
6 Pharaoh ſaid,*Go* up and bury thy father
*Exod*.8.3.frogs ſhall *go* up,& come into thy houſe
19.12.take heed ye *go* not up into the mount
20.26.neither ſhalt thou *go* up by ſteps
24.2.neither ſhall the people *go* up with him
32.30. have ſinned a great ſin now Ile *go* up
33.1.depart,and *go* up hence,thou and the peo.
3. for Ile not *go* up in the midſt of thee
34.24.any deſire thy lan.when thou ſhalt *go* up
*Lev*.19.16.ſhalt not *go* up & down as a tale-bear.
*Num*.13.17.get you ſouthward,*go* up into the mo.
30.let us *go* up at once,and poſſeſſe it
31.we be not able to *go* up againſt this peop.
14.40.we be here,& will *go* up to *Deut*.1.41.
42.*go* not up,for the Lord is not among
*Deut*.1.42.
44 but they preſumed to *go* up
*Deut*.1.21. *go* up and poſſeſſe it,as the L.hath ſaid
*Deut*.9 23.
22.bring us word by what way we muſt g.up
26.notwithſtanding ye would not *go* up
28. whether ſhall we *go* up, our brethr.have

41 ye were ready to go up to the hill
25.7 let his brothers wife go up to the gate
30.12. who ſhall go up for us to heaven
Joſ.7.2 go up, and view the countrey
3 let not all the people go up
but let-three thouſand men go up
8.1.ariſe,go up to Ai ſee, I have given
3 ſo Joſhua aroſe, to go up to Ai
22.12. gathered to Shiloh,to go up to war
33.did not intend to go up againſt them
Judg 1.1.who ſhall go up for us againſt the Can.
2.Lord ſaid,Judah ſhall go up Cha.20.18.
2.1. I made you to go up out of Egypt
11.37. that I may go up and down upon the m.
18.9 ariſe,that we may go up againſt them
20.9 we will go up by lot againſt Gibeah
18 which of us ſhall go up firſt to battell
23. ſhall I go up again to battell
Lord ſaid, Go up againſt him Ver.28.
1 Sam.1.22 Ile not go up till the childr.be wean.
6.9.if it go up by the way of his own coaſt
20. to whom ſhall he go up from us
9.13. ye ſhall find him before he go up to the
14 Samuel came to go up to the high place
19. go up before me to the high place
14.9 if they ſay, Tarry,we will not go up
10 if they ſay, Come up,we will go up
25.35 go up in peace to thine houſe
29.9 he ſhall not go up with us to battell
2 Sam.2.1.ſhall I go up to any of the cities of Jud.
the Lord ſaid unto him, Go up
David ſaid Whither ſhall I go up
5.19. ſaying, Shall I go up to the Philiſtines
the Lord ſaid unto David, Go up
1 Chron.14.10.
23 thou ſhalt not go up, but fetch a
1 Chron. 14.14.
15.20. ſhould I make thee go up with us
19.34. long have I to live,that I ſhould go up
24.18. go up, rear an altar in the threſhing flo.
1 Chron.21 18.
1 Kin.12.24.ye ſhall not go up,nor fight againſt
2 Chron.11.4.
27. if this people go up to do ſacrifice
28. it is too much for you to go up to Jeruſ.
18.43 go up now,look toward the ſea
44 go up,ſay to Ahab,Prepare thy charet
22.16.go up, for the Lord ſhall deliver it
Ver.12. 2 Chro.18.11,14.
20 that he may go up, and fall at Ramoth
2 Chron 18.19.
2 Kin.1.3. go up to meet the meſſengers
2.23 go up thou bald-head,go up
3.7.wilt go up with me againſt Moab, Ile go up
8 which way ſhall we go up
12.17. Hazael ſet his face to go up to Ieruſal.
18.25 the Lord ſaid,Go up againſt this land
Iſ 36.10.
20.5. on the third day thou ſhalt go up to the
8. what ſhalbe the ſign that I ſhall go up into
Iſa.38.22.
22.4 go up to Hilkiah the high prieſt,that
2 Chr.18.2. perſw.him to go up with him to Ram.
5.ſhall we go up to Ramoth Gilead to
36.23.Lord his G.be with him,let him go up
Ezra 1.3.
Ezra 1.5 whoſe ſpirit God had raiſed to go up
7.9. began he to go up from Babylon
13. which are minded to go up,-go with me
28. and I gather. chief men to go up with me
Neh.4.3 if a fox go up,he ſhall even break down
Pſal 104 8.they go up by the mountains
132.3. nor go up into my bed
Cant 6.6. as a flock of ſheep that go up from
7.8.I ſaid, Ile go up to the palme tree
Iſa.2.3. let us go up to the mount of the Lord
Micah 4.2.
5.24 their bloſſome ſhall go up as duſt
7.6. let us go up againſt Judah, and vex it
15.5.with weeping ſhall they go it up
21.2 go up, O Elam ; beſiege, O Media
34.10.the ſmoak thereof ſhall go up for ever
35.9.nor any ravenous beaſt ſhall go up there
36.10 go up againſt this land, and deſtroy it
Jer.5.10.go ye up upon her walls, and deſtroy
6.4. ariſe, let us go up at noon
21.2.that he may go up from us
22.20.go up to Lebanon, and cry
31.6.let us go up to Zion to the Lord our God
46.8. I will go up, and cover the earth
11.go up into Gilead, and take balm
48.5. continuall weeping ſhall go up
49.28. go up to Kedar,and ſpoil the men of
50.21. go up againſt the land of Merathaim
Ezek 38.11.Ile go up to the land of unwall.villag.
40.26.there were ſeven ſteps to go up to it
Hoſ.4.15 neither go ye up to Bethaven
Hag 1.8. go up to the mountain, and bring wood
Zech 14.16.go up from yeer to yeer to worſhip
Mat.20.18.behold, we go up to Jeruſalem
Mar.10.33. Luke 18.31.
Luke 14.10. friend, go up higher
Joh.7.8.go ye up to this feaſt, I go not up yet
Act.15.2 go up to Jeruſalem to the apoſtl.about
21.4.that Paul ſhould not go up to Jeruſalem
12. we beſought him not to go up to Jeruſal.
25.9.wilt thou go up to Jeruſalem,and there

### Go a whoring.

Exod.34.15 they go a whoring after their gods
16. daughters go a whoring after their gods
and make thy ſons go a whoring after
Lev 20.5.Ile cut off all that go a whori. after him
6. ſuch as go a whoring after wizzards
Num.15.39.after which ye uſe to go a whoring
Deut.31.16. this peop. will riſe up and go a whor.
2 Chro.21.13. Jehoram made Judah go a whoring
Pſal.73.27. haſt deſtroyed all that go a whoring
Ezek 6.9.with their eies,which go a whoring after

### Goest.

Gen.10.19.from Sidon,as thou goeſt to Sodoma
30 from Meſha as thou goeſt to Sephar
25.18 Iſhm.ſons dwelt as thou goeſt to Aſſyria
28.15.keep thee in all places whither thou goeſt
32.17.whoſe art thou ? whither goeſt thou
Exod.4.21.when thou goeſt to Egypt,ſee thou do
33.16. is it not in that thou goeſt with us
34.12.no cov.with the inhabit.whith.thou goeſt
Num.14.14 and that thou goeſt before them
Deut.7.1.when G.ſhall bring thee whith.thou go.
Chap.11.29.
11.10.land whither thou goeſt is not as Egypt
12.29. G.ſhall cut off the nati.whith.thou goeſt
20.1. when thou goeſt to battell, & ſeeſt horſes
21.10.when thou go. to war,& the L.hath del.
23.20. that G.may bleſſe thee whith.thou goeſt
Joſh.1.7.
28.6.bleſſed ſhalt thou be when thou goeſt out
19.curſed ſhalt thou be when thou goeſt out
21. the peſt. cleave to thee-whith.thou goeſt
63.be plucked off the land whith. thou goeſt
30.16.L.thy G ſhall bleſſe thee whit.thou goeſt
32.50.and die in the mount whither thou goeſt
Joſh 1.9 L.thy G.is with thee whitherſo.thou go.
Judg 14.3.that thou go to take a wife of the Phil.
19.17 old man ſaid,Whither goeſt thou
Ruth 1.16 whither thou goeſt I will go
1 Sam.27.8.thoſe nations were inhab.as thou goeſt
28.22. mayſt have ſtrength when thou goeſt on
2 Sam.15.19.to Ittai,Wherefore go. thou with us
1 Ki.2.37.on the day thou goeſt out over the brook
Verſe 42.
Pſal 44.9. and goeſt not forth with our armies
Prov.4.12.when thou goeſt,thy ſteps ſhall not be
6.22.when thou goeſt,it ſhall lead thee
Eccl.5.1.keep thy foot when thou goeſt to the hou.
9.10.nor wiſd.in the grave whither thou goeſt
Jer.45.5. Ile give for a prey whither thou goeſt
Zach.2.2.whither goeſt thou ? to meaſure Jeruſal.
Mat.8.19.Ile follow thee whitherſov. thou goeſt
Luke 9.57.
Luk.12.58.when thou goeſt with thine adverſary
Joh.11.8.and goeſt thou thither again
13.36. Lord,whither goeſt thou
14.5. Lord,we know not whither thou goeſt
16.5.none of you asketh me,Whither goeſt thou

### Goeth.

Gen 2.14.Hiddekel goeth toward the eaſt of Aſſy.
32.20. appeaſe him with the preſent that goeth
33.14.according as the cattell that goeth before
38.13. thy father-in-law goeth up to Timnath
Exod.7.15 lo,he goeth out to the water
22.26.deliver it him by that the ſun goeth down
28.29.Aaron ſhall bear them he goeth in
30 be upon Aarons heart when he goeth in
35.his ſound ſhall be heard when he goeth in
Lev. 11.21.theſe ye have eat--that go.on all four
27.and whatſoever goeth upon his pawes
42.whatſoever goeth upon the belly
whatſoever goeth upon all four
14.46.that goeth into the houſe--ſhall be uncl.
15.32. the law of him whoſe ſeed go. from him
16.17.none in the taberna. when he goeth in to
22.3.who goeth to the holy things having his
4.or a man whoſe ſeed goeth from him
27.21.field when it go.out in Jubile,ſhalbe ho.
Num.5.29.this is the law when a wife goeth aſide
21.15.brooks that goeth to the dwelling of Ar.
Deut.1.30.L. which goeth before you ſhal fight for
9.3.thy God is he that goeth before thee as
11.30 by the way where the ſun goeth down
19.5. as when a man goeth into the woods with
20.4.the Lord your G.is he that goeth with you
23.9.when the hoſt goeth forth,then keep thee
24.13 deli.the pledge when the ſun goeth down
Joſ.10.10 chaſed them the way that goeth to Beth.
11.17.from mount Halak that goeth to Seir
Chap.12.7.
16.1.to the wildern.that goeth up from Jericho
2 and goeth out from Bethel to Luz
3.and goeth down weſtward to Japhleti
19.12.and then goeth out to Daberath
and goeth up to Japhiah
13.goeth out to Remmon Methoar
27.goeth out to Cabul on the left hand
34.goeth out from thence to Hukkok
Jud.5.31.love him be as the ſun when he go. forth
20.31 of which one goeth up to the houſe of G.
21.19.high-way that goeth up from Bethel to
1 Sam.22.14 faithful as David,who goeth at thy
30.24.as his part is that goeth down to
2 Kin.5.18.when my maſter go. into the houſe of
11.8.be ye with the King as he goeth out
2 Chr.23.7.
12.20.ſlew Jehoaſh in the hou.of Mil.whic.go.
Ezra.5.8 this work goeth faſt on
Job.7.9 he that goeth down to the grave ſhal com
9.11.loe,he goeth by me,and I ſee him not
34.8.which goeth in comp.with workers of ini.
37.2 hear the ſound that goeth out of his mout.
39.21.he goeth on to meet the armed man
41.20 out of his noſtrils goeth ſmoke
21.a flame goeth out of his mouth
Pſal.17.1.that goeth not out of fained lips
41.6.when he goeth abroad he telleth it
68.21.as goeth on ſtill in his treſpaſſes
88.16.thy fierce wrath goeth over me
97.3.a fire goeth before him
104.23 man goeth forth to his work
126.6.he that goeth forth and weepeth,bearing
146.4 his breath goeth forth,he returneth
Prov.6.29.ſo he that goeth into his neighbou.wife
7.22.he goeth after her, as an ox goeth
11.10.when it goeth well with the righteous
16.18.pride goeth before deſtruction
20.19.he that goeth about as a tale-bearer
26.9.as a thorn goeth up into the hand of
20.where no wood is, the fire goeth out
31.18 her candle goeth not out by night
Eccleſ.1.5.the ſun ariſeth,and the ſun goeth down
6.the wind goeth towards the ſouth, & turn.
3.21.who knoweth the ſpirit of man that goeth
the ſpirit of a beaſt that goeth downw.
12.5.becauſe man goeth to his long home
Cant.7.9.that goeth down ſweetly, cauſing the lips
Iſa.28.19.from the time it goeth forth,it ſhall take
30.29.as when one goeth with a pipe to come
55.11.ſo ſhall my word be that goeth forth
59.8. whoſo goeth therein ſhall not know peace
63.14.as a beaſt goeth down into the valley
Jer.5.6 every one that go. out thence ſhall be torn
6.4.woe to us for the day goeth away
21.9.he that goeth out to the Caldeans ſhal live
Chap.38.2.
22.10.weep for him that goeth away
30.23. the whirlewind of the Lord goeth forth
44.17.we will do whatſoever goeth out of our
49.17.every one that goe. by it ſhalbe aſtoniſh.
Chap.50.13.

*Ezek*.7.14 blowne the trumpet but none *goeth*
33.31.their heart *goeth* after their covetouſneſs
40 40.as one *go*.up to the entry of the north-g.
42.9 was the ent.as one *go*.from the utter court
44.27.in the day that he *goe*.into the ſanctuary
48.1.as one *goeth* to Hamath
*Hoſ*.6.4.as the early dew it *goeth* away
5.thy judgem are as the light that *goet*. forth
*Zech*.5.3.this is the curſe that *goeth* forth
5.ſee what is this that *goeth* forth
6.this is an Ephah that *goeth* forth
*Mat*.8.9.I ſay to this man,Go,& he *go*. *Lu*.7 8.
12.45.then *goeth* he and taketh with himſelfe
Chap.11.26.
13.44 for joy thereof *goeth* and ſelleth all
15.11.not that which *goe*.into the mouth defil.
17.whatſo.ente.into the mo.*g*. into the belly
17.21.this kind *goeth* not out but by prayer
18.12.*goeth* into the mountains and ſeeketh
26.24 Son of man *goeth*,as it is writven
*Marke* 14 21.*Luke* 22.22.
28.7.hee *goeth* before you into Galilee
*Marke* 16.7.
*Mar*.3.13.he goeth into a mount & calleth whom
7.19 *goeth* out into the draught purging
14.45.aſſoon as he was come he *goet*. ſtaightw.
*John* 3.8.canſt not tell whither it *goeth*,ſo
7.20.who *goeth* about to kill thee
10.4 putteth forth his owne ſheep, he *goeth*
11.31.ſhe *goeth* to the grave to weep there
12.35. knoweth not whither hee *goeth*
1 *John*.2.11.
*Act*.8.26.that *goeth* down from Jeruſal. to Gaza
1 *Cor*. 6.6 but brother *goeth* to Law with brother
9.7.who *goeth* to warfare at his owne charges
*Jam*. 1.24.he beholdeth himſelfe and *goeth* away
*Revel*.14.4.follow the Lamb whitherſoever he *go*.
17.11 is the eig.& of the ſev & *goe* into perdi.
12.15.out of his mouth *goeth* a ſharp ſword

### Gog.

1 *Chro*.5.4.ſons of JoelShema.his ſon,*Gog* his ſon
*Ezek*.38.2.ſet thy face againſt *Gog*
3.behold I am againſt thee O *G*. Ch.39.1.
14. prophecie and ſay unto *Gog*
Chap.39.1.
16.when I ſhalbe ſanctified in thee, O *Gog*
18 when *G*.ſhall come aga.the land of Iſra.
39.11.Ile give to *Gog* a place of graves
there ſhall they bury *Gog* & all his mult.
*Rev*.20.8.*G*. and Magog to gather them together

### Going.

*Gen*.12.9.Ab.journey.*going* ſtill toward the ſouth
15.12.when the ſun was *go*.down, a deep ſleep
37.25.*going* to carry it downe to Egypt
*Ex*.17.12.his ha were ſteady to *g*.dow of the ſun
23.4.meet thine enemies oxe *going* aſtray
37.19.ſo through.the 6.bran.*go*.out of the lan.
21.according to the ſix branches *go*.out of it
*Levit*.11.20.*go*. upon all foure, ſhalbe an abomin.
*Num*.32.7. wherefore diſcourage ye Iſr.from *goi*.
34.4.the *going* forth from the ſouth to Kadeſh
*Deut*.16.6.ſacrifice the paſſeov.at the *goi*. down of
33.18.rejoyce Zebulun in thy *going* out.
*Joſh*.1.4.towa.the *go*.down of the ſun ſhalbe your
6.9. prieſts *going* on & blowing with trumpets
Verſe 13.
11.ark compaſſed the city,*going* about it once
7.5 men of Ai ſmote them in the *going* downe
10 11.in *going* down to Bethoron the Lord caſt
27.at the *g*.do.of the ſa.Jo.com.& they took
15.7. that is before the *going* up to Adummim
Chap.18.17.
23.14. I am *going* the way of all the earth
*Jud*.1.36.coaſt of the Am.was to the *g*.up to Akr.
19.18. but I am now *go*.to the houſe of the Lo.
28.up and let us be *going*
1*Sam*.9. 11. found maidens *go*.out to draw water
27.as they were *going* to the end of the city
10.3.meet thee three men *goingp* u to God
17.20.came to the tren. as the hoaſt was *go*.to
29.6.thy *going* out and coming in was good
2 *Sam*.2.19. in *goin*. he turned not from following
3 25.he came to know thy *going* out and
5.24.when thou heareſt a ſound of a *going*
1 *Chron*. 14 15.
1 *Kin*.17.11.as ſhe was *going* to fetch it he called
22.36.went a proclamation about the *go*. do.of
2 *Ki*.2.23.was *goin* by the way,children came out
9.27. they ſmote Ahaziah at the *go*.up to Gur.
19 27.I know thy abode, thy *going* out
*Iſa*.37.28.
1 *Chr*.26.16.by the cauſey of the *g*.up, war.ag.wa.
2 *Chro*.11.4.they returned from *go*. aganſt Jerob.
18.34 time of the ſun *going* downe he died
*Neh*.3.19.repaired Ezer--aga.*go*.up to the armo.
31.repai.Malchiah to the *go*.up of the corner
32.between *go*.up to the corner & ſheep-gate
12.37 went by the ſtairs of the city at the *g*.up
*Job* 1.7.from *going* to and fro in the earth
Chap.2.2.
33.24.deliver him from *going* downe to the pit
28 he will deliver his ſoule from *going* into
*Pſa*.19.6.his *g*.forth is from the end of the heaven
50.1.from the riſing of the ſun to the *going*
*Pſal*.113.3.*Mal*.1.11.
104 19.the ſun knoweth his *going* downe
121.8.the Lord ſhall preſerve thy *going* out
144. 14 that there be no breaking in nor *going*
*Pro*.7.27.*going* down to the chambers of death
14.15. but the prudent looketh wel to his *going*
30.29.yea foure are comely in *going*
*Iſa*.13.10.ſun ſhalbe darkned in his *going* forth
*Jer*.48.5.in the *going* up of Luhith weeping
for in the *going* downe of Horoniam
50.4.they, and Judah *going* and weeping
*Ezek*.27.19.Dan and Jaan *g*.to and fro, occupied
40. 31. the *going* up to it had eight ſteps
Chap.34 37.
44.5.with every *going* forth of the ſanctuary
46.12.after his *go*.forth, one ſhall ſhut the gate
*Dan*.6.14. labored til the *g*. do.of the ſun to deliv.
9.25.from the *going* forth of the com.to reſtore
*Hoſ*.6.3.his *going* forth is prepared as the morning
*Jonah* 1.3 he found a ſhip *going* to Tarſhiſh
*Mat*.4.21.*going* on from thence he ſaw other two
20.17 Jeſus *go*.to Jeru.took the 12. diſci.apart
26.46.riſe,let us be *going*,behold he
28.11. when they were *going*,ſome of the watch
*Mar*.6.31.for there were many coming and *going*
10.32.they were in the way *go*.up to Jeruſalem
*Luke* 14.31. what King *going* to war with another
*John*.4.51. as he was now *going* downe his ſervant
8 59.*going* thorow the midſt of them paſſed by
*Act*.9.28.he was with them, coming in and *g*.out
20.5.theſe *going* before, tarried for us at Troas
*Rom*.10 3 *going* about to eſtabliſh their owne rig.
1 *Tim*.5.24. ſome mens ſins *going* before to judge.
*Heb*.7.18.a diſanulling of the command, *g*.before
1 *Pet*.2.25 for ye are as ſheep *going* aſtray
*Jude*.7.*going* after ſtrange fleſh are ſet

### Goings.

*Numb*.33 2. Moſes wrote their *goings* out
theſe are their journeys accord.to their *goings*
34.5.*goings* out of it ſhalbe at the ſea
8.*goings* forth of the border ſhalbe to Zedad
9.*goings* out of it ſhalbe at Hazar Enan
12.*goings* out of it ſhalbe at the ſalt ſea
*Joſh*.15 4.*goings* out of that coaſt were at the ſea
7.*goings* out thereof were at En-rogel
11 *goings* out of the border were at the ſea
16.3 *goings* out thereof are at the ſea
8 *goings* out thereof were at the ſea
18.12 *go*.out ther.were at the wild.of Bethaven
14 *goings* out thereof were at Kiriath Baal
*Job* 34.21 and he ſeeth all his *goings*
*Pſal*.17.5.hold up my *goings* in thy pathes
40.2.and eſtabliſh my *goings*
68.24.they have ſeen thy *goings* O God
even the *goings* of my God
140.4. who have purpoſed to overthrow my *g*.
*Prov*.5.21. and he pondereth all his *goings*
20.24. mans *goings* are of the Lord
*Iſa*.59.8. there is no judgement in their *goings*
42 11.all their *go*.out were both accor. to their
*Ezek*.43.11.ſhew them the *goings* out thereof
48.30.theſe are the *goings* out of the city
*Micah* 5 2. whoſe *goings* forth have been from old

### Golan.

*Deut*.4.43. city of refuge *Golan* in Baſhan
*Joſ*.20.8. *Golan* in Baſh.out of the tribe of Manaſ.
21.27. to the childr. of Gerſh. they gave *Golan*
1*Chro*.6.71.out of Manaſſes they gave *Golan* Aſh.

### Gold.

*Gen*.2.11. land of Havilah where there is *gold*
12. and the *gold* of that land is good
24.22.for her hands, of 10.ſhek weight of *gold*
41 42. put a *gold* chain about his neck
*Exo*.20.23. neither ſhall you make you gods of *g*.
25.12. thou ſhalt caſt for it four rings of *gold*
Verſe 26.
13.thou ſhalt overlay them with *gold*
Chap.28.26. & 29.37. & 30.5.
18. thou ſhalt make two Cherubims of *gold*
26.6.thou ſhalt make fifty taches of *gold*
29.thou ſhalt make the rings of *gold*
Chap.28.23,26,27.
32.overlaid with *gold*,hooks of *gold*
Chap.37.36,38.
28.5.*gold*,blue,purple,ſcarlet Chap.6.
8,15 & 39.5,8.
11. make them to be ſet in ouches of *gold*
13.thou ſhalt make ouches of *gold*
20. they ſhalbe ſet in *gold* in their incloſings
24.put the chains of *gold* in the two rings
33.bels of *gold* between them round about
32.24. whoſo hath any *gold*,let him break it off
31.they have made them gods of *gold*
35.22. brought jewels of *gold*, offred offri.of *g*.
36.13. and he made fifty taches of *gold*
34. he overlaid boards with *gold*
he overlaid their bars with *gold*
he made the rings of *gold*
3.6.he made pillars & overlaid them with *g*.
38.overlaid their fillets with *gold*
37.3.he caſt for it four rings of *gold* Ver.13.
4. he overlaid ſtaves with *gold*
Chap.15.28.
7. he made two Cherubims of *gold*
38 24.all the *gol*.that was occupied in the work
even the *go*. of the offr.29.talen 730.ſhekels
39.2.he made the Ephod of *gold*,blue
3. they did beat the *gold* into thin plates
6.wrought onyx ſton.incloſed in ouch of *g*.
13.they were inclo.in ouc.of *g*.in their incl.
16.he made two ouch.of *gol*. 2. chains of *go*.
40.5.thou ſhalt ſet the alt. of *gol* before the ark
*Num*.7.14. one ſpoon of ten ſhekels of *gold*
Verſe 20.
84.dedication of the altar 12.ſpoons of *gold*
86.all the *go*.of the ſpoons were 120.ſhekels
31.50. brought an oblation for the Lord of *g*.
51. Moſes and Eleazer took the *gol*.of them
52.all the *gold* of the offring 16750.ſhekels
54.Moſes & Eleaz.brought *go*. into the tab.
*Joſh*.7.21.& a wedge of *gold* of 50. ſhekels weight
24.Joſhua took Achan,& the garm.& the *g*.
*Judg*.8.26.earings he requeſted 1700.ſhek.of *gold*
1 *Sam*.6.8. put the jewels of *gold* which ye return
11.laid the ar. on the cart & coff with mi.of *g*.
15.Lev.took do.the cof.where the mice of *g*.
2 *Sam*.1.24 weep for Saul who put on orna of *go*.
8.7.David took ſhields of *gold* which were
1 *Chron*.18.7.
1*Kin*.6.21.he made a partition by the chains of *g*.
before the oracle,& he overlaid it with *g*.
22. whole houſe he overlaid with *gold*
the whole altar he overlaid with *gold*
28.he overlaid the Cherubims with *gold*
2 *Chron*.3.10.
30. floors of the houſe he overlaid with *gold*
32. he overlaid the doors with *gold*
2 *Chron* 4.22.
35.he covered them with *gold*
7.48.Sol.made the altar of *go*. & the table of *g*.
49.lamps and tongs of *gold* 2 *Chro* 4.21.
50 hinges of *gold*
9.11. Hiram had furniſhed Solomon with *gold*
10.2. ſhe came to Jeruſalem with much *gold*
2 *Chron* 9.1.
11.the navie of Hiram brought *gold*
2 *Chron*.9.10.
14 weight of *gold* that came to Solo.in one
2 *Chron*.9.13.
16.Solo.made two hund.targets of beaten *g*.
ſix hund.ſhek.of *gol*.went to one targ.
17.he made 3. hund.ſhields of *go*.3.pou.of *g*.
18. overlaid the throne with the beſt *gold*
12.28. Jeroboam made two calves of *gold*
22.48.Jehoſha-

22.48. Jehoſhaphat made ſhips to go for *gold*
2 *Kin*.18.16. Hez. cut off the *gold* from the doors
1 *Chr*.21.25 Dav. gave to Ornan 6.hund.ſhe.of *g.*
28.14 he gave of *gold* by weight for things of
15. weight for the candleſticks of *gold*
and for their lamps of *gold*
16.he gave *gold* for the tables of Shew-bread
17.alſo pure *gold* for the fleſh-hooks
18.for the altar refined *gold*, and *gold* for the
29.2. I have prepared *gol.* for things made of *g.*
Verſe 5.
2 *Chro*.3.5.the greater houſe he overlaid with *gold*
Verſe 8.
6.the *gold* was *gold* of Parvaim
7.overl.the beams,poſts, wals,doors with *g.*
9.weight of the nails was fifty ſhekels of *go.*
he overlaid the upper chambers with *gold*
4 7.he made ten candleſticks of *gold*
8 he made an hundred baſins of *gold*
22. ſnuffers, baſins,cenſures of *gold*
9.18. he made a footſtool of *gold*
12.9.he carried away the ſhields of *gold*
1 *Kin*.14.26.
13.11.Shew-br ſet they on the tab & cand.of *g.*
*Ezr*.8.27.twenty baſins of *go.* of a thouſand drams
two veſſels of fine copper,precious as *g.*
*Neh*.7.70.Tirſh.gave to the treaſ.20000.dr.of *g.*
71.ſome of the chi.fath.gave 20000.dr.of *g.*
72. reſt of the people gave 20000.dr of *gold*
*Job* 3.15 or with princes that had *gold*
22.24 lay up *gold* as duſt,the *gold* of Ophir
23.10.when he hath tried me,I ſhal come like *g.*
28.6. it hath duſt of *gold*
15.it cannot be gotten for *gold*
16.it cannot be valued with the *go.* of Ophir
17.the *gold* and the chryſtal cannot equall it
31.24 if I have made *gold* my hope
36.19.will he eſteem riches,no not *gold*
42.11.every one gave Job an earing of *gold*
*Pſal*.19.10 more to be deſired are they then *g.* ea
45.9.upon thy right ha.did ſtand the Qu.in *go.*
13 her clothing is of wrought *gold*
72.15.to him ſhalbe given of the *gold* of Sheba
*Pro*.11.22. as a jewell of *gold* in a ſwines ſnout,ſo
16.16.how much better is it to get wiſd then *g.*
20.15.there is *gold* and a multitude of Rubies
*Cant*.1.10.thy neck with chains of *gold*
5.14. his hands are as *gold* rings ſet with Berill
*Iſa*.30.22.defile the ornament of thy images of *g.*
40.19 the gold-ſmith ſpreadeth it over with *g.*
60.6.from Sheba they ſhall bring *go.* & incenſe
17 for braſſe, Ile bring *gold*
*Jer*.4 30.though thou deckeſt thee with orn.of *g.*
10.9.*gold* from Uph.the work of the workman
52.19. that which was of *gol.* in *g.* he took away
*Lam*.4.1.how is the *gold* become dim,moſt fine
*Ezek*.27.22.merchants of Sheba occupied in *gold*
28.13 every precious ſtone thy covering of *go.*
*Dan*.2.38 thou art this head of *gold*
3.1. Nebuchadnezzar made an image of *gold*
5.7.have a chain of *go.* about his neck Ver.16.
23.thou haſt praiſed the gods of *gold*
29.put a chain of *gold* about Daniels neck
*Zech*.4.2. a candleſtick all of *gold*
13.9. Ile trie them as *gold* is tried
*Mat*.2.11 they preſented to him gifts,*go.*& frank.
23.16 whoſoe.ſhal ſwear by the *g.* of the temp.
17.wheth.gre.the *g.* or temp.that ſanct.the *g.*
1 *Tim*.2.9 not with broidred hair,or *gold*
1 *Pet*.3.3.
*Heb*.9.4.there was the ark overlaid with *gold*
*Jam*.2.2. to your aſſembly a man with a *gold* ring
1 *Pet*.1.7.triall of faith more precious then *gold*
*Rev*.3.18. I counſell thee to buy of me *gold*
4.4.elders had on their heads crowns of *gold*
9.7.locuſts had on their heads crowns like *gold*
17.4 the woman was decked with *gold*
18.16. the city that was decked with *gold*,in one

*Beaten gold*. See **Beaten.**
*Crown of gold*. See **Crown.**
*Fine gold*. See **Fine.**

### *Pure* **Gold.**

*Exod*.25.11.thou ſhalt overlay it with pure *gold*
Ver.24 & 30.3.
17.thou ſhalt make a mercy-ſeat of pure *gold*
29. of pure *gold* ſhalt thou make them
31. thou ſhalt make a candleſtick of pure *go.*
36. all one beaten work of pure *gold*
Chap. 37.22.
38.tongs and ſnuffe-diſhes of pure *gold*
39.of a talent of pure *gold* ſhall he make it
28.14.chains of pu.*g.* at the ends of the wreath
Verſe 22.& 39.15.
36. thou ſhalt make a plate of pure *gold*
37.2.he overlaid it with pure *gold* Ver.11 26.
1 *Kin*.6.20,21.
6.he made the mercy-ſeat of pure *gold*
16.his covers to cover withall of pure *gold*
17.he made the candleſtick of pure *gold*
1 *King*.7.49.
23. he made ſnuffers of pure *gold*
1 *King*.7.50. 2 *Chron*.4.22.
24.of a talent of pure *gold* he made it
39.30.he made the plate of pure *gold*
1 *Kin*.10.21.veſſels of the for.of Le.were of pu.*g.*
2 *Chron*.9.20.
1 *Chro*.28.17.pure *go.* for fleſh-hooks,bowles,cups
2 *Chro*. 3.4.he overlaid it within with pure *gold*
4.20.candl. lamps before the ornam.of pure *g.*
9 17, he overlaid the throne with pure *gold*
*Job* 28.19.neither ſhall it be valued with pure *go.*
*Pſal*.21 3. thou ſetteſt a crown of pure *gold* on his
*Rev*.21.18.city was pure *gold*,21.ſtreets pure *gold*

### **Gold** joyned with *Silver.*

*Gen*.23.2.Abram was rich in ſilver and *gold*
24.35.given my maſter ſilver and *gold*
53 brought forth rich jewels of ſilv. & *gold*
44 8.out of my lords houſe ſilver or *gold*
*Exod*.3.22. jewels of ſilver, and jewels of *gold*
Chap 11.2.& 12.35.
25.3.this is the offr.ye ſhall take ſilver and *gold*
31.4. to work in *gold*,ſilver, and braſſe
Chap.35.32.
35.5.bring an offer of the Lord,ſilv.and *gold*
*Num*.22.18 his houſe full of ſilver and *gold*, I
Chap.24.13.
31.22. onely *gold* and ſilver that may abide fire
*Deut* 7.25 not deſire the ſilver or *gold* on idols
8.13.when thy ſilver and *gold* is multiplied
17.17.neither ſhall he greatly multiply ſil & *g.*
29.17. ye have ſeen their idols ſilver and *gold*
*Joſh*.6.19.ſilv.and *go.* are conſecrated to the Lord
24. ſilver and *gold* they put into the treaſury
22.8.return to your tents with much ſil & *gold*
2 *Sam*.8.11.with the ſil.and *gold* Dav had dedic.
1 *Chron*.18.11.
21 4. we will have no ſilver or *gold* of Saul
1 *Kin*.7.51 Sol.brought in the ſil.& *g.* his fath.had
2 *Chron*.5.1.
10.22.once in 3.ye.came the navy bring.*g.*& ſi.
2 *Chron*.9.21.
15.15. Aſa brought in ſilv. and *gold* he had de.
2 *Chron*.15 18.
18.Aſa took ſilver and *g.* left in the treaſury
2 *Chron* 16 2.
19.I have ſent thee a preſent of ſilv and *gold*
2 *Chron*.16.3.
20.3.thy ſilver and thy *gold* is mine
5.thou ſhalt deliver me thy ſilver and *gold*
7.he ſent for my ſilv. & *go.* and I denied not
2 *Kin*. 5.5. Naam.took ten tal.of ſi..6000.pi.of *g.*
7.8. carried thence ſilver,*gold*,raiment
14.14.Jeho.took all the ſi.& *g.* found in the ho.
2 *Chron*. 25.24.
16.8.Ahaz took ſil. & *gold* found in the houſe
18 14 appointed 300.talents of ſilv.30.of *gold*
20.13.Hezek.ſhewed them the ſilver and *gold*
*Iſa*.39.2.
23.33.put land to a trib.100.tal.of ſil.tal.of *go.*
35. Jehoiakim gave ſilver and *g.* to Pharaoh
he exacted the ſilv. & *gold* of the peop.
25.15. things of *gold* in *gol.* of ſil.in ſil.he took
*Jer*.52.19.
1 *Chr*.22.16.of the *go* ſilver,braſſe,iron,no numb.
29.3.of my proper goods,of *gold* and ſilver
2 *Chro* 1.15.King made ſil. & *go.* at Jer.plenteous
2.7.ſend me a cunning man to work in ſi.& *g.*
14.Huram skilfull to work in ſilver and *gold*
9.14.govern.in the countr.bro.*go.* & ſil.to Sol.
21.3.Jehoſh.gave them great gifts of *go.*& ſilv.
32.27.Hez.made treaſuries for ſilver and *gold*
*Ezr*.1.4.let men of his pl. help him with ſil. & *go.*
6.al about th.ſtren. their hands with ſi. & *g.*
9.thirty chargers of *gold*,a thouſand of ſilver
10 thirty baſins of *gold*, baſins of ſilver
2.69.they gave 61000.dra.of *go.*5000.po.of ſi.
7.15. to carry the ſil.& *g.* with King and coun.
16.all the ſilver and *gol.* that thou canſt find
18.to do with the reſt of the ſil and *gold* that
8.25.they weighed them the ſilver and the *gold*
28 ſil.and *go.* are free-will-offer.to the Lord
30.Levites tooke the weight of ſilver & *gol.*
33.on the fourth day was ſilv.& *go.* weighed
*Eſther* 1 6.the beds. were of *gold* and ſilver
*Job* 28.1.a veine for ſilver, and a place for *gold*
*Pſa*.68.13.covered with ſi.& her feathers with *g.*
105.37.he brought them out with ſilv.and *gold*
115.4.their idols are ſilver and *gold*
*Pſal*.135.15.
119.72.thy law is better then thouſ.of *go.*& ſi.
*Pro*.8 10.not ſilver, & knowledge rather then *gol.*
17.3. fining pot for ſilver,and furnace for *gold*
Chap.27.21.
22.1 loving favour rather then ſilver or *gold*
25.11 like apples of *gold* in pictures of ſilver
*Eccleſ*.2.8.I gathered me alſo ſilver and *gold*
*Cant*.1.11.we will make bor.of *g.* with ſtuds of ſil.
3.10 he made the pillars of ſi.the bottom of *g.*
*Iſa*.2.7.the land alſo is full of ſilver and *gold*
20.a man ſhall caſt his idols of ſilver & *go.*
Chap.31.7.
13. 17. which ſhall not regard ſilver,as for *gold*
46.6.they laviſh *gold* and weigh ſilver
60.9 to bring thy ſons from far.their ſil & *gold*
*Jer*.10.4.they decke it with ſilver and *gold*
*Ezek*.7.19.ſhal caſt their ſil.into their ſtre.their *g.*
their ſil.and *go.* ſhall not be able to deliver
*Zeph* 1.18.
16.13. thus was thou decked with *go.* and ſilver
17. thou haſt taken thy jewels of my ſil.& *go.*
28.4. thou haſt gotten *go.* and ſil.into thy treaſ.
38.13.haſt thou gath.thy comp.to carry ſi.& *g.*
*Dan* .2.35.then was iron, clay,ſil.& *go* brok to pi.
Verſe 45.
5.4.praiſed the gods of ſilver and *go.* Ve.23.
11.38.a god ſhall he honour ſiith *gol.* and ſilver
43.ſhal have power over the treaſ.of *g.*& ſi.
*Hoſ*.2.8.did not know that I multiply her ſil.& *g.*
8.4.of their ſilv. and *gold* have they made idols
*Joel* 3 5.becauſe ye yave taken my ſilver & my *go.*
*Nahum* 2.9 take the ſpoile of ſilver and of *gold*
*Hab*.2.19.behold it is laid over with *gold* and ſilv.
*Hag*.2.8.the ſil.is mine, the *go.* is mine ſaith the L.
*Zech*.6.11. then take ſil.and *go.* and make a crown
14.14.wealth of the heathen gath.toge. *go.*& ſi.
*Mal* 3.3.and purge them as *gold* and ſilver
*Matth*.10.9.provide neither *gold* nor ſilver
*Act*.3.6 ſilver and *gold* I have none
17.29.that the God-head is like to ſilv.& *gol.*
20 33.I have covered no mans ſilver or *gold*
1 *Cor*.3.12 if any build upon this found.*go.* or ſil.
2 *Tim*.2 20.in a great hou.not only veſ.of *g.*& ſil.
*Jam* 5.3.your *gold* and ſilver is cankred
1 *Pet*.1.18.not redeem.with cor things as ſil & *g.*
*Rev* 9.20.repent. not of worſhip.idols,*go.* and ſil.
18.12.no man buyeth their merchan.of *g.*& ſi.

### *Talent* and *Talents* of **Gold.**

2 *Sam*.12.30.weig.of all the crown was a ta.of *g.*
1 *Chro*.20.2.
1 *Kin* 9 14 Hiram ſent to Sol.120 talents of *gold*
28.fet from Ophir 420. talents of *gold*
10.10 ſhe gave King Solomon 120. tal.of *gold*
2 *Chron*.9.9.
14.in one yeer came to Sol.666.talen.of *go.*
2 *Chron*.9.13.
2 *Kin*.18.14.K.of Aſſ.app.unto Hez 30.tal.of *g.*
23.33.Pharaoh put the land to a talent of *gold*
2 *Chron*.36.3.
1 *Chr*.22.14 David prepared 100000 talen of *g.*
29 4 of my proper coſt 3000 talents of *gold*
7.chief of the fathers gave 5000 talen.of *go.*
2 *Chro*.8.18.took from Ophir 450.talents of *gold*
*Ezra* 8.26. I weighed of *go.* veſſels a hundred tal.

### *Veſſels* of **Gold.**

2 *Sam*.8.10. Toi ſent to David veſſels of *gold*
2 *Chro*.18.10.
1 *Kin*.10.21.Kin.Sol.drinking veſſels were of *go.*
2 *Chron* 9.20.

veſſels of the forreſts were of pure *gold*
25.every man brought his preſent,veſſ.of *go*
2 *Chron*.9 24.
2 *Kin*.12.13.were not made for the L.any ve.of *g*.
24.13 he cut in peices all the veſſels of *gold*
2 *Chr*.24.14.of the reſt of the mony ve.of *go*.were
*Ezra* 1.11.all the veſſels of *go*.& ſil. 5.tho. 4.hun.
5.14.Cyrus gave veſſ.of *go*.and ſil.to the houſe
8.26.I weighed of veſſels of *go*. a hund. talents
*Eſt*.1.7.they gave them drink in veſſels of *gold*
*Dan*.11.8.ſhall carry into Egypt veſſels of *gold*
2 *Tim*.2.20.not onely veſſels of *gold*,but of wood

### Golden.

*Gen*.24.22.man took a *golden* ear-ring of half
*Exod*.25.25.a *gold*.cro.to the border round about
28.34.a *golden* bell and a pomegranate
30.4 two *golden* rings ſhalt thou make to it
32.2.brake off the *golden* ear-rings which are
3. all the people brake off the *gold* ear-rings
39.20.they made two other *golden* rings
*Lev*.8.9.upon the forefront did he put the *go*.plate
*Num*.7.26.one *golden* ſpoon of ten ſhekels
Verſe 32,38,44,50.68,74,80.
86.the *golden* ſpoones were twelve
*Judg*.8.24. they had *golden* ear-rin.becauſe of Iſh.
26. weight of the *golden* ear-rings he reque.
1 *Sam*.6 4.five *golden* Emerods,five *golden* mice
17.theſe are the *golden* Emerods
18.*golden* mice according to the number of
2 *Kin*,10.29.Jehu departed not from the *go*. calfe
1 *Chro*.28.17.for the *golde*.baſins he gave gold by
2 *Chro*.13.8 there are with you *golden* calves
*Ezra*.6.5.let the *golden* veſſels be reſtored
*Eſt*.4.11. ſuch to whom the K. held out the *g*. ſce.
5.2.the King held out to Eſther the *gol*.ſcepter
Chap 8.4.
*Eccleſ*.12.6.or the *golden* bowle be broken
*Iſa*.13.12 a man more precious then the *golden*
14.4.how hath the *golden* city ceaſed
*Jer*.51.7.Babylon hath been a *golden* cup in the
*Dan*.3.5.ye fall down and worſhip the *gold*. image
7.they fell down and worſhiped the *golden*
10.made a decree that all ſhall worſh.the *go*.
12.they ſerve not thy gods,nor worſh the *go*.
14.do ye not worſhip the *golde*. image which
18.we will not worſhip thy *golden*
5 2.Belſha.command.to bring in the *go*. veſſels
3.then they brought the *golden* veſſels
*Zech*.4.12.through the *go*.pipes empty the *go*.oyle
*Heb*.9.4.which had the *golden* cenſer and ark
wherein was the *go*.pot that had manna
*Revel*.1.12.I ſaw ſeven *golden* candleſtickes
13.one girt about the paps with a *gold*.girdle
20.the myſtery of the 7.ſtars,37 *gold*.candl.
2.1.who walketh in the midſt of the ſeven *gold*.
5.8.*golden* vials full of odours
8.3.Angel ſtood having a *golden* cenſer
14.14.having on his head a *golden* crown
15.6.having their breſts girded with a *go*.gird.
7. gave to the ſeven Angels ſeven *gold*. vials
17.4 having a *golden* cup full of abomination
21.15. he that talked with me had a *golden* reed
*Golden-altar*. See **Altar**.

### Goldſmith. Goldſmiths.

*Neh*.3.8.next to him repaired Uzziel of the *goldſ*.
31.after him repai.Malch.the *goldſmiths* ſon
32.repaired the *goldſmiths* and merchants
*Iſa*.40.19.the *goldſm*.ſpreadeth it over with gold
41.7.the carpenter encouraged the *goldſmith*
46.6.they hire a *goldſmith* he maketh it a god

### Golgotha.

*Mat*.27.33.*Golgotha*,that is to ſay,a place of a skul
*Marke* 15.22. *John* 19.17.

### Goliah.

1 *Sam*.17.4.went out a champion,*Goliah* of Gath
23.as he talked came up the Champion *Gol*.
21.9.the ſword of *Goliah* the Philiſtine is here
22.10.he gave him the ſword of *Goliah*
2 *Sam*.21.19.Elhanah ſlew the brother of *Goliah*
1 *Chr*.20.5.

### Gomer.

*Gen*.10.2.ſons of Japhet,*Gomer*,Magog,
1 *Chro*.1.5.
3.ſons of *Gomer*.Askenaz.Riphath
1 *Chro*.1.6.
*Ezek*.38.6.*Gomer* and all his bands

*Hoſ*.1.3.he went and took *Gom*.daughter of Dib.

### Gomorrah.

*Gen*.10.19.Canaan.border as thou goeſt to *Gom*.
13.10.before the Lord deſtroyed *Gomorrah*
14.2.with Birſha King of *Gomorrah*
8.there went out the King of *Gomorrah*
10.the Kings of Sodom and *Gomorah* fled
11.they took all the goods of *Gomorrah*
18.20.the crie of *Gomorrah* is great
19.24.the Lord rained upon *Gomorrah*,fire
28.Abraham looked toward *Gomorrah*
*Deut*.29.23.like the overthrow of *Gomorrah*
32.32.their vine is of the fields of *Gomorrah*
*Iſa*.1.9.we ſhould have been like to *Gomorrah*
10.give ear to the Law, ye people of *Gomor*.
13.19. as when God overthrew Sodom & *Go*.
*Jer*.23 14.the inhabitants thereof as *Gomorrah*
49 18. as the overthrow of Sodom and *Gomor*.
50 40.as God overthrew Sodom and *Gomo*. ſo
*Amos* 4.11.I have overth. ſome,as G.overth. *Go*.
*Zeph*.2.9 children of Ammon as *Gomorrah*
*Mat*.10.15.more tolerable for them of So.& *Go*.
*Marke* 6.11.
*Rom*.9.29.made like unto *Gomorrah*
2 *Pet*.2.6.turned the cities of So.& *Go*.into aſhes
*Jude*.7.even as Sodom and *Gom*.and cities about

### Gone.

*Gen*.28.7. Jacob was gone to Padan Aram
31.30. now though thou wouldeſt needs be *go*.
34.17.take our daughter,and we will be *gone*
42 33. take food for your houſhold and be *go*.
*Exod*.12.32.take your flocks and be *gone*
33. 8.look after Mo.til he was *go*.into the tab.
*Num*,7 89.when Moſes was *go*.into the tabernac.
13.32.land through which we have *go*.to ſearch
*Deut*.17.3.and have *gone* and ſerved other gods
*Joſhua* 23.16.
32 36.when he ſeeth their power is *gone*
*Judg*.18.24 taken my gods,& the prieſts,& are *g*.
1 *Sam*. 14 3 the people knew not that Jon.was *go*.
17.ſee who is *gone* from us
15.20 I have *go*.the way which the Lo.ſent me
20.41.aſſone as the lad was *gone* David aroſe
2 *Sam*.3.7.wherefore haſt thou *go*.in to my father
22.Abner was *go*.away in peace. V.23.
24.thou haſt ſent him away, he is quite *gone*
6.13. they that bear the ark had *gone* ſix paces
13.15.Amnon ſaid,ariſe and be *gone*
23 9. and the men of Iſrael were *gone* away
24.8 when they had *gone* thorow all the land
1 *Kin*.2.41.told Sol.that Shimei had *go*.from Jer.
13.24 when he was *gone*,a lion met him
14.9.thou haſt *gone* and made thee gods
10.as a man takes away dung, till it be all *go*.
18.12.aſſone as I am *gone* the ſpirit ſhall carry
20.40.thy ſer.was buſie here & there,he was *g*.
22.13.meſſengers that was *gone* to call Micaiah
1 *Chro*.17.5.but have *gone* from tent to tent
*Job*.7.4 when ſhall I ariſe and the night be *gone*
19.10.hath deſtroyed me,and I am *gone*
24.24 they are exalted for a while,and are *gone*
28.4.are dried up,*gone* away from men
*Pſal*.38.10 light of mine eyes,it is alſo *gone* from
42.4.for I had *gone* with the multitude
73.2.my feet were almoſt *gone*
77.8.is his mercy clean *gone* for ever
103.16.wind paſſeth over it ,and it is *gone*
109.23.I am *go*.like the ſhadow that declineth
*Pro*.7.19.he is *gone* a long journey
20.14. but when he is *gone* his way, he boaſteth
*Eccleſ*.8.10.who had come and *go*. from the place
*Cant*.2.11. winter is paſt,the rain is over and *gone*
5.6.my belo.had withdrawn himſelf,& was *go*.
6.1.whether is my beloved *gone*
*Iſa*.1.4.they are *gone* away backward
5.13. therefore my people are *gone* into captivi.
24.11.the mirth of the land is *gone*
41.3.by the way he had not *gone* with his feet
46.2.themſelves are *gone* into captivity
*Jer*.2.5.ini.have your fath.found that they are *go*.
23.how canſt thou ſay,I have not *gone* after
5.23.they are revolted and *gone*
9.10.the beaſts are fled,they are *gone*
15.6.forſaken me,and are *gone* backward
44.8.incenſe to other gods whether ye be *gone*
14.none *gone* into the land of Eg.ſhal eſcape
28.remnant that are *gone* ſhall know whoſe
48.11.neither hath he *gone* into captivity
50.6.they have *gone* from mountain to hill
*Lam*.1.3.Judah is *gone* into captivity
5.Zions children are *gone* into captivity
6. are *gone* without ſtrength before the purſ.
18.my virgins and young men are *gone*
*Eze*.37.21.Ile take Iſ.from the heath.whit.-be *g*.
44.10.to the Levits which are *gone* away from
*Daniel* 2.5. the thing is *gone* from me
Verſe 8.
*Hoſ*.9 6.loe they are *gone*,becauſe of deſtruction
*Amos* 8.5.when will the new moon be *gone*
*Mic*.1.16.thy delicate children are *gone* into capti.
*Mal*.3.7.ye are *gone* away from mine ordinances
*Marke* 1.19.when he had *gone* a litle farther
*Luke* 2.15.as the angels were *gon* into heaven
19.7.he was *gone* to be a gueſt with a ſinner
24.28.he made as though he would have *gone*
*John* 4.8.his diſciples were *gone* to buy meat
6.22.but that his diſciples were *go*.away alone
12.19.behold the world is *gone* after him
*Act*.13.6.when they had *g*.thorow the Iſle to Pa.
16.6.when they had *gone* throughout Phrygia
19.maſter ſaw the hope of gain was *gone*
20.25.among whom I have *gone* preaching
27.28.when they had *gone* a little further
1 *Pet*.3.22.who is *gone* into heaven,and is
*Jude* 11.they have *gone* in the way of Cain

### Gone *about*.

1 *Sam*.15.12.Saul is *go*.abo.and paſſed on to Gil
*Job*.1.5.when the days of their feaſting were *g*.ab.
*Iſ*.15.8.crie is *go*.round about the borders of Mo.
*Act*.24.6.who alſo hath *go*.ab to profain the temp.

### Gone *aſide*.

*Num*.5.19. if thou haſt not *go*. aſide to uncleaneſs
20.if thou haſt *gone* aſide to another in
*Pſal*.14.3.they are all *gone* aſide,they are
*Acts* 26.31.when they were *gone* aſide, they talked

### Gone *aſtray*.

*Pſal*.119.176.I have *gone* aſtay like a loſt ſheep
*Iſa*.53.6. all we like ſheep have *gone* aſtray
*Mat*.18.12.and one of them be *gone* aſtray
ſeeketh that which is *gone* aſtray
2 *Pet*.2.15 forſaken the right way & are *go*.aſtray

### Gone *back*.

*Ruth* 1.15.thy ſiſter-in-law is *gone* back
*Job* 23.12.*gone* back from the comman.of his lips
*Pſal*.53.3.every one of them is *gone* back.
*Jer*.40.5.while he was not yet *gone* back

### Gone *down*.

1 *Sam*.15.12.Saul is paſſed & *go*. down to Gilgal
1 *Kin*.1.25.Adonijah is *gone* down & hath ſlain
21.18.whither he is *gone* down to poſſeſſe
2 *Kin*.20.11.by which it had *go*.down in the diall
*Cant*.6.2.my beloved is *go*.down into his garden
*Iſa*.38.8.Ile bring the ſhadow which is *gone* down
by which degrees it was *gone* down
*Jer*.15.9. her ſun is *gone* down while-yet day
48.15.his choſen yong men are *go*.do.to ſlaugh.
*Ezek*.31.12.all the peop.are *go*.dow.from his ſhad.
32.21.they are *gone* down,they lie uncircumciſ.
24.which are *go*.down uncircu. into nether.
27.*gone* down to hell with their weapons
30 *go*.down with the ſlain, with their terror
*Jonah* 1.5. Jonah was *gone* down into the ſides of

### Gone *forth*.

*Exo*.19.1.in the third month,when Iſ.were *g*.for
2 *Kin*.6.15. when the ſervant of Eliſha was *go*.fo.
1 *Chron*.14.15. God is *gone* forth before thee
*Iſa*.51.5.my ſalvation is *gone* forth
*Jer*.4.7. he is *gone* forth to make thy land deſolate
10.20. my childr.are *gone* fort.of me,& are not
23.15. is profanneſſe *gone* fort. into all the land
19.a whirlewind of the Lord is *gone* forth
29.16.that are not *gone* forth into captivity
*Ezek*.7.10. the day is come,the morning is *go* fo.
36.20.people of the Lord,and are *gone* forth
*Dan*.2.14.*gone* fort.to ſlay the wiſe-men of Babyl.
10.20.when I am *gone* forth,the Prince of Gre.
*Mark* 10.17.when he was *go*.forth there came one

### Gone *out*.

*Gen*.27.30.was yet ſcarce *go*. out fro. the preſence
44.4.when they were *gone* out of the city
*Exod*.9.29. aſſoon as I am *gone* out,Ile ſpread
*Num*.16.46

*Numb.*16.46 there is wrath *go.*out from the Lord
21.28. a fire *gone* out of Heſhbon
*Deut.*13.13. certaine men are *go.* out from among
23.23 that which is *gone* out of thy lips keep
*Joſh.*2.7. purſuers *gone* out, they ſhut the gate
*Judg.*3.24. when Ehud was *go.*out, the ſerva.came
4.14. is not the Lord *gone* out before thee
*Ruth* 1.13. that the hand of the L. is *go.*out againſt
1 *Sam.*25.37. when the wine was *gone* out of Nab.
2 *Kin* 5.2. Syrians had *gone* out by companies
7.12. we be hungry, therefore they are *gone* out
20 4. afore Iſaiah was *gone* out into the court
*Pſal.*19.4. their line is *gone* out through all
89. 34. alter the thing that is *go.*out of my lips
*Iſa.*45.23. the word is *gone* out of my mouth
*Ezek.*19 14. fire is *go.*out of a rod of her branches
24 6. whoſe ſcum is not *gone* out of it
*Micah* 2.13. paſſed thorow the gate and are *go.*out
*Mat.*12.43. when the uncleane ſpirit is *gone* out
*Luke* 11.24.
25.8 for our lampes are *gone* out
26.71 when he was *gone* out into the porch
*Marke* 5.30. knowing that vertue had *gone* out
7.29. the devill is *gone* out of thy daughter
30 come home ſhe found the devill *gone* out
*Luke* 5.2. but the fiſhermen were *gone* out of them
8.46. I perceive vertue is *gone* out of me
11.14. when the devill was *gone* out the dumbe
*John* 13 31. when he was *go.*out. Jeſus ſaid, Now
*Act.*13 42. when the Jews were *go.*out of the Syn.
*Rom.*3 12. they are all *gone* out of the way
1 *John* 4.1. many falſe Prophets are *gone* out into

### **Gone** *over.*

*Deut.*27.4. it ſhalbe when ye are *gone* over Jordan
*Joſh.*4.23. dried up before us till we are *gone* over
2 *Sam.*17.20. they be *gone* over the brook of water
22. not one of them that was not *gone* over
2 *Kin* 2 9. when *gone* over, Elijah ſaid to Eliſha
*Pſal.*38 4. mine iniquities are *gone* over my head
42.7. all thy billowes are *gone* over me
124 4. the ſtreame had *gone* over our ſoule
5. proud waters had *gone* over our ſoules
*Iſa.*10 29. they are *gone* over the paſſage
16.8. they are *gone* over the ſea
*Jer.*48.32. the plants are *gone* over the ſea
*Mat.*10.23. not have *gone* over the cities of Iſrael
14.34 when *gone* over, hee came to Geneſeret
*Acts* 20.2. when *gone* over thoſe parts, and given

### **Gone** *up.*

*Gen.*49.9. from the prey my ſon thou art *gone* up
*Exod.*16.14. when the dew that lay was *gone* up
*Deut.*9.9 when I was *gone* up into the mount
*Judg.*4.12. that Barak was *gone* up to mount Tab.
26.1. Ben. heard that Iſrael were *g.* up to Mizp.
2 *Sam.*2.27 in the morning the people had *go.* up
1 *Kin.*9.16. Pharaoh had *gone* up and taken Gezer
11.15. Joab was *gone* up to bury the ſlaine
2 *Kin.*1.4. that bed on which thou art *gone* up
Chap.6.16.
*Pſal.*47 5. God is *gone* up with a ſhout
*Iſa.*15.2. he is *gone* up to Bajith
22.1. that thou art wholy *gone* up to the houſe
57.8. to another then me, and art *gone* up
*Jer.*3.6. ſhe is *gone* up upon every mountain
14 2. the crie of Jeruſalem is *gone* up
34 21. King of Babylons armie *gone* up from
48.15. moab is *gone* up out of her cities
*Ezek.* 9.3. glory of the God of Iſrael was *gone* up
13.5. ye have not *gone* up into the gaps
*Hoſ.*8.9. for they are *gone* up to aſſyria
*John* 7.10. but when his brethren were *gone* up
*Acts* 18.22 *gone* up and ſaluted the Church

### **Gone** *a whoring.*

*Levit.*17.7. after whom they have *gone* a whoring
*Ezek.*23.30 becauſe thou haſt *gone* a whoring
*Hoſea* 4 12. *gone* a whoring from under their gates
9.1. thou haſt *gone* a whoring from thy God

### **Good.**

*Gen* 2.9. the tree of knowledge of *good* and evill
17. of knowle. of *good* & ev. ſhalt thou not eat
3.5 be as gods, knowing *good* and evill
22. as one of us to know *good* and evill
24.50. we cannot ſpeake bad or *good*
45.18. Ile give you the *good* of the land of Egy.
20. for the *good* of the land of Egypt is yours
*Num.*10.29. for the Lord hath ſpoken *good* co. Iſ.
*Deut.*1.39. had no knowledge between *good* & evil
6.24 to feare the Lord for our *good* alwaies
10.13 wch I command thee this day for thy *go.*
30.15. I have ſet before thee this day, life, *good*
*Joſ.*24.20. he wil conſ. you after he hath do. you *g.*
1 *Sam.*20.12 if there be *good* toward David and I
24.17. for thou haſt rewarded me *good*
19. the Lord reward thee *good* for that thou
25. 30. according to all the *good* he hath ſpoken
2 *Sam.*13.22. Abſol. ſpake to Amn. neither *g.* nor
16.12. the Lor. will requite *good* for his curſing
19.35. can I diſcerne between *good* and evill
1 *Kin.*3.9 that I may diſcerne between *g.* and bad
22.8. he doth not propheſie *good* concerning me
2 *Chron.*18.7.
13 the words of the Prophets declare *good*
2 *Chron.*18.12.
18 that hee would propheſie no *good*
2 *Chron.*18.17.
1 *Chro.*29.3. I have prepared of my own proper *g.*
2 *Chro.*18. 12. be like one of theirs, and ſpeake *go.*
24 16. he had done *good* in Iſrael
*Ezra* 9.12. may be ſtrong and eat the *go.* of the la.
*Neh.*9.36. to eat the fruit thereof, and *good* thereof
*Eſt.* 7.9. who had ſpoken *good* for the King
*Job* 2.10. ſhall we receive *good* at the hand of God
5.27 know thou it for thy *good*
7 7. mine eye ſhall no more ſee *good*
9 25. my dayes ſee no *good*
15.3. with ſpeeches wherewith he can do no *go.*
21.16. loe their *good* is not in their hand
22.21. thereby *good* ſhall come unto thee
24.21. and doth not *good* to the widow
*Pſal.*4.6. who will ſhew us any *good*
14.1. there is none that doth *good*
Ver.3.
*Pſal.*53.1,3.
34.12. that he may ſee *good*
39 2 from *good*, and my ſorrow was ſtirred
52.3. thou loveſt evill more then *good*
106.5. ſee the *good* of thy choſen
122.9. Ile ſeek thy *good*
128. 5. thou ſhalt ſee the *good* of Jeruſalem all
133. 1. how *good* and pleaſant it is for brethren
*Pro.*3.27. withhold not *go.* from them to whom it
11.17. mercifull man doth *good* to his own ſoul
27. he that diligently ſeeketh *good*
12.14. a man ſhalbe ſatisfied with *good*
13.2. a man ſhall eat *good* by the fruit of his
21. to the righteous *good* ſhalbe repaied
14.22. mercy and truth to them that deviſe *good*
15.3. beholding the evill and the *good*
16 20. a matter wiſely ſhall find *good*
17.20. a froward heart findeth no *good*
22. a merry heart doth *good*
19.8. that keepeth underſtanding ſhall find *go.*
*Eccleſ* 2.3. till ſee what was that *good*
24. make his ſoule enjoy *good* in his lab.
3.12. I know there is no *good* in them
13 and enjoy the *good* of all his labours
Chap.5.18.
4 8. for whom bereave I my ſoule of *good*
5.11 what *good* is there to the owners thereof
6.3. and his ſoule be not filled with *good*
6. yet hath he ſeen no *good*
7.20. that doth *good* and ſinneth not
9.18. one ſinner deſtroyeth much *good*
*Iſa.*1.19. ye ſhall eat the *good* of the land
5.20. that call evill *good*, and *good* evill
7.15. that he may know to chuſe the *good*
16. for before the childr. ſhall kn. to ch. the *g.*
52.7. that bringeth *good* tydings of *good*
*Jer.*8.15 we looked for peace, but no *good* came
Chap.14.19.
14.11. pray not for this people for their *good*
17.6. ſhall not ſee when *good* cometh
18.10. then will I repent of the *good*
20. I ſtood before thee to ſpeake *good* for
29.32. neither ſhall he behold the *good* Ile doe
32.42. ſo Ile bring all the *good* I have promiſed
33.9 which ſhall heare all the *good* I doe
*Lam.*3.38. proceedeth not evill and *good*
*Ezek.*16.50. I took them away as I ſaw *good*
*Amos* 5.14. ſeeke *good* and not evill
15. hate the evill, love the *good*
*Micah* 3.2. who hate the *good* and love the evill
*Zech.*11.12. if ye think *good*, give me my price
*Mat.*26.24. *good* for that man if he had never
*John* 5.29. they that have done *good* to the reſurre.
*Acts* 10.28 who went about doing *good*
14.17. in that he did *good* and gave us rain
*Rom.*2.10. glory, honor, to every man that wor. *go.*
3.8 let us do evil that *good* may come
12. there is none that doth *good*
7.19. the *good* I would do, that I do not
9.11. neither having done *good* or evil
12.21. overcome evil with *good*
14.16. let not your *good* be evil ſpoken of
1 *Theſ.*3.1. we thought it *good* to be left at Athens
*Heb.*5.14. ſenſes exerciſed to diſcern *good*
Verſe 3.
1 *John* 3.17. whoſo hath this worlds *good* and
3 *Joh.*11. not that which is evil, but that whi. is *go.*

### *For* **Good.**

*Gen.*44 4. have ye rewarded evil for *good*
*Lev.*27.10. a *good* for a bad, or a bad for a *good*
*Deut.*30.9. in the fruit of thy land for *good*
rejoyce over thee for *good*
*Ezra* 8.22. hand of our God upon all them for *go.*
*Neh.*5.19. think upon me O my God for *good*
Chap.13.31.
*Job* 5.27. hear and know it for thy *good*
30.26. when I looked for *good*, evil came
*Pſal.*38.20. they that render evil for *good* are my
86.17. ſhew me a token for *good*
119.122. be ſurety for thy ſervant for *good*
*Jer.*14.11. pray not for this people for their *good*
21.10. ſet my face for evil not for *good*
24.5. whom I have ſent for their *good*
6. Ile ſet mine eyes on them for *good*
32.39. fear me for ever for the *good* of
39.16. bring my words for evil not for *good*
44.27. Ile watch over them for evil not for *go.*
*Amo.*9.4. Ile ſet mine eie on them for ev. not for *g*
*Micah* 1.12. waited carefully for *good*
*Rom.*8.28. all things work together for *good*
13.4. the miniſter of God to thee for *good*
15.2. pleaſe his neighbour for *good*

### *Evil* for **Good.** See **Evil.**

### **Good.**

*Gen.*2.18. not *good* that man ſhould be alone
15.15. ſhall be buried in a *good* old age
18.7. Abraham fetch a calf tender and *good*
21.16. Hagar ſat down a *good* way off
24.12 I pray thee ſend me *good* ſpeed
25.8. Abraham died in a *good* old age
26.29. as we have done nothing but *good*
27.9. fetch me from thence two *good* kids
46. what *good* ſhall my life do me
30.20. God hath endued me with a *good* dowry
31.24. ſpeak not to Jacob either *good* or bad
32.12. Ile ſurely do thee *good*
41.5. came upon one ſtalk rank and *good*
24. the thin ears devoured the *good* ears
26. the *good* kine & *good* ears are ſeven yeers
35. let them gath. all the food of the *go.* yeers
43.28. our father is in *good* health
46.29. wept on his fathers neck a *good* while
50.20. God meant it unto *good*
*Exod.*22.13. ſhall not make *good* that whi. was torn
*Lev.*27.12. prieſt value it, whether *good* or bad
Verſe 14.
33. not ſearch whether *good* or bad
*Deut.*28.12. Lord ſhall open to thee his *good* treaſ.
33.16. for the *good* will of him that dwelt in
*Joſh.*1.8. then thou ſhalt have *good* ſucceſſe
*Judg.* 8.32. Gideon died in a *good* old age
9 11. ſhould I forſake my ſweetneſſe and *good*
18.22. when a *good* way from the houſe of Mi.
1 *Sam.*2.24. no *good* report that I hear
12.23. Ile teach you the *good* and right way
25.8. for we come in a *good* day
15 the men were very *good* to us
29.9. I know that thou art *good* in my ſight
2 *Sam.*6.19. David gave to every one a *good* piece
1 *Chron.*16.3.
14.17. ſo is my Lord to diſcern *good* and bad
32. it had been *good* for me to have
15.3. ſee thy matters are *good*
17.7. counſ. of Ahitoph. is not *good* at this time
14. the Lo. had appointed to defeat the *good*
18.27. he is a *good* man, and cometh with

19.18. and to do what he thought *good*
1 *King*.8.36. and teach them the *good* way
56. not failed one word of all his *good* pro:
12.7. and ſpeak *good* words to them
2 *Chron*.10.7.
2 *King*.3.19. and fell every *good* tree
20.19. *good* is the word of the L. Is it not *good*
*Iſa*.39.8.
1 *Chro* 4.40. they found fat paſture and *good*
29.28. *David* died in a *good* old age
2 *Chron*.6.27. when thou haſt taught them the *good*
19.11. the Lord ſhall be with the *good*
30.18. the *good* Lord pardon every one
22. to the Levits that taught the *good* know.
*Ezra* 7.9. to the *good* hand of my God upon him
8.18. by the *good* hand of our God upon us
*Neh*.2.8 to the *good* hand of my God upon me
6.19. they reported his *good* deeds before me
9.13. gaveſt them *good* ſtatutes and command.
20. thou gaveſt alſo thy *good* ſpirit
13.14 and wipe not out my *good* deeds
*Job* 10.3. is it *go.* for thee that thou ſhouldſt oppr.
13.9. is it *good* that he ſhould ſearch you out
39.4. their young ones are in *good* liking
*Pſal*.25.8. *good* and upright is the Lord
36.4. ſetteth himſelf in a way that is not *good*
37.23. ſteps of a *go.* man are ordered by the L.
45.1. my heart is inditing a *good* matter
86.5. thou Lord art *good*
104.28. they are filled with *good*
112.5. a *good* man ſheweth favour, and lendeth
119.39. for thy judgements are *good*
66. teach me *good* judgement
68. thou art *good*, and doſt *good*
*Prov*.2.9. then underſtand every *good* path
20. that thou mayeſt walk in the way of *good*
4.2. for I give you *good* doctrine
7.19 for the *good* man is not at home
11.23. deſire of the righteous is onely *good*
12.2. a *good* man obtaineth favour
25. a *good* word maketh it glad
13.22. a *good* man leaveth an inheritance
14.14. a *good* man ſhall be ſatisfied from himſ.
19. the evil bow before the *good*
15.23. a word in due ſeaſon, how *good* is it
30. a *good* report maketh the bones fat
16.29. leadeth him into a way that is not *good*
17.26. to puniſh the juſt is not *good*
18.5 it is not *goo.* to accept of the perſon of the
19.2. ſoul be without knowledge, it is not *good*
20.18. with *good* advice make war
23. a falſe balance is not *good*
22.1. a *good* name is rather to be choſen
24.23. not *good* to have reſpect of perſons
*Num*.28.21.
25. to them that rebuke, a *good* bleſſing ſhall
25.25. ſo is *good* news from a far countrey
27. not *good* to eat much honey
*Eccleſ*.4.9. they have a *good* reward for their labor
5.11 what *good* is there to the owners thereof
7.1 a *good* name is better then precious
9.2 one event to the *good*, and to the clean
11.6 whether they both ſhalbe alike *good*
*Cant*.1.3. the ſavour of thy *good* ointments
2.13. tender grapes give a *good* ſmell
*Iſa*.65 2. which walketh in a way that is not *good*
*Jer*.6.16 where is the *good* way
18.11. make your doings *good*
24.2. one basket very *good* figs
3. the *good* figs, very *good*
5. like theſe *good* figs ſo will I acknowledge
29.10. and perform my *good* word toward
42.6. whether it be *good*, or whether it be evil
*Ezek*.17 8. planted in a *good* ſoil
18.18. becauſe he did that which is not *good*
20.25. I gave them ſtatutes that were not *good*
24.4. gather every *good* piece
34.14. Ile feed them in a *good* paſture
they ſhall lie in a *good* fold
18. a ſmall thing to have eaten the *good* paſt.
36.31. and your doings that were not *good*
*Dan*.4.2. I thought it *good* to ſhew the ſignes
*Micah* 7.2. the *good* man is periſhed out of the
*Zech*.1.13. L. anſwered the angel with *good* words
*Mal*.2.13. or receiveth it with *goo.* will at your ha.
*Mat*.3.10. every tree that bringeth not *good* fruit
Chap.7.19. *Luk*.3.9.
5.45. ſun to riſe on the evil and on the *good*
7.11. give *good* gifts unto your children
*Luke* 11.13.
17. every *good* tree bringeth *good* fruit
18. a *good* tree cannot bring evil fruit
or an evil tree *good* fruit
8.30. a *good* way off from them an herd
9.2. ſon, be of *good* cheer
22. he ſaid, Daughter be of *good* comfort
*Luke* 8.48.
12.33. either make the tree *good* & the fruit *good*
13.8. fell in *good* ground, & brought *good* fruit
*Mar*.4.8. *Luke* 8.8.
23. he that receiveth ſeed into *good* ground
*Mar*.4.20. *Luk*.8.15.
24 a man that ſowed *good* ſeed in his field
27. didſt not thou ſow *good* ſeed
37. he that ſoweth the *good* ſeed is the Son
38. the *good* ſeed are the childr. of the kingd.
48. gathered the *good* into veſſels
14.27. be of *good* cheer, be not afraid
*Mark* 6.50.
19.10. it is not *good* to marry
17. what *good* thing ſhall I do
why calleſt thou me *good*, there is none *good*
*Mark* 10.18.
20.11. murmured ag. the *good* man of the houſe
15 thine eye evil becauſe I am *good*
22.10. as many as they found, bad and *good*
24.43. if the *good* man of the houſe had known
*Luk*. 12.39.
25.21. well done, *good* and faithfull ſervant
Ver.23. *Luke* 19.17.
*Mar*.10.17. *go.* Maſter, what ſhall I do that I may
*Luke* 18.18.
49. be of *good* comfort, riſe, he calleth thee
14.14. ſay to the *good* man of the houſe
*Luke* 22.11.
21. *good* were it for that man if he had
*Luke* 2.14. *good* will towards men
6.38. *good* meaſure, preſſed down, and
43. a *good* tree bringeth not corrupt fruit
neith. doth a corrupt tree bring *good* fruit
45. a *good* man out of the *good* treaſure of
10.42. Mary hath choſen that *good* part
12.32. it is your Fathers *good* pleaſure to give
18.19. Jeſus ſaid, Why calleſt thou me *good*?
none is *good* ſave one, that is God
23.50. Joſeph was a *good* man and a juſt
*Joh*.2.10. ever. man at begin. doth ſet forth *g.* wine
thou haſt kept the *good* wine till now
7.12. ſome ſaid, He is a *good* man
10.11. I am the *good* ſhepherd, the *good* ſhepher.
Verſe 14.
16.33. be of *good* cheer, I have overcome
*Act*.4.9 if we this day be examin. of the *good* deed
10.22. of *good* report among all the nations
11.24. Barnabas was a *good* man, and full
15.38. Paul thought not *good* to take him
22.12. one Ananias, having a *good* report of
23.11. be of *good* cheer Paul, for as
27.22. I exhort you, be of *good* cheer
25. wherefore ſirs, be of *good* cheer
36. then they were all of *good* cheer
*Rom*.5.7. for a *good* man ſome would even dare
7.12. the commandem. holy, and juſt, and *good*
11.24. contrary to nature, into a *good* olive
12.2. what is that *good* and perfect will
16.18. and by *good* words deceive the hearts
1 *Cor*.5.6. your glorying is not *good*.
15 33 evil communica. corrupts *good* manners
2. *Cor*.5.10. to what he hath done, whether *good*
6.8. by evil report, and *good* report
13.11. be of *good* comfort, be of one minde
*Epheſ*.1.5. according to the *good* pleaſure of his
Verſe 9.
6.7. with *good* will doing ſervice as to
*Phil*.1.15. ſome alſo preach Chriſt of *good* will
2.13. to will and do of his *good* pleaſure
19. that I may alſo be of *good* comfort
4.8. whatſoever things are of *good* report
1 *Theſ*.3.6. that ye have *good* remembrance of us
2 *Theſ*.1.11 fulfill all the *good* pleaſ. of his goodn.
2.16. hath given us *good* hope through grace
1 *Tim*. 1.18. that thou mightſt war a *good* warfare
3.2. a biſhop muſt be of *good* behaviour
7. he muſt have a *good* report
13 purchaſe to themſelves a *good* degree
4.6. thou ſhalt be a *good* miniſter of Jeſus
6.12. fight the *good* fight of faith
and haſt profeſſed a *good* profeſſion
13 witneſſed before Pilate a *good* confeſſion
19 laying up a *good* foundation
2 *Tim*.2.3. endure hardneſſe as a *good* ſouldier
3.3. deſpiſers of thoſe that are *good*
4.7. I have fought a *good* fight
*Tit*.1.8. a lover of *good* men
2.5. to be diſcreet, chaſte, keepers at home, *good*
10. ſhewing all *good* fidelity
*Heb*.6.5. that have taſted the *good* word of God
11.2. by it the elders obtained a *good* report
Verſe 39.
*Jam*. 1.17. every *good* gift, and every perfect gift
2.3. ſit thou here in a *good* place
3.13. let him ſhew out of a *good* converſation
17. wiſdom from above full of *good* fruit
1 *Pet*.2.18. not onely to the *good* and gentle
3.10. he that will ſee *good* dayes
16. aſhamed that accuſe your *good* converſa.
4.10. as *good* ſtewards of the manifold graces
3 *Joh*.12. Demetrius hath *good* report of all

### Good *conſcience,* See Conſcience.

### Good *courage,* See Courage.

### *Do* Good, See Do.

### Good *day,* See Day.

### Good *heed.*

*Deut*.2.4. take ye *good* heed to your ſelves
*Joſh*.23.11. Chap.4.15.
*Eccleſ*.12.9. he gave *good* heed, and ſought

### *As* Good.

*Heb*.11.12. and him as *good* as dead

### *Is* Good.

*Gen*.2.9. every tree that is *good* for food
12. the gold of that land is *good*
19.8. do to them as is *good* in your eyes
*Deut*.1.14. the thing that thou haſt ſpoken is *good*
6.18. do that which is *good* in the ſight of
1 *Sam*.29.6. thy coming in to me in the hoſt is *go.*
1 *Kin*.2.38. Shimei ſaid, The ſaying is *good*
42. the word I have heard is *good*
22.13. and ſpeak thou that which is *good*
2 *Kin*.20.3. I have done that which is *good* in thy
*Iſa*.38.3.
1 *Chro*.16.34. give thanks to the Lord, he is *good*
19.13. let the Lord do that which is *good*
2 *Chro* 5.13. he is *good*, his mercy endureth
Chap.7.3. *Ezra* 3.11. *Pſal*.106.1.
& 107.1. & 118.1,29. & 136.1.
*Jer*.33.11.
*Job* 34.4. know among our ſelves what is *good*
*Pſal*.34.8. taſte and ſee, that the Lord is *good*
38.20. becauſe I follow the thing that *good* is
69.16. for thy loving kindneſſe is *good*
73.1. truely God is *good* to Iſrael
85.12. the Lord ſhall give that which is *good*
100.5. the Lord is *good*, his mercy is
109.21. thy mercy is *good*, deliver thou me
135.3. praiſe the Lord, for he is *good*
143.10. thy ſpirit is *good*, lead me
145.9. the Lord is *good* to all
*Prov* 11.23. deſire of the righteous onely is *good*
31.18. perceiveth her merchandiſe is *good*
*Eccleſ*.2.26. God giveth to a man that is *good*
that he may give to him that is *good*
6.12. who knoweth what is *good* for man in
7.11. wiſdom is *good* with an inheritance
9.2. as is the *good*, ſo is the ſinner
*Iſa*.55 2. and eat ye that which is *good*, and let
*Jer*.13.10 as this girdle, which is *good* for nothing
*Lam*.3.25. the Lord is *good* to them that wait for
*Hoſ*.4.13. becauſe the ſhadow thereof is *good*
*Mic*.6.8. hath ſhewed thee, O man, what is *good*
*Nah*.1.7. the Lord is *good*, a ſtrong hold in
*Mal*.2.17. ſay, Every one that doth evil is *good*
*Mar*.9.50. ſalt is *good*, but if the ſalt have loſt his
*Luke* 14.34.
*Luke* 6.45. bringeth forth that which is *good*
18.19. none is *good* ſave one, that is God
*Rom*.7.13. was that then which is *good* made death
working death in me by that which is *good*
18 how

18.how to perf.that which is *good*,I find not
12.9. clave to that which is *good*
16.19. wiſe to that which is *good*
1 *Cor*.7.26.that this is *good* for the preſent
*Epheſ*.4.29.but that which is *good* to the uſe of
1 *Theſſ*.5.15. ever follow that which is *good*
3 *John* 11.
21.hold faſt that which is *good*
1 *Tim*.1.8 we know that the law is *good*
2.3. this is *good* and acceptable in the
4.4.every creature of God is *good*
5.4.for that is *good* and acceptable before
1 *Pet*.3.13 if ye be followers of that which is *good*

### *It is* Good.

*Ruth* 2.22. it is *good*,my daughter,that thou go
*Pſal*.52 9. Ile wait on thy name,for it is *good*
54.6 Ile praiſe thy name, for it is *good*
73.28. it is *good* for me to draw neer to God
92.1.it is a *good* thing to give thanks
119.71. it is *good* for me that I have been affl
147.1. it is *good* to ſing praiſes to our
*Prov*.24.13. eat honey,becauſe it is *good*
*Eccleſ* 5.18 it is *good* and comely for one to eat
7.18 it is *good* that thou ſhouldſt take hold on
*Lam*.3.26. it is *good* that a man ſhould hope and
27.it is *good* for a man, that he bear
*Mat*.5.13.it is thenceforth *good* for nothing
17.4.Lord, it is *good* for us to be here
*Mark* 9.5. *Luke* 9.33.
*Rom*.7.16.conſent to the law,that it is *good*
14.21. it is *good* neither to eat fleſh,nor
1 *Cor*.7 1.it is good for a man not to touch a
8. it is *good* for them, if they abide even as I
26.I ſay, It is *good* for a man ſo to be
*Gal*.4.18.it is *good* to be zealouſly affected

### Good *land*.

*Exod*.3.8.to a *good* land and a large
*Num*.13.19 land,whether it be *good* or bad
14.7. the land we ſearched is a *good* land
*Deut*.1.25.it is a *good* land which the L. doth give
35. none of that gener. ſhall ſee the *good* land
3.25 let me go over and ſee the *good* land
4.21.ſware I ſhould not go into that *good* land
22.but you ſhall go over. & poſſ.that *go*.land
6 18.that thou mayeſt go in, & poſſ.the *go*. la.
8.7.the Lord bringeth thee into a *good* land
10 thou ſhalt bleſſe the Lo.for the *good* land
9.6.not this *good* land for thy righteouſneſſe
11.17.leſt ye periſh from off the *good* land
*Joſ*.23.13.untill you periſh from this *good* land
Verſe 15.
16.ye ſhall periſh quickly from off the *go*. lan.
*Jud*.18.9.we have ſeen the lan.& lo it is very *goo*.
1 *Kin*.14.15.ſhall root up Iſr.out of this *good* land
2 *Ki*.3.19.marre every *good* piece of lan. with ſto.
25.on every *good* piece of land caſt every
1 *Chro*.28.8. that ye may poſſeſſe this *good* land

### *Make it* Good.

*Exod*.21.34.the owner of the pit ſhall make it *good*
22.11 owner ſhal accept, he ſhal not make it *g*.
14 he ſhall ſurely make it *good*
15.he ſhall not make it *good*
*Lev*.24.18.he that killeth a beaſt ſhall make it *go*.
*Num*.23.19.hath he ſpok.& ſhal he not make it *g*.

### *Seem, ſeemed,* or, *ſeemeth* Good.

*Joſ*.9.25.as it ſeemeth *good* to thee to do,do
*Jud*.10.15.do to us whatſoev.ſeemeth *good* to thee
19.24.do to them what ſeemeth *good* to you
1 *Sam*.1.23.Elk ſaid to Han.Do what ſeemeth *go*.
3.18.let him do what ſeemeth him *good*
11 10.ye ſhall do with us all that ſeemeth *good*
14 36. do whatſoever ſeemeth *good* unto thee
Verſe 40.
24.4.that thou maiſt do to him as ſeemeth *good*
2 *Sam* 3.19 all that ſeemed *good* to Iſr.& ſeem.*g*.
10.12.the Lo do that which ſeemeth him *good*
15.26 let him do to me as ſeemeth *good*
19.37.do to Chimham what ſhall ſeem *good*
38.Ile do to him that wch ſhal ſeem *g*.to thee
24.22.offer up what ſeemeth *good*
1 *Kin*.21.2 if it ſeem *good*, Ile give thee the worth
1 *Chr*.13.2.if it ſeem *good* to you and that it be of
*Ezr*.5.17.if it ſeem good to the Kin. let ſearch be
7 18.whatſoev.ſhall ſeem *good* to thee & thy br.
*Eſt*.3.11.do to the people as it ſeemeth *good*
5.4.if it ſeem *good* to the K.let the K.& Haman
*Jer*.18.4.as ſeemed *good* to the potter to make
26.14.do with me as ſeemeth *good* and meet
40.4.whither it ſeemeth *good* for thee to go
if it ſeemeth *good* to thee to come to Bab.
*Mat*.11 26.for ſo it ſeemed *good* in thy ſight
*Luke* 10.21.
*Luk*.1.3.it ſeemed *go*. to me alſo,having had perf.
*Act*.15 25.it ſeemeth *good* to us,being aſſembled
28 it ſeemed *good* to the holy Ghoſt and us

### Good *thing*.

*Exod*.18.17.the thing that thou doſt is not *good*
*Deut*.26.11.thou ſhalt rejoyce in every *good* thing
*Joſ*.21.45. there failed not ought of any *goo*.thing
1 *Sam*.26.16. this thing is not *good* that thou haſt
1 *Ki*.14.13. in him there is found ſome *good* thing
2 *Kin* 8.9.Haza.took of every *good* thing of Dam.
*Pſ*.34.10 that fear the L.not want any *good* thing
38.20 becauſe I follow the thing that *good* is
84 11. no *good* thing will he with-hold from
92.1. it is a *good* thing to give thanks
*Pro*.18.22.whoſo findeth a wife findeth a *go*.thing
*Eccl*.12.14.every ſecret thing whether *good* or evil
*Je*.33.14.Ile perform that *good* thing I have pro.
*Hoſ*.8 3.Iſrael hath caſt off the thing that is *good*
*Mat*.19.16.what *good* thing ſhall I do,that I
*Joh*.1.46. can any *good* thing come out of Nazar.
*Rom*.7.18.in my fleſh dwelleth no *good* thing
*Gal*.4.18.zealouſly affected in a *good* thing
*Eph*.4 28.work. with his han.the thing that is *goo*.
6.8 knowing whatev. *good* thing any man doth
2 *Tim*.1.14.that *good* thing which was com.to thee
*Philem*.6.by the acknowledging of every *go*.thing
*Heb*.13.9.a *go*. thing that the heart be eſt.with gr.

### Good *things*.

*Gen* 45.23. ten aſſes laden with the *good* things of
*Deut*.6 11. houſes full of all *good* things
*Joſ*.23.14. not one thing hath fail.of all the *g*.thi.
15.as all *good* things are come upon you
2 *Chr*.19.3 neverthel. there are *good* things found
*Job* 22 18. yet he filled their houſes with *good* thi.
*Pſal*.103 5.who ſatisfieth thy mouth with *goo*. thi.
*Pro*.28.10. the upright ſhall have *good* thin. in poſ.
*Jer*.5.25.your ſins have withholden *good* things
*Mat*.7.11 give *good* things to them that aſk him
12.34 being evil,ſpeak *good* things
35.good treaſure bringeth forth *good* things
*Luk*.1.53 he hath filled the hungry with *good* thin.
16.25. in thy life time receivedſt thy *go*. things
*Rom*.10.15.and bring glad tidings of *good* things
*Gal*.6.6.com.to him that teacheth in all *good* thin.
*Tit*.2.3.aged women,teachers of *good* things
3.8.theſe things are *good* and profitable
*Heb*.9 11.became a high-pr.of *good* things to come
10.1 the law having a ſhaddow of *good* things

### Good *tidings*.

2 *Sam*.4.10.thinking to have brought *good* tiding
18.27.a good man,& cometh with *good* tidings
1.*Kin*.1.42.a valiant man,& bringeſt *good* tidings
2 *Kin*. 7.9. this day is a day of *good* tidings
*Iſa*.40 9.O Zion, that bringeſt *good* tidings
O Jeruſalem,that bringeſt *good* tidings
41.27.Ile give to Jeruſ one that bring *good* tid.
52 7.that bringeth *good* tidings of *good* things
the feet of him that bringeth *good* tid.
61.1.hath anointed me to preach *good* tidings
*Nah*.1.15 beho.–the feet of him that brin.*good* ti.
*Luk* 2.10.I bring you *good* tiding of great joy
1 *Theſ*.3.6.brought us *good* tidings of your faith

### *Was* Good

*Gen*.1.4.God ſaw the light, that it was *good*
10.G ſaw that it was *good* V.12,18,21,25
31.behold, it was very *good*
3.6.woman ſaw the tree was *good* for food
40.16.ſaw that the interpretation was *good*
41.37.thing was *good* in the eyes of Pharaoh
49 15 he ſaw that reſt was good
1 *Sam*.15.9 Saul & the peo.ſpared all that was *go*.
2 *Chro*.14.2.Aſa did that which was *good*
31.20.Hezekiah wrought that which was *good*
*Neh*.2.18.the hand of my God,which was *good*

### Good *underſtanding*.

1 *Sam*.25 3.Abigail was a woman of *good* under.
*Pſal*.111.10.a *good* underſta. have all they that do
*Pro*.3.4. ſo ſhalt thou find favour & *good* underſt.
13.15.*good* underſtanding giveth favour

### Good *worke*.

*Neh*.2.18.ſo they ſtren.their hands for this *go*.wo.
*Mat*.26.10.ſhe hath wrought a *goo*. work upon me
*Mark* 14.6.
*John* 10.33.for a *good* work we ſtone thee not
2 *Cor*.9.8 may abound to every *good* work
*Phil*.1.6 that he which had begun a *good* work
*Col*.1.10.being fruitfull to every *good* work
2 *Theſ*.2.17.ſtabl. you in every *good* word & work
1 *Tim*.3 1. office of a Biſhop,he deſireth a *good* w.
5.10 ſhe have diligently followed eve.*good* wo.
2 *Tim* 2.21.and prepared to every *good* work
*Tit*.1.16.to every *good* work reprobate,
3.1.to be ready to evey *good* work
*Heb*.13.21.make you perfect in every *good* work

### Good *works*.

1 *Sa*.19.4. his works have bin to theeward very *g*.
*Mat*.5.16.that they may for your *go*. works
*Joh*.10.32.many *good* works I have ſhewed you
*Acts* 9 36. Dorcas was full of *good* works
*Rom*.13.3.rulers are not a terrour to *good* works
*Epheſ* 2.10.created in Chriſt Jeſus to *good* works
1 *Tim*.2 10.with *good* works,as women profeſſing
5.10. well reported of for good works
25.likewiſe alſo,the *good* works of ſome
6.18.that they be rich in *good* works
2 *Tim*.3.17. thorowly furniſhed to all *good* works
*Tit*.2.7.ſhewing thy ſelf a pattern in *goo*. works
14. a peculiar people,Zealous of *good* works
3.8.they be carefull to maintain *good* works
14.let ours alſo learn to maintain *good* wor.
*Heb*.10 24. to provoke to love, and to *good* works
1 *Pet*.2.12. they may by your *good* works which

### Goodly.

*Gen*.27 15.Rebe.took *goodly* raiment of her eldeſt
39.6.Joſeph was a *goodly* perſon
49.21.hind let looſe, giving *goodly* words
*Exod*.2.2.ſhe ſaw that he was a *goodly* child
39.28. made *goodly* bonnets of fine linnen
*Lev*.23.40. on the firſt day take boughs of *goo*. tr.
*Num*.24 5.how *goodly* are thy tents. O Jacob
31.10.burnt all their *goodly* caſtles with fire
*Deut*.3.25.let me ſee that *goodly* mount.& Leban
6.10.great & *goodly* cities which thou buil. not
8.12. haſt built *goodly* houſes, & dwelt therein
*Joſ*.7.21. I ſaw among the ſpoile a *goodly* Bab.gar.
1 *Sam*.9.2.Saul,a choice yong man,and a *goodly*
16.12.David was *goodly* to look to
2 *Sam*.23.21.Benaiah ſlew an Egypti a *goodl*.man
1 *Kin*.1.6.Adonijah was a very *goodly* man
2 *Chr*.36 10.brought to Babylon the *goodly* veſſels
19.burnt the palaces & deſtr. the *goodly* veſſ.
*Job* 39.13.gaveſt thou the *goodly* wings to the pea.
*Pſal*.16.6.yea,I have a *goodly* heritage
80.10.their boughs were like the *goodly* Cedars,
*Jer*.3.19.how ſhall I give thee a *goodly* heritage
11.16. a green olive tree, fair,& of *goodly* fruit
*Ezek*.17.8. that it might be a *goodly* vine
23.it ſhall bear fruit,and be a *goodly* Cedar
*Hoſ*.10.1.they have made *goodly* images
*Joel* 3. 5. carried into your temp. my *goodly* things
*Zech* 10.3.hath made them as his *goodly* horſe
11.13.a *goodly* price that I was prized at
*Mat*.13.45. a merchant man ſeeking *goodly* pearls
*Luke* 21.5.how it was adorned with *goodly* ſtones
*Jam*.2 2.came to your aſſem.a man in *good*. appar.
*Rev*.18.14.all things dainty and *goodly* are depar.

### Goodlier.

1 *Sam* 9.2.not in Iſr.a *goodlier* perſon then Saul

### Goodlieſt.

1 *Sam* 8.16. he will take your *goodlieſt* yong men
1 *Kin*.20.3. thy wives childr.the *goodlieſt* are mine

### Goodlines

*Iſa*.40.6. and the *goodlineſſe* thereof as the flour of

### Goodneſſe.

*Exod*.18.9 Jethro rejoiced for all the *goodneſſe*
33.19. Ile make all my *goodn*. paſſe before thee
34.6. abundant in *goodneſſe* and truth
*Num*.10.32.what *goodneſſe* the L.will do to us
2 *Sam*..7.28.thou haſt promiſed this *goodn*.to thy
1 *Chro*.17.26.
1 *Kin*.8.66.for all the *goodneſſe* the L. had done to
2 *Chro*.7.10.
2 *Chr*.6.41.let thy ſaints rejoice in *goodneſſe*
32.32.reſt

32.32. reſt of the acts of *Hez.*and his *goodneſſe*
35.26.reſt of the acts of Joſiah,& his *goodneſſe*
*Neh.*9.25.delighted themſelves in thy *goodneſſe*
35. have not ſerved thee in thy great *goodn.*
*Pſal.*16.2.my *goodneſſe* extendeth not to thee
21.3.preventeſt him with the bleſſings of *good.*
23.6. ſurely, *goodneſſe* & mercy ſhall follow me
25.7.remember me for thy *goodneſſe* ſake
27.13.had beleeved to ſee the *goodnes* of the L.
31.19. O how great is thy *goodneſſe* which thou
33.5. the earth is full of the *goodneſſe* of the Lo.
52.1.the *goodneſſe* of God endureth continually
65.4 we ſhalbe ſatisfied with the *goodneſ.*of thy
11.thou crowneſt the yeer with thy *goodneſſe*
68.10. haſt prepared of thy *goodn.* for the poor
107.8.praiſe the Lord for his *goodneſſe*
Verſe 15,21,31.
9. he filleth the hungry ſoul with *goodneſſe*
144.2. my *goodneſs*,my fortreſſe,my high tower
145.7.they ſhall utter the memory of thy *goodn.*
*Prov.*20.6. every one his own *goodneſſe*
*Iſa.*63.7.& his great *goodn.*toward the houſe of Iſ.
*Jer.*2.7.to eat the fruit therof,& the *goodn.*thereof
31.12.flow together to the *goodneſs* of the Lord
14.my people ſhalbe ſatisfied with *goodneſſe*
33.9. fear and tremble for all the *goodneſſe*
*Hoſ.*3.5 fear the Lord and his *goodneſs* in the later
6.4.your *goodneſſe* is as a morning cloud
10.1. according to the *goodn* of his land, made
*Zech.*9.17.for how great is his *goodneſſe*,his beauty
*Rom.*2.4 deſpiſeſt thou the riches of his *goodneſſe*
the *goodneſſe* of G ſhould lead to repent.
11.22. behold the *goodneſſe* and ſeverity of God
*goodneſſe*, if thou continue in his *goodn.*
15.14.that you alſo are full of *goodneſſe*
*Gal.*5.22.fruit of the ſpirit is gentleneſſe,*goodneſſe*
*Epheſ.*5.9.fruit of the ſpirit is in all *goodneſſe*
2 *Theſ.*1.11. fulfill all the good pleaſ.of his *goodn*

### Good *while.*

*Act.*15.7.ye know how that a *good* while ago God

### Goods.

*Gen.*14.11.they took all the *goods* of Sodom
12.Lot,and his *goods*, and departed
16.Abraham brought back all the *goods*
his brother Lot,and all his *goods*
21.give me the perſons,and take the *goods*
24.10.the *goods* of his maſter were in his hand
31.18. Jacob caried away all his *goods* that he
46.6 they took their cattel and *goods* to Egypt
*Exod.*22.8. have put his hand to his neighb. *goods*
11.hath not put his hand to his neighb.*goods*
*Num.*16.32.ſwallowed them up, & all their *goods*
31.9.took the ſpoil of Midian,& all their *goods*
35.3. the ſuburbs ſhalbe for the Levites *goods*
*Deut.*28.11.L.ſhall make thee plenteous in *goods*
2 *Chro.*21.14.the L will ſmite thy wives,thy *goods*
*Ezra* 1.4.let the men of his place help with *goods*
6.all about them ſtreng.their hands with *go.*
6.8.of the Kings *goods* expences be given
7.26.to baniſhment, confiſcation of *goods*
*Neh.*9.25.they poſſeſſed houſes full of all *goods*
*Job.*20.10.his hands ſhall reſtore their *goods*
21. therefore ſhall no man look for his *goods*
28. his *goods* ſhall flow away in the day of
*Eccleſ.* 5.11. when *goods* increaſe,they are increaſ.
*Ezek.* 38.12.which have gotten cattell and *goods*
13.art thou come to take away cattel & *goods*
*Zeph.*1.13. their *goods* ſhall become a booty
*Mat.*12.29.into a ſtrong mans ho.& ſpoil his *goo.*
*Mark.*3.27.
24.47 ſhall make him ruler over all his *goods*
25.14 and delivered to them his *goods*
*Luk.*6.30.taketh away thy *goods*, ask them not ag.
11.21.keepeth the houſe,his *goods* are in peace
12.18.there will I beſtow all my *goods*
19.thou haſt much *goods* laid up for many
15.12.give me the portion of *goods* that falleth
16.1.accuſed–that he had waſted his *goods*
19.8. the half of my *goods* I give to the poor
*Act* 2.45.ſold them poſſeſſions and *goods*
1 *Cor.*13.3.though I beſtow all my *goods* to feed
*Heb.*10.34 took joyfully the ſpoiling of your *goo.*
*Rev.*3.17. I am rich,and encreaſed in *goods*

### Gopher *wood.*

*Gen.*6.14.make thee an ark of *Gopher* wood

### Gore. Gored.

*Exod.*21.28. if an ox *gore* a man or a woman
31.whether he hath *gored* a ſon,or *gored*

### Gorgeous.

*Luke* 23.11.Her.with his men array him in *gorge.*

### Gorgeouſly.

*Ezek.*23.12.doted on the Aſſyr.clothed moſt *gor.*
*Luk.* 7.25.they which are *gorg.*appar.are in Kings

### Goſhen.

*Gen.*45.10. thou ſhalt dwell in the land of *Goſhen*
46.28. to Ioſeph, to direct his face unto *Goſhen*
they came into the land of *Goſhen*
29.Joſeph went up to meet Iſrael to *Goſhen*
34. that ye may dwell in the land of *Goſhen*
47.1. and they are in the land of *Goſhen*
3.let thy ſervants dwel in the land of *Goſhen*
6.in the land of *Goſhen* let them dwell
27. Iſrael dwelt in the countrey of *Goſhen*
50.8. their herds left they in the land of *Goſh.*
*Exod.*8.22 Ile ſever that day the land of *Goſhen*
9.26.onely in the land of *Goſhen* was no hail
*Joſ.*10.41. Joſh ſmote all the land of *Go.*to Gib.
11.16. ſo Joſh. took all the land of *Goſhen*,and
15 51. inherit.of Judah in the mount.of *Goſh.*

### Goſpel.

*Mar.*1.1 beginning of the *goſpel* of Jeſus Chriſt
15.repent, and beleeve the *goſpel*
8.35. ſhall loſe his life for my ſake, & the *goſp.*
10.29.hath left houſe for my ſake and the *goſp.*
13.10. the *goſpel* muſt firſt be publiſhed among
*Act.*15.7.by my mou.ſhould hear the wo.of the *g.*
20.24. to teſtifie the *goſpel* of the grace of God
*Rom* 1.1.an apoſtle,ſeparated to the *goſpel* of God
9.whom I ſerve with my ſpirit in the *goſpel*
16.for I am not aſhamed of the *goſp.* of Ch.
2.16.judge the ſecrets according to my *goſpel*
10.16.they have not all obeyed the *goſpel*
11.28.as concerning the *goſpel* they are enem.
15.16.to the gent. miniſtring the *goſp.* of God
29. in the fulneſſe of the bleſſing of the *goſp.*
16.25. to ſtabliſh you according to my *goſpel*
1 *Cor.*4.15.I have begotten you through the *goſpel*
9.12. leſt we ſhould hinder the *goſpel* of Chriſt
17.diſpenſation of the *goſpel* be committed
18. may make the *goſ.*of Ch.without charge
that I abuſe not my power in the *goſpel*
23.this I do for the *goſpels* ſake
2 *Cor.*4 3. if our *goſpel* be hid, it is hid.
4.leſt the light of the glorious *goſpel*–ſhine
8.18. whoſe praiſe is in the *goſpel*
9.13. for your profeſſed ſubjection to the *goſp.*
11.4. another *goſpel*, which ye have not accept.
*Gal.*1.6 ſo ſoon removed to another *goſpel*
7.and would pervert the *goſpel* of Chriſt
2.2. I communicated to them the *goſpel*
5.that the truth of the *goſpel* might continue
7. when they ſaw that the *goſp.* of uncircum.
as the *goſpe.* of circumciſ.was to Peter
14.not uprightly,accor.to the truth of the *g.*
*Epheſ.*1.13. the *goſpel* of your ſalvation, in whom
3.6. partakers of his promiſe by the *goſpel*
6.15.ſhod with the preparation of the *go.*of pe.
19.to make known the myſtery of the *goſpel*
*Phil.*1.5. for your fellowſhip in the *goſpel*
7.in the defence,& confirmation of the *goſ.*
12.fallen out rather to the furth.of the *goſp.*
17. I am ſet for the defence of the *goſpel*
27.converſation be as becometh the *goſpel*
ſtriving together for the faith of the *goſp.*
2.22.he hath ſerved with me in the *goſpel*
4.3.which laboured with me in the *goſpel*
15. know alſo, that in the beginn.of the *goſp.*
*Col.*1.5.heard beſ.in the word of the tru.of the *go.*
23.be not moved away fr.the hope of the *goſ.*
1 *Theſ.*1.5. our *goſpel* came not unto you in word
2.2.we were bold to ſp.to you the *goſp.* of God
4 put in truſt with the *goſpel*
8.to have imparted,not the *goſpel* onely,but
3.2. I ſent Timoth.our fellow- lab.in the *goſp.*
2 *Theſ.*1.8.know not God,and obey not the *goſpel*
2.14. whereunto he called you by our *goſpel.*
1 *Tim.*1.11.accord.to the *goſp.*of the bleſſed God
2 *T.m.*1 8 be thou partak.of the afflict.of the *goſp.*
10.hath brou immort.to light thro.the *goſp.*
2.8. Chr.of Dav.was raiſed accord.to my *goſp.*
*Phile.*13.have miniſt.to me in the bonds of the *g.*

1 *Pet.*4.17.end be of them that obey not the *goſp.*

### Goſpel joyned with *preach, preached, preaching.*

*Mat.*4.23. Jeſus went preaching the *goſpel* of the
Chap.9.35. *Mar.*1.14.
11.5.the poor have the *goſpel* preached to them
*Luke* 7.22.
24.14. this *goſpel* of the kingd. ſhalbe preached
26.13.whereſoever this *goſpel* ſhall be preached
*Mar.*14.9
*Ma.*16.15. go preach the *goſpel* to every creature
*Luke* 4.18.he hath anointed me to preach the *goſ.*
9.6.they departed,preaching the *goſ* & healing
20.1.as he taught the people preaching the *goſ.*
*Act.*8.25. preached the *goſ* in many vil.of the Sa.
14.7.and there they preached the *goſpel*
21.when they had preach.the *goſ.*to that city
16.10.that the L.had called us to prea. the *goſp.*
*Rom.*1.15.I am ready to prea the *goſ.*to you at R.
10.15.how beau.are the feet of thē that pr.the *g.*
15.19. I have fully preached the *goſpel* of Chriſt
20. yea, ſo have I ſtrived to preach the *goſp.*
1 *Cor.*1.17.not to baptize, but to preach the *goſpel*
9.14.they that pre.the *goſ.*ſhould live of the *go.*
16.though I preach the *goſpel*,I have noth
wo to me,if I preach not the *goſpel*
18. that when I preach the *goſp.* I may make
15.1. I declare to you the *goſpel* which I preach
2 *Cor.*2.12.when I come to Troas to prea.the *goſ.*
10.14. come as far as to you in preach. the *goſ.*
16.to preach the *goſp.*in the regions beyond
11 7. becauſe I have prea to you freely the *goſ.*
*Gal.*1.8.we,or an angel–preach any other *goſpel*
9.if any man preach any other *goſpel*,let him
11.*goſpel* preached of me is not after man
3.8.preached before the *goſpel* to Abraham
4.13. throu.infir.of the fleſh I preach the *goſ.*at
*Col.*1.23.not removed fr.the hope of the *goſ.*prea.
1 *Theſ.*2.9.we preached to you the *goſpel* of God
*Heb.*4.2.for unto us was the *goſ.*preached,as well
1 *Pet.*1.12. by them that have prea.the *goſp.*to you
25.this is the word which by the *goſp.*is prea.
4 6.for this cauſe the *goſp.*was prea.to the dead
*Rev.*14.6 having the everlaſting *goſpel* to preach

### Got.

*Gen.*36.6.Eſau took his ſubſtan. which he had *got*
39.12.left his garm.and fled,and *got* him out
Verſ.15.
*Pſal.*44.3.*got* not the land by their own ſword
*Eccleſ.*2.7. I *got* me ſervants and maidens
*Jer.*13.2.ſo I *got* a girdle accordin. to the word of
4.take the girdle that thou haſt *got.*

### Gotten.

*Gen.*4.1. I have *gotten* a man from the Lord
12.5.Abraham took the ſouls they had *gotten*
31.1. hath he *gotten* all this ſubſtance
18. all his goods which he had *gotten*
cattell of his getting,which he had *gotten*
41.6.goods which he had *got.*in the la.of Can.
*Exod.*14.18.when I have *gotten* me hon. on Phar.
*Lev.*6.4.or the thing which he hath deceitf. *gotten*
*Num.*31.50.bro.an oblat.what every man hath *g.*
*Deu.*8.17.might of my hand hath *got.*me this wea.
2 *Sam.*17.13. moreover, if he be *gotten* in to a city
*Job* 28.15. it cannot be *gotten* for gold
31.25.rejoyced,bec.mine hand hath *got.* much
*Pſal.*98.1. his holy arm hath *gott.*him the victory
*Pro.*13.11. wealth *gott.*by vanity ſhalbe diminiſh.
20.21.an inheritan.may be *gott.* haſtily at firſt
*Eccleſ.*1.16. I have *gotten* me more wiſdom then
*Iſa.*15.7. the abundance they have *gotten* ſhall car.
*Jer.*48.36. becauſe the riches he hath *gotten* is per.
*Ezek.*28 4. with thy wiſdom thou haſt *gott.* riches
haſt *gotten* gold and ſilver to thy treaſ.
38.12.upon the people which have *gotten*
*Dan.*9 15.haſt *gotten* thee renown as at this day
*Act.*21.1. after we had *gotten* from them, and had
*Rev.*15.2.I ſaw them that had *got.*vict.ov.the bea.

### Govern.

1 *Kin.*21.7. doſt thou now *govern* the kingd.of Iſ.
*Job* 34.17. ſhall even he that hateth right *govern*
*Pſal.*67.4.and *govern* the nations upon the earth

### Government.

*Iſa.*9.6. the *government* ſhall be upon his ſhoulders
7.of the increaſe of his *govern.*ſhalbe no end

22.21 Ile commit the *government* into his hand
1 *Cor.* 12.28.gifts of healing,helps in *government*
2 *Pet.*2.10. chiefly them that deſpiſe *government*

### Governour.

*Gen.*42 6. Joſeph was *governour* over the land
45.26.Joſeph is alive,& is *gov.*over all the land
1 *King.*18.3.Ahab called Obad,which was *gover.*
22.26.carry Micaiah back to Amon the *gover.*
2 *Chron.*18.25.
2*Kin.*23.8.entering in of the gate of Joſh.the *gov.*
25.23.heard that Neb.had made Gedaliah *gov.*
*Ier.*40.7.
1 *Chro.*29.22 anointed Sol. to be the chief *gover.*
2 *Chr.*1.2 Sol. ſpake to every *governo.*in all Iſrael
28.7. Zichri ſlew Azrikam *govern.*of the houſe
34.8.Joſiah ſent the *govern.*of the city to repair
*Ezra* 5.3.at the ſame time came Tatnai *governour*
6 copy of the letter Tatnai *gover.*on this ſide
14. Cyrus delivered veſſels to the *governour*
6.6.now therefor.Tatn.*gover* beyond the river
7. let the *gov.* of the Jews build this houſe.
13.then Tatnai *governour* did as Darius ſent
*Neh.*3.7.repaired to the throne of the *governour*
5.14.from the time that I was appointed *gov.*
have not eaten the bread of the *gover.*
18.required not I the bread of the *governour*
12.26. theſe were in the daies of Nehe. the *go.*
*Pſal.*22.28. he is the *governour* among the nations
*Ier.*20.1.Paſhur,who was chief *go.* in the Lor.ho.
30.21.their *gover.*ſhall proceed from the midſt
40.5. go back to Gedaliah the *governour*
41.2.Iſhm ſmote Gedaliah—made *governour*
18. becauſe Iſh. had ſlain Gedaliah the *gov.*
*Hag.*1.1.to Zerub.ſon of Shealt.*govern.* of Judah
14 L.ſtirred up the ſpirit of Zerub. *governour*
2.2. ſpeak now to the *governour*, and to Joſhua
21.ſpeak to the *gov.*ſaying,Ile ſhake the hea.
*Zec.*9.7. he ſhall be as a *governour* in Judah
*Mal.*1.8. offer it now unto the *governour*
*Mat.*2.6. for out of thee ſhall come a *governour*
27.2 delivered him to the *governour*
11.Jeſus ſtood before the *gov.*& the *go.*asked
14. inſomuch,that the *governour* marvelled
15. at the feaſt the *gover.*was wont to releaſe
21. *gov.*anſwered,Whether of the twain will
23. the *governour* ſaid, Why ? what evil hath
27. then the ſould. of the *govern.* took Jeſus
28.14. if this come to the *governours* ear.
*Luk.* 2.2.this taxing was when Cyren. *gov.*of Cy.
3.1. the 15.yeer of Ceſar, Pilate *gover.*of Jud.
20.20 might deliv.him to the pow.of the *gov.*
*Joh.*2.8.draw out now,and bear to the *governour*
9 *govern.*of the feaſt called the bridegroom
*Act.* 7.10.he made him *govern.*over Egypt, & all
23.24.bring him ſafe to Felix the *governour*
26. Lyſias to the excellent *governour* Felix
33. came and deliv.the epiſtle to the *govern.*
34.when the *governour* had read the letter
24.1. who informed the *governour* againſt Paul
10.Paul,after the *govern.* beckned, anſwered
26.30.the K.aroſe,and the *govern.*and Bernice
2 *Cor.*11.32. in Damaſcus the *govern.*under Aret.
*Iam.*3.4.ſhips turned whitherſoever the *gov.*liſteth

### Governours.

*Iud.*5.9. my heart is towards the *governours* of Iſr.
14.out of Machir came down *governours*
1 *Kin.*10.15. beſide the gold Sol.had of the *gover.*
2 *Chron.*9.14.
1 *Chr.*24.5.*gov* of the ſanct.g.of the houſe of God
2 *Chr.*23.20. Jehojada took the *gover* of the peop.
*Ezr.*8.36.deliv.the kings commiſſion to the *gov.*
*Neh.*2.7.let letters be given me to the *governours*
9.then I came to the *gover.*beyond the river
5.15. the former *governours* were chargeable to
*Eſt.*3.12.all that Haman had com.to the *govern.*
*Dan.*2.48. K.made Daniel chief of the *governours*
3.2. Nebuc.ſent to gath.the *gover.*to the dedic.
3.then the princes & *governours* were gather.
27.the princes and *govern.*ſaw theſe men
6.7 all preſidents & *gover.* have conſulted tog.
*Zech.*12.5.*govern.*of Judah ſhall ſay in their heart
6. Ile make the *govern.* of Judah like a hearth
*Mat.*10.18.ye ſhalbe broug.before *govern.*& kings
*Gal.*4.2.but is under tutours and *govern.* till the
1 *Pet.*2.14.ſubmit your ſelves to *govern.*as ſent by

### Gourd.

*Ionah* 4 6.the Lord God prepared a *gourd*
Jonah was exceeding glad of the *gourd*
7.worm ſmote the *gourd*,that it withered
9.doſt thou well to be angry for the *gourd*
10 thou haſt had pity on the *gourd*

### *Wild* Gourds.

2 *Kin.*4. 39. gathered wild *gourds* his lap full

### Gozan.

2 *Ki.*17.6.carried Iſ.& placed them by the ri.*Go.*
Chap.18.11. 1 *Chro.*5.26.
19.12.which my fathers have deſtr.as *Gozan*
*Iſa.*37.12.

### Grace.

*Ezra* 9.8. for a little ſpace *grace* hath been ſhewed
*Eſt.*2.17. Eſther obtained *grace* in his ſight more
*Pſal.*45.2 *grace* is powred into thy lips
84.11.the Lord will give *grace* and glory
*Pro.*1.9.they ſhall be an ornament of *grace* to
3.22.ſo ſhall they be *grace* to thy neck
34 he giveth *grace* unto the lowly
*Iames* 4.16.
4.9. give to thine head an ornament of *grace*
22.11.for the *grace* of his lips the King
*Zec.*4.7.head ſtone with ſhoutings,*Grace,grace*
12.10 Ile powre the ſpirit of *grace* and ſupplic.
*Ioh.*1.14.begot.of the Fath.full of *grace* and truth
16.have we all received,and *grece* for *grace*
17.*grace* and truth came by Jeſus Chriſt
*Acts* 4.33.and great *grace* was upon them all
14.3.which gave teſtim.to the word of his *gra.*
18.27.helped them much wch had bele.thr.*gra.*
20.32 com.you to G.& to the word of his *gra.*
*Rom.* 1.5. by whom we have received *grace*
7. *grace* to you,& peace from G.our Father
1 *Cor.*1.3. 2 *Cor.*1.2. *Gal.*1.3.
*Epheſ.*1.2. *Phil.*1.2.
3.24 being juſtified freely by his *grace*
4.4.not reckoned of *grace*, but of debt
16.it is of faith,that it might be by *grace*
5.2.into the *grace* wherein we ſtand
17.much more they wch receive abun.of *gr.*
20.where ſin abounded,*gra.* did much more
21.ſo might *grace* reign through righteouſn.
6.1.ſhall we continue in ſin, that *grace* may ab.
14.ye are not under the law, but under *grace*
15. ſhall we ſin, becauſe we are under *grace*
11.5. a remnant accord. to the election of *gra.*
6.if by *grace* then no more of works
otherwiſe *grace* is no more *grace*
if of works, then it is no more *grace*
12.3. I ſay, through the *grace* given to me
6.gifts differing, according to the *gra.* given
15.15. becauſe of the *grace* given to me of God
1 *Cor.*10.30.if I by *grace* be a partaker,why
15.10.his *grace* beſtowed was not in vain
2 *Cor.*4.15. abund.*gra.* might redound to the glo.
8.6.ſo he would alſo finiſh the ſame *grace*
7 ſee that ye abound in this *grace* alſo
19.choſen to travell with us with this *grace*
9.8. God is able to make all *grace* abound
12.9.my *grace* is ſufficient for thee
*Gal.*1.6 remo. fr.him that called you into the *gra.*
15.when it pleaſ.G.who called me by his *gr.*
2.9 when James perceived the *gr.* given to me
5.4.ye are fallen from *grace*
*Eph.*1.6. to the praiſe of the glory of his *grace*
7.according to the riches of his *grace*
2.5.by *grace* ye are ſaved
7.might ſhew the exceeding riches of his *gr.*
8.by *grace* ye are ſaved through faith
3.8 to me, leſſe then the leaſt,is this *grace* given
4.7.to every one of us is given *grace* according
29. that it may miniſter *grace* to the hearers
6.24 *grace* be with all them that love our L.Je.
*Phil.*1.7.ye all are partakers of my *grace*
*Col.*1.2. *grace* to you,& peace from G.our Fath.
1 *Theſſ.*1.1. 2 *Theſſ.*1.2. *Philem.*3.
3.16 ſinging with *grace* in your hearts
4.6 let your ſpeech be alwayes with *grace*
18.*grace* be with you 2 *Tim.*4.22.
*Tit.*3.15.
2 *Theſſ.*2.16.given us good hope through *grace*
1 *Tim.*1.2.*grace*,mercy,and peace from God
2 *Tim.*1.2. *Tit.*1.4. 2 *Ioh.*3.
14. *grace* of our Lord was exceeding abund.
6.21.*grace* be with thee
2 *Tim.*1.9. called us accord. to his purp. and *grace*
2.1.be ſtrong in the *grace* that is in Chriſt
*Tit.*3.7 Juſtified through his *grace*,made heirs
*Heb.*4.16. let us come boldly to the throne of *gra.*
10.29. hath done deſpite to the ſpirit of *grace*
12.28.let us have *grace*,whereby we may
13.9.it is a good thing the heart be ſtab.with *g.*
25.*grace* be with you all
*Iam.*1.11.the *grace* of the faſhion of it periſheth
4.6.but he giveth more *grace*
1 *Pet.*1.2.*grace* unto you,and peace be multiplied
2 *Pet.*1.2.
10.who propheſied of the *grace* that ſhould
13. hope to the end for the *grace* that is to
3.7. as being heirs together of the *grace* of life
5.5.God reſiſteth the proud, but giveth *grace*
10. but the God of all *grace*,who hath called
2 *Pet.*3.18.but grow in *grace*, & in the knowledge
*Iude* 4.turning the *grace* of our God into laſcivi.
*Rev.*1.4.*gra.*be to you,& peace from him which is

*Find, or, found* Grace. See { Find, Found.

### Grace *of God*, See God.

### Grace *of our Lord Jeſus.*

*Act.*15.11. thro.the *gra.*of our L.Je.we ſhalbe ſa.
*Rom.*16.20.the *gra.*of our L.Jeſ.Ch. be with you
Verſe 24. 1 *Cor.*6.23. *Phil.*4.23.
1 *Theſ.*5.28. 2 *Theſ.*3.18.
2 *Cor.*8.9. ye know the *grace* of our L.Jeſ.Chriſt
13.14 *grace* of the L. Jeſus,& the love of God
*Gal.*6.18. *grace* of our L.J.Ch.be with your ſpir.
*Philem.*25.
*Rev.*22.21.*grace* of our L.Jeſ.Ch.be with you all

### Gracious.

*Gen.*43.29 God be *gracious* to thee, my ſon
*Exo.*22.27. when he crieth,Ile hear,for I am *gra.*
33.19.Ile be *gracious* to whom Ile be *gracious*
34.6.the Lord,the Lord, ſtrong,*gracious*
*Num.*6.25.Lord make his face ſhine, and be *gra.*
1 *Sam.*12.22. God will be *gra.*that the child may
2 *King.*13.23. and the Lo.was *gracious* unto them
2 *Chro.*30.9.for the Lo.your G. is *gra.*& merciful
*Neh.*.9.17.thou art a great G.ready to pardon,*gr.*
31.didſt not utterly forſ.them,for thou art *gr.*
*Iob* 33.24.then he is *gra.*unto him,& ſaith,Deliv.
*Pſal.*77.9 hath God forgotten to be *gracious*
86.15.a God full of compaſſion,and *gracious*
*Pſal.*111.4.
103 8.the Lord is *gracious* and mercifull
112.4. *gracious*, full of compaſſion,and righte.
116.5.*gracious* is the Lord,and righteous,yea
145.8.the Lord is *gracious*,and full of compaſ.
*Pro.*11.16. a *gracious* woman retaineth honour
*Eccle.*10.12.words of a wiſe mans mouth are *gra.*
*Iſa.*30.18.the L.will wait that he may be *gracious*
19. he will be very *gracious* unto thee
33.2. O Lord be *gracious* to us,we have waited
*Ier.*22.23. how *gracious* ſhalt thou be when pangs
*Ioel* 2.13.for he is *gracious*, mercifull, ſlow to
*Amos* 5.15. may be the L.will be *gra.*to the remn.
*Ionah* 4.2.for I knew that thou art a *gracious* God
*Mal.*1.9.beſeech God that he wil be *gracious* to us
*Luke* 4.22. wondered at the *gracious* words which
1 *Pet.*2.3. ye have taſted that the Lord is *gracious*

### Graciouſly.

*Gen.*33.5 which God hath *graciouſly* given thy ſer.
11.becauſe G.hath dealt *graciouſly* with me
*Pſal.*119.29.grant me thy law *graciouſly*
*Hoſ.*14.2.and receive us *graciouſly*, ſo will we

### Graffe.

*Rom.*11.23. God is able to *graffe* them in again

### Graffed.

*Rom.*11.17.being a wild olive,were *graffed* in
19.bran.were broken,that I might be *graf.*in
23.they alſo ſhall be *graffed* in
24. and wert *graffed* contrary to nature
how much more theſe be *graffed* into

### Graine.

*Amos* 9.9 yet ſhall not the leaſt *graine* fall on the
*Mat.*13.31.kingdom of heaven like a *gr.*of muſt.
*Mark* 4.31. *Luke* 13.19.
17.20. ye have faith as a *graine* of muſtard ſeed
1 *Cor.*15.

*Cor.*15.37.bare *grain*,wheat, or other *grain*
*Luke* 17.6.

### Grandmother.

*Tim.*1.5.which dwelt firſt in thy *grandmoth*. Lois

### Grant.

*Ezra* 3.7. according to the *grant* they had of Cyrus

### Grant.

*Levit.*25.24.ye ſhall *grant* a redemp. for the land
*Ruth* 1.9.the Lord *grant* you may find reſt, each
1 *Sam.*1.17.God of Iſrael *grant* thee thy petition
1 *Chron.* 21.22.*grant* me the place of this threſhing
thou ſhalt *grant* it me for a full price
2 *Chro.*12.7. but Ile *grant* them ſome deliverance
*Neh.*1.11.and *grant* him mercy in the ſight of this
*Eſth.*5 8.if it pleaſe the King to *grant* my petition
*Job* 6.8.that God would *grant* the thing I long
*Pſal.*20.4.*grant* thee according to thine own heart
85.7.ſhew us thy mercy,*grant* us thy ſalvation
119.29.*grant* me thy Law graciouſly
140.8.*grant* not the deſires of the wicked
*Matt.*20.21.*grant* theſe my two ſons may ſit
*Mark* 10.37.*grant* unto us that we may ſit
*Luk.*1.74 that he would *gra.*that we being deliver.
*Act.*4.29.and *gran.*to thy ſervant that with all bold.
*Rom* 15 5.*grant* you to be like minded
*Eph* 3 16. that he would *gr.*you accor.to the riches
2 *Tim.*1.18.Lo.*gra.* that he may find mercy in that
*Rev.*3.21.will I *grant* to ſit with me in my throne

### Granted.

1 *Chro.*4.10.& God *gra.*him that which he requeſt.
2 *Chro.*1.12.wiſdom and knowledge is *gran* to thee
*Ezra* 7.6. and the King *granted* him all his requeſts
*Neh.*2.8. King *granted* me accord.to the good hand
*Eſth.*5.6. what is thy petition and it ſhalbe *granted*
Chap.7.2.& 9.12.
8.11.wherein the King *granted* the Jews in
9.13. let it be *granted* to the Jews in Shuſhan
*Job* 10.12.thou haſt *granted* me life and favour
*Prov* 10.24.the deſire of the righteous ſhalbe *grant.*
*Act.*3.14.deſired a murderer to be *granted* you
11.18. then hath God to the Gent.*gra.* reproof.
14.3.& *granted* ſignes to be done by their hand
*Rev.*19.8 to her was *granted* ſhe ſhould be arayed

### Grape.

*Lev.*19.10 ſhalt thou gather every *grap.*of thy vine
*Deut.*32 14.thou didſt drink the blood of the *grape*
*Job* 15.33.he ſhall ſhake off his unripe *grape*
*Cant.*7.12.whether the tender *grape* appear
*Iſa.*18.5. the ſowre *grape* is ripening in the flowre
*Jer.*31.29.the fathers have eaten a ſowre *grape*
30.every man that eateth the ſowre *grape*
*Micah* 7.1. as the *grape* gleanings of the vintage

### Grape-gatherer.

*Jer.*6.9. turn thine hand as a *grape-gatherer* into the
49 9. if *grape-gath.*come to thee would they not
*Obad.*5.

### Grapes.

*Gen.*40.10.the cluſters brought forth ripe *grapes*
11. I took the *grapes* and preſſed them
49 11. his clothes in the blood of *grapes*
*Lev.*25.5.neither gather they *grapes* undreſſed
11. in jubilee not gather the *grapes* of
*Num.*6.3. eat no moiſt *grapes* nor drink liquor of
Verſe 9.
13.20.the time was the time of firſt ripe *grapes*
23.cut down a branch of one cluſter of *grap.*
24.place called Eſhcol,becauſ.of the clu. of *gr.*
*Deut.*23.24.thou mayeſt eat *grapes* thy fill
24 21.when thou gathers the *grapes* of thy vine
28.30.thou ſhalt plant a vineyard,not gather *gr.*
32.32. their *grapes* are *grapes* of gall,their
Verſe 39.
*Judg.*8.2.is not the gleanings of the *grap.* of Ephr.
9.27.trode the *grapes*,and curſed Abimelech
*Neh.*13.15.bringing in aſſes,wine,*grapes*.figs:
*Cant.*2.13. vines with the tender *grapes* give a ſmell
15 for our vines have tender *grapes*
7.7.thy breſts to cluſters of *grapes*
*Iſa.*5.2.he looked it ſhould bring forth *grapes*
Verſe 4.
and it brought forth wild *grapes*
Verſe 4.
17.6. yet gleaning *grapes* ſhall be left in it
24.13.as the gleaning *grapes* when vintage is
*Jer.*8.13.there ſhall be no *grapes* on the vine,nor
25.30.give a ſhout,as they that tread the *grapes*
49.9. would they not leave ſome gleaning *grapes*
*Obad.*5.
*Ezek.*18.2.the fathers have eaten ſowre *grapes*
*Hoſ.*9.10. I found Iſr like *grapes* in the wilderneſſe
*Amos* 9.13.treader of *grapes*,him that ſoweth ſeed
*Matt.*7.16.do men gather *grapes* of thorns
*Luke* 6.44.of thorns men do not gather *grapes*
*Rev.*14.18. her *grapes* are fully ripe

### Graſſe.

*Gen.*1.11. let the earth bring forth *graſſe*
12.and the earth brought forth *graſſe*
*Num.*22.4.as the ox licketh up the *graſſe* of the field
*Deut.*11.15. Ile ſend *graſſe* in thy fields
29 23.nor any *graſſe* groweth therein like
32.2 as the ſhowres upon the *graſſe*
2 *Sam.*23.4. as the *graſſe* ſpringing out of the earth
1 *Kin.*18.5. peradvent. find *graſſe* to ſave the horſes
2 *King.*19.26.they were as the *graſſe* of the field
*Iſa.*37.27.
as the *graſſe* on the houſe tops
*Iſa.*37.27.
*Job* 5.25.thine off-ſpring as the *graſſe* of the earth
6.5 doth the wild aſſe bray when he hath *graſſe*
40.15.Behemoth eateth *graſſe* as an ox
*Pſal.*37.2. ſoon be cut down like *graſſe*
72.6.come down like rain on mowen *graſſe*
16.they of the city ſhall flouriſh like *graſſe*
90.5. in the morning they are like *graſſe*
92.7. when the wicked ſpring as *graſſe*
102.4 my heart is ſmitten, & withered like *graſs*
11 I am withered like *graſſe*
103.15.as for man, his dayes are as *graſſe*
104.14. he cauſeth the *graſſe* to grow for the cat.
106.20. into the ſimil.of an ox that eateth *graſſe*
129.6.let them be as the *graſſe* on the houſe tops
147.8. who maketh *graſſe* to grow on the moun.
*Prov.*19 12.Kings favour is like dew upon the *gra.*
27.25.hay appeareth,tender *graſſe* ſheweth it ſelf
*Iſa.*15.6. the *graſſe* faileth, there is no green
35.7.ſhall be *graſſe*,with reeds and ruſhes
40.6.all fleſh is *graſſe*, and all the goodlineſſe
1 *Pet.*1.24.
7 *graſſe* withereth,the flower fadeth. V.8.
1 *Pet.*1.24.
ſurely,the people are but *graſſe*
44.8. they ſhall ſpring up as among the *graſſe*
51.12.ſon of man, which ſhall be made as *graſſe*
*Jer.*14.5.forſook it,becauſe there was no *graſſe*
6.their eyes failed becauſe there was no *graſſe*
50 11.you are grown fat,as an heifer at *graſſe*
*Dan.*4.15.leave the ſtump in the tend.*gr.* of the fie.
Verſe 23.
let his portion be with beaſts in the *graſſe*
25.they ſhall make thee eat *graſſe* as oxen
Verſe 32.
33.eat *graſſe* as oxen, and his body was wet
Chap.5.21.
*Amos* 7.2. they had made an end of eating the *gra.*
*Mic.*5.7.as the flowers on the *gra.* that tarrieth not
*Zec.*10.1. Lord ſhall give to every one *gr.*in the fie.
*Matth.*6.30.if God ſo clothe the *graſſe* of the field
*Luke* 12.28.
14.19.comman.the mult. to ſit down on the *gra.*
*Mark* 6.39.
*John* 6.10. there was much *graſſe* in the place
*Jam.*1.10 as the flower of *graſſe* he ſhall paſſe away
11 ſun no ſooner riſen,but it wither.the *graſſe*
*Rev.*8.7.all green *graſſe* was burnt up
9.4.that they ſhould not hurt the *graſſe*

### Graſhopper.

*Lev.*11.22.theſe ye may eat, the *graſhopper* after
*Job* 39.20. canſt thou make him afraid as the *graſh.*
*Eccleſ.*12.5.and the *graſhopper* ſhall be a burden

### Graſhoppers.

*Num.*13.33. we were in our own ſight as *graſhopp.*
*Judg.*6.5.they came as *graſhoppers* for multitude
7.12. they lay in the valley like *graſhoppers*
*Iſa.*40.22.the inhabitants thereof are as *graſhoppers*
*Jer.*46.23.becauſe they are more then the *graſhopp.*
*Amos* 7.1. behold,he formed *graſh.* in the begin. of
*Nahum.*3.17.thy captains as great *graſhoppers*

### Grate.

*Exod.*27.4.make for it a *grate* of net-work
35.16.make the alt.of burnt-off.with his bra.*gr.*
38.4.he made for the altar a brazen *grate*
5.caſt four rings for the four ends of the *grate*
30. therewith he made a brazen altar & *grate*
39.39. brought to Moſ. a brazen altar and *grate*

### Grave.

*Gen.*35.20. Jacob ſet up a pillar upon her *grave*
that is the pillar of Rachels *grave*
37.35. Ile go down into the *grave* mourning
42.38. my gray head with ſorrow to the *grave*
44.31.our father with ſorrow to the *grave*
50.5. in my *grave* which I have digged
*Num.*19.16.whoſoev.toucheth a *gra.* ſhalbe uncle.
18. ſprinkle it on him that toucheth a *grave*
1 *Sam.*2.6.he bringeth down to the *grave* & bring.
2 *Sam.*3.32.the King wept at the *grave* of Abner
19.37.and be buried by the *grave* of my father
1 *Kin.*2.6.let not his hoar head go down to the *gra.*
9.bring down to the *grave* with blood
13.30.he laid his carcaſſe in his own *grave*
14.13. he onely of Jerob.ſhall come to the *grave*
2 *Kin.*22.20. thou ſhalt be gath.to thy *gra.*in peace
2 *Chron.*34.28.
*Job* 3.22.are glad when they can find the *grave*
5.26. thou ſhalt come to thy *grave* in a full age
7.9. that goeth down to the *grave* ſhall come up
10.19.I ſhould have been car.from womb to *gr.*
14.13.O that thou wouldſt hide me in the *grave*
17.13.if I wait,the *grave* is mine houſe
21.13. in a moment go down to the *grave*
32. yet ſhall he be brought to the *grave*
24.19.ſo doth the *grave* thoſe that have ſinned
30.24.he will not ſtretch out his hand to the *gr.*
33 22.his ſoul draweth neer to the *grave*
*Pſal.*6.5. in the *grave* who ſhall give thee thanks
30.3.haſt brought my ſoul up from the *grave*
31.17.let them be ſilent in the *grave*
49.14. like ſheep they are laid in the *grave*
their beauty ſhall conſume in the *grave*
15. redeem my ſoul from the power of the *gr.*
88.3. my life draweth nigh to the *grave*
5. like the ſlain that lie in the *grave*
11.ſhall thy loving kindn.be decl.in the *grave*
89.48.ſhall he del.his ſoul fr.the han. of the *gra.*
141.7. our bones are ſcattered at the *graves* mo.
*Prov.*1.12.let us ſwallow them alive as the *grave*
30.16.the *grave* and barren womb ſay not, It
*Eccleſ.* 9.10.there is no wiſd.in the *grave*,whither
*Cant.*8.6. jealouſie is cruell as the *grave*
*Iſa.*14.11.thy pomp is brought down to the *grave*
19. thou art caſt out of thy *grave* as
38.10 I ſhall go to the gates of the *grave*
18. for the *grave* cannot praiſe thee
53.9.he made his *grave* with the wicked
*Jer.*20.17. that my moth. might have been my *gra.*
*Ezek.*31.15.day when he went down to the *grave*
32.23.her company is round about her *grave*
24. there is Elam about her *grave*
*Hoſ.*13.14.Ile ranſom them fr.the power of the *gra.*
O *grave* I will be thy deſtruction
*Nahum* 1.14.Ile make thy *grave*,for thou art vile
*John* 11.17. he had lien in the *grave* four dayes
31.ſhe goeth to the *grave* to weep there
38. cometh to the *grave*, and it was a cave
12.17.when he called Lazar.out of his *grave*
1 *Cor.*15.55. O *grave*, where is thy victory

### Grave *clothes.*

*John* 11.44.bound hand & foot with *grave*-clothes

### Grave.

1 *Tim.*3.8. likewiſe muſt the deacons be *grave*
11. ſo muſt the wives be *grave*
*Tit.* 2.2.that the aged men be ſober and *grave*

### Grave.

*Exod.*28.9 *grave* on the onix ſtones the names of
36.make a plate of pure gold, & *gra.*upon it
2 *Chro.*2.7. ſend me a man that can skill to *grave*
14. I have ſent a cunning man to *grave* any

### Graved.

1 *King.*7.36.on the borders he *graved* cherubims
2 *Chro.*3.7. he *graved* cherubims on the walls

### Gravell.

*Prov.*20 17. his mouth ſhall be filled with *gravell*
*Iſa.*48.19.the off-ſpring of thy bowels like the *gra.*
*Lam.*3.16.hath broken my teeth with *grav.*ſtones

### Graven.

*Iſa.*49.16. I have *graven* thee upon the palms of
*Hab.*2.18.that the graver thereof hath *graven* it

22.21 Ile commit the *government* into his hand
1 *Cor.*12.28.gifts of healing,helps in *government*
2 *Pet.*2.10. chiefly them that deſpiſe *government*

### Governour.

*Gen.*42 6. Joſeph was *governour* over the land
45.26.Joſeph is alive,& is *gov.*over all the land
1 *King.*18.3.Ahab called Obad,which was *gover.*
22.26.carry Micaiah back to Amon the *gover.*
2 *Chron.*18.25.
2 *Kin.*23.8.entering in of the gate of Joſh.the *gov.*
25.23.heard that Neb.had made Gedaliah *gov.*
*Ier.*40.7.
1 *Chro.*29.22 anointed Sol. to be the chief *gover.*
2 *Chr.*1.2 Sol. ſpake to every *governo.*in all Iſrael
28.7. Zichri ſlew Azrikam *govern.*of the houſe
34.8.Joſiah ſent the *govern.*of the city to repair
*Ezra* 5.3.at the ſame time came Tatnai *governour*
6 copy of the letter Tatnai *gover.*on this ſide
14. Cyrus delivered veſſels to the *governour*
6.6.now therefor. Tatn.*gover* beyond the river
7. let the *gov.* of the Jews build this houſe.
13.then Tatnai *governour* did as Darius ſent
*Neh.*3.7.repaired to the throne of the *governour*
5.14.from the time that I was appointed *gov.*
have not eaten the bread of the *gover.*
18.required not I the bread of the *governour*
12.26. theſe were in the daies of Nehe. the *go.*
*Pſal.*22.28. he is the *governour* among the nations
*Ier.*20.1.Paſhur,who was chief *go.* in the Lor.ho.
30.21.their *gover.*ſhall proceed from the midſt
40.5. go back to Gedaliah the *governour*
41.2.Iſhm ſmote Gedaliah—made *governour*
18. becauſe Iſh. had ſlain Gedaliah the *gov.*
*Hag.*1.1.to Zerub ſon of Shealt.*govern.* of Judah
14 L.ſtirred up the ſpirit of Zerub. *governour*
2.2. ſpeak now to the *governour*, and to Joſhua
21.ſpeak to the *gov.*ſaying,Ile ſhake the hea.
*Zec.*9.7. he ſhall be as a *governour* in Judah
*Mal.*1.8. offer it now unto the *governour*
*Mat.*2.6. for out of thee ſhall come a *governour*
27.2 delivered him to the *governour*
11.Jeſus ſtood before the *gov.*& the *go.*asked
14. inſomuch,that the *governour* marvelled
15.at the feaſt the *gover.*was wont to releaſe
21.*gov.*anſwered,Whether of the twain will
23. the *governour* ſaid, Why ? what evil hath
27. then the ſould. of the *govern.* took Jeſus
28.14. if this come to the *governours* ear.
*Luk.*2.2.this taxing was when Cyren. *gov.*of Cy.
3.1. the 15.yeer of Ceſar, Pilate *gover.*of Jud.
20.20 might deliv.him to the pow.of the *gov.*
*Joh.*2 8.draw out now,and bear to the *governour*
9 *govern.*of the feaſt called the bridegroom
*Act.*7.10.he made him *govern.*over Egypt, & all
23.24.bring him ſafe to Felix the *governour*
26. Lyſias to the excellent *governour* Felix
33. came and deliv.the epiſtle to the *govern.*
34.when the *governour* had read the letter
24.1. who informed the *governour* againſt Paul
10.Paul,after the *govern.* beckned, anſwered
26.30.the K.aroſe,and the *govern.*and Bernice
2 *Cor.*11.32. in Damaſcus the *govern.*under Aret.
*Iam.*3.4.ſhips turned whitherſoever the *gov.*liſteth

### Governours.

*Iud.*5.9. my heart is towards the *governours* of Iſr.
14.out of Machir came down *governours*
1 *Kin.*10.15. beſide the gold Sol.had of the *gover.*
2 *Chron.*9.14.
1 *Chr.*24.5.*gov* of the ſanct.g.of the houſe of God
2 *Chr.*23.20. Jehojada took the *gover* of the peop.
*Ezr.*8.36.deliv.the kings commiſſion to the *gov.*
*Neh.*2.7.let letters be given me to the *governours*
9.then I came to the *gover.*beyond the river
5.15. the former *governours* were chargeable to
*Eſt.*3.12.all that Haman had com.to the *govern.*
*Dan.*2.48. K.made Daniel chief of the *governours*
3.2. Nebuc.ſent to gath.the *gover.*to the dedic.
3. then the princes & *governours* were gather.
27 the princes and *govern.*ſaw theſe men
6.7 all preſidents & *gover.* have conſulted tog.
*Zech.*12.5.*govern.*of Judah ſhall ſay in their heart
6. Ile make the *govern.* of Judah like a hearth
*Mat.*10.18.ye ſhalbe broug.before *govern.*& kings
*Gal.*4.2.but is under tutours and *govern.* till the
1 *Pet.*2.14.ſubmit your ſelves to *govern.*as ſent by

### Gourd.

*Ionah* 4 6.the Lord God prepared a *gourd*
Jonah was exceeding glad of the *gourd*
7.worm ſmote the *gourd*,that it withered
9.doſt thou well to be angry for the *gourd*
10 thou haſt had pity on the *gourd*

### *Wild* Gourds.

2 *Kin.*4. 39. gathered wild *gourds* his lap full

### Gozan.

2 *Ki.*17.6.carried Iſ.& placed them by the ri.*Go.*
Chap.18.11. 1 *Chro.*5.26.
19.12.which my fathers have deſtr.as *Gozan*
*Iſa.*37.12.

### Grace.

*Ezra* 9.8. for a little ſpace *grace* hath been ſhewed
*Eſt.*2.17. Eſther obtained *grace* in his ſight more
*Pſal.*45.2 *grace* is powred into thy lips
84.11.the Lord will give *grace* and glory
*Pro.*1.9.they ſhall be an ornament of *grace* to
3.22.ſo ſhall they be *grace* to thy neck
34 he giveth *grace* unto the lowly
*Iames* 4.16.
4.9. give to thine head an ornament of *grace*
22.11.for the *grace* of his lips the King
*Zec.*4.7.head ſtone with ſhoutings,*Grace*,*grace*
12.10 Ile powre the ſpirit of *grace* and ſupplic.
*Ioh.*1.14.begot.of the Fath.full of *grace* and truth
16.have we all received,and *grece* for *grace*
17. *grace* and truth came by Jeſus Chriſt
*Acts* 4.33.and great *grace* was upon them all
14.3.which gave teſtim.to the word of his *gra.*
18.27.helped them much wch had bele.thr.*gra.*
20.32 com.you to G.& to the word of his *gra.*
*Rom.* 1.5. by whom we have received *grace*
7. *grace* to you,& peace from G.our Father
1 *Cor.*1.3. 2 *Cor.*1.2. *Gal* 1.3.
*Epheſ.*1.2. *Phil.*1.2.
3.24 being juſtified freely by his *grace*
4.4.not reckoned of *grace*, but of debt
16.it is of faith,that it might be by *grace*
5.2.into the *grace* wherein we ſtand
17.much more they wch receive abun.of *gr.*
20.where ſin abounded,*gra.* did much more
21.ſo might *grace* reign through righteouſn.
6.1.ſhall we continue in ſin, that *grace* may ab.
14.ye are not under the law, but under *grace*
15. ſhall we ſin, becauſe we are under *grace*
11.5. a remnant accord. to the election of *gra.*
6.if by *grace* then no more of works
otherwiſe *grace* is no more *grace*
if of works. then it is no more *grace*
12.3. I ſay, through the *grace* given to me
6.gifts differing, according to the *gra.* given
15.15. becauſe of the *grace* given to me of God
1 *Cor.*10.30.if I by *grace* be a partaker,why
15.10.his *grace* beſtowed was not in vain
2 *Cor* 4.15. abund.*gra.* might redound to the glo.
8.6.ſo he would alſo finiſh the ſame *grace*
7 ſee that ye abound in this *grace* alſo
19.choſen to travell with us with this *grace*
9.8 God is able to make all *grace* abound
12.9 my *grace* is ſufficient for thee
*Gal.*1.6 remo. fr.him that called you into the *gra.*
15.when it pleaſ.G.who called me by his *gr.*
2.9 when James perceived the *gr.* given to me
5.4.ye are fallen from *grace*
*Eph.*1.6. to the praiſe of the glory of his *grace*
7.according to the riches of his *grace*
2.5.by *grace* ye are ſaved
7.might ſhew the exceeding riches of his *gr.*
8.by *grace* ye are ſaved through faith
3.8 to me, leſſe then the leaſt,is this *grace* given
4.7.to every one of us is given *grace* according
29. that it may miniſter *grace* to the hearers
6.24 *grace* be with all them that love our L.Je.
*Phil.*1.7.ye all are partakers of my *grace*
*Col.*1.2. *grace* to you,& peace from G.our Fath.
1 *Theſſ.*1.1. 2 *Theſſ.*1.2. *Philem.*3.
3.16 ſinging with *grace* in your hearts
4.6 let your ſpeech be alwayes with *grace*
18.*grace* be with you 2 *Tim.*4.22.
*Tit.*3.15.
2 *Theſſ.*2.16.given us good hope through *grace*
1 *Tim.*1.2.*grace*,mercy,and peace from God
2 *Tim.*1.2. *Tit.*1.4. 2 *Ioh.*3.
14. *grace* of our Lord was exceeding abund.
6.21.*grace* be with thee
2 *Tim.*1.9. called us accord. to his purp. and *grace*
2.1 be ſtrong in the *grace* that is in Chriſt
*Tit.*3.7 Juſtified through his *grace*,made heirs
*Heb.*4.16. let us come boldly to the throne of *gra.*
10.29. hath done deſpite to the ſpirit of *grace*
12.28.let us have *grace*,whereby we may
13.9.it is a good thing the heart be ſtab.with *g.*
25.*grace* be with you all
*Iam.*1.11.the *grace* of the faſhion of it periſheth
4.6.but he giveth more *grace*
1 *Pet.*1.2.*grace* unto you,and peace be multiplied
2 *Pet.*1.2.
10 who propheſied of the *grace* that ſhould
13. hope to the end for the *grace* that is to
3.7. as being heirs together of the *grace* of life
5.5.God reſiſteth the proud, but giveth *grace*
10. but the God of all *grace*,who hath called
2 *Pet.*3.18.but grow in *grace*, & in the knowledge
*Iude* 4.turning the *grace* of our God into laſcivi.
*Rev.*1.4.*gra.*be to you,& peace from him which is

*Find*, or, *found* **Grace.** See { **Find, Found.**

### Grace *of God*, See God.

### Grace *of our Lord Jeſus.*

*Act.*15.11. thro.the *gra.*of our L.Je.we ſhalbe ſa.
*Rom.*16.20.the *gra.*of our L.Jeſ.Ch.be with you
Verſe 24. 1 *Cor.*6.23. *Phil.*4.23.
1 *Theſ.*5.28. 2 *Theſ.*3.18.
2 *Cor.*8.9. ye know the *grace* of our L.Jeſ.Chriſt
13.14 *grace* of the L. Jeſus,& the love of God
*Gal.*6.18. *grace* of our L.J.Ch.be with your ſpir.
*Philem.*25.
*Rev.*22.21.*grace* of our L.Jeſ.Ch.be with you all

### Gracious.

*Gen.*43.29 God be *gracious* to thee, my ſon
*Exo.*22.27. when he crieth,Ile hear,for I am *gra.*
33.19.Ile be *gracious* to whom Ile be *gracious*
34.6.the Lord,the Lord, ſtrong,*gracious*
*Num.*6.25.Lord make his face ſhine, and be *gra.*
1 *Sam.*12.22. God will be *gra.*that the child may
2 *King.*13.23. and the Lo.was *gracious* unto them
2 *Chro.*30.9.for the Lo.your G.is *gra.*& merciful
*Neh.*.9.17.thou art a great G.ready to pardon,*gr.*
31.didſt not utterly forſ.them,for thou art *gr.*
*Iob* 33.24.then he is *gra.*unto him,& ſaith,Deliv.
*Pſal.*77.9 hath God forgotten to be *gracious*
86.15.a God full of compaſſion,and *gracious*
*Pſal.*111.4.
103 8.the Lord is *gracious* and mercifull
112.4. *gracious*, full of compaſſion,and righte.
116.5.*gracious* is the Lord,and righteous,yea
145.8.the Lord is *gracious*,and full of compaſ.
*Pro.*11.16. a *gracious* woman retaineth honour
*Eccle.*10.12.words of a wiſe mans mouth are *gra.*
*Iſa.*30.18.the L.will wait that he may be *gracious*
19. he will be very *gracious* unto thee
33.2. O Lord be *gracious* to us,we have waited
*Ier.*22.23. how *gracious* ſhalt thou be when pangs
*Ioel* 2.13.for he is *gracious*, mercifull, ſlow to
*Amos* 5.15. may be the L.will be *gra.*to the remn.
*Ionah* 4.2.for I knew that thou art a *gracious* God
*Mal.*1.9.beſeech God that he wil be *gracious* to us
*Luke* 4.22. wondered at the *gracious* words which
1 *Pet.*2.3. ye have taſted that the Lord is *gracious*

### Graciouſly.

*Gen.*33.5 which God hath *graciouſly* given thy ſer.
11.becauſe G.hath dealt *graciouſly* with me
*Pſal.*119.29.grant me thy law *graciouſly*
*Hoſ.*14.2.and receive us *graciouſly*, ſo will we

### Graffe.

*Rom.*11.23. God is able to *graffe* them in again

### Graffed.

*Rom.*11.17.being a wild olive,were *graffed* in
19.bran.were broken,that I might be *graf.*in
23.they alſo ſhall be *graffed* in
24. and wert *graffed* contrary to nature
how much more theſe be *graffed* into

### Graine.

*Amos* 9.9 yet ſhall not the leaſt *graine* fall on the
*Mat.*13.31.kingdom of heaven like a *gr.*of muſt.
*Mark* 4.31. *Luke* 13.19.
17.20. ye have faith as a *graine* of muſtard ſeed
1 *Cor.*15.

*1 Cor.*15.37.bare *grain*,wheat, or other *grain*
*Luke* 17.6.

### Grandmother.

*2 Tim.*1.5.which dwelt first in thy *grandmoth.* Lois

### Grant.

*Ezra* 3.7. according to the *grant* they had of Cyrus

### Grant.

*Levit.*25.24.ye ſhall *grant* a redemp. for the land
*Ruth* 1.9.the Lord *grant* you may find reſt, each
*1 Sam.*1.17.God of Iſrael *grant* thee thy petition
*1 Chron.* 21.22.*grant* me the place of this threſhing
thou ſhalt *grant* it me for a full price
*2 Chro.*12.7. but Ile *grant* them ſome deliverance
*Neh.*1.11.and *grant* him mercy in the ſight of this
*Eſth.*5.8.if it pleaſe the King to *grant* my petition
*Job* 6.8.that God would *grant* the thing I long
*Pſal.*20.4.*grant* thee according to thine own heart
85.7.ſhew us thy mercy,*grant* us thy ſalvation
119.29.*grant* me thy Law graciouſly
140.8.*grant* not the deſires of the wicked
*Matt.*20.21.*grant* theſe my two ſons may ſit
*Mark* 10.37.*grant* unto us that we may ſit
*Luk.*1.74 that he would *gra.*that we being deliver.
*Act.*4.29.and *gran.*to thy ſervant that with all bold.
*Rom.*15.5.*grant* you to be like minded
*Eph.*3.16. that he would *gr.*you accor.to the riches
*2 Tim.*1.18.Lo.*gra.* that he may find mercy in that
*Rev.*3.21.will I *grant* to ſit with me in my throne

### Granted.

*1 Chro.*4.10.& God *gra.*him that which he requeſt.
*2 Chro.*1.12.wiſdom and knowledge is *gran* to thee
*Ezra* 7.6. and the King *granted* him all his requeſts
*Neh.*2.8. King *granted* me accord.to the good hand
*Eſth.*5.6. what is thy petition and it ſhalbe *granted*
Chap.7.2.& 9.12.
8.11.wherein the King *granted* the Jews in
9.13. let it be *granted* to the Jews in Shuſhan
*Iob* 10.12.thou haſt *granted* me life and favour
*Prov* 10.24.the deſire of the righteous ſhalbe *grant.*
*Act.*3.14.deſired a murderer to be *granted* you
11.18. then hath God to the Gent.*gra.* reproof.
14.3.& *granted* ſignes to be done by their hand
*Rev.*19.8 to her was *granted* ſhe ſhould be arayed

### Grape.

*Lev.*19.10 ſhalt thou gather every *grap.*of thy vine
*Deut.*32.14.thou didſt drink the blood of the *grape*
*Job* 15.33.he ſhall ſhake off his unripe *grape*
*Cant.*7.12.whether the tender *grape* appear
*Iſa.*18.5. the ſowre *grape* is ripening in the flowre
*Jer.*31.29.the fathers have eaten a ſowre *grape*
30.every man that eateth the ſowre *grape*
*Micah* 7.1. as the *grape* gleanings of the vintage

### Grape-gatherer.

*Jer.*6.9. turn thine hand as a *grape-gatherer* into the
49.9.if *grape-gath.*come to thee would they not

### Grapes.

*Obad.*5.
*Gen.*40.10.the cluſters brought forth ripe *grapes*
11. I took the *grapes* and preſſed them
49.11. his clothes in the blood of *grapes*
*Lev.*25.5.neither gather they *grapes* undreſſed
11.in jubilee not gather the *grapes* of
*Num.*6.3. eat no moiſt *grapes* nor drink liquor of
Verſe 9.
13.20.the time was the time of firſt ripe *grapes*
23.cut down a branch of one cluſter of *grap.*
24.place called Eſhcol,becauſ.of the clu. of *gr.*
*Deut.*23.24.thou mayeſt eat *grapes* thy fill
24.21.when thou gathers the *grapes* of thy vine
28.30.thou ſhalt plant a vineyard,not gather *gr.*
32.32. their *grapes* are *grapes* of gall,their
Verſe 39.
*Iudg.*8.2.is not the gleanings of the *grap.* of Ephr.
9.27.trode the *grapes*,and curſed Abimelech
*Neh.*13.15.bringing in aſſes,wine,*grapes*.figs:
*Cant.*2.13. vines with the tender *grapes* give a ſmell
15 for our vines have tender *grapes*
7.7.thy breſts to cluſters of *grapes*
*Iſa.*5.2.he looked it ſhould bring forth *grapes*
Verſe 4.
and it brought forth wild *grapes*
Verſe 4.
17.6. yet gleaning *grapes* ſhall be left in it
24.13.as the gleaning *grapes* when vintage is
*Jer.*8.13.there ſhall be no *grapes* on the vine,nor
25.30.give a ſhout,as they that tread the *grapes*
49.9. would they not leave ſome gleaning *grapes*
*Obad.*5.
*Ezek.*18.2.the fathers have eaten ſowre *grapes*
*Hoſ.*9.10. I found Iſr like *grapes* in the wilderneſſe
*Amos* 9.13.treader of *grapes*,him that ſoweth ſeed
*Matt.*7.16.do men gather *grapes* of thorns
*Luke* 6.44.of thorns men do not gather *grapes*
*Rev.*14.18. her *grapes* are fully ripe

### Graſſe.

*Gen.*1.11. let the earth bring forth *graſſe*
12.and the earth brought forth *graſſe*
*Num.*22.4.as the ox licketh up the *graſſe* of the field
*Deut.*11.15. Ile ſend *graſſe* in thy fields
29.23.nor any *graſſe* groweth therein like
32.2 as the ſhowres upon the *graſſe*
2 *Sam.*23.4. as the *graſſe* ſpringing out of the earth
1 *Kin.*18.5. peradvent. find *graſſe* to ſave the horſes
2 *King.*19.26.they were as the *graſſe* of the field
*Iſa.*37.27.
as the *graſſe* on the houſe tops
*Iſa.*37.27.
*Iob* 5.25.thine off-ſpring as the *graſſe* of the earth
6.5 doth the wild aſſe bray when he hath *graſſe*
40.15.Behemoth eateth *graſſe* as an ox
*Pſal.*37.2. ſoon be cut down like *graſſe*
72.6.come down like rain on mowen *graſſe*
16.they of the city ſhall flouriſh like *graſſe*
90.5. in the morning they are like *graſſe*
92.7. when the wicked ſpring as *graſſe*
102.4 my heart is ſmitten, & withered like *graſs*
11 I am withered like *graſſe*
103.15.as for man, his dayes are as *graſſe*
104.14. he cauſeth the *graſſe* to grow for the cat.
106.20. into the ſimil.of an ox that eateth *graſſe*
129.6.let them be as the *graſſe* on the houſe tops
147.8. who maketh *graſſe* to grow on the moun.
*Prov.*19.12.Kings favour is like dew upon the *gra.*
27.25.hay appeareth,tender *graſſe* ſheweth it ſelf
*Iſa.*15.6. the *graſſe* faileth, there is no green
35.7.ſhall be *graſſe*,with reeds and ruſhes
40.6.all fleſh is *graſſe*, and all the goodlineſſe
1 *Pet.*1.24.
7.*graſſe* withereth,the flower fadeth. V.8.
1 *Pet.*1.24.
ſurely,the people are but *graſſe*
44.8. they ſhall ſpring up as among the *graſſe*
51.12.ſon of man, which ſhall be made as *graſſe*
*Ier.*14.5.forſook it,becauſe there was no *graſſe*
6.their eyes failed becauſe there was no *graſſe*
50.11.you are grown fat,as an heifer at *graſſe*
*Dan.*4.15.leave the ſtump in the tend.*gr.* of the fie.
Verſe 23.
let his portion be with beaſts in the *graſſe*
25.they ſhall make thee eat *graſſe* as oxen
Verſe 32.
33.eat *graſſe* as oxen, and his body was wet
Chap.5.21.
*Amos* 7.2. they had made an end of eating the *gra.*
*Mic.*5.7.as the flowers on the *gra.* that tarrieth not
*Zec.*10.1. Lord ſhall give to every one *gr.*in the fie.
*Matth.*6.30.if God ſo clothe the *graſſe* of the field
*Luke* 12.28.
14.19.comman.the mult. to ſit down on the *gra.*
*Mark* 6.39.
*Iohn* 6.10. there was much *graſſe* in the place
*Iam.*1.10 as the flower of *graſſe* he ſhall paſſe away
11 ſun no ſooner riſen,but it wither.the *graſſe*
*Rev.*8.7.all green *graſſe* was burnt up
9.4.that they ſhould not hurt the *graſſe*

### Graſhopper.

*Lev.*11.22.theſe ye may eat, the *graſhopper* after
*Iob* 39.20. canſt thou make him afraid as the *graſh.*
*Eccleſ.*12.5.and the *graſhopper* ſhall be a burden

### Graſhoppers.

*Num.*13.33. we were in our own ſight as *graſhopp.*
*Iudg.*6.5.they came as *graſhoppers* for multitude
7.12. they lay in the valley like *graſhoppers*
*Iſa.*40.22.the inhabitants thereof are as *graſhoppers*
*Jer.*46.23.becauſe they are more then the *graſhopp.*
*Amos* 7.1. behold,he formed *graſh.* in the begin. of
*Nahum.*3.17.thy captains as great *graſhoppers*

### Grate.

*Exod.*27.4.make for it a *grate* of net-work
35.16.make the alt.of burnt-off.with his bra.*gr.*
38.4.he made for the altar a brazen *grate*
5.caſt four rings for the four ends of the *grate*
30. therewith he made a brazen altar & *grate*
39.39. brought to Moſ. a brazen altar and *grate*

### Grave.

*Gen.*35.20. Jacob ſet up a pillar upon her *grave*
that is the pillar of Rachels *grave*
37.35. Ile go down into the *grave* mourning
42.38. my gray head with ſorrow to the *grave*
44.31.our father with ſorrow to the *grave*
50.5.in my *grave* which I have digged
*Num.*19.16.whoſoev.toucheth a *gra.* ſhalbe uncle.
18. ſprinkle it on him that toucheth a *grave*
1 *Sam.*2.6.he bringeth down to the *grave* & bring.
2 *Sam.*3.32.the King wept at the *grave* of Abner
19.37.and be buried by the *grave* of my father
1 *Kin.*2.6.let not his hoar head go down to the *gra.*
9.bring down to the *grave* with blood
13.30.he laid his carcaſſe in his own *grave*
14.13.he onely of Jerob.ſhall come to the *grave*
2 *Kin.*22.20. thou ſhalt be gath.to thy *gra.*in peace
2 *Chron.*34.28.
*Job* 3.22.are glad when they can find the *grave*
5.26. thou ſhalt come to thy *grave* in a full age
7.9. that goeth down to the *grave* ſhall come up
10.19.I ſhould have been car.from womb to *gr.*
14.13.O that thou wouldſt hide me in the *grave*
17.13.if I wait,the *grave* is mine houſe
21.13. in a moment go down to the *grave*
32. yet ſhall he be brought to the *grave*
24.19.ſo doth the *grave* thoſe that have ſinned
30.24.he will not ſtretch out his hand to the *gr.*
33.22.his ſoul draweth neer to the *grave*
*Pſal.*6.5. in the *grave* who ſhall give thee thanks
30.3.haſt brought my ſoul up from the *grave*
31.17.let them be ſilent in the *grave*
49.14. like ſheep they are laid in the *grave*
their beauty ſhall conſume in the *grave*
15. redeem my ſoul from the power of the *gr.*
88.3. my life draweth nigh to the *grave*
5. like the ſlain that lie in the *grave*
11.ſhall thy loving kindn.be decl.in the *grave*
89.48.ſhall he del.his ſoul fr.the han. of the *gra.*
141.7. our bones are ſcattered at the *graves* mo.
*Prov.*1.12.let us ſwallow them alive as the *grave*
30.16.the *grave* and barren womb ſay not, It
*Eccleſ.* 9.10.there is no wiſd.in the *grave*,whither
*Cant.*8.6. jealouſie is cruell as the *grave*
*Iſa.*14.11.thy pomp is brought down to the *grave*
19. thou art caſt out of thy *grave* as
38.10 I ſhall go to the gates of the *grave*
18. for the *grave* cannot praiſe thee
53.9.he made his *grave* with the wicked
*Jer.*20.17. that my moth. might have been my *gra.*
*Ezek.*31.15.day when he went down to the *grave*
32.23.her company is round about her *grave*
24. there is Elam about her *grave*
*Hoſ.*13.14.Ile ranſom them fr.the power of the *gra.*
O *grave* I will be thy deſtruction
*Nahum* 1.14.Ile make thy *grave*,for thou art vile
*John* 11.17. he had lien in the *grave* four dayes
31.ſhe goeth to the *grave* to weep there
38. cometh to the *grave*, and it was a cave
12.17.when he called Lazar.out of his *grave*
1 *Cor.*15.55. O *grave*, where is thy victory

### Grave-*clothes.*

*Iohn* 11.44.bound hand & foot with *grave*-clothes

### Grave.

1 *Tim.*3.8. likewiſe muſt the deacons be *grave*
11. ſo muſt the wives be *grave*
*Tit.* 2.2.that the aged men be ſober and *grave*

### Grave.

*Exod.*28.9 *grave* on the onix ſtones the names of
36.make a plate of pure gold, & *gra.*upon it
2 *Chro.*2.7. ſend me a man that can skill to *grave*
14. I have ſent a cunning man to *grave* any

### Graved.

1 *King.*7.36.on the borders he *graved* cherubims
2 *Chro.*3.7. he *graved* cherubims on the walls

### Gravell.

*Prov.*20.17.his mouth ſhall be filled with *gravell*
*Iſa.*48.19.the off-ſpring of thy bowels like the *gra.*
*Lam.*3.16.hath broken my teeth with *grav.*ſtones

### Graven.

*Iſa.*49.16.I have *graven* thee upon the palms of
*Hab.*2.18.that the graver thereof hath *graven* it

### Graven.

*Exod.*32.16.*graven* upon tables of ſtone
39.6.*graven* as ſignets are *graven*
*Job* 19 24.that they were *graven* with an iron pen
*Jer.* 17.1. it is *graven* upon the table of their hearts
*Acts* 17.29.Godhead like gold or ſilve.*grav.*by art

### Graven *image.*

*Exod.*20.4. not make to thy ſelf any *graven* image
*Lev.*26.1.*Deut.*5.8.
*Deu.*4.16.leſt you corr.your ſelv.& make a *gra.*im.
Verſe 25.
23.take heed leſt you make you a *grav.* image
27.15.curſ.be the man that maketh any *gra.* im.
*Judg.* 17.3. for my ſon to make a *graven* image
4.gave to the found.who made a *grav.* image
18.14 there is in this houſe a *graven* image
17.the five men took the *grav* image & epho.
20. heart was glad, and he took the *grav.* im.
30.the child.of Dan ſet up the *graven* image
Verſe 31.
2 *Kin.*21 7.Manaſſ.ſet a *grav.*image in the houſe of
*Iſa* 40.19 the workman melteth a *graven* image
20. ſeeks a workman to prep. a *graven* image
44.9.they that make a *graven* image are vanity
10.who hath molten a *graven* image
15. maketh it a *grav.* image and falleth down
17. reſidue he maketh his *graven* image
45.20.ſetteth up the wood of a *graven* image
48 5 and my *graven* image hath comman.them
*Jer.*10 14.founder is confoun. by his *graven* image
Chap.51.17.
*Nah.*1.14 I will cut off the *graven* image
*Hab.*2.18. what profiteth the *graven* image

### Graven *images.*

*Deut.*7.5.burn their *gr.*images with fire Verſe 25.
12.3. ye ſhall hew down the *graven* images of
2 *Kin* 17.41.feared the Lord and ſerved *grav.* im.
2 *Chro.*33.19.ſet up *grav.*im. before he was humbl.
34.7. when he had beaten the *grav.* im. to powd
*Pſal.*78.58.moved him to jeal.with their *grav.*ima.
97 7. confoun. be they that ſerve *graven* images
*Iſa.*10.10.whoſe *grav.*im. did excell them in Jeruſ.
21.9. Babylon is fallen, and all the *grav.* images
30 22.defile the covering of thy *graven* images
42.8.neither my praiſe to *graven* images
17. greatly aſhamed that truſt in *graven* ima.
*Jer.*8.19.provoked me to anger with their *grav.*im.
50.38. it is the land of *graven* images
51.47.Ile do judgement upon the *graven* images
Verſe 52.
*Hoſ.*11.2.they burnt incenſe to *graven* images
*Micah* 1.7.all the *graven* images ſhall be beaten to
5.13. thy *graven* images will I cut off.

### Graves.

*Exod.*14.11 bec.there were no *grav.*in Eg.haſt thou
2 *Kin.*23.6.caſt the powder on the *graves* of the
2 *Chr.*34.4.ſtrewed it on the *graves* of them that
*Job* 17.1.and the *graves* are ready for me
*Iſa.*65.4.which remain among the *graves*,& lodge
*Ier.*8.1.bring the bones of the prie.out of their *gr.*
26.23.caſt his dead body into the *graves* of the
*Eze.*32.22. Aſhur is there,his *graves* are about him
23. whoſe *graves* are ſet in the ſides of the pit
25.there is Elam, her *graves* are about him
26.Meſhech Tubal, her *graves* are about him
37.12. Ile open your *graves* and cauſe you
to come up out of your *graves*
13.when I have opened your *graves*,
& brought you out of your *gra.* you ſhall
39.11. Ile give Gog a place of *graves* in Iſrael
*Matt.*27.52.and the *graves* were opened
53.and came out of the *graves* after his
*Luke* 11.44 you are as *graves* which appear not
*John* 5.28 that are in the *graves* ſhall hear his voice
*Rev.*11.9.not ſuffer their bodies to be put in *graves*

### Graveth.

*Iſa.*22.16.as he that *graveth* an habitat. for himſelf

### Graving. Gravings.

*Exod.*32.4.he faſhioned it with a *graving* tool
1 *King.*7.31.upon the mouth of the laver were *gra.*
2 *Chro.*2.14.cun.man to grave any manner of *grav.*
*Zec.*3.9. Ile engrave the *graving* therof,ſaith the L.

### Gravity.

1 *Tim.*3.4. having his chil. in ſubject.with all *grav.*
*Tit.*2.7.in doctrine,ſhewing *gravity*, ſincerity.

### Graunt, See Grant.

### Gray.

*Gen.*42.38. my *gray* head with ſorrow to the grave
44.31. bring down the *gray* hairs of our father
*Deu.*32.25. deſt.the ſuckling with the man of *gr.*h.
*Prov.*20.29. the beauty of old men is the *gray* head
*Hoſ.*7.9. *gray* hairs are here and there upon him

### Gray-*headed.*

1 *Sa.*12.2. I am old & *gray*-head. my ſons are with
*Iob* 15.10. with us are both the *gray*-headed
*Pſ.*71.18. when old & *gray*-headed forſake me not

### Grayhound.

*Prov.*30.31. a *grayhound*, a hee-goat, and a King

### Grease.

*Pſal.*119.70.their heart is as fat as *greaſe*

### Great.

*Gen.*1.16. God made two *great* lights
21.God created *great* whales
7.11. fountains of the *great* deep broken up
10.12.Aſhur built Reſen,the ſame is a *grea.*city
12.2. Ile make thy name *great*
17.L.plagued Pharaoh with *great* plagues
15.1.I am thy exceeding *great* reward
12.an horror of *great* darkneſſe fell on him
14.ſhall they come out with *great* ſubſtance
18.to the *great* river,the river Euphrates
21.8.Abra.made a *great* feaſt that day that Iſaac
24.35.bleſſed him greatly,and he is become *gre.*
26.13.Iſaac waxed *great*, and went forward
14.Iſaac had *great* ſtore of ſervants
30.8. with *great* wreſtlings I have wreſtled
39.9.how can I do this *great* wickedneſſe
41.29.ſeven years of *great* plenty
45.7. to ſave your lives by a *great* deliverance
48 19.he alſo ſhall be *great*, but his
50.10. there they mourned with a *great* lament.
*Exod.*3.3.Ile turn aſide, and ſee this *great* ſight
6.6.Ile redeem you with *great* judgements
Chap.7.4.
11.8.went out from Pharaoh in a *great* anger
18.22. every *great* matt. they ſhall bring to thee
29.20.upon the *great* toe of the right foot
*Lev.*8.23,24.& 14.14.& 17.25,28.
*Lev.*11.17. theſe an abominat.the little & *gre.* owl
*Num.*13.32.all the peo.we ſaw were men of *gr.*ſtat.
14.18.Lord is long ſuffering, & of *great* mercy
23.24.people ſhall riſe up as a *great* lion
24.9. he lay down as a *great* lion,who ſhall
11. I thought to promote thee to *great* hon.
*Deut.*1.7.turn ye, and go to the *great* river Euphr.
19.we went thorow all the *great* wilderneſſe
28. cities are *great*, and walled to heaven
2.7.knoweth thy walking thorow this *gr.*wilder.
3.5.beſides walled towns a *great* many
4.34. hath G. aſſayed to take a nation by *gr.*ter.
36.upon earth he ſhewed thee his *great* fire
5.22. theſe the Lord ſpake with a *great* voice
25. for this *great* fire will conſume us
6.10.to give thee *great* and goodly cities
22.Lord ſhewed wonders *great* upon Egypt
7.19.the *great* temptations which thine eye ſaw
Chap.29.3.
8.15.who led thee thorow that *gr.*and terr.wild.
9.1. to poſſeſſe cities *gre.*and fenced up to heav.
10.17.the Lord your God is a *gre.* God.
2 *Chron.*2.5.
11.7.your eyes have ſeen all the *gre.* acts of
18.16. let me not ſee this *gre.* fire any more
26.8.Lord brought us out with *gr.*terribleneſſe
28 59.the Lord will make thy plagues *gre.*
29.24. what meaneth the heat of this *gr.*anger
28. the Lord rooted them out in *gr.*indignat.
34.12 in all the *gre.*terrour Moſes ſhewed in the
*Joſ.*1.4.have given you from the wil.to the *gr.*river
6.5.all the people ſhall ſhout a *great* ſhout.
20. and the people ſhouted with a *great* ſhout
1 *Sam.*4.5. *Ezra* 3.11.
7.9.what wilt thou do unto thy *great* name
26.raiſed over a *gr.*heap of ſtones. Cha.8.29.
11.8. they chaſed them unto *great* Zidon
14.12.thou heardſt the cities were *great* and fen.
15.Arba was a *great* man among the Anak.
19.28.Aſhurs lot came to *great* Zidon.
22.10.built a *great* altar to ſee to
24.17. he it is that did thoſe *great* ſignes in our
*Iudg.*1.6 cut off his thumbs and *great* toes
7. ſeventy kings having their *gre.* toes cut off
5.15.for the diviſ. of Reub. were *great* thoughts
Verſe 16.
12.2. I and my people were at *great* ſtrife
15.18.haſt given this *great* deliver. to thy ſerv.
16.5. ſee wherein his *great* ſtrength lieth
6.tell me wherein thy *great* ſtrength lieth
15.not told me wherein thy *gr.* ſtrength lieth
23.Philiſt.gath.togeth.to offer a *grea.*ſacrifice
20.38.ſhould make a *great* flame with ſmoke
21.5.made a *gre.*oath concerning him that came
1 *Sam.*4.6. what meaneth the noiſe of the *great* ſhout
7.10. the Lord thundred with a *great* thunder
12.17.that you may perceive your wick. is *great*
22.not forſake his people for his *great* name
14.45.who hath wrought this *gre.* ſalv. in Iſrael
15.22. hath the L. as *great* delight in burnt off.
17.25.the K.will enrich him with *great* riches
19.5.L.wrought a *great* ſalvation for all Iſrael
22. Saul went to Ramah,& came to a *gre.*well
26.13. a *great* ſpace being betwixt them
30.16.becauſe of the *great* ſpoil they had taken
2 *Sam.*3.22. Joab brought in a *great* ſpoil
38. a *great* man fallen this day in Iſrael
5.10.David went on and grew *great*
7.9.I have made thee a *great* name
22.wherefore thou art *great*, O Lord God
12.14.given *great* occaſion to the enemies of
30.brought forth the ſpoil in *great* abundance
18.9.mule went under the boughs of a *gre.*oak
17.caſt Abſalom into a *great* pit in the wood
29. I ſaw a *great* tumult, but I knew not
21.20.where a man of *great* ſtature
1 *Chron.*20.6.
22.36. thy gentleneſſe hath made me *great*
*Pſal.*18.35.
23.10. Lord wrought a *great* victory that day
Verſe 12.
24.14. I am in a *great* ſtrait: let us fall into the
hand of the L. (for his mercies are *gre.*
1 *Chron.*21.13.
1 *King.*3.6. ſhewed to thy ſerv.David *great* mercy
2 *Chron.*1.8.
kept for him this *great* kindneſſe
4.13. to the ſon of Geber pertained 60.*gre.*cities
7.9. ſo on the outſide toward the *great* court
12. *great* court was of three rowes of hewen
8.42.for they ſhall hear of thy *great* name
10.11 navie brought from Ophir *great* plenty
18 King made a *great* throne of Ivory
11.19. Hadad found *great* favour in the ſight of
18.32. a trench as *great* as would contain
45. there was a *great* rain
19.7. journey is too *great* for thee
11. a *great* and ſtrong wind rent the mount
2 *King.*4.8. to Shunem, where was a *great* woman
38 ſet on the *great* pot
5.1. Naaman was a *great* man with his maſter
6.14. therefore he ſent to Dothan a *great* hoſte
23.he prepared *great* proviſion for them
25. there was a *great* famine in Samaria
7.6. Lord made them hear the noiſe of a *great*
10.19. I have a *great* ſacrifice to do for Baal
16.15. upon the *great* altar burn the morning
18.17. ſent Rabſhakeh with a *great* hoſt
22.13.*great* is the wrath of the L. that is kindled
23.26. not from the fierceneſſe of his *great* ang.
25.9. burnt every *great* mans houſe with fire
1 *Chron.*11.14. Lord ſaved them by a *great* deliver.
23. Benaiah ſlew a man of *great* ſtature
12.22. came to David, till it was a *great* hoſt
16.25.*great* is the Lord, and greatly to be
*Pſal.*48.1. & 96.4. & 145.3.
22.8. and haſt made *great* wars
29.12.in thine hand it is to make *great*
22.eat & drink that day with *great* gladneſſe
2 *Chro.*2.5.houſe I build is *great*,for *gr.* is our God
9.houſe which I am about to build is won.*gr.*
4.9. made the court of the prieſts,and *gre.* court
6.32.come for thy *great* names ſake
15.5. *great* vexations were upon all the inhabita.
16.12. till his diſeaſe was exceeding *great*
17.12. Jehoſhaphat waxed *great* exceedingly
21.3.their father gave them *great* gifts.
14. with a *great* plague will the Lord ſmite
15.thou

15.thou ſhalt have *great* ſickneſs by diſeaſes
24.25.they left him in *great* diſeaſes
25.10.they returned home in *great* anger
28.13.our treſpaſs is *great*, and there is wrath
30.21 kept the feaſt of unleaven.bread with *gr.*
24.a *great* numb.of prieſts ſanctified themſ.
31.10.that which is left is this *great* ſtore
34.21.*great* is the wrath of the L.that is powr.
*Ezra* 4.10.whom the *great* Aſnapper brought over
5.8.we went to the houſe of the *great* God
9.7.we have been in a *great* treſpaſs
13.after all, this is come for our *great* treſpaſs
10.9.trembl.for this matter,& for the *great* rain
*Neh*.1.3.the remnant left are in *great* affliction
5.the *great* and terrible God, that keepeth
*Dan* 9.4.
3.27.Tekoites repaired againſt the *great* tower
4.1.Sanballat took *great* indignation
14.remember the Lord,which is *great*
5.7.I ſet a *great* aſſembly againſt them
8.6.Ezra bleſſed the Lord, the *great* God
12.to ſend portions,and to make *great* mirth
9.17.a G.of *great* kindn.& forſook'ſt them not
18.and had wrought *great* provocations
Verſe 26.
25.delighted themſelves in thy *great* goodneſs
31.for thy *great* mercy thou didſt not conſu.
32.now therefore our G. the *great*, the migh.
35.not ſerved thee in the *great* goodneſs thou
37.and we are in *great* diſtreſs
12.31.I appointed two *great* compan. of them
43.alſo that day they offered *great* ſacrifices
13.5.Eliaſhib had prepared for Tobiah a *great*
*Eſt*.1.20.publiſh.through his empire, for it is *great*
4.3.there was *great* mourning among the Jews
8.15.Mordecai went out with a *great* crown
10.3.Mordec.was next to K.Ahaſ. & was *great*
*Iob*.1.19.behold there came a *great* wind
5.25.thou ſhalt know that thy ſeed ſhall be *great*
22.5 is not thy wickedneſs *great*
30.18 by the *gre.* force of my diſeaſe is my gar.
35.15.yet he knoweth it is not in *great* extrem.
36.18.then a *great* ranſome cannot deliver
26.God is *great*, and we know him not
38.21.or becauſe the numb.of thy days is *great*
39.11.wilt thou truſt him bec. his ſtren.is *great*
*Pſalm* 14.5.there were they in *great* fear
Chap.53.5.
18.50.*great* deliverance giveth he to his King
19.11.in keeping of them there is *great* reward
13.I ſhall be innocent from the *great* tranſgr.
21.5.his glory is *great* in thy ſalvation
25.11.pardon mine iniquity,for it is *great*
31.19.O how *great* is thy gooneſs which thou
33.17.ſhall he deliver any by his *great* ſtrength
36.6.thy righteouſneſs is like the *great* mount
thy judgments are a *great* deep
57.10.thy mercy is great unto the heavens
*Pſal*.108.4.
58.6.break out the *great* teeth of the young
71.10.which haſt ſhewed me *great* & ſore trou.
76.1.his name is *great* in Iſrael
78.15.gave them drink out of the *great* depths
71.from following the ews *great* with young
80.5.tears to drink in *great* meaſure
86.10.thou art great and doſt wonderous things
13.for great is thy mercy towards me
92.5.O Lord, how *great* are thy works
99.2.the Lord, is *great* in Zion
3.let them praiſe thy *great* and terrible
104.25 ſo is this *great* and wide ſea
117.2.his merciful kindneſs is *great* towards
119.156.*great* are thy tender mercies
162.as one that findeth *great* ſpoil
165.*great* peace have they which love thy law
131.1.do I exerciſe my ſelf in *great* matters
135.5.for I know that the Lord is *great*
136.4.to him who alone doth *great* wonders
7.to him that made *great* lights
138.5.for *great* is the glory of the Lord
139.17.how *great* is the ſum of them
145.7 utter the memory of thy *great* goodneſs
8.ſlow to anger,and of *great* mercy
*Pro*.13.7.maketh himſ.poor yet hath *great* riches
14.29.that is ſlow to wrath is of *great* underſt.
15.16.then *great* treaſure,and trouble therewith
16.8.then great revenues without righteouſneſs
18.9.is brother to him that is a *great* waſter
19.19.a man of *great* wrath ſhall ſuffer puniſh.
22.1.a good name rather to be choſen then *great*
26.10.the *great* God that formed all things
28.12.righteous men rejoyce,there is *great* glory
16.wanteth underſtanding is a *great* oppreſſ.
*Eccleſ*.1.16.I am come to *great* eſtate
my heart had *great* experience
2.7.alſo I had *great* poſſeſſions
8.6.therefore the miſery of man is *great* upon
9.13.and it ſeemed *great* unto me
10.4.yeelding pacifieth *great* offences
6.folly is ſet in *great* dignity
*Cant*.2.3.I ſate under his ſhade with *great* delight
*Iſa*.2.9.the *great* man humbleth himſelf.
5.9.even *great* and fair,without inhabitant
6.12.there be a *great* forſaking in the midſt
8.1.take thee a *great* roll,and write in
9.2.that ſate in darkneſs have ſeen a *great* light
*Mat*.4.16.
12.6.for *great* is the holy One of Iſrael in the
19.20.ſend them a Saviour and a *great* One
27.1.the Lord with his ſore and *great* ſword
13.the *great* trumpet ſhall be blown
29.6.ſhall be viſited with earthquake,and *great*
32.2.as the ſhadow of a *great* rock in a weary
33.23.then is the prey of a *great* ſpoil divided
34.15 there ſhall the *great* owl make her neſt
36.2.ſent Rabſhek. to Hezek. with a *great* army
38.17.for peace I had *great* bitterneſs
47.9.for the *great* abundance of thy inchantm.
51.10.haſt dried the waters of the *great* deep
53.12.I'll divide him a portion with the *great*
54.7.with *great* mercies will I gather the
13.*great* ſhall be the peace of thy children
63.7.the *great* goodn.towards the houſe of Iſra.
*Ier*.4.6.I'll bring evil on the north,even a *gr.* deſt.
5.27.therefore they are become *great*
6.1.evil appear out of the north, and *great* deſt.
10.6.thy name is *great* in might
22.a *great* commotion out of the north
11.16.noiſe of a *great* tumult he hath kindled
13.9.I'll marre the *great* pride of Jeruſalem
14.17.daughter of my peop.broken with a *great*
20.17.her womb to be alwayes *great* with me
21.5.I'll fight againſt you in *great* wrath
6.they ſhall die of a *great* peſtilence
25.32.a *great* whirlwinde ſhall be raiſed up
28.8.prophets have propheſied aga.*great* kingd.
32.18.the *great*,the mighty God, the L. of hoſts
19.*great* in counſel,mighty in work
21.brought out thy people with *great* terrour
37.whither I have driven them in *great* wrath
36.7.*great* is the anger the L. hath pronounced
44.26.I have ſworn by my *great* name
48.3.ſpoiling and *great* deſtruction
50.22.a ſound of battel,and of *great* deſtruction
Chap.51.54.
51.55.deſtroyed out of Babylon the *great* voice
*Lam*.1.3.ſhe is gone into captiv.becauſe of *gr.*ſerv.
2.13.thy breath is *great* like the ſea
3.23.*great* is thy faithfulneſs
*Ezek*.1.4.a *great* cloud, and a fire enfolding it ſelf
3.12.heard behinde me a voice of a *great* ruſhing
Verſe 13.
8.6.ſeeſt thou the *great* abomina. that the houſe
9.9.iniq.of Iſrael and Judah is exceeding *great*
13.11.and ye,O *great* hail-ſtones,ſhall fall
13.and *great* hail-ſtones in my fury,to conſu.
16.7.thou haſt encreaſed,and waxen *great*
26.fornicat. with the Egypti.--*great* of fleſh
17.3.a *great* eagle,with *great* wings Ver.7.
23.23.*great* lords & renowned.all of them rid.
24.9.I'll make the pile for fire *great*
12.her *great* ſcum went not out of her
25.17.execute great vengeance with furious
28.5.by thy *great* wiſdom haſt thou increaſed
29.3.Pharaoh,the *great* dragon
18.ſerved a *great* ſervice againſt Titus
30.4.and *great* pain ſhall be in Ethiopia
Verſe9.
16.Sin ſhall have *great* pain,No ſhall be rent
31.4.the waters made him *great*
36.23.I'll ſanctifie my *great* name
37.10.an exceeding *great* army
38.13.haſt thou gath.thy comp.to take a *gr.*ſpoil
19.in that day there ſhall be a *great* ſhaking
22.I'll rain *great* hail-ſtones, fire and brimſt.
39.17.a *great* ſacrifice upon the mount.of Iſrael
41.8.found.of the ſide-chamb. were ſix *gr.*cub.
*Dan*.2.6.if ye ſhew the dre.ye ſhall receive *gr.* hon.
31.and behold a *great* image : this *gre.* image
35.ſtone that ſmo.the im.became a *gr.* moun.
45.the *great* Go. hath made known to the K.
48.the King made Daniel a *great* man
4.3.how *great* are his ſignes,how mighty
10.the height thereof was *great*.
30.is not this *great* Babylon that I have built
5.1.Belſhazzar the King made a *great* feaſt
7.3.four *great* beaſts came out of the ſea
7.the fourth beaſt had *great* iron teeth
11.becauſe of the *gr.* words which the horn
17.theſe *great* beaſts are four Kings
25.ſhall ſpeak *great* words againſt the moſt
8.4.the ram became *great*
8.when the he-goat was ſtrong,the *great* hor.
9.which waxeth exceeding *gr.* toward the ſo.
10.it waxed *great*, even to the hoſt of heaven
21.*great* horn betw. his eyes is the firſt King
9.18.but for thy *great* mercies
10.4.as I was by the ſide of the *great* river Hid.
7.a *great* quaking fell upon them
8.I was left alone,and ſaw this *great* viſion
11.3.that ſhall rule with *great* dominion
5.his dominion ſhall be a *great* dominion
10.his ſon ſhall aſſemble a multit.of *great*
13.King of the north ſhall come with a *great*
25.ſtir ag.the K. of the ſouth with a *great* ar.
28.ſhall he return into his land with *great*
44.he ſhall go forth with *great* fury to deſtr.
12.1.Michael ſhall ſtand up,the *great* prince
*Hoſ*.1.2.land hath committed *great* whoredomes
9.7.multitude of thine iniquity,and *great* hatred
10.15.ſo ſhall Beth.do becauſe of your *gr.*wick.
13.5.in the land of *great* drought
*Joel* 1.6.he hath the cheek-teeth of a *great* lion
2.13.ſlow to anger,and of *great* kindneſs
*Jonah* 4.2.
25.my *great* army which I ſent
3.13.for the wickedneſs is *great*
*Amos* 3.9.behold the *great* tumults in the midſt
15 the *great* houſes ſhall have an end
6.2.go ye to Hemath the *great*
11.he will ſmit.the *great* houſe with breach
7.4.it devoured the *great* deep.
8.5 making the ephah ſmall, and ſhekel *great*
*Ionah* 1.4.Lo.ſent forth a *great* winde into the ſea
12.for my ſake this *great* tempeſt is
17.now the Lord had prepared a *great* fiſh
*Mic*.2.12.they ſhall make *great* noiſe becauſe of
5.4.now ſhall he be *great* unto the ends of
7.3.the *great* man uttereth his miſchievous
*Nah*.3.3.and a *great* number of carcaſſes
17.thy captains as the *great* graſhoppers
*Zeph*.1.10.a *great* craſhing from the hills
*Zec*.1.14.I am jealous for Zion with *great* jealouſy
Chap.8.2.
4.7.who art thou O *great* mountain
7.12.therefore came a *great* wrath
9.17.for how *great* is his goodneſs,
and how *great* is his beauty
12.11.in that day there ſhall be *great* mourning
14.13.a *great* tumult from the L.ſhall be among
14.gold,ſilver,apparel in *great* abundance
*Mal* 1.11.my name ſhall be *great* among the Gen.
Verſe 11
*Mat*.2.18.lamentation,weeping,and *great* mourn.
5.12.for *great* is your reward in heaven
*Luke* 6.23.35.
19.ſhall be called *great* in the kingd.of heaven
6.23.how *great* is that darkneſs
8.24 there aroſe a *great* tempeſt in the ſea
*Mark* 4.37.
26.rebuked the--ſea,and there was a *gr.*calm
*Mark* 4.39.
13.46.found one pearl of *great* price
15.28.O woman *great* is thy faith
19.22.for he had *gr.* poſſeſſions *Mark* 10:42.
20.25.they that are *great* exerciſe authority
26.whoſoever will be *great* among you.
*Mark* 10.43.
22.36.Ma-

22.36.Maſter,which is the *great* commandem.
38. this is the firſt and *great* commandement
24.21.then ſhall be *great* tribulation
24.ſhall ſhew *great* ſignes and wonders
30.coming--with power and *great* glory
*Luk*.21.27.
31.ſend his angels with a great ſound
28.2.behold there was a *great* earthquake
*Mark*.4.32.it ſhouteth out *great* branches
5 11.a *great* herd of ſwine feeding
42.were aſtoniſhed with a *great* aſtoniſhment
7.36.ſo much the more a *great* deal they
10.22.for he had *great* poſſeſſions
46 as he went out with a *great* number of
48.he cried the more a *great* deal
13.2.ſeeſt thou theſe *great* buildings
*Luke* 1.15. he ſhall be *great* in the ſight of the Lord
32.he ſhalbe *g*. & called the Son of the High.
58 how the Lord had ſhewed *great* mercy
2.5. to be taxed with Mary, being *great* with ch.
36.Anna,ſhe was of a *great* age
4.25.when *great* famine was through all the lan.
38.Simons wives moth. was taken with a *gre.*
7.16.that a *great* prophet is riſen up
8 37. for they were taken with *great* fear
9 48 that is leaſt am. you,the ſame ſhall be *great*
10.2.the harveſt truly is *great*
13.19.it grew and waxed a *great* tree
14 16.certain man made a *great* ſupper
32.while the other is a *great* way off
15.20.while he was yet a *great* way off
16.26 there is a *great* gulf fixed
21.11.*great* earthquakes ſhall be in divers places
and *great* ſignes ſhall there be from hea.
23.ſhall be *great* diſtreſs in the land
22.44.as if *great* drops of blood
*John* 6.18.by reaſon of a *great* winde that blew
21.11.drew the net to land full of *great* fiſhes
*Acts* 5.5.*great* fear came on all them that hear.
Verſe.11.
6.8.Steven did *great* wonders
7 11 came a *great* dearth,and *great* affliction
8 1.a *great* perſecution againſt the Church
2.made *great* lamentation over Steven.
9. giving out that he was ſome *great* one
27 an eunuch of *great* authority
10.11.veſſel deſcend.as it had been a *great* ſheet
Chap.11.5.
11.21.a *great* number beleeved
28.that there ſhould be a *great* dearth
16.26. & ſuddenly there was a *great* earthquake
19.27.temple of the *great* goddeſs deſpiſed
28 *great* is Diana of the Epheſians
Verſe 34.
35.city of the Epheſ.is a worſhip of the *great*
21.40 there was made a *great* ſilence
22.6.ſhone from heaven a *great* light
28.with a *great* ſum obtained I this
23.10.when there aroſe a *great* diſſention
14 we have bound our ſelves with a *gre.* curſe
24.2.that by thee we enjoy *great* quietneſs
7.with *great* violence took him away
25.23.when Agrip. & Bern.were come with *gr.*
28 29 and had *great* reaſoning among themſelv.
*Rom*.9.2 that I have *great* heavineſs,and continual
15.23 having a *great* deſire to come unto you
1 *Cor*.16.9.a *great* door and effectual is opened
2 *Cor*.1.10.who delivered us from ſo *great* a death
3.12.we uſe *great* plainneſs of ſpeech
7.4 *great* is my boldneſs of ſpeech
*great* is my glorying of you
8.2.how that in a *great* tryall of affliction
22.upon the *great* confidence I have in you
*Epheſ*.2.4.for his *great* love wherewith he loved
5 32.this is a *great* myſtery
*Col*.2.1.what *great* conflict I have for you
4 13 he hath a *great* zeal for you
1 *Theſ*.2.17.to ſee your face with *great* deſire.
1 *Tim* 3.13 *great* boldneſs in the faith
16 *great* is the myſtery of godlineſs
6.6.godlineſs with contentment is *great* gain
2 *Tim*.2.20. but in a *great* houſe there is not only
*Tit*.2.13.glorious appearing of the *great* God
*Heb*.2.3. if we neglect ſo *great* ſalvation
4.14. ſeeing we have a *great* high-prieſt
7.4. conſider how *great* this man was

10.32 ye endured a *great* fight of affliction
35 hath *great* recompence of reward
13.20.that *great* ſhepherd of the ſheep
*Iames* 3.5.how *great* a matter a little fire kindleth
1 *Pet*.3.4. which is in the ſight of G.of *great* price
2 *Pet*.1.4.exceeding *great* and precious promiſes
2.18.when they ſpake *great* ſwelling words
3.10.the heavens ſhall paſs with a *great* noiſe
*Iude* 16. their mouth ſpeaketh *great* ſwelling words
*Rev*.1.10.I heard behinde me a *great* voice
2.22.that commit adult.with her into *great* trib.
6.4.there was given to him a *great* ſword
12.opened the ſixth ſeal,a *great* earthquake
7.14.theſe are they which came out of *gre.*tribu.
8.8.a *great* mountain burning with fire
10.there fell a *great* ſtar from heaven
9.2.as the ſmoke of a *great* furnace
14.looſe the angels bound in the *great* river
11.11.*great* fear fell upon them which ſaw them
13.ſame hour was there a *great* earthquake
15.there were *great* voices in heaven
19.lightnings,voices, and a *great* hail
12.1.appeared a *great* wonder in heaven
3.and there appeared a *great* red dragon
9.and the *great* dragon was caſt out
12.devil is come down having *great* wrath
14.to the wom.given the wings of a *gre.* eagle
13.2.the dragon gave him *great* authority
13.he doth *great* wonders,ſo that he maketh
14.2.as the voice of a *great* thunder
19 and caſt it into the *great* wine-preſs
15. 1. another ſigne in heaven *great* and marvel.
16.1.I heard a great voice out of the temple
9.men were ſcorched with *great* heat
12.ſixth angel poured his vial on the *gre.*river
17.came a *great* voice out of the temp. of he.
18.there was a *great* earthquake,ſuch as
19.*great* Babylon came into remembrance
21.there fell a *great* hail out of heaven
the plague was exceeding *great*
17.1.I'll,ſhew thee the judgment of the *great*
5.Myſtery,Babylon the *great*
6.I wondered with *great* admiration
18.2.Babylon the *great* is fallen
21.take up a ſtone like a *great* milſtone
19.1.I heard a *great* voice of much peo. in heav.
2.he hath judged the *great* whore
17.gather to the ſupper of the *great* God
20.1 and a *great* chain in his hand
11.I ſaw a *great* white throne
21.3.I heard a *great* voice out of heaven
10.carried me in the ſpirit to a *great* & high
12.had a wall *great* and high

**Great** *city*, See **City.**
**Great** *company*, See **Company.**
**Great** *congregation*, See **Congregation.**
**Great** *cry*, See **Cry.**
**Great** *day*, See **Day.**

### Great *evil.*

1 *Sam*.6.9.then he hath done us this *great* evil
*Neh*.13.27.to do all this *great* evil
*Ecclef*.2 21.this is alſo vanity,and a *great* evil
*Ier*.16.10.wheref.hath the L.pronoun.this *gre.*evil
26.19.thus might we procure *great* evil
32.42.as I have brought all this *great* evil
44.7.wherefore commit ye this *great* evil again.
*Dan*.9.12.by bringing upon us a *great* evil

**Great** *joy*, See **Joy.**

### Great *King*, or, *Kings*.

2.*Ki*.18.19 thus ſaith the *gr*.Kin.the K.of Aſſyria
Ver.28. *Iſa*.36.4.13.
*Ezra* 5.11.which a *great* King of Iſrael builded
*Pſal*.47.2 a *great* King over all the earth
48.2. ſides of the north,the city of the *great* Ki.
95.3.a *great* King above all gods
136.17. to him that ſmote *great* Kings
*Ecclef*.9 14.there came a *great* King againſt it
*Ier*.25.14.many nations and *great* Kings ſhall ſerve
Chap.27.7.
*Mal*.1.14.for I am a *great* King,ſaith the
*Mat*.5 35.for it is the city of the *great* King

### Great *men.*

2 *Sam*.7.9. like the name of the *great* men on earth
1 *Chro*.17.8.
2 *Kin*.10.6. ſons were with the *gre.* men of the city
11.Jehu ſlew all Ahabs *great* men
*Neh*. 11. 14 Zabdiel, a ſon of one of the *great* men
*Job* 32.9 *great* men are not alwaies wiſe.
*Pro*.18.16. a gift bringeth him before *great* men
25.6. ſtand not in the place of *great* men
*Jer*.5.5.I will get me to the *great* men
52.13.all the houſes of the *great* men burnt he
*Ezek*.21.14.it is the ſword of the *great* men
*Nah*.3. 10. all her *great* men were bound in chains
*Rev*.6 15. Kings, *great* men hid themſelves
18.23.thy merchants were the *great* men of

### Great *multitude,*

*Num*.32.1.Ruben, Gad,had a *gre.*multit. of cattel
1 *Ki*.20. 13. haſt thou ſeen all this *great* multitude
28.Ile deliver all this *great* multitude
2 *Chr*.13.8.ye be a *great* mul. ye have golden calves
20. 2. there cometh a *great* multitude aga. thee
15.be not diſmaid by reaſon of this *gr.* multi.
28.5. carried a *great* multitude of them captives
*Job* 31.34.did I fear a *great* multitude
*Iſa*.16.14.glo.of Moab contem.with al that *g*.mul.
*Jer*.44.15.wom. that ſtood by,even a *great* multitu.
*Ezek*.47 9. there ſhall be a very *great* multi. of fiſh.
*Dan*. 11.11.K.of the ſouth ſhall ſet forth a *gr.* mul.
*Mat*. 14. 14 Jeſus ſaw a *great* mult. & was moved
15.33.as to fill ſo *great* a multitude
20.29.a *great* multitude followed him
*Mar*.3.7. *John* 6.2.
21.8.a *great* multitude ſpread their garments
26. 47. with Judas, a *great* multitude with ſwo.
*Mar*.14.43.
*Mar*.3.8.*great* multit.when they heard what things
4. 1. there was gathered to him a *great* multit.
9.14 he ſaw a *great* multitude about them
*Luke* 5. 6. they encloſed a *great* multitude of fiſhes
6. 17. a *great* multit.out of Judea came to hear
23. 27. followed him a *great* multitude,and of
*Joh*. 5.3. in theſe lay a *great* multitude of impotent
*Act*.14. 1. a *great* multitude of Jews & Greeks bel.
17.4.of devout Greeks a *great* multitude
*Rev*.7.9.a *great* multitude, which no man could
19.6. I heard, as it were the voice of a *gre.*mult.

### Great *multitudes.*

*Mat*.4. 25. followed him *great* multit. from Galile
8.1.when he came do.fr.the moun.*gr*.mul. fol.
18.when Jeſus ſaw *great* mult. he gave com.
12.15.great multit.followed him, he healed all
13.2.*great* multit.were gath. ſo that he entred
15. 30. *great* multitudes came, having lame, bli.
19. 2. *great* multitudes followed him, he healed
*Luke*.5. 15. *great* multitudes came together to hear
14. 25. *great* multit. went with him, he turned

### Great *nation*, and *nations*.

*Gen*. 12.2.Ile make of thee a *great* nation
Chap.46.3. *Exod*.32.10.
17. 20.Ile make Iſhmael a *great* nation
Chap.21.18.
18.18. Abr. ſhall ſurely become a *great* nation
*Deut*.4.6.ſurely this *great* nation is a wiſe people
7. for what nation is there ſo *great*, who
Verſe 8.
26.5. became there a nation, *great*,mighty
*Joſ*.23.9.Lord hath driven out *great* nations
*Pſalm*. 135.10.who ſmote *great* nations,and ſlew
*Jer*.6.22.a *great* nation ſhalbe raiſed from the ſides
50.9. Ile raiſe ag.Bab.an aſſembly of *great* nati.
41.peo.ſhall come from the north, a *gre.*nat.
*Ezek*. 31.6. under his ſhadow dwelt all great nati.

### Great *people.*

*Deut*.2 10.Emims dwelt therein,a people *great*
21.Zamzummims, a people *great*, tall
9.2. a people *great* and tall, childr. of the Anak.
*Ioſ*.17.14.but one lot, ſeeing I am a *great* people
15. if thou be a *great* people, then get thee to
17.thou art a *great* people, and haſt great
1 *King*.3.8 a *great* people, that cannot be numbred
9. who is able to judge this thy ſo *great* a peo.
2 *Chron*.1.10.
5.7. David a wiſe ſon over this *great* people
*Iſa*.13.4. noiſe of a mult. in the mount as of a *gr*.p.
*Ioel* 2. 2. a *great* peo.and ſtrong there, not ever the

### Great *power.*

*Exod*.32. 11. thou haſt brought out with *gr.* power
2 *Kings* 17.36.*Nehem*.1.19.
*Numb*.14.

*Numb*.14.17.let the power of my lord be *great*
*Joſh*.17.17.thou art a great peo and haſt *gr*.power
*Iob*.23.6.will he plead againſt me with his *g*.pow.
*Pſal*.147 5.*great* is our lord,and of *great* power
*Ier*.27 5. I made earth,man,beaſt, by my *gre*.pow.
32 17.made heaven and earth by thy *grea*.pow.
*Ezek*.17 9. it ſhall wither without *great* power
*Nahum* 1.3.the Lord is ſlow to anger, *gr*.in pow.
*Mark* 13.26. coming in the clouds with *gr*.power
*Act* 4.33 with *great* power gave the apoſtles witn.
8.10. this man is the *great* power of God
*Rev*.11 17 taken to thee thy *gr*.pow.and haſt reig.
18.1.an angel come from he. having *gr*. power

### Great *Sea*.

*Num*.34 6.you ſhall have the *gre*.ſea for a border
7.from the *great* ſea,point out mount Horeb
*Joſh*.1.4 from the wilderneſſe to the *great* ſea
9 1.when all the K.in the coaſts of *gr* ſea heard
15.12. weſt border was to the *great* ſea
47.inher.of Juda to the *gr*.ſea,and the bord.
23.4.with all nati.I have cut off to the *gr*.ſea
*Ezek*.47.10. as the fiſh of the *gr*.ſea exceed, many
15.bor. of land towar.northſid. from *gr*.ſea
19.the river to the *gr*.ſea,this is the ſouthſide
Chap.48.28.
20.the weſtſi.ſhalbe the *gr*.ſea from the bor.
*Dan*.7.2.the 4. winds ſtrove upon the *great* ſea

### Great *ſinne*, See Sinne.

### Great *ſlaughter*.

*Joſh*.10.10.ſlew them with a *gr*.ſlaugh.at Gibeon
20.ma.an end of ſlaying them with a *gr*.ſlaugh.
*Iud*.11.23.Jepth.ſmote them from Aro.with a *gr*.
15.8.ſmote them hip & thigh with a *gr*.ſlaugh.
1 *Sam*.4.10.there was a *great* ſlaught. of Iſraelites
17 there hath bin a *gr*.ſlaugh.among the peo.
6.19.L.had ſmitten people with a *gr*. ſlaughter
19.8.David ſlew the Philiſt.with a *gr*. ſlaught.
Chap 23.5.
2 *Sa*.18.7.a *gr*. ſlaughter that day of 20000 men
1 *Kin*.20.11.K.of Iſr.ſlew the Syr.with a *gr*.ſlau.
2 *Chro*.13.17.Abijah ſlew them with a *gr* ſlaught.
28.5.who ſmote him with a *great* ſlaughter
*Iſa*.30.25. in day of *gr*.ſlaug.when the towres fall
34.6.Lo.hath a *gr*. ſlaugh.in the land of Idum.

### *So* Great.

*Exod*.32.21.brought ſo *great* a ſin upon them
*Deut*.4 7.what nation ſo *great* who hath God ſo
8.what nation ſo *great* that hath ſtatutes
1 *King*.3.9. who able to judge this thy ſo *great*
2 *Chron*.1.10.
*Pſal*.77.13.who is ſo *great* as our
103.11. ſo *great* is his mercy to them that fear
*Matth*.8.10. not found ſo *great*, no not
*Luke* 7.9.
15.33.as to fill ſo *great* a multitude
2 *Cor*.1.10.who delivered us from ſo *great* a death
*Heb*.2.3.if we neglect ſo *great* ſalvation
12.1.compaſſed with ſo *great* a cloud of
*James* 3.4. ſhips though they be ſo *great*
*Revel*.16.18. ſo mighty an earthquake and ſo *gre*.
18.17. in one hour ſo *great* riches come to

### *Small and* Great.

*Gen*.19.11.with blindneſſe both ſmall and *great*
*Deut*. 1.17.ye ſhall hear the ſmall aſwell as *great*
25.13 not divers waights, a *great* and ſmall
14.not divers meaſures, a *great* and ſmall
1 *Sa*.5.9.he ſmote the men of the city ſmall & *g*.
20.2.my father will do nothing *great* or ſmall
30.2.they ſlew not any either *great* or ſmall
19.there was lack.to them neither *gr*.or ſma.
1 *Kin*.22.31. fight neither with ſmall or *great* but
2 *Chron* 18.30.
2 *Kin*.23.2.all peop.ſmall & *gr*.went to the houſe
2 *Chron*.34.30.
25.26.all the people ſmall & *gr*. came to Eg.
1 *Chron*.26.13.they caſt lots as well ſmall as *great*
2 *Chro*.15.13.put to death whether *great* or ſmall
31.15.give to their breth.by courſe ſmall & *gr*.
36.18.gave into his hand all the veſſ.ſma.& *gr*.
*Eſth*.1.5.made a feaſt to all people ſmall and *great*
20.give to their husbands hon.*great* & ſmall
*Iob* 3.19. the ſmall and *great* are there
37.6.to the ſmall rain and *great* rain of
*Pſal*.104.25.are things creeping,both ſmall & *gr*.
115.13.bleſſe them that fear the L.ſmall & *gr*.

*Eccleſ*.2.7. I had *great* poſſeſſion of *great* and ſmal
*Jer*.16.6. both the *great* and ſmall ſhall die in this
*Act*.26.22.contin.to this day,witn.to ſmall & *gr*.
*Rev*.11.18.rew.to them that fear thy Na.ſm.& *g*.
13.16.cauſeth all,ſmall and *great* to receive a
19.5.praiſe our G.ye that fear him ſmall & *gr*.
18.that ye may eat the fleſh of all,ſmall & *gr*.
20.12. I ſaw the dead,ſmall and *great*,ſtand

### Great *ſtone*, and *ſtones*.

*Gen*.29.2.a *great* ſtone was upon the wells mouth
*Deut*.27.2.ſhalt ſet up *gre*. ſtones,& plaſter them
*Joſ*.10.11.Lord caſt down *grea*.ſtones from heav.
18. roul *great* ſtones upon the caves mouth
27.caſt them into the cave,& laid *great* ſtones
24.26.Joſhua took a *great* ſtone and ſet it up
1 *Sam*.6.14.where there was a *great* ſtone
15.and they put them on the *great* ſtone
18.to the *great* ſtone of Abel, whereon they
14.33. roul a *great* ſtone to me this day
2 *Sam*.20.8.when they were at the *great* ſtone in
1 *Ki*.5.17.they brought *gr*. ſtones to lay the foun.
7.10.the foundation was of *great* ſtones
2 *Chro*. 26.15.made engines to ſhoot *great* ſtones
*Ezra* 5.8. houſe–which is builded with *gre* ſtones
6. 4.three rowes of *great* ſtones,and a row of
*Jer*.43 9.take *gre*. ſtones,& hide them in the clay
*Mat*. 27.60. rolled a *great* ſtone to the door of the
*Mar*.16.4.ſtone was rolled away for it was *great*

### Great *thing*, and *things*.

*Deut*.4.32 any ſuch thing as this *great* thing is
10.21.is thy praiſe,that hath done theſ.*gr*.thin.
1 *Sam*.12.16. ſtand and ſee this *great* thing which
24.conſider how *great* things he hath
26,25 thou ſhalt both do *great* things, and
2 *Sam*.7.21.haſt thou done theſe *great* things
23.to do for you *great* things and terrible
2 *Ki*.5.13.if the pro.had bid thee do ſome *g*.thin.
8.4.tell me all the *great* things Eliſha hath
13. a dog that he ſhould do this *great* thing
1 *Chro*.17.19. in making known all theſe *gr*. thin.
*Job* 5.9 which doth *great* things & unſearchable
Chap.9.10.
37 5 *great* things doth he,we cannot compreh.
*Pſal*.71.19 who haſt done *gre*. things,O G.who
106.21.forgate G.who had done *gre*. things in
126.2.the Lor.hath done *great* things for them
3. the Lord hath done *great* things for us
*Jer*.33.3.Ile ſhew thee *gre* things,which thou kn.
45 5.and ſeekeſt thou *great* things for thy ſelf
*Dan*.7.8.and a mouth ſpeaking *great* things
Ver.20. *Rev*.13.5.
*Hoſ*.8.12. I have written to him the *great* things
*Joel* 2.20 becauſe he hath done *great* things
21.fear not,for the Lord will do *great* things
*Mar*.3.8.heard what *great* things he did,came
5.19.tell them how *great* things the Lord hath
*Luke* 8.39.
20.began to publiſh how *great* things Jeſus
*Luke* 8.39.
*Luke* 1.49.he that is mighty hath done *gre*. things
*Act*.9.16. Ile ſhew him how *great* things he muſt
1 *Cor*.9.11.is it a *great* thing if we reap your
2 *Cor*.11.15 no *g*.thing.if his miniſt. be transfor.
*Jam*.3.5.tongue a little memb. & boaſteth *gr*.thi.

### *Very* Great.

*Gen*.26.13.Iſaac grew till he became very *great*
50.9.there went up a very *great* company
*Exod*.11.3. the man Moſes was very *great* in the
*Num*.11.33. L.ſmote the peo.with a very *gr*.plag.
13.28.cities are walled,and very *great*
22.17. Ile promote thee to very *great* honour
32.1.Reuben and Gad had a very *gre*. mult. of
*Joſh*.10.20. ſlaying them with a very *great* ſlaugh.
*Judg*.11.33. ſmote them with a very *great* ſlaught.
1 *Sam*.2.17.ſin of the young men was very *great*
4.10 there was a very *great* ſlaughter
5 9. Lords hand againſt the city with a very *gr*.
14.15.ſo it was a very *great* trembling
20. there was a very *great* diſcomfiture
25.2. Nabal was a very *gre*.man he had 3000.
2 *Sam*.18.17.laid a very *great* heap upon Abſalom
19.32.for Barzillai was a very *great* man
1 *Kin*.10.2.ſhe came to Jer.with a very *grea*.train
10.ſhe gave the King ſpices,very *great* ſtore
1 *Chro*.21.13.for very *great* are his mercies

2 *Ch*.16.14.made a very *great* burning for Abſa.
24.24.Lord delivered a very *great* hoſt into
30.13.aſſembled–a very *great* congregation
*Ezra* 10.1.
33.14.and raiſed it up a very *great* height
*Neh*.8 17.and there was very *great* gladneſs
*Job* 1.3.and a very *great* houſhold
2.13.they ſaw his grief was very *great*
*Pſal*.104.1 O Lord my God, thou art very *great*
*Ezek*.47.9.there ſhall be a very *great* multi.of fiſh
*Dan*.7.20.and a mouth that ſpeaketh very *great*
8.8.therefore the he-goat waxed very *great*
11.25 K.of the ſouth ſtirred up with a very *gr*.
*Joel* 2.11.for his camp is very *great*
*Zech*.14.4.there ſhall be a very *great* valley
*Mat*. 21.8. a very *great* multitude ſpread their gar.
*Mar*.8.1 multitude very *great*,and having nothing
16.4 ſtone was rolled away, for it was very *gr*.

### *Was* Great.

*Gen* 6.5.the wickedneſs of man was *great*
13 6.for their ſubſtance was *great*,ſo that
1 *Kin*. 3.4 that was the *great* high place
2 *Kin* 3.27 there was *great* indignation aga. Iſrael
*Eſt*.4.3.whither.his decree came,there is *gr*.mour.
9.4 for Mordecai was *great* in the Kings houſe
*Job*.31.25.I rejoyced,becauſe my wealth was *great*
*Eccl*.2.9. ſo I was *great*,and encreaſed more
*Lam*.1.1 ſhe that was *great* among the nations
*Dan* 4.10. and the height thereof was *great*
*Mat*.7.27.it fell, and *great* was the fall of it
*Luke* 5.49.

### Great *waters*.

*Pſal*.32.6.in the floods of *great* wat.they ſhall not
77 19.thy path in the *great* waters
107.23 that do buſineſs in *great* waters
144.7 deliver me out of *great* waters
*Iſa*.23 3.by *great* waters the ſeed of Sihor
*Jer*.41.12 found Iſhm by the *great* waters in Gib.
51.55.her waves roar like *great* waters
*Eze*.1.24.noiſe of their wings like noi.of *g*.wat.
17.5.he placed it by *great* waters
8.planted in a good ſoil by *great* waters
26.19 when *great* waters ſhall cover thee
27.26.thy rowers have brought thee into *g*.wa.
31.7.his root was by *great* waters
15.the *great* waters were ſtayed
32.13. deſtroy the beaſts beſides the *great* wat.
*Hab*.3.15.didſt walk thorow the heap of *gr*.waters

### Great *while*.

2 *Sam*.7.19.ſervants houſe for a *g*. while to come
1 *Chro*.17.17.
*Mar*.1.35.riſing up a *great* while before day.
*Luke* 10.13.had a *great* while ago repented
*Act*.28.6.looked a *great* while,and ſaw no harm

### Great *work*, and *works*.

*Exod*.14.31.Iſrael ſaw that *great* work the Lo.did
*Judg*.2.7 who had ſeen all the *gr*.works of the L.
1 *Chro*.29.1 my ſon is young,& the work is *great*
*Neh* 4.19 the work is *great* and we are ſeperated
6.3.I am doing a *great* work, I cannot come
*Pſal*.111.2 the works of the Lord are *great*
*Eccleſ*.2.4 I made me *great* works
*Rev*.15.3.*great* and marvellous are thy works

### Greater.

*Gen*.1.16.the *greater* light to rule the day
4 13.my puniſhment is *greater* then I can
39 9.none *greater* in this houſe then I
41.40.only in the throne will I be *greater*
48.19 younger brother ſhall be *greater* then
*Exod* 18.11 I know the L.is *greater* then all gods
*Num*.14.12.I ll make of thee a *greater* nation
*Deut*.9.14.
*Deut*.1.28. the people is *greater* and taller then we
4.38.drive out nations *greater* then thou
7.1.ſeven nations *greater* then thou
9.1 to poſſeſs nations *greater* then thy ſelf
Chap 11.23.
*Joſ*.10.2.becauſe Gibeon was *greater* then Ai
1 *Sam*.14.30.a much *greater* ſlaughter among
2 *Sam*.13 15 was *greater* then the love wherewith
16.this evil is *greater* then the other
1 *Kin*.1.37.make his throne *greater* then my lord
Chap.4.7.
1 *Chro*.11.9 ſo David waxed *greater* and *greater*
2 *Chro*.3.5.the *greater* houſe he ſeiled with firre

*Eſt*.9.4.this

ſt 9 4. this man Mordecai waxed greater and gre.
Job.33.12. that God is greater then man
Lam.4.6. great. then the puniſhm. of the ſin of Sod.
Ezek 8.6. thou ſhalt ſee greater abominations
Chap.13 15.
43.14 from the leſſer ſettle to the greater, 4.cu.
Dan.11.13 ſet forth a mul. greater then the former
Amos 6.2. their border greater then your border
Hag.2.9 glory of this latter houſe ſhall be greater
Matth.11.11. not riſen a greater then John
Luke 7.28.
11. leaſt in the kingd. of hea. grea. then he
Luke 27.8.
12.6 one greater then the temple
41. behold, a greater then Jonas is here
Luke.11.32.
42. behold, a greater then Solomon is here
Luke 11.31.
23.14 ye ſhall receive gre. damna. Mar.12.40.
17 whether is greater, the gold, or the temple
19 whether is greater, the guift or altar
Mar.4.32 becometh greater then all herbs
12.31. none other command greater then theſe
Luk.12.18. I'll pull down my barns & build grea.
20.47. the ſame ſhall receive greater damnation
22.27. whether greater, he that ſitteth, or ſerve.
John 1.50. thou ſhalt ſee greater things then theſe
4.12. art thou greater then our father Jacob
5.20. he will ſhew him greater works then
36 greater witneſs then that of John
8.53. art thou greater then our father Abraham
10.29. my Father which gave them me is greater
13.16. the ſervant is not greater then his lord
Chap.15.20.
14 12. greater works then theſe ſhall he
28 for my Father is greater then I
15.13. greater love hath no man then this
19.11. he that delivered me hath the greater ſin
Acts 15.28. to lay upon you no greater burden
1 Cor.14.5 for greater is he that propheſieth, then
15.6. of whom the greater part remain
Heb.6.13 becauſe he could ſwear by no greater
16. for men verily ſwear by the greater
9 11. by a greater and more perfect tabernacle
11.26. eſteeming the reproach of Chriſt greater
James 3.1. knowing we ſhall receive greater conde.
2 Pet.2.11. whereas angels, which are gr. in power
1 Joh.3.20 G is grea. then our heart, and knoweth
4.4. becauſe, greater is he that is in you
5 9 the witneſs of God is greater
3 Joh.4. I have no greater joy then to hear that

### Greateſt.

1 Chr.12.14. leaſt over 100. greateſt over a thouſa.
29. hitherto the great. part had kept the ward
Job.1 3. this man was the greateſt of all in the eaſt
Jer.6.13 fr. the leaſt to the greateſt given to covet.
Chap.8.10.
31.34 all know me, from the leaſt to the great.
Heb.8.11.
42.1. all from the leaſt to the greateſt came near
8 Jer. called the peo. from the leaſt to the gr.
44.12 they ſhall die from the leaſt to the great
Jonah 3.5. put on ſackcl. from the greateſt of them
Mat 13.32. when it is grown the greateſt am. herbs
18.1. who is the greateſt in the kingd. of heaven
4. as this little child, the ſame is greateſt
23.11. he that is greateſt ſhall be your ſervant
Mar.9 34. had diſputed who ſhould be the greateſt
Luke 9.46.
Luke 22.24. a ſtrife, who ſhould be greateſt
26. he that is great. let him be as the younger
Act 8.10. all gave heed, from the leaſt to the great.
1 Cor.13.13. but the greateſt of theſe is charity

### Greatly.

Gen 3.16. I'll greatly multiply thy ſorrow
7 18. waters prevailed, & were increaſed great.
19.3. Lot preſſ. upon them greatly, they turned
24 55. the Lord hath bleſſed my maſter greatly
32.7. then Jacob was greatly affraid
Exod 19.18. the whole mount quaked greatly
Num.11.10. the anger of the Lo. was kindl. greatly
14 39 and the people mourned greatly
Deut.15 4. Lord ſhall greatly bleſs thee in the land
17.17. ſhall he greatly multiply ſilver and gold
Joſh.10.2. they feared greatly for Gibeon was a
Judg.2.15. and they were greatly, diſtreſſed
6 6. Iſrael was greatly impoveriſhed by Midian
1 Sa.11.6. heard thoſe tidings his ang. was gr. kin.
15. all the men of Iſrael rejoyced greatly
12.18. all people greatly feared the Lo & Sam.
16.21. he loved him greatly and became his ar.
17.11. words of the Phil. they were grea. afraid
28.5. Saul ſaw the Phil. hoſt, his heart tremb gr.
30 6. David was greatly diſtr. for the people ſp.
2 Sam. 10. 5. becauſe the men were greatly aſham.
1 Chron.19 5.
12.5 Davids ang. greatly kind. againſt the man
24 10. I have ſinned greatly in that I have
1 Chron. 21 8.
1 King.2.12. Solom. kingd. was eſtabliſhed greatly
5 7. when Hiram heard Sol. words, he rejoy. gr.
18.3. now Obadiah feared the Lord greatly
1 Chron 4.38. the houſe of their fath. increaſ. grea.
16.25. great is the Lord, & greatly to be praiſed
Pſal.48.1 & 96.4 & 145.3.
2 Chron. 25.10. their ang was gr. kindl. again. Juda
33.12. Man. humbl. himſ. greatly before the God
Job.3.25. the thing I greatly feared is come
8.7. yet thy latter end ſhould greatly increaſe
Pſal.21.1. in thy ſalva. how greatly ſhall he rejoyce
28.7. therefore my heart greatly rejoyceth
38.6. I am bowed down greatly, I go mourn.
45.11. ſo ſhall the Kin greatly deſire thy beauty
47.9. he is greatly exalted
62.2. he is my defence, I ſhal not be great. mov.
65.9. thou greatly enricheſt it with the river
71.23. my lips ſhall greatly rejoyce, when
78.59 was wroth, and greatly abhorred Iſrael
89.7. God is greatly to be feared in the aſſemb.
105 24. he increaſed his people greatly
107.38. he bleſſ. them that they are multip gr.
109.30. I'll greatly praiſe the L. with my mout.
112.1. bleſſed be he that deligh. gr. in his Com.
116.10 have I ſpoken, I was greatly afflicted
119.51. the proud have had me greatly in deriſ.
Prov.23.24 father of the right. ſhal greatly rejoyce
Iſa.42.17. greatly aſhamed that truſt in gra. Imag.
61.10. I'll greatly rejoyce in the Lord
Jer.3.1. ſhall not the land be greatly polluted
4. 10. ſurely thou haſt greatly deceived this peo.
9.19. we are greatly confounded becauſe we
20.11. ſhalbe greatly aſham. they ſhall not proſ.
Ezek.20.13. and my ſabbaths they greatly pollute
25.12. Edom hath greatly offended
Dan.5.9. then was King Belſhaz. greatly troubled
9.23. for thou art greatly beloved
10.11. Daniel a man greatly beloved. Verſ.19.
Obad.2. thou art greatly deſpiſed
Zep.1.14. the day of the Lord haſteth greatly
Zech 9.9. rejoyce greatly, O daughter of Zion
Mat. 27.14. inſomuch that the Gover. marv great.
54. ſaw the things that were don. fear. greatly
Mark.5.23. he beſought him greatly, my lit. daugh.
38. ſeeth them that wept and wailed greatly
9.15. when they beheld him, were greatly amaz.
12.27. ye therefore do greatly erre
John 3.29. rejoyceth great. bec of the bridgr. voice
Act.3.11. ran into Solom. porch greatly wondring
6.7. number of diſc multip. in Jeruſalem greatly
1 Cor.16.12. Apollos, I great deſired him to come
Phil.1.8. how greatly I long after you all
4.10. rejoyced in the Lord greatly that at laſt
1 Theſ.3.6. deſiring greatly to ſee us, as we alſo
2 Tim 1.4. greatly deſiring to ſee thee mindful of
4.15 for he hath greatly withſtood our words
1 Pet.1.6. wherein ye greatly rejoyce, though now
2 Joh.4. I rejoyced g. when I found thy chil. walk.
3 John 3. I rejoyced greatly when brethr. teſtifi. the

### Greatneſs.

Exod.15.7. in the greatnes of thine excel. haſt over.
16. by the greatnes of thine arm ſhall be ſtill
Num.14 19. pardon accor. to the great of thy mer.
Deut. 3. 24. begun to ſhew thy ſervant thy greatnes
5.24. Lord hath ſhewed us his glory & greatn.
9.26. which thou haſt redeem through thy gre.
11.2. not with your chil. whi. have not ſee. his g.
32.3. aſcribe ye greatneſs to our God.
1 Chro.17.19 own heart haſt thou done all this g.
21 to make thee a name of greatneſs
29.11 thine, O Lord, is the greatneſs
2 Chro.9 6. one half of the greatnes of thy wiſdom
24.27. and the greatn. of the burdens laid upon
Neh.13.22. ſpare me accord. to the gr. of thy mer.
Eſther 10.2. the declaring of the greatnes of Mord.
Pſal.66.3. the greatnes of thy pow. ſhal enem. ſub.
71.21. thou ſhalt encreaſe my greatneſſe
79.11. to the greatnes of thy power preſerve
145.3. his greatneſſe is unſearchable
6. I will declare thy greatneſſe
150.2. praiſe him accord. to his excellent greatn.
Prov 5.23. greatnes of his folly he ſhall go aſtray
Iſa.40.26. bringeth out their hoſt by the greatn. of
57.10. thou art wearied in the greatnes of his
63.1. travelling in the greatneſſe of his ſtrength
Jer.13.22 for the grea. of thine iniquity, thy skirts
Ezek.31.2. whom art thou like in thy greatneſſe
7. thus was he faire in his greatneſſe
Dan.4 22. thy greatneſſe is grown and reacheth
7.27. the greatneſſe of the kingd. ſhall be given
Ephe.1.19. what is the exceeding great. of his pow.

### Greaves.

1 Sam.17.6. had greaves of braſſe upon his leg

### Grecia.

Dan.8.21. the rough goat is the king of Grecia
10.20. loe the king of Grecia ſhall come
11.2. ſtirre up all againſt the realm of Grecia

### Grecians.

Joel 3.6. child of Jer. have ye ſold to the Grecians
Acts 6.1. aroſe a murmuring of the Grecians
9.29. Paul diſputed againſt the Grecians
11.20. ſpake to the Grecians preach. the L. Jeſus

### Greece.

Zech 9.13. thy ſons O Zion agai. thy ſons O Gr.
Acts 20.2. gone over thoſe parts, he came to Gre.

### Greedy.

Pſal.17.12. like a lion that is greedy of his prey
Prov.1 19. ſo is every one that is greedy of gaine
15.27. he that is greedy of gain troubleth
Iſa. 56.11. yea they are greedy dogs
1 Tim.3.3. not greedy of filthy lucre Verſ.8.

### Greedily.

Prov.21.26. he coveteth greedily all the day long
Ezek.22.12. thou haſt greedily gained of thine
Jude 11. ran greedily after the error of Balaam

### Greedineſs.

Eph.4. 19. to work all uncleannes with greedineſſe

### Greeke.

Mark 7.26. woman was a Greeke, a Syrophenician
Luke 23.38. ſuperſcription written in Greek Lat.
John 19.20.
Acts 16.1. Timothies father was a Greeke
3. they knew all that his father was a Greeke
21.37. who ſaid. Canſt thou ſpeake Greek
Rom.1.16. to the Jewes firſt, & alſo to the Greek.
10.12. no difference between Jew and Greeke
Gal.2.3. neith. Tit. who was with me being a Gr.
3.28. there is neither Jew nor Gree. bond
Col.3.11.
Rev.9.11. in the Greek his name Apollyon

### Greeks.

Joh.12 20 certain Greeks came up to worſhip
Acts 14.1. multitude of Jews and Greeks beleeved
17.4. of devout Greeks a great multitude
12. honourable women, which were Greeks
18.4. he perſwaded the Jewes and the Greeks
17. the Greeks took Soſthenes, and beat
19.10. heard the word of the L. Jewes & Gre.
17. this was known to the Gre. dwel. at Eph.
20.21. teſtifying to Jewes & Greeks repentance
21.28. brought Greeks into the temple
Rom.1.14. I am debtor to Greeks and Barbarians
16. to the Jewes firſt, and alſo to the Greeks
1 Cor.1 22. the Greeks ſeek after wiſdome
23. Chriſt crucified, to the Greeks fooliſhnes
24. to them that are called, both Jews & Gre.

### Green.

Gen.1.30. to the beaſt, every green herb for meat
9.3 as the green herb have I given you all thin.
30.37 Jacob took him rods of green poplar
Exo.10. 15. remained not any green thing in trees
Lev.2.14. offer for thy firſt fruits green ears
23.14. eat no gr. ears, til ye have brought an off.
Deu 12.2 nations ſerv. their gods und. ev. green tr.
Judg.16.7 if they bind me with green withs
8. they brought to her ſeven green withs
2 Kin.19.26. their inhabitants were as green herbs
Iſa.37.27.
Eſth.1.6. where

*Eſt*.1.6.where were white,*green*,& blew hangings
*Job*.8.16.he is *green* before the ſun
15 32.his branch ſhall not be *green*
39.8.he ſearcheth after every *green* thing
*Pſal*.23.2.he maketh me to lie down in *green*
37.2.they ſhall wither as the *green* herbe
35.and ſpreading like a *green* bay-tree
*Cant*.1.16.alſo our bed is *green*
2.13.the fig-tree putteth forth her *green*
*Iſa*.15.6.graſs faileth,there is no *green* thing
*Jer*.11.16.Lord called thy name a *green* olive
17.8.but her leaf ſhall be *green*
*Hoſ*.14.8 I am like a *green* firre-tree
*Mark* 6.39.ſit down by comp.upon the *green* graſs
*Revel*.8.7.and all *green* graſs was burnt up
9.4.commanded not to hurt any *green* thing

### Green *tree*.

*Deut*.12.2.nations ſerv. their gods und.ev. *gr*.tree
1 *King*.14.23.built images under every *green* tree
2 *King*.17.10.
2 *King*.16.4.Ahaz ſacrificed under every *green* tr.
2 *Chron*.28.4.
*Pſal*.52.8.I am like a *green* olive-tree
*Iſa*.57.5.inflame your ſelv.with Idols und.-*gr*.tr.
*Jer* 2.20.under every *green* tree thou wandreſt
3.6.under every *green* tree played the harlot
13.ſcatt.thy ways to ſtrang. und.eve.*gr*. tree
*Ezek*.6.13.ſlain men ſhall be under every *green* tr.
17.24.have dried up the *green* tree
20.47.it ſhall devour every *green* tree
*Luke* 23.31.if they do theſe things in a *green* tree

### Green *trees*.

*Jer*.17.2.whileſt their chil. remem.grov.by *gr*.tr.

### Greeniſh.

*Levit*.13.49.if the plague be *greeniſh*,or
14.37.if the plag.be with hollow ſtrakes *green*.

### Greenneſs.

*Job*.8.12.whileſt it is yet in his *greeneſs*

### Greet.

1.*Sam*.25.5.go to Nabal,and *greet* him in my na.
*Rom*.16.3.*greet* Priſcilla, and Aquila my helpers
5.*greet* the Church in their houſe
6.*greet* Mary, who beſtowed much labour
8.*greet* Amplias my beloved in the Lord
11.*greet* them that be of Narciſſus houſhold
1 *Cor*.16.20.all the brethren *greet* you: *greet* ye
2 *Cor*.13.12.*greet* one another with an holy kiſs
*Phil*.4.21.the brethren with me *greet* you
*Coloſ*.4.14 Luke the Phiſitian and Demas *greet*
1 *Theſ*.5.26.*greet* the brethen with an holy kiſs
*Tit*.3.15.*greet* them that love us in the faith
1 *Pet*.5.14 *greet* one another with a kiſs of charity
2 *John* 13.children of thy elect ſiſter *greet* thee
3 *John* 14.*greet* the friends by name

### Greeteth.

2 *Tim*.4.21. Eubulus *greeteth* thee

### Greeting. Greetings.

*Matt*.23.7.and *greetings* in the Markets
*Luke* 1.43.& 20.46.
*Acts* 15.23.apoſtles,elders, brethren,ſend *greeting*
23.26.Lyſias to Felix ſendeth *greeting*
*Jam*.1.1.to the tribes ſcattered abroad, *greeting*

### Grew.

*Gen*.2.5.made every herbe before it *grew*
19.25.and that which *grew* upon the ground
21.8 the child *grew* and was weaned
20.Iſhm *grew*, and dwelt in the wilderneſs
25.27 boyes *grew*,and Eſau was a hunter
26.13.Iſaac *grew* till he became very great
47.27.Iſrael *grew*,and multiplied exceedingly
*Ex*.1.12.more they afflict. them,the more they *gr*.
2.10.child *grew*, ſhe brought him to Phar.daug.
*Judg*.11.2 wives ſons *grew* up,& thruſt out Jeph.
13.24. called his name Sampſon,& child *gr*.
1 *Sam*.2.21.child Samuel *grew* before the Lord
26.Sam. *grew* and was in favour with the L.
3.19.Samuel *grew* and the Lord was with him
2 *Sam*.5.10.and David went on. and *grew* great
12.3.it *grew* up together with him
*Ezek*.17.6.it *grew*,and became a ſpreading vine
*Dan*.4.11.the tree *grew*,& was ſtrong Ver.20.
*Marke* 4.7. the thorns *grew* up and choked
5.26. nothing bettered, but rather *grew*
*Luke* 1.80.child *grew* and waxed ſtrong in ſpirit
Chap.2.40.
13.19.it *grew* and waxed a great tree
*Acts*.7.17.people *grew* and multiplyed in Egypt
12.24.word of God *grew* and multiplied
19.20.ſo mightily *grew* the word and prevailed

### Grief. Griefs.

*Gen*.26.35.which were a *grief* to Iſaac & Rebekah
1 *Sam*.1.16.out of the abundance of my *grief* I
25.31.this ſhall be no *grief* to thee nor
2 *Chr*.6.29.when every one ſhal know his own *gr*.
*Job*.2.13.they ſaw his *grief* was very great
6.2 oh that my *grief* were weighed
16.5.mov. of my lips ſhould aſſwage your *grief*
6.I ſpeak my *grief* is not aſſwaged
*Pſal*.6.7. mine eye is conſumed becauſe of *grief*
*Pſal*.31.9.
31.10.my life is ſpent with *grieſe*
69.26.they talk to the *grief* of him whom
*Prov*.17.25. a fooliſh man is a *grief* to his father
*Eccl*.1.18.in much wiſdom is much *grief*
2.23 his daies are for his travel *grief*
*Iſa* 17.11.harveſt a heap in the day of *grief*
53.3.man of ſorrows acquainted with *grief*
4.ſurely he hath born our *griefs*
10.he hath put him to *grief*
*Jer*.6.7.before me continually is *grief* & wounds
10.19.truly this is a *grief*,and I muſt be
45.3.the Lord hath added *grief* to my ſorrow
*Lam*.3.32.though he cauſe *grief*, yet will he
*Jonah* 4.6.to deliver him from his *grief*
2 *Cor*.2.5.if any have cauſed *grief*, he hath not
*Heb*.13.17.do it with joy, and not with *grief*
1 *Pet*.2.19.for conſcien. towards God endure *gr*.

### Grievance.

*Hab*.1.3.and cauſe me to behold *grievance*

### Grieve.

1 *Sam*.2.33.to conſume thine eyes,& *grie*. thy he.
1 *Chron*.4.10.keep me from evil that it may not *gr*.
*Pſal*.78.40.and *grieve* him in the deſert
*Lam*.3.33.not afflict willingly, nor *grieve* the
*Epheſ*.4.30.*grieve* not the holy ſpirit of God

### Grieved.

*Gen*.6.6.and it *grieved* him at his heart.
34.7.heard it,the men were *grieved*
45 5 be not *grieved*,or angry at your ſelf that
49.23.the archers have ſorely *grieved* him
*Ex*.1.12.they were *gr*.becauſe of the child of Iſra.
*Deut*.15 10.thine heart ſhall not be *gre*.when thou
*Judg*.10.16. his ſoul was *grieved* for the miſery of
1.*Sam*.1.8.why is thy heart *grieved*
15.11.it grieved Sam.and he cryed to the Lord
20.3 let not Jonathan know leaſt he be *grieved*
34.for he was *grieved* for David
30.6.becauſe the ſoul of the people was *grieved*
2 *Sam*.19.2.how that the King was *gri*.for his ſon
*Neh*.2.10. it *gr* them excee.that there was come a
8.10.neither be ye *grieved* for the joy of
13.8.and it *grieved* me ſore,and I caſt forth
*Eſt* 4.4.then was the Queen exceedingly *grieved*
*Job*.4.2. aſſay to commune, wilt thou be *grieved*
30.25.was not my ſoul *grieved* for the poor
*Pſal*.73.21.thus my heart was *grieved*
95.10.forty years long was I *grieved*
112.10.the wicked ſhall ſee it and be *grieved*
119.158.I beheld the tranſgreſ.and was *grieved*
139.21.am not I *grieved* with thoſe that riſe
*Iſa*. 54 6.called thee as a wom.forſ.& *gre*.in ſpirit
57.10.therefore thou waſt not *grieved*
*Jer*.5.3.thou haſt ſtricken them,they have not *gri*.
*Dan*.7.15.I Daniel was *grieved* in my ſpirit
11.30.therefore he ſhall be *grieved*,and return
*Amos* 6.6.are not *grieved* for the affliction of Joſ.
*Mark*.3.5.being *grieved* for the hardneſs of their
10.22.went away *grieved*,for he had great
*John* 21.17.Peter was *grieved*,becauſe he ſaid
*Acts* 4 2.being *grieved* that they taught the people
16.18.Paul being *grieved* ſaid to the ſpirit
*Rom*.14.15.if thy brother be *grieved* at thy meat
2 *Cor*.2.4.I wrot not that ye ſhould be *grieved*
5.not *grieved* me but in part
*Heb*.3.10. wherefore I was *grieved* with that gene.
17.but with whom was he *grieved* 40. years

### Grieveth.

*Ruth* 1.13.for it *grieveth* me much for your ſakes
*Prov*.26.15.it *grieveth* him to bring it to his mou.

### Grieving.

*Ezek*.28.24 no more a *grieving* throne to Iſrael

### Grievous.

*Gen*.12.10.the famine was *grievous* in the land
18.20.their ſin is very *grievous*
21.11.thing was very *grievous* in Abrah. ſight
12.let it not be *grievous* in thy ſight
41.31.for the tamine ſhall be very *grievous*
50.11. this is a *grievous* mourning to the Egyp.
*Exod*.8.24.there came a *grievous* ſwarm of
9.3.there ſhall be a very *grievous* murrain
18.Ile cauſe it to rain a very *grievous* hail
24.fire mingled with hail,very *grievous*
10.14.the locuſts were very *grievous*
1 *Kin*.2.8.curſed me with a *grievous* curſe
12.4.make thou the *grievous* ſervice of thy
2 *Chro* 10.4.
thy father made our yoke *grievous*
2 *Chro*.10.4.
*Pſal*.10.5.his wayes are alwaies *grievous*
31.18.which ſpeak *grievous* things
*Prov*.15.1.*grievous* words ſtir up anger
10.correction is *grievous* to him that forſak.
*Eccleſ*.2.17. work wrought under the ſun is *griev*.
*Iſa*.15.4.his life ſhall be *grievous* to him
21.2. a *grievous* viſion is declared to me
*Jer*.6.28. they are all *grievous* revolters
10.19.my wound is *grievous*, but I ſaid
14.17.virgin of my peo.broken with a *gr*. blow
16.4.they ſhall die of *grievous* deaths
23.19.a *grievous* whirlwind it ſhall fall
30.12.bruiſe is incurable, thy wound is *grievo*.
*Nahum* 3.19.
*Mat*.23.4 bind heavie burdens, and *grievous* to
*Luke* 11.46.
*Act*. 20 29.ſhall *grievous* wolves enter
25.7. laid many *griev*. complaints againſt Paul
*Phil*.3.1.to me indeed is not *grievous*
*Heb*.12.11.no chaſtn.ſeemeth joyous,but *grievous*
1 *Joh*.5.3.his commandments are not *grievous*
*Rev*.16.2.a *gri*. ſore on the men that had the mar.

### Grievouſly.

*Iſa*.9.1.afterward did more *grievouſly* afflict
*Jer*.23.19.ſhall fall *griev*. on the head of the wick.
*Lam*.1.8.Jeruſalem hath *grievouſly* ſinned
20.for I have *grievouſly* rebelled
*Ezek*.14.13.when a land ſinneth by treſpaſſi.*grie*.
*Mat*.8.6.ſick of the palſie *grievouſly* tormented
15.22.my daugh. is *grievouſly* vexed with a div.

### Grievouſneſſe.

*Iſa*.10.1 write *grievouſneſs* which they have preſcr.
21.15.they fled from the *grievouſneſſe* of war

### Grind.

*Judg*.16.21.he did *grind* in the priſon houſe
*Job* 31.10.then let my wife *grind* to another
*Iſa*.3.15.and *grind* the faces of the poor
47.2.take the milſtones,and *grind* meal
*Lam*.5.13.they took the yong men to *grind*
*Mat*.21.44.it ſhall fall,it will *grind* him to powder
*Luk*. 20.18.

### Grinders.

*Eccleſ*.12.3.the *grinders* ceaſe, becauſe few

### Grinding.

*Eccleſ*.12.4. when the ſound of the *grinding* is low
*Mat*.24.41. two women ſhallbe *grinding* at the mil
*Luke* 17.35.

### Grin. See alſo Gin.

*Job* 18.9.the *grin* ſhall take him by the heel

### Grins,

*Pſal*.140.5 they have ſet *grins* for me,Selah
141.9.keep me from the *grins* of the workers

### Grizled.

*Gen*.31.10.the rams were ſpeckled,*grizled*
12.ſee all the rams are ſpeckled, *grizled*
*Zec*.6.3.in the fourth charet *grizled* & bay horſes
6.the *grizled* go forth toward the South

### Groan.Groaned.Groaneth.

*Job* 24.12.men *groan* from out of the city
*Jer*.51.52. thorow all her land the woun.ſhal *gro*.
*Ezek*.30.24.Pharaoh ſhal *groan* before him with
*Joel* 1.18. how doe the beaſts *groan*
*John* 11.33.he *groaned* in ſpirit & was troubled
*Rom*.8.22.the whole creation *groaneth*
23.we our ſelves *groan* within our ſelves
2 *Cor*.5.2.in this we *groan*, earneſtly deſiring
4.do *groan*,being burdened,not for that

Groaning.

*ſt* 9 4. this man Mordecai waxed *greater* and *gre.*
*Job.*33.12. that God is *greater* then man
*Lam.*4.6.*great.* then the puniſhm. of the ſin of Sod.
*Ezek* 8.6. thou ſhalt ſee *greater* abominations
Chap.13 15.
43.14 from the leſſer ſettle to the *greater*, 4.cu.
*Dan.*11.13 ſet forth a mul.*greater* then the former
*Amos* 6.2. their border *greater* then your border
*Hag.*2.9 glory of this latter houſe ſhall be *greater*
*Matth.*11.11. not riſen a *greater* then John
*Luke* 7.28.
11. leaſt in the kingd. of hea. *gre.* then he
*Luke* 27.8.
12.6 one *greater* then the temple
41. behold, a *greater* then Jonas is here
*Luke.*11.32.
42. behold, a *greater* then Solomon is here
*Luke* 11.31.
23.14 ye ſhall receive *gre.*damna. *Mar.*12.40.
17 whether is *greater*, the gold, or the temple
19 whether is *greater*, the guift or altar
*Mar.*4.32 becometh *greater* then all herbs
12.31. none other command *greater* then theſe
*Luk.*12.18. I'll pull down my barns & build *grea.*
20.47. the ſame ſhall receive *greater* damnation
22.27. whether *greater*, he that ſitteth, or ſerve.
*John* 1.50. thou ſhalt ſee *greater* things then theſe
4.12. art thou *greater* then our father Jacob
5.20. he will ſhew him *greater* works then
36 *greater* witneſs then that of John
8.53. art thou *greater* then our father Abraham
10.29. my Father which gave them me is *greater*
13.16. the ſervant is not *greater* then his lord
Chap.15.20.
14 12. *greater* works then theſe ſhall he
28. for my Father is *greater* then I
15.13. *greater* love hath no man then this
19.11. he that delivered me hath the *greater* ſin
*Acts* 15.28. to lay upon you no *greater* burden
1 *Cor.*14.5 for *greater* is he that propheſieth, then
15.6. of whom the *greater* part remain
*Heb.*6.13 becauſe he could ſwear by no *greater*
16. for men verily ſwear by the *greater*
9 11. by a *greater* and more perfect tabernacle
11.26. eſteeming the reproach of Chriſt *greater*
*James* 3.1. knowing we ſhall receive *greater* conde.
2 *Pet.*2.11. whereas angels, which are *gr.* in power
1 *Joh.*3.20 G is *grea.* then our heart, and knoweth
4.4. becauſe *greater* is he that is in you
5 9 the witneſs of God is *greater*
3 *Joh.*4. I have no *greater* joy then to hear that

## Greateſt.

1 *Chr.*12.14. leaſt over 100.*greateſt* over a thouſa.
29. hitherto the *great.* part had kept the ward
*Job.*1 3. this man was the *greateſt* of all in the eaſt
*Jer.*6.13 fr. the leaſt to the *greateſt* given to covet.
Chap.8.10.
31.34 all know me, from the leaſt to the *great.*
*Heb.*8.11.
42.1. all from the leaſt to the *greateſt* came near
8 Jer. called the peo. from the leaſt to the *gr.*
44.12 they ſhall die from the leaſt to the *great*
*Jonah* 3.5. put on ſackcl. from the *greateſt* of them
*Mat.*13.32. when it is grown the *greateſt* am. herbs
18.1. who is the *greateſt* in the kingd. of heaven
4. as this little child, the ſame is *greateſt*
23.11. he that is *greateſt* ſhall be your ſervant
*Mar.*9 34. had diſputed who ſhould be the *greateſt*
*Luke* 9.46.
*Luke* 22.24. a ſtrife, who ſhould be *greateſt*
26. he that is *great.* let him be as the younger
*Act* 8.10. all gave heed, from the leaſt to the *great.*
1 *Cor.*13.13. but the *greateſt* of theſe is charity

## Greatly.

*Gen* 3.16. I'll *greatly* multiply thy ſorrow
7 18. waters prevailed, & were increaſed *great.*
19.3. Lot preſſ. upon them *greatly*, they turned
24 55. the Lord hath bleſſed my maſter *greatly*
32.7. then Jacob was *greatly* affraid
*Exod* 19.18. the whole mount quaked *greatly*
*Num.*11.10. the anger of the Lo. was kindl. *greatly*
14 39 and the people mourned *greatly*
*Deut.*15 4. Lord ſhall *greatly* bleſs thee in the land
17.17. ſhall he *greatly* multiply ſilver and gold
*Joſh.*10.2. they feared *greatly* for Gibeon was a
*Judg.*2.15. and they were *greatly*, diſtreſſed
6 6. Iſrael was *greatly* impoveriſhed by Midian
1 *Sa.*11.6. heard thoſe tidings his ang. was *gr.* kin.
15. all the men of Iſrael rejoyced *greatly*
12.18. all people *greatly* feared the Lo & Sam.
16.21. he loved him *greatly* and became his ar.
17.11. words of the Phil. they were *grea.* afraid
28.5. Saul ſaw the Phil. hoſt, his heart tremb *gr.*
30 6. David was *greatly* diſtr. for the people ſp.
2 *Sam.* 10. 5. becauſe the men were *greatly* aſham.
1 *Chron.*19 5.
12.5 Davids ang. *greatly* kind. againſt the man
24 10. I have ſinned *greatly* in that I have
1 *Chron.* 21 8.
1 *King.*2.12. Solom. kingd. was eſtabliſhed *greatly*
5 7. when Hiram heard Sol. words, he rejoy. *gr.*
18.3. now Obadiah feared the Lord *greatly*
1 *Chron* 4.38. the houſe of their fath. increaſ. *grea.*
16.25. great is the Lord, & *greatly* to be praiſed
*Pſal.*48.1 & 96.4 & 145.3.
2 *Chron.* 25.10. their ang was *gr.* kindl. again. Juda
33.12. Man. humbl. himſ. *greatly* before the God
*Job.*3.25. the thing I *greatly* feared is come
8.7. yet thy latter end ſhould *greatly* increaſe
*Pſal.*21.1. in thy ſalva. how *greatly* ſhall he rejoyce
28.7. therefore my heart *greatly* rejoyceth
38.6. I am bowed down *greatly*, I go mourn.
45.11. ſo ſhall the Kin *greatly* deſire thy beauty
47.9. he is *greatly* exalted
62.2. he is my defence, I ſhal not be *great.* mov.
65.9. thou *greatly* enricheſt it with the river
71.23. my lips ſhall *greatly* rejoyce, when
78.59 was wroth, and *greatly* abhorred Iſrael
89.7. God is *greatly* to be feared in the aſſemb.
105 24. he increaſed his people *greatly*
107.38. he bleſſ. them that they are multip *gr.*
109.30. I'll *greatly* praiſe the L. with my mout.
112.1. bleſſed be he that deligh. *gr.* in his Com.
116.10 have I ſpoken, I was *greatly* afflicted
119.51. the proud have had me *greatly* in deriſ.
*Prov.*23.24 father of the right. ſhal *greatly* rejoyce
*Iſa.*42.17. *greatly* aſhamed that truſt in gra. imag.
61.10. I'll *greatly* rejoyce in the Lord
*Jer.*3.1. ſhall not the land be *greatly* polluted
4. 10. ſurely thou haſt *greatly* deceived this peo.
9.19. we are *greatly* confounded becauſe we
20.11. ſhalbe *greatly* aſham. they ſhall not proſ.
*Ezek.*20.13. and my ſabbaths they *greatly* pollute
25.12. Edom hath *greatly* offended
*Dan.*5.9. then was King Belſhaz. *greatly* troubled
9.23. for thou art *greatly* beloved
10.11. Daniel a man *greatly* beloved. Verſ.19.
*Obad.*2. thou art *greatly* deſpiſed
*Zep.*1.14. the day of the Lord haſteth *greatly*
*Zech* 9.9. rejoyce *greatly*, O daughter of Zion
*Mat.* 27.14. inſomuch that the Gover. marv *great.*
54. ſaw the things that were don. fear. *greatly*
*Mark.*5.23. he beſought him *greatly*, my lit. daugh.
38. ſeeth them that wept and wailed *greatly*
9.15. when they beheld him, were *greatly* amaz.
12.27. ye therefore do *greatly* erre
*John* 3.29. rejoyceth *great.* bec of the bridgr. voice
*Act.*3.11. ran into Solom. porch *greatly* wondring
6.7. number of diſc multip. in Jeruſalem *greatly*
1 *Cor.*16.12. Apollos, I *great* deſired him to come
*Phil.*1.8. how *greatly* I long after you all
4.10. rejoyced in the Lord *greatly* that at laſt
1 *Theſ.*3.6. deſiring *greatly* to ſee us, as we alſo
2 *Tim* 1.4. *greatly* deſiring to ſee thee mindful of
4.15 for he hath *greatly* withſtood our words
1 *Pet.*1.6. wherein ye *greatly* rejoyce, though now
2 *Joh.*4. I rejoyced *g.* when I found thy chil. walk.
3 *John* 3. I rejoyced *greatly* when brethr. teſtifi. the

## Greatneſs.

*Exod.*15.7. in the *greatnes* of thine excel. haſt over.
16 by the *greatnes* of thine arm ſhall be ſtill
*Num.* 14 19. pardon accor. to the *great* of thy mer.
*Deut.* 3. 24. begun to ſhew thy ſervant thy *greatnes*
5.24. Lord hath ſhewed us his glory & *greatn.*
9.26. which thou haſt redeem through thy *gre.*
11.2. not with your chil. whi. have not ſee. his *g.*
32.3. aſcribe ye *greatneſs* to our God.
1 *Chro.*17.19 own heart haſt thou done all this *g.*
21 to make thee a name of *greatneſs*
29.11 thine, O Lord, is the *greatneſs*
2 *Chro.*9 6. one half of the *greatnes* of thy wiſdom
24.27. and the *greatn.* of the burdens laid upon
*Neh.*13.22. ſpare me accord. to the *gr.* of thy mer.
*Eſther* 10.2. the declaring of the *greatnes* of Mord.
*Pſal.*66.3. the *greatnes* of thy pow. ſhal enem. ſub.
71.21. thou ſhalt encreaſe my *greatneſſe*
79.11. to the *greatnes* of thy power preſerve
145.3. his *greatneſſe* is unſearchable
6. I will declare thy *greatneſſe*
150.2. praiſe him accord. to his excellent *greatn.*
*Prov* 5.23. *greatnes* of his folly he ſhall go aſtray
*Iſa.*40.26. bringeth out their hoſt by the *greatn.* of
57.10. thou art wearied in the *greatnes* of his
63.1. travelling in the *greatneſſe* of his ſtrength
*Jer.*13.22 for the *grea.* of thine iniquity, thy skirts
*Ezek.*31.2 whom art thou like in thy *greatneſſe*
7. thus was he faire in his *greatneſſe*
*Dan.*4 22. thy *greatneſſe* is grown and reacheth
7.27. the *greatneſſe* of the kingd. ſhall be given
*Ephe.*1.19. what is the exceeding *great.* of his pow.

## Greaves.

1 *Sam.*17.6. had *greaves* of braſſe upon his leg

## Grecia.

*Dan.*8.21. the rough goat is the king of *Grecia*
10.20. loe the king of *Grecia* ſhall come
11.2. ſtirre up all againſt the realm of *Grecia*

## Grecians.

*Joel* 3.6. child of Jer. have ye ſold to the *Grecians*
*Acts* 6.1. aroſe a murmuring of the *Grecians*
9.29. Paul diſputed againſt the *Grecians*
11.20. ſpake to the *Grecians* preach. the L. Jeſus

## Greece.

*Zech.* 9.13. thy ſons O Zion agai. thy ſons O *Gr.*
*Acts* 20.2. gone over thoſe parts, he came to *Gre.*

## Greedy.

*Pſal.*17.12. like a lion that is *greedy* of his prey
*Prov.*1 19. ſo is every one that is *greedy* of gaine
15.27. he that is *greedy* of gain troubleth
*Iſa.* 56.11. yea they are *greedy* dogs
1 *Tim.*3.3. not *greedy* of filthy lucre Verſ.8.

## Greedily.

*Prov.*21.26. he coveteth *greedily* all the day long
*Ezek.*22.12. thou haſt *greedily* gained of thine
*Jude* 11. ran *greedily* after the error of Balaam

## Greedineſs.

*Eph.*4. 19. to work all uncleannes with *greedineſſe*

## Greeke.

*Mark* 7.26. woman was a *Greeke*, a Syrophenitian
*Luke* 23.38. ſuperſcription written in *Greek* Lat.
*John* 19.20.
*Acts* 16.1. Timothies father was a *Greeke*
3. they knew all that his father was a *Greeke*
21.37. who ſaid, Canſt thou ſpeake *Greek*
*Rom.*1.16. to the Jewes firſt, & alſo to the *Greek.*
10.12. no difference between Jew and *Greeke*
*Gal.*2.3. neith. Tit. who was with me being a *Gr.*
3.28. there is neither Jew nor *Gree.* bond
*Col.*3.11.
*Rev.*9.11. in the *Greek* his name Apollyon

## Greeks.

*Joh.*12 20 certain *Greeks* came up to worſhip
*Acts* 14.1. multitude of Jews and *Greeks* beleeved
17.4. of devout *Greeks* a great multitude
12. honourable women, which were *Greeks*
18.4. he perſwaded the Jewes and the *Greeks*
17. the *Greeks* took Soſthenes, and beat
19.10. heard the word of the L. Jewes & *Gre.*
17. this was known to the *Gre.* dwel. at Eph.
20.21. teſtifying to Jewes & *Greeks* repentance
21.28. brought *Greeks* into the temple
*Rom.*1.14. I am debtor to *Greeks* and Barbarians
16. to the Jewes firſt, and alſo to the *Greeks*
1 *Cor.*1 22. the *Greeks* ſeek after wiſdome
23. Chriſt crucified, to the *Greeks* fooliſhnes
24. to them that are called, both Jews & *Gre.*

## Green.

*Gen.*1.30. to the beaſt, every *green* herb for meat
9.3 as the *green* herb have I given you all thin.
30.37 Jacob took him rods of *green* poplar
*Exo.*10. 15. remained not any *green* thing in trees
*Lev.*2.14. offer for thy firſt fruits *green* ears
23.14. eat no *gr.* ears, til ye have brought an off.
*Deu.*12.2 nations ſerv. their gods und. ev. *green* tr.
*Judg.*16.7 if they bind me with *green* withs
8. they brought to her ſeven *green* withs
2 *Kin.*19.26. their inhabitants were as *green* herbs
*Iſa.*37.27.
*Eſth.*1.6. where

Eſt.1.6.where were white,*green*,& blew hangings
Job.8.16.he is *green* before the ſun
15 32.his branch ſhall not be *green*
39.8.he ſearcheth after every *green* thing
Pſal.23.2.he maketh me to lie down in *green*
37.2.they ſhall wither as the *green* herbe
35.and ſpreading like a *green* bay-tree
Cant.1.16.alſo our bed is *green*
2.13.the fig-tree putteth forth her *green*
Iſa.15.6.graſs faileth,there is no *green* thing
Jer.11.16.Lord called thy name a *green* olive
17.8.but her leaf ſhall be *green*
Hoſ.14.8.I am like a *green* firre-tree
Mark 6.39.ſit down by comp.upon the *green* graſs
Revel.8.7.and all *green* graſs was burnt up
9.4.commanded not to hurt any *green* thing

### Green tree.

Deut.12.2.nations ſerv. their gods und.ev. *gr.*tree
1 King.14.23.built images under every *green* tree
2 King.17.10.
2 King.16.4.Ahaz ſacrificed under every *green* tr.
2 Chron.28.4.
Pſal.52.8.I am like a *green* olive-tree
Iſa.57.5.inflame your ſelv.with Idols und.-*gr.*tr.
Jer.2.20.under every *green* tree thou wandreſt
3.6.under every *green* tree played the harlot
13.ſcatt.thy ways to ſtrang. und.eve.*gr.* tree
Ezek.6.13.ſlain men ſhall be under every *green* tr.
17.24.have dried up the *green* tree
20.47.it ſhall devour every *green* tree
Luke 23.31.if they do theſe things in a *green* tree

### Green trees.

Jer.17.2.whileſt their chil. remem.grov.by *gr.*tr.

### Greeniſh.

Levit.13.49.if the plague be *greeniſh*,or
14.37.if the plag.be with hollow ſtrakes *green.*

### Greeneſs.

Job.8.12.whileſt it is yet in his *greeneſs*

### Greet.

1.Sam.25.5.go to Nabal,and *greet* him in my na.
Rom.16.3.*greet* Priſcilla, and Aquila my helpers
5.*greet* the Church in their houſe
6.*greet* Mary, who beſtowed much labour
8.*greet* Amplias my beloved in the Lord
11.*greet* them that be of Narciſſus houſhold
1 Cor.16.20.all the brethren *greet* you : *greet* ye
2 Cor.13.12.*greet* one another with an holy kiſs
Phil.4.21.the brethren with me *greet* you
Coloſ.4.14.Luke the Phiſitian and Demas *greet*
1 Theſ.5.26.*greet* the brethen with an holy kiſs
Tit.3.15.*greet* them that love us in the faith
1 Pet.5.14 *greet* one another with a kiſs of charity
2 John 13.children of thy elect ſiſter *greet* thee
3 John 14.*greet* the friends by name

### Greeteth.

2 Tim.4.21. Eubulus *greeteth* thee

### Greeting. Greetings.

Matt.23.7.and *greetings* in the Markets
Luke 1.43.& 20.46.
Acts 15.23.apoſtles,elders, brethren,ſend *greeting*
23.26.Lyſias to Felix ſendeth *greeting*
Jam.1.1.to the tribes ſcattered abroad, *greeting*

### Grew.

Gen.2.5.made every herbe before it *grew*
19.25.and that which *grew* upon the ground
21.8.the child *grew* and was weaned
20.Iſhm *grew*, and dwelt in the wilderneſs
25.27.boyes *grew*,and Eſau was a hunter
26.13.Iſaac *grew* till he became very great
47.27.Iſrael *grew*,and multiplied exceedingly
Ex.1.12.more they afflict. them,the more they *gr.*
2.10.child *grew*,ſhe brought him to Phar.daug.
Judg.11.2.wives ſons *grew* up,& thruſt out Jeph.
13.24.called his name Sampſon,& child *gr.*
1 Sam.2.21.child Samuel *grew* before the Lord
26.Sam.*grew* and was in favour with the L.
3.19.Samuel *grew* and the Lord was with him
2 Sam.5.10.and David went on, and *grew* great
12.3.it *grew* up together with him
Ezek.17.6.it *grew*,and became a ſpreading vine
Dan.4.11.the tree *grew*,& was ſtrong Ver.20.
Marke 4.7.the thorns *grew* up and choked
5.26.nothing bettered, but rather *grew*
Luke 1.80.child *grew* and waxed ſtrong in ſpirit
Chap.2.40.
13.19.it *grew* and waxed a great tree
Acts.7.17.people *grew* and multiplyed in Egypt
12.24.word of God *grew* and multiplied
19.20.ſo mightily *grew* the word and prevailed

### Grief. Griefs.

Gen.26.35.which were a *grief* to Iſaac & Rebekah
1 Sam.1.16.out of the abundance of my *grief* I
25.31.this ſhall be no *grief* to thee nor
2 Chr.6.29.when every one ſhal know his own *gr.*
Job.2.13.they ſaw his *grief* was very great
6.2 oh that my *grief* were weighed
16.5.mov. of my lips ſhould aſſwage your *grief*
6.I ſpeak my *grief* is not aſſwaged
Pſal.6.7. mine eye is conſumed becauſe of *grief*
Pſal.31.9.
31.10.my life is ſpent with *griefe*
69.26.they talk to the *grief* of him whom
Prov.17.25. a fooliſh man is a *grief* to his father
Eccl.1.18.in much wiſdom is much *grief*
2.23 his daies are for his travel *grief*
Iſa.17.11.harveſt a heap in the day of *grief*
53.3.man of ſorrows acquainted with *grief*
4.ſurely he hath born our *griefs*
10.he hath put him to *grief*
Jer.6.7.before me continually is *grief* & wounds
10.19.truly this is a *grief*,and I muſt be
45.3.the Lord hath added *grief* to my ſorrow
Lam.3.32.though he cauſe *grief*, yet will he
Jonah 4.6.to deliver him from his *grief*
2 Cor.2.5.if any have cauſed *grief*, he hath not
Heb.13.17.do it with joy, and not with *grief*
1 Pet.2.19.for conſcien. towards God endure *gr.*

### Grievance.

Hab.1.3.and cauſe me to behold *grievance*

### Grieve.

1 Sam.2.33.to conſume thine eyes,& *grie.* thy he.
1 Chron.4.10.keep me from evil that it may not *gr.*
Pſal.78.40.and *grieve* him in the deſert
Lam.3.33.not afflict willingly, nor *grieve* the
Epheſ.4.30.*grieve* not the holy ſpirit of God

### Grieved.

Gen.6.6.and it *grieved* him at his heart.
34.7.heard it,the men were *grieved*
45.5 be not *grieved*,or angry at your ſelf that
49.23.the archers have ſorely *grieved* him
Ex.1.12.they were *gr.*becauſe of the child of Iſra.
Deut.15.10.thine heart ſhall not be *gre.*when thou
Judg.10.16. his ſoul was *grieved* for the miſery of
1.Sam.1.8.why is thy heart *grieved*
15.11.it grieved Sam.and he cryed to the Lord
20.3 let not Jonathan know leaſt he be *grieved*
34.for he was *grieved* for David
30.6.becauſe the ſoul of the people was *grieved*
2 Sam.19.2.how that the King was *gri.*for his ſon
Neh.2.10. it *gr* them excee.that there was come a
8.10.neither be ye *grieved* for the joy of
13.8.and it *grieved* me ſore,and I caſt forth
Eſt 4.4.then was the Queen exceedingly *grieved*
Job.4.2. aſſay to commune, wilt thou be *grieved*
30.25.was not my ſoul *grieved* for the poor
Pſal.73.21.thus my heart was *grieved*
95.10.forty years long was I *grieved*
112.10.the wicked ſhall ſee it and be *grieved*
119.158.I beheld the tranſgreſ.and was *grieved*
139.21.am not I *grieved* with thoſe that riſe
Iſa.54.6.called thee as a wom.forſ.& *gre.*in ſpirit
57.10.therefore thou waſt not *grieved*
Jer.5.3.thou haſt ſtricken them,they have not *gri.*
Dan.7.15.I Daniel was *grieved* in my ſpirit
11.30.therefore he ſhall be *grieved*,and return
Amos 6.6.are not *grieved* for the affliction of Joſ.
Mark.3.5. being *grieved* for the hardneſs of their
10.22.went away *grieved*,for he had great
John 21.17.Peter was *grieved*,becauſe he ſaid
Acts 4.2.being *grieved* that they taught the people
16.18.Paul being *grieved* ſaid to the ſpirit
Rom.14.15.if thy brother be *grieved* at thy meat
2 Cor.2.4.I wrot not that ye ſhould be *grieved*
5.not *grieved* me but in part
Heb.3.10. wherefore I was *grieved* with that gene.
17.but with whom was he *grieved* 40. years

### Grieveth.

Ruth 1.13.for it *grieveth* me much for your ſakes
Prov.26.15.it *grieveth* him to bring it to his mou.

### Grieving.

Ezek.28.24 no more a *grieving* throne to Iſrael

### Grievous.

Gen.12.10.the famine was *grievous* in the land
18.20.their ſin is very *grievous*
21.11.thing was very *grievous* in Abrah. ſight
12.let it not be *grievous* in thy ſight
41.31.for the famine ſhall be very *grievous*
50.11. this is a *grievous* mourning to the Egyp.
Exod.8.24.there came a *grievous* ſwarm of
9.3.there ſhall be a very *grievous* murrain
18.Ile cauſe it to rain a very *grievous* hail
24.fire mingled with hail,very *grievous*
10.14.the locuſts were very *grievous*
1 Kin.2.8.curſed me with a *grievous* curſe
12.4.make thou the *grievous* ſervice of thy
2 Chro.10.4.
thy father made our yoke *grievous*
2 Chro.10.4.
Pſal.10.5.his wayes are alwaies *grievous*
31.18.which ſpeak *grievous* things
Prov.15.1.*grievous* words ſtir up anger
10.correction is *grievous* to him that forſak.
Eccleſ.2.17. work wrought under the ſun is *griev.*
Iſa.15.4.his life ſhall be *grievous* to him
21.2. a *grievous* viſion is declared to me
Jer.6.28. they are all *grievous* revolters
10.19.my wound is *grievous*, but I ſaid
14.17.virgin of my peo.broken with a *gr.* blow
16.4.they ſhall die of *grievous* deaths
23.19.a *grievous* whirlwind it ſhall fall
30.12.bruiſe is incurable, thy wound is *grievo.*
Nahum 3.19.
Mat.23.4 bind heavie burdens, and *grievous* to
Luke 11.46.
Act.20.29.ſhall *grievous* wolves enter
25.7. laid many *griev.* complaints againſt Paul
Phil.3.1.to me indeed is not *grievous*
Heb.12.11.no chaſtn.ſeemeth joyous,but *grievous*
1 Joh.5.3.his commandments are not *grievous*
Rev.16.2.a *gri.* ſore on the men that had the mar.

### Grievouſly.

Iſa.9.1.afterward did more *grievouſly* afflict
Jer.23.19.ſhall fall *griev.* on the head of the wick.
Lam.1.8.Jeruſalem hath *grievouſly* ſinned
20.for I have *grievouſly* rebelled
Ezek.14.13.when a land ſinneth by treſpaſſi.*grie.*
Mat.8.6.ſick of the palſie *grievouſly* tormented
15.22.my daugh. is *grievouſly* vexed with a div.

### Grievouſneſſe.

Iſa.10.1 write *grievouſneſs* which they have preſcr.
21.15.they fled from the *grievouſneſſe* of war

### Grind.

Judg.16.21.he did *grind* in the priſon houſe
Job 31.10.then let my wife *grind* to another
Iſa.3.15.and *grind* the faces of the poor
47.2.take the milſtones,and *grind* meal
Lam.5.13.they took the yong men to *grind*
Mat.21.44.it ſhall fall,it will *grind* him to powder
Luk.20.18.

### Grinders.

Eccleſ.12.3.the *grinders* ceaſe, becauſe few

### Grinding.

Eccleſ.12.4. when the ſound of the *grinding* is low
Mat.24.41. two women ſhallbe *grinding* at the mil
Luke 17.35.

### Grin. See alſo Gin.

Job 18.9.the *grin* ſhall take him by the heel

### Grins,

Pſal.140.5.they have ſet *grins* for me,Selah
141.9.keep me from the *grins* of the workers

### Grizled.

Gen.31.10.the rams were ſpeckled,*grizled*
12.ſee all the rams are ſpeckled, *grizled*
Zec.6.3.in the fourth charet *grizled* & bay horſes
6.the *grizled* go forth toward the South

### Groan. Groaned. Groaneth.

Job 24.12.men *groan* from out of the city
Jer.51.52. thorow all her land the woun.ſhal *gro.*
Ezek.30.24.Pharaoh ſhal *groan* before him with
Joel 1.18. how doe the beaſts *groan*
John 11.33.he *groaned* in ſpirit & was troubled
Rom.8.22.the whole creation *groaneth*
23.we our ſelves *groan* within our ſelves
2 Cor.5.2.in this we *groan*, earneſtly deſiring
4.do *groan*,being burdened,not for that

Groaning.

### Groaning. Groanings.

*Exod.*2.24.God heard their *groaning*
6.5.I have alſo heard the *groaning* of the
*Acts*.7.24.
*Judg.* 2.18.it repented the L. becauſe of their *gro.*
*J b.*23.2.my ſtroke is heavier then my *groaning*
*Pſal.*6 6.I am weary with my *groaning*
38.9.my *groaning* is not hid from thee
102.5.by reaſon of the voice of my *groanings*
20.to hear the *groaning* of the priſoners
*Ez.*30.24 with the *groan* of a deadly wound. man
*Joh.*11.38.Jeſus *groan.*in himſelf com to the grave
*Rom.*8.26.with *groanings* that cannot be uttered

### Grope. Gropeth.

*Deut.*28.29.*grope* at noon,as the blind *gropeth*
*Job.*5.14 they *grope* in the noon day,as in the nig.
12.25 they *grope* in the dark without light
*Iſa.*59.10.we *grope* for the wall, like the blind
we *grope*, as if we had no eyes

### Groſs.

*Iſa.*60.2.*groſs* darkneſs ſhall cover the people
*Jer.* 13.16 while ye look for lig.he mak.it *gro.* dar.
*Matth.*13.15.peoples heart waxed *groſs*
*Acts* 28.27.

### Grove.

*Gen.*21.33 Abrah.planted a *grove* in Beerſheba
*Deut.*16.21.not plant a *grove* neer the altar
*Ju .*6.25.cut down the *grove* that was by it
26.offer a burnt ſacr.with the wood of the *g.*
28.the *grove* was cut down that was by it
30 caſt down the altar,and cut down the *gro.*
1 *King.*15.13.ſhe had made an idol in a *grove*
2 *Chro.*15.16
16.33 Ahab made a *grove*
2 *Kin.*13.6. there remained the *grove* alſo in Sam.
17.16.made a *grove*, and ſerved Baal
21 3.Manaſſ.reared up altars,made a *grove*
7.ſet a graven image of the *grove* that
23.4.bring out the veſſels made for the *grove*
6.he brought out the *grove* from the houſe
7.where women wove hangings for the *grove*
15.Joſiah burnt the high place,and *grove*

### Groves.

*Exod.*34.13.ye ſhall cut down their *groves*
*Deut.*7.5.
*Deut.*12 3.ye ſhall burn their *groves* with fire
*Judg.*3.7.forgat the Lord,and ſerved *groves*
1 *King.*14.15.root out Iſr.bec they have made *gr.*
23.built them *groves* on every high hill
2 *King.*17.10.
18.19.and the prophets of the *groves* 400.
2 *King.*18 4.Hezekiah cut down the *groves*
23.14.Joſiah cut down the *groves*
2 *Chron.*34.4
2 *Chron.*14.3.Aſa cut down the *groves*
17 6 Jehoſhaphat took away the *groves*
19.3.in that thou haſt taken away the *groves*
24.18.left the houſe of the Lord and ſerved *gr.*
31.1 all Iſrael preſent,cut down the *groves*
33.3.Manaſſ. made *groves*,& worſh. all the ho.
19 ſet up *groves* before he was humbled
34 3.began to purge Judah from the *groves*
7.when broken down altars and *groves*
*Iſa.*17.8.not look either to *groves* or images
27.9 the *groves* and images ſhall not ſtand up
*Jer.*17.2. whileſt their child.remember their *grov.*
*Mic.*5.14. I'll pull up their *groves* out of the midſt

### Ground. Ground.

*Exod.*32 20.*ground* the calf to powder
*Deut.*9.21.
*Num.*11.8.*ground* the Manna in mills and beat
2 *Sam.*17.19.ſpread *ground*-corn thereon

### Ground.

*Gen.*2.5.there was not a man to till the *ground*
6.miſt watered the face of the *ground*
7.formed man of the duſt of the *ground*
9.out of the *ground* the Lord made to grow
19 of the *ground* God formed every beaſt
3.17.curſed is the *ground* for thy ſake
23.to till the *ground* from whence he was
4.2.Cain was a tiller of the *ground*
3.Cain brought of the fruit of the *ground*
10.thy broth.bl.crieth to me from the *ground*
12.thou tilleſt the *ground*,it ſhall not yeeld
5.29.bec.of the *ground* which the L.hath curſed
7.23.was deſtr.whi.was upon the face of the *gr.*
8.8.if the waters were abat.fr.the face of the *gr.*
behold the face of the *ground* was drie
21.I'll not again curſe the *ground* any more
18.2.Abraham bowed himſelf toward the *gro.*
19.1.Lot bow.himſelf with his face tow.the *gr.*
*Exod.*3.5.for the pl.where thou ſtands is holy *gro.*
*Acts* 7.33.
8.21.*ground* whereon they are--full of flies
*Numb.*16.31.the *ground* clave aſunder
*Deut.*28.4.bleſſed in the fruit of thy *ground*
11. make thee plente.in the fruit of thy *grou.*
*Joſh* 24.32. buried Joſephs bon.in a parcel of *gro.*
*Judg* 4.21.ſmote the naile,and faſt. it into the *gro.*
1 *Sam.*8.12.will ſet them to eare his *ground*
26.7.ſpeare ſtuck in the *ground* at his bolſter
2 *Sam.*23.11.piece of *ground* full of lentiles
12.he ſtood in the midſt of the *ground* & def.
2 *King* 2 19.the water is naught,& *ground* barren
9.26 caſt him into that plat of *ground*
1 *Chron* 11.13.a parcel of *ground* full of barley
27.26 over--for tillage of the *ground*,Ezri
2 *Chron.*4.17. king did caſt them in the clay *ground*
*Neh.*10.35.and to bring the firſt fruits of our *gro.*
37.and the tithe of our *ground* to the Levites
*Job.*5.6.doth trouble ſpring out of the *ground*
14.8.and the ſtock thereof die in the *ground*
18.10 the ſnare is laid for him in the *ground*
38.27.to ſatisfie the deſolate and waſt *ground*
39.24.he ſwalloweth the *ground* with fierce
*Pſal.*105 35.and devoured the fruit of their *grou.*
107.33.turneth water-ſprings into dry *ground*
35.and dry *ground* into water-ſprings
*Iſa.*28.24 doth he open & brea.the clods of his *g.*
29.4 thou ſhalt ſpeak out of the *ground*
as one that hath a familiar out of the *ground*
30.23.the ſeed that thou ſhalt ſow thy *ground*
24.oxen and aſſes that ear the *ground*
35.7.the parched *ground* ſhall become a pool
51.23.thou haſt laid thy body as the *ground*
53.2.as a root out of the dry *ground*
*Jer.*4.3.break up your fallow *ground* *Hoſ.*10.12.
7.20.my fury ſhalbe pour.upon the fr.of the *gr.*
14.4.becauſe the *ground* is chapt
*Lam.*2.9.her gates are ſunk into the *ground*
*Ezek.*12.6.cover thy face that thou ſee not the *gr.*
12.the prin.ſhall cover,that he ſee not the *gr.*
19.13 ſhe is planted in a dry and thirſty *ground*
41.16 ſieled from the *ground* to the windows
20.from the *gr.*above the door were Cheru.
42.6.the middlemoſt ſtraitned from the *ground*
*Dan.*8.5.he-goat came and touched not the *groun.*
18.was aſleep on my face toward the *ground*
Chap.10.9.
10.15.I ſet my face towards the *gr.*becam dum.
*Hoſ.*2.18.cove. for them with the things of the *gr.*
*Hag.*1.11.called for a drought on whi.the *gr.*brin.
*Zec.*8.12.and the *ground* ſhall give her increaſe
*Mal.*3.11.he ſhall deſtroy the fruits of your *ground*
*Matth.*13 8.other fell into good *ground*
*Luke* 8.8.
23.he that received the ſeed into good *ground*
*Luke* 8.15.
*Mark.*4.26.if a man ſhould caſt ſeed into the *gro.*
*Luke* 12.16. the *ground* of a certain rich man bro.
13.7.why cumbreth it the *ground*
14.18.I have bought a peice of *ground*
19.44. ſhall lay thee even with the *ground*
*John* 4.5. parcel of *ground* that Jacob gave to
12.24. except a wheat corn fall into the *ground*

### *On or upon the* Ground.

*Gen.*19.25. overthrew that which gre.upon the *g.*
38.9. he ſpilled it on the *ground*
*Exod.*4.3.he ſaid, caſt it on the *ground*
9.23.fire ran along upon the *ground*
14.16.Iſrael ſhall go on dry *ground*.
22.Iſrael went on dry *ground* into the ſea
16 14 as ſmall as the hoar froſt on the *ground*
*Lev.*20.25.abom.with any thing that cree.on *gro.*
*Deu.*4.18.leſt you make liken.of any th.on the *gr.*
15.23 poure bloud upon the *ground* as water
22 6.birds neſt chance to be on the *ground*
28.56 that would not ſet her foot on *ground*
*Joſ.*3.17 prieſts ſtood firm on dry *ground*
the Iſraelites paſſed over upon dry *ground*
*Judg.*6.39 upon all the *ground* let there be dew
40.there was dew upon all the *ground*
1 *Sam.*14.25.and there was honey on the *ground*
32.people ſlew oxen on the *ground*
20.31.as long as the ſon of Jeſſe liveth on the *g.*
2 *Sam.*14.14 we are as water ſpilt upon the *grou.*
17.12.light on him as dew falleth on the *grou.*
24.20 Araunah bowed on his face on the *gro.*
2 *King.*2.8.they two went over on dry *ground*
13.18.ſmite upon the *ground*,he ſmote thrice
*Job* 1.20.Job fell upon the *ground* and worſhipped
2.13. ſate down with him on the *grou.* 7. dayes
16.13. he powreth out my gall upon the *ground*
*Iſa.*3.26.ſhe being deſolate, ſhall ſit upon the *gro.*
44.3.Ile powre floods upon the dry *ground*
47.1. O daughter of Babylon, ſit on the *ground*
*Jer.*25.33 they ſhall be doung upon the *ground*
27.5.I have made man and beaſt upon the *gro.*
*Lam.*2.10.Eld.of the daugh.of Zion ſit on the *gr.*
21.the young and the old lie on the *ground*
*Ezek.*24.7.ſhe powred it not upon the *ground*
26.16.the princes ſhall ſit upon the *ground*
43.14.from the bot.on the *gro.* to the lower ſei.
*Mat.*15.35.com. the mult.to ſit down on the *gro.*
*Mark* 8.6.
*Mar.*4.5.ſome fell on ſtony *ground*
8.and other fell on good *ground*,and did
*Luke* 8.8.
16.theſe are they which are ſowen in ſtony *g.*
20.theſe they which are ſowen on good *grou.*
*Luke* 8.15.
9.20.he fell on the *ground* foming
14 35.he fell on the *ground*, and prayed
*John* 8.6 he wrote on the *ground* Verſe 8.
9.6.he ſpate on the *ground*, and made clay

### *To,or unto the* Ground.

*Gen.*3.19.till thou return unto the *ground*
33.3.bowed himſelf to the *ground* ſeven times
44.11.every man his ſack to the *ground*
14.they fell before him to the *ground*
*Judg.* 13. 20. Manoah and his wife fell to the *gro.*
20.21.Benja.deſtr.to the *grou.*of Iſrael 22000.
25 deſtroyed again to the *grou.*of Iſr.18000.
*Ruth* 2.10 Ruth bowed,and fell to the *ground*
1 *Sam.*3.19. let none of his words fall to the *grou.*
5.4. Dagon was fallen to the *ground*
14.45. not one haire of his head fall to the *gro.*
20.41.Da.aroſe tow.the South,& fel to the *gr.*
25.23.Abigail bowed her ſelf to the *ground*
28.14 it was Sam.and he ſtouped to the *ground*
2 *Sam.*2.22.wheref ſhould I ſmite thee to the *gro.*
8.2. ſm. Moab, caſting them down to the *grou.*
14 4.woman of Tekoah fell to the *ground*
22 Joab fell to the *ground* on his face
33.Abſolom bowed himſelf to the *gr.* before
18.11.why didſt not thou ſmite him to the *gro.*
20.10 ſhed out Amaſa's bowels to the *ground*
1 *Kin.*1.23.Nathan bowed to the *g.*before the K.
2 *Kin.*2.15.ſons of the proph.bowed to the *ground*
4.37 bowed to the *ground*,and took up her
1 *Chr.*21.21 Araun.bowed with his face to the *g.*
2 *Chr.*7.3. bowed themſ.with their faces to the *gr.*
20.18.Jehoſh bowed with his face to the *grou.*
*Neh* 8.6.worſhip. the L.with their faces to the *gr.*
*Pſal.*74.7.dwelling place of thy name to the *grou.*
89.39.profaned his crown, caſting it to the *gr.*
44 caſt his throne down to the *ground*
143.3.ſmitten my life down to the *ground*
147.6. he caſteth the wicked down to the *grou.*
*Iſa.*14.12 how art thou cut down to the *ground*
21.9. Babylons images--broken to the *ground*
25.12.lay low,and bring to the *ground*
26.5. the lofty city he layeth even to the *ground*
*Jer.*14.2.her gates languiſh, are black unto the *gr.*
*Lam* 2.2. brought the holds of Judah to the *groun.*
10.virgins of Jer.hang their heards to the *g.*
*Eze.*13.14.Ile bring downe your--wall to the *g.*
19.12. pluckt up in fury.caſt down to the *grou.*
26.11.thy ſtrong garriſ. ſhall go down to the *g.*
28.17.Ile caſt thee to the *ground*,Ile lay thee
31.20.every wall ſhall fall to the *ground*
*Dan.*8.7.he caſt the ram down to the *ground*
10.caſt down ſome of the ſtars to the *ground*
12. caſt down the truth to the *ground*
*Amos* 3.14. horns of the altar ſhall fall to the *gro.*
*Obad.*3.who ſhall bring me down to the *ground*
*Mat.*10.29. one of them ſhall not fall to the *grou.*
*Luk.*22.44. at it were drops of bl.falling to the *g.*
*John* 18.6.they

*John* 18.6.they went backward,and fell to the *gro.*
*Acts* 22.7. I fell to the *ground* and heard a voice

### Ground.

1 *Tim.*3.15.which is the pillar & *gro.* of the truth

### Grounded.

*Iſa.*30.32.in every place where the *grounded* ſtaffe
*Epheſ.*3.17.ye being rooted and *grounded* in love
*Col.*1.23. if ye continue in the faith, *grounded*

### Grow.

*Gen.*2.9. Lord God made every tree to *grow*
48.16. let them *grow* into a multitude
*Num.*6.5. let the locks of his hair *grow*
*Judg.*16 22. the hair of his head began to *grow*
2 *Sam.*23.5. although he make it not to *grow*
2 *Kin.*19.29.eat ſuch things as *grow* of themſelves
*Ezra* 4.22.why ſhould damage *grow* to the hurt of
*Job* 8.11 can the ruſh *grow* up without mire
19. out of the earth ſhall others *grow*
14.19.waſheſt away the things which *grow*
31.40. let thiſtles *grow* in ſtead of wheat
39.4. they *grow* up with corn,they go forth
*Pſal.*92.12.he ſhall *grow* like a cedar in Lebanon
104.14.cauſeth the graſſe to *grow* for the cattel
147.8.maketh graſs to *gr.* upon the mountains
*Eccleſ.*11.5. nor how the bones *grow* in the womb
*Iſa.*11.1.and a branch ſhall *grow* out of his roots
17.11.in the day thou ſhalt make thy pla.to *gr.*
53.2. *grow* up before him as a tender plant
*Jer.*12.2.they *grow*,they bring forth fruit
33.15. branch of righteouſ to *grow* up to Dav.
*Ezek.*44.20 nor ſuffer their locks to *grow* long
47.12.ſhall *grow* all trees for meat
*Hoſ.*14 5.he ſhall *grow* as the lily
7.revive as corn,and *grow* as the vine
*Jonah* 4.10. neither madeſt it *grow*,which came up
*Zech.*6.12.name is the Branch,& he ſhal *gr.*up out
*Mal.*4.2 *grow* up as calves of the ſtall
*Mat.*6.28.conſider the lilies how they *grow*
*Luke* 12.27.
13.30.let both *grow* together till the harveſt
21.19.no fruit *grow* on thee henceforward
*Mar.*4.27. ſeed ſhould *gr.* up he knoweth not how
*Act.*5.24.doubted whereunto this would *grow*
*Epheſ.*4.15.may *grow* up in him in all things
1 *Pet.*2.2.milk of the word,that ye may *grow*
2 *Pet.*3.18.but *grow* in grace, & in the knowledge

### Grown.

*Gen.*38.11. till Shelah my ſon be *grown*
14.ſhe ſaw Shelah was *grown*
*Exod.*2.11.when Moſes was *grown*,he went out to
9.32.not ſmitten,for they were not *grown* up
*Levit.*13.37. there be black hair *grown* up therein
*Deut.*32.15.art *grown* thick, covered with fatneſſe
*Ruth* 1.13.would ye tarry till they be *grown*
2 *Sam.*10.5.tarry till your beards be *grown*
1 *Chron.*19.5.
1 *Kin.*12.8.with the yong men *grown* up with him
10.young men *grown* up with him ſpake thus
2 *Kin.*4.18.when the child was *grown* up,it fel ſick
19.26.as corn blaſted before it be *grown*
*Iſaiah* 37.27.
*Ezr.*9.6.our treſpaſſe is *grown* up to the heavens
*Pſal.*144.12.that our ſons may be as plants *grown*
*Pro.*24.31.lo,it was all *grown* over with thorns
*Jer.*50.11.becauſe ye are *grown* fat as the heifer
*Ezek.*16.7.thy breſts are faſhioned,hair is *grown*
*Dan.*4.22.thou art *grown*,thy greatneſſe is *grown*
33.till his hairs were *grown* like Eagles feat.
*Mat.*13.32.but when it is *grown*,it is the greateſt

### Groweth.

*Exo.*10 5. locuſts ſhall eat every tree that *groweth*
*Levit.*13.39.it is a freckled ſpot that *grow.*in the
25.5.*grow.*of it own accord,thou ſhalt not reap
11.nor reap that which *groweth* of it ſelf
*Deut.*29.23.any graſs *groweth* therein,like Sodom
*Judg.*19.9.behold, the day *groweth* to an end
*Job* 38.38. when the duſt *groweth* into hardneſſe
*Pſal.*90.5 in the morn.like graſs which *groweth* up
6.in the morning it flouriſheth,& *groweth* up
129 6.which withereth afore it *groweth* up
*Iſa.*37.30.eat this yeer ſuch as *groweth* of it ſelf
*Mar.*4.32. when it is ſown, it *groweth* up,& beco.
*Epheſ.*2.21.*groweth* unto an holy temple in the L.
2 *Theſ.*1.3.becauſe that your faith *gro.*exceedingly

### Growth.

*Amos* 7.1.ſhooting up of the later *growth*
was the later *growth* after the kings mow.

### Grudge.

*Lev.*19.18.not bear any *grudge* againſt thy people

### Grudge.

*Pſal.*59.15. and *grudge*, if they be not ſatisfied
*Jam.*5.9.*grudge* not one againſt another

### Grudging.

1 *Pet.*4.9. uſe hoſpitality without *grudging*

### Grudginly.

2 *Cor.*9.7. let him give, not *grudgingly*

### Guard.

*Gen.*37.36. officer of Pharaoh capt, of the *guard*
Chap.39.1.
40.3.in ward,in the houſe of the cap.of the *gu.*
4.capt.of the *guard* charged Joſep.with them
41.10.me in ward in the capt. of the *guards* ho.
12.an Hebrew, ſerv.to the capt.of the *guard*
2 *Sam.*23 23.David ſet him over his *guard*
1 *Chro.*11.25.
1 *Kin.*14.27.committed ſhields to the cap.of the *g.*
2 *Chron.*12.10.
28.the *guard* bare them,and brought them
2 *Chron.*12.11.
2 *King.*10.25.Jehu ſaid to the *guard*, Slay them
*guard* and captains caſt them out
11.4. Jehoiada ſet the rulers and the *guard*
6. a third part at the gate behind the *guard*
11.*guard* ſtood every man with his weapon
13.when Athaliah heard the noiſe of the *gu.*
19.he took the *guard*, & came by the gate of
25.8.came Nebuz.capt.of the *guard* to Jeruſal.
*Jerem.*52.12.
10. captain of the *gua.*brake down the walls
*Jerem.*52.14.
11 people the capt. of the *guar.*carried away
*Jer.*39.9.& 52.15.
12 captain of the *guard* left of the poor
*Jer.*39.10.& 52.16.
15.veſſels of gold & ſilv. capt.of the *gu.*took
*Jerem.*52.19.
18. capt.of the *gua.*took Seraiah, Zephaniah
Ver.20.& *Jer.*52.24,26.
*Neh.*4.22.lodge within Jer.that they may be a *gu.*
23.neither I, nor men of *gu.* put off our clo.
*Jer.*39.11 gave charge to the capt.of the *gu.* conc.
13.ſo the capt.of the *gu.*took Jer.out of priſ.
40.1.when the capt. of the *gua.*let him go from
2.capt.of the *gua.*took Jer.& ſaid,The Lord
5.the captain of the *guard* gave him victuals
41.10. what the capt of the *guar.*committed to
43.6.took every one the capt.of the *gu.*had left
52.30.Nebuz.capt. of the *gu.*took capti.4600.
*Ezek.*38.7. and be thou a *guard* to them
*Dan.*2.14.Dan. anſwered–the captain of the *gua.*
*Act.*28.16.deliv.the priſoneis to the cap.of the *g.*

### Guard *chamber.*

1 *Kin.*14.28. ſhields back into the *guard*-chamber
2 *Chron.*12.11.

### Gudgodah.

*Deut.*10.7. they journeyed to *Gudgod.*from *Gudg.*

### Guest.

*Luke* 19.7.he was gone to be *gueſt* with a ſinner
22.21.where is the *gueſt* chamber where I ſhall
*Mark* 14.14.

### Guests.

1 *Kin.*1.41.Adonijah and all his *gueſts* heard it
49. all the *gueſts* with Adonijah were afraid
*Pro.*9.18.that her *gueſts* are in the depth of hell
*Zeph.*1.7. he hath bid his *gueſts*
*Mat.*22.10.wedding was furniſhed with *gueſts*
11.King came in to ſee the *gueſts*

### Guide.

*Job* 38.32.canſt thou *guide* Arctur. with his ſons
*Pſal.*25.9.the meek will he *guide* in judgement
31.3.for thy names ſake lead me,and *guide*
32.8. Ile *guide* thee with mine eye
73.24.thou ſhalt *guide* me with thy counſell
112.5.he will *guide* his affairs with diſcretion
*Pro.*11.3.integrity of the upright ſhall *guide* them
23.19.be wiſe,& *guide* thine heart in the way
*Iſa.*49 10.by the ſprings of water ſhal he *gu* them
51.18. there is none to *guide* her of all the ſons
58.11.the Lord ſhall *guide* thee continually
*Luke* 1.79. to *guide* our feet into the way of peace
*Joh.*16.13 he will *guide* you into all truth
*Act* 8.31.how can I,except ſome man *guide* me
1 *Tim.*5.14.bear children, *guide* the houſe

### Guide. Guides.

*Pſal.*48.14.he will be our *guide* unto death
55.13.my *guide*,and my acquaintance
*Pro.*2.17. which forſaketh the *guide* of her youth
6.7.which having no *guide*,overſeer,or ruler
*Jer.*3.4 my father, thou art the *guide* of my youth
*Mic.*7.5. put ye not confidence in a *guide*
*Mat.*23.16.wo unto you ye blind *guides* Ver.24.
*Act.*1.16.which was *guide* to them that took Jeſus
*Rom.*2.19.conſid.that thou art a *guide* of the blind

### Guided. Guiding.

*Gen.*48.14. *guiding* his hands wittingly
*Exo.*15.13.thou haſt *guided* them in thy ſtrength
2 *Chro.*32.22.the Lord *guided* them on every ſide
*Job* 31.18.I have *guid.*her from my moth. womb
*Pſal.*78.52 *guided* them in the wildern.like a floc.
72.*guided* them by the skilfulneſſe of his ha.

### Guile.

*Exod.*21.14.to ſlay his neſghbour with *guile*
*Pſal.*32.2. in whoſe ſpirit there is no *guile*
34.13. keep thy lips from ſpeaking *guile*
1 *Pet.*3.10.
55.11.*guile* depart not from her ſtreets
*John* 1.47.an Iſraelite in whom is no *guile*
2 *Cor.*12 16. being crafty,I caught you with *guil*
1 *Theſſ.*2.3.our exhortation was not in *guile*
1 *Pet.*2.1. laying aſide all malice and *guile*
22.neither was *guile* found in his mouth
*Rev.*14.5.in their mouth was found no *guile*

### Guilt.

*Deut.*19.13. put away the *guilt* of innocent blood
Chap.21.9.

### Guilty.

*Gen.*42.21. we are verily *guilty* concer. our broth.
*Exod.*34.7. by no means clear the *guilty*
*Numb.*14.18.
*Levit.*4.13. which ſhould not be done,& are *guil.*
Chap.22.27.
5.2.if hidden from him,ſhalbe unclean,& *guil.*
3. when he knoweth of it,ſhall be *guilty*
Verſe 4.
5.when he ſhall be *guilty*, he ſhall confeſſe
17.though he wiſh it not, yet is he *guilty*
6.4.becauſe he hath ſinned,& is *gui.*he ſhall reſt
*Num.*35.27. he ſhall not be *guilty* of blood
31.no ſatisfact.for a murderer *guil.*of death
*Judg.*21.22. give them wiv.that you ſhould be *gu.*
*Ezr.*10.19.being *guilty*,they offer. a ram for their
*Pro.*30.10 leſt he curſe thee,& thou be found *gu*
*Ezek.*22.4.thou art become *guilty* in thy blood
*Zech.*11.5. ſlay them,& hold themſelves not *guil.*
*Mat.*23.18. by the gift that is upon it, he is *guilty*
26.66 anſwered and ſaid, He is *guilty* of death
*Mark* 14.64.
*Rom.*3.19.all the world become *guilty* before God
1 *Cor.*11.27.be *gui.*of the body & blood of the L.
*Jam.*2.10. offend in one point is *guilty* of all

### Guiltineſſe.

*Gen.*26.10.ſhouldſt have brought *guiltin.*upon us
*Pſa.*51.14.deliver me from blood *guiltineſs*, O G.

### Guiltleſſe.

*Exod.*20.7. the Lord will not hold him *guiltleſs*
*Deut.*5.11.
*Num.*5.31.then ſhall the man be *guiltleſs*
32.22.afterward ye ſhall return,& be *guiltleſs*
*Joſ.*2.19.his blood ſhalbe upon him.we wilbe *gui.*
1 *Sam.*26.9.againſt the Lords anoint. & be *guilt.*
2 *Sam.*3,28.I & my kingd.are *guil.*of the blood of
14.9.the king and his throne be *guiltleſs*
1 *Kin.*2.9.hold him not *guiltleſs*,thou art a wiſe
*Mat.*12.7.ye would not have condemned the *guil.*

### Gulf.

*Luk.*16.26. between us & you a great *gulf* fixed

### Guni. Gunites.

*Gen.*46.24. ſons of Napthali, *Guni*
*Num.*26.48.of *Guni*,the family of the *Gunites*
1 *Chro.*5.15. Ahi ſon of Abdiel,ſon of *Guni*
7.13 ſons of Napthali, Jahziel, *Guni*

### Gur.

2 *Kin.*9.27.ſmote him at the going up to *Gur*

### Gur-Baal.

2 *Chr.*26.7.helped Uzziah aga the Ara.in *Gur-B.*

### Guſh. Guſhed.

*1 Kin.*18.28. till the blood *guſhed* out upon them
*Pſal.*78.20.ſmote the rock,and waters *guſhed* out
105.41 he opened the rock,and waters *guſhed*
*Iſa.*48.21.he clave the rock,and waters *guſhed*
*Jer.*9.18 and our eye-lids *guſh out* with waters
*Act.*1.18.burſt aſunder, & all his bowels *guſh*.out

### Gutter, or Gutters.

*Gen.*30.38. Jacob ſet the rods in the *gutters*
41.before the eyes of the cattel in the *gutters*
*2 Sam.*5.8 whoſo getteth up to the *gutter*,& ſmites

### Gyant ſee Giant.

---

## H.

---

### Ha.

*Job* 39.25.he ſaith among the trumpets, *Ha,Ha*

### Habaiah.

*Ezr.*2.61 the children of *Habaiah* *Neh.*7.63.

### Habakkuk.

*Hab.*1.1.burden which *Habakkuk* the prop.did ſee
3.1.a prayer of *Habakkuk* the prophet on

### Habazziniah.

*Jer.*35.3. the ſon of *Habaziniah*, Jaaziniah

### Habergion.

*Exod.*28 32.as it were the hole of an *habergion*
Chap.39.23.
*Job* 41.26. nor the *habergion* hold

### Habergions.

*2Chr.*26.14 *habergions* & bowes Uzziah prepared
*Neh.*4.16. held the bowes and the *habergions*

### Habitable.

*Pro.*8.31.rejoycing in the *habitab.* part of his ear.

### Habitation.

*Exod.*15.2. Ile prepare him an *habitation*
*Levit.*13.46.without the camp ſhall his *habitat.*be
*Deut.*12.5.even to his *habitation* ſhall ye ſeek
*1 Sam.*2.29.which I have commanded in my *habi.*
32.an enemy in my *habitation*,in
*2 Sam.*15.25.ſhew me both it and his *habitation*
*2 Chr.*6.2. I have built an houſe of *habitation* for
29.6.from the *habitation* of the Lord, and
*Ezr.*7 15. whoſe *habitation* is in Jeruſalem
*Job* 5 3. but ſuddenly I curſed his *habitation*
24.and thou ſhalt viſit thy *habitation*, and
8 6.and make the *habitation* of thy righteouſnes
18.15 brimſtone ſhalbe ſcattered on his *habit*.
*Pſal.*26 8. I have loved the *habitation* of thy houſe
33 14. from the place of his *habitation* he
69 25. let their *habitation* be deſolate
71.3. be thou my ſtrong *habitation*
89.14 & judgement are the *hab*. of thy throne
*Pſal.*97.2.
91 9. even the moſt High, thy *habitation*
104.12. fowls of the heaven have their *habitat.*
107.7.that they might go to a city of *habitation*
36.may prepare a city for *habitation*
132 5. an *habitation* for the mighty God of
13.deſired it for his *habitation*
*Pro.*3 33. but he bleſſeth the *habitation* of the juſt
*Iſa.*22.16. that graveth an *habitation* for himſelf
27.10.and the *habitation* forſaken
32 18. in a peaceable *habitation*,and
33.20.ſhall ſee Jeruſalem a quiet *habitation*
34.13. it ſhall be an *habitation* of dragons and
35.7. in the *habitation* of dragons where
63.15.and behold from the *habitat.* of thy holy
*Jer.*9.6.thine *habitation* is in the midſt of deceit
10.25. and have made his *habitation* deſolate
25.30.mightily roar upon his *habitation*
31.23. O *habitation* of juſtice and
33.12. cities therof ſhalbe an *habi*.of ſhepherds
41.17.and dwelt in the *habitation* of Shimham
49.19.againſt the *habitation* of the ſtrong
50.7.the *habitation* of juſtice, even the Lord
19. Ile bring Iſrael againſt his *habitation*
44.unto the *habitation* of the ſtrong,but
45.ſurely, he ſhall make their *habit.*deſolate
*Ezek.*29.14. into the land of their *habitation*
*Dan.*4.21.fowls of the heaven had their *habitation*
*Obad.*3.whoſe *habitation* is high, that
*Hab.*3.11.ſun & moon ſtood ſtill in their *habitat.*
*Act.*1.20. let his *habitation* be deſolate
17.26.and the bounds of their *habitation*
*Epheſ.*2.22.for an *habit.*of God through the ſpirit
*Jude* 6. but left their own *habitation*
*Revel.*18.2. and is become the *habitation* of devils

### *Holy* Habitation.

*Exod.*15.13 unto thy holy *habitation*
*Deut.*26.15. look down from thy holy *habit.* from
*Pſal.*8.5.is God in his holy *habitation*
*Jer.*25.30.utter his voice from his holy *habitation*
*Zech.*2.13.raiſed up out of his holy *habitation*

### Habitations.

*Gen.*36.43.according to their *habit.* dukes of Ed.
49.5.inſtruments of cruelty are in their *habitat.*
*Exod.*12.20.in all your *habit.* ſhall ye eat unleave.
35.3.kindle no fire thorowout your *habitations*
*Levit.*23 17.ye ſhall bring out of your *habit.* two
*Num.*15.2.be come into the land of your *habitat.*
*1 Chro.*4.33 theſe were their *habitations*
41 .the *habitations* that were found there
7.28.and their *habitations* were Bethel and
*Pſal.*74.20. are full of the *habitations* of cruelty
78.28.and their *habitations* were Bethel,and
*Iſa.*5.2. ſtretch forth the curtains of thine *habitat.*
*Jer.*9.10.and for the *habitations* of the wilderneſſe
21.13.who ſhall enter into our *habitations*
25.37.peaceable *habitations* are cut down
49.20.he ſhall make their *habitat.*deſolate with
*Lam.*2.2.L.hath ſwallowed up all the *ha.*of Jacob
*Ezek.*6.14.in all their *habit.*make the land deſola.
*Amos* 1.2. *habitations* of the ſhepherds ſhall mourn
*Luk.*16.9.may receive you into everlaſting *habi.*

### Habor.

*2 Kin.*17.6. and in *Habor* by the river of Gozan
Chap.18.11
*1Chro.*5.26.to *Habor* and Hara Pul brought them

### Hachaliah.

*Neh.*1.1.words of Nehemiah the ſon of *Hachaliah*
10.1. the ſon of *Hachaliah* and Zidkiah ſealed

### Hachilah.

*1 Sam.*23.19.David hid in the hill of *Hachilah*
Chap. 26.1.
26.3. Saul pitched in the hill of *Hachilah*

### Hachmoni.

*1Chro.*27.32.Jethel the ſon of *Hachmoni* was with

### Hachmonite.

*2 Chro.*11.11.Jaſhoboam an *Hachmonite* chief of

### Had.

*Gen.*4.4. the L.*had* reſpect to Abel and his offer.
5.to Cain and his offering he *had* not
11.3.they *had* brick for ſtone,and ſlime *had*
30.Sarai was barren, ſhe *had* no child
12.16. Abram *had* ſheep and oxen
20.ſent him away,& his wife,& all that he *h.*
13.1.Abram went out of Eg.& all that he *had*
5.Lot which went with Abram *had* flocks
16.1.ſhe *had* an handmaid an Egyptian
24.2. eldeſt ſerv.that ruled over all that he *had*
29 Rebekah *had* a brother,his name was La.
25.5. Abraham gave all that he *had* to Iſaac
6.to the ſons of the concub.which Abra.*had*
26.14. Iſaac *had* poſſeſſion of flocks and herds
28 9.took to the wives which he *had*,Mahalath
29.16.Laban *had* two daughters
20.for the love he *had* to her
30.35 every one that *had* ſome white in it
43.Jacob increaſed exceed.& *h* much cattel
31.21.ſo he fled with all that he *had*
32.23. Jacob ſent over that he *had*
34.19.becauſe he *had* delight in Jacobs daugh.
35.16.Rachel *had* hard labour
38.30.came out his broth that *had* the ſcar.thr.
39.4.all that he *had*, he put into his hand
5.made him overſeer over all that he *had*
bleſſing of the L.was on all that he *had*
6 he left all that he *had* in Joſephs hand
knew not ought he *had*,ſave
16. I *had* three white baskets on my head
41.43. made him ride in the 2d. char.that he *h.*
43.6.whether ye *had* yet a brother
23. I *had* your money
46.1.Iſrael took his journey with all that he *h.*
47.18 my lord alſo *had* our herds of cattell
22.prieſts *had* a portion aſſigned to them
27.they *had* poſſeſſions therein, and grew
*Exo.*2.6. and when ſhe *had* opened it,ſhe ſaw the
and ſhe *had* compaſſion on him,and ſaid
16. the prieſt of Midian *had* 7.daughters, &
25. and God *had* reſpect unto them
10.23. child.of Iſr. *had* light in their dwellings
16.18.that gathered much *had* nothing over
that gathered little *had* no lack
36.7.ſtuff they *had* was ſufficient for all the w.
22.one board *had* 2.tenons,equally diſtant
*Levit.*21.3. which hath *had* no husband,for
*Num.*3.4.and they *had* no children,and
14.24.becauſe he *had* another ſpirit with
26.33. Zelophehad *had* no ſons, but daughters
*Joſua* 17.3.
27.3.died in his own ſin,and *had* no ſons
30.6. if ſhe *had* at all an husband when
32.1.chil.of Gad *had* a very great multi.of cat.
*Deut.*1.39.that day *had* no knowledge between
10.15.the Lord *had* a delight in thy fathers to
*Joſ.* 5.12. neither *had* the children of Iſr. Manna
6.23.and all that ſhe *had* they brought out
25.Joſhua ſaved all that ſhe *had*;& ſhe dwels
7.24.Achan,& all that he *had*,& they brought
8.18. ſpear that he *had* in his hand toward
20.they *had* no power to flee this way
14.15.and the land *had* reſt from war
17.1.therefore he *had* Gilead and Baſhan
6.daught.of Manaſſeh *had* an inherit.among
reſt of Manaſ.ſons *had* the land of Gilead
8.Manaſſeh *had* the land of Tappuah
11.Manaſſeh *had* in Iſſachar,and in Aſher
19.2.they *had* in their inheritance Beerſheba
9.chil.of Sime.*had* their inher.within Judah
21.4. *had* by lot out of the tribe of Judah and
5.the chil.of Kohath *had* by lot out of Ephr.
6.child.of Gerſhom *had* by lot out of Iſſach.
7.chil.of Merari by their fam.*h.*out of Reu.
10.who were of the child. of Levi.*had*: for
20 even they *ha.*the cities of their lot out of
*Judg.*1.19.becauſe they *had* charets of iron
3.11.the land *had* reſt 40.yeers Chap.5.31.
16.which *had* two edges) of a cubit length
20.which he *had* for himſelf alone
30.the land *had* reſt fourſcore yeers
4.3 for he *had* 900.charets of iron
8.24.for they *had* golden ear-rings,becauſe
30. Gideon *had* threeſcore and ten ſons of
for he *had* many wives
10.4.Jair *had* 30.ſons,and they *had* 30.cities
11.34.beſide her he *had* neither ſon nor daugh.
12 9.and Ibzan *had* 30.ſons & 30.daughters
14.Abdon *had* 40 ſons, and
14.4.that time the Philiſt.*had* domin. over Iſr.
6.and he *had* nothing in his hand
17.5.the man Micha *had* an houſe of gods,and
18.7. and *had* no buſineſſe with any man
Verſe 28.
27.which Micah *ha.*made,& prieſt that he *h.*
*Ruth.*2.1. Naomi *had* a kinſman of her husbands
*1 Sam.*1.2. Elkanah *had* two wives, the one
Penin. *had* child.but Hannah *had* no child.
5.9. they *had* emerods in their ſecret parts
9.2. and he *had* a ſon,whoſe name was Saul
13.4.Iſrael was *ha.*in abomin.with the Philiſt.
21. yet they *had* a file for the mattocks
17.5.he *ha.* an helmet of braſſe upon his head
6. and he *had* greaves of braſſe upon his legs
12.name was Jeſſe,and he *had* eight ſons
40 put them in a ſhepherds bag which he *ha.*
25.2.Nabal,he *had* 3000.ſheep,and
28.3.Saul *had* put away thoſe that *had* fam.ſpir.
24.the woman *had* a fat calf in the houſe
30.4.untill they *had* no more power to weep
*2 Sam.*3.4 Saul *had* a concubine, whoſe name was
17.Abner *had* communicat.with the elders
4.2.and Sauls ſon *had* two men that were capt.
4. Jonath. Sauls ſon *had* a ſon that was lame
6.22. ſhall I be *had* in honour
23.Michal daughter of Saul *ha* no chil.unto
8.10. for Hadadezer *had* war with Toi,and
9.10.now Ziba *had* 15. ſons, & 20. ſervants
12.Mephiboſheth *had* a young ſon
12.2. the rich man *had* exceeding many flocks
3. but the poor man *had* nothing ſave one
6.and becauſe he *had* no pity
13.1. Abſalom *had* a fair ſiſter,whoſe name
3 but

3.but Ammon *had* a friend,whoſe name
18.ſhe *had* a garment of divers colours
23.that Abſalom *had* ſheep-ſhearers in Baal.
14.2.be as a wom. that *had* a long time mour.
6.thy handmaid *had* two ſons,and
15.2.when any man that *had* a controver.came
30.and *had* his head covered, and
17.18. which *had* a Well in his court, whither
19.43.not be firſt *had* in bringing back our K.
21.15.Philiſtims *had* yet war again with Iſrael
20 that *had* on every hand ſix fingers
23.8.names of the mighty men whom Da *had*.
18.and *had* the name among three
21.Egyptian *had* a ſpear in his hand,but
22.and *had* the name among 3.mighty men
*1 Kin*.4.2.theſe were the princes which he *had*
7.Solomon *had* 12.officers over all Iſrael
11.which *had* Taphath the daught.of Sol.to
14.Ahinadab *had* Mananaim
24. Solomon, he *had* dominion over all the
and he *had* peace on all ſides round
26.Solomon *had* 40000.ſtalls of horſes for
*2 Chron*.9.25.
5.15.Solomon *had* 70000.that bare burdens
7.8.where he dwelt,*had* another court within
28.they *had* borders, and the borders were
30.every baſe *had* four braſen wheels,and
four corners thereof *had* under-ſetters
37.all of them *had* one caſting
9.19.that Solomon *had* cities for his charets
27.that *had* knowledge of the ſea with
10.15.beſides that he *had* of the merchant men
22.for the king *had* at ſea a navie of ſhips
26.and he *had* 1400.charets
28.and Sol.*had* horſes brought out of Egypt
11.3.and he *had* 700.wives,princeſſes
15.20.which he *had*, againſt the cities of Iſrael
21.1.that Naboth the Jezreelite *had* a vineyard
22.31. & two capt. that *had* rule over his char.
*2 Kin*.9.31. *had* Zimri peace that ſlew his maſter
10.1.and Ahab *had* 70. ſons in Samaria,and
12.11. that *had* overſight of the houſe of the L.
13.23. & *had* compaſſion on them, & had reſt
25.17. like unto theſe *had* the ſecond pillar
*1 Chro*.2.22.who *had* 23.cities in the land of Gil.
26.Jarahmeel *had* alſo another wife,whoſe
34 now Sheſhan *had* no ſons, but daughters
and Sheſhan *had* a ſervant an Egyp.whoſe
52.and Shobal *had* ſons
4.5.and Aſher *had* two wives,Helah and
22 who *had* dominion in Moab
27.Shimei *ha*.16.ſons,his breth.*h*. not many
6.31.after that the ark *had* reſt
66.reſidue of Kohath *had* cities out of Ephr.
7.4. for they *had* many wives and ſons
15.and Zelophehad *had* daughters
8.40.ſons of Ulam *had* many ſons
9.28.cert.of them *ha*.the charge of the min.veſ.
31.Mattithia.*ha*.the ſet office over things
44.and Azel *had* ſix ſons
10.13.of one that *had* a familiar ſpirit to
11.10. chief of the mighty men whom Da. *had*
20. and *had* a name among the three
24.*had* the name among the three mighties
12.32, which were men that *had* underſtan. of
13.14. and bleſſed all that he *had*
14.4.of his children which he *had* in Jeruſalem
23.11.and Beriah *had* not many ſons
22.and *had* no ſons, but daughters
24.2.Nadab *had* no children
28.of Mahli came Elea who *had* no ſons
26.10.Hoſah of the chil.of Merari *ha*. no ſons
28.2.I *had* in my heart to build
12.pattern of all that he *had* by the ſpirit
*2 Chro*.1.12.as none of the kings have *had* that
14.and he *had* 1400.charets,and
16.Solomon *had* horſes brought out of Egy.
8.6.and all the ſtore cities that Solomon *had*
14.6 for the land *had* reſt,and he *had* no war
8.Aſa *had* an army of them that bare targets
17.5. and he *had* riches & honour in abundan.
13.he *had* much buſineſſe in the cities of Ju.
18.1.now Jehoſhaphat *had* riches,and
2.and for the people that he *had* with him
21.6.for he *had* the daughter of Ahab to wife
22.9.houſe of Ahaziah *had* no power to ſtand
26.5.who *had* underſtanding in the viſions
10. for Uzziah *had* much cattell,both
11.Uzziah *had* an hoſt of fighting men
19.and *had* a cenſer in his hand to burn
30.17. therefore the Levites *had* the charge of
31.10.we have *had* enough to eat,and
32.27. Hezekiah *had* exceeding much riches
34.10. *had* the overſight of the houſe of the L.
35.24.put him in the ſecond charet that he *had*
*Ezr*.3.7. to the grant that they *had* of Cyrus,king
10.44.*ha*.taken ſtrange wives:& ſome of them
*had* wives by whom they *had* children
*Neh*.4.6.for the people *had* a minde to work
18.builders every one *had* his ſword
9.28.after they *had* reſt,they did evil again
ſo that they *had* the dominion over them
11.16.chief of the Levites *had* the overſight
*Eſth*.2.7 for ſhe *had* neither father nor mother
8.16. the Jews *had* light and gladneſſe
17.the Jews *had* joy and gladneſſe.
9.1. the Jews *had* rule over them that hat.them
16.and *had* reſt from their enemies
*Job* 3.17.or with princes that *had* gold,who
26. I was not in ſafety,neither *had* I reſt
22.8.for the mighty man,he *had* the earth
29.12. and him that *had* none to help him
31.31. Oh that we *had* of his fleſh
42.10. gave Job twice as much as he *had*
12.for he *had* 14000 ſheep
13.he *had* alſo 7.ſons and 3.daughters
*Pſal*.55.6.Oh that I *had* wings like a dove
84.10. I *had* rather be a door-keeper in
89.7.and to be *had* in reverence of all
119.51. the proud have *had* me in deriſion
56. this I *had*, becauſe I kept thy precepts
*Ecleſ*.1.16. my heart *had* great experience of wiſ.
2.7.*had* ſervants born in my houſe, alſo I *had*
4.1.and they *had* no comforter
but they *had* no comforter
*Cant*.8.11. Solom.*had* a vineyard of Baal-hamon
*Iſa*.6.2. each one *had* ſix wings,with twain
22.11.neither *had* reſpect unto him that faſh.
26.13.beſides,ye have *had* dominion over us
29.16.he *had* no underſtanding
38.17.for peace I *had* great bitterneſſe
59.10.we grope,as if we *had* no eyes
60.10.in my favour have I *had* mercy on thee
*Jer*.4.23.and they *had* no light
9.2.O that I *had* in the wilderneſſe a lodging
39.10 which *had* nothing in the land of Judah
44.17.for then *had* we plenty of victuals
52.25. which *had* the charge of the men of war
*Lam*.1.7.that ſhe *had* in the dayes of old
9.ſhe *had* no comforter,O Lord, behold
*Ezek*.1.6.and every one *had* four faces
and every one *had* four wings
8. they *had* the hands of a man under
they four *had* their faces & their wings
10.they 4.*ha*.the face of a man *ha*.the face of
they four alſo *had* the face of an eagle
16. and they four *had* one likeneſſe
23.every one *ha*.two wch cover. on this ſide
every one *ha*. two which cover.on that ſide
27.and it *had* brightneſſe round about
9.3.which *had* the writers inkhorn by his ſide
11.*had* the inkhorn by his ſide reported
10.10. *had* one likeneſſe,as if a wheel *had*
12 even the wheels that they four *had*
21.every one *had* four faces a piece
17.3 which *had* divers colours came
19.11 ſhe *had* ſtrong rods for the ſcepters of
23.32.and *had* in deriſion
29.18.yet *had* he no wages for the ſervice
35.5. becauſe thou haſt *had* a perpetuall hatred
that their iniquity *had* an end
36.21. but I *had* pity for my holy name
40.10.poſts *had* one meaſure on this ſide
31.the going up to it *had* eight ſteps
Verſe 34.37.
41.6.but they *had* not hold on the wall
18.and every Cherub *had* two faces
23.the temple and ſanctuary *had* two doors
24.the doors *had* two leaves a piece
42.6.but *had* not pillars,as the pill.of the court
20. it *had* a wall round about
44.22. or a widow that *had* a prieſt before
25. that hath *had* no husband, they
47.3. when the man that *had* the line in
*Dan*.1.4.and ſuch as *had* ability in them to ſtand
17. Daniel *had* underſtanding in all viſions
3.27. on whoſe bodies the fire *had* no power
4.12. beaſts of the field *had* ſhadow under it
21.fowls of the heav.*had* their habitations
6.24.and the lions *had* the maſtery on them
7.1. Daniel *had* a dream, and
4 and *had* Eagles wings, I
5. and it *had* three ribs in the mouth of it
6. which *had* on the back of it four wings of
the beaſt *had* alſo four heads,and
7. and it *had* great iron teeth, it
and it *had* ten horns
12.they *had* their dominion taken away
20. even of that horn that *had* eyes
8.3. before a river a ram which *had* two horns
6.that *had* two horns which I had ſeen
10.1.and *had* underſtanding of the viſion
*Hoſ*.12.3. he *had* power with God
4. yea, he *had* power over the angel
*Jonah* 4.10. thou haſt *had* pity on the gourd
*Nah*.3.8. that *had* the waters round about it
*Hab*.3.4.he *had* horns coming out of his hand
*Zech*.1.12.againſt which thou haſt *ha*.indignation
5.9.for they *ha*. wings like the wings of a ſtork
*Mal*.2.15.yet *had* he the reſidue of the ſpirit
*Mat*.3.4 ſame John *ha*. his raiment of camels hair
4.24 and thoſe which *had* the palſie
12.10.there was a man which *ha*.his hand with.
13.5.where they *ha*.not much earth *Mar*.4.5.
becauſe they *had* no deepneſſe of earth
*Mark* 4.5.
6.becauſe they *had* not root,they withered
*Mark* 4.6.
46.and ſold all that he *had*, and bought it
14.35. when the men of that place *had* knowl.
18.25 all that he *had*, and payment to be made
foraſmuch as he *had* not to pay his
33. thou alſo have *had* compaſſion as I *had*
19.22. for he *had* great poſſeſſions
21.28. a certain man *had* two ſons, which
22.11. ſaw there a man which *had* not a wedd.
28.for they all *had* her
26.8. they *had* indignation,ſaying, To what
27.16.*had* then a notable priſoner called Barr.
*Mar*.2.25.what David did when he *had* need
3.1.was a man there which *ha*.a withered hand
10. for he *had* healed many, inſomuch that
5.3. who *had* his dwelling in the tombs
15.and *had* the Legion ſitting, & in his rig.
25.a certain wom.which *had* an iſſue of blo.
26.ſuffered many things,ſpent all that ſhe *h*.
6.19.therefore Herodias *ha*. a quarrell againſt
31.they *had* no leaſure ſo much as to eat
7.25.whoſe young daught.*had* an unclean ſpir.
32 and *had* an impediment in his ſpeech
8.7. and they *had* a few ſmall fiſhes
14.forgotten to take bread, neither *had* they
10.22.for he *had* great poſſeſſions
12.22. and the ſeven *had* her,and
23.for the ſeven *had* her to wife *Luk*.20.33.
44. did caſt in all that ſhe *had* *Luke* 21.4.
14.4. ſome that *had* indignation within themſ.
*Luk*.1.3.alſo having *had* perfect underſtanding of
7 and they *had* no child, becauſe
4.33.which *had* a ſpirit of an unclean devil
40. all they that *had* any ſick with divers diſ.
6.8.ſaid to the man which *had* the withered ha.
7.41.which *had* two debtours,the one
42.when they *had* nothing to pay,he
8.27.a certain man which *had* devils long time
42.for he *ha*.one onely daught.about 12 yee.
9.11.healed them that *had* need of healing
10.39.ſhe *had* a ſiſter called Mary
13.6.a certain man *had* a fig-tree planted in
11 there was a woman which *had* a ſpirit of
14.2.a cert.man before him which *ha*.the drop.
15.11. a certain man *had* two ſons
16.1. a rich man which *had* a ſteward
17.6. if ye *had* faith as a grain of muſtard ſeed
*John* 4.18.for thou haſt *had* five husbands
5.4 made whole of whatſoever diſeaſe he *had*
5. which *had* an infirmity 38 yeers
12.6 and *had* the bag,and bare what

13.29. becauſe Judas *had* the bag that
15.22. they *had* not *had* ſin,but now have they
Verſe 24.
17.5.which I *had* with thee before the wor.was
*Act*.2.44.and *had* all things common
45. as every man *had* need
4.32.but they *had* all things common
35.according as he *had* need
5.34. *had* in reputation among all the people
7.5.when as yet he *had* no child
44.our fathers *had* the tabernacle of witneſſe
8.11. to him they *had* regard, becauſe
27.*had* the charge of all her treaſure, & *had*
9.31.then *had* the Churches reſt thorowout
10.31.thine alms are *had* in remembrance in
13.5.they *had* alſo John to their miniſter
14.9.that he *had* faith to be healed
15.2.Paul & Barnabas *had* no ſmall diſſention
17.13.when the Jews of Theſſalon.*had* know.
18.18. for he *had* a vow
19.13. to call over them which *had* evil ſpirits
21.9.the ſame man *had* four daughters virgins
23.30.what they *had* againſt them
24.19.if they *had* ought againſt me
25.19.but *had* certain queſtions againſt him
26.that after examination *had*,I might
27.16. we *had* much work to come by the boat
28.9 others alſo which *had* diſeaſes
19. not that I *had* ought to accuſe my nation
29. and *had* great reaſoning among themſel.
*Rom*.4.11.which he *had* yet being uncircumciſed
Ver.12.
6.21.what fruit *had* ye then in thoſe things
1 *Cor*.7.29. be as though they *had* none
2 *Cor*.1.9. but we *had* the ſentence of death in
12.we have *had* our converſation
2.13. I *had* no reſt in my ſpirit,becauſe
3.10.*had* no glory in this reſpect
7.5 into Macedonia,our fleſh *had* no reſt
8.15.that *had* gathered much *had* nothing over
& he that *had* gathered little *had* no lack
9.5.whereof ye *had* notice before
*Gal*.4.22.that Abraham *had* two ſons,the one
*Epheſ*.2.3. among whom we all *had* our converſ.
*Phil*.2.27.but God *had* mercy on him
1 *Theſ*.1.9.manner of entring in we *had* unto you
2 *Theſ*.2.12 but *had* pleaſure in unrighteouſneſſe
*Heb* 2.14. might deſtroy him that *h*. the power of
7.6.and bleſſed him that *had* the promiſes
9.1.the firſt covenant *had* alſo ordinances
4.which *had* the golden cenſer,and
wherein was the golden pot that *had* Manna
10.2 ſhould have *h*. no more conſcience of ſin
6. in ſacrifices for ſin thou haſt *had* no pleaſ.
11.5. before his tranſlation he *had* this teſtim.
26.for he *had* reſpect unto the recompence
36.others *had* trialls of cruell mockings
12.9.we have *had* fathers of our fleſh, which
1 *Joh*.2.7.which ye *had* from the beginning
2 *Joh*.5.but that which we have *had* from the beg.
3 *Joh*.13. I *had* many things to write,but
*Revel*.1.16.he *had* in his right hand 7. ſtars
4.4. they *had* on their heads crowns of gold
7.third beaſt *had* a face as a man
8.four beaſts *had* each of them four wings
6.2. he that ſate on him *had* a bow
5.that ſate on him *had* a pair of ballances
8.6.which *had* the ſeven trumpets prepared
9, and *had* life, died,and third part
9.8.and they *had* hair as the hair of a man
9 and they *had* breſt-plates as of iron
10. they *had* tails like to ſcorpions
11.and they *had* a king over them,which
14. ſaying to the ſixt angel which *had* the tr.
19.and *had* heads, & with them they do hurt
10.2. he *had* in his hand a little book open
13.11.he *had* two horns like a lamb,and
14.of thoſe miracles which he *had* power to
which *had* the wound by a ſword,and
15.he *had* power to give life unto
17. ſave he that *had* the mark,and
14.18. which *had* power over fire,and
cry to him that *had* the ſharp ſickle,ſaying
16.2.on the men which *had* the mark of the be.
17.1. which *had* the ſeven vials, and talked
Chap.29.1.

18.19.made rich all that *had* ſhips in the ſea
19.12. he *had* a name written, that no man
21.12.*had* a wall,great & high, & *had* 12.gates
15.that talked with me *had* a golden reed to
23.the city *had* no need of the ſun

**Had** *compaſſion*. See **Compaſſion.**

### Hadſt.

*Gen*.30.30.was little wch thou *hadſt* before I came
*Pſal*.44.3 becauſe thou *hadſt* a favour to them
*Jer*.3.3 thou *hadſt* a whores forehead
*Heb*.10.8.neither *hadſt* pleaſure therein

### Hadad called Hadar, *Gen*.36.39. 1 *Chr*.1.46.

*Gen*.36.35. Huſham died,and *Hadad* reigned
36.*Hadad* died,and Shamlah reigned
1 *Chron*.1.47.
1 *Kin*.11.14.an adverſary to Sol.*Hada*.the Edom.
17 that *Hadad* fled,he & certain Edomites
*Hadad* being yet a little child
19 *Hadad* found great favour in the
21.when *Hadad* heard in Egypt that David
*Hadad* ſaid to Pharaoh, Let me go
25. beſide the miſchief that *Hadad* did
1 *Chro*.1.30.Maſſa,*Hadad* & Teman, ſons of Iſh.
50.when Baal-haven was dead,*Had*.reigned
51.*Hadad* died alſo, and the dukes of Edom

### Hadadezer.

2 *Sam*.8.3.David ſmote alſo *Hadadezer*
5.when the Syrians came to ſuccour *Hadade*.
7.that were on the ſervants of *Hadadezer*
8.the cities of *Hadadezer* king David took
9. that Dav. had ſmitten all the hoſt of *Ha*.
10.becauſe he had fought againſt *Hadadezer*
for *Hadadezer* had wars with Toi
12.and of the ſpoil of *Hadadezer*
1 *King*.11.23.which fled from his lord *Hadadezer*

### Hadadrimmon.

*Zech*.12.11.as the mourning of *Hadadrimm*.in the

### Hadar, called Hadad, 1 *Chro*.1.30.

*Gen*.25.15. of Iſhmael,*Hadar*,Tema,Jetur
36.39.Baal-haven died,and *Hadar* reigned

### Hadarezer.

2 *Sam*.10.16.*Hadarezer* ſent,and brought out the
Shobach captain of the hoſt of *Hadarezer*
19.kings that were ſervants to *Hadarez*.ſaw
1 *Chro*.18.3.David ſmote *Hadarezer* king of Zob.
5.Syrians came to help *Hadarezer*
7.that were on the ſervants of *Hadarezer*
8.and from Chun,cities of *Hadarezer*
9.how Dav. had ſmitten all the hoſt of *Ha*.
10. becauſe he had fought againſt *Hadarezer*
and ſmitten him,for *Hadar*. had warred
19.16.Shobach capt.of the hoſt of *Hadar*.went
19. when the ſervants of *Hadarezer* ſaw that

### Hadaſhah.

*Joſh*.15.37.Zenam,*Hadaſhah*, cities in the valley

### Hadaſſa.

*Eſt*.2.7.and he brought *Hadaſſa*,that is,Eſther

### Hadattah.

*Joſh*.15.25. and Hazor, *Hadattah*,cities of Judah

### Haddid.

*Ezra*.2.33. the children of Lod,*Haddid*

### Hadid.

*Neh*.7.37. the children of Lod,*Hadid*,and Ono
11.34,at *Hadid*,Zeboim, Neballat,Ben.dwelt

### Hadlai.

2 *Chro*.28.12. Amaſa the ſon of *Hadlai* ſtood

### Hadoram.

*Gen*.10.27.Joktan begat *Hadoram* 1 *Chro*.1.21.
1 *Chro*.18.10. he ſent *Hadoram* his ſon to David
2 *Chro* 10.18.then Rehoboam ſent *Hador*. that

### Hadrach.

*Zech*.9.1. in the land of *Hadrach* the burden

### Haft.

*Judg*.3.22. the *haft* alſo went in after the blade

### Hagab.

*Ezr*.2.46.the children of *Hagab* the Nethinims

### Hagabah.

*Ezr*.2.45.the children of *Hagabah*,Nethinims
*Nehem*.7.48.

### Hagar.

*Gen*.16.1.an handmaid,whoſe name was *Hagar*
3.took *Hagar* her maid the Egyptian
4. he went into *Hagar* and ſhe conceived
8.*Hagar*, Sarai's maid,whence cameſt thou
15.*Hagar* bare Abram a ſon

ſons name which *Hagar* bare, Iſhmael
16.Abram was 86. yeers old when *Hag*.bare
21.9. ſaw the ſon of *Hagar* mocking.
14 took a bottle of water,& gave it to *Hagar*
17. angel of God called to *Hagar* out of hea.
what aileth thee,*Hagar*? fear not
25.12.whom *Hag*.the Egyptian bare to Abrah.
See further **Agar.**

### Hagarens.

*Pſal*.83.6.of Moab and the *Hagarens*

### Hagarite.

1 *Chro*.27.31.over the flocks was Jaziz the *Haga*.

### Hagarites.

1 *Chro*.5.10. they made war with the *Hagarites*
Verſe 19.
20.and the *Hagarites* were delivered into

### Haggai.

*Gen*.46.16. ſons of Gad,*Haggai*
*Ezr*.5.1.*Haggai* the prophet,& Zech.propheſied
6.14.proſp.through the prophecying of *Hag*.the
*Hag*.1.1. came the word of the Lord by *Hagg*.the
3.then came the word of the L.by *Ha*.ſaying
12.and the words of *Haggai* the prophet,as
13.then ſpake *Haggai* the Lords meſſenger
2.1.by the prophet *Haggai*,ſaying Ver.10.
13.then ſaid *Haggai*,If one that is unclean
14.then anſwered *Haggai*,and ſaid
20.again, the word of the Lord came to *Ha*.

### Haggeri.

1 *Chro*.11.38.Mibhar the ſon of *Haggeri*

### Haggi. Haggites.

*Num*.26.15. of *Haggi* the family of the *Haggites*

### Haggiah.

1 *Chro*.6.30.Shimei his ſon, *Haggiah* his ſon

### Haggith.

2 *Sam*.3.4.the fourth Adonijah,the ſon of *Hagg*.
1 *Chron*.3.2.
1 *King*.1.5. Adonijah the ſon of *Haggith* exalted
11.that Adon.the ſon of *Haggith*,doth reign
2.13.Adonijah the ſon of *Haggi*.came to Bath.

### Hai. See alſo Ai.

*Gen*.12.8.having Bethel on the Weſt, *Hai* on the
13.3.Abram went between Bethel and *Hai*

### Hail.

*Exod*.9.18.to rain a very grievous *hail*, ſuch
19.the *hail* ſhall come down on them
22.that there may be *hail* in all the land
23 the Lord ſent thunder and *hail*
the L. rained *hail* upon the land of Egypt
24.ſo there was *hail*,and fire mingled with
the *h*.very grievous,ſuch as there was none
25. *hail* ſmote thorowout all the land
the *hail* ſmote every herb of the field
26.where the chil.of Iſ.were there was no *h*.
28.be no more mighty thunder and *hail*
29.neither ſhall there be any more *hail*
33.and *hail* ceaſed
34.when Pharaoh ſaw the *ha*.& thund.ceaſ.
10.5.which remaineth unto you from the *hail*
12.even all that the *hail* hath left
15. which the *hail* had left
*Job* 38.22.or haſt thou ſeen the treaſures of the *h*.
*Pſal*.78.47.he deſtroyed their vines with *hail*
48. gave up their cattell alſo to the *hail*
105.32. he gave them *hail* for rain
148.8.fire and *hail*, ſnow and vapour
*Iſa*.28.2. which as a tempeſt of *hail*,and
17.the *hail* ſhall ſweep away the refuge
*Hag*.2.17.and with *hail* in all the labours
*Revel*.1.7.and there followed *hail*, and fire
11.19.and an earthquake,and great *hail*
16.21.fell upon men a great *hail* out of heaven
becauſe of the plague of the *hail*

### Hail.

*Iſa*.32.19.when it ſhall *hail* coming down on

### Hail.

*Matt*.26.49.ſaid, *Hail* Maſter,and kiſſed him
27.29.ſaying, *Hail* King of the Jews
28.9.Jeſus met them, ſaying, All *hail*
*Mar*. 15.18. to ſalute him,*Hail* King of the Jews
*Luke* 1.28.angel came in to her,and ſaid, *Hail*
*John* 19.3.and ſaid, *Hail* King of the Jews

### Hailſtones.

*Joſ*.10.11.moe which died with *hailſtones*,then
Ver.13
*Pſal*.18.12. *hailſtones* and coals of fire
*Iſa*.30.

*Iſa.*30.30.and tempeſt,and *hailſtones*
*Ezek.*13 11.ye,O great *hailſtones*, ſhall fall
13. and great *hailſtones* in my fury
38.22.Ile rain great *hailſtones*,fire & brimſtone

### Hair.

*Levit.*13.3. when the *hair* in the plague is white
4.and the *hair* thereof be not turned
10.and it have turned the *hair* white
20.and the *hair* thereof be turned white
25.if the *hair* in the bright ſpot be turned
26.there be no white *hair* in
30.in it a yellow thin *hair*,then
31.that there is no black *hair* in it,then
32.be in it no yellow *hair*
36.prieſt ſhall not ſeek for yellow *hair*, he
37.that there is black *hair* grown
14.8 and ſhave off all his *hair*
9.that he ſhall ſhave all his *hair* off
*Num.*6.19.after the *hair* of his ſeparation is ſhav.
*Judg.*20.16. could ſling ſtones at an *hairs* breadth
2 *Sam.*14.11.not one *hair* of thy ſon fall to the
26.becauſe the *hair* was heavy on him
1 *King.*1.52. there ſhall not one *hair* of him fall
*Neh.*13.25.and pluckt off their *hair*,and
*Job* 4.15 the *hair* of my fleſh ſtood up
*Cant.*4.1.thy *hair* is as a flock of goats that
Chap.6.5.
*Iſa.*3.24.in ſtead of well ſet *hair* baldneſſe
7.20.the head,and the *hair* of the feet : and it
50.6.to them that plucked off the *hair*
*Jer.*7.29 cut off thine *hair*,O Jeruſalem,and
*Ezek.*5.1.and divide the *hair*
16.7.and thy *hair* is grown,whereas thou
*Mat.*3.4.John had his raiment of camels *hair*
*Mark* 1.6.
5.36.not make one *hair* white or black
*John* 11.2. and wiped his feet with her *hair* whoſe
Chap.12.3.
1 *Co.*11.14 if a man have long *hair*, it is a ſhame
15 if a woman have long *hair*,it is a glory
for her *hair* is given her for a covering
1 *Tim.*2.9.not with broided *hair*
1 *Pet.*3 3.of plaiting the *hair*,and wearing gold
*Revel.*6.12.as a ſackcloth of *hair*,and
9.8.they had *hair* as the *hair* of women

*Goats* **Hair, See Goats.**
**Hair** joyned with *Head*. See **Head.**

### Hairs.

*Gen.*42.38.then ſhal ye bring down my gray *hairs*
Chap.44.29.
44.31.bring down the gray *hairs* of thy ſervan.
*Levit.*13.21.there be no white *hairs* therein,and
*Deut.*32.25.ſuckling alſo with the man of gray *ha.*
*Pſal.*40.12.they are mo then the *hairs* of my head
*Pſal.*69.4.
*Iſa* 46.4.and even to hoar *hairs* will I carry
*Dan.*4.33. till his *ha.* were grown like eagles fea.
*Hoſ.*7.9 yea,gray *hairs* are here and there
*Mat.*10.30. the very *hairs* of your head are numb.
*Luke* 12.7.
*Luke* 7.38. did wipe them with the *ha.* of her head
Verſe 44.
*Revel.*1.14 his head and his *hairs* were white

### Hairie.

*Gen.*25.25.red all over like an *hairie* garment
27.11.behold,Eſau my brother is an *hairie* man
23.becauſe his hands were *hairie*
2 *Kin.*1.8. he was an *hairie* man,and
*Pſal.*68.21 and the *hairie* ſcalp of ſuch a one as

**Hairie** *Head*. See **Head.**

### Hakkatan.

*Ezr.*8 12. the ſon of *Hakkatan*,Johanan

### Hakkoz.

1 *Chr.*24.10.the ſeventh to *Hakkoz*,the eight to Ab.

### Hakupha.

*Ezra* 2.51.the children of *Hakupha*,the childr. of
*Nehem* 7.53.

### Halah.

2 *Kin.*17.6.and placed them in *Halah* Ch.18.11.
1 *Chro.*5.26.and brought them unto *Halah*,and

### Halak.

*Joſ.*11.17. even from the mou.*Hal.* that goeth up
12.7.even unto the mount *Halak* that goeth up

### Hale.

*Luke* 12.58.leſt he *hale* thee to the Judge,and

### Haling.

*Act.*8.3.and *haling* men and women,committed

### Half.

*Gen.*24.22.man took a gold earing of *half* a ſhek.
*Exod.*24.6. Moſes took *half* of the blood,and put
*half* of the blood he ſprinkled on the altar
25.10.two cubits and a *half* the length of it
Ver.17 & Chap.37.1,6.
a cubit and an *half* the breadth Ver.17.
& Chap.36.21.& 37.16.
a cubit and an *half* the height
Ver.23 & Chap.37.1,10.
26.12 *half* curtain that remaineth ſhall hang
30.13. *half* a ſhekel after the ſhekel of the ſan.
an *half* ſhekel ſhalbe the offr. of the L.
15.not give leſſe then *half* a ſhekel
23.of ſweet Cynamon *half* ſo much,even
38.26.a bekah-that is, *half* a ſhekel
*Levit.*6.20. *half* of it in the morning
and *half* thereof at night
*Num.*12.12.of whom the fleſh is *half* conſumed
15.9.with *half* an hin of oil
10.for a drink offering *half* a hin of wine
28.14. drink offer.ſhalbe *half* a hin of wine to
31.29.take it for their *half*, and
30 of the children of Iſrael *half*, thou
36. the *half*, which was the portion of them
42.of the children of Iſra.*half*.which Moſes
43.now the *ha.*that pertained unto the cong.
47.the children of Iſraels *half* Moſes took
32.33. *half* the tribe of Manaſſeh the kingd.
34.13.and to the *half* tribe,and nine tribes
14.and *half* the tribe of Manaſſeh have rece.
Ver.15.& *Joſ.*18.7.
*Deut.*3.12.and *half* mount Gilead, and the cities
13.gave I unto the *half* tribe of Manaſſeh
Chap.29.8.
16.*half* the valley,& the border even to Jab.
*Joſ.*1.12. to the *half* tribe of Manaſſeh ſpake Joſ.
4.12.and *half* the tribe of Manaſſeh paſſed over
8.33.and *half* of them over againſt Ebal
12.2.and from *half* Gilead unto the river Jab.
5. and *half* Gilead the border of Sihon
6.and the *half* tribe of Manaſſeh Ch.13.7.
13.25. and *half* the land of the child.of Amm.
29 unto the *half* tribe of Manaſſeh,and
of the *half* tribe of Manaſſeh by their fam.
31.and *half* Gilead and Aſhtar pertained
unto the one *half* of the child.of Mach.
14.2.and for the *half* tribe, and 9.tribes by lot
3.and an *half* tribe on the other ſide Jordan
21.5.and out of the *half* tribe of Manaſſeh
Chap.6.25.
27. of the other *half* tribe of Manaſſeh, they
22.1. and the *half* tribe of Manaſſeh Joſ called
7.to the one *half* tribe of Manaſ. Moſes gave
to the other *half* tribe thereof gave Joſh.
9.the *half* tribe of Manaſſeh returned,and
10.*half* tribe of Manaſ.built there an altar
11. the *half* tribe of Manaſ have built an alt.
13. to the *half* tribe of Manaſſeh in the land
21 *half* the tribe of Manaſſeh anſwered,and
1 *Sam.*14.14.as it were an *half* acre of land which
2 *Sam.*10.4 ſhaved off the one *half* of their beards
18.3.neither if *half* of us die, will they
19.40. and alſo *half* the people of Iſrael
1 *Kin.*3.25.give *half* to the one,and *half* to the
7.31.of the baſe a cubit and an *half*
32.and *half* a cubit the height of the wheel
35 a round compaſſe of *half* a cubit height
10.7.the *half* was not told me
13.8 if thou wilt give me *half* thine houſe, I
16.9 his ſerv. Zimri captain of *half* his charets
21.*half* of the people followed Tibni
and *half* followed Omri
1 *Chro.*2.52.Shobal had *half* of the Manahethites
54. and *half* of the Manahethites the Zorites
5.18. and *half* the tribe of Manaſſeh of valiant
23. *half* the tribe of Manaſſ. dwelt in the la.
26. carried them away,even the *half* tribe of
6.61.out of the *half* tribe of Manaſſeh by 70.
71.of the *half* tribe of Manaſſeh,Golan
12.31.*half* the tribe of Manaſſeh 18000.
37 of the *half* tribe of Manaſſeh 120000.
26.32 made rulers over the *hal.*tribe of Manaſ.
27.20.of the *half* tribe of Manaſſeh, Joel
21.of the *half* tribe of Manaſſeh in Gilead.
2 *Chro.*9.6.the one *half* of the greatneſs of thy wiſ.
*Neh.*3.9.of the *half* part of Jeruſalem
12.ruler of the *half* part of Jeruſalem
16.ruler of the *half* part of Bethzur unto
17 ruler of the *half* part of Keilah Ver.18.
4.6 wall joyned unto the *half* thereof
16 that the *half* of my ſervants wrought in
the other *half* of them held both ſpears
21.and *half* of them held the ſpears from
12.32.and *half* of the princes of Judah
38.*half* of the other people on the wall
40.and the *half* of the rulers with me
*Eſth.*5.3.given thee to the *half* of the kingdom
Chap.7.2.
6. even to the *half* of the kingdom it ſhall
*Pſal.*55.23.not live out *half* their dayes
*Ezek.*16.51.Samaria committed *half* of thy ſins
40.42 cub.& an *half* long,cub.& an *half* broad
43.17 border about it ſhalbe *half* a cubit
*Dan.*12.7. ſhalbe for a time,times,and an *half*
*Hoſ.*3.2.and an *half* Homer of barley
*Zech.*14.2.*half* of the city ſhall go into captivity
4. and *half* of the mountain ſhall remain
and *half* of it toward the South
8.*half* of them toward the former ſea
and *half* of them toward the hinder ſea
*Mar.*6.23 unto the *half* of my kingdom
*Luke* 10.30.leaving him *half* dead
19.8.the *half* of my goods I give to the poor
*Revel.*8.1. about the ſpace of *half* an hour
11.9.three dayes and an *half*, and
11.after three dayes and an *half* the ſpirit
12.14.for a time,and times, and *half* a time

### Halhul.

*Joſ.*15.58.*Halhul*, Bethzur,& Gedor,cities of Ju.

### Hali.

*Joſ.*19.25.their borders was *Hali*,and

### Hall.

*Matt.*27.27.took Jeſus into the common *hall*,and
*Mar.*15.16.ſouldiers led him away to the *hall*
*Luke* 22.55.kindled a fire in the midſt of the *hall*

*Judgement* **Hall**, See **Judgement.**

### Halloeſh.

*Neh.*3.12.repaired Shallum the ſon of *Halloeſh*

### Halloheſh.

*Neh.*10.24.*Halloheſh*, Pilcha, Shobek ſealed

### Hallow.

*Exod.*28.38. which the childr. of Iſr. ſhall *hallow*
29.1.to *hallow* them to miniſter
40.9.and ſhalt *hallow* the tabernacle
*Levit.*16.19.and *hallow* it from the uncleanneſs of
22.2. which they *hallow* unto me
3.which the childr.of Iſr. *hallow* unto the L.
32. I am the Lord which *hallow* you
25.10.ye ſhall *hallow* the fiftieth yeer,and
*Num.*6.11.ſhall *hallow* his head that ſame day
1 *Kin.*8.64.ſame day did the king *hallow* the mid.
*Jer.*17.22.but *hallow* ye the ſabbath day,as
24.but *hallow* the ſabbath day,to do no work
27. to *hallow* the ſabbath day, & not to bear
*Ezek.*20 20.and *hallow* my ſabbaths
44.24.and they ſhall *hallow* my ſabbaths

### Hallowed.

*Exod.*20.11.bleſſed the ſeventh day,& *hallowed* it
29 21 and he ſhalbe *hallowed*,and his garment
*Levit.*12.4 ſhe ſhall touch no *hallowed* thing,nor
19.8 becauſe he hath profaned the *hallow.*thing
22.32 I will be *hallowed* among the children
*Num.*3.13. I *hallowed* unto me all the firſtlings
5.10.every mans *hallowed* things ſhalbe his
16.37.for they are *hallowed*
38.therefore they are *hallowed*
18.8.of all the *hallowed* things of the children
29 even the *hallowed* part thereof
*Deut.*26.13. I have brought away the *hallo.*things
1 *Sam.*21.4.but there is *hallowed* bread
6.the prieſt gave him *hallowed* bread
1 *Kin* 9.3. I have *hallowed* this houſe which
7. houſe which I have *hallowed* for my name
2 *Kin.*12.18. Jehoaſh took all the *hallowed* things
and his own *hallowed* things
2 *Chro.*7.7.Sol.*hallow.*the middle of the court that
36.14. which he *hallowed* in Jeruſalem
*Mat.*6.9.*hallowed* be thy name *Luk.*11.2

### Halt.

*Matt.*18.8. better for thee to enter into life *halt* or *Mark* 9.45.
*Luke* 14.21. and the *halt*, and the blind
*John* 5.3. of blind, *halt*, withered, waiting for

### Halt.

1 *Kin.*18.21. how long *halt* ye between two opini.
*Psal* 38.17. for I am ready to *halt*, and my

### Halted.

*Gen.*32.31. Jacob *halted* upon his thigh
*Mic.*4.7. Ile make her that *halted* a remnant

### Halteth.

*Mic.*4.6. aſſemble her that *halteth*
*Zeph.*3.19 Ile ſave her that *halteth*

### Halting.

*Jer.* 20.10. all my familiars watched for my *halt.*

### Ham.

*Gen.*14.5. ſmote the Zuzims in *Ham*
1 *Chro.*4.40. they of *Ham* had dwelt there of old

### Ham.

*Gen.*5.32. Noah begat Shem, *Ham*, and Japhet Chap 6 10.
7.13. entred Noah, Shem, & *Ham* into the ark
9.18. were Shem, and *Ham*, and Japhet
and *Ham* is the father of Canaan
22. *Ham* the fath. of Canaan ſaw the naked.
10.1. ſons of Noah, Shem, *Ham*, and Japhet
6. the ſons of *Ham*, Cuſh, and Mizraim 1 *Chron.*1.8.
20. are the ſons of *Ham* after their families
1 *Chro.*1.4. Noah, Shem, *Ham* and Japhet
*Pſal.*78.51 in the tabernacles of *Ham*
105.23 Jacob ſojourned in the land of *Ham*
27. and wonders in the land of *Ham*
106.22. wondrous works in the land of *Ham*

### Haman.

*Eſth.*3.1. did king Ahaſuerus promote *Haman*
2. and reverenced *Haman*, for the King had
4 that they told *Haman*, to ſee whether his
5. when *Ham.* ſaw that Mordecai bowed not
then was *Haman* full of wrath
6. wherfore *Ha.* ſought to deſtroy all the Je.
7. that is, the lot, before *Haman* from day to
8. *Ham.* ſaid unto K. Ahaſuerus, There is a
10. and gave it unto *Haman*
11. the K. ſaid to *Haman*, The ſilver is given
12. accord. to all that *Haman* had command.
15 the King and *Haman* ſate down to drink
4.7. that *Haman* had promiſed to pay to
5.4. let the King and *Haman* come this day
5. cauſe *Haman* to make haſte, that
and *Haman* came to the banquet, that
8. let the K. and *Haman* come to the banquet
9. then went *Haman* forth that day
when *Ham.* ſaw Mordecai in the Kin. gate
10. *Haman* refrained himſelf, and when he
11. *Ham.* told them of the glory of his riches
12. *Haman* ſaid moreover, Yea, Eſther
14. and the thing pleaſed *Haman*, and
6.5 behold, *Haman* ſtandeth in the court
6. ſo *Haman* came in, and the King ſaid
now *Ham.* thought in his heart, To whom
7. and *Ham.* anſwered the King, For the man
10. then the King ſaid to *Ham.* Make haſte
11. then took *Ham.* the apparell, & the horſe
12 but *Haman* haſted to his houſe with
13. and *Haman* told Zereſh his wife
14. haſted to bring *Haman* unto the banquet
7.1 the K. & *Ham* came to banquet with Eſth.
6 adverſary & enemy, is this wicked *Haman*
*Ham.* was afraid before the Kin. & Queen
7. and *Haman* ſtood up to make requeſt for
8. *Haman* was fallen on the bed whereon
they covered *Hamans* face
9. which *Haman* had made for Mordecai
ſtandeth in the houſe of *Haman*
10. they hanged *Haman* on the gallowes that
8.1. give the houſe of *Ham.* the Jews enemy to
2. which he had taken from *Haman*
Eſther ſet Mordec. over the houſe of *Ham.*
3. to put away the miſchief of *Haman* the
5. the letters deviſed by *Haman*
7. I have given Eſther the houſe of *Haman*
9.10. the ten ſons of *Haman* ſlew they
12. ſlain the ten ſons of *Ham.* what have they
13. let *Hamans* 10. ſons be hanged on the gal.
14 and they hanged *Hamans* ten ſons
24. becauſe *Haman* the ſon of Hammedatha

### Hamath, called alſo Hemath.

*Num.*13.21. as men come to *Hamath*
34.8 unto the entrance of *Hamath*
*Joſ.* 13.5. unto the entring into *Hamath* *Judges* 3.3.
2 *Sam.*8.9. when Toi king of *Hamath* heard that 1 *Chron.*18.9.
1 *King.*8.65. from the entring in of *Hamath* unto 2 *King.*14.25. & 2 *Chron* 7.8.
2 *Kin.* 14.28. how he recover. Damaſcus & *Ham.*
17.24. brought men—from *Hamath*, and from
30. and the men of *Hamath* made Aſhima
18.34. where are the gods of *Hamath*, and *Iſaiah.*36.19.
19.13. where is the king of *Hamath*, and the *Iſaiah* 37.13.
23.33 in the land of *Hamath*, that he might not Chap.25.21.
1 *Chron.*18.3. Dav. ſmote Hadare. unto *Hamath*, as
2 *Chron.*8.4. which he built in *Hamath*
*Iſa.*10.9. is not *Hamath* as Arpad is
11.11. and from *Hamath*, & from the Ilands of
*Jer.*39.5. in the land of *Ham.* where he gave judg. Chap.52.9.
49.23. concerning Damaſ *Ham.* is confounded
27. in the land of *Hamath*, thus Judah was
*Ezek.*47.16. *Hamath*, Berothah, Sibraim, which is
Damaſcus, and the border of *Hamath* Verſe 17.
20. till a man come over againſt *Hamath*
48.1. as one goeth to *Hamath*
Northward to the coaſt of *Hamath*
*Zech.*9.2. *Hamath* alſo ſhall border thereby

### Hamath Zobah.

2 *Chro.*8.3. Solomon went to *Hamath Zobah*

### Hamathite.

*Gen.*10.18. Canaan begat the *Hamathite* 1 *Chron.*1.16.

### Hamitall, called alſo Hamutall.

2 *Kin.*23.31. Jehoahaz mothers name was *Hamit.*
24.18. his mothers name was *Hamutall* *Jerem.*52.1.

### Hammath.

*Joſ.*19.35. and *Hammath*, Rakkath, & Cinnereth

### Hammedatha.

*Eſth.*8.5. by Haman ſon of *Hammedath.* the Agag.
9.10. the ſon of *Hammadatha*, the Jews enemy
24. becauſe Haman the ſon of *Hammeda.* the

### Hammelech.

*Jer.*36.26. the ſon of *Hammelech* to take Baruch
38.6. Malchiah the ſon of *Hammelech* that was

### Hammer.

*Judg.*4.21 and took an *hammer* in her hand
5.26. her right hand to the workmens *hammer*
and with the *hammer* ſhe ſmote Siſera
1 *Kin.*6.7. that there was neither *hamm.* heard, nor
*Iſa.*41.7. he that ſmootheth with the *hammer*, him
*Jer.*23.29. and like a *hammer* that breaketh in pie.
50.23. how is the *ham.* of the whole ear. cut aſu.

### Hammers.

*Pſal.*74.6 with axes and *hammers*
*Iſa.*44.12. and faſhioneth it with *hammers*
*Jer.*10.4. they faſten it with *hammers*

### Hammoleketh.

1 *Chro.*7.18. his ſiſter *Hammoleketh* bare Iſhad

### Hammon.

*Joſ.*19.28. Rehob. & *Hammon* in Aſhers inherita.
1 *Chro.*6.76. and *Hammon* with her ſuburbs

### Hamonah.

*Ezek.*39.16. name of the city ſhalbe *Hamonah*

### Hamon Gog.

*Ezek.*39.11. call it the valley of *Hamon Gog*
buried it in the valley of *Hamon Gog*

### Hamor.

*Gen.*33.19. at the hand of *Hamor* Shechems father
34.2. when Shechem the ſon of *Ham.* the Hivi.
4 Shechem ſpake to his father *Hamor*, ſaying
6. *Hamor* went out to Jacob to commune
8. *Hamor* communed with them, ſaying
13 anſwered Shechem & *Hamor* deceitfully
18. their words pleaſed *Hamor*
20. *Hamor* and Shechem came to the gate of
24. to *Hamor* and Shechem hearkened all
26. they ſlew *Hamor* and Shechem
*Joſ.*24.32. which Jacob bought of the ſons of *Ha.*
*Judg.*9.28. ſerve men of *Hamor* the father of

### Hamoth Dor.

*Joſ.*21.32. and *Hamoth Dor* with her ſuburbs

### Hamuel.

1 *Chro.*4.26. *Hamuel* his ſon, Zacchur his ſon

### Hamul. Hamulites.

*Gen.*46.12. ſons of Pharez, Hezron, *Hamul* 2 *Chron.*2.5.
*Num.* 26.21. of *Hamul* the family of the *Hamulites*

### Hanameel.

*Jer.*32.7. behold, *Hanameel* the ſon of Shallum
8. ſo *Hanameel* mine uncles ſon came
9. I bought the field of *Hanameel* my
12. in the ſight of *Hanameel* my uncles ſon

### Hanan.

1 *Chr.*8.23 Abdon, & Zichri, & *Hanan*, childr. of
38. Obadiah, and *Hanan*, ſons of Azel Chap.9.44.
11.43. *Hanan* the ſon of Maacah
*Ezra* 2.46. the children of *Hanan* *Neh.*7.49.
*Neh.*8.7. Jozabad and *Hanan* cauſed the peple to
10.10. their brethren, Kelita, Peliah, *Hanan*
22. Pelatiah, *Hanan*. Anaiah ſealed
26. and Ahijah, *Hanan*, Anan ſealed
13.13. and next to them was *Hanan* the ſon of
*Jer.* 35.4. into the chambers of the ſons of *Hanan*

### Hananeel.

*Neh.* 3.1. to the tower of *Hananeel* ſanctified it
12.39. the tower of *Hananeel* and the tower of
*Jer.*31.38. from the tower of *Hananeel* unto
*Zech.* 14.10. from the tower of *Hanan.* to the gate

### Hanani.

1 *Kin.* 16.1. to Jehu the ſon of *Hanani* word came
7. to the ſon of *Hanani* came the word ag. Ba.
1 *Chro.*25.4 Hananiah, *Hanani*, ſons of Heman
2 *Chro.*16.7. at that time *Hanani* the Seer came
19.2. Jehu the ſon of *Hanani* the Seer
20.34. in the book of Jehu the ſon of *Hanani*
*Ezra* 10.20. of the ſons of Immer, *Hanani*
*Neh.*1.2. that *Hanani* one of my brethren came
7.2. I gave my brother *Hanani* charge
12.36. and Judah, & *Hana.* with the muſi. inſtr.

### Hananiah.

1 *Chro.*3.19. *Hananiah*, Meſhullam,, ſon of Zerub.
21. the ſons of *Hananiah*, Pelatiah
8.24. and *Hananiah*, and Elam, ſons of Benjam.
25.4. *Hananiah*, Hanani, ſons of Heman
23. the ſixteenth to *Hananiah*
25. the eighteenth to *Hananiah*
2 *Chro.*26.11. under the hand of *Hananiah* one of
*Ezra* 10.28. of the ſons of Bebai, *Hananiah*
*Neh.*3.8 next to him repaired *Hananiah* Ver.30.
7.2. I gave my brother *Hananiah* the ruler of
10.23. Hoſhea, *Hananiah*, Haſhub ſealed
12.12. of Jeremiah, *Hananiah*
41. and *Hananiah*, with trumpets
*Jer.*28.1. that *Hananiah* the ſon of Azur. the prop.
5. Jeremy ſaid to the prophet *Hananiah* in
10. then *Hananiah* the prophet took the yoke
11. and *Hananiah* ſpake in the preſence of all
12. after that *Hananiah* the prophet had bro.
13. go and tell *Hananiah*, ſaying, Thus ſaith
15. then ſaid Jerem. to *Hananiah* the proph.
Hear now *Hananiah* : the Lord hath not
17. ſo *Hanan.* the prophet died the ſame yeer
36.12. Zedekiah the ſon of *Hananiah* ſate
37.13. the ſon of *Hananiah*, & he took Jeremy
*Dan.*1.6 of the child. of Judah, Daniel, *Hananiah*
7. and to *Hananiah* of Shadrach
11. had ſet over Daniel, *Hananiah*, Miſhael
19. found none like Daniel, *Hananiah*
2.17. made the thing known to *Hananiah*

### Hand.

*Gen.*9.2. into your *hand* are they delivered
16.12. and every mans *hand* againſt him
19.10. put forth their *hand*, and pulled Lot
16. the men laid hold upon his *hand*
and upon the *hand* of his wife, and
and upon the *hand* of his two daughters
24.18. let down the pitcher on her *hand*
22. two bracelets for her *hand* of ten ſhekels
30. ſaw the bracelets on his ſiſters *hand*
27.17. gave the meat into the *hand* of her ſon

30.35. Jacob

30.35.Jacob gave the brown ſheep into the *ha.*
32.11. deliver me,I pray thee,from the *hand* of
my brother. from the *hand* of Eſau
16 he delivered them into the *han.*of his ſer.
35.4. all the ſtrange gods that were in their *ha.*
37.27 let not our *hand* be upon him
38.20.to receive pledge from the womans *han.*
39.1.bought him of the *hand* of the Iſhmaelites
6.left all that he had in Joſephs *hand*
12.he left his garment in her *hand*
13.ſaw he had left his garment in her *hand*
22.to Joſephs *hand* all the priſoners
40.11.I gave the cup into Pharaohs *hand*
21.he gave the cup into Pharaohs *hand*
41.35.lay up corn under the *hand* of Pharaoh
43.12.take double money in your *hand*
in your ſaks mouth,carry it in your *hand*
15.they took double mony in their *hand*
21.we have brought it again in our *hand*
26.brought him the preſ.that was in their *h.*
44.17.man in whoſe *hand* the cup is found
48.17.he held up his fathers *hand* to remove
22. which I took out of the *han.*of the Amo.
*Exo.*2.19 an Egy. delivered us out of the *h.* of the
3.8. to deliver them out of the *ha.*of the Egyp.
5.21.to put a ſword in their *hand* to ſlay us
6.1.with a ſtrong *hand* ſhall he drive them
12.11.on your feet,your ſtaffe in your *hand*
13.3.for by ſtrength of *hand* the Lord brought
9. with a ſtrong *hand* hath the Lord brought
14 by ſtrength of *hand* the L brought us out
Verſe 16.
14.8.child.of Iſra.went out with an high *hand*
30.out of the *hand* of the Egyptians, and
Chap.18.9,10.
15.20 took a timbrel in her *hand*, and all
18.10.from under the *hand* of the Egyptians
19.13.there ſhall not a *hand* touch it,but
21.24.*hand* for *hand*,foot for foot *Deut.*19.21.
23.31.the inhabitants of the land into your *ha.*
32.4.he received them at their *hand*, and
34.29.two tables of teſt.in Moſes *hand*,when
38.15.on this *hand* & that *hand* were hangings
*Levit.*14.18.of the oile that is in the prieſts *hand*
Verſe 29.
32 whoſe *hand* is not able to get that which
22.25.neither from a ſtrangers *hand* ſhall ye
25.14.or buyeſt ought of thy neihbours *hand*
28. ſhall remain in the *hand* of him that bou.
*Num.*4.28.charge ſhalbe under the *hand* of Itham.
Verſe 33.
5.25.out of the womans *hand*,and ſhall wave
7.8.under the *hand* of Ithamar ſon of Aaron
20.20 and with a ſtrong *hand*
22.7.with the rewards of divinat. in their *hand*
33.1.under the *hand* of Moſes and Aaron
3.childr. of Iſra. went out with an high *hand*
35.25.out of the *hand* of the revenger of bloud
*Deut.*1.27.into the *hand* of the Amo.to deſtroy us
3.8.at that time out of the *ha.*of the two kings
7.8.from the *hand* of Pharaoh king of Egypt
11.18.and bind them for a ſign on your *hand*
12.6.and heave-offerings of your *hand*,and
Verſe 11.
7.rejoyce in all that ye put your *hand* to
13.9.afterwards the *hand* of all the people
19.12.delived him into the *hand* of the avenger
24.1.and give it her in her *hand*,and ſend three
25.11.her husband out of the *hand* of him that
and putteth forth her *hand*,and taketh
12.then thou ſhalt cut off her *hand*
32.27.ſhould ſay,Our *hand* is high
*Joſ.*2.19.if any *hand* be upon him
7.7.into the *hand* of the Amorites to deſtroy us
8.7.your God will deliver it into your *hand*
9.26.and deliver them out of the *hand* of Iſrael
10.19.delivered them into your *hand*
30.and the king thereof into the *ha.*of Iſrael
32.delivered Lachiſh into the *hand* of Iſrael
11.8. Lord delivered into the *hand* of Iſrael
21.44.delivered all their enemies into their *ha.*
24.8 and I gave them into your *hand*
11.I delivered them into your *hand*
*Judg.*1.4.and the Perezites into their *hand*
35.yet the *hand* of the houſe of Joſeph preva.
2.16.which delivered them out of the *hand* of
23.neither delivered them into the *hand*
3.8.he ſold them into the *hand* of Cuſhan
28.your enemies the Moab.into your *hand*
30.ſubdued under the *hand* of Iſrael
4.2 the Lord ſold them into the *hand of* Jabin
9.Lord ſhall ſel Siſera into the *ha.*of a wom.
21.and took an hammer in her *hand*
24.*hand* of the child.of Iſrael proſpered,and
5.26.ſhe put her *hand* to the nail
6.1.Lor. delivered them into the *ha.*of Midian
2.and the *hand* of Midian prevailed againſt
9.I delivered you out of the *ha.*of the Egyp.
and out of the *hand* of all that oppreſſed
14. ſave Iſrael out of the *ha.* of the Midiani.
7.6.putting their *ha.*to their mouth, were 300.
8.people took victuals in their *hand*
15.Lo. hath delivered into your *ha.* the hoſt
16.he put a trumpet in every mans *hand*
8.22.delivered us from the *hand* of Midian
9.17. delivered you out of the *hand* of Midian
10.12.I delivered you out of their *hand*
11.21. and all his people into the *hand* of Iſrael
13.1.L.delivered them into the *ha.* of the Phil.
5.to deliver Iſrael out of the *ha.* of the Phili.
15.12.may deliver thee into the *ha.*of the Phil.
13.anddeliver thee into their *ha.* but ſurely
18. this great deliverãce into the *ha.* of thy
fall into the *hand* of the uncircumciſed
16.18.and brought mony in their *hand*
23.delivered Sampſon our enem.into our *h.*
20.48.and all that came to *hand*; alſo they ſet
*Ruth* 4.5. buyeſt the field at the *hand* of Naomi
9.and Mahlons of the *hand* of Naomi
1 *Sam.* 4.8. who ſhall deliver us out of the *hand* of
7.3.out of the *hand* of the Philiſtines
8.ſave us out of the *hand* of the Philiſtines
9.16. may ſave my peo.out of the *ha.*of the Ph.
10.18.delivered you out of the *ha.* of the Egyp.
and out of the *hand* of all kingdoms
12.3. or of whoſe *ha.*have I received any bribe
4.nor haſt thou taken ought of any mans *ha.*
9.he ſold them into the *hand* of Siſera,capta.
and into the *hand* of the Philiſtines
and into the hand of the king of Moab
13.22. nor ſpear found in the *ha.*of any of Iſr.
14.10.the Lo.hath delivered them into our *ha.*
12.Lord hath deliv. them into the *ha.*of Iſr.
37.wilt thou deliver them into the *ha.*of Iſr.
17.22. left his carriage in the *ha.* of the keeper
37.will deliver me out of the *ha.*of this Phil.
50.there was no ſword in the *hand* of David
18.10.there was a javalin in Sauls *hand*
21.that the *ha.*of the Phil.may be again. him
20.19. when the buſineſs was in *hand* and ſhalt
22.17.becauſe their *hand* alſo is with David
would not put forth their *hand* upon
23.12.and my men into the *hand* of Saul
17.for the *hand* of Saul my father ſhall not
20.to deliver him into the kings *hand*
25.35.ſo David received of her *ha.* that which
39.of my reproach from the *hand* of Nabal
28.19. Iſra.with thee into the *hand* of the Phil.
hoſt of Iſra.into the *hand* of the Philiſtins
30.15.nor deliver me into the *hand* of my maſt.
23.that came againſt us into our *hand*
2 *Sam.*3.18.my peop.Iſr.out of the *ha.*of the Phil.
4.11.require his bloud of your *hand*,and
8.1 took Metheg-Am.out of the *ha.*of the Phi.
10.10 he delivered into the *hand* of Abiſhai his
12.7.I delivered thee out of the *hand* of Saul
13.5.and eat it at her *hand*
6.that I may eat at her *hand*
19.laid her *hand* on her head,and
14.16.to deliver his handmaid out of the *ha.* of
19.is not the *hand* of Joab with thee in all
16.8.deliver the kingd.into the *ha.*of Abſolom
18.2.a third part of the peo.under the *ha.*of Jo.
third part under the *hand* of Abiſhai
a third part under the *hand* of Ittai
19.9.ſaved us out of the *hand* of the Philiſtines
20.10.that was in Joabs *hand*,ſo he ſmote
21.20.that had on every *hand* ſix fingers
22.1.delivered him out of the *hand* of his enem.
and out of the *hand* of Saul
23.21.plucked the ſpear out of the Egypti.*hand*
24.14.let me not fall into the hand of men
1 *Kin.*2.46.kingd.was eſtabliſh.in the *han.*of Sol.
11.12. Ile rend it out of the *hand* of thy ſon
31.rent the kingdome out of the *ha.*of Solo.
13.6.the kings *hand* was reſtored againe
15.18.deliver.them into the *hand* of his ſervan.
18.9. wouldeſt deliver thy ſerv.into the *hand* of
44.clound out of the ſea like a mans *hand*
20.6.they ſhall put it in their *hand* and take
22.3.take it not out of the *hand* of Syria
6.deliver it into the *hand* of the king 15.
12. the Lord ſhall deliver into the kings *hand*
2 *Kin.*3.10.to deliver them into the *hand* of Moab
Verſe 13.
18.deliver the Moabites into your *hand*
5.24.he took them from their *hand*,and
7.2.on whoſe *hand* the king leaned,anſwered
17 on whoſe *hand* he leaned to have the
8.20.from under the *hand* of Judah Ver.22.
12.15.into whoſe *ha.*they delivered the money
13.3.delivered them into the *hand* of Hazael
and into the *hand* of Benhadad
5.went out from under the *hand* of the Syri.
25. took again out of the *ha.*of Benhadad the
which he had taken out of the *ha.*of Jeh.
16.7.ſave me out of the *hand* of the king of Sy.
out of the *hand* of the king of Iſrael
17.7.from under the *hand* of Pharaoh
20.deliver them into the *hand* of ſpoilers,till
18.30.not be deliv.into the *hand* of the king of
Chapt.19.10.
33.out of the *hand* of the king of Aſſyria
19.14.the letter out of the *hand* of the meſſen.
20.6.and this city out of the *hand* of the K.of
22.5. deliver it into the *hand* of the doers of
7. that was delivered into their *hand*, becauſe
9. delivered it into the *ha.*of them that do the
1 *Chro.*5.10.who fell by their *hand*,and
20. Hagarins were delivered into their *hand*
11.23.in the Egyptians *hand* was a ſpeare
pluckt the ſpear out of the Egyptians *ha.*
16.7.into the *hand* of Aſaph and his brethren
18.1.Gath and her townes out of the *hand* of
19.11.peop.he delivered into the *ha.*of Abiſhai
20.6.ſix on each *hand*,ſix on each foot
21.13. let me not fall into the *hand* of men
26.28.it was under the *hand* of Shelomith
1 *Chro.* 12.5.alſo left you in the *hand*of Shiſhak
13.8.in the *hand* of the ſons of David
16.God delivered them into their *hand*
18.5. God will deliver it into the kings *hand*
11.Lord ſhal deliver it into the *hand* of the k.
14. they ſhalbe delivered into your *hand*
21.10.from under the *han.*of Judah to this day
24.24.delivered a very great hoſt into their *ha.*
26.11.under the *hand* of Hananiah one of
13.and uuder their *hand* was an army
28.5.delivered him into the *hand* of the king of
9.hath delivered them into your *hand*,and
30.6. that are eſcaped out of the *hand* of Aſſyr.
16.received of the *hand* of the Levites
31.13. overſeers under the *hand* of Cononiah
32.11.ſhall deliver out of the *hand* of Sennac.
15.and out of the *hand* of my fathers
22.from the *hand* of Sennacherib
and from the *hand* of all other,and
34.9.had gathered of the *hand* of Manaſſeh
10.they put it in the *hand* of the woorkmen
17. have diliv.it into the *ha.*of the overſeers
*Ezr.*5.12.he gave them into the *hand* of Nebuch.
6.12.people that ſhall put to their *hand* to
7.9.to the good *hand* of his God upon him
8.26.I weighed unto their *had* 650.talents
9.2.yea,the *hand* of the princes hath
7.prieſts,been deliv.into the *ha.*of the kings
*Neh.*1.10.and by thy ſtrong *hand*
4.17. with the other *hand* held a weapon
9.30.therefore gaveſt thou them into the *ha.* of
*Eſth.*6.9.and.horſe be delivered into the *hand* of
*Job* 5.15. and from the *hand* of the mighty
6.23.redeem me from the *hand* of the mighty
9.24.earth is given into the *hand* of the wicked
12.6. into whoſe *ha* God bringeth abundantly
10. in whoſe *ha.*is the ſoul of every liv.thing
20.22. every *hand* of the wicked ſhall come
21.16.their good is not in their *hand*
30.21.with thy ſtrong *hand* thou oppoſeſt

34 20 mighty ſhal be taken away without *hand*
37 7.he ſealeth up the *hand* of every man
*Pſal.*31 8.not ſhut me up into the *hand* of the ene.
36.11.let not the *hand* of the wicked remove
71 4.deliver me out of the *hand* of the wicked
out of the *hand* of the unrighteous
82.4.rid them out of the *hand* of the wicked
89.48 deliver his ſoul from the *hand* of the gr.
97.10.deliver them out of the *hand* of the wick.
106.10 ſaved them from the *hand* of him that
41 he gave them into the *hand* of the heathen
42.into ſubjection under their *hand*
123.2.look unto the *hand* of their maſters
eyes of a maiden unto the *hand* of her
127.4 as arrowes are in the *hand* of a mighty
136.12 with a ſtrong *hand*, & with a ſtretched
144.7.from the *hand* of ſtrange children
Verſe 11.
149.6 a two edged ſword in their *hand*
*Pro.*6.3 into the *hand* of thy friend,goe
5 as a Roe from the *hand* of the hunter
as a bird from the *hand* of the fowler
10.4 poor, that dwelleth with a ſlack *hand*
*hand* of the diligent maketh rich
11 21. though *hand* joyn in *hand*, the wicked
Chap.16.5.
12.24.*hand* of the diligent ſhall bear rule
17.16.a price in the *hand* of a fool to get
26.9 as a thorn goeth up into the *hand* of a dr.
*Iſa.*1.12.who hath required this at your *hand*
8.11.to me with a ſtrong *hand*
10.5.ſtaffe in their *hand* is my indignation
13.2 ſhake the *hand*,that they may go into
14.26.this is the *hand* that is ſtretched out
19 4.into the *hand* of a cruel lord
28.2 caſt down to the earth with the *hand*
36.15. not be delivered into the *hand* of the Ki.
18.delivered his land out of the *hand* of
37.10.not be given into the *ha.* of the K.of Aſ.
14.the letter from the *hand* of the meſſenger
38.6.and the city out of the *hand* of the King
40.10 Lord will come with a ſtrong *hand*, and
51.23.I'll put it into the *hand* of them that affl
62.3.a royal diadem in the hand of thy God
*Jer.*11.21 that thou die not by our *hand*
15.21.I'll deliver thee out of the *hand* of
redeem thee out of the *hand* of the ter.
18 4.was marred in the *hand* of the potter,ſo
6.as the clay is in the potters *hand* ſo
20 4. all Juda into the *hand* of the K.of Babyl.
13 ſoul of the poor from the *hand* of evil do.
21.5.with an out-ſtretched *hand*
7.into the *hand* of Nebuchadnezzar
and into the *hand* of their enemies
into the *hand* of thoſe that ſeek their
10.ſhall be given into the *ha* of the K of Ba.
12.ſpoiled,out of the *hand* of the oppreſſor
Chap.22 3.
22.25.into the *hand* of them that ſeek thy life
into the *ha* of them whoſe face thou fea.
into the *hand* of Nebuchad.K.of Babyl.
and into the *hand* of the Chaldeans
26.14.I am in your *hand*,do with me as
24.*hand* of Ahikam was with Jeremiah
not give him into the *hand* of the people
27.6.into the *hand* of Nebuchadnezzar
29 21.deliver them into the *hand* of Nebucha.
31.11. from the *hand* of him that was ſtronger
32 3.I will give this city into the *hand* of
Chap.34.2.
4.not eſcape out of the *hand* of the
be delivered into the *hand* of the K of
Verſe 36.
21.with a ſtrong *hand*,and with a ſtretched
34.21.into the *hand* of their enemies
into the *hand* of them that ſeek their life
and into the *hand* of the King of Bab.
Chap.44.30.
37.17.delivered into the *hand* of the King
38.3.ſurely be given into the *hand* of
5.behold, he is in your *hand*,for
16.neither will I give thee into the *hand* of
18.thou ſhalt not eſcape out of their *hand*
Verſe 23.
19.leaſt they deliver me into their *hand*
39.17.nor be given into the *hand* of the men of
44 25 and fulfilled with your *hand*, ſaying
46.24.ſhe ſhal be delivered into the *hand* of the
26.I deliver them into the hand of thoſe
into the *hand* of Neb. into the *ha.* of his
50.15.ſhe hath given her *hand*:her foundations
*Lam.*5.6. we have given the *hand* to the Egyptians
8.that doth deliver us out of their *hand*
12.princes are hanged up by their *hand*
*Ezek.*2.9.behold,an *hand* was ſent unto me
8.3.he put forth the form of an *hand*
10 8.form of a mans *hand* under their wings
13.21.they ſhall be no more in your *hand* to
and deliver my people out of your *hand*
23.I'll deliver my people out of your *hand*
16.39.I'll alſo give thee into their *hand*
49. neither did ſhe ſtrengthen the *hand* of p.
21.11.to give it into the *hand* of the ſlayer
24 ye ſhall be taken with the *hand*
31 deliver thee into the *hand* of the brutiſh
23.9.deliver her into the *hand* of her lovers
into the *hand* of the Caldeans
28. I'll deliv.thee into the *ha.* of them whom
into the *ha* of them from whom thy mind
28. 9. & no god in the *hand* of him that ſlayeth
30.12. ſell the land into the *hand* of the wicked
25.my ſword into the *hand* of the King of
31 11.deliver. him into the *hand* of the mighty
34 10.I'll require my flock at their *hand*,and
27.deliv.them out of the *hand* of thoſe that
37.19.which is in the *hand* of Ephraim
40.5.in the mans *hand* a meaſuring reed
*Dan.*5 5 come forth fingers of a mans *hand*
King ſaw the part of the *hand* that wrote
23.in whoſe *hand* thy breath is,and
24 part of the *hand* ſent from him,and
8.25.he ſhall be broken without *hand*
10.10 behold,an *hand* toucheth me which
*Joel* 3.8.and your daught.into the *hand* of Juda
*Micah* 2.1 becauſe it is in the power of their *hand*
*Zec.*4.10.the plummet in the *hand* of Zerubbabel
11.6. into his neighb.*hand*, and into the *hand* of
out of their *hand* I'll not deliver
14.13.lay hold on the *hand* of his neighbour
againſt the *hand* of his neighbour
*Mal.*1.10.accept an offering at your *hand*
13.ſhould I accept this of your *hand*
2.13.receiveth it with good will at your *hand*
*Mat.*8.15. he touched her *hand*,and
9.25.and took her by the *hand*,and
22.13.bind him *hand* and foot,and
*Mark* 3.1. a man there which had a withered *hand*
3. ſaith to the man which had the wither.*ha.*
14.41.betrayed into the *hand* of ſinners
*Luke* 1.1.as many as have taken in *hand* to ſet
71.and from the *hand* of all that hate us
6.8.which had the withered *hand*,Riſe up
22.21.behold the *hand* of him that betrayeth
*John* 10.29.to pluck them out of my Fathers *hand*
39 but he eſcaped out of their *hand*
11.44.came forth bound *hand* and foot,with
*Act.*12.11.delivered me out of the *hand* of Herod
17 beckning to them with the *hand* to hold
19.33.Alexander beckned with the *hand* and
21.40. and beckned with the *hand* to the people
1 *Cor.*12.15.becauſe I am not the *hand*, I am not
21.eye cannot ſay to the *hand* I have no
2 *Cor.*5.1 an houſe not made with *hand*
10.16.of things made ready to our *hand*
*Gal.*3.19 by angels in the *hand* of a Mediator
*Rev.*8.4.before God, out of the angels *hand*
10. 8. little book which is open in the *ha* of the
10.out of the angels *hand*,and eat it up
17.4.having a golden cup in her *hand*
19.2.avenged the blo.of his ſervants at her *hand*

### *At* Hand, or, *at the* Hand.

*Gen.*9.5.at the *hand* of every beaſt will I require it
at the *ha.*of man,at the *ha.*of ev.mans br.
27.41.mourning for my father are at *hand*
33.19.Jacob bought at the *hand* of Hamor
*Deut.*15.9.the yeer of releaſe is at *hand*
32.35.day of their calamity is at *hand*
1 *Sam* 9 8.I have here at *hand* the fourth part of
20.16.let the L.require it at the *hand* of Da.en.
2 *King.*9.7.at the *hand* of Jezebel
*Neh.*11.24.was at the Kings *hand* in all matters
*Iſa.*13 6.day of the Lord is at *hand*
*Jer.*23.23.am I God at *hand*,and not afar off
*Ezek.*12.23.the dayes are at *hand* and the effect
33 6.his bloud Ile require at the watchm.*hand*
36.8.for they are at *hand* to come
*Joel* 1.15.for the day of the Lord is at *hand*,and
*Zeph* 1.7.
2.1.for it is nigh at *hand*
*Mat.*3 2. for the kingdome of heaven is at *hand*
4.17 kingdom of heaven is at *hand* Ch.10.7.
26.18.my time is at *hand*,I will keep the paſ.
45.behold,the houre is at *hand*.
46.he is at *hand* that doth betray me
*Mark* 14.42.
*Mar.*1.15.the kingdome of God is at *hand*
*Luke* 21.30. that ſummer is now nigh at *hand*
31. that the kingdome of God is nigh at *ha.*
*John* 2.13. the Jewes paſſover was at *hand*
Chap.11.55.
7.2. Jewes feaſt of tabernacles was at *hand*
19.42.for the ſepulchre was nigh at *hand*
*Rom.*13.12 the day is at *hand*,let us therefore put
*Phil.*4.5.known to all men,the Lord is at *hand*
2 *Theſ.*2 2 as that the day of Chriſt is at *hand*
2 *Tim.*4.6.time of my departure is at *hand*
1 *Pet.*4.7.the end of all things is at *hand*
*Rev.*1.3.for the time is at *hand* Chap.22.10.

### Hand *of the Caldeans*, See Caldeans.

### *By the* Hand.

*Gen.*38.20.Juda ſent the kid by the *hand* of his fr.
*Exo.*4.13.ſend,I pray thee by the *ha.*of him whom
38.21.by the *hand* of Ithamar the ſon to Aaron
*Lev.*8.36.which the L.comm.by the *hand* of Moſ.
10.11.ſpoken to them by the *hand* of Moſes
16.21.ſend him away by the *hand* of a fit man
26.46.in mount Sinai by the *hand* of Moſes
*Numb.*4.37.of the Lord,by the *hand* of Moſes
Chap.9.23.
45.word of the Lord by the *hand* of Moſes
49.were numbred by the *hand* of Moſes
10.13.command.of the L.by the *ha.*of Moſes
15.23.commanded you by the *hand* of Moſes
16.40.ſaid to him by the *hand* of Moſes
27.23.as the Lord comm.by the *ha.* of Moſes
*Joſh.*14.2.
36.13. which the L.com by the *hand* of Moſes
*Joſ.*20.2.I ſpake unto you by the *hand* of Moſes
9.and not die by the *hand* of the avenger of
21.2.L.commanded by the *hand* of Moſ.to give
8. as the Lo.commanded by the *hand* of Moſ.
22.9.word of the Lord,by the *hand* of Moſes
*Judg.*3 4.comman.their fath.by the *han.*of Moſes
16.26 to the lad that held him by the *ha.*Suffer
1 *Sam.*18. 25. make Dav. fall by the *hand* of Phil.
27.1. now periſh one day by the *hand* of Saul
2 *Sam.*3.18 by the *hand* of my ſervant David Ile
10.2. to comfort him by the *ha.*of his ſervants
11.14 and ſent it by the *hand* of Uriah
12.25. ſent by the *hand* of Nathan the prophet
21.22.fell by the *hand* of David
and by the *hand* of his ſervants
1 *Kin.*2.25 Solom.ſent by the *hand* of Benaiah the
8.53.as thou ſpakeſt by the *hand* of Moſes
56. promiſed by the *hand* of Moſes his ſerv.
14.18.ſpake by the *hand* of his ſervant Ahijah
16 7 alſo by the *hand* of the prophet Jehu,the
2 *King.*14.25.ſpake by the *hand* of his ſerv.Jonah
27.ſaved them by the *hand* of Jeroboam
1 *Chr.*6.15.& Jeruſ. by the *ha.* of Nebuchadnez.
20.8.they fell by the *hand* of David,
and by the *hand* of his ſervants
29.8.treaſ.houſe of the L.by the *hand* of Jehiel
2 *Chr.*10.15.which he ſpake by the *hand* of Ahijah
12.7.upon Jeruſalem by the *hand* of Shiſhak
23.18 by the *ha.* of the prieſts & Levits whom
24.11.to the Kings office by the *ha.*of the Lev.
26.11.to the num. of their account by the *ha.*of
33.8.and the ordinances by the *hand* of Moſes
35.6.to the word of the L by the *hand* of Moſes
*Ezra* 1.8 bring forth by the *hand* of Mithredath
8.33.in the houſe of our G.by the *ha.*of Meri.
*Neh.* 9. 14. & lawes by the *hand* of Moſes thy ſerv.
*Pſa.*77 20. like a flock by the *h.* of Moſ & Aaron
*Pro.*26.6 ſendeth a meſſage by the *hand* of a foole
*Iſa.*51.18.that taketh her by the *ha.* of all the ſons
*Jer* 27.3.by the *hand* of the meſſengers which
29.3. by the *hand* of Elaſah the ſon of Shaphan.

31.32. in the day that I took them by the *hand*
38.23.but ſhall be taken by the *hand* of the king
*Ezek.*25.14.by the *hand* of my people Iſra.& they
30.10.to ceaſe by the *hand* of Nebuchadnezzer
12.all that is therein by the *ha* of ſtrangers
*Mat.*9.25.and took her by the *hand*,and the maid
*Marke* 1.31.
*Mar.*5.41. he took the damoſel by the *hand*, and
8.23.he took the blind man by the *hand*
9.27.but Jeſus took him by the *hand*
*Luk.*8.54.and took her by the *hand*,and called
*Acts.*9.8. but they led him by the *hand*, and broug.
13.11.ſeeking ſome to lead him by the *hand*
22.11.being led by the *hand* of them that were
23.19. chief captain took him by the *hand*
*Col.*4.18. the ſalutation by the *hand* of me Paul
*Heb.* 8.9. in the day when I took them by the *hand*

### Hand joyned with *enemies*.

1 *Sam.*4.3. ſave us out of the *hand* of our enemies
Chap.12.10. & 2 *Sam.*3.18.
12 11.deliv.you out of the *han.* of your enemies
2 *Sam.*19 9.king ſaved us out of the *h.* of our ene.
2 *Kin.*17.39.deliv.you out of the *ha.*of all your en.
21.14.deliver them into the *han.*of their enem.
2 *Chr.*25.20.deliver them into the *ha.* of their en.
*Neb.*9.27.deliv.them into the *ha.* of their enemies
ſaved them out of the *hand* of their enem.
*Judg.*2.18.
28. lefteſt thou them in the *hand* of their ene.
*Pſal.*31.15.deliver me from the *hand* of mine ene.
*Jer.*12.7.my ſoul into the *hand* of her enemies
20.5. into the *hand* of their enemies,who ſhall
21.7. and into the *hand*of their enemies
34.20. give them into the *hand* of their enemies
21. I give into the *hand* of their enemies
44.30.give Phar.Hoph.into the *hand* of his en.
*Ezek*39.23. gave them into the *hand* of their ene.
*Mic.*4.10. redeem thee from the *hand* of thine ene.
*Luk.*1.64.being deliv.out of the *hand* of our ene.

**Hand** *of the Enemy.* See **Enemy.**

**Hand** *of God.* See **God.**

### *His* Hand.

*Gen.*3.22. forth his *hand* & take of the tree of life
8.9. put forth his *hand*, & took her into the ark
16.12.his *hand* againſt every man, and
19.16.the men laid hold on his *hand*
22.6. took fire in his *hand*,and the knife
24.9 ſervant put his *hand* under the thigh
10.goods of his maſter were in his *hand*
25.26. his *hand* took hold on Eſaus heel
32.13.Jacob took of that which came to his *ha.*
38.28.one put out his *hand*, and the midwife
and bound on his *hand* a ſcarlet threed
29. as he drew back his *hand*
30.the ſcarlet threed upon his *hand*
39.3. all that he did to proſper in his *hand*
4.all that he had he put in his *hand*
23.look.not to any thing that was und.his *h.*
40.13. ſhalt deliver Pharaohs cup into his *hand*
41.42.from his *hand*, & put it on Joſephs *hand*
44.without thee ſhall no man lift up his *han.*
46.4.Joſeph ſhall put his *hand* on thine eyes
*Exod.*4.4 he put forth his *hand*,and caught it
and it became a rod in his *hand*
6.he put his *hand* into his boſom
his *hand* was leprous,as ſnow
7.put his *hand* into his boſom again
20.Moſes took the rod of God in his *hand*
8.6.Aaron ſtretched out his *haud* Verſe 17.
10.22.Moſes ſtretched forth his *hand* toward
17.11. when Moſes held up his *hand*,Iſra.prev.
let down his *hand*, Amalek prevailed
21.13.but God deliver.him into his *hand*
16.or if he be found in his *hand*
20.and he die under his *hand*
22.4.theft be certainly found in his *hand*
8.to ſee whether he have put his *hand* to
11.that he hath not put his *hand* unto his
24.11.of the childr.of Iſr.he laid not his *hand*
32.15.two tables of the teſtim.were in his *han.*
34.4.took in his *hand* the two tables of ſtone
*Lev.*1.4.he ſhall put his *hand* on the head of burn.
3.2.he ſhall lay his *han.*on the head Ver.8.13.
4 4.and ſhall lay his *hand* on the bullocks
24.ſhall lay his *hand* on the head of the goats
29. lay his *hand* on the head of the ſin-offer.
Ver.33.
9.22. Aaron lift up his *hand* toward the people
14.17.reſt of the oyl that is in his *hand* ſhall
28. of the oyl that is in his *hand* upon the tip
*Num.*5.18.prieſt ſhall have in his *hand* the bitter
6.21.beſides that,that his *hand* ſhall get
20.11.and Moſes lift up his *hand*,and
21.29.taken all his land out of his *hand*
22.23.his ſword drawn in his *hand* Ver.31.
25.7.and took a javelin in his *hand*
31.6.and the trumpets to blow in his *hand*
35.21.in enmity ſmite him,his *hand* that
*Deut.* 19.5.and his *hand* fetcheth a ſtroke with the
*Joſ.* 5.13.with his ſword drawn in his *hand*
8.18.ſtretch.out the ſpeare that he had in his *h.*
19 as he had ſtretched out his *hand*,and
26.Joſhua drew not his *hand*back
20.5. not deliver the ſlayer up into his *hand*
24 10.ſo I delivered you out of his *hand*
*Judg.*1.2.I have delivered the land into his *hand*
3.10.L.deliv. Cuſhan-Riſhathaim into his *ha.*
his *hand* prevailed ag.Cuſhan-Riſhath.
6.21.end of the ſtaffe that was in his *hand*
7.14. for into his *hand* hath G. delivered Mid.
9.48.Abimelech took an axe in his *hand*,and
14.6.and he had nothing in his *hand* but
15.15.and put forth his *hand*,and took it
17. caſt away the jaw-bone out of his *hand*
1 *Sam.*2.13.with a fleſh-hook.of 3 teeth in his *h.*
5.7 for his *hand* is ſore upon us,and upon Dag.
6.3.why his *hand* is not removed from you
5.peradventure,he wil lighten his *hand* from
9.that it is not his *hand* that ſmote us
14.26.but no man put his *hand* to his mouth
27.end of the rod that was in his *hand*,and
and put his *hand* to his mouth
16.16.that he ſhall play with his *hand*,
23.and plaid with his *hand*: ſo Saul was ref.
17.40.he took his ſtaffe in his *hand*,and
and his ſling was in his *hand*,and
49.David put his *hand* in his bag.
57.with the head of the Philiſt.in his *hand*
18.10 Dav.played with his *hand*,as at other
19.5.he put his life in his *hand*,and
9.with his javelin in his *hand*
and David played with his *hand*
22.6.having his ſpear in his *hand*,and all his ſe.
23.6. came down with an ephod in his *hand*
11.men of Keilah deliver me into his *hand*
14.God delivered him not into his *hand*
16.and ſtrengthened his *hand* in God
27.1. ſo ſhall I eſcape out of his *hand*
2 *Sam.*6.6.Uzzah put forth his *hand* to the ark
15.5.he put forth his *hand*,and took him
18.14.he took three darts in his *hand*,
20.21. hath lift up his *hand* againſt the K.even
23.10.and his *hand* clave unto the ſword
21.Egyptian had a ſpear in his *hand*,
1 *King.*8.15 and hath with his *hand* fulfilled it
11,26. even he lift up his *hand* againſt the king
27.this was the cauſe that he lift up his *hand*
34.not take the whole kingd.out of his *hand*
13.4. that he put forth his *hand* from the altar
his *hand* which he put forth ag. him, dried
2 *Kin.*5.11.and ſtrike his *hand* over the place
6.7.and he put out his *hand*,and took it
9.23.Joram turned his *hand*,and fled
10.15.he gave him his *hand*,and he took him
11.8.every man with his weap.in his *ha.* V.11.
13.16.and he put his *hand* upon it
14.5.kingdome was confirmed in his *hand*
15.19.that his *hand* might be with him
to confirme the kingdome in his *hand*
18.21.if a man lean,it will go into his *hand*
29.not be able to deliver yon out of his *hand*
19.19.ſave thou us out of his *hand* that all
1 *Chro.*13.19 Uzza put forth his *hand* to hold
10.becauſe he put forth his *hand* to the arke
21.16.having a drawn ſword in his *hand*
28.19.in writing by his *hand* upon me,even
2 *Chro.*17.5.ſtabliſhed the kingdome in his *hand*
21.10.did Libnah revolt from under his *hand*
23.7.every man with his weapon in his *hand*
10.every man having his weapon in his *hand*
26.19.and had a cenſer in his *hand* to burne
36.17.he gave them all into his *hand*
*Neh.*6.5.with an open letter in his *hand*
*Eſth.*3.10. the king took his ring from off his *ha.*
5.2.to Eſth.the golden ſcept.that was in his *ha.*
8.7.becauſe he laid his *hand* on the Jewes
*Job* 6.9.that he would let looſe his *hand*,and cut
9.33.that might lay his *hand* upon us both
15.23.day of darkneſſe is ready at his *hand*
25.he ſtretched out his *hand* againſt God
26.13.his *ha.*hath formed the crooked ſerpent
27.22.he would faine flee out of his *hand*
28.9.he putteth forth his *hand* upon the rock
30.24.not ſtretch out his *hand* to the grave
*Pſal.*37.24.the Lord upholdeth him with his *hand*
33.will not leave him in his *hand*,nor
78.42.they remember not his *hand* nor
89.25.Ile ſet his *hand* alſo in the ſea,and
95.4. in his *hand* are the deep places of the ear.
7.and the ſheep of his *hand*; to day if
106.26.therefore he lifted up his *hand* againſt
129.7.the mower filleth not his *hand*,
*Pro.*19.24.a ſlothful man hideth his *h.* Ch.26.15.
*Ecclеſ.*5 14. and there is nothing in his *hand*
15.which he may carry away in his *hand*
*Cant.*5.5.my beloved put his *hand* by the hole
*Iſa.*5.25.he hath ſtretched forth his *hand* ag. them
but his *hand* is ſtretched out ſtill
6.6.having a live coale in his *hand*,
9.12.but his *hand* is ſtretched out ſtil
Ver.17.21.& Cha.10.4.
10.32.he ſhal ſhake his *hand* againſt the mount.
11.8.weaned child ſhall put his *hand* upon coc.
11. the L. ſhall ſet his *hand*--the ſecond time
15.mighty wind ſhall he ſhake his *ha.*over
14.27.and his *hand* is ſtretched out
22.21. Ile commit thy government into his *ha.*
23.11.he ſtretched out his *hand* over the ſea
28.4 while it is yet in his *hand*,
31.3.when the Lord ſhall ſtretch out his *hand*
34.17. and his *hand* hath divided it by line
36.6 it will go into his *hand*,
37.20.ſave us from his *hand*,
40.12.meaſur. the wat in the hollow of his *ha.*
44.5.another ſhall ſubſcribe with his *hand* unto
49.2. in the ſhadow of his *hand* hath he hid me
53.10. pleaſure of the L.ſhall proſp.in his *hand*
56.2.keepeth his *hand* from doing any evill
*Jer.*1 9.then the Lord put forth his *hand*,
27.8.I have conſumed them by his *hand*
34.3.thou ſhalt not eſcape out of his *hand*
taken,and delivered into his *hand*
36.14 Baruch took the roule in his *hand*
42.11.and to deliver you from his *hand*
*Lam.*1.10.adverſary hath ſpread out his *hand* on
14. of my tranſgreſſions is bound by his *hand*
2.8.he hath not withdrawn his *hand* from deſt.
3.3.he turneth his *hand* againſt me all the day
*Ezek.*8.11.with every man his cenſer in his *hand*
9.1.with his deſtroying weapon in his *hand*
2.every man a ſlaughter weapon in his *hand*
10.7.one Cherub ſtrethed forth his *hand* from
17.18.when lo he had given his *hand*
18.8.that hath withdrawn his *hand* from iniqu.
17 that hath taken off his *ha.*from the poore
30.22.cauſe the ſword to fall out of his *hand*
24.and put my ſword in his *hand*
40.3.with a line of flaxe in his *hand*
46.7.according as his *hand* ſhall attaine unto
47.3.that had the line in his *hand* went
*Dan.*1.2.the king of Judah into his *hand* with
4.35.and none can ſtay his *hand*
7.25.they ſhall be given into his *hand*,till
8.4.that could deliver out of his *hand* Verſe 7.
25.cauſe craft to proſper in his *hand*
11.11.multitudes ſhalbe given into his *hand*
16.which by his *hand* ſhalbe conſumed
41.but theſe ſhall eſcape out of his *hand*
*Hoſ.*7.5.he ſtretched out his *hand* with ſcorners
12.7.ballances of deceit are in his *hand*
*Amo.*7.7.with a plumb line in his *hand*
*Hab.*3.4.he had hornes coming out of his *hand*
*Zeph.*2.15.paſſeth by her ſhall hiſſe & wag his *ha.*
*Zech.*2.1.with a meaſuring line in his *hand*
8.4. every man with his ſtaffe in his *hand*
14.13.his *hand* ſhall riſe up againſt the hand
*Mat.*3.12.whoſe fan is in his *hand*,and *Lu.*3.17.

8.3. and Jeſus put forth his *hand*,and
12.10. there was a man which had his *ha*. with.
49. he ſtretched forth his *hand* toward
14.31. Jeſus ſtretched forth his *hand*,and
26.23. he that dippeth his *hand* with me in the
51.which were with Jeſ.ſtretched out his *ha*.
*Mar*.1.41.put forth his *h*.& touched him *Luk*.5.13.
3.5. his *hand* was reſtored whole as the other
*Luke* 6.10.
7.32. beſeech him to put his *hand* upon him
*Luk*.9.62.no man having put his *hand* to the plow
15 22. and put a ring on his *hand*,and
*John* 3.35.hath given all things into his *hand*
18.22. with the palm of his *hand*, ſaying
*Act* 7.25.how that God by his *hand* would
9.12. and putting his *hand* on him that
41.and he gave her his *hand*,and lift her
13.16.and beckning with his *hand*, ſaid
28.3. and faſtened on his *hand*
4 ſaw the venemous beaſt hang on his *hand*
*Revel*.6.5.had a pair of ballances in his *hand*
10.2. he had in his *hand* a little book
5.lifted up his *hand* to heaven
14.9.receive his mark in his *hand*
14 and in his *hand* a ſharp ſickle
20.1. and a great chain in his *hand*

### Hand *of the Lord*, or *the Lords* Hand.

*Exod*.9 3. *hand* of the Lord is on your cattell
16.3. would we had died by the *hand* of the L.
*Num*.11.23. is the Lords *hand* waxed ſhort
*Deut*.2.15. *hand* of the Lord was againſt them to
*Joſ*.4.24.might know the *hand* of the Lord,that it
*Judg* 2.15.they went out, the *ha*. of the L.was ag.
*Ruth* 1.13 the *ha*. of the L.is gone out againſt me
1 *Sam*.5 6.*hand* of the Lord was heavy on them
9 the *hand* of the Lord was againſt the city
7.13. *hand* of the Lord was againſt the Philiſt.
12.15 then ſhall the *hand* of the Lor.be againſt
2 *Sam*.24.14. let us now fall into the *ha*. of the L.
1 *Kin*.18 46. the *hand* of the Lord was on Elijah.
2 *Kin*.3.15. the *hand* of the Lord came upon him
2 *Chro*.21.13.let me fall now into the *ha*. of the L.
*Ezra* 7.6. according to the *ha*. of the Lo. his God
28.as the *hand* of the Lord was upon me
*Job* 12.9.the *hand* of the Lord hath wrought this
*Pſal*.75.8 for in the *ha*. of the Lord there is a cup
118.15.the right *h*. of the L.doth valian.things
Verſe 16.
16 right *hand* of the Lord is exalted
*Pro*.21.1. the kings heart is in the *hand* of the Lo.
*Iſa*.19.16 of the ſhaking of the *hand* of the Lord
25 10.in this mount ſhall the *hand* of the Lord
40.2.received of the Lords *hand* double for all
41,20.that the *ha*. of the Lord hath done this
51 17. which haſt drunk at the *hand* of the Lo.
59.1. the Lords *hand* is not ſhortned,that
62.3. a crown of glory in the *hand* of the Lord
66 14.the *hand* of the Lord ſhall be known
*Jer*.25.17.then took I the cup at the Lords *hand*
51.7.a golden cup in the Lords *hand* that
*Ezek*.1.3.*hand* of the Lord was there on him
3.14 *hand* of the Lord was ſtrong on me
22.*hand* of the Lord was there on me
8.1. that the *hand* of the Lord fell there on me
33.22. *hand* of the Lord was on me in the even
37.1.the *hand* of the Lord was upon me,and
40.1.ſame day the *han*. of the Lord was on me
*Luk*.1.66.the *hand* of the Lord was with him
*Act*.11.21 *hand* of the Lord was with them,and
13 11 *hand* of the Lord is upon thee,& thou

### *Lay* Hand, or *Laid* Hand. See Lay, or Laid.

### *Left* Hand.

*Gen*.13.9. if thou wilt take the left *hand*,then I
if to the right,then will I go to the left *ha*.
14.15. which is on the left *hand* on Damaſcus
24.49. turn to the right *hand*,or to the left
48.13 in his right hand towards Iſr.left *hand*
Manaſſeh in his left *hand* towards
14. his left *hand* on Manaſſeh's head
*Exo*.14.22.a wall to them on the right *han*.& left
Verſe 29.
*Levit*.14.15.pour it into-his own left *hand*
Verſe 26.
16. in the oil that is in the left *hand*,and
Verſe 27.
*Num*.20.17.not turn to the right *h*.nor to the left
22.26.either to the right *hand*,or to the left
*Deut*.2.27.to the right *hand*,nor to the left
5.32 turn aſide to the right *hand* or to the left
17.11.to the right *hand*,nor to the left
20.to the right *hand*,or to the left, to
28.14.to the right *hand*,or to the left, to
*Joſ*.1.7.not from it to the right *han*. or to the left
19.27 goeth out to Cabul on the left *hand*
23.6.there-from to the right *hand*,or to the left
*Judg*.3.21. Ehud put forth his left *hand*,and
7.20. and held the lamps in their left *hand*
16.29.and of the other with his left *hand*
1 *Sam*.6.12.not aſide to the right *ha*.or to the left
2 *Sam*.2 19. nor to the left *h*.from following Ab.
21.to thy right *hand*,or to the left,and
14.19.turn to the right *hand*,or to the left from
16.6.mighty men were on his right *hand* & left
1 *Kin*.22.19 on his right *hand*,and on his left
2 *Kin*.22 2.turned not aſide to the right *ha*.or left
23.8.which were on a mans left *hand*,at the
1 *Chro* 6.44 ſons of Merari ſtood on the left *hand*
12.2.could uſe both the right *hand* and left in
2 *Chro* 3.17.one on the ri.*h*.& the other on the le.
name of that one on the left *hand* Boaz
4.6. and five on the left *hand*,to waſh in
7. five on the right *hand*,five on the left
18.18. ſtanding on his right *hand*,& on his left
34.2.declined neither to the right *han*. nor left
*Neh* 8.4.and on his left *hand*, Pedaiah and
*Job* 23.9.on the left *han*. where he doth work,but
*Pro*.3 16. in her left *hand* riches and honour
4 27.nor to the left *hand* remove thy foot
*Eccleſ*.10 2.but a fools heart at his left *hand*
*Cant*.2.6.his left *hand* is under my head,and
8.3 his left *hand* ſhould be under my head
*Iſa* 9.20.and he ſhall eat on the left *hand*,and
30.21.and when ye turn to the left *hand*
54.3. break forth on the right *ha*.& on the left
*Ezek*.16.46.her daught that dwel. at thy left *hand*
21.16.either on the right *hand*, or on the left
39.3. Ile ſmite thy bowe out of thy left *hand*
*Dan*.12.7.and his left *hand* unto heaven,and
*Jonah* 4.11.between their right *hand* & their left
*Zech*.12.6.on the right *hand* and the left,and
*Matt*.6 3.let not thy left *hand* know what thy
20.21.the other on the left *ha*. in thy kingdom
23.ſit on my right *ha*.& on my left, is not
*Mark* 10.40.
25.33.but the goats on the left *hand*
41 to them on the left *hand*,Depart
27.38.one on the right *ha*.the other on the left
*Mark* 10 37.other on thy left *hand* in thy glory
15.27.one on his right *han* the other on his left
*Luke* 23 33.
*Act*.21.3 we left it on the left *hand*,and ſailed
2 *Cor*.6.7. on the right *hand* and on the left

### *Lift* Hand, or Hands. See Lift.

### *Mighty* Hand.

*Exod* 3.19.no,not by a mighty *hand*
32.11.and with a mighty *hand*
*Deut*.3.24 to ſhew thy ſervant thy mighty *ha*.for
4 34.and by war,and by a mighty *hand*,and
5 15.brought thee out thence by a mighty *hand*
6.21. brought us out of Egy.with a mighty *ha*.
Chap.26.8.
7 8 brought you out with a mighty *hand*,and
19.and the wonders,& the mighty *hand* and
9.26 forth out of Egypt with a mighty *hand*
11.2.his greatneſſe,his mighty *hand*,and
34.12.and in all that mighty *hand*,and
*Joſ* 4.24.know the *han*. of the L.that it is mighty
2 *Chro*.6.32and thy mighty *han*.and thy ſtretched
*Ezek* 20.33.ſurely with a mighty *hand*,and with
34.ye are ſcattered with a mighty *hand*,and
*Dan*.9.15.out of the land of Eg.with a mighty *ha*.
1 *Pet*.5.6.under the mighty *hand* of God,that he

### *Mine* Hand.

*Exod*.15 9.mine *hand* ſhall deſtroy them
17.9.with the rod of God in mine *hand*
*Num*.21 2.deliver this people into mine *hand*,then
22 29. a ſword in mine *hand*,for now would I
*Deut*.8.17. & might of mine *hand* hath gotten me
10.3.having the two tables in mine *hand*
32.41. and mine *hand* take hold on judgement
*Judg*.6.36.ſave Iſrael by mine *hand*, as thou haſt
Verſe 37.
7.2.ſaying,Mine own *hand* hath ſaved me
8.7.and Zalmunna into mine *hand*,I will
1 *Sam*.14.43.was in mine *hand*,and lo,I muſt die
17.46.Lord deliver thee into mine *hand*,and
18.17.let not mine *hand* be on him,but
21.3 give me 5.loaves of bread in mine *hand*
4.no common bread under mine *hand*,but
23.7.God hath delivered him into mine *ha*.for
24.6.to ſtretch forth mine *hand* againſt the lo.
10. Lord hath delivered thee into mine *ha*.in
I will not put forth mine *hand* againſt
11.ſee the skirt of thy robe in mine *hand*
nor tranſgreſſion in mine *hand*,and I
12.but mine *hand* ſhall not be upon thee
Verſe 13.
25.33. from aveng.my ſelf with mine own *ha*.
26.18.or what evill is in mine *hand*
23 delivered thee into mine *hand* to day,but
2 *Sam*.5.19. wilt thou deliver them into mine *ha*.
1 *Chron*.14.10
18.12.yet would I not put forth mine *ha*.aga.
2 *Kin*. 18. 34.delivered Samaria out of mine *hand*
35. delivered their country out of mine *hand*
ſhould deliver Jeruſalem out of mine *hand*
1 *Chr*.14.11.broken in upon mi.enem.by mine *h*.
22.18.inhabit. of the land into mine *hand*, and
2 *Chr*.32.13.to deliver their lands out of mine *ha*.
14. that could deliver his peo.out of mine *h*.
to deliver you out of mine *hand*
15.to deliver his people out of mine *hand*
your God deliver you out of mine *hand*
17. not delivered their peop. out of mine *ha*.
God of Hezek del.his peo. out of mine *ha*.
*Job* 13.14.and put my life in mine *hand*
31 25. becauſe mine *hand* had gotten much
*Iſa*.48.13.mine *hand* alſo hath laid the foundat.of
49.22. Ile lift up mine *hand* to the Gentiles, &
50.11.this ſhall ye have of mine *hand*,ye
51.16 covered thee in the ſhadow of mine *han*.
66.2 all thoſe things hath mine *hand* made
*Jer*.16 21.Ile cauſe them to know mine *hand*
18.6. ſo are ye in mine *hand*, O houſe of Iſrael
51.25. Ile ſtretch out mine *hand* on thee,and
*Ezek*.12.7. digged thorow the wall with mine *ha*.
13.9.mine *hand* ſhalbe on the Prophets that
20.5. lifted up mine *hand* unto the ſeed of Iac.
when I lifted up mine *hand* unto them
6. day that I lifted up mine *hand* unto them
22.I withdrew mine *hand*,and wrought for
23. I lifted up mine *hand* unto them alſo in
28.for the which I lifted up mine *hand* to
Verſe 42.
22.13.I have ſmitten mine *hand* at thy diſho.
36.7.I have lifted up mine *hand*,ſurely the
37.19.and they ſhall be one in mine *hand*
44.12.therefore have I lifted up mine *hand* ag.
47.14 concern. which I have lifted up mine *h*.
*Hoſ*.2.10. none ſhall deliver her out of mine *hand*
*Amos* 1 8.Ile turn mine *hand* againſt Ekron,and
9.2.thence ſhall mine *hand* take them
*Zec*.2 9 Ile ſhake mine *hand* on them,and
13.7.Ile turne mine *hand* on the little ones
1 *Cor*.16.21. ſalu.of me Paul,with mine own *hand*
*Gal*.6.11.I have written to you with mine *hand*
2 *Theſ*.3.17 of Paul,with mine own *hand*,which
*Philem*.12.written it with mine owne *hand*,I

### *My* Hand.

*Gen*.14. 22.I have lift up my *hand* to the Lord
21.30.ſeven ew-lambs thou ſhalt take of my *h*.
31.29.in the power of mine *ha*.to do you hurt
39. of my *hand* didſt thou require it
33.10.then receive my preſent at my *hand*
39.8.all that he hath to my *hand*
40.11 Pharaohs cup was in my *hand*
42. 37. deliver him into my *hand*,and Ile bring
43.9.of my *hand* ſhalt thou require him
*Exod*.7 4.that I may lay my *hand* on Egypt,and
17. Ile ſmite with the rod that is in my *hand*
33.22 and will cover thee with my *hand*,while
23.Ile take away my *hand*,and thou
*Deut*.32.39.any that can deliver out of my *hand*
40.for I lift up my *hand* to heaven,and
*Judg*.9. 29. this people were under my *hand*, then

12.3 the Lord delivered them into my *hand*
17.3.the ſilver to the Lord from my *hand*,for
*1 Sam.*12.5.not found out in my *hand*
28.21.I have put my life in my *hand*, and
*2 Sam.* 3.12. behold,my *hand* ſhall be with thee to
*1 Kin.*13.6.that my *han.*may be reſtored me again
*2 Kin.*5.18.and he leaned on my *hand*,and
*Job.*29.20.my bow was renewed in my *hand*
31.21.if I have lift up my *hand* againſt
27.or my mouth hath kiſſed my *hand*
33 7.neither ſhall my *hand* be heavy on thee
*Pſal.*81.14. turned my *hand* againſt their enemies
89.21. with whom my *hand* ſhall be eſtabliſhed
119.109.my ſoul is continually in my *hand*
*Pro.*1.24.I have ſtretched out my *hand* and
*Iſa.*1 25.I'll turn my *hand* upon thee,and
10.10.as my *hand* hath found the kingdom of
13.ſaith, by the ſtrength of my *hand* I have
14.my *hand* hath found as a neſt the riches
36.19.delivered Samaria out of my *hand*
20. have delivered their land out of my *hand*
ſhould deliver Jeruſalem out of my *hand*
43.13.that can deliver out of my *hand*,I will
50.2.is my *hand* ſhortned at all.that I
*Jer.*6.12.for I will ſtretch out my *h.*upon the inh.
15.6.therefore will I ſtretch out my *ha.* againſt
25.15 take the wine cup of this fury at my *hand*
*Ezek.*6.14.ſo will I ſtretch out my *hand* on them
20.15.I lifted up my *ha.*unto them in the wild.
39.21.and my *hand* that I have laid on them
*John* 10.28.any man pluck them out of my *hand*
20.25 and thruſt my *hand* into his ſide,I
*Acts* 7.50 hath not my *hand* made all theſe

### *Out of* **Hand.**

*Num.*11.15.kill me,I pray thee, out of *hand*

### *Right* **Hand.**

*Gen.*13 9.then will I go to the right *hand*
if you depart to the right *hand*
24 49.turn to the right *hand*,or to the left
48 13. Ephraim in his right *hand* towards
in his left hand,towards Iſraels right *hand*
14.his right *ha.* & laid it on Ephraims head
7 . laid his right *hand* on the head of Ephra.
18 put his right *hand* on his head
*Exod.*14.22.a wall to them on the rig.*hand* & left
Verſe 29.
15.6. thy right *hand*,O Lo. is become glorious
thy right *hand* hath daſhed in pieces
12.thou ſtretcheſt out thy right *hand*,the
29.20.on the thumb of their right *hand*
*Lev.*8.23.24.& 14.14.17.25.28.the ſame.
*Num.*20 17.we wil not turn to the right *hand*,nor
22.26.either to the right *hand*,or to the left
*Deut.*2.27.Ile neither turn to the right *hand*,or
5.32.you ſhall not turn aſide to the right *h.* or
17.11.to the right *hand* nor to the left
20.from the command.to the right *hand*, or
28.14.command thee this day to the ri.*ha*.nor
33.2.from his right *hand* went a fiery law
*Joſ.*1.7.not from it to the right *hand*,or to the left
17.7.border went along on the right *hand* to
24.6.to the right *hand*,or to the left
*Judg.*5.26.her right *hand* to the workmens hamm.
7.20.the trumpets in their right *hand* to
16.29 of the one with his right *hand*,and
*2 Sam.*6.12 not aſide to the right *hand*, or
*2 Sam* 2.19.he turned not to the right *hand*,or
21.turn thee aſide to thy right *hand*,or
14.19 none can turn to the right *hand*,or
16.6.mighty men were on his right *hand*,and
20 9 with the right *hand* to kiſſe him
*1 Kin.*2.19.and ſhe ſate on his right *hand*
22.19 ſtanding by him on his right *hand*
*1 Kin.*22.2 turned not aſide to the right *hand*, nor
23.13. which were on the right *ha.* of the mou.
*1 Chro.*6.39.who ſtood on his right *hand*,even
12.2.and could uſe both the right *hand* and
*2 Chro.*3.17.the one on the right *hand*,and the
name of that on the right *hand* Jachin
4.6. he put five on the right *hand*, and
7.five on the right *hand*, and five on the left
8.five on the right *hand*,and
18.18 ſtanding on his right *hand*,and
34.2.declined neither to the right *hand*,nor
*Neh.*8.4.and Maaſeiah on his right *hand*,and
12.31.whereof one went on the right *hand*

*Job.*23.9.he hideth himſelfe on the right *hand* that
30.12.on my right *hand* riſe the youth,they
40.14.that thine own right *hand* can ſave thee
*Pſal.*16.8.becauſe he is at my right *hand*,I
11.at thy right *hand* there are pleaſures for
17.7.O thou that ſaveſt by thy right *hand* them
18.35.and thy right *hand* hath holden me up
20.6. with the ſaving ſtrength of his right *han.*
21.8. thy right *hand* ſhall find out thoſe that
26.10.their right *hand* is full of bribes
44.3.but thy right *hand*,and thy arme
45.4.thy right *hand* ſhall teach thee terrible
9. on thy right *hand* did ſtand the Queen in
48.10 thy right *hand* is full of righteouſnes
60.5.ſave with thy right *hand*,and heare me
63.8.thy right *hand* upholdeth me
73.23.thou haſt holden me by my right *hand*
74.11.withdraweſt thy hand,even thy right *ha.*
77.10.Ile rememb.the years of the right *han.*of
78.54.which his right *hand* hath purchaſed
80 15.the vineyard which thy right *hand* hath
17.thy hand be on the man of thy right *han.*
89.13.and high is thy right *hand*
25.and his right *hand* in the rivers
42.thou haſt ſet up the right *hand* of
91.7.and ten thouſand at thy right *hand*
98.1.his right *hand* and his holy arme hath
108.6. ſave with thy right *hand*, and anſwer me
109.6.and let Satan ſtand at his right *hand*
31.for he ſhall ſtand at the right *hand* of
110.1.ſit thou at my right *hand*, untill
5.the Lord at thy right *hand* ſhall ſtrike
118.15. the right *ha.*of the L. doth val. things
Verſe 16.
16.the right *hand* of the Lord is exalted
121.5.the Lord is thy ſhade on thy right *hand*
137 5 let my right *hand* forget her cunning
138.7.and thy right *hand* ſhall ſave me
139.10.and thy right *hand* ſhall hold me up
142 4.I looked on my right *hand* and
144.8. their right *hand* is a right *hand* of deceit
Verſe 11.
*Pro.*3.16.length of daies is in her right *hand*
4.27.turne not to the right *hand*,nor
27.16.the ointment of his right *hand*,which
*Eccleſ.*10.2. a wiſe mans heart is at his right *hand*
*Cant.*2.6 his right *hand* doth imbrace me
8.2. his right *hand* ſhould imbrace me
*Iſa.*9.20.he ſhall ſnatch on the right *hand*,and
30.21. when ye turn to the right *hand*, and
41.10.uphold thee with the right *hand*,and
13.I the Lord will hold thy right *hand*
44.20.is there not a lie in my right *hand*
45.1.whoſe right *hand* I have holden to
48.13.my right *hand* hath ſpanned the heavens
54.3.break forth on the right *hand*,and
62.8.the Lord hath ſworne by his right *hand*
63.12. that led them by the right *ha.* of Moſes
*Jer.*22.24.the ſignet on my right *hand*, yet
*Lam.*2.3 drawne back his right *hand* from
4.he ſtood with his right *hand* as an adverſa.
*Ezek.*16.46.younger ſiſter that dwels at thy ri.*ha.*
21.16.either on the right *hand*,or on the left
22.at his right *hand* was the divination for
39.3.thine arrowes to fall out of thy right *hand*
*Dan* 12.7. when he held up his right *hand*,and
*Jonah* 4.11.cannot diſcern between the rig. *ha.* &
*Hab.*2.16.cup of the Lords right *hand* ſhalbe
*Zech.*3.1.and Satan ſtanding at his right *hand* to
12.6.round about on the right *hand*,and
*Mat.*5.30.if thy right *hand* offend thee,cut it off
6.3.know what thy right *hand* doth
20.21.the one on thy right *hand*,and
23.but ſit on my right *hand*, and on
22.44.ſit thou on my right *hand*,till I have
*Mark* 12.36.
25.33. ſet the ſheep on his right *hand*,but
34.ſay to them on his right *hand*,Come ye
26.64.the Son of man ſitting on the right *han.*
27.29.and a reed in his right *hand*,and
38. one on the right *hand*, and another on
*Mar.*10.37.that we may ſit one on the right *ha.*&
40.but to ſit on my right *hand*,and on
14.62.ſitting on the right *hand* of power,and
15.27.the one on his right *hand*,the other on
*Luke* 23.33.

16.19.and ſat on the right *hand* of God
*Luk.*6.6.a man,whoſe right *hand* was withered
20.42.ſit thou on my right *hand*,till I have
*Acts* 2.34.
22.69.Son of man ſit on the right *hand* of
*Act.*2.25 for he is on my right *hand* that
33.therefore being by the right *hand* of God
3.7.he took him by the right *hand*,and
5.31. exalted with his right *hand* to be a prince
7.55. Jeſus ſtanding on the right *hand* of God
56.Son of man ſtanding on the rig.*h.* of G.
*Rom.*8.34.who is even at the right *hand* of God
*2 Cor.*6.7.on the right *hand*,and on the left
*Epheſ.*1.20.at his own rig.*hand* in heavenly places
*Col.*3.1.where Chriſt ſits on the right *ha* of God
*Heb.*1.3. ſate down on the right *hand* of the maje.
13.ſit on my right *hand*,untill I make
8.1.who is ſet on the right *hand* of the throne
Chap 12.2.
10 12.ſate down on the right *hand* of God
*1 Pet* 3.22.and is on the right *han.*of God,angels
*Revel.*1.16.he had in his right *hand* ſeven ſtars
17.and he laid his right *hand* on me,ſaying
20. which thou ſaweſt in my right *hand*, and
2.1.that holdeth the 7.ſtars in his right *hand*
5.1.I ſaw in the right *hand* of him that
7.took the book out of the ri. *ha.*of him that
13.16.to receive a mark in their right *hand*, or

### *Right* **Hands.**

*Gal.*2.9.Barnabas,the right *hands* of fellowſhip

### *To ſtretch out* **Hand, or** *forth.*

*Gen.*23.10.ſtretched forth his *hand* to ſlay his ſon
*Exod.*3.20.Ile ſtretch out my *hand*,and ſmite
7.5.when I ſtretch forth my *hand* on Egypt
9.15.now I will ſtretch out mine *hand* to
14.16.and ſtretch out thine *hand* over the ſea
Chapt 7.19.
21.Moſes ſtretched out his *hand* over the ſea
26 ſtretch out thine *hand* over the ſea,that
27.Moſes ſtretched forth his *ha.* over the ſea
*1 Sam.*26.9.who can ſtretch forth his *han.*againſt
11.that I ſhould ſtretch out mine *ha.*againſt
23.but I would not ſtretch forth mine *hand*
*2 Sam.*1.14.not afraid to ſtretch forth thine *h.*ag.
24 16. when the angel ſtretched out his *hand* on
*Pro.*31.20. ſhe ſtretched out her *hand* to the poore
*Ezek.*14.9 Ile ſtretch out mine *hand* upon him
13.then will I ſtretch out mine *hand* on it
16.27.I have ſtretched out my *hand* over thee
25.7. therefore I will ſtretch our mine *ha.*over
13.Ile alſo ſtretch out mine *hand* on Edom
16.Ile ſtretch out mine *ha.*on the Philiſtims
35.3.Ile ſtretch out mine *hand* againſt thee
*Dan.*11.42.he ſhall ſtretch forth his *hand* alſo on
*Zeph.*1.4.Ile alſo ſtretch out mine *hand* on Judah
2.13.and he will ſtretch out his *hand* againſt
*Act.*26.1. then Paul ſtretched forth the *hand*,and

### *Thine* **Hand.**

*Gen.*14.20.delivered thine enem.into thine *hand*
22.12.lay not thine *hand* on the lad
38.18. bracelets & ſtaff that is in thine *hand*
*Exo.*4.2.what is that in thine *hand*? He anſwered
4.put forth thine *ha.*and take it by the tail
6 put thine *han.*into thy boſome, and V.7.
17.ſhalt take this rod in thine *han.*wherewith
21.which I have put in thine *hand*, but
7.15 to a ſerpent,ſhalt thou take in thine *hand*
8.5. ſtretch forth thine *hand* with thy rod over
9.22.ſtretch forth thine *hand* toward heaven
10.12.ſtretch out thine *hand* over the la.of Eg.
13.9.for a ſigne upon thine *hand* and for
16. for a token upon thine *hand*, and for
17.5.thy rod take in thine *hand*,and go
23.1.put not thine *hand* unto the wicked to be
*Num.*27.18 and lay thine *hand*, upon him
*Deut.*6 8.bind them for a ſigne on thine *hand*, and
7.24.deliver their kings into thine *hand*,and
12.17.or heave-offering of thine *hand*
18.and all that thou putteſt thine *hand* unto
13 9.thine *hand* ſhall be firſt on him,to put
17. nought of the curſed thing to thine *hand*
14.25.and bind up the money in thine *hand*
29.in all the work of thine *hand* which thou
15.3.with thy brother, thine *hand* ſhall releaſe
10.in all that thou putteſt thine *hand* unto

11.ſhalt open thine *hand* wide to thy brother
16.10.of a free-will offering of thine *ha.*which
23.20 in all that thou ſetteſt thine *hand* to in
25 mayeſt pluck the eares with thine *hand*
26 4.the basket out of thine *hand*,and ſet it
28.8.in all that thou ſetteſt thine *han* unto
Verſe 20
12 to bleſſe all the work of thine *hand*,and
32.there ſhalbe no might in thine *hand*
30 9.in every work of thine *hand*,in the fruit
*Joſ.*6.2. I have given into thine *hand* Jericho
8.18. ſtretch out the ſpear that is in thine *hand*
10.6.ſlack not thine *hand* from thy ſervant
8. for I have delivered them into thine *hand*
*Judg* 4.7. Ile deliver him into thine *hand*
14.the L.hath deliver. Siſera into thine *ha.*
7.7.and deliver the Midianites into thine *hand*
9. for I have delivered it into thine *hand*
8.15. hands of Zebah & Zal.now in thine *ha.*
18.19 lay thine *hand* upon thy mouth, and
20 28.to morrow Ile deliv. them into thine *h.*
1 *Sam.*14.19.ſaid to the prieſt,Withdraw thy *ha.*
21.3. what is under thine *hand* give me
8. is not here under thine *hand* ſpear or
23.4 Ile deliver the Philiſtines into thine *hand*
24.4. Ile deliver thine enemies into thine *hand*
15.and deliver me out of thine *hand*
18.had delivered me into thine *hand*,thou
20.kingd. of Iſr.ſhalbe eſtabiſh.in thine *han.*
25.8.whatſoever cometh into thine *han* , unto
26.from aveng. thy ſelf with thine own *hand*
26.8.delivered thine ene.into thine *ha.*this day
28.17.rent the kingdom out of thine *hand*
2 *Sam* 5.19.deliver the Philiſtines into thine *han.*
13.10 that I may eat of thine *hand*,and
24.16. it is enough,ſtay now thine *hand*
1 *Chro.*21.15.
17. let thine *hand*, I pray thee,be againſt me
1 *Chro.*21.17.
1 *Kin.* 8.24.and haſt fulfilled it with thine *hand*
2 *Chro.*6.15.
17.11.bring me a morſell of bread in thine *ha.*
20.13. Ile deliver it into thine *hand* this day
28.deliver all this multitude into thine *hand*
22.24.turn thine *hand*,and carry me out of the
2 *Chro.*18.33.
2 *Kin.*4.29. and take my ſtaffe in thine *hand*,and
8.8 take a preſent in thine *hand*,and go meet
9.1. take this box of oil in thine *hand*,and
10.15. if it be,give me thine *hand*,and
13.15. put thine *hand* upon the bowe,and
1 *Chro* 4 10.and that thine *hand* might be with me
14.10. for I will deliver them into thine *hand*
29.12.and in thine *hand*,it is to make great
and in thine *hand* is power and might
16 for thy holy name cometh of thine *ha.*
2 *Chr.*16.7. K.of Aſſyria eſcaped out of thine *ha.*
8 he deliverd them into thine *hand*
20.6.in thine *ha.* is there not power and might
25.15. not deliver their peop. out of thine *hand*
*Ezr.*7.14.law of thy God which is in thine *hand*
25.that is in thine *hand*, ſet Magiſtrates and
*Job* 1.12. on himſelf,put not forth thine *hand*
2.5. but put forth thin *hand* now, and
6 behold,he is in thine *hand*,but ſave
10.7.that can deliver out of thine *hand*
11.14.if iniquity be in thine *hand*,put it
13.21. withdraw thine *hand* far from me,and
35.7.or what receiveth he of thine *hand*
*Pſal.*10.12 O God,lift up thine *hand*,forget not
14.and ſpite,to requite with thine *hand*
21.8. thine *han* ſhall find out all thine enemies
31.5.into thine *hand* I commend my ſpirit
39.10.I am conſumed by the blow of thine *ha.*
119.173 let thine *hand* help me,for I have
138.7 ſhalt ſtretch forth thine *hand* againſt
139.5 and laid thine *hand* upon me
10.even there ſhall thine *hand* lead me
144.7 ſend thine *hand* from above,,rid me
145.16 thou openeſt thine *hand*, and ſatisfieſt
*Pro.*3.27.in the power of thine *hand* to do it
30.32. lay thine *hand* upon thy mouth
*Eccleſ.*7.18.from this withdraw not thine *hand*
11 6.in the evening withhold not thine *hand*
*Iſa.*42.6.and will hold mine *hand*,and will keep
47.6.and given them into thine *hand*, thou
51.22.I have taken out of thine *hand*,thou
57.10.thou haſt found the life of thine *hand*
64.8 we all are the work of thine *hand*
*Jer.*6 9.as a vine turn back thine *hand*, as
25.28 to take the cup at thine *hand*, to
36.14.take in thine *hand* the roule, wherein
40.4.from the chains which were on thine *han.*
*Ezek* 3,18.his blood will I require at thine *hand*
Verſ.20.
6.11.ſmite with thine *hand*,ſtamp with
10.2.fill thy *hand* with coales of fire from
23.31.therfore I will give her cup into thine *h.*
33.8.his blood will I require at thine *hand*
37.17. they ſhall become one in thine *hand*
20.ſhall be in thine *hand* before their eyes
38.12.to turn thine *hand* upon the deſolate
*Dan.*2.38.fowls of hea. hath he given into thine *h.*
3.17.he will deliver us out of thine *hand*
*Mic.*5.9.thine *hand* ſhall be lift up on thine adverſ.
12.I'll cut off witchcrafts out of thine *hand*
*Mat.*9.18.and lay thy *hand* on her,and ſhe
12.13.ſtretch forth thine *hand*,and he
*Mark* 3.5.
*Acts* 4.30.by ſtretching forth thy *hand* to heale

### *Thy* Hand.

*Gen.*4.11.receive thy brothers blood from thy *ha.*
14.20. delivered thine enemies into thy *hand*
16.6.behold, thy maid is in thy *hand*
21.18.lift up the lad,hold him in thy *hand*
24.2.put,I pray thee,thy *hand* uder my thigh
Chap.47.29.
49.8. thy *hand* ſhall be in the neck of thine ene.
*Exod.*10.21.ſtretch out thy *hand* towards heaven
*Num.*21.34. for I haue delivered him into thy *ha.*
*Deut.*2.7. bleſſed thee in all the works of thy *hand*
24.I have given into thy *hand* Sihon the
30.that he might deliver him into thy *ha.*as
3.2.and his land into thy *hand*,and
15.7.nor ſhut thy *hand* from thy brother
8.that ſhall open thy *hand* wide unto
33.3.all his Saints are in thy *hand*, and
*Joſ.*8.18.for I will give it into thy *hand*,and
9.25.behold,we are in thy *hand* as
1 *Sam.*24.4.I'll deliver thine ene. into thy *ha.*that
1 *Kin.*8.42.hear of thy ſtrong *hand*
20.42. becauſe thou haſt let go out of thy *ha.* a
*Job.*1.11.but put forth thy *hand* now,and touch
*Pſal.*17.14.from men,which are thy *hand*,O Lord
31.15 my times are in thy *hand*,deliver
32.4 for night and day thy *hand* was heavie
38.2.and thy *hand* preſſeth me ſore
44.2 drive out the heathen with thy *hand*
74.11.why withdraweſt thou thy *hand*
80.17.let thy *hand* be on the man of thy right
88.5.and they are cut off from thy *hand*
104.28.thou openeſt thine *hand* they are
109 27.that this is thy *hand*,that thou Lord
*Pro.*6.1 if thou haſt ſtricken thy *hand* with
*Eccleſ* 9.10.whatſoever thy *hand* findeth to do, do
*Iſa.*3.6.let this ruine be under thy *hand*
26.11.Lord,when thy *hand* is lifted up,they
*Jer.*15.17.I ſate alone becauſe of thy *hand*, for
*Ezek* 27.15.many Iſles were the merch.of thy *ha.*
29 7.took hold of thee by thy *hand*,thou
*Mat.*18.8.wherefore if thy *hand* or thy foot
*Mar.*9 43.and if thy *hand* offend,cut it off
*Luke* 6.10.ſtretch forth thy *hand* and he did ſo
*John* 20.27.reach hither thy *hand*, and thruſt
*Act.*4.28.for to do whatſoever thy *hand*, and

### *Left* Handed. See Left.

### *Weak* Handed.See Weak.

### Hand *breadth.*

*Exod.*25.25.of an *hand* bredth round about
37.12.he made a border of an *hand* breadth
1 *Kin.*7.26.it was an *hand* breadth thick,and
2 *Chron.*4.5.
*Pſal.*39.5.made my daies as an *hand* breadth
*Ezek.*40.5.a reed of 6.cubits,and an *hand* breadth
43.13.the cubit is a cubit and an *hand* breadth

### Hand *broad.*

*Ezek.*40.43.within were hooks an *hand* broad

### Handfull.

*Levit.*2.2.he ſhall take there out his *handfull* of
12.prieſt ſhall take his *handfull* of it
6.15.he ſhall take of it his *handful* of the
9.17.and took an *handfull* thereof
*Num.*5.26. prieſt ſhal take a *handf.* of the offering
1 *Kin* 17.12.but an *handfull* of meale in a barrel
*Pſal.*72.16.ſhalbe an *handfull* of corn in the earth
*Eccleſ.*4.6 better is an *handf.* with quietneſs, then
*Jer.*9.22.and as the *handfull* after the harveſt

### Handfuls.

*Gen.*41.47.earth brought forth by *handfuls*
*Exod.*9. 8. take to you *handfuls* of aſhes of the fur.
*Ruth* 2.16.let fall alſo ſome of the *handfuls* of pur.
1 *Kin.*20.10. duſt of Samar.ſhall ſuffice for *handf.*
*Ezek.*13.19. for *handfuls* of barley.and pieces of

### Handy.

*Pſal.*19.1.firmament ſheweth his *handy* work

### Handkerchiefes.

*Act.*19.12.unto the ſick *handkeachiefes*,and

### Handle,&c.

*Gen.*4.21.Jubal,father of ſuch as *handle* the harp
*Judg.*5.14.they that *handle* the pen of the writer
*Cant.*5.5.upou the *handles* of the lock
*Jer.*2.8.and they that *handle* the law knew

### Handle.

1 *Chro.*12.8.that could *handle* ſpeare or ſhield
2 *Chron.*25.5.
*Pſal.*115.7.they have hands,but they *handle* not
*Jer.*46.9.Libyans that *handle* the ſhield
and the Lydians that *han.*& bend the bow
*Ezek.*27.29.and all that *handle* the oare,the
*Luk.*24.39.*handle* me, and ſee
*Col.*2.21.touch not,taſte not,*handle* not

### Handled.

*Ezek.*21.11.that it may be *handled*
*Mar.*12.4 ſent him away ſhamfully *handled*
1 *Joh.*1.1.our hands have *handled* of the word

### Handleth.

*Pro.*16.20.that *handleth* a matter wiſely,ſhall
*Jer.*50.16. & him that *handleth* the ſickle in harv.
*Amo.*2.15.ſtand that *handleth* the bow

### Handling.

*Ezek.*38.4.all of them *handling* ſwords
2 *Cor.*4.2. nor *handling* the word of G.deceitfully

### Handmaid.

*Gen.*16.1.ſhe had an *handmade* an Egyptian
25.12. whom Sarai's *handmaid* bare to Abram
29.24. Zilpah his maid for an *handmaid*
29.Bilhah his *handmaid* to be her maid
30.4.Rachel gave him Bilhah her *handmaid*
35.25.ſons of Bilhah Rachels *handmaid*
26.ſons of Zilpah Leahs *handmaid*
*Exod* 23.12.and the ſon of thine *handmaid*,and
*Judg.*19.19.for me,and for thy *handmaid*
*Ruth* 2.13 ſpoken friendly to thine *handmaid*, and
3 9.I am Ruth thine *handmaid*
ſpread thy skirt over thine *handmaid*
1 *Sam.*1.11.look on the affliction of thine *handm.*
and not forget thine *handmaid*
but wilt give to thine *handmaid* a
16.count not thy *handmaid* for a daughter of
18 let thine *handmaid* find grace in
25.24.let thine *handmaid*,I pray thee,ſpeak
heare the words of thine *handmaid*
25.but I thine *handmaid* ſaw not
27.now this bleſſing which thi. *handm.* hath
28.forgive the treſpaſſe of thine *handmaid*
31.then remember thine *handmaid*
41.let thine *handmaid* be a ſervant to
21.21. thine *handmaid* hath obeyed thy voice
22. heark. thou alſo to the voice of thy *hand.*
2 *Sam.*14 6.and thy *handmaid* had two ſons,and
7.riſen againſt thine *handmaid*
12.let thine *handmaid*,I pray thee,ſpeak
15.and thy *handmaid* ſaid,I will now
performe the requeſt of his *handmaid*
16.to deliver his *handmaid* out of the hand
17.then thine *handmaid* ſaid, The word
19.in the mouth of thine *handmaid*
20.17. heare the words of thine *handmaid*
1 *Kin.*1.13.O King,ſweare to thine *handmaid*
18. thou ſwareſt by thy God to thy *handma.*
3.20.while thine *handmaid* ſlept,and
2 *Kin.*4.2.thine *handmaid* hath not any
16.do not lie to thine *handmaid*
*Pſal.*86.16.and ſave the ſon of thine *handmaid*
116.16.and the ſon of thine *handmaid* thou
*Pro.*30.23.and an *handmaid* that is heire to
*Jer.*34.16.and

*Jer.*34.16. and every man his *handmaid*, whom
*Luke* 1.38. behold, the *handmaid* of the Lord, be it

**Handmaiden.**

*Luk.*1.48. regarded the low eſtate of his *handmai.*

**Handmaids.**

*Gen* 33.1. divided the children to the two *handm.*
2. put the *handmaids* & their childr. foremoſt
6. then the *handmaids* came neer, they and
*Ruth* 2.13. unto one of thine *handmaids*
2*Sam.*6.20. in the eys of the *handmaids* of his ſerv.
*Iſa.*14.2. for ſervants and *handm.* *Jer.*34.11,16.
*Jer.*34.11. cauſed the ſervants & *handmaids* whom
*Joel* 2.29. and on the *handmaids* in thoſe daies wil
*Acts* 2.18. and on my *handmaids* I will powre

**Hands.**

*Gen.*16.9. ſubmit thy ſelf under her *hands*
24.47. put the bracelets upon her *hands*
27.22. the *hands* are the *hands* of Eſau
23. as his brother Eſau's *hands*
49.24. *ha.* were made ſtrong by the *ha.* of--God
*Exod.*17.12. but Moſes *hands* were heavie, and
29.24. in the *hands* of Aaron, & in the *hands* of
35.29. to be made by the *hands* of Moſes
*Lev.*8.27. on Aarons *hands*, and on his ſons *hands*
*Num.*5.18. put the offering of memori. in her *han.*
6.19. put them on the *hands* of the Nazarite
*Deut.*4.28. the work of mens *hands*, wood and ſt.
2 *King.* 19.18.
9.15. two tab. of the cov. were in my two *hands*
17. and caſt them out of my two *hands*
17.7. the *hands* of the witneſſes ſhall be firſt
afterwards the *hands* of all the people
27.15. the work of the *hands* of the craftſmen
31.29. through the work of your *hands*
*Iudg.*2.14. deliver. them to the *hands* of the ſpoilers
6.13. into the *hands* of the Midianites
8.3. delivered to your *hands* the princes of Mid.
6. are the *hands* of Zeba and Zal. Ver.15.
34. deliv. them out of the *han.* of al their ene.
10.7. ſold them into the *hands* of the Philiſt.
and into the *hands* of the chil. of Ammon
18.10. for God hath given it into your *hands*
19.27. and her *hands* were on the threſhold
1 *Sam.*7.14. out of the *hands* of the Philiſtines, &
11.7. by the *hands* of your meſſengers, ſaying
14.48. deliv. Iſrael out of the *hands* of all their
30.15. nor deliv. me into the *han.* of my maſter
2*Sam.*2.7. therefore now let your *hands* be ſtrong
16.21. ſhall the *hands* of all that are with thee
21.9. delivered them into the *hands* of the Gib.
23.6. cannot be taken with *hands*
1*Ki.*14.27. commit. them into the *ha.* of the guard
2 *Chron.*12.10.
2*Kin.*3.11. which powred water on the *han.* of Elij.
9.35. and the palms of her *hands*
10.24. whom I have brought to your *hands* eſc.
12.11. and the *hands* of them that did the work
1*Chron.*25.2. under the *hands* of Aſaph, which
3. under the *hands* of their father Jeduthun
6. they were under the *hands* of their father
29.5. to be made by the *hands* of Artificers
2 *Chro.*8.18. by the *hands* of his ſervants ſhips, and
15.7. let not your *hands* be weak
32.19. which were the work of the *hands* of men
*Ezr.*4.4. weakened the *hands* of the people of Jud.
*Eſth.*3.9. to the *hands* of thoſe that have the charge
*Iob* 4.3. thou haſt ſtrengthened the weak *hands*
16.11. into the *hands* of the wicked
17.3. that will ſtrike *hands* with me
9. he that hath clean *hands* ſhall be ſtronger
*Pſal.*24.4. he that hath clean *hands* & a pure heart
26.10. in whoſe *hands* is miſchief
47.1. O clap your *hands* all ye people
58.2. violence of your *hands* in the earth
68.31. ſtretch out her *hands* unto God
115.4. their idols are--the work of mens *hands*
*Pſal.*135.15.
7. they have *hands*, but they handle not
134.2. lift up your *hands* in the ſanctuary
140.4. from the *hands* of the wicked
*Pro.*6.10. a little folding of the *hands* to ſleep
Chap.24.33.
17. the *hands* that ſhed innocent blood
12.14. recompence of mans *hands* ſhall be ren.
14.1. fooliſh plucketh it down with her *hands*
17.18. ſtriketh *hands*, and becometh ſurety
22.26. be not thou one of them that ſtrike *hands*
30.28. ſpider taketh hold with her *hands*
31.13. and worketh willingly with her *hands*
16. with the fruit of her *hands* ſhe planteth
19. layeth her *hands* to the ſpindle, & her *ha.*
20. reacheth forth her *hands* to the needy
31. give her of the fruit of her *hands*
*Eccl.*4.6. then both the *hands* full with travell
7.26. and her *hands* as bands
10.18. through the idleneſſe of the *hands* the
*Cant.*7.1. the work of the *hands* of a cunning
*Iſa.*1.15. when ye ſpread forth your *hands*, Ile
your *hands* are full of blood
2.8. worſhip the work of their own *hands*
13.7. therefore ſhall all *hands* be faint
31.7. which your own *hands* have made to you
35.3. ſtrengthen ye the weak *hands*
37.19. but the work of mens *hands*, wood and
45.9. or thy work, he hath no *hands*
59.3. for your *hands* are defiled with blood, and
*Jer.*4.31. that ſpreadeth her *hands*, ſaying, Woe
10.3. the work of the *hands* of the workman
9. and of the *hands* of the founder
19.7. by the *hands* of them that ſeek their lives
21.4. that are in your *hands*, wherewith ye fight
23.14. they ſtrengthen alſo the *hands* of the evil
25.6. with the work of your *hands* Verſe 7.
33.13. again under the *hands* of him that telle.
38.4. he weakeneth the *hands* of the men of w.
and the *hands* of all the people in
44.8. with the works of your *hands*
48.37. on all the *hands* ſhall be cuttings
*Lam.*1.17. Zion ſpreadeth out her *hands*
4.2. the work of the *hands* of the potter
6. and no *hands* ſtayed on her
10. the *hands* of the pitifull women have
*Ezek.*1.8. they had the *hands* of a man under wi.
7.17. all *hands* ſhall be feeble 21.7.
21. Ile give it into the *hands* of the ſtrangers
27. the *hands* of the people of the land ſhall
10.7. and putteth it into the *hands* of him that
11. likeneſſe of the *hands* of a man was
11.9. into the *hands* of ſtrangers
13.22. and ſtrengthened the *hands* of the wick.
*Dan.*2.34. that a ſtone was cut out without *hands*
45. cut out of the mountain without *hands*
*Micah* 7.3. may do evil with both *hands* earneſtly
*Nahum* 3.19. ſhall clap their *hands* over thee
*Hag.*2.17. in all the labours of your *hands*, yet ye
*Zec.*4.9. the *hands* of Zerub. have laid the foundat.
8.9. let your *hands* be ſtrong, ye that
13. but let your *hands* be ſtrong
*Mat.*15.20. to eat with unwaſhen *hands* defileth
17.22. be betrayed into the *hands* of men
18.8. then having two *hands*, or two feet
26.45. betrayed into the *hands* of ſinners
*Mar.*7.2. that is to ſay, with unwaſhen *hands*
5. eat bread with unwaſhen *hands*
9.31. into the *hands* of men, and they ſhall
43. then having two *hands*, to go into hell
15.58. that is made with *hands*, and
another made without *hands*
*Luke* 1.74. delivered out of the *hands* of our enem.
9.44. delivered into the *hands* of men
22.53. ye ſtretched forth no *hands* againſt me
24.7. into the *hands* of ſinfull men and
*Acts* 2.23. and by wicked *hands* have crucified and
5.12. and by the *hands* of the Apoſtles were
7.35. a deliverer, by the *hands* of the angel whi.
48. not in temples made with *hands*, as
Chap.17.24
8.18. through laying on of the Apoſtles *hands*
11.30. by the *hands* of Barnabas and Saul
17.25. neither is worſhipped with mens *hands*
19.11. ſpeciall miracles by the *hands* of Saul
26. which are made with *hands*
20.34. that theſe *hands* have miniſtred to my n.
21.11. into the *hands* of the gentiles
28.17. into the *hands* of the Romans
*Epheſ.*2.11. in the fleſh, made by *hands*
*Col.*2.11. with the circumciſion made without *ha.*
1 *Theſſ.*4.11. to work with your own *hands*
1 *Tim.*2.8. every where lifting up holy *hands*
4.14. laying on of the *hands* of the presbytery
*Heb.*6.2. and of laying on of *hands*
9.11. not made with *hands*, that is etern.
24. made with *hands*, which are the
10.31. to fall into the *hands* of the living God
12.12. wherefore lift up the *hands* which hang
*James* 4.8. cleanſe your *hands* you ſinners

*His* **Hands.**

*Gen.*27.16. upon his *hands*, & upon the ſmooth of
23. becauſe his *hands* were hairy, as Eſ.
48.14. guiding his *hands* wittingly for
49.24. and the arms of his *hands* were made ſt.
*Exod.*9.33. and ſpread abroad his *hands* unto the L.
17.12. Aar. & Hur ſtayed up his *ha.* & his *hands*
32.19. and caſt the tables out of his *hands*, and
*Lev.*7.30. his own *hands* ſhall bring the offering
15.11. and hath not renſed his *hands* in water
16.12. and his *hands* full of ſweet inc.
21. Aaron ſhal lay both his *han.* upon the he.
*Numb.*24.10. and he ſmote his *hands* together, and
27.23. he laid his *hands* upon him, and
*Deut.*33.7. let his *hands* be ſufficient for him
11. and accept the work of his *hands*
34.9. for Moſes had laid his *hands* on him
*Iudg.*9.16. to the deſerving of his *hands*
11.32. delivered them into his *hands*
14.9. he took thereof in his *hands*, and went on
15.14. his bands looſed from off his *hands*
1 *Sam.*5.4. both the palms of his *hands* were cut
14.13. Jonathan climbed up upon his *hands* and
23.16. and ſtrengthened his *hands* in God
2 *Sam.*4.1. his *hands* were feeble, and all Iſr. tro.
1 *Kin.*8.22. and ſpread forth his *hands* toward hea.
38. ſpread forth his *hands* toward this hou.
54. with his *hands* ſpread up to heaven
16.7. with the work of his *hands*, in being like
2 *Kin.*4.34 and laid his *hands* upon his *hands*
5.20. in not receiving at his *hands* that
13.16. Eliſha put his *hands* on the Kings hands
18.29. to deliver you out of his *hands*
2 *Chr.*6.4. who hath with his *hands* fulfilled that
12. and ſpread forth his *hands*
13. ſpread forth his *hands* towards heaven
29. ſhall ſpread forth his *hands* in this houſe
*Neh.*4.17. with one of his *hands* wrought in
*Iob* 1.10. bleſſed the work of his *hands*, and
5.18. and his *hands* make whole
20.10. his *hands* ſhall reſtore their goods
34.19. are the work of his *hands*
37. he clappeth his *hands* among us, and
*Pſal.*9.16. in the work of his own *hands*
28.5. nor the operation of his *hands*, he
78.72. by the ſkilfulneſſe of his *hands*
81.6. his *hands* were delivered from the p.
95.5. and his *hands* formed the dry land
111.7. the works of his *hands* are verity
*Pro.*21.25. for his *hands* refuſe to labour
*Eccleſ.*4.5. the fool foldeth his *hands* together
*Cant.*5.14. his *hands* are as gold rings ſet
*Iſa* 3.11. reward of his *hands* ſhall be given
5.12 neither conſider the operation of his *hands*
17.8. altars, the work of his *hands*
25.11. ſpread forth his *hands* in the midſt
that ſwimmeth ſpreadeth forth his *han.* to
33.15. that ſhaketh his *hands* from holding bri.
*Ier.*30.6. with his *hands* on his loins, as
50.43. and his *hands* waxed feeble
*Hab.*3.10. and lift up his *hands* on high
*Zech.*4.9. his *hands* ſhall alſo finiſh it
*Mat.*19.13. that he ſhould put his *hands* on them
27.24 and waſhed his *hands* before the multit.
*Mar.*6.2. mighty works are wrought by his *hands*
8.23. and put his *hands* upon him, he ask.
25 put his *hands* again on his eyes, and
10.16. and put his *hands* on them, and
*Luke* 13.13 he laid his *hands* on her
24.40. he ſhewed them his *hands* and his feet
50. lift up his *hands*, and bleſſed them
*Iohn* 13.3. and given all things into his *hands*, &
20.20. ſhewed unto them his *hands* and his ſide
25. except I ſhall ſee in his *hands* the pri.
*Acts* 9.17. and putting his *hands* on him, ſaid
12.1. Herod ſtretched forth his *hands* to vex
7. his chains fell off from his *hands*
21.11. bound his own *hands* and feet
2 *Cor.*11.33. and eſcaped his *hands*
*Eph.*4.18. workin. with his *hands* the things which

*Lay* **Hands.** See **Lay.**
*Laid* **Hands.** See **Laid.**

*My* **Hands.**
*Gen.*20.5. innocency of my *hand*s have I done
31.42. God hath ſeen the labour of my *hands*
*Exo.*9.29. He ſpread abroad my *hands* unto the L.
2*Sam.*22.21. accord. to the clean. of my *hands* hath
35. he teacheth my *hands* to war, ſo that
*Pſal.*18.34.
*Ezra* 9.5. and ſpread out my *hands* unto the Lord
*Neh.*6.9. O God ſtrengthen my *hands*
*Iob* 9.30. and make my *hands* never ſo clean
31.7. if any blot have cleaved to my *hands*
*Pſal.*7.3. if there be iniquity in my *hands*
18.20. to the clean. of my *ha.* hath he Verſ.24.
22.16. they pierced my *hands* and my feet
26.6. He waſh my *hands* in innocency
28.2. when I lift up my *hands* toward thy holy
63.4. He lift up my *hands* in thy name
73.13. and waſhed my *hands* in innocency
88.9. I have ſtretched out my *hands* to thee
119.48. my *hands* alſo will I lift up to thy com.
141.2. the lifting up of my *hands* are as an eve.
143.6. I ſtretch forth my *hands* unto thee
144.1. which teacheth my *hands* to war, and
*Eccl.*2.11. on all the works that my *han.* hath ma.
*Cant.*5.5. and my *hands* dropped with myrrhe
*Iſa.*19.25. and Aſſyria the work of my *hands*
45.11. concerning the work of my *hands* com.
12. I, even my *hands* have ſtretched
49.16. upon the palms of my *hands*
60.21. the work of my *hands* that I may be gl.
65.2. I have ſpread out my *hands* all the day
*Dan.*3.15. that ſhall deliver you out of my *hands*
10.10. and upon the palms of my *hands*
*Luke* 24.39. behold my *hands* and my feet
*Iohn* 13.9. but alſo my *hands* and my head
20.27. and behold my *hands*, and reach
*Rom.*10.21. I have ſtretched forth my *hands* to
2 *Tim.*1.6. by the putting on of my *hands*

*Mine* **Hands.**
*Iudg.*11.30. children of Ammon into mine *hands*
12.3. I put my life in mine *hands*, and
2 *Sam.*18.12. a 100. ſhekels of ſilv. in mine *hands*
1 *Chron.*12.17. is no wrong in mine *hands*
*Iob* 16.17. not for any juſtice of mine *hands*, my
*Iſa.* 29.23. the work of mine *hands* in the midſt
*Ezek.*21.17. He alſo ſmite mine *hands* together

*Our* **Hands.**
*Gen.*5.29. and toile of our *hands*
43.22. in our *hands* to buy food
*Deu.*3.3. delivered into our *hands* Og alſo Kin. of
21.7. our *hands* have not ſhed his blood
*Ioſh.*2.24. into our *hands* all the land: for
*Iudg.*13.23. and a meat-offering at our *hands*
16.24. into our *hands* our enemy, the deſtroyer
1 *Sam.*17.47. he will give you into our *hands*
*Pſal.*44.20. or ſtretched our *hands* to a ſtrange
90.17. eſtabliſh thou the work of our *hands*
work of our *hands* eſtabliſh thou it
*Ier.*6.24 our *hands* wax feeble
*Lam.*3.41. lift up our heart, with our *hands* unto
*Hoſ.*14.3. to the work of our *hands* ye are our G.
*Acts* 24.7. took him away out of our *hands*
27.19. third day we caſt out with our own *han.*
1 *Cor.*4.12. working with our own *hands*, being
1 *Iohn* 1.1. and our *hands* have handled of the w.

*Their* **Hands.**
*Gen.*37.21. delivered him out of their *hands*
22. that he might rid him out of their *hands*
*Exo.*29.10. put their *hands* on the head of the bul.
15. put their *hands* on the head of the ram
Verſ.19.
25. thou ſhalt receive them of their *hands*, &
30.19. Aaron and his ſons ſhall waſh their *han.*
21. ſo they ſhall waſh their *hands*, and
35.25. did ſpin with their *hands*, and
*Lev.*4.15. lay their *hands* on the head of the bul.
8.14. laid their *hands* on the head of the bul.
18. laid their *hands* on the head of the ram
Verſ.22.
28. took them from off their *hands*, and
24.14. lay their *hands* upon his head, and
*Numb.*8.10. child. of Iſrael ſhal put their *hands* on
12. Levites ſhall lay their *hands* on the bull.
*Deut.*1.25. of the fruit of the land in their *hands*
21.6 ſhall waſh their *hands* over the heifer
*Iudg.*7.2. to give the Midianites into their *hands*
19. brake the pitchers that were in their *han.*
12.2. ye delivered me not out of their *hands*
1 *Sam.*10.4. which thou ſhalt receiv. of their *hands*
21.13. and feigned himſelf mad in their *hands*
2 *Sam.*4.12. and cut off their *hands* and feet
2 *King.*11.12. and they clapt their *hands* and ſaid
22.17. with all the works of their *hands*
2 *Chron.*34.25.
2 *Chro* 35.11. prieſt ſprink. the bl. from their *han.*
*Ezra* 1.6. ſtrengthned their *hands* with veſſels
5.8. and proſpereth in their *hands*
6.22. to ſtrengthen their *hands* in the work
10.19. and they gave their *hands* that they
*Neh.*2.18. ſo they ſtrengthned their *hands* for
6.9. their *hands* ſhall be weakned from the w.
8.6. with lifting up their *hands*, and they
9.24. thou gaveſt them into their *hands*
*Job* 5.12. ſo that their *hands* cannot perform
27.13. men ſhall clap their *hands* at him
30.2. the ſtrength of their *hands* profit
*Pſal.*28.4. after the work of their *hands*
76.5. of the men of might have found their *ha.*
91.12. bear thee up in their *hands*, leſt
98.8. let the floods clap their *hands*
125.3. their *hands* unto iniquity
*Iſa.*25.11. with the ſpoil of their *hands*
55.12. trees of the field ſhall clap their *hands*
59.6. act of violence is in their *hands*
65.22. enjoy the work of their *hands*
*Jer.*1.16. worſhipp. the works of their own *hands*
25.14. accord. to the works of their own *hands*
32.30. to anger, with the work of their *hands*
41.5. and incenſe in their *hands* to bring
*Lam.*1.14 hath delivered me into their *hands*
2.15. clap their *hands* at thee, they
3.64. according to the works of their *hands*
*Ezek.*10.12. and their *hands* and their wings full
23.37. and blood is in their *hands* Verſ.45.
42. which put bracelets on their *hands*
*Jonah* 3.8. from the violence that is in their *hands*
*Hag.*2.14. ſo is every work of their *hands*
*Mat.*4.6. and in their *hands* they ſhall *Luk.*4.11.
15.2. for they waſh not their *hands* when
26.67. ſmote him with the palms of their *hands*
*Mar.*14.65.
*Mar.*7.3 except they waſh their *hands* oft, eat not
*Luk.*6.1. rubbing them in their *hands*
*Iohn* 19.3. they ſmote him with their *hands*
*Acts* 7.41. in the works of their own *hands*
8.17. then laid they their *hands* on them, and
14.3. and wonders to be done by their *hands*
*Rev.*7.9. and palms in their *hands*
9.20 not of the works of their *hands*, that
20.4. marke in their *hands*, and they lived

*Thine* **Hands.**
*Deu.*16.15 in all the wor. of thine *han.* Ch.24.19.
20.13. delivered it into thine *hands*
21.10 delivered them into thine *hands*
*Iudg.*7.11. afterward ſhal thine *hands* be ſtrength
8.6. Zalmunna now in thine *hands*, that
*Iob* 10.3. deſpiſe the work of thine *hands*
8. thine *hands* have made me
11.13. and ſtretch out thine *hands* towards him
14.15. to the work of thine *hands*
22.30. by the pureneſſe of thine *hands*
*Pſal.*128.2. eat the labour of thine *hands*
138.8. forſake not the works of thine *hands*
*Eccleſ.*5.6. and deſtroy the work of thine *hands*
*Ier.*2.37. and thine *hands* upon thine head, for
*Lam.*2.19. lift up thine *hands* toward him, for
*Ezek.*16.11. I put bracelets upon thine *hands*
21.14 and ſmite thine *hands* together, and
22.14. or can thine *hands* be ſtrong in the d.
25.6. becauſe thou haſt clapped thine *hands*, &
*Micah* 5.13 no more worſh. the work of thine *ha.*
*Zeph.*3.16. let not thine *hands* be ſlack
*Zech.*13.6. theſe wounds in thine *hands*? Then
*Iohn* 21.18. thou ſhalt ſtretch forth thine *hands*
*Heb.*1.10. heavens are the work of thine *hands*
2.7. them over the works of thine *hands*

*Thy* **Hands.**
*Exod.*15.17. which thy *hands* have eſtabliſhed
2 *Sam.*3.34. thy *hands* were not bound
*Pſal.*8.6. over the works of thy *hands*
92.4 triumph in the works of thy *hands*
102.25. heavens are the work of thy *hands*
119.73. thy *hands* have made me, and faſhioned
145.5. I muſe on the work of thy *hands*
*Hag.*1.11. and on all the labour of thy *hands*
*Mar.*5.23. and lay thy *hands* on her, that ſhe
*Luk.*23.46. into thy *hands* I commend my ſpirit

**Handſtaves.**
*Ezek.*39.9. burn the *handſtaves* and ſpears

**Handweapon.**
*Num.*35.18. ſmite him with a *handweapon* of woo.

**Handwriting.**
*Col.*2.14. blotting out the *handwriting* of the ord.

**Hanes.**
*Iſa.*30.4. and his Ambaſſadors came to *Hanes*

**Hang. Hang.**
*Gen.*40.19. ſhall *hang* thee on a tree
*Exo.*26.12. ſhall *hang* over the backſide of the tab.
13. it ſhall *hang* over the ſides of the tabern.
32. thou ſhalt *hang* it upon 4. pillars of Shitt.
33. thou ſhalt *hang* up the vail under taches
40.8. and *hang* up the hangings at the court ga.
*Num.*25.4. and *hang* them up before the L. again
*Deut.*21.22. and thou *hang* him on a tree
28.66. thy life ſhall *hang* in doubt before thee
2 *Sam.*21.6. we will *hang* them up unto the Lord
*Eſth.*6.4. to *hang* Mordecai on the gallows that
7.9. king ſaid, *Hang* him thereon
*Cant.*4.4. whereon there *hang* 1000. buckles
*Iſa.*22.24. they ſhall *hang* upon him all the glory
*Lam.*2.10. virgins of Juruſ. *hang* down their heads
*Ezek.*15.3. to *hang* any veſſell thereon
*Mat.*22.40. comma. *hang* al the law and the prop.
*Acts* 28.4. venemous beaſt *hang* on his hand, they
*Heb.*12.12. lift up the hands which *hang* down, and

**Hanged.**
*Gen.*40.22. he *hanged* the chief baker
41.13. me he reſtored, him he *hanged*
*Deut* 21.23. he that is *hanged* is accurſed of God
*Joſh* 8.29. the king of Ai he *hanged* on a tree
10.26. and *hanged* them on 5. trees
2 *Sa.*4.12. & *hang.* them up over the pool of Gib.
17.23. Ahito *hanged* himſelf
18.10. I ſaw Abſolom *hanged* in an oak
21.9. and they *hanged* them in the hill before
12. where the Philiſtims had *hanged* them
13. the bones of them that were *hanged*
*Ezra* 6.11. let him be *hanged* thereon
*Eſth.*2.23. they were both *hanged* on a tree
5.14 that Mordecai may be *hanged* thereon
7.10. ſo they *hanged* Haman on the gallows
8.7. and him they have *hanged* upon the gallo.
9.13. let Ham. 10. ſons be *hanged* on the gallo.
14. and they *hanged* Hamans 10. ſons
25. and his ſons ſhould be *hanged* on
*Pſal* 137.2. we *hanged* our harps upon the willo.
*Lam.*5.12. princes are *hanged* up by their hands
*Ezek.*27.10. thy men of war they *hanged*
11. they *hanged* their ſhields upon thy walls
*Mat.*18.6. that a milſt. were *han.* about his neck &
*Mark* 9.42. *Luk.*17.2.
27.5. and went and *hanged* himſelf
*Luk.*23.39. which were *hanged*, railed on him, ſayi.
*Acts* 5.30. and *hanged* on a tree. Chap.10.39.

**Hangeth.**
*Job* 26.7. and *hangeth* the earth on nothing
*Gal.*3.13. curſed is every one that *hangeth* on a tr.

**Hanging. Hanging.**
*Exod.*26.37. make an *hanging* for the tab. door of
37. thou ſhalt make for the *hanging* five pill.
27.16. ſhall be an *hanging* of 20. cubits
35.15. and the *hanging* for the door at the entry
17. and the *hanging* for the door of the court
36.37. he made an *hanging* for the tabernacle
38.18. and the *hanging* for the gate of the court
39.38. and the *hanging* for the tabernacle door
40. and the *hanging* for the court gate
40.5. and put the *hanging* of the door to the ta.
8. hang up the *hanging* at the court gate
28. he ſet up the *hanging* at the door of the t.
33. and ſet up the *hanging* of the court gate
*Num.*3.25. and the *hanging* for the door of
Chap.4.25.
31. and the *hanging*, & all the ſervice thereof
4.26. and the *hanging* for the door of the gate
*Joſh.*10.26. and they were *hanging* untill the even.

**Hangings.**
*Exod.*27.9. there ſhall be *hangings* of an hundred
11. there

11. there ſhall be *hangings* of an hund. cub.
12. be *hangings* of 50. cubites
14. the *hangings* of one ſide of the gate Chap.38.14.
15. on the other ſide ſhal be *hangings*, 15. cub.
35.17. the *hangings* of the court, his pill. make
38.9. the *hangings* of the court were of fine
11. for the north ſi. the *hangings* were 100. cu.
12. for the weſt ſide, were *hangings* of 50. cu.
15. were *hangings* of 15. cubits
16. all the *hangings* of the court, round
18. anſwerable to the *hangings* of the court
39.40. brought the *hangings* of the court, his
*Numb.*3.26. and the *hang*, of the court Gerſh. char. Ch.4.26.
*2 King.*23.7. women wove *hangings* for the grove
*Eſth.*1.6. and blew *hangings* faſtned with cords,

**Haniel.**

*1 Chron.*7.39. ſons of Ulla, *Haniel* and Rezia

**Hannah.**

*1 Sam.*1.2. the name of the one was *Hannah*
but *Hannah* had no children
5. but unto *Hannah* he gave a worthy por.
8. *Hannah*, why weepeſt thou
9. ſo *Hannah* roſe up after they had eaten
13. now *Hannah* ſhe ſpake in her heart
15. and *Hannah* anſwered, and ſaid, No
19. and Elkanah knew *Hannah* his wife
20. after *Hannah* had conceived, that
22. but *Hannah* went not up, for ſhe ſaid
2.1. and *Hannah* prayed, and ſaid, My heart
21. and the Lord viſited *Hannah*, ſo that ſhe

**Hannathon.**

*Joſh.*19.14. on the northſide to *Hannathon*, and

**Hanniel.**

*Num.*34.23. of the child. of Manaſſeh *Hanniel* the

**Hanoch.**

*Gen.*25.4. ſons of Midian *Hanoch*, Abi. 1. *Chr.*1.33.
46.9. ſons of Reuben, *Hanoch*, Pallu. *Ex.*6.14.
*Numb.*26.5. the child. of Reuben, *Hanoch*, of whom
*1 Chron.*5.3. firſt borne of Iſrael were *Hanoch*

**Hanochites.**

*Numb.*26.5. of whom the family of the *Hanochites*

**Hanun**

*2 Sam.*10.1. and *Hanun* his ſonne reigned in his
2. Ile ſhew kindnes to *Hanun* 1 *Chr.*19.2.
3. ſaid unto *Hanun* their lord, Thinkeſt 1 *Chron.*19.3.
4. wherefore *Hanun* took *Davids* ſervants, & 1 *Chron.*19.4.
*1 Chron.*19.2. to *Hanun* to comfort him
6. *Hanun* and the children of Ammon ſent
*Neh.*3.13. the valley gate repaired *Hanun*, and
30. and *Hanun* the ſixt ſon of Zalaph, anoth.

**Hap.**

*Ruth* 2.3. and her *hap* was to light on a part of

**Hapharaim.**

*Joſh.*19.19. *Hapharaim* and Shion, Iſſachars bord.

**Haply.**

*1 Sam.*14.30. if *haply* the people had eaten freely
*Mark* 11.13. if *haply* he might finde any fruit
*Luke* 14.29. leſt *haply* after he had laid the found.
*Acts* 5.39. leſt *haply* ye be found even to fight
17.27. if *haply* they might feele after him
*2 Cor.*9.4. leſt *haply* if they of Macedonia come

**Happen.**

*1 Sam.*28.10. no puniſhment *happen* unto thee for
*Prov.*12.21. no evil *happen* to the juſt, but
*Iſa.*41.22. and ſhew us what ſhall *happen*
*Mark* 10.32. what things ſhould *happen* unto him

**Happened.**

*1 Sam* 6.9. it was a chance that *happened* to us
*2 Sam.*1.6. as I *happened* by chance upon Gilboa
20.1. and there *happened* to be there a man of B.
*Eſth.*4.7. Mordecai told him of all that had *hap.* to
*Jer.*44.23. therefore this evil is *happened* to you
*Luke* 24.14. of all theſe things which had *happened*
*Acts* 3.10. at that which had *happened* unto him
*Rom.*11.25. that blindneſſe in part is *happened* to
*1 Cor.*10.11. all theſe things *happened* unto them
*Phi.*1.12. that the things which happened unto me
*1 Pet.*4.12. ſome ſtrange thing *happened* unto you
*2 Pet.*2.22. but it is *happened* to them according

**Happeneth.**

*Eccleſ.*2.14. that one event *happeneth* to them all
15. as it *happeneth* to the foole, ſo it
8.14. juſt men unto whom it *happeneth*
wicked men to whom it *happeneth*
9.11. and chance *happeneth* to them all,

**Happie.**

*Gen.*30.13. *happie* am I, for the daughters will cal
*Deut.*33.29. *happie* art thou O Iſrael, who is like to
*1 Kin.*10.8. *happie* are thy men, *happie* are theſe thy 2 *Chron.*9.7.
*Job* 5.17. *happie* is the man whom God correcteth
*Pſal.*127.5. *happie* is the man that hath his quiver
128.2. *happie* ſhalt thou be, and it ſhall be
137.8. *happie* ſhall he be that rewardeth thee as
9. *happie* ſhall he be that taketh and daſheth
144.15. *happie* is the people that is in ſuch a caſe
yea *happie* is that people whoſe God is
146.5. *happie* is he that hath the God of Jacob
*Prov.*3.13. *happie* is the man that findeth wiſdom
18. and *happie* is every one that retaineth her
14.21. that hath mercy on the poor, *happie* is he
16.20. truſteth in the Lord, *happie* is he
28.14. *happie* is the man that feareth alway
29.18. that keepeth the law, *happie* is he
*Jer.*12.1. wherefore are all they *happie* that deale
*Mal.*3.15. we call the proud *happie*, yea
*John* 13.17. *happie* are ye if ye do them
*Acts* 26.2. I think my ſelf *happie*, king Agrippa
*Rom.*14.22. *happie* is he that condemneth
*Jam.*5.11. we count them *happie* which endure
*1 Pet.*3.14. for righteouſneſſe ſake, *happie* are ye
4.14. for the name of Chriſt, *happie* are ye

**Happier.**

*1 Cor.*7.40. ſhe is *happier* if ſhe ſo abide

**Hara.**

*1 Chro.*5.26. to Habor and *Hara*, he brought them

**Haradah.**

*Numb.*34.24. and encamped in *Haradah*
25. they removed from *Haradah*, and

**Haran.**

*Gen.*11.26. Terah lived 70. years, & begat *Haran*
27. Terah begat Abram, Nahor, *Haran*
and *Haran* begate Lot
28. *Haran* died before his father
29. Milcah the daughter of *Haran*
31. Terah took Lot the ſon of *Haran*
*1 Chr.*2.46. Ephah Calebs concubine bare *Haran*
and *Haran* begate Gazer
23.9. ſons of Shimei, Shelo. & Haziel, & *Haran*

**Haran.**

*Gen.*11.31. they came unto *Haran*, and dwelt
32. Terah died in *Haran*
12.4. Ab. was 75. ye. old when he dep. out of *Ha.*
5. and took the ſouls gotten in *Haran*
27.43. flee thou to Laban my brother, to *Haran*
28.10. Jacob went from Beerſhe. toward *Haran*
29.4. they ſaid of *Haran*, Are we
*2 King.*19.12. as Gozan, and *Haran*, and Rezeph *Iſa.*37.12.
*Eze.*27.23. *Haran*, & Canneh, and Eden, the mer.

**Hararite.**

*2 Sam.*23.11. the ſon of Agee the *Hararite*
33. Shammah the *Hararite*
Abiam the ſon of Sharar the *Hararite*
*1 Chro.*11.35. Ahiham ſon of Sacar, the *Hararite*

**Harbonah.**

*Eſt.*1.10. commanded *Harbonah*, Bigtha,--to bring
7.9. and *Harbonah* one of the chamberlains ſaid

**Hard.**

*Gen.*18.14. is any thing too *hard* for thee, Lord
35.16. Rachel had *hard* labour
17. when ſhe was in *hard* labour
*Exod.*1.14. their lives bitter with *hard* bondage
18.26. the *hard* cauſes they brought to Moſes
*Deu.*1.17. the cauſe that is too *hard* for you, bring
15.18. it ſhall not ſeem *hard* to thee
17.8. if there ariſe a matter too *hard* for thee
26.6. and laid upon us *hard* bondage
*1 Sam.*31.2. Philiſtines followed *hard* on Saul, &
*2 Sam.*3.39. ſons of Zerviah be to *hard* for me
13.2. Amnon thought it *hard* for him to do
*1 King.*10.1. to prove him with *hard* queſtions 2 *Chro.*9.1.
*2 King.*2.10. thou askeſt a *hard* thing
*Job* 41.24. yea, as *hard* as a piece of the neth. milſt.
*Pſal.*60.3. ſhewed thy people *hard* things
88.7. thy wrath lieth *hard* upon me
94.4. and ſpeak *hard* things, and all
*Pro.*13.15. way of tranſgreſſours is *hard*
*Iſa.*14.3. and from the *hard* bondage wherein
*Jer.*32.17. is nothing too *hard* for thee
27. is there any thing too *hard* for me
*Ezek.*3.5. and of an *hard* language, but
6. of an *hard* language, whoſe words
*Dan.*5.12. and ſhewing of *hard* ſentences
*Mat.*25.24. that thou art an *hard* man reaping
*Mar.*10.24. how *hard* is it for them that truſt in ri.
*John* 6.60. this is an *hard* ſaying, who can
*Act.*9.5. *hard* for thee to kick ag. pricks Ch.26.14.
*Heb.*5.11. and *hard* to be uttered, ſeeing
*2 Pet.*3.16. in which are ſome things *hard* to be
*Jude* 15. and of all their *hard* ſpeeches

**Hard. Hard.**

*Lev.*3.9. take off *hard* by the neck bone
*Judg.*9.52. went *hard* to the door of the tower to
20.45. & purſued *hard* after them unto Gidom
*1 Sam.*14.22. followed *hard* after them in the batt.
*2 Sam.*1.6. horſemen followed *hard* after them
*1 Chro.*10.2. Philiſtins followed *hard* after Saul, &
19.4. *hard* by their buttocks and ſent them
*1 Kin.*21.1. *hard* by the palace of Ahab Ki. of Iſ.
*Pſal.*63.8. my ſoul followeth *hard* after thee
*Jonah* 1.13. men rowed *hard* to bring it to land
*Act.*18.7. whoſe houſe joyned *hard* to the ſynago.

**Harden.**

*Exo.*4.21. Ile *harden* Phar. heart. Ch.7.3. & 14.4.
14.17. Ile *harden* the hearts of the Egyptians
*Deut.*15.7. thou ſhalt not *harden* thy heart, nor
*Ioſh.*11.20. was of the Lord to *harden* their hearts
*1 Sam.*6.6. wherfore then do ye *harden* your heart
*Iob* 6.10. I would *harden* my ſelf in ſorrow
*Pſal.*95.8. *harden* not your heart
*Heb.*3.8. *harden* not your hearts, as in Ver.15.
4.7. *harden* not your hearts

**Hardened.**

*Exo.*7.13. Lord *hardened* Pha. heart. Cha.9.12. & 10.1, 20, 27. & 11.10. & 14.8.
14. Pharaohs heart is *hardened*
22. Pharaohs heart was *hardened* Ch.8.19. & 9.7.35.
8.15. he *hardened* his heart Ver.32. Ch.9.34
*Deut.*2.3. for the Lord *hardened* his ſpirit, and
*1 Sam.*6.6. Pharaoh *hardened* their hearts? when
*2 King.*17.14. but *hardened* their necks like their
*2 Chr.*36.13. and *hardened* his heart from turning
*Neh.*9.16. and *hardened* their necks and hearts
17. but *hardened* their necks, and in
29. and *hardened* their necks, and would not
*Iob* 9.4. who hath *hardened* himſelf againſt him
39.16. ſhe is *hardened* againſt her young
*Iſa.*63.17. and *hardened* our heart from thy fear
*Ier.*7.26. but *hardened* their neck, they did worſe
19.15. becauſe they have *hardened* their necks
*Dan.*5.20. and his minde *hardened* in pride
*Mark* 6.52. for their heart was *hardened*
8.17. have ye your heart yet *hardened*
*Iohn* 12.40. and *hardened* their heart, that they
*Acts* 19.9. but when divers were *hardened*, and
*Heb.*3.13. leſt any of you be *hardened* through

**Hardeneth.**

*Prov.*21.29. a wicked man *hardeneth* his face
28.14. he that *hardeneth* his heart ſhall fall
29.1. often reproved, *hardeneth* his neck
*Rom.*9.18. whom he will he *hardeneth*

**Harder.**

*Pro.*18.19. a brother offended is *harder* to be won
*Jer.*5.3. made their faces *harder* then a rock
*Ezek.*3.9. as an Adamant, *harder* then flint

**Hard** *hearted.*

*Ezek.*3.7. all the houſe of Iſrael are *hard* hearted

**Hardly.**

*Gen.*16.6. Sarai dealt *hardly* with her, ſhe fled
*Exo.*13.15. when Pharaoh would *hardly* let us go
*Iſa.*8.21. *hardly* beſtead, and hungry
*Mat.*19.23. a rich man ſhall *hardly* enter into the
*Mar.*10.23. how *hardly* ſhall they which have rich. *Luke* 18.24.
*Luke* 9.39. *hardly* departeth from him
*Acts* 27.8. and *hardly* paſſing it, came into a place

**Hardneſſe.**

*Job* 38.38. duſt groweth into *hardneſſe*, and
*Mat.*19.8. becauſe of the *hardneſſe* of your heart
*Mark.*3.5. being grieved for the *hardneſſe* of
10.5. for the *hardneſſe* of your heart he wrote

16.14. with their unbelief & *hardneſſe* of heart
*Rom.*2.5. but after thy *hardnes* & impenitent heart
2 *Tim.*2.3. thou therefore endure *hardneſſe*, as a

**Hare.**

*Levit.*11.6. and the *hare*, becauſe he cheweth
*Deut.*14.7. unclean, the *hare* and the cony, for th.

**Hareph.**

1 *Chron.*2.51. *Hareph* father of Beth-gader

**Hareth.**

1 *Sam.*22.5. and came into the foreſt of *Hareth*

**Harhaiah.**

*Neh.*3.8. the ſon of *Harhaiah*, of the goldſmiths

**Harhas** called **Haſrah.**

2 *Kin.*22 14. the ſon of *Harhas* the keep. of wardr.
2 *Chro.*34.22. the ſon of *Haſrah* keep. of wardrobe

**Harhur.**

*Ezra* 2.51. the children of *Harhur* *Neh.*7.53.

**Harim.**

1 *Chron.*24.8. the third to *Harim*, the 4th to Zeor
*Ezr.*2.32. children of *Harim* were 320. *Neh.*7.35.
39. children of *Harim* 1070. *Neh.*7.42.
10.21 of the ſons of *Harim*, Haaſiah, and
31. of the ſons of *Harim*, Eliezer, and
*Neh.*3.11. Malchijah the ſon of *Harim*, and
10.5. *Harim*, Merimoth, Obadiah, ſealed
27. Malluck, *Harim*, Baanah, ſealed
12.15. of *Harim*, Adna of

**Hariph.**

*Neh.*7.24. children of *Hariph* 112.
10.19. *Hariph*, Anathoth, Nebai, ſealed

**Harite.**

1 *Chron.*11.34. the ſon of Shageh the *Harite*

**Harlot.**

*Gen.*34.31. with our ſiſter, as with an *harlot*
38.15. he thought her to be an *harlot*
21. where is the *harlot*, was no *harlot*
22. men of the place ſaid, There was no *har.*
24. Tamar hath played the *harlot*
*Levit.*21.14. or an *harlot*, theſe ſhall he not take
*Joſh.*2.1. and came into an *harlots* houſe
6.17. onely Rahab the *harlot* ſhall live
22. go into the *harlots* houſe, and
25. Joſhua ſaved Rahab the *harlot* alive
*Judg.*11.1. he was the ſon of an *harlot*
16.1. and ſaw there an *harlot*, and went in
*Prov.*7.10. with the attire of an *harlot*
*Iſa.*1.21. faithfull citie become a *harlot*, it
23.15. ſhall Tyre ſing as an *harlot*
16. thou *harlot* that haſt been forgot
*Jer.*2.20. thou wandreſt, playing the *harlot*
3.1. but thou haſt played the *harlot* with
6 there hath played the *harlot*
8 but went and played the *harlot* alſo
*Ezek.*16.15. plaiedſt the *harlot*, becauſe of thy ren.
16. and playedſt the *harlot* thereupon
28. thou haſt played the *harlot* with them
31. haſt not been as a *harlot*, in that
35. wherefore O *harlot* heare
41. from playing the *harlot*, and
23.5. Aholah played the *harlot*, when
19. wherein ſhe had played the *harlot* in
44. unto a woman that playeth the *harlot*, ſo
*Hoſ.*2.5. their mother hath played the *harlot*
3.3. thou ſhalt not play the *harlot*, and
4.15. though thou Iſrael play the *harlot*, yet let
*Joel* 3.3. have given a boy for an *harlot*, and
*Amos* 7.17. thy wife ſhall be an *harlot* in the city
*Micah* 1.7. return to the hire of an *harlot*
gather it of the hire of an *harlot*
*Nahum* 3.4. of the wel-favoured *harlot*, the
1 *Cor.*6.15 them the memb. of an *harlot*, God for.
16. joyned to an *harlot* is one body
*Heb.*11.31. by faith the *harlot* Rahab periſhed not
*Jam.*2.25. was not Rahab the *harlot* juſtified by

**Harlots.**

1 *Kin.*3.16. came 2. wom. that were *har.* unto the K.
*Pro.*29 3. that keepeth company with *har.* ſpend.
*Jer.*5 7. by troops in the *harlots* houſes
*Hoſea* 4 14 and they ſacrifice with *harlots*
*Mat.*21.31 and the *harlots* go into the kingdom of
32. and the *harlots* believed him
*Luke* 15 30. devoured thy living with *harlots*
*Rev.*17.5. the mother of *harlots* and abominations

**Harme.**

*Gen* 31.52. paſſe over this pillar to me for *harme*
*Lev.*5.16. amends for the *harme* he hath done in
*Numb.*35.23. neither ſought his *harme*
1 *Sam.*26.21. Ile no more do thee *harme*, becauſe
2 *Sam.*20 6. now ſhal Sheba do us more *harm* then
2 *Kin.*4.41. there was no *harme* in the pot
1 *Chr.*16.22. do my Prophets no *harme*. *Pſa.*105.15.
*Prov.*3 30. if he have done thee no *harme*
*Jer.*39.12. and do him no *harme*, but
*Acts* 16.28. do thy ſelf no *harme*, for
27.21. to have gained this *harme* and loſſe
28.5. and felt no *harme*
6. and ſaw no *harme* come to him, they
21. or ſpake any *harme* of thee

**Harme.**

1 *Pet.*3.13. who is he that will *harme* you

**Harmeleſſe.**

*Mat.*10.16. and *harmeleſſe* as doves
*Phil.*2.15. and *harmeleſſe*, the ſons of God
*Hebr.*7.26. who is holy, *harmeleſſe*

**Harnepher.**

1 *Chr.*7.36. & *Harnepher* & Shual ſons of Zopha

**Harneſſe.**

1 *Kin.*20.11. that gird. on his *harneſſe* boaſt himſ.
22.34. betw. the joints of the *harn.* 2 *Chr.*18.33.
2 *Chron.*9.24. brought every man *harneſſe* & ſpices

**Harneſſe.**

*Ier.*46.4 *harneſſe* the horſes, and get up ye horſm.

**Harneſſed.**

*Ex.*13.18. chil. of Iſr. went up *harneſſed* out of Eg.

**Harod.**

*Iudg.*7.1. beſide the well of *Harod*

**Harodite.**

2 *Sam.*23.25. Shamah the *Harodite*, Elika the *Har.*

**Haroe.**

1 *Chron.*2.52 *Haroe*, and half of the Manahethites

**Harorite.**

1 *Chr.*11.27. Shāmoth the *Harorite* Davids worth.

**Haroſheth.**

*Iudg.*4.2. which dwelt in *Haroſheth* of the Gent.
13. from *Haroſheth* of the Gentiles, to
16. & after the hoſt, unto *Haroſheth* of Gent.

**Harp.**

*Gen.*4.21. Jubal, fath. of them that handle the *harp*
31.27. ſent thee away with tabret and *harp*
1 *Sam.*10.5. and a *harp* before them, and they
16.16. a cunning player on an *harp*
23. that David took an *harp*, and played
1 *Chron.*25.3. who propheſied with a *harp* to give
*Iob* 21.12. they take the timbrell and *harp*, and
30.31. my *harp* alſo is turned to mourning
*Pſal.*33.2. praiſe the Lord with *harp*
43.4. yea, on the *harp* will I praiſe thee
49.4. dark ſayings upon the *harp*
57.8. awake pſaltery & *harp* *Pſal.*108.2.
71.22. unto thee will I ſing with the *harp*
81.2. bring hither the pleaſant *harp*, with
92.5. upon the *harp* with a ſolemn ſound
98.5. ſing unto the Lord with the *harp*
147.7. ſing praiſe on the *harp* unto our God
149.3. ſing prayſes with the timbrel and *harp*
150.3. praiſe him with the pſaltery and *harp*
*Iſa.*5.12. and the *harp*, and the viol are in their f.
16.11. my bowels ſhall ſound like an *harp* for
23.16. take an *harp*, go about the city
24.8. the joy of the *harp* ceaſeth
*Ezek.*26.13. the ſound of the *harp* ſhal be no more
*Dan.*3.5. of the cornet, flute, *harp* ver.7.10.
15. ye hear the ſound of the cornet, *harp*
1 *Cor.*14.7. whether pipe or *harp*, except they give

**Harped.**

1 *Cor.*14.7. known what is piped or *harped*

**Harpers.**

1 *King.*10.12. for the Kings houſe, *harpers* alſo, &
*Rev.*14.2. I heard the voice of *harpers* harping
18.22. and the voice of *harpers* heard no more

**Harping.**

*Rev.*14.2. I heard the voice of harpers *harping*

**Harps.**

2 *Sam.*6.5. played on *harps* and pſalteries
1 *Chro.*13.8. and with *harps*, and with pſalteries
15.16. to be the ſingers, with *harps*
21. with *harps* on the Sheminith
28. making a noiſe with *harps*
16.5. Jehiel, with pſalteries, and with *harps*
25.1. who ſhould propheſie with *harps*, with
6. with cymbals, pſalteries and *harps*, for the
2 *Chron.*5 12. having *harps*, ſtood at the eaſt end of
9.11. and *harps*, and pſalteries for ſingers
20.28. they came to Jeruſalem with *harps*, and
29.25. and with *harps*, accord. to the command.
*Neh.*12.27. with cymbals, pſalteries, and *harps*
*Pſal.*137.2. we hanged our *harps* on the willows
*Iſa.*30.32. it ſhall be with tabrets and *harps*
*Rev.*5.8. having every one of them *harps*
14.2. harping with their *harps*
14.2. having the *harps* of God

**Harrow.**

*Iob* 39.10. or will he *harrow* the valleys after thee

**Harrows.**

2 *Sam.*12.31. and put them under *harrows* of iron
1 *Chro.*20.3. and cut them with *harrows* of iron

**Harſha.**

*Ezra* 2.52. the children of *Harſha* *Neh.*7.54.

**Hart.**

*Deut.*12.15. and as of the *hart* Chap.15.22.
22. roe-buck and the *hart* is eaten, ſo thou
14.5. the *hart*, and the roe-buck, and
*Pſal.*42.1. as the *hart* panteth after the water
*Iſa.*35.6. the lame man leap as an *hart*, and

*Young* **Hart.** See **Young.**

**Harts.**

1 *King.*4.23. beſide *harts* and roe-bucks, and
*Lam.*1.6. her princes are become like *harts* that

**Harveſt.**

*Gen.*28.2. earth remaineth, ſeed-time, *harveſt*
30.14. Reub. went in the daies of wheat *harveſt*
45.6. ſhall be neither earing nor *harveſt*
*Exod.*23.16. and the feaſt of *harveſt*, the
34.21. and in *harveſt* thou ſhalt reſt
22. of the firſt-fruits of wheat *harveſt*
*Lev.*19.9. when ye reap the *harveſt* of your land
neither gather the gleanings of thy *harveſt*
23.10. and ſhall reap the *harveſt* thereof
firſt fruits of your *harveſt* to the prieſt
22. when ye reap the *harveſt* of your land
neither gather any gleaning of thy *harv.*
25.5. of it own accord of thy *harveſt*, thou
*Deut.*24.19. when thou cutteſt down thy *harveſt*
*Ioſh.*3.15. at the time of *harveſt*
*Iudg.*15.1. in the time of wheat *harveſt*, that
*Ruth* 1.22. in the beginning of barley *harveſt*
2.21. untill they have ended all my *harveſt*
23. unto the end of barley *harveſt*
1 *Sam.*6.13. reaping their wheat *harveſt* in the val.
8.12. and ſet them to reap his *harveſt*
12.17. is it not wheat *harveſt* to day
2 *Sam.*21.9. put to death in the daies of *harveſt*
in the beginning of barley *harveſt*
10. from the beginning of *harveſt* until water
*Iob* 5.5. whoſe *harveſt* the hungry eateth up
*Pro.*6.8. gather her food in the *harveſt*
10.5. he that ſleepeth in *harveſt* is a ſon that
20.4. therefore ſhall he beg in *harveſt*, and
25.13. of ſnow in the time of *harveſt*
26.1. and as rain in *harveſt*
*Iſa.*9.3. according to the joy in *harveſt*
16.9. and for thy *harveſt*, is fallen
17.11. but the *harveſt* ſhalbe an heap in the day
18.4. like a cloud of dew in the heat of *harveſt*
5. for afore the *harveſt*, when the bud
23.3. *harveſt* of the river is her revenue
*Ier.*5.17. they ſhall eat up thine *harveſt*, and
24. appointed the weeks of the *harveſt*
8.20. the *harveſt* is paſt, the ſummer
50.16. that handle the ſickle in the time of *har.*
51.33. the time of her *harveſt* ſhall come
*Hoſ.*6.11. he hath ſet an *harveſt* for thee
*Ioel* 1.11. becauſe the *harveſt* of the field is periſh.
3.13. for the *harveſt* is ripe, come and
*Amos* 4.7. yet three moneths to the *harveſt*, and
*Mat.*9.37. the *harveſt* truly is plenteous, but
38. pray therefore the L. of the *harv.* *Lu.*10.2.
ſend forth labo. into his *harv.* *Luk.*10.2.
13.30. both grow together unto the *harveſt*
and in the time of *harveſt* I will ſay
39. the *harveſt* is the end of the world
*Mar.*4.29. becauſe the *harveſt* is come
*Luk.*10.2. the *harveſt* truly is great, but
*Ioh.*4.35. then cometh *har.*--white already to *har.*
*Rev.*14.15. for the *harveſt* of the earth is ripe

**Harveſt-***man.*

*Iſa.*17.5. as when the *harveſt*-man gathereth the
*Ier.*9.22. as the handful after the *harveſt*-man, and

**Harveſt** *time.*

*2 Sam.*23.13. came to David in the *harveſt* time

**Harum.**

*1 Chron.*4. 8. families of Aharhel ſonne of *Harum*

**Harumaph.**

*Nehe.* 3.10. the ſon of *Harumaph*--repaired next

**Haruphite.**

*1 Chron.*12.5. and Shephatiah the *Haruphite*

**Haruz.**

*2 King.*21.19. the daughter of *Haruz* of Iotbah

**Haſadiah.**

*1 Chr.*3 20. & Berechiah & *Haſadiah* ſons of Zor

**Haſel.**

*Gen.*30.37. Iacob took rods of *haſel* and cheſnut

**Haſennah.**

*1 Chron.*9.7. the ſonne of *Haſennah* of Benjamin

**Haſſenaah.**

*Neh.*3.3. ſonnes of *Haſſenaah*, build the fiſh-gate

**Haſhabiah.**

*1 Chr.*6.45. the ſon of *Haſhabiah*, the ſon of Amaz.
9.14. the ſon of *Haſhabiah* of the Levites
25.3. and *Haſhabiah* and Mattithiah, ſix
19. the 12th to *Haſhabiah*, he, his ſons & breth.
26.30. of the Hebronites, *Haſhabiah* and
27.17. of the Levites —*Haſhabiah* the ſon of
*2 Chr.*35.9. & *Haſhabiah*, & Jehiel, chief of Lev.
*Ezra* 8.19. brought us *Haſhabiah*, and with him
24. Sherebiah, *Haſhabiah* ſeparated
*Nehe.*3.17. next to him repaired *Haſhabiah* the
10.11. Micah, Rehob, *Haſhabiah*, ſealed
11.15. the ſon of *Haſhabiah* Verſ.22.
12.21. of Hilkiah, *Haſhabiah* of Jedaiah
chiefe of the Levites, *Haſhabiah*

**Haſhabnah.**

*Neh.*10.25. Rehum, *Haſhabnah*, Maaſeiah, ſealed

**Haſhabniah.**

*Nehe.*3.10. the ſon of *Haſhabniah* repaired
9.5. then the Levites Bani, *Haſhabniah*

**Haſhbadana.**

*Neh.*8.4. and *Haſhbadana*, Zechariah, on the left

**Haſhem.**

*1 Chron.*11.34. ſonnes of *Haſhem*, the Gizonite

**Haſhmonah.**

*Numb.*33:29. and pitched in *Haſhmonah*
30. they departed from *Haſhmonah*, and

**Haſhub.**

*1 Chron.*9.14. Shemaiah the ſon of *Haſh*. *Neh.*11.15.
*Neh.*3.11. and *Haſhub* the ſonne of Pahath-Moab
23. and *Haſhub* over againſt their houſe
10.23. Hoſhea, Hananiah, *Haſhub*, ſealed

**Haſhum.**

*Ezr.*2.19. children of *Haſhum* 223
10.33. of the ſonnes of *Haſhum*, Mattenai
*Neh.*7.22. children of *Haſhum* 328.
8.4. and *Haſhum* and Haſhbadana on the left
10.18. Hodiah, *Haſhum*, Bezai, ſealed

**Haſhupha.**

*Neh.*7.46. the children of *Haſhupha*

**Haſrah.** See **Harhas.**

**Haſt.**

*Gen.*19.12. *haſt* thou here any beſides
whatſoever thou *haſt* in the city
27.38. *haſt* thou but one bleſſing my father
32.28. as a prince *haſt* thou power with God
33.9. keep that thou *haſt* unto thy ſelfe
45.10. thou, thy flocks, heards, & all that thou *ha.*
11. leſt all that thou *haſt* come to poverty
*Exod.*9.19. and all that thou *haſt* in the field
13.12. which thou *haſt*, the male ſhalbe the Lo.
*Deut.*8.13. and all that thou *haſt* is multiplyed
12.26. holy things which thou *haſt*, & thy vow.
21.11. and *haſt* a deſire unto her that thou
*Joſh.*17.17. and *haſt* great power
*Judg.*18.3. and what *haſt* thou here
*Ruth* 3.15 bring the vaile that thou *haſt* upon thee
*1 Sam.*25 6. and peace be to all that thou *haſt*
*2 Sam.* 15.35. *haſt* thou not here with thee Zadok
18.22. ſeeing that thou *haſt* no tidings ready
*1 King.*2.8 behold thou *haſt* with thee Shimei the
*2 Kings* 4.2. what *haſt* thou in the houſe
*1 Chron.*29.17. and *haſt* pleaſure in uprighteneſſe
*Job* 10.4. *haſt* thou eyes of fleſh, or
34 16. if now thou *haſt* underſtanding, heare
38.4. if thou *haſt* underſtanding
40.9. *haſt* thou an arme like God, or
*Pſal.*89.13. thou *haſt* a mighty arme
110.3. thou *haſt* the dew of thy youth
*Prov.*3.28. when thou *haſt* it by thee
22.27. if thou *haſt* nothing to pay, why
*Cant.*1.15. thou *haſt* doves eyes
4.1. thou *haſt* doves eyes within thy
*Iſa.*3.6. ſaying, Thou *haſt* clothing, be thou
22.16. what *haſt* thou here? whom *haſt* thou here
38.17. but thou *haſt* in love to my ſoule
*Jer.*30.13. thou *haſt* no healing medicine
*Matth.*19.21. and ſell all that thou *haſt*, and
25.25. loe, there thou *haſt* that is thine
*Mark* 10.21. ſell whatſoever thou *haſt*, and
*Luke* 12.19. ſoul, thou *haſt* much goods laid up
18.22. ſell all that thou *haſt*, and diſtribute
*John* 4.11. ſir, thou *haſt* nothing to draw with, and
from whence then *haſt* thou that living
18. for thou *haſt* had five husbands,
and he whom thou now *haſt* is not
6.68. thou *haſt* the words of eternall life
7.20. thou *haſt* a devill, who
8.48. and *haſt* a devill
we know that thou *haſt* a devill
13.8. waſh thee not, thou *haſt* no part with me
*Acts* 8.21. thou *haſt* neither part nor lot in
23.19. what is that thou *haſt* to tell me
*Rom.*2.20. which *haſt* the forme of knowledge, and
14.22. *haſt* thou faith, have it to thy ſelfe
*1 Cor.*4.7. what *haſt* thou, that thou didſt not rec.
8.10. ſee thee which *haſt* knowledge, ſit at
*Philem.*5. and faith which thou *haſt* toward God
*Iam.*2.18. a man may ſay thou *haſt* faith, and
*Rev.*2.3. *haſt* born, *haſt* patience, for my na. ſake *h.*
6. but this thou *haſt*, that thou hateſt
14. becauſe thou *haſt* there them that hold
15. ſo *haſt* thou alſo them that hold the
3.1. that thou *haſt* a name that thou liveſt, and
4. thou *haſt* a few names, even in Sardis
8. for thou *haſt* a little ſtrength, and
11. hold that faſt which thou *haſt*

**Haſte.**

*Gen.* 19.22. *haſte* thee, eſcape thither
45.9. *haſte* you, and goe up to my father
13. you ſhall *haſte* and bring down my fath.
*1 Sam.*20.38. make ſpeed, *haſte*, ſtay not, and
23.27. ſaying, *Haſte* thee, and come, for the Phi.
*Pſal.*22. 19. O my ſtrength, *haſte* thee to helpe me

**Haſte.**

*Exod.*10.16. Pharaoh called for Mo. & Aar. in *haſt.*
12.11. ye ſhall eate it in *haſte*
33. might ſend them out of the land in *haſte*
*Deut.*16.3. forth out of the land of Egypt in *haſte*
*1 Sam.*21.8. kings buſineſſe required *haſte*
*2 Kings* 7.15. Syrians had caſt away in their *haſte*
*Ezra* 4.23. they went up in *haſte* to Ieruſalem to
*Pſal.*31.22. for I ſaid in my *haſte*, I am
116.11. I ſaid in my *haſte*, All men are lyars
*Iſa.*52.12. ye ſhall not goe out with *haſte*, nor
*Dan.*2.25. brought in Dan. before the king in *haſte*
3 24. and roſe up in *haſte*, and ſpake, and
6.19. went in *haſte* unto the den of lyons
*Mar.*6.25. ſhe came in ſtraightway with *haſte* to
*Luke* 1.39. went into the hill-countrey with *haſte*
2.16. and they came with *haſte*, and found

**Haſted.**

*Gen.*18.7. young man *haſted* to dreſſe it
24.18. drinke my lord, and ſhe *haſted*
20. ſhe *haſted*, and emptied her pitcher
*Exod.*5.13. the tax-maſters *haſted* them, ſaying
*Joſh.*4.10. people *haſted* and paſſed over
18.4. that they *haſted*, and roſe up earely, and
19. *haſted*, and ſet the city on fire
10.13. and *haſted* not to goe downe about
*Judg.*20.37. and the liers in waite *haſted*, and
*1 Sam* 17.48. that David *haſted* and ran tow. Phi.
25.23. Abigail ſaw David, ſhe *haſted*, and
34. except htou hadſt *haſted* and
42. and Abigail *haſted* and roſe up, and
28.24. and ſhe *haſted* and killed it, and
*2 Sam.*19.16. Shimei which was of Bahur. *haſted* &
*1 King.*20.41. and he *haſted* and tooke the aſhes
*2 King.*9.13. then they *haſted* and took every man
*2 Chron.*26.20. yea himſelfe *haſted* to goe out
*Eſth.*6.12. but Haman *haſted* to his houſe
14. and *haſted* to bring Haman unto the ban.
*Iob* 31.5. or if my foot hath *haſted* to deceit
*Pſal.*48.5. they were troubled and *haſted* away
104.7. voice of thy thunder, they *haſted* away
*Acts* 20 16. for he *haſted* if it were poſſible for

**Haſten.**

*1 Kings* 22.9. and ſaid, *Haſten* hither Michaiah the
*2 Chron.*24.5. and ſee that ye *haſten* the matter
*Pſal.*16.4. that *haſten* after another God
55.8. I would *haſten* my eſcape from
*Eccle.*2.25. or who elſe can *haſten* hereunto
*Iſa.*5.19. and *haſten* his worke, that we may ſee
60. 22. I the Lord will *haſten* it in his time
*Ier.*1.12. Ile *haſten* my word to performe it

**Haſtened.**

*Gen.*18.6. Abraham *haſtened* into the tent to Sarah
19.15. the angels *haſtened* Lot
*2 Chron.*24.5. the Levites *haſtened* it not
*Eſt.*3.15. poſts went out, being *haſte* by Ch.8.14.
*Ier.*17.16. I have not *haſtened* from being a paſt.

**Haſteneth.**

*Iſa.*51.14. the captive exile *haſteneth* that

**Haſteth.**

*Iob* 9.26. as the Eagle that *haſteth* to the prey
40.23. and *haſteth* not, he truſteth he can
*Prov.*7.23. as a bird *haſteth* to the ſnare, and
19.2. that *haſteth* with his feet, ſinneth
28.22. he that *haſteth* to be rich, hath an evill
*Eccle.*1.5. and *haſteth* to the place where he aroſe
*Ier.*48.16. and his affliction *haſteth* faſt
*Habak.*1.8. as the eagle that *haſteth* to eate
*Zeph.*1.14. it is neere, and *haſteth* greatly

**Haſty.**

*Prov.*14.29. that is *haſty* of ſpirit, exalteth folly
21.5. every one that is *haſty*, onely to want
29.20. ſeeſt thou a man that is *haſty* in
*Eccleſ.*5.2. let not thine heart be *haſty* to ut.
7.9. be not *haſty* in thy ſpirit to be ang.
8.3. be not too *haſty* to go out of his ſight
*Iſa.*28.4. and as the *haſty* fruit before the ſunne
*Dan.*2.15. decree ſo *haſty* from the king
*Hab.*1.6. that bitter and *haſty* nation which

**Haſtily.**

*Gen.*41.14. brought him *haſtily* out of the dungeon
*Judg.*2.23. without driving them out *haſtily*
9.54. then he called *haſtily* unto the young
*1 Sam.*4.14. the man came in *haſtily* and told
*1 King.*20.33. and did *haſtily* catch it
*Prov.*20.21. inheritance may be gotten *haſtily*, but
25.8. goe not forth *haſtily* to ſtrive
*John* 11.31. ſaw Mary that ſhe roſe up *haſtily*, and

**Haſting.**

*Iſa.*16.5. and *haſting* righteouſneſſe
*2 Pet.*3.12. and *haſting* unto the coming of the day

**Haſupha.**

*Ezra* 2.43. Nethinims, the children of *Haſupha*

**Hatach.**

*Eſt.*4.5. then called Eſther for *Hatach* one of
6. ſo *Hatach* went forth to Mordecai
9. *Hatach* came and told Eſther the wo.
10. againe Eſther ſpake unto *Hatach* and

**Hatch**

*Iſa.*34.15. and lay, and *hatch*, and gather
59.5. they *hatch* cockatrice egges, and

**Hatcheth.**

*Ier.*17.11. and *hatcheth* them not, ſo he that

**Hate.**

*Gen.*24.60. thy ſeed poſſ. the gate of thoſe that *hate*
50.15. Joſeph peradventure will *hate* us
*Levit.*19.17. thou ſhalt not *hate* thy brother in he.
26.17. they that *hate* you ſhall reigne
*Num.*10.35. let them that *hate* thee flee
*Deut.*7.10. repayeth them that *hate* him to their f.
15. upon all them that *hate* thee
19.11. if any man *hate* his neighbour, and
22.13. and go in unto her, and *hate* her
24.3. if the latter husband *hate* her, and
30.7. and on them that *hate* thee, which
33.11. and of them that *hate* him, that their
*2 Chron.*19.2. and love them that *hate* the Lord
*Job* 8.22. they that *hate* thee ſhall be cloathed
*Pſal.*21.8. find out thoſe that *hate* thee
34.21. that *hate* the righteous, ſhall be deſolate
44.10. and they which *hate* us, ſpoile for themſ.
68.1. let them alſo that *hate* him, flee
83.2. and they that *hate* thee, have lift up
89.23. and plague them that *hate* him
97.10. ye that love the Lord, *hate* evill
105.25. turned their heart to *hate* his people

129.5. and turned back that *hate* Zion
*Prov.*1.22. and fooles *hate* knowledge
6.16.theſe 6.things doth the Lord *hate*, yea
8.13. feare of the Lord is to *hate* evill
9.8. reprove not a ſcorner, leſt he *hate* thee
19.7. breth. of the poore doe *hate* him
25.17. and ſo *hate* thee
29.10. blood thirſtie *hate* the upright
*Eccleſ* 3.8. and a time to *hate*
*Ezek.*16.27. unto the will of them that *hate* thee
*Dan.*4.19. the dreame be to them that *hate* thee
*Am.*5.10. they *hate* him that rebuketh in the gate
15. *hate* the evill,and love the good
*Micah* 3.2. who *hate* the good, and love
*Matth.*5.43. and *hate* thine enemy, but I ſay
44. doe good to them that *hate* you *Luk* 6.13.
6.24. either he will *hate* the one *Luk.*16.27.
24.10. and ſhall *hate* one another
*Luke* 1.71. from the hand of all that *hate* us
6.22. when men ſhall *hate* you, and
14.26. and *hate* not his father and
*John* 7.7. the world cannot *hate* you, but me
15.18. if the world *hate* you, ye know
1 *Iohn* 3.13. if the world *hate* you marvell not
*Revel.*17.16. theſe ſhall *hate* the whore

### *I* Hate.

1 *King.*22.8. but I *hate* him, for he doth not
2 *Chro.*18.7. but I *hate* him, for he never prophe.
*Pſal.*101.3. I *hate* the work of them that turn aſide
119.104. therefore I *hate* every falſe way
Verſe.128.
113. I *hate* vaine thoughts
163. I *hate* and abhorre lying
139.21. do not I *hate* them,O Lo.that *hate* thee
22. I *hate* them with perfect hatred
*Pro.*8.13. the froward mouth doe I *hate*
*Iſa.*61.8. I *hate* robbery for burntoffering, and
*Ier.*44.4. do not this abomina. thing, that I *hate*
*Amos* 5.21. I *hate*,I deſpiſe your feaſt-days
6.8. and I *hate* his palaces
*Zech.*8.17. that I *hate*, ſaith the Lord
*Rom.*7.15.but what I *hate*, that doe I
*Revel.*2.6. which I alſo *hate*
15. doct. of the Nicolait. which thing I *hate*

### Hate *me.*

*Gen.*26.27. come ye to me, ſeeing ye *hate* me
*Exo.*20.5. third & fourth gen.of them that *hate* me
*Deut.*5.9.
*Deut.*32.41. and will reward them that *hate* me
*Iudg.*11.7. doe not ye *hate* me
14.16. thou doſt but *hate* me, and
2 *Sam.*22.41.might deſtroy them that *hate* me
*Pſa.*18.40.
*Pſal.*9.13. which I ſuffer of them that *hate* me
25.19. they *hate* me with cruell hatred
35.19. that *hate* me without a cauſe
38.19. they that *hate* me wrongfully are many
41.7. all that *hate* me whiſper together
55.3. and in wrath they *hate* me
69.4. they that *hate* me without a cauſe are
14. delivered from them that *hate* me
86.17. that they which *hate* me may ſee it
118.7. my deſire upon them that *hate* me
*Prov.*8.36. all they that *hate* me love death

### Hated.

*Gen.*27.41. Eſa. *hated* Jacob becauſe of the bleſſing
29.31. when the Lord ſaw that Leah was *hated*
33. becauſe the Lord heard that I was *hated*
37.4. they *hated* him, and could not ſpeak
5. and they *hated* him yet the more Ver.8.
49.23. archers ſhot at him, and *hated* him
*Deut.*1.27. and ſaid, becauſe the Lord *hated* us, he
4.42. and *hated* him not in times paſt, and
9.28. becauſe he *hated* them, he hath brou.
19.4. whom he *hated* not in time paſt
6. as he *hated* him not in time paſt
21.15. and another *hated*
both the beloved and the *hated*, and
firſt born ſon be hers that was *hated*
16. before the ſon of the *hated*
17. acknowledge the ſon of the *hated* for fir.
*Ioſh.*20.5. and *hated* him not before-time
*Judg.*15.2. and thou hadſt utterly *hated* her
2 *Sam.*5.8. and the blind,that are *hated* of David
13.15. then Amnon *hated* her exceedingly
hatred wherewith he *hated* her was
22. for Abſalom *hated* Amnon, becauſe
22.18. and from them that *hated* me
*Eſt.*9.1. Jews had rule over them that *hated* them
5. what they would to thoſe that *hated* them
*Iob* 31.29. at the deſtruct.of them that *hated* me,or
*Pſal.*18.17.and from them which *hated* me,for
26.5. I have *hated* the congregation of evill
31.6. I have *hated* them that regard lying
44.7. put them to ſhame that *hated* us
55.12. neither was it he that *hated* me
106.10. from the hand of him that *hated* them
41. they that *hated* them ruled over them
*Pro.*1.29. for they that *hated* knowledge,and
5.12. and ſay, How have I *hated* inſtruction
14.17. a man of wicked devices is *hated*
20. the poor is *hated* even of his neigh.
*Eccleſ* 2.17. therefore I *hated* life, becauſe
18. yea, I *hated* all my labour which
*Iſa* 60.15. and *hated*, ſo that no man went thorow
66.5. your brethren that *hated* you, that
*Jer.*12.8. therefore have I *hated* it
*Ezek.*16.37. with all them that thou haſt *hated*
35.6. ſith thou haſt not *hated* bloud, even
*Hoſ.*9.15. for there I *hated* them: for the wickedn.
*Mal.*1.3.and I *hated* Eſau
*Matth.*10.22. and ye ſhall be *hated* of all men for
*Mar.*13.13. *Luk.*21.17.
24.9. ye ſhall be *hated* of all nations for
*Luk.*19.14. but his citizens *hated* him, and
*Iohn* 15.18. that it *hated* me before it *hated* you
24. they both ſeen, and *hated* both me
25. they *hated* me without a cauſe
17.14. the world hath *hated* them, becauſe
*Rom.*9.13. but Eſau have I *hated*
*Epheſ.*5.29. no man ever yet *hated* his own fleſh
*Heb.*1.9. and *hated* iniquity, therefore God

### Hatefull.

*Pſal.*36.2. till his iniquity be found to be *hatefull*
*Tit.*3.3. and envy,*hatefull*, and hating one another
*Rev.*18.2. unclean, and *hatefull* bird

### Hatefully.

*Ezek.*23.29. they ſhall deal with thee *hatefully*

### Haters.

*Pſ.*81.15. the *haters* of the L.ſhould have ſubmit.
*Rom.*1.30. backbiters, *haters* of God

### Hateſt.

2 *Sam.*19.6. and *hateſt* thy friends
*Pſal.*5.5. thou *hateſt* all workers of iniquity
45.7. loveſt righteouſneſſe,& *hateſt* wickedneſſe
50.17. ſeeing thou *hateſt* inſtruction,and
*Ezek.*23.28. into the hand of them whom thou *ha.*
*Rev.*2.6. thou *hateſt* the deeds of the Nicolaitans

### Hateth.

*Exo.*23.5. ſee the aſſe of him that *hateth* thee lying
*Deut.*7.10. not be ſlack to him that *hateth* him
12.31. which he *hateth* have they done to their
16.22. which the Lord thy God *hateth*
22.16. and he *hateth* her
*Iob* 16.9. who *hateth* me, he gnaſheth on me
34.17. ſhall he that *hateth* right govern
*Pſal.*11.5. that loveth violence his ſoul *hateth*
120.6. long dwelt with him that *hateth* peace
*Pro.*11.15. he that *hateth* ſuretiſhip is ſure
12.1. he that *hateth* reproof is brutiſh
13.5. a righteous man *hateth* lying
24. that ſpareth his rod *hateth* his ſon
15.10. he that *hateth* reproof ſhall dye
27. he that *hateth* gifts ſhall live
26.24. he that *hateth*, diſſembleth with his lips
28. a lying tongue *hateth* thoſe that are affli.
28.16. he that *hateth* covetouſnes ſhall prolong
29.24. partner with a thiefe *hateth* his own ſoul
*Iſa.*1.14 and your feaſts my ſoul *hateth*
*Mal.*2.16. that he *hateth* putting away
*Iob.*3.20. that doth evill, *hateth* the light.
7.7. but me it *hateth*,becauſe I teſt.
12.25. he that *hateth* his life in this world
15.19. therefore the world *hateth* you
23. he that *hateth* me *hateth* my Father
1 *Iohn* 2.9. and *hateth* his brother is in dark.
11. but he that *hateth* his brother is in darkn.
3.15. whoſoever *hateth* his broth. is a murtherer
4.20. and *hateth* his brother,he is a lyer

### Hating.

*Exo* 18.21. men of truth, *hating* covetouſneſſe
*Titus* 3.3. and *hating* one another
*Iude* 23. *hating* even the garment ſpotted by

### Hath.

*Gen.*1.20. the moving creature that *hath* life
23.9. give me the cave of Mackpe which he *hath*
24.36. to him *hath* he given all that he *hath*
39.8. committed all that he *hath* to mine hand
*Exo.*32.24. whoſoever *hath* any gold, let him
*Lev.*11.9. whatſoever *hath* fins and ſcales in
12. whatſoever *hath* no fins is unclean
42. or whatſoever *hath* more feet among
13.12. of him that *hath* the plague, from
13. pronounce him clean that *hath* the plag.
Verſ.17.
29. or a woman *hath* a plague upon the head
31. ſhut him up that *hath* the plague of lep.
41. he that *hath* his haire fallen off from
50. ſhut up it that *hath* the plague ſeven days
15.2. if any man *hath* a running iſſue
4. bed whereon he lies that *hath* the iſſ. is unc.
6. whereon he ſat that *hath* the iſſue, ſhall
7. toucheth the fleſh of him that *hath* the iſſ.
8. if he that *hath* the iſſue ſpit on
9. rideth upon, that *hath* the iſſue, ſhall
11. whomſoever he toucheth that *hath* the iſſ.
12. which *hath* the iſſue, ſhall be broken
13. when he that *hath* an iſſue is cleanſed
32. this is the law of him that *hath* an iſſue
Verſ.33.
20.27. or woman that *hath* a familiar ſpirit
21.17. that *hath* any blemiſh, let him not
18. whatſoever man he be that *hath* a blemiſh
or he that *hath* flat noſe, or
20. or that *hath* a blemiſh in his eye
or *hath* his bones broken
21. no man that *hath* a blem.of the ſeed of A.
he *hath* a blemiſh, he ſhall not come
23. becauſe he *hath* a blemiſh, that he
22.4. or *hath* a running iſſue, he
5. whatſoever uncleaneſſe he *hath*
20. but whatſoever *hath* a blemiſh, that
27.28. unto the Lord of all that he *hath*
*Num.*5.2. every one that *hath* an iſſue,and
19.15. which *hath* no covering bound upon it,is
23.22. he *hath*,as it were,the ſtreng.of an unic.
Chap.24.8.
27.4. becauſe he *hath* no ſon
*Deu.*4.8. that *hath* ſtatutes and judgments ſo right
10.9. wherefore Levi *hath* no part or
12.12. he *hath* no part nor inheritance
Chap.14.27.
14.10. whatſoever *hath* no fins or ſcales
29. becauſe he *hath* no part nor
21.16. to inherit that which he *hath*,that
17. a double portion of all that he *hath*
25.10. that *hath* his ſhooe looſed
*Ioſ.*6.22. and all that ſhe *hath*,as ye ſware
7.15. he, and all that he *hath*, becauſe
*Iud.*6.25. down the altar of Baal that thy fath.*hath*
1 *Sam.*2.5. ſhe that *hath* many children is waxen
15.22. *hath* the Lord as great delight in bu.
18.22. ſay,Behold,the King *hath* delight in thee
20.29. for our family *hath* a ſacrifice in the cit.
25.21. that this fellow *hath* in the wilderneſſe
28.7. ſeek me a woman that *hath* a familiar ſp.
there is a woman that *hath* a familiar
2 *Sam.*3.29. one that *hath* an iſſue, or that is a le.
9.3. Jonathan *hath* yet a ſon which is lame
13.24. thy ſervant *hath* ſheep-ſhearers
14.30. and he *hath* barly there
15.4. that every man which *hath* any ſute or
1 *King.*10.19. the throne *hath* ſix ſteps
2 *King.*4.2. thine hand-maid *hath* not any thing
14. verily, ſhe *hath* no child
2 *Chron.*25.8. for God *hath* power to helpe
*Iob* 1.10. about all that he *hath* on every ſide
11. and touch all that he *hath*, and
12. all that he *hath* is in thy power
2.4. yea,all that a man *hath* will he give for
5.16. ſo the poore *hath* hope
6.5. doth the wild aſſe bray when he *hath* graſſe
17.9. and he that *hath* clean hands ſhall be ſtr.
21.21. what pleaſure *hath* he in his houſe
26.2. that *hath* no ſtrength
3. counſelled him that *hath* no wiſdome
6. and deſtruction *hath* no covering
32.19. which *hath* no vent, it is ready

38.28. *hath* the rain a father? or
*Pſal.*5.4. not a God that *hath* pleaſure in wickedn.
24.4. that *hath* clean hands: who hath not lift
35.27. which *hath* pleaſure in the proſperity of
37.16. a little that a righteous man *hath* is
69.31. that *hath* horns or hoofes
72.12. and him that *hath* no helper
88.4. I am as a man that *hath* no ſtrength
101.5. him that *hath* an high look and a proud
109.11. catch all that he *hath*, and let
127.5. happy is the man that *hath* his quiver
146.5. happy is he that *hath* the G. of Jacob for
150.6. every thing that *hath* breath praiſe
*Prov.*10.13. of him that *hath* underſtanding
23. a man of underſtanding *hath* wiſdome
12.9. and *hath* a ſervant, is better then
13.4. ſoul of the ſlug. deſireth, & *hath* nothing
7. that maketh himſelf rich, yet *hath* nothing
makes himſelfe poor, yet *hath* great riches
14.20. but the rich *hath* many friends
31. *hath* mercy on the poor
32. righteous *hath* hope in his death
33. in the heart of him that *hath* underſtand.
15.14. heart of him that *hath* underſtanding
15. *hath* a continuall feaſt
23. a man *hath* joy by the anſwer of
16.22. unto him that *hath* it, but
17.8. in the eyes of him that *hath* it
16. ſeeing he *hath* no heart to it
20. he that *hath* a froward heart findeth
he that *hath* a perverſe tongue falleth
21. father of a fool *hath* no joy
24. wiſdome is before him that *hath* underſt.
27. he that *hath* knowledge ſpeaketh
18.2. a fool *hath* no delight in underſtanding
24. a man that *hath* friends muſt ſhew
19.17. he that *hath* pitie on the poor, lendeth
that which he *hath* given, will he pay
23. and he that *hath* it ſhall abide
25. reprove one that *hath* underſtanding, and
22.9. he that *hath* a bountifull eye ſhall be bl.
23.6. that *hath* an evill eye, neither deſire
29. who *hath* woe? who *hath* ſorrow?
who *hath* contentions? who *hath* babl.
who *hath* wounds without cauſe?
who *hath* redneſſe of eyes
25.28. he that *hath* no rule over his ſpirit
28.11. but the poore that *hath* underſtanding
22. *hath* an evill eye, and conſidereth not
*Eccl.*1.3. what profit *hath* a man of all his labour
2.22. wherein he *hath* laboured under the ſun
3.9. what profit *hath* he that worketh in that wh.
19. ſo that a man *hath* no preeminence above
4.8. he *hath* neither child nor brother
10. for he *hath* not another to help
5.4. for he *hath* no pleaſure in fooles
16. what profit *hath* he that *hath* laboured for
17. and he *hath* much ſorrow
6.5. he *hath* not ſeen the ſun, nor known
8. for what *hath* the wiſe more then
what *hath* the poor that knoweth to walk
8.8. neither *hath* he power in the day of death
10.20. and that which *hath* wings ſhall tell the
*Can.*3.8. every man *hath* his ſword upon his th.
8.6. which *hath* a moſt vehement flame
8. and ſhe *hath* no breſts, what
*Iſa.*1.30. and as a garden that *hath* no water
5.1. my well-beloved *hath* a vineyard in
29.4. as of one that *hath* a familiar ſpirit
8. and his ſoul *hath* appetite
34.6. for the Lord hath a ſacrifice in Bozrah
40.20. that he *hath* no oblation, chuſeth a tree
45.9. or thy work, he *hath* no hands
49.10. he that *hath* mercy on them ſhall lead
50.10. and *hath* no light, let him truſt
53.2. he *hath* no form nor comlineſſe
54.10. that *hath* mercy on thee
55.1. and he that *hath* no mony, come
*Jer.*5.23. this people *hath* a revolting heart
23.28. the prophet that *hath* a dream, let him
he that *hath* my word, let him ſpeak
25.31. Lo. *hath* a controverſie with the nations
46.10. for the Lord *hath* a ſacrifice in the north
49.1. *hath* he no haire? why then
*Lam.*3.20. my ſoul *hath* them ſtill in remembrance
*Ezek.*19.14. ſo that ſhe *hath* no ſtrong rod to be
33.32. of one that *hath* a pleaſant voice
*Hoſ.*4.1. Lord *hath* a controverſie with the inhab.
8.7. it *hath* no ſtalk, the bud ſhall yeeld no
12.2. Lord *hath* a controverſie with Judah, and
*Amos* 3.4. when he *hath* no prey, will he roar
*Micah* 6.2. Lord *hath* a controverſie with his peo.
*Nah.*1.3. the Lord *hath* his way in the whirl-wind
*Mal.*1.4. againſt whom the L. *hath* indign. for ever
14. which *hath* in his flock a male, and
*Mat.*5.23. that thy brother *hath* ought againſt thee
8.20. Son of man *hath* not where to lay his h.
*Luk.*9.58.
9.6. that the Son of man *hath* no power on
11.15. he that *hath* ears to hear, let him hear
Chap.13.9.
18. and they ſay, He *hath* a Devill
13.12. whoſoever *hath*, to him ſhall be given
*Luke* 8.18.
but whoſoever *hath* not, from him ſhall
*Luke* 8.18.
21. yet *hath* he not root in himſelf, but
27. from whence then *hath* it tares
43. who *hath* ears to heare, let him hear
*Luke* 14.35.
44. and ſelleth all that he *hath*, and
54. whence *hath* this man this wiſdome, and
56. whence then *hath* this man all theſe
21.3. the Lord *hath* need of them, and
25.28. give it to him that *hath* ten talents
29. to every one that *hath* ſhall be given
*Mar.*4.25. *Luke* 19.26.
but from him that *hath* not, ſhallbe taken
even that which he *hath*
*Mark* 4.25. *Luke* 19.26
*Mark* 2.10. that the Son of man *hath* power on
3.22. he *hath* Beelzebub, and by the prince of
26. he cannot ſtand, but *hath* an end
30. ſaid, He *hath* an uncleane ſpirit
4.9. he that *hath* ears to hear, let him hear
*Luke* 8.8.
6.2. from whence *hath* this man theſe
9.17. my ſon, which *hath* a dumb ſpirit
11.3. ſay ye, That the Lord *hath* need of him
*Luk.*3.11. he that *hath* two coats, let him impart
he that *hath* meat, let him do likewiſe
5.24. that the Son of man *hath* power on earth
7.33. and ye ſay, He *hath* a Devill
12.5. which after he *hath* killed, *hath* power to
44. him ruler over all that he *hath*
14.33. that forſaketh not all that he *hath*, he
19.24. give it to him that *hath* ten pounds
25. Lord, he *hath* ten pounds
31. becauſe the Lord *hath* need of him
34. they ſaid the Lord *hath* need of him
20.24. whoſe ſuperſcription *hath* it? They
22.36. he that *hath* a purſe, let him take
and he that *hath* no ſword, let him
24.39. for a ſpirit *hath* not fleſh and
*Joh.*3.29. he that *hath* the bride is the bridegroom
36. that beleeveth on the Son *hath* everlaſt.
4.44. that a prophet *hath* no honour in his owne
5.24. on him that ſent me, *hath* everlaſting life
26. as the Father *hath* life in himſelfe
6.9. lad here, which *hath* five barley loaves, and
47. beleeveth on me *hath* everlaſting life
54. and drinketh my bloud, *hath* eternall lif.
8.37. becauſe my word *hath* no place in you
10.20. ſaid, He *hath* a devill, and
21. not the words of him that *hath* a devill
12.48. *hath* one that judgeth him, the
14.21. he that *hath* my commandements, and
30. and *hath* nothing in me
15.13. greater love *hath* no man, then
16.15. all things that the Father *hath* are mine
21. when ſhe is in travel, *hath* ſorrow, becauſe
19.11. delivered me to thee *hath* the greater ſin
*Act.*9.14. here he *hath* authority from the chi.
15.21. Moſes *hath* in every city them that pr.
23.18. who *hath* ſomething to ſay to thee
*Rom.*3.1. what advantage then *hath* the Jew, or
4.2. he *hath* whereof to glory, but
7.1. how that the law *hath* dominion over a m.
2. woman which *hath* an husband is bo.
9.21. *hath* not the potter power over the clay
1 *Cor.*7.4. wife *hath* not power of her own bod.
husband *hath* not power of his own body
7. every man *hath* his proper gift of
12. any broth. *hath* a wife that beleeveth not
13. woman which *ha.* a husb. that beleevs not
37. but *hath* power over his own will
& *hath* ſo decreed in his heart that he will
12.12. and *hath* many members, and all
14.26. *hath* a pſalm, *hath* a doctrine, *hath* a ton.
*hath* a revelation, *hath* an interpretation
2 *Cor.*6.14. what fellowſhip *hath* righte. with unrig.
what communion *hath* light with darknes
15. what concord *hath* Chriſt with Belial
what part *ha.* he that beleeveth with an infi.
16. what agreement *hath* the temple of God
8.12. it is accepted according to that a man *ha.*
and not according to that a man *hath* not
*Gal.*4.27. for the deſolate *hath* many mo children
then ſhe which *hath* an husband
*Epheſ.*5.5. who is an idolater *hath* any inherita. in
*Phil.*3.4. thinketh that he *hath* whereof he might
*Col.*4.13. that he *hath* a great zeale for you
1 *Tim.*6.16. who *hath* immortality dwelling in the
*Heb.*3.3. *hath* more honour then the houſe
7.24. *hath* an unchangeable prieſthood
10.35. which *hath* great recompence of reward
11.10. looked for a city which *hath* foundations
*Jam.*2.14. though a man ſay he *hath* faith, and
5.7. and *hath* long patience for it
1 *Joh.*2.23. the ſame *hath* not the Father
acknowledgeth the Son, *hath* the Fath. alſo
3.3. every man that *hath* this hope in him
15. that no murderer *hath* eternall life
17. but whoſo *hath* this worlds good, and
ſeeth his brother *hath* need, and ſhutteth
4.16. the love that God *hath* to us, God is love
18. becauſe feare *hath* torment
5.10. beleeveth on the Son of G. *ha.* the witneſs
12. he that *hath* the Son, *hath* life
he that *hath* not the Son, *hath* not life
2 *Joh.*9. abides not in the doct. of Ch. *ha.* not God
he *hath* both the Father and the Son
3 *Joh.*12. Demetrius *hath* good report of all men
*Revel.*2.7. he that *hath* an eare, let him heare what
Verſ.11,17,29.
12. which *hath* the ſharp ſword with two edges
18. who *hath* his eyes like to a flame of fire
3.6. he that *hath* an eare, let him heare what
Ver.13,22.
7. he that *hath* the key of David, he
9.11. Greek tongue *hath* his name Apollyon
12.6. where ſhe *hath* a place prepared of God
12. that he *hath* but a ſhort time
13.18. let him that *hath* underſtanding count
16.9. which *hath* power over theſe plagues
17.7. which *hath* the 7. heads, and ten hornes
9. the mind which *hath* wiſdome
19.16. and he *hath* on his veſture, and thigh
20.6. and holy is he that *hath* part in the fir.
or ſuch the ſecond death *hath* no power

**Hathath.**

1 *Chr.*4.13. ſons of Othniel, *Hathath*

**Hatita.**

*Eſra* 2.42. the children of *Hatita*, the children of
*Nehem.*7.45.

**Hatred.**

*Num.*35.20. but if he thruſt him of *hatred*, or
2 *Sam.*13.15. *hatred* wherewith he hated her was
*Pſal.*25.19. they hate me with cruell *hatred*
109.3. they compaſſed me about with *hatred*
5. and *hatred* for my ſoul
139.22. I hate them with perfect *hatred*
*Prov.*10.12. *hatred* ſtirreth up ſtrifes
18. he that hideth *hatred*, with lying lips
15.17. then a ſtalled oxe, and *hatred*
26.26. whoſe *hatred* is covered by deceit
*Eccleſ.*9.1. no man knoweth either love or *hatr.* by
6. alſo their love and their *hatred* per.
*Ezek.*25.15. to deſtroy it for the old *hatred*
35.5. thou haſt had a perpetuall *hatred*
11. haſt uſed out of thy *hatred* againſt them
*Hoſ.*9.7. and for the great *hatred*
8. and *hatred* in the houſe of his God
*Gal.*5.20. idolatry, whichcraft, *hatr.* fruits of the fle.

**Hats.**

*Dan.*3.21. in their hoſen, and in their *hats* bound

**Hattil.**

*Ezr.*2.57. the children of *Hattil.* *Nehem.*7.59.

**Hattipha.**

*Ezra* 2.54. the children of *Hattipha* *Neh*.7.56.

**Hattuſh.**

1 *Chron*.3.22. the ſons of Shemaiah, *Hattuſh*
*Ezr*.8.2 of the ſons of David, *Hattuſh*
*Neh*.3.10. next him repaired *Hattuſh* the
10.4. *Hattuſh*,Shebaniah,Malluch ſealed
12. 2. Amariah,Malluch,*Hattuſh* went up

**Have.**

*Gen*.1.26. let them *have* dominion over the fiſh
28.*have* dominion over the fiſh of the ſea
4.20. father of ſuch as *have* cattell
11.6. they *have* all one language
18.10. Sarah thy wife ſhall *have* a ſon
12. am waxen old,ſhall I *have* pleaſure
14. will I return---& Sarah ſhall *have* a ſon
19.8. now I *have* two daughters which *have* not
24.25. we *have* both ſtraw and provend. enough
27.40. when thou ſhalt *have* the dominion
30.3. that I may alſo *have* children by her
32.5. I *have* oxen,aſſes,flocks
33.9. Eſau ſaid, I *have* enough, my brother
11. becauſe I *have* enough,and he urged him
35.17. feare not,thou ſhalt *have* this ſon alſo
37.8. ſhalt thou indeed *have* dominion over us
43.7. *have* ye yet another brother
44.19. *have* ye a father,or a brother
20. we *have* a father, an old man
46.32. they *have* brought all that they *have*
47.1. and all that they *have*, are come out
4. thy ſervants *have* no paſture, for
26. Pharaoh ſhould *have* the fifth part
*Exod*.17.16. that the L.will *have* war with Ama.
18.16. when they *have* a matter, they come
20.3. thou ſhalt *have* no other gods before
21.8. he ſhall *have* no power, ſeeing
22.3. if he *have* nothing,then he ſhall be ſold
24.14. if any man *have* any matters to doe
26.2. of the curtaines ſhall *have* one meaſure
28.7. it ſhall *have* the two ſhoulder peices
32. it ſhall *have* a binding of woven work
*Lev*.7.7. maketh atonement therewith,ſhal*have* it
8. the prieſt ſhall *have* it to himſelfe
10. ſhall all the ſons of Aaron *have*
33. ſhall *have* the right ſhoulder for his part
11.10. all that *have* no fins nor ſcales
11. but you ſhall *have* their carcaſſes in ab.
13. they which ye ſhall *have* in abomination
21. which *have* legs above their feet to leap
23. which *have* four feet,ſhall be an abomin.
13.1. when a man ſhall *have* in the skin of his
24. fleſh that burneth *have* a white bright ſpot
38. or a womã *have* in the skin of their fleſh br.
15.19. if a woman *have* an iſſue
25. if a woman *have* an iſſue of her bloud
16.4. and he ſhall *have* the linnen breeches on
19.31. regard not them that *have* familiar ſpir.
36. and a juſt hin ſhall ye *have*
20.6. after ſuch as *have* familiar ſpirits
22.13. and *have* no child
23.7. firſt day ye ſhal *have* an holy convocation
24. firſt day of the moneth ſhall ye *have* a ſab.
24.22. ye ſhall *have* one manner of Law
25.26. if the man *have* none to redeem it
31. which *have* no walls round about them
44. & thy bond-maids which thou ſhalt *have*
26.9. for Ile *have* reſpect unto you
*Num*.3.32. and *have* the overſight of them that
5.8. if the man *have* no kinſman to recom.
18. the prieſt ſhal *have* in his hand the bitter
9.14. ye ſhall *have* one ordinance both for ſtra.
11.13 whence ſhould I *have* fleſh to give
15.29. ye ſhall *have* one law for him that
18.20. thou ſhalt *have* no inherit.in their land
neither ſhalt thou *have* any part among
23. they *have* no inheritance
24. they ſhall *have* no inheritance
22.38. *have* I now any power at all to ſay any
24.19. he ſhall *have* dominion and
25.13. and he ſhall *have* it, and his ſeed
27.8. and *have* no ſon, then ye ſhall
9. if he *have* no daughter, then ye
10. if he *have* no brethren, then ye
11. if his father *have* no brethren, then ye
17. as ſheep which *have* no ſhepheard
28.26. ye ſhall *have* an holy convocation, ye
29.1. firſt day of the mon.ye ſhall *have* an holy
7. ye ſhall *have* on the tenth day of this
(ſeventh moneth
12. ye ſhall *have* an holy convocation, ye
35. on the eighth day ye ſhall *have* a ſolemn
32.4. and thy ſervants *have* cattell
30. they ſhall *have* poſſeſſions among
34.6 ye ſhall *have* the great ſea for
35.3. cities ſhall they *have* to dwell in
8. from them that *have* many, ye
but from them that *have* few, ye ſhall
13. ſix cities ſhall ye *have* for a refuge
*Deut*.3.19. for I know that ye *have* much cattell
5.7. thou ſhalt *have* none other gods
26. as we *have*, and lived
7.16. thine eye ſhall *have* no pitty
14.9. all that *have* fins ſhall ye eate
15.21. or *have* any ill blemiſh, thou
18.1. tribe of Levi ſhall *have* no part nor
2. therefore ſhall they *have* no inheritance
8. they ſhall *have* like portions to eate
21.11. that thou wouldſt *have* her to thy wife
14. if thou *have* no delight in her, then
15. if a man *have* two wives,one beloved,&
18. if a man *have* a ſtubborn ſon,which
23.12. thou ſhalt *have* a place alſo without the
13. thou ſhalt *have* a paddle on thy weapon
25.5. one of them die,and *have* no child, the
13. thou ſhalt not *have* in thy bag divers w.
14. not *have* in thy houſe divers meaſures
15. thou ſhalt *have* a perfect and juſt weight
and juſt meaſures ſhalt thou *have*
28.31. thou ſhalt *have* none to reſcue them
40. thou ſhalt *have* olive trees thorowout all
65. neither ſhall the ſole of thy foot *have* reſt
66. and ſhalt *have* no aſſurance of thy life
29.19. ſaying,I ſhall *have* peace,though I walk
*Joſh* 1.8. then thou ſhalt *have* good ſucceſſe
2.13. and all that they *have*, and deliver our
(lives from death
11.20. and that they might *have* no favour
17.16. *have* charets of iron, both they who are
17. thou ſhalt not *have* one lot onely
18. though they *have* iron charets
18.7. the Levites *have* no part among
22.24. what *have* you to do with the Lord G.of
25. ye *have* no part in the Lord
Verſ.27.
*Judg*.3.19. and ſaid, I *have* a ſecret errand unto
20. I *have* a meſſage from God to thee
5.13. him that remaineth *have* dominion over
Lord made me *have* dominion over the
14.15. have ye called us to take that we *have*
17.13. ſeeing I *have* a Levite to my prieſt
18.14. conſider what ye *have* to doe
24. and what *have* I more
*Ruth* 1.12. I am to old to *have* an husband
if I ſhould ſay, I *have* hope
if I ſhould *have* an husb.alſo to night
1 *Sam*.2.15. he will not *have* ſodden fleſh of thee
8.19. but we will *have* a King over us
9.7. to bring to the man of God: What *have* we
8. I *have* here at hand the fourth part of
11.9. that time the ſon be hote,ye ſhall *have* help
15.3. utterly deſtroy all that they *have*
18.8. what can we *have* more but the kingdom
20.7. thy ſervant ſhall *have* peace, but
21.15. *have* I need of mad men, that ye have
( brought this fellow
28.22. that thou maiſt *have* ſtrength, when
29.10. aſſoon as ye---*have* light, depart
2 *Sam*.13.9. Amnon ſaid,*Have* out all men fr.m.
15.26. I *have* no delight in thee, behold
36. they *have* there with them their two ſons
16.10. what *have* I to doe with you, ye
18.18. ſaid, I *have* no ſon to keep my name
19.28. what right *have* I yet to cry any more to
34. how long *have* I to live
43. we *have* ten parts in the King
we *have* more right to David, then ye
20.1. and ſaid,We *have* no part in David
neither *have* we inher. in the ſon of Jeſſe
21.4. we will *have* no ſilver nor gold of Saul
1 *King*.8.28. yet *have* thou reſpect to the prayer of
( thy ſervant
11.32. he ſhall *have* one tribe for my ſervant
36. that David my ſervant may *have* a lig
12.16. ſaying,What portion *have* we in David
neith.*have* we inher.in the ſon of Jeſſe
17.12. I *have* not a cake,but an handfull of
20.4. I am thine, and all that I *have*
21.2. that I may *have* it for a garden of herbs
22.17. as ſheep that *have* not a ſhepheard
L.ſaid,Theſe *have* no maſter,let them
2 *Chron*.18.16.
2 *Kings* 7.17. to *have* the charge of the gate, and
9.5. I *have* an errand to thee, O captain
10.19. I *have* a great ſacrifice to do to Baal
11.15. *have* her forth without the ranges
2. *Chro*. 23. 14.
20.9. this ſigne thou ſhalt *have* of the Lord,that
22.5. *have* the overſight of the houſe of the Lord
Verſ.9.
2 *Chron*.1.12. any after thee *have* the like
6.19. *have* reſpect therefore unto the prayer of
14.11. or with them that *have* no power
16.9. from hence forth thou ſhalt *have* wars
18.16. as ſheep that *have* no ſhepheard
20.12. for we *have* no might againſt this
35.21. what *have* I to do with thee, thou
23. *have* me away,for I am ſore wounded
*Ezr*.4.3. you *have* nothing to doe with us, to
14. becauſe we *have* maintenance from
16. thou ſhalt *have* no portion on this ſide
6.9. that they wch *have* need both of yong bull.
7.20. which thou ſhalt *have* occaſion to beſtow
*Neh*.2.20. but you *have* no portion nor right
5.5. for other men *have* our lands and
6.13. that they might *have* matter for an evill
9.37. alſo they *have* dominion over our bodies
10.37. Levites might *have* the tythes of all
*Eſt*.3.9. to the hands of thoſe that *have* the buſineſs
9.1. enem.of the Jews hoped to *have* power ov.
*Job* 3.9. let it looke for light, but *have* none
6.8. O that I might *have* my requeſt
10. then ſhould I yet *have* comfort
12.3. but I *have* underſtanding as well as you
14.15. thou wilt *have* a deſire to the work of
22. his fleſh on him ſhall *have* pain
16.3. ſhall vaine words *have* an end
18. and let my cry *have* no place
18.17. he ſhall *have* no name in the ſtreet
19. he ſhall neither *have* ſon nor
19.21. *have* pitie, *have* pitie upon me
21.15. what profit ſhall we *have* if we pray
22.25. thou ſhalt *have* plenty of ſilver
26. then ſhalt thou *have* thy delight in the Al.
24.7. that they *have* no covering in the cold
30.1. yonger then I *have* me in deriſion
13. they *have* no helper
34.2. unto me, ye that *have* knowledge
35.3. and what profit ſhall I *have*, if
*Pſal*.2.4. Lord ſhall *have* them in deriſion
8.6. madeſt him to *have* dominion over
14.4. *have* all the workers of iniquity no know.
*Pſal*.53.4.
16.6. I *have* a goodly heritage
17.14. which *have* their portion in this life, and
19.13. let them not *have* dominion over me
32.9. which *have* no underſtanding, whoſe
35.25. Ah,ſo would we *have* it,let them
49.14. upright ſhall *have* dominion over them
55.19. becauſe they *have* no changes
59.8. thou ſhalt *have* all the heathen
72.8. he ſhall *have* dominion from ſea to
73.7. they *have* more then heart could wiſh
25. whom *have* I in heaven but thee
74.20. *have* reſpect unto the covenant, for
94.20. throne of iniqui.*have* fellowſh.with thee
102.27. thy yeers ſhall *have* no end
104.12. fowls of the heaven *have* their habita.
33. to my God,while I *have* my being
111.2. of all them that *have* pleaſure therein
10. a good underſtanding *have* all they that
115.5. they *have* mouthes, but ſpeak not
eyes *have* they, but ſee not
6. they *have* ears,but hear not,noſes *have* they
7. they *have* hands, but handle not
feet *have* they, but walk not
119.6. when I *have* reſpect to all thy comman.
15. and *have* reſpect unto thy wayes
42. ſo ſhall I *have* wherewith to anſwer

99. I *ba.* more underſtan.then all my teach.
117. and I will *have* reſpect unto thy ſta.
133. not any iniquity *ha.* dominion over me
165. great peace *have* they which love thy
135.16. they *have* mouthes,but ſpeak not
eyes *have* they, but ſee not
17. they *have* ears, but they hear not
146.2. to my God while I *have* being
149.9. this honour *have* all his ſaints
*Prov.*1.14. let us all *have* on purſe
7.14. I *have* peace offerings with me
8.14. I am underſtanding, I *have* ſtrength
13.3. openeth wide his lips,ſhall *have* deſtruct.
14.26. his children ſhall *have* a place of ref.
17.2. a wiſe ſervant ſhall *have* rule over a ſon
and ſhall *have* part of the inheritance
19.10. for a ſervant to *have* rule over prin.
20.4. beg in harveſt, and *have* nothing
23.24. begeteth a wiſe child ſhall *ha.* joy of h.
24.23. not good to *have* reſpect of perſons in
27.27. thou ſhalt *have* goats milk enough for
28.10. upright ſhall *have* good things in poſ.
19. tilleth his land ſhall *have* plenty of br.
ſhall *have* poverty enough
21. to *have* reſpect of perſons is not good
27. hideth his eyes ſhall *have* many a curſe
29.21. ſhall *have* him becom his ſon at len.
30.2. and *have* not the underſtanding of men
3. nor *have* the knowledge of the holy
27. the locuſts *have* no king, yet
31.11. that he ſhall *have* no need of ſpoil
*Eccle.*2.19. yet ſhall he *have* rule over all my lab.
3.19. yea, they *have* all one breath, ſo that
4.9. becauſe they *have* a good reward for
11. two lie together, then they *have* heat
6.3. and alſo that he *have* no buriall, I
7.12. giveth life to them that *have* it
9.5. neither *have* they any more a reward
6. neither *have* they any more a portion
12.1. I *have* no pleaſure in them
*Cant.*2.15. for our vines *have* tender grapes
8.8. we *have* a little ſiſter, and
12. thou, O Solomon muſt *have* a thouſand
*Iſa.*5.13. becauſe they *have* no knowledge
8.4. before the child ſhall *have* knowledge to
13.18. they ſhall *have* no pitty on thee
17.7. his eyes ſhall *have* reſpect to the holy one
19.3. to them that *have* familiar ſpirits, and
23.12. there alſo ſhalt thou *have* no reſt
26.1. we *have* a ſtrong city, ſalvation
30.29. ye ſhall *have* a ſong as in the night
36.5. I *have* counſell and ſtrength for war
40.29. to them that *have* no might he increaſ.
43.8. bring forth the blind peop.that *have* eyes
and the deaf, that *have* ears
45.20. they *have* no knowledge that ſet up
21. *have* not I the L.and there is none other
24. in the Lord *have* I righteouſneſſe
49.20. the children which thou ſhalt *have* after
50.2. or *have* I no power to deliver
11. this ſhall ye *have* of my hand, ye
52.5. therefore what *ha.* I here, ſaith the Lord
56.11. which can never *have* enough
61.7. your ſhame you ſhall *have* double
*Jer.*4.10. ye ſhall *have* peace, whereas the ſword
22. they *have* no underſtanding
to do good, they *have* no knowledge
5.21. which *have* eyes, and ſee not
which *have* eares, and hear not
31. my people love to *have* it ſo
6.10. they *have* delight in it
23. they are cruell, and *have* no mercy
12.12. no fleſh ſhall *have* peace
14.13. neither ſhall ye *have* famine, but
16. they ſhall *have* none to bury them
15.5. who ſhall *have* pittie on thee, O Jeruſal.
16.2. neither ſhalt thou *have* ſons nor
23.17. ye ſhall *have* peace, and they ſay
25.35. ſhepheards ſhall *have* no way to flee
29.7. in the peace thereof ſhall ye *have* peace
32. he ſhall not *have* a man to dwell
33.21. that he ſhould not *have* a ſon to reig.
35.7. nor plant vineyards, nor *have* any
9. neither *have* we vineyard, nor field
36.30. he ſhall *have* none to ſit on the thro.
38.2. he ſhall *have* his life for a prey

41.8. for we *have* treaſures in the field
42.14. nor *have* hunger of bread
44.14. to the which they *have* a deſire to ret.
49.9. will deſtroy, till they *have* enough
31. which *have* neither gates nor bars
*Lam.*3.21. therefore *have* I hope
5.5. we labour and *have* no reſt
*Ezek.*5.11. neither will I *have* any pitty
6.8. that ye may *have* ſome that ſhall eſcape
7.4. neither will I *have* pitty, but Ver.9.
Chap.8.18.
9.1. cauſe them that *have* charge over the city
5. neither *have* ye pitty
10. neither will I *have* pitty, but
12.22. that ye *have* in the land of Iſrael, ſaying
18.3. ye ſhall not *have* occaſion any more
23. *have* I any pleaſure at all that the wicked
32. I *have* no pleaſure in the death of him
21.25. when iniquity ſhall *have* an end
29. when their iniquity ſhall *have* an end
30.16. Sin ſhall *have* great paine
Noph ſhall *have* diſtreſſes daily
33.11. I *have* no pleaſure in the death of him
37.24. they all ſhall *have* one ſhepheard
41.6. that they might *have* hold, but
44.18. they ſhall *have* linnen bonnets on
they ſhall *have* linnen breeches on
45.5. miniſters of the houſe *have* for themſelves
10. ye ſhall *have* juſt ballances, and
21. ye ſhall *have* a paſſeover, a feaſt
47.13. Joſeph ſhall *have* two portions
22. they ſhall *have* inherit. with you among
48.23. Benjamin ſhall *have* a portion
*Dan.*2.30. for any wiſdome that I *have* more then
3.25. and they *have* no hurt, and the form of
5.7. and *have* a chain of gold about his neck
16. *have* a chain of gold about thy necke
6.2. the King ſhall *have* no dammage
11.5. and *have* dominion, and his dominion
30. and *have* indignat.againſt the holy cov.
*have* intelligence with them that forſake
43. but ſhall *have* power over the tre.
*Hoſ.*4.10. becauſe they *have* left off to take heed
10.3. they ſhall ſay, We *have* no King
*Ioel* 1.18. becauſe they *have* no paſture, yea
*Amos* 3.15. the great houſes ſhall *have* an end
*Micah* 2.5. thou ſhalt *have* none that ſhall caſt a
3.6. that ye ſhall not *have* a viſion
5.12. thou ſhalt *have* no more ſooth-ſayers
*Zeph.*2.10. this ſhall they *have* for their pride
*Hag.*1.6. but ye *have* not enough, ye drink
*Zec.*14.18. if the fam. of Egypt--that *have* no rain
*Mal.*1.10. I *have* no pleaſure in you, ſaith
2.10. *have* we not all one father, hath
*Math.*3.9. we *have* Abraham to our father
14. I *have* need to be baptized of thee
5.46. let him *have* thy cloak alſo
46. which love you, what reward *have* ye
6.1. otherwiſe ye *have* no reward of your fat.
2. that they may *have* glory of men
I ſay unto you, They *have* their reward
Ver.5.16.
8. what things ye *have* need of, before
32. that ye *have* need of all theſe things
8.20. the foxes *have* holes, the birds *have* neſts
29. what *have* we to doe with thee, Jeſus, thou
12.11. that ſhall *have* one ſheep, and if it
13.12. he ſhall *have* more abundance, but
Chap.25.29.
14.4. not lawfull for thee to *have* her
17. we *have* here but five loaves, and
33. whence ſhall we *have* ſo much bread in
34. how may loaves *have* ye? Mar.8.5.
17.20. if ye *have* faith as a grain of muſtard
18.12. if a man *have* an hundred ſheep, and
29. Lord, *have* patience with me, and Ile
29. ſaying *Have* patience with me, and Ile
19.16. that I may *have* eternall life
21. thou ſhalt *have* treaſure in heaven
*Matthew* 10.21.
*Luk* 18.22.
27. what ſhall we *have* therefore
21.21. if ye *have* faith, and doubt not, ye
26.11. ye *have* the poor alwaies with you
*Mar.*14.7.
but me ye *have* not alwaies *Mar.*14.7.

65. what further need *have* we of witneſſes
27.19. *have* thou nothing to doe with that juſt
43. let him deliv.him now, if he will *have* h.
65. ye *have* a watch, go your way, make it
*Mar.*1.24. what *have* we to do with thee, thou
2.17. that are whole *have* no need of the
(Phyſitian
19. as long as they *have* the bride gro. with
3.15. to *have* power to heal ſickneſſes
4.17. and *have* no root in themſelves
23. any man *have* eares to hear, let him hear
Chap.7.16.
40. how is it that ye *have* not faith
6.18. not lawfull for thee to *have* thy brothers
36. for they *have* nothing to eat
38. how many loaves *have* ye? go and ſee
7.24. and would *have* no man know it
becauſe they---- *have* nothing to eat
16. it is becauſe we *have* no bread
17. why reaſon ye, becauſe ye *have* no bread?
*have* ye your heart yet hardened
9.50. *have* ſalt in your ſelves, *have* peace
(one with
23. hardly ſhall they which *have* riches
*Luk.*18.24.
11.22. ſaith unto them, *have* faith in God
23. he ſhall *have* whatſoever he ſaith
24. and ye ſhall *have* them
25. if ye *have* ought againſt any
*Luk.*1.14. thou ſhalt *have* joy and gladneſſe
62. how he would *have* him called
3.8. we *have* Abraham to our father; for I
4.34 what *have* we to doe with thee, thou
6.32. which love you, what thanks *have* you
33. which do good to you, what thanks *have*
34. of whom ye hope to receive, what
(thank *have* ye
7.40. Simon, I *have* ſomewhat to ſay to thee
8.13. and theſe *have* no root, which for
18. even that which he ſeemeth to *have*
9.3. neither *have* two coats apiece
13. we *have* no more but five loves, and
58. foxes *have* holes, and birds *have* neſts
11.5. which of you ſhall *have* a friend, and
6. and I *have* nothing to ſet before him
41. give alms of ſuch things as he *have*
12.4. after that *have* no more that they can do
17. becauſe I *have* no room wherewith to
24. which neither *have* ſtore-houſe, nor
30. that ye *have* need of theſe things
33. ſell that ye *have*, and give almes
50. but I *have* a baptiſme to be baptized
14.5. ſhall *have* an aſſe or an oxe fallen
10. then ſhalt thou *have* worſhip in the pre.
18. I pray thee *have* me excuſed Ver.19.
28. whether he *have* ſufficient to finiſh it
15.17. of my father, *have* bread enough
31. and all that I *have* is thine
16.28. for I *have* five brethren, that he
29. they *have* Moſes and the prophets, let
19.14 we will not *have* this man to reign
17. *have* thou authority over ten cities
22.31. Satan hath deſired to *have* you, that he
37. things concerning me *have* an end
24.17. that ye *have* one to another, as ye walk
39. and bones, as ye ſee me *have*
41. *have* ye here any meat
*John* 2.3. moth.of Jeſus ſaith, They *have* no wine
4. woman, what *have* I to doe with thee, mine
3.15. ſhould not periſh, but *have* eternall life
Verſe 16.
4.9. for the Jews *have* no deal.with the Samari.
17. and ſaid, I *have* no husband
thou haſt well ſaid, I *have* no husband
32. I *have* meat to eat that ye know not of
5.7. Sir, I *have* no man when the wat.is troubl.
26. given to the Son to *have* life in himſelfe
36. but I *have* a greater witneſſe then that
(of John
38. ye *have* not his word abiding in you
39. in them ye thinke ye *have* eternall life
40. that ye might *have* life
42. that ye *have* not the love of God in you
6.40. beleeveth on him, may *have* everlaſting l.
53. and drink his blood, ye *have* no life
8.6. that they might *have* to accuſe him, but

12. but ſhall *have* the light of life
26. I *have* many things to ſay,and
41. we *have* one Father, even God
49. Jeſus anſwered, I *have* not a devill
9.41. ye ſhould *have* no ſin; but
10.10. I am come,that they might *have* life
& that they might *have* it more abund.
16. other ſheep I *have*,which are not of this f.
18. I *have* power to lay it downe, and
I *have* power to take it againe
12.8. the poor alwayes ye *have* with you
but me ye *have* not alwayes
35. walk while ye *have* the light,leſt
36. while ye *have* light, beleeve in the light
13.29. buy thoſe things that we *ha.* need of ag.
35. if ye *have* love one to another
15.22. but now they *have* no cloak for their ſin
16.12. I *have* yet many things to ſay to you,but
22. ye now therefore *have* ſorrow, but Ile
33. that in me ye might *have* peace
in the world ye ſhall *have* tribulation
17.13. that they might *have* my joy fulfilled
18.39. but ye *have* a cuſtome, that I ſhould
19.7. we *have* a law,and by our law he ought to
10. that I *have* power to crucifie thee,
and *have* power to releaſe thee
11. thou couldſt *have* no power at all ag.me
15. we *have* no King but Ceſar
20.31. beleeving,ye might *have* life through
21.5. children,*have* ye any meat? They
*Acts* 3.6. Peter ſaid,Silver and gold *have* I none
but ſuch as I *have* give I thee
5.21. ſent to the priſon to *have* them brought
9.6. what wilt thou *have* me to doe
13.15. if ye *have* any word of exhortation for
16.3. him would Paul *have* to go forth
17.28. for in him we—*have* our being
18.10. for I *have* much people in this citie
19.25. that by this craft we *have* our wealth
38. *have* a matter againſt any man, the
21.23. we *have* four men which *have* a vow on
24.15. and *have* hope toward God, which
16. to *have* alwayes a conſcience void of off.
23. to let him *have* liberty, that
25. when I *have* a convenient ſeaſon, Ile
25.15. deſiring to *have* judgment againſt him
16. is accuſed,*have* the accuſers face to face,
and *have* licence to anſwer for himſelfe
26. of whom I *have* no certain thing to write
I might *have* ſomewhat to write
*Rom.*1.10. I might *have* a proſperous journey by
13. I would not *have* you ignorant
that I might *have* ſome fruit among you
32. but *have* pleaſure in them that doe them
2.14. Gentiles which *have* not the law, do by
6.14 ſin ſhall not *have* dominion over you
22. ye *have* your fruit unto holineſſe, and
8.9. if any man *have* not the ſpirit of Chriſt,he
23. which *have* the firſt fruits of the ſpirit
9.2. that I *have* great heavineſſe, and
9. and Sarah ſhall *have* a ſon
15. *have* mercy on whom I will *have* mercy
10.2. that they *have* a zeal of God, but not
12.4. as we *have* many members in one body
all members *have* not the ſame office
13.3. and thou ſhalt *have* praiſe in the ſame
14.22. haſt thou faith? *have* it to thy ſelf bef.G.
15.4. through comfort of the Scripture might
(*have* hope
17. I *have* therefore whereof I may glory
31. ſervice which I *have* for Jeruſalem may
16.19. yet I would *have* you wiſe to that which
1 *Cor.*2.16. but we *have* the mind of Chriſt
4.5. then ſhall every man *have* praiſe of God
11. and *have* no certain dwelling place
15. yet *have* ye not many fathers
5.1. that one ſhould *have* his fathers wife
12. what *have* I to do to judge them alſo that
6.4. if then ye *have* judgment of things pertain.
19. which ye *have* of God,& ye are not your
7.2. let every man *have* his owne wife
let every woman *have* her own husb.
25. I *have* no commandement of the Lo.yet
28. ſuch ſhall *have* trouble in the fleſh, but
29. that both they that *have* wives,be as tho.
32. I would *have* you without carefulneſſe
40. that I *have* the ſpirit of God
8.1. we know, that we all *have* knowledge
9.4. *have* we not power to eate and drink
5. *have* we not power to lead about a ſiſter,a
6. *have* not we power to forbear working
16. I *have* nothing to glory of, for
17. if I do this thing willingly,I *have* a rew.
10.20. would not that ye ſhould *have* fellowſh.
11.3. I would *have* you to know, that the head
10. the woman to *have* power on her head
14. if a man *have* long haire,it is a ſhame
15. if a woman *have* long hair,it is a glory to
16. we *have* no ſuch cuſtome, neither
22. *have* ye not houſes to eate and to drink
12.1. I would not *have* you ignorant
21. ſay to the hand,I *have* no need of thee
head to the feet, I *have* no need of you
23. our uncomly parts *have* more abundant
24. our comely parts *have* no need, but
25. memb.ſhould *have* the ſame care one for
30. *have* all the gifts of healing? doe all
13.1. and *have* not charity, I am become
2. though I *have* the gift of propheſie, and
and though I *have* all faith, ſo that
and *have* no charity, I am nothing
3. and *have* not charity,it profiteth me noth.
15.19. in this life onely we *have* hope in Chriſt
31. which I *have* in Chriſt Jeſus our Lord
34. for ſome *have* not the knowledge of God
16.12. when he ſhall *have* convenient time
2 *Cor.*1.8. I would not brethr. *have* you ignorant
24. not for that we *have* dominion over you
2.3. I ſhould *have* ſorrow from them of whom
4. which I *have* more abundantly unto you
3.4. ſuch truſt *have* we through Chriſt,to
12. ſeeing then that we *have* ſuch hope, we
4.1. ſeeing we *have* this miniſtery, as
7. we *have* this treaſure in earthen veſſels
5.1. we *have* a building of God,not made with
12. that you may *have* ſomewhat to anſwer
7.16. that I *have* confidence in you in all
8.11. out of that which you *have*
22. on the great confid.which I *have* in you
*Gal.*2.4. which we *have* in Jeſus Chriſt,that
5.10. I *have* confidence in you through
(the Lord
9.4. then ſhall he *have* rejoycing in himſelfe
10. as we *have* therefore opportunity,let us
*Epheſ.*1.7. in whom we *have* redemption through
2.18. we *have* an acceſſe by one ſpirit
3.12. in whom we *have* boldneſſe and acceſſe
4.28. that he may *have* to give to him that nee.
5.11. and *have* no fellowſhip with the unfruitf.
*Phil.*1.7. becauſe I *have* you in my heart
2.20. for I *have* no man like minded, who
27. leſt I ſhould *have* ſorrow upon ſorrow
3.3. and *have* no confidence in the fleſh
17. as ye *have* us for an enſample
4.18. but I *have* all,and abound,I am full
*Col.*1.4. which ye *have* to all the ſaints
14. in whom we *have* redemption through
18. he might *have* the preeminence
2.1. what great conflict I *have* for you
23. which things *have* indeed a ſhew of wiſd.
3.13. if any man *have* a quarrell againſt any
4.1. that ye alſo *have* a maſter in heaven
1 *Theſ.*2.14 even as they *have* of the Jewes
4.12. that ye may *have* lack of nothing
13. I would not *have* you ignorant
even as others which *have* no hope
5.1. ye *have* no need that I write unto you
2 *Theſ.*3.1. word of the Lord may *have* free courſe
2. for all men *have* not faith
4. we *have* confidence in the Lord touching
9. not becauſe we *have* not power
14. and *have* no company with him
1 *Tim.*2.4. who will *have* all men to be ſaved
3.7. he muſt *have* a good report of them which
5.4. but if any woman *have* children, or
16. or wom.that beleeveth *have* widows, let
2 *Tim.*1.3. without ceaſing,I *have* remembrance of
*Phil.*7. for we *have* great joy and conſolation in
20. let me *have* joy of thee in the Lord
*Heb.*4.13. with whom we *have* to doe
14. that we *have* a great high prieſt, that is
15. we *have* not an high prieſt which cannot
5.11. of whom we *have* many things to ſay
12. ye *have* need that one teach you again
14. by reaſon of uſe *have* their ſenſes exerciſ.
6.18. we might *have* a ſtrong conſolation,who
19. which hope we *have* as an ancre of
the ſoul
7.5. *have* a commandement to take tythes of
28. which *have* infirmity, but the word of oa.
8.1. we *have* ſuch an high prieſt, who is
3. that this man *have* ſomewhat alſo to offer
10.34. that ye *have* in heaven a better and
36. for ye *have* need of patience, that
38. my ſoule ſhall *have* no pleaſure in him
12.28. let us *have* grace, whereby we may
13.5. be content with ſuch things as ye *have*
7. remember them which *have* the rule over
10. we *have* an altar whereof they *have* no
14. here *have* we no continuing city, but
17. obey them that *have* rule over you
18. for we truſt we *have* a good conſcience in
24. ſalute all them that *have* the rule over you
*Jam.*1.4. let patience *have* her perfect work
2.1. *have* not the faith of our Lord Jeſus Chriſt
3. & ye *have* reſpect to him that weareth the
9. if ye *have* reſpect to perſons ye commit
13. he ſhall *ha.* judgment without mercy,that
14. and *have* not works,can faith ſave him
17. if it *have* not works, is dead,being alone
18. and I *have* works: ſhew me thy faith
3.14. if ye *have* bitter envying, and ſtrife,and
4.2. ye luſt, and *have* not
ye kill, and deſire to *have*, and cannot
yet ye *have* not,becauſe ye ask not
1 *Pet.*4.8. above all things, *have* fervent charity
2 *Pet.*1.15. to *ba.* theſe things alwayes in remem.
19. we *have* alſo a more ſure word of pro.
2.14. an heart they *ha.* exerciſed with covetous
1 *Ioh.*1.3. that ye alſo may *ba* fellowſhip with us
6. if we ſay, that we *ha.* fellowſhip with him
7. we *have* fellowſhip one with another
8. if we ſay that we *have* no ſin,we
2.1. if any man ſin,we *have* an Advocate
20. but ye *have* an unction from the holy
28. we may *have* confidence,and not be aſha.
3.21. then *have* we confidence towards God
4.17. that we may *have* boldnes in the day of
21. this commandement *have* we from him
5.13. ye may know that ye *have* eternall life
14. the confidence that we *have* in him
15. we know that we *have* the petitions that
3 *Ioh.*4. I *have* no greater joy, then to hear
9. who loveth to *have* the preeminence amo.
*Rev.*1.18. and *have* the keyes of hell,and of death
2.4. I *have* ſomewhat againſt thee,becauſe
10. and ye ſhall *have* tribulation ten dayes
14. but I *have* a few things againſt thee,bec.
Ver.20.
24. as many as *have* not this doctrine, and
25. that which ye *have* already, hold faſt til I
9.3. as the ſcorpions of the earth *have* power
4. which *have* not the ſeale of God in their
11.6. theſe *have* power to ſhut heaven, that it
and *have* power over waters, to turn
12.17. and *have* the teſtimony of Jeſus Chriſt
13.9. if any man *have* an ear,let him hear
14.11. they *have* no reſt,day nor night, who
17.13. theſe *have* one mind,and ſhall give
19.10. that *have* the teſtimony of Jeſus,worſh.
21.8. all liars ſhall *have* their part in
22.14. that they may *have* right to the tree of l.

**Have** *compaſſion*, See **Compaſſion.**

### Having.

*Lev.*7.20. *having* his uncleaneſſe on him,even
20.18. *having* her ſickneſſe,and ſhall uncover
22.3. *having* his unclean. on him,that ſoul ſhall
22. or *having* a wen,or ſcurvie,or
*Num.*24.4 but *having* his eyes open Ver.16.
*Deut.*10.3. *having* the two tables in mine hand
*Judg.*19.3. *having* his ſervant with him,and
*Ruth* 1.13. would ye ſtay for them fr.*having* husb.
1 *Sam.*22.6. *having* his ſpear in his hand,and all
26.2. *having* 3000. choſen men of Iſr.with him
1 *Chro.*4.42. *having* for their captains, Pelatiah,&
21.16. *having* a drawn ſword in his hand ſtret.
26.12. *having* wards one againſt anoth.to min.
2 *Chro.*5.12. *having* cymbals, pſalteries,and harps

11.12. *having* Judah and Benjamin on his ſide
23.10.every man *having* his weapon in his hand
*Neh.*10.28.*having* knowledg,and *having* underſt.
13.4. *having* the overſight of the chamber
*Eſth.*6.12. and *having* his head covered
*Pro.*6.7. which *having* no guide,overſeer,or ruler
*Iſa.*6.6. *having* a live coal in his hand
41.15.ſharp threſhing inſtrumen. *having* teeth
*Ezek.*38.11. and *having* neither bars nor gates
40.44. *having* the proſpect toward the north
44.11.*having* charg at the gates of the houſe,&
*Dan.*8.20.ram which thou ſaweſt *having* two hor.
*Mic.*1.11.*having* thy ſhame naked,the inhabit. of
*Zech.*9.9.and *having* ſalvation,lowly,& riding on
*Mat.*7.29.he taught them as one *having* author.&
8.9. *having* ſouldiers under me, and I ſay to
9.36. as ſheep *having* no ſhepherd
15.30. *having* with them thoſe that were lame
18.8. rather then *having* two hands, or two feet
9. rather then *having* two eyes, to be caſt
22.11.not *having* a wedding garm.and he was
24. if any man die *having* no children, his
25. and *having* an iſſue of blood,let his wife
26.7.to him a woman,*having* an alabaſter box
*Mar.*6.34 they were as ſheep not *having* a ſheph.
8.1. and *having* nothing to eat, Jeſus called
18. *having* eyes, ſee ye not
and *having* ears, hear ye not
9.43. then *having* two hands, to go into hell
45. then *having* two feet, to be caſt into hell
47.then *having* two eyes,to be caſt into hell
11.13.a fig-tree afar off *having* leaves,he came
12.6. *having* yet therefore one ſon, his
14.3. there came a wom.*having* an alabaſt.box
51. *having* a linen cloth caſt about his naked
*Luk.*7.8. *having* under me ſouldiers, and I ſay
8.43.a wom.*hav.*an iſſue of blood twelve yeers
15.4.what man of you *having* an hund ſheep.i
8.what woman,*having* ten pieces of ſilver, if
17.7. which of you *having* a ſervant plowing of
20.28.if any mans brother die *having* a wife,&
*John* 5.2. Betheſda, *having* five porches
7.15. knows this man letters,*havi.*nev.learned
18.10.then Simon Peter *having* a ſword,drew
*Acts* 2.47. and *having* favour with all the people
4.37. *having* land, ſold it, and brought the
22.12.*hav.*a good report of all the Jews which
24.22.*having* more perfect knowl. that way,he
*Rom* 2.14. *having* not the law,are a law to themſ.
12.6. *having* then gifts, differing according to
15.23.now *having* no more place in theſe parts
& *having* a great deſire theſe many yeers
*1 Cor.*6.1. *having* a matter againſt another, go to
7.37. *having* no neceſſity,but hath power over
12.24 *having* given more abundant honour to
*2 Cor.*2.3. *having* confidence in you all, that my
4.13.we *having* the ſame ſpirit of faith,accord.
6.10. as *having* nothing, and yet poſſeſſing all
7.1.*having* therefore theſe promiſes,dearly bel.
9.8.that ye alwaies *having* all ſufficiency in all
10.6. and *having* in a readineſſe to revenge all
15.but *having* hope,when your faith is incr.
*Eph.*2.12. *havi.*no hope,& without G.in the wor.
5.27. not *having* ſpot or wrinkle, or any
6.14.*having* your loins girt about with truth
*having* on the breaſtplate of righteouſn.
*Phil.*1.23.*having* a deſire to depart,and to be with
25.and *having* this confidence, I know that
30. *hav.*the ſame conflict which ye ſaw in me
2.2. *having* the ſame love, being of one accord
3.9.not *having* mine own righteouſn. which is
*Col.*1.20.*having* made peace through the bloud of
2.19. *having* nouriſhment miniſtred,knit toge.
*1 Tim.*3.4. *having* his children in ſubjection with
4.8. *having* promiſe of the life that now is,and
5.12.*having* damnati.becauſe they caſt off their
6.8.and *having* food and raiment,let us be con.
*2 Tim.*2.19. *having* this ſeal, The Lord knoweth
3.5. *having* a form of godlineſſe, but
4.3. to themſelves teachers,*having* itching ears
*Tit.*1.6 *having* faithfull childr.not accuſed of riot
2.8. *having* no evill thing to ſay of you
*Philem.*21.*having* confidence in thy obedi.I wrote
*Heb.*10.1. the law *having* a ſhadow of good things
19.*having* therefore,breth.boldneſſe to enter
21.& *having* an high prieſt over the houſe of
*1 Pet.*2.12. *having* your converſat. honeſt among
3.16. *having* a good conſcience, that whereas
*2 Pet.*2.14. *having* eyes full of adultery, that
*2 Joh.*12.*having* many things to write unto you, I
*Jude* 16. *having* mens perſons in admiration bec.
19.themſelves ſenſuall, *having* not the ſpirit
*Rev.* 5.6. as it had been a lamb,*having* ſeven horns
8. *having* every one of them harps, and
7.2. *having* the zeal of the living God
8.3. *having* a golden cenſer, and there was
9.17. *having* breaſt-plates of fire, and of Ja.
12.3. *having* ſeven heads, and ten horns, and
Chap.13.1.
12.down to you,*having* great wrath becauſe
14.1.*hav.*his fath.name written in their fore-h.
6.*having* the everlaſting goſpel to preach to
14. *having* on his head a golden crown
17. he alſo *having* a ſharp ſickle
15.1.ſeven angels,*having* the ſeven laſt plagu.
2. *having* the harps of God
6.*having* the ſeventh plague,clothed in pure
17.3. *having* ſeven heads, and ten horns
4. *having* a golden cup in her hand
18.1.*having* great power,& the earth was ligh.
20.1. *having* the key of the bottomleſſe pit
21.11. *having* the glory of God, and her light

**Haven.**

*Gen.*49.13.dwel at the *haven*--he ſhalbe for a *hav.*
*Pſal* 107.30.bringeth them to their deſired *haven*
*Acts* 27.12 becauſe the *haven* was not common to
which is an *haven* of Creet, and lieth

*Faire* **Havens.**

*Acts* 27.8. which is called the Fair-*havens*, nigh

**Haughty.**

*2 Sam.*22.28 but thine eyes are on the *haughty*
*Pſal.*131.1. Lord, my heart is not *haughty*, nor
*Prov.*16.18. and an *haughty* ſpirit before a fall
18.12. before deſtr.the heart of man is *haughty*
21.24. proud and *haughty*, Scorner is his name
*Iſa.*3.16.beca. the daughters of Zion are *haughty*
10.33. and the *haughty* ſhall be humbled
24.4.*haughty* people of the earth doth languiſh
*Ezek.*16.50.and they were *haughty*,& committed
*Zeph.*3.11.thou ſhalt no more be *haughty*,becauſe

**Haughtily.**

*Micah* 2.3. neither ſhall ye go *haughtily*, for

**Haughtineſſe.**

*Iſa.*2.11 *haughtineſſe* of men ſhall be bowed down
17. *haughtineſſe* of men ſhall be made low
13.11.will lay low the *haughtineſſe* of the terri.
16.6. even of his *haughtineſſe*, and his pride
*Jer.*48.29. and the *haughtineſſe* of his heart

**Havilah. Havilah.**

*Gen.*2.11. compaſſeth the whole land of *Havilah*
10.7. the ſons of Chuſh, Seba,and *Havilah*,and
*1 Chron.*1.9.
29. *Havilah* and Joban--the ſons of Jocktan
*1 Chron.*1.23.
25.18. Iſhm. ſons dwelt from *Havilah* to Shur
*1 Sam.*15.7.Saul ſmote the Amalek.fr.*Havilah* til

**Haunt.**

*1 Sam.*23.22. and ſee his place, where his *haunt* is

**Haunt.**

*1 Sam.*30.31. and his men were wont to *haunt*
*Ezek.*26.17.their terror to be on all that *haunt* it

**Havock.**

*Acts* 8.3. as for Saul, he made *havock* of the Ch.

**Havoth-Jair.**

*Numb* 32.41. and called them *Havoth-Jair*
*Deut.*3.14
*Judg.*10.4. called *Havoth-Jair* unto this day

**Hauran.**

*Ezek.*47.16. which is by the coaſt of *Hauran*
18.eaſt-ſide ye ſhall meaſure from *Hauran* &

**Hawke.**

*Levit.*11.16. and the *hawke* after his kinde
*Deut.*14.15.
*Job* 39.26. doth the *hawke* flie by thy wiſdom

**Hay.**

*Pro.*27.25. the *hay* appeareth,& the tender graſſe
*Iſa.*15.6. for the *hay* is withered away
*1 Cor.*3.12. on his foundation wood,*hay*,ſtubble

**Hazael.**

*1 Kin.*19.15. anoint *Hazael* to be King over Syria
17.that eſcapeth the ſwo.of *Hazael*,ſhal Jeh.
*2 Kin.*8.8. the K. ſaid to *Hazael*, Take a preſent
9. ſo *Hazael* went to meet him
12.and *Hazael* ſaid, Why weepeth my Lord
13. *Hazael* ſaid, But what, is thy ſerv. a dog
15. and *Hazael* reigned in his ſtead
28. to the war againſt *Hazael* King of Syria
29.when he fought againſt *Hazael* King of
Chap.9.15.
9.14. becauſe of *Hazael* King of Syria
10.32.*Hazael* ſmote them in all the coaſts of Iſ.
12.17. when *Hazael* King of Syria went up,
*Hazael* ſet his face to go up to Jeruſalem
18. and ſent it to *Hazael* King of Syria
13.3. delivered them into the hand of *Hazael*
into the hand of Benhadad ſon of *Hazael*
22. but *Hazael* King of Syria oppreſſed Iſra.
24. ſo *Hazael* King of Syria died
25. out of the hand of Benhadad ſon of *Hazael*
*2 Chro.*22.5.to war againſt *Hazael* King of Syr.at
6.when he fought with *Hazael* King of Syr.
*Amos* 1.4.a fire into the houſe of *Hazael*, which

**Hazaiah.**

*Neh.*11.5. the ſon of *Hazaiah*, the ſon of Adaiah

**Hazar-Addar**

*Num.*34.4. and ſhall go on to *Hazar-Addar*

**Hazar-Enan.**

*Num.*34.9.goings out of it ſhal be at *Hazar-Enan*
10. from *Hazar-Enan* to Shepham
*Eze.*47.17.border from the ſea ſhal be *Hazar-En.*
48.1.as one goeth to Hamath, *Hazar-Enan* the

**Hazar-Gaddah.**

*Joſ.*15.27 and *Hazar-Gaddah*,and Heſhmon and

**Hazar-Hatticon.**

*Eze.*47.16.bord.of Hamath,*Hazar-Hatticon*,which

**Hazaroth.**

*Deut.*1.1. and *Hazaroth*, and Dibzahab

**Hazar Shual.**

*Joſh.*15.28.*Hazar-Shual*, Beer-ſheba, cit. of Jud.
19.3.*Hazar Shual*, and Balah, cit. of Sim.
*1 Chro.*4.28. and they dwelt at *Hazar-Shual*
*Neh.*11.27.and at *Hazar-Shual*,and at Beer-ſheba

**Hazar-Suſah.**

*Joſh* 19.5.Beth-marcaboth,*Hazar-ſuſah* cit.of Si.

**Hazel-elponi.**

*1 Chr.*4.3. name of their ſiſter was *Hazel-elponi*

**Hazer-Maveth.**

*Gen.*10.26. Jocktan begate *Hazer-Maveth.*
*1 Chron.*1.20.

**Hazerim.**

*Deut.*2.23. the Avims which dwelt in *Hazerim.*

**Hazeroth.**

*Num.*11.35. to *Hazeroth*, and abode at *Hazeroth*
12.16. people removed from *Hazeroth*
33.17. and encamped at *Hazeroth*
18. they departed from *Hazeroth.*

**Hazer-Shuſim.**

*1 Chron* 4.31. and at *Hazer-Shuſim*, and

**Hazezon-Tamar.**

*Gen.*14.7.Amorites that dwelt in *Hazezon-Tamar*
*2 Chr.*20.2.be in *Hazezon-Tamar*,which is Engedi

**Haziel.**

*1 Chr.*23.9. ſons of Shimei, *Haziel*,Haran,three

**Hazo.**

*Gen.*22.22. Milcah bare *Hazo*, and Pildaſh

**Hazor.**

*Joſh.*11.10.took *Hazor*,and ſmote the Kin.thereof
for *Hazor* before time was the head of
11. and he burnt *Hazor* with fire
13. Iſrael burned none of them, ſave *Hazor*
15.23.Kedeſh,and *Hazor* of the inherit.of Jud.
25. and *Hazor*, Hadattah, and Kerioth
and Hezron, which is *Hazor*
19.36. and Adamah, and Ramah, and *Hazor*
*Jud.*4.2. reigned in *Hazor* capt.of whoſe hoſt was
( Siſera
*1 Sam.*12.9.Siſera captain of the hoſt of *Hazor.*
*1 King* 9.15 *Hazor*,and Megiddo,and Gezer Sol.
(built
*2 Kin.*15.29. and Kedeſh,and *Hazor*, and Gilead
*Neb.*11.33. children of Benjamin dwelt at *Hazor*
*Jer.*49.28.concern. the kingdoms of *Hazor* which
30.dwell deep, O ye inhabit. of *Hazor*, ſaith
33. *Hazor* ſhall be a dwelling for dragons

*King of* **Hazor.**

*Joſh.*11.1.when Jabin King of *Hazor* had heard
12.19. the King of *Hazor* one
*Jud.*4.17. peace between Jabin Ki.of *Hazor*, and

**Hazubah.**

1 *Chro.*3 20.and *Hazubah*,& Ohel,ſons of Zerub.

**Hazarded.**

*Acts* 15.26 men that have *hazarded* their lives for

**He.**

*Gen.*3.16. and *he* ſhall rule over thee
6.3. for that *he* alſo is fleſh
44 10 *he* with whom it is found ſhalbe my ſerv.
48.19 younger brother ſhal be greater then *he*
49.8.thou art *he* whom thy brethren ſhal praiſe
*Exod.*4.16. *he* ſhalbe thy ſpokeſ-man to the peop.
*he* ſhalbe, even *he* ſhalbe in ſtead of a
9.34 hardened his heart, *he* and his ſervants
35.34. put in his heart, that *he* may teach
both *he*, and Aholiab, the ſon of Ahiſam.
40.16. Lord commanded him, ſo did *he*
*Lev.*7 33. *he* among the ſons of Aaron that offer.
25.54. both *he*, and his children with him
*Num.*24.9. *he* couched, *he* lay down as a lion
curſed is *he* that curſeth thee
*Deut.*3 1. *he* and all his people to battell at Edrei
8 18 it is *he* that giveth thee power to get
9.3. Lord thy God is *he* that goeth over before
27 16.curſed be *he* that ſetteth light by his fa.
17.curſed be *he* that remo.his neigh.land-m.
18.curſ.be *he* that makes the blinde to wand.
19.curſed be *he* that perverteth the judgm.of
20.curſed be *he* that lieth with his fath. wife
21.curſ.be *he* that lieth wth any mann.of be.
22. curſed be *he* that lieth with his ſiſter
23.curſ. be *he* that lieth with his mot.in-law
24.curſ.be *he* that ſmiteth his neigh. ſecretly
25 cur.be *he* that taketh rew.to ſlay an inno.
26.cur.be *he* that confirms not al wor.of this
31.6. thy God, *he* it is that doth go with thee
he will not fail thee, nor forſake thee
Verſe 8.
32.4. *he* is the rock, his work is perfect
6.is not *he* thy father that hath bought thee
hath *he* not made thee, and eſtabl. thee
39. even I am *he*, & there is no god with me
*Joſh.*24.3.L your G is *he* that hath fought for you
10. *he* it is that fighteth for you
*Judg.*10.18 what man is *he* that will begin
*he* ſhall be head over all the inhabit.
1 *Sam.*4 16. I am *he* that came out of the army
9.2. there was not-- a goodlier perſon then he
*he* was higher then any of the people
16.12. anoint him, this is *he*
25.25. for as his name is, ſo is *he*
28.14. what form is *he* of
1 *Kin.* 2.32.two men more right, & better then he
17.15. ſhe,and he,and her houſe,did eat many
18.17. art thou *he* that troubleth Iſrael
2 *King.*10.5. *he* that was over the houſe
and *he* that was over the city
18.22. is not that *he*, whoſe high places Hezek.
*Iſa.*36.7.
2 *Chr.*29.3.*he*,in the firſt yeer of his reign,opened
*Eſth.*7.5. who is he? and where is *he* that durſt
*Job* 9.24. if not, where, and who is *he*
13.19. who is *he* that will plead with me
14.10. giveth up the ghoſt, and where is *he*
20.7. ſhall ſay, Where is *he*
32.4. becauſe they were elder then *he*
*Pſal.*22.9. thou art *he* that took me out of the wo.
60.12. *he* it is that ſhall tread down our enem.
*Pſal.*108.13.
68.20.*he* that is our God is the God of ſalvat.
99.5. worſhip at his footſtool: for *he* is holy
100.3. know ye, that the Lord he is God
it is *he* that hath made us, and not we
144.10. it is *he* that giveth ſalvation to Kings
*Pro.*16.20.truſteth in the Lord, happy is *he*
28.6. then *he* that is perverſe in his wayes
though *he* be rich
29.18. keepeth the law, happy is *he*
*Eccleſ.*4.14. *he* that is born in his kingd. becometh
5.8. for *he* that is higher then the higheſt regar.
6.3. an untimely birth is better then *he*
10 contend with him that is mightier then *he*
*Iſa.*14.6. *he* who ſmote the people in wrath
*he* that ruled the nations in anger
40.20 *he* that is ſo impoveriſh. that he hath no
*he* ſeeketh a cunning work-man
22. it is *he* that ſitteth upon the circle of the
41.4. and with the laſt, I am *he*
43.10. and underſtand that I am *he*
13. yea, before the day was, I am *he*
46.4. even to your old age, I am *he*
48.12. I am *he*,I am the firſt, I alſo am the laſt
51.12. I, even I am *he* that comforteth you
52.6. that I am *he* that doth ſpeak
63.11. where is *he* that brought them up
*Jer.*5.12. and ſaid, It is not *he*
14 22. art not thou *he*,O Lord, our God
31.11. that was ſtronger then *he*
38.5. K. is not *he* that can do any thing ag. you
48.26. *he* alſo ſhall be in deriſion
*Ezek.*38.17.art thou *he* of whom I have ſpoken
*Amos* 9.6. it is *he* that buildeth his ſtories in the
*Hab.*1.13. that is more righteous then *he*
*Mat.*2.2.ſaying, Where is *he* that is born King
3.3. this is *he* that was ſpoken of by the prophet
8.24. but *he* was aſleep
11.3. art thou he that ſhould come, or
*Luke* 7 19,20.
11. in the kingd.of heaven is greater then *he*
*Luke* 7. 28.
12.30.*he* that is not with me is agai. me, and *he*
*Luke* 11.23.
13.37. *he* that ſoweth the good ſeed is the Son
22.42. whoſe ſon is *he*
24.13 *he* that ſhall endure to the end,the ſame
26. behold, *he* is in the deſart,go not forth
*he* is in the ſecret chambers, beleeve it not
26.46. *he* is at hand that doth betray me
48. *he* that betrayed him gave them a ſigne
the ſame is *he*,hold him faſt
68. who is *he* that ſmote thee
*Mar.*1.8.*he* ſhall baptize you with the holy Ghoſt
2.25. was an hungred, *he*, and they that were
4.9. *he* that hath ears to hear, let him hear
9.40. *he* that is not againſt us is on our part
12.32. and there is none other but he
14.44.whomſoever I ſhall kiſſe, that ſame is he
*Luke* 3.11. *he* that hath two coats, let him
*he* that hath meat, let him
7.27. this is *he* of whom it is written, Behold
10.22.& *he* to whom the Son will reveal himſ.
11 7. *he* from within ſhall anſwer and ſay
22. *he* taketh from him all his armour
16.10. *he* that is faithfull in that which is leaſt
*he* that is unjuſt in the leaſt
25. now *he* is comforted,& thou art torment.
20.2.or who is *he* that gave thee this authority
22.26.*he* that is greateſt among you,let him be
*he* that is chief, as *he* that doth ſerve
27. *he* that ſitteth at meat, or *he* that ſerveth
is not *he* that ſitteth at meat
24.6. *he* is not here, but is riſen
21.we truſted that it had been *he* that ſhould
*John* 1.15. this was *he*, of whom I ſpake
*he* that cometh after me is preferred
for *he* was before me Ver.30.
27.*he* it is,who,coming after me,is preferred
30. this is *he*, of whom I ſaid, After me
33.ſame is *he* which baptizeth with the h.G.
2.12. *he*,and his mother,and his brethren
3.26. *he* that was with thee beyond Jordan
29. *he* that hath the bride is the bridegroom
34. for *he* whom God hath ſent ſpeaketh the
36.*he* that believeth on the Son hath everla.
*he* that belee. not the Son,ſhall not ſee
4.18 *he* whom thou now haſt is not thy husba.
26. I that ſpeak unto thee am *he*
5.11.*he* that made me whole, the ſame ſaid un.
6.6. *he* himſelf knew what he would do
46. ſave *he* which is of God,*he* hath ſeen the
7.11. and ſaid, Where is *he*
25. is not this *he* whom they ſeek to kill
8.7. *he* that is without ſin, let him firſt
24.if ye believe not that I am *he*,ye ſhall die
28. then ſhall ye know, that I am *he*
44. *he* is a liar, and the father of it
47. *he* that is of God heareth Gods words
9.8. is not this *he* that ſate and begged
9. ſome ſaid,This is *he*: others ſaid,*He* is like
but *he* ſaid, I am *he*
12. where is *he*? *He* ſaid, I know not
17. *he* ſaid, *He* is a prophet
21. *he* is of age, ask him
36. who is *he*, Lor.that I might believe on him
37. it is *he* that talketh with thee
11.3. behold, *he* whom thou loveſt is ſick
12. if *he* ſleep, *he* ſhall do well
44.*he* that was dead came forth bound hand
12 44.*he* that beleeveth on me,beleeveth on hi.
45. *he* that ſeeth me, ſeeth him that ſent me
13.10. *he* that is waſhed, needeth not, ſave to
16.nei.*he* that is ſent,greater then *he* that ſe.
18.*he* that eateth bread with me hath lift up
19. ye may beleeve that I am *he*
20.*he* that receiveth whomſoever I ſend
& *he* that receiveth me, receiveth him
26. *he* it is to whom I ſhall give a ſop
*he* gave it to Judas Iſcariot
14.21.*he* it is that loveth me,and *he* that loveth
18 5. Jeſus ſaith unto them, I am *he*
6. as *he* had ſaid unto them, I am *he*, they
8. I have told you that I am *he*
14. Caiaphas was *he* that gave counſel to the
20.21. which is *he* that betrayeth thee
23. Jeſus ſaid unto him, *He* ſhall not die
*Acts* 1.2. until the day in which *he* was taken up
2.25. for *he* is on my right hand
3 10.they knew that it was *he* that ſate for alms
5.37. *he* alſo periſhed, and all, even as many
7.15. and died, *he* and our fathers
27. *he* that did his neighbour wrong thruſt
38. this is *he* that was in the chur.in the wil.
55. *he* being full of the holy Ghoſt, looked
9.21. is not this *he* that deſtroyed them that
28. *he* was with them,coming in,and going
10.6.*he* ſhal tell thee what thou oughteſt to do
21. I am *he* whom ye ſeek
42. to teſtifie that it was *he* that was ordain.
13.25. whom think ye that I am? I am not *he*
37. *he* whom God raiſed again ſaw no
28.6. and ſaid that *he* was a God
*Rom.*2.28. *he* is not a Jew that is one outwardly
29 *he* is a Jew that is one inwardly
14.18. *he* that in theſe things ſerveth Chriſt, is
1 *Cor.*3.7. neither is *he* that planteth any thing
neither *he* that watereth, but God
8.*he* that planteth and *he* that water.are one
5.2. that *he* that hath done this deed might
9.10. *he* that ploweth ſhould plow in hope
and *he* that threſheth in hope,ſhould be
10.22. are we ſtronger then *he*
14.5. for greater is *he* that propheſieth,
then *he* that ſpeaketh with tongues
16.how ſhall *he* that occupieth the room of
2 *Cor* 4.14 that *he* which raiſed up the Lord Jeſus
5.5. *he* that hath wrought us for the ſelf ſame
10.7. that as *he* is Chriſts, ſo we are Chriſts
18. not *he* that commendeth himſelf is appr.
*Gal* 1.24.that *he* which perſecuted us in times paſt
2.8.*he* that wrought effectually in Peter to the
5.10. bear his judgement, whoſoever *he* be
*Col.*3 25 *he* that doth wrong ſhall receive for the
1 *Theſſ.*2.25. faithfull is *he* that calleth you
2 *Theſſ.*2.7. onely he who now letteth, will let
untill *he* be taken out of the way
*Heb.*2 14. *he* himſelf likewiſe took part of the
5.4. *he* that was called of God, as was Aaron
7.6. *he* whoſe deſcent is not counted from
10.29. ſhall *he* be thought worthy,who hath tr.
37. and *he* that ſhall come, will come
12.7.what ſon is *he* whom the father chaſt. not
10. but *he* for our profit, that we might
1 *Pet.*1.15. as *he* which hath called you is holy, ſo
1 *Joh.*1.7.if we walk in the light, as *he* is in the li.
2.28. when *he* ſhall appear,we may have
3.7. is righteous, even as *he* is righteous
24. dwelleth in him, and *he* in him
4.4. becauſe greater is *he* that is in you
then *he* that is in the world
15. God dwelleth in him, and *he* in him
17. as *he* is, ſo are we in this world
5.6. this is *he* that came by water and blood
12. *he* that hath the Son, hath life
*he* that hath not the Son, hath not life
3 *John* 11. *he* that doth good is of God
*he* that doth evil hath not ſeen God
*Rev.*1.18. I am *he* which liveth, and was dead
2.23. I am *he* which ſearcheth the reins & hear.
20.6. holy is *he* that hath part in the firſt reſur.
22.11. *he*

22.11. *hee* that is unjuſt, let him be unjuſt ſtill
*hee* that is filthy, let him be filthy ſtill
*hee* that is righteous, let him be right.
and *hee* that is holy, let him be holy ſtill

*Bleſſed is* **Hee**, See **Bleſſed.**

**Hee** *that ſaith*, See **Saith.**

### Head.

*Gen.*3.15. it ſhall bruiſe thy *head*, and thou ſhalt
40.13. Pharoah ſhall lift up thine *head*, and
Verſ.19.
16. I had three white baskets on my *head*
17. did eat them out of the baskets on my *h.*
20. he lifted up the *head* of the chiefe butler
42.38. my gray *head* with ſorrow to the grave
48.14. right hand, and laid it on Ephraims *head*
Ver.17. Chap.44.29.
left hand on Manaſſeh's *head*
17. from Ephraims *head* to Manaſſeh's *head*
18. put his right hand on his *head*
49.26. *head* of Ioſeph, and on the *head* of him
*Exo.*12.9. but roſt with fire; his *head* with his legs
26.24. coupled together above the *head* of it, to
29.6. thou ſhalt put the mitre upon his *head*, &
7. and powre it upon his *head*, and
10. put their hands on the *head* of the bullo.
15. put their hands on the *head* of the ram
Verſ.19.
17. and unto his *head* put them
36.29. and coupled together at the *head* thereof
*Lev.*1.4. put his hand on the *head* of the burnt off.
8. the *head* and the fat in order on the wood
12. cut it in peices with his *head* and his fat
15. and wring off his *head*, and burn it on
3.2. lay his hand on the *head* of his offering, &
Cha.8.13.
4.4. lay his hand on the bullocks *head*, and
11. with his *head*, with his legs, and his
15. lay their hands on the *head* of the bullock
24. lay his hand on the *head* of the goat, and
29. lay his hand on the *head* of the ſin offer.
Ver.33.
5.8. and wring off his *head* from his neck, and
8.9. he put the mitre upon his *head* alſo
12. of the anointing oyle on Aarons *head*, &
14. laid their hands on the *head* of the bull.
18. laid their hands on the *head* of the ram
Ver.22.
20. and Moſes burnt the *head*, and peices
9.13. with the peices thereof, and the *head*
13.12. from his *head* even to his feet, whereſo.
29. hath a plague on the *head* or the beard
30. even a leproſie on the *head* or beard
40. man whoſe haire is fallen off his *head*
44. his plague is in his *head*
45. his clothes ſhall be rent, and his *he.* bare
14.18. he ſhall powre upon the *he.* of him that
29. he ſhall put upon the *head* of him that
16.21. both his hands on the *he.* of the live goate
putting them on the *head* of the goat
21.5. not make baldneſſe on their *head*
10. on whoſe *head* the anointing oyl was
ſhall not uncover his *head*, nor
24.14. lay their hands on his *head*, and
*Num.*5.18. and uncover the womans *head*
6.5. ſhall no raſor come upon his *head*, untill
7. conſecration of his God is upon his *head*
9. defiled the *head* of his conſecration
then he ſhall ſhave his *head* in the day of
11. ſhall hallow his *head* that ſame day
18. Nazar ſhall ſhave the *head* of his ſepar.
*Deut.*21.12. and ſhe ſhall ſhave her *head*
28.23. heav. that is over thy *head* ſhall be braſſ.
35. of thy foot, to the top of thy *head*
33.16. bleſſing come on the *head* of Joſeph
and on the top of the *head* of him that
*Joſh.*2.19. his blood ſhall be upon his *head*
his blood ſhall be upon our *head*, if
*Jud.*5.26. ſhe ſmote Siſera, ſhe cut off his *head*
13.5. no raſor ſhall come on his *head*
16.13. weaveſt the ſeven locks of my *head* with
17. not come raſor on mine *head*
19. to ſhave off the ſeven locks of his *head*
1 *Sam.*1.11. there ſhall no raiſor come on his *head*
4.12. and with earth upon his *head*
5.4. and the *head* of Dagon, and both the palms
10.1. and powred it on his *head*, and kiſſed him
17.5. an helmet of braſſe on his *head*, and
38. put an helmet of braſſe on his *head*, alſo
46. and take thine *head* from thee, and Ile
51. and cut off his *head* therewith, and when
54. David took the *head* of the Philiſt. and
57. with the *head* of the Philiſt. in his hand
25.39. wickedneſſe of Nabal on his own *head*
28.2. I make thee the keeper of mine *he.* for ev.
31.9. and they cut off his *head*, and
2 *Sam.*1.2. and earth upon his *head*, and ſo
16. thy blood be upon thy *head*
2.16. caught every one his fellow by the *he.* &
3.8. am I a dogs *head*, which againſt Judah do
29. let it reſt on the *head* of Ioab, and on
4.7. and took his *head*, and gate them away
8. they brought the *head* of Iſhboſh. to Dav.
behold, the *head* of Iſhb. the ſon of Saul
12. but they took the *head* of Iſhboſheth, and
12.30. took the crown from off his *head*
and it was ſet on Davids *head*
13.19. Tamar put aſhes on her *head*
laid her hand on her *head*, and went on
14.26. and when he polled his *head*; for it was
15.32. and earth upon his *head*
16.9. let me goe over, and take off his *head*
18.9. and his *head* caught hold of the oak
20.21. behold, his *head* ſhall be thrown to thee
22. and they cut off the *head* of Sheba the ſon
22.44. kept me to be *head* of the heathen
1 *King.*2.6. let not his hoar *head* go down to the
9. his hoar *head* bring thou down to grave
32. return his blood on his own *head*, who
33. their blood ſhall return on the *he.* of Io.
and on the *head* of his ſeed for ever, but
37. thy blood ſhall be upon thine own *head*
44. return thy wickedneſſe on thine own *he.*
8.32. to bring his way on his *head*
19.6. and a cruſe of water at his *head*
2 *King.*2.3. thy maſter from thy *head* to day
Verſ.5.
4.19. ſaith to his father, My *head*, my *head*
6.25. an aſſes *head* was ſold for 80. peices of ſil.
31. if the *head* of Eliſha ſhall ſtand on him
32. hath ſent to take away mine *head*, look
9.3. and powre it on his *head*, and ſay, Thus
6. he powred the oil on his *head*, and ſaid
30. ſhe painted her face, and tir. her *head*, &
19.21. daug. of Ieru. hath ſhaken her *he.* at thee
25.27. did lift up the *head* of Iehoiak. King of
1 *Chro.*10.9. they took his *head*, and his armour, &
10. faſtened his *head* in the temple of Dagon
20.2. took the crown from off his *head*
and it was ſet upon Davids *head*
2 *Chr.*6.23. by recompen. his way on his own *head*
*Ezra* 9.6. for our ini. are increaſed over our *head*
*Neh.*4.4. their repro. on their own *head*, and their
*Eſt.*2.17. ſet the royall crown on her *head*, and
6.8. royall crown which is ſet on his *head*
9.25. ſhould return on his own *head*, and
*Job* 1.20. and ſhaved his *head* and fell down
10.15. yet will I not lift up mine *head*
16.4. and ſhake my *head* at you
20.6. and his *head* reach unto the clouds
39.3. when his candle ſhined on my *head*
41.7. or his *head* with fiſh-ſpears
*Pſal.*3.3. and the lifter up of mine *head*
7.16. his miſchief ſhall return on his own *head*
22.7. they ſhake the *head*, ſaying
23.5. thou anointeſt my *head* with oyl, my
27.6. now ſhall mine *head* be lifted up above
38.4. mine iniquities are gone over mine *head*
44.14. a ſhaking of the *head* among the people
60.7. Ephr. alſo is the ſtrength of mine *head*
*Pſal.*108.8.
68.21. God ſhall wound the *head* of his enem.
83.2. that hate thee have lift up the *head*
110.7. therefore ſhall he lift up the *head*
133.2. precious ointment upon the *head* that
140.9. as for the *head* of thoſe that compaſſe me
141.5. which ſhall not break mine *head*; for
*Pro.*1.9. an ornament of grace to the *head*
4.9. ſhe ſhall give to thine *head* an ornament of
10.6. bleſſings are upon the *head* of the juſt
11.26. bleſſing ſhall be on the *head* of him that
16.31. the hoary *head* is a crown of glory, if
20.29. beauty of old men is the gray *head*
25.22. heap coals of fire on his *head*
*Eccleſ.*2.14. wiſe mans eyes are in his *head*
9.8. and her *head* lack no ointment
*Cant.*2.6. his left hand is under my *head*, and
Chap.8.3.
5.2. for my *head* is filled with dew, and
11. his *head* is as the moſt fine gold
7.5. thine *head* on thee is like Carmel
*Iſa.*1.5. the whole *head* is ſick, and the whole
6. from the ſole of the foot even to the *head*
7.20. the *head*, and the hair of the feet, and it
37.22. dau. of Jeruſ. hath ſhaken her *hea.* at thee
51.11. everlaſting joy ſhall be on their *head*
20. they lie at the *head* of all the ſtreets as
58.5. to bow down his *head* as a bulruſh
59.17. an helmet of ſalvation on his *head*
*Jer.*2.37. and thine hands on thine *head*, for
9.1. Oh that mine *head* were waters, and
18.16. ſhall he aſtoniſhed, and wag his *head*
23.19. fall grievouſly on the *head* of the wicked
30.23. fall with pain on the *head* of the wicked
48.37. for every *head* ſhall be bald, and
52.31. lifted up the *head* of Jehoiakim King of
*Lam.*2.15. and wag their *head* at the daugh. of Jer.
3.54. waters flowed over mine *head*, then
*Ezek.*5.1. cauſe it to paſſe upon thine *head*, and
8.3. and took me by a lock of mine *head*
9.10. recompence their way on their *head*
10.1. that was above the *head* of the cherubims
11. to the place where the *head* looked, they
13.18. and make kerchiefs on the *head* of every
16.25. built thy high place at every *head* of
31. in the *head* of every way, and makeſt
43. recompence thy way on thine *head*, ſaith
17.19. even it Ile recompence on his own *head*
21.19. chuſe it at the *head* of the way to the city
21. at the *head* of the two waies, to uſe
24.17. binde the tire of thine *head* on thee, and
29.18. every *head* was made bald, and
33.4. his blood ſhall be on his own *head*
42.12. toward the ſouth was a door in the *he.* of
*Dan.*1.10. make me endanger mine *head* to the K.
2.28. viſions of thy *head* on thy bed are theſe
32. this images *head* was of fine gold
38. thou art this *head* of gold
4.5. the viſions of my *head* troubled me
10. thus were the viſions of my *he.* in the bed
13. I ſaw in the viſions of my *head* upon
7.1. and viſions of his *head* on his bed
15. the viſions of my *head* troubled me
20. of the ten horns that were on his *head*
*Ioel* 3.4. return your recompence on your own *he.*
Verſe 7.
*Amos* 2.7. on the *head* of the poor, and
8.10. Ile bring baldneſſe on every *head*
9.1. and cut them in the *head*, all of them
*Obad.*15. thy reward ſhall return on thine own *he.*
*Ionah* 2.5. the weeds were wrapt about my *head*
4.6. that it might be a ſhadow over his *head*, to
8. ſun beat on the *head* of Jonah, that
*Micah* 2.13. and the Lord on the *head* of them
*Hab.*3.13. thou woundedſt the *head* out of the hou.
14. ſtrike thorow with his ſtaves the *head* of
*Zech.*1.21. ſo that no man did lift up his *head*, but
3.5. let them ſet a fair mitre upon his *head*
ſo they ſet a fair mitre upon his *head*
6.11. and ſet them on the *head* of Joſhua
*Mat.*5.36. neith. ſhalt thou ſwear by the *head*, bec.
6.17. when thou faſteſt, anoint thine *head*, and
8.20. Son of man hath not wheron to lay his *he.*
*Luke* 9.58.
14.8. give me John Baptiſts *head* in a charger
*Mar.*6.25.
11. his *head* was brought in a charger
26.7. and powred it on his *head* as he
27.30. and ſmote him on the *head*
37. ſet up over his *head* his accuſation
*Mar.*6.24. ſhe ſaid, The *head* of John the Baptiſt
27. and commanded his *head* to be brought
28. and brought his *head* in a charger, and
12.4. and wounded him in the *head*, and
14.3. brake the box, and powred it on his *head*
15.19. ſmote him on the *head* with a reed
*Luke* 7.46. mine *head* with oyle thou didſt not
*Iohn* 13.9. but alſo my hands and my *head*
20.7. napkin that was about his *head*, not

**Hazubah.**

1 *Chro.*3 20.and *Hazubah*,& Ohel,ſons of Zerub.

**Hazarded.**

*Acts* 15.26.men that have *hazarded* their lives for

**He.**

*Gen.*3.16. and *he* ſhall rule over thee
6.3. for that *he* alſo is fleſh
44.10 *he* with whom it is found ſhalbe my ſerv.
48.19 younger brother ſhal be greater then *he*
49.8.thou art *he* whom thy brethren ſhal praiſe
*Exod.*4.16. *he* ſhalbe thy ſpokeſ-man to the peop.
*he* ſhalbe, even *he* ſhalbe in ſtead of a
9.34. hardened his heart, *he* and his ſervants
35.34. put in his heart, that *he* may teach
both *he*, and Aholiab, the ſon of Ahiſam.
40.16. Lord commanded him, ſo did *he*
*Lev.*7 33. *he* among the ſons of Aaron that offer.
25.54. both *he*, and his children with him
*Num.*24.9. *he* couched, *he* lay down as a lion
curſed is *he* that curſeth thee
*Deut.*3 1. *he* and all his people to battell at Edrei
8 18 it is *he* that giveth thee power to get
9.3. Lord thy God is *he* that goeth over before
27.16.curſed be *he* that ſetteth light by his fa.
17.curſed be *he* that remo.his neigh.land-m.
18.curſ.be *he* that makes the blinde to wand.
19.curſed be *he* that perverteth the judgm.of
20.curſed be *he* that lieth with his fath. wife
21.curſ.be *he* that lieth wth any mann.of be.
22.curſed be *he* that lieth with his ſiſter
23.curſ. be *he* that lieth with his mot.in-law
24.curſ.be *he* that ſmiteth his neigh. ſecretly
25 cur.be *he* that taketh rew.to ſlay an inno.
26.cur.be *he* that confirms not al wor.of this
31.6. thy God, *he* it is that doth go with thee
he will not fail thee, nor forſake thee
Verſe 8.
32.4. *he* is the rock, his work is perfect
6.is not *he* thy father that hath bought thee
hath *he* not made thee, and eſtabl. thee
39. even I am *he*, & there is no god with me
*Joſh.*24.3.L.your G.is *he* that hath fought for you
10. *he* it is that fighteth for you
*Judg.*10.18 what man is *he* that will begin
*he* ſhall be head over all the inhabit.
1 *Sam.*4 16. I am *he* that came out of the army
9.2. there was not-- a goodlier perſon then he
*he* was higher then any of the people
16.12. anoint him, this is *he*
25.25. for as his name is, ſo is *he*
28.14. what form is *he* of
1 *Kin.*2.32.two men more right, & better then he
17.15. ſhe,and he,and her houſe,did eat many
18.17. art thou *he* that troubleth Iſrael
2 *King.*10.5. *he* that was over the houſe
and *he* that was over the city
18.22. is not that *he*, whoſe high places Hezek.
*Iſa.*36.7.
2 *Chr.*29.3.*he*,in the firſt yeer of his reign,opened
*Eſth.*7.5. who is he ? and where is *he* that durſt
*Job* 9.24. if not, where, and who is *he*
13.19. who is *he* that will plead with me
14.10. giveth up the ghoſt, and where is *he*
20.7. ſhall ſay, Where is *he*
32.4. becauſe they were elder then *he*
*Pſal.*22.9. thou art *he* that took me out of the wo.
60.12. *he* it is that ſhall tread down our enem.
*Pſal.*108.13.
68.20.*he* that is our God is the God of ſalvat.
99.5. worſhip at his footſtool : for *he* is holy
100.3. know ye, that the Lord he is God
it is *he* that hath made us, and not we
144.10. it is *he* that giveth ſalvation to Kings
*Pro.*16.20.truſteth in the Lord, happy is *he*
28.6.then *he* that is perverſe in his wayes
though *he* be rich
29.18. keepeth the law, happy is *he*
*Eccleſ.*4.14.*he* that is born in his kingd. becometh
5.8.for *he* that is higher then the higheſt regar.
6.3. an untimely birth is better then *he*
10.contend with him that is mightier then *he*
*Iſa.*14.6. *he* who ſmote the people in wrath
*he* that ruled the nations in anger
40.20. *he* that is ſo impoveriſh. that he hath no
*he* ſeeketh a cunning work-man
22. it is *he* that ſitteth upon the circle of the
41.4. and with the laſt, I am *he*
43.10. and underſtand that I am *he*
13. yea, before the day was, I am *he*
46.4. even to your old age, I am *he*
48.12. I am *he*,I am the firſt, I alſo am the laſt
51.12. I, even I am *he* that comforteth you
52.6. that I am *he* that doth ſpeak
63.11. where is *he* that brought them up
*Jer.*5.12. and ſaid, It is not *he*
14.22. art not thou *he*,O Lord, our God
31.11. that was ſtronger then *he*
38.5. K. is not *he* that can do any thing ag. you
48.26. *he* alſo ſhall be in deriſion
*Ezek.*38.17.art thou *he* of whom I have ſpoken
*Amos* 9.6. it is *he* that buildeth his ſtories in the
*Hab.*1.13. that is more righteous then *he*
*Mat.*2.2.ſaying, Where is *he* that is born King
3.3. this is *he* that was ſpoken of by the prophet
8.24. but *he* was aſleep
11.3. art thou he that ſhould come, or
*Luke* 7 19,20.
11. in the kingd.of heaven is greater then *he*
*Luke* 7. 28.
12.30.*he* that is not with me is agai. me, and *he*
*Luke* 11,23.
13.37. *he* that ſoweth the good ſeed is the Son
22.42. whoſe ſon is *he*
24.13 *he* that ſhall endure to the end,the ſame
26. behold, *he* is in the deſart,go not forth
*he* is in the ſecret chambers, beleeve it not
26.46. *he* is at hand that doth betray me
48. *he* that betrayed him gave them a ſigne
the ſame is *he*,hold him faſt
68. who is *he* that ſmote thee
*Mar.*1.8.*he* ſhall baptize you with the holy Ghoſt
2.25. was an hungred, *he*, and they that were
4.9. *he* that hath ears to hear, let him hear
9.40. *he* that is not againſt us is on our part
12.32. and there is none other but he
14.44.whomſoever I ſhall kiſſe, that ſame is he
*Luke* 3.11. *he* that hath two coats, let him
*he* that hath meat, let him
7.27. this is *he* of whom it is written, Behold
10.22,& *he* to whom the Son will reveal himſ.
11 7. *he* from within ſhall anſwer and ſay
22. *he* taketh from him all his armour
16.10. *he* that is faithfull in that which is leaſt
*he* that is unjuſt in the leaſt
25. now *he* is comforted,& thou art torment.
20.2.or who is *he* that gave thee this authority
22.26.*he* that is greateſt among you,let him be
*he* that is chief, as *he* that doth ſerve
27. *he* that ſitteth at meat, or *he* that ſerveth
is not *he* that ſitteth at meat
24.6. *he* is not here, but is riſen
21.we truſted that it had been *he* that ſhould
*John* 1.15. this was *he*, of whom I ſpake
*he* that cometh after me is preferred
for *he* was before me Ver.30.
27.*he* it is,who,coming after me,is preferred
30. this is *he*, of whom I ſaid, After me
33.ſame is *he* which baptizeth with the h.G.
2.12, *he*,and his mother,and his brethren
3.26. *he* that was with thee beyond Jordan
29. *he* that hath the bride is the bridegroom
34. for *he* whom God hath ſent ſpeaketh the
36.*he* that believeth on the Son hath everla.
*he* that belee. not the Son,ſhall not ſee
4.18 *he* whom thou now haſt is not thy husba.
26. I that ſpeak unto thee am *he*
5.11,*he* that made me whole, the ſame ſaid un.
6.6. *he* himſelf knew what he would do
46. ſave *he* which is of God,*he* hath ſeen the
7.11. and ſaid, Where is *he*
25. is not this *he* whom they ſeek to kill
8.7. *he* that is without ſin, let him firſt
24.if ye believe not that I am *he*,ye ſhall die
28. then ſhall ye know, that I am *he*
44. *he* is a liar, and the father of it
47. *he* that is of God heareth Gods words
9.8. is not this *he* that ſate and begged
9. ſome ſaid,This is *he*: others ſaid,*He* is like
but *he* ſaid, I am *he*
12. where is *he* ? *He* ſaid, I know not
17. *he* ſaid, *He* is a prophet
21. *he* is of age, ask him
36. who is *he*, Lor.that I might believe on him
37. it is *he* that talketh with thee
11.3. behold, *he* whom thou loveſt is ſick
12. if *he* ſleep, *he* ſhall do well
44.*he* that was dead came forth bound hand
12 44.*he* that beleeveth on me,beleeveth on hi.
45. *he* that ſeeth me, ſeeth him that ſent me
13.10. *he* that is waſhed, needeth not, ſave to
16.nei.*he* that is ſent,greater then *he* that ſe.
18.*he* that eateth bread with me hath lift up
19. ye may beleeve that I am *he*
20.*he* that receiveth whomſoever I ſend
& *he* that receiveth me, receiveth him
26. *he* it is to whom I ſhall give a ſop
*he* gave it to Judas Iſcariot
14.21.*he* it is that loveth me,and *he* that loveth
18 5. Jeſus ſaith unto them, I am *he*
6. as *he* had ſaid unto them, I am *he*, they
8. I have told you that I am *he*
14. Caiaphas was *he* that gave counſel to the
20.21. which is *he* that betrayeth thee
23. Jeſus ſaid unto him, *He* ſhall not die
*Acts* 1.2. until the day in which *he* was taken up
2.25. for *he* is on my right hand
3 10.they knew that it was *he* that ſate for alms
5.37. *he* alſo periſhed, and all, even as many
7.15. and died, *he* and our fathers
27. *he* that did his neighbour wrong thruſt
38. this is *he* that was in the chur.in the wil.
55. *he* being full of the holy Ghoſt, looked
9.21. is not this *he* that deſtroyed them that
28. *he* was with them,coming in,and going
10.6.*he* ſhal tell thee what thou oughteſt to do
21. I am *he* whom ye ſeek
42. to teſtifie that it was *he* that was ordain.
13.25. whom think ye that I am ? I am not *he*
37. *he* whom God raiſed again ſaw no
28.6. and ſaid that *he* was a God
*Rom.*2.28. *he* is not a Jew that is one outwardly
29 *he* is a Jew that is one inwardly
14.18. *he* that in theſe things ſerveth Chriſt, is
1 *Cor.*3.7. neither is *he* that planteth any thing
neither *he* that watereth, but God
8.*he* that planteth and *he* that water.are one
5.2. that *he* that hath done this deed might
9.10. *he* that ploweth ſhould plow in hope
and *he* that threſheth in hope,ſhould be
10.22. are we ſtronger then *he*
14.5. for greater is *he* that propheſieth,
then *he* that ſpeaketh with tongues
16.how ſhall *he* that occupieth the room of
2 *Cor* 4.14 that *he* which raiſed up the Lord Jeſus
5.5. *he* that hath wrought us for the ſelf ſame
10.7. that as *he* is Chriſts, ſo we are Chriſts
18. not *he* that commendeth himſelf is appr.
*Gal* 1.24.that *he* which perſecuted us in times paſt
2.8.*he* that wrought effectually in Peter to the
5.10. bear his judgement, whoſoever *he* be
*Col.*3 25 *he* that doth wrong ſhall receive for the
1 *Theſſ.*2.25. faithfull is *he* that calleth you
2 *Theſſ.*2.7. onely he who now letteth, will let
untill *he* be taken out of the way
*Heb.*2 14. *he* himſelf likewiſe took part of the
5.4. *he* that was called of God, as was Aaron
7.6. *he* whoſe deſcent is not counted from
10.29. ſhall *he* be thought worthy,who hath tr.
37. and *he* that ſhall come, will come
12.7.what ſon is *he* whom the father chaſt. not
10. but *he* for our profit, that we might
1 *Pet.*1.15. as *he* which hath called you is holy,ſo
1 *Joh.*1.7.if we walk in the light,as *he* is in the li.
2.28, when *he* ſhall appear,we may have
3.7. is righteous, even as *he* is righteous
24. dwelleth in him, and *he* in him
4.4. becauſe greater is *he* that is in you
then *he* that is in the world
15. God dwelleth in him, and *he* in him
17. as *he* is, ſo are we in this world
5.6. this is *he* that came by water and blood
12. *he* that hath the Son, hath life
*he* that hath not the Son, hath not life
3 *John* 11. *he* that doth good is of God
*he* that doth evil hath not ſeen God
*Rev.*1.18.I am *he* which liveth, and was dead
2.23.I am *he* which ſearcheth the reins & hear.
20.6.holy is *he* that hath part in the firſt reſur.
22.11. *he*

22.11. *he* that is unjuſt, let him be unjuſt ſtill
*hee* that is filthy, let him be filthy ſtill
*hee* that is righteous, let him be right.
and *hee* that is holy, let him be holy ſtill
*Bleſſed is* **Hee**, See **Bleſſed.**
**Hee** *that ſaith*, See **Saith.**

**Head.**

*Gen.*3.15. it ſhall bruiſe thy *head*, and thou ſhalt
40.13. Pharoah ſhall lift up thine *head*, and
Verſ.19.
16. I had three white baskets on my *head*
17. did eat them out of the baskets on my *h.*
20. he lifted up the *head* of the chiefe butler
42.38. my gray *head* with ſorrow to the grave
48.14. right hand, and laid it on Ephraims *head*
Ver.17. Chap.44.29.
left hand on Manaſſeh's *head*
17. from Ephraims *head* to Manaſſeh's *head*
18. put his right hand on his *head*
49.26. *head* of Ioſeph, and on the *head* of him
*Exo.*12.9. but roſt with fire; his *head* with his legs
26.24. coupled together above the *head* of it, to
29.6. thou ſhalt put the mitre upon his *head*, &
7. and powre it upon his *head*, and
10. put their hands on the *head* of the bullo.
15. put their hands on the *head* of the ram
Verſ.19.
17. and unto his *head* put them
36.29. and coupled together at the *head* thereof
*Lev.*1.4. put his hand on the *head* of the burnt off.
8. the *head* and the fat in order on the wood
12. cut it in peices with his *head* and his fat
15. and wring off his *head*, and burn it on
3.2. lay his hand on the *head* of his offering, &
Cha.8.13.
4.4. lay his hand on the bullocks *head*, and
11. with his *head*, with his legs, and his
15. lay their hands on the *head* of the bullock
24. lay his hand on the *head* of the goat, and
29. lay his hand on the *head* of the ſin offer.
Ver.33.
5.8. and wring off his *head* from his neck, and
8.9. he put the mitre upon his *head* alſo
12. of the anointing oyle on Aarons *head*, &
14. laid their hands on the *head* of the bull.
18. laid their hands on the *head* of the ram
Ver.22.
20. and Moſes burnt the *head*, and peices
9.13. with the peices thereof, and the *head*
13.12. from his *head* even to his feet, whereſo.
29. hath a plague on the *head* or the beard
30. even a leproſie on the *head* or beard
40. man whoſe haire is fallen off his *head*
44. his plague is in his *head*
45. his clothes ſhall be rent, and his *he.* bare
14.18. he ſhall powre upon the *he.* of him that
29. he ſhall put upon the *head* of him that
16.21. both his hands on the *he.* of the live goate
putting them on the *head* of the goat
21.5. not make baldneſſe on their *head*
10. on whoſe *head* the anointing oyl was
ſhall not uncover his *head*, nor
24.14. lay their hands on his *head*, and
*Num.*5.18. and uncover the womans *head*
6.5. ſhall no raſor come upon his *head*, untill
7. conſecration of his God is upon his *head*
9. defiled the *head* of his conſecration
then he ſhall ſhave his *head* in the day of
11. ſhall hallow his *head* that ſame day
18. Nazar ſhall ſhave the *head* of his ſepar.
*Deut.*21.12. and ſhe ſhall ſhave her *head*
28.23. heav. that is over thy *head* ſhall be braſſ.
35. of thy foot, to the top of thy *head*
33.16. bleſſing come on the *head* of Joſeph
and on the top of the *head* of him that
*Joſh.*2.19. his blood ſhall be upon his *head*
his blood ſhall be upon our *head*, if
*Jud.*5.26. ſhe ſmote Siſera, ſhe cut off his *head*
13.5. no raſor ſhall come on his *head*
16.13. weaveſt the ſeven locks of my *head* with
17. not come raſor on mine *head*
19. to ſhave off the ſeven locks of his *head*
1 *Sam.*1.11. there ſhall no raiſor come on his *head*
4.12. and with earth upon his *head*
5.4. and the *head* of Dagon, and both the palms
10.1. and powred it on his *head*, and kiſſed him
17.5. an helmet of braſſe on his *head*, and
38. put an helmet of braſſe on his *head*, alſo
46. and take thine *head* from thee, and Ile
51. and cut off his *head* therewith, and when
54. David took the *head* of the Philiſt. and
57. with the *head* of the Philiſt. in his hand
25.39. wickedneſſe of Nabal on his own *head*
28.2. I make thee the keeper of mine *he.* for ev.
31.9. and they cut off his *head*, and
2 *Sam.*1.2. and earth upon his *head*, and ſo
16. thy blood be upon thy *head*
2.16. caught every one his fellow by the *he.* &
3.8. am I a dogs *head*, which againſt Judah do
29. let it reſt on the *head* of Ioab, and on
4.7. and took his *head*, and gate them away
8. they brought the *head* of Iſhboſh. to Dav.
behold, the *head* of Iſhb. the ſon of Saul
12. but they took the *head* of Iſhboſheth, and
12.30. took the crown from off his *head*
and it was ſet on Davids *head*
13.19. Tamar put aſhes on her *head*
laid her hand on her *head*, and went on
14.26. and when he polled his *head*; for it was
15.32. and earth upon his *head*
16.9. let me goe over, and take off his *head*
18.9. and his *head* caught hold of the oak
20.21. behold, his *head* ſhall be thrown to thee
22. and they cut off the *head* of Sheba the ſon
22.44. kept me to be *head* of the heathen
1 *King.*2.6. let not his hoar *head* go down to the
9. his hoar *head* bring thou down to grave
32. return his blood on his own *head*, who
33. their blood ſhall return on the *he.* of Io.
and on the *head* of his ſeed for ever, but
37. thy blood ſhall be upon thine own *head*
44. return thy wickedneſſe on thine own *he.*
8.32. to bring his way on his *head*
19.6. and a cruſe of water at his *head*
2 *King.*2.3. thy maſter from thy *head* to day
Verſ.5.
4.19. ſaith to his father, My *head*, my *head*
6.25. an aſſes *head* was ſold for 80. peices of ſil.
31. if the *head* of Eliſha ſhall ſtand on him
32. hath ſent to take away mine *head*, look
9.3. and powre it on his *head*, and ſay, Thus
6. he powred the oil on his *head*, and ſaid
30. ſhe painted her face, and tir. her *head*, &
19.21. daug. of Ieru. hath ſhaken her *he.* at thee
25.27. did lift up the *head* of Iehoiak. King of
1 *Chro.*10.9. they took his *head*, and his armour, &
10. faſtened his *head* in the temple of Dagon
20.2. took the crown from off his *head*
and it was ſet upon Davids *head*
2 *Chr.*6.23. by recompen. his way on his own *head*
*Ezra* 9.6. for our ini. are increaſed over our *head*
*Neh.*4.4. their repro. on their own *head*, and their
*Eſt.*2.17. ſet the royall crown on her *head*, and
6.8. royall crown which is ſet on his *head*
9.25. ſhould return on his own *head*, and
*Job* 1.20. and ſhaved his *head* and fell down
10.15. yet will I not lift up mine *head*
16.4. and ſhake my *head* at you
20.6. and his *head* reach unto the clouds
39.3. when his candle ſhined on my *head*
41.7. or his *head* with fiſh-ſpears
*Pſal.*3.3. and the lifter up of mine *head*
7.16. his miſchief ſhall return on his own *head*
22.7. they ſhake the *head*, ſaying
23.5. thou anointeſt my *head* with oyl, my
27.6. now ſhall mine *head* be lifted up above
38.4. mine iniquities are gone over mine *head*
44.14. a ſhaking of the *head* among the people
60.7. Ephr. alſo is the ſtrength of mine *head*
*Pſal.*108.8.
68.21. God ſhall wound the *head* of his enem.
83.2. that hate thee have lift up the *head*
110.7. therefore ſhall he lift up the *head*
133.2. precious ointment upon the *head* that
140.9. as for the *head* of thoſe that compaſſe me
141.5. which ſhall not break mine *head*; for
*Pro.*1.9. an ornament of grace to the *head*
4.9. ſhe ſhall give to thine *head* an ornament of
10.6. bleſſings are upon the *head* of the juſt
11.26. bleſſing ſhall be on the *head* of him that
16.31. the hoary *head* is a crown of glory, if
20.29. beauty of old men is the gray *head*
25.22. heap coals of fire on his *head*
*Eccleſ.*2.14. wiſe mans eyes are in his *head*
9.8. and her *head* lack no ointment
*Cant.*2.6. his left hand is under my *head*, and
Chap.8.3.
5.2. for my *head* is filled with dew, and
11. his *head* is as the moſt fine gold
7.5. thine *head* on thee is like Carmel
*Iſa.*1.5. the whole *head* is ſick, and the whole
6. from the ſole of the foot even to the *head*
7.20. the *head*, and the hair of the feet, and it
37.22. dau. of Jeruſ. hath ſhaken her *hea.* at thee
51.11. everlaſting joy ſhall be on their *head*
20. they lie at the *head* of all the ſtreets as
58.5. to bow down his *head* as a bulruſh
59.17. an helmet of ſalvation on his *head*
*Jer.*2.37. and thine hands on thine *head*, for
9.1. Oh that mine *head* were waters, and
18.16. ſhall he aſtoniſhed, and wag his *head*
23.19. fall grievouſly on the *head* of the wicked
30.23. fall with pain on the *head* of the wicked
48.37. for every *head* ſhall be bald, and
52.31. lifted up the *head* of Jehoiakim King of
*Lam.*2.15. and wag their *head* at the daugh. of Jer.
3.54. waters flowed over mine *head*, then
*Ezek.*5.1. cauſe it to paſſe upon thine *head*, and
8.3. and took me by a lock of mine *head*
9.10. recompence their way on their *head*
10.1. that was above the *head* of the cherubims
11. to the place where the *head* looked, they
13.18. and make kerchiefs on the *head* of every
16.25. built thy high place at every *head* of
31. in the *head* of every way, and makeſt
43. recompence thy way on thine *head*, ſaith
17.19. even it Ile recompence on his own *head*
21.19. chuſe it at the *head* of the way to the city
21. at the *head* of the two waies, to uſe
24.17. binde the tire of thine *head* on thee, and
29.18. every *head* was made bald, and
33.4. his blood ſhall be on his own *head*
42.12. toward the ſouth was a door in the *he.* of
*Dan.*1.10. make me endanger mine *head* to the K.
2.28. viſions of thy *head* on thy bed are theſe
32. this images *head* was of fine gold
38. thou art this *head* of gold
4.5. the viſions of my *head* troubled me
10. thus were the viſions of my *he.* in the bed
13. I ſaw in the viſions of my *head* upon
7.1. and viſions of his *head* on his bed
15. the viſions of my *head* troubled me
20. of the ten horns that were on his *head*
*Ioel* 3.4. return your recompence on your own *he.*
Verſe 7.
*Amos* 2.7. on the *head* of the poor, and
8.10. Ile bring baldneſſe on every *head*
9.1. and cut them in the *head*, all of them
*Obad.*15. thy reward ſhall return on thine own *he.*
*Ionah* 2.5. the weeds were wrapt about my *head*
4.6. that it might be a ſhadow over his *head*, to
8. ſun beat on the *head* of Jonah, that
*Micah* 2.13. and the Lord on the *head* of them
*Hab.*3.13. thou woundedſt the *head* out of the hou.
14. ſtrike thorow with his ſtaves the *head* of
*Zech.*1.21. ſo that no man did lift up his *head*, but
3.5. let them ſet a fair mitre upon his *head*
ſo they ſet a fair mitre upon his *head*
6.11. and ſet them on the *head* of Joſhua
*Mat.*5.36. neith. ſhalt thou ſwear by the *head*, bec.
6.17. when thou taſteſt, anoint thine *head*, and
8.20. Son of man hath not wheron to lay his *he.*
*Luke* 9.58.
14.8. give me John Baptiſts *head* in a charger
*Mar.*6.25.
11. his *head* was brought in a charger
26.7. and powred it on his *head* as he
27.30. and ſmote him on the *head*
37. ſet up over his *head* his accuſation
*Mar.*6.24. ſhe ſaid, The *head* of John the Baptiſt
27. and commanded his *head* to be brought
28. and brought his *head* in a charger, and
12.4. and wounded him in the *head*, and
14.3. brake the box, and powred it on his *head*
15.19. ſmote him on the *head* with a reed
*Luke* 7.46. mine *head* with oyle thou didſt not
*Iohn* 13.9. but alſo my hands and my *head*
20.7. napkin that was about his *head*, not

12. Angels ſitting, one at the *head*, and
*Acts* 18.18. having ſhorne his *head* at Cenchrea
*Rom*.12.20. heap coales of fire on his *head*
1 *Cor*.11.4. *head* covered diſhonoureth his *head*
5. diſhonoureth her *head*, for that is
10. woman to have power on her *he*. becauſe
12.21. or again, the *head* to the feet, I have no
*Epheſ*.1.22. gave him to be the *head* over all
4.15. which is the *head*, even Chriſt
*Col*.1.18. he is the *head* of the body, the
2.19. and not holding the *head*, from which all
*Rev*.10.1. and a rain-bow was on his *head*, and
12.1. on her *head* a crown of twelve ſtarres
19.12. and on his *head* were many crowns

### Head

*Gen*.47.31. Iſr. bowed himſelf upon the beds *head*
1 *Sam*.17.7. his ſpears *head* weighed 600. ſhe. of ir.
*Iſa*.28.1. which are on the *head* of the fat vall. of
4. which is on the *head* of the fat val. ſhall be

### Head.

*Pſa*.118.22. is become the *head* ſtone of the corn.
*Zech*.4.7. he ſhall bring forth the *head* ſtone

### *Axe* Head.

*Deut*.19.5. axe to cut down the tree, the *hea*. ſlip.
2 *King*.6.5. the axe *head* fell into the water

### Head, for governour.

*Num*.1.4. every one *head* of the houſe of his fath.
17.3. one rod ſhall be for the *head* of the houſe
25.15. he was *head* over a people, and
*Deut*.28.13. the L. ſhall make thee the *head*, & not
44. he ſhall be the *head*, and thou ſhalt be
*Joſh*.11.10. Hazor before-time was the *head* of all
22.14. each one was an *head* of the houſe of
*Iud*.10.18. ſhalbe our *he*. over all the inha. of Gil.
11.8. be our *he*. over all the inhabitants of Gil.
9. ſhall I be your *head*
11. the people made him *head* and captain
1 *Sam*.15.17. waſt thou not made the *head* of the
1 *Chro*.29.11. thou art exalted as *head* above all
*Pſa*.18.43. haſt made me the *head* of the heathen
*Iſa*.7.8. *head* of Syria is Damaſc. *hea*. of Da. is Rez.
9. the *head* of Ephraim is Samaria
the *head* of Samaria is Remaliahs ſon
9.14. Lord will cut off from Iſrael *head* & tail
15. and honourable, he is the *head*, and
19.15. which the *he*. or tail, bran. or ruſh may do
*Jer*.22.6. and the *head* of Lebanon, yet
*Hoſ*.1.11. they ſhall appoint themſelves one *head*
1 *Cor*.11.3. that the *head* of every man is Chriſt
and the *head* of the woman is the man
and *head* of Chriſt is God
*Eph*.5.23. husband is the *head* of the wife
even as Chriſt is the *head* of the Church
*Col*.2.10. which is the *head* of all principal. & po.

*Bald* **Head.** See **Bald.**
*Bow* or *bowed the* **Head.** See it in
**Bow** or **Bowed.**

### Head *of the corner*

*Mat*.21.42. the ſame is the *head* of the corner
*Mar*.12.10. *Luk*.20.17. *Acts* 4.11.
1 *Pet*.2.7

*Cover* or *covered* **Head.** See it in
**Cover** or **Covered.**
*Crown* joyned with **Head.** See **Crown.**

### Head joyned with *haire*, or *hairs*.

*Lev*.13.40. man whoſe hair is fallen off his *head* is
41. hair fallen off from the part of his *head*
14.9. ſhave all the hair off his *head*, and
*Num*.6.5. locks of the hair of his *head* grow
18. ſhall take the hair of the *head* of his con.
*Iud*.16.22. hair of his *head* began to grow again
1 *Sam*.14.45. not an hair of his *head* fall to the gr.
2 *Sam*.14.26. weighed the hair of his *he*. at 200. ſh.
*Ezra* 9.3. and pluckt off the hair of my *head*
*Pſa*.40.12. they are moe then the hairs of my *head*
*Pſa*.69.4.
*Cant*.7.5. hair of thine *head* like purple
*Dan*.3.27. nor was an hair of their *head* ſinged
7.9. hair of his *head* like the pure wooll, his
*Mat*.10.30. hairs of your *head* are numb. *Lu*.12.7.
*Luk*.7.38. did wipe them with the hairs of her *he*.
Verſe.44.
21.18. there ſhall not an hair of your *head* per.
*Act*.27.34. not an hair fall from the *head* of any of
*Rev*.1.14. his *head* & his hairs were white like wo.

**Headed.** See **Gray**

### Head-*bands*.

*Iſa*.3.20. and the *head*-bands, and the tablets, and

### Headie.

2 *Tim*.3.4. traitors, *heady*, high-minded, lovers of p.

### Headlong

*Iob*.5.13. counſell of the forward is car. *headlong*
*Luk*.4.29. that they might caſt him down *headlong*
*Act*.1.18. and falling *headlong*, he burſt ſunder

### Heads.

*Gen*.2.10. river of Eden became foure *heads*
43.28. they bowed down their *heads* and worſh.
*Exo*.4.31.
*Lev*.10.6. uncover not your *heads*, neither rend.
19.27. not round the corners of your *heads*, nei.
*Num*.8.12. lay their hands on the *heads* of the bul.
*Joſh*.7.6. and put duſt upon their *heads*
*Iud*.7.25. brought the *heads* of Oreb & Zeeb to
8.28. that they lifted up their *heads* no more
9.57. did God render upon their *heads*
1 *Sam*.29.4. ſhould it not be with the *he*. of theſe
1 *Kin*.20.31. let us,—— put ropes on our *heads*
32. and they put ropes on their *heads*, and
2 *King*.10.6. take ye the *hea*. of the men, your maſt.
7. and put their *heads* in baskets
8 they have brought the *heads* of the Ks. ſons
1 *Chr*.12.19. to the jeopardy of our *heads*
2 *Chr*.3.16. and put them on the *hea*. of the pillars
*Iob* 2.12. ſprinkled duſt on their *heads* toward he.
*Pſa*.24.7. lift up your *heads*, O ye gates Ver.9.
66.12. cauſed men to ride over our *heads*, we
74.13. thou brakeſt the *heads* of the dragons in
14. thou brakeſt the *heads* of Leviat. in pie.
109.25. looked on me they ſhaked their *heads*
110.6. ſhall wound the heads over many coun.
*Iſa*.15.2. on all their heads ſhall be baldneſſe
35.10. and everlaſting joy upon their *heads*
*Jer*.14.3. and covered their *heads*
4. plowmen were aſhamed, they cov. their *he*.
*Lam*.2.10. they have caſt duſt upon their *heads*
hang down their *heads* to the ground
*Ezek*.1.22. likeneſſe of the firmam. on the *heads* of
ſtreched forth over their *heads* above
25 that was over their *heads* when they ſtood
26. firmament that was over their *heads* was
7.18. and baldneſſe on all their *heads*
11.21. recompence their way on their own *hea*.
22.31. way have I recomp. on their own *heads*
23.15 in dyed attire upon their *heads*, all
42. and beautifull crowns on their *heads*
24.23. your tires ſhall be upon your *heads*, and
32.27. laid their ſwords over their *heads*
44.18. have linnen bonnets on their *heads*
20. neither ſhall they ſhave their *heads*
they ſhall only poll their *heads*
*Dan*.7.6. the beaſt had alſo four *heads* and
*Mat*.27.39. reviled him, wagging their *heads*
*Mar*.15.29.
*Luk*.21.28. and lift up your *heads*, for your
*Acts* 18.6. your blood be on your own *heads*
21.24. that they may ſhave their *heads*, and
*Rev*.4.4 had on their *heads* crowns of gold
9.7. on their *heads* were as it were crowns
17. *heads* of the horſ. were as the *he*. of lyons
19. tailes were like to ſerpents, and had *heads*
12.3. a great red dragon, having ſeven *heads*, &
and ſeven crowns upon his *heads*
13.1. having ſeven *heads* and ten horns, and
on his *heads* the name of blaſphemie
3. I ſaw one of his *heads* as it were wounded
17.3. having ſeven *heads* and ten horns
7. which had the ſeven *heads*, and ten horns
9. the ſeven *heads* are ſeven mountains, on
18.19. they caſt duſt on their *heads*, and

### Heads, for Governours.

*Exod*.6.14. theſe be the *heads* of their fat. houſes
25. theſe are the *heads* of the fath. of the Lev.
18.25. and made them *heads* over the people
*Num*.1.16. *heads* of thouſands in Iſrael
7.2. princes of Iſrael, *heads* of the houſe of their
10.4. which are the *heads* of the thouſ. of Iſrael
13.3. all thoſe were the *heads* of the chil. of Iſr.
25.4. take all the *heads* of the people, and hang
30.1. Moſ. ſpake to the *heads* of the tribes con.
*Deut*.1.15. and made them *heads* over you
5.23. even all the *heads* of your tribes, and
33.5. when the *heads* of the people were
21. he came with the *heads* of the people, he
*Joſh*.14.1. and the *heads* of the fathers of the tri.
Chap.19.51.
21.1. then came neer the *heads* of the fathers of
and unto the *heads* of the fathers of the
22.21. and ſaid to the *heads* of the thouſands of
30. and *heads* of the thouſands of Iſr. which
23.2. and for their *heads*, and for their Judges
Chap.24.1.
1 *King*.8.1. and all the *heads* of the tribes of the
1 *Chron*.5.24. theſe were the *heads* of the houſe of
and the *heads* of the houſe of their fath.
7.2. and Shemuel, *heads* of their fathers houſe
7. *heads* of the houſe of their fathers houſe to
9. *heads* of the houſe of their fathers, mighty
11. by the *heads* of their fathers mighty
40. *heads* of their fathers houſe, choiſe and
8.6. *heads* of the fathers of the inhabitants of
10. theſe were his ſons, *heads* of the fathers
13. who were *heads* of the fat. of the inhabit.
28. theſe were the *hea*. of the fathers by their
9.13. their breth. *heads* of the houſe of their fa.
12.32. the *heads* of them were 200. and
2 *Chro*.5.2. & all the *heads* of the tribes, the chie.
28.12. certain of the *heads* of the children of
*Micah* 3.1. O *heads* of Jacob, and ye princes of the
Verſe 9.
11. the *heads* thereof judge for reward

### Heal.

*Num*.12.13. ſaying, *Heal* her now, O God I beſe.
*Deut*.32.39. I wound, and I *heal*, neither is
2 *King*.20.5. I have ſeen thy tears, be. Ile *heal* thee
8. ſigne that the Lord will *heal* me
2 *Chron*.7.14. and wil *heal* their land
*Pſa*.6.2. O Lord *heal* me, for my bones are vexed
41.4. *heal* my ſoul, for I have ſinned aga. thee
60.2. *heal* the breaches thereof, for it ſhaketh
*Eccle*.3.3. a time to kill, and a time to *heal*
*Iſa*.19.22. he ſhall ſmite it, and *heal* it
intreated of them, and ſhall *heal* them
57.18. I have ſeen his waies, and will *heal* him
19. ſaith the Lord, and I will *heal* him
*Jer*.3.22. and I will *heal* your backſlidings
17.14. *heal* me, O Lord, and I ſhall be healed
30.17. and I will *heal* thee of thy wounds
*Lam*.2.13. thy breach is gr. as the ſea, who can *heal*
*Hoſ*.5.13. yet could he not *heal* you, nor
6.1. he hath torn, and he will *heal* us
14.4. I will *heal* their backſlidings, I
*Zech*.11.16. nor *heal* that that is broken, nor
*Mat*.8.7. I will come and *heal* him
10.1. and to *heal* all manner of ſickneſſe and
8. *heal* the ſick, cleanſe the lepers
12.10. is it lawfull to *heal* on the ſabbath daies
13.15. and I ſhould *heal* them
*Mar*.3.2. whether hee would *heal* him on the ſabb.
15. to have power to *heal* ſickneſſes, and
*Luk*.4.18. he hath ſent me to *heal* the broken-hea.
23. to me this proverb, Phyſitian, *heal* thy ſelf
5.17. power of the Lord was preſ. to *heal* them
6.7. whether he would *heal* on the ſabbath day
7.3. that he would come and *heal* his ſervant
9.2. and to *heal* the ſick
10.9. and *heal* the ſick that are therein, and
14.3. is it lawfull to *heal* on the ſabbath day
*John* 4.47. would come down and *heal* his ſon
12.40. and be converted, & I ſhould *heal* them
*Acts* 28.27.
*Acts* 4.30. by ſtreching forth thine hand to *heal*

### Healed.

*Gen*.20.17. God *healed* Abimelech
*Exod*.21.19. cauſe him to be thorowly *healed*
*Lev*.13.18. in the skin therof was a bile, & is *hea*.
37. the ſcall is *healed*, he is clean and
14.3. if the plague of leproſie be *healed*
48. becauſed the plague is *healed*
*Deut*.28.27. whereof thou canſt not be *healed*
35. with a ſore botch that cannot be *healed*
1 *Sam*.6.3. then ye ſhall be *healed*, and it
2 *King*.2.21. I have *healed* theſe waters, there ſhall
22. ſo the waters were *healed* unto this day
8.29. King Joram went to be *healed* in Jezreel
9.15. King Ioram was returned to be *healed* in
2 *Chr*.22.6.
2 *Chro*.30.20. L. hear. to Hezek. & *hea*. the people
*Pſa*.30.2. I cryed to thee, and thou haſt *healed* me
107.20. he

107.20. he ſent his word, and *healed* them
*Iſa*.6.10. and convert, and be *healed*
53.5. and with his ſtripes we are *healed*
*Jer*.6.14. they have *healed* alſo the hurt of the
Chap.8.11.
15.18. which refuſeth to be *healed*? wilt thou
17 14. heal me, O Lord, and I ſhall be *healed*
51.8. it ſo be ſhe may be *healed*
9. we would have *healed* Babylon
but ſhe is not *healed*
*Ezek*.30.21. not be bound up to be *healed*, to
34 4. neither have ye *healed* that which was ſick
47.8. the waters ſhall be *healed*
9. for they ſhall be *healed*, and
11. mariſhes thereof ſhall not be *healed*
*Hoſ*.7.1. then I would have *healed* Iſrael, then
11.3. they knew not that I *healed* them
*Mat*.4.24. which had the palſie, and I *healed* them
8.8. and my ſervant ſhall be *healed*
13. his ſervant was *healed* the ſelf ſame hour
16. and *healed* all that were ſick
12.15. and he *healed* them all
22. & he *healed* him, inſomuch that the blind
14.14. and he *healed* their ſick
15.30. down at Jeſus feet, and he *healed* them
19.2. followed him, and he *healed* them there
21.14. in the temple, and he *healed* them
*Mar*.1.34. he *healed* many that were ſick of divers
3.10. for he had *healed* many, inſomuch that
5 23. that ſhe may be *healed*, and ſhe ſhall live
29. that ſhe was *healed* of that plague
6 5. on a few ſick folk, and *healed* them
13. that were ſick, and *healed* them
*Luk*.4 40 on every of them, and *healed* them
5.15. to be *healed* by him of their infirmities
6.17. and to be *healed* of their diſeaſes
18. unclean ſpirits: and they were *healed*
19. vertue out of him, and *healed* them all
7.7 ſay in a word, and my ſervant ſhalbe *healed*
8.2. which had been *healed* of evill ſpirits
36. that was poſſeſſed of the devils was *healed*
43. neither could be *healed* of any
47. and how ſhe was immediatly *healed*
9.11. and *healed* them that had need of healing
42. and *healed* the child, and delivered him
13.14. becauſe that Jeſus had *healed* on the ſab.
in them therefore come and be *healed*
14.4. and *healed* him, and let him go
17.15. when he ſaw that he was *healed*, turned
22.51. he touched his ear, and *healed* him
*John* 5.13. that was *healed* wiſt not who it was
*Act*.3.11. lame man which was *hea*. held Pe. & Jo.
4.14. beholding the man which was *healed* ſtan.
5.16. and they were *healed* every one
8.7. and that were lame, were *healed*
14.9. perceiving that he had faith to be *healed*
28 8. and laid his hands on him, and *healed* him
9. came and were *healed*
*Heb*.12 13. but let it rather be *healed*
*Jam*.5.16. pray one for anoth. that ye may be *hea*.
1 *Pet*.2.24. by whoſe ſtripes ye were *healed*
*Rev*.13 3. and his deadly wound was *healed*
12. whoſe deadly wound was *healed*

### Healer.

*Iſa*.3.7. I will not be an *healer*, for in my houſe is

### Healeth.

*Exod*.15.26. for I am the Lord that *healeth* thee
*Pſal*.103.3. who *healeth* all thy diſeaſes
147.3. he *healeth* the broken in heart, and
*Iſa*.30.26. and *healeth* the ſtroke of their wound

### Healing. Healing.

*Jer*.14.19. and there is no *healing* for us, we
and for the time of *healing*, and
30.13. thou haſt no *healing* medicine
*Nah*.3.19. there is no *healing* of thy bruiſe, thy
*Mal*.4.2. with *healing* in his wings, and ye ſhall
*Mat*.4.23. and *healing* all manner of ſickneſſe, and
9.35. and *healing* every ſickneſſe, and
*Luk*.9.6. and *healing* every where
11. and healed them that had need of *healing*
*Act*.4.22. on whom this miracle of *he*. was ſhewed
10.38. and *healing* all that were opreſſed of the
1 *Cor*.12.9. to anot. the gift of *healing* by the ſame
28. after miracles then gifts of *healing*
30. have all the gifts of *healing*? do all
*Rev*.22.2. of the tree were for the *hea*. of the nati.

### Health.

*Gen*.43 28. our father is in good *health*
2 *Sam*.20.9. art thou in *health*, my brother, & Joab
*Pſal*.42.11. who is the *health* of my countenance
*Pſal* 43.5.
67.2. thy ſaving *health* among all nations
*Prov*.3.8. it ſhall be *health* to thy navell, and
4.22. and *health* to all their fleſh
12.18. but the tongue of the wiſe is *health*
13.17. but a faithfull embaſſadour is *health*
16.24. and *health* to the bones
*Iſa*.58.8. thy *health* ſhall ſpring forth ſpeedily
*Jer*.8.15. and for a time of *health*, and behold
22. why then is not the *health* of my daught.
30.17. for Ile reſtore *health* unto thee, and
33.6. I will bring it *health*, and cure, and
*Acts* 27.34. for this is for your *health*, for
3 *Joh*.2. and be in *health*, even as thy ſoul proſper.

### Heap.

*Gen*.31.46. made an *heap*, and did eat on the *heap*
48. this *heap* is a witneſſe between me and
51. behold this *heap*, and behold this piller
52. this *heap* be witneſſe, Ile not paſſe over
this *heap* to thee, nor thou over this *hea*. to
*Exod*.15 8. the floods ſtood upright as an *heap*
*Deut*.13.16. and it ſhall be an *heap* for ever
*Joſh*.3.13. and they ſhall ſtand upon an *heap*
16. ſtood, and roſe up upon an *heap* very
7.26. raiſed over him a great *heap* of ſtones
8.28. and made it an *heap* for ever, even
29. and raiſe thereon a great *heap* of ſtones
*Ruth* 3 7. to lie down at the end of the *heap* of cor.
2 *Sam*.18.17. laid a great *heap* of ſtones upon him
*Job* 8.17. his roots are wrapped about the *heap*
*Pſal*.33.7. waters of the ſea together as an *heap*
78.13. made the waters to ſtand as an *heap*
*Cant*.7 2. thy belly is like an *heap* of wheat ſet
*Iſa*.17.1. and it ſhalbe an ruinous *heap*
11. harveſt ſhalbe an *heap* in the day of grief
25.2. thou haſt made of a city an *heap*
*Jer*.30.18. city ſhalbe builded on her own *heap*
49.2. and it ſhall be a diſolate *heap*
*Mic*.1.6. Ile make Samaria as an *heap* of the field
*Hab*.3.15. thorow the *heap* of great waters
*Hag*.2.16. when one came to an *heap* of 20 meaſ.

### Heap.

*Deut*.32.23. Ile *heap* miſchiefes upon them, Ile
*Job* 16.4. I could *heap* up words againſt you, and
27 16. though he *heap* up ſilver in the duſt
36.13. hypocrites in heart *heap* up wrath
*Pr*.25.22. thou ſhalt *heap* coals of fire upon his h.
*Eccl*.2.26. to gather, & to *heap* up, that he might
*Ezek*.24.10. *heap* on wood, kindle the fire
*Hab*.1.10. for they ſhall *heap* duſt, and take it
*Rom*.12.20 in ſo doing thou ſhalt *heap* coals of
2 *Tim*.4 3. *heap* to themſelves teachers, having itc.

### Heaped.

*Zech*.9.3. and *heaped* up ſilver as the duſt
*Iam*.5.3. ye have *heaped* treaſure together for the

### Heaps.

*Exod*.8.14. gather them together on *heaps*, and
*Iud*.15.16. jaw-bone of an aſſe, *heaps* on *heaps*, with
2 *King*.10.8. lay ye them in two *heaps* at the entr,
19.25. fenced cities into ruinous *heaps*
2 *Chron* 31.6. and laid them by *heaps*
7. to lay the foundation of the *heaps*
8. and the Princes came and ſaw the *he*. they
9. and the Levites concerning the *heaps*
*Neh* 4.2. revive the ſtones out of the *heaps*
*Iob* 15.28. which are ready to become *heaps*
*Pſal*.79.1. they have laid Jeruſalem on *heaps*
*Iſa*.37.26. defenced cities into ruinous *heaps*.
*Ier* 9.11. Ile make Ieruſalem *heaps*, and a den of
26 18. and Ieruſalem ſhall become *heaps*
31.21. make thee high *hea*. ſet thine *heart* tow.
50 26. caſt her up as *heaps*, and deſtr. her uterly
51.37. and Babylon ſhall become *heaps*
*Hoſ*.12.11. yea their altars are as *heaps*
*Mic*.3.12. and Jeruſalem ſhall become *heaps*, and

### Heapeth.

*Pſ*.39.6. he *heapeth* up riches & knoweth not who
*Hab*.2 5. and *heapeth* unto him all people

### Heard

*Gen*.14.14. Abram *heard* his brother was taken
16.11. Iſhmael, becauſe the Lo. hath *heard* thy
18.10. Sarah *heard* in the tent doore
21.26. neither *heard* I of it but to day
27.5. Rebekah *heard* when Iſaac ſpake to Eſau
29 13. when Laban *he*. the tydings of Jacob his
33. becauſe the L. hath *heard* that I was hat.
34.5. Jacob *heard* he had defiled Di. his daught.
7. came out of the field when he *heard* it
35.22. Reuben lay with Bilhah, Iſrael *heard* it
37.17. for I *heard* them ſay, Let us go to Dothan
21. Reuben *heard* it, and he delivered him
43.25. for they *heard* that they ſhould eate bre.
45 2. Joſeph wept, and the Egyptians *heard*
16. fame thereof was *heard* in Pharaohs hou.
*Exo*.2.15. now when Phar. *heard* this thing, he
24. and God *heard* their groaning and
4.31. and when they *heard* that the Lord had
16.9. for he hath *heard* your murmurings
18.1. mot. father in law *hea*. of all that G. had
23.13. neither let it be *heard* out of thy mouth
28.35. and his ſound ſhalbe *heard* when he go.
32.17. when Joſhua *hea*. the noiſe of the peo. as
33 4. when the people *heard* theſe evill tydings
*Lev*.10 20 when Moſes *heard* that he was content
24 14 and let all that *heard* him lay their ha.
*Num*.11.1. and the Lord *heard* it, and his anger
10. then M. *he*. the people weep throughout
12.2. and the Lord *heard* it
14 14 for they have *heard* that thou Lord art
15. nat. which have *he*. the fame of thee will
16.4 Moſes *heard* it he fell on his face
21.1. when K. Arad the Can. *he* tel that Iſ. came
22 36. when Balak *hea*. that Balaam was come
30 7. and her huſb. *heard* it and held his V. 11.
peace at her in the day that he *heard* it
8. diſ-alaw her in the day that he *he*. it, then
12. made them void on the day that he *he*. it
14. peace at her, in the day that he *he*. them
15. them void after that he hath *h*. them, then
33:40. *hea*. of the comming of the childr. of Iſr.
*Deut*.4 32. or hath been *heard* like it
9 2. and of whom thou haſt *heard* ſay, Who
17 4. and thou haſt *heard* of it, and enquired
*Joſh*.5.1. *heard* that the L. had dried up the waters
6.20. when the pe. *heard* the ſound of the trum.
9.1. and the Iebuſite *heard* thereof
16. that they *he*. that they were their neighb.
10.1. had *heard* how Ioſhua had taken Ai
11 1. when Iabin Ki. of Hazor had *heard* theſe
22.11. children of Iſrael *heard* ſay, Behold
12. when the child. of Iſrael *heard* of it, they
*Jud* 7.15. when Gid. *heard* the telling of the dream
9 46. men of the tower of Shec. *heard* that they
20.3 chil. of Benj. *heard* that the chil. of Iſ. were
*Rut*.1.6. for ſhe had *heard* in the coun. of Mo. that
1 *Sam*.2.22. & *he*. al that his ſons did to al Iſ. how
4.6. when the Phi. *heard* the noiſe of the ſhout
14. when Eli *hea*. the noiſe of the crying, he
19. & when ſhe *heard* the tydi. that the ark of
7.7. when the Phi *heard* that the chil. of Iſ. were
when the children of Iſrael *heard* it, they
9. and the Lord *heard* him
11.6. when he *heard* thoſe tydings, and his ang.
13.3. and the Philiſtims *heard* of it
4. and all Iſrael *heard* ſay that Saul had
14 22. when they *heard* that the Phi. fled, even
27. but Ionat. *he*. not when his fath. charged
17.28. Eliab his eldeſt brother *heard* when he
22.1. and all his fathers houſe *heard* it
6. when Saul *hea*. that David was diſcovered
23.10. thy ſerv. hath cert. *hea* that Saul ſeeeketh
11. as thy ſerv. hath *heard* O Lo. Go. of Iſr.
25. when Saul *heard* that he purſued after D.
25 4. and David *heard* in the wilderneſſe, that
39. when David *heard* that Nab. was dead, he
31.11. inhab. of Iabeſh Gil. *heard* of that which
2 *Sam*.3.28. afterward when David *heard* it, he
4 1. when Sauls ſon *he*. that Abner was dead in
5.17. when the Phi. *heard* they had anointed
and David *heard* of it and went
8 9. when Ki. Toi *heard* that Dav. had ſmitten
10 7. and when David *heard* of it he ſent Ioab
1 Chro.19.8.
11.26. wife of Uriah *he*. that Uriah her husband
13.21. when King Da. *he*. of all theſe things, he
18.5. and all the pe. *heard* when the King gave
19.2. for the people *heard* that ſame day how
1 *Kin*.1 11. haſt thou not *he*. that Adon. the ſon of

41. gueſts that were with him *heard* it as they
when Joab *heard* the ſound of the trump.
45. this is the noiſe that ye have *heard*
3.28. all Iſra. *heard* of the judgm.which the K.
4.34. which had *heard* of his wiſdome
5.1. for he had *heard* that they had anointed him
6.7. nor any tool of iron *heard* in the hou. while
10.1. when the Qu.of Sheba *heard* of the fame
1 Chro.9.1.
6. that I *heard* in mine own land of thy acts
1 Chr.9.5.
7. wiſ.&proſp.exceedeth the fame that I *hea.*
1 Chr.9.6.
11.21. when Hadad *heard* in Eg.that Dav.ſlept
12.2. who was yet in Egypt,*heard* of it, for
20. when all Iſrael *heard* that Jeroboam was
13 4. when Jerob. *heard* the ſaying of the man
26. pro.that brought him back *heard* thereof
14.6. when Ahijah *heard* the ſound of her feet
15.21. when Baaſha *heard* thereof, that hee
2 Chr.16.5.
16.16. peo.that were encamped *heard* ſay Zim.
19.13. it was ſo, when Elijah *heard* it, that
20.12. when Benhadad *heard* this meſſage, as
21.15. when Jeze. *heard* that Naboth was ſton.
16. when Ahab *heard* that Naboth was dead
2 *King*.3.21. when all the Moabites *heard* that the
5.8. when Eliſha the man of God *heard* that the
9.30. Jehu was come to Jezre, Jezebel *heard* of
2 Chr.23.12.
11.13. when Athaliah *heard* the noiſe
19.1. when King Hezek.*heard* it, he rent
4. which the Lord thy God hath *he.* Iſa.37.1.
8. for he had *heard* that he was departed fro.
9. & when he *heard* ſay of Tirhakah King of
11. behold,thou haſt *heard* what the Kings of
25. haſt thou not *heard* long ago, how
Iſa.37.26.
20.12. for he had *heard* that Hez. had bin ſick
25.23. their men *heard* that the K.of Baby.had
1 *Chro*.10.11. when all Jabeſh Gil. *heard* all that
14.8. when the Phil.*heard* that Dav.was anoin.
to ſeek Dav.and Dav.*heard* of it, and
18.9. when Tou.K.of Hamath *heard* how Dav.
2 *Chron*.5.13. to make one ſound to be *heard* in
10.2. from the preſence of Solom.*heard* it, that
20.29. when they had *heard* that the Lo.fought
33.13. and *heard* his ſupplication
*Ezra* 3.13. and the noiſe was *heard* afar off
4.1. adver.of Judah and Ben.*heard* that the chil.
9.3. and when I *heard* this thing, I rent
*Neh*.2.10. when Sanballat & Tobiah *heard* of it,it
19. and Geſhem *heard* it,they laughed us to
4.1. that when Sanballat *heard* that we builded
7. and Aſhdodites *heard* that the wals of Jer.
15. when our enem.*heard* that it was known
6.1. reſt of our enemies *heard* that I had build.
16. that when all our enem.*heard* thereof, &
12.43. joy of Jeruſalem was *heard*,even afar off
13.3. when they *heard* the law,that they ſepara.
*Eſt*.1.18. which have *heard* of the deed of the Q.
2.8. and his decree was *heard*,and when maid.
*Job* 2.11. when Jobs three friends *heard* of all this
13.1. mine ear hath *heard*, and underſtood it
15.8. haſt thou *heard* the ſecret of God
19.7. I cry out of wrong, but I am not *heard*
26.14. but how little a portion is *heard* of him
29.11. when the ear *heard* me, then
*Pſal*.6.9. the Lord hath *heard* my ſupplication, &
10.17. Lord, thou haſt *heard* the deſire of the
22.21. for thou haſt *heard* me from the hor.
24. but when he cried to him, he *heard*
34 4. I ſought the Lord, and he *heard* me
6. and the Lord *heard* him
38.13. but I, as a deaf man, *heard* not
40 1. inclined unto me, and *heard* my cry
61.5. for thou, O God, haſt *heard* my vowes
66.19. but verily God hath *heard* me
76.8. cauſe judgment to be *heard* from heaven
78.21. therefore the Lord *heard* this
59. when God *heard* this he was wroth
81.5. where I *heard* a langu.that I underſt. not
97.8. Sion *heard*, and was glad
106 44. their affliction,when he *heard* their cry
118.21. for thou haſt *heard* me, and art
120.1. cried to the Lord, and he *heard* me
132.6. loe,we *heard* of it at Ephrata
*Prov*. 21.13. cry himſelf, but ſhall not be *heard*
*Iſa*.10.30. cauſe it to be *heard* in Laiſh
8. for he had *heard* that he was departed fro.
9. he *heard* ſay concerning Tirhakah,Kin. of
and when he *heard* it, he ſent meſſeng.
11. thou haſt *heard* what the King of Aſſyria
39.1. for he had *heard*, that he had been ſick
40.21. have ye not *heard* ? hath it not
28. haſt thou not *heard* that the everlaſting
(God
48.6. thou haſt *heard*; ſee all this, and
52.15. that which they had not *heard*, they
60.18. violence ſhall no more be *heard* in thy
(lite
64.4. men have not *heard*, nor perceived by
65.19. voice of weeping ſhall be no more *heard*
66.8. who hath *heard* ſuch a thing? who
19. that have not *heard* my fame, neither
*Jer*.4.19. becauſe thou haſt *heard*, O my ſoule,the
6.7. and ſpoil is *heard* in her before me
7 13. but ye *heard* not; and I called you, but
8.6. I hearkened and *heard*, but they ſpake
16. ſnorting of his horſes was *heard* fro. Dan
9.19. a voice of wailing is *heard* out of Zion
18.13. who hath *heard* ſuch things? the
22. let a cry be *heard* from their houſes when
20.1. *heard* that Jerem.propheſied theſe things
10. for I *heard* the defaming of many
25.36. howling of the flock ſhall be *heard*, for
26.7. & all the people *heard* Je. ſpeaking theſe
10. when the princes of Iud.*hea.*theſe things
11. as ye have *heard* with your eares
21. and all the princes *heard* his words
33.10. again there ſhall be *heard* in this place
34.10. *hea.*that eve.one ſhould let his man-ſer.
35.17. but they have not *heard*, and I have
36.11. when Micaiah had *heard* out of the book
37.5. *heard* tidings of them, they departed
38.7. which was in the Ks.houſe *heard* that they
40.7. & their men *heard* that the King of Bab.
11. were in all the countries *heard* that the
41.11. when Iohanan *heard* of all the evill that
46.12. the nations have *heard* of thy ſhame,and
48.4. their little ones have cauſed a cry to be *he.*
5. the enemies have *heard* a cry of deſtruction
49.2. an alarm of war to be *heard* in Rabbath of
21. noiſe thereof was *heard* in the red ſea
23. for they have *heard* evill tidings,they
50.43. K.of Bab. hath *heard* the report of them
46. the cry is *heard* among the nations
51.46. for the rumour that ſhal be *hea.*in the la.
*Lam*.1.21. they have *heard* that I ſigh there
all mine enem.have *heard* of my trouble
3.61. thou haſt *heard* their reproach, O Lord
*Ez*.1.24. when they went out I *heard* the noiſe of
2.2. that I *heard* him that ſpake unto me
3.13. I *heard* alſo the noiſe of the wings of
10.5. ſound of the cherubins wings was *heard*
19.4. the nations alſo *heard* of him, he was
26.13. ſound of thy harp ſhall be no more *heard*
33.5. he *heard* the ſound of the trumpet, and
43.6. and I *heard* him ſpeaking unto me out of
*Dan*.3.7. when all the peop. *heard* the ſound of the
8.13. then I *heard* one Saint ſpeaking, and
12.7. I *heard* the man clothed in linnen, which
8. I *heard*, but I underſtood not
*Hoſ*.7.12. as their congregation hath *heard*
*Jonah* 2.2. unto the Lord, and he *heard* me
*Micah* 5.15. ſuch as they have not *heard*
*Hab*.3.16. when I *heard*, my belly trembled, my
*Mal*.3.16. the Lord hearkened, and *heard* it, and
*Mat*.2.3. when Herod had *heard* theſe things, he
9. when they had *heard* the King, then
22. but when he *heard* that Archelaus did
4.12. when Jeſus *heard* that John was caſt into
5.21. ye have *heard* that it was ſaid by them of
Verſe 27.
33. again, ye have *heard* that it hath been
38. ye have *heard* that it hath been ſaid, An
43. *heard* that it hath been ſaid, Thou
6.7. that they ſhall be *heard* for their much ſp.
8.10. when Ieſus *heard* it, he marvelled
9.12. but when Ieſus *heard* that,he ſaid to them
11.2. when Iohn had *heard* in the priſon the
12.24. but when the Phariſees *heard* it, they
13.17. which ye hear,and have not *heard* them
14.1. at that time Her.*heard* of the fame of Ieſ.
13. when Ieſus *heard* of it, he departed
when the people *heard* thereof, they
15.12. offended after they *heard* this ſaying
17.6. and the diſciples *heard* it, they fell
19.22. when the young man *heard* that ſaying
25. when his diſciples *heard* it, they we e
20.24. when the ten *heard* it, they were moved
30. when they *heard* that Ieſ.paſſed by, cryed
21.45. and Phariſees had *heard* this parab. they
22.7. but when the King *heard* thereof, he
33. when the multitude *heard* this, they
34. when the Phar. *heard* that he had put the
26.65. now ye have *heard* his blaſphemy
27.47. when they *he.*that,ſaid,This man calleth
*Mar*.2.17. when Ieſus *heard* it, he ſaith unto them
3.8. when they had *heard* what great things he
21. when his friends *heard* of it, they went
4.15. but when they have *heard* it,Satan cometh
16. who, when they have *he.*the word,imme.
5.27. when ſhe had *heard* of Ieſus, came
6.14. and King Herod *heard* of him, for
16. but when Herod *heard* thereof he
20. and when he *heard* him, he did many
29. when his diſciples *heard* of it, they
55. where they *heard* he was
7.25. daug. had an unclean ſpirit,*heard* of him
10.41. and when the ten *heard* it, they
47. when he *heard* that it was Ieſus of Naz.
11.14. and his diſciples *heard* it
18. and the chiefe prieſts *heard* it,and ſought
12.28. and having *heard* them reaſoning tog.
37. and the common people *heard* him gladly
14 11. when they *heard* it,they were glad
64. ye have *heard* the blaſphemy,what think
15.35. when they *hea.* it,ſaid,Behold,he calleth
16 11. when they had *heard* that he was aliue,&
*Luke* 1.13. for thy prayer is *heard*, and thy wife
41. when Eli.*hea.*the ſalut.of Mary,the babe
58. and her couſins *heard* how the Lord had
66. all they that *heard* them, laid them
2.18. all they that *heard* it wondred
20. that they had *heard* and ſeen, as it was
47. all that *heard* him were aſtoniſhed
4.28. when they *heard* theſe things, were filled
7.3. and when he *heard* of Ieſus, he ſent
9. when Ieſus *heard* theſe things, he
22. what things ye have ſeen and *heard*, how
29. and all the people *heard* him, and
8.14. which when they have *heard*, goe
15. and a good heart, having *heard* the word
50. when Ieſus *heard* it, he anſwered
9 7. now Herod *heard* of all that was done by
10.24. which ye hear, and have not *heard* them
12 3. ſhall be *heard* in the light, and that
14.15. ſate at meat with him *heard* theſe things
15.25. nigh to the houſe, he *hea.*muſick & dan.
16.14. Phariſees --- *heard* all theſe things,and
18.22. now when Jeſus *heard* theſe things, he
13. and when he *heard* this, he was very
26. and they that *heard* it,ſaid,Who then can
19.11. and as they *heard* theſe things, he
20.16. when they *heard* it, ſaid, God forbid
23.6. when Pilate *heard* of Galilee, he
8. becauſe he had *heard* many things of him
*Iohn* 1.37. the two diſciples *heard* him ſpeak, and
40. one of the two which *heard* Iohn ſpeak,and
3.32. what he hath ſeen and *heard*, that he
4.1. how the Phariſees had *heard* that Ieſ.made
47. when he *heard* that Ieſus was come out
6.45. every man therefore that hath *heard* and
60. when they *heard* this, ſaid, This is an
7.32. the Phari.*heard* that the peop.murmured
40. when they *heard* this ſaying,ſaid of a tru.
8.6. as though he *heard* them not
9. and they which *heard* it being convicted by
9.32. world began, was it not *heard*, that
35. Ieſus *heard* that they had caſt him out
11 4. when Ieſus *heard* that, he ſaid, This
6. when he had *heard* therefore that he was
20. then Martha,aſſoon as ſhe *heard* that Jeſ.
29. aſſoon as ſhe *heard* that,ſhe roſe quickly
41. Fat. I thank thee that thou haſt *heard* me
12.12. when they *heard* that Ieſus was coming
18. for that they *heard* that he had done this

29. that ſtood by, and *heard* it, ſaid that it
14.28. ye have *heard* that I ſaid unto you, I go
18.21. aske them which *heard* me, what I have
19.8. when Pilate therefore *heard* that ſaying
13. Pilate theref. *he.* that ſaying, he brought
21.7. when Simon Peter *hea.* that it was the L.
*Act*.1.4. which, ſaith he, ye have *heard* me
2.6. becauſe that every man *heard* them ſpeak
37. now when they *heard* this, they were
4.4. many of them which *he.* the word beleeved
20. but ſpeak the things which we have *heard*
24. and when they *heard* that, they lift up
5.5. feare came on all them that *heard* theſe
11. and on as many as *heard* theſe things
21. and when they *heard* that, they entred
24. the chiefe prieſts *heard* theſe things, they
33. and when they *heard* that, they were cut
7.12. when Jac. *heard* that there was corn in E.
54. when they *heard* theſe things, they were
8.14. *heard* that Samaria had received the
30. & *heard* him read the prophet Iſaiah, and
9.21. but all that *heard* him were amazed, and
38. diſciples had *heard* that Peter was there
10.31. Cornelius, thy prayer is *heard*, and
46. for they *heard* them ſpeak with tongues
11.1. *heard* that the Gent. had alſo received the
18. when they *heard* theſe things, they
13.48. when the Gent. *hea.* this, they were glad
14.9. the ſame *heard* Paul ſpeak, who
14. Barnabas & Paul *he.* they rent their clo.
16.14. which worſhipped God *heard* us, whoſe
25. and the priſoners *heard* them
38. they feared when they *he.* that they were
17.8. when they *heard* theſe things
32. & when they *heard* of the reſurrection of
18.26. when Aquila & Priſcilla had *heard*, they
19.5. when they *heard* this, they were baptized
10. which dwelt in Aſia *heard* the word of
28. when they *heard* theſe ſayings, they
21.12. when we *heard* theſe things, both we and
20. and when they *heard* it, they glorified
22.2. when they *heard* that he ſpake in the [illegible]
15. of what thou haſt ſeen and *heard*
26. when the centurion *hea.* that, he went &
23.16. when Pauls ſiſt. ſon *hea.* of their laying
24.22. when Felix *heard* theſe things, having
24. & *heard* him concerning the faith in Ch.
28.15. when the brethren *heard* of us, they
*Rom*.10.14. of whom they have not *heard*, and how
18. I ſay, Have they not *heard*
15.21. they that have not *heard* ſhall underſta.
1 *Cor*.2.9. eye hath not ſeen, nor ear *heard*, neither
*Gal*.1.13. for ye have *heard* of my converſation in
23. but they had *heard* only, that he which
*Epheſ*.1.13. after that ye *heard* the word of truth
15. I alſo, after I *heard* of your faith in the
3.2. if ye have *heard* of the diſpenſation of
4.21. if ſo be ye have *heard* of him, and
*Phil*.2.26. that ye had *heard* that he had been ſick
4.9. and *heard*, and ſeen in me doe: and
*Col*.1.4. ſince that we *heard* of your faith in Chriſt
6. ſince the day ye *heard* of it, and
9. ſince the day we *heard* it, do not
23. which ye have *heard*, & which was prea.
2 *Tim*.2.2. things that thou haſt *he.* of me among
*Heb*.2.3. confirmed to us by them that *heard* him
3.16. for ſome, when they had *heard*, did
4.2. not being mix. with faith in them that *he.*
5.7. and was *heard*, in that he feared
*Jam*.5.11. ye have *heard* of the patience of Iob, &
1 *Ioh*.2.18. as ye have *heard* that Antichriſt ſhall
24. which ye have *heard* from the beginning
which ye have *heard* from the beginning
3.11. which ye *heard* from the beginning, that
4.3. whereof ye have *heard*, that it ſhould come
2 *Joh*.6. that as ye have *heard* from the beginn. ye
*Rev*.3.3. & how thou haſt *hea.* & hold faſt, & rep.
5.13. all that are therein *heard* I, ſaying
6.1. and I *heard*, as it were the noiſe of thunder
3. I *heard* the ſecond beaſt ſay, Come
5. I *heard* the third beaſt ſay, Come, and
7. I *heard* the voice of the fourth beaſt ſay
7.4. and I *heard* the num. of them which were
8.13. I beheld, and *heard* an angel flying
9.16. and I *heard* the number of them
16.5. and I *heard* the angell of the waters ſay
7. I *heard* another out of the altar ſay
18.22. and trumpets ſhall be *heard* no more in
ſound of a milſtone ſhall be *heard* no more
23. and of the bride ſhall be no more *heard*
22.8. and *heard* them, and when I had *heard* and

### *I have* Heard

*Gen*.17.20. as for Iſhmael, I have *heard* thee
27.6. I *heard* thy father ſpeak to Eſau
41.15. I have *heard* ſay of thee, thou canſt
42.2. I have *heard* there is corn in Egypt
*Exo*.3.7. I have *heard* their cry, by reaſon of their
6.5. I have alſo *heard* the groaning of the chil.
16.12. I have *heard* the murmurings of the chi.
*Num*.14.27.
*Deut*.5.28. I have *heard* the voice of the words of
1 *Sam*.25.7. I have *heard* that thou haſt ſhearers
1 *King*.2.42. the word that I have *heard* is good
9.3. I have *heard* thy prayer and ſupplication
2 *Kin*.19.20. which thou haſt prayed --- I have *he.*
20.5. I have *heard* thy prayer, I have
22.19. I alſo have *heard* thee 2 *Chron*.34.27.
2 *Chr*.7.12. I have *hear.* thy prayer, & have choſen
*Job* 16.2. I have *heard* many ſuch things
20.3. I have *heard* the check of my reproach, &
42.5. I have *heard* of thee by the hearing of
*Pſal*.31.13. for I have *heard* the ſlander of many
62.11. twice have I *heard* this, that power
*Iſa*.21.10. that which I have *heard* of the L. of hoſts
28.22. for I have *heard* from the Lord a
38.5. I have *heard* thy prayer, I have ſeen
49.8. in an acceptable time have I *heard* thee
*Jer*.23.25. I have *heard* what the proph. ſaid, that
31.18. I have ſurely *heard* Ephraim bemoan.
42.4. I have *hea.* you, behold, Ile pray to the L.
49.14. I have *heard* a rumour from the Lord, &
*Ezek*.35.12. I have *heard* all thy blaſphemies which
13. your words aga. me, and I have *he.* them
*Dan*.5.14. I have even *heard* of thee, that the ſpir.
16. I have *heard* of thee, that thou canſt int.
*Hoſ*.14.8. I have *heard* him, and obſerved him
*Hab*.3.2. O Lord, I have *heard* thy ſpeech
*Zeph*.2.8. I have *heard* the reproach of Moab, and
*Joh*.8.26. theſe things which I have *heard* of him
40. which I have *heard* of God, this did not
15.15. all things that I have *heard* of my fath. I
*Act*.7.34. and I have *heard* their groaning
9.13. Lord, I have *heard* by many of this man
2 *Cor*.6.2. I have *heard* thee in a time accepted, &

### Heard joyned with *Voice*.

*Gen*.3.8. *heard* the voice of the Lord walking in
10. I *heard* thy voice, and was affraid
21.17. God *heard* the voice of the lad
36.6. God hath judged me, and *heard* my voice
39.15. when he *heard* I lifted up my voice
*Num*.7.89. then he *heard* the voice of one ſpeaking
20.16. he *heard* a voice, and ſent an angell, and
*Deut*.1.34. Lord *heard* the voice of your words
4.12. ye *heard* the voice of the words, but
only ye *heard* a voice
33. as thou haſt *heard*, and live
5.23. when ye *heard* the voice out of the dark.
24. and we have *heard* his voice out of the
26. that hath *heard* the voice of the living G.
28. Lord *heard* the voice of your words, when
I have *heard* the voice of the words of
26.7. the Lord *heard* our voice, and
*Jud*.18.25. let not thy voice be *heard* among us
1 *Sam*.1.13. but her voice was not *heard*, therefore
1 *King*.17.22. Lord *heard* the voice of Elijah, and
2 *Chro*.30.27. and their voice was *heard*, and their
*Job* 4.16. and I *heard* a voice, ſaying
33.8. I have *heard* the voice of thy words
37.4. not ſtay them when his voice is *heard*
*Pſal*.3.4. with my voice, and he *heard* me out of
6.8. for the Lord hath *heard* the voice of my w.
18.6. he *heard* my voice out of his temple, and
19.3. where their voice is not *heard*
28.6. becauſe he hath *heard* the voice of my ſu.
66.8. make the voice of his praiſe to be *heard*
116.1. becauſe he hath *heard* my voice
*Can*.2.12. voice of the turtle is *heard* in our la.
*Iſa*.6.8. I alſo *heard* the voice of the Lord, ſaying
15.4. their voice ſhall be *heard* even to Iahaz
30.30. cauſe his glorious voice to be *heard*
42.2. nor cauſe his voice to be *heard* in the ſtr.
58.4. to make your voice to be *heard* on high
*Jer*.3.21. a voice was *heard* on the high places.
4.31. for I have *hea.* a voice as of a woman
31.15. a voice was *heard* in Ramah, lamentati.
*Lam*.3.56. thou haſt *heard* my voice, hide not
*Ezek*.1.28. and I *heard* a voice of one that ſpake
3.12. I *heard* behind me a voice of a great
19.9. that his voice ſhould no more be *heard*
27.30. ſhall cauſe their voice to be *heard* aga.
*Dan*.8.16. I *heard* a mans voice between the bank
10.9. yet *heard* I the voice of his words, and
*Nah*.2.13. voice of thy meſſe. ſhall no more be *he.*
*Mat*.2.18. in Ramah was there a voice *heard*
*Joh*.5.37. ye have neither *heard* his voice at any
*Acts* 9.4. and *heard* a voice ſaying unto him, Saul
Chap.22.7.
11.7. I *heard* a voice ſaying to me, Ariſe
22.9. but they *heard* not the voice of him that
26.14. I *heard* a voice ſpeaking to me, and
*Heb*.12.19. which voice they that *heard*, intreated
2 *Pet*.1.18. voice which came from heaven wee *he.*
*Rev* 1.10. and *heard* behind me a great voice, as
4.1. firſt voice that I *heard* was as it were a tru.
5.11. and I *heard* the voice of many angels
6.6. & I *hea.* a voice in the midſt of the foure
7. I *heard* the voice of the 4th beaſt ſay, Come
9.13. and I *hea.* a voice from the four horns of
10.4. and I *heard* a voice from hea. ſaying, Seal
8. voice which I *heard* from heav. ſpake unto
11.12. they *heard* a great voice from hea. ſaying
12.10. and I *heard* a loud voice, ſaying in hea.
14.2. and I *heard* a voice from heaven, as
I *heard* the voice of harpers harping
13. I *heard* a voice from heaven, ſaying to
16.1. I *heard* a great voice out of the temple
18.4. I *heard* another voice from heaven, ſaying
19.1. after theſe things I *heard* a great voice of
6. I *heard*, as it were the voice of a gre. mult.
21.3. I *heard* a great voice out of heaven, ſaying

### *We have* Heard

*Joſ*.2.10. for we have *heard* how the Lord dried
11. aſſoon as we had *hea.* theſe things, our
9.9. for we have *heard* the fame of him, and
2 *Sam*.7.22. according to all that we have *heard*
1 *Chron*.17.20.
1 *King*.20.31. now we have *heard* that the kings of
*Job* 28.22. we have *heard* the fame thereof with
*Pſal*.44.1. we have *hea.* with our ears, O God, our
48.8. as we have *heard*, ſo have we ſeen
78.3. which we have *heard*, and known
*Iſa*.16.6. we have *heard* of the pride of Moab, he
24.16. of the earth we have *heard* ſongs, even
*Jer*.6.24. we have *heard* the fame thereof, our
30.5. we have *heard* a voice of trembling, of
48.29. we have *heard* the pride of Moab, he
51.51. becauſe we have *heard* reproach, ſhame
*Obad*.1. we have *heard* a rumour from the Lord
*Zech*.8.23. for we have *hea.* that God is with you
*Mar*.14.58. we *heard* him ſay, Ile deſtroy this tem.
*Luk*.4.23. whatſoever we have *heard* done in Cap.
22.71. we our ſelves have *heard* of his own mo.
*John* 4.42. for we have *heard* him our ſelves
12.34. we have *heard* out of the law, that Chr.
*Acts* 6.11. we have *heard* him ſpeak blaſphemous
14. for we have *heard* him ſay, that this Jeſ.
15.24. foraſmuch as we have *heard*, that cert.
19.2. we have not ſo much as *heard* whether
*Heb*.2.1. to the things which we have *heard*, leſt
1 *Ioh*.1.1. fr. the begin. which we have *heard*, which
3. which we have ſeen and *heard* declare we
5. the meſſage which we have *heard* of him

### Heard joyned with *word*, or *words*.

*Gen*.24.30. when he *heard* the words of Rebekah
52. Abra. ſerv. *heard* their words, he worſhip.
27.34. when Eſau *heard* the words of his father
31.1. Jacob *heard* the words of Labans ſons
39.19. when his maſter *hea.* the words of his w.
*Num*.24.4. which *heard* the words of God, which
16. which *heard* the words of God, & knew
*Joſ*.22.30. were with him *he.* the words of the Ki.
24.27. for it hath *heard* all the words of the L.
*Judg*.9.30. when Zebul *heard* the words of Gaal
1 *Sam*.8.21. & Sam. *heard* all the words of the pe.
17.11. Saul and all Iſrael *heard* thoſe words of
23. to the ſame words, and David *heard* them
31. when the words were *heard* which Da. ſp.
1 *King*.2.42. the word which I have *heard* is good

5.7. when Hiram *heard* the words of Sol. that he
21.27. when Ah. *heard* thoſe words, that he rent
2 *King*.6.30. when the King *heard* the wor. of the
19.6. not affr. of the words which thou haſt *hea.*
22.11. when the K. *heard* the words of the Book
18. touching the words which thou haſt *hea.*
2 *Chro*.15.8. when Aſa *heard* theſe words, and the
34.19. when the K. *heard* the words of the law
26. concern. the words which thou haſt *heard*
*Neh*.1.4. when I *heard* theſe words, that I ſate aſt.
5.6. when I *heard* their cry, and theſe words
8.9. when they *heard* the words of the law
*Iob*.33.8. and I have *heard* the voice of thy words
*Eccleſ*.9.16. and his words are not *heard*
17. words of wiſe men are *heard* in quiet
*Iſa*.37.4. reprove the words which thy G. hath *hea.*
6. not affr. of the words which thou haſt *hea.*
*Jer*.23.18. and haſt perceived, and *heard* his word
who hath marked his word, and *heard* it
25.8. becauſe ye have not *heard* my words
26.12. ag. this city all the wor. that ye have *he.*
21. and all the princes *heard* his words, the
36.13. all the wor. that he had *heard* when Bar.
16. when they had *heard* all the words, they
24. of his ſervants, that *heard* all theſe words
38.1. and Paſhur *heard* the words that Jer. had
*Dan*.6.14. when he *heard* theſe words, was ſore
10.9. yet *hea.* I the voice of his wo. when I *hea.*
12. thy wor. were *heard*, & I am come for thy
*Mat*.22.22. when they *heard* theſe words, they
*Mar*.5.36. aſſoon as Ieſus *heard* the word which
*Luke* 10.39. ſate at Ieſus feet, and *heard* his word
*Ioh* 9.40. *heard* theſe words, and ſaid to him, Art
*Act*.10.44. on all them which *heard* the word
2 *Cor*.12.4 and *heard* unſpeakable words, which it
*Ephe*.1.13. after that ye *heard* the word of truth
*Col*.1.5. whereof ye *heard* before, in the word of
1 *Theſ*.2.13. *hea.* of us, ye received it not as the wo.
2 *Tim*.1.13. of ſound words, which thou haſt *hea.*
*Heb*.12.19. they that *hea.* intreated that the wor.
1 *Ioh*.2.7. the word which ye have *heard* from the

**Heardeſt.**

*Deut*.4.36. and thou *heardeſt* his words out of the
*Joſ*.14.12. for thou *heardeſt* in that day how the
2 *King*.22.19. when thou *heardeſt* what I ſpake ag.
2 *Chro*.34.27.
*Neh*.9.9. and *heardeſt* their cry by the red ſea
27. thou *heardeſt* them from heaven, and
28. thou *heardeſt* them from heaven, & many
*Pſal*.31.22. thou *heardeſt* the voice of my ſupplic.
119.26. and thou *heardeſt* me: teach me thy ſta.
*Iſa*.48.7. when thou *heardeſt* them not, leſt
8. yea, thou *heardeſt* not, yea
*Jonah*.2.2. and thou *heardeſt* my voice

**Hear.**

*Gen*.4.23. *heare* my voice ye wives of Lamech
21.6. all that *hear* will, laugh with me
23.6. *hear* us, my Lord, thou art a prince
37.6. *heare*, I pray you, this dream
49.2. *hear* ye ſons of Iacob, hearken to Iſrael
*Exod*.19.9. that the people may *hear* when I ſpeak
32.18. noiſe of them that ſing do I *hear*
*Lev*.5.1. and *hear* the voice of ſwearing, and is
*Num*.16.8. *hear* I pray you, ye ſons of Levi
23.18. and *hear*, and hearken unto me thou ſon
30.4. and her father *hear* her vow
*Deut*.1.16. ſayi. *Hear* the cauſes between your br.
4.10. and I will mak them *hear* my words
33. did ever people *hear* the voice of God
36. out of heaven he made thee to *hear* his
5.1. *hear*, O Iſrael, the ſtatutes and
25. it we *hear* the voice of the Lord our God
27. & *hear* all that the Lord our G. doth ſay
6.3. *hear* therefore, O Iſrael, and obſerve
9.1. *hear*, O Iſrael, thou art to paſſe over
12.28. and *hear* all theſe words which
13.12. if thou ſhalt *hear* ſay in one of thy cit.
20.3. *hear*, O Iſrael, you approach this day to
30.12. that we may *hear* it, and doe it
Ver.13.
31.12. that they may *he.* and that they may le.
13. not known any thing, may *hear* and
33.7. he ſaid, *Hear*, Lord, the voice of Iudah
*Ioſ*.3.9. and *hear* the words of the Lord your G.
6.5. and wen ye *hear* the ſound of the trump.
*Jud*.5.3. *hear*, O ye Kings, give ear, O ye
16. to *hear* the bleatings of the flocks
14.13. that we may *hear* it
1 *Sam*.2.23. for I *hear* of your evill dealings by
24. it is no good report that I *hear*
13.3. let the Hebrews *heare*
15.14. and the lowing of the oxen which I *hear*
16.2. if Saul *hear* it, he wil kill me
25.24. and *hear* the words of thine handmaid
26.19. let my Lord the King *hear* the words of
2 *Sam*.15.3. no man deputed of the K. to *hear* thee
10. aſſoon as ye *hear* the ſound of the trum.
35. what thing ſoever thou ſhalt *hear* out of
36. unto me every thing that ye can *hear*
17.5. and let us *hear* likewiſe what he ſaith
19.35. can I *hear* any more the voice of ſing.
20.16. cryed a wiſe wom. out of the cit. *Hear*, *he.*
17. *hear* the words of thine handmaid
22.7. and he did *hear* my voice out of his tem.
45. aſſoon as they *hear*, they ſhall be aff.
1 *King*.4.34. to *hear* the wiſdom of Solo. from all
8.30. and *hear* thou in heaven Verſes 32, 34,
36, 39, 43, 45, 49.
10.8. and that *hear* thy wiſdome
24. to *hear* his wiſdome which God had
18.26. ſaying, O Baal, *hear* us: but there
2 *King*.7.6. to *hear* a noiſe of charets
18.28. ſaying, *hear* the word of the great Ki.
19.16. bow down thine ear, and *hear*
and *hear* the words of Senacherib
1 *Chron*.14.15. when thou ſhalt *hear* a ſound of go.
2 *Chro*.6.21. *hear* thou from thy dwelling place
23. then *hear* thou from heaven Verſes 25,
27, 30, 33, 35, 39.
9.7. and *hear* thy wiſdome
23. to *hear* his wiſdome that God had
*Neh*.1.6. that thou maieſt *hear* the prayer of thy
4.4. *hear*, O our God, for we are diſpiſed
20. therefore ye *hear* the ſound of the trum.
8.2. and all that could *hear* with underſtandi.
*Job*.5.27. *hear* it, and know it for thy good
13.17. *hear* diligently my ſpeech, and
Chapt.21.2.
27.9. will God *hear* his cry, when
33.1. *hear* my ſpeeches and hearken to all
34.2. *hear* my words, O ye wiſe men
16. *hear* this, hearken to the voice of my
37.2. *hear* attentively the noiſe of his voice
42.4. *hear* I beſeech thee, and I will ſpeak
*Pſal*.4.1. and *hear* my prayer
10.17. thou wilt cauſe thine ear to *hear*
17.1. *hear* the right, O Lord, attend unto
encline thine ear, and *hear* my ſpeech
18.44. aſſoon as they *heare* of me, they
20.1. the Lord *hear* thee in the day of trouble
9. let the King *hear* us when we call
27.7. *hear*, O Lord, when I cry with
28.2. *hear* the voice of my ſupplication
30.10. *hear*, O Lord, and have mercy on me
39.12. *hear* my prayer, O Lord
59.1. *hear* this, all ye people, give
49.7. *hear*, O my people, and Ile ſpeak
51.8. make me to *hear* joy and gladneſſe, that
54.2. *hear* my prayer, O God, give ear
59.7. for who, ſay they, doth *hear*
61.1. *hear* my cry, O God, attend unto
64.1. *hear* my voice, O God, in my prayer
66.16. come and *hear*, all ye that fear God
81.8. *hear*, O my people, and I will teſtify
84.8. *hear* my prayer, give ear, O God
102.1. *hear* my prayer, O Lord, and let
20. to *hear* the groaning of the priſoner
115.6. they have ears, but they *hear* not
*Pſal*.135.17
119.149. *hear* my voice, according unto thy ki.
130.2. Lord *hear* my voice, let thine eares
138.4. when they *hear* the words of thy mo.
140.6. *hear* the voice of my ſupplication
143.1. *hear* my prayer, O Lord, give
8. cauſe me to *hear* thy loving kindneſſe
*Proverbs* 1.8. my ſonne, *hear* the inſtruction of
(thy father
4.1. *hear*, ye children, the inſtruction of a father
10. *hear*, O my ſon, and receive my ſaying
8.6. *hear*, for Ile ſpeak of excellent things
33. *hear* inſtruction, and be wiſe
19.20. *hear* counſell, and receive inſtruction
27. ceaſe, my ſon, to *hear* the inſtruction that
22.17. and *hear* the words of the wiſe
23.19. *hear* thou, my ſon, and be wiſe
*Eccleſ*.5.1. and be more ready to *hear*, then to aff.
7.5. better to *hear* the rebuke of the wiſe
then for a man to *hear* the ſong of fools
21. leſt thou *hear* thy ſervant curſe thee
12.13. let us *hear* the concluſion of the matter
*Cant*.2.14. let me *hear* thy voice, for ſweet is thy vo.
8.13. cauſe me to *hear* it
*Iſa*.1.2. *hear*, O heavens: give ear, O earth, for
6.9. *hear* ye indeed, but underſtand not
10. leſt they *hear* with their ears
*Act*.28.27.
18.3. when he bloweth a trumpet, *hear* ye
28.23. give ear, and *hear* my voice
hearken, and *hear* my ſpeech
32.3. ears of them that *hear* ſhall hearken
9. *hear* my voice ye careleſſe daughters
33.13. *hear*, ye that are far off, what I have
34.1. come neer, ye nations, to *hear*
let the earth *hear*, and all that is therein
36.13. & ſaid, *Hear* ye the words of the great K.
37.17. down thine ears, & *hear*, & *hea.* all the w.
42.18. *hear*, ye deaf, and look, ye blind
23. who will hearken and *hear*, for
43.9. or let them *hear*, and ſay, It is truth
48.1. *hear* ye this, O houſe of Iacob
14. all ye, aſſemble your ſelves, and *hear*
16. *hear* ye this, I have not ſpoken in ſecret
50.4. wakeneth mine ear to *hear* as the learned
55.3. *hear*, and your ſoul ſhall live
59.1. ear heavie, that it cannot *hear*
*Jer*.4.21. and *hear* the ſound of the trumpet
6.10. to whom ſhall I ſpeak,--that they may *he.*
18. therefore *hear*, ye nations
19. *hear*, O earth, behold, I will bring evill
9.10. neith. can men *hear* the voice of the cattel
10.1. *hear* ye the word which the Lord ſpeaketh
11.2. *hear* ye the words of this covenant
Ver.6.
10. which refuſed to *hear* my words
13.10. which refuſe to *hear* my words, to walke
15. *hear* ye, and give ear, be not proud
18.2. there Ile cauſe the to *hear* my words
23.22. cauſed my people to *hear* my words, then
25.4. nor enclined your ear to *hear*
38.25. if the princes *hear* that I have talked
42.14. nor *hear* the ſound of the trumpet
49.20. therefore *hear* the counſell of the Lord
50.45. therefore *hear* the counſell of the Lo.
*Lam*.1.18. *hear*, I pray you, all people
*Ezek*.2.8. *hear* what I ſay unto thee, Be not
3.10. and *hear* with thine eares 40.4.
17. therefore *hear* the word at my mouth
27. he that heareth let him *hear*
13.19. and to my people, that *hear* your lies
24.26. to cauſe thee to *hear* it with thine eares
33.7. therefore thou ſhalt *hear* the word at my
30. and *hear* what is the word that
31. and they *hear* thy words, but they
Verſe 32.
36.15. neither will I cauſe men to *hear* in thee
44.5. and *hear* with thine ears all that I
*Dan*.3.5. that at what time ye *hear* the ſound of
15. be ready, that at what time ye *hear* the
5.23. which ſee not, nor *hear*, nor underſtand
9.17. O our God, *hear* the prayer of thy
18. encline thine ear, and *hear*: open
19. O Lord, *hear*, O Lord, forgive
*Hoſ*.5.1. *hear* ye this, O prieſts, and hearken
*Joel* 1.2. *hear* ye this, ye old men
*Amos* 3.1. *hear* this word that the Lord hath
13. *hear* ye and teſtifie in the houſe of Jacob
4.1. *hear* this word, ye kine of Baſhan, that
5.1. *hear* ye this word that I take up
8.4. *hear* this, ye that ſwallow up the needy
*Micah* 1.2. *hear*, all ye people; hearken, O earth
3.1. and I ſaid, *Hear*, I pray you, O heads
9. *hear* this, I pray you, ye heads of the
6.1. *hear* ye now, that the Lord ſaith, Ariſe
2. *hear* ye, O mountains, the Lords controv.
9. *hear* ye the rod, and who hath appointed
*Nah*.3.19. all that *hear* the bruit of thee ſhall cl.
*Zech*.7.12. leſt they ſhould *hear* the law
8.9. ye that *hear* in thoſe dayes theſe words
*Mat*.10.14. nor

*Mat.*10.14. not *hear* your words when ye depart
27. and what ye *hear* in the ear, that
11.4. which ye do *hear* and ſee
5. and the deaf *hear*, the dead are raiſed
*Luke* 7.22.
12.19. neither ſhall any man *hear* his voice
42. to *hear* the wiſdom of Solomon, and
13.15. and *hear* with their ears, and und.
17. and to *hear* thoſe things which ye *hear*
18. *hear* ye therefore the parable of the ſow.
15.10. ſaid to them, *Hear* and underſtand
17.5. in whom I am wel pleaſed, *hear* ye him
18.17. if he ſhall neglect to *hear* them, tell it to
if he neglect to *hear* the church, let
21.33. *hear* another parable: There was a
*Mark* 4.12. and hearing, they may *hear*, and not
18. ſown am. thorns, are ſuch as *hear* the wo.
20. ſuch as *hear* the word, and receive it, and
24. take heed what ye *hear*
unto you that *hear* ſhall be more given
6.11. not receive you, nor *hear* you when
7.37. he maketh both the deaf to *hear*, and
9.7. this is my beloved Son, *hear* him
12.29. *hear*, O Iſrael, the Lord our God is one
*Luke* 5.1. preſſed on him to *hear* the word of God
15. great multitudes came togeth. to *hear*, &
6.17. which came to *hear* him, and to be healed
27. I ſay to you which *hear*, Love your ene.
12. are they that *hear*, then cometh the dev.
13. are they which, when they *hear*, receive
18. take heed therefore how ye *hear*
21. which *hear* the word of God, and do it
9.9. who is this of whom I *hear* ſuch things
35. this is my beloved Son, *hear* him
10.24. and to *hear* thoſe things which ye *hear*
11.28. rather, bleſſed are they that *hear* the wo.
31. to *hear* the wiſdom of Solomon, and
15.1. and ſinners for to *hear* him
16.2. how is it that I *hear* this of thee? give an
29. they have Moſ. & the proph. let them *hear*
18.6. *hear* what the unjuſt Judge ſaith
19.48. people were very attentive to *hear* him
21.38. to him in the temple for to *hear* him
*John* 5.25. and they that *hear* ſhall live
30. as I *hear* I judge, and my judgement is
6.60. this is an hard ſaying, who can *hear* it
7.51. our law judge any man before it *hear* him
9.27. wherefore ſhould ye *hear* it again
10.3. and the ſheep *hear* his voice, and he cal.
16. and they ſhall *hear* my voice, and there
20. and is mad, why *hear* ye him
27. my ſheep *hear* my voice, and I know them
12.47. if any man *hear* my words, and bel.
14.24. word which you *hear* is not mine, but
*Acts* 2.8. how *hear* we every man in our tongue
11. Cretes and Arabians, we do *hear* them
22. ye men of Iſrael, *hear* theſe words
33. which ye now ſee and *hear*
10.22. and to *hear* words of thee
33. to *hear* all things that are command. thee
13.7. and deſired to *hear* the word of God
44. whole city togeth. to *hear* the word of G.
15.7. gentiles by my mouth ſhould *hear* the w.
17.21. or to *hear* ſome new thing
19.26. moreover, ye ſee and *hear*, that not only
22.1. *hear* ye my defence which I make now
14. and ſhouldſt *hear* the voice of his mouth
24.4. that thou wouldſt *hear* us of thy clemency
25.22. I would alſo *hear* the man my ſelf
28.22. but we deſire to *hear* of thee, what
1 *Cor.*11.18. I *hear* that there be diviſions am. you
*Phil.*1.27. be abſent, I may *hear* of your affairs
30. and now *hear* to be in me
2 *Theſſ.* 3.11. for we *hear* that there are ſome
( which
1 *Tim.*4.16. and them that *hear* thee
2 *Tim.*4.17. that all the gentiles might *hear*, and
*Jam.*1.19. let every one be ſwift to *hear*, ſlow to
1 *John* 5.15. if we know that he *hear* us, whatſo-
( ever we
3 *Joh.*4. then to *hear* that my childr. walk in truth
*Rev.*1.3. and they that *hear* the words of this pro.
2.7. he that hath an ear, let him *hear* what
Verſ. 11, 17, 29.
3.6. he that hath an ear, let him *hear* what the
Verſ. 13.22.

20. if any man *hear* my voice, and open
9.20. which neither can ſee, nor *hear*, nor walk
13.9. if any man have an ear, let him *hear*

*Ears to* **Hear.** See **Ears.**

**Hear** *me.*

*Gen.*23.8. *hear* me, and intreat for me to Ephron
11. *hear* me, the field give I thee
13. if thou wilt give it, I pray thee *hear* me
*Exo.*6.12. how then ſhould Pharaoh *hear* me, who
1 *Kin.*18.37. *hear* me, O Lord, *hear* me, that this
1 *Chro* 28.2. and Dav. ſaid, *Hear* me, my brethren
2 *Chro.*13.4. and ſaid, *Hear* me, thou Jeroboam, and
15.2. and ſaid to him, *Hear* me, Aſa, and all
20.20. and ſaid, *Hear* me, O Judah, and ye inha.
28.11. now *hear* me therefore, and deliver the
29.5. *hear* me, ye Levites, ſanctifie now your
*Job* 15.17. I will ſhew thee, *hear* me, and
30.20. and thou doſt not *hear* me, I
31.35. O that one would *hear* me! behold
*Pſal.*4.1. *hear* me when I call, O God of my righ.
13.3. conſider, and *hear* me, O Lord my God
17.6. for thou wilt *hear* me: O God, incline
38.16. for I ſaid, *Hear* me, leſt otherwiſe they
55.2. attend unto me, and *hear* me, I
60.5. ſave with thy right hand, and *hear* me
66.18. iniq in my heart, the Lord will not *hear*
69.13. O God, in the mult. of thy mercy *he.* me
16. *hear* me, O Lord, for thy loving kindneſſe
17. for I am in trouble, *hear* me ſpeedily
86.1. bow down thine ear, O Lord, *hear* me for
119.145. *hear* me, O Lord, Ile keep thy ſtatutes
143.7. *hear* me ſpeedily, O Lord, my God
*Pro.*5.7. *hear* me now therefore, O ye children
*Micah* 7.7. my God will *hear* me
*Acts* 26.3. wherfore I beſeech thee to *hear* me pat.
29. but alſo all that *hear* me this day
1 *Cor.*14.21. for all that will they not *hear* me

**Hear** *not.*

*D u.*18.16. let me not *he.* again the voice of the L.
30 17. ſo that thou wilt not *hear*, but ſhalt
1 *Sam.*8.18. and the Lord will not *hear* you in that
*Job* 3.18. they *hear* not the voice of the oppreſſor
35.13. ſurely God will not *hear* vanity, neither
*Pſal.*94.9. that planteth the ear, ſhall he not *hear*
*Iſa.*1.15. when ye make prayers, I will not *hear*
30.9. that will not *hear* the law of the Lord
59.2. his face from you, that he will not *hear*
6 .12 when I ſpake, ye did not *hear*
66.4. becauſe, when I ſpake they did not *hear*
*Jer.*5.21. which have ears and *hear* not
7.16. for I will not *hear* thee
11.14. for I will not *hear* them in the time that
13.17. but if ye will not *hear*, my ſoul ſhall
14.12. when they faſt Ile not *hear* their cry, and
17.23. that they might not *hear*, nor receive
19.15. that they might not *hear* my words
22.5. but if ye will not *hear* theſe words, I
21. but thou ſaidſt, I will not *hear*
*Ezek.*8.18. yet will I not *hear* them
12 2. they have ears to *hear*, and *hear* not
*Amos* 5.23. for I will not *hear* the melody of
*Micah* 3.4. but he will not *hear* them, he
*Hab.*1.2. I cry, and thou wilt not *hear*! even cry
*Zech.*1.4. but they did not *hear*
7.7. ſhould ye *hear* the words which the
11. that they ſhould not *hear*
*Mal.*2.2. if ye will not *hear*, and if ye will not lay
*Mat.*13.13. and hearing, they *hear* not, neither
18.16. if he will not *hear* thee, then take
*Mar.*8.18. having ears, *hear* ye not
*Luke* 16.31. if they *hear* not Moſes and the proph.
*Joh.*8.43. becauſe ye cannot *hear* my word
47. ye therefore *hear* them not, becauſe
9.27. and ye did not *hear*, wherefore
10.8. but the ſheep did not *hear* them
*Act.*3.23. that ev. ſoul which wil not *hear* that pro.
*Rom.*11.8. and ears that they ſhould not *hear* unto
1 *Cor.*14.21. yet for all that will they not *hear*
*Gal.*4.21. do we not *hear* the law

*Would not* **Hear.**

*Gen.*42.21. beſought us, and we would not *hear*
22. againſt the child, ye would not *hear*
*Exod.*7.16. hitherto thou wouldeſt not *hear*
*Deut.*1.43. and you would not *hear*, but rebelled
3.26. and would not *hear* me, and the Lord
2 *Kin.*14.11. but Amaziah would not *hear*, theref.
17.14. notwithſtanding they would not *hear*, but
18.12. and would not *hear* them, nor do them
2 *Chro.*25.20. but Amaziah would not *hear*, for it
*Neh.*9 29. hardened their neck, & would not *hear*
*Iſa.*28.12. yet they would not *hear*
*Jer.*13.11. but they would not *hear*
29.19. but ye would not *hear*, ſaith the Lord
36.25. but he would not *hear* them
*Zech.*7.13. as he cryed, and they would not *hear*
ſo they cried, and I would not *hear*

**Hear** *now.*

*Num.*12.6. he ſaid, *Hear* now my words: If there
20.10. he ſaid to them, *Hear* now, ye rebels; muſt
1 *Sam.*22.7. *hear* now, ye Benjamites: Will the
12. *hear* now, thou ſon of Ahitub: And he an.
*Iob* 13.6. *hear* now my reaſoning, and
*Pro.*5.7. *hear* me now therefore, O ye children
*Iſa.*7.13. he ſaid, *Hear* ye now, O houſe of David
44.1. yet now *hear*, O Jacob my ſervant, and
47.8. therefore, *hear* now this, thou that art giv.
51.21. theref. *hear* now this, thou afflicted and
*Ier.*5.27. *hear* now this, O ye fooliſh people, and
28.7. neverthel. *hear* thou now this word that
15. *hear* thou Hananiah, the Lord hath not
37.20. therefore *hear* now, I pray thee, O my L.
*Eze.*18 25. *hear* now, O houſe of Iſrael: Is not my
*Micah* 6.1. *hear* ye now what the Lord ſaith, Ariſe
*Zech.*3.8. *hear* now, O Joſhua the high prieſt, thou

*Shall* **Hear.**

*Exod.*15.14. people ſhall *hear*, and be afraid
*Numb.*14.13. then the Egyptians ſhall *hear* it, for
*Deut.*1.17. but you ſhall *hear* the ſmall as well
2.25. who ſhall *hear* report of thee
4.6. which ſhall *hear* all theſe ſtatutes and
13.11. and all Iſrael ſhall *hear* and fear, and
17.13. and all the people ſhall *hear*, and fear
Chap 19.20 & 21.21.
*Ioſh.*7.9. inhabitants of the land ſhall *hear* of it
*Iudg.*7.11. and thou ſhalt *hear* what they ſay, and
2 *Sam.*16.21. and all Iſrael ſhal *hear*, that thou art
1 *King.*8.42. for they ſhall *hear* of thy great name,
( and
2 *King.* 19. 7. and he ſhall *hear* a rumour
*Iſa.*37.7.
*Iob* 22.27. and he ſhall *hear* thee
*Pſal.*5.3. my voice ſhalt thou *hear* in the morning
34.2. the humble ſhal *hear* thereof, and be glad
55.17. and he ſhall *hear* my voice
19. God ſhall *hear*, and afflict them, even he
92.11. mine ears ſhal *hear* my deſire of them that
141.6. they ſhal *hear* my words, for they are ſw.
*Iſa.*29.18. in that day ſhal the deaf *hear* the words
30.19. when he ſhall *hear* it, he will anſw. thee
21. thine ears ſhall *hear* a word behind thee
*Ier.*33.9. which ſhall *hear* all the good that I do to
*Dan.*3 10. that every man that ſhal *hear* the ſound
*Hoſ.*2.21. and they ſhall *hear* the earth
22. and the earth ſhall *hear* the corn
and they ſhall *hear* Jezreel
*at.*13.14. by hearing ye ſhall *hear*, and
M18.15. if he ſhall *hear* thee, thou haſt gained
24.6. and ye ſhall *hear* of wars Mark 13.7.
*Luke* 21.9.
*Iohn* 5.25. when the dead ſhall *hear* the voice of
28. that are in the graves ſhall *hear* his voice
16.13. but whatſoever he ſhall *hear*, that ſhal he
*Acts* 3.22. him ſhall ye *hear* in all things
7.37. like unto me, him ſhall ye *hear*
25 22. to morrow, ſaid he thou ſhalt *hear* him
28 26. and ſay, Hearing ye ſhall *hear*, and
*Rom.*10.14. and how ſhal they *hear* without a prea.

*Will* **Hear.**

*Exod.*20.19. ſpeak thou unto us, and we will *hear*
22.23. I will ſurely *hear* their cry
27. that I will *hear*, for I am gracious
*Num.*9.8. and I will *hear* what the L. will comm.
*Deut.*1.17. bring it to me, and I will *hear* it
5.27. and we will *hear* it, and do it
2 *Sam.*14.16. for the King will *hear*, to deliver his
2 *Kin.*19.4. it may be thy G. will *hear* all the wor.
2 *Chro.*7.14. then will I *hear* from heaven, and
20.9. then thou wilt *hear* and help
*Pſal* 4.3. the Lord will *hear* when I call to him
20.6. he will *hear* him from his holy heaven
38.15. thou wilt *hear*, O Lord my God
85.8. I will *hear* what the Lord will ſpeak

95.7. to day if ye will *hear* his voice
145 19. he alſo will *hear* their crie
*Prov*.1.5. a wiſe man will *hear*, and will increaſe
*Iſa*.37.4. it may be thy God will *hear* the words of
41.17. I the Lord will *hear* them, I
65.24 whiles they are yet ſpeaking I will *hear*
*Jer*.36.3. that the houſe of Judah will *hear* all the
*Ezek*.2.5. whether they will *hear*, or whether
Verſ.7. Chap.3.11.
*Hoſ*.2.21. I will *hear*, ſaith the Lord
I will *hear* the heavens, and
*Micah* 7 7. my God will *hear*
*Zech*.10.6. I am their God and will *hear* them
13.9. and I will *hear* them, I will
*Acts* 17.32. we will *hear* thee again of this matter
21.22. for they will *hear* that thou art come
23.35. and I will *hear* thee, ſaid he, when
28.28. and that they will *hear* it
*Heb*.3.7. to day if ye will *hear* his voice
Verſ.15. Chap.4.7.

**Hear** *the word of the Lord.*

1 *Kin*.22.19. *hear* thou theref. the wor. of the Lord
2 *Kin*.7.1. *hear* ye the word of the Lord: thus
20.16. Iſai. ſaid to Hezek. *Hear* the word of the L.
2 *Chr*.18.18. therefore *hear* the word of the Lo. I
*Iſa*.1.10. *hear* the word of the Lord ye rulers
28.14. wherefore *hear* the word of the Lord, ye
39.5. Iſa. to Hezek. *Hear* the word of the Lord
66.5. *hear* the word of the Lord, ye that
*Ier*.2.4. *hear* ye the word of the Lord, ye houſe of
7.2. and ſay, *Hear* the word of the Lord, all
9.20. yet *hear* the word of the Lord, O ye
17.20. ſay to them, *Hear* ye the word of the Lo.
19.3. and ſay, *Hear* the word of the Lord, O
21.11. ſay, *Hear* ye the word of the Lord
22.2. & ſay, *Hear* the word of the Lord, O Kings
29. O earth, *hear* the word of the Lord
29.20. *hear* ye therefore the word of the Lord
31.10. *hear* the word of the Lord, O ye nations
34.4. yet *hear* the word of the Lord, O Zedeki.
42.15. now therefore *hear* the word of the L. ye
44.24. *hear* the word of the Lord all Judah th.
Verſ. 26.
*Ezek*.6.3. mounta. of Iſr. *hear* the word of the Lo.
13.2. own hearts, *Hear* the word of the Lord
16.35. O harlot, *Hear* the word of the Lord
20.47. *hear* the word of the Lord: thus ſaith
25.3. to the Ammo. *Hear* the word of the L.G.
34.7. ye ſhepheards *hear* the word of the Lord
Verſ. 9.
36.1. mounta. of Iſra. *hear* the word of the Lord
Verſ. 4.
37.4. ye dry bones *hear* the word of the Lord
*Hoſea* 4.1. *hear* the word of the Lord ye child. of
*Amo*.7.16. now therefore *hear* the word of the L.

**Hearer.**

*Iam*.1.23. if any be a *hearer* of the word, & not a
25. he being not a forgetfull *hearer*

**Hearers.**

*Rom*.2.13. not the *hearers* of the law are juſt befo.
*Eph*.4.29. that it may miniſt. grace unto the *hear*.
2 *Tim*.2.14. but to the ſubverting of the *hearers*
*Iam*.1.22. and not *hearers* only, deceiving your

**Hearest.**

*Ruth* 2.8. Boaz to Ruth, *Heareſt* thou not, my dau.
1 *Sam*.24.9. Da. ſaid to Saul, Wherefore *heareſt* th.
2 *Sam*.5.24. let it be when thou *heareſt* the ſound
1 *King*.8.30. and when thou *heareſt*, forgive
2 *Chron*.6.21.
*Pſa* 22.2. I cry in the daytime, but thou *heareſt* not
65.2. O thou that *heareſt* prayer, unto thee ſhall
*Mat*.21.16. *heareſt* thou what theſe ſay? And Jeſus
27.13. *hea*. thou not how many things they wit.
*Ioh*.3.8. and thou *heareſt* the ſound thereof, but
11.42. I knew that thou *heareſt* me alwaies

**Heareth.**

*Exod*.16.7. for that he *heareth* your murmurings
8. for that the Lord *heareth* your murmurings
*Num*.30.5. diſallow her in the day that he *heareth*
*Deu*.29.19. when he *heareth* the words of this cur.
1 *Sam*.3.9. ſay, Speak Lord, for thy ſervant *heareth*
10. ſpeak, for thy ſervant *heareth*
11. ears of every one that *heareth* it ſhall tin.
2 *Sam*.17.9. that whoſoever *hear*. it will ſay, Th.
2 *King*.22.12. whoſoever *heareth* of it, both his ear.
*Iob* 34.28. he *heareth* the cry of the afflicted
*Pſal*.34.17. and the Lord *heareth* and delivereth
38.14. I was as a man that *heareth* not
69.33. for the Lord *heareth* the poor
*Prov*.8.34. bleſſed is the man that *heareth* me
13.1. a wiſe ſon *heareth* his fathers inſtruction
but a ſcorner *heareth* not rebuke
8. but the poor *heareth* not rebuke
15.29. but he *heareth* the prayer of the righte.
31. the ear that *heareth* the reproof of life
32. but he that *heareth* reproo. beget. underſt.
18.13. anſwereth a matter before he *heareth* it
21.28. man that *heareth*, ſpeaketh conſtantly
25.10. leſt he that *heareth* it, put thee to ſhame
29.24. he *heareth* curſing, and bewrayeth it not
*Iſa*.41.26. there is none that *heareth* your words
42.20. opening the ears, but he *heareth* not
*Jer*.19.3. the which whoſoever *heareth*, his ears ſhal
*Ezek*.3.27. he that *heareth*, let him hear
33.4. whoſoever *heareth* the ſound of the trum.
*Mat*.7.24. whoſoe. *heareth* theſe ſayings of mine, &
26. *heare*. theſe ſay. of mine, & doth them not
17.19. when any one *hea*. the word of the kingd.
20. ſame is he that *heareth* the word, & anon
22. is he that *heareth* the wor. and the care of
23. into the good gr. is he that *hear*. the word
*Luk*.6.47. *heareth* my ſayings, and doth them, Ile
49. but he that *heareth* and doth not, is like a
10.16. he that *heareth* you *heareth* me, and
*Joh*.3.29. which ſtandeth & *heareth* him, rejoyceth
5.24. he that *heareth* my word, & beleeveth on
8.47. that is of God, *heareth* Gods words
9.31. that God *heareth* not ſinners, but if
and doth his will, him he *heareth*
18.37. every one that is of the tru. *hea*. my voice
2 *Cor*.12.6. or that he *heareth* of me
1 *John* 4.5. and the world *heareth* them
6. he that knoweth God, *heareth* us
he that is not of God, *heareth* not us
5.14. ask any thing accord. to his wil, he *hea*. us
*Rev*.22.17. and let him that *heareth* ſay, Come
18. unto every man that *heareth* the words of

**Hearing.**

*Deut*.31.11. read this law bef. all Iſr. in their *hear*.
2 *Sam*.18.12. for in our *hearing* the king char. thee
2 *King* 4.31. but there was neither voice nor *hear*.
*Job* 33 8. ſurely thou haſt ſpoken in my *hearing*
42.5. heard thee by the *hearing* of the ear, but
*Iſa*.11.3. neith. reprove after the *hearing* of his ears
21.3. I was bowed down at the *hearing* of it
33.15. ſtoppeth his ears from *hearing* of blood
*Ezek*.9.5. to the others he ſaid, in mine *hearing*, Go
10.13. cryed unto them in mine *hear*. O wheel
*Amos* 8.11. but of *hearing* the words of the Lord
*Acts* 25.21. reſerved unto the *hearing* of Auguſtus
23. was entred into the place of *hearing* with
*Rom*. 10.17. faith cometh by *hearing*, and *hearing* by
1 *Cor*.12.17. body were an eye, where were the *hea*.
if the whole were *hearing*, where were
*Gal*.3.2. by works--or by the *hearing* of faith V.5.
*Heb*.5.11. ſeeing ye are dull of *hearing*

**Hearing.**

*Pro*.20.12. the *hearing* ear, and the ſeeing eye, the
28.9. turneth away his ear from *hearing* the law
*Eccleſ*.1.8. nor the ear filled with *hearing*
*Mat*.13.14. and *hearing*, they hear not
14. by *hearing* ye ſhall hear, & ſhall not und.
*Mar*.4.12. *Act*.28.26.
15. and their ears are dull of *hearing*
*Act*.28.27.
*Mar*.6.2. many *hearing*, were aſtoniſhed
*Luk*.2.46. both *hearing* them, & asking them queſt.
8.10. and *hearing*, they might not underſtand
18.36. *hearing* the multitude paſſing by, he ask.
*Acts* 5.5. Ananias *hearing* theſe words, fell down
8.6. *hearing* & ſeeing the miracles which he did
9.7. *hearing* a voice, but ſeeing no man
18.8. many of the Corinthians *hearing*, believed
*Philem*.5. *hearing* of thy love and faith
2 *Pet*.2.8. in ſeeing and *hearing*, vexed his righteo.

**Hearken.**

*Exod*.3.18. and they ſhall *hearken* to thy voice
4.1. nor *hearken* unto my voice, for they
8. neith. *hearken* to the voice of the firſt ſigne
9. neither *hearken* unto thy voice that thou
6.30. how ſhall Pharaoh *hearken* unto me
7.22. neither did he *hearken* unto them, as
15.26. if thou wilt diligently *heark*. to the voice
*Lev*.26.18. not yet for all this *hearken* to me, then
Verſe 27.
*Deut*.7.12. if ye *hearken* to theſe judgm. & keep, &
11.13. if ye wil *hea*. diligent. to my comm. which
13.18. when thou ſhalt *hear*. to the voi. of the L.
15.5. if thou caref. *heark*. to the voice of the Lo.
18.15. unto him ye ſhall *hearken*
26.17. and to *hearken* unto his voice
28.1. if thou ſhalt *hear*. diligent. unto the voice
Verſ.2. Chap.30.10.
13. if that thou *hear*. to the comm. of the Lord
*Joſh*.1.17. ſo wil we *hear*. unto thee, only the Lor.
1 *Sam*.15.22. and to *hearken* then the fat of rams
30.24. for who will *heark*. unto you in this mat.
1 *Kin*.8.28. to *hearken* to the cry, and to the prayer
29. that thou maiſt *heark*. to the prayer which
2 *Chron*.6.20.
52. to *hearken* unto them in all that they call
11.38. if thou wilt *hearken* unto all that I com.
2 *Kin*.10.6. if ye will *hearken* to my voice, take ye
2 *Chr*.6.19. to *hearken* unto the cry & praier which
*Neh*.13.27. ſhall we then *hearken* to you, to do all
*Job* 34.34. and let a wiſe man *hearken* unto me
*Pſal*.81.8. if thou wilt *hearken* unto me
*Prov*.29.12. if a ruler *hearken* to lies, all his
*Cant*.8.13. the companions *hearken* to thy voice
*Iſa*.32.3. ears of them that hear ſhall *hearken*
42.23. who will *hearken*, and hear for
*Jer*.17.24. if ye diligently *hearken* unto me, ſaith
26.3. if ſo be they will *hearken* and turn
5. to *hearken* to the words of Sera. the Proph.
29.12. and I will *hearken* unto you
35.13. to *hearken* to my words, ſaith the Lord
37.2. nor the people of the land did *hearken* to
*Zech*.7.11. but they refuſed to *hearken* and
*Acts* 4.19. to *hearken* unto you more then to God
12.13. a damſell came to *heark*. named Rhoda

**Hearken** Imperatively.

*Gen*.4.23. ye wives of Lamech *heark*. to my ſpeech
21.12. that Sarah hath ſaid, *Heark*. to her voice
23.15. my lord, *hearken* to me: the land is worth
49.2. *hearken* to Iſrael your father
*Exo*.18.19. *hearken* now unto my voice, I will
*Numb*.23.18. *hearken* to me thou ſon of Zi.
*Deut*.4.1. *hearken* O Iſr. unto the Lord
27.9. and *hearken* O Iſrael, this day thou art
*Judg*.9.7. *hearken* to me ye men of Shechem
1 *Sam*.8.7. *hearken* to the voice of the people, all
9. now therefore *hearken* to their voice
22. *hearken* to their voice, make them a king
15.1. theref. *heark*. thou unto the voice of the L.
28.22. I pray thee *hear*. thou alſo unto the voice
1 *Kin*.8.30. *heark*. thou to the ſupplic. of thy ſerv.
2 *Chro*.6.21.
22.28. *hearken* O people, every one of you
2 *Chro*.18.27. and he ſaid, *Hearken* all ye people
20.15. he ſaid, *Hearken* ye all Judah, and ye
*Iob* 13.6. and *hearken* to the pleading of my lips
32.10. therefore I ſaid, *Hearken* to me, I
33.1. and *hearken* to all my words
31. mark well O Job, and *hearken* unto me
34.10. therefore *hearken* to me ye men of
16. *hearken* to the voice of my words
34. let a wiſe man *hearken* to me
37.14 *hearken* unto this O Job, ſtand ſtill, and
*Pſal*.5.2. *hearken* to the voice of my cry, my God
34.11. *hearken* unto me, I will teach you the
45.10. *hearken* O daughter, and conſider, and
*Pro*.7.24. *hea*. to me now therfore, O ye Ch.8.32.
23.22. *hearken* to the father that begate thee
*Iſa*.28.23. *hearken* and hear my ſpeech
34.1. and *hearken* ye people, let the earth hear
46.3. *hearken* unto me, O houſe of Jacob, and
12. *hearken* unto me ye ſtout-hearted that
48.12. *hearken* unto me, O houſe of Jacob, and
49.1. and *hearken* ye people from far, the
51.1. *hearken* to me ye that follow after righte.
4. *hearken* unto me, my people, and
7. *hearken* unto me ye that know righteouſ.
55.2. *hearken* diligently unto me, and
*Ier*.6.17. ſaying, *Heark*. to the ſound of the trum.
18.19. *heark*. to the voice of them that contend
29.8. neith. *hearken* to your dreams which you
*Dan*.9.19. O Lord *hearken* and do, defer not for
*Hoſ*.5.1. and *hearken* ye houſe of Iſrael
*Micah* 1.2.

*Mica.*1.2. *hearken* O earth, and all that therein is
*Ma.*4.3. *hearken*, Behold there went out a ſower to
7.14 *hearken* unto me every one of you, and
*Act.*2.14. and *hearken* unto my words
7.2. *hearken*: The God of glory appeared to our
15.13. men and brethren *hearken* unto me
*Jam.*2.5. *hearken* my belov. brethr. Hath not God

**Hearken** *not.*

1 *King.*20.8. *hearken* not unto him, nor conſent
2 *Kin.*18.31. *hearken* not unto Hezekiah, for thus
*Iſa.*36.16.
32. and *hearken* not unto Hezekiah when
*Jer.*23.16. *hearken* not unto the word of the prop.
27.9. *hearken* not ye to your prophets, nor
14. *hearken* not to the words of the prophet
Verſ.16.
17. *hearken* not unto them, ſerve the king of

*Not* **Hearken.**

*Gen.*34.17. if ye wil not *hearken* to us, to be circu.
*Exo.*7.4. but Pharaoh ſhall not *hearken* unto you
Chap.11.9.
*Levi.*26.14. if ye will not *hearken* unto me, and
21. and will not *hearken* unto me, I will
*Deu.*1.45. Lord would not *hearken* to your voice
13.3. thou ſhalt not *hearken* to the words of
8. nor *hearken* unto him, neither ſhall
17.12. and will not *hearken* to the prieſt that
18.19. whoſoever will not *hearken* to my words
21.18. will not *hearken* unto them
23.5. the Lord would not *hearken* to Balaam
28.15. if thou wilt not *hearken* to the voice of
*Joſh.*1.18. and will not *hearken* to thy words in
24.10. but I would not *hearken* to Balaam
*Jud.*2.17. they would not *hearken* to their Judges
11.17. king of Edom would not *hearken* thereto
19.25. but the men would not *hearken* to him
20.13. chil. of Benja. would not *hearken* to the
1 *Sam.*12.18. & he would not *hearken* to our voice
13.14. he would not *hearken* to her voice
16. but he would not *hearken* unto her
2 *Kin.*17.40. they did not *hearken* but did after
2 *Chr.*10.16. that the king would not *hear.* to th.
33.10. but they would not *hearken*
*Iob* 33.33. if not, *hearken* to me: hold thy peace
*Pſal.*58.5. wch will not *hear.* to the voice of charm.
81.11. my peo. would not *hearken* to my voice
*Ier.*6.10. and they cannot *hearken*, behold
17. they ſaid, we will not *hearken*
7.27. but they will not *hearken* unto thee
11.11. I will not *hearken* unto them
16.12. that they may not *hearken* unto me
17.27. if ye will not *hearken* unto me to
26.4. if ye will not *hearken* to me to walk
38.15. wilt thou not *hearken* unto me
44.16. we will not *hearken* unto thee
*Eze.*3.7. not *hear.* to thee: for they will not *hear.* to
20.8. and would not *hearken* unto me
39. if ye will not *hearken* unto me, but
*Hoſ.*9.17. becauſe they did not *hearken* unto him
*Zech.*1.4. they did not *hearken* to me, ſaith

**Hearkened.**

*Gen.*3.17. becauſe thou haſt *hearkened* to thy wives
16.2. Abraham *hearkened* to the voice of Sarai
23.16. Abra. *hearkened* to Ephron and weighed
30.17. God *hearkened* to Leah, and ſhe conceiv.
22. God rememb. Rachel, and God *hearke.*
34.24. his ſon, *hearkened* all that went out
39.10. he *hearkened* not to her to lye by her
*Exod.*6.9. but they *hearkened* not to Moſes, for
12. child. of Iſrael have not *hearkened* to me
7.13. heart, that he *hearkened* not to them
Chap.18.15,19. & 9.12.
16.20. they *hearkened* not to Moſes
18.24. ſo Moſes *hearkened* to the voice of his fa.
*Numb.*14.22. and have not *hearkened* to my voice
21.3. the Lord *hearkened* to the voice of Iſra. &
*Deut.*9.19. Lord *hearkened* to me at that time alſo
Chap.10.10.
23. and he *hearkened* not unto his voice
18.14. *hearkened* to obſervers of times
26.14. but I have *hear.* to the voice of the Lord
34.9. children of Iſrael *hearkened* unto him, and
*Ioſh.*1.17. accord. as we *hearkened* to Moſes in all
10.14. that the Lord *hearkened* to the voice of a
*Iudg.*2.20. and have not *hearkened* to my voice
11.28. king of Ammon *hear.* not to the word of
13.9. God *hearkened* to the voice of Manaoh
1 *Sam.*2.25. they *heark.* not to the voice of their fa.
12.1. I have *hearkened* to your voice in al things
19.6. Saul *hearkened* to the voice of Jonat. and
25.35. I have *hearkened* to thy voice, and have
28.21. and have *hearkened* to thy words which
23. and he *hearkened* to their voice, ſo
1 *King.*12.15. the king *hearkened* not to the peo.
16. that the K. *hearkned* not to them, the peo.
24. they *hearkned* therfore to the word of the
15.20. Benhadad *hearkened* to King Aſai, and
2 *Chron.*16.4.
20.25. and he *hearkened* to their voice, &c.
2 *King.*13.4. and the Lord *hearkened* to Jehoſhap.
16.9. King of Aſſyria *hearkened* to him, for
20.13. and Hezekiah *hearkened* to them, and
21.9. but they *hearkened* not, and Manaſſeh
22.13. our fathers have not *heark.* to the words
2 *Chro.*10.15. ſo the K. *hearkened* not to the peo. for
24.17. then the king *hearkened* unto them
25.16. and haſt not *hearkened* to my counſell
30.20. the Lord *hearkened* to Hezekiah, and
35.22. and *hearke.* not to the words of Necho.
*Neh.*9.16. and *hearkened* not to thy commandem.
Verſ.29.
34. nor *hearkened* unto thy commandements
*Eſth.*3.4. and he *hearkened* not unto them, that
*Job* 9.16. that he had *hearkened* to my voice
*Pſal.*81.13. O that my pe. had *hearkened* to me, and
106.25. and *hearkened* not to the voice of the L.
*Iſa.*21.7. he *hearkened* diligently with much
48.18. O that thou hadſt *hear.* to my comman.
*Ier.*6.19. becauſe they have not *hearkened* to my
7.24. but they *hearkened* not, nor inclined their
26 yet they *hearkened* not to me, nor
8.6. I *hearkened* and heard, but they
25.3. but ye have not *hearkened*
4. but ye have not *hearkened* nor inclined
7. yet ye have not *hearkened* to me
26.5. but ye have not *hearkened*
29.19. becauſe they have not *hearkened* unto my
32.33. yet they have not *hearkened* to receive
34.14. but your fathers *hearkened* not to me
17. ye have not *hearkened* to me in
35.14 but ye *hearkened* not unto me
15. nor *hearkened* unto me
16. but this people have not *hearkened* to me
36.31. but they *hearkened* not
37.14. but he *hearkened* not to him, ſo
44.5. but they *hearkened* not, nor inclined
*Eze.*3.6. they would have *hearkened* unto thee
*Dan* 9.6. neither have we *hearkened* to thy ſervant
*Mal.*3.16. and the Lord *hearken.* and heard it, and
*Acts* 27.21. ye ſhould have *hearkened* to me, and

**Hearkenedſt.**

*Deu.*28.45. becauſe thou *hearkenedſt* not unto the

**Hearkeneth.**

*Prov.*1.33. whoſoever *hearkeneth* unto me ſhall
12.15. he that *hearkeneth* to counſell is wiſe

**Hearkening.**

*Pſa.*103.20. *hearkening* unto the voice of his word

**Heart.**

*Gen.*6.5. thoughts of his *heart* was onely evill
6. it greived him at his *heart*
8.21. Lo. ſaid in his *heart*, Ile not curſe the gr.
imagination of mans *heart* is evill
17.17. Abra. ſaid in his *heart* ſhall a child be
27.41. Eſa. ſaid in his *heart*. The daies of mour.
45.26. Jacobs *heart* fainted, for he beleeved
*Exo.*4.14. ſeeth thee hee will be glad in his *heart*
21. Ile hearden Pharaohs *heart*
Chap 7.3. & 14.4
7.13. Lord heardened Pharaohs *heart* Ch.9.12.
& 10.1,20,27. & 11.10. & 14.8.
14. Pharaohs *heart* is heardened
22. Pharaohs *heart* was heardened
Chap.8.19. & 9.7,35.
23. neither did he ſet his *heart* to this
8.15. he heardened his *heart* Verſ.32.
Chap 9.34.
14.5. the *heart* of Pharaoh and of his ſerv. was
23.9. ye know the *heart* of a ſtranger, ſeeing
25.2. that giveth it willingly with his *heart*, ye
28.29. in the breſtplate of judgm. on his *heart*
30. and they ſhall be on Aarons *heart*
of the children of Iſra. on his *heart* before
35.5. whoſoever is of a willing *heart*, let him
34. and he hath put in his *heart* that he
35. filled with wiſdome of *heart* to worke all
*Levit.*26.16. and cauſe ſorrow of *heart*, & ye ſhall
*Num.*32.7. wherof diſcov. ye the *heart* of the child.
*Deut.*1.28. diſcouraged our *heart*, ſaying, The peo.
2.30. and made his *heart* obſtinate, that
5.29. that there were ſuch a *heart* in them to
10.16. circumciſe the foreskin of your *heart*, &
11.16. that your *heart* be not deceived, and ye
18. lay up theſe my words in your *heart*, and
15.9. be not a thought in thy wicked *heart*
17.17. that his *heart* turne not away, neither
20. that his *heart* be not lifted up above
19.6. while his *heart* is hot, and
20.8. brethrens *heart* faint as well as his *heart*
24.15. and ſetteth his *heart* on it, leſt
28.28. Lord ſhalt ſmite thee with aſtoniſhment
(of *heart*
47. and with gladneſſe of *heart* for the abu.
65. give thee there a trembling *heart*, and
29.4. Lo. hath not given you an *heart* to percei.
19. that he bleſſeth himſelf in his *heart*, ſay.
*Joſh.*14.8. made the *heart* of the people melt, but I
*Iudg.*5.15. there were great thoughts of *heart*
16. there were great ſearchings of *heart*
18.20. and the prieſts *heart* was glad and
*Ruth* 3.7. and his *heart* was merry, he went
1 *Sam.*1.13. now Hannah ſhe ſpake in her *heart*
4.13. his *heart* trembled for the Ark of God
10.9. God gave him another *heart*, and all
16.7. but the Lord looketh on the *heart*
17.32. let no mans *heart* faile, becauſe of him
21.12. David laid up theſe words in his *heart*
24.5. that Davids *heart* ſmote him, becauſe
25.31. nor offence of *heart* unto my lord
36. and Nabals *heart* was merry within him
37. that his *heart* died within him, and
27.1. and David ſaid in his *heart*, I ſhall now
28.5. and his *heart* greatly trembled
2 *Sam.*6.16. and ſhe diſpiſed him in her *heart*
7.27. thy ſervant found in his *heart* to pray this
13.28. when Ammons *heart* is merry with wine
33. my lord the K. take the thing to his *heart*
14.1. Joab perceived that the K. *heart* was tow.
18.14. thruſt them thorow the *heart* of Abſol.
19.14. he bowed the *heart* of all the men of Ju.
even as the *heart* of one man, ſo that
19. that the King ſhould take it to his *heart*
24.10. Da. *heart* ſmote him after he had numb.
1 *Kin.*3.9. give thy ſervant an underſtan. *heart*, to
12. I have given thee an underſtan. *heart*, ſo
4.29. God gave Solom. largenes of *heart* even as
8.17. it was in the *heart* of David my father to
66. unto their tents joyfull and glad of *heart*
10.2. comm. with him of all that was in her *he.*
24. which God had put in his *heart*
11.2. they will turne away your *heart* after
3. his wives turned away his *heart*
4. that his wives turned away his *heart*
as was the *heart* of David his father
9. becauſe his *heart* was turned from
12.26. Jeroboam ſaid in his *heart*, Now
27. then ſhall the *heart* of his people turne
2 *King.*6.11. therefore the *heart* of the K. of Aſſyr.
9.24. the arrow went out at his *heart*, and
12.4. that commeth into any mans *heart* to br.
1 *Chron.*12.33. they were not of a double *heart*
15.29. and ſhe diſpiſed him in her *heart*
16.10. let the *he.* of them rejoyce that *Pſ.*105.3.
17.25. found in his *heart* to pray before thee
22.19. now ſet your *heart* to ſeek the Lord
28.17. that thou trieſt the *heart* and haſt pl.
18. the imagi. of the thoughts of the *heart* of
2 *Chro.*6.7. was in the *heart* of David my father to
7.10. into their tents glad and merry in *heart*
11. and all that came into Solomons *heart*
9.1. commu. with him of all that was in her *hea.*
23. that God had put in his *heart*
12.14 becauſe he prepared not his *heart* to ſeek
17.6. his *heart* was lift up in the waies of the L.
26.16. was ſtrong: his *heart* was lifted up to his
29.31. as were of a free *heart*, burnt offerings
30.19. that prepareth his *heart* to ſeek God the
32.25. for his *heart* was lifted up, therefore
26. humbled himſelf for the pride of his *heart*

31.that he might know all that was in his *he.*
36.13. and hardened his *heart* from turning to
*Ezr.*6.22.turned the *heart* of the king of Aſſyria
7.10. Ezra had prepared his *heart* to ſeek the
27.put ſuch a thing as this in the K.*heart* to
*Neh.*2 2. this is nothing elſe but ſorrow of *heart*
9.8.and foundeſt his *heart* faithfull before thee
*Eſth.*1.10.when the *heart* of the k. was merry with
5.9. Haman forth that day with a glad *heart*
6.6.now Haman thought in his *heart* to whom
7.5. that durſt preſume in his *heart* to do ſo
*Job* 9.4.he is wiſe in *heart* and mighty in ſtrength
12.24.he taketh away the *heart* of the chief of
29.13.I cauſed the widows *heart* to ſing for jo.
34.14. if he ſet his *heart* upon man, if he
36.13.hypocrites in *heart* heap up wrath, they
37.24.reſpecteth not any that are wiſe of *heart*
38.36.who hath given underſtanding to the *he.*
41.24. his *heart* is as firm as a ſtone, yea
*Pſal.*10.3. wicked boaſteth of his *hearts* deſire
6. he hath ſaid in his *heart*, I ſhall not be
11. he hath ſaid in his *heart*, God hath forg.
13.he hath ſaid in his *heart*, Thou wilt not
12.2. and with a double *heart* do they ſpeak
14.1. fool hath ſaid in his *heart*, There is no God
*Pſal.*53.1.
15.2. and ſpeaketh the truth in his *heart*
19.8.ſtat.of the L.are right,rejoycing the *hea.*
21.2.thou haſt given him his *hearts* deſire, and
22.26. your *heart* ſhall live for ever
31.24. and he ſhall ſtrengthen your *heart*
33.11. thoughts of his *heart* to all generations
21. for our *heart* ſhall rejoyce in him
34.18. nigh to them that are of a broken *heart*
37.31. law of his God in his *heart*
41.6. his *heart* gathereth iniquity to it ſelf
44.18. our *heart* is not turned back, neither
21. for he knoweth the ſecrets of the *heart*
45.5. thine arrows are ſharp in the *heart* of the
10. create in me a clean *heart*, O God
51.17.a broken and contrite *heart*, O God,th.
55.21.but war was in his *heart*, his words were
58.2. yea in *heart* you work wickedneſſe
62.8.ye peop.powre out your *heart* before him
10. ſet not your *heart* upon them
64.6. and the *heart* is deep
69.32. and your *heart* ſhall live that ſeek God
73.1. even to ſuch as are of a clean *heart*
7. they have more then *heart* could wiſh
78.72. according to the integrity of his *heart*
95.8.harden not your *heart*,as in the provocat.
101.4. a froward *heart* ſhall depart from me
5. and a proud *heart* will not I ſuffer
104.15.wine,that maketh glad the *hea.*of man
bread, which ſtrengtheneth mans *heart*
109.16.he might even ſlay the broken in *heart*
112.7. his *heart* is fixed, truſting in the Lord
8. his *heart* is eſtabliſhed, he ſhall not
147.3.he healeth the broken in *heart*
*Pro.*6.14. frowardneſſe is in his *heart*,he
18.an *heart* that deviſeth wicked imaginat.
7.10.with attire of an harlot,& ſubtil.of *heart*
8.5. be ye of an underſtanding *heart*
10.8.the wiſe in *heart* ſhal receive commandm.
20. the *heart* of the wicked is little worth
11.20. they that are of a froward *heart* are
29. fool ſhall be ſervant to the wiſe of *heart*
12.8.that is of a perverſe *heart* ſhal be deſpiſed
20. deceit is in the *hea.*of them that imagine
23. but the *heart* of fools proclaimeth fool.
25. heavineſſe in the *heart* of man maketh it
13.12. hope deferred maketh the *heart* ſick
14.10.the *heart* knoweth his own bitterneſſe
13. even in laughter the *heart* is ſorrowfull
14.backſlider in *heart* ſhall be filled with his
30. a ſound *heart* is the life of fleſh, but
33. wiſdom reſteth in the *heart* of him that
15.7.but the *heart* of the fooliſh doth not ſo
13. a merry *heart* maketh a cheerfull coun-
(tenance
by ſorrow of the *heart* the ſpirit is brok.
14. *heart* of him that hath underſtan.ſeeketh
15.he that is of a merry *heart* hath a con.fea.
28. *heart* of the righteous ſtudieth to anſwer
30. light of the eyes rejoyceth the *heart*, and
16.1. preparation of the *heart* in man, and
5. every one that is proud in *heart* is an
9. a mans *heart* deviſeth his way , but
23. the *heart* of the wiſe teacheth his mouth
17.16. ſeeing he hath no *heart* to it
20. he that hath a froward *heart* findeth no
22 a merry *heart* doth good like a medicine
18.2. but that his *heart* may diſcover it ſelf
12. before deſtr. the *heart* of man is haughty
15. the *heart* of the prudent getteth knowl.
19.3. and his *heart* fretteth againſt the Lord
21.are many devices in a mans *hea.*neverth.
20.5.counſ.in the *heart* of man is like deep wa.
21.1. Kings *heart* is in the hand of the Lord,as
4. an high look and a proud *heart* is ſin
22.15. fooliſhn.is bound in the *heart* of a child
23.7. for as he thinketh in his *heart*, ſo is he
but his *heart* is not with thee
24.12. he that pondereth the *heart*, conſider it
25.3. and the *heart* of Kings is unſearchable
20.ſo is he that ſingeth ſongs to an heavy *he.*
26.23.burning lips and a wicked *heart* is like a
25.there are ſeven abominations in his *heart*
27.9. ointment and perfume rejoyce the *heart*
19. ſo the *heart* of man anſwereth to man
28.14.but he that hardeneth his *heart* ſhall fall
25.he that is of a proud *hea.* ſtirreth up ſtrife
31.11.the *heart* of her husband doth ſafely truſt
*Eccleſ.*2.22. of the vexation of his *heart* wherein
23.yea, his *heart* taketh not reſt in the night
5.20.becauſe G.anſw.him in the joy of his *bea.*
7.2. and the living will lay it to his *heart*
3.ſadnes of counten.the *heart* is made better
4. *heart* of the wiſe is in the houſe of mourn.
*heart* of fools is in the houſe of mirth
7. and a gift deſtroyeth the *heart*
8.5. & a wiſe mans *heart* diſcerneth both times
11.therefore the *heart* of the ſons of men is
9.3. alſo the *heart* of the ſons of men is full of
7.and drink thy wine with a merry *heart*, for
10.2. a wiſe mans *heart* is at his right hand
but a fools *heart* at his left
*Cant.*3.11. in the day of gladneſſe of his *heart*
*Iſa.*6.10. make the *heart* of this people fat
7.2.and his *heart* was moved,& the *heart* of his
9.9.that ſay in the pride and ſtoutneſſe of *heart*
10.7.but it is in his *heart* to deſtroy and cut off
neither doth his *heart* think ſo
12. puniſh the fruit of the ſtout *heart* of the
13.7. and every mans *heart* ſhall melt
30.29. and gladnes of *heart* as when one goeth
32.4.*heart* alſo of the raſh ſhal underſt.knowl.
6. and his *heart* will work iniquity
35.4.to them that are of a fearful *heart*:be ſtro.
42.25. yet he laid it not to *heart*
44.19. none conſidereth in his *heart*,neither is
20.a deceived *he.* hath turned him aſide that
57.1. and no man layeth it to *heart*, and
15.to revive the *heart* of the contrite ones
17.went on frowardly in the way of his *bea.*
59.13.and uttering from the *heart* words of f.
63.17 and hardened our *heart* from thy fear
65.14.my ſerv. ſing for joy of *h.*ye for ſor.of *h.*
66.14 when ye ſee this your *heart* ſhall rejoyce
*Jer.*4.4. and take away the fore-skins of your
(*heart*
9.*heart* of the king ſhal periſh,&the *heart* of
5.23. this people hath a rebelling *heart*
9.8. but in his *heart* he layeth his wait
26.houſe of Iſr.are uncircumciſed in the *hea.*
11.20. that tryeſt the reins & the *heart*, let me
12.11. becauſe no man layeth it to *heart*
17.9. the *heart* is deceitfull above all things
10. I the Lord ſearch the *heart*, I try the
20.12. and ſeeſt the reins & the *bea.* let me ſee
23.20. performed the thoughts of his *heart* in
26.how long ſhall this be in the *heart* of the
24.7. Ile give them an *heart* to know me that
30.21.that engaged his *bea.* to approach to me
24.til he have perform.the intents of his *hea.*
48.29. and the haughtineſſe of his *heart*
41. ſhall be as the *heart* of a woman in her
49.22.*heart* of the mighty of Ed.be as the *b.*of a
51.46. and leſt your *heart* faint,and you fear
*Lam.*3.41. let us lift up our *heart* with our hands
65.give them ſorrow of *he.*thy curſe to them
5.15.the joy of our *heart* is ceaſed
17. for this our *heart* is faint for
*Eze.*6.9.becauſe I am brok.with their whoriſh *he.*
11.19. take the ſtony *heart* out of them, and
give them a *heart* of fleſh
13.22.with lies ye have made the *heart* of the r.
14.4.that ſetteth up his idols in his *hea.* Ve.7.
18.31. make ye a new *heart* & a new ſpirit, for
21.7. and every *heart* ſhall melt,and all hands
25.6.and rejoyced in *heart* with al thy deſpight
15.taken veng.with a deſpiteful *be.*to deſtr.
27.31. weep for thee with bitterneſſe of *heart*
31.10. his *heart* is lifted up in his height
36.26. a new *heart* alſo will I give you
away the ſtony *he.*Ile give you a *be.*of fleſh
44.7.into my ſanctuary ſtran. uncircum. in *be.*
9.no ſtrangers uncircumci.in *bea.*ſhal enter
*Dan.*1.8. but Daniel purpoſed in his *heart* that he
4.16. let his *heart* be changed from mans
let a beaſts *hea.*be given unto him,and
5.20. but when his *heart* was lifted up, and
21. and his *heart* was made like the beaſts
6.14.and ſet his *heart* on Daniel to deliver him
7.4. and a mans *heart* was given to it
8.25.and he ſhal magnifie himſelf in his *be.* &
11.12. his *heart* ſhalbe lifted up, and he ſhall
28.and his *heart* ſhalbe againſt the holy co.
*Hoſ.*4.11. and new wine take away the *heart*
7.11.Ephraim is like a ſilly dove without *heart*
*Joel* 2.13.and rent your *hea.*& not your garments
*Obad.*3.that ſaith in his *heart*, Who ſhal bring me
*Nahu.*2.10.the *heart* melteth and the knees ſmite
*Zeph.*2.15. that ſaid in her *heart*, I am
*Zech.*7.10.imagine evil ag.his brother in your *he.*
*Mal.*2.2.if ye will not lay it to *heart* to give glory
becauſe ye do not lay it to *heart*
4.6. he ſhall turn the *heart* of the fathers to
and the *be.* of the children to their fathers
*Mat.*5.28.committe.adult.with her alre.in his *be.*
6.21.there will your *heart* be alſo Lu.12.34.
11.29. for I am weak and lowly in *heart*
12.34.out of the abund.of the *he.*the mou.ſpea.
35.good man out of the treaſ.of the *he.*bring.
40.and three nights in the *heart* of the earth
13.15. for this peoples *hea.*is waxed groſſe,and
19. away that was ſowen in his *heart*: this
15.18. come forth from the *heart*, & they defile
19. out of the *heart* proceed evil thoughts
24.48. evil ſervant ſhall ſay in his *heart*, My
*Mark* 7.19.becauſe it entereth not into his *he.*but
21.out of the *h.*of men proceed evil thoughts
8.17. have you your *heart* yet hardened
10.5. for the hardneſſe of your *heart* he wrote
11.23. and ſhall not doubt in his *hea.*but ſhall
16.14.with their unbelief and hardnes of *heart*
*Luke* 2.19. and pondered them in her *heart*
51.his moth. kept al theſe ſayings in her *be.*
6.45.a good man out of the treaſ.of his *bea.*bri.
evil man out of the evil treaſ.of his *be.*bri.
of the abunda.of the *he.*his mouth ſpeaketh
8.15.in a good *be.*having heard the word,keep
45. if that ſervant ſay in his *heart*, My Lord
24.25. O fools and ſlow of *heart* to believe all
32.did not our *heart* burn within us while he
*Iohn* 13.2. devil having now put into the *heart*
( of Ju.
14.1. let not your *heart* be troubled, ye
27. let not your *heart* be troubled, neither
16.6. unto you, ſorrow hath filled your *heart*
22. and your *heart* ſhall rejoyce, and
*Acts* 2.46.eat their meat with ſingleneſſe of *heart*
5.33. that they were cut to the *heart*,and took
7.23.it came into his *heart* to viſit his brethren
51.and uncircumciſed in *bea.* and ears,ye do
54. they were cut to the *heart*, and gnaſhed
11.23. that with purpoſe of *heart* they would
28.27. for the *heart* of this people is waxed
*Rom.*2.5.but after thy impenitent *heart* treaſureſt
29.and circumciſion in that of the *heart*, and
6.17. but ye have obeyed from the *heart* that
10.10. for with the *heart* man believeth unto
1 *Cor.*2.9.neither hath entered into the *be.*of man
7.37.he that ſtandeth ſtedfaſt in his *heart*, and
hath ſo decreed in *heart* that he will keep
14.25.thus are the ſecrets of his *h.*made manif.
2 *Cor.*2.4. and anguiſh of *heart* I wrote to you
3.3. but in fleſhly tables of the *heart*

5.12.which glory in appearance,and not in *he.*
6.11. open unto you, our *heart* is enlarged
8.16. ſame earneſt care into the *heart* of Titus
9.7. as he purpoſeth in his *heart*, ſo let him
*Eph.*6.5.in ſingleneſſe of your *heart*,fearing God
9. doing the will of God from the *heart*
*Col.*3.22. but in ſingleneſſe of *heart* fearing God
1 *Theſ.*2.17. from you in preſence, not in *heart*
*Heb.*4.12. and intents of the *heart*
10.22. let us draw neer with a true *heart* in
13.9. it is a good thing the *heart* be eſtab.with
1 *Pet.*3.4. let it be the hidden man in the *heart*
2 *Pet.*2.14. an *heart* they have exerciſed with cov.
2 *Joh.*3.20.if our *he.*cond.us,G.is gr.then our *he.*
21. if our *heart* condemn us not, then have
*Rev.*18.7.for ſhe ſaith in her *heart*,I ſit a Quee.&

### **Heart.**

*Exo.*15.8. depths were cong.in the *heart* of the ſea
*Iſa.*19.1.the *heart* of Eg.ſhal melt in the mid.of it

### **Heart** joyned with *all.*

*Deut.*11.13.& to ſerve him with all your *heart*,&
13.3.love the L.your God with all your *heart*
26.16. and do them with all thine *heart*, and
30.2. and thy children with all thine *heart*,and
6. to love the L.thy God with all thine *heart*
10. turn to the L.thy God with all thine *hea.*
*Joſh.*22.5. and to ſerve him with all your *heart*
*Jud.*16.17. that Samſon told her all his *heart*
18.Deli.ſaw that he had told her all his *heart*
for he hath ſhewed me all his *heart.* Then
1 *Sam.*12.20.but ſerve the L.with all your *heart*
24.ſerve him in truth with all your *heart*
1 *Kin.*2.4.to wa.before me in tru.with al their *he.*
8.23. that walk before thee with all their *hea.*
48. returne to thee with all their *heart*
14.8. who followed me with all his *heart* to do
2 *Kin.*10.31.the Lo.God of Iſr. with all his *heart*
23.3. and his ſtatutes with all their *heart*, and
25. that turned to the L with all his *heart*,&
2 *Chr.*6.38. return to thee with all their *heart*, &
15.12.ſeek the G. of their fat.with all their *he.*
15. for they had ſworn with all their *heart*,&
22.9.who ſought the Lord with all his *heart*, ſo
31.21. he did it with all his *heart*, & proſpered
34.31. and his ſtatutes with all his *heart*, and
*Pſal.*86.12. Ile pra.thee,O Lord,with all my *heart*
*Pro.*3.5. truſt in the Lord with all thine *heart*
*Jer.*29.13. ſearch for me with all your *heart*
*Ezek.*36.5. with the joy of all their *heart*, with
*Ioel* 2.12. turn ye even to me with all your *hea.*&
*Zeph.*3.14. rejoyce with all the *heart*,O dau.of Je.
*Mat.*22.37.love the Lo.thy God with all thy *hea.*
*Mar.*12.30.
*Mar.*12.33. love him with all thy *heart*, and
*Luk.*10.27.love the Lord thy God with all thy *he.*
*Act.*8.37. if thou beleeveſt with al thine *heart*,th.

### *Evill* **Heart**, See *Evill.*

### *Mine* **Heart.**

*Gen.*24.45.ſpeaking in mine *heart*,Rebekah came
*Ioſh.*14.7. him word againe as it was in mine *he.*
1 *Sam.*2.35. accord.to that which is in mine *heart*
2 *King.*5.26. went not mine *heart* with thee, when
10.30. accord.to all that was in mine *heart*,thy
1 *Chr.*12.17. mine heart ſhall be knit unto you
2 *Chr.*29.10. now it is in mine *bea.*to make a cov.
*Neh.*7.5. my God put into mine *heart* to gather
*Iob* 31.7. and mine *heart* walked after mine eyes
27. mine *heart* hath been ſecretly enticed,or
*Pſa.*25.17. troubles of mine *heart* are enlarged,O
40.12. therefore mine *heart* faileth me
119.11. thy word have I hid in mine *heart*
*Eccle.*2.3. ſought in mine *heart* to give my
3.18. I ſaid in mine *heart* concerning the
9.1. all this I conſidered in mine *heart*
*Ier.*3.15. give you paſtours according to my *he.*
12.3. and tried my *heart* towards thee: pull
15.16. to me the joy and rejoycing of mine *he.*
20.9. but his word was in mine *heart*, as
23.9. mine heart within me is broken,becauſe
48.31. mine *heart* ſhall mourne for the men of
36. therefore mine *heart* ſhall ſound for Mo.
mine *heart* ſhall ſound like pipes for the
*Lam.*1.20. mine *heart* is turned within me, for I
3.51. mine eye affecteth mine *heart*, becauſe
*Hoſ.*11.8. mine *heart* is turned within me, my
*Act.*21.13.what mean ye to weep,& to br. my *he*

### *My* **Heart.**

*Gen.*20.5. integrity of my *heart* I have done this
*Deut.*29.19.though I walk in the imag.of my *hea.*
*Judg.*5.9. my *heart* is towards the gover.of Iſrael
1 *Sam.*2.1.& ſaid,My *heart* rejoyceth in the Lord
1 *King.*9.3. my *heart* ſhall be there perpetually
2 *Chron.*7.16.
2 *Kin.*10.15.thine *hea.*rig.as my *he.*is with thy *he.*
1 *Chr.*28.2.I had in my *he.* to build an hou.of reſt
*Neh* 2.12. what God had put in my *heart* to do at
*Iob* 17.11. even the thoughts of my *he.* are broken
23.16. for God maketh my *heart* ſoft
27.6.my *heart* ſhal not reproach me ſo long as
31.9.if my *heart* have been deceived by a wom.
33.3. of the righteouſneſſe of my *heart*
37.1. at this alſo my *heart* trembleth
*Pſal.*4.7.thou haſt put gladneſſe in my *heart* more
13.2. having ſororw in my *heart* daily
5. my *heart* ſhall rejoyce in thy ſalvation
16.9. therefore my *heart* is glad and
17.3. thou haſt proved my *heart*, thou haſt
19.14.and the medita.of my *heart* be accept.in
22.14. my *heart* is like wax, it is melted in
26.2. try my reins and my *heart*
27.3.my *heart* ſhall not fear, though war
8.my *heart* ſaid unto thee, Thy face,O L.wil
28.7.my *heart* truſted in him, and I am helped
therefore my *heart* greatly rejoyceth
36.1.tranſg.of the wick.ſaid within my *he.* that
38.8.by reaſon of the diſquietneſſe of my *heart*
10. my *heart* panteth,my ſtrength faileth me
39.3.my *heart* was hot within me, while
40.8. yea, thy law is within my *heart*
10.not hid thy righteouſ. within my *heart*, I
45.1. my *heart* is inditing a good matter, I
49.3. medita.of my *heart* ſhal be of underſtan.
55.4. my *heart* is ſore pained within me
57.7.my *heart* is fixed, O God,my *hea.*is fixed
61.2. when my *heart* is overwhelmed, lead
66.18.if I regard iniquity in my *hear.*the Lord
69.20. reproach hath broken my *heart*
73.13. I have cleanſed my *heart* in vain, and
21. thus my *heart* was grieved
26. my fleſh and my *heart* faileth
but God is the ſtrength of my *heart*, and
84.2. my *heart* cryeth out for the living God
86.11. unite my *heart* to fear thy name
102.4. my *heart* is ſmitten,& withered like gr.
108.1. O God my *heart* is fixed, I will ſing, &
109.22. and my *heart* is wounded within me
119.32. when thou ſhalt enlarge my *heart*
36. incline my *heart* unto thy teſtimony
80.let my *heart* be found in thy ſtatuts, that
111. they are the rejoycing of my *heart*
112.I have inclined my *heart* to perform thy
131.1. Lord my *heart* is not haughty, nor
139.23. and know my *heart*, try me and
141.4. encline not my *heart* to any evil thing
143.4. my *heart* within me is deſolate
*Prov.*5.12. and my *heart* deſpiſed reproof
20.9. who can ſay,I have made my *heart* clean
23.15. my *heart* ſhall rejoyce, even mine
27.11. and make my *heart* glad, that I may
*Eccl.*1.13. I gave my *heart* to ſeek and ſearch
16. yea, my *heart* had greater experience of
17. I gave my *heart* to know wiſdom, and
2.1. I ſaid in my *heart*, Go to now, I will
3. yet acquainting my *heart* with wiſdom &
10. I with-held not my *heart* from any joy
my *heart* rejoyced in all my labour
15. then I ſaid in my *heart*, As it hapneth to
I ſaid in my *heart*, that this alſo is vanity
20.to cauſe my *he.*to deſpair of all lab.which
3.17.I ſaid in my *heart*, God ſhall judge the r.
7.25. I applied my *heart* to know and to ſearch
8.9. and applied my *heart* to every work that
16. when I applied my *heart* to know wiſ. &
*Cant.*4.9.thou haſt raviſhed my *heart* my ſiſter,my
Verſ. 9.
5.2. I ſleep, but my *heart* waketh, it is
*Iſa.*15.5. my *heart* ſhall cry out for Moab
21.4. my *heart* panteth,fearfulneſſe affrighteth
63.4. day of vengeance is in my *heart*, and
*Ier.*4.19.pained at my *heart*,my *he.*maketh a noiſe
7.31. neither came it into my *heart*
8.18. my *heart* is faint in me
*Lam.*1.22.my ſighs are many,and my *hea.* is faint
*Dan.*7.28. but I kept the matter in my *heart*
*Acts* 2.26. therefore did my *heart* rejoyce, and
*Rom.*9.2. and continuall ſorrow in my *heart*
10.1. breth.my *hea.*deſire & prayer to God for
*Phil.*1.7. becauſe I have you in my *heart*

### *One* **Heart.**

2 *Chro.*30.12.was to give them one *heart* to do the
*Jer.*32.39. I will give them one *heart*, & one way
*Ezek.*11.19.
*Act.*4.32.mult.of them that belee.were of one *h.*

### *Own* **Heart.**

*Num.*15.39. that ye ſeek not after your own *heart*
1 *Sam.*13.14.ſought him a man after his own *heart*
2 *Sam.*7.21.&accord.to thine own *heart* haſt thou
1 *Kin.*8.38.know ev.man the plag.of his own *hea.*
12.33. which he had deviſed in his own *heart*
1 *Chr.*17.19.& according to thine own *heart* thou
*Neh.*6.8.thou feigneſt them out of thine own *hea.*
*Pſal.*4.4. commune with your own *heart*
20.4. according to thine own *heart*
37.15. ſword ſhall enter into their own *heart*
77.6. I commune with mine own *heart*
*Pro.*28.26. he that truſteth in his own *heart*
*Eccleſ.*1.16. I communed with mine own *heart*
7.22. oftentimes alſo thine own *heart* knoweth
*Ier.*9.14.aft.the imag.of their own *he.* Ch.23.17.
23.16. they ſpeak a viſion of their own *heart*
26.propheſie of the deceit of their own *heart*
*Eze.*13.17.which propheſie out of their own *heart*
14.5.take the houſe of Iſrael in their own *heart*
*Acts* 13.22. a man after mine own *heart*, which
*Iam.*1.26. but deceiveth his own *heart*, this mans

### *Perfect* **Heart.**

1 *Kin.*8.61.let your *heart* be perf.with the L.your
11.4. his *heart* was not perfect with the Lord
Chap.15.3.
15.14. Aſa his *heart* was perfect with the L. all
2 *Kin.*20.3.and with a perfect *heart*,and have done
1 *Chr.*12.38. came with a perfect *heart* to Hebron
28.9. and ſerve him with a perfect *heart*, and
29.9.bec.with perf.*heart* they offered willingly
19.unto Salo.my ſon a perfect *heart* to keep
2 *Chr.*15.17.the *heart* of Aſa was perf.all his daies
16.9.in the behalf of them whoſe *heart* is perf.
19.9. and with a perfect *heart*
25.2. but not with a perfect *heart*
*Pſal.*101.2. within my houſe with a perfect *heart*
*Iſa.*38.3. and with a perfect *heart*, and have done

### *Pure* **Heart.**

*Pſal.*24.4. and a pure *heart*, who hath not lift up
*Mat.*5.8. bleſſed are the pure in *heart*, for they
1 *Tim.*1.5. is charity out of a pure *heart*, and
2 *Tim.*2.22.that call on the L.out of a pure *heart*
1 *Pet.*1.22.love one anoth.with a pure *heart* ferv.

### *Pureneſſe of* **Heart.**

*Prov.*22.11. he that loveth pureneſſe of *heart*,for

### *Their* **Heart.**

*Gen.*42.28. and their *heart* failed them
*Ioſh.*5.1.that their *heart* melted, nether was there
1 *Kin.*18.37. turned their *heart* back again
1 *Chro.*29.18. and prepare their *heart* unto thee
*Iob* 8.10. and utter words out of their *heart*
17.4.for thou haſt hid their *heart* from underſt.
*Pſal.*10.17. thou wilt prepare their *heart*, thou
78.8. that ſet not their *heart* aright
18. they tempted God in their *heart* by
37. for their *heart* was not right with him
95.10.it is a peo.that do erre in their *heart*,and
105.25.he turned their *heart* to hate his people
107.12. therefore he brought down their *heart*
119.70. their *heart* is as fat as greaſe
140.2. which imagine miſchief in their *heart*
*Pro.*24.2. for their *heart* ſtudieth deſtruction,and
*Eccl.*3.11. he hath ſet the world in their *heart*, ſo
9.3. and madneſſe is in their *heart*, while they
*Iſa.*6.10.leſt they underſtand with their *heart*,&
29.13.but have removed their *heart* far from me
*Ier.*5.24. neith. ſay they in their *heart*,Let us now
13.10.walk in the imaginat. of their *heart*, and
14.14. and the deceit of their *heart*
17.1. graven on the table of their *heart*
*Lam.*2.18. their *heart* cried unto the Lord,O wall
*Ezek.*14.3.have ſet up their idols in their *heart*, &
20.16. for their *heart* went after their idols
21.15. that their *heart* may faint, and their

33.31. but their heart goeth after their covetou.
36.5. with the joy of all their heart, with
Hoſ.4.8. they ſet their heart on their iniquity
7.6. made ready their heart like an oven, whiles
14. not cried unto me with heart, when
10.2. their heart is divided, now ſhall
13.6. and their heart was exalted, therefore
8. and will rent the caule of their heart, and
Zeph.1.12. that ſay in their he. The Lord will root
Zech.10.7. their heart ſhal rejoice as through wine
their heart ſhall rejoyce in the Lord
12.5. gover. of Judah ſhall ſay in their hea. The
Mat.13.15. leſt they ſhould underſt. with their he.
15.8. but their heart is far from me
Mark 7.6.
Mar.6.52. for their heart was hardned
Luk.9.47. Jeſus perceiv. the thoug. of their he. took
Joh.12.40. and hardned their heart, that they
nor underſtand with their heart
Acts 2.37. they were pricked in their heart, and
28.27. leſt they ſhould underſt. with their he. &
Rom.1.21. and their fooliſh heart was darkened
2 Cor.3.15. Moſes is read, the vail is on their heart
Eph.4.18. becauſe of the blindneſſe of their heart

### *Thine* Heart.

Exod.9.14. ſend all my plagues on thine heart
Lev.19.17. ſhalt not hate thy broth. in thine heart
Deut.4.29. if thou ſeek him with all thine heart
39. & conſider it in thine heart that the Lord
6.5. love the Lord with all thine heart
7.17. if thou ſhalt ſay in thine heart, Theſe
8.2. to know what was in thine heart, whether
5. thou ſhalt conſi. it in thine heart, that as a
14. then thine heart be lifted up, and thou
17. and thou ſay in thine heart, My power &
9.4. ſpeak not thou in thine heart after that
5. for the uprightn. of thine heart doeſt thou
15.10. & thine heart ſhall not be grieved when
18.21. if thou ſay in thine heart, How ſhall
28.67. for the fear of thine hea. wherewith thou
30.6. circum. thine heart, & the heart of thy ſeed
17. but if thine heart turn away, ſo that
Judg.19.6. and let thine heart be merry
8. comfort thine heart, I pray thee, and they
9. that thine heart may be merry
1 Sam.2.33. and to grieve thine heart, and all the
9.19. tell thee all that is in thine heart
14.7. do all that is in thine heart, 2 Sam.7.3.
I am with thee, according to thine heart
1 Kin.2.44. knoweſt all the wick. which thine he. is
8.18. was in thine heart to build an houſe for
didſt well that it was in thine heart
21.7. and let thine heart be merry, I will
2 King.10.15. ſaid to him, Is thine heart right as
14.10. and thine heart hath lifted thee up
22.19. becauſe thine heart was tender
1 Chro.17.2. do all that is in thine heart, for God
2 Chro.1.11. becauſe this was in thine heart, and
6.8. as it was in thine heart to build an houſe
didſt well that it was in thine heart
19.3. prepared thine heart to ſeek God
25.19. and thine heart lifteth thee up to
34.27. becauſe thine heart was tender, and
Iob 7.17. that thou wouldſt ſet thine heart on him
10.13. theſe things haſt thou hid in thine heart
11.13. if thou prepare thine heart, and
15.12. why doth thine heart carry thee away
22.22. and lay up his words in thine heart
Pſal.27.14. & he ſhal ſtrengthen thine heart: wait
37.4. give thee the deſires of thine heart
Prov.2.2. apply thine heart to underſtanding
10. wiſdom entreth into thine heart, and
3.1. but let thine heart keep my commandmen.
3. write them on the table of thine heart
5. truſt in the Lord with all thine heart
4.4. let thine heart retain my words, keep
21. keep them in the midſt of thine heart
6.21. binde them continually on thine heart
luſt not after her beauty in thine heart
7.3. write them on the table of thine heart
25. let not thine heart decline to her waies
22.17. apply thine heart to my knowledge
23.12. apply thine heart to inſtruction, and
15. my ſon, if thine heart be wiſe, thy
17. let not thine heart envie ſinners, but
19. and guide thine heart in the way
26. my ſon, give me thine heart
33. and thine heart ſhal utter perverſe things
24.17. let not thine heart be glad when he
Eccleſ.5.2. and let not thine heart be haſty to utter
11.9. walk in the waies of thine heart
10. remove ſorrow from thine heart
Iſa.14.13. for thou haſt ſaid in thine heart, Ile
33.18. thine heart ſhall meditate terrour
47.8. that ſayeſt in thine heart, I am, and
Verſ.10.
49.21. then ſhalt thou ſay in thine heart, Who
60.5. and thine heart ſhall fear, and
Jer.4.14. waſh thine heart from wickedneſſe, and
18. becauſe it reacheth into thine heart
13.22. if thou ſay in thine heart, Wherefore
31.21. ſet thine heart toward the high way, eve.
49.16. and the pride of thine heart, O thou th.
Lam.2.19. powre out thine heart like water
Ezek.3.10. receive in thine heart, and hear with
16.30. how weak is thine heart, ſaith the Lord
22.14. can thine heart endure, or can thine
28.2. becauſe thine heart is lifted up
though thou ſet thine he. as the heart of God
5. and thine heart is lifted up becauſe of rich.
6. ſet thine heart as the heart of God
17. thine heart was lifted up becauſe of bea.
40.4. ſet thine heart on al that I ſhal ſhew thee
Dan.5.22. haſt not humbled thine hea. though th.
10.12. haſt ſet thine heart to underſtand, and
Obad.3. pride of thine heart hath deceived thee
Act.5.3. why hath Satan filled thine heart to lie
4. why haſt thou conce. this thing in thine he.
8.22. perhaps the thoughts of thine he. may be
Rom.10.6. ſay not in thine heart, Who ſhall aſcend
9. and ſhalt beleeve in thine heart that God

### *Thy* Heart.

Gen.20.6. didſt this in the integrity of thy heart
Deut.4.9. leſt they depart from thy heart all the
6.6. wch I comm. thee this day ſhalbe in thy hea.
10.12. to ſerve the Lord with all thy heart
15.7. thou ſhalt not harden thy heart, nor
9. not a thought in thy wicked heart, ſaying
30.14. and in thy heart that thou mayeſt do it
Iudg.16.15. when thy heart is not with me
1 Sam.1.8. and why is thy heart grieved? Am not
17.28. and the naughtineſſe of thy hea. for thou
2 Lam.3.21. reign over all that thy heart deſireth
Prov.4.23. keep thy heart with all diligence
Eccleſ.11.9. and let thy heart cheer thee in the da.
Cant.8.6. ſet me a ſeal upon thy heart, as on
Iſa.47.7. didſt not lay theſe things to thy heart
57.11. nor laid it to thy heart, have not
Ier.22.17. and thy heart are not but for thy cove.
Dan.2.30. mighteſt know the thoughts of thy hea.
Act.8.21. for thy heart is not right in the ſight of
10.8. word is in thy heart

### *Upright in* Heart.

2 Chro.29.34. Levits were more upright in heart
Pſal.7.10. which ſaveth the upright in heart
11.2. privily ſhoot at the upright in heart
32.11. ſhout for joy, ye that are upright in hea.
36.10. and thy righteouſnes to the uprig. in he.
64.10. all the upright in heart ſhall glory
94.15. upright in heart ſhall follow it
97.11. and gladneſſe for the upright in heart

### *Uprightneſſe of* Heart.

1 Kin.3.4. and in uprightneſſe of heart
9.4. fathers walked in uprightneſſe of heart
Pſal.119.7. Ile praiſe thee with uprightneſſe of he.

### *Whole* Heart.

Pſal.9.1. praiſe thee, O Lord, with my whole heart
Pſal.111.1.
119.2. that ſeek him with their whole heart
10. with my whole heart have I ſought thee
34. I ſhall obſerve it with my whole heart
58. intreated thy favour with my whole heart
69. Ile keep thy precepts with my whole hea.
145. I cried with my whole heart, hear me
138.1. Ile praiſe thee with my whole heart
Iſa.1.5. and the whole heart faint
Ier.3.10. not turned to me with their whole heart
24.7. return to me with their whole heart
32.41. in this land aſſuredly with my whole he.

### *Whoſe* Heart.

Exod.35.21. whoſe heart ſtirred him up, and
26. all the women, whoſe heart ſtirred them
29. and women, whoſe heart made them
36.2. in whoſe heart the Lord had put wiſdom
every one whoſe heart ſtirred him up to
Deut.29.18. whoſe hea. turneth away this day from
2 Sam.17.10. whoſe heart is as the heart of a lion
1 Kin.8.39. whoſe heart thou knoweſt, for thou
2 Chron.6.30.
2 Chro.16.9. in the behalf of them whoſe he. is per.
Pſal.84.5. in whoſe heart are the waies of them
Eccleſ.7.26. whoſe heart is ſnares and nets, and
Iſa.51.7. in whoſe heart is my law
Ier.17.5. whoſe heart departeth from the Lord
Ezek.11.21. whoſe heart walketh after the heart of
Act.16.14. whoſe heart the Lord opened, that ſhe

### Hearted.

Exod.35.22. as many as were willing hearted, and
Pſal.76.5. the ſtout hearted are ſpoiled, they
Iſa.61.1. ſent me to binde up the broken hearted
Ezek.3.7. houſe of Iſrael are hard hearted

### Hearted.

Iſa.24.7. all the merry hearted to ſigh

### *Faint* Hearted.

Deut.20.8. what man is there that is faint hearted

### *Tender* Hearted.

2 Chro.13.7. Rehoboam was young and tender he.
Eph.4.32. be ye kind one to another, tender heart.

### *Wiſe* Hearted.

Exo.28.3. ſhalt ſpeak to all them that are wiſe hea.
31.6. in the hearts of all that are wiſe hearted
35.10. every wiſe hearted among you ſhal come
25. all the women that are wiſe hearted did
36.1. and every wiſe hearted man, whom
2. and every wiſe hearted man, in whoſe
8. every wiſe hearted man among them that

### Hearth.

Gen.18.6. and make cakes upon the hearth
Pſal.102.3. my bones are burnt as an hearth
Iſa.30.14. a ſheard to take fire from the hearth
Ier.36.22. a fire in the hearth burning before him
23. caſt it into the fire that was on the hearth
Zech.12.6. gover. of Judah like an he. of fire among

### Hearts.

Exo.14.17. Ile harden the hearts of the Egyptians
31.6. in the hearts of all that are wiſe hearted
Lev.26.36. Ile ſend a faintneſſe into their hearts
41. if then their uncircum. hearts be humbled
Num.32.9. they diſcouraged the hea. of the chil. of
Ioſh.3.11. heard theſe things, our hearts did melt
7.5. wherefore the hearts of the people melted
11.20. to harden their hearts, that they
Iudg.9.3. their hearts inclined to follow Abimel.
16.25. when their hearts were merry, that they
19.22. as they were making their hearts merry
1 Sam.10.26. whoſe hearts God had touched
2 Sam.15.6. ſo Abſolom ſtole the he. of the men of
13. the hearts of the men of Iſrael are af. Ab.
1 Kin.8.39. thou only knoweſt the hearts of the
58. that he may incline our hear. to him that
1 Chro.28.9. for the Lord ſearcheth all hearts, and
2 Chro.6.14. walk before thee with all their hearts
30. thou only knoweſt the hearts of the chil.
11.16. ſuch as ſet their hearts to ſeek thee
20.33. had not prepared their hearts to the G.
Pſal.7.9. for the righteous God trieth the hearts
33.15. he faſhioneth their hearts alike
81.12. gave them up to their own hearts
90.12. that we may apply our hearts to wiſdom
Pro.15.11. how much more then the child. of men
17.3. but the Lord trieth the hearts
21.2. but the Lord pondereth the hearts
31.6. wine to thoſe that be of heavie hearts
Iſa.44.18. ſhut their hearts, that they cannot und.
Ier.48.41. mighty mens hearts in Moab at that
Ezek.13.2. that propheſie out of their own hearts
32.9. Ile alſo vex the hearts of many people
Dan.11.27. both theſe kings hea. ſhalbe to do miſ.
Zech.7.12. yea, they made their he. as an Adamant
Mar.3.5. being grieved for the hardnes of their h.
Luk.1.17. turn the hea. of the fath. to the children
51. ſcat. the proud in the imag. of their hearts
2.35. that the thoughts of many hearts may be
8.12. put away the word out of their hearts
21.26. mens hearts failing them for fear, and
Acts 1.24. which knoweſt the hearts of all men
14.17. filling our hearts with food and gladnes
15.8. God which knows the he. bare them witn.
9. purifying

9. purifying their *hearts* by faith
*Rom.*1.24. through the luſts of their own *hearts* to
5.5. love of God is ſhed abroad in our *hearts*
8.27. he that ſearcheth the *hearts* knoweth what
16.18. by fair ſpeeches deceive the *hearts* of the
1 *Cor.*4.5. will make manifeſt the counſ.of the *hea.*
*Col.*2.2. that their *hearts* might be comforted
1 *Theſſ.*2.4. but God which trieth our *hearts*
*Heb.*10.16. I will put my law into their *hearts*
22. having our *hearts* ſprinkled from an evil
1 *Joh.*3.19. and ſhall aſſure our *hearts* before him
*Rev.*2.23. I am he that ſearcheth the reins and *hea.*

### *In our* Hearts.

*Rom.*5.5. love of God is ſhed abroad in our *hearts*
2 *Cor.*1.22. given the earneſt of the ſpir. in our *hea.*
3.2. ye are our Epiſtle written in our *hearts*
4.6. hath ſhined in our *hearts* to give the light
7.3. that you are in our *hearts* to die, and

### *In their* Hearts.

*Job* 1.5. and curſed God in their *hearts*, thus
*Pſal.*28.3. but miſchief is in their *hearts*
35.25. let them not ſay in their *hearts*, Ah, ſo
74.8. they ſaid in their *hearts*, Let us deſtroy
125.4. that are upright in their *hearts*
*Ier.*31.33. and write it in their *hearts*, and will be
32.40. but I will put my feare in their *hearts*
*Hoſ.*7.2 and they conſider not in their *hearts* that
*Mar.*2.6. and reaſoning in their *hearts*
4.15. away the word that was ſown in their *he.*
*Luk.*1.66. laid them up in their *hear.* ſaying, What
3.15. all men muſed in their *hearts* of John
*Act.*7.39. in their *hea.* turned back again to Egypt
*Rom.*2.15. work of the law written in their *hearts*
*Heb.*3.10. they do alway erre in their *hearts*, and
8.10. and write them in their *hearts*, and
*Rev.*17.17. God hath put in their *hearts* to fulfill

### *Your* Hearts.

*Gen.*18.5. and comfort ye your *hearts* after that
*Deut.*20.3. let not your *hearts* faint, fear not
32.46. ſet your *hearts* to all the words which I
*Ioſ.*23.14. and ye know in all your *hearts* that one
24.23. and incline your *hearts* unto the Lord
1 *Sam.*6.6. wherefore then do ye harden your *hea.*
7.3. return to the Lord with all your *hearts*
and prepare your *hearts* unto the Lord, and
*Ier.*42.20. for ye diſſembled in your *hearts*, when
*Zec.*8.17. none of you imag. evil in your *he.* againſt
*Mat.*9.4. wherefore think ye evil in your *hearts*
18.35. if ye from your *hearts* forgive not every
19.8. becauſe of the hardneſſe of your *hea.* ſuffer
*Mar.*2.8. why reaſon ye theſe things in your *hear.*
*Luk.*5.22. what reaſon ye in your *hearts*
16.15. but God knows your *hea.* for that which
21.14. ſettle it therefore in your *hearts*, not to
34. leſt at any time yonr *hearts* be overch.
24.38. why do thoughts ariſe in your *hearts*
*Gal.*4.6. ſpirit of his Son into your *hearts*
*Epheſ.*3.17. that Chriſt may dwell in your *hea.* by
5.19. and making melody in your *hearts* to
6.22. and that he might comfort your *hearts*
*Phil.*4.7. ſhall keep your *hearts* and minds
*Col.*3.15. peace of God rule in your *hearts* to
16. ſinging with grace in your *he.* to the Lord
4.8. know your eſtate, and comfort your *hearts*
1 *Theſ.*3.13. may eſtabliſh your *hear.* unblameable
2 *Theſ.*2.17. comfort your *hearts*, & eſtabliſh you in
3.5. the Lord direct your *hearts* into the love of
*Heb.*3.8. harden not your *he.* as in the provocation
Verſe 15.
4.7. hear his voice, harden not your *hearts*
*Jam.*3.14. if ye have ſtrife in your *hearts*, glory not
4.8. purifie your *hearts*, ye double-minded
5.5. ye have nouriſhed your *hearts*, as in
8. ſtabliſh your *hearts* : for the coming of
1 *Pet.*3.15. ſanctifie the Lord God in your *hearts*
2 *Pet.*1.19. and the day-ſtar ariſe in your *hearts*

### Hearty.

*Pro.*27.9. ſweetneſs of a mans friend by *hea.* counſ.

### Heartily.

*Col.*3.23. whatſoever ye do, do it *heartily*, as to

### Heat.

*Gen.*22. cold, *heat*, ſummer, winter ſhall not ceaſe
18.1. ſate in the tent door in the *heat* of the day
*Deut.*29.24. what means the *heat* of this great ang.
32.24. and devoured with burning *heat*, and
1 *Sam.*11.11. ſlew the Ammo. til the *he.* of the day
2 *Sam.*4.5. and came about the *heat* of the day to
1 *Kin.*1.1. but he gate no *heat*
2. that my Lord the king may get *heat*
*Job* 24.19. *heat* conſume the ſnow waters, ſo
30.30. and my bones are burnt with *heat*
*Pſal.*19.6. there is nothing hid from the *he.* thereof
*Eccleſ.*4.11. two lie together, then they have *heat*
*Iſa.*4.6. for a ſhadow in the day time from the *heat*
18.4. like a clear *heat* on herbs, and
like a cloud of dew in the *heat* of harveſt
25.4. a ſhadow from the *heat*, when the blaſts
5. as the *heat* in a dry place
even the *heat* with the ſhadow of a cloud
49.10. neither ſhall the *heat* ſmite them
*Jer.*17.8. and ſhall not ſee when the *heat* cometh
36.30. ſhall be caſt out in the day to the *heat*
51.39. in their *heat* I make their feaſts
*Ezek.*3.14. I went in the *heat* of my ſpirit, but
*Mat.*20.12. born the burden and *heat* of the day
*Luk.*12.55. ſouth wi. blow, ye ſay, There wil be *he.*
*Act.*28.3. there came a viper out of the *heat*
*Jam.*1.11. ſun is no ſooner riſen with a burning *h.*
2 *Pet.*3.10. the elements ſhal melt with fervent *he.*
Verſe 12.
*Revel.*7.16. ſun light on them, nor any *heat*
16.9. and men were ſcorched with great *heat*

### Heat.

*Dan.*3.19. ſhould *heat* the furnace one ſeven times
more then it was wont to be *heat*

### Heated.

*Hoſ.*7.4. all adulte. as an oven *heated* by the baker

### Heath.

*Ier.*17.6. he ſhalbe like the *heath* in the deſart, &
48.6. and be like the *heath* in the wilderneſſe

### Heathen.

*Lev.*25.44. ſhalbe of the *heath.* that are round abo.
26.45. in the ſight of the *heathen*, that I might
2 *Sam.*22.44. haſt kept me to be head of the *heath.*
2 *Kin.*16.3. according to the abomin. of the *heath.*
17.8. walked in the ſtatutes of the *heath.* whom
11. as did the *heathen*, whom the Lo. carried
15. went after the *heath.* that were round abo.
21.2. after the abominat. of the *heathen*, whom
1 *Chro.*16.35. and deliver us from the *heathen* that
2 *Chro.*20.6. over all the kingdoms of the *heathen*
28.3. after the abominations of the *hea.* whom
33.2. like to the abominat. of the *heathen*, whom
9. and to do worſe then the *heathen*
36.14. after all the abomin. of the *heath.* whom
*Ezr.*6.21. from the filthineſs of the *he.* of the land
*Neh.*5.8. which were ſold unto the *heathen*, and
9. becauſe of the reproach of the *he.* our enem.
6.16. all the *heathen* that were about us ſaw
*Pſal.*2.1. why do the *heathen* rage? and
8. I ſhall give thee the *heathen* for thine
9.5. thou haſt rebuked the *heathen*
15. the *heathen* are ſunk down in the pit that
19. let the *heathen* be judged in thy ſight
10.16. the *heathen* are periſhed out of his land
18.43. thou haſt made me the head of the *heath.*
33.10. L. brings the counſel of the *he.* to nought
44.2. how didſt thou drive out the *heathen* with
46.6. the *he.* raged, the kingdoms were moved
47.8. God reigneth over the *heathen*
59.5. awake to viſit all the *heathen*
8. thou ſhalt have all the *heathen* in deriſion
78.55. he caſt out the *heathen* alſo before them
79.1. O God, the *hea.* are come into thine inhe.
6. powre out thy wrath on the *heath.* that have
10. wherefore ſhould the *heath.* ſay, Where is
80.8. thou haſt caſt out the *heathen*, and planted
94.10. he that chaſtiſeth the *heathen*, ſhall he not
98.2. openly ſhewed in the ſight of the *heathen*
102.15. ſo the *heathen* ſhall fear the name of the
105.44. gave them the land of the *heathen*
106.41. gave them into the hand of the *heathen*
111.6. may give them the heritage of the *heath.*
115.2. wherefore ſhould the *heath.* ſay, Where is
135.15. idols of the *heathen* are ſilver and gold
149.7. to execute vengeance upon the *heathen*
*Iſa.*16.8. the lords of the *heath.* have broken down
*Ier.*10.2. learn not the way of the *heathen*
for the *heathen* are diſmayed at them
25. powre out thy fury on the *heathen* that
49.14. an Ambaſſadour is ſent to the *heathen*
*Lam.*2.10. ſhe hath ſeen that the *heathen* entred
*Ezek.*7.24. Ile bring the worſt of the *hea.* and they
11.12. done after the manners of the *heathen*
20.9. not be polluted before the *heathen* among
Chap.14.22.
32. we will be as the *heathen*
41. Ile be ſanctified in you before the *heathen*
22.4. therefore have I made a reproach to the *h.*
16. in the ſight of the *heathen*, and thou
23.30. gone a whoring after the *heathen*, and
25.7. deliver thee for a ſpoile to the *heat.* and
8. houſe of Judah is like to all the *heathen*
28.25. ſanctified them in the ſight of the *heathen*
30.3. it ſhall be the time of the *heathen*
31.11. into the ha. of the mighty one of the *hea.*
17. dwelt under his ſhad. in the mi. of the *he.*
34.28. no more be a prey to the *heathen*, neither
29. neither bear the ſhame of the *h.* any more
36.3. a poſſeſſion to the reſidue of the *heathen*
4. deriſion to the reſidue of the *heath.* that are
5. ſpoken againſt the reſidue of the *heath.* and
6. beca. ye have born the ſhame of the *hea.*
7. ſurely, the *hea.* that are about you, they
15. to hear in the ſhame of the *heathen* any
20. when they entred into the *heath.* whither
23. and the *heat.* ſhall know that I am the L.
36. *hea.* that are left round about you ſhall
37.28. the *hea.* ſhall know that I the Lord do
38.16. that the *heathen* may know me, when
39.7. *heathen* may know that I am the Lord
21. all the *heathen* ſhall ſee my judgement
23. *hea.* ſhall know that the houſe of Iſr. went
*Ioel* 2.17. that the *heathen* ſhould rule over them
3.11. and come all ye *heathen*, and gather
12. let the *heathen* be wakened, and come up
ſit to judge al the *heathen* round about
*Amo.*9.12. and of all the *hea.* that are called by
*Obad.*15. day of the Lord is neer on all the *heath.*
16. ſo ſhall all the *heathen* drink continually
*Mic.*5.15. and fury upon the *heathen*, ſuch as
*Hab.*3.12. thou didſt threſh the *hea.* in anger
*Zeph.*2.11. even all the Iſles of the *heathen*
*Hag.*2.22. deſtroy the ſtre. of the kingd. of the *hea.*
*Zech.*1.15. I am ſore diſpleaſed with the *heathen*
9.10. and he ſhall ſpeak peace to the *heathen*
14.14. wealth of all the *hea.* round about ſhall
18. wherewith the Lord will ſmite the *heath.*
*Mat.*6.7. not vain repetitions, as the *heathen* do
18.17. let him be to thee as a *heathen* man
*Act.*4.25. why did the *hea.* rage? and the people
2 *Cor.*11.26. in perils by the *heathen*, in perils
*Gal.*2.9. that we ſhould go unto the *heathen*, and
3.8. that God would juſtifie the *hea.* through

### *Among the* Heathen.

*Levit.*26.33. I will ſcatter you among the *heathen*
38. and ye ſhall periſh among the *heathen*
*Deut.*4.27. left few in number among the *heathen*
2 *Sam.*22.50. thanks to thee, O L. among the *hea.*
2 *Chro.*16.24. declare his glory among the *heath.*
*Neh.*5.17. came to us from among the *heathen*
6.6. it is reported among the *heathen*, and
*Pſal.*18.49. thanks to thee, O L. among the *hea.*
44.11. hath ſcattered us among the *heathen*
14. thou makeſt us a by-word among the *he.*
46.10. I will be exalted among the *heathen*
79.10. let him be known among the *heathen*
96.3. declare his glory among the *heathen*
10. ſay among the *heath.* that the L. reigneth
106.35. but were mingled among the *heathen*
46. and gather us from among the *heathen*
110.6. he ſhall judge among the *heathen*, he
126.2. then ſaid they among the *hea.* The Lord
*Ier.*9.16. Ile ſcatter them alſo among the *hea.*
18.13. aske ye now among the *heat.* who hath
49.15. Ile make the ſmall among the *heathen*
*Lam.*1.3. ſhe dwelleth among thee *heathen*, ſhe
4.15. they ſaid among the *heathen*, They ſhall
20. under his ſhad. we ſhall live among the *he.*
*Ezek.*11.16. caſt them far off among the *heathen*
12.16. declare all their abom. among the *hea.*
16.14. thy renown went forth among the *hea.*
20.23. that I would ſcatter them among the *he.*
22.15. Ile ſcatter thee among the *heathen*
36.19. and I ſcattered them among the *heathen*
21. profaned among the *heath.* whither they
22. profaned among the *he.* whether ye went
23. which was profaned among the *heathen*

24. Ile take you from among the *heathen*,&
30. no more repro.of famine among the *hea.*
37.21. take the chil.of Iſr.from among the *hea.*
39.21. Ile ſet my glory among the *heathen* &
28.to be led into captivity among the *heath.*
*Ioel* 2.10. no more make you a repr.amo.the *hea.*
*Obad.*1. an ambaſſadour is ſent among the *heathen*
2. I have made thee ſmall among the *heath.*
*Hab.*1.5. behold ye among the *heathen*, and
*Zech.*8.13. that as ye were a curſe among the *hea.*
*Mal.*1.11.my name ſhalbe great among the *heat.*
14 my name is dreadfull among the *heathen*
*Gal.*1.16. that I might preach him among the *hea.*

**Heave.**

*Num.*15.20. ſo ſhall ye *heave* it

**Heave**-*Offering*, See **Offering.**

**Heav**-*ſhoulder*, See **Shoulder.**

**Heaved.**

*Exod.*29.27. which is *heaved* up of the ram of
*Num.*18 30. when ye have *heaved* the beſt thereof
32. when ye have *heaved* from it the beſt

**Heaven.**

*Gen.*1.1. in the beginning God created *he.*& ear.
8. God called the firmament *heaven*
14. lights in the firmament of the *heaven*
15. them be for light in the firma.of the *hea.*
17. God ſet ſtars in the firmament of the *he.*
20.may flie in the open firmament of *heaven*
7.11. the windowes of *heaven* were opened
8.2. the windowes of *heaven* were ſtopped
14.19. high God poſſeſſor of *heaven* and earth
Verſe.22.
19.24. from the Lord out of *heaven*
21.17. angel called to Hagar out of *heaven*
22.11. angel called out of *hea.*& ſaid,Abraham
15.called to Abraham out of *hea.*the ſec.time
27.28. God give thee of the dew of *heaven*
39. of the dew of *heaven* from above
28.17. this is the gate of *heaven*
49.25. bleſſe thee with bleſſings of *heav.* above
*Exo.*20.11. in 6.daies the Lord made *heaven* and
Ch.31.17.
24.10.as it were the body of *hea.*in his clearnes
*Levit.*26.19. Ile make your *heaven* as iron
*Deut.*4.11. burned with fire to the midſt of *heaven*
26. I call *heaven* & earth to witneſſe ag.you
32. aske from the one ſide of *he.*to the other
36. out of heaven he made thee to heare his
10.14. behold the *hea.*and the *heav.*of heavens
11.11. and drinketh water of the rain of *heaven*
17. and he ſhut up the *heaven*, that
21. as the daies of *heaven* on the earth
28.12.the *heaven* to give the raine in ſeaſon
23. *heaven* that is over thy head ſhall be br.
30.4. unto the utmoſt part of *heaven*, from
19. I call *heaven* and earth to record ag.you
31 28. and call *heaven* to record againſt them
33.13. for the precious things of *heaven*, for
26. who rideth on the *heaven* in thy help,and
1 *Sam.*2.10. out of *heav.* ſhall he thunder on them
2 *Sam.*18.9. he was taken up between the *hea.*and
21.10. till water dropped on them out of *heav.*
22.8. the foundations of *heaven* moved, and
1 *King.*8 27. *heav.*of heavens cannot contain thee
35. when *heaven* is ſhut up, and there is
18.45. that the *heaven* was black with clouds
2 *Kin.* 19.15. thou haſt made *heaven* and earth
1 *Chro.*21.16. between the earth & the *hea.*having
2 *Chr.*2.6. ſeing the *hea.* & *hea.*of heavens cannot
12.that made *heaven* & earth,who hath giv.
6.18. *heaven* and the *heaven* of heavens cannot
( containe thee
26. when the *heaven* is ſhut up, and there is
7.13. if I ſhut up *heaven*,that there be no raine
*Neh.*1.9. unto the uttermoſt part of *heaven*, yet
6.6. thou haſt made *heaven*,the *heaven* of heave.
*Job* 11.8. it is as high as *heav.*what canſt thou doe
20.27. the *heaven* ſhall reveale his iniquity
22.12. is not God in the height of *heaven*
14.he walketh in the circuit of *heaven*
26.11. the pillars of *heaven* trembled, and are
38.29. and the hoary froſt of *heaven*, who
33. knoweſt thou the ordinances of *heaven*
37. or who can ſtay the bottels of *heaven*
*Pſa.*19.6.is from the end of *heaven*,and his cir.
20.6. heare him from his holy *heaven*
69.34. let the *heaven* and earth praiſe him
78.23.and opened the doors of *heaven*
24. given them of the corn of *heaven*
89.29. and his throne as the daies of *heaven*
103.11.for as the *heaven* is high above the earth
105.40. ſatisfied them with the bread of *heaven*
115.15. you are bleſſed of the L.which made *h.*
16. the *heaven*,even the heave. are the Lords
121.2. from the Lord which made *hea.*& earth
124.8. name of the L. which made *hea.*& earth
134.3. the Lord that made *heav.*& earth bleſſe
146.6.which made *heav.* & earth,the ſea,& all
147.8. who covereth the *heaven* with clouds
148.13. his glory is above the earth & *heaven*
*Pro.*25.3.the *heaven* for height,and earth for dep.
*Iſa.*13.5. from the end of *heaven*,even the Lord
14 13. I will aſcend into *heaven*, I will exalt
37.16. thou haſt made *heaven* and earth
40 12.and meted out *heaven* with the ſpan,and
49.13. ſing,O *heav.*and be joyfull,O earth,&
66.1. the *heaven* is my throne, and earth is my
*Ier.*7.18. to make cakes to the queen of *heaven*
10 2. be not diſmayed at the ſignes of *heaven*
23.24. do not I fill *heaven*,& earth,ſaith the L.
31.37. if *heaven* above can be meaſured
32.17. thou haſt made the *heaven* and earth by
33.25. not appointed the ordin.of *hea.* & earth
44.17. to burn incenſe to the queen of *heaven*
Chapt.18.25.
19.when we burn incenſe to the qu. of *heav.*
49.36.from the four quarters of *he.*& will ſcat.
51.15. ſtretched out the *heaven* by his underſt.
48. then the *heaven* and the earth, & all that
*Lam.*4.19. are ſwifter then the Eagles of *heaven*
*Eze.*8.3. lift me up between the earth and *heaven*
32.7. I will cover the *heaven*, and make the
8. lights of *heaven* will I make dark over thee
*Dan.*4.15. let it be wet with the dew of *heaven*
Verſe.23.
25. they ſhall be wet with the dew of *heaven*
33. his body was wet with the dew of *heaven*
Chapt.5.21.
35. according to his will in the army of *hea.*
37. and honour the king of *heaven*,all whoſe
5.23 lifted up thy ſoule againſt the L. of *heav.*
7.2. the foure winds of *heaven* ſtrove upon the
13. came with the clouds of *heaven*, & came
8.8. toward the foure winds of *heaven*
11 4 divided toward the foure winds of *heaven*
*Hag.*1 10. *heaven* over you is ſtayed from dew
*Zech.*2 6. you abroad,as the foure winds of *heaven*
5.9. up the Ephah between the earth and *heaven*
*Mal.*3.10. not open you the windows of *heaven*
*Mat.*5.18. till *heaven* and earth paſſe, one jot or
34. neither by *heaven*, for it is Gods throne
11.25 I thank thee,O Father,L.of *hea.*& earth
23.22.he that ſhall ſwear by *heav.* ſweareth by
24.30. Son coming in the clouds of *heaven*
31. from one end of *heaven* to the other
35 *heaven* and earth ſhall paſſe,but my word
36.no, not the angels of *heaven*,but my Far.
26.64. and coming in the clouds of *heaven*
*Mar.*14.62.
*Mar.*13.27. to the utmoſt part of *heaven*
31.*heaven* and earth ſhall paſſe away,but my
*Luk.*3.21. and praying,the *heaven* was opened
4.25. when the *heaven* was ſhut up 3. yeers,and
10.21.I thank thee,O Father,L.of *hea.* & earth
15.18. I have ſinned againſt *hea.*& before thee
21. I have ſinned ag. *heaven*, & in thy ſight
16.17. it is eaſier for *hea.*& earth to paſſe, then
21.26. for the powers of *heaven* ſhall be ſhaken
33.*heaven* and earth ſhall paſſe away,but my
*Ioh.*1.51.hereafter ye ſhall ſee *heaven* open, and
*Act.*4.24. which made *heaven* and earth,the ſea,&
7.49.*hea.* is my throne, & earth is my footſtool
10.11. and ſaw *heaven* open, & a certain veſſell
14.15. unto the living God, which made *hea.*and
17.24. ſeeing that he is Lord of *heav.*and earth
*Iam.*5.12. ſwear not, neither by *heaven*,neither by
18.and the *heaven* gave rain,& the earth br.
*Rev.*3.12. which cometh down out of *heaven*
6.14. and the *heav.* departed as a ſcroll when
8.13. an angel flying thorow the midſt of *hea.*
10.6. who created *heaven*,the things that are in
11.6. theſe have power to ſhut *heaven*,that it
14.6. another angel flie in the midſt of *heaven*
7.and worſhip him that made *heaven* & earth
16.17. a voice out of the temple of *heaven* from
21.fell on men a great haile out of *hea.*every
18.20. rejoyce over her, thou *heaven*, and
19.11. and I ſaw *heaven* opened, and behold
17.to all the fowls that flie in the midſt of *h.*
20.9. fire came down from God out of *heaven*
11. and the *heaven* fled away, and
21.1. and I ſaw a new *heaven*,and a new earth
firſt *heaven* and firſt earth were paſſed away
3. I heard a great voice out of *heaven*,ſaying
10. holy Jeruſ. deſcending out of *he.*from God

*Foule* or *Foules of* **Heaven**, See **Foule.** or **Foules**

***From* Heaven.**

*Gen.*8.2. raine from *heaven* was reſtrained
*Exo.*16.4. Ile rain bread from *heaven* for you and
20.22. that I have talked with you from *heaven*
*Deut.*26.15. from *heaven*,and bleſſe thy people Iſ.
28.24. & duſt frō *he.*ſhal it come down on thee
*Ioſh.*10.11. Lo. caſt great ſtones from *he.*on them
*Iudg.*5.20. they fought from *heaven*, the ſtarrs in
2 *Sam.*22.14. the Lord thundered from *heav.*and
2 *Kin.*1.10.then let fire come downe from *hea.*and
Verſe 12.
here came downe fire from *bea.*& conſumed
Ver.12.
14. there came down fire from *heaven*, and
1 *Chro.*21.26. he anſwered him from *he.*by fire on
2 *Chro.*6 21. hear thou from *heav.* and when thou
23. then heare thou from *heaven*,& doe,and
27. then hear thou from *hea.*and forgive the
30. then heare thou from *heav.* thy dwelling
7.1. the fire cam downe from *heaven*, and
14. then will I heare from *heaven*, and
*Neh.*9.13. and ſpeakeſt with them from *heav.* and
15.and gaveſt them bread from *hea.*for their
27. thou heardeſt them from *hea.* accord. to
Ver.28.
*Iob* 1.16.the fire of God is fallen from *heaven*,and
*Pſa.*14.2.Lord looked down from *he.*on the child.
33.13. the Lord looketh from *bea.*he beholdeth
53.2. God looked down from *heaven* upon the
57.3.he ſhall ſend from *heaven* & ſave me from
76.8.cauſe judgement to be heard from *he.*the
80.14. O God look down from *heaven*, and
85.11. righteouſneſſe ſhall look down from *he.*
102.19. from *he.* did the Lord behold the earth
*Iſa.*14.12.how art thou fallen from *bea.*O Lucifer
55.10. and the ſnow from *bea.* & returneth not
63.15. looke down from *heaven*, and
*Lam.*2.1.and caſt down from *heav.*unto the earth
3.50. look down and behold from *heaven*
*Dan.*4.13. and an holy one came down from *hea.*
23. an Holy one coming down from *heaven*
31. there fell a vioce from *heaven*, ſaying,O
*Mat.*3.17. and loe a voice from *he.* ſaying, This is
16.1. that he would ſhew them a ſigne from *he.*
21.25. whence was it? from *heaven*,or of men
if we ſhall ſay, from *heaven*, he will ſay to
28.2. angel of the Lord deſcen.from *heav.* and
*Mar.*1.11. there came a man from *heaven*,ſaying
8.11. ſeeking of him a ſign from *heaven*
11.30. was it from *heaven* or of men? Anſwer me
31.if we ſhall ſay,From *heaven*,he will ſay
*Luk.*3.22.a voice came frō *h.*which ſaid,Thou art
9.54. command fire to come down from *hea.* &
10.18. I beheld Satan as a lightning from *he.*
11.16. ſought of him a ſigne from *heaven*
17.29.it rained fire and brimſtone from *heaven*
20.4. baptiſme of John, was it from *heaven*, or
5.if we ſhall ſay, From *heaven*,he will ſay
21.11.and great ſignes ſhall be there from *he.*
22.43. an angel unto him from *heaven* ſtrengt.
*Ioh.*1.32.ſpirit deſcending from *heav.*like a dove
3.13. but he that came down from *heaven*,even
27. except it be given him from *heaven*
31.he that cometh from *heaven* is above all
6.31.he gave them bread from *heaven* to eate
32. Moſes gave you not that bread from *hea.*
my Fath.giveth you the true bread fr.*hea.*
33.which cometh down from *heaven*, and
38. for I came down from *heaven* not to doe
41.I am the bre. which came down from *hea.*
42. I came downe from *heaven*

50. bread which cometh down from *heaven*
51. living bread which came down from *he.*
58. that bread which came down from *heav.*
12.28. there came a voice from *heaven*, ſaying, I
*Act.*2.2. there came a ſound from *heaven* as of a r.
9.3. ſhined round about him a light from *hea.*
11.5. been a great ſheet let down from *heav.*
9. voice anſwered me again from *heaven*
14.17. and gave us rain from *heaven*, and
22.6. ſhone from *heaven* a great light round
26.13. I ſaw in the way a light from *heaven*
*Rom.*1.18. wrath of God is revealed from *heaven*
1 *Cor.*15.47. the ſecond man is the Lord from *hea.*
2 *Cor.*5.2. cloth. on with our hou. which is from *he.*
*Gal.*1.8. or an angel from *heav.* preach any other
1 *Theſ.*1.10 to wait for his ſon from *heaven*, whom
4.16. the L. himſelf ſhall deſcend from *heaven*
2 *Theſ.*1.7. Lord Jeſus ſhall be revealed from *he.*
*Heb.*12.25. away from him that ſpeaketh from *he.*
1 *Pet.*1.12. ſent down from *heaven*, which things
2 *Pet.*1.18. and this voice which came from *heav.*
*Rev.*8.10. and there fell a ſtarre from *heaven*
9.1. I ſaw a ſtarre fall from *heaven* to the earth
10.1 another angel came down from *he.* clothed
4. and I heard a voice from *heaven*, ſaying
8. voice which I heard from *heaven* ſpake
11.12. they heard a great voice from *hea.* ſaying
13.13. maketh fire come down from *heaven* on
14.2. I heard a voice from *hea.* as the voice of
13. I heard a voice from *heav.* ſaying unto me
18.1. another angel coming down from *heaven*
4. I heard another voice from *heaven*, ſaying
20.1. I ſaw an angel coming down from *heaven*

*God of* **Heaven.** See **God.**

*Hoſt*, or *Hoſts of* **Heaven.**

*Deut.*4.19. even all the hoſt of *heaven*, ſhouldeſt
17.3. or any of the hoſt of *heaven* which I have
1 *Kin.*22.19. all the hoſt of *heaven* ſtandi. by him
2 *Kin.*17.16. and worſhipped all the hoſt of *heav.*
2 *Chr.*33.3.
21.5. built altars for all the hoſt of *heaven*
2 *Chro.*33.5.
23.4. and for all the hoſt of *heaven*, and he
5. and to all the hoſt of *heaven*
2 *Chro.*18.18. all the hoſt of *heav.* ſtanding on his
*Neh.*9.6. made the *he.* of heavens with all their hoſt
the hoſt of *heaven* worſhippeth thee
*Iſa.*34.4. all the hoſt of *heaven* ſhall be diſſolved
*Jer.*8.2. and all the hoſt of *heaven*, whom they
19.13. burnt incenſe to all the hoſt of *heaven*
33.22. as the hoſt of *heaven* cannot be numbred
*Dan.*8.10. even to the great hoſt of *heav.* and it
*Zeph.*1.5. them that worſhip the hoſt of *heaven*
*Act.*7.42. gave them up to worſhip the hoſt of *hea.*

*In* **Heaven.**

*Exo.*20.4. likenes of any thing that is in *he.* above
*Deut.*5.8.
*Deut.* 3.24 for what God is there in *heaven* that
4.39. that the Lord he is God in *heaven* above
30.12. it is not in *heaven* that thou ſhouldeſt
*Joſ.*2.11. Lord your God he is God in *hea.* above
1 *Kin.*8.23. there is no God like thee in *hea.* above
30. and heare thou in *heaven* thy dwelling
32. then heare thou in *heaven*
Ver.34,36,39,43,45,49.
2 *Kin.*7.2. if the Lord would make windows in *he.*
Verſe 19.
1 *Chro.*29.11. for all that is in *he.* & earth is thine
2 *Chr.*6.14. there is no God like thee in *heaven*
20.6. art not thou God in *heaven*, and
*Iob* 16.19. behold, my witneſſe is in *heaven*, and
*Pſa.*11.4. the Lords throne is in *heaven*, his
73.25. whom have I in *heaven* but thee? and
77.18. voice of thy thunders was in the *heaven*
78.26. an eaſt wind to blow in *heaven*, and
89.6. who in the *heaven* can be compared
37. as a faithfull witneſſe in *heaven*
113.6. that art in *heaven* and in earth
119.89. for ever, O Lo. thy words ſettled in *he.*
135.6. that did he in *heaven* and in earth, in
*Eccleſ.*5.2. for God is in *heaven*, & thou on earth
*Iſa.*34.5. my ſword ſhall be bathed in *hea.* behold
*Ier.*8.7. yea, the Stork in the *heaven* knoweth her
*Dan.*2.28. there is a God in *heaven* that revealeth
6.27. he worketh ſignes and wonders in *heav.*
*Amo.*9.6. that buildeth his ſtories in the *heaven*, &
*Mat.*5.12. for great is your reward in *heaven*
16. and glorifie your Fath. which is in *heav.*
45. children of your Father which is in *heav.*
48. which is in *heaven* is perfect
6.1. no reward of your Fat. which is in *heaven*
9. Our Father which art in *heaven* *Lu.*11.2.
10. will be done in earth, as it is in *heaven*
20. for your ſelves treaſures in *heaven*, where
7.11. ſhall your Father which is in *heaven* give
21. doth the will of my Fath. which is in *hea.*
10.32. confeſſe before my Fath. which is in *hea.*
33. deny before my Father which is in *heaven*
12.50. will of my Father which is in *hevven*, the
16.17. but my Father which is in *heaven*
19. bind on earth ſhall be bound in *heaven*
Chapt 18.18.
looſe on earth, ſhall be looſed in *heaven*
Chapt.18.18.
18.10. that in *heaven* their angels do alwayes
behold the face of my Fath. which is in *he.*
19. done for them of my Fath. which is in *he.*
19.21. and thou ſhalt have treaſure in *heaven*
Luk.18.22.
22.30. but are as the angels of God in *heaven*
23.9. for one is your Father which is in *heaven*
24.30. the ſigne of the ſon of man in *heaven*
28.18. all power is given to me in *heaven*, and
*Mar.*10.21. and thou ſhalt have treaſure in *heav.*
11.25. that your Fat. which is in *heav.* may forg.
26. nei. will your Fat. which is in *he.* forg. you
12.25. are as the angels which are in *heaven*
13.25. powers that are in *heav.* ſhall be ſhaken
32. no, nor the angels which are in *heaven*
*Luk.*6.23. your reward is great in *heaven*
10.20. becauſe your names are written in *hea.*
11.2. thy will be done as in *heaven*, ſo in earth
15.7. joy ſhall be in *heaven* over one ſinner that
19.38. peace in *heaven*, and glory in the higheſt
*Joh.*3.13. even the ſon of man which is in *heaven*
*Act.*2.19. Ile ſhew wonders in *heaven* above, and
1 *Cor.*8.5. whether in *heaven* or in earth, as there
*Epheſ.*1.10. both which are in *heaven*, & which are
3.15. of whom the whole family in *heaven* and
6.9. knowing that your maſter alſo is in *heav.*
*Phil.*2.10. every knee ſhould bow, of things in *h.*
3.20. for our converſation is in *heaven*
*Col.*1.5. hope which is laid up for you in *heaven*
16. by him were all things creat. that are in *h.*
20. they be things in earth, or things in *hea.*
4.1. that ye alſo have a maſter in *heaven*
*Heb.*10.34. that ye have in *heaven* a better ſubſta.
12.23. which are written in *heaven*, and
1 *Pet.*1.4. fadeth not away, reſerved in *hea.* for you
1 *Ioh.*5.7. three that beare record in *heav.* the Fat.
*Rev.*4.1. and behold, a doore was opened in *hea.*
2. a throne was ſet in *heaven*, and one ſate
5.3. and no man in *heaven* nor in earth
13. every creature which is in *heaven*, and
8.1. ſilence in *heaven* about the ſpace of halfe
11.15. and there were great voices in *heaven*
19. temple of God was opened in *heaven*
12.1. appeared a great wonder in *hea.* a woman
3. appeared another wonder in *heaven*, and
7 there was war in *hea.* Michael & his angels
8. neit. was there place found any more in *h.*
10. I heard a loud voice ſaying in *hea.* Now
12.6. and them that dwelt in *heaven*
14.17. out of the temple which is in *heaven* he
15.1. I ſaw another ſigne in *heaven*, great and
5. tabern. of the teſtim. in *heaven* was opened
19.1. a great voice of much people in *he.* ſaying
14. armies which were in *heav.* followed him

*Into* **Heaven.**

2 *King.*2.1. take up Elijah into *heaven*
11. Elijah went up by a whirlwinde into *h.*
*Pſa.*139.8. if I aſcend up into *hea.* thou art there
*Pro.*30.4. who hath aſcended up into *heaven*, or
*Mar.*16.19. he was received up into *heaven*, and
*Luk.*2.15. angels gone from them into *heaven*
24.51. and carried up into *heaven*
*Act.*1.11. why ſtand ye gazing up into *heaven*
taken up from you into *heaven*, ſhall
as ye have ſeen him go into *heaven*
7.55. looked up ſtedfaſtly into *heaven*
10.16. veſſell was received up again into *heav.*
11.10. and all were drawn up again into *heav.*
*Rom.*10.6. who ſhall aſcend into *heaven*? That is
*Heb.*9.24. but into *heaven* it ſelfe, now to appear
1 *Pet.*3.22. who is gone into *heaven*, and is on the

*Kingdome of* **Heaven**, See **Kingdome.**

**Heaven** joyned with *Stars.*

*Gen.*22.17. multiply thy ſeed as the ſtars of *heav.*
Chap.26.4. *Exod.*32.13.
*Deut.*1.10. are this day as the ſtars of *heaven*
10.22. made thee as the ſtars of *heaven* for mul.
28.62. whereas ye were as the ſtars of *heaven*
1 *chro.*27.23. increaſe Iſr. like to the ſtars of the *he.*
*Neh.*9.23. multiplieſt thou as the ſtars of *heaven*
*Iſa.*13.10. for the ſtars of *heaven* ſhall not give
*Nahum* 3.16. mult. thy merch. above the ſtars of *h.*
*Mat.*24.29. the ſtars ſhall fall from *heaven*, and
*Mar.*13.25.
*Rev.*6.13. and the ſtars of *heaven* fell on the earth
12.4. drew the third part of the ſtars of *heaven*

*To* **Heaven**, or *unto* **Heaven.**

*Gen.*11.4. whoſe top may reach unto *heaven*
28.12. ladder, whoſe top reached unto *heaven*
*Deu.*1.28. cities are great, and walled up to *heav.*
4.19. leſt thou lift up thine eyes unto *heaven*
9.1. cityes great, and fenced up to *heaven*
30.12. who ſhall go up for us to *heaven*, and
32.40. for I lift up my hand to *heaven*, and
*Joſ.*8.20. ſmoak of the city aſcended up to *heaven*
*Judg.*20.40. flame of the city aſcended up to *hea.*
1 *Sam.*5.12. cry of the city went up to *heaven*
1 *King.*8.54. with his hands ſpread up to *heaven*
2 *Chro.*28.9. in a rage that reacheth up to *heaven*
30.27. to his holy dwelling place, even unto *he.*
32.20. prayed, and cryed to *heaven*
*Pſa.*107.26. they mount up to the *heaven*, they
*Jer.*51.9. her judgement reacheth unto *heav.* and
53. though Babyl. ſhould mount up to *heav.*
*Dan.*4.11. height thereof reached unto *heaven*
20. whoſe height reached unto the *heaven*
22. and reached unto *heav.* & thy dominion
34. I Nebuch. lift up my eyes unto *heaven*
12.7. and his left hand unto *heaven*, and
*Amo.*9.2. though they climb up to *heaven*, thence
*Mat.*11.23. thou Caper. which art exalted unto *he.*
14.19. and looking up to *heaven*, he bleſſed, and
*Marke* 6.41.
*Mar.*7.34. and looking up to *heaven*, he ſighed, and
*Luk.*9.16. looking up to *heaven* he bleſſed them
10.15. thou Cap. which art exalted to *hea.* ſhalt
18.13. ſo much as his eyes unto *heav.* but ſaid
*Joh.*3.13. no man hath aſcended up to *heaven*, but
17.1. and lift up his eyes to *heaven*, and ſaid
2 *Cor.*12.2. ſuch a one caught up to the third *hea.*
*Rev.*10.5. lifted up his hand to *heaven*
11.12. they aſcended up to *heaven* in a cloud
18.5. her ſins have reached unto *heaven*, and

*Towards* **Heaven.**

*Gen.*15.5. look now towards *heaven*, tell the ſtars
*Exod.*9.8. let Moſes ſprinkle it toward the *heaven*
10. Moſes ſprinkled it up toward *heaven*
22. ſtretch forth thine hand toward *heaven*
23. Moſes ſtretched forth his rod toward *he.*
10.21. ſtretch out thy hand toward *heaven*, that
22. Moſes ſtretched forth his hand towa. *hea.*
*Judg.*13.20. when the flame went up toward *hea.*
1 *King* 8.22. ſpread forth his hands toward *heaven*
2 *Chr.*6.13
*Job* 2.12. ſprinkled duſt on their heads towa. *hea.*
*Pro.*23.5. they flee away as an Eagle toward *hea.*
*Act.*1.10. while they looked ſtedfaſtly toward *hea.*

*Under* **Heaven.**

*Gen.*1.9. let the waters under *heaven* be gathered
6.17. is bread of life from under *heaven*
7.19. under the whole *heaven* were covered
*Exo.*17.14. remem. of Amalek from under *heaven*
*Deut.*2.25. on the nat. that are under the whole *he.*
4.19. unto all nations under the *heaven*
7.24. deſtroy their name from under *heaven*
9.14. & blot out their name from under *heav.*
25.19. out the remem. of Amal. from under *he.*
29.20. blot out his name from under *heaven*
2 *Kin.*14.27. out the name of Iſr. from under *he.*
*Iob* 28.24. and ſeeth under the whole *heaven*
37.3. he directeth it under the whole *heaven*, &
41.11. is under the whole *heaven* is mine
*Eccleſ.*1.13. all things that are done under *heaven*
2.3. which they ſhould do under the *heaven*, all

3.1. to every purpoſe under the *heaven*
*Luk*.17.24.lightneth out of the one part under *he.*
ſhineth unto the other part under *heaven*
*Acts* 2.5. out of every nation under *heaven*
4.12.none other name under *hea.*given among
*Col*.1.23. to every creature which is under *heaven*

**Heavenly.**

*Mat*.6.14. your *heavenly* Fat.wil alſo forgive you
26. yet your *heavenly* father feedeth them
32. for your *hea.*Fat.knows that ye have ne.
15.13. every plant which my *hea.* Fat. hath not
18.35. ſo likewiſe ſhall my *heavenly* Father do
*Luk*.2 13. a multitude of the *heavenly* hoſt
11.13.how much more ſhall your *hea.* Fat. give
*Iohn* 3.12. if I tell you of *heavenly* things
*Act*.26.19. I was not diſobedient to the *hea.*viſion
1 *Cor*.15.40.*heavenly*,ſuch are they that are *heav.*
49. we ſhall beare the image of the *heavenly*
*Epheſ*.1.3. in *heavenly* places in Chriſt
20. own right hand in the *heavenly* places
2.6. together in *heavenly* places ie Chriſt Ieſus
3.10.and powers in *heavenly* places might be k.
2 *Tim*.4.18.preſerve me into his *heav.*kingdom to
*Heb*.3.1. partakers of the *heavenly* calling
6.4. and have taſted of the *heavenly* gift
8.5. and ſhadow of the *heavenly* things
9.23. but the *heavenly* things themſelves
11.16. a better countrey, that is, an *heavenly*
12.22.city of the living God the *hea.*Jeruſalem

**Heavens.**

*Gen*.2.1. thus the *heavens* and earth were finiſhed
4. theſe are the generations of the *heavens*
day that the Lord God made the *heavens*
*Deut*.32.1. give ear, O ye *heavens*, and Ile ſpeak
33.28. all his *heavens* ſhall drop down
*Iudg*.5.4. and the *heavens* dropped, the clouds
2*Sam*.22 10. he bowed the *heavens* alſo,and came
1 *King*.8.27.the heaven of *hea.*cannot contain thee
1 *Chro*.16.26. but the Lord made the *heavens*
31. let the *heavens* be glad, and let
2 *Chr*.6.25. then heare thou from the *heavens*
Ver.33,35,39.
*Ezr*.9.6. our treſpaſſe is grown up unto the *heav.*
*Neh*.9 6. haſt made heaven,the heaven of *heavens*
*Iob* 9.8.which alone ſpreadeth out the *heavens*
14.12. till the *heavens* be no more
15.15. the *heavens* are not clean in his ſight
20.6. his excellency mount up to the *heavens*
26.13. by his ſpirit he hath garniſhed the *heav.*
35.5. look unto the *heavens* and ſee
*Pſa*.8.1.who hath ſet thy glory above the *heavens*
3. when I conſider the *heav.* the work of thy
18.9. he bowed the *heavens* alſo, and came
19.1. the *heavens* declare the glory of God
33.6. by the word of the L.were the *heav.*made
50.4 he ſhall call to the *heavens* from above
6.the *heavens* ſhall declare his righteouſneſſe
57.5. be thou exalted,O God,above the *heav.*
Verſe 11.
10. thy mercy is great unto the *heavens*
68.1. extoll him that rideth on the *heavens*
8. the *hea.*alſo dropped at the preſence of G.
33. that rideth on the heavens of *hea.* which
73.9. they ſet their mouth againſt the *heavens*
89.5. the *hea.*ſhall praiſe thy wonders,O Lord
11. the *heavens* are thine, the earth alſo is
96.5. but the Lord made the *heavens*
11. let the *heavens* rejoyce, and let the
97.6. the *heavens* declare his righteouſneſſe
102.25. the *heavens* are the work of thy hands
104.2. who ſtretcheſt out the *hea.* like a curtain
108.4. thy mercy is great above the *heavens*
5. exalted, O God, above the *heavens*, and
113.4. and his glory above the *heavens*
115.16. *heavens*,even the *heavens* are the Lords
136.5. that by wiſdome made the *heav.* for his
144.5.bow thy *heavens*, O Lord, come downe
148.1. praiſe ye the Lord from the *heavens*
4. praiſe him ye *heavens* of *heavens*
and the waters that be above the *heavens*
*Pro*.3.19.by underſta.hath he eſtabliſhed the *hea.*
8.27.when he prepared the *heavens* I was there
*Iſa*.1.2. hear, O *heavens*, and give eare, O earth
13.13.therefore I will ſhake the *heavens*
34.4.and the *heavens* ſhalbe rolled together as
40.22. that ſtretcheth out the *heavens* as a cur.
42.5. he that created the *heavens*,and ſtretched
44.23.ſing, O ye *heavens*, for the L.hath don it
24. that ſtretcheth forth the *heavens* alone
45.8. drop down ye *heavens* from above
12.I,even my hands have ſtretch. out the *h.*
18. thus ſaith the Lord that created the *hea.*
48.13. my right hand hath ſpanned the *heavens*
50.3. I clothe the *heavens* with blackneſſe
51.6. lift up your eyes to the *heavens*
for the *hea.* ſhall vaniſh away like ſmoak
13. that hath ſtreched forth the *heavens*
16. that I may plant the *heavens*, and lay
55.9.for as the *hea.*are higher then the earth,ſo
64.1. O that thou wouldſt rent the *heave.* that
65.17. behold, I create new *heavens*
66.22. for as the new *heavens*,and the new ear.
*Jer*.2.12. be aſtoniſhed, O ye *heavens*, at this
4.23. and the *heavens*,and they had no light
25.all the birds of the *heavens* were fled
28. and the *heavens* above be black, becauſe
9.10. both the fowle of the *heavens* & beaſts are
10,11. gods that have not made the *heavens*,and
even they ſhall periſh under theſe *heavens*
12. ſtretched out the *heavens* by his diſcretion
14 22 or can the *heavens* give ſhowres? are not
*Lam*.3.66. deſtroy them from under the *heave.* of
*Ezek*.1.1. that the *heavens* were opened,and I ſaw
*Dan* 4.26. have known that the *heavens* do rule
*Hoſ*.2.21. I will heare the *heavens*,and they ſhall
*Joel* 2.10. the *heavens* ſhall tremble, the ſun and
3.16. the *heavens* and the earth ſhall ſhake,but
*Hav*.3.3. his glory covered the *heavens*, and the
*Hag*.2.6. and I will ſhake the *heavens*, and
21. Ile ſhake the *heavens* and the earth
*Zech*.6.5.theſe are the four ſpirits of the *heavens*
8.12. and the *heavens* ſhall give their dew
12.1. which ſtretcheth forth the *heavens*, and
*Mat*.3.16. and lo,the *heavens* were opened to him
24.29. powers of the *heavens* ſhall be ſhaken
*Mar*.1.10. he ſaw the *heavens* opened,and
*Act*.2.34. David is not aſcended into the *heavens*
3.21. whom the *heavens* muſt receive
7 56. behold,I ſee the *heavens* ope
*Heb*.1.10. the *heav.* are the works of thine hands
4.14. high prieſt that is paſſed into the *heavens*
7.26. and made higher then the *heavens*
8.1. of the throne of the majeſty in the *heavens*
2 *Pet*.3.5.by the word of G.the the *hea.*were of old
7. but the *heav.*and the earth which are now
10. in the which the *heavens* ſhall paſſe away
12. wherein the *heavens* being on fire ſhall
13.according to his promiſe,look for new *he.*
*Rev*.12.12. therefore rejoyce ye *heavens*, and ye

*In the* **Heavens.**

*Pſal*.2 4. he that ſitteth in the *heavens* ſhall laugh
18.13. the Lord thundered in the *heavens*,and
36 5. thy mercy, O Lord, is in the *heavens*
89.2. faithf.ſhalt thou eſtabliſh in the very *he.*
103.19. prepared his throne in the *heavens*, &
115.3. but our God is in the *heavens*, he hath
123.1. O thou that dwelleſt in the *heavens*
*Iſa*.5.30. light is darkned in the *heavens* thereof
*Ier*.10.13. there is a multitude of wat. in the *hea.*
Chap.51.16.
*Lam*.3.41. with our hands to God in the *heavens*
*Ioel* 2.30. Ile ſhew wonders in the *heavens*, and
*Amo*.9 6. buildeth his ſtories in the *heavens*, and
*Luk* 12.33. a treaſure in the *he.*which faileth not
2 *Cor*.5.1. not made with hand, eternall in the *he.*
*Ephe*.4.10. that aſcended up far above all *heavens*
*Heb*.8.1. of the throne of Majeſty in the *heavens*
9.23. partners of things in the *heavens* ſhould

**Heavie.**

*Exo*.17.12. but Moſes hands were *heavie*, and
18.18. for this thing is too *heavie* for thee
*Num*.11.14. becauſe it is too *heavie* for me
1 *Sam*.4.18. for he was an old man, and *heavie*
5.6. hand of the L.was *hea.* on them of Aſhdod
11. the hand of God was very *heavie* there
2 *Sam*.14.26. becauſe the haire was *heavie* on him
1 *King*.12.4.ſervice of thy father,and his *hea.*yoke
10. thy father made our yoke *heav.*but make
11.my father did lade you with a *hea.* yoke I,
14. my father made your yoke *heavie*, and I
14.6. I am ſent to thee with *heavie* tidings
20.43. the King of Iſrael went to his houſe *hea.*
21.4. Ahab came into his houſe *heavie*, and
2 *Chr*.10.4. his *heavie* yoke that he put on us,and
10. thy father made your yoke *heavie*, but
11. my father put an *heavie* yoke on you, I
14. my father made our yoke *heavie*, but I
*Neh*.5.18. becauſe the bond.was *hea.*on this peop.
*Iob* 33.7. neither ſhall my hand be *heavie* on thee
*Pſa*.32.4. day and night thy hand was *hea.*on me
38.4. as an *heav.*burden:they are too *he.* for me
*Pro*.25.20. is he that ſingeth ſongs to an *hea.*heart
27.3. a ſtone is *heavie*, and ſand weighty, but
31.6. wine to thoſe that be of *heavie* hearts
*Iſa*.6.10. and make their ears *heavie*, and ſhut
24.20. tranſgreſſions thereof ſhall be *hea.* on it
30.27. and the burden thereof is *heavie*
46.1. your carriages were *heavie* loaden, they
58.6. to undo the *heavie* burdens, and
59.1. neither his eare *heavie* that it cannot hear
*Lam* 3.7. he hath made my chaine *heavie*
*Mat*.11.28. come to me all ye that are *heavie* lad.
23.4. for they bind *heavie* burdens, and
26.37. began to be ſorrowfull,and very *heavie*
43. for their eyes were very *heavie*
*Mark*.14.40
*Mar*.14.33. and began to be very *heavie*
*Luk*.9.32. that were with him were *hea.* with ſleep

**Heavier.**

*Iob* 6.2. now it would be *heavier* then the ſand of
23.2. my ſtroak is *heavier* then my groaning
*Pro*.27.3. a fools wrath is *heavier* then them both

**Heavily.**

*Exo*.14.25. that they drave them *heavily*, ſo that
*Pſal*.35.14. I bowed downe *heavily* as one that
*Iſ*.47.6.on the ancient haſt thou very *heavily* laid

**Heavineſſe.**

*Ezr*.9.5. I roſe up from my *heavineſſe*,and having
*Iob* 9.27.I wil leave off my *heavineſſe*,and comfort
*Pſa*.69.20. and I am full of *heavineſſe*, and
119.28. my ſoule melteth for *heavineſſe*
*Pro*.10.1.a fooliſh ſon is the *heavineſſe* of his mot.
12.25. *heavineſſe* in the heart of man maketh it
14.13. end of that mirth is *heavineſſe*
*Iſa*.29.2.and there ſhal be *heavines*,and ſorrow,&
61.3. garment of praiſe for the ſpirit of *heavi.*
*Rom*.9.2. that I have great *heavineſſe*, and
2 *Cor*.2 1. not come againe to you in *heavineſſe*
*Phil*.2.26. and was full of *heavineſſe*, becauſe
*Iam*.4.9. and your joy be turned to *heavineſſe*
1 *Pet*.1.6. if need be, ye are in *heavineſſe* through

**Heber.**

*Gen*.46.17. and the ſonnes of Beriah, *Heber*
1 *Chro*.7.31.
*Num*.26.45. of the ſons of Beriah, of *Heber* the
*Iudg*.4.11. now *Heb.* the Kenite which was of the
17. to the tent of Iael the wife of *Heber* the K.
and the houſe of *Heber* the Kenite
21. then Iael *Hebers* wife took a nail of the
5.24. bleſſed above wo.ſhall Iael wife of *He.* be
1 *Chro*.4 18. and *Heber* the father of Sacho, and
5.13. and Zia, and *Heber*, ſeven
7.32. and *Heber* begate Jephlet
8.17. and Meſhul.& Hezeki,& *He.* of Ben.
22. and Iſhban,& *Heb.* & Eliel of Benjamin
*Luk* 3.35. which was the ſon of *Heber*, which was

**Heberites.**

*Num*.26.45.of Heber, the fam.of the *Heberites*, of

**Hebrew, and Hebrews.**

*Gen* 14.13.one came and told Abram the *Hebrew*
39.14. ſee he hath brought in an *Hebrew*
40.15 I was ſtollen out of the land of the *Heb.*
41.12. with us a young man, an *Hebrew*
43.32. Egypt might not eate bread with the *H.*
*Exo*.1.15. King of Egy.ſpake to the *Heb.* midwife
2.6. this is one of the *Hebrews* children
11. ſpied an Egyptian ſmiting an *Heb.*one of
13. two men of the *Heb.*ſtrove together, and
3.18. Lord God of the *Hebrews* Cha.7.19.
& Cha.9.1,13.& 10.3.
5.3. ſaid, The God of the *Hebrews* hath met us
1 *Sam* 4.6. this great ſhout in the camp of the *He.*
9. if ye be not ſervants to the *Hebrewes*, as
13.3. ſaying, Let the *Hebrewes* heare
7. ſome of the *Hebrewes* went over Jordan to
19. leſt the *He.*make them ſwords or ſpeares
14.11. behold the *Hebrews* come forth out of the
21. *Heb.* that were with the Philiſtims before

29.3. what do theſe *Hebrews* here ?
*Jer*.34.9. being an *Hebrew*, or an Hebreweſſe
14. an *Hebrew*, which hath been ſold to thee
*Jonah* 1.9. he ſaid to them, I am an *Hebrew*, and
*Acts* 6.1. a murm.of the Gre.againſt the *Hebrews*
2 *Cor*.11.22. are they *Hebrews*? ſo am I
*Phil*.3.5. tribe of Benj. an *Hebrew* of the *Hebrews*

**Hebrew.**

*Luk*.23 38. written over him in letters of *Hebrew*
*Joh*.5.2. called in the *Hebrew* tougue,Betheſda
19.13. but in the *Hebrew*, Gabbatha
17. which is called in the *Hebrew*,Golgotha
20. it is written in *Hebrew* and Greek
*Act*.21.40. ſpake unto them in the *Hebrew* tongue
22.2. heard that he ſpake in the *Hebr*.tongue to
26.14. ſaying in the *Hebrew* tongue,Saul,Saul
*Rev*.9.11. whoſe name in the *Heb*.ton.is Abaddon
16.16. called in the *Heb*. tongue,Armageddon

**Hebrew** *man.*

*Deut*.15.12. if thy brot. an *Hebrew* man,or Hebr.

**Hebrew** *ſervant.*

*Gen*.39.17. the *Hebrew* ſervant which thou haſt
*Ex*.21.2. if thou buy an *Hebrew* ſerv. ſix yeers he

**Hebrew** *woman*, or *women*

*Exod*.1.16. office of a midwife to the *Hebrew* wom.
19. *Hebrew* women are not as the Egyptians
2.7. call to thee a nurſe of the *Hebrew* wom.
*Deu*.15 12. if thy bro. an Hebr.man or *Heb*.wom

**Hebreweſſe.**

*Jer* 34.9. being an Hebr. or an *Hebreweſſe* go free

**Hebron.**

*Gen*.13.18. the plain of Mamre which is in *Hebron*
23.2. Kiriath-arba, the ſame is *Hebron*
19. before Mamre, the ſame is *Hebron*
35.27. Ja.came to the city of Arba,which is *He*.
37.14. ſent Joſeph out of the vaile of *Hebron*
*Num*.13.22. aſcen.by the ſouth,& came to *Hebron*
*Hebron* was built ſeven yeers before Zoan
*Joſ*.10 36. & all Iſrael with him into *Hebron*,and
39. as he had done to *Hebr*.ſo did he to Deb.
11.21. from *Hebron*,from Debir,and from
14 13. Joſh gave to Caleb *Hebron* for an inher.
14. *Hebron* became the inhe. of Caleb,ſon of
15. name of *Hebron* before was Kiriath-arba
15.13. father of Anak, which city is *Hebron*
54. and Kiriath-arba, which is *Hebron* and
19.28. and *Hebron* & Rehob,& Hammon, and
20.7. Kiriath-arba,which is *Hebr*.in the moun.
21.11. which city is *Hebron*, in the hill country
13. to the chil.of Aar. *Hebr*. with her ſuburbs
*Iudg*.1.10. agai.the Canaan.that dwelt in *Hebron*
name of *Hebr*.before was Kiriath-arba
20. and they gave *Hebron* to Caleb, as
16.3. to the top of an hill that is before *Hebron*
1 *Sam*.30.31. to them which were in *Hebron*, and
2 *Sa*.2.1. whith, ſhall go up?And he ſaid, To *He*.
3. and they dwelt in the cities of *Hebron*
11. time that Dav. was K.in *Hebron* over the
32. they came to *Hebron* at break of day
3.2. to David were ſons born in *Hebron*
5. theſe were born to David in *Hebron*
19. in the ears of David in *Hebron* all that
20. ſo Abner came to David to *Hebron*,and
22. but Abner was not with Dav.in *Heb*. for
27. when Abner was returned to *Hebr*. for
32. they buried Abner in *Hebron*, and
4.1. Sauls ſon heard that Abner was dead in *H*.
8. head of Iſhboſheth unto David to *Hebron*
12. hanged them up over the poole in *Hebr*.
buried it in ſepulc.of Abner in *Heb*.
5.1. tribes of Iſrael to David unto *Hebron*, and
3. Elders of Iſrael came to the King to *Hebr*.
made a league with them in *Hebr*.before
5. in *Hebron* he raigned over Judah ſe.yeers
13. after he was come from *Hebron*, and
15.7. which I have vowed to the Lord in *Hebr*.
9. ſo he aroſe and went to *Hebron*
10. ſhall ſay, Abſolom reigneth in *Hebron*
1 *King*.2.11. ſeven yeers reigned he in *Hebron*, &
1 *Chron*.3.1. which were born to him in *Hebron*
4. the ſix were born to him in *Hebron*
6.55. they gave them *Hebron* in the land of Ju.
57. namely *Hebron*, the city of refuge, and
11.1. gath. themſeves to Da.unto *Hebr*.ſaying
3. Elders of Iſrael to the King to *Hebron*
made a covenant with them in *Hebr*.bef.
12.23. and came to David to *Hebron*,to turn
.38. came with a perfect heart to *Hebron* to
29.27. ſeven yeers raigned he in *Hebron*, and
2 *Chro*.11.10. and *Hebron* which are in Iudah

*King of* **Hebron.**

*Ioſh*.10.3. ſent unto Hoham King of *Hebron*, and
5. the King of Ieruſalem, the King of *Hebron*
Verſe 23.
37. and the King of *Hebron*,and all the cities
12.10 the King of *Hebron* one

**Hebron.**

*Exod*.6.18. ſons of Kohath, *Hebron* and Uzziel
1 *Chro*.23.12.
*Num*.3.19. ſons of Kohath by their fam.*Heb*.Uzz.
1 *Chro*.2.42. the ſons of Mareſha the fath.of *Heb*.
43. ſons of *Hebron*,Korah,and Tappuah
6.2. the ſons of Kohath, Izahar, and *Hebron*
Verſe 18.
15.9. of the ſons of *Hebron*,Eliel the chiefe,and
23.19. of the ſons of *Hebron*, Ieriah the firſt
Cha.24.23.

**Hebronites.**

*Num*.3.27. and the family of the *Hebronites*, and
26.58. the family of the *Hebronites*, the
1 *Chr*.26 23. the *Hebronites*, and the Uzzielites
30. of the *Hebronites*, Haſhabiah and his
31. among the *Hebron*. was Ierijah the chief
even among the *Hebronites*

**Hedge.**

*Iob* 1.10. haſt thou not made an *hedge* about him
*Prov*.15.19. way of the ſloathfull man is an *he*.of
*Eccl*.10 8. who ſo breaketh an *hedge*,a ſerpent ſhal
*Iſa*.5.5. Ile take away the *hedge* thereof, and
*Eze*.13.5. neither made up the *hedge* for the houſe
22.30. that ſhould make up the *hedge*,and ſtand
*Mic*.7.4. moſt upright is ſhar.then a thorn *hedge*
*Mar*.12.1. and ſet an *hedge* about it, and digged

**Hedge.**

*Hoſ*.2.6. I will *hedge* up thy way with thorns

**Hedged.**

*Iob* 3.23. and whom God hath *hedged* in
*Lam*.3.7. he hath *hedged* me about, that I cannot
*Mat*.21.33. and *hedged* it round about,and digged

**Hedges.**

1 *Chro*.4.13. thoſe that dwelt amongſt plants & *he*.
*Pſa*.80.12. then broken downe her *hedges*,ſo that
89.40. thou haſt broken down all his *hedges*
*Ier*.49.3. and run to and fro by the *hedges*
*Nah*.3.17. graſhoppers which camp in the *hedges*
*Luk*.14.23. go out into the high-wayes and *hedges*

**Heed.**

*Deut*.2.4. take ye good *heed* to your ſelves
Chapt.4.15.
*Ioſ*.22.5. but take diligent *heed* to do the comma.
23.11. take good *heed* therefore to your ſelves
2 *Sam*.20.10. but Amaſa took no *heed* to the ſword
2 *King*.10.31. Iehu took no *heed* to walk in the L.
*Pſa*.119 9. by taking *heed* thereto according to
*Prov*.17.4 a wicked doer giveth *heed* to falſe lips
*Eccleſ*.12.9. yea, he gave good *heed*,& ſought out
*Iſa*.21.7. he hearkened diligently with much *heed*
*Ier*.18.18. let us not give *heed* to any of his words
19. give *heed* to me, O Lord, and hearken
*Act*.3.5. and he gave *heed* unto them, expecting
8.6. peop.with one accord gave *he*. to thoſe thi.
10. to whom they all gave *he*.from the leaſt
1 *Tim*.1.4. neither give *heed* to fables
4.1. giving *heed* to ſeducing ſpirits
*Tit*.1.14. not giving *heed* to Iewiſh fables
*Heb*.2.1. to give the moſt earneſt *he*. to the things

*Take* **Heed** See **Take.**

**Heele.** or **Heeles.**

*Gen*.3.15. bruiſe thy head,and thou his *heele*
25.26. his hand took hold on Eſaus *heel*
49.17. in the path that biteth the horſe *heeles*
*Iob* 13.27. a print on the *heeles* of my feet
18.9. the grin ſhall take him by the *heele*, and
*Pſa*.41.9. hath lift up his *heele* againſt me
49.5. when the iniquity of my *heeles* ſhal comp.
*Ier*.13.22. and thy *heeles* made bare
*Hoſ*.12.3. took his broth. by the *heele* in the womb
*Ioh* 13.18. hath lift up his *heele* againſt me

**Hegai.**

*Eſth*.2.8. the palace to the cuſtody of *Hegai*
to the cuſtody of *Hegai* keeper of the wo.
15. but what *Hegai* the kings chamberlain

**Hege.**

*Eſthe*.2.3. unto the cuſtody of *Hege* the kings cha.

**Heifer.**

*Gen*.15.9. take me an *heifer* of three years old
*Num*.19.2. that they may bring thee a red *heifer*
5. one ſhall burn the *heifer* in his ſight
6. into the midſt of the burning of the *heifer*
9. gather up the aſhes of the *heifer*, and
10. that gathereth the aſhes of the *heifer*,ſhal
17. take of the aſhes of the burnt *heifer*
*Deut*.21.3. elders of that city ſhall take an *heifer*
4. elders of that city ſhall bring down the *he*.
ſhall ſtrike off the *heifers* neck there
6. waſh their hands over the *heifer* that is
*Iudg*.14.18. if ye had not plowed with my *heifer*
1 *Sam*.16.2. the Lord ſaid,Take an *heif*.with thee
*Iſa*.15 5. as an *heifer* of 3. yeers old, for by
*Ier*.46.20. Egypt is like a very faire *heifer*
48.34. as an *heifer* of 8. yeers old,for the wat.
50.11. grown fat as the *heifer* at graſſe
*Hoſ*.4.16. Iſr.ſlideth back as a back-ſliding *heifer*
10.11. Ephraim is as an *heifer* that is taught
*Heb*.9.13. and the aſhes of an *heifer* ſprinkling

**Height.**

*Gen*.6.15. the *height* of the Ark 3. cubites
*Exod*.25.10. a cubit and an half the *height* therof
Ver.23. & Ch. 37.1,10
27.1. and the *height* thereof ſhall be 3. cubites
18. *height* five cubits of fine twined linnen
30.2. two cubits ſhall be the *height* thereof
37.25. two cubits was the *height* of it
38 1. and three cubits the *height* thereof
18. the *height* in the breadth was five cubits
1 *Sam*.16 7. or on the *height* of his ſtature,becauſe
17.4. whoſe *height* was ſix cubits and a ſpan
1 *King* 6.2. the *height* thereof 30.cubits
20. and 20.cubites in the *height* thereof
26. *height* of the one Cherub was 10. cubits
7.2. and the *height* thereof 30. cubits
16. *height* of the one chapiter was 5. cubits
*height* of the other chapiter 5. cubits
23. and his *height* was five cubits
27. and 3. cubits the *height* of
32. *height* of a wheele was a cubit & an halfe
2 *King*.19.23. I am come up to the *hei*.of the mou.
25.17. *height* of the one pillar was 18. cubits
the *height* of the chapiter 3. cubits
2 *Chr*.4.1. and ten cubits the *height* thereof
2. and 5. cubits the *height* thereof, and
33.14. and raiſed it up a very great *height*
*Ezra* 6.3. the *height* thereof 60 cubits
*Iob*.22.12. is not God in the *height* or heaven
*height* of the ſtars, how high they are
*Pſa*.102.19. looked down from the *hei*.of his ſan.
*Prov*.25.3. the heaven for *height*, and the earth
*Iſa*.7.11. or in the *height* above
14.14. Ile aſcend above the *heights* of the clou.
37.24. am I come up to the *height* of the moun.
Ile enter into the *height* of his border
*Ier*.31.12. and ſing in the *height* of Zion, and
49.16. that holdeſt the *height* of the hill
51.5 . fortifie the *height* of her ſtrength, yet
52.21. the *height* of the one pillar 18. cubits
22. *height* of one chapiter was 5. cubits
*Ezek*.17.23. in the mountain.in the *height* of Iſra.
19.11. and ſhe appeared in her *height*
20.40. in the mountain of the *height* of Iſraell
31.5. therfore his *height* was exalted
10. haſt lifted up thy ſelfe in *height*, and
his heart is lifted up in his *height*
14. waters exalt themſelves for their *height*
their trees ſtand up in their *height*
32.5. and fill the valleys with thy *height*
40.5. and the *height* one reed
41.8. I ſaw alſo the *height* of the houſe round
*Dan*.3.1. whoſe *height* was 60 cubits
4.10. and the *height* thereof was great
11. and the *height* thereof reached to heaven
20. whoſe *height* reached to heaven, and
*Amo*.2.9. the Amorite before them, whoſe *height*
was like the *height* of cedars
*Rom*.8.39. nor *hei*.nor depth ſhall be able to ſep.
*Epheſ*.3.18. what is the length,depth,and *height*
*Rev*.21.16. and *height* of it are equall

**Heights.**

*Pſal*.148.1. praiſe him in the *heights*

**Heinous.**
*Job* 31.11. for this is an *heinous* crime
**Heire.**
*Gen.*15.3. one born in mine houſe is mine *heire*
4. this ſhall not be thine *heire*, but he
forth of thy bowels ſhall be thy *heire*
21.10. ſhall not be *heire* with my ſon
2 *Sam.*14.7. we will deſtroy the *heire* alſo
*Pro.*30.23. an handmaid that is *hei.* to her miſtreſs
*Jer.*49.1. hath Iſrael no ſons? Hath he no *heire*
2. then ſhall Iſrael be *heire* unto them that
*Mic.*1.15. yet will I bring an *heire* to thee, O
*Mat.*21.38. this is the *heire*, come let us kill him
*Mar.*12.7.&*Luk.*20.14.
*Rom.*4.13. that he ſhould be the *heire* of the world
*Gal.*4.1. now, I ſay, that the *heire* ſo long as he
7. if a ſon, then an *heire* of G. through Chriſt
30. ſon of the bond wo. ſhal not be *heire* with
*Heb.*1.2. whom he hath appointed *he.* of all things
11.7. and became *heire* of the righteouſn. which
**Heires.**
*Jer.*49 2. that were his *heires*, ſaith the Lord
*Rom.*4.14. if they which are of the law be *heires*
8.17. and if children, then *heires*, *heires* of God
and joynt *heires* with Chriſt
*Gal.*3.29. and *heires* according to the promiſe
*Ephe.*3.6. Gentiles ſhould be fellow *heires*, and of
*Tit.*3.7. by his grace we ſhould be maid *heires*
*Heb.*1.14. who ſhall be *heires* of ſalvation
6.17. to ſhew unto the *heires* of promiſe the
11.9. the *heires* with him of the ſame promiſe
*Iam.*2.5. *heires* of the kingdome which he hath
1 *Pet.*3.7. as being *heires* together of the grace of
**Helah.**
1 *Chro.*4.5. Aſher had 2. wives, *Helah* and Naarah
7. the ſons of *Helah* were Zereth and
**Helam.**
2 *Sam.*10.16. and they came to *Helam* & Shobach
17. paſſed over Jordan, and came to *Helam*
**Helbath.**
*Iudg.*1.31. nor did Aſh. drive out the inha. of *Hel.*
**Helbon.**
*Ezra* 27.18. in the wine of *Helbon*, & white wooll
**Held.**
*Gen.*48.17. *held* up his fathers hand to remove
*Exo.*17.11. when Moſes *held* up his hand, that Iſr.
36.12. the loops *held* one curtaine to another
*Iudg.*7 20. and *held* the lamps in their left hands
6.26. Sam. ſaid to the lad that *he.* him by the ha.
*Ruth* 3.15. and when ſhe *held* it, he meaſured
1 *Sam.*25.36. behold, he held a feaſt in his houſe
2 *Sam.*18 16. for Ioab *held* back the people
1 *King.*8.65. at that time Solomon *held* a feaſt, and
2 *Chro.*4.5. it received, and *held* 3000. baths
*Neh.*4.16. other halfe of them *held* both ſpears, &
17. and with the other hand *held* a weapon
21. halfe of them *held* the ſpears from
*Iob.*23.11. my foot *hath* held his ſteps, his
*Pſa.*32.9. whoſe mouth muſt be *held* in with a bit
94.18. thy mercy, O Lord, *held* me up
*Cant.*3.4. I *held* him, and would not let him go
7.5. the King is *held* in the galleries
*Ier.*50.33. all that took them capti. *held* them faſt
*Dan.*12.7. when he *held* up his right hand, and
*Mat.*12.14. *held* a counſell againſt him, how they
*Mar.*15.1 chief prieſt *held* a conſultation with the
*Luk.*22.63. the men that *held* Ieſus mocked him
*Act.*3.11. lame man that was healed *held* Peter, &
14.4. and part *held* with the Iews, and
*Rom.*7.6. that being dead, wherein we were *held*
*Rev.*6.9. and for the teſtimony which they *held*
**Held** *out.*
*Eſt.*5.2. king *held* out to Eſther the golden ſcept.
Cha. 8 4.
**Held** *peace.*
*Gen.*24.21. man wondring at her, *held* his peace
34.5. Jacob *held* his peace till they were come
*Lev.*10.3. and Aaron *held* his peace
*Num.*30.7. & *held* his peace at her in the day that
11. and *held* his peace at her, and diſallowed
14. becauſe he *held* his peace at her in
1 *Sam.*10.27. but he *held* his peace
2 *Kin.*18.36. but the people *held* their peace, and
*Neh.*5.8. then *held* they their peace, and found
*Iob* 29.10. the Nobles *held* their peace, and
*Pſal.*39.2. I *held* my peace, even from good talke
*Iſ.*36.21. but they *held* their peace, and anſwered
57.11. have not I *held* my peace, even of old
*Mat.*26.63: but Jeſus *held* his peace, and the high
*Mar.*3.4. but they *held* their peace
9.34. but they *held* their peace, for by the way
14.61. but he *held* his peace, and anſwered
*Luk.*14.4. they *held* their peace, and he took him
20 26. mavelled at his anſwer, & *he.* their pea.
*Act.*11.18. heard theſe things, they *he.* their peace
15.13. after they had *held* their peace, James
**Held** *tongue.*
*Eſt.*7.4. I had *held* my tongue, although the ene.
**Heldai.**
1 *Chro* 27.15. capt. for the twelfth mon. was *Held.*
*Zech.*6 10. take of them of the capt. even of *Heldai*
**Heleb.**
2 *Sam.*23.29. *Heleb* the ſon of Baanah
**Heled.**
1 *Chr.*11.30. *Heled* the ſon of Beaanah the Netop.
**Helek Helekites.**
*Num* 26.30. of *Helek*, the family of the *Helekites*
*Ioſ.*17.2. and for the children of *Helek*, and
**Helem.**
1 *Chr.*7.35. and the ſon of his brother *Helem*
*Zech.*6.14. and the crowns ſhall be to *Helem*, and
**Heleph.**
*Ioſ.*19.33. and their coaſt was from *Heleph* from
**Helez.**
2 *Sam.*23.16. Elika the Harorite, *Helez* the Pakite
1 *Chr.*2.39. and Azariah begat *Hel.* & *Helez*. begat
11.27. Sham, the Harorite, *Helez* the Pelonite
27.10. capt. of the ſeventh moneth was *Helez*
**Heli.**
*Luk.*3.23. which was the ſon of *Heli*
**Helkah.**
*Ioſh.*21.31. *Helkah* with her ſuburbs
**Helkai.**
*Neh.*12 15. of Meraioth *Helkai*
**Helkath.**
*Ioſ.*19.25. and their border was *Helkath*
**Helkath=Hazzurim.**
2 *Sam.*2.16. that place was called *Helkath. Haz.*
**Hell.**
*Deut.*32.22. and ſhall burn unto the loweſt *hell*
2 *Sam.*22.6. the ſorrows of *hell* compaſſed me ab.
*Pſa.*18.5.
*Iob.*11.8. is deeper then *he.* what canſt thou know
26.6. *hell* is naked before him, and
*Pſa.*9 17. the wicked ſhall be turned into *hell*
16.10. for thou wilt not leave my ſoul in *hell*
55.15. let them go down quick into *hell*
86.13. delivered my ſoul from the loweſt *hell*
116.3. the paines of *hell* gate hold on me
139.8. if I make my bed in *hell*, behold thou art
*Pro.*5.5. her ſteps take hold on *hell*
7.27. her houſe is the way to *hell*, going
9.18. that her gifts are in the depths of *hell*
15.11. *hell* and deſtruction are before the Lord
24. that he may depart from *hell* beneath
23.14. and ſhalt deliver his ſoul from *hell*
27.20. *hell* and deſtruction are never full, ſo
*Iſa.*5.14. therefore *hell* hath enlarged her ſelfe
14.9. *he.* from beneath is moved for thee to meet
15. yet thou ſhalt be brought down to *hell*
28.15. and with *hell* are we at agreement
18. your agreement with *hell* ſhall not ſtand
57.9. and didſt debaſe thy ſelfe even to *hell*
*Ezek.*31.16. when I caſt him down to *hell* with
17. they alſo went down into *hell* with him
32.21. ſpeak to him out of the midſt of *hell*
27. which are gone down to *hell* with their
*Amo.*9.2. though they digge into *hell*, thence ſhall
*Iona.*2.2. out of the belly of *hell* cryed I, and thou
*Hab.*2.5. who enlargeth his deſire as *hell*, and
*Mat.*5.22. Thou fool, ſhalbe in danger of *hell* fire
29. that thy whole body ſhould be caſt into *h.*
Verſe 30.
10.28. able to deſtroy both ſoul & body in *hell*
11.23. Caperna. ſhall be brought down to *hell*
16.18. the gates of *hell* ſhall not prevaile aga. it
18.9. then having 2. eies, to be caſt into *hell* fire
23.15. twofold more the child of *he.* then yo. ſe.
33. how can ye eſcape the damnation of *hell*
*Mar.*9.43 then having two hands to go into *hell*
45. then having two feet to be caſt into *hell*
47. then having two eyes to be caſt into *hell*
*Luk.*10.15. thou Caper. ſhalbe thurſt down to *hell*
12.5. hath power to caſt into *hell*, yea, I
16.23. and in *hell* he lift up his eyes, being in
*Act.*2.27. wilt not leave my ſoule in *hell*, neither
31. that his ſoule was not left in *hell*
*Jam.*3.6. and it is ſet on fire of *hell*
1 *Pet.*2.4. but caſt them down to *hell*, and
*Rev.*1.18. and have the keyes of *hell*, and of death
6.8. and *hell* follow with him, and
20.13. and *hell* delivered up the dead which
14. death and *hell* were caſt into the lake of
**Helme.**
*Jam.*3.4. they are turned about with a ſmall *helm*
**Helmet.**
1 *Sam.*17.5. he had an *helmet* of braſſe on his head
38. put a *helmet* of braſſe on his head
*Iſa.*59.17. and an *helmet* of ſalvation on his head
*Ezek.*23.24. againſt thee--ſhield, & *hel.* round ab.
27.10. they hanged the ſhield and *helm.* in thee
38.5. all of them with ſhield and *helmet*
*Eph.*6.17. and take the *helmet* of ſalvation, and
1 *Theſ.*5.8. and for an *helmet* the hope of ſalvation
**Helmets.**
2 *Chr.*26.14. prepared for them ſpears & *helmets*
*Jer.*46.4. and ſtand forth with your *helmets*
**Helon.**
*Num.*1.9. of Zebulun, Eliab the ſon of *Helon*
2.7. Eliab the ſon of *Helon* ſhall be captaine
7.24. on the third day Eliab the ſon of *Helon*
29. the offering of Eliab the ſon of *Helon*
10.16. was Eliab the ſon of *Helon*
**Help.**
*Gen.*2.18. Ile make an *help* meet for him
20. not found an *help* meet for Adam
*Exod.*18.4. God of my fath. ſaid he, was mine *help*
*Deut.*33.7. be thou an *help* to him from his enem.
26. who rideth on the heavens in thy *help*
29. ſaved by the Lord the ſhield of thy *help*
*Judg.*5.23. beca. they came not to the *help* of the L.
to the *help* of the lord againſt the mighty
1 *Sam.*11.9. ſun be hot, ye ſhall have *help*
2 *Chron.*20.4. to aske *help* of the Lord, even
*Job* 6.13. is not my *help* in me, and is
31.21. when I ſaw my *help* in the gate
*Pſal.*3.2. ſay of my ſoul, There is no *help* for him
20.2. ſend thee *help* from the ſanctuary, and
27.9. thou haſt been my *help*, leave me not
33.20. he is our *help*, and our ſhield
35.2. and ſtand up for mine *help*
40.17. art my *help* and my deliverer *Pſa.*70.5.
42.5. for the *help* of his countenance
44 26. ariſe for our *help*, and redeem us for
46 1. a very preſent *help* in trouble
60.11. give us *help* from trouble *Pſa.*108.12.
for vaine is the *help* of man
*Pſa.*108.12.
63.3. becauſe thou haſt been my *help*, therefore
71.12. O my God, make haſt, for my *help*
89.19. I have laid *help* on one that is mighty
94 17. unleſſe the Lord had been my *help*, my
115.9. he is their *help* and their ſhield
Ver.10,11.
121.1. from whence cometh my *help*
2. my *help* cometh from the Lord
124.8. our *help* is in the name of the Lord
146.3. in whom there is no *help*
5. that hath the God of Jacob for his *help*
*Iſa.*16.3. to whom will ye flee for *help* and
20.6. whither we flee for *help* to be delivered
30.5, nor be an *help* nor profit, but a ſhame
31.1. wo to them that go down to Egy. for *he.*
2. againſt the *help* of them that work iniqui.
*Lam.*4.17. our eyes as yet failed for our vain *help*
*Dan.*11.34. they ſhall be holpen with a little *help*
*Hoſ.*13.9. but in me is thine *help*
*Act.*26.22. having obtained *help* of God, I
**Help.**
*Gen.*49.25. by the God of thy fat. who ſhall *help*
*Exo.*23.5. and wouldeſt forbeare to *help* him
thou ſhalt ſurely *help* with him
*Deut.*22.4. ſhalt ſurely *help* him to lift them up
32.38. let them riſe up and *help* you, and
*Joſ.*1.14. all the mighty men of valour, & *he.* them
10.4. come unto me, and *help* me, and
6. quickly, and ſave us, and *help* us
33. Horam king of Gezer came up to *he.* La.
2 *Sam.*10.11. then

*2 Sam.*10.11. then thou ſhalt *help* me, but if the
then will I come, and *help* thee
19. Syrians feared to *help* the child. of Amm.
14.4. did obeyſance, and ſaid, *Help* O King
*2 Kin.*6.26. ſaying, *Help* my Lord, O King
27. he ſaid, if the Lord do not *help* thee
whence ſhall I *help* thee out of the
*1 Chr.*12.17. be come peaceably unto me to *hel.* me
22. day by day there came to Dav. to *help* him
18.5. Syrians of Damaſ. came to *help* Hadadez.
19.12. then thou ſhalt *help* me
too ſtrong for thee, then I will *help* thee
19. Syrians *help* the child. of Am. any more
22.17. to *help* Solomon his ſon, ſaying
*2 Chro.*14.11. it is nothing with thee to *help*
*help* us, O L. our God, for we reſt on thee
19.2. ſhouldeſt thou *help* the ungodly, and
20.9. then thou wilt hear and *help*
25.8. for God hath power to *help*, and to caſt
26.13. with mighty power to *help* the king
28.16. unto the king of Aſſyria to *help* him
23. gods of the king of Aſſyria *help* them
that they may *help* me, but they
29.34. their brethren the Levits did *help* them
32.3. and they did *help* him
8. with us is the Lord our God to *help* us
*Ezr.*1.4. men of his place *help* him with ſilver
8.22. and horſmen to *help* us againſt the en.
*Iob* 8.20. neither will he *help* the evil doers
29.12. and him that had none to *help* him
*Pſal.*12.1. *help*, Lord, for the ungodly man
22.11. for there is none to *help*
19. O my ſtrength, haſt thee to *help* me
37.40. and the Lord ſhall *help* them, and
38.22. make haſt to *help* me, O Lord
40.13. O Lord, make haſt to *help* me
46.5. God ſhall *help* her, and that right early
59.4. awake to *help* me, and behold
70.1. make haſt to *help* me, O Lord
79.9. *help* us, O God of our ſalvation
107.12. and there was none to *help*
109.26. *help* me, O Lord my God
118.7. L. taketh my part with them that *help* me
119.86. perſecute me wrongfully, *help* thou me
173. let thine hand *help* me, for I
175. and let thy judgements *help* me
*Eccleſ.*4.10. he hath not another to *help* him up
*Iſa.*30.7. the Egyptians ſhall *help* in vain
41.10. I will *help* thee, I will uphold thee
13. fear not, I will *help* thee
14. I will *help* thee, ſaith the Lord
44.2. which will *help* thee, fear not
50.7. for the Lord God will *help* me
9. behold, the Lord God will *help* me
63.5. and there was none to *help*, and
*Ier.*37.7. Phar. army which is com forth to *help* you
*Lam.*1.7. and none did *help* her, the adverſary
*Ezek.*12.14. that are about him, to *help* him, and
32.21. the midſt of hell with them that *help* him
*Dan.*10.13. one of the princes came to *help* me
11.45. and none ſhall *help* him
*Mat.*15.25. worſhipped him, ſaying, Lord, *help* me
*Mar.*9.22. have compaſſion on us, and *help* us
24. I beleeve, *help* mine unbelief
*Luk.*5.7. that they ſhould come and *help* them
10.40. bid her therefore that ſhe *help* me
*Acts* 16.9. come over into Macedonia, and *help* us
21.28. crying out, men of Iſrael, *help*
*Phil.*4.3. *help* thoſe women which laboured with
*Heb.*4.16. find grace to *help* in time of need

**Helped.**

*Exod.*2.17. but Moſes ſtood up, and *helped* them
*1 Sam.*7.12. hitherto hath the Lord *helped* us
*1 Kin.*1.7. they following Adonijah, *helped* them
20.6. thirty and two kings which *helped* him
*1 Chro.*5.20. and they were *helped* againſt them
12.19. but they *helped* them not, for
21. and they *helped* David againſt the
15.26. when God *helped* the Levites that bare
*2 Chro.*18.31. cried out, and the Lord *helped* him
20.23. every one *helped* to deſtroy another
26.7. God *helped* him againſt the Philiſtines
15. for he was marvellouſly *helped*, till he
28.21. but he *helped* him not
*Ezr.*10.15. Shabbethai the Levite *helped* them
*Eſth.*9.3. officers of the king *helped* the Jews
*Iob* 26.2. how haſt thou *helped* him that is
*Pſal.*28.7. and I am *helped*, therefore my heart
116.6. I was brought low, and he *helped* me
118.13. but the Lord *helped* me
*Iſa.*41.6. they *helped* every one his neighbour
49.8. in a day of ſalvation have I *helped* thee
*Zech.*1.15. and they *helped* forward the affliction
*Act.*18.27. who when he was come *he.* them much
*Rev.*12.16. and the earth *helped* the woman, and

**Helper.**

*2 Kin.*14.26. nor any *helper* for Iſrael
*Job* 30.13. ſet forward my calam. they have no *hel.*
*Pſal.*10.14. thou art the *helper* of the fatherleſſe
30.10. Lord, be thou mine *helper*
54.4. behold, God is mine *helper*
72.12. and him that hath no *helper*
*Jer.*47.4. to cut off from Zidon every *helper* that
*Rom.*16.9. ſalute Urbane our *helper* in Chriſt
*Heb.*13.6. the Lord is my *helper*, and I will

**Helpers.**

*1 Chr.*12.1. among the mighty men, *hel.* of the war
18. and peace be to thine *helpers*, for
*Job* 9.13. the proud *helpers* do ſtoup under him
*Ezek.*30.8. when all her *helpers* ſhall be deſtroyed
*Nah.*3.9. Put and Lubim were thy *helpers*
*Rom.*16.3. and Aquila my *helpers* in Chriſt Jeſus
*2 Cor.*1.24. but are *helpers* of your joy
*3 John* 8. might be fellow-*helpers* to the truth

**Helps.**

*Act.*27.17. they uſed *helps*, under-girding the ſhip
*1 Cor.*12.28. *helps* in governments, diverſities of

**Helpeth.**

*1 Chro.*12.18. for thy God *helpeth* thee, then Dav.
*Iſa.*31.3. both he that *helpeth* ſhall fall, and
*Rom.*8.26. the ſpirit alſo *helpeth* our infirmities
*1 Cor.*16.16. to every one that *helpeth* with us, and

**Helping.**

*Ezr.*5.2. were the prophets of God *helping* them
*Pſal.*22.1. why art thou ſo far from *helping* me
*2 Cor.*1.11. you alſo *helping* by prayer for us

**Helve.**

*Deut.*19.5. and the head ſlippeth from the *helve*

**Hemam** called *Homam.*

*Gen.*36.22. the children of Lotan, *Hemam*, Hori
*1 Chron.*1.39.

**Heman.**

*1 Kin.*4.31. he was wiſer then *Heman*, Chalcol, &
*1 Chro.*2.6. and Ethan, and *Heman*, and Chalcol
6.33. *Heman* a ſinger, the ſon of Joel the
15.17. Levits appointed *Heman* the ſon of Joel
19. ſo the ſingers, *Heman*, Aſaph, & Ethan
16.42. and with them *Heman* and Jeduthun
25.1. and of *Heman*, and of Jeduthun, who
4. of *Heman*, the ſons of *Heman*, Bukkiah
5. all theſe were the ſons of *Heman*
God gave to *Hem.* 14. ſons & 3. daugh.
6. kings order to Aſaph, Jeduthun, & *Heman*
*2 Chro.*5.12. of *Hem.* & Jeduthun with their ſons
29.14. of the ſons of *Heman*, Jehiel
35.15. and Aſaph, and *Heman*, and Jeduthun

**Hemath**, or *Hamath.*

*1 Chro.*2.55. are the Kenites that came of *Hemath*
13.5. even to the entring of *Hemath* to bring
*Amos* 6.2. from thence go ye to *Hemath* the great
14. from the entring in of *Hemath* unto the

**Hemdan**, called **Amram**, *1 Chro.*1.41.

*Gen.*36.26. children of Diſhon, *Hemdan*, Eſhbam

**Hemlock.**

*Hoſ.*10.4. thus judgment ſpringeth up as *hemlock*
*Amos* 6.12. the fruit of righteouſnes into *hemlock*

**Hem.**

*Exod.*28.33. and beneath on the *hem* of it, thou
round about the *hem* thereof, and
34. a pomegranate on the *hem* of the robe
39.25. between the pom. on the *hem* of the robe
26. a pomegranate round about the *hem* of
*Mat.*9.20. and touched the *hem* of his garment
14.36. might only touch the *hem* of his garment

**Hems.**

*Exod.*39.24. made on the *hems* of the robe pomegr.

**Hen.**

*Zech.*6.14. and to *Hen* the ſon of Zephaniah for

**Hen.**

*Mat.*23.37. even as a *hen* gathereth her chickens
*Luk.*13.34. as a *hen* doth gather her brood under

**Hena.**

*2 Kin.*18.34. where are the gods of *Hena* & Juah
19.13. where is the king of *Hena* and Juah
*Iſaiah* 37.13.

**Henadad.**

*Ezr.*3.9. the ſons of *Henadad* with their ſons
*Neh.*3.18. repa. their breth. Bavai the ſon of *Henad.*
24. repaired Binuni the ſon of *Henadad* a
10.9. Binui of the ſons of *Henadad.*

**Hence.**

*Gen.*37.17. they are departed *hence*
42.15. ye ſhall not go forth *hence*
50.25. carry up my bones from hence
*Exod.*13.19.
*Exod.*11.1. afterwards he will let you go *hence*
he ſhall ſurely thruſt you out *hence*
33.1. depart and go up *hence*, thou and
15. not with me, carry us not up *hence*
*Deut.*9.12. ariſe, get thee down from *hence*, for
*Joſ.*4.3. ſaying, Take you *hence* out of the midſt of
*Jud.*6.18. depart not *hence*, I pray thee, untill
*Ruth* 2.8. neither go from *hence*, but abide
*1 Kin.*17.3. get thee *hence*, & turn thee Eaſtward
*Pſal.*39.13. before I go *hence*, and be no more
*Iſa.*30.22. ſay unto it, Get thee *hence*
*Jer.*38.10. ſaying, Take from *hence* 30. men with
*Zech.*6.7. and he ſaid, Get ye *hence*, walk to and fro
*Mat.*4.10. Jeſus unto him, Get thee *hence*, Satan
17.20. remove *hence* to yonder place, and it
*Luk.*4.9. Son of God, caſt thy ſelf down from *hence*
13.31. get thee out, & depart *hen.* for Herod will
16.26. would paſſe from *hence* to you cannot
*John* 2.16. take theſe things *hence*, make not my
7.3. depart *hence*, and go into Judea, that
14.31. ariſe, let us go *hence*
18.36. but now is my kingdom not from *hence*
20.15. Sir, if thou have born him *hence*, tell me
*Act.*1.5. bapt. with the ho. Gh. not many daies *hen.*
22.21. for I will ſend thee far *hence* to the Gent.
*Jam* 4.1. come they not *hence*, even of your luſts

**Henceforth.**

*Gen.*4.12. not *henceforth* to thee her ſtrength
*Num.*18.22. chil. of Iſr. *henceforth* come nigh the ta.
*Deut.*17.16. ye ſhal *henceforth* return no more that
19.20. *henceforth* commit no more any ſuch
*Judg.*2.21. Ile not *henceforth* drive out any from
*2 Kin.*5.17. for thy ſerv. will *hencefor.* offer neither
*2 Chro.*16.9. from *henceforth* thou ſhalt have wars
*Pſal.*125.2. from *henceforth* even for ever
131.3. hope in the L. from *henceforth* and for ever
*Iſa.*9.7. and with juſtice from *hencefor.* even for ev.
52.1. for *henceforth* there ſhall no more come
59.21. of thy ſeeds ſeed from *henceforth* and for
*Ezek.*36.12. no more *henceforth* bereave them of
*Mic.*4.7. in mount Zion from *henceforth*, even
*Mat.*23.39. ye ſhall not ſee me *henceforth* till
26.29. Ile not drink *henceforth* of this fruit
*Luk.*1.48. from *hencef.* all gen. ſhall call me bleſſed
5.10. from *henceforth* thou ſhalt catch men
12.52. from *henceforth* there ſhalbe five in one
*Iohn* 14.7. from *henceforth* ye know him, and
15.15. *henceforth* I call you not ſervants, for
*Act.*4.17. ſpeak *henceforth* to no man in this name
18.6. I am clean, from *henceforth* I will
*Rom.*6.6. that *henceforth* we ſhould not ſerve ſin
*2 Cor.*5.15. ſhould not *henceforth* live to themſelves
16. wherefore *henceforth* know we no man
*henceforth* know we him no more
*Gal.*6.17. from *henceforth* let no man trouble me
*Epheſ.*4.14. that we *hencef.* be no more child. toſſed
17. that ye *henceforth* walk not as other
*2 Tim.*4.8. *henceforth* there is laid up for me a
*Heb.*10.13. *hencefo.* expecting till his ene. be made
*Rev.*14.13. which die in the Lord from *henceforth*

**Henceforward.**

*Num.*15.23. and *henceforward* among your gener.
*Mat.*21.19. no fruit grow on thee *henceforward* for

**Henoch.**

*1 Chr.*1.33. the ſons of Midian, Ephar and *Henoch*

**Hepher. Hepherites.**

*Num.*26.32. of *Hepher* the family of the *Hepherites*
33. Zelophehad the ſon of *Hepher* had no
*Ioſ.*17.2. and for the children of *Hepher*
3. Zelophehad the ſon of *Hepher*, the
*1 Kin.*4.10. and all the land of *Hepher*
*1 Chro.*4.6. Naamah bare him *Hepher* & Temeni
11.36. *Hepher*

11.36. *Hepher* the Mecherathite, a valiant man
*King of* **Hepher.**
*Joſ.*12.17. the king of *Hepher* one
**Heph-zibah.**
2 *Kin.*21.1. his mothers name was *Heph-zibah*
*Iſa.*62.4. thou ſhalt be called *Heph-zibab*
**Herauld.**
*Dan.*3.4. then an *Herauld* cried aloud, To you it is
**Herb.**
*Gen.*1.11. the *herb* yeelding ſeed, bring forth
12. *herb* yeelding ſeed after his kind
29. given you every *herb* bearing ſeed
30. I have given every green *herb* for meat
2.5. made every *herb* of the field, it grew
3.18. thou ſhalt eat the *herb* of the field
9.3. the green *herb* have I given you all things
*Exod.*9.22. and upon every *herb* of the field
25. haile ſmote every *herb* of the field
10.12. and eat every *herb* of the land
15. they did eat every *herb* of the land, and
*Deu.*32.2. as the ſmall rain on the tender *herb*
2 *Kin.*19.26. and as the green *herb*, as the graſſe
*Iſa.*37.27.
*Job* 8.12. it withereth before any other *herb*
38.27. to cauſe the bud of the tender *herb* to
*Pſal.*37.2. and wither as the green *herb*
104.14. and *herb* for the ſervice of man
*Iſa.*66.14. your bones ſhall flouriſh like an *herb*
**Herbs.**
*Exod.*10.15. or in the *herbs* of the field through
12.8. with bitter *herbs* eat it *Num.*9.11.
*Deu.*11.10. watered it with thy foot as a gar. of *her.*
1 *Kin.*21.2. that I may have it for a garden of *her.*
2 *Kin.*4.39. went out to the field to gather *herbs*
*Pſal.*105.35. did eat up all the *herbs* in their land
*Pro.*15.17. better is a dinner of *herbs* where love
27.25. and *herbs* of the mountains are gathered
*Iſa.*18.4. like a clear heat on *herbs*, and
26.19. for thy dew is as the dew of *herbs*
42.15. and dry up all their *herbs*, and
*Jer.*12.4. and the *herbs* of every field wither
*Mat.*13.32. it is the greateſt among *herbs*
*Mar.*4.32. and becometh greater then all *herbs*
*Luk.*11.42. and all manner of *herbs*, and
*Rom* 14.2. another who is weak eateth *herbs*
*Heb.*6.7. and bringeth forth *herbs* meet for them
**Herd, or Herds.**
*Gen.*13.5. Lot had flocks, *herds*, tents
18.7. Abraham ran unto the *herd*
24.35. given my maſter flocks and *herds*
26.14. Iſaac had poſſeſſion of flocks and *herds*
32.7. divided *herds* and camels into two bands
33.13. flocks and *herds* with young are with me
45.10. thy flocks and *herds*, & all that thou haſt
46.32. they have brought their flocks, *herds*
47.1. their flocks and *herds* are come
17. for the cattel of their *herds*, and for aſſes
18. my lord alſo had our *herds* of cattel
50.8. their flocks and *herds* left they in Goſhen
*Exod.*10.9. and with our *herds* will we go: for
24. onely let your flocks and *herds* be ſtayed
12.32. alſo take your flocks and *herds*, as
38. went up alſo with them, & flocks, & *herds*
*Lev.*1.2. ye ſhall bring your offering of the *herd*
3. offering be a burnt ſacrifice of the *herd*, let
3.1. if he offer it of the *herd*, whether
27.32. concerning the tithe of the *herd*, or
*Num.*15.3. unto the lord of the *herd*, or of the flock
*Deu.*12.21. then thou ſhalt kill of thy *herd*, of
15.19. firſtling males that come of thy *herd*
16.2. to the Lord thy God of the *herd*, and
1 *Sam.*11.5. Saul came after the *he.* out of the field
2 *Sam.*12.4. ſpared to take of his own *he.* to dreſſe
1 *Chro.*27.29. over the *herds* that fed in Sharon
over the *herds* that were in the valleys
*Iſa.*65.10. a place for the *herds* to lie down in
*Jer.*31.12. for the young of the flock, & of the *he.*
*Joel* 1.18. the *herds* of cattell are perplexed
*Ionah* 3.7. nor beaſt, *herd*, or flock taſte
*Hab.*3.17. and there ſhall be no *herd* in the ſtals
*Mat.*8.30. an *herd* of many ſwine feeding
31. to go away into the *herd* of ſwine
32. they went into the *herd* of ſwine
whole *herd* of ſwine ran violently down
*Mar.*5.11. a great *herd* of ſwine feeding
13. *herd* ran violently down a ſteep place
*Luk.*8.32. there was an *herd* of ſwine feeding
33. *herd* ran violently down a ſteep place
*Flocks* with **Herds.** See **Flocks.**
**Herdman.**
*Amos* 7.14. but I was an *herdman*, and
**Herdmen.**
*Gen.*13.7. a ſtrife between the *herdmen* of Abrams
cattell, and the *herdmen* of Lots cattel
8. let there be no ſtrife between my *herdmen*
26.20. *herdmen* of Gerar did ſtrive with Iſaac's
*herdmen*, ſaying, The water is ours
1 *Sam.*21.7. chiefeſt of the *herdm.* that belonged to
*Amo.*1.1. who was among the *herdmen* of Tekoa
**Here.**
*Gen.*16.13. have I looked *here* after him that ſeeth
19.12. haſt thou *here* any beſides
15. take thy two daughters which are *here*
21.23. ſwear to me *here* by God that thou
22.1. Abraham ſaid, Behold *here* am I
5. abide you *here* with the aſſe, I and the lad
7. my father: and he ſaid, *Here* am I, my ſon
11. ſaid, Abraham, Abra. & he ſaid, *Here* am I
24.13. behold, I ſtand *here* by the well of water
27.1. behold, *here* am I 1 *Sam.*12.3.
18. Iſaac ſaid, *He.* am I, who art thou, my ſon
31.11. ſaying, Jacob. And I ſaid, *Here* am I
Chap.46.2.
37. ſet it *here* before my brethren
37.13. Joſeph ſaid, *Here* am I
40.15. *here* alſo have I done nothing
42.33. leave one of your brethren *here*
47.23. lo, *here* is ſeed for you
*Exod.*3.4. Moſes, Moſes: and he ſaid, *Here* am I
24.14. to the Elders, Tarry ye *here* for us till
33.16. wherein ſhall it be known *here*, that
*Num.*14.40. ſaying, Lo, we be *here*, and will
22.8. lodge *here* this night, and I will bring
19. I pray you tarry ye *here* all this night
23.1. build me *here* ſeven altars, and prepare
me *here* ſeven oxen, and ſeven rams
Verſe 29.
32.6. and ſhall ye ſit *here*
16. we will build ſheepfolds *here* for our catt.
*Deut.*5.3. who are all of us *here* alive this day
12.8. after all the things that we do *he.* this day
29.15. but with him that ſtandeth *here* with us
with him that is not *here* with us this day
*Ioſh.*18.6. that I may caſt lots for you *here*
8. that I may *here* caſt lots for you before
*Iudg.*4.20. any man *here*? that thou ſhalt ſay, No
18.3. and what haſt thou *here*
19.9. lodge *here*, that thine heart may be
24. behold, *here* is my daughter, a maiden
20.7. give *here* your advice and counſell
*Ruth* 2.8. but abide *here* faſt by my maidens
4.1. turn aſide, ſit down *here*, and
2. and ſaid, Sit ye down *here*, and
1 *Sam.*1.26. I am the woman that ſtood by thee *here*
3.4. Samuel: and he anſwered, *Here* am I
5. ran to Eli, and ſaid, *Here* am I
6. went to Eli, and ſaid, *Here* am I, for thou
Verſe 8.
16. and he anſwered, *Here* am I
9.8. I have *here* at hand the fourth part of a ſhe.
11. and ſaid to them, Is the Seer *here*
12.3. *here* I am, witneſſe againſt me
14.34. and ſlay them *here*, and eat, and
16.11. are *here* all thy children
21.8. is there not *here* under thine hand-ſpeare
9. it is *here* wrapt in a cloth behind
for there is no other ſave that *here*
22.12. he anſwered, *Here* I am, my lord
23.3. behold, we be afraid *here* in Judah, how
29.3. what do theſe Hebrews *here*? and Achiſh
2 *Sam.*1.7. and he anſwered, *Here* am I
Chap.15.26. & *Iſa.*6.8.
11.12. David ſaid to Uriah, Tarry *here* to day
18.30. turn aſide, and ſtand *here*, and he
20.4. and be thou *here* preſent
24.22. behold, *here* be oxen for burnt ſacrifice
1 *Kin.*2.30. he ſaid, Nay, but I will die *here*
18.8. go tell my lord, Behold, Elijah is *here*
Chap.11.14.
19.9. what doſt thou *here* Elijah Verſe.13.
20.40. as thy ſervant was buſie *here* and there
22.7. is there not *here* a prophet of the L. beſides
2 *Kin.*2.2. Elijah ſaid to Eliſha, Tarry *here* I pray
Verſe 46.
3.11. is there not *here* a prophet of the Lord that
and ſaid, *Here* is Eliſha the ſon of Shaphat
7.3. why ſit we *here* untill we die
4. and if we ſit ſtill *here*, we die alſo. Now
10.23. look that there be *here* with you none of
1 *Chr.*29.17. with joy, thy peo. which are preſe. *here*
2 *Chr.*18.6. is there not *here* a prophet of the Lord
*Iob* 38.11. *here* ſhall thy proud waves be ſtayed
35. and ſay unto thee, *Here* we are
*Pſal.*132.14. *here* will I dwell, for I have deſired it
*Iſa.*21.9. behold, *here* cometh a charet of men with
22.16. what haſt thou *here*? and whom
haſt thou *here*, that thou haſt hewed
thee out a ſepulchre *here*, as
28.10. *here* a little, and there a little Ver.13.
52.5. what have I *here*, ſaith the Lord, that
58.9. and He ſhall ſay, *Here* I am
*Ezek.*8.6. that the houſe of Iſrael committeth *here*
17. abominations which they commit *here*
*Hoſ.*7.9. yea, gray hairs are *here* and there
*Mat.*12.41. behold, a greater then John is *here*
*Luke* 11.32.
42. behold, a greater then Solomon is *here*
*Luke* 11.31.
14.8. give me *here* John Bapt. head in a charger
17. we have *here* but five loaves and 2 fiſhes
16.28. there be ſome ſtanding *he.* which will not
17.4. Lord, it is good for us to be *here*
if thou wilt let us make *here* 3. tabernac.
24.2. there ſhall not be left *he.* one ſtone on an.
23. ſay to you, Lo *here* is Chriſt, or there
26.36. ſit ye *here*, while I go and pray yonder
38. tarry ye *here*, and watch with me
28.6. he is not *here*, for he is riſen, as he ſaid
*Mar.*6.3. are not his ſiſters *here* with us, and
8.4. can a man ſatisfie theſe men with bread *he.*
9.5. Maſter, it is good for us to be *here*
*Luk.*9.33.
13.1. and what buildings are *here*
21. ſay unto you, Lo, *here* is Chriſt, or
14.32. ſit ye *here*, while I ſhall pray
34. tarry ye *here* and watch
16.6. he is riſen, he is not *here*, behold
*Luk.*4.23. done in Caper. do alſo *here* in thy count.
9.12. for we are *here* in a deſart place
27. there be ſome ſtanding *he.* which ſhal not
17.21. ſay, Lo *here* or there, for the kingdom
23. ſay to you, See *here*, or ſee there, go not
19.20. behold, *here* is thy pound which I have
22.38. behold, *here* are two ſwords: and he ſaid
24.6. he is not *here*, but is riſen
41. ſaid to them, Have ye *here* any meat
*Ioh.*6.9. there is a lad *here* which hath 5. barl. loa.
11.21. Lord, if thou hadſt been *here*, my broth.
Verſe 32.
*Act.*8.36. the Eunuch ſaid, See, *here* is water, what
9.10. Ananias, Behold, I am *here*, Lord
14. and *here* he hath authority from the
10.33. therefore are we all *here* preſent before
16.28. for we are all *here*
24.19. who ought to have been *here* before thee
20. or elſe let theſe ſame *here* ſay, if they
25.24. and all men which are *here* preſent with
and alſo *here*, crying, that he ought not
*Col.*4.9. unto you all things which are done *here*
*Heb.*7.8. *here* men that die receive tithes, but
13.14. for *here* have we no continuing city
*Iam.*2.3. ſit thou *here* in a good place
or ſit *here* under my footſtoole
1 *Pet.*1.17. paſſe the time of your ſojourning *here*
*Rev.*13.10. *he.* is the patience & faith of the Saints
18. *here* is wiſdom, let him that hath
14.12. *here* is the patience of the Saints
*here* are they that keep the commandem.
17.9. *here* is the minde which hath wiſdom
*Stand* **Here.** See **Stand.**
**Hereafter.**
*Iſa.*41.23. ſhew the things that are to come *hereaf.*
*Ezek.*20.39. *hereafter* alſo, if ye will not hearken
*Dan.*2.29. what ſhould come to paſſe *hereafter*, and
45. know what ſhall come to paſſe *hereafter*
*Mat.*26.64. *hereafter* ſhall ye ſee the Son of man
*Mar.*11.14. no more eat fruit of thee *hereafter*, for
*Luk.*22.69. *hereafter* ſhall the Son of man ſit on
*Iohn* 1.51. *hereafter*

Iohn 1.51. *hereafter* ye ſhall ſee heaven open,and
13.7. but thou ſhalt know *hereafter*
14.30. *hereafter* I will not talk much with you
1 Tim.1 16. pattern to them which ſhould *here.*be.
Rev.1 19. write the things which ſhal be *hereafter*
4.1. Ile ſhew the things which muſt be *hereafter*
9.12. there come two woes more *hereafter*

**Hereby.**

Gen.42.15. *hereby* ye ſhall be proved
33. *hereby* ſhall I now that ye are true
Num.16.28. *hereby* ye ſhall know that the Lo. hath
Ioſ.3.10. *hereby* ye ſhall know that the livi. God is
1 Cor.4.4. yet am I not *hereby* juſtified
1 Ioh.2.3. *hereby* we doe know that we know him
5. *hereby* know we that we are in him
3.16. *hereby* perceive we the love of God
19. *hereby* we know that we are of the truth
24. *hereby* we know that he abideth in us
4.2. *hereby* know ye the ſpirit of God
6. *hereby* know we the ſpirit of truth
13. *hereby* know we that we dwell in him

**Herein.**

Gen.34.22. only *herein* will the men conſent to us
2 Chr.16.9. *herein* thou haſt done fooliſhly
Ioh.4.37. *herein* is that ſaying true, One ſoweth
9.30. *herein* is a marvellous, thing, that ye
15.8. *herein* is my Father glorified, that
Act.24 16. and *herein* do I exerciſe my ſelfe
2 Cor.8 10. and *herein* I give my advice, for this
1 Iohn 4.10. *herein* is love, not that we loved God
17. *herein* is our love made perfect

**Heres.**

Iudg.1.35. Amorites would dwell in mount *Her.*

**Hereſh.**

1 Chr.9.15. and Bakbakkar, *Hereſh*, and Galal.

**Heretofore.**

Exo.4.10. I am not eloquent, neither *heretofo.* nor
5.7. ſtraw to make brick as *heretofore*
8. tale of the bricks which they did make *he.*
14. and to day, as *heretofore*
Ioſ.3 4. ye have not paſſed this way *heretofore*
Ruth 2.11. which thou kneweſt not *heretofore*
1 Sam.4.7. hath not been ſuch a thing *heretofore*
2 Cor.13.2. now I write to them which *hereto.* have

**Hereſie.**

Act.24 14. after the way which they call *hereſie*

**Heretick.**

Tit 3.10. a man that is a *heretick* after the firſt

**Hereunto.**

Ecclef.2.25. or who elſe can haſten *hereunto* more
1 Pet.2.21. for even *hereunto* were ye called

**Hereſies.**

1 Cor.11.19. there muſt be alſo *hereſi.* among you
Gal.5.20. wrath, ſtrife, ſeditions, *hereſies*
2 Pet.2.1. who privily ſhall bring in dam. *hereſies*

**Herewith.**

Eze.16.29. yet thou waſt not ſatisfied *herewith*
Mal.3.10. and prove me now *herewith*

**Heritage.**

Exod.6.8. Ile give it you for an *heritage*, ſaith
Iob 20.29. *heritage* appointed by God for him
27.13. and the *herita.* of oppreſſors, which they
Pſa.16.6. yea, I have a goodly *heritage*
61.5. thou haſt given me the *heritage* of thoſe
94.5. and afflict thine *heritage*
111.6. that he may give them the *herita.* of the
119.111. thy teſtim. have I taken as an *heritage*
127.3. lo, children are an *heritage* of the Lord
135.12. and gave their land for an *heritage*
136.21. and gave their land for an *heritage*, for
22. even an *heritage* to Iſrael his ſervant
Iſa.54.17. this is the *heritage* of the ſervants
58.14. and feed thee with the *heritage* of Iacob
Ier.2.7. and made mine *heritage* an abomination
3.19. and give thee a goodly *heritage* of the
12.7. I have left mine *heritage*, I have
8. mine *heritage* is unto me as a lion, in
9. mine *heritage* is to me as a ſpeckled bird
15. bring againe every man to his *heritage*
17.4. diſcontinue from thine *heritage*
50.11. O ye deſtroyers of mine *heritage*, becauſe
Ioel 2.17. and give not thine *heritage* to reproach
3.2. and for mine *heritage* Iſrael, whom they
Mic.2.2. even a man, and his *heritage*
7.14. the flock of thine *heritage*, which dwell
18. by the tranſ. of the remnant of his *herita.*
Mal.1.3. and his *heritage* waſte, for the dragons
1 Pet.5.3. neither as being lords over Gods *heri.*

**Heritages.**

Iſa.49.8. to cauſe to inherit the deſolate *heritages*

**Hermas.**

Rom.16.14. ſalute Phlegon, *Hermas*

**Hermes.**

Rom.16.14. ſalute Patrobas, *Hermes*, & the brethr.

**Hermogenes.**

2 Tim.1.15. of whom are Phygellus & *Hermogenes*

**Hermon.**

Deut.3.8. from the river of Arnon to mount *Her.*
9. which *Hermon* the Sidonians call Sirion
4.48. even to mount Sihon, which is *Hermon*
Ioſ.11.3. under *Hermon* in the land of Mizpeh
17. under mount *Hermon*, and all kings he
12.1. from the river Arnon to mount *Hermon*
5. and reigned in mount *Hermon*, and
13.5. from Baal-Gad under mount *Her.* unto
11. and all mount *Hermon*, and all Baſhan
1 Chr.5.23. to Baal-hermon, & to mount *Hermon*
Pſa.89.12. *Hermon* ſhall rejoyce in thy name
133.3. as the dew of *Hermon*, and as
Cant.4 8. look from the top of *Hermon*, from

**Hermonites.**

Pſa.42.6. and of the *Hermonites* from the hill

**Herod.**

Mat.2.1. in the dayes of *Herod* the King, behold
3. when *Herod* the King heard theſe things
7. then *Herod* when he had privily called
12. that they ſhould not return to *Herod*
13. for *Herod* will ſeek the young child to
15. was there untill the death of *Herod*
16. then *Her.* when he ſaw that he was moc.
19. but when *Her.* was dead, behold an angel
22. in the room of his father *Herod*
14.1. at that time *Herod* the Tetrarch heard
3. for *Herod* had laid hold on John, and
6. *Herods* birth-day was kept, the daughter of
Herodias danced before --- *Herod*
Mar.6 14. and King *Herod* heard of him, for his
16. when *Herod* heard thereof he ſaid, It is
17. for *Herod* himſelfe had ſent forth, and
18. for John had ſaid to *Herod*, It is not
20. for *Herod* feared John, knowing that he
21. that *Her.* on his birth-day made a ſupper
22. came in, and danced, and pleaſed *Herod*
8.15. and of the leaven of *Herod*
Luk.1.5. there was in the daies of *Herod* the
3.1. and *Herod* being Tetrarch of Galilee, and
19. but *Herod* the Tetrarch being reproved by
for all the evils which *Herod* had done
8.3. Joanna wife of Chuza *Herods* ſteward
9.7. now *Herod* the Tetrarch heard of all that
9. *Herod* ſaid, John have I beheaded, but
13.31. for *Herod* will kill thee
23.7. he belonged unto *Herods* juriſdiction, he
ſent him to *Herod*, who himſelfe was
8. when *Herod* ſaw Jeſus he was exceed. glad
11. *Her.* with his men of war ſet him at nou.
12. the ſame day Pilate & *Herod* were made
15. no, nor yet *Herod*, for I ſent you to him
Act.4.27. both *Herod* and Pontius Pilate with
12.1. about that time *Herod* the king ſtretched
6. when *Herod* would have brought him
11. hath delivered me out of the hand of *He.*
19 and when *Herod* had ſought for him
20. and *Herod* was highly diſpleaſed with
21. on a ſet day *Herod* arayed in royall appa.
13.4. which had been brought up with *He.* the
23.35. him to be kept in *Herods* judgment hall

**Herodians.**

Mat.22.16. to him their diſciple with the *Herod.*
Mar.3.6 took counſell with the *Herodians* ag. him
12.13. and of the *Herodians*, to catch him in his

**Herodias.**

Mar.14.3. put him in priſon for *Herodias* ſake
6. daughter of *Herodias* danced before them
Mar.6.17. bound him in priſon for *Herodias* ſake
19. therefore *Herodias* had a quarrell agai.
22. when the daughter of the ſame *Her.* came
Luk.3.19. reproved by him for *Herodias* his brot.

**Herodion.**

Rom.16.11. ſalute *Herodion* my kinſman

**Heron.**

Lev.11.19. the Stork, the *Heron* Deut.14.18.

**Hers.**

Iob 39.16. as though they were not *hers*

**Her** *ſelfe*. See it in **Selfe** altogether.

**Heſeb.**

1 King.4.10. the ſon of *Heſeb* in Aruboth

**Heſhbon.**

Num.21.25. Iſrael dwelt in *Heſhbon* with all the
26. for *Heſhbon* was the city of Sihon
27. ſpake in proverbs, ſay, Come into *Heſhb.*
28. there is a fire gone out of *Heſhbon*, a
30. *Heſhbon* is periſhed even to Dibon
34 king of the Amo. which dwelt at *Heſhb.*
32.3. and *Heſhbon*, and Elealeh, and Shebam
37. the children of Reuben built *Heſhbon*
Deut.1.4. king of the Amo. which dwelt at *Heſhb.*
2.24. into thy hand Sihon the Amo. K. of *Heſhb.*
26. unto Sihon King of *Heſhbon* with
30. but Sihon king of *Heſhbon* would not
3.2. of Amorites which dwelt at *Heſhbon*
6. as we did to Sihon king of *Heſhbon*
4.46. who dwelt at *Heſhbon*, whom Moſes and
29.7. Sihon the king of *Heſhbon*, and Og
Ioſ.9.10. to Sihon king of *Heſhbon*, and to Og
12.2. who dwelt in *Heſhbon*, and ruled from
5. the border of Sihon king of *Heſhbon*
13.10. which reigned in *Heſhbon* unto the bord.
17. *Heſhbon*, and all her cities that are in
21. which reigned in *Heſhbon*, whom Moſes
26. and from *Heſhbon* unto Ramath, Mizpeh
27. of Sihon king of *Heſhbon*, Jordan and
21.39. *Heſhbon* with her ſuburbs 1 Chr.6.81.
Iudg.11.19. unto Sihon the king of *Heſhbon*
26. while Iſraell dwelt in *Heſhbon*, and
Neh.9.22. and the land of the king of *Heſhbon*, and
Cant.7.4. thine eyes like the fiſh-pooles in *Heſh.*
Iſa.15.4. and *Heſhbon* ſhall cry, and Elealeh their
16.8. for the fields of *Heſhbon* languiſh, and
9. Ile water thee with my teares, O *Heſhbon*
Ier.48.2. in *Heſh.* they have deviſed evill againſt
34. from the cry of *Heſhbon*, even to Elealeh
45. that fled, ſtood under the ſhadow of *He.*
a fire ſhall come forth out of *Heſhbon*
49.3. howle, O *Heſhbon*, for Ai is ſpoiled

**Heſhmon.**

Ioſ.15.27. Hazar, & Gaddah, and *Heſhmon*, Bethp.

**Heth.**

Gen.10.15. Can. begat Sidon & *Heth* 1 Chr.1.13.
23.3. Abraham ſpake to the ſons of *Heth*
5. children of *He.* anſwered Abraham, ſaying
7. Abra. bowed himſelf before the chil. of *H.*
10. Ephron dwelt among the childr. of *Heth*
anſw. Abra. in the aud. of the chil. of *Heth*
16. named in audience of the child. of *Heth*
18. ſure to Abra. in preſen. of the chil. of *He.*
20. made ſure to Abrah. by the ſons of *Heth*
25.10. field which Abr. purch. by the ſons of *He.*
27.46. of my life, becauſe of the daug. of *Heth*
if Jacob take a wife of the daught. of *Heth*
49.32. purchaſe was from the children of *Heth*

**Hethlon.**

Ezek.47.15. the way of *Hethlon* as men go to Zed.
48.1. to the coaſt of the way of *Hethlon*

**Hew.**

Exod.34.1. *hew* thee 2. tables of ſtone Deu.10.1
Deut.12.3. and you ſhall *hew* down the grav. im.
19.5. into the wood with his neighb. to *hew* wo.
1 King.5 6. that they *hew* me cedar trees out of L.
that can skill to *hew* timber like unto
18. Hirams builders did *hew* them, and
1 Chro.22.2. he ſet Maſons to *hew* wrought ſtones
2 Chro.2.1. and 80000. to *hew* in the mountaines
Ier.6.6. *hew* ye down trees, & caſt a mount again.
Dan.4.14. *hew* down the tree, and cut off his bran.
23. *hew* the tree down, and deſtroy it

**Hewed. Hewed.**

Exo.34.4. he *hewed* two tables of ſtone like to the
Deut.10.3. *hewed* 2. tables of ſtone like to the firſt
1 Sam.11.7. and *hewed* them in pieces, and ſent
15.33. & Sam. *hewed* Agag in pieces before the
1 King 5.17. *hewed* ſtones to lay the foundation
6.36. inner court with 3. rowes of *hewed* ſtone
7.9. according to the meaſures of *hewed* ſtones
Verſe 11.
12. great court with 3. rowes of *hewed* ſtones
2 King.12.12. *hewed* ſtone to repaire the breaches
Iſa.22.16. that thou haſt *hewed* thee out a ſepulchre

Ier.2.13. and

*Ier.*2.13. and *hewed* them out ciſterns, broken
*Hoſ.*6.5. therefore have I *hewed* them by the prop.

### Hewen.

*Pro.*9.1. ſhe hath *hewen* out her ſeven pillars
*Iſa.*10.33. high ones of ſtature ſhalbe *hewen* down
33.9. Lebanon is aſhamed and *hewen* down
51.1. look to the rock whence ye are *hewen*, and
*Mat.*3.10. is *hewen* down and caſt into the fire
Chap.7.19.
27.60. which he had *hewen* out of the rock, and
*Mark* 15.46. which was *hewen* out of a rock, and
*Luke* 3.9. is *hewen* down and caſt into the fire
23.53. in a ſepulchre that was *hewen* in ſtone, &

### Hewen *ſtone*. See it in Stone.

### Hewer.

*Deut.*29.11. from the *hewer* of thy wood unto the

### Hewers.

*Ioſh.*9.21. but let them be *hewers* of wood and
23. and *hewers* of wood, & drawers of water
27. made them that day *hewers* of wood, and
1 *Kin.*5.15. & fourſcore thouſand *he.* in the moun.
2 *Kin.*12.12. and to maſons, & *hewers* of ſtone, &
1 *Chr.*22.15. workmen with thee in abund. *hew.* &
2 *Chr.*2.10. Ile give to thy ſervants the *he.* that cut
18. and four ſcore thouſ. to be *hewers* in the
*Ier.*46.22. againſt her with axes, as *hew.* of wood

### Heweth.

*Iſa.*10.15. axe boaſt it ſelf againſt him that *heweth*
22.16. as he that *heweth* him out a ſepulchre on
44.14. he *heweth* him down Cedars and

### Hezeki.

1 *Chro.*8.17. and *Hezeki*, and Heber

### Hezekiah, or read Ezekias.

2 *Kin.*16.20. & *Hezekiah* his ſon reign. in his ſtead
18.1. that *Hezekiah* began to reign
9. in the fourth yeer of *Hezekiah*, which was
10. even in the ſixth yeer of *Hezekiah*, that is
13. in the fourteenth ye. of *Hez.* did Senacher.
14. *Hezekiah* king of Judah ſent to the king
King of Aſſyr. appointed to *Hez.* king of
15. and *Hezekiah* gave him all the ſilver that
16 at that time did *Hezek.* cut off all the gold
& from the pillars which *Hezekiah* k. of
17. king of Aſſyr. ſent Tartan to k. *Hez.* with
19. ſpeak ye now to *Hezekiah*, Thus
22. whoſe altars *Hezekiah* hath taken away
29. let not *Hezekiah* deceive you, for he ſhall
*Iſa.*36.14.
30. neither let *Hezekiah* make you truſt in
31. hearken not to *Hezekiah*, for thus
32. and hearken not to *Hezekiah* when he
37. & Joaſh the record. to *He.* with their clo.
19.1. when *Hezekiah* heard it, that he rent his
3. thus ſaith *Hezekiah*, This day is a day of
5. ſervants of *Hezekiah* came to Iſaiah
9. ſent meſſeng. again unto *Hezekiah*, ſaying
10. thus ſhall ye ſpeak to *Hezekiah* king of
14. *Hezekiah* received the letter of the hand
*Hezek.* went up into the houſe of the L.
15. *Hezekiah* prayed before the Lord, and
20. Iſai. ſon of Amos ſent to *Hezekiah*, ſaying
20.1. in thoſe daies was *Hezekiah* ſick unto
3. and *Hezekiah* wept ſore *Iſa.*38.3.
5. and tell *Hezekiah* the captain of my people
8. and *Hezekiah* ſaid to Iſaiah, What ſhall
10. *Hezekiah* anſwered, It is a light thing for
12. preſent to *Hezek.* for he heard that *Hezek.*
13. and *Hezekiah* hearkened unto them, and
that *Hezekiah* ſhewed them not
*Iſaiah* 39.2.
14. Iſaiah the prophet to *Hezekiah*, and
*Hezekiah* ſaid, They are come from Babyl.
15. and *Hezek.* anſwered, All the things that
16. Iſaiah ſaid to *Hezekiah*, Hear the word
19. then *Hezekiah* ſaid to Iſaiah, Good is
*Iſa.*39.8.
20. the reſt of the acts of *Hezekiah*, and all
21. *Hezekiah* ſlept with his fathers, and
21.3. which *Hezekiah* his father had deſtroyed
1 *Chro.*3.13. Ahaz his ſon, *Hezekiah* his ſon
23. and *Hezekiah* and Azrikam, three
4.41. came in the daies of *Hezekiah* king of
2 *Chro.*28.27. and *Hezekiah* his ſon reigned in
29.1. *Hezekiah* began to reign when
18. then they went in to *Hezekiah* the king
20. then *Hezekiah* roſe early, and
27. and *Hez.* commanded to offer the burnt
30. moreover, *Hezekiah* the king, & the prin.
31. then *Hezekiah* anſwered and ſaid, Now
36. and *Hezekiah* rejoyced, and all the people
30.1. and *Hezek.* ſent to all Iſrael and Judah, &
18. but *Hezekiah* prayed for them, ſaying
20. the Lord hearkened to *Hezekiah*, and
22. *Hezek.* ſpake comfortably to all the Levi.
24. for *Hezek.* king of Judah did give to the
31.2. and *Hezekiah* appointed the courſes of the
8. when *Hezek.* and the princes came & ſaw
9. then *Hezek.* queſtioned with the prieſts, and
11. then *Hezek.* commanded to prepare cham.
13. at the command. of *Hezekiah* the king, &
20. thus did *Hezekiah* thorowout all Judah
32.2. when *Hezekiah* ſaw that Senacherib was
8. reſted themſelves on the words of *Hezekiah*
9. and all his power with him to *Hezek.* and
11. doth not *Hezekiah* perſwade you to give
12. hath not the ſame *Hezekiah* taken
15. therefore let not *Hezekiah* deceive you
16. and againſt his ſervant *Hezekiah*
17. ſo ſhall not the God of *Hezekiah* deliver
20. for this cauſe *Hezekiah* the king, and
22. thus the Lord ſaved *Hezekiah*, and
23. and preſents to *Hezekiah* king of Judah
24. in theſe daies *Hezekiah* was ſick to death
25. but *Hezek.* tendred not again, according
26. *Hezekiah* humbled himſelf for the pride
came not on them in the daies of *Hezekiah*
27. and *Hezek.* had exceeding much riches
30. the ſame *Hezekiah* alſo ſtopped the up.
and *Hezekiah* proſpered in all his works
32. the reſt of the acts of *Hezekiah*, and
33. and *Hezekiah* ſlept with his fathers, and
33.3. which *Hezekiah* his father had broken
*Ezr.*2.16. the children of Ater of *Hezekiah*
*Nehem.*7.21.
*Pro.*25.1. which the men of *Hezekiah* copied out
*Iſa.*1.1. daies of *Hezekiah* king of Judah
36.1. in the 14. yeer of king *Hezek.* that Senach.
2. to Jeruſal. to king *Hezekiah* with an army
4. ſay ye now to *Hezekiah*, Thus ſaith
7. and whoſe altars *Hezekiah* hath taken
15. neither let *Hezek.* make you truſt in the
16. hearken not to *Hezekiah*, for thus
18. beware, leſt *Hezekiah* perſwade you
22. Joah the record. to *Hez.* with their cloths
37.1. when *Heze.* heard it, that he rent his cloths
5. ſervants of *Hezekiah* came to Iſaiah
9. he ſent meſſengers to *Hezekiah*, ſaying
10. thus ſhall ye ſpeak to *Hezekiah* king of
14. *Hezekiah* received the letter from the
*Hezek.* went up to the houſe of the Lord
15. and *Hezekiah* prayed unto the Lord
21. then Iſaiah ſent unto *Hezekiah*, ſaying
38.1. in thoſe daies *Hezekiah* was ſick to death
2. then *Hezekiah* turned his face toward
5. go, and ſay to *Hezekiah*, Thus ſaith
9. the writing of *Hezekiah* king of Judah
22. *Hezekiah* alſo had ſaid, What is
39.1. ſent letters and a preſent to *Hezekiah*
1. and *Hezekiah* was glad of them, and
3. then came Iſaiah to king *Hezek.* and ſaid
*Hezekiah* ſaid, They are come from afar
4. and *Hezek.* anſwered, All that is in mine
5. then ſaid Iſaiah to *Hezek.* Hear the word of
*Jer.*15.4. becauſe of Manaſſeh ſon of *Hezekiah*
26.18. Micah propheſied in the daies of *Hezek.*
19. did *Hezek.* king of Judah, and all Judah
*Hoſ.*1.1. Ahaz, *Hezekiah* kings of Judah, and
*Mic.*1.1. in the daies of Ahaz & *Hez.* kings of Ju.
*Mat.*1.9. and Achas begat *Ezekias*
10. and *Ezekias* begat Manaſſes, & Manaſſes

### Hezer.

1 *Chro.*24.15. the ſeventeenth to *Hezer*

### Hezion.

1 *Kin.*15.18. the ſon of *Hezion* king of Syria, that

### Hezir.

*Neh.*10.20. Magpiaſh, Meſhullam, *Hezir* ſealed

### Hezrai.

2 *Sam.*23.35. *Hezrai* the Carmelite

### Hezro.

1 *Chro.*11.37. *Hezro* the Carmelite

### Hezron. Hezronites.

*Gen.*49.9. ſons of Reuben, *Hezron*, Carmi *Ex.*6.14.
12. the ſons of Pharez, *Hezron*, Hamul
1 *Chron.*2.5
*Num.*26.6. of *Hezron* the family of the *Hezronites*
Verſe 21.
*Ruth.*4.18. Pharez begat *Hezron*
19. and *Hezron* begat Ram, and Ram
1 *Chro.*2.9. the ſons alſo of *Hezron* that were
18. and Caleb the ſon of *Hezron* begat
21. and after *Hezron* went in to the
24. and after that *Hezron* was dead in Caleb
then Abiah *Hezrons* wife bare him Aſhur
25. ſons of Jerahmeel the firſt-born of *Hezr.*
4.1. ſons of Judah, Pharez, *Hezron*, and

### Hezron.

*Joſ.*15.3. and paſſed along to *Hezron*, and went
25. and *Hezron* which is *Hazor*

### Hid.

*Gen.*3.8. Adam and his wife *hid* themſelves
10. becauſe I was naked I *hid* my ſelf
35.4. Jacob *hid* them under an oake
*Exod.*2.2. ſhe *hid* him three moneths
12. and *hid* him in the ſand
3.6. and Moſes *hid* his face, for he was aff.
*Joſ.*2.4. and *hid* them, and ſaid thus, There
6. and *hid* them with the ſtalks of flax
6.17. becauſe ſhe *hid* the meſſen. which we ſent
25. becauſe ſhe *hid* the meſſen. which Joſhua
7.21. behold, they are *hid* in the earth in
22. behold, it was *hid* in his tent, and
10.16. and *hid* themſelves in a cave
*Judg.*9.5. for he *hid* himſelf
1 *Sam.*3.18. and *hid* nothing from him, and
10.22. he hath *hid* himſelf among the ſtuff
14.11. out of the holes where they had *hid* themſ.
22. which had *hid* themſ. in mount Ephraim
20.24. ſo David *hid* himſelf in the field, and
1 *Kin.*18.4. and *hid* them by fifty in a cave, and
13. how I *hid* 100. proph. of the L. by 50. in
2 *Kin.*4.27. and the Lord hath *hid* it from me
6.29. and ſhe had *hid* her ſon
7.8. and went and *hid* it, and came
carried thence alſo, and went and *hid* it
11.2. and they *hid* him, even him and his nu.
1 *Chro.*21.20. his four ſons with him *hid* themſel.
2 *Chro.*22.9. for he was *hid* in Samaria, & brought
11. *hid* him from Atha. ſo that ſhe ſlew him not
*Job* 3.10. nor *hid* ſorrow from mine eyes
10.13. theſe things haſt thou *hid* in thine heart
17.4. for thou haſt *hid* their hearts from underſt.
28.11. and the thing that is *hid* brings he forth
21. ſeeing it is *hid* from the eyes of all living
29.8. young men ſaw me, and *hid* themſelves
38.30. the waters are *hid* as with a ſtone
*Pſal.*9.15. in the net which they *hid* is their own fo.
17.14. belly thou filleſt with thy *hid* treaſure
22.24. neither hath he *hid* his face from him
35.7. for without cauſe have they *hid* for me
8. let his net that he hath *hid* catch himſelf
55.12. then I would have *hid* my ſelf from him
119.11. thy word have I *hid* in mine heart
140.5. the proud have *hid* a ſnare for me, and
*Iſa.*28.15. under falſhood have we *hid* our ſelves
42.22. and they are *hid* in priſon-houſes
49.2. in the ſhadow of his hand hath he *hid* me
in his quiver hath he *hid* me
50.6. I *hid* not my face from ſhame, and
53.3. and we *hid* as it were our faces from him
54.8. in a little wrath I *hid* my face from thee
57.17. I *hid* me, and was wroth, and he went
59.2. your ſins have *hid* his face from you
64.7. for thou haſt *hid* thy face from us, and
65.16. becauſe they are *hid* from mine eyes
*Jer.*13.5. ſo I went, and *hid* it by Euphrates
7. from the place where I had *hid* it
16.17. neither is there iniq. *hid* from mine eys
18.22. and *hid* ſnares for my feet
33.5. wickedneſſe, I have *hid* my face from this
36.26. but the Lord *hid* them
43.10 ſet his throne on theſe ſton. that I have *h.*
*Ezek.*22.26. and have *hid* their eyes from my Sabb.
39.23. therefore *hid* I my face from them, and
24. and *hid* my face from them
*Mat.*11.25. becauſe thou haſt *hid* theſe things fr.
13.33. and *hid* in the 3. meaſures of meal, till
44. like unto a treaſure *hid* in the field in
25.18. and hid his lords money

25. and went and *hid* thy talent in the earth
Luk.1.24. and *hid* her ſelf five moneths
10.21. thou haſt *hid* theſe things from the wiſe
13.21. and *hid* in 3. meaſures of meal, till
Ioh.8.59. but Jeſus *hid* himſelf, and went out of
Heb.11.23. Moſes when he was born was *hid* three
Rev 6.15. every freeman *hid* themſelves in the

**Hid.**

Deut.33.19. and of treaſures *hid* in the ſand
Joſh.10.17. the five k. found hid in a cave
27. into the cave wherein they had been *hid*
2 Sam.17.9. behold, he is *hid* now in ſome pit
18.13. no matter *hid* from the king
1 King.10.3. was not any thing *hid* from the king
2 Kin.11.3. he was with her *hid* in the houſe
2 Chro.22.12.
2 Chro.9.2. and there was nothing hid from Solo.
Job 3.21. dig for it more then for *hid* treaſures
23. light given to a man whoſe way is *hid*
6.16. and wherein the ſnow is *hid*
Pſal.19.6. there is nothing *hid* from the heat therof
Pro.2.4. ſearcheſt for her as for *hid* treaſ.
Iſa.40.27. my way is *hid* from the Lord
Hoſ.13.12. the ſin of Ephraim is *hid*
Obad.6. how are his *hid* things ſought up
Mat.10.26. and *hid* that ſhall not be known
Luk.9.45. and it was *hid* from them, that they
Mar.4.22.
11.2. neither *hid* that ſhall not be known 8.17.
18 34. this ſaying was *hid* from them
19.42. but now are *hid* from thine eyes
Eph.3.9. beginn. of the world hath bin *hid* in God
Col.1.26. myſterie which hath been *hid* from ages
2.3. in whom are *hid* all the treaſures of
3.3. and your life is *hid* with Chriſt in God

Be **Hid.**

Gen.4.14. from thy face ſhall I be *hid*, and be
Levit.4.13. and the things be *hid* from the eyes of
5.3. and it be *hid* from him
Verſe 4.
Num.5.13. and it be *hid* from the eyes of her husb.
Job 5.21. thou ſhalt be *hid* from the ſcourg of the
20.26. all darkneſſe ſhall be *hid* in his ſecret
Iſa.29.14. underſt. of their prudent men ſhalbe *hid*
Hoſ.13.14. repentance ſhall be *hid* from mine eyes
Amos 9.3. and though they be *hid* from my ſight
Nah.3.11. thou ſhalt be *hid*, thou alſo ſhalt
Zeph.2.3. may be ye ſhall be *hid* in the day of
2 Cor.4.3. if our Goſpel be *hid*, it is *hid* to them

Not be **Hid.**

Mat.5.14. a city that is ſet on a hill cannot be *hid*
Mar.7.24. but he could not be *hid*
1 Tim.5.25. they that are otherwiſe cannot be *hid*

Not **Hid.**

Job 15.18. told from their fath. and have not *hid* it
Pſal.32.5. and mine iniquity have I not *hid*
38.9. and my groaning is not *hid* from thee
40.10. I have not *hid* thy righteouſneſſe within
69.5. and my ſins are not *hid* from thee
139.15. my ſubſtance was not *hid* from thee
Ier.16.17. they are not *hid* from my face
Hoſ.5.3. and Iſrael is not *hid* from me
Luk.8.47. wom. ſaw that ſhe was not *hid*, ſhe came

**Hiddai.**

2 Sam.23.30. *Hiddai* of the brooks of Gaaſh

**Hiddekel.**

Gen.2.14. name of the third river is *Hiddekel*
Dan.10.4. by the ſide of the great riv. which is *Hid.*

**Hidden.**

Lev.5.2. and if it be *hidden* from him, he alſo
Deut.30.11. it is not *hidden* from thee, neither
Iob 3.16. or as an *hidden* untimely birth, I
15.20. number of yeers is *hidden* to the oppreſſ.
14.1. ſeeing times are not *hidden* from thee
Pſal.51.6. and in the *hidden* part thou ſhalt
Pro.28.12. when the wicked riſe, a man is *hidden*
Iſa.45.3. and *hidden* riches of ſecret places
48.6. I have ſhewed thee *hidden* things, and
Act.26.26. that none of theſe things are *hi.* fro. him
1 Cor.2.7. even the *hid.* wiſdom which God ordain.
4.5. bring to light the *hidden* things of darkn.
2 Cor.4.2. but have renounced the *hidden* things
1 Pet.3.4. but let it be the *hidden* man of the heart
Rev.2.17. I give to eat of the *hidden* Manna

**Hidden** *ones.*

Pſal.83.3. and conſulted againſt thy *hidden* ones

**Hide.**

Lev.8.17. but the bullock and his *hide*, his fleſh
9.11. fleſh and the *hide* be burnt with fire

**Hide.**

Gen. 18.17. ſhall I *hide* from Abraham that thing
47.18. we will not *hide* it from my lord
Exod.2.3. when ſhe could no longer *hide* him
Lev.20.4. do any wayes *hide* their eyes from
Deut.22.1. and *hide* thy ſelf from them, thou
3. thou mayeſt not *hide* thy ſelf
4. and *hide* thy ſelf from them, thou
Ioſh.2.16. and *hiae* your ſelves there three daies, til
7.19. *hide* it not from me
Iudg.6.11. to *hide* it from the Midianites
1 Sam.3 17. I pray thee *hide* it not from me
. if thou *hide* any thing from me of
19.2. in a ſecret place, and *hide* thy ſelf
20.2. why ſhould my father *hide* this thing
5. that I may *hide* my ſelf in the field
19. where thou didſt *hide* thy ſelf, when
2 Sam.14.18. *hide* not from me, I pray thee, the
1 Kin.17.3. and *hide* thy ſelf by the brook Cherith
22.25. into an inner chamber to *hide* thy ſelf
2 Chron.18 24.
Iob 13.20. then will I not *hide* my ſelf from thee
14.13. O that thou wouldeſt *hide* me in the gra.
20.12. though he *hide* it under his tongue
33.17. and *hide* pride from man
40.13. *hide* them in the duſt together, and
Pſal.13.1. how long wilt thou *hide* thy face from
17.8. *hide* me under the ſhadow of thy wings
27.5. in time of trouble he ſhall *hide* me
ſecret of his tabern. ſhall he *hide* me, he
9. *hide* not thy face far from me, but
30.7. thou didſt *hide* thy face, and I
31.20. thou ſhalt *hide* them in the ſecret of
51.9. *hide* thy face from my ſins, and
55.1. and *hide* not thy ſelf from my ſupplicat.
64.2. *hide* me from the ſecret counſell of
69.17. and *hide* not thy face from thy ſervant
78.4. we wil not *hide* them from their children
89 46. how long, O Lord, wilt thou *hide* thy ſelf
102.2. *hide* not thy face from me in the day of
119.19. *hide* not thy commandments from me
143.7. *hide* not thy face from me, leſt I
9. I flie unto thee to *hide* me
Pro.2.1. and *hide* my commandments with thee
Iſa.1.15. I will *hide* mine eyes from you
2.10. and *hide* thee in the duſt for fear of
3.9. they *hide* it not, woe to their ſoul
16.3. *hide* the out-caſts, bewray not him that
26.80. *hide* thy ſelf as it were for a little mom.
29.15. that ſeek deep to *hide* their counſel from
58.7. that thou *hide* not thy ſelf from thine
Ier.13 4. and *hide* it there in a hole of the rock
6. which I commanded thee to *hide* there
36.19. go *hide* thee, thou and Jeremiah, and
38.14. ask thee a thing, *hide* nothing from me
25. *hide* it not from us, and we will not put
43.9. and *hide* them in the clay in the brick-hill
Lam.3 56. *hide* not thine ear at my breathing
Ezek.28.3. no ſecret that they can *hide* from thee
31.8 cedars in the gard. of G. could not *hi.* him
39.29. neither wil I *hide* my face any more from
Mic.3 4. he will ever *hide* his face from them at
Iam.5.20. and ſhall *hide* a multitude of ſins
Rev.6,16. and *hide* us from the face of him that

**Hide** *face*, See in **Face.**

**Hide** *himſelf.*

1 Sam.23.19. doth not Dav. *hide* himſelf in ſtrong
26.1. doth not David *hide* himſelf in the hill of
Ier.23.24. can any *hide* himſelf in ſecret places
49.10. he ſhall not be able to *hide* himſelf
Iohn 12,36. and did *hide* himſelf from them

**Hide** *themſelves.*

Deut.7.20. and *hide* themſelves from thee, be deſt.
1 Sam.13.6. then the peop. did *hide* themſ. in caves
2 Kin.7.12. to *hide* themſelves in the field
Iob 24.4. poor of the earth *hide* themſelves togeth.
34.22. workers of iniquity may *hide* themſelves
Pſal.56.6. they *hide* themſelves, they mark my ſt.
Pro.28.28. wicked riſe, men *hide* themſelves, but
Dan.10.7. ſo that they fled to *hide* themſelves
Amos 9.3. though they *hide* themſelves in the top of

**Hideſt.**

Iob 13.24. wherfore *hideſt* thou the face Pſ.44.24.
Pſa.10.1. why *hideſt* thou thy ſelf in times of trou.
88.14. why *hideſt* thou thy face from me
104.29. thou *hideſt* thy face, they are troubled
Iſa.45.15. thou art a God that *hideſt* thy ſelf, O

**Hideth.**

1 Sam.23.23. the lurking places where he *hi.* himſ.
Job 23.9. he *hideth* himſelf on the right hand that
34.29. when he *hideth* his face, who then can
42.3. who is he that *hideth* counſell without
Pſal.10.11. he *hideth* his face, he will never ſee it
139.12. the darkneſs *hideth* not from thee, but
Pro.10.18. he that *hideth* hatred with lying lips
19.24. a ſlothfull man *hideth* his hand in his bo,
Chap.26.15.
22.3. and *hideth* himſelf, but the ſimple paſſeth
Chap.27.12.
27.16. whoſoever *hideth* her, *hideth* the winde
28.27. but he that *hideth* his eye ſhal have many
Iſa.8.17. that *hideth* his face of the houſe of Jacob
Mat.13.44. which when a man hath found, he *hide.*

**Hiding.**

Job 31.33. by *hiding* my iniquity in my boſom
Pſal.32.7. thou art my *hiding* place, thou ſhalt
119.114. thou art my *hiding* place & my ſhield
Iſa.28.17. waters ſhall overflow the *hiding* place
32.2. a man ſhalbe as an *hiding* place from wind
Hab.3.4. and there was the *hiding* of his power

**Hiel.**

1 Kin.16.34. in his daies *Hiel* the Bethelite did

**Hierapolis.**

Col.4.13. and them that are in *Hierapolis*

**Higgaion.**

Pſal.9.16. ſnared in the work of his own hands *Hi.*

**High.**

Gen.29.7. it is yet *high* day, neither is it
Exod.14 8. childr. of Iſr. went out with an *high* hand
Num.33.3.
Num.11 31. as it were two cubits *high* on
Deut.3.5. all theſe cities were fenced with *hi.* wals
12.2. ſerved their gods on the *high* mountains
26.19. to make thee *high* above all nations
28.43. ſhall get up above thee very *high*
52. untill thy *high* walls come down
32.27. leſt they ſhould ſay, Our hand is *high*
1 Kin.6.10. againſt all the houſe five cubits *high*
23. each ten cubits *high*
7.15. of 18. cubits *high* a piece, and
35. a round compaſſe of half a cubit *high*
9.8. and at this houſe which is *high*, every
1 Chro.11.23. a man of great ſtat. of 5. cubits *high*
17.17. to the ſtate of a man of *high* degree
2 Chro.3.15. two pillars of 35. cubits *high*
6.13. and three cubits *high*, and
7.21. this houſe which is *high* ſhalbe an aſtoniſh.
Neh.3.25. which lieth out from the kin. *high* houſe
Eſth.5.14. let a gallows be made of 50. cubits *high*
7.9 behold alſo the gall. of 50. cub. *high*, which
Job 11.8. it is as *high* as heaven, what canſt
21.22. ſeeing he judgeth thoſe that are *high*
22.12. the height of the ſtars, how *high* they are
38.15. and the *high* arm ſhall be broken
41.34. he beholdeth all *high* things
Pſal.18.27. but wilt bring down *high* looks
49 2. both low and *high*, rich and poor together
62.9. and men of *high* degree are a lie
71.19. thy righteouſnes alſo, O God, is very *hi.*
78.69. he built his ſanctuary like *high* palaces
89.13. and high is thy right hand
97.9. thou, Lord, art *high* above all the earth
99.2. and he is *high* above all the people
101.5. him that hath an *high* look and a proud
103.11. for as the heav. is *hi.* above the earth, ſo
113.4. the Lord is *high* above all nations
131.1. nor in things too *high* for me
138.6. though the Lord be *high*, yet hath he
139.6. it is *high*, I cannot attain unto it
149.6. let the *high* praiſes of God be in their
( mouths
150.5. praiſe him on the *high* ſounding cymb.
Pro.18.11. and as an *high* wall in his own conceit
21.4. an *high* look, and a proud heart
24.7. wiſdom is too *high* for a fool
Eccleſ.12.5. be afraid of that which is *high*
Iſa.2.13. that are *high*, and lifted up,
14. and upon all the *high* mountains
6.1. the Lord ſitting on a throne *high*

10.12 and the glory of his *high* looks
33. the *high* ones of ſtature ſhall be hewen
24.21. puniſh the hoſt of *hi.* ones that are on hi.
25.12. the fortreſſe of the *high* fort of thy
30.13 ſwelling out on a *high* wall, whoſe
52.13. and extolled, and be very *high*
57.15. for thus ſaith the *high* and lofty One
I dwell in the *high* and holy place
*Jer.*17.12. a glorious *high* throne from the begin.
20.2. put in the ſtocks that were at the *hi.* gate
31.21. way-marks; make thee *high* heaps; ſet
49.16. thou ſhouldeſt make thy neſt as *hi.* as the Eag.
51.58. and her *high* gates ſhall be burnt with
*Ezek.*1.18. were ſo *high* that they were dreadfull
17.24. brought down the *high* tree, have exalt.
21.26. and abaſe him that is *high*
31.3. and of a *high* ſtature, and his top
34.14. on the *high* mounta. of Iſrael ſhall their
40.42. and one cubit *high*, whereupon alſo
41.22. altar of wood was two cubits *high*
*Dan.*8.3. and the two horns were *high*
*Obad.*3. whoſe habitation is *high*, that ſaith
*Zeph.*1.16. and againſt the *high* towers
*John* 19.31. for that ſabbath day was an *high* day
*Act.*13.17. and with an *high* arm brought he them
*Rom.*12.16. mind not *high* things, but condeſcend
13.11. that now it is *high* time to awake
2 *Cor.*10.5. and every *high* thing that exalteth
*Phil.*3.14. for the price of the *high* calling of G.
*Rev.*21.12. and had a wall great and *high*, and

**High** *gate*, See **Gate.**
**High** *God*, See **God.**

**High** *hill.*

1 *Kin.*14.23. and groves on every *high* hill
2 *Kings* 17.10.
*Pſal.*68.15. and *high* hill as the hill of Baſhan
*Iſa.*30.25. and on every *high* hill rivers, and
*Jer.*2.20. when on every *high* hill thou wandereſt
Verſe 23.
*Ezek.*6.13 on every *high* hill in all the tops
20.28. then they ſaw every *high* hill
34.6. and on every *high* hill: yea, my flock

**High** *hils.*

*Gen.*7.19. all *high* hils under heaven were covered
*Pſal.*68.16. why leap ye, ye *high* hils
104.18. the *high* hils are a refuge for the goats
*Jer.*17.2 grove by the green trees on the *high* hils

*Moſt* **High.**

*Gen.*14.18. he was the prieſt of the moſt *high* God
19. bleſſed be Abram of the moſt *high* God
20. bleſſed be the moſt *high* God. which hath
22. up my hand to the L. the moſt *high* God
*Num.*24.16. and knew the knowl. of the moſt *High*
*Deut.*32.8. when the moſt *High* divided to the nat.
2 *Sam.*22.14. and the moſt *High* uttered his voice
*Pſal.*7.17. praiſe to the name of the Lord moſt *high*
9.2. ſing praiſe to thy name, O thou moſt *High*
21.7. through the mercy of the moſt *High*
46.4 of the tabernacle of the moſt *High*
47.2. for the Lord moſt *high* is terrible
50.14. and pay thy vows to the moſt *High*
56.2. that fight againſt thee, O thou moſt *High*
57.2. I will cry unto God moſt *high*
73.11. and is there knowledge in the moſt *High*
77.10. the yeers of the right ha. of the moſt *Hi.*
78.17. by provok. the moſt *High* in the wilder.
56. and provoked the moſt *High*
82.6. all of you are the childr. of the moſt *High*
83.18. is Jehovah, art the moſt *High* over all the
91.1. dwels in the ſecret place of the moſt *High*
9. even the moſt *High*, thy habitation
92.1. ſing praiſes to thy name, O moſt *High*
8. thou, Lord, art moſt *high* for evermore
107.11. contemned the counſel of the moſt *Hi.*
*Iſa.*14.14. I will be like the moſt *High*
*Lam.*3.35. before the face of the moſt *High*
38. out of the mouth of the moſt *Hi.* proceed
*Dan.*3.26. ye ſerv. of the moſt *high* God come forth
4.17. that the moſt *Hi.* ruleth in the kingdom
24. this is the decree of the moſt *High*, which
25. that the moſt *High* rules in the kingdom
32. know that the moſt *Hi.* rules in the king.
34. and I bleſſed the moſt *High*, and I
5.18. O thou king, the moſt *high* God gave Ne.
21. knew that the moſt *high* God ruleth in
7.18. Saints of the moſt *high* God ſhall take
22. given to the Saints of the moſt *high* God
25. ſpeak great words againſt the moſt *Hi.* &
weare out the Saints of the moſt *High*
27. to the peop. of the Saints of the moſt *Hi.*
*Hoſ.*7.16. return, but not to the moſt *High*, they
11.7. though they called them to the moſt *High*
*Mar.*5.7. thou Son of the moſt *High*, I adjure thee
*Luke* 8.28.
*Act.*7.48. howbeit, the moſt *High* dwelleth not
16.17. theſe men are the ſerv. of the moſt *High*
*Heb.*7.1. prieſt of the moſt *high* God, who

**High** *Mountain*, See **Mountain.**

*On* **High.**

*Exod.*25.20. ſhall ſtretch forth their wings on *high*
37.9. Cherubims ſpread out their wings on *high*
39.31. to faſten it on *high* on the mitre
*Deut.*28.1. thy God will ſet thee on *high* above
2 *Sam.*22.49. thou alſo haſt lifted me up on *high*
23.1. and the man who was raiſed up on *high*
1 *Kin.*21.9. and ſet Naboth on *hi.* among the peo.
Verſe 12.
2 *Kin.*19.22. and lift up thine eyes on *high*
1 *Chro.*14.2. his kingdom was lift up on *high*
2 *Chro.*20.19. to praiſe the God of Iſrael on *high*
34.4. and the images that were on *high* above
*Job* 5.11. to ſet up on *high* thoſe that be low
16.19. and my record is on *high*
31.2 inheritance of the Almighty from on *high*
39.18. what time ſhe lifteth up her ſelf on *high*
27. and make her neſt on *high*
*Pſal.*7.7. therefore return thou on *high*
68.18. thou haſt aſcended on *high*, thou
69.29. O God, ſet me up on *high*
75.5. lift not up your horn on *high*
91.14. I will ſet him on *high*, becauſe he
93.4. the Lord on *high* is mightier then a noiſe
107.41. yet ſetteth he the poor on *high*
113.5. who is like to our G. who dwels on *high*
*Iſa.*22.16. that heweth him out a ſepulchre on *hi.*
24.18. for the windows from on *high* are open
21. pun. the ho. of the high ones that are on *hi.*
26.5. bringeth down them that dwell on *high*
32.15. ſpirit be poured on us from on *high*, and
33.5. for he dwelleth on *high*, he hath
16. he ſhall dwell on *high*, his place of
37.23. and lifted up thine eyes on *high*, even
40.26. lift up your eyes on *high*, and behold
58.4. to make your voice to be heard on *high*
*Jer.*25.30. the Lord ſhall roar from on *high*, and
*Ezek.*31.4. the deep ſet him up on *high* with her
*Hab.*2.9. that he may ſet his neſt on *high*
3.10. and lift up his hands on *high*
*Luk.*1.78. whereby the day-ſpring from on *high*
24.49. endued with power from on *high*
*Epheſ.*4.8. when he aſcended up on *high*, he led
*Heb.*1.3. on the right hand of the majeſty on *high*

**High** *place*, See **Place.**
**High** *places*, See **Places.**
**High** *Prieſt*, See **Prieſt.**

**High** *tower.*

2 *Sam.*22.3. he is my *high* tower and my refuge
*Pſal.*18.2. horn of my ſalvation, and my *high* tower
144.2. my *high* tower, and my deliverer
*Iſa.*2.15. and upon every *high* tower, and

**High** *way.*

*Num.*20.17. we will go by the kings *high* way
19. we will go by the *high* way, and if
21.22. we will go along by the kings *high* way
*Deut.*2.27. I will go along by the *high* way
*Judg.*21.19. on the eaſt ſide of the *high* way that
1 *Sam.*6.12. and went along the *high* way
2 *Sa.*20.12. wallow. in blo. in the midſt of the *h.* w.
removed Amaſa out of the *high* way into
13. was removed out of the *high* way, all the
*Pro.*16.17. the *high* way of the upright is to dep.
*Iſa.*7.3. in the *high* way of the Fullers field
2 *Kings* 18.17.
11.16. there ſhalbe an *high* way for the rem. of
19.23. in that day ſhal there be an *high* way out
35.8. and an *high* way ſhall be there
36.2. in the *high* way in the Fullers field
40.3. in the deſart a *high* way for our God
62.10. caſt up, caſt up the *high* way, gather
*Jer.*31.21. ſet thine heart toward the *high* way
*Mar.*10.46. ſate by the *high* waies ſide begging

**High** *waies.*

*Levit.*26.22. and your *high* waies ſhall be deſolate
*Judg.*5.6. in the daies of Jael the *high* waies were
20.31. and kill as at other times in the *hi.* waies
32. draw them from the city to the *high* waies
45. gleaned of them in the *high* waies five
*Iſa.*33.8. the *high* waies lie waſte
49.11. and my *high* waies ſhall be exalted
*Amos* 5.16. ſay in all the *high* waies, Alas
*Mat.*22.9. go ye therefore into the *high* waies, and
10. ſervants went out into the *high* waies, and
*Luk.*14.23. go out into the *high* waies and hedges

**Higher.**

*Num.*24.7. and his king ſhall be *higher* then Agag
1 *Sam.*9.2. he was *higher* then any of the people
Chap.10.23.
2 *Kin.*15.35. he built the *higher* gate of the
*Neh.*4.13. and on the *higher* places, I even
*Job* 35.5. behold the clouds which are *hi.* then thou
*Pſal.*61.2. to the rock that is *higher* then I
89.27. *higher* then the kings of the earth
*Eccleſ.*5.8. and there be *higher* then they
*Iſa.*55.9. as the heavens are *higher* then the earth
ſo are my waies *higher* then your waies
*Jer.*36.10. in the *higher* court at the entry of
*Ezek.*9.2. from the way of the *higher* gate, which
42.5. for the galleries were *higher* then theſe
43.13. and this ſhalbe the *hig.* place of the altar
*Dan.*8.3. but one was *higher* then the other
and the *higher* came up laſt
*Luk.*14.10. friend, go up *higher*; then thou ſhalt
*Rom.*13.1. every ſoul be ſubject to the *hig.* powers
*Heb.*7.26. and made *higher* then the heavens

**Higheſt.**

*Pſal.*18.13. and the *Higheſt* gave his voice
87.5. the *Higheſt* himſelf ſhall eſtabliſh her
*Pro.*8.26. nor the *higheſt* part of the duſt of
9.3. ſhe crieth upon the *higheſt* places of
*Eccleſ.*5.8. for he that is higher then the *higheſt*
*Ezek.*17.3. and took the *higheſt* branch of the ced.
22. take off the *higheſt* branch of the high ce.
41.7. from the loweſt chamber to the *higheſt*
*Mat.*21.9. comes in the na. of the L. Hoſ. in the *hi.*
*Mark* 11.10.
*Luk.*1.32. and ſhalbe called the Son of the *Higheſt*
35. power of the *Higheſt* ſhall overſhad. thee
76. child ſhalt be called the proph. of the *Hi.*
2.14. glory to God in the *higheſt*
6.35. ye ſhall be the children of the *Higheſt*
14.8. ſit not down in the *higheſt* room
19.38. peace in heaven, and glory in the *higheſt*
20.46. and love the *higheſt* ſeats in the Synago.

**Highly.**

*Luk.*1.28. thou that art *highly* favoured, the
16.15. for that which is *highly* eſteemed among
*Act.*12.20. and Herod was *highly* diſpleaſed with
*Rom.*12.3. not to think of himſelf more *highly* then
*Phil.*2.9. God alſo hath *highly* exalted him, and
1 *Theſ.*5.13. to eſteem them very *highly* in love, for

**High** *minded.*

*Rom.*11.20. be not *high* minded, but fear
1 *Tim.*6.17. that they be not *high* minded, nor
2 *Tim.*3.4. traitors, heady, *high* minded

**Highneſſe.**

*Job* 31.23. and by reaſon of his *highneſſe* I could
*Iſa.*13.3. even them that rejoyce in my *highneſſe*

**Hilen.**

1 *Chro.*6.58. and *Hilen* with her ſuburbs

**Hilkiah.**

2 *Kin.*18.18. out to them Eliakim ſon of *Hilkiah*
26. then ſaid Eliakim ſon of *Hilkiah*, and
37. then came Eliakim ſon of *Hilkiah*, and
22.4. go up to *Hilkiah* the high prieſt, that
8. *Hilkiah* the high prieſt ſaid to Shaphan
*Hilkiah* gave the book to Shaphan, and he
10. *Hilk.* the prieſt hath delivered me a book
12. the king commanded *Hilk.* the high prieſt
14. ſo *Hilkiah* the prieſt, and Ahikam, and
23.4. the king commanded *Hilk.* the high prieſt
24. were written in the book that *Hilkiah* the
1 *Chro.*6.13. Shallum begat *Hilkiah*, and *Hilkiah*
45. the ſon of *Hilkiah*, the ſon of Amaziah
9.11. and Azariah the ſon of *Hilkiah*, and
26.11. *Hilkiah* the ſecond, Tebaliah the third
2 *Chro.*34.9. when they came to *Hilkiah* the prieſt
14. *Hilk.* the prieſt found a book of the law

15. *Hilkiah* anſwered and ſaid to Shaphan
*Hilkiah* delivered the book to Shaphan
18. *Hilkiah* the prieſt hath given me a book
20. King commanded *Hilkiah* and Ahikam
22. and *Hilkiah* and they that the Ki. had ap.
35.8. *Hilkiah*, and Zechariah, and Jehiel, rulers
*Ezra* 7.1. ſon of Azariah, ſon of *Hilkiah*
*Neh*.8.4. and *Hilk*. & Maaſeilah of his right hand
11.11. Seraiah the ſon of *Hilkiah*, the
12.7. Sallu, Amok, *Hilkiah*, Jedaiah, theſe were
21. of *Hilkiah*, Haſhabiah
*Iſa*.22.20. call my ſervant Eliakim the ſon of *Hil*.
36.22. then came Eliakim the ſon of *Hilkiah*
*Jer*.1.1. words of Jeremiah the ſon of *Hilkiah*
29.3. and Gemariah the ſon of *Hilkiah*, whom

**Hill.**

*Exod*.24.4. and builded an altar under the *hill*, &
*Num*.14.4. the Cana. which dwelt in that *hill*, &
*Deut*.1.41. were ready to go up into their *hill*
43. went preſumptuouſly up into the *hill*
*Joſh*.5.3. circum. the child. of Iſr. at the *hill* of fore.
17.16. the *hill* is not enough for us, and all
18.13. the *hill* that lieth on the ſouth ſide of
14. from the *hi*. that lieth befo. Be. Hor. ſouth.
24.30. on the north ſide of the *hill* Gaaſh
33. they buried him in a *hill* that pertained
*Judg*.2.9. on the north ſide of the *hill* Gaaſh
7.1. by the *hill* of Moreh, in the valley
1 *Sam*.7.1. into the houſe of Abinadab in the *hill*
9.11. as they went up the *hill* to the city, they
10.5. after that thou ſhalt come to the *hill* of G.
10. when they came thither to the *hill*, behold
22.19. in the *hill* of Hachilah, which is on
25.20. ſhe came down by the covert of the *h*. &
26.1. hid himſelf in the *hill* of Hachilah which
3. Saul pitched in the *hill* of Hachilah, which
2 *Sam*.2.24. when they were come to the *h*. of Am.
13.34. by the way of the *hill* ſide behinde him
16.13. along on the *hils* ſide over againſt him
21.9. they hanged them in the *hill* before the L.
1 *Kin*.11.7. in the *hill* that is before Jeruſalem, &
16.24. he bought the *hill* Samaria, of Shem. for
and built on the *hill*, and called the
after-owner of the *hill*, Samaria
2 *Kin*.4.27. came to the man of God to the *hill* ſhe
*Pſal*.24.3. who ſhall aſcend into the *hill* of the Lo.
42.6. and of the Hermon. from the *hill* Miſſar
68.15. the *hill* of God is as the *hill* of Baaſhan
an high *hill*, as the *hill* of Baaſhan
16. this is the *hill* which God deſireth to dw.
*Cant*.4.6. and to the *hill* of frankincenſe
*Iſa*.5.1. a vineyard in a very fruitfull *hill*
10.32. againſt the *hill* of Jeruſalem
30.17. and as an enſigne on an *hill*
31.4. and for the *hill* thereof
40.4. every moun. and *hill* ſhalbe made low, &
*Jer*.16.16. and from every *hill*, & out of the holes
31.39. upon the *hill* Gareb, and ſhall
49.16. that holdeſt the height of the *hill*, though
50.6. they have gone from mountain to *hill*
*Ezek*.34.26. places, and about my *hill* a bleſſing
*Mat*.5.14. a city that is ſet on a *hill*, cannot be hid
*Luke* 3.5. and every *hill* ſhall be made low, and
4.29. and led him to the brow of the *hill*
9.37. when they were come do. from the *h*. much
*Acts* 17.22. Paul ſtood in the midſt of Mars *hill*, &

**Hill** *countrey.*

*Joſh*.13.6. all the inhabit. of the *hill* countrey, from
21.11. in the *hill* countrey of Judah with
*Luke* 1.39. and went into the *hill* count. with haſte
65. throughout all the *hi*. countrey of Judea

*High* **Hill**, See **High.**

*Holy* **Hill.**

*Pſal*.2.6. upon my holy *hill* of Sion
3.4. he heard me out of his holy *hill*
15.1. who ſhall dwell in thy holy *hill*
43.3. let them bring me unto thy holy *hill*
99.9. worſhip at his holy *hill*, for the Lo. is holy

**Hill** joyned with *top.*

*Exod*.17.9. will ſtand on the top of the *hill*
10. and Hur went up to the top of the *hill*
*Num*.14.44. they preſumed to go up to the *hill* top
*Joſh*.15.9. border was dra. from the top of the *h*. to
*Judg*.16.3. & carried them up to the top of an *hill*
1 *Sam*.26.13. & ſtood on the top of a *hill* afar off
2 *Sam*.2.25. and ſtood on the top of an *hill*
16.1. Da. was a little paſt the top of the *hill* beh.
2 *Kin*.1.9. he ſate on the top of an *hill*, and

**Hils.**

*Gen*.7.19. al the high *hils* under heaven were cov.
49.26. to the utmoſt bound of the everlaſting *h*.
*Num*.23.9. and from the *hils* I behold him
*Deut*.1.7. in the plains, in the *hils*, in the
8.7. that ſpring out of valleys and *hils*
9. out of whoſe *hils* thou mayeſt dig braſſe
11.11. it is a land of *hils* and valleys, and
12.2. and on the *hils*, and on every green
33.15. for the precious things of the laſting *hils*
*Joſh*.9.1. in the *hils*, and in the valleys, in
10.40. Joſhua ſmote all the countrey of the *hils*
11.16. Joſhua took all that land, the *hils*, and
1 *Kin*.20.23. their gods are gods of the *hils*
28. the Lord is God of the *hils*, but he is
22.17. I ſaw all Iſrael ſcattered on the *hils*
2 *Kin*.16.4. burnt incenſe on the *hi*. & 2 *Chr*.28.4.
*Job* 15.7. or waſt thou made before the *hils*
*Pſal*.18.7. foundations alſo of the *hils* moved
50.10. and the cattell on a thouſand *hils*
65.12. the little *hils* rejoyce on every ſide
68.16. why leap ye, ye high *hils*
72.3. and the little *hils* by righteouſneſſe
80.10. the *hils* were covered with the ſhad. of it
95.4. the ſtrength of the *hils* is his alſo
97.5. the *hils* melted like wax at
98.8. let the *hils* be joyfull together
104.10. which run among the *hils*
13. he watereth the *hils* from his chambers
18. the high *hils* are a refuge for the
32. he toucheth the *hils* and they ſmoak
114.4. and the little *hils* like lambs
6. and ye little *hils* like lambs
121.1. Ile lift up mine eyes unto the *hils*
148.9. mountains, and all *hils*, fruitfull
*Pro*.8.25. before the *hils* was I brought forth
*Cant*.2.8. skipping upon the *hils*
*Iſa*.2.2. and ſhall be exalted above the *hils*
14. and upon all the *hils* that are lifted up
5.25. and the *hils* did tremble, and their
7.25. and on all *hils* that ſhall be digged with
40.12. and the *hils* in a balance
41.15. and ſhalt make the *hils* as chaffe
42.15. Ile make waſte mountains and *hils*
54.10. and the *hils* ſhall be removed, but my
55.12. *hils* ſhall break forth before you in
65.7. and blaſphemed me on the *hils*
*Jer*.3.23. from the *hils*, and from the multitude of
4.24. and all the *hils* moved lightly
13.27. and thy abomination on the *hils*
17.2. by the green trees on the high *hils*
*Ezek* 6.3. and to the *hils*, to the rivers
35.8. with his ſlain men in thy *hils*
36.4. thus ſaith the Lord to the *hils*
6. and ſay unto the *hils*, to the rivers
*Hoſ*.4.13. and burn incenſe on the *hils* underneath
10.8. and to the *hils*, Fall on us
*Joel* 3.18. and the *hils* ſhall flow with milk
*Amos* 9.13. and all the *hils* ſhall melt
*Micah* 4.1. it ſhall be exalted above the *hils*
6.1. and let the *hils* hear thy voice
*Nahum* 1.5. and the *hils* melt, and the earth bur.
*Hab*.3.6. the perpetuall *hils* did bow
*Zeph*.1.10. and a great craſhing from the *hils*
*Luke* 23.30. and to the *hils*, Cover us

**Hillel.**

*Judg*.12.13. after him, Abdon the ſon of *Hillel*, a
15. Abdon ſon of *Hillel* died, & was buried

**Him.**

*Gen*.41.13. and *him* he hanged
*Exod*.12.4. let *him* & his neighbour next his houſe
32.33. *him* will I blot out of my book
*Num*.14.24. *him* will I bring into the land
16.5. cauſe *him* to come neer unto *him*, even *hi*.
*Deut*.10.20. *him* ſhalt thou ſerve
18.5. *him* and his ſons for ever
1 *Sam*.10.24. ſee ye *him* whom the Lo. hath choſen
1 *Kin*.14.11. *him* that dieth of Jero. in the city ſhall
and *him* that dieth in the field ſhall
16.4. *him* that dieth in the city, and *him*
21.21. *him* that piſſeth againſt the wall, & *him*
2 *Kin*.9.8.
24. *him* that dieth of Ahab in the city, & *him*
2 *Kin*.11.2. and hid *him*, even *him* and his nurſe
15. *hi*. that followeth her, kill with the ſword
17.36. *him* ſhall ye fear, *him* ſhall ye
*Neh*.13.26. even *hi*. did outlandiſh wo. cauſe to ſin
*Eſth*.8.7. *him* they have hanged upon the gallows
*Job* 15.31. let not *him* that is deceived truſt in va.
29.12. and *him* that had none to help *him*
36.22. who teacheth like *him*
40.9. canſt thou thunder with a voice like *him*
42.8. for *him* will I accept
*Pſal*.4.3. *him* that is godly for himſelf
25.12. *him* ſhall he teach in the way that he
45.11. and worſhip thou *him*
72.12. and *him* that hath no help
101.5. *him* will I cut off: *him* that hath an hi.
*Pro*.6.19. & *him* that ſoweth diſcord among breth.
24.24. *him* ſhall the people curſe
*Eccleſ*.10.1. ſo doth a little folly *him* that is in rep.
*Jer*.48.35. *him* that offereth in the high places
*Ezek*.35.7. cut off from it *hi*. that paſſeth out, & *hi*.
*Amos* 1.5. and *him* that holdeth the Scepter from
*Mal*.2.12. & *hi*. that offereth an offering unto the
*Mat*.4.10. *him* onely ſhalt thou ſerve
10.32. *him* will I confeſſe alſo before my Fath.
33. *him* will I alſo deny before my Father
40. receiveth *him* that ſent me
17.5. am well pleaſed, hear ye *him*
18.15. fault between thee and *him* alone
24.1. to ſhew *him* the buildings of the temple
18. neither let *him* that is in the field return
27.32. *him* they compelled to bear his croſſe
*Mark* 9.37. receiveth not me, but *him* that ſent me
13.14. let *him* that readeth underſtand
15. let *him* that is on the houſe top not go
16. let *him* that is in the field not return
*Luke* 4.8. *him* onely ſhalt thou ſerve
6.29. *him* that taketh away thy cloak, forbid not
10.16. deſpiſeth *him* that ſent me
12.8. *him* ſhall the Son of man alſo confeſſe
14.9. he that bade thee and *him*, come
23.25. *him* that for ſedition and murder was
24.24. but *him* they ſaw not
*John* 5.38. *him* ye believe not
43. *him* will ye receive
6.27. for *him* hath God the Father ſealed
37. *him* that cometh to me, Ile in no wiſe
9.15. asked *him* how he had received his ſight
31. *him* he heareth
12.26. *him* will my Father honour
13.20. receiveth *him* that ſent me
32. God ſhall alſo glorifie *him* in himſelf
15.21. becauſe they know not *him* that ſent me
*Act*.2.23. *him* being delivered by the determinate
3.22. *him* ſhall ye hear in all things
5.31. *him* hath God exalted with his right hand
7.37. *him* ſhall ye hear
10.40. *him* God raiſed up the third day
16.3. *him* would Paul have to go forth with *him*
17.23. *him* declare I unto you
*Rom*.14.1. *him* that is weak in the faith receive
3. let not *hi*. that eateth deſpiſe *hi*. that eat. not
let *hi*. not which eateth not, judg *hi*. that eat.
1 *Cor* 3.17. *him* ſhall God deſtroy
10.12. let *hi*. that thinketh he ſtandeth take heed
2 *Cor*.5.21. made *him* to be ſin for us
*Gal*.6.6. let *him* that is taught in the word comm.
*Epheſ*.4.28. let *him* that ſtole, ſteal no more
*Phil*.2.23. *him* therefore I hope to ſend preſently
2 *Theſſ*.2.9. even *him* whoſe coming is after the
*Heb*.2.14. deſtroy *him* that had the power of
11.12. and *him* as good as dead, ſo many
*Rev*.13.18. let *him* that hath underſtanding, count
20.11. I ſaw *him* that ſate on it, from
22.11. let *him* be holy ſtill

*Above* **Him.**

*Dan*.11.5. he ſhall be ſtrong above *him*

*About* **Him.**

1 *Sam*.22.6. all his ſervants were ſtanding ab. *him*
7. unto his ſerv. that ſtood about *him*, Hear
17. unto the footmen that ſtood abo. *hi*. Turn
1 *Kin*.5.3. for the wars which were ab. *him* on every
2 *Chr*.18.31. therfore they compaſſed ab. *hi*. to fight
*Job* 1.10. made an hedge about *him*
*Pſal*.76.11. let all that be round about *him* bring
89.7. in reverence of al them that are about *him*
*Jer*.48.17. all ye that are about *him*, bemoan *him*
39. a diſmaying of all them about *him*

50.32. it ſhall devoure all round about *him*
*Lam.*1.17.adverſaries ſhould be round about *him*
*Ezek.*12.14. that are about *him* to help him
32.22. his graves are about *him*
25. her graves are round about *him*
Verſe 26.
*Mat.*8.18. ſaw great multitudes about *him*
*Mark* 3.32. the multitude ſate about *him*
34. on them which ſate about *him*
4.10. they that were about *him*, asked of *him*
*Lu.*22.49. when they which were about *h.*ſaw what
*Iohn* 10.24. then came the Jews round about *him*
*Rev.*4.8. had each of them ſix wings about *him*

### *After* Him.

*Gen.*16.13. have I alſo here looked after *him*
17.19. and with his ſeed after *him*
18.19. command. his childr. & houſhold aft. *him*
19.6. Lot ſhut the door after *him*
31.23. purſued after *him* ſeven daies journey
*Exod.*28.43. a ſtatute for his ſeed after *him*
29.29. ſhalbe his ſons after *him* to be annointed
*Lev.* 20.5. and all that go a whoring after *him*
*Num.*25.13. and his ſeed after *him* ſhal have even
32.15. if ye turn away from after *him*
*Ioſh.*20.5. if the avenger of bloud purſue after *him*
*Iudg.*1.6. and they purſued after *him*
3.28. and they went down after *him*
31. after *him* was Shamgar which ſlew of the
4.14. and ten thouſand men after *him*
6.34. and Abiezer was gathered after *him*
35. who alſo was gathered after *him*
10.3. after *him* roſe Jair a Gileadite, & judged
12.8. after *him* Ibzan judged Iſrael
11. after *him* Elon judged Iſrael
13. after *him* Abdon judged Iſrael
*Ruth* 2.2. glean ears of corn after *him*
1 *Sam.*14.13. and his armour-bearer after *him*
his armour-bearer ſlew after *him*
17.35. I went out after *him* and ſmote *him*
26.3. ſaw that Saul came after *him* into the
2 *Sam.*1.6. horſmen followed hard after *him*
15.16. and all his houſhold after *him*
17. and all the people went after *him*
18. which came after *him* from Gath
16.6. the lords ſervant, and purſue after *him*
7. went out after *him* Joabs men
14. gathered together & went alſo after *him*
23.9. after *him* was Eleazar ſon of Dodo the
1 *Chron.*11.12.
10. people returned after *him* onely to ſpoil
11. after *him* was Shammah ſon of Agee
1 *Kin.*1.20 throne of my L. the K. aft. *him* Ve.27.
35. then ye ſhall come up after *him*
40. all the people came up after *him*
15.4. to ſet up his ſon after *him*
2 *Kin.*5.20. Ile run after *him* and take ſomwhat
21. Naaman ſaw him running after *him*
9.24. Jehu followed after *him* and ſaid, Smite
14.19. they ſent after *him* to Lachiſh, and
2 *Chron.*25.27.
18.5. ſo that after *him* was none like him
23.25. neither after *him* aroſe there any like *him*
1 *Chro.*27.7. and Zebadiah his ſon after *him*
2 *Chro.*26.17. Azariah the prieſt went in after *him*
*Neh.*3.16. after *him* repaired Nehemiah
17. after *him* repaired the Levites
18. after *him* repaired their brethren
20. after *him* Baruch earneſtly repaired
21. after *him* repaired Merimoth
22. after *him* repaired the prieſts
23. after *him* repaired Benjamin, and
after *him* repaired Azariah
24. after *him* repaired Binui
25. after *him* repaired Pedaiah
30. after *him* repaired Hananiah
after *him* repaired Meſhullam
31. after *him* repaired Malchiah
11.8. and after *him*, Gabai, Sallai
*Iob* 18.20. that come after *him* ſhall be aſtoniſhed
21.21. what pleaſure hath he in his houſe af. *hi.*
33. every man ſhall draw after *him*
41.32. he maketh a path to ſhine after *him*
*Pſal.*49.17. his glory ſhall not deſcend after *him*
*Prov.*20.7. his children are bleſſed after *him*
*Eccleſ.*3.22. to ſee what ſhall be after *him*
6.12. what ſhall be after *him* under the ſun
7.14. that man ſhould finde nothing after *him*
10.14. what ſhall be after *him* who can tell him
*Ezek.*9.5. Go ye after *him* thorow the city
*Mat.*1.20. and they went after *him*
36. and they followed after *him*
*Luke* 19.14. and ſent a meſſage after *him*, ſaying
*John* 12.19. behold the world is gone after *him*
*Acts* 5.37. drew away much people after *him*
7.5. and to his ſeed after *him*
17.27. if haply they might feele after *him*
19.4. believe on him which ſhould come af. *him*

### *Againſt* Him.

*Gen.*16.12. every mans hand againſt *him*
21.16. ſhe ſate over againſt *him*
32.25. that he prevailed not againſt *him*
37.18. they conſpired againſt *him* to ſlay him
*Exo.*16.8. murmurings which ye murmure ag. *him*
*Num.*5.12. and commit a treſpaſſe againſt *him*
14.36. to murmure againſt *him*, by bringing
16.11. what is Aaron that ye murmure aga. *him*
22.22. in the way for an adverſary againſt *him*
*Deut.*19.11. and riſe up againſt *him*
16. to teſtifie againſt *him* that which is wrong
33.11. thorow the loins of thē that riſe up ag. *hi.*
*Joſh.*5.13. ſtood a man over againſt *him*
8.14. liers in ambuſh againſt *him* behinde
*Judg.*1.5. and they fought againſt *him*
6.31. ſaid unto all that ſtood againſt *him*
32. let Baal plead againſt *him*
14.5. a young lion roared againſt *him*
15.14. the Philiſtines ſhouted againſt *him*
16.5. by what means we may prevail aga. *him*
19.2. concubine played the whore againſt *him*
20.23. Lord ſaid, Go up againſt *him*
1 *Sam.*17.9. but if I prevail againſt *him* and kill
23.9. Saul ſecretly practiſed miſchief aga. *him*
24.6. to ſtretch forth mine hand againſt *him*
2 *Sam.*10.9. that the front of the battel was ag. *him*
16.13. along on the hils ſide over againſt *him*
1 *Kin.*13.4. which he put forth aga. *him*, dried up
15.27. Baaſha conſpired againſt *him*
16.9. his ſervant Zimri conſpired againſt *him*
21.10. to bear witneſſe againſt *him*
13. the men of Belial witneſſed againſt *him*
22.32. they turned aſide to fight againſt *him*
2 *Kin.*14.19. they made a conſpiracy againſt *hi.* in
15.10. Shallum conſpired againſt *him*, & ſmote
25. but Pekah conſpired againſt *him*
17.5. againſt *him* came up Shalmaneſer
21.23. ſervant of Ammon conſpired againſt *hi.*
23.29. and King Joſiah went up againſt *him*
24.1. Jehoiakim rebelled againſt *him*
2. Lord ſent againſt *him* bands of Caldees
1 *Chro.*19.10. ſaw that the battell was ſet ag. *him*
2 *Chro.*13.3. ſet the battell in array againſt *him*
14.10. then Aſa went out againſt *him*
24.21. they conſpired againſt *him* and ſtoned
23. hoſt of Syria came up againſt *him*
25. his own ſervants conſpired againſt *him*
26. theſe are they that conſpired againſt *him*
25.27. made a conſpiracy ag. *him* in Jeruſalem
32.17. and to ſpeak againſt *him*, ſaying
33.24. his ſervants conſpired againſt *him*
35.20. and Joſiah went out againſt *him*
36.6. againſt *him* came up Nebuchadnezzar
*Eſther* 6.13. thou ſhalt not prevail againſt *him*
7.7. determined againſt *him* by the King
*Job* 2.3. although thou movedſt me againſt *him*
8.4. if thy children have ſinned againſt *him*
9.4. hardned himſelf againſt *him*
14.20. thou prevaileſt for ever againſt *him*
15.24. they ſhall prevail againſt *him*
18.9. and the robber ſhall prevail againſt *him*
20.27. the earth ſhall riſe up againſt *him*
33.13. why doſt thou ſtrive againſt *him*
35.6. what doeſt thou againſt *him*
39.23. the quiver ratleth againſt *him*
*Pſal.*13.4. ſay, I have prevailed againſt *him*
78.17. they ſinned yet more againſt *him*
*Pro.*14.35. his wrath is ag. *him* that cauſeth ſhame
17.11. a cruel meſſenger ſhalbe ſent againſt *hi.*
*Eccleſ.*4.12. if one prevail againſt *him*, two ſhall
*Iſa.*9.11. ſet up the adverſary of Rezin agai. *him*
10.15. ſhall the axe boaſt it ſelf againſt *him*
ſhall the ſaw magnifie it ſelf againſt *him*
31.4. is called forth againſt *him*
45.24. all that are incenſed againſt *him* ſhall
59.19. ſhall lift up a ſtandard againſt *him*
*Jer.*20.10. and we ſhall prevail againſt *him*
31.20. for ſince I ſpake againſt *him*, I earneſt.
51.3. ag. *him* that bendeth, let the archer bend
againſt *him* that lifteth himſelf up in his
*Ezek.*17.15. he rebelled againſt *him*
19.8. ſet againſt *him* on every ſide
29.2. and propheſie againſt *him*, and
Chap.38.2.
38.21. I call for a ſword againſt *him*
22. Ile plead againſt *him* with peſtilence
*Dan.*6.5. finde it agai. *him* concerning the law of
8.7. was moved with choler againſt *him*
9.9. though we have rebelled againſt *him*
11. becauſe we have ſinned againſt *him*
11.16. he that cometh againſt *him* ſhall
25. they ſhall forecaſt devices againſt *him*
30. ſhips of Chittim ſhall come againſt *him*
40. king of the north ſhall come againſt *him*
*Micah* 3.5. they even prepare war againſt *him*
5.5. then ſhal we raiſe againſt *him* ſeven ſheph.
7.9. becauſe I have ſinned againſt *him*
*Hab.*2.6. all theſe take up a par. againſt *him*
*Mat.*12.14. and held a counſell againſt *him*
*Mark* 3.6. took counſell with the Herod. ag. *him*
6.19. Herodias had a quarrell againſt *him*
14.56. many bare falſe witneſſe againſt *him*
57. bare falſe witneſſe againſt *him*
15.39. which ſtood over againſt *him* ſaw that
*Luke* 6.7. might finde an accuſation againſt *him*
14.31. to meet him that cometh againſt *him*
22.65. blaſphemy ſpake they againſt *him*
*Acts* 22.24. wherefore they cried ſo againſt *him*
23.30. before thee what they had againſt *him*
25.3. and deſired favour againſt *him*
15. deſiring to have judgement againſt *him*
16. concerning the crime laid againſt *him*
19. had certain queſtions againſt *him*
27. to ſignifie the crimes laid againſt *him*
*Iude* 9. durſt not bring ag. *him* a railing accuſat.
15. which ungodly ſinners have ſpoken ag. *h.*
*Rev.*19.19. mak war ag. *him* that ſate on the horſe

### *At* Him.

*Gen* 49.23. and ſhot at *him*, and hated *him*
1 *Sam.*20.33. Saul caſt a javelin at *him* to ſmite
2 *Sam.*16.13. and threw ſtones at *him*, & caſt duſt
*Iob* 27.23. men ſhall clap their hands at *him*
41.26. ſword of him that layeth at *him* cannot
*Pſal.*12.5. from him that puffeth at *him*
37.13. the Lord ſhal laugh at *him*
52.6. the righteous ſhall laugh at *him*
64.4. ſuddenly do they ſhoot at *him*
*Iſa.*52.15. Kings ſhall ſhut their mouth at *him*
*Dan.*11.40. the King of the South puſh at *him*
*Nahum* 1.5. the mountains quake at *him*
*Mark* 6.3. and they were offended at *him*
12.4. and at *him* they caſt ſtones
17. and they marvelled at *him*
*Luke* 7.9. he marvelled at *him* and turned
8.19. could not come at *him* for the preaſſe
*Iohn* 6.41. the Jews then murmured at *him*
8.59. took up ſtones to caſt at *him*

### *Before* Him.

*Gen.*24.33. ſet meat before *him* to eat
32.3. Jacob ſent meſſengers before *him* to Eſau
21. ſo went the preſent over before *him*
41.43. they cried before *him*, Bow the knee
42.6. bowed down themſelves before *him*
43.33. and they ſate before *him*
34. meſſes unto them from before *him*
44.14. they fell before *him* on the ground
46.28. he ſent Judah before *him* unto Joſeph
*Exod.*10.1. ſhew theſe my ſignes before *him*
34.6. and the Lord paſſed by before *him*
*Num.*11.20. and have wept before *him*, ſaying
32.21. driven out his enemies from before *him*
*Ioſh.*6.5. aſcend up every man ſtraight before *him*
20. every man ſtraight before *him*, and
22.27. do the ſervice of the Lord before *him*
*Iudg.*9.4. and he fled before *him*
14.16. Sampſons wife wept before *him*
17. ſhe wept before *him* ſeven daies while
1 *Sam.*16.6. lords annointed is before *him*
21. and David ſtood before *him*
17.7. one bearing a ſhield went before *him*

41.man that bare the ſhield went before *him*
*2 Sam.*10.13. and they fled before *him*
11.13.he did eate and drinke before *him*
12.20. they ſet bread before *him*
13.9. and powred them out before *him*
15.1. and fifty men to run before *him*
*1 King.*1.5.
22.13. through the brightnes before *him* were
24.I was alſo upright before *him*
*1 Kin.*1.25. they eate and drinke before *him*
3.16. unto the King, and ſtood before *him*
12.8. and which ſtood before *him*
15.3. which he had done before *him*
16.25. did worſe then all that were before *him*
30. above all that were before *him*
33. Kings of Iſrael that were before *him*
19.19. with twelve yoke of oxen before *him*
21.10. ſet two men, ſons of Belial, before *him*
13. and ſate before *him*, and the men of
*2 King.*2.15.bowed themſel.to the ground bef.*him*
4.12. ſhe ſtood before *him*
38.ſons of the Prophets were ſitting bef.*him*
5.15. and came and ſtood before *him*
23. and they bare them before *him*
6.32. King ſent a man from before *him*
8.9. came and ſtood before *him*, and ſaid
10.4. two Kings ſtood not before *him*: how
17.2.not as the Kin. of Iſrael that were be.*him*
18.5. nor any that were before *him*
21.11. Amorites did, which were before *him*
23.25.like unto *him* was there no King bef.*him*
25.29.eat bread continually before *him* all the
*1 Chro.*16.29. and come before *him*, worſhip and
30. feare before *him* all the earth
19.14. and they fled before *him*
29.25. not been on any King before *him* in Iſ.
*2 Chro.*2.4. and to burn before *him* ſweet incenſe
6. ſave only to burn ſacrifice before *him*
10.8. brought up with him, that ſtood before *hi.*
14.3. the kingdome was quiet before *him*
29.11. hath choſen you to ſtand before *him*
*Neh.*2.1. that wine was before *him*
*Eſther* 1.3. Princes of the Prophets being bef. *him*
17.to be brought in before *him*, but ſhe
4.8. make requeſt before *him* for the
6.9. and proclaim before *him*, Thus ſhall
Verſe 11.
13.but ſhall ſurely fall before *him*
*Iob* 13.15. maintaine mine owne wayes before *hi.*
16. an hypocrite ſhall not come before *him*
21.33. as there are innumerable before *him*
23.4. I would order my cauſe before *him*
26.6. hell is naked before *him*
35.14. yet judgement is before *him*
41.22. ſorrow is turned into joy before *him*
*Pſa.*18.6. and my cry came before *him*
12. at the brightneſſe that was before *him*
23. I was alſo upright before *him*
22.29. all they ſhall bow before *him*
50.3. a fire ſhall be devoured before *him*
62.8. powre out your heart before *him*
68.1. that hate him, flee before *him*
4. and rejoyce before *him*
72.9. bow before *him*, and his enemies ſhall
11. all Kings ſhall fall down before *him*
85.13. righteouſneſſe ſhall goe before *him*
96.6. honour and majeſtie are before *him*
9. feare before *him* all the earth
97.3. a fire goeth before *him*
106.23. had not Moſes his choſen ſtood be. *him*
142.2. I powred out my complaint before *him*
I ſhewed before *him* my trouble
*Prov.*8.30. rejoycing alwayes before *him*
17.24.wiſdome is before *him* that hath underſt.
*Eccleſ.*3.14. that men ſhould feare before *him*
8.12. which feare before *him*
*Iſa.*40.10. and his worke before *him*
17. all nations before *him* are as nothing
41.2. gave the nations before *him*
45.1. to ſubdue nations before *him*
to open before *him* the two-leaved
62.11. and his work before *him*
*Jer.*42.9.to preſent your ſupplications before *him*
52.33. did continually eat bread before *him*
*Ezek.*3.20. I lay a ſtumbling block before *him*
28.9. wilt thou yet ſay before *him* that ſlayeth
30.24. and he ſhall groane before *him*
*Dan.*4.8. before *him* I told the dreame
5.19. trembled and feared before *him*
6.18.inſtrument of muſicke broken before *him*
22.as before *him*, innocency was found
7.10. and came forth from before *him*
ten thouſand ſtood before *him*
13. they brought him neer before *him*
8.4. no beaſts might ſtand before *him*
7. no power in the ram to ſtand before *him*
11.16. and none ſhall ſtand before *him*
22. be overflowne before *him*
*Mic.*6.6. ſhall I come before *him* with burnt off.
*Hab.*2.20. all the earth keep ſilence before *him*
3.5. before *him* went the peſtilence
*Zech.*3.4. ſpake unto thoſe that ſtood before *him*
*Mal.*3.16. a book of reme. was written before *him*
*Mat.*14.22.to goe before *him* unto the other ſide
25.32.before *him* ſhall be gathered all nations
27.29. they bowed the knee before *him*
*Mar.*3.11.fell down before *him*, and cryed, ſaying
5.33. fell downe before *him* and told
*Luke* 1.17. he ſhall goe before *him* in the
75.in holineſſe and righteouſnes before *him*
5.18. and to lay him before *him*
8.28. cried out, and fell down before *him*
47. and falling down before *him*
11.6. I have nothing to ſet before *him*
14.2. a certaine man before *him*, which had
*John* 3.28. but that I am ſent before *him*
*Acts* 23.33. preſented Paul alſo before *him*
*Rom.*4.17. before *him* whom he beleeved
*Epheſ.*1.4. without blame before *him* in love
*Heb.*12.2.for the joy that was ſet before *him* end.
*1 Joh.*2.28. not be aſhamed before *him* at his
3.19. ſhall aſſure our hearts before *him*
*Rev.*4.10. fall downe before *him* that ſate
13.12. power of the firſt beaſt before *him*
19.20. that wrought miracles before *him*

### *Behind* Him.

*Gen.*18.10.in the tent door, which was behind *him*
22.13. behind *him* a ram caught in a thicket
*1 Sam.*24.8. when Saul looked behind *him*, David
*2 Sam.*1.7. when he looked behind *him* he ſaw me
2.20. then Abner, looked behind *him*, and ſaid
23. that the ſpeare came out behind *him*
13.34. the way of the hill ſide behind *him*
*2 King.*6.32. ſound of his maſters feet behind *him*
*Joel* 2.14. and leave a bleſſing behind *him*
*Zech.*1.8. behind *him* were there red horſes
*Mat.*9.20. came behind *him* and touched the hem
*Mar.*12.19. and leave his wife behind *him*
*Luk.*7.38. ſtood at his feet behind *him*, wiping
8.44. came behind *him* and touched the

### *Beſides* Him.

*Deut.*4.35. there is none elſe beſides *him*
*2 Sam.*15.18. all his ſervants paſſed on beſide *him*
*Neh.*8.4. and beſide *him* ſtood Mattathiah, and

### *Between* Him.

*Levit.*26.46. Lord made between *him* and the
*Mal.*3.18. between *him* that ſerveth God, and him

### *Beyond* Him.

*1 Sam.*20.36. be ſhot an arrow beyond *him*

### *By* Him.

*Gen.*38.18. and ſhe conceived by *him*
45.1. before all men that ſtood by *him*, and
*Lev.*25.47. thy broth. that dwelle.by *hi.*wax poor
*Num.*2.12. thoſe which pitch by *him* ſhall be the
20. by *him* ſhall be the tribe of Manaſſes
27. thoſe that encampe by *him*, ſhall be the
6.9. if any man die very ſuddenly by *him*, and
*Deut.*2.30. would not let us paſſe by *him*
33.12. ſhall dwell in ſafety by *him*
*Iudg.*3.15. by *him* the childr. of Iſra. ſent a preſent
19. all that ſtood by *him* went out from
*1 Sam.*2.3. and by *him* actions were weighed
17.26. David ſpake to the men that ſtood by *him*
20.7. that evill is determined by *him*
*2 Sam.*20.11. one of Joabs men ſtood by *him*
12. every one that came by *him* ſtood ſtill
*1 King.*19.19. Elijah paſſed by *hi.*and caſt his man.
22.19. all the hoſte of heaven ſtanding by *him*
*2 Kin.*3.11.that we may enquire of the Lo. by *him*
5.1. becauſe by *him* the Lord had given
8.8. and enquire of the Lord by *him*
*1 Chr.*11.11. ſlaine by *him* at one time
*Neh.*2.6. the Queen alſo ſitting by *him*
4.3. now Tobiah the Ammonite was by *him*
*Pſal.*63.11. every one that ſweareth by *him* ſhall
*Iſa.*27.7.the ſlaughter of them that are ſlain by *h.*
*Dan.*8.11. by *him* the daily ſacrifice was taken
11.18.cauſe the reproach offered by *hi.*to ceaſe
12.7.and ſware by *him* that liveth for ever
*Nah.*1.6. rocks are thrown down by *him*
*Mat.*23.21. and by *him* that dwelleth therein
22. ſweareth by *him* that ſitteth thereon
*Mark* 5.4 chains had bin plucked aſunder by *him*
*Luke* 3.19. but Herod being reproved by *him*
5.15. to be healed by *him* of their infirmities
9.7. heard of all that was done by *him*
47. took a child and ſet him by *him*
13.17. glorious things that were done by *him*
23.8. to have ſeen ſome miracle done by *him*
*John* 1.3. all things were made by *him*
10. the world was made by *him*
*Act.*2.22.which G. did by *him* in the midſt of you
3.16. yea the faith which is by *him*, hath
4.10. even by *him* doth this man ſtand here bef.
9.39. all the widowes ſtood by *him* weeping
13.39. by *him* all that beleeve are juſtified
23.2. them that ſtood by *him* to ſmite him
11. the Lord ſtood by *him*, & ſaid, Be of good
*1 Cor.*1.5. in every thing ye are inriched by *him*
8.6. by whom are all things, and we by *him*
16.2. every one of you lay by *him* in ſtore
*Epheſ.*4.21. and have bin taught by *him*
*Col.*1.16. by *him* were all things created that are
all things were created by *him*, and for him
17. and by *him* all things conſiſt
20. by *him* to reconcile all things to himſelf
3.17.giving thanks to God and the Fat. by *him*
*2 Tim.*2.26. taken captive by *him* at his will
*Heb.*7.21. by *him* that ſaid unto him, The L.ſware
25. that come unto God by *him*
13.15.by *him*, therefore let us offer the ſacrifice
*1 Pet.*1.21. who by *him* do beleeve in God, who
2.14. that are preſent by *him* for the puniſhm.
*Rev.*10.6. ſware by *him* that liveth for ever

### *Concerning* Him.

*Jud.*21.5.made a great oath concer.*him* that com.
*2 Kin.*19.21.that the Lo. hath ſpoken concern.*him*
*Iſa.*37.22.
*Eſth.*3.2.King had ſo commanded concerning *him*
*Dan.*5.29. made a proclamation concerning *him*
*Ioh.*7.12.murmuring among the people conc.*him*
32. murmure ſuch things concerning *him*
9.18. Jews did not beleeve concerning *him*
*Acts* 2.25. for David ſpeaketh concerning *him*
23.15.enquire ſomthing more perfectly con.*hi.*
*1 Cor.*5.3. concern.*him* that hath ſo done this deed

### *Fear* Him. See Fear

### *For* Him.

*Gen.*2.18. Ile make him an help meet for *him*
20. not found an help meet for *him*
25.21. the Lord was intreated for *him*
37.35. thus his father wept for *him*
43.9. I will be ſurety for *him*
32. they ſet on for *him* by himſelf
50.3. and forty dayes were fulfilled for *him*
and the Egyptians mourned for *him*
*Exod.*2.3. ſhe took for *him* an ark of bulruſhes
22.2. there ſhall no bloud be ſhed for *him*
3. there ſhall be blood ſhed for *him*
*Levit.*1.4. it ſhall be accepted for *him*
to make an attonement for *him*
4.26. Prieſt ſhall make an attonement for *him*
Verſe 31. & Chap.56.10.
5.13. Prieſt ſhall make an attonement for *him*
Ver.18. Cha.14.18,19,20,31.& 15.15.
14.4. command to take for *him* that is to
21. to make an atton. for *him* *Num.*15.28.
19.22. make an attonement for *him*
*Num.*5.8. an attonement ſhall be made for *him*
6.11. and make an attonement for *him*
9.14. and for *him* that was born in the land
15.29. both for *him* that is born among the
27.21. who ſhall ask counſell for *him*
35.32. take no ſatisfact. for *him* that is fled to
*Deut.*19.11.and lie in wait for *him*, & riſe up aga.
33.7. let his hands be ſufficient for *him*
*Iudg.*6.31. he that will plead for *him*, let him be
9.25. men of Shechem ſet liers in wait for *him*

16.2. laid wait for *him* all night in the gate
18.26. ſaw that they were too ſtrong for *him*
1 *Sam.*2.25. who ſhall intreat for *him*
15.2. how he laid wait for *him* in the way
17.31. and he ſent for *him*
22.10. he inquired of the Lord for *him*
13. and haſt enquired of God for *him*
15. begin to enquire of God for *him*
27.4. he ſought no more againe for *him*
2 *Sam.*9.10. ſhall till the land for *him*
13.2. though it be hard for *him* to do any
1 *King.*2.22. aske for *him* the kingdome alſo
he is mine elder brother, even for *him* &
4.6. thou haſt kept for *him* this great kindneſs
13.23. ſadled for *him* the aſſe
14.13. and all Iſrael ſhall mourn for *him*
18. and all Iſrael mourned for *him*
16.31. a light thing for *him* to walk in the ſins
2 *King.*3.26. that the battel was too ſore for *him*
4.10. and let us ſet for *him* there a bed
2 *Chro.*16.14. made a very great burying for *him*
18.2. Ahab killed ſheep and oxen for *him* in
21.19. his people made no burning for *him*, like
24.3. Iehoiada took for *him* two wives
*Neh.*13.5. had prepared for *him* a great chamber
*Eſth.*5.4. banquet that I have prepared for *him*
9. nor moved for *him*, he was full of
6.3. there is nothing done for *him*
4. gallowes that he had prepared for *him*
*Iob* 13.7. and talke deceitfully for *him*
18.10. the ſnare is laid for *him* in the ground
and a trap for *him* in the way
30.25. did not I weep for *him* that was in
*Pſa.*3.2. ſay, there is no help for *him* in God
7.13. prepared for *him* inſtruments of death
35.10. from *him* that is too ſtrong for him
37.7. and wait patiently for *him*
49.7. nor give to God a ranſom for *him*
72.15. prayer alſo ſhall be made for *him*
89.28. my mercy will I keep for *him* for ever
*Prov.*9.4. as for *him* that wanteth underſtanding
Verſe 16.
18.16. a mans gift maketh roome for *him*
28.8. gather it for *him* that will pitty the poor
*Cant.*5.4. my bowels were moved for *him*
*Iſa.*8.17. and I will look for *him*
10.26. ſhall ſtirre up a ſcourge for *him*
25.9. we have waited for *him*, and he will
Verſ.9.
29.21. and lay a ſnare for *him* that reproveth
30.18. bleſſed are all they that wait for *him*
40.10. his arm ſhall rule for *him*
64.4. prepared for *him* that waiteth for *him*
*Ier.*22.10. but weep ſore for *him* that goeth a way
18. they ſhall not lament for *him*
Verſe 18.
31.20. my bowels are troubled for *him*
*Lam.*3.25. good unto them that wait for *him*
*Ezek.*17.17. make for *him* in the war by caſting up
21.15. I covered the deep for *him*
cauſed Lebanon to mourn for *him*
trees of the field fainted for *him*
45.20. for *him* that is ſimple, ſo ſhal ye reconcile
*Dan.*6.23. king is exceeding glad for *him*
11.17. neither ſhall ſhe be for *him*
*Amos* 3.5. where no gaine is for *him*
*Zeph* 1.6. nor enquired for *him*
*Zech.*12.10. and they ſhall mourne for *him*
and ſhall be in bitterneſſe for *him*
*Mat.*12.4. not lawfull for *him* to eate
18.6. better for *him* that a milſtone were hang.
*Mar.*9.42.*Luk.*17.2.
24.50. when he looketh not for *him*
*Luke* 12.46.
*Mar.*5.20. great things Ieſus had done for *him*
*Luke* 2.27. to do for *him* after the cuſtome of the
8.40. they were all waiting for *him*
9.52. to make ready for *him*
11.54. laying wait for *him*
15.30. killed for *him* the fatted calfe
*Acts.*12.5. of the Church unto God for *him*
19. when Herod had ſought for *him* & found
20.3. when the Iews laid wait for *him*
16. if it were poſſible for *him* to be at Ieruſ.
23.21. for there lie in wait for *him*
24.26. wherefore he ſent for *him* the oftner
25.3. that he would ſend for *him* to Jeruſalem
1 *Cor.*16.11. for I look for *him* with the brethren
*Col.*1.16. all things were created by *him*, & for *him*
*Heb.*9.28. unto them that look for *him*

### *From* Him.

*Gen.*8.8. ſent forth a dove from *him*
13.14. after Lot was ſeparated from *him*
26.31. they departed from *him* in peace
35.13. and God went up from *him*
*Exod.*22.12. if it be ſtollen from *him* he ſhall
*Lev.*4.19. he ſhall take all his fat from *him*
5.3. and it be hid from *him* when he
15.16. ſeed of copulation goe out from *hi.* then
32. and of him whoſe ſeed goeth from *him*
22.3. or a man whoſe ſeed goeth from *him*
*Num.*20.21. wherefore Iſrael turned away fr. *him*
*Jud.*3.19. ſtood by him, went out from *him*
16.19. and his ſtrength went from *him*
20. that the Lord was departed from *him*
19.2. went a way from *him* unto her fath. houſe
1 *Sam.*3.18. and he hid nothing from *him*
13.8. the people were ſcattered from *him*
16.23. the evill ſpirit departed from *him*
17.24. fled from *him* and were ſore affraid
30. he turned from *him* towards another, and
18.13. therefore Saul removed from *him*
19.8. and the Philiſtines fled from *him*
2 *Sam.*7.15. my mercy ſhall not depart away fr. *hi.*
11.15. and retire ye from *him*
13.9. they went out every man from *him*
14.14. baniſhed be not expelled from *him*
1 *King.*19.21. he returned back from *him*, and
20.33. whether any thing would come from *hi.*
36. aſſoone as he was departed from *him*, a
2 *King.*2.13. that fell from *him*, and went back
14. that fell from *him*, and ſmote the water
3.27. and they departed from *him*, and
4.5. ſo ſhe went from *him* and ſhut the
5.19. ſo he departed from *him* a little way
25.5. all his army were ſcattered from *him*
1 *Chr.*17.13. as I took it fr. *him* that was bef. thee
2 *Chr.*12.12. the wrath of the Lo. turned from *hi.*
13.19. and took the cities from *him*
18.31. God moved them to depart from *him*
24.25. when they were departed from *him*
35.22. Joſiah would not turne his face from *him*
*Eſth.*1.19. let there goe a royall comma. from *him*
4.4. to take away the ſackcloth from *him*
*Job* 14.6. turn from *him* that he may reſt, till
34.27. becauſe they turned back from *him*
*Pſa.*12.5. from *him* that puffeth at *him*
22.24. neither hath he hid his face from *him*
35.10. from *him* that ſpoileth him
55.12. would have hid my ſelf from *him*
62.1. from *him* commeth my ſalvation
89.33. lov. kindnes will I not utterly take fr. *hi.*
*Pro.*19.7. doe his friends go far from *him*
22.15. ſhall drive it far from *him*
24.18. he turned away his wrath from *him*
27.22. not his fooliſhneſſe depart from *him*
*Iſa.*5.23. righteouſneſſe of the righteous from *him*
53.3. hid as it were our faces from *him*
*Jer.*2.37. yet thou ſhalt goe forth from *him*
3.1. and ſhe goe from *him*, and become
52.8. all his army was ſcatered from *him*
*Dan.*2.1. and his ſleep brake from *him*
5.20. they took his glory from *him*
24. part of the hand ſent from *him*
6.18. and his ſleep went from *him*
*Hoſ.*14.4. mine anger is turned away from *him*
*Amos* 5.11. ye take from *him* burdens of wheat
*Ion.*3.6. and he laid his robe from *him*
*Zech.*3.4. take away the filthy garments from *him*
*Mat.*5.42. from *him* that would borrow of thee
13.12. from *him* ſhall be taken away even that
*Mark.*4.25.*Luk.*8.18.
25.28. take therefore the talent from *him*
29. from *him* that hath not ſhall be taken
27.31. and tooke the robe off from *him*
*Mark.*15.20.
*Mar.*1.42. the leproſie departed from *him*
*Luke* 5.13.
14.35. the houre might paſſe from *him*
*Luk.*4.13. he departed from *him* for a ſeaſon
9.33. as they departed from *him*, Peter ſaid
39. hardly departeth from *him*
11.22. he taketh from *him* all his armour
12.58. mayeſt be delivered from *him*
19.24. take from *him* the pound
26. from *him* that hath not, even that he hath
ſhall be taken away from *him*
*Iohn.*7.29. for I am from *him*, and he hath ſent
10.5. but will flee from *him*
*Act.*12.10. forthwith the angell departed from *hi.*
22.29. then ſtraight way they departed from *h.*
26.26. none of theſe things ſhalbe hidden fr. *h.*
*Gal.*1.6. ſo ſoon removed from *him* that called
*Heb.*12.25. if we turn away from *him*, that
1 *Iohn* 3.17. his bowels of compaſſion from *him*
4.21. this commandement have we from *him*
*Rev.*1.4. & peace from *him* which is, which was, &

### *In* Him.

*Gen.*18.18. name of the earth ſhalbe bleſſed in *him*
*Exod.*23.21. for my name is in *him*
*Levit.*13.14. but when raw fleſh appeareth in *him*
46. wherein the plague ſhall be in *him*
*Iudg.*9.26 put their confidence in *him*
1 *Sam.*28.20. there was no ſtrength in *him*
29.3. I have found no fault in *him*
2 *Sam.*14.25. there was no blemiſh in *him*
22.3. in *him* will I truſt
*Pſal.*91.2.
31. to all that truſt in *him*
*Iſa.*36.6.
1 *King.*1.51. if wickednes be found in *h.* he ſhal die
3.28. ſaw that the wiſdome of God was in *him*
14.13. becauſe in *him* there is found ſome good
17.17. that there wa. no breath left in *him*
1 *Chro* 5.20. becauſe they put their truſt in *him*
2 *Chro.*36.8. that which was found in *him*, behold
*Eſth.*1.12. and his anger burned in *him*
*Iob* 13.15. yet will I truſt in *him*
35.14. therefore truſt thou in *him*
*Pſa.*2.12. all they that put their truſt in *him*
18.30. buckler to all thoſe that truſt in *him*
28.7. my heart truſted in *him*
33.21. for our heart ſhall rejoyce in *him*
34.8. bleſſed is the man that truſteth in *him*
22. none of them that truſt in *bi.* ſhalbe deſo.
37.5. truſt alſo in *him*
40. ſave them becauſe they truſt in *him*
62.8. truſt in *him* at all times
64.10. and ſhall truſt in *him*
66.6. there did we rejoyce in *him*
72.17. men ſhall be bleſſed in *him*
92.15. there is no unrighteouſneſſe in *him*
149.2. let Iſraell rejoyce in *him* that made him
*Pro.*14.7. perceiveſt not in *him* the lips of knowl.
30.5. unto them that put their truſt in *him*
*Eccleſ.*4.17. ſhall not rejoyce in *him*
*Ier.*4.2. nations ſhall bleſſe themſelves in *him*
46.25. and all them that truſt in *him*
48.11. therefore his taſte remained in *him*
*Lam.*3.24. therfore will I hope in *him*
*Dan.*3.28. delivered his ſervant that truſted in *hi.*
5.9. his countenance was changed in *him*
11. wiſdome of the gods was found in *him*
6.3. becauſe an excellent ſpirit was in *him*
4. any errour or fault found in *him*
*Obad.*7. there is none underſtanding in *him*
*Nah.*1.7. he knoweth them that truſt in *him*
*Hab.*2.4. is not upright in *him*
*Mat.*13.57. they were offended in *him*
14.2. do ſhew forth themſelves in *him*
*Luke* 23.22. found no cauſe of death in *him*
*Iohn* 1.4. in *him* was life
3.15. that whoſoever beleeveth in *him* ſhould
16. beleeveth in *him* ſhould not periſh
4.14. ſhall be in *him* a well of water ſpringing
6.56. dwelleth in me, and I in *him*
7.5. neither did his brethren beleeve in *him*
18. and no unrighteouſneſſe in *him*
8.44. becauſe there is no truth in *him*
9.3. ſhould be made manifeſt in *him*
10.38. Father is in me, and I in *him*
11.10. becauſe there is no light in *him*
13.31. and God is glorified in *him*
32. if God be glorified in *him*, God ſhal alſo
15.5. he that abideth in me and I in *him*, the
19.4. know that I find no fault in *him*
6. for I find no fault in *him*
*Acts* 10.43. whoſoever beleeveth in *him* ſhall have
13.28. found

13.28. found no cauſe of death in *him*
17.16. his ſpirit was ſtirred in *him*, when
28. in *him* we live and move
20.10. for his life is in *him*
25.5. if there be any wickedneſſe in *him*
*Rom.*10.14. how ſhall they believe in *him* of whom
15.12. in *him* ſhall the Gentiles truſt
1 *Cor.*2.11. ſave the ſpirit of man which is in *him*
8.6. of whom are all things, and we in *him*
2 *Cor.*1.19. but in *him* was Yea
20. prom. of G. in *him* are Yea, & in *hi.* Amen
5.21. made the righteouſneſſe of God in *him*
13.4. for we alſo are weake in *him*
*Epheſ.*1.4. choſen us in him before the foundation
10. which are on earth even in him
*Phil.*3.9. and be found in *him*
*Col.*1.19. that in *him* ſhould all fulneſſe dwell
2.6. ſo walke yea in *him*
7. rooted and built up in *him*
9. in *him* dwelleth all the fulneſſe of
10. ye are compleat in *him*
*Heb.*2.13. I will put my truſt in *him*
10.38. my ſoule ſhall have no pleaſure in *him*
1 *John* 2.4. and the truth is not in *him*
5. in *him*, verily is the love of God perfected
thereby know we that we are in *him*
6. he that ſaith he abideth in *him*, ought
8. which thing is true in *him* and in you
10. none occaſion of ſtumbling in *him*
15. love of the father is not in *him*
27. ye ſhall abide in *him*
28. now little children abide in *him*
3.3. every man that hath this hope in *him* pur.
5. and in *him* is no ſinne
6. whoſo abideth in him ſinneth not
9. for his ſeed remaineth in him
15. hath eternall life abiding in him
17. how dwelleth the love of God in *him*
24. dwelleth in *him* and he in *him*
4.13. hereby we know that we dwell in *him*
15. God dwelleth in *him* and he in God
16. dwelleth in God, and God in *him*
5.14. confidence that we have in *him*
20. we are in *him* that is true

### *Into* Him.

1 *King.*17.21. childs ſoule is come into *him* again
22. ſoule of the child came into *him* againe
*Luk.*8.30. many devils were entred into *him*
*Joh.*13.27. after the ſupper Sata. entred into *him*
*Epheſ.*4.15. may grow up into *him* in all things

### *Of* Him.

*Gen.*18.19. that which he hath ſpoken of *him*
49.26. on the crown of the head of *him* that
*Exod* 4.13. by the hand of *bi.* whom thou wilt ſend
23.21. beware of *him*, and obey his voice
32.1. we wote not what's become of *him* Ve.23.
*Lev.*14.14. upon the right eare of *him* that is to be
Verſ.17.
17. upon the head of *hi.* that is to be cleanſed
Verſe.29.
25. right eare of *him* that is to be clenſed
Verſ. 28.
32. law of *him* in whom is the plague of lep.
15.7. he that toucheth the fleſh of him that
32. law of *him* that hath an iſſue
33. and of *him* that hath an iſſue, of the man
of *him* that lyeth with her that is unclean
19.13. the wages of *him* that is hired ſhall not
25.37. take thou no uſury of *him* nor increaſe
*Num.*4.49. thus were they numbred of *him*
26.54. according to thoſe that were num. of *hi.*
35.33. but by the bloud of *him* that ſhed it
*Deut.*18.19. I will require it of *him*
22. thou ſhalt not be affraid of *him*
24.7. or maketh merchandiſe of *hi.* or ſelleth *hi.*
25.10. houſe of *him* that hath his ſhooe looſed
33.16. and for the good will of *him* that dwel.
*Ioſh.*9.9. we have heard the fame of *him*
*Iudg.*8.14. and enquired of *him*, and he deſcribed
9.3. his mouth, brethren ſpake of *him* in the ears
1 *Sam.*1.17. that thou haſt asked of *him*
27. my petition which I asked of *him*
8.10. that asked of *him* a king
17.32. let no mans heart faile becauſe of *him*
18.15. Saul was affraid of *him*
21.11. ſing one to another of *him* in dances
2 *Sam.*2.21. not turn aſide from following of *him*
4.10. I took hold of *him* and ſlew *him* in
11.7. David demanded of *him* how Joab did
17.12. of *him*, and of all the men that are
1 *King.*22.7. that we might enquire of *him*
2 *Chro.*18.6.
2 *King.*1.15. be not affraid of *him*
5.20. and take ſomewhat of *him*
10.24. his life ſhall be for the life of him
1 *Chro.*5.2. and of *him* came the chiefe rulers
14.17. brought the feare of *him* upon all
2 *Chro.*28.23 but they were the ruine of *him*
33.13. and he was intreated of *him*
19. and how God was intreated of *him*
*Ezra* 8.21. to ſeek of *him* a right way for us
*Eſth.*2.9. and ſhe obtained kindneſſe of *him*
*Iob* 7.8. the eye of *him* that hath ſeen me
12.5. deſpiſed in the thought of *him* that is
18.21. this is the place of *hi.* that know. not G.
23.15. I am affraid of *him*
27.15. thoſe that remaine of *him* ſhalbe buried
29.13. the bleſſing of him that was ready to
31.29. if I rejoy. at the deſtruct. of *hi.* that hated
37.16. the wondrous works of *him* that is perf.
41.6. companions make a banquet of *him*
9. behold the hope of *him* is in vaine
even at the ſight of *him*
26. the ſword of *hi.* that layeth at him cannot
*Pſal.*8.4. that thou art mindfull of *him*
33.8. inhab. of the world ſtand in awe of *him*
37.7. fret not of thy ſelf becauſe of *him*, who
22. ſuch as be bleſſed of *him* ſhall inherite
they that be curſed of *him* ſhall be cut off
53.5. God hath ſcattered the bones of *him* who
104.34. my meditation of *him* ſhall be ſweet
106.10. ſaved them from the hand of *him* that
144.3. that thou takeſt knowledge of *him*
that thou makeſt account of *him*
*Prov.*10.13. in the lips of *him* that hath underſta.
11.26. bleſſing ſhalbe upon the head of *hi.* that
15.14. the heart of him that hath under. ſeek.
16.26. for his mouth craveth it of *him*
17.8. as a precious ſtone in the eyes of *him* that
23.24. ſhall have joy of *him*
26.12. more hope of a foole then of *him*
Chap.29.20.
27.13. and take a pledge of *him* for a ſtrange
*Eccleſ.*9.17. more then the crie of *him* that ruleth
*Iſa.*6.4. at the voice of *him* that cryed
14.29. becauſe the rod of him that ſmote thee is
29.16. ſhall the work ſay of *him* that made it
40.3. the voice of *him* that cryeth in the
52.7. are the feet of *him* that bringeth
*Ier.*20.9. ſaid, Ile not make mention of *him*
27.7. great Kings ſhall ſerve themſelves of *him*
30.8. no more ſerve themſelves of *him*
31.11. from the hand of *him* that was ſtronger
33.13. under the hands of *him* that telleth them
42.11. be not affraid of *him*
48.27. ſince thou ſpakeſt of *him*, thou skippeſt
50.43. anguiſh took hold of *him*
*Eze.*10.7. into the hands of *him* that was cloathed
14.7. cometh to a prop. to enquire of *him* conc.
10. as the puniſh. of *him* that ſeeketh to him
17.13. and hath taken an oath of *him*
18.32. no pleaſure in the death of *him* that dies
19.4. the nations alſo heard of *him*
28.9. in the hands of *him* that ſlayeth thee
*Nah.*1.15. the feet of *him* that bringeth good tidi.
*Zech.*8.23. take hold of the skirt of *him* that is a J.
9.8. becauſe of *him* that returneth
10.4. out of him every oppreſſion, together
*Mat.*3.6. were baptized of *him* in Jordan
13. to be baptized of *him*
14.35. men of the place had knowledge of *him*
17.18. and he departed out of *him*
20.20. deſiring a certaine thing of *him*
26.24. Son of man goeth, as it is written of *him*
*Marke* 14.21.
27.9. the price of *him* that was valued
19. in a dreame, becauſe of *him*
28.4. for feare of *him* the keepers did ſhake
*Marke* 1.5. were all baptized of *him* in the river
25. hold thy peace and come out of *him*
26. he came out of *him*
4.10. asked of *him* the parable
5.30. that vertue had gone out of *him*
6.14. King Her. heard of *him* for his name was
7.15. things which come out of *him*, thoſe are
25. heard of *him* and came and fell at his feet
8.11. ſeeking of *him* a ſigne from heaven
30. ſhould tell no man of *him*
38. of *him* alſo ſhall the Son of man be aſha.
*Luke* 8.28.
9.13. as it is written of *him*
25. I charge thee come out of *him*
26. rent him ſore, and came out of *him*
11.3. that the Lord hath need of *him*
*Luk.*2.33. at thoſe things which were ſpok. of *him*
38. ſpake of *him* to all them that looked for
3.7. came forth to be baptized of *him*
14. likewiſe the ſouldiers demanded of *him*
4.14. went out a fame of *him* thorow all the
35. hold thy peace, come out of *him*
he came out of *him* & hurt him not
37. fame of *him* went out into every place
5.15. heard a fame abroad of *him*
6.19. there went vertue out of *him* and healed
30. of *hi.* that taketh away thy goods, ask them
7.17. this rumour of *him* went forth out of
30. being not baptized of *him*
10.34. and tooke care of *him*
35. take care of *him*
11.16. ſought of *him* a ſigne from heaven
12.48. of *him* ſhall much be required
of *him* they will aske the more
14.8. honorable man, then thou be bid. of *him*
19.31. becauſe the Lord hath need of *him*
34. the Lord hath need of *him*
22.21. the hand of *him* that betrayeth me is
23.8. had heard many things of *him*
*Ioh.*1.15. John bare witneſſe of *him*, and cried
47. ſaith of *him*, Behold an Iſraelite indeed
4.34. my meat is to do the will of *him* that
6.38. but the will of *him* that ſent me.
40. this is the will of *him* that ſent me
7.43. among the people becauſe of *him*
8.26. thoſe things which I have heard of *him*
9.4. I muſt work the works of *hi.* that ſent me
17. what ſayeſt thou of *him* that opened thine
18. called the parents of *him* that had receiv.
10.21. theſe are not the words of *him* that hath
36. ſay ye of *hi.* whom the Father hath ſanct.
11.39. Martha the ſiſter of *him* that was dead
12.11. by reaſon of *him* many of the Jews went
16. that theſe things were written of *him*
41. ſaw his glory and ſpake of *him*
19.36. a bone of *him* ſhall not be broken
*Act.*1.6. they asked of *him*, ſaying, Lord wilt
7.40. we wote not what is become of *him*
9.2. deſired of *him* letters to Damaſcus
26. but they were all affraid of *him*
13.29. had fulfilled all that was written of *him*
22.9. not the voice of *him* that ſpake to me
23.20. enquire ſomewhat of *him* more perfectly
*Rom.*1.12. inviſible things of *him* from the
3.26. the juſtifier of *him* that beleeveth in
5.14. who is the figure of him that was to come
8.11. if the ſpirit of *him* that raiſed up Ieſus
20. but by reaſon of *him* who hath ſubjected
9.11. not of works, but of *him* that calleth
16. not of *him* that willeth, nor of *him* that
11.36. for of *him* are all things
1 *Cor.*1.30. of *him* are ye in Chriſt Ieſus
8.3. the ſame is knowne of *him*
10. ſhall not the conſcience of *hi.* that is
2 *Cor.*5.9. we may be accepted of *him*
*Gal.*5.8. this perſwaſion cometh not of *him* that
*Epheſ.*1.11. according to the purpoſe of *him* who
17. and revelation in the knowledge of *him*
23. the fulneſſe of *him* that filleth all in all
3.12. with confidence by the faith of *him*
*Phil.*2.22. but ye know the proof of *him*
*Col.*3.10. after the Image of *him* that created him
*Heb.*2.6. that thou art mindfull of *him*
4.13. and opened unto the eyes of *him*
12.5. nor faint when thou art rebuked of *him*
1 *Pet.*2.9. ſhould ſhew forth the praiſes of *him*
2 *Pet.*1.3. through the knowledge of *him* that
3.14. may be found of *him* in peace
1 *Ioh.*1.5. which we have heard of *him*
2.27. which ye have received of *him*, abide

29. doth right is born of *him*
3.22. whatſoever we ask, we receive of *him*
5.1. loveth *him* alſo that is begotten of *him*
15. that we have deſired of *him*
*Rev.*1.7. ſhall waile becauſe of *him*
5.1. I ſaw in the right hand of *him*
7. book out of the right hand of *him*
6.16. from the face of *him* that ſitteth
19.21. with the ſword of *him* that ſate upon

### *On*, or *upon* Him.

*Gen.*4.15. vengeance taken on *him* ſeven fold
15.12. horror of great darkneſſe fell upon *him*
32.31. the ſun roſe upon *him*, and he halted
37.22. and lay no hand upon *him*
23. coat of many colours that was on *him*
27. and let not our hand be upon *him*
44.21. that I may ſet mine eyes upon *him*
50.1. and wept upon *him*, and kiſſed *him*
*Exod.*2.6. and ſhe had compaſſion on *him*
21.22. as the womans husband will lay on *him*
30. if there be laid on *him* a ſum of money
whatſoever is laid upon *him*
22.3. if the ſun be riſen upon *him* there
25. neither ſhalt thou lay upon *him* uſury
33.4. no man did put on *him* his ornaments
*Levit.*7.20. having his uncleanneſſe upon *him*
8.7. he put upon *him* the coat
and put the Ephod upon *him*
8. he put the breaſt-plate upon *him*.
13.3. and the Prieſt ſhall look on *him*
Verſe 36.
5. Prieſt ſhall look on *him* the ſeventh day
Chap.6.27.
14.7. he ſhall ſprinkle upon *him* that is to be
15.8. ſpit upon *him* that is clean, then he
24. and her flowers be upon *him*, he ſhall
16.22. goat ſhall bear upon *him* all their
19.17. and not ſuffer ſin upon *him*
20.9. his blood ſhall be upon *him*
21.12. annointing oyle of his God is upon *him*
22.3. having his uncleanneſſe upon *him*, that
*Num.*5.14. ſpirit of jealouſie come upon *him*
if the ſpirit of jealouſie come upon *him*.
30. ſpirit of jealouſie cometh upon him, and
11.25. took of the ſpirit that was upon *him*
15.31. his iniquity ſhall be upon *him*
19.13. water of ſepara. was not ſprinkled on *him*
Verſe 20.
24.2. ſpirit of God came upon *him*
27.18. and lay thine hand upon *him*
20. put ſome of thine honour upon *him*
23. he laid his hands upon *him*
35.23. and caſt it upon *him* that he die
*Deut.*4.7. that we call upon *him*, for
13.9. thine hand ſhall be firſt upon *him*, to
17.7. hands of witneſſes ſhall be firſt upon *him*
21.19. and his mother lay hold on *him* & bring
29.20. written in this book ſhall lye upon *him*
34.9. Moſes had laid his hands upon *him*
*Joſh.*2.19. if any hand be upon *him*
*Judg.*3.10. ſpirit of the Lord came upon *him*
23. ſhut the doors of the parlour upon *him*
6.14. and the Lord looked upon *him*
14.6. ſpirit of the Lord came mightily upon *him*
Chap.15.14
17. becauſe ſhe lay ſore upon *him*
19. ſpirit of the Lord came upon *him*
1 *Sam.*10.10. ſpirit of God came upon *him*
18.4. of the robe that was upon *him*, and
17. hand of the Philiſtims be upon *him*
19.23. ſpirit of God was upon *him*
2 *Sam.*1.10. ſo I ſtood upon *him*, and ſlew *him*
15. go neer and fall upon *him*
11.21. a piece of a milſtone upon *him*, from
17.2. Ile come upon *him* while he is weary
12. come upon *him* in ſome place where he
we will light upon *him* as the dew falleth
18.17. great heap of ſtones upon *him*
20.12. and caſt a cloth upon *him*
1 *Kin.*2.25. he fell upon *him* that he died
29. ſaying, Go, fall upon *him*
31. fall upon *him* and bury *him*
34. Benaiah fell upon *him*, and ſlew *him*
46. and fell upon *him* that he died
8.31. and an oath he laid upon *him* to
2 *Chron.*6.22.
11.30. caught the new garment that was on *him*
13.4. ſaying, Lay hold on *him*, and his
19.19. and caſt his mantle upon *him*
2 *Kin.*3.15. hand of the Lord came upon *him*
4.21. and ſhut the door upon *him*, and
35. and ſtretched himſelf upon *him*
6.31. ſtand upon *him* this day
7.17. people trode upon *him*
20. for the people trode upon *him*
9.25. the lord laid this burden upon *him*
11.12. and put the crown upon him
2 *Chron.*23.11.
18.21. unto all that truſt on *him*
19.7. behold I will ſend a blaſt upon *him*
25.6. they gave judgement upon *him*
1 *Chron.*15.27. David had upon *him* an Ephod
29.25. beſtowed upon *him* ſuch royall
2 *Chro.*24.27. greatnes of the burden laid on *him*
26.20. and all the Prieſts looked upon *him*
32.25. therefore there was wrath upon *him*
*Ezra* 7.6. hand of the Lord his God is upon *him*
9. to the good hand of his God upon *him*
26. let judgem. be executed ſpeedily on *him*
*Job* 7.17. ſhouldeſt ſet thine heart upon *him*
14.22. his fleſh upon *him* ſhall have pain
15.21. the deſtroyer ſhall come upon *him*
26. he runneth upon *him* even as
20.22. wicked ſhall come upon *him*
23. fury of his wrath upon *him*
rain it upon *him* while he is eating
25. terrours are upon *him*
27.9. when trouble cometh upon *him*
22. for God ſhall caſt upon *him* and not ſpare
41.8. lay thine hand upon *him*
42.11. that the Lord had wrought upon *him*
*Pſal.*21.5. honour & majeſty haſt thou laid on *him*
35.8. let deſtruction come on *him* at unawares
37.12. and gnaſhed upon *him* with his teeth
89.22. the enemy ſhall not exact upon *him*
116.2. therefore will I call upon *him* as long
145.18. to all that call upon *him* in truth
*Pro.*10.24. fear of the wicked it ſhall come on *him*
24.25. a good bleſſing ſhall come upon *him*
26.27. it will return upon *him*
28.22. that poverty ſhall come upon *him*
*Eccleſ.*8.6. miſery of man is great upon *him*
*Iſa.*10.20. no more again ſtay upon *him* that
11.2. ſpirit of the Lord ſhall reſt upon *him*
15.9. lions upon *him* that eſcapeth Moab
22.24. they ſhall hang upon *him* all the glory
30.32. which the Lord ſhall lay upon *him*
37.7. Ile ſend a blaſt upon *him*
42.25. therefore he hath poured upon *him*
44.3. poure water upon *him* that is thirſty
53.5. the chaſtiſement of our peace was on *him*
55.6. call ye upon *him* while he is neer
7. and he will have mercy upon *him*
*Jer.*20.10. we ſhall take our revenge on *him*
31.20. Ile ſurely have mercy upon *him*
39.5. where he gave judgement upon *him*
Chap.52.9.
49.8. bring the calamity of Eſau upon *him*
*Lam.*3.28. becauſe he hath born it upon *him*
*Ezek.*1.3. hand of the Lord was there upon *him*
12.13. my net alſo will I ſpread upon *him*
14.9. Ile ſtretch out mine hand upon *him*
17.20. Ile ſpread my net upon *him*
18.20. righteouſnes of the righte. ſhall be on *him*
wickedneſſe of the wicked ſhall be on *him*
*Dan.*6.23. no manner of hurt was found upon *him*
8.7. and he had ſtamped upon *him*
11.18. he ſhall cauſe it to return upon *him*
*Hoſ.*7.9. gray hairs are here and there upon *him*
12.14. leave his blood upon *him*
13.13. of a travailing woman ſhall come on *him*
*Amos* 3.14. viſit the tranſgreſſions of Iſrael on *him*
*Mat.*3.16. like a dove, and lighting upon *him*
*Mark* 1.19.
12.18. Ile put my ſpirit upon *him*
18.28. and he laid his hands on *him*
21.46. ſought to lay hands on *him*, they feared
27.31. they ſpit upon *him*
32. put his own raiment on *him*
*Mark* 3.9. that a ſmall ſhip ſhould wait on *him*
10. preaſſed upon *him* for to touch *him*
21. went out to lay hold on *him*
7.32. beſeech *him* to put his hands on *him*
8.23. and put his hands upon *him*
10.34. and ſhall ſpit upon *him*
11.7. garments on *him*, and he ſate upon *him*
12.12. they ſought to lay hold on *him*
14.46. laid their hands on *him*, and took *him*
65. ſome began to ſpit on *him*
67. ſhe looked on *him*, and ſaid, Thou
15.19. and did ſpit upon *him*
20. and put his own clothes upon *him*
29. they that paſſed by, railed on *him*
*Luke* 1.12. and fear fell upon *him*
2.25. and the holy Ghoſt was upon *him*
40. the grace of God was upon *him*
3.22. in a bodily ſhape like a dove upon *him*
4.20. their eyes were faſtened on him
5.1. preaſſed upon *him* to hear the word of
10.32. came and looked on *him*
33. and had compaſſion on *him*
37. he that ſhewed mercy on *him*
11.22. when a ſtronger then he ſhal com on *him*
15.22. and put the robe on *him*, and put a ring
20.1. ſcribes came upon *him* with the elders
19. ſame hour ſought to lay hands on *him*
22.56. and earneſtly looked upon *him*
23.26. and on *him* they laid the croſſe
39. railed on *him*, ſaying, If thou be Chr. ſave
*John* 1.32. and it abode upon *him*
33. and remaining on *him*, the ſame is he
2.11. his diſciples beleeved on *him*
3.18. he that beleeveth on *him* is not condemn.
36. but the wrath of God abideth on *him*
4.39. many of the Samaritans beleeved on *him*
5.24. and beleeveth on *him* that ſent me, hath
6.24. that ye beleeve on *him* whom he hath ſent
40. and beleeveth on *him*, may have everlaſt.
7.30. but no man laid hands on *him*
Verſe 44. & Chap.8.20.
31. many of the people beleeved on *him*
39. which they that bel. on *him* ſhould receive
48. have any of the rulers beleeved on *him*
8.30. many beleeved on *him*
31. to thoſe Jews which beleeved on *him*, if
9.36. that I might beleeve on *him*
10.42. many beleeved on *him* there
11.45. many of the Jews beleeved on *him*
48. all men will beleeve on *him*
12.32. yet they beleeved not on *him*
42. chief rulers alſo, many beleeved on *him*
44. but beleeveth on *him* that ſent me
18.4. knowing all things that ſhould co. on *him*
19.37. they ſhall look on *him* whom they pierced
*Acts* 3.4. Peter faſtening his eyes upon *him*
6.12. came upon *him* and caught *him*
15. looking ſtedfaſtly on *him*, ſaw his face
7.54. they gnaſhed on *him* with their teeth
57. ran upon *him* with one accord
9.12. and putting his hands on *him*, that he
17. putti. his hands on *him*, ſaid, Brother Saul
10.4. when he looked on *him* he was afraid
7. that waited on *him* continually
12.7. angel of the Lord came upon *him*
13.9. then Saul ſet his eyes on *him*
11. fell on *him* a miſt and a darkneſſe
19.4. that they ſhould beleeve on *him*
20.10. Paul went down and fell on *him*
21.27. and laid hands on *him*
22.13. ſame hour I looked up upon *him*
*Rom.*4.24. if we beleeve on *him* who raiſed up our
9.33. whoſo beleeveth on *him* ſhall not be aſha.
Chap.10.11.
10.12. rich unto all that call upon *him*
14. how then ſhall they call on *him* in whom
13.4. to execute wrath on *him* that doth evil
*Phil.*1.29. not onely to beleeve on *him*, but alſo
2.7. took upon *him* the form of a ſervant
27. God had mercy on *him*, & not on *hi.* only
1 *Tim.*1.16. beleeve on *him* to life everlaſting
*Heb.*2.16. he took not on *hi.* the nature of ang. but
1 *Pet.*2.6. he that beleeveth on *him* ſhall not
5.7. caſting all your care upon *him*
*Rev.*3.12. Ile write upon *him* the name of my God
Ile write upon *him* my new name
6.2. he that ſate on *him* had a bow
5. he that ſate on *him* had a paire of balances
8. his name that ſate on *him* was Death
19.11. he

19.11. he that ſate on *him* was called faithfull
20.3. and he ſet a ſeal upon *him*

### *Over* Him.

*Gen.*4.7. and thou ſhalt rule over *him*
*Lev.*16.21. and confeſſe over *him* all the iniquit.
25.43. not rule over *him* with rigour
53. other ſhall not rule with rigour over *him*
*Joſh.*7.26. they raiſed over *him* a great heap
2 *Sam.*3.34. all the people wept again over *him*
1 *Kin.*13.30. they mourned over *him*, ſaying, Alas
16.18. burnt the kings houſe over *him* with fire
*Pſal.*109.6. ſet thou a wicked man over *him*
*Ezek.*19.8. and ſpread their net over *him*
*Dan.*4.16. let ſeven times paſſe over *him*
23. till ſeven times paſſe over *him*
*Luke* 23.36. a ſuperſcription was written over *him*
*Acts* 8.2. made great lamentation over *him*
*Rom.*6.9. death hath no more dominion over *him*
*Jam.*5.14. and let them pray over *him*

### *Through* Him.

*John* 1.7. all men through *him* might beleeve
3.17. world through *him* might be ſaved
*Rom.*5.9. be ſaved from wrath through *him*
8.37. through *him* that loved us
11.36. through *him* are all things
*Epheſ.*2.18. through *him* we both have an acceſſe
1 *Joh.*4.9. that we might live through *him*

### *To*, or *unto* Him.

*Gen.*4.19. Lamech took to *him* two wives
26. to *him* alſo there was born a ſon
8.9. ſhe returned to *him* to the ark
11. dove came to *him* in the evening
12. returned not again to *him* any more
9.24. what his younger ſon had done to *him*
12.7. who appeared to *him*
15.4. word of the Lord came to *him*
5. he ſaid to *him*, So ſhall thy ſeed be
6. he counted it to *him* for righteouſneſſe
7. he ſaid to *him*, I am the Lord
9. he ſaid to *him*, Take thee an heifer
10. he took to *him* all theſe
17.17. ſhall a child be born to *him* that is 100.
23. the ſelf ſame day that G. had ſaid to *him*
19.3. and they turned in unto *him*
5. ſaid to *him*, Where are the men
16. the Lord being mercifull unto *him*
20.3. in a dream by night, and ſaid to *him*
6. God ſaid to *him* in a dream, Yea, I
9. Abimel. called Abraham, and ſaid to *him*
21.2. of which God had ſpoken to *him*
3. called the ſon born to *him*, Iſaac
5. 100. yeers old when Iſaac was born to *him*
22.1. and ſaid to *him*, Abraham
12. neither do thou any thing to *him*
24.9. and ſware to *him* concerning that matter
36. to *him* hath he given all that he hath
47. whom Milcah bare to *him*
25.33. and he ſware to *him*
26.2. the Lord appeared unto *him* Verſ.24.
26. Abimelech went to *him* from Gerar
32. and ſaid to *him*, We have found water
27.12. I ſhall ſeem to *him* as a deceiver
25. he brought it neer to *him*
37. have I given to *him* for ſervants
45. forget that which thou haſt done to *him*
29.20. they ſeemed unto *him* but a few daies
23. took Leah, and brought her to *him*
31.24. took Leah, and brought her to *him*
32.27. he ſaid to *him*, What is thy name
35.7. becauſe their God appeared to *him*
26. born to *him* in Padan-Aram
37.4. could not ſpeak peaceably unto *him*
8. his brethren ſaid to *him*, Shalt thou indeed
10. ſaid to *him*, What is this dream that thou
13. he ſaid unto *him*, Here am I
14. he ſaid to *him*, Go, I pray thee
39.17. ſhe ſpake unto *him* according to theſe
19. which ſhe ſpake unto *him*, ſaying, After
40.8. they ſaid unto *him*, We have dreamed
9. ſaid unto *him*, In my dream, behold
12. Joſeph ſaid unto *him*, This is the interpr.
41.50. dau. of Poti-ph. pri. of On bare unto *him*
Chap.46.20.
42.10. they ſaid unto *him*, Nay, my Lord, but
31. we ſaid unto *him*, We are true men
43.3. Juda ſpake unto *him*, ſaying, The man did
26. bowed themſelves to *him* to the earth
44.7. they ſaid unto *him*, Wherefore ſaith my
18. Judah came neer unto *him*, and ſaid
46.29. preſented himſelf unto *him*
31. & ſay unto *him*, My breth. & fath. houſe
47.18. they came unto *him* the ſecond yeer
29. ſaid unto *him*, If I have now found grace
31. and Joſeph ſware unto *him*
48.10. and he brought them neer unto *him*
13. and brought them neer unto *him*
49.10. unto *him* ſhal the gath. of the people be
50.12. his ſons did unto *him* as he commanded
15. all the evill which we did unto *him*
17. Joſeph wept when they ſpake unto *him*
*Exod.*2.4. to wit, what would be done to *him*
13. he ſaid unto *him* that did the wrong
3.2. angel of the Lord appeared unto *him*
4. God called unto *him* out of the midſt of
18. you ſhall ſay unto *him*, The Lord God of
4.2. and the Lord ſaid unto *him* Verſ.6,11.
1 *Kin.*22.22.
15. thou ſhalt ſpeak unto *him*
16. thou ſhalt be to *him* in ſtead of God
18. and ſaid unto *him*, Let me go, I pray thee
6.2. God ſaid unto *him*, I am the Lord
7.16. thou ſhalt ſay unto *him*, The Lord G. of
9.29. Moſes ſaid unto *him*, Aſſoon as I am
10.3. Moſes and Aaron ſaid unto *him*, Thus
12.49. one law ſhalbe to *him* that is home-born
13.14. thou ſhalt ſay unto *him*, By ſtrength of
17.10. Joſhua did as Moſes had ſaid unto *him*
21.31. ſhall it be done unto *him*
22.17. father refuſe to give her unto *him*, he
25. thou ſhalt not be to *him* as an uſurer
26. deliver it unto *him* by that the ſun go
23.4. bring it back to *him* again
28.43. a ſtatute for ever unto *him* and his
30.21. even to *him*, and to his ſeed throughout
32.1. ſaid unto *him*, Up, make us gods
26. gathered themſelves together unto *him*
34.31. rulers of the congreg. returned unto *him*
*Lev.*6.5. and give it unto *him* to whom it
8.7. bound it unto *him* therewith
9.9. brought the blood unto *him*
18.6. to any that is neer of kin to *him*
21.2. but for his kin that is neer unto *him*
3. ſiſter, a virgin, that is nigh unto *him*
24.9. for it is moſt holy unto *him*
19. ſo ſhall it be done unto *him*
20. ſo ſhall it be done to *him* again
25.28. if he be not able to reſtore it to *him*
30. ſhalbe eſtabl. for ever to *him* that bought
27.19. and it ſhall be aſſured to *him*
24 even to *him* to whom the poſſeſſion of the
*Num.*3.6. that they may miniſter unto *him*
9. they are wholly given unto *him*
7.89. heard the voice of one ſpeaking unto *him*
and he ſpake unto *him*
10.30. he ſaid unto *him*, Ile not go
11.25. L. ſpake unto *him*, and took of the ſpirit
15.34. not declared what ſhould be done to *him*
16.5. cauſe *him* to come neer unto *him*
*Deut.*1.36. to *him* will I give the land
13.8. thou ſhalt not conſent unto *him*
nor hearken unto *him*, neither
15.10. when thou giveſt unto *him*, becauſe
18.15. unto *him* ye ſhall hearken
19.19. then ſhall ye do unto *him* as he had
22.2. thou ſhalt reſtore it to *him* again
25.5. and take her to *him* to wife
28.44. and thou ſhalt not lend to *him*
30.20. that thou maiſt cleave to *him*
33.7. be thou an help to *him* from his enemies
34.9. children of Iſrael hearkened unto *him*
*Joſ.*15.16. to *him* will I give Achſah my daughter
*Judg.*1.12.
*Judg.*3.20. Ehud came unto *him*
15.10. to do to *him* as he hath done to us
17.11. young man was unto *him* as one of
19.1. who took to *him* a concubine out of
25. men would not hearken unto *him*
1 *Sam.*2.19. and brought to *him* from yeer to
5.4. ſtump of Dagon was left to *him*
6.4. which we ſhall return unto *him*
10.19. ye have ſaid unto *him*, Nay, but ſet a
11.3. Elders of Jabeſh ſaid unto *him*, Give
14.52. he took him unto *him*
17.58. Saul ſaid unto *him*, Whoſe ſon art thou
18.21. that ſhe may be a ſnare to *him*
22.1. they went down thither to *him*
23.3. Davids men ſaid unto *him*, Behold
Chap.24.4.
25.17. that a man cannot ſpeak to *him*
21. miſſed of all that pertained unto *him*
39. to take her to *him* to wife
40. to take thee to *him* to wife
28.17. the Lord hath done to *him* as he ſpake
2 *Sam.*3.9. even ſo I do to *him*
12.3. and was unto *him* as a daughter
4. for the wayfaring man that was come to *h.*
18.23. and he ſaid unto *him*, Run
24.13. and ſaid to *him*, Shall 7. yeers fam. come
1 *Kin.*2.19. to ſpeak unto *him* for Adonijah
9.2. as he had appeared unto *him* at Gibeon
13.4. not pull it in again to *him*
18.15. ſhew my ſelf unto *him* to day
30. all the people came neer unto *him*
19.21. and miniſtred unto *him*
20.8. all the people ſaid unto *him*, Hearken
2 *King.*1.5. when the meſſeng. turned back to *him*
6. they ſaid unto *him*, There came up a
2.20. and they brought it to *him*
3.12. King of Edom went down to *him*
4.1. creditor is come to take unto *him* my
23. wherefore wilt thou go to *him* to day
5.13. and ſpake unto *him*, & ſaid, My father, if
6.32. but yet the meſſenger came to *him*
33. meſſenger came down to *him*
7.17. when the king came down to *him*
20. ſo it fell out unto *him*
8.10. Eliſha ſaid unto *him*, Go, ſay unto *him*
10.15. ſaid to *him*, Is thine heart right
13.4. and the Lord hearkened unto *him*
20.1. Proph. Iſaiah came to *him*, and ſaid to *him*
2 *Chro.*11.13. reſorted to *him* out of all their coaſts
13.5. to David for ever, even to *him* and
15.5. there was no peace to *him* that went out
nor to *him* that came in
9. for they fell to *him* out of Iſrael in
24.22. which Jehoiadah his fath. had done to *him*
27.5. ſo much did the child. of Iſr. pay unto *him*
29.11. that you ſhould miniſter unto *him*
30.9. if ye return unto *him*
32.6. gath. them together to *him* in the ſtreet of
33.13. prayed unto *him*, and he was intreated
34.26. ſo ſhall ye ſay unto *him*
36.20. where they were ſervants to *him*
*Ezra* 4.2. and we do ſacrifice unto *him*
11. of the letter that they ſent unto *him*
*Neh.*3.2. next unto *him* builded the men of Jerico
8. next unto *him* repaired Uzziel
next unto *him* alſo repaired Hananiah
10. next unto *him* repaired Hattuſh
12. next unto *him* repaired Shallum
17. next unto *him* repaired Haſhabiah
19. next to *him* repaired Ezer
6.18. were many in Judah ſworn to *him*
19. and uttered my words to *him*
*Job* 2.13. and none ſpake a word unto *him*
3.20. light given to *him* that is in miſery
6.14. to *him* that is afflicted pitty ſhould be
19.11. he counteth me to *him* as one of his ene.
20.29. the heritage appointed unto *him* by G.
21.15. if we pray unto *him*
33. clods of the valley ſhalbe ſweet unto *him*
22.14. thick clouds are a covering to *him*
27. thou ſhalt make thy prayer unto *him*
31.37. I would declare unto *him* the number of
as a prince would I go neer unto *him*
33.24. then he is gracious unto *him*
34.28. cry of the poor to come unto *him*
35.6. what doſt thou unto *him*
39.11. or wilt thou leave thy labour unto *him*
*Pſal.*7.4. if I have rewarded evil unto *him*
32.6. they ſhall not come nigh unto *him*
33.3. ſing unto *him* a new ſong
34.5. they looked upon *him*, & were lightened
41.8. evil diſeaſe, ſay they, cleaveth faſt unto *hi.*
68.33. to *him* that rideth upon the heavens of
72.15. to *him* ſhalbe given of the gold of Sheba
76.11. bring preſents to *him* that ought to be
78.36. they lyed unto *him* with their tongues
100.4. be

100.4. be thankfull unto *him*
105.2. ſing unto *him*,ſing pſalms unto *him*
106.31. that was counted unto *him* for righte.
109.12. let there be none to extend mer.to *him*
136.4. to *him* who alone doth great wonders
5. to *him* that by his wiſdome made the heav.
6. to *him* that ſtretched out the earth above
7. to *him* that made great lights
10.to *him* that ſmote Egy. in their firſt-born
13.to *him* that divided the red ſea into parts
16. to *him* which led his people thorow the
17. to *him* that ſmote great Kings
148,14. a people neer unto *him*
*Pro*.6.16. yea,ſeven are an abomination unto *him*
9.4. wanteth underſtanding,ſhe ſaith to *him*
15.21. folly is joy to *him* that is deſtitute of
16.22.a wel-ſpring of life unto *him* that hath it
18.9. is brother to *him* that is a great waſter
19.7. yet they are wanting to *him*
24.2.7. ſay not, Ile do ſo to *him*, as he hath
26.17. belongeth not to *him*
27.14. it ſhall be counted a curſe to *him*
13.6. give ſtrong drink to *him* that is ready to
*Eccleſ*.2.24. give to *him* that is good before God
9.2.to *him* that ſacrifi.& to *him* that ſacrifi.not
4. to *him* that is joyned to all the living
*Iſa*.9.13. people turneth not to *him* that ſmiteth
15.4. his life ſhall be grievous unto *him*
22.11. neither had reſpect to *him* that faſhion.
28.6.for a ſpirit of judgment to *him* that ſitteth
31.6. turn ye unto *him*
36.3. then came forth unto *him* Eliakim
40.17.counted to *him* leſſe then nothing, or
18. or what likenes will ye compare unto *him*
45.9. wo unto *him* that ſtriveth with his Maker
24. even to *him* ſhall men come
49.5.to bring Jacob again to *him*
7. to *him* whom man deſpiſeth
to *him* whom the nation abhorreth
50.4. ſpeak a word in ſeaſon to *him* that is wea.
56.8. yet will I gather others to *him* beſide
thoſe that are gathered unto *him*
57.19. to *him* that is afar off, and to *him* that
59.16. therefore his arm brought ſalv.unto *him*
66.2.even to *him* that is poor, and of a contrite
*Jer*.21.9. his life ſhall be unto *him* for a prey
37.14. but he hearkened not to *him*
39.9. that fell to *him* with the reſt of the
12. take him, and look well to *him*
do unto *him* even as he ſhall ſay
52.32. and ſpeak kindly to *him*
*Ezec*.14.10.puniſhment of him that ſeeketh to *him*
24.27. thy mouth be opened to *him* which is
33.16. ſhall be mentioned unto *him*
*Dan*.2.46. ſhould offer ſweet odours unto *him*
*Hoſ*.8.11. altars ſhall be unto *him* to ſin
12. I have written unto *him* the great things
9.4. neither ſhall they be pleaſing unto *him*
17. becauſe they did not hearken unto *him*
12.14. his reproach ſhall his lord return to *him*
*Amos* 6.10. ſhall ſay to *him* that is by the ſides of
*Hab*.2.5. but gathereth unto *him* all nations
and heapeth unto *him* all people
9. wo to *him* that coveteth an evill covetouſ.
12. wo to *him* that buildeth a town with
15.wo unto *him* that giveth his neighb.drink
that putteſt thy bottle to *him*,& makeſt
19. wo to *him* that ſaith to the wood, Awake
*Zech*.3.4. unto *him* he ſaid,Behold, I have cauſed
*Mat*.1.24 and took unto *him* his wife
3.16. the heavens were opened unto *him*
4.3. when the tempter came to *him*, he
11. angels came and miniſtred unto *him*
5.42. give to *him* that asketh thee
7.8.to *him* that knocketh it ſhall be opened
9.28. they ſaid unto *him*, Yea, Lord
17.12. done unto *him* whatſoever they liſted
*Mar*.9.13.
18.34. pay all that was due unto *him*
25,28. give it to *him* that hath ten talents
26.7. there came unto *him* a woman having
17.ſaying to *him*, Where wilt thou that wee
27.27. gathered unto him the whole land of
*Mar*.1.5. there came unto *him* all the land of Ju.
13. the angels miniſtred unto *him*
32.they brought unto *him* all that were diſe.
37. they ſaid unto *him*, All men ſeek
40. ſaying unto *him*, If thou wilt, thou
45. they came to *him* from every quarter
2 3. they came unto *him*, bringing one ſick
4. could not come nigh unto *him* for preſſe
13. all the multitude reſorted unto *him*
18. they come and ſay to *him*, Why doe
3.8. heard the great things he did,came to *him*
13. calleth unto *him* whom ye would, & they
23. he called them unto *him*
32. they ſaid unto *him*, Behold thy mother
5.16. told them how it befell to *him* that
6.7. he called unto *him* the twelve
33. and came together unto *him*
7.14.when he had called all the peop.unto *him*
8.1. Jeſus called his diſciples unto *him*, and
22. they bring a blind man unto *him*
34. when he had called the people unto *him*
9,20. they brought him unto *him*,and when he
21. ſince this came unto *him*, and they
23.Jeſus ſaid unto *him*, If thou canſt beleeve
10.1.the people reſort unto *him* again
2. the Phariſees came to *him*, and asked him
32. what things ſhould happen unto *him*
13.1. one of his diſciples ſaith unto *him*,Maſter
15.12. that I ſhould do unto *him* whom ye
41. followed him, and miniſtred unto *him*
44. calling unto *him* the centurion,he asked
*Luke* 2.26. revealed unto *him* by the holy ghoſt
3.11. let him impart to *him* that hath none
4.17. delivered unto *him* the book of the prop.
40. that had any ſick --brought them to *him*
6.29. unto *him* that ſmiteth thee on the one
7.6. ſent friends to *him*,ſaying unto *him*, Lord
19. John calling unto *him* two of his diſcip.
20. when the men were come unto *him*, they
8.3. which miniſter unto *him* of their ſubſtance
18. whoſoever hath, to *him* ſhall be given
39. how great things Jeſ.had done unto *him*
47.ſhe declared unto *him* before all the peo.
9.57. a certain man ſaid unto *him*, Lord, Ile
10.34. went to *him*, and bound up his wounds
36. neighbour unto *him* that fell among the
12.10.to *him* that blaſphemeth ag.the holy Gh.
36. they may open unto *him* immediately
14,12. then ſaid he alſo to *him* that bade him
16.1. ſame was accuſed unto *him*, that he had
17.1. wo unto *him* through whom they come
18,42. Jeſus ſaid unto *him*, Receive thy ſight
19.15. theſe ſervants to be called unto *him*
20.2. ſpake to *him*,ſaying,Tell us by what aut.
38. for all live unto *him*
21.38. to *him* in the temple for to hear him
22.33. he ſaid unto *him*,Lord,I am ready to go
43.appeared an angel unto *him* from heaven
52. and the elders which were come to *him*
61.how the Lo.had ſaid unto *him*, Before the
23.15. for I ſent you to *him*, & lo,noth. worthy
of death is done unto *him*
*Joh*.1.22. then ſaid they unto *him*, Who art thou
25. ſaid unto *him*,Why baptizeſt thou then
29. next day John ſeeth Jeſus coming to *him*
41.ſaith unto *him*,We have found the Meſſi.
43. ſaith unto *him*,Follow
45. ſaith unto *him*,We have found him of
47. Jeſus ſaw Nathaneel coming to *him*
49. Nathan.anſw. and ſaith unto *him*, Rab.
51. he ſaith unto *him*, Verily, verily, I ſay
2.3. mother of Jeſus ſaith unto *him*, They have
10.ſaith unto *him*, Every man at the beginn.
3.26. and ſaith unto *him*,Rabbi, he that was
and all men come to *him*
34.giveth not the ſpirit by meaſure unto *him*
4.9. then ſaith the woman of Sama. unto *him*
30. and came unto *him*
40.Sama.were come unto *him*,they beſought
47. he went unto *him*, and beſought him
48. then ſaid Jeſ.to *him*,Except ye ſee ſignes
52.they ſaid to *him*,Yeſt.at the ſeventh hour
5.10. the Jews ſaid unto *him* that was cured
7.3. his brethren ſaid unto *him* depart hence
26. and they ſay nothing unto *him*
33. then I go unto *him* that ſent me
52.and ſaid unto *him*, Art thou alſo of Gali.
8.3.the Scribes and Phari.bro.unto *him* a wom.
13. Phar.therefore ſaid to *him*, Thou beareſt
19. ſaid they unto *him*, Where is thy father
9.10. therefore ſaid they unto *him*, How were
35. he ſaid to *him*, Doſt thou beleeve on the
10.3. to *him* the porter openeth
24. ſaid unto *him*, How long doſt thou make
41. many reſorted unto *him*, and ſaid, John
11.8.his diſciples ſay unto *him*, Maſter,the Jews
15. neverthéleſſe,let us go unto *him*
29. ſhe roſe quickly, and came unto *him*
32. ſaying unto *him*,Lord,if thou hadſt been
37. Martha ſaith unto *him*, L.by this time he
12.16. had done theſe things unto *him*
29. an angell ſpake to *him*
13.24.Simon Peter therefore beckened unto *hi.*
25. ſaith unto *him*, Lord, who is it
27.then ſaid Jeſus unto *him*, That thou doſt
28.no man kn.for what intent he ſp.this to *h.*
29. Jeſus had ſaid unto *him*,Buy thoſe things
14.21. and will manifeſt my love to *him*
22. Judas ſaith unto *him*,not Iſcariot,L.how
23. and we will come unto *him*
16.5. I go my way to *him* that ſent me
20.28. ſaid unto *him*,My Lord,and my God
21.7. he girt his fiſhers coat unto *him*
15. he ſaith unto *him*, Yea, Lord
he ſaith unto *him*,Feed my ſheep
16. he ſaith unto *him*, Feed my ſheep
Verſe 17.
19. he ſaith unto *him*, Follow me
23. Jeſus ſaid not unto *him*, he ſhall not die
*Acts* 2.30. God had ſworn an oath to *him*
5.40. to *him* they agreed
7.14. called his father Jacob to *him*
30. there appeared unto *him* an angell
8.11. to *him* they had regard
30. Philip ran thither to *him*
10.3. coming into *him*, and ſaying unto *him*
43. to *him* giveth all the prophets witneſſe
12.20. they came with one accord to *him*, and
17.34. howbeit, certain men clave unto *him*
*Rom*.4.4. now to *him* that worketh is the reward
5. to *him* that worketh not,but beleeveth
7.4. even to *him* who is raiſed from the dead
11.35. who hath firſt given unto *him*
ſhall be recompenſed unto *him* again
36. and to *him* are all things
14.4. but to *him* that eſteem.any thing uncl.
to *him* it is unclean
16.25. now to *him* that is of power to ſtabliſh
1 *Cor*.2.14. for they are fooliſhneſſe unto *him*
11.14. it is a ſhame unto *him*
14.11. I am to *him* that ſpeaketh a Barbarian
15.28. ſubject to *him* that put all things under
2 *Cor*.7.14. have boaſted any thing to *him* of you
*Gal*.3.6. accounted to *him* for righteouſneſſe
*Epheſ*.3.20. now unto *him* that was able to do
21. unto *him* be glory in the church by Ch.
2 *Theſ*.2.1. by our gathering together unto *him*
2 *Tim*.1.12. committed unto *him* againſt that day
*Heb*.1.5. I will be to *him* a father
5.7. unto *him* that was able to ſave him
*James*.2.23. imputed unto *him* for righteouſneſſe
4.17. therefore to *him* that knoweth to do good
and doth it not,to *him* it is ſin
1 *Pet*.3.22. being made ſubject unto *him*
4.5. give an account to *him* that is ready
19. keeping of their ſoules to *him* in wel-do.
5.11. to *him* be glory and dominion for ever
*Rev*.1.6.
2 *Pet*.3.18. to *him* be glory both now and for ever
*Rev*.1.5.unto *him* that loved us, and waſhed us
2.7. to *him* that overcometh will I give
Verſe.17.
26.to *him* will I give power over the nations
3.21. to *him* that overcometh will I grant
5.13.pow. be unto *him* that ſitteth upon the th.
21.6. Ile give unto *him* that is athirſt of
22.18. God ſhall add unto *him* the plagues

### *Towards* Him.

*Gen*.21.2. it was not towards *him* as before
*Judg*.8.3.their anger was abated towards *him*
2 *Sam*.24.20. his ſervant coming towards *him*
2 *Chr*.16.9.whoſe heart is perfect towards *him*
*Job* 11.13. ſtretch out thine heart towards *him*
*Lam*.2.19. lift up thine hands toward *him*
*Ezek*.17.6. whoſe branches turned toward *him*
7. vine

7. vine did bend her roots toward *him*
ſhot forth her branches toward *him*
*2 Cor.*2.8. would confirm your love toward *him*

### *Vnder* **Him.**

*Exod.*17.12. and put the ſtone under *him*
*Lev.*15.10. toucheth any thing that was under *him*
*2 Sam.*18.9. mule that was under *him* went away
*2 King.*9.13. and put it under *him* on the top of
*Job* 9.13. proud helpers do ſtoup under *him*
41.30. ſharp ſtones are under *him*
*Iſa.*25.10. Moab ſhal be trodden down under *him*
58.5. and to ſpread aſhes under *him*
*Ezek.*17.6. the roots thereof were under *him*
*Micah* 1.4. the mountains ſhalbe molten und. *him*
*1 Cor.*15.27. all things are put under *him*
which did put all things under *him*
28. unto him that put all things under *him*
*Heb.*2.8. put all things in ſubjection under *him*
not yet all things put under *him*

### *With* **Him.**

*Gen.*7.7. his wife, and his ſons wife with *him*
Chap.8.18.
23. and they that were with *him*
8.1. G. rememb. Noah, & all the cattel with *him*
9.8. God ſpake to Noah, and his ſons with *him*
12.4. Abrah. departed--and Lot went with *him*
Chap.13.1.
14.5. came Ched. & the kings that were with *him*
17.3. and God talked with *him*, ſaying
19. Ile eſtabliſh my covenant with *him*
22. he left off talking with *him*
27. were circumciſed with *him*
19.30. his two daughters with *him*
32. we will lie with *him*, that we may preſer.
34. go thou in and lie with *him*
35. younger aroſe, and lay with *him*
22.3. took two of his young men with *him*
24.54. he, and the men that were with *him*
26.20. becauſe they ſtrove with *him*
27.44. and tarry with *him* a few dayes
29.14. and he abode with *him*--a moneth
30. ſerved with *him* yet ſeven other yeers
31.23. he took his brethren with *him*
32.6. and four hundred men with *him*
Chap.33.1.
7. divided the people that were with *him*
24. there wreſtled a man with *him*
25. out of joint, as he wreſtled with *him*
34.6. went out to Jacob to commune with *him*
35.2. ſaid to all that were with *him*, Put away
6. he, and all the people that were with *him*
13. in the place where he talked with *him*
Verſe 14.
15. cal. the place where G. ſpa. with *him* Beth.
39.3. ſaw that the Lord was with *him*
23. becauſe the Lord was with *him*
40.7. that were with *him* in the ward of his
43.19. they communed with *him* at the door of
32. which did eat with *him* by themſelves
34. they drank, and were merry with *him*
45.1. ſtood no man with *him* while Joſeph made
19. his brethren talked with *him*
46.6. Jacob, and all his ſeed with *him*
7. his ſons, and his ſons ſons with *him*
all his ſeed brought he with *him* into E.
48.1. took with *him* his two ſons, Mana. & Ephr.
50.7. with *him* went up all the ſerv. of Pharaoh
9. there went up with *him* both char. & horſ.
14. and all that went up with *him* to bury his
*Exod.*13.19. Moſ. took the bones of Ioſ. with *him*
14.6. and took his people with *him*
21.3. then his wife ſhall go out with *him*
23.5. thou ſhalt ſurely help with *him*
24.2. neither ſhall the people go up with *him*
28.1. and his ſons with *him* from among the
41. and his ſons with *him*, and thou ſhalt
29.21. upon the garments of his ſons with *him*
and his ſons garments with *him*
31.6. behold, I have given with *him* Aholiab
18. an end of communing with *him* upon
34.5. and ſtood with *him* there
29. while he talked with *him*
32. had ſpoken with *him* in mount Sinai
34. to ſpeak with *him*, he took the vail off
35. untill he went in to ſpeak with *him*
38.23. and with *him* was Aholiab
*Lev.*8.2. took Aaron, and his ſons with *him*
30. and upon his ſons garments with *him*
ſanctified his ſons garments with *him*
16.10. to make an attonement with *him*
25.41. both he, and his child. with *him*
Verſe 45.
50. time of an hired ſerv. ſhall it be with *him*
52. then he ſhall count with *him*
53. as a yeerly hired ſerv. ſhall he be with *him*
*Num.*7.89. tab. of the congregat. to ſpeak with *him*
12.8. with *him* will I ſpeak mouth to mouth
13.31. men that went up with *him* ſaid, We be
14.24. becauſe he had another ſpirit with *him*
22.22. and his two ſervants were with *him*
40. to the princes that were with *him*
23.17. and the princes of Moab with *him*
21. the Lord his God is with *him*
27.21. and all the children of Iſrael with *him*
31.17. that hath known man by lying with *him*
18. not known a man by lying with *him*
35. not known man by lying with *him*
*Deut.*1.16. and the ſtranger that is with *him*
2.24. and contend with *him* in battell
17.19. and it ſhall be with *him*, and he ſhall
29.15. with *him* that ſtandeth here with us
alſo with *him* that is not here with us
32.12. there was no ſtrange god with *him*
*Joſ.*7.24. Joſ. and all Iſrael with *him* took Achan
8.11. people of war that were with *him* went up
10.7. he, and all the people of war with *him*
15. Joſhua returned, and all Iſrael with *him*
24. cap. of the men of war which went with *hi.*
29. and all Iſrael with *him* unto Libnah
31. from Libn. & all Iſr. with *him*, to Lachiſh
34. paſſed unto Eglon, & all Iſrael with *him*
36. and all Iſrael with *him*, unto Hebron
38. and all Iſrael with *him* to Debir
43. Joſhua returned and all Iſrael with *him*
11.7. and all the peop. of war with *him*, againſt
22.14. and with *him* were ten princes
30. which were with *him*, heard the words
*Judg.*1.3. ſo Simeon went with *him*
3.27. children of Iſrael went down with *him*
4.10. and Deborah went up with *him*
13. and all the people that were with *him*
7.1. all the people that were with *him* roſe up
19. Gid. & the 100. men that were with *him*
8.4. he, and the 300. men that were with *him*
9.33. peo. that is with *him* come out againſt thee
34. & all the peop. that were with *him* by ni.
35. peo. that are with *him* from lying in wait
44. the comp. that was with *him* ruſhed forw.
48. he, and all the people that were with *him*
ſaid unto the people that were with *him*
11.3. and they went out with *him*
14.11. brought thirty compan. to be with *him*
19.3. having his ſervant with *him*
4. he abode with *him* three daies
10. his concubine alſo was with *him*
*1 Sam.*3.19. and the Lord was with *him*
9.5. Saul ſaid to his ſer. that was with *him*, Come
10.26. there went with *him* a band of men
13.15. num. the people that were preſ. with *him*
14.2. peop. that were with *him* were about 600.
17. ſaid Saul to the peop. that were with *him*
20. Saul, and all the people with *him* aſſemb.
34. brought every man his oxe with *him*
16.18. and the Lord is with *him*
17.33. againſt this Philiſtine to fight with *him*
18.12. becauſe the Lord was with *him*
14. and the Lord was with *him*
22.2. there were with *him* about 400. men
4. they dwelt with *him* all the while that Da.
6. and the men that were with *him*
25.25. and folly is with *him*
26. having 3000. choſen men of Iſr. with *him*
27.2. with the 600. men that were with *him*
28.8. and he went, and two men with *him*
29.4. princes of the Philiſt. were wroth with *hi.*
30.4. people that were with *him* lift up their
9. and the 600. men that were with *him*, & ca.
21. to meet the people that were with *him*
31.5. and his armour-bearer died with *him*
*2 Sam.*1.11. likewiſe all the men that were with *him*
2.3. his men that were with *him* did Dav. bring
3.20. and twenty men with *him*
23. when Joab, & all the hoſt with *him*, were
27. to ſpeak with *him* quietly
31. ſaid to all the people--with *him*, Rent
5.10. and the Lord God of hoſts was with *him*
1 *Chro.*11.9.
6.2. went, with all the peop. that were with *him*
8.10. Joram brought with *him* veſſels of ſilver
10.13. & the peo. that went with *him* to the bat.
17. againſt David, and fought with *him*
1 *Chro.*19.17.
11.1. ſent Joab, and his ſervants with *him*, and
12.3. and it grew up together with *him*
13.27. and all the kings ſons go with *him*
15.14. that were with *him* at Jeruſalem
22. and all the little ones that were with *him*
24. and all the Levits were with *him*, bearing
30. all the people that was with *him* covered
16.14. and all the people with *him*, came weary
15. to Jeruſalem, and Ahithophel with *him*
18. and with *him* will I abide
17.2. make all the people with *him* afraid
10. they that be with *him* are valiant men
12. and of all the men that are with *him*
17. ſwallowed up, & all the people with *him*
22. & all the peo. that were with *him*, & they
24. he, and all the men of Iſrael with *him*
29. for the people that are with *him* to eat
18.1. Dav. numbred the peo. that were with *him*
19.17. were 1000. men of Benjamin with *him*
and his twenty ſervants with *him*
40. and Chimham went on with *him*
41. and all Dav. men with *him*, over Jordan
21.15. David went down, and his ſerv. with *him*
24.2. captain of the hoſt that was with *him*
*1 Kin.*1.41. all the gueſts that were with *him* heard
44. king hath ſent with *him* Zadok the prieſt
8.5. were with *him* before the ark
62. and all Iſrael with *him* offered ſacrifice
65. and all Iſrael with *him*, a great congreg.
2 *Chro.*7.8.
10.2. ſhe communed with *him* of all that
2 *Chro.*9.1.
11.17. fath. ſervant with *him* to go into Egypt
12.8. young men that were grown up with *him*
2 *Chro.*10.8.
10. young men that were gro. up with *him*, ſp.
2 *Chron.*10.10.
13.19. ſo he went back with *him*
16.17. all Iſra. with *him*. & they beſieged Tirza
20.1. there were thirty and two kings with *him*
34. ſo he made a covenant with *him*
*2 King.*1.15. go down with *him*, and be not afraid
went down with *him* unto the king
3.12. the word of the Lord is with *him*
26. he took with *him* 700. men that drew ſw.
8.9. and took a preſent with *him*
21. and all the charets with *him*
13.19. man of God was wroth with *him*
15.19. that his hand might be with *him*, to
25. with *him* were 50. men of the Gileadites
18.7. and the Lord was with *him*, and
1 *Chro.*9.20.
23.2. and all the inhabit. of Jeruſalem with *him*
25.25. came, and ten men with *him*
and the Caldees that were with *him* at
28. throne of the Kings that were with *him*
*1 Chr.*11.10. ſtreng. themſ. with *him* in his kingd.
42. a capt. of the Reub. & 30. men with *him*
12.27. and with *him* were three thouſ. ſev. hund.
19.14. the people that were with *him* drew nigh
21.20. his four ſons with *him* hid themſelves
*2 Chro.*1.1. Lord his God was with *him*
3. and all the congregation with *him* went
12.1. Reho. forſook the law--& all Iſr. with *him*
3. peo. were without num. that came with *him*
14.13. Aſa & the peo. that were with *him*, purſu.
15.2. with you while ye be with *him*
9. that the Lord his God was with *him*
16.10. he was in a rage with *him*
17.14. and with *him* mighty men of valour
15. Jehohanan the cap. and with *him* 280000.
16. Amaſiah--& with *him* 200000. mi. men
17. Eliada--and with *him*--200000.
18. Jehoſhabad, and with *him* 180000. ready
18.2. for the people that he had with *him*
30. captains of the char. that were with *him*

20.36. he joyned himſelf with *him* to make
21.9. and all his charets with *him*
23.1. into covenant with *him*
25.13. ſhould not go with *him* to battell
16. came to paſſe, as he talked with *him*, that
26.17. & with *him* fourſcore prieſts of the Lord
29.29. all that were preſent with *him* bowed
32.7. nor for all the multitude with *him*
there be more with us then with *him*
8. with *him* is an arm of fleſh
9. againſt Lachiſh, & all his power with *him*
35.22. that he might fight with *him*
36.23. the Lord his God be with *him*
*Ezr* 1.3.
*Ezra* 8.3. and with *him* an hundred & fifty males
4. and with *him* two hundred males
3. and with *him* three hundred males
6. and with *him* fifty males
7. and with *him* ſeventy males
8. and with *him* fourſcore males
9. with *him* two hundred and eighteen males
10. and with *him* an hundred and ſixty males
11. and with *him* an hundred & eight males
12. and with *him* an hundred and ten males
19. and Haſhabiah, and with *him* Jeſhaiah
*Neh.* 9.8. madeſt a covenant with *him* to give the
*Eſth.* 2.20. like as when ſhe was brou. up with *him*
3.1. above all the princes that were with *him*
6.14. while they were yet talking with *him*
*Job* 2.11. to come to mourn with *him*
13. ſate down with *him* upon the ground
9.3. if he ſhall contend with *him*
14. chuſe out my words to reaſon with *him*
22.13. with *him* is wiſdom and ſtrength
Verſe 16.
18.6. his candle ſhall be put out with *him*
20.11. lie down with *him* in the duſt
26. go ill with *him* that is left in his
22.21. acquaint now thy ſelf with *him*
23.7. righteous might diſpute with *him*
14. many ſuch things are with *him*
25.2. dominion and fear are with *him*
33.23. if there be a meſſenger with *him*
37.18. haſt thou with *him* ſpread out the skie
41.5. wilt thou play with *him* as with a bird
28. ſling-ſtones are turned with *hi.* into ſtub.
42.11. and did eat bread with *him* in his houſe
*Pſal.* 50.18. then thou conſentedſt with *him*
55.20. againſt ſuch as be at peace with *him*
78.37. their heart was not right with *him*
89.24. and my mercy ſhall be with *him*
28. my covenant ſhall ſtand faſt with *him*
91.15. Ile be with *him* in trouble
120.6. long dwelt with *him* that hateth peace
126.6. bringing his ſheaves with *him*
130.7. with *him* is plenteous redemption
*Pro.* 8.30. as one brought up with *him*
16.7. enemies to be at peace with *him*
20.19. meddle not with *him* that flattereth
*Eccleſ.* 6.10. neither may he contend with *him* that
8.15. for that ſhall abide with *him* of his labo.
*Iſa.* 3.10. that it ſhall be well with *him*
11. it ſhall be ill with *him*
40.10. behold, his reward is with *him*
Chap. 62.11
49.15. Ile contend with *him* that contends with
57.15. I dwell in the holy place: with *him* alſo
*Ier.* 6.11. aged, with *him* that is full of daies
22.15. and then it was well with *him*
Verſe 16.
26.22. and certain men with *him*, into Egypt
32.4. will ſpeak with *him* mouth to mouth
38.11. ſo Ebedmelech took the men with *him*
27. ſo they left off ſpeaking with *him*
40.6. and dwelt with *him* among the people
41.1. even ten men with *him* came unto Gedal.
2. ten men that were with *him* aroſe, & ſmote
3. Iſhm. ſlew all the Iews that were with *him*
7. he, and the ten men that were with *him*
11. captains of the forces that were with *him*
13. cap. of the forces that were with *him*, they
16. took al the cap. of the for. that were with *h.*
42.8. which were with *him*, and all the people
52.32. throne of the Kings that were with *him*
*Ezek.* 17.12. and led them with *him* to Babylon
13. and made a covenant with *him*
16. whoſe covenant he brake, even with *him*
30.11. he, & his people with *him* ſhall be brou.
31.11. he ſhall ſurely deal with *him*
17. went down into hell with *him*
37.19. and will put them with *him*
*Dan.* 2.21. the light dwelleth with *him*
11.11. come forth, and fight with *him*
17. and upright ones with *him*
23. after the league made with *him*
*Amos* 2.3. ſlay all the princes thereof with *him*
*Mal.* 2.5. my covenant was with *him* of life and
*Mat.* 2.3. all Ieruſalem with *him* was troubled
5.25. whiles thou art in the way with *him*
41. go with *him* twain
9.10. ſate down with *him* and his diſciples
12.3. and what they did that were with *him*
*Mar.* 2.25. *Luke* 6.3.
4. neither for them that were with *him*
46. deſiring to ſpeak with *him*
17.3. Moſes and Elias talking with *him*
*Luke* 8.30.
25.10. went in with *him* to the marriage
31. and all the holy angels with *him*
26.15. they covenanted with *him* for 30. pieces
37. and took with *him* Peter and
47. and with *him* a great multitude
*Mar.* 14.43.
27.38. were two theeves crucified with *him*
44. theeves crucified with *him* caſt the ſame
54. & they that were with *him*, watching, ſaw
*Mark.* 1.36. they that were with *him* followed
2.25. gave alſo to them that were with *him*
*Luke* 6.4.
3.14. that they ſhould be with *him*
4.36. were alſo with *him* other little ſhips
5.18. prayed him that he might be with *him*
*Luke* 8.38.
24. Ieſus went with *him*, and much people
40. and them that were with *him*, & entreth
6.22. pleaſed them that ſate with *him*
26. and for their ſakes that ſate with *him*
8.11. and began to queſtion with *him*
9.2. Ieſus taketh with *him* Peter and Iames
14.53. with *him* were aſſemb. all the chief prie.
15.7. which lay bound with *him* that had made
27. with *him* they crucified two theeves
32. crucified with *him* reviled him
41. which came up with *him* unto Ieruſalem
16.10. told them that had been with *him*
*Luke* 1.66. hand of the Lord was with *him*
5.9. was aſtoniſhed, and all that were with *him*
7.11. and many of his diſciples went with *him*
36. that he would eat with *him*
8.1. and the twelve were with *him*
45. Peter, and they that were with *him*, ſaid
9.18. his diſciples were with *him*
32. Peter and they that were with *him*, were
and the two men that ſtood with *him*
11.37. beſought him to dine with *him*
14.15. one of them that ſate at meat with *him*
25. there went great multitudes with *him*
22.14. ſate down, and the twelve Ap. with *him*
56. this man was alſo with *him*
59. of a truth, this fellow was with *him*
23.9. he queſtioned with *him* in many words
32. led with *him* to be put to death
55. women alſo which came with *him* follow.
*John* 1.39. and abode with *him* that day
3.2. except God be with *him*
6.66. and walked no more with *him*
9.40. ſome of the Phariſ. which were with *him*
11.16. that we may die with *him*
12.2. that ſate at the table with *him*
17. people that was with *him* bare record
14.23. and make our abode with *him*
18.26. did not I ſee thee in the garden with *hi.*
19.15. cried out, Away with *him*, away with *him*
18. crucified two other with *him*
32. which was crucified with *him*
*Act.* 5.17. & all they that were with *him*, which is
21. high pri. came, & they that were with *him*
7.9. but God was with *him*
8.31. would come up and ſit with *him*
9.7. men which journi. with *him* ſtood ſpeechl.
10.27. as he talked with *him*, he went in
35. he is accepted with *him*
38. for God was with *him*
41. did eat and drink with *him* after he roſe
11.2. contended with *him*
13.31. which came up with *him* fro. Gal. to Ier.
16.3. would Paul have to go forth with *him*
17.17. daily with them that met with *him*
18.18. and with *him* Priſcilla and Aquila
19.38. the craftſ-men which are with *him* have
21.8. one of the ſeven, and abode with *him*
29. had ſeen before with *him* in the city
36. crying, Away with *him*
23.19. and went with *him* aſide privately
32. left the horſmen to go with *him*
24.26. and he communed with *him*
*Rom.* 6.4. we are buried with *him* by baptiſm into
6. that our old man is crucified with *him*
8. that we ſhall alſo live with *him*
8.17. if ſo be that we ſuffer with *him*
32. how ſhall he not with *him* freely give
1 *Cor.* 7.12. ſhe be pleaſed to dwell with *him*
2 *Cor.* 6.1. we then, as workers together with *him*
8.18. we have ſent with *him* the brother
11.4. ye might well bear with *him*
12.18. and with *him* I ſent a brother
13.4. but we ſhall live with *him*
*Gal.* 1.18. and abode with *him* fifteen daies
2.13. other Jews diſſembled likewiſe with *him*
*Eph.* 6.9. neith. is there reſpect of perſons with *him*
*Col.* 2.12. buried with *him* in baptiſme
13. hath he quickned together with *him*
3.4. appear with *him* in glory
1 *Theſſ.* 4.14. will God bring with *him*
5.10. we ſhould live together with *him*
2 *Theſſ.* 3.14. and have no company with *him*
2 *Tim.* 2.11. for if we be dead with *him*
we ſhall alſo live with *him*
12. if we ſuffer, we ſhall alſo reign with *him*
*Heb.* 11.9. the heires with *him* of the ſame promiſe
2 *Pet.* 1.18. when we were with *him* in the holy
1 *Joh.* 1.6. that we have fellowſhip with *him*
*Rev.* 3.20. will ſup with *him*, and he with me
6.8. and hell followed with *him*
12.9. his angels were caſt out with *him*
13.4. who was able to make war with *him*
14.1. with *him* 144000. having his Fath. name
17.14. they that are with *him* are called choſen
19.20. and with *him* the falſe prophet
20.6. and ſhall reign with *him* a thouſand yeers

**Within Him.**

*Job* 14.22. his ſoul within *him* ſhall mourn
20.14. the gall of aſps within *him*
*Pro.* 26.24. and layeth up deceit within *him*
*Iſa.* 63.11. that put his holy ſpirit within *him*
*Zech.* 12.1. formeth the ſpirit of man within *him*

**Without Him.**

*John* 1.3. without *him* was not any thing made

**Himne, See Hymne.**

**Himſelf.**

*Gen.* 14.15. divided *himſelf* againſt them, he and
22.8. God will provide *himſelf* a lamb
24.52. bowing *himſelf* to the earth
27.42. Eſau, touching thee, doth comfort *himſ.*
30.36. three da. journ. betwixt *himſelf* & Jacob
32.21. *himſelf* lodged that night in the compa.
41.14. he ſhaved *himſelf*, and came to Pharaoh
42.7. made *himſelf* ſtrange unto them
24. *himſelf* about from them, and wept
43.31. he refrained *himſelf*, & ſaid, Set on bread
32. they ſet on for him by *himſelf*
45.1. then Joſeph could not refrain *himſelf*
while Joſeph made *himſelf* known
46.29. and preſented *himſelf* unto him
48.2. Iſrael ſtrengthened *himſelf*, and ſate upon
*Exod.* 10.6. he turned *himſelf*, and went out from
21.3. if he came in by *himſelf*
he ſhall go out by *himſelf*
4. and he ſhall go out by *himſelf*
8. betrothed her to *himſelf*, then he
*Lev.* 7.8. prieſt ſhall have to *himſelf* the skin
9.8. of the ſin-offering which was for *himſelf*
14.8. waſh *himſelf* in water
*Deut.* 23.11.
Chap. 15.5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 21, 22, 27.
13. then he ſhall number to *himſelf* ſeven
16.6. of the ſin-offering, which is for *himſelf*
Verſe 11.
16. make

16.11. make an attonement for *himſel.*Ver.24.
17. and have made an attonement for *himſ.*
17.15. and bath *himſelf* in water
21.4. ſhall not defile *himſelf* being a chief man
among his people to prophane *himſelf*
11 nor defile *himſelf* for his father or
22.8. he ſhall not eat to defile *himſelf*
25.26. and *himſelf* be able to redeem it
47. and ſell *himſelf* unto the ſtrang.
49. be able, he may redeem *himſelf.*
27.8. then he ſhall preſent *himſelf* bef. the pr.
*Num.*6.3. he ſhall ſeparate *himſelf* from wine and
5. in the which he ſeparateth *himſelf* unto
6. all the days that he ſeparateth *himſelf* to
7. he ſhall not make *himſelf* unclean for
16.9. to bring you neer to *himſelf*, to
19.12. he ſhal purifie *himſ.* with it on the third
if he purifie not *himſelf* on the thid day
13. and purifieth not *himſelf* defileth the tab.
19. purifie *himſelf*, and bathe *himſelf* in wat.
20. and ſhall not purifie *himſelf*, that ſoule
23.24. and lift up *himſelf* as a young lion
25.3. Iſrael joyned *himſelf* with Baal-Peor, and
31.53. taken ſpoil every man for *himſelf*
36.7. of the childr. of Iſrael ſhal keep *himſelf* to
9. keep *himſelf* to his own inheritance
*Deut.*7.6. to be a ſpeciall people to *himſelf*
14.2. to be a peculiar people unto *himſelf*
17.16. not multiply horſes to *himſelf*, nor
17. neither multiply wives to *himſelf*
neith. multiply to *himſelf* ſilver & gold
28.9. eſtabliſh thee an holy people to *himſelf*
29.13. for a people unto *himſelf*, and that
19. that he bleſſe *himſelf* in his heart
32.36. and repent *himſelf* for his ſervants
33.21. provided the firſt part for *himſelf*
*Joſ.*22.23. let the Lord *himſelf* require it
*Judg.*3 19. but he *himſelfe* returned again from
20. which he had made for *himſelf* alone
4.11. had ſevered *himſelf* from the Kenites
6.31. be a god, let him plead for *himſelf*
7.5. him ſhalt thou ſet by *himſelf*
9.5. for he hid *himſelf*
*Ruth* 3.8. man was afraid, and turned *himſelf*
1 *Sam.*2.14. the prieſt took for *himſef* : ſo
3.21. Lord revealed *himſelf* to Samuel in Shi.
8.11. and appoint them for *himſelf*
10.19. who *himſelf* ſaved you out of all adver.
22. he hath hid *himſelf* among the ſtuff
14.47. whitherſoever he turned *himſelf*, he vex.
17.16. and preſented *himſelf* fourty dayes
18.5. and behaved *himſelf* wiſely, he
14. David behaved *himſelf* wiſely in all his
15. that behaved *himſelf* very wiſely, he
30. that David behaved *himſelf* more wiſely
20.24. ſo David hid *himſelf* in the field
21.13. and feigned *himſelf* mad in their hands
23.19. doth not David hide *himſelf* with us in
23. lurking places, where he hideth *himſelf*
25.31. or that my Lord hath avenged *himſelf*
28.8. and Saul diſguiſed *himſelf*, and put
29.4. wherefore ſhould he reconcile *himſelf* to
30.6. but David encouraged *himſelf* in the Lord
31. & to all the places where Dav. *himſelf*, &
2 *Sam.*3.6. that Abner made *himſelf* ſtrong for
31. and David *himſelf* followed the bier
6.20. who uncovered *himſelf* to day in the eyes
the vain fellows ſhameleſly uncov. *himſelf*
7.23. to redeem for a people to *himſelf*
12.18. how then will he vex *himſelf*, if we
13.6. and made *himſelf* ſick, and when
15.23. the King alſo *himſelf* paſſed over
17.23. Ahitophel hanged *himſelf*, and died
18.18. and reared up for *himſelf*, which was in
1 *Kin.*1.5. then Adonijah exalted *himſelf*, ſaying
52. if he will ſhew *himſelf* a worthy man
11.29. and he clad *himſelf* with a new garment
15.15. & the things which *himſelf* had dedica.
16.9. drinking *himſelf* drunk in the houſe
17.21. ſtretched *himſelf* on the child three times
18.2. Elijah went to ſhew *himſelf* to Ahab
6. Ahab went one way by *himſelf*
—— Obadiah went another way by *himſelf*
19.4. but he *himſelf* went a dayes journey to
and he requeſted for *himſelf*, that
20.11. girdeth on his harneſſe boaſt *himſelf* as
16. Benhadad was drinking *himſelf* drunk in
38. diſguiſed *himſelf* with aſhes on his face
21.25. which did ſell *himſelf* to work wickedn.
29. How Ahab humbleth *himſelf* before me
becauſe he humbleth *himſelf* before me
22.30. King of Iſrael diſguiſed *himſelf* and
2 *King.*4.34. and ſtretched *himſelf* on the child, &
35. and ſtretched *himſelf* on him, and
5.14. and dipped *himſelf* ſeven times in Jordan
6.10. and ſaved *himſelf* there not once nor
19.1. and covered *himſelf* with ſackcloth, and
23.16. and as Joſiah turned *himſelf*, he
1 *Chr.*12.1. while David kept *himſelf* cloſe, becauſe
13.13. not the ark home to *himſelf* to the
2 *Chro.*12.1. and had ſtrengthened *himſelf*, he
13. ſo Rehob. ſtrengthened *himſelf* in Jeruſ.
13.9. to conſecrate *himſelf* with a young
12. God *himſelf* is with us for our captain
15.18. and that he *himſ.* had dedicated ſilver &
16.9. to ſhew *himſelf* ſtrong in the behalf
14. which he had made for *himſelf* in the
17.1. ſtrengthened *himſelf* againſt Iſrael
16. who willingly offered *himſelf* to the Lord
20.3. Jehoſhaphat ſet *himſelf* to ſeek the Lo.
35. Jehoſhaphat joyned *himſ.* with Ahaziah
36. he joyned *himſelf* with him, to make
21.4. Jehoram ſtrengthened *himſelf*, and
23.1. in the ſeventh yeer Jehoiak. ſtreng. *himſ.*
25.11. and Amaziah ſtrengthened *himſelf*, and
26.8. he ſtrengthened *himſelf* exceedingly
20. yea, *himſelf* haſted alſo to go out
32.1. and thought to win them for *himſelf*
5. alſo he ſtrengthened *himſelf*, and built
9. but he *himſelf* laid ſiege againſt Lachiſh
26. Hezek. humbled *himſelf* for the pride of
27. and he made *himſelf* treaſuries for ſilver
33.12. and humbled *himſ.* greatly befor the L.
23. Amon humbled not *himſelf* before the
as Manaſſeh his fath. had humbled *himſelf*
35.22. Joſiah diſguiſed *himſelf*, that he might
36.12. Zedeki. humbled not *himſelf* before the
*Ezra* 10.1. Ezra caſting *himſelf* down before
8. and *himſelf* ſeparated from the congrega.
*Eſth.*5.10. Haman refrained *himſelf*, and when
*Job* 1.12. on *himſelf*, put not forth thine hand
2.1. and Satan came to preſent *himſelf* before
8. a potſheard to ſcrape *himſelf* with all, and
4.2. who can withold *himſelf* from ſpeaking
9.4. who hath hardned *himſelf* againſt him, and
15.25. and ſtrength. *himſelf* againſt the Almigh.
17.8. the innocent ſhall ſtir up *himſelf* againſt
18.4. he teareth *himſelf* in his anger
22.2. wiſe may be profitable to *himſelf*
23.9. he hideth *himſelf* on the right hand, that
27.10. will he delight *himſelf* in the Almighty
32.2. juſtified *himſelf* rather then God
34.9. that he ſhould delight *himſelf* with God
14. if he gather to *himſelf* his ſpirit, and
41.25. when he raiſeth up *himſelf* the
*Pſal.*4.3. ſet apart him that is godly for *himſelf*
10.10. he croucheth and humbleth *himſelf*, that
14. the poor committeth *himſelf* to thee
35.8. net that he hath hid catch *himſelf*
36.2. for he flattereth *himſelf* in his own w.
4. he ſetteth *himſelf* in a way that is not
37.35. and ſpreading *himſelf* like a green
50.6. for God is Judge *himſelf*
52.7. and ſtrengthen *himſelf* in his wickednes
55.12. and did magnifie *himſelf* againſt me
68.30. till every one ſubmit *himſelf* with
87.5. the Higheſt *himſelf* ſhall eſtabliſh her
93.1. wherewith he hath girded *himſelf*
109.18. as he clothed *himſelf* with curſing like
113.6. who humbleth *himſelf* to behold the thi.
132.18. but on *himſelf* ſhall his crown flouriſh
135.4. Lord hath choſen Jacob to *himſelf*
14. and he will repent *himſelf* concerning
*Pro.*5.22. iniquities ſhall take the wicked *himſelf*
9.7. reproveth a ſcorner getteth *himſelf* ſhame
rebuketh a wick. man getteth *himſ.* a blot
11.25. ſhall be watred alſo *himſelf*
12.9. better then he that honoureth *himſelf*, &
13.7. there is that maketh *himſelf* rich, yet
there is that maketh *himſelf* poor, yet
14.14. a good man ſhal be ſatisfied from *himſ.*
16.4. Lord hath made all things for *himſelf*
26. that laboureth, laboureth for *himſelf*
18.1. a man having ſeparated *himſelf*
24. muſt ſhew *himſelf* friendly, and.
21.13. he alſo ſhall cry *himſelf*, but ſhall
22.3. foreſeeth evill, and hideth *himſelf*, but
25.14. who ſo boaſteth *himſelf* of a falſe.
27.12. and hideth *himſelf* : but the ſimple
28.10. he ſhall fall *himſelf* into his owne
29.15. but a child left to *himſelf* bringeth
*Eccleſ.*5.9. the King *himſelf* is ſerved by the
10.12. lips of a fool will ſwallow up *himſelf*
*Cant.* 2.9. ſhewing *himſelf* through the latteſſe
3.9. Solomon made *himſelf* a charet of the
5.6. my beloved had withdrawn *himſelf* a little
*Iſa.*2.9. and the great man humbleth *himſelf*
20. made each one for *himſelf* to worſhip
3.5. the child ſhall behave *himſelf* proudly
7.14. the Lord *himſelf* ſhall give you a ſigne
8.13. ſanctifie the Lord of Hoſts *himſelf*
19.17. ſhall be afraid in *himſelf* becauſe of the
22.16. an habitation for *himſelf* in a rock
28.20. then that a man can ſtretch *himſelf* on it
then that he can wrap *himſelfe* in it
31.4. nor abaſe *himſelf* for the noiſe of them
37.1. Hezek. covered *himſelf* with ſackcloth &
38.15. and *himſelfe* hath done it
44.5. and another ſhall call *himſelf* by the na.
ſurname *himſelf* by the name of Iſrael
14. which he ſtrengtheneth for *himſelf* amo.
15. take thereof, and warm *himſelf*
16. yea, he warmeth *himſelf*, and ſaith
23. and glorified *himſelf* in Iſrael
45.18. God *himſelf*, that formed the earth, and
59.15. maketh *himſelf* a prey, and the
61.10. as a bride gr. decketh *himſelf* with orna.
63.12. to make *himſelf* an everlaſting name
64.7. that ſtirreth up *himſelf* to take hold of me
65.16. bleſſeth *himſ.* in the earth, bleſſe *himſ.* in
*Ier.*10.23. that the way of man is not in *himſelf*
16.20. ſhall a man make gods to *himſelf* and
29.26. and maketh *himſelfe* a prophet, that
27. which maketh *himſelfe* a prophet to you
31.18. heard Ephraim bemoaning *himſelf* thus
34.9. that none ſhould ſerve *himſelf* of them
37.12. to ſeparate *himſelf* thence in the midſt
43.12. and he ſhall array *himſelf* with the land
48.26 for he magnified *himſelf* againſt the Lo.
42. becauſe he hath magnified *himſelf* againſt
51.3. againſt him that lifteth up *himſelf* in
14. Lord of Hoſts hath ſworn by *himſelf*
*Lam.*1.9. the enemy hath magnified *himſelf*
*Ezek.*7.13. neither ſhall any ſtrengthen *himſelf* in
14.7. which ſeparateth *himſelf* from me, and
24.2. the King of Babylon ſet *himſelf* aga. Jeru.
25.12. and revenged *himſelf* upon them
45.22 the prince prepare for *himſelf*, and for
*Dan.*1.8. that he would not defile *himſelf* with
that he might not defile *himſelf*
6.14. was ſore diſpleaſed with *himſelf*
8.11. yea, he magnified *himſelf* even to the pri.
25. and he ſhal magnifie *himſelfe* in his heart
9.26. but not for *himſelf*
11.36. exalt *himſelf*, and magnifie *himſelf*
37. magnifie *himſelf* above all.
*Hoſ.*5.6. withdrawn *himſelf* from them
7.8. Ephraim, he hath mixed *himſelf* among
8.9. a wild aſſe alone by *himſelf*
10.1. he bringeth forth fruit to *himſelf*
13.1. he exalted *himſelf* in Iſrael, but
*Amos* 2.14 neither mighty deliver *himſelf*
15. ſwift of foot ſhall not deliver *himſelf*
that rideth the horſe deliver *himſelf*
6.8. Lord hath ſworn by *himſelf*, ſaith
*Ionah* 4.8. and wiſhed in *himſelf* to die, and
*Hab.*2.6. to him that ladeth *himſelf* with thick
*Matth.*6.4. *himſelfe* ſhall reward thee openly
8.17. *himſelf* took our infirmities and
12.15. he withdrew *himſelf* from thence, and
26. he is divided againſt *himſelf*, how
45. and taketh with *himſelf* ſeven other
13.21. yet hath he not root in *himſelf*, but
16.24. let him deny *himſelf*, and take up
18.4. humble *himſelf* as this little child
23.12. whoſoever ſhall exalt *himſelf* ſhall
he that humbleth *himſelf* ſhalbe exalted
27.3. repented *himſelf*, and brought again

5. and went, and hanged *himſelf*
42. *himſelf* he cannot ſave
*Mar*.15.31.
57. named Joſeph, who alſo *himſ.* was Jeſ. diſ.
*Mar*.3.7. but Jeſus withdrew *himſelf*, with his diſ.
21. for they ſaid, He is beſide *himſelf*
26. if Satan riſe up againſt *himſelf*, and be
5.5. and cutting *himſelf* with ſtones
30. knowing in *himſelf* that vertue had gone
6.17. for Herod *himſelf* ſent forth, and laid
8.34. let him deny *himſelf*, & take up his croſſe
12.33. to love his neighbour as *himſelf* is more
36 for David *himſelf* ſaid by the holy Ghoſt
37. David therefore *himſelf* calleth him Lord
14.54. and warmed *himſelf* at the fire
67 when ſhe ſaw Peter warming *himſelf*, ſhe
*Luk*.3.23. and Jeſus *himſ.* began to be about thirty
5.16. and he withdrew *himſelf* into the wildern.
6.2. when *himſelf* was an hungred, and
7.39. he ſpake within *himſelf*, ſaying, This
9.23. let him deny *himſelf*, and take up his
25. and loſe *himſelf*, or be caſt away
10.1. whither he *himſelf* would come
29. he, willing to juſtifie *himſelf*, ſaid to Jeſus
11.18. if Satan be divided againſt *himſelf*, how
26. more wicked then *himſelf*, and they
12.17. he thought within *himſelf*, ſaying, What
21. that layeth up treaſure for *himſelf*, and
37. that he ſhall gird *himſelf*; and make
47. and prepared not *himſelf*, neither did
14 11. whoſo exalteth *himſelf* ſhall be abaſed
he that humbleth *himſ.* ſhalbe exalted 18.14.
15 15. and joined *himſelf* to a citizen of that co.
17. when he came to *himſelf*, he ſaid, How
16.3. Steward ſaid within *himſelf*, What ſhall I
18.4. afterward he ſaid within *himſelf*, Though
11. prayed thus within *himſelf*, God, I thank
19.12. to receive for *himſelf* a kingdom, and
20.42. David *himſelf* ſaith in the book of Pſalms
23.2. that he *himſelf* is Chriſt, a King
7. who *himſelf* alſo was at Jeruſalem at that
35. he ſaved others, let him ſave *himſelf*
51. who alſo *himſ.* waited for the kingdom of
24.12. & departed, wondring in *himſelf* at that
15. Jeſus *himſelf* drew neer, and went
27. the things concerning *himſelf*
36. Jeſus *himſelf* ſtood in the midſt of them
*John* 2.24. Jeſus did not commit *himſelf* to them
4.2. though Jeſus *himſelf* baptized not, but
12. and drank thereof *himſelf*, and
44. for Jeſus *himſelf* teſtified, that a prophet
53. and *himſelf* beleeved, and his whole hou.
5.13. for Jeſus had conveyed *himſelf* away
18. making *himſelf* equall with God
19. the Son can do nothing of *himſelf*, but
20. ſheweth him all things that *himſelf* doth
26. as the Father hath life in *himſelf*, ſo
to the Son to have life in *himſelf*
6.6. for he *himſelf* knew what he would do
15. into a mountain *himſelf* alone
61. Jeſus knew in *himſelf*, that his diſciples
7.4. and he *himſelf* ſeeketh to be known
18. he that ſpeaketh of *himſelf*, ſpeaketh
8.7. he lift up *himſelf*, and ſaid to them
10. when Jeſus had lift up *himſelf*, and ſaw
22. wil he kil *himſelf*, becauſe he ſaith, Whith.
59. but Jeſus hid *himſelf*, and went
9.21. he ſhall ſpeak for *himſelf*
11.38. groaning in *himſe.* cometh to the grave
51. this ſpake he, not of *himſelf*, but being
12.36. and hid *himſelf* from them
13.4. took a towell, and girded *himſelf*
32. alſo glorifie him in *himſelf*, and
16.13. for he ſhall not ſpeak of *himſelf*, but
27. for the Father *himſelf* loveth you, becauſe
18.18 Peter ſtood with them, & warmed *himſ.*
25. Peter ſtood and warmed *himſelf*, they
19.12 whoſoever maketh *himſelf* a king
21.1. Jeſus ſhewed *himſelf* again to the diſc.
and on this wiſe ſhewed he *himſelf*
7. and did caſt *himſelf* into the ſea
14 third time that Jeſus ſhewed *himſelf* to
*Acts* 2.34. but he ſaith *himſelf*, The Lord ſaid to
5.13. darſt no man joyn *himſelf* to them, but
36. Theudas boaſting *himſelf* to be ſome
7.26. the next day he ſhewed *himſelf* to them
8.9. that *himſelf* was ſome great one
13. Simon *himſelf* beleeved alſo, and
34. of whom ſpea. the proph. this? of *himſelf*
9.26. he aſſayed to joyn *himſelf* to the diſciples
10.17. while Peter doubted in *himſelf* what
12.11. when Peter was come to *himſelf*, he ſaid
14.17. he left not *himſelf* without witneſſe
16.27. and would have killed *himſelf*
18.19. but he *himſelf* entred into the ſynagogue
19.22. but he *himſelf* ſtayed in Aſia, for
31. that he would not adventure *himſelf* into
20.13. minding *himſelf* to go afoot
21.26. next day, purifying *himſelf* with them
25.4. and that he *himſelf* would depart
8. while he anſwered for *himſelf*, neither
16. and have licenſe to anſwer for *himſelf*
25. that he *himſelf* hath appealed to Auguſt.
26.1. and anſwered for *himſelf*
24. as he thus ſpake for *himſelf*, Feſtus
27.3. to go to his friends to refreſh *himſelf*
28.16 Paul was ſuffered to dwell by *himſelf*
*Rom*.12.3. not to think of *himſelf* more highly
14.7. for none of us liveth to *himſelf*
and no man dieth to *himſelf*
12. of us ſhall give account of *himſelf* to God
22. that condemneth not *himſelf* in that
15.3. even Chriſt pleaſed not *himſelf*, but as
1 *Cor*.2.15. yet he *himſelf* is judged of no man
3.15. but he *himſelf* ſhall be ſaved
18. let no man deceive *himſelf*, if any
7.36. any man think that he behaveth *himſelf*
11.28. but let a man examine *himſelf*, & ſo let
29. and drinketh damnation to *himſelf*
14.4. in an unknown tongue, edifieth *himſelf*
8. who ſhall prepare *himſelf* to the battell
28. and let him ſpeak to *himſelf*, and to God
37. if any man think *himſelf* to be a prophet
15.28. then ſhal the Son alſo *himſelf* be ſubject
2 *Cor*.5.18. reconciled us to *himſelf* by Jeſus Chr.
19. reconciling the world unto *himſelf*, not
10.7. if any man truſt to *himſelf*, that he
let him of *himſelf* think this again
18. not he that commendeth *himſ.* is approv.
11.14. for Satan *himſelf* is transformed into
20. if a man exalt *himſelf*, if a man
*Gal*.1.4. who gave himſelf for our ſins, that
2.12. and ſeparated *himſelf*, fearing them which
20. and gave *himſelf* for me
6.3. if a man thing *himſelf* to be ſomething
4. have rejoycing in *himſelf* alone, and
*Eph*.1.5. adoption of chil. by Jeſ. Chriſt to *himſelf*
9. which he had purpoſed in *himſelf*
2.15. to make in *himſelf*, of twain, one new man
20. Jeſus *himſelf* being the chief corner ſtone
5.2. and hath given *himſelf* for us
25. and gave *himſelf* for it
27. that he might preſent it to *himſelf*
28. that loveth his wife, loveth *himſelf*
33. ſo love his wife, even as *himſelf*, and
*Phil*.2.7. but made *himſelf* of no reputation, and
8. he humbled *himſelf*, and became obedient
3.21. to ſubdue all things to *himſelf*
*Col*.1.20. to reconcile all things to *himſelf* by
1 *Theſſ*.3.11. for God *himſelf*, and our Father, and
4.16. for the Lord *himſelf* ſhall deſcend
2 *Theſ*.2.4. who oppoſeth, & exalteth *himſelf* above
ſhewing *himſelf* that he is God
16. our L. Jeſus Chriſt *himſelf*, & God, even
3.16. the Lord of peace *himſelf* give you
1 *Tim*.2.6. who gave *himſelf* a ranſom for all
2 *Tim*.2.4. no man that warreth entangleth *himſelf*
13. he cannot deny *himſelf*
21. if a man therefore purge *himſelf* from
*Tit*.2.14. who gave *himſelf* for us, that he
and purifie to *himſelf* a peculiar people
3.11. being condemned of *himſelf*
*Heb*.1.3. when he had by *himſelf* purged our ſins
2.14. he alſo *himſelf* likewiſe took
18. for in that he *himſelf* hath ſuffered
5.2. for that he *himſelf* alſo is compaſſed
3. ſo alſo for *himſelf*, to offer for ſins
4. no man taketh this honour to *himſelf*
5. Chriſt glorified not *himſelf*, to be made
6.13. by no greater, he ſware by *himſelf*
7.27. when he offered up *himſelf*
9.7. which he offered for *himſelf*, and for
14. offe. *himſelf* without ſpot to God, purging
25. that he ſhould offer *himſelf* often, as
26. by the ſacrifice of *himſelf*
12.3. ſuch contradiction of ſinners aga. *himſelf*
*James* 1.24. for he beholdeth *himſelf*, and goeth
27. & to keep *himſelf* unſpotted from the w.
1 *Pet*.2.23. but committed *himſelf* to him that
1 *John* 2.6. ought *himſelf* alſo to walk as
3.3. purifieth *himſelf*, even as he is pure
5.10. hath the witneſſe in *himſelf*, he that
18. that is begotten of God, keepeth *himſelf*
3 *John* 10. neither doth he *himſelf* receive the br.
*Rev*.19.12. that no man knew but he *himſelf*
21.3. and God *himſelf* ſhall be with them, and

*Bowed* **Himſelf**, See **Bowed.**

**Hin.**

*Exo*.29.40. ming. with the fourth part of an *hin* of
fourth part of an *hin* of wine for a
30.24. and of oyle olive an *hin*
*Lev*.19.36. and a juſt *hin* ſhall ye have
23.13. the fourth part of an *hin*
*Num*.15.4. with the fourth part of an *hin* of oyle
5. the fourth part of an *hin* of wine for
6. ming. with the third part of an *hin* of oyl
7. offer the third part of an *hin* of wine for
9. mingled with half an *hin* of oyl
10. half an *hin* of oyl for an offering made
28.5. with the fourth part of an *hin* of beaten
7. fourth part of an *hin* for the one lamb
14. drink-offering ſhalbe half an *hin* of wine
the third part of an *hin* to a ram
a fourth part of an *hin* to a lamb
*Ezek*.4.11. the ſixth part of an *hin* from time to
45.24. and an *hin* of oyl for an ephah
46.5. and an *hin* of oyl to an ephah
Chap.7.11.
14. third part of an *hin* of oyl to temper with

**Hinde.**

*Gen*.49.21. Naphtali is a *hinde* let looſe: he giveth
2 *Sam*.22.34. maketh my feet like *hindes* feet
*Pſal*.18.33.
*Pro*.5.19. let her be as the loving *hinde*, and
*Jer*.14.5. yea, the *hinde* alſo calved in the field
*Hab*.3.19. make my feet like *hinds* feet, and

**Hindes.**

*Job* 39.1. mark when the *hindes* do calve
*Pſal*.29.9. maketh the *hindes* to calve
*Cant*.2.7. and by the *hindes* of the field, that ye
Chap.3.5.

**Hinder.**

*Gen*.24.56. *hinder* me not, ſeeing the L. hath proſ.
*Num*.22.16. let nothing *hinder* thee from coming
*Neh*.4.8. againſt Jeruſalem, and to *hinder* it
*Job* 9.12. who can *hinder* him who will ſay
11.10. then who can *hinder* him
*Acts* 8.36. what doth *hinder* me to be baptized
1 *Cor* 9.12. leſt we ſhould *hinder* the goſpel of Ch.
*Gal*.5.7. who did *hinder* you, that ye ſhould not

**Hindered, or Hindred.**

*Ezra* 6.8. that they be not *hindred*
*Luke* 11.52. them that were entring in ye *hindred*
*Rom*.15.32. been much *hindered* from coming to
1 *Theſſ*.2.18. but Satan *hindered* us
1 *Pet*.3.7. that your prayers be not *hindred*

**Hindereth.**

*Iſa*.14.6. perſecuted, and none *hindereth*

**Hinder** *end.*

2 *Sam*.2.23. Abner, with the *hinder* end of the ſpear

**Hindermoſt, or Hindmoſt.**

*Gen* 33.2. Rachel and Joſeph *hindermoſt*
*Num*.2.31. they ſhall go *hindmoſt* with their ſta.
*Deut*.25.18. and ſmote the *hindmoſt* of thee, even
*Joſh*.10.19. and ſmite the *hindmoſt* of them
*Jer*.50.12. behold, the *hinderm.* of the nat. ſhall be

**Hinder** *part.*

*Joel* 2.20. and his *hinder* part toward the utmoſt
*Mar*.4.38. Jeſus was in the *hinder* part of the ſhip
*Acts* 27.41. but the *hinder* part was broken with

**Hinder** *parts.*

1 *King*.7.25. and all her *hinder* parts were inward
2 *Chro*.4.4.
*Pſal*.78.66. ſmote his enemies in the *hinder* parts

**Hinder** *ſea.*

*Zech*.14.8. half of them toward the *hinder* ſea

**Hinges.**

1 King.7.50. and the *hinges* of gold, both for
Pro.26.14. door turneth upon the *hinges*, ſo

**Hinnom.**

Ioſh.15.8. by the valley of the ſon of *Hinnom*
that lieth before the valley of *Hinnom*
18.16. and deſcended to the valley of *Hinnom*
2 King.23.10. in the valley of the child. of *Hinnom*
Neh.11.30. unto the valley of *Hinnom*

*Son of* **Hinnom.**

Ioſh.15.8. by the valley of the ſon of *Hinnom*
18.16. before the valley of the ſon of *Hinnom*
2 Chro.28.3. in the valley of the ſon of *Hinnom*
Chap.33.6.
Ier.7.31. which is in the valley of the ſon of *Hinn.*
32. not in the valley of the ſon of *Hinnom*
Chap.19.6.
19.2. unto the valley of the ſon of *Hinnom*
32.35. are in the valley of the ſon of *Hinnom*

**Hip.**

Iudg.15.8. and he ſmote them *hip* and thigh

**Hirah.**

Gen.38.1. Adullamite, whoſe name was *Hirah*
12. he and his friend *Hirah* the Adullamite

**Hiram.**

2 Sam.5.11. *Hiram* King of Tyre ſent meſſengers
1 King.5.1. *Hiram* Ki. of Tyre ſent his ſer. to Sol.
for *Hiram* was ever a lover of David
2. and Solomon ſent to *Hiram*, ſaying
7. *Hiram* heard the words of Solomon
8. *Hiram* ſent to Solomon, ſaying, I have
10. *Hiram* gave Solomon cedar trees
11. Solo.gave *Hiram* twenty thouſ.meaſures
thus gave Solom. to *Hiram* yeer by yeer
12. there was peace between *Hiram* and Sol.
18. and *Hirams* builders did hew them
7.13. Solomon ſent, and fet *Hiram* out of Tyre
40. and *Hiram* made the lavers, and
ſo *Hiram* made an end of doing
45. which *Hiram* made to King Solomon for
9.11. now *Hiram* the King of Tyre had furniſh.
then Sol. gave *Hiram* twenty cities in the
12. *Hiram* came out from Tyre to ſee the cit.
14. *Hiram* ſent to the King ſix ſcore talents
27. *Hiram* ſent in the navie his ſervants
10.11. the navie alſo of *Hiram* that brought
22. with the navie of *Hiram*: once in 3. yeers
1 Chro.14.1. now *Hiram* ſent meſſengers to David

**Hire.**

Gen.30.18. God hath given me my *hire*
32. and of ſuch ſhall be my *hire*
33. when it ſhall come for my *hire*
31.8. ring-ſtraked ſhall be thy *hire*
Exod.22.15. an hired thing, it came for his *hire*
Deut.23.18. ſhalt not bring the *hire* of a whore
24.15. at his day thou ſhalt give him his *hire*
1 King.5.6. to thee will I give *hire* for thy ſervice
1 Chro.19.6. to *hire* them charets and horſmen out
Iſa.23.17. and ſhe ſhall turn to her *hire*
18. and her *hire* ſhall be, Holineſſe to the L.
Ezek.16.31. in that thou ſcorneſt *hire*
41. thou alſo ſhalt give no *hire* any more
Micah 1.7. ſhe gathered it of the *hire* of an harlot
ſhall return to the *hire* of an harlot
3.11. and the prieſts thereof teach for *hire*
Zech.8.10. no *hire* for man, nor any *hire* for beaſt
Mat.20.8. and give them their *hire*, beginning
Luk.10.7. the labourer is worthy of his *hire*
Jam.5.4. behold, the *hire* of the labourers which

**Hire.**

Iſa.46 6. & *hire* a goldſmith, & he maketh it a god
Mat.20.1. to *hire* labourers into his vineyard

**Hired.**

Gen.30.16. ſurely I have *hired* thee with my ſons
Exod.22.15. if it be an *hired* thing, it came for his
Lev.19.13. wages of him that is *hired* ſhall not
Deut.23.4. becauſe they *hired* againſt thee Balaam
Judg.9.4. wherewith Abimelech *hired* vain perſ.
18.4. and hath *hired* me, and I am his prieſt
1 Sam.2.5. they that were ful have *hired* out themſ.
2 Sam.10.6. chil. of Ammon have *hired* the Syrians
2 Kin.7.6. King of Iſrael hath *hired* againſt us the
1 Chro.19 7 they *hired* thirty & two thouſ. charets
2 Chro.24.12. & *hired* maſons & carpenters to rep.
25.6. he *hired* an hun. thouſ. mighty men of val.
Ezra.4.5. and *hired* counſellors againſt them to
Neh.6.12. Tobiah and Sanballat had *hired* him
13. therefore was he *hired* that I ſhould
13 2. but *hired* Balaam againſt them that
Iſa.7.20. ſhall ſhave with a raſor that is *hired*
Ier.46.21. alſo her *hired* men are in the midſt
Hoſ.8.9. Ephraim hath *hired* lovers
10. yea though they have *hired* among the
Mat.20.7. becauſe no man hath *hired* us. He ſaith
9. when they came that were *hired* about the
Act.28.30. Paul dwelt two ye. in his own *h.* houſe

**Hired** *Servant.*

Exod.12.45. an *hired* ſervant ſhall not eat thereof
Lev.22.10. or an *hired* ſervant ſhall not eat of the
25.6. and for thy *hired* ſervant, and for
40. but as an *hired* ſervant, and as a
50. according to the time of an *hired* ſer. ſhall
53. as a yearly *hired* ſervant ſhall he be with
Deut.15.18. he hath bin worth a double *hi* ſerv. to
24.14. not oppreſſe an *hired* ſervant that is

**Hired** *Servants.*

Mar.1.30. Zebedee in the ſhip with the *hired* ſerv.
Luke 15.17. how many *hired* ſerv. of my fath. have
19. make me as one of thy *hired* ſervants

**Hireling.**

Job 7.1. his daies alſo like the daies of an *hireling*
2. and as an *hireling* looketh for the reward
14.6. as an *hireling* his day
Iſa.16.14. as the yeers of an *hireling*, and
21.16. according to the yeers of an *hirel.* and all
Mal.3.5. againſt thoſe that oppreſſe the *hireling*
John 10.12. he that is an *hirel.* & not the ſhepherd
13. *hireling* fleeth, becauſe he is an *hireling*

**Hireſt.**

Ezek.16.33. and *hireſt* them that they may come

**Hires.**

Micah 1.7. and all the *hires* thereof ſhall be burnt

**His.**

Gen.38.9. Onan kn. that the ſeed ſhould not be *his*
Exod.21.34. and the dead beaſt ſhall be *his*
22.9. which another challengeth to be *his*
Lev.27.15. and it ſhall be *his*
Num.5.10. every mans hallowed things ſhal be *his*
16.5. Lord will ſhew who are *his*
23.10. let my laſt end be like *his*
Deut.21.17. right of the firſt-born is *his*
2 Sam.16.18. *his* will I be, & with him wil I abide
1 King.2.15. for it was *his* from the Lord
2 King.15.25. a capta. of *his* conſpired againſt him
Eſth.4.11. one law of *his* to put him to death
Job 12.16. the deceived and the deceiver are *his*
18.15. becauſe it is none of *his*
Pſal.30.4. ſing unto the Lord all ye Saints of *his*
95.4. the ſtrength of the hils is *his* alſo
103.21. ye miniſters of *his* that do his pleaſure
Cant.2.16. my beloved is mine, and I am *his*
Eze.16.15. on every one that paſſed by; *his* it was
46.17. it ſhall be *his* to the yeer of liberty
Dan.2.20. wiſdom and might are *his*
Obad 14. to cut off thoſe of *his* that did eſcape
delivered up thoſe of *his* that did remain
Hab.2.6. that increaſeth that which is not *his*
John 7.16. but *his* that ſent me
Acts 16.33. was baptized, he and all *his*
Rom.8.9. he is none of *his*
2 Tim.2.19. the Lord knoweth them that are *his*
Heb.4.10. as God did reſt from *his*
See **Angels, Anointed, Bones, Dayes, Father, Hand,** &c.

**Hiſſe.**

1 Kin.9.8. and ſhall *hiſſe*, and they ſhall ſay, Why
Iob 27.23. and ſhall *hiſſe* him out of his place
Iſa.5.26. and will *hiſſe* unto them from the
7.18. that the Lord ſhall *hiſſe* for the fly that
Ier.19.8. paſſeth thereby ſhalbe aſtoniſhed, & *hiſſe*
49.17. and ſhall *hiſſe* at all the plagues thereof
50.13. and *hiſſe* at all her plagues
Lam.2.15. they *hiſſe*, and wag their head at the
16. they *hiſſe*, and gnaſh their teeth, they
Eze.27.36. merch. among the peo. ſhall *hiſs* at thee
Zeph.2.15. every one that paſſeth by her ſhall *hiſſe*
Zech.10.8. Ile *hiſſe* for them, and gather them

**Hiſsing.**

2 Chr.29.8. and to *hiſsing*, as ye ſee with your eyes
Jer.18.16. and a perpetuall *hiſsing*, every one
19 8. Ile make this city an *hiſsing*, every
25.9. and an *hiſsing*, and perpetuall deſolations
18. an *hiſsing*, and a curſe, as it is this
29.18. and an *hiſsing*, and a reproach among all
51.37. Bab. ſhalbe an *hiſsing*, without an inhab.
Micah 6.16. the inhabitants thereof an *hiſsing*

**Hit.**

1 Sam 31.3. and the archers *hit* him, and
1 Chron.10.3.

**Hither.**

Gen.45.5. ang. with your ſelves that ye ſold me *hi.*
8. it was not you that ſent me *hither*
13. ſhall bring down my father *hither*
Exod.3.5. draw not nigh *hither*, put off thy
Joſh.2.2. there came men in *hither* to night, of
18.6. bring the deſcription *hither* to me
Iudg.18.3. who brought thee *hither*? and what
19.12. we will not turn aſide *hither* to
1 Sam.13 9. bring *hither* a burnt offering to me
14.18. bring *hither* the ark of God, for
34. bring me *hither* every man his oxe
36. let us draw neer *hither* to God
38. draw ye neer *hither* all the chief
15.32. bring ye *hither* to me Agag the
17.28 why cameſt thou *hither*? & with whom
23. ſaid to Abiathar--Bring *hither* the ephod
Chap.30.7.
2 Sam.1.10. & have brought them *hither* to my L.
1 King.22.9. haſten *hither* Micaiah the ſon of
2 King.2.8. and they were divided *hither* & thither
14. they parted *hither* and thither, and Eliſha
2 Chr.28.13. ye ſhall not bring in the captives *hi.*
Ezra 4.2. which brought us up *hither*
Pſal.73.10. therefore his people return *hither*, and
81.2. and bring *hither* to me the timbrel, the
Prov.9 4. whoſo is ſimple, let him turn in *hither*
Verſe 16.
Iſa.57.3. but draw neer *hither*, ye ſons of
Eze.40.4. ſhew them to thee, art thou come *hither*
Mat.14.18. he ſaid, Bring them *hither* to me
17.17. bring him *hither* to me
22.12. friend, how cameſt thou in *hither* not
Luke 9 41. I ſuffer you, bring your ſon *hither*
14.21. and bring in *hither* the poor and
15.23. and bring *hither* the fatted calf
19.27. bring *hither*, and ſlay them before me
30. looſe him, and bring him *hither*
Iohn 6.25. Rabbi, when cameſt thou *hither*
20.27. reach *hither* thy finger, and behold
and reach *hither* thy hand, and thruſt it
Act.9.21. and came *hither*, for the intent that he
10 32. and call *hither* Simon, whoſe ſurname
19.37. ye have brought *hither* theſe men, which
*Come* **Hither,** See **Come.**

**Hitherto.**

Exod.7.16. behold, *hitherto* thou wouldſt not
Ioſh.17.14. as the Lord hath bleſſed me *hitherto*
Iudg.16.13. *hitherto* thou haſt mocked me
1 Sam.1.16. and grief have I ſpoken *hitherto*
7.12. *hitherto* hath the Lord helped us
2 Sam.7.18. that thou haſt brought me *hitherto*
15.34. as I have been thy fathers ſer. *hitherto*, ſo
1 Chro.9.18. who *hitherto* waited in the Kings
12.29. for *hitherto* the greateſt part of them
17.16. that thou haſt brought me *hitherto*
Iob 38 11. *hitherto* ſhalt thou come, but no further
Pſal.71.17. *hitherto* have I declared thy wondrous
Iſa.18.2. to a peop. terrible, from the begin. *hither.*
7. from the beginning *hitherto*, a nation
Dan.7.28. *hitherto* is the end of the matter, as
Ioh.5.17. my Father worketh *hitherto*, and I work
16.24. *hitherto* have ye asked noth. in my name
Rom.1.13. but was let *hitherto*, that I might
1 Cor.3.2. for *hitherto* ye were not able to bear

**Hittite.**

Gen.23.10. Ephron the *Hittite* anſwered Abraham
25.9. Abr. buried in the field of Ephr. the *Hitti.*
26.34. Judith the daughter of Beeri the *Hittite*
Baſhemath the daughter of Elon the *Hitt.*
36 2. Adah the daughter of Elon the *Hittite*
49.29. cave in the field of Ephron the *Hittite*
30. which Abrah. bought of Ephron the *Hit.*
Chap.50.13.
Exod.23.28. and the *Hittite* from before thee
33.2. and Ile drive out the *Hittite*, and
34.11. behold, I drive out the *Hittite*, and
Ioſh.9.1. over againſt Lebanon, the *Hittite*, and
11.3. and the Amorite, and the *Hittite*, and

1 *Sam.*26.6.and ſaid to Abimelech the *Hittite*,and
2 *Sam* 11.3. the wife of Uriah the *Hittite*
6. ſend me Uriah the *Hittite*, and Joab
17. and Uriah the *Hittite* died alſo
21.thy ſervant Uriah the *Hittite* is dead alſo
Verſe 24.
12.9. thou haſt killed Uriah the *Hittite* with
10. wife of Uriah the *Hittite* to be thy wife
23.39.Uriah the *Hittite*, thirty and ſeven in all
1 *Kin.*15.5. in the matter of Uriah the *Hittite*
1 *Chr.*11.41. Uriah the *Hittite*, Zabad the ſon of
*Ezek.*16.3. and thy mother an *Hittite*
45. your mother was an *Hittite*, and your

**Hittites.**

*Gen.*15.20. *Hittites*, Perizzites, Rephaims
*Exod.*3.8. *Hittites*, Perizzites, Hivites, Jebuſites
Ver.17. Cha.13.5. & 23.23. *Deut.*7.1.
& 20.17. *Joſh.*3.10. & 12.8.
& 24.11. 1 *King.*9.20.
*Num.*13.29. and the *Hittites*, and the Jebuſites, &
*Joſ.*1.4. all the land of the *Hittites*, and unto
*Iudg.*1.26.man went into the land of the *Hittites*
3.5.children of Iſrael dwelt among the *Hittites*
1 *King.*10.29. ſo for all the Kings of the *Hittites*
11.1. women of the Zidonians and *Hittites*
2 *Kin.*7.6.againſt us the Kings of the *Hittites*,and
1 *Chro.*1.17. for all the Kings of the *Hittites*, and
8.7. that were left of the *Hittites*, *and*
*Ezra* 9.1. even of the Canaanites,the *Hittites*, the
*Neh.*9.8. to give the land of the *Hittites*

**Hivite.**

*Gen.*10.17.Canaan begat the *Hivite*,the Archite
1 *Chron.*1.15.
34.2.Shechem ſon of Hamor the *Hivite* ſaw her
36.2. Aholibam--daugh. of Zibeon the *Hivite*
*Exod.*23.28. which ſhall drive out the *Hivite*
33.2. and I will drive out the *Hivite*
34.11. behold, I drive out the *Hivite*
*Ioſ.*9.1. over againſt Lebanon, the *Hivite*, and
11.3. and to the *Hivite* under Hermon, in the

**Hivites.**

*Exod.*3.8. Perizzites,*Hivites*,Jebuſites Verſ.17.
Ch.13.5. & 23.23. *Deu.*7.1. & 20.17.
*Ioſ.*3.10. & 12.8. & 24.11.
*Iudg.*3.5. 1 *King.*9.20.
*Ioſh.*9.7.men of Iſrael ſaid to the *Hivites*,Peradv.
11.19.ſave the *Hivites*,the inhabitants of Gib.
*Iudg.*3.3.and the *Hiv.*that dwelt in mount Leba.
2 *Sam.*24.7.and to all the cities of the *Hivites*, &
2 *Chron.*8.7. people left of the *Hivites*

**Hiskijah.**

*Neh.*10.17. Ater, *Hiskijah*, Azzur ſealed
*Zeph.*1.1.the ſon of *Hiskijah*,in the daies of Joſiah

**Ho.**

*Ruth* 4.1. unto whom he ſaid, *Ho*, ſuch a one
*Iſa.*55.1. *ho*, every one that thirſteth come ye
*Zech.*2.6. *ho*,*ho*, come forth and flee from

**Hoar.**

*Exo.*16.14.as ſmal as the *hoar* froſt on the ground
1 *Kin.*2.6. and let not his *hoar* head go down
9. his *hoar* head bring thou down
*Pſal.*147.16. ſcattereth the *hoar* froſt like aſhes
*Iſa.*46.4. and even to *hoar* hairs will I carry

**Hoary.**

*Iob* 38.29. and the *hoary* froſt of heaven, who
41.32.one would think the deep to be *hoary*

**Hoary** *head.*

*Lev.*19.32. riſe up before the *hoary* head
*Pro.*16.31. the *hoary* head is a crown of glory, if

**Hoba.**

*Gen.*14.15.to *Hoba*, which is on the left ha.of Da.

**Hobab.**

*Num.*10.29. Moſes ſaid to *Hobab* the ſon of Rag.
*Judg.*4.11. which was of the children of *Hobab*

**Hod.**

1 *Chr.*7.37. Bezer, and *Hod*, ſons of Zophah

**Hodaiah.**

1 *Chro* 3.24. ſons of Elioenai were *Hodaiah*, and

**Hodaniah.**

1 *Chro.*5.24. and *Hodaniah*, and Jahdiel, mighty
9.7. the ſon of *Hodaniah*, of the ſons of Ben.
*Ezra* 2.40.of the child.of *Hodaniah* ſeventy & four

**Hodeſh.**

1 *Chro.*8.9. he begate of *Hodeſh* his wife, Jobab

**Hodeva.**

*Neh.*7.43. of the childr.of *Hodeva*, ſeventy & four

**Hodiah.**

1 *Chro.*4.19. the ſons of his wife, *Hodiah* the ſiſter
*Neh.*10.18. *Hodiah*, Haſhum, Bezai ſealed

**Hodijah.**

*Neh.*8.7.Shabethai,*Hodijah*,Maaſeiah cauſed peo.
9.5. then the Levites, Sherebiah, *Hodijah*
10.10.their brethren, Shebaniah,*Hodijah* ſealed
13. *Hodijah*, Bani, Beninu ſealed

**Hoglah.**

*Num.*26.33. Noah, *Hoglah*, Zelophehads da.
27.1. names of his daughters, Noah, & *Hoglah*
*Ioſ.*17.3.
36.11. for Malah, Tirzah, and *Hoglah*, marri.

**Hoham.**

*Ioſh.*10.3. ſent unto *Hoham* King of Hebron, and

**Hoiſed.**

*Acts* 27.40. and *hoiſed* up the main ſail, to

**Hold. Hold.**

*Iud.*9.46.they entred into an *hold* of the god Ber.
49. & put them to the *hold*, & ſet the *hold* on
1 *Sam.*22.4. while that David was in the *hold*
5. abide not in the *hold*, depart, and
24.22.Da.& his men gate them up into the *hold*
2 *Sam.*5.17. and went down to the *hold*
23.14. and David was then in an *hold*
1 *Chro.*11.16. and David was then in the *hold*
12.8.unto Dav.into the *hold* in the wilderneſſe
16.there came Judah to the *hold* unto David
*Ezek.*41.6. that they might have *hold*
but they had not *hold* in the wall
*Acts* 4.3. and put them in *hold* unto the next day
*Rev.*18.2. and the *hold* of every foul ſpirit

**Hold.**

*Gen.*21.18. lift up the lad, *hold* him in thy hand
*Exod.*5.1. that they may *hold* a feaſt unto me in
9.2. to let them go, and wilt *hold* them ſtill
10.9. for we muſt *hold* a feaſt unto the Lord
20.7. L.will not *hold* him guiltleſſe that taketh
*Deut.*5.11.
*Ruth* 3.15. bring the vail, and *hold* it
2 *Sam.*2.22. how ſhould I *hold* up my face to Joab
1 *King.*2.9. therefore *hold* him not guiltleſſe, for
1 *Chro.*13.9. Uzzah put forth his hand to *hold* the
*Iob* 9.28. that thou wilt not *hold* me innocent
17.9. righteous alſo ſhall *hold* on his way
41.26. cannot *hold*, the ſpear, the dart
*Prov.*31.19. and her hands *hold* the diſtaffe
*Cant.*3.8. they alſo *hold* ſwords, being expert
*Iſa.*41.13. I the Lord will *hold* thy right hand
42.6. and will *hold* thine hand, and keep thee
*Ier.*2.13. broken ciſterns that can *hold* no water
50.42. they ſhall *hold* the bow and the lance
*Ezek.*30.21. to make it ſtrong to *hold* the ſword
*Zech.*11.5. and *hold* themſelves not guilty
*Mat.*6.24.or elſe he will *hold* to the one,and deſp.
21.26. for all *hold* John as a prophet
*Mark* 7.4. which they have received, to *hold*
8. ye *hold* the tradition of men
*Luke* 16.13.or elſe he will *hold* to the one,& deſp.
*Rom.*1.18.which *hold* the truth in unrighteouſneſs
*Phil.*2.29. and *hold* ſuch in reputation
2 *Theſſ.*2.15. and *hold* the tradition which ye have
*Heb.*3.14. if we *hold* the beginning of our confid.
*Rev.*2.14. that *hold* the doctrine of Balaam, who
15.them that *hold* the doctrine of the Nicol.

*Caught* **Hold**, See **Caught.**

**Hold** *faſt.*

*Iob* 8.15. he ſhall *hold* it faſt, but it ſhall not
27.6. my righteouſneſſe I *hold* faſt
*Ier.*8.5. they *hold* faſt deceit, they refuſe to
1 *Theſſ.*5.21. *hold* faſt that which is good
2 *Tim.*1.13. *hold* faſt the form of ſound words
*Heb.*3.6. if we *hold* faſt the confidence, and the
4.14. let us *hold* faſt our profeſſion
10.23.let us *hold* faſt the profeſſion of our faith
*Rev.*2.25. have already, *hold* faſt till I come
3.3. and *hold* faſt, and repent
11. *hold* that faſt which thou haſt, that no

*Lay* **Hold**, See **Lay.**

**Hold** *out.*

*Eſt.*4.11. to whom the K.ſhall *hold* out the golden

**Hold** *peace.*

*Exod.*14.14. and ye ſhall *hold* your peace
*Num.*30.4. her father ſhall *hold* his peace at her
14. husband altogether *hold* his peace at her
*Iudg.*18.19. *hold* thy peace, lay thy hand upon thy
2 *Sam.*13.20. but *hold* thy peace, my ſiſter, he is
2 *King.*2.3. I know it, *hold* you your peace
Verſe 5.
7.9. day of good tidings, and we *hold* our peace
*Neh.*8.11. ſaying, *Hold* your peace, for the day is
*Iob* 11.3. thy lies make men hold their peace
13.5. that ye would altogether *hold* your peace
13. *hold* your peace, let me alone, that
33.31. *hold* thy peace, and I will ſpeak
33. *hold* thy peace, & I will teach thee wiſd.
*Pſal.*83.1. *hold* not thy peace, and be not ſtil,O G.
109.1. *hold* not thy peace, O God of my praiſe
*Iſa.*62.1. for Zions ſake will I not *hold* my peace
6. which ſhall never *hold* their peace day nor
64.12. wilt thou *hold* thy peace, and afflict
*Ier.*4.19. I cannot *hold* my peace, becauſe
*Zeph.*1.7. *hold* thy peace at the preſence of the L.
*Mat.*20.31. becauſe they ſhould *hold* their peace
*Mar.*1.25.ſay,*Hold* thy peace,and come out of him
10.48.that he ſhould *hold* his peace,but he cried
*Luke* 4.35. *hold* thy peace, and come out of him
18.39. that he ſhould *hold* his peace, but he
19.40.if theſe ſhould *hold* their peace,the ſtones
*Acts* 12.17. beckning to them--to *hold* their peace
18.9. and *hold* not thy peace
1 *Cor.*14.13. let the firſt *hold* his peace

*Strong* **Hold.**

2 *Sam.*5.7.David took the ſtrong *hold* of Zion,the
24.7. and came to the ſtrong *hold* of Tyre
*Iſa.*31.9. paſſe over to his ſtrong *hold* for fear
*Micah* 4.8.the ſtrong *hold* of the daugh.of Zion,to
*Nah.*1.7. a ſtrong *hold* in the day of trouble
*Hab.*1.10. they ſhall deride every ſtrong *hold*
*Zech.*9.3. build her ſelf a ſtrong *hold*, and
12. turn ye to the ſtrong *hold*, ye priſoners

*Take* **Hold**, See **Take.**

*Taken* **Hold.**

*Pſal.*119.53. horrour hath taken *hold* upon me
*Ier.*8.21. aſtoniſhment hath taken *hold* on me

**Hold** *tongue.*

*Iob* 6.24. and I will *hold* my tongue
13.19. for now if I *hold* my tongue, I ſhall
*Amos* 6.10. then ſhall he ſay, *Hold* thy tongue

*Took* **Hold.**

*Ier.*50.43. anguiſh took *hold* of him, and pangs

**Hold** *up.*

*Pſal.*17.5. *hold* up my goings in thy paths, that
119.117. *hold* thou me up, and I ſhall be ſafe
139.10. and thy right hand ſhall *hold* me up

**Holden.**

2 *Kin.*23.22. there was not *holden* ſuch a paſſeover
23. paſſeover was *holden* to the Lord in Jeru.
*Iob* 36.8. and be *holden* in cords of affliction
*Pſal.*18.35. thy right hand hath *holden* me up
71.6. by thee have I been *holden* up from
73.23.thou haſt *holden* me up by my right hand
*Pro.*5.22. be *holden* with the cords of our ſins
*Iſa.*42.14. I have long time *holden* my peace
45.1. whoſe right hand I have *holden*
*Luke* 24.16. but their eyes were *holden*, that
*Acts* 2.24. that he ſhould be *holden* of it
*Rom.*14.4. he ſhall be *holden* up, for God is able

**Holdeſt.**

*Iob* 13.24. and *holdeſt* me for thine enemy
*Pſal.*77.4. thou *holdeſt* mine eyes waking, I
*Ier.*49.16. that *holdeſt* the height of the hill
*Heb.*1.13. and *holdeſt* thy tongue when the wicked
*Rev.*2.13. and thou *holdeſt* faſt my name

**Holdeſt** *thy peace.*

*Eſth.*4.14. if thou altogether *holdeſt* thy peace at

**Holdeth.**

*Iob* 26.9. he *holdeth* back the face of his throne
*Pſal.*66.9. which *holdeth* our ſoul in life
*Dan.*10.21.none that *holdeth* with me in theſe thi.
*Amos* 1.5. him that *holdeth* the ſcepter Ver.8.
*Rev.*2.1.that *holdeth* the ſeven ſtars in his right ha.

**Holdeth** *faſt.*

*Iob* 2.3. and ſtill he *holdeth* faſt his integrity

**Holdeth** *peace.*

*Pro.*11.12. a man of underſtand.*holdeth* his peace
17.28. a fool, when he *holdeth* his peace, is

**Holding.**

*Iſa.*33.15. ſhaketh his hands from *holding* of bribes
*Ier.*6.11. I am weary with *holding* in, I will
*Mark* 7.3. *holding* the tradition of the elders
*Phil.*2.16. *holding* forth the word of life, that
*Col.*2.16. and

*Col.*2.19. and not *holding* the head, from which
1 *Tim.*1.19. *holding* faith and a good conſcience
3.9. *holding* the myſtery of the faith in a pure
*Tit.*1.9. *holding* faſt the faithfull word, as he
*Rev.*7.1. four angels *holding* the four winds

### Holds.

*Ier.*51.30. they have remained in their *holds*
*Ezek.*19.9. they brought him into *holds*, that his

### Strong Holds.

*Num.*13.19. whether in tents, or in ſtrong *holds*
*Judg.*6.2. made them caves and ſtrong *holds*
1 *Sam.*23.14. Da. abode in ſtrong *holds*, & remain.
19. hide himſelf with us in ſtrong *holds*
29. and dwelt in ſtrong *holds* at Engedi
2 *Kin.*8.12. their ſtrong *holds* wilt thou ſet on fire
2 *Chro.*11.11. he fortified the ſtrong *holds*
*Pſal.*89.40. brought his ſtrong *holds* to ruine
*Iſa.*23.11. to deſtroy the ſtrong *holds* thereof
*Ier.*48.18. and he ſhall deſtroy the ſtrong *holds*
41. and the ſtrong *holds* are ſurpriſed
*Lam.*2.2. down in his wrath the ſtrong *holds* of Ju.
5. he hath deſtroyed his ſtrong *holds*
*Dan.*11.24. forecaſt his devices againſt the ſtr. *hol.*
39. ſhall he do in the moſt ſtrong *holds* with
*Mic.*5.11. and throw down all thy ſtrong *holds*
*Nah.*3.12. all thy ſtrong *holds* ſhalbe like fig-trees
14. fortifie thy ſtrong *holds*: go into clay
2 *Cor.*10.4. to the pulling down of ſtrong *holds*

### Hole.

*Exod.*28.32. there ſhall be an *hole* in the top of it
woven work round about the *hole* of it
as it were the *hole* of an habergeon
39.23. a *hole* in the midſt of the robe, as the *hole*
with a band round about the *hole*, that
2 *King.*12.9. and bored a *hole* in the lid of it
*Cant.*5.4. put his hand by the *hole* of the door
*Iſa.*11.8. ſuck. child ſhal play on the *hole* of the aſp
51.1. and to the *hole* of the pit, whence ye
*Ier.*13.4. hide it there in a *hole* of the rock
48.28. her neſt in the ſides of the *holes* mouth
*Ezek.*8.7. looked, behold a *hole* in the wall

### Holes.

1 *Sam.*14.11. Heb. come forth out of the *holes* wher
*Iſa.*2.19. they ſhall go into the *holes* of the rocks
7.19. reſt in the *holes* of the rocks
42.22. they are all of them ſnared in *holes*
*Ier.*16.6. and out of the *holes* of the rocks
*Micah* 7.17. they ſhall move out of their *holes*
*Nahum* 2.12. and filled his *holes* with prey
*Hag.*1.6. wages, to put it into a bag with *holes*
*Zec.*14.12. eyes ſhall conſume away in their *holes*
*Mat.*8.20. the foxes have *holes*, and the birds
*Luke* 9.58.

### Holier.

*Iſa.* 65.5. for I am *holier* then thou

### Holieſt.

*Heb.*9.3. which is called the *holieſt* of all
8. way into the *holi.* of all was not yet made
10.19. to enter into the *holieſt* by the bloud of

### Holily.

1 *Theſſ.*2.10. how *holily* and juſtly we behaved

### Holineſſe.

*Exod.*15.11. who is like thee, glorious in *holineſſe*
28.36. grave upon it--*holineſſe* to the Lord
Chap.39.30.
1 *Chr.*16.29. worſhip the L. in the beauty of *holin.*
2 *Chr.*20.21. ſhould praiſe the beauty of *holineſſe*
31.18. ſanctified themſelves in *holineſſe*
*Pſal.*29.2. worſhip the Lord in the beauty of *holin.*
30.4. at the remembrance of his *holineſſe*
47.8. God ſitteth on the throne of his *holineſſe*
48.1. in the mountain of his *holineſſe*
60.6. God hath ſpoken in his *holineſſe* 108.7.
89.35. once have I ſworn by my *holineſſe*, that
93.5. *holineſſe* becometh thine houſe, O Lord
96.9. in the beauty of *holineſſe* fear
97.12. at the remembrance of his *holineſſe*
110.3. in the beauty of his *holineſſe*, from
*Iſa.*23.18. her hire ſhall be *holineſſe* to the Lord
35.8. way of *holineſſe*, the unclean ſhall not pa.
62.9. drink it in the courts of my *holineſſe*
63.15. behold from the habitation of thy *holines*
18. people of thy *holineſſe* have poſſeſſed it
*Ier.*2.3. Iſrael was *holineſſe* to the Lord
23.9. becauſe of the words of his *holineſſe*
31.23. and mountain of *holineſſe*
*Amos* 4.2. Lord hath ſworn by his *holineſſe*
*Obad* 17. and there ſhall be *holineſſe*
*Zech.*14.20. *holineſſe* unto the Lord
21. every pot in Judah ſhall be *holineſſe* to the
*Mal.*2.11. Judah hath profaned the *holin* of the L.
*Luke* 1.75. in *holineſſe* & righteouſneſſe before him
*Acts* 3.12. as though by our *holineſſe* we had made
*Rom.*1.4. according to the ſpirit of *holineſſe*
6.19. to righteouſneſſe unto *holineſſe*
22. ye have your fruit unto *holineſſe*
2 *Cor.*7.1. perfect *holineſſe* in the fear of God
*Epheſ.*4.24. created in righteouſneſſe & true *holin.*
1 *Theſſ.*3.13. your hearts unblam. in *holineſſe* before
4.7. not called us to uncleanneſſe, but to *holines*
1 *Tim.*2.15. and *holineſſe*, with ſobriety
*Tit.*2.3. as becometh *holineſſe*, not falſe accuſers
*Heb.*12.10. might be partakers of his *holineſſe*.
14. and *holineſſe*, without which no man

### Hollow.

*Gen.*32.25. *hollow* of his thigh, & the *holl.* of Jacobs
32. which is on the *hollow* of the thigh
becauſe he touched the *hollow* of Jacobs
*Exod.*27.8. *hollow* with boards ſhalt thou make it
38.7. made the altar *hollow* with boards
*Lev.*14.37. with *hollow* ſtrakes, greeniſh
*Judg.*15.19. but God clave an *hollow* place, that
*Iſa.*40.12. meaſured the waters in the *hollow* of
*Jer.*52.21. thickn. thereof four fingers, it was *holl.*

### Holon.

*Joſh.*15.51. Goſhen, and *Holon*, cities of Judah
21.15. and *Holon* with her ſuburbs
*Jer.*48.21. and judgement is come upon *Holon*

### Holpen.

*Pſal.*83.8. they have *holpen* the children of Lot
86.17. becauſe thou, Lord, haſt *holpen* me
*Iſa.*31.3. he that is *holpen* ſhall fall down
*Dan.*11.34. they ſhall be *holpen* with a little help
*Luke* 1.54. he hath *holpen* his ſervant Iſrael

### Holy.

*Exod.*3.5. whereon thou ſtandeſt is *holy* ground
16.23. to morrow is the reſt of the *holy* Sabbath
20.8. remember the Sabbath day to keep it *holy*
28.38. ſhall hallow in all their *holy* gifts
29.6. and put the *holy* crown on the mitre
33. not eat thereof, becauſe they are *holy*
34. it ſhall not be eaten, becauſe it is *holy*
30.25. make it an oyle of *holy* ointment
it ſhall be an *holy* anointing oyle
31. this ſhall be an *holy* anointing oyle to me
32. after this compoſition of it, it is *holy*
35. tempered together, pure and *holy*
31.14. for it is *holy* unto you; every
15. Sabbath of reſt, *holy* to the Lord
37.29. he made the *holy* anointing oyle
39.30. made the plate of the *holy* crown
*Lev.*8.9. the *holy* crown, as the Lord commanded
10.10. put difference between *holy* and unholy
16.4. put on the *holy* linnen coat
33. make an attonement for the *ho.* ſanctuary
19.2. for I the Lord your God am *holy*
20.7. and be ye *holy*, for I am the Lord your G.
21.7. for he is *holy* unto his God
8. Lord which ſanctifie you, am *holy*
27.14. to be *holy* unto the Lord
30. it is *holy* unto the Lord
*Num.*6.8. he is *holy* unto the Lord
20. this is *holy* for the prieſt
15.40. and be *holy* unto your God
16.3. ſeeing all the congregation are *holy*
5. Lord will ſhew who are his, & who are *holy*
18.17. thou ſhalt not redeem, they are *holy*
31.6. with the *holy* inſtruments and trumpets
1 *Sam.*2.2. for there is none *holy* as the Lord
21.5. veſſels of the young men are *holy*
1 *Kin.*8.4. and all the *holy* veſſels that were in tab.
2 *Chron.*5.5.
2 *King.*4.9. that this is an *holy* man of God
1 *Chr.*22.19. the *holy* veſſels of God into the houſe
29.3. that I have prepared for the *holy* houſe
2 *Chro.*23.6. they ſhall go in, for they are *holy*
35.3. which were *holy* unto the Lord
put the *holy* ark into the houſe which
13. other *holy* offerings ſod they in pots
*Ezra* 8.28. ye are *holy*, the veſſels are *holy* alſo
9.2. ſo that the *holy* ſeed have mingled
*Neh.*9.14. madeſt known to them thy *holy* ſabbath
*Pſal.*20.6. will hear him from his *holy* heaven
22.3. but thou art *holy*, O thou that inhabiteſt
28.2. lift up my hands toward thy *holy* oracle
86.2. preſerve my ſoul, for I am *holy*
98.1. and his *holy* arm hath gotten him the vict.
99.5. at his foot-ſtool-for he is *holy*
9. and worſhip at his *holy* hill
105.42. for he remembred his *holy* promiſe
145.17. and *holy* in all his works
*Pro.*9.10. knowledge of the *holy* is underſtanding
20.25. who devoureth that which is *holy*
30.3. nor have the knowledge of the *holy*
*Iſa.*4.3. remaineth in Jeruſalem ſhalbe called *holy*
6.3. and ſaid, *Holy*, *holy*, *holy* is the Lord of hoſts
13. ſo the *holy* ſeed ſhall be the ſubſtance
27.13. in the *holy* mount at Jeruſalem
30.29. when a *holy* ſolemnity is kept
52.10. made bare his *holy* arm in the eyes
58.13. the *holy* of the Lord, honourable
64.10. thy *holy* cities are a wilderneſſe
11. our *holy* and beautifull houſe, where
*Jer.*11.15. and the *holy* fleſh is paſſed from thee
*Ezek.*22.26. put not diff. between the *holy* & prof.
36.38. as the *holy* flock, as the flock of Jeruſal.
42.13. they be *holy* chambers, where the prieſts
14. for they are *holy*, and ſhall put on
44.19. and lay them in the *holy* chambers
23. the difference between the *holy* & profa.
45.1. and *holy* portion of the land
4. *holy* portion of the land ſhall be for the pr.
6. over againſt the oblati. of the *holy* portion
7. other ſide of the oblation of the *holy* porti.
before the oblation of the *holy* portion
46.19. into the *holy* chambers of the prieſts
48.10. for the prieſts ſhall be this *holy* oblation
14. for it is *holy* unto the Lord
18. over aga. the oblation of the *holy* portion
Verſe 18.
20. ye ſhal offer the *holy* oblation four ſquare
21. and on the other of the *holy* oblation
and it ſhall be the *holy* oblation
*Dan.*4.8. in whom is the ſpirit of the *ho.* gods 5.11.
9. that the ſpirit of the *holy* gods is in thee
18. ſpirit of the *holy* gods is in thee
11.28. his heart ſhall be againſt the *holy* coven.
30. indignation againſt the *holy* covenant
that forſake the *holy* covenant
*Hag.*2.12. if one bear *holy* fleſh in the skirt of
touch any meat, ſhall it be *holy*
*Zech.*2.12. Judah his portion into the *holy* land
*Mat.*7.6. give not that which is *holy* unto dogs
25.31. and all the *holy* angels with him, then
*Mark* 6.20. that he was a juſt man, and an *holy*
8.38. glory of his Father, with the *holy* angels
*Luk.*1.70. by the mouth of his *holy* prophets, which
72. and to remember his *holy* covenant
2.23. ſhall be called, *Holy* to the Lord
9.26. and of the *holy* angels
*Ioh.*17.11. *holy* Fath. keep--thoſe whom thou haſt
*Acts* 3.21. by the mouth of all his *holy* prophets
4.27. againſt thy *holy* child Jeſus, whom thou
30. done by the name of thy *holy* child Jeſus
7.33. where thou ſtandeſt is *holy* ground
10.22. warned from God by an *holy* angel to
*Rom.*1.2. by his prophets in the *holy* ſcriptures
7.12. & the commandm. *holy*, and juſt, & good
11.16. firſt fruit be *holy*, the lump alſo is holy
if the root be *holy*, ſo are the branches
12.1. a living ſacrifice, *holy*, acceptable to God
16.16. ſalute one another with an *holy* kiſſe
1 *Cor.*3.17. temple of G. is *holy*, which temp. ye are
7.14. but now are they *holy*
34 that ſhe may be *holy*, both in body and
16.20. greet ye one another with an *holy* kiſſe
2 *Cor.*13.12.
*Eph.*1.4. that we ſhould be *holy*, & without blame
5.27. but that it ſhould be *holy*, & without bla.
*Col.*1.22. to preſent you *holy* and unblameable
3.12. *holy* and beloved, bowels of mercy

1 *Theſ*.5.26. greet all the brethr.with an *holy* kiſſe
27. epiſtle be read to all the *holy* brethren
1 *Tim*.2.8. lifting up *holy* hands without wrath
2 *Tim*.1.9. and called us with an *holy* calling
3.15.thou haſt known the *holy* ſcriptures,which
*Tit*.1.8. ſober, juſt, *holy*, temperate
*Heb*.3.1. wherefore, *holy* brethren, partakers of
7.26. who is *holy*, harmleſſe, undefiled
1 *Pet*.1.15.ſo be ye *holy* in all manner of converſ.
16. be ye *holy*, for I am *holy*
2.5. an *holy* prieſthood, to offer up ſpirituall
3.5. the *holy* women alſo who truſted in God
2 *Pet*.1.18.when we were with him in the *ho*.mo.
21. but *holy* men of God ſpake as they
2.21. to turn from the *holy* commandment
3.2. ſpoken before by the *holy* Prophets
11. to be in all *holy* converſation and
*Rev*.3.7. theſe things ſaith he that is *holy*, he
4.8. ſaying, *Holy*,*holy*,*holy* Lord God Almighty
6.10.how long,O Lord, *holy* & true, doſt thou
14.10. in the preſence of the *holy* angels, and
15.4. for thou only art *holy*
18.20. and ye *holy* apoſtles, and prophets, for
20.6. bleſſed and *holy* is he that hath part in
21.10. ſhewed me that *holy* Jeruſalem
22.6.L.God of the *holy* prophets ſent his angell
11. he that is *holy*, let him be *holy* ſtill

**Holy** *convocation*, See **Convocation.**

**Holy** *day.*

*Exod*.35.2. to you an *holy* day, a ſabbath of reſt
*Nehem*.8.11. for the day is *holy*
10.31. or on the *holy* day, that we buy not
*Pſal*.42.4. with the multitude that kept *holy* day
*Iſa*.58.13.from doing thy pleaſure on my *holy* day
*Col*.2.16. or in reſpect of an *holy* day

**Holy** *Garments*, See **Garments.**

**Holy** *Ghoſt.*

*Mat*.1.18. found with child of the *holy* Ghoſt
20. conceived in her is of the *holy* Ghoſt
3.11. he ſhall baptize you with the *holy* Ghoſt
12.31. blaſphemy agai. the *holy* Ghoſt ſhall not
32.whoſo.ſpeaketh ag.the *holy* Ghoſt,it ſhall
28.19. and of the *holy* Ghoſt
*Mar*.1.8. he ſhall baptize you with the *holy* Ghoſt
3.29.that ſhall blaſph.againſt the *holy* Gh.hath
12.36. David himſelf ſaid by the *holy* Ghoſt
13.11. not ye that ſpeak, but the *holy* Ghoſt
*Luke* 1.15. he ſhall be filled with the *holy* Ghoſt
35.the *holy* Ghoſt ſhall come upon thee, and
41. Elizabeth was filled with the *holy* Ghoſt
67. Zacharias was filled with the *holy* Ghoſt
2.25. and the *holy* Ghoſt was upon him
26. revealed unto him by the *holy* Ghoſt
3.16. he ſhall baptize you with the *holy* Ghoſt
22. *holy* Ghoſt deſcended in a bodily ſhape
4.1. Jeſus being full of the *holy* Ghoſt, returned
12.10.that blaſphemeth againſt the *holy* Gh. it
12. *holy* Ghoſt ſhall teach you in the ſame
*Joh*.1.33. which baptizeth with the *holy* Ghoſt
7.39 for the *holy* Ghoſt was not yet given them
14.26. which is the *holy* Ghoſt, whom the Fath.
20.22. receive ye the *holy* Ghoſt
*Acts* 1.2. after that he through the *holy* Ghoſt had
5. ye ſhall be baptized with the *holy* Ghoſt
8.after that the *holy* Ghoſt is come upon you
16.which the *holy* Gh.by the mouth of Da.ſp.
2.4. they were all filled with the *holy* Ghoſt
33. the promiſe of the *holy* Ghoſt, which
38. receive the gift of the *holy* Ghoſt
4.8. Peter filled with the *holy* Ghoſt, ſaid
31. they were all filled with the *holy* Ghoſt
5.3. to lie to the *holy* Ghoſt, and
32. and ſo is alſo the *holy* Ghoſt
6.3. full of the *holy* Ghoſt, and wiſdom, whom
5. a man full of the *holy* Ghoſt
7.51. ye do alwaies reſiſt the *holy* Ghoſt
55. he being full of the *holy* Ghoſt, looked
8.15. that they might receive the *holy* Ghoſt
17. and they received the *holy* Ghoſt
18.the *holy* Ghoſt was given,he offered them
19. he may receive the *holy* Ghoſt
9.17. and be filled with the *holy* Ghoſt
31. and in the comfort of the *holy* Ghoſt
10.38. anointed Jeſus with the *holy* Ghoſt
44. *holy* Ghoſt fell on all them which heard
45. poured out the gift of the *holy* Ghoſt
47. received the *holy* Ghoſt as well as we
11.15. the *holy* Ghoſt fell on them, as on us
16. ye ſhall be baptized with the *holy* Ghoſt
24. and full of the *holy* Ghoſt, and of
13.2.*holy* Gh.ſaid,Separate me Barnab.& Saul
4. being ſent forth by the *holy* Gh. departed
9. called Paul, filled with the *holy* Ghoſt
52. diſciples were filled with the *holy* Ghoſt
15.8. giving them the *holy* Ghoſt, even
28.it ſeemed good to the *holy* Ghoſt, and us
16.6. forbidden of the *holy* Ghoſt to preach
19.2. have ye received the *holy* Ghoſt ſince
whether there be an *holy* Ghoſt
6. the *holy* Ghoſt came on them, and
20.23. ſave that the *holy* Ghoſt witneſſeth in
28. over the which the *holy* Ghoſt hath made
21.11. and ſaid, Thus ſaith the *holy* Ghoſt, ſo
28.25. well ſpake the *holy* Ghoſt by Eſaias the
*Rom*.5.5. by the *holy* Ghoſt which is given to us
9.1. bearing me witneſſe in the *holy* Ghoſt
14.17. and joy in the *holy* Ghoſt
15.13. through the power of the *holy* Ghoſt
16. being ſanctified by the *holy* Ghoſt
1 *Cor*.2.13. but which the *holy* Ghoſt teacheth
6.19. temple of the *holy* Ghoſt which is in you
12.3. but by the *holy* Ghoſt
2 *Cor*.6.6. by the *holy* Ghoſt, by love unfeigned
13.14. and communion of the *holy* Gh. be with
1 *Theſ*.1.5. and in the *holy* Ghoſt, and in much
6. with joy of the *holy* Ghoſt
2 *Tim*.1.14.committed to thee,keep by the *ho*.Gh.
*Tit*.3.5. and renewing of the *holy* Ghoſt
*Heb*.2.4. and gifts of the *holy* Ghoſt according to
3.7. wherefore, as the *holy* Ghoſt ſaith, To day
6.4. made partakers of the *holy* Ghoſt
9.8. the *holy* Ghoſt this ſignifying, that the
10.15. wheref. the *holy* Gh. alſo is a witneſſe to
1 *Pet*.1.12. with the *holy* Gh. ſent down fr.heaven
2 *Pet*.1.21. they were moved by the *holy* Ghoſt
1 *Joh*.5.7.the Father,the word,and the *holy* Ghoſt
*Jude* 20. praying in the *holy* Ghoſt.

**Holy** *God*, See **God.**

**Holy** *habitation*, See **Habitation.**

**Holy** *Hill*, See **Hill.**

*Moſt* **Holy.**

*Exo*.26.33.between the holy place & the moſt *ho*.
34. ark of the teſtimony in the moſt *holy* pla.
29.37. it ſhall be an altar moſt *holy*
30.10. it is moſt *holy* unto the Lord
29. that they may be moſt *holy*
36. it ſhall be to you moſt *holy*
40.10. it ſhall be an altar moſt *holy*
*Lev*.2.3. it is a thing moſt *holy* of the offerings
Verſe 10.
6.17. it is moſt *holy*, as is the ſin-offering
25. killed before the Lord, it is moſt *holy*
29. prieſts ſhall eat thereof, it is moſt *holy*
7.1. treſpaſſe-offering, it is moſt *holy*
6. eaten in the *holy* place, it is moſt *holy*
10.12. beſide the altar, for it is moſt *holy*
17. ſeeing it is moſt *holy*, and Go. hath given
14.13. treſpaſſe-offering, it is moſt *holy*
21.22. both of the moſt *holy*, and of the holy
24.9. for it is moſt *holy* unto him
27.28. devoted thing is moſt *holy* unto the Lord
*Num*.4.4. about the moſt *holy* things
19. approach unto the moſt *holy* things
18.9. render to me ſhall be moſt *holy* for thee
10. in the moſt *holy* place ſhalt thou eat it
1 *King*.6.16. even for the moſt *holy* place
7.50.for the doors of the inner hou. the moſt *h*.
8.6. to the moſt *holy* place, even under
1 *Chro*.6.49.for all the work of the place moſt *holy*
23.13. ſhould ſanctifie the moſt *holy* things, he
2 *Chro*.3.8. and he made the moſt *holy* houſe, the
10. in the moſt *holy* place he made two cher.
4.22.inner doors thereof for the moſt *holy* place
5.7.into the moſt *holy* place,even und. the win.
31.14. and the moſt *holy* things
*Ezra* 2.63. not eat of the moſt *holy* things till
*Neh*.7.65.
*Ezek*.43.12. the whole limit ſhall be moſt *holy*
44.13. of my holy things in the moſt *holy* place
45.3. and the moſt *holy* place
48.12. unto them a thing moſt *holy* by the
*Dan*.9.24. and to anoint the moſt *holy*
*Jude* 20. on your moſt *holy* faith, praying

**Holy** *mountain.*

*Iſa*.11.9.nor deſtroy in al my *ho*.mountain 65.25.
56.7. them will I bring to my *holy* mountain
57.13. ſhall inherit my *holy* mountain
65.11. that forget my *holy* mountain, and
66.20. ſwift beaſts to my *holy* mountain
*Ezek*.20.40. for in mine *holy* mountain,in the mo.
28.14. thou waſt in the *holy* mountain of God
*Dan*.9.16. from Jeruſalem thy *holy* mountain
20. for the *holy* mountain of my God
11.45. in the glorious *holy* mountain
*Joel* 2.1. ſound an alarm in my *holy* mountain
3.17. dwelling in Zion, my *holy* mountain
*Obad*.16. drunk on my *holy* mountain, ſo ſhall
*Zeph*.3.11. becauſe of mine *holy* mountain
*Zech*.8.3. of the Lord of hoſts, the *holy* mountain

**Holy** *mountains.*

*Pſal*.87.1.his foundation is in the *holy* mountains

**Holy** *name.*

*Lev*.20.3. and to profane my *holy* name
22.2. that they profane not my *holy* name
32. neither ſhall ye profane my *holy* name
1 *Chro*.16.10. glory ye in his *holy* name
35. we may give thanks to thy *holy* name
29.16. build thee an houſe for thy *holy* name
*Pſal*.33.21.becauſe we have truſted in his *holy* na.
99.3. and terrible name, for it is *holy*
103.1. that is within me bleſſe his *holy* name
105.3. glory ye in his *holy* name, let
106.47. to give thanks to thy *holy* name, and
111.9. *holy* and reverend is his name
145.21. let all fleſh bleſſe his *holy* name
*Iſa*.57.15. whoſe name is *holy*,I dwell in the high.
*Eze*.20.39.but pollute you my *holy* name no more
36.20. they profaned my *holy* name
21. I had pity for mine *holy* name
22. but for mine *holy* name ſake, which ye
39.7. ſo Ile make mine *holy* name known in
not let them pollute my *holy* na.any more
25. will be jealous for my *holy* name
43.7. and my *holy* name ſhall the houſe of Iſr.
8. defiled my *holy* name by their abominatio.
*Amos* 2.7. to profane my *holy* name
*Luke* 1.49. and *holy* is his name

**Holy** *nation.*

*Exod*.19.6. unto me an *holy* nation, theſe are the
1 *Pet*.2.9. a royall prieſthood, an *holy* nation

**Holy** *One*,

*Deut*.33.8. and thy Urim be with thy *holy* One
*Job* 6.10.not concealed the words of the *holy* One
*Pſal*.16.10.neither thine *holy* One to ſee corrupti.
89.19. thou ſpakeſt in viſion to thy *holy* One
*Iſa*.10.17. and his *holy* one for a flame, and
29.23. and ſanctifie the *holy* One of Jacob
40.25. or ſhall I be equall, ſaith the *holy* One
43.15. I am the Lord, your *holy* One
49.7. Redeemer of Iſrael, and his *holy* One,to
*Dan*.4.13. an *holy* One came down from heaven
23. an *holy* One coming down from heaven
*Hoſ*.11.9. the *holy* One in the midſt of thee, and
*Hab*.1.12. O Lord my God, mine *holy* One, we
3.3. and the *holy* One from mount Paran
*Mark* 1.24. who thou art, the *holy* One of God
*Luke* 4.34.
*Acts* 2.27. thine *holy* One to ſee corruption
Chap.13.35.
3.14. but ye denied the *holy* One, and
1 *Joh*.2.20.ye have an unction from the *holy* One

**Holy** *One of Iſrael.*

2 *King*.19.22. even againſt the *holy* One of Iſrael
*Pſal*.71.22. O thou *holy* One of Iſrael
78.41. and limited the *holy* One of Iſrael
89.18. and the *holy* One of Iſrael, our King
*Iſa*.1.4. provoked the *holy* One of Iſrael to anger
5.19. counſ.of the *holy* One of Iſrael draw nigh
24. deſpiſed the word of the *holy* One of Iſr.
10.20. the *holy* One of Iſrael in truth
12.6. great is the *holy* One of Iſrael
17.7. reſpect to the *holy* One of Iſrael
29.19. rejoyce in the *holy* One of Iſrael
30.11. cauſe the *holy* One of Iſrael to ceaſe
12. thus ſaith the *holy* One of Iſrael, Becauſe
15. ſaith the *holy* One of Iſrael, In returning
31.1. look not to the *holy* One of Iſrael

37.23. even againſt the *holy* One of Iſrael
41.14. & thy Redeemer, the *holy* One of Iſrael
16. and ſhalt glory in the *holy* One of Iſrael
20. *holy* One of Iſrael hath created it
43.3. I am the *holy* One of Iſrael, thy Saviour
14. your Redeemer, the *holy* One of Iſrael
45.11. the *holy* One of Iſrael, and his Maker
47 4. his name, the *holy* One of Iſrael
48.17. thy Redeemer, the *holy* One of Iſrael, I
49.7. and the *holy* one of Iſrael, and he
54.5. & thy Redeemer, the *holy* One of Iſr. the
55.5. and for the *holy* One of Iſrael, and
60.9. and to the *holy* one of Iſrael, becauſe
14. the Zion of the *holy* One of Iſrael
*Jer.*50.29. againſt the *holy* One of Iſrael
Chap.51.5.
*Ezek.*39.7. that I am the Lord, the *holy* One of Iſr.

**Holy** *ones.*

*Dan.*4.17. demand by the word of the *holy* ones, to

**Holy** *oyle.*

*Num.*35.25. which was anointed with the *holy* oyle
*Pſal.*89.20. with my *holy* oyle have I anointed him

**Holy** *people.*

*Deut.*7.6. thou art an *holy* people to the Lord
Chap.14.2,21.
26.19. mayeſt be an *holy* people to the Lord
28.9. eſtabliſh thee an *holy* people to himſelf
*Iſa.*62.12. the *holy* people, the redeemed of the Lo.
*Dan.*8.24. and the *holy* people
12.7. to ſcatter the power of the *holy* people

**Holy** *place.*

*Exod.*26.33. between the *holy* place and moſt holy
34. ark of the teſtim. in the moſt *holy* place
28.29. when he goeth in unto the *holy* place
Verſe 35.
43. to miniſter in the *holy* place, that they
29.30. to miniſter in the *holy* place
31. and ſeeth his fleſh in the *holy* place
31.11. and ſweet incenſe for the *holy* place
35.19. to do ſervice in the *holy* place
Chap.39.1,41.
38.24. in all the work of the *holy* place
*Lev.*6.16. in the *holy* place ſhall it be eaten
Ver.26. Chap.7.6.
27. ſprinkled in the *holy* place
30. to reconcile withall in the *holy* place
10.13. ye ſhall eat it in the *holy* place
17. not eaten the ſin-offering in the *holy* place
18. not brought in within the *holy* place
have eaten it in the *holy* place, as I
14.13. and the burnt-offering in the *holy* place
16.2. in the *holy* place within the vaile
3. Aaron come into the *holy* place with
16. make an attonement for the *holy* place
17. to make an attonement in the *holy* place
20. an end of reconciling the *holy* place
23. when he went into the *holy* place
24. with water in the *holy* place
27. to make an attonement in the *holy* place
24.9. they ſhall eat it in the *holy* place
*Num.*18.10. in the moſt *holy* place ſhalt thou eat it
*Joſh.*5.15. place whereon thou ſtandeſt is *holy*
1 *Kin.*8.8. were ſeen out in the *holy* place, before
10. prieſts were come out of the *holy* place
1 *Chro.*6.49. for all the work of the place moſt *holy*
23.32. and the charge of the *holy* place
2 *Chro.*5.11. prieſts were come out of the *holy* place
29.5. forth the filthineſſe out of the *holy* place
7. nor offer burnt-offerings in the *holy* place
30.27. prayer came up to his *holy* dwelling pla.
35.5. and ſtand in the *holy* place, according
*Ezra* 9.8. to give us a nail in his *holy* place
*Pſal.*24.3. and who ſhall ſtand in his *holy* place
46.4. the *holy* place of the tabernacles of the mo.
68.17. as in Sinai, in the *holy* place
*Eccleſ.*8.10. and gone from the place of the *holy* &
*Iſa.*57.15. I dwell in the high and *holy* place, with
*Ezek.*41.4. this is the moſt *holy* place
42.13. for the place is *holy*
14. not go out of the *holy* place into
45.4. and an *holy* place for the ſanctuary
*Mat.*24.15. ſtand in the *holy* place, whoſo readeth
*Acts* 6.13. blaſphemous words againſt this *holy* pl.
21.28. and hath polluted this *holy* place
*Heb.*9.12. he entred in once into the *holy* place
25. high prieſt entreth into the *holy* pl. every

*Moſt* **Holy** *place*, See *Moſt* **Holy**.

**Holy** *places.*

2 *Chro.*8.11. becauſe the places are *holy*, wherunto
*Pſal.*68.35. terrible out of thy *holy* places
*Ezek.*7.24. their *holy* places ſhall be defiled
21.2. drop thy word toward the *holy* places
*Heb.*9.24. Chr. is not entred into the *holy* pl. made

*Shall be* **Holy**.

*Exod* 22.31. and ye ſhall be *holy* men unto me
29.37. whatſoever toucheth the altar ſhalbe *ho.*
30.29. whatſoever toucheth them ſhall be *holy*
32. and it ſhall be *holy* unto you
37. it ſhall be to thee *holy*, for the Lord
40.9. and it ſhall be *holy*
*Lev.*6.18. every one that toucheth them ſhalbe *ho.*
27. touch the fleſh thereof ſhall be *holy*
11.44. and ye ſhall be *holy*, for I am holy
45. ye ſhall therefore be *holy*, for I am holy
19.2. ye ſhalbe *holy*, for I the L. your G. am holy
24. fruit thereof ſhall be *holy*, to praiſe the
20.26. ye ſhall be *holy* unto me, for I
21.6. they ſhall be *holy* unto their God
therefore they ſhall be *holy*
8. he ſhall be *holy* unto thee, for I the Lord
23.20. they ſhall be *holy* to the L. for the prieſts
25.12. it is a Jubile, it ſhall be *holy* unto you
27.9. of ſuch unto the Lord, ſhall be *holy*
10. exchange thereof ſhall be *holy*
21. in the Jubile, ſhall be *holy* unto the Lord
32. the tenth ſhall be *holy* unto the Lord
33. and the change thereof ſhall be *holy*
*Num.*6.5. he ſhall be *holy*, and ſhall let the locks of
16.7. Lord doth chuſe, he ſhall be *holy*
18.10. it ſhall be *holy* unto thee
*Deut.*23.14. therefore ſhall thy camp be *holy*, that
*Jer.*31.40. gate toward the eaſt ſhall be *holy* to the
*Ezek.*45.1. this ſhalbe *holy* in all the bord. thereof
*Joel* 3.17. then ſhall Jeruſalem be *holy*, and there

**Holy** *Spirit.*

*Pſal.*51.11. and take not thy *holy* Spirit from me
*Iſa.*63.10. and vexed his *holy* ſpirit, therefore
11. and put his *holy* Spirit within him
*Luk.*11.13. heavenly Father give the *holy* Spirit to
*Epheſ.*1.13. ſealed with that *holy* ſpirit of promiſe
4.30. and grieve not the *holy* Spirit of God
1 *Theſſ.*4.8. alſo given to us his *holy* Spirit

**Holy** *temple.*

*Pſal.*5.7. will I worſhip toward the *holy* temple
11.4. the Lord is in his *holy* temple, the
65.4. of thy houſe, even of the *holy* temple
79.1. thy *holy* temple have they defiled
138.2. Ile worſhip towards thy *holy* temple
*Jonah* 2.4. look again toward thine *holy* temple
7. unto thee into thine *holy* temple
*Mic.*1.2. againſt you, the Lord from his *holy* temp.
*Heb.*2.20. the Lord is in his *holy* temple
*Eph.*2.21. groweth unto an *holy* temple in the Lo.

**Holy** *thing.*

*Lev.*22.10. no ſtranger eat of the *holy* thing
hired ſerv. ſhall not eat of the *holy* thing
14. if a man eat of the *holy* thing unwittingly
unto the prieſt with the *holy* thing
27.23. as an *holy* thing unto the Lord
*Num.*4.15. they ſhall not touch an *holy* thing
*Ezek.*48.12. unto them a thing moſt *holy* by the
*Luke* 1.35. therefore alſo that *holy* thing which

**Holy** *things.*

*Exod.*28.38. bear the iniquity of the *holy* things
*Lev.*5.15. through ignorance in the *holy* things of
16. harm that he hath done in the *holy* things
22.2. ſeparate themſelves from the *holy* things
3. that goeth into the *holy* things
4. not eat of the *holy* things untill they
6. not eat of the *holy* things, unleſſe
7. afterward eat of the *holy* things, becauſe
12. not eat of an offering of the *holy* things
15. they ſhall not profane the *holy* things of
16. when they eat the *holy* things, for
*Num.*4.4. about the moſt *holy* things
19. when they approach to the moſt *holy* thin.
20. not go in to ſee when the *holy* th. are cov.
5.9. every offering of all the *holy* things of the
18.9. this ſhall be thine of the moſt *holy* things
19. heave-offering of the *holy* things which
32. neither ſhall ye pollute the *holy* things of
*Deut* 12.26. only thy *holy* things which thou haſt
1 *Chro.*23.28. and in the purifying of all *holy* thin.
2 *Chro.*31.6. and the tithe of the *holy* things which
14. and the moſt *holy* things
*Ezra* 2.63. not eat of the moſt *holy* things, till
*Neh.*7.65.
*Neh.*10.33. and for the *holy* things, and
12.47. they ſanctified *holy* things to the Levits
*Ezek.*20.40. with all your *holy* things
22.8. thou haſt deſpiſed mine *holy* things
26. and have profaned my *holy* things
42.13. ſhall eat the moſt *holy* things
there ſhall they lay the moſt *holy* things
44.8. not kept the charge of mine *holy* things
13. to come neer to any of my *holy* things
1 *Cor.*9.13. which miniſter of *holy* things, live of

**Holy** *water.*

*Num.*5.17. prieſt ſhal take *holy* wat. in an earthen

**Homan**, called **Heman**, Gen.36.22.

1 *Chro.*1.39. ſons of Letan, Hori, and *Homan*

**Home.**

*Gen.*39.16. untill her lord come *home*
43.16. bring theſe men *home*, & ſlay, & make
26. when Joſeph came *home* they brought
*Exod.*9.19. and ſhall not be brought *home*, the hail
*Lev.*18.9. whether ſhe be born at *home*, or abroad
*Deut.*21.12. then thou ſhalt bring her *home* unto
24.5. but he ſhall be free at *home* one yeer
*Joſ.*2.18. bring all thy fath. houſhold *home* to thee
*Judg.*11.9. if ye bring me *home* again to fight
19.9. that thou mayeſt go *home*
*Ruth* 1.21. Lord hath brought me *home* aga. empty
1 *Sam.*2.20. and they went to their own *home*
6.7. and bring the calves *home* from them
10. and ſhut up their calves at *home*
10.26. and Saul alſo went *home* to Gibeah
18.2. him go no more *home* to his fathers houſe
24.22. and Saul went *home*, but David and
2 *Sam.*13.7. then Dav. ſent *home* to Tamar, ſaying
14.13. King doth not fetch *home* again his ban.
17.23. Ahith. gate him *home* to his houſe, & put
1 *Kin.*5.14. and two moneths at *home*, and
13.7. come *home* with me, and refreſh thy ſelf
15. come *home* with me and eat bread
2 *Kin.*14.10. & tarry at *home*, why ſhouldeſt thou
1 *Chro.*13.12. bring the ark of God *home* to me
13. David brought not the ark *home* to himſ.
2 *Chr.*25.10. come to him out of Ephr. to go *home*
they returned *home* in great anger
19. abide now at *home*, why ſhouldeſt thou
*Eſth.*5.10. when Haman came *home*, & ſent, & call.
*Job* 39.12. that he will bring *home* thy ſeed, and
*Pſal.*68.12. ſhe that tarried at *home* divided the ſp.
*Pro.*7.19. the good man is not at *home*, he is gone
20. and will come *home* at the day appointed
*Eccleſ.*12.5. becauſe man goeth to his long *home*
*Jer.*39.14. that he ſhould carry him *home*, ſo he
*Lam.*1.20. at *home* there is as death
*Hab.*2.5. neither keepeth at *home*, who enlargeth
*Hag.*1.9. and when ye brought it *home*, I did blow
*Mat.*8.6. my ſervant lyeth at *ho.* ſick of the palſie
*Mark* 5.19. go *home* to thy friends, and tell
*Luke* 9.61. bid them farewell which are at *home*
15.6. when he cometh *home*, he calleth his fri.
*Joh.*19.27. diſciple took her to his own *home*
20.10. diſciples went to their own *home*
*Acts* 21.6. and they returned *home* again
1 *Cor.*11.34. if any man hunger, let him eat at *home*
14.35. let them aſk their husbands at *home*
2 *Cor.*5.6. that whileſt we are at *home* in the body
1 *Tim.*5.4. to ſhew piety at *home*, and to requite
*Tit.*2.5. to be diſcreet, chaſt, keepers at *home*, good

**Home**-*born.*

*Exod.*12.49. one law to him that is *home*-born
*Lev.*18.9. whether ſhe be born at *home*, or abroad
*Jer.*2.14. is he a *home*-born ſlave? why is

**Homer.**

*Lev.*27.16. and an *homer* of barley ſeed ſhall be
*Iſa.*5.10. ſeed of an *homer* ſhall yeeld an ephah
*Eze.*45.11. bath may cont. the tenth part of an *ho.*
& the ephah the tenth part of an *homer*
meaſure thereof ſhall be after the *homer*
13. ſixth part of an ephah of an *hom.* of wheat
ſixth part of an ephah of an *homer* of barly
14. which is an *homer* of ten baths
for ten baths are an *homer*

*Hoſ.*3.2. I bought her--for an *homer* of barley
and an half *homer* of barley

### Homers.

*Num.*11.32.he that gathered leaſt gath. ten *homers*

### Honeſt.

*Luk.*8.15.which in an *honeſt* and good heart have
*Acts* 6.3. among you ſeven men of honeſt report
*Rom.*12.17.provide things *honeſt* in the ſight of al
2 *Cor.*8.21. providing for *honeſt* things, not onely
13.7. that ye ſhould do that which is *honeſt*
*Phil.*4.8. whatſoever things are *honeſt*,whatſoever
1 *Pet.*2.12. having your converſati. *honeſt* among

### Honeſtly.

*Rom.*13.13. let us walk *honeſtly*, as in the day, not
1 *Theſ.*4.12. ye may walk *honeſtly* towards them
*Heb.*13.18. willing to live *honeſtly*

### Honeſty.

1 *Tim.*2.2.lead a peaceab. life in all godlin.& *hon.*

### Honour.

*Gen.*49 6. mine *honour* be not thou united
*Exod.*14.17.and Ile get me *honour* upon Pharaoh
18. when I have gotten me *honour* on Phara.
*Num.*22.17. promote thee unto very great *honour*
37. indeed to promote thee to *honour*
24 11. I thought to promote thee to great *hono.*
Lord hath kept thee back from *honour*
27.20. put ſome of thine *honour* upon him,that
*Deut.*26.19. which he hath made in *honour*, that
*Judg.*4.9. ſhall not be for thine *honour*, for the
13.17. come to paſſe, we may do thee *honour*
2 *Sam.*6.22. of them ſhall I be had in *honour*
1 *Kin.*3.13. I have alſo given thee riches & *honour*
1 *Chro.*16.27.glory and *honour* are in his preſence
17.18. more to thee for the *honour* of thy ſerv.
29.12.both riches and *honour* come of thee,and
28. in an old age, full of riches and *honour*
2 *Chr.*1.11.thou haſt not ask. riches,wealth,or *ho.*
12. and Ile give thee *honour*, ſuch as none of
17.5. and *honour* in abundance
18.1.Jehoſhaphat had riches & *hono.*in abund.
26.18.neith.ſhal it be for thine *honour* from the
32.27. Hezek. had much riches and *honour*
33. inhab.of Jeruſ.did him *honour* at his dea.
*Eſth.*1.4. and the *honour* of his excellent Majeſty
20.wives ſhall give to their husbands *honour*
6.3. what *hon.*& dignity hath bin done to Mor.
6. delight to do *honour*, more then to my ſelf
8 16. the Jews had joy and *honour*
*Job* 14.21. his ſons come to *honour*, and he
*Pſal.*7.5. and lay mine *honour* in the duſt
8 5. haſt crowned him with glory and *honour*
21.5. *honour* and majeſty haſt thou laid on him
26.8. place where thine *honour* dwelleth
49.12.neverthel.man being in *hon.*abideth not
20.man that is in *honor*,and underſtand.not
66.2. ſing forth the *honour* of his name
71.8. and with thy *honour* all the day long
96.6. *honour* and majeſty are before him
104.1. thou art cloathed with *honour* & majeſty
112.9. his horn ſhall be exalted with *honour*
145.5. Ile ſpeak of the glorious *honour* of thy
149.9. this *honour* have all his ſaints
*Prov.*3.16. in her left hand riches and *honour*
4.8.ſhe ſhall bring thee to *honour*, when
5.9. leſt thou give thine *honour* to others
8.18. riches and *honour* are with thee, yea
11 16. a gracious woman retaineth *honour*
14.28.multit.of people is the Kings *honour*,but
15.33. and before *honour* is humility
Chap.18.12.
20.3. it is an *honour* for a man to ceaſe from
21.21. findeth life, righteouſneſſe, and *honour*
22.4. are riches, and *honour*, and life
25.2. but the *honour* of Kings is to ſearch
26.1. ſo *honour* is not ſeemly for a fool
8. ſo is he that giveth *honour* to a fool
29.23.but *honour* ſhal uphold the humb.in ſpir.
31.25. ſtrength and *honour* are her clothing,&
*Eccleſ.*6.2.a man to whom God hath given *honour*
10.1. that is in reputation for wiſdom and *hono.*
*Jer.*33.9.a praiſe and an *honour* before al the nat.
*Dan.*2.6.ye ſhall receive rewards,and great *hono.*
4.30. and for the *honour* of my majeſty
36. for the glory of my kingdom, mine *hono.*
5.18. and majeſty, and glory, and *honour*
11.21.ſhall not give the *honour* of the kingdom
*Mal.*1.6. if then I be a Fath. where is mine *honour*
*Mat.*13.57. a prophet is not without *honour*, ſave
*Mark* 6.4.
*Iohn* 4.44. that a prophet hath no *honour* in his
5.41. I receive not *honour* from men
44.can ye belee,which receive *ho.* one of ano.
& ſeek not the *hon.*which cometh from G.
8.54. if I honour my ſelf, my *honour* is nothing
*Rom.*2.7. in wel-doing, ſeek for glory and *honour*
10. but glory,and *honour*,and peace to every
9.21.to make one veſſell unto *honour*,& another
12.10. in *honour* preferring one onother
13.7. *honour* to whom *honour* is due
1 *Cor.*12.23. on theſe we beſtow more abund.*hon.*
24. having given more abund. *honour* to that
2 *Cor.*6.8. by *honour* and diſhonour, by evil
*Col.*2.23. or in any *honour*, to the ſatisfying of
1 *Theſſ.*4.4. in ſanctification and *honour*
1 *Tim.*1.17. the only wiſe God be *honour* & glory
5.17. be counted worthy of double *honour*
6.1. their own maſters worthy of all *honour*
16. to whom be *honour* and power everlaſt.
2 *Tim.*2.20. and ſome to *honour*,and ſome to diſh.
21. he ſhall be a veſſell of *honour*
*Heb.*2.7. crownedſt him with glory and *honour*
9.ſuffering death,crowned with glory & *hon.*
3.3. hath more *honour* then the houſe
5.4. no man taketh this *honour* to himſelf
1 *Pet.*1.7. might be found to praiſe and *honour*
3.7. giving *honour* to the wife, as unto
2 *Pet.*1.17.received from G.the Fath.*hon.*& glory
*Rev.*4.9. when thoſe beaſts give glory and *honour*
11. to receive glory, and *honour*, and power
5.12. to receive *honour*, glory, and bleſſing
13.ſaying,Bleſſing,glory,*hon.*power be unto
7.12.and *honour*,& power,& might be unto the
19.1. ſalvation, and glory,and *honour*,& power
.7. and give *honour* to him
21.24. do bring their glory and *honour* into it
26. bring the glory & *honour* of the nat.into

### Honour.

*Exo.*20.12. *honour* thy father and thy mother,that
*Deut.*5.16.
*Lev.*19.15. nor *honour* the perſon of the mighty
32. and *honour* the face of the old man, and
*Judg.*9.9. wherewith by me they *honour* G.& man
1 *Sam.*2.30. for them that *honour* me Ile *honour*
15.30. yet *honour* me now, I pray thee
2 *Sam.*10.3. think that David doth *hon.*thy father
1 *Chro.*19.3.
*Eſth.*6.6.whom the king delighteth to *honour*?now
7.for the man whom the k.delighteth to *hon.*
9. whom the king delighteth to *honour*
Verſe 11.
to the man whom the k. delight. to *hon.*
*Pſal.*91.15. I will deliver him, and *honour* him
*Pro.*3.9. *honour* the Lord with thy ſubſtance
*Iſa.*29.13. and with their lips do *honour* me
43.20. beaſt of the field ſhall *honour* me
58.13. and ſhalt *honour* him, not doing thine
*Dan.*4.37. and *honour* the King of heaven
11.38. in his eſtate ſhall he *honour* the God of
knew not, ſhall he *hon.* with gold & ſilv.
*Mat.*15.4. *honour* thy father and mother, and he
6. and *honour* not his father and mother, he
19.19. *honour* thy father and mother, and thou
*Mar.*7.10.*honour* thy father and mother,& whoſo.
10.19. defraud not: *honour* thy father and mot.
*Luke* 18. 20.
*John* 5.23. all men ſhould *honour* the Son
even as they *honour* the Father
8.49.but I *honour* my Father,and ye diſhonour
54. if I *honour* my ſelf,my honour is nothing
12.26. him will my Father *honour*
*Eph.*6.2. *honour* thy father and mother, which is
1 *Tim.*5.3. *honour* widows that are widows indeed
1 *Pet.*2.17. *honour* all men,love the brother-hood
fear God, *honour* the king

### Honourable.

*Gen.*34.19. more *honourable* then all the houſe of
*Num.*22.15. and more *honourable* then they
1 *Sam.*9.6. and he is an *honourable* man that
22.14. and is *honourable* in thine houſe
2 *Sam.*23.19. was he not moſt *honourable* of three
23.he was more *honourab.* then the thirty,but
2 *Kin.*5.1. a great man with his maſter, & *honour.*
1 *Chro.*4.9. Jabez was more *honourable* then his br.
11.21. of the three,he was more *honourab.* then
25. he was *honourable* among the thirty, but
*Job* 22.8. the *honourable* man dwelt in it
*Pſal.*45.9.kings dau.were among thy *honourab.w.*
111.3. his work is *honourable* and glorious
*Iſa.*3.3. and the *honourable* man, and counſellor
5. and the baſe among the *honourable*
5.13. and their *honourable* men are famiſhed
9.15. ancient and *honourable*, he is the head
23.8. traffiquers are the *honourable* of the earth
9.into contempt all the *honourab.*of the earth
42.21. and make it *honourable*
43.4.thou haſt been *honourable*, and I have lov.
58.13. the holy of the Lord, *honourable*
*Nah.*3.10. they caſt lots for her *honourable* men
*Mar.*15.43. Joſeph of Arimath.an *honourable* coun.
*Luke* 14.8. leſt a more *honourable* man then thou
*Acts* 13.15. Jews ſtirred up the *honourable* women
17.12. alſo of *honourable* women, which were
1 *Cor.*4.10. but ye are ſtrong, ye are *honourable*
12.23. which we think to be leſſe *honourable*,on
*Heb.*13.4. marriage is *honourable* in all

### Honoured.

*Exod.*14.4. and Ile be *honoured* on Pharaoh
*Pro.*13.18.he that regardeth reproof ſhall be *hon.*
27.18.that waiteth on his maſter ſhall be *honou.*
*Iſa.*43.23.neither haſt thou *honoured* me with thy
*Lam.*1.8. all that *honoured* her deſpiſe her
5.12. faces of Elders were not *honoured*
*Dan.*4.34. and *honoured* him that liveth for ever
*Acts* 28. 10. who alſo *honoured* us with many hon.
1 *Cor.*12.26. or one member be *honoured*, all the

### Honours.

*Acts* 28.10. honoured us with many *honours*

### Honoureſt.

1 *Sam.*2.29. and *honoureſt* thy ſons above me

### Honoureth.

*Pſal.*15.4.but he *honoureth* them that fear the Lord
*Pro.*12.9. is better then he that *honoureth* himſelf
14.31. but he that *honoureth* him hath mercy on
*Mal.*1.6. a ſon *honoureth* his father
*Mat.*15.8. and *honoureth* me with their lips, but
*Mar.*7.6. this people *honoureth* me with their lips
*Ioh.*5.23. that *honoureth* not the Son,*honoureth* not
8.54. it is my Father that *honoureth* me

### Hony.

*Gen.*43.11. a little *hony*, ſpices, mirrhe
*Exod.*3.8. a land flowing with milk and *hony*
Ver.17. Ch.13.5. & 33.3. *Lev.*20.24.
*Num.*14.8. & 16.13,14. *Deut.*6.3.
& 11.9. & 26.9,15. & 27.3. &.31.20.
*Ioſh.*5.6. *Ier.*11.5. & 32.22.
*Ezek.*20.6,15.
16.31. like wafers made with *hony*
*Lev.*2.11. he ſhall burn no leaven,nor any *hony* in
*Num.*13.27. ſurely it floweth with milk and *hony*
*Deut.*8 8. a land of oyle olive, and *hony*
32.13.he made him to ſuch *hony* out of the rock
*Iudg.*14.8. and *hony* in the carkaſſe of the lion
9. told not them he had taken *hony* out of
18. what is ſweeter then *hony*, and what is
1 *Sam.*14.25. and there was *hony* on the ground
26. behold the *hony* dropped, but no man
29. becauſe I taſted a little of this *hony*
43. I did but taſte a little *hony* with the
2 *Sam.*17.29. and *hony*, and butter,and ſheep,and
1 *Kin.*14.3. take a cruſe of *hony*,and go to him, he
2 *Kin.*18.32. a land of oyl olive, and *hony*, that
2 *Chro.*31.5.and *hony*,& of al increaſe of the field
*Iob* 20.17. not ſee the brooks of *hony* and butter
*Pſal.*19.10.ſweeter alſo then *hony*, and hony-comb
81.16. and with *hony* out of the rock ſhould I
119.103. yea,ſweeter then *hony* to my mouth
*Pro.*24.13.my ſon,eat thou *hony*,becauſe it is good
25.16. haſt thou found *hony*? eat ſo much
27. it is not good to eat much *hony*
*Cant.*4.11. *hony* and milk are under thy tongue
5.1. eaten my hony-comb with my *hony*
*Iſa.*7.15. butter and *hony* ſhall he eat
22. butter and *hony* ſhall every one eat that
*Ier.*41.8. and of barley, and of oyle, and of *hony*
*Ezek.*3.3. it was in my mouth as *hony* for ſweetnes
16 13. thou didſt eat fine flowre and *hony*
19. and oyl, and *hony*, wherewith I fed thee
27.17. and *hony*, and oyl, and balm

*Mat.*3.4. his meat was locuſts and wild *hony*
*Mark.*1.6. did eat locuſts and wild *hony*
*Rev.*10.9. ſhall be in thy mouth ſweet as *hony*
10. it was in my mouth ſweet as *hony*

### Hony-combe.

1 *Sam.*14.27. and dipt it in a *hony-combe*, and
*Pſa.*19.10. ſweeter alſo then hony and *hony-combe*
*Pro.*5.3. lips of a ſtrange wom. drop as an *hony-co.*
16.24. pleaſant words are as an *hony-combe*
24.13. & the *hony-co.* which is ſweet to the taſte
27.7. full ſoul loatheth an *hony-combe*, but
*Cant.*4.11. thy lips drop as the *hony-combe*
5.1. eaten my *hony-combe* with my hony
*Luk.*24.42. gave him a piece of an *hony combe*

### Hoods.

*Iſa.*3.23. and the *hoods*, and the veiles

### Hoofe.

*Exo.*10.26. there ſhall not an *hoofe* be left behind
*Lev.*11.3. whatſoever parteth the *hoof*, & is cloven
4. or of them that divide the *hoofe*
but divideth not the *hoofe*, he is uncleane
Chapt.5.6.
7. though he divide the *hoof*, and be cloven
26. carkaſſe of every beaſt which div. the *hoof*
*Deut.*14.6. every beaſt that parteth the *hoof*, and
7. or of them that divide the cloven *hoof*
but divide not the *hoof*, therefore they
8. becauſe it divideth the *hoof*, yet

### Hoofes.

*Iudg.*5.22. then were the horſe *hoofes* broken
*Pſal.*69.31. or bullock that hath horne or *hoofes*
*Iſa.*5.28. their horſes *hoof.* ſhalbe counted like flint
*Ier.*47.3. at the noiſe of the ſtamping of the *hoo.* of
*Ezek.*26.11. with the *hoofes* of his horſes ſhall he
32.13. nor the *hoofes* of beaſts trouble them
*Mic.*4.13. and I will make thy *hoofes* braſſe and

### Hooke.

2 *Kin.*19.28. therefore Ile put my *hook* in thy noſe
*Iob* 41.1. draw out Leviathan with an *hooke*, or
2. canſt thou put an *hooke* into his noſe
*Iſa.*37.29. therefore Ile put mine *hooke* in thy noſe
*Mat.*17.27. and caſt an *hooke* and take up a fiſh

### Hookes.

*Exod.*26.32. their *hoo.* ſhalbe of gold upon V.27.
27.10. the *hookes* of the pillars ſhall be of ſilver
11. *hookes* of the pillars, and fillets of ſilver
17. their *hookes* ſhall be of ſilver and
36.36. their *hookes* were of gold, and he caſt
38.5. pillars of it with their *hookes*, and
38.10. *hookes* of the pillars were ſilver
Verſe 11, 12, 17, 19.
28. he made *hookes* for the pillars, and
*Iſa.*2.4. and their ſpeares into pruning *hookes*
18.5. cut off the ſprigs with pruning *hookes* and
*Ezek.*29.4. but Ile put *hookes* into thy jawes, and
38.4. and put *hookes* into thy chawes, and
40.43. and within were *hookes*, and
*Ioel* 3.10. and your pruning *hookes* into ſpears, let
*Amos* 4.2. that he will take you away with *hookes*
*Mic.*4.3. and their ſpeares into pruning *hookes*

### Hope.

*Ruth* 1.12. if I ſhould ſay, I have *hope*, if I
*Ezra* 10.2. yet now there is *hope* in Iſra. concer.
*Iob* 4.6. uprightneſſe of thy wayes, and thy *hope*
5.16. ſo the poor hath *hope*, and
7.6. my dayes are ſpent without *hope*
8.13. and the hypocrites *hope* ſhall periſh
14. whoſe *hope* ſhall be cut off, and
11.18. ſhall be ſecure becauſe there is *hope*
20. their *hope* ſhall be as the giv. up of the g.
14.7. for there is *hope* of a tree, if it
19. and thou deſtroyeſt the *hope* of man
27.8. for what is the *hope* of the hypocrite
41.9. behold the *hope* of him is in vaine
*Pſa.*78.7. that they might ſet their *hope* in God
146.5. whoſe *hope* is in the Lord his God
*Pro.*10.28. *hope* of the righteous ſhall be gladneſs
11.7. the *hope* of unjuſt men periſheth
13.12. *hope* deferred maketh the heart ſick
14.32. the righteous hath *hope* in his death
19.18. chaſten thy ſon while there is *hope*
26.12. there is more *hope* of a foole then of him
Ch. 29.20.
*Eccleſ.*9.4. joyned [illegible]ll the living, there is *hope*
*Iſa.*57.10. yet ſaye[illegible]u not, There is no *hope*
*Ier.*2.25. but thou ſ[illegible] There is no *hope*
14.8. O the *hope* of Iſrael, the Saviour therof
17.7. and whoſe *hope* the Lord is
13. O Lord the *hope* of Iſrael, all that
18.12. they ſaid, There is no *hope*, but we will
31.17. and there is *hope* in the end
50.7. even the Lord, the *hope* of their fathers
*Lam.*3.21. to my mind, therefore have I *hope*
29. it ſo be there may be *hope*
*Ezek.*19.5. and her *hope* was loſt, then ſhe took
37.11. and our *hope* is loſt, we are cut off
*Hoſea* 2.15. valley of Achor for a door of *hope*
*Ioel* 3.16. Lord will be the *hope* of his people, and
*Zech.*9.12. the ſtrong hold, ye priſoners of *ho.* even
*Acts* 16.19. when her maſter ſaw that the *hope* of
23.6. of the *hope* and reſurection of the dead
24.15. and have *hope* towards God
26.6. and am judged for the *hope* of the pro.
7. for which *hopes* ſake, K. Agr. I am accuſed
27.20. all *hope* that we ſhould be ſaved was
28.20. becauſe that for the *hope* of Iſrael I
*Rom.*5.4. and patience, experience: and exper. *hope*
5. and *hope* maketh not aſhamed, becau. the
8.24. for we are ſaved by *hope*
but *hope* that is ſeen is not *hope*
15.4. comfort of the Scriptures might have *hope*
13. the God of *hope* fill you
1 *Cor.*9.10. ſhould be partaker of his *hope*
13.13. and now abideth faith, *hope*, charity
15.19. in this life only we have *hope* in Chriſt
2 *Cor.*1.7. and our *hope* of you is ſtedfaſt, knowing
3.12. ſeeing that we have ſuch *hope*, we
10.15. having *ho.* when your faith is increaſed
*Gal.*5.5. we through the ſpirit wait for the *hope* of
*Ephe.*1.18. may know what is the *hope* of his call.
2.12. having no *hope*, and without God
4.4. as ye are called in one *hope* of your calling
*Col.*1.5. for the *ho.* which is laid up for you in hea.
23. not moved away from the *ho.* of the Goſ.
27. which is Chriſt in you, the *hope* of glory
1 *Theſ.*1.3. and patience of *hope* in our Lo. Jeſ. Ch.
2.19. for what is our *hope*, or joy, or crowne of
4.13. for, not even as others, which have no *ho.*
5.8. and for an helmet the *hope* of ſalvation
2 *Theſ.*2.16. and good *hope* through grace
1 *Tim.*1.1. of our Lord Jeſus Ch. which is our *hope*
*Titus* 2.13. looking for that bleſſed *hope*, and
3.7. according to the *hope* of eternall life
*Heb.*3.6. rejoycing of the *hope* firm to the end
6.11. to the full aſſurance of *hope* to the end
18. to lay hold on the *hope* ſet before us
19. which *hope* we have as an ank. of the ſoul
7.19. the bringing of a better *hope* did: he by
1 *Pet.*1.3. begotten us again unto a lively *hope* by
21. that your faith and *hope* might be in God
3.15. a reaſon of the *hope* that is in you with
1 *John* 3.3. every man that hath this *ho.* in him, pu.

### Hope.

*Job* 6.11. what is my ſtrength that I ſhould *hope*
*Pſal.*22.9. thou didſt make me *hope* when I was
31.24. all ye that *hope* in the Lord
33.18. upon them that *hope* in his mercy
22. according as we *hope* in thee
38.15. for in thee O Lord do I *hope*
42.5. *ho.* thou in God, for I ſhall yet pra. Ve.11.
43.5. *hope* in God, for I ſhall yet praiſe him
71.14. but I ſhall *hope* continually, and will
119.49. on which thou haſt cauſed me to *hope*
81. but I *hope* in thy word
114. thou art my ſhield, I *hope* in thy word
130.5. and in his word doe I *hope*
7. let Iſrael *hope* in the Lord, for with
131.3. let Iſrael *hope* in the L. from henceforth
147.11. in thoſe that *hope* in his mercy
*Iſa.*38.18. into the pit, cannot *hope* for thy truth
*Lam.*3.24. therefore will I *hope* in him
26. good that a man ſhould both *hope*, and
*Ezek.*13.6. and they have made others to *hope*
*Luke* 6.34. lend to them of whom ye *hope* to recei.
*Acts* 26.7. ſerving God day and night, *ho.* to come
*Ro.*8.24. what a man ſeeth, why doth he yet *ho.* for
25. if we *hope* for that we ſee not, then
*Phil.*2.23. him therefore I *hope* to ſend preſently
1 *Pet.*1.13. be ſober, and *hope* to the end, for the

### *In* Hope.

*Pſa.*16.9. my fleſh alſo ſhall reſt in *hope* *Act.*2.26.
*Rom.*4.18. who againſt hope believed in *hope*
5.2. and rejoyce in *hope* of the glory of God
8.20. who hath ſubjected the ſame in *hope*
12.12. rejoycing in *hope*, patient in tribulation
15.13. that we may abound in *hope* through
1 *Cor.*9.10. that he that ploweth ſhall plow in *hope*
that he that threſheth in *ho.* ſhould be parta.
*Tit.*1.2. in *ho.* of eternall life, which G. that cannot

### *My* Hope.

*Job* 17.15. and where is now my *hope*
as for my *hope*, who ſhall ſee it
19.10. and mine *hope* hath he removed like
31.24. if I have made gold my *hope*, or
*Pſal.*39.7. what wait I for, my *hope* is in thee
71.5. for thou art my *hope*, O Lord God
119.116. let me not be aſhamed of my *hope*
*Jer.*17.17. thou art my *hope* in the day of evill
*Lam.*3.18. and my *hope* is periſhed from the Lord
*Phil.*1.20. according to my *hope* that in nothing I

### Hoped.

*Eſt.*9.1. enemies of the Jewes *hoped* to have power
*Job* 6.20. becauſe they had *hoped*, they came
*Pſal.*119.43. for I have *hoped* in thy judgements
74. becauſe I haue *hoped* in thy word
147. and tried: I *hoped* in thy word
166. Lord, I have *hoped* for thy ſalvation
*Jer.*3.23. in vain is ſalvation *hop.* for from the hils
*Luke* 23.8. and he *hoped* to have ſeen ſome miracle
*Acts* 24.26. he *hoped* alſo that money ſhould have
2 *Cor.*8.5. and this they did, not as we *hoped*, but
*Heb.*11.1. faith is the ſubſtance of things *hoped* for

### Hopeth.

1 *Cor.*13.7. *hopeth* all things, endureth all things

### Hophni.

1 *Sam.*1.3. the two ſons of Eli, *Hophni* & Phineas
Chap.4.4.
2.34. ſhall come upon thy two ſons, *Hophni* &
4.11. *Hophni* and Phineas were ſlain
17. thy two ſons *Hophni* & Phineas are dead

### Hoping.

*Luke* 6.35. and lend, *hoping* for nothing again
1 *Tim.*3.14. *hoping* to come unto thee ſhortly

### Hor.

*Num.*20.22. and came unto mount *Hor.*
23. Lord ſpake to Moſe. & Aar. in mount *Hor*
25. and bring them up into mount *Hor*
27. and they went up into mount *Hor* in
21.4. they journyed from mount *Hor* by
33.27. and pitched in mount *Hor* in the edge of
38. Aaro. the prieſt went up into mount *Hor*
39. when he died in mount *Hor*
41. and they departed from mount *Hor*, and
34.7. point out for you mount *Har*
8. from mount *Hor* you ſhall point out
*Deut.*32.50. as Aaron thy brother died in mo. *Hor*

### Horam.

*Ioſh.*10.33. then *Horam* King of Gezer came up

### Horeb.

*Exo.*3.1. came to the mounta. of G. even to *Horeb*
17.6. before thee, there on the rock of *Horeb*
33.6. of their ornaments by the mount *Horeb*
*Deut.*1.2. eleven dayes journey from mount *Horeb*
6. Lord our God ſpake to us in *Horeb*
19. when we departed from *Horeb*, we
4.10. before the Lord thy God in *Horeb*, when
15. Lord ſpake unto you in *Horeb* out of
5.2. made a covenant with us in *Horeb*
9.8. alſo in *Horeb* ye provoked the Lord to
18.16. deſiredſt of the Lord thy God in *Hor.* in
29.1. which he made with them in *Horeb*
1 *King.*8.9. which Moſes put there at *Horeb* when
19.8. unto *Horeb* the mount of God
2 *Chr.*5.10. which Moſes put therein at *Hor.* when
*Pſal.*106.19. they made a calfe in *Horeb*, and
*Mal.*4.4. which I commanded unto him in *Horeb*

### Horem.

*Ioſh.*19.38. Migdal-el, *Horem*, Cities of Nap.

### Horhagidgad.

*Num.*33.32. and encamped at *Horhagidgad*
33. and they went from *Horhagidgad*, and

### Hori.

*Gen.*36.22. children of Lotan, were *Hori*;
1 *Chron.*1.39.
30. theſe are the Dukes that came of *Hori*
*Num.*13.5. tribe of Simeon, Shaphat ſon of *Hori*

### Horims.

*Deut.*2.12. the *Horims* alſo dwelt in Seir before
22. when

22. when he deſtroyed the *Horims* from bef.
**Horite.**
*Gen.*36.20. theſe the ſons of Seir the *Horite*
**Horites.**
*Gen.*14.6. and the *Horites* in their mount Seir
36.21. theſe are the Dukes of the *Horites*
Verſe 29.
**Hormah.**
*Num.*14.45. diſcomfited them even to *Hormah*
21.3. called the name of the place *Hormah*
*Deut.*1.44. deſtroy you in Seir even to *Hormah*
*Ioſh.*15.30. and Eltolad,and Cheſil,and *Hormah*
19.4. and Eltolad,and Bethul, and *Hormah*
*Iudg.*1.17. name of the city was called *Hormah*
1 *Sam.*30.30. to them which were in *Hormah*, and
1 *Chro.*4.30. and at Bethuel, and at *Hormah*, and
*King of* **Hormah.**
*Ioſh.*12.14. the King of *Hormah* one
**Horne.**
*Exod.*21.29. oxe were wont to puſh with his *horne*
1 *Sam.*2.1. mine *horne* is exalted in the Lord
10. and exalt the *horne* of his annointed
16.1. fill thine *horne* with oyle, and goe
13. then Samuel took the *horne* of oyle, and
2 *Sam.*22.3. and the *horne* of my ſalvation
*Pſal.*18.2.
1 *Kin.*1.39. Zad.the prieſt took an *hor.* of oyle out
1 *Chr.*25.5. in the words of God to lift up the *hor.*
*Iob* 16.15. and defiled my *horne* in the duſt
*Pſal.*75.4. to the wicked lift not up the *horne*
5. lift not up your *horne* on high
89.17. in thy favour our *horne* ſhall be exalted
24. in my name ſhall his *horne* be exalted
92.10. my *horn* ſhalt thou exalt like the *horne* of
112.9. his *horne* ſhall be exalted with honour
132.17. make the *horne* of David to bud
148.14. exalteth the *horne* of his people, the
*Ier.*48.25. the *horne* of Moab is cut off
*Lam.*2.3. cut off all the *horne* of Iſrael
17. ſet up the *horne* of thine adverſaries
*Ezek.*29.21. *horne* of the houſe of Iſra.to bud forth
*Dan.*7.8. among them another little *horne*
behold, in this *horne* were eyes like the
11. of the great words which the *horne* ſpake
20. even of that *horne* that had eyes
21. ſame *horne* made war with the Saints,and
8.5. goat had a notable *horne* between his eyes
8. the great *horne* was broken: and for
9. one of them came forth a little *horne*, and
21. great *ho.*that is between his eyes,is the K.
*Zech.*1.21. which lift up their *hor.*over the land of
*Luke* 1.69. raiſed up an *horn* of ſalvation for us in
**Hornes** *of the Altar*, See **Altar.**
**Hornes.**
*Gen.*22.13. a ram caught in a thicket by his *hornes*
*Exod.*27.2. make the *hornes* of it on the four corn.
his *hornes* ſhalbe of the ſame, and
29.12. put it on the *hornes* of the altar
Verſ.18,25,30.*Lev.*4.7.& 8.15. & 9.9.
30.2. *hornes* thereof ſhalbe of the ſame
3. with pure gold the *hornes* thereof
10. attonement on the *ho.*of it once in a year
37.25. the *hornes* thereof were of the ſame
26. overlaid with gold the *hornes* of it
38.2. made the *horn.* thereof of the four corners
the *hornes* thereof were of the ſame, and
*Deut.*33.17. his *hornes* are like the *hor.*of Vnicorns
1 *Kin.*1.50. caught hold on the *hornes* of the Altar
15. he hath caught hold on the *hor.*of the Al.
22.11. made him *hornes* of iron, and he ſaid
2 *Chro.*18.10.
*Pſa.*22.21. heard me from the *ho.*of the Vnicornes
69.31. or bullocke that hath *hornes* or hoofes
75.10. *hornes* of the wicked will I cut off
*hornes* of the righteous ſhall be exalted
118.27. even unto the *hornes* of the Altar
*Ier.*17.1. and upon the *hornes* of the Altars
*Ezek.*27.15. thee for a preſent *ho.*of Ivory & Ebo.
34.21. puſht all the diſeaſed with your *hornes*
43.15. from the Al. & upward ſhalbe four *hor.*
20. and put it on the four *hornes* of it, and
*Dan.*7.7. and it had ten *hornes*
8. I conſidered the *hornes*,and there came up
three of the firſt *ho.* pluckt up by the roots
20. & of the ten *hornes* that were in his head
24. the ten *horns* are ten Kings that ſhal ariſe
8.3. ram which had two *h.*& the two *h.*were high
6. he came to the ram which had two *hornes*
7. ſmote the ram, and brake his two *hornes*
20. ram having two *hor.*are the Kings of Me.
*Amos* 6.13. have we not taken to us *hornes* by
*Micah* 4.13. for I will make thy *hornes* iron, and
*Hab.*3.4. he had *hornes* comming out of his hand
*Zech.*1.18. I ſaw, and behold foure *hornes*
19. theſe are the *ho.*which have ſcatter.Judah
Ve.21.
21. to caſt out the *hornes* of the Gentiles
*Rev.*5.6. ſtood a lamb having ſeven *hornes*,and
9.13. I heard a voice from the four *hor.*of the
12.3. a great red drag.having ſev.heads & ten *h.*
13.1. a beaſt ariſe having ten *hor.*& on his *hor.*
11. and he had two *hornes* like a lambe;
17.3. on a ſcarlet coloured beaſt having ten *ho.*
7. which hath the ſeven heads & the ten *ho.*
12. ten *hor.* which thou ſaweſt are ten kings
16. ten *h.*which thou ſaweſt on the beaſt,the.
*Rammes* **Hornes.**
*Ioſh.*5.4. prieſt ſhall bear ſeven trum.of rams *hor.*
5. when they make a long blaſt with the r.*ho.*
6. let ſeven prieſts bear ſeven trum.of ra.*ho.*
8. bearing the ſeven trump.of rams *ho.*paſſed
Ver.13.
**Hornet,** *Or* **Hornets.**
*Exod.*23.28. and Ile ſend *hornes* before thee,which
*Deut.*7.20. L.thy G.will ſend the *ho.*among them
*Ioſh.*24.12. and I ſent the *hornet* before you which
**Horonaim.**
*Iſa.*15.5. in the way of *Horonaim* they ſhall raiſe
*Ier.*48.3. voice of crying ſhalbe *Horonaim*;ſpoiling
5. in the going down of *Horona.* the enemies
34. uttered their voice from Zoar even to *Ho.*
**Horonite.**
*Neh.*2.10. when Sanballat the *Horonite* heard of it
Ver.19.
13.28. Eliaſhib was ſon in law to San. the *Hor.*
**Horrible.**
*Pſa.*11.6. on the wicked he ſhall rain an *hor.*temp.
40.2. me up alſo out of an *horrible* bit
*Ier.*5.30. a *horrible* thing is committed in the land
18.13. vir.of Iſr.hath done a very *horrible* thing
23.14. ſeen in the prop.of Ieruſ.a *horrible* thing
*Hoſ.*6.10. ſeen an *horrible* thing in the houſe of Iſ.
**Horribly.**
*Ier.*2.12. be *horribly* afraid, O ye heavens at this
*Eze.*32.10. their kings ſhalbe *horri.*afraid for thee
**Horrour.**
*Gen.*15.12. an *horrour* of great darkneſſe fell
*Pſa.*55.5. and *horrour* hath overwhelmed me
119.53. *horrour* hath taken hold on me
*Ezek* 7.18. and *horrour* ſhall cover them
**Horſe-backe.**
2 *Kin.*9.18. there went one on *horſe-ba.*to meet him
19. he ſent out a ſecond on *horſe-backe*,which
*Eſth.*6.9. and bring him on *horſe-backe* through
11. and brought him on *horſe-backe* through
8.10. and ſent letters by poſts on *horſe-backe*
**Horſe.**
*Gen.*49.17. in the path that biteth the *horſe* heeles
*Exod.*15.21. *horſe* and his rider he hath throwne
*Iudg.*5.22. then were the *horſe* hoofes broken
1 *Kin.*10.29. an *horſe* for an hun.& fifty ſhek.of ſil.
20.20. Benhadad eſcaped on a *ho.*with the horſ.
25. that thou haſt loſt *horſe* for *horſe*, and
2 *Chr.*1.17. an *hor.*for an hund.& fifty ſhek.of ſil.
*Eſt.*6.8. let the *ho.*that the ki.rideth on be brought
9. let his apparel & *ho.*be delive.to the hand
10. and take the apparell and the *ho.* as thou
11. then took Ham.the ap.& the *ho.*& araied
*Iob* 39.18. ſhe ſcorneth the *horſe* and his rider
19. haſt thou given the *horſe* ſtrength, haſt
*Pſa.*32.9. be not as the *horſe* or mule which
33.17. an *horſe* is a vaine thing for ſafety
76.6. charet & *horſe* are caſt into a dead ſleep
147.10. delighteth not in the ſtrength of the *h.*
*Pro.*21.31. *horſe* is prepared againſt the day of ba.
26.3. a whip for the *horſe*, a bridle for the aſſe
*Iſa.*43.17. which bringeth forth the charet & *h.*the
63.13. led them thorow the deep as an *horſe*
*Ier.*8.6. as the *horſe* ruſheth into the battell
51.21. with thee will I break in pieces the *ho.*&
*Amos* 2.15. neither ſhal he that rid.the *hor.*deliver
*Zech.*1.8. behold a man riding on a red *horſe*,& he
9.10. Ile cut off the *horſe* from Jeruſalem
10.3. made them as his goodly *ho.*in the battell
12.4. Ile ſmite every *ho.*with aſtoniſhment,and
ſmite every *ho.*of the people with blindnes
14.15. ſo ſhall be the plague of the *horſe*
*Rev.*6.2. I ſaw, and behold a white *horſe*, and he
4. there went out another *horſe* that was red
5. and I beheld,and loe a black *hor.*& he that
8. I looked,and behold a pale *horſe*, and his
14.20. even unto the *horſe* bridles by the ſpace
19.11. I ſaw, he.opened, & behold a white *hor.*
19. to make war ag.him that ſate on the *horſe*
21. with the ſword of him that ſate on the *ho.*
**Horſes.**
*Gen.*47.17. in exchange for *horſes*, for flockes
*Exod* 9.3. hand of the Lord is upon the *horſes* on
*Deut.*17.16. ſhall not multiply *horſes* to himſelfe
to the end that he ſhould multiply *horſes*
1 *King.*4.28. barley alſo and ſtraw for the *horſes*
10.25. and armour, and ſpices,*horſes*, & mules
28. Solomon had *horſes* brought out of Egypt
18.5. to ſave the *horſes* and mules alive
22.4. and my *horſes* as thy *horſes*,and 2 *Kin.*3.7.
2 *Ki.*2.11. appear. *ho.*of fire, & parted Elijah & El.
5.9. ſo Naaman came with his *horſes*, and ſto.
7.7. they left their *horſes* and fled for their life
10. neither voice of man but *horſes* tied, and
13. let ſome take five of the *ho.* that remaine
14. they tooke therefore two charet-*hor.*and
9.33. of her bloud was ſprinkled on the *hor.*and
11.16. by the which the *ho.*came into the K.ho.
14.20. and they brought him on *horſes*, and
18.23. Ile deliver the twenty thou.*ho.*if thou be
23.11. he tooke away the *hor.*that the Kings of
2 *Chr.*1.16. Solomon had *horſ.*brought out of Egy.
17. and ſo brought they out *horſes* for all
9.24. of ſpices,*horſes*,and mules, a rate yeer by
28. they brought to Solo.*horſes* out of Egypt
25.28. and they brought him upon *horſes*, and
*Ezra* 2.66. their *horſes* were ſev.hund.& thirty ſix
*Neh.*7.68.
*Eccleſ.*10.7. I have ſeen ſervants upon *horſes*, and
*Iſa.*2.7. their land is alſo full of *horſes*
5.28. their *horſes* hoofs ſhall be count.like flint
30.16. for we will flee upon *horſes*
31.1. and ſtay on *horſes*,and truſt on charets
3. and their *horſes* fleſh and not ſpirit
36.8. and I will give thee two hund. *ho.* if thou
*Jer.*4.13. his *horſes* are ſwifter then eagles
5.8. they were as fed *horſes* in the morning
6.23. and they ride on *horſes* ſet in array
8.16. ſnorting of his *horſ.*were heard from Dan
12.5. then how canſt thou contend with *horſes*
46.4. harneſs the *horſes*,& get up the horſemen
47.3. of the ſtamping of the hoofes of his *horſes*
50.42. and they ſhall ride upon *horſes*
51.27. cauſe her *horſes* to come to us
*Ezek.*17.15. that they might give him *horſes*, and
23.6. horſemen riding upon *horſes* Ver.12.
20. whoſe iſſue is like the iſſue of *horſes*
23. all of them riding upon *horſes*
Chap.38.15.
26.10. of the abundance of his *horſes*, their duſt
11. with the hoofes of his *horſes* ſhal he tread
27.14. traded in thy faires with *horſes* & horſ.
38.4. bring thee forth and all thine army,*hor.*&
*Hoſ.*1.7. nor by battel,nor by *hor.*nor by horſemen
14.3. we will not ride upon *horſes*
*Ioel* 2.4. as is the appearance of *horſes*
*Amos* 4.10. and have taken away your *horſes*, and
6.12. ſhall *horſes* run upon the rocke
*Micah* 5.10. that I will cut off thy *horſes* out of
*Hab.*1.8. their *horſes* are ſwifter then leopards
3.8. that thou didſt ride on thine *horſes*
15. walke thorow the ſeas with thine *horſes*
*Hag.*2.22. and the *hor.* and their riders ſhal come
*Zech.*1.8. behind him were there three red *horſes*
6.2. firſt charet red *hor.* ſecond charet black *ho.*
3. third cha.white *ho.*fou.ch.grizled & bay *h.*
6. black *horſes* which are therein goe forth
10.5. riders on *horſes* ſhall be confounded
14.20. upon the bels of the *horſes*, Holineſſe to
*Jam.*3.3. we put bits into the *horſes* mouths, that
*Rev.*9.7. were like unto *horſes* prepared to battell
17. thus I ſaw the *horſes* in the viſion
heads of the *horſes* were as the heads
18.13. merchan-

18.13. merchandiſe of beaſts & ſheep & *horſes*
19.14. followed him on white *horſes*, clothed
18. and the fleſh of *horſes*, and of them that

**Horſes** joyned with *charets*, See **Charets.**

**Horſgate.**

*2 Chro.*23.15. come to the entring of the *horſeg.*by
*Neh.*3.28. from above the *horſgate* repaired they
*Jer.*31.40.unto the corner of the *horſgate* towards

**Horſleech.**

*Pro.*30.15.the *horſleech* hath two daughters,ſaying

**Horſman.**

2*Kin.*9.17.& Joram ſaid, Take an *horſman* & ſend
*Nahum* 3.3. *horſman* lifteth up both the bright

**Horſmen.**

*Gen.*50 9. went up with him charets and *horſmen*
*Exo.*14.9.all the *horſmen* and army of Pharaoh,&
17. get me honour upon his *horſmen*
18. gotten me honour upon his *horſmen*
23.midſt of the ſea all Pharaoh & his *horſm.*
26. that the waters may come on his *horſmen*
28. and covered the charets and *horſmen*
15.19. and with his *horſmen* into the ſea
*Joſh.*24.6. and *horſmen* unto the red ſea
1 *Sam.*8.11. and to be his *horſmen*, and ſome
13.5. and ſix thouſand *horſmen*, and people, as
2 *Sam.*1.6. and *horſmen* followed hard after them
8.4.Dav.took from him ſeven hund.*horſmen*,&
10.18. and ſlew forty thouſand *horſmen*, and
1 *Kin.*1.5. he preſented him charets and *horſmen*
4.26. Solomon had twelve thouſand *horſmen*
9.19. and cities for his *horſmen*, and
22. and rulers of his *horſmen*
10,26. Solomon gathered charets and *horſmen*
and he had twelve thouſand *horſmen* whom
20.20. Ben.eſcaped on a horſe with his *horſmen*
2 *Kin.*2.12. the charets of Iſrael, & *horſm.*thereof
13.7. but fifty *horſmen*, and ten charets
14. O my father, the *horſmen* of Iſrael
18.24. put thy truſt on Egypt for *horſmen*
I *Chr.*18.4.David took from him ſev. thouſ.*horſm.*
19.6. to hire them charets and *horſmen* out of
2 *Chr.*1.14. Solomon gathered charets and *horſm.*
and twelve thouſand *horſmen*, which
8.6. and the cities of the *horſmen*, and
9. and captains of his charets and *horſmen*
9.25. Solo.had twelve thouſand *horſmen*,whom
12.3. with threeſcore thouſand *horſmen*
16.8. with very many charets and *horſmen*, yet
*Ezra* 8.22. and *horſmen* to help us againſt
*Neh.*2.9. now the King had ſent *horſmen* with me
*Iſa.*21.7.he ſaw a charet with a couple of *horſmen*
9. here cometh a couple of *horſmen*
22.6. with charets of men, and *horſmen*
7. *horſmen* ſhall ſet themſelves in array
28.28. nor bruiſe it with *horſmen*
31.1. and in *horſmen*, becauſe they are ſtrong
36.9. put thy truſt on Egypt for *horſmen*
*Jer.*4.29.whole city ſhall flee for the noiſe of *horſ.*
46.4. and get up ye *horſmen*, and ſtand
*Ezekiel* 23 .6. *horſmen* riding upon horſes
Ver,12.
26.7. and with charets, and with *horſmen*, and
10. wals ſhall ſhake at the noiſe of the *horſ.*
27.14. with horſes, *horſmen*, and mules
38.4. and *horſmen*, all of them clothed with
*Dan.*11.40.againſt him with charets & *horſmen*,&
*Hoſ.*1.7. nor by horſes, nor by *horſmen*
*Joel* 2.4. and as *horſmen*, ſo ſhall they run
*Hab.*1.8.and their *horſmen* ſhall ſpread themſelves
their *horſmen* ſhall come from far
*Acts* 23.23. and *horſmen*, threeſcore and ten, and
32. morrow they left the *horſmen* to go
*Rev.*9.16.number of the army of the *horſmen* were

**Hoſah, Or Hoſa.**

*Joſh.*19.29. and the coaſt turneth to *Hoſah*, and
1 *Chro.*16.38. and *Hoſah* to be porters
26.10. alſo *Hoſah* of the children of Merari
11. ſons and brethren of *Hoſa* were thirteen
16. to Shuppim and *Hoſa* the lot came

**Hoſama.**

1 *Chro.*3.18. Jecamiah, *Hoſama*, and Nedabiah

**Hoſanna.**

*Mat.*21.9. ſaying, *Hoſanna* to the Son of David
Verſe 15.
in the name of the Lord *Hoſan.*in the higheſt
*Marke* 11.10.
*Mark.*11.9. ſaying, *Hoſanna*, bleſſed is he that
*John* 12.13. cried, *Hoſ.* bleſſed is the King of Iſr.

**Hoſea**, ſometime read **Oſee.**

*Hoſ.*1.1. word of the Lord that came to *Hoſea* the
2. beginning of the word of the Lo. by *Hoſea*
Lord ſaid unto *Hoſea*, Go take unto thee
*Rom.*9. 25. as he ſaith alſo in *Oſee*, I will

**Hoſen.**

*Dan.*3.21. bound in their *hoſen* and hats

**Hoſhaiah.**

*Neh.*12.32. and after them went *Hoſhaiah*
*Jer.*42.1. and Jezaniah the ſon of *Hoſhaiah*, and
43.2. then ſpake Azariah ſon of *Hoſhaiah*,and

**Hoſhea.**

*Deut.*32.44. he and *Hoſhea* the ſon of Nun
2 *Kin.*15.30.*Hoſhea* ſon of Elah made a conſpiracy
17.1. year of Ahaz began *Hoſhea* to reign
3. and *Hoſhea* became his ſervant, and
4.King of Aſſyria found conſpiracy in *Hoſh.*
6. in the ninth year of *Hoſhea*, the King of A.
18.1.in the third year of *Hoſhea* that Hezekiah
9. which was the ſeventh year of *Hoſhea* the
10. that is the ninth yeer of *Hoſhea*, King of
1 *Chro.*27.20. of the children of Ephraim, *Hoſhea*
*Neh.*10.23. *Hoſhea*, Hananiah, Haſhub ſealed

**Hoſpitality.**

*Rom.*12.13.to the neceſſity of Saints given to *hoſ.*
1 *Tim.*3.2. given to *hoſpitality*, apt to teach
*Tit.*1.8. but a lover of *hoſpitality*, a lover
1 *Pet.*4.9. uſe *hoſpitality* one to another

**Hoſt.**

*Luk.*10.35.and gave them to the *hoſt*,& ſaid, Take
*Rom.*16.23. Gaius mine *hoſt*,& of the whole Chur.

**Hoſtages.**

2 *Kin.*14.14. took all the *hoſtages*,and returned to
2 *Chron.*25.24.

**Hoſte.**

*Gen.*2.1. earth was finiſhed and all the *hoſte*
21. 22. Pichol chief captain of his *hoſte*
Verſe 32.
32.2. this is Gods *hoſte*
*Exod.*14.4. Ile be honoured on all his *hoſte*
17. get me honour upon all his *hoſte*
24.Lord looked to the *hoſte* of the Egyptians
and troubled the *hoſte* of the Egyptians
28. and covered all the *hoſte* of Pharaoh
16.13. the dew lay round about the *hoſte*
*Num.*2.4.his *hoſte* & thoſe that were numbr.therof
Verſ.6,8,11,13,15,19,21,23,26,28,30.
4.3. all that enter into the *hoſte* to do
10.14. and over his *hoſte* was Nahſhon the
15. over the *hoſte* of Iſſachar, was Nathaneel
16. over the *hoſte* of Zebulon, Eliab
18. over the *hoſte* of Reuben, was Elizur
19. over the *hoſte* of Simeon, was Shelumiel
20. over the *hoſte* of Gad, was Eliazaph
22. over the *hoſte* of Ephraim, was Eliſhama
23. over the *hoſte* of Manaſſes, was Gamaliel
24. over the *hoſte* of Benjamin, was Abidan
25. over the *hoſte* of Dan, was Ahiezer
26. over the *hoſte* of Aſher, was Pagiel
27. over the *hoſte* of Naphtali, was Ahira
31.14. Moſes was wroth with the offi. of the *ho.*
48. offi.which were over thouſands of the *ho.*
*Deut.*2.15. to deſtroy them from among the *hoſte*
4.19. even all the *hoſte* of heaven, ſhouldeſt
23.9. when the *ho.*goeth forth aga.thine enemy
*Ioſh.*1.11.paſſe thorow the *hoſte*,& com.the people
3.2. that the officers went thorow the *hoſte*
5.14.but as captain of the *hoſte* of the Lord am I
15. captain of the Lords *hoſte* ſaid to Joſhua
8.13. even all the *hoſte* that was on the north.
18.9. to Joſhua, to the *hoſte* at Shiloh
*Iudg* 4.2. captain of whoſe *hoſte* was Siſera
15. Lord diſcomfited Siſera and all his *hoſte*
16. Barak purſued after the *ho.* to Haroſheth
all the *hoſte* of Siſera fell on the edge
7.1. ſo that the *hoſte* of the Midian. were on the
8. and the *hoſte* of Mid. was beneath Gideon
9. ariſe, get thee down to the *hoſte*, for I have
10. with Phurah thy ſervant, down to the *hoſt*
11. ſtrengthened to go down to the *hoſte*
outſide of the arm.men that were in the *hoſt*
13. cake of barley bre.tum into the *ho.* of Mi.
14. God delivered Midian and all the *hoſte*
15. returned into the *hoſte* of Iſrael, and ſaid
delivered into your hand the *hoſte* of Mid.
21 all the *hoſte* ran and cryed, and fled
22. eve. mans ſword ag.his fel.thorow the *h.*
and the *hoſte* fled to Bethſhittaſh in
8.11. Gideon ſmote the *hoſte*, for the *ho.*was ſec.
12. Gideon diſcomfited all the *hoſte*
1 *Sam.*11.11.they came into the *hoſte* in the morn.
12.9. hand of Siſera capta.of the *hoſte* of Hazor
14.15. there was trembling in the *hoſte*
19 noiſe that was in the *hoſte* of the Philiſt.
48. and he gathered an *hoſte* and ſmote
50. name of the captain of Sauls *ho.*was Abn.
17.20. Da.came to the tre. as the *ho.* was going
46. give the cark.of the *ho.*of the Phili. unto
55. he ſaid to Abner capt.of the *hoſte*, Abner
26.5. Abner captain of the *hoſte*, and Saul lay in
28.5. when Saul ſaw the *hoſte* of the Philiſt. he
19. the Lo.alſo ſhall deliver the *ho.*of Iſ.into
29.6. thy coming in within the *hoſte* is good in
2 *Sam.*2.8. Abner capta.of Sauls *hoſte*, took Iſhbo.
3.23. Ioab & all the *ho.*that was with him were
5.24. to ſmite the *hoſte* of the Philiſtines
8.9.that Dav. had ſmitten all the *hoſte* of Hadad
16. Ioab was over the *hoſte*, Iehoſha.recorder
10.7.ſent Ioab and al the *ho.*of the mighty men
16. ,Shobach cap. of the *hoſte* of Hadad went
18. Da. ſmote Shobach captain of their *hoſte*
17.25. Abſa.made Amaſa capt.of the *h.*in ſtead
19.13. if thou be not captain of the *hoſte* before
20.33. Ioab was over all the *hoſte* of Iſrael
23.16. the three mighty men brake thor.the *ho.*
1 *Chro.*11.18.
24.2. King ſaid to Ioab cap. of the *hoſte* which
4. word prevailed aga.the captains of the *h.*
Ioab and the captains of the *hoſte* went
1 *Kin.*1.19. hath called Ioab captain of the *ho.*but
25. hath called the captains of the *hoſte*, and
2.32. to wit, Abner captain of the *hoſte* of Iſrael
and Amaſa captain of the *hoſte* of Iudah
35. David put Ben. in his roome over the *ho.*
4.4. Benaiah was over the *hoſte*, & Zadok, and
11.15. and Ioab captain of the *hoſte* was gone
21. that Ioab the captain of the *hoſte* was dead
16.16. all Iſra. made Omri captain of the *hoſte*
20.1. Benha.gathered all his *hoſte* together,and
22,34 carry me out of the *h.* for I am wounded
2 *Chro.*18.33.
36. there went a proclamation thorow the *h.*
2 *King.*3.9. and there was no water for the *hoſte*
4.13. you be ſpoken for to the captain of the *ho.*
5.1. Naaman capt. of the *ho.*of the King of Aſſ.
6,14. therefore ſent he a great *hoſte*
15. behold an *hoſte* compaſſed the city
24 that Benhadad gathered all his *hoſte*,and
7.4. and let us fall into the *hoſte* of the Syrians
6. Lord had made the *hoſte* of the Syrians to
to heare a noiſe of a great *hoſte*
14. King ſent after the *hoſte* of the Syrians
9.5. the captains of the *hoſte* were ſitting, and
11.15. Iehoi.comman.the officers of the *hoſte*,&
18.17. with a great *hoſte* againſt Ieruſalem
25.1. Nebuc.came, & all his *hoſte* againſt Ier.
19. and the principall ſcribe of the *hoſte*
*Jer*52.25.
1 *Chr.*11.15. *hoſte* of the Philiſtines encamped
12.14. ſons of Gad, captains of the *hoſte*, one of
21 and were captaines in the *hoſte*
22. till it was a great *hoſte* like the *ho.*of God
14.15. to ſmite the *hoſte* of the Philiſtines
16. they ſmote the *hoſte* of the Philiſt. from
18.9. how David had ſmitten the *ho.* of Hadad
15. Ioab was over the *hoſte*, Iehoſha.recorder
19.8. ſent Ioab and all the *hoſte* of the mighty
16. Shobach captain of the *hoſte* went before
18. killed Shobach capt.of the *hoſte* of Hadad
25.1. David & the captain of the *hoſte* ſeparat.
26.26. captain of the *hoſte* had dedicated
27.3. chiefe of all the captaines of the *hoſte*, for
5. third cap.of the *ho.*for the th.mon.was Be.
2 *Chro.*14.9. aga.them Zerah with an *ho.*of one th.
13. they were deſtr.befor the Lo.& bef.his *h.*
16.7. *hoſte* of the King of Syria eſcaped out of
8. Ethiopians and Lubims a huge *hoſte*
23 14. that were ſet over the *hoſte*, and ſaid
24.23. that the *hoſte* of Syria came up aga.him
24. delivered a great *hoſte* into their hand

26.11. Uzziah had an *hoſte* of fighting men
14. for them thorow all the *hoſte*, ſhields, and
28.9. he went out before the *hoſte* that went
33.11. Lo. brought on them the cap. of the *ho.* of
*Pſa.*27.3. though an *hoſte* ſhould encampe ag. me
33.6. and all the *hoſte* of them by the breath
16. no King ſaved by the multitude of an *ho.*
136.15. but overthrew Pharaoh and his *hoſte* in
*Iſa.*13.4. Lord of hoſtes muſtereth the *hoſte* of the
24.21. Lord ſhall puniſh the *hoſte* of the high
34.4. and all their *hoſte* ſhall fall downe
40.26. that bringeth out their *hoſte* by number
45.12. and all their *hoſte* have I commanded
*Ier.*51.3. deſtroy ye utterly all her *hoſte*
*Ezek.*1.24. as the noiſe of an *hoſte* when they
*Dan* 8.10. and it caſt downe ſome of the *hoſte*, and
11. mag. himſelf even to the Prince of the *h.*
12. an *hoſte* was given him againſt the daily
13. and the *hoſte* to be troden under foot
*Obad.*20. cap. of this *ho.* of the childr. of Iſra. ſhall
*Luk.*2.13. a multitude of the heavenly *h.* praiſing

**Hoſte** *of heaven*, See **Heaven.**

### Hoſtes.

*Exod.*12.41. that all the *hoſtes* of the Lord went
*Num.*1.52. by his own ſtandard, thorowout the *h.*
2.32. numbred of the campes thorowout the *h.*
10.25. rereward of all the camps thorow the *h.*
*Deut.*2.14. men of war waſted from the *hoſtes*
*Ioſh.*10.5. went up they and all their *hoſtes*, and
11.4. went out, they and all their *ho.* with them
*Judg.*8.10. Zeba & Zal. were in Kakor, & their *ho.*
all that were left of all the *hoſtes* of
1 *Kin.*2.5. did to the two cap. of the *hoſtes* of Iſrael
15.20. ſent the captaine of the *hoſtes* againſt the
*Pſa.*103.21. bleſſe ye the Lord all ye his *hoſtes*
108.11. not thou O God go forth with our *hoſt.*
148.2. praiſe ye him all his *hoſtes*
*Jer.*3.19. a goodly heritage of the *hoſtes* of nations

*God of* **Hoſtes**, See **God.**
*Lord* of **Hoſtes**, See **Lord.**

### Hot.

*Exod.*16.21. when the ſun waxed *hot*, it melted
22.24. and my wrath ſhall waxe *hot*
*Lev.*13.24. whereof there is a *hot* burning, and
*Deut.*9.19. I was afraid of the *hot* diſpleaſure
19.6. while his heart is *hot*, and overtake
*Joſh.*9.12. our bread we took *hot*, for our proviſion
*Judg.*2.14. anger of the Lord *hot* againſt Iſraell
Verſe 20.& 3.8.& 10.7.
6.39. let not thine anger be *hot* againſt me
1 *Sam.*11.9. to mor. by that time the ſun be *hot* ye
21.6. to put *hot* bread in the day when
*Neh.*7.3. untill the ſun be *hot*, and while
*Iob* 6.17. they vaniſh when it is *hot*
*Pſa.*6.1. neither chaſten me in thy *hot* diſpleaſure
*Pſa.*38.1.
39.3. my heart was *hot* within me
78.48. and their flockes to *hot* thunder-bolts
*Pro.*6.28. can one goe upon *hot* coals and
*Ezek.*24.11. that the braſſe of it may be *hot*
*Dan.*3.22. and the furnace exceeding *hot*, the fla.
*Hoſ.*7.7. they are all *hot* as an oven
1 *Tim.*4.2. their conſcience ſeared with a *hot* iron
*Rev.*3.15. thou art neither cold nor *hot*
I would thou wert cold or *hot*
16. and thou art neither cold nor *hot*, I will
See **Waxe**, the Verbe

### Hotham.

1 *Chro.*7.32. Heber begate Shamer, and *Hotham*

### Hothan.

1 *Chro.*11.44. the ſons of *Hothan* the Arorite

### Hothir.

1 *Chro.*25.4. Mallothi, *Hothir*, and Maazioth
28. the one and twentieth to *Hothir*

### Hotly.

*Gen* 31.36. that thou haſt ſo *hotly* purſued after me

### Hotteſt.

2 *Sam.*11.15. Uriah in the foref. of the *hotteſt* bat.

### Hough.

*Joſh.*11.6. thou ſhalt *hough* their horſes

### Houghed.

*Joſh.*11.9. he *houghed* their horſes, and burnt
2 *Sam.*8.4. David *houghed* all the charet horſes
1 *Chr.*18.4

### Houre.

*Dan.*3.6. ſhal the ſame *ho.* be caſt into the m. V.15.
4.19. then Daniel was aſtonied for an *houre*
33. the ſame *houre* was the thing fulfilled
5.5. in the ſame *houre* came forth fingers of
*Mat.*18.13. his ſervant was *healed* the ſame *houre*
9.22. woman was made whole from that *houre*
10.19. given you in that ſame *houre*, that ye
15.28. daughter made whole from that very *ho.*
17.18. child cured from that very *houre*
20.3. he went out about the third *houre*, and
5. went about the ſixth & ninth *houre* & did
6. about the eleventh *houre* he went out and
9. that were hired about the eleventh *ho.* they
12. theſe laſt have wrought but one *houre*, &
24.36. of that day and *houre* knoweth no man
*Mark.*13.32.
42. know not what *ho.* your Lord doth come
44. in ſuch an *houre* as ye thinke not, they
50. and in an *houre* that he is not aware of
25.13. ye know neither the day nor the *houre*
26.40. could ye not watch with me one *houre*
45. the *houre* is at hand, the Son of man
55. in the ſame *houre* ſaid Ieſus to the mul.
27.45. from the ſixth *houre* there was darkneſſe
over all the land till the ninth *houre*
46. about the ninth *houre*, Ieſus cried with
*Mar.*15.34.
*Mark* 13.11. given you in that *houre*, that ſpeake
14.35. poſſible the *houre* might paſſe from him
37. couldeſt thou not watch one *houre*
41. the *houre* is come, behold the Son of man
15.25. was the third *houre*, & they crucified him
33. ſixth *houre* was come there was darkneſſe
over the land, till the ninth *houre*
*Luk.*7.21. in that ſame *houre* he cured many of
10.21. in that *houre* Ieſus rejoyced in ſpirit
12.12. holy Gh. ſhall teach you in the ſame *ho.*
39. had known what *houre* the theefe would
40. commeth at an *houre* when ye think not
46. and at an *houre* when he is not aware
20.19. ſame *houre* ſough to lay hands
22.14. when the *houre* was come, he ſate downe
53. but this is your *houre*, and the power of
59. about the ſpace of one *houre* after, another
23.44. about the ſixth *hour* there a was darknes
over the earth till the ninth *houre*
24.33. and they roſe up the ſame *houre*, and
*Iohn.*1.39. for it was about the tenth *houre*
2.4. mine *houre* is not yet come
4.6. and it was about the ſixt *houre*
21. woman beleeve me, the *ho.* cometh when
23. *houre* cometh and now is when the true
52. then enquired he of them the *h.* when the
yeſterday at the ſev. *ho.* the fever left him
53. father knew it was at the ſame *houre*
5.25. *houre* is coming, & now is, when the dead
28. for the *houre* is coming in the which a
7.30. becauſe his *houre* was not yet come
8.20. for his *houre* was not yet come
12.23. the *houre* is come that the Son of man
27. Father ſave me from this *houre*
for this cauſe came I to this *houre*
13.1. when Ieſus knew that his *houre* was come
16.21. becauſe her *houre* is come, but aſſoone
behold the *houre* cometh, ye is now
17.1. the *houre* is come, glorifie thy Son, that
19.14. and about the ſixth *houre*: and he ſaith
27. from that *houre* that diſciple took her
*Acts* 2.15. ſeeing it is the third *houre* of the day
3.1. at the *houre* of prayer, being the ninth *houre*
10.3. about the ninth *houre* of the day an angel
9. unto the houſe to pray about the ſixth *ho.*
30. foure dayes agoe I was faſting till this *ho.*
16.18. and he came out the ſame *houre*
33. he took them the ſame *houre* of the ni.
22.13. the ſame *houre* I looked up upon him
23.23. at the third *houre* of the night
1 *Cor.*4.11. to this preſent *hour* we both hunger &
8.7. ſome with conſci. of the idol to this *ho.* eat
15.30. why ſtand we in jeopardy every *houre*
*Gal.*2.5. no not for one *houre* that the truth
*Rev.*3.3. not know what *houre* Ile come unto thee
20. Ile keepe the from the *houre* of tempta.
8.1. about the ſpace of halfe an *houre*
9.15. which were prepared for an *houre*
11.13. ſame *houre* was there a great earthquake
14.7. for the *houre* of his judgement is come
17.12. but receive power as kings one *hou.* with
18.10. in one *houre* is thy judgment come
17. in one *houre* ſo great riches is come to
19. for in one *houre* is ſhe made deſolate

### Houres.

*Joh.*11.9. are there not twelve *hours* in the day? If
*Act.*5.7. about the ſpace of three *houres* after, when
19.34. all with one voi. about the ſpace of 2. *ho.*

### Houſe.

*Gen.*12.15. woman was brought into Phara. *houſe*
17.12. every male among the men of Abr. *houſe*
19.2. turne into your ſervants *houſe*
4. compaſſed the *houſe* round, both old
10. and pulled Lot into the *houſe*
20.18. cloſed up all the wombes of the *houſe* of
24.27. Lord led me to the *hou.* of my ma. breth.
28. told them of her mothers *ho.* theſe things
31. prepared the *houſe*, & roome for the cam.
32. man came into the *houſe*: and he ungirded
27.15. raiment of Eſau, which were in the *hou.*
28.2. go to the *houſe* of Bethuel thy mot. father
34.19. more honourable then all the *houſe*
26. took Dinah out of Shechems *houſe*
29. ſpoiled all that was in the *houſe*
39.2. he was in the *houſe* of his maſter
5. the Egyptians *houſe* for Ioſephs ſake
bleſſing of the Lo. was upon all in the *ho.*
8. wotteth not what is with me in the *houſe*
11. Ioſeph went into the *houſe* to doe
none of the men of the *houſe* there
14. ſhe called to the men of her *houſe*
40.3. in ward in the *houſe* of the cap. of the guard
Chap.41.10.
7. in the ward of hi. Lords *houſe*
42.19. be bound in the *houſe* of your priſon
43.26. which was in their hand into the *houſe*
44.8. out of my lords *houſe* ſilver or gold
45.2. Egyptians, and *houſe* of Pharaoh heard
16. fame thereof was heard in Pharaohs *hou.*
47.14. Ioſeph brought the mony into Pha. *hou.*
50.4. Ioſeph ſpake to the *ho.* of Pharaoh, ſaying
*Exod.*3.22. and of her that ſojourneth in her *hou.*
8.3. which ſhall come into the *houſe* of thy ſer.
24. a grievous ſwarm of flies into the *h.* of Pha.
12.3. *houſe* of their father, a lamb for an *houſe*
30. was not a *houſe* where there was not one
46. in one *houſe* ſhall it be eaten
of the fleſh abroad out of the *houſe*
13.3. out of the *houſe* of bondage, from
14. from Egypt from the *houſe* of bondage
*Deut.*5.6.& 6.12.
20.17. nor covet thy neighbours *houſe*
*Deut.*5.21.
22.7. and it be ſtollen out of the mans *houſe*;
8. maſter of the *houſe* ſhall be brought unto
*Lev.*14.34. put the plague of leproſie in a *houſe* of
35. he that oweth the *houſe* ſhall come and
as it were a plague in the *houſe*
36. ſhall command that they empty the *houſe*
all that is in the *houſe* be not made
prieſt ſhall go in to ſee the *houſe*
37. if the plague be in the walls of the *houſe*
38. prieſt ſhall go out of the *houſe*
and ſhut up the *houſe* ſeven daies
39. plague be ſpread in the walls of the *houſe*
41. cauſe the *houſe* to be ſcraped within
42. and ſhall plaiſter the *houſe*
43. and breake out in the *houſe* after
and after he hath ſcraped the *houſe*
44. if the plague be ſpread in the *houſe*
it is a freting leproſie in the *houſe*
45. he ſhall break downe the *houſe*
and all the morter of the *houſe*
46. he that goeth into the *houſe* all the while
47. he that lieth in the *houſe* ſhall waſh his
he that eateth in the *houſe* ſhall waſh
48. plague hath not ſpread in the *houſe*
after the *houſe* was plaiſtered, then
49. he ſhall take to cleanſe the *houſe*
52. he ſhall cleanſe the *houſe* with the bloud
53. and make an attonement for the *houſe*
55. for the leproſie of the *houſe*
25.29. if a man ſell a dwelling *houſe* in a wal.
30. then the *houſe* that is in the walled city
33. then the *ho.* that was ſold ſhall goe out in
*Num.*1.2. after

*Num*.1.2. after their families by the *ho*.of their fa.
Verſe 18,20,22,24,26,28,30,32,34,
36,38,40,42.& 2.34.& 4.2,29,34.
4. every one head of the *houſe* of his fathers
44. each one was for the *houſe* of his fathers
45. numbred by the *houſe* of their fathers
Chap.2.32.
3.15. after the *houſe* of their fathers
20. according to the *houſe* of their fathers
4.38. numbred by the *houſe* of their fathers
42.thr. their fam.by the *houſe* of their fathers
46. and after the *houſe* of their fathers
7.2. heads of the *houſe* of their fathers
17.2. according to the *houſe* of their fathers
3. be for the head of the *hou*. of their fathers
30.10. if ſhe vowed in her husbands *houſe*
34.14.according to the *ho*. of their fathers have
Chap.14.9.
*Deut*.7.8. redeemed you out of the *ho*.of bondmen
8.14. which brought thee from the *ho*. of bond.
13.5. redeemed you out of the *hou*. of bondage
10. brought thee from the *houſe* of bondage
22.8. when thou buildeſt a new *houſe*
25.10. the *ho*. of him that hath his ſhooe looſed
*Joſh*.2.1.went and came into an harlots *houſe*
6. brought them up to the roofe of the *houſe*
15. for her *houſe* was upon the towne wall
19.whoſoever ſhall be with thee in the *ho*.his
6.17.ſhe and all that is with her in the *houſe*
22. goe into the harlots *houſe*,and bring out
22.14.each one was an head of the *houſe* of their
24.17. out from the *houſe* of bondage
*Judg*.4.17.peace between Iabin & the *ho*.of Heber
6.8.brought you forth out of the *houſe* of bond.
8.35. neither ſhewed they kindnes to the *ho*. of
9.1. with all the fam. of the *houſe* of his mothers
4. gave him ſeventy pieces of ſil.out of the *h*.
6. and all the houſe of Millo, and went
20. and devoured the *houſe* of Millo
fire came from the *ho*.of Mil.& dev.Abim.
27. and went into the *houſe* of their god
46.entr.into an hold of the *ho*.of the god Be.
10.9. and againſt the *houſe* of Ephraim
16.21. he did grind in the priſon *houſe*
25. called for Sampſon out of the priſon *ho*.
26.feele the pillars whereupon the *ho*.ſtand.
27. now the *hou*. was full of men and women
29.on the two middle pil.on which the *h*.ſt.
30.and the *houſe* fell upon the lords
17.4.and they were in the *houſe* of Micah
5. the man Micah had an *houſe* of gods
8. to the *houſe* of Micah as he journyed
12. and he was in the *houſe* of Micah
18.2. to the *houſe* of Micah,they lodged there
3. when they were by the *houſe* of Micah
13. they came unto the houſe of *Micah*
15.to the *ho*.of the young man the Le.even to
18. theſe went into Micahs *houſe* and fetched
19. to be a prieſt unto the *houſe* of one man
22. were a good way from the *houſe* of Micah
neere to Micahs *houſe* were gathered
19.18. no man that receiveth me to *houſe*
22. beſet the *houſe* round about
23. the man,the maſter of the *houſe* went
20.5. beſet the *houſe* round about upon me
*Ruth*.1.8. go, returne each to her mothers *houſe*
9. each of you in the *houſe* of her husband
2.7. that ſhe tarried a little in the *houſe*
1 *Sam*.1.19. and came to their *houſe* to Ramah
3.14. I have ſworne unto the *houſe* of Eli
5.2. brought it into the *houſe* of Dagon
5.nor any that come into Dagons *houſe*,tread
7.1. brought it into the *houſe* of Abinadab
9.18. tell me where the Seers *houſe* is
25. with Saul upon the top of the *houſe*
26.Samuel called Saul to the top of the *hou*.
18.10. he propheſied in the midſt of the *houſe*
25.3. he was of the *houſe* of Caleb
28. certainly make my lord a ſure *houſe*
28.24. woman had a fat calf in the *houſe*
31.9. to publiſh it in the *houſe* of their idols
10. put his armour in the *houſe* of Aſhdod
2 *Sam*.3.1. war between the houſe of Saul and
6. while there was war betw. the *ho*.of Sa.&
8. ſhew kindneſſe this day unto the *houſe*
10.tranſlate the kingdome from the *ho*.of Sa.

29. not faile from the *houſe* of Ioab one
4.5. came to the *houſe* of Iſhboſheth, who lay
6. came thither into the midſt of the *houſe*
7. came into the *houſe*, he lay on his bed
5.8. blind and lame ſhall not come into the *ho*.
6.3. brought it out of the *houſe* of Abinadab
Verſe 4.
10. carried it aſide into the *hou*.of Obed-Ed.
1 *Chr*.13.13.
11.continued in the *h*.of Obed Ed.three mo.
12. Lord hath bleſſed the *houſe* of Obed-Ed.
1 *Chro*.13.14.
arke from the *houſe* of Obed-Edom
1 *Chron*.15.25.
7.6. whereas I have not dwelt in any *hou*. ſince
1 *Chron*.17.5.
11. that he will make thee *houſe*
19. ſpoken alſo of thy ſervants *houſe*
1 *Chro*.17.17
29. bleſſe the *houſe* of thy ſervant
1 *Chr*.17.27
with thy bleſſing,let the *h*.of thy ſer.be bleſ.
9.1. any that is left of the *houſe* of Saul
2. there was of the *houſe* of Saul a ſervant
3.there were not yet any of the *houſe* of Saul
4. behold he is in the *houſe* of Machir
5. and fet him out of the *houſe* Machir
12. all that dwelt in the *houſe* of Ziba, were
11.4. and ſhe returned unto her *houſe*
12.8. and I gave thee thy maſters *houſe*
13.7. goe now to thy brother Amnons *hou*. and
8. ſo Tamar went to her brother Am. *houſe*
20. deſolate in her brother Abſaloms *houſe*
15.16. which were concubines to keep the *hou*.
16.5. a man of the family of the *houſe* of Saul
8.upon thee all the bloud of the *hou*.of Saul
21. which he hath left to keep the *houſe*
22. ſpread Abſa.a tent upon the top of the *ho*.
17.18. and came to a mans *houſe* in Bahurim
20. came to the woman, to the *houſe*
19.5. Joab came into the *houſe* to the King
17. and Ziba a ſervant of the *houſe* of Saul
20.3. whom he had left to keep the *houſe*
1 *King*.2.24. who hath made me an *houſe*, as he
27. which he ſpake concerning the *ho*.of Eli
3.17. I and this woman dwell in one *houſe*
delivered of a child with her in the *hou*.
18. no ſtranger with us in the *ho*.ſave we two
5.17. to lay the foundation of the *houſe*
6.3. porch before the temple of the *houſe*
ten cubits breadth thereof, before the *ho*.
4. for the *houſe* he made windowes of
5. againſt the wal of the *houſe* he built cham.
againſt the wals of the *houſe* round about
6. without in the wall of the *houſe* he made
not be faſtned in the walls of the *houſe*
7. *houſe* when it was building, was built
nor any toole of iron heard in the *houſe*
8. which was in the right ſide of the *houſe*
9. covered the *houſe* with beames and boards
10. built chambers againſt all the *houſe*
reſted on the *hou*. with timber of Cedar
15. built the wals of the *houſe* within with
both the floore of the *houſe* and the wals
covered the floor of the *hou*. with planks
16. built twenty cubits on the ſides of the *bo*.
17. the *bo*.that is the temple, before it was
18. Cedar of the *bo*. within was carved with
19. oracle he prepared in the *houſe* within
21.Sol.overlaid the *bo*. within with pure gold
22. whole *houſe* he overlaid with gold
untill he had finiſhed all the *houſe*
27.ſet the Cherubims within the inner *houſe*
touched one another in the midſt of the *h*.
29. he carved all the wals of the *houſe* round
30.the floor of the *houſe* he overlaid with
38. was the *houſe* finiſhed throughout all the
7.8.Solomon made an *bo*.for Pharaohs daugh.
35. five baſes on the right ſide of the *houſe*
ſet the ſea on the right ſide of the *houſe*
50. both for the doores of the inner *houſe*
and for the doores of the *houſe*, to wit
8.6t into the oracle of the *houſe*
9.25. ſo he finiſhed the *houſe*
10.17. put them in the *houſe* of the forreſt
21.al the veſſ.of the *h*.of the for. 2 *Chr*.9.20.

11.18. which gave him an *houſe*
20. whom Tahpenes weaned in Pharaohs *ho*.
12.31. he made an *houſe* of high places
13.34. became ſin unto the *houſe* of Jeroboam
14.4. and came to the *houſe* Abijah
10. Ile bring evill upon the *houſe* of Jerobo.
take away the remem.of the *ho*.of Jerob.
13. in the *houſe* of Ieroboam
14. who ſhall cut off the *houſe* of Ieroboam
15.27. & Baaſha of the *houſe* of Iſſachar conſpi.
29. Baaſha ſmote all the *houſe* of Ieroboam
16.7. in being like the *houſe* of Ieroboam
9.drink. himſelfe drunk in the *houſe* of Arza
11. that he ſlew all the *houſe* of Baaſha
12.thus did Zimri deſtroy all the *houſe* of Ba.
17.15. ſhe and her *houſe* did eat many
17. the miſtreſſe of the *houſe* fell ſicke
23. out of the chamber into the *houſe*
21.22. make thine *houſe* like the *houſe* of Iero.
22.39. and the ivory *houſe* which he made
2 *King*.4.2. what haſt thou in the *houſe*
not any thing in the *houſe* ſave a pot
32. when Eliſha was come into the *houſe*
35. and walked in the *houſe* two and fro
5.18. maſter goeth into the *houſe* of Rimmon to
and I bow my ſelf in the *houſe* of Rimmon
when I bow do. my ſelf in the *ho*. of Rim.
24. and he beſtowed them in the *houſe*
8.3. to cry unto the King for her *houſe*
5. cryed to the King for her *houſe*
18. as did the *houſe* of Ahab Ver.27.
2 *Chron*.22.4.
27. he walked in the way of the *hou*. of Ahab
2 *Chron*.2.23.
ſon-in-law of the *houſe* of Ahab
9.6. he aroſe and went into the *houſe*
7. thou ſhalt ſmite the *houſe* of Ahab
8. whole *houſe* of Ahab ſhall periſh
9. make the *ho*.of Ahab like the *ho*. of Jerob.
and like the *houſe* of Baaſha
27. he fled by the way of the garden *houſe*
10.3. and fight for your maſters *houſe*
5. he that was over the *houſe* ſent to Iehu
10. Lord ſpake concerning the *houſe* of Ahab
11. Iehu ſlew al the remainder of the *h*.of A.
21. they came into the *houſe* of Baal
*hou*. of Baal was full from the one end
25. went to the citie of the *houſe* of Baal
26.images out of the *houſe* of Baal,and burnt
27. down the *ho*.of Ba.made it a draught *ho*.
30. and haſt done unto the *houſe* of Ahab as
11.6. ſo ſhall ye keep the watch of the *houſe*
18. went into the *houſe* of Baal, and brake
2 *Chron*.23.17.
12.5. let them repaire the breaches of the *houſe*
6. had not repaired the breaches of the *houſe*
7. why repaire ye not the breaches of the *ho*.
deliver it for the breaches of the *houſe*
8. neither to repaire the breaches of the *houſe*
12. laid out for the *houſe* to repaire it
20. ſlew Joaſh in the *houſe* of Millo
13.6. not from the ſins of the *houſe* of Ieroboam
15.5. and dwelt in a ſeverall *houſe*
2 *Chro*.26.21.
and Iotham was over the *houſe*
16.14. from the forefront of the *houſe*
19.26. as the graſſe on the *houſe* tops
37. as he was woſhip. in the *houſe* of Niſroch
*Iſa*.37.38.
20.13.ſhewed them the *h*.of his precious things
*Iſa*.39.2.
and all the *houſe* of his armour
*Iſa*.39.2.
21.7. made in the *houſe* of which the Lord
13. and the plummet of the *ho*.of Ahab, and
22.5. to repaire the breaches of the *houſe*
6. and hewen ſtone to repaire the *houſe*
9. gather the money found in the *houſe*
23.27. and the *houſe*, of which I ſaid, My name
35.9.every great mans *houſe* burnt he with fire
1 *Chron*.2.54. and Ataroth,the *houſe* of Ioab
55. the father of the *houſe* of Rechab
24.1. fam.of the *b*.of them that wro.fine linnen
38. *houſe* of their fathers increaſed greatly
5.13.their breth.of the *ho*.of their father Micah
15. chiefe of the *houſe* of their fathers

24. heads of the *houſe* of their fathers
9.23. namely the *ho.* of the tabernacle by wards
10.10. put his armour in the *houſe* of their gods
12.29. kept the ward of the *houſe* of Saul
13.7. out of the *houſe* of Abinadab
26.15. to his ſons, the *houſe* of Aſuppim
29.3. prepared for the holy *houſe*
2 *Chr.*3.4. porch that was in the front of the *houſe*
5. greater *houſe* he cieled with firre trees
6. he garniſhed the *houſe* with precious ſtones
7. he overlaid alſo the *houſe*, the beams
8. he made the moſt holy *houſe*
according to the bredth of the *houſe*
12. reaching to the wall of the *houſe*
15. alſo he made before the *houſe* two pillars
4.22. and the entry of the *houſe*, and the inner
doors of the *houſe* of the temp. were of gold
5.7. to the oracle of the *houſe* into the
7.1. glory of the Lord filled the *houſe*
3. ſaw the glory of the Lord upon the *houſe*
12. to my ſelf for an *houſe* of ſacrifice
9.16. King put them in the *houſe* of the foreſt
16.10. and put him in a priſon *houſe*
21.6. like as did the *houſe* of Ahab
13. like to the whoredom of the *hou.* of Ahab
22.7. anointed to cut off the *houſe* of Ahab
8. executing judgment upon the *ho.* of Ahab
9. ſo the *houſe* of Ahaziah had no power
23.7. whoſoever elſe cometh into the *houſe* he
28.7. ſlew Azrikam governour of the *houſe*
31.10. Azar. chief prieſt of the *houſe* of Zadok
17. geneal. of the prieſts by the *houſe* of
32.21. come into the *houſe* of his God, they that
34.8. when he had purged the *houſe*, he ſent
10. to repair and amend the *houſe*
35.21. but aga. that *ho.* wherewith I have war
36.17. ſlew their young men--in the *houſe* of
*Ezra* 1.7. put them in the *houſe* of his gods
2.36. the prieſts--of the *houſe* of Joſhua
*Nehem.*7.39.
5.8. went to the *houſe* of the great God
6.1. ſearch was made in the *houſe* of the rolls
3. let the *houſe* be builded
*Neh.*2.8. which appertained to the *houſe*
for the *houſe* which I ſhall enter into
3.16. and unto the *houſe* of the mighty
21. even to the end of the *houſe* of Eliaſhib
23. repaired Haſhub, over againſt their *hou.*
24. repaired from the *houſe* of Azariah
25. lieth out from the Kings high *houſe*
6.10. afterward I came to the *hou.* of Shemaiah
11.12. brethren that did the work of the *houſe*
12.29. alſo from the *houſe* of Gilgal, and out
*Eſth.*1.9. in the royall *houſe* which belonged to
2.3. to the *houſe* of the women, unto the
9. beſt place of the *houſe* of the women
11. before the court of the womens *houſe*
13. to go with her out of the *houſe* of women
14. returned into the ſecond *houſe* of women
5.1. royall *houſe* over againſt the gate of the *ho.*
7.8. force the Queen alſo before me in the *ho.*
9. ſtandeth in the *houſe* of Haman
8.1. did give the *houſe* of Haman unto Eſther
2. Eſther ſet Mord. over the *houſe* of Haman
7. given Eſther the *houſe* of Haman
*Iob* 1.13. drinking wine in their elder brothers *ho.*
Verſe 18.
19. and ſmote the four corners of the *houſe*
20.19. taken away an *hou.* which he builded not
21.28. where is the *houſe* of the prince
30.23. and to the *houſe* appoin. for all living
38.20. know the paths to the *houſe* thereof
39.6. whoſe *houſe* I have made the wilderneſſe
*Pſal.*31.2. for an *houſe* of defence to ſave me
84.3. yea the ſparrow hath found an *houſe*
10. I had rather be a door-keeper in the *hou.*
102.7. as a ſparrow alone upon the *houſe* top
104.17. the firre-trees are her *houſe*
119.54. been my ſongs in the *houſe* of my
129.6. be as the graſſe upon the *houſe* tops
*Prov.* 2.18. her *houſe* inclineth unto death
3.33. curſe of the Lord is in the *houſe* of wick.
5.10. thy labours be in the *houſe* of a ſtranger
7.8. he went the way to her *houſe*
11. her feet abide not in her *houſe*
27. her *houſe* is the way to hell
9.1. wiſdom hath builded her *houſe*
12.7. *houſe* of the righteous ſhall ſtand
14.1. every wiſe woman buildeth her *houſe*
11. *houſe* of the wicked ſhall be overthrown
15.6. in the *ho.* of the righteous is much treaſure
25. Lord will deſtroy the *houſe* of the proud
17.1. then an *houſe* full of ſacrifice with ſtrife
19.14. *houſe* & riches are the inher. of their fath.
21.9. in a corner of a *ho.* top, then with a brawl.
Chap.25.24.
12. wiſely conſidereth the *houſe* of the wicked
24.3. through wiſdom is an *houſe* builded
25.17. withdraw thy foot from thy neighb. *hou.*
27.10. neither go into thy broth. *ho.* in the day of
*Eccl.*7.2. to go to the *ho.* of mourni. then to the *ho.*
4. heart of the wiſe is in the *hou.* of mourning
heart of fools is in the *houſe* of mirth
10.18. the *houſe* droppeth thorow
12.3. when the keepers of the *hou.* ſhall tremble
*Cant.*1.17. the beams of our, *houſe* are Cedar
2.4. he brought me to the banquetting *houſe*
3.4. had brought me into my mothers *houſe*
8.2. and bring thee into my mothers *houſe*
*Iſa.*5.8. wo unto them that join *houſe* to *houſe*
6.4. and the *houſe* was filled with ſmoak
14.17. that opened not the *hou.* of his priſoners
22.1. gone up to the *houſe* tops
8. to the armour of the *houſe* of the foreſt
15. unto Shebna, which is over the *hou.* & ſay
18. ſhall be the ſhame of thy Lords *houſe*
23.1. ſo that there is no *houſe*
24.10. every *houſe* is ſhut up
31.2. ariſe againſt the *houſe* of the evil doers
36.3. which was over the *houſe*, and Shebna
37.27. they were as the graſſe on the *houſe* tops
42.7. that ſit in darkneſſe, out of the priſon *houſe*
44.13. that it may remain in the *houſe*
60.7. Ile glorifie the *houſe* of my glory
64.11. our holy and beautifull *houſe*, where our
*Ier.*7.30. ſet their abominations in the *ho.* which is
16.5. enter not into the *houſe* of mourning
8. not alſo go into the *houſe* of feaſting
18.2. ariſe, go down to the potters *houſe*
3. then I went down to the potters *houſe*
21.11. & touching the *ho.* of the K. of Ju. ſaying
22.1. go down to the *hou.* of the King of Judah
26.13. the mountain of the *hou.* the high places
32.34. ſet their abom. in the *hou.* which is called
34.13. out of the *houſe* of bondmen, ſaying
15. made a coven. before in the *houſe* which is
35.2. go unto the *houſe* of the Rechabites
3. took the whole *houſe* of the Rechabites
5. ſet before the ſons of the *ho.* of the Re. pots
18. Jeremiah ſaid unto the *ho.* of the Re. Thus
36.22. and the King ſate in the winter *houſe*
37.15. put him in the *houſe* of Jonathan
20. not to return to the *houſe* of Jonathan
38.26. to return to Jonathans *houſe* to die
43.9. at the entry of Pharaohs *houſe* in Taphan
48.38. generally upon all the *hou.* tops of Moab
*Ezek.*2.5. for they are a rebellious *houſe*
Chap.3.26,27.
6. though they be a rebellious *houſe*
Chap.3.9. & 12.3.
8. be not you rebellious like that rebel. *houſe*
9.3. to the threſhold of the *houſe*, and he called
6. which were before the *houſe*
7. he ſaid unto them, Defile the *houſe*
10.3. ſtood on the right ſide of the *houſe*
4. ſtood over the threſhold of the *ho.* & the *ho.*
18. departed from off the threſhold of the *ho.*
12.2. dwelleſt in the midſt of a rebellious *houſe*
for they are a rebellious *houſe*
9. the rebellious *h.* ſaid unto thee, What doeſt
25. in your daies, O rebelli. *hou.* will I ſay the
17.12. ſay now to the rebellious *houſe*, Know ye
24.3. utter a parable unto the rebellious *houſe*
27.14. they of the *houſe* of Togarmah traded
38.6. the *houſe* of Togarmah and all his bands
40.5. a wall on the outſide of the *houſe* round
45. the keepers of the charge of the *houſe*
47. meaſured-altar that was before the *houſe*
48. brought me to the porch of the *houſe*
41.5. meaſured the wall of the *houſe* ſix cubits
four cubits round about the *houſe* on
6. entred into the wall which was of the *houſe*
they had not hold in the wall of the *houſe*
7. winding about of the *houſe* went ſtill
upward round about the *ho.* therefore the
breadth of the *houſe* was ſtill upward
8. I ſaw the height of the *houſe* round about
10. round about the *houſe* on every ſide
13. meaſured the *houſe* a hundred cubits long
14. breadth of the face of the *ho.* a hund. cu.
17. even unto the inner *houſe*, and about
19. was made through all the *houſe* round
26. palme-trees on the ſide chamb. of the *ho.*
42.15. made an end of meaſuring the inner *ho.*
43.4. glory of the Lord came into the *houſe*
5. the glory of the Lord filled the *houſe*
6. ſpeaking unto me out of the *houſe*
11. ſhew them the form of the *houſe*
12. this is the law of the *houſe*; Upon
Verſe 12.
21. burne it in the appointed place of the *h.*
44.4. bro. me the way of the north-g. befo. the *h.*
4. marke well the entring in of the *houſe*
11. having charge at the gates of the *ho.* and
14. make them keepers of the charge of the *h.*
45.5. Levites the miniſters of the *houſe* have
19. put the bloud upon the poſts of the *houſe*
20. ſo ſhall ye reconcile the *houſe*
46.24. miniſters of the *ho.* ſhal boil the ſacrifice
47.1. wa. iſſued out from und. the thre. of the *h.*
forefro. of the *houſe* ſtood toward the eaſt
water came from the right ſide of the *houſe*
48.21. ſanctuary of the *ho.* ſhall be in the midſt
*Dan.*1.2. carried to the *houſe* of his god
4.30. that I have built for the *h.* of the kingdom
*Hoſ.*1.4. bloud of Iezreel upon the *houſe* of Iehu
*Amos* 1.4. Ile ſend a fire into the *houſe* of Hazael
5. holdeth the ſcepter, from the *houſe* of Eden
3.15. ſmite the winter *ho.* with the ſummer *ho.*
5.19. or went into a *houſe* and leaned
6.9. remain ten men in one *houſe*, that
10. to bring out the bones out of the *houſe*
ſay unto him that is by the ſides of the *ho.*
11. ſmite the great *h.* with breach. the little *h.*
7.9. Ile riſe agai. the *ho.* of Iero. with the ſword
16. drop not thy word aga. the *houſe* of Iſaac
*Obad.*1.18. and the *houſe* of Eſau for ſtubble
not any be remaining of the *houſe* of Eſau
*Micah.*1.10. weep ye not at all: in the *h.* of Aphrah
3.21. the mountain of the *ho.* as the high places
4.2. go up to the *houſe* of the God of Iacob
6.4. redeemed thee out of the *houſe* ſervants
10. in the *houſe* of the wicked, and the
16. all the workes of the *ho.* of Ahab are kept
*Nah.*1.14. out of the *houſe* of thy gods wil I cut off
*Hab.*3.13. woundedſt the head out of the *ho.* of the
*Zeph.*1.5. worſhip the hoſte of hea. upon the *h.* tops
*Zech.*5.4. it ſhall enter into the *houſe* of the theef
and to the *ho.* of him that ſweareth falſly
6.10. and go into the *houſe* of Ioſiah
12.12. family of the *houſe* of Nathan apart
13. the family of the *houſe* of Levi apart, and
13.6. wounded in the *houſe* of my friends
*Mat.*2.11. when they were come into the *ho.* they
5.15. it giveth light to all that are in the *houſe*
7.25. and beat upon that *houſe*, and it fell not
27. and beat upon that *houſe* and it fell
8.14. Ieſus was come into Peters *houſe*, he
9.10. as Ieſus ſate at meat in the *houſe*, behold
23. when Ieſus came into the Rulers *ho.* and
28. when he was come into the *houſe*, the
10.12. when ye come into an *houſe*, ſalute it
13. if the *hou.* be worthy, let your peace come
14. when ye depart out of that *houſe*, ſhake
25. called the Maſter of the *houſe* Beelzebub
27. that preach ye upon the *houſe* tops
12.25. every *houſe* divided againſt it ſelf ſhall
*Mar.*3.25.
29. enter into a ſtrong mans *houſe*, and
*Marke* 3.27.
13.1. ſame day went Ieſus out of the *houſe*.
36. and went into the *houſe*, and his
17.25. when he was come into the *houſe*, Ieſus
20.11. murmured aga. the good man of the *ho.*
23.38. behold your *ho.* is left unto you deſolate
24.17. let him which is on the *hou.* top not come
44. that if the good man of the *ho.* had known
26.6. in the *houſe* of Simon the leper
*Marke* 1.29. entred

*Mark* 1.29.entred into the *houſe* of Simon
2.1.noiſed that he was in the *houſe*
3.19.and they went into an *houſe*
25. that *houſe* cannot ſtand.
5.35. for the ruler of the ſynagogues *houſe*
38.he commeth into the *houſe* of the ruler
6.10.ye enter into an *houſe*, abide there
7.17. when he was entred into the *houſe* from
24.entred into an *houſe*,and would have
30. when ſhe was come to her *houſe*, ſhe
9.28.when he was come into the *houſe*, his
33. and being in the *houſe* he asked them
10.10. in the *houſe* his diſciples asked
29. that hath left *houſe* or brethren for my
13.15. on the *ho.* top not go down into the *hou.*
35. know not when the maſter of the *ho.*com.
14.3.being in Bethany, in the *houſe*
14. ſay ye to the good man of the *houſe*
*Luk.*1.40.entreth into the *houſe* of Zacharias
4.38.and he entred into Simons *houſe*
5. 29. multitude that went up to the *houſe* top
6.48 the ſtre. beat them violently upon that *h.*
49. the ruine of that *houſe* was great
7.6. when he was now not far from the *houſe*
10. returning to the *houſe*, found the
36. he went into the Phariſees *houſe*,and
37.that Jeſus ſate at meat in the Phariſe.*hou.*
8.27.neither abide in any *ho.*but in the tombes
49. from the ruler of the Synagogues *houſe*
51. when he came into the *houſe*,he ſuffered
9.4. whatſoever *houſe* ye enter into,there abid.
10.5.into whatſoever *houſe* ye enter,firſt ſay
7. in the ſame *houſe* remaine eating and
go not from *houſe* to *ho.*
38. received him into her *houſe*
11.17.a *houſe* divided againſt a *houſe* falleth
12.3 ſhall be proclaimed upon the *houſe* tops
39. good man of the *houſe* had known
52. be five in one *houſe* divided
13. 25. when once the maſter of the *hou.*is riſen
35. your *houſe* is left unto you deſolate
14.1.as he went into the *houſe*,one of the chief
21. maſter of the *houſe* being angry ſaid to
15.8.doth not light a candle & ſweep the *hou.*
25. and drew nigh to the *houſe*, he heard
17.31. be upon the *ho.* top,his ſtuffe in the *hou.*
18.29. that hath left *h.*or parents for the king.
22.10. follow him into the *houſe* where he
11. ſay unto the good man of the *houſe*,The
54. brought him into the high prieſts *houſe*
*Joh.*8.35.ſervant abideth not in the *hou.* for ever
11.20.but Mary ſate ſtill in the *houſe*
31.Jew.that were with her in the *hou.* comf.
12. 3. *houſe* was filled with the odour of the
*Acts* 2.2. it filled all the *houſe* where they
46. and breaking bread from *houſe* to *houſe*
5.42. and in every *houſe* they ceaſed not
8.3. entring into every *houſe*, and haling
9.11. enquire in the *houſe* of Judas for one
17.entring into the *houſe* ,and putting his
10.6. whoſe *houſe* is by the ſea ſide
9 Peter went up upon the *houſe* to pray
17. had made enquiry for Simons *houſe*
32. lodged in the *hou.*of one Simon a Tann.
11.11.were three men alrea. come unto the *ho.*
12. and we entred into the mans *houſe*
12.12. he came to the *houſe* of Mary
16. 40. and entred into the *houſe* of Lydia
17.5. and aſſaulted the *houſe* of Jaſon
18.7. entred into a certain mans *houſe* named
whoſe *hou.* joyned hard to the Synagogue
19.16. fled out of that *houſe* naked,and wound.
20. 20. have taught you from *houſe* to *houſe*
21. 8. we entred into the *houſe* of Philip
*Rom.* 16.5. greet the Church that is in their *hou.*
1 *Cor.*1.11. which are of the *houſe* of Cloe
16.15.ye know the *houſe* of Stephanus
19. with the Church that is in their *houſe*
2 *Cor.*5.1. that if our earthly *ho.*of this taber. were
an *houſe* not made with hands
2. deſiring to be cloathed upon with our *ho.*
1 *Tim.*5.13.wandring about from *houſe* to *houſe*
14. younger women guide the *houſe*
2 *Tim.*1.16. Lord give mercy unto the *ho.* of On.
2.20. in a great *houſe* there are not
*Heb.* 3.3.builded the *ho.*hath more hon.then the *h.*
4. every *houſe* is builded by ſome man
2 *Ioh.*10. receive him not into your *houſe*

**Houſe** *of Aaron*, See **Aaron.**
*Borne in the* **Houſe,** See **Borne:**
*Build* or *built* **Houſe,** See **Build** or **Built.**
*Chieſe* **Houſe.** See **Chiefe.**
**Houſe** *of David*, See it in **David.**
*Doore* joyned with **Houſe**, See **Doore.**
**Houſe** joyned with *father*.

*Gen.*12.1. get thee from thy fathers *houſe*
20.13.when G.cauſed me to wan.from my f.*h.*
24.7. which took me from my fathers *houſe*
23. is there roome in thy fathers *houſe*
38. thou ſhalt go to my fathers *houſe*
40.take a wife for my ſon of my fathers *houſe*
31.14. any portion for us in our fathers *houſe*
30.though thou ſore longed after thy fath.*h.*
38.11. remain a widow at thy fathers *houſe*
went and dwelt in her fathers *houſe*
41.51. made me forget all my fathers *houſe*
46.31. to his fathers *houſe*, Ile go up
my fathers *houſe* are come unto me
50.8. all the houſe of Joſeph and his fathers *ho.*
22. dwelt in Egypt, he and his fathers *houſe*
*Lev.*22.13. and ſhe return to her fathers *houſe*
*Num.*2.2.with the enſigne of their fathers *houſe*
18.1. and thy fathers *houſe* with thee ſhall be
26.2. throughout their fathers *houſe*
30.3. being in her fathers *houſe*, in her youth
16.being yet in her youth, in her fathers *ho.*
*Deut.*22.21. to play the whore in her fathers *houſe*
*Joſh.*2.12. ſhew kindneſſe unto my fathers *houſe*
*Judg.*6.15. I am the leaſt in my fathers *houſe*
9.5. he went unto his fathers *houſe* at Ophrah
18. riſen up againſt my fathers *houſe* this day
11.2.thou ſhalt not inherit in our fathers *houſe*
7. and expell me out of my fathers *houſe*
14.15. leſt we burn thy fathers *houſe* with fire
19. he went up to his fathers *houſe*
16.31. & all the *houſe* of his father came down
19.2. went from him unto her fathers *houſe*
3. ſhe brought him into her fathers *houſe*
1 *Sam.*2.27.plainly appeared unto the *ho.*of thy f.
28.did I give unto the *houſe* of thy father all
30. and the *houſe* of thy father ſhould walk
31. cut off the arm of thy fathers *houſe*
9.20. is it not on all thy fathers *houſe*
17.25. make his fathers *houſe* free in Iſrael
18.2. no more home to his fathers *houſe*
22.1. and all his fathers *houſe* heard
11. ſent to call all his fathers *houſe*
15. nor to all the *houſe* of my father
16. thou and all thy fathers *houſe* ſhall die
22. death of all the perſons of thy fathers *ho.*
24.21 not deſtroy my name out of my fath. *hou.*
2 *Sam.*3.29. let it reſt on all his fathers *houſe*
14.9.iniquity be on me and on my fathers *hou.*
19.28. all of my fathers *ho.* were but dead men
24.17.be againſt me and againſt my fath. *hou.*
1 *Chron.*21.17.
1 *Kin.*2.31 from me,and from the *ho.*of my father
18.18.thou and thy fathers *houſe* have troubled
1 *Chron.*5.24. heads of the *houſe* of their fathers
Chap.7.79.
7.2. heads of their fathers *houſe*, to wit
Chap.7.40.
4. after the *houſe* of their fathers were
9.9.chief of the fathers in the *ho.*of their fathers
13.their brethren,heads of the *ho.*of their fa.
19. his brethren of the *houſe* of his father
12.28.mighty of valour,and of his fathers *houſe*
30.famous throughout the *ho.*of their fathers
23.11.reckoning, according to their fathers *ho.*
24. after the houſe of their fathers *houſe*
24.4. chief men of the *houſe* of their fathers
according to the *houſe* of their fathers
30. after the *houſe* of their fathers
26.6.ruled throughout the *hou.* of their fathers
13.according to the *houſe* of their fathers,for
28.4. before the *houſe* of my father
to be ruler of the *houſe* of my father
2 *Chro.*17.14. according to the *houſe* of their fath.
21.13. ſlain thy brethren of thy fathers *houſe*
*Ezra* 2.59. could not ſhew their fathers *houſe*
*Nehem.*7.6.
10,16. after the *houſe* of their fathers
*Neh.*1.6. both I and my fathers *houſe* have ſinned
*Eſther* 4.14. thy fathers *houſe* ſhall be deſtroyed
*Pſal.*45.10. forget thy fathers *houſe*
*Iſa.*3.6. of the *houſe* of his father, ſaying, Thou
7.17.upon the people and upon thy fathers *ho.*
22.23. a glorious throne of thy fathers *houſe*
24. upon him all the glory of his fathers *ho.*
*Jer.*12.6. *houſe* of thy father,even they have dealt
*Luke* 16.27. ſend him to my fathers *houſe*
*John* 2.16. make not my fathers *houſe* an houſe
14.2. in my fathers *houſe* are many manſions
*Act.*7.20.nouriſhed up in his fathers *ho.*3 months

**Houſe** *of God*, See **God.**
*His* **Houſe.**

*Gen* 12.17. Lord plagued Pharaoh and his *houſe*
17.27. all the men of his *houſe*, born in the
19.3. angels entred into his *houſe*
24.2. Abraham ſaid to the-ſervant of his *houſe*
29.13. Laban brought Jacob to his *houſe*
36.6. Eſau took all the perſons of his *houſe*
39.4. he made him overſeer over his *houſe*
5. that he made him overſeer in his *houſe*
43.16. he ſaid to the ruler of his *houſe*
44.1. he commanded the ſteward of his *houſe*
45.8. lord of all his *houſe*, and a ruler
50.7.with him went up the elders of his *houſe*
*Exod.*7.23. Pharaoh turned and went into his *ho.*
12.4. let him and his neighbour next to his *ho.*
*Lev.*16.6. and make an atonement for his *houſe*
Verſe 11.
27.14. then a man ſhall ſanctifie his *houſe*
15. will redeem his *houſe*, then he
*Num.*22.18. if Balak would give me his *houſe* full
Chap.24.13.
*Deut.*20.5. let him go and return to his *houſe*
Verſe 6,7,8.
24.1. and ſend her out of his *houſe*
2. when ſhe is departed out of his *houſe*
3. and ſendeth her out of his *houſe*
10. not go into his *houſe* to fetch his
*Judg.*8.27. became a ſnare unto his *houſe*
9.16. dealt well with Jerubbaal and his *houſe*
19. dealt ſincerely with Jerubbaal and his *h.*
11.34. Jephthah came to Mizpeh to his *houſe*
18.26. he turned and went back to his *houſe*
19.15. took them into his *houſe* to lodging
21. ſo he brought him into his *houſe*
27. and opened the doors of his *houſe*
29. when he was come into his *houſe*, he
20.8. neither will we any of us turn into his *ho.*
1 *Sam.*1.21. man Elkanah and all his *houſe* went
2.11. Elkanah went to Ramah unto his *houſe*
3.12. which I have ſpoken concerning his *houſe*
13. that Ile judge his *houſe* for ever
7.17. for there was his *houſe*
10.25. every man to his *houſe*
19.9. was upon Saul as he ſate in his *houſe*
23.18. and Jonathan went to his *houſe*
25.1. and buried him in his *houſe* at Ramah
36. behold he held a feaſt in his *houſe*
2 *Sam.*6.19. people departed every one to his *ho.*
21. which choſe me before all his *houſe*
7.1. when the King ſate in his *houſe*
25. ſpoken concerning his *houſe*
9.9. pertained to Saul and to all his *houſe*
11.9. and went not down to his *houſe*
10. Uriah went not down to his *houſe*
13. but went not down to his *houſe*
27. David ſent and fet her to his *houſe*
12.15. and Nathan departed unto his *houſe*
17. elders of his *houſe* aroſe and went
14.31. and came to Abſalom unto his *houſe*
17.23. gate him home to his *houſe* to the
19.11. to bring the King back to his *houſe*
come to the King, even to his *houſe*
20.3. David came to his *houſe* at Jeruſalem
21.1. it for Saul and for his bloody *houſe*
4. nor gold of Saul, nor of his *houſe*
1 *Kin.*2.33.and upon his *houſe* there ſhalbe peace
7.1. and he finiſhed all his *houſe*
8. his *houſe* where he dwelt, had
12.24. return every man to his *houſe*
2 *Chron.* 11. 4.
13.19. and did eat bread in his *houſe*
16.3. take away the poſterity of his *houſe*
7. againſt Baaſha and againſt his *houſe*

18.3. which was the governour of his *houſe*
20.43. King of Iſrael went to his *houſe* heavy
21.4. Ahab came into his *houſe* heavy
29. bring the evil upon his *houſe*
22.17. return every man to his own *ho.* in peace
*2 Chron.*18.16.
2 *Kin.*6.32. but Eliſha ſate in his *houſe*
20.13. there was nothing in his *houſe*
1 *Chro.*7.23. becauſe it went evil with his *houſe*
10.6. and all his *houſe* died together
13.14. in his *houſe* three moneths
16.43. al the people depar. every man to his *ho.*
David returned to bleſſe his *houſe*
17.1. as David ſate in his *houſe*, that David ſaid
23. haſt ſpoken concerning his *houſe*
2 *Chro.*19.1. returned to his *houſe* in peace
24.16. both toward God, and toward his *houſe*
*Ezra* 6.11. timber be pulled down from his *houſe*
his *houſe* be made a dunghill for this
*Neh.*3.10. repaired even over againſt his *houſe*
23. Azariah repaired by his *houſe*
28. every one over againſt his *houſe*
29. Zadok repaired over againſt his *houſe*
5.13. ſo God ſhake out every man from his *hou.*
7.3. every one to be over againſt his *houſe*
8.16. every one upon the roof of his *houſe*
*Eſth.*1.8. appointed to all the officers of his *houſe*
2.16. into his royall *houſe* in the tenth moneth
6.12. but Haman haſted to his *houſe*
*Job* 1.10. made an hedge about his *houſe*
7.10. he ſhall return no more to his *houſe*
8.15. he ſhall lean upon his *houſe*
20.28. increaſe of his *houſe* ſhall depart
21.21. what pleaſure hath he in his *houſe* after
27.18. he buildeth his *houſe* as a moth
42.11. did eat bread with Job in his *houſe*
*Pſal.*49.16. when the glory of his *houſe* is increaſed
105.21. he made him Lord of his *houſe*
112.3. wealth and riches ſhalbe in his *houſe*
*Prov.*6.31. give all the ſubſtance of his *houſe*
17.13. evill ſhall not depart from his *houſe*
*Cant.*8.7. if a man would give al the ſubſt. of his *h.*
*Jer.*22.13. wo unto him that buildeth his *houſe* by
23.34. even puniſh that man and his *houſe*
37.17. King asked him ſecretly in his *houſe*
*Dan.*2.17. then Daniel went to his *houſe*, and
5.23. brought the veſſels of his *houſe* before the
6.10. he went into his *houſe*, and his windowes
*Micah* 2.2. ſo they oppreſſe a man and his *houſe*
*Hab.*2.9. that coveteth an evil covet. to his *houſe*
*Zech.*5.4. remain in the midſt of his *houſe*
*Mat.*9.7. he aroſe and departed to his *houſe*
12.29. and then he will ſpoil his *houſe*
*Marke* 3. 27.
24.17. to take any thing out of his *houſe*
*Mark* 13.15.
43. not have ſuffered his *houſe* to be brok. up
*Mark* 2.15. that as Jeſus ſate at meat in his *houſe*
8.26. he ſent him away to his *houſe*
13.34. who left his *houſe*, and gave authority
*Luke* 8.41. that he would come into his *houſe*
18.14. this man went down to his *hou.* juſtified
*John* 4.53. and his whole *houſe* believed
*Acts* 7.10. made him governour over all his *houſe*
10.2. one that feared God with all his *houſe*
22. to ſend for thee into his *houſe*
11.13. had ſeen an angel in his *houſe*
16.32. and to all that were in his *houſe*
34. had brought them into his *ho.* he ſet meat
believing in God with all his *houſe*
18.8. believed on the Lord with all his *houſe*
*Col.*4.15. and the church which is in his *houſe*
*Heb.*3.2. Moſes was faithfull in all his *houſe*
5. Moſes verily was faithfull in all his *houſe*
11.7. prepared an ark for the ſaving of his *hou.*

### Houſe *of Jacob.*

*Gen.*46.27. all the ſouls of the *ho.* of Jacob, ſeventy
*Exod.*19.3. thus ſhall ye ſay to the *houſe* of Jacob
*Pſal.*114.1. the *hou.* of Jacob from a people of ſtra.
*Iſa.*2.5. O *houſe* of Jacob, come ye and let
6. forſaken thy people, the *houſe* of Jacob
8.17. hideth his face from the *houſe* of Jacob
10.20. ſuch as are eſcaped of the *houſe* of Jacob
14.1. they ſhall cleave to the *houſe* of Jacob
29.22. rede. Abraham concerning the *ho.* of Ja.
46.3. hearken unto me, O *houſe* of Iacob
48.1. hear ye this, O *houſe* of Iacob
58.1. ſhew the *houſe* of Iacob their ſins
*Ier.*2.4. hear ye the word of the Lo. O *ho.* of Iacob
5.20. declare this in the *houſe* of Iacob
*Eze.*20.5. mine hand unto the ſeed of the *ho.* of Ia.
*Amos* 3.13. and teſtifie in the *houſe* of Iacob
9.8. not utterly deſtroy the *houſe* of Iacob
*Obad.*17. *houſe* of Iacob ſhall poſſeſſe their poſſeſſ.
18. *houſe* of Iacob ſhall be a fire
*Mic.*2.7. O thou that art named the *hou.* of Iac. is
3.9. hear this ye heads of the *houſe* of Iacob
*Luke* 1.33. he ſhall reign over the *houſe* of Iacob

### Houſe *of Ioſeph.*

*Gen.*43.17. brought the men into Ioſephs *houſe*
18. becauſe they were brought into Ioſ. *hou.*
19. the ſteward of Ioſephs *houſe*, and
44.14. Iudah and his brethren came to Io. *houſe*
50.8. all the *houſe* of Ioſeph – & his fathers *houſe*
*Joſh.*17.17. Ioſhua ſpake unto the *houſe* of Ioſeph
18.5. *houſe* of Ioſeph ſhall abide in their coaſts
*Judg.*1.22. *houſe* of Ioſeph alſo went up aga. Bethel
23. *houſe* of Ioſeph ſent to deſtroy Bethel
35. yet the hand of the *ho.* of Ioſeph prevailed
2 *Sam.*19.20. com. the firſt this day of al the *h.* of I.
1 *Kin.*11.28. ruler over al the charge of the *h.* of I.
*Amos* 5.6. break out like fire in the *hou.* of Ioſeph
*Obad.*18. and the *houſe* of Ioſeph a flame
*Zech.*10.6. and Ile ſave the *houſe* of Ioſeph

### Houſe *of Iſrael.*

*Exod.*16.31. *hou.* of Iſrael called the name Manna
40.38. in the ſight of all the *houſe* of Iſrael
*Lev.*10.6. the whole *houſe* of Iſrael bewail the
17.3. what man ſoever there be of the *ho.* of Iſr.
Verſe 10.
8. what man there be of the *houſe* of Iſrael
22.18. whatſoever he be of the *ho.* of Iſ. that will
*Num.*20.29. even all the *houſe* of Iſrael mourned
*Joſh.*21.45. Lord had ſpoken unto the *ho.* of Iſrael
*Ruth* 4.11. which two did build the *houſe* of Iſrael
1 *Sam.*7.2. all the *houſe* of Iſrael lamented
3. Samuel ſpake unto all the *houſe* of Iſrael
2 *Sam.*1.12. and for the *houſe* of Iſrael, becauſe
6.5. David and all the *houſe* of Iſrael played
15. David and all the *houſe* of Iſrael brought
12.8. and gave thee the *houſe* of Iſrael
16.3. to day ſhal the *ho.* of Iſrael reſtore me the
1 *Kin.*12.21. to fight againſt the *houſe* of Iſrael
20.31. that the Kings of the *ho.* of Iſ. are mer. K.
*Pſal.*98.3. and his truth toward the *houſe* of Iſrael
115.12. he will bleſſe the *houſe* of Iſrael
135.19. bleſſe ye the Lord, O *houſe* of Iſrael
*Iſa.*5.7. vine. of the Lord of hoſts is the *ho.* of Iſr.
14.2. *houſe* of Iſrael ſhall poſſeſſe them in the
46.3. and all the remnant of the *houſe* of Iſrael
63.7. great goodneſſe toward the *houſe* of Iſrael
*Ier.*2.4. and all the family of the *houſe* of Iſrael
26. ſo is the *houſe* of Iſrael aſhamed
3.18. hou. of Iud. ſhal walk with the *ho.* of Iſrael
20. dealt treacherouſly with me, O *ho.* of Iſr.
5.11. the *ho.* of Iſr. have dealt very treacherouſly
15. a nation upon you from far, O *ho.* of Iſr.
9.26. all the *houſe* of Iſrael are uncircumciſed
10.1. which the L. ſpeaketh unto you, O *ho.* of Iſ.
11.10. *houſe* of Iſrael have broken my covenant
17. for the evil of the *houſe* of Iſrael
13.11. to cleave unto me the whole *houſe* of Iſr.
18.6. O *houſe* of Iſrael, cannot I do with you as
ſo are ye in mine hand, O *houſe* of Iſrael
23.8. which led the ſeed of the *houſe* of Iſra. out
31.27. Ile ſow the *hou.* of Iſrael with the ſeed of
31. make a new covenant with the *ho.* of Iſrael
33. that I will make with the *houſe* of Iſrael
33.14. which I have promiſed to the *ho.* of Iſrael
17. to ſit upon the throne of the *hou.* of Iſrael
48.13 as the *houſe* of Iſr. was aſhamed of Bethel
*Ezek.*3.1. and go, ſpeak unto the *houſe* of Iſrael
4. go, get thee unto the *houſe* of Iſrael
5. but thou art ſent to the *houſe* of Iſrael
7. the *ho.* of Iſrael will not hearken unto thee
for all the *houſe* of Iſrael are impudent
17. made thee a watchman unto the *ho.* of Iſr.
4.3. this ſhall be a ſigne to the *houſe* of Iſrael
4. lay the iniquity of the *houſe* of Iſr. upon it
5. bear the iniquity of the *houſe* of Iſrael
5.4. a fire cometh forth into the *houſe* of Iſrael
6.11. evil abomination of the *houſe* of Iſrael
8.6. even the great abominat. that the *ho.* of Iſ.
10. all the idols of the *houſe* of Iſrael pourtr.
11. of the ancients of the *houſe* Iſrael
12. what the ancients of the *houſe* of Iſrael do
9.9. the iniquity of the *houſe* of Iſrael is excee.
11.5. thus have ye ſaid, O *houſe* of Iſraell
15. and all the *houſe* of Iſrael wholly are they
12.6. ſet thee for a ſigne to the *houſe* of Iſrael
9. hath not the *houſe* of Iſrael ſaid unto thee
10. burden concerning the *houſe* of Iſrael
24. flattering divination within the *ho.* of Iſr.
27. behold, they of the *houſe* of Iſrael ſay
13.5. neith. made up the hedge for the *ho.* of Iſ.
9. written in the writing of the *houſe* of Iſra.
14.4. every man of the *houſe* of Iſra. that ſetteth
5. that I may take the *houſe* of Iſrael in their
6. therefore ſay unto the *houſe* of Iſrael, Thus
7. every one of the *houſe* of Iſ. that ſetteth up
11. *houſe* of Iſrael may go no more aſtray
17.2. ſpeake a parable unto the *houſe* of Iſrael
18.6. his eyes to the idols of the *houſe* of Iſrael
Verſe 15.
35. hear now, O *houſe* of Iſrael
29. yet ſaith the *ho.* of Iſrael, The way of the
O *houſe* of Iſrael, are not my ways equal
30. therfore will I judge you, O *hou.* of Iſr.
31. for why will ye die, O *houſe* of Iſrael
20.13. *houſe* of Iſrael rebelled againſt me
27. ſpeake unto the *houſe* of Iſrael, and ſay
30. wherefore ſay unto the *houſe* of Iſr. Thus
31. O *ho.* of Iſrael, as I live ſaith the Lord, I
39. as for you, O *houſe* of Iſrael, thus ſaith
40. there ſhall all the *houſe* of Iſra. ſerve me
44. corrupt doings, O *houſe* of Iſrael
22.18. the *houſe* of Iſrael is to me become droſs
24.21. ſpeak unto the *houſe* of Iſrael, Thus
28.24 no more a prick. briar unto the *ho.* of Iſ.
25. when I ſhall have gathered the *ho.* of Iſr.
29.6. been a ſtaffe of reed to the *houſe* of Iſrael
16. no more the confidence of the *hou.* of Iſ.
21. horne of the *houſe* of Iſrael to bud forth
33.7. ſet thee a watchman unto the *houſe* of Iſr.
10. ſpeak unto the *houſe* of Iſrael, Thus ye
11. why will ye die, O *houſe* of Iſrael
20. O ye *houſe* of Iſrael, Ile judge you every
34.30. even of the *houſe* of Iſrael are my people
35.15. rejoyce at the inheritance of the *h.* of Iſ.
36.10. all the *houſe* of Iſrael, even all of it
17. when the *houſe* of Iſra. dwelt in their own
21. which the *houſe* of Iſrael had prophaned
22. therfore ſay unto the *houſe* of Iſrael
for your ſakes, O *houſe* of Iſrael; But
32. confoun. for your own ways, O *ho.* of Iſ.
37. be enquired of by the *houſe* of Iſrael
37.11. theſe bones are the whole *houſe* of Iſrael
16. write upon it, – For all the *houſe* of Iſrael
39.12. ſeven mon. ſhall the *ho.* of Iſr. be bury.
22. *ho.* of Iſrael ſhall know that I am the L.
23. that the *houſe* of Iſrael went into captivi.
25. have mercy upon the whole *houſe* of Iſr.
29. poured out my ſpirit upon the *ho.* of Iſr.
40.4. declare all that thou ſeeſt to the *ho.* of Iſ.
43.7. holy name, ſhall the *ho.* of Iſra. no more
10. ſhew the houſe to the *houſe* of Iſrael
44.6. ſay to the rebellious, even to the *ho.* of Iſ.
O yee *houſe* of Iſrael, let it ſuffice you of all
12. cauſed the *h.* of Iſrael to fal into iniquity
22. take maidens of the ſeed of the *ho.* of Iſr.
45.6. it ſhall be for the whole *houſe* of Iſrael
8. reſt of the land ſhal they give to the *h.* of I.
17. in all ſolemnities of the *houſe* of Iſrael
make reconciliation for the *ho.* of Iſra
*Hoſ.*1.4. to ceaſe the kingdome of the *ho.* of Iſrael
6. no more have mercy upon the *houſe* of Iſ.
5.1. and hearken ye *houſe* of Iſrael
6.10. and ſeen an horrible thing in the *ho.* of Iſ.
11.12. *houſe* of Iſrael compaſſeth me about
*Amos* 5.1. even a lamentation, O *houſe* of Iſrael
3. ſhall leave ten to the *houſe* of Iſrael
4. unto the *houſe* of Iſrael, Seeke ye me
25. in the wilderneſſe fourty yeers, O *h.* of I.
6.1. to whom the *houſe* of Iſrael came
14. againſt you a nation, O *houſe* of Iſrael
7.10. againſt thee in the midſt of the *ho.* of Iſr.
9.9. and will ſift the *houſe* of Iſrael among
*Mic.*1.5. for the ſins of the *houſe* of Iſrael

3.1. hear I pray you ye Princes of the *ho.* of Iſr.
9. hear this ye Princes of the *houſe* of Iſrael
*Zech.*8.13. ye were a curſe among-*houſe* of Iſra.
*Mat.*10.6. to the loſt ſheep of the *houſe* of Iſrael
Chap.15.24.
*Acts* 2.36. therefore let all the *hou.* of Iſrael know
7.42. O ye *houſe* of Iſrael, have ye offered
*Heb.*8.8. make a new covenant with the *ho.* of Iſr.
10. that Ile make with the *houſe* of Iſrael

### Houſe *of Judah.*

2 *Sam.*2.4. anointed Dav. King over the *ho.* of Jud.
7. *houſe* of Judah have anointed me King
10. *houſe* of Judah followed David
11. King in Hebron over the *houſe* of Judah
12.8. and gave thee-the *houſe* of Judah
1 *Kin.*12.21. he aſſembled all the *houſe* of Judah
23. ſpeak unto all the *houſe* of Iudah
2 *Kin.*19.13. remna. that is eſcaped of the *ho.* of Ju.
*Iſa.*37.31.
1 *Chro.*28.4. to be King of the *houſe* of Iudah
2 *Chr.*11.1. he gathered of the *houſe* of Iudah
29.11. the ruler of the *houſe* of Iudah
22.10. deſtroyed al the ſeed royal of the *ho.* of I.
*Neh.*4.16. were behind all the *houſe* of Iudah
*Iſa.*22.21. be a father to the *houſe* of Iudah
*Jer.*3.18. *houſe* of Iudah ſhall walk with the
5.11. *houſe* of Iudah hath delt very treachero.
11.10. *houſe* of Iudah have broke my covenant
17. for the evill of the *houſe* of Iudah
12.14. & pluck out the *houſe* of Iudah from
13.11. to cleave to me the whole *houſe* of Iudah
22.6. ſaith the Lord unto the Kings *ho.* of Iud.
31.27. Ile ſow the *houſe* of Iudah with the ſeed
31. a new covenant with the *houſe* of Iudah
33.14. have promiſed unto the *houſe* of Iudah
36.3. that the *houſe* of Iudah will hear all the
*Eze.*4.6. bear the iniquity of the *ho.* of Iu. 40. days
8.17. a light thing to the *houſe* of Iudah, that
9.9. iniquity of the *houſe* of Iudah is great
25.3. and againſt the *houſe* of Iudah when they
8. behold the *ho.* of Iudah is like unto all the
12. Edom hath dealt againſt the *houſe* of Iu.
*Hoſ.*1.7. have mercy upon the *houſe* of Iudah
5.12. be to the *houſe* of Iudah as rottenneſſe
14. as a young lion to the *houſe* of Iudah
*Zeph.*2.7. ſhalbe for the rem. of the *houſe* of Iudah
*Zech.*8.13. a curſe among the heathen, O *ho.* of Iu.
15. to do well to the *houſe* of Iudah
19. be to the *houſe* of Iudah joy and gladneſs
10.3. viſited his flock, the *houſe* of Iudah
6. Ile ſtrengthen the *houſe* of of Iudah
12.4. open mine eyes upon the *houſe* of Iudah
*Heb.*8.8. a new covenant with the *houſe* of Iudah

### *Kings* Houſe.

2 *Sam.*11.2. walked upon the roof of the Ki. *houſe*
8. Uriah departed out of the Kings *houſe*
15.35. hear out of the Kings *houſe*, thou ſhalt
1 *Kin.*9.1. finiſhed the building of the King *hou.*
14.26. took away the treaſure of the Kings *ho.*
Chap.15.18. 2 *Kin.*16.8.
27. kept the door of the Ki. *ho.* 2 *Chro.*2.9.
16.18. burnt the Kings *houſe* over him with
2 *King.*7.11. told it to the Kings *houſe* within
11.5. keepers of the watch of the Kings *houſe*
16. by the which the hor. came into the K. *h.*
19. gate of the guard to the Kings *houſe*
20. ſlew Ath. with the ſword beſide the K. *ho.*
2 *Chron.*23.15.
12.18. found in the treaſures of the-Kings *ho.*
Chap.14.14. & 18.15.
15.25. ſmote him in the palace of the Ki. *houſe*
24.13. and the treaſure of the Kings *houſe*
25.9. he burnt the Kings *houſe*
2 *Chr.*12.9. took away the treaſures of the Ki. *hou.*
16.2. and the gold out of the Kings *houſe*
21.17. ſubſtance that was found in the K. *houſe*
23.5. a third part ſhall be at the Kings *houſe*
20. came thor. the high gates unto the K. *ho.*
25.24. found in the treaſures of the Kings *houſe*
26.21. Jotham his ſon was over the Kings *houſe*
28.21. took away a portion out of the *ho.* of Ki.
*Ezra*.6.4. be given out of the Kings *houſe*
*Eſther* 2.8. Eſther was brought alſo to the K. *houſe*
9. to be given her out of the Kings *houſe*
13. to go with her unto the Kings *houſe*
4.13. that thou ſhalt eſcape in the Kings *houſe*
5.1. court of the Ki. *ho.* over againſt the Ki. *ho.*
6.4. into the outward court of the Kings *houſe*
9.4. Mordecai was great in the Kings *houſe*
*Jer.*26.10. came up from the Kings *houſe* unto
27.18. left in the *houſe* of the King of Iudah
21. remaine in the *houſe* of the King of Jud.
32.2. which was in the King of Judahs *houſe*
36.12. then he went down to the Kings *houſe*
38.7. Eunuches, which was in the Kings *houſe*
8. Ebedme. went forth out of the Kings *houſe*
11. went into the *houſe* of the King under the
22. that are left in the King of Iudahs *houſe*
39.8. the Caldeans burnt the Kings *houſe*
52.13. and burnt the Kings *houſe*
*Hoſ.*5.1. give ye eare, O *houſe* of the King

### Houſe *of Levi.*

*Exod.*2.1. there went a man of the *houſe* Levi
*Num.*17.8. rod of Aaron for the *houſe* of Levi was
*Pſa.*135.20. bleſſe the Lord, O *houſe* of Levi
*Zech.*12.13. the family of the *houſe* of Levi apart

### Houſe joyned with *Lord.*

*Exld.*23.19. bring into the *houſe* of the Lord
34.26. firſt fruits bring into the *ho.* of the Lord
*Deut.*23.18. price of a dog into the *ho.* of the Lord
*Joſh.*6.24. put into the treaſ. of the *ho.* of the Lord
*Iudg.*19.18. I am now going to the *ho.* of the Lord
1 *Sam.*1.7. when ſhe went up to the *hou.* of the Lo.
24. brought him into the *houſe* of the Lord
3.15. opened the doors of the *houſe* of the Lo.
2 *Sam.*12.20. and came into the *houſe* of the Lord
1 *King.*3.1. an end of building the *houſe* of the L.
6.1. began to build the *houſe* of the Lord
37. foundation of the *houſe* of the L. was laid
7.12. inner court of the *houſe* of the Lord
40. made for the *houſe* of the Lord
45. made to King Sol. for the *ho.* of the Lord
2 *Chron.*4.16.
48. that pertained unto the *houſe* of the Lord
51. that King Sol. made for the *ho.* of the Lo.
among the treaſures of the *ho.* of the Lo.
8.10. cloud filled the *houſe* of the Lord
11. glory of the Lo. had filled the *ho.* of the L.
2 *Chron.*7.2.
63. children of Iſr. dedicated the *ho.* of the L.
64. court that was before the *houſe* of the Lo.
2 *Chron.*7.7.
9.1. finiſhed the building of the *houſe* of the L.
2 *Chro.*7.11.
10. built the *houſe* of the Lord, & the Kings
2 *Chron.*8.1.
15. for to build the *houſe* of the Lord
10.5. went up into the *houſe* of the Lord
2 *Chron.*9.4.
12. pillars for the *houſe* of the Lord
2 *Chro.*9.11.
12.27. to do ſacrifice in the *houſe* of the Lord
14.26. took away the treaſ. of the *hou.* of the L.
2 *Chron.*12.9.
28. when the King went into the *ho.* of the L.
2 *Chro.*12.11.
15.15. had dedicated, into the *houſe* of the Lord
18. left in the treaſures of the *ho.* of the Lord
2 *Kin.*11.3. he was with her hid in the *ho.* of the L.
4. them to him into the *houſe* of the Lord
took an oath of them in the *houſe* of the L.
7. keep the watch of the *houſe* of the Lord
15. not be ſlain in the *houſe* of the Lord
18. appointed officers over the *hou.* of the Lo.
2 *Chron.*23.18.
19. bro. down the King from the *ho.* of the L.
2 *Chro.*23.20.
12.4. that is brought into the *houſe* of the Lord
mans heart to bring into the *ho.* of the Lo.
9. as one cometh into the *houſe* of the Lord
was brought into the *ho.* of the Lord
10. that was found in the *houſe* of the Lord
11. had the overſight of the *houſe* of the Lord
that wrought upon the *hou.* of the Lord
12. repair the breaches of the *houſe* of the L.
13. not made for the *ho.* of the Lord, bowls
money that was bro. into the *ho.* of the Lo.
14. repaired therewith the *houſe* of the Lord
16. not brought into the *houſe* of the Lord
18. found in the treaſ. of the *hou.* of the Lord
14.14. that were found in the *houſe* of the Lord
15.35. built the higher gate of the *ho.* of the Lo.
16.8. that was found in the *houſe* of the Lord
Chap.18.15.
14. from between the altar & the *ho.* of the L.
18. turned he from the *houſe* of the Lord
19.1. and went into the *houſe* of the Lord
14. went up into the *houſe* of the Lord
20.5. go up unto the *houſe* of the Lord
8. that I ſhall go up into the *ho.* of the Lord
21.4. he built altars in the *houſe* of the Lord
5. in the two courts of the *houſe* of the Lord
2 *Chron.* 33. 5.
22.3. to the *houſe* of the Lord, ſaying
which is brought into the *hou.* of the Lord
5. that have the overſight of the *ho.* of the L.
which is in the *houſe* of the Lord
8. fo. the book of the law in the *ho.* of the Lo.
9. have the overſight of the *ho.* of the Lord
23.2. King went up into the *houſe* of the Lord
2 *Chron.*34.30.
which was found in the *houſe* of the Lord
2 *Chron.*34.17 30.
6. brought out the grove from the *h.* of the L
7. that were by the *houſe* of the Lord
11. at the entring in of the *houſe* of the Lord
12 in the two courts of the *houſe* of the Lord
24. Hilk. the prieſt found in the *ho.* of the Lo.
24.13. out thence all the trea. of the *ho.* of the L.
25.9. he burnt the *houſe* of the Lord
13. pil. of braſs that were in the *ho.* of the Lo.
brazen ſea that was in the *ho.* of the Lo.
*Ier.* 52.17.
15. Solom. had made for the *hou.* of the Lord
*Ier.* 52 20.
1 *Chr.*6.31. ſervice of ſong in the *houſe* of the Lo.
32. until Sol. had built the *houſe* of the Lord
9.23. overſight of the gates of the *hou.* of the L.
22.1. this is the *houſe* of the Lord
5. *ho.* that is to be builded for the Lord, muſt
6. charged him to build an *houſe* for the Lo.
11. build the *houſe* of the Lord thy God
14. have prepared for the *houſe* of the Lord
23.4. ſet forward the work of the *ho.* of the Lo.
24. for the ſervice of the *houſe* of the Lord
Verſ.28.
32. in the ſervice of the *houſe* of the Lord
24.19. to come into the *houſe* of the Lord
25.6. for ſong in the *houſe* of the Lord
26.12. to miniſter in the *houſe* of the Lord
22. over the treaſures of the *hou.* of the Lord
27. to mantaine the *houſe* of the Lord
28.12. of the courts of the *houſe* of the Lord
13. work of the ſervice of the *ho.* of the Lo.
veſſells of ſervice in the *ho.* of the Lord
20. for the ſervice of the *houſe* of the Lord
29.8. gave them to the treaſ. of the *ho.* of the Lo.
2 *Chron.*5.1. made, for the *ho.* of the L. was finiſhed
13. even the *houſe* of the Lord was filled with
7.2. could not enter into the *houſe* of the Lord
11. to make in the *houſe* of the Lord
8.16. day of the foundation of the *ho.* of the Lor.
26.2. out of the treaſ. of the *houſe* of the Lord
20.5. Jehoſhaphat ſtood in the *houſe* of the Lord
28. with trumpets unto the *ho.* of the Lord
23.5. peo. ſhalbe in the courts of the *h.* of the L.
6. let none come into the *houſe* of the Lord
12. came to the people into the *ho.* of the Lo.
14. ſlay her not in the *houſe* of the Lord
18. David had diſtributed in the *ho.* of the L.
19. porters at the gates of the *ho.* of the Lord
24.4. minded to repair the *houſe* of the Lord
7. dedicate things of the *houſe* of the Lo. did
8. ſet it at the gate of the *houſe* of the Lord
12. did the work of the ſerv. of the *houſ.* of the L.
to repair the *houſe* of the Lord
to mend the *houſe* of the Lord
14. made veſſels for the *houſe* of the Lord
offered burnt-offer. in the *ho.* of the Lord
18. they left the *houſe* of the Lord God of
21. in the court of the *houſe* of the Lord
26.19 before the prieſts in the *houſe* of the Lor.
21. he was cut off from the *houſe* of the Lord
27.3. built the high-gate of the *houſe* of the L.
28.21. away a portion out of the *ho.* of the L.
24. ſhut up the doors of the *houſe* of the Lord
29.3. opened the doors of the *houſe* of the Lo.
5. and ſanctifie the *houſe* of Lord

15. to cleanſe the *houſe* of the Lord
16. into the inner part of the *houſe* of the Lo.
into the court of the *houſe* of the Lord
17. ſo they ſanctified the *houſe* of the Lord
18. we have cleanſed all the *houſe* of the Lo.
20. went up to the *houſe* of the Lord
25. ſet the Levites in the *houſe* of the Lord
31. and thank-offerings into the *ho.* of the L.
35. ſervice of the *houſe* of the Lord was ſet in
30.1. ſhould come to the *houſe* of the Lord
15. burnt-offerings into the *houſe* of the Lo.
31.10. to bring the offerings into the *h.* of the L.
11. to prepare chambers in the *ho.* of the Lo.
16. that entreth into the *houſe* of the Lord
33.4. he built altars in the *houſe* of the Lord
15. took the idol out of the *houſe* of the Lord
built in the mount of the *houſe* of the Lord
34.8. to repair the *houſe* of the Lord his God
10. that wrought in the *houſe* of the Lord
that had the overſight of the *bo.* of the Lo.
14. was brought into the *houſe* of the Lord
15. book of the law in the *houſe* of the Lord
35.2. to the ſervice of the *houſe* of the Lord
36.7. carried of the veſſels of the *houſe* of the L.
10. with the goodly veſſels of the *ho.* of the L.
14. and polluted the *houſe* of the Lord
18. treaſure of the *houſe* of the Lo. he brought
*Ezra* 1.5. to build the *houſe* of the Lord
7. brought forth the veſſ. of the *bo.* of the Lo.
2.68. when they came to the *houſe* of the Lord
3.8. forward the work of the *houſe* of the Lord
11. foundation of the *hou.* of the Lor. was laid
7.27. to beautifie the *houſe* of the Lord
8.29. in the chambers of the *houſe* of the Lord
*Neh.*10.35. yeer by yeer, unto the *houſe* of the Lord
*Pſal.*23.6. Ile dwell in the *houſe* of the Lord
27.4. that I may dwell in the *houſe* of the Lord
92.13. be planted in the *houſe* of the Lord
116.19. in the courts of the *houſe* of the Lord
118.26. bleſſed you out of the *houſe* of the Lord
122.1. let us go into the *houſe* of the Lord
9. becauſe of the *houſe* of the Lord, Ile ſeek
134.1. by night ſtand in the *houſe* of the Lord
135.2. ye that ſtand in the *houſe* of the Lord
*Iſa.*2.2. mountain of the Lords *houſe* ſhalbe eſtabl.
*Micah* 4.1.
37.1. and went into the *houſe* of the Lord
14. Hezek. went up unto the *houſe* of the Lo.
38.20. in the *houſe* of the Lord
22. that I ſhall go up to the *houſe* of the Lo.
66.20. in a clean veſſell into the *hou.* of the Lo.
*Jer.*7.2. ſtand in the gate of the Lords *houſe*
17.26. ſacrif. of praiſe unto the *houſe* of the Lo.
19.14. he ſtood in the courts of the Lords *houſe*
20.1. chief governour in the *houſe* of the Lord
2. which was by the *houſe* of the Lord
26.2. ſtand in the court of the Lords *houſe*
to worſhip in the Lords *houſe*
7. ſpeaking theſe words in the *ho.* of the Lord
9. againſt Jeremiah in the *houſe* of the Lord
10. from the kin. houſe unto the *bo.* of the Lo.
entry of the new gate of the Lords *houſe*
27.16. veſſels of the Lo. *houſe* ſhall now ſhortly
18. which are left in the *houſe* of the Lord
21. veſſels that remain in the *houſe* of the Lo.
28.1. ſpake unto me in the *houſe* of the Lord
3. unto this place all the veſſels of the Lo. *ho.*
5. that ſtood in the *houſe* of the Lord
6. to bring again the veſſels of the Lords *bo.*
29.26. be officers in the *houſe* of the Lord
33.11. ſacrifice of praiſe into the *bo.* of the Lor.
35.2. bring them into the *houſe* of the Lord
4. I brought them into the *houſe* of the Lord
36.5. I cannot go into the *houſe* of the Lord
6. in the Lords *houſe* upon the faſting day
8. reading in the Lords *houſe*
10. read Baruch in the *houſe* of the Lord
at the entry of the new gate of the Lo. *hou.*
38.14. that is in the *houſe* of the Lord
41.5. to bring them to the *houſe* of the Lord
51.51. into the ſanctuaries of the Lords *houſe*
52.13. and burnt the *houſe* of the Lord
17. pil. of braſs that were in the *bo.* of the Lo.
*Lam.*2.7. made a noiſe in the *houſe* of the Lord
*Ezek.*8.14. brought me into the gate of the Lo. *bo.*
16. into the inner court of the *houſe* of the L.
10.19. door of the eaſt gate of the Lords *houſe*
11.1. brought me to the eaſt-gate of the L. *ho.*
44.4. glory of the Lord filled the *ho.* of the Lo.
5. conce. all the ordinan. of the *ho.* of the Lo.
*Hoſ.*8.1. as an eagle againſt the *houſe* of the Lord
9.4. not come into the *houſe* of the Lord
*Joel* 1.9. cut off from the *houſe* of the Lord
14. inhab. of the land into the *bo.* of the Lo.
3.18. a founta. ſhal come for. of the *bo.* of the L.
*Hag.*1.2. Lords *houſe* ſhould be built
14. did worke in the *houſe* of the Lord
*Zech.*7.3. which were in the *houſe* of the Lord
8.9. foundation of the *hou.* of the Lord was laid
11.13. to the potter in the *houſe* of the Lord
14.20. pots in the Lords *houſe* ſhall be like
21. no more the Cana. in the *houſe* of the Lo.

### My houſe.

*Gen.*15.2. ſteward of my *houſe* is this Eliezer
34.30. I ſhall be deſtroyed, I and my *houſe*
41.40. thou ſhalt be over my *houſe*
*Ioſh.*24.15. as for me and my *houſe*, we will
1 *Sam.*20.15. not cut off thy kindneſſe from my *b.*
21.15. ſhall this fellow come into my *houſe*
2 *Sam.*7.18. what is my *ho.* that thou haſt brought
23.5. although my *houſe* be not ſo with God
1 *King.*21.2. becauſe it is neere to my *houſe*
1 *Chro.*17.14. but Ile ſettle him in mine *houſe*
*Pſa.*101.2. walke within my *houſe* with a
132.3. not come into the tabernacle of my *hou.*
*Pro.*7.6. at the window of my *houſe* I looked
*Iſa.*3.7. in my *houſe* is neither bread nor cloth.
56.7. make them joyfull in my *houſe* of praier
*Ier.*23.11. in my *houſe* have I found their wicked.
*Ezek.*44.7. pollute it, even my *houſe*
*Zech.*3.7. then thou ſhalt alſo judge my *houſe*
*Mat.*12.44. Ile returne into my *houſe*
21.13. my *bo.* ſhall be called the *houſe* of pray.
*Marke* 11.7. *Luke* 19.46.
*Luke.*9.61. which are at home at my *houſe*
14.23. that my *houſe* may be filled

### *Mine* Houſe.

*Gen.*15.3. borne in mine *houſe* is mine heire
*Num.*12.7. who is faithfull in all mine *houſe*
*Deut.*26.13. hallowed things out of mine *houſe*
*Iudg.*11.31. cometh forth of the doors of mi. *bo.* to
19.23. that this man is come into mine *houſe*
2 *Sam.*11.11. ſhall I then goe into mine *bo.* to eat
2 *King.*20.15. all things that are in mine *houſe*
*Iſa.*39.4.
1 *Chro.*17.16. what is mine *bo.* that thou haſt bro.
*Iob* 17.13. if I wait the grave is my *houſe*
*Iſa.*56.5. unto them will I give in mine *bo.* a name
7. mine *houſe* ſhall be called an houſe of pr.
*Ier.*11.15. my beloved to doe in mine *houſe*
12.7. I have forſaken mine *houſe*
*Ezek.*8.1. as I ſate in mine *houſe*, and the
23.39. done in the miſt of mine *houſe*
*Dan.*4.4. I Nebuchadnez. was at reſt in mine *hou.*
*Hoſ.*9.15. Ile drive them out of mine *houſe*
*Hag.*1.9. becauſe of mine *houſe* that is waſte
*Zech.*9.8. Ile encampe about mine *houſe*
*Mal.*3.10. there may be meat in mine *houſe*
*Luke* 11.24. Ile returne unto mine *houſe*
*Acts* 10.30. I prayed in mine *houſe*
16.15. come into mine *houſe*

### *Owne* Houſe.

*Gen.*14.14. ſervants, borne in his owne *houſe*
30.30. when I ſhall provide for mine owne *bo.*
*Deut.*22.2. bring it unto thine owne *houſe*
*Ioſh.*20.6. and come unto his owne *houſe*
*Iudg.*8.29. Jerubaal dwelt in his own *houſe*
2 *Sam.*4.11. ſlain a righteous perſon in his own *b.*
12.11. againſt thee out of thine own *houſe*
20. then he came to his owne *houſe*
14.24. let him turne to his own *houſe*
ſo Abſolom returned to his own *houſe*
19.30. come againe in peace unto his own *houſe*
1 King.2.34. buried in his own *bo.* in the wildern.
3.1. an end of building his own *houſe*
7.1. Solomon was building his own *houſe*
9.15. for to build his own *houſe*
12.16. now ſee to thine owne *houſe*
2 *Chron.*10.16.
14.12. get thee to thine owne *houſe*
2 *King.*21.18. buried in the garden of his own *bo.*
2 *Chron.*33.20.
23. ſlew the King in his own *houſe*
2 *Chro.*33.24.
2 *Chro.*7.11. to make in his owne *houſe*, he proſp.
8.1. Solomon had built his own *houſe*
*Eſth.*1.22. beare rule in his own *houſe*
*Pro.*11.29. he that troubleth his own *houſe*, he
15.27. greedy of gain troubleth his own *houſe*
*Iſa.*14.18. lie in glory, every one in his own *bo.*
*Mic.*7.6. mans enem. are the men of his own *bo.*
*Hag.*1.9. every man unto his own *houſe*
*Mat.*13.57. countrey, and in his own *houſe*
*Marke* 6.4.
*Luke* 1.23. he departed to his own *houſe*
56. and returned to her own *houſe*
5.25. departed to his own *houſe*, gloryfying God
29. made him a great feaſt in his own *houſe*
8.39. returne to thine own *houſe*
*Iohn* 7.53. every man went unto his own *houſe*
*Acts* 28.30. two yeers in his own hired *houſe*
1 *Tim.*3.4. one that ruleth well his own *houſe*
5. know not how to rule his own *houſe*
5.8. eſpecially for thoſe of his own *houſe*
*Heb.*3.6. Chriſt as a ſon over his own *houſe*

### *This* Houſe.

*Gen.*39.9. none greater in this *houſe* then I
40.14. and bring me out of this *houſe*
1 *Kin.*6.12. conc. this *h.* which thou art in building
8.27. how much leſſe this *houſe* that I have
29. eyes may be open towards this *houſe*
2 *Chron.*6.20.
31. before thine altar in this *houſe*
2 *Chron.*6.22.
33. make ſupplication unto thee in this *hou.*
2 *Chron.*6.24.
38. forth his hands towards this *houſe*
2 *Chron.*6.29.
42. ſhall come and pray towards this *houſe*
2 *Chron.*6.32.
43. that this *bo.* which I have builded is called
9.3. I have hallowed this *houſe* which thou
2 *Chron.*7.16.
7. this *houſe* that I have hallowed for my
2 *Chron.*7.20.
8. at this *houſe*, every one that paſſeth by ſhal
2 *Chron.*7.21.
Lord done thus unto this *houſe*
2 *Chro.*7.21.
2 *King.*21.7. in this *houſe* which I have choſen
2 *Chro.*33.7.
2 *Chro.*20.9. we ſtand before this *houſe*
for thy name is in this *houſe*
*Ezra* 3.12. foundation of this *hou.* was laid before
5.12. who deſtroyed this *houſe*
6.15. this *houſe* was finiſhed on the third day
*Ier.*7.10. come and ſtand before me in this *houſe*
11. is this *houſe* become a den of robbers
14. therefore will I doe unto this *houſe*
22.4. enter in by the gates of this *houſe*
5. that this *houſe* is become a deſolation
26.6. make this *houſe* like Shiloh
9. this *houſe* ſhall be like Shiloh
12. ſent me to propheſie againſt this *houſe*
*Hag.*1.4. and this *houſe* lie waſte
2.3. that ſaw this *houſe* in her firſt glory
7. Ile fill this *houſe* with glory
9. glory of this latter *houſe* ſhall be greater
*Zech.*4.9. have laid the foundation of this *houſe*
*Luke* 10.5. firſt ſay, peace be to this *houſe*
19.9. this day is ſalvation come to this *houſe*

### *Thy* Houſe, Or *Thine* Houſe.

*Gen.*7.1. come thou and all thy *houſe* into the
31.41. I have been twenty yeers in thy *houſe*
*Exod.*8.3. goe up and come into thine *houſe*
*Num.*18.11. every one that is clean in thy *ho.* ſhal
Verſe.13.
*Deut.*6.7. talk of them when thou ſitteſt in thy *bo*
9. write them upon the poſts of thy *houſe*
7.26. bring an abomination into thine *houſe*
11.19. ſpeak. of them when thou ſitteſt in thy *bo.*
20. write them upon the door-poſts of thy *bo.*
15.16. becauſe he loveth thine *houſe*
21.12. bring her home unto thine *houſe*
13. ſhall remaine in thine *houſe*
22.8. bring not bloud upon thine *houſe*
25.14. not have in thy *houſe* divers meaſures
26.11. Lord thy God hath given to thine *houſe*
*Joſh.*2.3. which

Joſh.2.3. which are entred into thine *houſe*
19. go out of the doors of thy *houſe* into the
Judg.12.1. burn thine *houſe* upon thee with fire
19.22. forth the man that came into thine *houſe*
Ruth 4. 11. wom. that is come into thy *ho.* like Ra.
12. thy *houſe* be like the houſe of Pharez
1 Sam.2.30. that thy *houſe*-ſhould walk before me
31. not be an old man in thine *houſe*
33. all the increaſe of thine *houſe* ſhall die in
36. every one left in thine *houſe* ſhall come
22.14. and is honourable in thine *houſe*
25.6. and peace be to thine *houſe*
35. go up in peace to thine *houſe*
2 Sam.7.16. thine *houſe* ſhalbe eſtabliſhed for ever
11.8. go down to thy *houſe* and waſh
10. not go down unto thy *houſe*
12.10. ſword ſhall never depart from thy *houſe*
14.8. go to thine *houſe*
1 Kin.1.53. Solomon ſaid unto him, Go to thy *hou.*
13.8. if thou wilt give me half thy *houſe*, I
18. bring him back with thee into thine *hou.*
16.3. make thy *houſe* like the houſe of Jeroboam
20.6. and they ſhall ſearch thine *houſe*
21.22. thine *houſe* like the houſe of Jeroboam
Pſal.5.7. Ile come into thy *houſe* in the multitude
26.8. I have loved the habitation of thy *houſe*
36.8. ſatisfied with the fatneſſe of thy *houſe*
50.9. take no bullock out of thy *houſe*
65.4. ſatisfied with the goodneſſe of thy *houſe*
66.13. go into thine *houſe* with burnt offerings
69.9. zeal of thy *houſe* hath eaten me up
John 2.17.
93.5. holineſſe becometh thine *houſe*, O Lord
128.3. fruitfull vine by the ſides of thine *houſe*
Iſa.38.1. ſet thine *houſe* in order, for thou
2 King.20.1.
39.4. what have they ſeen in thine *houſe*
2 King.20.15.
6. that all that is in thine *houſe*--ſhall be
2 King.20.17.
58.7. poor that are caſt out, to thy *houſe*
Jer.38.17. thou ſhalt live, and thine *houſe*
Ezek.3.24. ſhut thy ſelf within thy *houſe*
44.30. bleſſing to reſt in thine *houſe*
Hab.2.10. conſulted ſhame to thy *houſe*
Mat.9.6. and go unto thine *houſe* Mar.2.11.
Luke 5.24.
26.18. keep the paſſeover at thy *houſe*
Luke 7.44. I entred into thy *houſe*, thou gaveſt
19.5. to day I muſt abide at thy *houſe*
Acts 11.14. and all thy *houſe* ſhall be ſaved
16.31. thou ſhalt be ſaved and thy *houſe*
Philem.2. and to the Church in thy *houſe*

**Houſes.**

Gen.42.19. carry corn for the famine of your *houſ.*
Exod.1.21. feared God, he made them *houſes*
6.14. heads of their fathers *houſes*
8.9. to deſtroy the frogs from thy *houſes*
11. frogs ſhall depart from thy *houſes*
13. frogs died out of the *houſes*
21. ſend ſwarms of flies into thy *houſes*
24. ſwarms of flies into his ſervants *houſes*
9.20. and his cattel flee into the *houſes*
10.6. they ſhall fill thy *houſes* and the *houſes*
they ſhal fill the *houſes* of all the Egyptians
12.7. on the upper door-poſts of the *houſes*
13. for a token upon the *houſes* where you are
15. put away leaven out of your *houſes*
19. be no leaven found in your *houſes*
23. to come in unto your *houſes* to ſmite
27. who paſſed over the *houſes* of
and delivered our *houſes*
Lev.25.31. *houſes* of the villages ſhall be covered
32. *houſes* of the cities of their poſſeſſions
33. *houſes* of the cities of the Levites are
Num.4.22. throughout the *houſes* of their families
40. by the *houſes* of their fathers
16.32. ſwallowed them up and their *houſes*
17.6. for each Prince accord. to their fathers *ho.*
32.18. not return unto our *houſes* untill
Deut.6.11. *houſes* full of all good things
8.12. built goodly *houſes*, and dwelt therein
19.1. dwelleſt in their cities and in their *houſes*
Joſh.9.12. took hot for our proviſion out of our *ho.*
Judg.18.14. know that there is in theſe *houſes* an
22. men that were in the *houſes* neer
1 King.13.32. and againſt all the *houſes* of the
20.6. they ſhall ſearch the *houſes* of
2 Kin.17.29. put them in the *ho.* of the high places
32. ſacrifice for them in the *hou.* of the high
23.7. he brake down the *houſes* of the Sodom.
19. *houſes* of the high places Joſiah took away
25.9. he burnt all the *houſes* of Jeruſalem
1 Chro.15.1. David made him *houſes* in the city
28.11. gave to Solom. the pattern of the *houſes*
29.4. to overlay the wals of the *houſes*
2 Chro.25.5. according to the *houſes* of their fath.
34.11. to buy timber to floor the *houſes*
35.4. prepare your ſelves by the *ho.* of your fat.
Neh.4.14. and fight for your *houſes*
5.3. morgaged our *houſes* that we might buy
11. reſtore I pray you to them their *houſes*
7.4. and the *houſes* were not builded
9.25. poſſeſſed *houſes* full of all goods
10.34. after the *houſes* of our fathers
Job 1.4. and feaſted in their *houſes*
3.15. who filled their *houſes* with ſilver
4.19. on them that dwell in *houſes* of clay
15.28. he dwelleth in *houſes* which no man
21.9. their *houſes* are ſafe from fear
22.18. yet he filled their *hou.* with good things
24.16. in the dark they dig thorow *houſes*
Pſal.49.11. that their *houſes* ſhal continue for ever
83.12. take to our ſelves the *houſes* of God in
Prov.1.13. we ſhall fill our *houſes* with ſpoil
30.26. yet make they their *houſes* in recks
Eccleſ.2.4. I builded me *houſes*
Iſa.3.14. ſpoil of the poor is in your *houſes*
5.9. of a truth many *houſes* ſhall be deſolate
6.11. and the *houſes* without men
8.14. rock of offence to both the *houſes* of Iſrael
13.16. their *houſes* ſhall be ſpoiled
21. *houſes* ſhall be full of dolefull creatures
22. cry in their deſolate *houſes*
15.3. on the tops of their *houſes* every one
22.10. ye have numbred the *houſes* of Jeruſal.
the *houſes* have ye broken down to
32.13. upon all the *houſes* of joy in the
42.22. they are hid in priſon *houſes*
65.21. they ſhall build *houſes* & inhabite them
Jer.5.7. by troops in the harlots *houſes*
27. ſo are their *houſes* full of deceit
6.12. their *houſes* ſhall be turned unto
17.22. burden out of your *houſes* on the ſabbath
18.22. let a cry be heard from their *houſes*
19.13. *houſes* of Jeruſalem and the *houſes* of the
becauſe of all the *houſes* upon whoſe roofs
29.5. build ye *houſes*, and dwell in them
Verſe 28.
32.15. *houſes* and fields ſhall be poſſeſſed in
29. and burn it with the *houſes*, upon
33.4. concerning the *houſes* of this city
35.9. nor to build *houſes* for us to dwell in
39.8. burnt the *houſes* of the people with fire
43.12. kindle a fire in the *houſes* of the gods of
13. *houſes* of the gods of the Egyptians ſhalbe
52.13. burnt all the *houſes* of Jeruſalem
Lam.5.2. turned to ſtrangers, our *houſes* to aliens
Ezek.7.24. and they ſhall poſſeſſe their *houſes*
11.3. let us build *houſes*
16.41. burn thine *houſes* with fire
23.47. burn up their *houſes* with fire
26.12. and deſtroy thy pleaſant *houſes*
28.26. ſhall build *houſes* and plant vineyards
33.30. againſt thee in the doors of the *houſes*
45.4. it ſhall be a place for their *houſes*
Dan.2.5. your *houſes* ſhall be made a dunghill
3.29. their *houſes* ſhall be made a dunghill
Hoſ.11.11. Ile place them in their *houſes*
Joel 2.9. they ſhall climb up upon the *houſes*
Amos 3.15. the *houſes* of ivory ſhall periſh
great *houſes* ſhall have an end
Micah 1.14. the *houſes* of Achzib ſhall be a lie
2.2. they covet *houſes*, and take them away
9. caſt out from your pleaſant *houſes*
Zeph.1.9. fill their maſters *houſes* with violence
13. their *houſes* a deſolation
build *houſes*, but not inhabite them
2.7. in the *houſes* of Aſhkelon ſhall they
Hag.1.4. to dwell in your cieled *houſes*, and
Zech.14.2. the *houſes* ſhall be rifled
Mat.11.8. that wear ſoft linnen ſit in Kings *houſes*
19.29. every one that hath forſaken *houſes*
23.14. for ye devour widows *houſes*
Mar.8.3. ſend them away faſting to their own *ho.*
10.30. now in this time, *houſes*, and brethren
12.40. which devour widows *houſes*
Luke 20. 47.
Luke 16.4. that they may receive me into their *ho.*
Acts 4.34. as were poſſeſſors of *houſes*, ſold them
1 Cor.11.22. what, have ye not *houſes* to eat and
1 Tim.3.12. ruling their own *houſes* well
2 Tim.3.6. are they which creep into *houſes*
Tit.1.11. who ſubvert whole *houſes*

**Houſhold, Or Houſholds.**

Gen.18.19. command his children, & his *houſhold*
35.2. Jacob ſaid to his *houſhold*, Put away
42.33. take food for the famine of your *houſhold*
45.11. leſt thou and thy *houſhold* come to pover.
18. take your family and *houſhold* and come
47.12. nouriſhed all his fathers *houſhold*
24. for your food, and for your *houſhold*
Exod.1.1. every man and his *hou.* came with Jacob
12.4. *houſhold* be too little for the lamb
Lev.16.17. made an attonement for his *houſhold*
Num.18.31. eat it ye and your *houſhold*
Deut.6.22. ſhewed wonders upon all his *houſhold*
11.6. ſwallowed them up and their *houſholds*
12.7. ye and your *houſholds* ſhall rejoyce
14.26. rejoyce thou and thy *houſhold*
15.20. Lord ſhall chuſe, thou and thy *houſhold*
Joſh.2.18. all thy fathers *houſhold* home unto thee
6.25. and ſaved her fathers *houſhold*
7.14. they ſhall come by *houſholds*
18. he brought his *houſhold* man by man
Judg.6.27. becauſe he feared his fathers *houſhold*
18.25. with the lives of thy *houſhold*
1 Sam.25.17. and againſt all his *houſhold*
27.3. every man with his *houſhold*, even
2 Sam.2.3.
2 Sam.6.11. Lord bleſſed all his *houſhold*
20. David returned to bleſſe his *houſhold*
15.16. and all his *houſhold* after him
16.2. aſſes be for the Kings *houſhold* to ride
17.23. *houſhold* in order, and hanged himſelf
19.18. to carry over the Kings *houſhold*
41. have brought the King and his *houſhold*, &
1 King.4.6. and Ahiſhar was over the *houſhold*
7. provided victuals for the King & his *houſh.*
5.9. in giving food for my *houſhold*
11. wheat for food to his *houſhold*
11.20. Genubath was in Pharaohs *houſhold*
2 King.7.9. and tell the Kings *houſhold*
8.1. go thou and thy *houſhold*, and ſojourn
2. ſhe went with her *houſhold* and ſojourned
18.18. Eliakim which was over the *houſhold*
Iſa.36.22.
19.2. he ſent Eliakim, which was over the *houſh.*
Iſa.37.2.
1 Chro.24.6. one principall *houſhold* being taken
Job 1.3. and a very great *houſhold*
Pro.27.27. for the food of thy *houſhold*
31.15. and giveth meat to her *houſhold*
21. not afraid of the ſnow for her *houſhold*
all her *houſhold* are clothed with ſcarlet
27. ſhe looketh well to the waies of her *hou.*
Mat.10.25. ſhall they call them of his *houſhold*
36. ſhall be they of his own *houſhold*
24.45. made ruler over his *houſhold*
Luke 2. 42.
Act.16.15. when ſhe was baptized & her *houſh.* ſhe
Rom.16.10. ſalute them of Ariſtobulus *houſhold*
11. greet them of the *houſhold* of Narciſſus
1 Cor.1.16. I baptized alſo the *houſhold* of Stepha.
Gal.6.10. who are of the *houſhold* of faith
Epheſ.2.19. and of the *houſhold* of God
Phil.4.22. chiefly they that are of Ceſars *houſhold*
2 Tim.4.19. ſalute the *houſhold* of Oneſiphorus

**Houſholder.**

Mat.13.27. ſervants of the *houſholder* came, and
52. like unto a man that is an *houſholder*
Chap.20.1.
21.33. a certain *houſholder* planted a vineyard

**Houſhold ſervants.**

Acts 10.7. he called two of his *houſhold*-ſervants

**Houſhold-ſtuffe.**

Gen.31.37. what haſt thou fo. of all thy *houſh.* ſtuff
Neh.13.8. caſt forth all the *houſhold* ſtuffe of Tob.

## How.

*Gen*.26 9. *how* ſaidſt thou, She is my ſiſter
27.20. *how* is it that thou haſt fo. it ſo quickly
28.17. how dreadfull is this place
30.29. *how* I have ſerved thee, & *how* thy cattell
38.29. how haſt thou broken forth
39.9. *how* can I do this great wickedneſſe
44.8. *how* then ſhould we ſteal out of my lords
16. *how* ſhall we clear our ſelves
34 *how* ſhall I go up to my father, & the lad
47.8. Pharaoh ſaid to Jacob, *How* old art thou
18. *how* that our money is ſpent
*Exod*.2.18. *how* is it that you are come ſo ſoon
6.12. *how* then ſhall Pharaoh hear me
30. *how* ſhall Pharaoh hearken unto me
9 29. know *how* that the earth is the Lords
10.2. may know *how* that I am the Lord
18.8. and *how* the Lord delivered them
19.4. *how* I bare you on eagles wings
36.1. to know *how* to work all manner
*Num*.10.31. *how* we are to encamp in the wilder.
20.15. *how* our fathers went down into Egypt
23.8. *how* ſhall I curſe, or *how* ſhall I defie
24.5. *how* goodly are thy tents, O Jacob
*Deut*.1.12. *how* can I alone bear your combrance
31. *how* that the Lord thy God bare thee, as
7.17. *how* can I diſpoſſeſſe them
9.7. *how* thou provokedſt the Lord thy God
11.4. *how* he made the water of the red ſea to
*how* the Lord hath deſtroyed them
6. *how* the earth opened her mouth
12 30. *how* did theſe nations ſerve their Gods
18.21. *how* ſhall we know the word which
25.18. *how* he met thee by the way
29.16. ye know *how* we have dwelt in Egypt
*how* we came thorow the nations which
32.30. *how* ſhould one chaſe a thouſand
*Ioſh*.2.10. heard *how* the Lord dried up
9.7. *how* ſhall we make a league with you
24. *how* that the Lord thy God commanded
10.1. heard *how* Joſhua had taken Ai
14.12. how the Anakims were there
*Iudg*.13.12. *how* ſhall we order the child, *how*
16.15. *how* canſt thou ſay, I love thee, when
18.7. *how* they dwelt careleſly after
20.3. tell us, *how* was this wickedneſſe
21.7. *how* ſhall we do for wives for them
Verſe 16.
*Ruth* 1.6. *how* that the Lord had viſited his people
3.18. know *how* the matter will fall
1 *Sam*.2.22. & *how* that they lay with the women
10.27. *how* ſhall this man ſave us
12.24. *how* great things he hath done for you
14.29. *how* mine eyes have been enlightned
15.2. *how* he laid wait for him in the way
16.2. *how* can I go? if Saul hear it, he will kill
17.18. and look *how* thy brethren fare
24.10. ſeen *how* that the Lo. had delivered thee
18. *how* that thou haſt dealt well with me
28.9. *how* he hath cut off thoſe that have
2 *Sam*.1.4. *how* went the matter? I pray thee tell
5. *how* knoweſt thou that Saul and Jonathan
14. *how* waſt thou not affraid to ſtretch
19. *how* are the mighty fallen Ch.25.27.
2.22. *how* then ſhould I hold up my face to Joab
6.9. *how* ſhall the ark of the Lord come to me
20. *how* glorious was the King of Iſr. to day
11.7. *how* Joab did, *ho.* the people did, *h.* the war
12.18. *how* will he vex himſelf if we tell
18.19. *how* that the Lord hath avenged him of
19.2. *how* the King was grieved for his ſon
1 *King*.3.7. I know not *how* to go out, or to
12.6. *how* do ye adviſe, that I may anſwer
14 19. *how* he warred, and *how* he reigned
18.13. *how* I hid a hundr. men of the L. Prophe.
19.1. *how* he had ſlain all the prophets with
20.7. ſee *how* the man ſeeketh miſchief
22.45. and *how* he warred, are they not written
2 *King*.5.7. ſee *how* he ſeeketh a quarrell
6.15. alas my maſter, *how* ſhall we do
32. ſee ye *how* this ſon of a murderer hath
8.5. *how* he had reſtored a dead body
10.4. *how* then ſhall we ſtand
14.28. *how* he warred, *how* he recovered
17.28. taught them *how* they ſhould fear the L.
18.24. *how* then wilt thou turn away *Iſa*.36.9.
19.25. heard long ago, *how* I have done it
*Iſa*.37.26.
20.3. *how* I have walked before thee
*Iſai*. 38. 3.
20. *how* he had made a pool and conduit
1 *Chro*.13.12. *how* ſhall I bring the ark of God
18.9. *how* David had ſmitten all the hoſt
19.5. *how* the men were ſerved, and
2 *Chro*.7.3. ſaw *how* the fire came down and
20.11. I ſay, *how* they reward us, to come
33.19. and *how* God was intreated of him
*Neh*.2.17. *how* Jeruſalem lieth waſte
*Eſther* 2.11. to know how Eſther did
5.11. *how* he had advanced him above
8.6. *how* can I endure to ſee the evil
*how* can I endure to ſee the deſtruction
*Job* 6.24. *how* forcible are right words
9.2. but *how* ſhould a man be juſt with God
21.34. *how* then comfort ye me in vain
22.12. the height of the ſtars *how* high are they
13. thou ſayeſt, *How* doth God know
25.4. *how* then can man be juſtified with God
or *how* can he be clean that is born
26.2. *how* haſt thou helped him that is
*ho.* ſaveſt thou the arm that hath no ſtrength
3. *how* haſt thou counſelled him that hath no
*how* haſt thou plentifully declared the
14. *how* little a portion is heard of him
37.17. *how* thy garments are warm
*Pſal*.3.1. Lord *how* are they increaſed that trouble
8.1. *how* excellent is thy name Verſe 9.
11.1. *how* ſay ye to my ſoul, Flee as
21.1. in thy ſalvation, *how* greatly ſhall he
31.19. O *how* great is thy goodneſſe
36.7. *how* excellent is thy loving kindneſſe
39.4. that I may know *how* frail I am
44.2. *how* thou didſt drive out the heathen
*how* thou didſt afflict the people
66.3. *how* terrible art thou in all thy
73.11. they ſay, *How* doth God know
19. *how* are they brought into deſolation
74.22. remember *ho.* the fooliſh man reproach.
78.43. *how* he had wrought his ſigns in Egypt
84.1. *how* amiable are thy tabernacles
89.47. remember *how* ſhort my time is
50. *how* I do bear in my boſom the rep.
92.5. O Lord, *how* great are thy works
104.24. O Lord *how* manifold are thy works
119.97. O *how* love I thy law
103. *how* ſweet are thy words unto my taſt
159. conſider *how* I love thy precepts
132.2. *how* he ſware unto the Lord
133.1. *how* good it is for breth. to dwel together
137.4. *how* ſhal we ſing the L. ſong in a ſtrange
139.17. *how* precious are thy thoughts unto me
*how* great is the ſum of them
*Pro*.5.12. *how* have I hated inſtruction
15.23. ſpoken in due ſeaſon, *how* good is it
20.24. *how* can a man then underſtand
30.13. O *how* lofty are their eyes
*Eccleſ*.2.16. *how* dieth the wiſe man? as the fool
4.11. *how* can one be warm alone
10.15. knoweth not *how* to go to the city
11.5. nor *how* the bones do grow
*Cant*.4.10. *how* fair is thy love
5.3. put off my coat, *how* ſhall I put it on
waſhed my feet, *how* ſhall I defile them
7.1. *how* beautifull are thy feet with ſhooes
6. *how* fair and *how* pleaſant art thou, O love
*Iſa*.1.21. *how* is the faithfull city become
14.4. *how* hath the oppreſſor ceaſed
12. *how* art thou fallen from heaven
19.11. *how* ſay ye unto Pharaoh, I am the ſon
20.6. and *how* ſhall we eſcape
48.11. *how* ſhould my name be polluted
50.4. know *how* to ſpeak a word in ſeaſon to
52.7. *how* beautifull are the feet of him
*Jer*.2.21. *how* then art thou turned into the dege.
23. *how* canſt thou ſay, I am not polluted
3.19. *how* ſhall I put thee among the children
5.7. *how* ſhall I pardon thee for this
8.8. *how* do ye ſay, We are wiſe
9.7. *how* ſhall I do for the daughter
19. *how* are we ſpoiled
12.5. then *how* canſt thou contend with horſes
then *how* wilt thou do in the ſwelling
15.5. to ask *how* thou doeſt
22.23. *how* gracious ſhalt thou be when pangs
36.17. *how* didſt thou write all theſe words
46.13. *how* Nebuchadnezzar ſhould come and
47.7. *how* can it be quiet, ſeeing the Lord
48.14. *how* ſay ye, We are mighty
17. *how* is the ſtrong ſtaffe broken
39. ſaying, *How* is it broken down
*how* hath Moab turned the back
49.25. *how* is the city of praiſe not left
50.23. *how* is the hammer of the whole earth
*how* is Babylon become a deſolation
51.41. *how* is Sheſhach taken
*how* is the praiſe of the whole ear. ſurpriſ.
*how* is Babylon become an aſtoniſhment
*Lam*.1.1. *how* doth the city ſit ſolitary
*how* is ſhe become as a widow
*how* is ſhe become tributary
2.1. *how* hath the Lord covered the daughter
4.1. *how* is the gold become dim
*how* is the fine gold changed
2. *how* are they eſteemed as earthen pitchers
*Ezek*.16.30. *how* weak is thine heart
26.17. *how* art thou deſtroyed that waſt inhabi.
33.10. *how* ſhould we then live
*Dan*.4.3. *how* great are his ſigns? and *how* mighty
10.17. *how* can the ſervant of this my Lo. talk
*Hoſ*.11.8. *how* ſhall I give thee up, Ephraim
*how* ſhall I deliver thee, Iſrael.
*how* ſhall I make thee as Admah
*how* ſhall I ſet thee as Zeboim
*Joel* 1.18. *how* do the beaſts groan
*Obad*.5. *how* art thou cut off
6. *how* are the Kings of Eſau ſearched
*how* are his hidden things ſought up
*Micah* 2.4. *how* hath he removed it from me
*Zeph*.2.15. *how* is ſhe become a deſolation
*Hag*.2.3. and *how* do ye ſee it now
*Zech*.9.17. for *how* great is his goodneſſe
and *how* great is his beauty
*Mat*.6.23. *how* great is that darkneſſe
28. lillies of the field, *how* they grow
7.4. or *how* wilt thou ſay to thy brother, Let
11. know *how* to give good gifts
10.19. *how* or what ye ſhall ſpeak
12.5. *how* that on the ſabbath daies, the
14. againſt him, *how* they might deſtroy him
*Mark* 3.6.
26. *how* ſhall then his kingdom ſtand
29. or elſe *how* can one enter into
34. *how* can ye, being evil, ſpeak good things
16.11. *how* is it that ye do not underſtand
12. *how* that he bade them not beware of
21. *how* that he muſt go unto Jeruſalem
18.12. *how* think ye, if a man have an hundred
22.12. *how* cameſt thou in hither, not
15. *how* they might entangle him in talk
43. *how* then doth David in ſpirit call
45. *how* is he his ſon
23.33. *how* can ye eſcape the damnation
37. *how* often would I have gathered you
26.54. *how* then ſhall the ſcriptures be fulfilled
27.13. *how* many things they witneſſe againſt
*Mark* 2.16. *how* is it, that he eateth and drinketh
26. *how* he went into the houſe of God
*Luke* 6.4.
3.23. *how* can Satan caſt out Satan
4.13. and *how* then will ye know all parables
27. and groweth up he knoweth not *how*
40. *how* is it that ye have no faith
5.19. tell them *how* great things the Lord hath
20. *how* great things Jeſus had done
9.12. and *how* it is written of the Son of man
10.23. *how* hardly ſhall they which have riches
24 *how* hard is it for them that truſt in riches
11.18. ſought *how* they might deſtroy him
12.26. *how* in the buſh God ſpake to him
35. *how* ſay the Scribes, that Chriſt is
14.1. ſought *how* they might take him by craft
11. *how* he might conveniently betray him
*Luke* 1.34. *how* ſhall this be, ſeeing I know not
58. heard *how* the L. had ſhewed great mercy
62. *how* he would have him called
2.49. *how* is it that ye ſought me
6.42. either *how* canſt thou ſay to thy bro. Bro.
7.22. *how* that the blind ſee, the lame walk

8.18. take heed therefore *how* ye hear
39. ſhew *how* great things God hath done
*how* great things Jeſus had done
47. *how* ſhe was healed immediately
10.26. what is writt. in the Law? *How* readeſt
11.13. know *how* to give good gifts
18. *how* ſhall his kingdome ſtand
12.11. *how* or what things ye ſhall anſwer
27. conſider the lillies, *how* they grow
50. *how* am I ſtreightened till it be
56. *how* is it that ye doe not diſcern
14.7. marked *how* they choſe out the chief roo,
16.2. *how* is it that I hear this of thee
18.24. *how* hardly ſhal they that have riches en.
20.41. *how* ſay they that Chriſt is Davids ſon
44. *how* is he then his ſon
21.5. *how* it was adorned with goodly ſtones
22.2. ſought *how* they might kill him
4. *how* he might betray him unto them
61. *how* he ſaid unto him, Before the cock
23.55. and *how* his body was laid
24.6. remember *how* he ſpake unto you, when
20. *how* the chief prieſts delivered him to
35. *how* he was known of them in breaking
*Joh.*3.4. *how* can a man be born when he is old
9. *how* can theſe things be
12. *how* ſhall ye beleeve, if I tell you of
4.1. knew *how* the Phariſees heard that Jeſus
9. *how* is it, that thou being a Jew, askeſt
5.44. *how* can ye beleeve
47. *how* ſhall ye beleeve my words
6.42. *how* is it then that he ſaith, I came
52. *how* can this man give us his fleſh
7.15. *how* knoweth this man letters
8.33. *how* ſaieſt thou, Ye ſhall be made free
9.10. *how* were thine eyes opened
15. asked him *how* he had received his
16. *how* can a man that is a ſinner do
19. *how* then doth he now ſee
26. *how* opened he thine eyes
11.36. behold *how* he loved him
12.19. perceive ye *how* ye prevail nothing
34. *how* ſayeſt thou, The ſon of man muſt
14.5. and *how* can we know the way
9. *how* ſaieſt thou then, Shew us the Father
22. *how* is it that thou wilt manifeſt thy
28. heard *how* I ſaid unto you, I go away
*Acts* 2.8. *how* hear we every man in his
4.21. *how* they might puniſh them
5.9. *how* is it that ye have agreed together
7.25. *how* that God by his hand would deliver
8.31. *how* can I, except ſome man ſhall
9.16. ſhew him *how* great things he muſt ſuffer
27. *how* he had ſeen the Lord in the way
*how* he had preached boldly at Damaſ.
10.28. ye know *how* that it is an unlawfull
38. *how* God anointed Ieſus of Nazareth
11.13. *how* he had ſeen an angell in his
16. *how* that he ſaid, John indeed baptized
12.17. *how* the Lo. had brought him out of pri.
13.32. *how* that the promiſe made unto the fat.
14.27. *how* that he had opened the door of faith
15.7. ye know *how* that a good while ago God
14. *how* God at the firſt did viſit the Gentil.
36. and ſee *how* they doe
19.35. knoweth not *how* that the city of the
20.20. *how* I kept back nothing profita. to you
35. *how* that, ſo labouring, ye ought to ſup.
21.20. *how* many thouſ. of the Iewes there are
*Rom.*3.6. then *how* ſhall God judge the world
4.10. *how* was it reckoned when he was
6.2. *how* ſhall we that are dead to ſin, live any
7.1. *how* that the law hath dominion over a man
18. *how* to perf. that which is good, I find not
8.32. *how* ſhall he not with him alſo freely give
10.14. *how* then ſhall they call on him, on whō
*how* ſhall they beleeve in him
*how* ſhall they hear without a preacher
15. *how* ſhall they preach, except they be ſent
*how* beautifull are the feet of them that
11.2. *how* he maketh interceſ. to G. againſt Iſra.
33. *how* unſearchable are his judgements
1 *Cor.*1.26. *how* that not many wiſe men after the
3.10. take heed *how* he buildeth there upon
7.16. or *how* knoweſt thou, O man, whether
32. *how* he may pleaſe the Lord
33. *how* he may pleaſe his wife
34. *how* ſhe may pleaſe her husband
10.1. *how* that all our fath. were under the cl.
14.7. *how* ſhall it be known what is piped
9. *how* ſhall it be known what is ſpoken
16. *how* ſhall he that occupieth the room of
26. *how* is it then, brethr. when ye come tog.
15. *how* that Chriſt died for our ſins
12. *how* ſay ſome among you, that there
35. *how* are the dead raiſed up
2 *Cor.*3.8. *how* ſhall not the miniſtrat. of the ſp. be
7.15. *how* with fear and trembling ye received
8.2. *how* that in a great triall of affliction ye
12.4. *how* that he was caught up into Paradiſe
13.5. *how* that Jeſus Chriſt is in you, except you
*Gal.*1.13. *how* that beyond meaſure I perſecuted
4.9. *how* turne you again to the weak
13. ye know *how* through infir. of the fleſh I
6.11. ye ſee *how* large a letter I have written
*Epheſ.*3.3. *how* that by revelation he made known
6.21. alſo know *how* I doe
*Phil.*1.8. *how* greatly I long after you all
2.23. ſee *how* it will goe with me
4.12. I know both *how* to be abaſed
and I know *how* to abound
*Col.*4.6. may know *how* ye ought to anſwer
1 *Theſ.*1.9. and *how* ye turned to God from Idols
2.10. *how* holily we behaved our ſelves among
11. as ye know *how* we exhorted you
4.1. *how* ye ought to walk, to pleaſe God
4. ſhould know *how* to poſſeſſe his veſſell in
2 *Theſ.*3.7. know *how* ye oughd to follow us
1 *Tim.*3.5. know not *how* to rule his own houſe
*how* ſhall he take care for the church
15. *how* thou oughteſt to behave thy ſelfe
*Phil.*19. *how* thou oweſt to me even thine
*Heb.*2.3. *how* ſhall we eſcape, if we neglect ſo
7.4. now conſider *how* great this man was
12.17. know *how*, that afterwa. when he would
*James* 2.24. *how* that by workes a man is juſtified
3.5 *how* great a mater a little fire kindleth
2 *Pet.*2.9. Lord knoweth *how* to deliver the godly
1 *Joh.*3.17. *how* dwelleth the love of God in him
4.20. *how* can he love God whom ye hath not
*Jude* 5. *how* that the Lord having ſaved the
18. *how* that they told you, there ſhould be
*Rev.*2.2. *how* thou canſt not bear them which are
3.3. *how* thou haſt received and heard

## Howbeit.

*Judg.*4.17. *howbeit*, Siſera fled away on his feet
11.28. *howbeit*, the K. of the chil. of Am. heark.
16.22. *howbeit*, the haires of his head began
18.29. *howbeit*, the name of the city was
21.18. *howbeit*, we may not give them wives of
*Ruth.*3.12. *howbeit*, there is a kinſman neerer
1 *Sam.*8.9. *howbeit*, yet proteſt ſolemnly unto them
2 *Sam.*2.23. *howbeit*, he refuſed to turn aſide
12.14. *howbeit*, becauſe by this deed thou haſt
13.14. *howbeit*, he would not hearken unto her
25. *howbeit*, he would not go, but bleſſed him
23.19. *howbeit* he attained not unto the firſt
1 *Chro.*11.21.
1 *Kin.*2.15. *howbeit*, the kingdome is turned about
10.7. *howbeit*, I beleeved not the words untill
2 *Chron.*9.6.
11.13. *howbeit*, Ile not rend away all the king.
22. *howbeit*, let me go in any wiſe
34. *howbeit*, Ile not take the whole kingdom
2 *Kin.*3.25. *howbeit* they went about it, & ſmote it
8.10. *howbeit*, the Lord hath ſhewed me, that
10.29. *howbeit*, from the ſins of Ieroboam, Jehu
12.13. *howbeit*, there were not made for
14.4. *howbeit* the high places were not taken
2 *Chr.*20.33.
15.35. *howbeit*, the high places were not remo.
17.29. *howbeit*, every nation made gods of
40. *howbeit*, they did not hearken
22.7. *howbeit*, there was no reckoning made
1 *Chro.*28.4. *howbeit*, the Lord God of Iſrael cho.
2 *Chro.*18.34. *howbeit*, the King of Iſrael ſtayed up
24.5. *howbeit*, the Levites haſtened it not
27.2. *howbeit*, he entred not into the temple
32.31. *howbeit*, in the buſineſſe of the Embaſſ.
*Neh.*9.33. *howbeit*, thou art juſt in all that is
13.2. *howbeit*, our God turned the curſe into a
*Job* 30.24. *howbeit*, he will not ſtretch out his
*Iſa.*10.7. *howbeit*, he thinketh not ſo
*Ier* 44.4 *howbeit*, I ſent unto you all my ſervants
*Mat.*17.21. *howbeit*, this kind goeth not out, but by
*Mark* 5.19. *howbeit*, Jeſus ſuffered him not
7.7. *howbeit*, in vain do they worſhip me
*John* 6.23. *howbeit*, there came other boats
7.13. *howbeit*, no man ſpake openly of him
27. *howbeit*, we know this man whence
11.13. *howbeit*, Jeſus ſpake of his death
16.13. *howbeit*, when the ſpirit of truth is
*Acts* 4.4. *howbeit*, many of them believed
7.48. *howbeit*, the moſt high dwelleth not
14.20. *howbeit*, as the diſciples ſtood round
17.34. *howbeit*, certain men clave unto him
27.26. *howbeit*, we muſt be caſt upon an Iſland
28.6. *howbeit*, they looked when he ſhould have
1 *Cor.*2.6. *howbeit*, we ſpeake wiſdom among
8.7. *howbeit*, there is not in every man that
14.2. *howbeit*, in the ſpirit he ſpeaketh myſteries
20. *howbeit*, in malice, be ye children
15.46. *howbeit*, that was not firſt which was
2 *Cor.*11.21. *howbeit*, wherein ſoever any is bold, I
*Gal* 4.8. *howbeit*, then when ye knew not God, ye
1 *Tim.*1.16. *howbeit*, for this cauſe I obtained mercy
*Heb.*3.16. *howb.* not all that came out of Eg. by M.

## How *long.*

*Exod.*10.3. *how* long wilt thou refuſe to humble
7. *how* long ſhall this man be a ſnare
16.28. *how* long refuſe ye to keep my comman.
*Num.*14.11. *how* long wil this people provoke me
*how* long will it be ere they beleeve
27. *how* long ſhall I bear with this evil cong.
*Joſ.*18.3. *how* long are ye ſlack to poſſeſſe
1 *Sam.*1.14. *how* long wilt thou be drunken
16.1. *how* long wilt thou mourn for Saul
2 *Sam.*2.26. *how* long ſhall it be then ere thou
19.34. *how* long have I to live
1 *King.*18.21. *how* long halt you between two
*Neh.*2.6. for *how* long ſhall thy journey be
*Job* 7.19. *how* long wilt thou not depart
8.2. *how* long wilt thou ſpeak theſe things
*how* long ſhall the words of thy mouth
18.2. *how* long will it be ere thou make
19.2. *how* long will ye vex my ſoul
*Pſal.*4.2. *how* long wil ye turn my glory into ſha.
*how* long will ye love vanity
6.3. but thou O Lord, *how* long
13.1. *how* long wilt thou forget me O Lord
*how* long wilt thou hide thy face from me
2. *how* long ſhall I take counſell in my ſoul
*how* long ſhall mine enemy be exalt. over
35.17. Lord *how* long wilt thou look on
62.3. *how* long wil ye imagine miſchief againſt
74.9. among us that knoweth *how* long
10. O God *how* long ſhal the adverſarie repr.
79.5. *how* long Lo. wilt thou be angry for ever
80.4. *how* lo. wilt thou be angry aga. the prayer
82.2. *how* long will ye judge unjuſtly
89.46. *how* long Lord wilt thou hide thy ſelf
90.13. return, O Lord, *how* long
94.3. *how* long ſhal the wicked, *ho.* long ſhal the
4. *how* long ſhall they ſpeak hard things
*Prov.*1.22. *how* long will ye love ſimplicity
6.9. *how* long wilt thou ſleep, O ſluggard
*Iſa.*6.11. then ſaid I, O Lord, *how* long
*Jer.*4.14. *how* long ſhall thy vain thoughts lodge
21. *how* long ſhall I ſee the ſtandard
12.4. *how* long ſhall the land mourn
23.26. *how* long ſhall this be in the heart of
31.22. *how* long wilt thou go about, O thou
47.5. *how* long wilt thou cut thy ſelf
6. *how* long will it be ere thou be quiet
*Dan.*8.13. *how* long ſhalbe the viſion concerning
12.6. *how* long ſhall it be to the end of theſe
*Hoſ.*8.5. *how* long will it be ere they attain
*Hab.*1.2. *how* long ſhal I cry, & thou wilt not hear
2.6. increaſeth that which is not his: *how* long
*Zech.*1.12. *how* long wilt thou not have mercy
*Mat.*17.17. *how* long ſhall I be with you
*Mark* 9.19.
*how* long ſhall I ſuffer you, bring him
*Mark* 9.19.
*Mar.*9.21. *how* long is it ago ſince this came
*Luke* 9.41. *how* long ſhall I be with you, and ſuffer
*John* 10.24. *how* long doſt thou make us to doubt
*Rev.*6.10. *how* long, O L. holy and true, doſt thou

**How** *many.*

*Iob* 13.23. *how* many are mine iniquities and ſins
*Pſ.*119.84. *how* many are the dayes of thy ſervant
*Mat.*15.34. *how* many loaves have ye *Mar.*6.38. & 8.5.
16 9. and *how* many baskets ye took up V. 10.
*Mar.*8.19. *how* many baskets full of fragm. took Ver.20.
15.4. *how* many things they witneſſe agai. thee
*Luk.*15.17. *how* many hired ſerv. of my fat. have
2 *Tim.*1.18. in *how* many things he miniſt. to me

**How** *many times.*

1 *King.*22.16. *how* many times ſhall I adjure thee 2 *Chro.*18.15.

**How** *much.*

2 *King.*5.13. *how* much rather then when he ſaith
*Ezra* 7.22. and ſalt, without preſcribi. *how* much
*Pro.*16.16. *how* much better is it to get wiſdome
*Cant.*4.10. *how* much better is thy love then wine
*Mat.*12.12. *how* much then is a man better then a
*Luk.*16.5 *how* much oweſt thou unto my Lord
7. *how* much oweſt thou
19.15. *how* much every man had gained by
*Acts* 19.13. *how* much evill he hath done to thy
*Heb.*8.6. by *how* much alſo he is the Mediator
10.29. of *how* much ſorer puniſhent ſuppoſe ye
*Rev.*18.7. *how* much ſhe hath glorified her ſelf

**How** *much leſſe.*

1 *Kin.*8.27. *how* much leſſe this houſe which I have 2 *Chr.*6.18.
2 *Chr.*32.15. *how* much leſſe ſhall your God deliv.
*Job* 4.19. *how* much leſſe on them that dwell in
9 14. *how* much leſſe ſhall I anſwer him
25.6. *how* much leſſe man that is a worm
34.19. *how* much leſſe to him that accepteth not
*Ezek.*15.5. *how* much leſſe ſhall it be meet for

**How** *much more.*

*Deut.*31.27. *how* much more after my death
1 *Sam.*14.30. *how* much more if haply the people
23.3. *how* much more then, if wee come to
2 *Sam.*4.11. *how* much more, when wicked men
16.11. *how* much more now may this Benjam.
*Iob* 15.16. *how* much more abominable is man
*Pro.*15.11. *how* much more then the hearts of
19.7. *how* much more do his friends go
21.27. *how* much more when he bringeth it
*Ezek.*14.21. *how* much more when I ſend my
*Mat.*7.11 *how* much more ſhall your Fath. which *Luke* 11.13.
10.25. *how* much more ſhall they call them of
*Luke* 12.24. *how* much more are ye better then
28. *how* much more will he cloath you
*Rom.*11.12. *how* much more their fulneſſe
24. *how* much more ſhall theſe which be
1 *Cor.*6.3. *how* much more things that pertain to
*Philem.* 16. but *how* much more unto thee, both
*Heb.*9.14. *how* much more ſhall the bloud of Ch.

**How** *oft.*

*Iob.*21.17. *how* oft is the candle of the wicked put
*how* oft cometh their deſtruction upon
*Pſal.*78 40. *how* oft did they prov. him in the wil.
*Mat.*18.21. *how* oft ſhall my brother ſin againſt
*Luke* 13.34. *how* often would I have gathered

**Howſoever.**

*Iudg.*19.20. *howſoever*, let all thy wants lie
2 *Sam.*18.22. but *howſoever*, let me alſo run
23. *howſoever*, ſaid he, let me run
24. 3. add to the pe. (*how*-many-*ſoever* they be
*Zeph.*3.7. *howſoever* I puniſhed them

**How** *ſoon.*

*Mat.*21.20. *how* ſoon is the fig-tree withered

**Howl.**

*Iſa.*13.6. *howl* ye, for the day of the Lord is at
14.31. *howl*, O gate; cry, O city
15.2. Moab ſhall *howl* over Nebo
3. in their ſtreets every one ſhall *howl*
16.7. therefore ſhall Moab *howl*
23.1. *howl*, ye ſhips of Tarſhiſh Ver.14.
6. *howl*, ye inhabitants of the Iſle
52.5. make them to *howl*
65.14. ſhal *howl* for vexation of ſpirit
*Ier.*4.8. lament and *howl*
25.34. *howl*, ye ſhepheards
47.2. inhabitants of the land ſhall *howl*
48.20. *howl* and cry, tell it in Arnon
31. therefore will I *howl* for Moab
39. they ſhall *howl*, ſaying
49.3. *howl*, O Heſhbon
51.8. *howl* for Babylon
*Ezek.*21.12. cry and *howl*, ſon of man
30.2. *howl*, wo worth the day
*Ioel* 1.5. *howl* ye drinkers of wine
11. *howl*, O ye vine-dreſſers
13. *howl*, ye miniſters of the altar
*Micah* 1.8. therefore will I wail and *howl*
*Zeph.*1.11. *howl* ye inhabitants of Makteſh
*Zech.*11.2. *howl* firr-tree, for the cedar is fallen
*howl*, O ye oaks of Baſhan
*Iames* 5.1. go to now, ye rich men, weep and *howl*

**Howled**

*Hoſ.*7.14. when they *howled* upon their beds

**Howling.**

*Deu.*32.10. found him in the waſt *howling* wilde.
*Iſa.*15 8. *howling* thereof is gone unto Eglaim
*Ier.*25.36. an *howling* of the principall of the flock
*Zeph.*1.10. and an *howling* from the ſecond gate
*Zech.*11.3, a voice of *howling* of the ſhepheards

**Howlings.**

*Amos* 8.3. ſhall be *howlings* in that day

**Huge.**

2 *Chro.*16.8. Ethiopians & Lubims, a *huge* hoſt

**Hul.**

*Gen.*10.23. children of Aram, Uz, *Hul*
1 *Chr.*1.17, ſon of Shem, Aram, Uz, and *Hul*

**Huldah.**

2 *Kin.*22.14. ſo Hilkiah & Ahikam went to *Huld.* 2 *Chron.* 34.22.

**Hukkok.**

*Ioſ.*19.34. and goeth out from thence to *Hukkok*

**Hukok.**

1 *Chro.*6.75. they gave *Hukok* with her ſubburbs

**Humble.**

*Exod.*10.3. how long wilt thou refuſe to *hum.* thy
*Deut.*8.2. to *humble* thee, and to prove thee
16. that he might *humble* thee
*Iudg.*19.24. and *humble* ye them
2 *Chr.*7.14. ſhall *humble* themſelves, and
34.27. thou didſt *humble* thy ſelfe before God
*Pro.*6.3. go, *humble* thy ſelfe, and make ſure
*Ier.*13.18. *humble* your ſelves, ſit down
*Mat.*18.4. whoſoever therefore ſhal *humble* himſ.
23.12. he that ſhall *humble* himſelfe ſhall be
2 *Cor.*12.21. my God will *humble* me among you
*Iames* 4.10. *hum.* your ſelves in the ſight of the L.
1 *Pet.*5.6. *humble* your ſelves therefore under

**Humble.**

*Iob* 22.29. he ſhall ſave the *humble* perſon
*Pſa.*9.12. forgeteth not the cry of the *humble*
10.12. forget not the *humble*
17. heard the deſire of the *humble*
34.2. the *humble* ſhall hear the deſire thereof, &
69.32. the *humble* ſhall ſee this and be glad
*Pro.*16.19. to be of an *humble* ſpirit with the lowly
29.23. honour ſhall uphold the *humble* in ſpir.
*Iſa.*57.15. that is of a contrite and *humble* ſpirit
to revive the ſpirit of the *humble*
*Iam.*4.6. but giveth grace to the *humble* 1 *Pet.*5.5.

**Humbled.**

*Lev.*26.41. if then their uncircumc. hearts be *hum.*
*Deut.*8.3. he *humbled* thee
21.14. becauſe thou haſt *humbled* her
22.24. becauſe he hath *humbled* his neighb. wife
29. becauſe he hath *humbled* her
2 *King.*22.19. *humbled* thy ſelfe before the Lord
2 *Chro.*12.6. princes of Iſra. and the King *humbled*
7. Lord ſaw that they *humbled* themſelves
they have *humbled* themſelves
12. when he *humbled* himſelfe, the wrath
30.11. *humbled* themſelves, and came to Jeruſ.
32.26. Hezekiah *humbled* himſefe
33.12. *humbled* himſelf greatly before
19. images before he was *humbled*
23. *humbled* not himſelfe before the Lord
as Manaſſeth his father had *humbled*
36.12. & *humbled* not himſelfe before Jeremiah
*Pſa.*35.13. I *humbled* my ſoul with faſting
*Iſa.*2.11. lofty looks of man ſhall be *humbled*
5.15. mighty man ſhall be *humbled*
eyes of the lofty ſhall be *humbled*
10.33. the haughty ſhall be *humbled*
*Ier.*44.10. they are not *humbled*
*Lam.*3.20. my ſoul is *humbled* in me
*Ezek.*22.10. in thee have they *humbled* her
11. another in thee hath *humbled* his ſiſter
*Dan.*5.22. haſt not *humbled* thine heart
*Phil.*2.8. he *humbled* himſelf

**Humbledſt.**

2 *Chro.*34.27. *humbledſt* thy ſelf before me

**Humbleth.**

1 *King.*21.29. how Ahab *humbleth*-becauſe he *hu.*
*Pſa.*10.10. the croutcheth, and *humbleth* himſelf
113.6. who *humbleth* himſelf to behold the
*Iſa.*2.9. the great man *humbleth* himſelf
*Luk.*14.11. he that *humbleth* himſelf ſhalbe exalt. Chap.18.14.

**Humbleneſſe.**

*Col.*3.12. put on *humbleneſſe* of mind

**Humbly.**

2 *Sam.*16.4. I *humbly* beſeech thee, that I may
*Micah* 6.8. and to walk *humbly* with thy God

**Humiliation.**

*Acts* 8 33. in his *humiliation* his judgem. was taken

**Humility.**

*Pro.*15.33. and before honour is *humility* Chap.18.12.
22.4. by *humility* are riches and honour
*Act.*20.19. ſerving the L. with all *humili.* of mind
*Col.*2.18. in a voluntary *humility*, & worſhipping
23. a ſhew of wiſd. in wil-worſh. and *humility*
1 *Pet.*5.5. and be clothed with *humility*

**Humtah.**

*Joſ.*15.54. were *Humtah*, and Kiriath-arba, which

**Hundred fold, See Fold.**

**Hundred.**

*Gen.*11.10. Shem. was an *hun.* yeers old, & begate
17.17. born to him that is an *hundred* yeers old
21.5. Abr. was an *hun.* yeers old when Iſaac was
33.19. bought for an *hundred* pieces of money *Joſh.*24.32.
50.22. Joſeph lived an *hundred* yeers
26. Joſeph died, being an *hundred* yeers old
*Exod.*27.9. hangings of an *hundred* cubits long Verſe 11.
18. length of the court ſhall be an *hund.* cu.
38.9. hangings of the court were an *hun.* cubits Verſe.11.
25. ſilv. of them that were numb...*hun.* tal.
27. of the *hundred* talents of ſilver, were caſt
an *hundred* ſockets of the *hundred* talents
*Lev.*26.8. five ſhall chaſe an *hundred*
and an *hun.* put ten thouſand to flight
*Deut.*22.19. ſhall amerce him in an *hund.* ſhekels
*Judg.*7.19. ſo Gideon, and the *hun.* men with him
20.10. wee will take ten of an *hundred*
and an *hundred* of a thouſand
35. deſtroyed of the Benj. 25000. & one *hun.*
1 *Sam.*18.25. any dowry but an *hun.* fore-sk. of the
25.18. and an *hundred* cluſters of raiſins
2 *Sam.*3.14. which I eſpouſed for an *hun.* fore-sk.
8.4. reſerved of them for an *hundred* charets 1 *Chro.*18.4.
16.1. and an *hundred* bunches of raſins
and an *hundred* of ſummer fruits
1 *King.*4.23. an *hun.* ſheep, beſides harts & ro-bu-
7.2. length of the houſe of the foreſt an *hu.* cu.
18. Obadiah took an *hundred* prophets, & hid
13. how I hid an *hun.* men of the Lords pro.
2 *King.*4.43. ſhould I ſet this before an *hun.* men
23.33. put the land to a tribute of an *hund.* tal. 2 *Chro.*36.3
1 *Chr.*12.14. one of the leaſt was over an *hundred*
25. children of Simeon ſeven thouſ. & 100.
21.3. L. make his people an *hun.* times ſo many
2 *Chr.*3.16. made an *hun.* pomegran. & put them
4.8. he made an *hun.* baſins of gold
25.6. hired 100000. men for an *hund.* tal. of ſil.
9. what ſhall we do for the *hundred* talents
27.5. Ammon gave Jotham an *hundr.* tal. of ſil.
29.32. burnt offer. of the congreg. an *hund.* rams
*Ezra.*2.69. gave an *hundred* prieſts garments
6.17. off. at the dedi. of the hou. an *hun.* bullocks
7.22. it be done, to an *hundred* talents of ſilver
and to an *hundred* meaſures of wheat
and to an *hundred* baths of wine
and to an *hundred* baths of oyl
8.26. ſilver veſſels, an *hundred* talents
and of gold an *hundred* talents
*Neh.*5.11. reſtore the *hundred* part of the money
*Prov.*17.10. then

*Pro.*17.10. then an *hundred* ſtripes into a fool
*Eccleſ.*6.3. if a man beget an *hundred* children
8.12. though a ſinner do evil an *hundred* times
*Iſa.*65.20. children ſhall die an *hundred* yeers old
ſinner an *hundred* yeers old ſhalbe accur.
*Eze.*40.19. meaſ. an *hun.* cubits eaſtward & north.
23. meaſur. from gate to gate an *hund.* cubits
Verſe 27.
47. meaſured the court an *hundr.* cubits long
& an *hundr.* cubits broad, four ſquare
41.13. meaſured the houſe an *hundr.* cubits long
buil. with the wals thereof, an *hun.* cub. long
14 ſeparate place tow. the eaſt, an *hun.* cubits
15. ga. on the one ſide, & on the other 100. cu.
42.2. before the length of an *hund.* cub. was the
8. & lo, before the temple was an *hund.* cubits
*Amos* 5.3. went out by a thouſ. ſhall leave an *hund.*
went forth by an *hundred* ſhall leave ten
*Mat.*18.12. if a man leave an *hundr.* ſheep, & one
*Luke* 15 4.
28. which ought him an *hundred* pence
*Luke* 16.6. an *hundred* meaſures of oyl
7. oweſt thou ? an *hundred* meaſures of wheat
*Ioh.*19.39. of myrrh & aloes about an *hun.* pound
*Rom.*4.19. when he was about an *hundr.* yeers old

**Hundred** *and five.*
*Gen.*5.6. Seth lived an *hund.* & five ye. & beg. En.

**Hundred** *and ten.*
*Ioſ.*24.29. Joſh. died, being an *hun.* & ten yee. old
*Iudg.*2.8.
*Ezra* 8.10. with Johanan, an *hundred* & ten males

**Hundred** *and twelve.*
1 *Chr.*15.10. and his brethren, an *hund.* & twelve
*Ezra* 2.18. the children of Jorah, an *hund.* & twel.
*Neh.*7.24. the childr. of Hariph, an *hund.* & twelve

**Hundred** *and nineteen.*
*Gen.*11.25. Nahor liv. aft. he beg. Terah 119. yeers

**Hundred** *and twenty.*
*Gen.*6.3. yet his daies ſhalbe an *hund.* & twen. yee.
*Num.*7.86. gold of the ſpoons an *hund.* & twe. ſhek.
*Deut.*31.2. I am an *hund.* & twenty ye. old this day
34.7. Moſ. was 120. yeers old when he died
1 *Kin.*10.10. ſhe gave the K. 120. talents of gold
2 *Chro.*9.9.
1 *Chro.*15.5. brethren of Uriel an *hundr.* & twenty
6. brethren of Aſaiah an *hundred* and twenty
2 *Chr.*3.4. the height was an *hund.* & twenty cubits
5.12. & with them an *hundred* & twenty prieſts
*Dan.*6.1. over the kingdom an *hun.* & twen. princes
*Act.*1.15. number of the names were about 120.

**Hundred** *twenty two.*
*Ezra* 2.27. the men of Michmaſh 122.
*Nehem.*7.31.

**Hundred** *twenty three.*
*Num.*33.39. Aar. was 123. yeers old when he died
*Ezra* 2.21. the chil. of Bethle. an *hun.* twenty three
*Neh.*7.32. men of Bethel & Ai an *hun.* twenty three

**Hundred** *twenty ſeven.*
*Gen.*23.1. and Sarah was 127. yeers old
*Eſther* 1.1. reigned over 127. provinces
8.9. which are from India to Ethiop. 127. prov.
9.30. ſent letters to the 127. provinces

**Hundred** *twenty eight.*
*Ezr.*2.23. men of Anathoth an *hund.* & twe. eight
*Neh.*7.27.
41. the chil. of Aſaph an *hun.* & twenty eight
*Neh.*11.14. & their breth. an *hund.* & twenty eight

**Hundred** *and thirty.*
*Gen.*5.3. Adam lived 130. yeers, and begate a ſon
47.9. yeers of my pilgrimage are 130. yeers
*Num.*7.13. weight thereof was an *hu.* & thirty ſhe.
Verſes 19,25,31,37,43,49,55,
61,67,73,79.
85. each charger of ſilver weighed 130. ſhek.
1 *Chro.*15.7. brethren of Joel an *hundred* & thirty
2 *Chr.*24.15. 130. yeers old was Jehoiada when he

**Hundred** *thirty three.*
*Exod.*6.18. yeers of the life of Kohath 133. yeers

**Hundred** *thirty ſeven.*
*Gen.*25.17. the life of Iſhmael, 137. yeers
*Exod.*6.16. yeers of the life of Levi, 137. yeers
20. yeers of the life of Amram, 137. yeers

**Hundred** *thirty eight.*
*Neh.*7.45. child. of Shobai an *hundr.* thirty & eight

**Hundred** *thirty nine.*
*Ezra* 2.42. the children of Shobai in all 139.

**Hundred** *and forty.*
*Iob.*24.16. after this lived Job 140. yeers

**Hundred** *fourty four.*
*Rev.*21.17. meaſured the wall thereof 144. cubits

**Hundred** *fourty ſeven.*
*Gen.*47.28. whole age of Jacob was 147. yeers

**Hundred** *fourty eight.*
*Neh.*7.44. child. of Aſaph an *hund.* & fourty eight

**Hundred** *and fifty.*
*Gen.*7.24. waters prevailed on the earth 150. days
8.2. at the end of 150. days, the wa. were abated
1 *Kin.*10.29. an horſe for an 150. ſhekels of ſilver
2 *Chron.*1.17.
1 *Chro.*8.40. had many ſons, and ſons ſons 150.
*Ezra* 8.3. reckoned by the gener. of the males 150.
*Neh.*5.17. were at my table 150. of the Jews

**Hundred** *fifty three.*
*Joh.*21.11. net to land full of great fiſhes 153.

**Hundred** *fifty ſix.*
*Ezra* 2.30. the children of Magbiſh an *hu.* fifty ſix

**Hundred** *and ſixty.*
*Ezra* 8.10. Shelomith, & with him 160. males

**Hundred** *ſixty two.*
*Gen.*5.18. Iared lived 162. yeers, & begate Enoch

**Hundred** *ſeventy two.*
*Neh.*11.19. moreover the porters were 172.

**Hundred** *ſeventy five.*
*Gen.*25.7. Abrah. life which he lived, 175. yeers

**Hundred** *and eighty.*
*Gen.*35.28. days of Iſaac, an *hund.* & eighty yeers
*Eſt.*1.4. of his excel. majeſty many days, even 180.

**Hundred** *eighty two.*
*Gen.*5 28. Lamech lived 182. yeers, & begate a ſon

**Hundred** *eighty ſeven.*
*Gen.*5.25. Methu. lived a 187. yeers, & beg. Lame.

**Hundred** *eighty eight.*
*Neh.*7.26. men of Bethlehem an *hun.* eighty eight

**Hundred** *thouſand*
*Num.*2.9. numbred in Iud. an *hundred* thouſand
16. in the camp of Reuben an *hundred* thouſ.
1 *Kin.*20.29. ſlew of the Syrians 100000. footmen
2 *King.*3.4. to the K. of Iſrael an *hund.* thouſ. lambs
and an *hundred* thouſand rams
1 *Chro.*5.21. took away of men an *hund.* thouſand
21.5. they of Iſ. were 1000000. & an *hun.* tho.
22.14. for the hou. of the L. 100000. tal. of gold
29.7. & gave an *hund.* thouſand talents of iron
2 *Cho.*25.6. he hired an *hund.* thouſ. mighty men of

**Hundred** *& eight thouſand, & an* **Hundred.**
*Nu.*2.24 numb. of the camp. of Ephron 108100.

**Hundred** *and twenty thouſand.*
*Judg.*8.10. for there fell an *hun.* and twen. thouſ.
1 *King.*8.63. Solomon offered 120000. ſheep
2 *Chron.*7.5.
1 *Chro.*12.37. on the other ſide of Ior. — 120000.
2 *Chro.*28.6. Pekah ſlew in Iudah 120000. in one
*Jon.*4.11. Nineveh, wherein are 120000. perſons

**Hundred** *fourty four thouſand.*
*Rev.*7.4. there were ſealed 144000. of all tribes
14.1. & with him 144000. having his Fathers
3. learn that ſong, but the 144000 which were

**Hundred** *and fifty thouſand.*
2 *Chro.*2.17. ther were found an *hun.* & fifty thouſ.

**Hundred** *and eighty thouſand.*
1 *King.*12.21. with the tribe of Benjamin 180000.
2 *Chro.*11.1.
2 *Chr.*17.18. with Iehoſhab. an *hun.* & eighty thou.

**Hundred** *and eighty five thouſand*
2 *Kin.*19.35. ſmote of the Aſſyrians 185000.
*Iſa.*37.36.

*Two* **Hundred,** See **Two.**
*Two* **Hundred** *hundred,* See **Two.**
*Three* **Hundred,** See **Three.**
*Four* **Hundred,** See **Four.**
*Five* **Hundred,** See **Five.**
*Six* **Hundred,** See **Six.**
*Seven* **Hundred,** See **Seven.**
*Eight* **Hundred,** See **Eight.**
*Nine* **Hundred,** See **Nine.**
*Eleven* **Hundred,** See **Eleven.**

**Hundreds.**
*Exod.*18.21. rulers of *hundreds*, rulers of 25.
*Num.*31.14. was wroth with the capta. over *hundr.*
48. capt. of *hundreds* came near unto Moſes
52. offered up to the L. of the capt. of *hundr.*
54. took the gold of the captains of *hundreds*
*Deut.*1.15. made them captains over *hundreds*
*Sam.*22.7. & make you all captains of *hundreds*
29.2. lords of the Philiſt. paſſed on by *hundreds*
2 *Sam.*18.1. ſet captains of *hundreds* over them
4. all the people came out by *hundreds*
2 *King.*11.4. and ſet the rulers over *hundreds*
9. cap. over *hundreds* did accor. to all things
10. to the capt. over *hundr.* did the prieſts give
2 *Chro.*23.9.
15. commanded the cap. over *hundr.* and ſaid
2 *Chr.*23.14.
19. he took the rulers over *hun.* & they brou.
2 *Chro.*23.20.
1 *Chro.*13.1. David conſulted with the cap. of *hun.*
26.26. captaines over *hundreds* had dedicated
27.1. to wit, the chiefe fathers, & cap. of *hundr.*
28.1. Da. aſſembled the captains over *hundreds*
29.6. and captains of *hundreds* offered willin.
2 *Chr.*1.2. Solomon ſpake to the captains of *hun.*
23.1. took the cap. of *hundr.* into covenant with
25.5. and made them captains over *hundreds*
*Mar.*6.40. ſate down in ranks by *hundreds*

**Hunger.**
*Exod.*16.3. to kill this whole aſſembly with *hunger*
*Deut.*28.48. ſend againſt thee, in *hunger*, & in thir.
32.24. they ſhall be burnt with *hunger*
*Neh.*9.15. bread from heaven in their *hunger*
*Pſa.*34.10. the young lions ſuffer *hunger*
*Pro.*19.15. an idle ſoul ſhall ſuffer *hunger*
*Jer.*38.9. he is like to die for *hunger*
42.14. nor have *hunger* of bread, and there
*Lam.*2.19. faint for *hun.* in the top of every ſtreet
4.9. beter then they that be ſlain with *hunger*
*Eze.*34.29. no more conſumed with *hunger* in the
*Luke* 15.17. and I periſh with *hunger*
2 *Cor.*11.27. I have been in *hunger*
*Rev.*6.8. to kill with ſword, and with *hunger*

**Hunger.**
*Deut.*8.3. and ſuffered thee to *hunger*
*Iſa.*49.10. they ſhall not *hunger* nor thirſt
*Mat.*5.6. bleſſed are they which do *hunger* after
*Luke* 6.21. bleſſed are ye that *hunger* now
25. that are full, for ye ſhall *hunger*
*Iohn* 6.35. cometh to me ſhall never *hunger*
*Rom.*12.20. if thine enemy *hunger*, feed him
1 *Cor.*4.11. we both *hunger* and thirſt, & are naked
11.34. if any man *hunger* let him eat at home
*Rev.*7.16. they ſhall *hunger* no more

**Hunger-bitten**
*Iob* 18.12. his ſtrength ſhall be *hunger-bitten*

**Hungred.**
*Mat.*4 2. nights, he was afterward an *hungred*
*Luke* 4.2.
12.1. and his diſciples were an *hungred*
3. what David did when he was an *hungred*
*Marke* 2.25.
21.18. returned into the city, he *hungred*
25.35. I was an *hungred*, and ye gave me meat
37. when ſaw we thee an *hungred* & fed thee
42. I was an *hungred* and ye gave me meat
44. when ſaw we thee an *hungred* or a thirſt
*Luke* 6.3. when himſelf was an *hungred* and they

**Hungry.**
1 *Sam.*2.5. they that were *hungry* ceaſed
2 *Sam.*17.29. the people is *hungry* and weary
2 *King.*7.12. they know that we be *hungry*
*Iob* 5.5. whoſe harveſt the *hungry* eateth up
22.7. thou haſt withholden bread from the *hun.*
24.10. they take away the ſheave from the *hun.*
*Pſa.*50.12. if I were *hungry* I would not tell thee
107.5. *hungry* and thirſty, their ſoule fainted in
9. filleth the *hungry* ſoul with goodneſſe
36. there he maketh the *hungry* to dwell
146.7. which giveth food to the *hungry*
*Prov.*6.30. to ſatisfie his ſoule when he is *hungry*
25.21. enemy be *hungry*, give him bread to eat
27.7. to the *hungry* every bitter thing is ſweet
*Iſa.*8.21. paſſe thorow it, hardly beſtead and *hung.*
when they ſhalbe *hun.* they ſhall fret themſ.
9.20. ſnatch on the right hand, and be *hungry*
29.8. even be as when a *hungry* man dreameth
32.6. to make empty the ſoul of the *hungry*
44.12. yea, he is *hungry*, and his ſtrength faileth
58.7. is it not to deal thy bread to the *hungry*
10. if thou draw out thy ſoul to the *hungry*
65.13. ſhall eat, but ye ſhall be *hungry*

*Ezek*.18.7. hath given his bread to the *hungry*
16. but hath given his bread to the *hungry*
*Marke* 11.12. come from Bethany, he was *hungry*
*Luk*.1.53. hath filled the *hungry* with good things
*Act*.10.10. and he became very *hungry*
1 *Cor*.11.21. one is *hungry*, and another is drunken
*Phil*.4.12. both to be full, and to be *hungry*

**Hunt.**

*Gen*.27 5. Eſau went to the field to *hunt* for veniſ.
1 *Sam*.26.20. as when one doth *hunt* a partridge
*Job* 38.39. wilt thou *hunt* the prey for the lion
*Pſa*.140.11. evill ſhall *hunt* the violent man to
*Pro*.6.26. the adult. will *hunt* for the precious life
*Ier*.16.16. they ſhall *hunt* them from every mou.
*Lam* 4.18. they *hunt* our ſteps, that we cann. go in
*Ezek* 13.18. will ye *hunt* the ſoules of my people
20. ſouls that ye *hunt*, to make them flee
wherewith ye there *hunt* the ſouls
*Mic*.7.2. they *hunt* every man his brot. with a net

**Hunted.**

*Ezek*.13.21. no more in your hand to be *hunted*

**Hunter.**

*Gen*.10.9. was a mighty *hunter* before the Lord
as Nimrod the mighty *hunter* before
25.27. Eſau was a cunning *hunter*
*Pro*.6.5. as a roe from the hand of the *hunter*]

**Hunters.**

*Jer*.16.16. after will I ſend for many *hunters*

**Hunteſt.**

1 *Sam*.24.11. yet thou *hunteſt* my ſoul to take it
*Job*.10.16. thou *hunteſt* me as a fierce lion

**Hunteth.**

*Lev*.17.13. which *hunteth* & catchethany beaſt or

**Hunting.**

*Gen*.27.30. that Eſau came in from his *hunting*
*Pro*.12.27. roſteth not that which he took in *hun*.

**Hupham. Huphamites.**

*Num*.26.39. of *Hupham* the fam. of the *Huphami*.

**Huppah.**

1 *Chro*.24.13. the thirteenth lot came forth to *Hup*.

**Huppim.**

*Gen*.46.21. ſons of Benjamin *Huppim*
1 *Chr*.7.12. Shuppim and *Huppim*—ſons of Aher
15. Machir took to wife the ſiſter of *Huppim*

**Hur.**

*Exod*.17.10. Moſ. Aar. & *Hur* went up to the top
12. Aaron and *Hur* ſtayed up his hands
24.14. behold Aaron and *Hur* are with you
31.2. called Bezaleel ſon of Uri, ſon of *Hur*
35.30. Lo. hath called Bez. ſon of Uri, ſon of *H*.
38.22. Bezaleel ſon of Uri, ſon of *Hur*, made al
*Num*.31.8. they ſlew Zur, *Hur*, & Reba. K. of Mid.
*Ioſh*.13.21. ſmote with the Pr. of Mid—Zur & *Hur*
1 *Kin*.4.8. theſe are their nam. the ſon of *H*. in m.
1 *Chr*.2.19. Cal. took to him Ep. which bare him *H*.
20. and *Hur* begate Uri
50. theſe are the ſons of Caleb, the ſon of *H*.
4.1. ſons of Judah, *Hur* and Shobal
4. theſe are the ſons of *Hur*
2 *Chr*.1.5. that Bezal. ſon of Uri, ſon of *Hur* had
*Neh*.3.9. next to them repaired Rephai. ſon of *H*.

*Hurai*.

1 *Chr*.11.32. *Hurai* of the brooks of Gaaſh one of

**Huram Or Hiram.**

1 *Chr*.8.5. ſons of Bela, Shephuphan, *Huram*
2 *Chr*.2.3. Sol. ſent to *Huram* King of Tyre, ſaying
11. *Huram* King of Tyre anſwer. in writing
12. *Hur*. ſaid moreover, Bleſſed be the L. God
13. endued with underſta. of *Hur*. my fathers
4.11. and *Huram* made the pots and ſhovels
and *Huram* finiſhed the worke
16. all their inſtru. did *Hura*. his father make
8.2. the cities which *Huram* had reſtored to So.
18. *Huram* ſent by the hands of his ſerv. ſhips
9.10. ſerv. of *Huram* and ſervants of Sol. which
21. went to Tarſhiſh with the ſerv. of *Huram*

**Huri.**

1 *Chro*.5.14. the children of Abihail ſon of *Huri*

**Hurle.**

*Num*.35.20. or *hurle* at him by lying in wait

**Hurleth.**

*Iob* 27.21. as a ſtorme *hurleth* him out of his place

**Hurling.**

1 *Chr*.12.2. in *hurling* ſtones, and ſhooting arrows

**Hurt.**

*Gen*.4.23. I have ſlaine a man to my *hurt*
26.29. that thou wilt do us no *hurt*
31.29. in the power of my hand to do you *hurt*
*Ioſh*.24.20. then he will turn and do you *hurt*
1 *Sam*.20.21. there is peace to thee, and no *hurt*
24.9. ſaying, Behold David ſeeketh thy *hurt*
2 *Sam*.18.32. that riſe ag. thee to do thee *hu*. be as
2 *Kin*.14.10. why ſhouldeſt thou meddle to thy *h*.
2 *Chron*.25.19.
*Ezra* 4.22. dammage grow to the *hurt* of the King
*Eſther* 9.2. to lay hands on ſuch as ſought their *h*.
*Pſa*.15.4. he that ſweareth to his own *hurt* & cha.
35.4. brought to confuſion that deviſe my *hurt*
26. that rejoyce at my *hurt*
38.12. they that ſeek my *hurt* ſpeak miſchiefe
41.7. againſt me do they deviſe my *hurt*
70.2. put to confuſion that deſire my *hurt*
71.13. with reproach & diſho. that ſeek my *hurt*
24. brought unto ſhame that ſeek my *hurt*
*Eccle*.5.13. rich. kept to the own. thereof to their *h*.
8.9. one man ruleth over another to his own *h*.
*Ier*.6.14. healed the *hurt* of the daug. of my peo.
Chap.8.11.
7.6. walk after their gods to your *hurt*
8.21. for the *h*. of the daug. of my people am I
10.19. woe is me for my *hurt*
24.9. into all the kingd. of the earth for their *h*.
25.6. and I will do you no *hurt*
7. work of your hands to your own *hurt*
38.4. not the welfare of this people, but the *hu*.
*Dan*.3.25. and they have no *hurt*
6.22. before thee, O King, have I done no *hurt*
23. no manner of *hurt* was found upon him
*Act*.27.10. that this voyage will be with *hurt*

**Hurt.**

*Exod*.22.10. or be *hurt*, or driven away
14. and if it be *hurt* & die, the owner thereof
1 *Sam*.25.15. and we were not *hurt*
*Eccl*.10.9. whoſo remo. ſtones ſhalbe *hu*. therewith
*Rev*.2.11. ſhall not be *hurt* of the ſecond death

**Hurt.**

*Gen*.31.7. God ſuffered him not to *hurt* me
*Exo*.21.22. if men ſtrive and *hurt* a wo. with child
35. if one mans oxe *hurt* anothers, that he
*Num*.16.15. neither have I *hurt* one of them
1 *Sam*.25.7. we *hurt* them not
*Iob* 35.8. thy wickednes may *h*. a man as thou art
*Pſa*.105.18. whoſe feet they *hurt* with fetters
*Iſa*.11.9. they ſhall not *hurt* in all my holy moun.
Chap.65.25.
27.3. leſt any *hurt* it
*Ier*.8.21. *hurt* of the daug. of my people am I *hurt*
*Dan*.6.22. that they have not *hurt* me
*Mar*.16.18. any deadly thing, it ſhall not *h*. them
*Luk*.4.35. out of him and *hurt* him not
10.19. nothing ſhall by any means *hurt* you
*Acts* 18.10. no man ſhall ſet on thee to *hurt* thee
*Rev*.6.6. ſee thou *hurt* not the oyle and wine
7.2. given to *hurt* the earth and ſea
3. ſaying, *hurt* not the earth
9.4. ſhould not *hurt* the graſſe of the earth
10. power was to *hurt* men five moneths
19. and with them they do *hurt*
11.5. if any man will *hurt* them, fire proceed.
if any man will *hurt* them, he muſt

**Hurtfull.**

*Ezra* 4.15. and *hurtfull* unto Kings and Provin.
*Pſa*.144.10. David his ſerv. from the *hurtf*. ſword
1 *Tim*.6.9. fall into *hurtfull* luſts

**Hurting.**

1 *Sam*.25.34. kept me back from *hurting* thee

**Husband.**

*Gen*.3.6. Eve did eat and gave to her *husband*
16.3. gave her to her *husband* to be his wife
*Exod*.4.25. ſurely a bloudy *husband* art thou to me
26. a bloudy *husband* thou art
21.22. as the womans *husb*. will lay upon him
*Lev*.19.20. betrothed to an *husband*, and not a
21.3. which hath had no *husband*: for her may
*Ezek*.44.25.
7. take a woman put away from *husband*
*Num*.5.13. and it be hid from the eyes of her *hus*.
27. have done treſpaſſe againſt her *husband*
29. aſide to another in ſtead of her *husband*
30.6. if ſhe had at all an *husband*, when
7. her *husband* heard it and held his peace
8. *husband* diſallow her on the day that he
10. if ſhe vowed in her *husbands* houſe
11. her *husband* heard it, and held his peace
12. if her *husb*. hath utterly made them void
her *husband* hath made them void
13. her *husband* may eſtabliſh it, or her *husb*.
14. *husband* altogether hold his peace
*Deut*.21.13. go in unto her and be her *husband*
22.22. lying with a woman married to an *husb*.
23. that is a virgin betrothed unto an *husband*
24.3. and if the latter *husband* hate her
or if the latter *husband* die which tooke
4. former *husband* may not take her againe
25.5. her *husbands* brother ſhall go in unto her
perform the duty of an *hus*. broth. unto her
11. draweth neere for to deliver her *husband*
28.56. eye ſhall be evill toward the *husb*. of her
*Judg*.13.6. woman came and told her *husband*
9. Manoah her *husband* was not with her
10. and ran and ſhewed her *husband*
19.3. her *husband* aroſe and went after her
20.4. Lev. *husb*. of the wo. that was ſlain anſwer.
*Ruth* 1.3. Elomelech Naomies *husband* died
5. left of her two ſons, and her *husband*
9. find reſt each of you in the hou. of her *hu*.
12. I am too old to have an *husband*
if I ſhould have an *husband* alſo to night
2.1. Naomi had a kinſman of her *husbands*
1 *Sam*.1.8. ſaid Elkanah her *husband* to her, Han.
22. ſhe ſaid unto her *husband*, I wil not go up
23. Elkanah her *husband* ſaid unto her, Doe
2.19. when ſhe came up with her *husb*. to offer
4.19. and her *husb*. were dead, ſhe bowed her
21. becauſe of her father-in-law, & her *hu*.
25.19. but ſhe told not her *husband* Nabal
2 *Sam*.3.15. and took her from her *husband*
16. her *husband* went with her along weeping
11.26. heard that Uriah her *husband* was dead
ſhe mourned for her *husband*
14.5. and mine *husband* is dead
2 *King*.4.9. ſhe ſaid unto her *husband*, Behold now
14. and her *husband* is old
22. ſhe called unto her *husband*, & ſaid, Send
*Pro*.12.4. a virtuous wife is a crown to her *husba*.
31.11. heart of her *husband* doth ſafely truſt
23. her *husband* is known in the gates
28. her *husband* alſo, and he praiſeth her
*Jer*.3.20. as a wife treach. departeth from her *hu*.
6.11. *husband* with the wife ſhall be taken
31.32. although I was an *husband* to them
*Ezek*.16.32. taketh ſtrangers in ſtead of her *hus*.
45. that loatheth her *husband* and her childr.
*Hoſ*.2.2. neither am I her *husband*
*Joel* 1.8. girded with ſackc. for the *hu*. of her youth
*Mat*.1.16. Jacob begate Joſeph, *husband* of Mary
19. now Joſeph her *husband* being a juſt man
*Mar*.10.12. if a woman ſhould put away her *hus*.
*Luke* 2.36. and had lived with an *hu*. ſeven yeers
16.18. that is put away from her *husband*
*Ioh*.4.17. and ſaid, I have no *husband*
well ſaid, I have no *husband*
*Act*.5.10. carrying her forth, buried her by her *h*.
*Rom*.7.2. for the woman which hath an *husband*
bound by the law to her *hu*. ſo long as he li.
*hus*. be dead, ſhe is lo. fro. the law of her *hus*.
3. then if while her *husband* liveth ſhe be ma.
if the *husband* be dead, ſhe is looſed from
1 *Chro*.7.2. let every woman have her own *husband*
3. *husband* render to the wife due benevolen.
likewiſe alſo the wife to her *husband*
4. not power of her own body, but her *husb*.
*hus*. hath not power of his own body, but
10. let not the wife depart from her *husband*
11. or be reconciled to her *husband*
let not the *husband* put away his wife
13. wo. which hath an *husband* that beleeveth
14. unbeleeving *hus*. is ſanctified by the wife
unbeleev. wife is ſanctified by the *husb*.
16. whether thou ſhalt ſave thy *husband*
34. how ſhe may pleaſe her *husband*
39. bound by the law as long as her *h*. liveth
2 *Cor*.11.2. for I have eſpouſed you to one *husband*
*Gal*.4.27. then ſhe which hath an *husband*
*Epheſ*.5.23. the *husband* is the head of the wife
33. wife ſee that ſhe reverence her *husband*
1 *Tim*.3.2. the *husband* of one wife, vigilant, ſober
*Titus* 1.6. if any be blameleſſe the *husband* of one
*Rev*.21.2. as

Rev.21.2. as a bride adorned for her *husband*

**My Husband.**

Gen.29.32. now therefore my *husband* wil love me
34. now this time will my *husband* be joyned
30.15. matter, that thou haſt taken my *husband*
18. bec. I have given my maiden to my *husb.*
20. now will my *husband* dwell with me
Deut.25.7. and ſay, My *husbands* brother refuſeth
2 Sam.14.7. ſhall not leave to my *husb.* neit. name
2 King.4.1. thy ſervant my *husband* is dead
Hoſ.2.7. Ile returne to my firſt *husband*

**Thy, or thine Husband.**

Gen.3.16. to thy *husband*, & he ſhall rule over thee
Num.5.19. with another inſtead of thy *husband*
20. gone aſide to anoth. in ſtead of thy *husb.*
lien with thee beſides thine *husband*
Judg.14.15. ſaid to Samp. wife, Entice thy *husband*
Ruth 2.11. ſince the death of thine *husband*, and
2 King.4.26. is it well with thy *husband*
Iſa.54.5. thy maker is thine *husband*
Ioh.4.16. go, call thy *husband*, and come hither
18. whom thou now haſt is not thy *hnsband*
Acts 5.9. feet of them that have buried thy *hnsband*
1 Cor.7.16. whether thou ſhalt ſave thy *husband*

**Husbandman.**

Gen.9.20. Noah began to be an *husbandman*
Ier.51.23. will I break in pieces the *husbandmand*
Amos 5.16. call the *husbandman* to mourning
Zech.13.5. I am an *husbandman*
Iohn 15.1. my Father is the *husbandman*
2 Tim.2.6. the *husbandman* that laboureth, muſt
Iam.5.7. *husbandman* waiteth for the precious

**Husbandmen.**

2 Kin.25.12. poor of the land to be *husbandmen*
Ier.52.16.
2 Chron.26.10. he had *husbandmen* alſo
Ier.31.24. dwell in Judah—*husbandmen*
Ioel 1.11. be aſhamed, O ye *husbandmen*
Mat.21.33. and let it out to *husbandmen*
Mar.12.1. Luke 20.9.
34. he ſent his ſervants to the *husbandmen*
35. *husbandmen* took his ſervants, beat one
38. when the *husbanndmen* ſaw the ſon, they
Mar.12.7. Luke 12.14.
40. what will he do unto thoſe *husbandmen*
41. let out his vineyard unto other *husband.*
Mar.12.2. ſent to the *husbandmen* a ſervant
Luke 20.10.
receive from the *husbandm.* of the fruit of
9. come and deſtroy the *husbandmen*
Luk.12.16.

**Husbandry.**

2 Chro.26.10. for he loved *husbandry*
1 Cor.3.9. ye as Gods *husbandry*

**Husbands.**

Ruth 1.11. that they may be your *hnsbands*
13. would ye ſtay for them from having *hu.*
Eſt.1.17. deſpiſe their *husbands* in their eyes
20. all the wives ſhall give to their *hnb.* hon.
Ier.29.6. and give your daughters to *husbands*
Ezek.16.45. which lothed their *husbands*, and
Ioh.4.18. for thou haſt had five *husbands*
1 Cor.14.35. let them ask their *husbands* at home
Epheſ.5.22. unto their own *husb.* as unto the Lo.
24. ſo let the wives be to their own *husbands*
25. *husbands*, love your wives, even as Chriſt
Col.3.19.
Col.3.18. wives, ſubmit your ſel. to your own *husb.*
1 Tim.3.12. let the deacons be the *hus.* of one wife
Tit.2.4. to be ſober, to love their own *husbands*
5. good, obedient to their own *husbands*
1 Pet.3.1. be ſubject to their own *husbands*
7. ye *husb.* dwell with them acccording to k.

**Huſhah.**

1 Chro.4.4. and Ezer the father of *Huſhah.*

**Huſhai.**

2 Sam.15.32. *Huſh.* the Archite came to meet him
37. *Huſhai* Davids friend came into the citie
16.16. when *Hu.* the Archite was come to Abſ.
*Huſhai* ſaid to Ab. God ſave the King
17. Abſal. ſaid to *Huſhai*, Is this thy kindn.
18. *Huſhai* ſaid to Abſalom, Nay, but whom
17.5. call *Huſhai*, let us hear what he ſaith
6. when *Huſhai* was come to Abſalom
7. *Huſhai* ſaid to Abſalom, The counſell that
8. for, ſaid *Huſhai*, thou knoweſt thy father, &
14. counſell of *Huſhai* is better then the cou.
15. then ſaid *Huſhai* to Zadok and Abiathar
1 King.4.16. Baanah the ſon of *Huſh.* was in Aſher
1 Chr.27.33. & *Huſhai* was the Kings companion

**Huſham.**

Gen.36.34. and Iobab died, and *Huſham* reigned
1 Chro.1.45.
35. *Huſham* died, and Hadad reigned
1 Chro.1.46.

**Huſhathite.**

2 Sam.21.18. Sibbecai the *Huſhathite* ſlew Saph
1 Chro.20.4.
23.27. Mebunnai the *Huſhathite* was one of
1 Chron.11.9. Sibbecai the *Huſhathite* one of Da.
27.11. was Sibbecai the *Huſhat.* of the Zarhites

**Huſhim.**

Gen.46.23. ſons of Dan, *Huſhim*
1 Chro.7.12. and *Huſhim*, ſons of Aher
8.8. *Huſhim* and Baara were his wives
11. of *Huſhim* he begate Ahitub and Elp.

**Husk, or Husks.**

Num.6.4. from the kernels even to the *Husk*
2 King.4.42. full ears of corn in the *husk*
Luk.15.16. fain have fill. his belly with the *husks*

**Huz.**

Gen.22.21. *Huz* his firſt-born, and Buz his brot.

**Huzzab.**

Nah.2.7. *Huzzab* ſhall be led away captive

**Hymeneus.**

1 Tim.1.20. of whom is *Hymeneus* and Alexander
2 Tim.2.17. of whom is *Hymeneus*, and Philetus

**Hymne.**

Mat.26.30. when they had ſung an *hymne*
Marke 14.26.

**Hymnes.**

Ephe.5.19. ſpeaking to your ſelves in *hymnes*
Col.3.16. admoniſhing one another in *hymnes*

**Hypocriſie.**

Iſa.32.6. will work iniquity, to practiſe *hypocriſie*
Mat.23.28. but within ye are full of *hypocriſie*
Mar.12.15. he knowing their *hypocriſie*, ſaid unto
Luke 12.1. leven of the Phariſes, which is *hypoc.*
1 Tim 4.2. ſpeaking lies in *hypocriſie*
Jam.3.17. without partiality, without *hypocriſie*

**Hypocriſies.**

1 Pet.2.1. laying aſide all *hypocriſies*

**Hypocrite.**

Job 8.13. the *hypocrites* hope ſhall periſh
13.16. an *hypocrite* ſhall not come before him
17.8. ſtir up himſelf againſt the *hypocrite*
20.5. joy of the *hypocrite* but for a moment
27.8. what is the hope of the *hypocrite*
34.30. that the *hypocrite* reign not
Pro.11.9. an *hypocrite* with his mouth deſtroy. his
Iſa.9.17. for every one is an *hypocrite*
Mat.7.5. thou *hypocrite*, firſt caſt out the beam out
Luke 6.42.
Luke 13.15. thou *hyp.* doth not each one of you on

**Hypocrites.**

Job 15.34 congrega. of *hypocrites* ſhall be deſolate
36.13. the *hypocrites* in heart heap up wrath
Iſa.33.14. fearfulneſſe ſurpriſeth the *hypocrites*
Mat.6.2. as the *hypocrites* do in the ſynagogues
5. thou ſhalt not be as the *hypocrites* are
16. be not, as the *hypocrites*, of a ſad counte.
15.7. ye *hypocrites*, well did Eſaias propheſie of
Mar.7.6.
16.3. O ye *hypocrites*, ye can diſcern the face of
Luk.12.56.
22.18. why tempt ye me, ye *hypocrites*
23.13. woe to you Scribes and Phariſ. *hypocrites*
Ver.14,15,23,25,27,29.
14.51. appoint. him his portion with the *hypocr.*
Luk.11.44. woe to you Scribes and Pha. *hypocrites*

**Hypocriticall.**

Pſa.35.16. with *hypocriticall* mockers in feaſts
Iſa.10.6. ſend him againſt an *hypocriticall* nation

**Hyſope.**

Exod.12.22. ye ſhall take a bunch of *hyſope*, and
Lev.14.4. take cedar-wood, ſcarlet, and *hyſope*
6. take ſcarlet and *hyſope* and dyp them
49. take cedar-wood, ſcarlet, and *hyſope*
Verſe 51.
52. cleanſe the houſe with *hyſope* and ſcarlet
Num.19.6. prieſt ſhall caſt *hyſope* into the midſt of
18. clean perſon ſhall take *hyſope*
1 King.4.33. he ſpake, from the cedar to the *hyſo.*
Pſa.51.7. purge me with *hyſope*
Iob.19.29. they put the ſpunge upon *hyſope*, & put
Heb.9.19. took bloud & *hyſ.* & ſprinkl. both book

## I

**I.**

Gen.6.17. Behold, *I*, even *I* do bring a floud of
9.9. *I*, behold, *I* eſtabliſh my covenant with you
15.1. fear not, Abraham, *I* am thy ſhield
17.1. *I* am the Almighty God, walk before me
34.40. *I* ſhall be deſtroyed, *I* and my houſe
37.10. ſhall *I*, thy mother, and thy breth. come
30. and *I*, whither ſhall *I* go
39.9. none greater in this houſe then *I*
46.3. *I* am God, the God of thy fathers
Exod.3.6. moreover, he ſaid, *I* am the G. of thy fa.
11. who am *I*, that *I* ſhould goe to Pharaoh
12. certainly, *I* will be with thee, & this ſhall
9.27. L. is righteous, *I* and my peop. are wicked
14.17. and *I*, behold *I* will harden the hearts of
18.6. *I* thy father-in-law Jeth. am come to thee
31.5. and *I*, behold *I* have given with him
Lev.26.28. *I*, even *I* will chaſtiſe you
Nu.3.12. and *I*, behold, *I* have taken the Levites
18.6. and *I*, behold, *I* have taken your brethren
Deut.7.17. nations more then *I*, how can *I* diſpoſ.
32.39. *I*, even *I* am he, and there is no G. with
Ioſh.14.7. fourty yeers old was *I* when Moſes
Iudg.5.3. *I*, even *I* will ſing unto the Lord
7. till that *I* Debor. aroſe, that *I* aroſe a mo.
7.18. when *I* blow with a trumpet, *I* & all my
11.37. bewaile my virginity, *I* and my fellowes
12.2. *I* and my people were at great ſtrift
20.4. *I* came into Gibeah, *I* and my concubine
Ruth 3.12. that *I* am thy neer kinſman
1 Sam.24.17. thou art more righteous then I
whereas *I* have rewarded thee evill
2 Sam.3.28. *I* and my kingd. are guiltleſſe before
13.13. *I*, whither ſhall *I* cauſe my ſhame to goe
1 Kin.1.21. that *I* and my ſon Sol. ſhall be accou.
18.22. *I*, even *I* only remain a prophet of the L.
19.10. and *I*, even *I* onely am left Ver.14.
1 Chro.21.17. *I* that comman. the peo. to be num.
even *I* it is that have ſinned
29.14. who am I? and what is my people, that
2 Chro.2.6. who am *I* then, that *I* ſhould build
32.13. know ye not what *I* & my fa. have done
Ezr.7.21. *I*, even *I* Artax. the K. do make a decree
Neh.5.15. but—ſo did not *I*
18. required not *I* the bread of the govern.
Eſth.4.16. *I* alſo and my maidens will faſt likewiſe
Iob 1.15. *I* only am eſcaped alone to tell thee
Ver.16,17,19.
15.6. own mouth condemneth thee, and not *I*
34.33. and whether thou chuſe, and not *I*
Pſa.61.2. lead me to the rock higher then *I*
142.6. for they are ſtronger then *I*
Eccleſ.2.25. can haſten hereunto more then *I*
Cant.2.1. *I* am the roſe of Sharon
6.3. *I* am my beloveds, and my beloved is mine
7.10. *I* am my beloveds, & his deſire is toward
8.10. *I* am a wall, and my breſts like towers
Iſa.6.5. *I* am undone, for I am a man of unclean
8.18. behold, *I* and the childen that the L. hath
Heb.2.13.
41.4. *I* the L. the firſt, and with the laſt, *I* am he
10. *I* am with thee, *I* am thy God
42.8. *I* am the Lord, my glory will I not give
43.3. *I* gave Egypt for thy ranſome
5. fear not, for *I* am with thee, *I* will bring
11. *I*, even *I* am the Lord, and beſide mee
25. *I*, even *I* am he that blotteth out thy tra.
44.6. *I* am the firſt, and *I* am the laſt Rev.1.17.
7. and who, as *I*, ſhall call, and ſhall declare
45.12. *I* have made the earth, and created man
*I*, even my hands have ſtretched out
13. *I* have raiſed him up in righteouſneſſe
and *I* will direct all his ways
46.4 and even to old age *I* am he
and even to hoar hairs *I* will carry thee
*I* have made, and *I* will bear
even *I* will carry, and will deliver you

9. for I

9. for I am God, and there is none elſe
I am God, and there is none like me
48.12. I am he, I am the firſt, I alſo am the laſt
15. I, even I have ſpoken, yea, I have called
I have brought him, and he ſhall make
16. from the time that it was, there am I
49.5. yet ſhall I be glorious in the eyes of
51.12. I, even I am he that comforteth you
52.6. I am he that doth ſpeak, Behold, it is I
65.5. I am holier then thou: theſe are a ſmoak
*Jer.*20.7. I was deceived, thou art ſtronger then I
23.39. therefore I, behold, I will utterly forget
*Ezek* 5.8. behold I, even I am againſt thee
6.3. behold I, even I will bring a ſword
34.11. behold I, even I wil both ſearch my ſheep
20. behold, I, even I will judg betw. fat catt.
44.28. I am the inheritance, I am their poſſeſſ.
*Dan.*8.15. when I, even I Dan. had ſeen the viſi.
*Hoſ.*5.14. I, even I will tear, and go away
12.9. I that am the L. will make thee to dwell
*Hag.*1.13. I am with you, ſaith the Lord
*Zech.*1.15. I was but a little diſpleaſed
*Mal.*1.13. ſhould I accept this at your hand
*Mat.* 3.11. that cometh after me, is mightier then I
*Mark.*1.7.
14.27. it is I, be not afraid *Mar.*6.50.
*Luke* 6.20.
16.13. whom do men ſay that I the Son of man
18.20. there am I in the midſt of them
20.22. drink of the cup that I ſhall drink of
baptiſme that I ſhall be baptized with
22.32. I am the God of Abraham, Iſaac, Iacob
24.5. I am Chriſt, and ſhall deceive many
26.22. to ſay unto him, Lord, is it I
*Mark.*14.19.
25. Iudas ſaid, Maſter, is it I
*Mark.*1.8. I indeed have baptized with water
*Luke* 3.16.
14.29. though all ſhould be offen. yet will not I
*Luk.*2.48. thy father and I have ſought thee
49. wiſt ye not that I muſt be about my fat.
11.19. if I by Beelzebub caſt out devils
29. if I by the finger of God caſt
21.8. in my name, ſaying, I am Chriſt
22.27. but I am among you as he that ſerveth
70. ye ſay that I am
24.39. that it is I my ſelfe
*John* 1.20. but confeſſed, I am not the Chriſt
Chap.3.28.
31. therefore am I come baptizing with wa.
33. and I knew him not
4.26. I that ſpeak to thee am hee
5.43. I am come in my Fathers name
6.35. Ieſus ſaid—I am the bread of life
Chap.48.51.
8.12. I am the light of the world
16. I am not alone, but I and the Father
18. I am one that bear witneſſe of my
23. I am from above, I am not of this world
28. I am he, I do nothing of my ſelf
58. before Abraham was, I am
9.5. as I am in the world, I am the light of the
10.9. I am the door, by me if any man enter in
11. I am the good ſhepheard
30. I and my Father are one
38. that the father is in me, and I in him
Chap.17.21.
11.25. I am the reſurrection
12.26. where I am there ſhall my ſervant be
32. and I, if I be lifted up from the earth
46. I am come a light into the world
13.14. if I then your lord and Maſter have
19. ye may beleeve that I am he
14.6. I am the way, the truth, and the life
10. beleeveſt thou not that I am in the Fath.
11. beleeve me, that I am in the Father
20. ye ſhall know that I am in the Father
and you in me, and I in you
28. my father is greater then I
15.1. I am the true vine Verſe 5.
4. abide in me, and I in you
5. he that abideth in me, and I in him
17.11. now I am no more in the world
and I come to thee
14. even as I am not of the world Ver.16.
23. I in them, and thou in me
14. I will that they alſo whom thou haſt giv.
be with me where I am
25. but I have known thee
26. may be in them, and I in them
18.5. Jeſus ſaid unto them, I am hee
Verſe 6.8.
35. Pilate ſaid, Am I a Jew
*Acts* 10.21. I am hee whom ye ſeek
11.17. what was I, that I could withſtand God
18.10. I am with thee, and no man ſhall ſet
22.3. I am verily a man which am a Jew
28. with a great ſum obtained I this freedom
and Paul ſaid, but I was free-born
*Rom.*7.17. it is no more I, but ſin Ver.20.
1 *Cor.*1.12. ſaith, I am of Paul, and I of Apollo
and I of Cephas, and I of Chriſt
Chap.3.4.
2.1. and I, brethren, when I came to you
3.1. & I, breth. could not ſpeak to you as to ſpi.
7.7. I would all were as I my ſelfe
8. if they abide even as I
10. I command, yet not I, but the Lord
9.6. or I only, and Barnabas, have not we
26. I therefore ſo run, as not uncertainly
ſo fight I, not as one that beateth the air
11.1. followers of me, even as I alſo of Chriſt
15.10. I am what I am: yet not I, but
11. whether I or they, ſo we preached
16.10. worketh the work of Chriſt, even as I
2 *Cor.*11.5. I ſuppoſe, I was not a whit behind
22. are they Hebrews? ſo am I
are they Iſraelites? ſo am I
are they of the ſeed of Abraham? ſo am I
23. I ſpeak as a fool, I am more
29. who is weak, and I am not weak
who is offended, and I burn not
*Gal.*2.19. I through the law am dead, that I
20. I live, yet not I, but Chriſt liveth
4.12. be as I am, for I am as ye are
5.11. and I, breth. if I yet preach circumciſion
6.14. that I ſhould glory, ſave only in the croſſe
is crucified unto me, & I unto the world
*Epheſ.*1.15. I alſo, after I heard of your faith
4.1. I therefore the priſoner of the Lord
1 *Pet.*1.16. be ye holy, for I am holy
2 *John* 1. whom I love in the truth, and not I only
*Rev.*1.8. I am Alpha and Omega
3.19. as many as I love, I rebuke
20. Behold, I ſtand at the door, and knock
I will come into him, and will ſup
21. will I grant to ſit with me in my throne
even as I alſo overcame
21.2. and I John ſaw, the holy city, new Jeruſa.
22.28. I Iohn ſaw theſe things
9 for I am thy fellow-ſervant
16. I Jeſus have ſent mine angel
I am the root and off-ſpring of David

**Iaakan.**

*Deu.*10.6. their journ. to. Beroth to the chil. of *Ia.*

**Iaakobah**

1 *Chro.*4.36. Elienai & *Jaakobah* were princes in

**Iaala.**

*Neh.*7.58. chil. of *Iaala*, the chil. of Darkon, were

**Iaalah.**

*Ezra* 2.56. the children of *Iaalah* were Nethinims

**Iaalam.**

*Gen.*36.5. Aholibamah bare Jeuſh, and *Iaalam*, &
Verſe 14.
duke Jeuſh, duke *Iaalam*
1 *Chro.*1.35. ſons of Eſau, Jeuſh, *Iaalam*, Kotah

**Iaanai.**

1 *Chro.*5.12. & *Iaanai*, & Shaphat dwelt in Baſhan

**Iareoregim.**

2 *Sam.*21.19. Elhan. ſon of *Iareoregim*, ſlew the br.

**Iaaſan.**

*Ezr.*10.37. of our ſons, Bani, Mattenai, & *Iaaſan*

**Iaaſiel.**

1 *Chro.*27.21. of Benjamin *Iaaſiel* ſon of Abner

**Iaazah.**

*Ioſ.*21.36. out of the tribe of Reuben, *Iaazah*

**Iaazaniah.**

2 *King.*25.23. came to Gedaliah—*Iaazaniah*
*Ier.*35.3. then I took *Iaaz.* his bret. & all his ſons
*Ezek.*8.11. in the midſt of them ſtood *Iaazaniah*
11.1. among whom I ſaw *Iaazaniah*

**Iaazer.**

*Num.*21.32. and Moſes ſent to ſpie out *Iaazer*
32.35. Childr. of Gad built Shophan and *Iaaz.*

**Iaaziah.**

1 *Chro.*24.26. the ſons of *Iaaziah*, Beno
27. ſons of Merari by *Iaaziah*, Beno

**Iabal.**

*Gen.*4.20. Adah bare *Iabal*, fat. of ſuch as dwel in

**Iabbok.**

*Gen.*32.22. paſſed over the foord *Iabbok*
*Num.*21.24. poſſeſſ. his land from Arnon to *Iabb.*
*Deut.*2.37. cameſt not to any place of the riv. *Iab.*
3.16. I gave the border even to the river *Iabb.*
*Ioſ.*12.2. ruled from half Gilead to the river *Iab.*
*Iudg.*11.13. took away my land from Arnon to *I.*
22. they poſſeſſed from Arnon to *Iabbok*

**Iabeſh.**

1 *Sam.*11.1. men of *Iabeſh* ſaid to Nahaſh, Make a
3. elders of *Iab.* ſaid unto him, Give us ſeven
5. told him the tidings of the men of *Iabeſh*
9. ſhewed it to the men of *Iab.* and they were
10. therfore the men of *Iabeſh* ſaid, To mor.
31.12. came to *Iabeſh*, and burnt them there
13. buried them under a tree at *Iabeſh*
2 *Kin.*15.10. Shallum ſon of *Iabeſh* conſpired ag.
13. Shallum of *Iabeſh* began to reign in
14. Menahem ſmote Shallum ſon of *Iabeſh*
1 *Chro.*10.12. and brought their bodies to *Iabeſh*
buried their bones under the oak in *Iab.*

**Iabeſh** *Gilead.*

*Iudg.*21.8. came none to the camp from *Iabeſh G.*
9. none of the inha. of *Iabeſh* Gilead there
10. ſmite the inhabitants of *Iabeſh* Gilead
12. they found among the inha. of *Iab.* Gile.
14. gave them wives of the wom. of *Iab.* Gil.
1 *Sam.*11.1. Nahaſh encamped againſt *Iab.* Gile.
9. thus ſay unto the men of *Iabeſh* Gilead
31.11 inhab. of *Iab.* Gil. heard of all that the
2 *Sam.*2.4. men of *Ia.* Gi. were they that bur. Saul
5. David ſent meſſ. to the men of *Iabeſh* Gil.
21.12. took the bon. of S. fr. the men of *Iab.* Gil.
1 *Chro.*10.12 when all *Iab.* Gil. heard all that the

**Iabez.**

1 *Chro.*2.55. fam. of the Scribes that dwelt at *Iab.*
4.9. *Iabez* was more honorable then his bret.
his mother called his name *Iabez*
10. *Iabez* called on the God of Iſrael

**Iabin.**

*Ioſ.*11.1. when *Iabin* K. of Hazor had heard thoſe
*Iudg.*4.2. Lord ſold them into the hand of *Iabin*
7. draw unto thee Siſera cap. of *Iabins* armie
17. was peace betw. *Iabin* & the hou. of Heb.
23. ſubdued on that day *Iabin* K. of Can. bef.
24. prevailed againſt *Iabin* King of Canaan
had deſtroyed *Iabin* King of Canaan
*Pſa.*83.9. do to them as unto *Iabin*, at the brook

**Iabneel.**

*Ioſ.*15.11. the border went out unto *Iabneel*
19.33. their border was from Allon to *Iabneel*

**Iabneh.**

2 *Chro.*26.6. and brake down the wall of *Iabneh*

**Iachan.**

1 *Chro.*5.13. their bret. were Sheba, Jorai, & *Iachan*

**Iachin.**

*Gen.*46.10. the ſons of Simeon—*Iachin* and Zohar
*Exod.*6.15.
*Num.*26.12. of *Iachin* the family of the Jachinites
1 *Kin.*7.21. and called the name thereof *Iachin*
1 *Chro.*9.10. of the prieſts, Iehoiarib, and *Iachin*
*Neh.*11.10.
24.17. the one & twentieth lot came to *Iachin*
2 *Chro.*3.17. name of that on the right hand *Iach.*

**Iachinites.**

*Num.*26.12. of Iachin the family of the *Iachinites*

**Iacinct.**

*Rev.*9.17. having breaſt-plates of fire, & of *Iacinct*
21.20. the eleventh foundation was a *Iacinct*

**Iacob.**

*Gen.*25.26. his name was called *Iacob*
27. *Iacob* was a plain man, & dwelt in tents
28. Rebekah loved *Iacob*
29. *Iacob* ſod pottage: & Eſau came from the
31. *Iacob* ſaid, Sell me this day thy birth-rig.
33. *Iacob* ſaid, Swear to me this day
34. *Iacob* gave Eſau bread and pottage
27.11. *Iacob* ſaid to Rebek. Behold my broth.
15. put

15. put them upon *Iacob* her younger ſon
17. gave the meat into the ha. of her ſon *Iac.*
19 *Iacob* ſaid unto his father, I am Eſau
20. *Iacob* went neer unto Iſaac his father
22. the voice is *Iacobs* voice
30. an end of bleſſing *Iac.* & *Iac.* was ſcarce
36. is he not rightly named *Iacob*
41. Eſau hated *Iacob* becauſe of the bleſſing
then will I ſlay my brother *Iacob*
42. ſhe ſent, and called *Iaco.* her younger ſon
46. if *Iacob* take a wife of the daugh. of Heth
28.1. Iſaac called *Iacob*, and bleſſed him
5. Iſaac ſent away *Iac.* and he went to Padan
Lab. bro. to Rebek. *Iacob* and Eſaus moth.
6. Eſau ſaw that Iſaac had bleſſed *Iacob*
7. that *Iacob* obeyed his father and mother
10. *Iacob* went out from Beerſheba, and went
16. *Iacob* awaked out of his ſleep, and he ſaid
18. *Iac.* roſe up, -- took the ſtone that he had
20. *Iacob* vowed a vow, ſaying
29.1. then *Iacob* went on his journey
4 *Ia.* ſaid unto them, My brethr. whence be
10. when *Iacob* ſaw Rachel the daugh. of La.
*Iacob* went neer, and rolled the ſtone
11. *Ia.* kiſſed Rachel, and lifted up his voice
12. *Iacob* told Rac. he was her fathers brot.
13. when Laban heard the tidings of *Iacob*
18 *Iacob* loved Rachel, & ſaid, Ile ſerve thee
20. *Iacob* ſerved ſeven yeers for Rachel
21. *Iacob* ſaid to Laban, Give me my wife
28. *Iacob* did ſo, and fulfilled her week
30.1. Rachel ſaw that ſhe bare *Iacob* no child.
2. *Iacobs* anger was kindled againſt Rachel
4. *Iacob* went in unto Bilhah
5. ſhe conceived, and bare *Iacob* a ſon
7. ſhe concei. again, and bare *Iacob* a ſec. ſon
9 Zilpah her maid, & gave her *Iacob* to wife
10. Zilpah, Leahs maid, bare *Iacob* a ſon
12. Zilpah, Leahs maid, bare *Iacob* a ſeco. ſon
16. *Iacob* came out of the field in the evening
17. Leah conceived and bare *Iac.* the fift ſon
19. conceiv. againe, and bare *Iac.* the ſixt ſon
25. *Iacob* ſaid unto Laban, Send me away
31. *Iac.* ſaid, Thou ſhalt not give me any thi.
36. let 3. days journ. betw. himſelf and *Iacob*
and *Iacob* fed the reſt of Labans flocks
37. *Iacob* took him rods of green poplar
40. *Iacob* did ſeparate the lambs
41. *Iacob* laid the rods before the eyes of the
42. feebler were Labans, and the ſtronger *I.*
31.1. *Iacob* hath taken away all that is our fat.
2. *Iacob* beheld the countenance of Laban, &
4. *Iac.* ſent and called Ra. and Le. to the fiel.
11. ſpake to me in a dreame, ſaying, *Iacob*
17. then *Ia.* roſe up, & ſet his ſons and wives
20. *Iacob* ſtole away unawares to Laban
22. told Lab. the third day, that *Iac.* was fled
25. then Laban over-took *Iacob*
*Iacob* had pitched his tent in the mou.
31. *Iacob* anſwered, becauſe I was afraid
32. *Iac.* knew not that Rach. had ſtollen them
33. Laban went into *Iacobs* tent
36. *Iacob* was wroth, and chode with Laban
and *Iacob* anſwered and ſaid to Laban
45. *Iacob* took a ſtone, & ſet it up for a pillar
46. *Iac.* ſaid to his brethren, Gather ſtones
47. *Iacob* called it Galeed
53. *Iacob* ſware by the fear of his father Iſa.
54. then *Ia.* offered ſacrifice upon the mount
32.1. *Ia.* went on his way, & the ang. of G. met
2. *Iacob* ſaw them, he ſaid, This is Gods hoſt
3. *Iacob* ſent meſſengers before him to Eſau
4. thy ſervant *Iacob* ſaith thus
7. then *Iacob* was greatly afraid & diſtreſſed
9. *Iacob* ſaid, O God of my father Abraham
18. they be thy ſervant *Iacobs*
20. thy ſervant *Iacob* is behind us
24. *Iacob* was left alone, and there wreſtled
25. the hollow of *Iacobs* thigh was out of joi.
27. what is thy name, and he ſaid, *Iacob*
28. thy name ſhall be called no more *Iacob*
29. *Iacob* asked him, ſaying, Tell me thy na.
30. *Iacob* called the name of the place Pen.
32. becauſe he touched the holl. of *Iac.* thigh
33.1. *Iacob* lift up his eyes, & looked, & beh. E.
10 *Iacob* ſaid, Nay, I pray thee, if now I have
17. *Iacob* journeyed to Succoth
18. *Iacob* came to Shalem, a city of Shechem
34.3. his ſoul clave to Dinah daughter of *Iac.*
5. *Iacob* heard that he had defiled Dinah
and *Iacob* held his peace
7. ſons of *Iacob* came out of the field when
lying with *Iacobs* daughter, which thing
13. ſons of *Iacob* anſwered Shech. & Hamor
25. two of the ſons of *Iacob*, Simeon & Levi
27. ſons of *Iacob* came upon the ſlain
30. *Iacob* ſaid to Simeon and Levi
35.2. *Ia.* ſaid to his houſh. Put away the ſtr. gods
4. gave unto *Iacob* all the ſtrange gods
*Iacob* hid them under the oak
5. not purſue after the ſons of *Iacob*
6. ſo *Iacob* came to Luz
10. name is *Iac.* -- ſhalbe called no more *Ia.*
14. *Iacob* ſet up a pillar in the place
15. *Iacob* called the name of the place Bethel
20. *Iacob* ſet a pillar upon her grave
22. now the ſons of *Iacob* were twelve
23. Reuben, *Iacobs* firſt-born
26. theſe are the ſons of *Iacob*
27. *Iacob* came to Iſaac his father
29. his ſons, Eſau and *Iacob*, buried him
36.6. Eſau went from the face of his breth. *Ia.*
37.1. *Iacob* dwelt in the land wherein his fath.
2. Theſe are the generations of *Iacob.*
34. *Iacob* rent his clothes
42.1. *Iacob* ſaw that there was corn in Egypt
*Iacob* ſaid to his ſons, Why do ye look
4. Benjamin, Joſephs brother, *Iacob* ſent not
36. *Iacob* their father ſaid, Me ye have bere.
45.26. *Iacobs* heart fainted, for he beleeved not
27. ſpirit of *Iacob* their father revived
46.2. he ſaid *Iacob, Iacob.* And he ſaid, Here am
5. *Iacob* roſe up from Beerſheba
ſons of Iſrael carryed *Iacob* their father
6. *Iacob*, and all his ſeed with him
8. which came into Egypt, *Iacob* and his ſons
Reuben *Iacobs* firſt-born
19. the ſons of Rachel, *Iacobs* wife
26. all the ſouls which came with *Iacob*
beſides *Jacobs* ſons wives, were *66*
47.7. and *Jacob* bleſſed Pharaoh. Ver.10.
9. *Iacob* ſaid to Phara. The days of the yeers
28. *Iacob* lived in the land of Egypt
whole age of *Iacob* was 147 yeers
48.2. one told *Iacob*, Behold Joſeph cometh to
3. *Iacob* ſaid to Joſeph, God almighty appea.
49.1. *Iacob* called to his ſons, and ſaid, Gather
2. hear, ye ſons of *Iacob*, hearken to Iſrael
24. by the hands of the mighty God of *Iacob*
33. when *Iacob* had made an end of comman.
50.24. the land which he ſware to Abr. Iſa. *Iacob*
*Exod.* 33.1.
*Exo.* 1.1. every man & his houſhold came with *Ia.*
5. which came out of the loyns of *Iocob*
2.24. remem. his cov. with Abrah. Iſaac, & *Iacob*
3.6. the G. of Abr. the G. of Iſa. & the G. of *Iac.*
Verſ. 15, 16. Chap. 4.5.
*Lev.* 26.42. then will I rememb. my cov. with *Ia.*
*Num.* 23.7. ſaying, Come, curſe me *Iacob*
10. who can count the duſt of *Iacob*
23. ſurely, there is no inchantm. againſt *Iac.*
according to this time it ſhalbe ſaid of *Iac.*
24.17. there ſhall come a ſtar out of *Iacob*
19. out of *Iacob* ſhall come he that ſhall have
*Deut.* 1.8. ſware to your fath. Abra. Iſaac and *Iac.*
Chap. 9.5.
9.27. rememb. thy ſerv. Abraham, Iſaac & *Iacob*
32.9. *Iacob* is the lot of his inheritance
33.4. even the inheritance of the congreg. of *Ia.*
10. they ſhall teach *Iacob* thy Judgements
28. fount. of *Iacob* ſhalbe upon a land of corn
*Ioſ.* 24.4. I gave unto Iſaac, *Iacob* and Eſau
*Iac.* & his childr. went down into Eg.
32. in a parcel of ground which *Iac.* bought
1 *Sam.* 12.8. when *Iacob* was come into Egypt
2 *Sam.* 23.1. the Anointed of the God of *Iacob*
1 *Ki.* 18.31. number of the tribes of the ſons of *Ia.*
2 *Kin.* 13.23. becauſe of his cov. with Ab. Iſ. & *Ia.*
17.34 which the L. comman. the child. of *Iacob*
1 *Chro.* 16.13. ye children of *Iacob* his choſen ones
*Pſal.* 14.7. *Iacob* ſhall rejoyce, and Iſr. ſhal be glad
*Pſal.* 53.6.
20.1. name of the God of *Iacob* defend thee
22.23. all ye the ſeed of *Iacob* glorifie him
44.4. command deliverances for *Iacob*
46.7. the God of *Iacob* is our refuge
Verſe 11.
47.4. the excellency of *Iacob*, whom he loved
75.9. Ile ſing praiſes to the God of *Iacob*
76.6. at thy rebuke, O God of *Iacob*, both the
77.15. the ſons of *Iacob* and Joſeph
78.21. ſo a fire was kindled againſt *Iacob*
71. he brought him to feed *Iacob* his people
79.7. for they have devoured *Iacob*
81.1. make a joyfull noiſe unto the G. of *Iacob*
4. and a law of the God of *Iacob*
84.8. give ear, O God of *Iacob*
85.1. thou haſt brought back the captiv. of *Iac.*
87.2. more then all the dwellings of *Iacob*
94.7. neither ſhall the God of *Iacob* regard it
105.6. ye children of *Iacob* his choſen
23. *Iacob* ſojourned in the land of Ham
114.7. at the preſence of the God of *Iacob*
132.2. and vowed unto the mighty God of *Iacob*
5. an habitation for the mighty God of *Iacob*
135.4. the Lord hath choſen *Iacob* unto himſelf
146.2. happy is he that hath the God of *Ia.* for
*Iſa.* 2.3. go up to the houſe of the God of *Iacob*
10.21. even the remn. of *Iacob* ſhall return to
14.1. for the Lord will have mercy on *Iacob*
17.4. the glory of *Iacob* ſhall be made thin
27.6. cauſe them that come of *Iacob* to take root
9. ſhall the iniquity of *Iacob* be purged
29.23. and ſanctifie the holy One of *Iacob*
41.8. *Iacob*, whom I have choſen
14. fear not, thou worm, *Iacob*
21. ſtrong reaſons, ſaith the God of *Iacob*
42.24. who gave *Iacob* for a ſpoil
43.28. and have given *Iacob* to the curſe
44.5. another ſhall call himſ. by the name of *Ia.*
23. for the Lord hath redeemed *Iacob*
45.4. for *Iacob* my ſervants ſake
48.20. Lord hath redeemed his ſervant *Iacob*
49.5. to bring *Iacob* again to him
6. my ſervant, to raiſe up the tribes of *Iac.*
26. thy Redeemer, the mighty One of *Iacob*
Chap. 60.16.
58.14. feed thee with the heritage of *Iac.* thy fa.
65.9. Ile bring forth a ſeed out of *Iacob*
*Ier.* 10.16. the portion of *Iacob* is not like them
Chap. 51.19.
25. for they have eaten up *Iacob*
30.7. it is even the time of *Iacobs* trouble
10. fear thou not, O thou ſervant *Iacob*
and *Iacob* ſhall return
18. Ile bring again the captiv. of *Iacobs* tents
31.7. ſing with gladneſſe for *Iacob*
11. for the Lord hath redeemed *Iacob*
33.26. then will I caſt away the ſeed of *Iacob*
rulers over the ſeed of Abra. Iſa. & *Iacob*
46.27. *Iacob* ſhall return, and be in reſt
*Lam.* 1.17. Lord hath commanded concer. *Iac.* that
2.2. will ſwallow up all the habitations of *Iacob*
3. he burned againſt *Iacob* like a flaming fire
*Ezek.* 28.25. that I have given to my ſervant *Iac.*
39.25. bring again the captivity of *Iacob*
*Hoſ.* 10.11. *Iacob* ſhall break his clods
12.2. will puniſh *Iacob* according to his waies
12. *Iacob* fled into the countrey of Syria
*Amos* 6.8. I abhor the excellency of *Iacob*
7.2. by whom ſhall *Iacob* ariſe? for he is ſmall
Verſe 5
8.7. hath ſworn by the excellency of *Iacob*
*Obad.* 10. for thy violence againſt thy brother *Iac.*
*Micab* 1.5. for the tranſgreſſion of *Iacob* is all this
what is the tranſgreſſion of *Iacob*
3.1. hear, I pray you, O heads of *Iacob*
4.2. and to the houſe of the God of *Iacob*
5.7. remn. of *Iacob* ſhalbe in the midſt of many
8. remnant of *Iacob* ſhalbe among the Gent.
*Nah.* 2.2. turned away the excellency of *Iacob*
*Mal.* 1.2. yet I loved *Iacob*
2.12. the ſcholar out of the tabernacles of *Iac.*
3.6. therefore ye ſons of *Iacob* are not confoun.
*Mat.* 1.2. Iſaac begate *Iacob*, *Iacob* begate Judas &
15. and Matthan begate *Iacob*
16. and *Iac.* begate Joſeph the husb. of Mary

8.11. ſit with Abr. Iſaac. & *Iacob* in the kingd.
22.32. I am the G. of--*Iac*. G. is not the G. of
*Mark* 12.26.
*Luke* 3. 34. which was the ſon of *Iacob*
13.28. when ye ſhall ſee Abr. Iſa. & *Iacob* in the
20.37. the God of Iſaac, and the God of *Iacob*
*Ioh*.4.5. that *Iacob* gave to his ſon Joſeph
6. now *Iacobs* well was there
*Act*.3.13. the G. of Abr. Iſa. & *Iacob* hath glorified
7.8. Abr. begate Iſaac,--and Iſaac begate *Iacob*
& *Iacob* begate the twelve patriarchs
12. when *Iacob* heard that there was corn in
14. and called his father *Iacob* to him
15. ſo *Iacob* went down into Egypt
32. G. of Iſaac, & G. of *Ia*. then Moſ. tremb.
46. to find a tabernacle for the God of *Iacob*
*Rom*.9.13. *Iacob* have I loved, but Eſau have I hat.
11.26. ſhal turn away ungodlineſſe from *Iacob*
*Heb*.11.9. dwelling in tabernacles with Iſa. & *Iac*.
20. by faith Iſaac bleſſed *Iac*. & Eſau concer.
21. by faith *Iacob*, when he was a dying, bleſſ.

*Houſe of* **Iacob**, See **Houſe**.

*In* **Iacob**.

*Gen*.34.19. becauſe he had delight in *Iac*. daugh.
47.7. Joſeph brought in *Iacob* to Pharaoh
49.7. I will divide them in *Iacob*, and ſcatter
*Num*.23.21. he hath not beheld iniquity in *Iacob*
*Pſal*.59.13. let them know, that God ruleth in *Iac*.
78.5. for he eſtabliſhed a teſtimony in *Iacob*
99.4. executeſt judgment and righteouſ. in *Ia*.
*Iſa*.59.20. to them that turn from tranſgreſ. in *Ia*.

*O* **Iacob**.

*Num*.24.5. how goodly are thy tents, O *Iacob*
*Pſal*.24.6. that ſeek thy face, O *Iacob*
*Iſa*.40.27. why ſayeſt thou, O *Iacob*, My way is
43.1. ſaith the L. that hath created thee, O *Iac*.
22. haſt not called upon me, O *Iacob*
44.1. yet now hear, O *Iacob*, my ſervant
2. fear not, O *Iacob*, my ſervant
21. remember theſe, O *Iacob*, and Iſrael my
48.12. hearken unto me, O *Iacob*, and Iſrael
*Ier*.46.27. fear not thou, O my ſervant *Iacob*
28. fear thou not, O *Iacob*, my ſervant
*Micah* 2.12. Ile ſurely aſſemble, O *Iacob*, all of the

*To*, or *unto* **Iacob**.

*Gen*.25.30. Eſau ſaid to *Iacob*, Feed me, I pray thee
33. he ſold his birth-right unto *Iacob*
27.6. Rebekah ſpake to *Iacob* her ſon, ſaying
21. Iſaac ſaid unto *Iacob*, Come neer, I pray
29.15. Laban ſaid to *Iacob*, Becauſe thou art my
30.1. envied her ſiſter, and ſaid to *Iacob*
31.3. Lord ſaid to *Iacob*, Return unto the land
24. ſpeak not to *Iacob* either good or bad
Verſe 29.
26. Laban ſaid to *Iacob*, What haſt thou done
43. ſaid to *Iacob*, Theſe daugh. are my daugh.
51. ſaid to *Iacob*, Behold this heap
32.6. meſſengers returned to *Iacob*, ſaying
34.1. Di. the dau. of Leah, which ſhe bare to *Iac*.
6. Hamor went out unto *Iacob* to commune
35.1. G. ſaid unto *Iacob*, Ariſe, go up to Bethel
9. God appeared unto *Iacob* again
42.29. they came unto *Iacob* their father
45.25. came into the land of Canaan to *Iacob*
46.15. ſons of Leah, which ſhe bare unto *Iacob*
18. theſe ſhe bare unto *Iacob*, ſixteen ſouls
22. ſons of Rachel, born to *Iacob*
25. bare theſe to *Iac*. all the ſouls were ſeven
47.8. Pharaoh ſaid to *Iacob*, How old art thou
*Exo*.6.3. I appeared unto Abr. unto Iſaac, unto *Ia*.
8. to give it to Abraham, to Iſaac, & to *Iacob*
*Num*.32.11. which I ſware to Abr. to Iſaac, to *Iacob*
*Deut*.6.10. ſware to thy fath. to Abr. to Iſa. to *Iacob*
29.13. ſworn unto thy fath. to Abr. to Iſa. to *Ia*.
30.20. to Abr. to Iſaac, & to *Iacob*, to give them
34.4. which I ſware to Abr. to Iſaac, & to *Iacob*
1 *Chr*.16.17. confirmed the ſame to *Iacob* for a law
*Pſal*.105.10.
*Pſal*.147.19. ſheweth his word to *Iacob*
*Iſa*.9.10. he ſent a word unto *Iacob*
*Ezek*.37.25. in the land that I have given to *Iacob*
*Micah* 3.8. to declare unto *Iacob* his tranſgreſſion
7.20. thou wilt perform the truth to *Iacob*

**Iada.**

1 *Chro*.2.28. ſons of Onan were Shammai, *Iada*
32. ſons of *Iada*, Jether, and Jonathan

**Iadan.**

*Ezra* 10.43. of the ſons of Nebo, *Iadan*, Joel

**Iaddua.**

*Neh*.10.21. Meſhezabeel, Zadok, *Iaddua*, ſea.
12.11. and Jonathan begate *Iaddua*
22. Johanan and *Iaddua*, were recorded chief

**Iadon.**

*Neh*.3.7. next unto them repaired *Iadon*

**Iael.**

*Iud*.4.17. Siſ. fled away on his feet to the tent of *Ia*.
18. *Iael* went out to meet Siſera
21. *Iael* took a nail of the tent, and took
22. as Barak purſued Siſera, *Iael* came out
5.6. in the dayes of *Iael*, the high-wayes
24. bleſſed among women ſhall *Iael* be

**Iagur.**

*Ioſ*.15.21. the uttermoſt cities were Eder & *Iagur*

**Iah.**

*Pſal*.68.4. extoll him by his name *Iah*, and rejoyce

**Iahalaleel.**

1 *Chr*.4.16. ſons of *Iahalaleel*, Ziph, and Ziphah

**Iahalelel.**

2 *Chr*.29.12. Levits aroſe, Azariah ſon of *Iahalelel*

**Iahath.**

1 *Chr*.4.2. Reaiah begate *Iahath*, *Iahath* beg. Ahu.
6.20. of Gerſhom, Libni his ſon, *Iahath* his ſon
43. even the ſon of *Iahath*, the ſon of Gerſh.
23.10. the ſons of Shimei were *Iahath*, Zina
11. and *Iahath* was the chief
24.22. of the ſons of Shelamoth, *Iahath*
2 *Chr*.34.12. overſeers of them were *Iahath*, Oba.

**Iahaz.**

*Num*.21.23. he came to *Iahaz*, and fought aga. Iſr.
*Iudg*.11.20.
*Deu*.2.32. Sihon came, & all his peo. to fight at *Ia*.
*Iſa*.15.4. their voice ſhalbe heard even unto *Iahaz*
*Ier*.48.34. to *Iahaz* have they uttered their voice

**Iahazah.**

*Ioſ*.13.18. her cities that are in the plain of *Iaha*.
21.36. out of the tribe of Reub. *Iahaz*. with her
*Ier*.48.21. judgement is come upon *Iahazah*

**Iahaziah.**

*Ezr*.10.15. Jona--& *Iahazi*.--were imploi. abo.

**Iahaziel.**

1 *Chr*.23.19. of the ſons of Hebron, *Iehaziel* the 3d.
24.23. the ſons of Hebron, *Iahaziel* the third
2 *Chr*.20.14. upon *Iah*. came the ſpirit of the Lord
*Ezr*.8.5. of the ſons of Sheca. the ſon of *Iahaziel*

**Iahdai.**

1 *Chro*.2.47. ſons of *Iahdai*, Regem and Jotham

**Iahdiel.**

1 *Chr*.5.24. heads of the hou. of their fath. Ier. *Iah*.

**Iahdo.**

1 *Chro*.5.14. the ſon of *Iahdo*, the ſon of Buz

**Iah-leel.**

*Gen*.46.14. ſons of Zebulun, *Iah-leel*
*Num*. 26.26. of *Iah-leel*, the family of Iah-leelites

**Iah-leelites.**

*Num*.26.26. of Iah-leel, the family of the *Iah-leel*.

**Iahmai**

1 *Chr*.7.2. the ſons of Tola, Ieriel, *Iahmai*

**Iahzah.**

1 *Chro*.6.78. given them *Iahzah* with her ſuburbs

**Iahzeel.**

*Gen*.46.24. ſons of Naphtali; *Iahzeel*, and Guni
*Num*.26.48. of *Iahzeel* the family of the Iahzeeli.

**Iahzeelites.**

*Num*.26.48. of Iahzeel the family of the *Iahzeeli*.

**Iahzerah.**

1 *Chr*.9.12. the ſon of *Iahzerah*, the ſon of Meſhul.

**Iahziel.**

1 *Chr*.7.13. the ſons of Naphtali, *Iahziel*

**Iair.**

*Num*.32.41. *Iair* went and took the ſmall towns
*Deut*.3.14. *Iair* took all the countrey of Argob
*Ioſ*.13.30. all the towns of *Iair* which are in Baſh.
*Iudg*.10.3. after him aroſe *Iair*, and judged Iſrael
5. *Iair* died, and was buried in Camon
1 *King*.4.13. to him pertained the towns of *Iair*
1 *Chro*.2.22. and Segub begate *Iair*
23. Geſhur, & Aram, with the towns of *Iair*
20.5. Elhanan ſon of *Iair*, ſlew Lahmi the bro.
*Eſt*.2.5. whoſe name was Mordecai, the ſon of *Iair*

**Iairite.**

2 *Sam*.20.26. Ira alſo the *Iairite* was a chief ruler

**Iairus.**

*Mar*.5.22. *Iairus* by name; & when he ſaw him, he
*Luke* 8.41. there came a man named *Iairus*, and

**Iakan**, called **Akan**, Gen.36.31.

1 *Chro*.1.42. ſons of Ezer; Zavan, and *Iakan*

**Iakeh.**

*Prov*.30.1. the words of Agur ſon of *Iakeh*

**Iakim.**

1 *Chr*.8.19. *Iakim* & Zichri were heads of the fath.
24.12. the twelfth lot came to *Iakim*

**Ialon.**

1 *Chro*.4.17. ſons of Ezra were Epher and *Ialon*

**Iambres.**

2 *Tim*.3.8. now as Iannes & *Iambres* withſt. Moſes

**Iames.**

*Mat*.4.21. he ſaw other two breth. *Iames* and Iohn
*Mark* 1.19.
10.2. *Iames* the ſon of Zebedee, and Iohn his
3. *Iames* the ſon of Alpheus, and Lebbeus
13.55. his breth. *Iames*, and Ioſes, and Simon
17.1. Ieſus taketh Peter, *Iames*, and Iohn
*Mark* 9.2.
27.56. and Mary the mother of *Iames*, & Joſes
*Mark* 1.19. in the hou. of Simon, & Andr. with *Ia*.
3.17. and *Iames* the ſon of Zebedee
John bro. of *Iames*, he ſurnamed them
18. & Thomas, & *Iames* ſon of Alpheus, &
5.37. no man to follow him ſave Peter & *Iam*.
and John the brother of *Iames*
6.3. the ſon of Mary the broth. of *Iames* & Joſes
10.35. & *Iames* & John came unto him, ſaying
41. to be much diſpleaſed with *Iames* & John
13.3. *Iames*, John, & Andr. asked him privately
14.33. he taketh with him Peter, *Iames* & John
15.40. and Mary the mother of *Iames* the leſſe
16.1. Mary mother of *Iames* & Salome had bo.
*Luke* 5.10. ſo was alſo *Iames* and Iohn, the ſons
6.14. named apoſt. *Iames* John, Phil. & Barth.
15. *Iames*, and Simon called Zelotes
16. Iudas the brother of *Iames*, and Judas Iſ.
8.51. ſave Peter, *Iames* and John, and the father
9.28. he took Peter, *Iames*, and John, and went
54. when his diſciples, *Iames* and John ſaw
24.10. and Mary the Mother of *Iames*, & other
*Act*.1.13. where abode both Peter, *Iames*, and John
*Iames* ſon of Alph. and Simon Zelotes
and Judas the brother of *Iames*
12.2. Herod killed *Iames* the brother of John
17. go ſhew theſe things unto *Iames*
15.13. *Iames* anſwered, ſaying, Men and breth.
21.18. Paul went in with us unto *Iames*
1 *Cor*.15.7. after that he was ſeen of *Iames*, then
*Gal*.1.19. ſave *Iames* the Lords brother
2.9. when *Iames*, Cephas, and Iohn perceived
12. before that certain came from *Iames*, he
*Iam*.1.1. *Iames* a ſervant of G. and of the L. Ieſus
*Iude* 1. Iude the ſer. of Ie. Chr. & the bro. of *Iames*

**Iamin.**

*Gen*.46.10. ſons of Simeon, *Iamin* *Exod*.6.15.
1 *Chron*.4.24.
*Numb*.26.12. of *Iamin* the family of the Jaminites
1 *Chro*.2.27. the ſons of Ram, *Iamin*, Eker
*Neh*.8.7. alſo *Iamin* & Akkub cauſed the peop. to

**Iaminites.**

*Num*.26.12. of Iamin the family of the *Iaminites*

**Iamlech.**

1 *Chr*.4.34. their genealo. Meſhobab, *Iamlech*, Io.

**Iangling.**

1 *Tim*.1.6. have turned aſide unto vain *jangling*

**Ianna.**

*Luke* 3.24. which was the ſon of *Ianna*

**Iannes.**

2 *Tim*.3.8. as *Iannes* & Iambr. withſtood Moſes, ſo

**Ianoah.**

2 *Kin*.15.29. and *Ianoah*, and Kadeſh, and Hazor

**Ianohah.**

*Ioſ*.16.6. paſſed by on the eaſt to *Ianohah*
7. went down from *Ianohah* to Ataroth

**Ianum.**

*Ioſh*.15.53. in the mountains, *Ianum*, & Beth-tap.

**Iapheth.**

*Gen*.5.32. Noah begate Shem, Ham, and *Iapheth*
Chap.6.10.
7.13. entred Noah, Sem, Ham, *Iapheth* into the
9.18. went forth of the ark, Sem, Ham, *Iaph*.
23. Shem and *Iapheth* took a garment
27. God

27. God ſhall enlarge *Iapheth*
10.1. Ham, *Iapheth*, unto them were ſons born
2. ſons of *Iaphet*, Gomer and Magog
1 *Chron*.1.5.
21. Shem the brother of *Iaphet* the elder
1 *Chro*.1.4. Noah, Shem, Ham, and *Iapheth*

**Iaphia.**

*Ioſ*.16.3. ſent unto *Iaphia* King of Lachiſh, ſaying
19.12. their border goeth up to *Iaphia*
2 *Sam*.5.15. born unto him in Jeru. Nepheg, *Iaph*.
1 *Chro*.3.7. & 14.6.

**Iaphlet.**

1 *Chron*.7.32. and Heber begate *Iaphlet*
33. the ſons of *Iaphlet*, Paſach, Bimhal
theſe are the children of *Iaphlet*

**Iaphleti.**

*Ioſ*.16.3. go down weſtward to the coaſt of *Iaphl*.

**Iapho.**

*Ioſ*.19.46. with the border before *Iapho*

**Iarah.**

1 *Chro*.9.42. Ahaz begate *Iarah*, and *Iarah* begate

**Iareb.**

*Hoſ*.5.13. ſent to King *Iareb*, yet could he not
10.6. unto Aſſyria for a preſent to King *Iareb*

**Iared.**

*Gen*.5.15. Mahalal. lived 65. yeers, and beg. *Iared*
16. lived after he begate *Iared* 830. yeers
18. *Iared* lived 162. yeers, and begate Enoch
19. *Iared* lived after 800. yeers
20. all the daies of *Iared* were 962. yeers
*Luke* 3.37 which was the ſon of *Iared*

**Iareſiah.**

1 *Chro*.8.27. *Iareſiah* & Eliah were heads of the fa.

**Iarha.**

1 *Chro*.2.34. an Egyptian, whoſe name was *Iarha*
35. Shechan gave his daugh. to *Iarha* his ſerv.

**Iarib.**

1 *Chro*.4.24. the ſons of Simeon were *Iarib*
*Ezra* 8.16. then I ſent for *Iarib* and for Elnathan
alſo for *Iarib* & Elnathan, men of und.
10.18. Eliezer & *Iarib* had taken ſtrange wiv.

**Iarmuth.**

*Ioſ*.15.35. and in the valley *Iarmuth* & Adullam
21.29. of the tribe of Iſr. *Iarm*. with her ſuburbs
*Neh*.11.29. ſome of the child. of Jud. dwelt at *Iar*.

*King of* **Iarmuth.**

*Ioſ*.10.3. and ſent unto Piram King of *Iarmuth*
5. K. of *Iarmuth*, K. of Lachiſh gath. themſel.
23. brought the K. of *Iarmuth* out of the cave
12.11. the King of *Iarmuth* one

**Iaroah.**

1 *Chr*.5.14. chil. of Abihail, ſon of Huri, ſon of *Iar*.

**Iaſhem.**

2 *Sam*.23.32. of the ſons of *Iaſhem*, Jonatham

**Iaſher.**

*Ioſ*.10.13. is not this written in the book of *Iaſher*
2 *Sam*.1.18. written in the book of *Iaſher* the

**Iaſhobeam.**

1 *Chro*.11.11. *Iaſhobeam* chief of the cap. he lift up
12.6. Joezer, & *Iaſhobeam* the Korhites, mighty
27.2. firſt courſe for the firſt mon. was *Iaſhobe*.

**Iaſhub.**

*Num*.26.24. of *Iaſhub* the family of the Jaſhubites
1 *Chro*.7.1. ſons of Iſſachar, *Iaſhub*, Shimron
*Ezra* 10.29. *Iaſhub*, Sheal, Ramoth had taken ſtra.

**Iaſhubi-lehem.**

1 *Chr*.4.22. had the dom. in Moab & *Iaſhubi-lehem*

**Iaſhubites.**

*Num*.26.24. of Jaſhub the family of the *Iaſhubites*

**Iaſiel.**

1 *Chr*.11.47. Eliel, Obed, & *Iaſiel* were vali. men

**Iaſon.**

*Acts* 17.5. and aſſaulted the houſe of *Iaſon*
6. they drew *Iaſon*, and certain rulers unto
7. whom *Iaſon* hath received, and all theſe do
9. when they had taken ſecurity of *Iaſon*, and
*Rom*.16.21. *Iaſon* & Soſipater my kinſmen ſalute

**Iaſper.**

*Exo*.28.20. fourth row a Berill, an Onix, & a *Iaſ*.
Chap.39.13.
*Eze*.28.13. preci. ſtone was thy covering, the *Iaſ*.
*Rev*.4.3. that ſate was, to look upon, like a *Iaſper*
21.11. her light was like a *Iaſper* ſtone
18. building of the wall of it was of *Iaſper*
19. the third foundation was *Iaſper*

**Iathniel.**

1 *Chr*.26.2. ſons of Meſhelemiah, *Iathniel* the fou.

**Iattir.**

*Ioſ*.15.48. in the moun. were Shamir, and *Iattir*
21.14. they gave *Iattir* with her ſuburbs
1 *Sam*.30.27 ſent a preſ. to them which were in *Ia*.
1 *Chr*.6.57. they gave *Iattir*, & Eſhtem, with their

**Iavan.**

*Gen*.10.2. ſons of Japhet, *Iavan*, and Tubal
1 *Chron*.1.5.
4 ſons of *Iavan*, Eliſha, and Tarſhiſh
1 *Chron*.1.7.
*Iſa*.66.19. that draw the bow, to Tubal, and *Iavan*
*Eze*.27.13. *Iavan*, Tubal, they were thy merchants
19. Dan alſo and *Iavan* going to and fro

**Iavelin.**

*Num*.25.6. & Phinehas took a *javelin* in his hand
1 *Sam*.18.10. there was a *javelin* in Sauls hand
11. Saul caſt the *javelin*: for he ſaid, Ile ſmite
19.9. with his *javelin* in his hand
10. ſmite Dav. even to the wall with the *jav*.
he ſmote the *javelin* into the wall
20.33. Saul caſt a *javelin* at him to ſmite him

**Iaw.**

*Iudg*.15.16. with the *jaw* of an aſſe have I ſlain
19. clave an hollow place that was in the *jaw*
*Job* 41.2. canſt thou bore his *jaw* thorow with a

**Iaw-bone.**

*Iudg*.15.15. he found a new *jaw-bone* of an aſſe
16. with the *jaw-bone* of an aſſe heaps upon
17. caſt away the *jawbone* out of his hand

**Iaws.**

*Iob* 29.17. and I brake the *jaws* of the wicked
*Pſal*.22.15. and my tongue cleaveth to my *jaws*
*Iſa*.30.28. a bridle in the *jaws* of the people
*Hoſ*.11.4. that take off the yoke on their *jaws*

**Iaw-teeth.**

*Prov*.30.14. and their *jaw-teeth* as knives

**Iaylor.**

*Act*.16.23. charging the *jaylor* to keep them ſafely

**Iazar.**

2 *Sam*.24.5. that lieth toward *Iazar*
*Ier*.48.32. weep for thee with the weeping of *Iaz*.
thy plants reach even to the ſea of *Iazar*

**Iazer.**

*Num*.32.1. when they ſaw the land of *Iazer*
3. *Iazer*, and Nimrah--is a land for cattell
*Ioſh*.13.25. and their coaſt was *Iazer*
21.39. of the tribe of Gad, *Iazer* with her ſub.
1 *Chro*.6.8.
1 *Chro*.26.31. migh. men of val. at *Iaz*. of Gilead
*Iſa*.16.8. they are come even unto *Iazer*
9. bewail with the weeping of *Iazer*, the

**Iaziel.**

1 *Chr*.15.18. br. of the ſecond degree, Zac. Ben. *Iaz*.

**Iaziz.**

1 *Chro*.27.31. and over the flocks was *Iaziz*

**Ibhar.**

2 *Sam*.5.15. born unto him in Jeru. *Ibhar* alſo and
1 *Chron*.3.6. & 14.5.

**Ibleam.**

*Ioſ*.17.11. Manaſſ. had in Iſſach. & Aſh. *Ibleam* &
*Iudg*.1.27. neith. did he drive out the inhab of *Ibl*.
2 *Kin*.9.27, at the going up to Gur, which is by *Ibl*.

**Ibneiah.**

1 *Chr*.9.8. of the ſons of Ben. *Ibneiah* ſon of Jehor.

**Ibnyah.**

1 *Chro*.9.8. the ſon of Revel, the ſon of *Ibnyah*

**Ibri.**

1 *Chr*.24.27. ſons of Merari by Zaccur and *Ibri*

**Ibzan.**

*Iudg*.12.8. after him *Ibzan* judged Iſrael
10. then died *Ibzan*, & was buried at Bethle.

**Ichabod.**

1 *Sam*.4.21. and ſhe named the child *Ichabod*
14.3. & Ahiah *Ichabods* broth. wearing an ephod

**Iconium.**

*Acts* 13.51. and they came unto *Iconium*
14.1. in *Iconium*, that they went both together
19. came thither certain Jews from *Iconium*
21. they returned again to *Iconium*
16.2. that were at Lyſtra and *Iconium*
2 *Tim*.3.11. which came to me at Antioch, at *Icon*.

**Idalah.**

*Ioſ*.19.15. *Idalah*, & Bethlehem, twelve cities with

**Idbaſh.**

1 *Chr*.4.3. of the fath. of Etam: Jezr. Iſhma, *Idbaſh*

**Iddo.**

1 *Kin*.4.14. Ahinadab the ſon of *Iddo* had Mahan.
1 *Chr*.6.21. of Gerſhom, Joah his ſon, *Iddo*, his ſon
27.21. of the half tribe of Manaſſ. in Gil. *Iddo*
2 *Chr*.9.29 and in the viſions of *Iddo* the Seer
12.15. are they not written in the book of *Iddo*
13.22. are written in the ſtory of the pro. *Iddo*
*Ezra* 5.1. and Zac. ſon of *Iddo* proph. to the Jews
6.14. through the proph. of Zach, ſon of *Iddo*, &
8.17. I ſent them with comman. unto *Iddo* chief
I told them what they ſhould ſay to *Iddo*
*Neh*.12.4. *Iddo*, Genetho, Abijah went up with Ze.
16. of *Iddo* Zachariah
*Zech*.1.1. came unto Zech. ſon of *Iddo* the prophet
Verſe 7.

**Idle.**

*Exod*.5.8. for they be *idle*, therefore they cry
17. but he ſaid, Ye are *idle*, ye are *idle*
*Pro*.19.15. an *idle* ſoul ſhall ſuffer hunger
*Mat*.12.36. that every *idle* word that men ſhal ſp.
20.3. ſaw another ſtanding *idle* in the market
6. and found others ſtanding *idle*
why ſtand ye here all the day *idle*
*Luk*.24.11. their words ſeemed to them as *idle* tales
1 *Tim*.5.13 withall, they learn to be *idle*
not onely *idle*, but tatlers alſo

**Idleneſſe.**

*Pro*.31.27. ſhe eateth not the bread of *idleneſſe*
*Eccl*.10.18. through *idleneſſe* of the han. the houſe
*Ezek*.16.49. and abundance of *idleneſſe* was in her

**Idolater.**

1 *Cor*.5.11. any man that is called an *idolat*. not to
*Eph*.5.5. who is an *idolater*, hath any inherit. in the

**Idolaters.**

1 *Cor*.5.10. not altogether with *idolaters*, for then
6.9 neither *idolaters*, nor adulterers ſhall inhe.
10.7. neith. be ye *idolaters*, as were ſome of them
*Rev*.21.8. *idol*. and all lyers ſhal have their part in
22.15. for without are *idolaters*, and whoſoever

**Idolatry.**

1 *Sam*.15.23. ſtubbornneſſe is as iniquity, & *idol*.
*Acts* 17.16. ſaw the city was given wholly to *idol*.
1 *Cor*.10.14. dearly beloved, flee from *idolatry*
*Gal*.5.20. *idolatry*, witchcraft are the works of fleſh
*Col*.3.5. and covetouſneſſe, which is *idolatry*

**Idolatries.**

1 *Pet*.4.3. when we walked in abominab. *idolatries*

**Idolatrous.**

2 *King*.23.5. he put down the *idolatrous* prieſts

**Idol.**

1 *King*.15.13. ſhe had made an *idol* in a grove
2 *Chron*.15.16.
and Aſa deſtroyed her *idol*
2 *Chron*.15.16.
2 *Chr*.33.7. he ſet the *idol* which he had made in
15. he took away the *idol* out of the houſe of
*Iſa*.48.5. mine *idol* hath done them
66.3. as if he bleſſed an *idol*
*Ier*.22.28. this man Coniah a deſpiſed broken *idol*
*Zec*.11.17. wo to the *idol* ſhepherd, that leaveth the
*Act*.7.41. and offered ſacrifice to the *idol*
1 *Cor*.8.4. we know that an *idol* is nothing in the
7. ſome with conſcience of the *idol*, unto
eat it as a thing offered unto an *idol*
10.19. that the *idol* is any thing, or that which

**Idols.**

*Lev*.19.4. turn ye not unto *idols*
26.1. ye ſhall make you no *idols*
30. your carcaſſes upon the carc. of your *idols*
*Deut*.29.17. ye have ſeen their *idols*, wood & ſtone
1 *Sam*.31.9. to publiſh it in the houſe of their *idols*
1 *Kin*.15.12. removed all the *idols* which his fath.
21.26. very abominably in following *idols*
2 *Kin*.17.12. they ſerved *idols*, wherefore the Lord
21.11. made Judah alſo to ſin with his *idols*
21. ſerved the *idols* that his father ſerved
23.24. the workers of *idols* that were eſpied in
1 *Chro*.10.9. to carry tidings unto their *idols*
16.26. all the gods of the people are *idols*
2 *Chro*.15.8. put away the abominable *idols* out of
24.8. and ſerved groves and *idols*
34.7. and cut down all the *idols* throughout
*Pſal*.96.5. all the gods of the nations are *idols*
97.7. that boaſt themſelves of *idols*

106.36. and they ſerved their idols
38.whom they ſacrific.unto the *idols* in Can.
115.4. their *idols* are ſilver and gold
135.15.*idols* of the heathen are ſilver and gold
*Iſa*.2.8. their land alſo is full of *idols*
18. the *idols* he ſhall utterly aboliſh
20. caſt his *idols* of ſilver, & his *idols* of gold
10.10. hath found the kingdoms of the *idols*
11. done unto Samaria, and unto her *idols*
ſo do to Jeruſalem and her *idols*
19 1.*idols* of Egypt were moved at his preſence
3. and they ſhall ſeek to the *idols*
31.7. caſt away his *idols* of ſilv. & *idols* of gold
45.16.to confu.togeth. that are makers of *idols*
46.1. their *idols* were upon the beaſts
57.5. inflaming your ſelves with *idols*
*Ier*.50.2. her *idols* are confounded
38. they are mad upon their *idols*
*Ezek* 6.4. down your ſlain men before your *idols*
5 carcaſſ.of the childr.of Iſr.before their *idols*
6. and your *idols* may be broken
9. go a whoring after their *idols*
13. ſlain men ſhall be among their *idols*
offer ſweet ſavour to all their *idols*
8.10. ſaw all the *idols* of the houſe of Iſ. pourtr.
14.3. theſe men have ſet up their *idols* in their
4. that ſetteth up his *idols* in his heart
according to the multitude of his *idols*
5. eſtranged from me through their *idols*
6. and turn your ſelves from your *idols*
7. and ſetteth up his *idols* in his heart
16.36. with all the *idols* of thy abominations
18.6. neither hath lift up his eyes to the *idols*
Verſe 15.
12. hath lift up his eyes to the *idols*
20.7.defile not your ſelves with the *idols* of Eg.
8.neither did they forſake the *idols* of Egypt
16. their heart went after their *idols*
18. nor defile your ſelves with their *idols*
24. their eyes went after their fathers *idols*
31. pollute your ſelves with all your *idols*
39. ſerve ye every one his *idols*
poll.ye my holy na.no more with your *id.*
22.3. maketh *idols* againſt her ſelf
4. defiled thy ſelf in thine *idols*
23.7. with all her *idols* ſhe defiled her ſelf
30.becauſe thou art polluted with their *idols*
37. with their *idols* have they committ.adult.
39. ſlain their children to their *idols*
49.ſhall bear the ſin of your *idols*
30.13. I will alſo deſtroy the *idols*
33.25. and lift up your eyes toward your *idols*
36.18. for their *idols* wherewith they have poll.
25. from all your *idols* will I cleanſe you
37.23. defile themſel. any more with their *idols*
44.10. aſtray away from me after their *idols*
12. miniſtred unto them before their *idols*
*Hoſ*.4.17.Ephraim is joyned to *idols*,let him alone
8.4. ſil.& their gold have they made them *idols*
13.2 and *idols* according to their own underſt.
14.8. what have I to do any more with *idols*
*Micah* 1.7.all the idols thereof will I lay deſolate
*Hab*.2 18. truſteth therein to make dumb *idols*
*Zech*.10.2. the *idols* have ſpoken vanity
13.2. cut off the names of the *idols* out of the l.
*Acts* 15.20. that they abſtain from pollution of *id.*
29. abſtain from meats offered to *idols*
21.25. keep themſelves from things off.to *idols*
*Rom*.2.22. thou that abhorreſt *idols*, doſt thou
1 *Cor*.8.1.now as touching things offered to *idols*
4. things that are offered in ſacrifice to *idols*
10. ſit at meat in the *idols* temple
to eat thoſe things offered to *idols*
10.19. offered in ſacrifice to *idols* is any thing
28. this is offered in ſacrifice to *idols*
12.2. carried away unto theſe dumb *idols*
2 *Cor*.6 16.agreem.hath the temp.of G.with *idols*
1 *Theſſ*.1.9. how ye turned to God from *idols*
1 *Iohn* 5 21. keep your ſelves from *idols*
*Revel*. 2. 14. to eat things ſacrificed to *idols*
Verſe 20.
9.20. not worſhip devils, and *idols* of gold

### Idumea.

*Iſa* 34.5.my ſword ſhall come down upon *Idumea*
6. a great ſlaughter in the land of *Idumea*
*Ezek*.35.15.all *Idumea*,even all of it ſhalbe deſol.
36.5. and againſt all *Idumea* which have appo.
*Mar*.3.8.followed him from Jeruſalem,from *Idu.*

### Jealous, See Jelous.

### Jearim.

*Ioſh*.15.10.bord.paſſed along to the ſide of mo.*Ie.*

### Jeaterai.

1 *Chro*.6.21. of Gerſhom, *Ieaterai* his ſon

### Jeberechiah.

*Iſa*.8.2.faithf. wit. to rec.Uriah--& Zec.ſon of *Ieb.*

### Jebus.

*Iudg*.19.10.he departed,and came over aga.*Iebus*
11.when they were by *Iebus*, the day was far
1 *Chr*.11.4. Dav.--went to Jeruſal. which is *Iebus*
5. inhab. of *Iebus* ſaid to David, Thou ſhalt

### Jebusi.

*Ioſ*.18.16.to the valley of Hin. to the ſide of *Ieb.*
28. were Elah, Zeleph & *Iebuſi*, which is in

### Jebusite.

*Gen*.10.16. Canaan begat the *Iebuſite*, & Amori.
1 *Chron*.1.14.
*Exod*.33.2. drive out the Hivite and the *Iebuſite*
34.11. I drive out before thee the Hiv. the *Ieb.*
*Ioſh*.9.1. the Hivite and *Iebuſite* heard thereof
11.3. the Perizzite and *Iebuſite* in the mount.
15.8. bord. went unto the ſouth ſide of the *Ieb.*
2*Sam*.24.16.by the threſhing place of Arau.the *Ie.*
1 *Chron*.21.15.
18.in the threſhing floor of Araun.the *Iebu.*
1 *Chro*.21.18,28. 2 *Chr*.3.1.
*Zech*.9.7. and Ekron as a *Iebuſite*

### Jebusites.

*Gen*.15.21. Canaanites, Girgaſhites, *Iebuſites*
*Exod*.3.8. Perizzites, Hivites, and *Iebuſites*
Verſe 17. Chap.13.5. & 23.23.
*Deut*.7.1. & 20.17. *Ioſh*.3.10.
& 12.8. & 24. 11. *Iudg*.3.5.
1 *Kings* 9. 20. *Neh*. 9. 8.
*Num*.13.29.Hit.*Ieb*.& Amorites dw. in the moun.
*Ioſ*.15.63.as for the *Iebu*.--the child.of Jud. could
but the *Ieb*. dwell with the chil. of Iud.
*Iudg* 1.21. did not drive out the *Iebuſites*
*Iebuſites* dwell with the chil. of Judah
19.11. turn into this city of the *Iebuſites*
2 *Sam*.5.6. K. & his men went to Jeru.to the *Iebu.*
8.up to the gutter, & ſmiteth the *Iebuſites*,&
1 *Chr*.11.4. where the *Iebuſites* were the inhab. of
6. whoſo ſmiteth the *Iebuſites* firſt ſhall be
2 *Chr*.8.7. & the *Iebuſites* which were not in Iſrael
*Ezr*.9.1. Perizzites, *Iebuſites*,Amorites,Moabites

### Jecamiah.

1 *Chro*.3.18. ſons of Jeconiah, *Iecamiah*, Hoſama

### Jecoliah.

2 *Kin*.15.2.Azariah's mothers name was *Iecoliah*
2 *Chro*.26.3. Uriah's moth. name alſo was *Iecoliah*

### Jeconiah.

1 *Chro*.3.16. ſons of Joakim, *Ieconiah* his ſon
17. ſons of *Ieconiah*, Aſſir and Salathiel
*Eſth*.2.6. carried away with *Ieconiah* King of
*Ier*.24.1. carried away captive *Ieconiah*
27.20.when he carried captive *Ieconiah*
28.4. Ile bring again to this place *Ieconiah*
29.2.after that *Iec*.the K.& the Qu.were depar.
*Mat*.1.11. Ioſias begat *Ieconias* and his brethren
12. *Ieconias* begate Salathiel

### Jedaiah, or Jedaia.

1 *Chro*.4.37. the ſon of Allon, the ſon of *Iedaia*
9. 10. of the prieſts, *Iedaiah*, Iehoiarib
*Neh*.11.10.
24.7. the ſecond lot came to *Iedaiah*
*Ezra* 2. 36. the prieſts, the children of *Iedaiah*
*Neh*.7.39.
*Neh*.3.10. next unto them repaired *Iedaiah*
12.6. Shemaiah, Ioiarib, *Iedaiah* were chief
7. Sallu, Amok, Hilkiah, *Iedaiah* were chief
19. of *Iedaiah*, Uzzi was chief
21. of *Iedaiah*, Nethanael was chief
*Zech*.6.10. of them of the captiv. even--of *Iedaiah*
14. the crowns ſhall be to *Iedaiah*

### Jedeiah.

1 *Chro*.24.20. of the ſons of Shubael *Iedeiah*

### Jediael.

1 *Chr*.7.6.ſons of Benja.Bela,& Becher,& *Iediael*
10. the ſons alſo of *Iediael*, Bilhan
11. all theſe the ſons of *Iediael*
11.45. *Iediael*--& Ioha his broth. valiant men
26.2. *Iediael* the ſecond ſon

### Jedidiah.

2 *Sam*.12.25. he called his name *Iedidiah*

### Jedidah.

2 *Kin*.22.1. Joſiahs mothers name was *Iedidah*

### Jediel.

1 *Chr*.12.20. fell to him of Manaſ.Iozabad, *Iediel*

### Jeduthun.

1 *Chr*.9.16. the ſon of Galal, the ſon of *Ieduthun*
16.36.Obed-Ed.ſon of *Ieduthun*, and Hoſah,to
41. and with them Heman, *Ieduthun*, and
42.with them Heman, *Ieduthun* with trump.
and ſons of *Ieduthun* were porters
25.1. of Heman, and of *Ieduthun*, who ſhould
3.of *Ieduthun*, the ſons of *Ieduthun*,Gedaliah
under the hands of their father *Ieduth.*
6. to the Kings order, to *Ieduthun*, Heman
2 *Chr*.5.12. all.of them of Aſaph, of Hem. of *Iedu.*
29.14. of the ſons of *Ieduthun*, Shemaiah
35.15. Aſaph,Heman, & *Ied*.were in their pla.
*Neh*.11.17. the ſon of Galal,the ſon of *Ieduthun*

### Jeezer, Jeezerites.

*Num*.26.30. of *Ieezer* the family of the *Ieezerites*

### Jegar-Sahadutha.

*Gen*.31.47. Laban called it *Iegar-Sahadutha*

### Jehaziel.

1 *Chro*.12.4. over the thirty,Ieremiah, *Iehaziel* &
16.6. Benaiah alſo, & *Iehaziel* the prieſts,with

### Jehdeiah.

1 *Chro*.27.30. over the aſſes was *Iehdeiah*

### Jehezekel.

1 *Chro*.24.16. the twentieth lot came to *Iehezekel*

### Jehiah.

1 *Chr*.15.24.Obed-Ed.and *Iehiah* were door-kee.

### Jehiel.

1 *Chr*.9.35. *Iehiel*, whoſe wives name was Maacha
11.44. Shama and *Iehiel* were valiant men
15.18. breth.of the ſecond degree, Zec.&-*Ier.*
Obed-Edom and *Iehiel* the porters
20. *Iehiel*,& Unni,and Eliab with pſalteries
16.5. next unto him *Iehiel*, and Mattithiah
and Obed-Ed. and *Iehiel* with pſalteries
23.8. the ſons of Laadan, the chief was *Iehiel*
27.32. and *Iehiel* was with the Kings ſons
29.8. by the hand of *Iehiel* the Gerſhonite
2 *Chro*.20.14. the ſon of Benaiah, the ſon of *Iehiel*
21.2. he had brethren the ſons of Iehoſh. *Iehiel*
26.11. number of their acc.by the hand of *Ieh.*
29.13. of the ſons of Elizaphan, Iehiel
14. of the ſons of Heman, *Iehiel*
31.13. *Iehiel* and Azaziah were overſeers
35.8. Zachar.and *Iehiel* were rulers of the hou.
9. *Iehiel* and Ioſhabad chief of the Lev.gave
*Ezra* 8.9. of the ſons of Ioab, Obadi. ſon of *Iehiel*
13. whoſe names are theſe, Eliphelet, *Iehiel*
10.2. Shechaniah ſon of *Iehiel* anſwered and
21. of the ſons of Hurim, *Iehiel* and Uzziah
26. of the ſons of Elam, *Iehiel* and Abdi
43.of the ſons of Nebo, *Iehiel*: all theſe had

### Jehieli.

1 *Chron*.26.21. even of Laadan was *Iehieli*
22. ſons of *Iehieli*, Zetham, and Ioel

### Jehiskiah.

2 *Chro*.28.12. *Iehiskiah* and Amaſa ſtood up agai.

### Jehohadah.

1 *Chro*.8.36. Ahaz begate *Iehohadah*,and *Iehohad.*

### Jehoaddan.

2 *Kin*.14.2. Ioaſh mothers name was *Iehoaddan*
2 *Chr*.25.1. Amaziahs moth. name was *Iehoaddan*

### Jehoahaz.

2 *Kin*.10.35. *Iehoahaz* his ſon reigned in his ſtead
13.1. *Iehoahaz* ſon of Iehu began to reign
4. *Iehoahaz* beſought the Lord
7.nei.did he leave of the peo.to *Ieho.* but 50.
8. reſt of the acts of *Iehoahaz*, are they
9. *Iehoahaz* ſlept with his fathers
10. began Iehoaſh ſon of *Iehoahaz* to reign
22. oppreſſed Iſrael all the daies of *Iehoahaz*
25. Iehoaſh ſon of *Iehoahaz* took again
out of the hand of *Iehoahaz* his fath. by
14.1.ſecond yeer of Iehoaſh,ſon of *Ieh*.reigned
8.ſent meſſengers to Iehoaſh ſon of *Iehoahaz*
17.lived after the death of Iehoaſh ſon of *Ie.*
23. 30. peo.--took *Iehoahaz* and anointed
2 *Chron*.36.1.
31.*Iehoahaz* was 23.yeers old when he began
2 *Chron*.36.2.

34. and took *Iehoahaz* away, and he came
2 *Chro*.36.4.
2 *Chr*.21.17. left him, ſave *Iebo*. the yongeſt ſon of
25.17. ſent to Joaſh ſon of *Iehoahaz*, ſaying
23. took Ama. ſon of Joaſh, ſon of *Iehoahaz*
25. after the death of Joaſh, ſon of *Iehoahaz*

### Jehoaſh, or Joaſh.

2 *Kin*.11.21. ſeven yeers old was *Iehoaſh* when he
12 1. ſeventh yeer of Iehu, *Iehoaſh* began to
2. *Iehoaſh* did that which was right in
4. *Iehoaſh* ſaid to the prieſts, All the money
6. in the 23 yeer of *Iehoaſh* the prieſts had not
7. then *Iehoaſh* called for Jehoiada
18. *Iehoaſh* King of Judah took all the hall.
19. reſt of the acts of *Iehoaſh*, are they not
20. made a conſpiracy, and ſlew *Iehoaſh*
13.10. ſeventh yeer of Joaſh began *Iehoaſh*
25. *Iehoaſh* took again out of the hand of
14.8. Amaziah ſent meſſengers to *Iehoaſh*
9. *Iehoaſh* ſent to Amaziah K. of Ju. ſaying
11. therefore *Iehoaſh* King of Iſrael went up
13. *Iehoaſh* took Amaziah King of Judah, &
the ſon of *Iehoaſh*, the ſon of Ahaziah
15. reſt of the acts of *Iehoaſh*, are they not
16. *Iehoaſh* ſlept with his fathers
17. lived after the death of *Iehoaſh*

### Jehohanan.

1 *Chr*.26.3. Elam the fifth ſon, *Iehohan*. the ſixt ſon
2 *Chr*.17.15. next to him was *Iehohanan* the cap.
23.1. took the capt. of hund. *Iehohanan*, & Aza.
*Ezra* 10.28. *Iehohanan*, Hanan. had taken ſtrange
*Neh*.12.13. of Amariah was *Iehohanan* the prieſt
42. and the prieſts, *Iehohanan*, and Malchijah

### Jehoiada.

2 *Sam*.8.18. Benaiah ſon of *Iehoiada* was over both
Chap.20.23. 1 *Chro*.18.17.
23.20. Benaiah ſon of *Iehoiada*, ſon of a valiant
1 *Chro*.11.22.
22. theſe things did Benaiah ſon of *Iehoiada*
1 *Chr*.11.24
1 *Kin*.1.8. Bena. ſon of *Iehoiada*, & Nathan. were
26. and Benaiah the ſon of *Iehoi*. hath he not
32. call me Nath. and Benai. ſon of *Iehoiada*
36. Benaiah ſon of *Iehoiada* anſwered
38. and Benaiah ſon of *Iehoiada* went down
44. ſent with him Nath. & Ben. ſon of *Iehoi*.
2.25. ſent by the hand of Benai. ſon of *Iehoia*.
29. then Sol. ſent by Benaiah the ſon of *Iehoi*.
34. ſo Benaiah ſon of *Iehoiada* went up, and
35. King put Benaiah ſon of *Iehoiada* in his
46. K. comman. Benai. the ſon of *Iehoi*. which
4.4. Benai. the ſon of *Iehoia*. was over the hoſt
2 *King*.11.4. the ſeventh yeer *Iehoi*. ſent, and fet the
9. did accord. to all things that *Iehoi*. comm.
and came to *Iehoiada* the prieſt
15. *Iehoi*. comman. the capt. & ſaid, Have her
17. *Iehoi*. made a covenant between the Lord
12.2. wherein *Iehoiada* the prieſt inſtructed
7. King Iehoaſh called for *Iehoiada*
9. *Iehoiada* took a cheſt, and bored a hole in
1 *Chr*.12.27. *Iebo*. was the leader of the Aaronites
27.4. the third man was Benai. the ſon of *Iehoi*.
34. after Ahitophel was *Iehoiada* counſellour
2 *Cor*.22.11. Iehoſhab. wife of *Iehoi*. hid him from
23.1. in the ſeventh yeer *Iehoiada* ſtrengthened
8. did according to all things that *Iehoi*. had
*Iebo*. the prieſt diſmiſſed not the courſes
9. *Iebo*. the pri. deliv. to the cap. of hun. ſpears
11. *Iehoiada* and his ſons annointed him
14. then *Iehoiada* brought out the captaines
16. *Iehoiada* made a covenant between him
18. *Iehoiada* appointed the offices of the
24.2. right in the ſight of the L. all the da. of *Ie*.
3. *Iehoiada* took for him two wives
6. called for *Iehoiada* the chiefe, and ſaid
12. King and *Iehoiada* gave it to ſuch as
14. reſt of the money to the King and *Iehoi*.
continually all the dais of *Iehoiada*
15. but *Iehoiada* waxed old
17. now after the death of *Iehoiada* came
20. came upon Zachariah the ſon of *Iehoiada*
22. rememb. not the kindneſſe which *Iehoia*.
25. for the bloud of the ſons of *Iehoi*. the pri.
*Neh*.3.6. the old gate repaired *Iehoiada*
*Ier*.29.26. made thee prieſt inſtead of *Iehoiada*

### Jehoiakim.

2 *King*.23.34. and turned his name to *Jehoiakim*
2 *Chro*.36.4.
35. *Iehoiakim* gave the ſilver & gold to Phar.
36. *Iehoiak*. was 25 years old when he began
2 *Chro*.36.5.
24.1. and *Iehoia*. became his ſervant three yeers
5. reſt of the acts of *Iehoiakim*, are they not
2 *Chro*.36.8.
6. ſo *Iehoiakim* ſlept with his Fathers
*Ier*.1.3. it came alſo in the dayes of *Iehoiakim*
22.18. thus ſaith the Lord concerning *Iehoiak*.
24 though Coniah ſon of *Iehoiakim* were the
24.1. carried away cap. Jeconiah ſon of *Iehoiak*.
25.1. that came in the fourth yeer of *Iehoiak*.
26.1. in the beginning of the reign of *Iehoiak*.
21. when *Iebo*. the K. with all the migh. men
22. *Iehoiakim* the King ſent men into Egypt
23. and brought him unto *Iehoiak*. the King
27.1. in the begin. of the reign of *Ieh*. the ſon
20. away captive Jecon. the ſon of *Iehoiak*.
28.4. again to this place Jeco. the ſon of *Ieh*.
35.1. came to Jeruſ. in the dayes of *Iehoiakim*
36.1. in the fourth yeer of *Iebo*. that this wo.
9. in the fift yeer of *Iehoiak*. that they proc.
28. which *Iehoia*. the K. of Judah hath burnt
29. thou ſhalt ſay to *Iehoiakim*, Thus ſaith
30. therefore thus ſaith the Lo. of *Iehoiakim*
32. all the wo. of the book which *Ie*. had bur.
37.1. in ſtead of Coniah ſon of *Iehoiakim*
45.1. in the fourth yeer of *Iehoiak*. ſon of Joſiah
46.2. K. of Ba. ſmote in the fourth yeer of *Iebo*.
52.2. according to all that *Iehoiakim* had done
*Dan*.1.1. in the third yeer of the reign of *Iehoia*.
2. Lord gave *Iehoiakim* into his hand

### Jehoiachin.

2 *Kin*.24.6. *Iehoiachin* his ſon reigned in his ſtead
8. *Iehoiachin* was eighteen yeer old when he
12. *Iehoiachin* went out to the King of Bab.
15. he carried away *Iehoiachin* to Babylon
19. according to all that *Iehoiachin* had done
25.27. of the captivity of *Iehoi*. the K. of Iudah
lift up the head of *Iehoiachin* out of priſ.
2 *Chr*.36.8. *Iehoiachin* his ſon reigned in his
9. *Iehoiachin* was eight yeers old when
*Ier*.52.31. of the captivity of *Iehoiachin* King of
up the head of *Iehoiachin*, and brought
*Ezek*.1.2. which was the fifth yeer of *Iehoiach*. cap.

### Jehoiarib.

1 *Chro*.9.10. of the prieſts Iedaiah, and *Iehoiarib*
24.7. the firſt lot came forth to *Iehoiarib*

### Jehonadab.

2 *King*.10.15. he lighted on *Iehonadab* coming
and *Iehonadab* anſwered, It is: if it
23. and Iehu went, and *Iehonadab* unto the

### Jehonathan.

1 *Chr*.27.25. over the ſtore-houſes was *Iehonathan*
2 *Chr*.17.8. with them he ſent Levits, *Iehonathan*
*Neh*.12.18. of Shemaiah, *Iehonathan* prieſts

### Jehoram.

1 *Ki*.22.50. *Iehor*. his ſon reigned in 2 *Chr*.21.1.
2 *Kin*.1.17. *Iehoram* his ſon reigned in his ſtead
3.1. now *Iehoram* began to reign
6. *Iehoram* went out and numbred all Iſrael
8.16. *Iehoram* ſon of Iehoſhaph. began to reign
25. did Ahazi. ſon of *Iehoram* begin to reign
29. Ahaziah ſon of *Iehoram* went down
12.18. took all the hallowed things that *Iebo*.
2 *Chr*.17.8. with them Eliſhama, and *Iehor*. prie.
21.3. but the kingdome gave he to *Iehoram*.
4. when *Iehor*. was riſen up to the kingdome
5. *Iehor*. was two and thirty yeers old when
9. then *Iehoram* went forth with his princes
16. Lord ſtirred up againſt *Iehoram* the ſpir.
22.1. Ahaziah ſon of *Iehoram* king of Iudah
5. went with *Iehoram* to war againſt Hazael
6. Ahaziah ſon of *Iehoram* reigned
went down to ſee *Iehoram* ſon of Ahab
7. he went out with *Iehoram* againſt Iehu
11. ſo Iehoſhab. daugh. of K. *Iehoram* hid him

### Jehoſhabad.

2 *Chr*.17.18. and next unto him was *Iehoſhabad*

### Jehoſheba, or Jehoſhabeath.

2 *Kin*.11.2. *Iehoſheba* took Ioaſh, and they hid him
2 *Chro*.22.11.
2 *Chro*.22.11. ſo *Iehoſhabeath*—hid him from Ath.

### Jehoſhaphat.

2 *Sam*.8.16. and *Iehoſhaphat* was recorder
Chap.20.24. 1 *Kin*.4.3.
1 *Kin*.4.17. *Iehoſh*. ſon of Paruah was in Iſſachar
15.24. *Iehoſhaphat* his ſon reigned in his ſtead
22.2. that *Iehoſh*. came down to the K. of Iſrael
4. ſaid unto *Iehoſhap*. Wilt thou go with me
2 *Chro*.18.3.
*Iehoſhaphat* ſaid, I am as thou art
5. *Iehoſhaphat* ſaid, Enquire, I pray at the wo.
2 *Chr*.18.4.
7. *Iehoſhaph*. ſaid, Is there not here a Proph.
2 *Chr*.18.6
8. K. of Iſr. ſaid unto *Iehoſh*. There is yet one
2 *Chr*.18.7.
10. K. of Iſr. and *Iebo*. ſate each on his thro.
2 *Chro*.18.9.
18. ſaid unto *Iehoſh*. Did not I tell thee, that
2 *Chro*.18.17.
29. K. of Iſ. & *Iebo*. went up to Ramoth Gil.
2 *Chro*.18.28.
30. K. of Iſ. ſaid unto *Ieh*. Ile diſguiſe my ſel.
2 *Chr*.18.29.
32. when the capt. of the char. ſaw *Iehoſ*. that
2 *Chro*.18.31.
and *Iehoſhaphat* cryed out
2 *Chro*.18.31.
41. *Iehoſhaphat* began to reign over Iudah in
44. *Iehoſhaphat* made peace with the K. of Iſ.
45. reſt of the acts of *Iehoſha*. are they not
48. *Iebo*. made ſhips of Tarſh. to go to Oph.
49. ſaid Ama. to *Ieh*. Let my ſer. go with thy
but *Iehoſhaphat* would not
50. *Iehoſh*. ſlept with his fathers, and was bur.
51. beg. to reign in the ſeventeenth yee. of *Ie*.
2 *Kin*.1.17. in the ſecond yeer of Iehor. ſon of *Ieh*.
3.1. began to reign the eighteenth yeer of *Ieh*.
7. he went and ſent to *Iehoſhaphat* king
11. *Iehoſhaphat* ſaid, Is there not here a Pro.
12. *Iebo*. ſaid, The word of the L. is with him
K. of Iſ. & *Ieh*. & the K. of Ed. went down
14. not that I regard the preſ. of *Iebo*. I wou.
8.16. *Ie*. being then K. of Iu. Iehor. ſon of *Iebo*.
9.2. look out there Iehu the ſon of *Iehoſhaphat*
14. ſo Iehu. ſon of *Iehoſhaph*. conſpired ag. Io.
12.18. took all the hall. things that *Ie*. had ded.
2 *Chro*.3.10. Aſa his ſon, *Iehoſaphat* his ſon.
15.24. Sheban & *Iebo*. did blow with the trum.
18.15. *Iehoſhaphat* the ſon Ahilud recorder
2 *Chr*.17.1. and *Iehoſhaphat* his ſon reigned in his
3. and the Lord was with *Iehoſhaphat*
5. all Iudah brought to *Iehoſhaphat* preſents
10. ſo that they made no war againſt *Iehoſha*.
11. ſome of the Philiſt. brought *Iebo*. preſents
12. *Iehoſhaphat* waxed great exceedingly
18.1. *Iehoſhaph*. had riches and honor in abun.
7. *Iehoſhaphat* ſaid, Let not the king ſay ſo
19.1. *Iehoſhaphat* returned to his houſe in peace
2. ſaid to K. *Iehoſh*. Shouldeſt thou help the
4. and *Iehoſhaphat* dwelt at Ieruſalem
8. in Ieruſ. did *Iehoſh*. ſet of the Levits, and
20.1. came againſt *Iehoſhaphat* to battell
2. then there came ſome that told *Ieh*. ſaying
3. *Iebo*. feared, and ſet himſelf to ſeek the L.
5. *Iehoſ*. ſtood in the cong. of Iudah and Ier.
15. and thou K. *Iebo*. be not afraid nor diſm.
18. *Iebo*. his head, with his face to the ground
20. as they went forth *Iehoſh*. ſtood and ſaid
25. when *Iehoſ*. and his peop. came to take the
27. and *Iehoſhaphat* in the fore-front of them
30. ſo the realm of *Iehoſhaphat* was quiet
31. and *Iehoſhaphat* reigned over Iudah
34. reſt of the acts of *Iehoſh*. they are written
35. after this did *Iehoſh*. joyn himſ. with Aha.
37. propheſied againſt *Iehoſhaphat*, ſaying
21.1. now *Iehoſhaphat* ſlept with his fathers
2. he had brethren, the ſons of *Iehoſhaphat*
all theſe were the ſons of *Iehoſhaphat*
12. not walked in the wayes of *Iehoſhaphat*
22.9. becauſe, ſaid they, he is the ſon of *Iehoſ*.
*Joel* 3.2. bring them down into the valley of *Ieh*.
12. and come up to the valley of *Iehoſhaphat*
*Mat*.1.8. Aſa begate *Joſaphat*, and *Joſaphat* begate

### Jehoſhuah.

*Num*.13.16. Moſ. called Oſhea ſon of Nun *Jehoſ*.
1 *Chro*.7.27. Non his ſon, *Jehoſhuah* his ſon

### Jehovah.

*Exod.6.3.* by my name *Iehovah* was I not known
*Pſa.*83.18. whoſe name alone is *Iehovah*
*Pſa.*12.2. for the Lord *Iehovah* is my ſtrength
26.4. for in the Lord *Iehovah* is everla. ſtrength

### Jehovah-*jireth.*

*Gen.*22.14. called the na. of that place *Ieho.*-jireth

### Jehovah-*Niſsi.*

*Exod.*17.15. called the name of it *Iehovah*-Niſsi

### Jehovah-*Shallum.*

*Judg.*6.24. called it *Jehovah*-Shallom

### Jehozabad.

2 *King.*12.21 for Iozachar & *Iehozab.* his ſer. ſmote
1 *Chro.*26.4. ſons of Obed-Ed. *Ieho.* the ſecond ſon
2 *Chr.*24.26. that conſpir. againſt him, Zab. & *Ieh.*

### Jehozadak.

1 *Chr.*6.14. and Seraiah begate *Iehozadak*
15. *Iehozadak* went into captivity when the

### Jehu.

1 *King.*16.1. then the word of the L. came to *Iehu*
7. alſo by the hand of the prophet *Iehu* came
12. ſpake againſt Baaſha, by *Iehu* the prophet
19.16. and *Iehu* ſhalt thou anoint to be King
17. eſcapeth the ſword of Haz. ſhall *Iehu* ſlay
eſcap. the ſword of *Iehu* ſhall Eliſha ſlay
2 *Kin.*9.2. look out there *Iehu*, and go in, and
5. *Iehu* ſaid, Unto which of all us? he ſaid
11. *Iehu* came forth to the ſervice of his lord
13. ſaying, *Iehu* is King
14. ſo *Iehu* conſpired againſt Joram
15. *Iehu* ſaid, If it be your minds, then let
16. ſo *Iehu* rode in a charet
17. he eſpied the company of *Iehu*, as he
18. *Iehu* ſaid, What haſt thou to do with pea.
Verſ. 19.
20. driving is like the driving of *Iehu*
21. they went out againſt *Iehu*
22. to paſſe, when Joram ſaw *Iehu*, that he ſaid
Is it peace, *Iehu*? What peace, ſo long
24. *Iehu* drew a bow with his full ſtrength
25. ſaid *Iehu*--- Take up, and caſt him in the
27. *Iehu* followed after him, and ſaid, Smite
30. when *Iehu* was come to Jezreel, Jezebel
31. *Iehu* entred in at the gate, ſhe ſaid, Had
10.1. *Iehu* wrote letters, and ſent to the rulers
5. ſent to *Iehu*, ſaying, We are thy ſervants
11. *Iehu* ſlew all that rema. of the hou. of Ah.
13. *Iehu* met with the brethren of Ahaziah
18. *Iehu* gathered all the people together
but *Iehu* ſhall ſerve him much
19. but *Iehu* did it in ſubtilty, to the intent
20. *Iehu* ſaid, Proclaim a ſolemn aſſembly
21. *Iehu* ſent thorow all Iſr. & all the worſh.
23. *Iehu* went, & Jehona. into the hou. of Ba.
24. *Iehu* appointed fourſcore men without
25. *Iehu* ſaid to the guard, Go in, and ſlay
28. thus *Iehu* deſtroyed Baal out of Iſrael
29. *Iehu* departed not from after them
30. the L. ſaid to *Iehu*, Becauſe thou haſt done
31. *Iehu* took no heed to walk in the law of
34. reſt of the acts of *Iehu*, are they not writ.
25. and *Iehu* ſlept with his fathers
36. time that *Iehu* reig. over Iſ.--- was 28. ye.
12.1. in the ſeventh yeer of *Ie.* Jehoa. began to
13.1. Iehohahaz ſon of *Iehu* began to raign
14.8. ſon of *Iehu* King of Iſr. ſaying, Come, let
2 *Chron.*25.17.
15.12. which he ſpake unto *Iehu*, ſaying
1 *Chron.*2.38. Obed begate *Iehu*, *Iehu* begate Aza.
4.35. their genealogy, Joel, and *Iehu* the ſon of
12.3. ſons of Azmaveth, Berachah, and *Iehu*
2 *Chr.*19.2. and *Iehu* went out to meet him
20.34. written in the book of *Iehu* ſon of Han.
22.7. he went out with Joram againſt *Iehu*
8. that when *Iehu* was executing judgment
9. hid in Samaria, and brought him to *Iehu*
*Hoſ.*1.4. avenge the blo. of Jez. on the hou. of *Iehu*

### Jehubbah.

1 *Chro.*7.34. ſons of Sharam, *Iehubbah*, and Aram

### Jehucal.

*Ier.*37.3. Zed. ſent *Iehucal*, & Zeph. to the proph.

### Jehud.

*Ioſ.*19.45. coaſt of their inher. was *Jehud*, Bene-be.

### Jehudi.

*Ier.*36.14. all the princes ſent *Iehudi* unto Baruch
21. ſo the King ſent *Iehudi* to fetch the roll
*Iehudi* read it in the ears of the King
23. that when *Iehudi* had read three or four

### Jehudijah.

1 *Chr.*4.18. his wife *Iehudijah* bare Jered

### Jehuſh.

1 *Chr.*8.39. ſons of Eſhek, *Iehuſh* his ſecond ſon

### Jeiel.

1 *Chro.*5.7. were the chief, *Ieiel*, and Zechariah
15.21. and *Ieiel*, and Azzar, with harps on the
16.5. and next unto him Zechariah, *Ieiel*
Obed-Edom and *Ieiel* with Pſalteries
2 *Chr.*26.11. num. of their accou. by the ha. of *Iei.*

### Jekabzeel.

*Neh.*11.25. chil. of Judah dwelt at *Iekabzeel*, & the

### Jekamiah.

1 *Chr.*3.42. Shallum begate *Iekamiah*, *Iekam.* beg.

### Jekamiam.

1 *Chr.*23.19. ſons of Hebron, *Iekamiam* the fourth
Chap. 24.23.

### Jekuthiel.

1 *Chr.*4.18. his wife Jehudijah bare *Iekuthiel* the

### Jelous, or Jealous.

*Exod.*20.5. I the Lord thy God am a *jealous* God
34.14. whoſe name is *Iealous*, is a *jealous* God
*Num.*5.14. and he be *jealous* of his wife
Ver.14.
30. and he be *jealous* over his wife
*Deut.*4.24. he is even a *jealous* God
5.9. I the Lord thy God am a *jealous* God
6.15. Lord thy God is a *jealous* God
*Joſh.*24.19. he is a *jealous* God
1 *Kin.*19.10. I have been very *jealous* for the Lord
Verſ.14.
*Ezek.*39.25. and will be *jealous* for my holy name
*Joel* 2.18. then will the Lord be *jealous* for his la.
*Nah.*1.2. God is *jealous*, and the Lord revengeth
*Zech.*1.14. I am *jealous* for Ieruſalem
8.2. I was *jealous* for Zion with a great
I was *jealous* for her with great fury
2 *Cor.*11.2. am *jealous* over you with godly jealo.

### Jealouſie.

*Num.*5.15. for it is an offering of *jealouſie*
18. which is the *jealouſie* offering
25. prieſt ſhall take the *jealouſie* offering
25.11. conſume not the child. of Iſr. in my *jeal.*
*Deut.*29.20. his *jealouſie* ſhall ſmoke aga. that man
32.16. provoked him to *jeal.* with ſtrange gods
21. they have moved me to *jealouſie* with
Ile move them to *jeal.* with them which
1 *King.*14.22. provoked him to *jeal.* with their ſins
*Pſa.*78.58. mov. him to *jea.* with their grav. imag.
79.5. ſhall thy *jealouſie* burn like fire
*Prov.*6.34. for *jealouſie* is the rage of a man
*Cant.*8.6. *jealouſie* is cruell as the grave
*Iſa.*42.13. ſtirre up *jealouſie* like a man of war
*Ezek.*8.3. was the ſeat of the image of *jealouſie*
which provoketh to *jealouſie*
5. this image of *jealouſie* in the entry
16.38. give thee bloud in fury and *jealouſie*
42. my *jealouſie* ſhall depart from thee
23.25. Ile ſet my *jealouſie* againſt thee
36.5. ſurely in the fire of my *jealouſie* have I
6. behold, I have ſpoken in my *jealouſie*
38.19. for in my *jealouſie* have I ſpoken
*Zeph.*1.18. devoured by the fire of his *jealouſie*
3.8. devoured with the fire of my *jealouſie*
*Zech.*1.14. for Zion with a great *jealouſie*
8.2. jealous for Zion with great *jealouſie*
*Rom.*10.19. Ile provoke you to *jea.* by them which
11.11. for to provoke them to *jealouſie*
1 *Cor.*10.22. do we provoke the Lord to *jealouſie*
2 *Cor.*11.2. jealous over you with godly *jealouſie*

### *Spirit of* Jealouſie.

*Num.*5.14. ſpirit of *jealouſie* come upon him, and
Verſ.14.
30. when the ſpir. of *jealouſie* cometh on him

### Jealouſies.

*Num.*5.29. this is the law of *jealouſies*

### Jemima.

*Job* 42.14. Job called the na. of the firſt *Iemima*

### Jemuel, called Nemuel, 1 Chr.4.24.

*Gen.*46.10. ſon of Simeon, *Iemuel*, and Iamin
*Exo.*6.15.

### Jeoparded.

*Iudg.*5.18. that *jeoparded* their lives to the death

### Jeopardy.

2 *Sam.*23.17. of the men that went in *jeopardy* of
1 *Chro.*11.19. with the *jeopardy* of their lives they
12.19. to the *jeopardy* of our heads
*Luke* 8.23. filled with water, and were in *jeopardy*
1 *Cor.*15.30. why ſtand we in *jeopardy* every hour

### Jephthah.

*Iud.*11.1. now *Iephthah* was a mighty man of val.
and Gilead begate *Iephthah*
2. and his wives ſons thruſt out *Iephthah*
3. then *Iephthah* fled from his brethren
there were gathered vain men to *Iephthah*
5. to fetch *Iephthah* out of the land of Tob
6. they ſaid unto *Iephthah*, Come and be our
7. *Ieph.* ſaid unto the elders of Gil. Did not
8. eld. of Gil. ſaid to *Iephthah*, Therefore we
9. *Ieph.* ſaid, If ye bring me home ag. to fig.
10. eld. ſaid unto *Iephthah*, L. be wit. betw. us
11. then *Iephthah* went with the elders of Gi.
and *Iephthath* uttered all his words bef.
12. *Iephthah* ſent meſſ. unto the King of the
13. anſwered unto the meſſeng. of *Iephthah*
14. *Iephthah* ſent meſſengers ag. to the King
15. thus ſaith *Iephthah*, Iſraell took not away
28. hearkened not to the words of *Iephthah*
29. ſpirit of the Lord came unto *Iephthah*
30. *Iephthah* vowed a vow unto the Lord
32. ſo *Iephthah* paſſed over unto the child. of
34. *Iephthah* came to Mizpeh, unto his houſe
40. to lament the daughter of *Iephthah*
12.1. & ſaid unto *Iephthah*, Wherefore paſſed
2. *Iephthah* ſaid unto them, I and my people
4. then *Iephthah* gather. together all the men
7. and *Iephthah* judged Iſraell ſix yeers
then died *Iephthah*, and was buried in
1 *Sam.*12.11. L. ſent *Iephthah* and Sam. & deliv.
*Heb.*11.32. time would faile me to tell of *Iephthah*

### Jephunneh.

*Num.*13.6. of the tribe of Iud. Caleb ſon of *Ieph.*
14.6. Ioſhuah & Caleb ſon of *Iephun.* rent their
30. ſave Caleb ſon of *Iephunneh*, and Ioſhua
38. but Ioſhua & Caleb ſon of *Iephun.* lived
26.65. left a man of them, ſave Cal. ſon of *Iep.*
32.12. ſave Caleb ſon of *Iep.* and Ioſhu. for they
34.19. of the tribe of Iud. Caleb ſon of *Iephun.*
*Deut.*1.36. ſave Caleb ſon of *Ieph.* he ſhall ſee it
*Ioſ.*14.6. and Caleb ſon of *Iephun.* ſaid unto him
13. gave to Caleb ſon of *Iephunneh* Hebron
14. became the inher. of Caleb ſon of *Iephun.*
15.13. unto Caleb ſon of *Iephun.* he gave a part
21.12. villag. thereof gave they to Caleb ſon of
1 *Chr.*6.56.
1 *Chr.*4.15. ſons of Cal. the ſon of *Ieph.* Iru, Elah
7.38. the ſons of Iepher, *Iephunneh*

### Jerah.

*Gen.*10.26. Ioktan begate Almodad,--- and *Ierah*
1 *Chr.*1.20.

### Jerahmeel.

1 *Chro.*2.9. ſons of Hezron, *Ierahmeel*, Ram
25. ſons of *Ierahmeel* were Ram the firſt-born
26. *Ierahmeel* had alſo another wife
27. ſons of Ram, the firſt-born of *Ierah.* were
33. theſe were the ſons of *Ierahmeel*
42. ſons of Calebs brother of *Ierahm.* Meſha.
24.29. ſon of Kiſh was *Ierahmeel*
*Ier.*36.26. King comman. *Ierahmeel* to take Iere.

### Jerahmeelites.

1 *Sam.*27.10. againſt the ſouth of the *Ierahmeelites*
30.29. to them which were in the cit. of the *Ier.*

### Jered.

1 *Chr.*1.2. Kenan, Mahalaleel, *Iered*
4.18. his wife Iehudijah bare *Iered*

### Jeremai.

*Ezra* 10.33. *Ieremai*, Manaſſeh,---had taken ſtra.

### Jeremiah.

2 *King.*23.31. the daughter of *Ieremiah* of Libnah
24.18. was Hamutal, daught. of *Ierem.* of Lib.
1 *Chro.*5.24. *Ierem.* Hodaviah, mighty men of val.
12.4. over the thirty, and *Ieremiah*, and Iahaz.
10. *Ieremiah* the fifth mighty man
13. *Ieremiah* the tenth mighty man
2 *Cho.*35.25. and *Ieremiah* lamented for Ioſiah
36.12. humbled not himſelfe before *Ier.* the pro.
21. fulfill the wo. of the L. by the mou. of *Ier.*
22. ſpoken by the mouth of *Ieremiah* might
*Ezra* 1.1. word of the L. by the mouth of *Ieremiah*
*Neh.*10.2. Azariah

*Neh*.10.2. Azariah,*Jeremiah* ſealed the covenant
12.1. Seraiah,*Jerem*.Ezra went up with Zerub.
12. of *Jeremiah* Hananiah chief of the fathers
34. after them went Shemaiah,*Jeremiah*
*Ier*.1.1. the words of *Ieremiah* ſon of Hilkiah
11. ſaying,*Ieremiah* what ſeeſt thou
7.1. word that came to *Ierem*. from the Lord
Chap.11.1.& 18.1
14.1. wo. of the L.that came to *Ie*. conc. dearth
18.18. let us deviſe devices againſt *Ieremiah*
19.14. then came *Ieremiah* from Tophet
20.1. Paſhur heard that *Ier*.propheſied all theſe
2. then Paſhur ſmote *Ieremiah* the Prophet
3. that Pa.brought forth *Ier*.out of the ſtocks
then *Ie*. ſaid unto him the Lord hath not
21.1. the word which came unto *Ieremiah* from
3. then ſaid *Ierem*.unto them, Thus ſhall ye
24.3. what ſeeſt thou *Ierem*. and he ſaid, Figs
25.1. word that came to *Ierem*. concerning all
2. the which *Ierem*. ſpake unto all the people
13. which *Ier*.hath prophe.againſt all the na.
26.7. and all the people heard *Ieremi*. ſpeaking
8. when *Ierem*. had made an end of ſpeaking
9. all the people were gathered againſt *Ier*.
12. then ſpake *Ierem*. unto all the Princes
20. according to all the words of *Ierem*.
24. hand of Ahikam was with *Ieremiah*
28.5. then the pro. *Ier*. ſaid unto the pro.Han.
6. even the prophet *Ieremiah* ſaid,Amen
10. yoke off the prophet *Ieremiahs* neck
11. the prophet *Ieremiah* went his way
12. the word of the Lord came unto *Ierem*.
from off the neck of the prophet *Ierem*.
15. then ſaid the prophet *Ierem*.unto Hanan.
29.1. theſe are the words of the letter that *Ier*.
27. why haſt thou not reproved *Ieremiah*
29. Zepha. read this letter in the ears of *Ie*.
30. then came the word of the L. unto *Ier*.
Chap.32.26.
30.1. the word that came to *Ierem*. from the L.
Chap.32.1.
32.2. *Iere*. was ſhut up in the court of the pri.
6. *Ierem*. ſaid, The word of the L.came to me
33.1. wo. of the L. came to *Ier*. the ſecond time
19. word of the Lord came to *Ierem*. ſaying
34.1. the word which came to *Ierem*. from the
6. then *Ie*.the pro.ſpake al theſe words to Ze.
8. this is the wo. that came to *Ier*.from the L.
12. therfore the wo.of the L. came to *Ie*.from
35.1. the word which came to *Ier*. from the L.
3. then I took Jazan ſon of *Ier*.and his breth.
12. then came the word of the L. unto *Ier*.
18. *Ie*.ſaid unto the ho.of Rechab,Thus ſaith
36.1. that this word came unto *Ierem*. from the
4. then *Ierem*. called Baruch ſon of Neriah
and Baruch wrote from the mouth of *Ie*.
5. *Ie*. commanded Baruch,ſaying,I am ſhut
8. Baruch did according to all *Ier*. comman.
10. Then read Ba.in the bo. of the wo. of *Ie*.
19. go hide thee, thou and *Ieremiah*
26. to take Bar. and *Ier*.but the L. hid them
27. then the word of the Lor.came to *Ierem*.
words which Bar. wrote at the mo. of *Ier*.
32. then took *Ier*. another roul and gave
wrote therein from the mo.of *Iere*. all the
37. 2. which he ſpake by the prophet *Ieremiah*
3. to the pro.*Ier*. ſaying,Pray now to the L.
4. *Ier*. came in and went out among the peo.
6. then came the wo.of the Lo.to the Pro.*Ier*.
12. then *Ier*. went forth out of Jeruſal.to go
13. he took *Ier*.the pro.ſaying,Thou falleſt
14. then ſaid *Ieremiah*,It is falſe,I fall not
ſo Irijah took *Ier*. and brought him
15. Princes were very wroth with *Ieremiah*
16. when *Ier*. was entred into the dungeon
*Ier*. had remained there many dayes.
17. *Ier*. ſaid,There is:for ſaid he,Thou ſhalt
18. *Ier*. ſaid unto King Zedek. What have I
21. commit *Ier*. into the court of the priſon
thus *Ier*. remained in the court of the
38.1. Paſhur had heard the words *Ie*.had ſpoken
6. then took they *Ier*. and caſt him into the
and they let down *Ierem*. with coards
and *Ieremiah* ſunke in the mire.
7. when Ebed-m.heard that they had put *Ie*.
9. in all they have done to *Ierem*.the Proph.
10. take up *Ie*.out of the dungeon bef.he die
11. Ebed.let them down by cords--to *Ierem*.
12. Ebed-m.ſaid unto *Ier*.Put now theſe old
and *Ieremiah* did ſo
13. ſo they drew up *Ieremiah* with cords
*Ier*. remained in the court of the priſon
14. Zedek.the K.ſent and took *Ier*. unto him
Ki.ſaid unto *Ie*. Ile ask thee a thing, hide
15. then *Ie*.ſaid unto Zed.If I declare it unto
16. ſo the King ſware ſecretly unto *Ieremiah*
17. then ſaid *Ier*.unto Zed.Thus ſaith the L.
19. Ze.ſaid unto *Ie*. I am afraid of the Jews
20. *Ieremiah* ſaid,they ſhall not deliver thee
24. then ſaid Zed.unto *Ie*.Let no man know
27. then came all the Princes unto *Ieremiah*
28. ſo *Ier*. abode in the court of the priſon
39 11. gave charge concerning *Ie*.to Nebuzar.
14. and took *Ie*.out of the court of the priſon
15. now the word of the L.came to *Ie*. while
40.1. the word which came to *Ieremiah* from the
2. captain of the guard took *Ie*.and ſaid unto
6. then went *Ieremiah* unto Gedaliah
42.2. ſaid unto *Ieremiah* the Prophet,Let, we
4. then *Ierem*. the Prophet ſaid unto them, I
5. then they ſaid to *Ierem*.The Lord be a true
7. that the word of the Lord came unto *Ier*.
43.1. that when *Ier*.had made an end of ſpeak.
2. ſaying unto *Ieremi*. Thou ſpeakeſt falſly
6. had left with Geda.and *Iere*. and Baruch
8. came the wo. of the L. unto *Ie*. in Tapha.
44.1. the word that came to *Ier*. concerning all
15. anſwered *Ie*.ſaying,As for the word that
20. then. *Ier*.ſaid unto all the people,to the
24 moreover *Ier*. ſaid unto all the people
45 1. the word that *Ier*.the Pro.ſpake unto Bar.
written theſe wo.in a boo.at the mo.of *Ie*.
46 1. the word of the L. which came to *Ierem*.
13. the word that the Lo. ſpake to *Ier*. the
47.1. wor. of the L.that came to *Ie*.the Pro.ag.
49.24. wo. of the L.that came to *Ie*.the Pro.ag.
50.1. land of Caldeans, by *Ierem*. the Prophet
51.59. the wo. which *Ie*.the Pro.comman.Sera.
60. ſo *Ierem*.wrote in a book all the evill
61. *Ie*.ſaid to Ser.When thou comeſt to Bab.
64. thus far are the words of *Ieremiah*
52.1. was Hamutal daughter of *Ier*. of Libnah
*Dan*.9.2. accom.7.years in the deſolations of *Ier*.
*Mat*.2.17. which was ſpoken by *Ier*. the Prophet
16.14. others ſay,Thou art *Ieremias*.
27.9. that which was ſpoken by the Pro.*Ier*.

**Ieremoth.**

1 *Chro*.25.2. the ſons of Heman,Shebuel,*Ieremoth*.
22. the fifteenth lot came to *Ieremoth*.
*Ezra* 10.27. *Ieremoth* & Zabad had taken ſtrange

**Ieriah**

1 *Chr*.23.19. of the ſons of Hebron,*Ieriah* the firſt
Chap.24.23

**Ieribai.**

1 *Chr*.11.46. *Ieribai* & Joſhaviah were valiant men

**Iericho.**

*Num*.22.1. pitched on this ſide Jordan by *Iericho*
26.3. ſpake with them neere *Iericho*,ſaying
63. num.the chil.of Iſ.by Jor. neer unto *Ier*.
31.12. which are by Jordan neer *Iericho*.
33.48. plaines of Moab by Jordan neer *Iericho*
Verſe 50.
34.15. neer *Ier*.eaſtward toward the ſun-riſing
35.1. ſpa.unto Mo. in the pla.of Mo.–neer *Ier*.
36.13. chil of Iſ.in the pla.of Mo.by Jor.neer *I*.
*Deut*.32.29. land of Moab that is over againſt *Ie*.
34.1. to the top of Piſgah,that is over aga. *Ier*.
3. the ſouth and plains of the valley of *Ieri*.
*Ioſh*.2.1. goe view the land, even *Iericho*.
3.16. people paſſed over right againſt *Iericho*
4.13. unto battell to the plaines of *Iericho*
19. encamped in Gilg.in the eaſt bord.of *Ie*.
5.10. kept the paſſeov. in the plains of *Iericho*
13. when Joſh. was by *Ier*. that he lift up his
6.1. now *Iericho* was ſtraightly ſhut up
2. ſee,I have given into thine hand *Iericho*
25. which Joſhua ſent to ſpy out *Iericho*
26. that riſeth up and buildeth this city *Ier*.
7.2. Joſhua ſent men from *Iericho* to Ai
8.2. as thou didſt unto *Iericho* and her King
9.3. what Joſh. had done unto *Iericho*, and
10.1. as he had done to *Ier*.and her King,ſo he
13.32. on the other ſide Jordan by *Ie*.eaſtward
16.1. lot of the chil.of Joſ. fell from Jor. by *Ier*.
unto the waters of *Iericho*,to the wildernes
that goeth up from *Iericho*
7. and the border came to *Iericho*
18.12. the border went up to the ſide of *Iericho*
21. accord.to their fam.were *Ie*. & Beth-hog.
20.8. otherſide Jord.by *Ie*. they aſſigned Bezer
24.11. came unto *Ier*.& the men of *Ier*.fought
2 *Sam*.10.5. tarry at *Ie*.untill your beards be gro.
1 *Chron*.19.5.
1 *King*.16.34. in his daies did Hiel build *Iericho*
2 *King*.2.4. for the Lord hath ſent me to *Iericho*
not leave thee,ſo they came to *Iericho*
5. ſons of the proph. that were at *Ier*. came
15. which were to view at *Iericho* ſaw him
18. for he tarried at *Iericho*,and he ſaid unto
25.5. overtook him in the plains of *Iericho*
1 *Chr*.6.78. on the other ſide of Jordan by *Ier*. on
2 *Chr*.28.15. and brought them to *Ier*. the city of
*Ezra* 2.34. the children of *Iericho*,345.
*Nehem*.7.36.
*Neh*.3.2. next unto him builded the men of *Iericho*
*Ier*.39.5. overtook Zedek. in the plaines of *Ier*.
Chap.52.8.
*Mat*.20.29. as they departed from *Iericho*,a great
*Mark* 10.46. they came to *Iericho*,and as they were
*Luk*.10.30. a certain man went do.from Ier.to *Ie*.
18.35. that as he was come nigh unto *Iericho*,a
19.1. Ieſus entred and paſſed thorow *Iericho*
*Heb*.11.30. by faith the wals of *Iericho* fell down

*King of* **Iericho.**

*Ioſh*.2.2. it was told the King of *Iericho*, ſaying
3. the King of *Iericho* ſent unto Rahab
6.2. into thine hand *Iericho*, & the King therof
8.2. as thou didſt unto *Iericho* and her King
10.1. as he had done to *Iericho* and her King
28. as he did unto the King of *Iericho*
Verſ.30.
12.9. Kings which Joſhua ſmote,the K.of *Ie*.and

**Ieriel.**

1 *Chro*.7.2. ſons of Tola,*Ieriel*. Iahmai.

**Ierijah.**

1 *Chr*.26.31. among the Hebronites was *Ieri*.chief

**Ierimoth.**

1 *Chr*.7.7. ſons of Bela, *Ierimoth* and Iri
8. ſons of Becher, Omri and *Ierimoth*
8.14. Ahio,Shaſhak,and *Ierimoth* ſons of Beriah
12.5. and over the thirty,Eleuzai and *Ierimoth*
23.23. ſons of Muſhi,Mahli,Edar,& *Ieri*.three
Chap.24.30.
27.19. the ruler of Naphthali,was *Ierimoth*
2 *Chr*.11.18. Reho.took him Mahalath daug.of *I*.
31.13. and *Ierim*. and Iozabad were overſeers
*Ezra* 10.26. *Ieri*.& Eliah had taken ſtrange wives

**Ierioth.**

1 *Chr*.2.18. begat chil.of Azub.his wife,and of *Ie*.

**Ieroam.**

1 *Chro*.12.7. the ſons of *Ieroam* of Gedor.

**Ieroboam.**

1 *Kin*.11.28. the man *Ieroboam* was a mighty man
29. when *Ieroboam* went out of Ieruſalem
31. he ſaid to *Ieroboam*,Take thee ten
40. Solomon ſought to kil *Ieroboam*,and *Ier*.
12.2. and *Ieroboam* dwelt in Egypt.
3. *Ierobo*.and all the congregation came,and
2 *Chron*.10.3.
12. ſo *Ierob*. & all the people came to Reho.
2 *Chron*.10.12.
20. heard that *Ieroboam* was come againe
25. then *Ier*. built Shechem in mount Ephr.
26. *Ier*. ſaid in his heart, Now ſhall the
32. *Ier*. ordained a feaſt in the eighth month
13.1. *Ierob*. ſtood by the altar to burn incenſe
4. when *Ierob*. heard the ſaying of the man
33. after this thing *Ierob*.returned not from
34. thing became ſin unto the houſe of *Iero*.
14.1. Abijah ſon of *Ieroboam* fell ſick
2. *Ieroboam* ſaid to his wife,Ariſe I pray thee
not known to be the wife of *Ieroboam*
4. *Ieroboams* wife did ſo,& aroſe,and went to
5. wife of *Ier*. cometh to ask a thing of thee
6. come in thou wife of *Ie*.why feineſt thou
7. go tell *Ieroboam*,thus ſaith the Lord God
10. Ile bring evil upon the houſe of *Ieroboam*
take away the remnant of the ho.of *Ier*.as

11. him that dieth of *Jer.* in the city ſhall the
13. he onely of *Jerob.* ſhall come to the grave
toward the Lo.G.of Iſ. in the houſe of *Ie.*
14. who ſhall cut off the houſe of *Ie.* that day
16. becauſe of the ſins of *Ierob.* who did ſinne
17. *Ierob.* wife aroſe and departed, and when
19. reſt of the acts of *Ieroboam*, are they not
20. days which *Ierob.* reigned were 20. yeers
30. war between Rehob. & *Ier.* all their dayes
Chap.15.6.
15.7. was war between Abijam and *Ieroboam*
9. in the twentieth yeer of *Ierob.* reigned Aſa
25. Nadab ſon of *Ieroboam* began to reign
29. ſmote al the houſe of *Ie.* he left not to *Ie.*
30. becauſe of the ſins of *Ieroboam* which he
34. and walked in the way of *Ieroboam*
16.2. and thou haſt walked in the way of *Ie.* and
7. in being like the houſe of *Ieroboam*
19 in walking in the way of *Ieroboam*
2 *Kin.* 10.31. he departed not from the ſins of *Ier.*
13.6. depart. not from the ſins of the ho. of *Ier.*
13. and *Ieroboam* ſate upon his throne
14.16. *Ieroboam* his ſon reigned in his ſtead
23. *Ieroboam* began to reign in Samaria
27. ſaved them by the hand of *Ieroboam*
28. reſt of the acts of *Ieroboam*, are they not
29. *Ieroboam* ſlept with his fathers
15.1. in the 27. yeer of *Ieroboam* began Azariah
8. did Zachar. ſon of *Ierob.* reign over Iſrael
17.21. *Ier.* drave Iſrael from following the Lo.
22. walked in all the ſins of *Ieroboam*
1 *Chro.* 5.17. in the daies of *Ierob.* king over Iſrael
2 *Chro.* 10.2. that *Ieroboam* returned out of Egypt
11.4. returned from going againſt *Ieroboam*
14. for *Ieroboam* had caſt them off from
12.15. wars between Reho. and *Ier.* continually
13.1. in the eighteenth yeer of *Ie.* began Abijah
2. was war between Abijah and *Ieroboam*
3. *Ier.* alſo ſet the battell in array againſt him
4. hear me thou *Ieroboam*, and all Iſrael
8. which *Ieroboam* made you for gods
13. *Ieroboam* cauſed an ambuſhment to come
15. God ſmote *Ier.* and all Iſr. before Abijah
19. Abijah purſued after *Ieroboam*, and
20. neither did *Ier.* recover ſtrength again in
*Hoſ.* 1.1. and in the daies of *Ieroboam* ſon of Joaſh
*Amos* 1.1. in the daies of *Ierob.* ſon of Ioaſh, king
7.9 riſe againſt the houſe of *Ie.* with the ſword
10. ſent to *Ieroboam* king of Iſrael, ſaying
11. thus Amos ſaith, *Ieroboam* ſhal die by the

### **Jeroboam** joyned with **Nebat**.

1 *Kin.* 11.26. *Iero.* ſon of Nebat, even he lift up his
12.2. when *Ieroboam* ſon of Nebat heard of it
15. Lo. ſpake by Ahijah unto *Ier.* ſon of Neb.
15.1. in the 18. ye. of *Ier.* ſon of Neb. reigned
16.3. thy houſe like the houſe of *Ier.* ſon of Ne.
26. walked in all the way of *Ier.* ſon of Neb.
31. him to walk in the ſins of *Je.* ſon of Ne.
21.22. thine houſe like the ho. of *Ier.* ſon of Ne.
22.52. in the way of *Ieroboam* ſon of Nebat
2 *Kin.* 3.3. he cleaved unto the ſins of *Ie.* ſon of N.
9.9. like the houſe of *Ieroboam* ſon of Nebat
10.29. from the ſins of *Ier.* ſon of Ne. Jehu. dep.
13.2. followed the ſins of *Ierobo.* ſon of Nebat
11. depa. not from all the ſins of *Je.* ſon of N.
Chap.14.24.
15.9. he depa. not from the ſins of *Ie.* ſon of Ne.
18. not al his days from the fins of *I.* ſon of N.
24 depart. not from the ſins of *Ie.* ſon of Ne.
Verſe 28.
17.21. they made *Ieroboam* ſon of Nebat king
23.15. & the high place which *Ie.* ſon of Ne. had
2 *Chro.* 9.29. againſt *Ieroboam* the ſon of Nebat
10.2. when *Ieroboam* ſon of Nebat heard it, he
15. by the hand of Ahi. to *Ier.* the ſon of Ne.
13.6. yet *Ierob.* ſon of Nebat is riſen up, and

### **Jeroham.**

1 *Sam.* 1.1. name was Elkanah ſon of *Ieroham*
1 *Chro.* 6.27. ſons of Elkanah, *Ieroham* his ſon
34. the ſon of Elkanah, the ſon of *Ieroham*
8.27. Eliab and Zichri the ſons of *Ieroham*
9.8. and Ibneiah the ſon of *Ieroham*
12. and Adaiah the ſon of *Ieroham*
27.22. of Dan, Azariel, ſon of *Ieroham*
2 *Chr.* 23.1. took the cap. of hund. Aza the ſon of *I.*
*Neh.* 11.12. and Adaiah ſon of *Ieroham*, the ſon of

### **Jerubbaal** called alſo **Jerubeſheth.**

*Judg.* 6.32. on that day he called him *Ierubbaal*
7.1. then Jerubbaal, who is Gideon, roſe up
8.29. *Ierubbaal* went and dwelt in his
35. neither ſhewed they kindn. to the ho. of *I.*
9.1. Abimel. ſon of *Ierubbaal* went to Shechem
2. either that all the ſons of *Ierubbaal* reign
5. ſlew his brethren the ſons of *Ierubbaal*
yet Jotham the yongeſt ſon of *Ier.* was left
16. if ye have dealt well with *Ierubbaal*, and
19. if ye have dealt ſincerely with *Ier.* and his
24. cruelty done to the 7. ſons of *Ier.* might
28. is not he the ſon of *Ierubbaal*
57. upon them came the curſe of Jo. ſon of *Ie.*
1 *Sam.* 12.11. Lo. ſent *Ierubbaal* & Bedan, & deliv.
2 *Sam.* 11.21. who ſmote Abimelech ſon of *Ierubb.*

### **Jeruel.**

2 *Chro.* 20.16. before the wilderneſſe of *Ieruel*

### **Jeruſalem** called **Hieruſalem.**

*Joſh* 15.8. the ſame is *Ieruſalem*; and the border
18.28. and Jebuſi, which is *Ieruſalem*
*Iudg.* 1.7. they brought him to *Ier.* & he died there
21. nor drive out the Jeb that inhabited *Ier.*
19.10. came over againſt Jebus, which is *Ieruſ.*
1 *Sam.* 17.54. bro. the head to *Ier.* but he put the ar.
2 *Sam.* 5.6. King and his men went to *Ieruſalem*
13. moe concubines & wives out of *Ieruſal.*
8.7. and brought them to *Ieruſalem*
10.14. from the child. of Am. & came to *Ieruſ.*
12.31. all the people returned unto *Ieruſalem*
14.23. and Joab brought Abſalom to *Ieruſalem*
15.8. Lord ſhall bring me again to *Ieruſalem*
11. with Abſa. went 200. men out of *Ieruſalem*
29. carried the arke of God again to *Ieruſal.*
37. and Abſalom came into *Ieruſalem*
16.15. men of Iſrael came to *Ieruſalem*
17.20. they returned to *Ieruſalem*
19.19. day that my Lo. the Ki. went out of *Ier.*
25. when he was come to *Ieruſa.* to meet the
20.2. clave unto their Ki. from Ior. even unto *J.*
7. they went out of *Ieruſalem* to purſue after
22. Joab returned to *Ieruſalem* unto the King
24.8. they came to *Ier.* at the end of the 9. mon.
16. ſtretched out his hand upon *Ie.* to deſtroy
3.1. an end of building the wall of *Ieruſalem*
15. he came to *Ieruſalem* and ſtood before
9.15. for to build the wall of *Ieruſalem*
10.2. ſhe came to *Ieruſ.* with a very great train
11.7. in the hill that is before *Ieruſalem*
13. for *Ieruſalems* ſake which I have choſen
29. when Jeroboam went out of *Ier.* that the
12.18. up to his charet to flee to *Ieruſalem*
21. Rehoboam was come to *Ier* he aſſembled
15.4. and to eſtabliſh *Ieruſalem*
2 *Kin.* 9.28. ſervants carried him in a charet to *Ier.*
14.2. mothers name Jehoaddan of *Ieruſalem*
13. took Amazi. and Beth. and came to *Ier.*
and brake down the wall of *Ieruſalem*
15.2. mothers name was Jecholiah of *Ieruſalem*
18.17. they went up and came to *Ieruſalem*
22. hath ſaid to Judah and *Ieruſalem*. Ye
35. ſhould deliver *Ieruſal.* out of mine hand
19.10. *Ieruſal.* ſhall not be delivered into thine
31. out of *Ieruſalem* ſhall go forth a remnant
21.12. I am bringing ſuch evil upon *Ieruſalem*
13. Ile ſtretch over *Ieruſal.* the line of Sama.
Ile wipe *Ieruſ.* as a man wipeth a diſh
16. till he had filled *Ieruſa.* from one end to
23.1. unto him all the Elders of Judah & *Ier.*
4. and he burnt them without *Ieruſalem*
5. and in the places round about *Ieruſalem*
6. from the houſe of the Lord without *Ieruſ.*
13. the high places that were before *Ieruſ.* &
20. burnt mens bo. upon them, & retur. to *Ier.*
27. and will caſt off this city *Ieruſalem*
30. and brought him to *Ieruſalem*
24.4. he filled *Ieruſalem* with innocent blood
8. the daughter of Elnathan of *Ieruſalem*
14. he carried away all *Ieruſalem*
25.8. came a ſervant of the Ki. of Bab. unto *Ier.*
9. he burnt all the houſes of *Ieruſalem*
10. brake down the walls of *Ieruſalem*
1 *Chro.* 6.15. when the L. carried away Judah, *Ier.*
11.4. David and all Iſrael went to *Ieruſalem*
15.3. Dav. gathered all Iſrael together to *Ieruſ.*
18.7. and David brought them to *Ieruſalem*
19.15. then Joab went to *Ieruſalem*
20.3. and all the people returned to *Ieruſalem*
21.4. went throwout all Iſrael & came to *Ier.*
1. God ſent an angel unto *Ier.* to deſtroy
16. ſtretched out over *Ieruſalem*
28.1. with all the valiant men unto *Ieruſalem*
2 *Chro.* 1.13. high place that was at Gibeon to *Ier.*
5.2. fathers of the children of Iſrael unto *Ieruſ.*
6.6. but I have choſen *Ieruſalem*
10.18. up to his charet to flee to *Ieruſalem*
11.1. when Rehoboam was come to *Ieruſalem* he
14. and came to Judah, and *Ieruſalem*
16. came to *Ieruſalem* to ſacrifice unto the
12.4. which pertained to Judah, & came to *Ier.*
5. that were gathered together to *Ieruſalem*
7. my wrath ſhal not be poured out upon *Ie.*
14.15. and they returned to *Ieruſalem*
19.1. returned to his houſe in peace to *Ieruſal.*
8. when they returned to *Ieruſalem*
20.5. ſtood in the congregation of Iudah & *Ier.*
17. ſalv. of the Lord with you, O Iud. & *Ier.*
27. then they retur. every man of Iud. & *Ier.*
to go again to *Ieruſalem* with joy
28. they came to *Ieruſalem* with Pſalteries
23.2 and they came to *Ieruſalem*
24.6. to bring in out of *Ieruſalem* the collection
9. made a proclamation through Iudah & *Ie.*
18. and wrath came upon Iudah and *Ieruſa.*
23. and they came to Iudah and *Ieruſalem*
25.1. mothers name Iehoadan of *Ieruſalem*
23. and brought him to *Ieruſalem*
and brake down the wall of *Ieruſalem*
26.3. mothers name Iecholiah of *Ieruſalem*
28.10. to keep under the child. of Iud. & *Ier.* for
24. made him altars in every corner of *Ier.*
29.8. wrath of the Lord was upon Iud. & *Ieruſ.*
30.3. gathered themſelves together to *Ieruſalem*
11. humbled themſelves, and came to *Ieruſ.*
32.9. ſend his ſervants to *Ieruſalem*
12. commanded Iudah and *Ieruſ.* ſaying, Ye
18. unto the people of *Ier.* that were on the
19. they ſpake againſt the God of *Ieruſalem*
23. brought gifts unto the Lord to *Ieruſalem*
25. wrath upon him, & upon Iudah & *Ieruſ.*
33.13. and brought him again to *Ieruſalem*
34.3. began to purge Judah and *Ieruſalem*
5. and cleanſed Judah and *Ieruſalem*
7. he returned to *Ieruſalem*
9. and they returned to *Ieruſalem*
29. gathered togeth. al the elders of Ju. & *Ie.*
35.24. and they brought him to *Ieruſalem*
all Judah and *Ieru.* mourned for Joſiah
36.4. made Eliakim king over Iudah and *Ieru.*
10. made Zedek. King over Iudah and *Ieru.*
19. and brake down the wall of *Ieruſalem*
*Ezra* 1.7 Nebuchad. had brought forth out of *Ier.*
11. brought up from Babylon to *Ieruſalem*
2.1. and came again unto *Ieruſalem* and Iudah
3.1. gath. themſelves as one man to *Ieruſalem*
8. that were come out of the capt. unto *Ieruſ.*
4.12. are come to *Ieruſalem*, building the rebel.
29. been mighty Kings alſo over *Ieruſalem*
23 went up in haſte to *Ieruſal.* unto the Iews
7.7. went up ſome of the Nethin. unto *Ieruſal.*
8. he came to *Ieruſalem* in the fifth moneth
9. on the firſt day of the 5. mon. came he to *Ie.*
14. to enquire concerning Iudah and *Ieruſ.*
19. thoſe deliver thou before the God of *Ier.*
8.30. to bring them to *Ieruſ.* unto the houſe of
31. twelf. day of the firſt mon. to go to *Ieruſ.*
32. we came to *Ier.* & abode there three daies
9.7. made proclamation throughout Iud. & *Ier.*
gather themſelves together to *Ieruſalem*
9. gathered themſelves together unto *Ieruſ.*
*Neh.* 1.2. left of the capt. and concerning *Ieruſal.*
3. the wall of *Ieruſalem* alſo is broken down
2.11. ſo I came to *Ieru.* & was there three daies
13. viewed the wals of *Ie.* which were bro. do.
17. how *Ier.* lieth waſte, the gates are burnt
let us build up the wall of *Ieruſalem*
3.8. they fortified *Ieruſal.* unto the broad wall
9. the ruler of the half part of *Ieruſalem*
Verſe 12.
4.7. heard that the wals of *Ieruſ.* were made up
22. every one with his ſervants lodged in *Ie.*
7.2. gave my brother Hanani charge over *Ieru.*
3. let

3. let not the gates of *Ieruſ.* be opened untill
6. and came again to *Ieruſalem*, & to Judah
8.15. proclaim in all their cities & *Ier.* ſay. Go
12.27. at the dedication of the wall of *Ieruſal.*
to bring them to *Ie.* to keep the dedication
28. both out of the plain countr.ro.about *Ie.*
29. builded them villages round about *Ier.*
43. joy of *Ieruſalem* was heard even afar off
13.7. I came to *Ie.*& underſtood of the evil that
15. which they bro. into *Ie.* on the Sab. day
19. when the gates of *Ier.*began to be darke
20. lodged without *Ieruſalem* once or twice
*Pſa.*51.18. build thou the walls of *Ieruſalem*
79.1. they have laid *Ieruſalem* on heaps
3. ſhed like water round about *Ieruſalem*
122.3. *Ier.*is builded as a city that is comp.tog.
6. pray for the peace of *Ieruſalem*
125.2. as the mountains are round about *Ie.* ſo
128.5. and thou ſhalt ſee the good of *Ieruſalem*
137.6. if I preferre not *Ieruſa.*above my chiefe
7.remem.the child. of Edom in the day of *Ie.*
147.2. the Lord doth build up *Ieruſalem*
*Cant.*6.4. thou art comely as *Ieruſalem*
*Iſa.*1.1. which he ſaw concerning Judah & *Ieruſ.*
2.1. ſaw, concerning Iudah and *Ieruſalem*
4.8. for *Ieruſalem* is ruined
4.4. and ſhall have purged the bloud of *Ieruſ.*
7.1. went up toward *Ier.* to war againſt it, but
10.10. graven images did excell them of *Ieru.*
11. ſo doe to *Ieruſalem* and her idols
12. whole worke upon mount Sion,& on *Ie.*
32. mount of the daug.of Sion, the hill of *Ie.*
22.10. ye have numbred the houſes of *Ieruſalem*
31.5. ſo will the Lord of hoſts defend *Ieruſalem*
33.20. thine eyes ſhal ſee *Ie.* a quiet habitation
36.2. ſent Rabſhaketh from Lachiſh to *Ie.*unto
7. ſaid to *Ieru.* Yea ſhall wor.before this altar
20. ſhould deliver *Ieruſalem* out of my hand
37.10. ſaying,*Ier.*ſhal not be giv.into the hand
32. out of *Ieruſal.* ſhall go forth a remnant
40.2. ſpeake ye comfortably to *Ieruſalem*
41.27. Ile give to *Ie.*one that bringeth good tid.
44.26. ſaith to *Ieru.* Thou ſhalt be inhabited
28. ſaying to *Ieruſalem*, Thou ſhalt be built
52.9. ſing together, ye waſte places of *Ieruſa.*
he hath redeemed *Ieruſalem*
62.1 for *Ieruſalems* ſake Ile not reſt,untill the
7. till he make *Ieruſalem* a praiſe in the earth
64.10. Sion is a wilderneſſe,*Ier.*is a deſolation
65.18. for behold I create *Ieruſalem* a rejoycing
66.10. rejoyce ye with *Ieruſalem*
20. upon ſwift beaſts to my holy mount.*Ier.*
*Ier.*1.3. unto the carrying away of *Ieruſa.*captive
15. every one his thro. at the en.of the ga.of *I.*
2.2. goe & cry in the eares of *Ieruſalem*,ſaying
3.17. ſhall call *Ieruſalem* the throne of the Lord
to the name of the Lord to *Ieruſalem*
4.3. thus ſaith the Lord to the men of *Ier.*Break
10. deceived this people, and *Ieruſalem*
11. ſaid to *I.*and to this people, A dry wind of
5.1. run ye to and fro thorow the ſtreets of *Ier.*
6.1. to flee out of the midſt of *Ieruſalem*
7.17. what they doe in the ſtreets of *Ieruſalem*
34. to ceaſe from the ſtreets of *Ieru.*the voice
8.5. why then is this peo.of *Ieru.* ſlidden backe
9.11. I will make *Ieruſalem* heapes
11.6. procla.all theſe words in the ſtreets of *Ie.*
13. according to the number of the ſtre.of *I.*
13.9. marre the great pride of *Ieruſalem*
14.2. the cry of *Ieruſalem* is gone up
16. ſhalbe caſt out in the ſtreets of *Ieruſalem*
17.19. go out,and in all the gates of *Ieruſalem*
21. nor bring it in by the gates of *Ieruſalem*
26. come from the places about *Ieruſalem*
27. even entring in at the gates of *Ie.* on the
it ſhall devoure the places of *Ieruſalem*
19.7. mak void the counſell of *Ie.* in this place
13. houſes of *Ie.*ſhalbe defiled as the place of
22.19. & caſt forth beyond the gates of *Ieruſal.*
23.14. ſeen in the Prophets of *Ie.*an hor.thing
15. for from the Pro.of *Ier.*is profa.gone fo.
24.8. the reſidue of *Ie.*that dwelt in this land
25.18. to wit, *Ieruſalem* and the cities of Judah
26.18. and *Ieruſalem* ſhall become heapes
*Micab* 3.12.
27.3. by the hand of the me.which come to *Ier.*
20. tooke captive Ieconiah from *Ieruſalem*
all the nobles of *Ieruſalem*
21. veſſ. that remaine in the hou.of the K.of *I.*
29.2. after the Princes of *Ieruſ.* were departed
32.2. King of Babylons army beſieged *Ieruſal.*
44. take witneſſes in the places about *Ieruſ.*
33.10. in the ſtreets of *Ieruſal.*that are deſolate
13. flockes to lie down in the places abo. *Ier.*
16. and *Ieruſalem* ſhall dwell ſafely
34.19. & Princes of *Ier.* which paſſed between
35.11. let us goe to *Ieruſ.* for feare of the army
36.9. a faſt before the Lo.to all the peo. of *Ier.*
that came from the cities of Jud.unto *Ier.*
37.5. Cald.that beſieged *Ier.* heard tid.of them
12. then Jeremiah went forth out of *Ieruſal.*
38.28. untill the day that *Ieruſalem* was taken
was there when *Ieruſalem* was taken
39.8. and brake down the walls of *Ieruſalem*
40.1. that were carried away captive out of *Ier.*
44.2. ſeen all the evill that I have bro. upon *Ie.*
6. my fury was kindled in the ſtreets of *Ieru.*
9. which they committed in the ſtreets of *Ier.*
13. as I have puniſhed *Ieruſalem*
17. as we have done in the ſtreets of *Ieruſal.*
21. incenſe that burnt in the ſtreets of *Ieruſ.*
51.50. let *Ieruſalem* come into your mind
52.12. ſerved the King of Babylon into *Ieruſa.*
13. all the houſes of *Ieruſa.*burnt he with fire
14. brake down all the wals of *Ieruſa.* round
*Lam.*1.7. *Ier.* remembred in the dayes of her affli.
8. *Ieruſalem* hath grievouſly ſinned
17. *Ier.* is as a menſtrous woman amo.them
2.10. virgins of *Ieruſ.* hang downe their heads
4.12. enemy ſhould have entred the gates of *I.*
*Ezek.*4.1. pourtray upon it the city, even *Ieruſale.*
7. ſet thy face toward the ſiege of *Ieruſalem*
5.5. thus ſaith the Lord God, This is *Ieruſalem*
8.3. brought me in the viſions of God, to *Ieruſ.*
9.4. go thorow the midſt of *Ieru.*& ſet a marke
8. in the powring out of thy fury upon *Ieru.*
13.16. which propheſie concerning *Ieru.*and ſee
14.22. concer.the evil that I have bro.upon *Ie.*
16.2. cauſe *Ieruſ.* to know her abominations
3. thus ſaith the Lo.God unto *Ie.*thy birth &
17.12. the King of Babylon is come to *Ieruſal.*
21.2. ſon of man, ſet thy face towards *Ieruſa.*
20. that the ſword may come to *Ie.* the defen.
22. at his right hand was the divina.for *Ier.*
22.19. gather you into the midſt of *Ieruſalem*
23.4. their names *Ier.* Aholibah, Sama, Aholah
33.21. one that had eſcap. out of *Ie.* came unto
36.38. as the flocke of *Ier.* in her ſolemn feaſts
*Dan.*1.1. came Nebuc.unto *Ie.* & beſieged it
6.10. towa.*Ie.* he kneeled upon his kne.3.times
9.2. accomp. ſeven. ye. in the deſolations of *Ie.*
12. as hath been done upon *Ieruſalem*
16. fury be turned away from thy city *Ieruſ.*
*Ier.*& thy people are become a reproach
25. to reſtore and to build *Ieruſalem*
*Joel* 3.1. bring againe the captivity of Jud.& *Ier.*
6. children of *Ie.* have ye ſold unto the Gre.
17. then ſhall *Ieruſalem* be holy
20. *Ie.*ſhall dwell from gene.to generation
*Amos* 2.5. it ſhall devoure the palaces thereof
*Obad.*11. and caſt loſts upon *Ieruſalem*
20. captivity of *Ieruſ.* ſhall poſſeſſe the cities
*Micah* 1.1. which he ſaw concerning Sama.& *Ier.*
5. high places of Judah?are they not *Ieruſa.*
9. unto the gate of my people, even to *Ieru.*
12. evil came do.from the L.to the gate of *I.*
3.10. they built up *Ieruſalem* with iniquity
12. and *Ieruſalem* ſhall become heapes
*Zeph.*1.12. I will ſearch *Ieruſalem* with candles
3.16. ſaid to *Ieruſalem* feare thou not
*Zech.*1.12. wilt thou not have have mercy upon *I.*
14. I am jealous for *Ieruſalem*
16. I am returned to *Ieruſalem* with mercies
a line ſhall be ſtretched forth upon *Ieruſ.*
17. and ſhall yet chuſe *Ieruſalem*
19. hornes which have ſcattered Jud.Iſ.& *Ie.*
2.2. to meaſure *Ieruſa.*to ſee what is the breadth
4. *Ieruſa.*ſhalbe inhab.as towns without wals
12. and ſhall chuſe *Ieruſalem* againe
3.2. Lord that hath choſen *Ieruſal.* rebuke thee
7.7. when *Ier.*was inhabited & in proſperity &
8.3. and will dwell in the midſt of *Ieruſalem*
4. old women dwell in the ſtreets of *Ieruſal.*
8. they ſhall dwell in the midſt of *Ieruſalem*
15. thought in theſe dayes to do well unto *Ie.*
12.2. Ile make *Ier.*a cup of trembling unto all
3. will I make *Ieruſalem* a burdenſome ſtone
6. *Ie.*ſhalbe inhabited again in her own pla.
14.4. which is before *Ieruſalem* on the eaſt
10. as a plain fro.Geba to Rim.ſouth of *Ier.*
11. but *Ieruſalem* ſhall ſafely be inhabited
17. of all the families of the earth unto *Ier.*
*Mal.*3.4. offerings of *Ier.*be pleaſant unto the Lo.
*Mat.*2.1. wiſe men from the eaſt to *Ieruſalem*
3. he was troubled,and all *Ieruſale.*with him
3.5. then went out to him *Ieruſ.* and all Iudah
5.35. neither ſweare by *Ieruſalem*
15.1. which were of *Ieruſalem*, ſaying
16.21. that he muſt go to *Ieru.*and ſuffer many
21.10. when he was come into *Ieruſalem*,all the
*Mar.*1.5. went out unto him all them of *Ieruſalem*
11.1. when they came nigh to *Ieruſalem* unto
11. Jeſus entred into *Ier.* & into the temple
15. they came to *Ier.*and Jeſus went into the
27. come again to *Ier.*and as he was walking
*Luk.*2.22. brought him to *Ier.* to preſent him to
41. now his parents went to *Ieruſalem* every
45. turned backe again to *Ieruſ.* ſeeking him
4.9. he brought him to *Ieruſ.* and ſet him on a
5.17. which were come out of every to. of *Ier.*
6.17. a great multi. of people out of *Hier.*&
9.51. ſtedfaſtly ſet his face to goe to *Hieruſalem*
53. was as though he would go to *Hieruſalem*
13.22. and journeying towards *Ieruſalem*
33. that a prophet periſh out of *Ieruſalem*
17.11. as he went to *Hier.*that he paſſed thorow
19.11. becauſe he was nigh to *Ieruſalem*
21.20. when ye ſhall ſee *Ieru.* compaſſed with
24. *Ier.* ſhalbe troden down of the Gentiles
24.33. and returned to *Ieruſalem* and found the
49. but tarry ye in the city of *Ieruſalem* untill
52. and returned to *Ieruſalem* with great joy
*John* 11.18. but Bethany was nigh unto *Ieruſalem*
12.12. heard that Jeſus was come to *Ieruſalem*
*Acts* 1.12. retur.they unto *Ier.*from the mo.of Ol.
5.16. out of the cities round about unto *Ieruſ.*
28. ye have filled *Ieruſa.* with your doctrine
8.25. returned to *Ier.*and preached the Goſpel
27. had come to *Ieruſalem* for to worſhip
9.2. might bring them bound unto *Ieruſalem*
26. when Saul was come to *Ieruſ.* he aſſaied
13.13. departed from them,& returned to *Ier.*
31. came up with him from Galilee to *Ieru.*
15.4. when they were come to *Ier.*they were re.
19.21. paſſed thorow Mace.& Ach.to go to *Ier.*
20.22. I goe bound in the ſpirit unto *Ieruſalem*
21.17. come to *Ier.* the breth.receiv. us gladly
31. that all *Ieruſalem* was in an uproare
22.5. bound unto *Ieruſalem* for to be puniſhed
17. that when I was come again to *Ieru.*even
18. and get thee quickly out of *Ieruſalem*
25.1. he aſcended from Ceſarea to *Ieruſalem*
3. that he would ſend for him to *Ieruſalem*
20. whether he would go to *Ieruſalem*
*Rom.*15.25. but now I go unto *Ie.*to miniſt. unto
31. ſervice which I have for *Ieruſalem* may be
1 *Cor.*16.3. to bring your liberality unto *Ieruſa.*
*Gal.*4.25. and anſwereth to *Ieruſal.* which now is
26. but *Ieruſalem* which is above is free
*Heb.*12.22. ye are come unto the heavenly *Ieruſa.*
*Rev.*3.12. na.of the city of my G.which is new *Ie.*
21.2. I John ſaw the holy city, the new *Ieruſa.*
10. ſhewed me that great city, the holy *Ieru.*

### *Againſt* **Jeruſalem.**

*Iudg.*1.8. child. of Judah had fought againſt *Ieru.*
1 *King.*14.25. Shiſhak Ki.of Eg.came up aga. *Ier.*
2 *Chr.*12.29.
2 *King.*18.17. with a great hoſte againſt *Ieruſalem*
24.10. came up ag.*Ier.* & the city was beſieged
25. he and all his hoſte againſt *Ieruſalem*
2 *Chro.*32.2. purpoſed to fight againſt *Ieruſalem*
*Ezra* 4.8. wrote a letter againſt *Ieruſalem*
*Neh.*4.8. to fight againſt *Ieruſalem*, & to hinder
*Ier.*4.16. behold, publiſh againſt *Ieruſalem*
6.6. and caſt a mount againſt *Ieruſalem*
34.1. all the people fought againſt *Ieruſalem*
7. King of Babylons army fought againſt *Ie.*

39.1.all his army againſt *Ier.*and they beſie.
52.4. came he & all his army againſt *Ieruſal.*
*Ezek.*24.2. King of Baby. ſet himſelfe ag.*Ier.* this
26.2. becauſe that Tyrus hath ſaid againſt *Ier.*
*Zech.*12.2. both againſt Iudah, & againſt *Ieruſa.*
9. deſtroy all the nations that come ag. *Ieru.*
14. 2. Ile gather all nations againſt *Ieruſalem*
12. that have fought againſt *Ieruſalem*
16. left of all the nations which came ag.*Ier.*

### *At* **Jeruſalem.**

*Joſh.*15.63. Iebu. dwelt with the chil. of Iu.at *Ier.*
2 *Sam.*11.1. but David tarried ſtill at *Ieru.*
15.14. all his ſervants that were with him at *I.*
16.3. behold, he abideth at *Ieruſalem*
20.3. David came to his houſe at *Ieruſalem*
1 *Kin.*10.26.beſtowed,with the King at *Ieruſalem*
12.27. to doe ſacri.in the houſe of the Lo.at *Ie.*
2 *Chro.*9.25
2 *King.*14.20. he was buried at *Ie.*with his fathers
1 *Chro.*39.4. theſe dwelt at *Ieruſalem*
38. dwelt with their brethren at *Ieruſalem*
14.3. David took moe wives at *Ieruſalem*
20.1. but David tarried at *Ieruſalem*
2 *Chro.*1.4.he had pitched a tent for it at *Ieruſalem*
14. placed with the King at *Ieruſalem*
15. Ki.made ſilver and gold at *Ier.*as plent.
3.1.to build the houſe of the Lord at *Ieruſulem*
9.1. to prove Sol. with hard queſtions at *Ieruſ.*
15.10. gathered themſelves together at *Ieruſa.*
19.4. Iehoſhaphat dwelt at *Ieruſalem*
30.1. ſhould come to the houſe of the Lo. at *Ie.*
5.paſſe over unto the Lo.God of Iſrael at *Ie.*
13.there aſſembled at *Ieruſa.*much people to
21. child. of Iſr.that were preſent at *Ie.* kept
32.9. unto all Iudah that were at *Ieruſa.*ſaying
36.3. King of Egypt put him downe at *Ieruſal.*
*Ezra* 1.2. charged me to build him a houſe at *Ie.*
2.68. came to the houſe of the Lord at *Ieruſal.*
3.8. of there comming unto the ho.of Go.at *Ie.*
4.24. work of the houſe of God which is at *Ier.*
5.2. to build the houſe of God which is at *Ier.*
17. to build this houſe of God at *Ieruſalem*
6.3. concerning the houſe of God at *Ieruſalem*
5. took forth out of the temple which is at *I.*
againe unto the temple which is at *Ier.*
9. appointment of the prieſts which are at *I.*
12. to deſtroy this ho. of Go.which is at *Ier.*
18. for the ſervice of God which is at *Ieruſa.*
8.29. and chiefe of the fathers of Iſrael at *Ieru.*
*Neh.*2.12. had put in my heart to do at *Ieruſalem*
6.7.appointed prophets to preach of thee at *Ie.*
11.1. rulers of the people dwelt at *Ieruſalem*
2. offered themſelves to dwell at *Ieruſalem*
4. at *Ieruſ.* dwelt certaine of the child.of Ju.
6. all the ſons of Perez that dwelt at *Ieruſal.*
22. overſeers alſo of the Lev.at *Ie.* was Uzzi
13.6. all this time was not I at *Ieruſalem*
*Pſa.*68.29. becauſe of the temple at *Ieruſal.* ſhall
135.21. which dwelleth at *Ier.* Praiſe ye the L.
*Iſa.*27.13. worſhip the L.in the holy mount at *Ie.*
30.19. people ſhall dwell in Sion at *Ieruſalem*
*Ier.*27.18. veſſels which are at *Ier.*goe not to Ba.
29.25.in thy name to all the peo.that are at *I.*
34.8. a cov.with all the peo.which are at *Ieruſ.*
35.11. ſo we dwell at *Ieruſalem*
*Dan.*5.3. tem.of the houſe of God which is at *Ier.*
*Zech.*14.14. Judah alſo ſhall fight at *Ieruſalem*
*Luk.*9.31. which he ſhould accompliſh at *Ieruſal.*
23.7. himſelf alſo was at *Ieruſalem* at that time
24.47. among all the nations,beginning at *Ie.*
*Ioh.*4.21. nor yet at *Ieruſalem* worſhip the Father
45. ſeen all the things that he did at *Ieruſal.*
5.2.now there is at *Ieruſa.*by the ſheep-market
10.22. it was at *Ier.* the feaſt of the dedication
*Act.*1.19.it was known unto all the dwellers at *I.*
2.5. there were dwelling at *Ieruſalem*, Jewes
14. all ye that dwell *Ieruſ.* be this known
4.6. were gathered together at *Ieruſalem*
8.1. againſt the Church which was at *Ieruſalem*
14.when the Apoſtles which were at *Ie.*heard
9.13. he hath done to the Saints at *Ieruſalem*
28. with them com.in & going out at *Ieruſal.*
13.27. they that dwell at *Ier.*they have fulfilled
16.4.orda.of the Apoſt.& El. which were at *Ie.*
20.16. for him to be at *Ier.*the day at Pentecoſt
21.11. ſo ſhall the Jews at *Ie.*bind the man that
13. but alſo to die at *Ieruſal.*for the name of
25.15.about whom when I was at *Ie.*the chi.pr.
24.have dealt with me both at *Ieru.*and alſo
26.4.at the firſt among mine own nation at *Ie.*
20. ſhewed firſt unto them of *Ieruſalem*, and
*Rom.*15.26.contri.for the poor Sa.which are at *Ie.*

### *Daughter* or *Daughters of* **Jeruſalem,**
### See **Daughter** or **Daughters.**

### *From* **Jeruſalem.**

1 *Kin.*2.41. that Shimei had gone from *Ieruſalem*
2 *King.*12.18. and he went away from *Ieruſalem*
24.15. carried he into captivity from *Ier.*to Ba.
*Eſther* 2.6. who had beene carried away from *Ier.*
*Iſa.*2.3. the word of the Lord from *Ieruſalem*
*Micah.*4.2.
3.1. doth take away from *Ieruſal.* the ſtay, and
*Ier.*24.1.with the Carpenters and Smiths from *I.*
27.20. away captive Ieconiah, from *Ier.*to Ba.
29.1.that Jer.the pro.ſent from *Ieruſa.*unto the
carried away captive from *Ier.*to Babylon
2. ſmiths were departed from *Ieruſalem*
4. to be carried away from *Ieruſ.* unto Baby.
20. whom I have ſent from *Ieru.* to Babylon
37.5. they departed from *Ieruſalem*
11. army of the Calde,was bro. up from *Ier.*
52.29.away captive from *Ieruſalem* 832.perſons
*Ioel* 3.16.and utter his voice from *Ieruſalem*
*Amos* 1.2.
*Zech.*9.10. and the horſe from *Ieruſalem*
14.8. that living water ſhall goe out from *Ier.*
*Mat.*4.25.fol.him a great mult.of people from *I.*
*Marke.*3.8.
*Mar.*3.22. ſcribes which came down from *Ie.* ſaid
7.1. certain of the ſcribes which came from *Ie.*
*Luk.*10.30. went downe from *Ieruſalem* to Iericho
24.13. which was from *Ie.* about ſixty furlongs
*Ioh.*1.19. ſent Prie.& Le.from *Ie.*to ask him,who
*Act.*1.4.that they ſhould not depart from *Ieruſal.*
12. which is from *Ie.* a ſabbaths days journey
8.26.the way that goeth downe from *Ieru.*unto
11.27. came Prophets from *Ieru.*unto Antioch
12.25.Barnab.& Saul returned from *Ieruſalem*
25.7. Jewes which came downe from *Ieru.* ſtood
28.17. yet was I delive.priſoner from *Ier.*unto
*Rom.*15.19. ſo that from *Ieruſalem* I have fully

### *In* **Jeruſalem.**

*Iudg.*1.21. dwell with the chil. of Ben. in *Ie.* unto
2 *Sam.*5.5.in *Ie.* he reigned thirty three yeers ov.
14. that were borne unto him in *Ieruſalem*
9.13. ſo Mephipoſheth dwelt in *Ieruſalem*
11.12. ſo Uriah abode in *Ieruſa.* that day, and
14.28. ſo Abſal.dwelt two full yeers in *Ier.*and
19.33. Ile feed thee with me in *Ieruſalem*
1 *Kin.*2.11.and thirty three yeers reigned he in *I.*
36.built thee an houſe in *Ieruſalem*
38. Shimei dwelt in *Ieruſalem* many days
8.1. Elders of Iſrael unto King Solo.in *Ieruſa.*
9.19. which Solom.deſired to build in *Ieru.*and
10.27.King made ſilver to be in *Ie.*as the ſtones
11.36. a light alway before me in *Ieruſalem*
42.time that Sol.reig.in *Ier.* over Iſr.40.ye.
14.21. he reigned ſeventeen yeers in *Ieruſalem*
15.2. three yeers reigned he in *Ieruſalem*
4. Lord his God gave him a lamp in *Ieruſal.*
10.forty & one yeers reigned he in *Ieruſalem*
22.42. he reigned twenty and five yeers in *Ier.*
2 *Kin.*8.17.and Jehoram reigned eight yeers in *I.*
26.and Ahaziah reigned one yeer in *Ieruſa.*
2 *Chro.*22.2.
12.1. and forty yeers reigned Iehoaſh in *Ieruſ.*
14.2. Amaziah reigned twenty & nine ye.in *I.*
2 *Chro.*25.1.
19.made a conſpira. againſt Amaziah in *Ie.*
2 *Chron.*25.27.
15.2. Azari. reigned fifty and two yeers in *Ier.*
33. and Jotham reigned ſixteen yeers in *Ie.*
2 *Chron.*27.1,8.
16.2. and Ahaz reigned ſixteen yeers in *Ieru.*
2 *Chro.*28.1
18.2. Hezek.reigned twenty and nine ye.in *Ie.*
2 *Chro.*29.1.
22.ye ſhall worſhip before this altar in *Ieru.*
21.1.Manaſſeh reigned fifty and five yeers in *I.*
2*Chro.*33.1.
4. in *Ieruſalem* will I put my name
7. in *Ieruſal.* which I have choſen to put my
19. and Amon reigned two yeers in *Ieruſal.*
2 *Chr.*33.21.
22.1. Joſiah reigned thirty & one yeers in *Ier.*
2 *Chro.*34.1.
14. now ſhe dwelt in *Ieruſa.* in the collede
23.9. came not up to the altar of the Lo.in *Ie.*
23. paſſeover was holden to the Lord in *Ier.*
24.abomi.that were eſpied in *Ie.*did Joſi.put
31.and Jehoahaz reign.three moneths in *Ie.*
2 *Chro.*36.2.
33. that he might not reigne in *Ieruſalem*
36. Jehoiakim reigned eleven yeers in *Ier.*
2 *Chron.*36.5.
24.8. Jehoiachin reigned in *Ier.* three moneths
2 *Chron.*36.9.
18. Zedekiah reigned eleven yeers in *Ieruſ.*
2 *Chron.*36.11.
20. thro.the ang.of the L.it came to paſs in *I.*
1 *Chr.*3.4. in *Ier.*David reigned thirty & three ye.
5. theſe were borne unto him in *Ieruſalem*
6.10. that Solomon built in *Ieruſalem*
32. had built the houſe of the Lord in *Ieruſ.*
8.28. theſe dwelt in *Ieruſalem*
32. dwelt with their brethren in *Ieruſalem*
9.3. in *Ieruſa.* dwelt of the children of Iudah
14.4. names of his children which he had in *Ie.*
23.25.that they may dwel in *Ieruſalem* for ever
29.27. thirty three yeers reigned David in *Ier.*
2 *Chro.*2.7. cunning men that were with me in *Ie.*
8.6. all that Solo. deſired to build in *Ieruſalem*
9.27. made ſilver in *Ieruſalem* as ſtones
30.Sol.reigned in *Ie.*over all Iſrael forty ye.
11.5. and Rehoboam dwelt in *Ieruſalem*
12.13. Rehoboam ſtrengthened himſelf in *Ier.*
Rehob.reigned ſeventeen yeers in *Ieruſ.*
13.2. Abijah reigned three yeeres in *Ieruſalem*
17.13.mighty men of valour were in *Ieruſalem*
19.8. in *Ier.*did Iehoſhaphat ſet of the Levites
20.31. Iehoſh. reigned twenty & five ye.in *Ie.*
21.5.Iehoram reigned eight yeers in *Ieruſalem*
Verſe 20.
24.1. and Ioaſh reigned forty yeers in *Ieruſal.*
26.3. Uzziah reigned fifty and two yeers in *Ie.*
9. Uzziah built towers in *Ieruſalem*
15. he made in *Ieruſalem* engines
28.27. buried Ahaz in the city, even in *Ieruſa.*
30.2.and all the congregation in *Ieruſ.*to keep
14. took away the altars that were in *Ieruſa.*
26. ſo there was great joy in *Ieruſalem*
there was not the like in *Ieruſalem*
31.4. commanded the peo. that dwelt in *Ier.* to
32.10. that ye abide in the ſiege of *Ieruſalem*
33.4. in *Ieruſalem* ſhall my name be for ever
7. in *Ieruſa.* which I have choſen before all
15. that he had built in *Ieruſalem*
34.22. ſhe dwelt in *Ieruſalem* in the college
32.cauſed all that were preſent in *Ie.*to ſtand
35.1. Ioſiah kept a paſſeov. unto the Lo.in *Ier.*
36.1. took Ieho.made him K.in his fa.ſtea.in *I.*
14.which he had hallowed in *Ieruſalem*
23. to build him an houſe in *Ieruſalem*
*Ezra* 1.3. he is the God which is in *Ieruſalem*
4. for the houſe of God which is in *Ieruſalem*
5.build the houſe of the Lord which is in *Ie.*
5.1. prophe.unto the Iews that were in Iu.& *I.*
14 took out of the temple that was in *Ieruſ.*
15. carry them into the temple that is in *Ier.*
16. found. of the houſe of G. which is in *Ier.*
7.15. whoſe habitation is in *Ieruſalem*
16. for the houſe of their God which is in *Ie.*
17. altar of the hou.of your G.which is in *I.*
27. beauti.the houſe of the Lo.which is in *Ie.*
9.9. to give us a wall in Iudah and in *Ieruſal.*
*Neh.*2.20. nor right,nor memoriall in *Ieruſalem*
11.1. to bring one of ten to dwell in *Iruſalem*
3. cheife of the province that dwelt in *Ieruſ.*
13.16. and ſold on the ſabbath in *Ieruſalem*
*Pſal.*102.21 to declare his praiſe in *Ieruſalem*
*Eccleſ.*1.1.the ſon of David, King in *Ieruſalem*
12.I the preacher was King over Iſra. in *Ier.*
16. that have been before me in *Ieruſalem*
2.7. above all that were before me in *Ieruſalem*
9. more then all that were before me in *Ier.*
*Iſa.*4.3.he that remaineth in *I.*ſhalbe called holy
written among the living in *Ieruſalem*
24.23. Lord of hoſtes ſhall reigne in *Ieruſalem*
28.14.rule

28.14. rule this people which is in *Ieruſalem*
31.9. fire is in Sion, and his furnace in *Ieruſa.*
65.19. and I will rejoyce in *Ieruſalem*
66.13. and ye ſhall be comforted in *Ieruſalem*
*Ier.*4.5. publiſh in *Ier.* & ſay, Blow ye the trumpet
15.4. for that which he did in *Ieruſalem*
34.6. ſpake all theſe words unto Zedek. in *Ieruſ.*
52.1. Zedek. reigned eleven yeers in *Ieruſalem*
3. it came to paſſe in *Ieruſalem* till he had
*Ezek.*4.16. Ile breake the ſtaffe of bread in *Ieru.*
12.10. this burden concerneth the Prince in *Ie.*
*Dan.*5.2. taken out of the temple which is in *Ier.*
*Joel.*2.32. in *Ieruſalem* ſhall be deliverance
*Zech.*8.22. to ſeek the Lord of hoſtes in *Ieruſalem*
12.6. in her owne place, even in *Ieruſalem*
11. ſhall there be a great mourning in *Ieru.*
14.21. ye every pot in *Ier.* ſhall be holines unto
*Mal.*2.11. an abomination is commited in *Ieruſa.*
*Luke* 2.25. there was a man in *Ieruſ.* whoſe name
38. that looked for redemption in *Ieruſalem*
43. the child Jeſus tarried behind in *Ieruſa.*
13.4. ſinners above all men that dwelt in *Ieruſ.*
24.18. art thou onely a ſtranger in *Ieruſalem*
*Job.*2.23. now when he was in *Ier.* at the paſſeov.
4.20. that in *Ieruſalem* is the place where men
*Acts* 1.8. witneſſes unto me both in *Ieruſalem*, and
4.16. manifeſt to all them that dwell in *Ieruſa.*
6.7. number of diſciples multiplied in *Ieruſalem*
9.21. deſtr. them which called on his name in *I.*
10.39. in *Ieruſalem* which they ſlew and hanged
11.22. eares of the Church which was at *Ieru.*
18.21. keep this feaſt that commeth in *Ieruſal.*
23.11. for as thou haſt teſtified of me in *Ieruſ.*
26.10. which thing I alſo did in *Ieruſalem*

### *Inhabitants of* **Jeruſalem.**

*Joſh.*15.63. for the Iebuſ. the inhabitants of *Ie.* the
2 *King.*23.2. & all the inhabitants of *Ier.* with him
2 *Chro.*20.15. he ſaid, Ye inhab. of *Ie.* be not afraid
18. inhabitants of *Ieruſa.* fell before the Lord
20. and ye inhabita. of *Ie.* beleeve in the Lo.
21.11. cauſed the inhab. of *Ier.* to commit forni:
13. made the inhabi. of *Ier.* to goe a whoring
22.1. inhab. of *Ieru.* made Ahaziah King in his
32.22. thus the Lord ſaved the inhab. of *Ieruſa.*
26. both he and the inhabitants of *Ieruſalem*
33. inhab. of *Ier.* did honour him at his death
33.9. ſo Manaſ. made the inhab. of *Ieru.* to erre
34.30. all the inhabitan. of *Ier.* went up into the
32. inhab. of *Ier.* did according to the coven.
35.18. as the inhabitants of *Ier.* kept that were
*Ezra.*4.6. an accuſation againſt the inhab. of *Ier.*
*Neh.*7.3. appoints watches of the inhabitants of *Ie.*
*Iſa.*5.3. inhabita. of *Ieruſal.* judge betwixt me and
8.14. for a ſnare to the inhabitants of *Ieruſalem*
22.21. he ſhalbe a father to the inhabi. of *Ieru.*
*Ier.*4.4. foreskins of your hearts, ye inhab. of *Iery.*
8.1. bring out the bones of the inhab. of *Ieruſ.*
11.2. ſpeake to the inhabitants of *Ieruſalem*
9. a conſpiracy is among the inhab. of *Ieruſ.*
12. and inhab. of *Ier.* go, and cry to the gods
13.13. fill all the inhab. of *Ier.* with drunkeneſs
17.20. hear ye the word of the L. al the in. of *I.*
25. the inhab. of *Ieruſ.* ſhall remaine for ever
18.11. ſpeak to the inh. of *Ie.* ſaying, Thus ſaith
19.3. hear the word of the Lo. O inhabi. of *Ier.*
25.2. to all the inhabitants of *Ieruſalem*, ſaying
32.32. me to anger, they and the inhab. of *Ier.*
35.13. goe & tell the inhab. of *Ier.* Will ye not
17. and upon all the inhab. of *Ieruſal.* all the
Chap.36.31.
42.18. been powred forth upon the inha. of *Ie.*
*Ezek.*11.15. unto whom the inha. of *Ier.* have ſaid
12.19. ſa. the Lo. Go. of the inh. of *Ie.* They ſhal
15.6. ſo will I give the inhabitants of *Ieruſalem*
*Dan.*9.7. as at this day to the inhabit. of *Ieruſalem*
*Zeph.*1.4. out mine hand upon all the inha. of *Ier.*
*Zech.*12.5. inhab. of *Ieru.* ſhalbe my ſtrength in the
7. & glory of the inhab. of *Ieru.* doe not mag.
8. Lord defend the inhabitants of *Ieruſalem*
10. pour upon the inh. of *Ie.* the ſpirit of gra
13.1. a fountain opened to the inhab. of *Ieruſa.*

### *King of* **Jeruſalem.**

*Joſ.*10.1. Adoni-zed. K. of *Ie.* had heard that Joſh.
3. Adoni-zed. Ki. of *Ie.* ſent unto Hob. Ki. of
5. King of *Ie.* K. of Hebron gath. themſelves
23. bro. forth the K. of *Ie.* the K. of Heb. & the
12.10. Kings which Ioſhua ſmote, King of *Ier.*

### *O* **Jeruſalem.**

*Pſa.*116.19. in the midſt of thee, O *Ier.* praiſe ye
122.2. feet ſhall ſtand within thy gates, O *Ier.*
137.5. if I forget thee, O *Ier.* let my right hand
147.12. praiſe ye the Lord, O *Ieruſalem*
*Iſa.*40.9. get thee up to the high mountain, O *Ier.*
51.17. awake, awake, ſtand up, O *Ieruſalem*
52.1. put on thy beautifull garments, O *Ieruſ.*
2. and ſit down, O *Ieruſalem*, looſe thy ſelfe
62.6. I have ſet watchmen upon thy wals, O *I.*
*Jer.*4.14. O *Ier.* waſh thine heart from the wick.
6.8. be thou inſtructed, O *Ieruſalem*
7.29. cut off thine haire, O *Ieruſalem*
13.27. woe unto thee, O *Ieru.* wilt thou not be
15.5. who ſhall have pitty upon thee, O *Ieruſ.*
*Luke* 13.34. O *Ieru. Ier.* that killeſt the Prophets
*Math.*23.37.

### *Up to* **Jeruſalem.**

2 *Sam.*19.34. that I ſhould go up with the K. to *Ie.*
1 *Kin.*12.28. too much for you to go up to *Ieruſa.*
2 *Kin.*12.17. Hazael ſet his face, to go up to *Ieru.*
16.5. then Rezin & Pekah came up to *I.* to war
2 *Chro.*2.16. thou ſhalt carry it up to *Ieruſalem*
*Ezra.*1.3. and let him go up to *Ieruſalem*
7.13. of there owne free will to go up to *Ieruſ.*
*Mat.*20.17. Jeſus going up to *Ie.* took the twelve
18. behold we go up to *Ie.* & the ſon of man
*Marke* 10.33. *Luke* 18.31.
*Marke* 10.32. they were in the way going up to *Ie.*
15.41. which came up with him unto *Ieruſalem*
*Luke* 2.42. they went up to *Ier.* after the cuſtome
19.28. he went before aſcending up to *Ieruſ.*
*John* 2.13. and Ieſus went up to *Ieruſalem*
Chap.5.1.
11.55. many went out of the countrey up to *Ie.*
*Acts* 11.2. when Peter was come up to *Ieruſalem*
15.2. ſhould go up to *Ieruſa.* unto the Apoſtles
21.4. that he ſhould not goe up to *Ieruſalem*
12. beſought him not to go up to *Ieruſalem*
15. and we went up to *Ieruſalem*
24.11. ſince I went up to *Ieruſalem* to worſhip
25.9. wilt thou goe up to *Ieruſalem*, & there be
*Gal.*1.17. neither went I up to *Ier.* to them which
18. I went up to *Ieruſalem* to ſee Peter
2.1. I went up again to *Ieruſalem* with Barnabas

### **Jeruſha.**

1 *Kin.*15.33. Jothams mothers name was *Ieruſha*
2 *Chro.*27.1.

### **Jeſaiah.**

1 *Chro.*3.21. the ſonnes of Hananiah, *Ieſaiah*
*Neh.*11.7. the ſon of Ithiel, the ſon of *Ieſaiah*

### **Jeſhaiah.**

2 *Chro.*25.3. the ſons of Ieduthun, Zeri & *Ieſhaiah*
15. the eighth lot came to *Ieſhaiah*, he his ſons
26.25. Rahabiah his ſon, *Ieſhaiah* his ſon
*Ezra* 8.7. the ſons of Elam, *Ieſhaiah*, ſon of Atha.
19. and Haſhabiah, and with him *Ieſhaiah*

### **Jeſhanah.**

2 *Chr.*13.19. took from him *Ieſhan*, with the townes

### **Jeſharelah.**

1 *Chro.*25.14. the ſeventh lot came to *Ieſharelah*, he

### **Jeſhebeab.**

1 *Chro.*24.13. the 14. lot came forth to *Ieſhebeab*

### **Jeſher.**

1 *Chron.*2.18. her ſons are theſe, *Ieſher*, Shobab

### **Jeſhimon.**

*Num.*21.20. which looketh toward *Ieſhimon*
Chap.23.28.
1 *Sam.*23.19. which is on the ſouth of *Ieſhimon*
24. in the plaine of the ſouth of *Ieſhimon*
26.1. hill of Hachilah which is before *Ieſhimon*
3. which is before *Ieſhimon*, by the way

### **Jeſhiſhai.**

1 *Chro.*5.14. the ſon of *Ieſhiſhai* the ſon of Iahdo

### **Jeſhua**, ſometime **Joſhua.**

1 *Chro.*24.11. the ninth lot came forth to *Ieſhua*
2 *Chro.*31.15. next unto him were *Ieſhua* & Shem.
*Ezra* 2.2. which came with Zerub. *Ieſhua*, Nehe.
6. of the children of *Ieſhua* and Ioab
*Nehem.*7.11.
36. of the houſe of *Ieſh.* 9. hund. ſeventy three
*Nehem.*7.39.
40. the Levites, the childr. of *Ieſhua*
*Nehem.*7.43.
3.2. then ſtood up *Ieſhua* ſon of Iozadak, and
8. began *Ieſhua* to ſet forward the work of
9. then ſtood *Ieſh* with his ſons and brethren
4.3. Zerubbab. and *Jeſhua* ſaid unto them, You
5.2. and *Ieſhua* began to build the houſe of G.
8.33. and with them was Jozabad. ſon of *Ieſhua*
10.18. tak. ſtrange wives, namely of the ſon of *I.*
*Neh.*3.19. next to him repaired Ezer ſon of *Ieſhua*
7.7. who came with Zerubbabel, *Ieſhua*, Nehe.
8.7. alſo *Ieſhua* and Bani cauſed the people to
17. for ſince the dayes of *Ieſh.* unto that day
9.4. then ſtood up upon the ſtaires *Ieſhua*, and
5. then *Ieſh.* and Kadmiel ſaid, Stand up and
10.9. and *Ieſh.* and Benui ſealed the covenant
11.26. ſome of the children of Iud. dwelt at *Ie.*
12.1. *Ieſhua* & Seraiah went up with Zedekiah
7. and of their brethren in the dayes of *Ieſh.*
8. the Lev. *Ieſhua*, and Binui, which was over
10. and *Ieſhua* begate Ioiakim
24. Shera, & *Ieſhua*, with their brethren over
26. theſe were in the dayes of Ioiak. ſon of *Ie.*

### **Jeſiah.**

1 *Chro.*12.6. *Ieſiah* & Azariel came to Dav. to Zik.
23.20. of the ſons of Uzziel, *Ieſiah* the ſecond
*Ezra* 10.25. Ramiah & *Ieſiah* had taken ſtrange

### **Jeſimiel.**

1 *Chro.*4.36. Adiel and *Ieſimiel* were Princes

### **Jeſohaiah.**

1 *Chro.*4.36. *Ieſohaiah*, and Aſaiah, were Princes

### **Jeſſe.**

*Ruth* 4.17. name Obed: he is the father of *Ieſſe*
22. Obed begate *Ieſſe*, *Ieſſe* begate David
1 *Sam.*16.1. I will ſend thee to *Ieſſe* the Bethlemite
3. and call *Ieſſe* to the ſacrifice
6. and he ſanctified *Ieſſe*
7. then *Ieſſe* called Aminadad, and made
9. then *Ieſſe* made Shammah to paſſe by
10. *Ieſſe* made 7. of his ſons to paſſe before
11. Sam. ſaid to *Ieſſe*, Are here all thy child.
Samuel ſaid unto *Ieſſe*, Send & fetch him
18. I have ſeen the ſon of *Ie.* that is cun. in pl.
19. wherefore Saul ſent meſſen. unto *Ieſſe*, &
20. *Ieſſe* took an aſſe laden with bread, and
22. Saul ſent to *Ieſſe*, ſaying, Let Dav. I pray
17.12. whoſe name was *Ieſſe*, and he had 8. ſons
13. three eld. ſons of *Ie.* went and fol. Saul to
17. and *Ieſſe* ſaid to David his ſon, Take now
20. as *Ieſſe* had commanded him
58. I am the ſon of thy ſervant *Ieſſe*
20.27. wherefore commeth not the ſon of *Ie.* to
30. choſen the ſon of *Ieſſe* to thine own conf.
31. as long as the ſon of *Ieſſe* liveth upon the
22.7. will the ſon of *Ieſſe* give every one of you
8. ſon hath made a leagne with the ſon of *Ie.*
9. I ſaw the ſon of *Ieſſe* comming to Nob
13. conſpired aga. me, thou and the ſon of *I.*
25.10. who is David? and who is the ſon of *Ieſſe*
2 *Sam.*20.1. neith. have we inher. in the ſon of *Ieſſe*
1 *King.*12.16.
23.1. David the ſon of *Ieſſe* ſaid, The ſpirit of
1 *Chro.*2.12. and Obed begate *Ieſſe*
13. and *Ieſſe* begate his firſt-born, Eliab
10.14. kingdome unto David, ſon of *Ieſſe*
12.18. on thy ſide are we, thou ſon of *Ie.* Peace
29.26. thus David the ſon of *Ieſſe* reigned
2 *Chro.*10.16. & we have no inher. in the ſon of *Ie.*
11.18. took Abihail daug. of Eliab ſon of *Ieſſe*
*Pſa.*72.20. prayers of Dav. ſon of *Ieſſe* are ended
*Iſa.*11.1. came forth a rod out of the ſtem of *Ieſſe*
10. in that day there ſhall be a root of *Ieſſe*
*Mat.*1.5. and Obed begate *Ieſſe*
6. and *Ieſſe* begate David the King
*Luke* 3.32. which was the ſon of *Ieſſe*
*Acts* 12.22. I have found David ſon of *Ieſſe*, a man
*Rom.*15.12. Eſaias ſaith, There ſhalbe a root of *Ie.*

### **Jeſting.**

*Eph.*5.4. nor *jeſting*, which are not convenient

### **Jeſui Jeſuites.**

*Num.*26.44. of *Ieſui*, the family of the *Ieſuites*

### Ieſurum.

*Deut.*32.15. but *Ieſurum* waxed fat and kicked
33.5. he was King in *Ieſurum* when the heads
26. none like the God of *Ieſurum*
*Iſa.*44.2. fear not thou *Ieſur.* whom I have choſen

### Ieſus.

*Mat.*1.12. and thou ſhalt call his name *Ieſus*
25. he called his name *Ieſus*
2.1. now *Ieſ.* was borne in Bethlehem in Iudea
3.13 then cometh *Ieſus* from Gal. to Iordan to
15. *Ieſus* anſwering, ſaid unto him, Suffer it
16. *Ieſus* when he was bapt. went up ſtraight
4.1. then was *Ieſus* led up of the ſpirit into the
12. now when *Ieſus* had heard that Iohn was
17. from that time *Ieſus* began to preach
18. and *Ieſus* walking by the ſea of Gali. ſaw
7.28. when *Ieſus* had ended theſe ſayings, the
8.3. *Ieſus* put forth his hand and touched him
5. when *Ieſus* was entred into Capern. there
10. when *Ieſus* heard it, he marvelled
14. when *Ieſus* was come into Peters houſe, he
18. when *Ieſus* ſaw great mult. about him, he
29. what have we to do with thee *Ie.* thou ſon
34. the whole cittie came out to meete *Ieſus*
9.2. *Ieſus* ſeeing their faith, ſaid unto the ſicke
4. *I.* knowing their thoughts, ſaid. Wherefore
9. as *Ie.* paſſed for. from thence he ſaw a man
10. as *Ieſ.* ſate at meat in the houſe, behold
12. when *Ie.* heard that, he ſaid, They that be
19. *Ieſus* aroſe and followed him, and ſo did
22. *Ieſus* turned him about, & when he ſaw
23. when *Ieſus* came into the rulers houſe, &
27. when *Ie.* departed thence two blind men
30. *Ie.* ſtraightly charged, ſaying, See that no
10.5. theſe twelve *Ieſus* ſent forth
11.1. when *Ieſus* had made an end of comman.
7. *Ieſus* began to ſay unto them concerning
12.15. but when *Ie.* knew it, he withdrew himſ.
25. *Ieſus* knew their thoughts, and ſaid unto
13.34. all theſe thiugs ſpake *Ie.* unto the mult.
36. then *Ieſus* ſent the multitude away
53. that when *Ie.* had finiſhed theſe parab. he
14.1. Herod heard of the fame of *Ieſus*
12. and his diſciples went and told *Ieſus*
13. when *Ieſ.* heard of it, he departed thence
22. *Ie.* conſtrained his diſci. to get into a ſhip
27. ſtraight way *Ieſ.* ſpake unto them, ſaying
29. he walked on the water to go to *Ieſus*
31. *Ie.* ſtretched forth his hand & caught him
15.1. then came to *Ieſus* Scribes and Phariſees
29. *Ieſ.* departed from thence, and came nigh
30. caſt them down at *Ieſus* feet, & he healed
32. then *Ie.* called his diſciples & ſaid, I have
16.8. which when *Ieſus* perceived he ſaid unto
them, O
13. when *Ie.* came into the coaſts of Ceſarea
21. began *Ie.* to ſhew unto his diſciples how
17.1. after ſix dayes, *Ie.* taketh Peter, James, and
*Marke* 9.2.
4. ſaid unto *Ie.* Lord, it is good for us to be
*Mar.*9.5.
7. and *Ieſ.* came and touched them, and ſaid
8. they ſaw no man ſave *Ieſus* onely
*Mar.*9.8.
9. *Ie.* char. them, ſaying, Tel the viſion to no
18. and *Ieſus* rebuked the Devill
19. then came his diſciples to *Ieſus* apart
25. *Ieſ.* prevented him, ſaying, What thinkeſt
18.1. at the ſame time came the diſcip. unto *Ie.*
2. *Ie.* called a little child unto him, & ſet him
19.1. that when *I.* had finiſhed theſe ſayings, he
26. *Ie.* beheld them, & ſaid unto them, With
20.17. *Ie.* going up to Ier. took the twelve diſ.
25. *Ie.* called them unto him & ſaid, Ye know
30. when they heard that *Ie.* paſſed by, cryed
32. *Ieſus* ſtood ſtill and called them
34. ſo *Ieſus* had compaſſion on them
21.1. then ſent *Ieſus* two diſciples
6. and did as *Ieſus* commanded them
11. this is *Ie.* the pro. of Nazareth of Galilee
27. they anſwer. *Ie.* and ſaid, We cannot tell
22.1. *Ie.* anſw. & ſpake unto them again by par.
18. but *Ie.* perceived their wickednes, & ſaid
41. Pha. were gath. together, *Ieſ.* asked them
23.1. then ſpake *Ie.* unto the mul. & to his diſc.
26.1. when *Ie.* had finiſhed all theſe ſay. he ſaid
4. that they might take *Ieſus* by ſubtilty
6. now when *Ie.* was in Bethany in the houſe
10. when *Ie.* underſtood it, he ſaid unto them
17. the diſciples came unto *I.* ſaying, Where
19. diſciples did as *Ieſus* had appointed them
26. *Ieſus* took bread and bleſſed it
36. then cometh *Ieſ.* with them unto a place
49. he came to *Ieſus* and ſaid, Haile maſter
50. and laid hands on *Ieſus*, and tooke him
51. one of them which were with *Ie.* ſtretched
57. that had laid hold on *Ieſus*, led him away
59. ſought falſe witneſſ aga. *Ie.* to put him to
63. but *Ieſ.* held his peace, & the high prieſt
69. thou alſo waſt with *Ieſus* of Galilee
*Marke* 14.67.
71. this fellow alſo was with *Ieſus* of Naza.
75. Peter remembred the words of *Ieſus*
27.1. counſel againſt *Ieſ.* to put him to death
11. *Ieſus* ſtood before the governour
20. ſhould aske Barabbas, and deſtroy *Ieſus*
26. when he had ſcourged *Ieſus*, he delivered
37. this is *Ieſus* the King of the Jewes
46. about the ninth hour, *I.* cried with a loud
*Mark.*15.34.
50. *Ieſ.* when he had cryed with a loud voice
*Marke.*15.37.
54. watching *Ieſus*, ſaw the earthquake, and
55. which followed *Ie.* from Galilee, miniſt.
57. who alſo himſelfe was *Ieſus* diſciple
58. and he begged the body of *Ieſus*
*Marke* 15.43.
28.5. for I know that ye ſeek *Ieſus*, which was
*Marke* 16.9.
9. behold, *Ieſus* met them, ſaying, All haile
16. into a mountain where *Ie.* had appointed
18. and *Ie.* came and ſpake unto them, ſaying
*Mark.*1.9. that *Ie.* came from Naza. of Galilee, &
14. *Ieſus* came into Galilee preaching the
24. what have we to do with thee, thou *Ie.* of
*Luke* 4.39.
25. *Ieſus* rebuked him, ſaying, Hold thy peace
*Luke* 4.35.
41. *Ieſus* moved with compaſſion, put forth
45. that *Ie.* could no more enter into the city
2.5. when *Ieſus* ſaw their faith, he ſaid to the
8. when *Ieſus* perceived in his ſpirit that they
15. that as *Ie.* ſate at meat in his houſe, many
Publicans & ſinners ſate alſo with *Ieſ.*
17. when *Ieſus* heard it, he ſaid unto them
3.7. but *Ie.* withdrew himſelfe with his diſciples
5.6. but when he ſaw *Ieſus* afar off, he came
7. what have I to do with thee, *Ieſus*
13. forthwith *Ieſus* gave them leave, and the
15. they come to *Ie.* and ſee him that was po.
19. howbeit *Ieſus* ſuffered him not, but ſaith
20. how great things *Ieſus* had done for him
21. when *Ie.* was paſſed over againe by ſhip
27. when ſhe had heard of *Ieſus*, came in the
30. *Ie.* immediately knowing in himſelf that
36. aſſoon as *Ie.* heard the word that was ſpo.
6.30. gathered themſelves together unto *Ieſus*
34. *Ie.* when he came out ſaw much people
8.1. *Ieſus* called his diſciples unto him, and
17. when *I.* knew it, he ſaid unto them, Why
9.4. and they were talking with *Ieſus*
25. when *I.* ſaw that the people came run. he
27. *Ieſus* took him by the hand, & lifted him
10.14. when *Ie.* ſaw it, he was much diſpleaſed
23. then *Ie.* beholding him, loved him, & ſaid
21. *Ie.* looked round about him, & ſaid unto
24. but *Ie.* anſwe. again, and ſaid unto them
27. *Ie.* looking about him, ſaith, With men it
42. *Ie.* called them to him, and ſaith, Ye know
47. heard that it was *Ie.* of Naza. he began to
*Ie.* thou ſon of David, have mercy on me
49. *Ie.* ſtood ſtil & comman. him to be called
50. roſe and came to *Ieſus*
52. and he followed *Ieſus* in the way
11.6. even as *Ieſus* had commanded, and they
7. and brought the colt to *Ieſus*
11. *Ie.* entred into Jeruſalem, and went into
22. *Ie.* anſwering ſaith unto him, Have faith
33. they anſwered & ſaid unto *Ieſus*, We
*Ie.* anſwering, ſaith unto them, Neither do
12.17. *Ie.* anſwer. ſaid unto them, Render unto
29. *Ie.* anſwered him, The firſt of all the com.
34. when *Ie.* ſaw that he anſwered diſcreetly
41. and *Ieſus* ſate over againſt the treaſurie
13.5. *Ieſus* anſwering them, began to ſay, Take
14.22. *Ieſus* took bread and bleſſed, and brake
53. they led *Ieſus* away to the high prieſt
55. ſought for witneſſe againſt *Ieſus*
60. asked *Ieſus*, ſaying, Anſwe. thou nothing
15.1. and bound *Ieſus*, and carried him away
16.9. now when *Ieſus* was riſen early the
*Luke* 1.31. and ſhalt call his name *Ieſus*
2.21. his name was called *Ieſus*
27. when the parents brought in the child *I.*
43. the child *Ie.* tarried behind in Ieruſalem
52. *Ieſus* increaſed in wiſdome, and ſtature
3.21. that *Ieſus* alſo being baptized, & praying
23. *Ie.* himſelf began to be about thirty year
4.1. *I.* being full of the holy Ghoſt, returned
4. *Ieſus* anſwered him, ſaying, It is written
14. *Ieſus* returned in the power of the ſpirit
5.8. he fell down at *Ieſus* knees, ſaying, Depart
12. who ſeeing *Ieſus*, fell on his face, and
19. into the midſt before *Ieſus*
22. when *Ieſus* perceived their thoughts, He
31. *Ie.* anſwer. ſaid unto them, They that are
6.11. what they might do to *Ieſus*
7.3. when he heard of *Ie.* he ſent unto him the
4. when they came to *Ie.* they beſought him
6. then *Ie.* went with them, and when he was
9. when *Ie.* heard theſe ſayings, he marvelled
19. ſent them to *Ie.* ſaying, Art thou he that
22. then *Ie.* anſwer. ſaid unto them, Go your
37. when ſhe knew that *Ieſus* ſate at meat
8.28. when he ſaw *Ieſus*, he cryed out
what have I to do with thee, *Ie.* thou ſon
30. *Ie.* asked him ſaying, what is thy name
35. and came to *Ieſus* and found the man
38. but *Ieſus* ſent him away, ſaying
39. how great things *Ie.* had done unto him
40. that when *Ie.* returned, the people gladly
41. and fell down at *Ieſus* feet
50. but when *Ieſus* heard it, he anſwered him
9.33. Peter ſaid unto *Ie.* Maſter, it is good for
36. *Ieſus* was found alone, and they kept it
41. *Ie.* anſwering ſaid, O faithleſs & perverſe
42. and *Ieſus* rebuked the uncleane ſpirit
43. wond. every one at al things which *I.* did
47. *I.* perceiving the thoughts of their hearts
10.21. in that hour *Ieſus* rejoyced in ſpirit, and
29. ſaid unto *Ieſus*, who is my neighbour
39. which alſo ſat at *Ieſus* feet and heard
13.12. when *Ieſus* ſaw her, he called her to him
14. becauſe that *Ie.* had healed on the Sabba.
14.3. *Ieſus* anſwering, ſpake unto the Lawyers
17.13. ſaid, *Ieſus*, maſter have mercy on us
18.16. *Ie.* called them unto him, & ſaid, Suffer
22. now when *Ie.* heard theſe things, he ſaid
24. when *Ie.* ſaw that he was very ſorrowf. he
37. they told him that *Ie.* of Naza. paſſed by
38. they cryed, ſaying, *Ieſus* thou ſon of Da.
40. *Ie.* ſtood and comman. him to be brought
19.1. & *Ieſus* entred and paſſed through Jericho
3. he ſought to ſee *Ieſus* who he was
5. when *Ieſ.* came to the place, he looked up
35. and they brought him to *Ie.* and they caſt
and they ſet *Ieſus* thereon
22.47. and drew neer unto *Ieſus* to kiſſe him
63. the men that held *Ieſus* mocked him, and
23.8. when Herod ſaw *Ieſus* he was exceeding
20. willing to releaſe *Ieſus*, ſpake againe
25. but he delivered *Ieſus* to their will
26. that he might beare it after *Ieſus*
28. but *I.* turning unto them, ſaid, Daughters
42. he ſaid unto *Ieſus*, Lord remember me
46. when *Ieſus* had cryed with a loud voice
52. and begged the body of *Ieſus*
24.15. *Ieſus* himſelfe drew neer, and went with
19. concerning *I.* of Naz. which was a proph.
36. *Ieſus* himſelf ſtood in the midſt of them
*John* 1.9. the next day Io. ſeeth *Ie.* comming unto
36. and looking upon *Ieſus* as he walked, he
37. and they followed *Ieſus*
38. then *Ie.* turned & ſaw them following, &
42. he brought him to *Ie.* & when *Je.* beheld
43. *Ieſus* would goe forth into Galilee
45. prophets did write, *Je.* of Naz. the ſon of
2.1. and the mother of *Jeſus* was there

2. both *Ieſ.* was called & his diſc.to the mar.
3.the moth. of *Ie.*ſaith unto him, They have
11.this begin.of mir. did *Ie.* in Ca. of Galile
24.but *Ie.*did not commit himſelf unto them
3.2. the ſame to *Ieſus* by night, and ſaid unto
5.*Ie.*anſwered, Verily, Verily, I ſay unto thee
22 after theſe things came *Ie.* and his diſcip.
4.1. Phariſees heard that *Ieſus* made & baptiz.
2.though *Ie.*himſelf baptiz.not, but his diſc.
6. *Ie.* therefore being wearied with his jour.
44 for *Ie.* himſelf teſtified that a proph.hath
46.ſo *Ieſus* came again into Cana of Galilee
47.when he heard that *I.*was come out of Ju.
50. man believed the word that *Ie.*had ſpok.
54.the ſecond miracle that *Ieſus* did when he
5.6. when *Ieſ.* ſaw him lie, & knew that he had
13. for *Ieſus* had conveyed himſelf away
14. afterward *Ieſus* findeth him in the temp.
15. that it was *Ieſ.*that had made him whole
16. therefore did the Jews perſecute *Ieſus*
17.but *Ie.* anſwered them, My Fat.worketh
6.5. when *Ieſus* then lift up his eyes, and ſaw a
11. *Ieſus* took the loaves, and when he had
14. ſeen the miracle that *Ieſus* did, ſaid, This
15.when *Ie.*therefore perceived that they wo.
17. and *Ieſus* was not come to them
19. they ſee *Ieſus* walking on the ſea
24. people therefore ſaw that *Ieſus* was not
came to Capernaum ſeeking for *Ieſus*
42. is not this *Ieſus* the ſon of Joſeph
61. when *Ie.* knew in himſelf that his diſcip.
64.*Ieſus* knew from the beginning who they
70.*Ieſ.*anſwer.them, Have not I choſen you
7.1. after theſe things *Ieſ.* walked into Galilee
16.*Ieſus* anſwered them, My doctrine is not
28. then cried *Ie.*in the temple, as he taught
37.*Ieſus* ſtood and cried, ſaying, If any man
39. becauſe that *Ieſus* was not yet glorified
50. he that came to *Ieſus* by night, being
8.6.but *Ie.*ſtooped down, and with his finger
9. and *Ieſus* was left alone
10. when *Ieſus* had lift up himſelf and ſaw
12. then ſpake *Ieſ.* again unto them, ſaying
19.*Ieſus* anſwered, Ye neither know me, nor
20. theſe words ſpake *Ieſus* in the treaſury
34.*Ieſus* anſwered, Verily, verily, I ſay unto
49.*Ieſus* anſwered, I have not a devil
54. *Ieſus* anſwered, If I honour my ſelf, my
59. *Ieſus* hid himſelf, and went out of the
9.1.as *Ieſus* paſſed by, he ſaw a man which was
3.*Ie.*anſwered, Neither hath this man ſinned
11.a man that was called *Ieſ.*made clay, and
14.when *Ieſus* made the clay, and opened his
35. *Ieſus* heard that they had caſt him out
10.6. this parable ſpake *Ieſus* unto them
23.*Ieſus* walked in the temple in Sol. porch
25. *Ieſus* anſwered them, I told you, and
32.*Ieſus* anſwered them, Many good works
34. *Ieſus* anſwered them, Is it not written
11.5. now *Ieſus* loved Martha, and her ſiſter
9.*Ie.* anſwer. Are there not twelve houres in
13. howbeit, *Ieſus* ſpake of his death
17. then when *Ieſus* came, he found that he
20.then Mar. aſſoon as ſhe heard that *Ie.*was
21. then ſaid Martha unto *Ieſ.* Lord, if thou
30. now *Ieſ.* was not yet come into the town
32. Mary was come where *Ieſus* was, ſhe fell
33.when *Ieſus* therefore ſaw her weeping, &
35. *Ieſus* wept
38. *Ieſ.* therefore again groaning in himſelf
41.*Ie.*lift up his eys and ſaid, Father I thank
45.had ſeen the things which *Ieſus* did
46. told them what things *Ieſus* had done
51.he prophe.that *Ie.* ſhould die for that na.
54. *Ieſus* therefore walked no more openly
56. then ſought they for *Ieſus*, and ſpake
12.1. then *Ie.*ſix days before the paſſeov. came
3. and anointed the feet of *Ieſus*
9. they came not for *Ieſus* ſake onely, but
11.many of the Jew.went away & beli.on *Ie.*
12. when they heard that *Ieſ.* was coming to
14. *Ieſ.*when he had found a young aſſe, ſate
16.but when *Ie.*was glorified, then rememb.
21. ſaying, Sir we would ſee *Ieſus*
22. and again Andrew & Philip told *Ieſus*
23.*Ieſus* anſwered them, ſaying, The houre is
36. theſe things ſpake *Ieſus* and departed
13.1. when *Ieſ.* knew that his houre was come
3.*Ieſ.* knowing that the Father had given all
8. *Ieſus* anſwered him, If I waſh thee not
23. now there was leaning on *Ie.* boſom one
25. he then lying on *Ie.*breſt, ſaith unto him
26. *Ieſus* anſwered, He it is to whom I ſhall
36.*Ieſus* anſwered, Whither I go thou canſt
37.*Ieſus* anſwered him, Wilt thou lay down
16.19. now *Ieſus* knew that they were deſirous
31. *Ieſus* anſwered them, Do ye not believe
17.1.theſe words ſpake *Ieſ.* and lift up his eyes
18.1. when *Ie.*had ſpoken theſe words, he went
2. for *Ieſ.* oft times reſorted thither with his
4.*Ie.*therfore knowing al things that ſhould
5. anſw.him, *Ie.*of Naz.*Ie.*ſaith unto them, I
7. they ſaid, We ſeek *Ieſus* of Nazareth
8.*Ie.*anſwered, I have told you, that I am he
12.officers of the Jews took *Ie.*& bound him
15. and Simon Peter followed *Ieſus*
went in with *Ie.* into the palace of the
19.the high pri.then asked *Ie.*of his diſciples
20. *Ieſ.* anſwered him, I ſpake openly to the
22.one of the off.which ſtood by ſtro. *Ie.*with
23. *Ieſus* anſwered, If I have ſpoken evil
28. then led they *Ieſus* from Caiaphas unto
32.that the ſaying of *Ieſus* might be fulfilled
33.called *Ieſ.* & ſaid unto him, Art thou the
34.*Ieſ.*anſwered him, Sayeſt thou this thing
36.*Ieſ.* anſwered, My kingdom is not of this
37.*I.*anſwered, Thou ſayeſt that I am a King
19.1. Pilate therefore took *Ieſus* and ſcourged
5. then came forth *Ieſus* wearing the crown
9.ſaith unto *Ie.*Whence art thou? but *I.*gave
13. he brought forth *Ieſus*, and ſate down in
16. they took *Ieſus* and led him away
18. and crucified *Ieſus* in the midſt
19.writing was, *Ie.*of Naz. King of the Jews
20. for the place where *Ie.* was cru.was nigh
23.when they had cruci.*I.*they took his gar.
25. there ſtood by the croſs of *Ie.* his mother
26.when *Ieſus* therefore ſaw his mother, and
28.*Ie.*knowing that all things were now ac.
30.when *Ie.*therefore had received the vine.
33.when they came to *Ieſ.* & ſaw that he was
38.Joſeph being a diſci.of *Ie.*beſought Pilate
that he might take away the body of *Ieſ.*
and he took the body of *Ieſus*
39. which at the firſt came to *Ieſus* by night
40. then took they the body of *Ieſ.* & wound
42. there laid they *Ieſus* therefore
20.2.& the other diſciple whom *Ieſ.*loved, and
12. where the body of *Ieſus* had layen
14. and knew not that it was *Ieſus*
24. was not with them when *Ieſus* came
26. then came *Ieſus* the doors being ſhut
30. many other ſignes truly did *Ieſus* in the
31.might believe that *Ieſ.* is the Son of God
21.1. *Ieſ.* ſhewed himſelf again to his diſciples
4. morning was come *Ieſ.* ſtood on the ſhore
diſciples knew not that it was *Ieſus*
7.that diſciple whom *Ie.*loved, ſaid unto Pet.
13. *Ieſus* then cometh and taketh bread
14. third time that *Ieſus* ſhewed himſelf
20.ſeeth the diſciple whom *I.*loved following
21.Peter ſeeing him ſaith to *Ieſus*, Lord, and
25. alſo many other things which *Ieſus* did
*Acts* 1.1. of all that *Ieſus* began both to do and
11. ſame *Ie.*which is taken up from you into
14. and Mary the mother of *Ieſus*, and with
16. was guide to them that took *Ieſus*
2.22. *Ieſus* of Nazareth, a man approved of
32. this *Ieſus* hath God raiſed up
36.that God hath made, that ſame *Ie.* whom
3.13. hath glorified his ſon *Ieſus*, whom ye
26. God having raiſed up his ſon *Ieſus*, ſent
4.2.and preached through *Ieſ.* the reſurrection
13. that they had been with *Ieſus*
18 not to teach in the name of *Ieſus*
27.of a truth againſt thy holy child *I.*whom
30. done by the name of thy holy child *Ieſus*
5.30. the God of our fathers raiſed up *Ieſus*
40. ſhould not ſpeak in the name of *Ieſus*
6.14. that this *Ieſus* of Nazareth ſhall deſtroy
7.55. *Ieſus* ſtanding on the right hand of God
8.35. and preached unto him *Ieſus*
9.5. I am *Ieſus* whom thou perſecuteſt
17.even *I.*that appeared unto thee in the way
27. preached boldly at Dam.in the na. of *Ie.*
10.38.how God annointed *Ieſ.* of Nazar. with
13.23. raiſed unto Iſrael a Saviour, *Ieſus*
33. that he hath raiſed up *Ieſus* again
17.7. that there is another King, one *Ieſus*
18. becauſe he preached unto them *Ieſus*
19.13. ſaying, We adjure you by *Ieſus* whom
15.ſaid, *Ieſus* I know, and Paul I know, but
22.8. I am *Ie.* of Nazareth whom thou perſec.
25.19. and one *Ieſus* which was dead, whom
26.9.contrary to the name of *Ieſus* of Nazareth
15. I am *Ieſus* whom thou perſecuteſt
28.23. perſwading them concerning *Ieſus*
*Rom.*3.26. juſtifier of him which believeth in *Ieſus*
8.11. ſpirit of him that raiſed up *Ieſus* from the
1 *Cor.*12.3.no man ſpe.by the ſpirit of G.calleth *I.*
2 *Cor.*4.5. our ſelves your ſervants for *Ieſus* ſake
10.life alſo of *Ieſus* might be made manifeſt
11. delivered unto death for *Ieſus* ſake
14. ſhall raiſe up us alſo by *Ieſus*
11.4.if he that cometh preacheth anoth. *Ie.*who
*Epheſ.*4.21. as the truth is in *Ieſus*
*Phil.*2.10. that at the name of *Ieſus* every knee
1 *Theſſ.*1.10.even *Ieſus* which delivered us from
4.14.if we believe that *Ieſus* died, & roſe again
ſo them which ſleep in *Ieſus* will God bring
*Heb.*2.9. but we ſee *Ieſus* who was made a little
4.14.a great high prieſt, *Ieſus* the Son of God
6.20. even *Ieſus* made an high prieſt
7.22. by ſo much was *Ieſus* made a ſurety
10 19. into the holieſt, by the bloud of *Ieſus*
12.2.looking unto *Ieſ.* the Author of our faith
24. to *Ieſ.* the mediator of the new covenant
13.12.wherefore *Ie.* alſo, that he might ſanctifie
1 *John* 4.15.whoſo ſhal confeſſe that *Ieſ.* is the ſon
5.5.but he that believeth that *Ieſ.* is the Son of
*Rev.*14.12. here are they that keep the faith of *Ie.*
17.6. with the bloud of the Martyrs of *Ieſus*
19.10.that have the teſtim. of *Ieſ.*worſhip God
the teſt. of *Ieſ.* is the ſpirit of propheſie
20.4.that were beheaded for the witneſſe of *Ie.*
22.16. I *Ieſus* have ſent mine angel to teſtifie

**Jeſus** *anſwered and ſaid*, See **anſwered** & **ſaid.**

**Jeſus** joyned with *Chriſt*, See **Chriſt.**

**Jeſus** joyned with *Lord.*

*Luke* 24.3. found not the body of the Lord *Ieſus*
*Acts* 1.21. all the time that the Lord *Ieſus* went in
4.33. Apoſt.witneſſe of the reſur.of the Lo.*Ieſ.*
7.59. ſaying, Lord *Ieſus* receive my ſpirit
8.16. they were bap. in the name of the Lo *Ieſ.*
9.29. ſpake boldly in the name of the Lord *Ie.*
11.17. who believed on the Lord *Ieſus* Chriſt
20. preaching the Lord *Ieſus*
15.26.lives for the name of our Lord *Ie.*Chriſt
16.31.they ſaid, Believe on the Lord *Ie.* Chriſt
19.5.they were bapt.in the name of the Lo.*Ieſ.*
10. heard the word of the Lord *Ieſus*
13. the name of the Lo.*Ie.*ſaying, We adjure
17. the name of the Lord *Ieſ.*was magnified
20.21. and faith toward our Lord *Ieſus* Chriſt
24.miniſt. which I have received of the L.*Ie.*
35.& to remember the words of our Lo.*Ieſ.*
21.13.to die at Jeru.for the name of the Lo.*Ie.*
28.31.teach.thoſe things which con. the Lo.*Ie.*
*Rom.*1.3.concerning his Son *Ieſ.* Chriſt our Lord
4.24.that raiſed up *Ieſus* our Lo.from the dead
10.9.confeſſe with thy mouth the Lord *Ie.* and
1 *Cor.*5.5. may be ſaved in the day of the Lo.*Ieſus*
6.11. ye are juſtified in the name of the Lo.*Ie.*
11.23.that the L.*Ie.*the ſame night in which he
12.3. no man can ſay that *Ieſ.* is the Lo.but by
2 *Cor.*1.14.as ye alſo are ours in the day of the L.*I.*
4.10.about in the body the dying of the Lo.*Ie.*
14.that he which raiſed up the Lord *Ie.* ſhall
*Gal.*6.17. in my body the marks of the Lord *Ieſ.*
*Eph.*1.15.after I heard of your faith in the Lo.*Ie.*
*Col.*3.17. do all in the name of the Lord *Ieſus*
1 *Theſſ.*2.15.who both killed the Lo. *Ie.* and their
4.1. and exhort you by the Lord *Ieſus*, that as
2. we gave you by the Lord *Ieſus*
2 *Theſſ.*1.7.when the Lo.*Ie.*ſhal be revealed from
*Phil.*5.faith which thou haſt toward the Lo. *Ieſus*
*Heb.*13.20.brought again from the dead our L.*Ie.*
2 *Pet.*1.2.the knowledge of G. & of *Ie.*Ch.our L.

*Rev*.22.20. even ſo come Lord *Ieſus*
*Grace of our Lord* **Jeſus**, See **Grace.**

### Jeſus *ſaid.*

*Mat*.4.7. *Ieſus* ſaid unto him, It is written
8.16. *Ieſus* ſaid to them that followed, I have
13.*Ieſ*.ſaid unto the Centurion,Go thy way
9.2. *Ieſus* ſaid to the ſick of the palſie, Son be
15. *Ieſus* ſaid unto them, Can the chil. of the
*Mark* 2. 19.
13.57. *Ie*.ſaid unto them, A pro.is not without
*Mark* 6. 4.
14.16. *Ieſus* ſaid unto them, They need not de.
15.16.*Ieſus* ſaid, Are ye alſo yet without belief
16.6. then *Ieſus* ſaid unto them, Take heed
24.then ſaid *Ie*.unto his diſciples,If any man
17.17.then *Ie*.ſaid.O faithleſſe, & perverſe ge.
20.*Ieſ*.ſaid unto them,Becauſe of your unb.
22.*Ie*.ſaid unto them,The Son of man ſhall
19.14.*Ie*.ſaid,Suffer little children,and forbid
18.he ſaith unto him,Which ? *Ie*.ſaid, Thou
21. *Ieſus* ſaid unto him, If thou wilt be perf.
23. then ſaid *Ieſ*.unto his diſcip. Verily I ſay
28. *Ie*.ſaid unto them, Verily I ſay unto you
21.21. *Ieſus* ſaid unto them, If ye have faith
24. *Ieſus* ſaid unto them, I alſo will ask you
22.37. *Ieſ*. ſaid unto him, Thou ſhalt love the
24.2. *Ieſus* ſaid unto them, See ye not all theſe
26.34. *Ie*. ſaid unto him, This night before the
50.*Ieſus* ſaid unto him,Friend,wherefore art
52. then ſaid *Ie*.unto him, Put up again thy
55.ſame hour ſaid *Ieſ*.to the multitude, Are
27.11. *Ieſus* ſaid unto him, Thou ſayeſt
28.10. then ſaid *Ieſus* unto them,Be not afraid
*Mark* 1.17. *Ieſ*.ſaid unto them,Come ye after me
7.27. *Ie*.ſaid unto her,Let the children firſt be
9.23.*Ie*.ſaid unto him,If thou canſt believe, all
39.*Ieſus* ſaid,Forbid him not,for there is no
10.18. *Ieſ*.ſaid unto him, Why calleſt thou me
29.*Ieſus* ſaid,Verily I ſay unto you,There is
38.*Ie*. ſaid unto them, Ye know not what ye
39. *Ie*.ſaid unto them, Ye ſhall indeed drink
52.*Ieſus* ſaid unto him,Go thy way,thy faith
11.14.*Ieſ*.ſaid unto it, No man eat fruit of thee
12.24. *Ieſus* ſaid unto them, Do ye not erre
35.*Ie*.ſaid,While he taught in the tem. How
13.2. *Ieſ*. ſaid unto him,Seeſt thou theſe great
14.6. *Ieſus* ſaid, Let her alone,why trouble ye
18.*Ie*.ſaid, One of you which eateth with me
48.*Ie*.ſaid unto them. Are ye come as againſt
62.*Ieſus* ſaid, I am, and ye ſhall ſee the Son
72.called to minde the word that *Ie*.ſaid un.
*Luk*.4 8.*Ieſus* ſaid unto him,Get thee behinde me
12.*Ie*.ſa.unto him,It is ſaid, Thou ſhalt not
5.10. *Ieſus* ſaid unto Simon, Fear not
6.3. *Ieſus* ſaid, Have ye not read ſo much as
9.then ſaid *Ieſus* unto them, Ile ask you one
7.40.*Ie*.ſaid unto him,Simon, I have ſomewhat
8.45. *Ieſus* ſaid, Who touched me
46. *Ieſus* ſaid, Some body hath touched me
9.50. *Ieſus* ſaid unto him, Forbid him not
58. *Ieſus* ſaid unto him, Foxes have holes,&
60. *Ieſ*.ſaid unto him, Let the dead bury the
26.*Ie*.ſaid unto him,No man having put his
10.30.*Ie*.ſaid,A certa.man went do.from Jeru.
37. then ſaid *Ieſ*. unto him, Go and do thou
41.*I*.ſaid unto her,Martha,Martha,thou art
13.2. *Ie*. ſaid unto them, Suppoſe ye that theſe
17.17. *Ieſus* ſaid, Were there not ten cleanſed
18.19.*Ie*.ſaid unto him,Why cal.thou me good
42. *Ieſus* ſaid unto him, Receive thy ſight
19.9.*Ie*. ſaid unto him, This day is ſalvat. come
20.8. *Ie*. ſaid unto them, Neither tell I you by
34.*Ie*.ſaid unto them,The chil. of this world
22.48.*Ieſ*.ſaid unto him, Judas, betrayeſt thou
51. and *Ieſus* ſaid, Suffer ye thus far
52. then *Ieſus* ſaid unto the chief prie. Be ye
23.34. then *Ieſus* ſaid, Father forgive them
43.*Ieſus* ſaid unto him, To day ſhalt thou be
*Ioh*.1.48.*Ie*.ſaid unto him,Before that Phil. called
50.*Ie*.ſaid unto him,Becauſe I ſaid unto thee
2.19. *Ieſus* ſaid unto them,Deſtroy this temple
22. and the word which *Ieſus* had ſaid
3.3. *Ieſus* ſaid unto him, Except a man be
10. *Ieſus* ſaid unto him,Art thou a maſter of
4.10.*Ieſ*.ſaid unto her, If thou kneweſt the gift
13. *Ie*. ſaid unto her, Whoſo drinketh of this
17. *Ieſus* ſaid unto her, Thou haſt well ſaid
48.then ſaid *Ieſ*.unto him,Except ye ſee ſig.
53. in the which *Ieſus* ſaid unto him, Thy ſon
5.19. then ſaid *Ieſ*.unto them, The Son can do
6.10. *Ieſus* ſaid, Make the men ſit down
26. *Ieſus* ſaid, Ye ſeek me not becauſe ye ſaw
29 *Ieſus* ſaid unto them, This is the work of
32. *Ieſ*. ſaid unto them, Moſes gave you not
35.*Ie*. ſaid unto them, I am the bread of life
43. *Ieſ*.ſaid unto them,Murmure not among
53.then ſaid *Ie*.unto them, Except ye eat the
67.then ſaid *Ie*.unto the twelve,Will ye alſo
6.7. then *Ieſus* ſaid unto them, My time is not
33.then ſaid *Ie*.unto them, Yet a little while
8.11.*Ie*. ſaid unto her,Neither do I conde. thee
14.*Ieſ*.ſaid unto them,Though I bear record
21.then ſaid *I*.again unto them,I go my way
28. then ſaid *Ieſus* unto them,When ye have
31. then ſaid *Ieſ*. to thoſe Jews which believ.
42. *Ie*. ſaid unto them,If God were your Fa.
58.*Ie*.ſaid unto them,Before Abra. was I am
9.37.*Ie*.ſaid unto him, Thou haſt both ſeen him
39.*Ieſus* ſaid,For judgement I am come into
41.*Ieſus* ſaid unto them,If ye were blind, ye
10.7.then ſaid *Ieſus* unto them again,I am the
11.4. when *Ie*.heard that,he ſaid,This ſickneſſe
14.then ſaid *Ie*.to them plainly,Laz.is dead
25.*Ieſus* ſaid unto her,I am the reſurrection
39. *Ieſus* ſaid, Take ye away the ſtone
41.*Ie*.ſaid,Father,I thank thee that thou haſt
12.7. then ſaid *Ieſus*, Let her alone
30. *Ieſ*. ſaid, This voice came not becauſe of
35.then ſaid *Ie*.unto them, Yet a little while
44.*Ieſ*.ſaid, He that believeth on me, believ.
13.7.*Ie*.ſaid to him,What I do thou knowſt not
21. when *Ieſ*. had thus ſaid, he was troubled
27.then ſaid *Ie*.unto him,That thou doſt, do
29.that *Ie*. had ſaid to him, Buy thoſe things
31.*Ieſ*. ſaid, Now is the Son of man glorified
14.23.*Ieſ*.ſaid unto him,If any man love me
18.11. then ſaid *Ie*. unto Peter,Put up thy ſwo.
20.21. then ſaid *Ie*.unto them again, Peace be
21.23. yet *Ieſ*. ſaid not to him,He ſhall not die

### Jeſus *ſaith.*

*Mat*.4.10.then ſaith *Ie*.unto him, Get thee hence
8.4. *Ieſus* ſaith unto him, See thou tell no man
7.*Ie*. ſaith unto him, Ile come and heal him
20. *Ieſ*.ſaith unto him,The Foxes have holes
9.28.*Ieſ*. ſaith unto them, Believe ye that I am
13.51. *Ie*.ſaith unto them,Have ye underſtood
15.34.*Ieſus* ſaith unto them,How many loaves
17.26.*Ie*.ſaith unto him, Then are the chil. free
18.22.*Ie*.ſa.unto him,I ſay not unto thee,Until
21.16.*Ie*.ſa.unto them,Yea,have ye never read
31.*Ie*.ſaith unto them,The Pub.& harlots go
42. *Ie*.ſaith unto them, Did ye never read in
26.31. then ſaith *Ieſ*.unto them,All ye ſhall be
*Mark* 14.27.
64. *Ieſus* ſaith unto him, Thou haſt ſaid
*Mark* 11.22. *Ie*.ſaith unto them, Have faith in G.
33. *Ieſus* ſaith unto them, Neither do I tell
*Iohn* 1.47. *Ie*.ſaith of him,Behold an Iſra. indeed
2.4.*Ieſus* ſaith unto her, Wom. what have I to
7. *Ieſus* ſaith unto them, Fill the water pots
4.7. *Ieſus* ſaith unto her, Give me to drink
16.*Ieſus* ſaith unto her,Go call thy husband
21.*Ieſus* ſaith unto her, Woman believe me
26. *Ieſ*. ſaith unto her, I that ſpeak unto thee
34. *Ieſus* ſaith unto them, My meat is to do
50.*Ieſus* ſaith unto him,Go thy way,thy ſon
5.8. *Ieſus* ſaith unto him, Riſe, take up thy
8.25. *Ieſ*. ſaith unto them, Even the ſame that
39.*Ieſus* ſaith unto them, If ye were Abrams
11.23.*Ie*.ſaith unto her, Thy bro.ſhall riſe ag.
40.*Ie*.ſa.unto her, Said I not unto thee, that
44. *Ie*.ſaith unto them, Looſe him & let him
13.10.*Ie*.ſai. unto him, He that is waſhed need
14.6. *Ieſus* ſaith unto him, I am the way
9. *Ieſus* ſaith unto him, Have I been ſo long
18.5. *Ieſus* ſaith unto them, I am he
20.15. *Ie*. ſaith unto her, Woman why weepeſt
16.*Ie*.ſaith unto her,Mary : She turned her
17. *Ieſus* ſaith unto her, Touch me not
19.*Ieſus* ſaith unto them,Peace be unto you
29.*Ie*.ſa.unto him, Thom. becauſe thou haſt
21.5.then *Ie*.ſaith unto them,Children,have ye
10 *Ie*.ſai. unto them,Bring of the fiſh which
12. *Ieſus* ſaith unto them, Come and dine
15.*Ieſ*. ſaith to Simon Peter, Loveſt thou me
22.*Ie*.ſaith unto him, If I will that he tarry

### Jeſus *went.*

*Mat*.4.23. *Ieſus* went about all Galilee, teaching
9.35. *Ieſus* went about all the cities teaching
12.1. *Ie*.went on the ſabbath day through the
13.1. ſame day went *Ieſus* out of the houſe
14.14. *Ieſus* went forth, and ſaw a great
25.*Ieſus* went unto them,walking on the ſea
15.21. then *Ieſus* went thence, and departed
21.12. and *Ieſus* went into the temple of God
24.1. *Ieſus* went out and departed from
*Mark* 5.24.*Ie*.went with him, and much peop. fol.
8.27. *Ieſus* went out and his diſciples into the
10.32.*Ie*. went before them, & they were ama.
11.15.*Ieſus* went into the temple, and began
*Luke* 7.6.then *Ie*.went with them, & when he was
*Iohn* 2.13. and *Ieſus* went up to Jeruſalem
Chap.5.1.
6.1. after theſe things, *Ieſus* went over the ſea
3. *Ieſus* went up into a mountain, and there
22. *Ie*.went not with his diſcip. into the boat
7.14.*Ieſus* went up into the temple and taught
8.1. *Ieſus* went into the mount of Olives

### Jeſus.

*Acts* 7.45.brought in with *Ie*.into the poſſe. of the
*Col*.4.11. and *Ieſus* called Juſtus ; theſe are onely
*Heb*.4.9.if *Ieſus* had given them reſt,then nothing

### Jether.

*Judg*.8.20. he ſaid to *Ieth*.his firſt born,Up & ſlay
1*Kin*.2.5.what he did unto Amaſa ſon of *Ie*.whom
32. and ſlew Amaſa ſon of *Iether*
1 *Chro*.2.17. the father of Amaſa was *Iether*
32. the ſons of Jada, *Iether*, and Jonathan
4.17. the ſons of Ezra were *Iether*, Mered
7.38.and the ſons of *Iether*, Jephun, Nehemiah

### Jetheth.

*Gen*.36.40.duke Timnah,duke Alva,duke *Ietheth*
1 *Chron*.1.51.

### Jethlah.

*Ioſ*.19.42.of their inheritance was Ajal.& *Iethlah*

### Jethro, See alſo **Revel.**

*Exo*.3.1.Moſes kept the flock of *Ie*.his fath.in-law
4.18.Moſ. returned to *Iethro* his father-in-law
18.1.when *Ie*.Moſes father-in-law heard of all
2. then *Iethro* took Zippor.Moſes wife after
5. & *Iethro* came with his ſons & wife unto
6.I thy father-in-law *Ie*.am come unto thee
9.*Iethro* rejoyced for al the goodnes that the
10 *Iethro* ſaid, Bleſſed be the Lord who hath
12.*Iethro* took a burnt-offering,& ſacrificed

### Jetur.

*Gen*.25.15. of Iſhmael,Hadar—*Ietur*, Naphiſh
1 *Chro*.1.31. *Ietur*, Naph. Kedemah, theſe are the
5.19. they made war with *Ietur*, and Nephiſh

### Jevel.

1 *Chro*.9.6. of the ſons of Zerah, *Ievel*

### Jeuſh.

*Gen*.36.5. Aholibamah bare *Ieuſh*, Jaalam
Verſe 14.
18. duke *Ieuſh*, duke Jaalam
1 *Chro*.1.35. the ſons of Eſau, *Ieuſh*, and Jaalam
7.10. and the ſons of Bilhan—*Ieuſh*,and Benja.
23.10. the ſons of Shimei, were *Ieuſh*,& Beriah
11. *Ieuſh* and Beriah had not many ſons
2*Chr*.11.19.which bare him children,*Ieuſh* & She.

### Jeuz.

1 *Chr*.8.10. he begat of Hodaſh his wife, *Ieuz*, &

### Jew.

*Eſther* 2.5.was a certain *Iew*,whoſe na.was Mord.
3.4. he had told them that he was a *Iew*
5.13. Morde. the *Iew* ſitting at the Kings gate
6.10. and do even ſo to Mordecai the *Iew*
8.7. and ſaid unto Mordecai the *Iew*,Behold I
9.29.and Mor. the *Iew* wrote with full author.
31.according as Morde.the *Ie*.& Eſther had
10.3.for Mor.the *Iew* was next unto Ki.Ahaſh.
*Ier*.34.9. to wit, of a *Iew* his brother
*Zech*.8.23.take hold of the skirt of him that is a *I*.
*Iohn* 4.9. how is it that thou, being a *Iew*, askeſt
18.35. Pilate anſwered, Am I a *Iew*
*Acts* 10.28. unlaw.thing for a man that is a *Ie*. to
13.6. found there a falſe prophet, a *Iew*
18.2.& found a certain *Ie*. named Aquila,born

24.a certain *Iew* named Apollos came to E.
19.14.there were ſeven ſons of one Sceva a *Iew*
34. when they knew that he was a *Iew*, all
21.39. I am a man which am a *Iew* of Tarſus
22.3.I am a man which am a *Iew* born in Tar.
24.24.with his wife Druſilla, which was a *Ie*, he
*Rom.*1.16.to every one that beleeveth, to the *I*. firſt
2.9. of the *Iew* firſt, and alſo of the Gentile
10.that worketh good, to the *Iew* firſt, & alſo
17. behold thou art called a *Iew*
28. he is not a *Iew* which is one outwardly
29. he is a *Iew* which is one inwardly
3.1. what advantage then hath the *Iew*
10.12.no difference between the *Ie*. & the Gr.
1 *Cor.*9.20. unto the Jews I became as a *Iew*
*Gal.*2.14.if thou being a *Iew* liveſt after the man.
3.28.for there is neither *Iew* nor Greek, for ye
*Col.*3.11. where there is neither *Iew* nor Greek

### Iewell.

*Pro.*11.22.as a *jewell* of gold in a ſwines ſnout, ſo
20.15. lips of knowledge are a precious *jewell*
*Ezek.*16.12. I put a *jewell* on thy forehead

### Iewels.

*Gen.*24.53. ſervant brought forth *jewels* of ſilver
and *jewels* of gold, and raiment
*Exod.*3.22. *jewels* of ſilver and gold Cha.11.2.
& Chap.12.35.
35.22. they brought all *jewels* of gold
*Num.*31.50.what every man hath gotten, of *jewels*
51.took the go. of them: even al wrought *je.*
1 *Sam.*6.8. put the *jewels* of gold in a coffer by
15. wherein the *jewels* of gold were
2 *Chro.*20.25.and precious *je.* which they ſtript off
32.27.made treaſuries- for al mann. of ple. *je.*
*Iob* 28.17. exchange of it ſhal not be for *jewels* of
*Cant.*1.10.thy cheeks are comely with rowes of *je.*
7.1. the joynts of thy thighs are like *jewels*
*Iſa.*61.10. adorneth her ſelf with her *jewels*
*Ezek.*16.17. taken thy fair *jewels* of my gold
39. and ſhall take thy fair *jewels*
23.26. and take away thy fair *jewels*
*Hoſ.*2.13. ſhe decked her ſelf with her *jewels*
*Mal.*3.17. in that day when I make up my *jewels*

### Iews.

2*Kin.*16.6.and Rezin drave the *Iews* from Elath
18.26. talk not with us in the *Iews* language
28.with a loud voice in the *Iews* language
25.25. ſmote Gedaliah and the *Iews* that were
2 *Chr.*32.18. with a loud voice in the *Iews* ſpeech
*Ezra* 4.12. that the *Iews* are come up to Jeruſal.
23. in haſte to Jeruſalem unto the *Iews*, and
5.1. propheſie unto the *Iews* that were in Jud.
5.eye of their G. was upon the eld. of the *Ie.*
6.7. governour of the *Ie.* & elders of the *Ie.* bu.
8.what ye ſhall do to the elders of theſe *Iews*
14. and the elders of the *Iews* builded
*Neh.*1.2.I asked them concerning the *Ie.* that had
2.16. neither had I as yet told it to the *Iews*
4.1. and Sanballat mocked the *Iews*
2. ſaid, What do theſe feeble *Iews*? will
12. when the *Iews* that dwelt by them came
5.1. againſt their brethren the *Iews*
8. hath redeemed our brethren the *Iews*
17. at my table 150. of the *Iews*
6.6. that thou and the *Iews* think to rebell
13.23. in thoſe daies ſaw I *Ie.* that had married
24.& could not ſpeak in the *Iews* language
*Eſth.*3.10. gave it unto Haman the *Iews* enemy
4.3. was great mourning among the *Iews*
7.to pay to the Ki. treaſuries for the *Iews*, to
14. enlargem. and deliver. ariſe unto the *Ie.*
6.13.if Mordecai be of the ſeed of the *Ie.* before
8.1.gave the houſe of Haman the *Ie.* ene. unto
3. which he had deviſed againſt the *Iews*
5. which he wrote to deſtroy the *Iews*
7. becauſe he laid his hand upon the *Iews*
8. write ye alſo for the *Iews* as it liketh you
9. that Mordecai commanded unto the *Iews*
and to the *Ie.* according to their writings
11.wherein the king granted the *Iews* which
13.the *Iews* ſhould be ready againſt that day
16. the *Iews* had light and gladneſſe
17. the *Iews* had joy and gladneſſe
became *Iews*, for the fear of the *Iews* fell
9.1. in the day that the enemy of the *Ie.* hoped
*Iews* had rule over them that hated them
2.*Iews* gathered themſelves together in their
3. officers of the King helped the *Iews*
5. thus the *Iews* ſmote all their enemies
6. in Shuſhan the palace, the *Ie.* ſlew 500. men
12. the *Ie.* have ſlain and deſtroyed 500. men
13.let it be grant. to the *Ie.* which are in Shu.
15.*Ie.* that were in Shuſan gathe. themſelves
16.other *Ie.* that were in the Kin. pro. gather.
18. *Ie.* that were at Shuſhan aſſembled toge.
19. *Ie.* of the villages that dwelt in unwalled
22. as the dayes wherein the *Iews* reſted
23.*Iews* undertook to do as they had begun
27. the *Iews* ordained, and took upon them
28. ſhould not fail from among the *Iews*
10.3. and Mordecai was great among the *Iews*
*Iſa.*36.11. ſpeak not to us in the *Iews* language
13.cried with a loud voice in the *Ie.* langu.
*Ier.*38.19. I am afraid of the *Iews* that are fallen
52.28. carried away 3023. *Iews*
30. carried away captive of the *Iews*
*Dan.*3.8. came neer, and accuſed the *Iews*
12. certain of the *Iews* whom thou haſt ſet
*Mat.*28.15 .reported among the *Ie.* untill this day
*Luke* 7.3. he ſent unto him the elders of the *Iews*
23.51. he was of Arimathea, a city of the *Iews*
*Joh.*1.19.when the *Iews* ſent Prieſts & Lev. from
2.6.after the manner of the purifica. of the *Iews*
13. the *Iews* paſſeover was at hand
18. then the *Iews* ſaid unto him, What ſigne
20.then ſaid the *Ie.* Forty & ſix yeers was this
3.1. named Nicodemus, a ruler of the *Iews*
25.between ſome of Johns diſciples & the *Ie.*
4.9.*Iews* have no dealings with the Samaritans
22. for ſalvation is of the *Iews*
5.1. after this there was a feaſt of the *Iews*
10. *Ie.* ſaid unto him that was cured, It is the
15. told the *Iews* that it was Jeſus that made
16. therefore did the *Iews* perſecute Jeſus
18. *Iews* ſought the more to kill him
6.4. the paſſeover, a feaſt of the *Iews*, was in
41. the *Iews* then murmured at him
52.the *Ie.* therefore ſtrove among themſelves
7.1. becauſe the *Iews* ſought to kill him
2. now the *Ie.* feaſt of tabernac. was at hand
11. then the *Iews* ſought him at the feaſt
13. openly of him for fear of the *Iews*
15. the *Ie.* marvelled, ſaying, How knoweth
35.then ſaid the *I.* among themſelves, Whit.
8.22. then ſaid the *Iews*, Will he kill himſelf
31. then ſaid Jeſus to thoſe *Ie.* that believed
48. then the *Iews* ſaid unto him, Say we not
52. then ſaid the *Iews* unto him, Now we
57. then ſaid the *Ie.* Thou art not yet fifty ye.
9.18. *Iews* did not believe concerning him that
22. becauſe they feared the *Iews*
for the *Iews* had agreed already, that if
10.19. diviſion again among the *Iews* for
24. then came the *Iews* round about him
31. *Iews* took up ſtones again to ſtone him
33. *Ie.* anſw. him, ſaying, For a good work we
11.8. maſter, the *Ie.* of late ſought to ſtone thee
19. many of the *Iews* came to Martha, and
31. the *Ie.* which were with her in the houſe
33. *Iews* alſo weeping which came with her
36.then ſaid the *Ie.* Behold how he loved him
45. many of the *Ie.* which came to Ma- bel.
54. walked no more openly among the *Iews*
55. *Iews* paſſeover was nigh at hand
12.9. much people of the *Iews* therefore knew
11. many of the *Iews* believed on Jeſus
13.33.as I ſaid unto the *Iews*, Whither I go, ye
18.12.off. of the *Iews* took Jeſus & bound him
14.Ca. was he which gave counſell to the *Ie.*
20. whither the *Iews* alwayes reſort
31. the *Iews* therefore ſaid unto him, It is not
36.that I ſhould not be delivered to the *Iews*
38. he went out again unto the *Iews*, and
19.12.but the *Iews* cryed out, ſaying, If thou let
14. he ſaith unto the *Iews*, Behold your King
20. this title read many of the *Iews*
21.then ſaid the chi. prieſts of the *Ie.* to Pilate
31. the *Iews* therefore, becauſe it was the
38. but ſecretly for fear of the *Iews* beſought
40. as the manner of the *Iews* is to bury
42. becauſe of the *Iews* preparation day
20.19. diſcip. were aſſembled for fear of the *Ie.*
*Acts* 2.10. ſtrangers of Rome, *Iews* and Proſelites
9.22.& Saul confounded the *Ie.* which dwelt at
23. the *Iews* took counſell to kill him
10.22. good report among all the na. of the *Ie.*
39. both in the land of the *Iews*, and in Jer.
11.19. but unto the *Iews* onely
12.3. becauſe he ſaw it pleaſed the *Iews*
11. expectation of the people of the *Iews*
13.5.preach the word of G. in the ſyn. of the *Ie.*
42. when the *Ie.* were gone out of the ſynag.
43.congr. was broken up, many of the *I.* fol.
45.when the *Ie.* ſaw the multitude, they were
50.*Ie.* ſtirred up the devout and hon. women
14.1. together into the ſynagogue of the *Iews*
great mul. both of the *Ie.* & Greeks beleev.
2.the unbelieving *Ie.* ſtirred up the Gentiles
4. part held with the *Iews*, & part with the
5. and alſo of the *Iews* with the rulers, to
19. came thither certain *Iews* from Antioch
16.3.becauſe of the *Ie.* which were of thoſe par.
20. theſe men being *Ie.* do trouble our city
17.1. where was a ſynagogue of the *Iews*
5. but the *Iews* which believed not, moved
10. went into the ſynagogue of the *Iews*
13. when the *Ie.* of Theſſalo. had knowledge
17.therefore diſput. he in the ſyn. with the *Ie.*
18.4. perſwaded the *Iews* and the Greeks
5. teſtified to the *Iews*, that Jeſus was Chriſt
12.*Ie.* made inſur. with one accord. aga. Paul
14.Gallio ſaid unto the *Ie.* If it were a mat.
O ye *Ie.* reaſon would that I ſhould bear
19. and he reaſoned with the *Iews*
28. he mightily convinced the *Iews*
19.10.heard the word of the Lo. Jeſus, both *Ie.*
13.then certain of the vagabond *I.* took upon
33. the *Iews* putting him forward
20.3. and when the *Iews* had laid wait for him
19. befel me by the lying in wait of the *Iews*
21.teſt. both to the *Ie.* & alſo the Gre. repen.
21.11.ſo ſhall the *Ie.* at Jeruſ. bind the man that
20. how many thouſa. of *Ie.* there are which
27. *Iews* which were in Aſia ſtirred up all
22.30. whereof he was accuſed of the *Iews*
23.12. certain of the *Iews* banded together, &
20.the *I.* have agreed to deſire thee, that thou
27.this man was taken of the *Ie.* and ſhould
30. how that the *Iews* laid wait for the man
24.9. the *Iews* alſo aſſented, ſaying, that theſe
18.certain *Iews* from Aſia found me purified
27.Felix willing to ſhew the *Ie.* a pleaſu. left
25.2. the chief of the *Ie.* informed him againſt
7. the *Ie.* which came down from Jeruſ. laid
8. neither againſt the law of the *Iews*
9. Feſtus willing to do the *Ie.* a pleaſure anſ.
10. to the *Iews* have I done no wrong
15. and the elders of the *Iews* informed me
24.abo. whom al the mul. of the *Ie.* have dealt
26.2. whereof I am accuſed of the *Iews*
3.and queſtions which are among the *Iews*
7. I am accuſed of the *Iews*
21. for theſe cauſes the *Iews* caught me in
28.17. Paul called the chief of the *Ie.* together
19. when the *Ie.* ſpake againſt it, I was conſtr.
29. the *Iews* departed, and had great reaſon.
*Rom.*3.9. we have before proved both *Ie.* & Gent.
29. is he the God of the *Iews* onely
9.24. called, not only of the *Iews*, but alſo
1 *Cor.*1.22. for the *Iews* require a ſigne
23. unto the *Iews* a ſtumbling block
24. unto them which are called both *Ie.* and
9.20. unto the *Iews* I became as a Jew
that I might gain the *Ie.* to them that are
10.32. give no offence, neither to the *Iews*, nor
12.13. whether we be *Iews* or Gentiles
1 *Cor.*11.24. of the *Ie.* five times receiv. I 40. ſtripes
*Gal.*1.13.converſ. in time paſt in the *Iew.* religion
14. profited in the *Iews* religion above many
2.13. the other *Ie.* diſſembled likewiſe with him
14.and not as do the *Iews*, why compel. thou
the Gentiles to live as do the *Iews*
15. we who are *Iews* by nature, and not ſin
1 *Theſſ.*2.14. even as they have of the *Iews*
*Rev.*2.9. of the which ſay they are *Jews* & are not
3.9. which ſay they are *Iews* and are not

### *All the* Iewes.

*Eſth*.3.6. wherefore Ha.ſo. to deſtroy all the *Iews*
13. to cauſe to periſh all the *Iews*
4.13. more then all the *Iews*
4.16. go gather together all the *Iews* that are
9.20. and ſent letters unto all the *Iews* that
24. the enemy of all the *Iews* had deviſed
30. he ſent the letters unto all the *Iews*
*Jer*.32.12. before all the *Ie*. that ſate in the court
40.11. when all the *Ie*. that were in Moab heard
12. even all the *Iews* returned out of all
15. all the *Iews* that are gathe. unto thee ſho.
41.3. Iſhmael alſo ſlew all the *Iews* that were
44.1. concerning all the *Ie*. which dwell in the
*Mark* 7.3. all the *Iews*, except they waſh their ha.
*Acts* 18.2. had commanded all the *Iews* to depart
19.17. this was known to all the *Iews*
21.21. that thou teach. all the *Ie*. to forſa. Moſes
22.12. having a good report of all the *Iews*
24.5. a mover of ſedition among all the *Iews*
26.4. at Jeruſalem knew all the *Iews*

### *King of the* Iewes.

*Mat*.2.2. where is he that is born King of the *Iews*
27.11. art thou the King of the *Iews*
*Mark* 15.2. *Luke* 23.3.
29. ſaying, Hail King of the *Iews*
37. this is Jeſus the King of the *Iews*
*Mar*.15.9. that I releaſe unto you the K. of the *Ie*.
*John* 18.39.
12. whom ye call the King of the *Iews*
18. to ſalute him, Hail King of the *Iews*
26. written over, The King of the *Iews*
*Luke* 23.37. if thou be the King of the *Ie*. ſave thy
38. this is the King of the *Iews*
*John* 18.33. art thou the King of the *Iews*
19.3. and ſaid, Haile King of the *Iews*
19. Jeſus of Nazareth King of the *Iews*
21. write not, The King of the *Ie*. but that he
ſaid, I am the King of the *Iews*

### Ieweſſe.

*Act*.16.1. ſon of a certain wo. which was a *Ieweſſe*

### Iewiſh.

*Titus* 1.14. not giving heed unto *Iewiſh* fables

### Iewrie.

*Dan*.5.13. King, my father brought out of *Iewrie*

### Iezaniah.

*Ier*.40.8. and *Iezaniah* came to Gedaliah
42.1. *Iezaniah* and all the people came neer

### Iezebel.

1 *Kin*.16.31. that he took to wife *Iezebel*
18.4. when *Iezebel* cut off the prophets of the L.
13. what Jehu did when *Ieze*. ſlew the pro. of
19. which eat at *Iezebels* table
19.1. Ahab told *Iezebel* al that Elijah had done
2. then *Iezebel* ſent a meſſenger unto Elijah
21.5. but *Iezebel* his wife came to him, and
7. *Iez*. his wife came to him & ſaid, Doſt thou
11. did as *Iezebel* had ſent unto them
14. then they ſent to *Iezeb*. ſaying, Naboth is
15. when *Ie*. heard that Na. was dead, that *Ie*.
23. of *Iezebel* alſo ſpake the Lord, ſaying, The
dogs ſhal eat *Iez*. by the wall of Jezreel
25. whom *Iezebel* his wife ſtirred up
2 *Kin*.9.7. at the hand of *Iezebel*
10. dogs ſhall eat *Iezebel* by the portion
22. ſo long as the whoredoms of thy mo. *Iez*.
30. *Iezebel* heard of it, & ſhe painted her face
36. ſhall the dogs eat the fleſh of *Iezebel*
37. carkaſſe of *Ieze*. ſhalbe as the dung upon
ſhall not ſay, This is *Iezebel*
*Rev*.2.20. becauſe thou ſuffereſt that wom. *Ieze*. to

### Iezer. Iezerites.

*Gen*.46.24. ſons of Naphtali, *Iezer*, & Shillem
1 *Chron*.7.13.
*Num*.26.49. of *Iezer*, the family of the *Iezerites*

### Ieziel.

1 *Chro*.12.3. then *Ieziel* & Pelet the ſons of Azm.

### Iezliah.

1 *Chro*.8.18. Iſhmerai and *Iezliah* were heads of

### Iezrahiah.

*Neh*.12.42. ſang aloud with *Iezrahiah* their overſ.

### Iezreel.

*Joſh*.15.56. *Iezreel* and Jokdeam were in the mo.
17.16. they who are of the valley of *Iezreel*
*Judg*.6.33. and pitched in the valley of *Iezreel*
1 *Sam*.25.43. David alſo took Ahinoam of *Iezreel*
29.1. pitched by a fountain which is in *Iezreel*
11. and the Philiſtims went up to *Iezreel*
2 *Sam*.2.9. he made him King over *Iezreel*
4.4. tidings came to Saul and Jona. out of *Iez*.
1 *King*.4.12. which is by Zartanah beneath *Iezreel*
18.45. Ahab rode and went to *Iezreel*
46. ran before Ahab to the entrance of *Iez*.
21.1. had a vineyard which is in *Iezreel*
23. dogs ſhall eat Jezebel by the wall of *Iezre*.
2 *Kin*.8.29. K. Joram went back to be heal. in *Ie*.
2 *Chr*.22.6.
to ſee Joram ſon of Ahab in *Iezreel*
2 *Chro*.22.6.
9.10. eat Jezebel in the portion of *Iezreel*
15. returned to be healed in *Iezreel*
to go to tell it in *Iezreel*
16. ſo Jehu went to *Iezreel* (from Joram
17. ſtood a watchman on the towre in *Iezre*.
30. when Jehu was come to *Iezreel*, Jezebel
36. in the portion of *Iezreel* ſhall dogs eat
37. face of the field in the portion of *Iezreel*
10.1. to the rulers of *Iezreel*, to the Elders, and
6. come to me to *Iezreel* by to morrow this
7. and ſent the head to *Iezreel*
11. that remained of the houſe of Ahab in *Ie*.
1 *Chro*.4.3. theſe were of the fam. of Etam: *Iezreel*
*Hoſ*.1.4. call his name *Iezreel*
Ile avenge the bloud of *Ie*. upon the houſe
5. breake the bow of Iſr. in the val. of *Iezreel*
11. for great ſhall be the day of *Iezreel*
2.22. and they ſhall heare *Iezreel*

### Iezreelite

1 *King*.21.1. that Naboth the *Iezreelite* had a vin.
4. word that Naboth the *Iezreelite* had ſpoken
6. becauſe I ſpake unto Naboth the *Iezreelite*
7. Ile give thee the viney. of Naboth the *Iez*.
15. take poſſe. of the vineyard of Nab. the *Ie*.
16. to the vineyard of Naboth the *Ie*. to take
2 *King*.9.21. met him in the por. of Naboth the *Ie*.
24. portion of the field of Naboth the *Iezre*.

### Iezreeliteſſe.

1 *Sam*.27.3. with his two wives, Ahinoam the *Ie*.
30.5. taken captives Ahinoam the *Iezreeliteſſe*
2 *Sam*.2.2. his two wives, alſo Ahinoam the *Iezre*.
3.2. firſt born was Amnon, of Ahin. the *Iezreeli*.
2 *Chron*.3.1.

### If.

*Gen*.4.7. *if* thou doſt well,---*if* thou doſt not wel
24. *if* Cain ſhall be avenged ſeven fold
18.26. *if* I find in Sodom fifty righteous
28. *if* I find there fourty five, I will not
30. *if* I find thirty righteous there, I will not
20.7. *if* thou reſtore her not
23.8. *if* it be your mind that I ſhould bury
24.8. *if* the woman will not be willing
41. *if* they give thee not one, thou ſhalt
25.22. *if* it be not ſo, why am I thus
27.46. *if* Jacob take a wife of the daughters
28.20. *if* God will be with me
30.31. *if* thou wilt do this thing for me
31.8. *if* he ſaid thus
50. *if* thou ſhall afflict, *if* thou ſhalt take
32.8. *if* Eſau come to the one company
33.13. *if* men ſhould over-drive them one day
34.15. *if* ye will be as we be
17. *if* ye will not hearken unto us
22. *if* every male among us be circumciſed
37.26. what profit is it *if* we ſlay our brother
42.19. *if* ye be true men, let one of your breth.
37. ſlay my two ſons *if* I bring him not
38. *if* miſchiefe befall him by the way
43.4. *if* thou wilt ſend our brother, we will
5. *if* thou wilt not ſend him, we will not
9. *if* I bring him not to thee, and ſet him
11. *if* it muſt be ſo now, do this
14. *if* I be bereaved, I am bereaved
47.6. *if* thou knoweſt any man of activity
16. for your cattel *if* money faile
*Exo*.4.23. *if* thou refuſe to let him go Ch.9.2.
24.14. *if* any man have any mater to doe
33.15. *if* thy preſence go not with us
34.20. *if* thou redeem him not
*Lev*.4.3. *if* the prieſt do ſin
13. *if* the whole congregation ſin
23. *if* the ſin wherein he hath ſin. come V.28.
27. *if* any one of the common people ſin
5.1. *if* a ſoul ſin, & hear the voice of ſwearing
2. *if* a ſoule touch any unclean thing
3. *if* he touch the uncleanneſſe of man
4. *if* a ſoule ſweare
7. *if* he be not able to bring a lambe
11. *if* he be not able to bring two turtles
15. *if* a ſoul commit a treſpaſs in a holy thing
17. *if* a ſoul ſin and commit any of theſe
25.14. *if* thou ſell ought to thy neighbour
20. *if* ye ſhall ſay, What ſhall we eat
25. *if* thy brother be waxen poore
26. *if* the man have none to redeeme it
26.40. *if* they ſhall confeſſe their iniquity
41. *if* then their uncircu. hearts be humbled
*Num*.5.8. *if* the man have no kinſman
12. *if* any mans wife goe aſide
19. *if* no man hath lien with thee, *if* thou
22.18. *if* Balak would give me his houſe full
20. *if* the men come to call thee, riſe up
*Ioſh*.14.12. *if* ſo be the Lord will be with me
*Iud*.4.8. *if* thou wilt go with me, *if* thou
6.13. *if* the Lord be with us, then why is
36. *if* thou wilt ſave Iſrael by my hand
11.10. Lord be witneſſe, *if* we do not ſo
30. *if* thou ſhalt without fail deliver
*Ruth* 1.17. *if* ought but death part thee and me
1 *Sam*.3.9. *if* he call thee, thou ſhalt ſay, Speak
11.3. *if* there be no man to ſave us, we wil come
12.14. *if* ye will feare the Lord
25. but *if* ye ſhall ſtill do wickedly
14.9. *if* they ſay thus unto us, Tarry Verſ.10
16.2. *if* Saul hear it, he will kill me
20.7. *if* he ſay thus: but if he be very wroth
24.19. *if* a man find his enemy, will he
26.19. *if* the Lord have ſtired thee up
2 *Sam*.10.11. *if* the Syri. be too ſtrong-- *if* the chi.
11.20. *if* ſo be the Kings wrath ariſe
15.26. *if* he ſay thus, I have no delight
19.7. I ſweare *if* thou go not forth
13. *if* thou be not captaine--in the roome
1 *King*.3.14. *if* thou wilt walk in my wayes
Chap.6.12.
8.37. *if* there be famine, *if* there be peſt. *if* there
9.4. *if* thou wilt walke before me, as David
6. *if* you ſhall at all turn from following me
12.7. *if* thou wilt be a ſervant to this people
13.8. *if* thou wilt give me half thine houſe
2 *Kin*.1.10. *if* I be a man of God, then let fire
Verſe 12.
7.4. *if* we ſay, We will enter--*if* we ſit here
*if* they ſave us alive, we live; *if* they kill us
10.6. *if* ye be mine, *if* ye will hearken to my
24. *if* any of the men I have brought eſcape
18.23. *if* thou be able on thy part to ſet
*Iob* 9.16. *if* I had called, and he had anſwered
19. *if* I ſpeake of ſtrength--*if* of judgment
20. *if* I juſtifie my ſelf--*if* I ſay, I am perfect
29. *if* I be wicked, why then labour I in vain
30. *if* I waſh my ſelf with ſnow water
10.15. *if* I be wicked--*if* I be righteous
24.25. *if* it be not ſo now who will make
*Pſa*.7.3. *if* I have done this, *if* there be iniquity
4. *if* I have rewarded evill to him that was
124.1. *if* it had not been the Lord who was on
Verſe 2.
130.3. *if* thou Lord ſhouldſt marke our iniqui.
139.8. *if* I aſcend--*if* I make my bed in hell
9. *if* I take the wings of the morning
11. *if* I ſay, Surely the darkneſſe ſhall cover
24. ſee *if* there be any wicked way in me
*Pro*.2.1. *if* thou wilt receive my words
4. *if* thou ſeekeſt her as ſilver
22.27. *if* thou haſt nothing to pay, why
30.32. *if* thou haſt done fooliſhly, *if* thought e.
*Iſa*.47.12. *if* ſo be thou ſhalt be able to profit
*if* ſo be thou mayeſt prevaile
*Ier*.4.1. *if* thou wilt return--*if* thou wilt put away
26.4. *if* ye will not hearken to me
27.18. *if* they be pro. *if* the word of the Lord be
51.8. *if* ſo be ſhe may be healed
*Dan*.3.17. *if* it be ſo, our God whom we ſerve is
4.27. *if* it may be a lengthening of thy tranqui.
*Hoſ*.8.7. *if* ſo be it yeeld, ſtrangers ſhall ſwallow
*Obad*.5. *if* theeves come, *if* robbers, *if* grape-gath.
*Mat*.4.3. *if* thou be the ſon of God Verſe.6.
Chap.27.40. *Luke* 4.3.
6.14. *if*

6.14. *if* ye forgive men their treſpaſſes, your
15. *if* ye forgive not men their treſpaſſes
14.28. *if* it be thou, bid me come
18.15. *if* thy broth. treſpaſs–*if* he ſhal hear thee *Luke* 17.3.
19.10. *if* the caſe of the man be ſo
21.21. *if* ye have faith and doubt not
26.39. *if* it be poſſible, let this cup paſſe from *Mark* 14.35.
42. *if* this cup may not paſſe except I
27.42. *if* he be the King of Iſrael, let him
43. *if* he will have him
28.14. *if* this come to the governours ear
*Mark* 1.40. *if* thou wilt thou canſt make me clean
3.24. *if* a kingdom be divided againſt it ſelf
25. *if* a houſe be divided againſt it ſelf
4.26. as *if* a man ſhould caſt ſeed into the
8.23. he asked him *if* he ſaw ought
9.22. *if* thou canſt do any thing, have compaſ.
35. *if* any man deſire to be firſt
43. *if* thy hand offend thee, cut it off
45. *if* thy foot offend thee, cut it off
47. if thy eye offend thee, pluck it out
11.25. forgive, *if* ye have ought againſt any
31. *if* we ſhall ſay, From heaven, then he
32. *if* we ſhall ſay, Of men, they feared the
*Luke* 9.23. *if* any man will come after me
11.11. *if* a ſon ſhall ask bread--*if* he ask a fiſh
12. *if* he ſhall ask an egge, will he offer
12.28. *if* then God ſo clothe the graſſe
13.9. *if* it bear fruit, well
16.11. *if* ye have not been faithfull
22.67. *if* I tell you, you will not believe
68. *if* I alſo ask you, you will not anſwer
23.31. *if* they do theſe things in a green tree
35. *if* he be Chriſt Ver.39. *John* 10.24.
*John* 1.25. why baptizeſt thou, *if* thou be not that
3.12. *if* I have told you earthly things
how will ye believe *if* I tell you heavenly
5.47. *if* ye believe not his writings, how
8.19. *if* ye had known me, ye ſhould have
36. *if* the Son ſhall make you free
39. *if* ye were Abrahams children
46. *if* I ſay the truth, why do ye not believe
9.33. *if* this man were not of God, he could
41. *if* ye were blind, ye ſhould have no ſin
11.40. *if* thou wouldſt believe, thou ſhouldſt ſee
13.17. *if* ye know theſe things, happy are ye *if*
14.3. *if* I go and prepare a place for you
7. *if* ye had known me, ye ſhould have
14. *if* ye ſhall ask any thing in my Name
15. *if* ye love me, keep my commandments
23. *if* any man love me, he will keep my
28. *if* ye loved me, ye would rejoyce
15.7. *if* ye abide in me, and my words
10. *if* ye keep my commandments, ye ſhall
18. *if* the world hate you, ye know that it *1 John* 3.13.
20. *if* they have perſecut. me, *if* they have kept
24. *if* I had not done amongſt them
16.7. *if* I go not away——but *if* I depart
18.8. *if* ye ſeek me, let theſe go
23. *if* I have ſpoken evil, bear witneſs; if wel
19.12. *if* thou let this man go
21.22. *if* I wil that he tarry till I come. Ve.23.
*Acts* 5.38. *if* this counſell be of men, it will come
39. *if* it be of God, ye cannot overthrow it
*1 Cor.* 9.11. *if*--ſown ſpirit. is it a great thing *if* we
11.31. *if* we would judge our ſelves, we
34. *if* any man hunger, let him eat at home
12.15. *if* the foot ſhal ſay, Becauſe I am not the
16. *if* the ear ſhall ſay, Becauſe I am not the
17. *if* the whole bod. were an eye, where were
14.28. *if* there be no interpr. let him keep ſilen.
15.13. *if* there be no reſurrection of the dead
14. *if* Chriſt be not riſen, then is our Ve.16.
15. *if* ſo be that the dead riſe not
19. *if* in this life only we have hope in Chriſt
32. *if* after the manner of men, what advant.
*2 Cor.* 5.3. *if* ſo be that being clothed we ſhall not
11.20. *if* a man bring you into bondage, *if* a
*Gal.* 2.17. but *if* while we ſeek to be juſtified by
21. for *if* righteouſneſſe come by the Law
4.7. *if* a ſon, then an heir of God
*Phil.* 2.1. *if* any conſolation, *if* any comfort, *if* any
*Col.* 3.1. *if* ye then be riſen with Chriſt, ſeek thoſe

*1 Tim.* 2.15. in child-bearing, *if* they continue in
5.10. *if* ſhe have bro. up childr. *if* lodged ſtran.
*2 Tim.* 2.12. *if* we ſuffer–*if* we deny him he will
13. *if* we believe not, yet he abideth
*Heb.* 4.5. *if* they ſhall enter into my reſt
*2 Pet.* 2.20. *if* after they have eſcaped the pollution
*1 Iohn* 2.19. *if* they had been of us
*2 Iohn* 10. *if* any come & bring not this doctrine

### If *not.*

*Gen.* 18.21. and *if* not, I will know
24.49. and *if* not; tell me that I may turn to
*Exod.* 32.32. *if* not, blot me I pray thee out
*Iudg.* 9.15. *if* not, let fire come out of the bramble
20. but *if* not, let fire come out from Abim.
*1 Sam.* 2.16. *if* not, Ile take it by force
6.9. *if* not, then we ſhall know it is not his
*2 Sam.* 13.26. *if* not, I pray thee let my brother Am.
17.6. do after this ſaying, *if* not, ſpeak thou
*2 King.* 2.10. *if* not, it ſhall not be ſo
*Iob* 9.24. *if* not, where and who is he
33.33. *if* not, hearken unto me: hold thy peace
*Dan.* 3.18. but *if* not, be it known to thee, O King
*Zech.* 11.12. give me my price; *if* not, forbear
*Luke* 10.6. but *if* not, it ſhall turn to you again
13.9. *if* not, then after that thou ſhalt cut

### If *it were,* See Were.

### If *now.*

*Gen.* 18.3. *if* now I have found favour in thy ſight
24.42. *if* now thou do proſper my way
49. now *if* you will deal kindly with my
33.10. *if* now I have found grace in thy ſight
Chap. 47.29. *Exod.* 34.9. *Iudg.* 6.17.
50.4. *if* now I have found grace in your eyes
*1 Cor.* 4.7. now *if* thou didſt receive it, why doeſt

### Igal.

*Num.* 13.7. of the tribe of Iſſachar, *Igal* ſon of Jo.
*2 Sam.* 23.36. Davids worthy, *Igal* ſon of Nathan

### Igdaliah.

*Ier.* 35.4. ſon of *Igdaliah,* a man of God

### Igeal.

*1 Chro.* 3.22. ſons of Semaiah, Hattuſh and *Igeal*

### Ignominie.

*Prov.* 18.3. and with *ignominie,* reproach

### Ignorance.

*Lev.* 4.2. if a ſoul ſhall ſin through *ignorance*
13. whole congregation of Iſr. ſin through *ig.*
22. and done ſomewhat through *igno.* againſt
27. any one of the com. peo. ſin through *igno.*
5.15. and ſin through *ignor.* in the holy things
18. for concerning his *igno.* wherein he erred
*Num.* 15.24. if ought be committed by *ign.* without
25. forgiven them, for it is *ignorance*
ſin-offering before the Lo. for their *ign.*
26. ſeeing all the people were in *ignorance*
27. if any ſoul ſin through *ignorance,* then
28. when he ſinneth by *ignorance* before the L.
29. for him that ſinneth through *ignora.* both
*Acts* 3.17. I wote that through *ignorance* ye did it
17.30. the times of this *ignorance* God winked at
*Epheſ.* 4.18. through the *ignorance* that is in them
*1 Pet.* 1.14. to the former luſts in your *ignorance*
2.15. to ſilence the *ignorance* of fooliſh men

### Ignorant.

*Pſal.* 73.22. ſo fooliſh was I and *ignorant*
*Iſa.* 56.10. they are all *ignorant*
63.16. though Abraham be *ignorant* of us
*Acts* 4.13. perceived that they were *ignorant* men
*Rom.* 1.13. now I would not have you *ignorant*
10.3. for they being *ignorant* of Gods righte. &
11.25. that ye ſhould be *ignora.* of this myſterie
*1 Cor.* 10.1. I would not that ye ſhould be *ignorant*
12.1. I would not have you *ignorant*
14.38. if any man be ignorant, let him be *ignora.*
*2 Cor.* 1.8. not have you *ignorant* of our trouble
2.11. for we are not *ignorant* of his devices
*1 Theſſ.* 4.13. I would not have you to be *ignorant*
*Heb.* 5.2. who can have compaſſion on the *ignorant*
*2 Pet.* 3.5. for this they willingly are *ignorant*
8. be not *ignorant* of this one thing

### Ignorantly.

*Num.* 15.28. for the ſoul of him that ſinneth *ignor.*
*Deut.* 19.4. whoſo killeth his neighbour *ignorantly*
*Act.* 17.23. whom therefore ye *ignorantly* worſhip
*1 Tim.* 1.13. becauſe I did it *ignorantly*

### Iibſam.

*1 Chro.* 7.2. ſons of Tola, *Jibſam,* and Shemuel

### Iidlaph.

*Gen.* 22.22. Milcahs children Pildaſh and *Iidlaph*

### Ije-Abarim, called Iim.

*Num.* 21.11. and pitched at *Ije-Abarim* in the wil.
33.44. and they pitched in *Ije-Abarim*

### Iim,

*Num.* 33.45. and they departed from *Iim*
*Ioſh.* 15.29. were Baalah, and *Iim,* and Azem

### Iimla.

*2 Chro.* 18.7. the ſame is Michaiah the ſon of *Iimla*
8. fetch quickly Micaiah ſon of *Iimla*

### Iimna and Iimnites.

*Gen.* 46.17. ſons of Aſher, *Iimna*
*Num.* 26.44. of *Iimna* the family of the *Iimnites*

### Ijon.

*1 Kin.* 15.20. aga. the cities of Iſrael, & ſmote *Ijon*
*2 Kin.* 15.29. came Tiglath--Pileſer, & took *Ijon*
*2 Chron.* 16.4. and they ſmote *Ijon* and Dan

### Iiphta.

*Ioſh.* 15.43. & *Iiphta,* & Aſhuah were in the valley

### Iiphthahel.

*Joſ.* 19.14. goings out thereof are in the val. of *Iip.*
27. and reacheth to the valley of *Iiphthahel*

### Ikkeſh.

*2 Sam.* 23.26. Davids worthy was Ira ſon of *Ikkeſh*
*1 Chr.* 11.28. Ira ſon of *Ikkeſh* & Abiez. were val.
27.9. ſixth cap. for the ſixth mon. Ira ſon of *Ik.*

### Ilai.

*1 Chro.* 11.29. and *Ilai* was of the valiant men

### Iſland, or Yſland.

*Job* 22.30. he ſhall deliver the *Iſland* of the innoc.
*Iſa.* 13.22. wild beaſts of the *Yſlands* ſhall cry in
34.14. ſhal meet with the wild beaſts of the *Iſla.*
*Act.* 27.16. running under a certain *Iſland,* we had
26. we muſt be caſt upon a certain *Iſland*
28.1. then they knew that the *Iſl.* was called Me.
7. were poſſeſſio. of the chief men of the *Iſland*
9. others which had diſeaſes in the *Iſla.* came
*Rev.* 6.14. every *Iſla.* were moved out of their pla.
16.20. and every *Iſland* fled away

### Iſlands, or Yſlands.

*Iſa.* 11.11. which ſhalbe left from the *Iſlands* of the
41.1. keep ſilence before me, O *Iſlands*
42.12. and declare his praiſe in the *Iſlands*
15. Ile make the rivers *Iſlands*
59.18. to the *Iſlands* he will repay recompence
*Ier.* 50.39. wild beaſts of the *Yſlan.* ſhal dwel there

### Iſle, or Yſle.

*Iſa.* 20.6. the inhab. of this *Iſle* ſhal ſay in that day
23.2. be ſtill ye inhabitants of the *Iſle*
6. howle ye inhabitants of the *Iſle*
*Acts* 13.6. had gone thorow the *Iſle* unto Paphos
28.11. which had wintered in the *Iſle*
*Rev.* 1.9. was in the *Iſle* that is called Patmos

### Iſles, or Yſles.

*Gen.* 10.5. by theſe were the *Iſles* of the Gentiles
*Eſth.* 10.1. laid a tribute upon the *Iſles* of the ſea
*Pſal.* 72.10. the kings of the *Iſl.* ſhal bring preſents
97.1. multitude of *Iſles* be glad thereof
*Iſa.* 24.15. Lord God of Iſr. in the *Iſles* of the ſea
40.15. he taketh up the *Iſles* as a very little thi.
41.5. the *Iſles* ſaw it and feared it
42.4. and the *Iſles* ſhall wait for his law
10. the *Iſles* and the inhabitants thereof
49.1. liſten O *Iſles* unto me, and hearken
51.5. the *Iſles* ſhall wait upon me
60.9. ſurely the *Iſles* ſhall wait for me
66.19. to the *Iſles* afar off that have not heard
*Jer.* 2.10. for paſſe over the *Iſles* of Chittim, & ſee
25.22. Kings of the *Iſles* ſhall drink after them
31.10. and declare it in the *Iſles* afar off
*Ezek.* 26.15. ſhal not the *Iſles* ſhake at the ſound of
18. *Iſles* tremble in the day of thy fall
*Iſles* that are in the ſea ſhalbe troubled at
27.3. a merchant of the people for many *Iſles*
6. brought out of the *Iſles* of Chittim
7. and purple from the *Iſles* of Eliſhah
15. many *Iſles* were the merchan. of thy hand
35. inha. of the *Iſles* ſhalbe aſtoniſhed at thee
39.6. among them that dwel careleſly in the *Iſl.*
*Dan.* 11.18. turn his face to the *Iſles,* and take many
*Zeph.* 2.11. even all the *Iſles* of the heathen

### Ill. Ill.

*Gen.* 41.3. 7 kine out of the riv. *ill* favou. Ve.19.
4 *ill* favoured eat up the 7 wel favou. Ve.20.
21. were ſtill *ill* favoured as at the beginning

43.6. dealt ye ſo *ill* with me, as to tell
*Deut*.15.21.or blind,or have any *ill* blemiſh,thou
*Job* 20.26. it ſhall go *ill* with him that is left in
*Pſal*.106.32. went *ill* with Moſes for their ſakes
*Iſa*.3.11. wo unto the wicked,it ſhalbe *ill* with hi.
*Jer*.40.4. if it ſeem *ill* unto thee to come with me
*Joel* 2.20. and his *ill* ſavour ſhall come up
*Micah* 3.4. behaved themſelves *ill* in their doings
*Rom*.13.10. love worketh no *ill* to his neighbour

**Ill-favourdneſſe.**

*Deut*.17.1.wherein is blem.or any *ill-favourdneſs*

**Illuminated.**

*Heb*.10.32.in the which after we were *illuminated*

**Illyricum.**

*Rom*.15.19.and round about unto *Illyricum*,I have

**Image.**

*Gen*.1.26. let us make man in our *image*
27. God created man in his own *image*
in the *image* of God created he him
5.3. Adam begate a ſon after his *image*
9.6. for in the *image* of God made he man
*Lev*.26.1. neither rear you up a ſtanding *image*
neither ſet up any *image* of ſtone
*Deut*.16.22.nei.ſhalt thou ſet up any *image* which
1 *Sam*.19.13. Michal took an *image*, and laid it in
16. there was an *image* in the bed
2 *Kin*.3.2. for he put away the *image* of Baal which
10.27. they brake down the *image* of Baal
2 *Chro*.3.10. ſhe made two cherub. of *image* work
33.7. he ſet a carved *image*, the idol which he
*Job* 4.16. an *image* was before mine eyes
*Pſal*.73.20.awakeſt thou ſhalt deſpiſe their *image*
*Eze*.8.3.where was the ſeat of the *image* of jealou.
5. this *image* of jealouſie in the entry
*Dan*.2.31.& behold,a great *image*,--this great *im*.
32. this *images* head was of fine gold
34. which ſmote the *image* upon the feet
35. ſtone that ſm.the *im*.became a gre.moun.
3.1. Nebuchadnezzar made an *image* of gold
2. to come to the dedication of the *image*
3.gather.togeth.to the dedication of the *ima*.
they ſtood before the *image*
5.ye fall down,and worſhip the golden *image*
7.they fel down,& worſhipped the gol.*image*
10. fall down and worſhip the golden *image*
12.nor worſh.the golden *im*.which thou haſt
14.nor worſh.the gol.*ima*.which I have ſet up
15.ye fall down,& worſh.the gol.*im*. which I
18. that we will not worſhip thy golden *im*.
*Hoſ*.3.4.ſhall abide many daies without an *image*
*Mat*.22.20.whoſe is this *image* and ſuperſcription
*Mar*.12.16. *Luk*.10.24.
*Act*.19.35. of the *image* which fell down from
*Rom*.1.23.into an *image* made like to corrup.man
8.29. to be conformed to the *image* of his Son
21.4. not bowed the knee to the *image* of Baal
1 *Cor*.11.7. foraſmuch as he is the *image* of God
15.49.as we have born the *image* of the earthly
bear the *image* of the heavenly
2 *Cor*.3.18.into the ſame *image*,from glory to glo.
4.4. who is the *image* of God, ſhould ſhine
*Col*.1.15. who is the *image* of the inviſible God
3.10. after the *image* of him that created him
*Heb*.1.3. and the expreſſe *image* of his perſon
10.1.& not the very *im*.of the things,can never
*Rev*.13.14. make an *image* to the beaſt
15. to give life unto the *image* of the beaſt
that the *image* of the beaſt ſhould both
not worſh.the *image* of the beaſt ſhould
14.9. if any man worſh.the beaſt and his *image*
11. who worſhip the beaſt and his *image*
15.2. victory over the beaſt, and his *image*
16.2. upon them which worſhipped his *image*
19.20. and them that worſhipped his *image*
20.4. not worſhip the beaſt, nor his *image*

*Graven* **Image**, or **Images**, See **Graven**.

*Molten* **Image.**

*Deut*.9.12. they have made them a molten *image*
*Judg*.17.3. for my ſon, to make a molten
4. who made thereof a molten *image*
17. and took the molten *image*
18. and fetched the molten *image*
*Pſal*.106.19. and worſhipped the molten *image*
*Jer*.10.14. for his molten *image* is falſhood
Chap.51.17.
*Hab*.2.18. what profiteth--the molten *image*, and

**Images.**

*Gen*.31.19.had ſtollen the *images* that were her fa.
34. Rachel had taken the *images*, and put
35.Laban ſearched,but found not the *images*
*Exod*.23.24. quite break down their *images*
34.13. but ye ſhall break their images
*Lev*.26.30. and Ile cut down your *images*
*Num*.33.52. and deſtroy all their molten *images*
*Deut*.7.5. and break down their *images*
1 *Sam*.6.5.make *images* of your Emer.& *images* of
11. laid the *images* of Emerods upon the cart
2 *Sam*.5.21. there they left their *images*
1 *Kin*.14.9.made molten *images* to provoke me to
23. they alſo built them *images*
2 *Kin*.10.26.forth the *images* out of the hou.of Ba.
11.18.his *images* brake they in pieces throughly
17.10. they ſet them up *images*
16. and made them molten *images*
18.4. and he brake the *images*
23.14. he brake in pieces the *images*
24. and the *images*--were ſpied in the land
2 *Chro*.14.3. and Aſa brake down the *images*
5. he alſo took away the *images*
23.17. and brake his *images* in pieces
28.2. Ahaz made alſo *images* for Baalim
31.1. and brake the *images* in pieces
33.22.Amon ſacrificed to all the carved *images*
34.3.from the carved *images*,and molten *images*
4. and the *images* he cut down
cut down the carv. *images*, & molten *im*.
*Iſa*.17.8. either the groves, or molten *images*
27.9. and *images* ſhall not ſtand up
30.22.defile the ornam.of thy molten *images* of
41.29. their molten *images* are winde
*Jer*.43.13. he ſhall break the *images* of Bethſhem.
50.2. her *images* are broken in pieces
*Ezek*.6.4. your *images* ſhall be broken
6. and your *images* may be cut down
7.20. made the *images* of their abominations
16.17. madeſt to thy ſelf *images* of men
21.21. he conſulted with *images*
23.14. the *images* of the Caldeans pourtrayed
30.13. Ile cauſe their *images* to ceaſe out of
*Hoſ*.10.1. they have made goodly *images*
2. he ſhall ſpoil their *images*
13.2. made them molten *images* of their ſilver
*Amos* 5.26.& Chiun your *images*,the ſtar of your
*Mic*.5.13. thy ſtanding *images* out of the midſt of

**Immagery.**

*Ezek*.8.12.every man in the chamb.of his *imagery*

**Imagine.**

*Job* 6.26. do ye *imagine* to reprove words
21.27.which ye wrongfully *imagine* againſt me
*Pſal*.2.1. and the people *imagine* a vain thing
38.12. and *imagine* deceit all the day long
62.3. how long will ye *imagine* miſchief ag. me
140.2. which *imagine* miſchief in their heart
*Pro*.12.20.deceit is in the hea. of them that *im*.ev.
*Hoſ*.7.15. yet do they *imagine* miſchief againſt me
*Nah*.1.9. what do ye *imagine* againſt the Lord
*Zech*.7.10.let none of you *imagine* evil againſt his
8.17. none of you *imagine* evil in your heart
*Acts* 4.25. and the people *imagine* vain things

**Imagination.**

*Gen*.6.5.that every *imaginati*.of the thought of his
8.21. the *imagination* of mans heart is evil
*Deu*.29.19.though I walk in the *imagination* of my
31.21. for I know their imagination
1 *Chr*.29.18.in the *imagi*.of the thought of the he.
*Jer*.3.17. after the *imagination* of their evil heart
7.24. and in the *imagination* of their evil heart
9.14.walked after the *imag*. of their own heart
11.8. walked every one in the *imaginat*.of their
13.10.which walk in the *imaginat*.of their heart
16.12.ye walk every one after the *imaginat*. of
18.12. every one the *imaginat*. of his evil heart
23.17.every one that walketh after the *imag*. of
*Luk*.1.51.ſcattered the proud after the *imaginat*.of

**Imaginations.**

1 *Chr*.28.9.underſt.al the *imaginat*.of the thoughts
*Pro*.6.18.an heart that deviſeth wicked *imaginati*.
*Lam*.3.60.thou haſt ſeen all their *imag*.againſt me
61. heard all their *imaginations* againſt me
*Rom*.1.21. but became vain in their *imaginations*
2 *Cor*.10.5. caſting down *imaginations*

**Imagined.**

*Gen*.11.6. which they have *imagined* to do
*Pſal*.10.2.in the devices which they have *imagined*
21.11. they *imagined* a miſchievous device

**Imagineth.**

*Nah*.1.11. that *imagineth* evil againſt the Lord

**Imbalm.**

*Gen*.50.2. commanded the Phyſitians to *imbalm*

**Imbalmed.**

*Gen*.50.2. the Phyſitians *imbalmed* Iſrael
3.ſo are fulf.the daies of thoſe that are *imbal*.
26.they *imbalmed* Joſeph, & put him in a cof.

**Imbrace**, or **Imbraced.**

*Gen*.29.13.Laban *imbraced* Jacob, and kiſſed him
33.4. Eſau ran to meet him, and *imbraced* him
48.10. he kiſſed them,and *imbraced* them
2 *Kin*.4.16. thou ſhalt *imbrace* a ſon
*Job* 24.8. *imbrace* the rock for want of a ſhelter
*Pro*.4.8.thee to honour when thou doſt *imbrace* her
5.20. and *imbrace* the boſom of a ſtranger
*Ecleſ*.3.5. a time to *imbrace*, a time to refrain
*Cant*.2.6. his right hand doth *imbrace* me
8.3. and his right hand ſhould *imbrace* me
*Lam*.4.5. brought up in ſcarlet, *imbrace* dunghils
*Acts* 20.1. and Paul *imbraced* the diſciples
*Heb*.11.13. perſwaded them, and *imbraced* them

**Imbracing.**

*Ecleſ*.3.5. a time to refrain from *imbracing*
*Acts* 20.10.*imbracing* him,ſaid, Trouble not your

**Imbroider.**

*Exod*.28.39.ſhalt *imbroider* the coat of fine linnen

**Imbroiderer.**

*Exod*.35.35. work all man. of work of the *imbroid*.
38.23. an *imbroiderer* of blew

**Imlah**, called **Imlah**.

1 *Kin*.22.8.there is yet one man, Mica,ſon of *Iml*.
9. haſten hither Micaiah the ſon of *Imlah*

**Immah.**

2 *Chr*.31.14.Kore ſon of *Immah* was over the free

**Imna.**

1 *Chro*.7.35. ſons of Helem, *Imna*, & Sheleſh

**Imnah.**

1 *Chro*.7.30. the ſons of Aſher, *Imnah*

**Immanuel**, or **Emmanuel**.

*Iſa*.7.14. and ſhall call his name *Immanuel*
8.8. fill the breadth of thy land, O *Immanuel*
*Mat*.1.23. they ſhall call his name *Emmanuel*

**Immediatly.**

*Mat*.4.22.they *immedia*.left the ſhip,and followed
8.3. *immediatly* his leproſie was cleanſed
14.31.*immediatly* Jeſus ſtretched forth his hand
20.34. *immediatly* their eyes received ſight
24.29.*immedia*.after the trib.of thoſe days,ſhal
26.74. and *immediatly* the cock crew
*Mark* 1.12. *immediatly* the ſpirit driveth him into
28. *immediatly* his fame ſpread abroad
31. *immediatly* the fever left her
42.*immedia*.the leprouſie departed from him
2.8.*imm*.when Jeſ.perceived in his ſpi.that they
12. *immediatly* he aroſe, and took up the bed
4.5. and *immediatly* it ſprang up
15.Satan cometh *imme*. and taketh away that
16. *immediatly* receiveth it with gladneſſe
17. *immediatly* they are offended
29. *immediatly* he putteth in the ſickle
5.2.*imm*.there met him out of the tombs a man
30.Jeſ.*imme*. knowing in himſelf that virtue
6.27.*immed*.the K. ſent an executioner, & com.
50. and *immediatly* he talked with them
10.52. and *immediatly* he received his ſight
14.43.*immedi*.while he yet ſpake cometh Judas
*Luke* 1.64. his mouth was opened *immediatly*
4.39. and *immediatly* ſhe aroſe, and miniſtred
5.13.*immediat*.the leprouſie departed from him
25. *immediatly* he roſe up before them
6.49.*immedi*.it fell, and the ruine of that houſe
8.44. *immediatly* her iſſue of bloud ſtanched
47. now ſhe was healed *immediatly*
12.36. they may open unto him *immediatly*
13.13. *immediatly* ſhe was made ſtraight
18.43. *immediatly* he received his ſight
19.11. kingd. of God ſhould *immediatly* appear
40. the ſtones would *immediatly* cry out
22.60.*immed*.while he yet ſpake, the cock crew
*Joh*.5.9. *immediatly* the man was made whole
6.21. *immediatly* the ſhip was at the land
13.30. went

13.30. went *immediately* out, and it was night
18.27. and *immediately* the cock crew
21.3. entred into a ſhip *immediately*
*Acts*.3.7.*immediately* his feet received ſtrength
9.18. *immediately* there fell from his eyes as it
34. and he aroſe *immediately*
10.33. *immediately* therefore I ſent unto thee
11.11. *immediately* there were three men alrea.
12.23.*immediately* the angel of the L.ſmote him
13.11. *immediately* there fell on him a miſt
16.10. *im.*we endeavoured to go into Macedo.
26. *immediately* all the doors were opened
17.10.breth.*immediately* ſent away Paul & Sil.
14. *imme.*the brethren ſent away Paul to go
21.32. who *immed.*took ſouldiers, & ran down
*Gal*.1.16.*immed.*I conferred not with fleſh & blo.
*Rev*.4.2. and *immediately* I was in the ſpirit

**Immer.**

1 *Chr*.9.12.ſon of Meſh.the ſon of *Im. Neh*.11.13.
24.14. the ſixteenth lot came to *Immer*
*Ezra* 2.37. the children of *Im.* 1052. *Neh*.7.40.
59.which went up from Ad.& *Im.Neh*.7.61.
10.20.of the ſons of *Immer*, Han. & Zeb. had
*Neh*.3.29. after them repaired Zadok ſon of *Imm.*
*Jer*.20.1. now Paſhur ſon of *Immer* the pri. heard

**Immortall.**

1.*Tim*.1.17. now unto the King *immort.* inviſible

**Immortality.**

*Rom*.2.7. ſeek for *immortality*, eternall life
1 *Cor*.15.53. this mortall muſt put on *immortality*
54. and this mortall ſhall have put on *immor.*
1 *Tim*.6.16.who only hath *immortali.* dwelling in
2 *Tim*.1.10.*immortality* to light through the goſpel

**Immutable.**

*Heb*.6.18. that by two *immuta.* things,in which it

**Immutability.**

*He*.6.17.the *immutability* of his counſell confirm.

**Impart**

*Luke* 3.11. let him *impart* to him that hath none
*Rom*.1.11. that I may *impart* into you ſome ſpirit.

**Imparted.**

*Job*.39.17. neit.hath he imparted to her underſt.
1 *Theſ*.2.8. were willing to have *imparted* to you

**Impediment.**

*Mar*.7.32. and had an *impediment* in his ſpeech

**Impenitent.**

*Rom*.2.5. after thy *impenitent* heart,treaſure.up to

**Imperious.**

*Ezek*.16.30. the work of an *imperious* whoriſh wo.

**Implacable.**

*Rom*. 1.31. without naturall affection, *implacable*

**Implead.**

*Act*.19.38. let them *implead* one another

**Imploy**, See **Emply**

**Importunity.**

*Luk*.11.8. yet becauſe of his *impotunity* he will riſe

**Impoſe.**

*Ezra* 7.24. it ſhall not be lawfull to *impoſe* toll

**Impoſed.**

*Heb*.9.10.ſtood onely in carnal ordi.*imp.*on them

**Impoſſible.**

*Mat*.17.20. nothing ſhall be *impoſſible* unto you
19.26. with men this is *impoſſible*, but with God
*Mar*.10.27.with men it is *impo.*but not with God
*Luk*.1.37. with God nothing ſhall be *impoſible*
17.1. it is *impoſſible* but that offences will come
18.27. things which are *impoſſible* with men are
*Heb*.6.4. it is *impoſſible* for thoſe who were once
18. in which it was *impoſſible* for God to lie
11.6. without faith it is *impoſſible* to pleaſe him

**Impotent.**

*Job* 5.3. lay a great multit. of impotent men wai.
7. the *impot.* man anſwer. him,Sir, I have no
*Act*.4.9. of the good deed done to the *impot.* man
14.8. *impotent* in his feet, being a creeple from

**Impoveriſh.**

*Jer*.5.17. they ſhall *impoveriſh* thy fenced cities.

**Impoveriſhed.**

*Iudg*.6.6. Iſrael was greatly *impoveriſhed*
*Iſa*.40.20.he that is ſo *impover.*chuſeth a tree that
*Mal*.1.4.we are *impoveriſhed*; but we will return

**Impriſoned.**

*Act*.22,19. they know that I *impriſoned*, & beat in

**Impriſonment.**

*Ezra* 7.26. or whether it be to *impriſonment*
*Heb*.11.36. others had trial of bonds & *impriſon.*

**Impriſonments.**

1 *Cor*.6.5. approved our ſelves in *impriſonments*

**Impudent.**

*Pro*.7.13. and with an *impudent* face ſaid unto him
*Ezek*.2.4. for they are *impudent* children
3.7. for all the houſe of Iſrael are *impudent*

**Impute.**

1 *Sam*.22.15.let not the King *impute* any thing to
2 *Sam*.19.19. let not my lord *impu.*iniquity to me
*Rom*.4.8. to whom the Lord will not *impute* ſin

**Imputed.**

*Lev*.7.18. neither ſhall it be imputed to him that
17.4. bloud ſhall be *imputed* unto that man
*Rom*.4.11. righteouſ.might be *impu.* to them alſo
22. was *imputed* unto him for righteouſneſſe
23. that is was *imputed* to him
24. to whom it ſhall be *imputed*
5.13. ſin is not *imputed* when there is no law
*James* 2.23. it was *imputed* to him for righteouſn.

**Imputeth.**

*Pſal*.32.2.unto whom the L.*imputeth* not iniquity
*Rom*.4.6.God *imputeth* righteouſn.without works

**Imputing.**

*Hab*.1.11. *imputing* this his power unto his god
2 *Cor*.5.19. not *imput.* their treſpaſſes unto them

**Imrah.**

1 *Chro*.7.36.ſons of Zophah. Beri, *Imrah*

**Imri.**

1 *Chro*.9.4. the ſon of Omri, the ſon of *Imri*
*Neh*.3.2. next to them build. Zaccur ſon of *Imri*

**In.**

*Gen*.7.16. and the Lord ſhut him *in*
*Ioh*,14.10. beleeveſt thou not that I am *in* the Fa.
11. beleeve me that I am *in* the Father
20. know that I am *in* the father
See further, **Him, Me, Thee, Them, Us, You.**

**Inabled.**

1 *Tim*.1.12. thank Ch.Jeſ.our L.who hath *inabled*

**Inaſmuch.**

*Deut*.19.6. *inaſm.* as he hated him not in timepa.
*Ruth* 3.10.*inaſmuch* as thou followedſt not young
*Mat*.25.40. *inaſmuch* as ye have done it to one of
45. *inaſmuch* as ye did it not to one of

**Incenſe.**

*Exod*.30.8. a perpetuall *incenſe* before the Lord
9. offer no ſtrange *incenſe* thereon
37.29. he made the pure *incenſe* of ſweet ſpices
40.5. ſet the altar of gold for the *incenſe* before
*Lev*.10.1.and put *incenſe* thereon,and offe.ſtran.
16.13. he ſhall put the *incenſe* upon the fire
cloud of the *incenſe* may cover the mercy-ſ.
*Num*.7.14. ſpoon of ten ſhekels full of *incenſe*
Verſe 20,26,32,38,44,50,56,
62,68,74,80.
86.the golden ſpoons were twelve,full of *in.*
16.7. put *incenſe* in them before the Lord to
17. and put *incenſe* in them, and bring
18. and they laid *incenſe* thereon, & ſtood in
35. conſumed the 250.men that offered *ince.*
40 come neer to offer *incenſe* before the Lord
46. and put on *incenſe*, and go quickly unto
47. hee put on *incenſe*, and made an atton.
*Deut*.33.10. they ſhall put *incenſe* before thee
2 *Chr*.25.14. and burned *incenſe* unto them
30.14. all the altars for *incenſe* took they away
34.25. & have burned *incenſe* unto other gods
*Pſa*.66.15. with the *incenſe* of rams: Ile offer bul.
141.2. prayer be ſet forth before thee as *incenſe*
*Iſa*.1.13. *incenſe* is an abomination unto me
43.23. nor wearied thee with *incenſe*
60.6. they ſhall bring gold and *incenſe*
65.3. and burneth *incenſe* upon altars of brick
66.3. he that burneth *in.*as if he bleſſed an idol
*Ier*.6.20. cometh there to me *incenſe* from Sheba
11.12. gods unto whom they offer *incenſe*
17. in offering *incenſe* unto Baal
17.26. bringing meat offerings, and *incenſe*
32.29. upon whoſe roofes they have offered *in.*
41.5. with offerings and *incenſe* in their hands
44.8. burning *incenſe* unto other gods
21. the *incenſe* that ye burnt in the cities of
48.35. and him that burneth *incenſe* to his gods
*Ezek*.8.11. a thick cloud of *incenſe* went up
16.18. and haſt ſet mine *incenſe* before them
23.41.whereupon thou haſt ſet mine *incenſe*,&
*Mal*.1.11. in every place *incenſe* ſhall be offered
*Luk*.1.10. were praying without at the time of *in.*
*Rev*.8.3. there was given unto him much *incenſe*
4. the ſmoke of the *incen.*which came up with

*Altar of* **Incenſe**, See **Altar**,
*Burn* **Incenſe**, See **Burn**,
*Burnt* **Incenſe**, See **Burnt.**

*Sweet* **Incenſe.**

*Exod*.25.6. for anointing oyl, and for ſweet *ince.*
30.7. Aaron ſhall burn thereon ſweet *incenſe*
31.11. and ſweet *incenſe* for the holy place
35.8. and ſpices for the ſweet *incenſe*
15. the ſweet *incenſe*, and the hanging for
28. ſpice and oyl for the ſweet *incenſe*
39.38. brought the ſweet *incenſe* unto Moſes
40.27. he burnt ſweet *incenſe* thereon
*Lev*.4.7. horns of the altar of ſweet *incenſe* before
16.12. took his hands full of ſweet *incenſe*
*Num*.4.16. oyl for the light, and the ſweet *incenſe*
2 *Chro*.2.4.to burn before him ſweet *incenſe*
13.11. burn to the L.evening & morn.ſw. *incen.*

**Incenſed.**

*Iſa*.41.11.all they that were *incenſed* ag.thee ſhall
45.24.all that are *incenſed* ag.him ſhall be aſh.

**Inchanter.**

*Deut*.18.10. that uſe an *inchanter*, or a witch

**Inchanters.**

*Jer*.27.9. hearken not ye to your *inchanters*

**Inchantment, or Enchantment.**

*Lev*.19.26. neither ſhall ye uſe *inchantment*
*Num*.23.23.ſurely there is no *inchantment* ag. Ja.
*Eccleſ*.10.11.the ſerpent will bite without, *inchan.*

**Inchantments.**

*Exod*.7.11. Magog did ſo with their *inchantmen.*
Ver.22. Cha.8.7, 18.
*Num*.24.1. to ſeek for *inchantments*, but he ſet
2 *Kin*.17.17. and uſed divination, and *inchantme.*
21.16. and he uſed *inchantments* 2 *Chr*.33.6.
*Iſa*.47.9. for the great abundance of thine *incha.*
12. ſtand now with thine *enchantments*

**Inclined, See Enclined.**

**Incloſe, See Encloſe.**

**Incontinency.**

1 *Cor*.7.5. Satan tempt you not for your *incontin.*

**Incontinent.**

2 *Tim*.3.3. without naturall affection, *incontinent*

**Incorruptible.**

*Rom*.1.23. changed the glory of the *incorrupti* G.
1 *Cor*.9.25. we do it to obtain an *incorrupti.*crown
15.52. the dead ſhall be raiſed *incorruptible*
1 *Pet*.1.4. to an inheritance *incorruptible*
23. not of corruptible ſeed, but of *incorrupti.*

**Incorruption.**

1 *Cor*.15.42. it is raiſed in *incorruption*
50.neither doth corruption inherit *incorrupt.*
53. corruptible muſt put on *incorruption*
54.this corruptib.ſhal have put on *incorrupt.*

**Incourage, See Encourage.**

**Increaſe.**

*Gen*.47.24. it ſhall come to paſſe in the *increaſe*
*Lev*.19.25.that it may yeeld you the *increaſe* ther.
25.7. ſhall all the *increaſe* thereof be meat
12. eat the *increaſe* thereof out of the field
20. nor gather in our *increaſe*
36. take thou no uſury of him, nor *increaſe*
37. nor lend him thy *increaſe* for victuals
26.4. and the land ſhall yeeld her *increaſe*
20. your land ſhall not yeeld her *increaſe*
*Num*.18.30. as the *increaſe* of the threſhing floor
and as the *increaſe* of the wine preſſe
32.14. an *increaſe* of ſinfull men, to
*Deut*.7.13. will alſo bleſſe the *increaſe* of thy kine
14.22. truly tithe all the *increaſe* of thy ſeed
28. bring forth all the tithe of thine *increaſe*
16.15. L.thy G.ſhall bleſſe thee in all thine *in.*
26.12. of tithing all the tithes of thy *increaſe*
28.4. bleſſed ſhall be the *increaſe* of thy kine
18. curſed ſhall be the *increaſe* of thy kine
51. not leave thee the *increaſe* of thy kine
32.13.that he might eat the *increaſe* of the fields
22.ſhall conſume the earth with her *increaſe*
*Iudg*.6.4. and deſtroyed the *increaſe* of the earth
1 *Sam*.2.33. *inc.*of thy houſe ſhall die in the flowr
1 *Chro*.27.27. over the *incr.*of the vine.was Sabdi
2 *Chr*.31.5.of all the *inc.*of the field brought they
32.28.ſtore-houſes alſo for the *incr.* of the corn
*Neh*.9.37.

*Neh*.9.37. it yeeldeth much *increaſe* unto the Kin.
*Job* 20.28. the *increaſe* of his houſe ſhall depart
31.12. and would root out all mine *increaſe*
*Pſa*.67.6. then ſhall the earth yeeld her *increaſe*
78.46. he gave their *increaſe* unto the caterpil.
85.12. and our land ſhall yeeld her *increaſe*
107.37. which may yeeld fruits of *increaſe*
*Pro*.3.9. with the fruits of all thine *increaſe*
14.4. much *increaſe* is by the ſtrength of the oxe
18.20. with the *increaſe* of his lips ſhall he be fil.
*Eccleſ*.5.10. nor he that loveth abundance with *in.*
*Iſa*.9.7. of the *inc.* of his go. & pea. there ſhallbe no
30.23. and bread of the *increaſe* of the earth
*Jer*.2.3. firſt fruits of his *increaſe* was holineſſe
*Ezek*.18.8. nor hath taken any *increaſe*
13. and hath taken *increaſe*, ſhall he then live
17. that hath not received uſury and *increaſe*
22.12. hath taken uſury and *increaſe*
34.27. the earth ſhall yeeld her *increaſe*
36.30. I will multiply the *increaſe* of the field
48.18. *increaſe* thereof ſhall be for food to them
*Zech*.8.12 and the ground ſhall give her *increaſe*
1 *Cor*.3.6. but God gave the *increaſe*
7. but God that giveth the *increaſe*
*Epheſ*.4.16. maketh *increaſe* of the body unto the
*Col*.2.19. increaſeth with the *increaſe* of God

**Increaſe.**

*Lev*.25.16. thou ſhalt increaſe the price thereof
*Deut*.6.3. and that ye may *increaſe* mightily
7.22. leſt the beaſts of the field *increaſe* on thee
*Judg*.9.29. *increaſe* thine army, and come out
1 *Chro*.27.23. he would *increaſe* Iſrael like to the
*Ezra* 10.10. to *increaſe* the treſpaſſe of Iſrael
*Job* 8.7. yet thy latter end ſhould greatly *increaſe*
*Pſa*.44.12. not *increaſe* thy wealth by their price
62.10. if riches *increaſe*, ſet not your heart upon
71.21. thou ſhalt *increaſe* my greatneſſe
73.12. they *increaſe* in riches
115.14. the Lord ſhall *inc.* you more and more
*Pro*.1.5. a wiſe man will *increaſe* learning
9.9. and he will *increaſe* in learning
13.11. that gathereth by labour ſhall *increaſe*
22.16. oppreſſeth the poor to *increaſe* his riches
28.28. when they periſh, the righteous *increaſe*
*Eccle*.5.11. when goods *increaſe*, they are increaſed
6.11. there be many things that *increaſe* vanity
*Iſa*.29.19. meek ſhall *incre.* their joy in the Lord
57.9. and didſt *increaſe* thy perfumes
*Jer*.23.3. they ſhall be fruitfull, and *increaſe*
*Ezek*.5.16. Ile *increaſe* the famine upon you
36.11. and they ſhall *increaſe*, and bring fruit
29. will *increaſe* it, and lay no famine upon
37. Ile *increaſe* them with men like a flock
*Dan*.11.39. whom he ſhall *increaſe* with glory
*Hoſ*.4.10. and they ſhall not *increaſe*
*Zech*.10.8. they ſhall *increaſe* as they have increa.
*Luke* 17.5. Apo. ſaid unto the L. *Increaſe* our faith
*Ioh*.3.30. he muſt *increaſe*, but I muſt decreaſe
2 *Cor*.9.10. *increaſe* the fruit of your righteouſn.
1 *Theſ*.3.12. the Lord make you to *increaſe*
4.10. that ye *increaſe* more and more
2 *Tim*.2.16. they will *increaſe* unto more ungodl.

**Increaſed.**

*Gen*.7.17. the waters *increaſed*, and bare up the ark
18. waters prevailed, and were *increaſed*
30.30. it is now *increaſed* into a multitude
43. the man *increaſed* exceedingly, and had
*Exod*.1.7. children of Iſrael *increaſed* abundantly
23.30. untill thou be *increaſed*, & inherit the la.
1 *Sam*.14.19. noiſe went on, and *increaſed*
2 *Sam*.15.12. peo. *increaſed* continually with Abſa.
1 *King*.22.35. the battell *increaſed* that day
2 *Chro*.18.34.
1 *Chr*.4.38. houſe of their fathers *increaſed* greatly
5.23. they *incr.* from Baaſhan to Baal-Hermon
*Ezra* 9.6. our iniquities are *increaſed* over our he.
*Iob*.1.10. his ſubſtance is *increaſed* in the land
*Pſa*.3.1. how are they *increaſed* that trouble me
4.7. that their corn and wine *increaſed*
49.16. when the glory of his houſe is *increaſed*
105.14. he *increaſed* his people greatly
*Pro*.9.11. the yeers of thy life ſhall be *increaſed*
*Eccleſ*.2.9. and *increaſ.* more then all that were
5.11. they are *increaſed* that eat them
*Iſa* 9.3. and not *increaſed* the joy
26.15. thou haſt *increaſed* the nation
51.2. bleſſed him, and *increaſed* him
*Jer*.3.16. and *increaſed* in the land, in thoſe
5.6. their backſlidings are *increaſed*
15.8. their widows are *increaſed* to me above
29.6. that ye may be *increaſed* there
30.14. becauſe thy ſinnes were *increaſed*
Verſe 15.
*Lam*.2.5. hath *incr.* in the daughter of Ju. mourn.
*Ezek*.16.7. and thou haſt *increaſed*, & waxen great
26. and haſt *increaſed* thy whordomes
23.14. that ſhe *increaſed* her whoredomes
28.5. haſt thou *increaſed* thy riches
41.7. ſo *increaſed*, from the loweſt chamb. to the
*Dan*.12.4. and knowledge ſhall be *increaſed*
*Hoſ*.4.7. as they were *increaſed*, ſo they ſinned
10.1. he hath *increaſed* the altars
*Amos* 4.9. and your olive trees *increaſed*
*Zech*.10.8. increaſe as they have *increaſed*
*Mark*.4.8. fruit that ſprang up and *increaſed*
*Luke* 2.52. Jeſus *increaſed* in wiſdome
*Acts* 6.7. and the word of God *increaſed*
9.22. but Saul *increaſed* the more in ſtrength
16.5. and *increaſed* in number daily
2 *Cor*.10.15. when your faith is *increaſed*, that we
*Rev*.3.17. ſayeſt, I am rich, & *increaſed* with goods

**Increaſeſt.**

*Job*.10.17. and *increaſeſt* thine indignati. upon me

**Increaſeth.**

*Iob*.10.16. for it *increaſeth*: thou hunteſt me as
12.23. he *increaſeth* the nations
*Pſa*.74.23. up againſt thee, *increaſeth* continually
*Pro*.11.24. there is that ſcattereth and yet *increaſ.*
16.21. ſweetneſſe of the lips *increaſeth* learning
23.28. *increaſeth* the tranſgreſſours among men
24.5. a man of knowledg *increaſeth* ſtrength
28.8. *increaſeth* his ſubſtance, he ſhall gather
29.16. when wick. are multiplyed, tranſg. *increa.*
*Eccl*.1.18. he that *increaſeth* knowl. *increaſ.* ſorrow
*Iſa*.40.29. have not might, he *increaſeth* ſtrength
*Hoſ*.12.1. he daily *increaſeth* lies and deſolation
*Hab*.2.6. ſay, Woe to him that *increaſeth* that which
*Col*.2.19. *increaſeth* with the increaſe of God

**Increaſing.**

*Col*.1.10. and *increaſing* in the knowledge of God

**Incredible.**

*Acts* 26.8. be thought a thing *incredible* with you

**Incurable.**

2 *Chro*.21.18. in his bowels with an *incurable* diſe.
*Iob* 34.6. my wound is *incurable* without tranſgre.
*Ier*.15.18. why is my wound *incurable*
30.12. thy bruiſe is *incurable*
15. thy ſorrow is *incurable*
*Micah* 1.9. for her wound is *incurable*

**Indanger.**

*Dan*.1.10. make me *indanger* my head to the King

**Indebted.**

*Luk*.11.4. forgive every one that is *indebted* to us

**Indeed.**

*Gen*.17.19. Sarah ſhall beare thee a ſon *indeed*
20.12. yet *indeed* ſhe is my ſiſter
37.8. ſhalt thou *indeed* reign over us
ſhalt thou *indeed* have dominion over us
10. ſhal I, thy moth. & thy breth. *indeed* come
40.15. for *indeed*, I was ſtollen away
43.20. we came *indeed* down at the firſt
44.5. whereby *indeed* he divineth
*Exod*.19.5. if ye will obey my voice *indeed*
23.22. if thou ſhalt *indeed* obey his voice, and
*Lev*.10.18. ye ſhould *indeed* have eaten it in the
*Num*.12.2. hath the Lord *indeed* ſpoken by Moſes
21.2. if thou wilt *indeed* deliver this peop. into
22.37. am I not able *indeed* to promote thee
*Deu*.2.15. for *ind.* the hand of the L. was ag. them
21.16. which is *indeed* the firſt-born
*Ioſ*.7.20. *indeed*, I have ſinned againſt the Lord
1 *Sam*.1.11. if thou wilt *indeed* look on the afflict.
2.30. I ſaid, *indeed*, That thy houſe ſhould walk
2 *Sam*.14.5. I am *indeed* a widow woman
15.8. Lord ſhall bring me again *indeed* to
1 *Kin*.8.27. but will God *indeed* dwel on the earth
2 *Chro*.6.18.
1 *King*.14.10. thou haſt *indeed* ſmitten Edom
1 *Chro*.4.10. Oh that thou wouldeſt bleſſe me *ind*
21.17. I that have ſinned, and done evill *indeed*
*Iob* 19.4. be it *indeed*, that I have erred, mine
5. if *indeed* ye will magnifie your ſelves aga.
*Pſal*.58.1. do ye *indeed* ſpeak righteouſneſſe
*Iſa*.6.9. hear ye *indeed*, but underſtand not
ſee ye *indeed*, but perceive not
*Jer*.22.4. if we do this thing *indeed*, then ſhall
*Mat*.3.11. I *indeed* baptize you with water unto
*Mark* 1.8. *Luke* 3.14.
13.32. which *indeed* is the leaſt of all ſeeds
20.23. ye ſhall drink *indeed* of my cup
*Mark* 10.39.
23.27. which *indeed* appear beautifull outward
26.41. the ſpirit *indeed* is willing, but the fleſh
*Mar*.9.13. that Elias is *indeed* come
11.32. that he was a Prophet *indeed*
*Luke* 11.48. for they *indeed* kill them
23.41. we *indeed* juſtly, for we receive the due
24.34. ſaying, The Lord is riſen *indeed*
*Ioh*.1.47. behold an Iſraelite *indeed*, in whom is no
4.42. and know, that this is *indeed* the Chriſt
6.55. my fleſh is meat *indeed*
and my blood is drink *indeed*
7.26. do the rulers know *indeed* that this is the
8.31. then are ye my diſciples *indeed*
36. ye ſhall be free *indeed*
*Acts* 4.16. for that *indeed* a notable miracle hath
11.16. John *indeed* baptizeth with water, but ye
22.9. ſaw *indeed* the light, and were afraid
*Rom*.8.7. neither *indeed* can be
14.20. all things *indeed* are pure, but it
1 *Cor*.11.7. a man *indeed* ought not to cover his
2 *Cor*.8.17. for *indeed*, he accepted the exhortation
11.1. and *indeed* bear with me
*Phil*.1.15. ſome *indeed* preach Chriſt even of envy
2.27. for *indeed* he was ſick nigh unto
3.1. to me *indeed* is not grievous
*Col*.2.23. which things *indeed* have a ſhew of wiſd.
1 *Theſ*.4.10. *indeed* ye do it towards all the breth.
1 *Tim*.5.3. honour widows that are widows *indeed*
5. now ſhe that is a widow *indeed*, and
16. relieve them that are widows *indeed*
1 *Pet*.2.4. diſallowed *indeed* of men, but choſen

**Indeavour,** See **Endeavour**

**India.**

*Eſth*.1.1. Ahaſhuerus, which reigned from *India*
8.9. which are from *India* unto Ethiopia

**Indignation.**

*Deut*.29.28. out of their land in great *indignation*
2 *Kin*.3.27. was great *indignation* againſt Iſrael
*Neh*.4.1. took great *indignat.* and mocked the Jews
*Eſt*.5.9. he was full of *indignation* againſt Mordec.
*Job* 10.17. increaſeſt thine *indignation* upon me
*Pſal*.69.24. pour out thine *indignation* upon them
78.49. he caſt upon them *indignation*
102.10. becauſe of thine *indignat.* and thy wrath
*Iſa*.10.5. ſtaffe in their hand is mine *indignation*
25. and the *indignation* ſhall ceaſe
13.5. the weapons of his *indignation*, to deſtroy
26.20. untill the *indignation* be over-paſt
30.27. his lips are full of *indignation*
30. with the *indignation* of his anger
34.2. *indignation* of the Lord is upon all nations
66.14. and his *indignation* toward his enemies
*Ier*.10.10. not be able to abide his *indignation*
15.17. for thou haſt filled me with *indignation*
50.25. brought forth the weapons of his *indignat.*
*Lam*.2.6. hath deſpiſed in the *indignation*
*Ezek*.21.31. Ile pour out mine *indigna.* upon thee
22.24. not rained upon in the day of *indignation*
31. I poured out mine *indignation* upon them
*Dan*.8.19. what ſhalbe in the laſt end of the *indig.*
11.30. have *indignation* againſt the holy coven.
36. proſper til the *indignation* be accompliſh.
*Mic*.7.9. Ile bear the *indignation* of the L. becauſe
*Nah*.1.6. who can ſtand before his *indignation*
*Hab*.3.12. march thorow the land in *indignation*
*Zeph*.3.8. to pour upon them mine *indignation*
*Zech*.1.12. haſt had *indignation* theſe ſeventy yeers
*Mal*.1.4. againſt whom the L. hath *indign.* for ever
*Mat*.20.24. they were moved with *indignat.* aga. the
26.8. they had *indignat.* ſaying, To what purpoſe
*Mark* 14.4. ſome that had *indignat.* within themſ.
*Luke* 13.14. ruler of the Synag. anſw. with *indignat.*
*Acts* 5.17. and were filled with *indignation*
*Rom*.2.8. but obey unrighteouſneſſe, *indignation*
2 *Cor*.7.11. yea, what *indignation*; yea, what fear
*Heb*.10.27. and fiery *indignation* which ſhall
*Rev*.14.10. into the cup of his *indignation*

### Inditing.

*Pſa.*45.1. my heart is *inditing* a good matter

### Indued.

*Gen.*30 20. G.hath *indued* me with a good dowry
2 *Chro.*2.12. a wiſe ſon, *indued* with prudence
13. ſent a cunning man, *indued* with under.
*Luke* 24.49. *indued* with power from on high
*Jam.*3.13. and *indued* with knowle. amongſt you

### Indure, See Endure.

### Induſtrious.

1 *Kin.*11.28. ſeing the yong man, that he was *ind.*

### Inexcuſable.

*Rom.*2.1. therefore thou art *inexcuſable*, O man

### Infallible.

*Acts* 1.3. by many *infallible* proofs, being ſeen

### Infamie.

*Pro.*25.10. and their *infamy* turne not away
*Ezek.*36.3. and are an *infamy* of the people

### Infamous.

*Ezek.*22.5. mocke thee which art *infamous*

### Infant.

1 *Sam.*15.3. ſlay both man & woman, *inf.* & ſukl.
*Iſa.*65.20. no more thence an *infant* of dayes

### Infants.

*Job* 3.16. as *infants* which never ſaw light
*Hoſ.*13 16. their *infants* ſhall be daſhed in pieces
*Luke* 18.15. brought alſo unto him *infants*, that he

### Inferiour.

*Iob* 12.3. I am not *inferiour* to you Chap.13.2.
*Dan.*2.39. ariſe another King *inferiour* to thee
2 *Cor.*12.13. wherein ye were *inferiour* to oth.chu.

### Infidell.

2 *Cor.*6.15. what part hath he that bel. with an *in.*
1 *Tim.*5.8. and is worſe then an *infidell*

### Infinite.

*Iob* 22.5. and thine iniquities *infinite*
*Pſa.*147.5. his underſtanding is *infinite*
*Nah.*3.9. Ethi. & Eg. were her ſtren. & it was *infi.*

### Infirmitie.

*Lev.*12.2. to the days of the ſepara. for her *infirm.*
*Pſa.*77.10. I ſaid, This is mine *infirmity*
*Pro.*18.14. ſpirit of a man will ſuſtain his *infirmi.*
*Luk.*13.11. a woman which had a ſpirit of *infirmity*
12. looſed from thine *infirmity*
*Ioh.*5.5. which had an *infirmi.* eight & thirty yeers
*Rom.*6.19. becauſe of the *infirmity* of your fleſh
*Gal.*4.13. ye know how through the *inf.* of the fleſh
*Heb.*5.2. himſelf alſo is compaſſed with *infirmity*
7.28. maketh men high prieſts which have *infi.*

### Infirmities.

*Mat.*8.17. himſelf took our *infirmities*
*Luk.*5.15. to be healed by him of their *infirmities*
7.21. he cured many of their *infirmities*
8.2. been healed of evill ſpirits, and *infirmities*
*Rom.*8.26. ſpirit alſo helpeth our *infirmities*
15.1. ought to bear the *infirmities* of the weak
2 *Cor.*11.30. of the things which concern mine *in.*
12.5. of my ſelf I glory not, but in mine *infirm.*
9. rather glory in mine *infirmities*
10. therefore I take pleaſure in mine *infirm.*
1 *Tim.*5.23. and for thine often *infirmities*
*Heb.*4.15. touched with the feeling of our *infirm.*

### Inflammation.

*Lev.*13.28. it is an *inflammation* of the burning
*Deut.*28.22. ſmite thee with an *inflammation*

### Inflaming.

*Iſa.*57.5. *inflaming* your ſelves with idols under

### Inflicted.

2 *Cor.*2.6. which was *inflicted* of many

### Influences.

*Iob* 38.31. canſt thou bind the ſweet *influ.* of Ple.

### Inform.

*Deut.*17.10. according to all that they *inform* thee

### Informed.

*Dan.*9.22. he *informed* me and talked with me
*Act.*21.21. they are *infor.* of thee, that thou teach.
24. whereof they are *infor.* concerning thee
24.1. who *informed* the governour againſt Paul
25.2. chiefe of the Jews *informed* him ag. Paul
15. *informed* me, deſiring to have judgment

### Infolding, or Enfolding.

*Ezek.*1.4. and a fire *infolding* it ſelfe

### In-gathering.

*Exod.*23.16. and the feaſt of *in-gathering*, which

### Ingraffed.

*Iam.*1.21. receive with meekneſſe the *ingraff.* word

### Ingraver, See Engraver.

### Inhabit.

*Num.*35.34. defile not the land which ye ſhal *inh.*
*Pro.*10.30. wicked ſhall not *inhabit* the earth
*Iſa.*42.11. the villages that Kedar doth *inhabit*
65.21. they ſhall build houſes, and *inhabit* them
22. they ſhall not build, and another *inhabit*
*Jer.*17.6. but ſhall *inhabit* a parched place
48.18. daughter that doth *inhabit* Dibon, come
*Eze.*33.24. they that *inh.* thoſe waſtes of Iſr. ſpeak
*Amos* 9.14. build the waſte cities, and *inhabit* them
*Zeph.*1.13. build houſes, but not *inhabit* them

### Inhabitant.

*Iob* 28.4. the flood breaketh out from the *inhabit.*
*Iſa.*5 9. even great and fair without *inhabitant*
6.11. cities be waſted without *inhabitant*
9.9 ſhall know--the *inhabitant* of Samaria
12.6. cry out, & ſhout, thou *inhabitant* of Zion
20.6. *inhabitant* of this Ile ſhall ſay in that day
24.17. pit and ſnare are upon thee, O *inhabit.* of
33.24. the *inhabitant* ſhall not ſay, I am ſick
*Ier.*2.15. his cities are burnt without *inhabitant*
4.7. cities ſhall be laid waſte without *inhabitant*
9.11. cities of Judah deſolate without *inhabitant*
10.17. wares out of the land, O *inh.* of the for.
21.13. I am againſt thee, O *inhab.* of the valley
22.23. O *inhabitant* of Leban. that makeſt thy
26.9. citie ſhall be deſolate, without an *inhabi.*
33.10. deſolate, without man, & without *inhab.*
34.22. the cities of Juda. a deſolat. without *inh.*
44.22. your land is a curſe, without *inhabitant*
46.19. and deſolate, without an *inhabitant*
48.19. O *inhabit.* of Aroer, ſtand by the way
43. ſnare ſhall be upon thee O *inh.* of Moab
51.29 a deſolation without *inhabitant*
35. be upon Ba. ſhall the *inhabit.* of Zion ſay
37. an hiſſing, without an *inhabitant*
*Amos* 1.5. and cut off the *inhabitant* from the plain
8. Ile cut off the *inhabitant* from Aſhdod
*Mic.*1.11. paſſe ye away, thou *inhabitant* of Saph.
the *inhabitant* of Zaanan came not forth
12. *inhabitant* of Maroth waited carefully for
13. O thou *inhab.* of Lachiſh, bind the char.
15. an heir to thee, O *inhabitant* of Mareſh.
*Zeph.*2.5. that there ſhall be no *inhabitant*
3.6. that there is none *inhabitant*

### Inhabitants.

*Gen.*19.26. overthrew all the *inhabitants* of thoſe
*Exod.*15.14. ſhall take hold on the *inha.* of Paleſt.
15. all the *inhabitants* of Canaan ſhall melt
*Lev.*18.25. land it ſelf vomiteth out her *inhabita.*
25.10. unto all the *inhabitants* thereof it ſhall be
*Num.*13.32. is a land that eateth up the *inhabitan.*
*Deut.*13.13. have withdrawn the *inhabitants* of
15. ſmite the *inhabitants* of that city
*Ioſ.*2.24. *inhabitants* of the countr. do faint becauſe
8.24. of ſlaying all the *inhabitants* of Ai, in
26. deſtroyed all the *inhabitants* of Ai
9.3. when the *inhabitants* of Gibeon heard what
11. all the *inhab.* of our countrey ſpake unto
10.1. *inhabitants* of Gibe. had made peace with
11.19. ſave the Hivites, the *inhabitants* of Gib.
13.6. all the *inhabitants* of the hill countr. from
15.15. he went up thence to the *inhab* of Debir
17.7. unto the *inhabitants* of Entapuah
11. Manaſ. had the *inhab.* of Dor, & her towns
the *inhabitants* of Endor, and her towns
the *inhabitants* of Taanach, & her towns
the *inhab.* of Megiddo, and her townes
12. could not drive out the *inha.* of thoſe cit.
*Iudg.*1.11. he went againſt the *inhabitants* of Debir
19. drave out the *inhabitants* of the mountain
could not drive out the *inha.* of the vally
27. nei. did Man. drive out the *inha.* of Beth.
nor the *inhab.* of Dor,---nor the *inh.* of Ibl.
nor the *inhabitants* of Megiddo, and her
30. nei. did Zebu. drive out the *inha.* of Kitrō
31. nei. did Aſh. drive out the *inhab.* of Accho
33. nei. did Nap. drive out the *inhab.* of Beth.
nor the *inhabitants* of Bethanath
*inha.* of Bethſh. & Bethan. became tribut.
2.2. no league with the *inhabitants* of this land
5.7. the *inhabitants* of the villages ceaſed
11. toward the *inhab.* of his villages in Iſrael
23. curſe ye bitterly the *inhabitants* thereof
10.18. head over all the *inhabitants* of Gilead
11.8. be our head over the *inhabitants* of Gile.
21. poſſeſſed -- the *inhabitants* of that count.
20.15. beſide the *inhabitants* of Gibeah
21.9. none of the *inhabitants* of Iabeſh Gi. there
10. go and ſmite the *inhabitants* of Iab. Gile.
12. they found among the *inhab.* of Iab. Gil.
*Ruth* 4.4. ſaying, Buy it before the *inhabitants*
1 *Sam.*6.21. ſent meſſ. to the *inh.* of Kir. jearim ſay.
23.5. ſo David ſaved the *inhabitants* of Keilah
31.11. when the *inh.* of Ia. Gil. heard of all that
1 *Kin.*17.1. who was of the *inhab.* of Gilead, ſaid
21.11. who were the *inhabit.* of his citiy, did as
2 *Kin.*19.26. therefore their *inh.* were of ſmal po.
22.16. bring evill upon the *inhabitants* thereof
19. and againſt the *inhabitants* thereof
1 *Chr.*8.6. heads of the family of the *inha.* of Geba
13. heads of the family of the *inha.* of Ajalon
9.2. and the firſt *inhabitants* that dwelt in
11.5. the *inhabi.* of Jebus ſaid to David, Thou
2 *Chro.*15 5 vexations were upon all the *inh.* of the
20.23. ſtood up againſt the *inha.* of mount Seir
made an end of the *inhabitants* of Seir
34.24. evill upon the *inhabitants* thereof
27. and againſt the *inhabitants* thereof
28. evill that Ile bring upon the *inha.* of the
*Neh.*3.13. *inhabitants* of Zanaoh repaired Hanun
*Iob* 26.5. formed from under--the *inhabita.* therof
*Pſa.*33.8. *inhab.* of the world ſtand in awe of him
14. he looked upon all the *inhabitants* of the
49.1. give eare all the *inhabitants* of the world
75.3. earth and all the *inh.* thereof are deſolate
83.7. the Philiſtims with the *inhabita.* of Tyre
*Iſa.*10.13. put down the *inhabitants* like a valiant
31. *inba.* of Gebim gather themſelves to flee
18.3. all the *inhabitants* of the world--- ſee yee
23.2. be ſtill ye *inhabitants* of the Ile
6. howl ye *inhabitants* of the Ile
24.1. ſcattereth abroad the *inhabitants* thereof
5. earth is defiled under the *inhabitan.* thereof
6. therefore the *inha.* of the earth are burned
26.9. *inha.* of the world will learn righteouſnes
18. neith. have the *inha.* of the earth fallen
21. to puniſh the *inhabitants* of the earth
37.27. their *inhabitants* were of ſmall power
38.11. behold man no more with the *inhab.* of
40.22. the *inhabitants* thereof are as graſhop.
42.10. *inha.* thereof ſing unto the Lord a new
11. let the *inhabitants* of the rock ſing
49.19. by reaſon of the *inhabita.* and they that
*Ier.*13.13. Ile fill all the *inhabitants* thereof
19.12. thus will I doe to the *inhabitants* thereof
21.6. Ile ſmite the *inhabitants* of this city
23.14. and the *inhabitants* thereof as Gomorrah
25.9. and againſt the *inhabitants* thereof
29. for a ſword upon all the *inhabita.* thereof
30. againſt all the *inhabitants* of the earth
26.15. bring innocent blood upon the *inhabit.*
46.8. Ile deſtroy the *inhabitants* thereof
49 8. dwell deep, O *inhabitants* of Dedan
20. hath purpoſed againſt the *inh.* of Teman
30. dwell deep, O ye *inhabitants* of Hazor
50.21. go up againſt the *inhabitants* of Pekod
34. and diſquiet the *inhabitants* of Babylon
35. a ſword is upon the *inhabitants* of Babylō
51.12. which he ſpake againſt the *inh.* of Baby.
24. and to all the *inhabit.* of Caldea, all their
35. my bloud upon the *inha.* of Caldea ſhall
*Lam.*4.12. all the *inhabit.* of the earth would not
*Ezek.*26.17. ſtrong in the ſea, ſhe and her *inhabit.*
27.8. the *inhabita.* of Zidon were thy mariners
35. all the *inh.* of the Iles ſhall be aſtoniſhed
29.6. all the *inhabi.* of Egypt ſhall know that I
*Dan.*4.35. *inha.* of the earth are reputed as nothing
among the *inhabitants* of the earth, & none
*Hoſ.*10.5. the *inhabitants* of Samaria ſhall fear
*Mic.*6.12. *inhabitants* thereof have ſpoken lies
16. and the *inhabitants* thereof a hiſſing
*Zeph.*1.11. howl ye *inhabitants* of Makteſh
2.5. woe unto the *inhabitants* of the ſea coſt
*Zech.*8.20. come people, and the *inh.* of many cities
21. the *inha.* of one city ſhall go to another
*Rev.*8.13. woe, woe, woe to the *inha.* of the earth

### Inhabitants *of Jeruſalem*, See Jeruſalem.

### Inhabitants *of the land.*

*Gen.*34.30. to ſtinke among the *inba.* of the land
50.11. *inhabit.*

50.11.*inba.*of the land,the Can. ſaw the mour.
*Exod.*23.31.deliver the *inba.*of the land into your
34.12.make a cove.with the *inhab.*of the land
15.leſt thou make a cov.with the *in.*of the la.
*Num.*14.14.tell it to the *inhabitants* of this land
32.17. becauſe of the *inhabitants* of the land
33.52. drive out all the *inhabitants* of the land
53.diſpoſſeſſe the *inhabitants* of the land
55. drive out the *inhabitants* of the la. from
*Joſ.* 2.9.all the *inhabitants* of the land faint beca.
7.9. all the *inhabita.* of the land ſhal hear of it
9.24. to deſtroy all the *inhabitants* of the land
*Iudg.*1.32.among the Canaan.the *inha.*of the lan.
33. dwelt among the Can.the *inha.*of the la.
1 *Sam.*27.8.nati. were of old the *inhab.* of the la.
2 *Sam.*5.6.unto the Jebuſites, the *inhab.*of the la.
1 *Chr.*11.4.where the Jeb.were the *inha.*of the la.
22.18.given the *inha.*of the land into mine ha.
2 *Chr.*20.7.drive out the *inha.*of this land before
*Neh.*9.24.ſubdued bef.them the *inhabit.* of the la.
*Iſa.*21.14. *inha.*of the la.of Tema brought water
*Ier.*1.14.break forth upon all the *inha.*of the lan.
6.12. my hand upon the *inhabitants* of the land
10.18.Ile fling out the *inhab.* of the land at this
47.2.all the *inhabitants* of the land ſhall howle
*Hoſ.*4.1.hath a controverſie with the *inhab.* of the
*Ioel.*1.2.give ear,all ye *inhabitants* of the land
14. gath. all the *inhab.*of the la.into the hou.
2.1. let all the *inhabitants* of the land tremble
*Zech.*11.6.no more pitty the *inhabitants* of the land

### Inhabited.

*Gen.*36.20. theſe are the ſons of Seir–who *inhabit.*
*Exod.*16.35.untill they came to a land *inhabited*
*Lev.* 16.22. their iniquit. unto a land not *inhabit.*
*Iudg.*1.7. ſlew the Canaan. that *inhabit.* Zephath
21.not drive out the Iebuſ. that *inha.*Ieruſa.
1 *Chro.*59.eaſtward he *inhabited* to the entri. in of
*Iſa.*30.20. it ſhall never be *inhaiited*
44.26.thou ſhalt be *inhabited*
45.18.he formed it to be *inhabited*
54.3.deſolate cities to be *inhabited*
*Ier.*6.8.leſt I make the a land not *inhabited*
17.6.in a ſalt land, and not *inhabited*
22.6.and cities which are not *inhabited*
46.26. afterward it ſhall be *inhabited*
50.13. it ſhall not be *inhabited*
39.no more *inhabited* for ever
*Ezek.*12.20.cities that are *inh.* ſhall be laid waſte
26.17. deſtroyed that waſt *inhab.* of ſea-faring
19. like the cities that are not *inhabited*
20. that thou be not *inhabited*
29. 11. neither ſhall it be *inhab.* fourty yeers
34.13.in all the *inhabited* places of the country
36.10.and the cities ſhall be *inhabited*
35.are become fenced, and are *inhabited*
38.12.deſolate places,that are now *inhabited*
*Zech.*2.4.Ieruſ.ſhal be *inh.* as towns without wal.
7.7.when Ieruſ.was *inhab.*and in her proſperi.
when men *inha.* the ſouth of the plaine
9.5.and Aſhkelon ſhall not be *inhabited*
12.6.Ieruſalem ſhall be *inhabited* again in her
14.10.be lifted up,and *inhabited* in her place
11.but Ieruſalem ſhall be ſafely *inhabited*

### Inhabiters.

*Rev.*12.12. woe to the *inhabiters* of the earth
17.2. *inhabiters* of the earth have been

### Inhabiteſt.

*Pſal.*22.3.O thou that *inhabiteſt* the praiſes of

### Inhabiteth.

*Iob.*15.28.in houſes which no man *inhabiteth*
*Iſa.* 57.15. ſaith the lofty one that *inhab.* eternity

### Inhabiting.

*Pſal.*74.14.meat to the people *inhab.* the wildern.

### Inherit.

*Gen.*15.8.ſhall I know that I ſhall *inherit* it
*Exod.*32.13. and they ſhall *inherit* it for ever
*Lev.* 25.46. to *inherit* them for a poſſeſſion
*Num.*18.24.I have given to the Levites to *inherit*
26.55.tribes of their fathers,they ſhall *inherit*
32.19. we will not *inhe.*with them on yond.ſide
33.54.to the tribes of your fath.yee ſhall *inher.*
34.13.land which yee ſhall *inherit* by lot
*Deut.*1.38.for he ſhall cauſe Iſrael to *inherit* it
12.10.which the L.your G.giveth you to *inhe.*
19.14.which thou ſhalt *inherit* in the land
21.16.maketh his ſons to *inherit* that which he
31.7. thou ſhalt cauſe them to *inherit* it
*Joſ.*17.14 given me but one portion to *inherit*
*Judg.*11.2. thou ſhalt not *inher.*in our fath. houſe
1 *Sam.*2.8.and to make them *inherit* the throne
2 *Chron.*20.11. which thou haſt given us to *inher.*
*Pſal.*25.13.his ſeed ſhall *inherit* the earth.
37.9. they ſhall *inherit* the earth
11.but the meek ſhall *inherit* the earth.
22. be bleſſed of him ſhall *inherit* the earth
69.36. ſeed of his ſervants ſhall *inherit* it
82.8.for thou ſhalt *inherit* all nations
*Prov.*3.35.the wiſe ſhall *inherit* glory
8.21.cauſe thoſe that love me to *inher.*ſubſtan.
11.29.troubleth his own houſe ſhall *inherit* the
14.18.the ſimple *inherit* folly
*Iſa.*49.8. to cauſe to *inherit* the deſolate heritages
54.3. and thy ſeed ſhall *inherit* the Gentiles
57.13.and ſhall *inherit* mine holy mountaine
65.9. and mine elect ſhall *inherit* it
*Jer.*8.10. to them that ſhall *inherit* them
12.14.which I have cauſed my peo. Iſra.to *inh.*
49.1.why then doth their King *inherit* Gad
*Ezek.*47.14.ye ſhall *inh.*it,one as well as another
*Zech.*2.12.the Lord ſhall *inherit* Judah his portion
*Mat.*5.5.bleſſ.are the meek,for they ſhall *inh.* the
19.29.and ſhall *inherit* everlaſting life
25.34.*inherit* the kingdom prepared for you
*Mar.*10.17.that I may *inherit* eternal life
*Luke.*10.25.what ſhall I do to *inherit* eternall life
Chap.18.18.
1 *Cor.*6.9. unright.ſhall not *inh.*the Kingd. of G.
10.nor extortion.ſhal *inh.* the kingd of God
15.50.fleſh and blood cannot *inh.*the kin.of G.
nei.doth corruption *inherit* incorrupti.
*Gal.*5.21. ſhall not *inherit* the kingdom of God
*Heb.*6.12.thro.faith & patience *inher.* the promiſe
1 *Pet.*3.9.that ye ſhould *inherit* a bleſſing
*Rev.*21.7.he that overcommeth ſhall *inh.*all thin.

### Inherit *land.*

*Gen.*15.7.to give thee this land to *inherit* it
28.4.that thou maieſt *inherit* the land
*Exod.*23.30. until thou be increaſed,& *inh.*the l.
*Lev.*20.24.ye ſhall *inherit* their land
*Deut.*2.31.that thou mayſt *inherit* his land
16.20.and *inherit* the land which the Lord thy
19.3.lan.which the Lo.thy G.giveth thee to *inh.*
*Pſal.*37.29. the righteous ſhall *inherit* the land
34.he ſhall exalt thee to *inherit* the land
*Iſa.*60.21.they ſhall *inherit* the land for ever
*Ezek.*47.13. whereby ye ſhall *inherit* the land

### Inheritance.

*Gen.*31.14. is there any portion or *inherita.*for us
48.6.aft.the name of their breth.in their *inhe.*
*Exod.* 15.17.plant them in the moun.of thine *inh.*
*Lev.*25.46. take them as an *inheritance* for ever
*Num.*16.14.or given us *inhe.*of fields or vineyar.
18.20.I am thy part, and thine *inheritance*
26.54. to many thou ſhalt give the more *inher.*
to few thou ſhalt give the leſſe *inher.*
to ev. one ſhal his *inh.* be given accor.
27.7.give them a poſſeſſion of an *inheri.*among
cauſe the *inhe.*of their fath.to paſs to th.
8. cauſe his *inheritance* to paſſe to his daugh.
9.give his *inheritance* unto his brethren
10.give his *inheritance* unto his fath.brethre.
11.give his *inheritance* unto his kinſman
32.18.have inherited every man his *inheritance*
19.becauſe our *inherit.* is fallen to us on this
32.poſſeſſion of our *inheri.* on this ſide Jor.
33.54.to the moe yee ſhall give the more *inheri.*
to the fewer ye ſhall give the leſſe *inher.*
every mans *inher.*ſhal be in the pl.wher.
34.14.have received their *inheritance* Verſe 14.
15.have received their *inheritan.* on this ſide
18.to divide the land by *inheritance*
29. commanded to divide the *inher.* unto the
35.2. of the *inheritance* of their poſſeſſion
8.according to his *inheri.*which he inheriteth
36.2. to give the *inhe.* of Zeloph. to his daug.
3.then ſhall the *inheritance* be taken
from the *inheritance* of our fathers
ſhall be put to the *inheritance* of the tribe
be taken from the lot of our *inheritance*
4.their *inheri.*be put to the *inheri.*of the tribe
ſo ſhall their *inheritance* be taken away
from the *inher.* of the tribe of our fathe.
7.not the *inheritance* of the chil.of Iſr.remov.
to the *inherita.* of the tribe of his fathers
8.that poſſeſſeth an *inheritance* in any tribe of
may enjoy every man the *inhe.*of his fa.
9.neith.ſhall the *inhe.* remove from one tr.to
keep himſelf to his own *inheritance*
12.their *inheri.* remained in the tribe of the
*Deut.*4.20.a peop.of *inheritance*,as ye are this day
9.26. and ſaid, Deſtroy not thine *inheritance*
29.yet they are thine *inheritance*
10.9. Levi hath no part nor *inheritance* with his
the Lord is his *inheritance*
12.9.to the *inheritance* which the L.your G.giv.
18.1.eat the off.of the L.made by fire,& his *in.*
2.the Lord is their *inheritance*
19.14. of old time have ſet in thine *inheritance*
32.8. divided to the nations their *inheritance*
9.Jacob is the lot of his *inheritance*
33.4.even the *inheritan.* of the congre.of Iaco.
*Ioſ.*13.8.Reuben & Gad have received their *inhe.*
14.are their *inheritance*, as he ſaid unto
15.Moſes gave unto the tribe of Reub.*inher.*
23. this was the *inher.* of the child. of Reub.
24. Moſ.gave *inheritance* to the tribe of Gad
28. this is the *inher.* of the children of Gad
29 Moſes gave *inheritance* to the half tribe of
33. Lord God of Iſrael was their *inheritance*
14.2.by lot was their *inheritance*
9. ſhall be thine *inheritance.*& thy chi.for ev.
14. Hebron became the *inheritance* of Caleb
15.20. that is the *inheritance* of the tribe of Iud.
16.4.Manaſſ. & Ephraim took their *inheritance*
5. even the border of their *inheritance* on the
8.this is the *inheritance* of the tribe of Ephr.
9.were among the *inherit.* of the chil.of Ma.
17.4. commanded Moſ.to give us an *inhe.*amo.
he gave them an *inher.* amon. the breth.
6. daugh. of Manaſ.had *inher.* among his ſons
18.2. which had not yet received their *inherita.*
4. deſcribe it according to the *inher.*of them
7.prieſt-hood of the Lord is their *inheritance*
have received their *inhe.* beyond Iordan
20. this was the *inher.*of the chil-of Benjami.
Verſe 28.
19 1.their *inhe.* was within the *inh.* of the chil.
2 they had in their *inheritance* Beer-ſheba
8.this is the *inheritance* of the chil. of Simeon
9.was the *inheritance* of the child. of Simeon
had their *inherit.* within the *inher.* of them
10. border of their *inherit.* was unto Sarid
16.this is the *inhe.* of the children of Zebul.
23.this is the *inher.* of the children of Iſſach.
31. this is the *inher.* of the children of Aſher
39.this is the *inher.* of the children of Naph.
41.coaſt of their *inheritance.* was Zorah
48.this is the *inherit.* of the children of Dan
49. chil.of Iſrael gave an *inheritance* to Ioſh.
21.3.out of their *inherit.* at the commandement
23.4.to be an *inheritance* for your tribes
24.28. every man unto his *inheritance*
30. buried in the border of his *inheritance*
*Iudg.*2.9.
32.became the *inheritan.*of the chil.of Ioſeph
*Iudg.*2.6.went every man to his *inheritance* to poſ.
18.1. ſought them an *inheritance* to dwell in
all their *inherit.*had not fallen to them
20.6.ſent her thor.all the countr.of the *inherit.*
21.17.muſt be an *inherit.* for them that eſcaped
23.and returned to their *inheritance*
24.from thence every man to his *inheritance*
*Ruth* 4.5.name of the dead upon his *inheritance*
Verſe 10.
6.leſt I mar mine own *inheritance*
1 Sam.10.1.to be captain over his *inheritance*
26.19. from abiding in the *inheritance* of the L.
2 *Sam.*14.16.together out of the *inheritance* of G.
20.1.neither have we *inherit.* in the ſon of Ieſſe
1 *King.*12.16.
19.ſwallow up the *inheritance* of the Lord
21.3.that ye may bleſſe the *inheritance* of the L.
1 *King.*8.51.they be thy people, and thine *inhe.*
53.people of the earth to be thine *inheritance*
21.3.give the *inheritan.* of my fathers unto thee
4.not give thee the *inheritance* of my fathers
2 *King.* 21.14.Ile forſake the remnant of mine *in.*
1 *Chron.*16.18. the lot of your *inheritance.*

*Neh.*11.20.every one in his *inheritance*
*Job* 31. 2. what *inher.* of the Almigh. fr. on high
42.15. fath. gave them *inher.* amon. their breth.
*Pſal.*16.5. the Lord is the portion of mine *inherit.*
28.9. and bleſſe thine *inheritance*
33.12. whom he hath choſen for his own *inheri.*
37.18. their *inheritance* ſhall be for ever
47.4. he ſhall chooſe our *inheritance* for us
68.9. confirme thine *inheritance* when it
74.2. the rod of thine *inheritance*, which thou
78.55. divided them an *inheritance* by line
62. and was wroth with his *inheritance*
71. brought him to feed Iſrael his *inheritan.*
79.1. the heathen are come into thine *inherita.*
94 14. neither will he forſake his *inheritance*
105. 11. land of Cana. the lot of your *inherita.*
106.5. that I may glory with thine *inheritance*
40. that he abhorred his own *inheritance*
*Pro.*13.22. a good man leaveth an *inh.* to his child
17.2. part of the *inherit.* among the brethren
19.14. houſe & riches are the *inheritance* of fath.
20. 21. an *inherita.* may be gotten haſtily at the
*Eccleſ.*7.11. wiſdome is good with an *inheritance*
*Iſa.*19.25. and Iſrael mine *inheritance*
47.6. I have polluted mine *inheritance*
63.17. the tribes of thine *inheritance*
*Jer.*10.16. Iſrael is the rod of his *inheritance*
12.14. that touch the *inheri.* which I have cauſ.
16.18. filled mine *inheritanse* with the carcaſſ.
32.8. for the right of *inheritance* is thine
51.19. Iſrael is the rod of his *inheritance*
*Lam.*5.2. our *inheritance* is turned to ſtrangers
*Ezek.*22.16. ſhall take thine *inheritan.* in thy ſelfe
35.15. didſt rejoyce at the *inherit.* of the houſe
36.12. and thou ſhalt be their *inheritance*
44.28. I am their *inheritance*
46.16. the *inheritance* thereof ſhall be his ſons
it ſhall be their poſſeſſion by *inheritance*
17. if he give a gift of his *inher.* to one of his
his *inheritance* ſhall be his ſons for them
18. not take of the peoples *inh.* by oppreſſion
give his ſons *inher.* out of his own poſſeſ.
47.22. they ſhall have *inherit.* with you among
23. there ſhall ye give him his *inheritance*
*Mat.*21.38. and let us ſeize on his *inheritance*
*Mark.*12.7. and the *inheritanse* ſhall be ours
*Luke* 12.13. that he divide the *inheritance* with me
20.14. that the *inheritance* may be ours
*Acts* 20.32. to give you an *inher.* among all them
26. 18. *inher.* among them which are ſanctified
*Gal.*3.18. if the *inheri.* be of the law, it is no more
*Epheſ.*1.11. in whom we have obtained an *inherit.*
14. which is the earneſt of our *inheritance*
18. of the glory of his *inheritan.* in the ſaints
5.5. hath any *inherit.* in the Kingdom of Chriſt
*Col.* 1.12. to be partakers of the *inhei.* of the ſaints
3.24. ye ſhall receive the reward of the *inherit.*
*Heb.* 1. 4. as he hath by *inherit.* obtained a more
9.15. receive the promiſe of eternall *inheritan.*
1 *Pet.*1.4. to an *inheritance* immortall

*For* **Inheritance.**

*Exod.* 34.9. and take us for thine *inheritance*
*Num.*18.21. all the tenth in Iſrael for an *inherita.*
26. given you from them for your *inheritance*
26.53. land ſhall be divided for an *inheritance*
33.54. divide the land by lot for an *inheritance*
34.2. land that ſhall fall unto you for an *inher.*
36.2. to give the land for an *inheritance* by lot
*Deut.*4.21. Lord thy God giveth thee for an *inher.*
38. to give thee their land for an *inheritance*
15.4. giveth thee for an *inheritance* to poſſeſſe it
Chap. 25.19.
19.10. which the L. thy G. giv. thee for an *inhe.*
20.16. doth give thee for an *inheritance*
21.23. Lord thy G. giveth thee for an *inherita.*
Chap. 24.4. & 26.1.
29.8. and gave it for an *inheri.* to the Reubeni.
*Joſ.*1.6. ſhalt thou divide for an *inheritance*
11.23. Joſhua gave it for an *inheritance* to Iſra.
13.6 by lot unto the Iſraelites for an *inheritan.*
7. divide this land for an *inheritance*
32. did diſtribute for *inheritance* in the
14.1. diſtributed for *inheritance* to them
13. gave to Caleb Hebron for an *inheritance*
19.49. of dividing the land for *inhe.* by their co.
51. divided for *inheritance* by lot.

1 *King* 8.36. given to thy people for an *inheritan.*
2. *Chron.*6.27.
1 *Chro.* 28.8. leave it for an *inherit.* for your chil.
*Ezra* 9.12.
*Pſal.*2.8. give thee the heathen for thine *inherita.*
*Jer.* 3.18. given for an *inheritance* unto your fath.
*Ezek.* 33.24. the land is given us for *inheritance*
44.28. it ſhall be unto them for an *inheritance*
45.1. divide by lot the land for an *inheritance*
47.14. this land ſhall fall to you for *inheritance*
22. divide it by lot for an *inheritance* to you
48.29. unto the tribes of Iſrael for *inheritance*
*Heb.*11.8. ſhould after receive for an *inheritance*

*No*, or *none* **Inheritance.**

*Num.*18.20. thou ſhalt have no *inher.* in their lan.
23. among the chil. of Iſr. they have no *inher.*
24. am. the chil. of Iſ. they ſhall have no *inher.*
26.62. was no *inheritance* given them amon. the
*Deut.*12.12. no part nor *inheritance* with you
14.27. he hath no part nor *inheritance* with thee
29. becauſe he hath no *inheritance* with thee
18.1. ſhall have no *inheritance* with Iſrael
2. therefore ſhall they have no *inher.* among
*Ioſ.*13.14. tribe of Levi he gave no *inheritance*
33. tribe of Levi Moſ. gave not any *inherita.*
14.3. unto the Levites he gave none *inheritance*
2 *Chro.* 10.16. we have none *inh.* in the ſon of Jeſ.
*Acts* 7.5. he gave him none *inheritance* in it

**Inheritances.**

*Ioſ.* 19.51. theſe are the *inher.* which Eleazar had

**Inherited.**

*Num.*32.18. have *inherited* every man his inheri.
*Ioſ.*14.1. chil. of Iſr. *inher.* in the land of Canaan
*Pſal.* 105.44. they *inherited* the labour of the peop.
*Ier.*16.19. ſurely our fathers have *inherited* lies
*Ezek.*33.24. and he *inherited* the land
*Heb.*12.17. when he would have *inherited* the ble.

**Inheriteth.**

*Num.*35.8. accord. to the inher. which he *inheriteth*

**Inheritour.**

*Iſa.*65.9. out of Judah an *inheritour* of my mount.

**Injoy**, See **Enjoy.**

**Injoyne**, See **Enjoyne.**

**Iniquity.**

*Gen.*15.16. *iniquity* of the Amorites is not yet full
19.15. leſt thou be conſ. in the *iniq.* of the city
44.16. God hath found out the *iniquity*
*Exod.*20.5. viſiting the *ini.* of the fath. on the child.
*Num.*14.18.
34.7. forgiving *iniquity*. and tranſgreſſion
viſiting the *ini.* of the fa. upon the chil.
*Deut.*5.9.
9. and pardon our *iniquity*, and our ſin
*Lev.*18.25. therefore do I viſit the *iniquity* thereof
26.39. ſhall pine away in their *iniquity*.
40. if they ſhall confeſſe their *iniquity*
and the *iniquity* of their father.
41. accept of the puniſhment of their *iniquity*
43. ſhal accept of the puniſhme. of their *ini.*
*Num.*5.15. bringing *iniquity* to remembrance
31. man be guiltleſſe from *iniquity*
14.18. of great mercy, forgiving *iniquity*
19. pardon, I beſeech thee, the *ini.* of this peopl.
15.31. his *iniquity* ſhall be upon him
23.21. he hath not beheld *iniquity* in Jacob
*Deut.*19.15. not riſe up againſt a man for any *ini.*
32.4. a God of truth, and without *iniquity*
*Ioſ.*22.17. is the *iniquity* of Peor too little for us
20. that man periſhed not alone in his *ini.*
1 *Sam.*3.13. for the *iniquity* which he knoweth
14. that the *iniquity* of Elies houſe ſhall not
15.23. ſtubbornneſſe is as *iniquity* and idolatry
20.8. if there be in me *iniquity*.
25.24. upon me let this *iniquity* be
2 *Sam.*14.9. the *iniquity* be on me, and on my
32. if there be *iniquity* in me, let him
19.19. let not my lord impute *iniquity* to me
24.10. take away the *iniquity* of thy ſervant
1 *Chro.*21.8. do away the *iniquity* of thy ſervant
2 *Chro.*19.7. for there is no *iniquity* with the Lord
*Neh.*4.5. and cover not their *iniquity*
*Iob* 4.8. have ſeen, they that plow *iniquity*, reap
5.16. *iniquity* ſtoppeth her mouth
6.29. let it not be *iniquity*
30. is there *iniquity* in my tongue
11. 6. leſſe then thine *iniquity* deſerveth

14. if *iniquity* be in thine hand, put it far
15.5. thy mouth uttereth thine *iniquity*
16. which drinketh *iniquity* like water
20.27. the heaven ſhall reveale his *iniquity*
21.19. God layeth up his *iniquity* for his child.
22.23. thou ſhalt put away *iniquity* far from
31.11. an *iniquity* to be puniſhed by the Iud.
28. this alſo were an *iniquity* to be puniſhed
33.9. neither is there *iniquity* in me
34.32. if I have done *iniquity*, Ile do no more
36.10. commandeth that they return from *ini.*
21. take heed, regard not *iniquity*
23. who can ſay, Thou haſt wrought *iniqui.*
*Pſa.*7.3. if there be *iniquity* in my hands
14. behold he travelleth with *iniquity*
32.2. unto whom the Lord imputeth not *iniqu.*
5. thou forgaveſt the *iniquity* of my ſin
36.2. untill his *iniquity* be found to be hatefull
3. the words of his mouth are *iniquity*
39.11. rebukes doſt correct man for *iniquity*
41.6. his heart gathereth *iniquity* to it ſelf
49.5. when the *iniquity* of my heels ſhall
51.5. behold I was ſhapen in *iniquity*
53.1. and have done abominable *iniquity*
55.3. for they caſt *iniquity* upon me
56.7. ſhall they eſcape by *iniquity*
66.18. if I regard *iniqu.* in my heart, the L. will
69.27. adde *iniquity* to their *iniquity*
78.38. forgave their *ini.* & deſtroyed them not
85.2. thou haſt forgiven the *iniq.* of the people
89.32. viſit their *iniquity* with ſtripes
94.20. throne of *iniq.* have fellowſhip with thee
23. bring upon them their own *iniquity*
106.43. were brought low for their *iniquity*
107.42. all *iniquity* ſhall ſtop her mouth
109.14. let the *in.* of his fathers be remembred
119.3. they alſo do no *iniquity*
133. let not any *iniquity* have dominion over
125.3. put forth their hands unto *iniquity*
*Pro.*16.6. by mercy and truth *iniquity* is purged
19.28. mouth of the wicked devoureth *iniquity*
22 8. he that ſoweth *inquity* ſhall reap vanity
*Eccleſ.*3.16 that *iniquity* was there
*Iſa.*1.4. a people laden with *iniquity*
13. it is *iniquity*, even the ſolemne meeting
5.18. woe unto them that draw *iniq.* with cords
6.7. thine *iniquity* is taken away
13.11. Ile puniſh the wicked for their *iniquity*
14.21. for the *iniquity* of their fathers, that they
22.14. this *iniquity* ſhall not be purged from
26.21. inhabitants of the earth for their *iniqui.*
27.9. by this ſhall the *iniquity* of Iacob be pur.
29.20. all that watch for *iniquity* are cut off
30.13. therefore this *iniquity* ſhall be to you as
33.24. ſhall be forgiven their *iniquity*
40.2. that her *iniquity* is pardoned
53.6. laid on him the *iniquity* of us all
57.17. for the *in.* of his covetouſneſſe was I wr.
59.3. your fingers are defiled with *iniqnity*
4. and bring forth *iniquity*
6. their workes are workes of *iniquity*
7. their thoughts are thoughts of *iniquity*
64.6. neither remember *iniquity* for ever
*Jer.*2.5. what *iniqu.* have your fathers found in me
22. thine *iniquity* is marked before me
3.13. only acknowledge thine *in.* that thou haſt
13.22. for the greatnes of thine *in.* are thy skirts
14.10. he will now remember their *iniquity*
20. we acknowledge the *iniquity* of our fathe.
16.10. or what is our *iniquity*
17. neither is their *iniqu.* hid from mine eyes
18. firſt, Ile recompence their *iniquity*
18.23. forgive not their *iniquity*
25.12. puniſh that nation for their *inquity*
30.14. for the multitude of thine *iniquity*
15. incurable, for the multitude of thine *ini.*
31.30. every one ſhall die for his own *iniquity*
34. for Ile forgive their *iniqnity*
32.18. recompence the *in.* of the fathers into the
33.8. Ile cleanſe them from all their *inquity*
36.3. that I may forgive their *iniquity* and ſin
31. Ile puniſh his ſervants for their *iniquity*
50.20. the *iniquity* of Iſrael ſhalbe ſought for, &
51.6. be not cut off in her *iniquity*
*Lam.*2.14. they have not diſcovered thine *iniquity*
4.6. the pun. of the *iniq.* of the daughters of my
22. the

22. the puniſhm.of thine *ini.*is accompliſhed
viſit thine *iniquity*, O daugh. of Edom
*Eze.*3.18.the ſame wicked man ſhall die in his *ini.*
19. he ſhall die in his *iniquity*
4.4. lay the *iniquity* of the houſe of Iſrael upon it
5. laid upon thee the yeers of their *iniquity*
17. and conſume away for their *iniquity*
7.13. ſtrength.himſelf in the *iniquity* of his life
16. every one for his *iniquity*
19. the ſtumbling block of their *iniquity*
9.9. the *iniquity* of the houſe of Iſrael is great
14.3. the ſtum.block of their *in,*before their face
14 ſtu.block of his *ini.*before his face Ver.7.
10. bear the puniſhment of their *iniquity*
16.49. this was the *iniquity* of thy ſiſter Sodom
18.8. withdrawn his hand from *iniquity*
17. not die for the *iniquity* of his father
18. even he ſhall die in his *iniquity*
26. for his *iniq.*that he hath done ſhall he die
30. ſo *iniquity* ſhall not be your ruine
21.23. he will call to remembrance your *iniqu.*
24. becauſe you have made your *iniquity* to
25. when *iniquity* ſhall have an end
29. when their *iniquity* ſhall have an end
28.15. till *iniquity* was found in thee
18. by the *iniquity* of thy traffique
29.16. which bringeth their *iniquity* to remem.
33.6. he is taken away in his *iniquity*
8. that wicked man ſhall die in his *iniquity*
9. he ſhall die in his *iniquity*
15. in the ſtat. of life, without commit.*iniqu.*
35.5. in the time that their *iniquity* had and end
39.23. went into captivity for their *iniquity*
44.12. houſe of Iſrael to fall into *iniquity*
*Dan.*9.24. to make reconciliation for *iniquity*
*Hoſ.*4.8. they ſet their heart on their *iniquity*
5.5. ſhall Iſrael and Ephraim fall in their *iniq.*
7.1. then the *iniquity* of Ephraim was diſcovered
9.7. for the multitude of thine *iniquity*
9. therefore he will remember their *iniquity*
10.9. againſt the children of *iniquity*
13. ye have reaped *iniquity*
12.8. they ſhall find none *iniquity* in me
11. is there *iniquity* in Gilead
13.12. the *iniquity* of Ephraim is bound up
14.1. fallen by thine *iniquity*
2. take away all *iniquity*
*Mic.*2.1. woe to them that deviſe *iniquity*
3.10. they build up Jeruſalem with *iniquity*
7.18. like unto thee, that pardoneth *iniquity*
*Hab.*1.3. why doſt thou ſhew me *iniquity*
13. and canſt not look on *iniquity*
2.12. and ſtabliſheth a city by *iniquity*
*Zeph.*3.5. he will nor doe *iniquity*
13. remnant of Iſrael ſhall not do *iniquity*
*Zech.*3.4. cauſed thine *iniquity* to paſſe from thee
9. remove the *iniquity* of that land in one
*Mal.*2.6. *iniquity* was not found in his lips
did turn many away from *iniquity*
*Mat.*13.41. and them which do *iniquity*
23.28. but within ye are full of *iniquity*
24.12. becauſe *iniquity* ſhall abound
*Acts* 1.18.purchaſ. a field with the reward of *ini.*
8.23. that thou art in the bond of *iniquity*
*Rom.*6.19. mem.ſerv.to uncle.& to *iniq.*unto *iniq.*
1 *Cor.*13.6. rejoyce not in *iniquity*
2 *Theſ.*2.7. myſtery of *iniquity* doth already work
2 *Tim.*2.19. nameth the name of Chr. dep.fro.*ini.*
*Tit.*2.14. that he might redeem us from all *iniqu.*
*Heb.*1.9. and thou haſt hated *iniquity*
*James* 3.6. the tongue is a fire,a world of *iniquity*
2 *Pet.*2.16. but was rebuked for his *iniquity*

### *Bear* Iniquity, See Bear.

### *Commit* or *committed* Iniquity, See Commit or Commited.

### *My*, or *mine* Iniquity.

1 *Sam.*20 1. what is mine *iniquity*
2 *Sam.*22.24. have kept my ſelf from mine *iniqu.*
*Job* 7.21. and take away mine *iniquity*
10.6. that thou enquireſt after mine *iniquity*
14 thou wilt not acquit me from mine *iniq.*
14.17. thou ſoweſt up mine *iniquity*
31.33. by hiding my *iniquity* in my boſome
*Pſal.*18.23. I kept my ſelf from mine *iniquity*
25.11. O Lord pardon mine *iniquity*
31.10. my ſtrength faileth becauſe of mine *ini.*
32.5.and mine *iniquity* have I not hid
38.18.for I will declare mine *iniquity*
51.2. waſh me throughly from mine *iniquity*

### *Work* Iniquity.

*Pſa.*141 4. with men that work *iniquity*
*Iſa.*31.2. againſt the help of them that work *iniq.*
32.6. his heart will work *iniquity*
*Hoſ.*6.8. Gilead is a city of them that work *iniq.*
*Mat.*7.23. depart from me, ye that work *iniquity*

### *workers of* Iniquity.

*Job* 31.3. a ſtrange puniſhm.to the workers of *in.*
34.8. goeth in company with the work. of *iniq.*
22. where the workers of *iniquity* may hide
*Pſa.*5.5. thou hateſt all workers of *iniquity*
6.8. from me, all ye workers of *iniquity*
14.4 have all the workers of *iniquity* no knowl.
*Pſal.*53.4.
28.3. draw me not away with the work. of *iniq.*
36.12. there are the workers of *iniquity* fallen
37.1. envious againſt the workers of *inquity*
59.2. deliver me from the workers of *iniquity*
64.2. from the inſurrect. of the workers of *ini.*
92.7. when all the workers of *iniquity* flouriſh
9. all the workers of *iniquity* ſhall be ſcatter.
94.4. all the workers of *iniqu.* boaſt themſelves
16. for me againſt the workers of *iniquity*
125.5. lead them forth with the workers of *ini.*
141.9. from the grins of the workers of *iniqui.*
*Pro.*10.29. deſtruct.ſhall be to the workers of *in.*
Chap.21.15
*Luke* 13.27. from me, all ye workers of *iniquity*

### Iniquities.

*Lev.*16.21. confeſſe over him all the *iniquitties* of
26.39. in the *iniquit.*of their fath.ſhal they pine
*Ezr.*9.6. our *iniquiti.*are increaſed over our head
7. for our *iniqu.*have we,our Kings--bin del.
13. puniſhed us leſſe then our *iniquit.*deſerve
*Neh.*9.2. confeſſed the *iniquities* of their fathers
*Job* 13.23. how many are mine *iniquities*
26. to poſſeſſe the *iniquities* of my youth
22.5. and thine *iniquities* infinite
*Pſa.*38.4. & mine *iniquities* are gone over my he.
40.12.mine *iniquities* have taken hold upon me
51.9. and blot out all thine *iniquities*
64.6. they ſearch our *iniquities*
65.3. *iniquities* prevaile againſt me
79.8. rememb. not againſt us former *iniquities*
90.8. thou haſt ſet our *iniquities* before thee
103.3. who forgiveth all thine *iniquities*
10. nor rewarded us according to our *iniqui.*
130.3. if thou Lord ſhouldſt mark mine *iniquit.*
8. redeem Iſrael from all his *iniquities*
*Pro.*5.22. his one *iniquities* ſhall take the wicked
*Iſa.*43.24. wearied me with thine *iniquities*
53.5. he was bruiſed for our *iniquities*
59.12. as for our *iniquities*, we know them
64.6. *iniquities* like the wind have taken us
7. conſumed us becauſe of our *iniquities*
*Jer.*11.10. turned back to the *iniquities* of their
14.7.though our *iniquities* teſtifie againſt us,do
*Lam.*4.13. and the *iniquit.*of her prieſts, that have
*Ezek.*28.18. by the multitude of thine *iniquities*
*Dan.*4.27. break off thine *iniq.*by ſhewing mercy
9.13. that we might turn from our *iniquities*
16. and for the *iniquities* of our fathers
*Mic.*7.19. he will ſubdue our *iniquities*
*Acts* 3.26. every one of you from his *iniquities*
*Rom.*4.7. bleſſed are they whoſe *iniquities* are forg.
*Rev.*18.5. God hath remembred her *iniquities*

### *Their* Iniquities.

*Lev.*16.22. the goat bear all their *iniquities*
*Pſa.*107.17. fooles becauſe of their *in.*are afflict.
*Iſa.*53.11. for he ſhall bear their *iniquities*
*Jer.*33.8. I will pardon all their *iniquities*
*Lam.*5.7. we have born their *iniquities*
*Ezek.*32.27.their *iniquities* ſhall be upon their bo.
43.10. that they may be aſhamed of their *iniq.*
*Heb.*8.12.their *iniquities* will I remember no more
Chap.10.17.

### *Your* Iniquities.

*Num.*14.34. ſhall yee bear your *iniquities*
*Iſa.* 50.1.for your *iniquities* have you ſold your ſe.
59.2. your *iniquities* have ſeparated between
65.7. your *iniquities*,& the *iniquities* of your fa.
*Jer.*5.25.your *iniq.*have turned away theſe things
*Ezek.*24 23. pine away for your *iniquities*
36.31.loth your ſel. in your own ſig. for yo.*in.*
33. cleanſed you from all your *iniquities*
*Amos* 3.2. puniſh your for all your *iniquities*

### Injured.

*Gal.*4.12. ye have not *injured* me at all

### Injurious.

1 *Tim.*1.13. was before a perſecuter, and *injur.*

### Injuſtice.

*Job* 16.17. not for any *injuſtice* in my hands

### Inke, See Ynke.

### Inlarge, See Enlarge.

### Inlighten, See Enlighten.

### Inne.

*Gen.*42.27. to give his aſſe provender in the *Inne*
43.21. when we came to the *Inne*,that we open.
*Exod.*4.24. by the way in the *Inne*,that the L.met
*Luke* 2.7. no roome for them in the *Inne*
10.34. brought him to an *Inne*, and took care

### Inner.

1 *King.*6.27. ſet the cherub.within the *inner* hou.
7.12. both for the *inner* court of the houſe of
50. both for the doors of the *inner* houſe, the
1 *Chro.*28.11. and of the *inner* parlours thereof
2 *Chr.*4.22.the *inner* doors for the moſt holy place
29.16. went into the *inner* part of the houſe
*Eſth.*4.11. come unto the King into the *inner* cou.
5.1. and ſtood in the *inner* court of the Ks.hou.
*Ezek.*8.3.brought me to the door of the *inner* gate
10.3. and the cloud filled the *inner* court
40.15. to the face of the porch of the *inner* gate
19.unto the forefr.of the *inner* court without
23.gate of the *inner* court was over ag.the g.
27. was a gate in the *inn.*court tow. the ſouth
28.brought me to the *in.*court by the ſo.gate
32. brou.me to the *inn.*court toward the eaſt
44. without the *inner* gate were the cham.of
in the *inner* court, which was at the ſide
41.15. with the *inner* tem. & porch of the court
17. to that above the door,even to the *in.* ho.
42.3.ov.ag.the 20.cu.which were for the *in.*co.
15. made an end of meaſuring the *inner* ho.
44.17. when they enter in at the gates of the *in.*
miniſter in the gates of the *inner* court
21. drink wine when they ent.into the *in.*co.
27. unto the *inner* court, to miniſt.in the ſa.
45.19. on the poſts of the gate of the *inner* cour
46.1.gate of the *inner* court ſhal be ſhut the ſix
*Acts* 16.24. thruſt them into the *inner* priſon
*Eph.*3.16.ſtre.with might by his ſp. in the *in.*man

### Inner *chamber*, See Chamber.

### Innermoſt.

*Pro.*18.8. they go down into the *inner*.parts of the
Chap.26,22.

### Innocency.

*Gen.*20.5. in the *innocen.* of my hands have I done
*Pſa.*26.6. Ile waſh my hands in *innocency*
73.13 and waſhed my hands in *innocency*
*Dan.*6.22. before him *inncency* was found in me
*Hoſ.*8.5. how long will it be ere they attain to *in.*

### Innocent.

*Exod.*23.7. and the *innocent* ſlay thou not
*Deu.*27 25. that taketh reward to ſlay an *inn.* per.
*Job.*4.7. who ever periſhed being *innocent*
9:23.he will laugh at the triall of the *innocent*
28. I know that thou wilt not hold me *innoc.*
17.8.the *innocent* ſhall ſtir up himſ.ag.the hyp.
22.19. and the *innocent* laugh them to ſcorn
30.he ſhall deliver the Iſland of the *innocent*
27.17. and the *innocent* ſhall divide the ſilver
33.9. I am *innocent* neit. is there iniquity in me
*Pſa.*10.8. ſecret places doth he murder the *inno.*
15.5. nor taketh reward againſt the *innocent*
19.13.and I ſhall be *innocent* from the gr.tranſ.
*Pro.*1.11. let us lurk privily for the *innocent*
6.29. whoſoever toucheth her ſhall not be *inno.*
28.20. maketh haſt to be rich ſhall not be *inno.*
*Jer.*2.35. thou ſaiſt,Becauſe I am *innoc.* ſurely his
*Mat.*27.24. I am *innocent* of the bloud of this juſt

### Innocent *bloud*, See Bloud.

### Innocents.

*Jer.*2.34.is fou.the bl.of the ſoul. of the poor *inn.*
19.4.filled this place with the bloud of *innocents*

### Innumerable.

*Job* 21.33. as there are *innumerable* before him
*Pſa.*40.12. *innumerable* evils have compaſſed me
104.25. wherein.

104 25. wherein are things creeping *innumera.*
Ier.46.23. more then the graſhop.& are *innume.*
Luk.12.1. were gath.togeth.an *innumerable* mu.of
Heb.11.12.as the ſand which is by the ſea ſhore *in.*
12.22. to an *innumerable* company of angels

### Inordinate.

Eze.23.11. more corrupt in her *inordin.*love then
Col.3.5. mortifie your *inordinate* affection

### Inquire, See Enquire.

### Inquiſition.

Deu.19.18. Judges ſhall make diligent *inquiſition*
Eſth.2.23. *inquiſition* was made of the matter
Pſa.9.12. maketh *inquiſition* for blood,he remem.

### Inſcription.

Acts 17.23. I found an altar with this *inſcription*

### Inſide.

1 Ki.6.15. he covered them on the *inſide* with wo.

### Inſomuch.

Pſ.106.40.*inſomuch*, that he abhorred his own in.
Mal.2.13.*inſ.*that he regar. not the off.any more
Mat.8.24. *inſo.* that the ſhip was cov. with waves
12.22. *inſo.* that the blind & dumb both ſp. &
13.54. *inſomuch*, that they were aſtoniſhed
15.31. *inſomuch*, that the multitude wondered
24.24.*inſomuch*,that if it were poſſib. they ſhal
27.14 *inſomuch* that the gov.marvelled greatly
Mar.1.27. *inſomuch*,that they que.among themſ.
45. *inſo.* that Jeſ.could no more open. enter
2.2.*inſomuch*,that there was no room to receive
12, *inſomuch*, that they were all amazed
3.10. *inſom.* that they preaſſed on him, to touch
9.26. *inſomuch*, that many ſaid, He is dead
Luk.12.1. *inſomuch* that they trode one upon ano.
Act.1.19.*inſom.*as that field is called in their pro.
5.15. *inſomuch*,that they brought forth the ſick
Cor.1.8. *inſomuch*, that we deſpaired even of life
8.6.*inſomuch*,that we deſired Tit.that as he had
Gal,2.13. *inſo.*that Barna. was carried away with

### Inſpiration.

Iob 32.8.*inſpiration* of the Almig.giv. them und.
2 Tim.3.16. all ſcripture is given by *inſpir.*of G.

### Inſtant.

Iſa.29.5. yea, it ſhall be at an *inſtant*, ſuddenly
30.13,whoſe breaking cometh ſudd.at an *inſt.*
Ier.18.7. at what *inſtant* Ile ſpeak concern. V.9.
Luk.2.38, ſhe coming at that *inſtant* gave thanks
23.23.they were *inſtant* with loud voices
Rom.12.12, continuing *inſtant* in prayer
2 Tim.4.2. preach the word, be *inſtant* in ſeaſon

### Inſtantly.

Luk.7.4, they beſought him *inſtantly*,ſaying, that
Act.26.7,our twelve tribes *inſtantly* ſerving God

### Inſtruct.

Deut.4.36. that hee might *inſtruct* thee
Neh.9.20, gaveſt thy good ſpirit to *inſtruct* them
Iob 40.2. he that contend.with the Almig.*inſtruct*
Pſa.16.7. my reins alſo *inſtruct* me in the night
32.8. I will *inſtruct* thee, and teach thee in
Cant.8.2. into my mot.houſe, who would *inſtr.*me
Iſa.28.26. his God doth *inſtruct* him to diſcretion
Dan.11.33. they ſhall *inſtruct* many; yet they
1 Cor.2,16. that he may *inſtruct* him

### Inſtructed.

Deut.32.10. he led him about, he *inſtructed* him
2 King.12.2. wherein Jehoiada the prieſt *inſtruct.*
1 Chro.15.22. he *inſtructed* about the ſong
25.7. that were *inſtructed* in the ſongs of
2 Chr.3.3.wherein Sol.was *inſtructed* for the buil.
Iob 4.3. behold, thou haſt *inſtructed* many
Pſa.2.10. be *inſtructed*, ye Judges of the earth
Pro.5.13. mine ear to them that *inſtructed*
21.11. when the wiſe is *inſtructed*, he receiveth
Iſa.8.11. and the Lord *inſtructed* me
40.14. and who *inſtructed* him, and taught him
Ier.6.8. be thou *inſtructed*, O Jeruſalem
31.19. after that I was *inſtructed*,I ſmote upon
Mat.13.52. every ſcribe which is *inſtr.*to the king.
14.8. being before *inſtruct.*of her mother, ſaid
Luk.1.4. wherein thou haſt been *inſtructed*
Act.18.25. this man was *inſtructed* in the way of
Rom.2.18. being *inſtructed* out of the law
Phil.4.12. and in all things I am *inſtructed*

### Inſtructing.

2 Tim.2.25. *inſtructing* thoſe that oppoſe themſe.

### Inſtructer.

Gen.4.22. Tubal-Cain, an *inſtructer* of every art
Rom.2.20 an *inſtructer* of the fooliſh

### Inſtructers.

1 Cor.4.15. tho.ye have ten thouſ.*inſt.* in Chr.yet

### Inſtruction.

Iob 33.16. and he ſealeth their *inſtruction*
Pſa.50.17.ſeing thou hateſt *inſtruction*
Pro.1.2. to know wiſdom and *inſtruction*
3. to receive the *inſtruction* of wiſdome
7. fools deſpiſe wiſdome and *inſtruction*
8. my ſon, hear the *inſtruction* of thy father
4.1. hear,ye children,the *inſtruction* of a father
13. take faſt hold of *inſtruction*
5.12. and ſay, How have I hated *inſtruction*
23. he ſhall die without *inſtruction*
6.23.reproofs of *inſtruction* are the way of life
8.10. receive my *inſtruction*
33. hear *inſtruction*,and be wiſe
9.9. give *inſtruction* to a wiſe man, and he will
10.17.he is in the way of life that keepeth *inſt.*
12.1. whoſo loveth *inſtructi.* loveth knowledge
13 1 a wiſe ſon heareth his fathers *inſtruction*
18.ſhame ſhall be to him to him that ref.*inſt,*
15.5. a fool deſpiſeth his fathers *inſtruction*
32. he that refuſeth *inſtruction*, deſpiſeth his
33. fear of the Lord is the *inſtruction* of wiſd.
16.22. but the *inſtruction* of fools is folly
19.20. hear counſell, and receive *inſtruction*
27. ceaſe to hear the *inſtruction* that cauſeth
23.12. apply thine heart unto *inſtruction*
23. by *inſtruction* and underſtanding
24.32.I looked upon it,and received *inſtruction*
Ier.17.23. might not hear,nor receive *inſtruction*
32.33. not hearkened to receive *inſtruction*
35.13. will ye not receive *inſtruction*
Ezek.5.15. it ſhall be a taunt, and an *inſtruction*
Zeph.3.7.thou wilt receive *inſtruction*
2 Tim.3.16. profitable for *inſtruction* in righteou.

### Inſtrument.

Num.35.16. if he ſmite him with an *inſtru.*of iron
Pſa.33.2.ſing to him with an *inſtrument* of ten ſt.
92.3. upon an *inſtrument* of ten ſtrings, and
144.9. a new ſong to thee,O G.on an *inſtrume.*
Iſ.28.27. not threſhed with a threſhing *inſtrument*
41.15. make thee a new ſharp threſhing *inſtru.*
54.16. that bringeth forth an *inſtrume.* for his
Ezek 33.32. and can play well on an *inſtrument*

### Inſtruments.

Gen.49.5.*inſtruments* of cruelty are in their hands
Exo.25.9.the pattern of all the *inſtruments* thereof
Num.3.8. keep all the *inſtruments* of the taberna.
4 12. ſhall take all the *inſtruments* of miniſtry
26. and all the *inſtruments* of their ſervice
32.their pins,coards,with all their *inſtrumen.*
reckon the *inſtru.*of the charge of their
7.1. and ſanctified all the *inſtruments* thereof
31.6. with the holy *inſtruments*,& trum.to blow
1 Sam 8.12. to make his *inſtru.*of war, & *inſtrum.*
18.6. to meet King Saul with *inſtru.* of muſick
2 Sam.6.5.played bef.the L.on all manner of *inſt.*
24.22. here be threſhing *inſtru.*and other *inſtr.*
1 King.19.21. boyled their fleſh with the *inſtru* of
1 Chr.9.29. to over-ſee all the *inſtru.* of the ſanct.
12.33. to battell, with all the *inſtruments* of war
37. with all manner of *inſtruments* of war
15.16. be the ſingers, with *inſtruments* of muſi.
16.42. make a ſound with muſical *inſtru.* of G.
21.23.I give thee the threſhing *inſtru.*for wood
23.5. with the *inſtrum.* which I made(ſaid Da.)
28.14.for all *inſtruments* of all manner of ſerv.
by weight, for all *inſtru.* of every kind of
2 Chr.4.16. all their *inſtru.* did Huram his father
5.1. all the *inſtruments* put he among the
13. with *inſtruments* of Muſi.and praiſed the
7.6. Levits alſo with *inſtruments* of muſick
23.13.alſo the ſingers with *inſtruments* of muſi.
29.16. Levites ſtood with the *inſtruments* of D.
27. with the *inſtruments* ordained by David
30.21. ſinging with loud *inſtruments* to the L.
34.12. all that could skill of *inſtru.* of muſick
Neh.12.36. Hanani, with muſical *inſtru.*of David
Pſa.7.13. prepared for him the *inſtruments* of de.
68.25. the players of *inſtruments* followed after
87.7.as the players on *inſtruments* ſhall be there
150 4. praiſe him with ſtringed *inſtruments*
Eccl.2.8.as muſicall *inſtruments*,& that of all ſorts
Iſa.32.7.the *inſtruments* alſo of the churl are evill
38.20.ſing my ſongs to the ſtringed *inſtruments*
Ezek.40.42. whereupon alſo they laid the *inſtru.*
Dan.6.18. neither were *inſtru.* of muſick brough
Amos 1.3. threſh.Gil.with threſhing *inſtr.*of iron
6.5 invent to themſelves *inſtruments* of muſick
Hab.3.19. to the chief ſinger on my ſtringed *inſt.*
Zech.11.15.take unto thee yet the *inſtruments* of a
Rom.6.13.neith.yeeld your memb.as *inſtr.*of unr.
your memb.as *inſt.*of righteouſn.to G

### Inſurrection.

Ezr.4.19. have made *inſurrection* againſt Kings
Pſa.64 2. from the *inſurrection* of the workers
Mar.15.7. with them that had made *inſurrect.*with
committed murther in the *inſurrection*
Act.18.12.Jews made *inſurrection* with one accord

### Intangle.

Mat.22.15.how they might *intangle* him in his ta.

### Intangled.

Exod.14.3.will ſay, They are *intangled* in the land
Gal.5.1. be not *intangled* again with the yoke of
2 Pet.2.20. they are againe *intangled* therein

### Intangleth.

2 Tim.2.4.*intangleth* him.with the affa. of this life

### Integrity.

Gen.20.5. in the *integrity* of my heart I have
6. I know thou didſt this in the *integrity* of
1 Kin.9.4.as David thy fath.walked in *integrity* of
Iob 2.3. and ſtill he holdeth faſt his *integrity*
9. doſt thou ſtill retein thine *integrity*
27.5. Ile not remove mine *integrity* from me
31.6. that God may know mine *integrity*
Pſa.7.8. according to mine *integrity* that is in me
25.21.let *integrity* and uprightneſſe preſerve me
26.1. for I have walked in mine *integrity*
11.Ile walk in mine *integrity*
41.12. thou upholdeſt me in mine *integrity*
78.72.fed them according to the *integrity* of his
Pro.11.3.*integrity* of the upright ſhall guide them
19.1. better is the poor that walketh in his *inte.*
20.7. the juſt man walketh in his *integrity*

### Intelligence.

Dan.11.30. have *intelligence* with them that forſa.

### Intend.

Joſ.22.33. did not *intend* to go up ag.them in ba.
2 Chro.28.13. ye *intend* to add more to our ſins
Act.5.28.*intend* to bring this mans blood upon us
35. what ye *intend* to do as touching theſe

### Intended.

Pſa.21.11. for they *intended* evill againſt thee

### Intendeſt.

Exod.2.14. *intendeſt* thou to kil me, as thou kille.

### Intending.

Luke 14.28.which of you,*intending* to build a
Act. 12.4. *intending* after Eaſter to bring him
20.13. there *intending* to take in Paul

### Intent.

2 Sam.17.14.to the *intent* that the L.might bring
2 Kin.10.19. to the *intent* that he might deſtr. the
2 Chr.16.1.to the *intent* that he might let none go
Ezek.4.40.to the *intent* that I might ſhew them to
Dan.4.17. to the *intent* that the living may know
Ioh.22.15.not there(to the *intent* ye may beleeve)
13.28. for what *intent* he ſpake this unto them
Acts 9.21, and came hither for that *intent*
10.29. for what *intent* ye have ſent for me
1 Cor.10.6.to the *int.*we ſhould not luſt after evil
Epheſ.3.10. to the *intent* that now unto the prin.

### Intents.

Jer.30.24. have perceived the *intents* of his heart
Heb.4.12. is a diſcerner of the *intents* of the heart

### Interceſſion.

Iſa.53.12.made *interceſſion* for the tranſgreſſours
Ier.7.16. neither make *interceſſion* to me
27.18.let them now make *interceſſion* to the L.
36.25.Elnath. & Del.& Gem.had made *inter.*
Rom.8.26. ſpirit it ſelf maketh *interceſſion* for us
27. becauſe he maketh *interce.* for the ſaints
34. who alſo maketh *interceſſion* for us
11.2.how he ma.*interceſſion* to G. ag.Iſr.ſaying
Heb.7.25. ever liveth to make *interceſſion* for them

### Interceſſions.

1 Tim. 2.1. that prayers and *interceſſions* be made

### Interceſſour.

Iſa.59.16. wondred that there was no *interceſſor*

### Intermeddle.

Pro.14.10.a ſtranger doth not *intermi.*with his joy

### Intermedleth.
*Pro.*18.1. and *intermedleth* with all wiſdome

### Intermiſſion.
*Lam.*3.49. ceaſeth not,without any *intermiſſion*

### Interpret.
*Gen.*41.8. none that could *interpret* them to Phar.
12.to each accord.to his dream he did *inter.*
15.there is none that can *interpret* it
thou canſt underſtand to–*interpret*
1 *Cor.*12.30. do all ſpe.with tongues, do all *inter.*
14.5 ſpeak with tongues, except he *interpret*
13. pray that he may *interpret*
27. and let one *interpret*

### Interpretation.
*Gen.*40.5.each man acco. to the *inte.*of his dream
12.Joſeph ſaid, This is the *intepretation* of it
Verſe 18.
16. ſaw that the *interpretation* was good
41.11. each man according to the *interpretati.*
*Judg.*7.15. when Gideon heard the *inter.* thereof
*Pro.*1.6. and to underſtand the *interpretation*
*Eccleſ.*8.1. who knoweth the *interpreta.* of a thing
*Dan.*2.4. and we will ſhew thee the *interpretation*
5. with the *interpre.*thereof,ye ſhall be cut in
6. ſhew the dream and the *inter.*ye ſhall rec.
ſhew me the dream and the *inter.* thereof
7. we will ſhew thee the *interpretation* of it
9. that ye can ſhew me the *interpre.* thereof
16. would ſhew the King the *interpretation*
24. Ile ſhew unto the King the *interpretation*
25. known unto the King the *interpretation*
26.to make known unto me the *interpretation*
30. that ſhall make kno.the *in.* unto the Ki,
36. we will tell the *interpre.* before the King
45.and the *interpretation* thereof ſure
4.6. knowne unto me the *interpr.* of the dream
7.knowne unto me the *interpretation* thereof
9. tell me – the *interpretation* thereof
18. O Belteſh. declare the *interpreta.*thereof
to make knowne unto me the *inter.*
19. not the dream.or the *inter.*thereof troub.
*interpretation* thereof to thine ememies
24. this is the *interpretation*, O King
5.7. and ſhew me the *interpretation* thereof
8. nor make known to the King the *inter.*
12. he will ſhew the *interpretation*
15. & make known to me the *interp.* thereof
could not ſhew the *inter.* of the thing
16. make known to me the *interpret.* thereof
17. and make known to him the *interpretati.*
26. this is the *interpretation* of the thing
7.16. made mee to know the *interpretat.* of the
*Joh.*1.42. which is by *interpretation*, a ſtone
9.7. which is by *interpretation*, Sent
*Act.*9.36. which by *interpretation* is called Dorcas
13.8. for ſo is his name by *interpretation*
1 *Cor.*12.10. to another the *interpret.* of tongues
14.26.every one of you – hath an *interpretation*
*Heb.*7.2. firſt being by *inter.*The K.of righteou.
2 *Pet.*1.20. is of any private *interpretations*

### Interpretations.
*Gen.*40.8.do not *interpretations* belong to God
*Dan.*5.16. that thou canſt make *interpretations*

### Interpreted.
*Gen.*40.22. as Joſeph had *interpreted* to them
41.12. he *interpreted* to us our dreams
13. as he *interpreted*, ſo it was
*Ezr.*4.7. and *interpreted* in the Syrian tongue
*Mat.*1.23.which,being *interpreted*,is,God with us
*Mar.*5.41. which is, being *inter.*Damoſel, – ariſe
15.22. being *interpreted*, The place of a ſkull
34. which is, being *inter.*My G. my G. why
*Joh.*1.38.which is to ſay,being *inter.* Maſt. where
41. which is, being *interpreted*, The Chriſt
*Acts* 4.36. is, being *interpreted*, The ſon of conſo.

### Interpreter.
*Gen.*40.8. there is no *interpreter* of it
42.23. he ſpake unto them by an *interpreter*
*Job* 33.23.be a meſſenger with him,an *interpreter*
1 *Cor.*14.28. but if there be no *interpreter*, let him

### Interpreting.
*Dan.*5.12.*inte.*of dreams were fo.in the ſame Da.

### Intreat, or Intreated.
*Gen.*12.16. he *intreated* Abram well for her ſake
23.8. *intreat* for me to Ephron ſon of Zohar
25.21.Iſaac *intreated* the Lord for his wife
the Lord was *intreated* of him
*Exod.*5.22. thou ſo evill intreated this people
8.8. *intreat* the Lord,that he may take away
9.glory over me:when ſhall I *intreat* for thee
28.ſhall not go very far away: *intreat* for me
29. Ile *intreat* the Lord that the ſwarms
30. and Moſes–*intreated* the Lord
Chap.10.18.
9.28.*int.*the Lord for,for it is enough that there
10.17. *intreat* the Lo.your G.that he may take
*Deut.*26.6. and the Egyptians evill *intreated* us
*Judg.*13.8. then Manoah *intreated* the L.and ſaid
*Ruth* 1.16. Ruth ſaid,*intreat* me not to leave thee
1 *Sam.*2.25. who ſhall *intreat* for him
2 *Sam.*21.14. after that G. was *intreated* for the l.
24.25. ſo the Lord was *intreated* for the land
1 *Kin.*13.6.*intreat* now the face of the L.thy God
1 *Chr.*5.20. and he was *intreated* of them
2 *Chro.*33.13. and he was *intreated* of him
19. and how God was *intreated* of him
*Ezra* 8.23. and he was *intreated* of us
*Iob* 19.16. I *intreated* him with my mouth
17. though I *intreated* for the chi.ſake of my
*Pſa.*45.12. among the people ſhall *intreat* thy fa.
119.58. I *intreated* thy favour with my whole
*Pro.*19.6.many wil *intreat* the favour of the prince
*Iſa*19.22. and he ſhall be *intread* of them
*Ier.*15.11. ene.to *intr.*thee well in the time of ev.
*Mat.*22.6. *intreated* them ſpitefully, & ſlew them
*Luk.*15.28. came his fath. out, and *intreated* him
18.32.and ſpitefully *intreated*, and ſpit on him
20.11. *intr.*him ſhamefully,and ſent him away
*Acts* 7.6. ſhould *intreat* them evill 400. yeers
19. and evill *intreated* our fathers
7.3. and Julius courteouſly *intreated* Paul
1 *Cor.*4.13. being defamed we *intreat*
*Phil.*4.3. I *intreat* thee alſo true yoke-fellow,help
1 *Theſ.*2.2.and were ſhamefully *int.*we were bold
1 *Tim.*5.1. but *intreat* him as a father
*Heb.*12.19. *intreated* that the word ſhould not
*Jam.*3.17. and eaſie to be *intreated* full,of mercy

### Intreateth.
*Iob.*24.21. he evill *intreateth* the barren

### Intreaty, or Intreaties.
*Pro.*18.23. the poor uſeth *intreaties*
2 *Cor.*8.4. praying us with much *intreaty* that we

### Intruding.
*Col.*2.18.*intruding* into thoſe things which he hath

### Invade.
2 *Chr.*20.10.whom thou wouldeſt not let Iſr.*inv.*
*Hab.*3.16. he will *invade* them with his troops

### Invaded
1 *Sam.*23.27.for the Philiſtims have *inv.*the land
27.8. and David *invaded* the Geſhurites
30.1. Amalek had *invaded* the ſouth & Ziklag
2 *Kin.*13.20.band of Moabites *inv.*the land at the
2 *Chr.*28.18. Philiſt.had *invaded* the cities of the

### Invaſion.
1 *Sam.*30.14.we made an *invaſion* upon the ſouth

### Invent.
*Amos* 6.5.*invent* to themſelves inſtrum.of muſicke

### Invented.
2 *Chr.*26.15. *inven.* by cunning men to be on the

### Inventers.
*Rom.*1.30.*inventers* of evill things, diſobedient to

### Inventions.
*Pſa.*99.8. tookeſt vengeance on their *inventions*
106.29. provoked him to anger with their *inv.*
39. a whoring with their own *inventions*
*Pro.*18.12. and find out knowledge of witty *inv.*
*Eccleſ.*7.29. they have ſought out many *inventions*

### Inviron.
*Ioſh.*7.9. and ſhall *inviron* us round

### Inviſible.
*Rom.*1.20. the *inviſible* things of him from the
*Col.*1.15. who is the image of the *inviſible* God
16. that are in earth viſible, and *inviſible*
1 *Tim.*1.17.now unto the King immortal,*inviſible*
*Heb.*11.27. as ſeeing him who is *inviſible*

### Invited.
1 *Sam.*9.24. ſince I ſaid, I have *invited* the people
2 *Sam.*13.23. and Abſalom *invited* all the K.ſons
*Eſth.*5.12. to morrow am I *invited* to her alſo

### Inward.
*Exod.*28.26. which is in the ſide of the Eph. *inw.*
39.18. which was on the ſide of the Ephod *in.*
*Lev.*13.55. burn it in the fire,it is fret *inward*
2 *Sam.*5.9. built round about from Millo & *inw.*
1 *Kin.*7.25.and all their hinder parts were *inward*
1 *Chr.*4.4.
2 *Chr.*3.13. and their faces were *inward*
*Iob* 19.19. all my *inward* friends abhorred me
38.36.who hath put wiſdom in the *inward* parts
*Pſa.*5.9. their *inward* part is very wickedneſſe
49.11.their inward thought is,that their houſes
51.6. thou deſireſt truth in the *inward* parts
64.6.*inw.*thoughts of every one of them is deep
*Pro.*20.27.ſearch.all the *inward* parts of the wick.
30.ſo do ſtripes the *inward* parts of the belly
*Iſa.*16.11. and mine *inward* parts for Kir-ha.
*Ier.*31.33. Ile put my law in their *inward* parts
*Ezek.*40.9. and the porch of the gate was *inward*
16. and the windows were round about *inw.*
41.3.then went he *inward* & meaſured the poſt
42.4. was a walk of ten cubits breadth *inward*
*Luke* 11.39. your *inward* part is full of ravening
*Rom.*7.22. law of God after the *inward* man
2 *Cor.*4.16. yet the *inward* is renewed day by day
7.15. his *inw.*affect.is more abund.toward you

### Inwardly.
*Pſa.*62.4. but they curſe *inwardly*
*Mat.*7.15. but *inwordly* they are ravenous wolves
*Rom.*2.29. he is a Jew which is one *inwardly*

### Inwards.
*Exod.*29.13. fat that covereth the *inwards*
V.22.*Lev.*3,3,9.14. & 4 8. & 7.3. & 9.19.
17. waſh the *inwards* *Levit.*1.9,13.
& Chap.9.14.
*Lev.*4.11. and his *inwards*, and his dung
8.16. fat upon the *inwards* Verſe 25.
21. and he waſhed the *inwards*

### Ioab.
1 *Sam.*26.6.ſaid to Abiſh.bro.to *Ioab*,Who wil go
2 *Sam.*2.13.*Ioab* & the ſervants of Da.went out &
14. Abner ſaid to *Ioab*, Let the young men
and *Ioab* ſaid, Let them ariſe
18. were three ſons of Zeruiah there,*Io.*Ab.
22. hold up my face to *Ioab* thy brother
24. *Ioab* and Abiſhai purſued after Abner
26. Abner called to *Ioab* and ſaid, Shall the
27. *Ioab* ſaid,As G.liveth,unleſſe thou hadſt
28. ſo *Ioab* blew a trumpet and all the people
30. *Ioab* returned from following Abner
32. and *Ioab* and his men went all night
3.22. and *Ioab* came from purſuing a troope
23.when *Io.* & al the hoſt that was with him
were come,they told *Io.*ſay. Abner came
24.then *Ioab* came to the King & ſaid,What
26. when *Ioab* was come out from David,he
27. *Io.*tooke him aſide to the gate to ſpeake
29. let it reſt on the head of *Ioab*
not faile from the houſe of *Ioab* one that
30. ſo *Io* & Abiſhai his brother ſlew Abner
31.Dav.ſaid to *Io.*& to all the people, Rent
8.16. and *Ioab* was over the hoſt
10.7. he ſent *Ioab* and all the hoſt of the Mid.
9. when *Io.*ſaw that the front of the bat. was
13. *Io.*drew nigh,& the people,unto the bat:
14. ſo *Io.*returned from the child.of Ammon
11.1. that Da. ſent *Io.*& his ſervants with him
6. David ſent to *Io.* ſaying, Send me Uriah
and *Ioab* ſent Uriah to David
7. David demanded of him how *Ioab* did
11. Iudah abide in tents, and my Lord *Ioab*
14. that David wrote a letter to *Ioab*
16.when *Io.*obſerved the city,that he aſſign.
17.men of the city went out & fought with *I.*
18. then *Io.*ſent, and told Da. all the things
22. ſhewed Dav.all that *Io.*had ſent him for
25. thus ſhalt thou ſay unto *Io.* Let not this
12.26. *Ioab* fought againſt Rabbah,& took the
27. *Io.*ſent meſſen,to Da,& ſaid I have foug.
14.1. now *Io.* perceived that the Ki. heart was
2. *I.* ſent to Tekoah and fetcht thence a wiſe
3. ſo *Ioab* put the words in her mouth
19.is not the hand of *Io.*with thee in all this
for thy ſervant *Ioab* he bade me
20. hath thy ſervant *Ioab* done this thing
21.King ſaid to *Io.* Behold,now I have done
22. *Io.*fell to the ground on his face and bo.
*Io.* ſaid, To day thy ſerv.knoweth that I

23. ſo *Ioab* aroſe,went to Geſhur,& bro.Ab.
39. Abſ.ſent for *Ioab*,to have ſent him to the
30. ſee, *Ioabs* field is neer mine, go and ſet it
31. then *Ioab* aroſe, and came to abſalom
32. Ab.anſwered *Ioab*,Behold, I ſent to thee
33. ſo *Ioab* came to the King, and told him
17.25. Amaſa capta. of the hoſt inſtead of *Ioab*
ſiſter to Zeruiah, *Ioabs* mother
18.2. a third part of the pe.und. the hand of *I.*
5. K.command.*Ioab* & Abiſh.& Ittai,ſaying
10. a certain man ſaw it, and told *Ioab*
11. *Ioab* ſaid to the man that told him
12. man ſaid to *Ioab*,Though I ſhould recei.
14. then ſaid *Ioab*,I many not tarry thus with
15. young men that bare *Io.* armour compa.
16. *Ioab* blew a trumpet and all the p.retur.
for *Ioab* held the people back
20. *Ioab* ſaid unto him, Thou ſhalt not bear
21. then ſaid *Ioab* to Cuſhi,go tell the King
Cuſhi bowed himſelf to *Ioab*, and ran
22. then ſaid Ahimaaz yet again to *Ioab*,But
*Ioab* ſaid, Wherefore wilt thou run
29. when *Ioab* ſent the Kings ſer. I ſaw a gr.
19.1. it was told *Ioab*, Behold,the Ki. weepeth
5. *Ioab* came into the houſe of the King, and
13. before me continually in the room of *Io.*
20.7. there went out after him *Ioabs* men
8. *Ioabs* garment that he had put on was gir.
9. *Ioab* ſaid to Amaſa, Art thou in health
*Io.* took Ama.by the beard with the right
10. no heed to the ſw.that was in *Ioabs* hand
ſo *Ioab* & Abiſhai purſued after Sheba
11. one of *Ioabs* men ſtood by him, and ſaid
He that favour.*Ioab*,& he that is for Dav.
let him go after *Ioab*
13. all the people went on after *Ioab*, to pur.
15. the peo. that were with *Ioab* bat.the wall
16. hear,hear; Say, I pray you, unto *Ioab*
17. the woman ſaid, Art thou *Ioab*
20. *Ioab* anſw.& ſaid,Far be it from me, that
21. wo.ſaid to *Ioab*,Behold,his head ſhall be
22. and caſt it out to *Ioab*,& he blew a trum.
*Ioab* returned to Jeruſalem to the King
23. now *Ioab* was over all the hoſt of Iſrael
23.18. Abiſh. broth.of *Ioab* was chief am.three
24. Aſahel broth. of *Ioab* was one of the 30.
37. armour-bearer to *Ioab* ſon of Zeruiah
24.2. King ſaid to *Ioab* the captain of the hoſt
1 *Chr.*21.2.
3. *Ioab* ſaid to the Ki. now the L.thy G. add
1 *Chro.*21.3.
4. the Kings word prevailed againſt *Ioab*
1 *Chr.*21.4.
*Ioab* and the capt. of the hoſt went out fr.
1 *Chro.*21.4.
9. *Ioab* gave up the ſumme of the number of
1 *Chro.*21.5.
1 *King.*1.7. and he conferred with *Ioab* ſon of Ze.
19. he hath called – *Ioab* captain of the hoſt
41. when *Ioab* heard the ſound of the trum.
3.5. thou knoweſt alſo what *Ioab* did to me
22. for Abiathar,and for *Ioab* the ſon of Zer.
28. tidings came to *Ioab*,for *Ioab* had turned
*Ioab* fled unto the altar of the Lord
29. that *Ioab* was fled to the tab. of the Lord
30. thus ſaid *Ioab*, and thus he anſwered me
31. take away the inno.bloud wich *Ioab* ſhed
33. bloud ſhall return upon the head of *Ioab*
11.15. and *Ioab* was gone up to bury the ſlaine
16. ſix moneths did *Ioab* remain there with
21. and that *Ioab* cap.of the hoſt was dead
1 *Chro.*2.16. ſons of Zeruiah, Abiſhai, *Ioab*,& Aſa.
54. Ataroth, the houſe of *Ioab*, and half of
4.14. and Seraiah begate *Ioab*
11.6. ſo *Ioab* went firſt up, and was chief
20. Abiſh,bro.of *Io.* he was chief of the three
26. val.men were, Aſahel,brother of *Ioab*,&
39. armour-bearer of *Ioab* ſon of Zeruiah
18.15. and *Ioab* was over the hoſt
19.8. when Dav.heard of it, he ſent *Ioab*, & all
10. when *Ioab* ſaw that the battell was ſet ag.
14. ſo *Ioab* and the people drew nigh before
15. then *Ioab* came to Jeruſalem
20.1. *Ioab* led forth the power of the army
*Ioab* ſmote Rabbah, and deſtroyed it
21.6. Kings word was abominable to *Ioab*
26.28. and *Ioab* ſon of Zeruiah had dedica.
27.7 fourth captain was Aſahel brother of *Ioab*
24. *Ioab* began to number,but he finiſhed
34. & the Generall of the Ks.army was *Ioab*
*Ezra* 2.6. of the children of Jeſhua, and *Ioab*
*Neh.*7.11.
8.9. of the ſons of *Ioab*, Obadiah

### Ioah.

2 *King.*18.18. came out to him *Ioah*, the recorder
26. then ſaid Eliakim and *Ioah*, Speak,I pray
*Iſa.*36.11.
37. then came Eliakim & *Ioah* to Hezekiah
*Iſa.*36.22.
1 *Chro.*6.21. *Ioah* his ſon, Iddo his ſon
26.4. ſons of Obed-Edom, *Ioah*, and Sacar
2 *Chro.*29.12. Levits aroſe,–*Ioah* ſon of Zimmah
and Eden the ſon of *Ioah*
34.8. he ſent Maaſiah and *Ioah* to repaire
*Iſa.*36.3. came forth *Ioah*, Aſaphs ſon the recorder

### Ioahaz.

2 *Chro.*34.8. he ſent Joah ſon of *Ioahaz* to repaire

### Ioakim.

1 *Chr.*3.15. the ſons of Joſiah, Johanan, *Ioakim*
16. the ſons of *Ioakim*, Jeconiah

### Ioanna.

*Luke* 3.27. which was the ſon of *Ioanna*
8.3. *Ioanna*,–and Suſanna, and many others
24.10. it was Mary Magdalen, and *Ioanna*,and

### Ioaſh.

*Judg.*6.11. that pertained to *Ioaſh* the Ebi-Ezrite
29. Gideon ſon of *Ioaſh* hath done this
30. men of the city ſaid unto *Ioaſh*, Bring
31. *Ioaſh* ſaid unto all that ſtood againſt him
7.14. ſave the ſword of Gideon ſon of *Ioaſh*
8.13. Gideon ſon of *Ioaſh* returned from batt.
29. Jerubbaal ſon of *Ioaſh* went and dwelt
32. Gid. ſon of *Ioaſh* died in a good old age
1 *Ki.*22.26. carry him back to Joah the Kings ſon
2 *Kin.*11.2. took *Ioaſh*,and ſtole him from among
2 *Chr.*22.11.
13.1. in the 23.yeer of *Ioaſh* Jehoahaz began
9. and *Ioaſh* his ſon regned in his ſtead
10. in the 37. yee of *Ioaſh* began Jehoaſh to
12. reſt of the acts of *Ioaſh*, are they not
13. and *Ioaſh* ſlept with his fathers
and *Ioaſh* was buried in Samaria
14. and *Ioaſh* K. of Iſrael came down & wept
25. three times did *Ioaſh* beat him
14.1. in the ſecond yeer of *Ioaſh* ſon of Jehoa.
reigned Amaziah the ſon of *Ioaſh*
3. accordi. to all things as *Ioaſh* his fath.did
17. Amaziah ſon of *Ioaſh* lived afr. the de.
23. in the fifteenth yeer of Amaz.ſon of *Ioaſh*
Jeroboam ſon of *Ioaſh* began to reign
27. ſaved them by the hand of Je.ſon of *Ioa.*
1 *Chro.*3.11. Ahaziah his ſon, and *Ioaſh* his ſon
4.22. Jokim and the men of Chozeba, & *Ioaſh*
7.8. the ſons of Becher, Zemira, and *Ioaſh*
12.3. the chief was Ahiezer, then *Ioaſh*
27.28. and over the ſellars of oyl was *Ioaſh*
2 *Ch.*18.25. carry him back to *Ioaſh* the Kings ſon
24.1. *Ioaſh* was ſeven yeers old when he began
2. *Ioaſh* did that which was right in the ſight
4. *Ioaſh* was minded to repair the houſe of the
22. thus *Ioaſh* the K.remembr.not the kindn.
24. ſo they executed judgment againſt *Ioaſh*
25.17. ſent to *Ioaſh* Ki.of Iſrael, ſaying, Come
18. *Ioaſh* ſent to Amaziah K. of Jud. ſaying
21. ſo *Ioaſh* King of Iſrael went up,& they
23. *Ioaſh*–took Amaziah–ſon of *Ioaſh*
25. Amaz.ſon of *Ioaſh* lived after the death
of *Ioaſh* ſon of Jehoahaz fifteen yeers
*Hoſ.*1.1. in the days of Ieroboam ſon of *Ioaſh*
*Amos.*1.1.

### Ioatham, See Iotham.

### Iob.

*Gen.*46.13. ſons of Iſſachar, *Iob*, Shimron
*Iob* 1.1. whoſe name was *Iob*,& that man was upr.
5. that *Iob* ſent, and ſanctified them
*Iob* ſaid,It may be that my ſons have ſin.
thus did *Iob* continually
8. haſt thou conſidered my ſervant *Iob*
Chap.2.3.
9. ſaid, Doth *Iob* fear God for nought
14. there came a meſſenger unto *Iob*
20. then *Iob* aroſe, and rent his mantle
22. in all this *Iob* ſinned not
2.7. and ſmote *Iob* with ſore boils
10. in all this did not *Iob* ſin with his lips
11. when *Iobs* 3.friends heard of all this evil
3.1. after this opened *Iob* his mouth
2. and *Iob* ſpake, and ſaid
6.1. but *Iob* anſwered and ſaid Chap.26.1.
9.1. then *Iob* anſwered and ſaid Chap.16.1.
& 19.1. & 23.1.
12.1. and *Iob* anſwered and ſaid
27.1. moreover,*Iob* continued this parable,and
Chap.29.1.
31.40. the words of *Iob* are ended
32.1. ſo theſe three men ceaſed to anſwer *Iob*
2. againſt *Iob* was his wrath kindled
3. and yet had condemned *Iob*
4. now Elihu had waited till *Iob* had ſpoken
12 there was none of you that convinced *Iob*
33.1. wherefore *Iob*,I pray thee,hear my ſpeech
31. mark well, O *Iob*, hearken unto me
34.5. for *Iob* hath ſaid, I am righteous
7. what man is like *Iob*
35. *Iob* hath ſpoken without knowledge
36. that *Iob* may be tryed unto the end
35.16. theref. doth *Iob* open his mouth in vain
37.14. hearken unto this, O *Iob*
38.1. then the L.anſw.*Iob* out of the whirlwind
Chap.40.6.
40.1. moreover the Lord anſwe. *Iob*, and ſaid
3. then *Iob* anſwered the Lord, and ſaid
Chap.42.1.
42.7. after the L.had ſpoken theſe words to *Iob*
as my ſervant *Iob* hath
8. and go to my ſervant *Iob*
thing that is right like my ſervant *Iob*
9. the Lord alſo accepted *Iob*
10. Lord turned the captivity of *Iob*
gave *Iob* twice as much as he had before
12. Lord bleſſed the latter end of *Iob* more
15. found ſo fair as the daughters of *Iob*
16. after this lived *Iob* an hun.& fourty yeers
17. ſo *Iob* dyed,being old, and full of yeers
*Ezek.*14.14. tho theſe three men, Noah, Dan.& *Iob*
20. though Noah, Daniel and *Iob* were in it
*Iam.*5.11. ye have heard of the patience of *Iob*

### Iobab.

*Gen.*10.29. Havilah and *Iob.* were the ſons of Iok.
1 *Chron.*1.23.
36.33. Bela died and *Iobab* reigned in his ſtead
1 *Chron.*14.4.
34. *Iobab* died, and Huſham reigned in his
1 *Chr.*14.5.
*Ioſh.*11.1. that he ſent to *Iobab* King of Madon &
1 *Chro.*8.9. he begat of Hodeſh his wife *Iobab*
18. Jezliah, and *Iobab*, the ſons of Elpaal

### Iochebed.

*Exod.*6.20. Amram took him *Iochebed* to wife
*Num.*26.59. name of Amrams wife was *Iochebed*

### Ioed.

*Neh.*11.7. the ſon of *Ioed*, the ſon of Pedaiah

### Ioel, called Vaſhni.

1 *Sam.*8.2. the name of his firſt-born was *Ioel*
1 *Chro.*4.35. their genealog.*Ioel*,and Jehu,the ſon
5.4. the ſons of *Ioel*, Shemaiah his ſon
8. the ſon of *Ioel* who dwelt in Aroer
12. *Ioel* the chief, and Shaphan the next
6.33. Heman a ſinger, the ſon of *Ioel*
36. the ſon of Elkanah, the ſon of *Ioel*
7.3. ſons of Izrahaiah, Obadiah, and *Ioel*
11.38. *Ioel* and Milhar were valiant men
15.7. of the ſons of Gerſhom, *Ioel* the chief
11. David called for *Ioel* and Shemaiah
17. Levits appointed Heman ſon of *Ioel*
23.8. ſons of Laadan,was Jehiel, & Ze. & *Io.*
26.22. the ſons of Jehieli, Zetham,& *Io.* his bro.
27.20. of the half tribe of Man.*Ioel* was ruler
2 *Chr.*29.12. then the Levits aroſe, Mahath & *Ioel*
*Ezra* 10.43 *Ioel* and Benaiah had taken ſtrangers
*Neh.*11.9. and *Ioel* was their overſeer
*Ioel* 1.1. word of the Lord that came to *Ioel*
*Acts* 2.16. ſpoken by the Prophet *Ioel*

### Ioelah.

1 *Chr.*12.7. *Ioelah*, and Zebadiah, ſons of Ieroam

### Ioezer.

1 *Chr.*12.6. *Ioezer* and Jaſhobeam the Korhites

### Iogbehah.

*Numb.*32.35. and the child. of Gad built *Iogbehah*
*Iudg.*8.11. Gideon went up on the eaſt of *Iogbeh.*

### Iogli.

*Num.*34.22. pri.of the tr.of Dan,Bukki ſon of *Iog.*

### Ioha.

1 *Chro.*8.16. Iſpah and *Ioha* ſons of Beriah
11.45. Jediael and *Ioha* were valiant men

### Iohanan.

2 *King.*25.23. came to Gedaliah *Iohanan* and Ser.
1 *Chro.*3 15. ſons of Ioſiah were–*Iohanan*
24.ſons of Elioenai–*Iohanan* and Dala.
6.9. and Azariah begat *Iohanan*
10. and *Iohanan* begat Azariah, he it
12.4. and over the thirty–*Iohanan*, and Ioſabad
12. *Iohanan* the eighth man of war
2 *Chron.*29.12. Azariah ſon of *Iohanan* ſtood up
*Ezra* 8.12. of the ſons of Azgad *Iohanan* the
10.6. and went into the chamber of *Iohanan*
*Neh* 6.18. his ſon *Iohan.*had taken the dau.of Me.
12.22. *Iohan.* and Iaddua were recorded chiefe
23.u till the dayes of *Iohanan* the ſon of Eli.
*Ier.*40.8. and Iohanan came to Gedal. to Mizpeh
13. moreover *Iohan.*came to Gedal.to Mizp.
15. then *Iohanan* ſpake to Gedal. in Mizpeh
16. but Gedaliah ſaid to *Iohanan*, Thou ſhalt
41.11. when *Iohanan* heard of the evill that Iſh.
13. ſaw *Iohanan*, then they were glad
14. returned,and went unto *Iohanan*
15. eſcaped from *Iohanan* with eight men
16. then took *Iohanan*–all the remnant of
42.1.and *Iohanan* –and Jezaniah –came neer
8. then he called *Iohanan*, and all the capta.
43.2. then ſpak Azar. & *Iohan.*& all the proud
4. ſo *Iohanan* obeyed not the voice of the L.
5. but *Iohanan* took all the remnant of Judah

### Iohn with *Baptiſt*.

*Mat.*3.1. in thoſe dayes came *Iohn* the Baptiſt
11.11.not a greater then *Iohn* the Baptiſt
*Luke* 7.28.
12. from the dayes of *Iohn* the Bapt.till now
14.2. this is *Iohn* the Baptiſt
8. give me here *Iohn* Baptiſts head in a cha.
*Marke* 6.25.
16.14. ſome ſay, Thou art *Iohn* the Baptiſt
*Marke* 8.28.
17.13. diſciples underſt.he ſpake of *Io.*the Ba.
*Mat.*6.14. Herod ſaid, *Iohn* Baptiſt is riſen
24. the head of *Iohn* the Baptiſt
*Luke.*7.20. *Iohn* Baptiſt hath ſent us to thee
33. *Iohn* Baptiſt came neither eating bread
9.19. anſwered and ſaid, *Iohn* the Baptiſt

### Iohn ſon of Zachariah.

*Mat.*3.4. *Iohn* had his raiment of camels haire
*Mar.*1.6.
13. cometh Ieſus to *Iohn* to be baptized
14. *Iohn* forbade him, ſaying
4.12. Ieſus heard that *Iohn* was caſt into priſon
9.14. then came to him the diſciples of *Iohn*
11.2. when *Iohn* had heard–the works of Chr.
*Luke* 7.19.
4. goe and ſhew *Iohn* theſe things
*Luke* 7.22.
7. began to ſay to the multitude conce.*Iohn*
*Luke* 7.24.
13. and the law propheſied untill *Iohn*
*Luke* 16.16.
18. *Iohn* came neither eating nor drinking
14.10. Herod ſent and beheaded *Iohn* in priſon
21.25. baptiſme of *Iohn*, whence was it
*Mar.*11.30. *Luk.*20.4.
26. all hold *Iohn* as a Prophet *Mar.*11.32.
*Luke* 20 6.
32. *Iohn* came in the way of righteouſneſſe
*Mar.*1.4. *Iohn* did baptiſe in the wilderneſſe
9. was baptized of *Iohn* in Iordan
14. after *Iohn* was but in priſon
218. diſciples of *Iohn*–uſed to faſt
why do the diſciples of *Iohn* faſt
*Luke* 5.33.
6.16. it is *Iohn*, whom I beheaded
17. for Herod had laid hold of *Iohn*
*Mat.*14.3.
18. for *Iohn* had ſaid to Her. It is not lawfull
*Mat.*14.4.
20. for Herod feared *Iohn*

*Luk.*1.13. thou ſhalt call his name *Iohn*
60. not ſo, but he ſhall be called *Iohn*
63. his name is *Iohn*, and they marvelled
3.2. word of G. came to *Iohn* the ſon of Zacha.
15. all men muſed in their hearts of *Iohn*
16. *Iohn* anſ.ſaying to them all, I indeed ba.
*Iohn* 1.26.
20. added this above all, he ſhut up *Iohn*
7.18. diſciples of *Iohn* ſhewed him of all theſe
29. being baptized with the baptiſme of *Io.*
9.7. *Iohn* is riſen from the dead
9. Herod ſaid, *Iohn* have I beheaded, but
11.1. as *Iohn* alſo taught his diſciples
*Iohn* 1.6. a man ſent from God whoſe name was *I.*
15. *Iohn* bare witneſſe of him
19. and this is the record of *Iohn*
28. where *Iohn* was baptizing
29. *Iohn* ſeeth Ieſus coming unto him
32. *Iohn* bare record, ſaying, I ſaw the Spir.
35. next day *Iohn* ſtood, and two of his diſc.
40. one of the two which heard *Iohn* ſpeak
3.23. *Iohn* alſo was baptizing in Ænon
24. *Iohn* was not yet caſt into priſon
25. queſtion between *Iohns* diſcip.& the Iews
26. they came to *Iohn*, and ſaid, Rabbi
27. *Iohn* anſwered, A man can receive noth.
4.1. Ieſ.made & baptized moe diſcipl.then *Iohn*
5.33. ye ſent unto *Iohn*, and he bare witneſſe
36. I have greater witneſſe then that of *Iohn*
10.40. to the place where *Iohn* at firſt baptiz.
41. *Iohn* did no miracle,but all that *Io.* ſpake
*Act.*1.5. *Iohn* truly baptized with water,but ye
Chap. 11.16.
22. beginning from the baptiſme of *Iohn*
10.37. after the baptiſme that *Iohn* preached
13.24. when *Io.*had firſt preached bef. his com.
25. and as *Iohn* fulfilled his courſe
18.25. knowing onely the baptiſme of *Iohn*
19.3. unto *Iohns* baptiſme
4. *Io.*baptiz.with the baptiſme of repentance

### Iohn the Apoſtle.

*Mat.*4.21. Iames ſon of Zebedee, & *Iohn* his brot.
Ch.10.2. *Mar.*1.19. & 37.17.
17.1 Ieſus taketh Peter, Iames, and *Iohn*
*Mar.*5.37. & 9.2. & 14.33. *Luk.*8.51.
& 9.28.
*Mar.*1.29. into the houſe of Sim.with Iam.& *Iohn*
9.38. *Iohn* anſw.Maſter, we ſaw one caſting
*Luke* 9.49.
10.35. Iames and *Iohn* come to him, ſaying
41. much diſpleaſed with Iames and *Iohn*
13.3. Iames, *Iohn*, Andrew asked him privatly
*Luk.*5.10. ſo was Iames & *Iohn*–partners with Si.
6.14. Iames and *Iohn*, Philip and Bartholomew
*Acts* 1.13.
9.54. when Iames and *Iohn* ſaw this,they ſaid
22.8. he ſent Peter & *Iohn*, ſaying, Go & prep.
*Act* 3.1. Pet. & *Iohn* went up togeth.into the tem.
3. who ſeeing Peter and *Iohn* about to go
4. Peter–with *Iohn* ſaid, Look on us
11. as the lame man–held Peter and *Iohn*
4.13. when they ſaw the boldneſſe of Pet.& *Io.*
19. Peter and *Iohn* anſwered, Wheth. it be ri.
8.14. they ſent to them Peter and *Iohn*.
12.2. he killed Iames the brother of *Iohn*
*Gal.*2.9. when Iames,Cephas & *Iohn*, who ſeemed
*Rev.*1.1. ſignified it by his angel to his ſervant *Io.*
4. *Iohn* to the ſeven Churches in Aſia
9. I *Iohn*, who alſo am your brother
21.2. I *Iohn* ſaw the holy city, new Ieruſalem

### Iohn taken for divers others.

*Acts* 4.6. *Iohn* and Alezander gathered together
12.12. to the houſe of Mary mother of *Iohn*
25. took with them *Iohn*, ſurnamed Mark
13.5. they had alſo *Iohn* for their miniſter
13. *Iohn* departing from them retu.to Ieruſ.
15.37. Bar.determined to take with them *Iohn*

### Ioiada.

*Neh.*12.10. Eliaſhib begat *Ioiada*
11. and *Ioiada* begat Ionathan
22. *Ioiada* and Ionathan were recorded chi.
13.28. one of the ſons of *Ioiada* was ſon in-law

### Ioiakim.

*Neh.*12.10. Ieſhua begate *Ioiakim*, *Ioiakim* begate
12. in the dayes of *Ioiakim* were prieſts
26. theſe were in the dayes of *Ioiakim*

### Ioiarib.

*Neh.*11.5. ſon of *Ioiarib*, the ſon of Zechariah
10. of the prieſts, Iedaiah ſon of *Ioiarib*
12.6. *Ioiarib*, Iedaiah went up with Zerubbab.
19. and of *Ioiarib*, Mattenai

### Iokdeam.

*Ioſ.*15.56. *Iokdeam* & Zanoah, of the inher.of Iu.

### Iokim.

1 *Chro.*4.22. and *Iokim*, and the men of Cozeba

### Iokmeam.

1 *Chr.*6.68. they gave alſo *Iokmeam* with her ſub.

### Iokneam.

*Ioſh.*19.11. reached to the river that is before *Iok.*
21.34. out of the tribe of Zebul. *Iokneam* with
1 *King.*4.12. to the place which is beyond *Ioknea.*

### King of Iokneam.

*Ioſ.*12.22. the King of *Iokneam* of Carmel, one

### Iokſhan.

*Gen.*25.2. Keturah bare Zimran, *Iokſhan*
1 *Chr.*1.32.
3. *Iokſhan* begate Sheba and Dedan
1 *Chron.*1.32.

### Ioktan.

*Gen.*10.25. his brothers name was *Ioktan*
1 *Chr.*1.19.
26. *Ioktan* begate Almodad, and Sheleph
1 *Chro.*1.20.
29. all theſe are the ſons of *Ioktan*
1 *Chr.*1.23.

### Ioktheel.

*Ioſh.*15.38. were Dileam, Mizpeh, and *Ioktheel*
2 *King.*14.7. called the name of it *Ioktheel*

### Iona.

*Mat.*16.17. bleſſed art thou Simon Bar *Iona*
*Iohn* 1.42. thou art Simon the ſon of *Iona*

### Ionadab.

2 *Sam.*13.3. Am.had a friend,whoſe name was *Io.*
and *Ionadab* was a very ſubtill man
5. *Ionadab* ſaid unto him, Lay thee down
32. *Ionadab* Da.broth.anſw.and ſaid, Let not
35. *Ionadab* ſaid unto the King, Behold the
*Ier.*35.6 *Ionadab* our father comman. us, ſaying
8. thus have we obeyed the voice of *Ionadab*
10. done acccording to all that *Ion.* our fat.
14. the words of *Ionadab*, that he command.
16. becauſe the ſons of *Ionadab* have perfor.
18. obeyed the command. of *Iona.* your fath.
19. *Ionadab* ſhall not want a man to ſtand

### Ionah, or Ionas.

2 *King.*14.25. he ſpake by the hand of his ſe. *Ionah*
*Ionah* 1.1. word of the Lord that came to *Ionah*
3. but *Ionah* roſe up to flee unto Tarſhiſh
5. *Ionah* was gone down into the ſides of
7. and the lot fell upon *Ionah*
15. ſo they took up *Ionah*, and caſt him
17. prepared a great fiſh to ſwallo. up *Ionah*
*Ionah* was in the belly of the fiſh 3.dayes
2.1. then *Ionah* prayed unto the L.his G.out of
10. vomitted out *Ionah* upon the dry land
3.1. word of the L.came unto *Ion.* the ſec. time
3. ſo *Ionah* aroſe and went unto Nineveh
4. *Io.*began to enter into the city,a days jo.
4.1. but it diſpleaſed *Ionah* exceedingly
5. ſo *Ionah* went out of the city,and ſate
6. made it to come up over *Ionah*
*Ionah* was exceeding glad of the gourd
8. ſun beat upon the head of *Ionah*
9. God ſaid unto *Ionah*, Didſt thou well to be
*Mat.*12.39. but the ſigne of the prophet *Ionas*
*Luke* 11.29.
40. *Io.* was 3.days and 3.nigh.in the whales
41. becauſe they repented at the pre. of *Ion.*
*Luke* 11.32.
and behold a greater then *Ionas* is here
*Luke* 11.32.
16.4. but the ſigne of the prophet *Ionas*
*Luke* 11.30. as *Ionas* was a ſigne to the Niniv. ſo
*Iohn* 21.15. Simon ſon of *Ionas* loveſt thou me
Verſ.16.17.

### Ionan.

*Luke* 3.30. which was the ſon of *Ionan*

### Ionathan.

*Iudg.*18.30. *Ionathan*, he and his ſons were
1 *Sam.*13.2. and a thouſand were with *Ionathan* in
3. and *Ionathan* ſmote the gariſon of
16. Saul and *Ionathan* abode in Gibeah

22. of the people that were with Saul & *Ion*.
with Saul & with *Ionath.* was there found
14.1. that *Ionathan* ſaid unto the young man
3. people knew not that *Ionathan* was gone
4. betw. the paſſa. by which *Iona.* ſought to go
6. *Ionathan* ſaid to the young man that bare
8. then ſaid *Ionathan*, Behold, we will paſſe
12. men of the gariſon anſwered *Ionathan*
*Ionath.* ſaid to his armour-bear, Come up
13. and *Ionathan* climbed up upon his hands
and they fell before *Ionathan*
14. firſt ſlaught. that *Ion.* & his arm.-be. made
17. *Ionath.* & his armour-bea. were not there
27. *Ionathan* heard not when his fath. charg.
29. then ſaid *Ionath.* My father hath troubled
39. though it be in *Ionathan* my ſon, he
40. & I, & *Ionat.* my ſon will be on the other
41. and Saul and *Ionathan* were taken
42. caſt lots between me and *Ionathan* my ſon
and *Ionathan* was taken
43. then Saul ſaid to *Ionathan*, Tell me what
*Ionathan* told him, and ſaid, I did but taſte
44. for thou ſhalt ſurely die, *Ionathan*
45. ſhall *Ionathan* die, who hath wrought this
ſo the people reſcued *Ion.* that he died not
49. now the ſons of Saul were, *Ionathan*
18.1. ſoul of *Ion.* was knit with the ſoul of Dav.
and *Ionathan* loved him as his own
3. then *Ionathan* & David made a covenant
4. *Ionath.* ſtript himſelf of the robe that was
19.1. Saul ſpake to *Ionathan* his ſon to kill Da.
2. *Ionathan*–delighted much in David
and *Ionathan* told David
4. *Ionath.* ſpake good of David to Saul his fa.
6. Saul hearkened unto the voice of *Ionath.*
7. & *Ionathan* called Dav. & *Iona* ſhewed him
and *Ionathan* brought David to Saul
20.1. Dav. ſaid before *Ionath*, What have I done
3. let not *Ionathan* know this, leſt his ſoul
4. ſaid *Ionath.* to Dav. Whatſoev. thy ſoul deſi.
5. Dav. ſaid to *Ionath.* Behold, to morr. is the
9. *Ionathan* ſaid, Far be it from thee
10. then ſaid David to *Iona.* Who ſhal tel me
11. *Ionat.* ſaid to David, Come, and let us go
12. *Ion.* ſaid to Da. O Lord G. of Iſrael, when
13. the Lord do ſo & much more to *Ionathan*
16. ſo *Ion.* made a cov. with the houſe of Dav.
17. *Ionathan* cauſed David to ſwear again
18. *Ion.* ſaid to Da. To mor. is the new moon
25. *Ionathan* aroſe, & Abner ſate by Sauls ſide
27. Saul ſaid to *Iona.* Wherefore cometh not
28. *Iona.* anſw. Saul, Dav. earneſtly asked lea.
30. Sauls anger was kindled againſt *Ionath.*
32. *Ionathan* anſwered Saul his father
33. whereby *Iona.* knew that it was determi.
34. *Iona.* aroſe from the table in fierce anger
35. *Ionat.* went out into the field at the time
37. place of the arrow which *Ionath.* had ſhot
*Ionathan* cried after the lad
38. *Ionathan* cried after the lad, Make ſpeed
*Ionathans* lad had gathered up the arro.
39. only *Ionathan* and Dav. knew the matter
40 *Ionath.* gave his artillery unto his lad, &
42. *Ionathan* ſaid to David, Go in peace
and *Ionathan* went into the city
23.16. *Iona.* Sauls ſon aroſe and went to David
18. and *Ionathan* went to his houſe
31.2. Philiſtins ſlew *Ionathan* and Abinadab
*1 Chron.* 10.2
*2 Sam.* 1.4. Saul & *Ionathan* his ſon are dead alſo
5. that Saul and *Ionathan* his ſon be dead
12. they mourned for Saul and *Ionathan*
17. lamentation over Saul, and over *Ionathan*
22. the bow of *Ionathan* turned not back
23. Saul & *Ionath.* were lovely in their lives
25. O *Iona.* thou waſt ſlain in thine high pla.
26. I am diſtreſſed for thee, my broth *Ionath.*
4.4. *Ionath.* had a ſon that was lame on his feet
when the tidings came of Saul & *Ionath.*
9.1. ſhew him kindneſſe for *Ionathans* ſake
3. *Ionathan* hath yet a ſon which is lame of
6. when Mephibo. ſon of *Ionath.* was come to
7. ſhew thee kindneſſe for *Iona.* thy fath. ſake
15.27. two ſons with you, Ahimaaz & *Ionath.*
36. two ſons with them, Ahimaaz & *Ionathan*
17.17. *Ionath.* and Ahimaaz ſtayed by Enrogel
20. they ſaid, Where is Ahimaaz and *Ionath.*
21.7. King ſpared Mephiboſheth the ſon of *Ion.*
between Dav. & *Ionathan* ſon of Saul
12. took the bones of Saul, & the bones of *Io.*
13. from thence the bones of Saul and *Ionath.*
14. bones of Saul, and of *Iona.* buried they in
21. *Ionathan* the brother of David ſlew him
*1 Chron.* 20.7.
23.32. of the ſons of Jaſhem, *Ionathan*
*1 King.* 1 42. behold *Ionathan* ſon of Abiath. came
43. *Ionath.* anſw. & ſaid to Adonijah, Verily
*1 Chro.* 2.32. ſons of Jada, Jether, and *Ionathan*
33. the ſons of *Ionathan*, Pelech
8.33. Saul begate *Ionathan*, and Melchiſhuah, &
Chap. 9.39.
34. and the ſon of *Ionathan* was Meribbaal
Chap. 9.40.
11.34. the ſons of Haſhem– *Ionathan*
27.32. & *Ionath.* Davids uncle was a counſeller
*Ezra* 8 6. of the ſons of Adin, Ebed ſon of *Ionathan*
10.15. only *Ionath.* & Jahaziah were imployed
*Neh.* 12.11. Joiada begat *Iona.* & *Ionathan* begat
14. of Melicu, *Ionathan*
35. namely, Zechariah the ſon of *Ionathan*
*Ier.* 37.15. put him in priſon in the houſe of *Ionath.*
20. not to return to the houſe of *Ionathan*
38.26. not cauſe me to return to *Ionathans* houſe
40.8. came to Gedal. to Mizpeh, even–*Ionathan*

### Ioppa.

*2 Chr.* 2.16. bring it to thee in floats by ſea to *Iop.*
*Ezr.* 3.7. Cedar trees from Leb. to the ſea of *Ioppa*
*Ionah* 1.3. Ionah went down to *Ioppa*, and he fou.
*Acts* 9.36. now there was at *Ioppa* a certain
38. foraſmuch as Lydda was nigh to *Ioppa*
42. it was known throughout all *Ioppa*
43. many daies in *Ioppa* with one Simon
10.5. now ſend men to *Ioppa*, and call for one
8. he ſent them to *Ioppa*
23. certain breth. from *Ioppa* accompan. them
32. ſend therefore to *Ioppa*, and call hith. Si.
11.5. I was in the city of *Ioppa* praying, and
13. ſend men to *Ioppa*, and call for Simon

### Iora.

*Ezra* 2.18. the childr. of *Iora* an hundr. and twelve

### Iorai.

*1 Chro.* 5.13. were *Iorai*, and Iachin, and Zia

### Ioram, ſometimes Iehoram.

*2 Sam.* 8.10. Toi ſent *Ioram* his ſon to King Dav.
*2 Kin.* 8.16. in the fifth yeer of *Ioram*, Iehoaſh being
21. ſo *Ioram* went over to Zair, and all the
23. reſt of the acts of *Ioram*, are they not
24. *Ioram* ſlept with his fathers, & was buri.
25 in the 12th. yeer of *Ioram* did Aha. begin
28, he went with *Ioram* to war againſt
and the Syrians wounded *Ioram*
*2 Chron.* 22.5.
29. King *Ioram* went back to be healed
Chap. 9.15.
and Ahaziah went down to ſee *Ioram*
9.14. conſpired againſt *Ioram*, now *Ioram* had
16. went to Iezreel, for *Ioram* lay there
Ahaziah was come down to ſee *Ioram*
17. *Ioram* ſaid, Take an horſeman, & ſend to
21. *Ioram* ſaid, Make ready. And his charet
*Ioram* and Ahazi. went out, each in his
22. when *Ior.* ſaw Iehu, that he ſaid, Is it pea.
23. *Ioram* turned his hands, and fled
24. and ſmote *Iehoram* between his arms
29. in the eleventh yeer of *Ior.* began Ahazi.
11.2. Iehoſheba daught. of K. *Ioram* took Ioaſh
*1 Chro.* 3.11. *Ioram* his ſon, Ahaziah his ſon
26.25. *Ioram* his ſon, Zichri his ſon
*2 Ch.* 22.7. deſt. of Aha. was of G. by coming to *Ior.*
*Mat.* 1.8. Ioſaphat begate *Ioram*, & *Ioram* begate

### Iordan.

*Gen.* 13.10. beheld all the plain of *Iordan*
11. Lot choſe him all the plain of *Iordan*
*Num.* 13.29. Canaani. dwell by the coaſt of *Iordan*
26.3. ſp. with them in the plains of Moab, by *Io.*
63. plains of Moab by *Iordan*, neer Iericho
31.12. which are by *Iordan*, neer Iericho
32.19. inherit with them on yonder ſide *Iordan*
33.48. pitched in the plains of Moab by *Iordan*
49. and they pitched by *Iordan*
50. to Moſes, in the plains of Moab, by *Iordan*
34.12. the border ſhall go down to *Iordan*
35.1. ſpake to Moſ. in the plains of Mo. by *Iord.*
36.13. chil. of Iſrael in the plains of Mo. by *Ior.*
*Ioſh* 2.7. men purſued after them the way to *Iord.*
3.1. came to *Iordan*, he and all the chil. of Iſrael
8 water of *Iord.* ye ſhall ſtand ſtill in *Iordan*
11. paſſeth before you into *Iordan*
13. in the wat. of *Ior.*–wat. of *Iord.* ſhall be cut
15. that bare the ark were come unto *Iordan*
*Iordan* over-floweth all his banks at the
17. ſtood firm on dry grou. in the mid. of *Ior.*
4.3. take you hence out of the midſt of *Iordan*
5. into the midſt of *Iordan*, and take ye up
7. that the waters of *Iordan* were cut off. bef.
waters of *Iordan* were cut off, & theſe ſto.
8. took up 12 ſtones out of the midſt of *Iord.*
9. Joſh. ſet up twel. ſtones in the midſt of *Ior.*
10. prieſts which bare the ark ſtood in *Ior.*
16. that they come up out of *Iordan*
17. ſaying, Come ye up out of Iordan
18. were come up out of the midſt of *Iordan*
war. of *Iordan* returned unto their pla.
19. people came up out of *Iordan* on the tenth
20. twelve ſtones which they took out of *Ior.*
23. Lord your God dried up the wat. of *Iord.*
5.1. which were on this ſide *Iordan* weſtward
Lord had dried up the waters of *Iordan*
13.23. was *Iordan*, and the border thereof
27. *Iordan*, and his border, even to the edge
15.5. even unto the end of *Iordan*
at the uttermoſt part of *Iordan*
16.1. fell from *Iordan* by Iericho to the water
7. came to Iericho, and went out at *Iordan*
18.12. bord. on the north ſide was from *Iordan*
19. at the ſouth end of *Iord.* this was the ſou.
20. *Iordan* was the border on the eaſt ſide
19.22. out-goings of their border were at *Iordan*
33. out-goings thereof were at *Iordan*
34. to Iudah upon *Iordan* toward the ſun-riſ.
22.10. when they came to the borders of *Iordan*
half tri. of Man. built there an alt. by *Iord.*
11. in the borders of *Iordan*, at the paſſages
25. Lord hath made *Iordan* a border betw. us
23.4. an inheritance for your tribes from *Iord.*
*Iudg.* 3.28. they took the foords of *Iord.* tow. Mo.
7.24. take bef. them the wat. to Beth-b. & *Iordan*
took the waters to Beth-barah & *Iordan*
8.4. and Gideon came to *Iordan*, and paſſed
11.13. away my land from Arnon even to *Iord.*
22. from the wilderneſſe even to *Iordon*
12.5. Gileadites took the paſſages of *Iord.* bef.
6. and ſlew him at the paſſages of *Iordan*
*2 Sam.* 19.15. King returned, and came to *Iordan*
20.2. clave unto their King from *Iordan*
*1 Kin.* 2.8. but he came down to meet me at *Iordan*
7.46. in the plain of *Iordan* did the K. caſt them
*2 Chron.* 4.17.
17.3. by the brook Cherith, that is before *Iord.*
5. dwelt by the brook Cher. that is befo. *Iord.*
*2 King.* 2.6. for the Lord hath ſent me to *Iordan*
7. and they two ſtood by *Iordan*
13. and ſtood by the bank of *Iordan*
5.10. go and waſh in *Iordan* ſeven times
14. dipped himſelf ſeven times in *Iordan*
6.2. let us go, we pray thee, unto *Iordan*
4. when they came to *Iordan*, they cut down
7.15. and they went after them to *Iordan*
10.33. from *Iordan* eaſtward, all the land of
*Iob* 40.23. that he can draw up *Iord.* into his mou.
*Pſal.* 42.6. remember thee from the land of *Iordan*
114.3. *Iordan* was driven back
5. thou *Iordan*, that thou waſt driven back
*Ier.* 12.5. how wilt thou do in the ſwelling of *Iord.*
49.19. like a lion from the ſwelling of *Iordan*
Chap. 50.40.
*Ezek.* 47.18. and from the land of Iſrael by *Iordan*
*Zech.* 11.3. for the pride of *Iordan* is ſpoiled
*Mat.* 3.5. to him all the region round about *Iordan*
6. were baptized of him in *Iordan*
*Mark* 1.5.
13. then cometh Ieſus from Galile to *Iordan*
*Mar.* 1.9. and was baptized of Iohn in *Iordan*
*Luk.* 3.3. he came into all the countrey about *Iord.*
4.1. Ieſus returned from *Iordan*, and the ſpirit

*Beyond* **Jordan.**

*Gen.*50.10.floor of Atad, which is beyond *Iordan*
11. Abel-mizraim, which is beyond *Iordan*
*Deut.*3.20.L.your G.hath given them beyond *Io.*
25.ſee the good land that is beyond *Iordan*
*Joſ.*9.10. the two Ki.of the Am.which is bey. *Iord.*
13.8. which Moſes gave them bey. *Iord.* eaſt-w.
18.7.have received their inherit.beyond *Iordan*
*Judg.*5.17. Gilead abode beyond *Iordan*
*Iſa.*9.1. beyond *Iordan*, in Galilee of the nations
*Mat.*4.15. by the way of the ſea, beyond *Jordan*
25. fol. him great multi. from beyond *Iordan*
19.1. into the coaſts of Judea beyond *Iordan*
*Mar.*3.8. followed him from beyond *Iordan*
*Iohn* 1.28.were done in Bethabara beyond *Iordan*
3.26. he that was with thee beyond *Iordan*
10.40. and went away again beyond *Iordan*

*Farther ſide* **Jordan.**

*Mark* 10.1.coaſts of Iudea by the farther ſide *Ior.*

*On the other ſide* **Jordan.**

*Deut.*11.30. are they not on the other ſide *Iordan*
*Ioſ.*2.10. that were on the other ſide *Iordan*
7.7. been content.& dwelt on the oth.ſide *Ior.*
12.1. poſſeſſed their land on the other ſide *Iord.*
13.27. on the other ſide *Iordan*, eaſtward
32.on the other ſide *Iordan*,by Iericho eaſtw.
14.13. and an half tribe on the other ſide *Iord.*
17.5. which were on the other ſide *Iordan*
20.8.on the other ſide *Ior.* by Ieric.they aſſign.
22.4. Lord gave you on the other ſide *Iordan*
24.8. which dwelt on the other ſide *Iordan*
*Iudg.*7.25. to Gideon, on the other ſide *Iordan*
10.8.chil.of Iſr.that were on the oth. ſide *Iord.*
1 *Sam.*31.7. they that were on the other ſide *Iord.*
1 *Chr.*6.78. on the other ſide *Iordan*, by Iericho
12.37. on the other ſide *Iordan*,of the Reubeni.

*On this ſide* **Jordan.**

*Num.*22.1.pitch.in the plai.of Mo.on this ſide *Ior.*
32.19.inherit. is fallen to us on this ſide *Iordan*
32.inheritance on this ſide *Iord.* may be ours
34.15.received his inheritance on this ſide *Ior.*
35.14. give three cities on this ſide *Iordan*,and
*Deut.*1.1. ſpake unto all Iſrael on this ſide *Iordan*
5. on this ſide *Iordan* began Moſes
3.8. the land that was on this ſide *Iordan*
4.41.Moſes ſevered three cities on this ſide *Ior.*
46.on this ſide *Iordan*,in the valley,over ag.
47.two K.of the Am.which were on this ſi.*I.*
49. all the plain on this ſide *Iordan* eaſtwa.
*Ioſ.*1.14. which Moſ.gave you on this ſide *Iordan*
15.Moſ.the Lords ſer.gave you on this ſi.*Io.*
9.1. which were on this ſide *Iordan*, in the hils
12.7. childr. of Iſrael ſmote on this ſide *Iordan*
22.7. among their brethren on this ſide *Iordan*
1 *Chr.*26.30.among them of Iſr.on this ſide *Iord.*

*Over* **Jordan.**

*Gen.*32.10.for with my ſtaff I paſſed over this *Ior.*
*Num.*32.5. and bring us not over *Iordan*
21. go all of you armed over *Iordan*
29. we will paſſe over *Iordan* armed
33.51. when ye are paſſed over *Iordan* into
35.10. when ye be come over *Iordan* into
*Deut.*2.29. untill I ſhall paſſe over *Iordan*
3.27. thou ſhalt not go over this *Iordan*
4.21. ſware that I ſhould not go over *Iordan*
22. I muſt not go over *Iordan*
26.fro.off the land whereunto ye go over *Io.*
9.1. thou art to paſſe over *Iordan* this day
11.31. for ye ſhall paſſe over *Iordan*
12.10. but when ye go over *Iordan*, and dwell
27.2. on the day when thou ſhalt paſſe ov.*Iord.*
4. it ſhall be, when ye be gone over *Iordan*
12. when ye are come over *Iordan*
31.2. thou ſhalt not go over this *Iordan*
13. whither ye go over *Iordan* to poſſeſſe it
Chap.32.47.
*Ioſ.*1.2.go over this *Iordan*,thou & all this people
11. for within 3 days ye ſhall paſſe over *Ior.*
3.14.removed from their tents to paſſe over *Ior.*
17. all the peop. were paſſed clean over *Iord.*
4.1. people were clean paſſed over *Iordan*
7. when it paſſed over *Ior.* the waters of Ior.
22. came over this *Iordan* on dry land
7.7.brought this people over *Iordan* to deliv. us
24.11.ye went over *Iordan*, and came to Iericho
*Iud.*10.9.chil. of Ammon paſſed over *Ior.* to fight
1 *Sam.*13.7. ſome of the Heb.went over *Ior.*to the
2 *Sam.*2.29. Abner and his men paſſed over *Iord.*
10.17. paſſed over *Iordan*, and came to Helam
17.22. they paſſed over *Iordan* by the morning
that was not gone over *Iordan*
24. and Abſalom paſſed over *Iord.*he and all
19.15. to conduct the King over *Iordan*
17. went over *Iordan* before the King
18. as he was come over *Iordan*
31. and went over *Iordan* with the King
to conduct him over *Iordan*
36. go a little way over *Iordan* with the King
39. and all the people went over *Iordan*
41. all Davids men with him over *Iordan*
24.5. and they paſſed over *Iordan*
1 *Chro.*12.15. theſe are they that went over *Iord.*
19.17. Dav. paſſed over *Io.*& came upon them

### Jorim.

*Luk.*3.29. which was the ſon of *Iorim*

### Jorkoam.

1 *Chr.*2.44. Shema begat Raham, the fa. of *Iorko.*

### Josabad.

1 *Chro.*12.4. and over the 30. Johanan,& *Ioſabad*

### Josaphat, See Jehosaphat.

### Jose.

*Luk.*3.29. which was the ſon of *Ioſe*

### Josedech.

*Hag.*1.1. and to Joſuah the ſon of *Ioſedech*
12. Ioſuah ſon of *Ioſedech* obeyed the voice
14. ſtirred up the ſpi.of Ioſuah ſon of *Ioſed.*
2.2. ſpeak now to Ioſuah the ſon of *Ioſedech*
4. and be ſtrong, O Ioſuah ſon of *Ioſedech*
*Zech.*6.11. upon the head of Ioſhuah ſon of *Ioſed.*

### Joseph.

*Gen.*30.24. ſhe called his name *Ioſeph*, and ſaid
25. when Rachel had born *Ioſeph*, Iacob
33.2. Rachel and *Ioſeph* hindermoſt
7. after came *Ioſeph* and Rachel neer
35.24. ſons of Rachel, *Ioſeph* and Benjamin
37.2. *Io.*being ſeventeen yeer old was feeding
*Ioſeph* brought to his fath.their evill rep.
3. Iſrael loved *Ioſeph* more then all his chil.
5. *Ioſeph* dreamed a dream
13. to *Ioſeph*, Do not thy brethren feed
17. *Ioſeph* went after his brethren,and found
23. when *Ioſeph* was come,– they ſtript *Ioſ.*
28. they lift up *Ioſeph* out of the pit
ſold *Ioſeph* to the Iſhmaelites
& they brought *Ioſeph* into Egypt
29. behold *Ioſeph* was not in the pit
31. took *Ioſephs* coat and killed a kid
33. *Ioſeph* is without doubt rent in pieces
39.1. *Ioſeph* was brought down to Egypt
2. the Lord was with *Ioſeph*
Verſe 21.
4. *Ioſeph* found grace in his ſight
5. bleſſed the Egyptians hou.for *Ioſephs* ſake
6. he left all that he had in *Ioſephs* hand
*Ioſeph* was a goodly perſon
7. caſt her eyes upon *Ioſeph*
10. as ſhe ſpake to *Ioſeph* day by day
11. *Ioſ.* went into the houſe to doe his maſt.
20. *Ioſephs* maſter took him, and put him in
22. committed to *Ioſephs* hand all the priſo.
40.3. the place where *Ioſeph* was bound
4. capta.of the guard charged *Ioſ.*with them
6. *Ioſeph* came in unto them in the morning
8. *Ioſeph* ſaid,Do not interpretations belong
9. chief butler told his dream to *Ioſeph*
12. *Ioſ.*ſaid, This is the interpret. Ver.18.
16. baker ſaid to *Ioſeph*, I was in my dream
22. as *Ioſeph* had interpreted unto them
23. did not the chief butler remember *Ioſeph*
41.14. Pharaoh ſent and called *Ioſeph*
15. Pharaoh ſaid to *Ioſeph*, I have dreamed
16. *Ioſeph* anſwered Pharaoh, It is not in me
17. Pharaoh ſaid to *Ioſeph*, In my dream
25. *Ioſeph* ſaid, The dream of Pharaoh is one
39. ſaid to *Ioſ.*Foraſmuch as G.hath ſhewed
41. ſaid to *Ioſeph*, See, I have ſet thee over
42. put the ring upon *Ioſephs* hand
44. ſaid to *Ioſeph*, I am Pharaoh
45. called *Ioſephs* name Zaphnath-Paaneah
*Ioſeph* went out over all the land of Eg.
46. *Io.*was.30.yeers old when he ſtood befo.
& *Ioſ.* went out from the preſ. of Phar.
49. *Ioſeph* gather.corn as the ſand of the ſea
50. to *Ioſeph* were born two ſons
51. *Ioſ.*called the name of the firſt-born Ma.
54. ſeven yeers of dearth began as *Ioſeph* had
55. go to *Ioſeph*, what he ſaith to you, doe
56. *Ioſeph* opened all ſtore-houſes
57. all countries came into Egypt to *Ioſeph*
42.3. *Ioſephs* ten brethren went to buy corn in
4.Benjamin, *Ioſephs* brother, Jacob ſent not
6. *Ioſeph* was the governour of the land
and *Ioſephs* brethren came and bowed
7. *Ioſeph* ſaw his brethren,and he knew them
8. *Ioſeph* knew his brethren
9. *Ioſeph* remembred the dreames
14. *Ioſeph* ſaid, That is it that I ſpake
18. *Ioſeph* ſaid unto him the third day
23. they knew not that *Ioſeph* underſtood
25. *Ioſe.*comman.to fill their ſacks with corn
36. *Ioſeph* is not, and Simeon is not
43.15. to Egypt, and ſtood before *Ioſeph*
16. when *Ioſeph* ſaw Bejamin with them
17. the man did as *Ioſeph* bade, and
25. made ready the preſent aga.*Ioſeph* came
26. when *Ioſ.*came home, they brought the
30. *Ioſ.* made haſte, for his bowels did yern
44.2. to the word that *Ioſeph* had ſpoken
4. *Ioſeph* ſaid to his ſteward,Up,follow after
14. Judah & his brethren came to *Ioſe.*houſe
15. *Ioſeph* ſaid,What deed is this that ye have
45.1. then *Ioſeph* could not refrain himſelfe
while *Io.*made himſelf known to his br.
3. *Ioſeph* ſaid to his brethren, I am *Ioſeph*
4. *Ioſeph* ſaid to his brethr.Come neer to me
I am *Ioſeph* your brother, whom ye ſold
9. ſay unto him, Thus ſaith thy ſon *Ioſeph*
16. *Ioſephs* brethren are come
17. Phar.ſaid unto *Io.*Say unto thy brethren
21. *Ioſ.*gave them wagons,accor.to the com.
26. and told him, *Ioſeph* is yet alive
27. they told him all the words of *Ioſeph*
when he ſaw the wagons which *Io.*ſent
28. *Ioſeph* my ſon is yet alive
46.4 *Ioſeph* ſhall put his hand upon thine eyes
19. ſons of Rachel, *Ioſeph* and Benjamin
20. to *Ioſeph* were born in the land of Egypt
27. ſons of *Ioſeph* born in Egypt, two ſoules
28. he ſent Judah before him unto *Ioſeph*
29. *Ioſeph* made ready his chariot
30. Iſrael ſaid to *Ioſeph*, Now let me die
31. *Ioſeph* ſaid, Ile go and ſhew
47.1. then *Ioſeph* came and told Pharaoh
5. ſpake to *Ioſeph*,ſaying, Thy fat.& thy bre.
7. *Ioſeph* brought in Jacob his father
11. *Ioſeph* placed his father and his brethren
12. *Ioſeph* nouriſhed his father & his brethr.
14. *Ioſeph* gathered up all the money
*Io.*brought all the mony into Phar.houſe
15. all the Egyptians came unto *Ioſeph*
16. *Ioſeph* ſaid, Give your cattell
17. they broug.their cattel to *Ioſeph*,& *Ioſeph*
20. *Ioſeph* bought all the land of Egypt for
23. then *Ioſeph* ſaid to the people, Behold I
26. *Ioſeph* made it a law over the land
29. he called his ſon *Ioſeph*, and ſaid
48.1. one told *Ioſeph* ,Behold, thy father is ſick
2. thy ſon *Ioſeph* commeth to thee
3. Iacob ſaid to *Ioſeph*, God almighty appea.
8. Iſrael beheld *Ioſephs* ſons
9. *Ioſeph* ſaid to his father,they are my ſons
11. Iſra.ſaid unto *Ioſeph*, I had not thought
12. *Ioſ.*brought them out from between his
13. *Ioſ.*took them both, Ephr. in his right ha.
15. Iacob bleſſed *Ioſeph*
17. when *Io.*ſaw his fath.laid his right hand
18. *Io.* ſaid unto his father, Not ſo, my father
21. Iſrael ſaid unto *Ioſeph*, Behold, I die
49.22. *Ioſeph* is a fruitfull bough
26. they ſhall be on the head of *Ioſeph*
50.1. *Ioſeph* fell upon his fathers face, & wept
2. *Ioſeph* comma.his ſervants,the Phyſitians
4. *Ioſeph* ſpake to the houſe of Phar. ſaying
7. *Ioſeph* went up to bury his father
14. *Ioſeph* returned into Egypt,he & his br.
15. when *Ioſe.*breth. ſaw their father was dead
*Ioſeph* will peradventure hate us

16. they ſent a meſſenger unto *Ioſeph*
17. ſo ſhall ye ſay unto *Ioſeph*, Forgive I pray
*Ioſeph* wept when they ſpake unto him
19 *Ioſeph* ſaid unto them, Feare not
22. *Ioſ.* dwelt in Egypt he and his fat. houſe
*Ioſeph* lived an hundred and ten yee.
23. *Io.* ſaw Ephraims child. of the third gene.
chil. of Machir brought up upon *Ioſ.* knees
24. *Ioſeph* ſaid unto his brethren, I die
25. *Ioſeph* took an oath of the children
26. ſo *Ioſeph* died being an 110 yeers old
*Exod.* 1.5. for *Ioſeph* was in Egypt already
6. *Ioſeph* died and all his brethren
8. a new King which knew not *Ioſeph*
13. 19. Moſes took the bones of *Ioſe.* with them
*Num.* 13. 7. of the tribe of Iſſach. Igal ſon of *Ioſe.*
26.28. the ſons of *Io.* were Manaſſes & Ephraim
37. theſe are the ſons of *Ioſeph*, after their
27.1. of the familie of Manaſſes the ſon of *Ioſe.*
32.33. to half the tribe of Manaſ. the ſon of *Io.*
36 1. of the family of the ſons of *Ioſeph* came
12. fami. of the ſons of Manaſſes, ſon of *Ioſe.*
*Deut.* 27.12. Iudah, Iſſachar, *Ioſeph*, ſhall ſtand to
33.13. of *Io.* he ſaid, Bleſſed of the Lord be his
16. let the bleſſing come upon the head of *I.*
*Ioſh.* 17.1. for he was the firſt born of *Ioſeph*
2. male-children of Manaſſes ſon of *Ioſeph*
14. chil. of *Io.* ſpake unto Ioſhua, ſaying
16. children of *Io.* ſaid, The hill is not enoug.
18.11. between the chil. of Iud. & the child. *Io.*
24.32. the bones of *Io.* buried they in Shechem
1 *Chro.* 2.2. ſons of Iſrael, *Ioſeph* and Benjamin
5. 1. birth-right was given unto the ſons of *Io.*
2. but the birth-right was *Ioſephs*
*Pſal.* 77.15. the ſons of *Iacob* and *Ioſeph*
78.67. he refuſed the tabernacle of *Ioſeph*
80.1. thou that leadeſt *Ioſeph* like a flock
81.5. this he ordained in *Ioſeph* for a teſtimon.
105.17. even *Io.* who was ſold for a bond-ſerva.
*Eze.* 37.16. write upon it, for *Io.* the ſtick of Ephra.
19. I will take the ſtick of *Io.* which is in the
47.13. *Ioſeph* ſhall have two portions
48.32. and one gate of *Ioſeph*, one gate of Ben.
*Amos* 5.15. will be gracious to the remnant of *Io.*
6.6. not grieved for the affliction of *Ioſeph*
*Iohn* 4.5. that Iacob gave to his ſon *Ioſeph*
*Act.* 7. 9. moved with envy, ſold *Ioſ.* into Egypt
13. at the ſecond time *Io.* was made knowne
*Io.* kindred was made known unto Phar.
14. then ſent *Ioſe.* & called his father Iacob
18. another King aroſe which knew not *Io.*
*Heb.* 11.21. bleſſed both the ſons of *Ioſeph*
22. by faith, *Ioſeph* when he died made men.

See *houſe of* **Ioſeph**, in **Houſe.**

**Ioſeph** with *Tribe* & *children*

*Num.* 1.10. of the children of *Io.* of Ephraim, Eliſh.
32. of the children of *Io.* namely of the child.
13. 11. of the tribe of *Ioſe.* namely of the tribe
34.23. the Prince of the children of *Io.* Hamiel
36.5. tribe of the ſons of *Ioſeph* had ſaid well
*Ioſh.* 14.4. children of *Ioſeph* were two tribes
16.1. lot of the child. of *Io.* fell from Jordan
4. children of *Io.* Manaſ. & Ephra. took their
17.14. children of *I.* ſpake unto Joſhua, ſaying
16. childre. of *Io* ſaid, the hill is not enough
1 *Chr.* 7.29. in theſe dwelt the children of *Ioſeph*
*Rev.* 7.8. of the tribe of *Ioſeph* were ſealed 12000.

**Ioſeph.**

*Mat.* 1. 16. Iacob begat *Io.* the husband of Mary
18. when as his moth. Mary was eſpou. to *Io.*
19. then *Ioſ.* her husband being a juſt man
20. ſaying, *Io.* fear not to take unto thee Ma.
24. then *Ioſe.* being raiſed from ſleep did as
2.13. angel of the Lord appeareth to *Ioſeph* in a
19. appeareth in a dream to *Ioſeph* in Epypt
*Lu.* 1. 27. whoſe name was *Ioſe.* the ſon of David
2.4. *Ioſeph* alſo went up from Galile out of the
16. found Mary & *Ioſep.* & the babe lying in
33. *Ioſeph* and his mother marvelled at the
43. *Ioſeph* and his mother knew not of it
3.23. as was ſuppoſed the ſon of *Ioſeph*
4.22. they ſaid, Is not this *Ioſephs* ſon
*Ioh.* 1.45. Jeſus of Nazareth the ſon of *Ioſeph*
6. 42. is not this Jeſus the ſon of *Ioſeph*

**Ioſeph.**

1 *Chro.* 25.2. of the ſons of Aſaph, *Ioſeph*
9. firſt lot came forth for Aſaph to *Ioſeph*
*Ezra* 10.42. Azanah and *Ioſe.* had taken ſtrange
*Neh.* 12.14. of Shebaniah, *Ioſeph*
*Mat.* 27. 57. named *Ioſeph* who alſo himſelfe was
59. when *Io.* had taken the body he wrapped
*Mar.* 15.43. *Io.* alſo an honourable counſellor w.
45. he gave the body to *Ioſeph*
*Luk.* 3.24. which was the ſon of *Ioſeph*
Ver. 26. 30.
23.50. there was a man named *Ioſeph*, accordi.
*Joh.* 19.38. after this *Ioſeph* beſought Pilate that
*Acts* 1.23. they appointed two, *Ioſeph* called Barſa.

**Ioſes.**

*Mat.* 13.55. his brethren, James, & *Ioſes*, & Simon
27.56. and Mary the mother of James & *Ioſes*
*Mar.* 6.3. the ſon of Mary, brother of Iam. & *Ioſes*
15.40. and Mary, mother of Iames and *Ioſes*
47. Mary the mother of *Ioſes* beheld where
*Act.* 4. 36. *Ioſ.* who by the Apoſt. was ſurn. Bar.

**Ioſhabad.**

2 *Chro.* 35.9. Jehiel and *Ioſhabad* chief of the Lev.

**Ioſhah.**

1 *Chr.* 4.34. of their genealogie, Iamlech & *Ioſhah*

**Ioſhaphat.**

1 *Chro.* 11.43. and *Ioſhaphat* was a valiant man

**Ioſhaniah.**

1 *Chro.* 11.46. Ieribai and *Ioſhaniah* were valiant

**Ioſhua**, called **Hoſhea, Jehoſhua, Jeſhua.**

*Exod.* 17.9. Moſes ſaid unto *Ioſhua*, Chuſe us out
10. ſo *Ioſhua* did as Moſes had ſaid unto
13. and *Ioſhua* diſcomfited Amalek
14. and rehearſe it in the eares of *Ioſhua*
24.13. Moſes roſe up and his miniſter *Ioſhua*
32.17. when *Ioſhua* heard the noiſe of the peop.
33.11. but his ſervant *Ioſhua* departed not out
*Num.* 11.28. and *Ioſhua* anſwered & ſaid, My Lord
13.8. of the tribe of Ephraim *Oſhea* ſon of Nun
16. Moſes called *Oſhea* ſon of Nun *Ioſhua*
14.6. and *Ioſhua* and Caleb were of them that
30. ſave Caleb and *Ioſhua* ſon of Nun
38. but *Ioſhua* and Caleb lived ſtill
26.65. not a man left of them ſave Caleb & *Io.*
27.18. take thee *Ioſhua*, a man in whom is the
22. he took *Ioſhua*, and ſet him before Elea.
32.12. ſave Caleb and *Io.* for they have wholly
28. Moſes commanded *Ioſhua* and the chiefe
34. 17. divide the land unto you: Eleaz. & *Io.*
*Deut.* 1. 38. but *Ioſhua* which ſtandeth before thee
3.21. I commanded *Ioſhua* at that time, ſaying
28. but charge *Ioſhua*, and encourage him
31.3. and *Ioſhua*, he ſhall go before thee
7. and Moſes called unto *Ioſhua*, and ſaid
14. call *Ioſhua*, and preſent your ſelves in the
Moſes & *Io.* went & preſented themſelves
23. he gave *Ioſhua* a charge, and ſaid, Be
34.9. and *Ioſhua* was full of the ſpirit of wiſdom
*Joſ.* 1.1. that the Lord ſpake unto *Ioſhua*, Moſes
10. then *Ioſhua* commanded the officers of
12. to halfe the tribe of Manaſſ. ſpake *Ioſhua*
16. they anſwered *Ioſh.* ſaying, All that thou
2.1. and *Ioſhua* ſent out of Shittim two men
23. and came to *Ioſhua*, and told him all
24. they ſaid unto *Ioſhua*, truly the Lo. hath
3.1. and *Ioſhua* roſe early in the morning
5. *Ioſ.* ſaid unto the people, Sanctifie your ſel.
6. *Ioſhua* ſpake unto the prieſts
7. the Lord ſaid unto *Ioſhua*
Chap. 5. 9. & 6.2. & 7. 10.
& 8.18. & 10.8. & 11.6.
9. *Ioſhua* ſaid unto the children of Iſrael
10. *Ioſhua* ſaid, Hereby ye ſhall know that
4.4. then *Ioſhua* called the twelve men
5. *Ioſhua* ſaid unto them, paſſe over before
8. did ſo as *Ioſhua* commanded
as the Lord ſpake unto *Ioſhua*
9. *Ioſhua* ſet up twelve ſtones in the midſt of
10. the Lo. commanded *Io.* to ſpeak unto the
according to all that Moſes comman. *Io.*
14. on that day the Lord magnified *Ioſhua*
15. the Lord ſpake unto *Ioſhua*, ſaying
17. *Ioſhua* therefore commanded the prieſts
20. did *Ioſhua* pitch in Gilgal
5.3. *Ioſhua* made him ſharpe knives
4. why *Ioſhua* did circumciſe: all the people
7. then *Ioſhua* circumciſed
13. when *Ioſhua* was by Iericho, that he lift
*Ioſhua* went out, and ſaid unto him, Art
14. *Ioſhua* fell on his face to the earth
15. captain of the Lords hoſts ſaid unto *Ioſh.*
and *Ioſhua* did ſo
6.6. and *Ioſhua* called the prieſts
8. when *Ioſhua* had ſpoken unto the people
10. *Ioſhua* had commanded the people
12. *Ioſhua* roſe early in the morning
Chap. 7. 16.
16. *Ioſhua* ſaid unto the people, Shout
22. *Ioſhua* had ſaid unto the two men that
25. *Ioſhua* ſaved Rahab the harlot alive
which *Ioſhua* ſent to ſpie out Jericho
26. *Ioſhua* adjured them at that time, ſaying
27. ſo the Lord was with *Ioſhua*
7.2. *Ioſhua* ſent men from Ierico to Ai
3. they returned to *Ioſhua*, and ſaid, Let
6. and *Ioſhua* rent his clothes
7. *Ioſhua* ſaid, Alas, O Lord God, wherefore
19. *Ioſhua* ſaid unto Achan, My ſon, I pray
20. Achan anſwered *Ioſhua*, and ſaid, Indeed
22. *Ioſhua* ſent meſſengers, and they ran
23. and brought them unto *Ioſhua*
24. *Ioſhua* and all Iſraell with him took Ai
25. *Ioſhua* ſaid, Why haſt thou troubled us
8.3. ſo *Ioſhua* aroſe, and all the people of war
*Ioſhua* choſe out 30000. mighty men
9. *Ioſhua* therefore ſent them forth
but *Ioſhua* lodged that night among the
10. *Ioſhua* roſe up early in the morning
13. *Ioſhua* went that night into the midſt of
15. *Ioſhua* & all Iſrael made as if they were
16. and they purſued after *Ioſhua*, and were
18. *Ioſhua* ſtretched out the ſpear that was
21. when *Ioſhua* & all Iſr. ſaw that the amb.
26. *Ioſhua* drew not his hand back wherewith
28. and *Ioſhua* burnt Ai
30. then *Ioſhua* built an altar unto the Lord
35. which *Io.* read not before all the congre.
9.2. themſelves together to fight with *Ioſhua*
3. what *Ioſhua* had done unto Iericho & Ai
6. they went to *Ioſhua* unto the camp at Gil.
8. ſayd unto *Ioſhua*, we are thy ſervants
*Ioſhua* ſaid unto them, who are ye
15. *Ioſhua* made peace with them
22. *Ioſhua* called for them, and he ſpake
24. they anſwered *Ioſhua*, and ſaid, Becauſe
27. *Ioſhua* made them that day hewers of wo.
10.1. had heard how *Ioſhua* had taken Ai
4. for it had made peace with *Ioſhua*
6. men of Gibeon ſent to *Ioſhua* to the camp
7. ſo *Ioſhua* aſcended from Gilgal
9. *Ioſhua* came unto them ſuddenly
12. then ſpake *Ioſhua* to the Lord in the day
15. *Ioſhua* returned, and all Iſrael with him
17. it was told *Ioſhua*, ſaying, The five kings
18. *Ioſhua* ſaid, Roll great ſtones upon the
20. when *Ioſh.* & the child. of Iſrael had made
21. people returned to the camp to *Ioſhua*
22. then ſaid *Ioſh.* Open the mouth of the ca.
24. brought out thoſe K. unto *Ioſh.* that *Ioſh.*
25. *Ioſhua* ſaid unto them, Feare not
26. and afterward *Ioſhua* ſmote them
27. *Ioſhua* commanded, and they took them
28. that day *Ioſhua* took Makkedah
29. then *Ioſhua* paſſed from Makkedah
31. and *Ioſhua* paſſed from Libnah, and
33. *Ioſhua* ſmote him and his people
34. and *Ioſhua* paſſed on to Eglon
36. and *Ioſhua* went up from Eglon
38. *Ioſhua* returned, and all Iſrael with him
Verſe 43.
40. ſo *Ioſh.* ſmote all the countrey of the hils
41. and *Ioſhua* ſmote them from Kadeſh bar.
42. their land did *Ioſhua* take at one time
11.7. ſo *Ioſhua* came, and all the people of war
9. *Ioſhua* did unto him as the Lord bade him
10. *Ioſh.* at that time turned back, and took
12. & all the Kings of them did *Ioſhua* take
13. that did *Ioſhua* burne
15. ſo did Moſes command *Ioſhua*
16. ſo *Ioſhua* took all the land, the hils
18. *Ioſhua* made war a long time with all
21. at that time came *Ioſhua*, and cut off
*Ioſh.* deſtroy them utterly, with their cit.

23. ſo *Ioſhua* tooke the whole land
*Ioſh.*gave it for an inheritance unto Iſrael
12.7. which *Ioſhua* & the children of Iſr. ſmote
which *Io.*gave unto the tribes of Iſrael
13.1. now *Ioſhua* was old and ſticken in yeers
14.1. which Eleazer & *Ioſhua* diſtributed unto
6. children of Iudah came unto *Ioſh.*in Gil.
13. and *Ioſhua* bleſſed Caleb
15.13.accord.to tho comman.of the.Lo.to *Joſ.*
17.4. came neer before Eleazer & before *Ioſh.*
14. children of Ioſeph ſpake unto *Ioſhua*
15. *Ioſhua* anſwered them, If thou be a great
17. *Ioſhua* ſpake unto the houſe of Ioſeph
18.3 *Ioſh.*ſaid unto the childr.of Iſr.How long
8. *Ioſhua* charged them that went to deſcribe
9. and came again to *Ioſhua*
10. *Ioſhua* caſt lots for them in Shiloh
and there *Ioſhua* divided the land
19.49. gave an inheritance to *Ioſhua*
51.inheritance which Eleazer & *Io.* divided
20.1.Lord ſpake unto *Ioſhua*, ſaying
21.1. unto Eleazer the prieſt, & unto *Ioſhua*
22.1. then *Ioſh.*called the Reubenites and Ga.
6.ſo *Ioſhua* bleſſed them,and ſent them away
7. the other half thereof gave *Ioſ.* among
when *Io.*ſent them away alſo to their tents
23.1. that *Ioſhua* waxed old & ſtricken in age
2. and *Ioſhua* called for all Iſraell
24.1.*Io.* gathered all the tribes of Iſrael to Sh.
2. *Ioſhua* ſaid unto all the people, Thus ſaith
19. *Ioſhua* ſaid to the people,Ye cannot
Chap. 22. 27.
21. and the people ſaid unto *Ioſhua*, Nay
Verſe 24.
25. ſo *Ioſhua* made a covenant with the peo.
26. & *Ioſhua* wrote theſe words in the book
28. ſo *Ioſhua* let the people depart
29. that *Ioſhua* the ſervant of the Lord died
*Iudg.* 2. 8.
31.Iſrael ſerved the Lord all the daies of *Io.*
*Iudg.* 2.7.
al the daies of the elders that over-lived *Io.*
*Iudg.* 2.7.
*Judg.*1.1. now after the death of *Ioſhua* it
2.6. when *Ioſhua* had let the people go, the
21. of the nations which *Io.*left when he died
23 neither deli. he them into the hand of *I.*
1 *Sam.* 6.14. the cart came into the field of *Ioſhua*
18. in the field of *Ioſhua* the Bethſhemite
1 *Kin.*16.34.which he ſpake by *Io.*the ſon of Nun
2 *Kin.*23.8. in the entring in of the gate of *Ioſhua*
*Zech.*3.1. he ſhewed me *Ioſhua* the high prieſt
3. now *Ioſhua* was clothed with filthy garm.
6.angell of the Lord proteſted unto *Ioſhua*
8. hear me, O *Ioſhua* the high prieſt
9. the ſtone that I have laid before *Ioſhua*
6.11. ſet them upon the head of *Ioſhua*

### Ioſh-be-kaſhah.

1 *Chr.*25.4.ſons of Heman,*Ioſh-be-kaſhah.*
24. the ſixteenth lot came to *Ioſh-be-kaſhah*

### Ioſiah. or Ioſias.

1 *Kin.*13.2. a child ſhal be borne, *Ioſiah* by name
2 *Kin.*21.24.made *Ioſiah* his ſon King in his ſteed
2 *Chro.* 33. 25.
26. *Ioſiah* his ſon reigned in his ſtead
22.1. *Ioſiah* was eight yeers old when he began
2 *Chro.* 34. 1.
3. in the eighteenth yeer of King *Io.*that the
23.16. as *Ioſiah* turned himſelf he eſpied
19.*I.*took away,& he did to them according
23. in the eighteenth yeer of Ki. *Io.*wherein
24. did *Ioſiah* put away,that he might
29. and King *Ioſiah* went againſt him
30. people took Iehoahaz ſon of *Io.* & anno.
2 *Chr.* 36.1.
34.made Eliakim ſon of *Io.*King in his ſtead
1 *Chr.*3.14. Amon his ſon, *Ioſiah* his ſon
15. ſons of *Ioſiah* were Iohanan
2 *Chr.*34.33. *Ioſi.*tooke away all the abomination
35.1.moreover *Io.*kept a paſſeover unto the L
7. *Ioſiah* gave to the people lambes, and
16. according to the command of King *Ioſi.*
18. keep ſuch a paſſeover as *Ioſiah* kept
19. in the eighteenth yeer of *Ioſiah* was this
20.when *Ioſiah* had prepared the temple
and *Ioſiah* went out againſt him
22. *Ioſiah* would not turn his face from him
23. and the archers ſhot at King *Ioſiah*
24. all Iudah & Jeruſalem mourned for *Io.*
25. and Jeremiah lamented for *Ioſiah*
ſing.women ſpake of *Io.* in their lamen.
26. now the reſt of the acts of *Ioſiah* are they
*Ier.*1.2.word of the Lo.came in the daies of *Ioſiah*
3. in the daies of Jehoiakim ſon of *Ioſiah*
of the eleventh yeer of Zedek.ſon of *Io.*
3. 6. Lord ſaid alſo unto me in the daies of *Io.*
22.11. which reigned inſtead of *Ioſiah* his fath.
18.concerning Iehoiakim the ſon of *Ioſiah*
25. 1. in the fourteenth ye. of Iehoia. ſon of *I.*
3.from the thirteenth ye.of *Io.*even unto this
26. 1. beginni.of the reign of Iehoiak. ſon of *I.*
Chap. 27.1.
35.1.in the daies of Iehoiakim ſon of *Ioſiah*
36.1. in the fourth ye. of Iehoia. ſon of *Io.* that
2 from the daies of *Ioſi.* even unto this day
9. came to paſs in the fifth ye. of Ie. ſon of *I.*
37. 1. Zedekiah ſon of *Io.* reigned in his ſtead
45.1.in the fourth yeer of Iehoiakim ſon of *Io.*
46.2.ſmote in the fourth ye.of Iehoia.ſon of *Io.*
*Zeph.*1.1.came unto Zephaniah in the daies of *Io.*
*Zech.*6.10. and goe into the houſe of *Ioſiah*
*Mat.*1.10. and Amon begat *Ioſias*
11.& *Ioſias* begat Iechonias & his brethren

### Ioſibia.

1 *Chro.*4.35. of their genealog.Iehu ſon of *Ioſibia*

### Ioſiphiah.

*Ezra* 8.10. of the ſons of Shelom. ſon of *Ioſiphiah*

### Ioſuah.

*Hag.*1.1. and to *Ioſuah* ſon of Ioſedech
12.Zerubbabel & *Ioſuah* obeyed the voice of
14. Lord ſtirred up the ſpirit of *Ioſuah*, and
2.2. ſpeak now to *Ioſuah* and to the reſi.
4. and be ſtrong, O *Ioſuah*

### Iot.

*Mat.*5.18.one *jot*, or one title, ſhall in no wiſe

### Iotbah.

2 *Kin.*21.19. the daughter of Haroz of *Iotbah*

### Iotbath.

*Deut.*10.7.from Gudgodah they journey.to *Iotb.*

### Iotbathah.

*Num.*33.33.and pitched at *Iotbathah*
34. they removed from *Iotbathah*,and

### Iotham, ſometimes called Ioatham.

*Iudg.*9.5. yet *Iotham* the youngeſt ſon of Zeru.w.
7. told it to *Iotham*, he went and ſtood
21. and *Iotham* ran away and fled
57. upon them came the curſe of *Iotham*
2 *Kin.*15.5 *Ioth.*was over the houſe judg.the peo.
2 *Chro.* 26. 21.
7. *Iotham* his ſon reigned in his ſtead
2 *Chro.* 26. 23.
30.ſlew Pekah in the twentieth ye.of *Iotham*
32.ſecond yeer of Pekah began *Iotham* to
36. and the reſt of the acts of *Iotham*
2 *Chro.* 27. 7.
38. and *Iotham* ſlept with his fathers
2 *Chron.* 27. 9.
16.1. in the 17.ye.of Pe.Ahaz ſon of *Io.* began
1 *Chro.*2.47.ſons of Jahdai : Regem and *Iotham*
3.12. Azariah his ſon, *Iotham* his ſon
5.17. reckoned by genealo. in the daies of *Iot.*
2 *Chro.*27.1. *Ioth.* was 25.yeers old when he beg.
6. ſo *Iotham* became mighty
*Iſa.*1.1. in the daies of Uzziah, *Iotham*, Ahaz
*Hoſ.* 1. 1.
7.1 came to paſs in the daies of Ahaz ſon of *Io.*
*Micah* 1.1. that came to Micah in the daies of *Io.*
*Mat.*1.9.Ozias begat *Ioatham*,and *Ioatham* begat

### Iourney.

*Gen.*24.21. Lord made his *journey* proſperous
29.1. then Jacob went on his *journey*
30. 36. Laban ſet three daies *jour.* betwixt him
31.23.Lab.purſued after him ſeven daies *jour.*
33.12. let us take our *journey*
46.1.Iſrael took his journey with all that he h.
*Exod.*3.18. three daies *journey* into the wilderneſſe
Chap. 5.3. & 8. 27.
13.20. they took their *journey* from Succoth
16.1. they took their *journey* from Elim
*Num.*9.10. or be in a *journey* afar off, yet he
13. and is not in a *journey*, and forbeareth
10.6. camps on the ſouth ſide ſhal take their *jo.*
13. they firſt took their *journey*
33.from the mo. of the Lo.three daies *journ.*
went before them in the three daies *jour.*
33.8. went three da. *jo.* in the wilder.of Etham
12. took their *journ.* out of the wilder.of Sin
*Deut.*1.2.eleven daies *jou.* from Horeb unto Kad.
7. turne ye and take your *journey*
40. take your *journey* into the wilderneſſe
2.1. then we turned and took our *journey*
24. riſe ye up, take your *journey*
10.6. children of Iſrael took their *journey*
11. ariſe, take thy *journey* before thy people
*Ioſh.*9.11.take victuals with you for your *jou.* that
13. by reaſon of the very long *journey*
*Iudg.*4.9 *journey* that thou takeſt ſhall not be
1 *Sam.*15.18. and the Lord ſent thee on a *journey*
2 *Sam.*11.10. cameſt thou not from thy *journey*
1 *Kin.*18.27.or he is in a *journey*,or peradventure
19.7. becauſe the *journey* is too great for
2 *Kin.*3.9. fetcht a compaſſe of ſeven daies *journey*
2 *Chro.*1.13. then Solomon came from his *journey*
*Neh.*2.6. how long ſhall thy *journey* be
*Pro.*7.19. he is gone a long *journey*
*Jonah* 3.3.exceeding great city,three daies *journ.*
*Mat.*10.10. nor ſcrip for your *journey*
25.15. and ſtraight way took his *journey*
*Mark* 6.8. ſhould take nothing for their *journey*
13.34. as a man taking a far *journey*
*Luk.*9.3. take nothing for your *journey*
11.6. a friend of mine in his *journey* is come
15.13. took his *journey* into a far countrey
*Joh.*4.6.Jeſus therefore being wearied with his *jo.*
*Act.*10.9. as they went on their *journey*, and
22.6. that as I made my *journey*,and was
*Rom.*1.10. might have a proſperous *journey* by the
15.24.whenſoever I take my *journey* into Spain
I truſt to ſee you in my *journey*
1 *Cor.*16.6. may bring me on my *journey* whither
*Tit.* 3.13. bring Zenas and Apollos on their *jour.*
3 *Ioh.*6.whom if thou bring forward on their *jour.*

### *A daies* Iourney.

*Num.* 11.31. as it were a daies *journey* on
1 *Kin.*19.4. he himſelfe went a daies *journey* into
*Ionah* 3.4. began to enter into the city a daies *jo.*
*Luk* 2.44. went a daies *journey*, and they ſought
*Act.* 1.12. from Jeru. a Sabbaths daies *journey*

### Iourneyed.

*Gen.*11.2. as they *journeyed* they found a plaine
9. Abram *journeyed* towards the ſouth
13.11. Lot *journeyed* eaſt
20.1. Abraham *journeyed* towards the ſouth
33.17. Jacob *journeyed* to Succoth
35.5. they *journeyed*, and the terror of God
16. they *journeyed* from Bethel
21. Iſrael *journeyed* and ſpread his tent
*Exod.*12.37.children of Iſrael *jour.*from Rameſes
17.1.congre.of the chil.of Iſr.*jou.*from the wil.
40.37.then they *journeyed* not till the day that
*Num.* 9. 17. then after that the chil.of Iſra. *journ.*
18. the children of Iſrael *journeyed*
19. charge of the Lord, and *journeyed* not
20. command of the Lord they *journeyed.* 23
21. taken up in the morning,then they *jour.*
cloud was taken up, they *journ.*
22. abode in their tents and *journeyed* not
when it was taken up they *journeyed*
11. 35. people *journ.* from Kibroth Hattaavah
12.15. people *jour.*not til Miriam was brought
20.22.even the whole congreg.*jour.*from Kad.
21.4.they *journeyed* from mount Hor
11. and they *journeyed* from Obath
33.22. and they *journeyed* from Riſſah
*Deut.*10.7. from thence they *jou.*unto Gudgodah
*Ioſh.* 9.17. and the children of Iſrael *journeyed*
*Iudg.*17.8. to the houſe of Micah as he *journeyed*
*Luk.*10.33. as he *journeyed*, he came where he was
*Act.*9.3.as he *journeyed* he came neer Damaſcus
7.the men which *jou.*with him ſtood ſpeech.
26.13.and them which *journeyed* with me

### Iourneying.

*Num.*10.2. and for the *journeying* of the campes
29. we are *journeying* unto the place where
*Luk.*13.22. and *journeying* towards Jeruſalem
2 *Cor.* 11.26. in *journeying* often

### Iourneyings.

*Num.*10.18.thus were the *journeyings* of the child.

### Journies.

*Gen.*13. 3. Abram went on his *journies* fro. the ſo.
*Exod.*17.1. from the wild. of Sin. after their *jour.*
40.36. went onward in all their *journies*
38. throughout all their *journies*
*Num.*10.6. blow an alarme for their *journies*
12. the children of Iſrael took their *journies*
33.1. theſe are the *journies* of the children of
2. according to their *journ.* by the command
and theſe are their *journies*

### Joy.

1 *Sam.*18.6. to meet king Saul with *joy*
1 *Chro.*12.40. for there was *joy* in Iſrael
15.16. by lifting up the voice with *joy*
25. out of the houſe of Obed-Edom with *joy*
29.17. and now have I ſeen with *joy* thy
2 *Chr.*20.27. to go again to Jeruſalem with *joy*
*Ezra* 3.13. not diſcern the noiſe of the ſhout of *joy*
6.16. dedica. of this houſe of God with *joy*
22. feaſt of unleav. bread ſeven daies with j.
*Neh.*8.10. for the *joy* of the Lord is your ſtrength
12.43. *joy* of Jeruſalem was heard, even a far off
*Eſter* 8.16. the Jewes had *joy* and honour
17. the Jewes had *joy* and gladneſſe
9. 22. turned unto them from ſorrow to *joy*
make them daies of feaſting and *joy*
*Job* 8.19. behold this is the *joy* of his way
20.5. *joy* of the hypocrite but for a moment
29.13. I cauſed the widows heart to ſing for *joy*
33.26. he ſhall ſee his face with *joy*
41.22. ſorrow is turned into *joy* before him
*Pſal.*16.11. in thy preſence is fulneſſe of *joy*
27.6. offer in his tabernacle ſacrifices of *joy*
30. 5. but *joy* commeth in the morning
42.4. with the voice of *joy* and praiſe
43.4. unto God my exceeding *joy*
48. 2. the *joy* of the whole earth is mount Sion
51.8. make me to hear *joy* and gladneſſe
12. reſtore unto me the *joy* of thy ſalvation
67.4. and ſing for *joy*
105.43. brought forth his people with *joy*
126.5. ſow in teares ſhall reap in *joy*
137.6. prefer not Jeruſal. above my chiefe *joy*
*Pro.*12.20. to the counſellers of peace is *joy*
14.10. ſtrang. doth not intermeddle with his *joy*
15.21. folly is *joy* to him that is deſtitute of w.
23. a man hath *joy* by the anſwer of his mo.
17.21. father of a foole hath no *joy*
21.15. it is *joy* to the juſt to do judgement
23.24. a wiſe child, ſhall have *joy* of him
*Eccleſ.*2.10. withheld not my heart from any *joy*
26. giveth him wiſdome, knowledge, and *joy*
5.20. God anſwered him in the *joy* of his heart
9.7. eat thy bread with *joy*
*Iſa.*9.3. and not increaſed the *joy*
according to the *joy* in harveſt
17. have no *joy* in their young men
12. 3. with *joy* ſhall ye draw water out of wells
16. 10. *joy* is taken out of the plentifull field
22.13. behold *joy* and gladneſſe, ſlaying oxen
24.8. the *joy* of the harp ceaſeth
11. all *joy* is darkned.
29.19. meek ſhall increaſe their *joy* in the Lord
32.13. upon all the houſes of *joy* in the joyous
14. towers ſhall be for dens, a *joy* of wild aſſes
35.2. rejoyce even with *joy* and ſinging
10. everlaſting *joy* upon their heads
Chap. 51. 11.
they ſhall obtaine *joy* and gladneſſe
Chap. 51. 11.
51.3. *joy* and gladneſſe ſhall be found therein
52.9. break forth into *joy*
55.12. ye ſhall go out with *joy*
60.15. Ile make thee a *joy* of many generations
61.3. to give them the oyle of *joy* for mourning
7. everlaſting *joy* ſhall be unto them
65.14. my ſervant ſhall ſing for *joy* of heart
18. I create— her people a *joy*
66.5. he ſhall appeare to your *joy*
10. rejoyce for *joy* with her
*Jer.*15.16. word was unto me the *joy* of mine hea.
31.13. turne their mourning into *joy*
33.9. it ſhall be to me a name of *joy*
11. the voice of *joy*, and the voice of gladnes
48.27. thou skippedſt for *joy*
33. *joy* is taken from the plentifull field
49.25. the city of my *joy*
*Lam.*2.15. the *joy* of the whole earth
5.15. the *joy* of our heart is ceaſed
*Eze.*24.25. from them— the *joy* of their glory
36.5. with the *joy* of all their heart
*Hoſ.*9.1. rejoyce not, O Iſrael, for *joy* as other peo.
*Ioel* 1.12. becauſe *joy* is withered away
16. yea *joy* and gladneſſe from the houſe of
*Zeph.*3.17. he will rejoyce over thee with *joy*
*Zech.*8.19. be to the houſe of Judah, *joy* & gladnes
*Mat.*13.20. and anon with *joy* receiveth it
44. for *joy* thereof goeth and ſelleth all that
25.21. enter thou into the *joy* of thy Lord
Verſe 23.
*Luke* 1.14 thou ſhalt have *joy* and gladneſſe
44. the babe leaped in my wombe for *joy*
6. 23. rejoyce ye in that day, and leap for *joy*
8. 13. receive the word with *joy*
10.17. the ſeventy returned again with *joy*
15.7. that likewiſe *joy* ſhal be in heav. over one
10. there is *joy* in the preſence of the angels
24.41. while they yet beleeved not for *joy* and
*Ioh.*3.29. this my *joy* therefore is fulfilled
15.11. that my *joy* might remaine in you
that your *joy* might be full
16.20. but your ſorrow ſhall be turned into *joy*
21. for *joy* that a man is born into the world
22. your *joy* no man taketh from you
24. that your *joy* may be full
17.13. have my *joy* fulfilled in themſelves
*Act.*2.28. make me full of *joy* with thy countenan.
13.52. the diſciples were filled with *joy*
20.24. might finiſh my courſe with *joy*
*Rom.*14.17. but peace and *joy* in the holy Ghoſt
15.13. fill you with all *joy* and peace in beleev.
32. that I may come unto you with *joy*
2 *Cor.*1.24. but are helpers of your *joy*
2.3. that my *joy* is the *joy* of you all
7.13. more joyed we for the *joy* of Titus
8. 2. the abundance of their *joy* abounded unto
*Gal.*5.22. fruit of the ſpirit is love, *joy*, and peace
*Phil.*1.4. making requeſt with *joy*
25. for your furtherance and *joy* of faith
2.2. fulfill ye my *joy*
4.1. and longed for, my *joy* and crown
1 *Theſ.*1.6. with *joy* of the holy Ghoſt
2.19. for what is our hope or *joy*
20. for ye are our glory and *joy*
3.9. for all the *joy* wherewith we *joy* for your
2 *Tim.* 1.4. that I may be filled with *joy*
*Philem.*20. let me have *joy* of thee in the Lord
*Heb.*12.2. for the *joy* that was ſet before him endu.
13.17. that they may do it with *joy*
*Jam.*1. 2. count it all *joy* when ye fall into divers
4.9. and your *joy* to heavineſſe
1 *Pet.*1.8. ye rejoyce with *joy* unſpeakeable
4.13. may be glad with exceeding *joy*
1 *Iohn* 1.4. unto you, that your *joy* may be full
2 *Iohn* 12.
3 *Iohn* 4. I have no greater *joy*, then to hear that
*Iude* 24. preſence of his glory with exceeding *joy*

### *Great* Joy.

1 *Kin.*1.40. and rejoyced with great *joy*
1 *Chr.*29.9. Da. the King alſo rejo. with great *joy*
2 *Chro.*30.26. ſo there was great *joy* in Jeruſalem
*Neh.* 12.43. made them rejoyce with great *joy*
*Mat.*2.10. they rejoyced with exceeding great *joy*
28.8. from the ſepulchre with fear & great *joy*
*Luke* 2.10 I bring you good tidings of great *joy*
24.52. returned to Jeruſalem with great *joy*
*Acts* 8.8. there was great *joy* in that city
15.3. they cauſed great *joy* unto all the brethr.
*Philem.*7. we have great *joy* in thy love

### *Shout* or *Shouted for* Joy.

*Ezra* 3.12. and many ſhouted aloud for *joy*
*Job* 38.7. all the ſons of God ſhouted for *joy*
*Pſal.*5.11. let them ever ſhout for *joy*
32.11. ſhout for *joy* all ye that are upright
35.27. let them ſhout for *joy*
65.13. they ſhout for *joy*, they alſo ſing
132. 9. and let thy Saints ſhout for *joy*
16. her Saints ſhall ſhout aloud for *joy*

### Joy.

*Pſal.*21.1. the King ſhall *joy* in thy ſtrength
*Iſa.*9.3. they *joy* before thee
65.19. and Ile *joy* in my people
*Hab.*3.18. I will *joy* in the God of my ſalvation
*Zeph.*3.17. he will *joy* over thee with ſinging
*Rom.*5.11. but we alſo *joy* in God through our Lo.
*Phil.*2.17. I *joy* and rejoyce in you all
18. for the ſame cauſe alſo do ye *joy*
1 *Theſ.*3.9. for all the *joy* wherewith we *joy* for

### Joyed.

2 *Cor.*7.13. more *joyed* we for the joy of Titus

### Joyfull.

1 *Kin.*8.66. went unto their tents *joyfull*
*Ezra* 6.22. Lord hath made them *joyfull*
*Eſth.* 5.9. Haman forth that day *joyfull*
*Job* 3.7. let no *joyfull* voice come therein
*Pſa.* 5.11. that love thy name be *joyfull* in thee
35.9. my ſoule ſhall be *joyfull* in the Lord
63.5. mouth ſhall praiſe thee with *joyfull* lips
66.1. make a *joyfull* noiſe unto God
81.1. make a *joyfull* noiſe unto the God of Jac.
89.15. that know the *joyfull* ſound
95.1. make a *joyfull* noiſe to the rock of our ſal.
2. make a *joyfull* noiſe unto him with Pſalms
96. 12. let the field be *joyfull* and all that is
98 4. make a *joyfull* noiſe unto the Lord
6. make a *joy.* noiſe before the Lord the King
8. let the hils be *joyfull* together
100.1. make a *jo.* noiſe unto the Lo. al ye lands
113.9. to be a *joyfull* mother of children
149.2. children of Zion be *joyfull* in their King
5. let the Saints be *joyfull* in glory
*Eccleſ.*7.14. in the day of proſperity be *joyfull*
*Iſa.*49.13. and be *joyfull*, O earth
56.7. make them *joyfull* in my houſe of prayer
61.10. my ſoule ſhall be *joyfull* in my God
2 *Cor.*7.4. I am exceeding *joyfull* in all our tribu.

### Joyfullneſſe.

*Deut.*28.47. ſerv. not the Lo. thy G. with *joyfulneſs*
*Col.*1.11. and long-ſuffering with *joyfulneſſe*

### Joyfully.

*Eccle.*9.9. live *joyfully* with the wife whom thou
*Luk.*19.6. and received him *joyfully*
*Heb.*10.34. & took *joy.* the ſpoiling of your goods

### Joying.

*Col.*2.5. yet I am with you in the ſpirit *joying*, and

### Joyne.

*Exod.*1.10. they *joyne* to our enemies and fight
2 *Ch.*20.35. did Jehoſha. *joyne* himſelfe with Ahaz.
*Ezra* 9.14. and *joyne* in affinity with the people of
*Pro.*11.21. though hand *joyne* in hand, the wicked
16.5. though hand *joyne* in hand, he ſhall not
*Iſa.* 5.8. woe unto them that *joyne* houſe to ~~houſe~~
9.11. and *joyne* his enemies together
56.6. ſons of ſtrang. that *joyn* themſel. to the L.
*Ier.*50.5. let us *joyne* our ſelves to the Lord in a
*Eze.*37.17. *joyne* them one to another in one ſtick
*Dan.*11. 6. they ſhall *joyne* themſelves together
*Act.*5.13. of the reſt durſt no man *joyne* himſelfe
8.29. *joyne* thy ſelfe to this charet
9. 26. he aſſayed to *joyne* himſelfe to the diſcip.

### Joyned.

*Gen.*14.3. theſe were *joyned* together in the vale of
9. they *joyned* battell with them in the vale
29.34. this time will my husband be *joyn.* to me
*Exo.*28.7. *joyned* at the two edges thereof
ſo it ſhall be *joyned* together
*Num.*18.2. that they may be *joyned* unto thee
4. they ſhall be *joyned* unto thee
25.3. Iſrael *joyned* himſelfe unto Baal-Peor
5. that were *joyned* unto Baal-Peor.
1. *Sam* 4.2. when they *joy.* battel, Iſr. was ſmitten
2 *Kin.*7.32. axletrees of the wheeles were *jo.* to the
20.29. that in the ſeventh day, the battel was *jo.*
2 *Chr.*18.1. Jehoſhaphat *joyned* affinity with Ahab
20.36. he *joyned* himſelf with him to make ſhips
37. becauſe thou haſt *joy.* thy ſelf with Ahaz.
*Ezra.*4.12. and *joyned* the foundations
*Neh.*4.6. all the wall was *joyn.* toge. unto the half
*Eſth.*9.27. upon all ſuch as *joyn.* themſelves unto
*Iob* 3.6. let it not be *joyned* unto the daies of the y.
41.17. they are *joyned* one to another
23. flakes of his fleſh are *joyned* together
*Pſa.*83.8. Aſſur alſo is *joyned* with them.
106.28. they *yoyned* themſelves unto Baal-Peor
*Eccl.*9.4. to him that is *joyn.* to al the living there
*Iſa.*13.15. every one that is *jo.* unto them ſhal fal
14.1. ſtrangers ſhall be *joyned* with them
20. not be *joyned* with them in buriall

56.3. that hath *joyned* himſelf to the Lo.Speak.
*Eze*.1.9. wings were *joyned* one to another
11. two wings of every one were *joyn*. one to
46.22. there were courts *jo*. of fourty cubits lo.
*Hoſ*.4 17. Ephraim is *joyned* to idols
*Zech*.2.11.many nations ſhall be *joy*.unto the Lo.
*Mat*.19 6. what God hath *joy*.tog. let no man put
*Mark* 10. 9.
*Luke* 15.15. he went & *joyn*. himſelf to a Citizen
*Act*.5.36. about four hundred *joyned* themſelves
18.7.whoſe houſe *joyned* hard to the ſynagogue
1 *Cor*.1.10 be perfectly *j*.toge. in the ſame mind
6.16. that he which is *joyned* to a harlot is one
17. he that is *joyned* to the Lord is one ſpirit
*Epheſ*.4 16. the whole body fitly *joyned* together
5.31. and ſhal be *joyned* unto his wife

### Ioyning, or Ioynings

1 *Ch*.22.3. for the doors of the gat.& for the *joyn*.
2 *Chr*.3.12. *joyning* to the wing of the other Cher.

### Ioynt.

*Gen*.32 25.hollow of Jacobs thigh was out on *joynt*
*Pſa*.22.14. all my bones are out of *joynt*
*Pro*.25.19. is like a foot out of *joynt*
*Epheſ*.4.16. by that which every *joynt* ſupplieth

### Ioynt-heires.

*Rom*.8.17. and *joynt-heires* with Chriſt

### Ioynts.

1 *Kin*.22.34.ſmote the Ki.of Iſr.betw.the *joynts*
2 *Chro*. 18. 33.
*Cant*.7. 1. the *joynts* of thy thighs are like jewells
*Dan*.5. 6. that the *joynts* of his loynes were looſed
*Col*.2.19.from which all the body by *joyn*. & bands
*Heb*.4.12. to the dividing aſunder of *jo*.& marro.

### Ioyous.

*Iſa*.22.2. full of ſtirres, a *joyous* city
23.7. is this your *joyous* city
32.13. upon all the houſes of joy in the *joy*. city
*Heb*.12.11. for the preſent ſeemeth to be *joyous*

### Iozabad

1 *Chr*.12.20. there fell to him *Iozabad* & Jehiel
2 *Chr*.31.13.and *Iozabad* & Eliel were overſeers
*Ezra* 8.33. and with them was *Iozabad*
10.22. *Ioza*. & Elaſah had taken ſtrange wives
23. *Ioza*.& Shimei had taken ſtrange wives
*Neh*.8.7.*Ioza* Hanan,cauſed the people to under.
11.16. Shabbe. & *Iozabad* had the overſight of

### Iozachar.

2 *Kin*.12.21.*Iozac*.ſon of Shimeath ſmote Jehoaſh

### Iozadak

*Ezra* 3.2. then ſtood up Jeſhua ſon of *Iozadak*
8. began Ieſhua ſon of *Iozadak* to ſet forwa.
5.2. & Ieſhua ſon of *Iozad*. and began to build
10.18. the ſons of Ieſhua, the ſon of *Iozadak*
*Neh*.12.26.the ſon of Ieſhua,the ſon of *Iozadak*

### Iphedeiah.

1 *Chr*. 8.25. *Iphedeiah*,& Penuel,ſons of Shaſhak

### Ir.

1 *Chro*.7.12. Shuppim & Huppim the childr of *Ir*

### Ira.

2 *Sam*.20.26. and *Ira* was a chief ruler above
23. 26. *Ira* ſon of Ikkeſh one of Davi. mighties
1 *Chron*. 11. 28.
38. *Ira* an Ithrite one of Davids mighties
1 *Chron*. 11. 40.
1 *Chr*.27 9. the ſixth cap.for the ſixth mo.was *Ira*

### Irad.

*Gen*.4 18.to Enoch was born *Irad*,and *Irad* beg.

### Iram.

*Gen*.36.43.duke Magdiel,duke *Iram* 1 *Chr*.1.54.

### Iri.

1 *Chro*.7.7. ſons of Bera, Ierimoth, and *Iri*

### Irijah.

*Ier*.37.13.whoſe name was *Irijah*,& he took Ier.
14. ſo *Irijah* took Ier. & brought him to the

### Iron, or Yron

*Num*.35.16.ſmite him with an inſtr.of *iron*,ſo that
*Deut*.3.11. his bedſtead was a bedſtead of *iron*
4.20. brought you forth out of the *iron* furnace
8.9. a land whoſe ſtones are *iron*
28.23. earth that is under thee ſhall be *iron*
48. put a yoke of *yron* upon thy neck
*Ioſh*.8.31. over which no man hath lift up any *ir*.
17.16. Canaanites have charets of *iron*
*Iudg*.1.19. becauſe they had charets of *iron*
4.3. he had nine hundred charets of *iron*
13. gathered nine hundred charets of *iron*
1 *Sam*.17.7. ſpeares head weighed 600.ſhek.of *ir*.
2 *Sam*.12.31. put them under har.of *iron*,& ax.of
23.7. muſt be fenced with *iron*
1 *Kin*.6.7.nor any toole of *iron* heard in the houſe
8.51. from the midſt of the furnace of *iron*
22.11. Zedekiah made him hornes of *iron*
2 *Kin*.6.6. and the *iron* did ſwim 2 *Chr*. 18.10.
1 *Chr*.20.3.and cut them with harrowes of *iron*
22.3.Da.prepared *ir*.in abundance for the nai.
29.2. the *iron* for things of *iron*
7.and gave an hundred thouſand tal.of *iron*
*Job* 28.2. *iron* is taken out of the earth
40.18. his bones are like barres of *iron*
41.27. he eſteemeth *iron* as ſtraw
*Pſal*.2.9. break them with a rod of *iron*
105.18. he was laid in *iron*
107.10. being bound in affliction and *iron*
16. and cut the bars of *iron* in ſunder
149.8. to bind their nobles with fetters of *iron*
*Pro*.27.17. *iron* ſharpneth *iron*
*Eccleſ*.10.10. if the *iron* be blunt,and he do not
*Iſa*.10.34. down the thickets of the foreſt with *ir*.
45.2. and cut aſunder the bars of *iron*
60.17. and for *iron*, Ile bring ſilver
and for ſtones *iron*
*Jer*.15.12. ſhall *iron* break the northern *iron*
17.1. ſin of Judah is written with a pen of *iron*
28.13.make for them yokes of *iron*
14.put a yoke of *iron* upon the neck of all
*Eze*.4.3. ſet it for a wall of *iron* between thee
27.12. with ſilver,*iron*,tinne, and lead, they
19. bright *iron*,Caſſia,& Calam.were in thy
*Dan*.2.33. his legs of *iron*, his feet part *iron*, and
34.the image upon his feet that were of *iron*
35.then was the *iron* & clay broken to pieces
40.the fourth kingdom ſhall be ſtrong as *ir*.
foraſmuch as *iron* breaketh in pieces
and as *iron* that breaketh all theſe, ſhall
41. feet & toes,part of pot.clay,part of *iron*
ſhall be in it of the ſtrength of *iron*
ſaweſt the *iron* mixt with miry clay
42. feet were part of *iron*, part of clay,ſo the
43. ſaweſt *iron* mixed with miry clay, they
even as *iron* is not mixed with clay
7.19.of the fourth beaſt whoſe teeth were of *ir*.
*Amos* 1.3. threſh.Gilead,with threſh.inſtr.of *iron*
*Micah* 4.13.for ile make thine hornes *iron*
1 *Tim*.4.2.having their conſ.ſeared with a hot *ir*.
*Rev*.2.27.rule them with a rod of *iron*
9.9.had breaſt-plates as it were breaſt-pl.of *ir*.
12.5. to rule all nations with a rod of *iron*
19.15. he ſhould rule them with a rod of *iron*

### Iron & *Braſſe*, See it in Braſſe.

### Iron.

*Ioſh*.19.38.fenced cities are *Iron*,and Migdal-el

### Iron.

*Deut*.27.5. not lift up an *iron* toole upon them
*Ioſh*.17.18. though they have *iron* charets
*Iob* 19.24.that they were graven with an *iron* pen
20.24. he ſhall flee from the *iron* weapon
*Iſa*.48.4. thy necke is an *iron* ſinnew
*Jer*.1.18. I have made thee an *iron* pillar
11.4. from the *iron* furnace, ſaying, They
*Eze*.4.3. take thou unto thee an *iron* pan
*Dan*.7.7. and it had great *iron* teeth
*Act*.12.10. they came to the *iron* gate that leade.

### Irons.

*Iob*.41.7.canſt thou fill his skin with barbed *irons*

### Irpeel.

*Joſh*.18.27.were Rekem,and *Irpeel*,and Taralah

### Ir-ſhemeſh.

*Joſh*.19.41, coaſt of their inheritan. was *Irſhemeſh*

### Iru.

1 *Chr*.4.15.ſons of Caleb,*Iru*,Elah,Naaman

### Iruahaſh

1 *Chr*.4.12.begat Tehinnah the father of *Iruahaſh*

### Is.

2 *Kin*. 10.15. *is* thy heart right, as my heart *is*
*Iob* 11.6. they are double to that which *is*
*Jer*.2.14. *is* Iſrael a ſervant ? *is* he a home-borne
22.28. *is* this Coniah a broken idol ? *is* he a
31.20. *is* Ephraim my dear ſon ? *is* he a pleaſ.
49.7. *is* wiſdom no more in Teman
*is* counſel periſhed ? *is* their wiſ.vaniſhed
*Hag*.2.19. *is* the ſeed yet in the barne
*Mat*.20.15. *is* thine eye evil, becauſe I am good
*Mar*.4.21. *is* a candle brought to be put under.
12.37. whence *is* he then his ſon
*Luk*.10.22. who the Son *is*, & who the Fat.*is*,but
22.59. for he *is* a Galilean
*Iohn* 1.47. in whom *is* no guile
3.6. *is* fleſh, *is* ſpirit
13. but the Son of man which *is* in heaven
29. that hath the bride *is* the bridegroome
4.23. but the houre commeth and now *is*
5.25. the houre is coming and now *is*
32, which he witneſſeth of me *is* true
6.70. one of you *is* a devill
7. 27. no man knoweth whence he *is*
we know this man whence he *is*
8.47. he that *is* of God heareth Gods words
9.19. *is* this your ſon who you ſay was borne
29. we know not from whence he *is*
30.know not from whence he *is*,and yet
18. 37. every one that *is* of the truth heareth
38. Pilate ſaith, what *is* truth
*Acts* 4.24. and all that in them *is*
17.19. new doctrine whereof thou ſpeakeſt *is*
*Ephe*.5. 17. underſtan.what the wil of the Lord *is*
2 *Theſ*.2.4.above all that is called G.or that *is* wo,
ſhewing himſelfe that he *is* God
1 *Tim*.4.8,godline. *is* profitable unto all things,
having promiſe of the life that now *is*
and of that which *is* to come
*Heb*,11.6. muſt believe that he *is*,& that he *is* a
1 *Joh*.3.2. for we ſhall ſee him as he *is*
*Rev*.1.4. which *is*,which was, and *is* to come
Ver.8.& Chap. 4. 8.
17.8. beaſt that was, *is* not, and yet *is*
10.one *is*, the other *is* not yet come

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Is *Better*, | See | Better. |
| *Chriſt*, Is | | Chriſt. |
| Is *Clean*, | | Cleane. |
| Is *Dead*, | | Dead. |
| Is *Ephraim*, | | Ephraim. |
| Is *a Foole*, | | Foole. |
| Is *Good*, | | Good. |
| Is *Right*, | | Right, |

### Is *it*.

*Gen*.19.20. *is* it not a little one and my ſoule
29.7. neither *is* it time that the cattel ſhould
30.15. *is* it a ſmall matter thou haſt taken my
32.29. wherefore *is* it that thou askeſt thus aft.
37.26. what profit *is* it if we ſlay our brother
42.14.that *is* it that I ſpake,ſaying,Ye are ſpies
49.28.this *is* it that their father ſpake to them
*Exod*.2.18.how *is* it that you are come ſo ſoone
20. why *is* it that ye have left the man
5.22. why *is* it that thou haſt ſent me
32.18. neither *is* it the voice of them that cry
33.16. *is* it not in that thou goeſt with us
*Num*.8.24. this *is* it that belongeth to the Levites
16.13. *is* it a ſmall thing that thou haſt broug.
*Deut*.3.11. *is* it not in Rabbath of the chil. of Am.
30.11. neither *is* it far off
13. neither *is* it beyond the ſea
*Iudg*.14. 15. to take that we have, is it not ſo
1 *Sam*.9.20. *is* it not on thee,and on all thy
10.1.*is* it not becauſe the Lord hath annointed
12.17. *is* it not wheat harveſt to day
2 *Sam*.3.24. why *is* it that thou haſt ſent him
2 *Kin*.1.3.*is* it not bec.there is not a G. Ch.6.16.
4.26.*is* it wel with thee? *is* it wel with thy hus.
5.26. *is* it a time to receive money
9.17. let him ſay, *Is* it peace
18.thus ſaith the King,*Is* it peace Ver.19.
22. Ioram ſaw Iehu,—*Is* it peace Iehu
20.19. *is* it not good if peace and truth be
1 *Chro*.21.17. *is* it not I that comma.the peop.to
*Iob* 10.3. *is* it good unto thee that thou ſhouldeſt
13.9.*is* it good that he ſhould ſearch you out
15.23. wandreth for bread, ſaying, Where *is* it
22.3. *is* it any pleaſure to the Almighty that
or *is* it gaine to him that thou makeſt
*Pro*.15.23. in due ſeaſon, how good is it
*Iſa*.7.13. *is* it a ſmall thing for you to weary men
29. 17. *is* it not yet a very little while and Leb.
36.7. *is* it not he whoſe high places Hezekiah
58.5. *is* it ſuch a faſt that I have choſen
7. *is* it not to deale thy bread to the hungry
*Jer*.10.5.neither *is* it in them to do good
*Lam*.1. 12. *is* it nothing to you all ye that paſſe
*Ezek*. 8. 17.

e.8.17. *is* it a light thing to the houſe of Jud.
15.4. *is* it meet for any work
n.3.14. *is* it true, O Shadrach, Meſhach
os 2.11. *is* it not even thus, O ye children
icah 1.5. *is* it not Samaria
3.1. *is* it not for you to know judgement
b.2.13. *is* it not of the Lo. of hoſtes that the peo.
g.2.3. *is* it not in your eyes in compariſon of
ch.5.6. I ſaid, What *is* it? he ſaid, an Epha
al.1.8. *is* it not evill? if— lame, *is* it not
3.14. what profit *is* it that we have kept
at.12.10. *is* it lawfull to heale on the Sabbath
*Luke* 14. 3.
16.11. how *is* it that ye do not underſtand
19.3. *is* it lawfull for a man to put away
*Marke* 10. 2.
20.15. *is* it not lawfull for me to do what
22.17. *is* it lawfull to give tribute to Ceſar
*Marke* 12. 14. *Luke* 20. 22.
26.22. to ſay unto him, Lord *is* it I
*Marke* 14. 19.
25. Judas ſaid, Maſter, *is* it I
62. what *is* it which theſe witn. againſt thee
*Marke* 14. 60.
ar.2.9. whether *is* it eaſier to ſay, Thy ſins
16. how *is* it that he eateth and drinketh
3.4. *is* it lawf. to do good on the Sab. *Lu.* 6. 9.
4.40. how *is* it that you have no faith
8.21. how *is* it that ye do not underſtand
9.21. how long *is* it agoe ſince this came
10.24. how hard *is* it for them that truſt in ric.
11.17. *is* it not written, My houſe ſhall be cal.
ke 2.49. how *is* it that ye ſought me
12.56. how *is* it that ye do not diſcerne this
16.2. how *is* it that I hear this of thee
22.64. who *is* it that ſmote thee
. 4.9. how *is* it that thou, being a Jew, askeſt
6.42. *is* not this Jeſus the ſon of Joſeph
10.34. *is* it not written in your law, I ſaid
13.25. ſaith, Lord who *is* it
14.22. how *is* it that thou wilt manifeſt thy
.5.9. how *is* it that ye have agreed together
10.4. Cornelius ſaid, What *is* it Lord
21.22. what *is* it therefore? the multitude muſt
22.25. *is* it lawfull to ſcourge a Roman
Cor.6.5. *is* it ſo that there is not a wiſe-man
9.11. *is* it a great thing if we reape
10.16. *is* it not the communion of the body
11.13. *is* it comely that a woman pray uncove.
12.15. *is* it therefore not of the body
Chap. 7. 16.
14.26. how *is* it then brethren when ye come
Cor.12.13. what *is* it wherein ye were inferior
heſ.4.9. what *is* it but that he alſo deſcended
Pet. 2.20. what glory *is* it if when ye be buffet.
Iohn 4.3. even now already *is* it in the world

*It* **Is.**

en.10.9. wherefore it *is* ſaid, Even as Nimrod
19.20. and it *is* a little one
23.9. for as much money as it *is* worth
24.65. ſervant had ſaid, It *is* my maſter
29.7. loe it *is* yet high day
30.30. it *is* now increaſed unto a multitude
31.29. it *is* in the power of my hand to do
32.18. it *is* a preſent ſent to my Lord
37.33. it *is* my ſons coate
41.16. Joſeph anſwer. It *is* not in me, God ſhal
44.10. he with whom it *is* found ſhall be my ſer.
45.12. that it *is* my mouth that ſpeaketh to you
28. Iſrael ſaid, It *is* enough, Joſeph
xod.9.28. intreat the Lord, for it *is* enough
12.11. it *is* the Lords paſſeover
27. it *is* the ſacrifice of the Lords paſſeover
42. it *is* a night to be much obſerved
13.2. openeth the wombe, it *is* mine
16.15. they ſaid one to another, It *is* manna
22.27. it *is* his raiment for his skin
30.32. it *is* holy, and it ſhall be holy to you
31.13. for it *is* a ſigne between me and you
17. it *is* a ſign between me & Iſrael for ever
34.9. for it *is* a ſtiffe-necked people
ev.1.17. it *is* a burnt ſacrifice, an offering made
8.28. it *is* an offering made by fire
13.11. it *is* an old leproſie in the skin
28. it *is* a riſing of the burning
42. it is a leproſie ſprung up in his bones

15.3. it *is* his uncleanneſſe
18.17. her neer kinſ-woman: it *is* wickednes
Chap. 20. 14.
22. it *is* abomination
23. it *is* confuſion
19.7. if not eaten on the third day, it *is* abomi.
*Num.*13.18. and ſee the land what it *is*
*Deut.*1.25. it *is* a good land the Lord giveth us
6.24. might preſerve us alive as it *is* at this day
7.25. for it *is* an abomination to the Lo. thy G.
26. for it *is* a curſed thing
29.28. into an other land as it *is* this day
30.11. it *is* not hidden from thee, neither is it
12. it *is* not in heaven that thou ſhouldſt ſay
31.6. he it *is* that doth go with thee
8. he it *is* that doth go before thee
*Joſh.*17.18. mountaine ſhall be thine, it *is* a woo.
22.28. but it *is* a witneſſe between us and
23.10. he it *is* that fighteth for you
*Judg.*13.18. ſeeing it *is* ſecret
16.2. when it *is* day wee ſhall kill him
*Ruth* 2.6. it *is* the Moabitiſh damoſell
3.12. now it *is* true, I am thy neer kinſman
1 *Sam.*2.24. it *is* no good report I heare
3.18. it *is* the Lord, let him doe what
26.17. it *is* my voice, my Lord, O King
2 *Sam.* 13.35. as thy ſervant ſaid, ſo it *is*
21.1. it *is* for Saul and his bloudy houſe
22.48. it *is* God that avengeth me
24.16. it *is* enough, ſtay now thy hand
1 *Kin.*3.6. to ſit on his throne as it *is* this day
8. 24 fulfilled it with thine ha. as it *is* this day
2 *Chro.* 6. 15.
12.28. it *is* too much for you to go to Jeruſalem
13.26. it *is* the man of G. who was diſobedient
18.24. it *is* well ſpoken
22.32. ſurely it *is* the King of Iſrael
2 *Chron.* 18. 31.
2 *Kin.*4.23. it *is* neither new moon nor Sabbath
26. ſhe anſwered, It *is* well
10.15. is thine heart right,— It *is*
20.10. it *is* a light thing for the ſhadow
23.17. it *is* the ſepulchre of the man of God
1 *Chro.*6.10. he it *is* that executed the prieſts off.
21.17. I it *is* that have ſinned, but as for
2 *Chro.*5.9. and there it *is* unto this day
29.10. now it *is* in my heart to make a covena.
*Ezra* 9.7. to confuſion of face, as it *is* this day
*Neh.*5.9. it *is* not good that ye do
*Iob* 5.27. loe this, we have ſearched it, ſo it *is*
9.2. I know it *is* ſo of a truth
26.3. declared the thing as it *is*
34.31. ſurely it *is* meet to be ſaid to God
*Pſal.*39.4. meaſure of my daies what it *is*
92.7. it *is* that they ſhall be deſtroyed for ever
118.23. Lor. doing, it *is* marvelous in our eyes
*Mat.* 21. 24.
119.97. it *is* my meditation all the day
126. it *is* time for thee, Lord, to work
*Pro.*18.13. it *is* folly and ſhame to him
28.24. and ſaith, It *is* no tranſgreſſion
30.15. yea, four things ſay not, It *is* enough
*Eccleſ.*4.8. yea it is a ſore travell
5.18. for it *is* his portion
6.10. and it *is* known that it *is* man
11.7. a pleaſant thing it *is* to the eyes to
*Iſa.*8.20. it *is* becauſe there is no light in them
49.6. it *is* a light thing that thou ſhouldeſt be
*Jer.*11.5. land flowing with milk as it *is* this day
25.18. an hiſſing and curſe, as it *is* this day
30.7. it *is* even the time of Jacobs trouble
37.14. Jeremiah ſaid, It *is* falſe
*Lam.*3.22. it *is* of the Lords mercies that we
*Eze.*21.27. till he come whoſe right it *is*
44.3. it *is* for the prince
48.14. not alienate the firſt fruits, for it *is* holy
*Dan.*2.11. it *is* a rare thing the King requireth
4.22. it *is* thou, O King, that art growne
*Mat.*6.10. be done in earth, as it *is* in heaven
10.25. it *is* enough for the diſciple to be
12.12. wherefore it *is* lawfull to do well
14.26. it *is* a ſpirit, and they cryed out
27. be of good chear: It *is* I; be not afraid
*John* 6. 20.
15.5. it *is* a gift by whatſoever thou mighteſt
16.7. it *is* bec. we have taken no bre. *Mar.*8.16.

*Mar.*6.16. it *is* John whom I beheaded
10.27. with men it *is* impoſsible
14.20. it *is* one of the twelve that dippeth
*Luke* 12.54. cometh a ſhoure, and ſo it *is*
22.38. are two ſwords, he ſaid, It *is* enough
*Ioh.*1.27. he it *is*, who coming after me, is prefer.
4.10. and who it *is* that ſaith to thee, Give me
6.63. it *is* the ſpirit that quickneth
7.22. not becauſe it *is* of Moſes
9.4. workes of him that ſent me while it *is* day
37. and it *is* he that talketh with thee
13.26. he it *is* to whom I ſhall give a ſop
14.21. he it *is* that loveth me
29. when it *is* come to paſſe ye might belie.
19.30. he ſaid, It *is* finiſhed
21.7. ſaith unto Peter, It *is* the Lord
*Acts* 10.28. it *is* an unlawfull thing for a man
12.15. then ſaid they, It *is* his angel
22. it *is* the voice of a God, and not of
20.35. it *is* more bleſſed to give then to receive
*Rom.*8.33. it *is* God that juſtifieth
34. it *is* Chriſt that died, yea rather
14.14. to him it *is* uncleane
1 *Cor.* 3.13. try every mans work of what ſort it *is*
4.2. it *is* required in ſtewards that a man
11.14. man have long hair, it *is* a ſhame
15 if a woman, it *is* a glory to her
2 *Cor.*5.13. it *is* to God: or whether ſober, it *is* for
11.15. it *is* no great thing if his miniſters alſo
*Gal.*4.29. even ſo it *is* now
*Ephe.*5.12. for it *is* a ſhame to ſpeak of thoſe
*Col.*1.6. as it *is* in all the world
2 *Theſ.*3.1. even as it *is* with you

*Behold it* **Is.**

*Gen.*16.14. behold it *is* between Cadeſh & Bere.
34.21. behold it *is* large enough for them
*Exod.*32.9. behold it is a ſtiffe-necked people
*Joſh.*9.12. behold it *is* drie, and it *is* mouldie
*Jud.*18.9. I have ſeen the land, beh. it *is* very good
12. behold it *is* behind Kiriath-jearim
*Iſa.*52.6. behold it *is* I
*Ezek.*7.10. behold the day, behold it *is* come
39.8. behold it *is* come, and it *is* done, ſaith

*It* **Is** *better*, See **Better.**
*It* **Is** *good*, See **Good.**
*It* **Is** *written*, See **Written.**
*It* **Is** *not*, or **Is** *not.*

*Gen.*2.18. it *is* not good the man ſhould be alone
31.5. it *is* not towards me as before
37.30. the child *is* not, and I, whither ſhall
41.16. it *is* not in me, God ſhall give Pharaoh
42.13. with our father, and one *is* not Ve.32.
36. Joſeph *is* not, and Simeon *is* not
44.5. *is* not this it in which my Lord drinke.
*Exo.*4.14. *is* not Aaron the Levite thy brother
8.26. it *is* not meet ſo to doe, for we
14.12. *is* not this the word that we did tell
*Num.*12.7. my ſervant Moſes *is* not ſo
16.40. no ſtran. which *is* not of the ſeed of Abr.
23.19. God is not a man that he ſhould lie
*Deut.*11.10. the land *is* not as the land of Egypt
29.15. alſo with him that *is* not here
31.17. becauſe our God is not amongſt us
32.6. *is* not he thy father that hath bought
31. their rock *is* not as our rocke
34. *is* not this laid up in ſtore with me
47. for it *is* not a vaine thing for you
*Ioſh.*10.13. *is* not this written in the book of Jaſh.
*Iudg.* 4.14. *is* not the Lord gone out before thee
8.2. *is* not the gleaning of the grapes of Ephr.
9.28. *is* not he the ſon of Jerubbaal
38. *is* not this the people thou haſt deſpiſed
19.12. that *is* not of the children of Iſrael
*Ruth* 3.2. and now *is* not Boaz of our kindred
1 *Sam.*6.9. ſhall know, it *is* not his hand that ſmo.
15.29. for he *is* not a man that he ſhould
20.2. it *is* not ſo
37. *is* not the arrow beyond thee
21.11. *is* not this David the King of the land
29.3. *is* not this David the ſervant of Saul
5. *is* not this David of whom they ſang
2 *Sam.*11.3. *is* not this Bathſheba daughter of El.
14.19. *is* not the hand of Joab with thee
17.7. *is* not good at this time
20.21. the matter *is* not ſo
23.17. *is* not this the blood of the men
1 *Kin.* 8.41. ſtranger

1 *King*.8.41. ſtranger that *is* not of thy people Iſ.
2 *Chron*. 6. 32.
21.15. for Naboth *is* not alive but dead
2 *Kin*.6.19. this *is* not the way
32. *is* not the ſound of his maſters feet
18.22. *is* not that he whoſe high places Hezek.
1 *Chro*.5.1. genealogie *is* not to be reckoned after
22.18. *is* not the Lord your God with you
2 *Chr*.25.7. for the Lord *is* not with Iſrael
*Ezra* 5.16. and yet it *is* not finiſhed
*Eſther* 4.16. which *is* not according to the law
*Job* 4 6. *is* not this thy fear, thy confidence
6.13. *is* not my helpe in me
9.32. for he *is* not a man as I am
35. but it *is* not ſo with me
15.9. what underſtandeſt thou which *is* not in
21.16. their good *is* not in their hand
22.5. *is* not thy wickedneſſe great
12. *is* not God in the height of heaven
23.8. but he *is* not there
27.19. he openeth his eyes, and he *is* not
28.14. it *is* not in me, it is not with me
35.15. but now becauſe it *is* not ſo
39. 22. mocketh at fear, and *is* not afright
*Pſal*.36.4. in a way that *is* not good
*Pro*.7.19. for the good man *is* not at home
16.29. leadeth him into the way that *is* not go.
17.26. to puniſh the juſt *is* not good
18.5. it *is* not good to accept the perſon
19.2. ſoul be without knowledge it *is* not good
20.1. is deceived thereby, is not wiſe
23. a falſe balance *is* not good
23. 5. ſet thine eyes upon that which *is* not
7. but his heart *is* not with thee
24.23. it *is* not good to have reſpect of perſons
Chap. 28. 21.
25.27. it *is* not good to eat much honey
to ſearch their owne glory *is* not glory
31.4. it *is* not for Kings, O Lemuel, it *is* not
21. ſhe *is* not afraid of the ſnow, for
*Eccleſ*.1.7. yet the ſea *is* not full
8. the eye *is* not ſatisfied with ſeeing
4.12. a three-fold cord *is* not eaſily broken
6.7. yet the appetite *is* not filled
8.11. againſt an evill work *is* not executed
9.11. the race *is* not to the ſwift
*Iſa*.10.9. *is* not Calno as Carchem, is not Hamath
*is* not Samaria as Damaſcus
17.14. before the morning he *is* not
29.12. delivered to him that *is* not learned
55.2. for that which *is* not bread
58.6. *is* not this the faſt that I have choſen
*Ier*.4.8. anger of the Lord *is* not turned backward
5.12. and ſaid, it *is* not he
13. and the word *is* not in them
8.19. *is* not the Lord in Zion, *is* not her King
10.16. portion of Jacob *is* not like them
23. way of man *is* not in himſelfe
it *is* not in man that walketh, to direct
23.10. and their force *is* not right
29. *is* not my word like as fire
26.16. this man *is* not worthy to die
38.5. the King *is* not he that can do any
48.11. and his ſent *is* not changed
49.10. and he *is* not
51.9. healed Babylon, but ſhe *is* not healed
19. the portion of Jacob *is* not like them
*Ezek*.11.3. which ſay, It *is* not neer
18.18. did that which *is* not good among
25. ye ſay, The way of the Lord *is* not equal
Ver.29 & Cha. 33. 17, 20.
*is* not my way equall
22. 24. thou art the land that *is* not cleanſed
33.17. their way *is* not equall
*Dan*. 2.11. whoſe dwelling *is* not with fleſh
30. this ſecret *is* not revealed to me
4.30. is not this great Babylon
*Hoſ*.2.2. for ſhe *is* not my wife
8.6. therefore it *is* not good
*Ioel* 1.16. *is* not the meat cut off before you
*Micab* 2.10. for this *is* not your reſt
3.11. *is* not the Lord among us
*Nah*. 3.17. their place is not known where
*Hab*.2.4. ſoule which is lifted up *is* not upright
*Zech*. 3.2. is not this a brand pluckt
*Mat*.6.25. *is* not the life more then meat
9. 24. maid *is* not dead but ſleepeth
10.20. for it *is* not ye that ſpeake
37. more then me, *is* not worthy of me
Verſe 38.
12.2. diſciples do that which *is* not lawfull
*Marke* 2.24. *Luke* 6.2.
30. that *is* not with me is againſt me
*Luke* 11. 23.
13.11. but to them it *is* not given
55. *is* not this the Carpenters ſon? is not this
57. a Prophet is not without honour ſave
*Marke* 16. 4.
14.4. it *is* not lawfull for thee to have her
*Marke* 6.18.
15.26. it *is* not meet to take the childrens bre.
*Marke* 7. 27.
18. 14. even ſo it *is* not the will of your father
19.10. it *is* not good to marry
20.23. *is* not mine to give, but the will of him
*Marke* 10. 40.
22.32. God *is* not the God of the dead
*Marke* 12.27. *Luke* 20. 38.
24.6. come to paſſe, but the end *is* not yet
*Luke* 21. 9.
50. and in an houre that he *is* not aware of
*Luke* 12. 46.
27.6. *is* not lawfull to put them into the treaſ.
28.6. he *is* not here, for he *is* riſen, as it is ſaid
*Luke* 24. 6.
*Marke* 2.26. which *is* not lawfull to eat, but
*Luke* 6.4.
5.39. damoſell *is* not dead, but ſleepeth
*Luke* 8. 52.
6.3. is not this the Carpenter
9.40. he that *is* not againſt us is on our
*Luke* 9.50.
44. and the fire *is* not quenched
Verſe 46, 48.
13.11. for it *is* not ye that ſpeake, but
*Luke* 4.22. is not this Joſephs ſon
6.40. the diſciple *is* not above his maſter
12.28. *is* not rich towards God
22.27. *is* not he that ſitteth at meat
*Iohn* 2.4. mine houre *is* not yet come
3. 18. that beleeveth on him *is* not condemned
4.18. now haſt, *is* not thine husband
29. *is* not this the Chriſt
5.10. it *is* not lawfull for thee to carry
31. my witneſſe *is* not true
6.42. is not this Ieſus the ſon of Ioſeph
7.16. my doctrine *is* not mine
25. *is* not this he whom they ſeek to
8.13. thy record *is* not true
9.8. *is* not this he that ſate and begged
16. this man *is* not of God
11.4. this ſickneſſe *is* not to death, but
13.16. ſervant *is* not greater then his Lord
Chap. 15. 20.
14. 24. the word which you heare *is* not mine
18.31. it *is* not lawfull for us to put any
36. my kingdom *is* not of this world
*Acts* 1.7. it *is* not for you to know the times
2.34. David *is* not aſcended into the heavens
6.2. it *is* not reaſon that we ſhould leave
8.21. thy heart *is* not right in the ſight
9.21. *is* not this he that deſtroyed them with
22 22. it *is* not fit that he ſhould live
25.16. it *is* not the manner of the Romans
*Rom*.2.28. he is not a Iew that is one outwardly
29. whoſe praiſe *is* not of men but of God
3.29. *is* he not alſo of the Gentiles
5 13. ſin *is* not imputed when there is no law
8.24. hope that is ſeen, *is* not hope
9.16. it *is* not of him that willeth
14.17. kingdom of heaven *is* not meat
23. for whatſoever is not of faith is ſin
1 *Cor*.4.20. for the kingdom of God *is* not in word
5.1. as *is* not ſo much as named
6. your glorying is not good
6.13. the body *is* not for fornication
7. 15. a brother or ſiſter *is* not under bondage
11.8. the man *is* not of the woman
20. this is not to eat the Lords ſupper
12.14. the body *is* not one member
13.4. charity *is* not puffed up
5. *is* not eaſily provoked
14.17. but the other *is* not edifyed
34. *is* not permitted to them to ſpeake
15.39. all fleſh *is* not the ſame fleſh
58. your labour *is* not in vain in the Lord
2 *Cor*.12.1. it *is* not expedient for me to glory
4. which it *is* not lawfull for a man to
*Gal*.1.7. which *is* not another; but there be
11. Goſpel preached by me, *is* not after
2.16. a man *is* not juſtified by the workes
3.12. the law *is* not faith
20. mediatour *is* not a mediatour of one
6.7. God *is* not mocked
*Phil*.3.1. to me indeed *is* not grievous
2 *Tim*.2.9. but the word of God *is* not bound
*Heb*.2.8. left nothing that *is* not put under him
6.10. for God *is* not unrighteous
2 *Pet*.3.9. the Lord is not ſlacke concerning
1 *Iohn* 1.8. and the truth is not in us
10. and his word *is* not in us
2.4. is a liar, and the truth *is* not in
15. the love of the father *is* not in him
16. *is* not of the father, but *is* of the world
3.10. doth not righteouſneſſe, *is* not of God
4.3. that confeſſeth not, *is* not of God
6. he that is not of God heareth not us
5.16. a ſin which *is* not unto death
*Rev*.17.8. beaſt thou ſaweſt was, and *is* not
behold the beaſt that was, *is* not, & yet is
11. the beaſt that was, and *is* not, he
*There* **Is** *not*, See before **Iſaac.**

### **Is** *there*

*Gen*.24.23. *is* there roome in thy fathers houſe
31.14. *is* there yet any portion or inheritance
*Num*.20.5. neither *is* there any water to drink
Chap.21.5.
23.23. is there any divination againſt Iſrael
*Deut*.3.24. what God *is* there in heaven
4.7. what nation *is* there ſo great, who hath
Verſe 8.
5.26. who is there of all fleſh that hath healed
20.5. what man is there that hath built a
7. what man *is* there that hath betrothed
8. what man *is* there that is fearefull
32.28. neither *is* there any underſtand. in the
39. there *is* no God with me
*Iudg*.4.20. *is* there any man here? thou ſhalt
14.3. *is* there never a woman among
21.5. who *is* there among all the tribes
8. what one *is* there of all the tribes
1 *Sam*.2.2. *is* there any rocke like our God
17.29. *is* there not a cauſe
21.8. *is* there not here under thine hand
2 *Sam*.7.22. *is* there any God beſides thee
9.1. *is* there yet any that is left of the
Verſe 3.
1 *Kin*.22.7. *is* there not here a Prophet of the
2 *Kin*. 3. 11. 2 *Chro*. 18. 6.
2 *Chro*.20.6. in thine hand *is* there not power
36. 23. who *is* there among you of all his peop.
*Ezra* 1.3.
*Neh*.6.11. who *is* there, being, as I am, would
*Job* 5.4. neither *is* there any to deliver them
6 6. *is* there any taſte in the white of
30. *is* there iniquity in my tongue
7.1. *is* there not an appointed time
9.33. neither *is* there any daies-man between
15.11. *is* there any ſecret thing with thee
25.3. *is* there any number of his armies
31.2. what portion of God *is* there from above
33.9. neither *is* there iniquity in me
*Pſal*.30.9. what profit is there in my bloud
73.11. *is* there knowledge in the moſt high
135. 17. neither *is* there any breath in their
*Pro*.17.16. *is* there a price in the hand of a foole
*Eccleſ*.1.10. *is* there any thing whereof it may
4.8. yet *is* there no end of all his labour
5.11. what good *is* there to the owners thereof
*Iſa*.2.7. neither *is* there any end of their treaſures
neither *is* there any end of their charets
44.8. *is* there a God beſides me
19. neither *is* there knowledge to ſay
20. *is* there not a lie in my right hand
51.18. neither *is* there any to take her by the
*Jer*.8. 22. *is* there no balme in Gilead? *is* there
32.27. *is* there any thing too hard for me
37.17. *is* there any word from the Lord
*Dan*. 10. 17.

*Dan.*10.17. neither *is* there breath left in me
*Hoſ.*12.11. *is* there iniquity in Gilead
*Amo.*6.10. *is* there yet any with thee
*Mic.*4.9. *is* there no king in thee
*Mal.*1.10.who *is* there among you would ſhut
*Mat.*7.9. what man *is* there of you, if his ſon
*Act.*4.12.neither *is* there ſalvation in any other
*Rom.*3.1. what profit *is* there of circumciſion
9.14. *is* there unrighteouſneſſe with God
*Epheſ.*6.9.neither *is* there reſpect of perſons with
*Heb.*4.13.neither *is* there any creature that is not

### *There* Is.

*Gen.*40.8. there *is* no interpreter of it
42.2. I have heard there *is* corne in Egypt
*Exod.*5.16.there *is* no ſtraw given to thy ſervants
32.17 .there *is* a noyſe of warr in the camp
33.21. behold, there *is* a place by me
*Lev.*11.36. wherein there *is* plenty of water
13.24. whereof there *is* a hot burning
31. and that there *is* no black hair
37. that there *is* black hair grown up
14.35.there *is* as it were a plague in the houſe
*Num.*11.6. there *is* nothing at all,beſides Manna
21.5. for there *is* no bread
22.5.there *is* a people come out from Egypt
Verſe 11.
23.23. there *is* no enchantment againſt Iacob
*Deut.*22.26.there *is* in the damoſell no ſin worthy
32.39. and there *is* no god with me
*Judg.*18.10.there *is* no want of any thing that is
14. there *is* in theſe houſes an Ephod
19.18. there *is* no man that receiveth me
19. yet there *is* both ſtraw and provender
21.19. there *is* a feaſt of the Lord in Shiloh
*Ruth.*3.12. there *is* a kinſman neerer then I
4.17. there is a ſon born to Naomi
1 *Sam.*14. 6. for there *is* no reſtraint to the Lord
17. 46. may know that there is a God in Iſrael
20.3. there *is* but a ſtep between me and death
21. come thou, for there *is* peace to thee
21.4. there *is* no common bread under
9. for there *is* no other, ſave that
24.11.that there *is* neither evill nor tranſgreſſ.
27.1.there *is* nothing better for me, then that
28.7.there *is* a woman that hath a familiar
2 *Sam.*3.38.know ye not that there *is* a prince
13.16.there *is* no cauſe: this evill in ſending
15.3. there *is* no man deputed of the king
18.13. there *is* no matter hid from the king
1 *Kin.*5.4.there *is* neither adverſary nor evill
8.23. there *is* no god like thee 2 *Chro.*6.14.
35. when heaven is ſhut, and there *is* no rain
2 *Chr.*6.26.
46. there *is* no man that ſinneth not
2 *Chron.*6.36.
14.2. behold there *is* Ahijah the prophet
13. in him there *is* found ſome good thing
18.10. there *is* no nation or kingdome whither
41.there *is* a ſound of abundance of raine
22.8. there *is* yet one man (Micaiah the ſon of
2 *Kin.*1.16. becauſe there *is* no God in Iſrael
5.8. he ſhall know there *is* a prophet in Iſrael
15. I know there *is* no God in all the earth
9.23. there *is* treachery, O Ahaziah
20.15. there *is* nothing among my treaſures
1 *Chr.*12.17. ſeeing there is no wrong in mine ha.
22.16. of the gold,the ſilver,–there *is* no num.
2 *Chr.*28.13. there *is* fierce wrath againſt Iſrael
*Ezra* 10.2. yet now there *is* hope in Iſrael
*Eſt.*3.8. there *is* a certain people ſcattered
*Iob* 3.3. in which it was ſaid, There *is* a man child
11.18. ſhall be ſecure,becauſe there *is* hope
12.24. where there *is* no way
19.7. I cry aloud, but there *is* no judgement
29. that ye may know there *is* a judgement
22.29. thou ſhalt ſay, There *is* lifting up
28.1. there *is* a veine for the ſilver
32.8. but there *is* a ſpirit in man
34.22. there *is* no darkneſſe, nor ſhadow of
36.16. where there *is* no ſtraitneſſe
*Pſa.*6.5. in death there *is* no remembrance
14.1. fool hath ſaid, There *is* no God
*Pſal.*53.1.
19.6.there *is* nothing hid from the heat thereof
11. in keeping of them there *is* great reward
33.16. there *is* no king ſaved by the multitude
34.9. there *is* no want to them that fear him
36.1. there *is* no fear of God before his eyes
46.4. there *is* a river, the ſtreames whereof
58.11. there *is* a reward for the righteous
68.27. there *is* little Benjamin, with their ruler
69.2. where there *is* no ſtanding
92.15. there *is* no unrighteouſneſſe in him
107.40. where there *is* no way
146.3. in whom there *is* no help
*Pro.*11 24.there *is* that ſcattereth, and yet increa.
12.18. there *is* that ſpeaketh like the piercings
28. in the path-way thereof there *is* no death
13.7. there *is* that maketh himſelf rich, yet
there *is* that maketh himſelf poor
14.9. among the righteous there is favour
12. there *is* a way which ſeemeth right to
Chap. 16.25.
23. in all labour there *is* profit
16.27. in his lips there *is* a burning fire
20.15. there *is* gold,and a multitude of rubies
21.30. there *is* no wiſdome againſt the Lord
22.13. there *is* a lion without
23.18. for ſurely there *is* an end
28.12.when righteous men rejoice, there *is* gr.
29.6.in the tranſgreſ. of an evill man there *is* a
18. where there *is* no viſion the people peri.
30.11.there *is* a generation that curſeth their f.
12. there *is* a generation that are pure in
13 there *is* a generation, O how lofty are th.
14.there is a genera. whoſe teeth are as ſwo.
31. againſt whom there *is* no riſing up
*Eccleſ.*2.16.for there *is* no remembrance of the w.
21. there *is* a man whoſe labour is in
3.1. to every thing there *is* a ſeaſon
4.16. there *is* no end of all the people
5.13. there *is* a ſore evill which I have ſeen
Chap.6.1. & 10.5.
7.11. by it there *is* profit to them that ſee the
15.there *is* a juſt man that periſheth in his r.
there *is* a wick. man that prolongeth his l.
8.4.where the word of a king is,there *is* power
6.to every purpoſe there *is* time, and judge.
14.there *is* a van.which is done upon the ea.
16. there *is* that neither day nor night ſeeth
9.4. joyned to the living, there *is* hope
10. for there *is* no work, nor device, nor
*Cant.*4.7. there *is* no ſpot in thee;
*Iſa.*8.20. becauſe there *is* no light in them
15.6. there *is* no green thing
23.1. ſo that there *is* no houſe,no entring in
28.8. ſo that there *is* no place cleane
39.4. there *is* nothing among my treaſures
40.28. there *is* no ſearching of his underſtand.
43.11. beſides me there *is* no Saviour
44.6 beſides me there *is* no God Chap.45.5.
8. there *is* no God, I know not any
47.1.there *is* no throne,O daughter of the Ca.
48.22. there is no peace to the wicked
Chap.57.21.
50.2.their fiſh ſtinketh,becauſe there is no wa.
53.2. there *is* no beauty that we ſhould deſire
57.10. yet ſaideſt thou not, There is no hope
*Ier.*2.25. but thou ſaideſt, There is no hope
6.14. peace,peace, when there *is* no peace
Chap.8.11.
10.14. and there *is* no breath in them
Chap.51.17.
14.19. there *is* no healing for us
16.19. things wherein there *is* no profit
18.12. they ſaid, There is no hope
31.17. and there *is* hope in thine end
37.17. Jeremiah ſaid, There *is* : for, ſaid he
*Eze.*13.16. which ſee viſions of peace, and there *is*
22.25. there *is* a conſpiracy of her prophets
28.3. there *is* no ſecret that they can hide
32.24. there *is* Elam and all her multitude
29. there *is* Edom, her kings, and all her
34.5. becauſe there *is* no ſhepherd
*Dan.*2.10.therefore there *is* no king,lord,nor ru.
28. there *is* a God in heaven that reavealeth
3.29. there *is* no other God that can deliver
5.11. there *is* a man in thy kingdome
*Hoſ.*4.1. becauſe there *is* no truth, nor mercy
*Nah.*3.19. there *is* no healing of thy bruiſe
*Hab.*2.19. there *is* no breath at all in the midſt
*Zeph.*3.6. cities are deſtroyed, ſo that there *is* no
*Zec.*11.3.there *is* a voice of the howling of the ſh.
*Mat.*22.23. which ſay, There *is* no reſurrection
*Mar.*12.18.
*Mar.*4.22. there *is* nothing hid, that ſhall not be
9 39. there *is* no man that ſhall do a miracle
10.18. there *is* no man good, but one
29. there *is* no man that hath left houſe
*Luke* 18.29.
*Luk.*12.2. there *is* nothing covered,that ſhall not
14.22. and yet there *is* room
15.10.there *is* joy in the preſence of the Angels
*Ioh.*5.2. there *is* at Jeruſalem, by the ſheep-mar.
6.9. there *is* a lad here,which hath five loaves
7.4. there *is* no man that doth any thing in
8 44. becauſe there *is* no truth in him
11.10. becauſe there *is* no light in him
*Act.*17.7. that there *is* another king, one Jeſus
*Rom.*3.18. there *is* no fear of God before their ey.
22. for there *is* no difference
5 13. ſin is not imputed when there is no
1 *Cor.*3.3. whereas there *is* among you envying
5.1. it is reported there *is* fornication
8.6. to us there *is* but one God
15.12. ſay ſome, there *is* no reſurrection
44. there *is* a naturall body, there *is* a
*Gal.*5.23. againſt ſuch there *is* no law
*Col* 3 25. and there *is* no reſpect of perſons
1 *Ioh.*4.18. there *is* no fear in love
5.16. there *is* a ſin unto death
17. there *is* a ſin not unto death

### *There* Is *none*, See None.

### *There* Is *not*.

*Gen.*47.18. there *is* not ought left in the ſight
2 *Sam.*13.30. there *is* not one of them left
1 *Kin.*5.6.there *is* not among us any that can ſkil
2 *Kin.*1.3. becauſe there *is* not a God in Iſrael
Verſe 6.
19.3. there *is* no ſtrength to bring forth
*Iob.*41.33. upon the earth there *is* not his like
*Eccleſ.*4.8. and there *is* not a ſecond: yea, he
*Cant.*6.6. there *is* not one barren among them
*Dan.*2.10. there *is* not a man upon the earth that
*Luk.*7.28. there *is* not a greater prophet
1 *Cor.*6.5. that there *is* not a wiſe man among
8.7. there *is* not in every man that knowledge

### *There* Is *one*, See One.

## Iſaac.

*Gen.*17.19. thou ſhalt call his name *Iſaac*
20.1. my covenant I will eſtabliſh with *Iſaac*
21.3. whom Sarah bare to him, *Iſaac*
4.circumciſed his ſon *Iſaac*,being eight days
5.an hund.yea.old,when his ſon *Iſaac* was b.
8. the ſame day that *Iſaac* was weaned
19.be heire with my ſon, even with *Iſaac*
12. for in *Iſaac* ſhall thy ſeed be called
22 2.take thy ſon,thine onely ſon *Iſaac*
3. took two young men, and *Iſaac* his ſon
6.took the wood, and laid it on *Iſaac* his ſon
7.*Iſaac* ſpake to Abra.his fath.& ſaid,My f.
9.bound *Iſaac* his ſon, and laid him on the
24.4. to take a wife unto my ſon *Iſaac*
14. appointed for thy ſervant *Iſaac*
62. *Iſaac* came from the way of the well La.
63.*Iſaac* went out to meditate in the field
64.when ſhe ſaw *Iſaac*,ſhe lighted off the ca.
66. ſervant told *Iſaac* all things
67. *Iſaac* brought her into his mother Sa.te.
*Iſaac* was comforted after his moth.death
25.5. Abraham gave all that he had to *Iſaac*
6. ſent them away from *Iſaac* his ſon
9. his ſons, *Iſaac* and Iſhmael buried him
11.after the death of Abra. God bleſſed *Iſaac*
*Iſaac* dwelt by the well Lahai-roi
19. theſe are the generations of *Iſaac*
Abrahams ſon.Abraham begat *Iſaac*
20. *Iſaac* was fourty years old when he took
21. *Iſaac* intreated the Lord for his wife
26. *Iſaac* was ſixty years old when ſhe bare
28.*Iſaac* loved Eſau,becauſe he did eat of his
26.1. *Iſaac* went unto Abimelech, unto Gerar
2.Lo.appeared to *Iſaac*,& ſaid,Go not down
6. and *Iſaac* dwelt in Gerar
8.*Iſaac* was ſporting with Rebekah his wife
9.Abimelech called *Iſaac*,and ſaid,She is thy
*Iſaac* ſaid,Becauſe I ſaid,Leſt I die for her
12.then *Iſaac* ſowed in that land,and receiv.

16. Abim. ſaid unto *Iſaac*, Goe from us
17. *Iſaac* departed thence, and pitched in the
18. *Iſaac* digged again the wels of water
19. *Iſaacs* ſervants digged in the valley
20. herdmen of Gerer did ſtrive with *Iſaacs*
25. there *Iſaacs* ſervants digged a well
27. *Iſaac* ſaid, Wherefore come ye to me
31. *Iſaac* ſent them away, and they departed
32. *Iſaacs* ſer. came and told him concerning
35. which were a griefe to *Iſaac* and Rebekah
27.1. it came to paſſe when *Iſaac* was old
5. Rebekah heard when *Iſaac* ſpake to Eſau
20. *Iſaac* ſaid to his ſon, How is it that thou
21. *Iſaac* ſaid unto Iacob, Come neere, I pray
22. Iacob went neer unto *Iſaac* his father
26. his father *Iſaac* ſaid, Come neer, and kiſſe
30. as *Iſaac* had made an end of bleſſing Ia.
ſcarce gone out of the preſence of *Iſaac*
32. *Iſaac* ſaid unto him, Who art thou
33. *Iſaac* trembled very exceedingly
37. *Iſaac* anſwered and ſaid unto Eſau
39. *Iſaac* his father anſwered and ſaid unto h.
46. Rebekah ſaid to *Iſaac*, I am weary of my
28.1. *Iſaac* called Iacob and bleſſed him
5. *Iſaac* ſent away Iacob, and he went to Pa.
6. when Eſau ſaw that *Iſaac* had bleſſed Iac.
8. daughters of Canaan pleaſed not *Iſaac* his
13. of Abraham thy father, and the G. of *Iſaac*
31.18. to go to *Iſaac* his father in the land of
42. the fear of *Iſaac* had been with me
53. Iacob ſware by the fear of his father *Iſaac*
32.9. God of my father *Iſaac*, the Lord which
35.12. the land which I gave to Abra. and *Iſaac*
27. Iacob came to *Iſa.*—where Abra. and *Iſa.*
28. days of *Iſaac* were hund. and eighty ye.
29. *Iſaac* gave up the ghoſt
46.1. ſacrifice to the God of his father *Iſaac*
48.15. my fathers Abraham and *Iſaac* did walk
16. and the name of my fathers Abra. & *Iſaac*
49.31. there they buried *Iſaac* and Rebekah
50.24. to the land which he ſware to Abra. *Iſaac*
*Exod.*2.24. remember his covenant with Ab. *Iſ.*
3.6. God of Abraham, *Iſaac*, and Iacob
Verſ. 15, 16. Ch. 4.5.
6.3. I appeared unto Abra. unto *Iſaac*, & to Ia.
8. ſwear to give it to Abra. to *Iſaac*, & to Iaco.
32.13. remember Abrah. *Iſaac*, and Iac. thy ſer.
33.1. which I ſware unto Abr. *Iſaac*, and to Iac.
*Lev.*26.42. remember my covenant alſo with *Iſa.*
*Num.*32.11. ſee the land which I ſware to Abr. *Iſa.*
*Deut.*1.8. Lord ſware to your fath. Abra. *Iſaac*, and
6.10. land which he ſware to thy fa. to Ab. to *Iſ.*
9.5. ſware unto thy fathers, Abra. *Iſaac*, and Iac.
Chap. 30.20.
27. remember thy ſervants Abraham, *Iſaac*
29.13. ſworne unto thy fathers, to Abra, to *Iſaac*
34.4. land which I ſware unto Abra. unto *Iſaac*
*Ioſh.*24.3. multiplyed his ſeed, and gave him *Iſaac*
4. and I gave unto *Iſaac*, Iacob and Eſau
1 *Kin.*18.36. ſaid, Lord God of Abr. *Iſaac*, & of Iſ.
2 *Kin.*13.23. becauſe of his coven. with Abr. *Iſaac*
1 *Chr.*1.28. ſons of Abraham: *Iſaac*, and Iſhmael
34. Abraham begat *Iſaac*. Sons of *Iſaac*: Eſau
16.16. Abraham, and of his oath unto *Iſaac*
*Pſa.*105.9.
29.18. O Lord God of Abrah. *Iſaac*, and Iſrael
2 *Chr.*30.6. turn again to the L. God of Abra. *Iſa.*
*Ier.*33.26. rulers over the ſeed of Abra. *Iſaac* & Ia.
*Amo.*7.9. high places of *Iſaac* ſhall be deſolate
16. drop not thy word againſt the houſe of *Iſ.*
*Mat.*1.2. Abraham begat *Iſaac*, *Iſaac* begat Iacob
8.11. ſhall ſit down with Abraham, *Iſaac*, & Ia.
22.32. I am the God of *Iſaac*
*Mar.*12.26. *Act.*7.32.
*Luk.*3.34. which was the ſon of *Iſaac*
13.28. when ye ſhall ſee Abra. *Iſaac* and Iacob
20.37. the God of Abraham, the God *Iſaac*
*Acts* 3.13.
*Act.*7.8. ſo Abraham begat *Iſaac* & circumci. him
and *Iſaac* begat Iacob
*Rom.*9.7. but in *Iſaac* ſhall thy ſeed be called
10. even by our father *Iſaac*
*Gal.*4.28. now we, brethren, as *Iſaac* was, are the
*Heb.*11.9. dwelling in tabernacles with *Iſ.* and Ia.
17. when he was tried, offered upon *Iſaac*
18. that in *Iſaac* ſhall thy ſeed be called
2. by faith *Iſaac* bleſſed Jacob, and Eſau con.
*Iam.*2.21. when he had offered *Iſaac* his ſon upon

**Iſaiah**, ſometimes **Eſay**, or **Eſaias**.

2 *Kin.*19.2. ſent Eliakim to *Eſay* the prophet
*Iſa.*37.2.
5. ſervants of King Hezekiah came to *Iſaiah*
*Iſai.*37.5.
6. *Iſaiah* ſaid unto them, Thus ſhall ye ſay
*Iſai.*37.6.
20. then *Iſaiah* ſent to Hezeki. ſaying, Thus
*Iſa.* 37.21.
20.1. and the prophet *Iſaiah* came to him
*Iſai.*38.1.
4. afore *Iſaiah* was gone out into the middle
7. *Iſaiah* ſaid, Take a lump of figs, and they
*Iſa.*38.21.
8. Hezek. ſaid unto *Iſa.* What ſhall be the ſi.
9. *Iſaiah* ſaid, This ſigne ſhalt thou have of
11. *Iſaiah* the prophet cryed unto the Lord
14. then came *Iſa.* the prophet to king Hez.
*Iſaiah* 39.3.
16. *Iſaiah* ſaid to Hezekiah, Hear the word of
*Iſai.*39.5.
19. then ſaid Hezekiah to *Iſaiah*, God is
*Iſai.*39.8.
2 *Chr.*26.22. did *Iſa.* the prophet the ſon of Amos
32.20. and the prophet *Iſa.* prayed, and cried to
32. they are written in the viſion of *Iſaiah*
*Iſa.*1.1. the viſion of *Iſaiah* the ſon of Amos
2.1. the word that *Iſaiah* the ſon of Amos ſaw
7.3. then ſaid the Lord unto *Iſai.* Go forth now
13.1. burd. of Bab. which *Iſa.* the ſon of Amos
20.2. at the ſame time ſpake the Lord by *Iſaiah*
3. like as my ſervant *Iſaiah* hath walked na.
38.4. then came the word of the Lord to *Iſaiah*
*Mat.*3.3. ſpoken by the prophet *Eſaias* ſayin. The
4.14. might be fulfil. which was ſpoken by *Eſa.*
Chap. 8.17. & 12.17.
13.14. in them is fulfiled the propheſie of *Eſa.*
15.7. hyprocrites, well did *Eſa.* propheſie of you
*Mar.*7.6.
*Luk.*3.4. written in the book of *Eſaias* the prophet
4.17. delivered to him the book of the pro. *Eſa.*
*Iohn* 1.23. as ſaid the prophet *Eſaias*
12.38. the ſaying of *Eſai.* the prophet might be
39. becauſe that *Eſaias* ſaid again
41. theſe things ſaid *Eſa.* when he ſaw his gl.
*Act.*8.28. read *Eſaias* the prophet
30. heard him read the prophet *Eſaias*
28.25. well ſpake the Holy Ghoſt by *Eſaias*
*Rom.*9.27. *Eſaias* alſo cryeth concerning Iſrael
29. as *Eſaias* ſaid before, Except the Lord
10.16. *Eſaias* ſaith, Lord who hath beleeved
20. *Eſaias* is very bold, and ſaith, I was found
15.12. again *Eſaias* ſaith, There ſhall be a root

**Iſcah.**

*Gen.*11.29. father of Milcah and of *Iſcah*

*Judas* **Iſcariot.**

*Mat.*10.4. & Judas *Iſcariot* who alſo betrayed him
*Mar.*3.19.
26.14. one of the twelve, called Judas *Iſcariot*
*Mar.*14.10.
*Luk.*6.16. and Judas *Iſcariot*, who alſo was the tra.
22.3. entred Satan into Judas ſurnamed *Iſcar.*
*Iob.*6.71. he ſpake of Judas *Iſcariot*, for he it was
12.4. ſaith one of his diſciples, Judas *Iſcariot*
13.2. put into the heart of Judas *Iſcariot* to bet.
26. he gave the ſop to Judas *Iſcariot*
14.22. Judas ſaith unto him, not *Iſcariot*, Lord

**Iſhad.**

1 *Chr.*7.18. his ſiſter Hammoleketh bare *Iſhad*

**Iſhbah.**

1 *Chr.*4.17. ſhe bare *Iſhbah* the father of Eſhtemoa

**Iſhbak.**

*Gen.*25.2. Ketur. bare *Iſhbak* & Shuah 1 *Chr.*1.32.

**Iſhbi-benob.**

2 *Sam.*21.16. *Iſhbi-benob* thought to ſlay David

**Iſhboſheth.**

2 *Sam.*2.8. Abner took *Iſhboſheth* the ſon of Saul
10. *Iſhboſheth* was fourty yeers old when he
12. Abner and the ſervants of *Iſhboſheth* went
15. which pertaineth to *Iſhboſhe.* the ſon of S.
3.7. *Iſhboſheth* ſaid unto Abner, Wherefore haſt
8. Abner very wroth for the words of *Iſhboſh.*
14. David ſent meſſengers to *Iſhoſheth*
15. *Iſhboſheth* ſent, and took her from her hu.
4.5. to the houſe of *Iſhboſheth*, who lay on a bed
8. they brought the head of *Iſhboſheth* to Da.
behold the head of *Iſhoſheth* the ſon of Sa.
12. they took the head of *Iſhboſheth*, and bur.

**Iſhi.**

1 *Chr.*2.31. and the ſons of Appaim, *Iſhi*
4.20. and the ſons of *Iſhi* were, Zoheth
42. Rehaiah, and Uzziel, the ſons of *Iſhi*
5.24. even Epher, and *Iſhi*, were the heads of the
*Hoſ.*2.16. that thou ſhalt call me *Iſhi*

**Iſhiah.**

1 *Chr.*7.3. ſons of Izrahiah, Joel, and *Iſhiah*

**Iſhijah.**

*Ezra* 10.31. *Iſhijah*, and Malchiah, had taken ſtra.

**Iſhma.**

1 *Chr.*4.3. theſe were of the father of Etam, *Iſhma*

**Iſhmael**, called **Iſmael.**

*Gen.*16.11. ſhalt call his name *Iſhmael*
15. Abram called his ſons name *Iſhmael*
16. eight yeers old when Hagar bare *Iſhmael*
17.18. O that *Iſhmael* might live before thee
20. as for *Iſhmael* I have heard thee
23. Abraham took *Iſhamel*, and circumciſed
25. *Iſhm.* was thirteen y. old when he was cir.
26. ſame day was Abraham circum. and *Iſh.*
25.9. his ſons, Iſaac and *Iſhmael* buried him
12. theſe are the generations of *Iſhmael*
13. theſe are the names of the ſons of *Iſhmael*
firſt-born of *Iſhmael*, Nebaioth, and
1 *Chron.*1.29.
16. theſe are the ſons of *Iſhmael*, and theſe
1 *Chron.*1.31.
17. theſe are the years of the life of *Iſhmael*
28.9. then went Eſau unto *Iſhmael*, and took
Mahalath the daughter of *Iſhmael* Abrah.
36.3. Baſhemath *Iſhmaels* daughter, ſiſter of N.
2 *Kin.*25.23. came to Gedaliah, even *Iſhmael*
25. that *Iſhmael* came, and ten men with him
1 *Chr.*1.28. ſons of Abraham, Iſaac, and *Iſhmael*
8.38. Bocheru, and *Iſhmael*, were ſons of Azel
Chap. 19.44.
2 *Chr.*19.11. Zebad. the ſon of *Iſhmael*, the ruler
23.1. took *Iſhmael* and Azariah into covenant
*Ezr.*10.22. *Iſhmael*, Nethan. had taken ſtrang. wi.
*Ier.*40.8. then they came to Gedaliah—even *Iſhm.*
14. king of the Ammonites hath ſent *Iſhmael*
15. and I will ſlay *Iſhmael*, and no man ſhall
16. for thou ſpeakeſt falſly of *Iſhmael*
41.1. that *Iſhmael*, – even ten men with him
2. then aroſe *Iſhmael* and ſmote Gedaliah
3. *Iſhmael* ſlew all the Jews that were with h.
6. *Iſhmael* went forth to meet them, weeping
7. that *Iſhmael* ſlew them, and caſt them into
8. that ſaid unto *Iſhmael*, Slay us not
9. pit wherein *Iſhmael* had caſt all the dead
*Iſhmael* filled it with them that were ſlain
10. then *Iſhmael* carried away captive all the
*Iſhmael* carried them away captive
11. heard of all the evil that *Iſhma.* had done
12. and Iohanan went to fight with *Iſhmael*
13. people which were with *Iſhmael* ſaw Ioh.
14. people that *Iſhmael* had carried away ca.
15. but *Iſhmael* eſcaped from Iohanan
16. whom he had recovered from *Iſhmael*
18. afraid, becauſe *Iſhmael* had ſlain Gedali.

**Iſhmaelite.**

1 *Chr.*2.17. father of Amaſa was Jether the *Iſhm.*
27.30. over the camels was Obil the *Iſhmaelite*

**Iſhmaelites.**

*Gen.*37.25. a company of *Iſhmaelites* came from
27. come let us ſell him to the *Iſhmaelites*
28. ſold Ioſeph to the *Iſhmaelites*
39.1. bought him of the hand of the *Iſhmaelites*
*Judg.*8.24. becauſe they were *Iſhmaelites*
*Pſal.*83.6. & the *Iſhmaelites*, of Moab, & the Ha.

**Iſhmaiah.**

1 *Chro.*27.19. of Zebulun, *Iſhmaiah*, ruler

**Iſhmerai.**

1 *Chro.*8.18. *Iſhmerai*, and Jezliah, ſons of Elpaal

**Iſhpan.**

1 *Chro.*8.22. *Iſhpan*, and Heber, were heads of

**Iſhtob.**

2 *Sam.*10.6. hired of *Iſhtob* twelve thouſand men
8. Syrians of *Iſhtob* and Maacah were by

**Iſhuah**, or **Iſuah.**

*Gen.*46.17. ſons of Aſher, *Iſhuah*
1 *Chron.* 7.30 ſons

1 *Chr* 7.30. ſons of Aſher: Imnah, and *Iſuah*

**Iſhuai.**

1 *Chro*.7.30. ſons of Aſher: – *Iſhuai*

**Iſle, See Ile.**

**Iſmachiah.**

2 *Chro*.31.13. Eliel and *Iſmachiah* were overſeers

**Iſmaiah.**

1 *Chr*.12.4. and *Iſmaiah* the Gibeonite, a mighty

**Iſpah.**

1 *Chr*.8.16. *Iſpah*, and Ioha, ſons of Beriah

**Iſrael.**

*Gen*.32.28. no more Iacob, but *Iſrael*
35.10. *Iſr*. ſhall be thy name: called his name *Iſ*.
21. *Iſrael* journied and ſpread his tent
22. when *Iſrael* dwelt in that land, that Reu.
lay with Bilhah, – and *Iſrael* heard it
37.3. *Iſrael* loved Joſeph more then all his
13. *Iſrael* ſaid unto Joſeph, Do not thy Bret.
42.5. ſons of *Iſrael* came to buy corne
43.6. *Iſrael* ſaid, Wherefore dealt ye ſo ill
11. *Iſrael* ſaid unto them, If it muſt be ſo
45.28. *Iſrael* ſaid, It is enough, Joſeph my ſon is
46.1. *Iſrael* took his journey, with all that he
5. ſons of *Iſrael* carried Jacob their father
29. went up to meet *Iſrael* his father
30 *Iſrael* ſaid unto Joſeph, Now let me die
47.27. *Iſrael* dwelt in the land of Egypt
29. time drew nigh that *Iſrael* muſt die
31. *Iſrael* bowed himſelf upon the beds head
48.2. *Iſrael* ſtrengthened himſelf, and ſate
8. *Iſrael* beheld Joſephs ſonnes
10. the eyes of *Iſrael* were dimme
11. *Iſrael* ſaid unto Joſeph, I had not thought
13. right hand, toward *Iſ*. left hand, Mana. in
his left hand, towards *Iſraels* right hand
14. *Iſrael* ſtretched out his right hand, and
20. in thee ſhall *Iſrael* bleſſe, ſaying
21. *Iſrael* ſaid unto Joſeph, Behold, I die
49.24. thence is the Shepherd, the ſtone of *Iſr*.
50.2. the phyſicians embalmed *Iſrael*
*Exod*.4 22. ſaith the Lord, *Iſrael* is my ſon, even
5.2. to let *Iſra*. go? neither will I let *Iſrael* goe
6.14. the ſons of Reuben, the firſt-born of *Iſrael*
11.7. a difference between the Egyptians & *Iſ*.
14.5. that we have let *Iſrael* go from ſerving
25. let us flee from the face of *Iſrael*
30. thus the Lord ſaved *Iſrael* that day
*Iſrael* ſaw the Egyptians dead upon the
31. *Iſrael* ſaw that great work which the Lo.
15.22. ſo Moſes brought *Iſrael* from the red ſea
17.11. held up his hand, that *Iſrael* prevailed
19.2. there *Iſrael* encamped before the Mount
32.13. remember Abraham, Iſaac, and *Iſrael*
*Lev*.24.10. and a man of *Iſrael* ſtrove together
*Num*.1.20. children of Reuben, *Iſraels* eldeſt ſon
4.46. and the chief of *Iſrael* numbred
10.4. princes, which are heads of the thouſ. in *Iſ*.
29. Lord hath ſpoken good concerning *Iſr*.
36. return, O Lord, to the many thouſ. of *Iſr*.
20.14 thus ſaith thy brother *Iſr*. Thou knoweſt
21. thus Edom refuſed to give *Iſrael* paſſage
wherefore *Iſrael* turned away from him
21.1. heard tell, that *Iſrael* came by the way of
2. *Iſrael* vowed a vow unto the Lord
3. Lord hearkened unto the voice of *Iſrael*
17. then *Iſrael* ſang this ſong
21. *Iſrael* ſent meſſengers unto Sihon
23. Sihon would not ſuffer *Iſrael* to paſſe
24. *Iſrael* ſmote him with the edge of the ſw.
25. and *Iſrael* took all theſe cities
*Iſrael* dwelt in all the cities of the Am.
31. thus *Iſrael* dwelt in the land of the Amo.
23.7. and come, defie *Iſrael*
10. who can count the fourth part of *Iſrael*
23. ſaid of *Iſrael*, What hath God wrought
24.1. that it pleaſed the Lord to bleſſe *Iſrael*
2. he ſaw *Iſrael* abiding in his tents
17. and a ſcepter ſhall riſe out of *Iſrael*
18. and *Iſrael* ſhall do valiantly
25.1. and *Iſrael* abode in Shittim
3. *Iſrael* joyned himſelf unto Paal-Peor
5. Moſes ſaid unto the Judges of *Iſrael*
8. he went after the man of *Iſrael*
26.5. Reuben the eldeſt ſon of *Iſrael*
31.5. were delivered out of the thouſands of *Iſ*.
32.14. fierce anger of the Lord toward *Iſrael*
22. and be guiltleſſe before *Iſrael*
*Deut*.1.38. Joſhua ſhall cauſe *Iſrael* to inherite it
2.12. as *Iſrael* did unto the land of his poſſeſſion
10.12. now *Iſr*. what doth the L. thy God requ.
17.20. he and his children in the midſt of *Iſrael*
22.19. an evill name upon a Virgine of *Iſrael*
23.17. be no whore among the daughters of *Iſ*.
nor a Sodomite of the ſons of *Iſrael*
25.6. that his name be not put out of *Iſrael*
33.10. they ſhall teach – *Iſrael* thy law
28. *Iſrael* then ſhall dwell in ſafety alone
*Ioſh*.4.22. *Iſrael* came over this Jordan on dry la.
7.8. when *Iſrael* turned their backs before their
11. *Iſrael* hath ſinned
8.17. that went not out after *Iſrael*
and purſued after *Iſrael*
22. ſo they were in the midſt of *Iſrael*
24. when *Iſrael* had made an end of ſlaying
27. ſpoile of that city, *Iſrael* took for a prey
10.10. Lord diſcomfited them before *Iſrael*
11. as they fled from before *Iſrael*, and were
12. ſaid in the ſight of *Iſrael*, Sun ſtand thou
30. and king thereof, into the hand of *Iſrael*
32. delivered Lachiſh into the hand of *Iſrael*
11.6. Ile deliver them up all ſlaine before *Iſrael*
8. Lord delivered them into the hand of *Iſr*.
13. *Iſrael* burned none of them, ſave Hazor
16. and Joſhua took the mountaine of *Iſrael*
21. and from all the mountaines of *Iſrael*
22.14. houſe of their fa. among the thou. of *Iſr*.
21. to the heads of the thouſands of *Iſrael*
22. and *Iſrael* he ſhall know, if it be in rebelli.
30. and heads of the thouſan. of *Iſrael* which
24.31. *Iſrael* ſerved the Lord all the days of Jo.
*Iudg*.1.28. when *Iſrael* was ſtrong, that they put
2.22. that through them I may prove *Iſrael*
3.1. which the Lord left, to prove *Iſrael* by them
even as many of *Iſrael* as had not known
4. they were to prove *Iſrael* by them
10. and Othniel judged *Iſrael*
13. Eglon went and ſmote *Iſrael*
30. Moab ſubdued that day under the h. of *Iſ*.
31. and Shamgar alſo delivered *Iſrael*
4.4. Deborah judged *Iſrael* at that time
5.2. praiſe ye the Lord, for the aveng. of *Iſrael*
9. my heart is towards the governours of *Iſ*.
6.3. ſo it was when *Iſrael* had ſowen, that
6. *Iſrael* was greatly impoveriſhed
14. ſave *Iſrael* from the hand of the Midian.
15. wherewith ſhall I ſave *Iſrael*
36. if thou wilt ſave *Iſrael* by mine hand
37. know that thou wilt ſave *Iſrael* by mine
7.2. leſt *Iſrael* vaunt themſelves againſt me
8. ſent all the reſt of *Iſrael*, every man unto
14. Gideon the ſon of Ioaſh a man of *Iſrael*
15. returned into the hoſt of *Iſrael*
10.1. aroſe to defend *Iſrael*, Tola
2. he judged *Iſrael* twenty and three yeers
3. Iair judged *Iſrael* twenty and two yeers
9. ſo that *Iſrael* was ſore diſtreſſed
16. ſoul was grieved for the miſery of *Iſrael*
11.13. becauſe *Iſrael* took away my land
15. thus ſaith Iephthah, *Iſrael* took not away
16. when *Iſrael* came up from Egypt, and
17. then *Iſrael* ſent meſſengers unto the king
and *Iſrael* abode in Kadeſh
19. *Iſrael* ſent meſſengers unto Sihon king
*Iſrael* ſaid unto him, Let us paſſe, we pray
20. Sihon truſted not *Iſrael* to paſſe thorow
21. delivered Sihon into the hand of *Iſrael*
ſo *Iſrael* poſſeſſed all the land of the Am.
26. while *Iſrael* dwelt in Heſhbon, & her tow.
40. daughters of *Iſrael* went yeerly to lam.
12.7. Iephthah judged *Iſrael* ſix yeers
8. after him Ibzan judged *Iſrael*
9. and he judged *Iſrael* ſeven yeers
11. Elon judged *Iſrael*, and he judged *Iſrael*
13. after him Abdon judged *Iſrael*
14. and he judged *Iſrael* eight yeers
13.5. begin to deliver *Iſrael* out of the hand
15.20. Samſon judged *Iſrael* in the days of the
16.31. and Samſon judged *Iſrael* twenty yeers
19.29. ſent her into all the coaſts of *Iſrael*
20.6. all the countrey of the inheritance of *Iſr*.
29. *Iſrael* ſet liers in wait round about Gibe.
33. liers in wait of *Iſrael* came forth out of
35. Lord ſmote Benjamin before *Iſrael*
21.17. that a tribe be not deſtroyed out of *Iſrael*
1 *Sam*.2.32. all the wealth which G. ſhall give *Iſ*.
4.1. now *Iſrael* went out againſt the Philiſtines
2. *Iſrael* was ſmiten before the Philiſtines
10. and *Iſrael* was ſmitten, and they fled
there fell of *Iſrael* thirty thouſand footmen
17. *Iſrael* is fled before the Philiſtines
18. Eli had judged *Iſrael* forty years
7.10. and they were ſmitten before *Iſrael*
13. came no more into the coaſts of *Iſrael*
14. coaſt – did *Iſr*. deliver – peace between *Iſr*.
15. Samuel judged *Iſrael* all the days of his
16. and judged *Iſrael* in all thoſe places
17. and there he judged *Iſrael*
9.20. on whom is all the deſire of *Iſrael*
10.18. I brought up *Iſrael* out of Egypt
11.3. ſend meſſengers to all the coaſts of *Iſrael*
7. ſent them throughout all the coaſts of *Iſr*.
13.4 and that *Iſrael* alſo was had in abominat.
13. eſtabliſhed thy kingdome upon *Iſrael*
14.12. delivered them into the hand of *Iſrael*
23. ſo the Lord ſaved *Iſrael* that day
37. wilt thou deliver them into the ha. of *Iſ*.
39. which ſaveth *Iſrael*, though it be in Ion.
48. delivered *Iſrael* out of the hands of them
15.28. rent the kingdome of *Iſrael* from thee
29. ſtrength of *Iſrael* will not lie
17.8. he ſtood and cryed unto the armies of *Iſ*.
10. Philiſtine ſaid, I defie the armies of *Iſrael*
25. ſurely to defie *Iſrael* is he come up
45. God of the armies of *Iſrael*, whom thou
18.6. women came out of all the cities of *Iſrael*
24.20. kingdome of *Iſrael* ſhall be eſtabliſhed
27.1. to ſeek me any more in any coaſt of *Iſrael*
28.19. Lord will alſo deliver *Iſrael* with thee
deliver the hoſt of *Iſrael* into the hand
2 *Sam*.1.19. the beauty of *Iſrael* is ſlaine
24. ye daughters of *Iſrael* weep over Saul
2.28. and purſued after *Iſrael* no more
6.19. even among the whole multitude of *Iſrael*
7.23. is like thy people, even like *Iſrael*
10.15. Syrians ſaw that they were ſmit. bef. *Iſ*.
18. and the Syrians fled before *Iſrael*
19. ſaw that they were ſmitten before *Iſ*. they
11.11. Ark, and *Iſrael*, and Iudah abide in tents
17.26. ſo *Iſrael* and Abſalom pitched in the land
18.16. returned from purſuing after *Iſrael*
19.8. *Iſrael* had fled every man to his tent
20.2. ſo every man of *Iſrael* went up from
23. Joab was over all the hoſt of *Iſrael*
21.5. from remaining in any of the coaſts of *Iſ*.
17. quench not the light of *Iſrael*
21. when he defied *Iſrael*, Ionathan ſlew him
1 *Chr*.20.7.
23.1. and the ſweet Pſalmiſt of *Iſrael* ſaid
24.1. go number *Iſrael* and Iudah
15. Lord ſent a peſtilence upon *Iſrael*
1 *Kin*.1.3. damoſell throughout all the coaſts of *Iſ*.
2.4. not faile thee a man on the throne of *Iſrael*
Chap.9.5.
5. did to the two captaines of the hoſts of *Iſr*.
32. to wit, Abner, captain of the hoſt of *Iſrael*
4.20. Iudah and *Iſrael* were many
25. Iudah and *Iſrael* dwelt ſafely
8.20. and ſit on the throne of *Iſrael*
25. a man to ſit on the throne of *Iſrael*
9.5. eſtabliſh the throne of thy kingdom on *Iſ*.
7. then will I cut off *Iſrael* out of the land
and *Iſrael* ſhall be a proverb among all
10.9. to ſet thee on the throne of *Iſrael*
becauſe the Lord loved *Iſrael* for ever
11.25. he abhorred *Iſrael*, and reigned over Sy.
38. and will give *Iſrael* unto thee
12.16. ſo *Iſrael* departed unto their tents
19. *Iſrael* rebelled againſt the houſe of Dav.
14.15. Lord ſhall ſmite *Iſrael*, as a reed is ſhak.
root up *Iſrael* out of this good land
16. and he ſhall give up *Iſrael*
15.20. which he had againſt the cities of *Iſrael*
18.17. art thou he that troubleth *Iſrael*
18. I have not troubled *Iſrael*
31. ſaying, *Iſrael* ſhall be thy name
36. ſaid, Lord God of Abraham, Iſaac, & *Iſr*.

20.20. Syrians fled, and *Iſrael* purſued them
21.7. now governe the kingdome of *Iſrael*
22.1. without war between Syria and *Iſrael*
2 *Kin*.2.12.my father,my father, the charet of *Iſ.*
5.12. better then all the waters of *Iſrael*
7.13. they are as all the multitude of *Iſrael*
10.28. thus Jehu deſtroyed Baal out of *Iſrael*
30. ſhall ſit on the throne of *Iſrael*
32. Lord began to cut *Iſrael* ſhort
Hazael ſmote them in all the coaſts of *Iſ.*
13.4. he ſaw the oppreſſion of *Iſrael*
5. and the Lord gave *Iſrael* a Saviour
14. O my father,my father,the charet of *Iſr.*
22. Hazael oppreſſed *Iſrael* all the days of
25. and recovered the cities of *Iſrael*
14.12.Judah was put to the worſe before *Iſrael*
25. he reſtored the coaſt of *Iſrael* from the
26. Lord ſaw the affliction of *Iſrael*
27. not, that he would blot out the na. of *Iſ.*
15.12. thy ſons ſhall ſit on the throne of *Iſrael*
20. Menahem exacted the money of *Iſrael*
17.6. and carryed *Iſrael* away into Syria
19. walked in the ſtatutes of *Iſrael*
20. Lord rejected all the ſeed of *Iſrael*
21. he rent *Iſrael* from the houſe of David
Jeroboam drave *Iſrael* from following
23. untill the Lord removed *Iſrael* out of
ſo was *Iſrael* carried away out of
34. whom he named *Iſrael*
21.8. neither will I make the feet of *Iſra.* move
23.22. days of the Judges that judged *Iſrael*
27. as I have removed *Iſrael*
1 *Chr*.1.34. ſons of Iſaac, Eſau and *Iſrael*
2.1. theſe are the ſons of *Iſrael*
7. ſons of Carmi : Achar,the troubler of *Iſr.*
5.1. ſons of Ruben the firſt-born of *Iſrael*
Verſe 3.
6.38. the ſon of Levi, the ſon of *Iſrael*
7.29.dwelt the children of Joſeph the ſon of *Iſ.*
11.10. word of the Lord concerning *Iſrael*
16.3. he dealt to every one of *Iſrael*
13. O ye ſeed of *Iſrael* his ſervant
40. which he commanded *Iſrael*
17.6. ſpeak a word to any of the Judges of *Iſr.*
19.10. he choſe out of all the choiſe of *Iſrael*
16. were put to the worſe before *Iſrael*
18. Syrians fled before *Iſrael*
19. put to the worſe before *Iſrael*
21.1. provoked David to number *Iſrael*
2.go number *Iſrael* from Beerſheba,even
5.all they of *Iſrael* were a thouſand thouſand
7. therefore he ſmote *Iſrael*
12. deſtroying througho. all the coaſts of *Iſ.*
14. ſo the Lord ſent peſtilence upon *Iſrael*
there fell of *Iſrael* ſeventy thouſand men
22.12. and give thee charge concerning *Iſrael*
13 charged Moſes with, concerning *Iſrael*
26.30. were officers among them of *Iſrael*
27.23. would increaſe *Iſrael* like to the ſtars
29.18. O Lord God of Abra. Iſaac, and *Iſrael*
2 *Chr*.6.10. and am ſet on the throne of *Iſrael*
16. O Lord God of *Iſrael*,keep with thy ſerv.
8.7. and the Jebuſites, which were not of *Iſrael*
9.8. becauſe thy God loved *Iſrael*, to eſtabliſh
10.19.*Iſrael* rebelled againſt the houſe of Dav.
13.17. fell down of *Iſrael* 500000. choſen men
15.3. now for a long ſeaſon *Iſrael* hath been
9. fell to him out of *Iſrael* in abundance
17.high pla.were not taken away out of *Iſr.*
16.4. his armies againſt the cities of *Iſrael*
17.4. and not after the doings of *Iſrael*
19.8. of the chiefe of the families of *Iſrael*
20.10. whom thou wouldeſt not let *Iſr.* invade
29.Lord fought againſt the enemies of *Iſrael*
23.2.and gath.the chiefe of the fathers of *Iſrael*
24.9.Moſes the ſervant of God laid upon *Iſra.*
25.6. mighty men of valour, out of *Iſrael*
7. let not the army of *Iſrael* go with thee
9. which I have given to the army of *Iſrael*
22. Judah was put to the worſe before *Iſrael*
30.6.to the Lord God of Abra.Iſaac and *Iſrael*
25. the congregation that came out of *Iſrael*
33.8. any more remove the foot of *Iſrael*
34.9. had gathered of all the remnant of *Iſrael*
35.18. all Judah and *Iſrael* that were preſent
*Ezr*.2.59. whether they were of *Iſr.* *Neh*.7.61.
3.11. mercy endureth for ever towards *Iſrael*
4.3. reſt of the chiefe of the fathers of *Iſrael*
7.28. and I gathered out of *Iſrael* chiefe men
8.18. the ſon of Levi, the ſon of *Iſrael*
29. before-chiefe of the fathers of *Iſrael*
10.1 .there aſſembled to him out of *Iſrael*,a very
10. to increaſe the treſpaſſe of *Iſrael*
25. moreover, of *Iſrael*,of the ſons of Paroſh
*Neh*.9.2. ſeed of *Iſrael* ſeparated themſelves
11.3.to wit, *Iſrael*, the Prieſts, and the Levites
20. and the reſidue of *Iſrael*, of the prieſts
13.18. bring more wrath upon *Iſrael*
*Pſa*.14.7.O that the ſalvation of *Iſrael* were come
*Pſal*.53.6.
and *Iſrael* ſhall be glad *Pſal*.53.6.
22.3. inhabiteſt the praiſes of *Iſrael*
23. fear him, all ye the ſeed of *Iſrael*
25.22. redeem *Iſrael*, O God
68.26.bleſſe ye the L.from the fountaine of *Iſ.*
78.59. and greatly abhorred *Iſrael*
71. to feed *Iſrael* his inheritance
80.1. give eare, O ſhepheard of *Iſrael*
81.11. *Iſrael* would none of me
13. and *Iſrael* had walked in my ways
83.4. name of *Iſrael* may be no more in reme.
105.23. *Iſrael* alſo came into Egypt
114.1. when *Iſrael* went out of Egypt
2. and *Iſrael* was his dominion
118.2. let *Iſrael* now ſay, that his mercy
121.4.he that keepeth *Iſrael* ſhall neither ſlum.
122.4. unto the teſtimony of *Iſrael*
124.1.who was on our ſide, now may *Iſrael*
125.5. but peace ſhall be upon *Iſrael*
128.6. yea, thou ſhalt ſee peace upon *Iſrael*
129.1. me from my youth, may *Iſrael* now ſay
130.7. let *Iſrael* hope in the Lord, for with the
*Pſal*.131.3.
8. he ſhall redeem *Iſrael* from all his
135.4.and *Iſrael* for his peculiar treaſure
136.11. brought out *Iſrael* from among them
14. made *Iſrael* to paſſe thorow the midſt
147.2.he gathereth together the outcaſts of *Iſ.*
149.2. let *Iſrael* rejoyce in him that made him
*Cant*.3.7. of the valiant men of *Iſrael*
*Iſa*.1.3. but *Iſrael* doth not know
24. the mighty One of *Iſrael*, Ah,I will eaſe
4.2. comely for them that are eſcaped of *Iſrael*
8.14.to both the houſes of *Iſrael*, for a gin, and
9.8. and it hath lighted upon *Iſrael*
12. devoure *Iſrael* with open mouth
10.17. light of *Iſrael* ſhall be for a fire
20. that the remnant of *Iſrael* ſhall no more
11.12. and ſhall aſſemble the outcaſts of *Iſrael*
14.1. and will not chuſe *Iſrael*
19.24. in that day ſhall *Iſrael* be the third with
25. and *Iſrael* mine inheritance
27.6. *Iſrael* ſhall bloſſome and bud
30.29. to the mighty One of *Iſrael*
41.8. but thou *Iſrael* art my ſervant
42.24. who gave *Iſrael* to the robbers
43.15. the Creator of *Iſrael*, your King
28. and have given *Iſrael* to reproaches
44.5. ſurname himſelf by the name of *Iſrael*
45.4. and for *Iſrael* mine elects ſake
17. *Iſrael* ſhall be ſaved in the Lord
25. ſhall the ſeed of *Iſrael* be juſtified
48.1. which are called by the name of *Iſrael*
49.5. though *Iſrael* be not gathered
6. to reſtore the preſerved of *Iſrael*
7. ſaith the Lord, the Redeemer of *Iſrael*
56.8. which gathered the outcaſts of *Iſrael*
63.16. and *Iſrael* acknowledge us not
*Ier*.2.3. *Iſrael* was holineſſe unto the Lord
14. is *Iſrael* a ſervant
3.6. ſeen that which back-ſliding *Iſ.* hath done
8. whereby back-ſliding *Iſrael*
11. back-ſliding *Iſrael* hath juſtified her ſelf
12. returne thou back-ſliding *Iſrael*
23. the Lord our God is the ſalvation of *Iſr.*
6.9. throughly gleane the remnant of *Iſrael*
10.16. *Iſrael* is the rod of his inheritance
14.8. Of the hope of *Iſrael*, the ſaviour thereof
17.13.O Lord, the hope of *Iſrael*, all that
18.13. Virgin of *Iſrael* hath done a very horri.
23.6. and *Iſrael* ſhall dwell ſafely
30.4. that the Lord ſpake concerning *Iſrae*
31.1. God of all the families of *Iſrael*
2. even *Iſrael*,when I went to cauſe him to
4. O Virgine of *Iſrael*, thou ſhalt again be
7. ſave thy people, the remnant of *Iſrael*
10. he that ſcattered *Iſrael* will gather him
21.turn again, O Virgine of *Iſrael*
36. then the ſeed of *Iſr.* ſhall alſo ceaſe from
37. caſt off all the ſeed of *Iſrael*
33.7. the captivity of *Iſrael* to return
48.27. was not *Iſrael* a deriſion unto thee
49.1. hath *Iſrael* no ſonnes
2.then ſhall *Iſrael* be heire unto them
50.17. *Iſrael* is a ſcattered ſheep
19. bring *Iſrael* again to his habitations
20. iniquity of *Iſrael* ſhall be ſought for,and
51.5. *Iſrael* hath not been forſaken
19. *Iſrael* is the rod of his inheritance
49.Babylon hath cauſed the ſlain of *Iſrael* to
*Lam*.2.1.from heaven to the earth the beauty of *Iſ.*
3.cut off in his fierce anger all the horn of *I.*
5. he hath ſwallowed up *Iſrael*
*Eze*.6.2. ſet thy face toward the mountains of *Iſ.*
3. and ſay, ye mountaines of *Iſrael*, hear
9.8. wilt thou deſtroy all the reſidue of *Iſrael*
11.10. judge you in the border of *Iſ.* Ver.11.
13. make a full end of the remnant of *Iſrael*
13.2.propheſie againſt the Prophets of *Iſrael*
16. to wit,the Prophets of *Iſrael* which prop.
17.23. mountaine of the height of *Iſrael* will I
19.9.no more be heard upon the mount.of *Iſr.*
20.5. in the day when I choſe *Iſrael*, and
40. in the mountaine of the height of *Iſrael*
21.25.thou profane wicked Prince of *Iſrael*
33.28. mountaines of *Iſrael* ſhall be deſolate
34.2. propheſie againſt the ſhepherds of *Iſrael*
woe be to the ſhepherds of *Iſrael* that
13. feed them upon the mountaines of *Iſrael*
14. high mountaines of *Iſrael* ſhall their fold
feed upon the mountaines of *Iſrael*
35.12. ſpoken againſt the mountaines of *Iſrael*
36.1. propheſie unto the mountaines of *Iſrael*
ſay, Ye mountaines of *Iſrael*, heare the
4. therefore ye mountaines of *Iſrael*, hear
8. but ye, O mountaines of *Iſrael*, ye ſhall
37.22. upon the mountaines of *Iſrael*,and one
28. that I the Lord doe ſanctifie *Iſrael*
38.8. people againſt the mountaines of *Iſrael*
17. by my ſervants the Prophets of *Iſrael*
39.2. bring thee upon the mountaines of *Iſrael*
4. thou ſhalt fall upon the mountains of *Iſ.*
9. they that dwell in the cities of *Iſrael* ſhall
17. a great ſacrifice on the mountains of *Iſr.*
44.10. when *Iſrael* went aſtray, which went
45.15. out of the fat paſtures of *Iſrael*
*Hoſ*.1.5. that I will break the bow of *Iſrael* in the
4.15. though thou *Iſrael* play the harlot, yet let
16. for *Iſrael* ſlideth back
5.3. *Iſrael* is not hid from me
and *Iſrael* is defiled Chap.6.10.
5. pride of *Iſrael* doth teſtifie to his face
Chap.7.10.
*Iſrael* and Ephraim fall in their iniquity
7.1.when I would have healed *Iſrael*, then the
8.2. *Iſrael* ſhall cry unto me
3. *Iſrael* hath caſt off the thing that is good
8. *Iſrael* is ſwallowed up
14. *Iſrael* hath forgotten his Maker
9.7. *Iſrael* ſhall know it
10.I found *Iſrael* like grapes in the wildern.
10.1. *Iſrael* is an empty vine
6. *Iſrael* ſhall be aſhamed of his counſell
8. ſin of *Iſrael* ſhall be deſtroyed
11.1. when *Iſrael* was a child,then I loved him
8. how ſhall I deliver thee, *Iſrael*
12.11. *Iſrael* ſerved for a wife
13.by a Prophet the L. brought *Iſrael* out of
*Ioel* 2.27. know that I am in the midſt of *Iſrael*
3.2. and for my heritage *Iſrael*
*Amos* 1.1. which he ſaw concerning *Iſrael*
2.6. for three tranſgr. of *Iſrael*,I will not turne
3.14. viſit the tranſgreſſion of *Iſrael* upon him
5.2. the Virgin of *Iſrael* is fallen
7.9. ſanctuaries of *Iſrael* ſhall be laid waſte
11. *Iſrael* ſhall ſurely be led away captive
17. *Iſrael* ſhall ſurely go into captivity
9.7.have not I brought up *Iſrael* out of the land
*Micah* 1.13. tranſg.

*Mic.*1.13. trangreſſions of *Iſrael* were found in
15. come unto Adullam, the glory of *Iſrael*
2.12. I will ſurely gather the remnant of *Iſra.*
5.1. they ſhall ſmite the judge of *Iſrael* with
*Nah.*2.2. as the excellency of *Iſrael*
*Zeph.*3.13. remnant of *Iſrael* ſhall not do iniquity
*Zech.*1.19. which have ſcattered Iudah and *Iſrael*
11.14. break the brotherhood betw. Iud. & *Iſr.*
*Mal.*1.5. will be magnified from the border of *Iſ.*
*Mat.*10.23. not have gone over the cities of *Iſrael*
*Luk.*1.54. he hath holpen his ſervant *Iſrael*
2.25. waiting for the conſolation of *Iſrael*
24.21. which ſhould have redeemed *Iſrael*
*John* 3.10. art thou a maſter of *Iſrael*, and knoweſt
*Act.*28.20. for the hope of *Iſrael* I am bound with
*Rom* 9.6. not all *Iſrael* which are of *Iſrael*
27. Eſaias alſo cryeth, concerning *Iſrael*
31. *Iſrael*, which followed after the law of
10.19. but I ſay, Did not *Iſrael* know
11.7. then, *Iſrael* hath not obtained that
1 *Cor.*10.18. behold *Iſrael* after the fleſh
*Gal* 6.16. and mercy, and upon the *Iſrael* of God
*Eph.*2.12. aliens from the common-wealth of *Iſr.*
*Phil.* 3.5. of the ſtock of *Iſrael*, of the tribe

### *Againſt* Iſrael.

*Num.*21.1. then he fought againſt *Iſrael*
23. he came to Iahaz, and fought againſt *Iſ.*
and went out againſt *Iſrael*
23.23. is there any divination againſt *Iſrael*
25.3. anger of the Lo. was kindled againſt *Iſra.*
32.13. Lords anger was kindled againſt *Iſrael*
*Ioſh* 8.14. went out againſt *Iſrael* to battell
11.5. kings met to fight againſt *Iſrael*
20. ſhould come againſt *Iſrael* in battell
24.9. Balak aroſe, and warred againſt *Iſrael*
*Iudg.*2.14. anger of the Lord was hot againſt *Iſ.*
Verſe 20. & Chap.38.10.
3.12. ſtrengthened Eglon againſt *Iſrael*
6.2. hand of Midian prevailed againſt *Iſrael*
11.4. children of Ammon made war ag. *Iſrael*
5. the child. of Ammon made war aga. *Iſra.*
20. and Sihon fought againſt *Iſrael*
25. did he ever ſtrive againſt *Iſrael*
1 *Sam.*4.2. Phil. put themſelvs in array againſt *Iſ.*
7.7. lords of the Philiſt. went up againſt *Iſrael*
10. Philiſtines drew neer to battell ag. *Iſrael*
31.1. now the Philiſtines fought againſt *Iſrael*
2 *Sam.*18.6. went out into the field againſt *Iſrael*
24.1. anger of the Lord was kindled againſt *Iſ.*
1 *Kin.*20.26. Benhadad went up to fight aga. *Iſra.*
2 *Kin.*1.1. then Moab rebelled againſt *Iſrael*
3.27. was great indignation againſt *Iſrael*
6.8. king of Syria warred againſt *Iſrael*
13.3. anger of the Lo. was kindled againſt *Iſr.*
17.13. yet the Lord teſtified againſt *Iſrael*
1 *Chr.*10.1. now the Philiſtines fought ag. *Iſrael*,
21.1. and Satan ſtood up againſt *Iſrael*
27.24. there fell wrath for it againſt *Iſrael*
2 *Chr.*11.1. were warriours, to fight againſt *Iſrael*
28.13. there is fierce wrath againſt *Iſrael*
*Pſa.*78.21. anger alſo came up againſt *Iſrael*
*Jer.*36.2. ſpoken unto thee againſt *Iſrael*
*Amo.*7.16. thou ſayeſt, propheſie not againſt *Iſ.*
*Rom.*11.2. maketh interceſſion to God againſt *Iſr.*

### *All* Iſrael

*Exod.*18.25. Moſes choſe able men out of all *Iſrael*
*Num.*16.34. all *Iſrael* that were round about them
*Deut.*1.1. which Moſes ſpake unto all *Iſrael*
5.1. and Moſes called all *Iſrael*
11.6. in the midſt of all *Iſrael*
13.11. all *Iſrael* ſhall hear and fear
Chap.21.21.
18.6. from any of thy gates out of all *Iſrael*
27.9. Moſes,-Prieſts and Levites ſpake to all *I.*
29.2. Moſes called unto all *Iſrael*
31.1. Moſes ſpake theſe words unto all *Iſrael*
7. ſaid unto him in the ſight of all *Iſrael*
11. when all *Iſrael* is come to appear before
read this law before all *Iſrael*
32.45. of ſpeaking all theſe words to all *Iſrael*
34.12. which Mo. ſhewed in the ſight of all *Iſ.*
*Ioſh.*3.7. to magnifie thee in the ſight of all *Iſrael*
4.14. magnified Ioſhua in the ſight of all *Iſrael*
7.24. Ioſhua and all *Iſrael* with him took
25. all *Iſrael* ſtoned him with ſtones
8.15. Ioſhua and all *Iſrael* made as if they were
21. when Joſhua and all *Iſrael* ſaw that the
33. all *Iſrael*, and their Elders ſtood on this
10.15. Joſhua returned, and all *Iſrael* with him
Cbap.38.43.
29. Joſhua paſſed from Makked. & all *Iſrael*
31. Joſhua paſſed from Libnah, and all *Iſrael*
34. Joſhua paſſed unto Eglon, and all *Iſrael*
36. Joſhua went up from Eglon, and all *Iſ.*
23.2. Joſhua called for all *Iſrael*
*Iudg.*8.27. all *Iſrael* went thither a whoring after
20.34. Gibeah 10000. choſen men out of all *Iſ.*
1 *Sam* 2.22. heard all that his ſons did to all *Iſrael*
3.20. all *Iſrael* knew that Samuel was eſtabliſh.
4.1. word of Samuel came to all *Iſrael*
5. all *Iſrael* ſhouted with a great ſhout
7.5. Samuel ſaid, Gather all *Iſrael* to Mizpeh
11.2. lay it for a reproach upon all *Iſrael*
12.1. Samuel ſaid unto all *Iſr.* Behold, I have
13.4. all *Iſrael* heard ſay that Saul had ſmitten
14.40. then ſaid he unto all *Iſrael*, Be ye on one
17.11. when Saul and all *Iſ.* heard thoſe words
18.16. all *Iſrael* and Judah loved David
19.5. L. wrought a great ſalvation for all *Iſr.*
24.2. Saul took 3000 choſen men out of all *Iſr.*
28.3. and all *Iſrael* had lamented Samuel
4. and Saul gathered all *Iſrael* together
2 *Sam.*2.9. made Iſhboſheth king over all *Iſrael*
3.12. to bring about all *Iſrael* unto thee
21. gather all *Iſrael* unto my lord the king
37. and all *Iſrael* underſtood that day that it
5.5. in Ieru. he reigned 33. years over all *Iſrael*
8.15. and David reigned over all *Iſrael*
10.17. he gathered all *Iſrael* together
11.1. David ſent all *Iſrael*, and they deſtroyed
12.12. I will do this thing before all *Iſrael*
14.25. in all *Iſrael* there was none to be ſo much
15.6. on this manner did Abſalom to all *Iſrael*
16.21. all *Iſrael* ſhall hear that thou art abhor.
17.10. all *Iſr.* knoweth that thy father is a val.
11. that all *Iſrael* be generally gathered unto
13. all *Iſrael* bring ropes to that city, and
18.17. all *Iſrael* fled, every one to his tent
19.11. ſeeing the ſpeech of all *Iſrael* is come to
1 *Kin.*1.20. eyes of all *Iſrael* are upon thee
2.15. that all *Iſrael* ſet their faces on me
3.28. all *Iſrael* heard of the Iudgement which
4.1. king Solomon was king over all *Iſrael*
7. Solomon had twelve officers over all *Iſrael*
5.13. raiſed a levie out of all *Iſrael*
8.62. king, and all *Iſrael* with him, offered
65. all *Iſrael* with him, a great congregation
11.16. did Ioab remain there with all *Iſrael*
42. that Solomon reigned in Ieru. over all *Iſ.*
12.1. for all *Iſrael* were come to Shechem to
16. when all *Iſ.* ſaw that the king hearkened
18. all *Iſrael* ſtoned him with ſtones
20. when all *Iſrael* heard that Ieroboam was
made Ieroboam king over all *Iſrael*
14.13. all *Iſrael* ſhall mourn for him
18. and all *Iſrael* mourned for him
15.27. all *Iſrael* laid ſiege to Gibbethon
33. began Baaſha to reign over all *Iſrael*
16.16. all *Iſrael* made Omri-king over *Iſrael*
17. and all *Iſrael* with him, and they beſieged
18.19. and gather to me all *Iſrael*
22.17. I ſaw all *Iſrael* ſcattered upon the hills
2 *Kin.*3.6. King Iehoram numbred all *Iſrael*
9.14. Ioram had kept Ra. Gil. he and all *Iſrael*
10.21. Iehu ſent through all *Iſrael*, and all
1 *Chr.*9.1. ſo all *Iſrael* were reckoned by genealo.
11.1. then all *Iſrael* gathered themſelvs to
4. David and all *Iſrael* went to Ieruſalem
10. with all *Iſrael*, to make him king
13.5. ſo David gathered all *Iſrael* together
6. David went up, and all *Iſrael* to Baalah
8. David and all *Iſrael* played before God
15.3. David gathered all *Iſrael* together
28. thus all *Iſrael* brought up the Ark of the
17.6. whereſoever I have walked with all *Iſrael*
18.14. ſo David reigned over all *Iſrael*
19.17. David gathered all *Iſrael*, and he paſſed
21.4. Ioab departed, and went throughout al *I.*
28.8. now therefore in the ſight of all *Iſrael*, the
29.21. ſacrifices in abundance for all *Iſrael*
23. and all *Iſrael* obeyed Solomon
25. magnified Solomon in the ſight of all *Iſ*
26. thus David reigned over all *Iſrael*
2 *Chr.*1.2. then Solomon ſpake unto all *Iſrael*
and to every governour in all *Iſrael*,
7.6. before them, and all *Iſrael* ſtood
8. and all *Iſrael* was with him
9.30. Solomon reigned over all *Iſrael* forty ye.
10.3. all *Iſrael* came, and ſpake to Rehoboam
16. when all *Iſrael* ſaw that the King would
ſo all *Iſrael* went to their tents
11.3. to all *Iſrael* in Judah and Benjamin, ſay.
13. Prieſts and Levites that were in all *Iſr.*
12.1. forſook the law of the Lord, and all *Iſrael*
13.4. hear me thou Ieroboam,, and all *Iſrael*
15. God ſmote Ieroboam and all *Iſrael* befo.
18.16. I did ſee all *Iſrael* ſcattered upon the
24.5. and gather of all *Iſrael* money to repaire
28.23. ruine of him, and of all *Iſrael*
29.24. to make an atonement for all *Iſrael*
ſin offering ſhould be made for all *Iſr.*
30.1. and Hezekiah ſent to all *Iſra.* and Iudah
5. to make proclamation throughout all *Iſr.*
6. poſts went with the letters through all *Iſ.*
31.1. all *Iſra.* that were preſent, went out to the
35.3. ſaid to the Levites that taught all *Iſrael*
*Ezra* 2.70. and all *Iſrael* dwelt in their cities
*Neh.*7.73.
6.17. for a ſin-offering for all *Iſrael*
8.25. all *Iſrael* there preſent, had offered
35. twelve bullocks for all *Iſrael*
10.5. and all *Iſrael* to ſweare, that they ſhould
*Neh.*12.47. all *Iſrael* in the days of Zerubbabel
13.26. God made him King over all *Iſrael*
*Dan.*9.7. and unto all *Iſrael* that are neere
11. yea, all *Iſrael* have tranſgreſſed thy
*Mal.*4.4. for all *Iſra.* with the ſtatutes and judge.
*Rom.*9.6. not all *Iſrael* which are of Iſrael
11.26. ſo all *Iſrael* ſhall be ſaved

### *Children of* Iſrael, See Children.

### *Campe of* Iſrael.

*Exod.*14.19. went before the camp of *Iſrael*, remo.
20. the camp of the Egypt. & the camp of *Iſ.*
*Ioſh.*6.18. make the camp of *Iſrael* a curſe
23. left them without the camp of *Iſrael*
2 *Sam.*1.3. out of the camp of *Iſrael* am I eſcaped
2 *Kin.*3.24. when they came to the camp of *Iſrael*

### *Congregation of* Iſrael, See Congregation.

### Iſrael joyned with *Elders*, See Elders.

### *For* Iſrael.

*Exod.*18.1. God had done for *Iſrael* his people
8. and to the Egyptians for *Iſraels* ſake
*Ioſh.*10.14. for the Lord fought for *Iſrael*
42. Lord God of Iſrael fought for *Iſrael*
24.31. Lord, that he had done for *Iſrael*
*Iudg.*2.7. works of the Lord, that he did for *Iſrael*
10. works which he had done for *Iſrael*
6.4. and left no ſuſtenance for *Iſrael*
1 *Sam.*7.9. Samuel cryed unto the Lord for *Iſrael*
17.21. for *Iſ.* and the Philiſtin. had put the bat.
30.25. and an ordinance for *Iſra.* unto this day
1 *King.*8.66. and done for *Iſrael* his people
2 *Kin.*14.26. nor any helper for *Iſrael*
28. which belonged to Judah, for *Iſrael*
1 *Chr.*6.49. to make an attonement for *Iſrael*
22.1. altar of the burnt offering for *Iſrael*
*Neh.*10.33. ſin-offering to make an atton. for *Iſr.*
*Pſa.*81.4. for this was a ſtatute for *Iſrael*
*Iſa.*46.13. ſalvation in Sion, for *Iſrael* my glory
*Zech.*12.1. burden of the word of the Lord for *Iſr.*
*Rom.*10.1. my prayer to God for *Iſrael* is

### *From* Iſrael.

*Exod.*12.15. ſhall be cut off from *Iſrael*
*Num.*19.13. that ſoul ſhall be cut off from *Iſrael*
25.4. may be turned away from *Iſrael*
*Deut.*17.12. put away the evill from *Iſrael*
Chap.22.22.
*Ioſh.*20.13. and put away evill from *Iſrael*
21.6. one tribe cut off from *Iſrael* this day
1 *Sam.*4.21. the glory is departed from *Iſrael*
Verſe 22.
17.14. which the Philiſtines had taken from *Iſ.*
17.26. and taketh away the reproach from *Iſr.*
2 *Sam.*24.25. plague was ſtayed from *Iſrael*
*Neh.*13.3. ſeparated from *Iſrael* all the mixed
*Iſa.*9.14. Lord will cut off from *Iſrael* head and
*Hoſ.*8.6. for from *Iſ.* was it alſo, the workman made

### *God of* Iſrael, See God.

### *Holy One of* **Iſrael**, See **Holy.**

### *Houſe of* **Iſrael**, See **Houſe.**

### *In* **Iſrael.**

*Gen.*34.7. he had wrought folly in *Iſrael*
49.7. and ſcatter them in *Iſrael*
*Lev.*20.2. of the ſtrangers that ſojourn in *Iſrael*
22.18. or of the ſtranges in *Iſrael* that will
*Num.*1.3. able to go forth to war in *Iſrael*
Verſe 45.
16. heads of thouſands in *Iſrael*
3.13. hallowed unto me all the firſt-born in *Iſr.*
18.14. every devoted thing in *Iſr.* ſhall be thine
21. all the tenth in *Iſrael* for an inheritance
23.21. neither ſeen perverſneſſe in *Iſrael*
26.2. that are able to go to war in *Iſrael*
*Deut.*17.4. ſuch abomination is wrought in *Iſrael*
22.21. becauſe ſhe hath wrought folly in *Iſrael*
25.7. raiſe up unto his brother a name in *Iſra.*
10. his name ſhalbe called in *Iſra.* The houſe
34.10. aroſe not a proph. ſince in *Iſr.* like unto
*Ioſ.*6.25. and ſhe dwelleth in *Iſrael*
7.15. he hath wrought folly in *Iſrael*
*Iudg.*5.7. they ceaſed in *Iſrael*, untill that I
that I aroſe a mother in *Iſrael*
8. or ſpear ſeen among 40000. in *Iſrael*
11. toward the inhabit. of his villages in *Iſr.*
11.39. it was a cuſtome in *Iſrael*
17.6. in thoſe days there was no king in *Iſrael*
Chap.18.1. & 21.25.
18.19. or that thou be a family in *Iſrael*
19.1. when there was no king in *Iſrael*
20.6. they have committed folly in *Iſrael*
10. folly that they have wrought in *Iſrael*
21.3. why is this come to paſſe in *Iſrael*
one tribe lacking in *Iſrael*
*Ruth* 4.7. the manner in former time in *Iſrael*
this was a teſtimony in *Iſrael*
14. that his name may be famous in *Iſrael*
1 *Sam.*3.11. behold, I will do a thing in *Iſrael*
9.9. before time in *Iſrael* when a man went
11.13. hath wrought ſalvation in *Iſrael*
14.45. wrought this great ſalvation in *Iſrael*
17.25. make his fathers houſe free in *Iſrael*
46. know that there is a God in *Iſrael*
18.18. what is my fathers family in *Iſra.* that I
26.15. who is like to thee in *Iſrael*
2 *Sam.*3.38. a great man fallen this day in *Iſrael*
5.2. leddeſt out, and broughteſt in *Iſrael*
1 *Chro.*11.2.
13.12. no ſuch thing ought to be done in *Iſra.*
13. thou ſhalt be as one of the fools in *Iſra.*
19.22. any man be put to death this day in *Iſr.*
20.19. I am one of them that are faitfull in *Iſ.*
ſeekeſt to deſtroy a mother in *Iſrael*
21.4. thou kill any man in *Iſrael*
24.9. there were in *Iſrael* 800000. valiant men
1 *Kin.*14.10. him that is ſhut up, and left in *Iſrael*
Chap.21.21. & 2 *Ki.*9.8.
18.36. that thou art God in *Iſrael*
19.18. left me 7000. in *Iſrael*, all the knees
2 *King.*1.3. becauſe their is not a God in *Iſrael*
Chap.6.16
5.8. know that there is a prophet in *Iſrael*
15. no God in all the earth, but in *Iſrael*
6.12. Eliſha the prophet that is in *Iſrael*, telleth
1 *Chr.*12.40. for there was joy in *Iſrael*
29.25. not been on any king before him in *Iſra.*
2 *Chr.*7.18. not faile thee a man to be ruler in *Iſ.*
24.16. becauſe he had done good in *Iſrael*
33.21. and for them that are left in *Iſrael*
33. made all that were preſent in *Iſ.* to ſerve
35.18. no paſſeover like to that kept in *Iſrael*
25. made them an ordinance in *Iſrael*
*Ezr.*7.10. to teach in *Iſrael* ſtatutes and judgme.
10.2. yet now there is hope in *Iſrael* concerning
*Pſal.*76.1. his name is great in *Iſrael*
78.5. and appointed a law in *Iſrael*
*Iſa.*8.18. and for wonders in *Iſrael*
44.23. and glorifyed himſelf in *Iſrael*
*Ier.*29.23. have committed villany in *Iſrael*
32.20. ſet ſignes and wonders in *Iſrael*
*Ezek.*12.23. no more uſe it as a proverb in *Iſrael*
14.7. or of the ſtranger that ſojourneth in *Iſra.*
18.3. to uſe this proverb in *Iſrael*
39.7. that I am the holy One in *Iſrael*
11. give unto Gog a place there of gr. in *Iſr.*
44.28. give them no poſſeſſion in *Iſrael*
29. every dedicated thing in *Iſr.* ſhalbe theirs
45.8. in the land ſhall be his poſſeſſion in *Iſra.*
16. give this oblation for the prince in *Iſrael*
*Hoſ.*13.1. he exalted himſelf in *Iſrael*
*Mic.*5.2. that is to be ruler in *Iſrael*
*Mal.*2.11. an abomination is committed in *Iſrael*
*Mat.*8.10. ſo great faith, no, not in *Iſrael*
*Luk.*7.9.
9.33. it was never ſo ſeen in *Iſrael*
*Luk.*2.34. and riſing again of many in *Iſrael*
4.25. many widowes were in *Iſrael* in the
27. many lepers were in *Iſrael* in the

### *King of* **Iſrael**, See **King.**

### *Kings of* **Iſrael**, See **Kings.**

### *Land of* **Iſrael.**

1 *Sam.*13.19. no ſmith found thro. all the la. of *Iſ.*
2 *Ki.*5.2. brought away captive out of the la. of *Iſ.*
4. thus ſaid the maid that is of the land of *Iſr.*
6.23. bands of Sy. came no more into the l. of *Iſ.*
1 *Chr.*13.2. that are left in all the land of *Iſrael*
22.2. the ſtrangers that were in the land of *Iſr.*
2 *Chr.*2.17. all the ſtran. that were in the la. of *Iſ.*
30.25. ſtrangers that came out of the land of *Iſ.*
34.7. all the idols throughout all the land of *Iſ.*
*Eze.*7.2. thus ſaith the L. God unto the la. of *Iſr.*
11.17. I will give you the land of *Iſrael*
12.19. thus ſaith the L. God of the land of *Iſra.*
22. proverb that ye have in the land of *Iſra.*
13.9. neith. ſhall they enter into the land of *Iſ.*
18.2. uſe this proverb concerning the land of *Iſ.*
20.38. they ſhall not enter into the land of *Iſ.*
42. when I ſhall bring you into the la. of *Iſ.*
21.2. propheſie againſt the land of *Iſrael*
3. ſay to the land of *Iſr.* Thus ſaith the Lord
25.3. againſt the land of *Iſr.* when it was deſol.
6. with all thy deſpight againſt the la. of *Iſr.*
27.17. Judah and the land of *Iſr.* they were thy
33.24. inhabite thoſe waſtes of the land of *Iſr.*
36.6. propheſie concerning the land of *Iſrael*
37.12. and bring you into the land of *Iſrael*
38.18. when Go. ſhall come againſt the l. of *Iſ.*
19. a great ſhaking in the land of *Iſrael*
40.2. viſions of God bro. he me into the la. of *Iſ.*
47.18. eaſt ſide ye ſhall meaſure from the l. of *Iſ.*
*Mat.*2.20. go into the la. of *Iſra.* for they are dead
21. and came into the land of *Iſrael*

### *Made* **Iſrael** *ſinne.*

1 *Kin.*14.16. who did ſin, and who made *Iſrael* ſin
15.26. wherewith he made *Iſrael* to ſin
Verſe 34.
30. which he made *Iſrael* to ſin by his provo.
16.2. made my people *Iſrael* to ſin
13. by which they made *Iſrael* to ſin
19. in his ſin which he did to make *Iſrael* ſin
26. wherewith he made *Iſrael* to ſin
21.22. provok. me to anger, and made *Iſ.* to ſin
22.52. in the way of Iero. who made *Iſra.* to ſin
2 *Kin.*3.3. which made *Iſr.* to ſin, he departed not
10.29. who made *Iſr.* to ſin, Jehu departed not
31. ſins of Jeroboam who made *Iſrael* to ſin
13.2. fol. the ſins of Iero. who made *Iſrael* to ſin
6. of the houſe of Iero. who made *Iſrael* to ſin
11. who made *Iſrael* to ſin, but he walked
14.24. from al the ſins of Jer. who made *Iſ.* to ſin
15.9. from the ſins of Ier. who made *Iſrael* to ſin
Verſe 18. Chap.24.28.
23.15. Iero. which made *Iſrael* to ſin, had made

### *Men of* **Iſrael.**

*Deut.*27.14. ſay unto all the men of *Iſrael* with
29.10. and your officers, with all the men of *Iſr.*
*Ioſh.*9.6. ſaid to the men of *Iſrael*, We become
7. men of *Iſrael* ſaid unto the Hivites, Pera.
10.24. Ioſhuah called for all the men of *Iſrael*
*Iudg.*7.23. men of *Iſrael* gathered themſelvs tog.
8.22. men of *Iſrael* ſaid unto Gideon, Rule
9.55. when the men of *Iſr.* ſaw that Abim. was
20.11. ſo all the men of *Iſ.* were gathered againſt
17. men of *Iſrael* beſide Benjamin were nu.
20. men of *Iſrael* went out to battell
men of *Iſrael* put themſelves in array
22. peo. the men of *Iſrael* encouraged themſ.
31. in the field about thirty men of *Iſrael*
33. all the men of *Iſrael* roſe up out of
36. men of *Iſrael* gave place to the Benjami.
38. an appointed ſign between the men of *Iſ.*
39. men of *Iſrael* retired in the battell, Benj.
began to ſmite and kill of the men of *Iſr.*
41. when the men of *Iſrael* turned again
42. turned their backs before the men of *Iſra.*
48. men of *Iſrael* turned again upon the
21.1. men of *Iſrael* had ſworn in Mizpeh
1 *Sam.*7.11. men of *Iſrael* went out of Mizpeh
8.22. Samuel ſaid unto the men of *Iſra.* Go yee
11.15. Saul; and all the men of *Iſrael* rejoyced
13.6. when the men of *Iſrael* ſaw that they
14.22. all the men of *Iſrael* which had hid
24. men of *Iſrael* were diſtreſſed
17.2. Saul and the men of *Iſrael* were gathered
19. all the men of *Iſrael* were in the valley
24. all the men of *Iſrael* when they ſaw the
25. men of *Iſrael* ſaid, Have ye ſeen this
52. men of *Iſrael* and of Judah aroſe, and
26.2. three thouſand choſen men of *Iſ.* with him
31.1. men of *Iſrael* fled from before the Philiſt.
7. when the men of *Iſrael* that were on the
ſaw that the men of *Iſrael* fled, and that
2 *Sam.*2.17. Abner was beaten, and the men of *Iſ.*
6.1. gather together all the choſen men of *Iſr.*
10.9. he choſe of all the choiſe men of *Iſrael*
15.6. Abſalom ſtole the hearts of the men of *Iſ.*
13. hearts of the men of *Iſrael* are after Abſ.
16.15. Abſalom and the men of *Iſrael* came to
18. whom all the men of *Iſrael* chuſe, his will
17.14. Abſalom and all the men of *Iſrael* ſaid
24. and all the men of *Iſrael* with him
19.41. all the men of *Iſrael* came to the King
42. men of Judah anſwered the men of *Iſrael*
43. men of *Iſrael* anſwered the men of Judah
were fiercer then the words of the men of *Iſ.*
23.9. and the men of *Iſrael* were gone away
1 *Kin.*8.2. all the men of *Iſr.* aſſemb. 2 *Chro.*5.3.
1 *Chr.*10.1. men of *Iſrael* fled from before the
7. when all the men of *Iſrael* that were
*Pſa.*78.32. ſmote down the choſen men of *Iſrael*
*Iſa.*41.14. fear not, ye men of *Iſrael*
*Act.*2.22. ye men of *Iſrael*, hear theſe words
3.12. ye men of *Iſrael*, why marvell ye
5.35. ye men of *Iſrael*, take heed to your ſelvs
13.16. ſaid, Men of *Iſrael*, give audience
21.28. crying out, men of *Iſrael*, help

### *O* **Iſrael.**

*Exod.*32.4. theſe be thy gods, O *Iſrael* Verſe 8.
*Num.*24.5. how goodly are thy tabernacles, O *Iſ.*
*Deut.*4.1. now therefore hearken, O *Iſrael*
5.1. hear, O *Iſrael*, the ſtatutes and judgmen.
6.3. hear therefore, O *Iſrael*
4. hear, O *Iſrael*, the Lord our God is one
9.1. hear, O *Iſrael*, thou art to paſſe
20.3. ſhall ſay unto them, Hear, O *Iſrael*
27.9. take heed and hearken, O *Iſrael*
33.29. happy art thou, O *Iſrael*
*Ioſh.*7.13. thing in the midſt of thee, O *Iſrael*
2 *Sam.*20.1. every man to his tents, O *Iſrael*
2 *Chron.*10.16.
1 *Kin.*12.16. to your tents, O *Iſrael*
28. behold thy gods, O *Iſrael*
*Pſa.*50.7. and I will ſpeak, O *Iſrael*
81.8. and I will teſtifie unto thee, O *Iſrael*
115.9. O *Iſrael* truſt thou in the Lord
*Iſa.*40.27. and ſpeakeſt, O *Iſrael*, My way is hid
43.1. and he that formed thee, O *Iſrael*, Feare
22. been weary of me, O *Iſrael*
44.1. now hear, O *Iſrael*, whom I have choſen
21. remember theſe, O Jacob and *Iſrael*
thou art my ſervant, O *Iſrael*; thou ſhalt
Cha.49.3.
48.12. hearken to me, O Jacob, & *Iſr.* my called
*Ier.*4.1. if thou wilt return, O *Iſrael*, return
30.10. neither be diſmayed, O *Iſrael*, for loe
Chap.46.27.
*Ezek.*13.4. O *Iſrael*, thy prophets are like the fox.
*Hoſ.*9.1. rejoyce not, O *Iſrael*, for joy as other peo.
10.9. O *Iſrael*, thou haſt ſinned from the days
13.9. O *Iſrael* thou haſt deſtroyed thy ſelf
14.1. O *Iſrael* return unto the Lord thy God
*Amo.*4.12. prepare to meet thy God, O *Iſrael*
*Zeph.*3.14. ſhout, O *Iſrael*, be glad and rejoyce
*Mar.*12.29. is, Hear O *Iſrael*, the Lord our God

### *Over* **Iſrael.**

*Iudg.*9.22. Abim. had reigned three years over *Iſr.*
14.4. Philiſtines had dominion over *Iſrael*
1 *Sam.*8.1.

*1 Sam.* 8.1. made his ſons Judges over *Iſrael*
13.1. when he had reigned two yeers over *Iſr.*
14.47. ſo Saul took the Kingdom over *Iſrael*
15.1. to be King over his people, over *Iſrael*
17. Lord anointed thee King over *Iſrael*
26. rejected thee from being King over *Iſra.*
35. had made Saul King over *Iſrael*
16.1. rejected him from reigning over *Iſrael*
23.17. thou ſhalt be King over *Iſrael*
25.30. appointed thee ruler over *Iſrael*
*2 Sam.* 2.10. when he began to reign over *Iſrael*
3.10. to ſet up the throne of David over *Iſrael*
5.2. thou ſhalt be a captain over *Iſrael*
3. they anointed David King over *Iſrael*
*1 Chro.* 11. 3.
12. had eſtabliſhed him King over *Iſrael*
17. had anointed David King over *Iſrael*
6.21. to appoint me ruler over *Iſrael*
7.8. to be ruler over my people, over *Iſrael*
26. Lord of hoſts is the God over *Iſrael*
12.7. I anointed thee King over *Iſrael*
19.22. I am this day King over *Iſrael*
*1 Kin.* 1.34. anoint him there King over *Iſrael*
35. appointed him to be ruler over *Iſrael*
2.11. daies that David reigned over *Iſrael*
6.1. in the fourth year of Solomons reig. ov. *Iſ.*
11.37. and ſhalt be King over *Iſrael*
14.14. Lord ſhall raiſe him up a King over *Iſr.*
15.25. began to reign over *Iſrael*
and reigned over *Iſrael* two yeers
16.8. began Elah to reign over *Iſrael*
16. made Omri King over *Iſrael* that day
23. began Omri to reign over *Iſrael*
29. began Ahab to reign over *Iſrael*
Ahab reigned over *Iſ.* in Samaria 22. ye.
19.16. Jehu ſhalt thou anoint to be King ov. *Iſ.*
22.51. Ahaziah began to reign over *Iſrael*
and reigned two yeers over *Iſrael*
*2 Kin.* 3.1. now Jehoram began to reign over *Iſr.*
9.3. I have anointed thee King over *Iſrael*
Verſe 6, 12
10.36. time that Jehu reig. over *Iſr.* in Samaria
13.10. began Jehoaſh to rei. over *Iſ.* in Samaria
15.8. did Zach. reign over *Iſrael* ſix moneths
17. began Menahem to reign over *Iſrael*
23. fiftieth yeer of Az. Pek. be. to reig. ov. *Iſ.*
27. Pekah began to reign over *Iſrael*
17.1. began Hoſhea to reig. in Samaria over *Iſ.*
*1 Chro.* 12.38. to make David King over *Iſrael*
14.2. confirmed him King over *Iſrael*
8. David was anointed King over *Iſrael*
22.10. eſtab. the throne of his Kingdom ov. *Iſr.*
23.1. made Solomon his ſon King over *Iſrael*
26.29. for the outward buſineſſe over *Iſrael*
28.4. to be King over *Iſrael* for ever
5. throne of the Kingdom of the Lord ov. *Iſ.*
29.27. time that he reigned over *Iſrael* was
30. times that went over him, & over *Iſrael*
*2 Chro.* 1.13. and Solomon reigned over *Iſrael*
13.5. gave the Kingdom over *Iſrael* to David
*Pſal.* 68.34. his excellency is over *Iſrael*
*Eccleſ.* 1.12. I the preacher was King over *Iſrael*

### **Iſrael** joyned with *People*

*Num.* 21.6. and much people of *Iſrael* died
*Deut.* 21.8. be mercifull, O Lord, to thy people *Iſ.*
unto thy people of *Iſraels* charge
26.15. and bleſſe thy people *Iſrael*
*Ioſh.* 8.33. ſhould bleſſe the people of *Iſrael*
*Judg.* 11.23. Amorites from before his people *Iſra.*
*1 Sam.* 2.29. of all the offerings of *Iſrael* my peo.
9.16. to be captain over my people *Iſrael*
27.12. made his people *Iſrael* utterly to abhor
*2 Sam.* 3.18. ſave my people *Iſrael* out of the hand
5.2. thou ſhalt feed my people *Iſrael*
12. exalted his Kingd. for his peop. *Iſraels* ſa.
7.7. commanded to feed my people *Iſrael*
10. appoint a place for my people *Iſrael*
11. judges to be over my people *Iſrael*
24. confirmed to thy ſelfe thy people *Iſrael*
18.7. where the people of *Iſrael* were ſlain bef.
19.40. and alſo halfe the people of *Iſrael*
24.4. to number the people of *Iſrael*
*1 Kin.* 6.13. will not forſake my people *Iſrael*
8.16. that I brought forth my people *Iſrael*
I choſe David to be over my people *Iſrael*
*2 Chro.* 16.6.
30. to the ſupplication of thy people *Iſrael*
*2 Chr.* 6. 21.
33. when thy people *Iſrael* be ſmitten dow.
*2 Chro.* 6.24.
34. forgive the ſinne of thy people *Iſrael*
Verſe 36. *2 Chro.* 6. 25, 27.
38. or by all thy people *Iſ.* which ſhal know
*2 Chro.* 6.29.
41. ſtranger that is not of thy people *Iſrael*
*2 Chro.* 6.32.
43. to fear thee, as do thy people *Iſrael*
*2 Chro.* 6. 33.
52. unto the ſupplication of thy people *Iſr.*
56. give reſt unto his people *Iſrael*
59. and the cauſe of his people *Iſrael* at all
66. had done for *Iſrael* his people
14.7. made thee prince over my people *Iſrael*
16.2. made thee prince over my people *Iſrael*
made my people *Iſrael* to ſin
21. people of *Iſrael* divided into two parts
*1 Chro.* 11.2. thou ſhalt feed my people *Iſrael*
be ruler over my people *Iſrael*
Chap. 17. 7. *2 Chro.* 6. 5.
14.2. becauſe of his people *Iſrael*
17.9. ordaine a place for my people *Iſrael*
10. Judges to be over my people *Iſrael*
21. in the earth is like thy people *Iſrael*
22. people *Iſrael* didſt thou make thine own
*2 Cho.* 7.10. which the L. had ſhewed to *Iſ.* his pe.
20.7. the inh. of this land before thy people *Iſ.*
31.8. they bleſſed his people *Iſrael*
35.3. and ſerve his people *Iſrael*
*Ezra* 2.2. number of the men of the people of *Iſ.*
*Nehem.* 7.7.
7.13. all they of the people of *Iſrael* which are
9.1. peo. of *Iſrael* have not ſeparated themſelves
*Pſal.* 135.12. an heritage unto *Iſrael* his people
*Iſa.* 10.22. though thy people *Iſrael* be as the ſand
*Jer.* 7. 12. for the wickedneſſe of my people *Iſrael*
12.14. I have cauſed my peo. *Iſrael* to inherit
23.14. cauſed my people *Iſrael* to erre
30.3. again the captivity of my people *Iſrael*
32.21. brought forth my people *Iſra.* out of the
*Ezek* 14.9. deſt. him from the midſt of my pe. *Iſr.*
25.14. by the hand of my people *Iſrael*
36.8. yeeld your fruit to my people *Iſrael*
12. to walk upon you, even my pepole *Iſrael*
38.14. when my people of *Iſrael* dwelleth ſafely
16. come up againſt my people of *Iſrael*
39.7. known in the midſt of my people *Iſrael*
*Dan.* 9.20. and the ſin of my people *Iſrael*
*Amos* 7. 8. a plumb-line in the midſt of my pe. *Iſ.*
15. go, propheſie unto my people *Iſrael*
8.2. end is come upon my people *Iſrael*
9.14. again the captivity of my people *Iſrael*
*Mat.* 2.6. that ſhall rule my people *Iſrael*
*Luke* 2.32. and the glory of my people *Iſrael*
*Acts* 4. 10. and to all the people of *Iſrael*
27. people of *Iſrael* were gathered together
13. 17. God of this people *Iſrael* choſe our
24. repentance to all the people of *Iſrael*

### *Princes of* **Iſrael.**

*Num.* 1.44. the Princes of *Iſra.* being twelve men
7.2. the Princes of *Iſrael*, heads of the houſe
84. when it was anointed) by the Prin. of *Iſr.*
*1 Chro.* 22.17. David commanded al the Prin. of *Iſ.*
23.2. gathered together all the Princes of *Iſr.*
28.1. David aſſembled all the Princes af *Iſrael*
*2 Chro.* 12.6. wherupon the Princes of *Iſ.* hum.
21.4. and divers alſo of the Princes of *Iſrael*
*Ezek.* 19. 1. a lamentation for the Princes of *Iſr.*
21.12. it ſhall be upon all the Princes of *Iſrael*
22.6. behold the Princes of *Iſrael*, every one
45.9. let it ſuffice you, O Princes of *Iſrael*

### *To* or *unto* **Iſrael.**

*Gen.* 43.8. Iudah ſaid to *Iſrael* his father, Send
46.2. God ſpake unto *Iſrael* in the viſions
49.2. hearken unto *Iſrael* your father
*Exod.* 18.9. which the Lord had done to *Iſrael*
*Joſh.* 11.23. Ioſhua gave it for an inheritance to *I.*
21.43. Lord gave unto *Iſrael* all the land
23.1. Lord had given reſt unto *Iſrael*
*Iudg.* 8.35. goodneſſe which be had ſhewed to *Iſ.*
18.29. who was borne unto *Iſrael*
*1 Sam.* 15.2. remember that which Ama. did to *Iſ.*
*2 Sam.* 3.19. all that ſeemed good to *Iſrael*
*1 Kin.* 11.25. he was an adverſary to *Iſrael*
*1 Chro.* 16.17. unto *Iſr.* for an everlaſting coven.
*Pſal.* 105. 10.
21.3. be a cauſe of treſpaſſe unto *Iſrael*
22.9. and quietneſſe unto *Iſrael* in his daies
*2 Chro.* 2.4. this is an ordinance for ever unto *Iſrael*
*Ezra* 7.11. and of his ſtatutes to *Iſrael*
*Neh.* 8.1. which the Lord commanded unto *Iſrael*
*Pſal.* 73.1. truly God is good to *Iſrael*
135.12. an heritage unto *Iſrael* his people
136.22. even an heritage unto *Iſr.* his ſervant
147.19. ſheweth his ſtatutes & judgem. to *Iſr.*
*Iſa.* 11.16. like as it was to *Iſrael* in the day that
*Ier.* 2.31. have I been a wilderneſſe unto *Iſrael*
31.9. for I am a father to *Iſrael*
*Hoſ.* 14.5. I will be as the dew unto *Iſrael*
*Micah* 3.8. to declare to *Iſrael* his ſin
*Mal.* 1.1. burden of the word of the Lord to *Iſrael*
*Luke* 1. 80. till the day of his ſhewing unto *Iſrael*
*John* 1.31. ſhould be made manifeſt unto *Iſrael*
*Acts* 1.6. reſtore again the Kingdom of *Iſrael*
5.31. for to give repentance to *Iſrael*
13.29. raiſed unto *Iſrael* a Saviour, Ieſus
*Rom.* 10.21. but to *Iſrael* he ſaith, Al the day long
11.25. blindneſſe in part is hapned unto *Iſra.*

### *Tribes of* **Iſrael.**

*Gen.* 49.16. as one of the tribes of *Iſrael*
28. all theſe are the twelve tribes of *Iſrael*
*Exod.* 24.12. according to the twelve tribes of *Iſr.*
*Num.* 31.4. tribe a 1000.— all the tribes of *Iſrael*
36.3. of the other tribes of the children of *Iſr.*
9. every one of the tribes of the childr. of *Iſr.*
*Deut.* 29.21. him unto evil, out of al the tr. of *Iſ.*
33.5. tribes of *Iſrael* were gathered together
*Ioſh.* 3.12. take ye 12. men out of the tribes of *Iſ.*
4.5. to the numb. of the tribes of the chil. of *Iſr.*
Verſe 8.
7.16. brought *Iſrael* by their tribes
12. 7. Ioſhua gave unto the the tribes of *Iſrael*
19.51. heads of the fathers of the tribes—of *Iſrael*
Chap. 21.1.
22.14. houſe a Prince, through all the tri. of *Iſ.*
24.1. Ioſhua gathered all the tribes of *Iſrael* to
*Iudg.* 18.1. fallen unto them among the tri. of *Iſr.*
20. 2. even all the tribes of *Iſrael*, preſented
10. take ten men of a 100. thr. al the tri. of *Iſ.*
21.5. who is there among al the tr. of *Iſ.* Ve. 8.
15. made a breach in the tribes of *Iſrael*
*1 Sam.* 2.28. did I chuſe him out of al the tri. of *Iſ.*
9.21. of the ſmalleſt of the tribes of *Iſrael*
10.20. cauſed all the tribes of *Iſrael* to come
15.17. made the head of the tribes of *Iſrael*
*2 Sam.* 5.1. then came all the tribes of *Iſrael* to D.
7.7. ſpake I a word to any of the tribes of *Iſr.*
15.2. thy ſervant, of one of the tribes of *Iſrael*
10. Abſal. ſent ſpies through al the tri. of *Iſr.*
19.9. at ſtrife throughout all the tribes of *Iſrael*
20. 14. he went thorow all the tribes of *Iſrael*
24.2. go now thorow all the tribes of *Iſrael*
*1 Kin.* 8. 16. I choſe no city out of all the tri. of *Iſ.*
11.32. choſen out of all the tribes of *Iſrael*
14.21. Lord did chuſe out of al the tri. of *Iſrael*
*2 Kin.* 21.7. which I have cho. out of al the tr. of *I.*
*1 Chro.* 27.16. over the tribes of *Iſrael* the ruler of
22. the Princes of the tribes of *Iſrael*
29.6. and princes of the tribes of *Iſrael*
*2 Chro.* 6.5. choſe no city among all the tri. of *Iſra.*
11.16. after them out of all the tribes of *Iſrael*
12.13. Lord had choſen out of all the tri. of *Iſr.*
33.7. choſen before all the tribes of *Iſrael*
*Ezra* 6.17. accord. to the numb. of the tribes of *Iſ.*
*Pſa.* 78.55. tribes of *Iſrael* to dwell in their tents
*Ezek.* 37.19. & the tribes of *Iſrael* his fellowes, &
47.13. according to the twelve tribes of *Iſrael*
21. land unto you, accord. unto the tri. of *Iſr.*
22. inheritance with you among the tr. of *I.*
48.19. ſhall ſerve it out of all the tribes of *Iſr.*
29. divide by lot unto the tribes of *Iſrael*
31. ſhal be after the names of the tribes of *I.*
*Hoſ.* 5.9. among the tribes of *Iſ.* have I made kno.
*Zech.* 9.1. as of al the tri. of *Iſ.* ſhall be towa. the L.
*Mat.* 19.28. judging the 12. tri. of *Iſ.* *Luke* 22.30.
*Rev.* 21.12. names of the 12. tri. of the child. of *Iſr.*

### *With* **Iſrael.**

*Exod.* 17.8. Amal. fought with *Iſrael* in Rephidim
34. 27. I have made a covenant with *Iſrael*

*Deut.* 18.1. have

*Deut.*18.1. have no part nor inheritance with *Iſ.*
23. 21. executed his judgements with *Iſrael*
*Joſh.*9.2 to fight with Joſhua, and with *Iſrael*
10.1. inhab. of Gib. had made peace with *Iſrael*
1 *Sam.*13 5. themſelves together to fight with *Iſ.*
28. 1. for warfare, to fight with *Iſrael*
2 *Sam.*10.19. made peace with *Iſrael*, and ſerved
21.15. Philiſtines had yet war again with *Iſra.*
2 *Kin.*17.18. Lord was very angry with *Iſrael*
2 *Chro.*25.7. the Lord is not with *Iſrael*
*Micah* 6.2. and he will plead with *Iſrael*

### Iſraelite.

*Num.*25 14. name of the *Iſraelite* that was ſlaine
2 *Sam.* 17.25. an *Iſraelite*, that went in to Abigal
*John* 1.47. behold an *Iſraelite* indeed
*Rom.*11.1. I alſo am an *Iſraelite*, of the ſeed of

### Iſraelites.

*Exod.*9 7. not one of the cattel of the *Iſrael.* dead
*Lev.*23 42. *Iſraelites* born, ſhall dwell in booths
*Joſh.*3 17. all the *Iſrael.* paſſed over on dry grou.
8. 24. *Iſraelites* returned unto Ai, and ſmote
13.6 divide thou it by lot unto the *Iſraelites*
13. Maachathites dwell among the *Iſraelites*
*Judg.*20.21. to the ground of the *Iſraelites* that da.
1 *Sam.*2.14. unto all the *Iſraelites* that came thit.
13.20 the *Iſraelites* went down to the Philiſtins
14.21. turned to be with the *Iſraelites*
25 1. and all the *Iſraelites* were gathered toge.
29.1. *Iſraelites* pitched by a fountain in Iezre.
2 *Sam.*4.1. and all the *Iſraelites* were troubled
2 *Kin.* 3.24 *Iſraelites* roſe up and ſmote the Moab.
7.13 as all the multitude of the *Iſraelites* that
1 *Chro.*9.2. firſt inhabitants— were the *Iſraelites*
*Rom.*9.4 who are *Iſraelites*: to whom pertaineth
2 *Cor.*11.22. are they *Iſraelites*? ſo am I

### Iſraelitiſh.

*Lev.*24.10. ſon of an *Iſraelitiſh* woman, went out
this ſon of the *Iſraelitiſh* woman, and
11. *Iſraelitiſh* womans ſon blaſphemed the

### Iſſachar.

*Gen.* 30.18. ſhe called his name *Iſſachar*
35.23. ſons of Leah, Iudah, *Iſſachar*, Zebulun
46.13. ſons of *Iſſachar*: Tola, and Phuvah
49.14. *Iſſachar* is a ſtrong aſſe, couching down
*Exod.*1.3. *Iſſachar*, Zebulun, Benjamin, Iſraels ſo.
1 *Chro.* 2 1.
*Num.*1 8. of *Iſſachar*: Nethaneel the ſon of Zuar
28. of the children of *Iſſachar*, by their gene.
2.5. Netha. ſhal be capt. of the children of *Iſſa.*
7.18. the ſecond day Nethaneel prince of *Iſſa.*
26.23. of the ſons of *Iſſachar* after their famili.
25. theſe are the families of *Iſſachar*
*Deut.* 27. 12. *Iſſa.* and Ioſeph ſhall ſtand to ble.
33.18. rejoyce, *Iſſachar*, in thy tents
*Joſh.*17.10. met together in *Iſſachar*, on the eaſt
11. Manaſſeh had in *Iſſachar* and in Aſher
*Judg.*5.15. princes of *Iſſachar* were with Deborah
even *Iſſachar*, and alſo Barak, he was
10. 1. to defend Iſrael, Tola, a man of *Iſſachar*
1 *Kin.* 4.17. Iehoſhaphat the ſon of Paruah in *Iſſ.*
15.27. and Baaſha, of the houſe of *Iſſachar*
1 *Chro.*7.1. now the ſons of *Iſſachar* were, Tola
5. their bre. among all the families of *Iſſach.*
12.40. nigh unto them, even unto *Iſſachar*
26 5. Ammiel the ſixth, *Iſſachar* the ſeventh
27.18. of *Iſſachar*, Omri the ſon of Michael
2 *Chr.*30.18. even many of Ephr. Man. & *Iſſachar*
*Ezek.*48.25. by the border of Simeon, *Iſſac.* a por.
26. by the border of *Iſſachar*, Zebulun a por.
33. one gate of *Iſſachar*, one gate of Zebul.

### *Tribe of* Iſſachar.

*Num.*1.29 that were num. even of the tribe of *Iſſ.*
2.5. pitch next to him, ſhall be the tribe of *Iſſac.*
10.15 over the hoſt of the tribe of *Iſſachar*, was
13.7. of the tribe of *Iſſachar*, Igal
34.26. prince of the tribe of *Iſſachar*, Paltiel
*Joſh.*19.23. inheritance of the tribe of *Iſſachar*
21.6. by lot out of the families of the tri. of *Iſſ.*
28. out of the tribe of *Iſſachar*, Kiſhon with
1 *Chro.*6.62. out of the tribe of *Iſſachar*, & out of
72. out of the tribe of *Iſſachar*, Kedeſh with
*Rev.*7.7. of the tribe of *Iſſach.* were ſealed 12000.

### Iſhiah.

1 *Chro.* 24.21. the firſt was *Iſhiah*
25. of the ſons of *Iſhiah*, Zechariah

### Iſſue.

*Gen.*48.6. thy *iſſue* which thou ſhalt beget
*Lev.*12.7. cleanſed from the *iſſue* of her blood
15.2. runn. *iſſue* out of his fleſh, bec. of his *iſſue*
3. in his *iſſue* whet. his fleſh run with his *iſſ.*
or his fleſh be ſtopped from his *iſſue*
4. that hath the *iſſue*, is uncleane
6. whereon he ſate that hath the *iſſue*, ſhall
7. toucheth the fleſh of him that hath the *iſſ.*
8. if he that hath the *iſſue* ſpit upon him
9. rideth upon, that hath the *iſſue*, ſhall be
11. whomſoever he toucheth that hath the *iſ.*
12. which he toucheth that hath the *iſſue*
13. that hath an *iſſue*, is cleanſed of his *iſſue*
15. for him before the Lord for his *iſſue*
19. if a woman have an *iſſue*, and her *iſſue*
25. a woman have an *iſſue* of her blood many
all the daies of the *iſſue* of her unclea.
26. whereon ſhe lieth all the daies of her *iſſ.*
28. if ſhe be cleanſed of her *iſſue*
30. before the Lord, for the *iſſue* of her uncl.
32. this is the law of him that hath an *iſſue*
33. and of him that hath an *iſſue*
22. 4. or hath a running *iſſue*, he ſhall not
*Num.*5.2. and every one that hath an *iſſue*
2 *Sam.*3.29. houſe of Ioab one that hath an *iſſue*
*Iſa.*22.24. hang upon him— the off-ſpring and *iſſ.*
*Ezek.*23.20. whoſe *iſſue* is like the *iſſue* of
*Mat.*9 20. diſeaſed with an *iſſue* of blood 12 yeers
22.25. having no *iſſue*, left his wife unto
*Luke* 8. 43.
*Mar.* 5.25. which had an *iſſue* of blood twelve ye.
*Luke* 8. 44. immediately her *iſſue* of blood ſtanch.

### Iſſue.

2 *Kin.*20.18. of thy ſons that ſhall *iſſue* from thee
*Iſa.* 39. 7.
*Ezek.*47.8. theſe waters *iſſue* out toward the eaſt

### Iſſued.

*Joſh.*8 22. the other *iſſued* out of the city againſt
*Iob* 38.8. as if it had *iſſued* out of the womb
*Ezek.* 47.1. wat. *iſſued* out from under the threſhol.
12. waters they *iſſued* out of the Sanctuary
*Dan.*7.10. a fiery ſtreame *iſſued*, & came forth
*Rev.*9.17. out of their mouths *iſſued* fire
18. which *iſſued* out of their mouths

### Iſſues.

*Pſal.*68.20. unto God belong the *iſſues* from dea.
*Pro.*4. 23. for out of it are the *iſſues* of life

### Iſui

*Gen.*46.17. and the ſons of Aſher: —*Iſui*
1 *Sam.*14.49. ſons of Saul, were Ionathan & *Iſui*

### It.

*Pro.*4.23. out of *it* are the iſſues of life
*Iſa.*6.13 but yet in *it* ſhall be a tenth, & *it* ſhall
7.7. thus ſaith the Lord, *It* ſhall not ſtand
11.10. to *it* ſhall the Gentiles ſeek
30.21. this is the way, walk ye in *it*
51.9. art thou not *it* that hath cut Rahab
10. art thou not *it* which hath dried the ſea

### It *is*, See Is.

### It *is better*, See Better.

### It *is good*, See Good.

### It *is written*, See Written.

### Italie.

*Act.*18.2. lately come from *Italie*, with his wife
27.1. that we ſhould ſail into *Italie*
6. found a ſhip of Alexand. ſailing into *Italie*
*Heb.*13.24. they of *Italie* ſalute you

### Italian.

*Act.*10.1. a Centu. of the band, called the *Italian*

### Itch.

*Deut.*28.27. will ſmite thee with the *itch*

### Itching.

2 *Tim.*4.3. to themſ. teachers, having *itching* eares

### Ithai.

1 *Chro.*11.31. and *Ithai* one of Davids mighties

### Ithamar.

*Exod.*6.23. Abihu, Eleazar, *Ithamar*, Aarons ſons
Ch.28.1. *Num.*3.2. 1 *Chr.* 6.3. & 24.1.
38.21. ſervice of the Lev. by the hand of *Itham.*
*Lev.*10.6. Moſes ſaid to Aaro. Eleaz. unto *Ithamar*
12. Moſes ſpake unto Aar. unto Eleaz. & *It.*
16. was angry with Eleazar and *Ithamar*
*Num.*3.4. Eleazar and *Ithamar* miniſtred in the
4.28. their char. ſhal be under the hand of *Ith.*
33. the hand of *Ith.* ſon of Aar. Ch.7.8.
26.60. to Aaron was born Eleazar & *Ithamar*
1 *Chro.*24.2. Eleaz. & *Ithamar* executed the prie.
3. and Ahimelech, of the ſons of *Ithamar*
4. then of the ſons of *Ithamar*: and thus
eight chief men among the ſons of *Ith.*
5. the ſons of Eleaz. & of the ſons of *Itha.*
6. taken for Eleaz. & one taken for *Ithamar*
*Ezra.*8.2. of the ſons of *Ithamar*, Daniel

### Ithiel.

*Neh.*11.7. the ſons of *Ithiel*, the ſon of Ieſaiah
*Pro.*30.1. man ſpake unto *Ithiel*, even unto *Ithiel*

### Ithmah.

1 *Chro.*11.46. and *Ithmah*, one of Davids mighties

### Ithnan.

*Joſh.*15.23. cities of Iud. Hazor, and *Ithnan*

### Ithra.

2 *Sam.*17.25. a mans ſon whoſe name was *Ithra*

### Ithran.

*Gen.*36.26. children of Diſhon, *Ithran* 1 *Chr.*1.41.
1 *Chron.*7.37. ſons of Zophah, *Ithran*, Becra

### Ithream.

2 *Sam.*3.5. the ſixth, *Ithream*, by Eglah Davids wi.
1 *Chron.* 3.3.

### Ithrite.

2 *Sam.*23.38. Ira an *Ithrite*, Gareb an *Ithrite*
1 *Chron.* 11.40.

### Ithrites.

1 *Chro.*2.53. families of Kiriath-jear. the *Ithrites*

### It *ſelfe*, See Selfe

### Ittah-Kazin.

*Joſh.*19.13. along on the eaſt to *Ittah-Kazin*

### Ittai.

2 *Sam.*15 19. then ſaid the King to *Ittai*, Wheref.
21. *Ittai* anſwered the King, and ſaid, As the
22. David ſaid to *Ittai*, Go and paſſe over
*Ittai* the Gittite paſſed over, & all his
18.2. and a third part under the hand of *Ittai*
5. King commanded Ioab, & Abiſhai, & *Ittai*
12. King charged thee, and Abiſhai, & *Ittai*
23.29. and *Ittai*, one of Davids mighties

### Iturea.

*Luke* 3.1. his brother Philip Tetrach of *Iturea*

### Ivah.

2 *King.*18 34. where are the gods of *Ivah*? have
19.13. where is the King of Hena, and *Ivah*
*Iſai.* 37. 13.

### Iubal.

*Gen.*4. 20. *Iubal* was the father of ſuch as handle

### Iubile.

*Lev.*25.9. cauſe the trumpet of the *jubile* to ſound
10. it ſhall be a *jubile* unto you
11. a *jubile* ſhall that fiftieth yeer be unto
12. for it is a *jubile*, it ſhall be holy
13. in the yeer of this *jubile* ye ſhal return
15. after the *jubile* thou ſhalt buy of thy
28. that hath bought it, untill the yeer of *jub.*
and in the *jubile* it ſhall go out
30. it ſhall not go out in the *jubile*
31. and they ſhall go out in the *jubile*
33. ſhall go out in the yeer of *jubile*
40. ſhall ſerve thee unto the yeer of *jubile*
50. he was ſold to him unto the yeer of *jubile*
52. remain but few yeers unto the ye. of *ju.*
54. then he ſhall go out in the yeer of *jubile*
27.17. ſanctifie his field from the yeer of *jubile*
18. if he ſanctifie his field after the *jubile*
even unto the yeer of the *jubile*
21. field, when it goeth out in the *jubile*, ſhall
23. even unto the yeer of the *jubile*, and he
24. in the yeer of the *jubile* the field ſhall re.
*Num.*36.4. when the *Iubile* of the children of Iſra.

### Iucal.

*Jer.* 38.1. and *Iucal* and Paſhur heard the words

### Iuda.

*Mar.*6.3. brother of Iames and Ioſes, & of *Iuda*
*Luk.* 3.26. of Ioſeph, which was the ſon of *Iuda*
Verſe 30.

### Iudah, called Iudas

*Gen.*29.35. therefore ſhe called his name *Iudah*
35.23. ſons of Leah: Reuben, Simeon, *Iudah*
37.26. *Iudah* ſaid to his brethren, What profit
38.1. *Iudah* went down from his brethren
2. *Iudah* ſaw the daughter of a Canaanite
6. *Iudah* took a wife for Er his firſt-born
7. Er, *Iudah*'s firſt-born was wicked
8. *Iudah* ſaid unto Onan, Go in unto thy

11. then ſaid *Iudah* to Tamar his daughter
12. Shuah *Iudah*'s wife died, and *Iudah* was
15. when *Iudah* ſaw her, he thought her
20. *Iudah* ſent the kid by the hand of his
22. returned to *Iudah*, & ſaid, I cannot find
23. *Iudah* ſaid, Let her take it to her
24. told *Iudah*, ſaying, Tamar hath played
*Iudah* ſaid, Bring her forth, let her be
26. *Iudah* acknowledged them, & ſaid, She
43.3. *Iudah* ſpake, ſaying, The man did ſolem.
8. *Iudah* ſaid to Iſrael, Send the lad
44.14. *Iud.* & his brethren came to Ioſephs ho.
16. *Iudah* ſaid, What ſhall we ſay unto my
18. *Iudah* came neer unto him, and ſaid
46.12. ſons of *Iudah*: Er, and Onan
*1 Chro.* 2.3.
28. he ſent *Iudah* before him unto Ioſeph
49. 8. *Iudah* thou art he whom thy brethren
9. *Iudah* is a lions whelp
10. ſcepter ſhall not depart from *Iudah*
*Exod.* 1.2. Reuben, Simeon, Levi, *Iudah*
*1 Chro.* 2. 1.
*Num.* 1.7. of *Iudah*: Nahſhon, the ſon of
2.3. they of the ſtandard of the camp of *Iudah*
9. all that were numbred of the camp of *Iu.*
26.19. the ſons of *Iudah* were Er and Onan
20. ſons of *Iudah* after their families
22. theſe are the families of *Iudah*
*Deut.* 27.12. Levi, *Iudah*, -ſhall ſtand to bleſſe
33.7. and this is the bleſſing of *Iudah*
*Joſh.* 7.17. he brought the family of *Iudah*
11.21. and from all the mountaines of *Iudah*
18.5. *Iudah* ſhall abide in their coaſt on the
19.34. to *Iudah* upon Iordan toward the ſun
20.7. which is Hebron) in the mountain of *Iu.*
21.11. in the hill country of *Iudah*, with the
*Iudg.* 1.2. the Lord ſaid, *Iudah* ſhall go up
3. *Iudah* ſaid unto Simeon his brother, Come
4. *Iudah* went up, and the Lord delivered the
10. *Iudah* went againſt the Canaanites that
16. went into the wilderneſſe of *Iudah*
17. and *Iudah* went with Simeon his brother
18. alſo *Iudah* took Gaza with the coaſt
19. and the Lord was with *Iudah*
10.9. to fight alſo againſt *Iudah*
17.7. of the family of *Iudah*, who was a Levite
20.18. Lord ſaid, *Iudah* ſhall go up firſt
*Ruth* 4.12. whom Tamar bare unto *Iudah*
*1 Sam.* 17.1. at Shocoh, which belongeth to *Iudah*
18.16. all Iſrael and *Iudah* loved David
23.23. throughout all the thouſands of *Iudah*
27.10. David ſaid, Againſt the ſouth of *Iudah*
30.14. upon the coaſt which belongeth to *Iud.*
26. of the ſpoile unto the Elders of *Iudah*
*2 Sam.* 3.8. am I a dogs head, which againſt *Iudah*
10. to ſet up the throne of David over *Iudah*
5.5. in Hebron he reigned over *Iudah* ſeven ye.
6.2. went from Baale of *Iudah* to bring up the
11.11. and *Iudah* abide in tents
19.11. ſaying, Speak unto the Elders of *Iudah*
15. *Iud.* came to Gilgal, to go to meet the K.
40. all the people of *Iudah* conducted the K.
24.1. goe number Iſrael and *Iudah*
7. they went out to the ſouth of *Iudah*
*1 Kin.* 1.35. to be ruler over Iſrael & over *Iudah*
2.32. captain of the hoſt of *Iudah*
4.20. and *Iudah* and Iſrael were many
25. *Iudah* and Iſrael dwelt ſafely
13.1. there came a man of God out of *Iudah*
12. man of God went, which came from *Iudah*
14. thou the man of G. that cameſt from *Iud.*
21. to the man of God which came from *Iu.*
14.22. *Iudah* did evill in the ſight of the Lord
15.1. reigned Abijam over *Iudah*
9. reigned Aſa over *Iudah*
17. Baaſha King of Iſ. went up againſt *Iudah*
*2 Chro.* 16. 1.
19.3. came to Beerſhe. which belongeth to *Iud.*
22.41. Aſa began to reign over *Iudah*
*2 Kin.* 8.19. yet the Lord would not deſtroy *Iudah*
20. Edom revol. from under the hand of *Iu.*
22. Edom revo. from under the hand of *Iud.*
*2 Chro.* 21. 10
9.29. began Ahaziah to reign over *Iudah*
14.10. even thou, and *Iudah* with thee
*2 Chro.* 25.19.

11. at Bethſhemeſh, which belongeth to *Iud.*
*2 Chron.* 25. 21.
12. *Iudah* was put to the worſe before Iſrael
*2 Chron.* 25. 22.
21. all the people of *Iudah* took Azariah
22. he built Elath, and reſtored it to *Iudah*
*2 Chro.* 26 2.
28. Damaſc. & Ham. which belonged to *Iud.*
15 37. Lord began to ſend againſt *Iudah*, Rez.
17. 13. yet the Lord teſtified againſt *Iudah*
19. alſo *Iudah* kept not the commandem. of
18.22. hath ſaid to *Iudah* and Ieruſalem, Ye
*2 Chro.* 32. 12
21.11. made *Iudah* alſo to ſin with his idols
12. I am bringing ſuch evill on Ieru. & *Iu.*
16. the ſin wherewith he made *Iudah* to ſin
23.1. to him all the Elders of *Iudah* & Ieruſa.
17. of the man of God which came from *Iu.*
26. anger was kindled alſo againſt *Iudah*
27. I will remove *Iudah* out of my ſight
24.2. ſent them againſt *Iudah* to deſtroy it
3. command. of the Lord came this on *Iudah*
25. 21. ſo *Iudah* was carried away out of their
*1 Chro.* 2.3. the ſons of *Iudah*, Er and Onan
4. all the ſons of *Iudah* were five
4.1. the ſons of *Iudah*: Pharez, Hezron
21. the ſons of Shelah the ſon of *Iudah* were
5 2. *Iudah* prevailed above his brethren
6.15. when the Lord carried away *Iudah* and
9 4. of the children of Pharez the ſon of *Iudah*
13.6 which belonged to *Iudah*, to bring up
27.18. of *Iudah*, Elihu ruler
28.4. he hath choſen *Iudah* to be the ruler
*2 Chro.* 11.14. and came to *Iudah* and Ieruſalem
17. ſtrengthned the Kingdom of *Iudah*
12.4. which pertained to *Iudah*, and came to
13.1. began Abijah to reign over *Iudah*
13. ſo they were before *Iudah*, & the ambu.
14. when *Iudah* looked back, behold, the bat.
15. ſmote Ieroboam—before Abijah and *Iud.*
16. children of Iſrael fled before *Iudah*
14.4. commanded *Iudah* to ſeek the Lord
7. therefore he ſaid to *Iudah*, Let us build us
8. that bare targets & ſpeares out of *Iudah*
12. ſmote the Ethiopians before Aſa & *Iud.*
17.6. away the high places & groves out of *Iu.*
14. to the houſe of their fathers: Of *Iudah*
20.4. *Iudah* gathered themſelves together
5. Iehoſhaphat ſtood in the congreg. of *Iud.*
17. ſee the ſalvation of the L. with you, O *Iu.*
20. ſaid, Hear me, O *Iudah*, and ye inhabi.
22. which were come againſt *Iudah*, & they
24. when *Iud.* came toward the watch-tower
27. then they returned, every man of *Iud.*
31. and Jehoſhaphat reigned over *Iudah*
21.8. Edomites rev. from under the dom. of *Iu.*
11. made high places in the mountai. of *Iu.*
and compelled *Iudah* thereto
13. and haſt made *Iudah* to go a whoring
17. they came up into *Iudah*, & brake into
24.6. required of the Lev. to bring in out of *Iu.*
9. they made proclamation through *Iudah*
18. and wrath came upon *Iudah* & Ieruſalem
23. and they came to *Iudah* and Ieruſalem
25.5. Amaziah gathered *Iudah* together, and
10. anger was greatly kindled againſt *Iud.*
28. buried him with his fath. in the city of *Iu.*
26.1. then all the people of *Iudah* took Uzziah
27.4. he built cities in the mountaines of *Iud.*
28.9. L. God of your fat. was wroth with *Iudah*
17. Edomites had come and ſmitten *Iudah*
18. had invaded— of the ſouth of *Iudah*
19. for the Lord brought *Iudah* low
for he made *Iudah* naked
25. in every ſeverall city of *Iudah* he made
29.8. wrath of the Lord was upon *Iudah* and
21. and a ſin-offering for *Iudah*
30. 1. and Hezekiah ſent to all Iſrael and *Iud.*
6. poſts went thorowout all Iſrael & *Iudah*
25. all the congregation of *Iudah* rejoyced
32.1. came and entred into *Iudah*, & encamped
25. wrath upon him, and upon *Iudah*, and
33.9. ſo Manaſſeh made *Iudah* to erre
16. commanded *Iudah* to ſerve the Lord G.
34.3. in the twelfth yeer he began to purge *Iu.*
5. and cleanſed *Iudah* and Jeruſalem

29. gathered together all the Elders of *Iu.*
36 4. made Eliakim his brother King over *Iu.*
10. made Zedek. his brother King over *Iudah*
*Ezra* 1.8. numbred them to Sheſhba. prince of *Iu.*
2.1. came again unto Ieruſalem and *Iudah*
3.9. the ſons of *Iudah* together, to ſet forward
4.4. weakned the hands of the people of *Iudah*
6. againſt the inhabitants of *Iudah* and Jer.
7.14. to enquire concerning *Iudah* and Jeruſ.
10.7. they made proclamation throughout *Iu.*
23. *Iudah* & Eliez. had taken ſtrange wives
*Neh.* 2 5. that thou wouldeſt ſend me to *Iudah*
7. till I come into *Iudah*
4.10. *Iudah* ſaid, The ſtrength of the bearers of
6.17 in thoſe daies the Nobles of *Iudah* ſent
7. 6. and came again to Ieruſalem, & to *Iudah*
11.9. and *Iudah* was ſecond over the city
24 of the children of Zerah the ſon of *Iudah*
12.8. *Iudah*, and Mattan, which was over the
36. *Iudah*, Hanani, with the muſicall inſtru.
44. for *Iudah* rejoyced for the prieſts
13.17. then I contended with the nobles of *Iud.*
*Pſal.* 60.7. mine head; *Iudah* is my law-giver
*Pſal.* 108. 8.
114. 2. *Iudah* was his ſanctuary, & Iſrael his
*Iſa.* 1. 1. which he ſaw concerning *Iudah* & Ieruſ.
Chap. 2. 1.
3.1. doth take away from *Iudah*, the ſtay and
8. Ieruſalem is ruined, *Iudah* is fallen
7.6. let us go up againſt *Iudah*, and vex it
17. from the day that Ephr. dep. from *Iudah*
8.8. he ſhall paſſe through *Iudah*
9.21. they together ſhall be againſt *Iudah*
11.12. gather together the diſperſed of *Iudah*
13. adverſaries of *Iudah* ſhall be cut off
Ephr. ſhall not envie *Iudah*, & *Iu.*
22.8. he diſcovered the covering of *Iudah*
36. 7. ſaid to *Iudah* & Ieruſ. Ye ſhall worſhip
48.1. are come forth out of the waters of *Iudah*
65.9 out of *Iudah* an inheritour of my mount.
*Jer.* 2.28. number of thy cities, are thy Go. O *Iu.*
3.7. her treacherous ſiſter *Iudah* ſaw it
8. yet her treacherous ſiſter *Iudah* feared not
10. her treacherous ſiſter *Iudah* hath not tu.
11. juſtified her ſelf more then treache. *Iud.*
7.2. all ye of *Iudah* that enter in at theſe gates
9.26. Egypt and *Iudah* are uncircumciſed
11.13. of thy cities, were thy Gods, O *Iudah*
13.9. will I marre the pride of *Iudah*
19. *Iudah* ſhall be carried away captive, all of
14.2. *Iudah* mourneth, and the gates languiſh
19. haſt thou utterly rejected *Iudah*
17.1. ſin of *Iudah* is written with a pen of iron
19.7. I will make void the counſell of *Iudah*
23.6. in his daies *Iudah* ſhall be ſaved
24.5. that are carried away captive out of *Iud.*
25.1. concerning the people of *Iudah*, in the
2. Jer. the Pro. ſpake unto all the peo. of *Iu.*
26.18. & ſpake to all the people of *Iudah*, ſay.
27. 20. and all the Nobles of *Iudah* & Ieruſal.
28.4. with all the captives of *Iudah*, that went
29.22. up a curſe by all the captivity of *Iudah*
30. 3. again the captivity of my people *Iudah*
32.35. to cauſe *Iudah* to ſin
33.7. I will cauſe the capti. of *Iudah* to returne
16. in thoſe daies ſhall *Iudah* be ſaved
36. 2. that I have ſpoken to thee againſt *Iudah*
39.6. ſlew all the Nobles of *Iudah*
40.1. that were carried away captive of *Iudah*
11. K. of Babylon had left a remnant of *Iu.*
42.15. hear the word of the Lo. ye remn. of *Iu.*
19. O ye remnant of *Iudah*, Goe ye not into
43.5. took all the remnant of *Iudah*, that were
44.7. off from you man and woman out of *Iud.*
12. I will take the remnant of *Iudah*, that
14. ſo that none of the remnant of *Iud.* ſhall
26. named in the mouth of any man of *Iudah*
28. all the remnant of *Iudah* that are gone
50. 20. and the ſins of *Iudah*, & they ſhall not
51 5. *Iudah* hath not been forſaken of his God
52.27. thus *Iudah* was carried away captive
*Lam.* 1.3. *Iudah* is gone into captivity
*Ezek.* 8.1. and the Elders of *Iudah* ſate before me
21. 20. that the ſword may come to *Iudah*
27.17. *Iudah* and the land of Iſrael they were
37.16. and write upon it, For *Iudah* & for the
19. even

19. even with twe ſtick of *Iudah*, and make
48 7. by the border of Reuben, a portion for *Iu.*
8. by the border of *Iudah*, from the eaſt ſide
22. between the border of *Iudah*, and the
31 one gate of *Iudah*, one gate of Levi
*Dan.* 2.25. I have found a man of the capt. of *Iudah*
5.13. art of the children of the captivity of *Iud.*
*Hoſ.* 4.15. yet let not *Iudah* offend
5.5. *Iudah* alſo ſhall fall with them
13. and when *Iudah* ſaw his wound, then
6.4. O *Iudah*, what ſhall I doe unto thee
11. O *Iudah*, he hath ſet an harveſt for thee
8.14. *Iudah* hath multiplied fenced cities
10.11. *Iudah* ſhall plow, and Jacob ſhall break
11.12. but *Iudah* yet ruleth with God
12.2. Lord hath a controverſie with *Iudah*
*Ioel* 3.1. bring again the captivity of *Iudah* & Je.
18. rivers of *Iudah* ſhall flow with waters
20. but *Iudah* ſhall dwell for ever
*Amos* 2.4. for three tranſgr. of *Iudah*, & for foure
5. but I will ſend a fire upon *Iudah*
*Micah* 1.5. what are the high places of *Iudah*
9. for it is come unto *Iudah*
5.2. thou be little among the thouſands of *Iu.*
*Nahum* 1.15. that publiſheth peace, O *Iudah*
*Zeph.* 1.4. I will ſtretch out mine hand upon *Iud.*
*Hag.* 1.1. to Zerubbabel, governour of *Iudah*
14. ſtirred up the ſpirit of Zerub. gov. of *Iu.*
2.2. ſpeak now to Zerub. governour of *Iudah*
21. ſpeak to Zerubbabel governour of *Iudah*
*Zech.* 1.19. horns which have ſcattered *Iudah*
Verſe 21.
2.12. Lord ſhall inherit *Iudah* his portion in
9.13. when I have bent *Iudah* for me
11.14. break the brotherhood between *Iu.* & Iſ.
12.2. the ſiege both againſt *Iudah* & againſt Ie.
5. governours of *Iud.* ſhall ſay in their heart
6. make the governours of *Iudah* like an he.
7. Lord alſo ſhall ſave the tents of *Iudah*
not magnifie themſelves againſt *Iudah*
14.14. *Iudah* alſo ſhall fight at Ieruſalem
*Mal.* 2.11. *Iudah* hath dealt treacherouſly
*Iudah* hath profaned the holineſſe of the L.
3.4. then ſhall the offerings be pleaſant to *Iu.*
*Luke* 1.39. and went into a city of *Iudah*
3.33. which was the ſon of *Iudah*
*Heb.* 7.14. evident that our Lord ſprang out of *Iu.*

### *All* Judah.

2 *Sam.* 5.5. reigned 33. yeers over all *Iudah*
1 *Kin.* 15.22. K. Aſa made a procl. through. all *Iu.*
2 *Kin.* 22.13. enquire of the Lord for all *Iudah*
2 *Chro.* 15.15. all *Iudah* rejoyced at the oath
16 6. then Aſa the King took all *Iudah*, and
17.5. all *Iudah* brought to Iehoſhaphat preſents
19. in the fenced cities, throughout all *Iudah*
20.3. proclaimed a faſt throughout all *Iudah*
13. all *Iudah* ſtood before the Lo. with their
15. he ſaid, Hearken ye, all *Iudah*, and ye inh.
18. and all *Iudah*, & the inhabitants of Ier.
23.8. all *Iudah* did according to all things that
31.20. thus did Hezekiah throughout all *Iud.*
32.9. unto all *Iudah* that were at Ieruſalem
33. all *Iud.* did honour Hezekiah at his de.
35.18. and all *Iud.* & Iſrael that were preſent
24. all *Iudah* & Ieruſalem mourned for Io.
*Neh.* 13.12. then brought all *Iudah* the tithe of
*Ier.* 17.20. hear ye the word of the Lord, all *Iudah*
20.4. I will give all *Iudah* into the hand of the
26.19. did Hezekiah & all *Iudah* put him at al
36.6. ſhalt read them in the eares of all *Iudah*
44.11. and to cut off all *Iudah*
24. hear the word of the Lord all *Iudah*
26. all *Iudah* that dwell in the land of Egypt

*Benjamin* with **Judah**, See **Benjamin.**
*Bethlehem* **Judah**, See **Bethlehem.**
*Children of* **Judah**, See **Children.**
*Cities of* **Judah**, See **Cities.**
*Daughter*, or *Daughters of* **Judah**,
See **Daughter**, or **Daughters.**
*Houſe of* **Judah**, See **Houſe.**

### *In* Judah.

*Judg.* 15.9. and the Philiſtines pitched in *Iudah*
18.12. pitched in Kiriath-jearim, in *Iudah*
1 *Sam.* 23.3. behold we be afraid here in *Iudah*
1 *Kin.* 12.32. like unto the feaſt that is in *Iudah*
14.21. Rehobo. the ſon of Solom. reigned in *Iu.*
2 *Kin.* 24.20. anger of the L. it came to paſſ. in *Iu.*
*Jer.* 52. 3.
2 *Chro.* 2.7. cunning men that are with me in *Iud.*
11.5. Rehoboam built cities for defence in *Iu.*
12.12. alſo in *Iudah* things went well
14.6. he built fenced cities in *Iudah*
17.9. and they taught in *Iudah*, and had
12. he built in *Iudah* caſtles and cities
21.3. with fenced cities in *Iudah*
23.2. and they went about in *Iudah*, & gather.
28.6. Pekah ſlew in *Iudah* 120000. in one day
30.12. alſo in *Iudah*, the hand of God was to
25. all that dwelt in *Iudah* rejoyced
34.21. enq. of the L. for them that are left in *Iu.*
36.23. him an houſe in Ieru. which is in *Iudah*
*Ezra* 1.2.
*Ezra* 1.3. let him go up to Ieruſ. which is in *Iud.*
5.1. propheſied unto the Iewes that were in *Iu.*
9.9. to give us a wall in *Iudah* & in Ieruſalem
*Neh.* 6.7 ſaying, There is a King in *Iudah*
18. were many in *Iudah* ſworn unto him
13.15. in thoſe daies I ſaw in *Iudah* ſome tre.
*Pſal.* 76.1. in *Iudah* is God known
*Jer.* 4.5. declare ye in *Iudah*, & publiſh in Ieruſ.
5.20. and publiſh it in *Iudah*, ſaying
22.30. and ruling any more in *Iudah*
31.24. ſhall dwell in *Iudah* it ſelfe, husbandm.
40.15. and the remnant in *Iudah* periſh
*Zech.* 9.7. he ſhall be as a governour in *Iudah*
14.21. every pot in *Iudah* ſhall be holines unto

*King of* **Judah**, See **King.**
*Kings of* **Judah**, See **Kings.**

### *Land of* Judah.

*Deut.* 34.2. Lord ſhewed him all the land of *Iud.*
*Ruth* 1.7. to return unto the land of *Iudah*
1 *Sam.* 22.5. and get thee into the land of *Iudah*
30.16. had taken out of the land of *Iudah*
2 *Kin.* 23.24. that were ſpied in the land of *Iudah*
25.22. people that remained in the land of *Iu.*
1 *Chro.* 6.55. gave them Hebron in the land of *Iu.*
2 *Chro.* 9.11. none ſuch ſeen before in the la. of *Iu.*
17.2. ſet Gariſons in the land of *Iudah*
*Neh.* 5.14. to be their governour in the la. of *Iud.*
*Iſa.* 19.17. land of *Iudah* ſhall be a terrour to Eg.
26.1. this ſong be ſung in the land of *Iudah*
*Jer.* 31.23. uſe this ſpeech in the land of *Iudah*
37.1. made King in the land of *Iudah*
39.10. which had nothing in the land of *Iudah*
40.12. & came to the land of *Iudah*, to Geda.
43.4 to dwell in the land of *Iudah*
5. driven to dwell in the land of *Iudah*
44.9. which they have commit. in the l. of *Iud.*
14. that they ſhould return into the l. of *Iu.*
18. into the land of *Iudah*, & all the remn.
*Amos* 7.12. flee thee away into the land of *Iudah*
*Zech.* 1.21. horn over the la. of *Iudah* to ſcatter it
*Mat.* 2.6. thou Bethlehem in the land of *Iudah*, art

### *Men of* Judah.

*Judg.* 15.10. men of *Iu.* ſaid, Why are ye come up
11. then three thouſand men of *Iu.* went up
1 *Sam.* 11.8. and the men of *Iudah* were thirty th.
15.4. numbred them, ten thouſand men of *Iud.*
17.52. men of Iſrael, and men of *Iudah* aroſe
2 *Sam.* 2.4. men of *Iudah* came, & there they ano.
19.14. bowed the heart of all the men of *Iu.* as
19. came down with the men of *Iud.* to meet
41. breth. the men of *Iudah* ſtoilen thee away
42. all the men of *Iudah* anſwered the men
43. anſwered the men of *Iu.* & ſaid, We ha.
words of the men of *Iudah* were fiercer
20.2. men of *Iudah* clave unto their King
4. aſſemble me the men of *Iud.* within three
5. Amaſa went to aſſemble the men of *Iudah*
24.9. the men of *Iudah* were five hun. tho. men
2 *Kin.* 23.2. and all the men of *Iudah* went up
2 *Chron.* 34. 30.
2 *Chro.* 13.15. then the men of *Iudah* gave a ſhout
as the men of *Iudah* ſhouted, it came
*Ezra* 10.9. then all the men of *Iudah* gathered
*Neh.* 1.2. he, and certain men of *Iudah*, and I
*Iſa.* 5.3. now, O men of *Iudah*, judge, I pray you
7. and the men of *Iudah* his pleaſant plant
*Jer.* 4.3. thus ſaith the Lord to the men of *Iudah*
4. foreſkins of your heart, ye men of *Iudah*
11.2. and ſpeak unto the men of *Iudah*
9. a conſpir. is found among the men of *Iud.*
17.25. they and their princes, the men of *Iudah*
18.11. goe to, ſpeak to the men of *Iudah*, and
32.32 prieſts, and prophets, & the men of *Iud.*
35.13. tell the men of *Iudah*, Will ye not recei.
36.31. and upon the men of *Iudah* all the evill
43.9. in the ſight of the men of *Iudah*
44.27. and all the men of *Iudah* ſhall be conſu.
*Dan.* 9.7. as at this day, to the men of *Iudah*

*Princes of* **Judah**. See **Princes.**

### *Tribe of* Judah.

*Exod.* 31.2. called Bezaleel, of the tribe of *Iudah*
35.30. L. hath called Bezal. of the tribe of *Iud.*
38.22. Bezaleel, of the tribe of *Iudah*, made all
*Num.* 1.27. that were numbred of the tribe of *Iu.*
7.12. was Naſhon, of the tribe of *Iudah*
13.6. of the tribe of *Iudah*, Caleb Ch. 34.19.
*Joſh.* 7.1. tribe of *Iudah* was taken Ch. 16.18.
15.1. this then was the lot of the tribe of *Iudah*
20. inheritance of the tribe of *Iudah*
21. uttermoſt cities of the tribe of *Iudah*, to.
21.4 had by lot out of the tribe of *Iudah*, and
9. they gave out of the tribe of *Iudah*, and
1 *Kin.* 12.20. but the tribe of *Iudah* only followed
2 *Kin.* 17.18. not left, but the tribe of *Iudah* only
1 *Chr.* 6.65. gave by lot out of the tribe of *Iudah*
*Pſal.* 78.68. but choſe the tribe of *Iudah*
*Rev.* 5.5. weep not, behold the lion of the tri. of *Iu.*
7.5. of the tribe of *Iudah* were ſealed twelve th.

## Judas.

*Mat.* 1.2. Iacob begat *Iudas* and his brethren
3. and *Iudas* begat Pharez & Zara of Tam.
13.55. his brethren, Joſes and Simon, & *Iudas*
26.25. then *Iudas* which betrayed him, anſwe.
47. *Iudas* one of the twelve came, and with
*Mar.* 14.43.
27.3. then *Iudas* repented himſelf and brought
*Luk.* 6.16. and *Iudas* the brother of James, & *Iudas*
22.47. he that was called *Iudas* went before
48. Ieſus ſaid unto *Iudas*, Betrayeſt thou the
*Joh.* 13.29. becauſe *Iudas* had the bag
14.22. *Iudas* ſaith unto him, not Iſcariot, Lord
18.2. *Iudas* which betrayed him knew the place
3. *Iudas* then having received a band of m.
5. and *Iudas* ſtood with them
*Act.* 1.13. where abode Simon Zelotes, and *Iudas*
16. mouth of David ſpake before concern. *Iu.*
25. from which *Iudas* by tranſgreſſion fell
5.37. after this man roſe up *Iudas* of Galilee
9.11. and enquire in the houſe of *Iudas*, for one
15.22. namely, *Iudas* ſurnamed Barſabas, and
27. we have ſent therefore *Iudas* and Silas
32. and *Iudas* and Silas exhorted the bret.

## Jude.

*Jude* 1. *Iude* the ſervant of Ieſus Chriſt

## Judea.

*Ezra* 5.8. that we went into the province of *Iud.*
*Mat.* 2.1. Ieſus was born in Bethlehem of *Iudea*
5. they ſaid unto him, In Bethlehem of *Iudea*
22. heard that Archelaus did reign in *Iudea*
3.1. preaching in the wilderneſſe of *Iudea*
5. went out to him Hieruſalem, and all *Iud.*
4.25. followed him great mult. of peo. from *Iu.*
19.1. and came into the coaſts of *Iudea*
24.16. then let them which be in *Iudea* flee
*Mar.* 13.14. *Luke* 21.21.
*Mar.* 1.5. went out unto him all the land of *Iudea*
3.7. a great multitude from *Iudea* follow. him
10.1. commeth into the coaſts of *Iudea*
*Luk.* 1.5. in the daies of Herod King of *Iudea*, a
65. abroad throug. all the hill count. of *Iud.*
2.4. and Ioſeph alſo went into *Iudea*, unto the
3.1. Pontius Pilate being governour of *Iudea*
5.17. which were come out of every town of *Iu.*
6.17. a great multitude of people out of all *Iu.*
7.17. rumor of him went forth throug. all *Iud.*
*Joh.* 3.22. came Ieſus & his diſc. into the la. of *Iu.*
4.3. he left *Iudea*, and departed again into Ga.
47. heard that Ieſus was come out of *Iudea*
54. when he was come out of *Iudea* into Ga.
7.3. depart hence, and go into *Iudea*
11.7. let us go into *Iudea* again
*Act.* 1.8. & in all *Iudea* ye ſhal be witneſſes to me
2.9. and the dwellers in *Iudea*, we hear them
14. ye men of *Iudea*, be this known to you
8.1. ſcat. abroad throughout the regions of *Iud.*
9.31. Churches reſt thorowout all *Iudea*, and
10.37. which

10.37. which was publiſhed throughout all *Iu.*
11.1. Apoſtles and brethren that were in *Iudea*
29. reliefe unto the breth. which dwelt in *Iu.*
12.19. & he went down from *Iudea* to Ceſarea
15.1. certaine men which came down from *Iu.*
21.10. there came down from *Iudea* a certaine
26.20. ſhewed throughout all the coaſts of *Iu.*
28.21. we neither received letters out of *Iudea*
*Rom.*15.21. from them that do not beleeve in *Iu.*
2 *Cor.*1.16. to be brought on my way toward *Iud.*
*Gal.*1.22. unknown by face to the churches of *Iu.*
1 *Theſ.*2.14. which in *Iudea* are in Chriſt Jeſus

### Judge.

*Gen.*18.25. ſhall not the *judge* of all the earth doe
19.9. he will needs be a *judge*
*Exod.*2.14. who made thee a *judge* over us
*Deut.*17.9. to the *judge* that ſhall be in thoſe daies
12. & will not hearken unto the *judge*, even
25.2. that the *judge* ſhall cauſe him to lie down
*Judg.*2.18. then the Lord was with the *judge*
all the daies of the *judge*
19. when the *judge* was dead, that they corr.
11.27. the Lord the *Iudge*, be *Iudge* this day be.
1 *Sam.*2.25. the *judge* ſhall judge him
24.15. Lord therefore be *Iudge*, and judge bet.
2 *Sam.*15.4. O that I were made *judge* in the land
*Iob* 9.15. I would make ſupplication to my *Iu.*
23.7. I be delivered for ever from my *Iudge*
31.28. an iniquity to be puniſhed by the *Iudge*
*Pſal.*50.6. for God is *Iudge* himſelf
68.5. and a *Iudge* of the widowes
75.7. but God is the *Iudge*
94.2. lift up thy ſelfe, thou *Iudge* of the earth
*Iſa.*3.2. away from Ieruſalem the *judge*, the prop.
33.22. for the Lord is our *Iudge*
*Amos* 2.3. I will cut off the *jud.* from the midſt th.
*Micah* 5.1. they ſhall ſmite the *judge* of Iſrael
7.3. and the *judge* asketh for a reward
*Mat.*5.25. adv. deliver thee to the *judge*, & the *jud.*
*Luke* 12.58.
*Luke* 12.14. man, who made me a *judge*
18.2. ſaying, There was in a city a *judge*
6. hear what the unjuſt *judge* ſaith
*Act.*7.27. who made thee a *judge* over us
35. who made thee a ruler and a *judge*
10.42. to be the *judge* of quicke and dead
18.15. I will be no *judge* of ſuch matters
24.10. been of many yeers a *judge* to this nation
*Tim.*4.8. Lord, the righteous *Iud.* ſhall give me
*eb.*12.23. and to God the *Iudge* of all
*am.*4.11. not a doer of the law, but a *judge*
5.9. the *Iudge* ſtandeth before the door

### Judge, *referred to God.*

*Gen.*16.5. the Lord *judge* between me an thee
1 *Sam.*24.12.
31.53. the God of their father *judge* betwixt us
*od.*5.21. the Lord look upon you, and *judge*
*eut.*32.36. for the Lord ſhall *judge* his people
*Sam.*2.10. the Lord ſhall *judge* the ends of the e.
*Kin.*8.32. *judge* thy ſervants, condemning the
2 *Chro.*6.23.
*Chro.*16.33. becauſe he cometh to *judge* the ea.
*Chr.*20.12. O our God, wilt thou not *judge* them
*ob* 22.13. can he *judge* through the dark cloud
*ſal.*7.8. Lord ſhall *judge* the people, *judge* me O
9.8. he ſhall *judge* the world in righteouſneſſe
10.18. to *judge* the fatherleſſe and oppreſſed
26.1. *judge* me, O Lord
35.24. *judge* me, O Lord my God
43.1. *judge* me, O Lord, and plead my cauſe
50.4. that he may *judge* his people
54.1. and *judge* me by thy ſtrength
67.4. for thou ſhalt *judge* the people righteou.
82.8. ariſe, O God, *judge* the earth
96.10. he ſhall *judge* the people righteouſly
13. for he commeth to *judge* the earth
*Pſal.*98.9.
ſhall *judge* the world with right. *Pſal.*98.9.
110.6. he ſhall *judge* among the heathen
135.14. for the Lord will *judge* his people
*l.*3.17. God ſhall *judge* the righteous & wick.
2.4. he ſhall *judge* among the nations
3.13. and ſtandeth to *judge* the people
11.3. not *judge* after the ſight of his eyes
4. with righteouſneſſe ſhall he *judge* the poor
51.5. and mine armes ſhall *judge* the people
*Lam.*3.59. *judge* thou my cauſe
*Ezek.*7.3. will *judge* thee according to thy waies
34.17. behold, I *judge* between catell & catell
*Ioel* 3.12. for there will I ſit to *judge*
*Micah* 4.3. he will *judge* among many people
*Iohn* 5.30. as I hear I *judge*
8.16. yet if I *judge*, my judgement is true
26. and I have many things to *judge* of you
*Act.*17.31. in the which he will *judge* the world in
*Rom.*2.16. in the day when God ſhall *judge* the ſe.
3.6. for then how ſhall God *judge* the world
2 *Tim.* 4.1. who ſhall *judge* the quick & dead at
*Heb.*10.30. the Lord ſhall *judge* his people
13.4. whoremongers & adulterers God will *ju.*
1 *Pet.*4.5. ready to *judge* the quick and dead
*Rev.*6.10. doeſt thou not *judge* and avenge our b.
19.11. in righteouſneſſe he doth *judge*

### Judge.

*Gen.*31.37. that they may *judge* betwixt us both
49.16. Dan ſhall *judge* his people as one of
*Exod.*18.13. that Moſes ſate to *judge* the people
16. I *judge* between one and another
22. let them *judge* the people at all ſeaſons
but every ſmall matter they ſhall *judge*
*Lev.*19.15. in righteouſn. ſhalt thou *judge* thy nei.
*Num.*35.24. congrega. ſhal *judge* between the ſla.
*Deut.*1.16. & *judge* righteouſ. between every man
16.18. they ſhall *judge* thy people with juſt ju.
25.1. that the Iudges may *judge* them
1 *Sam.*2.25. again, anoth. the Iudge ſhall *judge* hi.
8.5. make us a King to *judge* us
6. give us a King to *judge* us
20. and that our King may *judge* us
1 *Kin.*3.9. an underſtanding heart to *jud.* thy pe.
who is able to *judge* this thy ſo 2 *Chr.*1.10
7.7. a porch for the throne, where he might *ju.*
2 *Chro.*1.11. that thou maieſt *judge* my people
19.6. for ye *judge* not for man
*Ezra* 7.25. let Iudges which may *judge* all the pe.
*Pſal.*58.1. do ye *judge* uprightly, O ye ſons of men
72.2. he ſhall *judge* thy people with righteouſ.
4. he ſhall *judge* the poor of the people
82.2. how long will ye *judge* unjuſtly
*Pro.*31.9. open thy mouth, *judge* righteouſly
*Iſa.*1.17. *judge* the fatherleſſe, plead for the widow
23. they *judge* not the fatherleſſe
5.3. *judge*, I pray you, betwixt me and my
*Ier.*5.28. they *judge* not the cauſe, the cauſe of the
right of the needy do they not *judge*
*Ezek.*20.4. wilt thou *judge* them, ſon of man, wilt
22.2. wilt thou *judge*, wilt thou *judge* the bloudy
23.24. they ſhall *judge* thee according to their
36. wilt thou *judge* Aholah and Aholibah
45. righteous men, they ſhall *judge* them
24.14. to thy doings ſhall they *judge* thee
44.24. they ſhall *judge* it according to my jud.
*Obad.*21. to *judge* the mount of Eſau
*Micah* 3.11. the heads thereof *judge* for reward
*Zech.*3.7. then thou ſhalt alſo *judge* my houſe
*Mat.*7.1. *judge* not, that ye be not judged
2. with what judgement ye *judge*, ye ſhall be
*Luke* 6.37. *judge* not, and ye ſhall not be judged
12.57. why even of your ſelves *judge* ye not
*Iohn* 7.24. *judge* not according to the appearance
but *judge* righteous judgement
51. doth our law *judge* any man before
8.15. ye *judge* after the fleſh, I *judge* no man
12.47. and beleeve not, I *judge* him not
I came not to *judge* the world, but to
48. the ſame ſhall *judge* him in the laſt day
18.31. *judge* him according to your law
*Act.* 4.19. hearken unto G. more then to you, *ju.*
13.46. & *judge* your ſelves unworthy of everla.
23.3. for ſitteſt thou to *ju.* me after the law, &
*Rom.*2.27. if it fulfill the law, *judge* thee
14.3. not him that eateth not, *jud.* him that eat.
10. why doſt thou *judge* thy brother
13. let us not *judge* one another any more
but *judge* this rather, that no man put a
1 *Cor.*4.3. I *judge* not mine owne ſelfe
5. therefore *judge* nothing before the time
5.12. what have I to do to *judge* them alſo that
do not ye *judge* them that are within
6.2. that the ſaints ſhall *judge* the world
are ye unworthy to *ju.* the ſmalleſt matter
3. know ye not that we ſhall *judge* Angels.
4. ſet them to *jud.* who are leaſt eſteemed in
5. be able to *judge* between his brethren
10.15. *judge* ye what I ſay
11.13. *judge* in your ſelves, is it comely that a
31. if we would *judge* our ſelves we ſhould
14.29. and let the other *judge*
2 *Cor.*5.14. becauſe we thus *judge*, that if one died
*Col.*2.16. let no man therefore *judge* you in meat
*Iam.*4.11. but if thou *judge* the law, thou art

### *I will* Judge, or, *will I* Judge.

*Gen.*15.14. whom they ſhall ſerve, will I *judge*
1 *Sam.*3.13. that I will *judge* his houſe for ever
*Pſal.*75.2. I will *judge* uprightly
*Ezek.*7.3. & I wil *judge* thee accord. Ver. 8.
27. according to their deſerts will I *ju.* them
11.10. I will *judge* you in the border Ver. 11.
16.38. I will *judge* thee as women that break
18.30. therefore I will *judge* you, O houſe of Iſ.
21.30. I will *judge* thee in the place where thou
33.20. I will *judge* you every one after his
34.20. I, even I, will *judge* between the fat cat.
22. I will *judge* between catell and catell
*Luk.*19.22. out of thine own mouth will I *ju.* thee
*Act.* 7.7. to whom they ſhall be in bond, will I *ju.*

### Judged.

*Gen.*30.6. God hath *judged* me, & heard my voice
*Exod.*18.26. they *judged* the people at all ſeaſons
every ſmall matter they *judged*
*Iudg.*3.10. and Othniel *judged* Iſrael
4.4. Deborah, ſhe *judged* Iſrael at that time
10.2. Tola *judged* Iſrael twenty and three yeers
3. & Iair *judged* Iſrael twenty and two yeers
12.7. and Iephthah *judged* Iſrael ſix yeers
8. after him Ibzan *judged* Iſrael
9. and Ibzan *judged* Iſrael ſeven yeers
11. after him Elon *judged* Iſrael, & he *judged*
13. after him Abdon *judged* Iſrael
14. and Abdon *judged* Iſrael eight yeers
15.20. Samſon *judged* Iſrael in the daies of the
16.31. and he *judged* Iſrael twenty yeers
1. *Sam.*4.18. Eli had *judged* Iſrael fourty yeers
7.6. Samuel *jud.* the children of Iſrael in Miſ.
15. Samuel *judged* Iſrael all the daies of
16. and *judged* Iſrael in all thoſe places
17. and there he *judged* Iſrael
1 *Kin.*3.28. of the judgement which the K. had *ju.*
2 *Kin.*23.22. from the daies of the Iudges that *ju.*
*Pſal.*9.19. let the heathen be *judged* in thy ſight
37.33. nor condemne him when he is *judged*
109.7. when he ſhall be *judged*, let him be con.
*Ier.* 22.16. he *jud.* the cauſe of the poor and nee.
*Ezek.*16.38. as women that ſhed blood are *judged*
52. thou alſo which haſt *judged* thy ſiſters
28.23. and the wounded ſhall be *judged* in the
35.11. when I have *judged* thee
36.19. according to their doings I *judged* them
*Dan.*9.12. and againſt our Iudges that *judged* us
*Mat.*7.1. judge not, that ye be not *judged*
2. judgement ye judge, ye ſhall be *judged*
*Luk.*6.37. judge not, and ye ſhall not be *judged*
7.43. ſaid unto him, Thou haſt rightly *judged*
*Joh.*16.11. becauſe the prince of this world is *ju.*
*Act.*16.15. if ye have *judged* me to be faithfull
24.6. would have *judged* according to our law
25.9. there be *judged* of theſe things before me
10. where I ought to be *judged*
20. there be *judged* of theſe matters
26.6. and am *judged* for the hope of the promi.
*Rom.*2.12. ſhall be *judged* by the law
3.4. mighteſt overcome when thou art *judged*
7. why yet am I alſo *judged* as a ſinner
1 *Cor.*2.15. yet he himſelf is *judged* of no man
4.3. a very ſmall thing that I ſhould be *judged*
5.3. have *judged* allready as though I were
6.2. if the world ſhall be *judged* by you, are ye
10.29. why is my liberty *judged* of another ma.
11.31. we ſhould not be *judged*
32. when we are *judged*, we are chaſtened of
14.24. he is *judged* of all
*Heb.*11.11. becauſe ſhe *judged* him faithfull, who
*Jam.*2.12. ſo they that ſhall be *jud.* by the law of
1 *Pet.*4.6. might be *jud.* according to men in the
*Rev.*11.18. that they ſhould be *judged*
16.5. becauſe thou haſt *judged* thus
19.2. he hath *judged* the great whore
20.12. dead were *judged* out of thoſe things

13. they were *judged* every man accordi. to

### Judges.

*Exod*.21.6.maſter ſhall bring him unto the *Judg.*
22. he ſhall pay as the *Judges* determine
22 8. maſt. of the houſe ſhal be bro.to the *Jud.*
9. cauſe of both parties ſha.come be. the *Ju.*
*Num*.25.5.Moſes ſaid unto the *Judges* of Iſr.Slay
*Deut*.1.16 I charged your *Judges* at that time,ſay.
16.18. *Judges* ſhalt thou make thee in all thy
19.17.ſhall ſtand before the Prieſts and *Judges*
18. *Judges* ſhall make diligent inquiſition
21.2. thy *Judges* ſhall come forth, and they
25.1. that the *Judges* may judge them
32.31.even our enemies themſelves being *Jud.*
*Joſh* 8. 33. their *Judges* ſtood on this ſide the Ark
23.2. Joſh.called for their *Judges*,& Ch.24.1.
*Judg*.2.16.Lord raiſed up *Judges*,which delivered
17. would not hearken unto their *Judges*
18. when the Lord raiſed up *Judges*
*Ruth* 1.1. when the *Judges* ruled,that there was
1 *Sam*.8.1. made his ſons *Judges* over Iſrael
2 they were *Judges* in Beer-ſheba
2 *Sam*.7.11.commanded *Judges* to be over my p.
2 *Kin*.23.22.from the daies of the *Judges* that
1 *Chron*.17.6. ſpake I a word to any of the *Judges*
10. that I commanded *Judges* to be over
23.4.and ſix thouſand were officers and *Judg.*
26.29. outward buſineſſe over Iſrael,for *Judges*
2 *Chro*.1.2. then Solomon ſpake unto the *Judges*
19.5. ſet *Judges* in the land, throughout
6. ſaid to the *Judges*, Take heed what
*Ezra* 7.25. ſet *Judges*,which may judge the peo.
10.14. with them the *Judges* of every city
*Job* 9.24. he covereth the faces of the *Judges*
12.17. he maketh the *Judges* fooles
31.11. an iniquity to be puniſhed by the *Judges*
*Pſal*.2.10. be inſtructed, ye *Judges* of the earth
141.6.when their *Judges* were overthrown in
148.11. Princes,and all the *Judges* of the earth
*Pro*.8.16.by me,even all the *Jud.*of the earth rule
*Iſa*.1.26. I will reſtore thy *Judges* as at the firſt
40.23. he maketh the *Judges* of the earth as va.
*Dan*.3.2. ſent to gather together the *Judges*, the
3. the *Judges*, the Treaſurers were gathered
9.12. and againſt our *Judges* that judged us
*Hoſ*.7.7. and have devoured their *Judges*
13.10. and thy *Judges*,of whom thou ſaideſt
*Zeph*.3.3. her *Judges* are evening wolves
*Mat*.12.27. they ſhal be your *Judges* *Lu*.11.19.
*Act*.13.20. after that he gave unto them *Judges*
*Jam*.2.4. are become *Judges* of evill thoughts

### Judgeſt.

*Pſal*.51.4. and be clear when thou *judgeſt*
*Jer*.11.20. that *judgeſt* righteouſly,that trieſt the
*Rom*.2.1. whoſoever thou art that *judgeſt*
thou that *judgeſt*, doeſt the ſame things
3. O man, that *judgeſt* them which do ſuch
14.4.who art thou that *judgeſt* anoth.mans ſer.
*Jam*.4.12. who art thou that *judgeſt* another

### Judgeth.

*Job* 21.22. ſeeing he *judgeth* thoſe that were high
36.31. for by them *judgeth* he the people
*Pſal*.7.11. God *judgeth* the righteous
58.11. he is a God that *judgeth* in the earth
82.1. he *judgeth* among the Gods
*Pro*.29.14 King that faithfully *judgeth* the poor
*Joh*.5.22. for the Father *judgeth* no man
8.50.there is one that ſeeketh, and *judgeth*
12.48. hath one that *judgeth* him
1 *Cor*.2.15.he that is ſpirituall *judgeth* all things
4.4. but he that *judgeth* me is the Lord
5.13. them that are without God *judgeth*
*Jam*.4.11. & *judgeth* his brother, ſpeaketh evil of the law, and *judgeth* the law
1 *Pet*.1.17.who without reſpect of perſons *judgeth*
2.23.committed himſelf to him that *judgeth*
*Rev*.18.8. ſtrong is the Lord who *judgeth*, he

### Judging,

1 *Kin*.15.5.*jud.*the peo.of the la. 2 *Chr*.26.21.
*Pſal*.9.4. ſateſt in the throne *judging* right
*Iſa*.16.15. *judging*, and ſeeking judgement
*Mat*.19.28.upon 12.thrones,*judg.* the 12.tribes *Luke* 22.30.

### Judgement.

*Exod*.12.12. I will execute *judgement*,I am the Lo.
23.2.to decline after many,to wreſt *judgement*
6. not wreſt the *judgement* of thy poor
28.15.make the breſt-plate of *judgement* with
29. in the breſt-plate of *judgem.* upon his h.
30. put in the breaſt-plate of *judge.* the Ur.
Aaron ſhall bear the *judgement* of the
*Num*.27.11. to the children of Iſ.a ſtatute of *jud.*
21. after the *judgement* of Urim,before the
35.29. things ſhall be for a ſtatute of *judge.* to
*Deut*.1.17. for the *judgement* is Gods
10.18.he doth execute the *judgement* of the fat.
16.18. judge thy people with juſt *judgement*
19. thou ſhalt not wreſt *judgement*
17.9. ſhew thee the ſentence of *judgement*
11. according to the *judgement* which they
24.17. not pervert the *judgement* of the ſtrang.
25.1. and they come unto *judgement*
27.19. curſed be he that perverteth the *judge.*
32.4. for all his waies are *judgement*
41. if mine hand take hold on *judgement*, Ile
*Joſh*.20.6.ſtand before the congreg.for *judgement*
*Judg*.4.5. children of Iſrael came up to her for *ju.*
1 *Sam*.8.3. his ſons perverted *judgement*
2 *Sam*.8.15. David executed *judgement* 1 *Chron*.18.14.
15.2. came to the King for *judgement*
6. all Iſrael that came to the King for *jud.*
1 *Kin*.3.11. underſtanding to diſcern *judgement*
28. heard of the *judgem.*which the King had
7.7. even the porch of *judgement*
20.40. ſo ſhall thy *judgement* be
2 *Kin*.25.6. and they gave *judgement* upon him
2 *Chro*.19.8. for the *judgement* of the Lord, & for
20.9. cometh upon us,as the ſword, *judgement*
22.8.when Jehu was executing *judgeme.* upon
24.24.ſo they executed *judgement* againſt Joaſh
*Ezra* 7.26. let *judgement* be executed ſpeedily
*Eſth*.1.13. towards all that knew law and *judgem.*
*Job* 8.3. doth God pervert *judgement*
9.19. if I ſpeak of *judgement*,who ſhall
19.7. but there is no *judgement*
29. may know there is a *judgement*
32.9.neither do the aged underſtand *judgement*
34.4. let us chuſe to us *judgement*
12. neither will the almighty pervert *judge.*
35.14. yet *judgement* is before him
36.17. fulfilled the *judgement* of the wicked
*judgement* and juſtice take hold on thee
*Pſal*.7.6.and awake for me to the *judgement* that
9.7. he hath prepared his throne for *judgement*
8.miniſter *judgement* to the people in righte.
16.Lord is known by the *judgement* which he
33.5. he loveth righteouſneſſe and *judgement*
37.6. and thy *judgement* as the noon day
28. for the Lord loveth *judgement*
30. and his tongue talketh of *judgement*
72.2. judge thy poor with *judgement*
76.8. cauſe *judgement* to be heard from heaven
9. when God aroſe to *judgement*, to ſave
89.14.juſtice and *judgement* are the habitation
94.15. *judgement* ſhall return unto righteouſ.
97.2.righteouſnes and *judgement* are the habit.
99.4. Kings ſtrength alſo loveth *judgement*
thou executeſt *judge.*and right.in Ja.
101.1. I will ſing of mercy and *judgement*
103.6.executeth *judgement* for all that are opp.
106.3. bleſſed are they that keep *judgement*
30. ſtood up Phineas, and executed *judgem.*
111.7.workes of his hands are verity and *judg.*
119.66. teach me good *judgem.*and knowledge
121. I have done *judgement* and juſtice
149. O L.quicken me according to thy *jud.*
122.5. for there are ſet thrones of *judgement*
146.7. which executeth *judgement* for the opp.
149.9. to execute upon them the *judgement*
*Pro*.1.3. to receive juſtice and *judgement*
2.8. he keepeth the paths of *judgement*
9. then ſhalt thou underſtand *judgement*
8.20.I lead— in the midſt of the paths of *judge.*
13.23. deſtroyed for want of *judgement*
17.23. to pervert the way of *judgement*
19.28.an ungodly witneſſe ſcorneth *judgement*
20.8. a King that ſitteth in the throne of *judge.*
28.5.evill men underſtand not *judgement*
29.4.King by *judgement* ſtabliſheth the land
26. every mans *judge.* commeth from the L.
31.5. pervert the *judgemene* of any of the
*Eccleſ*.3.16.I ſaw under the ſun the place of *judg.*
5.8. and violent perverting of *judgement*
8.5. diſcerneth both time and *judgement*
6.to every purpoſe there is time and *judgem.*
*Iſa*.1.17.ſeek *judgement*, relieve the oppreſſed
21. it was full of *judgement*
27. Zion ſhall be redeemed with *judgement*
4.4. by the ſpirit of *judgement*, and the ſpirit
5.7. and he looked for *judgement*
9.7. and to eſtabliſh it with *judgement*
10.2. to turne aſide the needy from *judgement*
16.3. take counſel, execute *judgement*
5. judging,and ſeeking *judgement*
28.6. and for a ſpirit of *judgement* to him that
17. *judgement* alſo will I lay to the line
30.18. the Lord is a God of *judgement*
32.16.then *judgement* ſhall dwell in the wilde.
33.5. hath filled Zion with *judgement*
34.5. upon the people of my curſe to *judgem.*
40.14. and taught him in the path of *judgment*
41.1.let us come neer together to *judgement*
42.1.he ſhal bring forth *judgement* to the Gen.
3. he ſhall bring forth *judgement* unto truth
4. till he have ſet *judgement* in the earth
53.8. he was taken— from *judgement*
56.1. keep ye *judgement*, and doe juſtice
59.8. there is no *judgement* in their goings
9. therefore is *judgement* far from us
11.look for *judgement*, but there is none
14. *judgement* is turned away backward
15.diſpleaſed him that there was no *judgem.*
61.8. for I the Lord love *judgement*
*Jer*.5.1. if there be any that executeth *judgement*
4. know not the *judgement* of their God
5. they have known the *judgem.*of their God
7.5. if ye throughly execute *judgement*
8.7. my people know not the *judge.*of the Lord
9.24. which exerciſe *judgem.*and righte.in the
10.24.but with *judgement*,not in thine anger
21.12.execute *judgement* in the morning
22.3. execute ye *judgement* and righteouſneſſe
23.5. and ſhall execute *judgement* in the earth
33.15. he ſhall execute *judgement* and righteo.
39.5. where he gave *judgement* unto them
48.21. *judgement* is come upon the plain coun.
47. thus far is the *judgement* of Moab
49.12. they whoſe *judgem.*was not to drinke of
51.9. her *judgement* reacheth unto heaven
52.9. where he gave *judgement* upon him
*Ezek*.5.7.according to the *judgement* of the natio.
18.8. executed true *judgement* between man
23.10. they had executed *judgement* upon her
24. I will ſet *judgement* before them
45.9. and execute *judgement* and juſtice
*Dan*.4.37. all whoſe waies—are *judgement*
7.10. *judgement* was ſet,and the bookes were
22.*judgement* was given to the Saints of the
26. but the *judgement* ſhall ſit
*Hoſ*.5.1. for *judgement* is toward you
10.4.thus *judgement* ſpringeth up as hemlock
12.6. keep mercy and *judgement*
*Amos* 5.7.ye who turne *judgement* to wormewood
15. and eſtabliſh *judgement* in the gate
24. let *judgement* run down as waters
6.12. ye have turned *judgement* into gall
*Micah* 3.1. is it not for you to know *judgement*
8. truly I am full of *judgement*
9.that abhorre *judgement*,& pervert all equ.
7.9. and execute *judgement* for me
*Hab*.1.4. *jud.* doth never go forth-wrong *jud.*pr.
7. their *judgement* ſhall proceed of themſelv.
12. thou haſt ordained them for *judgement*
*Zeph*.2.3. which have wrought his *judgement*
3.5. every morning doth he bring his *judgeme.*
*Zech*.7.9.ſaying, Execute true *judgement*
8.16. execute the *judgement* of truth
*Mal*.2.17. or where is the God of *judgement*
*Mat*.5.21.ſhal be in danger of the *jud.* Ver.22.
7.2. with what *judge.*ye judge,ye ſhall be jud.
12.18. he ſhall ſhew *judgement* to the Gentiles
20.till he ſend forth *judgement* unto victory
23.23. have omitted—*judgement*,mercy,& faith
*Luk*.10.14. for Sidon at the *judgem.* then for you
11.42. and paſſe over *judgement*, and the love
*John* 5.22. hath committed all *judgeme.* to the Son
27. given him authority to execute *judgeme*
7.24. bu

7.24. but judge righteous *judgement*
9.39. for *judgement* I am come into this world
12.31. now is the *judgement* of this world
16.8. he will reprove the world of *judgement*
11. of *judge.* becauſe the prince of this world
18.28. led Jeſus from Cai. unto the hall of *jud.*
*Act.*8.33. in his humiliation his *judg.* was taken
24.25. as he reaſoned of *judgem.* to come, Felix
25.15. deſiring to have *judgement* againſt him
*Rom.*1.32. who knowing the *judgement* of G. that
2.2. that the *judge.* of God is according to truth
3. that thou ſhalt eſcape the *judgement* of G.
5. revelation of the righteous *judgeme.* of G.
5.16. for the *judgemen* was by one to condem.
18. *jud.* came upon all men to condemnation
1 *Cor.*1.10. joyned together in the ſame *judgement*
4.3. be judged of mans *judgement*, yea, I judge
*Gal.*5.10. ſhall beare his *judgement* whoſoever he
2 *Theſ.*1.5. token of the righteous *judgem.* of God
1 *Tim.*5.24. going before to *judgement*
*Heb.*6.2. and of eternall *judgement*
9.27. but after this the *judgement*
10.27. a certain fearfull looking for of *judgem.*
*Iam.*2.13. he ſhall have *judgement* without mercy
and mercy rejoyceth againſt *judgem.*
1 *Pet.*4.17. that *judgm.* muſt begin at the houſe of
2 *Pet.*2.3. whoſe *ju.* now of a long time lingereth
4. to be reſerved unto *judgement*
*Iude* 6. unto the *judgement* of the great day
15. to execute *judgement* upon all
*Rev.*14.7. for the houre of his *judgement* is come
17.1. ſhew unto thee the *judgement* of the great
18.10. in one houre is thy *judgement* come
20.4. and *judgement* was given unto them

**Judgement** *day*, See **Day.**

*Doe* **Judgement.**

*Gen.*18.19. doe juſtice and *judgement*
1 *Kin.*3.28. wiſdom of God was in him to do *judg.*
10.9. King to do juſtice and *judgement*
2 *Chr.*9.8. over them to do juſtice and *judgement*
*Pro.*21.3. to do juſtice and *judgement*
7. becauſe they refuſe to do *judgement*
15. joy to the juſt to do *judgement*
*Ier.*22.15. and do *judgement* and juſtice
51.47. that Ile do *judgement* upon the graven
52. do *judgement* upon her graven images

**Judgement** *hall.*

*Ioh.*18.28. themſelves went not into the *jud.* hall
33. then Pilate entred into the *judgement* hal
19.9. went again into the *judgement* hall
*Acts*23.35. to be kept in Herods *judgement* hall

*In* **Judgement.**

*Lev.*19.15. do no unrighteouſneſſe in *judgement*
Verſe 35.
*Num.*35.12. ſtand before the congregation in *judg.*
*Deut.*1.17. not reſpect perſons in *judgement*
17.8. a matter too hard for thee in *judgement*
*Iudg.*5.10. ſpeak – ye that ſit in *judgement*
2 *Chro.*19.6. who is with you in the *judgement*
*Iob* 9.32. we ſhould come together in *judgement*
37.23. he is excellent in *judgemene*
*Pſa.*1.5. ungodly ſhall not ſtand in *judgement*
25.9. the meek will he guide in *judgement*
*Pro.*16.10. mouth tranſgreſſeth not in *judgement*
18.5. to overthrow the righteous in *judgement*
24.23. to have reſpect of perſons in *judgement*
*Iſa.*5.16. Lord of hoſts ſhall be exalted in *judgem.*
28.6. to him that ſitteth in *judgement*
7. they ſtumble in *judgement*
32.1. and princes ſhall rule in *judgement*
54.17. that ſhall riſe againſt thee in *judgement*
*Ier.*4.2. the Lord liveth – in *judgement* and in rig.
*Eze.*44.24. in controverſie they ſhall ſtand in *ju.*
*Hoſ.*2.19. betroth thee unto me in *judgement*
5.11. Ephraim is – broken in *judgement*
*Mal.*3.5. Ile come neere to you in *judgement*
*Mat.*12.41. men of Nin. ſhall riſe in *jud.* with this
*Luke* 11.32.
42. Qu. of the ſouth ſhall riſe up in *ju.* with
*Luke* 11.31.
*Phil.*1.9. love may abound – in all *judgement*

*Into* **Judgement.**

*Iob* 14.3. bringeſt me into *judgement* with thee
22.4. will he enter with thee into *judgement*
34.23. ſhould enter into *judgement* with God
*Pſa.*143.2. enter not into *judgement* with thy ſerv.

*Eccleſ.*11.9. God will bring thee into *judgement*
12.14. God ſhall bring every work into *judge.*
*Iſa.*3.14. the Lord will enter into *judgem.* with the

*My* **Judgement.**

*Iob* 27.2. who hath taken away my *judgement*!
29.14. my *judgement* was a robe and a diadem
34.5. and God hath taken away my *judgement*
40.8. wilt thou alſo diſanull my *judgement*
*Pſa.*35.23. and awake to my *judgement*
*Iſa.*40.27. my *judgement* is paſſed over from my
49.4. yet ſurely my *judgement* is with the Lord
51.4. Ile make my *judgement* to reſt for a light
*Eze.*39.21. heath. ſhall ſee my *jud.* that I have exe.
*Iohn* 5.30. and my *judgement* is juſt
8.16. yet if I judge, my *judgement* is true
1 *Cor.*7.25. yet I give my *judgem.* as one that hath
40. happier if ſhe ſo abide, after my *iudgeme.*

**Judgement** *ſeat.*

*Mat.*27.19. when he was ſet down in the *judge.* ſeat
*Iohn.*19.13. and ſate down in the *judgement* ſeat
*Acts.*18.12. brought him to the *judgement* ſeat
16. he drave them from the *judgement* ſeat
17. beat Soſthenes before the *judgement* ſeat
25.6. next day ſitting in the *judg.* ſeat comman.
10. I ſtand at Ceſars *judgement* ſeat
17. on the morrow I ſate on the *judgem.* ſeat
*Rom.*14.10. all ſtand before the *judgem.* ſeat of Ch.
2 *Cor.*5.10. all appear before the *judg.* ſeat of Chr.
*Iam.*2.6. draw you before the *judgement* ſeats

*This* **Judgement.**

*Exo.*21.31. accord. to this *judement* ſhal it be done

**Judgements.**

*Exo.*6.6. redeem you with great *judgements*
7.4. forth mine armies by great *judgements*
21.1. now theſe are the *judgements* which thou
*Num.*33.4. upon their gods the Lo. ex. *judgements*
35.24. judge according to theſe *judgements*
36.13. theſe are the *judgements* which the L. co.
*Deut.*7.12. if ye hear. to theſe *judgements* & keep
33.10. teach Jacob thy *judements*
21. and his *judgments* with Iſrael
2 *Sam.*22.23. all his *judgements* were before me
*Pſal.*18.22.
1 *Chro.*16.12. remem. the *judgements* of his mouth
14. his *judgements* are in all the earth
*Neh.*9.29. but ſinned againſt thy *judgements*
*Pſa.*10.5. thy *judgements* are farre above out of his
19.9. *judgements* of the Lord are true
36.6. thy *iudgements* are a great deep
48.11. be glad becauſe of thy *judgements*
72.1 give the King thy *judgements*, O God
97.8. becauſe of thy *judgements*, O Lord
105.5. remember the *judgements* of his mouth
7. his *judgements* are in all the earth
119.7. learned thy righteous *iudgements*
20. that it hath unto thy *iudgem.* at all times
30. thy *iudgements* have I laid before me
39. for thy *iudgements* are good
43. for I have hoped in thy *iudgements*
52. I remembred thy *iudgements* of old
62. becauſe of thy righteous *iudgements*
75. that thy *iudgements* are right
102. I have not departed from thy *iudgements*
106. Ile keep thy righteous *iudgements*
108. and teach me thy *iudgements*
120. I am afraid of thy *iudgements*
137. and upright are thy *iudgements*
156. quicken me according to thy *iudgements*
160. every one of thy righteous *iud.* endureth
164. becauſe of thy righteous *iudgements*
175. let thy *iudgements* help me
147.20. his *iudgem* they have not known them
*Pro.*19.29. *iudgements* are prepared for ſcorners
*Iſa.*26.8. yea in the way of thy *iudg.* O Lord have
9. when thy *iudgements* are in the earth
*Ier.*12.1. yet let me talk with thee of thy *iudgeme.*
*Ezek.*5.8. will execute *iudgem.* in the midſt of thee
10. I will execute *iudgements* in thee
15. when I ſhall execute *iud.* in thee in anger
11.9. will execute *iudgements* among you
16.41. execute *iudge.* upon thee in the ſight of
23.24. judge thee according to their *iudgements*
25.11. Ile execute *iudgements* upon Moab
28.26. when I have executed *iudge.* upo all thoſe
30.14. will execute *iudgements* in No
19. thus will I execute *iudgements* in Moab
34.16. Ile feed them with *iudgements*
*Dan.*9.5. by departing from thy *iudgements*
*Hoſ.*6.5. thy *iudgements* are as the light that goe.
*Zech.*3.15. Lord hath taken away thy *iudgements*
*Rom.*11.33. how unſearchable are his *iudgements*
1 *Cor.*6.4. if then ye have *iudg.* of things pertai.
*Rev.*15.4. for thy *iudgements* are made maniſeſt
16.7. true and righteous are thy *iudgements*
19.2. true and righteous are his *iudgements*

*All the* **Judgements.**

*Exod.*24.3. told the people all the *iudgements*
*Pſal.*119.13. declared all the *iudge.* of thy mouth

*My* **Judgements.**

*Lev.*18.4. ye ſhall do my *iudgements*
5. ſhall therefore keep my *iudgements*
25.18. and keep my *judgements*, and doe them
26.15. or if your ſoule abhor my *iudgements*
43. even becauſe they deſpiſed my *iudgeme.*
1 *Chro.*28.7. be conſtant to do my *iudgements*
*Pſal.*89.30. and walk not in my *iudgements*
*Ier.*1.16. Ile utter my *iudgements* againſt them
*Eze.*5.6. changed my *iudgem.* into wickedneſſe
7. neither have kept my *iudgements*
14.21. ſend my four ſore *iud.* upon Jeruſalem
36.27. ye ſhall keep my *iudgements* & do them
44.24. ſhall judge it according to my *iudgeme.*

*Statutes and* **Judgements.**

*Lev.*18.5. keep my ſtatutes and my *iudgements*
Verſe 26
19.37. obſerve all my ſtatutes and *iudgements*
20.22. keep all my ſtatutes and *iudgements*
26.46. ſtat. & *iud.* which the Lo. made between
*Deut.*4.1. unto the ſtat. & *iudgements* which I tea.
5. I have taught you ſtatutes & *iudgements*
8. that hath ſtatutes and *iudge.* ſo righteous
14. to teach you ſtatutes and *iudgemeots*
45. theſe are the ſtatutes & *iud.* which Moſes
5.1. O Iſrael, the ſtatutes and *iudgem.* which I
31. & the ſtatutes & *iudge.* which thou ſhalt
6.1. theſe are the ſtat. & *iudge.* which the Lord
20. what mean the ſtatutes and *iudgements*
7.11. keep the ſtatutes and *iudgements*
8.11. in not keeping his ſtatutes and *iudgeme.*
11.1. and keep his ſtatutes and his *iudgements*
32. to do all the ſtatutes and *iudgements*
12.1. theſe are the ſtatutes & *iudgem.* which ye
26.16. to doe theſe ſtatutet and *iudgements*
17. and to keep his ſtatutes and his *iudgeme.*
30.16. to keep his ſtatutes and his *iudgements*
1 *Kin.*2.3. & 8.58.
1 *Kin.*6.12. walk in my ſtat. & execute my *iudge.*
9.4. keep my ſtatutes and my *iudgements*
11.33. to keep my ſtatutes and *iudgements*
1 *Chro.*22.13. fulfil the ſtat. & *iud.* which the Lord
2 *Chro.*7.17. obſerve my ſtatutes and *iudgements*
19.10. between – ſtat. & *iudgem.* yee ſhall
*Ezra* 7.10 to teach in Iſrael ſtatutes & *iudgeme.*
*Neh.*1.7. not kept the ſtatutes and *iudgements* wh.
9.13 gaveſt them right *iudgements* and ſtatut.
10.29. to do all his ſtatutes and *judgements*
*Pſal.*147.19. ſhewed his ſtatutes & *iud.* unto Iſra.
*Eze.*5.6. refuſed my *iudgements* and my ſtatutes
11.12. not walked in my ſta. nei. exec. my *iudg.*
18.9. walked in my ſtat. & hath kept my *iudge.*
17. executed my *iud.* & walked in my ſtatu.
20.11. gave them my ſta. & ſhew. them my *iud.*
13. walked not in my ſtat. deſpiſed my *iudge.*
16. deſpiſed my *iudg.* walked not in my ſtat.
18. the ſta. of your fat. nei. obſerve their *iud.*
19. walk in my ſtatutes, keep my *iudgements*
21. walk. not in my ſta. neith. kept my *iudge.*
24. not executed my *iud.* deſpiſed my ſtatut.
25. gave them ſtat. not good, & *iudg.* where.
37.24. walk in my *iudgeme.* and obſerve my ſta.
*Mal.*4.4. for all Iſrael, with the ſtat. and *iudgeme.*

**Judith.**

*Gen.*26.34. Eſau took *Judith* daughter of Beeri

**Juice.**

*Cant.*8.2. ſpiced wine of the *juice* of my pomegra.

**Julia.**

*Rom.*16.15. ſalute *Julia* and Nerius

**Julius.**

*Act.*27.1. unto one named *Julius* a centurion
3. *Julius* courteouſly entreated Paul

**Jumping.**

*Nah.*3.2. and the noiſe of the *jumping* charets

**Junia.**

*Rom.*16 7.ſalute Andronic.& *Jnnia* my kinſ-men

**Juniper.**

1 *Kin.*19.4. came and ſate under a *juniper*-tree
5. lay and ſlept under a *juniper*-tree
*Iob* 30.4. cut up *juniper* roots for their meat
*Pſa.*120.4.arrowes of the mighty with coals of *ju.*

**Jupiter.**

*Act.*14.12.they called Barnabas *Jupiter*
13. then the prieſt of *Jupiter* which was
19.35. image which fell down from *Jupiter*

**Ivory.**

1 *Kin.*10.18. King made a great throne of *ivory*
2 *Chro.*9.17.
22. bringing gold, and ſilver,and *ivory*
2 *Chr.*9.21.
22.39. and the *ivory* houſe which he made
*Pſal.*45.8. out of the *ivory* palaces, whereby they
*Cant.*5.14. his belly is of bright *ivory*
7.4. thy neck is as a tower of *ivooy*
*Ezek.*27.6. made thy benches of *ivory*
15.brought thee for a preſent, hornes of *ivory*
*Amos*3.15. houſes of *ivory* ſh all periſh
6.4.that lie upon beds of *ivory*
*Rev.*18.12. and all manner of veſſels of *ivory*

**Juriſdiction.**

*Luke* 23.7. belonged unto Herods *juriſdiction*

**Jury.**

*Luk.*23.5. teaching throughout all *Jury*
*Ioh.*7.1. for he would not walk in *Jury*

**Juſhabheſed.**

1 *Chr.*3.20.ſons of Pedaiah, Haſadiah, *Juſhabheſed*

**Juſt.**

*Gen.*6.9. Noah was a *juſt* man and perfect
*Levit.*19.36.*juſt* bal.*juſt* weights,a *juſt* ephah ſhall
*Deut.*16.18.judge thy people with *juſt* judgements
20. altogether *juſt* ſhalt thou follow
25.15.have a *juſt* weight, and a *juſt* meaſure
32.4. without iniquity *juſt* and right is he
2 *Sam.*23.3.he that ruleth over men muſt be *juſt*
*Neh.*9.33.thou art *juſt* in all that is brou. upon us
*Iob* 4.17. mortall man be more *juſt* then God
9.2. how ſhould man be *juſt* with God
12.4. the *juſt* man is lauhged to ſcorne
27.17. but the *juſt* ſhall put it on
33.12. behold in this thou art not *juſt*
*Pſa.*7.9. but eſtabliſh the *juſt*
37.12. wicked plotted againſt the *juſt*
*Pro.*3.33. he bleſſeth the habitation of the *juſt*
4.18. path of the *juſt* is as the ſhining light
9.9. teach a *juſt* man,and he will increaſe in
10.6. bleſſings are upon the head of the *juſt*
7. the memory of the *juſt* is bleſſed
20. tongue of the *juſt* is as choice ſilver
31. mouth of the *juſt* bringeth forth wiſdome
11.1. but a *juſt* weight is his delight
9. through knowledge ſhall the *juſt* be deli.
12.13. the *juſt* ſhall come out of trouble
21. no evill happen unto the *juſt*
13.22. wealth of the ſinner is laid up for the *ju.*
16.11. a *juſt* weight and balance are the Lords
17.15. he that condemneth the *juſt*, even the
26. alſo to puniſh the *juſt* is not good
18.17.firſt in his own cauſe ſeemeth *juſt*
20.7. *juſt* man walketh in his integrity
21.15. joy to the *juſt* to do judgement
24.16.a *juſt* man falleth ſeven times, and riſeth
29.10. but the *juſt* ſeek his ſoul
27. unjuſt man is an abomination to the *juſt*
*Eccleſ.*7.15. is a *juſt* man that periſheth in his rig.
20. not a *juſt* man upon earth
8.14.that there be *juſt* men unto whom it hap.
*Iſa.*26.7. the way of the *juſt* is uprightneſſe
doſt weigh the path of the *juſt*
29.21. turned aſide the *juſt* for a thing of nou.
45.21.a *juſt* Go.& a Saviour,there is none beſi.
*Lam.*4.13. ſhed the blood of the *juſt* in the midſt
*Eze.* 18.5. but if a man be *juſt* & doe that which
9. he is *juſt*, he ſhall ſurely live
45.10. ye ſhall heve *juſt* balances
and a *juſt* ephah, and a *juſt* bath
*Hoſ.*14.9. the *juſt* ſhall walk in them
*Amos* 5.12. they afflict the *juſt*
*Hab.*2.4. but the *juſt* ſhall live by his faith
*Zeph.*3.5. the *juſt* Lord is in the midſt thereof
*Zech.*9.9. he is *juſt*, and having ſalvation, lowly
*Mat.*1.19. Joſeph her husband being a *juſt* man
5.45. ſendeth raine upon the *juſt* and unjuſt
13.49.ſever the wicked from among the *juſt*
27.19.have thou nothing to do with that *ju.*ma.
24. innocent of the blood of this *juſt* perſon
*Mar.*6.20. knowing that he was a *juſt* man
*Luk.*1.17. diſobedient to the wiſdome of the *juſt*
2.25. the ſame man was *juſt* and devout
14.14. recompenſed at the reſurrect. of the *juſt*
15.7. more then over ninety nine *juſt* perſons
20.20.which ſhould feign themſelvs *juſt* men
23.50. he was a good man and a *juſt*
*Iohn* 5.30. and my judgment is *juſt*
*Acts* 3.14.ye denyed the holy One and the *Juſt*
10.22.ſaid, Corn. a *juſt* man,& one that feare.
24.15. both of the *juſt* and unjuſt
*Rom.*1.17.it is written, The *juſt* ſhall live by faith
*Gal* 3.11.
2.13.not the hearers of the law are *juſt* before
3.8. whoſe damnation is *juſt*
26. that he might be *juſt*
7.12. and the commandement *juſt* and good
*Phil.*4.8.whatſoever things are *juſt*,if there be
*Col.*4.1. that which is *juſt* and equall
*Tit.*1.8. muſt be *juſt*, holy, temperate
*Heb.*2.2. received a *juſt* recompence of reward
10 38. now the *juſt* ſhall live by faith
12.23. to the ſpirits of *juſt* men made perfect
*Iam.*5.6. ye have condemned and killed the *juſt*
1 *Pet.*3.18. the *juſt* for the unjuſt, that he might
2 *Pet.*2.7. and delivered *juſt* Lot
1 *Iohn* 1.9. and *juſt* to forgive us our ſins
*Rev.*15.3. *juſt* and true are thy ways

*Moſt* **Juſt.**

*Iob* 34.17. condemne him that is moſt *juſt*

**Juſt** *One.*

*Act.*7.52. ſhewed befo.of the com.of the *Iuſt* One
22.14. know his will, and ſee that *Iuſt* One

**Juſtice.**

*Gen.*18.19. to do *juſtice* and judgement
*Deut.*33.21. he executed the *juſtice* of the Lord
2 *Sam.*8.15. David executed *juſtice* unto all his
1 *Chron.*18.14.
15.4. and I would do him *juſtice*
1 *Kin.*10.9. to do judgment and *juſtice*
*Iob* 8.3. or doth the Almighty pervert *juſtice*
36.17. judgement and *juſtice* take hold on thee
37.23.he is excellent-in plenty of *juſtice*
*Pſal.*82.3. do *juſtice* to the afflicted and needy
89.14. *juſt.*& judgement are the habitation of
119.121. I have done judgement and *juſtice*
*Pro.*1.3. to receive *juſtice* and judgement
8.15. and Princes decree *juſtice*
21.3 to do *juſtice* and judgement is more
*Eccleſ.*5.8.perverting of judgement and *juſtice*
*Iſa.*9.7. and to eſtabliſh it with *juſtice*
56.1. keep ye judgement, and do *juſtice*
58.2. they ask of me the ordinances of *juſtice*
59.4.none calleth for *juſtice*
9. neither doth *juſtice* overtake us
14. *juſtice* ſtandeth afar off
*Ier.*22.15. and doe judgement and *juſtice*
23.5.execute judgement & *juſtice* in the earth
31.23.the Lo.bleſſe thee, O habitation of *juſtice*
50.7. ſinned againſt the Lo. the habit. of *juſtice*
*Eze.*45.9. and executed judgement and *juſtice*

**Juſtification.**

*Rom.*4.25. raiſed againe for our *juſtification*
5.16. free is gift of many offences unto *juſtific.*
18. came upon all men unto *juſtificat.* of life

**Juſtifie.**

*Exod.*23.7.Ile not *juſtifie* the wicked
*Deut.*25.1. then they ſhall *juſtifie* the righteous
*Iob* 9.20.if I *juſtifie* my ſelf, mine own mouth
27.5. G. forbid that I ſhould *juſt.*you,till I die
33.32. for I deſire to *juſtifie* thee
*Iſa.*5.23. which *juſtifie* the wicked for reward
53.11. my righteous ſervant *juſtifie* many
*Luk.*10.29.but he, willing to *juſtifie* himſelf ſaid
16.15.ye are they which *juſt.*your ſelves before
*Rom.*3.30. one Go.which ſhall *juſt.*the circumciſi.
*Gal.*3.8.that Go.would *juſt.*the heath.through fa.

**Juſtified.**

*Iob* 11.2.ſhould a man full of talke be *juſtified*
13.18 I know that I ſhall be *juſtified*
25.4. how then can man be *juſtified* with God
32.2.becauſe he *juſtifi.* himſelf rather then G.
*Pſal.*51.4.mighteſt be *juſtified* when thou ſpeak.
143.2. ſight ſhall no man living be *juſtified*
*Iſa.*43.9. that they may be *juſtified*
26. that thou maieſt be *juſtified*
45.25. all the ſeed of Iſrael be *juſtified*
*Ier.*3.11. back-ſliding Iſrael hath *juſtified* her ſelf
*Eze.*16.51. *juſtified* thy ſiſters in all thine abomi.
52. in that thou haſt *juſtified* thy ſiſters
*Mat.* 11.19. wiſdome is *juſtified* of her children
*Lu.*7.35.
12.37. by thy words thou ſhalt be *juſtified*
*Lu.*7.29. *juſt.* with God,being baptized with the
18.14. downe to his houſe *juſt.* rather then the
*Act.*13.39. are *juſtified* from all things
from which ye could not be *juſt.*by the la.
*Rom.*2.13. doers of the law ſhall be *juſtified*
3.4. mighteſt be *juſtified* in thy ſayings
20. no fleſh be *juſtified* in his ſight
24. being *juſtified* freely by his grace
28. that a man is *juſtified* by faith
4.2. if Abraham were *juſtified* by workes, he
5.1. therefore being *juſtified* by faith,we have
9. being now *juſtified* by his blood, we ſhall
8.30. whom he *juſtified*,them he alſo glorified
1 *Cor.*4.4 yet am I not hereby *juſtified*
6.11.ye are *juſtified* in the name of the Lord
*Gal.*2.16.a man is not *ju.*by the works of the law
be *juſtified* by the faith of Chriſt
works of the Law ſhall no fleſh be *juſti.*
17. if while we ſeek to be *juſtified* by Chriſt
3.11. no man is *juſtified* by the law
24. that we might be *juſtified* by faith
5.4. whoſoever of you are *juſtified* by the law
1 *Tim.*3.16.God was—*juſtified* in the Spirit
*Tit.*3.7. that being *juſtified* by his grace, we
*Jam.*2.21.was not Abra.our father *juſt.*by works
24. how that by workes a man is *juſtified*
25.was not Ra.the harlot *juſtified* by works

**Juſtifier.**

*Rom.*3.26. and the *juſtifier* of him which believ.

**Juſtifieth.**

*Pro.*17.15. he that *juſtifieth* the wicked,& he that
*Iſa.*50.8. he is neer that *juſtifieth* me
*Rom.*4.5. beleeveth on him that *juſt.*the ungodly
8.33. it is God that *juſtifieth*

**Juſtifying.**

1 *Kin.*8.32. and *juſtifying* the righteous
2 *Chro.*6.23.

**Juſtle.**

*Nahum* 2.4. ſhall *juſtle* one againſt another

**Juſtly.**

*Micah* 6.8. but to doe *juſtly*, and to love mercy
*Lu.*23.41. we indeed *juſtly*, for we receive
1 *Theſ.*2.10. how *juſtly* wee behaved our ſelves

**Juſtus.**

*Act.*1.23. who was ſurnamed *Iuſtus*, and Matth.
18.7.into a certain mans houſe named *Iuſtus*
*Col.*4.11.Ieſus which is called *Iuſtus* who are of

**Juttah.**

*Ioſh.*15.55. were Carmel, Ziph, and *Iuttah*
21. 16. & *Iuttah* with her ſuburbs gave they

**Izhar** or **Izehar.**

*Exod.*6.18. ſons of Kohath, Amram, *Izhar*
1 *Chro.* 6.18.&.23.12.
21. ſons of *Izhar*, Korah
*Num.*3.19. ſon. of Kohath, *Izebar*, Hebron
16.1.now Korah ſon of *Izhar*,ſon of Kohath
1 *Chro.*6.2. ſons of Kohath, Amram, *Izehar*
38. the ſon of *Izhar*, the ſon of Kohath
23.18. of the ſons of *Izhar*, Shelomith the chief

**Izharites.**

1 *Chro.*24. 22. of the *Izharites*, Shelomith
26.29. of the *Izharites*, Chenaniah

**Izeharites.**

*Num.*3. 27. and the family of the *Izeharites*
1 *Chro.*26.23.of the Amramites, & the *Izeharites*

**Izrahiah.**

1 *Chron.* 7.3. ſons of Uzzi, *Izrahiah*

**Izrahite.**

1 *Chr.*27.8.the fifth captain was Sha.the *Izrahite*

**Izreel.**

*Joſh.*19.18. and their border was toward *Izreel*

**Izri** called alſo **Zeri.**

1 *Chro.*25. 11. the fourth lot came forth for *Izri*

Rab.

## K.

**Kab.**
*2 Kin.*6.25. a *kab* of doves dung
**Kabzeel.**
*Ioſ.*15.21.coaſt of Edom,ſouthward were *Kabzeel*
*2 Sam.*23.20.ſon of a valiant man of *Kabzeel*
*2 Chr.*11.22.
**Kadeſh, or Cadeſh.**
*Gen.*14.7. came to Enmiſhpat, which is *Kadeſh*
16,14. behold it is between *Cadeſh* and Bered
20.1. Abraham dwelt between *Kadeſh* & Shur
*Num.*13.26. unto the wildernes of Paran to *Kad.*
20.1. the people abode in *Kadeſh*
14. Moſes ſent meſſengers from *Kadeſh*
16.behold we are in *Kadeſh*
22.the child.of Iſrael journeyed from *Kadeſh*
27.14. the water of Meribah in *Kadeſh*
33.36. pitched in the wild.of Zin, which is *Ka.*
37. and they removed from *Kadeſh*
*Deut.*1.46. ye abode in *Kadeſh* many days
32.51. at the waters of Merib.*Ka.*in the wilder.
*Iudg.*11.16. Iſrael came to *Kadeſh*
17. and Iſrael abode in *Kadeſh*
*Pſa.*29.8.the Lord ſhaketh the wilderneſs of *Kad.*
*Eze.*47.19.even to the waters of ſtrife in *Kadeſh*
Chap. 48.28.
**Kadeſh=Barnea.**
*Num.*32.8.I ſent them from *Ka.Ba.* to ſee the land
34.4.the going forth ſhal be from the ſo.to *K.E.*
*Deut.*1.2.eleven day.jour.from Horeb to *Kad.Ba.*
19. and we came to *Kadeſh-Barnea*
2.14.the ſpace in which we came from *Kad.Bar.*
9.23.when the Lo.ſent you from *Kadeſh-Barnea*
*Ioſ.*10.41.Joſhua ſmote them from *Kadeſh-Barnea*
14.6. concerning me & thee in *Kadeſh-Barnea*
7. when Moſes ſent me from *Kadeſh-Barnea*
15.3.aſcending up on the ſouth-ſide to *Ka.Ba.*
**Kadmiel.**
*Ezra* 2.40. the children of Jeſhua, and *Kadmiel*
3.9. *Kadmiel* and his ſons
*Neh.*7.43.of *Kadmiel*,& of the children of Hodena
9.4.then ſtood up Jeſhua,and Bani, and *Kadm.*
5. the Levites, Jeſhua, and *Kadmiel*
Cha.12.8.
10.9.Binnui,of the ſons of Henadad, *Kadmiel*
12.24. and Jeſhua the ſon of *Kadmiel*
**Kadmonites.**
*Gen.*15.19. land of *Kadmonites* to thy ſeed
**Kain.** See **Cain.**
**Kallai.**
*Neh.*12.10. of Sallai, *Kallai*
**Kanah.**
*Ioſh.*16.8. unto the river *Kanah*
17.9. the coaſt deſcended unto the river *Kanah*
19.28. and *Kanah*, even unto great Zidon
**Kareah, or Careah.**
*2 Kin.*25.23. and Johanan the ſon of *Careah* .
*Ier.*40.8. Johanan & Jonathan the ſons of *Kareah*
13. the ſon of *Kareah*, and all the captains
Chap.41.11,13,16. & 42.1,8.
& 43.4,3.
15. ſon of *Kareah* ſpake to Gedaliah
16. Gedaliah ſaid to Johanan the ſon of *Ka.*
41.14.the peo.went unto Joha.the ſon of *Kare.*
43.2.then ſpake the ſon of *Kar.* & all the proud
**Karkaa.**
*Ioſ.*15.3. and fetched a compaſſe to *Karkaa*
**Karkor.**
*Iudg.*8.10. now Zebah & Zalmunna were in *Kar.*
**Karnaim.**
*Gen.*14.5. ſmote the Rephaims in Aſhter. *Karn.*
**Kartah.**
*Ioſ.*21.34.of the tribe of Zeb.*Kart.* with her ſubu.
**Kartan.**
*Ioſ.*21.32. out of Napth.*Kartan* with her ſuburbs
**Kattah.**
*Ioſ.*19.15. *Kattah*,Nahallal,Shimron, and Idalah
**Kedar.**
*Gen.*25.13. ſons of Iſhmael, *Kedar*, and Adbeel
*1 Chr.*1.29
*Pſa.*120.5. that I dwell in the tents *Kedar*
*Cant.*1.5. as the tents of *Kedar*,as the curtains
*Iſa.*21.16. the glory of *Kedar* ſhall fail
17.the mighty men of the children of *Kedar*
42.11. the villages that *Kedar* doth inhabite
60.7.the flocks of *Kedar* ſhall be gathe. to thee
*Ier.*2.10.ſend unto *Kedar*, & conſider diligently
49.28. concerning *Ke.* & the kingdom of Haz.
28. ariſe ye, go up to *Kedar*
*Eze.*27.21. Arabia,& all the princes of *Ke.*occupi.
**Kedemah.**
*Gen.*25.15. of Iſhmael,Napiſh, and *Kedemah*
*1 Chr.*1.31.
**Kedemoth.**
*Deut.* 2. 26. I ſent meſſengers out of *Kedemoth*
*Ioſh.* 13.18. Jahazah, *Kedemoth*, and Mephaath
21.37. of the tribe of Reuben,*Ked.*with her ſu.
*1 Chron.*6.79.
**Kedeſh.**
*Ioſh* 12.22.the King of *Kedeſh*, one
15.23.*Ke.* Hazor, & Ithna, of the inhe. of Jud.
19.37. *Ke.*Edrei,& En-Hazor,in lot of Naph.
20.7. apointed *Ke.*in Galilee,in mount Naph.
21.32. of Naphthali, *Kedeſh* with her ſubburbs
*Iudg.*4 9. Deborah went with Barak to *Kedeſh*
10.Barack called Zebulun & Napth.to *Ked.*
11. the plaine of Zanaim,which is by *Kedeſh*
*2 Kin.*15.29. took *Kedeſh* Hazor, and Gilead
*1 Chr.*6.72. of Iſſachar, *Kedeſh* with her ſubburbs
76. of Nept. *Kedeſh* in Galilee with her ſubu.
**Kedeſh=Napthali.**
*Iudg.*4.6. ſent & called Barak out of *Ked. Naptha.*
**Keep.**
*Gen.*2.15. garden of Eden to *keep* it
3.24 to *keep* the way of the tree of life
18.19. they ſhall *keep* the way of the Lord
28.15. I am with thee to *keep* thee
20. if God will be with me and *keep* me
30.31. Ile again feed and *keep* thy flock
33.9. *keep* that thou haſt unto thy ſelf
41.35. let them *keep* food in the cities
*Exod.*6.5: whom the Egyptians *keep* in bondage
12.6. *keep* it untill the 14.day of the moneth
14. *keep* it a feaſt unto the Lord
*Levit.*23.41.
25. ye ſhall *keep* this ſervice
47.the congr.of the childr.of Iſr. ſhall *keep* it
13.5.thou ſhalt *keep* this ſervice in this moneth
10. *keep* this ordinance in his ſeaſon
20.8. Sabbath day, to *keep* it holy
22.7.if a man deliver money or ſtuffe to *keep*
10.an aſſe,or an ox,or a ſhe.,or any be.to *ke.*
23.7. *keep* thee farre from a falſe matter
14. three times thou ſhalt *ke.*a feaſt unto me
15. thou ſhalt *keep* the feaſt of unleav. bread
20. an angell to *keep* thee in the way
31.13.my Sabbaths ye ſhall *keep*
14. ye ſhall *keep* the Sabbath therefore
16. the children of Iſrael ſhall *keep* the Sab.
34.18.the feaſt of unleven.bread ſhalt thou *ke.*
*Lev.*6.2. which was delivered him to *keep*
Verſe 4.
18.4. ye ſhall *keep* mine ordinances
Ver.30. & Chap.22.9.
19.3. ye ſhall *keep* my Sabbaths Ver 30.
Chap.26.2.
23.39. ſhall *keep* a feaſt to the Lord ſeven days
25.2. then ſhall the land *keep* a Sabbath
18. *keep* my judgements
*Num.*3 8. they ſhall *keep* all the inſtruments
6.24. the Lord bleſſe thee and *keep* thee
18.7. thou and thy ſons ſhall *keep* your — office
29.12. ſhall *keep* a feaſt to the Lord
36.7. ſhall *keep* himſelf to the inheritance
Verſe 9
*Deut.*4.6. *keep* therefore and do them
Chap.5.1.
9. *keep* thy ſoul diligently
5.12. *keep* the Sabbath day to ſanctifie it
Verſe 15.
7.8. he would *keep* the oath
12. if ye *keep* them,the Lord ſhall *keep*
16.10. ſhall *keep* the feaſt of weeks
15. thou ſhalt *keep* a ſolemne feaſt
17.19. *keep* all the words of this law
23.9. *keep* thee from every wicked thing
23. thou ſhalt *keep* and perform
29.9. *keep* the words of the covenant
*Ioſh.*6.18.*keep* your ſelvs from the curſed thing
10.18. let men by it for to *keep* them
23.6.to *ke.*all that is written in the book of the
*Iudg.*2.22. whet.they will *kee.*the way of the Lo.
*Ruth* 2.21.thou ſhalt keep faſt by my young men
*1 Sam.*2.9. he will *keep* the feet of his Saints
7.1. to *keep* the arke of the Lord
*2 Sam.*15 16.the K.left concub.to *keep* the houſe
16. 21. which he hath left to *keep* the houſe
Chap.20.3.
18. 18.I have no ſon to *keep* my name in reme.
1 K*in*.8 25. *keep* with thy ſervant David
20 39. *keep* this man
2 K*in*.11.6.ſo ſhall ye *keep* the watch of the houſe
Verſe 7.
*1 Chr.*4 10 that thou wouldeſt *keep* me from evil
12 33. which could *keep* rank
Verſe 38.
22.12 that thou maieſt *keep* the law of the Lo.
29.18. our fathers *keep* this for ever
*2 Chro.* 6. 16. *keep* with thy ſervant David
22.9. had no power to *keep* ſtill the kingdome
23.6. but the peo.ſhal *keep* the watch of the L.
28.10 ye purpoſe to *keep* under the children
30 3. for they could not *keep* it at that time
13. to *keep* the feaſt of unleavened bread
23. took counſell to *keep* other ſeven daies
*Ezra* 8 29. watch and *keep* them
*Neh.*12.27.to *keep* the dedication with gladneſſe
13.22. that the Levites ſhould *keep* the gates
*Eſther* 3.8. neither *keep* they the Kings lawes
9.21. that they ſhould *keep* the fourteenth day
27. that they would *keep* thoſe two daies
*Iob* 14.13. that thou wouldeſt *keep* me ſecret
20.13. *keep* it ſtill within his mouth
*Pſal.*12.7. thou ſhalt *keep* them (O Lord)
17. 8. *keep* me as the apple of the eye
19.13.*keep* back thy ſervant from preſumptuo.
25.20 O *keep* my ſoule
31.20. thou ſhalt *keep* them ſecretly
34.13. *keep* thy tongue from evill
37.34. and *keep* his way
39.1. I will *keep* my mouth
89.28. my mercy will I *keep* for him
91.11. to *keep* thee in all thy waies
103.9 neither will he *keep* his anger for ever
105. 45. that they might *keep* his lawes
106.3. bleſſed are they that *keep* judgement
113.9.he maketh the barren woman to *keep* h.
119.2. bleſſed are they that *keep* his teſtimoni.
4.commanded us to *keep* thy precepts
17. that I may live and *keep* thy word
33. I ſhall *keep* it unto the end
34 I ſhall *keep* thy law
44. ſo ſhall I *keep* thy law continually
57. I have ſaid, I would *keep* thy words
63.I am a compa.of them that *keep* thy prec.
69 I wil *keep* thy prece.with my whole heart
88. *keep* the teſtimony of thy mouth
100. becauſe I *keep* thy precepts
101. that I may *keep* thy word
106 I have ſworn,I wil *keep* thy judgements
129. therefore doth my ſoule *keep* them
134. ſo will I *keep* thy precepts
136. they *keep* not thy law
146. ſave me,and I ſhall *keep* thy teſtimoni.
127.1. except the Lord *keep* the city
140 4 *keep* me from the hands of the wicked
141.3. *keep* the door of my lips
9. *keep* me from the ſnare which they
*Pro.*2.11. underſtanding ſhall *keep* thee
20. and *keep* the paths of the righteous
3.21. *keep* ſound wiſdome
26. the Lord ſhall *keep* thy foot
4.6. love her, and ſhe ſhall *keep* thee
13. *keep* inſtruction, for ſhe is thy life
21. *keep* them in the midſt of thine heart
23. *keep* thy heart with all diligence
5.2. that thy lips may *keep* knowledge
6.22. when thou ſleepeſt, it ſhall *keep* thee
24. to *keep* thee from the evill woman
7.1. my ſon, *keep* my words
5.that they may *keep* thee from ſtrange wo.
8.32. bleſſed are they that *keep* my waies
22 5. he that doth *keep* his ſoule
18. if thou *keep* them within thee
28.4.ſuch as *keep* the law,contend with them

*Eccleſ.*3.6. there is a time to *keep*
5.1. *keep* thy foot when thou goeſt to the ho. of
*Cant.*8.12. thoſe that *keep* the fruit thereof, 200.
*Iſa.*26.3. thou wilt *keep* him in perfect peace
27.3. I the Lo do *kee.*it, I will *keep* it nig. & day
42.6. I the Lord will *keep* thee
43.6. I will ſay to the ſouth, *Keep* not back
56.1. *keep* ye judgement
4. unto the Eunuches, that *keep* my Sabbaths
*Ier.*3.5. will he *keep* it unto the end
12. I will not *keep* anger for ever
31.10. & *kee.* him, as a ſhepheard doth his flock
42.4. I will *keep* nothing back from you
*Ezek.*11.20. and *keep* mine ordinances
20.19. *keep* my judgements
36.27. ye ſhall *keep* my judgements
43.11. that they may *keep* the whole for. thereof
*Hoſ.*12.6. *keep* mercy and judgement
*Mic.*7.5. *keep* the doors of thy mouth
*Nah.*1.15. O Juda *keep* thy ſolemne feaſts
2.1. *keep* the munition, watch the way
*Zech.*3.7. thou ſhalt alſo *keep* my courts
13.5 man taught me to *keep* cattell
14.16. and to *keep* the feaſt of tabernacles
Ver. 18, 19.
*Mal.*2.7. prieſts lips ſhould *keep* knowledge
*Mar.*7.9. that you may *keep* your own tradition
*Luk.*4.10. his angels charge to *keep* thee
8.15. having heard the word, *keep* it
11.28. bleſſed—that hear the word and *keep* it
19.43. thine enemeis ſhall *keep* thee in on
*Iohn* 8.51. if a man *keep* my ſaying, he ſhall never
Verſ.52.
55. I know him, and *keep* his ſaying
12.25. he that hates his life ſhall *keep* it
14.23. love me, he will *keep* my words
15.20. they will *keep* yours alſo
17.11. *keep* through thine own name
15. *keep* them from the evill
*Acts* 5.3. and to *keep* back part of the price
10.28. a man that is a Jew to *keep* company
12.4. delivered him to the ſouldiers, to *keep* him
15.5. command them to *keep* the law
24. be circumciſed and *keep* the law
29. from which if you *keep* your ſelves
16.4. delivered the decrees to *keep*
23. charging the Jaylor to *keep* them
18.21. I muſt *keep* this feaſt
21.25. *keep* themſelves from things offered
24.23: commanded a Centurion to *keep* Paul
*Rom.*2.25. circumciſion profiteth, if thou *keep*
26. if uncircumciſion *keep* the righteouſneſs
1 *Cor.*5.8. let us *keep* the feaſt, not with old
11. not to *keep* company, if any that
7.37. that he will *keep* his virgin
9.27. but I *keep* under my body
11.2. and *keep* the ordinances, as I delive. them
15.2. if ye *keep* in memory what I preach
2 *Cor.*11.9. and ſo will I *keep* my ſelf
*Gal.*6.13. neither the circumciſed *keep* the law
*Epheſ.*4.3. endeavouring to *keep* the unity
*Phil.*4.7. peace of God ſhall *keep* your hearts
2 *Theſ.*3.3. who ſhall ſtabliſh and *keep* you
1 *Tim.*5.22. *keep* thy ſelf pure
6.20. *keep* that which is committed
2 *Tim.*1.12. he is able to *keep* that which I
14. that good thing committed—*keep*
*Iam.*1.27. and to *keep* himſelf unſpotted
2.10. whoſo ſhall *keep* the whole law
1 *Ioh.*5.21. *keep* your ſelves from Idols
*Iude* 21. *keep* – in the love of God
24. able to *keep* you from falling
*Rev.*1.3 bleſſed are they that hear and *keep*
3.10. I will *keep* thee from the houre of tempt.
22.9. of them which *keep* the ſayings

### Keep *alive.*

*Gen.*6.19. bring into the ark to *keep* them alive
20. two of every ſort – to *keep* them alive
7.3. to *keep* ſeed alive upon the face of all the
*Num.*31.18. *keep* alive for your ſelves
2 *Sam.*8.2. and with one full line to *keep* alive
*Pſa.*22.29. none can *keep* alive his own ſoul
33.19. and to *keep* them alive in famine
41.2. will preſerve him and *keep* him alive

### Keep *charge.*

*Lev.*8.35. and *keep* the charge of the Lord
*Num.*1.53. the Le. ſhall *keep* the charge of the ta.
3.7. and they ſhall *keep* his charge
8. they ſhall *keep* the charge of the chil. of Iſr
32. overſight of them that *k.* the ch. of the ſa.
8.26. to *keep* the charge, & ſhall do no ſervice
18.3. and they ſhall *keep* thy charge
4. *ke.* the ch. of the taber. of the congregation
5. & ye ſhall *keep* the charge of the ſanctuary
31.30. give them unto the Le. which *ke.* the ch.
*Deut.*11.1. love the Lord, and *keep* his charge
1 *Kin.*2.3. to *keep* the charge of the Lord thy God
1 *Chr.*23.32. they that ſhould *keep* the ch. of the ta.
and the charge of the holy place
2 *Chr.*13.11. for we *keep* the charge of the Lord
*Eze.*44.16. and they ſhall *keep* my charge
*Zech.*3.7. if thou wilt *keep* my charge, then thou

### Keep *Commandements.*

*Exo.*16.28. how long refuſe ye to *keep* my comm.
20.6. ſhewing mer. unto them that *keep* my co.
*Lev.*22.31. therefore ſhall ye *keep* my commande.
26.3. if ye *keep* my commandeme. and do them
*Deut.*4.2. that ye may *keep* the com. of the Lord
40. thou ſhalt *keep* therefore his commande.
5.10. ſhewing mercy unto them that *ke.* my co.
29. O that they would *keep* my commandem.
6.17. ye ſhall diligently *keep* my commande.
7.9. mercy with them that *keep* his commande.
11. thou ſhalt therefore *keep* the commande.
8.2. whether thou wouldeſt *keep* his commande.
6. thou ſhalt *keep* the commande. of the Lord
10.13. to *keep* the commandements of the Lord
11.1. and *keep* his commandements always
8. therefore ſhall ye *keep* all the comm. which
22. if ye ſhall diligently *keep* theſe comman.
13.4. *keep* his commandem. and obey his voyce
18. ſhalt hearken to *keep* all his commande.
19.9. if thou ſhalt *keep* all theſe commandem.
26.17. haſt avouched to *keep* his commandem.
18. L. hath avo. that thou ſhouldſt *keep* his c.
27.1. comma. the people, ſaying. *Ke.* all the co.
28.9. if thou ſhalt *keep* the comma. of the Lord
45. becauſe thou hearke. not to *keep* the co.
30.10. if thou ſhalt hearken to *keep* his comma.
16. I command thee to *keep* his commande.
*Ioſh.*22.5. to *keep* his comman. to cleave unto his
1 *Kin.*2.3. to *keep* his command. & his judgements
3.14. if thou wilt *keep* my comman. as thy father
6.12. execute my judgements, & *keep* my com.
8.58. to *keep* his comma. which he commanded
61. let your heart be perfect to *keep* his com.
9.6. but if ye will not *keep* my commandemen.
11.38. to *keep* my comma. as David my ſervant
2 *Kin.*17.13. ſaying, Turn ye, & *keep* my comman.
23.3. to walk after the Lo. & to *keep* his comm.
1 *Chr.*28.8. *keep* & ſeek for all the commandeme.
29.19. a perfect heart to *keep* thy commandem.
2 *Chr.*34.31. made a covenant to *keep* his comma.
*Neh.*1.9. but if ye turn and *keep* my commandem.
*Pſa.*78.7. not forget, but *keep* his commandements
119.60. delayed not to *keep* thy commandeme.
115. for I will *keep* the command. of my God
*Pro.*3.1. let thine heart *keep* my commandements
4.4. *keep* my commandements and live
Chap.7.2.
6.20. my ſon, *keep* thy fathers commandements
*Eccleſ.*8.2. I counſell thee to *keep* the Kings com.
12.13. fear God, and *keep* his commandements
*Dan.*9.4. & mercy to them that *keep* his comman.
*Mat.*19.17. if thou wilt enter into life, *keep* the co.
*Ioh.*14.15. if ye love me, *keep* my commandements
15.10. if ye *keep* my commandem. ye ſhall abide
1 *Tim.*6.14. that thou *keep* this com. without ſpot
1 *Ioh.*2.3. we know him, if we *keep* his commande.
3.22. we receive, becauſe we *keep* his comman.
5.2. when we love God and *keep* his comman.
3. this is the love of God, that we *keep* his co.
*Rev.*12.17. make war with her ſe. which *ke.* the co.
14.12. here are they which *keep* the com. of Go.

### Keep *Covenant.*

*Gen.*17.9. thou ſhalt *keep* my covenant, therefore
10. this my covenant which ye ſhall *keep*
*Exod.*19.5. if ye will obey and *keep* my covenant
*Deut.*7.12. ſhall *keep* unto thee the cov. & the me.
29.9. *keep* therefore the words of this covenant
*Pſa.*25.10. unto ſuch as *keep* his covenant
103.18. to ſuch as *keep* his covenant, and to
132.12. if thy children will *keep* my covenant

### Keep *paſſcover.*

*Exo.*12.48 when a ſtranger will *keep* the paſſeov.
let his males be circumc. & *keep* the paſſe.
*Num.*9.2. *ke.* the paſſeover in his appointed ſeaſon
3. at even ye ſhall *keep* it
according to all the ceremonies *keep* it
4. Moſes ſpake that they ſhould *keep* the paſ.
6. could not *keep* the paſſeover
10. yet he ſhall *keep* the paſſeover
11. in the ſecond month *keep* it
12. ordina. of the paſſeover, they ſhall *keep* it
13. and forbeareth to *keep* the paſſeover
14. if a ſtranger will *keep* the paſſeover
*Deut.*16.1. obſerve the month—and *keep* the paſſeo:
2 *Ki.*23.21. King commanded—*keep* the paſſeover
2 *Chr.*30.1. *keep* the paſſeover to the God of Iſrael
2. to *keep* the paſſeover in the ſecond month
5. that they ſhould come to *keep* the paſſeover
35.16. ſervice was prepared—to *keep* the paſſe.
18. neither did all -- *keep* ſuch a paſſeover
*Mat.*26.18. Ile *keep* the paſſeover at thy houſe

### Keep *ſilence.*

*Iudg.*3.19. who ſaid, *Keep* ſilence
*Pſa.*35.22. O Lord *keep* not ſilence
50.3. ſhall come and not *keep* ſilence
83.1. *keep* not ſilence, O God
*Eccleſ.*3.7. a time to *keep* ſilence
*Iſa.*41.1. *keep* ſilence before me, O Iſlands
62.6. ye that make mention – *keep* not ſilence
65.6. Ile not *keep* ſilence
*Lam.*2.10. the elders of Zion *keep* ſilence
*Amos* 5.13. the prudent ſhall *keep* ſilence
*Hab.*2.20. let all the earth *keep* ſilence
1 *Cor.*14.28. let him *keep* ſilence in the Church
34. let your women *keep* ſilence

### Keep *ſtatutes.*

*Exod.*15.26. if thou *keep* all his ſtatutes
*Lev.*18.5. you ſhall *keep* my ſtatutes Ver.26.
Chap.19.19, 20. & 8, 22.
*Deut.*4.40. thou ſhalt *keep* his ſtatutes
6.2. that thou mighteſt fear—to *keep* his ſtatutes
26.16. thou ſhalt therefore *keep* and do
17. thou haſt avouched to *keep* his ſtatutes
28.45. thou hearkenedſt not to *keep* his ſtatutes
30.10. *keep* his ſtatutes which are written
1 *Kin*.9.4. if thou wilt *keep* my ſtatutes
11.33. have not walked—to *keep* my ſtatutes
38. to *keep* my ſtatutes as David my ſervant
*Pſa.*119.5. were directed to *keep* thy ſtatutes
8. Ile *keep* thy ſtatutes, O forſake me not
Verſe 145.
*Eze.*18.21. if the wicked will *keep* my ſtatutes
44.24. they ſhall *keep* my ſtatutes

### Keeper.

*Gen.*4.2. Abel was a *keeper* of ſheep
9. am I my brothers *keeper*
39.21. favour in the ſight of the *keeper*
22. *keeper* of the priſon committed to Joſeph
23. *keeper* of the priſon looked not to any
1 *Sam.*17.20. David left the ſheep with a *keeper*
22. David left his car. in the ha. of the *keeper*
28.2. Ile make thee *keeper* of my head
2 *Kin.*22.14. ſon of Harhas, *keeper* of the wardrobe
2 *Chr.*34.22.
*Neh.*2.8. Aſaph the *keeper* of the foreſt
3.29. Shemaiah *keeper* of the eaſt-gate
*Eſth.*2.3. Hege the *keeper* of the women
Ver.8, 15.
*Iob* 27.18. and as a booth that the *keeper* maketh
*Pſa.*121.5. the Lord is thy *keeper*
*Cant.*1.6. they made me the *keeper* of the vineyar.
*Ier.*35.4. Maaſ. the ſon of Sha. the *keeper* of the do.
*Acts* 16.27. and the *keeper* of the priſon awaking
36. the *keeper* of the priſon told this ſaying

### Keepers.

2 *Kin.*11.5. a third part ſhall be *keepers* of the wat.
22.4. which the *keepers* of the doore have gath.
Chap.23.4.
25.18. and the three *keepers* of the door
1 *Chr.*9.19. *keepers* of the gates of the tabernacle
their fathers were *keepers* of the entry
*Eſth.*6.2. Mordecai told of Bigthana & Ter. *ke.* of
*Eccleſ.*12.3. when the *ke.* of the houſe ſhall tremb.
*Cant.*5.7. the *keepers* took away my vaile
8.11. he let out the vineyard unto the *keepers*
*Ier.*4.17. as

*Ier.*4.17. as *keepers* of a field are they againſt her
52.24. and the three *keepers* of the door
*Ez.*40.45. prieſts, the *ke.* of the charge of the ho.
46. *keepers* of the charge of the altar
44.8. ſet *keepers* of my charge in my Sanctuary
14. Ile make them *keepers* of the charge of
*Mat.*28.4. for fear of him the *keepers* did ſhake
*Acts* 5.23. and the *keepers* ſtanding before the do.
12.6. the *keepers* before the door kept the priſ.
19. Herod examined the *keepers*
*Tit.*2.5. to be diſcreet, chaſte, *keepers* at home

**Keepeſt.**

1 *Kin.*8.23. who *keepeſt* covenant and mercy
2 *Chr.*6.14. which *ke.* covenant, and ſheweſt mercy *Neh.*9.32.
*Acts* 21.24. walkeſt orderly, & *keepeſt* the law

**Keepeth.**

*Exod.*21.18. but *keepeth* his bed
*Deut.*7.9. the faithfull God which *keepeth* coven.
1 *Sam.*16.11. behold he *keepeth* the ſheep
*Neh.*1.5. God that *keepeth* covenant
*Iob* 33.18. he *keepeth* his ſoul from the pit
*Pſa.*34.20. he *keepeth* all his bones
121.3. he that *keepeth* thee will not ſlumber
4. he that *keep.* Iſrael ſhall neither ſlumber
146.6. which *keepeth* truth for ever
*Pro.*2.8. he *keepeth* the paths of judgement
10.17. he is in the way of life that *keep.* inſtruc.
13.3. he that *keepeth* his mouth *keepeth* his life
6. righteouſneſſe *keepeth* him in the way
16.17. he that *keep.* his way, preſerveth his ſoul
19.8. he that *keepeth* underſtanding ſhall
16. he that *keep.* the command. *keepe.* his ſoul
21.23. whoſo *ke.* his mouth, and his tongue, *ke.*
24.12. that *keepeth* thy ſoul, doth not he know
27.18. whoſo *keepeth* the fig-tree, ſhall eat the
28.7. whoſo *keepeth* the law is a wiſe ſon
29.3. he that *keep.* company with harlots, ſpend.
11. a wiſe man *keepeth* it in till
18. that *keepeth* the law happy is he
*Eccleſ.*8.5. whoſo *ke.* the commandemen. ſhall feel
*Iſa.*26.2. that the nat. which *keepeth* the truth may
56.2. bleſſed, that *ke.* the Sab. from polluting it
2. and *keepeth* his hand from doing evill
6. every one that *keepeth* the Sabbath from
*Ier.*48 10. curſed, that *keepeth* back his ſword from
*Lam.*3.28. ſitteth alone, and *keepeth* ſilence
*Hab.*2.5. neither *keepeth* at home
*Luk.*11.21. a ſtrong man armed *keepeth* his palace
*Ioh.*7.19. and yet none of you *keepeth* the law
9.16. becauſe he *keepeth* not the Sabbath
14.21. that hath my comman. and *keepeth* them
24. he that loveth me not, *ke.* not my ſayings
1 *Ioh.*2.4. that ſaith, I know him, & *keepeth* not his
5. but whoſo *keepeth* his word, in him is
3.24. he that *keep.* his commandem. dwelleth in
5.18. begotten of God, *keepeth* himſelf
*Rev.*2.26. he that overcometh, & *keep.* my works
16.15. bleſſed-and *keepeth* his garments
22.7. ble. is he that *keepeth* the ſayings of the pr.

**Keeping.**

*Exod.*34.7. *keeping* mercy for thouſands
*Num.*3.28. *keeping* the charge of the ſanctuary
38. Moſes & Aaron, & his ſons *ke.* the charge
*Deut.*8.11. forget not God, in not *ke.* his comman.
1 *Sam.*25.16. while we were with them *keep.* ſheep
*Neh.*12.25. were porters *keeping* the ward
*Pſa.*19.11. in *keeping* of them is great reward
*Eze.*17.14. by *keeping* of his covenant, it might
*Dan.*9.4. O Lord-*keeping* the covenant-to them
*Luk.*2.8. ſhepheards *keeping* watch over their flock
1 *Cor.*7.19. but the *keep.* of the commandem. of G.
1 *Pet.*4.19. commit the *keep.* of their ſouls to him

**Kehelathah.**

*Num.*33.22. from Riſſah, & pitched in *Kehelathah*
23. and went from *Kehelathah*, and pitched

**Keilah.**

*Ioſh.*15.44. *Keilah*, Achzib, & Mareſ, the inh. of Ju.
1 *Sam.*23.1. the Philiſtines fight againſt *Keilah*
2. and ſave *Keilah*
3. how much more if we come to *Keilah*
4. go down to *Keilah*
5. David went to *Keilah*
David ſaved the inhabitants of *Keilah*
6. Abiathar fled to *Keilah*
7. was told Saul, David was at *Keilah*
8. Saul called – to go down to *Keilah*
10. Saul ſeeketh to come to *Keilah*
11. will the men of *Keil.* deliver me Ve.12.
13. David – departed out of *Keilah*
David was eſcaped from *Keilah*
1 *Chro.*4.19. Hodiah the father of *Keilah*
*Neh.*3.17. ruler of half part of *Keilah* Ver.18.

**Kelaiah.**

*Ezr.*10.23. of the Levites, *Kelaiah*

**Kelitah, or Kelita.**

*Neh.*8.7. Maaſeiah, *Kelita*, Levites
10.10. and their brethren, Hodijah, *Kelitah*
*Ezra* 10.23. Kelaiah, the ſame is *Kelita*

**Kemuel.**

*Gen.*22.21. Buz his brother, *Kemuel* the fat. of Ar.
*Num.*34.24. *Kemuel* the ſon of Shiphtan
1 *Chr.*27.17. of the Levites, Haſha, the ſon of Ke.

**Kenah.**

*Num.*32.42. and Nobah went and took *Kenah*

**Kenan.**

1 *Chr.*1.2. *Kenan*, Mahalaleel, Jered

**Kenath.**

1 *Chr.*2.23. with *Kenath*, and the towns thereof

**Kenaz.**

*Gen.*36.11. ſons of Eliphaz, Gatam, *Kenaz* 1 *Chro.*1.36.
15. duke Zepho, duke *Kenaz*
42. duke *Kenaz*, duke Mibzar 1 *Chr.*1.53.
*Ioſh.*15.17. Othniel the ſon of *Kenaz* took it
*Iudg.*1.13. ſon of *Kenaz*, Calebs yonger brother Chap.3.9.
3.11. Othniel the ſon of *Kenaz* died
1 *Chro.*4.13. ſons of *Kenaz*, Othniel, and Saraiah
15. ſons of Elah, even *Kenaz*

**Kenezite.**

*Ioſh.*14.6. Caleb the ſon of Iephunneh the *Kenezi.* Verſe 14.

**Kenite.**

*Num.*24.22. the *Kenite* ſhall be waſted
*Iudg.*1.16. and the children of the *Kenite*
4.11. now Heber the *Kenite* which was of Hob.
17. between Iabin, and the houſe of the *Keni.*
Iael the wife of Heber the *Kenite* Chap.5.24.

**Kenites.**

*Gen.*15.19. give the land of the *Kenites*, to thy ſe.
*Num.*24.21. and he looked on the *Kenites*, & ſaid
*Iudg.*4.11. Heber ſevered himſelf from the *Kenit.*
1 *Sam.* 15.6. and Saul ſaid to the *Kenites*, Depart
ſo the *Keniets* departed from am. the Am.
27.10. and againſt the ſouth of the *Kenites*
30.29. which were in the cities of the *Kenites*
1 *Chr.*2.55. the *Kenites* that came of Hemath

**Kenizites.**

*Gen.*15.19. give the land of *Kenizites*, to thy ſeed

**Kept.**

*Gen.*26.5. Abraham *kept* my charge, my comman.
29.9. fathers ſheep, for ſhe *kept* them
39.9. hath he *kept* back any thing from me
42.16. ye ſhall be *kept* in priſon
*Exo.*3.1. Moſes *kept* the flock of Ie. his father-in-l.
16.23. to be *kept* untill the morning
32. to be *kept* for your generations Ver.33.
34. ſo Aaron laid it up to be *kept*
21.29. he hath not *kept* him in
36. and his owner hath not *kept* him in
*Num.*5.13. and be *kept* cloſe, and ſhe be defiled
9.5. and they *kept* the paſſeover
7. wherefore we are *kept* back
19. child. of Iſr. *kept* the charge of the Lord Verſe 23.
17.10. Aarons rod to be *kept* for a token
19.9. it ſhall be *kept* for the congregation of
24.11. the Lord hath *kept* thee back from hon.
31.47. which *kept* the charge of the tabernacle
*Deut.*32.10. he *kept* them as the apple of his eye
33.9. they *kept* thy covenant
*Ioſh.*5.10. encamped in Gilgal, and *kept* the paſſe.
14.10. the Lord that *kept* me alive
22.2. ye have *kept* all that Moſes commanded
3. but have *kept* the charge of the command.
*Ruth* 2.23. ſo ſhe *kept* faſt by the maidens
1 *Sam.*9.24. to this time it hath bin *kept*
13.13. thou haſt not *kept* the commandement
14. not *kept* that which the Lord command.
17.34. thy ſervant *kept* his fathers ſheep
21.4. have *kept* themſelvs from women
5. women have been *kept* from us
25.21. ſurely in vaine have I *kept*
33. bleſſed be thou which haſt *kept* me
34. in very deed the Lord hath *kept* me
39. hath *kept* his ſervant from evill
26.15. thou haſt not *kept* thy lord
16. you have not *kept* your maſter
2 *Sam.*13.34. the young man that *kept* the watch
22.22. I have *kept* the ways of the Lord
24. and have *kept* my ſelf from mine iniqui.
44. thou haſt *kept* me to be head of
1 *Kin.*2.43. why haſt thou not *kept* the oath of the
3.6. thou haſt *kept* for him this great kindneſſe
8.24. who haſt *kept* with thy ſervant David
11.10. but he *kept* not that which the Lord com.
11. and thou haſt not *kept* my covenant
34. becauſe he *kept* my commandements
13.21. and haſt not *kept* the commande. which
14.8. as David, who *kept* my commandements
27. chiefe of the guard, which *kept* the door
2 *Kin.*9.14. now Joram had *ke.* Ramoth Gilead
12.9. the prieſts that *kept* the door, put
17.19. Iudah *kept* not the commande. of the Lo.
18.6. but *kept* his commandements
1 *Chr.*10.13. the word of the Lo. which he *kept* not
12.1. while Dauid *kept* himſelf cloſe, becauſe
29. the greateſt part had *kept* the ward of
2 *Chr.*6.15. which haſt *kept* with thy ſervant Da.
7.8. Solomon *kept* the feaſt ſeven days
9. for they *kept* the dedication of the altar
12.10. that *kept* the entrance of the Kings houſe
30 21. the child. of Iſr. *ke.* the feaſt of unleaven.
23. they *kept* other ſeven days with gladneſs
34.9. the Levi. that *kept* the door had gathered
21. becauſe our fath. have not *kept* the word
35.1. Ioſiah *kept* a paſſeover unto the Lord
27. & the children of Iſrael *kept* the paſſeov.
18. no paſſeover like to that *kept* in Iſrael
ſuch a paſſeover as Ioſiah *kept*
19. was this paſſeover *kept*
36.21. as ſhe lay deſolate, ſhe kept no Sabbath
*Ezra* 3.4. they *kept* the feaſt of tabernacles
6.16. *kept* the dedication of this houſe with joy
19. the children of captivity *kept* the paſſeo.
22. and *kept* the feaſt of unleavened bread
*Neh.*1.7. we have not *kept* the commandements
8.18. and they *kept* the feaſt ſeven days
9.34 nor our fathers *kept* thy law
11.19. moreover the porters that *kept* the gates
12.45. both the ſingers and the porters *kept* the
*Eſt.*2.14. Shaaſhgaz, which *kept* the concubines
21. of thoſe which *kept* the door, were wroth
9.28. that theſe days ſhould be *kept* throughout
*Job* 23.11. his ways have I *kept*
28.21. and *kept* cloſe from the foules of the aire
*Pſa.*17.4. I have *kept* me from the paths of
18.21. I have *kept* the ways of the Lord
23. I *kept* my ſelf from mine iniquity
30.3. thou haſt *kept* me alive
42.4. with the multitude that *kept* holy day
78.10. they *kept* not the covenant of God
56. and *kept* not his teſtimonies
99.7. they *kept* his teſtimonies
119.22. for I have *kept* thy teſtimonies
55. I have *kept* thy law
56. this I had becauſe I *kept* thy precepts
67. now have I *kept* thy word
158 becauſe they *kept* not thy word
167. my ſoule hath *kept* thy teſtimonies
168. I have *kept* thy precepts
*Eccleſ.*2.10. what mine eyes deſired, I *ke.* not from
5.13. a ſore evill, riches *kept* for the owners
*Cant.*1.6. mine owne vineyard have I not *kept*
*Iſa.*30.29. when a holy ſolemnity is *kept*
*Ier.*16.11. and have not *kept* my lawes
35.18. and *kept* all his precepts
*Eze.*5.7. neither have *kept* my judgements
18.9. and hath *kept* my judgements
19. and hath *kept* all my ſtatutes
20.21. neither *kept* my judgements to do them
44.8. and ye have not *kept* the charge
15. that *kept* the charge of my ſanctuary
48.11. which have *kept* my charge
*Dan.*5.19. whom he would he *kept* alive
7.28. but I *kept* the matter in my heart

*Hoſ*.12.12. for a wife he *kept* ſheep
*Amos* 1.11. and *kept* his wrath for ever
2.4. and have not *kept* his commandements
*Mic*.6.16. the Statutes of Omri are *kept*
*Mal*.2.9. as ye have not *kept* my ways
3.7. ordinances, and have not *kept* them
14. what profit, that we have *kept* his teſtim.
*Mat*.8.33. and they that *kept* them fled
13.35. things which have been *kept* ſecret
14.6. when Herods birth-day was *kept*
19.20. all theſe things have I *kept* from
*Mar*.4.22. neither was any thing *kept* ſecret
9.10. and they *kept* that ſaying
*Lu*.2.19. Mary *kept* all theſe things
51. his mother *kept* all theſe ſayings
8.29. he was *kept* bound with chaines
9.36. and they *kept* it cloſe
18.21. all theſe have I *kept* from my youth
19.20. pound, which I have *kept* in a napkin
*Ioh*.2.10. but thou haſt *kept* the good wine
12.7. againſt the day of my bur. hath ſhe *ke*. this
15.10. even as I have *kept* my fathers comman.
20. if they have *kept* my ſaying, they
17.6. and they have *kept* thy word
12. I *kept* them in thy name
those thou gaveſt me I have *kept*
18.16. ſpake unto her that *kept* the door
17. then ſaith the damoſell that *kept* the door
*Act*.5.2. and *kept* back part of the price
7.53. received the law and have not *kept* it
9.33. Æneas, which had *kept* his bed eight yeers
12.5. Peter was *kept* in priſon
6. the keepers *kept* the priſon
20.20. I *ke*. back nothing profitable unto you
22.20. and *kept* the raiment of them that
23.35. commanded him to be *kept* in Herods
25.4. Feſtus anſwered that Paul ſhould be *kept*
21. I commanded him to be *kept* till
27.43. the Centurion *kept* them from
28.16. Paul dwelt with a ſouldier that *ke*. him
*Rom*.16.25. which was *kept* ſecret ſince the world
2 *Cor*.11.9. I have *kept* my ſelf from being
32. *kept* the city with a gariſon
*Gal*.3.23. before fa. came we were *ke*. under the la.
2 *Tim*.4.7. I have *kept* the faith
*Heb*.11.28. through faith he *kept* the paſſeover
*Iam*.5.4. which is *kept* back by fraud, cryeth
1 *Pet*.1.5. who are *kept* by the power of God
2 *Pet*.3.7. by the ſame word are *kept* in ſtore
*Iude* 6. angels which *kept* not their firſt eſtate
*Rev*.3.8. and haſt *kept* my word
10. becauſe thou haſt *kept* the word of my

**Kept** *ſilence*.

*Iob* 29.21. and *kept* ſilence at my counſell
31.34. that I *kept* ſilence, and went not out
*Pſa*.32.3. when I *kept* ſilence my bones waxed old
50.21. and I *kept* ſilence: thou thoughteſt
*Act*.15.12. then the multitude *kept* ſilence
22.2. they *kept* the more ſilence

**Kercheifes.**

*Eze*.13.18. and make *kerchiefes* upon the head of
21. your *kerchiefes* will I teare

**Keren-hapuch.**

*Iob* 42.14. called the third *Keren-hapuch*

**Kerioth.**

*Ioſh*.15.25. *Kerioth* of the inheritance of Iudah

**Kernels.**

*Num*.6.4. from the *kernels*, even to the huske

**Keros.**

*Ezra* 2.44. the children of *Keros*, the children of
*Neh*.7.47.

**Kettle.**

1 *Sam*.2.14. he ſtrook it into the *kettle*

**Keturah.**

*Gen*.25.1. Abra. took a wife, here name was *Ketur*.
4. all theſe were the children of *Keturah*
1 *Chro*.1.32. ſons of *Keturah*, Abrahams concubine
33. theſe are the ſons of *Keturah*

**Key.**

*Iudg*.3.25. therefore they took a *key*, & opene. them
*Iſa*.22.22. and the *key* of the houſe of David will I
*Lu*.11.52. lawyers, ye have taken away the *key* of
*Rev*.3.7. he that hath the *key* of David
9.1. was given the *key* of the bottomleſſe pit
20.1. an angel having the *key* of the bottomles

**Keyes.**

*Mat*.16.19. I will give thee the *keyes* of the kin. of
*Rev*.1.18. and have the *keyes* of hell

**Kezia.**

*Iob* 42.14. and the name of the ſecond, *Kezia*

**Keziz.**

*Ioſh*.18.21. and the valley of *Keziz*

**Kibroth-Hataavah.**

*Num*.11.34. cal. the name of the place *Kibroth-Ha*.
35. people journeyed from *Kibroth-Hataav*.
33.16. and pitched at *Kibroth-Hataavah*
17. and departed from *Kibroth-Hataavah*
*Deut*.9.22. at *Kibroth-Hata*. ye provoked the Lord

**Kibzaim.**

*Ioſh*.21.22. *Kibzaim* with her ſuburbs out of Eph.

**Kick.**

1 *Sam*.2.29. wherefore *kick* ye at my ſacrifice
*Act*.9.5. it is hard – to *kick* againſt the pricks
Chap.26.14.

**Kicked.**

*Deut*.32.15. but Jeſurum waxed fat, and *kicked*

**Kid.**

*Gen*.37.31. killed a *kid* of the goats
38.17. Ile ſend thee a *kid* from the flock
20. Judah ſent the *kid* by the hand of his fri.
23. I ſent this *kid*, & thou haſt not found her
*Exo*.23.19. not ſeeth a *kid* in his mothers milk
Chap.34.26. *Deut*.14.21.
*Lev*.4.23. his offering, a *kid* of the goats, a male
28. a *kid* of the goats, a female
5.6. a lamb or *kid* of the goats
9.3. take a *kid* of the goats for a ſin-offering
23.19. then ye ſhall ſacrifice one *kid* of
*Num*.7.16,22,28,34,40,46,52,58,64,70,
76,82. Chap.15.24. & 28.15,30.
& 29.5,11,16,19,25.
*Num*.15.11. for one lamb, or a *kid*, thus ſhall it be
*Iudg*.6.19. Gideon made ready a *kid*
13.15. untill we have made ready a *kid*
19. ſo Manoah took a *kid*
14.6. rent him as a *kid*
15.1. Sampſon viſited his wife with a *kid*
1 *Sam*.16.20. Jeſſe took an aſſe laden, and a *kid*
*Iſa*.11.6. the leopard ſhall lie down with the *kid*
*Eze*.43.22. on the ſecond day thou ſhalt off. a *kid*
45.23. & a *kid* of the goats daily, for a ſin-off.
*Luke* 15.29. and yet thou never gaveſt me a *kid*

*Two* **Kids.**

*Gen*.27.9. fetch me from thence two *kids* of the go.
*Lev*.16.5. he ſhall take to *kids* of the goats for

**Kids.**

*Gen*.27.16. ſhe put the skin of the *kids* of the goa.
*Num*.7.87. the *kids* of the goa. for a ſin-off. twelve
1 *Sam*.10.3. one carrying three *kids*, and another
1 *Kin*.20.27. pitched before them, li. 2. lit. fl. of *kids*
2 *Chr*.35.7. Joſiah gave lambs & *ki*. for paſſeo-off.
*Cant*.1.8. feed thy *kids* beſides the ſhepherds tents

**Kidneys.**

*Exod*.29.13. caule above the liver, & the two *kid*.
Verſe 22.
*Lev*.3.4. two *kidneys* and the fat upon them
Ver.10,15. & Cha.4.9. & 7.4. & 8.16,25.
9.10. but the fat, and the *kidneys*, and
19. that which covereth the inward, & the *ki*.
*Deut*.32.14. with the fat of the *kidneys*
*Iſa*.34.6. with the fat of the *kidneys* of rams

**Kidron.**

2 *Sam*.15.23. the King paſſed over the brook Ki.
1 *Kin*.2.37. and paſſed over the brook K*idron*
15.13. and burnt it up by the brook *Kidron*
2 *Kin*.23.4. he burnt them – in the fields of K*idron*
6. brought the grove – unto the brook K*idron*.
burnt it at the brook K*id*.
12. caſt the duſt of them into the brook K*id*.
2 *Chr*.15.16. and burnt it at the brook K*idron*
29.16. to carry it out abroad into the bro. K*idr*.
30.14. Altars, & caſt them into the brook K*idr*.
*Ier*.31.40. & al the fields, unto the brook of K*idron*

**Kill.**

*Gen*.4.15. leſt any finding him ſhould *kill* him
12.12. they will *kill* me, and ſave thee alive
26.7. leſt the men of the place ſhould *kill* me
27.42. comfort himſelf, purpoſing to *kill* thee,
37.21. Reuben ſaid, Let us not *kill* him
*Exod*.1.16. if a ſon, then ye ſhall *kill* him
2.14. intendeſt thou to *kill* me
4.24. Lord met him, and ſought to *kill* him
12.6. congregation of Iſrael ſhall *kill* it
21. and *kill* the paſſeover
16.3. to *kill* this whole aſſembly with hunger
17.3. to *kill* us and our children with thirſt
20.13. thou ſhalt not *kill*
*Deut*.5.17.
*Rom*.13.9.
22.1. if a man ſhall ſteal an oxe, or a ſhe. & *kill*
24. and I will *kill* you with the ſword
29.11. *kill* the bullock before the Lord
*Lev*.1.5. & 4.4.
29.20. then ſhalt thou *kill* the ram
*Lev*.1.11. he ſhall *kill* it on the ſide of the altar
3.2. and *kill* it at the door of the tabernacle
8. and *kill* it before the tabernacle Ve.13.
4.24. and *kill* it in the place where they *kill*
33. in the place where they *kill* the burnt.
7.2. where they *kill* the burnt-off. ſhall they *kill*
14.13. place where he ſhall *kill* the ſin-offering
19. after he ſhall *kill* the burnt-offering
25. he ſhall *kill* the lamb of the treſpaſſe-off.
50. he ſhall *kill* the one of the birds
16.11. and ſhall *kill* the bullock of the ſin-off.
15. then ſhall he *kill* the goat of the ſin-offe.
20.4. ſeed to Moloch, and *kill* him not
16. thou ſhalt *kill* the woman and the beaſt
22.28. cow or ewe, ye ſhall not *kill* it
*Num*.11.15. if thou deal thus with me, *kill* me
14.15. now if thou *kill* all this people as one m.
16.13. to *kill* us in the wilderneſs
22.29. a ſword – for now would I *kill* thee
31.17. *kill* every male among the little ones
*kill* every woman that hath known man
35.17. and the revenger of blood *kill* the ſlayer
*Deut*.4.42. which ſhould *kill* his neighbour unaw.
12.15. thou maiſt *kill* and eat fleſh in all
21. then thou ſhalt *kill* of thy head
13.9. but thou ſhalt ſurely *kill* him
32.39. I *kill*, and I make alive
*Iudg*.13.23. his wi. ſaid, if the Lo. were ple. to *k*. us
15.13. ſurely we will not *kill* thee
16.2. when it is day we ſhall *kill* him
20.31. and *kill* as other times
39. Benjamin began to ſmite and *kill*
1 *Sam*.16.2. if Saul hear it, he will *kill* me
17.9. if he be able to *kill* me, then we will
but if I prevail and *kill* him, then ye
19.1. that they ſhould *kill* David
2. Saul my father ſeeketh to *kill* thee
17. why ſhould I *kill* thee
24.10. and ſome bade me *kill* thee
30.15. ſweare thou wilt neither *kill* me, nor
2 *Sam*.13.28. when I ſay, Smite Am. then *ki*. him
14.7. that we may *kill* him, for the life of his
32. if iniquity be in me, then let him *kill* me
21.4. neither for us ſhalt thou *kill* any man
1 *Kin*.11.40 Solomon ſought to *kill* Jeroboam
12.27. and they ſhall *kill* me, and go againe
2 *Kin*.5.7. am I a God to *kill* and make alive
7.4. if they *kill* us, we ſhall but die
11.15. him that followeth, *kill* with the ſword
2 *Chr*.35.6. *ki*. the paſſeover, and ſanctifie your ſe.
*Eſth*.3.13. letters were ſent to deſtroy and *kill*
*Eccleſ*.3.3. a time to *kill*, and a time to heale
*Iſa*.14.30. I will *kill* thy root with famine
29.1. let them *kill* ſacrifices
*Eze*.34.3. ye *kill* them that are fed, but feed not
*Mat*.5.21. ſaid of old time, Thou ſhalt not *kill*
whoſoever ſhall *kill*, ſhall be in danger
10.28. fear not them which *kill* the body
but are not able to *kill* the ſoul
17.23. and they ſhall *kill* him, but the third d.
*Mar*.10.34.
21.38. the heire, come let us *kill* him
23.34. and ſome of them ye ſhall *kill*
24.9. and ſhall *kill* you, and ye ſhall be hated
26.4. take Jeſus by ſubtilty, and *kill* him
*Mar*.3.4. to ſave life or to *kill*
9.31. and they ſhall *kill* him, and after that
10.19. do not *kill*, do not bear falſe witneſſe
*Luke* 18.20.
12.7. the heire, come let us *kill* him
*Luke* 20.14.
*Luke* 12.4. be not afraid of them that *kill* the body
13.31. depart, for Herod will *kill* thee
15.23. fatted calfe, and *kill* it

22.2.chief prieſts and ſcribes ſought to *kill* hi.
*Joh.*5.18. the Iewes ſought the more to *kill* him
7.1. becauſe the Iewes ſought to *kill* him
19. why go ye about to *kill* me
20. who goeth about to *kill* thee
25. whom they ſeek to *kill*
8.22. will he *kill* himſelfe
37. but ye ſeek to *kill* me
40. but now yee ſeek to *kill* me
10.10. a thief commeth to ſteal and *kill*
*Act.*7.28. wilt thou *kill* me, as thou didſt the Eg.
9.23. the Iewes took counſell to *kill* him
24. watched the gates to *kill* him
10.13. riſe, Peter, *kill* and eat
21.31. as they went about to *kill* him
23.15. we, ere he come neer, are ready to *kill*
25.3. laying wait to *kill* him
26.21. Iews caught me, & went about to *ki.* me
27.42. ſouldiers counſell was to *kill* the priſo.
*Jam.*2.11. not comm. adulr. ſaid alſo, Do not *kill*
if thou commit not adult. yet if thou *kill*
4.2. ye *kill*, and deſire to have
*Rev.*2.23. and I will *kill* her children with death
6.4. that they ſhould *kill* one another
8. power to *kill* with the ſword
9.5. that they ſhould not *kill* them
11.7. beaſt ſhall overcome, and *kill* them

**Killed.**

*Gen.*37.31. Ioſephs coat, and *killed* a kid of
*Exod.*21.29. but hath *killed* a man or a woman
*Lev.*4.15. and the bullock ſhall be *killed*
6.25. place where the burnt-offering is *killed*
ſhall the ſin-offering be *killed*
8.19. ram, and he *killed* it, & Moſes ſprinkled
14.5. that one of the birds be *killed*
6. in the blood of the bird that was *killed*
*Num.*16.41. ſaying, Ye have *kil.* the peo. of the L.
31.19. whoſoever hath *killed* any perſon
1 *Sam.*24.11. skirt of thy robe, and *killed* thee not
25.11. my fleſh that I have *killed* for my ſhear.
28.24. the woman haſted, and *killed*
2 *Sam.*12.9. thou haſt *killed* Uriah with the ſword
21.17. Abiſhai ſmote the Philiſt. and *killed* him
1 *Kin.*16.7. and becauſe he *killed* him
10. Zimri ſmote him, and *killed* him
21.19. haſt thou *killed*, and taken poſſeſſion
2 *Kin.*15.25. he *killed* him, & reigned in his ſtead
1 *Chr.*19.18. Dav. *kill.* Shophach the capt of Hao.
2 *Chro.*18.2. and Ahab *killed* ſheep in abundance
25.3. that had *killed* the King his father
29.22. ſo they *killed* the bullocks
when they had *killed* the rams
they *killed* the lambs
24. and the prieſts *killed* them
30.15. *killed* the paſſeover on the fourteen. day
Chap. 35.1.
35.11. & they *killed* the paſſeover, & the prieſts
*Ezra* 6.20. *killed* the paſſo. for the chil. of the cap.
*Pſal.*44.22. for thy ſake are we *killed* all the day
*Pro.*9.2. ſhe hath *kill.* her beaſts, mingl. her wine
*Lam.*2.21. thou haſt *killed*, and not pittied
*Mat.*16.21. and be *killed*, and raiſed again
21.35. husbandmen—beat one, & *killed* anoth.
22.4. oxen, and my fatlings are *killed*
23.31. children of them that *killed* the prophe.
*Mar.*6.19. Herodias—would have *killed* him
8.31. be *killed*, and after three daies riſe again
9.31. and after that he is *killed*, he ſhall riſe
12.5. he ſent another, and him they *killed*
8. *killed* him, and caſt him out of the vineya.
14.12. when they *killed* the paſſeover
*Lu.*11.47. and your fathers *killed* them
48. for they indeed *killed* them
12.5. which, after he hath *killed*, hath power
15.27. thy father hath *killed* the fatted calf
30. thou haſt *killed* for him the fatted calf
20.15. out of the vineyard, and *killed* him
22.7. when the paſſeover muſt be *killed*
*Act.*3.15. and *killed* the prince of life
12.2. and he *killed* Iames the brother of Iohn
16.27. drew his ſword, & would have *kil.* himſ.
23.12. neit. eat nor drink till they *killed* Paul
27. taken of the Iews, & ſhould have bin *kil.*
*Rom.*8.36 for thy ſake we are *kil.* all the day long
11.3. Lord, they have *killed* thy prophets
2 *Cor.*6.9. as chaſtened, and not *killed*
1 *Theſ.*2.15. who both *killed* the Lord Ieſus, and
*Iam.*5.6. condemned, and *killed* the juſt
*Rev.*6.11. *killed* as they were, ſhould be fulfilled
9.18. by theſe 3. were the third part of men *kil.*
20. the reſt, which were not *killed* by theſe
11.5. if any hurt them, he mu. in this ma. be *ki.*
13.10. killeth with ſword, ſhall be *ki.* with ſwo.
15. worſh. the ima. of the beaſt, ſhould be *kil.*

**Killedſt.**

*Exod.*2.14. as thou *killedſt* the Egyptian
1 *Sam.*24.18. thou *killedſt* me not

**Killeſt.**

*Mat.*23.37. Ieruſalem, thou that *killeſt* the proph.
*Lu.*13.34. O Ieru. Ieru. thou that *killeſt* the prop.

**Killeth.**

*Lev.*17.3. who *kill.* an oxe, or a lamb, or a goat in
or that *killeth* it out of the camp
24.17. he that *killeth* any man ſhall be put
18. he that *killeth* a beaſt, ſhall make it good
21. that *killeth* a beaſt, ſhall reſtore it
he that *killeth* a man ſhall be put to death
*Num.*35.11. ſlayer, which *kil.* any perſon at unaw.
15. that every one that *killeth*—may flee thi.
30. whoſo *killeth* any perſon, the murderer
*Deut.*19.4. whoſo *killeth* his neighbour ignorant.
*Ioſ.*20.3. that *killeth* any perſon—may flee thith.
Verſe 9.
1 *Sam.*2.6. the Lord *killeth*, and maketh alive
17.25. man who *killeth* him, the Ki. will enrich
26. what ſhal be done to the man that *ki.* this
27. ſo it ſhall be done to the man that *killeth*
*Iob* 5.2. wrath *killeth* the fooliſh man
24.14. the murderer *killeth* the poor and needy
*Pro.*21.25. the deſire of the ſlothfull *killeth* him
*Iſa.*66.3. he that *kill.* an ox, is as if he ſlew a man
*Ioh.*16.2. time cometh, that whoſo *killeth* you, ſhal
2 *Cor.*3.6. for the letter *killeth*, the ſpirit quickne.
*Rev.*13.10. that *kill.* with the ſwor. muſt be killed

**Killing.**

*Iud.*9.24. which aided him in *killing* of his breth.
2 *Chro.*30.17. Levites had charge of *kill.* the paſſ.
*Iſa.*22.13. ſlaying oxen, and *killing* ſheep
*Hoſ.*4.2. by ſwearing, lying, and *killing*, and
*Mar.*12.5. beating ſome, and *killing* ſome

**Kinah.**

*Ioſ.*15.22. Kinah, Dimon. & Adad. of the inher. of

**Kind.**

*Gen.*1.11. every tree yeelding fruit after his *kind*
Verſe 12.
12. and herb yeelding ſeed after his *kind*
21. brought forth after their *kind*
every winged foule after his *kind*
24. ear. bring forth the living cre. aft. his *ki.*
and the beaſt of the earth after his *kind*
25. God made the beaſt after his *kind*
cattell after their *kind*
Chap. 6.20.
every thing that creepeth after his *kind*
6.20. fowls after their *kind*, & creeping things
7.14. they, and every beaſt after his *kind*
and all the cattell after their *kind*
& every creeping thing—after his *kind*
and every fowle after his *kind*
*Lev.*11.14. and the kite after his *kind*
15. every raven after his *kind* *Deut.*14.14.
16. the cuckow, and the hawk after his *kind*
*Deut.*14.15.
19. the ſtork, the heron after her *kind*
*Deut.*14.18.
ye may eat, the locuſt after his *kind*
the bald-locuſt after his *kind*
the beetle after his *kind*
and the graſſehopper after his *kind*
29. and the tortois after his *kind*
19.19. cattel not gender with a divers *kind*
*Deut.*14.13. and the vulture after his *kind*
1 *Chro.*28.14. for inſtruments of every *kind* of ſe.
*Neh.*13.20. and ſellers of all *kind* of ware
*Eccle.*2.5. trees of all *kind* of fruits
*Eze.*27.12. multitude of all *kind* of riches
*Mat.*13.47. net, and gathered of every *kind*
17.21. howbeit, this *kind* goeth not out, but by
*Mar.*9.29. this *kind* can come forth by nothing
1 *Cor.*15.39. there is one *kind* of fleſh of men
*Jam.*1.18. that we ſhould be a *kind* of firſt fruits
3.7. for every *kind* of beaſts is tamed

**Kind.**

2 *Chro.*10.7. if thou be *kind* to this people
*Lu.*6.35. he is *kind* to the unthankfull
1 *Cor.*13.4. charity ſuffereth long, is *kind*
*Epheſ.*4.32. be ye *kind* one to another

**Kindes.**

*Gen.*8.19. whatſo, creepeth, after their *kinds*, went
2 *Chro.*16.14. and divers *kinds* of ſpices
*Jer.*15.3. I will appoint over them four *kinds*
*Eze.*47.10. their fiſh ſhall be accord. to their *kin.*
*Dan.*3.5. dulcimer, and all *kinds* of muſick
Verſes 7, 10, 15.
1 *Cor.*12.10. to another divers *kinds* of tongues
14.10. there are ſo many *kinds* of voices in

**Kindle.**

*Pro.*26.21. ſo is a contentious man to *kindle* ſtri.
*Iſa.*9.18. wickedneſſe, & ſhall *kindle* in the thick.
10.16. he ſhal *kindle* a burning, like the burn.
30.33. Tophet, the breath of the Lo. doth *kindle*
43.2. neither ſhall the flame *kindle* upon thee
*Jer.*33.18. and to *kindle* meat-offerings
*Obad.*18. and they ſhall *kindle* in them, and devo.

**Kindle**, or **Kindled** *fire*, See **Fire.**

**Kindled.**

*Gen.*39.19. to me, that his wrath was *kindled*
*Lev.*10.6. bewail burn. which the Lord hath *kin.*
*Num.*11.33. the wrath of the Lord was *kindled*
*Pſal.*106.40.
*Deut.*11.17. and the Lords wrath be *kind.* ag. you
2 *Sam.*22.9. coals were *kindled* by it *Pſal.*18.8.
2 *Ki.*22.13. great is the wra. of the L. that is *kindl.*
17. my wrath ſhall be *kindled* aga. this place
*Job* 19.11. he hath alſo *kindled* his wrath
32.2. then was *kindled* the wrath of Elihu
againſt Job was his wrath *kindled*
3. againſt his three friends was his wrath *ki.*
5. then his wrath was *kindled*
42.7. my wrath is *kindled* againſt thee
*Pſal.*2.12. when his wrath is *kindled* but a little
124.3. when their wrath was *kindled* againſt us
*Iſa.*50.11. in the ſparkes that ye have *kindled*
*Jer.*44.6. was *kindled* in the cities of Judah
*Eze.*20.48. ſhal ſee, that I the Lord have *kindl.* it
*Hoſ.*11.8. my repentings are *kindled* together
*Luk.*12.49. what if it be already *kindled*

*Anger* joyned with **Kindled.**
See **Anger.**

**Kindleth.**

*Job* 41.21. his breath *kindleth* coales
*Iſa* 44.15. yea, he *kindleth* it, and baketh bread
*Iam.*3.5. beh. how great a matter a little fire *kin.*

**Kindely.**

*Gen.*24.49. if you wil deal truly & *kin.* with me
Chap. 47.29.
34.3. he ſpake *kindly* unto the damoſell
50.21. he comforted them, and ſpake *kindly*
*Joſh.*2.14. it ſhall be, that we will deal *kindly* with
*Ruth* 1.8. the Lord deal *kindly* with you
1 *Sam.*20.8. theref. thou ſhalt deal *kind.* with thy
2 *Kin.*25.28. and he ſpake *kindly* to him
*Jer.*52.32. King of Babylon ſpake *kindly* unto hi.
*Rom.*12.10. be *kindly* affectioned one to another

**Kindneſſe.**

*Gen.*20.13. this is thy *kindne.* which thou ſhalt ſh.
21.23. according to the *kindne.* I have done to
24.12. ſhew *kindneſſe* to my maſter Abraham
14. I know thou haſt ſhewed *kindneſſe* to
40.14. ſhew *kindneſſe*, I pray thee, unto me
*Ioſh.*2.12. ſince I have ſhewed you *kindneſſe*
alſo ſhew *kindneſſe* unto my fath. houſe
*Judg.*8.35 neith. ſhewed they *kindneſſe* to the ho.
*Ruth* 2.20. hath not left off his *kindn.* to the living
3.10. thou haſt ſhew. more *kind.* in the lat. end
1 *Sam.*15.6. ye ſhew. *kindneſſe* to all the chi. of Iſ.
20.14. ſhew me the *kindneſſe* of the Lord
15. thou ſhalt not cut off thy *kindneſſe*
2 *Sam.*2.5. ye have ſhewed this *kindn.* to your lord
6. and now the Lord ſhew *kindn.* unto you
I will requite you this *kindneſſe*
3.8. agai. Jud. ſhew *kindne.* to the houſe of Saul
9.1. that I may ſhew him *kin.* for Ionatha. ſake
3. that I may ſhew the *kind.* of God to him
7. Ile ſurely ſhew thee *kind.* for Ionat. ſake
10.2. I will ſhew *kindneſſe* unto Hanun
as his father ſhewed *kindneſſe* unto me
16.17. is this thy *kindneſſe* to thy friend

*1 Kin.*2.7.ſhew *kindneſſe* to the ſons of Barzillai
3.6. thou haſt kept for him this great *kindneſſe*
*1 Chr.*19.2. Dav.ſaid, Ile ſhew *kindneſſe* to Hanun
because his father ſhewed *kindneſſe*
*2 Chro.*24.22. Ioaſh rememb.not the *kindn.*which
*Neh.*9. 17. a God of great *kindneſſe*
*Eſth.* 2 9. the maiden obtained *kindneſſe* of him
*Pſal.*31.21. he hath ſhewed me marvelous *kindn.*
117.2. for his mercifull *kindneſſe* is great
119.76. let thy mercifull *kindneſſe* be for my
141.5. righteous ſmite me, it ſhall be a *kindne.*
*Pro.*19.22. the deſire of a man is his *kindneſſe*
31.26. in her tongue is the law of *kindneſſe.*
*Iſa.*54.8. with everlaſting *kindneſſe* will I have
10. my *kindneſſe* ſhall not depart from thee
*Jer.*2.2. the *kindneſſe* of thy youth
*Joel* 2.13. ſlow to anger, and of great *kindneſſe*
*Ionah* 4.2.
*Act.*28.2.the bar.peo.ſhewed us no little *kindn.*
*2 Cor.*6.6. by long-ſuffering, by *kindneſſe*
*Eph.*2.7. in his *kindneſſe* towards us through Chr.
*Col.*3.12.put on *kindneſſe*, humbleneſſe of mind
*Tit.*3.4. after that the *kindn.*& love of God app.
*2 Pet.*1.7. and to godlineſſe brotherly *kindneſſe*
and to brotherly *kindneſſe* charity

### *Loving* Kindneſſe.

*Pſal.*17.7.ſhew thy marvelous loving *kindneſſe*
26.3.thy loving *kindneſſe* is before mine eyes
36.7. how excellent is thy loving *kindneſſe*
10. O continue thy loving *kindneſſe*
40.10. I have not concealed thy loving *kindne.*
11. let thy loving *kindneſſe* preſerve me
42.8. yet the Lord will command his loving *ki.*
48 9. we have thought of thy loving *kindneſſe*
51.1.have mer. on me accor.to thy loving *ki.*
63.3. becauſe thy loving *kin.*is better then life
69.16.hear me, O G.for thy thy lov.*kin.*is go.
88.11 ſhall thy loving *kindneſſe* be declared in
89.33.my loving *kindneſſe* will I not take from
92.2.to ſhew forth thy loving *kindneſſe*
103.4. who crowneth thee with loving *kindne.*
107 43. they ſhall under, the loving *kindn.*of
119 88. quicken me after thy loving *kindneſſe*
149.hear my voice accor.to thy lov.*kindne.*
159. quicken me accord.to thy loving *kind.*
138.2. praiſe thy name for thy loving *kindne.*
143.8. cauſe me to hear thy loving *kindneſſe*
*Jer.*9.24. the Lord, which exerciſe loving *kindne.*
16.6.taken away, even loving *kindneſſe*, & me.
31.3. with loving *kindneſſe* have I drawne thee
32.18.thou ſheweſt loving *kind.*to thouſands
*Hoſ.*2.19.betroth thee in loving *kindneſſe*, and in

### *Loving* Kindneſſes.

*Pſal.*25.6 remember thy loving *kindneſſes*
89. 49. Lord, where are thy loving *kindneſſes*
*Iſa.*63.7. Ile mention the loving *kindneſſes*
accor.to the mult.of his loving *kindneſſes*

### Kindred, See after Kinne.

### Kine.

*Gen.*32.15. fourty *kine*, ten buls
41.2.out of the river ſeven well-favoured *kine*
Ver. 18.
3. ſeven other *kine* came up after them
Ver. 19.
ſtood by the other *kine*, upon the brink
4.ill-favoured *kine* eat up the fat *kine*
Ver.20.
26. ſeven good *kine* are ſeven yeers
27. ſeven ill-favoured *kine* are ſeven yeers
*Deut.*7.13. bleſſe the increaſe of thy *kine*
28.4. bleſſed– the increaſe of thy *kine*
18.curſed–the increaſe of thy *kine*
51. ſhall not leave– the increaſe of thy *kine*
32.14. butter of *kine*, milke of ſheep
*1 Sam.*6.7. take two milch *ki.*on which there hath
and tie the *kine* to the cart
10. and tooke two milch *kine*
12. and the *kine* took the ſtraight way
14. clave the cart, and offered the *kine*
*2 Sam.* 17.29. and cheeſe of *kine* for David
*Amos* 4.1. hear this word, ye *kine* of Baſhan

### King.

*Gen.*14.1.in the daies of Amraph.*king* of Shinar
Arioch *king* of Ellaſar
Chedorlaomer *king* of Elam,
and Tidal *king* of nations Ver.9.
2.theſe made war with Bera *king* of Sodom
and with Birſha *king* of Gomorrah
Shinab *king* of Admah
and Shemeber *king* of Zeboiim
and the *king* of Bela, which is Zoar
8. and there went out the *king* of Sodom
the *king* of Gomorr. & the *king* of Adm.
the *king* of Zebo. & the *king* of Bela
17.the *king* of Sodom went out to meet him
which is the *kings* dale
18. Melchizedech *king* of Salem brought
21. *king* of Sodom ſaid to Abram
22.Abram ſaid to the *king* of Sodom, I
20.2.the *king* of Gerar ſent, and took Sarah
26.1.Iſaac went to Abimelech *king* of the Phi.
8 *king* of Gerar looked out at a window
36.31.before there reigned any *king* over–Iſr.
*1 Chro.*1. 43.
39.20. where the *kings* priſoners were bound
*Exod.*1.8. now there aroſe up a new *king*
*Num.*20.14. to the *king* of Edom, thus ſaith thy b.
17. we will go by the *kings* high-way
Chap. 21. 22.
21. 1. when *king* Arad heard tell that Iſr.came
Chap. 33. 40.
21. meſſengers unto Sihon *king* of the Amo.
Verſe 26.
33. Og the *king* of Baſhan went out againſt
23.21. the ſhout of a *king* is among them
24. 7. his *king* ſhall be higher then Agag
32. 33. kingdom of Sihon *king* of Heſhbon
kingdome of Og *king* of Baſhan
*Deu.*1.4.after he had ſlain Sihon *king* of the Am.
and Og the *king* of Baſhan
2.24. Sihon the Amorite, the *king* of Heſhbon
Verſes 26, 30.
3. 1. Og the *ki.* of Baſhan came out againſt us
3. God deli.into our hands Og *ki.*of Baſhan
6. as we did to Sihon *king* of Heſhbon
11.for only Og *king* of Baſhan remained
4.47. poſſeſſed the land of Og *king* of Baſhan
17.14. Ile ſet a *king* over me
15. thou ſhalt ſet him *king* over thee, whom
of thy breth.ſhalt thou ſet *king* over thee
28.36. the L.ſhall bring thee and thy *king* wh.
29.7. came to this place, Sihon the *king* of He.
and Og the *king* of Baſhan came out
33.5. and he was *king* of Ieſurun
*Joſ.*9.10. that he did–to Sihon *king* of Heſhbon
and to Og *king* of Baſhan
10.3. Adonizedek *king* of Ieruſalem ſent unto
*king* of Hebron, *king* of Iarmuth
*king* of Lachiſh, *king* of Eglon
Verſes 5, 23.
28.took Makkedah, and the *king* thereof
and he did to the *king* of Makkedah
as he did unto the *king* of Iericho
Verſe 38.
30.delivered Libnah, and the *king* thereof
but did unto the *king* thereof, as
33.then Hor.*king* of Gezer came up to he.
35.took, and ſmote Hebr.& the *king* thereof
39. took Debir, and the *king* thereof
did to Debir, and to the *king* thereof
as he had done to Libnah, & to her *ki.*
11.1. when Jabin *king* of Hazor had heard
he ſent to Iobab *king* of Madon
and to the *king* of Shimron
and to the *king* of Achſhaph
10. Joſhua took Hazor, and ſmote the *king*
12.4. and the coaſt of Og *king* of Baſhan
5.the border of Sihon *king* of Heſhbon
9. *king* of Iericho, one: the *king* of Ai–one
10. *king* of Ieruſalem, one: *king* of Hebr.one
11.*king* of Iarmuth, one: *king* of Lachiſh, one
12.*king* of Eglon, one: *king* of Gezar, one
13.the *king* of Debir, one: *king* of Geder, one
14 *king* of Hormah, one: *king* of Arad, one
15.*king* of Libnah, one: *king* of Adullam, one
16. *king* of Mak. one: *king* of Bethel, one
17.*king* of Tappua, one: *king* of Hepher, one
18 *king* of Aphek, one: *king* of Laſharon, one
19 *king* of Madon, one: *king* of Hazor, one
20 *king* of Shimron-Mer.one: *ki.*of Ach.one
21. *king* of Taanach, one: *king* of Megid.one
22. *king* of Kedeſh, one: *king* of Iokneа.–one
23. the *king* of Dor, in the coaſt of Dor, one
the *king* of the nations of Gilgall one
24. the *king* of Tirzah, one
13.27. the reſt of the kingd.of Sihon *king* of
30.all the kingdome of Og *king* of Baſhan
Verſe 31.
*Judg.*3. 8. Cuſhan Riſhathaim *king* of Meſopota.
10. deli.Cuſh.Riſhath.*king* of Meſopotamia
4 2. ſold into the hand of Jabin *king* of Cana.
23.ſubdued Jabin the *king* of Canaan
24. prevailed againſt Jabin *king* of Canaan
deſtroyed Jabin *king* of Canaan
8. 18. each one reſembled the childr. of a *king*
9.6. and went and made Abimelech *king*
Chap.16.18.
8. trees, to anoint a *king* over them
15. bramble ſaid, If ye anoint me *king*
11.12.Iephthah ſent meſſengers unto the *king*
Verſe 14.
13. the *king* of the children of Ammon anſ.
17. Iſrael ſent to the *king* of Edom
*king* of Edom would not hearken
19 Iſ.ſent meſſengers to the *king* of Heſhb.
28. *king* of the childr.of Ammon heark. not
17.6.in thoſe daies there was no *king* in Iſrael
Chap.18.1. & 21.25.
19.1. and when there was no *king* in Iſrael
*1 Sam.*2.10. ſhall give ſtrength unto his *king*
8. 5. now make us a *king* to judge us
6. give us a *king* to judge us
9. the manner of the *king* that ſhall reign
10. people that asked of him a *king*
11. this will be the manner of the *king*
18. ye ſhall cry becauſe of your *king* which
19. we will have a *king* over us
20.that our *king* may judge us
22. and make them a *king*
10.19. but ſet a *king* over us
24. God ſave the *king* *2 Sam.* 16.16.
*2. Kin.* 11.12. *2 Chro.*23.11.
11.15. Gilgal, there they made Saul *king*
12.1. and have made a *king* over you
2. behold, the *king* walketh before you
12.when ye ſaw that Nahaſh the *king*–came
ye ſaid, A *king* ſhall reign over us
when the L.your G.was your *king*
13. behold the *king* whom ye have choſen
the Lord hath ſet a *king* over you
14. both ye and the *king*– continue followi.
17. wickedneſſe in asking you a *king*
19.this evill, to aske us a *king*
25. ſhall be conſumed, both you & your *ki.*
15.1. the Lord ſent me to anoint thee *king*
8. he took Agag the *king* of the Amalekites
11.it repenteth me to have ſet Sa.to be *king*
17. the Lord anointed thee *king*
20. brought Agag the *king* of Amalek
23.rejected thee from being *king* Ver.26.
32. bring hither Agag the *king* of Amalek
35.Lo.repented that he had made Saul *king*
16.1. I have provided me a *king* among his
17.25. the man who kils him, the *ki.*wil enrich
56. the *king* ſaid, Enquire whoſe ſon
18.6.ſinging and dancing, to meet *king* Saul
18. David– be ſon-in-law to a *king*
22. the *king* hath delight in thee
be the *kings* ſon-in-law
25. the *king* deſireth not any dowry
to be avenged of the *kings* enemies
26. it pleaſed Da.to be the *kings* ſon-in-law
27.gave the Philiſt.fore-skins to the *king*
that he might be the *kings* ſon-in-law
19.4. let not the *king* ſin againſt his ſervant
20.5. I ſhould not fail to ſit with the *king* at
24. the *king* ſate him down to eat
25. and the *king* ſate upon his ſeat
29.therefore he cometh not to the *kings* tab.
21.2.the *king* hath commanded me a buſineſſe
8. the *kings* buſineſſe required haſte
10. David went to Achiſh *king* of Gath
11. is not this David the *king* of the land
12. Da.was afraid of Achiſh *king* of Gath
22.11. the *king* ſent to call Ahimelech
they came all of them to the *king*
14. Ahimelech anſwered the *king*
faithfull as David, the *kings* ſon-in-law

15. let

15.let not the *king* impute any thing to
16. the *king* ſaid, Thou ſhalt ſurely die
17. the *king* ſaid unto the foot-men
the ſervants of the *king* would not
18. the *king* ſaid to Doeg,fall thou
23.17. thou ſhalt be *king* over Iſrael
20. to deliver him into the *kings* hand
24.8.after Saul,ſaying, My lord the *king*
20. thou ſhalt ſurely be *king*
25.36.feaſt in his houſe like the feaſt of a *king*
26.14. Who art thou that crieſt to the *king*
15. wher.haſt thou not ke.thy lord the *king*
came one of the pe.in,to deſtroy the *k*.
16.and now ſee where the *kings* ſpear is
19. let my lord the *king* hear the wor.of his
22. behold the *kings* ſpear, and let one
27.2. unto Achiſh ſon of Maoch *king* of Gath
28.13. the *king* ſaid unto her,Be not afraid
29.8. againſt the enemies of my lord the *king*
2 *Sam*.2.9. he made him *king* over Gilead
3.3. daughter of Talmai *king* of Geſhur
17.ye ſought for David to be *king* over you
21.will gather all Iſr.unto my lord the *king*
23. Abner the ſon of Ner came to the *king*
24. then Ioab came to the *king*
32.the *king* lift up his voice, and wept
33. the *king* lamented over Abner
36. whatſoever the *king* did,pleaſed all the
37. not of the *king* to ſlay Abner
38. the *king* ſaid to his ſervants,know ye
39. weak, though anointed *king*
4.8. ſaid to the *king*,Behold the head of Iſhbo.
the lord hath avenged my lord the *king*
5.2. when Saul was *king* over us
3.Elders of Iſrael came to the *king* to Hebr.
*king* David made a league with them
6.and the *king* and his men went to Ieruſal.
12. the Lord had eſtabliſhed him *king* over
7.1. when the *king* ſate in his houſe
2. that the *king* ſaid to Nathan the prophet
3.and Nathan ſaid to the *king*,Do all
8.3. Hadade.the ſon of Rehob,*king* of Zobah
Verſe 12
5.Syrians came to ſuccour Had.*king* of Zob.
9. when Toi *king* of Hamath heard
9.2. the *king* ſaid unto him,Art thou Ziba
3. and the *king* ſaid,is there any left
and Ziba ſaid unto the *king*
Verſe 4.
4. and the *king* ſaid unto him,Where is he
9. then the *king* called to Ziba,and ſaid,I
11. then ſaid Ziba unto the *king*
according to all that my lord the *king*
13.Mephiboſheth did eat at the *kings* table
10.1.the *king* of the children of Ammon died
5.and the *king* ſaid, Tarry at Iericho till
6.and of *king* Maacah,a thouſand men
11.8. Uriah departed out of the *kings* houſe
follo.him a meſſe of meat from the *king*
9. Uriah ſlept at the door of the *kings* houſe
19. of tel. the matters of the war to the *king*
20. if the *kings* wrath ariſe,and he ſay
24.ſome of the *kings* ſervants be dead
12.7. I anointed thee *king* over Iſrael
30. he took their *kings* crown from
13.4.why art thou,the *kings* ſon,lean from
6. when the *king* was come to ſee him
Amnon ſaid unto the *king*
13.I pray thee ſpe.unto the *king*,for he will
18.were *kings* daughters apparelled
23. Abſalom invited all the *kings* ſons
24. Abſalom came to the *king*
let the *king*, I beſeech thee,and
25.and the *king* ſaid to Abſalom, Nay
26.and the *king* ſaid,Why ſhould he goe
27. let Amnon and all the *kings* ſons go
29. then all the *kings* ſons aroſe
30 Abſalom hath ſlain all the *kings* ſons
31.then the *king* aroſe,& tare his garments
32.all the young men, the *kings* ſons
33. let not my lord the *king* take it to heart
to think that all the *kings* ſons are dead
35. Ionadab ſaid unto the *king*
behold the *kings* ſons come
36. the *kings* ſons came,and lift up
the *king* and his ſervants wept

37. Abſalom fled to Talmai *king* of Geſhur
14.1. the *kings* heart was toward Abſalom
3. and come to the *king*, and ſpeak on this
4 when the wo. of Tekoah ſpake to the *king*
5. the *king* ſaid unto her,What aileth thee
8.and the *king* ſaid unto the woman,Go to
9.and the woman of Tekoah ſaid to the *king*
and the *king* and his throne be guiltleſſe
10.and the *king* ſaid,Whoſoever ſaith ought
11.let the *king* remember the Lord thy God
12. ſpeak a word unto my lord the *king*
13.the *king* doth ſpeak this as one that is fa.
in that the *king* doth not fetch home
15.of this thing unto my lord the *king*
I will now ſpeak unto the *king*
it may be the *king* will performe
16. for the *king* will hear, to deliver
17. the word of my lord the *king*
as an angel, ſo is my lord the *king*
18.then the *king* anſwered,Hide not from
let the *king* now ſpeak
19.the *king* ſaid,Is not the hand of Ioab
my lord the *king*, none can turn to the
from ought my lord the *king* hath ſpo.
21.and the *king* ſaid to Ioab,Go, bring the
22. Ioab thanked the *king*
in that the *king* had fulfilled
24.the *king* ſaid, Let him turn to his houſe
Abſolom retur.& ſaw not the *kings* face
26. after the *kings* weight, two hund.ſhekels
28.Abſalom dwelt two full yeers in Ieruſa.
29.ſent for Ioab,to have ſent him to the *king*
32. that I may ſend thee to the *king*
let me ſee the *kings* face
33. ſo Ioab came to the *king*, and told him
bowed himſelfe– before the *king*
15.2.controverſie,came to the *king* for judge.
3. none deputed of the *king* to hear thee
6. that came to the *king* for judgement
7. Abſalom ſaid unto the *king*,Let me go
9. the *king* ſaid unto him, Go in peace
15. *kings* ſervants ſaid to the *king*
whatſoever my lord the *king* ſhall app.
16.& the *king* went forth,& all his houſhold
the *king* left ten women concubines
17.*king* went forth,and all the people after
18. paſſed on before the *king*
19.then ſaid the *king* to Ittai the Gittite
abide with the *king*,for thou art a ſtr.ng.
12. Ittai anſwered the *king*,As the *king* live.
in what place my lord the *king* ſhall be
23.the *king* himſelf paſſed over Kidron
25. the *king* ſaid unto Zadok, Carry back
27. the *king* ſaid unto Zadok the prieſt,Art
35.what thou ſhalt hear out of the *kings* ho.
16.2. the *king* ſaid unto Ziba
aſſes for the *kings* houſhold to ride on
3. the *king* ſaid, Where is thy maſters ſon
& Ziba ſaid unto the *king*. He abideth
4. then ſaid the *king* to Ziba, Thine is all
9. then ſaid Abiſhai–unto the *king*
why ſhould this dead dog curſe the *king*
10. the *king* ſaid, What have I to do with
14 the *king* and all the people– came weary
17 2. I will ſmite the *king* only
16.leſt the *king* be ſwallowed up
18.2.and the *king* ſaid unto the people,Ile go
4. and the *king* ſaid unto them,What
the *king* ſtood by the gate ſide
5. the *king* commanded Ioab,Abiſhai,Ittai
when the *king* gave all the captaines
12. not put forth my hand aga.the *kings* ſon
the *king* charged thee in my hearing
13. no matter hid from the *king*
18.a pillar in the *kings* dale
19. and bear the *king* tidings
20. no tidings, becauſe the *kings* ſon is dead
21. go, tell the *king* what thou haſt ſeen
25. told the *king*,and the *king* ſaid,If he
26.the *king* ſaid,He alſo bringeth tidings
27.the *king* ſaid, He is a good man
28. Ahimaaz called, and ſaid to the *king*
fell on his face before the *king*
hand againſt my lord the *king*
29. *king* ſaid, is Abſalom ſafe
when Ioab ſent the *kings* ſervant

30. the *king* ſaid unto him, Turn aſide
31. tydings, my lord the *king*
32.the *king* ſaid unto Cuſhai,Is Abſalom
the enemies of my lord the *king*
33. the *king* was much moved
19 1. behold the *king* weepeth
2. how the *king* was grieved for his ſon
4. the *king* covered his face
the *king* cryed with a loud voice
5. Ioab came into the houſe of the *king*
8. then the *king* aroſe and ſate in the gate
behold the *king* doth ſit in the gate
the people came before the *king*
9. the *king* ſaved us out of the hand of
10.a word,of bringing the *king* back
11.why are ye the laſt to bring the *king* bac.
ſpeech of all Iſrael is come to the *king*
12.wherf.are ye the laſt to bring ba. the *ki*.
14 ſent this word unto the *king*
15.ſo the *king* returned and came to Iordan
to meet the *king*,to conduct the *king*
17.went over Iordan before the *king*
18.a ferry-boat to carry the *kings* houſhold
Shimei fell down before the *king*
19. and ſaid unto the *king*, Let not
the day the *king* went out of Ieruſalem
that the *king* ſhould take it to heart
20. to go down to meet my lord the *king*
22. that I am this day *king* over Iſrael
23. therefore the *king* ſaid unto Shimei
and the *king* ſware unto him
24 Mephiboſheth came to meet the *king*
from the day the *king* departed
25.Ieruſal.to meet the *king*,that the *king* ſa.
26.ſaddle an aſſe,–and go to the *king*
27.ſlandered thy ſerv.unto my lord the *king*
but my lord the *king* is as an angel of God
28. were but dead men before the *king*
to cry any more unto the *king*
29 and the *king* ſaid unto him,I have ſaid
30. Mephiboſheth ſaid unto the *king*
foraſmuch as my lord the *king* is come in
31. over Jordan with the *king*
32.Barzillai provided the *kin*. of ſuſtenance
33. the *king* ſaid unto Barzillai
34. Barzillai ſaid unto the *king*
ſhould go with the *king* to Ieruſalem
35.wherf.ſhould thy ſer.be a bur.to the *king*
36. a little way over Jordan with the *king*
why ſhould the *king* recompence it
37. Chimham,let him go over with the *king*
38. the *king* anſwered, Chimham ſhall go
39. *king* was come over,the *king* kiſſed barz.
40. the *king* went on to Gilgal
people of Iudah conducted the *king*
41. men of Iſrael came to the *king*
ſaid unto the *king*,–& have brou. the *king*
42. becauſe the *king* is neer of kin to us
have we eaten of the *kings* coſt
43. we have ten parts in the *king*
advice in bringing back our *king*
20.2. men of Iudah clave to their *king*
3.the *king* took the ten women,the concubi.
4. then ſaid the *king* to Amaſa
21. Sheba hath lifted up his hand ag.the *k*'s
22.Ioab returned to Ieruſalem to the *king*
21.2. the *king* called the Gibeonites
5. and they anſwered the *king*, Thou ſhalt
6. the *king* ſaid, I will give them
7. but the *king* ſpared Mephiboſheth
8. the *king* took the two ſons of Rizpah
14. they performed all that the *king* comm.
22. 51. he is the tower of ſalvation for his *king*
24.2. the *king* ſaid to Ioab the captai. Go now
3. Ioab ſaid unto the *king*, The Lord make
that the eyes of my lo.the *king* may ſee it
why doth my lo.the *king* delight in this
4. the *kings* word prevailed againſt Ioab
went from the preſence of the *king*
9. Ioab gave the ſum of the peop.to the *king*
20. Araunah ſaw the *king*
he bowed himſelfe before the *king*
21. wherefore is my lord the *king* come
22. let my lord the *king* take and offer
23.theſe things did Araunah as a *king*
give unto the *king*–Araunah ſaid to the *king*

24. and the *king* ſaid unto Araunah, Nay
1 *Kin.* 1.2. ſou. for my lor. the *king* a young virgin
let her ſtand bef. the *king*, & let her lie
that my lord the *king* may get heat
3. found Abiſhag, & brought her to the *king*
4. the damoſell cheriſhed the *king*
but the *king* knew her not
5. Adoni. exalted himſ. ſaying, I will be *king*
9. Adonijah called his brethr. the *kings* ſons
& the men of Iudah, the *kings* ſervants
14. while thou talkeſt with the *king*
15. Bathſheba went in unto the *king*
and the *king* was very old
Abiſhag miniſtred unto the *king*
16. and Bathſheba bowed— unto the *king*
and the *king* ſaid, What wouldſt thou
18. now, my lo. the *king*, thou knoweſt it not
19. and hath called all the *kings* ſons
Verſe 25.
20. tell who ſhall ſit on the thro. of the *king*
21. when my lo. the *king* ſhall ſleep with his
22. while ſhe talked with the *king*
23. and they told the *king*, Behold, Nathan
when Nathan was come in bef. the *king*
he bowed himſelfe before the *king*
25. God ſave *king* Adonijah
27. is this done by my lord the *king*
ſit on the thro. of my lo. the *king* after him
28. Bathſheba came into the *kings* preſence
and ſtood before the *king*
29. & the *king* ſware, & ſaid, As the Lord
31. Bathſheba did reverence to the *king*
32. and they came before the *king*
33. the *king* ſaid unto them, Take with you
34. anoint him *king* over Iſrael
God ſave *king* Solomon Verſe 39.
35. he ſhall be *king* in my ſtead
36. Benaiah anſwered the *king*, Amen
the L. G. of my lord the *king* ſay ſo too
37. as the L. hath been with my lord the *king*
44. the *king* hath ſent with him Zadok
to ride upon the *kings* mule
45. anointed him *king* in Gihon
47. the *kings* ſervants came to bleſſe
the *king* bowed himſelf upon the bed
48. and thus ſaid the *king*, Bleſſed be
51. Adonijah feareth *king* Solomon
let *king* Solomon ſwear unto me
53. ſo *king* Solomon ſent and fetcht
bowed himſelfe to *king* Solomon
2.17. ſpeak, I pray thee, to Solomon the *king*
18. Ile ſpeak for thee to the *king*
19. Bathſheba went unto *king* Solomon
the *king* roſe up to meet her
cauſed a ſeat to be ſet for the *ki.* mother
20. the *king* ſaid to her, Ask on, my mother
22. *king* Sol. anſwered, and ſaid to his moth.
23. *king* Solomon ſware by the Lord, ſaying
25. *king* Solom. ſent by the hand of Benaiah
26. and unto Abiathar, ſaid the *king*
29. and it was told *king* Solomon, that Ioab
30. Benaiah came, & ſaid, Thus ſaith the *ki.*
Benaiah brought the *king* word again
31. and the *king* ſaid unto him, Doe as he
35. the *king* put Benaiah in his room
Zadok the *king* put in the roome of Abiat.
36. the *king* ſent, and called for Shimei
38. and ſhimei ſaid unto the *king*
as my lord the *king* hath ſaid, ſo will
39. ſerva. of Shi. ran to Achiſh *king* of Gath
42. the *king* ſent, and called for Shimei
44. the *king* ſaid moreover to Shimei, Thou
45. and *king* Solomon ſhall be bleſſed
46. ſo the *king* comma. Benaiah, which went
3 4. the *king* went to Gibeon to ſacrifiſe
7. thou haſt made thy ſerva. *king* in ſtead of
16. then came two wom. harlots, to the *king*
22. thus they ſpake before the *king*
23. then ſaid the *ki.* The one ſaith, The liv.
24. and the *king* ſaid, Bring me a ſword
they brought a ſword before the *king*
25. and the *king* ſaid, Divide the living chi.
26. then ſpake the woman—to the *king*
27. then the *king* anſwered & ſaid, Give her
28. Iſr. heard of the judg. which the *king* had
and they feared the *king*

4 1. ſo *king* Solomon was *king* over all Iſrael
5. Zabud the ſon of Na. was—the *kings* friend
7. officers, which provi. victuals for the *king*
19. country of Og *king* of Baſhan
27. officers provided victuals for *king* Solo.
for all that came to *king* Solo. table
5.1. heard that they had anointed him *king* in
13. *king* Solomon raiſed a levie out of all Iſ.
17. the *king* co. & they brought great ſtones
6.2. the houſe which *king* Sol. built for the Lo.
7.13. *king* Solomon ſent, & fetcht Hiram out
14. he came to *king* Solomon, & wrought
40. work that he made *king* Solomon
45. which Hiram made to *king* Solomon
46. in the plain of Jor. did the *king* caſt them
51. work ended that *king* Solomon made
8.1. aſſembled unto *king* Solom. in Ieruſalem
2. men of Iſrael aſſembled unto *king* Solom.
2 *Chro.* 5. 3.
5. & *king* Solomon, & all the congre. ſacrifi.
2 *Chr.* 5. 6.
14. the *king* turned his face about, & bleſſed
2 *Chro.* 6. 3.
62. the *king* and all Iſrael offered ſacrifice
63. the *king* & all the children of Iſr. dedic.
64. the ſame day did the *king* hallow
66. and they bleſſed the *king*, and went
9.1. houſe of the Lord, and the *kings* houſe
10. built the houſe of the L. and the *ks* houſe
14. and Hiram ſent to the *king* 120. talents
15. levie which *king* Solomon raiſed
26. *king* Solomon made a navie of ſhips
28. gold, and brought it to the *king*
10.3. there was not any thing hid from the *king*
6. and ſhe ſaid to the *king*, it was a true
9. therefore made he thee *king* to do judge.
10. ſhe gave the *king* 120. talents of gold
which the Qu. of Sheba gave to *king* Solo.
12. and the *king* made of the almug-trees
pillars—for the *kings* houſe
13. *king* Sol. gave unto the Queen of Sheba
16. *king* Solomon made two hundr. targets
17. the *king* put them in the houſe of the for.
18. the *king* made a great throne
21. *king* Solom. drinking veſſels were of gol.
22 the *king* had at ſea a navie of Tarſhiſh
23. ſo *king* Solomon exceeded all the Kings
26. and with the *king* at Ieruſalem
2 *Chro.* 9. 25.
27. and the *king* made ſilver to be in Ieruſa.
2 *Chro.* 9. 27.
28. the *kings* merchants received the linnen
11.1. but *king* Sol. loved many ſtrange women
14. Hadad, he was of the *kings* ſeed in Edom
23. fled from—Hadadezer *king* of Zobah
26. Iero. even he lift up his hand ag. the *king*
27. the cauſe he lift up his hand ag. the *king*
37. thou ſhalt be *king* over Iſrael
12.1. Iſ. were come to Shech. to make him *king*
2. Ierob. fled from the preſence of *king* Sol.
6. *king* Rehobo. conſulted with the old men
12. as the *king* had appointed, ſaying, Come
13. the *king* anſwered the people roughly
15. the *king* hearkned not unto the people
16. when Iſrael ſaw the *king* hearkned not
the peo. anſw. the *king*, What portion
18. then *king* Rehoboam ſent Adoram
therefore *king* Rehoboam made ſpeed
20. Ieroboam, & made him *king* over Iſrael
28. the *king* took counſel, & made two calv.
13.4. when *king* Ier. heard the ſaying of the m.
6. *king* anſwer. and ſaid to the man of God
the *kings* hand was reſtored again
7. the *king* ſaid to the man of G. Come home
8. & the man of Go. ſaid to the *king*, If thou
11. the words which he had ſpok. to the *king*
14.2. Ahijah told me, I ſhould be *king* over this
14. the L ſhall raiſe him up a *king* over Iſra.
25. in the fifth yeer of *king* Rehoboam
26. and the treaſures of the *kings* houſe
Chap. 15. 18.
27. *king* Rehob. made in their ſtead brazen
which kept the door of the *kings* houſe
28. when the *king* went into the houſe of the
15.1. now in the eighteenth yeer of *king* Ierob.
18. *king* Aſa ſent them to Benhadad

20. Benhadad hearkned to *king* Aſa
22. then *king* Aſa made a proclamation
*king* Aſa built with them Gebacſ
16.16. and hath alſo ſlain the *king*
Omri capt. of the hoſt, *king* over Iſrael
18. Zimri went into the palace of the *kings*
burnt the *kings* houſe
21. Tibni, to make him *king*
31. Iez. daugh. of Ethba. *king* of the Zidoni.
19.15. anoint Hazael to be *king* over Syria
16. anoint Iehu to be *king* over Iſrael
20.9. tell my lord the *king*, All that thou didſt
38. and waited for the *king* by the way
39. and as the *king* paſſed by
hee cried unto the *king*
21.1. hard by the palace of Ahab *king* of Sam.
10. thou didſt blaſpheme God and the *king*
13. Naboth did blaſpheme God & the *king*
22.6. ſhall deliver it into the hand of the *king*
Chap. 12. 15. 2 *Chro.* 18. 5.
8. Iehoſhaphat ſaid, Let not the *king* ſay ſo
2 *Chro.* 18. 7.
12. Ramoth Gilead into the *kings* hand
2 *Chron.* 18. 11.
13. the prophets declare good unto the *king*
2 *Chro.* 18. 12.
15. came to the *king*, & the *king* ſaid unto hi.
Ver. 16. 2 *Chro.* 18. 14.
26. carry him back—to Ioaſh the *kings* ſon
2 *Chron.* 18. 25.
27. and ſay, Thus ſaith the *king*
2 *Chro.* 18. 26.
35. the *king* was ſtaied up in his charet
37. ſo the *king* died, & was brought to Sa.
and they buried the *king* in Samaria
47. there was no *king* in Edom
a deputie was *king*
2 *King* 1. 3. to meet the meſſen. of the *king* of Sa.
6. go, turn again to the *king* that ſent
9. then the *king* ſent unto him a captain of
the *king* hath ſaid, Come downe
11. O man of G. thus hath the *king* ſaid, Co.
15. and went down with him to the *king*
3.6. and *king* Iehoram went out of Samaria
9. and the *king* of Edom, & they fetcht
12. and the *king* of Edom went down to
26. to break thorow, even to the *king* of Ed.
4.13. wouldſt thou be ſpoken for to the *king*
5.8. and he ſent to the *king*, ſaying, Wherefore
6. 28. and the *king* ſaid unto her, What aileth
30. when the *king* heard the words of the wo.
32. and the *king* ſent a man from before him
7.2. then a lord, on whoſe hand the *king* lean.
9. and tell the *kings* houſhold
11. porters, & they told it to the *kings* houſe
12. and the *king* aroſe in the night, and ſaid
14. and the *king* ſent after the hoſt
15. meſſengers returned, and told the *king*
17. and the *king* appointed the lord on
who ſpake when the *king* came down
18. as the man of God had ſpok. to the *king*
8 3. to cry unto the *king* for her houſe
4. and the *king* talked with Gehazi
5. telling the *king* how he had reſtored a
cryed to the *king* for her houſe, & her
6. when the *king* asked the woman
ſo the *king* appointed unto her a cert.
8. and the *king* ſaid unto Hazael, Goe
13. the L. hath ſhew. that thou ſhalt be *king*
20. Edom made a *king* over themſelves
29. and *king* Ioram went back to be healed
9 3. I have anointed thee *king* over Iſrael
Verſe 12.
6. anointed thee *king* over the peo. of the L.
13. Iehu is *king*
15. but *king* Ioram was returned to be
18. ſaid, Thus ſaith the *king*, Is it peace
Verſe 19.
34. for ſhe is a *kings* daughter
10.5. we will not make any *king*
6. now the *kings* ſons, being ſeventy perſons
7. they took the *kings* ſons, and ſlew
8. they have brou. the heads of the *kings* ſo.
13. to ſalute the children of the *king*
11.2. but Iehoſheba the daugh. of *king* Ior. to.
ſtole him from among the *kings* ſons

4. and ſhewed them the *kings* ſon
5. keepers of the watch of the *kings* houſe
7. keep watch of the ho. of the L. abo. the *king*
8. ye ſhall compaſſe the *king* round about
and be with the *king* as he goeth out
11. with his weapons-round about the *king*
12. and he brought forth the *kings* ſon
made him *king*, & ſaid, G. ſave the *ki*.
14. behold, the *king* ſtood by a pillar
the princes and trumpeters by the *king*
16. by which the hor. came into the *kings* ho.
17. Iehoi. made a cov. bet. the L. & the *king*
between the *king* alſo and the people
19. brought the *king* from the houſe of the L.
by the gate of the guard, to the *kings* ho.
20. ſlew Athaliah beſide the *kings* houſe
12.6. in the twenty third yeer of *king* Iehoaſh
7. then *king* Iehoaſh called for Iehoiada
10. *kings* ſcribe and the high prieſt came up
18. which was found-in the *kings* houſe
13.16. Eliſha put his hand upon the *kings* hand
14.5. which had ſlain the *king* his father
14. and in the treaſures of the *kings* houſe
Chap. 16.17. & 18.15.
21. took Azariah, and made him *king*
22. after the *king* ſlept with his fathers
15.5. and the Lord ſmote the *king*, ſo that he
and Iotham the *kings* ſon was over the
25. in the palace of the *kings* houſe
16.8. of the *kings* houſe, & ſent it for a preſent
10. *king* Ahaz went to Damaſcus
*king* Ahaz ſent to Urijah the prieſt
11. accord. to all that *king* Ahaz had ſent fr.
againſt *king* Ahaz came from Damaſcus
12. when the *king* was come from Damaſcus
the *king* ſaw the altar : and
the *king* approached to the altar
15. *king* Ahaz commanded Urijah the prieſt
and the *kings* burnt ſacrifice
16. accord. to all that *king* Ahaz commande.
17. *king* Ahaz cut off the bord. of the baſes
18. and the *kings* entry without
17.21. they made Ieroboam *king*
18.9. came to paſſe in the fou. yeer of *king* He.
13. in the fourteenth yeer of *king* Hezekiah
17. ſent from Lachiſh to *king* Hezekiah
18. when they had called to the *king*
29. thus ſaith the *king*, Let not Hezekiah
36. for the *kings* commandement was, ſaying
19.1. it came to paſſe, when *king* Heze. heard it
5. ſo the ſerv. of *king* Hezekiah came to Iſai.
9. Tirhakah *king* of Ethiopia, he is come
13. where is the *king* of Ham. the *king* of Ar.
the *king* of the city of Shephar.
20.14. then came Iſaiah to *king* Hezekiah
21.23. and ſlew the *king* in his own houſe
24. peo. ſlew them that had con. ag. *king* Am.
people made Ioſiah his ſon *king* in his
22.3. in the eighteenth yeer of *king* Ioſiah
the *king* ſent Shaphan the ſon of
9. and Shaphan the ſcribe came to the *king*
and brought the *king* word again
10. Shaphan the ſcribe ſhewed the *king* ſay.
booke, & Shaphan read it before the *king*
11. when the *king* heard the words of the bo.
12. the *king* commanded Hilkiah the prieſt
and Aſahiah, a ſervant of the *kings*
20. and they brought the *king* word again
23.1. and the *king* ſent, & gathered the elders
2. the *king* went up into the houſe of the L.
3. and the *king* ſtood by a pillar
4. and the *king* commanded Hilkiah
12. altars did the *king* beat down
13. high places did the *king* defile
21. the *king* com. all the people, ſaying, Keep
23. but in the eighteenth yeer of *king* Ioſiah
25. like to him was there no *king* before him
29. *king* Ioſiah went againſt him
30. Iehoahaz, & made him *king* in his fathe.
34. Pharaoh-Nechoh, & made Eliakim *king*
24.13. carried thence the treaſ. of the *kings* ho.
15. & the *kings* mother, & the *kings* wives
17. made Mattaniah *king* in his ſtead
25.2. unto the eleventh yeer of *king* Zedekiah
4. which is by the *kings* garden
the *king* went the way toward the plain
5. Chaldees purſued after the *king*
6. ſo they took the *king*
9. burnt the houſe of the L. & the *kings* hou.
19. five men that were in the *kings* preſence
30. allowance given him of the *king*
1 *Chro*. 3.2. Maachah dau. of Talmai *king* of Geſh.
4.23. there they dwelt with the *king* for his
9.18. who waited in the *kings* gate eaſtward
11.2. even when Saul was King, thou waſt
3. therfore came the Elde. of Iſr. to the *king*
10. to make him *king* accordi. to the word of
14.2. the Lord had confirmed him *king* ove. Iſ.
18.3. David ſmote Hadarezer *king* of Zobah
5. Syrians came to help Had. *king* of Zobah
9. when Tou *king* of Hamath heard
ſmitten the hoſt of Hadarezer *king*
19.1. Nahaſh *king* of the children of Amm. died
5. the *king* ſaid, Tarry at Iericho
7. the *king* of Maacha, and his people
20.2. David took the crown of their *king*
21.3. but, my Lord the *king*, Are they not all
4. the *kings* word prevailed againſt Ioab
6 the *kings* word was abominable to Ioab
23. let my lord the *king* do that which is
23.1. David made Solomon his ſon *king* over
24.6. wrote them before the *king*
25.2. proph. according to the order of the *king*
5. Heman the *kings* Seer, in the words of G.
6. according to the *kings* order
26.30. and in the ſervice of the *king*
32. and affaires of the *king*
27.1. that ſerved the *king* in any matter
25. & over the *kings* treaſures was Azmaveth
32. was with the *kings* ſons, Iehiel
33. Ahitophel the *kings* counſellor
& Huſhai the *kings* companion
34. the Generall of the *kings* army was Ioab
28.1. that miniſtred to the *king* by courſe
ſtewards of the ſubſt. & poſſ. of the *king*
29.6. with the rulers over the *kings* work
20. worſhipped the Lord, and the *king*
23. as *king* in ſtead of David his father
24. ſubmitted unto Solomom the *king*
25. majeſty as had not been on any *king*
2 *Chro*. 1.9. made me *king* over a people like
11. over whom I have made thee *king*
14. and with the *king* at Ieruſalem
15. the *king* made ſilver and gold at Ieruſ.
16. the *kings* merchants received the linnen
2.11. he hath made thee *king* over them
4.11. Huram finiſhed the work for *king* Solo.
16. did Huram his father make to *king* Solo.
17. in the plain of Iordan did the *king* caſt
7.4. then the *king*, & all the people off. ſacrifice
5. *king* Solom. offered a ſacrifice
the *king* and all the people dedic. the
11. Sol. finiſhed the ho. of the L. & the *ki*. ho.
8.10. chief of *king* Solomons officers
15. departed not from the comm. of the *king*
18. and brought them to *king* Solomon
9.5. and ſhe ſaid to the *king*, It was a true
8. to be *king*, for the Lord thy God
therefore made he thee *king* over them
9. ſhe gave the *ki*. an hun. & twe. tal of gold
ſpice as the Qu. of Sheba gave *king* Solo.
11. the *king* made of the algum-trees terriſ.
12. *king* Solomon gave to the Queen of Sh.
which ſhe had brought unto the *king*
15. & *king* Solomon made two hun. targets
16. the *king* put them in the houſe of the fo.
17. the *king* made a great throne of Ivory
20. the drinking veſſels of *king* Solom. were
21. for the *kings* ſhips went to Tarſhiſh
22. *king* Solomon paſſed all the *kings*
10.1. come to make him *king*
2. fled from the preſence of Solom. the *king*
6. and *king* Rehoboam took counſell
12. came to Rehoboam-as the *king* bade
13. the *king* anſwered them roughly
*king* Rehoboam forſook the counſell of
15. ſo the *king* hearkned not
16. ſaw that the *king* would not hearken
the people anſwered the *king*
18. *king* Rehoboam ſent Hadoram
*king* Rehoboam made ſpeed to get
11.22. for he thought to make him *king*
12.6. princes of Iſrael, & the *king* humbled
9. treaſures of the *kings* houſe, he took all
10. in ſtead of which *king* Rehoboam made
kept the entrance of the *kings* houſe
11. and when the *king* entred into the houſe
13. ſo *king* Rehoboam ſtrengthned himſelfe
13.1. in the eighteenth yeer of *king* Ieroboam
15.16. Maachah the mother of Aſa the *king*
16.2. of the *kings* houſe, & ſent to Bendadad
4. Benhadad hearkned to *king* Aſa
6. then Aſa the *king* took all Iudah
17.19. theſe waited on the *king*
beſides thoſe whom the *king* put in fen.
19.2. and ſaid to *king* Iehoſhaphat
11. for all the *kings* matters
20.15. and thou *king* Iehoſhaphat
21.8. and made themſelves a *king*
17. ſubſt. that was found in the *kings* houſe
22.1. Ahaziah his youngeſt ſon *king*
11. Iehoſhabeath the daughter of the *king*
ſtole him from among the *king* ſons
Iehoſh. the daught. of *king* Iehor. hid
23.3. all the congre. made a cov. with the *king*
behold, the *kings* ſon ſhall reign
7. the Levites ſhall compaſſe the *king*
but be you with the *king*
10. by the *king* round about
11. then they brought out the *kings* ſon
gave him the teſtimony, & made him *king*
& ſaid, God ſave the *king*
12. people running, & praiſing the *king*
13. the *king* ſtood at the pillar, at the entring
princes and trumpets by the *king*
16. and between the *king*, that they ſhould
20. and brought down the *king* from
thor. the high gate into the *kings* houſe
ſet the *king* upon the throne of the kin.
24.6. and the *king* called for Iehoiada
8. at the *kings* commandement they made a
11. cheſt was brought into the *kings* office
the *kings* ſcribe, and the high prieſt
12. the *king*, and Iehoiada gave it to ſuch
14. bro. the reſt of the mony before the *king*
17. made obeyſance to the *king*
and the *king* hearkned to them
21. ſtoned him at the command. of the *king*
22. thus Ioaſh the *king* remembred not
23. ſent the ſpoil to the *king* of Damaſcus
25.3. that had killed the *king* his father
16. the *king* ſaid unto him
art thou made of the *kings* counſell
26.1. took Uzziah, and made him *king*
2. after that the *king* ſlept with his fathers
11. one of the *kings* captaines, Hananiah
13. to help the *king* againſt the enemy
18. they withſtood Uzziah the *king*
21. and Uzziah the *king* was a leper
Iotham his ſon was over the *kings* houſe
27.5. he fought with the *king* of the Ammonit.
28.7. Zichri ſlew Maaſeiah the *kings* ſon
& Elkanah that was next to the *king*
16. at that time did *king* Ahaz ſend to Aſſyr.
29.15. according to the commande. of the *king*
Chap. 30.6.
18. they went to Hezekiah the *king*
19. veſſels which *king* Ahaz did caſt
20. then Hezekiah the *king* roſe early
23. hee-goats for ſin-offerin. before the *king*
24. for the *king* comman. that the burnt-off.
25. and of Gad the *kings* Seer
29. the *k*. & all that were pre. with him, bow.
30. Hezek. the *king*, & the princes comman.
30.2. for the *king* had taken counſell
4. and the thing pleaſed the *king*, and all
6. poſts went with the letters from the *king*
12. to do the comman. of the *king* & princes
31.3. he appointed the *kings* portion of the
13. at the commandem. of Hezekiah the *king*
32.20. for this cauſe Hezekiah the *king* prayed
33.25. that had conſpirod againſt *king* Amon
Ioſiah his ſon *king* in his ſtead
34.16. Shaphan carried the book to the *king*
and brought the *king* word back again
18. Shaphan the ſcribe told the *king*
Shaphan read it before the *king*
19. when the *king* heard the words of the lo.

20. the *king* commanded Hilkiah
and Aſaiah a ſervant of the *kings*
22. they that the *king* had appointed
28. ſo they brought the *king* word again
29. then the *king* ſent, and gathered the eld.
30. the *king* went up into the houſe of the
31. and the *king* ſtood in his place
35.7. theſe were of the *kings* ſubſtance
10. according to the *kings* commandement
15. and Jeduthun the *kings* Seer
16. according to the comman. of *king* Ioſiah
23. and the archers ſhot at *king* Ioſiah
and the *king* ſaid to his ſervants
36.1. made him *king* in his fathers ſtead
4 Eliakim his brother *king* over Iudah
10. *king* Nebuchadnezzar ſent & brought
and made Zedekiah his brother *king*
13. and he rebelled againſt *king* Nebuch.
17. he brou. upon them the *king* of the Cal.
18. and the treaſures of the *king*–he brought
*Ezra* 1.7. Cyrus the *king* brought forth the veſſ.
4.2, Eſar-haddon *king* of Aſſur, which brought
8. to Artaxerxes the *king* Ver. 11.
12. be it known unto the *king*, that the Iewes
13. be it known now unto the *king*, if this
13 ſhalt endamage the revenue of the *king*
14. becauſe we have main. from the *kin.* pa.
not meet for us to ſee the *kings* diſhono.
ſent, and certified the *king*
16. we certifie the *king*, that if this city
17. then ſent the *king* an anſwer to Rehum
23. when the copy of *king* Artaxerxes letter
5.6. letter ſent unto Darius the *king*
7. unto Darius the *king*, all peace
8. be it known unto the *king*, that we went
14. thoſe did Cyrus the *king* take out of
17. now, if it ſeem good unto the *king*
let ſearch be made in the *kings* treaſu.
that a decree was made of Cyrus the *ki.*
let the *king* ſend his pleaſure to us conc.
6.1. then Darius the *king* made a decree
3. in the firſt yeer of Cyrus the *king*
the ſame Cyrus the *king* made
8. that of the *kings* goods–expences be giv.
10; and pray for the life of the *king*
13. which Dar. the *king* had ſent, ſo they did
15. ſixt yeer of the reign of Darius the *king*
7.6. the *king* granted him all his requeſt
7. in the ſeventh yeer of Artaxerxes the *king*
8. in the ſeventh yeer of the *king*, Ezra came
11. letter that the *king* Artaxerx. gave to Ez.
12. Artaxerxes *king* of kings, to Ezra
14. foraſmuch as thou art ſent of the *king*
15. ſilver and gold which the *king* and his
20. beſtow it out of the *kings* treaſure-houſe
21. even I Artaxerxes the *king* do make
23. wrath againſt the realm of the *king*
26. not do–the law of the *king*, let judgem.
27. put in the *kings* heart, to beautifie
28. hath exten. mercy to me before the *king*
& before all the *kings* mighty princes
8.1. in the reign of Artax. the *king* theſe went
22. to require of the *king* a band of ſoldiers
becauſe we had ſpoken unto the *king*
25. which the *king* & his counſellers had off.
36. & they delivered the *kings* commiſſions
unto the *kings* lieutenants
*Neh.* 1. 11. for I was the *kings* cup-bearer
2.1. in the twentieth yeer of Artaxerx. the *king*
I took up the wine, & gave it to the *king*
2. wherefore the *king* ſaid unto me, Why
3. and ſaid unto the *king*, Let the *king* live
4. then the *king* ſaid unto me, For what
5. & I ſaid unto the *king*, If it pleaſe the *king*
Verſe 7.
6. and the *king* ſaid unto me, For how
ſo it pleaſed the *king* to ſend me
8. Aſaph the keeper of the *kings* foreſt
and the *king* granted me according
9. and gave them the *kings* letters
now the *king* had ſent captaines
14. and to the *kings* pool, but there
18. as alſo the *kings* words ſpoken to
19. will ye rebel againſt the *king*
3.15. the pool of Siloah by the *kings* garden
25. the tower which li. out from the *kings* hi.

5.4. we have borrowed money for the *kings* tri.
14. even to the 32. yeer of Artaxer. the *king*
6.6. that thou maieſt be their *king*
7. there is a *king* in Judah
9. 22. and the land of the *king* of Heſhbon
and the land of Og, *king* of Baſhan
11.23. it was the *kings* comm. concerning them
24. was at the *kings* hand in all matters
13.3. came I unto the *king*
obtained I leave of the *king*
26. among many nations was there no *king*
God made him *king* over all Iſrael
*Eſther* 1.2. when the *king* Ahaſuerus ſate on
5. the *king* made a feaſt to all the people
in the court of the garden of the *kings* pal.
7. according to the ſtate of the *king*
8. for the *king* had appointed to all the offi.
9. houſe which belonged to *king* Ahaſuerus
10. when the heart of the *king* was merry
preſence of Ahaſuerus the *king*
11. to bring Vaſhti the Qu. before the *king*
12. Vaſhti refuſed to come at the *kings* com.
therefore was the *king* very wroth
13. then the *king* ſaid to the wiſe-men
for ſo was the *kings* manner
14. which ſaw the *kings* face
15. bec. ſhe hath not perf. the co. of the *king*
16. Memucan anſwered before the *king*
Vaſh. hath not done wro. to the *king* only
to all the pe. in the provinces of the *king*
17. the *king* Ahaſu. commanded Vaſhti to be
18. ſay this day to all the *kings* princes
19. if it pleaſe the *king*, let there go
Chap. 3. 9. & 8.5.
that Vaſhti come no more before *king*
let the *king* give her royall eſtate to
20. and when the *kings* decree, which
21. and the ſaying pleaſed the *king*
Chap. 2. 4.
the *king* did accor. to the word of Memu.
22. letters into all the *kings* provinces
2. 1. when the wrath of *king* Ahaſu. was appea.
2. then ſaid the *kings* ſervants that miniſtred
young virgins ſought for the *king*
3. let the *king* appoint officers
to the cuſtody of Hege the *kings* chamber.
4. maiden which pleaſeth the *king* be Queen
8. when the *kings* commandement was heard
Eſter was brought to the *kings* houſe
9. to be given her out of the *kings* houſe
12. maids turn to go in to *king* Ahaſuerus
13. came every maiden unto the *king*
given her, to go–to the *kings* houſe
14. Shaaſhgaz the *kings* chambe. which kept
ſhe came in unto the *king* no more
except the *king* delighted in her
15. Eſther to go in unto the *king*
but what Hegai the *kings* chamber. app.
16. Eſther was taken unto *king* Ahaſuerus
17. the *king* loved Eſter above all the wom.
18. then the *king* made a great feaſt
gifts according to the ſtate of the *king*
19. then Mordecai ſate in the *kings* gate
21. two of the *kings* chamberlaines Ch. 6.2.
ſought to lay hand on the *king* Ahaſue.
Chap. 6. 2.
22. Eſther certified the *king* thereof
23. writ. in the book of the chro. bef. the *king*
3.1. did *king* Ahaſuerus promote Haman
2. the *kings* ſerv. that were in the *kings* gate
the *king* had ſo comm. concerning him
Verſe 3.
3. why tranſgreſſeſt thou the *kings* comman.
7. in the twelfth yeer of *king* Ahaſuerus
8. Haman ſaid unto *ki.* Ahaſuerus, There is
neither keep they the *kings* lawes
it is not for the *kings* profit to ſuffer
9. to bring it into the *kings* treaſuries
10. the *king* took his ring from his hand
11. the *king* ſaid unto Haman, The people
12. then were the *kings* ſcribes called
Chap. 8. 9.
unto the *kings* lieutenants
in the name of *king* Ahaſue. was it
and ſealed with the *kings* ring
Chap. 8. 10.

13. let. were ſent by po. into all the *kings* pr
15. haſtened by the *kings* commandement
the *king* and Haman ſate down to drink
4.2. and came before the *kings* gate
2. none might enter into the *kings* gate
3. whitherſoe. the *kings* commandeme. came
Chap. 8. 17.
5. Hatach, one of the *kings* chamberlains
6. which was before the *kings* gate
7. to pay to the *kings* treaſuries for the Iews
8. charge her– go in unto the *king*
11. all the *kings* ſer. & the pe. of the *ki.* prov.
ſhall come unto the *king* in the inner
the *king* ſhall hold out the gol. ſcepter
I have not bin called to come in to the *ki.*
13. that thou ſhalt eſcape in the *kings* houſe
16. ſo will I go in unto the *king*
5.1. ſtood in the inner court of the *kings* houſe
over againſt the *kings* houſe
the *king* ſate on his royall throne
2. when the *king* ſaw Eſther the Queen
the *king* held out to Eſth. the golden ſce.
3. then ſaid the *king* unto her
4. Eſth. anſwered, If it ſeem good to the *king*
let the *king* and Haman come this day
5. then the *king* ſaid, Cauſe Haman to
ſo the *king* and Haman came
6. the *king* ſaid to Eſther at the banquet
8. if I have found fav. in the ſight of the *king*
if it pleaſe the *king* to grant my petition
let the *king* & Haman come to morrow
Ile do to morrow as the *king* hath ſaid
9. when Haman ſaw Mord. in the *kings* gate
11. things wherein the *king* had promo. him
above the princes and ſer. of the *king*
12. let no man come in with the *king*
am I invited alſo with the *king*
13. Mordecai–ſitting at the *kings* gate
14. to morrow ſpeak to the *king*
go in merrily with the *king* to the banq.
6.1. on that night could not the *king* ſleep
records–& they were read before the *king*
3. and the *king* ſaid, What honour hath
then ſaid the *kings* ſer. that miniſtred
4. the *king* ſaid, Who is in the court
court of the *kings* houſe, to ſpe. to the *ki.*
5. the *kings* ſerv. ſaid unto him. Behold, Ham.
the *king* ſaid, Let him come in
6. Haman came in, and the *king* ſaid
to the man whom the *king* delig. to hono.
to whom would the *king* delight to do
7. Haman anſwered the *king*
for the man whom the *king* delig. to
8. apparrel which the *king* uſeth to weare
& the horſe that the *king* rideth upon
9. of one of the *kings* moſt noble princes
whom the *king* delighteth to honour
10. then the *king* ſaid to Haman, Make haſte
to Mor.–that ſitteth at the *kings* gate
11. done to the man whom the *king* delig. to
12. Mordecai came again to the *kings* gate
14. came the *kings* chamberlains, & haſtened
7.1. ſo the *king* & Haman came to the banquet
2. and the *king* ſaid again unto Eſther
3. Eſther ſaid, If it pleaſe the *king*, let my
4. not countervaile the *kings* damage
5. then the *king* Ahaſuerus anſ.–Who is he
6. Ham. was afraid before the *king* & Quee.
7. the *king* ariſing from the banquet
evill determined againſt him by the *king*
8. then the *king* returned out of the garden
then ſaid the *king*, Will he force
as the word went out of the *kings* mou.
9. Harbonah–ſaid before the *king*, Behold
Mor. who had ſpoken good for the *king*
then the *king* ſaid, Hang him thereon
10. then was the *kings* wrath pacified
8.1. did the *king* Ahaſuerus give the houſe of
Mordecai came before the *king*
2. the *king* took off his ring which he had
3. Eſther ſpake again before the *king*
4. then the *king* held out the golden ſcepter
Eſther aroſe, & ſtood before the *king*
5. and the thing ſeem right before the *king*
Jews which are in all the *kings* provin.
7. then *king* Ahaſ. ſaid to Eſther & Mordecai
8. in

8. in the *ki.* name, & ſeal it with the *kings* ring
the writ.which is written in the *kings* na.
& ſealed with the *kings* ring, may no
11. wherein the *king* granted the Jews
12. on one day in all the prov. of *king* Ahaſ.
14. and preſſed on by the *kings* commandm.
15. Mord. went from the preſence of the *king*
9.1. when the *kings* comm. and his decree drew
2. through all the provin. of the *king* Ahaſu.
3. and the offic. of the *king* helped the Jews
11. was brought before the *king*
12. the *king* ſaid to Eſther, The Jews have
in the reſt of the *kings* provinces
13. then ſaid Eſther, If it pleaſe the *king*
14. the *king* commanded it ſo to be done
16. but other Jews in the *kings* provinces
20. that were in all the provin. of the *ki.* Aha.
25. but when Eſther came before the *king*
10.1. the *king* Ahaſuerus laid a tribute upon the
2. whereunto the *king* advanced him
3. Mord. the Jew was next to *king* Ahaſuerus
*Job* 15.24. as a *king* ready to the battell
18.14. ſhall bring him to the *king* of terrours
29.25. and dwelt as a *king* in the army
34.18. is it fit to ſay to a *king*, Thou art wicked
41.34. he is a *king* over all the children of pride
*Pſal.* 2.6. yet have I ſet my *king* upon my holy
5.2. my *king*, and my God
10.16. the Lord is *king* for ever and ever
18.50. great deliverance giveth he to his *king*
20.9. let the *king* hear us when we call
21.1. the *king* ſhall joy in thy ſtrength
7. for the *king* truſteth in the Lord
24.7. and the *king* of glory ſhall come in
Verſe 9.
8. who is the *king* of glory Verſ. 10.
10. the Lord of hoſts, he is the *king* of glory
29.10. yea, the Lord ſitteth *king* for ever
33.16. there is no *king* ſaved by the multitude
44.4. thou art my *king*, O God
45.1. things which I have made touching the *ki.*
5. arrows are ſharp in the heart of the *ki.* ene.
6. *kings* daught. where among thy hon. wom.
11. ſo ſhall the *king* greatly deſire thy beauty
13. the *kings* daughter is all glorious within
14. ſhe ſhall be brought unto the *king* in
15. they ſhall enter into the *kings* palace
47.6. ſing praiſes unto our *king*
7. for God is the *king* of all the earth
61.6. thou wilt prolong the *kings* life
63.11. but the *king* ſhall rejoyce in God
68.24. even the goings of my God, my *king*
72.1. give the *king* thy judgements, O God
& thy righteouſneſſe unto the *kings* ſon
74.12. for God is my *king* of old
84.3. O Lord of hoſts, my *king*, and my God
89.18. the holy One of Iſrael is our *king*
98.6. make a joyfull noiſe before the L. the *king*
99.4. the *kings* ſtrength loveth judgement
105.20. the *king* ſent, and looſed him
135.11. and Og the *king* of Baſhan
*Pſal.* 136.20.
149.2. let the child. of Zi. be joyfull in their *ki.*
*Pro.* 14.28. in the mult. of people is the *kings* hon.
35. the *kings* favour is toward a wiſe ſervant
16.10. a divine ſentence is in the lips of a *king*
14. the wrath of a *king* is as meſſengers of
15. in the light of the *kings* counten. is life
19.12. the *kings* wrath is as the roaring of
20. the fear of a *king* is as the roaring of
8. a *king* that ſitteth in the throne of judgm.
26. a wiſe *king* ſcattereth the wicked
28. mercy and truth preſerve the *king*
21.1. the *kings* heart is in the hand of
22.11. the *king* ſhall be his friend
24.21. my ſon, fear thou the Lord, and the *king*
25.5. take away the wicked from before the *ki.*
6. put not forth thy ſelf in the preſ. of the *ki.*
29.4. the *king* by judgement ſtabliſheth
14. the *king* that faithfully judgeth the peop.
30.27. the locuſts have no *king*
31. and a *king*, againſt whom there is
31.1. the words of *king* Lemuel
*Eccleſ.* 1.1. the ſon of David, *king* of Jeruſalem
12. I the preacher was *king* over Iſrael
2.12. man that commeth after the *king*

4.13. bet. a wiſe child, then an old & fooliſh *ki.*
5.9. the *king* himſelf is ſerved by the field
8.2. to keep the *kings* commandment
4. where the word of a *king* is, there is
10.16. wo to thee, O land, when thy *ki.* is a child
17. bleſſed–when thy *king* is the ſon of nobl.
20. curſe not the *king*
*Cant.* 1.4. the *king* hath brought me into his cham.
12. while the *king* ſitteth at his table
3.9. *king* Solom. made a charet of the wood of
11. and behold *king* Solom. with the crown
7.5. the *king* is held in the galleries
*Iſa.* 6.1. in the yeer that *king* Uzziah died
5. for mine eyes have ſeen the *king*
7.6. and ſet a *king* in the midſt of it
8.21. and curſe their *king*, and their God
14.28. in the yeer that *king* Ahaz died
19.4. and a fierce *king* ſhall rule over
23.15. according to the daies of one *king*
30.33. Tophet, yea, for the *king* it is prepared
32.1. behold, a *ki.* ſhall reign in righteouſneſſe
33.17. thine eyes ſhall ſee the *king* in his beau.
22. the Lord is our *king*
36.1. in the fourteenth yeer of *king* Hezekiah
2. from Lachiſh to Jeruſal. unto *king* Hezek.
14. thus ſaith the *king*, Let not Hezekiah
21. for the *kings* comm. was, ſaying, Anſwer
37.1. when *king* Hezekiah heard it, he rent
5. ſo the ſervants of *king* Hezekiah came
9. heard ſay concerning Tirhakah *king* of
13. where is the *king* of Hamath
the *king* of Arphad, and the *king* of
39.3. then came Iſaiah to *king* Hezekiah
41.21. ſaith the *king* of Jacob
43.15. the Creator of Iſrael, your *king*
57.9. thou wenteſt to the *king* with ointment
*Jer.* 3.6. in the daies of Joſiah the *king*, the L. ſaid
4.9. that the heart of the *king* ſhall periſh
8.19. is not her *king* in her
10.10. the Lord–is an everlaſting *king*
13.18. ſay to the *king*, & to the Queen, Humble
21.1. when *king* Zedekiah ſent unto him
22.6. for thus ſaith the Lord to the *kings* houſe
23.5. and a *king* ſhall reign, and proſper
25.26. and the *king* of Sheſhach ſhall drink
26.10. then they came up from the *kings* houſe
21. and when Jehoiakim the *king*, with all
the *king* ſought to put him to death
23. Urijah, & brought him to Jehoiak. the *ki.*
27.3. and ſend them to the *king* of Edom
29.2. after that Jeconiah the *king*, and the
16. thus ſaith the Lord of the *king* that ſitteth
34.8 after *king* Zedekiah had made a covenant
36.16. we will ſurely tel the *king* of theſe words
20. and they went in to the *ki.* into the court
told the words in the ears of the *king*
21. ſo the *king* ſent Jehudi to fetch the roule
Jehudi read it in the ears of the *king*
& princes which ſtood beſide the *king*
12. now the *king* ſate in the winter houſe
24. neither the *king*, nor any of his ſervants
25. had made interceſſion to the *king*
26. but the *king* comman. Jerahmeel to take
27. after that the *king* had burnt the roll
37.1. and *king* Zedekiah the ſon of Joſiah
made *king* in the land of Judah
3. and Zedekiah the *king* ſent Jehucal
17. then Zedek. the *king* ſent and took Jer.
and the *king* asked him ſecretly
18. Jeremiah ſaid unto *king* Zedekiah
20. hear, O my Lord the *king*, let my ſupplic.
21. then Zede. the *king* command. to commit
38.4. the princes ſaid to the *king*, Let this man
5. then Zedeki. the *king* ſaid, He is in your
for the *king* is not he that can do any
7. of the eunuchs, which was in the *kin.* houſe
the *king* then ſitting in the gate
8. out of the *kings* houſe, and ſpake to the *ki.*
9. my lord the *king*, theſe men have
10. then the *king* commanded Ebedmelech
14. Zedek. the *king* ſent and took Jeremiah
and the *king* ſaid unto Jeremiah
16. ſo the *king* ſware to Jeremiah
19. Zedekiah the *king* ſaid unto Jeremiah
25. declare what thou haſt ſaid unto the *king*
alſo what the *king* ſaid to thee

26. ſay, I preſented my ſuppli. before the *king*
27. words that the *king* had commanded
39.4. by the way of the *kings* garden
40.14. that Baal is the *king* of the Ammonites
41.1. the princes of the *king*–came to Gedal.
9. pit–which Aſa the *king* had made
10. Iſhm. carried away--even the *kin.* daught.
43.6. men, wom. & child. and the *kings* daught.
46.18. as I live, ſaith the *king*, whoſe name
48.15. ſaith the *king*, whoſe name is the Lord
Chap. 51.57.
49.1. why doth their *king* inherit Gad
38. and will deſtroy from thence the *king*
51.59. when he went with Zedekiah the *king*
52.5. unto the eleventh yeer of *king* Zedekiah
7. which was by the *kings* garden
8. Caldeans purſued after the *king*
9. then they took the *king*
20. which *king* Solomon had made
25. ſeven men which were neer the *ki.* perſon
*Lam.* 2.6. deſpiſed the *king* and the prieſt
9. her *king* & her prin. are among the Gent.
*Ezek.* 7.27. the *king* ſhall mourn
17.12. Jeruſalem, and hath taken the *ki.* thereof
13. and hath taken of the *kings* ſeed
16. where the *ki.* dwelleth that made him *king*
26.7. Ile bring–a *king* of *kings* from the north
28.12. a lamentation upon the *king* of Tyrus
37.22. one *king* ſhall be *king* unto them all
24. ſhall be *king* over them
*Dan.* 1.3. the *king* ſpake to Aſhpenaz
and of the *kings* ſeed
4. to ſtand in the *kings* palace
5. and the *king* appointed them
a daily proviſion of the *kings* meat
they might ſtand before the *king*
8. with the portion of the *kings* meat
10. I fear my lord the *king*
make me endanger my head to the *kings*
13. that eat of the portion of the *kings* meat
15. which did eat of the portion of the *kings*
18. that the *king* had ſaid, He ſhould bring
19. and the *king* communed with them
therefore they ſtood before the *king*
20. that the *king* enquired of them
21. Dan. continued to the firſt yeer of *ki.* Cy.
2.2. then the *king* comman. to call the wiſe men
for to ſhew the *king* his dreams
they came and ſtood before the *king*
3. and the *king* ſaid unto them
4. then ſpake the Caldeans to the *king*
5. the *king* anſwered, and ſaid to the Calde.
7. let the *king* tell his ſervants the dream
8. the *king* anſwered and ſaid, I know
10. the Caldeans anſwered before the *king*
not a man that can ſhew the *kings* matter
there is no *king*–that asked ſuch things
11. it is a rare thing that the *king* requireth
none that can ſhew it before the *king*
12. for this cauſe the *king* was angry
14. Arioch, the captain of the *kings* guard
15. ſaid to Arioch the *kings* captain
why is the decree ſo haſty from the *king*
16. Daniel went, and deſired of the *king* time
& he would ſhew the *king* the interpret.
23. made known unto us the *kings* matter
24. Arioch, whom the *king* had ordained
bring me in before the *king*
& Ile ſhew to the *king* the interpretat.
25. Arioch brought Daniel before the *king*
that will make known unto the *king*
27. Dan. anſwered in the preſence of the *ki.*
the ſecret which the *king* hath demand.
cannot the wiſe men–ſhew to the *king*
28. and maketh known to the *king* Nebuch.
30. the interpretation to the *king*
36. tell the interpretation before the *king*
45. God hath made known to the *king*
46. then the *king* Nebuchadnezzar fell upon
47. the *king* anſ. unto Dan. & ſaid, Of a truth
48. then the *king* made Daniel a great man
49. then Daniel requeſted of the *king*
Daniel ſate in the gate of the *king*
3.1. Nebuchadnezzar the *king* made an image
2. Neb. the *ki.* ſent to gather togeth. the prin.
which Neb. the *king* had ſet up V. 3, 5, 7.

9. they ſpake and ſaid to the *king* Nebuchad.
13. they brought theſe men before the *king*
16. anſwered & ſaid to the *king*, We are not
22. becauſe the *kings* command. was urgent
24. then Nebuchadnezzar the *king* was aſto.
they anſw. and ſaid to the *king*, True
27. & the *kings* counſellers being gathered
30. then the *king* promoted Shadrach, Meſh.
4.1. Nebuchadnezzar the *king*, to all people
18. I *king* Nebuchadn. have ſeen this dream
19. the *king* ſpake, & ſaid, Let not the dream
23. and whereas the *king* ſaw a watcher
24. which is come upon my lord the *king*
28. all this came upon the *king* Nebuchadn.
30. the *king* ſpake and ſaid, Is not this
31. while the word was in the *kings* mouth
37. and honour the *king* of heaven
5.1. Belſhazzar the *king* made a great feaſt
2. that the *king* and his princes, his wives
3. the *king* and his princes—drank in them
5. plaſter of the wall of the *kings* palace
the *ki.* ſaw the part of the han. that wrote
6. then the *kings* countenance was changed
7. the *king* cried aloud to bring in
and the *king* ſpake, Whoſoever ſhall
8. then came in all the *kings* wiſe men
nor make known to the *ki.* the interpr.
9 then was *kin.* Belſhazzar greatly troubled
10. by reaſon of the words of the *king*
12. Daniel, whom the *king* named Belteſh.
13. Daniel brought in before the *king*
the *king* ſpake, and ſaid to Daniel
whom the *king* my father brought
17. Daniel ſaid before the *king*, Let thy gifts
Ile read the writing to the *king*
30. Belſhazzar the *king* of the Caldeans ſlain
6.2. and the *king* ſhould have no damage
3. the *king* thought to ſet him over the realm
6. aſſembled together to the *king*
*king* Darius, live for ever
9. *king* Darius ſigned the writing
12. ſpake before the *ki.* conc. the *kings* decree
the *king* anſwered and ſaid, The thing is
14. the *king*, when he heard theſe words, was
15. then theſe men aſſembled to the *king*
ſaid to the *king*—which the *ki.* eſtabliſh.
16. then the *ki.* comm. and they brought Dan.
the *king* ſpake and ſaid to Dan. Thy
17. the *king* ſealed it with his own ſignet
18. then the *king* went to his palace
19. the *king* aroſe early in the morning
20. the *king* ſpake, and ſaid to Daniel
21. Daniel ſaid to the *king*, Live for ever
23. the *king* was exceeding glad
24. the *king* comm. & they brought the men
25. then *king* Darius wrote to all
8.1. reign of *king* Belſhazzar a viſion appeared
21. the rough goat is the *king* of Grecia
great horn—is the firſt *king*
23. a *king* of fierce countenance
27. and did the *kings* buſineſſe
9.1. which was made *king* over the realm of
11.3. and a mighty *king* ſhall ſtand up
5. the *king* of the ſouth ſhall be ſtrong
6. the *kings* daughter of the ſouth
ſhall come to the *king* of the north
7. into the fortreſſe of the *king* of the north
8. moe yeers then the *king* of the north
9. ſo the *king* of the ſouth ſhall come
11. *ki.* of the ſouth ſhalbe moved with choler
fight, even with the *king* of the north
13. for the *king* of the north ſhall return
14. ſhall many ſtand up ag. the *ki.* of the ſou.
15. ſo the *king* of the north ſhall come
25. ſtir up his—courage againſt the *king* of
and the *king* of the ſouth ſhalbe ſtirred
36. the *king* ſhall do according to his will
40. ſhall the *king* of the ſouth puſh at him
the *ki.* of the north ſhal come like a whirl.
*Hoſ.* 3.4. childr. of Iſra. many daies without a *king*
5.13. and ſent to *king* Jareb
7.3. make the *king* glad with their wickedneſſe
5. in the day of our *king* the princes have
8.10. burden of the *king* of princes
10.3. we have no *king*—what ſhould a *ki.* do to
6. to *king* Jareb for a preſent

7. her *king* is cut off
11.5. but the Aſſyrian ſhall be his *king*
13.10. I will be thy *king*
give me a *king* and princes
11. I gave thee a *king* in mine anger
*Amos* 1.15. and their *king* ſhall go into captivity
2.1. burnt the bones of the *ki.* of Edom into lime
7.13. it is the *kings* chappell, &—the *kings* court
*Jonah* 3.6. word came unto the *king* of Nineveh
7. by the decree of the *king* and his nobles
*Micah* 2.13. and their *king* ſhall paſſe before them
4.9. is there no *king* in thee
*Zeph.* 1.8. Ile pun. the princes, & the *kings* children
*Hag.* 1.1. in the ſecond yeer of Darius the *king*
Verſe 15.
*Zech.* 7.1. in the fourth yeer of *king* Darius
9.5. the *king* ſhall periſh from Gaza
9. thy *king* cometh unto thee
11.6. and into the hand of his *king*
14.9. the Lord ſhall be *king* over all
10. unto the *kings* wine-preſſes
16. to worſhip the *king* Verſe 17.
*Mat.* 2.1. in the daies of Herod the *king*
3. when Herod the *ki.* had heard theſe things
9. when they had heard the *king*
14.9. and the *king* was ſorry
18.23. likened to a certain *king*, which took
21.5. behold, thy *king* cometh unto thee
22.2. likened to a certain *king*, which made
7. but when the *king* heard thereof
11. when the *king* came in to ſee the gueſts
13. then ſaid the *king* to the ſervants
25.34. then ſhall the *king* ſay to them on his
40. and the *king* ſhall anſwer, Inaſmuch
*Mar.* 6.14. and *king* Herod heard of him
22. the *king* ſaid unto the damſell, Ask
25. ſhe came with haſte to the *king*
26. and the *king* was exceeding ſorry
27. immediatly the *king* ſent an executioner
*Luk.* 1.5. in the daies of Herod the *king* of Judea
14.31. *king* going to war againſt another *king*
19.38. bleſſed be the *king* that cometh in
23.2. ſaying, He himſelf is Chriſt, a *king*
*John* 6.15. to make him a *king*
12.15. behold, Thy *king* cometh ſitting
18.37. art thou a *king* then
thou ſayeſt that I am a *king*
19.12. whoſoever maketh himſelf a *king*
14. behold your *king*
15. ſhall I crucifie your *king*
we have no *king* but Ceſar
*Act.* 7.18. till another *king* aroſe, which knew
12.1. Herod the *king* ſtretched forth his hand
20. Blaſtus the *kings* chamberl. their friend
nouriſhed by the *kings* countrey
13.21. and afterward they deſired a *king*
17.7. ſaying, There is another *king*, one Jeſus
25.13. and after certain daies, *king* Agrippa
14. Feſtus declared Pauls cauſe unto the *ki.*
24. and Feſtus ſaid, *King* Agrippa
26.2. I think my ſelf happy, *king* Agrippa
7. for which hopes ſake, *king* Agrippa
26. the *king* knoweth of theſe things
27. *king* Agrippa, believeſt thou the prophets
30. when he had thus ſpoken, the *king* roſe
2 *Cor.* 11.32. the governour under Aretas the *king*
1 *Tim.* 1.17. now unto the *King* eternall, immort.
6.15. the *King* of Kings, and Lord of lords
*Heb.* 7.1. for this Melchiſedech *king* of Salem
2. by interpretation, *king* of righteouſneſſe
*king* of Salem, which is *king* of peace
11.23. not afraid of the *kings* commandment
27. not fearing the wrath of the *king*
1 *Pet.* 2.13. whether it be to the *king*, as ſupreme
17. honour the *king*
*Rev.* 9.11. and they had a *king* over them
1.53. thou *king* of ſaints
17.14. he is Lord of lords, and *king* of kings
Chap. 19.16.

### King *of the Amorites.*

*Num.* 21.21. meſſeng. to Sihon *king* of the Amor.
*Iudg.* 11.19.
26. Heſhb. was the city of Sih. *ki.* of the Amo.
29. into captivity unto Sihon *ki.* of the Amor.
34. as thou didſt to Sihon *king* of the Amori.
32.33. kingdom of Sihon *king* of the Amorites

*Deu.* 1.4. after he had ſlain Sihon *king* of the Am.
3.2. as thou didſt to Sihon *king* of the Amori.
8. out of the hand of the two *ks.* of the Amor.
4.46. in the land of Sih. *king* of the Amorites
*Ioſh.* 12.2. Sihon *king* of the Amor. who dwelt in
13.10. & all the cities of Sihon *ki.* of the Amor.
21. & all the kingd. of Sih. *king* of the Amo.
1 *Kin.* 4.19. in the countrey of Sih. *ki.* of the Amor.
*Pſal.* 135.11. Sihon *king* of the Amorites, and Og
136.19. Sihon *king* of the Amori. for his mercy

### King *of Aſſyria.*

2 *Kin.* 15.19. Pul *king* of Aſſyria came ag. the land
20. to give to the *king* of Aſſyria
ſo the *king* of Aſſyria turned back
29. Tiglath-Pilezer *king* of Aſſyria took
16.7. meſſeng. to Tiglath-Pilezer *kin.* of Aſſyr.
8. ſent it for a preſent to the *king* of Aſſyria
9. *king* of Aſſyria hearkened unto him
the *ki.* of Aſſyria went up againſt Damaſ.
10. to meet Tiglath-Pilezer *king* of Aſſyria
18. from the houſe of the L. for the *k.* of Aſſy.
17.3. came up Shalmanezer *king* of Aſſyria
4. *king* of Aſſyria found conſpiracy in Hoſh.
and brought no preſent to the *ki.* of Aſſ.
therefore the *king* of Aſſyr. ſhut him up
5. then the *king* of Aſſyria came up
6. ninth yeer of Hoſh. *ki.* of Aſſyr. took Sama.
24. *kin.* of Aſſyria brought men from Babyl.
26. wherefore they ſpake to the *king* of Aſſyr.
27. then the *ki.* of Aſſyr. comm. ſaying, Carry
18.7. and he rebelled againſt the *king* of Aſſyr.
9. Shalm. *king* of Aſſyr. came up againſt Sam.
11. *king* of Aſſyria did carry away Iſrael
13. Senacherib *king* of Aſſyr. came up ag. all
14. Hezek. ſent to the *king* of Aſſyr. to Lach.
& the *king* of Aſſyr. appointed to Hez.
16. and gave it to the *king* of Aſſyria
17. and the *king* of Aſſyria ſent Tartan
19. thus ſaith the great K. the *king* of Aſſyria
23. give pledges to my lord, the *king* of Aſſy.
28. hear the word of the *king* of Aſſyria
*Iſa.* 36.13.
30. not be deliv. into the ha. of the *ki.* of Aſſyr.
31. for thus ſaith the *king* of Aſſyria
33. out of the hand of the *king* of Aſſyria
19.4. whom the *king* of Aſſyria hath ſent
6. the ſerv. of the *king* of Aſſyr. have blaſphe.
8. found the *ki.* of Aſſyr. warring againſt Lib.
10. not be del. into the ha. of the *king* of Aſſy.
20. prayed againſt Senacherib *king* of Aſſyr.
32. thus ſaith the L. concerning the *ki.* of Aſſ.
36. ſo Senacherib *king* of Aſſyria departed
20.6. this cit. out of the hands of the *ki.* of Aſſyr.
23.29. Phar. Necho. went up ag. the *ki.* of Aſſ.
1 *Chr.* 5.6. whom Tiglath-Pilezer *king* of Aſſyria
26. ſtirred up the ſpirit of Pul *king* of Aſſyr.
and the ſpirit of Tigl. Pil. *ki.* of Aſſyr.
2 *Chr.* 28.20. Tiglath Pil. *king* of Aſſyria came to
21. and gave it to the *king* of Aſſyria
32.1. Senacherib *king* of Aſſyr. entred into Jud.
4. why ſhould the *ki.* of Aſſyria come & finde
7. be not afraid for the *king* of Aſſyria
9. *king* of Aſſyria ſent his ſervants to Jeruſal.
10. thus ſaith Senacherib *king* of Aſſyria
11. ſhall del. us out of the ha. of the *ki.* of Aſſ.
21. cut off the cap. in the camp of the *ki.* of A.
22. from the hand of Senach. *king* of Aſſyria
33.11. on them the cap. of the hoſt of the *ki.* of A.
*Ezr.* 6.22. turned the hea. of the *ki.* of Aſſ. to them
*Iſa.* 7.17. ſhall bring upon thee the *king* of Aſſyr.
20. namely, by the *king* of Aſſyria
8.4. ſhalbe taken away before the *king* of Aſſyr.
7. even the *king* of Aſſyria, and all his glory
10.12. puniſh the ſtout heart of the *king* of Aſſ.
20.1. when Sargon *king* of Aſſyria ſent him
4. ſo ſhall the *ki.* of Aſſyr. lead away the Egy.
6. to be delivered from the *king* of Aſſyria
36.1. *ki.* of Aſſy. came up ag. all the defen. cities
2. the *king* of Aſſyria ſent Rabſhekah
4. ſaith the *king* of Aſſyr. What confidence
8. give pledges to my maſter, the *king* of Aſſ.
15. not be deliv. into the hand of the *ki.* of A.
16. ſaith the *king* of Aſſyr. Make an agreem.
18. his land out of the hand of the *ki.* of Aſſ.
37.4. whom the *king* of Aſſyria hath ſent

6. ſervants

6. ſerv. of the *king* of Aſſyria have blaſphem.
8.found the *ki.* of Aſſyria warring aga. Libn.
10.not be given into the ha.of the *ki.*of Aſſy.
21. againſt Senacherib *king* of Aſſyria
33. ſaith the L. concerning the *ki.* of Aſſyria
37. ſo Senacherib *king* of Aſſyria departed
38 6.Ile deli.thee out of the ha.of the *ki.*of Aſſ.
*Jer.*50.17.firſt the *king* of Aſſyr.hath devour.him
18. as I have puniſhed the *king* of Aſſyria
*Nah.*3.18.thy ſhepherds ſlumber, O *king* of Aſſyr.

**King** *of Babylon*, See **Babylon.**
**King** joined with *David*, See **David.**

### **King** *of Egypt.*

*Gen.*40.1.butler of the *king* of Egypt,& his baker
had offended their lord the *king* of Eg.
5. butler and the baker of the *king* of Egypt
*Exod.*1.15. *ki.* of Egypt ſpake to the Hebr.midwi.
17. did not as the *king* of Egypt commanded
18. *king* of Egypt called for the midwives
2.23. in proceſſe of time the *king* of Egypt died
3.18.thou and the elders to the *king* of Egypt
19. *king* of Egypt will not let you go
5.4. and the *king* of Egypt ſaid unto them
6.11. go, ſpeak to Pharaoh *king* of Egypt
13. gave them a charge to the *king* of Egypt
27.are they which ſpake to the *king* of Egypt
29. ſpeak to the *king* of Egypt all that I ſay
14.5. told the *king* of Egypt, the people fled
8. hardened the heart of Pharaoh *king* of Eg.
*Deut.*7.8.from the hand of Pharaoh *king* of Egypt
11.3. his acts unto Pharaoh *king* of Egypt
1 *King.*3.1. affinity with Pharaoh *king* of Egypt
9.16. for Pharaoh *king* of Egypt had gone up
11.18.came to Egypt,to Pharaoh *king* of Egypt
14.25.Shiſhak *king* of Egypt came up ag.Jeruſ.
2 *Kin.*17.4.had ſent meſſengers to So.*king* of Egy.
7.from under the hand of Phar. *king* of Eg.
18.21. ſo is Pharaoh *king* of Egy. unto all that
23.29. Pharaoh *king* of Egypt went againſt
24.7. *king* of Egypt came not again any more
all that pertained to the *king* of Egypt
2 *Chr.*12.2. Shiſhak *king* of Egypt againſt Jeruſ.
Verſe 9.
35.20. Necho *king* of Egypt came up to fight
36.3. *king* of Egypt put him down at Jeruſal.
4. *king* of Egypt made Eliakim King
*Iſa.*36.6.ſo is the *king* of Egypt to all that truſt in
*Jer.*25.19.Pharaoh *king* of Egypt,and all his ſerv.
44.30. *king* of Egypt into the hand of his ene.
46.2.againſt the army of Phar.Nec.*ki.*of Egypt
17. Pharaoh *king* of Egypt is but a noiſe
*Ezek.*29.2.ſet thy face againſt Phara.*king* of Egy.
3.I am againſt thee, Pharaoh *king* of Egypt
30.21.I have broken the arm of Phar.*ki.*of Eg.
22. I am againſt Pharaoh *king* of Egypt
31.2. ſpeak unto Pharaoh *king* of Egypt
32.2. take up a lament. for Phar. *king* of Egypt
*Acts* 7.10. wiſdom in the ſight of Phar.*ki.* of Egy.

*Great* **King**, See **Great.**
**Kings** *houſe*, See **Houſe.**
**King** *of the Jews*, See **Jews.**

### **King** *of Iſrael.*

1 *Sam.*24.14.after whom is the *ki.*of Iſr.come out
26.20. *king* of Iſrael is come out to ſeek a flea
29.3. David ſervant of Saul *king* of Iſrael
2 *Sam.*6.20.how glorious was the *ki.*of Iſr. to day
1 *King.*15.9.in the twen.yeer of Jerob. *king* of Iſr.
16. war between Aſa & Baaſha *king* of Iſrael
Verſe 32.
17.Baaſha *king* of Iſrael went up aga. Judah
19.break thy league with Baaſha *king* of Iſr.
20.2. ſent meſſengers to Ahab *king* of Iſrael
4. *king* of Iſrael anſwered, My lord, O King
7. *king* of Iſrael called all the elders
11. *king* of Iſrael anſwered, Tell him,let not
13. came a prophet to Ahab *king* of Iſrael
21. *king* of Iſrael went out, & ſmote the hor.
22. to the *king* of Iſr. & ſaid,Streng. thy ſelf
28.came a man of G.& ſpake to the *ki.*of Iſr.
31. and go out to the *king* of Iſrael
32. and came to the *king* of Iſrael, and ſaid
40. & the *king* of Iſr. ſaid unto him, So ſhall
41. and the *king* of Iſrael diſcerned him
43. *king* of Iſrael went to his houſe heavy
21.18. go down to meet Ahab *king* of Iſrael
22.2. Jehoſha. came down to the *king* of Iſrael
3. *king* of Iſrael ſaid unto his ſervants
4. ſaid to the *king* of Iſrael, I am as thou art
5. to the *king* of Iſrael, Inquire, I pray thee
6. then the *king* of Iſrael gathered the proph.
8. *king* of Iſrael ſaid unto Jehoſhaphat
9. *king* of Iſrael called an officer
10.*king* of Iſrael and Jehoſhaphat ſate each
18.*king* of Iſrael ſaid unto Jehoſh. Did I not
26. *king* of Iſrael ſaid, Take Micaiah
29. ſo the *king* of Iſrael went up to Ra. Gile.
30. *king* of Iſrael ſaid, Ile diſguiſe my ſelf
and the *king* of Iſrael diſguiſed himſelf
31. ſave only with the *king* of Iſrael
32. they ſaid, Surely it is the *king* of Iſrael
33. perceived that it was not the *king* of Iſra.
34. ſmote the *ki.*of Iſr. between the joints of
41. in the fourth yeer of Ahab *king* of Iſrael
44.Jehoſhaph. made peace with the *ki.* of Iſr.
2 *Kin.*3.4.rendred to the *ki.* of Iſr. 100000. lambs
5.King of Moab rebelled againſt the *ki.*of Iſ.
9.ſo the *king* of Iſrael went, & the K. of Jud.
10.and the *ki.*of Iſ.ſaid,Alas,that the L.hath
11. one of the *ki.* of Iſr.ſervants ſaid, Here is
12. *king* of Iſrael went down to him
13. and Eliſha ſaid to the *king* of Iſrael
and the *ki.*of Iſr.ſaid, Nay,for the Lo.
5.5. Ile ſend a letter to the *king* of Iſrael
6. he brought the letter to the *king* of Iſrael
7.when the *king* of Iſrael had read the letters
8.heard that the *ki.*of Iſ.had rent his clothes
6.9. man of God ſent to the *king* of Iſrael
10. and the *king* of Iſrael ſent to the place
11. which of us is for the *king* of Iſrael
12.Eliſha the prophet telleth the *ki.*of Iſrael
21. *king* of Iſrael ſaid unto Eliſha, My father
26. and as the *king* of Iſrael was paſſing by
7.6. lo, the *king* of Iſrael hath hired againſt us
8.16. in the fifth yeer of Joram-- *king* of Iſrael
25. in the twelfth yeer of Joram--*king* of Iſr.
26. daughter of Omri *king* of Iſrael
9.21.Joram *ki.*of Iſrael, and Ahaziah went out
13.14. Joaſh *ki.* of Iſrael went down unto him
16. & he ſaid to the *ki.*of Iſr. Put thine hand
18.unto the *ki.*of Iſr. Smite upon the ground
14.1.in the ſec.yeer of Joaſh *ki.*of Iſr.rei.Ama.
8. ſent meſſengers to Jehoaſh *king* of Iſrael
9. and Iehoaſh *king* of Iſrael ſent to Amazi.
11. therefore Jehoaſh *king* of Iſrael went up
13. and Jehoaſh *king* of Iſrael took Amaziah
17.lived after Iehoaſh *king* of Iſrael 15 yeers
23. Ieroboam *king* of Iſrael began to reign
15.1. in the 27 yeer of Ieroboam *king* of Iſrael
29. in the daies of Pekah *king* of Iſra. came
32. ſecond yeer of Pekah *king* of Iſra. began
16.5. and Pekah *king* of Iſrael came up to Ier.
7. ſave me out of the hand of the *king* of Iſr.
18.1. in the third yeer of Hoſhea *king* of Iſr.
9.in the ſeventh yeer of Ho.*ki.*of Iſ. Shallum
10.that is, the ninth yeer of Hoſhea *ki.* of Iſr.
21.3. made a grove, as did Ahab *king* of Iſrael
23.13. Sol.*ki.* of Iſrael had builded for Aſhter.
24.13. which Solomon *king* of Iſrael had made
1 *Chro.*5.17. & in the daies of Ieroboam *ki.* of Iſr.
28.4. to be *king* over Iſrael for ever
liked me, to make me *king* over all Iſr.
2 *Chr.*8.11. not dwell in the houſe of Da.*ki.*of Iſr.
16.1. Baaſha *king* of Iſrael came up againſt Iu.
3. break thy league with Baaſha *king* of Iſra.
18.3. Ahab *king* of Iſrael ſaid unto Iehoſhaph.
4. to the *king* of Iſrael, Inquire, I pray thee
5. *king* of Iſr. gathered together the prophets
8. *king* of Iſrael called for one of his officers
9. *king* of Iſrael ſaid unto Zadok
17. *king* of Iſrael ſaid unto Iehoſhaphat
19. who ſhall entice Ahab *king* of Iſrael
28.ſo the *ki.*of Iſrael, & the Ki.of Iud.went
29. *king* of Iſrael ſaid, Ile diſguiſe my ſelf
ſo the *king* of Iſrael diſguiſed himſelf
30. ſave only with the *king* of Iſrael
31. they ſaid, It is the *king* of Iſrael
32.percei.that it was not the *king* of Iſr. they
33. ſmote the *king* of Iſr. between the joints
34. *king* of Iſrael ſtayed himſelf up in his
20.35. joined himſelf with Ahaz *king* of Iſrael
21.2. were the ſons of Iehoſhaphat *ki.* of Iſrael
22.5.went with Iehor.the ſon of Ahab *ki.* of Iſr.
25.17. ſent to Ioaſh *king* of Iſrael, ſaying
18. Ioaſh *king* of Iſrael ſent to Amaziah
21. ſo the *king* of Iſrael went up
23. Ioaſh *king* of Iſrael took Amaziah
25.after the death of Ioaſh *ki.* of Iſ. 15 yeers
28.5. deliver.into the hand of the *king* of Iſrael
19. low, becauſe of Ahaziah *king* of Iſrael
35.3. ſon of David *king* of Iſrael did build
4. accord.to the writing of David *king* of Iſr.
*Ezra* 3.10.after the ordinance of Da.*king* of Iſrael
5.11. which a great *king* of Iſrael builded, and
*Neh.*13.26. did not Solomon *ki.*of Iſr. ſin by theſe
*Pro.*1.1. proverbs of Solomon *king* of Iſrael
*Iſa.*7.1. ſon of Remaliah, *king* of Iſrael, went up
44.6. the *king* of Iſrael, and his Redeemer
*Jer.*41.9. made for fear of Baaſha *king* of Iſrael
*Hoſ.*1.1.& in the daies of Ieroboam *king* of Iſrael
10.15.in a morn.ſhal the *ki.* of Iſ.be utt.cut off
*Amos* 1.1. in the daies of Ieroboam--*king* of Iſrael
7.10. ſent to Ieroboam *king* of Iſrael, ſaying
*Zeph.*3.15. the *king* of Iſra. is in the midſt of thee
*Mat.*27.42. if he be the *king* of Iſrael, let him
*Mar.*15.32. let Chriſt *king* of Iſrael deſcend now
*John* 1.49. thou art the *king* of Iſrael
12.13. Hoſanna, bleſſed is the *king* of Iſrael

### **King** *of Judah.*

1 *Kin.*12.23. ſpeak to Rehoboam *king* of Iudah
27. even unto Rehoboam *king* of Iudah
& go again to Rehoboam *king* of Iudah
15.17. or come in to Aſa *king* of Iudah
25. in the ſecond yeer of Aſa *king* of Iudah
28. in the third yeer of Aſa *king* of Iudah
Verſe 33.
16.8. in the 26 yeer of Aſa *king* of Iudah, beg.
10. ſm.him in the 27 yeer of Aſa *king* of Iud.
15.in the 27.yeer of Aſa *ki.*of Iud.did Zimri
23. in the 31 yeer of Aſa *king* of Iud. began
29.in the 38 yeer of Aſa *king* of Iudah began
22.2. Iehoſhaphat *king* of Iudah came down
10. and Iehoſhaphat *king* of Iudah ſate each
29. and Jehoſhaphat *king* of Iudah went up
2 *Kin.*1.17.in the ſecond yeer of Iehor. *ki.* of Iud.
3.1.the eighteenth yeer of Iehoſh.*king* of Iudah
7. ſent to Iehoſhaphat *king* of Iudah
9.and the *king* of Iudah,and the Ki.of Edom
14. that I regard Iehoſhaphat *king* of Iudah
8.16. Iehoſhaphat being then *king* of Iudah
25. did Ahaziah *ki.* of Iudah begin to reign
29. Ahaziah *king* of Iudah went down to ſee
9.16. Ahaziah *king* of Iudah was come down
21. and Ahaziah *king* of Judah went out
27. but when Ahaziah *king* of Iud. ſaw this
10.13.met with the brethr.of Ahaz.*king* of Iud.
12.18. Iehoaſh *king* of Iud. took all the hallow.
13.1. in the 23. yeer of Ioaſh *king* of Iudah
10. in the 37 yeer of Ioaſh *ki.* of Jud.began
12.wherewith he fought aga.Ama. *ki.* of Iu.
14.1. reigned Amaziah *king* of Iudah
9. Iehoaſh ſent to Amaziah *king* of Iudah
11.he & Ama.*king* of Iud.looked one anoth.
13.& Iehoaſh took Amaziah *king* of Iudah
15.how he fought with Amaziah *ki.*of Iudah
17. Amaziah *king* of Iudah lived after the
23. in the 15 yeer of Amaziah *king* of Iudah
15.1. began Azariah *king* of Judah to reign
8. in the 38 yeer of Azariah *ki.*of Iud. Zech.
13.Shallum,in the 39 yeer of Uzzi *ki.*of Iu.
17.in the 39 yeer of Azar.*king* of Iud.began
23.in the fiftieth yeer of Azar.*ki.*of Iud.Pek.
27.in the 52 yeer of Azar.*king* of Iud.Pekah
32.ſecond yeer of Pek.began Ioth.*ki.*of Iud.
16.1.in the 17 yeer of Pek.Ahaz. *ki.*of Iud.beg.
17.1.in the 12 yeer of Ahaz.*ki.*of Iud.beg.Hoſ.
18.1. that Hez. *king* of Iudah began to reign
14.Hez.*king* of Iud.ſent to the Ki.of Aſſyria
appoin.Hezek.*king* of Iud. 300 talents of
16.from the pillars which Hez.*ki.*of Iud.had
19.10.thus ſhal ye ſpeak to Hezek.*king* of Iud.
21.11. Manaſſ. *king* of Iudah hath done theſe
22.6.the book which the *king* of Iud. hath read
18. but to the *king* of Iudah which ſent you
24.12. Iehoiachin *king* of Iudah went out to
25.27.in the 37 yeer of the cap.of Ieh.*ki.*of Iu.
did lift up the head of Iehoi. *king* of Iud.
1 *Chr.*4.41.came in the daies of Hezek. *ki.*of Iud.

5.17 by geneal. in the daies of Joth. *ki.* of Jud.
C 11 3. ſpeak unto Rehoboam *king* of Judah
16.1 none go out or come in to Aſa *king* of Iu.
7. Hanani the Seer came to Aſa *king* of Iud.
18.3. Ahab--ſaid to Iehoſhaphat *king* of Iudah
9. Ki. of Iſrael, & Iehoſh. *king* of Iudah ſate
28. & Iehoſ. *king* of Iudah went up to Ram.
19.1. & Iehoſ. *king* of Iudah returned in peace
20.35. after this did Iehoſh *king* of Iudah joyn
21 12. nor in the waies of Aſa *king* of Iudah
22.1. Ahazi. ſon of Iehor. *king* of Iudah reigned
6. and Azariah *king* of Iudah went down
25.17. then Amaziah *king* of Iudah took advice
18. to Amaz. *king* of Iud. ſaying, The thiſtle
21. ſaw one anoth. both he, & Amaz. *ki.* of Iu.
23. Ioaſh king of Iſr. took Amaz. *king* of Iud.
25. Amazi. *king* of Iud. lived after the death
30.24. Hez. *king* of Iudah did give to the congr.
32.8. reſted upon the words of Hez. *king* of Iu.
9. ſent his ſervants to Hezekiah *king* of Iud.
23. many brought gifts to Hez. *king* of Iud.
34 24 which they have read bef. the *king* of Iud.
26. & as for the *king* of Iudah, who ſent you
35.21. what have I to do with thee, thou *k.* of Iu.
36.2.6. been carried away with Iec. *king* of Iudah
*Pro.*25.1. men of **Hezek.** *king* of Iudah copied out
*Iſa* 7.1. in the daies of Ahaz--*king* of Iudah
37.10. thus ſhall ye ſpeak to Hez. *king* of Iudah
38.9. the writing of Hezekiah *king* of Iudah
*Ier.*1.2. in the daies of Ioſiah *king* of Judah
3. came alſo in the daies of Ieho. *king* of Iu.
to the end of the elevent. ye. of Zed. *k* of Iu.
15 4. becauſe of Manaſſeh--*king* of Iudah
21 7. Zede. *king* of Iud. into the hand of Nebu.
11. touching the houſe of the *king* of Iudah
23.18. ſaith the Lo. concern. Iehoia. *king* of Iud.
24. though Coniah ſon of Iehoi. *king* of Iudah
24 1. away captive Ieconiah--*king* of Iudah
8. ſo will I give Zedekiah *king* of Iudah
25.1. in the fourth yeer of Iehoiak. *king* of Iud.
3. from the thirteenth yeer of Ioſiah *ki.* of Iu.
26.1. begin. of the reign of Iehoi. *king* of Iudah
Chap. 27.1.
18. Mic. proph. in the daies of Hez. *ki.* of Iud.
19. did Hezc. *king* of Iudah put him to death
27.3. by meſſengers unto Zedekiah *king* of Iu.
12. I ſpake alſo to Zedekiah *king* of Iudah
18. and in the houſe of the *king* of Iudah
20. carried away captive Iecon. *king* of Iud.
21. veſſ. that remain in the ho. of the *ki.* of Iu.
28 1. in the begin. of the reign of Zed. *ki.* of Iud.
4. Ile bring again Ieconiah *king* of Iudah
29.3. whom Zedek. *king* of Iud. ſent unto Baby.
32.1. in the tenth yeer of Zedekiah *king* of Iud.
2. which was in the *king* of Iudahs houſe
3. Zedekiah *king* of Iudah had ſhut him up
4. Zedekiah *king* of Iudah ſhall not eſcape
34.2. ſpeak to Zedekiah *king* of Iud. & tell him
4. hear the word of the Lo. O *king* of Iudah
6. ſpake all theſe words to Zed. *king* of Iud.
21. Zed. *king* of Iud. into the hand of the King
35.1. in the daies of Iehoiakim--*king* of Iudah
36.1. in the fourth yeer of Iehoia. *king* of Iud.
9. in the fifth yeer of Iehoia. *king* of Iudah in
28. which Iehoia. *king* of Iudah had burnt
29. thou ſhalt ſay to Iehoia. *king* of Iudah
30. thus ſaith the Lo. of Iehoia. *king* of Iudah
32. book which Iehoia. *king* of Iud. had burnt
37.7. thus ſhall ye ſay to the *king* of Iudah
38.22. left in the *ki.* of Iud. houſe ſhalbe broug.
39.1. in the ninth yeer of Zed. *king* of Iu. came
4. when Zedekiah *king* of Iudah ſaw them
44.30. as I gave Zede. *king* of Iud. into the hand
45.1. in the fourth yeer of Iehoi. *king* of Iudah
46.2. in the fourth yeer of Iehoia. *king* of Iudah
49.34. begin. of the reign of Zed. *king* of Iud.
51.59. with Zede. *king* of Iudah into Babylon
52.31. in the 37. yeer of the cap. of Ieh. *ki.* of Iu.
lifted up the head of Iehoia. *ki.* of Iud.
*Dan.*1.1. in the 3. yeer of the reign of Ieh. *ki.* of Iu.
2. and the Lord gave Iehoia. *king* of Iudah
*Amos* 1.1. in the daies of Uzziah *king* of Iudah
*Zeph.*1.1. in the daies of Ioſiah *king* of Iudah
*Zec.*14.5. bef. the earth-q. in the daies of Uz. *ki.* of I.

### King *of Moab.*

*Num.*22.10. Balak the ſon of Zippor *king* of Moab
23.7. Balak the *king* of Moab hath wrought
*Ioſh.*24.9. *king* of Moab aroſe, and warred ag. Iſra.
*Iudg.*3.12. Eglon the *king* of Moab againſt Iſrael
14. chil. of Iſrael ſerved Eglon *king* of Moab
15. ſent a preſent to Eglon *king* of Moab
17. he brought the preſ. to Eglon *ki.* of Moab
11.17. Iſrael ſent to the *king* of Moab
25. any thing better then Balak *king* of Moab
1 *Sam.*12.9. and into the hand of the *king* of Moab
22 3. David ſaid to the *king* of Moab, Let
4. brought them to the *king* of Moab
2 *Kin.*3.4. Meſha *ki.* of Moab was a ſheep-maſt.
5. the *king* of Moab rebelled againſt Iſrael
7. the *king* of Moab hath rebelled againſt me
26. when the *king* of Moab ſaw that the
*Ier.*27.3. and ſend yokes to the *king* of Moab
*Micah* 6.5. what Balak *king* of Moab conſulted

### O King.

*Iudg.*3.19. a ſecret errand to thee, O *king*
1 *Sam.*17.55. O *king*, I cannot tell
23.20. now therefore, O *king*, come down
26.17. it is my voice, my lord, O *king*
2 *Sam.*14.4. and ſaid, Help, O *king*
9. my lord, O *king*, The iniquity be on me
22. grace in thy ſight, my lord, O *king*
15.34. Ile be thy ſervant, O *king*, as I
16.4. beſeech thee, my lord, O *king*
19.26. my lord, O *king*, my ſervant deceived me
1 *King.*1.13. didſt not thou, my lord, O *king*, ſwear
20. and thou, my lord, O *king*, the eyes of
24. Nathan ſaid, My lord, O *king*, haſt thou
20.4. O *king*, according to the ſaying
2 *King.*6.12. none, my lord, O *king*, but Eliſha
26. Help, my lord, O *king*
8.5. my lord, O *king*, this is the woman
2 *Chro.*25.7. O *king*, let not the army of Iſrael go
*Pſal.*145.1. Ile extoll thee my God, O *king*
*Jer.*10.7. who would not fear thee, O *king* of nat.
*Daniel* 2.4. O *king*, live for ever
Chapter 3. 9.
29. as for thee, O *king*, thy thoughts came
31. thou, O *king*, ſaweſt an image
37. thou, O *king*, art a King of Kings
3.10. thou, O *king*, haſt made a decree
12. theſe men, O *king*, have not regarded
17. he will deliver us out of thy hand, O *king*
18. be it known unto thee, O *king*
24. true, O *king*
4.22. it is thou, O *king*, that
24. this is the interpretation, O *king*
27. wherefore, O *king*, let my counſell
31. ſaying, O *king* Nebuchadnezzar, to thee
5.10. the Qu. ſpake, & ſaid, O *king*, live for ever
18. O thou *king*, the moſt high God gave
6.7. ſave of thee, O *king*
8. now, O *king*, eſtabliſh the decree
12. ask a petition--ſave of thee, O *ki.* ſhal be
13. regardeth not thee, O *ki.* nor the decree
15. know, O *king*, that the law of the Medes
21. Daniel ſaid, O *king*, live for ever
22. before thee, O *king*, have I done no hurt
*Acts* 26.13. at mid-day, O *king*, I ſaw in
19. whereupon, O *king* Agrippa, I was

### King *of Perſia.*

2 *Chr.*36.22. in the firſt yeer of Cyrus *king* of Per.
ſtirred up the ſpirit of Cyrus *k.* of Per.
23. thus ſaid Cyrus *king* of Perſia
*Ezra* 1. 1, 2.
*Ezra* 1.8. thoſe did Cyrus *king* of Perſia bring
3.7. grant they had of Cyrus *king* of Perſia
4.3. the *king* of Perſia hath commanded us
5. all the daies of Cyrus *king* of Perſia
till the reign of Darius *king* of Perſia
7. unto Artaxerxes *king* of Perſia
24. to the ſecond yeer of Darius *king* of Per.
6.14. and Artaxerxes *king* of Perſia
7.1. in the reign of Artaxerxes *king* of Perſia
9.9. in the ſight of the *king* of Perſia
*Dan.*10.1. in the third yeer of Cyrus *king* of Per.

### King *of Syria.*

1 *Kin.*20.1. Benhad. the *king* of Syria gathered all
20. the *king* of Syria eſcaped on an horſe
22. the *ki.* of Syria will come up againſt thee
23. ſerv. of the *king* of Syria ſaid, Their gods
22.3. out of the hand of the *king* of Syria
31. the *ki.* of Syria commanded his 32 capt.
2 *Kin.*5.1. Naaman cap. of the hoſt of the *ki.* of Syr.
5. the *king* of Syria ſaid, Go to; go, & Ile ſend
6.8. then the *king* of Syria warred
24. that Benhadad *king* of Syria gathered
8.7. the *king* of Syria was ſick
9. *king* of Syria hath ſent me to thee
28. Hazael *king* of Syria wounded him
29. when he fought againſt Haz. *king* of Syr.
2 *Chr.*22.6.
9.14. becauſe of Hazael *king* of Syria
15. he fought with Hazael *king* of Syria
12.17. then Hazael *king* of Syria went up
18. and ſent it to Hazael *king* of Syria
13.3. into the hand of Hazael *king* of Syria
4. becauſe the *king* of Syria oppreſſed them
7. for the *king* of Syria had deſtroyed them
22. but Hazael *king* of Syria oppreſſed
24. Hazael *king* of Syria died
15.37. ſend ag. Iudah, Rezin the *king* of Syria
16.5. thou Rezin the *king* of Syria, and Pekah
6. at that time Rezin *king* of Syria recovered
7. ſave me out of the hand of the *ki.* of Syria
2 *Chro.*16.2. ſent to Benhadad *king* of Syria
7. haſt relied on the *king* of Syria
the hoſt of the *king* of Syria eſcaped
18.30. now the *king* of Syria had commanded
22.5. to war againſt Hazael *king* of Syria
6. when he fought againſt Haz. *king* of Syria
28.5. deliver.--into the hand of the *kin.* of Syria
*Iſa.*7.1. Rezin the *king* of Syria went up tow. Ier.

### King *of Tyre.*

2 *Sam.*5.11. and Hiram *king* of Tyre ſent meſſen.
1 *Kin.*5.1. Hiram *king* of Tyre ſent his ſervants
9.11. Hiram the *king* of Tyre had furniſhed
1 *Chr.*14.1. now Hiram *king* of Tyre ſent meſſen.
2 *Chr.*2.3. Solomon ſent to Huram *king* of Tyre
11. Huram the *king* of Tyre anſw. in writing

### Kingdom.

*Exod.*19.6. ye ſhalbe unto me a *kingdom* of prieſts
*Num.*32.33. Moſes gave the *kingdom* of Sihon
and the *kingdom* of Og King of Baſh.
*Deut.*3.4. the *kingdom* of Og in Baſhan 60. cities
10. Salchah, & Edrei, cit. of the *kingd.* of Og
*Joſh.*13.31.
13. all Baſh. being the *kingdom* of Og, gave I
*Joſh.*13.12. all the *kingdom* of Og in Baſhan
Verſe 30.
21. all the *kingdom* of Sihon
27. & Zaphon, the reſt of the *kingdom* of Sih.
1 *Sam.*10.16. but of the matter of the *kingdom*, he
25. Samuel told the manner of the *kingdom*
11.14. and renew the *kingdom* there
14.47. ſo Saul took the *kingdom*
15.28. the Lord hath rent the *kingdom* of Iſrael
18.8. what can he have more then the *kingdom*
24.20. that the *kingdom* of Iſra. ſhalbe eſtab. in
28.17. hath rent the *kingdom* out of thine hand
2 *Sam.*3.10. to tranſlate the *king.* fr. the hou. of Sa.
7.12. and Ile eſtabliſh his *kingdom*
16.3. reſtore me the *kingdom* of my father
8. deliver. the *kingdom* into the hand of Abſ.
1 *Kin.*1.46. Sol. ſitteth on the throne of the *kingd.*
2.15. thou knoweſt that the *kingdom* was mine
howbeit, the *kingdom* is turned about
22. ask for him the *kingdom* alſo
46. and the *kingdom* was eſtabliſhed in the ha.
10.20. not the like made in any *kingdom*
2 *Chron.*9.19.
11.11. Ile rend the *kingdom* from thee
13. Ile not rend away all the *kingdom*
31. Ile rent the *kingdom* out of the hand of
34. Ile not take the whole *kingdom*
35. Ile take the *kingdom* out of his ſons hand
12.21. to bring the *kingdom* again to Rehoboam
2 *Chron.*11.1.
26. now ſhall the *kingdom* return
14.8. and rent the *kingdom* away
18.10. there is no nation or *kingdom* where
he took an oath of the *kingd.* and nation
21.7. doſt now govern the *kingdom* of Iſrael
2 *Kin.*14.5. aſſoon as the *kingdom* was confirmed
15.19. to confirm the *kingdom* in his hand
1 *Chro.*10.14. and turned the *kingdom* to David
12.23. to turn the *kingdom* of Saul

16.20.and from one *kingdom* to another people
*Pſal.*105.13.
28.5. throne of the *kingdom* of the Lo. over Iſr.
29.11. thine is the *kingdom*, O Lord
2 *Chr.*11.17.ſo they ſtrengthned the *kin.*of Judah
12.1. when Rehoboam had eſtabliſhed the *kin.*
13.5. gave the *kingdom* of Iſrael to David
8.think to withſtand the *kingdom* of the Lord
14.5. and the *kingdom* was quiet before him
17.5. the Lord eſtabliſhed the *kingdom* in his h.
21.3. but the *kingdom* gave he to Jehoram
4. riſen up to the *kingdom* of his father
22.9. no power to keep ſtill the *kingdom*
23.20. ſet the King upon the throne of the *kin.*
25.3. when the *kingdom* was eſtabliſhed to him
29.21. for a ſin-offering for the *kingdom*
32.15. no god of any nation or *kingd.* was able
36.20. untill the reign of the *kingdom* of Per.
*Neh.*9.35.for they have not ſerved thee in their *ki.*
*Eſther* 1.14. which ſate the firſt in the *kingdom*
3.6. Jews throughout the whole *kingdom*
4.14 whether thou art come to the *kingdom* for
5.3. given thee to the half of the *kingdom*
6. to the half of the *king.* it ſhalbe performed
7.2. even to the half of the *kingdom*
9.30. of the *kingd.*of Ahaſhuerus,with words of
*Pſal.*22.28. for the *kingdom* is the Lords
*Iſa.*17.3. and the *kingdom* from Damaſcus
19.2. and *kingdom* againſt *kingdom*
34.12. they ſhall call the nobles to the *kingdom*
60.12. the nation and *kingd.*that will not ſerve
*Ier.*27.8.
*Ier.*18.7. and concerning a *kingdom*, to pluck up
9. concerning a *kingdom* to build & plant it
*Lam.*2.2. he hath polluted the *kingdom*
*Ezek.*16.13. diddeſt proſper into a *kingdom*
17.14. that the *kingdom* might be baſe
29.14. they ſhall be there a baſe *kingdom*
*Dan.*2.37.the God of heaven hath given thee a *ki.*
39. after thee ſhall riſe another *kingdom*
and another third *kingdom* of braſſe
40. & the fourth *kingdom* ſhalbe as ſtrong as
41. the *kingdom* ſhall be divided
42. ſo the *kingdom* ſhall be partly ſtrong
44. ſhall the God of heaven ſet up a *kingdom*
and the *kingdom* ſhall not be lef.
4.17. ruleth in the *kingdom* of men
25. that the moſt high ruleth in the *kingd.* of
Verſe 32.
29. walked in the palace of the *kingdom*
30. built for the houſe of the *kingdom*
31. the *kingdom* is departed from thee
5.7. ſhall be the third ruler in the *kingdom*
Verſe 16.
18.gave Nebuchadnezzar thy father a *king.*
21.til he knew the moſt high G. rul.in the *k.*
29.Daniel ſhould be the third rul.in the *kin.*
31. and Darius the Median took the *kingdom*
6.1. it pleaſed Darius to ſet over the *kingdom*
which ſhould be over the whole *kingdom*
4. againſt Daniel concerning the *kingdom*
7. all the preſidents of the *kingdom* have
7.14. given dominion, glory, and a *kingdom*
18.take the *kingdom*, and poſſeſſe the *kingdom*
22. the ſaints poſſeſſed the *kingdom*
23. ſhall be the fourth *kingdom*
24. the ten horns out of this *kingdom*, are
27. and the *kingdom*, and dominion
and the greatneſſe of the *kingdom*
whoſe *kingdom* is an everlaſting *kingd.*
8.23. and in the latter time of their *kingdom*
10.13. but the prince of the *kingdom* of Perſia
11.20. in the glory of the *kingdom*
21. not give the honour of the *kingdom*
and obtain the *kingdom* by flattery
*Hoſ.*1.4. and will cauſe to ceaſe the *kingdom*
*Amos* 9.8. are upon the ſinfull *kingdom*
*Obad.*21. and the *kingdom* ſhall be the Lords
*Micah* 4.8.the *kingdom* ſhal come to the daugh.of
*Mat.*4.23. preaching the Goſpel of the *kingdom*
Chap.9.35.
6.13. for thine is the *kingdom*
8.12.but the children of the *kingdom* ſhalbe caſt
12.25.every *king.* divided againſt it ſelf cannot
13.19. when any one hear.the word of the *king.*
38.good ſeed are the children of the *kingdom*
43. ſhine as the ſun in the *kingdom* of their f.
24.7. and *kingdom* againſt *kingdom*
*Mark* 13.8. *Luke* 21.10.
14. and this Goſpel of the *kingdom* ſhall be
25.34. inherit the *kingdom* prepared for you
26.29.till I drink it new in my fathers *kingdom*
*Mark* 3.24. if a *kingdom* be divided againſt it ſelf
that *kingdom* cannot ſtand
11.10. bleſſed be the *kingdom* of our fathers
*Luke* 11.17. every *kingdom* divided againſt it ſelf
12.32. to give you the *kingdom*
19.12. to receive for himſelf a *kingdom*
15. having received the *kingdom*
22.29. and I appoint unto you a *kingdom*
*Acts* 1.6. reſtore again the *kingdom* of Iſrael
1 *Cor.*15.24.when he ſhal have delivered up the *k.*
*Col.*1.13.hath tranſlated us into the *kingdom* of his
*Heb.*12.28. wherefore we receiving a *kingdom*
*Jam.*2.5. and heires of the *kingdom*
2 *Pet.*1.11.into the everlaſting *kingdom* of our L.
*Rev.*1.9. and in the *kingdom* and patience of Jeſus
17.12. which have received no *Kingdom*
17. and give their *kingdom* to the beaſt

### Kingdom *of God.*

*Mat.*6.33. ſeek ye firſt the *kingdom* of God
12.28. then the *kingd.* of God is come unto you
19.24.for a rich man to enter into the *ki.* of G.
21.31.harlots go into the *ki.*of God before you
43. *kingdom* of God ſhall be taken from you
*Mar.*1.14.preaching the Goſpel of the *kin.*of Go.
15. and the *kingdom* of God is at hand
4.11.given to know the myſtery of the *ki.*of G.
26. ſo is the *kingd.*of God, as if a man ſhould
30.whereunto ſhall we liken the *kin.*of God
9.1. till they have ſeen the *knigdom* of God
47.to enter into the *kin.*of God with one eye
10.14. for of ſuch is the *kingdom* of God
*Luke* 18.16.
15.whoſoever ſhall not receive the *k.*of G.as
23.that have riches enter into the *kin.*of God
*Luke* 18.24.
24.that truſt in ric. to enter into the *ki.*of G.
25.then for a rich man to en.into the *k.*of G.
*Luke* 18.25.
12.34. thou art not far from the *kingdo.* of God
14.25. untill I drink it new in the *kingd.*of God
15.43.which alſo waited for the *kingdom* of God
*Luke* 4.43. I muſt preach the *kingdom* of God
6.20. for yours is the *kingdom* of God
7.28.leaſt in the *kin.*of God is greater then he
8.1. ſhewing the glad tidings of the *kin.*of God
10.to know the myſteries of the *king.* of God
9.2. he ſent them to preach the *kingdom* of God
11. ſpake unto them of the *kingdom* of God
27.not taſte of death til they ſee the *ki.*of G.
60. go thou and preach the *kingdom* of God
62. looking back is fit for the *king.* of God
10.9.the *kingdom* of God is come nigh unto you
Verſe 11.
11.20. no doubt the *ki.*of G. is come upon you
12.31. but rather ſeek ye the *kingdom* of God
13.18. unto what is the *kingdom* of God like
20. whereunto ſhall I liken the *king.* of God
28. & all the prophets in the *kingdom* of God
29.and ſhall ſit down in the *kingdom* of God
14.15.bleſ.is he that ſhal eat br.in the *ki.*of G.
16.16.ſince that time the *ki.*of God is preached
17.20.was demanded when the *ki.* of G. ſhould
*kingd.* of God cometh not with obſervation
21. behold the *kingdom* of God is within you
18.17.not receive the *kin.*of G. as a little child
29.or children,for the *kingdom* of Gods ſake
19.11.thought that the *ki.*of Go.ſhould appear
21.31. know the *kingd.* of God is nigh at hand
22.16.untill it be fulfilled in the *kingd.* of God
18. untill the *kingdom* of God ſhall come
23.51. himſelf waited for the *kingdom* of God
*John* 3.3. he cannot ſee the *kingdom* of God
5. he cannot enter into the *kingdom* of God
*Acts* 1.3.things pertaining to the *kingdom* of God
8.12.preached things concerning the *ki.*of God
14.22.much tribulation enter into the *ki.* of G.
19.8.perſwading things concer.the *kin.* of God
20.25.I have gone preaching the *kingd.* of God
28.23. and teſtified the *kingdom* of God
31.preaching the *king.*of God, and teaching
*Rom.*14.17.for the *kingdom* of God is not meat &
1 *Cor.*4.20.*kin.*of God is not in word,but in power
6.9.unrighteous ſhall not inherit the *kin.*of G.
10.nor extortioners ſhall inherit the *k.*of G.
15.50.fleſh and bloud cannot inhe.the *ki.*of G.
*Gal.*5.21.do ſuch things,ſhal not inhe the *k.* of G.
*Epheſ.*5.5. hath any inheritance in the *kin.*of God
*Col.*4.11.my fellow-workers unto the *king.*of God
2 *Theſ.*1.5 may be counted worthy of the *ki.*of G.
*Rev.*12.10. now is come the *kingdom* of our God

### Kingdom *of heaven.*

*Mat.*3.2.repent,for the *kingd.*of heaven is at hand
Chap.4.17.
5.3. for theirs is the *kingdom* of heaven
Verſe 10.
19. ſhalbe called leaſt in the *kingdom* of hea.
called great in the *kingdom* of heaven
20.ye ſhall in no caſe enter into the *ki.*of he.
Chap.18.3.
7.21.not every one— ſhall enter into the *k.*of h.
8.11. ſhall ſit— with Abrah. in the *kin.* of heav.
10.7.ſaying, The *kingdom* of heaven is at hand
11.11.he that is leaſt in the *kin.*of he.is greater
12. *kingdom* of heaven ſuffereth violence
13.11. to know the myſteries of the *kin.* of hea.
24.*king.*of heav. is likened unto a man which
Ver.52. & 20.1.
31. *kingdom* of heav. is like unto a grain of
33. *kingdom* of heaven is like unto leaven
44. *kingdom* of heaven is like unto a treaſure
45.*king.*of hea. is like unto a merchant man
47. *kingdom* of heaven is like unto a net
16.19. unto thee the keys of the *kingdom* of he.
18.1. greateſt in the *kingdom* of heaven
Verſe 4.
23.*kingdom* of hea.likened to a certain King
Chap.22.2.
23.13.for ye ſhut up the *kin.*of hea.againſt men
25.1. *kingd* of hea. be likened unto ten virgins
14. *kingdom* of heaven is as a man travelling

### *His* Kingdom.

*Gen.*10.10. the beginning of his *kingd.* was Babel
*Num.*24.7. and his *kingdom* ſhall be exalted
*Deut.*17.18. upon the throne of his *kingdom*
20. prolong his daies in his *kingdom*
2 *Sam.*5.12. that he had exalted his *kingdom*
7.12. and I will eſtabliſh his *kingdom*
1 *Chron.*17.11.
13. ſtabliſh the throne of his *kingdom*
1 *Chron.*22.10.
1 *Kin.*2.12. and his *kingdom* was eſtabliſhed
1 *Chro.*11.10. themſelves with him in his *kingdom*
14.2. his *kingdom* was lift up on high
28.7. Ile eſtabliſh his *kingdom* for ever
2 *Chr.*1.1.Solomon was ſtrengthned in his *kingd.*
2.1. and an houſe for his *kingdom*
Verſe 12.
33.13.brought him to Jeruſalem into his *king.*
36.22.a proclamation throughout all his *king.*
*Ezra* 1.1.
*Eſth.*1.2. Ahaſuerus ſate on the throne of his *king.*
4. riches of his glorious *kingdom*
2.3. in all the provinces of his *kingdom*
*Pſal.*103.19. and his *kingdom* ruleth over all
145.12.and the glorious majeſty of his *kingdom*
*Eccleſ.*4.14. he that is born in his *kingdom* is
*Iſa.*9.7. and upon his *kingdom*, to order it
*Dan.*4.3. his *kingdom* is an everlaſting *kingdom*
34.his *kin.*is from generation to generation
6.26. and his *kingdom* that, which ſhall not be
Chap.7.14.
11.4. his *kingdom* ſhall be broken
his *kingdom* ſhall be pluckt up
9.the Ki.of the ſouth ſhall come into his *king.*
17. with the ſtrength of his whole *kingdom*
*Mat.*12.26. how ſhall then his *kingdom* ſtand
*Luke* 11.18.
13.41. they ſhall gather out of his *kingdom*
16.28. Son of man coming in his *kingdom*
*Luke* 1.33. of his *kingdom* there ſhall be no end
1 *Theſ.*2.12.hath called you to his *king.*and glory
2 *Tim.*4.1. at his appearing,and his *kingdom*
18. preſerve me unto his heavenly *kingdom*
*Rev.*16.10. and his *kingdom* was full of darkneſſe

### *My* Kingdom.

*Gen.*20.9. on me and my *kingdom* this great ſin
2 *Sam.*3.28. I and my *kingdom* are guiltleſſe
1 *Chron.*17.14. and in my *kingd.* for ever Ile ſettle
*Dan.*4.18. the wiſe men of my *kingd.* are not able
36. and for the glory of my *kingdom*
I was eſtabliſhed in my *kingdom*
6.26. that in every dominion of my *kingdom*
*Mark* 6.23. Ile give it, unto the half of my *kingd.*
*Luke* 22.30. at my table in my *kingdom*
*John* 18.36. my *kingdom* is not of this world
if my *kingdom* were of this world
now is my *kingdom* not from hence

### *Thy* Kingdom.

1 *Sam.*13.13. the L. hath eſtabliſh. thy *kingd.* upon
14. but now thy *kingdom* ſhall not continue
20.31. ſhalt not be eſtabliſhed, nor thy *kingdom*
2 *Sam.*7.16. and thy *kingdom* ſhall be eſtabliſhed
1 *Kin.*9.5. Ile eſtabliſh the throne of thy *kingdom*
2 *Chron.*7.18.
*Eſth.*3.8. in all the provinces of thy *kingdom*
*Pſal.*45.6. the ſcepter of thy *kingd.* is a right ſcept.
145.11. they ſhall ſpe. of the glory of thy *kingd.*
13. thy *kingdom* is an everlaſting kingdom
*Dan.*4.26. thy *kingdom* ſhall be ſure unto thee
5.11. there is a man in thy *kingdom*, who
26. God hath numbred thy *kingdom*
28. thy *kingdom* is divided, and given
*Mat.*6.10. thy *kingdom* come, thy will be done
*Luke* 11.2.
20.21. the other on the left in thy *kingdom*
*Lu.*23.42. remem. me when thou com. into thy *kin.*
*Heb.*1.8. is the ſcepter of thy *kingdom*

### Kingdoms.

*Deut.*3.21. to all the *kingdoms* whither you paſſe
28.25. into all the *kingdoms* of the earth
*Joſh.*11.10. Hazor the head of all thoſe *kingdoms*
1 *Sam.*10.18. out of the hand of all *kingdoms*
1 *King.*4.21. Solomon reigned over all *kingdoms*
2 *King.*19.15. God of all the *kingdoms* of the earth
19. that all the *kingd.* of the earth may know
1 *Chr.*29.30. & over all the *kingdoms* of the counr.
2 *Chr.*12.8. the ſervice of the *kingdoms* of the coun.
17.10. fell upon all the *kingdoms* of the lands
20.6. over all the *kingdoms* of the heathen
29. was on all the *kingdoms* of thoſe countr.
36.23. all the *kingdoms* of the earth hath the L.
*Ezra* 1.2. hath given me all the *kingdoms* of
*Neh.*9.22. thou gaveſt them *kingdoms* and
*Pſal.*46.6. the *kingdoms* were moved
68.32. ſing unto God, ye *kingdoms* of
79.6. and upon the *kingdoms* that have not
102.22. and the *kingdoms* to ſerve the Lord
135.11. and all the *kingdoms* of Canaan
*Iſa.*10.10. as my hand hath found the *kingdoms* of
13.4. noiſe of the *kingdoms* of nations gathered
19. Babylon, the glory of *kingdoms*
14.16. that did ſhake *kingdoms*
23.11. he ſhook the *kingdoms*
17. with all the *kingdoms* of the world
37.16. God of all the *kingdoms* of the earth
20 that all the *kingd.* of the earth may know
47.5. the lady of *kingdoms*
*Jer.*1.10. and over the *kingdoms* I have ſet thee
15. all the families of the *kingd.* of the north
10.7. and in all their *kingdoms* none like thee
15.4. make you be removed into all *kingdoms*
Chap.34.17.
24.9. into all *kingdoms* of the earth, for
25.26. all the *kingdoms* of the world ſhall drink
28.8. propheſied againſt great *kingdoms*
29.18. Ile make them a terrour to all *kingdoms*
34.1. the *kingdoms* of the earth of his dominion
49.28. and concerning the *kingdoms* of Hazor
51.20. will I deſtroy *kingdoms*
22. call together againſt her the *kingdoms*
*Ezek.*29.15. it ſhall be the baſeſt of the *kingdoms*
37.22. be divided into two *kingdoms*
*Dan.*2.44. and conſume all theſe *kingdoms*
7.23. and ſhall be diverſe from all *kingdoms*
8.22. four *kingdoms* ſhall ſtand up
*Amos* 6.2. be they better then theſe *kingdoms*
*Nahum* 3.5. and the *kingdoms* thy ſhame
*Zeph.*3.8. that I may aſſemble the *kingdoms*
*Hag.*2.22. Ile overthrow the throne of *kingdoms*
and deſtroy the ſtrength of the *kingdoms*
*Mat.*4.8. and ſheweth him all the *kingdoms* of the
*Luke* 4.5.
*Heb.*11.33. who through faith ſubdued *kingdoms*
*Rev.*11.15. *king.* of this world are become the *ki.* of

### Kingly.

*Dan.*5.20. he was depoſed from his *kingly* throne

### Kings.

*Gen.*14.5. Chedorlaomer, and the *kings* that were
9. four *kings* with five
10. the *kings* of Sodom and Gomorrah fled
17. ſlaughter of Chedorlaomer & the *kings*
17.6. and *kings* ſhall come out of thee
Chap.35.11.
16. *kings* of people ſhall be of Sarah
36.31. theſe are the *kings* that reigned in Edom
1 *Chron.*1.43.
*Num.*31.8. they ſlew the *kings* of Midian, five *kings*
*Deut.*3.21. hath done unto theſe two *kings*
Chap.4.47.
7.27. he ſhall deliver their *kings* into thine
*Joſh.*5.1. and all the *kings* of the Canaanites
9.1. all the *kings* that were on this ſide Jordan
10.5. therefore theſe five *kings* gathered togeth.
16. but theſe five *kings* fled
17. the five *kings* are found hid in a
22. bring out thoſe five *kings*
23. and brought forth thoſe five *kings*
24. when they brought out thoſe *kings*
put your feet upon the necks of theſe *kings*
40. Joſhua ſmote--all their *kings*
42. and all theſe *kings*, and their land
11.2. and to the *kings* that were on the north
5. when all theſe *kings* were met together
12. and all the cities of thoſe *kings*
17. all their *kings* he took--and ſlew them
18. Joſhua made war with all thoſe *kings*
12.1. now theſe are the *kings* of the land
7. and theſe are the *kings* of the countrey
24. all the *kings* thirty and one
*Jud.*1.10. threeſcore & ten *kings* havi. their thumbs
5.3. hear, O ye *kings*, give ear
19. the *kings* came, and fought
8.5. Zebah and Zalmunna, *kings* of Midian
12. and took the two *kings* of Midian
26. raiment that was on the *kings* of Midian
1 *Sam.*14.47. and againſt the *kings* of Zobah
2 *Sam.*10.19. and when al the *kings* that were ſer.
11.1. at the time when *kings* go forth to battell
1 *King.*3.13. nor any among the *kings* like to thee
4.24. over all the *kings* on this ſide the river
34. from all the *kings* of the earth
10.15. and of all the *kings* of Arabia
23. Solo. exceeded all the *kings* of the earth
29. and ſo for all the *kings* of the Hittites
and for the *kings* of Syria
20.1. there were thirty and two *kings* with him
12. he, and the *kings* in the pavilions
16. he and the *kings*, the 32. *kings* that helped
24. take the *kings* away, and put captains
31. are mercifull *kings*
2 *King.*3.10. called theſe three *kings* together
13. for the L. hath called theſe three *kin.* tog.
21. that the *kings* were come up to fight
23. the *kings* are ſurely ſlain
7.6. hath hired againſt us the *kings* of the Hitt.
and the *kings* of the Egyptians
10.4. two *kings* ſtood not before him
11.19. he ſate on the throne of the *kings*
25.28. above the throne of the *kings* that were
1 *Chr.*1.43. now theſe are the *kings* that reigned in
16.21. he reproved *kings* for their ſakes
*Pſal.*105.14.
19.9. and the *kings* that were come
20.1. at the time that *kings* go out to battell
2 *Chro.*1.12. ſuch as none of the *kings* have had
17. ſo brought they out horſes for all the *kings*
of the Hittites, & for the *kings* of Syr.
9.14. and all the *kings* of Arabia
22. King Solomon paſſed all the *kings* of the
23. all the *kings* of the earth ſought the preſ.
26. and he reigned over all the *kings*
21.20. not in the ſepulchres of the *kings*
24.16. bur. in the city of Dav. among the *kings*
25. buried him not in the ſepulch. of the *kings*
27. writt. in the ſtory of the book of the *kings*
26.23. buriall which belonged to the *kings*
28.23. becauſe the gods of the *kings* of Syria
*Ezra* 4.13. endamage the revenue of the *kings*
15. and hurtfull unto *kings* and provinces
19. hath made inſurrection againſt *kings*
20. there have been mighty *kings* over Jeruſ.
22. grow to the hurt of the *kings*
6.12. deſtroy all *kings* and people that ſhall
7.12. Artaxerxes king of *kings*
9.7. our *kings* and our prieſts been delivered
into the hand of the *kings* of the lands
*Neh.*9.24. thou gaveſt them with their *kings*
32. trouble ſeem little--on us and our *kings*
34. neither have our *kings* kept thy law
37. yeeldeth much increaſe unto the *kings*
*Eſt.*10.2. book of the chron. of the *kin.* of Media &
*Job* 3.14. with *kings* and counſellers of the earth
12.18. he looſeth the bond of *kings*
36.7. but with *kings* are they on the throne
*Pſal.*2.2. the *kings* of the earth ſet themſelves
10. be wiſe now therefore, O ye *kings*
45.9. *kings* dau. were among thy honour. wom.
48.4. for lo, the *kings* were aſſembled
68.12. *kings* of armies did flee apace
14. when the Almighty ſcattered *kings* in it
29. ſhall *kings* bring preſents unto thee
72.10. the *kings* of Tarſhiſh, and of the Iſles
the *kings* of Sheba and Seba ſhall off. gifts
11. all *kings* ſhall fall down before him
76.12. he is terrible to the *kings* of the earth
89.27. higher then the *kings* of the earth
102.15. and the *kings* of the earth thy glory
105.30. frogs--in the chambers of their *kings*
110.5. ſhall ſtrike thorow *kings* in the day
119.46. Ile ſpeak of thy teſti. alſo before *kings*
135.10. and ſlew mighty *kings*
136.17. to him which ſmote great *kings*
18. and ſlew famous *kings*
138.4. all the *kings* of the earth ſhall praiſe
144.10. it is he that giveth ſalvation to *kings*
148.11. *kings* of the earth, and all people
149.8. to binde their *kings* with chains
*Prov.*8.15. by me *kings* reign
16.12. it is an abomination to *kings* to commit
13. righteous lips are the delight of *kings*
22.29. he ſhall ſtand before *kings*
25.2. honour of *kings* to ſearch out a matter
3. and the heart of *kings* is unſearchable
30.28. ſpider--and is in *kings* palaces
31.3. to that which deſtroyeth *kings*
4. it is not for *kin.* O Lemuel, it is not for *kin.*
*Eccleſ.*2.8. and the peculiar treaſure of *kings*
*Iſa.*7.16. forſaken of both her *kings*
10.8. are not my princes altogether *kings*
14.9. it hath raiſed--all the *kings* of the nations
18. all the *kings* of the nati. even all of them
19.11. the ſon of ancient *kings*
24.21. and the *kings* of the earth upon the earth
41.2. and made him ruler over *kings*
45.1. and Ile looſe the loyns of *kings* to
49.7. *kings* ſhall ſee, and ariſe
23. and *kings* ſhall be thy nurſing fathers
52.15. the *kings* ſhall ſhut their mouths
60.3. and *kings* to the brightneſſe of thy riſing
10. and their *kings* ſhall miniſter unto thee
11. and that their *kings* may be brought
16. and ſhalt ſuck the breſt of *kings*
62.2. and all *kings* thy glory
*Jer.*2.26. they, their *kings*, their princes aſhamed
13.13. even the *kings* that ſit upon Dav. throne
17.25. enter into the gates of this city, *kings* &
22.4. *kings* ſitting upon the throne of David
25.18. cities of Judah, and the *kings* thereof
20. and all the *kings* of the land of Uz
all the *kings* of the land of the Philiſt.
22. and all the *kings* of Tyrus
and all the *kings* of Zidon
and the *kings* of the iſles which are
24. and all the *kings* of Arabia
25. all the *kings* of Zimri, *kin.* of Elam, *kin.* of
26. and all the *kings* of the north
27.7. great *kings* ſhall ſerve themſelves of
32.32. to provoke me to anger, they, their *kings*
34.5. the former *kings* which were before thee
44.17. our *kings* and our princes in the cities
21. your *kings* and your princes burnt
46.25. with their gods and their *kings*, Ile pun.

49.3. for their *Kings* ſhall go into captivity
50.41. and many *Kings* ſhall be raiſed up
51.11. raiſed up the ſpirit of the *Ki.* of the Me.
28. nations with the *Kings* of the Medes
52.32. above the thro. of the *kin.* that were with
*Lam.* 4.12. the *kin.* of all the earth, & all the inha.
*Ezek.* 26.7. a King of *kings*, Ile bring from
27.33. thou didſt enrich the *kings* of the ear.
35. and their *kings* ſhall be ſore afraid
28.17. Ile lay thee before *kings*
32.10. and their *kings* ſhall be horribly afraid
29. there is Edom, her *ki.* and all her Princes
43.7. neither they, nor their *kings* by their
nor by the carka. of their *ki.* in their high
9. and the carkaſſes of their *kings* farre
*Dan.* 2.21. he removeth *kings*, and ſetteth up *kings*
37. art a King of *kings*
44. and in the daies of theſe *kings* ſhall
47. and a Lord of *kings*
7.17. are four *kings*, which ſhall ariſe out of
24. ten hornes are ten *kings* that ſhall
and he ſhall ſubdue three *kings*
8.20. are the *kings* of Media and Perſia
9.6. which ſpake in thy name to our *kings*
8. to our *kings*, to our Princes, belongeth
10.13. and I remained there with the *ki.* of Per.
11.2. behold, there ſhall ſtand up yet three *ki.*
27. and both theſe *kings* hearts ſhal be to do
*Hoſ.* 7.7. all their *kings* are fallen
8.4. they have ſet up *kings*, but not by me
*Amos.* 7.1. was the latter growth after the *k.* mow.
*Hab.* 1.10. and they ſhall ſcoffe at the *kings*
*Mat.* 10.18. before governours & *kin.* for my ſake
11.8. ſoft clothing are in *kings* houſes
17.25. of whom do the *ki.* of the earth take cu.
*Mark* 13.9. ye ſhall be brought before Rul. & *kin.*
*Luke* 7.25. and live delicately, are in *kings* courts
10.24. Prophets and *kings* have deſired to ſee
21.12. being brought before *kings* and rulers
22.25. the *kings* of the Gentiles exerciſe Lord.
*Acts.* 4.26. the *kings* of the earth ſtood up
9.15. bear my name before the Gentiles, & *kin.*
1 *Cor.* 4.8. ye have reigned as *kings* without us
1 *Tim.* 2.2. for *kings*, & for all that are in authori.
6.15. the King of *kings*, and Lord of lords
*Heb.* 7.1. Abra. returned from the ſlaug. of the *kin.*
*Rev.* 1.5. the Prince of the *kings* of the earth
6. and hath made us *kings* and Prieſts unto
5.10. and haſt made us unto our God, *kings*, &
6.15. and the *kings* of the earth hid themſelves
10.11. before nations, tongues, & *kin.* propheſie
16.12. that the way of the *kin.* of the eaſt might
14. which go forth unto the *kings* of the ear.
17.2. with whom the *ki.* of the earth have com.
10. and they are ſeven *kings*
12. ten hornes, which thou ſaweſt, are ten *ki.*
but received power as *kings* one houre
14. he is the Lord of lords, & King of *kings*
18. city which reigneth over the *kings* of
18.3. and the *kin.* of the earth have committed
9. the *kin.* of the earth, who have committed
19.16. King of *kings*, and Lord of lords
18. that ye may eat the fleſh of *kings*
19. I ſaw the beaſt, & the *kings* of the earth
21.24. the *kin.* of the earth do bring their glory

**Kings** *of the Amorites.*

*Deut.* 4.47. two *ki.* of the Amo. which were on this
31.4. as he did unto Sihon & Og, *ki.* of the Am.
*Joſh.* 2.10. what you did unto the 2 *kin.* of the Am.
5.1. when all the *kings* of the Amorites heard
9.10. all that he did to the two *kin.* of the Amor.
10.5. therfore the five *ki.* of the Amori. gathered
6. for all the *kin.* of the Amorites that dwell
24.12. drave them out, even the 2 *k.* of the Am.

*Book of the* **Kings,** See **Booke.**

**Kings** *of Iſraell.*

1 *Kin.* 14.19. in the book of the Chro. of the *ki.* of
Chap. 15.31. & 16.5, 14, 20, 27. & 22.39.
2 *King.* 1.18. & 10.34. & 13.8, 12.
& 14.15, 28. & 15. 11, 15,
21, 26, 31.
16.33. provoked the L. more then all the *ki.* of
20.31. *kings* of the houſe of Iſrael are mercifull
2 *Kin.* 8.18. walked in the way of the *kin.* of Iſrael
13.13. was buried in Sam. with the *kin.* of Iſrael
Chap. 14.16.
14.29. with his fathers, even the *kings* of Iſrael
16.3. he walked in the way of the *kings* of Iſar.
17.2. not as the *kings* of Iſrael that were before
8. walked in the ſtatutes of the *kin.* of Iſrael
23.19. al the hou. which the *k.* of Iſ. had made to
22. nor in all the daies of the *kings* of Iſrael
1 *Chro.* 9.1. were written in the boo. of the *ki.* of Iſr.
2 *Chr.* 16.11. writ. in the book of the *k.* of Ju. & Iſ.
Chap. 25.26. & 27.27. & 28.26.
& 32.32. & 33.18.
20.34. mentioned in the book of the *ki.* of Iſr.
21.6. he walked in the way of the *kin.* of Iſrael
Chap. 28.2.
13. but haſt wal. in the way of the *kin.* of Iſ.
28.27. not into the ſepulchres of the *kin.* of Iſra.
35.18. neither did all the *kin.* of Iſr. keep ſuch a
27. written in the boo. of the *kings* of Iſrael
Chap. 36.8.
*Mic.* 1.14. Achzib ſhal be a lye to the *kin.* of Iſrael

**Kings** *of Judah.*

1 *Sam.* 27.6. Ziglag pertained to the *king* of Jud.
1 *Kin.* 14.29. in the bo. of the Chr. of the *k.* of Ju.
Chap. 15.7, 23. & 22.45. 2 *Kin.* 8.23.
& 15.6, 36. & 16.19. & 20.20. & 21.
17, 25. & 23.28. & 24.5.
2 *King.* 12.18 hallowed things-*kings* of Judah had
19. acts of Jehoſh. in the bo. of the *ki.* of Ju.
14.18. acts of Amaz. in the bo. of the *k.* of Jud.
18.5. was none like him among al the *ki.* of Ju.
23.5. whom the *kin.* of Judah had ordained to
11. that the *ki.* of Judah had given to the ſun
12. altars which the *kin.* of Judah had made
22. nor in all the daies of the *kings* of Iſrael
1 *Chron.* 9.1. in the bo. of the *kings* of Iſra. & Jud.
2 *Chro.* 16.11. & 27.7.
2 *Chro.* 25.26. written in the bo. of the *ki.* of Judah
Chap. 28.26.
32.32. acts of Hez.--in the bo. of the *ki.* of Juda.
34.11. which the *kings* of Iudah had deſtroyed
35.27. his deeds writ. in the bo. of the *ki.* of Iud.
36.8. acts of Iehoiak. in the bo. of the *ki.* of Iud.
*Iſa.* 1.1. in the daies of Uzziah-Hez. *kin.* of Judah
*Jer.* 1.18. an iron pillar againſt--the *kin.* of Judah
8.1. ſhall bring out the bones of the *kin.* of Jud.
17.19. whereby the *kings* of Judah come in
20. hear the words of the Lord ye *kin.* of Iud.
Chap. 19.3.
19.4. nor their fat. have known, nor the *k.* of Iu.
13. the houſes of the *k.* of Iud. ſhall be defiled
20.5. all the treaſures of the *kin.* of Iud. will I
33.4. concerning the houſes of the *kin.* of Iuda.
44.9. have ye forgot. the wicked. of the *k.* of Iud.
*Hoſ.* 1.1. in the daies of Iotham, Ahaz. *king.* of Iud.
*Micah* 1.1.

**Kinne.**

*Lev.* 18.6. that is neer of *kinne* to him to uncover
20.19. for he uncovereth his neer *kinne*
21.2. but for his *kinne*, that is neere to him
25.25. if any of his *kinne* come to redeeme it
49. or any that is nigh of *kinne* unto him
*Ruth* 2.20. the man is neere of *kinne* unto us
2 *Sam.* 19.42. becauſe the King is neer of *kin* to
*Mar.* 6.4. & among his own *kinne*, & in his own

**Kindred.**

*Gen.* 12.1. get thee out from thy *ki.* & fathers hou.
24.4. ſhalt go to my *kindred*, and take a wife
Verſ. 38
7. took me from my--*kindred*, which ſpake
40. ſhalt take a wife for my ſon of my *kindre.*
41. when thou commeſt to my *kindred*
31.3. return to thy *kindred*, & Ile be with thee
13. returne to the land of thy *kindred*
32.9. returne to the countrey, & to thy *kindred*
43.7. asked us ſtraightly of our *kindred*
*Num.* 10.30. to my own land, and to my *kindred*
*Joſh.* 6.23. they brought out all her *kindred*
*Ruth.* 2.3. Boaz, who was of the *kind.* of Elimelech
3.2. and now is not Boaz of our *kindred*
1 *Chr.* 12.29. of the childr. of Benj:. the *kin.* of Sa.
*Eſther* 2.10. ſhewed her people, nor her *kindred*
20. Eſther had not yet ſhewed her *kindred* =
8.6. to ſee the deſtruction of my *kindred*
*Job* 32.2. Elihu, of the *kindred* of Ram
*Ezek.* 11.15. thy brethren, the men of thy *kindred*
*Luke* 1.61. none of thy *kindr.* that is called by this
*Acts* 4.6. as many as were of the *kind.* of the high
7.3. and from thy *kindred*, get thee out
13. Joſephs *kindr.* was made known to Phar.
14. called his father Iacob, and all his *kindred*
19. the ſame dealt ſubtilly with our *kindred*
*Rev.* 5.9. out of every *kindred*, and tongue
14.6. and to every nation and *kindred*, to preach

**Kindreds.**

1 *Chr.* 16.28. give unto the Lord, ye *kin.* of the pe.
*Pſal.* 22.27. all the *kin.* of the nations ſhall worſh.
96.7. give to the Lord, O ye *kind.* of the people
*Acts* 3.25. ſhall all the *kind.* of the earth be bleſſed
*Rev.* 1.7. all *kindr.* of the earth ſhall waile becauſe
7.9. of all nations, and *kindreds*
11.9. they of the people, & *kindreds*, & tongues
13.7. and power was given him over all *kindr.*

**Kinsfolke.**

*Job* 19.14. my *kinsfolke* have failed
*Luk.* 2.44. they ſought him among their *kinsfolke*

**Kinsfolkes.**

1 *Kin.* 16.11. left not of his *kinsf.* nor of his friends
2 *Kin.* 10.11. great men, & his *kinsfolkes* Iehu ſlew
*Luke* 21.16. ye ſhal be betray. both by pa. br. & *k.*

**Kinſman.**

*Num.* 5.8. but if the man hath no *kinſm.* to recomp
27.11. then ye ſhall give his inherit. to his *kinſ.*
*Ruth.* 2.1. Naomi had a *kinſman* of her husbands
3.9. for thou art a neer *kinſman*
12. it is true that I am thy neer *kinſman*
there is a *kinſman* neerer then I
13. if he will perform to thee the part of a *ki.*
let him do the *kinſmans* part
if he will not do the part of a *kinſman*
then Ile do the part of a *kinſm.* to thee
4.1. behold the *kinſman* of whom Boaz ſpake
3. and he ſaid unto the *kinſman*, Naomi that
6. and the *kinſman* ſaid, I cannot redeem it
8. therefore the *kinſman* ſaid to Boaz, redeem
14. not left thee this day without a *kinſman*
*Iohn* 18.26. being his *kinſ.* whoſe ear Peter cut off
*Rom.* 16.11. Salute Herodion my *kinſman*

**Kinſmen.**

*Ruth.* 2.20. one of our next *kinſmen*
*Pſal.* 38.11. and my *kinſmen* ſtand afar off
*Luke* 14.12. cal not thy frien. bre. neither thy *kinſ.*
*Acts* 10.24. and had called together his *kinſme.* &
*Rom.* 9.3. for my bre. my *kin.* according to the fleſh
16.7. ſalute Andronicus & Iunia my *kinſmen*
21. my *kinſmen* ſalute you

**Kinſwoman.**

*Lev.* 18.12. ſhe is thy fathers neer *kinſwoman*
13. for ſhee is thy mothers neer *kinſwoman*
*Pro.* 7.4. and call underſtanding thy *kinſwoman*

**Kinſwomen.**

*Lev.* 18.17. for they are her neer *kinſwomen*

**Kir.**

2 *Kin.* 16.9. & carried the peo. of it captive to *Kir*
*Iſa.* 15.1. becauſe in the night *Kir* of Moab is laid
22.6. and *Kir* uncovered the ſhield
*Amos* 1.5. go into captiv. unto *Kir* ſaith the Lord
9.7. and the Sirians from *Kir*

**Kirharaſeth.**

2 *Kin.* 3.25. only in *Kirhareſeth* left they the ſton.
*Iſa.* 16.7. for the foundations of *Kirharaſ.* ſhall yee
11. and my inward parts for *Kirharaſeth*

**Kirhereſh.**

*Iſa.* 16.11. and my inward parts for *Kirhereſh*
*Ier.* 48.31. mine hea. ſhal mourn for the men of *K.*
36. ſound like pipes for the men of *Kirhereſh*

**Kiriath.**

*Ioſh.* 18.28. Gibeath, and *Kiriath*, cities of Benjam.

**Kiriath-Arba.**

*Gen.* 23.2. Sarah died in *Kiriath-Arba*, the ſame is
*Ioſh.* 14.15. name of Hebro. before was *Kiriath-A*
*Iudg.* 1.10.
15.54. & Humtah, & *Kiriath-A.* which is Hebr.
20.7. & *Kiri. Arba.* (which is in Heb.) in the mo.
*Neh.* 11.25. ſome of the chil. of Iud. dwelt at *Ki. A.*

**Kiriath-Arim.**

*Ezra* 2.25. the children of *Kiriath-Arim*, 743.

**Kiriath-baal.**

*Ioſh.* 15.60. *Kiriath-baal*, which is Kiriath-jearim
18.14. *Kiriath-baal*, a city of the child. of Iudah

**Kiriath-huzoth.**

*Num.* 22.39. and they came unto *Kiriath-huzoth*

**Kiriath-jearim.**

*Ioſh.* 9.17. cities, Gibeon, Chephir. Beer. *Kiriath-je.*
15.9. to

15.9. to Baalah, which is *Kiriath-jearim*
60. Kiriath-baal, which is *Kiriath-jearim*
18.14. (which is *Kiriath-jearim*) a city of Judah
15. the ſouth quart. was from the end of *Kir.*
*Iudg.* 18.12. & pitched in *Kiriath-jearim* in Judah
behold it is behind *Kiriath-jearim*
1 *Sam.* 6.21. meſſengers to the inhab. of *Kiriath-j.*
7.1. and the men of *Kiriath jearim* came
2. while the arke abode in *Kiriath-jearim*
1 *Chron.* 2.50. Shobal the father of *Kiriath-jearim*
Ver. 52.
53. and the families of *Kiriath-jearim*
13.5. to bring the arke of God from *Kiri. jea.*
6. to *Kiriath-jearim*, which belonged to Jud.
2 *Chr.* 1.4. but the ark of G. had Da. bro. from *Kir.*
*Neh.* 7.29. the men of *Kir. je.* Chephir. & Beer. 743
*Ier.* 26.20. Vrijah the ſon of Shemaiah of *Kir. jear.*

**Kiriath-Sannah.**

*Ioſh.* 15.49. Dannah, & *Kiriath San.* which is Deb.

**Kiriath-Sepher.**

*Ioſh.* 15.15. the name of Debir bef. was *Kiri. Seph.*
16. he that ſmiteth *Kiriath-Sepher*
*Iudges* 1.11, 12.

**Kiriathaim.**

*Gen.* 14.5. and the Emims in Shaveh-*Kiriathaim*
*Num.* 32.37. built Heſhbon, Elealeh, and *Kiriatha.*
*Ioſh.* 13.19. *Kiriathaim*, & Sibmah, given to Reub.
1 *Chr.* 6.76. *Kiriath.* with her ſuburbs out of Nap.
*Ier.* 48.1. *Kiriathaim* is confounded and taken
13. and upon *Kiriathaim* judgement is come
*Eze.* 25.9. Baal-meon, & *Kiri.* glory of the coun.

**Kirioth.**

*Ier.* 48.24. upon *Kirioth*, & upon Boz. jud. is come
41. *Kirioth* is taken
*Amos* 2.2. it ſhall devoure the palaces of *Kirioth*

**Kiſh.**

1 *Sam.* 9.1. a man of Benjam. whoſe name was *Ki.*
3. and the aſſes of *Kiſh*, Sauls father
and *Kiſh* ſaid to Saul his ſon
10.11. that is come to the ſon of *Kiſh*
21. and Saul the Son of *Kiſh* was taken
14.51. and *Kiſh* was the father of Saul
2 *Sam.* 21.14. in the Sepulchre of *Kiſh* his father
1 *Chro.* 8.30. Abdon, Zur, & *Kiſh*, ſons of Gibeon
33. and Ner begat *Kiſh*, & *Kiſh* begat Saul
Chap. 9.36, 39.
12.1. becauſe of Saul the ſon of *Kiſh*
23.21. the ſons of Mahli: Eleazer and *Kiſh*
22. the ſons of *Kiſh* took Eleazers daughte.
24.29. concerning *Kiſh*, the ſon of *Kiſh* Jerah.
26.28. and Saul the ſon of *Kiſh* had dedicated
2 *Chro.* 29.12. *Kiſh* the ſon of Abdi, of Merari
*Eſther* 2.5. Shimei ſon of *Kiſh*. a Benjamite
*Acts* 13.21. & God gave them Saul the ſon of C.

**Kiſhi.**

1 *Chron.* 6.44. Ethan the ſon of *Kiſhi*

**Kiſhion.**

*Ioſh.* 19.20. Rabbith, *Kiſhion*, & Abez of Iſſach. lot

**Kiſhon**

*Ioſh.* 21.28. *Kiſhon* with her ſuburbs out of Iſſache.
*Iudg.* 4.7. Ile draw to thee the river *Kiſhon*, Siſera
13. unto the river of *Kiſhon*, Siſera gathe. all
5.21. the river of *Kiſhon* ſwept them away
that ancient river, the river *Kiſhon*
1 *Kin.* 18.40. Elijah brought them to the broo. K

**Kiſon.**

*Pſal.* 83.9. as to Iabin at the brook of *Kiſon*

**Kiſſe.**

*Gen.* 27.26. come neere and *kiſſe* me my ſon
31.28. haſt not ſuffered me to *kiſſe* my ſons, &
2 *Sam.* 20.9. beard with the right hand to *kiſ.* him
1 *Kin.* 19.20. let me, I pray thee, *kiſſe* my fa. & mo.
*Pſal.* 2.12. *kiſſe* the Son leſt he be angry
*Pro.* 24.26. every man ſhall *kiſſe* his lips that giv.
*Cant.* 1.2. let him *kiſſe* me with the kiſſes of his
8.1. I would *kiſſe* thee, yet I ſhould not be deſp.
*Hoſ.* 13.2. let the men that ſacrifice, *kiſſe* the calv.
*Mat.* 26.48. whomſoever I *kiſſe*, the ſame is he
*Mar.* 14.44.
*Lu.* 7.45. hath not ceaſed to *kiſſe* my feet
22.47. and drew neer unto Jeſus to *kiſſe* him

**Kiſſed.**

*Gen.* 27.27. Jacob came neer and *kiſſed* him
29.11. Jacob *kiſſed* Rachel
14. Laban imbraced Jacob and *kiſſed* him
31.55. Laban *kiſſed* his ſons and daughters
33.4. Eſau fell on his neck and *kiſſed* him
45.15. moreover he *kiſſed* all his brethren
48.10. he *kiſſed* them, and embraced them
50.1. Joſeph fell on his fathers face, and *kiſſed*
*Exod.* 4.27. met him in the mount of God, & *kiſ*
18.7. Moſes did obeyſance, and *kiſſed* him
*Ruth* 1.9. then ſhe *kiſſed* them, and they lift up
14. and Orphah *kiſſed* her mother-in-law
1 *Sam.* 10.1. Samuel *kiſſed* him, & ſaid, Is it not
20.41. and they *kiſſed* one another
2 *Sam.* 14.33. and the King *kiſſed* Abſolom
15.5. took him and *kiſſed* him
19.39. the King *kiſſed* Barzillai, & bleſſed him
1 *King.* 19.18. every mouth which hath not *ki.* him
*Job* 31.27. or my mouth hath *kiſſed* my hand
*Pſal.* 85.10. righteouſnes & peace have *ki.* each ot.
*Pro.* 7.13. ſo ſhe caught him, & *kiſſ.* him, and with
*Mat.* 26.49. Haile maſter, and *kiſſed* him
*Mar.* 14.45. and ſaith, Maſter, maſter, & *kiſ.* him
*Luk.* 7.38. & *kiſ.* his feet, and annointed them with
15.20. father fell on his neck, and *kiſſed* him
*Act.* 20.35. fell one Pauls neck, and *kiſſed* him

**Kiſſe.**

*Lu.* 7.45. thou gaveſt me no *kiſſe*
22.48. Jud. betr. thou the Son of man with a *ki.*
*Rom.* 16.16. ſalute one another with an holy *kiſſe*
1 *Cor.* 16.20. greet one another with an holy *kiſſe*
2 *Cor.* 13.12.
1 *Theſ.* 5.26. greet all the brethren with an ho. *ki.*
1 *Pet.* 5.14. greet one another with a *kiſſe* of char.

**Kiſſes.**

*Pro.* 27.6. the *kiſſes* of an enemy are deceitfull
*Can.* 1.2. let him kiſſe me with the *kiſſes* of his m.

**Kite.**

*Lev.* 11.14. the Vulture, & the *Kite* after his kind
*Deut.* 14.13. and the Glede, & the *Kite*, uncleane

**Kithliſh.**

*Joſh.* 15.40. Cabbon, Lahman, & *Kitliſh*. in Ju. inh.

**Kitron.**

*Iudg.* 1.30. did Zebulun drive out the inh. of *Kit.*

**Kittim.**

*Gen.* 10.4. ſons of Javan, *Kittim*, & Dodanim
1 *Chr.* 1.7. Eliſhah, Tarſhiſh, *Kittim*, & Dodanim

**Knead.**

*Gen.* 18.6. *knead* it, & make cakes upon the hear.
*Jer.* 7.18. and the women *knead* their dough

**Kneaded.**

1 *Sam.* 28.24. and took flowre, and *kneaded* it
2 *Sam.* 13.8. Tamar took flowre, and *kneaded* it
*Hoſ.* 7.4. after he hath *kneaded* the dough, untill

**Kneading**

*Exod.* 8.3. frogs came into thy *kneading* troughes
12.34. their *kneading* troughs being bound

**Knee**

*Gen.* 41.43. they cryed before him, Bow the *knee*
*Iſa.* 45.23. that unto me every *knee* ſhall bow
*Mat.* 27.29. and they bowed the *knee* before him
*Rom.* 11.4. who have not bowed the *knee* to the im.
14.11. every *knee* ſhall bow to me
*Phil.* 2.10. that at the name of Jeſus evry *kn.* ſhall

**Kneele.**

*Gen.* 24.11. made his camels to *kneele* downe
*Pſal.* 95.6. let us *kneele* before the Lord our mak.

**Kneeled.**

1 *Chro.* 6.13. and *kneeled* down upon his knees
*Dan.* 6.10. Daniel *kneeled* down upon his knees
*Mar.* 10.17. *kne.* to him, & asked him, Good ma.
*Lu.* 22.41. and *kneeled* down and prayed
*Acts* 7.60. and he *kneeled* down and cryed with
9.40. Peter *kneeled* down and prayed
20.36. *kneeled* down, & prayed with them all
21.5. and we *kneeled* down on the ſhore

**Kneeling.**

1 *King.* 8.54. roſe up from *kneeling* on his knees
*Mat.* 17.14. a certain man *kneeling* down to
*Mar.* 1.40. a leper beſeeching him, & *kneeli.* down

**Knees.**

*Gen.* 30.3. Bilhah ſhall bear upon my *knees*
48.12. brought them out from between his *kn.*
50.23. were brought up upon Joſephs *knees*
*Deut.* 28.35. the Lord ſhall ſmite thee in the *knees*
*Jud.* 7.5. that boweth down upon his *kn.* to drinke
6. bowed dow. upon their *kn.* to drinke water
16.19. and ſhe made him ſleep upon her *knees*
1 *Kin.* 8.54. from kneeling on his *knees*
18.42. and put his face between his *knees*
19.18. all the *knees* which have not bowed
2 *Kin.* 1.13. and fell on his *knees* before Elijah
4.20. he ſate one his *knees* till noon
2 *Chro.* 6.13. and kneeled down upon his *knees*
*Ezra* 9.5. I fell on my *knees*, and ſpread out
*Iob* 3.12. why did the *knees* prevent me
4.4. thou haſt ſtrengthned the feeble *knees*
*Pſal.* 109.24. my *knees* are weak through faſting
*Iſa* 35.3. and confirme the feeble *knees*
66.12. and be dandled upon her *knees*
*Ezek.* 7.17. all *knees* ſhall be weak as water
Chap. 21.7.
47.4. the waters were to the *knees*
*Dan.* 5.6. his *knees* ſmote one againſt another
6.10. kneeled upon his *knees* three times a day
10.10. which ſet me upon my *knees*
*Nahum* 2.10. and the *knees* ſmite together
*Mar.* 15.19. and bowing their *knees*, worſhip. him
*Lu.* 5.8. Simon Peter fell down at Jeſus *knees*
*Epheſ.* 3.14. for this cauſe I bowed my *knees* unto
*Heb.* 12.12. that hang down, and the feeble *knees*

**Knew.**

*Gen.* 4.1. Adam *knew* Eve his wife, & ſhe conceiv.
17. Cain *knew* his wife, and ſhe conceived
25. Adam *knew* his wife again, & ſhe bare
38.26. he *knew* her again no more
*Judg.* 11.39. and ſhe *knew* no man
19.25. they *knew* her, & abuſed her all the ni.
1 *Sam.* 1.19. Elkanah *knew* Hannah his wife
*Mat.* 1.25. and *knew* her not till ſhe had brought

**Knew.**

*Gen.* 3.7. Adam and Eve *knew* that they were na.
8.11. ſo Noah *knew* that the waters were aba.
9.24. Noah *kn.* what his younger ſon had done
37.33. he *knew* it, and ſaid, it is my ſons coate
38.9. Onan *knew* the ſeed ſhould not be his
42.7. Joſeph ſaw his brethren, and *knew* them
8. Joſeph *knew* his brethren, but they *knew*
*Num.* 24.16. *knew* the knowledge of the moſt Hi.
*Deut.* 9.24. from the day that I *knew* you
33.9. nor *knew* his own children
34.10. whom the Lord *knew* face to face
*Judg.* 3.2. ſuch as before *knew* nothing thereof
13.21. Manoah *kne.* that he was an angel of G.
18.3. they *knew* the voice of the young man
1 *Sam.* 3.20. Iſrael *kn.* that Samuel was eſtabliſh.
10.11. when all that *knew* him before time, ſaw
18.28. Saul ſaw & *kn.* that the Lo. was with Da.
20.9. for if I *knew* certainly that evill were de.
33. whereby Jonathan *knew* that it was det.
39. but the lad *knew* not any thing
only Jonathan and Davi. *knew* the matter
22.15. thy ſervant *knew* nothing of all this
17. becauſe they *knew* when he fled
22. David ſaid to Abiather, I *kne.* it that day
23.9. David *knew* that Saul ſecretly practiſed
26.12. no man ſaw it, nor *knew* it
17. Saul *knew* Davids voice
2 *Sam.* 11.16. where he *kne.* that valiant men were
1 *Kin.* 18.7. and he *knew* him, & fell on his face
2 *Chro.* 33.13. then Manaſſeh *knew* that the L. he
*Eſther.* 1.13. the K. ſaid to the wiſem. which *kn.* the
ſo was the K. manner tow. all that *knew* law
*Iob* 23.3. O that I *knew* where I might finde him
*Iſa.* 48.4. becauſe I *knew* that thou art obſtinate
7. behold, I *knew* them
8. for I *knew* that thou wouldeſt deale trea.
*Ier.* 1.5. before I formed thee in the belly I *k.* thee
32.8. then I *knew* that this was the word of the
41.4. ſlaine Gedaliah, and no man *knew* it
44.15. then all the men which *knew* that their
*Eze.* 10.20. I *knew* that they were Cherubims
19.7. and he *knew* their deſolate palaces
*Dan.* 5.21. till I *knew* that the moſt high G. ruled
6.10. when Dan. *knew* the writing was ſigned
*Jonah* 1.10. the men *knew* that he had fled from
4.2. for I *knew* that thou art a gracious God
*Zech.* 11.11. *knew* that it was the word of the Lord
*Mat.* 7.23. Ile profeſſe, I never *knew* you
12.15. but when Jeſus *knew* it
25. and Jeſus *knew* their thoughts
25.24. I *knew* thee that thou art an hard man
27.18. he *knew* that for envy they had deliver.
*Mar.* 1.34. the devils to ſpeak, becauſe they *knew*
6.33. and many *knew* him
38. loaves? --And when they *knew*, they ſay
54. ſtraight

54. ſtraight way they *knew* him
8.17. and when Jeſus *knew* it, he ſaith, Why
12.12. for they *knew* he had ſpoken the para.
15.10. for he *knew* that the chiefe Prieſts
45. and when he *knew* it of the Centurion
*Lu.*4 41. for they *knew* that he was Chriſt
6.8. but he *knew* their thoughts
7.37. when ſhe *knew* that Jeſus ſate at meat
9.11. and the people when they *kne.* it fol. him
12.47. and that ſervant which *kne.* his Lor. will
18 34. nei. *kn.* they the things which were ſpo.
23.7 aſſoon as he *knew* that he belonged to H.
24 31. and they *knew* him
*Joh.*2.9. but the ſervants which drew the water *k.*
24. becauſe he *knew* all men
25. he *knew* what was in man
4.1. when therefore the Lord *knew* how the Ph.
53. ſo the father *knew* it was at the ſame ho.
5.6. when Jeſus ſaw him lie, and *knew* that he
6.6. for he himſelf *knew* what he would doe
61. when Jeſus *knew* in himſelf that his diſ.
64. for Jeſus *knew* from the beginning
11.42. I *knew* that thou heareſt me alwaies
57. if any man *knew* where he were
12.9. much peo. of the Jews *k.* that he was there
13.1. when Jeſus *knew* that his hour was come
11. for he *knew* who ſhould betray him
28. now no man at the table *knew* for what
16.19. Jeſus *knew* that they were deſirous to aſ.
18.2. Judas *knew* the place
*Acts* 3.10. they *knew* it was he which ſate for alm.
9.30. which when the brethren *knew*
12.14. and when ſhe *knew* Peters voice
16.3. for they *knew* all, that his father was a G.
19.34. but when they *knew* that he was a Jew
22.29 after he *knew* that he was a Roman
26.5. which *knew* me from the beginning
18.1. then they *knew* that the Iſland was called
*Rom.*1.21. becauſe that when they *knew* God
1 *Cor.*2.8. which none of the prin. of this world *k.*
2 *Cor.*5.21. who *knew* no ſin
12.2. I *knew* a man in Chriſt above 14. yeeres
3. and I *knew* ſuch a man, whether
*Col.*1.6. and *knew* the grace of God in truth
2.1. I would ye *knew* what great confidence
*Iude* 5. though ye once *knew* this
*Rev.*19.12. a name written that no man *knew* but

### Knew *not.*

*Gen.*28.16. is in this place, and I *knew* it not
31.32. Jacob *knew* not that Rachel had ſtollen
38.16. for he *knew* not that ſhe was his daugh.
39.6. he *knew* not ought he had, ſave
42.8. they *knew* not him
23. they *knew* not that Ioſeph underſtood
*Exod.*1.8. a new King which *knew* not Ioſeph
*Num.*22.34. I *k.* not that thou ſtoodeſt in the way
*Deut.*8.16. Manna, which thy fathers *knew* not
29.26. gods which they *knew* not
32.17. to gods whom they *knew* not
*Judg.*2.10. generation after them which *k.* not the
13.16. Manoah *knew* not he was an angel
14.4. his father and mother *kn.* not that it was
20.34. they *knew* not that evill was neere
1 *Sam.*2.12. they *knew* not the Lord
14.3. the people *knew* not that Ionathan was
20 39. but the lad *knew* not any thing
2 *Sam.*3.26. but David *knew* it not
11.20. *kne.* ye not they would ſhoot from the w.
15.11. and they *knew* not any thing
18.29. tumult, but I *knew* not what it was
22.44. a people which I *knew* not ſhal ſerve me
1 *Kin.*1.4. but the King *knew* her not
2 *Kin.*4.39. for they *knew* them not
*Neh.* 2.16. the rulers *knew* not whither I went
*Iob* 2.12. their eyes a far of, and *knew* him not
29.16. the cauſe which I *knew* not, I ſearch. out
42.3. things which I *knew* not, too wonderfull
*Pſal.*35.11. they laid to my charge, things I *k.* not
15. againſt me, and I *knew* it not
*Pro.*24.12. behold, we *knew* it not
*Iſa.*42.16. Ile bring the blind by a way they *k.* n.
25. yet he *knew* not; it burned him, yet
55.5. and nations that *knew* not thee
*Ier.*2 8. that handle the law, *knew* me not
11.19. I *knew* not they had deviſed deviſes
44.3. whom they *knew* not, neither they, you
*Dan.*11. 38. a God whom his fathers *knew* not
*Hoſ.*8.4. they have made princes, and I *kne.* it not
11.3. but they *knew* not that I healed them
*Zech.*7.14. among the nations whom they *kne.* not
*Mat.*17.12. Elias, and they *knew* him not
24.39. and *knew* not untill the floud came
*Lu.*2.43. Ioſeph and his mother *knew* it not
12.48. but he that *knew* not, and did commit
*Ioh.*1.10. and the world *knew* him not
31. and I *knew* him not
33. I *knew* him not, but he that ſent me to b.
2.9. and *knew* not whence it was
20.9. for as yet they *knew* not the Scripture
14. and *knew* not that it was Ieſus
21.4. diſciples *knew* not that it was Ieſus
*Act.*7.18. til another Ki. aroſe which *k.* not Ioſeph
13.27. becauſe they *knew* him not
19 32. the more part *knew* not wherefore
27.39. they *knew* not the land
1 *Cor.*1.21. the world by wiſdome *knew* not God
*Gal.*4.8. howbeit, then when ye *knew* not God
1 *Iohn* 3.1. becauſe it *knew* not him

### Kneweſt.

*Deut.*8.3. Manna, which thou *kneweſt* not
*Ruth* 2.11. people which thou *kneweſt* not heretof.
*Neh.*9.10. thou *kne.* that they dealt proudly agai.
*Pſa.*142.3. then thou *kneweſt* my path
*Iſa.*48 8. yea thou *kneweſt* not from that time
*Dan.*5.22. though thou *kneweſt* all this
*Mat.*25 26. thou *kne.* that I reap where I ſow. not
*Lu.*19 22. thou *knew.* that I was an auſtere man
44. becauſe thou *kneweſt* not the time of thy
*Iohn* 4.10. if thou *kneweſt* the gift of God, & who

### Knife.

*Gen.*22.6. took the fire in his hand, and the *knife*
10. took the *knife* to ſlay his ſon
*Iudg.*19.29. he took a *kn.* and laid hold on his co.
*Pro.*23.2. and put a *knife* to thy throat, if thou be
*Ezek.*5.1. & thou ſon of man, take thee a ſharp *k.*
2. and ſmite about it with a *knife*

### Knit.

*Iudg.*20.11. *knit* together as one man
1 *Sam.*18.1. the ſoule of Ionath. was *knit* with the
1 *Chro.*12.17. mine heart ſhall be *knit* unto you
*Act.*10.11. ſheet, *knit* at the four corners
*Col.*2.2. being *knit* together in love
19. & *knit* together, increaſeth with the inc.

### Knives.

*Ioſh.* 5.2. make thee ſharp *knives* and circumciſe
3. Ioſhua made him ſharp *knives*
1 *Kin.*18.28. cut themſel. after their man. with *kn.*
*Ezra* 1.9. nine & twenty *kn.* Cyrus brought forth
*Pro.*30.14. and their jaw-teeth as *knives*

### Knocke.

*Mat.*7.7. *knocke*, and it ſhall be opened unto
*Lu.* 11.9.
*Lu.*13.25. and to *knocke* at the doore, ſaying
*Rev.*3.20. behold, I ſtand at the door and *knocke*

### Knocked.

*Acts* 12.13. and as Peter *knocked* at the doore

### Knocketh.

*Cant.*5.2. it is the voice of my wel-belo. that *knoc.*
*Mat.*7.8. to him that *knocketh*, it ſhall be opened
*Lu.*11.10.
*Lu.*12.36. that when he commeth and *knocketh*

### Knocking.

*Acts* 12.16. but Peter continued *knocking*

### Knop

*Exod.*25.33. with a *knop* and a flower
35. *knop* under two branches and
Chap. 37. 21.
37.19. in one branch, a *knop* and a flower
in another branch a *knop* and a flower

### Knops.

*Exod.*25.31. his *knops* and his flowers
Ver. 34, 36.
36. *knops* and branches of the ſame
Chap.37 20,22.
37.17. his *knops* and his flowers were of
1 *Kin.*6.18. carved with *knops*, and open flowers
7.24. there were *knops* compaſſing it
the *knops* were caſt in two rowes

### Know.

*Gen.*3.5. God doth *know*, then your eyes ſhal be o-
22. as one of us, to *know* good and evill
15.13. *k.* of a ſurety, that thy ſeed ſhall be a ſt.
18.21. if not, I will *know*
20.7. if thou reſtore her not, *know* thou
37 32. *know* now whether it be thy ſons coat
*Exod.*18.16. I make them *know* the ſtatutes of G.
33.12. thou haſt not let me *know* whom thou
36. 1. to *know* how to worke all manner of w.
*Num.*14.31. and they ſhall *know* the land
34. ye ſhall *know* my breach of promiſe
16.28. hereby ye ſhall *know* that the Lord
*Deut.*4.35. that thou mighteſt *know* the Lor. is G.
39. *know* therefore this day and conſider
7.9. *know* therefore that the Lord thy God
8.2. to *know* what was in thine heart
3. neither did thy fathers *know*
that he might make thee *know*
11.2. and *know* you this day
13.3. to *know* whether you love the Lord
*Joſh.*3.10. hereby ye ſhall *know* that the living G.
4.22. then ye ſhall let your children *know*
24. that all the people of the earth might *kn.*
22 22. and Iſrael he ſhall *know*
23.13. *know* for a certainty, thet the Lord will
*Iudg.*3.2. might *know* to teach them war
4. to *know* whether they would hearken
*Ruth* 3.11. for all the city of my people doth *know*
14. ſhe roſe up before one could *know* ano.
18. ſit ſtill, my daughter, untill thou *know*
1 *Sam.*3 7. Samuel did not yet *know* the Lord
6.9. then we ſhall *know* that it is not his hand
14.38. and *know* and ſee wherein this ſin
17.47. and all this aſſembly ſhall *know*
20.3. let not Ionathan *know* this
21.2. let no man *know* any thing of the buſin.
24.11. *know* thou and ſee, that there is neither
25.17. now therefore *know* and conſider
28 1. Achiſh ſaid to Dav. *Know* thou aſſuredly
2. ſurely thou ſhalt *know* what thy ſervant
2 *Sam.*3.25. and to *know* thy going out
and to *know* all that thou doeſt
7.21. to make thy ſervant *know* them
14.20. to *know* all things that are in the earth
19.20. for thy ſervant doth *know* that I have ſi.
1 *Kin.*2.37. thou ſhalt *kn.* for a certain, thou ſhalt
42. *know* for a certain on the day thou goeſt
8.38. which ſhall *know* every man the plague
2 *Kin.*5 8. he ſhall *kn.* that there is a Proph. in Iſr.
7.12. they *know* that we be hungry
10.10. *know* now, that there ſhall fall nothing
1 *Chron.*12.32. to *know* what Iſrael ought to do
28.9. *know* thou the God of thy father
2 *Chro.*6.29. when every one ſhall *kn.* his own ſore
13.5. ought ye not to *know* that the Lord gave
32.31. that he might *k.* al that was in his heart
*Ezra* 4.15. and *know* that this city is a rebellious
7.26. and ſuch as *know* the lawes of thy God
*Neh.*4.11. they ſhall not *know*, neither ſee
*Eſther* 2.11. to *know* how Eſther did
4 5. to *know* what it was, and why it was
11. and people of the Kings provin. do *know*
*Iob* 5.24. and thou ſhalt *know* that thy tabernacle
25. thou ſhalt *know* alſo that thy ſeed
27. *know* thou it for thy good
7.10. neither ſhall his place *know* him any m.
8.9. but of yeſterday, and *know* nothing
11.6. *know* therefore that God exacteth leſſe
8. what canſt thou *know*
13.23. make me to *know* my tranſgreſſion
19.6. *know* now that God hath overthrowne
21.19. and he ſhall *know* it
22.13. thou ſaieſt, How doth God *know*
23.5. I would *know* the words which he would
24.1. that *know* him not, ſee his daies
17. if one *know* them, they are in the terrou.
34.4. let us *kn.* among our ſelves what is good
37.15. doeſt thou *know* when God diſpoſed
16. doeſt thou *kn.* the balancings of the clo.
38.12. cauſed the day-ſpring to *know* his place
20. that thou ſhouldeſt *know* the paths to the
*Pſal.*4.3. but *know* that the Lord hath ſet apart
9.10. and they that *know* thy name
36.10. loving kindneſſe to them that *know* thee
39.4. Lord make me to *know* mine end

46. 10. be ſtill and *know* that I am God
51.6. ſhalt make to *know* wiſdome
59.13. and let them *know* that God ruleth
73.11. how doth God *know*
16. when I thought to *know* this
78.6. that the generation to come might *know*
87.4. to them that *know* me, make mention
89.15. bleſſed--that *know* the joyfull ſound
103.16. the place thereof ſhall *know* it no more
139.23. and *know* my heart
trie me, and *know* my thoughts
142.4. no man that would *know* me
143.8. cauſe me to *know* the way wherein
*Pro.* 1.2. to *know* wiſdome and inſtruction
4.1. attend to *know* underſtanding
10.32. the lips of the righteous *know* what is
22.21. that I might make thee *kn.* the certainty
27.23. to *know* the ſtate of thy flockes.
*Eccleſ.* 1.17 I gave my heart to *know* wiſdome
and to *know* madneſſe and folly
7.25. I applyed mine heart to *know*
to *know* the wickedneſſe of folly
8.16. when I applyed my heart to *know*
17. though a wiſe man think to *know* it
9.5. the living *know* they ſhall die
11.9. but *know* thou, that for all theſe things
*Iſa.* 7.16. before the child ſhall *know* to refuſe
9.9. and all the people ſhall *know*
19.12. let them *know* what the Lord of hoſts
21. the Egyptians ſhall *know* the Lord in
41.20. that they may ſee, and *kno.* and conſider
22. and *know* the later end of them
44.9 they ſee not, nor *know*
*Dan.* 5.23
49.26 and all fleſh ſhall *know*, that I
50. 4. that I ſhould *know* how to ſpeake a
52.6. therefore my people ſhall *know* my name
they ſhall *know* in that day
58.2. and delight to *know* my waies
60.16. and thou ſhalt *know* that I the Lord am
*Ier.* 2.19. *know* therefore & ſee that it is an evill
23. *know* what thou haſt done
5.1. and ſee now, and *know*, & ſeek in the bro.
6.18. and *know*, O congregation what is amo.
9.6. through deceit, they refuſe to *know* me
15.15. *know* that for thy ſake I have ſuffered
16.21. Ile this once cauſe them to *know*
Ile cauſe them to *know* mine hand, and
they ſhall *know* that my name is the L.
17.9. heart, who can *know* it
22.16. was not this to *know* me
24.7. I give them an heart to *know* me
29.16. *know*, that thus ſaith the Lord
31.34. *Know* the Lord: they ſhall all *know*
*Heb.* 8. 11.
36.19. let no man *know* where ye be
38.24. let no man *know* of theſe words
40.14 doeſt thou certainly *know* that Baal is
15. and no man ſhall *know* it
42. 19. *know* certainly, that I have admoniſh.
22. now therefore *know* certainly that ye
44.28. ſhall *know* whoſe words ſhall ſtand
*Eze.* 2.5. yet ſhall they *know* that there hath been
5.13. they ſhall *know* that I the Lord have ſpo.
16. 2. cauſe Jeruſalem to *kn.* her abomination
17.24. and all the trees of the field ſhall *kno.*
20.4. cauſe them to *know* the abominations of
22. 22. ye ſhall *kno.* that I the Lo. have powred
25.14. and they ſhall *know* my vengeance
28.19. al they that *know* thee among the peop.
33.33. then ſhall they *know* that a prophet
34.30. thus ſhall they *know* that I the Lord
36.36. ſhall *know* that I the Lord build the ru.
37.14. then ſhall ye *know* that I the Lord have
28. and the heathen ſhall *know* that I ſanct.
39.23. the heathen ſhall *know* that the houſe of
*Dan.* 2.3. my ſpirit was troubled to *know* the drea.
9. tell me the dream and I ſhall *know*
21. and knowledge to them that *know* und.
30. mighteſt *know* the thoughts of thy heart
4.25. till thou *know* the moſt High ruleth
Verſe 32.
6.15. *know*, O Ki. that the law of the Medes is
7.16. and made me *know* the interpretation of
19. then I would *know* the truth of the four.
8.19. Ile make thee *know* what ſhall be
9.25. *know* therefore and underſtand
11.32. the people that do *know* their God, ſha.
*Hoſ.* 2.20. and thou ſhalt *know* the Lord
9.7. Iſrael ſhall *know* it
13.4. thou ſhalt *know* no God but me
5. I did *know* thee in the wilderneſſe
14.9. prudent, and he ſhall *know* them
*Micah* 3.1. is it not for you to *know* judgement
*Zech.* 2.11. thou ſhalt *know* that the Lord of hoſts
4.9. ſhalt *know* that the L. of hoſts hath ſent me
*Mal.* 2.4. and ye ſhall *know* that I have ſent
*Mat.* 6.3. let not thy left hand *know*
7.11. *know* how to give good gifts unto
*Lu.* 11. 13.
9.30. ſee that no man *know* it
13.11. becauſe it is given to you to *kn.* the my.
24.33. *know* it is neer, even at the doores
*Mar.* 13. 29.
43. but *know* this, that if the good man of the
*Lu.* 12.39.
*Mar.* 4.11. unto you it is given to *know* the myſte.
*Lu.* 8.10
5.43. that no man ſhould *know* it
7.24. and would have no man to *know* it
9.30. he would not that any man ſhould *know*
*Lu.* 1.4. that thou mighteſt *know* the certainty
19.15. that he might *kn.* how much every man
21. 20. then *know* that the deſolation thereof is
*Ioh.* 4.42. and *know* that this indeed is the Chriſt
7.17. he ſhall *know* of the doctrine
26. do the rulers *know* indeed that
51. and *know* what he doth
10.4. for they *know* his voice
14. ſhepheard, and *know* my ſheep
13.7. but thou ſhalt *know* hereafter
35. by this ſhall all men *know*
18.21. behold, they *know* what I ſaid
*Act.* 1.7. it is not for you to *know* the times or
2.36. let all the houſe of Iſrael *know* aſſured.
3. 16. this man ſtrong, whom ye ſee and *know*
10.37. that word (I ſay) you *know*, which was
22.14. that thou ſhouldeſt *know* his will
19. they *know* that I impriſoned and beat in
24. that he might *know* wherefore they
24. 22. Ile *know* the uttermoſt of your mat.
26.4. *know* all the Jewes
*Rom.* 7.1. I ſpeak to them that *know* the law
10.19. but I ſay, Did not Iſrael *know*
1 *Cor.* 2.14. neither can he *know* them, for they
4.19. and will *know*, not the ſpeech of them
8.2. he knoweth nothing as he ought to *know*
11.3. but I would have you *know* that the head
2 *Cor.* 2.4. but that ye might *know* the love which
9. that I might *know* the proof of you
*Ephe.* 3.19. and to *know* the love of Chriſt which
6.22. that ye might *know* our affaires
*Col.* 4.8. that he might *know* your eſtate
1 *Theſ.* 2.1. ſhamefully intreated, as ye *kn.* at Phi.
11. as ye *know*, how he exhorted and comf.
3. 3. for ye your ſelves *know* that we are app.
5. I ſent to *know* your faith
4.4. ſhould *know* how to poſſeſſe his veſſell
5.2. for you your ſelves *know* perfectly that
12. to *know* them which labour among you
2 *Theſ.* 3.7. for your ſelves *know* how ye ought
1 *Tim.* 4.3. which beleeve and *know* the truth
2 *Tim.* 3.1. this *know* alſo, that in the laſt daies
*Titus* 1. 16. they profeſſe that they *know* God
*Jam.* 2.20. but wilt thou *know*, O vaine man
5.20. let him *know*, that he which converteth
*Iude* 10. but what they *know* naturally, as br.
*Rev.* 2.23. all the churches ſhall *know* that I am
3.9. and to *know* that I have loved thee

### *I* Know, *or* Know *I*

*Gen.* 12.11. I *know* thou art a faire woman
15.8. whereby ſhall I *know* that I ſhall inherit
18.19. I *kn.* him that he will command his chil.
26. I *know* that thou diddeſt this in the integr.
22.12. now I *know* that thou feareſt God
24. 14. thereby ſhall I *kn.* that thou haſt ſhe.
42.33. ſhall *know* that ye are true men
34. then ſhall I *know* ye are no ſpies
48.19. I *know* it my ſon, I *know* it
*Exod.* 3.7. for I *know* their ſorrowes
4.14. I *know* he can ſpeak well
9.30. I *know* that ye will not yet fear the Lord
18.11. I *know* the Lord is greater then all go.
33.12. I *know* thee by name, and thou haſt
Verſe 17.
*Deut.* 3.19. for I *know* that you have much cat.
31.21. I *know* their imagination which they
27. I *know* thy rebellion and ſtiffe necke
29. I *know* that after my death, yee
*Ioſh.* 2.9. I *kn.* that the Lord hath given you the l.
*Iudg.* 6. 37. then ſhall I *know* that thou wilt ſave
17.13. now *know* I the Lord will do me good
1 *Sam.* 17.28. I *know* thy pride
20.30. do not I *know* that thou haſt choſen
22.3. til I *know* what God will doe for me
24.20. I *know* well that thou ſhalt ſurely be k.
29. 9. I *know* that thou art good in my ſight
2 *Sam.* 19.22. for do not I *know*, that I am this day
1 *Kin.* 17. 24. now by this I *know* that thou art a
2 *Kin.* 2.3. yea, I *know* it, hold you your peace
Verſe 5.
5.15. now I *know* that there is no God in all
8.12. becauſe I *know* the evill that thou wilt
19.27. but I *know* thy abode, and thy going out
*Iſa.* 37.28.
1 *Chro.* 29.17. I *know* alſo, my God that thou tri.
2 *Chro.* 2.8. I *know* that thy ſervants can ſkill
25.16. I *know* that God hath determined to de.
*Iob* 9.2. I *know* it is ſo of a truth
28. I *know* that thou wilt not hold me inno.
10.13. I *know* that this is with thee
13.2. what ye know, the ſame do I *know*
18. I *know* that I ſhall be juſtified
19.25. I *know* that my Redeemer liveth
21.27. I *know* your thoughts
30. 23. I *kno.* that thou wilt bring me to death
42.2. I *know* thou canſt doe every thing
*Pſal.* 20.6. now *know* I that the Lord ſaveth his
41.11. by this I *know*, that thou favoureſt me
50.11. I *know* all the fowles of the mountaines
56.9. this I *know*, for God is for me
119.75. I *know*, O Lord, that thy judgem. are
135.5. I *know* that the Lord is great
140.12. I *know* that the Lord will maintaine
*Eccleſ.* 3. 12. I *know* there is no good in them
14. I *know* that whatſoever God doth
8.12. I *know* it ſhall be well with them that fea.
*Iſa.* 47.8. neither ſhall I *know* the loſſe of children
50.7. and I *know* I ſhall not be aſhamed
66.18. I *know* their works and their thoughts
*Ier.* 10.23. I *know* that the way of man is not in
11.18. and I *know* it, then thou ſhewedſt
29. 11. for I *kn.* the thoughts that I thinke tow.
23. even I *know*, & am a witneſſe, ſaith the L.
48.30. I *know* his wrath, ſaith the Lord
*Eze.* 11.5. I *know* the things that come into your
*Dan.* 2.8. I *know* of certainty, that ye would
4.9. becauſe I *know* that the ſpirit of the holy
*Hoſ.* 5.3. I *know* Ephraim, and Iſrael is not hid
*Amos* 5. 12. I *know* your manifold tranſgreſſions
*Ionah* 1.12. I *know* that for my ſake this great
*Mat.* 28.5. I *know* that ye ſeek Jeſus
*Mar.* 1.24. I *know* thee who thou art
*Lu.* 4.34.
*Lu.* 1.18. whereby ſhall I *know* this
*Joh.* 4.25. I *know* that Meſſias commeth, which is
5. 32. I *kn.* that the witnes which he witneſſeth
42. but I *know* you, that ye have not
7.29. but I *know* him, for I am from him
8.14. I *know* whence I came
37. I *know* that ye are Abrahams ſeed
55. but I *know* him: if I ſhould ſay
I *know* him not, I ſhould be a liar
but I *know* him, and keep his ſaying
9.25. one thing I *know*
10.15. even ſo I *know* the father
27. and I *know* them, and they follow
11.22. but I *know*, that even now whatſoever
24. I *know* that he ſhall riſe again
12.50. I *know* that this commandement is life
13.18. I *know* whom I have choſen
*Act.* 12.11. now I *know* of a ſurety that the Lord
19.15. Jeſus I *know*, and Paul I *know*
20. 25. I *know* that ye all, among whom
29. I *know* this, that after my departure
24.10. foraſmuch as I *know* that thou haſt been
26. becauſe I *know* thee to be expert

27. I *know* that thou believeſt
*Rom.*7.18. for I *know*, that in me, (that is)
14.14. I *know*, & am perſwaded by the L. Jeſus
1 *Cor.*4.4. for I *know* nothing by my ſelfe
13.12. now I *know* in part
but then ſhall I *know* even as
2 *Cor.*9.2. I *know* the forwardneſſe of your minde
*Phil.*1.19. I *know* this ſhall turne to my ſalvation
25. I *know* that I ſhall abide and continue
2.19. when I *know* your eſtate
4.12. I *know* how to be abaſed, I *know*
2 *Tim.*1.12. I *know* whom I have believed
1 *Joh.*2.4. he that ſaith, I *know* him, and
*Rev.*2.2. I *know* thy workes, and thy labour
9. I *know* thy workes, and tribulation
I *know* the blaſphemy of them which ſay
13. I *know* thy works, and where thou dwel.
19. I *know* thy works, and charity
3.1. I *know* thy workes, that thou haſt a name
8. I *know* thy works, behold, I have ſet
15. I *know* thy workes, that thou art neither

### **Know** *not*, or *not* **Know**,

*Gen.*4.9. I *know* not: Am I my brothers keeper
27.2. I *know* not the day of my death
*Exod.*5.2. I *know* not the Lord
10.26. we *know* not with what we muſt
*Deut.*22.2. or if thou *know* him not
1 *Sam.*25.11. to men whom I *know* not
1 *Kin.*3.7. I *know* not how to go out
18.12. ſhall carry thee whither I *know*
2 *Kin.*17.26. I *know* not the manner of the Go. of
becauſe they *know* not the manner
*Ezra* 7.25. teach them that *know* them not
*Neh.*4.11. they ſhall not *know*, neither ſee
*Iob* 9.5. which removeth mountains, & they *k.* not
21. yet would I not *know* my ſoule
15.9. what knoweſt thou, that we *know* not
21.29. doe not ye *know* their tokens
24.13. they *know* not the waies thereof
16. they *know* not the light
32.22. I *know* not to give flattering titles
36.26. and we *know* him not
*Pſal.*71.15. I *know* not the numbers thereof
82.5. they *know* not, neither will they underſt.
94.10. ſhall not he *know*
101.4. Ile not *know* a wicked perſon
*Pro.*4.19. they *know* not at what they ſtumble
5.6. that thou canſt not *know* them
24.12. doth not he *know* it
25.8. leſt thou *know* not what to doe
29.7. the wicked regardeth not to *know* it
30.18. yea, four which I *know* not
*Eccleſ.*9.5. the dead *know* not any thing
*Cant.*1.8. if thou *know* not, O thou faireſt
*Iſa.*1.3. Iſrael doth not *know*
43.19. ſhall ye not *know* it
44.8. I *know* not any
47.11. thou ſhalt not *know* from whence
which thou ſhalt not *know*
48.6. thou diddeſt not *know* them
59.8. the way of peace they *know* not
ſhall not *know* peace
*Jer.*5.4. they *know* not the way of the Lord
7.9. gods, whom ye *know* not
8.7. but my people *know* not the judgement
9.3. they *know* not me ſaith the Lord
10.25. upon the heathen that *know* thee not
14.18. into a land that they *know* not
22.28. caſt into a land, which they *know* not
*Eze.*38.14. ſhalt thou not *know* it
*Hoſ.*2.8. for ſhe did not *know*, that I gave her
*Amos* 3.10. they *know* not to doe right
*Micah* 4.12. they *know* not the thoughts of the L.
*Mat.*25.12. I ſay unto you, I *know* you not
26.70. I *know* not what thou ſayeſt
72. with an oath, I do not *know* the man
Verſe 74.
*Mar.*10.38. ye *know* not what ye aske
12.24. becauſe ye *know* not the Scriptures
14.68. he denied, ſaying, I *know* not the man
71. I *know* not this man of whom
*Lu.*1.34. ſeeing I *know* not a man
13.25. I *know* not whence you are
Verſe 27.
22.57. woman, I *know* him not
60. man, I *know* not what thou ſayeſt
23.34. they *know* not what they doe
24.16. that they ſhould not *know* him
*Iohn* 1.26. whom ye *know* not
8.55. if I ſhould ſay, I *know* him not
9.12. he ſaid, I *know* not
21. he now ſeeth, we *know* not
who opened his eyes, we *know* not
25. a ſinner or no, I *know* not
29. we *know* not from whence he is
10.5. they *know* not the voice of ſtrangers
14.5. we *know* not whither thou goeſt
15.21. becauſe they *know* not him that ſent
20.2. we *know* not where they have
13. I *know* not where they have laid him
*Act.*21.34. could not *know* the certainty
*Rom* 8.26. for we *know* not what we ſhould pray
1 *Cor.*1.16. beſides, I *know* not whether I baptize.
2.2. I determined not to *know* any thing
14.11. if I *know* not the meaning of the ſound
1 *Theſ.*4.5. as the Gentiles which *know* not God
2 *Theſ.*1.8. vengence on them that *know* not God
1 *Tim.*3.5. if a man *know* not how to rule his
*Iude* 10. things which they *know* not
*Rev.*3.3. thou ſhalt not *know* what houre I will

### **Know** *that I am the Lord.*

*Exod.*6.7. ye ſhall *know* that I am the Lord
Chap. 16.12. 1 *Kin.* 20. 28. *Eze.* 6.7,
13. & 7. 4, 9. & 11. 10, 12. & 12. 20.
& 13. 9, 14, 21, 23. & 14. 8. & 15. 7.
& 20. 38, 42, 44. & 23. 49. & 24. 24.
& 25. 5. & 35. 9. & 36. 11. & 37. 6,
13. *Ioel* 3. 17.
7. 5. Egyptians ſhall *know* that I am the Lord
Chap. 14. 18.
17. thou ſhalt *know* that I am the Lord
1 *Kin.* 20.13. *Iſa.* 49.23. *Eze.*16.
62. & 22. 16. & 25.7.
& 35.4, 12.
8.22. to the end thou mayeſt *k.* that I am the L.
10.2. that ye may *know* how that I am the Lord
14.4. that the Egyptia. may *k.* that I am the L.
29.46. they ſhall *know* that I am the Lord
*Eze.* 6. 10, 14. & 7. 27. & 12. 15, 16.
& 24. 27. & 25. 11, 17. & 26. 6. &
28. 22, 23, 24, 26. & 29. 9, 16, 21.
& 30. 8, 19, 25, 26. & 32. 15. & 33. 29.
& 34. 27. & 35. 15. & 36. 38. & 38. 23.
& 39. 6, 28.
31.13. that ye may *know* that I am the Lord
*Deut.*29.6. that ye might *know* that I am the Lo.
*Ier.*24.7. an heart to *know* me, that I am the Lor.
*Eze.*20.12. that they might *know* that I am the Lo.
20. that ye may *know* that I am the L. your
26. that they might *kno.* that I am the Lord
29.6. al the inha. of Eg. ſhal. *k.* that I am the L.
36.23. the heathen ſhall *know* that I am the L.
Chap. 39. 7.
39.22. the houſe of Iſ. ſhal *kno.* that I am the L.

### *May* **Know**, *or maieſt* **Know**.

*Gen.*19.5. bring them out to us, that we may *know*
*Exod.*8.10. that thou mayeſt *know* that there is
Chap. 9. 14.
9.29. that thou mayeſt *know*, how that the ear.
11.7. may *know* how that the Lord doth put a
33.5. that I may *know* what to do unto the
13. ſhew me thy way that I may *know* thee
*Lev.*23.43. that your generations my *know* that
*Num.*22.19. that I may *know* what the Lord will
*Ioſh.*3.4. that ye may *know* the way by which ye
7. may *know* that as I was with Moſes, ſo
*Iudg.*18.5. that we may *know*, whether our way
19.22. that we may *know* him
*Ruth* 4.4. then tell me, that I may *know*
1 *Sam.*17.46. that all the ear. may *kn.* that there is
2 *Sam.*24.2. that I may *know* the number of the
1 *Kin.*8.43. that al the people of the earth may *k.*
that they may *know* that this houſe
60. may *know*, that the Lord is God
18.37. that this people may *k.* that thou art the
2 *Kin.*19.19. that all the kingd. of the ear. may *kn.*
1 *Chro.*21.2. number, that I may *know* it
2 *Chro.*6.33. may *know* thy name
and may *know* that this houſe which I
12.8. that they may *know* my ſervice
*Iob* 19.29. that ye may *know* there is a judgeme.
31.6. that God may *know* mine integrity
37.7. that all men may *know* his worke
*Pſal.*9.20. may *know* themſelves to be but men
39.4. that I may *know* how fraile I am
83.18. may *know* that thou, whoſe name
109.27. that they may *know*, that this is thy h.
119.125. that I may *know* thy teſtimonies
*Iſa.*5.19. that we may *know* it
7.15. that he may *know* how to refuſe the evill
37.20. may *know* that thou art the Lord
41.23. that we may *know* that ye are gods
26. who hath declared, that we may *know*
43.10. that ye may *know* and believe me
45.3. that thou maieſt *know* that I the Lord
6. that ye may *know* from the riſing of
*Jer.*6.27. that thou maieſt *know* & trie their way
44.29. that ye may *know* that my words ſhall
*Eze.*21.5. that all fleſh may *know*, that I the Lor.
38.16. that the heathen may *know* me
*Dan.*4.17. to the intent that the living may *know*
*Ionah* 1.7. caſt lots, that we may *know* for whoſe
*Micah* 6.5. that we may *know* the righteouſn. of
*Mat.*9.6. that ye may *know* that the Son of man
*Mar.*2.20. *Lu.*5.24.
*Ioh.*10.38. that ye may *kn.* & beleeve, that the Fa.
14.31. but that the world may *know*
17.3. that they might *know* thee the only true
23. & that the world may *kn.* that thou haſt
19.4. that ye may *know*, that I find no fault
*Act.*17.19. may we *know* what this new doctrine
21.24. and all may *know*, that thoſe things
*Epheſ.*1.18. that ye may *know* what is the hope of
6.22. but that ye alſo may *know* my affaires
*Phil.*3.10. that I may *know* him, and the power
*Col.*4.6. that you may *know* how ye ought to
1 *Tim.*3.15. that thou mayeſt *k.* how thou ought.
1 *Ioh.*5.13. that ye may *know*, that ye have eternal
20. that we may *know* him that is true

### *We* **Know**, or **Know** *we*

*Gen.*29.5. *know* ye Laban? They ſaid, We *kn.* him
43.7. could we certainely *know*, that he
*Deut.*18.21. how ſhal we *kn.* the word which the
2 *Chro.*20.12. neither *know* we what to doe
*Iob* 36.26. God is great, and we *know* him not
*Iſa.*59.12. as for our iniquities we *know* them
*Ier.*13.12. doe we not certainely *know*
*Hoſ.*6.3. then ſhall we *know*, if we follow on
8.2. my God, we *know* thee
*Mat.*22.16. maſter, we *know* that thou art true
*Mar.* 12. 14.
*Lu.*20.21. we *know* thou ſayeſt & teacheſt right
*Ioh.*3.2. we *kn.* thou art a teacher come from G.
11. we ſpeak that we do *know*
4.22. we *know* what we worſhip
6.42. whoſe father and mother we *know*
7.27. we *know* this man whence he is
8.52. we *know* thou haſt a devill
9.20. we *know* that this is our ſon
21 by what meanes he ſeeth we *know* not
opened his eyes, we *know* not
24. we *know* that this man is a ſinner
29. we *know* God ſpake to Moſes
we *know* not from whence he is
31. we *know* God heareth not ſinners
14.5. we *know* not whither thou goeſt
how can we *know* the way
20.2. we *know* not where they have laid him
21.24. we *know* his teſtimony is true
*Act.*17.19. may we *know* what this new doctrine
20. we would *know* what theſe things
28.22. we *know* that every where it is ſpoken
*Rom.*3.19. now we *know*, that what things ye
7.14. we *know* that the law is ſpirituall
8.22. we *know* the whole creation groaneth
26. we *know* not what we ſhould pray
28. we *know* all things worke together
1 *Cor.*2.12. that we might *kn.* the things that are
8.1. we *know* we all have knowledge
4. we *know* that an idoll is nothing
13.9. for we *know* in part
2 *Cor.*5.1. for we *know*, that if our earthly houſe
16. *know* we no man after the fleſh
*know* we him no more
1 *Tim.*1.8. we *know* the law is good
*Heb.*10.30. for we *know* him that hath ſaid
1 *Ioh.*2.3. hereby we doe *know* that we *know* him
5. hereby *know* we, that we are in him
18. whereby

18. whereby we *know* that it is the laſt time
3.2. we *know* that when he ſhall appeare
14. we *know* we have paſſed from death
19. hereby we *know* we are of the truth
24. hereby we *know* he abideth in us
4.6. hereby *know* we the ſpirit of truth
13. hereby *know* we that we dwell in him
5.2. by this we *know* that we love the children
15. if we *know* that he hear us
we *know* that we have the petitions
18. we *know* that whoſoever is born of God
19. we *know* that we are of God
20. we *know* the ſon of God is come
that we may *know* him that is true

### *Ye* Know, or Know *ye.*

*Gen.*29.5. he ſaid, *Know* ye Laban
31.6. ye *know* that with all my power I
44.27. ye *know* that my wife bare me two ſons
*Exod.*16.6. at even, then ſhall ye *know* that the L.
23.9. ye *know* the heart of a ſtranger
*Deut.*29.16. for ye *know* how we have dwelt in
*Ioſh.*23.14. and ye *know* in all your hearts
*Iudg.*18.14. doe ye *know* that there is in this ho.
1 *Kin.*22.3. *kn.* ye that Ramoth in Gilead is ours
2 *Kin.*9.11. ye *know* the man
*Iob* 13.2. what ye *know* the ſame do I know
*Pſal.*100.3. *know* ye that the Lord he is God
*Iſa.*51.7. ye that *know* righteouſneſſe
*Ier.*26.15. but *know* ye for certaine
48.17. all ye that *know* his name, ſay
*Eze.*14.23. ye ſhall *know* that I have not done
17.21. ye ſhall *know* that I the Lo. have ſpoken
37.14. then ſhall ye *know* that I the Lord
*Ioel* 2.27. ye ſhall *know* that I am in the midſt
*Zech.*2.9. ye ſhall *know* that the Lord of hoſts hath
Chap. 6.15.
*Mat.*7.16. ye ſhall *know* them by their fruits
Verſe 20.
20.25. ye *know* that the princes of the Gentiles
24.32. ye *know* that ſummer is nigh
*Mar.*13.28.
25.13. for ye *know* neither the day
26.2. ye *know* that after two daies is the feaſt
*Mar.*4.13. *know* ye not this parable
10.42. ye *know* that they which are accounted
*Lu.*21.30. ye ſee and *know* of your own ſelves
31. *know* ye that the kingdom of God is nigh
*Ioh.*7.28. ye both *know* me, and ye *know* whence
that ſent me is true, whom ye *know* not
8.28. then ſhall ye *know* that I am he
32. ye ſhall *know* the truth
11.49. ye *know* nothing at all
13.12. *know* ye what I have done to you
17. if ye *know* theſe things, happy
14.4. whither I go ye *know*
and the way you *know*
7. from henceforth ye *know* him
17. but ye *know* him
20. at that day ye ſhall *know* that I am in
15.18. ye *know* that it hated me
*Act.*2.22. as ye your ſelves alſo *know*
10.28. ye *know* how that it is an unlawfull
15.7. ye *know* how that a good while agoe
19.25. ye *know* that by this craft we have
20.18. ye *know* from the firſt day that I came
34. yea, you your ſelves *know*, that theſe ha.
1 *Cor.*12.2. ye *know* that ye were Gentiles
15.58. foraſmuch as you *know* that your labo.
16.15. ye *know* the houſe of Stephanus
2 *Cor.*8.9. for ye *know* the grace of our Lord Jeſ.
13.6. I truſt that ye ſhall *know*, that we are not
*Gal* 3.7. *know* ye therefore that they which are of
4.13. ye *know* how through infirmity of the fl.
*Epheſ.*5.5. for this ye *know*, that no whoremonger
*Phil.*2.22. but ye *know* the proofe of him
4.15. now ye Philippians *know* alſo
1 *Theſ.*1.5. as ye *know* what manner of men
2.2. as ye *know*, at Philippi, we were
5. as ye *know*, not flattering words
3.4. as it came to paſſe, and ye *know*
4.2. ye *know* what commandements we gave
2 *Theſ.*2.6. and now ye *know* what with-holdeth
*Heb.*12.17. for ye *know* how that afterward when
13.23. *know* ye that our brother Timothy
1 *Pet.*1.18. foraſmuch as ye *know* that ye were not
2 *Pet.*1.12. though ye *know* them
3.17. ſeeing ye *know* theſe things before
1 *Joh.*2.20. and ye *know* all things
21. but becauſe ye *know* it
29. if ye *know* that he is righteous
ye *know* that every one that doth righte.
3.5. ye *know* that he was manifeſted to take
15. ye *know* that no murtherer hath eternall
4.2. hereby *know* ye the Spirit of God
3 *Ioh.*12. ye *know* that our record is true

### *Ye* Know *not*, or Know *ye not.*

2 *Sam.*3.38. *know* ye not that there is a prince
2 *Chro.*32.13. *kn.* ye not what I and my fathers ha.
*Iob* 21.29. doe ye not *know* their tokens
*Ier.*16.13. into a land that ye *know* not
*Eze.*17.12. *know* ye not what theſe things meane
*Mat.*20.22. ye *know* not what ye aſke
24.42. ye *know* not what houre your Lord
*Mar.*4.13. *know* ye not this parable
10.38. Jeſus ſaid, Ye *know* not what ye aſke
12.24. becauſe ye *know* not the Scriptures
13.33. ye *know* not when the time is
35. ye *know* not when the maſter of the ho.
*Lu.*9.55. ye *know* not what manner of ſpirit
*Ioh.*1.26. whom ye *know* not
4.22. ye worſhip ye *know* not what
32. meat that ye *know* not of
7.28. is true, whom ye *know* not
8.19. ye neither *know* me nor my father
9.30. that ye *know* not from whence he is
*Rom.*6.3. *know* ye not that ſo many of us as were
16. *know* ye not, that to whom ye yeeld your
7.1. *know* ye not, brethren, for I ſpeake
1 *Cor.*3.16. *know* ye not that ye are the temple of
5.6. *know* ye not that a little leaven
6.2. doe ye not *know* that the ſaints ſhall jud.
3. *know* ye not that we ſhall judge angels
9. *know* ye not that the unrighteous ſhal not
15. *know* ye not that your bodies are the te.
16. *know* ye not that he which is joyned
19. *know* ye not that your body is the temple
9.13. doe ye not *know* that they which mini.
24. *know* ye not that they which run in
2 *Cor.*13.5. *know* ye not your own ſelves
*Iam.*4.4. *kno.* ye not that the friendſhip of the w.
14. ye *know* not what ſhall be on the morr.
1 *Ioh.*2.21. becauſe ye *know* not the truth

### Knoweſt.

*Gen.*30.26. thou *knoweſt* the ſervice which I have
29. thou *knoweſt* how I have ſerved thee
47.6. if thou *knoweſt* any man of activity
*Exod.*10.7. *knoweſt* thou not yet that Egypt is
32.22. thou *knoweſt* the people
*Num.*10.31. foraſmuch as thou *kno.* how we are
11.16. whom thou *knoweſt* to be the elders of
20.14. thou *knoweſt* all the travell that hath
*Deut.*7.15. diſeaſes of Egypt, which thou *knoweſt*
9.2. children of the Anakims whom thou *know.*
20.20. the trees which thou *knoweſt* that they
28.33. a nation which thou *knoweſt* not, eat up
*Ioſh.*14.6. thou *knoweſt* the thing that the Lo. ſaid
*Iudg.*15.11. *know.* thou not that the Philiſtims are
1 *Sam.*28.9. thou *knoweſt* what Saul hath done
2 *Sam.*1.5. how *knoweſt* thou that Saul and Iona.
2.26. *knoweſt* thou not that it will be bitter
3.25. thou *knoweſt* Abner the ſon of Ner
7.20. thou Lord God *knoweſt* thy ſervant
17.8. for (ſaid Huſhai) thou *knoweſt* thy fa.
1 *Kin.*1.18. thou *knoweſt* it not
2.5. thou *knoweſt* alſo what Joab the ſon of Ze.
9. and *knoweſt* what thou oughteſt to doe
15. thou *knoweſt* that the kingdome was mi.
44. thou *knoweſt* all the wickedneſſe
5.3. thou *knoweſt* how that David could not
6. thou *knoweſt* that there is not any that can
8.39. whoſe heart thou *knoweſt*
thou onely *knoweſt* the hearts
2 *Chro.*6.30.
2 *Kin.*2.3. *knoweſt* thou that the Lord will take
Verſe 5.
4.1. thou *knoweſt* that thy ſervant did feare
1 *Chro.*17.18. for thou *knoweſt* thy ſervant
*Iob* 10.7. thou *knoweſt* that I am not wicked
15.9. what *knoweſt* thou that we *know* not
20.4. *knoweſt* thou not this of old
34.33. ſpeak what thou *knoweſt*
38.5. if thou *knoweſt* who hath ſtretched
18. declare, if thou *knoweſt* it all
21. *knoweſt* thou it, becauſe thou then waſt
33. *knoweſt* thou the ordinances of heaven
39.1. *kn.* thou when the wild goats bring forth
2. or *knoweſt* thou the time when they bring
*Pſal.*40.9. refrained my lips, O Lord thou *know.*
*Jer.*15.15.
69.5. O God, thou *knoweſt* my fooliſhneſſe
139.2. thou *knoweſt* my down ſitting
4. thou *knoweſt* it altogether
*Pro.*27.1. thou *knoweſt* not what a day may bring
*Ecclеſ.*11.2. thou *knoweſt* not what evill ſhall
5. as thou *knoweſt* not what is the way
even ſo thou *knoweſt* not the workes
6. thou *knoweſt* not whether ſhall proſper
*Iſa.*55.5. a nation that thou *knoweſt* not
*Jer.*5.15. whoſe language thou *knoweſt* not
12.3. but thou, O Lord, *knoweſt* me
15.14. into a land which thou *knoweſt* not
17.4. in the land which thou *knoweſt* not
16. thou *kn.* that which came out of my lips
18.23. thou *knoweſt* all their counſell
33.3. things which thou *knoweſt* not
*Eze.*37.3. O Lord God, thou *knoweſt*
*Dan.*10.20. *knoweſt* thou wherefore I come
*Zech.*4.5. *knoweſt* thou not what theſe be
Verſe 13.
*Mat.*15.12. *knoweſt* thou that the Phariſees were
*Mar.*10.19. thou *knoweſt* the commandements
*Lu.*18.20.
22.34. ſhalt thrice deny that thou *knoweſt* me
*Ioh.*1.48. whence *knoweſt* thou me
3.10. and *knoweſt* not theſe things
13.7. what I doe thou *knoweſt* not now
16.30. we are ſure thou *knoweſt* all things
19.10. *knoweſt* thou not that I have power
21.15. yea Lord, thou *knoweſt* that I love thee
Verſe 16.
17. thou *knoweſt* all things, thou *knoweſt*
*Act.*1.24. which *knoweſt* the hearts of all men
25.10. as thou very well *knoweſt*
*Rom.*2.18. and *knoweſt* his will, and approbation
1 *Cor.*7.16. for what *knoweſt* thou, O wife
or how *knoweſt* thou, O man
2 *Tim.*1.15. this thou *knoweſt* that all they
18. thou *knoweſt* very well
*Rev.*3.17. and *knoweſt* not that thou art wretched
7.14. I ſaid to him, Sir, thou *knoweſt*

### Knoweth.

*Gen.*33.13. my Lord *knoweth* that the chil. are ten
*Lev.*5.3. when he *knoweth* of it he ſhall be guilty
Verſe 14.
*Deut.*2.7. he *knoweth* thy walking through this
34.6. no man *knoweth* of his ſepulchre
*Ioſh.*22.22. the Lord, God of gods, he *knoweth*
1 *Sam.*3.13. for the iniquity which he *knoweth*
20.3. thy father certainly *knoweth* that I
23.17. and that alſo Saul my father *knoweth*
2 *Sam.*14.22. thy ſervant *know.* that I have found
17.10. Iſrael *knoweth* that thy father is a mig.
*Job.*11.11. for he *knoweth* vaine man
15.23. he *knoweth* that the day of darkneſſe
23.10. he *knoweth* the way that I take
28.7. a path which no ſoule *knoweth*
23. he *knoweth* the place thereof
34.25. he *knoweth* their workes
*Pſal.*1.6. the Lord *know.* the way of the righteous
37.18. the Lord *know.* the daies of the upright
44.21. he *knoweth* the ſecrets of the heart
74.9. any that *knoweth* how long
94.11. the Lord *knoweth* the thoughts of man
103.14. he *knoweth* our frame
104.19. the ſun *knoweth* his going downe
138.6. but the proud he *knoweth* afar off
139.14. and that my ſoule *knoweth* right well
*Pro.*9.13. ſimple, and *knoweth* nothing
14.10. the heart *knoweth* his own bitterneſſe
*Eccleſ.*6.8. that *knoweth* to walk before the living
7.22. thine own heart *knoweth*
9.1. no man *knoweth* either love or ha.
*Iſa.*1.3. the oxe *knoweth* his owner
*Jer.*8.7. the ſtorke *knoweth* her appointed times
9.24. that

9.24. that he underſtandeth and *knoweth* me
*Dan.*2.22. he *knoweth* what is in the dakneſſe
*Nah.*1.7. he *knoweth* them that truſt in him
*Zeph.*3.5. the unjuſt *knoweth* no ſhame
*Mat.*6.8. your father *knoweth* what things ye have
32. *k.* that ye have need of all th. *Lu.*12.30.
11.27. and no man *knoweth* the Son
neither *knoweth* any man the Father
24.36. but of that day and hour *know.* no man
*Mar.*13.32.
*Luke* 10.22. no man *knoweth* who the Son is
16.15. but God *knoweth* your hearts
*Iohn* 7.15. how *knoweth* this man letters
27. no man *knoweth* whence he is
10.15. as the Father *knoweth* me
14.17. neither *knoweth* him, but ye know
19.35. he *knoweth* that he ſaith truth
*Acts* 15.8. and God which *knoweth* the hearts
19.35. what man is there that *knoweth*
26.26. for the King *knoweth* of theſe things
*Rom.*8.27. *knoweth* what is the mind of the ſpirit
1 *Cor.*2.11. for what man *knoweth* the things of m.
the things of God *knoweth* no man
8.2. think that he *knoweth* any thing
he *knoweth* nothing yet as he
2 *Cor.*11.11. love you not? God *knoweth*
31. *knoweth* that I lye not
12.2. I cannot tell, God *kn.* ſuch a one Ve.3.
2 *Tim.*2.19. the Lord *knoweth* them that are his
*Jam.*4.17. to him that *knoweth* to do good
2 *Pet.*2.9. the Lord *knoweth* how to deliver
1 *Iohn* 3.20. and *knoweth* all things
4.6. he that *knoweth* God, heareth us
7. is born of God, and *knoweth* God
*Rev.*2.17. a new name written, which no man *kn.*
12.12. he *knoweth* that he hath but a ſhort time

### *Who* Knoweth, or Knoweth *not.*

1 *Kin.*1.11. and David our Lord *knoweth* it not
*Eſth.*4.4. who *knoweth* whether thou art come
*Iob* 12.3. who *knoweth* not ſuch things as theſe
9. who *knoweth* not in all theſe that
14.21. and he *knoweth* it not
18.21. place of him that *knoweth* not God
28.13. man *knoweth* not the price
35.15. yet he *knoweth* it not in great extremity
*Pſa.*39.6. and *knoweth* not who ſhall gather
90.11. who *knoweth* the power of thy anger
92.6. a brutiſh man *knoweth* not
*Pro.*7.23. and *knoweth* not that it is for his life
9.18. he *knoweth* not that the dead are there
24.22. who *knoweth* the ruine of them both
*Eccleſ.*2.19. who *knoweth* whether he ſhall be a w.
3.21. who *knoweth* the ſpirit of man that
6.12. who *knoweth* what is good for man
8.1. who *knoweth* the interpretation of a thing
7. he *knoweth* not that which ſhall be
9.12. for man *knoweth* not his time
10.15. becauſe he *knoweth* not how to go
*Iſa.*29.15. and who *knoweth* us
*Hoſ.*7.9. and he *knoweth* it not
upon him, yet he *knoweth* not
*Ioel* 2.14. who *knoweth* if he will return
*Marke* 4.27. and he *knoweth* not how
*Iohn* 7.49. but this people who *knoweth* not the l.
12.35. *knoweth* not whither he goeth
15.15. for the ſervant *knoweth* not what his lo.
1 *Iohn* 2.11. *knoweth* not whither he goeth
3.1. the world *knoweth* us not
4.8. he that loveth not, *knoweth* not God

### Knowing.

*Gen.*3.5. ye ſhall be as Gods, *kno.* good and evill
1 *King.*2.32. David not *knowing* thereof
*Mat.*9.4. and Jeſus *knowing* their thoughts
22.29. not *knowing* the Scriptures
*Marke* 5.30. Jeſus immediately *knowing* in himſelf
33. *knowing* what was done in her
6.20. *knowing* that he was a juſt man
12.15. but he *knowing* their hypocriſie
*Luke* 8.53. *knowing* that ſhe was dead
9.33. not *knowing* what he ſaid
11.17. but he *knowing* their thoughts, ſaid
*Iohn*.13.3. Jeſus *knowing* that the Father had giv.
18.4. Jeſus *knowing* all things that ſhould come
19.28. Jeſus *knowing* that all things were acco.
21.12. *knowing* that it was the Lord
*Acts* 2.30. and *knowing* that God had ſworn
5.7. his wife not *knowing* what was done
18.25. *knowing* onely the baptiſme of Iohn
20.22. not *knowing* the things that ſhall be
*Rom.*1.32. who *knowing* the judgment of God
2.4. not *knowing* that the goodneſſe of God
5.3. *knowiug* that tribulation worketh patience
6.6. *knowing* this, that our old man is crucified
9. *knowing* that Chriſt being raiſed
13.11. and that *knowing* the time that now
2 *Cor.*1.7. *know.* that as you are partak. of the ſu.
4.14. *knowing* that he which raiſed up the lo.
5.6. *knowing* that whileſt we are at home
11. *knowing* therefore the terror of the Lord
*Gal.*2.16. *knowing* that a man is not juſtified
*Epheſ.*6.8. *knowing* that whatſoever good thing a.
9. *knowing* that your maſter alſo is in hea A.
*Phil.*1.17. *knowing* that I am ſet for defence
*Col.*3.24. *knowing* that of the Lord ye ſhall recei.
4.1. *knowing* that ye alſo have a maſter
1 *Theſ.*1.4. *knowing*, brethren beloved, your elect.
1 *Tim.*1.9. *knowing* this, that the law is not made
6.4. he is proud, *knowing* nothing
2 *Tim.*2.23. *knowing* that they do gender ſtrife
3.14. *knowing* of whom thou haſt learned
*Tit.*3.11. *knowing* that he that is ſuch, is ſub.
*Phile.*21. *knowing* that thou wilt alſo do more
*Heb.*10.34. *knowing* in your ſelves that ye have
11.8. not *knowing* whether he went
*Jam.*1.3. *knowing* this, that the trying of your fai.
3.1. *knowing* that we ſhall receive the greate
1 *Pet.*3.9. *knowing* that ye are thereunto called
5.9. *knowing* that the ſame afflictions are
2 *Pet.*1.14. *knowing* that ſhortly I muſt put off this
20. *knowing* this firſt, that no propheſie
3.3. *knowing* this firſt, that there ſhall come

### Knowledge.

*Gen.*2.9. tree of *knowledge* of good and evill
17. of the tree of *knowledge* ſhall not eat
*Exod.*31.3. filled him in und. and in *kn.* C.35.31.
*Lev.*4.23. ſinne come to his *knowledge* Verſe 28.
*Num.*24.16. and know the *know.* of the moſt High
*Ruth* 2.10. that thou ſhouldeſt take *knowle.* of me
19. bleſſed be he that did take *knowledge* of
1 *Sam.*2.3. the Lord is a God of *knowledge*
23.23. ſee therefore and take *knowledge* of all
1 *Ki.*9.27. Shipmen, that had *knowledge* of the ſea
2 *Chr.*1.10. give me wiſdome and *knowledge*
11. but haſt asked wiſdome and *knowledge*
12. wiſdom and *knowledge* is granted to thee
8.18. ſervants, that had *knowledge* of the ſea
*Neh.*10.28. every one having *knowledge* and un.
*Iob* 15.2. ſhould a wiſe man utter vain *knowledge*
21.14. for we deſire not the *knowl.* of thy ways
22. ſhall any teach God *knowledge*
33.3. my lips ſhall utter *knowledge* clearly
34.2. ye that have *knowledge* give ear
36.3. Ile fetch my *knowledge* from a far
4. he that is perfect in *knowle.* is with thee
37.16. of him which is perfect in *knowledge*
*Pſa.*19.2. night unto night ſheweth *knowleage*
73.11. is there *knowledge* in the moſt High
94.10. he that teacheth man *knowledge*
119.66. teach me good judgment and *knowle.*
139.6. ſuch *knowledge* is to wonderfull for me
144.3. man, that thou takeſt *knowledge* of him
*Pro.*1.4. to the young man *knowledge*
7. the fear of the Lo. is the beginning of *kno.*
22. and fools hate *knowledge*
29. for that they hated *knowledge*
2.3. yea, if thou cryeſt after *knowledge*
6. out of his mouth commeth *knowledge*
10. and *knowledge* is pleaſant to thy ſoule
3.20. by his *knowledge* the depths are broken
5.2. that thy lips may keep *knowledge*
8.9. and right to them that find *knowlegde*
10. *knowledge* rather then choice gold
12. and find out *knowledg* of witty inventions
9.10. the *knowledge* of the Holy is underſtan.
10.14. wiſe men lay up *knowledge*
11.9. but through *knowledge* ſhall the juſt
12.1. whoſo loveth inſtruction, lov. *knowlegde.*
23. a prudent man concealeth *knowledge*
13.16. every prudent man dealeth with *knowl.*
14.6. *knowledge* is eaſie to him that underſtan.
7. not in him the lips of *knowledge*
18. the prudent are crowned with *knowledge*
15.2. uſeth *knowledge* aright
7. the lips of the wiſe diſperſe *knowledge*
14. that hath underſtanding ſeeketh *knowle.*
17.27. he that hath *knowledge* ſpareth his words
18.15. the heart of the prudent getteth *knowl.*
the ear of the wiſe ſeeketh *knowledge*
19.25. and he will underſtand *knowledge*
27. to erre from the words of *knowledge*
20.15. the lips of *knowledge* are a precious
21.11. he receiveth *knowledge*
22.12. the eyes of the Lord preſerve *knowledge*
17. apply thine heart unto *knowledge*
20. excellent things in counſels and *knowl.*
23.12. and thine ears to the words of *knowled.*
24.4. by *knowledge* ſhall the chambers be fill.
5. a man of *knowledge* increaſeth
14. ſo ſhall the *knowledge* of wiſdome be
28.2. but by a man of underſtanding and *kno.*
30.3. nor have the *knowledge* of the holy
*Eccleſ.*1.16. my heart had exper. of wiſdom & *kn.*
18. he that increaſeth *knowledge* increaſeth
2.21. in wiſdome, *knowledge*, and equity
26. wiſdome, *knowledge*, and joy
7.12. but the excellency of *knowledge* is, that wi.
9.10. no work, device, nor *knowledge* in the gra.
12.9. he taught the people *knowledge*
*Iſa.*8.4. before the child ſhall have *knowledge*
11.2. the ſpirit of *knowledge*
28.9. whom ſhall he teach *knowledge*
32.4. heart of the raſh ſhall underſtand *know.*
33.6. wiſdom and *knowledge* ſhall be the ſtabil.
40.14. and taught him *knowledge*
44.19. neither is there *knowledge*, nor und. to ſay
25. and maketh their *knowledge* fooliſhneſſe
47.10. thy *knowledge* hath perverted thee
53.11. by his *knowledge* ſhall my righteous
*Jer.*3.15. which ſhall feed you with *knowledge*
10.14. every man is brutiſh in his *knowledge*
11.18. the Lord hath given me *knowledge* of it
51.17. brutiſh by his *knowledge*
*Dan.*1.4. and children cunning in *knowledge*
17. God gave them *knowledge*
2.21. and *knowledge* to them that know under.
5.12. excellent ſpirit, and *know.* — interp. dr.
12.4. and *knowledge* ſhall be increaſed
*Hoſ.*4.6. people deſtroyed for lack of *knowledge*
becauſe thou haſt rejected *knowledge*
*Hab.*2.14. the earth ſhall be filled with the *kno.* of
*Mal.*2.7. prieſts lips ſhould keep *knowledge*
*Mat.*14.35. when the men of the place had *know.*
*Luke* 1.77. to give *knowledge* of ſalvation unto
11.52. ye have taken away the key of *knowledge*
*Act.*4.13. they took *knowledge* of them
17.13. had *knowledge* that the word of God was
24.8. thy ſelf mayeſt take *knowledge*
22. having more perfect *know.* of that way
*Rom.*1.28. to retaine God in their *knowledge*
2.20. which haſt the form of *knowledge*
3.20. by the law is the *knowledge* of ſin
10.2. but not according to *knowledge*
15.14. filled with all *knowledge*
1 *Cor.*1.5. utterance and in all *knowledge*
8.1. we know we all have *knowledge*
*knowledge* puffeth up
7. there is not in every man that *knowledge*
10. if any man ſee thee which haſt *knowledge*
11. and through thy *knowledge* ſhall
12.8. to another the word of *knowledge*
13.2. underſtand. all myſteries, and all *know.*
8. whether there be *knowledge*, it ſhall
14.6. by revelation, or by *knowledge*
2 *Cor.*2.14. maketh manifeſt the favour of his *kn.*
4.6. to give the light of the *knowledge* of the g.
6.6 by pureneſſe, by *knowledge*, by long-ſuffe.
8.7. in faith, utterance, and *knowledge*
11.6. yet not in *knowledge*
*Epheſ.*1.17. in the *knowledge* of him
3.4. ye may underſtand my *knowledge*
19. love of Chriſt which paſſeth all *knowledge*
4.13. and of the *knowledge* of the ſon of God
*Phil.*1.9. in *knowledge*, and in all judgement
3.8. for the excellency of the *knowledge* of Chri.
*Col.*1.9. filled with the *knowledge* of his will
2.3. treaſures of wiſdome and *knowledge*
3.10. which is renewed in *knowledge*
1 *Tim.*2.4. to come unto the *knowledge* of the truth

*2 Tim.*3.3. never able to come to the *knowledge* of
*Heb.*10.26. after that we have received the *know.*
*Jam.*3.13. and endued with *knowledge*
1 *Pet.* 3.7. dwell with them according to *knowle.*
2 *Pet.*1.3. through the *knowledge* of him that
5. and to vertue, *knowledge*; and to *knowledge*
8. nor unfruitfull in the *knowledge* of our l.
3.18. grow in grace, and in the *knowledge* of

**Knowledge** *of God.*

*Pro* 2.5. and find the *knowledge* of God
*Hos.*4.1. nor *knowledge* of God in the land
6.6. and the *knowledge* of God more then b.
*Rom* 11 33. ric. of the wisdom & *knowledge* of God
1 *Cor.*15.34. some have not the *knowledge* of God
2 *Cor.*10.5. it self against the *knowledge* of God
*Col.*1.10. increasing in the *knowledge* of God
2 *Pet.*1.2. through the *knowledge* of G. and Jesus

**Knowledge** *of the Lord.*

2 *Chr.*30 22. that taught the good *kno.* of the Lord
*Isa.*11.9. full of the *knowledge* of the Lord
2 *Pet.*2.20. through the *knowledge* of the Lord

*No* **Knowledge.**

*Deut.*1.39. children which in that day had no *kno.*
*Psa.*14.4. have all the workers of iniquity no *kno.*
*Psa.*53.4.
*Isa.*5.13. because they have no *knowledge*
45.20. they have no *knowledge* that set
58.3. and thou takest no *knowledge*
*Jer.*4.22. to do good they have no *knowledge*

*without* **Knowledge.**

*Num.*15 24. without the *knowledge* of the congre.
*Iob* 34.35. Job hath spoken without *knowledge*
35.16. ye multiply words without *knowledge*
36.12. they shall die without *knowledge*
38.2. by words without *knowledge*
42 3. who is he that hideth counsell witho. *kno.*
*Pro.*19.2. also that the soule be without *knowledge*

**Known.**

*Gen.*19 8. which have not *known* man
24.16. neither had any man *known* her
41.21. it could not be *known* they had eaten
31. plenty shall not be *known* in the land
*Exod.*2.14. surely this thing is *known*
6.3. by my Name Jehovah was I not *known*
21 36. if it be *known* that the oxe hath
33.16. for wherein shall it be *known*
*Lev* 4.14. when the sin is *known*
5.1. whether he hath seen or *known* of it
*Num.* 1.17. woman that hath *known* man
18. that have not *known* man
35. of women that had not *known* man
*Deut.*1 13. and *known* among your tribes
15. wise men, and *known*
11 2. children which have not *known*
28. gods, which ye have not *known*
Chap.13.13.
13.2. which thou hast not *known*, and served
Verse 6.
21.1. and it be *known* who hath slain him
28.36. nor thy fathers have *known*
64. g. which neither thou nor thy fa. have *kn.*
31.13. children, which have not *known* any thi.
*Josh* 24.31. which had *known* all the works of
*Judg.*3.1. as had not *known* the wars of Canaan
16.9. so his strength was not *known*
21.12. virgins, that had *known* no man
*Ruth* 3.14. let it not be *known*
1 *Sam.*6.3. and it shall be *known* to you
2 *Sam.*17.19. and the thing was not *known*
1 *Kin.*14.2. that thou be not *known* to be wise
18.36. let it be *known* this day that
*Ezra* 4.12. be it *known* unto the King Verse 13.
Chap.5.8.
*Neh.*4.15. that it was *known* unto us
*Esth.*2.22 the thing was *known* to Mordecai
*Psa.*9 16. the Lord is *known* by the judgment
18.43. a people whom I have not *known*
31 7. thou hast *known* my soul in adversities
48.3. God is *known* in her palaces
67.2. that thy way may be *known* upon earth
69.19 thou hast *known* my reproach
76.1. in Judah is God *known*
77.19. thy footsteps are not *known*
78.3 which we have heard and *known*
79 6 heathen, that have not *known* thee
10. let him be *known* among the heathen

88.12. shall thy wonders be *known* in the day
91.14. because he hath *known* my name
95.10. they have not *known* my wayes
*Heb.*3.10.
119.79 and those that have *known* thy testim.
152. I have *known* of old
139 1. searched me, and *known* me
147.20 they have not *known* them
*Pro.*10.9. that perverteth his ways shall be *known*
12.16. a fools wrath is presently *known*
20.11. a child is *known* by his doings
31.23. her husband is *known* in the gates
*Eccles* 5.3. a fools voice is *known* by
6 5 nor *known* any thing
10. and it is *known*, that it is man
*Isa.*12.5. this is *known* in all the earth
19.21. the Lord shall be *known* to Egypt
40.21. have ye not *known*
28. hast thou not *known*
42.16. paths, that they have not *known*
44.18. they have not *known* nor understood
45.4. though thou hast not *known* me
Verse 5.
61.9. their seed shall be *known* among the Ge.
64.2. to make thy name *known* to thy adversa.
66.14. the hand of the Lord shall be *known*
*Jer.*4.22. they have not *known* me
5 5. for they have *known* the way of the Lord
9.16. neither they, nor their fathers have *kno.*
Chap. 19.4.
28.9. then shall the Prophet be *known* that
*Lam.*4.8. thou art not known in the streets
*Ezek.* 32 9. countreys which thou hast not *known*
36.32. be it *known* unto you
38 23. I will be *known* in the eyes of man
39.7 so will I make my holy name *known*
*Dan.*3.18. be it *known* unto thee, O King
4.26. after that thou shalt have *known*
*Hos.*5.4. they have not *known* the Lord
*Amos* 3.2. you only have I *known* of all
*Nah* 3.17. their place is not *known*
*Zech.*14.7. which shall be *known* to the Lord
*Mat.*10.26. and hid, that shall not be *known*
*Luke* 8.17. & 12.2
12.7. but if ye had *known* what this meant
33. the tree is *known* by his fruit
24.43. if the good man of the house had *known*
*Luke* 12.39
*Luke* 6.44. every tree is *known* by his own fruit
7 39. if he were a Prophet, he would have *known*
19.42. saying, If thou hadst *known*
24.18. and hadst not *known* the things
35. how he was *known* of them in breaking
*Ioh.*7 4. seeketh to be *known* openly
8.19. if ye had *known* me, ye should have
Chap.14.7.
*known* my Father also
55. yet ye have not *known* him
10.14 and am *known* of mine
14.9. and yet thou hast not *known* me
16. because they have not *known* my Father
17.7. now they have *known*, that all things
and have *known* surely that I came me
25 and the world hath not *known* thee
but I have *known* thee
and these have *known* that thou
18.15. that disciple which was *known* unto
16. which was *known* to the high Priest
*Act.*1.19. and it was *known* to all the dwellers
2.14. be this *known* unto you
4.10. be it *known* unto you all
9.24. but their laying in wait was *known*
42. it was *known* throughout all Joppa
13.38. be it *known* unto you therefore
15.18. *known* unto God are all his works
19.17. this was *known* to all the Jews
22.30. because he would have *known* the certa.
23.28. when I would have *known* the certainty
28.28. be it *known* therefore unto you
*Rom.*1.19. which may be *known* of God
3.17. the way of peace have they not *known*
7.7. I had not *known* sin, but by the law
I had not *known* lust, except
11.34. who hath *known* the mind of the Lord
1 *Cor.* for or had they *known* it, they
82.16, who hath *known* the mind

8.3. the same is *known* of him
13.12. even as also I am *known*
14.7. how shall it be *known*, what is
9. be *known* what is spoken
2 *Cor.*3.2. *known* and read of all men
5.16. though we have *known* Christ after the
6.9. and yet well *known*
*Gal.*4.9. after that ye have *known* God
or rather are *known* of God
*Ephes.*3.10. might be *known* by the Church
*Phil.*4 5. let your moderation be *known*
2 *Tim.*3 10. fully *known* my doctrine
15. thou hast *known* the holy Scriptures
4.17. the preaching might be fully *known*
2 *Pet.*2.21. better not to have *known* the way of r.
1 *Ioh.*2.13. because ye have *known* him
because ye have *known* the Father
14. *known* him that is from the beginning
3.6. neither *known* him
4.16. and we have *known* and beleeved
2 *Iohn* 1. all they that have *known* the truth
*Rev.*2.24. which have not *known* the depths of S.

*Made*, or *madest* **Known.**

*Gen.*45.1. while Joseph made himself *known*
*Neh.*9 14. and madest *known* to them thy holy S.
*Psa.*98.2. the Lord hath made *known* his salvation
103.7. he made *known* his ways to Moses
*Pro.*14.33. middest of fools is made *known*
22.19. I have made *known* to thee this
*Ezek.*20.5. and made my self *known* to them
9 in whose sight I made my self *known*
*Dan.*2.15. then Arioch made the thing *known*
17. Daniel made the thing *known*
23. and hast made *known* unto me
thou hast made *known* to us the
45. the great G. hath made *known* to the K.
*Hos.*5.9. have I made *known* that which shall be
*Luke* 2 15. which the Lord hath made *known* to us
17. they made *known* abroad the saying
*Iohn* 15 15. I have made *known* to you
*Acts* 2.28. thou hast made *known* to me the way
7.13. Joseph was made *known* to his brethren
Josephs kindred was made *known* to Pha.
*Rom.*16.26. made *known* to all nations
*Ephes.*1.9. having made *known* to us the mystery
3.3. by revelation he made *known*
5. which in other ages was not made *known*
*Phil.*4.6 let your request be made *known* to God
2 *Pet.*1.16. when we made *known* to you the pow.

*Make*, or *makest*, or *maketh* **Known**

*Num.* 12.6. will make my self *known* to him
*Ruth* 3.3. but make not thy self *known* to them
1 *Sam.*28.1. that thou may. make *known* unto me
1 *Chro.*16.8. make *known* his deeds among
*Psal.*105.1.
17.19. in making *known* all these great things
*Psa* 78.5. that they should make them *known*
89.1. with my mouth will I make *known*
106 8. he might make his mighty power *known*
145.12. to make *known* to the sons of men
*Pro.*1.23. Ile make *known* my words to you
*Isa.*38.19. shall make *known* thy truth
*Ezek.*35.11. Ile make my selfe *known* amon. them
*Dan.*2.5. if ye will not make *known* to me
Verse 9.
15. that will make *known* to the King
26. art thou able to make *known* to me
28. and maketh *known* to the King Nebuc.
29 maketh *known* to thee what shall
30. that shall make *known* the interpretation
4.6. that they might make *known* to me
7. they did not make *known* to me
18. are not able to make *known*
5.8. nor make *known* to the King
15. and make *known* to me the interpretation
Ver.16.
17. and make *known* to him the interpretat.
*Hab.*3.2. in the middest of the yeers make *known*
*Mat.*12.16. that they should not make him *known*
*Marke*.3.12.
*Rom.*9.22. to make his power *known*
23. that he might make *known* the riches of
*Ephes.*6.19. to make *known* the mystery of the G.
21. shall make *known* to you all things
*Col.*1.27. to whom God would make *known*
4.9. they shall make *known* to you all

**Koa.**
*Ezek*.23.23. Pekod, Shoah, and *Koa*, Ile raiſe up
**Kohath.**
*Gen*.46.11. ſons of Levi, Gerſhon, *Kohath*
*Exod*.6.16. *Num*.3.17. 1 *Chron*.6.1, 16. & 23.6.
18. and the ſons of *Kohath*, Amram
*Exo*.6.18. the yeers of the life of *Kohath* were
*Num*.3.19. the ſons of *Kohath*, by their families
27. & of *Kob*. were the families of the Am.
29. the families of the ſons of *Kohath*
4.2. take the ſumme of the ſons of *Kohath*
4. the ſervice of the ſons of *Kohath*
15. the ſons of *Kohath* ſhall come to bear it
the burdens of the ſons of *Kohath*
7.9. but unto the ſons of *Kohath* he gave none
16.1. the ſon of *Kohath*, the ſon of Levi
1 *Chro*.6.38.
26.57. of *Kohath*, the family of the Kohathites
58. *Kohath* begat Amram
*Ioſh*.21.5. and the reſt of the children of *Kohath*
1 *Chro*.6.2. and the ſons of *Kohath*, Amram
Ver.18.& 23.12.
22. the ſons of *Kohath*, Aminadab his ſon
61. and unto the ſons of *Kohath*, which were
66. the reſidue of the fam. of the ſons of *Kob*.
70. of the remnant of the ſons *Kohath*
15.5. of the ſons of *Kohath*, Uriel the chief
**Kohathites.**
*Nu*.3.27. theſe are the families of the *Kohathites*
30. of the families of the *Koh*. Eleazer chiefe
4.18. cut not off the tribe of the fam. of the *Ko*.
34. numbred the ſons of the *Kohathites*
37. numbred of the families of the *Kohathit*.
10.21. the *Kohathites* ſet forward
26.57. of Kohath the family of the *Kohathites*
*Ioſh*.21.4. the lot came out for the fam. of the *Ko*.
10. being of the family of the *Kohathites*
1 *Chro*.6.33. with their chil. of the ſons of the *Ko*.
54. theſe the dwel. places of the fa. of the *Ko*.
9.32. of their brethren of the ſons of the *Koha*.
2 *Chro*.20.19. Levites of the children of the *Koha*.
29.12. of the ſons of the *Kohathites*, Mahath
34.12. of the ſons of the *Koh*. to ſet it forward
**Kolaiah.**
*Neh*.11.7. of Benjamin, Pedaiah the ſon of *Kolai*.
*Ier*.29.21. of Ahab the ſon of *Kolaiah*, which prop.
**Korah**, See alſo **Core.**
*Gen*.36.5. Aholib. bare Ieuſh, Iaalam, and *Kora*.
Verſe 14.
16, duke *Korah*, duke Gatam, & duke Ama.
Verſe 18.
*Exod*.6.21. the ſons of Izhar, *Korah*, and Dathan
24. and the ſons of *Korah*, Aſſir, and
*Num*.16.1. now *Korah* the ſon of Izhar, and Dath.
5. and he ſpake unto *Korah*, and his company
6. *Korah* and all his company take cenſers
8. Moſes ſaid unto *Korah*, Hear
16. Moſes ſaid to *Korah*, Be thou
19. *Korah* gathered all the congregation
24. get up from about the tabernacle of *Kor*.
27. they gat up from the tabernacle of *Korah*
32. that appertain. to *Korah*, and their goods
40. that he be not as *Korah*, and his company
49. that dyed about the matter of *Korah*
26.9. in the company of *Korah*
10. ſwallowed them up with *Korah*
11. the children of *Korah* dyed not
27.3. againſt the Lord in the company of *Kor*.
1 *Chr*.1.35. Jeuſh, Iaalam, and *Korah*, ſons of Eſau
2.43. the ſons of Hebron, *Korah*, and
6.22. Aminadab his ſon, *Korah* his ſon
37. the ſon of *Korah*, ſon of Izhar
9.19. the ſon of *Kor*. & his breth. over the work
**Korahite.**
1 *Chro*.9.31. the firſt born of Shallum the *Korahi*.
**Korahites.**
1 *Chro*.9.19. the *Korahites* were over the work
**Korathites.**
*Num*.26.58. the family of the *Korathites*
**Kore.**
1 *Chro*.9.19. and Shallum the ſon of *Kore*
26.1. Meſhelemiah the ſon of *Kore*
19. diviſion of port. among the ſons of *Kore*
2 *Chro*.31.17. and *Kore* the ſon of Immah the Le.
**Korhites.**
*Exod*.6.24. theſe are the families of the *Korhites*
1 *Chr*.12.6. the *Korhites*, Ioezer, and Iaſhobeam
26.1. of the—*Korhites* was Meſhelemiah
2 *Chr*.20.19. the children of the *Korh*. ſtood up to
**Koz.**
*Ezr*.2.61. the children of *Koz*, the children of
*Neh*.7 63.
*Neh*.3.4. the ſon of Uriah, the ſon of *Koz*
Verſe 21.
**Kuſhaiah.**
1 *Chro*.15.17. Ethon the ſon of *Kuſhaiah*

## L.

**Laadah**
1 *Chr*.4.21. and *Laadah* the father of Mareſhah
**Laadan.**
1 *Chr*.7.26. *Laadan* his ſon, Amihud his ſon
23.7. of the Gerſhonites were *Laad*. and Shimei
8. ſons of *Laadan*, chief was Iehiel, Zetham
9. theſe were the chief of the fathers of *Laad*.
26.21. as concerning the ſons of *Laadan*
*Laadan*, chief fathers; even of *Laadan*
**Laban.**
*Gen*.24.29. had a brother, his name was *Laban*
*Laban* ran out to the man to the well
50. then *Laban* and Bethuel anſwered
25.20. Rebekah the ſiſter of *Laban* the Syrian
27.42. flee thee to *Laban* my brother.
28.2. take thee a wife of the daughters of *Laban*
5. Iacob went to Padan-Aram to *Laban*
29.5. know ye *Laban*? They ſaid, We know him
10. Rachel the daughter of *Laban*
ſheep of *Laban* his mothers brother
Iacob watered the flock of *Laban*
13. when *Laban* heard tydings of Iacob
Iacob told *Laban* all theſe things
14. *Laban* ſaid, Surely thou art my bone
15. *Laban* ſaid to Iacob, Becauſe thou art
16. *Laban* had two daughters
19. *Laban* ſaid, It is better that I give her
21. Iacob ſaid to *Laban*, Give me my wife
22. *Laban* gathered together all the men
24. *Laban* gave to his daughter Leah, Zilpah
25. unto *Laban*, What is this that thou haſt
26. *Laban* ſaid, It muſt not be ſo
29. *Laban* gave to Rachel his daughter, Bil.
30.25. Iacob ſaid unto *Laban*, Send me away
27. *Laban* ſaid unto him, I pray thee tarry
34. *Lab*. ſaid, I would it might be according
36. Iacob fed the reſt of *Labans* flock
40. ſeparate – the brown in the flock of *Lab*.
and put them not with *Labans* cattell
42. ſo the feebler were *Labans*, and
31.1. Iacob heard the words of *Labans* ſons
2. Iacob beheld the countenance *Laban*
12. I have ſeen all that *Laban* doth to thee
19 *Laban* went to ſheare his ſheep
20. Iacob ſtole away unawares to *Laban*
22. it was told *Laban* that Iacob fled
24. God came to *Laban* the Syrian in a dre.
25. *La*. overtook Iacob, – and *Laban* with his
26. *Laban* ſaid to Iacob, What haſt thou done
31. Iacob ſaid to *Laban*, Becauſe I was afraid
33. *Laban* went into Iacobs tent
34. *Lab*. ſearched all the tent, but found
36. Iacob chode with *Lab*. and ſaid to *Laban*
43. *Laban* anſwered, Theſe daughters are my
47. *Laban* called it, Iegar Sahadutha
48. *Laban* ſaid, This heap is a witneſſe
51. *Laban* ſaid, Behold this heap
55. *Laban* roſe up, and *Laban* departed
32.4. I have ſojourned with *Laban*, and ſtayed
46.18. Zilpah whom *Laban* gave to Leah
25. Bil. which *Laban* gave to Rachel
**Laban.**
*Deut*.1.1. words which Mo. ſpake betw. Par. & *Lab*.
**Labour.**
*Gen*.31.42. God hath ſeen the *labour* of my hand
35.16. Rachel had hard *labour*
17. when ſhe was in hard *labour*
*Deut*.26.7. Lord heard, and looked on our *labour*
*Neh*.5.13. and ſhake out every man from his *lab*.
*Iob* 39.11. wilt thou leave thy *labour* to him
16. her *labour* is in vaine without feare
*Pſa*.78.46. gave their *labour* to the locuſt
90.10. yet is their ſtrength *labour* and ſorrow
104.23. man goeth unto his *labour* untill even
105.44. they inherited the *labour* of the people
107.12. brought down their heart with *labour*
109.11. let the ſtranger ſpoile his *labour*
128.2. thou ſhalt eat the *labour* of thine hands
*Pro*.10.16. the *labour* of the righteous tend. to life
13.11. that gathereth by *labour* ſhall increaſe
14.23. in all *labour* there is profit
*Eccleſ*.1.3. what profit hath a man of all his *labo*.
8. all things are full of *labour*
2.10. rejoyced in all my *la*. portion of all my *la*.
11. I looked on the *labour* that I had
18. yea, I hated all my *labour* which I
19. yet ſhall he have rule over all my *labour*
20. my heart to deſpair of all my *labour*
21. there is a man whoſe *labour* is in wiſdome
22. for what hath man of all his *labour*
24. make his ſoul injoy good in his *labour*
3.13. and injoy the good of all his *labour*
4.8. yet is there no need of his *labour*
9. have a good reward for their *labour*
5.15. nothing of his *labour* which he may carry
18. good—to enjoy the good of all his *labour*
19. to rejoyce in his *labour* is the gift of God
6.7. all the *labour* of man is for his mouth
8.15. that ſhall abide with him of his *labour*
9.9. portion in this life, and in thy *labour*
10.15. the *labour* of the fooliſh wearieth
*Iſa*.45.14. the *labour* of Egypt, and merchandiſe
55.2. and your *labour* for that which ſatisfies not
*Jer*.3.24. ſhame hath devoured the *lab*. of our fat.
20.18. wherefore came I out to ſee *labour*
*Ezek*.23.29. they ſhall take away all thy *labour*
29.20. given the land of Egypt for his *labour*
*Hab*.3.17. although the *la*. of the olive ſhould fail
*Hag*.1.11. and upon all the *labour* of the hands
*Ioh*.4.38. to reap, whereon ye beſtowed no *labour*
*Rom*.16.6. who beſtowed much *labour* on us
1 *Cor*.3.8. receive according to his *labour*
15.58. you know that your *labour* is not in vain
*Gal*.4.11. afraid, leſt I beſtowed *labour* in vain
*Phil*.1.22. this is the fruit of my *labour*
2.25. Epaphroditus my companion in *labour*
1 *Theſ*.1.3. remembring your *lab*. of love and pat.
2.9. for ye remember our *labour* and travell
3.5. tempted you, and our *labour* be in vain
2 *Theſ*.3.8. but wrought with *labour*, and tra.
*Heb*.6.10. not unrighteous to forget your *labour*
*Rev*.2.2. I know thy works and thy *labour*
**Labour.**
*Exod*.5.9. more work, that they may *labour* therein
20.9. ſix days ſhalt thou *labour* and do
*Deut*.5.13.
*Joſh*.7.3. make not all the people to *labour* thither
24.13. a land for which you did not *labour*
*Neh*.4.22. a guard to us, and *labour* on the day
*Job* 9.29. why then *labour* I in vain
*Pſa*.127.1. except the L. build the houſe, they *la*. in
144.14. that our oxen may be ſtrong to *labour*
*Pro*.21.25. ſloathfull, his hands refuſe to *labour*
23.4. *labour* not to be rich, ceaſe from thine
*Eccleſ*.4.8. neither ſaith he, For whom do I *labour*
8.17. though a man *labour* to ſeek it, yet ſhall
*Iſa*.22.4. *labour* not to comfort me, becauſe
65.23. they ſhall not *labour* in vaine
*Jer*.51.58. and the people ſhall *labour* in vaine
*Lam*.5.5. we *labour* and have no reſt
*Mic*.4.10. be in paine, and *labour* to bring forth
*Hab*.2.13. that the people ſhould *labour* in – fire
*Mat*.11.28. come unto me all ye that *labour*
*Ioh*.6.27. *labour* not for the meat, that periſheth
*Rom*.16.12. ſalute Triphena & Tryphoſa who *la*.
1 *Cor*.4.12. *labour*, working with our own hands
2 *Cor*.5.9. wherefore we *labour*, that whether
*Ephe*.4.28. but rather *labour*, working with his h.
*Col*.1.29. whereunto I alſo *labour*, ſtriving
1 *Theſ*.5.12. know them which *labour* among you
1 *Tim*.4.10. for therefore we both *labour* and ſuff.
5.17. eſpecially they who *labour* in the word
*Heb*.4.11. let us *labour* therefore to enter
**Laboured.**
*Neb*.4.21. ſo we *laboured* in the work, and

*Iob* 20.18. that which he *laboured* for ſhall he
*Eccleſ*.2.11. I looked on the labour I had *laboured*
19. rule over all wherein I have *laboured*
21. yet to a man that hath not *laboured*
22. vexation of heart wherein he *laboured*
5.16. what profit hath he that hath *lab*.for wind
*Iſa*.47.12. with thy ſoceries wherein thou haſt *lab*.
15. unto thee with whom thou haſt *laboured*
49.4. then ſaid I, I have *laboured* in vain
62.8. not drink–wine for which thou haſt *labo*.
*Dan*.6.14. Ki.*laboured* till the going down of the
*Ion*.4.10. gourd for which thou haſt not *laboured*
*Iohn* 4.38. other men *laboured*, and ye are entred
*Rom*.16.12. Perſis, which *laboured* much in the L.
1 *Cor*.15.10.*labour*.more abundantly then they all
*Phil*.2.16. that I have not *laboured* in vaine
4.3. help thoſe that *laboured* with me
*Rev*.2.3. and for my names ſake haſt *laboured*

**Labourer.**

*Luke* 10.7. for the *labourer* is worthy of his hire
1 *Tim*.5.18. the *labourer* is worthy of his reward

**Labourers.**

*Mat*.9.37. harveſt plenteous, but the *labourers* few
38. pray the Lord–he will ſend forth *labour*.
20.1. went to hire *labourers* into his vineyard
2. when he had agreed with the *labourers*
8. call the *labourers*, and give them their hire
*Luke* 10.2. *labourers* are few, pray ye therefore
the Lord would ſend forth *labourers*
1 *Cor*.3.9. we are *labourers* together with God
*am*.5.4. behold the hire of the *labourers*
I

**Laboureth.**

*Pro*.16.26. that *laboureth*, *laboureth* for himſelf
*Eccle* 3.9. what profit–wherein he *laboureth*
1 *Cor*.16.16. ſubmit to every one that *laboureth*
2 *Tim*.2.6. the husbandman that *labo*.muſt be firſt

**Labouring.**

*Ecleſ*.5.12. the ſleep of a *labouring* man is ſweet
*Acts* 20.35. ſo *labouring* ye ought to ſupport
*Col*.4.12. alwayes *labouring* fer.for you in prayers
1 *Theſ*.2.9. for *labouring* night and day,–we prea.

**Labours.**

*Exod*.23.16. firſt fruits of thy *labours* which thou
gathered in thy *labours* out of the field
*Deut*.28.33. fruit of the land, and all thy *labours*
*Pro*.5.10. and thy *labours* be in the houſe of a ſtra.
*Iſa*.58.3. in your faſt you exact all your *labours*
*Jer*.20.5. deliver all their *labours* into the hand of
*Hoſ*.12.8. in my *labours* they ſhall find no iniqui.
*Hag*.2.17. ſmote you in all the *labo*. of your hands
*Iohn* 4.38. and ye are entred into their *labours*
2 *Cor*.6.5. in *labours*, in watchings, and faſtings
10.15. not boaſting of other mens *labours*
11.23. in *labours* more abundantly
*Rev*.14.13. die, they may reſt from their *labours*

**Lace.**

*Exo*.28.28. bind the preſt-plate with a *lace* of blew
37. thou ſhalt put it on a blew *lace*
39.31. and they tyed unto it a *lace* of blew

**Lachiſh.**

*Joſh*.10.31. Joſhua paſſed from Libnah unto *La*.
32. Lord delivered *Lachiſh* into the hand
33. King of Gezar came to help *Lachiſh*
34. from *Lachiſh* Joſhua paſſed unto Eglon
35. according to all that he had done to *La*.
15.39. *Lach*.Bozhath, and Eglon inhe. of Jud.
2 *King*.14.19. and he fled to *Lachiſh*, but they ſent
to *Lach*.& ſlew him there 2 *Chron*.25.27.
18.14. Hezekiah ſent to the King to *Lachiſh*
17. King ſent from *Lachiſh* to Hezekiah
19.8. he was departed from *Lachiſh*.
2 *Chro*.11.9. Reho. built Adoraim, *Lac*.& Azekah
32.9. he himſelf laid ſiege to *Lachiſh*
*Neh*.11.30. at *Lachiſh* and the fields thereof
*Iſa*.36.2. ſent Rabſhakeh from *Lachiſh* to Jeruſal.
37.8. Rab.return. & found the Ki.war.aga.*La*.
*Jer*.34.7. fought againſt *Lachiſh*, & againſt Azek.
*Mic*.1.13. O thou inhabitant of *Lachiſh*, bind the

*King of* **Lachiſh.**

*Joſh*.10.3. Adon.ſent unto Japhia King of *Lachiſh*
5. therefore the five Kings, the Ki.of *Lachiſh*
23. brought forth the King of *Lachiſh*, and
12.11. the King of *Lachiſh* one

**Lack.**

*Gen*.18.28. there ſhall *lack* five of the fifty righ.
*Deut*.8.9. thou ſhalt not *lack* any thing in it
*Pſa*.34.10. the young lions do *lack*, but they
*Pro*.28.27. that giveth unto the poor ſhall not *la*.
*Eccl*.9.8. and let thy head *lack* no oyntment
*Mat*.19.20. theſe things have I kept; what *lack* I
*Jam*.1.5. if any of you *lack* wiſedome, let him

**Lack.**

*Gen*.18.28. deſtroy all the city for *lack* of five
*Exod*.16.18. that gathered little had no *lack*
2 *Cor*.8.15.
*Job* 4.11. old lion periſheth for *lack* of prey
38.41. his young ones wander for *lack* of meat
*Hoſ*.4.6. my people is deſtroyed for *lack* of know.
*Phil*.2.30. to ſupply your *lack* of ſervice
1 *Theſ*.4.12. that ye may have *lack* of nothing

**Lacked.**

*Deut*.2.7. been with thee, & thou haſt *lacked* not.
2 *Sam*.2.30. there *lac*. of Davids ſervants 19.men
17.22. *lacked* not one that was not gone over
1 *King*.4.27. every man–they *lacked* nothing
11.22. but what haſt thou *lacked*
*Neh*.9.21. ſo that they *lacked* nothing
*Luke*.8.6. withered becauſe it *lacked* moiſture
22.35. without purſe, *lacked* you any thing
*Act*.4.34. neither any among them that *lacked*
1 *Cor*.12.24. abundant hon.to that part which *lac*.
*Phil*.4.10. were carefull, but *lacked* oportunity

**Lackeſt.**

*Mat*.10.21. ſaid unto him, One thing thou *lackeſt*
*Luk*.18.22. yet *lackeſt* thou one thing, ſell all

**Lacketh.**

*Num*.31.49. and there *lacketh* not one man of us
2 *Sam*.3.29. let there not faile one – that *lacketh*
*Pro*.6.32. committeth adultery–*lacketh* underſt.
12.9. that honoureth himſelf and *lacketh* bread
2 *Pet*.1.9. that *lacketh* theſe things is blind

**Lacking.**

*Lev*.2.13. neither ſhalt ſuffer ſalt to be *lacking*
22.23. any thing ſuperfluous or *lacking*
*Iudg*.21.3. to day one tribe *lacking* in Iſrael
1 *Sam*.30.19. there was nothing *lacking* to them
*Ier*.23.4. neither ſhall they be *lacking*
1 *Cor*.16.17. that which was *la*.on your part, they
2 *Cor*.11.9. that which was *lacking* to me the br.
1 *Theſ*.3.10. perfect, wich is *lacking* in your faith

**Lad**, or **Lads.**

*Gen*.21.12. let it not be greivous becauſe of the *l*.
17. God heard the voice of the *lad*: and the
Verſe 17.
18. lift up the *lad*, and hold him in thy hand
19. the bottle with wat. & gave the *lad* dr.
20. God was with the *lad*
22.5. I and the *lad* will go yonder & worſhip
12. lay not thine hand upon the *lad*
37.2. the *lad* was with the ſons of Bilhah
43.8. ſend the *lad* with me, and we will ariſe
44.22. the *lad* cannot leave his father
30. my father, and the *lad* be not with us
his life is bound up in the *lads* life
31. when he ſeeth that the *lad* is not with us
32. thy ſervant became ſurety for the *lad*
33. in ſtead of the *lad*–let the *lad* go up
34. how ſhall I go up, and the *lad* be not
48.16. bleſſe the *lads*
*Iudg*.16.26. Sampſon ſaid to the *lad* that held
1 *Sam*.20.21. and behold, I will ſend a *lad*
if I ſay unto the *lad*, The arrowes
36. he ſaid unto the *lad*, Run
as the *lad* ran he ſhot an arrow
37. when the *lad* was come to the place
Jonathan cryed after the *lad*, and ſaid
38. Ionathan cryed after the *lad*, Make ſpeed
Ionathans *lad* gathered up the arrowes
39. but the *lad* knew not any thing
40. gave his artillery unto his *lad*
41. and aſſoon as the *lad* was gone
2 *Sam*.17.18. nevertheleſſe a *lad* ſaw them
2 *King*.4.19. he ſaid to a *lad*, Carry him to his mo.
*Iohn*.6.9. is a *lad* here which hath five loaves

**Ladder.**

*Gen*.28.12. Iacob dreamed, and behold a *ladder*

**Lade**, or **Laded.**

*Gen*.42.26. they *laded* their aſſes with the corne
44.13. and *laded* every man his aſſe
45.17. *lade* your beaſts and go, get you
1 *Kin*.12.11. my father did *lade* you with an heavy
*Neh*.4.17. that bare burdens, with thoſe that *laded*
*Luke* 11.46. for ye *lade* men with burdens
*Acts* 28.10. when we departed, they *laded* us with

**Laden.**

*Gen*.45.23. ten aſſes *laden*, and ten ſhe-aſſes *laden*
1 *Sam*.16.20. Ieſſe took an aſſe *laden* with bread
*Iſa*.1.14. a people *laden* with iniquity
*Mat*.11.28. and heavy *laden*, and I will give you
2 *Tim*.3.6. ſilly women *laden* with ſins, led away

**Ladeth.**

*Hab*.2.6. that *ladeth* himſelf with thick clay

**Lading. Lading.**

*Neh*.13.15. ſome on the Sabbath *lading* aſſes
*Acts* 27.10. not onely of the *lading* and ſhip

**Lady.**

*Iſa*.47.5. no more be called a *Lady* of kingdomes
7. thou ſaidſt, I ſhall be a *Lady* for ever
2 *Iohn* 1. the elder unto the elect *Lady*
5. and now I beſeech thee *Lady*

**Ladies.**

*Iudg*.5.29. her wiſe *Ladies* anſwered her, Yea
*Eſth*.1.18. likewiſe ſhall the *Ladies* of Perſia ſay

**Lahad.**

1 *Chr*.4.2. and Iahath begat Ahumai, and *Lahad*

**Lahai-roi.**

*Gen*.24.62. Iſa. came from the way of the wel *La*.
25.11. Iſaac dwelt by the well *Lahai-roi*

**Lahel.**

*Num*.3.24. ſhall be Eliaſaph the ſon of *Lahel*

**Lahman.**

*Ioſh*.15.40. Cabbon & *Lahman*, & Kithliſh, inh.of

**Lahmi.**

1 *Chr*.20.5. Elhanan ſlew *Lahmi* brother of Goli.

**Laiſh.**

*Iudg*.18.7. five men departed, and came to *Laiſh*
14. that went to ſpie out the country of *Laiſh*
27. they took the prieſt, and came to *Laiſh*
29. name of the city was *Laiſh* at firſt
*Iſa*.10.30. cauſe it to be heard unto *Laiſh*!

**Laiſh.**

1 *Sam*.25.44. Davids wife to Phaltiel ſon of *Laiſh*
2 *Sam*.3.15. took her from Phaltiel ſon of *Laiſh*

**Lake.**

*Luke* 5.1. he ſtood by the *lake* of Geneſareth
2. ſaw two ſhips ſtanding by the *lake*
8.22. go over unto the other ſide of the *lake*
23. down a ſtorme of wind on the *lake*
33. herd ran vi.down a ſteep place into the *l*.
*Rev*.19.20. theſe both were caſt into a *lake*
20.10. devill was caſt into the *lake*
14. death and hell was caſt into the *lake*
15. was caſt into the *lake* of fire
21.8. murtherers have their part in the *lake*

**Lakum.**

*Ioſh*.19.33. their coaſt was from Heleph to *Lakum*

**Lamb.**

*Gen*.22.7. but where is a *lamb* for a burnt-offer.
8. God will provide himſelf a *lamb*
*Exod*.12.3. ſhall take to them every man a *lamb*
houſe of their fathers, a *lamb* for a houſe
4. if the houſhold be too little for the *lamb*
ſhall make your count for the *lamb*
5. *lamb* ſhall be without blemiſh
21. draw out and take ye a *lamb*
13.13. ſhalt thou redeem with a *lamb*
29.39. one *lamb* ſhalt thou offer in the morning
other *lamb* thou ſhalt offer at even
Verſe 41.
40. with one *lamb* a tenth deale of
34.20. thou ſhalt redeem with a *lamb*
*Lev*.3.7. if he offer a *lamb* for his offering, then
4.32. if he bring a *lamb* for a ſin-offering
35. take away the fat–as the fat of the *lamb*;
5.6. *lamb* or kid for a ſin-offering
7. if he be not able to bring a *lamb*
9.3. a *lamb* of the firſt yeer for a burnt offering
12.6. ſhall bring a *lamb* of the firſt yeer
8. ſhe be not able to bring a *lamb*, then
14.10. one ew-*lamb* of the firſt yeer
12. prieſt ſhall take one he-*lamb*
13. he ſhall ſlay the *lamb* in the place
21. ſhall take one *lamb* for a treſpaſſe offer.
24. prieſt ſhall take the *la*.of the treſpaſſe-off.
25. ſhall kill the *lamb* of the treſpaſſe-offer.
17.3. that killeth an oxe, or a *lamb*, or
22.23. *la*.–thing ſuperfluous–offer for a free-
23.12. offer

23.12. offer an hee *lamb* without blemiſh
*Num.*6.12. a *la.*of the firſt yeer for a treſpaſſe-of.
14. one he *lamb* for a burnt-offering
one ew-*lamb* for a ſin-offering
one *lamb* without blemiſh for a peace-offe.
7.15.one *lamb* of the firſt yeer for a burnt-offe.
Ver.21,27,33,39,45,51,57,
63,69,75,81.
15.5. prepare with the – ſacrifice for one *lamb*
11. thus ſhall it be done – for one *lamb*
28.4. one *lamb* offer – in the morning
and the other *lamb* – offer at even
7. fourth part of an hin for one *lamb*
13. oyle for a meat-offering unto one *lamb*
14. third part of an hin unto a *lamb*
21. a ſeverall tenth deale for every *lamb*
29. a ſeverall tenth deale unto one *lamb*
Chap.29.10.
29.4. and one tenth deale for one *lamb*
15. a ſeverall tenth deale to each *lamb*
1 *Sam.*7.9. Samuel took a ſucking lamb and offe.
17.34. there came a lion and took a *lamb*
2 *Sam.*12.3. poor man had noth. ſave one ewe-*l.*
4. but took the poor mans *lamb* and dreſſed
6. he ſhall reſtore the *lamb* fourefold
*Iſa.*11.6. the woolf alſo ſhall dwell with the *lamb*
16.1. ſend ye the *lamb* to the ruler
53.7. he is brought as a *lamb* to the ſlaughter
65.25. wolf and the *lamb* ſhall feed together
66.3. that ſacrificeth a *lamb* as if he cut off
*Jer.*11.19. I was like a *lamb* brought to the ſlaug.
*Ezek.*45.15. one *la.* out of the flock for a peace-off.
46.13. *lamb* of the firſt yeer thou ſhalt prepare
15. thus ſhall they prepare the *lamb*
*Hoſ.*4.16. Lord will feed them as a *lamb*
*John* 1.29. behold the *lamb* of God which taketh
36. & looking upon Jeſus, ſaith, Beh. the *L.*
*Acts* 8.32. like a *lamb*, dumb, that opened not his
1 *Pet.*1.19. as of a *lamb* without blemiſh and ſpot
*Rev.*5.6. in the midſt of the elders ſtood a *lamb*
8. the four beaſts fell down before the *lamb*
12. ſaying, Worthy is the *Lamb* that was ſlain
13. glory and power unto the *Lamb* for ever
6.1. I ſaw when the *Lamb* opened one of
16. hide us from the face of the *Lamb*
7.9. a great multitude ſtood before the *Lamb*
10. ſalvation unto our God & unto the *Lamb*
14. made them white in the blood of the *La.*
17. for the *Lamb* – ſhall feed them
12.11. they overcame him by the blo. of the *La.*
13.8. *La.* ſlain from the foundation of the world
11. he had two hornes like a *Lamb*
14.1. a *lamb* ſtood on the mount Sion
4. theſe are they that follow the *Lamb*
being the firſt fruits unto the *Lamb*
10. tormented – in the preſence of the *Lam.*
15.3. they ſing the ſong of the *Lamb*
17.14. make war with the *La.* & the *L.* ſhall ov.
19.7. for the marriage of the *Lamb* is come
9. called unto the ſupper of the *Lamb*
21.9. I will ſhew thee the Bride, the *Lambs* wife
14. names of the twelve Apoſtles of the *La.*
22. and the *Lamb*, are the temple of it
23. and the *Lamb* is the light thereof
27. but they which are written in the *Lambs*
22.1. proceeding out of the throne of the *Lamb*
3. throne of the *Lamb* ſhall be in it

**Lambes.**

*Gen.*30.40. and Jacob did ſeparate the *lambes*
*Num.*7.87. the *lambs* of the firſt yeer twelve
88. the *lambs* of the firſt yeer ſixty
29.13. fourteen *lambes* of the firſt yeer
Ver. 17,20,23,26,29,32.
18. for the bullocks, rams, and *lambs*
Ver.21,24,27,30,33.
*Deut.*32.14. milk of ſheep with fat *lambs*
1 *Sam.*15.9. Saul ſpared the beſt of the *lambs*
22. to obey is better then fat of *lambs*
2 *King.*3.4. rendred unto the King of Iſ. 100000 *l.*
1 *Chr.*29.21. offered unto the L. a thouſand *lambs*
2 *Chr.*29.22. they killed alſo the *la.* and ſprinkled
32. number of the burnt-offering 200. *lambs*
35.7. Joſiah gave to the people *lambs* and
*Ezra* 6.9. and the *lambs* – let it be given them
17. an hund. bullocks, 2. hun. rams, 4. hun. *l.*
7.17. that thou mayeſt buy ſpeedily *lambs*
8.35. ſeventy and ſeven *lambs*, twelve he-goats
*Pſa.*37.20. wicked ſhall be as the fat of *lambs*
114.4. mountains skipped like rams, hils like *l.*
6. and ye little hils like *lambs*
*Prov.*27.26. the *lambs* are for thy clothing
*Iſa.*1.11. I delight not in the bloud of *lambs*
34.6. and with the bloud of *lambs*
40.11. ſhall gather the *lambs* with his arme
*Ier.*51.40. I will bring them down like *lambs*
*Ezek.*27.21. Arabia occupied with thee in *lambs*
39.18. ye ſhall drink the bloud of *lambs*
46.4. ſix *lambs* without blemiſh
5. and the meat-offering for the *lambs*
6. in the day of the new moon, ſix *lambs*
7. ſhall prepare a meat offering – for the *la.*
11. to the *lambs*, as he is able to give
*Amos.*6.4. and eat the *lambs* out of the flock
*Luk.*10.3. I ſend you forth as *lambs*
*John* 21.15. he ſaith unto him feed my *lambs*

*Five* **Lambs.**

*Num.*7.17. five *lambs* of the firſt yeer
Ver. 23,29,35,41,
47, 53, 59, 65, 71, 77, 83.

*Seven* **Lambs.**

*Gen.*21.28. Abraham ſet ſeven ew-*lambs* by themſ.
29. what mean theſe ſeven ew-*lambs*
30. theſe ſeven ew-*lambs* thou ſhalt take
*Lev.*23.18. ſhall offer with the bread ſeven *lambs*
*Num.*28.11. ſeven *la.* of the firſt yeer without ſpot
Chap.19.27. & 29.2,8,36.
21. throughout the ſeven *lambs* Verſ.29.
Chap. 29.4,10.
2 *Chr.*29.21. and they brought ſeven *lambs*
*Iſa.*5.17. then ſhall the *lambs* feed

*Two* **Lambes.**

*Exo.*29.38. two *lambs* of the firſt yeer day by day
*Lev.*14.10. eight dayes he ſhall take two *lambs*
23.19. then ye ſhall ſacrifice two *lambs*
20. ſhall wave them with the two *lambs*
*Num.*28.3. two *lambs* of the firſt yeer for a
9. and on the Sabbath two *lambs*

**Lame**

*Lev.*21.18. a blind man, or *lame*, or he that
*Deut.*15.21. if it be *lame*, thou ſhalt not ſacrifice
2 *Sam.*4.4. Jonathan had a ſon *lame* of his feet
he fell and became *lame*
5.6. except thou take away the blind and *lame*
8. whoſoever ſmiteth the *lame* ſhall be chiefe
*lame* ſhall not come into the houſe
9.3. Jonathan hath yet a ſon which is *lame*
13. Mephiboſheth was *lame* on both his feet
19.26. ride, becauſe thy ſervant is *lame*
*Iob* 29.15. I was feet to the *lame*
*Pro.*26.7. the legs of the *lame* are not equall
*Iſa.*33.23. great ſpoyle divided, the *la.* take the pr.
35.6. then ſhall the *lame* man leap
*Ier.*31.8. with them the blind and the *lame*
*Mal.*1.8. if ye offer the *lame*, and ſick , is it not
13. and ye brought that which was *lame*
*Mat.*11.5. the *lame* walke, the lepers are clenſed
15.30. having with them thoſe that were *lame*
31. wondred when they ſaw the *lame* walk
21.14. the *lame* came, and he healed them
*Luke* 7.22. tell Iohn how the *lame* walk
14.13. call the poor, the *lame*, and the blind
*Acts* 3.2. a certain man that was *lame* was carry.
11. and as the *lame* – held Peter and Iohn
8.7. many that were *lame* were healed
*Heb.*12.13. leſt that which is *lame* be turned

**Lamech.**

*Gen.*4.18. Methuſael begat *Lamech*
19. *Lamech* took unto him two wives
23. *Lamech* ſaid unto his wives, Adah & Zil.
heare my voice ye wives of *Lamech*
24. if Cain – ſeven-fold, truly *Lamech*
5.25. Methuſelah, lived 187. yeers & begat *L.*
26. after he begat *Lamech* 782. yeers
28. *Lamech* lived 182. yeers and begat a ſon
30. *Lamech* lived after 595. yeers
31. all the dayes of *Lamech* were 777. yeers
1 *Chr.*1.3. Henoch, Methuſelah, *Lamech*
*Luke* 3.36. which was the ſon of *Lamech*

**Lament.**

*Iudg.*11.40. daugh. of Iſrael went yeerly to *lam.*
*Iſa.*3.26. and her gates ſhall *lament* and mourn
19.8. the fiſhers ſhall mourne and *lament*
32.12. they ſhall *lament* for the teats
*Jer.*4.8. for this *lament* and howle, for the anger
16.5. neither go to *lament*, nor bemoane
6. neither ſhall men *lament* for them
22.18. they ſhall not *lament* for him, ſaying
ſhall not *lament* for him, ſaying, Ah
34.5. they will *lament* thee, ſaying, Ah Lord
49.3. *lament*, and run too and fro
*Lam.* 2.8. he made the rampart & the wall to *lam.*
*Eze.*27.32. and *lament* over thee, ſaying, What city
32.16. lamentation wherewith ye ſhall *lament*
daughters of the nations ſhall *lament*
*Ioel* 1.8. *lament* like a virgin girded
13. gird your ſelves, *lament* ye prieſts
*Micah* 2.4. *lament* with a dolefull lamentation
*Iohn* 16.20. ye ſhall weep and *lament*
*Rev.*18.9. Kings of the earth ſhall *lament* her

**Lamentable.**

*Dan.*6.20. cried with a *lamentable* voice to Daniel

**Lamentation.**

*Gen.*50.10. there they mourned with a ſore *lamen.*
2 *Sam.*1.17. David lamented with this *lamentati.*
*Pſa.*78.64. and their widdowes made no *lamenta.*
*Ier.*6.26. moſt bitter *lamentation* for the ſpoyler
7.29. take up a *lamentation* on high places
9.10. for the habitations a *lamentation*
20. teach every one her neighbour a *lament.*
31.15. *lamentation* and bitter weeping
48.38. there ſhall be a *lamentation* generally
*Lam.*2.5. hath increaſed mourning and *lamentati.*
*Ezek.*19.1. take up a *lamentation* for the princes
14. is a *lament.* and ſhall be for a *lamentation*
26.17. and they ſhall take up a *lamentation*
27.2. take up a *lamentation* for Tyrus
32. ſhall take up a *lamentation* for thee
28.12. take up a *lament.* upon the King of Tyr.
32.2. take up a *lamentation* for Pharaoh.
16. this is the *lamentation* wherewith they
*Amos* 5.1. even a *lamentation*, O houſe of Iſrael
16. as are skilfull of *lamentation*, to wailing
8.10. will turn your ſongs into *lamentation*
*Micah* 2.4. and lament with a dolefull *lamentati.*
*Mat.*2.18. in Ramath, *lamentation* and weeping
*Act.*8.2. made great *lamentation* over him

**Lamentations.**

2 *Chro.*35.25. ſpake of Joſiah in their *Lamentations*
behold they are written in the *lament.*
*Eze.*2.10. there was written therein *lamentations*

**Lamented.**

1 *Sam.*6.19. & the people *lamented* becauſe the L.
7.2. houſe of Iſrael *lamented* after the Lord
25.1. all the Iſraelites *lamented* him
28.3. now Samuel was dead and all Iſrael *la.*
2 *Sam.*1.17. and David *lamented* over Saul
3.33. and the King *lamented* over Abner
2 *Chro.*35.25. and Jeremiah *lamented* for Joſiah
*Ier.*16.4. they ſhall not be *lamented*, neither
Chap. 25.33.
*Mat.*11.17. mourned unto you, ye have not *lam.*
*Luk.*23.27. and a great company *lamented* him

**Lamp.**

*Gen.*15.17. *lamp* that paſſed between thoſe pieces
*Exod.*27.20. to cauſe the *lamp* to burne always
1 *Sam.*3.3. yet the *lamp* went out, Samuel was
2 *Sam.*22.29. for thou art my *lamp*, O God
1 *Kin.*15.4. for Dav. ſake God did give him a *lam.*
*Iob* 12.5. is as a *lamp* deſpiſed in the thought
*Pſa.*119.105. thy word is a *lamp* unto my feet
132.17. I have ordained a *lamp* for mine
*Pro.*6.23. for the commandement is a *lamp*
13.9. the *lamp* of the wicked ſhall be put out
20.20. whoſo curſeth his father, his *lamp*
*Iſa* 62.1. & the ſalvation therof as a *la.* that burn.
*Rev.*8.10. a ſtar burning, as it were a *lamp*

**Lampes.**

*Exo.*25.37. they ſhall light the *lamps* thereof
30.7. when he dreſſeth the *lampes*, he
8. when Aaron lighteth the *lampes*, he
35.14. his *lampes*, with the oyle for the light
39.37. *lampes*, even with the *lampes* to be ſet
40.4. and thou ſhalt light the *lampes* thereof
25. and he lighted the *lamps* before
*Lev.*24.2. pure oyle, to cauſe the *lampes* to burne
4. order the *lampes* upon the pure candleſti.
*Num.*4.9. and cover the candleſticke & his *lampes*
8.3. and Aaron lighted the *lampes*

*Judg*.7.16. and he put *lampes* within the pitchers
20. held the *lampes* in their left hand
1 *King*.7.49. and the *lampes* and tongs of gold
1 *Chr*.28.15. weight for their *lampes* of gold
candleſtickes, and for the *lampes*
2 *Chr*.4.20. with their *lampes*, that they ſhould bu.
21. the flowers, and the *lampes*, and tongs
13.11. upon the pure table, with the *lampes*
29.7. alſo they have put out the *lampes*
*Job* 41.19. out of his mouth go burning *lampes*
*Ezek*.1.13. like the appearance of *lampes*
*Dan*.10.6. and his eyes as *lampes* of fire
*Mat*.25.1. ten virgines which took their *lampes*
3. took their *lampes*, and took no oyle
4. the wiſe took oyle with their *lampes*
7. virgines aroſe and trimmed their *lampes*
8. oyle, for our *lampes* are gone out

*Seven* **Lampes.**

*Exod*.25.37. thou ſhalt make thee ſeven *lampes*
37.23. he made his ſeven *lampes*
*Num*.8.2. when thou light. the *lamps*, the ſeven *la*.
*Zech*.4.2. his ſeven *lam*.—ſeven pipes to the ſev. *la*.
*Rev*.4.5. there were ſeven *lampes* of fire

**Lance.**

*Jer*.50.42. they that hold the *lance* are cruell

**Lancers.**

1 *King*.18.28. cut themſelves with knives & *lanc*.

**Lanch.**

*Luke* 5.4. he ſaid, *Lanch* out into the deep

**Lanched.**

*Luke* 8.22. let us go over; and they *lanched* forth
*Acts* 21.1. gotten from them, and had *lanched*
27.2. entring into a ſhip of Adram. we *lanched*
4. when we had *lanched* from thence

**Land.**

*Gen*.2.11. compaſſeth the whole *land* of Havilah
12. the gold of that *land* is good
13. Gihon compaſſeth the *land* of Ethiopia
10.11. out of that *land* went forth Aſhur
12.1. get thee unto a *land* that Ile ſhew thee
6. Abram paſſed thorow the *land*
13.6. *land* was not able to beare them
9. is not the whole *land* before thee
15. for all the *land* which thou ſeeſt
17. walk thorow the *land* in the length
15.13. ſtranger in a *land* that is not theirs
17.8. Ile give thee the *land* wherein—ſtranger
19.28. Abraham looked toward all the *land*
20.15. behold my *land* is before thee
21.23. to the *land* wherein thou haſt ſojourned
32. they returned into the *land* of the Phili.
22.2. get thee into the *land* of Moriah
23.15. *land* is worth forty ſhekels of ſilver
24.5. bring thy ſon again unto the *land*
7. which took me from the *land* of my kind.
37. in whoſe *land* I dwell
26.12. then Iſaac ſowed in that *land*
27.46. ſuch—which are of the daug. of the *land*
28.13. *land* whereon thou lyeſt to thee
Verſe 9.
29.1. Iacob came into the *land* of the people
31.3. return unto the *land* of thy fathers
Ver.13.
32.3. Iacob ſent meſſengers to the *land* of Seir
34.1. Dinah went out to ſee the daug. of the *la*.
10. and the *land* ſhall be before you
35.12. and the *land* which I gave—to thee
22. when Iſrael dwelt in that *land*, Reuben
36.7. the *land* wherein they were ſtrangers
20. the ſons of Seir, who inhabited the *land*
34. Iobab died, & Huſham of the *land* of Te.
1 *Chron*.1.45.
40.15. I was ſtollen out of the *la*. of the Hebr.
41.30. famine ſhall conſume the *land*
34. let him appoint officers over the *land*
36. that food ſhalbe for ſtore to the *land*
that the *land* periſh not through famine
42.6. Ioſeph was governour over the *land*
9 to ſee the nakedneſſe of the *land*
Verſe 12.
30. the man who is the lord of the *land*
45.18. ye ſhall eat the fat of the *land*
46.28. and they came into the *land* of Goſhen
47.6. in the beſt of the *land* make thy father
11. beſt of the *land*, in the *land* of Rameſes
13. there was no bread in all the *land*
20. ſo the *land* became Pharaohs
22. only the *land* of the Prieſts bought
23. and ye ſhall ſow the *land*
26. except the *land* of the Prieſts
48.21. and bring you againe into the *land* of
49.15. and the *land* that it was pleaſant
50.24. unto the *land* which he ſware to Abrah.
*Exod*.1.7. children of Iſrael filled the *land*
10. and ſo get them up out of the *land*
2.22. I have been a ſtranger in a ſtrange *land*
3.8. to a *land* flowing with milke and honey
Ver.17. & 13.5. & 33.3. *Levit*.20.24.
*Num*.14.8. & 16.13, 14. Deut.6.3. &
11.9. & 26.9, 15. & 27.3. & 31.20.
*Ioſh*.5.6. *Jer*.11.5. & 32.22.
17. bring you up unto the *la*. of the Canaan.
6.1. ſhall he drive them out of his *land*
8. Ile bring you into the *land* concerning
11. that he let Iſrael go out of his *land*
7.2. that he ſend the chil. of Iſra. out of his *land*
8.14 gathered upon heaps, and the *land* ſtank
16. thy rod, and ſmite the duſt of the *land*
17. all the duſt of the *land* became lice
22. I will ſever in that day the *land* of Goſh.
24. into all the *land*,—the *land* was corrupted
10.12. and eat every herb of the *land*
13. an eaſt wind upon the *land* that they
15. ſo that the *land* was darkened
they did eat every herb of the *land*
11.10. not Iſrael go out of his *land*
12.25. when ye be come into the *land* ye ſhall
33. might ſend them out of the *land* in
13.5. ſhall bring thee into the *land* of the Can.
Verſ.11.
17. not thorow the way of the *la*. of the Phi.
16.35. Manna, until they came to a *land* inhab.
18.3. I have been an alien in a ſtrange *land*
20.12. dayes may be long upon the *land*
33.1. depart unto the *land* which I ſware
*Lev*.14.34. plague in a houſe of the *land* of your
16.22. their iniquity into a *land* not inhabited
18.25. and the *land* is defiled, therefore
*land* it ſelf vomiteth out her inhabitants
27. theſe have the men of the *land* done
and the *land* is defilled
28. that the *land* ſpew not you out
19.23. when ye ſhall come into the *land* & ſhal
29. leſt the *land* fall to whoredome
& the *land* become full of wickedneſſe
20.22. that the *land* ſpew you not out
23.10. come into the *land* which I give
Chap.25.2.
39. gathered in the fruit of the *land*
25.2. then ſhall the *land* keep a Sabbath
4. a Sabbath of reſt unto the *land*
5. for it is a yeer of reſt unto the *land*
6. Sabbath of the *land* ſhall be meat for
10. liberty throughout all the *land*
19. and the *land* ſhall yield her fruit
23. *land* ſhall not be ſold for ever
for the *land* is mine, for ye were
24. in all the *land* of all your poſſeſſions
ye ſhall grant a redemption for the *land*
26.4. and the *land* ſhall yeeld her increaſe
6. I will rid evill beaſts out of the *land*
20. neither trees of the *land* yeeld their
32. I will bring the *land* into deſolation
34. then ſhall the *land* enjoy her ſabbaths
in your enemies *land*, then ſhall the *land*
38. *land* of your enemies ſhall eat you
41. have brought them into the *land* of their
42. and I will remember the *land*
43. the *land* alſo ſhalbe left of them, and ſhal
27.24. to whom the poſſeſſion of the *land* did b.
30. tithe of the *land*, ſeed of the *land*
*Num*.11.12. carry them in thy boſome unto the *la*.
13.16. Moſes ſent to ſpie out the *land*
18. ſee the *land* what it is, and the people
19. and what the land is, good or bad
20. and what the *land* is, fat or leane
and bring of the fruit of the *land*
21. ſo they went up and ſearched the *land*
25. and they returned from ſearching the *la*.
26. and ſhewed them the fruit of the *land*
27. came unto the *land* whither thou ſenteſt
32. and they brought an evill report of the *la*.
*land* is a *land* that eateth up the inhab.
14.6. that ſearched the *land* rent their clothes
7. the *land* is an exceeding good *land*
16. the people into the *land* which he ſware
23. ſurely they ſhall not ſee the *land*
24. Caleb will I bring unto the *land*
30. doubtleſſe ye ſhall not come into the *land*
31. your little ones they ſhall know the *land*
34. after the daies in which ye ſearch. the *la*.
36. men which Moſes ſent to ſearch the *la*.
bringing up a ſlander upon the *land*
37. up the evill report upon the *land*, died
38. of the men that went to ſearch the *land*
15.2. when ye be come into the *land* which
18. when ye come into the *la*. whither I bring
19. when ye eat of the bread of the *land*
20.12. not bring this congregation into the *l*.
23. by the coaſt of the *land* of Edom
24. Aaron ſhall not enter into the *land*
21.4. journeyed to compaſſe the *land* of Edom
26. taken all his *land* out of his hand
34. delivered into thy hand all his *land*
22.5. to Pethor by the river of the *land*
6. that I may drive them out of the *land*
26.53. unto theſe the *land* ſhall be divided
55. *land* ſhall be divided by lot
27.12. into this mount, and ſee the *land*
32.1. *land* of Jazer, *la*. of Gilead, a place for ca.
4. countrey is a *land* for cattell
7. from going over into the *land*
8. when I ſent them to ſearch the *land*
9. ſaw the *land*, they diſcouraged the heart of
that they ſhould not go into the *land*
11. ſurely none of the men ſhall ſee the *land*
22. and the *land* be ſubdued before the Lord
29. and the *land* be ſubdued before you
then ſhall ye give them the *land* of Gil.
33. the *land*, with the cities thereof
33.37. pitched in the edge of the *land* of Edom
54. and ye ſhall divide the *land* by lot
34.17. theſe the men which ſhall divide the *la*.
18. prince of every tribe to divide the *land*
35.28. returne to the *land* of his poſ.
33. ſo ye ſhall not pollute the *land*
for bloud defileth the *land*, and the *land*
34. defile not therefore the *land* which ye
36.2. commanded my Lord to give the *land*
*Deut*.1.7. turn ye to the *land* of the Canaanites
21. behold, God hath ſet the *land* before thee
22. and they ſhall ſearch us out the *land*
25. and they took of the fruit of the *land*
36. to him will I give the *land* which he
2.12. as Iſrael did unto the *la*. of his poſſeſſion
19. not the *land* of the children of Ammon
20. that was accounted a land of giants
29. untill I ſhall paſſe into the *land*
31. began to give Sihon and his *land*
37. onely unto the *land* of the childr. of Am.
3.2. all his people, and his *land* into thy hand
8. the *land* that was on this ſide Jordan
13. which was called the *land* of giants
4.26. utterly periſh from off the *land* whereun.
47. poſſeſſed his *land*, and the *land* of Og
6.10. God ſhall have brought thee into the *la*.
23. to give us the *land* which he ſware
8.8. a *land* of wheat, and barley, and vines
a *land* of oyle-olive, and honey
9. a *land* wherein thou ſhalt eat bread
a *land* whoſe ſtones are iron, and out of
9.28. leſt the *land* whence thou broughtſt us, ſay
not able to bring them into the *land*
10.7. Jotbath, a *land* of rivers of waters
11.3. unto Pharaoh and all his *land*
12. a *land* which the Lord careth for
17. and that the *land* yeeld not her fruit
25. lay the fear of you upon all the *land*
15.11. poor ſhall never ceaſe out of the *land*
17.14. when thou art come into the *land*
Chap.18.9.
19.1. whoſe *land* the Lord thy God giveth
23.7. thou waſt a ſtranger in his *land*
24.4. thou ſhalt not cauſe the *land* to ſin
26.1. when thou art come into the *land*
10. I have brought the firſt fruits of the *la*.
15. bleſſe thy people Iſrael, and the *land*
27.2. unto the *land* which thy God giveth

3. that thou maieſt go unto the *land*
29.2. unto all his ſervants, & unto all his *land*
22. ſtranger that ſhall come from a far *land*
when they ſee the plagues of the *land*
23. that the whole *land* is brimſtone and ſalt
28. caſt them into another *land* as at this
30.5. the Lord will bring the *land* which
18. not prolong your daies upon the *land*
31.4. and to the *la.* of them whom he deſtroyed
7. go with this people unto the *land*
16. after the gods of the ſtrangers of the *land*
21. before I brought them into the *land*
23. ſhall bring Iſrael into the land
32.10. he found him in a deſart *land*
43. and will be mercifull unto his *land*
52. yet thou ſhalt ſee the *land* before thee
but thou ſhalt not go unto the *land*
33.13. bleſſed of the Lord be his *land*
28. Jacob ſhall be upon a *land* of corne
34. 1. and the Lord ſhewed him all the *land*
2. all Naphthali, and the *land* of Ephraim
11. to Pharaoh, and to all his *land*
*Joſh.* 1.2. go over this Jordan unto the *land*
4. all the *la.* of the Hittites unto the great ſea
6. unto this people ſhalt thou divide the *la.*
15. returne unto the *land* of your poſſeſſion
2.1. two men to ſpie, ſaying, Go view the *land*
9. I know that the Lo. hath given you the *land*
14. hath given us the *land*, that we wil deale
18. behold when we come into the *land*
24. hath delivered into our hands the *land*
5.6. ſware that he would not ſhew them the *l.*
11. did eat of the old corne of the *land*
12. after they had eat. of the old cor. of the *la.*
8.1. given into thy hand— his people & his *land*
9.24. his ſervant Moſes to give you all the *land*
11.16. ſo Ioſhua took all that *land*
and all the *land* of Goſhen
23. ſo Ioſhua took the whole *land*
and the *land* reſted from war
12.1. now theſe are the Kings of the *land*
13.4. from the ſouth all the *la.* of the Canaanit.
5. and the *land* of the Giblites
25. and half the *land* of the children of Am.
14.5. and they divided the *land*
7. ſent me to eſpie out the *land*
9. ſurely the *land* whereon thy feet hath
15. and the *land* had reſt from war
15.19. thou haſt given me a ſouth *land*
*Iudg.* 1.15.
17.5. ten portions beſides the *land* of Gilead
6. Manaſſes ſons had the *land* of Gilead
8. Manaſſeh had the *land* of Tapuah
18.1. and the *land* was ſubdued before them
4. they ſhall riſe and go thorow the *land*
6. ye ſhall deſcribe the *land* into ſeven parts
8. charged them that went to deſcribe the *la.*
walke thorow the *land* and deſcribe it
9. went and paſſed thorow the *land*
10. and there Ioſhua divided the *land*
19.49. made an end of dividing the *land*
21.43. Lord gave unto Iſrael all the *land*
22.4. get you unto the *land* of your poſſeſſion
9. to the *land* of their poſſeſſion
13. Iſrael ſent into the *land* of Gilead
15. and they came unto the *land* of Gilead
19. if the *land* of your poſſeſſion be unclean
then paſſe ye over unto the *land* of
32. Phineas returned out of the *land* of Gil.
33. did not intend to deſtroy the *land*
24.8. I brought you into the *land* of the Amor.
13. a *land* for which ye did not labour
*Iudg.* 1 2. I have delivered the *land* into his hand
26. the man went into the *land* of the Hittit.
2.1. brought you into the *land* which I ſware
3.11. the *land* had reſt forty yeers, and
Chap. 5. 31.
30. the *land* had reſt fourſcore yeers
6.5. and they entred into the *land* to deſtroy
9.37. there came people by the middle of the *l.*
11. 5. fetch Jephthah out of the *land* of Tob
12. come againſt me to fight in my *land*
13. becauſe Iſrael took away my *land*
15. Iſrael took not away the *land* of Moab
nor the *land* of the children of Ammon
18. and compaſſed the *land* of Edom

*land* of Moab, by— eaſt ſide of the *land*
18.2. ſent five men to ſpie out the *land*
ſaid unto them, Goe ſearch the *land*
10. ye ſhall come unto a large *land*
17. five men that went to ſpie out the *land*
30. untill the day of the captivity of the *land*
20.1. the cong. was gath. toge. with the *l.* of Gil.
*Ruth* 2.11. and haſt left the *land* of thy nativity
4.3. Naomi ſelleth a parcell of *land*
1 *Sam.* 6.5. images of the mice that mar the *land*
9.4. and paſſed thorow the *land* of Shaliſha
then they paſſed thorow the *land* of Shal.
and he paſſed thorow the *land* of the Ben.
5. when they were come to the *land* of Zuph
13.3. Saul blew the trump. throughout al the *la.*
7. ſome of the Hebr. went to the *land* of Gil.
17. turned unto the *land* of Shual
14. 14. within, as it were, an half acre of *land*
25. all they of the *land* came to a wood
29. my father hath troubled the *land*
21.11. is not this David the King of the *land*
23.27. for the Philiſtins have invaded the *land*
27.1. ſpeedily eſcape into the *land* of the Phili.
9. and David ſmote the *land*, and left neither
18.3. Saul put wizzards out of the *land*
9. hath cut off the wizzards out of the *land*
29.11. to return into the *land* of the Philiſtins
30.16. ſpoil they had taken out of the *land*
31.9. ſent into the *land* of the Philiſt. round ab.
2 *Sam.* 3.12. Abner ſent, ſaying, Whoſe is the *land*
9.10. thy ſons ſhall till the *land* for him
10.2. Dav. ſervants came into the *land* of Am.
19. 9. now he is fled out of the *land* for Abſalo.
29. thou and Ziba divide the *land*
21.14. God was intreated for the *land*
24.6. then they came to the *land* of Tahtim-h.
8. had gon thorow all the *land*
25. the Lord was intreated for the *land*
1 *Kin.* 4.10. Shochoh, and all the *land* of Hepher
21. from the river unto the *land* of the Phil.
8.34. and bring them again to the *land*
46. captives unto the *land* of the enemy
9.7. then will I cut off Iſrael out of the *land*
13. and he called them the *land* of Cabul
19. and in all the *land* of his dominion
11.18. appointed him victuals, & gave him *la.*
15.12. took away the Sodomites out of the *land*
20. all Chinneroth, with all the *land* of Nap.
18.5. go into the *land*, unto all fountaines
6. ſo they divided the *land* between them
20.7. King called the elders of the *land*
22.46. Sodomites he took out of the *land*
2 *Kin.* 2.21. ſhall not be any more barren *land*
8.1. called for a famine upon the *land*
3. the woman returned out of the *land*
to cry unto the King— for her *land*
5. cryed to the King for her *land*
6. ſince the day that ſhe left the *land*
10.33. from Jordan all the *land* of Gilead
11.3. and Athaliah did reign over the *land*
13.20. bands of the Moabites invaded the *land*
15.19. and Pul came againſt the *land*
29. Tiglath-Pil. took all the *land* of Naptht.
17.5. King— came up thorowout all the *land*
26. not the manner of the God of the *land*
Ver. 26.
27. teach them the man. of the God of the *l.*
19.37. and they eſcaped into the *land* of Arme.
*Iſa.* 37. 38.
21.8. move any more out of the *land*
23.33. and put the *land* to a tribute
35. but he taxed the *land* to give the money
24.7. not again any more out of his *land*
15. carried away the mighty men of the *land*
25. 12. left of the poore of the *land*
*Jer.* 52. 16.
21. ſlew them in the *land* of Hamath
1 *Chro.* 4. 40. and the *land* was wide and quiet
7.21. that were born in that *land*, ſlew
10.9. ſent into the *land* of the Philiſtins
19.2. ſervants of David came into the *land* of A.
3. come unto thee, to ſpie out the *land*
22.18. and the *land* is ſubdued before thee
2 *Chr.* 6. 25. and bring them again unto the *land*
27. and rain upon the *land* which thou
36. captives into a *land* a far off, or neer

7.13. locuſts to devoure the *land*
20 pluck them up out of my *land*
8.6. throughout all the *land* of his dominions
9.26. he reigned from the river unto the *land*
14.6. he built cities, for the *land* had reſt
7. while the *land* is yet before us
17.3. taken away the groves out of the *land*
22.12. and Athaliah reigned over the *land*
32.4. brook that ran thorow the midſt of the *la.*
33.8. foot of Iſrael from out of the *land*
34.8. when he had purged the *land*
36. 3. condemned the *land* in an hundr. talents
21. untill the *land* had enjoyed her ſabaths
*Ezra* 6.21. from the filthineſſe of the hea. of the *la.*
9.12. that ye may eat the good of the *land*
*Neh.* 5.16. neither bought we any *land*
9.8. to give the *land* of the Canaanites, the Hi.
10. on all the people of his *land*
25. they took ſtrong cities, and a fat *land*
35. have not ſerved thee in— large *land*
36. and for the *land*, we are ſervants in it
*Eſt.* 10. 1. Ahaſuerus laid a tribute on the *land*
*Iob* 31.38. if my *land* cry againſt me
37.13. whether for correction, or for his *land*
39.6. and the barren *land* his dwelling
42.15. in all the *land* no woman ſo fair
*Pſal.* 10.16. heathen are periſhed out of his *land*
42.6. remember thee from the *land* of Jordan
44.3. they got not the *land* in poſſeſſion
52. 5. root thee out of the *land* of the living
80.9. deep root, and it filled the *land*
101. 6. mine eyes upon the faithfull of the *la.*
8. deſtroy all the wicked of the *land*
105.16. he called for a famine upon the *land*
30. the *land* brought forth frogs
106.24. yea, they deſpiſed the pleaſant *land*
28. the *land* was polluted with bloud
107.34. a fruitfull *land* into barrenneſſe
143.6. ſoul thirſteth after thee as a thirſty *land*
15. lead me into the *land* of uprightneſſe
*Pro.* 12. 11. that tilleth his *land* ſhall be ſatisfied
28.2. for the tranſgreſſion of a *land* many
19. that tilleth his *land* ſhall have plenty
29.4. King by judgement eſtabliſheth the *land*
31.23. when he ſitteth among the eld. of the *l.*
*Eccleſ.* 10.16. wo to thee, O *land*, when thy princ.
17. bleſſed art thou, O *land*, when
*Iſa.* 1.19. ye ſhall eat the good of the *land*
5.30. and if one look on the *land*, behold
6. 12. a great forſaking in the midſt of the *land*
7.16. the *land* that thou abhorreſt ſhall be
24. becauſe all the *land* ſhall become briars
9.1. *land* of Zebulun, and the *land* of Naphth.
19. through wrath is the *land* darkned
10.23. conſumption in the midſt of all the *land*
13.5. to deſtroy the whole *land*
14.25. I will break the Aſſyrian in my *land*
15.9. and upon the remnant of the *land*
16.1. ſend ye the lamb to the ruler of the *la.*
4. oppreſſors are conſumed out of the *land*
18.1. wo to the *land* ſhadowing with wings
2. whoſe *land* the rivers have ſpoiled
Verſe 7.
19 24. a bleſſing in the midſt of the *land*
21.1. from the deſart, from a terrible *land*
23. 1. from the *land* of Chittim it is revealed
24.3. the *land* ſhall be utterly emptied
11. the mirth of the *land* is gone
13. when thus it ſhall be in the midſt of the *l.*
30.6. into the *land* of trouble and anguiſh
32.2. the ſhadow of a great rock in a weary *la.*
13. upon the *land* of my people ſhall come
33.17. behold the *land* that is very far off
34 9. the *land* thereof ſhall become pitch
35.7. and the thirſty *land* ſprings of waters
36.17. to a *land* like your own *land*
a *land* of corn and wine, a *land* of bread
18. delivered his *land* out of the hand
2 King. 18. 32. 33.
49.12. and theſe from the *land* of Sinim
19. and the *land* of thy deſtruction ſhall
53.8. cut off out of the *land* of the living
*Jer.* 1.18. an yron pillar againſt the whole *land*
2.2. in a *land* that was not ſowen
6. that led us thorow a *land* of deſarts
thor. a *la.* of drought,—thor. a *land* that

7. when ye entred, ye defiled my *land*
15. made his *land* waſte
3.1. ſhall not the *land* be greatly polluted
2. haſt polluted the *land* with thy whoredo.
9. defiled the *land*, and committed adultery
18. come togeth. out of the *land* of the north
19. and give thee a pleaſant *land*
4.20. for the whole *land* is ſpoiled
5.19. ſo ſhall ye ſerve ſtrangers in a *land*
6.9. leſt I make thee a *land* not inhabited
8.16. the whole *land* trembled at the ſound
and have devoured the *land*
9.12. for what the *land* periſheth, and is burnt
19. becauſe we have forſaken the *land*
10.17. gather up thy wares out of the *land*
11.19. cut him off from the *land* of the living
12.4. how long ſhall the *land* mourne
12. from the one end of the *land* even
15. I will bring every man to his *land*
14.18. go about into a *land* they know not
15.7. I will fanne – in the gates of the *land*
14. paſſe with thine enemies into a *land*
16.13. out of this *land*, into a *land* that
15. brought Iſrael from the *land* of the north
18. becauſe they have defiled my *land*
17.6. ſhall inhabit the wilderneſs, in a ſalt *land*
22.27. but to the *land* whereunto they deſire to
28. are caſt into a *land* which they know not
23.10. the *land* is full of adulterers
becauſe of ſwearing the *land* mourneth
15. profaneneſſe gone forth into all the *land*
24.10. till they be conſumed from off the *land*
25.13. will bring upon that *land* all my words
20. all the Kings of the *land* of Uz
. all the Kings of the *land* of the Philiſt.
26.17. then roſe certain of the Elders of the *la.*
27.7. untill the very time of his *land* come
30.10. thy ſeed from the *land* of their captivi.
31.16. they ſhall come from the *land* of the en.
33.11. cauſe to return the captivity of the *la.*
40.4. behold, all the *land* is before thee
7. and children, and of the poor of the *land*
41.2. whom the K. made governour over the *la.*
46.12. and thy cry hath filled the *land*
16. go to the *land* of our nativity
27. ſave thy ſeed from the *land* of their capt.
47.2. waters – ſhall overflow the *land*
48.24. upon all the cities of the *land* of Moab
33. joy is taken from the *land* of Moab
50.18. I will puniſh the K. of Babyl. and his *la.*
21. go up againſt the *land* of Merathaim
38. for it is the *land* of graven images
51.2. fanners ſhall empty her *land*
28. and all the *land* of his dominion
29. and the *land* ſhall tremble, and ſorrow
to make the *land* of Babylon a deſolat.
43. a *land* wherein no man dwelleth
47. her whole *land* ſhall be confounded
52. through the *la.* the wounded ſhall groan
*Ez.*7.2. an end is come upon the corners of the *l.*
23. for the *land* is full of bloody crimes
8.17. they have filled the *land* with violence
9.9. and the *land* is full of blood
14.13. when the *land* ſinneth againſt me
15. noiſome beaſts to paſſe thorow the *land*
17. if I bring a ſword upon that *land*
19. if I ſend a peſtilence into that *land*
17.4. carried it into a *land* of traffick
5. he tooke alſo of the ſeed of the *land*
13. hath alſo taken the mighty of the *land*
20.6. into a *land* which I had eſpied for them
15. I would not bring them into the *land*
28. when I had brought them into the *land*
21.19. both ſhall come forth out of one *land*
32. thy bloud ſhall be in the midſt of the *land*
22.24. thou art the *land* that is not cleanſed
30. ſhould ſtand – before me for the *land*, but
23.15. Caldea, the *land* of their nativity
48. cauſe lewdneſſe to ceaſe out of the *land*
27.29. they ſhall ſtand upon the *land*
29.14. to returne into the *land* of Pathros
into the *land* of their habitation
30.5. and the men of the *land* that is in league
11. be brought to deſtroy the *land*
and fill the *land* with their ſlain
12. ſell the *land* into the hands of the wicked
and I will make the *land* waſte
31.12. broken by all the rivers of the *land*
32.4. then will I leave thee upon the *land*
6. water with thy blood the *land* wherein
33.2. when I bring the ſword upon a *land*
if the people of the *land* take a man
3. if when he ſeeth the ſw. come on the *la.* he
24. and he inherited the *land*
the *land* is given for inheritance
34.25. cauſe evill beaſts to ceaſe out of the *land*
28. neith. the beaſts of the *land* devour them
36.5. appointed my *land* into their poſſeſſion
13. thou *land* devoureſt up men
18. for the bloud they ſhed upon the *land*
20. and are gon forth out of his *land*
38.2. ſet thy face againſt Gog, the *land* of Mag.
8. thou ſhall come into the *land*
9. ſhall be like a cloud to cover the *land*
11. go up to the *land* of unwalled villages
12. that dwell in the midſt of the *land*
16. come as a cloud to cover the *land*
I will bring thee againſt my *land*
39.12. that they may cleanſe the *land*
14. paſſing thorow the *land* to bury
15. paſſengers that paſſe thorow the *land*
16. thus ſhall they cleanſe the *land*
45.1. when ye ſhall divide by lot the *land*
offer an holy portion of the *land*
4. the holy portion of the *land* ſhall be
8. reſt of the *land* ſhall they give to
47.15. and this ſhall be the border of the *land*
48.12. this oblation of the *land* that is offered
14. nor alienate the firſt fruits of the *land*
*Dan.*1.2. veſſels be carried into the *land* of Shinar
8.9. waxed great toward the pleaſant *land*
11.16. and he ſhall ſtand in the glorious *land*
28. then ſhall he returne into his *land*
39. and ſhall divide the *land* for gain
41. he ſhall enter into the glorious *land*
*Hoſ.*1.2. the *land* hath committed great whoredo.
11. they ſhall come up out of the *land*
4.3. therefore ſhall the *land* mourn
10.1. according to the goodneſſe of his *land*
11.11. tremble – out of the *land* of Aſſyria
*Joel* 1.6. a nation is come up upon my *land*
10. the *land* mourneth, the corn waſteth
2.3. the *land* is as the garden of Eden
18. jealous for his *land*, and pitty his people
21. fear not, O *land*, be glad
3.2. whom they ſcattered, -- and parted my *land*
*Amos* 3.11. an adver. ſhall be round about the *la.*
5.2. ſhe is forſaken upon her *land*
7.2. an end of eating the graſſe of the *land*
10. *land* is not able to beare all his words
17. and the *land* ſhal be divided, and Iſrael
go into captivity forth of his *land*
8.4. to make the poor of the *land* to fail
8. ſhall not the *land* tremble for this
9.5. the Lord is he that toucheth the *land*
*Jonah* 1.13. men rowed hard to bring it to *land*
*Mic.*5.6. and they ſhall waſte the *land* of aſſyria
& the *land* of Nimrod in the entrances
*Hab.*1.6. Cald. march thorow the breadth of the *l.*
3.7. curtains of the *land* of Midian did tremble
12. didſt march thorow the *land* in indigna.
*Zeph.*1.2. I conſume all things from off the *land*
18. the whole *land* ſhall be devoured by fire
2.5. word of the L. is ag. the *la.* of the Philiſtins
3.19. I will get them praiſe in every *land*
*Hag.*1.11. I called for a drought upon the *land*
*Zech.*2.6. ho, flee from the *land* of the north
3.9. & I will remove the iniquity of that *land*
9.16. lift up as an enſigne upon his *land*
10.10. I will bring them into the *land* of Gil.
11.6. every one into the *land* of his King.
and they ſhall ſmite the *land*
12.12. and the *land* ſhall mourn
13.2. Ile cut off the idols out of the *land*
the unclean ſpirit to paſſe out of the *la.*
8. in all the *land*, two parts ſhall be cut off
14.10. all the *land* ſhall be turned as a plaine
*Mal.*3.12. for ye ſhall be a delightſom *land*
*Mat.*4.15. the *land* of Zabul. & the *land* of Napht.
9.26. the fame – went abroad into all the *land*
10.15. be more tolerable for the *land* of Sodom
Chap. 11. 24.
14.34. they came into the *land* of Genaſeret
*Mar.* 6. 53.
23.15. ye compaſſe ſea & *land* to make one pro.
27.45. darknes over all the *land* til the ninth h.
*Mar.* 15. 33.
*Mar.*1.5. went out to him all the *land* of Judea
4.1. multitude was by the ſea on the *land*
6.47. and he alone on the *land*
*Luk.* 4. 25. when great fami. was thor. all the *land*
5.3. that he would thruſt out a little fro. the *la.*
11. when they had brought the ſhip to *land*
8.27. when he went forth to *land*
14.35. it is neither fit for the *land*
15.14. aroſe a great famine in that *land*
*Joh.*3.22. came Jeſ. & his diſci. into the *land* of Ju.
6.21. immediately the ſhip was at the *land*
21.8. for they were not far from *land*
9. aſſoon as they were come to *land*
11. Peter drew the net to *land* full of great
*Act.*4.37. having *land*, ſold it, and brought
5.3. kept back part of the price of the *land*
8. whether ye ſold the *land* for ſo much
7.3. come into the *land* which I ſhall ſhew thee
27.39. when it was day, they knew not the *land*
43. firſt into the ſea, and get to *land*
44. they eſcaped all ſafe to *land*

**Land** *of Benjamin*, See **Benjamin.**

**Land** *of Caldeans*, See **Caldeans.**

**Land** *of Canaan*, See **Canaan.**

**Land** *of darkneſſe*, See **Darkeneſſe.**

**Land** joyned with *Deſolate*, See **Deſolate.**

### *Drie* Land.

*Gen.*1.9. let the drie *land* appeare
10. God called the drie *land*, Earth
7.22. of all that was in the dry *land*, died
*Exod.*4.9. take water, powre it upon the drie *land*
wat. ſhall become bloud upon the drie *la.*
14.21. and the Lord made the ſea drie *land*
29. Iſrael walked upon drie *land*
15.19. Iſ. went on drie *land* in the midſt of the ſ.
*Joſ.*4.18. the prie. feet were lift up to the drie *land*
22. Iſrael came over this Jordan on dry *land*
*Neh.*9.11. thorow the midſt of the ſea on dry *land*
*Pſal.*63.1. my fleſh longeth for thee in a dry *land*
66.6. he turned the ſea into dry *land*
68.6. but the rebellious dwell in a drie *land*
95.5. his hands formed the drie *land*
*Iſa.*41.18. Ile make the drie *land* ſprings of water
*Jer.*50.12. hindermoſt of the natio. ſhal be dry *la.*
51.43. her cities are a drie *land*, and a wildern
*Hoſ.*2.3. and I ſet her as a drie *land*
*Jonah* 1.9. God made the ſea and drie *land*
2.10. fiſh vomited out Jonaſ upon the dry *land*
*Hag.*2.6. and Ile ſhake the ſea and drie *land*
*Heb.*11.29. they paſſed the red ſea as by drie *land*

**Land** *of Egypt*, See **Egypt.**

*Good* **Land**, See **Good.**

### *In the* Land.

*Gen.*4.16. Cain dwelt in the *land* of Nob
10.10. Accad and Calneh in the *land* of Shin.
11.2. they found a plaine in the *land* of Shinar
28. Haran died in the *land* of his nativity
12.10. and there was a famine in the *land*
Chap. 26.1.
the famine wa. grievous in the *land*
13.7. & the Canaanite dwelled then in the *land*
21.34. Abraham ſojourned in the Philiſt. *land*
26.2. dwell in the *land* which I ſhall tell thee.
22. and we ſhall be fruitfull in the *land*
34.21. therefore let them dwell in the *land*
36.16. theſe are the Dukes in the *land* of Edom
Verſe 17.
21. children of Seir in the *land* of Edom
30. among their Dukes in the *land* of Seir
31. Kings that reigned in the *land* of Edom
43. Dukes in the *land* of their poſſeſſion
37.1. Jacob dwelt in the *land* wherein his fath.
was a ſtranger in the *land* of Canaan
41.31. plenty ſhall not be known in the *land*
52. fruitfull in the *land* of my affliction
42.34. and ye ſhall traffick in the *land*
43.1. and the famine was ſore in the *land*
11. take of the beſt fruits in the *land*

45.6. theſe two yeers–famine been in the *land*
18.and thou ſhalt dwell in the *land* of Goſh.
46.34.that ye may dwell in the *land* of Goſhen
47.1.behold, they are in the *land* of Goſhen
4. for to ſojourn in the *land* are we come
let thy ſerv.dwel in the *land* of Goſhen
6. in the *land* of Goſhen let them dwell
11.in the *land* of Rameſes,as Phar. comman.
50.8. their herds they left in the *land* of Goſh.
*Exo.*2.15. Moſes dwelt in the *land* of Midian
8.25. ſacrifice to your God in the *land*
9.5. the Lord ſhall doe this thing in the *land*
26. in the *land* of Goſhen was no hail
12.19. whether a ſtranger,or born in the *land*
48. he ſhall be as one that is born in the *land*
14.3. Phar.wil ſay, They are intangled in the *l.*
*Lev.*25.18. and ye ſhall dwell in the *land* in ſafe.
26.6. and I will give peace in the *land*
44. when they be in the *land* of their enem.1
*Num.*18.13. whatſoe.is firſt ripe in the *land* which
21.31. thus Iſra. dwelt in the *land* of the Amor.
33.55. and vex you in the *land* where ye dwell
*Deut.*1.5. in the *land* of Moab began Moſ.to dec.
4.14. that ye may do them in the *land*
25. ſhall have remained long in the *land*
46. in the *land* of Sihon King of the Amori.
5.16. that it may go well with thee in the *land*
11.9. that you may prolong your daies in the *l.*
21. daies may be multiplied in the *land*
30. in the *land* of the Canaanites, which dw.
12.1. which ye ſhall obſerve in the *land*
15.11. open thy hand to the poor in the *land*
19.10. that innocent blo. be not ſhed in the *la.*
25.15. thy daies may be lengthned in the *land*
19. God hath given thee reſt in the *land*
28.8. and he ſhall bleſſe thee in the *land* which
11. the L.ſhall make thee plenteous in the *l.*
29.1. words of the covenant in the *land* of Mo.
30.16. and God ſhall bleſſe thee in the *land*
20. that thou maieſt dwell in the *land*
31.13. fear the L.as long as ye live in the *land*
32.49. Nebo, which is in the *land* of Moab
34.5. ſo Moſes died in the *land* of Moab
6. buried him in a valley in the *land* of Moab
*Joſ.*1.14. ſhall remaine in the *land* which Moſes
11.3. and to the Hivite in the *land* of Mizpeh
22. none of the Anakims left in the *land*
14.4. gave no part to the Levites in the *land*
17.15. cut down for thy ſelfe there in the *land*
24.18. drave out all the people– in the *land*
*Judg.*10.8. vexed Iſrael in the *land* of the Amorits
11.3. Jephthah dwelt in the *land* of Tob
12.15. buried in Pirathon,in the *land* of Ephra.
18.7. and there was no magiſtrate in the *land*
*Ruth* 1.1. and there was a famine in the *land*
1 *Sam.*23.23. and if he be in the *land*, I will ſearch
2 *Sam.*15.4. O that I were a Judge in the *land*
17.26. Abſalom pitched in the *land* of Gilead
1 *Kin.* 4.19. Gebar,the only officer in the *land*
8.37. if there be in the *land* famine
if their enemy beſiege them in the *land*
40. fear thee all the daies they live in the *la.*
47. if they bethink themſelves in the *land*
and make ſupplication in the *land*
48. and return unto thee in the *land* of
9.11. gave Hiram 20.cities in the *land* of Gali.
18. & Baalath in the wilderneſſe of the *land*
21. children that were left of them in the *land*
26 Solomon made a navie–in the *land* of
14.24. there were alſo Sodomites in the *land*
17.7. there had been no rain in the *land*
2 *Kin.*4.38. and there was a dearth in the *land*
8.2. woman ſojourned in the *land* of the Philiſt.
15.20. K.of Aſſyria ſtaied not there in the *land*
23.33. Pharaoh put him in bands in the *land* of
25.21. ſlew them at Riblah,in the *land* of Ham
1 *Chro.*1.43. Kings that reigned in the *land* of Ed.
2.22. Jair had 23. cities in the *land* of Gilead
5.9. cattel were multiplied in the *land* of Gil.
11. Gad dwelt ag.them in the *land* of Baſhan
23. half tribe of Manaſſeh dwelt in the *land*
21.12 ſword of the L.even the peſt.in the *land*
2 *Chro.*6.28. and if there be dearth in the *land*
31. fear thee ſo long as they live in the *land*
37. if they bethink themſelves in the *land*
38. if they return to thee in the *land*
8.8. children who were left after them in the *la.*
17. Solomon to Eloth–in the *land* of Edom
19.5. and he ſet Judges in the *land*
32.31. of the wonder that was done in the *land*
*Neh.*4.4. for a prey in the *land* of captivity
*Iob* 1.1. there was a man in the *land* of Uz
10. his ſubſtance was increaſed in the *land*
28.13. neither found in the *land* of the living
*Pſa.*27.13. goodn.of the L.in the *land* of the livi.
35.20. deviſe deceitfull matters in the *land*
74.8. burnt up the Synagogues– in the *land*
88.12. and thy righ.in the *land* of forgetfulneſs
105.23. Jacob ſojourned in the *land* of Ham
27. ſhewed his wonders in the *land* of Ham
106.22. wondrous workes in the *land* of Ham
116.9. I will walk in the *land* of the living
142.5. my portion in the *land* of the living
*Iſa.*7.18. the Bee that is in the *land* of Aſſyria
22. honey ſhall every one eat in the *land*
26.10. in the *land* of uprightn.wil he deal unju.
27.13. ready to periſh in the *land* of Aſſyria
34.6. a great ſlaughter in the *land* of Idumea
38.11. I ſhall not ſee the L.in the *la.* of the livi.
*Jer.*3.16. when ye be multiplied in the *land*
4.5. blow ye the trumpet in the *land*
5.30. horrible thing is committed in the *land*
7.7. dwel in the *land* that I gave to your fathers
12.5. in the *land* of peace,wherein thou truſteſt
14.8. why ſhouldeſt thou be as a ſtra.in the *la.*
17.4. cauſe thee to ſerve thine enemy in the *la.*
33.15. execute judgment in the *land*
35.7. that ye may live many daies in the *land*
39.5. brought him to Riblah in the *la.* of Ham
40.6. among the people that were left in the *l.*
7. Ahikam governour in the *land*
41.18. whom the K.made governour in the *la.*
50.22. a ſound of battel is in the *land*
51.27. ſet ye up a ſtandard in the *land*
46. the rumor that ſhall be heard in the *land*
ſhall come a rumor,and violence in the *la.*
52.9. carried him to Riblah in the *land* of Ham
27. put them to death in the *land* of Ham
*Lam.*4.21. Edom, that dwelleſt in the *land* of Uz
*Eze.*7.7. O thou that dwelleſt in the *land*
20.40. all of them in the *land* ſerve me
21.30. waſt created in the *land* of thy nativity
26.20. I ſhall ſet glory in the *land* of the living
32.23. cauſed terrour in the *land* of the living
24. cauſed their terrour in the *land* of the li.
25. though their terrour was cauſed in the *l.*
26. cauſed their terrour in the *land* of the
27. terrour of the mighty in the *land* of the
32. I have cauſed my terrour in the *land*
34.29. no more conſumed in the *land*
37.22. I will make them one nation in the *land*
45.8. in the *land* ſhall be his poſſeſſion
*Hoſ.*4.1. becauſe there is no truth in the *land*
13.5. I did know thee in the *land* of great dro.
*Zech.*2.12. Lord ſhall inherit in the holy *land*
5.11. to build an houſe in the *land* of Shinar
9.1. word of the Lord in the *land* of Hadrach
11.16. I wil raiſe up a ſhepherd in the *land*
*Mat.* 2.6. thou Bethlehem in the *land* of Iudah
*Luk.*21.23. there ſhall be great diſtreſſe in the *land*
*Act.*7.29. Moſes was a ſtranger in the *land* of Mi.
10.39. witneſſes what he did both in the *land* of
*Heb.*11.9. by faith he ſojourned in the *land* of pro.

*Inhabitants of the* **Land**, See **Inhabitants.**

*Inherit* **Land**, See **Inherit.**

**Land** *of Iſrael*, See **Iſrael.**

**Land** *of Iudah*, See **Judah.**

### Land-mark.

*Deut.*19.14. ſhalt not remove thy neigh.*land-ma.*
27.17. curſed be he that remo.his neig.*land-m.*
*Pro.*22.28. remove not the ancient *land-marke*
23.10. remove not the old *land-marke*

### Land-markes.

*Iob* 24.2. ſome remove the *land-markes*

### *Our* Land,

*Gen.*47.19. before thine eyes,both we & our *land*
buy us and our *land* for bread
we and our *land* will be ſervants
*Pſal.*85.12. and our *land* ſhall yeeld her increaſe
*Cant.*2.12. voice of the turtle it heard in our *land*
*Micab* 5.5. the Aſſyrian ſhall come into our *land*
6. deliver us– when he commeth into our *la.*

### *Own* Land.

*Exod.*18.27. he went his way into his own *land*
*Num.*10.30. but I will depart into my own *land*
1 *Kin.*10.6. true report I heard in mine own *land*
2 *Kin.*3.27. and they returned to their own *land*
17.23. Iſrael carried away out of their own *land*
18.32. take you to a land like your own *land*
19.7. and ſhall return into his own *land*
and fall by the ſword in his own *land*
2 *Chr.*9.5. a true report I heard in mine own *land*
12. ſo ſhe returned unto her own *land*
32.21. ſo he returned with ſhame to his own *la.*
*Iſa.*13.14. and flee every one into his own *land*
14.1. and ſet them in his own *land*
36.17. take you to a land like your own *land*
37.7. and return to his own *land*
and fall by the ſword in his own *land*
*Ier.*23.8. and they ſhall dwell in their own *land*
27.11. thoſe remaine ſtill in their own *land*
37.7. return to Egypt, into their own *land*
42.12. cauſe you to returne into your own *land*
50.16. ſhall flee every one to his own *land*
52.27. Iudah was carried out of his own *land*
*Eze.*34.13. wil bring them into their own *land*
36.17. when Iſrael dwelt in their own *land*
24. and will bring you into your own *land*
37.14. I ſhall place you in your own *land*
21. and bring them into their own *land*
39.28. I gathered them into their own *land*
*Dan.*11.9. and ſhall return into his own *land*
19. his face toward the fort of his own *land*
28. do exploits,and return to his own *land*
*Amos* 7.11. Iſ.led away capt.out of their own *land*

### *People of the* Land.

*Gen.*23.7. Abr.bowed himſelf to the peo.of the *la.*
Verſe 12.
13. to Ephron in the aud.of the peo.of the *la.*
42.6. that ſold to all the people of the *land*
*Exod.* 5.5. the people of the *land* now are many
*Lev.*20.2. the people of the *land* ſhall ſtone him
4. if the people of the *land* hide their eyes
*Num.*14.9. neither fear ye the people of the *land*
2 *Kin.*11.14. and all the peo.of the *land* rejoyced
18. all the people of the *land* went into
19. all the people of the *land* brought down
20. and all the people of the *land* rejoyced
15.5. Iotham judged the people of the *land*
16.15. burnt-offerings of all the peo.of the *la.*
21.24. people of the *land* ſlew all thoſe
and the people of the *land* made Ioſiah
23.30. people of the *land* took Iehoahaz
35. exacted the ſilver of the people of the *la.*
25.3. was no bread for the people of the *land*
19. which muſtered the people of the *land*
and ſixty men of the people of the *land*
1 *Chr.*5.25. after the gods of the people of the *la.*
2 *Chr.*23.13. & all the people of the *land* rejoyced
20. and he took the people of the *land*
21. all the people of the *land* rejoyced
26.21. Iotham was judging the peo. of the *land*
33.25. people of the *land* ſlew all them that
people of the *land* made Ioſiah King
36.1. then the people of the *la.* took Iehoahaz
*Ezra* 4.4. people of the *land* weakned the hands
10.2. and taken wives of the people of the *land*
11. and ſeparate from the people of the *land*
*Neh.*9.24. and the people of the *land*, that they
10.30. not give our daugh.to the peo.of the *la.*
31. if the people of the *land* bring ware
*Eſt.*8.17. many of the peo.of the *land* became Iews
*Ier.*1.18. an yron pill.againſt the peo.of the *land*
34.19. all the peo. of the *la.* which paſ. between
37.2. nor the people of the *land* did hearken
44.21. your princes,and the people of the *land*
52.6. no bread for the people of the *land*
25. who muſtered the people of the *land*
and ſixty men of the people of the *land*
*Eze.*7.27. people of the *land* ſhall be troubled
12.19. and ſay unto the people of the *land*
22.29. people of the *land* have uſed oppreſſion
33.2. if the people of the *land* take a man
39.13. all the people of the *la.* ſhall bury them
45.16. all the people of the *land* ſhall give
22. prepare– for all the people of the *land*
46.3. likewiſe the people of the *land* ſhall wor.
9. but when the people of the *land* ſhall come

*Dan.*9.6. ſpake to all the people of the *land*
*Hag.*2.4. be ſtrong, all ye people of the *land*
*Zech.*7.5. ſpeak unto all the people of the *land*

**Land** joyned with *poſſeſſe, poſſeſſed.*

*Lev.*20 24. ye ſhall inherit their *land*, to poſſeſſe
*Num.* 14. 24. into the *la*—and his ſeed ſhall poſ. it
21.24. Iſr. ſmote him— and poſſeſsed his *land*
Ver. 35.
33.53. I have given you the *land* to poſſeſs
*Deut.* 1.8. go in, and poſſeſs the *land*
2.24. his *land:* begin to poſſeſs it
3.12. this *land* which we poſſeſs. at that time
18. hath given you this *land*, to poſſeſs it
20. they alſo poſſeſs the *land* which
4.1. you may go in and poſſeſs the *land*
5. *land* whither you go to poſſeſs
14. *land* whither you go over to poſſeſs
22. ye ſhall poſſeſs that good *land*
26. periſh from the *land* ye go to poſſeſs
47. and they poſſeſsed his *land*
5.31. *land* I gave them to poſſeſs it
33. daies in the *land* which you ſhall poſſeſs
6.1. do them in the *land* ye go to poſſeſs
18. go in, and poſſeſs the good *land*
7.1. *land*, whither thou goeſt to poſſeſs it
8.1. go in, and poſſeſs the *land* which
9.4. brought me in, to poſſeſs this *land*
5. doſt thou go to poſſeſſe their *land*
6. not this *land* to poſſeſs for thy righteouſn.
23. go up, and poſſeſs the *land*
10.11. they may go in and poſſeſs the *land*
11.8. ye may be ſtrong, aud poſſeſs the *land*
10. *land* whither thou goeſt to poſſeſs it
11. *land* whither ye go to poſſeſs it, is
29. *land* whither thou goeſt to poſſeſs
31. over Jordan, to poſſeſs the *land*
12.1. *land* which—G. giveth thee to poſſeſs
Chap. 15. 4. & 19.2, 14.
21.1. ſlain in the *land* which G. give. thee to poſ.
23.20. in the *land* whither thou goeſt to poſſeſs
25.19. *land* which—God giveth thee to poſſeſs
28.21. conſ. thee fr. off the *l.* thou goeſt to poſ.
63. plucked off the *land* thou goeſt to poſſeſs
30.5. *land* which thy fathers poſſeſsed
16. bleſſe thee in the *land* thou goeſt to poſ.
32. 47. prolong your daies in the *land* ye poſſ.
*Ioſ.*1.11. to go in to poſſeſs the *land*
15. they alſo have poſſeſsed the *land*
12.1. poſſeſsed their *land* on the other ſide
13.1. remaineth very much *land* to be poſſeſsed
18.3. are ye ſlack to go to poſſeſs the *land*
23.5. and ye ſhall poſſeſs their *land*
24.8 that ye might poſſeſſe their *land*
*Iudg.*2.6. went every man to poſſeſs the *land*
11.21. ſo Iſrael poſſeſsed all the *land*
18.9. and to enter to poſſeſs the *land*
1 *Chro.*28.8. you may poſſeſs this good *land*
*Ezra* 9.11. *land* ye go to poſſeſs is unclean
*Neh.*9.15. promiſedſt they ſhould go to poſſ. the *l.*
22. ſo they poſſeſſed the *land* of Sihon
23. broughteſt them into the *land* to poſſeſs
24. ſo the children poſſeſſed the *land*
*Iſa.*14.2. ſhall poſſeſſe them in the *land* of the Lo.
21. they do not riſe, nor poſſeſſe the *land*
57.13. that truſteth in me ſhall poſſeſſe the *la.*
61.7. in their *land* they ſhall poſſeſſe the double
*Jer.* 30.3. to returne to the *land*,—& they ſhal po.
*Eze.* 33.25. and ſhall ye poſſeſſe the *land*
Verſe 26.
*Amos* 2.10. to poſſeſſe the *land* of the Amorite

*Strange* **Land**, See **Strange**

*Their* **Land.**

*Gen.*47. 22. wherefore they ſold not their *land*
*Lev.*20.24. ye ſhall inherit their *land*
*Num.* 18.20. ſhall have no inheritance in their *la.*
*Deut.*2.5. I will not give you their *land*
9. I will not give thee of their *land*
4.38. drive out nations, to give thee their *land*
12. 29. ſucceedeſt them, & dwelleſt in their *la.*
29 8. and we took their *land*, and gave it
28. Lord rooted them out of their *land*
*Joſh.*10.42. their *land* did Joſhua take at one time
12.1. Iſrael ſmote, and poſſeſſed their *land*
*Iudg.*6.9. drave them out, and gave you their *la.*
1 *Kin.*8.48. and pray unto thee toward their *land*
2 *Chro.* 6.28. beſiege them in the cities of their *la.*
7.14. forgive their ſin, and heal their *land*
*Pſa.*105.32. gave them flaming fire in their *land*
35. did eat up all the herbs in their *land*
36. he ſmote all the firſt-born in the *land*
135.12. and gave their *land* for an heritage
*Pſa.* 136. 21.
*Iſa.*2 7. their *land* alſo is full of ſilver
their *land* alſo is full of horſes
8. their *land* alſo is full of idolls
34.7. their *land* ſhall be ſoaked with blood
36.20. that have delivered their *land* out
*Jer.* 12.14. I will pluck them out of their *land*
16.15. I will bring them again into their *land*
18.16. to make their *land* deſolate
25.38. for their *land* is deſolate, becauſe
51.5. though their *land* was filled with ſin
*Ezek.*34.27. and they ſhall be ſafe in their *land*
39.26. when they dwelt ſafely in their *land*
*Joel* 3.19. ſhed innocent bloud in their *land*
*Amos* 9.15. Ile plant them upon their *land*
*Acts* 13.19. he divided their *land* by lot

*This* **Land.**

*Gen.*12.7. unto thy ſeed will I give this *land*
Chap. 24. 7.
15.7. to give thee this *land* to inherit it
18. thy ſeed have I given this *land*
24.5. not be willing to follow me to this *land*
26. 3. ſojourn in this *land*, and Ile be with thee
28. 15. I will bring thee again into this *land*
31.13. get thee out from this *land*
48.4. Ile give this *land* to thy ſeed
50.24. and bring you out of this *land*
*Exod.*32.13. and all this *land* will I give unto yo.
*Num.*14.3. the Lord brought us unto this *land*
8. then he will bring us into this *land*
32.5. let this *land* be given unto thy ſervants
22. and this *land* ſhall be your poſſeſſion
34. 2. this is the *land* that ſhall fall unto you
13. this is the *land* ye ſhall inherit
*Deut.* 3.12. and this *land* which we poſſeſſed
18. hath given you this *land* to poſſeſſe it
4.22. but I muſt die in this *land*
26 9. and hath given us this *land*, even
29.24. hath the Lord done thus unto this *land*
1 *Kin.* 9. 8.
27. againſt this *land*, to bring upon it
34.4. this is the *land* that I ſware unto
*Ioſ.*1.13. God hath given you this *land*
13.2. this is the *land* that yet remaineth
7. now therefore divide this *land*
*Iud.*2.2. no league with the inhabitants of this *la.*
2 *Kin.*18.25. Lord ſaid, Go up againſt this *land*
2 *Chr.*7.21. why hath the L. done thus to this *land*
20.7. didſt drive out the inhabitants of this *la.*
30.9. they ſhall come again into this *land*
*Iſa.*36.10. againſt this *land*, to deſtroy it
*Ier.*13.13. Ile fill the inhabitants of this *land* with
14.15. ſay, The ſword ſhall not be in this *land*
16.3. fathers, that begat them in this *land*
6. great and ſmall ſhall die in this *land*
13. Ile caſt you out of this *land*
22.12. and ſhall ſee this *land* no more
24.6. Ile bring them again to this *land*
8. and the reſidue— that remaine in this *land*
25.9. and bring them againſt this *land*
11. and this *land* ſhall be a deſolation
26.20. propheſied againſt this *land*
32.15. houſes ſhall be poſſeſſ. again in this *land*
22. and haſt given them this *land* which
41. I will plant them in this *land* aſſuredly
43. and fields ſhall be bought in this *land*
36.29. K. of Bab. ſhall come and deſtroy this *la.*
37.19. againſt you, nor againſt this *land*
42.10. if ye will abide in this *land*, then
13. if ye ſay, We will not dwell in this *land*
45.4. pluck up even this whole *land*
*Ez.*11.15. unto us is this *land* given in poſſeſſion
36.35. this *land* that was deſolate is become
47.14. this *land* ſhall fall unto you for
21. ſo ſhall ye divide this *land*
48.29. this is the *land* which ye ſhall divide
*Act.*7.4. he removed him into this *land* wherein

*Thy* **Land.**

*Exo.*23.10. ſix yeers thou ſhalt ſow thy *land*
19. the firſt of the fruits of thy *land*
26. ſhall nothing caſt their young in thy *la.*
33. they ſhall not dwell in thy *land*
34.24. neither ſhall any man deſire thy *land*
26. the firſts fruits of thy *land*
*Lev.* 25.7. and for the beaſts that are in thy *land*
*Num.*21.22. let me paſſe thorow thy *land*
*Deut.* 2. 27.
*Deut.*7.13. he will bleſſe the fruit of thy *land*
15.7. within any of thy gates in thy *land*
19.2. ſeparate cities in the midſt of thy *land*
3. and divide the coaſts of thy *land*
21.23. bury him, that thy *land* be not defiled
24.14. or of the ſtrangers that are in thy *land*
26.2. which thou ſhalt bring of thy *land*
28.12. to give the rain unto the *land* in his
18. curſed ſhall be the fruit of thy *land*
24 make the rain of thy *land* powder
33. the fruit of thy *land* ſhall a nation
42. fruit of thy *land* ſhall the locuſts conſu.
51. he ſhall eat the fruit of thy *land*
52. ſhall beſiege thee thronhgout all thy *la.*
throughout all thy *land* which the Lord
30.9. plenteous in the fruit of thy *land*
*Iudg.*11.17. let me, I pray, paſſe thorow thy *land*
19. let us paſſe thorow thy *land*
2 *Sam.*7. 23. to do great things for thy *land*
24.13. ſhall famine come unto thee in thy *land*
or three daies peſtilence in thy *land*
1 *Kin.*8.36. and give raine upon thy *land*
*Pſa.*85.1. haſt been favourable unto thy *land*
*Iſa.*8.8. his wings ſhal fill the breadth of thy *land*
14.20. thou haſt deſtroyed thy *land*
23.10. paſſe thorow thy *land* as a river
60.18. violence no more heard in thy *land*
62.4. neither thy *land* termed deſolate
be called Hephzi-bah, & thy *land*, Beulah
and thy *land* ſhall be married
*Jer.*4.7. gone forth to make thy *land* deſolate
*Eze.*32.8. and ſet darkeneſſe upon thy *land*
*Amos* 7.17. and thy *land* ſhall be divided by line
*Mica.*5.11. and I will cut off the cities of thy *land*
*Nah.*3.13. gates of thy *land* ſhall be ſet wide open

*Your* **Land.**

*Gen.*47.23. bought you and your *land* this day for
*Lev.*19.9. when ye reap the harveſt of your *land*
33. if a ſtranger ſojourn in your *land*
22.24. neith. make any offer. thereof in your *la.*
23.22. & when ye reap the harveſt of your *land*
25.9. make the trum. ſound thorowout your *la.*
45. which they begat in your *land*
26.5. eat, and dwell in your *land* ſafely
6. neither the ſword go thorow your *land*
20 for your *land* ſhall not yeeld her increa.
33. your *land* ſhall be deſolate, & your cities
*Num.*10.9. if you go to war in your *land*, then
22.13. get you into your *land*, for the Lord
34.12. this ſhall be your *land*, with the coaſts
*Deut.*11.14. give you the rain of your *l.* in due ſea.
1 *Sam.*6.5. lighten his hand from off your *land*
*Iſa.*7.1. your *land* ſtrangers devoure in your pre.
*Ier.*5.19. ſerved ſtrange gods in your *land*
27.10. to remove you far from your *land*
44.22. therefore is your *land* a deſolation

**Landed.**

*Act.*18.22. when he had *landed* at Ceſarea
21.3. ſailed into Syria, and *landed* at Tyre

**Landing.**

*Act.* 28. 12. & *landing* at Syracuſe, we tar. 3. daies

**Land-mark**, See next *in the* **Land.**

**Lands.**

*Gen.*10.5. Iles of the Gentiles divided in their *la.*
31. theſe are the ſons of Shem in their *lands*
41.54. the dearth was in all *lands*
57. famine was ſo ſore in all *lands*
47.18. ought left— but our bodies & our *lands*
22. wherefore they ſold not their *lands*
*Lev.*26.36. faintneſſe into their hearts in the *lands*
39. ſhall pine away— in your enemies *lands*
*Judg.*11.13. therefore thoſe *lands* again peaceably
2 *Sam.*7.9. I will reſtore thee all the *lands* of Saul
2 *Ki.*19.11. what the Ks. of Aſſ. have done to all *la.*
17. have deſtroy. the nations, and their *lands*
1 *Chr.*14. 17. fame of David went into all *lands*
2 *Chr.*9.28. brought Solom. horſes out of all *lands*
13.9. you prie. after the manner of other *lands*
17.10. fear fell upon all the *lands* about
32.13. done unto all people of other *lands*

were the gods of thoſe *lands* able
17. as the gods of other *lands* have not
*Ezra* 9.1. not ſeparated from the peo.of the *lands*
2. mingled with the people of thoſe *lands*
7. delivered into the hands of the *land*
11. with the filthineſſe of the peo.of the *lands*
*Neh*.5.3. we have morgaged our *lands*
4. we borrowed money upon our *lands*
5. for other men have our *lands*
11. reſtore, I pray you, their *lands*
9.30. gav.them into the ha.of the pe.of the *la.*
10.28. ſeparated from the people of the *lands*
*Pſal*.49.11. call their *lands* after their own names
66.1. make a joyfull noiſe, all ye *lands*
*Pſal*. 100. 1.
105.44. and gave the *lands* of the heathen
106.27. and to ſcatter them in the *lands*
107.3. and gathered them out of the *lands*
*Iſa*.36.20. who among the gods of theſe *lands*
37. 11. what the Ks.of Aſſ. have done to all *la.*
*Jer*.16.15. brought Iſ.from the *lands* of the north
27.6. given all theſe *lands* into the hands of N.
*Ezek*.20.6. which is the glory of all *lands*
Verſe 15.
39.27. gathered them out of their enemies *la.*
*Mat*.19.29. every one that hath forſak.houſes,*la.*
*Mar*.10.29. no man that hath left fa.or mo.or *la.*
30. he ſhall receive an hundred fold, *lands*
*Act*.4.34. as many as were poſſeſſors of *lands* ſold

**Lanes.**

*Luk*.14.21. go out quickly into the ſtreets & *lanes*

**Language.**

*Gen*.11.1. whole earth was of one *language*
6. people is one, and have all one *language*
7. there confound their *language*
9. Lord did there confound the *language*
2 *Kin*.18.26. ſpeak, I pray thee, in the Syrian *lan.*
talke not with us in the Jewes *language*
28. Rabſhakeh cryed in the Jewes *language*
*Iſa*. 36. 13.
*Neh*.13.24. could not ſpeak in the Jewes *language*
but according to the *language* of each peo.
*Eſther* 1. 22. ſent to every people after their *lang.*
publiſhed according to the *language* of
3.12. and to every people after their *language*
Chap. 8.9.
8.9. to the Jewes according to their *language*
*Pſa*.19.3. there is no *language* where their voice
81.5. I heard a *language* that I underſtood not
114.1. Jacob, from a people of a ſtrange *langu.*
*Iſa*.19. 18. five cities ſpeak the *language* of Cana.
36.11. ſpeak, I pray thee, in the Aſſyrian *langu.*
ſpeak not to us in the Jewes *language*
*Jer*.5.15. a nation whoſe *langu.* thou knoweſt not
*Eze*.3.5. not ſent to a people— of an hard *langua.*
6. not to many people— of an hard *language*
*Dan*.3.29. ev.nat.& *la.* which ſpea.any thing amiſs
*Zep*.3.9. will I turne to the people a pure *langua.*
*Acts* 2. 6. heard them ſpeak in his own *language*

**Languages.**

*Dan*.3.4. to you, O people, nations, and *languages*
7. all *languages* fell down
4.1. Nebuchadnezzar, unto all *languages*
5.19. all peo.nat.& *la.* tremb. & feared bef.him
6.25. King Darius, unto all *languages*
7.14. that all peo. and *langu.* ſhould ſerve him
*Zec*.8.23. ten men—out of all *lang*-ſhall take hold

**Languiſh.**

*Iſa*.16.8. for the fields of Heſhbon *languiſh*
19.8. they that ſpread nets ſhall *languiſh*
24.4. haughty people of the earth do *languiſh*
*Ier*.14.2. Iudah mourneth, & the gates thereof *la.*
*Hoſ*.4.3. every one that dwelleth therein ſhall *la.*

**Languiſhed.**

*Lam*.2.8. rampart and wall—*languiſhed* together

**Languiſheth.**

*Iſa*.24.4. the world *languiſheth*, and fadeth away
7. new wine mourneth, the vine *languiſheth*
33.9. the earth mourneth and *languiſheth*
*Jer*.15.9. ſhe that hath born ſeven *languiſheth*
*Joel* 1.10. new wine dried up, the oyle *languiſheth*
12. and the fig-tree *languiſheth*
*Nahum* 1.4. Baſhan *languiſheth*, and Carmel
and the flower of Lebanon *languiſheth*

**Languiſhing.**

*Pſa*.41.3. ſtrengthen him upon the bed of *langui.*

**Lanthorns.**

*Iohn* 18.3. cometh thither with *lanthorns* & torch.

**Laodicea.**

*Col*.2.1. conflict I have for you, & for them of *La.*
4.13. great zeal for them at *Laodicea*
15. ſalute the brethren at *Laodicea*
16. read the epiſtle from *Laodicea*
*Rev*.1.11. ſend it to the churches unto *Laodicea*

**Laodiceans.**

*Col*.4.16. read alſo in the Church of the *Laydicea.*
*Rev*.3.14. to the angel of the Church of the *Lao.*

**Lap.**

2 *Kin*.4.39. gathered wild gourds his *lap* full
*Neh*.5.13. alſo I ſhook my *lap*, and ſaid
*Pro*.16.33. the lot is caſt into the *lap*

**Lapped.**

*Iudg*. 7.6. number of them that *lapped* were 300.
7. by the 300. men that *lapped* will I ſave you

**Lappeth.**

*Judg*.7.5. every one that *lappeth* of the water
with his tongue, as a dog *lappeth*, him

**Lapidoth.**

*Iudg*.4.4. Deborah wife of *Lapidoth* judged Iſrael

**Lapwing.**

*Lev*. 11. 19. the ſtork,—the *lapwing*, and the bat
*Deut*. 14. 18.

**Large.**

*Gen*.34.21. for the land, behold, it is *large*
*Exo*.3.8. to bring them into a good land and *large*
*Iudg*.18.10. ye ſhall come unto a *large* land
2 *Sam*.22.20. he brought me into a *large* place
*Pſalm*. 18. 19.
*Neh*.4.19. the worke is great and *large*, and we
7.4 city was *large* & gre.but the peop. were few
9.35. not ſerved thee in the *large* land
*Pſa*.31.8. haſt ſet my feet in a *large* room
118 5. the Lord ſet me in a *large* place
*Iſa*.22.18. he will toſſe thee— in a *large* countrey
30.23. ſhall thy cattell feed in *large* paſtures
33. Tophet, he made it deep and *large*
*Ier*.22.14. that ſaith, I will build *large* chambers
*Ezek*.23.32. drink of thy ſiſters cup deep & *large*
*Hoſ*.4.16. will feed them as a lambe in a *lar.* place
*Mat*.28.12. they gave *large* money unto the ſoul.
*Mar*.14.15. he will ſhew you a *large* upper room
*Luk*. 22. 12.
*Gal*.6.11. ye ſee how *large* a letter I have written
*Rev*.21.16. length is as *large* as the breadth

**Largeneſſe.**

1 *Kin*.4.29. gave Solomon *largeneſſe* of heart

**Laſciviouſneſſe.**

*Mar*.7.22. *laſciviouſneſſe*, an evill eye, blaſphemy
2 *Cor*.12.21. not repented of the *laſciviouſ.* which
*Gal*. 5. 19. works of the fleſh, *laſciviouſneſſe*, &c
*Eph*.4.19. given themſelves over to *laſciviouſneſs*
1 *Pet*.4.3. when we walked in *laſciviouſneſſe*, luſts
*Iude* 4. turning the grace of God into *laſciviouſ.*

**Laſea.**

*Act*.27.8. nigh whereunto was the city of *Laſea*

**Laſha.**

*Gen*.10.19. from Sidon as thou goeſt to *Laſha*

*King of* **Laſharon.**

*Ioſ*.12.18. King of Aphek, one: K. of *Laſharon*, one

**Laſt.**

*Gen*.49.19. but he ſhall overcome at the *laſt*
*Num*.23.10. and let my *laſt* end be like his
2 *Sam*.19. 11. why are ye the *laſt* to bring the Ki.
12. ye are my bone—wherefore are ye the *la.*
23.1. now theſe be the *laſt* words of David
1 *Chro*.23.27. for by the *laſt* words of Dav.the Le.
29.29. now, the acts of David, firſt and *laſt*, are
2 *Chr*.9.29. acts of Solomon, firſt and *laſt*, are
12.15. acts of Rehoboam, firſt and *laſt*, are they
16.11. acts of Aſa, firſt and *laſt*, loe, they
20.34. acts of Jehoſhaphat, firſt and *laſt*, behold
25.26. acts of Amaziah, firſt and *laſt*, behold
26. 22. acts of Uzziah, firſt and *laſt*, did Iſaiah
28.26. reſt of his acts, firſt and *laſt*, are written
35.27. his deeds, firſt and *laſt*, behold they
*Ezra* 8.13. and of the *laſt* ſons of Adonikam
*Neh*.8.18. from the firſt day to the *laſt* he read
*Pro*.5.11. and thou mourn at the *laſt*, when
23.32. at the *laſt* it biteth like a ſerpent
*Iſa*.41.4. I the Lo. the firſt, and with the *laſt*, I am
44.6. I am the firſt, and I am the *laſt*, & beſides
48.12. I am the firſt, I alſo am the *laſt*
*Ier*.12.4. he ſhall not ſee our *laſt* end
50.17. & *laſt* this Nebuc.hath broken his bones
*Lam*.1.9. ſhe remembreth not her *laſt* end
*Dan*.4 8. at *laſt* Daniel came in before me
8.3. and the higher came up *laſt*
19. make thee know what ſhall be in the *laſt*
*Amos* 9. 1. I will ſlay the *laſt* of them with the ſw.
*Mat*.12. 45. *laſt* ſtate of that man is worſe then
*Luke* 11.26.
19.30. many that are firſt ſhall be *laſt*
20.8. beginning from the *laſt* to the firſt
12. theſe *laſt* wrought but one houre
14. will give unto this *laſt* as unto thee
16. ſo the *laſt* ſhall be firſt, and the firſt *laſt*
21.37. *laſt* of all he ſent his Son
22.27. *laſt* of all, the woman died alſo
*Marke* 12.22.
26.60. at the *laſt* came two falſe witneſſes
27.64. ſo the *laſt* error ſhall be worſe then
*Mar*.9.35. deſire to be firſt, the ſame ſhall be *laſt*
10.31. firſt ſhall be *laſt*, and the *laſt* firſt
12.6. he ſent him alſo *laſt* unto them
*Luke* 12.59. till thou haſt paid the *laſt* mite
13.30. there are *laſt* which ſhall be firſt
and there are firſt which ſhall be *laſt*
20.32. *laſt* of all the woman died
*Iohn* 6.39. ſhould raiſe it up again at the *laſt* day
40. and I will raiſe him up at the *laſt* day
Chap. 44. 54.
7.37. in the *laſt* day, that great day
8.9. beginning at the eldeſt unto the *laſt*
11.24. he ſhall riſe again at the *laſt* day
12.48. the ſame ſhall judge him at the *laſt* day
1 *Cor*.4.9. God hath ſet forth us the apoſtles *laſt*
15.8. *laſt* of all he was ſeen of me as
26. the *laſt* enemy is death
45. *laſt* Adam a quickning ſpirit
52. in a moment, at the *laſt* trump
*Phil*.4.10. that now at the *laſt* your care of me ha.
*Rev*.1.11. ſaying, I am the firſt and the *laſt*
17. fear not, I am the firſt and the *laſt*
2.8. theſe things ſaith the firſt and the *laſt*
19. and the *laſt* to be more then the firſt
15.1. ſeven angels having the ſeven *la.* plagues
21.9. ſeven vials having the ſeven *laſt* plagues
22.13. I am Alpha & Omega, the firſt, & the *la*

**Laſt** *daies*, See **Dayes.**

**Laſt** *time.*

1 *Pet*. 1. 5. ready to be revealed in the *laſt* time
1 *Iohn* 2.18. little children, it is the *laſt* time
whereby we know that it is the *laſt* time
*Iude* 18. there ſhould be mockers in the *laſt* time

**Laſt** *times.*

1 *Pet*.1.20. but was manifeſt in theſe *laſt* times

**Laſted.**

*Iudg*.14.17. and ſhe wept while the feaſt *laſted*

**Laſting.**

*Deut*.33.15. for the precious things of the *laſt.* hils

**Latchet.**

*Iſa*.5.27. nor the *latchet* of their ſhooes be broken
*Mar*.1.7. the *latchet* of whoſe ſhooes I am not
*Luke* 3.16.

**Late.**

*Pſal*. 127.2. it is in vain for you—to ſit up *late*
*Mic*.2.8. of *late* my people is riſen up as an enemy
*Iohn* 11.8. the Iewes of *late* ſought to ſtone thee

**Lately.**

*Acts* 18.2. and found a certain Iew *lately* come

**Latine.**

*Luke* 23.38. in letters of Greek, *Latine*, & Hebrew
*Iohn* 19.20. written in Hebrew, Greek, & *Latine*

**Latter.**

*Exod*.4.8. will believe the voice of the *latter* ſigne
*Deut*.11.14. firſt raine, and the *latter* rain
24 3. if her *latter* husband hate her
or if the *latter* husband die, which
*Iob* 19.25. and that he ſhall ſtand at the *latter*
29.23. opened their mouth as for the *latter* rain
*Pro*.16.15. his favour is as a cloud of the *latter* rain
19.20. thou mayeſt be wiſe in the *latter* end
*Ier*. 3.3. and there hath bin no *latter* rain
5.24. both the former and *latter* in his ſeaſon
*Ezek*. 38. 8. in

*Ezek*.38.8. in the *latter* yeers thou ſhalt come
*Dan*.8.23. in the *latter* time of their kingdome
11.29. not be as the former, or as the *latter*
*Hoſ*.6.3. as the *latter* and former rain
*Joel* 2.23. and the *latter* rain in the firſt moneth
*Amos* 7.1. in the beginning of the *latter* growth
the *latter* growth after the K's mowings
*Hag*.2.9. glory of this *latter* houſe ſhall be greater
*Zech*. 10.1. ask rain in the time of the *latter* raine
1 *Tim*.4.1. in the *latter* times ſome ſhall depart

### Latter *daies*, See Dates.

### Latter *end*, See End.

### Latteſſe.

*Judg*.5.28. cryed thorow the *latteſſe*, Why is his
2 *Kin*.1.2. Ahazia fell down thorow a *latteſſe*
*Cant*.2.9. ſhewing himſelfe thorow the *latteſſe*

### Laud.

*Rom*.15.11. and *laud* him all ye people

### Laver.

*Exod*. 30 18. thou ſhalt make a *laver* of braſſe
28 altar, and the *laver*, and his foot
31.9. his furniture, the *laver*, and his foot
35.16. ſtaves, veſſels, the *laver*, and his foot
38.8. and he made the *laver* of braſſe
39 39. the braſen altar, *laver*, and his foot
40.7. ſet the *laver* between the tent and altar
11. and thou ſhalt anoint the *laver*
30. and he ſet the *laver* between the tent
*Lev*.8.11. anointed the *laver* and his foot
1 *Kin*.7.30. under the *laver* were under-ſetters
38. one *laver* 40. baths, & every *la*. was 40.
on every one of the ten baſes, one *lav*.
2 *Kin*.16.17. and King Ahaz removed the *laver*

### Lavers.

1 *Kin*. 7.38. then made he ten *lavers* of braſſe
40. and Hiram made the *lavers* and ſhovels
43. and ten *lavers* on the baſes
2 *Chron*.4.6. he made alſo ten *lavers*, and put
14. and *lavers* made he on the baſes

### Laugh.

*Gen*.18.13. wherefore did Sarah *laugh*
15. he ſaid, Nay, but thou didſt *laugh*
21.6. God hath made me to *laugh*
ſo that all that hear me ſhall *laugh* with
*Job* 5.22. at deſtruction and famine thou ſhalt *la*.
9.23. he will *laugh* at the trial of the innocent
22.19. and innocent *laugh* them to ſcorne
*Pſa*. 2.4. he that ſitteth in the heavens ſhall *lau*.
22 7. that ſee me *laugh* me to ſcorn
37 13. the Lord ſhall *laugh* at him
52.6. the righteous alſo ſhall *laugh* at him
59 8. thou, O Lord, ſhalt *laugh* at them
80.6. our enemies *laugh* among themſelves
*Pro*.1.26. I alſo will *laugh* at your calamity
29.9. whether he rage or *laugh*, there is no
*Eccleſ*. 3.4. a time to weep, and a time to *laugh*
*Luke* 6.21. bleſſed are ye that weep, for ye ſhal *la*.
25. woe unto you that *laugh* now

### Laughed.

*Gen*.17.17. Abra. fell upon his face, and *laughed*
18.12. Sarah *laughed* within herſelfe
15. Sarah denyed, and ſaid, I *laughed* not
2 *Kin*.19.21. the daugh. of Zion hath *lau*. thee to
2 *Chro*.30.10. but they *laughed* them to ſcorne
*Neh*.2.19. they *laughed* us to ſcorn and deſpiſed us
*Job* 12.4 the juſt and upright man is *la*. to ſcorne
29.24. if I *laughed* on them, they beleeved it not
*Iſa*.37.22. the virgin hath *laughed* thee to ſcorne
*Ezek*.23.32. thou ſhalt be *laughed* to ſcorne
*Mat*.9.24. and they *laughed* him to ſcorne
*Marke* 5.40. *Luke* 8.53.

### Laugheth.

*Job* 41.29. he *laugheth* at the ſhaking of a ſpear

### Laughing.

*Job* 8.21. till he fill thy mouth with *laughing*

### Laughter.

*Pſal*.126.2. then was our mouth filled with *laugh*.
*Pro* 14.13. even in *laughter* the heart is ſorrowfull
*Eccleſ*.2.2. I ſaid of *laughter*, It is mad
7.3. ſorrow is better then *laughter*
6. as the crakling of thornes, ſo is the *laught*.
10.19. a feaſt is made for *laughter*
*James* 4.9. let your *laugh*. be turned into ſorrow

### Laviſh.

*Iſa*.46 6. they *laviſh* gold out of the bag

### Law.

*Gen*.47.26. Joſeph made it a *law* over the land
*Exod*.12.49. one *law* to him that is home-borne
24.12. and I will give thee a *law* & command.
*Lev*.7.7. there is one *law* for them: the prieſt
14.2. this ſhall be the *law* of the leper
24.22. ye ſhall have one manner of *law*
*Num*.5.30. prieſt ſhall execute on her all this *la*.
15.16. one *law*, & one manner ſhall be for you
29. you ſhall have one *law* for him that
19.2. this is the ordinance of the *law* which
Chap. 31.21.
*Deut*.1.5. began Moſes to declare this *law*
4 8. this *law* which I ſet before you this day
17.11. according to the ſentence of the *law*
18. he ſhall write him a copy of this *law*
19. to keep all the words of this *law*
27.3. write upon them all the words of this *la*.
8. write the words of this *law* very plainely
26. all the words of this *law*, to do them
28.58. if thou wilt not obſer. the words of this *l*.
61. not written in the booke of this *law*
29.29. do all the words of this *law*
31.9. and Moſes wrote this *law*
33.2. from his right hand went a fiery *law*
4. Moſes commanded us a *law*
*Joſh*. 1.7. obſerve to doe according to all the *law*
8.32. wrote upon the ſtones a copy of the *law*
22.5. but take heed to do the *law*
2 *Kin*.10.31. Jehu took no heed to walk in the *la*.
17.13. keep my ſtatutes according to the *law*
34. neither do they after the *law*
37. the *law* — which he wrote, ye ſhall obſerv.
21.8. obſerve, to do according to the *law*
23.24. that he might perf. the words of the *la*.
25. according to all the *law* of Moſes
1 *Chro*.16.17. confirmed the ſame for a *law*
22.12. that thou maieſt keep the *law* of God
2 *Chro*.14.4 and commanded Judah to do the *law*
19.10. between *law* and commandment
30.16. ſtood in their place according to the *la*.
31.21. and in the *law*, and in the commandm.
33.8. to do according to the whole *law*
34.19. heard the words of the *law*, that he rent
*Ezra* 7.6. he was a ready ſcribe in the *law* of Mo.
12. Artaxerxes, unto Ezra a ſcribe of the *la*.
14. to enquire according to the *law* of thy G.
21. Ezra the prieſt, ſcribe of the *law*
26. not do the *la*. of thy G. & the *law* of the
10.3. let it be done according to the *law*
*Neh*.8.2. and Ezra the prieſt brought the *law*
7. cauſed the people to underſtand the *law*
9. wept when they heard the *law*
13. gathered together to underſtand the *law*
10.28. ſeparated themſelves unto the *law*
29. entred into an oath to walk in Gods *law*
12.44. to gather the portions of the *law*
13.3 when they had read the *law*, they ſeparat.
*Eſther* 1.8. the drinking was according to the *law*
13. Kings maner towards all that knew *law*
15. do unto the Queen according to *law*
4.11. there is one *law* to put him to death
16. which is not according to the *law*
*Job* 22.22. receive the *law* from his mouth
*Pſal*. 1 2. and in his *law* doth he meditate day and
37.31. the *law* of his God is in his heart
78.5. for he appointed a *law* in Iſrael
10. they refuſed to walk in his *law*
81.4. this was a *law* of the God of Jacob
94.20. which frameth miſchief by a *law*
105.10. confirmed the ſame for a *law*
119.72. *law* of thy mouth is better then
*Pro*.1.8. forſake not the *law* of thy mother
Chap. 6.20.
6.23. commande. is a lamp, and the *law* light
13.14. *law* of the wiſe is a fountaine of life
28.4. that forſake the *law* praiſe the wicked
ſuch as keep the *law* contend with them
7. whoſo keepeth the *law* is a wiſe ſon
9. turneth away from hearing the *law*
29.18. he that keepeth the *law*, happy is he
31.5. leſt they drink, and forget the *law*
26. in her tongue is the *law* of kindneſſe
*Iſa*.1.10. give ear unto the *law* of our God
2.3. out of Zion ſhall go forth the *law*
8.16. bind up the teſtimony, ſeale the *law*
20. to the *law* and to the teſtimony
42.4. the Iſles ſhall waite for his *law*
21. will magnifie the *law*, & make it honour.
24. neither were they obedient to his *law*
51.4. for a *law* ſhall proceed from me
*Jer*.2.8. they that handle the *law* knew me not
18.18. for the *law* ſhall not periſh from the pri.
32.11. evidence that was ſealed accor. to the *l*.
44.23. not obeyed nor walked in his *law*
*Lam*.2.9. the *la*. is no more, her prophets alſo find
*Eze*.7.26. but the *law* ſhal periſh from the prieſts
*Dan*.6.5. except concerning the *law* of his God
8. ſigne the writing according to the *law* of
12. thing is true, accord. to the *la*. of the Med.
15. know, O King, that the *la*. of the Med. is
*Hoſ*.4.6. thou haſt forgotten the *law* of thy God
*Micah* 4.2. for the *law* ſhall go forth of Zion
*Hab*.1.4. therefore the *law* is ſlacked, & judgeme.
*Zeph*.3.4. prieſts have done violence to the *law*
*Hag*.2.11. aske the prieſts concerning the *law*
*Zech*.7.12. ſtone, leſt they ſhould hear the *law*
*Mal*.2.6. the *law* of truth was in his mouth
7. for the prieſts ſhould ſeek the *law*
8. ye have cauſed many to ſtumble at the *la*.
9. but have been partiall in the *law*
4.4. remember ye the *law* of Moſes
*Mat*.5.17. think not that I come to deſtroy the *la*.
18. one tittle in no wiſe paſſe from the *law*
40. if any man ſue thee at the *law*, and
11.13. prophets, and the *law* propheſ. till John
12.5. not read in the *law*, how that on the Sab.
22.36. which is the greateſt comman. in the *la*.
40. on theſe two command. hang all the *law*
23.23. have omit. the weightier mat. of the *la*.
*Luke* 2.22. when the daies according to the *law*
27. to do after the cuſtom of the *law*
5.17. there were doctors of the *law* ſitting
16.16. the *law* and the prophets were untill
17. eaſier for heaven — then — the *law* faile
*John* 1.17. for the *law* was given by Moſes
45. found him of whom Moſes in the *law* did
7.19. did not Moſes give you the *law*
and yet none of you keepeth the *law*
23. that the *law* of Moſes ſhould not be bro.
49. who knoweth not the *law*, are accurſed
51. doth our *law* judge any man before
8.5. now Moſes in the *law* commanded us
it is alſo written in your *law*
10.34. is it not written in your *law*
12.34. we have heard out of the *law*, that Chriſt
15.25. fulfil. that which was written in their *la*.
18.31. judge him according to your *law*
19.7. we have a *law*, and by our *law* he
*Acts* 5.34. then ſtood Gamaliel, a doctor of the *la*.
6.13. blaſphemous words againſt the *law*
7.53. who have received the *law* by the diſ.
13.15. and after the reading of the *law*
39. could not be juſtified by the *law* of Mo.
15.5. command them to keep the *law* of Moſes
24. ſaying, Ye muſt keep the *law*
18.13. to worſhip God contrary to the *law*
15. but if it be a queſtion of your *law*
19.38. the *law* is open, and there are deputies
21.20. and they are all zealous of the *law*
24. but thou thy ſelfe keepeſt the *law*
28. this is the man that teacheth aga. the *law*
22.3. taught according to the manner of the *l*.
12. Ananias a devout man accord. to the *la*.
23.3. ſitteſt thou to judge me after the *law*, and
me to be ſmitten contrary to the *law*
29. to be accuſed of queſtions of their *law*
24.6. would have judged according to our *law*
25.8. neither againſt the *law* of the Jewes
28.23. perſwading them both out of the *law*
*Rom*.2.12. ſinned without *law*, ſhall periſh with. *l*.
ſinned in the *law*, ſhall be judged by the *l*.
13. not the hear. of the *la*. but the do. of the *law*
14. Gentiles which have not the *law*
doe by nature the things in the *law*
theſe having not the *law*, are a *law* unto
15. which ſhew the workes of the *law*
17. called a Iew, and reſteſt in the *law*
18. being inſtructed out of the *law*
20. haſt the forme of the truth in the *law*

23. thy boaſt of the *law*, thorow breaking
the *law*, diſhonoureſt thou God
25. circumc.veri.profiteth, if thou keep the *la.*
but if thou be a breaker of the *law*
26. therefore keep the righteouſn. of the *law*
27. uncircumciſ. if it keep the *law*, judge thee
who by--circumciſ. doeſt tranſgr. the *law*
3.19. what things ſoever the *law* ſaith
20. by the deeds of the *law*—no fleſh be juſt.
by the *law* is the knowledge of ſin
21. righteouſneſſe of God without the *law* is
manifeſted, being witneſſed by the *law*
27. It is excluded. By what *law* ? of works ?
nay, but by the *law* of faith
28. juſtif. by faith, without the deeds of the *la.*
31. do we then make void the *law*
God forbid: yea, we eſtabliſh the *law*
4.13. for the promiſe was not through the *law*
14. for if they which are of the *law* be
15. becauſe the *law* worketh wrath for
where no *law* is, there is no tranſgreſſion
16. not to that only which is of the *law*
5.13. untill the *law*, ſin was in the world
ſin is not imputed where there is no *law*
20. the *law*, that the offence might abound
7.1. I ſpeak to them which know the *law*
*law* hath dominion over a man as long
2. is bound by the *law* to her husband
if he be dead, ſhe is looſed from the *law*
3. if her husb. be dead, ſhe is free from that *la.*
4. ye alſo are become dead to the *law*
5. motions of ſins which were by the *law*
6. now we are delivered from the *law*
7. is the *law* ſin ? God forbid: Nay, I had
not known ſin, but by the *law*
not known luſt, except the *law* had ſaid
8. for without the *law* ſin was dead
12. wherefore the *law* is holy
14. we know that the *law* is ſpirituall
16. I conſent unto the *law*, that it is good
21. I find then a *law*, that when I would
22. for I delight in the *law* of God
23. I ſee another *law* in my members
warring againſt the *law* of my mind
bringing me into cap. to the *law* of ſin
25. with the mind I my ſelf ſerve the *law*
with the fleſh the *law* of ſin
8.2. *law* of life—hath made me free
from the *law* of ſin and death
3. for what the *law* could not do
4 that the righteouſneſſe of the *law* might
7. carnall mind, not ſubject to the *law* of G.
9.4. to whom pertain.—the giving of the *law*
31. which followed after the *law* of righteo.
hath not attained to the *law* of righte.
32. bec. they ſought it by the works of the *law*
10.4. for Chriſt is the end of the *law*
5. the righteouſneſſe which is of the *law*
13.8. that loveth another, hath fulfilled the *law*
10. therefore love is the fulfilling of the *law*
1 *Cor*.6.1. dare any of you go to *law* before the un.
6. brother goeth to *law* with brother
7. a fault, becauſe ye go to *law* one with ano.
7.39. the wife is bound by the *law* as long
9.8. ſaith not the *law* the ſame
14.34. under obedience, as alſo ſaith the *law*
15.56. the ſtrength of ſin is the *law*
*Gal*.2.16. man not juſtified by the works of the *la.*
not by the works of the *law*
by the works of the *law* ſhall no fleſh be
19. I through the *law* am dead to the *law*
21. if righteouſneſſe come by the *law*, then
3.2. received ye the ſpir. by the works of the *law*
5. miracles, doth he it by the works of the *law*
10. as many as are under the works of the *la.*
11. that no man is juſti. by the *law*, it is evid.
12. and the *law* is not of faith, but
13. Chr. redeemed us from the curſe of the *l.*
17. the *law* cannot diſannull, that it ſhould
18. if the inheritance be of the *law*
19. wherefore then ſerveth the *law*
21. is the *law* then againſt the promiſes
for if there had been a *law* given which
righteouſn. ſhould have been by the *law*
24. the *law* was our ſchoolmaſter to bring us
4.21. do ye not hear the *law*

5.3. he is a debtour to the whole *law*
4. whoſoever of you are juſtified by the *law*
14. all the *law* is fulfilled in one word
23. againſt ſuch there is no *law*
6.2. one anoth. burd. & ſo fulfill the *law* of Chr.
13. neither themſelves keep the *law*
*Eph*.2.15. having aboliſhed the *law* of command.
*Phil*.3.4. as touching the *law*, a Phariſee
6. as touching the righteo. in the *law*, blamel.
9. not having mine own righteouſ. of the *law*
1 *Tim*.1.7. deſiring to be teachers of the *law*
8. we know that the *law* is good
9. the *law* is not made for a righteous man
*Tit*.3.9. avoid contentions about the *law*
*Heb*.7.5. have a com. to take tythes acco. to the *law*
11. under it the people received the *law*
12. there is made alſo a change of the *law*
16. not alter the *law* of a carnall command.
19. for the *law* made nothing perfect
28. *law* maketh men high prieſts, which
which was ſince the *law*, maketh the
8.4. prieſts that offer gifts according to the *law*
9.19. when Moſes had ſpoken accor. to the *law*
22. things are by the *law* purged with bloud
10.1. the *law* having a ſhadow of good things
8. wouldeſt not, which are offered by the *law*
28. he that deſpiſed Moſes *law*, died
*Jam*.1.25. looketh into the perfect *law* of liberty
2.8. if ye fulfill the royall *law*, ye do well
9. convinced of the *law*, as tranſgreſſors
10. whoſoever ſhall keep the whole *law*
11. if thou kill, thou art a tranſgr. of the *law*
12. ſhall be judged by the *law* of liberty
4.11. ſpeaketh evil of the *law*, & judgeth the *la.*
but if thou judge the *law*
thou art not a doer of the *law*
1 *John* 3.4. committeth ſin, tranſgreſſeth the *law*
ſin is the tranſgreſſion of the *law*

### *Book of the* **Law**, See **Book-**

### **Law** *of the Lord*.

*Exo*.13.9. that the Lord *law* may be in thy mouth
2 *Chr*.12.1. Rehoboam forſook the *law* of the Lord
31.4. might be incouraged in the *law* of the L.
35.26. was written in the *law* of the Lord
*Ezra* 7.10. his heart to ſeek the *law* of the Lord
*Pſal*.1.2. his delight is in the *law* of the Lord
19.7. the *law* of the Lord is perfect
119.1. who walk in the *law* of the Lord
*Iſa*.5.24. have caſt away the *law* of the Lord
30.9. will not hear the *law* of the Lord
*Jer*.8.8. the *law* of the Lord is with us
*Amos* 2.4. they have deſpiſed the *law* of the Lord
*Luke* 2.23. as it is written in the *law* of the Lord
24. according to that in the *law* of the Lord
39. had performed accord. to the *law* of the L.

### *My* **Law**.

*Exod*.16.4. whether they will walk in my *law*, or
2 *Chr*.6.16. that thy children walk in my *law*
*Pſal*.78.1. give ear, O my people, to my *law*
89.30. if his children forſake my *law*
*Prov*.3.1. my ſon, forget not my *law*
4.2. forſake you not my *law*
7.2. keep my *law* as the apple of thine eye
*Iſa*.51.7. the people in whoſe heart is my *law*
*Jer*.6.19. they have not hearkened unto my *law*
9.13. becauſe they have forſaken my *law*
16.11. forſaken me, and not kept my *law*
26.4. if ye will not walk in my *law*
31.33. Ile put my *law* in their inward parts
44.10. not walked in my *law*, nor in my ſtatutes
*Ezek*.22.26. her prieſts have violated my *law*
*Hoſ*.8.1. becauſe they treſpaſſed againſt my *law*
12. written to him the great things of my *law*

### *This* **Law**, See **Law** before.

*Deut*.31.11. thou ſhalt read this *law* before Iſrael
12. obſerve to do all the words of this *law*
24. writing the words of this *law* in a book
32.46. your chil. to do all the words of this *law*
*Joſ*.8.34. afterward he read all the wor. of this *law*

### *This is the* **Law**.

*Lev*.6.9. this is the *law* of the burnt-offering
Chap.7.37.
14. and this is the *law* of the meat-offering
25. this is the *law* of the ſin-offering
7.1. this is the *law* of the treſpaſſe offering
11. this is the *law* of the ſacrif. of peace-offe.
11.46. this is the *law* of the beaſts
12.7. this is the *law* for her that hath
13.59. this is the *law* of the plague of leproſie
Chap.14.57.
14.32. this is the *law* of him in whom
54. this is the *law* for all manner of plague
15.32. this is the *law* of him that hath an iſſue
*Num*.5.29. this is the *law* of jealouſies
6.13. and this is the *law* of the Nazarite
Verſe 21.
19.14. this is the *law*, when a man dieth in his
*Deut*.4.44. this is the *law* which Moſes ſet before
*Ezek*.43.12. this is the *law* of the houſe, upon
behold, this is the *law* of the houſe
*Mat*.7.12. for this is the *law* and the prophets

### *Thy* **Law**.

*Deut*.33.10. they ſhall teach Iſrael thy *law*
*Neh*.9.26. they caſt thy *law* behinde their backs
29. mighteſt bring them again unto thy *law*
34. neither our Kings kept thy *law*
*Pſal*.40.8. yea, thy *law* is within my heart
94.12. and teacheſt him out of thy *law*
119.18. behold wondrous things out of thy *law*
29. and grant me thy *law* graciouſly
34. give me underſta. & I ſhall keep thy *law*
44. ſo ſhall I keep thy *law* continually
51. yet have I not declined from thy *law*
53. becauſe of the wicked that forſake thy *la.*
55. I remembred thy name, and kept thy *law*
61. but I have not forgotten thy *law*
70. but I have delight in thy *law*
77. for thy *law* is my delight
85. the proud—which are not after thy *law*
92. unleſſe thy *law* had been my delight
97. O how love I thy *law* ! it is my meditati.
109. yet do I not forget thy *law*
113. I hate vain thoughts, but thy *l.* do I love
126. for they have made void thy *law*
136. mine eyes, becauſe they keep not thy *la.*
142. and thy *law* is the truth
150. they are far from thy *law*
153. for I do not forget thy *law*
163. I hate & abhor lying: but thy *law* do I
165. gre. peace have they which love thy *law*
174. and thy *law* is my delight
*Jer*.32.23. obeyed not thy voice, nor walk. in thy *l.*
*Dan*.9.11. yea, all Iſrael have tranſgreſſed thy *law*

### *Under the* **Law**.

*Rom*.3.19. it ſaith to them that are under the *law*
6.14. not under the *law*, but under grace
15. ſhal we ſin, becauſe we are not und. the *l.*
1 *Cor*.9.20. that are under the *la.* as under the *law*
might gain them that are under the *law*
21. but under the *law* to Chriſt
*Gal*.3.23. we were kept under the *law*
4.4. made of woman, made under the *law*
5. to redeem them that were under the *law*
21. ye that deſire to be under the *law*, do ye
5.18. of the ſpirit, ye are not under the *law*

### *Without* **Law**.

2 *Chron*.15.3. Iſrael hath been without *law*
*Rom*.2.12. as many as have ſinned without *law*
ſhall alſo periſh without *law*
3.21. righteouſ. of G. without the *law* is manif.
7.8. for without the *law* ſin was dead
9. for I was alive without the *law* once
1 *Cor*.9.21. that are without *law*, as without *law*
being not without *law* to God
might gain them that are without *law*

### *Written in the* **Law**.

1 *King*.2.3. as it is written in the *law* of Moſes
2 *Chron*.23.18.
1 *Chr*.16.40. accor. to all that is written in the *law*
2 *Chr*.25.4. but did as it is written in the *law*
31.3. as it is written in the *law* of the Lord
35.26. that which was written in the *law*
*Ezra* 3.2. to offer burnt-off. as it is writ. in the *law*
*Neh*.8.14. they found written in the *law*
34. upon the altar, as it is written in the *law*
36. and of our cattel, as it is writt. in the *law*
*Dan*.9.11. oath that is written in the *law* of
13. as it is written in the *law*, all this evil
*Luke* 2.23. as it is written in the *law*, Every male
10.26. what is written in the *law* ? How readeſt
24.44. fulfilled

24.44. fulfilled, which were written in the *law*
*Act*.24.14.believing all things written in the *law*
1 *Cor*.9.9. is written in the *law*, Thou ſhalt not
14.21. in the *law* it is written, With men

### Laws.

*Gen*.26.5. Abraham kept my ſtatutes, my *laws*
*Exod*.16 28. how long refuſe ye to keep my *laws*
18.16. I do make them know his *laws*
20. and thou ſhalt teach them *laws*
*Lev*.26.46. theſe are the *laws* which the Lo. made
*Ezra* 7 25. all ſuch as know the *laws* of thy God
*Neh* 9.13. thou gaveſt them true *laws*
14.and commandedſt them ſtatutes & *laws*
*Esth*.1.19.be written among the *laws* of the Perſi.
3.8. and their *laws* are divers from all people
neither keep they the Kings *laws*
*Pſ*.105.45. might obſerve his ſtat.& keep his *laws*
*Iſa*.24.5. becauſe they have tranſgreſſed the *laws*
*Ezek*.43.11. ſhew them all the *laws* thereof
44.5. hear with thine ears all the *laws*
24. and they ſhall keep my *laws*, and
*Dan*.7.25. think to change times and *laws*
9.10. neither obeyed, to walk in his *laws*
*Heb*.8.10. I will put my *laws* into their mind
16. I will put my *laws* into their hearts

### Lawfull.

*Ezr*.7.24.not be *lawfull* to impoſe toll upon them
*Iſa*.49.24. or the *lawfull* captive delivered
*Ezek*.18.5. and do that which is *lawfull* and right
19. ſon hath done that which is *lawfull*
21. turn, and do that which is *lawfull*
27.doth that which is *lawf*.ſhall ſave his ſoul
33.14. and do that which is *lawfull* and right
Verſe 19.
16.he hath done that which is *lawf*. & right
*Mat*.12.2. diſciples do that which is not *lawfull*
4. which was not *lawfull* for him to eat
10. is it *lawfull* to heal on the ſabbath daies
12. *lawfull* to do well on the ſabbath daies
14.4. it is not *lawfull* for thee to have her
19.3.is it *lawfull* for a man to put away his wi.
20.15. is it not *lawfull* to do what I will with
22.17. is it *lawfull* to give tribute unto Ceſar
27.6.it is not *lawf*.to put them into the treaſu.
*Mar*.2.24.on the ſabb. day that which is not *lawf.*
26. not *lawfull* to eat, but for the prieſts
3.4.is it *lawfull* to do good on the ſabbath daies
6.18. not *lawfull* to have thy brothers wife
10 2. is it *lawfull* to put away his wife
12.14. is it *lawfull* to give tribute to Ceſar
*Luke* 6.2. why do ye that which is not *lawfull*
4. which is not *lawfull* to eat, but for
9.is it *lawf*. on the ſabbath daies to do good
14 3. is it *lawfull* to heal on the ſabbath day
20.22. is it *lawfull* for us to give tribute
*John* 5.10. not *lawfull* for thee to carry thy bed
18.31. not *lawfull* for us to put to death
*Act*.16.21. teach cuſtoms which are not *lawfull*
19 39.it ſhalbe determined in a *lawfull* aſſemb.
22.25. is it *lawf*,to ſcourge a man uncondemn.
1 *Cor*.6.12. all things are *lawfull* unto me, but
all things are *lawfull* for me, but
Chap.10,23.
2 *Cor*.12.4. not *lawfull* for a man to utter

### Lawfully.

1 *Tim*.1.8. law is good, if a man uſe it *lawfully*
2 *Tim*.2.5. not crowned, except he ſtrive *lawfully*

### Law-giver.

*Gen*.49.10. nor a *law-giver* from between his feet
*Num*.21.18.digged the well by dire.of the *law-g.*
*Deut* 33.21.in a portion of the *law-g*. was he ſeat.
*Pſal*.60.7.Gilead is mine, Iudah is my *law-giver*
*Pſal*.108.8.
*Iſa*.33.22. the Lord is my *law-giver*
*Jam*.4 12. there is one *law-giver*, who is able

### Lawleſſe.

1 *Tim*.1.9. the law is for the *lawleſſe*

### Lawyer.

*Mat*.22.35.one of them,which was a *lawyer*,asked
*Luke* 10.25. behold, a certain *lawyer* ſtood up
*Tit*.3.13. bring Zenas the *lawyer*, and Apollos

### Lawyers.

*Luke* 7.30. the Phariſees and *lawyers* rejected
11.45.then anſwered one of the *lawyers*, & ſaid
46. wo unto you alſo, ye *lawyers*
52. wo unto you, *lawyers*, for ye have
14.3.Ieſus ſpake unto the *lawyers* and Phariſees

### Lay.

*Exo*.5 8. tale of the bricks you ſhal *lay* upon them
16.13. the dew *lay* round about the hoſt
14. when the dew that *lay* was gone
behold, there *lay* a ſmall round thing
21.22. as the wom. husband will *lay* upon him
22.25. neither *lay* upon him uſury
*Lev*.1.7. and *lay* the wood in order
8. and the prieſts ſhall *lay* the parts
12. prieſt ſhall *lay* them in order upon the
2.15. and thou ſhalt *lay* frankincenſe thereon
6.12. and *lay* the burnt-offering in order upon
*Num*.12.11. *lay* not the ſin upon us
*Deut*.7.15. *lay* them upon them that hate thee
11.25. ſhall *lay* the fear of you upon all
21.8. *lay* not innocent bloud upon the people
*Joſ*.6.26.he ſhall *lay* the foundation in his firſt-b.
8.2. *lay* thee an ambuſh for the city behinde
15.46. that *lay* neer Aſhdod, with their villages
*Judg*.4.22.came into her tent,and Siſera *lay* dead
6.20.take the fleſh—and *lay* them upon this rock
7.12, *lay* along in the valley like graſſe
13. over-turned it, that the tent *lay* along
14.17. told her, becauſe ſhe *lay* ſore upon him
16.3. and Sampſon *lay* till midnight
*Ruth* 3.8. and behold, a woman *lay* at his feet
14. ſhe *lay* at his feet till the morning
1 *Sam*.3.15. and Samuel *lay* untill the morning
6.8. take the ark, and *lay* it upon the cart
11.2. and *lay* it for a reproach upon all Iſrael
26.5. David beheld the place where Saul *lay*
and Saul *lay* in the trench
7. Saul *lay* ſleeping in the trench
Abner & the people *lay* round about him
2 *Sam*.4.5. Iſhboſheth, who *lay* on a bed at noon
7. he *lay* on his bed in his bed-chamber
12.3. eat of his meat, and *lay* in his boſom
16. David *lay* all night upon the earth
13.31. then the King *lay* on the earth
19.32. of ſuſtenance while he *lay* at Mahanaim
1 *Kin*.5.17.brought coſtly ſtones to *lay* the found.
7.3. beams that *lay* on fourty five pillars
13.31. *lay* my bones beſides his bones
18.23. cut it in pieces, and *lay* it on wood
*lay* it on wood, and put no fire under
19.5. and as he *lay* under a juniper tree
21.27. Ahab faſted, and *lay* in ſackcloth
2 *Kin*.4.11.he turned into the chamb. & *lay* there
29. *lay* my ſtaff upon the face of the child
34. he went up, and *lay* upon the child
9.16. went to Iezreel, for Ioram *lay* there
10.8. *lay* ye them in two heaps
2 *Chr*.31.7. began to *lay* the foundat. of the heaps
36.31.as long as ſhe *lay* deſolate,ſhe kept ſabb.
*Esth*.4.3. and many *lay* in ſackcloth and aſhes
*Iob* 29.19. the dew *lay* all night upon my branch
34.23. will not *lay* upon man more then right
*Pſal*.7.5. and *lay* mine honour in the duſt
38.12. that ſeek after my life *lay* ſnares for me
84.3. where ſhe may *lay* her young
*Eccl*.7.2. and the living will *lay* it to his heart
*Iſa*.5.8. wo to them that—*lay* field to field, till
13.9. day of the Lord, to *lay* the land deſolate
11. I will *lay* low the haughtineſs of the ter.
22.22. the key—will I *lay* upon his ſhoulder
25.12. and the fortreſſe ſhall he *lay* low
28.16. behold, I *lay* in Zion a tried ſtone
17. judgement alſo will I *lay* to the line
29.3. and I will *lay* ſiege againſt thee
21. and *lay* a ſnare for him that reproveth
30.32. ſtaff which the Lord ſhall *lay*
34.15. there ſhall the great owl *lay*, and
35.7. habitations of dragons,where each *lay*
38.21. lump of figs, and *lay* it for a plaiſter
47.7. not *lay* theſe things to thy heart
51.16.and *lay* the foundations of the earth
54.11. I will *lay* thy ſtones with fair colours
and *lay* thy foundations with ſaphires
*Ier*.6 21.Ile *lay* ſtumbling blocks before this peop.
*Ezek*.3.20. Ile *lay* a ſtumbling block before him
4.1. take thee a tile, and *lay* it before thee
2. and *lay* ſiege againſt it, and build
3. and thou ſhalt *lay* ſiege againſt it
4. *lay* the iniquity of the houſe of Iſrael
8. behold, Ile *lay* bands upon thee
6.5. Ile *lay* the dead carkaſſes of the children
25.14. I will *lay* my vengeance upon Edom
17. when I ſhall *lay* my vengeance upon
26.12. *lay* thy ſtones in the midſt of the water
28.17. I will *lay* thee before Kings
32.5. I will *lay* thy fleſh upon the mountains
33.28. for I will *lay* the land deſolate
36.29. increaſe it, and *lay* no famine upon
34. ſhall be tilled, whereas it *lay* deſolate
37.6. and I will *lay* ſinews upon you
42.13.there ſhall they *lay* the moſt holy things
14. but there ſhall they *lay* their garments
44.19. and *lay* them in the holy chambers
*Ionah* 1.5. Jonah *lay*, and was faſt aſleep
14. *lay* not upon us innocent bloud
*Mic*.1.7. & all the idols thereof will I *lay* deſolate
*Mal*.2.2.and if ye will not *lay* it to heart
becauſe ye do not *lay* it to heart
*Mat*.8.20.Son of man hath not where to *lay* his h.
*Luke* 9.58.
23.4. and *lay* them on mens ſhoulders
28.6. come, ſee the place where the Lord *lay*
*Mar*.1.30. Simons wives mother *lay* ſick of a fever
2.4. wherein the ſick of the palſie *lay*
15.7.one Barabbas,which *lay* bound with them
*Luke* 5.18. ſought means to *lay* him before him
25.took up that whereon he *lay*,& departed
8.42. one daughter, and ſhe *lay* a dying
19.44. and ſhall *lay* thee even with the ground
*John* 5.3. in theſe *lay* impotent folk, blinde
11.38. it was a cave, and a ſtone *lay* upon it
*Acts* 7.60. Lord, *lay* not this ſin to their charge
15.28. to *lay* upon you no greater burden
27.20. and no ſmall tempeſt *lay* upon us
28.8. father of Publius *lay* ſick of a feaver
*Rom*.8.33.*la*.any thing to the charge of Gods ele.
9.33. behold, I *lay* in Zion a ſtumbling ſtone
1 *Cor*.3.11. for other foundation can no man *lay*
16.2. let every one of you *lay* by him in ſtore
*Heb*.12.1. wherefore let us *lay* aſide every weight
*Jam*.1.21. wherefore *lay* apart all filthineſſe
1 *Pet*.2.6. I *lay* in Zion a chief corner ſtone

### Lay *down.*

*Gen*.19.4.before they *lay* down, the men of Sedom
33. he perceived not when ſhe *lay* down
Verſe 35.
28.11. Jacob *lay* down in that place to ſleep
*Num*.24.9. he couched, he *lay* down as a lion
*Iudg*.5.27. he *lay* down at her feet, he bowed
*Ruth* 3.4, uncover his feet, and *lay* thee down
1 *Sam*.3.5. and he went and *lay* down
9. ſo Samuel *lay* down in his place
19.24. and *lay* down naked all that day
2 *Sam*.13.5.Jonah ſaid,*Lay* thee down on thy bed
6. ſo Amnon *lay* down, & made himſelf ſick
*Iob* 17.3. *lay* down now, put me in a ſurety
*Pſal*.4.8. I will *lay* me down in peace
104.22. and *lay* them down in their dens
*Ezek*.19.2. thy mother *lay* down among lions
*Amos* 2.8. they *lay* themſelves down upon clothes
*Iohn* 10.15. I *lay* down my life for the ſheep
17. becauſe I *lay* down my life for the
18. I *lay* it down of my ſelf
I have power to *lay* it down, and
13.37. I will *lay* down my life for thy ſake
38. wilt thou *lay* down thy life for
15.13. a man *lay* down his life for his friend
1 *Iohn* 3.16. we ought to *lay* down our lives for

### Lay *hand.*

*Gen*.22.12. *lay* not thine hand upon the lad
37.22. *lay* no hand upon him
*Exo*.7.4. that I may *lay* mine hand upon Egypt
*Lev*.3.2.*lay* his hand upon the head of his offering
Verſe 8.
13. *lay* his hand upon the head of the goat
Chap.4.24.
4.4. ſhall *lay* his hand upon the bullocks head
Verſe 15.
29. ſhall *lay* his hand upon the ſin-offering
Verſe 33.
24.14.in whom is the ſpirit,& *lay* his hand upon
*Iudg*.18.19. *lay*

*Judg*.18.19. *lay* thine hand upon thy mouth,& go
*Eſth*.2.21.and ſought to *lay* hand on the king 6.2.
9.2. to *lay* hand on ſuch as ſought their hurt
*Job* 9.33. that might *lay* his hand upon us both
21.5. and *lay* your hand upon your mouth
40.4. I will *lay* my hand upon my mouth
41.8. *lay* thine hand upon him, remember
*Pro*.30.32. thought evil, *lay* thine hand upon
*Iſa*.11.14. they ſhall *lay* their hand upon Edom
*Mic*.7.16.they ſhall *lay* their hand on their mouth
*Mat*.9.18. but come. and *lay* thine hand upon her

### Lay *hands.*

*Lev*.4.15. elders ſhall *lay* their hands on the bull.
16.21. Aaron ſhall *lay* both his hands upon
24.14. let all that heard him *lay* their hands
*Num*.8.12. Levites ſhall *lay* their hands upon
*Neh*.13.21. if ye do ſo again, I will *lay* hands
*Eſt*.3.6.thought ſcorn to *lay* hands on Mord.alone
*Mat*.21.46. but when they ſought to *lay* hands on
*Mar*.5.23. I pray thee come, and *lay* thy hands on
16.18.*lay* hands on the ſick,& they ſhall recov.
*Luke* 20.19. chief prieſts ſought to *lay* hands on
21.12. they ſhall *lay* their hands on you
*Acts* 9.19. on whomſoever I *lay* hands, he may
1 *Tim*.5.22. *lay* hands ſuddenly on no man

### Lay *hold.*

*Deut*.21.19. then ſhall his father *lay* hold on him
22.28. and *lay* hold on her, and lye with her
2 *Sam*.2.21.*lay* thee hold on one of the young men
1 *Kin*.13.4.put forth his hand,ſaying,*Lay* hold on
*Pro*.3.18. tree of life to them that *lay* hold on her
*Eccleſ*.2.3. and to *lay* hold on folly till I might
*Iſa*.5.29. they ſhall roar,and *lay* hold on the prey
*Jer*.6.23. they ſhall *lay* hold on bow and ſpear
*Zech*.14.13.ſhal *lay* hold every one on the hand of
*Mat*.12.11. not *lay* hold on it, and lift it up
*Mar*.3.21. his friends went out to *lay* hold on him
12.12. they ſought to *lay* hold on him, but
1 *Tim*.6.12. *lay* hold on eternall life
19. that they may *lay* hold on eternall life
*Heb*.6.18. *lay* hold on the hope ſet before us

### Lay *up.*

*Gen*.41.35.*lay* up corn under the hand of Pharaoh
*Exod*.16.23. *lay* up for you— till the morning
33. manna, and *lay* it up before the Lord
*Num*.17.4. ſhall *lay* them up in the tabernacle
19.9. *lay* them up without the camp
*Deut*.11.18. theref. ſhall ye *lay* up theſe my words
14.28. and ſhalt *lay* it up within thy gates
*Iob* 22.22. and *lay* up his words in thine heart
24. then ſhalt thou *lay* up gold as duſt
*Prov*.7.1. *lay* up my commandments with thee
10.14. wiſe men *lay* up knowledge
*Mat*.6:19.*lay* not up treaſures--on earth
20.but *lay* up for your ſelves treaſ.in heaven
2 *Cor*.12.14.chil.ought not to *lay* up for the paren.

### Lay *wait.*

*Ezra* 8.31. delivered us from ſuch as *lay* in wait
*Pſal*.71.10. they that *lay* wait for my ſoul, take
*Pro*.1.11. let us *lay* wait for blood
18. they *lay* wait for their own bloud
24.15. *lay* not wait againſt the righteous
*Jer*.5.26. they *lay* wait as he that ſetteth ſnares

### Lay *waſte.*

2 *Kin*.19.25.that thou ſhouldſt be to *lay* waſte cir.
*Iſa*.37.26.
*Iſa*.5.6. I will *lay* it waſte, it ſhall not be pruned
*Ezek*.35.4. I will *lay* thy cities waſte, and thou

### Lay, as with a woman.

*Gen*.19.33.firſt-born went in,& *lay* with her fath.
34. behold, I *lay* yeſter-night with my father
35. younger aroſe, and *lay* with him
30.16. Jacob *lay* with her that night
34.2. he took her, *lay* with her, defiled her
35.22. Reuben went and *lay* with Bilhah
*Deut*.22.22. the man that *lay* with the woman
25. man only that *lay* with her ſhall die
29. man that *lay* with her ſhall give
1 *Sam*.2.22. Eli heard how they *lay* with the wom.
2 *Sam*.11.4. and he *lay* with her—& ſhe returned
12.24. went in unto her, and *lay* with her
13.14. forced her, and *lay* with her
*Ezek*.23.8. for in her youth they *lay* with her

### Laid.

*Gen*.9.23. *laid* it upon both their ſhoulders
15.10. Abram *laid* each piece one againſt
22.6. took the wood, and *laid* it on Iſaac
9. Abraham built an altar,and *laid* the wood
bound Iſaac his ſon, & *laid* him on the
30.41. Jacob laid the rods before the eyes of
38.19. ſhe went away, and *laid* by her vail
48.14.right hand,and *laid* it on Ephraims head
17. his father *laid* his right hand upon
*Exod*.2.3. and ſhe *laid* it in the flags
5.9. let more work be *laid* upon the men
19.7. Moſes— *laid* before their faces all theſe
21.30. if there be *laid* upon him a ſum of
ſhall give—whatſoever is *laid* upon him
*Num*.16.18.took every man his cenſer,& *laid* inc.
*Deut*.26.6. Egypt *laid* upon us hard bondage
29.22. ſickneſſes the Lord hath *laid* upon it
*Joſh*.2.6.flax which ſhe had *laid* in order
7.23. and *laid* them out before the Lord
10.27. *laid* great ſtones in the caves mouth
*Iud*.9.24.and their bloud be *laid* upon Abimelech
48. a bough--and *laid* it on his ſhoulder
*Ruth* 3.15. ſix meaſures of barley, and *laid* it
4.16. child, and *laid* it in her boſom
1 *Sam*.6.11.they *laid* the ark upon the cart
19.13. took an image, and *laid* it in the bed
25.18. cakes of figs, and *laid* them on aſſes
2 *Sam*.18.17.*laid* a great heap of ſtones upon him
1 *Kin*.3.20. took my ſon, and *laid* it in her boſom
and *laid* her dead child in my boſom
6.37. founda. of the hou.--*laid*, in the mon. Zif
8.31. and an oath be *laid* upon him, to cauſe
13.29. prophet—*laid* it upon the aſſe
30. and he *laid* his carkaſſe in his own gr.
15.27. all Iſrael *laid* ſiege to Gibethon
16.34. he *laid* the foundat. thereof in Abiram
17.19. and *laid* him upon his own bed
18.33. and *laid* him on the wood, and ſaid
2 *Kin*.4.21. ſhe went, and *laid* him on the bed
31. *laid* the ſtaff upon the face of the child
32. child was dead, and *laid* upon his bed
5.23. and *laid* them upon two of his ſervants
9.25. the Lord *laid* this burden upon him
12.11. they *laid* it out to the carpenters
12. was *laid* out for the houſe to repair
20.7. they took, and *laid* it on the boil
2 *Chro*.6.22. and an oath be *laid* upon him to
16.14. *laid* him in the bed which was
24.9.Moſes--*laid* upon Iſrael in the wilderneſs
27. the greatneſſe of the burdens *laid* upon
31.6. tythes, and *laid* them by heaps
32.9. he himſelf *laid* ſiege againſt Lachiſh
*Ezra* 3.6. but the foundation was not yet *laid*
10. when the builders *laid* the foundation
11. ſhouted, becauſe the foundation was *laid*
12. when the foundat. of this houſe was *laid*
5.8. and timber is *laid* in the wals
16. Sheſhbazzar, and *laid* the foundation
6.3. let the foundation be ſtrongly *laid*
*Neh*.3.3. who alſo *laid* the beams thereof
6. they *laid* the beams thereof, and ſet
13.5. where afore-time they *laid* the meat-offe.
*Eſth*.10.1.Ahaſhuerus *laid* a tribute upon the land
*Job* 6.2. and my calamity *laid* in the balances
18.10. the ſnare is *laid* for him in the ground
38.4.where waſt thou when I *laid* the foundat.
5. who hath *laid* the meaſures thereof
6. or who *laid* the corner-ſtone thereof
*Pſal*.21.5. honour haſt thou *laid* upon him
31.4. pull me out of the net they have *laid*
35.11. they *laid* to my charge things that
49.14. like ſheep they are *laid* in the grave
62.9. to be *laid* in the ballance, they are
79.1. they have *laid* Jeruſalem on heaps
88.6. thou haſt *laid* me in the loweſt pit
89.19. I have *laid* help upon one that is mighty
102.25.of old haſt thou *laid* the foundation of
104.5. who *laid* the foundations of the earth
105.18. he was *laid* in iron
119.30. thy judgements have I *laid* before me
110. wicked have *laid* a ſnare for me
139.5. thou haſt *laid* thine hand upon me
141.9. ſnare which they have *laid* for me
142.3. they privily *laid* a ſnare for me
*Iſa*.6.7. and he *laid* it upon my mouth
42.25. yet he *laid* it not to heart
44.28. ſaying, Thy foundation ſhall be *laid*
47.6. haſt very heavily *laid* the yoke
48.13. mine hand alſo hath *laid* the foundat.of
51.13. that hath *laid* the foundat. of the earth
23. and thou haſt *laid* thy body as the gro.
53.6. *laid* on him the iniquity of us all
57.11. nor *laid* it to thy heart--and thou
*Ier*.50.24. I have *laid* a ſnare for thee, and thou
*Ezek*.4.5. *laid* upon thee the yeers of their iniqui.
11.7.your ſlain whom ye have *laid* in the midſt
32.19. be thou *laid* with the uncircumciſed
27. have *laid* their ſwords under their heads
29. there is Edom *laid* by them that were
32. be *laid* in the midſt of the uncircumciſed
33.29. when I have *laid* the land moſt deſolate
35.12. ſaying, They are *laid* deſolate
40.42. whereupon they *laid* the inſtruments
*Dan*.6.17.a ſtone was *laid* on the mouth of the den
*Hoſ*.11.4. and I *laid* meat before them
*Ioel* 1.17. ſeed is rotten—the garners are *laid* deſo.
*Amo*.2.8 .upon clothes *laid* to pledge by every alt.
*Obad* 7. they have *laid* a wound under thee
*Ionah* 3.6. and he *laid* his robe from him
*Micah* 5.1. he hath *laid* ſiege againſt us
*Hab*.2.19. it is *laid* over with gold and ſilver
*Hag*.2.15. conſider from before a ſtone was *laid*
18. from the day the foundation was *laid*
*Zech*.3.9. behold, the ſtone that I have *laid*
4.9.hands of Zerubbabel have *laid* the foundat.
7.14. for they *laid* the pleaſant land deſolate
8.9. which were in the day the foundat.was *laid*
*Matth*.3.10. now the axe is *laid* to the root
*Luke* 3.9.
8.14. wives mother *laid* ſick of a feaver
27.60. and *laid* it in his own new tomb
*Mark* 6.29. his corps, and *laid* it in a tomb
56. they *laid* the ſick in the ſtreets
7.30. and her daughter *laid* upon the bed
15.46. and *laid* him in a ſepulchre which was
47. and Mary beheld where he was *laid*
16.6. behold the place where they *laid* him
*Luke* 2.7. firſt-born, and *laid* him in a manger
6.48. *laid* the foundation on a rock
14.29. leſt, after he have *laid* the foundation
16.20. *laid* at his gate full of ſores
23.53. *laid* it in a ſepulchre that was hewen in
wherein never man before was *laid*
*Iohn* 11.41.
55. women beheld how his body was *laid*
24.12. beheld the linnen clothes *laid* by themſ.
*Iohn* 11.34. and ſaid, Where have ye *laid* him
41. from the place where the dead was *laid*
13.4. *laid* aſide his garments, and took
19.42. there *laid* they Jeſus therefore
20.2. we know not where they have *laid* him
13. I know not where they have *laid* him
15. ſir, tell me where thou haſt *laid* him
21.9. ſaw a fire, and fiſh *laid* thereon
*Acts* 3.2. whom they *laid* daily at the gate of the
4.37. money, and *laid* it at the apoſtles feet
5.2. a certain part, & *laid* it at the apoſtles feet
15. and *laid* them on beds and couches
7.16. and *laid* in the ſepulchre that Abraham
9.37. they *laid* her in an upper chamber
13.29.from the tree, & *laid* him in a ſepulchre
36. David--was *laid* unto his fathers
16.23. they *laid* many ſtripes upon them
23.29. nothing *laid* to his charge worthy death
25.7. *laid* many complaints they could not pro.
16. concerning the crime *laid* againſt him
27. and not to ſignifie the crimes *laid* againſt
28.3. ſticks, and *laid* them on the fire
1 *Cor*.3.10. as a wiſe maſter-builder, I have *laid*
11. then that is *laid*, which is Jeſus Chriſt
9.16. for neceſſity is *laid* upon me, and wo
2 *Tim*.4.16. I pray God it may not be *laid* to their
*Heb*.1.10. thou L.—haſt *laid* the foundation of
*Rev*.1.17. and he *laid* his right hand upon me

### Laid *down.*

*Ioſh*.2.8. before they were *laid* down, ſhe came
4.8. carried them, and *laid* them down there
*Ruth* 3.7.Ruth uncovered his feet, & *laid* her down
1 *Sam*.3.2. when Eli was *laid* down in his place
3. Samuel was *laid* down to ſleep
2 *Sam*.13.8. he was *laid* down,and ſhe took flowr

1 *King*.19.6. he did eat, and *laid* him down again
21.4. Ahab *laid* him down upon his bed
*Pſal*.3.5. I *laid* me down and ſlept, I awaked
*Iſa*.14.8. ſince thou art *laid* down, no feller
*Luk* 19.22. taking up that I *laid* not down
*Act*.4.35. and *laid* them down at the apoſtles feet
7.58. witneſſes *laid* down their clothes at
*Rom*.16.4. who for my life *laid* down their necks
1 *Joh*.3.16. becauſe he had *laid* down his life for us

### Laid *hand.*

*Exod*.24.11. upon the nobles he *laid* not his hand
2*Sam*.13.19. Tamar *la*.her hand on her head,cry.
*Eſth*.8.7. becauſe he *laid* his hand upon the Jews
9.10. on the ſpoil *laid* they not their hand
15. on the prey they *laid* not their hand
*Job* 29.9. princes *laid* their hand on their mouth
*Ier*.39.21. my hand that I have *laid* upon them

### Laid *hands.*

*Levit*.8.14. and Aaron & his ſons *laid* their hands
Verſe 18,22.
*Num*.27.23. and he *laid* his hands upon him
*Deut*.34.9. Moſes had *laid* his hands upon him
2 *Kings* 11.16. and they *laid* hands on her
2 *Chron*.23.15.
2 *Chr*.29.23. he-goats--and *laid* their hands upon
*Eſth*.9.16. they *laid* not their hands on the prey
*Obad*.13. nor have *laid* hands on their ſubſtance
*Mat*.18.28. and he *laid* hands on him, and took
19.15. and he *laid* his hands on them
26.50. then came they, and *laid* hands on Jeſus
*Mar*.6.6. ſave that he *laid* his hands upon a few
14.46. they *laid* their hands on him, and took
*Luke* 4.40. he *laid* his hands on every one of them
13.13. and he *laid* his hands on her
*Ioh*.7.30. but no man *laid* hands on him, becauſe
44. taken him, but no man *laid* hands on him
8.20. and no man *laid* hands on him, for
*Acts* 4.3. and they *laid* hands on them, and
5.18. and *laid* their hands on the apoſtles
6.6. had prayed, they *laid* their hands on them
8.17. then *laid* they their hands on them
13.3. *laid* their hands on them, ſent them away
19.6. when Paul had *laid* his hands on them
21.27. ſtirred up the peop. & *laid* hands on him
28.8. Paul *laid* his hands on him, and healed

### Laid *hold.*

*Gen*.19.16. men *laid* hold upon his hand, and
*Judg*.19.29. took a knife, & *laid* hold on his conc.
1 *Sam*.15.27. he *laid* hold on the ſkirts of his
2 *Chro*.7.22. and *laid* hold on other gods
*Mat*.14.3. for Herod had *laid* hold on John
*Mark* 6.17.
26.55. and ye *laid* no hold on me
57. that *laid* hold on Jeſus, led him away
*Mar*.14.51. and the young men *laid* hold on him
*Luke* 23.26. they *laid* hold on one Simon
*Rev*.20.2. and he *laid* hold on the dragon

### Laid *up.*

*Gen*.39.16. ſhe *laid* up his garment by her
41.48. *laid* up the food in the cities
food--about every city *laid* he up in the
*Exod*.16.24. they *laid* it up till the morning
34. ſo Aaron *laid* it up before the teſtimony
*Num*.17.7. and Moſes *laid* up the rods
*Deut*.32.34. is not this *laid* up in ſtore with me
1 *Sam*.10.25. Samuel *laid* it up before the Lord
21.12. David *laid* up theſe words in his heart
2 *King*.20.17. which thy fathers have *laid* up, ſhall
*Ezra* 6.1. where the treaſures were *laid* in Babylon
*Pſal*.31.19. haſt *laid* up for them that fear thee
*Pro*.13.22. wealth of ſinners is *laid* up for the juſt
*Cant*.7.13. fruits which I have *laid* up for thee
*Iſa*.10.28. at Michmaſh he hath *laid* up his carria.
15.7. that which they have *laid* up ſhall they
23.18. her hire--ſhall not be *laid* up
39.6. fathers *laid* up ſhal be carried to Babylon
*Ier*.36.20. they *laid* up the roll in the chamber
*Luke* 1.66. *laid* them up in their hearts, ſaying
12.19. ſoul, thou haſt much goods *laid* up
19.20. pound, which I have kept, *la*. up in a nap.
*Col*.1.5. for the hope which is *laid* up for you
2 *Tim*.4.8. there is *laid* up for me a crown of righ.

### Laid *wait.*

*Iudg*.9.34. they *laid* wait againſt Shechem
4. and *laid* wait in the field, and looked
16.2. *laid* wait for him all night in the gate
1 *Sam*.15.2. Amalek *laid* wait for him in the way
5. and Saul *laid* wait in the valley
*Iob* 31.9. or *laid* wait at my neighbours door
*Lam*.4.19. they *laid* wait for us in the wilderneſſe
*Acts* 20.3. and when the Jews *laid* wait for
23.30. that the Jews *laid* wait for the man

### Laid *waſte.*

*Num*.21.30. we have *laid* them waſte to Nophah
*Pſal*.79.7. they *laid* waſte his dwelling place
*Iſa*.15.1. Ar of Moab is *laid* waſte
Kir of Moab is *laid* waſte
23.1. Tyre--it is *laid* waſte, ſo that
14. howl, ye ſhips--for your ſtren. is *la*. waſte
37.18. *laid* waſte all the nations, and their co.
64.11. our pleaſant things are *laid* waſte
*Ier*.4.7. thy cities ſhall be *laid* waſte
27.17. wherefore ſhould this city be *laid* waſte
*Ezek*.6.6. the cities ſhall be *laid* waſte, & high pl.
that your altars may be *laid* waſte
12.20. cities inhabited ſhall be *laid* waſte
19.7. and he *laid* waſte their cities
26.2. I ſhalbe repleniſhed now ſhe is *lai*. waſte
29.12. among the cities that are *laid* waſte
*Ioel* 1.7. he hath *laid* my vine waſte, and
*Amos* 7.9. ſanctuaries of Iſrael ſhall be *laid* waſte
*Nahum* 3.7. and ſay, Nineveh is *laid* waſte
*Mal*.1.3. I *laid* his heritage waſte for the dragons

### Layedſt.

*Pſal*.66.11. thou *layedſt* affliction upon our loins
*Luke* 19.21. thou takeſt up that thou *layedſt* not

### Layen.

*John* 20.12. where the body of Jeſus had *layen*

### Layeſt.

*Num*.11.11. thou *layeſt* the burthen of all this peo.
1 *Sam*.28.9. wherefore *layeſt* thou a ſnare for my

### Layeth.

*Job* 21.19. God *layeth* up his iniquity for his
24.12. yet God *layeth* not folly to them
41.26. ſword of him that *layeth* at him can
*Pſal*.33.7. he *layeth* up the depth in ſtore-houſes
104.3. who *layeth* the beams of his chambers
*Pro*.2.7. he *layeth* up wiſdom for the righteous
13.16. but a fool *layeth* open his folly
26.24. and *layeth* up deceit within him
31.19. ſhe *layeth* her hands to the ſpindle
*Iſa*.26.5. the lofty city he *layeth* it low
he *layeth* it low, even to the ground
56.2. bleſſed is the man that *layeth* hold on it
57.1. and no man *layeth* it to heart
*Jer*.9.8. but in heart he *layeth* his wait
12.11. becauſe no man *layeth* it to heart
*Zech*.12.1. Lord *layeth* the foundation of the earth
*Luke* 12.21. ſo he that *layeth* up treaſure
15.5. he *layeth* it on his ſhoulder, rejoycing

### Laying

*Num*.35.20. or hurle at him by *laying* wait
22. caſt on him any thing, without *laying* wait
*Pſal*.64.5. they commune of *laying* ſnares privily
*Heb*.6.1. not *laying* again the foundat. of repenta.

### Laying *aſide.*

*Mar*.7.8. *layin*. aſide the commandment--ye hold
1*Pet*.2.1. wherefore, *laying* aſide all malice & guile

### Laying *on.*

*Acts* 8.18. ſaw, that through *laying* on of the apoſt.
1 *Tim*.4.14. with the *laying* on of the hands of the
*Heb*.6.2. of baptiſmes, and of *laying* on of hands

### Laying *up.*

1 *Tim*.6.19. *layi*. up in ſtore for themſelves a good

### Laying *wait.*

*Luke* 11.54. *laying* wait for him, and ſeeking
*Acts* 9.24. but their *laying* wait was known
23.16. heard of their *laying* in wait, he
25.3. *laying* wait in the way to kill him

### Lazarus.

*Luk*.16.20. there was a certain beggar named *Laz*.
23. and ſeeth *Lazarus* in his boſom
24. ſend *Lazarus*, that he may dip the tip
25. thou thy good things, and *Lazarus* evil
*Joh*.11.1. a certain man was ſick, named *Lazarus*
2. whoſe brother *Lazarus* was ſick
5. now Jeſus loved Martha and *Lazarus*
11. our friend *Lazarus* ſleepeth, but I go
14. then ſaid Jeſus plainly, *Lazarus* is dead
43. he cried, *Lazarus*, come forth
12.1. where *Lazarus* was, which had been dead
2. *Lazarus* was one of them that ſate
9. came, that they might ſee *Lazarus* alſo
10. that they might put *Lazarus* alſo to death
17. when he called *Lazarus* out of the grave

### Lead.

*Exo*.15.10. they ſank as *lead* in the mighty waters
*Num*.31.22. gold, ſilver, braſſe, yron, tin, & *lead*
*Job* 19.24. that they were graven with--*lead*
*Ier*.6.29. the *lead* is conſumed of the fire
*Ez*.22.18. they are--*lead* in the midſt of the fur.
20. as they gath.--*lead* and tin, ſo will I gath.
27.12. with tin, *lead*--they traded in thy fairs
*Zech*.5.7. behold, there was lift up a talent of *lead*
8. caſt the weight of *lead* upon the mouth

### Leade.

*Gen*.33.14. Ile *leade* on ſoftly, accord. as the cattell
*Exod*.13.21. in a pillar of cloud, to *leade* them the
32.34. now go, *leade* the people unto the place
*Num*.27.17. which may *leade* them out, and bring
*Deut*.4.27. few--whither the Lord ſhall *leade* you
20.9. make capt. of the armies to *leade* the peo.
28.37. a by-word--whither the L. ſhal *lea*. thee
32.12. ſo the Lord alone did *leade* him
*Iud*.5.12. ariſe Barak, and *leade* thy captivity capt.
1*Sam*.30.22. they may *lead* them away and depart
2 *Ch*.30.9. compaſ. before them that *le*. them cap.
*Neh*.9.19. pillar of cloud to *leade* them in the way
*Pſal* 5.8. *leade* me, O Lord, in thy righteouſneſſe
25.5. *leade* me in thy truth
27.11. O Lord, *leade* me in a plain path
31.3. for thy Names ſake *lead* me, & guide me
43.3. thy light and truth; let them *leade* me
60.9. who will *leade* me into Edom
*Pſal*.108.10.
61.2. *leade* me to the rock that is higher
125.5. ſhal *lea*. them--with the workers of iniq.
139.10. even there ſhall thy hand *leade* me
24. and *leade* me in the way everlaſting
143.10. *leade* me into the land of uprightneſſe
*Pro*.6.22. when thou goeſt it ſhall *leade* thee
8.20. I *leade* thee in the way of righteouſneſſe
*Cant*.8.2. I would *lead* thee into my mothers houſe
*Iſa*.3.12. they which *leade* thee cauſe thee to erre
11.6. and a little child ſhall *leade* them
20.4. King of Aſſyria *le*. the Egyptians captives
40.11. ſhal gently *le*. thoſe that are with young
42.16. I will *le*. them in the paths they have not
49.10. he that hath mercy on them ſhall *leade*
57.18. I will *leade* him alſo and reſtore
63.14. ſo didſt thou *leade* thy people to make
*Ier*.31.9. with ſupplications will I *leade* them
32.5. he ſhall *leade* Zedekiah to Babylon
*Nah*.2.7. her maids ſhall *leade* her
*Mat*.6.13. and *leade* us not into temptation
15.14. if the blind *leade* the blinde, both
*Mark* 13.11. when they ſhall *lead* you, and deliver
14.44. take him, and *leade* him away ſafely
*Luke* 6.39. can the blinde *leade* the blinde
11.4. *leade* us not into temptation, but deliver
13.15. looſe his oxe, and *leade* him away to wat.
*Acts* 13.11. went about, ſeeking ſome to *lead* him
1 *Cor*.9.5. have we not power to *lead* about a ſiſter
1 *Tim*.2.2. that we may *le*. a quiet life in all godli.
2 *Tim*.3.6. creep into houſes, & *leade* captive ſilly
*Heb*.8.9. took them by the hand to *leade* them
*Rev*.7.17. Lamb ſhall feed them, and *leade* them

### Leader.

1 *Chr*.12.27. Jehoiada was the *leader* of the Aaro.
13.1. Da. conſult. with the capt. & with every *lea*.
*Iſa*.55.4. a *leader*, and commander to the people

### Leaders.

2 *Chro*.32.21. ſent an angel which cut off the *lead*.
*Iſa*.9.16. *leaders* of this people cauſe them to erre
*Mat*.15.14. they be blind *leaders* of the blinde

### Leadeſt.

*Pſal*.80.1. thou that *leadeſt* Joſeph like a flock

### Leadeth.

1 *Sam*.13.17. turned unto the way that *leadeth* to
*Iob* 12.17. he *leadeth* counſellers away ſpoiled
19. he *leadeth* princes away ſpoiled
*Pſal*.23.2. he *leadeth* me beſide the ſtill waters
3. he *leadeth* me in paths of righteouſneſſe
*Pro*.16.29. *lead*. him into the way that is not good
*Iſa*.48.17. I am the Lord thy God which *leadeth*
*Mat*.7.13.

*Mat.*7.13.wide is the way that *leadeth* to deſtruct.
14. narrow is the way that *leadeth* unto life
*Mar.*9.2. Jeſus *leadeth* them into an high mount.
*John* 10.3. ſheep by name, and *leadeth* them out
*Acts* 12.10. yron gate that *leadeth* unto the city
*Rom.*2.4.goodnes of G.*leadeth* thee to repentance
*Rev.*13.10. that *leadeth* into captivity

### Leaf.

*Gen.*8.11. in her mouth was an olive *leaf*
*Lev.*26.36. ſound of a ſhaken *leaf* ſhal chaſe them
*Job* 13.25. wilt thou break a *leaf* driven to & fro
*Pſal.*1.3. his *leaf* alſo ſhall not wither
*Iſa.*1.30. as an oak, whoſe *leaf* fadeth
34.4. and all their hoſt ſhall fall as the *leaf*
64.6. we all do fade as a *leaf*
*Ier.*8.13.there ſhal be no grapes--the *le.* ſhal fade
17.8. but her *leaf* ſhall be green, and ſhall
*Ezek.*47.12. trees, whoſe *leaf* ſhall not fade
fruit for meat, and *leaf* for medicine

### Leaves.

*Gen.*3.7. ſewed fig *leaves*, and made aprons
*Iſa.*6.13. as an oak--when they caſt their *leaves*
*Ier.*36 23 when Jehudi had read three or four *lea.*
*Eze.*17.9.it ſhal wither in al the *leaves* of her ſpr.
*Dan.*4.12. *leaves* thereof were fair, & fruit much
Verſe 21.
14. ſhake off his *leaves*, ſcatter his fruit
*Mat.*21.19.found nothing thereupon but *lea.*only
24.32. and putteth forth *leaves*, ſummer is neer
*Mark* 13 28.
*Mar.*11.13.ſeeing a fig tree havi. *leaves*, he came
when he came to it, he found noth.but *lea.*
*Rev.*22.2. *leaves* were for healing of the nations

### Leaves *of doors.*

1 *King.*6.34. two *leaves* of the one door were fold.
two *leaves* of the other door were folding
*Ezek.*41.24. the doors had two *leaves* apiece
two turning leaves, two *leaves* for one
and two *leaves* for the other door

### League.

*Joſh.*9.6. now therefore make a *league* with us
7. how ſhall we make a *league* with you
11. therefore now make ye a *league* with us
15. and made a *league* with them
16. after they had made a *league* with them
*Iud.*2.2.make no *leag.* with the inhab. of this land
1 *Sam.*22.8.my ſon hath made a *leag.* with the ſon
2 *Sam.*3.12. make thy *league* with me, and behold
13. well, I will make a *league* with thee
21. all Iſrael may make a *league* with thee
5.3. King David made a *league* with them
1 *King.*5.12. Hiram and Solomon made a *league*
15.19. there is a *league* between me and thee
come and break thy *league* with Baaſha
2 *Chr.*16.3. a *league* between me and thee, as there
go break thy *league* with Baaſha
*Iob* 5.23.ſhalt be in *leag.* with the ſtones of the fie.
*Ezek.*30.5.men of the land that is in *leag.*ſhal fall
*Dan.*11.23.after the *league* made with him, he ſhal

### Leah.

*Gen.*29.16. the name of the elder was *Leah*
17 *Leah* was tender-eyed
23. he took *Leah* his daughter, and brought
24. he gave to *Leah* Zilpah his maid
25. in the morning, behold it was *Leah*
30. he loved alſo Rachel more then *Leah*
31. when the Lord ſaw that *Leah* was hated
32. *Leah* conceived, and bare a ſon
30.9.when *Leah* ſaw that ſhe had left bearing
10. Zilpah *Leahs* maid bare Jacob a ſon
11. *Leah* ſaid, A troup cometh
12.Zilpah *Leahs* maid bare Jac. a ſecond ſon
13. *Leah* ſaid, Happy am I, for the daughters
14.Reub.brought mandrakes to his mo.*Leah*
then Rachel ſaid to *Leah*, Give me of
16. *Leah* went out to meet him
17. God hearkned to *Leah*, & ſhe conceived
18. *Leah* ſaid, God hath given me my hire
19.*Leah* conceived again,& bare Jac.the ſixt
20. *Leah* ſaid, God hath endued me with
31.4. Jacob ſent & called Rachel & *Leah* to his
14. Rachel and *Leah* anſwered and ſaid
33.Lab. went into Jac.tent, & into *Lea.* tent
then went he out of *Leahs* tent
33.1. he divided the children unto *Leah*
2. *Leah* and her children after
7. *Leah* alſo with her children came neer
34.1. Dinah the daughter of *Leah* went forth
35.23. ſons of *Leah*, Reuben the firſt-born
26. ſons of Zilpah *Leahs* hand-maid
46.15. theſe be the ſons of *Leah*
18. whom Laban gave to *Leah* his daughter
49.31. and there I buried *Leah*
*Ruth.*4.11. the Lord make the woman as *Leah*

### Lean.

*Jud.*16.26. feel the pill.--that I may *lean* on them
2 *Kin.*18.21.on which,if a man *lean*, it will pierce
*Job* 8.15. he ſhall *lean* upon his houſe, but
*Pro.*3.5. *lean* not to thine own underſtanding
*Iſa.*36.6. whereon, if a man *lean*, it ſhall
*Micah* 3.11. yet will they *lean* upon the Lord

### Lean.

*Gen.*41.3.out of the river,il favour.& *lean*-fleſhed
Verſe 19.
4. *lean*-fleſhed kine did eat up the ſeven
Verſe 20.
*Num.*13.20. what the land is, whether fat or *lean*
2 *Sam.*13.4.being the Kings ſon,*lean* from day to
*Iſa.*17.4.and the fatneſs of his fleſh ſhal wax *lean*
*Eze.*34.20.Ile judge between the fat cattel & *lean*

### Leaned;

2 *Sam.*1.6. behold, Saul *leaned* on his ſpear
2 *King.*7.2. lord, on whoſe hand the King *leaned*
17. appointed the lord on whoſe hand he *lea.*
*Eze.*29.7.when they *leaned* upon thee, thou brak.
*Amos* 5.19.*leaned* on the wall,& a ſerpent bit him
*John* 21.20. which alſo *leaned* on his breaſt

### Leaneth.

2 *Sam.*3.29. not fail one that *leaneth* on a ſtaff
2 *King.*5.18. to worſhip, & he *leaneth* on my hand

### Leaning.

*Cant.*8.5. *leaning* upon her beloved
*Iohn* 13.23. there was *leaning* on Jeſus boſom
*Heb.*11.21. *leaning* upon the top of his ſtaff

### Leanneſſe.

*Iob* 16.8.my *leanneſſe* riſing up in me,beareth wit.
*Pſal.*106.15. but ſent *leanneſſe* into their ſoul
*Iſa.*10.16. ſend among his fat ones *leanneſſe*
24.16. my *leanneſſe*, my *leanneſſe*, wo unto me

### Leap.

*Gen.*31.12.all the rams,which *leap* upon the cattel
*Lev.*11.21. legs to *leap* withall upon the earth
*Deut.*33.22. Dan, he ſhall *leap* from Baſhan
*Iob* 41.19. lamps, and ſparks of fire *leap* out
*Pſal.*68.16. why *leap* ye, ye high hils
*Iſa.*35.6. then ſhall the lame man *leap*
*Ioel* 2.5. like the noiſe of charets, ſhall they *leap*
*Zeph.*1.9. puniſh thoſe that *leap* on the threſhold
*Luke* 6.23. rejoyce ye in that day, and *leap* for joy

### Leaped.

*Gen.*31.10. the rams which *leaped* upon the cattel
2*Sam.*22.30.by my God have I *leaped* over a wall
*Pſal.*18.29.
*Luke* 1.41. the babe *leaped* in her womb
44. the babe *leaped* in my womb for joy
*Acts* 14.10. and he *leaped* and walked

### Leaping.

2 *Sam.*6.16.Michal ſaw K.Dav.*leaping* & dancing
*Cant.*2.8. he cometh *leaping* upon the mountains
*Acts* 3.8. and he *leaping* up, ſtood and walked
entred the temple, *leaping* & praiſing G.

### Leapt.

1 *King.*18.26. and they *leapt* upon the altar
*Act.*19.16.in whom the evil ſpir.was,*leapt* on them

### Learn.

*Deut.*4.10. that they may *learn* to fear me
5.1. that ye may *learn* to keep and do them
14.23. that thou mayeſt *learn* to fear the Lord
17.19. ſhall read therein, that he may *learn*
18.9. not *learn* to do after the abominations
31.12. they may hear,&--*learn*,and fear the L.
13. that their children may *learn*, and fear
*Pſal.*119.71. afflicted,that I might *le.* thy ſtatutes
73. that I might *learn* thy commandments
*Pro.*22.25. leſt thou *learn* his waies, and get
*Iſa.*1.17. *learn* to do well, ſeek judgement
2.4. neither ſhall they *learn* war any more
26.9. inhabitants ſhall *learn* righteouſneſſe
10. yet will he not *learn* righteouſneſſe
29.24 they that murmured ſhall *learn* doctrine
*Ier.*10.2. *learn* not the way of the heathen
12.16. if they will diligently *learn* the waies
*Micah* 4.3. neither ſhall they *learn* war any more
*Mat.*9.13. but go and *learn* what that meaneth
11.29. *learn* of me, for I am meek and lowly
24.32. now *learn* a parable of the fig-tree
*Mark* 13. 28.
1 *Cor.*4.6. that ye might *learn* in us not to think
14.31. propheſie one by one, that all may *learn*
35. if they will *learn* any thing, let them
*Gal.*3.2. this only would I *learn* of you
1 *Tim.*1.20.that they may *learn* not to blaſpheme
2.11. let the woman *learn* in ſilence
5.4. *learn* firſt to ſhew piety at home
13. and withall they *learn* to be idle
*Tit.*3.14.let ours alſo *learn* to maintain good wo.
*Rev.*14.3. and no man could *learn* that ſong

### Learned.

*Gen.*20.27.I have *learn.* by experience,that the L.
*Pſal.*106.35.among the heathen, and *learned* their
119.7.when I ſhal have *learned* thy judgements
*Pro.*30.3. I nether *learned* wiſdom, nor have
*Iſa.*29.11.which men deliver to one that is *learned*
12. delivered to him that is not *learned*
and he ſaith I am not *learned*
50.4.G.hath given me the tongue of the *learn.*
wakeneth mine ear to hear as the *learned*
*Ezek.*19.3. it *learned* to catch the prey
6. young lion, and *learned* to catch the prey
*Ioh.*6.45.every man that hath *learned* of the Fath.
7.15.knoweth this man letters having nev.*lea.*
*Act.*7.22. Moſes was *learned* in all the wiſdom of
*Rom.*16.17. doctrine which ye have *learned*
*Ephes.*4.20. but ye have not ſo *learned* Chriſt
*Phil.*4.9. thoſe things which ye have both *learned*
11. I have *learned* in whatſoever ſtate I am
*Col.*1.7. as ye alſo have *learned* of Epaphras
2 *Tim.*3.14. continue in things thou haſt *learned*
knowing of whom thou haſt *learned* them
*Heb.*5.8. though a ſon, yet *learned* he obedience

### Learning.

*Pro.*1.5.a wiſe man will hear, & increaſe *learning*
9.9. juſt man will increaſe in *learning*
16.21. ſweetneſſe of the lips increaſeth *learning*
23. heart of the wiſe addeth *learning* to his
*Dan.*1.4. whom they might teach the *learning*,and
17. God gave them skill in all *learning*
*Acts* 26.24. much *learning* doth make thee mad
*Rom.*15.4. things were written for our *learning*
2 *Tim.*3.7. ever *learning*, never able to come

### Leaſing.

*Pſal.*4.2. how long will ye ſeek after *leaſing*
5.6. thou ſhalt deſtroy them that ſpeak *leaſing*

### Leaſt.

*Gen.*24.55. abide with us a few daies, at *leaſt* ten
32.10. I am not worthy of the *leaſt* of all
*Num.*11.32. he that gath.*leaſt*, gather.ten homers
*Judg.*3.2. at *leaſt* ſuch as before knew nothing
6.15. I am the *leaſt* in my fathers houſe
1 *Sam.*9.21. my family the *leaſt* of all the families
21.4. kept themſelves, at *leaſt* from women
2 *King.*18.24.one capt.of the *leaſt* of my maſt.ſerv.
1 *Chro.*12.14.one of the *leaſt* was over an hundred
*Iſa.*36.9.
*Jer.*6.13. for, from the *leaſt* even to the greateſt
8.10. every one, from the *leaſt* to the greateſt
31.34. all ſhall know me, from the *leaſt* to
*Heb.*8.11.
42.1.al the people,from the *leaſt* to the greateſt
Verſe 8.
44.12.they ſhall die,from the *leaſt* to the great.
49.20.the *leaſt* of the flock ſhall draw them out
Chap.50.45.
*Amos* 9.9. not the *leaſt* grain fall upon the earth
*Ionah* 3.5. put on ſackcl.from the great.to the *leaſt*
*Mat.*2.6.art not the *leaſt* among the princes of Ju.
5.19.ſhall break one of theſe *leaſt* commandm.
ſhall be called *leaſt* in the kingd. of hea.
11.11. he that is *leaſt* in the kingd.--is greater
13.32. which is the *leaſt* of all ſeeds
25.40. done it unto the *leaſt* of one of theſe
45. did it not to one of the *leaſt* of theſe
*Luke* 7.28. but he that is *leaſt* in the kingdom of
9.48. he that is *leaſt* among you all
12.26. to do that thing which is *leaſt*
16.10. that is faithfull in that which is *leaſt*, is
he that is unjuſt in the *leaſt*, is unjuſt

19.42. it thou hadſt known, at *leaſt* in this thy
*Act*.5.15. that at the *leaſt* the ſhadow of Peter
8.10. to whom they all gave heed, from the *lea*.
1 *Cor*. 6.4 ſet them to judg who are *leaſt* eſteeme.
15.9. for I am the *leaſt* of the apoſtles
*Epheſ*.3.8. to me, who am leſſe then the *leaſt* of all

### Leather.

2 *King*.1.8. hairy man, girt with a girdle of *leather*

### Leathern.

*Mat*.3.4. and a *leathern* girdle about his loins

### Leave.

*Num*.22.13. the Lord refuſeth to give me *leave* to
1 *Sam*.20.6. David earneſtly asked *leave* of me
28. asked *leave* of me to go to Bethlehem
*Neh*.13.6. after certain daies obtained I *leave*
*Mar*.5.13. and forthwith Jeſus have them *leave*
*John* 19.38. beſought Pilat, & Pilat gave him *le*.
*Act*.18.18. Paul took his *leave* of the brethren
21.6. when we had taken our *leave* one of ano.
2 *Cor*.2.13. taking my *leave*, then I went into Ma.

### Leave.

*Gen*.2.24. *leave* his father and mother, and cleave
33.15. let me now *leave* with thee ſome of
42.33. *leave* one of your brethren here
44.22. the lad cannot *leave* his fath. if he *leave*
*Exod*.16.19. let no man *leave* of it till the mornin.
23.11. what they *leave*, the beaſts of the field
*Lev*.7.15. he ſhall not *leave* any of it till the mor.
16.23. garments--and ſhall *leave* them there
19.10. thou ſhalt *leave* them for the poor
22.30. ye ſhall *leave* none of it till morning
23.22. thou ſhalt *leave* them unto the poor
*Num*.9.12. they ſhall *leave* none of it til the mor.
10.31. *leave* us not, I pray thee, foraſmuch
32.15. yet againe *leave* them in the wildernes
*Deut*.28.51. which ſhall not *leave* thee either corn
54. tow. the rem. of his chi. which he ſhal *leav*.
*Joſ*.4.3. and *leave* them in the lodging place
*Judg*.9.9. ſhould I *leave* my fatneſſe wherewith
13. ſhould I *leave* my wine, which cheareth
*Ruth* 1.16. Ruth ſaid, Intreat me not to *leave* thee
2.16. *leave* them, that ſhe may glean them
1 *Sam*.9.5. leſt my father *leave* caring for the aſſes
14.36. and let us not *leave* a man of them
25.22. if I *leave* any that pertaineth to him
2 *Sam*. 14.7. not *leave* to my husband neither na.
1 *King*.8.57. let him not *leave* us nor forſake us
2 *King*.4.43. ſhall eat, and ſhall *leave* thereof
13.7. neither did he *leave* of the people, but
1 *Chr*.28.8. may poſſeſſe this good land, & *leave* it
*Ezra* 9.8. to *leave* us a remnant to eſcape
12. *leave* it for an inheritance to your child.
*Neh*.5.10. I pray you let us *leave* off this uſury
6.3. ſhould the work ceaſe, whileſt I *leave* it
10.31. that we would *leave* the ſeventh yeer
*Job* 9.27. I will *leave* off my heavineſſe and comfo.
39.11. or wilt thou *leave* thy labour to him
*Pſal*.16.10. thou wilt not *leave* my ſoul in hell
*Act*.2.27.
17.14. *leave* their ſubſtance to their babes
27.9. thou haſt been my help, *leave* me not
49.10. and *leave* their wealth to others
119.121. *leave* me not to mine oppreſſors
141.1. *leave* not my ſoule deſtitute
*Pro*.2.13. who *leave* the paths of uprightneſſe
17.14. therefore *leave* off contention
*Eccl*.2.18. becauſe I ſhould *leave* it unto the man
21. ſhall he *leave* it for his portion
10.4. riſe up againſt thee, *leave* not thy place
*Iſa*.10.3. and where will ye *leave* your glory
65.15. ſhall *leave* your name for a curſe
*Jer*.9.2. that I might *leave* my people
14.9. we are called by thy name, *leave* us not
17.11 ſhall *leave* them in the midſt of his daies
18.14. will a man *leave* the ſnow of Lebanon
44.7. child and ſuckling--to *leave* you none
48.28. *leave* the cities, and dwell in the rock
49.9. would they not *leave* ſome gleaning gra.
11. *leave* thy fatherleſſe chilr. I will preſerve
*Ezek*.16.39. jewels, and *leave* thee naked & bare
23.19. *leave* thee naked and bare, and the
39.2. and *leave* but the ſixth part of thee
*Dan*.4.15. neverthe leſſe *leave* the ſtump of his roo.
23. yet *leave* the ſtump of the roots
26. whereas they comman. to *leave* the ſtump
*Hoſ*.12.14. therefore ſhall he *leave* his blood upo.
*Joel* 2.14. and *leave* a bleſſing behind him
*Amo*.5.3. that went out by a thou. ſhall *leave* 100.
which went out by an hun. ſhal *lea*. ten
7. who *leave* off righteouſneſſe in the earth
*Obad*.5. would they not *leave* ſome grapes
*Mal*.4.1. ſhall *leave* them neither root not branch
*Mat*.5.24. *leave* there thy gift before the altar
28.12. doth he not *lea*. the ninety nine & goeth
19.5. for this cauſe ſhall a man *leave* fath. and
*Mark* 10.7.
23.23. done, and not to *leave* the other undone
*Mar*.12.19. *leave* his wife, and *leave* no children
*Luk*.11.42. and not to *leave* the other undone
15.4. if he loſe one of them, doth not *leave*
29.44. they ſhall not *leave* in thee one ſtone
*Joh*.14.27. peace I *leave* with you, my peace I give
16.28. I *leave* the world, and go to the Father
32. ſhall *leave* me alone: and yet I am not
*Act*.6.2. it is not rea. that we ſhould *lea*. the word
1 *Cor*.7.13. to dwel with her, let her not *lea*. him
*Epheſ*.5.31. for this cauſe ſhall a man *leave* fat. &
*Heb*.13.5. I wil never *leave* thee, nor forſake thee
*Rev*.11.2. court--*leave* out, and meaſure it not

### *I will, or will I* Leave.

*Job* 10.1. I will *leave* my complaint upon my ſelfe
*Ezek*.6.8. yet will I *leave* a remnant, that ye
12.16. but I will *leave* a few men of them
22.20. I will *leave* you there, and melt you
29.5. and I will *leave* thee thrown into
32.4. then will I *leave* upon the land
*Zeph*. 3.12. I will *leave* in the midſt of thee

### *I will not* Leave.

*Gen*.28.15. I will not *leave*, untill I have done that
2 *Kin*.2.2. as the Lord liveth, I wil not *leave* thee
4. as thy ſoul liveth, I wil not *leave* Ve.6.
4.30. as the Lord liveth, I wil not *leave* thee
*Pſal*.37.33. Lord will not *leave* him in his hand
*Jer*.30.11. will not *leave* thee altoge. unpuniſhed
46.28. yet will I not *leave* thee wholly unpun.
*John* 4.18. I will not *leave* you comfortleſſe

### Leaved.

*Iſa*.45.1. to open before him the two-*leaved* gates

### Leaveth.

*Job* 39.14. which *leaveth* her eggs in the earth
*Pro*. 13.22. a good man *leaveth* an inheritance to
28.3. like a ſweeping rain, which *leaveth* no food
*Zech*.11.17. idol ſhepherd, that *leaveth* the flock
*Mat*.4.11. the devil *leaveth* him, & behold, angels
*John* 10.12. wolfe coming, and *leaveth* the ſheep

### Leaven.

*Exod*.12.15. put away *leaven* out of your houſes
19. ſeven daies ſhall there be no *leav*. in your
13.7. neither ſhal there be *leaven* ſeen with thee
34.25. not off. the blood of my ſacrifice with *le*.
*Lev*.2.11. no meat-offe. ſhall be made with *leaven*
for ye ſhall burn no *leaven* nor hony in
6.17. it ſhall not be baken with *leaven*
10.12. meat-offering, and eat it without *leaven*
23.17. they ſhall be baken with *leaven*, they
*Amos* 4.5. offer a ſacrifice of thankſgi. with *leaven*
*Mat*.13.33. the kingdo. of heaven is like unto *lea*.
16.6. beware of the *leaven* of the Phariſees
11. that you ſhould beware of the *leaven* of
12. bade them not beware of the *leaven* of
*Mar*.8.15. beware of the *leaven* of the Phariſees
*Luke* 12.1.
and of the *leaven* of Herod
*Luk*.13.21. it is like *leaven* which a woman took
1 *Cor*.5.6. a little *leaven* leaveneth the whole lum.
7. purge out therefore the old *leaven*
8. keep the feaſt, not with old *leaven*
neither with the *leaven* of malice
*Gal*.5.9. a little *leaven* leaveneth the whole lump

### Leavened.

*Exod*. 12.15. whoſoever eateth *leavened* bread
19. whoſoever eateth that which is *leavened*
20. ye ſhall eat nothing *leavened*
34. took their dough before it was *leavened*
39. for it was not *leavened*, becauſe
13.3. there ſhall no *leavened* bread be eaten
7. ſhall no *leavened* bread be ſeen in thee
*Hoſ*.7.4. kneaded the dough untill it be *leavened*
*Matth*.13.33. till the whole was *leavened*
*Luke*. 13.21.

**Leavened** *bread*, See **Bread**.
**Leaves**, See after **Leafe**.

### Leaveneth.

1 *Cor*.5.6. a little leaven *lea*. the wh. lum. *Gal*.5.9.

### Leaving.

*Mat*.4.13. and *leaving* Nazareth, he came & dw.
*Luke*.10.30. departed, *leaving* him half dead
*Rom*.1.27. men *leaving* the naturall uſe of wom.
*Heb*.6.1. therefore *leaving* the principles of the
1 *Pet*.2.21. Chriſt ſuffered for us, *lea*. us an exam.

### Lebana, or Lebanah.

*Ezra*.2.45. the child. of *Lebana*, the chil. of Hag.
*Neh*.7.48.

### Lebanon.

*Deut*.1.7. and unto *Lebanon*, & unto the great ri.
3.25. that goodly mountain, and *Lebanon*
11.24. from the wilderneſſe, and *Leba*. from the
*Joſ*.1.4. from this *Lebanon*, even to the great ri.
9.1. coaſts of the great ſea, over againſt *Lebanon*
11.17. unto Baal-Gad, in the valley of *Lebanon*
12.7. from Baal-Gad, in the valley of *Lebanon*
13.5. and all *Lebanon*, toward the Sun-riſing
6. from *Lebanon*, unto Miſrephothmaim
*Judg*.3.3. the Hivites that dwelt in mount *Lebano*.
21.19. to Shechem, and on the South of *Leban*.
1 *King*.4.33. from the Cedar-tree that is in *Leba*.
5.6. hew me Cedar-trees out of *Lebanon*
9. ſhall bring them down from *Lebanon*
14. he ſent them to *Lebanon*, ten thouſand
a moneth they were in *Lebanon*, and a
7.2. built the houſe of the foreſt of *Lebanon*
9.19. and in *Lebanon*, and in all the land of his
10.17. put them in the houſe of the for. of *Leb*.
21. veſſels of the houſe of the foreſt of *Leba*.
2 *King*.14.9. the thiſtle that was in *Lebanon* ſent
to the Cedar that was in *Leba*. ſaying
paſſed by a wild beaſt that was in *Le*.
19.23. I am come up to the ſides of *Lebanon*
2 *Chro*.2.8. ſend me Algum trees out of *Lebanon*
can skill to cut timber in *Lebanon*
16. and we will cut wood out of *Lebanon*
8.6. to build in Jeruſalem, and in *Lebanon*
9.16. put them in the houſe of the foreſt of *Leb*.
20. veſ. of the houſe of the foreſt of *Leb*. were
25.18. the thiſtle that was in *Lebanon* ſent
to the Cedar that was in *Lebanon*
there paſſed by a wild beaſt in *Leban*.
*Ezra* 3.7. mony, to bring Cedars from *Lebanon*
*Pſal*.29.6. *Lebanon* and Sirion like a young unic
72.16. fruit thereof ſhall ſhake like *Lebanon*
92.12. he ſhall grow like a cedar in *Lebanon*
*Can*.3.9. Solom. made a chariot of the wood of *Le*.
4.8. with me fro. *Le*. (my ſpouſe) with me fr. *Le*.
11. ſmell is like the ſmell of *Lebanon*
15. a well of liv. water, & ſtreams from *Leb*.
5.15. his countenance is as *Lebanon*, excellent
7.4. thy noſe is as the tower of *Lebanon*
*Iſa*.10.34. *Lebanon* ſhall fall by a mighty one
29.17. *Leba*. ſhall be turned into fruitfull fields
33.9. *Lebanon* is aſhamed, and hewed down
35.2. the glory of *Leban*. ſhall be given unto it
37.24. am I come to the ſides of *Lebanon*
40.16. and *Lebanon* is not ſufficient to burne
60.13. the glory of *Lebanon* ſhall come
*Jer*.18.14. will a man leave the ſnow of *Lebanon*
22.6. Gilead unto me, and the head of *Lebanon*
20. go up to *Lebanon*, and cry
23. O inhabitant of *Lebanon*, that makeſt
*Ezek*.17.3. a great eagle--came unto *Leb*. & took
27.5. they have taken ced. from *Lebanon*
31.15. I cauſed *Lebanon* to mourn for him
16. all the trees of Eden, the choice of *Leba*.
*Hoſ*.14.5. and caſt forth his roots as *Lebanon*
6. and his ſmell as *Lebanon*
7. the ſent thereof--as the wine of *Lebanon*
*Nahum* 1.4. and the flowre of *Lebanon* languiſhet.
*Hab*.2.17. the violence of *Lebanon* ſhall cover thee
*Zech*.10.10. bring them into the land of *Lebanon*
11.1. open thy doors, O *Lebanon*, that the fire

*Cedars of* **Lebanon**, See **Cedars**.

### Lebaoth.

*Joſ*.15.32. the inher. of Jud.--*Lebaoth*, & Shilhim

### Lebbeus.

*Mat*.10.3. *Lebbeus*, whoſe ſurname was Thaddeus

### Lebnaſh.

*Joſ*.15.42. inher. of Jud.--*Lebn*. & Ether, & Aſhan

### Lechah.

1 *Chro*.4.21. ſons of Shelah, Er the father of *Lechah*

### Led.

*Gen.* 24.27. I being in the way the Lord *led* me
48. which hath *led* me in the right way
*Exod.*3.1. *led* the flock to the back-ſide of the deſ.
13.17. God *led* them not thorow the way of the
18. but God *led* the people about
15.13. thou haſt *led* forth the people which
*Deut.*8.2. way which the Lord *led* thee theſe 40.ye.
15. who *led* thee thorow that great wilder.
29.5. I have *led* you fourty yeers in the wilder.
32.10. he *led* him about, he inſtructed him.
*Ioſh.* 24.3. *led* him throughout all the land of Ca.
1 *Kin.*8.48. which *led* them away captive,& pray.
2 *Kin.*6.19. but he *led* them to Samaria
1 *Chro.*20.1. Joab *led* forth the power of the army
2 *Chro.*25.11. and Amaziah *led* forth his people
*Pſal.*78.14. in the day he *led* them with a cloud
53. and he *led* them on ſafely, ſo that
106.9. ſo he *led* them thorow the depth
107.7. and he *led* them forth by the right way
136.16. to him which *led* his people thorow
*Pro.*4.11. I have *led* thee in the right path
*Iſa.*9.16. they that are *led* of them are deſtroyed
48.21. and they thirſted not when he *led* them
55.12. for ye ſhall be *led* forth with peace
63.12. that *led* them by the right hand of Moſes
13. that *led* them thorow the deep
*Ier.*2.6. where is the Lord that *led* us thorow the
17. forſaken Go. when he *led* thee by the wa.
22.12. die in the place whith.they have *led* him
23.8. the Lo.liveth which *led* the houſe of Iſra.
*Lam.*3.2. he hath *led* me into darkneſſe
*Ezek.*17.12. and *led* them with him to Babylon
39.28. which cauſed them to be *led* into captiv.
47.2. and *led* me about the way without
*Amos* 2.10. alſo I *led* you 40. ye. thorow the wild.
7.11. Iſrael ſhall ſurely be *led* away captive
*Nah.*2.7. and Huzah ſhall be *led* away captive
*Mat.*4.1. then was Jeſus *led* up of the Spirit
26.57. *led* him away to Caiphas the high prieſt
27.2. had bound him, they *led* him away
31. *led* him away to crucifie him
*Mark* 8.23. took the blind man--and *led* him out
14.53. and they *led* Jeſus away to the high pri.
15.16. and the ſouldiers *led* him away
20. and *led* him out to crucifie him
*Luk.*4.1. Jeſus was *led* by the Spirit into the wild.
29. and *led* him to the brow of the hill
21.24. be *led* away captive into all nations
22.54. then took they him,and *led* him
66. and *led* him into their councel, ſaying
23.1. whole multitude *led* him to Pilate
26. and as they *led* him away, they laid
32. two other malefactors *led* with him
24.50. he *led* them out as far as Bethany
*Ioh.*18.13. and *led* him away to Annas firſt
28. *led* Ieſus unto the hall of judgement
19.16. they took Jeſus and *led* him away
*Acts* 8.32. he was *led* as a ſheepe to the ſlaughter
9.8. Saul--they *led* him by the hand
21.37. as Paul was to be *led* into the caſtle
22.11. being *led* by the hand of them that were
*Rom.*8.14. as many as are *led* by the Spirit, are
1 *Cor.* 12.2. carried away, even as ye were *led*
*Gal.*5.18. but if ye be *led* of the Spirit, ye are
2 *Tim.*3.6. *led* away with divers luſts
2 *Pet.*3.17. beware, leſt ye alſo being *led* away

### Leddeſt.

2 *Sam.* 5.2. thou waſt he that *leddeſt* out Iſrael
1 *Chro.*11.2.
*Neh.*9.12. *leddeſt* them in the day by a cloudy pilla.
*Pſal.*77.20. thou *leddeſt* thy people like a flock
*Act.*21.38. and *led.* out into the wild. 4000.men

### Ledges.

1 *Kin.*7.28. borders were between the *ledges*
29. on the borders between the *le.* were lions
upon the *ledges* there was a baſe above
35. on the top of the baſe the *ledge.* thereof
36. on the plates of the *ledges* thereof

### Leekes,

*Num.*11.5. we remember the fiſh--the *leekes*

### Lees.

*Iſa.*25.6. make a feaſt of wines on the *lees*
of wines on the *lees* well refined
*Ier.*48.11. and he hath ſetled on the *lees*
*Zeph.*1.12. puniſh men that are ſetled on their *le.*

### Leeſe.

1 *King.*18.5. that we *leeſe* not all the beaſts

### Left, Left.

*Gen.*18.33. aſſoon as he had left communing
24.27. who hath not *left* deſtitute my maſter
29.35. his name Judah, and *left* bearing
30.9. when Leah ſaw ſhe had *left* bearing
32.8. then the other company which is *left*
39.6. he *left* all he had in Joſephs hand
12. he *left* his garment in her hand
13. he had *left* his garment, and was fled
15. he *left* his garment with me,and fled
Verſe 18.
41.49. gathered corn, untill he *left* numbring
44.12. at the eldeſt, and *left* at the youngeſt
47.18. not ought *left* in the ſight of my Lord
50.8. their little ones *left* they in Goſhen
*Exod.*2.20. why is it that yee have *left* the man
9.21. *left* his ſervant and cattell in the field
10.12. and eat every herb,all that the hail *left*
15. all the fruit which the hail had *left*
26. there ſhall not an hoof be *left*
16.20. ſome of them *left* untill morning
34.25. neither the ſacrifice be *left* unto the mo.
*Lev.*2.10. and that which is *left* of the meat-offe.
10.12. unto Ithamer his ſons that were *left*
16. which were *left* alive, ſaying
26.36. upon them that are *left* alive I will ſend
36. they that are *left* of you ſhall pine
43. the land alſo ſhall be *left* of them
*Num.*21.35. untill there was none *left* alive
26.65. and there was not left a man of them
*Deut.*2.34. of every city, we *left* none to remaine
3.3. we ſmote him untill none was *left*
4.27. and ye ſhall be *left* few in number
7.20. untill they that are *left* be deſtroyed
28.55. hath nothing *left* him in the ſiege
62. and ye ſhall be *left* few, whereas ye
32.36. and there is none ſhut up or *left*
*Joſh.*6.23. and *left* them without the camp of Iſra.
8.17. and there was not a man *left* in Ai
they *left* the city open and purſued
10.33. ſmote him untill he had *left* him none
37. he *left* none remaining, according to
39. he *left* none remaining; as he had
40. their Kings, he *left* none remaining
11.8. ſmote them, till they *left* none remaining
11. there was not any *left* to breath
14. neither *left* they any to breath
15. he *left* nothing undone of all that
22. there was none of the Anakims *left*
22.3. ye have not *left* your brethren theſe
*Judg.*2.21. nations which Joſh. *left* when he died
23. therefore the Lord *left* thoſe nations
3.1. nations the Lord *left* to prove Iſrael
4.16. and there was not a man *left*
6.4. and *left* no ſuſtenance for Iſrael
8.10. all that were *left* of all the hoſtes
9.5. Jotham the youngeſt ſon of Jerub. was *left*
*Ruth* 1.3. and ſhe was *left* and her two ſons
5. and the woman was *left* of her two ſons
18. then ſhe *left* ſpeaking unto her
2.11. how thou haſt left thy father and mother
14. did eat, and was ſufficed, and *left*
4.14. not *left* thee this day without kinſ.
1 *Sam.*2.36. every one that is *left* in thine houſe
5.4. onely the lump of Dagon was *left*
9.24. that which is *left* ſet it before thee
10.2. thy father hath *left* the care of the aſſes
11.11. ſo that two of them were not *left* toget.
17.20. David roſe and *left* the ſheep with
22. and David *left* his carriage in the hand
28. with whom haſt thou *left* thoſe few ſheep
25.34. ſurely there had not been *left* by morn.
27.9. David *left* neither man nor woman aliv.
30.9. thoſe that were *left* behind, ſtayed
13. my maſter *left* me three daies agone
2 *Sam.*5.21. and there they *left* their images
9.1. is there yet any *left* of the houſe of Saul
13.30. ſons, and there is not one of them *left*
14.7. ſo they ſhall quench my coal which is *left*
15.16. King *left* ten women which were concu.
16.21. concubines which he hath *le.* to keep the
17.12. there ſhall not be *left* ſo much as one
20.3. took the ten women whom he had *left*
1 *Kin.*7.21. and he ſet up the *left* pillar, & called
47. Solomon *left* all the veſſels unweighed
9.20. all the people that were *left* of the
21. their children that were *left* after them
14.10. him that is ſhut up and *left* in Iſrael
15.18. Aſa took all the ſilver--that were *left* in
29. he *left* not Jeroboam any that breathed
16.11. he *left* him not one that piſſeth
17.17. that there was no breath *left* in him
19.3. and *left* his ſervant there
10. and I, even I onely am *left*, and they
18. yet I have *left* me 7000. men in Iſrael
20. and he *left* the oxen and ran
20.30. ſeven thouſand of the men that were *left*
21.21. him that is ſhut up and *left* in Iſrael
2 *Kin.*3.25. only in Kirharaſeh *left* they the ſtones
4.44. they did eat, and *left* thereof
7.7. wherefore they aroſe and *left* the tents
13. horſes which are *left* in the city
behold they are as all--that are *left* in it
8.6. ſince the day that ſhe *left* the land
9.8. him that is ſhut up and *left* in Iſrael
10.11. untill he *left* him none remaining
14. neither *left* he any of them
21. there was not a man *left* that came not
11.11. from the right corner to the *left*
14.26. for there was not any *left*, nor any helper
17.16. they *left* all the commande. of the Lord
18. there was none *le.* but the tribe of Judah
19.4. lift up thy pray. for the remnant that is *le.*
20.17. nothing ſhall be *left*, ſaith the Lord
25.11. now the reſt that were *left* in the city
12. captain of the guard, *left* of the poor
22. people whom Nebuchadnezzar had *left*
1 *Chro.*6.61. ſons of Kohath which were *left*
13.2. ſend unto our breth. every whe. that are *le.*
14.12. and when they had *left* their gods
16.37. ſo he *left* there before the Ark--Aſaph
2 *Chron.*8.7. as for all the people that were *left*
8. but of their children who were *left*
11.14. for the Levites *left* their ſuburbs
12.5. I alſo *left* you in the hand of Shiſhak
21.17. ſo that there was never a ſon *left*
24.18. and they *left* the houſe of the Lord
25. for they *left* him in great diſeaſes
25.12. and other ten thouſand *left* alive
28.14. ſo the armed men *left* the captives
31.10. had enough to eat, and have *left* plenty
that which is *left* is this great ſtore
32.31. God *left* him to try him, that he might
34.21. go enquire for them that are *left* in Iſr.
*Neh.*1.2. concerning the Jews which were *left*
3. remnant that are *le.* are in great affliction
6.1. there was no breach *left* therein
*Job* 20.21. there ſhall none of his meat be *left*
26. ſhall go ill with him that is *left*
*Pſal.*106.11. there was not one of them *left*
*Pro.*29.15. child *left* to himſelf bring. his mo. ſhame
*Iſa.*1.8. Zion is *left* as a cottage in a vineyard
9. except the Lord--had *left* unto us a
4.3. that is *left* in Sion ſhall be called holy
7.22. ſhall every one eat that is *left* in the land
10.14. as one gathereth egs that are *left*
11.11. to recover the remnant which ſhalbe *left*
16. a high way for the remn. which ſhalbe *le.*
17.6. yet gleaning grapes ſhall be *left* in it
9. as an uppermoſt branch which they *left*
18.6. they ſhall be *left* together unto the fowles
24.6. inhabitants burned, and few men *left*
12. in the city is *left* deſolation
27.10. habitation forſaken, and *left* like a wild.
30.17. till ye be *left* as a beacon on the top
32.14 multitude of the cities ſhall be *left*
37.4. lift up thy prayer for the remn. that are *left*
39.6. nothing ſhall be left, ſaith the Lord
*Jer.*12.7. I *left* mine heritage: I have given
21.7. ſuch as are *left* from the peſtilence
27.18. that the veſſels which are *left* go not
31.2. which were *left* of the ſword, found grace
34.7. againſt al the cities of Judah that were *le.*
38.22. women that are *left* in the--houſe
39.10. Nebuzaradan *left* of the poor of the
40.6. among the people that were *left* in the la.
11. had *left* a remnant of Judah, and that
42.2. for we are *left* but a few of many
43.6. had *left* with Gedaliah ſon of Ahikam
49.25. how is the city of praiſe not *left*

50.26. let nothing of her be *left*
52 16.*left* certaine of the poor for vine-dreſſe.
*Ezek.*9.8.and I was *left*,that I fell upon my face
14.22.therein ſhall be *left* a remnant
23.8. neither *left* ſhe her whoredoms brought
24.21. your ſons and daughters whom ye *left*
31.12. and have *left* him upon the mountaine
all the people of the earth have *left* him
36.36. then the heathen that are *left* ſhall kno.
39.28.have *left* none of them there
41.9. that which was *left* was the place
11. were toward. the place that was *left*
breadth of the place that was *left*,was
48.15.five thouſand that are *le.* in the breadth
*Dan.*2.44.Kindom ſhall not be *left* to other peop.
10.17.neither is their breath *left* in me
*Hoſ.*9.12.that there ſhall not be a man *left*
*Ioel* 1.4.that the palmer worm *le.*hath the loc.eat.
that the locuſt hath *le.* hath the canker wor.
that the can.worm.*le.*hath the caterpil.eaten
*Hag.*2.3.who is *left* that ſaw this houſe
*Zech.*13.8. but the third part ſhall be *left* therein
14.16.every one that is *left* of all the nations
*Mat.*4.20. and they ſtraightway *left* their nets
22. and they immediately *left* their ſhip
8.15. touched her hand,and the fever *left* her
15.37. took--meat that was *left* ſeven bas. full
16.4. and he *left* them, and departed
21.17. and he *left* them, and went out
Chap. 21. 17.
22.22.they *left* him, and went their way
25.*left* his wife unto his brother
23.38.your houſe is *left* unto you deſolate
24.2. there ſhall not be *left* here one ſtone up-
40. the one ſhall be taken, the other *left*
Verſe 41.
26.44 he *left* them, and went away again
*Mar.*1.20. they *left* their father Zebe.in the ſhip
31. and immediately the fever *left* her
8.8. took--meat that was *left* ſeven baskets full
13.and he *left* them, and entring into
10.28.we have *left* all and have followed
29. there is no man that hath *left* houſe, or
12.12.and they *left* him, and went their way
20. took a wife, and dying *left* no ſeed
21. ſecond, neither *left* he any ſeed
22.ſeven had her, and *left* no ſeed
13.2. there ſhall not be *left* one ſtone upon
34. as a man who *left* his houſe and gave
14.52.and he *left* the linnen cloth and fled
*Lu.*4.39. he rebuked the fever and it *left* her
.4. now when he had *left* ſpeaking
28.*left* all, roſe up and followed him
10.40.my ſiſter hath *left* me to ſerve alone
13.35.your houſe is *left* unto you deſolate
17.34.the one taken, and the other *left*
35.two women,--the one tak.and the or.*left*
36. two men,--the one ta. and the other *left*
18.28.then Peter ſaid,We have *left* all
29.that hath *left* parents,or brethren,or kin.
20.31.and they *left* no children, and died
21.6. ſhall not be *left* one ſtone upon another
*Iohn.*4.3.he *left* Judea,and departed into Galilee
28.the woman then *left* her water pot
52.at the ſeventh houre the fever *left* him
*Acts* 2.31.that his ſoule was not *left* in hell
14.17.he *left* not himſelf without witneſſe
18.19. came to Epheſus,and *left* them there
21.3. Cyprus,we *left* it on the left hand
32. they *left* beating of Paul
23.32.on the morrow they *left* the horſemen
24.27. and Felix *left* Paul bound
25.14.there is a man *left* in bonds by Felix
*Rom.*9.29.except the Lord had *left* us a ſeed
1 *Theſ.*3.1.thought good to be *le.*at Athens alone
2 *Tim.*4 13. the cloak I *left* at Troas bring
20.Trophimus have I *left* at Miletum ſick
*Titus* 1.5. for this cauſe *left* I thee at Creet
*Heb.*2 8.he *left* nothing that is not put under
4.1. leſt a promiſe being *left* us, any
*Iude* 6. angels which *left* their own habitation
*Rev.*2.4.becauſe thou haſt *left* thy firſt love

**Left** *alone*, See **Alone.**

**Left** *off*.

*Gen.*11.8.they *left* off to build the city
17.22. he *left* off talking with him,& Go.went
*Ruth* 2.20. who hath not *left* off his kindneſſe
1 *Kin.*15.21. Baaſha *left* off building Ramath
2 *Chron.*16.5.
*Iob* 22.15. anſwered no more,they *le.* off ſpeaking
*Pſa.*36.3.he hath *left* off to be wiſe, and to doe
*Ier.*38.27.ſo they *left* off ſpeaking with him
44.18. ſince we *left* off to burne incenſe to
*Hoſ.*4 10.becauſe they *left* off to take heed

**Lefteſt.**

*Neh.* 9.28. therefore *lefteſt* thou them in the hand

**Left** *hand*, See **Hand.**

**Left**=*handed*.

*Iudg.*3.15.Ahud a Benjamite,a man *left*-handed
20.16. there were 700 choſen men *left*-handed

**Left** *ſide*.

1 *King.*7.39. and five on the *left* ſide of the houſe
49. and five on the *left* ſide before the oracle
2 *Chro.*23.10. from the right ſide to the *le.* ſide of
*Ezek* 1.10.on the right ſide--on the *left* ſide they
4.4. lie alſo upon thy *left* ſide, and lay
*Zech.*4.3. the other upon the *left* ſide thereof
11. olive trees upon the *left* ſide.

**Leg.**

*Iſa.*47.2.make bare the *leg*,uncover the thigh

**Legs.**

*Exod.*12.9.roſt with fire his head with his *legs*
29.17. waſh the inwards and his *legs*
*Levit.*9.14.& 19.13.
*Lev.*4.11. the skin,his head with his *legs*
8.21.he waſhed the inwards and the *legs*
11.21. which have *legs* above their feet
*Deut.*28.35.ſhall ſmite thee in the *legs*
1 *Sam.* 17.6. had greaves of braſſe upon his *legs*
*Pſal.*147.10.taketh not pleaſure in the *legs* of a
*Pro.*26.7. *legs* of the lame are not equall
*Cant.* 5.15. his *legs* are as pillars of marble
*Iſa.*3.20.ornaments of the *legs* and head-bands
*Dan.*2.33. his *legs* of yron, his feet part of yron
*Amos* 3.12. out of the mouth of the lion two *legs*
*Iohn* 19.31.beſought Pilate their *legs* might be br.
32. the ſouldiers,and brake the *legs*
33.dead, they brake not his *legs*

**Legion.**

*Marke* 5.9.he anſwered,My name is *Legion*
15. they ſee him that had the *Legion*
*Luke* 8.30.he ſaid, *Legion*,becauſe many devills

**Legions.**

*Mat.*26.53.me more than twelve *legions* of angels

**Lehabim.**

*Gen.*10.13.Mizraim begat *Lehabim* Naphtahim
1 *Chron.*1.11.

**Lehem.**

1 *Chro.*4.22.dominion in Moab and I-aſhubi, *Leh.*

**Lehi.**

*Iudg.*15.9. Philiſtims ſpread themſelves in *Lehi*
14. and when he came unto *Lehi*
19. which is in *Lehi* unto this day

**Leiſure.**

*Mar.*6.31.had no *leiſure* ſo much as to eat

**Lemuel.**

*Prov.*31.1.the words of King *Lemuel*,the prophecy
4. not for Kings, O *Lemuel*,to drinke wine

**Lend.**

*Exod.*22.25.if thou *lend* money to any,thou ſhalt
*Lev.*25.37.nor *lend* him thy victualls for increaſe
*Deut.*15.6.and thou ſhalt *lend* unto many nations
8. ſhalt ſurely *lend* him ſufficient
23.19. thou ſhalt not *lend* upon uſury
20. thou mayeſt *lend* upon uſury
brother, thou ſhalt not *lend* upon uſury
24.10.when thou doſt *lend* thy brother
11.man to whom thou doſt *lend*, ſhall
28.12. ſhall *lend* unto many nations
44. ſhall *lend* to thee,thou ſhalt not *le.* to him
*Luke* 6.34.if ye *lend* to them of whom ye hope
for ſinners alſo *lend* to ſinners, to receive
35. love your enemies, do good, and *lend*
11.5.and ſay,Friend, *lend* me three loaves

**Lender.**

*Pro.*22.7.the borrower is ſervant to the *lender*
*Iſa.*24.2. as with the *lender*,ſo with the borrower

**Lendeth.**

*Deut.*15.2.every creditour that *lendeth* ought ſha.
*Pſal.*37.26.he is mercifull and *lendeth*,and his
112.5.a good man ſheweth favour and *lendeth*
*Pro.*19.17.hath pitty one the poor, *len.*to the Lor.

**Length.**

*Gen.*6.15.*length* of the arke ſhall be 300.cubits
13.17. walk thorow the land in the *length* of
*Exod.*25.10.two cubits and a half the *len.* thereof
Ver.17.& 37.16.
23. two cubits the *length* thereof
Chap.37.10.
26.2. *length*, of a curtaine. Ver. 8.13.
& Chap. 36.9,5.
16. ten cubits ſhall be the *length* of a board
27.11. likewiſe for the north ſide in *length*
18. *length* of the court ſhall be 100. cubits
28.16. a ſpan ſhall be the *length* thereof
30.2.a cubit ſhall be the *length* thereof, and
Chap. 37.25.
36.21.the *length* of a board was ten cubits
38.1. five cubits was the *length* thereof
18. and twenty cubits was the *length*
39.9. a ſpan was the *length* thereof
*Deut.*3.11. nine cubits was the *length* thereof
30.20. for he is the *length* of thy daies
*Iudg.* 3.16. Ehud made him a dagger of a cu. *len.*
1 *Kin.*6.2.the *length* thereof was ſixty cubits
3. twenty cubits was the *length* thereof
2 *Chron.* 4. 1.
20. the forepart was twenty cubits in *length*
7. 2. the *length* thereof was an hundred cubits
6. the *length* thereof was fifty cubits
*Ezek.*40.21.42.7.
27. four cubits the *length* of one baſe
2 *Chron.*3.3.the *length* by cubits after the firſt me.
4. the *length* according to the breadth
Ver. 8.
*Job* 12.12.and in *length* of daies, underſtanding
*Pſal.*21.4.even *length* of daies,for ever and ever
*Pro.*3.2.for *length* of daies ſhall they adde to
16. *length* of daies is in her right hand
29 21.ſhall become his ſon at the *length*
*Ezek.*31.7.ſtair in the *length* of his branches
40.11.and the *length* of the gate thirteen cubi.
18.over againſt the *length* of the gates
20.he meaſured the *length* thereof,& 41.4
25. the *length* fifty cubits, the breadth five
Ver. 36.
49.the *length* of the portch was twenty cubits
41.2. and he meaſured the *length* thereof
12.and the *length* thereof ninety cubits
15.& he meaſured the *length* of the building
22. and the *length* thereof two cubits
the *length* thereof and walls were of wood
42.2.before the *length* of an hundred cubits
8. for the *length* of the chambers--was
45.1.*le.* ſhall be the *le.*of five & twenty tho.ree.
2.for the ſanctuary five hundred in *length*
3.meaſure the *length* of five & twenty thouſ.
5. five & twenty tho.of *len.*--ſhal the Levits
7. *length* ſhall be over againſt one of the po.
48.8.and in *length* as one of the other parts
9.oblation--ſhall be 25.thouſand in *length*
10.toward the north,five & twenty tho. in *le.*
toward the ſouth,five & twenty tho.in *le.*
13. Levites ſhal have five & twenty th.in *le.*
all the *length* ſhal be five & twenty tho.
18.the reſidue in *le.*ſhal be ten tho.eaſtward
*Zech.*2.2. to ſee what is the *length* thereof
5.2.roule, the *length* thereof is twenty cubits
*Epheſ.*3.18.may be able to comprehend the *length*
*Rev.*21.16.the *length* as large as the breadth
the *length* and breadth are equall

*At* **Length.**

*Rom.*1.10. if by any meanes now at *length*

**Lengthen.**

1 *Kin.*3.14.as David then will I *lengthen* thy daies
*Iſa.*54.2.*lengthen* thy cords,and ſtrengthen thy ſt.

**Lengthned.**

*Deut.*25.15. that thy daies may be *lengthned* in the

**Lengthning**

*Dan.*4.27. if it may be a *lengthning* of thy tranqu.

**Lent.**

*Exod.*12.36. they *lent* ſuch things as they requir.
*Deut.*23.19.of any thing that is *lent* upon uſury
1 *Sam.*1.28. I have *lent* him to the Lord
he ſhall be *lent* unto the Lord
2.20. for the lone which is *lent* unto the Lord
*Jer.*15.1. neither *lent* on uſury,nor men have *lent*

### Lentiles.

*Gen.*25.34. Jacob gave Eſau pottage of *lentiles*
2 *Sam.*17.28. beanes, and *lent.* and parched pulſe
23.11. where was a piece of ground full of *len.*
*Eze.*4.9. take unto thee beanes and *lentiles*

### Leopard.

*Iſa.*11.6. the *leopard* ſhall lie down with the kid
*Jer.*5.6. a *leopard* ſhall watch over their cities
13.23. his skin, or the *leopard* his ſpots
*Dan.*7.6. and loe another like a *leopard*
*Hoſ.* 13.7. therefore I will be unto them as a *leo.*
*Rev.*13.2. and the beaſt was like unto a *leopard*

### Leopards.

*Cant.*4.8. from the mountaines of the *leopards*
*Hab.*1.8. their horſes are ſwifter then the *leopards*

### Leper.

*Lev.*13.45. and the *leper* in whom the plague is
14.2. this ſhall be the law of the *leper*
3. if the leproſie be healed in the *leper*
22.4. what man of the ſeed of Aaron is a *leper*
*Num.*5.2. they put out of the camp every *leper*
2 *Sam.*3.29. fr. the houſe of Joab— one that is a *l.*
2 *Kin.*5.1. Naam, mighty in valour, but he was a *l.*
11. name of his God—and recover the *leper*
27. he went out from his preſence a *leper*
15.5. King, ſo that he was a *leper*
2 *Chr.*26.21. and Uzziah the King was a *leper*
dwelt in a ſeverall houſe, being a *leper*
23. for they ſaid, He is a *leper*
*Mat.*8.2. and behold, there came a *leper*
26.6. Jeſus in the houſe of Simon the *leper*
*Mar.*1.40. came a *leper* to him, beſeeching him
14.3. houſe of Simon the *le.* as he ſate at meat

### Lepers.

2 *Kin.*7.8. when theſe *lepers* came to the utmoſt
*Mat.* 10.8. heale the ſicke, cleanſe the *lepers*
11.5. the lame walk, the *lepers* are cleanſed
*Luk.* 7.22
*Luk.*4.27. and many *lepers* were in Iſrael, in
17.12. met him ten men that were *lepers*

### Leproſie.

*Lev.*13.2. in the skin like the plague of the *lepr.*
3. deeper then the skin, it is the pla. of the *l.*
8. pronounce him uncleane, it is a *leproſie*
9. when the plague of *leproſie* is in a man
11. it is an old *leproſie* in the skin
12. and if a *leproſie* break out abroad
the *leproſie* cover all the skin of him
13. if the *leproſie* have covered all his fleſh
15. raw fleſh is uncleane, it is a *leproſie*
20. it is a plague of *leproſie* broken
25 a *leproſie* broken out of the burning
27. him unclean, it is the plague of *leproſie*
30. it is a drie ſcall, even a *leproſie*
42. *leproſie* ſprung up in his bald head
43. as the *leproſie* appeareth in the skin
47. garment that the plague of *leproſie* is in
49. it is a plague of *leproſie*, and ſhall
51. the plague is a fretting *leproſie*
52. a fretting *leproſie*, it ſhall be burnt
59. this is the law of the plague of the *leproſie*
14.3. if the plague of *leproſie* be healed
7. that is to be cleanſed from his *leproſie*
32. in whom is the plague of *leproſie*
34. and I put the plague of *leproſie*
44. it is a fretting *leproſie* in the houſes
54. law for all manner of plague of *leproſie*
55. and for the *leproſie* of a garment
57. when it is clean: this is the law of *lepro.*
*Deut.* 24.8. take heed in the plague of *lepro.* that
2 *Kin.* 5.3. for he would recover him of his *leproſie*
6. that thou maieſt recover him of his *lepro.*
7. unto me to recover a man of his *leproſie*
27. the *lep.* of Naaman ſhall cleave unto thee
2 *Chr.*26.19. the *leproſie* roſe up in his forehead
*Mat.*8.3. immediately his *leproſie* was cleanſed
*Mar.*1.42. immediately his *le.* departed from him
*Luk.*5.12. behold a man full of *leproſie*
13. immediately the *lep.* departed from him

### Leprous.

*Exod.*4.6. behold his hand was *leprous* as ſnow
*Lev.*13.44. he is a *leprous* man, he is uncleane
*Num.*12.10. behold Miriam became *leprous*
looked, and behold ſhe was *lepro.*
2 *Kin.*7.3. four *leprous* men at the entring.
2 *Chro.*26.20. and behold he was *lep.* in his forehe.

### Leſhem.

*Joſh.*19.47. Dan went to fight againſt *Leſhem*
and called *Leſhem*, Dan, after the name

### Leſſe:

*Exod.*16.17. and gathered ſome more, & ſome *leſ.*
30.15. poore ſhall not give *leſſe* then half
*Num.* 22.18. beyond the word of the L to do *leſſe*
26.54. and to few thou ſhalt give *leſſe* inherita.
33.54. to the fewer ye ſhall give *leſſe* inheritan.
1 *Sam.*22.15. knew nothing of all this, *le.* or more
25.36. told him nothing, *leſſe* or more, untill
*Ezra* 9.13. puniſhed us *leſſe* then our iniquities
*Iob* 11.6. exacteth of thee *le.* then thine iniquity
*Pro.*17.7. much *leſſe* do lying lips a prince
19.10. much *leſſe* for a ſervant to have rule
*Iſa.*40.17. nat--are counted to him *leſſe* then no.
*Mar.*4.31. when it is ſowen is *leſſe* then all ſeeds
15.40. Mary the mother of Iames the *leſſe*
1 *Cor.*12.23. members we think to be *leſſe* honour.
2 *Cor.*12.15. though the more I love the *leſſe* I am
*Epheſ.*3.8. *leſſe* then the leaſt of all Saints
*Phil.*2.28. that I may be *leſſe* ſorrowfull
*Heb.*7.7. the *leſſe* is bleſſed of the better

### Leſſer.

*Gen.*1.16. the *leſſer* light to rule the night
*Iſa.*7.25. and for the treading of *leſſer* cattell
*Ezek.* 43.14. from the *leſſer* ſettle to the greater

### Leſt.

*Gen.*3.3. neither ſhall ye touch it, *leſt* ye die
22. now *leſt* he put forth his hand and take
4.15. *leſt* any finding him ſhould kill him
11.4. *leſt* we be ſcattered abroad upon
14.23. *leſt* thou ſhouldeſt ſay, I have made Ab.
19.15. *leſt* thou be conſumed in the iniquity
17. eſcape to the mountaine, *leſt* thou be
19. *leſt* ſome evill take me and I die
26.7. *leſt*, ſaid he, the men of the place
9. becauſe I ſaid, *Leſt* I die for her
32.11. *leſt* he come and ſmite me, and the moth.
38.9. *leſt* he ſhould give ſeed to his brother
11. *leſt* he die alſo as his brethren did
23. let her take it, *leſt* we be aſhamed
42.4. *leſt* peradventure miſchiefe befall him
44.34. *leſt* peradventure I ſee the evill that
45.11. *leſt* thou, & thy houſhold come to pove.
*Exod.* 1.10. deale wiſely with them, *leſt* they mul.
5.3. *leſt* he fall upon us with peſtilence
13.17. *leſt* peradventure the people repent
19.21. *leſt* they break thorow unto the Lord
22. *leſt* the Lord break forth upon them
24. *leſt* he break forth upon them
20.19. let not God ſpeak with us, *leſt* we die
23.29. *leſt* the land become deſolate, and ye
33. *leſt* they make thee ſin againſt me
33.3. *leſt* I conſume thee in the way
34.12. *le.* thou make a cov. with the inh. V.15.
*leſt* it be for a ſnare in the midſt of thee
*Lev.*10.6. *leſt* thou die, *leſt* wrath come unto al the
7. not go out, *leſt* ye die: for the anointing
9. drink not wine when ye go, *leſt* you die
19.29. *leſt* the land fall to whoredom
22.9. keep mine ordinance, *leſt* they bear
*Num.*4.15. not touch any holy thing, *leſt* they die
20. not go in to ſee.- leſt they die
16.26. *leſt* ye be conſumed in all their ſins
34. *leſt* the earth ſwallow us up alſo
18.22. *leſt* they bear ſin and die
32. neither pollute the holy things, *leſt* ye die
20.18. not paſſe by me, *leſt* I come out againſt
*Deut.*1.42. *leſt* you be ſmitten before your enemi.
4.9. *leſt* thou forget the things which thine
*leſt* they depart from thine heart
16. *leſt* ye corrupt your ſelves
19. *leſt* thou lift up thine eyes to heaven
23. take heed *leſt* ye forget the covenant
6.12. then beware, *leſt* thou forget the Lord
15. *leſt* the anger of the Lord be kindled
7.22. *leſt* the beaſts increaſe upon thee
25. *leſt* thou be ſnared therein
26. *leſt* thou be a curſed thing like it
9.28. *leſt* the land whence thou broughteſt us
11.17. *leſt* ye periſh quickly from off the
19.6. *leſt* the avenger of bloud purſue
20.5. let him returne to—*leſt* he die
6. *leſt* he die in the battell, and another
7. *leſt* he die, and another man take her
8. *leſt* his brethrens heart faint as well as his
24.15. *leſt* he crie againſt thee to the Lord
25.3. *leſt* if he ſhould exceed-- thy brother
29.18. *leſt* there ſhould be among you a man
*leſt* there ſhould be among you a root
32.27. *leſt* their adverſar. ſhould behave themſ.
*leſt* they ſhould ſay, Our hand is high
*Ioſh.*2.16. *leſt* the purſuers meet you
16.18. *leſt* you make your ſelves accurſed
9.20. let them live, *leſt* wrath be upon us
24.27. ſhall be for a witneſſe, *leſt* ye denie your
*Iudg.*7.2. *leſt* Iſrael vaunt themſelves againſt me
18.25. *leſt* angry fellowes run upon thee
*Ruth* 4.6. *leſt* I marre mine own inheritance
1 *Sam.*9.5. *leſt* my father leave caring for the aſ.
13.19. *leſt* the Hebrewes make them ſwords
15.6. *leſt* I deſtroy you with them
20.3. let not Jonathan know, *leſt* he be grieved
27.11. *leſt* they ſhould tell on us, ſaying
29.4. *leſt* in the battell he be an adverſary
31.4. *leſt* theſe uncircumciſed come & thruſt me
2 *Sam.*1.20. *l.* the daughters.-*leſt* the daughters of
12.28. *leſt* I take the city, and it be called by
13.25. *leſt* we be chargeable unto thee
14.11. *leſt* they deſtroy my ſon. And he ſaid
15.14. *leſt* he overtake us ſuddenly
17.16. *leſt* the King be ſwallowed up, and all
20.6. purſue-- *leſt* he get him fenced cities
2 *Kin.*2.16. *leſt* peradventure the ſpirit of the Lo.
1 *Chro.*10.4. *leſt* theſe uncircumciſed abuſe me
*Iob* 32.13. *leſt* ye ſhould ſay, We have found
34.30. *leſt* the people be enſnared
36.18. beware, *leſt* he take thee away with his
42.8. *leſt* I deale with you after your folly
*Pſal.*2.12. kiſſe the Son, *leſt* he be angry
7.2. *leſt* he tear my ſoule like a Lion
13.3. *leſt* I ſleep the ſleep of death
4. *leſt* mine enemy ſay, I have prevailed
28.1. *leſt*, if thou be ſilent to me, I become
32.9. *leſt* they come neer unto thee
38.16. hear me, *leſt* they ſhould rejoyce
50.22. *leſt* I tear you in peeces, and there
59.11. ſlay them not, *leſt* my people forget
91.12. *leſt* thou daſh thy foot againſt a ſtone
106.23. ſtood—*leſt* he ſhould deſtroy them
125.3. *leſt* the righteous put forth their hand
140.8. *leſt* they exalt themſelves
143.7. *leſt* I be like to them that go down
*Prov.*5.6. *leſt* thou ſhouldſt ponder the path
9. *leſt* thou give thine honour unto others
10. *leſt* ſtrangers be filled with thy wealth
9.8. reprove not a ſcorner, *leſt* he hate thee
20.13. love not ſleep, leſt thou come to pover.
22.25. *leſt* thou learn his waies, and get
24.18. *leſt* the Lord ſee it, and it diſpleaſe him
25.8. *leſt* thou know not what to doe in the end
10. *leſt* hee that heareth it, put thee
16. *leſt* thou be filled therewith, and vomit it
17. *leſt* he be weary of thee, and ſo hate thee
26.4. *leſt* thou alſo be like unto him
6. *leſt* he be wiſe in his one conceit
30.6. adde not unto his words, *leſt* he reprove
9. *leſt* I be full, and deny thee, and ſay
or *leſt* I be poor and ſteal
10. accuſe not a ſervant, *leſt* he curſe thee
31.5. *leſt* they drink, and forget the law
*Eccleſ.*7.21. take no heed to all words, *l.* thou hea.
*Iſa.*6.10. *leſt* they ſee with their eyes, and hear
27.3. *leſt* any hurt it, I will keep it
28.22. be not mockers, *leſt* your bands be made
36.18. beware, *leſt* Hezekiah perſwade you
48.5. *leſt* thou ſhouldeſt ſay, Mine Idoll hath
7. *leſt* thou ſhouldeſt ſay, I knew them
*Ier.*1.17. be not diſmayed, *leſt* I confound thee
4.4 circumciſe your ſelves--*leſt* my fury come
6.8. be inſtructed, *leſt* my ſoul depart from thee
*leſt* I make thee deſolate, a land not inh.
10.24. not in thine anger, *leſt* thou bring me
21.12. execute judgement, *leſt* my fury go out
37.20. not to returne, *leſt* I die there
38.19. *leſt* they deliver me into their hand
51.46. *leſt* your hearts faint, and ye fear
*Hoſ.*2.3. *leſt* I ſtrip her naked, and ſet her
*Amos* 5.6. ſeek the Lord, *leſt* he break out like
*Zec.*7.12. as an adamant ſtone, *leſt* they ſhould he.
*Mal.*4.6. *leſt* I ſmite the earth with a curſe.

Mat.4.6. leſt at any time thou daſh thy foot agai.
5.25. leſt the adverſary deliver thee to the Jud.
7.6. leſt they trample them under their feet
13.15. leſt at any time they ſhould ſee
29. leſt while we gather up the tares
15.32. not faſting, leſt they faint in the way
17.27. notwithſtanding, leſt we ſhould offend
25.9. not ſo, leſt there be not enough for us.
26.5. not on the feaſt day, leſt there be an up.
27.64. made ſure—leſt his diſciples come
Mar.14.2.
Mar.3.9. multitude, leſt they ſhould throng him
4.12. leſt at any time they ſhould be converted
13.5. take heed, leſt any man deceive you
36. leſt coming ſuddenly, he find you ſleepi.
14.38. watch, leſt ye enter into temptation
Lu.4.11 bear thee up, leſt at any time thou
8.12. leſt they ſhould believe, and be ſaved
12.58. delivered from him, leſt he hale thee
14.8. leſt a more honourable man then thou be
12. not thy friends, leſt they bid thee again
29. leſt haply after he hath laid the founda.
16.28. teſtifie unto them, leſt they alſo come
18.5. leſt by her continuall comming ſhe wear.
21.34. take heed, leſt your hearts be over-cha.
22.46. pray, leſt ye enter into temptation
John 3.20. leſt his deeds ſhould be reproved
5.14. ſin no more, leſt a worſe thing come
12.35. walk while ye have the light, leſt
42. not confeſſe him, leſt they ſhould be
18.28. went not—leſt they ſhould be defiled
Act.5.26. feared the people, leſt they ſhould have
39. leſt you be found to fight againſt God
13.40. beware, leſt that come upon you, which
23.10. chiefe captain fearing leſt Paul
27.17 fearing, leſt they ſhould fall into
Verſe 29.
42. leſt any of them ſhould ſwim and eſcape
28.27. leſt they ſhould ſee with their eyes
Rom.11.21. take heed, leſt he ſpare not thee
Verſe 44.
25. leſt ye ſhould be wiſe in your own conce.
15.20 leſt I ſhould build on another mans fou.
1 Cor.1.15. leſt any ſhould ſay, that I nad baptized
17. not with wiſdom of words, leſt the
8 9. take heed, leſt this liberty of yours
13. eat no fleſh, —leſt I make my brother
9.12. ſuffer all things, leſt we ſhould hinder
27. leſt by any means when I have preach. to
10.12. that ſtandeth, take heed, leſt he fall
2 Cor.2.3. I wrote— unto you, leſt when I came
7. leſt ſuch a one ſhould be ſwallowed up
11. leſt Satan ſhould get an advantage
4.4. leſt the light of the glorious goſpel
9.4. leſt haply, if they of Macedonia come
11.3. I feare, leſt—as the ſerpent beguiled Eve
12.6. I forbeare, leſt any man ſhould think
7. leſt I ſhould be exalted above meaſure
to buffet me, leſt I ſhould be exalted
20. for I fear, leſt when I come I ſhall
leſt there be debates, envyings
21. and leſt when I come, my God will hum.
13.10. leſt being preſent, I ſhould uſe ſharpne.
Gal.2.2. leſt I ſhould run in vaine
4.11. le. I have beſtow. upon you labour in vain
6.1. conſidering, leſt thou alſo be tempted
12. leſt they ſhould ſuffer perſecution
Epheſ.2.9. not of works, leſt any man ſhould boaſt
Phil.2.27. leſt I ſhould have ſorrow upon ſorrow
Col.2.4. leſt any man beguile you with enticing
8 beware, leſt any man ſpoile you
3.21. provoke not your children to anger, leſt
1 Theſ.3.5. leſt by ſome meanes the tempter
1 Tim.3.6. not a novice, leſt being lifted up
7. leſt he fall into reproach, and the ſnare
Heb.2.1. leſt at any time we ſhould let them ſlip
3.12. take heed, leſt there be— an evill heart
13. exhort one another—leſt you be hardned
4.1. leſt a promiſe being left us of entring
11. leſt any man fall after the ſame example
11.28. leſt he that deſtroyed the firſt-born
12.3. leſt ye be weary and faint
13. leſt that which is lame be turned out
15. leſt any man faile of the grace of God
16. leſt there be any fornicatour, or prophane
Jam.5.9. grudge not one againſt another, leſt
12. ſwear not, le. you fall into condemnation
2 Pet.3.17. beware, leſt ye alſo being led away
Rev.16.15. leſt he walk naked, and they ſee his

### Let, Let.

Gen.24.55. let the damſell abide with us a few
60. let thy ſeed poſſeſſe the gate of thoſe
49.21. Napthali is a hind let looſe
Exod.3.19. King of Egypt will not let you go
20. and after that he will let you go
4.21. that he ſhall not let the people go
5.1. let my people go Cha.7.16.& 8.1,20.
& 9.1,13. & 10.3.
4. Moſes— let the people from their works?
6.11. that he let the children of Iſrael go
7.14. he refuſeth to let the people go
8.21. if thou wilt not let my people go, I
28. I will let you go, that you may
29. let not Pharaoh deal deceitfully
32. neither would he let the people go
9.7. and he did not let the people go
8. let Moſes ſprinkle it towards heaven
17. that thou wilt not let them go
28. I will let you go, and ye ſhall
35. neither would he let the children of Iſ. go
10.20. would not let them go Verſe 27.
& Cha. 11. 10.
12.10. ye ſhall let nothing of it remaine
13.17. when Pharaoh had let the people go
14.5. have let Iſrael go from ſerving us
17.11. when he let down his hand, Am. prevail.
18.27. Moſes let his father-in-law depart
19.24. let not the prieſts— break thorow
20.19. but let not God ſpeak with us
21.8. then ſhall he let her be redeemed
26. ſhall let him go free for his eyes ſake
27. ſhall let him go free for his tooths
23.11. thou ſhalt let it reſt and lie ſtill
33.12. not let me know whom thou wilt ſend
Lev.14.7. and ſhall let the living bird looſe
18.21. not let any of thy ſeed paſſe— to Molech
19.19. not let thy cattel gender with a dive. ki.
Deut.2.30. but Sihon— would not let us paſſe
15.12. thou ſhalt let him go free from thee
13. thou ſhalt not let him go away empty
Ioſh.10.28. were therein, he let none remaine
Verſe 30.
24.28. ſo Joſhua let the people depart
Iudg.1.25. but they let go the man and all his fa.
2.6. when Joſhua had let the people go
1 Sam.18.2. would let him go mo more home
21.13. let his ſpittle fall down upon his
2 Sam.11.12. to morrow I will let thee depart
13.6. I pray thee let Tamar my ſiſter come
27. he let all the Kings ſons go
1 Kin.18.40. let not one of them eſcape
2 Chr.16.1. might let none go out or come in to
20.10. whom thou wouldeſt not let Iſra. invade
Eſth.5.12. Eſther let no man come in but my ſelf
9.13. let it be granted to the Jews to do
Job 6.9. would let looſe his hand, and cut me off
27.6. my righteouſneſſe— & will not let it go
Pſal.69.6. let not them that wait on thee be
let not thoſe that ſeek thee be confoun.
109.6. and let Satan ſtand at his right hand
119.10. let me not wander from thy command.
Cant 3.4. I held him, and would not let him go
8.11. he let out the vineyard unto keepers
Iſa.43.13. I will work, and who ſhall let it
Jer.27.11. thoſe will I let remain ſtill
Eze.39.7. I will not let them pollute my holy
Mat.21.33. let it out to husbandmen, and went
41. will let his vineyard to other husbandm.
Mar.12.1. planted a viney. & let it out to husba.
Lu.20.9.
Lu.22.68. you will not anſwer me, nor let me go
Ioh.19.12. if thou let this man go, thou art not
Act.27.15. we let her drive
Rom.1.13. but was let hitherto, that I might
2 Theſ.2.7. he who now letteth will let
Heb.2.1. leſt at any time we ſhould let them ſlip

### Let it alone. See it in Alone.

### Let down.

Gen.24.14. let down thy pitcher that I may drink
18. ſhe haſted and let down her pitcher
Verſe 60.
Ioſh.2.15. then ſhe let them down by a cord
18. which thou didſt let us down by
1 Sam.19.12. Michal let David down
2 Kin.13.21. and when the man was let downe
Ier.38.6. they let down Ieremiah with cords
11. rags, and let them down by cords
Eze 1.24. when they ſtood, they let down their wi.
25. and had let down their wings
Mar.2.4. they let down the bed wherein
Lu.5.4. let down your nets for a draught
5. at thy word I will let down the net
19. let him down thorow the tiling
Acts.9.25. let him down by the wall in a basket
10.11. knit, and let down to the earth
11.5. let down from heaven by four corners
27.30. when they had let down the boat
2 Cor.11.33. in a basket was I let down by the wall

### Letter.

2 Sam.11.14. David wrote a letter to Ioab, & ſent
15. and he wrote in the letter, ſaying
2 Kin.5.5. I wil ſend a letter to the King of Iſrael
6. he brought the letter to the King of Iſrael
now when this letter is come unto thee
7. when the K. had read the le. he rent his clo.
10.2. aſſoon as this letter commeth unto you
6. he wrote a letter the ſecond time—ſaying
7. when the letter came, they took the Ki. ſons
19.14. Hezekiah received the letter, & read it
Ezra 4.7. the letter was written in the Syr. tongue
8. Rehum wrote againſt Ieruſalem
11. this is the copy of the letter that they
18. the l. which ye ſent—. hath bin plainly rea.
23. when— Artaxerxes letter was read— they
5.5. then they returned anſwer by letter
6. the coppie of the letter that Tatnai the
7. they ſent a letter unto him, wherein was
7.11. this is the copy of the letter that Artaxer.
Neh.2.8. and a letter to Azaph the keeper of the
6.5. ſent with an open letter in his hand
Eſter 9.26. for all the words of this letter, and
29. wrote— to confirme this—letter of Purim
Iſa.37.14. Hezekiah received the letter from
Jer.29.1. words of the letter that Ieremiah ſent
29. Zephaniah the prieſt read this letter
Acts 23.25. he wrote a letter after this manner
34. when the governour had read the letter
Rom.2.27. who by the letter—doſt tranſgr. the law
29. circum. is that of the heart, not of the let.
6.7. ſpirit, and not in the oldneſſe of the letter
2 Cor.3.6. miniſters not of the let. but of the Spir.
the letter killeth, the Spirit giveth life
7.8. though I made you ſorry with a letter
Gal.6.11. ye ſee how large a letter I have written
2 Theſ.2.2. that ye be not ſhaken— by let. as from
Heb.13.22. written a letter unto you in a few wo.

### Letters.

1 Kin.21.8. ſo ſhe wrote letters in Ahabs name
and ſent the letters unto the elders
9. ſhe wrote in the letters, ſaying, Proclaime
11. was written in the let. which ſhe had ſent
2 Kin.10.1. Jehu wrote letters, & ſent to Samaria
20.12. ſent letters and a preſent to Hezekiah
2 Chro.30.1. Hezek. wrote letters alſo to Ephraim
6. ſo the poſts went with the letters
32.17. he wrote alſo letters to raile on the Lo.
Neh.2.7. if it pleaſe the King let letters be given
9. governours, and gave them the Kings let.
6.17. nobles of Iudah ſent letters to Tobiah
19. Tobiah ſent letters to put me in feare
Eſther 1.22. he ſent letters unto all the Kings pro.
3.13. and the lettters were ſent by poſtes
8.5. to reverſe the letters deviſed by Haman
10. and ſent letters by poſtes on horſ-back
9.20. Mordecaie ſent letters unto all the Iewes
25. the King—comman. by letters, that his
30. and he ſent the letters unto all the Jews
Iſa.39.1. ſent letters and a preſent to Hezekiah
Ier.29.25. becauſe thou haſt ſent letters in thy
Lu.23.38. ſuperſcription was written in letters of
Ioh.7.15. how knoweth this man letters having
Act.9.2. deſired of him letters to Damaſcus
15.23. wrote letters by them after this manner
22.5. from whom alſo I received letters
28.21. we neither received letters out of Judea
1 Cor.16.3. whomſo. you ſhall approve by your le.
2 Cor.3.1. or need we—letters of commen. from you
10.9. as if I would certifie you by letters

10. for his *letters*, ſay they, are weighty
11. ſuch as we are by *letters*, ſuch will wee

**Letteſt.**

*Job* 15.13. *letteſt* ſuch words go out of thy mouth
41.1. with a coard which thou *letteſt* down
*Luk.*2.29. now *letteſt* thou thy ſervant depart in

**Letteth.**

2 *Kin.* 10 24. he that *lett.*him go, his life ſhall be
*Pro.* 17.14. ſtrife is as when one *letteth* out water
2 *Theſ.*2.7. onely he who now *letteth*, will let

**Letting**

*Exod.*8.29. not deceitfully, in not *let.*the peopl. go

**Letuſhim.**

*Gen.*25.3. ſons of Dedan were, *Letuſhim*, Leumm.

**Levi.**

*Gen.*29.34. therefore was his name called *Levi*
34.25. Simeon and *Levi*, Dinahs brethren, took
30. Jacob ſaid to Simeon and *Levi*
35.23. ſons of Leah, Simeon and *Levi*
46.11. ſons of *Levi*, Gerſhon, Kohath
*Exod.* 6. 16.
49.5. Simeon & *Levi* are brethren, inſtruments
*Exod.*1 2. Reuben, Simeon, *Levi*, and Judah
1 *Chro.* 2.1.
2.1. the houſe of *Levi*, took--a daughter of *Le.*
6.16. theſe are the names of the ſons of *Levi*
life of *Levi* were 137 yeers
19. theſe are the families of *Levi*, accord. to
32.16. ſons of *Levi* gathered themſelves toget.
28. child. of *Le.* did according to the word of
*Num.*3.17. ſons of *Levi*, Gerſhon, Kohath, Merari
4.2. ſons of Koh. from among the ſons of *Levi*
16.1. Korah, the ſon of Kohath, the ſon of *Levi*
7. ye take too much upon you, ye ſons of *Le.*
8. hear, I pray you, ſons of *Levi*
10. thy brethren, the ſons of *Levi*, with thee
17.3. write Aarons name upon the rod of *Levi*
8. rod of Aaron for the houſe of *Levi* budded
26.59. was Jochebed the daughter of *Levi*
whom her mother bare to *Levi*
*Deut.*10.9. *Levi* hath no part with his brethren
21.5. prieſts, the ſons of *Levi* ſhall come neer
27.12. Simeon, *Levi*, Judah, Iſſachar
31.9. deliv. it unto the prieſts, the ſons of *Levi*
33.8. and of *Levi*, he ſaid, let thy thummim
1 *Kin.*12.31. prie. that were not of the ſons of *Le.*
1 *Chr.*6.1. ſons of *Levi*, Gerſhon, Kohath, & Mera.
Verſe 16.
38. ſon of Kohath, the ſon of *Levi*
43. the ſon of Gerſhon, the ſon of *Levi*
47. the ſon of Merari, the ſon of *Levi*
9.18. in the companies of the children of *Levi*
21.6. but *Levi* & Benjamin counted he not for
23.6. into courſes among the ſons of *Levi*
24. theſe were the ſons of *Levi*, after their
24.20. reſt of the ſons of *Levi* were theſe
*Ezra* 8.15. and found there none of the ſons of *L.*
18. a man of underſtanding, the ſon of *Levi*
*Neh.*12.23. ſons of *Levi*, chief of the fathers, were
*Pſal.*135.20. bleſſe the Lord, O houſe of *Levi*
*Eze.*40.46. ſons of Zadock among the ſons of *L.*
48.31. one gate of Judah, one gate of *Levi*
*Zech.*12.13. family of the houſe of *Levi* apart
*Mal.*2.4 that my covenant may be with *Levi*
8. ye have corrupted the covenant of *Levi*
3.3. he ſhall purifie the ſons of *Levi*
*Mar.*2.14. he ſaw *Levi* the ſon of Alpheus
*Lu.*3. 24. which was the ſon of *Levi* Ver. 29.
5.27. he ſaw a publican named *Levi*
29. and *Levi* made him a great feaſt
*Heb.*7.5. of the ſons of *Levi*, who receive the off.
9. *Levi* alſo, who received tithes, paid

*Tribe of* **Levi.**

*Num.*1.49. thou ſhalt not number the tribe of *Le.*
3.6. bring the tribe of Levi neer
18.2. thy brethren alſo of the tribe of *Levi*
*Deut.*10.8. the Lord ſeparated the tribe of *Levi*
18.1. tribe of *Levi* ſhall have no part
*Joſh.*13.14. unto the tribe of *Le.* he gave no inheri.
Verſe 33.
1 *Chr.*23.14. Moſes ſons named of the tribe of *Le.*
*Rev.*7.7. of the tribe of *Levi* were num. 12. thou.

**Leviathan.**

*Job* 41.1. canſt thou draw out *Leviathan*
*Pſal.*74. 14. thou breakeſt the head of *Leviathan*
104.26. there is that *Leviathan* whom thou
*Iſa.*27.1. even *Leviathan* that crooked ſerpent

**Levie.**

*Num.*31.28. and *levie* a tribute unto the Lord of
1 *Kin.*5.13. King Solo. raiſed a *levie* out of all Iſr.
the *levie* was 300000. men
14. and Adoniram was over the *levie*
9. 15. this is the reaſon of the *levie* which Sol.

**Levis.**

2 *Kin.*9.21. on theſe did So. *le.* a tribute of bond-ſ.

**Levite.**

*Exod.* 4.14. is not Aaron the *Levite* thy brother
*Deut.*12.12. and the *Lev.* that is within your gat.
18. and the *Levite*, and thou ſhalt rejoyce
19. take heed thou forſake not the *Levite*
14.27. and the *Levite* thou ſhalt not forſake
29. and the *Levite* ſhall come and eat
16.11. thou ſhalt rejoyce, thou and the *Levite*
14. the *Levite*, the ſtranger, the fatherleſſe
18.6. if a *Levite* come from any of thy gates
26.11. *Levite*, & the ſtranger that is among yo.
12. haſt given it unto the *Levite*, the ſtrang.
13. alſo have given them unto the *Levite*
*Judg.* 17. 7. was a *Levite*, and he ſojourned there
9. I am a *Levite* of Bethlehem
10. and thy victuals, ſo the *Levite* went in
11. *Levite* was content to dwel with the man
12. and Micah conſecrated the *Levite*
13. ſeeing I have a *Levite* to my prieſt
18.3. they knew the voice of the *Levite*
15 to the houſe of the young man, the *Lev.*
19.10. a certaine *Levite* ſojourning on the ſide
20.4. the *Levite* anſwered and ſaid, I came
1 *Chro.*20 14. then upon Jahaziel the *Levite* came
31.12. over which Cononiah the *Lev.* was ruler
14. Kore the *Lev.* over the free-wil offering
*Ezra* 10.15. Shabbethai the *Levite* helped them
*Lu.*10.32. likewiſe a *Levite* came and looked on
*Act.*4.36. a *Levite*, and of the countrey of Cyprus

*Prieſts* joyned with **Levites.**

*Deut.*17.9. thou ſhalt come to the prieſts, the *Le.*
18. which is before the prieſts the *Levites*
18.1. the prieſts the *Levites*, and all the tribe of
24.8. to all that the prieſts the *Lev.* ſhall teach
27.9. the prieſts the *Levites* ſpake unto all Iſr.
*Joſh.*3.3. the prieſts the *Levites* bearing it
8.33. and on that ſide before the prieſts the *Le.*
1 *Kin.*8 4. thoſe did the prieſts and *Levi.* bring up
1 *Chro.*9.2. were the prieſts, *Levites*, & the Nethi.
13. 2. to the prieſts the *Lev.* which are in their
15.11. David called for the prieſts & the *Levits*
14. ſo the prieſts the *Levites* ſanctified them
23.2. together with the prieſts and the *Levites*
24.6. chief of the fathers of the prieſts and *Lev.*
Verſe 31.
28.13. for the courſes of the prieſts and *Levites*
21. & behold the courſes of the prieſts & *Le.*
2 *Chr.*5.5. theſe did the prieſts & the *Levit.* bring
8. 15. unto the prieſts and *Levites* concerning
11.13. and the prieſts and the *Levites* that were
19.8. Iehoſhaph. ſet of the *Lev.* & of the prieſts
23.4. prieſts and of the *Levites* ſhall be porters
18. by the hand of the prieſts and *Levites*
24.5. gathered together the prieſts and *Levites*
29.4. and he brought in the prieſts and *Levites*
34. the *Levites* more upright then the prieſts
30.15. and the prieſts and the *Levites* were aſh.
21. the *Levites* and prieſts praiſed the Lord
25. all the congregat. with the prieſts & *Le.*
27. then the prieſts the *Levites* aroſe, & bleſ.
31.2. appointed the courſes of the prieſts & *L.*
the prieſts and *Levites* for burnt-offeri.
4. to give the portion of the prieſts and *Lev.*
9. Heze. queſtioned with the prieſts & *Levi.*
34.30. the prieſts and *Levites*, and all the peo.
35.8. princes gave willingly to the prieſts & *L.*
10. prieſts in their place, *Le.* in their courſes
18. prieſts and the *Levites*, and all Judah
*Ezra* 1.5. then roſe up the chief of the pri. & *Lev.*
2.70. ſo the prieſts & *Lev.* dwelt in their cities
38. the prieſts & the *Lev.* all they that were
12. but of the prieſts & the *Levi.* who were
6.16. prieſts, *Levites*, & the reſt of the children
20. for the prieſts and *Levites* were purified
7.7. there went up of the prieſts and *Levites*
13. all they of his prieſts and *Levites*
24. we certifie you, touching the prie. & *Lev.*
8.30. ſo took the prieſts and *Levites* the weight
9.1. prieſts and the *Levites* have not ſeparated
10.5. Ezra made the prieſts & *Levites* to ſwea.
*Neh.* 7.73. ſo the prieſts & *Lev.* & porters dwelt
8.13. on the ſecond day were gat. the pr. & *Le.*
9.38. our princes, *Le.* & prieſts, do ſeal unto it
10.28. reſt of the people, the prie. & the *Levit.*
34. we caſt lots among the prie. & the *Levit.*
11.3. prieſts and the *Lev.* and the Nethinims
20. the reſidue of the prieſts and *Lev.* were
12.1. now theſe are the pri. and the *Levites*, that
30. prieſts, & the *Levites*, purified themſelves
44. portions of the law for the prieſts & *Le.*
rejoyced for the pri. & and *Le.* that waited
13.30. appointed the wards for the pri. and *Le.*
*Iſa.*66.21. I will take of them for prie. and *Levit.*
*Jer.*33.18. neither ſhall the pri. & *Le.* want a man
21. & with the *Levi.* the prieſts my miniſters
*Eze.*43.19. thou ſhalt give to the pri. the *Levites*
44 15. but the pr. the *Levites* the ſons of Zadok
48.13. againſt the border of the pri. the *Levites*
*Ioh.*1.19. when the Jewes ſent prieſts & *Levites* to

**Levites.**

*Exo.*6.25. theſe are the heads of the fath. of the *Le.*
38.21. it was counted accor. for the ſer. of the *L.*
*Lev.*25 32. notwithſtanding the cities of the *Levi.*
cities of their poſſeſſions may the *Le.* redee.
33. if a man purchaſe of the *Levites*, then
cities of the *Levites* are their poſſeſſion
*Num.*1.47. but the *Lev.* were not numbred amon.
50. appoint the *Levi.* over the tabernacle of
51. taber. ſetteth forw. *Le.* ſhall take it downe
is to be pitched, the *Lev.* ſhall ſet it up
53. but the *Levites* ſhall pitch round about
2.17. ſet forward with the camp of the *Levites*
33. but the *Levites* were not numbred
3.9. ſhall give the *Levites* unto Aaron
12. I have taken the *L.* inſtead of the firſt-b.
therefore the *Levites* ſhall be mine
20. theſe are the families of the *Levites*
32. chief over the chief of the *Levites*
39. all that were numbred of the *Levites*
41. and thou ſhalt take the *Levites* for me
children of Iſrael, and the cattel of the *Le.*
45. take the *Levites* inſtead of all the firſt-born
cattel of the *Levites* inſtead of their
and the *Levites* ſhall be mine
46. which are more then the *Levites*
49. them that were redeemed of the *Levites*
4.18. cut not off--from among the *Levites*
46. that were numbred of the Le. whom Mo.
7.5. thou ſhalt give them unto the *Levites*
6. and give them unto the *Lev.* Ch.31:47.
8.6. take the *Levites*, and cleanſe them
9. and thou ſhalt bring the *Levites* before the
10. ſhalt bring the *Levites* before the Lord
Iſrael put their hands upon the *Levites*
11. Aaron ſhall offer the Le. before the Lo.
12. *Levites* ſhall lay their hands upon
to make an atonement to the *Lev.* for
13. thou ſhalt ſet the *Levites* before Aaron
14. thou ſhalt ſeparate the *Levites*
and the *Levites* ſhall be mine
15. ſhall the *Levites* go in to do the ſervice
18. I have taken the *Levites* for all
19. given the *Levites* as a gift to Aaron
20. congregation did to the *Levites* accord.
21. and the *Levites* were purified, and they
22. after that went the *Levites* in, to do
had commanded concerning the *Levites*
24. this is it that belongeth unto the *Levites*
26. thus ſhalt thou do unto the *Levites*
18.6. I have taken your brethren the *Levites*
23. but the *Levites* ſhall doe the ſervice
24. tithes I have given to the *Levites*
26. thus ſpeak unto the *Levites*, and ſay
30. then it ſhall be counted to the *Levites*
26.57. numbred of the *Lev.* after their families
58. theſe are the families of the *Levites*
31.30. and give them unto the *Levites* which
35.2. that they give unto the *Levites* cities
ye ſhall give alſo unto the *Lev.* ſuburbs
4. cities which he ſhall give unto the *Levites*
6. among the cities ye give unto the *Levites*
7. cities ye give to the *Levites* ſhall be for
8. every one ſhall give cities unto the *Levi.*

*Deut.* 18.7. mi-

*Deut.*18 7.miniſter, as all his brethren the *Le.* do
27 14.the *Levites* ſhall ſpeake, and ſay
31.25. commanded the *Le.* which bare the arke
*Ioſh.*14.3. but unto the *Levites* he gave none
4. they gave no part unto the *Levites*
18.7.but the *Levites* have no part among yo.
21.1. then came neer the fathers of the *Levites*
gave unto the *Levites* theſe cities
4.children of Aaron which were of the *Levi.*
8.Iſrael gave unto the *Levites* theſe cities
20.families of Kohath the *Le.* which remain.
27.Gerſhon, of the families of the *Levites*
34.children of Merari, the reſt of the *Levit.*
40. which were rema. of the fam. of the *Lev.*
41.all the cities of the *Levites* within
1 *Sam.*6.15. and the *Levites* took down the arke
2 *Sam.*15. 24. Zadok and the *Lev.* were with him
1 *Chro.*6.19. fam. of the *Lev.* according to their fa.
48. *Levites* were appointed unto all mann.
64. gave to the *Levites* theſe cities with
9 14 and of the *Levites*, Shemaiah the ſon of
26. theſe *Levites*—were in their ſet office
31. and Mattithiah one of the *Levites* had
33. chief of the fathers of the *Levites*
34. theſe chief fathers of the *Levites* were
15. 15. children of the *Levites* bare the ark
16. David ſpake to the chief of the *Levi.* to
17. ſo the *Levites* appointed Heman, and
22. Chenaniah of the *Levites* was for ſong
26. when God helped the *Levites* that bare
27. all the *Levites* that bare the ark, and
16 4. certain of the *Levites* to miniſter before
23.3. now the *Levites* were numbred from
26. and alſo unto the *Levites* they ſhall
27.*Levites* were numbred from twenty yeers
24.6. one of the *Le.* wrote them before the Ki.
30. theſe were the ſons of the *Levites*
26.17.eaſtward were ſix *Levites*
20. and of the *Levites* Ahijah was over
27.17.of the *Levites* Haſhabiah the ſon of
2 *Chro.*5.4. and the *Levites* took up the ark
12. *Levites* which were the ſingers ſtood at
7.6. *Levites* alſo with inſtruments of muſick
8.14. and the *Levites* to their charges
11.14. for the *Levites* left their ſuburbs
13.9. have ye not caſt out the *Levites*
10.and the *Levites* waite upon their buſineſſe
17.9. and with them he ſent *Levites*
*Lev.* and with them Eliſhama, & Jeho.
19.11. *Levites* ſhall be officers before you
20.19. *Levites* ſtood up to praiſe the Lord
23.2. gathered the *Levites* out of all the cities
6. let none ſave they that miniſter of the *Le.*
7. *Lev.* ſhall compaſſe the King round abo.
8. ſo the *Levites* did according to all that
24.5. howbeit the *Levites* haſtened it not
6. why haſt thou not required of the *Levites*
11. cheſt brought by the hand of the *Levites*
29.5. ye *Levites*, ſanctifie now your ſelves
12. then the *Levites* aroſe, Mahath the ſon
16. and the *Levites* took it to carry it out
25. and he ſet the *Levites* in the houſe
26. and the *Levites* ſtood with the inſtrume.
30. princes commanded the *Levites* to ſing
30.16. which they rece. of the hands of the Lo.
17. therefore the *Levites* had the charge of
22. ſpake comfortably unto all the *Levites*
31.17. *Lev.* from twenty yeers old and upward
19. reckoned by genealogies among the *Le.*
34.9. which the *Levites* that kept the door gat.
12. *Levites* of the ſons of Merari
other of the *Levites*, all that could skill
13. and of the *Levites* there were ſcribes
35.3. and ſaid unto the *Levites* which taught
5. after diviſion of the families of the *Levites*
9. chief of the *Levites* gave to the *Levites*
11. and the *Levites* flaied them
14. therefore the *Levites* prepared for
15. their brethren the *Levites* prepared for
*Ezra* 2.40. the *Levites* the children of Jeſhua
3.8. appointed the *Levites* from twenty yee. old
9 with their ſons and brethren the *Levites*
10. and *Levi.* the ſons of Aſaph, with Cimb.
6.18. they ſet the *Levites* in their courſes
8.20. appointed for the ſervice of the *Levites*
23. with them Jozabad, and Naodiah, *Levites*
10.23. alſo of the *Levites*, Jozabad, and Shimei
*Neh.*3.17. after him repaired the *Levites*
7.1. porters, ſingers, *Levites*, were appointed
43. the *Levites*, the children of Jeſhua
8.7. *Lev.* cauſed the people to underſtand
9. and the *Levites* that taught the people
11. ſo the *Lev.* ſtilled all the people, ſaying
9.4. then ſtood up, upon the ſtaires, of the *Le.*
5. then the *Levites* ſaid, Stand up and bleſſe
10.9. and the *Levites*, both Jeſhua the ſon of
37. unto the *Lev.* that the ſame *Levi.* might
38. and the prieſts ſhall be with the *Levites*
when the *Lev.* take tithes, and the *Le.* ſhal
11. 15. alſo of the *Le.* Shemaiah the ſon of Ha.
16. chief of the *Levites* had the overſight of
18. all the *Levites* in the holy city were
22. the overſeer of the *Levites* was Uzzi the
36. of the *Levites*, were diviſions in Judah
12.8. moreover the *Levites*, Jeſhuah, Kadmiel
22. the *Lev.* in the daies of Eliaſhib were re.
24. chief of the *Lev.* to praiſe and give thanks
27. at the dedication they ſought the *Levit.*
47. ſanctified holy things unto the *Levites*
the *Le.* ſanct. them unto the chil. of Aar.
13.5. commanded to be given to the *Levit.* and
10. portions of the *L.* had not bin given them
for the *Lev.* were fled every one to his
13. Zadok the ſcribe, and of the *Lev.* Peda.
22. I commanded the *Le.* they ſhould cleanſe
29. have defiled the prieſthood of the *Levites*
*Ier.*33.22. multiply the *Le.* that miniſter unto me
*Eze.*44.10. the *Lev.* that are gone away ſhall bear
45.5. ſhall the *Levites* have for themſelves
48.11. went not aſtray when the Le. went aſtray
12. moſt holy by the borders of the *Levites*
22. from the poſſeſſion of the *Lev.* and from

### Leviticall.

*Heb.*7.11. if perfection by the *Leviticall* prieſthood

### Leummim.

*Gen.*25.3. ſons of Dedan were, Letuſh, *Leummim*

### Lewd.

*Eze.*16.27. which are aſhamed of thy *lewd* way
23.44. ſo went they in unto the *lewd* woman
*Act.*17.5. took certain *lewd* fellows of the ba. ſort

### Lewdly.

*Eze.*22.11. another *lewdly* defiled his daug. in-law

### Lewdneſſe.

*Iudg.*20.6. they have committed *lewdneſſe* in Iſra.
*Ier.*11.15 ſhe hath wrought *lewdneſſe* with many
13.27. I have ſeen the *lewd.* of thy whoredome
*Eze.*16.43. and thou ſhalt not commit this *lewdn.*
58. thou haſt born thy *lewd.* and thine abo.
22.9. in midſt of thee they commit *ledwneſſe*
23.21. to remembrance the *lewdn.* of thy youth
27. thus will I make thy *lewdneſſe* to ceaſe
29. diſcovered both thy *lewdneſſe* and whore.
35. therefore beare thou thy *lewdneſſe*
48. thus will I cauſe *lewdneſſe* to ceaſe
49. ſhall recompence your *lewd.* upon you
24.13. in thy filthineſſe is *lewdneſſe*, becauſe
*Hoſ.*2.10. and now will I diſcover her *lewdneſſe*
6.9. murder in the way—they commit *lewdnes*
*Act.*18.14. if a matter of wrong, or *lewdn.* reaſon

### Liberality.

1 *Cor.*16.3. to bring your *liberality* to Jeruſalem
2 *Cor.* 8.2. abounded to the richneſſe of their *liber.*

### Liberall.

*Pro.*11.25. the *liberall* ſoule ſhall be made fat
*Iſa.*32.5. the vile perſon ſhal be no more call. *lib.*
8. but the *liberall* deviſeth *liberall* things
and by *liberall* things ſhall he ſtand
2 *Cor.*9.13. they glorified G. for—*lib.* diſtribution

### Liberally.

*Deut.*15.14. thou ſhalt furniſh him *liberally* out of
*Iam.* 1.5. God giveth to all men *liberally*

### Liberty.

*Lev.*25.10. proclaim *liberty* throughout al the land
*Pſal.*119.45. and I will walk at *liberty*, for I
*Iſa.*61.1. ſent me to proclaim *liber.* to the captives
*Ier.*34.8. to proclaime *liberty* unto them
15. had done right in proclaiming *lib.* to his
16. whom he had ſet at *liberty* to returne
17. not hearkened in proclaiming *libe.* every
I proclaime a *lib.* for you to the famine
*Eze.*46.17. it ſhall be his to the yeer of *liberty*
*Lu.* 4. 18. to ſet at *liberty* them that are bruiſed
*Act.*24.23. keep Paul, and to let him have *liberty*
26. 32. this man might have been ſet at *liberty*
27. 3. and gave him *liberty* to go to his friends
*Rom.*8. 21. from bondage into the glorious *liber.*
1 *Cor.* 7. 39. ſhe is at *lib.* to marry whom ſhe will
8 9. left by any meanes this *liberty* of yours
10.29. for why is my *liberty* judged
2 *Cor.*3.17. where the ſpirit of the L. is, there is *li.*
*Gal.*2.4. who came in privily to ſpie out your *lib.*
5.1. ſtand faſt therefore in the *liberty* wherein
13. brethren, ye have been called unto *liber.*
uſe not *lib.* for an occaſion to the fleſh
*Heb.*13.23. our brother Timothy is ſet at *liberty*
*Iam.*1. 25. whoſo looketh into the law of *liberty*
2.12. that ſhall be judged by the law of *liberty*
1 *Pet.*2 16. as free, and not uſing your *liberty*, for
2 *Pet.*2.19. while they promiſe them *liberty*, they

### Libertines.

*Act.*6.9. called the Synagogue of the *Libertines*

### Libna.

1 *Chro.*6.57. *Libna* with her ſuburbs, and Jattiz

### Libnah.

*Num.*33.20. and they departed and pitched in *Li.*
21. removed from *Libnah*, & pitched at Riſſah
*Ioſh.*10.29. unto *Libnah*, and fought againſt *Libn.*
31. and Joſhua paſſed from *Libnah*
32. according to all that he had done to *Lib.*
39. as he had done to *Lib.* and to her King
21.13. they gave *Libnah* with her ſuburbs
2 *Kin.*8.22. then Edom and *Lib.* revolt. at the ſame
19 8. King of Aſſyria warring againſt *Libnah*
23.31. the daughter of Jeremiah of *Libnah*
Chap. 24. 18.
2 *Chro.*21. 10. the ſame time did *Libnah* revolt
*Iſa.*37 8. King of Aſſyria warring againſt *Libnah*
*Jer.*52.1. Hamutal daughter of Jeremiah of *Liba.*

### *King of* Libnah.

*Joſh.*12.15. the King of *Libnah* one, the King of

### Libni.

*Exod.* 6.17. ſons of Gerſhon, *Libni*, and Shimei
1. *Chron.* 6. 17.
*Num.*3.18. Gerſhon by their families, *Li.* & Shim.
1 *Chro.*6 20. of Gerſhon, *Libni* his ſon
29. *Libni* his ſon, Shimei his ſon

### Libnites.

*Num.*3.21. Gerſhon, the familie of the *Libnites*
26 58. the fam. of the *Lib.* the fam of the Hebr.

### Libia, or Lybia.

*Eze.* 30.5. Ethiopia, *Libia*, and Lidia ſhall fall
38.5. Perſia, Ethiopia, and *Libia* with them
*Act.*2.10. and in the parts of *Libia* about Cyrene

### Libians.

*Ier.*46.9. and *Libians* which handle the ſword
*Dan.*11.43. *Libians*, and Ethiopians ſhall be at his

### Lice.

*Exo.*8.16. became *lice* throughout all the l. of Eg.
17. ſmote the duſt, and it became *lice*
all the duſt of the land became *lice*
18. with inchantments to bring forth *lice*
there were *lice* upon man and beaſt
*Pſal.*105.31. and there came *lice* in all their coa.

### Licence

*Act.*21.40. had given him *licence*, Paul ſtood on
25.16. and have *licence* to anſwer for himſelfe

### Licke.

*Num.*22.4. now ſhall this company *licke* up all
1 *Kin.*21.19. ſhall dogs *li.* up thy bloud, even thine
*Pſa* 72.9. and his enemies ſhall *licke* the duſt
*Iſa.*49. 23. and *licke* up the duſt of thy feet
*Micah.*7.17. they ſhall *lic.* up the duſt like a ſerp.

### Licked.

1 *King.* 18. 38. *lic.* up the water that was in the
21.19. where dogs *licked* the blood of Naboth
22.38. and the dogs *licked* up his bloud
*Lu.*16.21. dogs came and *licked* his ſores

### Licketh.

*Num.*22.4. lick up all, as the oxe *licketh* up graſſe

### Lid.

2 *Kin.* 12.9. and bored a hole in the *lid* of it

### Lie.

*Gen.*47.30. I will *lie* with my fathers
*Exo.*23.11. thou ſhalt let it reſt, and *lie* ſtill
*Num.*10.5. camps that *lie* in the eaſt part ſhall go
6. camps that *lie* on the ſouth-ſide ſhall take
*Deut.*29.20. curſes in this book ſhall *lie* upon him
*Joſh.* 8. 9. they

*Ioſh.*8.9. they went to *lie* in abuſh, and abode
12. to *lie* in ambuſh between Bethel and Ai
*Iudg.*19.20. let all thy wants *lie* on me, only lodge
*Ruth* 3.4. ſhalt marke the place where he ſhall *lie*
1 *Kin.*1.2. and let her *lie* in thy boſome, that
*Pſa.*57.4. I *lie* among them that are ſet on fire
88.5. like the ſlain that *lie* in the grave
*Eccleſ.*4.11. if two *lie* together, then they have heat
*Iſa.*13.21. wilde beaſts of the deſart ſhall *lie* there
14.18. kings of the nations — *lie* in glory
51.20. thy ſons—*lie* at the head of all the ſtreets
*Lam.*2.21. young and old *lie* on the ground on the
*Ezek.*4.4. *lie* thou alſo upon thy left ſide
number of days thou ſhalt *lie* upon
6. *lie* again on thy right ſide, and thou
9. ſhalt *lie* upon thy ſide ; 390. days
31.18. thou ſhalt *lie* in the midſt of the uncirc.
32.21. they *lie* uncircum. ſlaine by the ſword
27. and they ſhall not *lie* with the mighty
28. ſhalt *lie* with them that are ſlaine with
29. they ſhall *lie* with the uncircumciſed
30. *lie* uncircumciſed with them that be ſlain
34.14. there ſhall they *lie* in a good fold
*Ioel* 1.13. come, *lie* all night in ſackcloth
*Amos* 6 4. that *lie* upon beds of ivory
*Iohn* 5.6. when Jeſus ſaw him *lie*, and knew
20.6. and ſeeth the linen clothes *lie*

**Lie** *down.*

*Lev.*18.23. neither ſtand before a beaſt to *lie* do.
20.16. and *lie* down thereto, thou ſhalt kill the
26.6. ſhall *lie* down, none ſhall make you afraid
*Num.*23.24. he ſhall not *lie* down untill he eat
*Deut.*25.2. cauſe him to *lie* down and be beaten
*Ruth* 3.7. Boaz.—to *lie* down at the end
13. *lie* down untill the morning
1 *Sam.*3.5. I called not, *lie* down again
6. I called not, my ſon; *lie* down again
9. *lie* down, and it ſhall be, if he call thee
2 *Sam.*11.13. at even he went to *lie* dow. on his bed
*Iob* 7 4. when I *lie* down, I ſay, When ſhall I
11.19. alſo thou ſhalt *lie* down, and none ſhall
20.11. which ſhall *lie* down with him in the
21.26. they ſhall *lie* downe alike in the duſt
27.19. the rich man ſhall *lie* down, but he
*Pſa.*23.2. maketh me to *lie* down in green paſtures
*Pro.*3.24. thou ſhalt *lie* down, and thy ſleep
*Iſa.*11.6. leopard ſhall *lie* down with the kid
7. their young ones ſhall *lie* down together
14.30. and the needie ſhall *lie* down in ſafety
17.2. ſhall be for flocks which ſhall *lie* down
27.10. there ſhall the calf feed, and there *lie* d.
43.17. ſhall *lie* down together, they ſhall not
50.11. ye ſhall *lie* down in ſorrow
65.10. a place for the herds to *lie* down in
*Ier.*3.25. we *lie* down in our ſhame, and our conf.
33.12. cauſing their flocks to *lie* down
*Ezek.*34.15. I will cauſe them to *lie* down, ſaith
*Hoſ.*2.18. will make them to *lie* down ſafely
*Zeph.*2.7. ſhall they *lie* down in the evening
14. and flocks ſhall *lie* down in the midſt of
15. a place for beaſts to *lie* down in
3.13. remnant ſhall feed, and *lie* down

**Lie** *in wait.*

*Exod.*21.13. if a man *lie* not in wait, but God
*Deut.*19.11. hate his neighbour, and *lie* in wait for
*Ioſh.*8.4. ye ſhall *lie* in wait againſt the city
*Iudg.*9.32. up,—and *lie* in wait in the field
21.20. go and *lie* in wait in the vineyard
1 *Sam.*22.8. againſt me, to *lie* in wait, as at this
Verſe 13.
*Iob* 38.40. and abide in the covert to *lie* in wait
*Pſa.*59.3. for loe, they *lie* in wait for my ſoul
*Pro.*12.6. words of the wicked are to *lie* in wait
*Hoſ.*7.6. like an oven, while they *lie* in wait
*Mic.*7.2. they all *lie* in wait for bloud: they hunt
*Act.*23.21. for there *lie* in wait for him of them
*Epheſ.*4.14. whereby they *lie* in wait to deceive me

**Lie** *waſte.*

*Iſa.*33.8. the high ways *lie* waſte: the wayfer. man
34.10. it ſhall *lie* waſte, none ſhall paſſe thor.
*Hag.*1.4. in your cield houſes, and this houſe *lie*

**Lie** *as with a woman.*

*Gen.*19.32. drink wine, and we will *lie* with him
34. go thou in, and *lie* with him
30.15. therefore he ſhall *lie* with thee to night
39.7. ſhe ſaid, Come, *lie* with me
10. to *lie* by her, or to be with her
12. caught him by the garment—*lie* with me
14. he came in unto me to *lie* with me
*Exod.*22.16. if a man entice a maid,—and *lie* with
*Lev.*15.18. whith whom man ſhall *lie* with ſeed of
24. if any man *lie* with her at all, he ſhall be
18.20. not *lie* carnally with thy neighbours wife
22. ſhalt not *lie* with mankind as with wom.
23. neither ſhalt thou *lie* with any beaſt
20.12. and any man *lie* with his daughter
13. if a man alſo *lie* with mandkinde, as with
15. *lie* with a beaſt, he ſhall be put to death
18. *lie* with a woman having her ſicknes, and
20. if a man *lie* with his uncles wife, he
*Num.*5.13. and a man *lie* with her carnally, and it
*Deut.*22.23. and a man find her,—and *lie* with her
25. force her, and *lie* with her: then
28. and lie with her, and they be found
28.30. wife, and another man ſhall *lie* with
2 *Sam.*11.11. ſhall I then go to *lie* with my wife
12.11. and he ſhall *lie* with thy wives in the
13.11. ſaid, Come, *lie* with me, my ſiſter
*Can.*1.13. he ſhall *lie* all night betwixt my breſts

**Lien.**

*Gen.*26.10. one of the peop. might lightly have *li.*
*Num.*5.19. if no man have *lien* with thee, and it
20. but if ſome man have *lien* with thee
*Iudg.*21.11. deſtroy every woman that hath *lien*
*Iob* 3.13. for now ſhould I have *lien* ſtill
*Pſ.*68.13. though you have *lien* among the pots, yet
*Ier.*3.2. and ſee where thou haſt not been *lien* with
*Iohn* 11.17. had *lien* in the grave 4. days

**Liers** *in wait.*

*Ioſh.*8.13. and their *liers* in wait on the weſt of
14. he wiſt not that there were *liers* in wait
*Iudg.*9.25. men of Shechem ſet *liers* in wait
16.12. and there were *liers* in wait abiding
20.29. ſet *liers* in wait round about Gibeah
33. *liers* in wait of Iſrael came forth
36. they truſted unto the *liers* in wait
37. *liers* in wait haſted and ruſhed up
*liers* in wait drew themſelves along
38. between Iſrael and the *liers* in wait

**Lieſt.**

*Gen.*28.13. the land whereon thou *lieſt*, to thee
*Deut.*6.7. when thou *lieſt* down and riſeſt up
Chap.11.19.
*Ioſh.*7.10. wherefore *lieſt* thou on thy face
*Pro.*3.24. when thou *lieſt* down, thou ſhalt not

**Lieth.**

*Gen.*4.7. doſt not well, ſin *lieth* at the
49 25. bleſſings of the deep that *lieth* under
*Lev.*14.47. and he that *lieth* in the houſe ſhall
15.4. every bed whereon he *lieth*,—is uncleane
20. every thing ſhe *lieth* upon ſhall be uncl.
24. and if any man *lieth* with her at all
26. every bed whereon ſhe *lieth*,—ſhall be un.
33. that *lieth* with her, when ſhe is unclean
26.34. as long as it *lieth* deſolate, and yee
35. as long as it *lieth* deſolate it ſhall reſt
43. while ſhe *lieth* deſolate without them
*Num.*21.15. and *lieth* upon the border of Moab
*Ioſh.*15 8. that *lieth* before the valley of Hinnom
17.7. that *lieth* before Shechem, and the bord.
18.13. neer the hill that *lieth* on the ſouth-ſide
14. from the hill that *lieth* before Bethoron
16. that *lieth* before the valley of the ſon of
*Iudg.*1.16. which *lieth* in the ſouth of Arad
16.5. ſee wherein his great ſtrength *lieth*
6. tell me wherein thy great ſtrength *lieth*
15. not told me wherein thy ſtrength *lieth*
18.28. in the valley that *lieth* by Beth-rehob
2 *Sam.*2.24. that *lieth* before Giah by the way of
24.5 that *lieth* in the midſt of the river of
*Neh.*3.25. tower which *lieth* out from the kings
26. and the tower that *lieth* out
27. againſt the great tower that *lieth* out
*Iob* 40.21. he *lieth* under the ſhadie trees
*Pſa.*41.8. now that he *lieth*, he ſhall riſe up no
88.7. thy wrath *lieth* hard upon me
*Ezek.*9.2. came from the way which *lieth* toward
29.3. that *lieth* in the midſt of his rivers
*Mat.*8.6. my ſervant *lieth* at home ſick of the pal.
*Mar.*5 23. my daughter *lieth* at the point of death
*Act.*14.6. and unto the region which *lieth* round
27.12. and *lieth* toward the ſouth-weſt
*Rom.*12.18. as much as *lieth* in you live peaceably
*Iohn.*5.19. and the whole world *lieth* in wickednes
*Rev.*21.16. the city *lieth* four-ſquare

**Lieth** *down.*

*Ruth* 3.4. it ſhall be when he *lieth* down
*Iob* 14.12. ſo man *lieth* down, and riſeth not
*Pro.*23 34. as he that *lieth* down in the midſt of

**Lieth** *in wait.*

*Pſa.*10.9. he *lieth* in wait ſecretly as a lion
he *lieth* in wait to catch the poore
*Pro.*7 12. and *lieth* in wait at every corner
23.28. ſhe *lieth* in wait as for a prey

**Lieth** *waſte.*

*Neh.*2.3. place of my fathers ſepulchres *lieth* waſte
17. ye ſee,—how Jeruſalem *lieth* waſte

**Lieth** as *with a woman.*

*Exod.*22.19. whoſoever *lieth* with a beaſt, ſhall ſu.
*Lev.*19.20. whoſoever *lieth* carnally with a wom.
20.11. and the man that *lieth* with his fathers
13. if a man alſo lie with mankind, as he *lie.*
*Deut.*27.20. curſed be he that *lieth* with his fa. wife
21. curſed be he that *lieth* with any manner of
22. curſed be he that *lieth* with his ſiſter
23. curſed be he that *lie.* with his mo.-in-law
*Mic.*7.5. mouth from her that *lieth* in thy boſome

**Lieutenants.**

*Ezra* 8.36. delivered unto the Ks. *lieutenants*, and
*Eſth.*3.12. had commanded unto the Ks. *lieutena.*
8.9. unto the Jews, and to the *lieutenants*
9.3. and all the rulers and *lieutenants* helped

**Life.**

*Gen.*1.20. the moving creature that hath *life*
30. wherein there is *life* – green herb for
2.7. breathed into his noſtrills the breath of *life*
8. the tree of *life* alſo in the middeſt
3.22. of the tree of *life*, and eat, and live
24. to keep the way of the tree of *life*
6.17. wherein is breath of *life*, from under hea.
7.11. in ſix hund. year of Noahs *life*, in the ſec.
15. two of all fleſh wherein is the breath of *li.*
22. whoſe noſtrills was the breath of *life*, died
9.4. fleſh with the *life* thereof ſhall ye not eat
5. of every mans bro. will I require the *li.* of
18.10. according to the time of *life*; and loe, Sa.
Verſe 14.
23.1. theſe were the yeers of the *life* of Sarah
25.7. the yeers of Abrahams *life* which he lived
17. theſe are the yeares of the *life* of Iſhmael
42.15. by the *life* of Pharaoh Verſe 16.
44.30. his *life* bound up in the lads *life*
45.5. God did ſend me before to preſerve *life*
47.9. to the yeeres of the *life* of my fathers
*Exod.*6.16. and the yeers of the *life* of Levi were
18. yeers of the *life* of Kohath were
20. yeers of the *life* of Amram were
21.23. then thou ſhalt give *life* for *life*
*Lev.*17 11. for the *life* of the fleſh is in the blood
14. *life* of all fleſh, the bloud of it is for the *l.*
*life* of all fleſh is the bloud thereof
18.18. beſides the other in her *life* time
*Numb.*35.31. no ſatisfaction for the *life* of a mur.
*Deut.*12.23. *life*,—not eat the *life* with the fleſh
19.21. *life* ſhall go for *life*, eye for eye
20.19. tree of the field is mans *life*
24.6. for he taketh a mans *life* to pledge
30.15. I have ſet before thee this day *life* and
19. I have ſet before you *life* and death
therefore chuſe *life*, that thou—may live
32.47. becauſe it is your *life*, and through this
*Ioſh.*2.14. men anſwered, Our *life* for yours
1 *Sam.*25.29. ſhal be bound up in the bundle of *l.*
2 *Sam.*14.7. for the *life* of his brother whom he
15.21. whether in death or *life*, there will thy
1 *Kin.*1.12. ſave thy own *life*, and the *life* of thy
3.11. and haſt not asked—long *life*, neither haſt
nor haſt asked the *life* of thine enemies
2 *Kin.*4.16. time of *life*, thou ſhalt imbrace a ſon
17. bare a ſon according to the time of *life*
7.7. campe as it was, and fled for their *life*
2 *Chro.*1.11. nor asked honour, nor the *life* of thine
neither yet haſt asked long *life*
*Ezra* 6.10. and pray for the *life* of the king and
*Eſth.*8.11. granted the Jews to ſtand for their *life*
*Iob* 3.20. and *life* to the bitter in ſoule
10.12. thou haſt granted me *life*, and favour
24.22. he riſeth up, and no man is ſure of *life*

31.39. or owners thereof to loſe their *life*
33.4. the breath of the Almighty hath gi.me *li.*
36.6. he preſerveth not the *life* of the wicked
14. and their *life* is among the uncleane
*Pſa.*16.11. thou wilt ſhew me the path of *life*
21.4. he asked *life* of thee, and thou gaveſt him
30.5. but a moment, in his favour is *life*
34.12. what man is he that deſireth *life*
36.9. with thee is the fountaine of *life*
61.6. thou wilt prolong the kings *life*
63.3. thy loving kindneſſe is better then *life*
66.9. which holdeth our ſoule in *life*
78.50. gave their *life* over to the peſtilence
91.16. with long *life* will I ſatisfie him
133.3. the bleſſing, even *life* for evermore
*Pro.*1.19. taketh away the *life* of the owners ther.
2.19. neither take they hold of the paths of *life*
3.2. long *life* ſhall they adde to thee
18. ſhe is a tree of *life* to them that lay hold
22. ſo ſhall they be *life* unto thee
4.22. for they are *life* unto thoſe that find them
23. out of it are the iſſues of *life*
5.6. leſt thou ſhouldeſt ponder the path of *life*
6.23. reproofes of inſtruction are the way of *li.*
26. adultereſſe will hunt for the precious *life*
8.35. whoſo findeth me findeth *life*
10.11. mouth of a righteous man is a well of *li.*
17. in the way of *life* that keepeth inſtructi.
11.30. fruit of the righteous is a tree of *life*
12.10. a righteous man regardeth the *life* of his
28. in the way of righteouſneſſe is *life*
13.8. the ranſome of a mans *life* are riches
12. when the deſire cometh, it is a tree of *life*
14. law of the wiſe is a fountaine of *life*
14.27. the fear of of the Lord is a fountain of *li.*
30. a ſound heart is the *life* of the fleſh
15.4. a wholeſome tongue is a tree of *life*
24. the way of *life* is above to the wiſe
31. reproof of *life* abideth among the wiſe
16.15. in the light of the kings countenance is *li.*
22. underſtanding is a well-ſpring of *life*
18.21. death and *life* are in the power of the to.
21.21. that followeth mercy findeth *life*
22.4. by humility are honour and *life*
31.12. do him good all the days of her *life*
*Eccleſ.*2.3. do under heaven all the days of their *li.*
17. therefore I hated *life*, becauſe
7.12. wiſedome giveth *life* to them that have it
9.9. with thy wife – all the days of the *life*
*Iſa.*38.16. in all theſe things is the *life* of my ſpirit
20. ſing ſongs all the days of our *life* unto
57.10. thou haſt found the *life* of thine hand
*Ier.*8.3. death ſhall be choſen rather than *life*
21.7. into the hands of them that ſeek their *life*
8. I ſet before you the way of *life*
34.20. into the hand of them that ſeek their *life*
Verſ.21.
49.37. before them that ſeek their *life*
*Lam.*2.19. lift up thine hand for the *life* of thy ch.
*Ezek.*13.22. his wicked way by promiſing him *li.*
33.15. if the wicked walk in the ſtatutes of *life*
*Ion.*1.14. let us not periſh for this mans *life*
*Mal.*2.5. my covenant was with him of *life*
*Mat.*2.20. are dead which ſought the childs *life*
6.25. take no thought for your *life*
18.8. enter into *life*—maymed, rather then
*Mark.*9.43.
9. enter into *life* with one eye, rather then
19.17. wilt enter into *life* keep the commande.
*Mar.*3.4. to ſave *life*, or to kill? but they held
*Luke* 6.9.
9.45. it is beter to enter halting into *life*
*Luk.*1.75. in holineſſe all the days of our *life*
12.15. *life* conſiſt. not in the abun. of the things
22. take no thought for your *life*
23. the *life* is more then meat
*Iohn* 1.4. in him was *life*, and the *life* was the
3.36. on the Son hath everlaſting *life*
5.26. for the Father hath *life* in himſelf
ſo hath he given to the Son to have *life*
29. done good unto the reſurrection of *life*
40. come to me that ye might have *life*
6.33. and giveth *life* unto the world
35. Jeſus ſaid, I am the bread of *life*
Ver.48.
51. which I will give for the *life* of the world
53. and drink his blood, ye have no *life*
63. words that I ſpake unto you they are *life*
8.12. but ſhall have the light of *life*
10.10. I am come that they might have *life*
11.25. I am the reſurrection and the *life*
14.6. I am the Way, the Truth, and the *life*
20.31. and that beleeuing ye might have *life*
*Act.*2.28. haſt made known to me the ways of *life*
3.15. and killed the Prince of *life*, whom
17.25. ſeeing he giveth to all *life*
26.4. my manner of *life* from my youth was
27.22. there ſhall be no loſſe of any mans *life*
*Rom.*5.17. ſhall reigne in *life* by one, Jeſus Chriſt
18. upon all men to juſtification of *life*
6.4. ſo we ſhould walk in newneſs of *life*
8.2. law of the Spirit of *life*—hath made
6. to be ſpiritually minded is *life* and peace
10. the ſpirit is *life*, becauſe of righteouſneſs
38. I am perſwaded, that neither death, nor *li.*
11.15. received of them be, but *li.* from the dea.
1 *Cor.*3.22. or the world, or *life*, or death, all are
14.7. even things without *life*, giving ſound
2 *Cor.*1.8. inſomuch as we deſpaired even of *life*
2.16. to the other the ſavour of *life* unto *life*
3.6. the letter killeth, the Spirit giveth *life*
4.10. that the *life* of Jeſus might be manifeſted
12. death worketh in us, but *life* in you V.11.
5.4. mortality might be ſwallowed up of *life*
*Gal.*2.20. the *life* which I now live in the fleſh
3.21. a law given which could have given *life*
*Epheſ.*4.18. being alienated from the *life* of God
*Phil.*1.20. whether it be by *life*, or by death
2.16. holding forth the Word of *life*
*Col.*3.31. and your *life* is hid with Chriſt in God
4. when Chriſt who is our *life* ſhall appeare
1 *Tim.*2.2. may lead a peaceable *life* in all godli.
4.8. having promiſe of the *life* that now is
2 *Tim.*1.1. according to the promiſe of *life*
10. and hath brought *life* to light
3.10. thou haſt fully known my maner of *life*
*Heb.*2.25. all their *life* time ſubject to bondage
7.3. neither beginning of days nor end of *life*
16. made after the power of an endleſſe *life*
*Iam.*1.12. he ſhall receive the crown of *life*
4.14. for what is your *life*, it is even a
1 *Pet.*3.7. as heirs together of the grace of *life*
10. he that will love *life*, and ſee good days
4.3. for the time paſt of our *life* may ſuffice
2 *Pet.*1.3. hath given to us all things that per. to *l.*
1 *Ioh.*1.1. our hands have handled of the wo. of *li.*
2. for the *life* was manifeſt, and we
2.16. pride of *life*, is not of the Father
5.12. he that hath the Son, hath *life*
that hath not the ſon, hath not *life*
16. ſhall give him *life* for them that ſin
*Rev.*2.7. will I give to eat of the tree of *life*
10. faithfull, and Ile give thee a crown of *li.*
8.9. which were in the ſea, and had *life*, died
11.11. ſpirit of *life* from God entred into them
13.15. and he had power to give *life* unto
*Luke* 1.4.
21.6. of the fountaine of the water of *life* freely
22.1. he ſhewed me a pure river of water of *li.*
2. tree of *life* which bare 12. manner of fruits
14. that they may have right to the tree of *li.*
17. let him take the water of *life* freely

*Book of* **Life**, See **Book.**

*Eternall* **Life**, See **Eternall.**

*Everlaſting* **Life**, See **Everlaſting**

### *His* **Life.**

*Gen.*44.30. his *life* bound up in the lads *life*
*Exod.*21.30. he ſhall give for the ranſo. of his *life*
*Deut.*17.19. he ſhall read ther. all the da. of his *li.*
*Ioſh.*4.14. feared him all the days of his *life*
*Iudg.*9.17. my father adventured his *life*
16.30. moe then they which he ſlew in his *life*
1 *Sam.*1.11. give him to the L. all the da. of his *li.*
7.15. Sam. judged Iſrael all the dayes of his *life*
19.5. he did put his *life* in his hand, and
23.15. ſaw Saul was come to ſeek his *life*
2 *Sam.*18.18. Abſalom in his *life* time had taken
1 *King.*2.23. ſpoken this word againſt his own *life*
4.21. ſerved Solomon all the days of his *life*
11.34. Ile make him prince all the days of his *l.*
15.5. turned not aſide all the days of his *life*
6. there was warr all the days of his *life*
19.3. ſaw that, he aroſe and went for his *life*
20.39. then ſhall thy *life* be for his *life*
42. thy *life* for his,—thy people for his people
2 *Kings* 10.24. his *life* ſhall be for the *life* of him
25.29. did eat bread before him all his *life*
30. a dayly rate for every day all his *life*
*Neh.*6.11. as I am, would go to ſave his *life*
*Eſt.*7.7. Haman ſtood to make requeſt for his *life*
*Iob* 2.4. all that a man hath will he give for his *li.*
6. he is in thy hand, but ſave his *life*
33.18. and his *life* from periſhing by the ſword
20. ſo that his *life* abhorreth bread
22. unto the grave, and his *li.* to the deſtroy.
28. and his *life* ſhall ſee the light
*Pro.*7.23. and knoweth not that it is for his *life*
13.3. keepeth his mouth, keepeth his *life*
*Eccl.*3.12. a man to rejoyce, and do good in his *life*
5.18. enjoy the good of his labour all his *life*
20. not much remember the days of his *life*
6.12. what is good for man all the days of his *li.*
7.15. there is a wicked man that prolong. his *li.*
8.15. abide of his labour, the days of his *life*
*Iſa.*15.4. Moab—his *life* ſhall be grievous to him
*Ier.*21.9. his *life* ſhall be to him for a prey
38.2. that goeth forth, ſhall have his *life* for a p.
44.30. into the hands of them that ſeek his *life*
king of Bab. his enemy—that ſought his *life*
52.33. bid eat bread before him all his *life*
34. every day a portion, all the days of his *li.*
*Ezek.*3.18. nor ſpeakeſt to warne-to ſave his *life*
7.13. neit. ſtrengthen himſelf in iniqu. of his *li.*
32.10. ſhall tremble every man for his own *life*
*Mat.*10.39. he that findeth his *life* ſhall loſe it
that loſeth his *life* for my ſake, ſhall find it
16.25. will ſave his *life*, ſhall loſe it
will loſe his *life* for my ſake, ſhall find it
20.28. to give his *life* a ranſome for many
*Mar.*8.35. whoſoever will ſave his *life* ſhall loſe it
*Luk.*9.24.
ſhall loſe his *life* for my ſake, ſhall ſave it
10.45. came to give his *life* a ranſome for many
*Luk.*14.26. and hate not his own *life*, he cannot be
17.33. ſhall ſeek to ſave his *life*, ſhall loſe it
whoſoever ſhall loſe his *life*, ſhall preſerv.
*Ioh.*10.11. good ſhhep. giveth his *life* for the ſheep
12.25. that loveth his *life* ſhall loſe it
that hateth his *life* in this world, ſhall
15.13. that a man lay down his *life* for his frie.
*Act.*8.33. for his *life* is taken from the earth
20.10. trouble not your ſelvs, his *life* is in him
*Rom.*5.10. much more we ſhall be ſaved by his *li.*
*Phil.*2.30. not regarding his *life* to ſupply your
1 *Ioh.*3.16. love of God, bec. he layd down his *life*

### *My* **Life.**

*Gen.*19.19. ſhewed in ſaving my *life*
27.46. I am weary of my *life*, becauſe of
what good ſhall my *life* do me
32.30. face to face, and my *life* is preſerved
47.9. few and evill have the days of my *life*
48.15. fed me all my *life* long to this day
*Iudg.*12.3. I put my *life* in my hands, and paſſed
1 *Sam.*18.18. what is my *life*, or my fathers fam.
20.1. what is my ſin that he ſeeketh my *life*
22.23. he that ſeeketh my *life* ſeeketh thy *life*
26.24. ſo let my *life* be much ſet by in the eyes
28.9. wherefore layeſt thou a ſnare for my *life*
21. I put my *life* in my hand, and hearkened
2 *Sam.*1.9. becauſe my *life* is yet whole in me
16.11. behold my ſon—of my bowels ſeeks my *l.*
18.13. I ſhould haue wrought falſh. aga. my *li.*
1 *Kings* 19.4. it is enough now,—take away my *li.*
10. and they ſeek my *life*, to take it away, if
14. and they ſeek to take away my *life*
2 *Kings* 1.13. let my *life* be precious in thy ſight
Verſe 14.
*Eſt.*7.3. let my *life* be given me at my petition
*Iob* 6.11. my end, that I ſhould prolong my *life*
7.7. O remember that my *life* is but winde
15. and death rather then my *life*
9.21. were perfect, yet I would deſpiſe my *life*
10.1. my ſoul is weary of my *life*
13.14. wherefore do I put my *life* in my hand
*Pſ.*7.5. let him tread down my *life* upon the earth
23.6. mercy ſhall follow me all the da. of my *li.*
26.9. gather not my *life* with bloody men
27.1. the Lord

27.1. the Lord is the ſtrength of my *life*
4. dwell in the houſe of the Lord all–my *life*
31.10. for my *life* is ſpent with griefe
13. they deviſed to take away my *life*
38.12. that ſeek after my *life*, lay ſnares for me
42.8. and my prayer unto the God of my *life*
64.1. preſerve my *life* from fear of the enemy
88.3. my *life* draweth nigh unto the grave
143.3. he hath ſmitten my *life* down to the gr.
*Iſa.*38.12. I have cut off like a weaver my *life*
*Lam.*3.53. they cut off my *life* in the dungeon
58. O Lord–thou haſt redeemed my *life*
*Jonah* 2.6. thou brought up my *life* from corrupt.
4.3. take, I beſeech thee, my *life* from me
*Joh.*10.15. I lay down my *life* for the ſheep
17. becauſe I lay down my *life*, that I
13.37. I will lay down my *life* for thy ſake
*Act.*20 24. neither count I my *li.* dear unto my ſelf
*Rom.*11.3. I am left alone, and they ſeek my *life*

### *This* Life.

*Pſ.*17.14 from men which have their po. in this *li.*
*Eccleſ.*6.12. what is good for a man in this *life*
9.9. for that is thy portion in this *life*
*Luk.*8.14. are choak. with cares and ple. of this *life*
21. 34. hearts be overch. with cares of this *life*
*Act.*5.20 go, ſpeak–all the words of this *life*
1 *Cor.*6.3. how much more things that pe. to this *li.*
4. have judgment of things pert. to this *life*
15.19. if in this *life* only we have hope, we are
2 *Tim.*2.4. that war. intang. himſ. with aff. of this *li.*
1 *Ioh.*5.11. eternall life, and this *life* is in his Son

### *Thy* Life.

*Gen.*3.14. duſt ſhalt thou eat all the days of thy *l.*
17. ſorr. ſhalt thou eat of it al the da. of thy *li.*
19.17. eſcape for thy *life*
*Exod.*4.19. men are dead which ſought thy *life*
*Deut.*4.9. leſt they depart–all the days of thy *life*
6.2. keep all his ſtatutes, all the da. of thy *life*
16.3. mayeſt remember, all the days of thy *life*
28.66. and thy *life* ſhall hang in doubt
and ſhalt have no aſſurance of thy *life*
30.20. he is thy *life*, and length of thy days
*Joſh.*1.5. able to ſtand bef. thee, all the d. of thy *li.*
*Judg.*18.25. fell. run upon thee, & thou loſ. the *li.*
*Ruth* 4.15. ſhall be unto thee a reſtorer of thy *life*
1 *Sam.*19.11. if thou ſave not thy *life* to ni to mor.
22.23. he that ſeeketh my life, ſeeketh thy *life*
26.24. as thy *life* was much ſet by this day, ſo
2 *Sam.*4.8. head of thine enemy which ſoug. thy *li.*
19.5. which this day ſaved thy *life*
1 *Kin.*1.12. that thou mayeſt ſave thine own *life*
19.2. if I make not thy *life* as the life of one
20.32. peradventure he will ſave thy *life*
39. then ſhall thy *life* be for his life
42. therefore thy *life* ſhall go for his life
*Pſa.*103.4. who redeemeth thy *life* from deſtruct.
128.5. good of Jeruſal. all the days of thy *life*
*Pro.*4.10. and the years of thy *life* ſhall be many
13. keep her, for ſhe is thy *life*
9.11. and yeers of thy *life* ſhall be increaſed
*Iſa.*43.4. therefore will I give–people for thy *life*
*Ier.*4.30. thy lovers–they will ſeek thy *life*
11.21. the Lord, of the men–that ſeek thy *life*
22.25. into the hand of them that ſeek thy *life*
38.16. into the ha. of theſe men that ſee. thy *life*
39.18. but thy *life* ſhall be for a prey unto thee
45.5. but thy *life* will I give unto thee for a p.
*Luk.*16.25. thou in thy *life* time recei. thy go. thi.
*Iohn* 13.38. wilt thou lay down thy *life* for my ſa.

### *To* Life.

2 *King.*8.1. wom. whoſe ſon he had reſtor. to *life*
5. how he had reſtored a dead Body to *life*
woman whoſe ſon he had reſtored to *life*
this her ſon whom Eliſha–reſtored to *life*
*Pro.*10.16. labour of the righteous tendeth to *life*
11.19. as righteouſnes tendeth to *life*: ſo
19.23. the fear of the Lord tendeth to *life*
*Mat.*7.14. narrow is the way that leadeth unto *li.*
*Iohn* 5.24. but is paſſed from death to *life*
*Act.*11.18. to the Gentiles grant. repent. unto *life*
*Rom.*7.10. command. which was ordained to *life*
*Heb.*11.35. received their dead raiſed to *life* again
1 *Iohn* 3.14. paſſed from death to *life*, bec. we love

### Lift.

*Gen.*7.17. it was *lift* up above the earth
21.18. *lift* up the lad, hold him in thine hand
37.28. they *lift* up Joſeph out of the pit
40.13. Pharaoh ſhall *lift* up thine head Ve.19.
*Exod.*7.20. he *lift* up the rod, and ſmote the waters
14.16. but *lift* up thou thy rod, and ſtretch
20.25. if thou *lift* up thy tool upon it thou haſt
*Num.*6.26. the L. *lift* up his countenance upon thee
16.3. wherefore then *lift* you up your ſelves
23.24. and *lift* up himſelf as a young lion
*Deut.*22.4. ſhalt help him to *lift* him up again
27.5. not *lift* up an iron toole upon them
*Ioſh* 4.18. ſouls of the prieſts feet were *lift* up
8.31. over which no man hath *lift* up any iron
2 *Sam.*23.8. he *lift* up his ſpeare againſt 800. who
18. he *lift* up his ſpeare againſt 300. and
1 *Chron.*11.11.
2 *Kin.*9.32. and he *lift* up his face to the window
19.4. wherefore *lift* up thy prayer for the rem.
25.27. *lift* up the head of Jehoiachin king of
1 *Chr.*14.2. his kingdome was *lift* up on high
25.5. theſe were–to *lift* up the horne
2 *Chr.*17.6. his heart was *lift* up in the ways of
*Ezra* 9.6. I–bluſh to *lift* up my face to thee
*Iob* 10.15. yet will I not *lift* up my head
11.15. then ſhalt thou *lift* up thy face
22.26. and ſhalt *lift* up thy face unto God
31.21. if I have *lift* up mine hand againſt the
29. or *lift* up my ſelf when evill found him
*Pſa.*4.6. *lift* up the light of thy counten, upon us
7.6. ariſe, O Lord, –*lift* up thy ſelf
24.4. hath not *lift* up his ſoul unto vanity
7. *lift* up your heads, O ye gates Verſe 9.
25.1. unto thee, O Lord, do I *lift* up my ſoule
28.2. when I *lift* up my hands towards
9. feed them alſo, and *lift* them up for ever
41.9. hath *lift* up his heele againſt mee
74.3. *lift* up thy feet unto the perpetuall deſol.
75.4. and to the wicked, *lift* not up the horne
5. *lift* not up your horne on high
83.2. they that hate thee have *lift* up the head
86.4. unto thee, O Lord, do I *lift* up my ſoul
93.3. the floods *lift* up their waves
94.2. *lift* up thy ſelf thou Judge of the earth
110.7. therefore ſhall he *lift* up the head
143.8. for I *lift* up my ſoule unto thee
*Eccleſ.*4.10. the one will *lift* up the other, but
*Iſa.*2.4. nation ſhall not *lift* up ſword againſt na.
*Micah* 4.3
5.26. he will *lift* up an enſigne to the nations
10.15. ſhake it ſelf againſt them that *lift* it up
as if the ſtafe ſhould *lift* up it ſelf
24. and ſhall *lift* up his ſtafe againſt thee
26. ſo ſhall he *lift* it up after the manner of
13.2. *lift* ye up a banner upon the high mount.
33.10. now will I *lift* up my ſelf
37.4. *lift* up thy prayer for the remnant
42.2. he ſhall not *lift* up his voice to be,
59.19. Lord ſhall *lift* up a ſtandard agai. him
62.10. *lift* up a ſtandard for the people
*Ier.*7.16. neither *lift* up cry or prayer for them
Chap.11.14.
51.14. they ſhall *lift* up a ſhout againſt thee
*Lam.*3.41. let us *lift* up our heart with our hands
*Ezek.*1.19. creat. were *li.* up fr. the ear. wh. were *li.*
8.3. ſpirit *lift* me up between earth and heaven
10.16. when the Cherubims *lift* up their
17. theſe *lift* up themſelvs alſo
19. and the Cherubims *lift* up their wings
11.1. moreover the Spirit *lift* me up, and
22. then did the Cherubims *lift* up their wi.
17.14. that it might not *lift* it ſelf up, but
26.8. ſhall–*lift* up the buckler againſt thee
*Mic.*4.3. nation ſhall not *lift* up ſword agai. nati.
*Zech.*1.21. ſo that no man did *lift* upon his head
which *lift* up their horne over the land
5.7. there was *lift* up a talent of lead
9. and they *lift* up the ephah betweene
*Mat.*12.11. will he not lay hold on it, & *lift* it up
*Mar.*1.31. took her by the hand, and *lift* her up
*Luk.*13.11. and could in no wiſe *lift* up her ſelf
21.28. look up, and *lift* up your heads, for
*Iohn* 8.7. he *lift* up himſelf, and ſaid unto them
10. when Jeſus had *lift* up himſelf, and ſaw
28. when ye have *lift* up the ſon of man, then
12.34. the Son of man muſt be *lift* up
13.18. that eateth bread with me, hath *li.* up his
*Act.*3.7. took him by the right hand, & *lift* him up
9.41. *lift* her up, and preſented her alive
*Iohn* 4.10. humble your ſelvs,–& he ſhall *li.* you

**Lift** joyned with *eyes*, See *eyes*

### Lift *hand* or *hands*.

*Gen.*14.22. I have *lift* up my hand to the Lord
41.44. without thee ſhall no man *lift* up his ha.
*Lev.*9.22. and Aaron *lift* up his hand towards
*Num.*20.11. and Moſes *lift* up his hand, and with
*Deut.*32.40. for I *lift* up my hand,–and ſay, I live
2 *Sam.*20 21. Sheba hath *lift* up his hand ag. the
1 *Kings* 11.26. Jeroboam *li.* up his ha. ag. the king
27. this was the cauſe that he *lift* up his hand
*Pſa.*10.12. *lift* up thine ha. forget not the humble
63.4. I will *lift* up mine hands in thy name
119.48. my hands will I alſo *lift* up unto
134.2. *lift* up your hands in the ſanctuary
*Iſa.*49.22. I will *lift* up mine hand to the Gentil.
*Lam.*2.19. *lift* up thy hands toward him, for the life
*Ezek.*44.12. have I *lift* up my hand againſt them
*Mic.*5.9. thine hand ſhall be *lift* up upon thi. ad.
*Luke* 24 50. he *lift* up his hands, and bleſſed them
*Heb.*12.12. wherefore *lift* up the hands which

### Lift *voice* or *voices*.

*Gen.*21.16. Hagar *lift* up her voice, and wept
27.38. Eſau *lift* up his voice, and wept
39.18. as I *lift* up my voice, and cried
*Num.*14.1. congregation *lift* up their voice
*Iudg.*2.4. that the people *lift* up their voice, & we.
1 *Sa.*11.4.
9.7. Jotham *lift* up his voice, and cried
21.2. people *lift* up their voices, and wept ſore
*Ruth* 1.9. and they *lift* up their voice, and wept
14. they *lift* up their voice, and wept againe
1 *Sam.*24.16. and Saul *lift* up his voice, and wept
30.4. David and the people *lift* up their voice
2 *Sam.*3.32. the King *lift* up his voice, and wept
13.36. kings ſons came, and *lift* up their voice
2 *Chr.*5.13. when they *lift* up their voice with the
*Iob* 38.34. canſt thou *lift* up thy voice to the clo.
*Iſa.*10.30. *lift* up thy voice, O daughter of Gallim
24.14. they ſhall *lift* up their voice, they
40.9. *lift* up thy voice with ſtrength, *lift* it up
42.11. let the wilderneſſe–*lift* up their voice
52.8. thy watchmen ſhall *lift* up their voice
58.1. cry aloud, ſpare not, *lift* up thy voice
*Ier.*22.20. cry, and *lift* up thy voice in Baſhan
*Ezek.*21.22. to *lift* up thy voice with ſhouting
*Luke* 11.27. a certain woman *li.* up her voice
*Act.*2.14. Peter *lift* up his voice, and ſaid to them
4.24. *lift* up their voice with one accord
14.11. they *li.* up their vo. ſaying in the ſpeech
22.22. and then *lift* up their voices, and ſaid

### Lifted.

*Gen.*13.10. Lot *lifted* up his eyes, and beheld the p.
18.2. Abraham *li.* up his eyes, and beheld 3. men
22.13. Abr. *lifted* up his eyes, and looked, & beh.
29.11. Jacob *lifted* up his voice, and wept
31.10. that the catell conceived, I *lifted* up
33.1. Jacob *lifted* up his eyes, and behold Eſau
39.15. I *lifted* up my voice, and cryed, he left
40.20. he *lifted* up the head of the chiefe, but
*Num.*14 1. all the congrega. *lifted* up their voice
*Deut.*8.14. then thy heart be *lifted* up, and thou
17.20. that his heart be not *lifted* up above
*Iudg.*8.28. ſo that they *lifted* up their heads no m.
2 *Sam.*22.49. thou alſo haſt *lifted* me up on high
2 *Kin.*14.10. and thy heart hath *lifted* thee up
2 *Chro.*26.16. his heart was *li.* up to deſtruction
32.25. for his heart was *lifted* up, therefore
*Iob* 2.12. they *lifted* up their voice, and wept
*Pſa.*27.6. now ſhall mine head be *lifted* up
30.1. O Lord thou haſt *lifted* me up
74.5. according as he had *lifted* up axes
93.3. the floods have *lifted*, O Lord
the floods have *lifted* up their voice
102.10. thou haſt *lifted* up, and caſt me downe
106.26. therefore he *lifted* up his hand againſt
*Pro.*30.13. and their eye-lids are *lifted* up
*Iſa.*2.12. and upon every one that is *lifted* up
13. and upon all the Cedars, that are *lifted* up
14. and upon all high mou. that are *lifted* up
6.1. Lord ſitting on a throne high and *lifted* up
26.11. when thy hand is *li.* up, they will not ſee
37.23. aga. whom haſt thou *lifted* up thine eyes
*Ier.*51.9. and is *lifted* up, even to the skies
52.31. *lifted* up the head of Jehoiachin king of

*Ezek*.1.20, wheels were *lifted* up againſt them
21.when thoſe were *lifted* up,the wheeles *li*.
3.14. ſo the ſpirit *li*. me up,and took me away
10.15. the Cherubims were *lifted* up
17. when they were *lifted* up, theſe lift up
20.5. and *lifted* up mine hand unto the ſeed
when I *li*. up mine hand unto them,ſaying
6. day that I *lifted* up mine hand unto them
15. yet I *lifted* up mine hand in the wilder.
23. I *lifted* my hand unto them alſo in the
28.land,for the which I *lifted* up mine hand
42. country, for which I *lifted* up mine hand
28.2. becauſe thine heart is *lifted* up, and thou
5. thine heart is *lifted* up becauſe of
17. thine heart was *lifted* up becauſe of thy
31.10.becauſe thou haſt *lif*. up thy ſelfe in hei.
and his heart is *lifted* up in his height
36.7. thus ſaith the Lord, I have *lifted* up my
47.14. concern. which I *li*.up mine hand to gi.
*Dan*.5.20.but when his heart was *lifted* up
23. but haſt *lifted* up thy ſelf aga. the Lord
7.4.and it was *lifted* up from the earth,& made
8.3. then I *lifted* up mine eyes and ſaw
10.5.*lifted* up mine eyes,and behold a certaine
11.12. his heart ſhall be *lifted* up, and he
*Hab*.2.4. his ſoule which is *li*.up is not upright in
3.10. the deep *lifted* up his hands on high
*Zech*.9.16.ſhall be as the ſtones of a crown *lift*. up
14.10. all the land ſhall be *li*. up & inhabited
*Mar*.9.27. but Jeſus *lifted* him up,and he aroſe
*Luk*.6.20. and he *lifted* up his eyes on his diſc. &
17.13. and they *li*. up their voices & ſaid, Jeſus
*Iohn* 3.14. as Moſes *li*.up the ſerpent in the wild.
ſo muſt the Son of man be *lifted* up
12.32. I,if I be *li*. up, will draw all men to me
1 *Tim*.3.6. leſt being *lifted* up with pride, he fall
*Revel*.10.5. and the Angell *li*.up his hand to hea.

### Lifter.

*Pſa*.3.3. my glory, and the *lifter* up of my head

### Liftest.

*Job* 30.22. thou *lifteſt* me up to the winde
*Pſa*.9.13. thou that *lifteſt* me up from the ga.of d.
18.48. *lift*. me up above thoſe that riſe up aga.
*Pro*.2.3. and *lifteſt* up thy voice for underſtanding

### Lifteth.

1 *Sam*.2.7. the Lord bringeth low and *lifteth* up
8.he *lifteth* up the beggar from the dunghill
2 *Chr*.25.19. and thine heart *lift*.thee up to boaſt
*Iob* 39.18. time ſhe *lifteth* up her ſelf, ſhe ſcorneth
*Pſa*.107.25. wind,which *lif*.up the waves thereof
113.7. he *lifteth* the needy out of the dunghill
147.6. the Lord *lifteth* up the meek
*Iſa*.18.3. ſee ye when he *lifteth* up a enſigne
*Ier*.13.5. that *lifteth* himſelf up in his brigandine
*Nah*.3.3.the horſeman *lifteth* up the bright ſword

### Lifting.

1 *Chr*.11.20.cheife of 3.for *li*.up his ſpear againſt
15.16. by *lifting* up the voice with joy
*Neh*.8.6.anſwered, Amen,with *lift*.up their hands
*Iob* 22.29. then thou ſhalt ſay, There is *lifting* up
*Pſa*.141.2. *lifting* up of my hands as the even.ſac.
*Pro*.30.32.haſt done fooliſhly in *lifting* up thy ſelf
*Iſa*.9.18. mount up like the *lifting* up of ſmoak
33.3. at the *lifting* up of thy ſelf nations
1 *Tim*.2.8. men pray every where, *lift*.up holy h.

### Light. Light.

*Gen*.44.3. as ſoon as the morning was *light*.
*Num*.21.5. our ſoul loatheth this *light* bread
*Iudg*.9.4. Abimelech hired vaine & *light* perſons
19.26. where her Lord wastill it was *light*
1 *Sam*. 14.36. and ſpoil them till the morning *li*.
18.23. to you a *light* thing to be the Kings ſon
2 *Sam*.2.18. Aſahel was as *li*. of foot as a wild roe
1 *Kin*.16.31. as if it had been a *light* thing of him
2 *Kin*.3.18. but a *light* thing in the ſight of the L.
20.10. a *light* thing for the ſhadow to go down
*Pſal*.139.11. even the night ſhall be *lig*. about me
*Iſa*.49.6. a *light* thing thou ſhouldeſt be my ſerv.
*Ezek*.8.17. is it a *li*.thing that they commit abom.
*Mic*.2.1. when the morning is *lig*. they practiſe it
*Zeph*.3.4. her proph. are *lig*. & treacherous perſ.
*Zech*.14.7. that at evening time it ſhall be *light*
*Mat*.11.30. my yoke is eaſie, and burden *light*
2.*Cor*.4.17.for our *li*.afflict.which is but for a mo.

### Light.

*Deut*.7.16. curſed be he that ſetteth *li*. by his fa.
*Ezek*.22.7.in thee have they ſet *light* by fa.& mo.
*Mat*.22.5. but they made *light* of it, and went

### Light.

*Gen*.1.3. let there be *light*: and there was *light*
4. God ſaw the *light* that it was god
God divided the *light* from the darkneſſe
5. God called the *light*, Day
16. the greater *light* to rule the day
the leſſer *light* to rule the night
18. to divide the *light* from the darknes
*Exod*.10.23. Iſrael had *light* in their dwellings
14.20. but it gave *light* by night to theſe
25.6. oyl for the *light*, ſpices for anointing oyl
Chap.35.8.
27.20. pure oyl olive for the *light*
35.14. the candelſtick for the *light*
his lamps with the oyl for the *light*
28. and ſpice and oyl for the *light*, and for
39.37. veſſels thereof, and the oyl for *light*
*Lev*.24.2. that they bring pure oyl for the *light*
*Num*.4.9. cloth of blue, & cov. the can.of the *lig*.
16. to Eleazar pertaineth the oyl for the *lig*.
1 *Sam*.25.22. by the mo.*li*.any that piſ.ag.the wal
Verſe 34.
36.told him nothing–untill the morning *li*.
29.10. as ſoon as ye–and have *light*, depart
2 *Sam*.17.22.by the mor.*lig*.there lacked not one
21.17. that thou quench not the *light* of Iſrael
23.4. he ſhall be as the *light* of the morning
1 *Kin*.7.4.*li*.was againſt *li*.in three ranks V.5.
11.36. that David my ſervant may have a *light*
2 *Kings*.7.9. if we tarry till the morn.*li*.ſome miſ.
*Neh*.9.19.nei.the pil.of fire by night ſhew them *li*.
*Eſt*.8.16. the Jews had *light* and gladnes,and joy
*Iob* 3.4. neither let the *light* ſhine upon it
9. let it look for *light*, but have none
16. as infants which never ſaw *light*
20. wherefore is *light* given to him that
23. why is *light* given to a man whoſe
10.22. and where the *light* is as darkneſſe
12.22. bringeth out to *light* the ſhadow of dea.
25. they grope in the dark without *light*
17.12.the *light* is ſhort becauſe of darknes
18.5. the *light* of the wicked ſhall he put out
6. the *light* ſhall be dark in his tabernacle
18. he ſhall be driven from *light* into darkn.
22.28. the *light* ſhall ſhine upon thy wayes
24.13. they are of thoſe that rebell ag. the *light*
14. murderer riſing with the *li*. kill. the po.
16. in the day time they know not *light*
25.3. upon whom doth his *light* ariſe
28.11. that is hid bringeth he forth to *light*
29.3. by his *light* I walked through darknes
24.*light* of my countenance they caſt not do.
30.26.when I waited for *light*,then came dark.
33.28.from the pit,and his life ſhall ſee the *lig*.
30. enlightned with the *light* of the living
36.30. behold, he ſpreadeth his *light* upon it
32. whith clouds,he covereth the *light*
37.15.and cauſed the *light* of his cloud to ſhine
21.men ſee not the bright *light* which is
38.15.from the wicked their *light* is withholden
19. where is the way where *light* dwelleth
24. by what way is the *light* parted
41.18. by his neeſings a *light* doth ſhine
*Pſa*.4.6.Lord lift thou the *li*. of thy coun.upon us
27.1. the Lord is my *light* and my ſalvation
36.9. in thy *light* ſhall we ſee *light*
37.6.he ſhall bring forth thy righteouſnes as *li*.
38.10. *lig*.of mine eyes it alſo is gone from me
43.3. O ſend out thy *light* and thy truth: let
44.3. *light* of thy countenance, becauſe thou
49.19.ſhall go–they ſhall never ſee *light*
74.16.thou haſt prepared the *light* and the ſun
78.14. and all the night with a *light* of fire
97.11.*light* is ſown for the righteous,& gladnes
104.2. who covereſt thy ſelf with *light*, as
112.4. unto the upright there ariſeth *light*
118.27.God is the Lo.which hath ſhewed us *li*.
119.105.thy word is a lamp.- a *li*.unto my pa.
130. the entrance of thy words giveth *light*
139.12. dark. and the *light* are both a like to
148.3. praiſe him all ye ſtars of *light*
*Pro*.4.18. path of the juſt is as the ſhining *light*
6.23. commandement is a lamp,the law is *light*
13.9. the *light* of the righteous rejoyceth
15.30. the *light* of the eyes rejoyceth the hear
*Eccleſ*.2.13. excelleth folly,as far as *light* darkne
11.7.truly the *light* is ſweet,& a pleaſant thin
12.2.while the ſun,or the *light* be not darkene
*Iſa*.5.20. that put darkn.for *light*,and *li*.for dark
30. *light* is darkened in the heavens thereo
8.20. it is becauſe there is no *light* in them
9.2. that walked in dark.have ſeen a great *li*
upon them hath the *light* ſhine
10.17. and the *light* of Iſrael, ſhall be for a fir
13.10. for the ſtars ſhall not give their *light*
30.26. *light* of the moone, ſhall be as the *ligh*
*light* of the ſun as the *light* of ſeven day
42.6. and give thee for a *light* to the Gentiles
16. I will make darknes *light* before them
45.7. I forme the *light*, and create darknes
50.10. that walketh in dark. and hath no *ligh*
51.4. judgment to reſt for a *light* of the people
58.8. then ſhall thy *light* break forth
10. then ſhall thy *light* riſe in obſcurity
59.9.we wait for *light*, but behold obſcurity
60.1. ariſe, ſhine, for thy *light* is come
3. and the Gentiles ſhall come to thy *light*
19. ſun ſhall be no more thy *light* by day
L. ſhall be unto thee an everlaſting *light*
20. for the Lord ſhall be thy everlaſting *lig*.
*Ier*.4.23. and the heavens,and they had no *light*
13.16. glory to God while ye look for *light*
25.10. Ile take from them the *light* of the cand.
31.35. the Lord giveth the ſun for a *lig*. by day
and ordinances of the moon for a *li*.by ni.
*Lam*.3.2. led me–into darknes, but not into *light*
*Dan*.2.22. knoweth –dar.and *lig*. dwel. with him
5.11.*light* and underſtanding was found in him
14.heard that *li*. & underſta.is found in thee
*Hoſ*.6.5.thy judgments are as *li*. that goeth forth
*Mic*.7.8. the Lord ſhall be a *light* unto me
9. Lord will bring me forth to the *light*
*Hab*.3.4. and his brightnes was as the *light*
11. at the *light* of thine arrows they went
*Zeph*.3.5.every morn.doth he bring his judg.to
*Zech*.14.6.in that day the *light* ſhall not be clear
*Mat*.4.16. people that ſate in dar. ſaw great *lig*
that ſate in the ſhadow of de.*l*.is ſprung u
5.14. ye are the *light* of the world
15. do men *light* a candle and put it undern
16.let your *light* ſo ſhine before men that
6.22. the *light* of the body is the eye
eye be ſingle, thy whole body full of *lig*
23 if *li*.that is in thee be darknes, how grea
17.2. his rayment was white as the *light*
24.29. after thoſe days mo.ſhall not give her *l*
*Mar*.13.24.in thoſe days mo, ſhall not gi. her *lig*.
*Luke* 2.32. a *light* to lighten the Gentiles
8.16. they which enter in may ſee the *light*
11.33. they which come in may ſee the *light*
34. the *light* of the body is the eye
eye is ſingle, whole body is full of *light*
35. take heed the *li*. in thee be not darkneſſe
36. if thy whole body be full of *light*
the whole ſhall be full of *light*, as the
16.8. in their gene.wiſer then the chil.of *light*
*John* 1.4. in him was life, & life was the *li*.of men
5. and the *light* ſhineth in darknes, and
7. the ſame came to beare witnes of the *light*
8. he was not that *light*, but was ſent
to beare witneſſe of that *light*
9. the true *light* that lighteneth every man
3.19. the condem. that *light* was come into the
and men loved darkn. rather then *light*
20. every one that doth evill hateth the *lig*.
neither cometh to the *light*, leſt his de.
21. that doth truth cometh to the *light*, that
5.35. he was a burning and a ſhining *light*
ye were willing for a ſeaſon to rejo.in his *li*.
8.12. I am the *light* of the world : he that
follows me,–- ſhall the have *light* of life
9.5 as long as in the wor. I am the *li*.of the w.
11.9. ſtumbleth not, becauſe he ſeeth the *light*
10. ſtumbleth, becauſe there is no *light*
12.35. yet a little while is the *light* with you
walk while ye have the *light*,leſt
36. while ye have *light*, beleeve in the *light*
46. I am come a *light* into the world, that
*Act*.9.3.ſhined round about him a *l*.from heaven
12.7. a *light* ſhined in the priſon, & he ſmote

13.47. I have ſet theo to be a *light* to the Gen.
16.29. then he called for a *light*, and ſprang in
22.6. there ſhone a great *light* round about me
9. ſaw the *light*, but heard not the voice
11. could not ſee for the glory of that *light*
26.13. at mid-day I ſaw in the way a *light*
18. and to turn them from darkneſſe to *light*
23. and ſhould ſhew *light* unto the people
*Rom.*2.19. a *light* of them which are in darkneſſe
13.12. let us put on the armour of *light*
1 *Cor.*4.5. who will bring to *light* the hid. things
2 *Cor.*4.4. leſt the *li.* of the Goſ. ſhould ſhine unto
6. God who commanded *li.* to ſhine out of
to give the *light* of the knowledge of the
6.14. what communion hath *light* with darknes
11.14. Satan transformed into an Ang. of *light*
*Epheſ.*5.8. now are ye *li.* walk as chil. of the *light*
13. that are reproved, are manife. by the *lig.*
whatſoever doth make manif. is *lig.*
*Col.*1.12. made us partakers of the inheri. in *light*
1 *Theſſ.*5.5. ye are all the children of the *light*
1 *Tim.*6.16. who hath immort. dwelleth in the *li.*
2 *Tim.*1.10. hath brought life and immorta. to *li.*
1 *Pet.*2.9. who called you into marvellous *light*
2 *Pet.*1.19. whereunto take heed, as unto a *light*
1 *John.*1.5. this is the meſſage, that God is *light*
2.8. darknes is paſt, the true *light* now ſhines
*Rev.*18.23. the *light* of a candle ſhall ſhine no m.
21.11. and her *light* was like unto a ſtone moſt
23. and the Lamb is the *light* thereof
24. nati, which are ſaved ſhall wa. in the *lig.*
22.5. they need no candle, neither *l.* of the ſun
for the Lord God giveth them *light*

### Light.

*Exod.*25.37. and they ſhall *light* the lamps thereof
40.4. bring in the candleſti. & *li.* the lamps the.
*Ruth* 2.3. her hap was to *light* on a part of the fie.
2 *Sam.*17.12. and we will *light* upon him as the d.
*Pſa.*18.28. for thou wilt *light* my candle: the Lord
*Mat.*5.15. neither do men *light* a candle and put
*Luk.*15.8. if ſhe loſe one piece, doth not *light* a ca.
*Rev.*7.16. neither ſhall the ſun *light* on them—any

### *Give* joyned with Light.

*Gen.*1.15. to give *light* upon the earth
17. ſtarres to give *light* upon the earth
*Exod.*13.21. in a pillar of fire to give them *light*
25.37. that they may give *light* over againſt
*Num.*8.2. ſeven lamps ſhall give *light* over ag. the
2 *Kin.*8.19. as he promiſ. to give to him alw. a *li.*
2 *Chr.*21.7. and as he promiſed to give a *li.* to him
*Neh.*9.12. to give thē *li.* in the way they ſhould go
*Pſa.*105.39. and fire to give *light* in the night
*Iſa.*13.10. ſtars of heaven ſhall not give their *lig.*
49.6. I will give thee for a *light* to the Gentiles
60.19. neither ſhall the Moon give *li.* unto thee
*Ezek.*32.7. ſtars dark, and the M. ſhal not give *li.*
*Mat.*5.15. and it giv. *li.* to all that are in the houſe
*Luke* 1.79. to give *li.* to them that ſit in darkneſſe
11.36. as the ſhining of a candle doth give *lig.*
2 *Cor.*4.6 to give the *li.* of the knowl. of the glory
*Epheſ.*5.14. awake, and Chriſt ſhall give thee *l.*

### *In the* Light.

*Pſa.*56.13. that I may walk in the *li.* of the living
89.15. they ſhall walk in the *light* of thy count.
90.8. our ſecret ſinnes in the *light* of thy count.
*Pro.*16.15. in the *light* of the Kings counte. is lite
*Iſa.*2.5. come, let us walk in the *light* of the Lord
50.11. walk in the *light* of your fire, and in
*Mat.*10.27. what I tell you in dar. that ſpeak in *li.*
*Luke.*12.3. ſpoken in dar. ſhall be heard in the *lig.*
*Ioh.*12.36. while ye have the *li.* belee. in the *light*
1 *Ioh.*1.7. walk in the *light*, as he is in the *light*
2.9. he that ſaith he is in the *light*, and hateth
10. that loveth his brother, abideth in the *lig.*

### Lighted.

*Gen.*24.64. when ſhe ſaw Iſaac, ſhe *lighted* off
28.11. Iacob *lighted* on a certaine place and
*Exod.*40.25. he *lighted* the lampes before the Lord
*Num.*8.3. Aaron *lighted* the lampes over again. the
*Joſh.*15.18. ſhe *li.* off her aſſe, & Cal. ſaid *Iudg.*1.14.
*Iudg.*4.15. Siſera *lig.* off. his char. fled on his feet
1 *Sam.*25.23. ſaw David, ſhe *lig.* off the aſſe, & fell
2 *Kin.*5.21. Naam. *li.* from char. & ſaid, Is all well
10.15. departed thence, he *lighted* on Jehonad.
*Iſa.*9.8. a word, — and it hath *lighted* upon Iſrael
*Luk.*8.16. no man when *ligh.* a candle, covereth it
11.33. no man when he hath *lighted* a candle

### Lighten.

1 *Sam.*6.5. peradven. he will *lighten* his hand from
2 *Sam.*22.29. and the Lord will *lighten* my dark.
*Ezr.*9.8. that our God may *lighten* our eyes
*Pſa.*13.3. *lighten* mine eyes, leſt I ſleep the ſleep
*Ion.*1.5. into the ſea, to *lighten* it of them
*Luk.*2.32. a light to *lighten* the Gentiles, and
*Rev.*21.23. no need of ſun. glory of God did *light.*

### Lighteneth.

*Pro.*29.13. the Lord *lighteneth* both their eyes
*Luke* 17.24. as the lightning that *lightneth* out

### Lighter.

1 *Kin.*12.4. yoke which he put upon us *lighter*
9. make the yoke thy father put upon us *lig.*
10. heavy, but make thou it *lighter* to us
2 *Chr.*10.10. but make thou it ſomewhat *li.* for us
*Pſa.*62.9. they are altogether *lighter* then vanity

### Lighteſt.

*Num.*8.2. ſay when thou *lighteſt* the lamps

### Lighteth.

*Exod.*30.8. when Aaron *lighteth* the lamps, he ſhal
*Deut.*19.5. head ſlippeth, and lighteth on his neig.
*Ioh.*1.9. every man that cometh into the world

### Lighting.

*Iſa.*30.30 ſhall ſhew the *lighting* down of his arm
*Mat.*3.16. deſcending like a dove, *lighting* on him

### Lightly.

*Gen.*26.10. one of the people might *lig.* have lain
*Deut.*32.15. and *lig.* eſteemed the work of his ſal.
1 *Sam.*2.30. that deſpiſe me ſhall be *lig.* eſteemed
18.23. I am a poore man, and *lightly* eſteemed
*Iſa.*9.1. when at firſt he *lightly* afflicted the land
*Jer.*4.24. and all the hils moved *lightly*
*Mar.*9.39. miracle in my Name, can *lightly* ſpeak

### Lightned, See alſo Enlightned.

*Pſa.*34.5. they looked on him, and were *lightned*
77.18. the lightnings *lightned* the world
*Act.*27.18. next day they *lightned* the ſhip
38. had eaten enough, they *lightned* the ſhip
*Rev.*18.1. and the earth was *lightned* with his glo.

### Lightnes.

*Jer.*3.9. to paſſe through the *lightnes* of her whor.
23.32. cauſe my people to erre by their *lightnes*
2 *Cor.*1.17. was thus minded, did I uſe *lightnes*

### Lightning.

2 *Sam.*22.15. he ſent *lightning*, & diſcomfited them
*Iob* 28.26. he made a way for the *ligh.* of the thun.
37.3. and his *lightning* unto the ends of the ea.
38.25. who divided a way for the *light.* of thun.
*Pſa.*144.6. caſt forth *lightning* and ſcatter them
*Ezek.*1.13. and out of the fire went forth *lightning*
14. creatures ran as the appearance of *ligh.*
*Dan.*10.6. and his face as the appearance of *ligh.*
*Zech.*9.14. his arrow ſhall go forth as the *lightni.*
*Mat.*24.27. for as the *light.* cometh out of the eaſt
28.3. his countenance was like *lightning.* and
*Luk.*10.18. I beheld Satan as *lightning* fall from
17.24. for as the *lightning* that lightneth out

### Lightnings.

*Exod.*19.16. thunders, *lightnings*, and a thick cloud
20.18. all the people ſaw the *lightnings* and the
*Iob* 38.35. canſt thou ſend *lightnings*, that they
*Pſa.*18.14. he ſhot out *light.* and diſcomfited them
77.18. the *lightnings* lightned the word
97.4. his *lightnings* enlightned the world
135.7. he maketh *lightnings* for the rain
*Jer.*10.13. he maketh *li.* with ra. & bring. C.51.16.
*Nah.*2.4. charets ſhall run like *lightnings*
*Rev.*4.5. out of the throne proceeded *lightnings*
8.5. were voices, thundrings, and *lightnings*
11.19. there were *lightnings*, & voices, & thun.
16.18. there were *lightnings*, and an earth-qua.

### Lights.

*Gen.*1.14. let there be *lights* in the firmament
15. let them be for *lights* in the firmament
16. God made two great *lights*
1 *King.*6.4. he made windows of narrow *lights*
*Pſal.*136.7. to him that made great *lights*
*Ezek.*32.8. bright *lights* of heaven will I make dar.
*Luk.*12.35. girded about, and your *lights* burning
*Act.*20.8. were many *lights* in the upper chamber
*Phil.*2.15. among whom ye ſhine as *lights*
*Iam.*1.17. cometh down from the Father of *lights*

### Lign-aloes.

*Num.*24.6. as trees of *Lign-aloes* which the Lord

### Like.

*Gen.*13.10. *like* the land of Egypt, as thou comeſt
25.25. red, all over *like* a hairie garment
*Exod.*15.11. who is *like* unto thee, O Lord
who is *like* thee, glorious in holineſſe
16.31. and it was *like* coriander ſeed, white
and the taſte of it was *like* wafers
24.17. glory of the Lord was *like* devouring
25.33. made *like* unto Almonds
Verſe 34. Chap.37.19,20.
28.11. *like* the ingraving of a ſignet
Verſe 21,36. Chap.39.14.
30.32. neither ſhall ye make any other *like*
33. whoſoever compoundeth any *like* it
34. of each ſhall there be a *like* weight
38. whoſoever ſhall make *like* unto that
34.1. hew two tables *like* unto the firſt
*Deut.*10.1.
4. and he hewed two tables of ſtone *like*
39.8. breſt-plate *like* the work of the Ephod
*Lev.*13.2. in his skin *like* the plague of leproſie
*Num.*23.10. and let my laſt end be *like* his
*Deut.*4.32. as this thing, or hath been *like* it
7.26. leſt thou be a curſed thing *like* it
10.3. and hewed two tables of ſtone *like*
17.14. I will ſet a King over me, *like* as all
18.8. they ſhall have *like* portions to eat
15. prophet of thy brethren *like* unto mee
18. a prophet—among their brethren *like* thee
29.23. *like* the overthrow of Sodom and Gomo.
33.17. his glory is *like* the firſtling of his
his hornes are *like* the hornes of unic.
29. O Iſrael, who is *like* unto thee
34.10. not a prophet *like* unto Moſes
*Ioſh.*10.14. no day *like* that before, or after it
*Iudg.*7.12. Midianites lay a long *like* graſſe-hop.
13.6. his countenance *like* the count. of an Ang.
16.12. brake them from off his armes *like* a
17. weak, and *like* any other man
*Ruth* 2.13. not *like* unto one of thy handmaidens
4.11. *like* Rachel and *like* Leah, which two
12. and let thy houſe be *like* the houſe of Ph.
1 *Sam.*2.2. neither is there any rock *like* our God
4.9. be ſtrong, quit your ſelves *like* men
8.5. a King to judge us, *like* all the nations
20. that we may be *like* all the nations
17.7. ſtaffe of his ſpear was *like* a weavers bea.
25.36. Nabal held a feaſt *like* the feaſt of a K.
26.15. and who is *like* to thee in Iſrael
2 *Sam.*7.9. *like* unto the name of the great men on
23. what nation is *like* thy people, even Iſra.
18.27. foremoſt *like* the running of Ahimaaz
21.19. ſtaffe of whoſe ſpear was *like* a weavers
22.34. he maketh my feet *like* hinds feet
1 *K.*3.12. *li.* thee before thee, neith. any ariſe *li.* thee
13. not any among the Kings *like* unto thee
5.6. can skill to hew timber *like* unto the Sydo.
8.7. houſe of Pha. daughter *like* unto this; po.
26. wrought *like* the brim of a cup
33. was *like* the work of a charet wheele
8.23. no God *like* unto thee in heaven or
10.20. was not the *like* made in any kingdome
12.32. Jeroboam ordained a feaſt *like* unto the
16.3. make thy houſe *like* the houſe of Jerob.
7. in being *like* the houſe of Jeroboam
18.44. riſeth a little cloud *like* a mans hand
20.25. an army *like* the army thou haſt loſt
27. pitched *like* two little flocks of kids
21.22. will make thine houſe *like* the houſe of
22.13. let thy word be *like* the word of one
2 *Kings* 3.2. but not *like* his fath. and *like* his mo.
5.14. fleſh came again *like* the fleſh of a child
9.9. houſe of Ahab *like* the houſe of Jeroboam
and *like* the houſe of Baaſha ſon of Ahijah
20. the driving is *like* the driving of Jehu
13.7. had made them *like* the duſt by threſhing
14.3. did right, yet not *like* David his father
16.2. Ahaz did not right *like* David his father
17.14. hardened their necks *like* the neck
15. charged they ſhould not do *like* them
18.32. away to a land *like* your own land
23.25. *like* unto him was there no King
neither after him aroſe there any *like*

25.17. *like* unto theſe had the ſecond pillar
1 *Chr*.4.27. nei. did their family multiply *like* to
11.23. ſpear *like* a weavers beame
12.8. whoſe faces were *like* faces of lions
22. a great hoſt, *like* the hoſt of God
17.8. made thee a name *like* the name of
21. what one nation *like* thy people Iſrael
20.5. whoſe ſpears ſtaffe was *like* a weavers
27 23. increaſe Iſrael *like* the ſtars of heaven
2 *Chro*.1.9. a people *like* the duſt of the earth
12. neither any after thee have the *like*
4.5. *like* the work of the brim of a cup
6.14. no God *like* unto thee in heaven
9 19. was not the *like* made in any kingdome
18.12. let thy word be *like* unto one of
21. 6. walked—*like* as did the houſe of Ahab
13. *like* to the whoredoms of the houſe of A.
19 no burning for him *like* the burning of
22.4. he did evill *like* the houſe of Ahab
28.1. Ahaz did not right *like* David
30.7. be not ye *like* your fathers, and like your
26. there was not the *like* in Jeruſalem
33.2. *like* unto the abominations of the heathen
35.18. there was no paſſeover *like* to that
*Neh*.13.26. among many nations no Ki. *like* him
*Eſt*.2.20. *like* as when ſhe was brought up with
*Iob* 3.24. my roarings are powred out *like*
5.26. *like* as a ſhock of corn commeth in
10.10. haſt thou not crudled me *like* cheeſe
11.12. though man be born *like* a wild aſſes colt
12.25. maketh them to ſtagger *like* a drunken
13.12. your remembrances *like* unto aſhes
14 2. he comes forth *like* a flowre
9. and bring forth boughes *like* a plant
15 16. man which drinketh iniquity *like* water
16.14. he runneth upon me *like* a giant
19.10. mine hope hath he removed *like* a tree
20.7. he ſhall periſh—*like* his owne dung
21.11. their little ones like a flock
34.7. what man is *like* Iob, who drinketh up
36.22. God exalteth—who teacheth *like* him
38.3. gird up now thy loins *like* a man
Chap.40.7.
40.9. haſt thou an arm *like* God
17. he moveth his taile like a Cedar
41.18. his eyes are *like* the eye-lids of the mor.
31. he maketh the deep to boil *like* a pot
he maketh the ſea *like* a pot of ointment
33. upon earth there is not his *like*
42.8. not ſpoken right *like* my ſervant Iob
*Pſa*.1.3. ſhall be *like* a tree planted by the rivers
4. ungodly are not ſo, but are *like* the chaffe
7.2. leſt he teare my ſoul *like* a lion
17.12. *like* as a lion that is greedy of his prey
18.33. he maketh my feet *like* hnides feet
22.14. I am poured out *like* water
my heart is *like* wax; it is melted
28.1. if thou be ſilent—I become *like* them that
29 6. he maketh them alſo to skip *like* a calfe
Lebanon and Syrion *like* a young unicorn
31.12. I am forgotten, I am *like* a broken veſſ.
35.10. Lord who is *like* unto thee
36 6. thy righteouſneſſe is *like* the great mou.
37.2. they ſhall ſoon be cut down *like* the graſs
35. ſpreading him ſelf *like* a green bay tree
39.11. his beauty to conſume *like* a moth
44.11. thou haſt given us *like* ſheep for ſlaug.
49.12. man is *like* the beaſts that periſh
14. *like* ſheep they are laid in the grave
20. man that underſtandeth not is *like* the b.
52.2. thy tongue *like* a ſharp raſour, working
8. but I am *like* a green olive tree in the ho.
55.6. O that I had wings *like* a dove; for then
58.4. their poiſon is *like* the poiſon of a ſerpent
they are *like* the deaf adder that ſtop.
59.6. they make a noiſe *like* a dog, and
14. and let them make a noiſe *like* a dog
64.3. who whet their tongue *like* a ſword
71.19. O God, who is *like* unto thee
72.6. he ſhall come down *like* rain
16. the fruit thereof ſhall ſhake *like* Leban.
& they of the city ſhall flouriſh *like* gr.
73.5. neither are they plagued *like* other men
77 20. thou leddeſt thy people *like* a flock
78.16. he cauſed the waters to run down *li*.riv.
27. feathered fowls *like* the ſand of the ſea
52. made his own people go forth *like* ſheep
& guided them in the wild. *like* a flock
57. dealt unfaithfully *like* their fathers
were turned away *like* a deceitfull bow
65. and *like* a mighty man that ſhouteth
69. built his ſanctuary *li*.high palaces: *li*.the
79.3. their bloud have they ſhed *like* water
80.10. boughes thereof *like* the goodly Cedars
82.7. but ye ſhall die *like* men, and fall *like*
83.13. O my God, make them *like* a wheele
86.8. none *like* thee, neither any works *like*
88.5. *like* the ſlain that lie in the grave
17. they came round about me daily *li*.water
89.8. who is a ſtrong Lord *like* unto thee
90.5. they are *like* the graſſe that groweth up
92.10. my horne ſhalt thou exalt *like* the horne
12. the righteous ſhall flouriſh *like* a palme
he ſhall grow *like* a cedar in Lebanon
97.5. the hils melted *like* wax at the preſence
102.3. for my days are conſumed *like* ſmoak
4. my heart is ſmitten and withered *like* graſs
6. I am *like* a Pelican of the wilderneſſe
I am *like* an Owle of the deſart
9. for I have eaten aſhes *like* bread.
11. my days are *l*.a ſhadow—I am withered *li*.
26. all of them ſhall wax old *like* a garment
103.5. ſo that thy youth is renewed *li*.the eagles
13. *like* as a father pitieth his children: ſo
104.2. who ſtrecheſt out the heavens *li*. a cur.
105.41. they ran in the dry places *like* a river
107.27. they reel & ſtagger *li*. a drunken man
109.18. with curſing *like* as with a garment, ſo
let it come into his bowels *li*.water, & *li*. oi.
23. I am gone *like* the ſhadow when it decli.
113.5. who is *like* unto the Lord our God, who
114.4. skipped *like* rams—hils *li*. lambs Ve.6.
115.8. they that make them are *like* unto them
118.12. hey compaſſed me about *like* bees
119.83. for I am become *like* a bottle, yet
119. thou putteſt away the wicked *like* droſſe
176. I have gone aſtray *like* a loſt ſheep
126.1. captivity of Zi. we were *li*.them that dr.
128.3. thy children *li*.olive plants round about
133.2. it is *like* the precious ointment upon the
135.18. they that make them are *like* unto th.
140.3. they have ſharpened their tongues *like*
143.7. hear me, leſt I be *like* to them that go
144.4. man is *like* to vanity, his dayes are
147.16. gives ſnow *like* wool—froſt *like* aſhes
*Pro*.12.18. there is that ſpeaketh *like* the piercing
17.22. a merry heart doth good *like* a medicine
18.19. their contentions are *like* the bars of a
20.5. counſell in the heart of man is *like* deep
23.32. biteth *like* a ſerpent, ſtingeth *like* an ad.
25.19. unfaithfull man—is *like* a broken tooth
28. is *li*. a city that is broken down & witho.
26.4. anſwer not a fool—leſt thou be *like*
17. is *like* one that taketh a dog by the ears
23. and a wicked heart, are *like* a potſherd
28.3. a poor man that oppreſſeth, is *like* a
31.14. ſhe is *like* the merchants ſhips, ſhe bring.
*Cant*.2.9. my beloved is *like* a roe or a young hart
17. turne my beloved, and be thou *like* a roe
3.6. who is this that cometh *l*. pillars of ſmoak
4.2. thy teeth are *like* a flock of ſheep that
3. thy lips are *like* a thred of ſcarlet
thy temples are *like* a piece of a pomgra.
4. thy neck is *like* the tower of David
5. thy two breaſts are *like* two young roes
5.13. his lips *like* lilies droping mirrhe
6.12. my ſoul made me *like* the chariots of Am-
7.1. the joynts of thy thighs are *like* Jewels
2. thy navell is *like* a round goblet
thy belly is *like* an heap of wheat
3. thy two breaſts are *like* two young roes
4. thine eyes *like* the fiſh-pools in Heſhbon
5. thine head upon thee is *like* Carmel
and the hair of thine head *like* purple
7. this thy ſtature is *like* a palme tree
8. and the ſmell of thy noſe *like* apples
8.14. make haſte, and be thou *like* to a roe
*Iſa*.1.9. and we ſhould have been *like* Gomorrha
18. though red *like* crimſ. they ſhall be as wo.
2.6. forſaken, becauſe they are ſoothſayers *like*
3.18. away their round tires *like* the moon
5.28. their horſes hoofs ſhall be counted *like* fli.
29. their roaring ſhall be *li*.a lion, *like* a yo.
30. ſhall roar againſt them *li*.the roaring of
10.13. put down the inhabitants *li*.a valiant m.
16. ſhall kindle a burning *li*.the bur.of a fire
11.7. and the lion ſhall eat ſtraw *like* the oxe
16. a high way, *like* as it was to Iſrael
13.4. noiſe of a multitude *like* as of a great peo.
14.10. ſhall ſay, Art thou become *like* unto us
14. I will be *like* unto the moſt High
19. out of thy grave *li*.an abominable branch
16.11. my bowels ſhall ſound *like* an harp
17.12. which make a noiſe *l*.the noiſe of the ſeas
a ruſhing *li*. the ruſhing of mighty waters
13. nations ſhall ruſh *li*.the ruſhing of wate.
*li*. a rowling thing before the whirlwind
18.4. *like* a clear heat upon herbs, and *like*
19 16. that day ſhall Egypt be *like* unto women
20.3. *li*.as my ſervant Iſaiah hath walked naked
22.18. toſſe thee *like* a ball into a large count.
24.20. the earth ſhall reel *like* a drunkard
26.17. *like* as woman with child, that draweth
27.10. habitation forſaken and left *li*.a wilder.
29.5. multitude of thy ſtrangers *like* ſmall duſt
30.33. breath of the Lord *like* a ſtreame of
31.4. *like* as a lion roaring on his prey, ſo
33.9. Sharon is *like* a wilderneſſe, and Baſhan
36.17. take you away to a land *like* you own
38.12. I have cut off *like* a weaver my life
14. *like* a crane or ſwallow, ſo did I chatter
40.11. he ſhall feed his flock *like* a ſhepheard
42.13. he ſhall ſtirre up jealouſie *like* a man of
14. now will I cry *like* a travelling woman
46.5. compare me that we may be *like*
49.2. hath made my mouth *like* a ſharp ſword
51.3. her wilderneſſe *like* Eden, her deſert *l*.the
6. heaven ſhall vaniſh away *like* ſmoake
and the earth ſhall wax old *like*
8. eat them up *like* a gar. the worm *like* wool
57.20. the wicked are *like* the troubled ſea
58.1. lift up thy voice *like* a trumpet
11. ſhalt be *like* a watered garden, and *like* a
59.10. we grope for the wall *like* the blind
11. we roare *like* beares, mourn *like* doves
19. when the enemy ſhall come in *like* a
63.2. thy garments *li*. him that treadeth in the
64 6. our iniquities *like* the wind have taken us
66.12. peace to her *like* a river,—*like* a flowing
*Jer*.2.30. ſword hath devoured your prophets *li*.a
4.4. circum. your ſelvs, leſt my fury come fo.*li*.
5.19. *like* as ye have forſaken me, ſo ſhall ye
6.23. their voice roareth *like* the ſea, and they
9.12. land periſheth, & is burnt up *li*. a wilder.
10.16. portion of Jacob is not *like* them
11.19 I was *like* a lamb brought to the ſlaugh.
12.3. pull them out *like* ſheep for the ſlaught.
17.6. he ſhall be *like* the heath in the deſart
21.12. leſt my fury go out *like* fire, and burn
23.9. I am *like* a drunken man, and *like* a man
29. is not my word *li*.a fire—& *li*.a hammer
24.2. even *like* figs that are firſt ripe
5. *like* theſe good figs, ſo will I acknowledge
25.34. and ye ſhall fall *like* a pleaſant veſſell
26.6. then will I make this houſe *like* Shiloh
9. ſaying, This houſe ſhall be *like* Shiloh
18 Zion ſhall be plowed *like* a field
29 17. make them *like* vile figs that cannot be
22. make thee *like* Zedekiah and *like* Ahab
30.7. day is great, ſo that none is *like* it
31.28. *li*. as I have watched over them to pluck
32.42. *like* as I have brought this great evill
36.32. added beſides to them many *like* words
38.9. and he is *like* to die with hunger in the
46.8. Egypt riſeth up *like* a flood, and his
waters are moved *like* the rivers
20. Egypt is *like* a very fair heifer
21. her hired men *like* fatted bullocks
22. the voice thereof ſhall go *like* a ſerpent
48.6. flee, ſave your lives, be *like* the heath
28. leave the cities, and be *like* the dove
36. mine heart ſhall ſound *like* pipes
38. for I have broken Moab *like* a veſſell
49.19. behold he ſhall come up *like* a lion
for who is *like* unto me? and who will
50.42. ſhall roar *like* the ſea, ſhall ride upon
put in array, *like* a man to the battel
44. come up *like* a lion, for who is *like* me

15.19. portion of Jacob is not *like* them,for
33. Babylon is *like* a threſhing floor
34. he hath ſwallowed me up *like* a dragon
38. they ſhall roare together *like* lions
40. *like* lambs to the ſlaughter, *like* rams
55. when her waves do roar *like* great
52.22. ſecond pillar—were *like* unto theſe
*Lam.*1.6. his princes are become *like* harts
12. if there be any ſorrow *like* to my ſorrow
21. wilt bring the day,and they ſhall be *li.*to
2.3. he burned againſt Jacob *like* a flaming
4. he hath bent his bow *like* an enemy
he poured out his fury *like* fire
13. breach is great *like* the ſea; who can heal
18. let tears run down *like* a river
19. ariſe, poure out thy heart *like* water
3.52. mine enemies chaſed me ſore *like* a bird
4.3. my people is become cruel *like* the oſtrich
8. their skin is become *like* a ſtick
5.10. our skin was blacke *like* an oven
*Eze.*1.7. ſole was *like* the ſole of a calves foot
ſparkled *li.*the colour of barniſhed braſſe
16. their work was *like* the colour of a Berill
2.8. be not thou rebellious *like* that rebellious
5.9. I will not do any more the *like*
7.16. ſhall be *like* the doves of the vallies
12.11. *like* as I have done, ſo ſhall it be
13.4. O Iſrael, thy Prophets are *like* foxes
16.16. the *like* things ſhall not come,neither
18.10. and doth the *like* to any one of theſe
19.10. thy mother is *like* a vine in thy blood
20.36. *like* as I pleaded with your fathers
22.25. *like* a roaring lion,ravening the prey
27. her princes are like wolves ravening
23.18. *like* as my mind was alienated from
20. whoſe iſſue is *like* the iſſue of horſes
25.8. the houſe of Judah is *like* unto the heath.
26.4. I will make her *like* the top of a rock
14. and I will make thee *like* the top of a ro.
19. make thee *like* the cities that are not inh.
27.32. what city *like* Tyrus, *like* the deſtroyed
31.2. whom art thou *like* in thy greatneſſe
8. were not *like* his boughs—not *li.* his branc.
not any tree was *like* unto him
18. to whom art thou thus *like* in glory
32.2. thou art *like* a young lion of the nations
14. Ile cauſe their waters to run *like* oile
36.35. this land become *like* the garden of Ed.
38.9. *like* a ſtorme—thou ſhalt be *like* a cloud
40.3. whoſe appearance was *like* the appeara.
25. in the arches thereof,*like* thoſe windowes
42.11. before them was *like* the appearance of
43.2. his voice was *li.* the noiſe of many waters
3. and the viſions were *like* the viſion I ſaw
45.25. in the ſeventh moneth ſhall he do the *l.*
*Dan.*1.19. was found none *like* Daniel,Hananiah
2.35. became *like* the chaffe of the ſummer
3.25. fourth is *like* the Son of God
4.33. *like* Eagles,his nailes *like* birds clawes
5.11. *like* the wiſdome of the gods,was found
21. his heart was made *li.* the beaſts—*li.*oxen
7.4. the firſt was *like* a lion, and had
5. a ſecond *like* to a beare, and it raiſed
6. after this another *like* a leopard ,which
9. the hair of his head *like* the pure wool
his throne was *like* the fiery flame
13. behold, one *like* the Son of man
10.6. his body was *like* the Berill
voice of his words *li.*the voice of a mul.
16. one *like* the ſimilitude of the ſons of men
18. one *like* the appearance of a man
11.40. Ki.of the north ſhall come *li.*a whirlw.
*Hoſ.*4.9. there ſhall be *like* people,*like* prieſt
5.10. Princes of Judah *like* them that remove
Ile poure out my wrath *like* water
6.7. but they *like* men have tranſgreſſed
7.6. made ready their heart *like* an oven
11. Ephraim alſo *like* a ſilly dove without a
16. they are *like* a deceitfull bow,their Prin.
9.10. I found Iſrael *like* grapes in the wilder.
11. their glory ſhall flee *like* a bird
11.10. he ſhall roar *like* a lion
13.8. Ile devoure them *like* a lion
14.8. I am *like* a green firre tree
*Ioel* 1.8. lament *li.*a virgin girded with ſackcloth
2.2. there hath not been ever the *like*
5. *like* the noiſe of charets, *like* the noiſe of
7. run *like* mighty men,climbe *like* men of
9. enter in at the windowes *like* a thiefe
*Amos* 5.6. leſt he break out *like* fire in Ioſeph
6.5. invent inſtruments of muſicke *like* David
9.5. it ſhall riſe up wholy *like* a flood
9. Ile ſift Iſrael *like* as corne is ſifted
*Jonah* 1.4. the ſhip was *like* to be broken
*Micah* 1.8. Ile make a wailing *like* the dragons
4.10. be in pain *like* a woman in travel
7.17. ſhal lick the duſt *li.*a ſerpent—*li.*wormes
18. who is a God *like* unto thee
*Nah.*1.6. his fury is poured out *like* fire
2.4. they ſhall run *like* the lightning
*Hab.*3.19. he will make my feet *like* hinds feet
*Zeph.* 2.13. Ile make Niniveh dry *like* a wildern.
*Zech.*1.6. *like* as the Lord of hoſts thought to do
5.9. had wings *like* the wings of a ſtorke
10.7. they of Ephraim ſhall be *li.*a mighty man
12.6. make governours of Iudah *li.* a hearth,*li.*
14.20. pots in the Lords houſe ſhal be *like* the
*Mal.*3.2. he is *like* a refiners fire, *like* a fullers
*Mat.*3.16. ſpirit of God deſcending *like* a dove
*Mark* 1.10. *Luke* 3.22.
6.8. be not ye therefore *like* unto them
29. was not arrayed *l.*one of theſe *Lu.*12.27.
11.16. it is *like* unto children ſitting in the m.
*Luke* 7.32.
12.13. it was reſtored whole *like* as the other
13.31. king.of heaven *li.* to a grain of muſtard
*Marke* 4.31. *Luke* 13.19.
33. kingd.of hea. is *li.*unto leven *Lu.*13.21.
44. Kingdome of heaven *like* to a treaſure
45. Kingdom of heaven is *li.* a merchant man
47. Kingdom of heaven is *like* to a net
52. Kingd.of hea.*li.*to a man that is an houſh.
Chap.20.1.
22.2. Kingdom of heaven *like* to a certain King
39. the ſecond is *like* to it *Mar.*12.31.
23.27. ye are *like* to whited ſepulchres
28.3. his countenance was *like* lighrning
*Mark* 7.8. and many other ſuch *like* things do ye
Verſe 13.
*Luke* 6.47. Ile ſhew ye to whom he is *like*
48. *like* a man which built an houſe
49. *like* a man which without foundation bu.
7.31. and to what are they *like*
12.36. *like* unto men that wait for their lord
13.18. unto what is the Kingdom of God *like*
*Iohn* 1.32. I ſaw the ſpirit deſcending *like* a dove
7.46. never man ſpake *like* this man
8.55. I ſhall be a liar *like* unto you
9.9. others ſaid, He is *like* him
*Acts* 2.3. appearance of cloven tongues *l.*as of fire
3.22. raiſe up—your brethren *like* unto me
Chap.7.37.
8.32. *like* a lamb, dumb before the ſhearer
11.17. for aſmuch as God gave them the *l.*gift
14.15. we alſo are men of *like* paſſions
17.29. that the godhead is *like* unto gold
19.25. with the worke men of *like* occupation
*Rom.*1.23. into an image made *li.*unto corruptib.
6.4. that *like* as Chriſt was raiſed up
9.29. we had bin *like* unto Gomorrha
15.5. grant you to be *like* minded
1 *Cor.* 16.13. quit you *like* men : be ſtrong
*Phil.*3.21. may be faſhioned *like* to his glorious
1 *Theſ.*2.14. have ſuffered *like* things of your own
*Heb.*2.17. it behooved him to be made *like* to his
4.15. in all points tempted *like* as we
7.3. made *like* to the Son of God
*Iam.*1.6. he that wavereth is *like* a wave
23. he is *like* to a man beholding his
5.17. Elias, a man ſubject to *like* paſſions
1 *Pet.*3.21. the *like* figure whereunto baptiſ.doth
2 *Pet.* 1.1. that have obtained *like* precious faith
1 *John* 3.2. we ſhall appear,we ſhall be *like* him
*Rev.*1.13. one *like* the Son of man, clothed
14. his head and haires white *like* wool
15. his feet *like* unto fine braſſe, as if they
2.18. hath his eyes *like* a flame of fire Ch.2.18.
4.3. he that ſate,was to look upon *like* a jaſper
and a rainbow,in ſight *like* an emerald
6. before the throne a ſea of glaſſe *like* cryſtal
7. firſt beaſt *like* a lion, the ſecond *li.*a calfe
the fourth beaſt *like* a flying Eagle
9.7. ſhapes of locuſts *like* horſes
on their heads were crownes *like* gold
10. had tailes *like* ſcorpions
19. their tails were *like* unto ſerpents
11.1. there was given me a reed *like* to a rod
13.2. beaſt I ſaw was *like* a leopard
4. who is *like* unto the beaſt
11. he had two hornes *like* a lamb
14.14. on the cloud one ſate *like* the Son of man
16.13. I ſaw three unclean ſpirits *like* frogs
18.18. what city is *like* this great city
21.11. her light was *li.*to a ſtone moſt precious
18. city was *like* unto clear glaſſe

### Like.

*Deut.*25.7. if the man *like* not to take his brothers
8. if he ſtand to it, and ſay, I *like* not
*Rom.*1.28. as they did not *like* to retain God in

### Like *manner.*

*Exod.*7.11. they did in *li.*manner with their incha.
23.11. in *like* manner thou ſhalt deal with thy
*Deut.* 22.3. in *like* manner ſhalt thou do with his
*Judg.*11.17. in *like* manner they ſent unto Moab
1 *Sam.*19.24. propheſied before Sam.in *li.*mann.
*Neh.*6.5. then Sanballat in *like* manner the fifth
*Iſa.*51.6. that dwel therein ſhall die in *l.*manner
*Mar.*13.29. ſo ye in *like* manner when ye ſhall
*Lu.*6.23. in *like* mar.did their fathers to the pro.
20.31. in *like* manner the ſeven alſo, and they
*Acts* 1.11. ſhall ſo come in *li.*man.as ye have ſeen
1 *Tim.*2.9. in *l.*man.alſo that women adorn them.
*Jude* 7. in *like* manner giving themſelves to forn.

### Like *minded.*

*Phil.*2.2. that ye be *like* minded having the ſame
20. for I have no man *like* minded

### *None* Like.

*Exo.*8.10. know that there is none *li.*the L.our G.
9.14. there is none *like* me in all the earth
24. none *like* it in all the land of Egypt
11.6. none *like* it, nor ſhall be *li.* it any more
*Deut.*33.26. none *like* the God of Jeſurun
1 *Sam.*10.24. none *like* him among all the people
21.9. there is none *like* that,give it me
2 *Sam.*7.22. for there is none *like* thee,neither is
1 *Kin.*3.12. ſo that there was none *like* thee befo.
21.25. none *like* Ahab which did ſell himſelfe
2 *Kin.*18.5. ſo that after him was none *like* him
1 *Chro.*17.20. O Lord there is none *like* thee
*Job* 1.8. none *like* him in all the earth Verſe 23.
*Pſa.*86.8. among their gods there is none *l.* to thee
*Iſa.*46.9. I am God,there is none *like* me
*Jer.*10.6. foraſmuch as there is none *li.* unto thee
7. their kingdoms, there is none *like* thee

### *Such* Like

*Eze.*18.14. conſidereth,and doth not ſuch *like*
*Gal.*5.21. murthers,and revellings, & ſuch *like*

### Liked.

1 *Chro.*28.4. among the ſons of my father he *liked*

### Liken.

*Iſa.*40.18. to whom then will ye *liken* God
25. to whom then will ye *liken* me
46.5. *liken* me, and make me equall
*Lam.*2.13. what thing ſhall I *liken* to thee
*Mat.*7.24. and doth them, I will *liken* him to
11.16. whereunto ſhall I *liken* this generation
*Mar.*4.30. whereunto ſhall we *liken* the kingdom
*Lu.*7.31. whereunto ſhall I *liken* the men of
13.20. whereunto ſhall I *liken* the kingdom of

### Likened.

*Pſa.*89.6. who can be *likened* unto the Lord
*Ier.*6.2. I have *likened* the daughter of Zion
*Mat.*7.26. ſhall be *likened* unto a fooliſh man
13.24. kingdome of heaven is *likened* unto
18.23. kingdom of heaven is *li.*unto a certaine
25.1. kingdome of heaven be *li.*unto ten virgi.

### Likeneſſe.

*Gen.*1.26. make man in our image, after our *lik*
5.1. in the *likeneſſe* of God made he him
3. Adam begat a ſon in his own *likeneſſe*
*Exod.*20.4. or any *likeneſſe* of any thing that is
*Deut.*4.16. figure, the *likeneſſe* of male or female
17. the *likeneſſe* of any beaſt that is on earth
*likeneſſe* of any winged foul that flieth
18. *likeneſſe* of any thing that creepeth
*likeneſſe* of any fiſh that is in
23. *likeneſſe* of any thing which the Lord hath
25. and ſhall make the *likeneſſe* of any

8. thou

25.17. *like* unto theſe had the ſecond pillar
1 *Chr*.4.27. nei. did their family multiply *like* to
11.23. ſpear *like* a weavers beame
12.8. whoſe faces were *like* faces of lions
22. a great hoſt, *like* the hoſt of God
17.8. made thee a name *like* the name of
21. what one nation *like* thy people Iſrael
20.5. whoſe ſpears ſtaffe was *like* a weavers
27.23. increaſe Iſrael *like* the ſtars of heaven
2 *Chro*.1.9. a people *like* the duſt of the earth
12. neither any after thee have the *like*
4.5. *like* the work of the brim of a cup
6.14. no God *like* unto thee in heaven
9.19. was not the *like* made in any kingdome
18.12. let thy word be *like* unto one of
21.6. walked–*like* as did the houſe of Ahab
13. *like* to the whoredoms of the houſe of A.
19. no burning for him *like* the burning of
22.4. he did evill *like* the houſe of Ahab
28.1. Ahaz did not right *like* David
30.7. be not ye *like* your fathers, and like your
26. there was not the *like* in Jeruſalem
33.2. *like* unto the abominations of the heathen
35.18. there was no paſſeover *like* to that
*Neh*.13.26. among many nations no Ki. *like* him
*Eſt*.2.20. *like* as when ſhe was brought up with
*Iob* 3.24. my roarings are powred out *like*
5.26. *like* as a ſhock of corn commeth in
10.10. haſt thou not crudled me *like* cheeſe
11.12. though man be born *like* a wild aſſes colt
12.25. maketh them to ſtagger *like* a drunken
13.12. your remembrances *like* unto aſhes
14.2. he comes forth *like* a flowre
9. and bring forth boughes *like* a plant
15.16. man which drinketh iniquity *like* water
16.14. he runneth upon me *like* a giant
19.10. mine hope hath he removed *like* a tree
20.7. he ſhall periſh–*like* his owne dung
21.11. their little ones like a flock
34.7. what man is *like* Iob, who drinketh up
36.22. God exalteth–who teacheth *like* him
38.3. gird up now thy loins *like* a man
Chap.40.7.
40.9. haſt thou an arm *like* God
17. he moveth his taile like a Cedar
41.18. his eyes are *like* the eye-lids of the mor.
31. he maketh the deep to boil *like* a pot
he maketh the ſea *like* a pot of ointment
23. upon earth there is not his *like*
42.8. not ſpoken right *like* my ſervant Iob
*Pſa*.1.3. ſhall be *like* a tree planted by the rivers
4. ungodly are not ſo, but are *like* the chaffe
7.2. leſt he teare my ſoul *like* a lion
17.12. *like* as a lion that is greedy of his prey
18.33. he maketh my feet *like* hnides feet
22.14. I am poured out *like* water
my heart is *like* wax; it is melted
28.1. if thou be ſilent–I become *like* them that
29.6. he maketh them alſo to skip *like* a calfe
Lebanon and Syrion *like* a young unicorn
31.12. I am forgotten, I am *like* a broken veſſ.
35.10. Lord who is *like* unto thee
36.6. thy righteouſneſſe is *like* the great mou.
37.2. they ſhall ſoon be cut down *like* the graſs
35. ſpreading him ſelf *like* a green bay tree
39.11. his beauty to conſume *like* a moth
44.11. thou haſt given us *like* ſheep for ſlaug.
49.12. man is *like* the beaſts that periſh
14. *like* ſheep they are laid in the grave
20. man that underſtandeth not is *like* the b.
52.2. thy tongue *like* a ſharp raſour, working
8. but I am *like* a green olive tree in the ho.
55.6. O that I had wings *like* a dove; for then
58.4. their poiſon is *like* the poiſon of a ſerpent
they are *like* the deaf adder that ſtop.
59.6. they make a noiſe *like* a dog, and
14. and let them make a noiſe *like* a dog
64.3. who whet their tongue *like* a ſword
71.19. O God, who is *like* unto thee
72.6. he ſhall come down *like* rain
16. the fruit thereof ſhall ſhake *like* Leban.
& they of the city ſhall flouriſh *like* gr.
73.5. neither are they plagued *like* other men
77.20. thou leddeſt thy people *like* a flock
78.16. he cauſed the waters to run down *li*. riv.
27. feathered fowls *like* the ſand of the ſea
52. made his own people go forth *like* ſheep
& guided them in the wild. *like* a flock
57. dealt unfaithfully *like* their fathers
were turned away *like* a deceitfull bow
65. and *like* a mighty man that ſhouteth
69. built his ſanctuary *li*. high palaces: *li*. the
79.3. their bloud have they ſhed *like* water
80.10. boughes thereof *like* the goodly Cedars
82.7. but ye ſhall die *like* men, and fall *like*
83.13. O my God, make them *like* a wheele
86.8. none *like* thee, neither any works *like*
88.5. *like* the ſlain that lie in the grave
17. they came round about me daily *li*. water
89.8. who is a ſtrong Lord *like* unto thee
90.5. they are *like* the graſſe that groweth up
92.10. my horne ſhalt thou exalt *like* the horne
12. the righteous ſhall flouriſh *like* a palme
he ſhall grow *like* a cedar in Lebanon
97.5. the hils melted *like* wax at the preſence
102.3. for my days are conſumed *like* ſmoak
4. my heart is ſmitten and withered *like* graſs
6. I am *like* a Pelican of the wilderneſſe
I am *like* an Owle of the deſart
9. for I have eaten aſhes *like* bread.
11. my days are *l*. a ſhadow–I am withered *li*.
26. all of them ſhall wax old *like* a garment
103.5. ſo that thy youth is renewed *li*. the eagles
13. *like* as a father pitieth his children: ſo
104.2. who ſtrecheſt out the heavens *li*. a cur.
105.41. they ran in the dry places *like* a river
107.27. they reel & ſtagger *li*. a drunken man
109.18. with curſing *like* as with a garment, ſo
let it come into his bowels *li*. water, & *li*. oi.
23. I am gone *like* the ſhadow when it decli.
113.5. who is *like* unto the Lord our God, who
114.4. skipped *like* rams–hils *li*. lambs Ve.6.
115.8. they that make them are *like* unto them
118.12. they compaſſed me about *like* bees
119.83. for I am become *like* a bottle, yet
119. thou putteſt away the wicked *like* droſſe
176. I have gone aſtray *like* a loſt ſheep
126.1. captivity of Zi. we were *li*. them that dr.
128.3. thy children *li*. olive plants round about
133.2. it is *like* the precious ointment upon the
135.18. they that make them are *like* unto th.
140.3. they have ſharpened their tongues *like*
143.7. hear me, leſt I be *like* to them that go
144.4. man is *like* to vanity, his dayes are
147.16. gives ſnow *like* wool–froſt *like* aſhes
*Pro*.12.18. there is that ſpeaketh *like* the piercing
17.22. a merry heart doth good *like* a medicine
18.19. their contentions are *like* the bars of a
20.5. counſell in the heart of man is *like* deep
23.32. biteth *like* a ſerpent, ſtingeth *like* an ad.
25.19. unfaithfull man–is *like* a broken tooth
28. is *li*. a city that is broken down & witho.
26.4. anſwer not a fool–leſt thou be *like*
17. is *like* one that taketh a dog by the ears
23. and a wicked heart, are *like* a potſherd
28.3. a poor man that oppreſſeth, is *like* a
31.14. ſhe is *like* the merchants ſhips, ſhe bring.
*Cant*.2.9. my beloved is *like* a roe or a young hart
17. turne my beloved, and be thou *like* a roe
3.6. who is this that cometh *l*. pillars of ſmoak
4.2. thy teeth are *like* a flock of ſheep that
3. thy lips are *like* a thred of ſcarlet
thy temples are *like* a piece of a pomgra.
4. thy neck is *like* the tower of David
5. thy two breaſts are *like* two young roes
5.13. his lips *like* lilies droping mirrhe
6.12. my ſoul made me *like* the chariots of Am-
7.1. the joynts of thy thighs are *like* Jewels
2. thy navell is *like* a round goblet
thy belly is *like* an heap of wheat
3. thy two breaſts are *like* two young roes
4. thine eyes *like* the fiſh-pools in Heſhbon
5. thine head upon thee is *like* Carmel
and the hair of thine head *like* purple
7. this thy ſtature is *like* a palme tree
8. and the ſmell of thy noſe *like* apples
8.14. make haſte, and be thou *like* to a roe
*Iſa*.1.9. and we ſhould have been *like* Gomorrha
18. though red *like* crimſ. they ſhall be as wo.
2.6. forſaken, becauſe they are ſoothſayers *like*
3.18. away their round tires *like* the moon
5.28. their horſes hoofs ſhall be counted *like* fli.
29. their roaring ſhall be *li*. a lion, *like* a yo.
30. ſhall roar againſt them *li*. the roaring of
10.13. put down the inhabitants *li*. a valiant m.
16. ſhall kindle a burning *li*. the bur. of a fire
11.7. and the lion ſhall eat ſtraw *like* the oxe
16. a high way, *like* as it was to Iſrael
13.4. noiſe of a multitude *like* as of a great peo.
14.10. ſhall ſay, Art thou become *like* unto us
14. I will be *like* unto the moſt High
19. out of thy grave *li*. an abominable branch
16.11. my bowels ſhall ſound *like* an harp
17.12. which make a noiſe *l*. the noiſe of the ſeas
a ruſhing *li*. the ruſhing of mighty waters
13. nations ſhall ruſh *li*. the ruſhing of wate.
*li*. a rowling thing before the whirlwind
18.4. *like* a clear heat upon herbs, and *like*
19.16. that day ſhall Egypt be *like* unto women
20.3. *li*. as my ſervant Iſaiah hath walked naked
22.18. toſſe thee *like* a ball into a large count.
24.20. the earth ſhall reel *like* a drunkard
26.17. *like* as woman with child, that draweth
27.10. habitation forſaken and left *li*. a wilder.
29.5. multitude of thy ſtrangers *like* ſmall duſt
30.33. breath of the Lord *like* a ſtreame of
31.4. *like* as a lion roaring on his prey, ſo
33.9. Sharon is *like* a wilderneſſe, and Baſhan
36.17. take you away to a land *like* you own
38.12. I have cut off *like* a weaver my life
14. *like* a crane or ſwallow, ſo did I chatter
40.11. he ſhall feed his flock *like* a ſhepheard
42.13. he ſhall ſtirre up jealouſie *like* a man of
14. now will I cry *like* a travelling woman
46.5. compare me that we may be *like*
49.2. hath made my mouth *like* a ſharp ſword
51.3. her wilderneſſe *like* Eden, her deſert *l*. the
6. heaven ſhall vaniſh away *like* ſmoake
and the earth ſhall wax old *like*
8. eat them up *like* a gar. the worm *like* wool
57.20. the wicked are *like* the troubled ſea
58.1. lift up thy voice *like* a trumpet
11. ſhalt be *like* a watered garden, and *like* a
59.10. we grope for the wall *like* the blind
11. we roare *like* beares, mourn *like* doves
19. when the enemy ſhall come in *like* a
63.2. thy garments *li*. him that treadeth in the
64.6. our iniquities *like* the wind have taken us
66.12. peace to her *like* a river,–*like* a flowing
*Jer*.2.30. ſword hath devoured your prophets *li*. a
4.4. circum. your ſelvs, leſt my fury come fo. *li*.
5.19. *like* as ye have forſaken me, ſo ſhall ye
6.23. their voice roareth *like* the ſea, and they
9.12. land periſheth, & is burnt up *li*. a wilder.
10.16. portion of Jacob is not *like* them
11.19. I was *like* a lamb brought to the ſlaugh.
12.3. pull them out *like* ſheep for the ſlaught.
17.6. he ſhall be *like* the heath in the deſart
21.12. leſt my fury go out *like* fire, and burn
23.9. I am *like* a drunken man, and *like* a man
29. is not my word *li*. a fire – & *li*. a hammer
24.2. even *like* figs that are firſt ripe
5. *like* theſe good figs, ſo will I acknowledge
25.34. and ye ſhall fall *like* a pleaſant veſſell
26.6. then will I make this houſe *like* Shiloh
9. ſaying, This houſe ſhall be *like* Shiloh
18. Zion ſhall be plowed *like* a field
29.17. make them *like* vile figs that cannot be
22. make thee *like* Zedekiah and *like* Ahab
30.7. day is great, ſo that none is *like* it
31.28. *li*. as I have watched over them to pluck
32.42. *like* as I have brought this great evill
36.32. added beſides to them many *like* words
38.9. and he is *like* to die with hunger in the
46.8. Egypt riſeth up *like* a flood, and his
waters are moved *like* the rivers
20. Egypt is *like* a very fair heifer
21. her hired men *like* fatted bullocks
22. the voice thereof ſhall go *like* a ſerpent
48.6. flee, ſave your lives, be *like* the heath
28. leave the cities, and be *like* the dove
36. mine heart ſhall ſound *like* pipes
38. for I have broken Moab *like* a veſſell
49.19. behold he ſhall come up *like* a lion
for who is *like* unto me? and who will
50.42. ſhall roar *like* the ſea, ſhall ride upon
put in array, *like* a man to the battel
44. come up *like* a lion, for who is *like* me
51.19. portion

15.19. portion of Jacob is not *like* them,for
33. Babylon is *like* a threſhing floor
34. he hath ſwallowed me up *like* a dragon
38. they ſhall roare together *like* lions
40. *like* lambs to the ſlaughter, *like* rams
55. when her waves do roar *like* great
52.22. ſecond pillar—were *like* unto theſe
*Lam*.1.6. his princes are become *like* harts
12. if there be any ſorrow *like* to my ſorrow
21. wilt bring the day,and they ſhall be *li*.to
2.3. he burned againſt Jacob *like* a flaming
4. he hath bent his bow *like* an enemy
he poured out his fury *like* fire
13. breach is great *like* the ſea; who can heal
18. let tears run down *like* a river
19. ariſe, poure out thy heart *like* water
3.52. mine enemies chaſed me ſore *like* a bird
4.3. my people is become cruel *like* the oſtrich
8. their skin is become *like* a ſtick
5.10. our skin was blacke *like* an oven
*Eze*.1.7. ſole was *like* the ſole of a calves foot
ſparkled *li*.the colour of barniſhed braſſe
16. their work was *like* the colour of a Berill
2.8. be not thou rebellious *like* that rebellious
5.9. I will not do any more the *like*
7.16. ſhall be *like* the doves of the vallies
12.11. *like* as I have done, ſo ſhall it be
13.4. O Iſrael, thy Prophets are *like* foxes
16.16. the *like* things ſhall not come,neither
18.10. and doth the *like* to any one of theſe
19.10. thy mother is *like* a vine in thy blood
20.36. *like* as I pleaded with your fathers
22.25. *like* a roaring lion,ravening the prey
27. her princes are like wolves ravening
23.18. *like* as my mind was alienated from
20. whoſe iſſue is *like* the iſſue of horſes
25.8. the houſe of Judah is *like* unto the heath.
26.4. I will make her *like* the top of a rock
14. and I will make thee *like* the top of a ro.
19. make thee *like* the cities that are not inh.
27.32. what city *like* Tyrus, *like* the deſtroyed
31.2. whom art thou *like* in thy greatneſſe
8. were not *like* his boughs—not *li*. his branc.
not any tree was *like* unto him
18. to whom art thou thus *like* in glory
32.2. thou art *like* a young lion of the nations
14. Ile cauſe their waters to run *like* oile
36.35. this land become *like* the garden of Ed.
38.9. *like* a ſtorme—thou ſhalt be *like* a cloud
40.3. whoſe appearance was *like* the appeara.
25. in the arches thereof,*like* thoſe windowes
42.11. before them was *like* the appearance of
43.2. his voice was *li*. the noiſe of many waters
3. and the viſions were *like* the viſion I ſaw
45.25. in the ſeventh moneth ſhall he do the *l*.
*Dan*.1.19. was found none *like* Daniel,Hananiah
2.35. became *like* the chaffe of the ſummer
3.25. fourth is *like* the Son of God
4.33. *like* Eagles,his nailes *like* birds clawes
5.11. *like* the wiſdome of the gods,was found
21. his heart was made *li*. the beaſts—*li*.oxen
7.4. the firſt was *like* a lion, and had
5. a ſecond *like* to a beare, and it raiſed
6. after this another *like* a leopard ,which
9. the hair of his head *like* the pure wool
his throne was *like* the fiery flame
13. behold, one *like* the Son of man
10.6. his body was *like* the Berill
voice of his words *li*.the voice of a mul.
16. one *like* the ſimilitude of the ſons of men
18. one *like* the appearance of a man
11.40. Ki.of the north ſhall come *li*.a whirlw.
*Hoſ*.4.9. there ſhall be *like* people,*like* prieſt
5.10. Princes of Judah *like* them that remove
Ile poure out my wrath *like* water
6.7. but they *like* men have tranſgreſſed
7.6. made ready their heart *like* an oven
11. Ephraim alſo *like* a ſilly dove without a
16. they are *like* a deceitfull bow,their Prin.
9.10. I found Iſrael *like* grapes in the wilder.
11. their glory ſhall flee *like* a bird
11.10. he ſhall roar *like* a lion
13.8. Ile devoure them *like* a lion
14.8. I am *like* a green firre tree
*Ioel* 1.8. lament *li*.a virgin girded with ſackcloth
2.2. there hath not been ever the *like*
5. *like* the noiſe of charets, *like* the noiſe of
7. run *like* mighty men,climbe *like* men of
9. enter in at the windowes *like* a thiefe
*Amos* 5.6. leſt he break out *like* fire in Ioſeph
6.5. invent inſtruments of muſicke *like* David
9.5. it ſhall riſe up wholy *like* a flood
9. Ile ſift Iſrael *like* as corne is ſifted
*Jonah* 1.4. the ſhip was *like* to be broken
*Micah* 1.8. Ile make a wailing *like* the dragons
4.10. be in pain *like* a woman in travel
7.17. ſhal lick the duſt *li*.a ſerpent—*li*.wormes
18. who is a God *like* unto thee
*Nah*.1.6. his fury is poured out *like* fire
2.4. they ſhall run *like* the lightning
*Hab*.3.19. he will make my feet *like* hinds feet
*Zeph*. 2.13. Ile make Niniveh dry *like* a wildern.
*Zech*.1.6. *like* as the Lord of hoſts thought to do
5.9. had wings *like* the wings of a ſtorke
10.7. they of Ephraim ſhall be *li*.a mighty man
12.6. make governours of Iudah *li*. a hearth,*li*.
14.20. pots in the Lords houſe ſhal be *like* the
*Mal*.3.2. he is *like* a refiners fire, *like* a fullers
*Mat*.3.16. ſpirit of God deſcending *like* a dove
*Mark* 1.10. *Luke* 3.22.
6.8. be not ye therefore *like* unto them
29. was not arrayed *l*.one of theſe *Lu*.12.27.
11.16. it is *like* unto children ſitting in the m.
*Luke* 7.32.
12.13. it was reſtored whole *like* as the other
13.31. king.of heaven *li*. to a grain of muſtard
*Mark* 4.31. *Luke* 13.19.
33. kingd.of hea. is *li*.unto leven *Lu*.13.21.
44. Kingdome of heaven *like* to a treaſure
45. Kingdom of heaven is *li*. a merchant man
47. Kingdom of heaven is *like* to a net
52. Kingd.of hea.*li*.to a man that is an houſh.
Chap.20.1.
22.2. Kingdom of heaven *like* to a certain King
39. the ſecond is *like* to it *Mar*.12.31.
23.27. ye are *like* to whited ſepulchres
28.3. his countenance was *like* lightning
*Mark* 7.8. and many other ſuch *like* things do ye
Verſe 13.
*Luke* 6.47. Ile ſhew ye to whom he is *like*
48. *like* a man which built an houſe
49. *like* a man which without foundation bu.
7.31. and to what are they *like*
12.36. *like* unto men that wait for their lord
13.18. unto what is the Kingdom of God *like*
*Iohn* 1.32. I ſaw the ſpirit deſcending *like* a dove
7.46. never man ſpake *like* this man
8.55. I ſhall be a liar *like* unto you
9.9. others ſaid, He is *like* him
*Acts* 2.3. appearance of cloven tongues *l*.as of fire
3.22. raiſe up—your brethren *like* unto me
Chap.7.37.
8.32. *like* a lamb, dumb before the ſhearer
11.17. for aſmuch as God gave them the *l*.gift
14.15. we alſo are men of *like* paſſions
17.29. that the godhead is *like* unto gold
19.25. with the worke men of *like* occupation
*Rom*.1.23. into an image made *li*. unto corruptib.
6.4. that *like* as Chriſt was raiſed up
9.29. we had bin *like* unto Gomorrha
15.5. grant you to be *like* minded
1 *Cor*. 16.13. quit you *like* men : be ſtrong
*Phil*.3.21. may be faſhioned *like* to his glorious
1 *Theſ*.2.14. have ſuffered *like* things of your own
*Heb*.2.17. it behooved him to be made *like* to his
4.15. in all points tempted *like* as we
7.3. made *like* to the Son of God
*Iam*.1.6. he that wavereth is *like* a wave
23. he is *like* to a man beholding his
5.17. Elias, a man ſubject to *like* paſſions
1 *Pet*.3.21. the *like* figure whereunto baptiſ.doth
2 *Pet*. 1.1. that have obtained *like* precious faith
1 *John* 3.2. we ſhall appear,we ſhall be *like* him
*Rev*.1.13. one *like* the Son of man, clothed
14. his head and haires white *like* wool
15. his feet *like* unto fine braſſe, as if they
2.18. hath his eyes *like* a flame of fire Ch.2.18.
4.3. he that ſate,was to look upon *like* a jaſper
and a rainbow,in ſight *like* an emerald
6. before the throne a ſea of glaſſe *like* cryſtal
7. firſt beaſt *like* a lion, the ſecond *li*.a calfe
the fourth beaſt *like* a flying Eagle
9.7. ſhapes of locuſts *like* horſes
on their heads were crownes *like* gold
10. had tailes *like* ſcorpions
19. their tails were *like* unto ſerpents
11.1. there was given me a reed *like* to a rod
13.2. beaſt I ſaw was *like* a leopard
4. who is *like* unto the beaſt
11. he had two hornes *like* a lamb
14.14. on the cloud one ſate *like* the Son of man
16.13. I ſaw three unclean ſpirits *like* frogs
18.18. what city is *like* this great city
21.11. her light was *li*.to a ſtone moſt precious
18. city was *like* unto clear glaſſe

### Like.

*Deut*.25.7. if the man *like* not to take his brothers
8. if he ſtand to it, and ſay, I *like* not
*Rom*.1.28. as they did not *like* to retain God in

### Like *manner*.

*Exod*.7.11. they did in *li*.manner with their incha.
23.11. in *like* manner thou ſhalt deal with thy
*Deut*. 22.3. in *like* manner ſhalt thou do with his
*Judg*.11.17. in *like* manner they ſent unto Moab
1 *Sam*.19.24. propheſied before Sam.in *li*.mann.
*Neh*.6.5. then Sanballat in *like* manner the fifth
*Iſa*.51.6. that dwel therein ſhall die in *l*.manner
*Mar*.13.29. ſo ye in *like* manner when ye ſhall
*Lu*.6.23. in *like* man.did their fathers to the pro.
20.31. in *like* manner the ſeven alſo, and they
*Acts* 1.11. ſhall ſo come in *li*.man.as ye have ſeen
1 *Tim*.2.9. in *l*.man.alſo that women adorn them.
*Jude* 7. in *like* manner giving themſelves to forn.

### Like *minded*.

*Phil*.2.2. that ye be *like* minded having the ſame
20. for I have no man *like* minded

### *None* Like.

*Exo*.8.10. know that there is none *li*.the L.our G.
9.14. there is none *like* me in all the earth
24. none *like* it in all the land of Egypt
11.6. none *like* it, nor ſhall be *li*. it any more
*Deut*.33.26. none *like* the God of Jeſurun
1 *Sam*.10.24. none *like* him among all the people
21.9. there is none *like* that,give it me
2 *Sam*.7.22. for there is none *like* thee,neither is
1 *Kin*.3.12. ſo that there was none *like* thee befo.
21.25. none *like* Ahab which did ſell himſelfe
2 *Kin*.18.5. ſo that after him was none *like* him
1 *Chro*.17.20. O Lord there is none *like* thee
*Job* 1.8. none *like* him in all the earth Verſe 23.
*Pſa*.86.8. among their gods there is none *l*.to thee
*Iſa*.46.9. I am God,there is none *like* me
*Jer*.10.6. foraſmuch as there is none *li*. unto thee
7. their kingdoms, there is none *like* thee

### *Such* Like

*Eze*.18.14. conſidereth,and doth not ſuch *like*
*Gal*.5.21. murthers,and revellings, & ſuch *like*

### Liked.

1 *Chro*.28.4. among the ſons of my father he *liked*

### Liken.

*Iſa*.40.18. to whom then will ye *liken* God
25. to whom then will ye *liken* me
46.5. *liken* me, and make me equall
*Lam*.2.13. what thing ſhall I *liken* to thee
*Mat*.7.24. and doth them, I will *liken* him to
11.16. whereunto ſhall I *liken* this generation
*Mar*.4.30. whereunto ſhall we *liken* the kingdom
*Lu*.7.31. whereunto ſhall I *liken* the men of
13.20. whereunto ſhall I *liken* the kingdom of

### Likened.

*Pſa*.89.6. who can be *likened* unto the Lord
*Ier*.6.2. I have *likened* the daughter of Zion
*Mat*.7.26. ſhall be *likened* unto a fooliſh man
13.24. kingdome of heaven is *likened* unto
18.23. kingdom of heaven is *li*.unto a certaine
25.1. kingdome of heaven be *li*.unto ten virgi.

### Likeneſſe.

*Gen*.1.26. make man in our image, after our *lik*
5.1. in the *likeneſſe* of God made he him
3. Adam begat a ſon in his own *likeneſſe*
*Exod*.20.4. or any *likeneſſe* of any thing that is
*Deut*.4.16. figure, the *likeneſſe* of male or female
17. the *likeneſſe* of any beaſt that is on earth
*likeneſſe* of any winged foul that flieth
18. *likeneſſe* of any thing that creepeth
*likeneſſe* of any fiſh that is in
23. *likeneſſe* of any thing which the Lord hath
25. and ſhall make the *likeneſſe* of any

5.8.thou ſhalt not make any graven im.or *like.*
*Pſa.*17.15. I ſhall be ſatisfied with thy *likeneſſe*
*Iſa.*40.18.or what *likenes* will you compare unto
*Ez.* 1.5. came the *likenes* of 4. living creatures
they had the *likenes* of a man
10. as for the *likenes* of their faces
13. as for the *likenes* of the living creatures
16. and they 4. had one *likenes*, and their
22. and the *likenes* of the firmament upon
26. above was the—*likeneſſe* of a throne
28. this was the appearance of the *likenes*
8.2. loe a *likenes*,as the appearance of fire
10.1.the appear.of the *likenes* of a throne
10. they 4. had one *likenes*, as if a wheele
21. and the *likenes* of the hands of a man
22.*likenes* of their faces was the ſame which
*Act.*14.11. gods are come down in the *li.* of men
*Rom.*6.5. been planted in the *likenes* of his death
alſo in the *likenes* of his reſurrection
8.3. own Son in the *likenes* of ſinfull fleſh
*Phil.*2.7. took upon him the *likenes* of man

**Liketh.**

*Deut.*23.16. one of the gates where it *liketh* him
*Eſth.*8.8.write alſo for the Jewes as it *liketh* you
*Amos* 4.5. for this *liketh* you,O ye child.of Iſrael

**Liking.**

*Iob* 39.4.their young ones are in good *likeing*
*Dan.*1.10. why ſhould he ſee your faces worſe *lik.*

**Likewiſe.**

*Exod.*22.30. *likewiſe* ſhalt thou doe with thine ox.
26.4.and *likewiſe* ſhalt thou make in the utter.
27.11.and *likewiſe* for the North ſide in leng.
36.11. *likewiſe* he made in the uttermoſt ſide
*Lev.*7.1.*likewiſe* this is the law of the treſpaſſe- of.
*Deut.*9.23. *like.* when the Lo. ſent you from Kad.
12.30. even ſo will I do *likewiſe*
15.17.unto thy maid-ſer.thou ſhalt do *likewiſe*
22.3. doe *likew.* thou maieſt not hide thy ſelfe
*Iudg.*7.5. *likewiſe* every one that boweth downe
17. look on me, and do *likewiſe*
8.8. to Penuel, and ſpake unto them *likewiſe*
9.49. and all the people *likewiſe* cut downe
1 *Sam.*14.22. *like.*all the men of Iſrael which had
19.21. and they propheſied *likewiſe*
31.5. he fell *likewiſe* upon his ſword
2 *Sam.*1.11.and *li.*all the men that were with him
17.5. let us hear *likewiſe* what he ſaith
1 *Kin.* 11. 8. and *likew.* for all his ſtrange wives
1 *Chro.*10. 5. he fell *likewiſe* on the ſword
18.8.*likewiſe* from Tibhath,and from Chun
19.15. they *likewiſe* fled before Abiſhai
23.30. every morning ,and *likewiſe* at even
24.31. theſe *likewiſe* caſt lots over againſt
29.24. and all the ſons *likewiſe* of King David
2 *Chro.*29.22 *like.*when they had killed the rams
*Neh.*4.22.*likewiſe* at the ſame time ſaid I
5.10. I *likewiſe*, and my brethren, & my ſerv.
*Eſt.*1.8. *likewi.* ſhall the ladies of Perſ. and Med.
4. 16. I alſo and my maidens will faſt *likewiſe*
*Iob* 37. 6. *like.* to the ſmall rain, and to the great
*Pſa.*49.10. wiſe men die, *like.* the fool, and brut.
52.5.God ſhall *likewiſe* deſtroy thee
*Eccl.*7.22. thou thy ſelfe *likewiſe* haſt curſed
*Iſa.*30.24. the oxen *likewiſe*,and the young aſſes
*Ier.*40.11. *likewiſe* when all the Jewes that are
*Ezek.*13.17. *likewiſe* thou ſon of man,ſet thy face
40. 16. gate round about, and *like.* to the arch
46.3. *likewiſe* the people of the land ſhall
*Nahum* 1.12.though they be quiet, and *like.*many
*Mat.* 17.12. *likewiſe* ſhall alſo the Son of man
18.35. ſo *likewiſe* ſhall my heavenly father
20.5.about the ſixt houre,and did *likewiſe*
10.they *likewiſe* received every man a peny
21.24. I in *like wiſe* will tell you by what
30. he came to the ſecond, and ſaid *likewiſe*
36. and they did unto them *likewiſe*
22.26. *likewiſe* the ſecond alſo,and the third
24.33. ſo *likewiſe* ye, when ye ſhall ſee
25.17. and *likewiſe* he that had received two
26.35. *likewiſe* ſaid all the diſciples
27.41. *li.*alſo the chief prie.mock. *Mar.*15.31.
*Mar.*4.16. and theſe are they *li.* which are ſowen
12.21.neither left any ſeed,and the 3.*likewiſe*
14.31. *likewiſe* alſo ſaid they all
*Luk.*2.38. gave thanks *likewiſe* unto the Lord
3. 11. that hath meat, let him do *likewiſe*
14. and the ſoldiers *likewiſe* demanded
5.33. and *likewiſe* the diſciples of the Phariſees
6.31.to you, doe you alſo to them *likewiſe*
10.32.and *likewiſe* a Levite when he was
37. go and do thou *likewiſe*
13.3.except ye repent,ye ſhall all *li.* Ve. 5.
14.33. ſo *likewiſe* whoſoever he be of you that
15.7. *likewiſe* joy ſhall be in heaven over one
10.*likewiſe* I ſay unto you,There is joy
16.25.and *likewiſe* Lazarus evill things
17.10.ſo *likewiſe* ye when ye ſhall hear
28. *likewiſe* alſo, as it was in the daies
31. let him *likewiſe* not returne back
19.19. and he ſaid *likewiſe* to him, Be thou
21.31.ſo *likewiſe* ye, when ye ſee theſe
22.20. *likewiſe* alſo the cup after ſupper
36. take it, and *likewiſe* his ſcrip
*John* 5.19. theſe alſo doth the Son *likewiſe*
6.11. and *likewiſe* of the fiſhes as much
21.13. and giveth them, and fiſh *likewiſe*
*Act.*3.24. have *likewiſe* foretold of theſe daies
*Rom.*1.27. and *likewiſe* alſo the men,leaving the
6.11.*likewiſe* reckon ye alſo your ſelves
8.26. *likewiſe* the ſpirit helpeth our
16.5. *likewiſe* greet the Church that is
1 *Cor.*7.3.*likewiſe* alſo the wife unto the husband
4. and *likewiſe* alſo the husband hath
22. *likewiſe* alſo he that is called, being
14.9. ſo *likewiſe* you, except ye utter by
*Gal.*2.13. other Jewes diſſembled *likewiſe*
*Col.* 4.16. that ye *like.* read the Epiſt.from Laodi.
1 *Tim.*3.8. *likewiſe* muſt the Deacons be grave
5.25. *likewiſe* alſo the good workes of
*Tit.*2.6.young men *likewiſe* exhort to be ſober
*Heb.*2.14.he alſo—*likewiſe* tooke part of the ſame
*Iam.*2.25. *likewiſe* was not Rahab the harlot
1 *Pet.*3.1. *likewiſe* ye wives be in ſubjection
7. *likewiſe* ye husbands dwell with them
4.1. arme your ſelves *likewiſe* with the ſame
5.5. *likewiſe* ye younger ſubmit your ſelves
*Iude* 8. *likewiſe* alſo theſe filthy dreamers
*Rev.*8.12.not for a 3.part, and the night *likewiſe*

**Likhi**

1 *Chro.*7.19.ſons of Shemida were, *Likhi*, Aniem

**Lilly.**

*Cant.*2.1. roſe of Sharon,and the *lilly* of the vall.
2. as the *lilly* among thornes, ſo is my love
*Hoſ.*14.5. Iſrael : he ſhall grow as the *lilly*

**Lilly-worke.**

1 *Kin.*7.19. chapiters were of *lilly*-worke
22. upon the top of the pillars was *lilly*-wor.

**Lillies.**

1 *Kin.*7.26.was wrought with flowers of *lillies*
2 *Chr.*4.5.like the brim of a cup with flowers of *li.*
*Cant.*2.16. my beloved feedeth among *lillies*
Chap. 6. 3.
4.5. twinnes which feed among the *lillies*
5.13. his lips like *lillies* dropping ſweet
7.2. an heap of wheat ſet about with *lillies*
*Mat.*6.28.conſider the *lillies* of the field, how
*Luk.*12.27.conſider the *lillies* how they grow

**Lime.**

*Iſa.* 33.12. people ſhall be as the burning of *lime*
*Amos* 2.1. burnt bones of the King of Ed.into *li.*

**Limit.**

*Ezek.*43.12.*limit* thereof ſhall be moſt holy

**Limited.**

*Pſa.*78.41. they *limited* the holy one of Iſrael

**Limiteth.**

*Heb.*4.7. again, he *limiteth* a certain day

**Linage.**

*Luke* 2.4. becauſe he was of the *linage* of David

**Line.**

*Joſh.*2.18. binde this *line* of ſcarlet threed about
21. ſhe bound the ſcarlet *line* in the window
2 *Sam.*8.2. ſmot Moab,meaſured them with a *li.*
with one full *line* to keep alive
1 *Kin.*7.15.a *line* of 12.cubits did compaſſe either
23.a *li.*of 30.cubits did comp.it 2 *Chro.*4.2.
2 *Kin.*21.13.ſtretch over Jeruſalem the *li.*of Sam.
*Iob* 38.5. who hath ſtretched the *line* upon it
*Pſal.*19.4.their *line* is gone out thorow all the ea.
78.55.divided them an inheritance by *line*
*Iſa.*28.10.*line* upon *line*,*line* upon *line* Verſe 13.
17. Judgement alſo will I lay to the *line*
34.11. ſtretch out upon it the *line* of confuſion
17.his hand hath divided it unto them by *li.*
44.13. he marketh it out with a *line*, he fitteth
*Ier.*31.39. and the meaſuring *line* ſhall yet go
*Lam.*2.8. the Lord hath ſtretched out a *line*
*Ezek.*40.3. a man, with a *line* of flax in his hand
47.3. man that had the *line* in his hand, went
*Amos* 7.17. thy land ſhall be divided by *line*
*Zech.*1.16. a *line* ſhall be ſtretched forth on Jeru.
2.1. a man, with a meaſuring *line* in his hand
2 *Cor.*10.16. not to boaſt in another mans *line*

**Lines.**

2 *Sam.*8.2. with two *lines* meaſured he, even
*Pſal.*16.6. the *lines* are fallen— in pleaſant places

**Lingred.**

*Gen.*19.16. while he *lingred*,the men laid hold
43.10. except we had *lingred*, ſurely now

**Lingreth.**

2 *Pet.*2.3. whoſe judgement new—*lingreth* not

**Linnen.**

*Exod.*28.42.& thou ſhalt make them *lin.*breeches
39.28. bonnets of fine linnen,& *linnen* breech.
*Lev.*6.10.put on his *lin.*garment,& his *lin.*breec.
13.47. whether it be a wollen or *linnen* garm.
48. whether it be in the warp or woof, *lin.*or
52.burn that garm.whether—wooll.or in *lin.*
59.of leproſie in a garment of woollen or *li.*
16.4.holy *li.*coat,& he ſhall have the *li.*breech.
girded with the *lin.*girdle,& with the *lin.*
23. & ſhall put off the *linn.* garments which
32. and ſhall put on the *linnen* clothes, even
1 *Sam.*2.18. Sam.miniſtred-girded with a *li.*eph.
22.18.ſlew-85.perſons,that did weare a *li.*eph.
2 *Sam.*6.14 & David was girded with a *lin.*ephod
1 *Kin.*10.28. Solo.had horſes brought,& *lin.*yarn
2 *Chron.* 1.16.
merchants received the *linnen* yarn
2 *Chro.* 1. 16.
*Ier.*13.1.go and get thee a *linnen* girdle, and put
*Ezek.*44.17. ſhall be clothed with *linnen* garme.
18.ſhall have *lin.*bonnets, & *linnen* breeches
*Mat.*27.59. body,he wrapped it in a *linn.*cloth
*Mar.*14.51.a *lin.*cloth caſt about his naked body
52. he left the *linnen* cloth, and fled
*Luk.*24.12.Peter beheld the *linnen* clothes laid
*Iohn* 19. 40. body, and wound it in *linnen* clothes
20. 5. ſaw the *linnen* clothes,yet went not in
6.went into the ſepulchre,ſeeth the *li.*cloth.
7. napkin not lying with the *lin.*clothes, but

**Linnen.**

*Lev.*19.19.neither ſhall a garment mingled of *li.*
*Deut.*22.11. not wear a gar. of *li.*& woollen tog.
1 *Chro.*15.27. David had on him an ephod of *lin.*
2 *Chro.*5.12. brethren,being arrayed in fine *linn.*
*Mar.*15.46.bought fine *lin.*wrapped him in the *li.*
*Luk.* 23.53. took it down,and wrapped it in *linn.*
*Rev.*15.6.ſeven Ang.cloth. in pure and white *lin.*

*Fine* **Linnen,** *See* **Fine.**

**Lintell.**

*Exod.*12.22.and ſtrike the *lintell* & two ſide-poſts
23. when he ſeeth the blood upon the *lintell*
1 *Kin.*6.31. the *lint.*& ſide-poſtes were a fifth part
*Amos* 9.1.ſmite the *lintell*,that the poſts may ſha.

**Lintels.**

*Zeph.*2.14. ſhall lodge in the upper *lintels* of it

**Linus.**

2 *Tim.*4.21.Eubulus greeteth thee,& Pu.& *Linus*

**Lion.**

*Gen.*49.9. he ſtooped down,he couched as a *lion*
*Num.* 24.9 he lay down as a *lion*,& as a great *li.*
*Deut.*33.20. Gad: he dwelleth as a *lion*,& teareth
*Iudg.* 14.8. turned aſide— the carcaſſe of the *lion*
there was hony in the carkaſſe of the *lion*
9.taken hony out of the carcaſſe of the *lion*
18. men ſaid, What is ſtronger then a *lion*
1 *Sam.* 17.34. there came a *lion*,and took a lamb
36.thy ſervant ſlew both the *lion* & the bear
37.delivered me out of the paw of the *lion*
2 *Sam.*17.10. whoſe heart is as the heart of a *lion*
23.20. he ſlew a *lion in* the midſt of a pit
1 *Kin.*13.24. a *lion* alſo met him by the way,and
the *lion* alſo ſtood by the carcaſſe
25. men ſaw the *lion* ſtanding by the carca.
26. the L. hath delivered him unto the *lion*
28.the *lion* ſtanding by the carcaſſe : the *lion*
20.36.art departed from me,a *li.*ſhall ſlay thee
a *lion* found him, and ſlew him
1 *Chro.*11.22.he

*1 Chr.*11.22. he went down and ſlew a *lion* in a pit
*Job* 4.10. roaring of the *li.* & the voi. of the fier. *li.*
10.16. thou hunteſt me as a fierce *lion*: and
28.8. nor the fierce *lion* paſſed by it
38.39. wilt thou hunt the prey for the *lion*
*Pſa.*7.2. leſt he tear my ſoul like a *lion*, renting
10.9. he lieth in wait ſecretly, as a *lion*
17.12. like as a *lion* that is greedy of his prey
22.13. gaped— as a ravening & a roaring *lion*
91.13. thou ſhalt tread upon the *lion* and add.
*Pro.* 19.12. the K. wrath is as the roaring of a *lion*
20.2. the fear of the K. is as the roaring of a *lion*
22.13. the ſlothful man ſaith, There is a *lion*
26.13. there is a *li.* in the way, a *li.* in the ſtreet
28.1. the righteous are bold as a *lion*
15. as a roaring *lion*, —ſo is a wicked ruler
30.30. a *lion* which is ſtrongeſt among beaſts
*Eccleſ.*9 4. a living dog is better then a dead *lion*
*Iſa.*5.29. their roaring ſhall be like a *lion*
11.7. the *lion* ſhall eat ſtraw like the oxe
21.8. and he cried, A *lion*: my Lord, I ſtand
31.4. thus hath the L. ſpo. to me, Like as the *li.*
35.9. no *lion* ſhall be there; nor any ravenous
38.13. as a *lion* ſo will he breake all my bones
65.25. the *lion* ſhall eat ſtraw as the bullock
*Jer.*2.30. devour. your proph. like a deſtroying *li.*
4.7. the *lion* is come up from his thicket
5.6. a *lion* out of the foreſt ſhall ſlay them
12.8. mine heritage is unto me as a *lion*
25.38. he hath forſaken his covert, as the *lion*
49.19. ſhal come up like a *li.* from Ch.50.44.
*Lam.*3.10. and as a *lion* in ſecret places
*Eze.*1.10. and the face of a *lion* on the right ſide
10.14. and the third the face of a *lion*, and the
22.25. like a roaring *lion*, ravening the prey
*Dan.*7.4. the firſt was like a *lion*, and had eagles
*Hoſ.*5.14. be to Ephra. as a *lion*, & as a young *li.*
11.10. he ſhall roar like a *lion*: when he ſhall
13.7. therefore I will be to them as a *lion*
8. there will I devoure them like a *lion*
*Joel* 1.6. whoſe teeth are as the teeth of a *lion*
hath the cheek-teeth of a great *lion*
*Amos* 3.4. will a *lion* roar in the foreſt, when
8. the *lion* hath roared, who will not fear
12. ſheph. taketh out of the mouth of the *lion*
5.19. as if a man did flee from a *lion*
*Mic.*5.8. in the midſt of many people, as a *lion*
*Nah.*2.12. the *lion* did tear in peeces enough for
*2 Tim.*4.17. delivered out of the mouth of the *li.*
*1 Pet.*5.8. devill, as a roaring *lion*, walketh about
*Rev.* 4.7. and the firſt beaſt was like a *lion*
5.5. *Lion* of the tribe of Judah hath prevailed
10.3. with a loud voice, as when a *lion* roareth
13.2. his mouth, as the mouth of a *lion*

### *Old* **Lion.**

*Gen.*49.9. & as an old *lion* who ſhall rouſe him up
*Job* 4.11. the old *li.* periſheth for want of his prey
*Iſa.*30.6. from whence come the young & old *lion*
*Nah.*2.11. where the lion, even the old *lion* walke.

### **Lion**-*Like.*

*2 Sam.*23.20. he ſlew two *lion*-like men of Moab
1 *Chro.*11.22.

### *Young* **Lion.**

*Num.*23.24. and lift up himſelfe as a young *lion*
*Judg.*14.5. behold, a young *li.* roared againſt him
*Pſa.*17.12. as it were a young *li.* lurking in ſecret
91.13. the young *lion* ſhalt thou trample und.
*Iſa.*11.6. the calf, & the young *lion*, & the fatling
30 6. from whence come the young & old *lion*
31.4. as the young *lion* roaring on his prey
*Ezek.*19.3. it became a young *lion*, and learned
5. took another, and made him a young *lion*
6. he became a young *lion*, and learned to
32. 2. thou art like a young *lion* of the nations
41.19. face of a young *li.* towards the palm tree
*Hoſ.*5.14. I wil be as a young *lion* to the houſe of
*Amos* 3.4. wil a young *lion* cry out of his den
*Mic.* 5.8. as a young *li.* among the flocks of ſheep

### **Lioneſſe, Lioneſſes.**

*Eze.*19.2. a *lioneſſe*: ſhe lay down among lions
*Nah.*2.12. and ſtrangled for his *lioneſſes*

### **Lions.**

*2 Sam.*1.23. ſwifter then eagles—ſtronger then *li.*
*1 Kin.*7.29. and on the borders were *lions*
and beneath the *lions* were certain
36. he graved cherubims, *lions*, & palm-trees
10.19. and two *lions* ſtood beſide the ſtaies
20. twelve *lions* ſtood there on the one ſide
2 *Chro.* 9. 19.
2 *Kin.*17.25. the Lord ſent *lions* among them
26. therefore he hath ſent *lions* among them
1 *Chr.*12 8. whoſe faces were like faces of *lions*
2 *Chr.*9.18. and two *lions* ſtanding by the ſtaies
*Pſa.*22.21. ſave me from the *lions* mouth
35.17. reſcue my darling from the *lions*
57.4. my ſoul is among *lions*, and I lie
*Cant.*4.8. from the *lions* den, from the mountaines
*Iſa.*15 9. *lions* upon him that eſcapeth of Moab
*Jer.*50.17. the *lions* have driven him away
51.38. they ſhall roar together like *lions*
*Eze.*19.2. a lioneſſe, ſhe lay down among *lions*
6. he went up and down among *lions*
*Dan.*6.7. he ſhall be caſt into the den of *lions*
12. ſhall be caſt into the den of *lions*
16. brought Dan. & caſt him in. the den of *li.*
19. King—went in haſte unto the den of *lions*
20. able to deliver thee from the *lions*
24. they caſt them into the den of *lions*
and the *lions* had the maſtery of them
27. delivered Dan. from the power of the *li.*
*Nah.*2.11. where is the dwelling of the *lions*
*Zeph.*3.3. her princes within her are roaring *lions*
*Heb.*11.33. thro. faith ſtopped the mouths of *lions*
*Rev.*9.8. their teeth were as the teeth of *lions*
17. heads of the hor. were as the heads of *li.*

### **Lions** *whelp, or whelps.*

*Gen.*49.9. Judah is a *lions* whelp
*Deut.*33.22. Dan is a *lions* whelp, he ſhall leap
*Job* 4.11. the ſtout *li.* whelps are ſcattered abroad
28. 8. the *lions* whelps have not troden it
*Jer.*51.38. they ſhall yell as *lions* whelps

### *Young* **Lions.**

*Job* 4.10. the teeth of the young *lions* are broken
38.39. wilt thou fil the appetite of the youn. *li.*
*Pſa.*34.10. the young *lions* do lack, and ſuffer
58.6. break out the teeth of the young *lions*
104.21. the young *lions* roar after their prey
*Iſa.*5.29. ſhall roar like young *lions*, yea they
*Jer.*2 15. the young *lions* roared upon him, and
*Eze.*19.2. nouriſhed her whelps among young *li.*
38.13. with all the young *lions* thereof, ſhall
*Nab.*2.11. where is the feeding place of the yo. *li.*
13. the ſword ſhall devoure the young *lions*
*Zech.*11.3. a voice of the roaring of young *lions*

### **Lip.**

*Lev.*13.45. ſhal put a covering upon his upper *li.*
*Pſa.*22.7. they ſhoot out the *lip*, they ſhake the h.
*Pro.*12.19. the *lip* of truth ſhall be eſtabliſhed

### **Lips.**

*Exo.*6.12. am of uncircumciſed *lips* Ver.30.
*Num.*30.6. ſhe vowed, or utte. ought out of her *li.*
8. and that which ſhe uttered with her *lips*
12. whatſoever proceedeth out of her *lips*
1 *Sam.*1.13. ſpake in her heart. only her *lips* mov.
*Pſa.*12.2. with flattering *lips* do they ſpeak
3. the Lord ſhall cut off all flattering *lips*
4. who have ſaid, Our *lips* are our own
17. 1. prayer that goeth not out of feigned *lips*
31.18. let the lying *lips* be put to ſilence
59.7. behold, ſwords are in their *lips*
12. ſin of their mouth, & the wor. of their *li.*
63.5. my mouth ſhall praiſe thee with joyful *li.*
120. 2. deliver my ſoule from lying *lips*
140. 3. adders poiſon is under their *lips*
9. let the miſchiefe of their own *lips* cover
*Pro.*4.24. and perverſe *lips* put far from me
7.21. with flattering *lips* ſhe forced
10.13. in the *li.* of him that hath underſtanding
18. that hideth hatred with lying *lips* is a fo.
21. the *lips* of the righteous feed many
32. the *lips* of the righteous know what is
12.22. lying *lips* are an abomination to the Lo.
14.3. but the *lips* of the wiſe ſhall preſerve
7. perceiveſt not in him the *lips* of knowled.
23. talk of the *lips* tendeth only to penury
15.7. *lips* of the wiſe diſperſe knowledge
16.10. a divine ſentence is in the *lips* of the Ki.
13. righteous *lips* are the delight of Kings
21. ſweetneſſe of the *lips* increaſeth learning
17.4. wicked doer giveth heed to falſe *lips*
7. much leſſe lying *lips* a prince
18.6. a fools *lips* enter into contention
20.15. *lips* of knowledge are a precious jewell
24.2. and their *lips* talk of miſchiefe
26.23. burning *lips*—— are like a potſheard
*Eccle.*10.12. *lips* of a fool will ſwallow up himſe.
*Cant.*7.9. cauſing *lips* of thoſe that are aſleep to ſ.
*Iſa.*6.5. I am a man of unclean *lips*, and I dwell
in the midſt of a people of unclean *lips*
28.11. ſtammering *lips*—will he ſpeak to
29.13. with their *lips* do honour me, but
57. 19. I creat the fruit of the *lips*
59.3. your *lips* have ſpoken lies
*Lam.*3.62. the *lips* of thoſe that roſe up againſt
*Eze.*24.22. ye ſhall not cover your *lips*, nor eat
36. 3. ye are taken up in the *lips* of talkers
*Hoſ.*14. 2. ſo will we render the calves of our *lips*
*Micah* 3.7. they ſhall all cover their *lips*
*Mal.*2.7. the prieſts *lips* ſhould keep knowledge
*Mat.*15.8. and hon. me with their *lips* *Mar.* 7.6.
*Rom.*3.13. the poyſon of aſpes is under their *lips*
1 *Cor.*14.21. with other *lips* will I ſpeak unto this
*Heb.*13.15. fruit of our *lips*, giving thanks to his

### *His* **Lips.**

*Lev.*5.4. pronouncing with his *lips* to do evill
*Job* 2.10. in all this did not Job ſin with his *lips*
11.5. that God would open his *lips* againſt me
23.12. neit. gon back fr. the comman. of his *lips*
*Pſa.*21.2. not with-holden the requeſt of his *lips*
106.33. ſo that he ſpake unadviſe. with his *lips*
*Pro.*10.19, that refraineth his *lips* is wiſe
12.13. wicked is ſnared by the tranſg. of his *lips*
13.3. that openeth wide his *lips*, ſhall have deſt.
16.23. and addeth learning to his *lips*
27. in his *lips* there is a burning fire
30. moving his *lips* he bringeth evill to paſſe
17.28. that ſhutteth his *lips* is accounted a ma.
18 7. and his *lips* are the ſnare of his ſoul
20. incre. of his *lips* ſhall be fulfilled
19.1. then he that is perverſe in his *lips*
20.19. meddle not with him that flat. with his *l.*
22.11. for the grace of his *lips* the King ſhal be
24.26. ſhall kiſſe his *lips* that giv. a right anſ.
26.24. that hateth, diſſembleth with his *lips*
*Cant.*5.13. his *lips* like lillies dropping ſweet
*Iſa.*11.4. with breath of his *l.* ſhal he ſlay the wic.
30.27. his *lips* are full of indignation
*Mal.*2 6. and iniquity was not found in his *lips*
1 *Pet.*3.10. and his *lips* that they ſpeak no guile

### *My* **Lips.**

*Job* 13.6. hearken to the pleadings of thy *lips*
16.5. moving of my *lips* ſhould aſſwage your
27.4. my *lips* ſhall not ſpeak wickedneſſe
32.20. I will open my *lips*, and anſwer
33. 3. my *lips* ſhall utter knowledge cleerly
*Pſa.*16 4. nor take up their names into my *lips*
40.9. I have not refrained my *lips*, O Lord
51.15. O Lord open thou my *lips*, and
63.3. my *lips* ſhall praiſe thee
66.14. which my *lips* have uttered, and
71.21. my *lips* ſhall greatly rejoyce when
89.34 nor alter the th. that is gon out of my *l.*
119.13. with my *lips* have I declared all the
171. my *lips* ſhall utter praiſe
141.3 O Lord, keep the door of my *lips*
*Prov.* 8.6. opening of my *lips* ſhal be right thin.
7. wickednes is abomination to my *lips*
*Jer*, 17.16. that which came out of my *lips* was ri.
*Dan.*10.16. like the ſi. of the ſons of men to. my *li.*
*Hab.*3.16. my *lips* quivered at the voice

### *Thy* **Lips.**

*Deut.*23.23. that which is gone out of my *lips*, thou
2 *Kin.*19.28. wil put my bridle in thy *lips* and
*Job* 8.21. till he fill thy *lips* with rejoycing
15.6. thine owne *lips* teſtifie againſt me
*Pſa.*17.4 by the word of thy *lips*, I have kept
34.13. keep thy *lips* from ſpeaking guile
45.2. grace is powred into thy *lips*
*Pro.*5.2. that thy *lips* may keep knowledge
3. *lips* of a ſtrange woman drop as
22.18. they ſhall withall be fitted in thy *lips*
23.16. rejoyce when thy *lips* ſpea. right. things
24.28. and deceive not with thy *lips*
27.2. praiſe thee, and not thy owne *lips*
*Cant.*4.3. thy *lips* are like a threed of ſcarlet
11. thy *lips*, O my ſpouſe, drop as the
*Iſa.*6.7. loe, this hath touched thy *lips*
37. 29. my bridle in thy *lips*, & I will turne

*Ezek.*24 17. cover

*Ezek*.24.17. cover thy *lips*, and eat not thy bread

**Liquor, or Liquors.**

*Exod*.22.29. not delay to offer the firſt-of thy *li.*
*Num*.6.3. neither ſhall he drink any *liq.* of grapes
*Cant*.7.2. round gobler, which wanteth not *liquor*

**Liſted.**

*Mat*.17.12. done unto him whatſoever they *liſted*
*Marke* 9.13.

**Liſten.**

*Iſa*.49.1. *liſten*, O iſles unto me, and hearken

**Liſteth.**

*Iohn* 3.8. the wind blowes where it *liſteth*, and
*Iam*.3.4. whitherſoever the governour *liſteth*

**Litters.**

*Iſa*.66.20. in charets, and in *litters*, and upon mul.

**Little.**

*Gen*.18.4. let a *little* water be fetcht
24.17. let me drink a *little* water
43. give me, I pray thee, a *little* water
30.30. for it was *little* which thou hadſt before
35.16. there was but a *little* way to Ephrath
Chap. 48. 7.
43.2. buy us a *little* food Chap. 44.25.
11. a *little* balme, and a *little* hony, ſpices
*Exo*. 12.1. if the houſhold be too *little* for the la.
16.18. he that gathered *little* had no lack
23.30. by *little* and *little* I will drive them out
*Lev*.11.17. and the *little* owle, and the cormorant
*Deut* 7.22. will put them out by *little* and *little*
28.38. gather but *little* in, for the locuſt ſhall
*Joſh*.19.47. children of Dan went out too *little* for
22.17. is the iniquity of Peor too *little* for us
*Iud*.4.19. give me, I pray thee, a *lit.* water to drink
*Ruth* 2.7. ſhe tarried a *little* in the houſe
1 *Sam*.2.19. his mother made him a *little* coat
14.29. becauſe I taſted a *little* of this honey
43. I did but taſte a *li.* honey with the end of
15.17. when thou waſt *little* in thy owne ſight
20.35. at the time appointed, and a *lit.* lad with
2 *Sam*. 12.3. nothing, ſave one *little* ewe-lamb
8. if that had been too *little*, I would have
16.1. when David was a *little* paſt the top of
19.36. thy ſervant will go a *little* way
1 *Kin*.8.64. becauſe the braſen altar was too *little*
12.10. my *little* finger ſhall be thicker then
2 *Chron*.10.10.
17.10. fetch me, I pray thee, a *little* water
12. and a *little* oyl in a cruſe, and behold
13. but make thereof a *little* cake
18.44. behold there riſeth a *little* cloud
20.27. pitched like two *little* flocks of kids
2 *Kin*.5.2. brought away captive a *little* maid
19. ſo he departed from him a *little* way
10.18. Ahab ſerved Baal a *little*, but Jehu
*Ezra* 9.8. and now for a *little* ſpace, grace hath
and give us a *little* reviving in our
*Neh*.9.32. let not all the trouble ſeem *little* before
*Iob* 4.12. and mine ear received a *little* thereof
10.20. that I may take comfort a *little*
26.14. but how *little* a portion is heard of him
36.2. ſuffer me a *little* and I will ſhew thee
*Pſal*.2.12. when his wrath is kindled but a *little*
8.5. made him a *little* lower then the angels
37.16. a *little* that a righteous man hath is bet.
65.12. the *little* hils rejoyce on every ſide
68.27. *little* Benjamin, with their ruler
72.3. and the *little* hils by righteouſneſſe
114.4. and the *little* hils like lambs
6. and ye *little* hils like lambs
*Pro*.6.10. a *little* ſleep, a *little* ſlumber, a *li.* folding
Cha. 24. 33.
10.20. the heart of the wicked is *little* worth
15.16. better is a *little* with the fear of the Lord
16.8. better is a *little* with righteouſneſſe, then
30.24. be four things that are *lit.* upon the ear.
*Eccle*.5.12. is ſweet, whether he eat *little* or much
9.14. there was a *little* city, and a few men
10.1. ſo doth a *little* folly him that is in reputa.
*Cant*.2.15. take us the foxes, the *little* foxes that
3.4. it was but a *little* that I paſſed by them
8.8. we have a *little* ſiſter, and ſhe
*Iſa*.26.20. hide thy ſelfe for a *little* moment
28.10. here a *lit.* and there a *little* Verſe 13.
40.15. he taketh up the iſles as a very *lit.* thing
54.8. in a *little* wrath I hid my face from
*Ezek*.11.16. yet will I be to them a *little* ſanctu.
16.47. as if it were a *little* thing, thou waſt
31.4. and ſent out her *little* rivers unto
*Dan*.7.8. there came up an other *little* horne
8.9. out of one came forth a *little* horne
11.34. they ſhall be holpen with a *little* help
*Hoſ*.8.10. they ſhall ſorrow a *little* for the burd. of
*Amos* 6.11. will ſmite the *little* houſe with clefts
*Mic*.5.2. *little* among the thouſands of Juda
*Hag*.1.6. ye have ſown much, and bring in *little*
9. ye lookd for much, & loe it came to *little*
*Zech*.1.15. I was but a *little* diſpleaſed, and they
*Mat*.6.30. much more clothe you, O ye of *lit.* faith
8.26. why are ye fearfull, O ye of *little* faith
14.31. O thou of *little* faith, wherefore didſt
15.34. ſeven loaves, and a few *little* fiſhes
16.8. O ye of *little* faith, why reaſon ye among
26.39. and he went a *little* further, and fell
*Mar*.1.19. when he had gone a *little* further
4.36. there were alſo with him other *little* ſhips
5.23. my *little* daughter lieth at the point of
14.35. and he went forward a *little*, and fell
70. and a *little* after they that ſtood by
*Luke* 5.3. prayed him, that he would thruſt out a *l.*
7.47. to whom *li.* is forgiven, the ſame loveth *li.*
12.28. clothe ye, O ye of *little* faith
32. fear not *little* flock, for it is your
19.3. becauſe he was *little* of ſtature
17. haſt been faithfull in a very *little*
*John* 6.7. that every one may take a *little*
21.8. other diſciples came in a *little* ſhip
*Acts* 5.34. to put the apoſtles out a *little* ſpace
20.12. and were not a *little* comforted
27.28. had gone a *little* further they ſounded
28.2. barbarous people ſhewed us no *little* kin.
1 *Cor*.5.6. a *little* leven leveneth the whole lumpe
*Gal*. 5. 9.
2 *Cor*.8.15. that gathered *little* had no lack
11.1. bear with me a *little* in my folly
16. that I may boaſt my ſelf a *little*
1 *Tim*.4.8. bodily exerciſe profiteth *little*
5.23. uſe a *little* wine for thy ſtomacks ſake
*Heb*.2.7. madeſt him a *little* lower then the angels
9. who was made a *little* lower then
*Jam*.3.5. ſo the tongue is a *lit.* member, and boaſt.
how great a matter a *lit.* fire kindleth
4.14. a vapour that appeareth for a *little* time
*Rev*.3.8. for thou haſt a *little* ſtrength, and haſt
6.11. ſhould reſt yet for a *little* ſeaſon
10.2. had in his hand a *little* book
8. go and take the *little* book which is
9. ſaid unto him, Give me the *little* book
10. and I took the *little* book out of the ang.
20.3. after that he muſt be looſed a *little* ſeaſon

**Little** *chamber, and chambers,*
See **Chamber, Chambers.**

**Little** *child, or children*, See **Child**, or **Children.**

**Little** *ones.*

*Gen*.19.20. Is it not a *little* one
it is a *little* one: O let me eſcape
44.20. a *little* one, and his brother is dead
*Iſa*.60.22. a *little* one ſhall become a thouſand

**Little** *ones.*

*Gen*.34.29. all their *little* ones took they captive
43.8. we, thou, and alſo our *little* ones
45.19. take waggons for your *little* ones
46.5. carried their *little* ones, and their wives
47.24. for food for your *little* ones
50.8. onely their *little* ones left they in Goſhen
21. I'le nouriſh you and your *little* ones
*Exod*.10.10. I wil let you go, and your *little* ones
24. let your *little* ones alſo go with you
*Num*.14.31. but your *little* ones, them wil I bring
31.9. took wom. of Mid. cap. & all their *lit.* ones
17. kill every male among the *little* ones
32.16. we will build cities for our *little* ones
17. our *little* ones ſhall dwell in the fenced
24. build you cities for your *little* ones
26. our *little* ones, our wives, our flocks
*Deut*.1.39. moreover your *little* ones which ye
2.34. deſtroyed men, women, and *little* ones
3.19. your *little* ones ſhall abide in your cities
20.14. but the women and the *little* ones
29.11. your *little* ones, and your wives, and the
*Joſh*.1.14. your *little* ones ſhall remain in the la.
8.35. with the women, and the *little* ones that
*Iudg*.18.21. ſo they put the *little* ones before them
2 *Sam*.15.22. and all the *little* ones that were
2 *Chr*.20.13. all Judah, with their *little* ones
31.18. to the genealogie of all their *little* ones
*Ezra* 8.21. for our *little* ones, for all our ſubſtance
*Eſt*.8.11. to cauſe to periſh both *little* ones, and
*Iob* 21.11. they ſend forth their *little* ones like a
*Pſa*.137.9. that daſheth thy *little* ones againſt the
*Jer*.14.3. their nobles ſent their *little* ones to the
48.4. her *little* ones have cauſed a cry to be
*Zech*.13.7. & I will turn my hand upon the *li.* on.
*Mat*.10.42. give to drink to one of theſe *little* on.
18.6. whoſo ſhal off. one of th. *li.* ones *Mar*.9.42.
10. deſpiſe not one of theſe *little* ones
14. not that one of theſe *lit.* ones ſhould pe.
*Luke* 17.2. then offend one of theſe *little* ones

**Little** *while.*

*Iob* 24.24. they are exalted for a *little* while
*Pſa*.37.10. for yet a *little* while, and the wicked
*Iſa*.10.25. for yet a *little* while, & the indign. ſhal
29.17. is it not yet a very *little* while, & Leban.
63.18. have poſſeſſed it but a *little* while
*Jer*.51.33. yet a *little* while, & the time of her
*Hoſ*.1.4. for yet a *little* while, and I will avenge
*Hag*.2.6. a *little* while, & I will ſhake the heavens
*Luke* 22.58. after a *little* while another ſaw him
*John* 7.33. yet a *little* while and I am with you
Chap. 13.33.
12.35. yet a *little* while is the light with you
14.19. yet a *little* while, and the world ſeeth me
16.16. a *little* while, and ye ſhall not ſee me
Chap. 16.17.
again, a *lit.* whi. & ye ſhal ſee me Ch.16.17.
18. a *lit.* while? we cannot tell what he ſaith
19. a *little* while, and ye ſhall not ſee me
a *little* while, & ye ſhall ſee me
*Heb*.10.37. for yet a *little* while, & he that ſhall

**Live.**

*Exod*.21.35. then they ſhall ſell the *live* oxe, and
*Iſa*.6.6. having a *live* coal in his hand, which

**Live** *Goat*, See **Goat.**

**Live.**

*Gen*.3.22. of the tree of life, and *live* for ever
12.13. my ſoule ſhall *live* becauſe of thee
17.18. O that Iſhmael might *live* before thee
19.20. and my ſoule ſhall *live*
20.7. ſhall pray for thee, and thou ſhalt *live*
27.40. by thy ſword ſhalt thou *live*
31.32. thou findeſt thy goods, let him not *live*
42.18. this do, and *live*, for I fear God
45.3. doth my father yet *live*
*Exod*.1.16. if it be a daughter then it ſhall *live*
19.13. beaſt or man, it ſhall not *live*
22.18. thou ſhalt not ſuffer a witch to *live*
33.20. for there ſhall no man ſee me, and *live*
*Lev*.18.5. which if a man do, he ſhall *live* in them
*Num*.21.8. when he looketh upon it ſhall *live*
24.23. who ſhall *live* when God doth this
*Deut*.4.10. fear me all the daies that they ſhal *li.*
33. of the fire, as thou haſt heard, and *live*
8.3. man doth not *live* by bread only, but by
out of the mouth of the Lord doth man *li.*
12.1. all the daies that ye *live* upon the earth
19.5. ſhall flee into one of thoſe cities & *live*
31.13. fear the Lord as long as ye *live*
32.40. to heaven, and ſay, I *live* for ever
33.6. let Reuben *live* and not die
*Joſh*.6.17. onely Rahab the harlot ſhall *live*
9.15. made a league with them, to let them *live*
20. we will let them *live*, leſt wrath
21. let them *li.* but let them be hewers
1 *Sam*.20.14. not only while yet I *live*, ſhew me
2 *Sam*.1.10. I was ſure he would not *live*
19.34. how long have I to *live*, that I ſhould
1 *Kin*. 1.31. let my lord King David *live* for ev.
8.40. they may fear thee all the daies they *li*.
29.32. Benhad, ſaith, I pray thee let me *live*
2 *Kin*.4.7. *live* thou, and thy children
7.4. if they ſave us alive, we ſhall *live*
10.19. whoſoever ſhal be wanting ſhall not *li.*
20.1. ſet thy houſe in order, for thou ſhalt not *l.*
*Iſa*. 38.1.
2 *Chr*.6.31. walk in thy waies ſo long as they *live*
*Neh*.2.3. ſaid unto the King, Let the King *live* for
5.2. take up corn, that we may eat and *live*
9.29. which if a man do, he ſhall *live*
*Job* 7.16. I loath it, I would not *live* alwaies

14.14. if a man die, ſhall he *live* again
21.7. wherefore do the wicked *live*
*Pſal.* 22.26. your heart ſhall *live* for ever
49.9. ſhould ſtill *live* for ever, & not ſee cor.
55.23. ſhall not *live* out half their daies
63.4. thus will I bleſſe thee while I *live*
69.32. your hearts ſhall *live* that ſeek God
72.15. he ſhall *live*, and to him ſhall be given
118.17. I ſhall not die, but *live*
119.144. give me underſtanding, & I ſhal *live*
175. let my ſoul *live*, & it ſhall praiſe thee
146.2. while I *live* will I praiſe the Lord
*Pro.*4.4. keep my command. & *live* Cha.7.2.
9.6. forſake the fooliſh and *live*
15.27. he that hath gifts ſhall *live*
*Eccleſ.* 6.3. and *live* many yeers, ſo that the daies
6. yea, though he *live* a thouſand yeers, yet
9.3. madneſſe is in their hearts while they *live*
9. *live* joyfully with the wife whom thou
11.8. but if a man *live* many yeers, yet let
*Iſa.*26.14. they are dead, they ſhall not *live*
19. thy dead men ſhall *live* together
38.16. O Lord by theſe things men *live*
recover me and make me to *live*
55.3. hear, and your ſoul ſhall *live*
*Jer.*21.9. ſhal *live*, and his life ſhall be to him for
27.12. ſerve him and his people, and *live*
17. ſerve the King of Babylon, and *live*
38.2. that goeth forth to the Caldeans, ſhall *li.*
have his life for a prey, & ſhall *live*
17. then thy ſoul ſhall *live*, and this city
& thou ſhalt *live*, & thine houſe
20. obey, I beſeech thee, & thy ſoule ſhal *li.*
*Lam.*4.20. we ſaid Under his ſhadow we ſhall *li.*
*Ezek.*3.21. he ſhall ſurely *li.* becauſe he is warned
13.19. to ſave the ſouls alive that ſhould not *li.*
16.6. when thou waſt in thy blood, *Live*
I ſaid, when thou waſt in thy blood, *Live*
18.9. he is juſt, he ſhall ſurely *live*
13. ſhall he then *live?* he ſhall not *live*
17. he ſhall not die,--he ſhall ſurely *live*
19. hath kept my ſtatutes, he ſhall *live*
21. do that which is lawfull, he ſhall *live*
22. in his righteouſneſſe, he ſhall *live*
23. ſhould return from his waies and *live*
24. that the wicked man doth, ſhall he *live*
28. turneth from his tranſgreſ. he ſhall *live*
32. wherefore, turn your ſelves, and *live*
20.11. do, he ſhall ever *live* in them
Ver.13.21.
25. & judgements whereby they ſhould *live*
33.10. ſins be upon us, how ſhall we *live*
11. turn from his way and *live*
12. neither the righteous be able to *live*
13. to the righteous he ſhall ſurely *live*
15. walk in the ſtatutes of life—he ſhall *live*
16. done that which is right, he ſhal ſurely *li.*
19. do that which is lawfull, he ſhall *live*
37.3. he ſaid, Can theſe bones *live*
5. breath to enter into you, & ye ſhall *live*
6. and ye ſhall *live*, and ye ſhall know
14. put my ſpirit in you, and ye ſhall *live*
47.9. every thing which moveth ſhall *live*
ſhall *live* whither the river cometh
*Dan.*2.4. O K. *li.* for ever Ch.3.9 & 5.10. & 6.21.
6.6. ſaid, King Darius, *live* for ever
*Hoſ.*6.2. and we ſhall *live* in his ſight
*Amos* 5.4. ſeek ye me, and ye ſhall *live*
6. ſeek the Lord, and ye ſhall *live*
*Jonah* 4.3. it is better for me to die then to *live*
Verſe 8.
*Hab.*2.4. but the juſt ſhall live by his faith
*Zech.* 1.5. the prophets, do they *live* for ever
10.9. and they ſhall *live* with their children
13.3. ſhall ſay unto him, Thou ſhalt not *live*
*Mat.*4.4. man ſhall not *live* by bread alone
*Luke* 4.4.
9.18. lay thine hand upon her, & ſhe ſhall *live*
*Marke* 5.23.
*Luke* 7.25. they which *live* delicately are in Kings
10.28. this do, and thou ſhalt *live*
20.38. not a God of the dead, for all *live* unto
*John* 5.25. hear the voice of the Son of God, & *li.*
6.51. eat of this bread, he ſhall *live* for ever
57. Father hath ſent me, & I *live* by the Fat.
he that eateth me, even he ſhall *live*
58. that eateth of this bread, ſhall *live* for
11.25. in me, tho. he were dead, yet ſhal he *li.*
14.19. becauſe I *live*, ye ſhall *live* alſo
*Act.*7.19. caſt out their children, they might not *li.*
17.28. for in him we *live*, and move
22.22. for it is not fit that he ſhould *live*
25.24. crying that he ought not to *live*
28.4. yet vengeance ſuffereth not to *live*
*Rom.*1.17. the juſt ſhall *live* by faith
6.2. dead to ſin, *live* any longer therein
8. we believe that we ſhall alſo *live* with him
8.12. we are debters, not to the fleſh, to *live* af.
13. if ye *live* after the fleſh, ye ſhall die
mortifie the deeds of the body, ye ſhal *l.*
10.5. which doth theſe things, ſhal *live* by them
12.18. *live* peaceably with all men
14.8. whether we *live*, we *live* unto the Lord
whether we *live* or die, we are the Lords
1 *Cor.*9.13. which miniſter—*live* of the things of
14. which preach the Goſpel, ſhould *live* of
2 *Cor.*4.11. we which *l.* are alwaies delivered unto
5.15. they which *l.* ſhould not *live* unto them
6.9. as dying, and behold we *live*
7.3. ye are in our hearts to die & *live* with you
13.4. we ſhall *live* with him, by the power of
11. be of one mind, *live* in peace
*Gal.*2.14. compelleſt the Gen. to *li.* as do the Jew.
19. dead to the law, that I might *li.* unto Go.
20. I *live*, yet not I, but Chriſt liveth in me
life which I now *live*, I *l.* by the faith of
3.11. for the juſt ſhall *live* by faith
12. the man that doth them, ſhall *li.* in them
5.25. if we *live* in the Spirit, let us alſo walk in
*Phil.*1.21. for to me to *li.* is Chriſt, & to die is gain
22. but if I *li.* in the fleſh, this is the fruit of
1 *Theſ.*3.8. we *live*, if we ſtand faſt in the Lord
5.10 died, that we ſhould *live* together with hi.
2 *Tim.*2.11. dead with him, we ſhall alſo *live* with
3.12. all that will *live* godly, ſhal ſuffer perſe.
*Tit.*2.12. teaching us we ſhould *live* ſoberly
*Heb.* 10.38. now the juſt ſhall *live* by faith
12.9. in ſubject. unto the Fath. of ſpirits, & *live*
13.18. in all things, willing to *live* honeſtly
*Jam.*4.15. if the Lord will, we ſhall *live*
1 *Pet.*2.24. being dead to ſin, ſhould live to righ.
4.2. no longer ſhould *live* in the fleſh
6. but *live* according to God, in the ſpirit
2 *Pet.*2.6. an enſample unto thoſe that ſhould *l.*
18 eſcaped from them who *live* in error
1 *Ioh.*4.9. his Son, that we might *live* through hi.
*Rev.*13.14. which had the wound, and did *live*

### *As I* Live.

*Num.*14.21. as I *live*, all the earth ſhall be filled
28. as I *live*, as ye have ſpoken, ſo will I doe
*Iob* 27.6. not reproach me ſo long as I *live*
*Pſa.*104.33. Ile ſing unto the Lo. as long as I *li.*
116.2. Ile call upon him as long as I *live*
*Iſa.*49.18. as I *live*, ſaith the Lord, thou ſhalt ſur.
*Jer.*22.24. as I *live*, ſaith the Lord, though Conia.
46.18. as I *live*, ſaith the King, ſurely as Tabor
*Ezek.*5.11. wherefore, as I *live*, ſaith the L. becauſe
14.16. as I *live*, ſaith the Lord, they ſhal deliver
Verſe 18.
20. as I *live*, they ſhal deliver neither ſon nor
16.48. as I *live*, ſaith the Lord, Sodome thy ſiſt.
17.16. as I *live*, ſurely in the place where
19. as I *live*, ſurely mine oath that he hath
18.3. as I *live*, ye ſhall not have occaſion
20.3. as I *live*, I wil not be enquired Ver.31.
33. as I *live*, with a mighty hand and with
33.11. as I *live*, I have no pleaſure in the death
27. as I *live*, they that are in the waſts ſhall
34.8. as I *live*, ſurely becauſe my flock
35.6. as I *live*, I will prepare thee unto blood
11. therefore, as I *live*, I will even do accor.
*Zeph.*2.9. therefore, as I *live*, ſurely Moab ſhall be
*Rom.*14.11. as I *live*, every knee ſhall bow

### *May* or *Mayeſt* Live.

*Gen.*42.2. that we may *live* and not die
Chap. 43.8. & 47.19.
*Lev.*25.35. relieve him, that he may *live* with thee
36. take no uſury, that thy brother may *live*
*Num.*4.19. but thus do, that they may *live*
*Deut.* 4.1. hearken unto the ſtatu. that ye may *li.*
42. flying into one of theſe cities, he might *l.*
5.33. that ye may *l.* & that it may be well with
8.1. that ye may *live* and multiply
16.20. which is juſt, follow, that thou maieſt *li.*
19.4. ſhall flee thither, that he may *live*
30.6. to love the Lord, that thou maieſt *live*
16. keep his commandements, thou maieſt *l.*
19. chooſe life, that thou and thy ſeed may *li.*
2 *Sam.*12.22. gracious to me that the child may *li.*
2 *Kin.*18.32. to a land of bread, that you may *li.*
*Eſt.*4.11. hold out the ſcepter, that he may *live*
*Pſal.*119.17. deal bountifully, that thy ſerv. may *l.*
77. mercies come unto me, that I may *live*
116. uphold me, that I may *live*, and let
*Jer.*35.7. that ye may *live* many daies in the land
*Eze.*37.9. brea. upon theſe ſlain, that they may *li.*
*Amos* 5.14. ſeek good, that ye may *live*
*Epheſ.*6.3. & thou maieſt *live* long on earth

### Lived.

*Gen.*5.3. Adam *lived* 130. yeers, & begat a ſonne
5. daies that Adam *lived* were 930 yeers
6. Seth *lived* 105. yeers, and begat Enos
7. Seth *lived* after he begat Enos, 807 yeers
9. Enos *li.* ninety yeers, and begat Cainan
10. Enos *li.* after he begat Cainan 815 yeers
Verſe 12, 13, 15, 16, 18, 19, 21, 25, 26,
28, 30. Chap. 11.11, 13, 15, 17, 19,
21, 23, 25.
9.28. Noah *lived* after the flood 350 yeers
11.12. Arphaxad *lived* 35 years & beg. Salah
14. Salah *li.* thirty yeers, and begat Eber
16. Eber *lived* 34. yeers, and begat Peleg
18. Peleg *lived* thirty yeers, & begat Reu
20. Reu *lived* 32. yeers, & begat Serug
22. Serug *lived* 30 yeers, and begat Nahor
24. Nahor *lived* 29. yeers, & begat Terah
26. Terah *lived* 70 yeers, & begat Abram
25.6. from Iſaac his ſon, while he yet *lived*
7. the yeers of Abrahams life which he *lived*
47.28. Jacob *lived* in the land of Egypt
50.22. Joſeph *lived* an hundred and ten yeers
*Num.*14.38. that went to ſearch the land, *lived*
21.9. when he beheld the ſerpent of braſſe, he *l.*
*Deut.*5.26. that heard the voice of God, and *lived*
2 *Sam.*19.6. if Abſolom had *lived*, then it had
1 *Kin.*12.6. before Solo. his fath. while he yet *liv.*
2 *Chro.* 10.6.
2 *Kin.*14.17. Ama. *l.* after the death of Jeh. 15 yea.
2 *Chro.* 25.25.
*Iob* 42.16. after this *lived* Job an hundred & forty
*Pſal.*49.18. though while he *lived* he bleſſed him.
*Eze.*37.10. breath came into them, and they *lived*
*Luke* 2.36. & had *li.* with an husband ſeven yeers
*Act.*23.1. I have *lived* in all good conſcience
26.5. ſect of our Religion, I *lived* a Phariſee
*Col.*3.7. walked ſometime, when ye *lived* in them
*Iam.*5.5. ye have *lived* in pleaſure on the earth
*Rev.*18.7. glorified her ſelfe, & *lived* deliciouſly
9 Ks of the earth, who have—*li.* deliciouſly
20.4. & they *lived* and raigned with Chriſt
5. reſt of the dead *lived* not again untill

### Lively.

*Exod.*1.19. are *lively*, and are delivered
*Pſa.*38.19. but mine enemies are *lively* & ſtrong
*Act.*7.38. who received the *lively* oracles, to give
1 *Pet.*1.3. begotten us again unto a *lively* hope
2.5. ye alſo, as *lively* ſtones, are built up

### Liver.

*Exod.*29.13. the caul that is above the *liver*, and
Verſe 22. *Levit.* 3.4, 10, 15. & 4.9.
& 7.4. & 18.16, 25. & 9.10, 19.
*Pro.*7.23. till a dart ſtrike thorow his *liver*
*Lam.*2.11. my *liver* is powred upon the earth
*Eze.*21.21. conſulted with ima. he look. in the *li.*

### Lives.

*Gen.*9.5. blood of your *lives* will I require
45.7. & to ſave your *li.* by a great deliverance
47.25. thou haſt ſaved our *lives*
*Exod.*1.14. made their *lives* bitter with
*Ioſh.*2.13. and deliver our *lives* from death
9.24. we were ſore afraid of our *lives*
*Judg.* 5.18. a people that jeoparded their *lives*
18.25. loſe thy life, with the *li.* of thy houſhold
2 *Sam.*1.23. Saul & Iona. were pleaſant in their *l.*
19.5. the *lives* of thy ſons, the *lives* of thy wives
& the *lives* of thy concubines
23.17. men that went in jeopardy of their *lives*
1 *Chro.*11.19. men that put their *lives* in jeopardy
*Eſt.*9.16. gathered

*Eſt*.9.16. gathered together,& ſtood for their *liv.*
*Pro*.1.18. they lurke privily for their own *lives*
*Jer*.19.7. fall by them which ſeek their *lives*
9. that ſeek their *lives* ſhall ſtraighten them
46.26. into the hand of thoſe that ſeek their *li.*
48.6. flee, ſave your *lives*, be like the heath
*Lam*.5.9. we gat our bread with the per.of our *li.*
*Dan*.7.12. their *lives* were prolonged for a ſeaſon
*Luke* 9.56. is not come to deſtroy mens *lives*
*Acts* 15.26. hazard their *lives* for the name of our
27.10. will be with damage of our *lives*
1 *John* 3.16. lay down our *lives* for the brethren
*Rev*.12.11. loved not their *lives* unto the death

### Liveſt.

*Deut*.12.19. forſ. not the Levite as long as thou *li.*
*Gal*.2.14 if thou, being a Jew, *liveſt* after the ma.
*Rev*.3.1. haſt a name that thou *liveſt*, & art dead

### Liveth.

*Gen*.9.3. every moving thing that *liveth* ſhall
*Deut*.5.24. God doth talk with man,& he *liveth*
1 *Sam*.1.28. lent him the Lord as long as he *live.*
20.31. as long as the ſon of Jeſſe *liveth* thou
25.6. ſay to him that *liveth* in proſperity
2 *Sam*.2.27. as God *liveth*, unleſſe thou hadſt ſpo.
15.21. as my lord the King *liveth*, ſurely
22.47. the Lord *liveth*, and bleſſed be my rock
*Pſa*. 18. 46.
1 *Kin*.3.23. the one ſaith, This is my ſon that *live.*
17.23. Elijah ſaid, See thy ſon *liveth*
*Iob* 19.25. I know that my Redeemer *liveth*
27.2. as God *liveth*, who hath taken away
*Pſal*.89.48. what man is he that *liveth*, and ſhall
*Jer*.4.2. the Lord *liveth*, in truth, in judgement
5.2. they ſay, The Lord *liveth*, ſurely they
12.16. the Lord *liveth*, as they taught my peo.
16.14. no more be ſaid, The Lord *liveth* that
Chap. 23. 7.
15. but the L.*liv.* that brought up Ch.23.8.
44.26. land of Egypt, ſaying, The Lord *liveth*
*Eze*.47.9. every thing that *liveth*, which moveth
*Dan*.4.34. I praiſed him that *liveth* for ever
12.7. ſware by him that *liveth* for ever
*Hoſ*.4.15. neither --ſweare, The Lord *liveth*
*Amos* 8.14. and ſay, thy God, O Dan, *liveth*
the manner of Beerſheba *liveth*, even
*John* 4.50. go thy way, thy ſon *liveth*
51. his ſervants told him–thy ſon *liveth*
53. thy ſon *liveth*, and himſelfe believed
11.26. whoſoever *liveth*, & believeth in me
*Rom*.6.10. in that he *liveth*, he *liveth* unto God
7.1. dominion over a man as long as he *liveth*
2. bound– to her husband as long as he *liv.*
3. ſo if while her husband *liveth*, ſhe be
14.7. none of us *liveth* to himſelfe
1 *Cor*.7.39. bound by law as long as her husb. *li.*
2 *Cor*. 13.4. yet *liveth* by the power of God
*Gal*.2.20. I live,–yet not I, but Chriſt *live.* in me
1 *Tim*.5.6. that *liveth* in pleaſ. is dead while ſhe *li.*
*Heb*.7.8. of whom it is witneſſed that he *liveth*
25. ſeeing he ever *liveth* to make interceſſi.
9.17. of no ſtrength–while the teſtator *liveth*
1 *Pet*.1.23. by the Word of God, which *liveth*
*Rev*.1.18. I am he that *liveth*, and was dead
4.9. to him who *liveth* for ever and ever
10. and worſhip him that *liveth* for ever
5.14. and worſhipped him that *liveth* for ever
10.6. and ſware by him that *liveth* for ever
15.7. full of the wrath of God, who *liveth* for

### *As the Lord* Liveth.

*Judg*. 8.19. as the L.*live.* if ye had ſav. them alive
*Ruth* 3.13. part of a kinſman, as the Lord *liveth*
1 *Sam*.14.39. for as the L *liveth*–though it be in
45. as the L *liveth*, there ſhall not one hair
2 *Sam*. 14.11.
19.6. as the Lo. *liveth*, he ſhall not be ſlain
20.3. but as the Lord *liveth*,–there is but a ſte.
21. for there is–no hurt, as the Lord *liveth*
15.26. as the Lord *liveth*,–ſeeing the Lord hath
34. as the L.of Iſ.*liveth*, which hath kept me
26.10. as the Lo.*liveth*, the Lo. ſhall ſmite him
16. as the Lo. *liveth*, ye are worthy to die
28.10. as the Lo. *liveth*, there ſhall no puniſh.
29.6. as the Lo. *liveth*, thou haſt been upright
2 *Sam*. 4.9. as the L. *liveth*, who hath redeem. my
1 *Kin*. 1. 29.
12.5. as the Lo.*liveth*, the man that hath done
15.21. as the L.*liveth*, & as my l. the Kin. *live.*
1 *Kin*.2.24. as the Lo. *live.* which hath eſtabl. me
17.1. as the Lord God of Iſr. *live.* befo. whom
Chap. 18. 15.
12. as the Lord thy God *liveth*, I have not a
18.10. as the L.thy God *liveth*, there is no nat.
22.14. as the Lo. *live.* what the Lo. ſaith to me
2 *Chron*. 18. 13.
2 *Kin*.2.2. as the Lo. *liveth*, as thy ſoul *liveth*, Ile
Chap. 4. 30.
3.14. as the L. of hoſts *live.* before whom I ſta.
Chap. 5. 16.
5.20. as the Lord *liveth*, Ile run after
*Jer*.38.16. as the Lo.*liveth*, that made us this ſoule

### *As thy ſoule* Liveth.

1 *Sam*.1.26. as thy ſoul *liveth*,– I am the woman
17.55. as thy ſoule *liveth*, I cannot tell
20.3. as thy ſoule *liveth*, there is but a ſtep
25.26. as thy ſoul *liveth*, ſeeing the Lord hath
2 *Sam*.11.11. as thy ſoule *liveth*, Ile not do this
14.19. as thy ſoule *liveth*,–none can turn
2 *Kin*.2.2. as thy ſoul *liveth* ile not leave
Verſe 4,6. Chap. 4.30.

### Living.

*Gen*.1.28. dominion over every *living* thing
2.7. man became a *living* ſoule
3.20. becauſe ſhe was the mother of all *living*
6.19. of every *living* thing of all fleſh, two
7.4. every *living* ſubſtance I have made, Ile de.
23. every *living* ſubſtance was deſtroyed
8.1. God rememb. Noah, & every *living* thing
17. bring forth with thee every *living* thing
21. any more every thing *living*, as I have
*Lev*.11.10. of any *living* thing which is in the wa.
14.6. as for the *living* bird, he ſhall take it
and ſhall dip them, & the *living* bird in the
7. and ſhall let the *living* bird looſe
53. but he ſhall let go the *living* bird
20.25. abominable– by any manner of *li.* thing
*Num*.16.48. & he ſtood betw. the dead and *living*
*Ruth* 2.20. who hath not left off his kind. to the *li.*
2 *Sam*.20.3. they were ſhut up, *living* in widowh.
1 *Kin*.3.22. nay, but the *living* is my ſon
the dead is thy ſon, & the *living* is my
23. the other ſaith, My ſon is the *living*
25. divide the *living* child into two
26. woman, whoſe the *living* child was
O my lord, give her the *living* child
27. King–ſaid, Give her the *living* child
*Job* 12.10. in whoſe hand is every *living* thing
28.13. neither is it found in the land of the *li.*
21. it is hid from the eyes of all *living*
30.23. to the houſe appointed for all *living*
33.30. enlightned with the light of the *living*
*Pſal*.27.13. the Lord in the land of the *living*
52.5. & root thee out of the land of the *living*
56.13. I may walk in the light of the *living*
58.9. ſhall take them away–both *living*
69.28. be blotted out of the booke of the *living*
116.9. before the Lord in the land of the *living*
142.5. thou art my portion in the land of– *li.*
143.2. in thy ſight ſhal no man *living* be juſti.
145.16. ſatisfieſt the deſire of every *living* thi.
*Eccl*.4.2. more then the *living* which are ſtil alive
15. I conſidered all the *liv.* which walk un.
6.8. that knoweth to walk before the *living*
7.2. the *living* will lay it to his heart
9.4. joyned to all the *living*, there is hope
a *living* dog is better then a dead lion
5. for the *living* know that they ſhall die
*Cant*. 4.15. a well of *living* waters, and ſtre. from
*Iſa*.4.3. that is written among the *living* in Jeru.
8.19. ſeek to their God? for the *liv.* to the dead
38.11. not ſee the Lord in the land of the *liv.*
19. the *living*, the *living*, he ſhal praiſe thee
53.8. was cut off out of the land of the *living*
*Jer*. 2.13. forſaken me the fountain of living wa.
11.19. cut him off from the land of the *living*
17.13. forſa. the Lord the foun. of *living* water
*Lam*.3.39. wherefore doth a *living* man complain
*Eze*.26.20. I ſhal ſet glory in the land of the *livi.*
32.23. cauſed terrour in the land of the *living*
24. cau. their ter. in the la. of the *li.* Ver.26.
25. terrour was cauſed in the land of the *li.*
27. terr. of the mighty in the land of the *li.*
32. cauſed my terr. in the land of the *living*
*Dan*. 2.30. that I have more then any *living*
4.17. to the intent that the *living* may know
*Zech*.14.8. that the *liv.* wat. ſhall go out from Jer
*Mat*.22.32. God is–the God of the *living*
*Mar*.12.27. but the God of the *living*. ye therefo
44. caſt in all ſhe had, even all her *living*
*Luke* 8.43. ſpent all her living upon phyſicians
15.12. and divided unto them his *living*
13. waſted his ſubſtance with riotous *living*
30. devoured thy *living* with harlots
20.38. God– of the *living*,–all live unto him
21.4. caſt in all the *living* that ſhe had
24.5. why ſeeke ye the *living* among the dead
*John* 4.10. he would have given thee *living* water
11. from whence haſt thou that *living* water
6.51. I am the *living* bread which came downe
57. as the *living* Father hath ſent me
7.39. ſhall flow rivers of *living* water
*Rom*.12.1. preſent your bodies a *living* ſacrifice
14.9. that he might be Lord both of dead & *liv.*
1 *Cor*.15.45. firſt man Adam was made a *living* ſo.
*Col*.2.20. *living* in the world, are ye ſubject to ord.
*Tit*.3.3. *living* in malice, and envy, and hatred
*Heb*.10.20. by a new and *living* way, which he
1 *Pet*.2.4. to whom comming as unto a *liv.* ſtone
*Rev*.7.17. Lambe ſhal lead them unto *living* foun.
16.3. and every *living* ſoul died in the ſea

### Living *bird*, See Bird.

### Living *creature*, or *creatures*, See Creatures.

### Living *God*, See God.

### Loaden.

*Iſa*.46.1. your carriages were heavy *loaden*

### Loadeth.

*Pſal*.68.19. who daily *loadeth* us with benefits

### Loafe.

*Exod*.29.23. one *loafe* of bread, one cake of oiled
1 *Chro*.16.3. dealt to every one a *loafe* of bread
*Mar*.8.14. neither had they more then one *loafe*

### Loammi.

*Hoſ*.1.9. call his name *Loammi*, for ye are not my

### Loane.

1 *Sam*.2.20. give thee ſeed for the *loane* which is

### Loathe.

*Exo*.7.18. ſhall *loathe* to drinke of the wat. of the
*Iob* 7.16. I *loathe* it, I would not live alway
*Eze*. 6.9. ſhall *loathe* themſe. for the evills which
20.43. ye ſhal *loathe* your ſelves in your owne
36.31. ſhall *loathe* your ſelves for your iniqu.

### Loathed.

*Jer*.14.19. hath thy ſoul *loathed* Zion
*Zech*.11.8. and my ſoul *loathed* them

### Loatheth.

*Nmu*.21.5. our ſoul *loatheth* this light bread
*Pro*.27.7. the full ſoul *loatheth* an hony-combe
*Eze*.16.45. that *loatheth* her children, & thou art
ſiſter of thy ſiſters which *loatheth* her huſ.

### Loathing.

*Eze*.16.5. caſt out to the *loathing* of thy perſon

### Loathſome.

*Num*.11.20. and it be *loathſome unto* you
*Job* 7.5. my skin is broken, and become *loathſome*
*Pſal*.38.7. loines are filled with a *loathſome* diſea.
*Pro*. 13.5. but a wicked man is *loathſome*

### Loaves.

*Judg*.8.5. give, I pray you, *loaves* of bread
1 *Sam*.17.17. and theſe ten *loaves*, and run to the
25.18. Abigail made haſte, & took 200 *loaves*
1 *Kin*.14.3. take with thee ten *loaves*, and crackn.
2 *Kin*. 4.42. brought the man of God 20 *loaves*
*Mat*.14.17. we have here but five *loaves*, & two
19. took the five *loaves*, and the two fiſhes
and gave the *loaves* to his diſcipl.
15.34. how many *loaves* have ye? And they
36. took the ſeven *loaves*, and the fiſhes
16.9. neither remember the five *loaves* of the
10. neither the ſeven *loaves* of the four tho.
*Mar*.6.38. he ſaith unto them, How many *loaves*
41. when he had–the five *lo.* & the two fiſhes
brake the *loaves*, and gave them to
44. they that did eat of the *loaves* were
52. conſidered not the miracle of the *loaves*
8.5. he asked, How many *loaves* have ye
6. took the ſeven *loaves*, and gave thanks
19. when I brake the five *loaves* among
*Luke* 9.13. we have no more but five *loaves*?

16. then he took the five *loaves*,& the two fi.
11.5. friend, lend me three *loaves*
*Ioh*.6.9.there is a lad here,which hath five bar.*lo.*
11. Jeſus took the *loaves*, and when he had
13. with the fragments of the five barly *loa.*
26. becauſe ye did eat of the *loaves*
**Loaves** *of bread*, See **Bread.**
*wave* **loaves.**
*Lev*.23.17. two wave-*loaves*, of two tenth deales
**Lock.**
*Cant*.5.5. myrrhe, upon the handles of the *lock*;
*Ezek*.8.3. and took me by a *lock* of mine head
**Locks.**
*Num*.6.5.*locks* of the hair of his head grow
*Iudg*.16.13. if thou weaveſt the ſeven *locks* of
19. cauſed him to ſhave off the ſeven *locks* of
*Neh*.3.3. ſet up the doors thereof, the *locks* there.
Verſ.6, 13.14,15.
*Cant*.4.1.thou haſt doves eyes within thy *locks*
3. piece of Pomegranate within thy *locks*
5.2. my *locks* with the drops of the night
11. his *locks* are buſhy, and black as a
6.7. are thy temples within thy *locks*
*Iſa*.47.2. uncover thy *locks*: make bare the leg
*Ezek*.44.20.neither ſuffer their *locks* to grow long
**Locked.**
*Judg*.3.23. Ehud ſhut the doors–and *locked* them
24. doors of the palour were *locked*
**Locuſt.**
*Exod*.10.19.remained not one *locuſt* in all – Egy.
*Lev*.11. 22. *locuſt* after his kind, & the bald *locuſt*
*Deut*.28. 42. all thy trees ſhall the *locuſt* conſume
1 *Kin*.8.37.peſtilence, blaſting,mildew, *locuſt*, or
*Pſal*.78.46. gave their labour unto the *locuſt*
109.23. I am toſſed up and down as the *locuſts*
*Ioel* 1.4. *locuſt* eaten,& that which the *loc*.haſt left
2.25. reſtore to you the yeers that the *loc.* hath
**Locuſts.**
*Exod*.10.4. to morrow will I bring the *locuſts*
12. ſtretch out thine hand–for the *locuſts*
13. the eaſt wind brought the *locuſts*
14. *locuſts* went over all the land
before them were no ſuch *locuſts*
19. weſt wind, which took away the *locuſts*
*Deut*.28.38. for the *locuſts* ſhall conſume it
2 *Chro*.6.28.if there be mildew,*locuſts* or caterpil.
7.13. if I command the *locuſts* to devour
*Pſal*.105.34. he ſpake, and the *locuſts* came
*Pro*.30.27. the *locuſts* have no king, yet go
*Iſa*.33.4. as the running to and fro of *locuſts*
*Nah*.3.15. make thy ſelf many as the *locuſts*
17. the crowned are as the *locuſts*
*Mat*.3.4. his meat was *locuſts* and wild honey
*Mar*.1.6. he did eat *locuſts* and wild honey
*Rev*.9.3. there came out of the ſmoak *locuſts*
7. ſhapes of the *locuſts* were like unto horſes
**Lod.**
1 *Chr*.8 12. ſons of Elpaal–who built *Lod*, with
*Ezra* 2.33. the children of *Lod*, Hadid, and Ono
*Neh*.7.37.
*Neh*.11.35.*Lod*, and Ono, the valley of craftſme.
**Lodebar.**
2 *Sam*.9.4. Machir the ſon of Ammiel, in *Lodebar*
Verſe 5.
17.27. Machir of *Lodebar*, and Barzillai
**Lodge.**
*Iſa*.1.8. daughter of Zion is left as a *lodge*
**Lodge.**
*Gen*.24.23. is there room – for us to *lodge* in
25. provender enough, and room to *lodge* in
*Num*.22.8. he ſaid unto them, *lodge* here this night
*Ioſ*. 4.3. in the place where you ſhall *lodge* this ni.
*Iudg*.19.9. *lodge* here, that thine heart may be me.
11. city of the Jebuſites, and *lodge* in it
13. to *lodge* all night, in Gibeah, or in Rama.
15. turned aſide thither,–to *lodge* in Gibeah
20. onely *lodge* not in the ſtreet
20.4. I came into Gibeah–to *lodge*
*Ruth*.1.16. where thou lodgeſt I will *lodge*
2 *Sam*.17.8. thy father will not *lodge* with the peo.
16. *lodge* not this night in the plaines
*Neh*.4.22. let every man *lodge* in Jeruſalem
13.21. I ſaid, Why *lodge* ye about the wall
*Iob* 24.7. cauſe the naked to *lodge* without clothing
31.32. the ſtranger did not *lodge* in the ſtreet
*Cant*.7.11. come, let us *lodge* in the villages
*Iſa*.21.13. in the forreſt in Arabia ſhall ye *lodge*
65.4. and *lodge* in the mountains, which eat
*Ier*.4.14. how long ſhall vain thoughts *lodge*
*Zeph*.2.14. all the beaſts–ſhall *lodge* in the
*Mat*.13.32 ſo that the birds *lodge* in the branches
*Mar*.4 32. ſo that the fowls–may *lodge* under the
*Luk*.9.12. they may go into the towns–and *lodge*
*Act*.21.16. one Mnaſ.–with whom we ſhould *lo.*
**Lodged.**
*Gen*.32 13. Jacob *lodged* there that ſame night
21. himſelf *lodged* that night in the company
*Ioſh*.2.1. came into an harlots houſe,–and *lodged*
3.1. to Jordan, he, and all Iſrael, & *lodged* there
4.8. carried them over–where they *lodged*
6.11. and they came and *lodged* in the camp
8.9. but Joſhua *lodged* that night among the pe.
*Iudg*.18.2. to the houſe of Micah, they *lodged* there
19.4. they did eat and drink, and *lodged* there
7. therefore he *lodged* there again
1 *Kin*.19.9. came unto a cave, and *lodged* there
1 *Chr*.9.27. *lodged* round about the houſe of God
*Neh*.13.20. merchants–*lodged* without Jeruſalem
*Iſa*.1.21. righteouſnes *lodged* in it; but now mur.
*Mat*.21.17. went into Bethany, and he *lodged* there
*Luk*.13.19. fowls of the air *lodged* in the branches
*Act*.10.18. whether Simon, ſurnamed Peter, *lodged*
23. then called he them in, and *lodged* them
32. *lodged* in the houſe of one Simon
28.7. who *lodged* us three dayes courteouſly
1 *Tim*.5.10. if ſhe have *lodged* ſtrangers, if ſhe have
**Lodgeſt.**
*Ruth* 1.16. where thou *lodgeſt* I will lodge
**Lodgeth.**
*Acts* 10 6. he *lodgeth* with one Simon a Tanner
**Lodging.**
*Joſ*.4.3 twelve ſtones, and leave them in the *lodg.*
*Iudg*.19.15. no man took them into his hou, to *lo.*
*Iſa*.10.29. they have taken up their *lodging* at Ge.
*Ier*.9.2. that I had in the wildernes a *lodging* place
*Act*.28.23. there came many to him into his *lodg.*
*Philem*.22. but withall, prepare me a *lodging*
**Lodgings.**
2 *Kin*.19.23. I will enter into the *lodgings* of his
**Loe.**
*Gen*.8.11. and *loe*, in her mouth was an olive leaf
15.3. and *loe*, one born in mine houſe is mine h.
12. and *loe*, an horrour of great darkneſſe
18.2. *loe*, three men ſtood by him
10. and *loe*, Sarah ſhall have a ſon
19.28. *loe*, the ſmoak of the country went
29 3. *loe*, there were three flocks of ſheep
7. *loe*, it is yet high day
37.7. and *loe*, my ſheaf aroſe
42.28. *loe*, it is even in my ſack
47.23. *loe*, here is ſeed for you, and you ſhall
48.11. *loe*, God hath ſhewed me alſo thy ſeed
50.5. made me ſwear, ſaying, *Loe*, I die
*Exod*.7.15. *loe*, he goeth out unto the water
8.20. *loe*, he cometh forth to the water
26. *loe*, ſhall we ſacrifice the abm. of the Eg.
19.9. *loe*, I come unto thee in a thick cloud
*Num*.14.40. *loe*, we be here, and will go up
22.38. *loe*, I am come unto thee: have I now
23.6. and *loe*, he ſtood by his burnt ſacrifice
9. *loe*, the people ſhall dwell alone
24.11. I thought to promote thee, but *loe*, the L
*Deut*.22.17. *loe*, he hath given occaſions of ſpeech
*Ioſh*.14.10. and now, *loe*, I am this day 85. yea. old
*Iudg*.7.13. and *loe*, a cake of barly bread tumbled
13.5. for *loe*, thou ſhalt conceive and bear a ſon
1 *Sam*.4.13. *loe*, Eli ſate on a ſeat by the way
10.2. *loe*, thy father hath left the care of
14.43. but taſte a little honey,–and *loe*, I muſt
21.14. *loe*, ye ſee the man is mad
2 *Sam*.1.6 and *loe*, the charets and horſe-men fol.
15.24. *loe*, Zadok, and the Levi. were with him
24.17. *loe*, I have ſinned, and I have done
1 *Kin*.1.22. and *loe*, while ſhe yet talked with the k.
51. *loe*, he hath caught hold of the horns of
3.12. *loe*, I have given thee a wiſe heart
2 *Kin*.7.6. *loe*, the King of Iſrael hath hired aga.us
15. *loe*, all the way was full of garments
1 *Chro*.17.1. *loe*, I dwell in a houſe of cedars
21.23. *loe*, I give thee the oxen alſo
2 *Chro*.16.11. *loe*, they are written in the book of
Chap.27.7.
25.19. *loe*, thou haſt ſmitten the Edomites
29.9. *loe*, our fathers have fallen by the ſword
*Neh*.5.5. and *loe*, we bring into bondage our ſons
6.12. and *loe*, I perceived that God had not ſent
*Iob* 3.7. *loe*, let that night be ſolitary
5.27. *loe* this, we have ſearched it
9.11. *loe*, he goeth by me, and I ſee him not
19. if I ſpeak of ſtrength, *loe*, he is ſtrong
13.1. *loe*, mine eye hath ſeen all this
21.16. *loe*, their good is not in their hand
26.14. *loe*, theſe are parts of his ways
33.29. *loe*, all theſe things worketh God with
40.16. *loe*, now, his ſtrength is in his loines
*Pſa*.11.2. for *loe*, the wicked bend their bow
37.36. he paſſed away, and *loe*, he was not
40.7. *loe*, I come: in the volume of the book
9. *loe*, I have not refrained my lips
48.4. for *loe*, the kings were aſſembled
52.7. *loe*, the man that made not God his ſtren.
55.7. *loe*, then would I wander far off
59.3. for *loe*, they lie in wait for my ſoul
73.27. *loe*, they that are far from thee ſhall per.
83 2. for *loe*, thine enemies make a tumult
92.9. *loe*, thine enemies,–*loe*, thine ene. ſhall pe.
127.3. *loe*, children are an heritage
132.6. *loe*, we heard of it at Ephrata
139 4. but *loe*, thou knoweſt it altogether
*Pro*.24.31. *loe*, it was all growen over with thorns
*Eccleſ*.1.16. *loe*, I am come to great eſtate
7.29. *loe*, this onely have I found
*Cant*.2.11. for *loe*, the winter is paſt, the rain
*Iſa*.6.7. *loe*, this hath touched thy lips, and thine
25.9. *loe*, this is our God, we waited for him
36.6. *loe*, thou truſteſt in the ſtaffe of this
49.12. *loe*, theſe from the north and from the we.
50.9. *loe*, they ſhall all waxe old as a garment
*Ier*.1.15. for *loe*, I will call all the families of
4.23. I beheld the earth, and *loe*, it was
24. I beheld the mountains, and *loe*, they
25. I beheld, and *loe*, there was no man
26. I beheld, and *loe*, the fruitfull place
5.15. *loe*, I will bring a nation upon you
8.8. *loe*, certainly in vain made he it
9. *loe*, they have rejected the word
25.29. *loe*, I begin to bring evill on the city
30.3. for *loe*, the days come, ſaith the Lord
10. for *loe*, I will ſave thee from afar
36.12. and *loe*, all the princes ſate there
49.15. for *loe*, I will make thee ſmall among
50.9. for *loe*, I will raiſe and cauſe to come
*Ezek*.2.9. *loe*, a roll of a book was therein
4 15. *loe*, I have given thee cowes dung
8.2. and *loe*, a likeneſſe as the appearance of fire
17. and *loe*, they put the branch to their noſe
13.10. and *loe*, others daubed it with untempe.
12. *loe*, when the wall is fallen, ſhall it
17.18. when *loe*, he had given his hand
18.14. now *loe*, if he beget a ſon that ſeeth
18. *loe*, even he ſhall die in his iniquity
23.39. *loe*, thus have they done in the midſt of
40. and *loe*, they came, for whom thou didſt
30.9 great pain–for *loe*, it cometh
21. and *loe*, it ſhall not be bound up to
33.32. *loe*, thou art unto them as a very lovely
33. *loe*, it will come) then ſhall they know
37.8. *loe*, the ſinewes and the fleſh came up
40 17. and *loe*, there were chambers, and a pav.
42.8. *loe*, before the temple were an hundred cu.
*Dan*.3.25. ſaid, *Loe*, I ſee four men looſe
7.6. after this I beheld, and *loe*, another
10.13. but *loe*, Michael came to help me
*Hoſ*.9.6. for *loe*, they are gone, becauſe of
*Amos* 4 2 that *loe*, the days ſhall come upon you
13. for *loe*, he that formeth the mountains
7.1. and *loe*, it was the latter growth
9.9. for *loe*, I will ſift the houſe of Iſraell
*Hab*.1.6. for *loe*, I raiſed up the Caldeans, that
*Hag*.1.9. ye looked for much, and *loe*, it came to li.
*Zech*. 2.10. for *loe*, I come, & will dwell in the mid.
11.6. but *loe*, I will deliver the men every one
16. for *loe*, I will raiſe up a ſhepherd
*Mat*.2.9. and *loe*, the ſtar which they ſaw in the ea.
3.16. and *loe*, the heavens were opened unto
17. and *loe*, a voice from heaven, ſaying
24.23. ſay unto you, *Loe*, here is Chirſt, or there
25.25. *loe*, there thou haſt that is thine

26.47. and while he yet ſpake, *loe*, Iudas
28.7. *loe*, I have told you
20. and *loe*, I am with you alway, even to the
*Mar*.10.28. *loe*, we have left all, and followed th.
13.21. *loe*, here is Chriſt, or *loe*, he is there
14.42. *loe*, he is at hand that betrayeth me
*Luk*.1.44. *loe*, aſſoon as the voice ſounded in
2.9. and *loe*, the Angel of the Lord came
9.39. and *loe*, a ſpirit taketh him, and he
13.16. whom Satan hath bound, *loe*, theſe 18.y.
15.29. *loe*, theſe many yeers do I ſerve thee
17.21. ſhall they ſay, *Loe* here, or, *Loe* there: for
18.28. *loe*, we have left all, and followed thee
23.15. and *loe*, nothing worthy of death is done
*Ioh*.7.26. but *loe*, he ſpeaketh boldly, and they
16.29. *loe*, now ſpeakeſt thou plainly
*Act*.13.46. put it from you, – *loe*, we turn to the
27.24. and *loe*, God hath given thee all them
*Heb*.10.7. *loe*, I come to do thy will, O God
Verſe 9.
*Rev*.5.6. *loe*, in the midſt of the throne, and
6.5. I beheld, and *loe*, a black horſe
12. and *loe*, there was a great earth-quake
7.9. I beheld, and *loe*, a great multitude
14.1. and I looked, and *loe*, a Lamb ſtood

**Loft.**

1 *Kin*.17.19. took him – and carried him into a *loft*
*Act*.20.9. Eutych. – fell down from the third *loft*

**Lofty.**

*Pſa*.131.1. heart is not haughty, nor mine eyes *lofty*
*Pro*.30.13. a generation, O how *lofty* are their eies
*Iſa*.2.11. *lofty* looks of man ſhall be humbled
12. day of the Lord – on every one that is *lo.*
5.15. the eyes of the *lofty* ſhall be humbled
26.5. the *lofty* city he layeth it low
57.7. upon a *lofty* mount. haſt thou ſet thy bed
15. thus ſaith the high and *lofty* One

**Loftily.**

*Pſal*.73.8. they are corrupt, they ſpeak *loftily*

**Loftineſſe.**

*Iſa*.2.17. *loftineſſe* of man ſhall be bowed down
*Ier*.48.29. heard the pride of Moab, – his *loftineſſe*

**Log.**

*Lev*.14.10. and one *log* of oyle
12. take one he-lamb, – and the *log* of oyle
15. Prieſt ſhall take ſome of the *log* of oyle
21. one lamb – and a *log* of oyle
24. Prieſt ſhall take the lamb – & the *log* of

**Lois.**

2 *Tim*.1.5. which dwelt in thy grandmother *Lois*

**Long.**

*Gen*.48.15. all my life *long* unto this day
*Exod*.19.30. when the trumpet ſoundeth *long*, they
19. and when the trumpet ſounded *long*
20.12. that thy days may be long upon the land
27.1. an altar of Shittim wood, five cubits *long*
9. fine twined linnen of an hundred cub. *long*
11. hangings of an hundred cubits *long*
*Num*.9.19. and when the cloud tarried *long* upon
*Deut*.1.6. ye have dwelt *long* enough in this mou.
2.3. compaſſed this mountain *long* enough
4.25. and ſhalt have remained *long* in the land
14.24. and if the way be too *long* for thee
19.6. becauſe the way is *long*, and ſlay him
28.32. ſhall fail with longing – all the day *long*
59. great plagues, and of *long* continuance
*Ioſh*.6.5. that when they make a *long* blaſt
9.13. old, by reaſon of the very *long* journy
24.7. and ye dwelt in the wildernes a *long* ſeaſ.
*Iudg*.5.28. why is his charet ſo *long* in coming
1 *Sam*.7.2. Ark abode in Kiri. that the time was *lo.*
2 *Sam*.3.1. there was long warr between the ho.
1 *Kin*.3.11. and haſt not asked for thy ſelf *long* life
6.17. and the houſe was fourty cubits long
2 *Kin*.19.25. heard *long* agoe how I have done it
2 *Chr*.1.11. neither yet haſt asked *long* life
3.11. wings of the Cheru. were twenty cub. *long*
6.13. made a braſen ſcaffold of five cubits *long*
15.3. for a long ſeaſon Iſrael had been without
*Pſa*.32.3. through my roaring all the day *long*
91.16. with *long* life will I ſatisfie him
95.10. fourty yeers *long* was I grieved with this
120.6. my ſoul hath *long* dwelt with him that
129.3. the plowers – made *long* their furrowes
143.3. as thoſe that have been *long* dead
*Pro*.3.2. *long* life and peace ſhall they adde to thee
7.19. the good man is gone a *long* journey
23.30. they that tarry *long* at the wine
25.15. by *long* forbearing is a Prince perſwaded
*Eccleſ*.12.5. becauſe man goeth to his *long* home
*Iſa*.22.11. reſpect to him that faſhioned it *long* ago
37.26. haſt thou not heard *long* ago, how I
65.22. mine elect ſhall *long* enjoy the work
*Ier*.29.28. this captivity is *long*, build ye houſes
*Lam*.2.20. eat their fruit, & children of a ſpan *lo.*
*Ezek*.17.3. a great eagle with great wings, *long* w.
31.5. and his branches became *long*, becauſe
40.5. a meaſuring reed of ſix cubits *long*
7. every little chamber was one reed *long*
29. fifty cubits *long*, & five & twenty cu. bro.
30. the arches were five and twenty cub. *long*
33. fifty cubits *long*, & five & twenty cub. bro.
42. foure tables – of a cubit and an half *long*
47. meaſured the court an hundred cub. *long*
41.13. ſo he meaſured the houſe, an hun. cu. *lo.*
with the wals thereof, an hund. cub. *long*
42.20. had a wall round about, five hun. reeds *lo.*
43.16. and the Altar ſhall be twelve cubits *long*
17. the ſettle. ſhall be fourteen cubits *long*
44.20. nor ſuffer their locks to grow *long*
45.6. appoint the poſſeſſion – 25000. *long*
46.22. were courts joyned of fourty cubits *long*
*Dan*.10.1. but the time appointed was *long*
*Hoſ*.13.13. for he ſhould not ſtay *long* in the place
*Mat*.11.21. repented *long* ago in ſackcloth & aſh.
23.14. and for a pretence make *long* prayers
*Mar*.12.38. who go in *long* clothing; and love ſal.
40. and for a pretence make *long* prayers
16.5. a young man ſitting in a *long* white garm.
*Luk*.18.7. though he bear *long* with them
20.46. which deſire to walk in *long* robes
47. and for a ſhew make *long* prayers
23.8. was deſirous to ſee him of a *long* ſeaſon
*Act*.20.9. as Paul was *long* preaching, he ſunk
27.14. not *long* after there aroſe a tempeſt
21. but after *long* abſtinence, Paul ſtood forth
1 *Cor*.11.14. if a man have *long* hair, it is a ſhame
15. if a woman have *long* hair, it is a glory
13.4. charity ſuffereth *long*, and is kind
*Epheſ*.6.3. and thou mayeſt live long on the earth
1 *Tim*.3.15. if I tarry *long*, that thou mayeſt know
*Iam*.5.7. fruit of the earth, and hath *long* patience

*As* **Long** *as.*

*Lev*.18.19. as *long* as ſhe is put apart for her uncl.
26.34. as *long* as it lyeth deſolate, and ye be in
35. as *long* as it lyeth deſolate, it ſhall
*Num*.9.18. as *long* as the cloud abode, they reſted
*Deut*.12.19. forſake not the Levite, as *long* as thou
31.13. fear the Lord, as *long* you live
1 *Sam*.1.28. lent unto the Lord, as *long* as he liveth
20.31. as *long* as the ſon of Jeſſe liveth, thou
25.15. any thing ſo *long* as we were converſant
2 *Chr*.26.5. as *long* as he ſought the Lord, God
36.21. as *long* as ſhe lay deſolate, ſhe kept Sab.
*Pſa*.72.5. fear thee as *long* as the ſun and moon
17. name ſhalbe continued as *long* as the ſun
104.33. I will ſing unto the Lo. as *long* as I live
116.2. will I call upon him as *long* as I live
*Ezek*.42.11. as *long* as they, and as broad as they
*Mat*.9.15. as *long* as the bridegrome is with them
*Mar*.2.19. as *long* as they have the bridegrome
*Ioh*.9.5. as *long* as I am in the world, I am
*Rom*.7.1. dominion over a man as *long* as he liveth
1 *Cor*.7.39. bound by the law as *long* as her husb.
*Gal*.4.1. the heir, as *long* as he is a child, differeth
1 *Pet*.3.6. daughters ye are as *long* as ye do well
2 *Pet*.1.13. as *long* as I am in this tabernacle

*Day* **Long**, See it after **Dayes.**

*How* **Long.**

*Exod*.10.3. how *long* wilt thou refuſe to humble
7. how *long* ſhall this man be a ſnare unto us
16.28. how *long* refuſe ye to keep my comman.
See it more fully in **How.**

So **Long.**

1 *Sam*.29.8. thy ſer. ſo *long* as I have been with thee
2 *Kin*.9.22. ſo *long* as the whoredoms of thy mot.
2 *Chr*.6.31. may fear me ſo *long* as they live
*Eſth*.5.13. ſo *long* as I ſee Mordecai the Jew ſitting
*Iob* 27.6. not reproach me ſo *long* as I live
*Pſal*.72.7. peace ſo *long* as the moon endureth
*Luk*.1.21. marvelled that he tarried ſo *long* in the
*Ioh*.14.9. have I been ſo *long* time with you, and
*Rom*.7.2. bound to her husband ſo *long* as he liveth
*Heb*.4.7. to day, after ſo *long* a time; as it is ſaid

**Long** *time.*

*Gen*.26.8. when he had been there a *long* time
*Num*.20.15. we have dwelt in Egypt a *long* time
*Deut*.20.19. when thou ſhalt beſiege a city a *lo.* ti.
*Ioſh*.11.18. Joſhua made warr a *long* time with
23.1. a *long* time after – Joſhua waxed old
2 *Sam*.14.2. as a woman that had *long* time mou.
2 *Chr*.30.5. for they had not done it of a *long* time
*Iſa*.42.14. I have *long* time holden my peace
*Lam*.5.20. forget us, and forſake us ſo *long* time
*Mat*.25.19. after a *long* time, the lord of thoſe ſer.
*Luk*.8.27. a certain man which had devils *long* ti.
20.9. went into a far countrey for a *long* time
*Iohn* 5.6. had been a *long* time in that caſe
14.9. have I been ſo *long* time with you
*Act*.8.11. becauſe that of *long* time he had bewit.
14.3. *long* time therefore abode they
28. they abode *long* time with the diſciples
2 *Pet*.2.3. whoſe judgement now of *long* time lin.

**Long** *while.*

*Act*.20.11. and talked a *long* while, even till break

**Long.**

*Iob*.3.21. which *long* for death, but it cometh not
6.8. grant me the thing that I *long* for
*Rom*.1.11. for I *long* to ſee you, that I may
2 *Cor*.9.14. and by their prayer – which *long* after
*Phil*.1.8. how greatly I *long* after you all

**Longed.**

2 *Sam*.13.39. David *longed* to go forth unto Abſ.
23.15. Dav. *long.* and ſaid, Oh that 1 *Chr*.11.17.
*Pſa*.119.40. I have *longed* after thy precepts
131. for I *longed* for thy commandements
174. I have *longed* for thy ſalvation
*Phil*.2.26. for he *longed* after you all
4.1. dearly beloved, and *longed* for

**Longedſt.**

*Gen*.31.30. becauſe thou ſore *longedſt* after thy fa.

**Longer.**

*Exod*.2.3. when ſhe could not *longer* hide him
9.28. I will let you go, and ye ſhall ſtay no *lon.*
*Iudg*.2.14. could not any *longer* ſtand before their
2 *Sam*.20.5. but he tarried *longer* then the ſet time
2 *King*.6.33. ſhould I wait for the Lord any *longer*
*Iob* 11.9. meaſure thereof is *longer* then the earth
*Ier*.44.22. ſo that the Lord could no *longer* bear
*Luk*.16.2. for thou mayeſt be no *longer* ſteward
*Act*.18.20. when they deſired him to tarry *longer*
25.24. crying that he ought not to live any *lon.*
*Rom*.6.2. that are dead to ſin, live any *longer* ther.
*Gal*.3.25. are no *longer* under a Schoolmaſter
1 *Theſſ*.3.1. when we could no *longer* forbear
5. when I could no *longer* forbear, I ſent
1 *Tim*.5.23. drink no *longer* water, but uſe a little
1 *Pet*.4.2. no *longer* live the reſt of his time in the
*Rev*.10.6. that there ſhould be time no *longer*

**Longeth.**

*Gen*.34.8. my ſon Shechem *longeth* for your daug.
*Deut*.12.20. becauſe thy ſoul *longeth* to eat fleſh
*Pſa*.63.1. my ſoul – my fleſh *longeth* for thee
84.2. my ſoul *longeth* for the courts of the Lord

**Longing.**

*Deut*.28.32. fail with *longing* for them
*Pſa*.107.9. for he ſatisfieth the *longing* ſoul
119.20. my ſoul breaketh for the *longing* that

**Long-ſuffering.**

*Exo*.34.6. Lo. God, gratious & mercifull, *long-ſuff.*
*Num*.14.18. the Lord is *long-ſuffering*, and of gr.
*Pſa*.86.15. *long-ſuffering*, plenteous in mercy and
*Ier*.15.15. take me not away in thy *long-ſuffering*
*Rom*.2.4. or deſpiſeſt thou the riches of his *long-ſ.*
9.22. endured with much *long-ſuffering* the veſ.
2 *Cor*.6.6. by *long-ſuffering*, by kindneſſe, by the ho.
*Gal*.5.22. fruit of the Spirit is love, – *long-ſuffering*
*Epheſ*.4.2. with *long-ſuffering* forbearing one ano.
*Col*.1.11. unto all *long-ſuffering* with joyfulneſſe
3.12. put on – meekneſſe, *long-ſuffering*
1 *Tim*.1.16. in me – Chriſt might ſhew all *long-ſu.*
2 *Tim*.3.10. haſt fully known my – faith, *long-ſuff.*
4.2. exhort with all *long-ſuffering* and doctrine
1 *Pet*.3.20. when the *long-ſuffering* of God waited
2 *Pet*.3.9. the Lord is not ſlack – but *long-ſuffering*
15. *long-ſuffering* of the Lord is ſalvation

**Look.**

*Gen*.13.14. *look* from the place where thou art

15.5. *look* now towards heaven, and tell
19.17. *look* not behind thee
40.7. wherefore *look* ye ſo ſadly to day
41.33. let Pharaoh *look* out a man diſcreet, & w.
42.1. why *look* ye one upon another
*Exod.*10.10. *look* to it, for evill is before you
25.20. their faces ſhall *look* one towards anoth.
40. *look* that thou make them after their pat.
*Lev.*13.3. and the Prieſt ſhall *look* on the plague
ſhall *look* on him, and pronounce him uncl.
5. Prieſt ſhall *look* on him the ſeventh day
Verſe 6.
21. if the Prieſt *look* on it, and behold
26. *look* on it, and their be no white hair
31. if the Prieſt *look* on the plague of
32. in the ſeventh day the Prieſt ſhall *look*
Verſe 34.
36. then the Prieſt ſhall *look* on him
39. the Prieſt ſhall *look*–if the bright ſpots
51. ſhall *look* on the plague on the ſeventh d.
53. if the Prieſt ſhall *look*, and behold
55. *look* on the plague after that it is waſhed
56. and if the Prieſt *look*, and behold
14.3. Prieſt ſhall *look*, and behold, if the plague
37. and he ſhall *look* on the plague
39. ſhall *look*: and behold, if the plague
44. ſhall *look*–if the plague be ſpred
*Deut.*9.27. *look* not unto the ſtubborneſſe of this
28.32. thine eyes ſhall *look*, and fail with long.
*1 Sam.*16.12. beautifull countenance, & goodly
17.18. and *look* how thy brethren fare
*1 King.*18.43. go up now, *look* toward the ſea
*2 Kin.*3.14. I would not *look* towards thee, nor
6.32. *look* when the meſſenger cometh, ſhut
9.2. *look* out there Jehu,–and go in
10.3. *look* out even the beſt and meeteſt
23. *look* there be none of the ſervants of the
14.8. let us *look* one another in the face
*1 Chr.*12.17. the God of our fathers *look* thereon
*Job* 3.9. let it *look* for light, but have none
20.21. therfore ſhall no man *look* for his goods
35.5. *look* unto the heavens and ſee
*Pſa.*5.3. my prayer unto thee, and will *look* up
22.17. they *look* and ſtare upon me
101.5. him that hath an high *look*–will not I
123.2. as eyes of ſervants *look* unto the hand of
*Pro.*4.25. let thine eyes *look* right on
thine eye-lids *look* ſtraight before thee
27.23. and *look* well to thy herds
*Eccleſ.*12.3. that *look* out of the windows be dark.
*Cant.*4.8. *look* from the top of Amana
*Iſa.*5.30. if one *look* on the land, behold darkneſſe
8.17. upon the Lord–I will *look* for him
21. curſe their king, & their god, & *loo.* upw.
22. they ſhall *look* on the earth, and behold
17.7. at that day ſhall a man *look* to his
8. and he ſhall not *look* to the altars
22.4. therefore ſaid I, *Look* away from me
8. thou didſt *look* in that day to the armour
31.1. but they *lo.* not unto the Holy One of Iſr.
42.18. hear ye deaf, and *look* ye blind
45.22. *look* unto me, and be ye ſaved
51.1. *look* unto the rock from whence ye
2. *look* unto Abraham your father
6. and *look* upon the earth; for the–earth
56.11. they all *look* to their own way
59.11. we *look* for judgement, but there is none
66.2. but to this man will I *look*, even to
*Ier.*13.16. and while ye *look* for light, he turn it
39.12. take him, and *look* well to him
40.4. and I will *look* well unto thee
46.5. are fled apace, and *look* not back
47.3. fathers ſhall not *look* back to the children
*Ezek.*23.15. all of them princes to *look* to, after the
29.16. to remembr. when they ſhall *look* after
43.17. and his ſtairs ſhall *look* towards the eaſt
*Hoſ.*3.1. who *look* to other gods, & love flagons of
*Jon.*2.4. yet I will *look* again toward thy holy
*Mic.*7.7. therefore I will *look* unto the Lord
*Nah.*2.8. ſtand ſhall they cry; but none ſhall *look*
*Mat.*11.3. that ſhould come, or do we *look* for ano.
*Luke* 7.19,20.
*Mar.*8.25. made him *look* up
*Luk.*21.28. when theſe things begin, then *look* up
*Joh.*7.52. ſearch and *look*, for out of Galilee ariſe.
*Acts* 6.3. *look* ye out ſeven men of honeſt report

18 15. be a queſtion of words,–*look* ye to it
*1 Cor.*16.11. for I *look* for him with the brethren
*2 Cor.*3.13. could not ſtedfaſtly *look* to the end of
4.18. while we *look* at the things which are ſeen
*Phil.*2.4. *look* not every man on his own things
3.20. from whence we *look* for the Saviour
*Heb.*9.28. unto them that *look* for him ſhall he ap.
*1 Pet.*1.12. which things the angels deſire to *look*
*2 Pet.*3.13. nevertheleſſe we *look* for new heavens
14. ſeeing that that ye *look* for ſuch things
*2 Iohn* 8. *look* to your ſelves, that we loſe not
*Rev.*5.3. and no man–was able–to *look* ther.
4. becauſe no man was found worthy to *look*

### Look *down.*

*Deut.*26.15. *look* down from thy holy habitation
*Pſa.*80.14. *look* down from heaven, and viſit this
85.11. righteouſneſſe ſhall *look* down from hea.
*Iſa.*63.15. *look* down from heaven, and behold
*Lam.*3.50. till the Lord *look* down, and behold

### Look.

*Pro.*6.17. a proud *look*, a lying tongue, and
21.4. an high *look*, and proud heart, –is ſin
*Dan.*7.20. whoſe *look* was more ſtout then

### Look *upon* or *on*, See *alſo in* Look.

*Gen.*9.16. ſhall be in the cloud, & I will *look* upon
12.11. thou art a fair woman to *look* upon
24.16. damoſell was very fair to *look* upon
26.7. Rebekah was fair to *look* upon
42.1. why *look* ye one upon another
*Exod.*3.6. for he was afraid to *look* upon God
5.21. the Lord *look* upon you, and judge
39.43. and Moſes did *look* upon all the work
*Lev.*13.25. Prieſt ſhall *look* upon it, and behold
27. Prieſt ſhall *look* upon him the ſeventh day
43. then the Prieſt ſhall *look* upon it
50. prieſt ſhall *look* upon the plague
14.48. *look* upon it, and the plague hath not
*Num.*15.39. for a fringe, that ye may *look* upon it
*Iudg.*7.17. *look* on me, and do likewiſe
*1 Sam.*1.11. if thou wilt indeed *look* on the afflict.
16.7. *look* not on his countenance, becauſe
*2 Sam.*9.8. ſhouldeſt *look* upon ſuch a dead dog
11.2. woman was very beautifull to *look* upon
16.12. it may be the Lord will *look* on my affli.
*2 Chr.*24.22. when he died, he ſaid, The L. *look* upon
*Eſth.*1.11. Vaſthi was fair to *look* on
*Iob* 6.28. therefore be content, *look* upon me
40.12. *look* on every one that is proud
*Pſa.*25.18. *look* upon mine affliction, and forgive
35.17. Lord, how long wilt thou *look* on
40.12. ſo that I am not able to *look* up
84.9. *look* upon the face of thine annointed
119.132. *look* thou upon me, and be mercifull
*Pro.*4.25. let thine eyes *look* right on
23.31. *look* not upon the wine when it is red
*Cant.*1.6. *look* not upon me becauſe I am black
6.13. return, that we may *look* upon thee
*Iſa.*14.16. *look* upon thee, and conſider thee, ſayi.
33.20. *look* upon Zion the city of our ſolemnit-
66.24. go forth, and *look* upon the carkaſes of
*Mic.*4.11. and let our eye *look* upon Zion
*Nah.*3.7. that *look* upon thee, ſhall flee from thee
*Hab.*1.13. purer eyes then to–*look* on iniquity
2.15. that thou mayeſt *look* on their nakedneſſe
*Zech.*12.10. ſpirit of ſuppli. & they ſhall *look* upon
*Luk.*9.38. Maſter, I beſeech thee *look* upon my
*Ioh.*4.35. lift up your eys and *look* upon the fields
19.37. they ſhall *look* on him whom they
*Acts* 3.4. Peter–with John, ſaid, *Look* on us
12. or why *look* ye ſo earneſtly on us
*2 Cor.*10.7. do ye *look* on things after the outward
*Rev.*4.3. he that ſate was to *look* upon like a Jaſp.

### Looked.

*Gen.*6.12. God *looked* upon the earth, and behold
8.13. and *looked*, and behold, the face of the gro.
18.2. *looked*, and lo, three men ſtood by him
16. from thence, and *looked* toward Sodom
19.26. his wife *looked* back from behind him
28. Abraham *looked* toward Sodom, and
22.13. Abraham *looked*, and behold, behind him
26.8. king of Gerar *looked* out at a window
29.2. Jacob *looked*, and behold, a well in the
32. the Lord hath *looked* upon mine affliction
33.1. lifted up his eyes, & *looked*, & behold, Eſau
37.25. lift up their eyes, and *looked*, and behold
39.23. *looked* not to any thing that was
40.6. *looked* upon them, behold, they were ſad
*Exod.*2.11. to his brethren, and *looked* on their bur.
12. he *looked* this way and that way, & when
25. God *looked* upon the children of Iſrael
3.2. he *looked*, and behold, the buſh burned
4.31. had *looked* upon their affliction, then they
14.24. Lord *looked* on the hoſt of the Egyptians
16.10. that they *looked* toward the wilderneſſe
33.8. *looked* after Moſes, untill he was gone
*Num.*12.10. Aaron *looked* upon Miriam, and
16.42. *looked* toward the tabernacle, behold the
17.9. *looked*, and took every man his rod
24.20. *looked* on Amalek, he took up his parab.
21. *looked* on the Kenites, and took up his pa.
*Deut.*26.7. the Lord heard, and *looked* on our affli.
*Ioſh.*5.13. Joſhua *looked*, and there ſtood a man
8.20. of Ai *looked* behind them, they ſaw
*Iudg.*5.28. Mother of Siſera *looked* out at a wind.
6.14. the Lord *looked* upon him, and ſaid
9.43. *looked*, and behold, the people were come
13 19. and Manoah and his wife *looked* on
Verſ.20.
20.40. Benjamin *looked* behind them, and beho.
*1 Sam.*6.19. becauſe they had *looked* into the Ark
14.16. watchmen of Saul *looked*, and behold
16.6. were come, that he *looked* on Eliab
17.42. Philiſtine *looked* about, and ſaw David
24.8. when Saul *looked* behind him, David ſtoo.
*2 Sam.*1.7. and when he *looked* behind him, he ſaw
2.20 then Abner *looked* behind him, and ſaid
6.16. Michal *looked* through a window, and ſaw
13 34. *looked*, and behold, there came much peo.
18.24. *looked*, and behold, a man running alone
22.42. they *looked*, but there was none to ſave
24.20. Araunah *looked*, and ſaw the king
*1 Kin.*18.43. he went up, and *looked*, and ſaid
19.6. he *looked*, and behold there was a cake
*2 Kin.*2.24. he turned back, and *looked* on them
6.30 people *looked*, and behold, he had ſackcloth
9.30 painted her face, and *looked* out of a wind.
32. there *looked* out two or three Eunuches
11.14. when ſhe *looked*, behold, the king
14.11. *looked* one another in the face at Bethſh.
*1 Chr.*21.21. Ornan *looked*, and ſaw David, and
*2 Chr.*13.14. when Judah *looked* back, behold, the
20.24. they *looked* unto the multitude, and beh.
23.13. and ſhe *looked*, and behold, the king
26.20. *looked* upon him, and behold, he was lep.
*Eſth.*2.15. favour in the ſight of all that *looked* up.
*Iob* 6.19. the troops of Tema *looked*, the companie.
*Pſa.*14.2. the Lord *looked* to ſee if there were
34.5. they *looked* unto him, and were lightned
53.2. God *looked* down upon the children of
102.19. for he hath *looked* down from his
109.25. when they *looked*, they ſhaked their hea.
*Cant.*1.6. becauſe the ſun hath *looked* upon me
*Iſa.*5.2. he *looked* it ſhould bring forth grapes
7. he *looked* for judgment, but behold oppre.
22.11. but ye have not *looked* unto the maker
64.3. terrible things which we *looked* not for
*Ier.*8.15. we *looked* for peace, but no good came
14.19. we *looked* for peace, and there is no good
*Lam.*2.16. certainly this is the day we *looked* for
*Eze.*10.11. whither the head *looked*, they followed
16.8. and *looked* upon thee, behold, thy time
21.21. conſulted with images, he *looked* in the
46.19. chambers–which *looked* toward the nor.
*Dan.*1.13. let our countenances be *looked* upon
*Obad* 12. not have *looked* on the day of thy brother
13. thou ſhouldeſt not have *looked* on their
*Hag.*1.9. ye *looked* for much, and it came to little
*Mar.*3.5. and when he had *looked* round about
34. he *looked* on them, and ſaid, Behold
5.32. he *looked* round about to ſee her
6.41. he *looked* up to heaven, and bleſſed
8.24. he *looked* up, and ſaid, I ſee men
33. had turned about, and *looked* on his diſc.
9.8. ſuddenly when they had *looked* round
10.23. Jeſus *looked* round about, and ſaith
11.11. had *looked* round about upon all things
14.67. ſhe *looked* on him, and ſaid, And thou
16.4. when they *looked*, they ſaw that the ſtone
*Luk.*1.25. *looked* on me, to take away my reproach
2.38. ſpake to all them that *looked* for redemp.

10.32. likewiſe a Levite came,& *looked* on him
19.5. when Jeſus came to the place,he *looked* up
21.1. he *looked* up, and ſaw the rich men
22.56. carneſtly *looked* on him, and ſaid
61. the Lord turned, and *looked* upon Peter
*Iohn* 13.22. diſciples *looked* one on another
20 11. ſtooped downe,& *looked* into the ſepulc.
*Act*.1.10. and while they *looked* ſtedfaſtly toward
7.55. *looked* up ſtedfaſtly into heaven, and ſaw
10.4. when he *looked* on him, he was afraid
28.6. they *looked* when he ſhould have
after they had *looked* a great while
*Heb*.11.10. for he *looked* for a city which hath
1 *Iohn* 1.1. which we have *looked* upon

### I Looked.

*Gen*.16.13. have I – *looked* for him that ſeeth me
*Deut*.9.16. I *looked*, and behold, ye had ſinned
1 *Sam*.9.16. I have *looked* upon my people
*Neh*.4.14. I *looked*, and roſe up, and ſaid to the
*Iob* 30.26. when I *looked* for good, then evill
*Pſa*.69.20. I *looked* for ſome to take pitty, but
142.4. I *looked* on my right hand, and beheld
*Pro*.7.6. I *looked* through the caſement
24.32. I *looked* upon it,and received inſtruction
*Eccleſ*.2.11. I *looked* on all the works that my han.
*Iſa*.5.4. I *looked* that it ſhould bring forth grapes
63.5. and I *looked*, and there was none to help
*Ezek*.1.4. I *looked*,and behold, a whirlewind
2.9. when I *looked*, behold, an hand
8.7. when I *looked*, behold, a hole in the wall
10.1. I *looked*, and behold, in the firmament
9. when I *looked*,behold,the four wheels
44 4. I *looked*,and behold,the glory of the Lord
*Dan*.12.5. then I Daniel *looked*, and behold
*Zech*.4.2. I have *looked*, and behold, a candleſtick
*Act*.22.13. the ſame hour I *looked* up upon him
*Rev*.4.1. after this I *looked*, and behold,a door
6.8. and I *looked*, and behold, a pale horſe
14.1. and I *looked*, and lo, a lamb ſtood
14. and I *looked*,and behold, a white cloud
15.5. I *looked*, and behold, the temple of the

### *Mine eyes*, joyned with Looked.

*Dan*.10.5. then I lift up mine eyes and *looked*
*Zech*.2.1. I lift up mine eyes again, and *looked*
5.1. I lift up mine eyes, and *looked* 9.61.

### Lookes.

*Pſa*.18.27. but wilt bring down high *lookes*
*Iſa*.2.11. lofty *lookes* of man ſhall be humbled
10.12. I will puniſh–the glory of his high *looks*
*Ezek*.2.6. nor be diſmaied at their *lookes*
Chap.3.9.

### Lookeſt.

*Job* 13.27. and *lookeſt* narrowly unto all my paths
*Hab*.1.13. wherefore *lookeſt* thou upon them that

### Looketh.

*Lev*.13.12. wherecoſever the Prieſt *looketh*
*Num*.21.8 when he *looketh* upon it, ſhall live
20. Piſgah, which *looketh* toward Jeſhimon
23.28. top of Peor, which *looketh* toward jeſhi.
*Ioſh*.15.2. from the bay that *looketh* Southward
1 *Sam*.13.18. border,which *looketh* to the valley of
16.7. for man *looketh* on the outward appearan.
but the Lord *looketh* on the heart
*Iob* 7.2. as an hireling *looketh* for the reward of
28.24. for he *looketh* to the ends of the earth
33.27. he *looketh* upon men, and if any ſay
*Pſa*.33.13. the Lord *looketh* from heaven
14. he *looketh* upon all the inhabitants of the
104.32. he *looketh* on the earth,and it trembleth
*Pro*.14.15. the prudent man *looketh* well to his go.
31.27. ſhe *looketh* well to the wayes of her hou.
*Cant*.2.9. behold, he *looketh* forth at a window
6.10. who is ſhe that *looketh* forth as the
7.4. which *looketh* toward Damaſcus
*Iſa*.28.4. when he that *looketh* upon it, ſeeth it
*Ezek*.8.3. door that *looketh* toward the North
11.1. Eaſt gate–which *looketh* Eaſtward
40.6. gate which *looketh* toward the Eaſt
Chap.43.1.
20. outward court that *looketh* toward the N.
22. of the gate that *looketh* toward the Eaſt
44.1. *looketh* toward the Eaſt,and it was ſhut
46.1. gate that *looketh* toward the Eaſt, ſhall be
12. open him the gate that *looketh* toward
47.2. led me by the way that *looketh*
*Mat*.5.28. whoſoever *looketh* on a woman to luſt
24.50. ſhall come in a day when he *looketh* not
*Luke* 12.46.
*Iam*.1.25. whoſo *looketh* into the perfect law

### Looking.

*Ioſh*.15.7. and ſo Northward, *looking* toward Gil.
1 *Kin*.7.25. three *looking* toward the Nor.three *loo*.
2 *Chron*.4.4.
three *look*.tow.the South,& three *look*.to.
1 *Chr*.15.29. Michal–*looking* out at a window
*Iſa*.38.14. mine eyes fail with *looking* upward
*Mat*.14.19. and *looking* up to heaven, he bleſſed
*Mar*.7.34. and *looking* up to heaven, he ſighed
10.27. Jeſus *looking* upon them, ſaith
15.40. there were alſo women *looking* on
*Luk*.6.10. and *looking* round about upon them
9.16. *looking* up to heaven, he bleſſed them
62. *looking* back, is fit for the kingdome
21.26. *looking* after thoſe things which are com.
*Ioh*.1.36. and *looking* upon Jeſus, he ſaith
20.5. *looking* in, ſaw the linnen clothes
*Act*.6.15. Counſell,*looking* ſtedfaſtly on him,ſaw
23.21. now are they ready,*looking* for a promiſe
*Tit*.2.13. *looking* for that bleſſed hope
*Heb*.10.27. but a certain fearfull *looking* for of jud.
12.2. *looking* unto Jeſus the author and finiſher
15. *looking* diligently, leſt any man faile
2 *Pet*.3.12. *looking* for–the comming of the day
*Iude*.21. *looking* for the mercy of our Lord Jeſus

### Looking=*glaſſe*, and *glaſſes*.

*Exod*.38.8. of the *looking*-glaſſes of the women
*Iob* 37.18. ſtrong, and as a molten *looking*-glaſſe

### Loopes.

*Exod*.26.4. thou ſhalt make *loopes* of blue upon
5. fifty *loopes* ſhalt thou make in the
that the *loopes* may take hold on
10. ſhalt make fifty *loopes* on the edge
and fifty *loopes* in the edge–which
11. and put the taches into the *loopes*
36.11. he made *loopes* of blue on the edge
12. fifty *loopes* made he–and fifty *loopes*
17. fifty *loopes* upon the uttermoſt edge
and he fifty *loopes* made upon the edge

### Looſe.

*Gen*.49.21. Naphtali is a hinde let *looſe*
*Lev*.14.7. the living bird *looſe* into the open field
*Iob* 6.9. that he would let *looſe* his hand, and cut
*Dan*.3.25. lo, I ſee four men *looſe*, walking

### Looſe.

*Deut*.25.9. and *looſe* his ſhooe from off his foot
*Ioſh*.5.15. *looſe* thy ſhooe from off thy foot, for
*Iob* 30.11. they have alſo let *looſe* the bridle before
38.31. canſt thou *looſe* the bands of Orion
*Pſa*.102.20. to *looſe* thoſe that are appointed to de.
*Iſa*.20.2. *looſe* the ſackcloth from off thy loines
45.1. and I will *looſe* the loines of kings;
52.2. O Jeruſalem,*looſe* thy ſelf from the bands
58.6. to *looſe* the bands of wickedneſſe
*Jer*.40.4. and now behold, I *looſe* thee this day
*Mat*.16.19. whatſoever thou ſhalt *looſe* on earth
18.18. whatſoever ye ſhall *looſe* on earth
21.2. *looſe* them, and bring them unto me
*Mar*.11.2. never man ſate, *looſe* him, and bring
4. where two ways met: and they *looſe* him
*Luk*.13 15. each one of you on the Sabbath *looſe*
19.30. *looſe* him, and bring him hither;
31. if any man aske you, Why do ye *looſe* him
33. owners ſaid, Why *looſe* ye the colt
*Ioh*.11.44. Jeſus ſaid unto them, *Looſe* him
*Act*.13.25. ſhooes of his feet I am not wor.to *looſe*
24.26. given him of Paul, that he might *looſe*
*Rev*.5.2. who is worthy to *looſe* the ſeales
5. prevailed to *looſe* the ſeven ſeales
9.14. *looſe* the four Angels which are bound

### Looſed.

*Exod*.28.28. breſt-plate be not *loo*.from the Ephod
Chap.39.21.
*Deut*.25.10. houſe of him that hath his ſhooe *looſed*
*Iudg*.15.14. and his bands *looſed* from off his han.
*Iob* 30.11. becauſe he hath *looſed* my cord
39.5. or who hath *looſed* the bands of the wild
*Pſa*.105.20. the king ſent and *looſed* him
116.16. thou haſt *looſed* my bands
*Eccleſ*.12.6. or ever the ſilver cord be *looſed*, or
*Iſa*.5.27. neither the girdle of their loines be *looſ*.
33.23. thy tacklings are *looſed*, they could not
51.14. the captive haſteneth that he may be *loo*
*Dan*.5.6. joynts of his loines were *looſed*
*Mat*.16.19. on earth, ſhall be *looſed* in heaven
Chap.18.18.
18.27. moved with compaſſion, and *looſed* him
*Mar*.7.35. ſtring of his tongue was *looſed*, and he
*Luk*.1.64. tongue *looſed*,and he ſpake,and praiſed
13.12. woman, thou art *looſed* from thine infir.
16. ought not this woman–be *looſed* from
*Act*.2.24. having *looſed* the paines of death
13.13. *looſed* from Paphos,they came to Perga.
16.26. and every ones bands were *looſed*
22.30. he *looſed* him from his bands, and com.
27.21. and not have *looſed* from Creet
40. *looſed* the rudder bands, and hoiſed
*Rom*.7.2. if the husband be dead ſhe is *looſed* from
1 *Cor*.7.27. bound to a wife, ſeek not to be *looſed*
art thou *looſed*, ſeek not a wife
*Rev*.9.15. and the four Angels were *looſed*
20.3. after that he muſt be *looſed* a little ſeaſon
7. Satan ſhall be *looſed* out of his priſon

### Looſeth.

*Iob*.12.18. he *looſeth* the bond of kings
*Pſa*.146.7. the Lord *looſeth* the priſoners

### Looſing.

*Mar*.11.5. what do you *looſing* the colt
*Luk*.19.33. and as they were *looſing* the colt
*Acts* 16.11. therefore *looſing* from Troas,we came
27.13. *looſing* thence, they ſailed cloſe by

### Lop.

*Iſa*.10.33. behold,the Lord ſhall *lop* the bough

### Lord.

*Gen* 4.4. *Lord* had reſpect to Abel, & to his offer.
5. to Cain.and to his offering,the *Lo*. had not
15. the *Lord* ſet a mark upon Cain
5.29. becauſe of the gro.which the *Lo*.hath cu.
6.6. it repented the *Lord* he had made man
7.16. and the *Lord* ſhut him in
8.21. *Lord* ſmelled a ſweet ſavour
11.5. *Lord* came down to ſee the city and tower
8. ſo the *Lord* ſcattered them abroad from
9. becauſe the *Lord* did there confound the
from thence did the *Lord* ſcatter them
12.17. the *Lord* plagued Pharaoh
13.10. before the *Lord* deſtroyed Sodom & G.
15.18. the ſame day the *Lord* made a covenant
16.2. the *Lord* hath reſtrained me from bearing
5. the *Lord* judge between me and thee
11. Iſhmael:becauſe the *Lord* hath heard thy
18.14. is any thing to hard for the *Lord*
19. that the *Lord* may bring upon Abraham
30. O let not the *Lord* be angry
Verſe.32.
33. *Lord* went his way,as ſoon as he had
19.14. the *Lord* will deſtroy this city
16. the *Lord* being mercifull unto him
24. then the *Lord* rained upon Sodom
20.4. *Lord*,wilt thou ſlay alſo a righteous nation
18. *Lord* had faſt cloſed up all the wombs
21.1. the *Lord* viſited Sarah as he had ſaid
*Lord* did unto Sarah as he had ſpoken
24.1. *Lord* had bleſſed Abraham in all things
3. I will make thee ſware by the *Lord* the G.
21. whether the *Lord* had made his journey
26. bowed the head, & worſhipped the *Lord*
Verſe 48.
27. the *Lord* led me to the houſe of my maſt.
35. the *Lord* hath bleſſed my maſter
40. the *Lord*,before whom I walk,will ſend
44. whom the *Lord* hath appointed for my
52. Abrah.ſervant–worſhipped the *Lord*,bo.
56. hinder me not,ſeeing the *Lord* hath pro.
25.21. Iſaac intreated the *Lord* for his wife
becauſe ſhe was barren: and the *Lord* was
26.12. and the *Lord* bleſſed him
22. now the *Lord* hath made room for us
28. we ſaw certainly that the *Lord* was with
27.27. ſmell of a field which the *Lord* hath bl.
29. be *lord* over thy brethren
37. I have made him thy *lord*
28.13. behold, the *Lord* ſtood above the ladder
21. then ſhall the *Lord* be my God
29.31. when the *Lord* ſaw that Leah was hated
32. ſurely the *Lord* hath looked on mine aff.

33. the *Lord* hath heard that I was hated, he
34. now will I praiſe the *Lord*
30.24. *Lord* ſhall adde to me another ſon
27. that the *Lord* hath bleſſed me for thy ſake
30. the *Lord* bleſſed thee ſince my coming
31.49. the *Lord* watch between me and thee
32.9. the *Lord* which ſaideſt unto me, Return
38.7. and the *Lord* ſlew him
10. diſpleaſ. the *Lo.* and the *Lord* ſlew him alſo
39.2. and the *Lord* was with Ioſeph
Verſ. 21,23.
3. his maſter ſaw that the *Lord* was with him
the *Lord* made all he did to proſper
5. the *Lord* bleſſed the Egyptians houſe
16. untill her *lord* came home
23. which he did, the *Lord* made it to proſper
40.1. had offended their *lord* the King of Egypt
7. in the ward of his *lords* houſe, ſaying
42.30. man who is the *lord* of the land
33. the man, the *lord* of the countrey
45.8. made *lord* of all his houſe
9. God hath made me *lord* of all Egypt
*Exod.* 3.4. when the *Lord* ſaw that he turned aſide
4.24. that the *Lord* met him
31. heard that the *Lord* had viſited the child.
5.2. who is the *Lord*, that I ſhould obey
21. the *Lord* look upon you, and judge
7.25. after that the *Lord* had ſmitten the river
8.8. intreat the *Lord* that he may take away
13. and the *Lord* did according to the word
Verſe 31.
24. and the *Lord* did ſo: and there came a
29. I will intreat the *Lord* that the ſwarmes
30. Moſes intreated the *Lord*
9.4. *Lord* ſhall ſever between the cattell of Iſr.
5. the *Lord*—To morrow the *Lord* ſhall do
6. the *Lord* did that thing on the morrow
12. the *Lord* hardened Pharaohs heart
Chap. 10.20,27.
& 11.10. & 14.8.
23. the *Lord* ſent thunder—the *Lord* ſent hail
28. intreat the *Lord*, (for it is enough
28. know, how that the earth is the *Lords*
10.7. that they may ſerve the *Lord*
10. the *Lord* be ſo with you, as Ile let you go
13. and the *Lord* brought an eaſt wind
18. he went— and intreated the *Lord*
19. *Lord* turned a mighty ſtrong weſt wind
11.3. *Lord* gave the people favour in the ſight
Chap 12.36.
7. how the *Lor.* doth put a difference between
12.11. it is the *Lords* paſſeover
23. for the *Lord* will paſſe through to ſmite
the *Lord* will paſſe over the door
25. to the land which the *Lord* will give you
29. at mid-night the *Lo.* ſmote all the firſt b.
51. the *Lord* did bring the children of Iſr. out
13.3. the *Lord* brought you out from this place
5. when the *Lord* ſhall bring thee into the la.
Verſe 11.
8. becauſe of that which the *Lord* did unto me
9. with a ſtrong hand the *Lord* brought thee
14. by ſtrength of hand the *Lord* brought us
15. the *Lord* ſlew all the firſt born
Verſe 16.
21. *Lord* went before them by day in a pillar
14.14. the *Lord* ſhall fight for you
21. the *Lord* cauſed the ſea to go back
24. the *Lord* looked unto the hoſt of the Eg.
25. for the *Lord* fighteth for them
27. and the *Lord* overthrew the Egyptians
30. thus the *Lord* ſaved Iſrael that day
31. which the *Lord* did—and beleeved the *Lo.*
15.18. the *Lord* ſhall reign for ever
19. the *Lord* brought again the waters of
16.6. ſhal know that the *Lord* hath brought you
8. the *Lord* heareth your murmurings
15. this is the bread which the *Lord* hath gi.
29. for that the *Lord* hath given you the Sab.
17.2. whefore do ye tempt the *Lord*
7. becauſe they tempted the *Lord*
16. the *Lord* hath ſworn that the *L.* will have
18.1. the *Lord* had brought Iſrael out of Egy.
8. all the *Lord* had done unto Pharaoh
and how the *Lord* had delivered them
9. goodnes which the *Lord* had done to Iſra.
10. bleſſed be the *Lord* who hath delivered
19.3. and the *Lord* called unto him
11. for the third day the *Lo.* will come down
18. becauſe the *Lord* deſcended upon it
20. *Lord* came down upon mount Sinai
and the *Lord* called Moſes up to the top of
20.7. the *Lord* will not hold him guiltleſſe
11. in ſix days the *Lord* made heaven and
Chap. 31.17.
wherefore the *Lord* bleſſed the Sabbath day
24.2. Moſes alone ſhall come neer the *Lord*
8. bloud of the cove. which the *Lo.* hath made
30.37. ſhall be unto thee holy for the *Lord*
32.11. *Lord*, why doth thy wrath waxe hot
14. and the *Lord* repented of the evill
26. who is on the *Lords* ſide
35. and the *Lord* plagued the people
33.7. every one which ſought the *Lord* went
9. and the *Lord* talked with Moſes
34.5. the *Lord* deſcended in the cloud
6. the *Lord* paſſed by before him
and proclamed, The *Lord*, The *Lord* God
14. for the *Lord*, whoſe name is Jealous
28. with the *Lord* fourty days & fourty nigh.
35.30. the *Lord* hath called by name Bezaleel
36.1. in whom the *Lord* put wiſdome
according to all that the *Lord* commanded
2. in whoſe heart the *Lord* had put wiſdome
*Lev.* 1.1. and the *Lord* called unto Moſes
10.6. the burning which the *Lord* hath kindled
16.8. one lot for the *Lord*, and
25.4. a Sabbath for the *Lord*
26.46. which the *Lord* made betwe. him and Iſ.
27.2. the perſons ſhall be for the *Lord*
*Num.* 5.21. the *Lord* make thee a curſe
when the *Lord* doth make thy thigh to rot
6.24. the *Lord* bleſſe thee, and keep thee
25. the *Lord* make his face to ſhine upon thee
26. the *Lo.* lift up his countenance upon thee
8.4. pattern which the *Lord* had ſhewed
9.8. I will hear what the *Lord* will command
10.32. that what goodneſſe the *Lord* ſhall do
35. riſe up *Lord*, & let thine enemies be ſcat.
11.1. diſpleaſed the *Lord*, and the *Lord* heard it
18. in the ears of the *Lord*—therefore the *Lo.*
20. becauſe ye have deſpiſed the *Lord*
25. the *Lord* came down in a cloud
29. *Lor.* people were prophets, & that the *Lo.*
33. and the *Lord* ſmote the people
12.2. hath the *Lord* indeed ſpoken only by Mo.
and the *Lord* heard it
5. and the *Lord* came down in the pillar
14.3. wherefore hath the *Lor.* brought us to this
8. if the *Lord* delight in us, then he will
14. that thou *Lord* art among this people
that thou *Lord* art ſeen face to face
16. becauſe the *Lord* was not able to bring
40. place which the *Lord* hath promiſed
41. tranſgreſſe the commandem. of the *Lord*
42. for the *Lord* is not among you
43. therefore the *Lord* will not be with you
15.30. the ſame reproacheth the *Lord*
16.5. even to morrow the *Lord* will ſhew
7. whom the *Lord* doth chuſe, he ſhall be ho.
30. but if the *Lord* make a new thing, and the
that theſe men have provoked the *Lord*
18.6. to you they are given as a gift for the *Lo.*
26. an heave-offering of it for the *Lord*
20.13. child. of Iſrael ſtrove with the *Lo.* and he
21.3. and the *Lord* hearkened to the voice of Iſ.
22.8. as the *Lord* ſhall ſpeak unto mee
13. for the *Lord* refuſeth to give me leave
19. that I may know what the *Lord* will ſay
28. the *Lord* opened the mouth of the aſſe
31. then the *Lord* opened the eyes of Balaam
23.3. peradvent. the *Lord* will come to meet me
5. *Lord* put a word in Balaams mouth
8. whom the *Lord* hath not defied
12. to ſpeak that which the *Lord* hath put
15. while I meet the *Lord* yonder
16. and the *Lord* met Balaam
26. all that the *Lord* ſpeaketh, that I muſt do
24.1. ſaw that it pleaſed the *Lord*
6 Lign-aloes which the *Lord* hath planted
11. *Lord* hath kept thee back from honour
27.16. let the *Lord* ſet a man over
30.5. and the *Lord* ſhall forgive her
Chap. 8.12.
31.3. and avenge the *Lord* of Midian
50. an oblation for the *Lord*
32.4. even the countrey which the *Lord* ſmote
7. land which the *Lord* hath given them
9. ſhould not go into the land which the *Lo.*
12. they have wholly followed the *Lord*
33.4. buried all their firſt-born which the *Lord*
upon their gods alſo the *Lord* executed
*Deut.* 1.3. unto all that the *Lord* had given him
8. which the *Lord* ſware unto your fathers
27. becauſe the *Lord* hated us, he hath
34. *Lord* heard the voice of your words
36. becauſe he hath holly followed the *Lord*
37. *Lord* was angry with me for your ſakes
45. wept before the *Lo.* but the *Lo.* would not
2,12. which the *Lord* gave unto them
14. as the *Lord* ſware unto them
21. but the *Lord* deſtroyed them
3.20. untill the *Lord* hath given reſt
21. ſo ſhall the *Lord* doe unto all the kingd.
23. I beſought the *Lord* at that time
26. but the *Lord* was wroth with me
4.3. what the *Lord* did becauſe of Baal-Peor
the *Lord* thy God hath deſtroyed
20. but the *Lord* hath taken you
21. the *Lor.* was angry with me for your ſakes
which the *Lord* thy God giveth thee
27. *Lord* ſhall ſcatter you among the nations
whither the *Lord* ſhall lead you
5.3. *Lo.* made not this covenant with our fath.
4. the *Lord* talked with you face to face
5. I ſtood between the *Lord* and you
28. *Lord* heard the voice of your words
6.12. beware leſt thou forget the *Lord*
18. poſſeſſe the land which the *Lord* ſware
Chap. 8.1.
21. and the *Lord* brought us out of Egypt
22. and the *Lord* ſhewed ſignes
7.7. the *Lord* did not ſet his love—becauſe
8. becauſe the *Lord* loved you
*Lord* brought you out with a mighty
15. the *Lord* will take away from thee
8.20. as the nations which the *Lord* deſtroyed
9.4. for my righteouſnes the *Lord* hath brought
the *Lord* doth drive them out before thee
8. alſo in Horeb ye provoked the *Lord*
ſo that the *Lord* was angry with you
9. which the *Lord* made with you
10. *Lord* delivered unto me two tables of ſto.
11. that the *Lord* gave me two tables
19. and hot diſpleaſ. therewith the *Lord* was
but the *Lord* hearkened unto me
20. the *Lord* was very angry with Aaron
22. ye provoked the *Lord* to wrath
28. becauſe the *Lord* was not able to bring
10.4. and the *Lord* gave them unto me
8. the *Lord* ſeparated the tribe of Levi
10. the *Lord* hearkened unto me
and the *Lord* would not deſtroy thee
15. only the *Lord* had a delight in thy fathers
17. and the *Lord* of lords, a great *Lord*
11.4. and how the *Lord* hath deſtroyed
9. which the *Lord* ſware unto your fathers
Verſe 21.
17. good land which the *Lord* giveth you
23. then will the *Lord* drive out all theſe nat.
12.21. of the flock which the *Lord* giveth thee
13.17. that the *Lord* may turn from the fiercen.
14.2. *Lord* hath choſen thee to be a peculiar
15.2. it is called the *Lords* releaſe
20. in the place which the *Lord* ſhall chuſe
26.1. unto the land which the *Lord* giveth
3. I am come into the coun. which the *Lord* ſw.
7. the *Lord* heard our voice
8. and the *Lord* brought us forth
17. thou haſt avouched the *Lord* this day
18. and the *Lord* hath avouched thee to be
28.7. the *Lord* ſhall cauſe thine enemies that
8. the *Lord* ſhall command the bleſſing
9. the *Lord* ſhal eſtabliſh thee an holy peop.
11. the *Lord* ſhall make thee plenteous
in the land which the *Lo.* ſware unto thy
12. *Lord* ſhall open unto thee his good treaſ.
13. and the *Lord* ſhall make thee the head

20. the *Lord* ſhall ſend upon thee curſing
21. the *Lord* ſhall make the peſtilence cleave
22. the *Lord* ſhall ſmite thee with a conſum.
24. the *Lord* ſhall make the rain of thy land
25. the *Lord* ſhall cauſe thee to be ſmitten
27. the *Lord* will ſmite thee with the botch of
28. the *Lord* ſhall ſmite thee with madnes
35. the *Lord* ſhall ſmite thee in the knees
36. the *Lord* ſhall bring thee and thy King
37. a by-word amo. all nati. whither the *Lord*
48. which the *Lord* ſhall ſend againſt thee
49. the *Lord* ſhall bring a nation againſt thee
59. the *Lord* will make thy plagues wonderf.
61. them will the *Lord* bring upon thee
63. as the *Lo.* rejoyc. over you to do you good
ſo the *Lo.* will rejoice over you to deſtr.
64. *Lord* ſhall ſcatter thee among all people
65. *Lord* ſhall give thee there a trembling
68. *Lord* ſhall bring thee into Egypt again
29.2. ye have ſeen all that the *Lord* did
4. yet the *Lord* hath not given you an heart
20. the *Lord* will not ſpare him
and the *Lord* ſhall blot out his name
21. the *Lord* ſhall ſeparate him unto evill
22. and the ſickneſſes which the *Lord* hath l.
23. which the *Lord* overthrew in his anger
24. wherefore hath the *Lord* done thus
28. and the *Lord* rooted them out
30.9. the *Lord* will again rejoyce over thee
20. in the land which the *Lord* ſware
31.4. the *Lord* ſhall do unto them as he did
5. and the *Lord* ſhall give them up
7. unto the land which the *Lord* hath ſworn
8. the *Lord*, he it is that doth go before thee
32.6. do ye thus requite the *Lord*
12. ſo the *Lord* alone did lead him
19. *Lord* ſaw it, he abhorred them
27. and the *Lord* hath done all this
30. except the *Lord* had ſhut them up
36. for the *Lord* ſhall judge his people
33.2. and the *Lord* came from Sinai
7. hear, *Lord*, the voice of Judah
11. bleſſe, *Lord*, his ſubſtance
12. and the *Lord* ſhall cover him
29. O people, ſaved by the *Lord*
34.1. *Lord* ſhewed him all the land of Gilead
10. whom the *Lord* knew face to face
*Ioſ.* 1.15. untill the *Lord* hath given your brethren
2.9. that the *Lord* hath given you the land
10. how that the *Lord* dryed up the water of
12. ſwear unto me by the *Lord*
14. it ſhall be when the *Lord* hath given us
24. truly the *Lord* hath delivered into our
3.5. for to morrow the *Lord* will do wonders
11. even the *Lord* of all the earth paſſeth
Verſe 13.
4.14. on that day the *Lord* magnified Joſhua
5.1. that the *Lord* had dried up the waters of Jo.
6. unto whom the *Lord* ſware he would not
which the *Lord* ſware unto their fathers
6.16. for the *Lord* hath given you the city
27. ſo the *Lord* was with Joſhua
7.14. the tribe which the *Lord* taketh ſhall come
family which the *Lord* ſhall take ſhall come
houſhold which the *Lord* ſhall take
25. the *Lord* ſhall trouble thee this day
26. ſo the *Lord* turned from the fierceneſſe of
10.10. and the *Lord* diſcomfited them
11. the *Lord* caſt down great ſtones
12. in the day when the *Lord* delivered up
14. that the *Lord* hearkened unto the voice of
for the *Lord* fought for Iſrael
25. for thus ſhall the *Lord* doe to all
30. and the *Lord* delivered it alſo into the ha.
32. *Lord* delivered Lachiſh into the hand of
11.8. *Lord* delivered them into the hand of Iſr.
9. did unto them as the *Lord* bade him
14.10. *Lord* hath kept me alive, as he ſaid
12. if ſo be the *Lord* will be with me
17.14. foraſmuch as the *Lord* hath bleſſed me
21.43. *Lord* gave unto Iſrael all the land
44. *Lord* gave them reſt round about
*Lord* delivered all their enemies into their
22.16. this day from following the *Lord*
Verſe 18.
19. wherein he *Lords* tabernacle dwelleth
23. to turn from following the *Lord*
let the *Lord* himſelf requite it
25. the *Lord* himſelf hath made Jordan a bor.
our children ceaſe from fearing the *Lord*
23.1. the *Lord* hath given reſt unto Iſrael
9. for the *Lord* hath driven out before you
15. ſo ſhall the *Lord* bring upon you all evill
24.18. the *Lord* drave out from before us
20. if ye forſake the *Lord*, and ſerve ſtrange
31. ſerved the *Lord* all the days of Ioſhua
*Iudg.* 2.7.
*Iudg.* 1.1. asked the *Lord*, ſaying, Who ſhall go up
4. the *Lord* delivered the Canaanites and
19. and the *Lord* was with Iudah
22. and the *Lord* was with them
2.10. after them, which knew not the *Lord*
12. provoked the *Lord* to anger
13. they forſook the *Lord*, and ſerved Baal
15. and as the *Lord* had ſworn unto them
16. the *Lord* raiſed up Iudges
Verſe 18.
18. and the *Lord* was with the Iudge
for it repented the *Lord* becauſe of their
23. therefore the *Lord* left thoſe nations
3.1. are the nations which the *Lord* left
9. the *Lord* raiſed up a deliverer
10. the *Lord* delivered Cuſhan Riſhathaim
12. the *Lord* ſtrengthened Eglon againſt Iſr.
15. the *Lord* raiſed them up a deliverer, Ehu.
25. their *lord* was fallen down dead
28. *Lo.* hath delivered your enem. into your
4.2. *Lord* ſold them into the hand of Iabin
9. for the *Lord* ſhall ſell Siſera into the hand
14. day in which the *Lo.* hath delivered Siſera
is not the *Lord* gone out before thee
15. the *Lord* diſcomfited Siſera
5.2. praiſe ye the *Lord* *Pſal.* 104.35. & 105.45.
& 106.1.48 & 111.1. & 112.1. & 113.1,
9. & 116.19. & 117.2. & 135.13, 21.
& 146. 1, 10. & 147.1, 20. & 148.1, 14.
& 149.19. & 150.1, 6.
4. *Lord*, when thou wenteſt out of Seir
9. among the people: Bleſſe ye the *Lord*
6.1. the *Lord* delivered them into the hand of
13. if the *Lord* be with us, why then is
did not the *Lord* bring us up from
14. the *Lord* looked upon him, and ſaid
7.22. *Lord* ſet every mans ſword againſt his
8.7. when the *Lord* had delivered Zeba & Zal.
19. as the *Lord* liveth, if ye had ſaved them
23. the *Lord* ſhall rule over you
10.6. forſook the *Lord*, and ſerved not him
16. ſerved the *Lord*: and his ſoul was grieved
11.9. and the *Lord* deliver them before me
10. the *Lord* be witneſſe between us, if we
27. the *Lord* the Iudge, be Iudge this day
32. *Lord* delivered them into his hands
36 foraſmuch as the *Lord* hath taken venge.
12.3. the *Lord* delivered them into mine hand
13.1. the *Lord* delivered them into the hand of
8. then Manoah intreated the *Lord*
23. if the *Lord* were pleaſed to kill us
24. the child grew, and the *Lord* bleſſed him
15.18. ſore athirſt, and called on the *Lord*
16.20. wiſt not that the *Lord* was departed
17.13. now know I that the *Lord* will do me
19 26. door of the mans houſe, where her *lord*
27. and her *lord* roſe up in the morning
20.35. the *Lord* ſmote Benjamin before Iſrael
21.7. ſeeing we have ſworn by the *Lord*
15. becauſe that the *Lord* had made a breach
*Ruth* 1.6. how that the *Lord* had viſited his people
8. the *Lord* deale kindly with you
9. the *Lord* grant you, that you may
17. the *Lord* do ſo to me, and more alſo
21. the *Lord* hath brought me home again
ſeeing the *Lord* hath teſtified againſt me
2.4. ſaid to the reapers, The *Lord* be with you
they anſwered him, The *Lord* bleſſe thee
12. the *Lord* recompence thy work
3.13. of a kinſman to thee, as the *Lord* liveth
4.11. the *Lord* make the woman like Rachel
12. of the ſeed which the *Lord* ſhall give
13. the *Lord* gave her conception
14. bleſſed be the *Lord* which hath not
*1 Sam.* 1.5. but the *Lord* had ſhut up her womb
6. becauſe the *Lord* had ſhut up her womb
19. and the *Lord* remembred her
23. only the *Lord* eſtabliſh his word
27. the *Lord* hath given me my petition
28. and he worſhipped the *Lord* there
2.2. there is none holy as the *Lord*
6. the *Lord* killeth and maketh alive
7. the *Lord* maketh poor, and maketh rich
8. pillars of the earth are the *Lords*
10. the *Lord* ſhall Judge the ends of the ear.
12. ſons of Belial, they knew not the *Lord*
20. the *Lord* give thee ſeed of this woman
21. and the *Lord* viſited Hannah
24. ye make the *Lords* people to tranſgreſſe
25. becauſe the *Lord* would ſlay him
26. was in favour, both with the *Lord*, and
3.4. that the *Lord* called Samuel
6. and the *Lord* called yet again
7. Samuel did not yet know the *Lord*
8. and the *Lord* called Samuel again
perceived that the *Lo.* had called the child
9. ſpeak *Lord*, for thy ſervant heareth
10. the *Lord* called as at other times
18. and he ſaid, It is the *Lord*
19. and the *Lord* was with him
4.3. wherefore hath the *Lord* ſmitten us
6.19. lamented, becauſe the *Lord* had ſmitten
7.2. houſe of Iſrael lamented after the *Lord*
4. and ſerved the *Lord* only
9. Samuel cryed, – and the *Lord* heard him
10. but the *Lord* thundred with a great thu.
12. hitherto hath the *Lord* helped us
8.18. and the *Lo.* will not hear you in that day
9.15. the *Lord* had told Samuel in his ear
10.1. is it not becauſe the *Lo.* hath anointed
22. the *Lo.* anſwered, He hath hid himſelfe
11.13. *Lord* hath wrought ſalvation in Iſrael
12.6. it is the *Lord* that advanced Moſes and
10. becauſe we have forſaken the *Lord*
13. the *Lord* hath ſet a King over you
16. this great thing which the *Lord* will do
20. turn not aſide from following the *Lord*
22. for the *Lord* will not forſake his people
pleaſed the *Lord* to make you his people
13.13. now would the *Lord* have eſtabliſhed thy
14. the *Lord* hath ſought him a man
14.3. the *Lords* prieſt in Shiloh, wearing
6. it may be that the *Lord* will work for us
10. *Lord* hath delivered them into our hand
Verſe 12.
15.17. and the *Lord* anointed thee King
22. hath the *Lord* as great delight in burnt
25. that I may worſhip the *Lord*
26. and the *Lord* hath rejected thee
28. the *Lo.* hath rent the kingdom from thee
31. and Saul worſhipped the *Lord*
35. *Lord* repented that he had made Saul
16.7. the *Lord* ſeeth not as man ſeeth
but the *Lord* looketh on the heart
16. let our *lord* now command thy ſervants
17 37. the *Lo.* that delivered me out of the pa.
go, and the *Lord* be with thee
46. the *Lord* deliver thee into mine hand
47. the *Lord* ſaveth not by ſword
for the battell is the *Lords*
18.12. becauſe the *Lord* was with him
14. and the *Lord* was with him
17. and fight the *Lords* battels
28. knew that the *Lord* was with David
19.5. and the *Lord* wrought a great ſalvation
20.13. the *Lord* do ſo and much more
and the *Lord* be with thee
15. no not when the *Lord* hath cut off
16. let the *Lord* even require it at the
23. the *Lord* be between thee and me
Verſe 42.
23.4. and the *Lord* anſwered and ſaid, Ariſe
24.6. the *Lord* forbid that I ſhall do this thing
unto my maſter the *Lords* anointed
10. how that the *Lord* hath delivered
12. the *Lord* judge, and the *Lord* avenge me
15. the *Lord* therefore be judge
18. foraſmuch as when the *Lo.* had delivered
19. wherefore the *Lord* reward thee good
21. ſwear now therefore unto me by the *Lor.*
25.26. as the *Lord* liveth, – ſeeing the *Lord*

28. for the *Lord* will certainly make my *lord*
30. when the *Lord* ſhall have done to my *lo.*
31. but when the *Lord* ſhal have dealt
38. the *Lord* ſmote Nabal, that he died
39. bleſſed be the *Lord*, that hath pleaded the
for the *Lord* hath returned the wickednes
26.11. the *Lord* forbid that I ſhould ſtretch
15. haſt thou not kept thy *Lord* the King
to deſtroy the King thy *lord*
19. if the *Lo.* have ſtirred thee up again. me
28.6. but the *Lord* anſwered him not
10. Saul ſware to her by the *Lord*
17. the *Lord* hath done to him as he ſpake
the *Lord* hath rent the Kingdom out of
18. therefore hath the *Lord* done this thing
19. *Lord* will allſo deliver Iſrael with thee
*Lord* alſo ſhal deliver the hoſt of Iſr. into
30.23. with that which the *Lord* hath given us
2 *Sam.* 2.6. and now the *Lord* ſhew kindnes
9. except the *Lord* had ſworn to David
3.39. the *Lord* ſhall reward the doer of evill
4.8. the *Lord* hath avenged my *lord* the King
5.12. perceived that the *Lord* had eſtabliſhed
20. the *Lord* hath broken forth upon mine
24. for then ſhall the *Lord* goe out before
6.8. becauſe the *Lord* had made a breach
11. and the *Lord* bleſſed Obed Edom
12. the *Lo.* hath bleſſed the houſe of Obed E.
7.1. and the *Lord* had given him reſt
11. *Lord* telleth thee, he wil make thee an ho.
24. and thou *Lord* art become their God
8.6. & the *Lord* preſerved David whitherſoe.
Verſe 14.
10.3. childr. of Ammon ſaid to Hanun their *lo.*
12. and the *Lo.* do that which ſeem. him good
11.9. Uriah ſlept with all the ſervants of his *lo.*
13. to lie on his bed with the ſerva. of his *lo.*
27. that David had done, diſpleaſed the *Lo.*
12.13. the *Lord* alſo hath put away thy ſin
15. *Lord* ſtrake the child-it was very ſicke
24. his name Solom. & the *Lord* loved him
15.8. if the *Lord* ſhall bring me again to Ieru.
16.8. the *Lord* hath returned upon thee all the
& the *Lor.* hath delivered the Kingdom in.
11. for the *Lord* hath bidden him
12. that the *Lord* wil look on mine affliction
that the *Lo.* will requite good for his cur.
18. but whom the *Lord* & this people chuſe
17.14. *Lord* had appointed to defeat the good
18.19. how the *Lord* hath avenged him on his
31. for the *Lord* hath avenged thee this day
19.7. I ſwear by the *Lord*, if thou go not forth
21.1. and the *Lord* anſwered, It is for Saul
6. whom the *Lord* did chuſe
22.1. in the day that the *Lo.* had delivered him
4. I will call on the *Lord*, who is worthy to
7. in my diſtreſſe I called upon the *Lord*
14. the *Lord* thundred from heaven
19. but the *Lord* was my ſtay
21. the *Lo.* rewarded me according to my ri.
25. therefore the *Lord* hath recompenſed me
29. and the *Lord* will lighten my darkneſſe
32. who is God, ſave the *Lord*
47. the *Lord* liveth, and bleſſed be my rock
23.10. the *Lo.* wrought a great victory that day
12. and the *Lord* wrought a great victory
24.16. the *Lord* repented him of the evill
25. ſo the *Lord* was intreated for the land
1 *Kin.* 1.11. and David our *Lord* knoweth it not
33. take with you the ſervants of your *Lord*
37. as the *Lord* hath bin with my *lo.* the King
43. verily our *lord*—hath made Solomon Ki.
47. Kings ſervants came to bleſſe our *lord* K.
2.8. I ſware to him by the *Lord*, ſaying
23. King Solomon ſware by the *Lord*
32. *Lo.* ſhall return his blood upon his own
42. did I not make thee ſwear by the *Lord*
44. therefore the *Lord* ſhall return thy wic.
3.3. and Solomon loved the *Lord*
10. and the ſpeech pleaſed the *Lord*
5.3. untill the *Lord* put them under his feet
7. bleſſed be the *Lord* this day
12. and the *Lord* gave Solomon wiſdom
6.2. houſe which Solomon built for the *Lo.*
8.9. when the *Lord* made a covenant with
56. bleſſed be the *Lord* that hath giuen reſt
66. for all the goodn. that the *Lord* had done
9.8. ſhall ſay, Why hath the *Lord* done thus
9. therefore hath the *Lord* brought upon the.
10.9. becauſe the *Lord* loved Iſrael for ever
11.6. and went not fully after the *Lord*
9. and the *Lord* was angry with Solomon
14. *Lord* ſtirred up an adverſary unto Sol.
23. fled from his *lord* Hadadezer
12.15. ſaying, which the *Lord* ſpake by Ahijah
13.6. the man of God beſought the *Lord*
22. of the which the *Lord* did ſay unto thee
26. *Lord* hath delivered him unto the lion
14.14. the *Lord* ſhall raiſe him up a King
15. for the *Lord* ſhall ſmite Iſrael as a reed
provoking the *Lord* to anger
15.14. Aſa his heart was perfect with the *Lord*
17.14. untill the day that the *Lord* ſendeth rai.
22. the *Lord* heard the voice of Elijah
18.8. go tel thy *lord*, Behold, Elijah is here
Verſe 11.
14. ſayeſt, Go, tel thy *lor.* Behold, Elij. is here
21. if the *Lord* be God, follow him
39. they ſaid, The *Lord*, he is the God
19.11. the *Lord* paſſed by, & a great ſtrong wi.
but the *Lord* was not in the wind
but the *Lord* was not in the earth quake
12. but the *Lord* was not in the fire
21.3. the *Lord* forbid it me, that I ſhould give
22. for the *Lord* ſhall deliver it into the hand
Verſe 12, 15.
10. I ſaw the *Lord* ſitting on his throne
23. *Lord* hath put a lying ſpirit in the mou.
2 *Kin.* 2.1. when the *Lord* would take up Elijah
3. knoweſt thou that the *Lord* will take
Verſe 5.
3.10. alas, that the *Lo.* hath called theſe 3 K.
13. nay, for the *Lo.* hath called theſe 3 Kin.
4.27. and the *Lord* hath hid it from me
5.1. by him the *Lord* had given deliverance
4. one went in, and told his *lord*, ſaying
18. in this thing the *Lord* pardon thy ſerv.
the *Lo.* pardon thy ſervant in this thing
6.17. *Lord*, I pray thee, open his eyes
and the *Lord* opened the eyes of the yo.
20. *Lord*, open the eyes of theſe men
and the *Lord* opened their eyes
27. if the *Lo.* do not help thee, whence ſhall I
33. ſhould I wait for the *Lord* any longer
7.2. then a *lord* on whoſe hand the King lean.
if the *Lord* ſhould make windowes in hea.
6. for the *Lord* had made the hoſt of the Syri.
17. appointed the *lord* on whoſe hand he lea.
19. that *lord* anſwered- if the *Lord* ſhould
8.1. for the *Lord* hath called for a famine
10. the *Lord* hath ſhewed me, that he ſhall
13. *Lo.* hath ſhewed me that thou ſhalt be K.
19. yet the *Lord* would not deſtroy Iudah
9.11. came forth to the ſervants of his *lord*
25. the *Lord* laid this burden upon him
10.16. and ſee my zeal for the *Lord*
32. the *Lord* began to cut Iſrael ſhort
11.17. a covenant between the *Lo.* and the K.
13.4. beſought the *Lord*, & the *Lord* hearkned
5. and the *Lord* gave Iſrael a ſaviour
17. the arrow of the *Lords* deliverance
23. and the *Lord* was gracious unto them
14.26. the *Lord* ſaw the affliction of Iſrael
15.5. and the *Lord* ſmote the King
37. the *Lo.* began to ſend againſt Jud. Rez.
17.11. whom the *Lord* carried away before th.
to provoke the *Lord* to anger
12. whereof the *Lord* had ſaid, Ye ſhal not
15. concerning whom the *Lord* had charged
18. therefore the *Lord* was very angry
20. and the *Lo.* rejected all the ſeed of Iſrael
21. drave Iſrael from following the *Lord*
23. until the *Lord* removed Iſrael out of
25. ſo it was, that they feared not the *Lord*
34. they fear not the *Lord*, neither do they
35. with whom the *Lord* had made a covena.
36. but the *Lord*, who brought you up
18.7. and the *Lord* was with him
25. am I now come without the *Lord*
*Iſa.* 36.10.
30. make you truſt in the *Lord*, ſaying
the *Lord* will ſurely deliver us
32. ſaying, the *Lord* will deliver us
*Iſa.* 36.18.
35. that the *Lord* ſhould deliver Ieruſalem
*Iſa.* 37.20.
19.16. *Lord*, bow down thine ear, and hear
open, *Lord*, thine eyes, & ſee
17. of a truth, *Lo.* the Kings of Aſſyria have
*Iſa.* 37.18.
23. by thy meſſen. haſt thou reproch. the *Lo.*
21.9. nations, whom the *Lord* deſtroyed before
23.19. made to provoke the *Lord* to anger
26. notwithſtanding the *Lord* turned not
24.4. which the *Lord* would not pardon
1 *Chro.* 6.15. when the *Lord* carried away Iudah
9.20. and the *Lord* was with him
13.6. to bring up the ark of God the *Lord*
11. becauſe the *Lord* had made a breach
14. the *Lord* bleſſed the houſe of Obed-Edom
14.2. perceived that the *Lord* had confirmed
17. *Lord* brought the fear of him upon all
16.7. delivered firſt this Pſalm to thank the *Lo.*
25. for great is the *Lord*, and greatly
26. but the *Lord* made the heavens
29. worſhip the *Lo.* in the beauty of holineſs
31. let them ſay, The *Lord* reigneth
36. people ſaid, Amen, and praiſed the *Lord*
17.10. that the *Lord* will build thee an houſe
22. and thou, *Lord*, becameſt their God
23. *Lord*, let the thing that thou haſt ſpoken
26. and now, *Lord*, (thou art God
18.6. thus the *Lord* preſerved David
Verſe 13.
19.13. *Lord* do that which is good in his ſight
21.3. *Lord* make his people an hundred times
15. the *Lord* beheld, and he repented him
24. not take that which is thine for the *Lord*
26. called on the *Lord*, and he anſwered him
28. when David ſaw that the *Lord* had anſ.
22.11. my ſon, the *Lord* be with thee
12. only the *Lord* give thee wiſdome
16. Ariſe,—and the *Lord* be with thee
23.5. and four thouſand praiſed the *Lord*
28.5. for the *Lord* hath given me many ſons
9. for the *Lord* ſearcheth all hearts
19. the *Lord* made me underſtand in writing
29.20. bleſſed the *Lord* God of their fathers
and worſhipped the *Lord* & the King
25. and the *Lord* magnified Solomon excee.
2 *Chro.* 2.11. becauſe the *Lo.* hath loved his people
12. that might build an houſe for the *Lord*
5.10. when the *Lord* made a covenant with the
13. in praiſing and thanking the *Lord*
and praiſed the *Lord*, ſaying
6.10. the *Lord* therefore hath performed
as the *Lord* promiſed, & have built the
7.21. why hath the *Lord* done thus
10.15. that the *Lord* might perform the word
12.7. when the *Lo.* ſaw that they humbled them.
13.6. and hath rebelled againſt the *Lord*
20. the *Lord* ſtrook him, and he died
14.6. becauſe the *Lord* had given him reſt
11. *Lord*, it is nothing with thee to help
12. ſo the *Lord* ſmote the Ethiopians
15.15. the *Lord* gave them reſt round about
16.8. becauſe thou dideſt relie upon the *Lord*
17.3. and the *Lord* was with Iehoſhaphat
5. therefore the *Lord* ſtabliſhed the Kingdo.
18.11. for the *Lord* ſhall deliver it into the ha.
18. I ſaw the *Lord* ſitting upon his throne
22. the *Lord* hath put a lying ſpirit in the
31. cryed out, and the *Lord* helped him
19.2. and love them that hate the *Lord*
6. ye judge not for man, but for the *Lord*
11. and the *Lord* ſhall be with the good
20.17. for the *Lord* will be with you
22. the *Lor.* ſet ambuſhments againſt the chi.
27. there they bleſſed the *Lord*
29. when they had heard that the *Lo.* fought
37. the *Lord* hath broken thy workes
21.7. howbeit the *Lo.* would not deſtroy the ho.
16. the *Lord* ſtirred up againſt Iehoram
18. the *Lord* ſmote him in his bowels
22.7. whom the *Lord* had anointed
9. who ſought the *Lord* with all his heart
23.16. that they ſhould be the *Lord's* people
24.20. becauſe ye have forſaken the *Lord*

22. the *Lord* looke upon it, and require it
24. *Lord* delivered a very great hoſt into
because they had forſaken the *Lord*
25.27. did turn away from following the *Lord*
26.5. as long as he ſought the *Lord*, God made
20. because the *Lord* had ſmitten him
28.19. for the *Lord* brought Iudah low
30.18. the good *Lord* pardon every one
20. the *Lord* hearkned unto Hezekiah
21. praiſed the *Lord* day by day
31.8. they bleſſed the *Lord* and his people
10. for the *Lord* hath bleſſed his people
32.22. thus the *Lord* bleſſed Hezekiah
33.9. heathen whom the *Lord* had deſtroyed
11. wherefore the *Lord* brought upon them
13. knew that the *Lord* he was God
36.22. the *Lord* ſtirred up the ſpirit of Cyrus
*Ezra* 1. 1.
*Ezra* 3.11. a great ſhout, when they praiſ. the *Lo.*
6.22. for the *Lord* had made them joyfull
*Neh.* 8.5. their necks to the work of the *Lord*
4.14. remember the *Lord*, which is great
5.13. ſaid, Amen, and praiſed the *Lord*
8. 6. and Ezra bleſſed the *Lord* the great God
& worſhipped the *Lord*, with their faces
10. this day is holy unto our *Lord*
9.6. even thou art *Lord* alone
*Iob* 1.7. then Satan anſwered the *Lord*
Verſe 9. & Chap. 2. 2, 4.
21. the *Lord* gave, & the *Lord* hath taken a.
38.1. then the *Lord* anſwered Iob
40.1. moreover the *Lord* anſwered Iob
42.1. then Iob anſwered the *Lord*
9. the *Lord* alſo accepted Iob
10. the *Lord* turned the captivity of Iob
alſo the *Lord* gave Iob twice as much
11. all the evill that the *Lord* had brought
12. *Lord* bleſſed the latter end of Iob more
*Pſal.* 1.6. for the *Lord* knoweth the way of the rig.
2.4. the *Lord* ſhall have them in deriſion
3.1. *Lord* how are they increaſed that trouble
5. I awaked, for the *Lord* ſuſtained me
4.3. but know that the *Lord* hath ſet apart him
the *Lord* will hear when I call unto him
6 *Lord* lift thou up the light of thy counten.
8. thou *Lord* only makeſt me dwell in ſafety
5.6. the *Lord* will abhor the bloudy man
12. thou *Lord* wilt bleſſe the righteous
6.8. for the *Lord* hath heard the voice of my
9. *Lord* hath heard my ſupplication
the *Lord* will receive my prayer
7.8. the *Lord* ſhall judge the people
9.7. the *Lord* ſhall endure for ever
9. the *Lord* alſo will be a refuge for the opp.
10. *Lo.* haſt not forſaken them that ſeek thee
10.3. covetous, whom the *Lord* abhorreth
17. *Lord* thou haſt heard the deſire of the
11.5. the *Lord* trieth the righteous
7. the righteous *Lord* loveth righteouſneſſe
12.1. help *Lord*, for the godly man ceaſeth
3. the *Lord* ſhall cut off all flattering lips
4. our own: who is *Lord* over us
14.2. the *Lord* looked down from heaven
4. and call not upon the *Lord*
7. when the *Lord* bringeth back the captivity.
15.1. *Lord*, who ſhall abide in thy tabernacle
16.8. I have ſet the *Lord* alwaies before me
18. 3. I will call upon the *Lord*, who is worthy
6. in my diſtreſſe I called upon the *Lord*
13. the *Lord* alſo thundred in the heavens
18. but the *Lord* was my ſtay
20. the *Lo.* rewarded me according to my ri.
24. therefore hath the *Lord* recompenſed
31. for who is God ſave the *Lord*
46. the *Lord* liveth, and bleſſed be my rock
20.1. the *Lord* hear thee in the day of trouble
5. the *Lord* fulfill all thy petitions
6. now know I, that the *Lo.* ſaveth his Anoin.
9. ſave *Lord*, let the King hear us when
21. 9. *Lord* ſhall ſwallow them up in his wrath
13. be thou exalted, *Lord*, in thine
22.8. he truſted on the *Lord*, that he would del.
28. for the Kingdom is the *Lords*
24.1. the earth is the *Lords*
8. the *Lord* ſtrong and mighty, the *Lord* mig.
25.8. good and upright is the *Lord*
12. what man is he that feareth the *Lord*
15. mine eyes are ever toward the *Lord*
26.8. *Lord*, I have loved the habitation of thy h.
12. in the congregations will I bleſſe the *Lo.*
27.8 thy face, *Lord*, will I ſeek
10. then the *Lord* will take me up
14. wait on the *Lord*: be of good courage
wait, I ſay, on the *Lord*
28.6. bleſſed be the *Lord*, becauſe he hath heard
29.2. worſhip the *Lord* in the beauty of holines
5. *Lord* breaketh the cedars of Lebanon
10. the *Lord* ſitteth upon the flood
the *Lord* ſitteth King for ever
11. *Lord* will give ſtrength unto his people
the *Lord* will bleſſe his people
30.7. *Lord*, by thy favour thou haſt made my
10. *Lord*, be thou my helper
31.21. bleſſed be the *Lord*, for he hath
23. O love the *Lord*, all ye his Saints
for the *Lord* preſerveth the faithfull
32.2. to whom the *Lord* imputeth not iniquity
33.10. *Lord* bringeth the counſel of the wicked
12. bleſſed is the nation whoſe God is the *Lo.*
13. the *Lord* looketh from heaven
20. our ſoule waiteth for the *Lord*
34.1. I will bleſſe the *Lord* at all times
3. O magnifie the *Lord* with me
4. I ſought the *Lord*, and he heard me
6. poor man cryed, and the *Lord* heard him
17. the righteous cry, and the *Lord* heareth
19. the *Lord* delivereth them out of them all
22. *Lord* redeemeth the ſoule of his ſervants
35.10. *Lord*, who is like unto thee
17. *Lord*, how long wilt thou look on
27. let the *Lord* be magnified
37.9. that wait on the *Lord* ſhall inherit the ea.
13. the *Lord* ſhall laugh at him
17. but the *Lord* upholdeth the righteous
18. the *Lo.* knoweth the daies of the upright
23. ſteps of a good man are order. by the *Lo.*
24. for the *Lord* upholdeth him with his hand
28. for the *Lord* loveth judgement
33. *Lord* will not leave him in his hand
34. wait on the *Lord*, and keep his way
40. and the *Lord* ſhall helpe them
38.9. *Lord*, all my deſire is before thee
39.4. *Lord*, make me to know mine end
7. and now, *Lord*, what wait I for
40.1. I waited patiently for the *Lord*
4. that maketh the *Lord* his truſt
16. ſay continually, The *Lord* be magnified
17. yet the *Lord* thinketh upon me
41.1. the *Lord* will deliver him in time of trou.
2. the *Lord* will preſerve him
3. the *Lord* will ſtrengthen him upon the bed
4. I ſaid, *Lord* be mercifull unto me
42.8. yet the *Lord* will command his loving ki.
45.11. for he is thy *Lord*, and worſhip thou him
47. 5. the *Lord* with the ſound of a trumpet
48.1. great is the *Lord*, & greatly to be prai.
55.16. and the *Lord* ſhall ſave me
22. caſt thy burden upon the *Lord*
66.18. if I regard iniquity the *Lo.* wil not hear
68.11. the *Lord* gave the word
16. yea the *Lord* will dwell in it for ever
19. bleſſed be the *Lord*, who daily loadeth us
20. unto God the *Lord* belong the iſſues from
26. even the *Lord* from the fountain of Iſrael
69.31. this alſo ſhall pleaſe the *Lord* better
33. for the *Lord* heareth the poor
77.2. in the day of my trouble I ſought the *Lo.*
7. will the *Lord* caſt off for ever
78.21. therefore the *Lord* heard this
65. the *Lord* awaked as one out of ſleep
79.5. how long *Lord* wilt thou be angry
84.11. the *Lord* will give grace and glory
85.1. *Lord*, thou haſt bin favourable
8. I will hear what God the *Lord* will ſpeak
12. the *Lord* ſhall give that which is good
86.5. for thou *Lo.* art good, & ready to forgive
17. becauſe thou *Lord* haſt holpen me
87.2. the *Lord* loveth the gates of Zion
6. the *Lord* ſhal count when he writeth
88.9. *Lord*, I have called daily upon thee
14. *Lord*, why caſteſt thou off my ſoul
89.8. who is a ſtrong *Lord* like thee
46. how long, *Lord*, wilt thou hide thy ſelf
49. *Lord*, where are thy former loving kind.
50. remember, *Lord*, the reproach of thy ſer.
52. bleſſed be the *Lord* for evermore
90.1. *Lord*, thou haſt been our dwelling place
91.9. haſt made the *Lord* thy habitation
92.4. for thou, *Lord*, haſt made me glad
8. thou, *Lord*, art moſt high for evermore
93.1. the *Lord* reigneth, he is clothed with Maj.
94.3. *Lord*, how long ſhall the wicked triumph
7. yet they ſay, The *Lord* ſhall not ſee
11. *Lord* knoweth the thoughts of man
14. *Lord* will not caſt off his people
17. unleſſe the *Lord* had been my help
96.5. but the *Lord* made the heavens
9. worſhip the *Lord* in the beauty of holines
10. ſay among the heathen, that the *Lord* reig.
97.1. the *Lord* reigneth, let the earth rejoyce
9. thou, *Lord*, art high above all the earth
10. ye that love the *Lord* hate evill
98.2. the *Lord* hath made known his ſalvation
99.1. the *Lord* reigneth, let the people tremble
6. they called upon the *Lord*, he anſwered
100.3. know ye that the *Lord* he is God
102.16. when the *Lord* ſhall build up Sion
19. from heaven did the *Lord* behold
103.1. bleſſe the *Lord*, O my ſoule
Verſ. 2, 22. & *Pſal.* 104. 1.
6. the *Lord* executeth righteouſneſſe
13. ſo the *Lord* pittieth them that fear him
19. the *Lord* hath prepared his throne in the
20. bleſſe the *Lord*, yee his angels
21. bleſſe ye the *Lord*, all ye his hoſts
22. bleſſe the *Lord*, all his werkes
104.31. the *Lord* ſhall rejoyce in his works
35. bleſſe thou the *Lord*, O my ſoule
105.21. he made him *Lord* of his houſe
45. praiſe ye the *Lord*
*Pſal.* 106. 1. & 111. 1.
& 112. 1.
109.21. doe for me, O God the *Lord*
27. that thou *Lord* haſt done it
110.2. the *Lord* ſhall ſend the rod of thy ſtreng.
4. the *Lord* hath ſworn, and will not repent
5. the *Lord* at thy right hand ſhall ſtrike thr.
112.1. bleſſed is the man that feareth the *Lord*
115.12. the *Lord* hath been mindfull of us
14. *Lord* ſhall increaſe you more and more
16. even the heavens are the *Lords*
17. the dead praiſe not the *Lord*
18. but wee will bleſſe the *Lord*
116.1. I love the *Lord*, becauſe he hath heard
5. gracious is the *Lord*, and righteous
6. the *Lord* preſerveth the ſimple
7. for the *Lord* hath dealt bountifully
118.5. I called upon the *Lord*- the *Lord* anſwe.
7. the *Lord* taketh my part with them
13. but the *Lord* helped me
18. the *Lord* hath chaſtened me ſore
23. this is the *Lords* doing
24. this is the day which the *Lord* hath made
27. God is the *Lord* which hath ſhewed us li.
119.126. it is time for thee *Lord* to worke
166. *Lord*, I have hoped for thy ſalvation
121. 7. the *Lord* ſhall preſerve thee from al e.
8. the *Lord* ſhall preſerve thy going out
124.1. if it had not been the *Lord* who was
Verſe 2.
6. bleſſed be the *Lord* who hath
125.5. the *Lord* ſhall lead them forth
126.1. when the *Lord* turned again the captivi.
2. the *Lord* hath done great things
Verſe 3.
127.1. except the *Lord* build the houſe
except the *Lord* keep the city
128. 1. bleſſed is every one that feareth the *Lo.*
4. be bleſſed that feareth the *Lord*
5. the *Lord* ſhall bleſſe thee out of Zion
130.2. *Lord* hear my voice
3. if thou *Lord* ſhouldeſt marke iniquity
5. I wait for the *Lord*, my ſoule doth wait
6. my ſoul waiteth for the *Lord*
131.1. *Lord*, my heart is not haughty
132.1. *Lord* remember David
5. untill I finde out a place for the *Lord*
11. the *Lord* hath ſworn in truth

134.1. behold, bleſſe ye the *Lord*
2. lift up your hands–and bleſſe the *Lord*
3. the *Lord* that made heaven and earth
135.4. for the *Lord* hath choſen Jacob
6. whatſoever the *Lord* pleaſed, that did he
14. for the *Lord* will judge his people
20. bleſſe the *Lord*–bleſſe the *Lord*
21. bleſſed be the *Lord* out of Zion
137.4. how ſhall we ſing the *Lords* ſong
138.6. though the *Lord* be high, yet hath he
8. the *Lord* will perfect that which concernes
140.7. O God, the *Lo.* the ſtrength of my ſa.
12. *Lord* wil maintain the cauſe of the affli.
141.1. *Lord*, I cry unto thee
8. mine eyes are unto thee, O God the *Lord*
144.1. bleſſed be the *Lord* my ſtrength
3. *Lord*, what is man, that thou
15. happy is that peo. whoſe God is the *Lord*
145.3. great is the *Lord*, and greatly to be
14. the *Lord* upholdeth all that fall
146.7. the *Lord* looſeth the priſoners
8. the *Lord* openeth the eyes of the blind
the *Lo.* raiſeth them that are bowed down
the *Lord* loveth the righteous
9. the *Lord* preſerveth the ſtrangers
10. the *Lord* ſhall reign–praiſe ye the *Lord*
147.2. the *Lord* doth build up Ieruſalem
5. great is our *Lord*, and of great power
6. the *Lord* lifteth up the meek
11. *Lo.* taketh pleaſure in them that fear him
149.4. *Lord* taketh pleaſure in his people
*Pro.* 2.6. for the *Lord* giveth wiſdom
3.9. honour the *Lord* with thy ſubſtance
12. for, whom the *Lord* loveth he correcteth
19. the *Lord* by wiſdom hath founded the
26. for the *Lord* ſhall be thy confidence
6.16. theſe ſix things doth the *Lord* hate
8.22. the *Lord* poſſeſſed me in the beginning
10.3. *Lord* wil not ſuffer the ſoule of the righte.
14.2. walketh in his uprightnes feareth the *Lo.*
15.25. *Lord* will deſtroy the houſe of the proud
16.2. but the *Lord* weigheth the ſpirits
4. *Lord* hath made all things for himſelfe
7. when a mans waies pleaſe the *Lord*, he
9. but the *Lord* directeth his ſteps
11. a juſt weight and balance are the *Lords*
17.3. but the *Lord* trieth the hearts
20.12. the *Lord* hath made even both of them
22. wait on the *Lord*, and he ſhall ſave thee
21.2. but the *Lord* pondereth the hearts
22.23. for the *Lord* will plead their cauſe
24.18. leſt the *Lord* ſee it, and it diſpleaſe him
25.22. and the *Lord* ſhall reward thee
29.13. the *Lord* lighteneth both their eyes
30.9. leſt I deny thee, & ſay, Who is the *Lord*
31.30. but a woman that feareth the *Lord*
*Iſai.* 1.4. they have forſaken the *Lord*
28. that forſake the *Lord* ſhall be conſumed
2.11. *Lord* alone ſhall be exalted in that day
Verſe 17.
3.13. the *Lord* ſtandeth up to plead
14. the *Lord* will enter into judgement
17. the *Lord* will ſmite with a ſcab
the *Lord* will diſcover their ſecret parts
18. in that day the *Lord* will take away
4.4. when the *Lord* ſhall have waſhed away
5. *Lord* will create upon every dwelling
6.1. I ſaw the *Lord* ſitting upon a throne
11. then ſaid I, *Lord*, how long
12. and the *Lord* have removed men far
7.12. neither will I tempt the *Lord*
14. the *Lord* himſelfe ſhall give you a ſigne
17. *Lord* ſhall bring upon thee–daies that
18. that the *Lord* ſhall hiſſe for the flie
20. in the ſame day ſhall the *Lord* ſhave
8.7. the *Lord* bringeth the waters of the river
17. I will wait upon the *Lord* that hideth
18. I, and the children whom the *Lord* hath
9.11. *Lord* ſhal ſet up the adverſaries of Reizin
14. *Lord* wil cut off from Iſrael head & taile
17. *Lord* ſhall have no joy in their young
10.12. when the *Lord* hath performed his whole
20. but ſhall ſtay upon the *Lord*
11.11. *Lord* ſhall ſet his hand again the ſecond
15. *Lord* ſhall utterly deſtroy the tongue of
12.2. for the *Lord* Jehovah is my ſtrength
13.5. the *Lord* & the weapons of his indignat.
14.1. for the *Lord* will have mercy on Iacob
3. day that the *Lord* ſhall give thee reſt
5. *Lord* hath broken the ſtaffe of the wicked
32. that the *Lord* hath founded Zion
19.1. the *Lord* rideth upon a ſwift cloud
14. the *Lord* hath mingled a perverſe ſpirit
21. the *Lord* ſhall be known to Egypt
Egyptians ſhall know the *Lord* in that day
22.17. the *Lord* will carry thee away
18. ſhall be the ſhame of thy *lords* houſe
23.11. the *Lord* hath given a commandement
17. that the *Lord* will viſit Tyre
24.1. the *Lord* maketh the earth empty
15. wherefore, glorifie ye the *Lord*
21. *Lord* ſhall puniſh the hoſt of the high
25.9. this is the *Lord*, we have waited for him
26.11. *Lord*, when thy hand is lifted up
12. *Lord*, thou wilt ordaine peace for us
16. *Lord*, in trouble have they viſited thee
21. the *Lord* cometh out of his place
27.1. in that day the *Lord* with his–ſtrong ſw.
12. the *Lord* ſhall beat off from the channell
13. ſhall worſhip the *Lord* in the holy mount
28.2. the *Lord* hath a mighty and ſtrong one
21. *Lord* ſhall riſe up as in mount Perazim
29.10. *Lord* hath powred out– the ſpirit of
30.18. and therefore will the *Lord* wait
20. though the *Lo.* give you the bred of adv.
26. in the day that the *Lord* bindeth up
30. *Lord* ſhall cauſe his glorious voice to be
32. which the *Lord* ſhall lay upon him
31.3. when the *Lord* ſhall ſtretch out his hand
33.21. *Lord* will be unto us a place
34.6. for the *Lord* hath a ſacrifice in Bozrah
37.20. that thou art the *Lord*, even thou only
24. thy ſervants haſt thou reproach. the *Lo.*
38.7. that the *Lord* will doe this thing
11. I ſhall not ſee the *Lord*, even the *Lord* in
20. the *Lord* was ready to ſave me
40.28. everlaſting God, the *Lord*–fainteth not
31. that wait upon the *Lord* ſhall renew
42.5. the *Lord*, he that created the heavens
13. the *Lord* ſhall go forth as a mighty man
24. did not the *Lord*, he againſt whom
44.23. ſing– for the *Lord* hath done it
for the *Lord* hath redeemed Iacob
48.14. the *Lord* hath loved him
20. *Lord* hath redeemed his ſervant Iacob
49.1. *Lord* hath called me from the womb
4. my judgement is with the *Lord*
14. Zion ſaid, The *Lord* hath forſaken me
50.10. who is among you that feareth the *Lord*
51.3. for the *Lord* ſhalt comfort Sion
13. and fogetteſt the *Lord* thy maker
52.8. when the *Lord* ſhall bring again Sion
9. for the *Lord* hath comforted his people
10. the *Lord* hath made bare his holy arme
12. for the *Lord* will go before yon
53.6. *Lo.* hath laid on him the iniquity
10. yet it pleaſed the *Lord* to bruiſe him
54.6. *Lord* hath called thee as a woman forſak.
56.3. *Lord* hath utterly ſeparated me from
58.9. and the *Lord* ſhall anſwer
11. and the *Lord* ſhall guide thee
59.15. the *Lord* ſaw it, and it diſpleaſed him
60.2. but the *Lord* ſhall ariſe upon thee
19. *Lord* ſhall be unto thee an everlaſting
20. *Lord* ſhall be thy everlaſting light
61.1. becauſe the *Lord* hath anointed me
9. ſeed which the *Lord* hath bleſſed
11. ſo the *Lord* will cauſe righteouſ. to ſpring
62.4. for the *Lord* delighteth in thee
8. the *Lord* hath ſworn by his right hand
11. the *Lord* hath proclamed to the end of
63.7. according to all that the *Lord* hath beſto.
65.11. but ye are they that forſake the *Lord*
66.5. let the *Lord* be gloryfied
15. the *Lord* will come with fire
16. for by fire will the *Lord* plead
*Ier.* 1.9. then the *Lord* put forth his hand
2.6 where is the *Lord* that brought us
8. the Prieſts ſaid not, Where is the *Lord*
37. for the *Lord* hath rejected thy confidence
4.2. the *Lord* liveth in truth
5.2. though they ſay, The *Lord* liveth
10. for they are not the *Lords*
12 they have belied the *Lord*
6.30. becauſe the *Lord* hath rejected them
7.29. for the *Lord* hath rejected the generation
8.19. is not the *Lord* in Sion
10.1. word which the *Lord* ſpeaketh unto you
21. and have not ſought the *Lord*
11.16. *Lord* called thy name, A green Olive
18. *Lord* hath given me knowledge of it
12.16. the *Lord* liveth, as they taught my peop.
13.17. becauſe the *Lords* flock is carried away
14.10. therefore the *Lord* doth not accept them
16.10. wherefore hath the *Lord* pronounced all
14. the *Lord* liveth that brought up the chil.
Verſe. 15.
21. that my Name is the *Lord*
17.13. forſaken the *Lord*, the fountain of living
18.23. yet, *Lord*, thou knoweſt all their counſ.
20.3. the *Lord* hath not called thy name Paſhur
16. which the *Lo.* overthre. and repented not
21.2. if ſo be that the *Lord* will deal with us
22.8. wherefore hath the *Lord* done thus
18. ſaying, Ah *Lord*, or, Ah his glory
23.6. the *Lord* our righteouſneſſe 33.16.
7. ſhall no more ſay, The *Lord* liveth, which
8. but the *Lord* liveth, which brought up
24.1. the *Lord* ſhewed me two baskets of figs
25.5. land that the *Lord* hath given unto you
30. the *Lord* ſhall roare from on high
31. for the *Lord* hath a controverſie with the
36. for the *Lord* hath ſpoiled their paſture
26.13. the *Lord* will repent him of the evill
19. beſought the *Lord*, and the *Lord* repented
28.6. the *Lord* do ſo, the *Lord* perform the words
29.15. *Lord* hath raiſed us up prophets in Bab.
22. the *Lord* make thee like Zedekiah
26. *Lord* hath made thee prieſt inſtead of Ie.
31.11. for the *Lord* hath redeemed Iacob
22. for the *Lord* hath created a new thing
23. the *Lord* bleſſe thee, O habitation of juſt.
34. every man his broth. ſaying, Know the *Lo.*
*Heb.* 8.11.
33.2. the *Lord* that formed it, to eſtabiſh it
34.5. will lament thee, ſaying, Ah *Lord*
36.7. great is the anger–that the *Lord* hath
26. but the *Lord* hid them
38.21. this is the word that the *Lord* hath ſhew.
40.3. now the *Lord* hath brought it, and done
42.4. whatſoever thing the *Lord* ſhall anſwer
5. the *Lord* be a true and faithfull witneſſe
44.21. did not the *Lord* remember them
22. ſo that the *Lord* could no longer beare
45.3. *Lord* hath added griefe to my ſorrow
46.15. becauſe the *Lord* did drive them
47.4. for the *Lord* will ſpoil the Philiſtines
7. ſeeing the *Lord* hath given it a charge
50.7. even the *Lord*, the hope of their fathers
25. the *Lord* hath opened his armory
51.10. *Lord* hath brought forth our righteouſ.
11. *Lo.* hath raiſed up the ſpirit of the kings
50. remember the *Lord* afarr off
55. becauſe the *Lord* hath ſpoiled Babylon
*Lam.* 1.5. for the *Lord* hath afflicted her
12. wherewith the *Lord* hath afflicted me
14. the *Lord* hath delivered me into their ha.
15. *Lord* hath troden down all my mighty
2.1. how hath the *Lo.* covered the daugh. of Zion
2. *Lord* hath ſwallowed up all the hab. of Ia.
5. the *Lord* was an enemy
6. *Lord* hath cauſed the Solmne feaſts to be
7. *Lord* hath caſt off his Altar
8. *Lord* hath purpoſed to deſtroy the wall of
17. *Lo.* hath done that which he had deviſed
3.31. *Lord* will not caſt off for ever
36. to ſubvert a man the *Lord* approveth not
37. when the *Lord* commanded it not
50. till the *Lord* took down, and behold
4.11. the *Lord* hath accompliſhed his fury
*Ezek.* 9.9. *Lord* hath forſaken the earth, & the *Lord*
11.25. all the things the *Lord* had ſhewed me
35.10. whereas the *Lord* was there
44.2. *Lord* the God of Iſrael hath entred by it
*Dan.* 1.2. *Lord* gave Iehoiakim–into his hand
2.10. *lord*, nor ruler, that asked ſuch things
47. your God–is a *Lord* of kings
9.14. *Lord* watched upon the evill and brought

17. that is deſolate, for the *Lords* ſake
*Hoſ.*2.20. and thou ſhalt know the *Lord*
4.1. for the *Lord* hath a controverſie with
15. nor ſwear, The *Lord* liveth
16. now the *Lord* will feed them as a lamb
5.4 they have not known the *Lord*
6.3. if we follow on to know the *Lord*
8.13. but the *Lord* accepteth them not
9.3. they ſhall not dwell in the *Lords* land
11.10. they ſhall walk after the *Lord*
12.2. the *Lord* hath a controverſie with Iudah
13. by a Prophet the *Lord* brought Iſrael out
14. ſhall his *Lord* return unto him
*Joel* 1.9. the prieſts the *Lords* miniſters mourn
2.11. the *Lord* ſhall utter his voice
18 then will the *Lord* be jealous for
19. yea the *Lord* will anſwer, and ſay
21 for the *Lord* will doe great things
32. in the remnant whom the *Lord* ſhall call
3.16. the *Lord* alſo ſhall roar out of Zion
the *Lord* will be the hope of his people
21. for the *Lord* dwelleth in Zion
*Amos* 1.2. the *Lord* will roar from Zion
3.6. evil in a city, & the *Lord* hath not done it
4.13. the *Lord*, the God of hoſts is his Name
5.14. and ſo the *Lord* ſhall be with you
6.11. the *Lord* commandeth, and he will ſmite
7.3. the *Lord* repented for this
Verſe 6.
7. *Lo.* ſtood upon a wall made by a plumb-l.
15. *Lord* took me as I followed the flock
8.7. the *Lo.* hath ſworn by the excellency of Ia.
9.1. I ſaw the *Lord* ſtanding upon the altar
*Jonah* 1.17. *Lord* had prepared a fiſh to ſwallow
2.7. I remembred the *Lord*, & my prayer came
*Micah* 1.2. be witneſſe againſt you, the *Lord* from
3 the *Lord* commeth forth out of his place
2.13 and the *Lord* on the head of them
3.11. upon the *Lord*, & ſay, Is not the *Lord* am.
4.7. and the *Lord* ſhall reign over them
10. there the *Lord* ſhall redeem thee
6.2. *Lord* hath a controverſie with his people
7 will the *Lord* be pleaſed with thouſ. of ra.
8. what doth the *Lord* require of thee
*Nahum* 1.2. the *Lord* revengeth: the *Lord* reveng.
the *Lo.* will take vengence on his adverſ.
3. the *Lord* hath his way in the whirlwind
14. and the *Lord* hath given a commandem.
2.2. *Lord* hath turned away the excellency of Ia.
*Hab.* 2.2. and the *Lord* anſwered me, and ſaid
3.8. was the *Lord* diſpleaſed againſt the rivers
*Zeph.* 1.5. that ſwear by the *Lord* and by Malcham
6. and thoſe that have not ſought the *Lord*
7. for the *Lord* hath prepared a ſacrifice
12. *Lord* wil not doe good, neither will he
2.11. the *Lord* will be terrible unto them
3.15. the *Lord* hath taken away thy judgements
*Hag.* 1.14 *Lord* ſtirred up the ſpirit of Zerubbabel
*Zech* 1.2 the *Lord* hath been ſore diſpleaſed
13. and the *Lord* anſwered the angel
17. and the *Lord* ſhall yet comfort Zion
20. *Lord* ſhewed me four carpenters
2.12. the *Lord* ſhall inherit Iudah
3.2. even the *Lord* that hath choſen Ieruſalem
4.14 that ſtand by the *Lord* of the whole earth
7.7. the *Lord* hath cried by the former prophets
9.1. the eies of man ſhall be toward the *Lord*
14. and the *Lord* ſhall be ſeen over them
10.1. ſo the *Lord* ſhall make bright clouds
11.5. that ſell them, ſay, Bleſſed be the *Lord*
12 7. *Lord* ſhall ſave the tents of Iudah firſt
8. in that day ſhall the *Lord* defend the
14.3. then ſhall the *Lord* go forth
9. *Lord* ſhall be King over all the earth
in that day ſhall there be one *Lord*
12. plague, wherewith the *Lord* wil ſmite
18. wherewith the *Lord* will ſmite the heath.
*Mal.* 1.4. againſt whom the *Lord* hath indignat.
5. the *Lord* wil be magnified from the bord.
2.12. *Lord* will cut off the man that doth this
14. becauſe the *Lord* hath been witneſſe bet.
17. ye have wearied the *Lord* with your wor.
3.1. and the *Lord* whom ye ſeek ſhall ſuddenly
*Mat.* 7.21. not every one that ſaith *Lord*, *Lord*
22. to me in that day, *Lord*, *Lord*, have we not
8.2. *Lord*, if thou wilt, thou canſt make me clean
6. *Lord*, my ſervant lieth at home ſicke
8. *Lord*, I am not worthy that thou ſhouldeſt
21. *Lord*, ſuffer me firſt to go bury my fath.
25. ſaying, *Lord*, ſave us: we periſh
9.28. they ſaid unto him, Yea, *Lord*
38. pray ye therefore the *lord* of the harveſt
10.24. nor the ſervant above his *lord*
25. enough that the ſervant be as his *lord*
11.25. O Father, *Lord* of heaven and earth
12.8. Son of man is *Lord* even of the ſabbath
13.51. they ſay unto him, Yea, *Lord*
14.28. *Lord*, if it be thou, bid me come to thee
30. he cryed, ſaying, *Lord*, ſave me
15.25. worſhipped him, ſaying, *Lord*, help me
27. ſhe ſaid, Truth *Lord*
16.22. be it far from thee, *Lord*
17.4. *Lord*, it is good for us to be here
15. *Lord*, have mercy on my ſon
18.21. *Lord*, how oft ſhall my brother ſin agai.
26. ſaying, *Lord*, have patience with me
27. *lord* of that ſervant was moved with com.
31. told unto their *lord* what was done
32. then his *lord*, after he had called him
34. and his *lord* was wroth
20.8. *lord* of the vineyard ſaith unto his ſteward
33. *Lord*, that our eyes may be opened
21.3. the *Lord* hath need of them
40. when the *Lord* therefore of the vineyard
42. this is the *Lords* doing, & it is marvelous
22.43. how then doth David call him *Lord*
45. if David then call him *Lord*, how is he
24.42. know not what hour your *Lo.* will come
45. whom his *lord* hath made ruler over his
46. whom his *lord* ſhall find ſo doing
50. *lord* of that ſervant ſhall come in a day
25.11. ſaying, *Lord*, *Lord*, open unto us
18. and hid his *lords* money
19. *lord* of thoſe ſervants commeth, & recko.
20. *lor.* thou deliveredſt unto me five talents
21. his *lord* ſaid unto him, Well done
Verſe 23.
enter thou into the joy of thy *lord*
22. *lord*, thou deliveredſt unto me two talen.
24. *lord*, I knew thee that thou art an hard
26. his *lord* anſwered, Thou wicked ſervant
37. *Lord*, when ſaw we thee an hungred
Verſe 44.
26.22. *Lord*, is it I
27.10. for the potters field, as the *Lord* appoin.
28.6. ſee the place where the *Lord* lay
*Mar.* 2.28. Son of man is *Lord* alſo of the Sabbath
5.19. how great things the *Lord* hath done for
9.24. *Lord*, I believe, help thou mine unbeliefe
10.51. *Lord*, that I may receive my ſight
11.3. ſay ye, that the *Lord* hath need of him
12.9. what ſhall therefore the *Lord* of the vine.
37. David himſelfe calleth him *Lord*
*Luke* 20.44.
13.20. except that the *Lord* had ſhortned thoſe
16.20. the *Lord* working with them
*Luke* 1.17. to make ready a people for the *Lord*
25. thus hath the *Lord* dealt with me
46. my ſoul doth magnifie the *Lord*
58. *Lord* had ſhewed great mercy upon
2.11. which is Chriſt the *Lord*
15. which the *Lord* hath made known to us
26. not ſee death, until he had ſeen the *Lo.* C.
29. *Lord* now letteſt thou thy ſervant depart
5.12. *Lord*, if thou wilt, thou canſt make
6.5. Son of man is *Lord* of the Sabbath
46. why call ye me *Lord*, *Lord*, and do not
7.6. *Lord*, trouble not thy ſelfe
13. when the *Lord* ſaw her, he had compaſſi.
9.54. *Lord*, wilt thou that we command fire
57. *Lord*, I will follow thee whitherſoever
59. he ſaid, *Lord*, ſuffer me firſt to go
61. *Lord*, I will follow thee
10.1. the *Lord* appointed other ſeventy alſo
2. pray ye therefore the *Lord* of the harveſt
17. *Lord*, even the devils are ſubject unto us
21. I thank thee, O Father, *Lord* of heaven
40. *Lord*, doſt thou not care that my ſiſter
11.1. *Lord*, teach us to pray
12.36. like unto men that wait for their *Lord*
37. whom the *Lord* when he commeth ſhall
41. *Lord*, ſpeakeſt thou this parable unto us
42. *Lord* ſhall make ruler over his houſhold
43. whom the *Lord* ſhall find ſo doing
46. *Lord* of that ſervant will come in a day
47. knew his *Lords* will, and prepared not
13.8. *Lord*, let it alone this yeer alſo
15. the *Lord* then anſwered him, Thou hypo.
23. *Lord*, are there few that be ſaved
25. *Lord*, *Lord*, open unto us: & he ſhall anſ.
14.21. ſhewed his *lord* theſe things
22. *lord*, it is done as thou haſt commanded
16.5. called every one of his *lords* debtors
8. *lord* commended the unjuſt ſteward
17.5. *Lord*, increaſe our faith
37. ſaid unto him, Where, *Lord*
19.16. *lord*, thy pound hath gained ten pounds
18. *lord*, thy pound hath gained five pounds
20. *lord*, behold, here is thy pound
25. *lord*, he hath ten pounds
31. becauſe the *Lord* hath need of him
Verſe 34.
20.15. *lord* of the vineyard do unto them
37. calleth the *Lord*, the God of Abraham
22.33. *Lord*, I am ready to go with thee
38. *Lord*, here are two ſwords
49. *Lord*, ſhall we ſmite with the ſword
61. *Lord* turned, and looked upon Peter
23.42. *Lord*, remember me when thou commeſt
24.34. ſaying, The *Lord* is riſen indeed
*John* 4.1. when the *Lord* knew how the Phariſees
6.23. after that the *Lord* had given thanks
34. *Lord*, evermore give us this bread
98. *Lord*, to whom ſhall we go
8.11. ſhe ſaid, No man, *Lord*
9.36. who is he, *Lord*, that I might beleeve
38. and he ſaid, *Lord*, I believe
11.2. that Mary which anointed the *Lord*
3. *Lord*, he whom thou loveſt is ſicke
12. *Lord*, if he ſleep, he ſhall do well
21. *Lord*, if thou hadſt been here my brother
Verſe 32.
27. *Lord*, I beleeve that thou art the Chriſt
34. they ſaid unto him, *Lord*, come, and ſee
39. *Lord*, by this time he ſtinketh
12.38. *Lord*, who hath believed our report
13.6. *Lord*, doſt thou waſh my feet
9. *Lord*, not my feet only, but
13. ye call me Maſter, and *Lord*
14. if then your *Lord* have waſhed your feet
16. the ſervant is not greater then his *Lord*
25. ſaith unto him, *Lord*, who is it
36. *Lord*, whither goeſt thou
37. *Lord*, why cannot I follow thee now
14.5. *Lord*, we know not whither thou goeſt
8. *Lord*, ſhew us the Father
22. *Lord*, how is it that thou wilt manifeſt
15.15. ſervant knoweth not what his *Lord* doth
20. the ſervant is not greater then the *Lord*
20.2. they have taken away the *Lord*
18. told the diſciples ſhe had ſeen the *Lord*
20. diſciples glad when they ſaw the *Lord*
25. ſaid, We have ſeen the *Lord*
21.7. ſaith unto Peter, It is the *Lord*
when Simon Pe. heard that it was the *Lo.*
12. knowing that is was the *Lord*
15. *Lord*, thou knoweſt that I love thee
Verſe 16, 17.
20. *Lord*, which is he that betrayeth thee
21. *Lord*, and what ſhall this man doe
*Act.* 1.6. *Lord*, wilt thou at this time reſtore
24. thou, *Lord*, which knoweſt the hearts of
2.25. I foreſaw the *Lord* alwaies before my face
36. whom ye have crucified, both *Lord* & Ch.
47. *Lord* added to the Church daily ſuch as
4.24. *Lord*, thou art God, which haſt made hea.
29. and now, *Lord*, behold their threatnings
7.60. *Lord*, lay not this ſin to their charge
9.5. and he ſaid, Who art thou, *Lord*
6. *Lord*, what wilt thou have me to doe
10. behold, I am here, *Lord*
13. *Lord*, I have heard by many of this man
17. brother Saul, the *Lord* (even Jeſus that
27. declared to them how he had ſeen the *L.*
10.4. and ſaid, What is it, *Lord*
14. not ſo, *Lord*; for I have never eaten
36. by Ieſus Chriſt (he is *Lord* of all)
11.8. but I ſaid, Not ſo, *Lord*

12.17. the Lord brought him out of the priſon
16.10. that the Lord had called us for to preach
14. whoſe heart the Lord opened
17.24. ſeeing that he is Lord of heaven & ear.
18.8. ruler of the Synago. beleeved on the Lord
20.19. ſerving the Lord with all humility
21.20. they glorified the Lord, and ſaid
22.8. I anſwered, Who art thou, Lord
10. and I ſaid, What ſhall I doe, Lord
19. Lord, they know that I impriſoned— them
23.11. the Lord ſtood by him, and ſaid
26.15. and I ſaid, Who art thou, Lord
*Rom.* 4.8. whom the Lord will not impute ſin
9.28. becauſe a ſhort work will the Lord make
29. except the Lord of Sabboth had left us a
10.12. ſame Lord over all, is rich unto all
16. Lord, who hath beleeved our report
11.3. Lord, they have killed thy prophets
12.11. fervent in ſpirit, ſerving the Lord
14.9. that he might be Lord both of the dead
*1 Cor.* 2.8. would not have crucified the Lo. of glo.
3.5. even as the Lord gave to every man
20. the Lo. knoweth the thoughts of the wic.
4.4. he that judgeth me is the Lord
5. judge nothing untill the Lord come
19. to you ſhortly, if the Lord will
6.13. but for the Lord: & the Lord for the body
14. God hath both raiſed up the Lord, and
7.10. yet not I, but the Lord
17. as the Lord hath called every one, ſo let
32. how he may pleaſe the Lord
35. may attend upon the Lord without diſtr.
9.14. even ſo hath the Lord ordained, that they
10.22. do we provoke the Lord to jealouſie
26. for the earth is the Lords, & the fulneſſe
Verſe 28.
11.20. this is not to eat the Lords ſupper
26. ye do ſhew the Lords death till he come
29. not diſcerning the Lords body
12.5. differences of adminiſt. but the ſame Lord
15.47. the ſecond man is the Lord from heaven
16.7. a while with you, if the Lord permit
*2 Cor.* 5.8. and to be preſent with the Lord
8.19. to the glory of the ſame Lord
10.8. which the Lord hath given us for edificati.
18. but whom the Lord commendeth
11.17. I ſpeak it not after the Lord, but as
12.8. for this thing I beſought the Lord thrice
13.10. the power which the Lord hath given me
*Gal.* 1.19. ſave James the Lords brothers
4.1. from a ſervant, though he be Lord of all
5.10. I have confidence through the Lord
*Epheſ.* 4.5. one Lord, one faith, one baptiſme
5.29. cheriſheth it, even as the Lord the Churc.
*Phil.* 2.11. confeſſe that Jeſus Chriſt is Lord
*1 Theſ.* 3.12. and the Lord make you to increaſe
4.16. the Lord himſelfe ſhall deſcend from hea.
17. to meet the Lord in the aire
and ſo ſhall we ever be with the Lord
5.27. I charge you by the Lord that this Epiſtle
*2 Theſ.* 2.8. wicked— whom the Lord ſhall conſume
3.5. the Lord direct your hearts into the love of
16. now the Lord of peace give you peace
the Lord be with you all
*1 Tim.* 1.14. grace of our Lord was exceeding abu.
6.15. the King of Kings, and Lord of lords
*2 Tim.* 1.8. not aſham. of the teſtimony of our Lo.
16. the Lo. give mercy to the houſe of Oneſi.
18. Lord grant unto him, that he may find
2.7. and the Lord give thee underſtanding
19. the Lord knoweth them that are his
22. with them that call on the Lord
3.11. out of them all the Lord delivered me
4.8. which the Lord ſhall give me at that day
14. the Lord reward him accord. to his works
17. notwithſtanding the Lord ſtood with me
18. Lord ſhall deliver me from every evill
*Heb.* 1.10. thou Lord in the beginning haſt laid
2.3. began to be ſpoken by the Lord
7.14. that our Lord ſprang out of Judah
21. the Lord ſware, and will not repent
8.2. which the Lord pitched, and not man
10.30. the Lord ſhall judge his people
12.6. whom the Lord loveth he chaſteneth
14. without which no man ſhall ſee the Lord
*Jam.* 1.12. which the Lord hath promiſed to them
4.15. we ought to ſay, If the Lord will
5.4. entred into the eares of the Lord
15. and the Lord ſhall raiſe him up
*1 Pet.* 2.13. every ordin. of man for the Lords ſake
3.6. obeyed Abraham, calling him lord
*2 Pet.* 2.1. even denying the Lor. that bought them
9. the Lord knoweth how to deliver the god.
3.8. one day is with the Lord as a thouſand yee.
*Jude* 5. how that the Lord having ſaved the peop.
9. but ſaid, The Lord rebuke thee
14. Lord cometh with ten thouſand of his S.
*Rev.* 11.8. where alſo our Lord was crucified
15. are become the Kingdoms of our Lord
17.14. ſhall overcome; for he is Lord of lords
19.16. written, King of kings, & Lord of lords

### *Againſt the* Lord.

*Exod.* 10.16. I have ſinned againſt the Lord
16.7. heareth your murmuri. againſt the Lo.
8. not againſt us, but againſt the Lord
*Lev.* 5.19. certainly treſpaſſed againſt the Lord
6.2. if a ſoul commit a treſpaſſe againſt the Lo.
*Num.* 5.6. to do a treſpaſſe againſt the Lord
14.9. onely rebell not againſt the Lord
16.11. are gathered together againſt the Lord
21.7. for we have ſpoken againſt the Lord
26.9. when they ſtrove againſt the Lord
27.3. againſt the Lord in the company of Korah
31.16. to comit a treſpaſſe againſt the Lord
32.23. ye have ſinned againſt the Lord
*Deut.* 1.41. ſaid to me, We have ſinned ag. the Lo.
9.7. ye have been rebellious againſt the Lord
Verſe 24. & Chap. 31.27.
*Joſh.* 7.20. indeed I have ſinned againſt the Lord
22.16. that ye might rebell againſt the Lord
18. ſeeing ye rebell this day againſt the Lo.
19. but rebell not againſt the Lord
22. or if in tranſgreſſion againſt the Lord
29. God forbid we ſhould rebel ag. the Lord
31. not committed this treſpaſſe ag. the Lord
*1 Sam.* 2.25. but if a man ſin againſt the Lord, who
7.6. we have ſinned againſt the Lord
12.23. ſin againſt the Lord, in ceaſing to pray
14.33. behold, the people ſin againſt the Lord
34. eat, and ſin not againſt the Lord
24.10. not put forth mine hand againſt my lord
*2 Sam.* 12.13. David ſaid, I have ſinned ag. the Lo.
*2 Kin.* 17.7. Iſrael had ſinned againſt the Lord
9. did ſecretly— againſt the Lord
*1 Chr.* 10.13. which he committed againſt the Lo.
*2 Chr.* 12.2. becauſe they had tranſg. ag. the Lord
19.10. warn them that they treſ. not ag. the Lord
28.13. have offended againſt the Lord already
19. tranſgreſſed ſore againſt the Lord
22. did he treſpaſſe yet more againſt the Lo.
*Pſal.* 2.2. take counſell together againſt the Lord
*Pro.* 19.3. and his heart fretteth againſt the Lord
21.30. there is no counſell againſt the Lord
*Iſa.* 3.8. becauſe— their doings are againſt the Lo.
32.6. to utter errour againſt the Lord
59.13. in tranſgreſſing and lying ag. the Lord
*Jer.* 8.14. becauſe we have ſinned againſt the Lord
28.16. haſt taught rebellion againſt the Lord
Chap. 29.32.
40.3. becauſe ye have ſinned againſt the Lord
Chap. 44.23.
48.26. magnified himſelfe againſt the Lord
Verſe 42.
50.7. becauſe they have ſinned againſt the Lo.
14. for ſhe hath ſinned againſt the Lord
24. becauſe thou haſt ſtriven againſt the Lo.
*Zeph.* 1.17.
29. ſhe hath been proud againſt the Lord
*Dan.* 5.23. lifted up thy ſelfe againſt the Lord
*Hoſ.* 5.7. dealt treacherouſly againſt the Lord
*Nahum* 1.9. what do ye imagine againſt the Lord
11. that imagineth evill againſt the Lord
*Act.* 4.26. & the rulers were gathered ag. the Lord

*As the* **Lord** *liveth*, See **Liveth.**
**Lords** *anointed*, See **Anointed.**
**Lord** *appeared*, See **Appeared.**

### *Before the* Lord.

*Gen.* 10.9. he was a mighty hunter before the Lo.
as Nimrod the mighty hun. before the Lo.
13.13. were ſinners before the Lord exceeding.
18.22. Abraham ſtood yet before the Lord
19.27. where he ſtood before the Lord
27.7. bleſſe thee before the Lord, before my de.
*Exod.* 6.12. Moſes ſpake before the Lord, ſaying
30. Moſes ſaid before the Lord, Behold, I am
16.9. come neer before the Lord
33. and lay it up before the Lord
23.17. three times appear before the Lord
27.21. from evening to morning before the Lo.
28.12. Aaron ſhall bear their names be. the L.
29. for a memoriall before the Lord
30. when he goeth in before the Lord
before the Lord continually
38. they may be accepted before the Lord
29.11. kill the bullock before the Lord
*Levit.* 1.5. & 4.4.
23. that is before the Lord
24. for a wave-offering before the Lord
Verſe 26. & *Lev.* 7.30.
25. for a ſweet ſavour before the Lord
42. door of the tabernacle— before the Lord
*Levit.* 1.3. & 4.4.
30.8. a perpetuall incenſe before the Lord
16. may be a memoriall before the Lord
34.24. go up to appear before the Lord
34. when Moſes went in before the Lord
40.23. bread in order— before the Lord
25. lighted the lamps before the Lord
*Lev.* 1.11. ſide of the alar northw. before the Lo.
3.1. offer it without blemiſh before the Lord
7. then he ſhall offer it before the Lord
Verſe [illegible]
4.6. bloud ſeven times before the Lord
7. of ſweet incenſe before the Lord
15. hands upon the head— before the Lord
bullock ſhall be killed before the Lord
17. ſeven times before the Lord
18. horns of the altar, which is before the Lo.
24. burnt-offerings before the Lord
6.7. an atonement for him, before the Lord
14. ſons of Aaron ſhall offer before the Lord
25. ſin-offering be killed before the Lord
8.26. bread that was before the Lord
27. for a wave-offering before the Lord
Ver. 29. & Cha. 9.21. & 10.15. & 14.12.
9.2. and offer them before the Lord
4. and a ram— to ſacrifice before the Lord
5. drew neer, and ſtood before the Lord
24. a fire out from before the Lord
10.1. offered ſtrange fire before the Lord
2. and they died before the Lord
17. to make an atonement before the Lord
19. and their burnt-offering before the Lo.
12.7. who ſhall offer it before the Lord
14.11. and thoſe things before the Lord
16. ſprinkle— ſeven times bef. the Lo. V. 27.
18. an atonement for him before the Lord
Verſ. 29, 31. & Ch. 15.15.
23. tabernacle of the congreg. befo. the Lord
24. for a wave-offering before the Lord
Chap. 23.20.
15.14. two young pigeons, & come bef. the Lord
30. an atonement for her before the Lord
16.1. when they offered before the Lord & died
7. and preſent them before the Lord
10. ſhall be preſented alive before the Lord
12. coals from off the altar before the Lord
13. incenſe on the fire before the Lord
18. unto the altar that is before the Lord
30. from all your ſins before the Lord
19.22. of the treſpaſſe-offering before the Lord
23.11. wave the ſheafe before the Lord
28. an atonement for you before the Lord
40. ye ſhall rejoyce before the Lord
24.3. before the Lord continually
4. lamps upon the candleſt. before the Lord
6. upon the pure table before the Lord
8. every Sab. he ſhal ſet it in order be. the Lo.
*Num.* 3.4. Nadab & Abihu died before the Lord
when they offered ſtrange fire bef. the Lord
5.16. and ſet her before the Lord
18. ſhal ſet the woman bef. the Lord V. 30.
25. ſhall wave the offering before the Lord
6.16. ſhall bring them before the Lord
20. for a wave-offering before the Lord
7.3. brought their offering before the Lord

8. 10. ſhalt bring the Levites before the Lord
11. ſhall offer the Levites before the Lord
21. offered them as an offering bef. the Lo.
10.9. ye ſhall be remembred before the Lord
14.37. died by the plague before the Lord
15.15. ſo ſhall the ſtranger be, before the Lord
25. before the Lord, for their ignorance
28. ſinneth by ignorance before the Lord
16.7. before the Lord to morrow
16. and all thy company before the Lord
17. before the Lord every man his cenſer
38. they offered them before the Lord
40. neer to offer incenſe before the Lord
17.7. Moſes laid up the rods before the Lord
9. brought out all the rods from be. the Lord
18.19. for ever, before the Lord
20.3. when our brethren died before the Lord
9. took the rod from before the Lord
25.4. hang them up before the Lord
26.61. when they offered ſtran. fire be. the Lo.
27.5. brought their cauſe before the Lord
21. after the judgem. of Urim befo. the Lord
31.50. atonement for our ſoules before the Lo.
54. for a memoriall before the Lord
32.20. if ye will go armed before the Lord
21. armed over Iordan before the Lord
22. land be ſubdued before the Lord
and be guiltleſſe before the Lord
this land ſhall be your poſſeſ. bef. the Lord
27. every man armed—before the Lord
29. armed to battell before the Lord
32. before the Lord into the land of Canaan
Deut. 1.45. ye returned and wept before the Lord
4.10. day that thou ſtoodeſt before the Lord
9.18. and I fell down before the Lord
25. thus I fell down before the Lord
10.8. to ſtand before the Lord to miniſter
12.7. ye ſhall eat before the Lord
12. and ye ſhall rej. before the Lord
18. but thou muſt eat them before the Lord
16.11. and thou ſhalt rejoyce before the Lord
16. all thy males appear before the Lord
ſhall not appear before the Lord empty
18.7. which ſtand there before the Lord
19.17. controverſie is, ſhall ſtand before the Lo.
24.4. for that is abomination before the Lord
13. righteouſneſſe unto thee before the Lo.
Joſh. 4.13. paſſed over before the Lord unto battel
6.8. paſſed on before the Lord
26. curſed be the man before the Lord
7.23. and laid them out before the Lord
18.8. caſt lots for you before the Lord
10. lots for them in Shiloh, before the Lord
19.51. by lot, in Shiloh before the Lord
Judg. 5.5. mountaines melted from before the Lo.
from before the Lord God of Iſrael
11.11. all his words before the Lord in Mizpeh
18.6. before the Lord is your way
20.23. went up and wept before the Lord
26. and ſate there before the Lord
and peace-offerings before the Lord
1 Sam. 1.12. as ſhe continued praying bef. the Lo.
15. have poured out my ſoul before the Lord
19. and worſhipped before the Lord
22. that he may appear before the Lord
2.17. ſin was very great before the Lord
18. but Samuel miniſtred before the Lord
21. child Samuel grew before the Lord
7.6. and poured it out before the Lord
10.19. preſent your ſelves before the Lord
25. and laid it up before the Lord
11.15. King before the Lord in Gilgal
of peace-offerings before the Lord
12.3. witneſſe againſt me before the Lord
7. may reaſon with you before the Lord
15.33. hewed Agag in peeces before the Lord
21.6. that was taken from before the Lord
7. that day detained before the Lord
23.18. made a covenant before the Lord
26.19. curſed be they before the Lord
2 Sam. 3.28. guiltleſſe before the Lord for ever
5.3. league with them in Hebron bef. the Lord
6.5. played before the Lord on all manner
14. David danced before the Lord
16. leaping and dancing before the Lord
17. and peace-offerings before the Lord
21. David ſaid to Michal, It was bef. the Lord
therefore will I play before the Lord
7.18. David in, and ſate before the Lord
21.9. hanged them in the hill before the Lord
1 Kin. 2.45. ſhall be eſtabliſhed before the Lord
8.59. I have made ſupplication before the Lord
62. King offered ſacrifice before the Lord
64. brazen altar that was before the Lord
9.25. upon the altar that was before the Lord
19.11. ſtand upon the mount before the Lord
brake in pieces the rocks before the Lord
22.21. a ſpirit, and ſtood before the Lord
2 Chron. 18.20.
2 Kin. 16.14. brazen altar which was bef. the Lord
19.14. and ſpread it before the Lord
15. and Hezekiah prayed before the Lord
22.19. and thou haſt humb. thy ſelf be. the Lord
23.3. King made a covenant before the Lord
1 Chro. 11.3. coven. with them in Heb. bef. the Lord
17.16. David came and ſate before the Lord
22.18. and the land is ſubdued before the Lord
23.13. to burn incenſe before the Lord
31. according to the order— before the Lord
29.22. and did eat and drink before the Lord
2 Chr. 1.6. went to the brazen altar before the Lo.
7.4. all the people offe. ſacrifices befo. the Lord
14.13. for they were deſtroyed before the Lord
19.2. is wrath upon thee from before the Lord
20.13. and all Iudah ſtood before the Lord
18. inhabitants of Jeruſa. fell before the Lord
27.6. becauſe he prepared his waies bef. the Lo.
31.20. and truth before the Lord his God
33.23. humbled not himſelf before the Lord
34.31. in his place, & made a coven. be. the Lord
Job 1.6. came to preſent themſelves before the Lo.
Chap. 2. 1.
Pſa 95.6. let us kneel before the Lord our Maker
96.13. before the Lord, for he commeth
Pſal. 98. 9.
98.6. make a joyfull noiſe before the Lord
109.15. let them be before the Lord continual.
116.9. I will walk before the Lord
Pro. 15.11. hell & deſtruction are before the Lord
Iſa. 23.18. ſhal be for them that dwel befo. the Lo.
37.14. and ſpread it before the Lord
Jer. 36.7. preſent their ſupplication before the Lo.
9. proclaimed a faſt before the Lord
Ezek. 41.22. this is the table that is be. the Lord
43.24. thou ſhalt offer them before the Lord
44.3. ſit in it to eat bread before the Lord
46.3. at the door of this gate before the Lord
9. ſhall come befor. the Lo. in the ſolemn fea.
Dan. 9.13. yet made we not our prayer be. the Lo.
Mic. 6.6. wherewith ſhall I come before the Lord
Hag. 1.12. and the people did fear before the Lo.
Zech. 2.13. be ſilent, O all fleſh, before the Lord
6.5. which go forth from ſtanding be. the Lord
7.2. and their men to pray before the Lord
8.21. let us go ſpeedily to pray before the Lord
22. many people to pray before the Lord
Mal. 3.14. we have walked mournfully be. the Lo.
2 Tim. 2.14. charging them before the Lord
2 Pet. 2.11. railing accuſati. ag. them be. the Lo.

**Lord** *caſt out*, See **Caſt** *out*.

**Lord** *choſen*, See **Choſen.**

**Lord** *chuſe*, See **Chuſe.**

**Lord** *commanded*, See **Commanded.**

*Fear the* **Lord**, See **Fear.**

*Feared the* **Lord**, See **Feared.**

*From the* **Lord.**

Gen. 4.1. I have obtained a man from the Lord
19.24. from the Lord out of heaven
24.15. the thing proceedeth from the Lord
Num. 11.31 went forth a wind from the Lord,
16.35. came out a fire from the Lord
46. there is wrath gone out from the Lord
1 Sam. 16.14. an evill ſpirit from the Lord troubl.
19.9. evill ſpirit from the Lord was upon Saul
26.12. a deep ſleep from the Lord was fallen
1 Kin. 2.15. for it was his from the Lord
33. ſhal there be peace for ever from the Lo.
Pſal. 24.5. he ſhall receive the bleſſing fr. the Lo.
109.20. reward of mine adverſaries fr. the Lord
121.2. my help commeth from the Lord
Pro. 16.1. anſwer of the tongue is from the Lord
19.14. a prudent wife is from the Lord
29.26. every mans judgement co. from the Lo
Iſa. 29.15. to hide their counſell from the Lord
40.27. my way is hid from the Lord
Jer. 7.1. the word that came to Ier. from the Lord
Chap. 11.1. & 18.1. & 21.1. & 30.1
17.5. whoſe heart departeth from the Lord
26.1. came this word—from the Lord, ſaying
Chap. 27.1. & 36.1
32.1. the word that came to Jer. from the Lord
Chap. 34.1, 8, 12. & 35.1. & 40.1
37.17. is there any word from the Lord
49.14. I have heard a rumor from the Lord
Lam. 2.9. her prophets find no viſion from the Lo
3.18. my hope is periſhed from the Lord
Ezek. 11.15. get ye far from the Lord
33.30. what is the word from the Lord
Hoſ. 1.2. great whoredoms, departing from the Lo
Obad. 1. we have heard a rumor from the Lord
Micah. 1.12. but evill came down from the Lord
5.7. remnant of Iacob, as a dew from the Lord
Zeph. 1.6. them that are turned from the Lord
Zech. 14.13. tumult from the Lord ſhal be among
Luke. 1.45. which were told her from the Lord
2 Cor. 5.6. we are abſent from the Lord

**Lord** *God.*

Gen. 2.4. day that the Lord God made the earth
5. the Lord God had not cauſed it to rain
7. Lord God formed man of the duſt
8. and the Lord God planted a garden
9. made the Lord God to grow every tree
15. Lord God took the man, & put him into
16. Lord God commanded the man to eat of
18. Lord G. ſaid, It is not good that the man
19. of the ground the L.G. formed every bea
21. Lord God cauſed a deep ſleep to fall
22. the rib which the Lo.G. had ta. from man
3.1. more ſubtil then any beaſt which the Lo.G
8. heard the voice of the Lord God, walkin
hid themſelves from the preſ. of the Lo.G
9. Lord God called to Adam, and ſaid unto
13. Lord God ſaid unto the woman, What is
14. Lord God ſaid to the ſerpent, Becauſe
21. Lord God make coats of skins, and
22. Lo. God ſaid, Behold, the man is becom
23. Lord God ſent him forth of the garden
24. Lord God drove out the man, & placed
9.26. bleſſed be the Lord God of Shem
15.2. Lord God, what wilt thou give me
8. Lord God, whereby ſhall I know that I
24.7. Lord God of heaven which took me fro
12. Lord, God of my maſter Abraham
Verſe 42.
27. bleſſed be the Lord G. of my maſter Abr.
Verſe 48.
28.13. I am the Lord God of Abr. thy father
Exod. 3.15. Lord God of your fathers
Verſe 16. Deut. 1.11.
18. Lord God of the Hebrewes Chap. 7.16.
& 9.1, 13. & 10.3.
4.5. Lord God of their fathers Iudg. 2.12.
1 Chro. 29.20. 2 Chro. 7.22. & 11.16.
9.30. ye will not fear the Lord God
23.17. males ſhal appear before the Lord God
32.27. thus ſaith the Lord God of Iſrael
34.6. the Lord God, mercifull and gracious
23. men children appeared before the Lo.G.
Deut. 1.21. as the Lord G. of thy fathers hath ſaid
3.24. Lord God, thou haſt begun to ſhew thy
6.3. as the Lord God of thy fathers hath promi.
Chap. 27.3.
9.26. O Lord God, deſtroy not thy people
12.1. land which the Lord God of thy fathers
26.7. cryed unto the Lord God of our fathers
29.25. forſaken the covenant of the Lord God
Ioſh. 7.7. Ioſhua ſaid, Alas, O Lord God
13. thus ſaith the Lord God
8.30. built an Altar unto the Lord God
9.18. ſworn unto them by the Lord God of
Verſe 19.
10.40. as the Lord God of Iſrael commanded
42. Lord God of Iſrael fought for Iſrael
13.14. ſacrifices of the Lo. God of Iſrael made
33. Lord God of Iſrael was their inheritance
14.14. he wholly followed the Lord G. of Iſrael
18.3. to poſſeſſe the land which the Lord Go. of
22.22. the Lord God of gods, the Lo. G. of gods
24. what

24. what have ye to do with the *Lord* God of
24.2. thus ſaith the *Lord* God of Iſrael
*Judg*.6.8. 1 *Sam*.10.18. 2 *Sam*.12.7. 1 *Kin*. 11.31. & 14.7. & 17.14. 2 *Kin*. 9.6.& 19.20. & 21.12.& 22.15,18. 2 *Chron*.34.23,26.*Iſa*.37.21. *Ier*.45.2.
23. encline your heart unto the *Lord* God
*Iudg*.4.6. hath not the *Lord* God of Iſrael comm.
5.3. ſing praiſes unto the *Lord* God of Iſrael
5. from before the *Lord* God of Iſrael
6.22. Gideon ſaid, Alas, O *Lord* God
11.21. *Lord* God of Iſrael delivered Sihon into
23. ſo now, the *Lord* God of Iſrael hath diſp.
16.28. O *Lord* God remember me
21.3. O *Lord* God of Iſrael, why is this come
*Ruth* 2.12. reward be given thee of the *Lord* God
1 *Sam*.2.30. wherefore the *Lord* G. of Iſrael ſaith
6.20. ſtand before this holy *Lord* God
14.41. Saul ſaid unto the *Lord* God of Iſrael
20.12. O *Lord* God of Iſrael, when I have ſo.
23.10. O *Lord* God of Iſrael, thy ſervant hath
11. as thy ſervant hath ſaid, O *Lord* God
25.32. bleſſed be the *Lord* God of Iſrael
34. as the *Lord* G. of Iſrael liveth which hath
2 *Sam*.5.10. and the *Lord* God of hoſts was with
7.18. who am I, O *Lord* God
19. a ſmall thing in thy ſight, O *Lord* God
is this the manner of man, O *Lord* God
20. thou *Lord* God knoweſt thy ſervant
22. wherefore thou art great, O *Lord* God
25. and now, *Lord* God, the word that thou
28. and now, O *Lord* God, thou art that God
29. for thou, O *Lord* God, haſt ſpoken it
1 *Ki*.1.30. ſware unto thee by the *Lord* God of Iſr.
36. the *Lord* God of my lord ſay ſo too
48. ſaid the King, Bleſſed be the *Lo*.G. of Iſr.
2.26. becauſe thou bareſt the Ark of the *Lo*. G.
8.15. bleſſed be the *Lord* God of Iſrael
17. build an houſe for the Na. of the *Lord* G.
20. for the name of the *Lord* God of Iſrael
23. *Lord* God of Iſrael, there is no God like
25. therefore now, *Lord* God, keep with thy
53. our fathers out of Egypt, O *Lord* God
11.9. turned from the *Lord* God of Iſrael
14.13. ſome good thing toward the *Lord* God
15.30. provoked the *Lo*. God of Iſrael to anger
Chap.16 26,33.
16.13. in provoking the *Lord* God of Iſr. to ang.
17.1. as the *Lord* God of Iſrael liveth
18.36. and ſaid, *Lord* God of Abraham, and Iſa.
37. may know that thou art the *Lord* God
19.10. jealous for the *Lord* God of hoſts
Verſ.14.
22.53. provoked to anger the *Lord* G. of Iſrael
2 *Kin*.2.14. where is the *Lord* God of Elijah
10.31. to walk in the law of the *Lord* God of Iſ.
14.25. according to the word of the *Lord* God
18.5. he truſted in the *Lord* God of Iſrael
19.15. O *Lord* God of Iſ. which dwelleſt betwe.
19. may know that thou art the *Lord* God
21.22. forſooke the *Lord* God of his fathers
1 *Chr*.15.12. may bring up the ark of the *Lord* G.
14. to bring up the ark of the *Lord* God
16.4. and to praiſe the *Lord* God of Iſrael
36. bleſſed be the *Lord* God of Iſrael
17.16. who am I, O *Lord* God, and what is
17. of high degree, O *Lord* God
22.6. cha. them to build an houſe for he *Lord* G.
19. build you the ſanctuary of the *Lord* God
23.25. *Lord* God of Iſrael hath given reſt
24.19. as the *Lord* God of Iſrael had command.
28.4. *Lord* God of Iſrael choſe me
20. for the *Lord* God, even my God
29.1. palace is not for man, but for the *Lord* G.
10. bleſſed be thou, O *Lord* God of Iſrael
2 *Chr*.2.12. & 6.4.
18. O *Lord* God of Abraham, Iſaac, & Jacob
2 *Chr*.1.9. now, O *Lord* God, let thy promiſe
6.7. to build an houſe for the Na. of the *Lo*.G.
10. built the houſe for the Na. of the *Lord* Go.
14. O *Lord* God of Iſrael, there is no G. like
16. O *Lord* God of Iſr. keep with thy ſervant
17. O *Lord* God, let thy word be verified
41. O *Lord* God, in thy reſting place
O *Lord* God be clothed with ſalvation
42. O *Lord* God turn not away
11.16. to ſeek the *Lord* God of Iſrael
came to ſacrifiſe unto the *Lord* God
13.5. that the *Lord* G. of Iſrael gave the kingd.
12. fight ye not againſt the *Lord* God
18. becauſe they relied on the *Lord* God
14.4. commanded Judah to ſeek the *Lord* God
15.4. did turne unto the *Lord* God of Iſrael
12. into a covenant to ſeek the *Lord* God
13 whoſoever would not ſeek the *Lord* God
17.4. but ſought the *Lord* God of his fathers
19.4. brought them back unto the *Lord* G. of Iſ.
20.6. O *Lord* God of our fathers, art not thou
19. ſtood up to praiſe the *Lord* God
21.12. thus ſaith the *Lord* God of David
24.18. they left the houſe of the *Lord* God
24. beca. they had forſ. the *Lo*.G. Cha.28 6.
26.18. for thine honour from the *Lord* God
28.9. *Lord* God of your fathers was wroth
25. provoked to anger the *Lord* God
29.5. and ſanctifie the houſe of the *Lord* God
10. to make a covenant with the *Lord* God
30.1. to keep the paſſeover unto the *Lord* G.
5. come to keep the paſſe. unto the *Lord* G.
6. ſaying, Turn again unto the *Lord* God
7. which treſpaſſed againſt the *Lord* God
19. his heart to ſeek the *Lord* God of his fa.
22. and making confeſſion unto the *Lord* G.
32.16. ſpake yet more againſt the *Lord* God
17. to raile on the *Lord* God of Iſrael
33.16. comman. Judah to ſerve the *Lord* God
18. ſpake to him in the name of the *Lord* G.
34.33. following the *Lord* God of their fathers
36.13. hardned his heart from fol. the *Lord* G.
15. *Lord* God of their fathers ſent to them
23. hath the *Lord* God of heaven given me
*Ezra* 1.2 *Lord* G. of heaven hath given all the ki.
3. and build the houſe of the *Lord* God
4.1. builded the temple unto the *Lord* God
3. will build unto the *Lord* God of Iſrael
6.21. to ſeek the *Lord* God of Iſrael, did eat
7.6. which the *Lord* God of Iſrael had given
27. bleſſed be the *Lord* God of our fathers
8.28. freewill-offerings unto the *Lord* G. of Iſ.
9.15. *Lord* God of Iſrael, thou art righteous
10.11. make confeſſion unto the *Lord* God
*Neh*.1.5. I beſeech thee, O *Lord* God of Iſrael
9.7. thou art the *Lord* God who did chuſe
*Pſal*.31.5. haſt redeemed me, O *Lord* God of truth
41.13. bleſſed be the *Lord* God of Iſrael from
68.18. that the *Lord* G. might dwell among th.
69.6. that wait on thee, O *Lord* God of hoſts
71.5. for thou art my hope, O *Lord* God
16. Ile go in the ſtrength of the *Lord* God
72.18. bleſſed be the *Lord* God who only
73.28. I have put my truſt in the *Lord* God
80.4. O *Lord* God of hoſts, how long
19. turne us again, O *Lord* God
84.11. for the *Lord* God is a ſun and a ſhield
85.8. I will hear what the *Lord* God will ſpeak
88.1. O *Lord* God of my ſalvation
89.8. O *Lord* God of hoſts, who is a ſtrong L.
94.1. O *Lord* God to whom vengeance belon.
106.48. bleſſed be the *Lord* God of Iſrael
*Iſa*.7.7. thus ſaith the *Lord* God, It ſhall not ſta.
10.23. *Lord* God of hoſts ſhall make a conſu.
24. thus ſaith the *Lord* God hoſts, O my
17.6. four or five, ſaith the *Lord* God of Iſrael
21.17. the *Lord* God of Iſrael hath ſpoken it
22.5. a day of troub.–by the *Lord* God of hoſts
12. in that day did the *Lord* God call to we.
24.15. even the Name of the *Lo*.G. of Iſ. in the
25.8 and the *Lord* God will wipe away teares
28.16. therefore thus ſaith the *Lord* God
22. for I have heard from the *Lord* God
30.15. for thus ſaith the *Lo*.Go.–In returning
38.5. thus ſaith the *Lord* God of David thy fa.
40.10. the *Lo*.G. will come with a ſtrong hand
48.16. the *Lord* G. and his Spirit hath ſent me
49.22. thus ſaith the *Lord* God, I will lift
50.4. *Lo*.G. hath giv. me the tongue of the le.
5. the *Lord* God hath opened mine eare
7. for the *Lord* God will helpe me
9. behold, the *Lord* God will help me
52.4. ſaith the *Lord* God, My people went dow.
56.8. *Lo*.G. which gathereth the out-caſts of Iſ.
61.1. ſpirit of the *Lord* God is upon thee
11. *Lo*.G. will cauſe righteouſneſſe to ſpring.
65.13. thus ſaith the *Lord* G. My ſervants ſhall
15. for the *Lord* God ſhall ſlay thee
*Ier*.1.6. ah *Lord* God, behold, I cannot ſpeak
2.22. is marked before me, ſaith the *Lord* God
4.10. *Lord* God, thou haſt greatly deceived this
7.20. ſaith the *Lord* God, My fury ſhall be pou.
14.13. ah *Lord* God, behold the prophets ſay
15.16. called by thy Name, O *Lord* God of ho.
30.2. thus ſpeaketh the *Lord* God of Iſrael
32.17. Oh *Lord* God behold, thou haſt made me
25. O *Lord* God, buy thee the field for money
44.26. the *Lord* God liveth
46.10. this is the day of the *Lord* God
49.5. Ile bring a fear on thee, ſa. the *Lo*.G. V.9.
50.25. for this is the work of the *Lord* God
31. I am againſt thee, ſaith the *Lord* God
51.56. *Lord* God of recompences will requite
*Eze*.2.4. ſay unto them, Thus ſaith the *Lord* God
Verſe 27.
3.11. tell them, Thus ſaith the *Lord* God
4.14. ah, *Lord* God, behold my ſoul hath not
5.5. thus ſaith the *Lord* God, This is Jeruſalem
7. ſaith the *Lord* God, Becauſe ye multiplied
8. ſaith the *Lord* God, I am againſt thee
11. wherefore, as I live, ſaith the *Lord* God
6.3. ye mount. heare the word of he *Lord* God
thus ſaith the *Lord* God to the mountai.
11. ſaith the *Lord* God, Smite with thy hand
7.2. ſaith the *Lord* God unto the land of Iſrael
5. thus ſaith the *Lord* God, An evill
8.1. hand of the *Lord* God fell upon me
9.8. *Lord* God, wilt thou deſtroy all the reſidue
11.7. ſaith the *Lord* God, Your ſlain whom ye
8. a ſword upon you, ſaith the *Lord* God
13. Ah, *Lord* God, wilt thou make a full end
16. ſaith the *Lord* God, Although I have caſt
17. ſaith the *Lord* God, I will even gather
21. upon their own heads, ſaith the *Lord* God
12.10. ſaith the *Lord* G. This burden concerne.
19. ſaith the *Lord* God of the inhabita. of Jer.
23. ſaith the *Lord* God, I will make this pro.
28. ſaith the *Lord* God, There ſhall none of
ſpoken, ſhall be done, ſaith the *Lord* God
13.3. ſaith the *Lord* God, Wo unto the fool. pr.
8. ſaith the *Lord* Go. Becauſe ye have ſpoken
I am againſt you, ſaith the *Lord* God
9. ye ſhall know that I am the *Lord* God
13. ſaith the *Lord* God, I will even rent it
16. and there is no peace, ſaith the *Lord* God
18. ſaith the *Lord* God, Woe to the women
20. ſaith the *Lord* God, I am againſt your pi.
21. ye ſhall know that I am the *Lo*.G. V.23.
14.4. ſaith the *Lord* God, Every m. that ſett. up
6. thus ſaith the *Lord* God, Repent and turn
11. and I may be their God, ſaith the *Lord* G.
14. but their own ſouls, ſaith the *Lord* God
16. as I live, ſaith the *Lord* G. They ſhall del.
Verſes 18,20.
21. for thus ſaith the *Lord* G. How much mo.
15.6. ſaith the *Lord* God, As the vine-tree amo.
8. committed a treſpaſſe, ſaith the *Lord* God
16.3. thus ſaith the *Lord* God unto Jeruſalem
8. a covevant with thee, ſaith the *Lord* God
14. which I had put upon thee, ſaith the *Lo*.G.
19. and thus it was, ſaith the *Lord* God
23. woe, woe unto thee, ſaith the *Lord* God
30. how weak is thine he. ſaith the *Lord* God
36. ſaith the *Lord* God, Becauſe thy filthineſs
43. thy way upon thy head, ſai. the *Lord* God
48. ſaith the *Lord* Go. Sodom hath not done
59. ſaith the *Lord* G. Ile even deale with thee
63. for all thou haſt done, ſaith the *Lord* God
17.3. thus ſaith the *Lord* God, A great eagle
9. ſaith the *Lord* God, Shall it proſper
16. ſaith the *Lord* God, In the pla. where the
19. ſaith the *Lord* God, Surely mine oath
22. ſaith the *Lord* God, I will alſo take off
18.3. ſaith the *Lord* God, Ye ſhall not have occ.
9. he ſhall ſurely live, ſaith the *Lord* God
23. that the wicked ſhould die, ſaith the *Lo*.G.
30 according to his ways, ſaith the *Lord* God
32. the death of him that dieth, ſai. the *Lo*.G.
20.3. ſaith the *Lord* God, Are ye come to enqui.
ſaith the *Lord* G. Ile not be enqu. of by you
Verſ.31.

5. ſaith the *Lord* G. In that day when I choſe
27. the *Lord* God, Yet in this your fathers
30. ſaith the *Lord* God, Are ye polluted as
33. ſaith the *Lord* God, With a mighty hand
36. I plead with you, ſaith the *Lord* God
39. ſaith the *Lord* God, Go ye and ſerve
40. ſaith the *Lord* God, There ſhall all the h.
44. to your corrupt doings, ſaith the *Lo.* God
47. ſaith the *Lord* God, I will kindle a fire
49. Ah, *Lord* God, they ſay of me
21.3. thus ſai. the *Lord* God, I am againſt thee
7. ſhall be brought to paſſe, ſaith the *Lord* G.
13. it ſhall be no more, ſaith the *Lord* God
24. ſaith the *Lord* God, Becauſe ye have made
26. ſaith the *Lord* God, Remove the diadem
28. ſaith the *Lord* God concerning the Amo.
22.3. ſaith the *Lo.* God, The city ſheddeth blo.
12. and haſt forgotten me, ſaith the *Lord* G.
19. ſaith the *Lord* God, Becauſe ye are all be.
28. ſaying, Thus ſaith the *Lord* God, When
31. upon their heads, ſaith the *Lord* God
23.22. ſaith the *Lord* God, Behold, I will raiſe
28. ſaith the *Lord* God, I will deliver thee
32. ſaith the *Lord* God, Thou ſhalt drink
34. I have ſpoken it, ſaith the *Lord* God
35. ſaith the *Lord* G. Becauſe thou haſt forg.
46. ſaith the *Lord* God, I will bring up a com.
49. ye ſhall know that I am the *Lord* God
Chap. 24. 24.
24.3. thus ſaith the *Lord* God, Set on a pot
6. ſaith the *Lord* God, Wo to the bloudy city
Verſe 9.
14. ſhall they judge thee, ſaith the *Lord* God
21. ſaith the *Lord* God, I will profane my ſa.
25.3. word of the *Lord* G. Thus ſaith the *Lo.* Go
6. ſaith the *Lord* God, Becauſe thou haſt cla.
8. ſaith the *Lord* God, Becauſe that Moab
12. ſaith the *Lord* God, Becauſe that Edom
13. ſaith the *Lord* G. I will ſtretch out on E.
14. they ſhall know my ven. ſaith the *Lord* G.
15. ſaith the *Lord* G. Beca. the Phi. have dealt
16. ſaith the *Lord* G. I will ſtr. out on the Phi.
26.3. ſaith the *Lord* G. I am againſt thee, O Ty.
5. ſaith the *Lord* God, it ſhall become a ſp.
7. ſaith the *Lord* G. I will bring on Ty. Neb.
14. for I have ſpoken it, ſaith the *Lord* God
15. thus ſaith the *Lord* God to Tyrus
19. ſaith the *Lo.* Go. When I ſhall make thee
21. never be found again, ſaith the *Lord* God
27.3. thus ſaith the *Lord* God, O Tyrus
28.2. ſaith the *Lord* God, Becauſe thine heart
6. ſaith the *Lord* God, Becauſe thou haſt ſet
10. I have ſpoken it, ſaith the *Lord* God
12. ſaith the *Lord* God, Thou ſea. up the ſum
22. ſaith the *Lord* G. I am againſt thee, O Zi
25. ſaith the *Lord* God. When I have gather.
29.3. ſaith the *Lord* God, I am againſt thee, Ph.
8. ſaith the *Lord* God, Behold I will bring
13. ſaith the *Lord* G. At the end of the 40. ye.
16. they ſhall know that I am the *Lord* God
19. ſai. the *Lord* G. I will give the land of E
20. they wrought for me, ſaith the *Lord* God
30.2. thus ſaith the *Lord* God, Howle ye
6. ſaith the *Lord* G. They alſo that uphold E.
10. ſaith the *Lord* God, I will alſo make
13. ſaith the *Lord* Go. I will deſtroy the idols
22. ſaith the *Lord* God, I am againſt Pharaoh
31.10. ſaith the *Lord* G. Becauſe thou haſt lifted
15. ſaith the *Lord* G. in that d. when he went
18. and all his multitude, ſaith the *Lord* God
32.3. ſaith the *Lord* God, I will therefore ſprea.
8. darkneſs upon thy land, ſaith the *Lord* G.
11. ſaith the *Lord* God, The ſword of the Ki.
14. rivers to run like oyle, ſaith the *Lord* Go.
16. for all her multitude, ſaith the *Lord* God
31. ſlain by the ſword, ſaith the *Lord* God
32. Ph. & all his multitude, ſaith the *Lord* G.
33.11. ſaith the *Lord* G. I have no pleaſu. in the
25. ſaith the *Lord* God, Ye eat with the blo.
27. ſaith the *Lord* God, They that are in the
34.2. thus ſaith the *Lord* God unto the ſhephe.
8. ſaith the *Lord* G. Becauſe my flocks beca.
10. ſaith the *Lord* G. I am againſt the ſheph.
11. ſaith the *Lord* Go. I will ſearch my ſheep
15. Ile cauſe them to lie do. ſaith the *Lord* G.
17. ſaith the *Lord* G. Ile judge between catt.
20. ſaith the *Lord* God, I, even I will judge
30. hou. of Iſ. are my peop. ſaith the *Lord* God
31. I am your God, ſaith the *Lord* God
35.3. thus ſaith the *Lord* God, O mount Seir
6. ſaith the *Lord* G. Ile prepare thee unto bl.
11. ſaith the *Lord* God, Ile even do according
14. ſaith the *Lord* God, When the whole ear.
36.2. ſaith the *Lord* G. Becau. the ene. had ſaid
3. ſaith the *Lord* G. Bec. they have made you
4. thus ſaith the *Lord* Go. to the mount. of Iſr.
5. ſaith the *Lord* God, Surely in the fire
6. ſaith the *Lord* God, Behold I have ſpoken
7. ſaith the *Lord* G. I have lifted up mine han.
13. ſaith the *Lord* God, Bec. they ſay unto you
14. berea. thy na. any more, ſaith the *Lord* G.
15. nati. to fall any more, ſaith the *Lord* God
22. ſaith the *Lord* God, I do not this for your
23. that I am the *Lord*, ſaith the *Lord* God
32. not for your ſakes ſaith the *Lord* God
33. ſai. the *Lord* G. In the day that I ſhall h.
37. ſaith the *Lo.* G. Ile for this be enquired of
37.7. O *Lord* God thou knoweſt
5. ſaith the *Lord* God unto theſe bones
9. ſaith the *Lord* G. Co. from the four winds
12. thus ſaith the *Lord* God, O my people
19. ſaith the *Lord* G. Ile take the ſtick of Joſ.
21. ſaith the *Lord* G. Ile take the childr. of Iſr.
38.3. ſaith the *Lord* G. I am againſt thee, O G.
10. ſaith the *Lord* God, it ſhall come to paſſe
14. thus ſaith the *Lord* God, in that day
17. ſaith the *Lord* God, Art thou he of whom
18. ſaith the *Lord* God, My fury ſhall come
21. throughout all my mou. ſaith the *Lord* G.
39.1. ſaith the *Lord* God, Behold I am againſt
5. I have ſpoken it, ſaith the *Lord* God
8. it is done, ſaith the *Lord* God
10. thoſe that rob. them, ſaith the *Lord* God
13. day that I ſhall be glo. ſaith the *Lord* God
17. thou ſon of man, Thus ſaith the *Lord* G.
20. with all men of war, ſaith the *Lord* God
25 ſaith the *Lord* God. Now will I bring ag.
29. upon the houſe of Iſr. ſaith the *Lord* God
43.18. ſon of man, Thus ſaith the *Lord* God
19. to miniſter unto me, ſaith the *Lord* God
27. I will accept you, ſaith the *Lord* God
44.6. thus ſaith the *Lord* God, O ye houſe of Iſ.
9. ſaith the *Lord* God, No ſtranger uncircu.
12. ſaith thee *Lord* G. and they ſhall be. their
15. and the bloud, ſaith the *Lord* God
27. offer his ſin-offering, ſaith the *Lord* God
45.9. ſaith the *Lord* God, Let it ſuff. you, O pri.
take away your exa. ſaith the *Lord* God
15. to make reco. for them, ſaith the *Lord* God
18. ſai. the *Lord* G. In the firſt mo. take a bu.
46.1. ſaith the *Lord* G. The gate of the inn. co.
16. ſaith the *Lord* G. If the prince offer a gift
47.13. ſaith the *Lord* God, This ſhall be the bor.
23. his inheritance, ſaith the *Lord* God
48.29. theſe are their port. ſaith the *Lord* G.
*Dan.* 9.3. I ſet my face unto the *Lord* God
*Hoſ.* 12.5. even the *Lord* God of hoſts
*Amos* 1.8. ſhall periſh, ſaith the *Lord* God
3.7. *Lord* God will do nothing but he revealeth
8. the *Lord* God hath ſpoken
11. ſaith the *Lord* God, An adverſary
4.2. *Lord* God hath ſworn by his holineneſſe
5. for this liketh you, ſaith the *Lord* God
5.3. thus ſaith the *Lord* G. The ci. that went out
15. it may be the *Lord* G. of ho. will be grat.
6.8. the *Lord* God hath ſworn by himſelf
7.1. thus hath the *Lord* G. ſhew. unto me Ve. 4.
2. I ſaid, O *Lord* God, forgive I beſeech thee
4. the *Lord* God called to contend by fire
5. I ſaid, O *Lord* God, ceaſe I beſeech thee
8.1. thus hath the *Lord* God ſhewed me
3. howling in that day, ſaith the *Lord* God
9. ſhall come to paſſe, ſaith the *Lord* God
11. behold, ſaith the *Lord* God
9.5. *Lo.* G. of hoſts is he that toucheth the land
8. eyes of the *Lord* God are upon the ſinfull
*Obad.* 1. thus ſaith the *Lord* God concerning Edom
*Ion.* 4.6. *Lord* God prepared a gourd
*Mic.* 1.2. and let the *Lord* God be witneſſe
*Hab.* 3.19. the *Lord* God is my ſtrength
*Zeph.* 1.7. hold thy peace at the pre. of the *Lord* G.
*Zech.* 9.14. *Lord* God ſhall blow the trumpet
*Luk.* 1.32. *Lord* God ſhall give unto him
68. bleſſed be the *Lord* God of Iſrael
1 *Pet.* 3.15. ſanctifie the *Lord* God in your hearts
*Iude* 4. and denying the only *Lord* God
*Rev.* 4.8. holy, holy, *Lord* God, almighty
11.17. we give thee thanks, O *Lord* God Alm.
15.3. marvellous are thy works, O *Lord* God
16.7. *Lord* G. Almighty, true and right, are thy
18.8. ſtrong is the *Lord* God, who judgeth her
19.6. for the *Lord* God omnipotent reigneth
21.22. for the *Lord* G. and the La. are them tem.
22.5. for the *Lord* God giveth them light
6. and the *Lord* God ſent his angell

### Lord *his God.*

*Exo.* 32.11. Moſes beſought the *Lord* his God
*Lev.* 4.22. againſt any of the com. of the *Lo.* his G.
*Num.* 23.21. and the *Lord* his God is with him
*Deut* 17.19. he may learn to fear the *Lord* his God
18.7. in the Name of the *Lord* his God
1 *Sam.* 30.6. Da. encour. himſelf in the *Lord* his G.
1 *Kin.* 5.3. unto the Name of the *Lord* his God
11.4. heart was not perf. with the *Lord* his God
Chap. 15.3.
15.4. did the *Lord* his God give him a lamp
2 *Kin.* 5.11. call on the Name of the *Lord* his God
16.2. not right in the ſight of the *Lord* his God
2 *Chr.* 1.1. and the *Lord* his God was with him
14.2. right in the eyes of the *Lord* his God
11. Aſa cryed unto the *Lord* his God
15.9. ſaw that the *Lord* his God was with him
26.16. he tranſgreſſed againſt the *Lord* his God
27.6. prepared his ways before the *Lord* his God
28.5. *Lord* his God delivered him into the hand
31.20. and truth before the *Lord* his God
33.12. he beſought the *Lord* his God
34.8. to repaire the houſe of the *Lord* his God
36.5. evill in the ſight of the *Lord* his God
Verſe 12.
23. the *Lord* his God be with him
*Ezra* 7.6. hand of the *Lord* his God upon him
*Pſa.* 146.5. whoſe hope is in the *Lord* his God
*Ion.* 2.1. Jonah prayed unto the *Lord* his God
*Mic.* 5.4. in the maje. of the Nam. of the *Lo.* his G.

### Lord *my God.*

*Num.* 22.18. not go bey. the wo. of the *Lo.* my God
*Deut.* 4.5. even as the *Lord* my God command. me
18.16. not hear again the voice of the *Lo.* my G.
26.14. have heark. to the voice of the *Lo.* my G.
*Ioſ.* 14.8. I wholly followed the *Lord* my God
9. haſt wholly followed the *Lord* my God
2 *Sam.* 24.24. burnt-offerings unto the *Lord* my G.
1 *Kin.* 3.7. *Lord* my God thou haſt made thy ſerv.
5.4. the *Lord* my God hath given me reſt
5. houſe unto the Name of the *Lord* my God
1 *Chron.* 22.7.
8.28. O *Lord* my God, to hearken unto the cry
17.20. O *Lord* my God, haſt thou brought
21. O *Lord* my God, I pray thee let this
1 *Chr.* 21.17. I pray thee, O *Lo.* my God, be on me
2 *Chr.* 2.4. houſe to the Name of the *Lord* my God
6.19. to his ſupplication, O *Lord* my God
*Ezra* 7.28. hand of the *Lord* my God was upon
9.5. out my hands unto the *Lord* my God
*Pſa.* 7.1. O *Lord* my God, in thee do I truſt
3. O *Lord* my God, If I have done this
13.3. conſider and hear me, O *Lord* my God
18.28. *Lord* my God will enlighten my darknes
30.2. O *Lord* my God, I cryed unto thee
12. O *Lord* my God, I will give thanks
35.24. judge me, O *Lord* my God, according
38.15. thou wilt hear, O *Lord* my God
40.5. many, O *Lord* my God, are thy wondero.
86.12. O *Lord* my God, with all my heart
109.26. help me, O *Lord* my God
*Ier.* 31.18. thou art the *Lord* my God
*Dan.* 9.4. and I prayed unto the *Lord* my God
20. preſen. my ſupplic. before the *Lord* my G.
*Ion.* 2.6. my life from corruption, O *Lord* my God
*Hab.* 1.12. from everlaſting, O *Lord* my God
*Zech.* 11.4. thus ſaith the *Lord* my God
14.5. and the *Lord* my God ſhall come

### Lord *our God.*

*Exod.* 3.18. ſacrifice unto the *Lord* our God
Chap. 5.3. & 8.27. & 10.25.
8.10. none like unto the *Lord* our God
26. the abom. of the Egyp. to the *Lo.* our God
10.26. thereof

10.26.thereof must we take to ser. the L. our G.
Deut.1.6. the Lord our God ſpake unto us
19. as the Lord our God commanded us
20. which the Lord our G. doth give unto us
Verſe 25.
25. it is a good land which the Lord our God
41.to all that the Lord our G.commanded us
2.29. which the Lord our God giveth us
33. Lord our God delivered him before
36. Lord our God delivered all unto us
37. whatſoever the Lord our God forbad
3.3. Lord our Go.delivered him intoour hands
4.7. Lord our God is in all things
5.2. Lord our God made a covenant with us
24. Lord our God hath ſhewed us his glory
25. if we hear the voice of the Lord our God
27. all that the Lord our God ſhall ſay
all that the Lord our God ſhall ſpeak
6.4. the Lord our God is one Lord
20. which the Lo.our God hath comman.you
24. to feare the Lord our God
25. before the Lord our God, as he hath
29.15.ſtandeth this day before the Lord our G.
29. ſecret things belong unto the Lo. our G.
Ioſh.18.6. lots for you before the Lord our God
22.19. beſide the altar of the Lord our God
Verſe 29.
24.17. Lord our Go. he it is that brought us up
24. the Lord our God will we ſerve
Iudg.11.24.whomſoever the Lo.our G.ſhall drive
1 Sam.7.8.ceaſe not to cry unto the Lo.our G.for
1 King.8.57. the Lord our God be with us
59. be nigh unto the Lord our God
65 unto the river of Egypt bef.the L.our G.
2King.18.22. we truſt in the Lord our God
19.19. O Lord our God, ſave thou us out of
1Chr.13.2. and that it be of the Lord our God
15.13. Lord our God made a breach upon
16.14. he is the Lord our God
29.16 O Lord our God, all this ſtore that
2 Chr.2.4. on the ſolemn feaſt of the Lord our G.
13.11.we keep the charge of the Lord our God
14.7. becauſe we have ſought the Lord our G.
11. O Lord our God, for we reſt on thee
19.7.there is no iniquity with the Lord our Go.
29.6.evill in the eyes of the Lord our God
32.8. but with us, is the Lord our God
11. Lord our God ſhall deliver us out
Ezr.9.8. grace hath bin ſhew.from the Lo. our G.
Neh.10.29.all the command.of the Lord our God
34.to burn upon the altar of the Lo. our G.
Pſa.20.7.will remem.the Name of the Lo.our G.
90.17. beauty of the Lord our God be upon us
94.23. the Lord our God ſhall cut them off
99.5. exalt ye the Lord our God, and worſhip
Verſe 9.
8. thou anſweredſt them, O Lord our God
9. for the Lord our God is holy
105.7. he is the Lord our God
106.47. ſave us, O Lord our God
113.5. who is like unto the Lord our God
122.9. becauſe of the houſe of the Lord our G.
123.2. ſo our eyes wait upon the Lord our God
Iſa.26.13.O Lord our God, other lords have had
37.20. O Lord our God, Save us from his hand
Ier.3.22. thou art the Lord our God
23.in the Lo.our G. is the ſalvation of Iſrael
25.we have ſinned againſt the Lord our God
not obeyed the voice of the Lord our G.
5.19.wherefore doth the Lo.our G.theſe things
24. let us now fear the Lord our God
8.14. Lord our God hath put us to ſilence
14.22. art thou he, O Lord our God
16.10.that we have commit. aga.the Lo.our G.
26.16. in the Name of the Lord our God
31.6. let us go up unto the Lord our God
37.3. pray unto the Lord our God for us
42.6.we will obey the voice of the Lord our G.
Verſe 6.
20. pray for us unto the Lord our God
unto all that the Lord our God ſhall ſay
43.2. the Lord our God hath not ſent thee
50.28.in Zion the venge. of the Lord our God
51.10. in Zion the work of the Lord our God
Dan.9.9. to the Lord our God belong mercies
10.neither obeyed the voice of the Lo.our G.
13. not our prayer before the Lord our God
14.for the Lord our God is righteous
15. and now, O Lo. our G.thou haſt brought
Mic.4.5. we will walk in the Na.of the Lo.our G.
7.17. they ſhall be afraid of the Lord our God
Mar.12.29.hear, O Iſrael, the Lord our God is
Act.2.39. as many as the Lord our God ſhall call
Rev.19.1.honour and power to the Lord our God

**Lord** *their God.*

Exod.10.7.that they may ſerve the Lord their Go.
29.46 ſhall know that I am the Lord their God
dwell amongſt them, I am the L. their G.
Lev.26.44.for I am the Lord their God
Iudg.3.7. and forgat the Lord their God
8.34. remember not the Lord their God
1 Sam.12.9. when they forgat the Lord their God
1 Ki.9.9. becauſe they forſook the Lord their God
2 Ki.17.7. had ſinned againſt the Lord their God
9.that were not right againſt the Lo.their G.
14. did not beleeve in the Lord their God
16. left the command. of the Lord their God
19. kept the command. of the Lord their G.
18.12. obeyed not the voice of the Lo. their G.
2 Chr.31.6.were conſecrated unto the Lo.their G.
33.17. yet unto the Lord their God only
34.33. even to ſerve the Lord their God
Neh.9.3. book of the law of the Lord their God
and worſhipped the Lord their God
4. with a loud voice unto the Lord their Go.
Ier.3.21. have forgotten the Lord their God
7.28. obeyeth not the voice of the Lo.their Go.
22.9.have forſaken the cove.of the Lo.their G.
30.9. they ſhall ſerve the Lord their God
43.1. all the words of the Lord their God
for which the Lo. their G.hath ſent them
50.4 they ſhall go and ſeek the Lord their God
Ezek.28.26. know that I am the Lord their God
Chap.34.30.& 39.22,28.
Hoſ.1.3.and will ſave them by the Lord their Go.
3.5. ſhall ſeek the Lord their God
7.10.& they do not return to the Lord their Go.
Zeph.2.7. for the Lord their God ſhall viſit them
Hag.1.12.obeyed the voice of the Lord their God
as the Lord their God had ſent him
14.did work in the houſe of the Lord their G.
Zech.9.16. Lord their God ſhall ſave them
10.6. the Lord their God and will beare them
Luke 1.16. ſhall he turne to the Lord their God

**Lord** *thy God.*

Gen.27.20.becauſe the Lo.thy G.brought it to me
Exod.15.26.hearken to the voice of the Lo.thy G.
20.2. I am the Lord thy God, which brought
Deut.5.6
5. I the Lord thy God am a jealous God
7. Name of the Lord thy God in vaine
10. is the Sabbath of the Lord thy God
12. which the Lord thy God giveth thee
23.19.bring into the houſe of the Lord thy God
34.24 to appear before the Lord thy God
26. unto the houſe of the Lord thy God
Deut.1.21. behold the Lord thy God hath ſet
31. how that the Lord thy God bare thee
2.7. Lord thy God hath bleſſed thee
Lord thy God hath been with thee
30. Lord thy God hardened his ſpirit
4.3. the Lord thy God deſtroyed thee
10. ſtoodeſt before the Lo.thy God in Horeb
19. which the Lord thy God hath divided
21. which the Lord thy God giveth thee
23.which the Lo.thy Go.hath forbidden thee
24. Lord thy God is a conſuming fire
25. evill in the ſight of the Lord thy God
29.thence thou ſhalt ſeek the Lord thy God
30. if thou turn to the Lord thy God
31. Lord thy God is a mercifull God
40.which the Lo.thy G. giveth thee for ever
5.9.I the Lord thy God am a jealous God
11. not take the Name of the L.thy G.in va.
Chap. 6.11.
12. ſanctifie it as the Lo. thy G. hath comm.
14. is the Sabbath of the Lord thy God
Chap.6.14.
15. Lo.thy G.brou.thee out–Lo. thy G. com.
16. as the Lord thy God hath commanded
land which the Lo.thy G.giveth thee
6.2. thou mighteſt fear the Lord thy God
9. the Lord thy God which brought
15.that the L.thy G.brought thee out thence
therefore the Lord thy God comman.
7.1.when the Lord thy God ſhall bring thee
2. when the Lord thy God ſhall deliver
6. an holy people unto the Lord thy God
the Lord thy God hath choſen thee
9. that the Lord thy God, he is God
12. the Lord thy God ſhall keep
16. which the Lord thy God ſhall deliv.thee
18.what the Lord thy God did unto Pharaoh
19. whereby the Lo.thy G.brought thee out
ſo ſhall the Lord thy God do unto all
20. Lord thy God will ſend the hornet
21. for the Lord thy God is among you
22. Lord thy God will put out theſe nations
23.Lord thy Go.ſhall deliver them unto thee
25.for it is abomination to the Lord thy God
8.2. remem. the way which the Lord thy God
5. ſo the Lord thy God chaſteneth thee
6. keep the commande. of the Lord thy God
7.Lord thy G.bringeth thee into a good land
10.then thou ſhalt bleſſe the Lord thy God
11.beware thou forget not the Lord thy God
14. and thou forget the Lord thy God
18. thou ſhalt remember the Lord thy God
19. do at all forget the Lord thy God
9.3. underſtand that the Lord thy God is he
4.after that the Lord thy God hath caſt them
5.for the wicke.of theſe nati.the Lord thy G.
6. Lo.thy Go.giveth thee not this good land
7. provokedſt the Lord thy God to wrath
10.9. according as the Lord thy God promiſed
12. what doth the Lo. thy G. require of thee
to.fear the L.thy G.–& to ſer.the L.thy G.
14. heaven of heavens is the Lords thy God
20. thou ſhalt fear the Lord thy God
22.and now the Lord thy G. hath made thee
11.1. thou ſhalt love the Lord thy God
12.a land which the Lord thy God careth for
eyes of the Lord thy God are upon it
29.when the Lord thy Go.hath brought thee
12.7. wherein the Lord thy God hath bleſſed
15. according to the bleſſi. of the Lo. thy G.
18. eat them before the Lord thy God
in the place which the Lord thy God ſhall
ſhall rejoyce before the Lord thy God
20.when the Lo.thy G.ſhall enlarge thy bor.
21. if the place which the Lo.thy G.hath cho.
27. upon the altar of the Lord thy God
Verſe 27.
28. right in the ſight of the Lord thy God
29 when the Lord thy God ſhall cut off
31. not do ſo unto the Lord thy God
13.5.out of the way which the Lo. thy G. com.
10.to thruſt thee away from the Lord thy G.
12. one of the cities which the Lord thy God
16. the ſpoile thereof for the Lord thy God
18. hearken to the voice of the Lord thy Go.
which is right in the ſight of the Lo.thy G.
14.2. holy people unto the Lord thy God
Ver.21.
23. ſhall eat before the Lord thy God
Verſe 16.
learn to fear the Lord thy God
24.too far, which the Lo.thy God ſhall chuſe
when the Lord thy G. hath bleſſed thee
25. place which the Lo. thy God ſhall chuſe
26. that the Lord thy God may bleſſe thee
15.4.in the land which the Lord thy G.giv.thee
Verſe 7.
5.carefully unto the voice of the Lord thy G.
6. for the Lord thy God bleſſeth thee
10 for this thing the Lord thy God ſhall ble.
14.wherewith the Lord thy God hath bleſſed
15. and the Lord thy God redeemed thee
18. and the Lord thy God ſhall bleſſe thee
19. ſhalt ſanctifie unto the Lord thy God
20. ſhalt eat it before the Lord thy God
21. not ſacrifice it before the Lord thy God
16.1. keep the paſſeover unto the Lord thy Go.
in the month Abib the Lo.thy G.bro.
2. ſacrifice a paſſeover unto the Lord thy G.
5. any of the gates which the Lord thy God
6. place which the Lord thy God ſhall chuſe
7.eat it in the place which the Lord thy God

8. a ſolemne aſſembly to the *Lord* thy God
10. feaſt of weeks unto the *Lord* thy God
which thou ſhalt give unto the *L.* thy G.
according as the *L.* thy G. hath bleſſed
11. ſhalt rejoyce before the *Lord* thy God
*L.* thy G. hath choſen to place his Name
15. a ſolemne feaſt to the *Lord* thy God
becauſe the *Lo.* thy G. ſhall bleſſe thee
16. thy males appear before the *Lord* thy God
17. accor. to the bleſſing which the *Lo.* thy G.
18. Judges in all thy gates which the *L.* thy G.
20. inhe. the land which the *L.* thy G. giveth
21. neer unto the altar of the *Lord* thy God
22. image, which the *Lord* thy God hateth
17.1. unto the *L.* thy Go. any bullock wherein
that is abominat. unto the *Lord* thy God
2. within any of thy gates which the *L.* thy G.
wickedneſſe in the ſight of the *Lo.* thy G.
8. into the place which the *L.* thy G. ſhall ch.
12. to miniſter there before the *Lord* thy God
14. unto the land which the *L.* thy G. giveth
15. King whom the *Lord* thy God ſhall chuſe
18.5. for the *Lord* thy God hath choſen him
9. *L.* thy G. giveth thee, thou ſhalt not learn
12. *Lord* thy Goddoth drive them out
13. ſhalt be perfect with the *Lord* thy God
14. *Lord* thy G. hath not ſuffered thee ſo to
15. *Lord* thy God will raiſe unto thee a pro.
16. that thou deſiredſt of the *Lord* thy God
19.1. when the *L.* thy G. hath cut off the nati.
whoſe land the *L.* thy G. giveth thee
2. midſt of the land which the *L.* thy G. giv.
3. coaſts of the land which the *L.* thy G. giv.
8. if the *Lord* thy God enlarge thy coaſt
9. to love the *Lord* thy God, and to walk
10. bl. be not ſhed in the la. which *L.* thy G.
14. inherit in the land which the *Lord* thy G.
20.1. for the *Lord* thy God is with thee
13. when the *Lord* thy God hath delivered it
14. *Lord* thy God giveth thee to poſſeſſe it
16. cities which the *Lord* thy God doth give
17. as the *Lord* thy God hath command. thee
21.1. found ſlain in the land which the *L.* thy G.
5. for them the *Lord* thy God hath choſen to
10. *Lord* thy God hath delivered them into
23. the *Lord* thy God giveth thee for an inh.
22.5. are abomination to the *Lord* thy God
23.5. *Lord* thy God would not hearken unto
*Lord* thy G. turned the curſe into a bleſſi.
becauſe the *Lord* thy God loved thee
14. *Lord* thy Go. walketh in the midſt of thy
18. price of a dog into the ho. of the *L.* thy G.
theſe are abom. unto the *Lord* thy God
20. that the *Lord* thy God may bleſſe thee
21. ſhalt vow a vow unto the *Lord* thy God
*L.* thy God will ſurely require it at thy
23. as thou haſt vowed unto the *Lord* thy G.
24.4. not cauſe the la. to ſin, which the *L.* thy G.
9. what the *Lord* they God did unto Miriam
13. righteouſnes unto thee bef. the *L.* thy G.
18. *Lord* thy God redeemed thee thence
19. *L.* thy G. may bleſſe thee in all the work
25.15. lengthened in the la. which the *L.* thy G.
16. are abomination unto the *Lord* thy God
19. when the *L.* thy G. hath given thee reſt
in the land which the *L.* thy G. giv. thee
26.2. ſhalt bring of thy land that the *L.* thy G.
unto the place which the *L.* thy G. ſhall
3. I profeſſe this day unto the *Lord* thy God
4. down before the altar of the *Lord* thy God
5. and ſay before the *Lord* thy God
10. ſhall ſet it before the *Lord* thy God
and worſhip before the *Lord* thy God
11. in every good thing which the *L.* the G.
13. then thou ſhalt ſay before the *L.* thy God
16. this day the *Lo.* thy G. commanded thee
19. be an holy people unto the *Lord* thy God
27.2. ſhall paſſe unto the la. which the *L.* thy G.
3. which the *Lord* thy God giveth thee
6. altar of the *Lord* thy God of whole ſtones
burnt-offe. thereon unto the *Lo.* thy G.
7. and ſhalt rejoyce before the *Lord* thy God
9. art become the people of the *Lord* thy G.
10. therefore obey the voice of the *Lo.* thy G.
28.1. unto the voice of the *Lord* thy God
that the *Lo.* thy God will ſet thee on high
2. hearken unto the voice of the *Lord* thy G.
8. bleſſing in the land which the *L.* thy G. gi.
9. ſhalt keep the command. of the *L.* thy Go.
13. hearken unto the comm. of the *L.* thy G.
15. not hearken to the voice of the *L.* thy G.
45. hear. not unto the voice of the *Lo.* thy G.
47. becauſe thou ſervedſt not the *Lord* thy G.
52. land which the *Lo.* thy G. hath given thee
53. daug. which the *L.* thy G. hath given thee
58. and fearfull Name, The *Lood* thy God
62. would not obey the vo. of the *Lord* thy G.
29.12. into a covenant with the *Lord* thy God
oath which the *L.* thy G. maketh with thee
30.1. whither the *Lord* thy G. hath driven thee
2. ſhalt return unto the *Lord* thy God
3. the *Lord* thy God will turne thy captivity
whither the *Lo.* thy G. hath ſcat. the
4. from thence will the *Lord* thy God gather
5. *Lord* thy G. will bring thee into the land
6. *Lord* thy God will circumciſe thine heart
to love the *Lord* thy God
7. *Lord* thy God will put all theſe curſes
9. *Lord* will make thee plenteous
10. ſhalt hear. unto the voice of the *L.* thy G.
if thou turne unto the *Lord* thy God
16. this day to love the *Lord* thy God
the *Lord* thy God ſhall bleſſe thee
20. that thou mayeſt love the *Lord* thy God
31.3. *Lord* thy God, he will go over before
6. *Lord* thy God, he it is that doth
11. come to appear before the *Lord* thy God
*Joſh.* 1.9. for the *Lord* thy God is with thee
17. only the *Lord* thy God be with thee
9.9. becauſe of the Name of the *Lord* thy God
24. how that the *Lord* thy God comm. Moſes
*Judg.* 6.26. build an altar unto the *Lord* thy God
1 *Sam.* 12.19. pray for thy ſer. unto the *L.* thy G.
13.13. not kept the command. of the *L.* thy G.
15.15. to ſacrifice unto the *Lord* thy God
21. ſacrifice unto the *Lord* thy God in Gilg.
30. that I may worſhip the *Lord* thy God
25.29. bundle of life with the *Lord* thy God
2 *Sam.* 14.11. King, remember the *Lord* thy God
17. therefore the *Lo.* thy G. will be with the
18.28. bleſſed be the *Lord* thy God which
24.3. now the *Lord* thy God adde unto the pe.
23. the *Lord* thy God aceept thee
1 *King.* 1.17. thou ſwareſt by the *Lord* thy God
2.3. keep the charge of the *Lord* thy God
10.9. bleſſed be the *Lord* thy God which deligh.
13.6. intreat now the face of the *Lord* thy God
21. the *Lord* thy God commanded thee
17.12. as the *Lo.* thy G. liveth, I have not a cake
18.10. as the *Lo.* thy God liv. there is no nation
2 *Kin.* 19.4. it may be the *Lord* thy God will hear
words which the *Lord* thy God hath heard
1 *Chr.* 11.2. *Lord* thy God ſaid unto me
22.12. thou mayſt keep the law of the L. thy G.
2 *Chr.* 9.8. *Lord* thy God which delighted in thee
to be King for the *Lord* thy God
16.7. and not relied on the *Lord* thy God
*Pſa.* 81.19. I am the *Lord* thy God which brought
*Iſa.* 7.11. aske thee a ſigne of the *Lord* thy God
37.4. may be the *Lord* thy God will heare thee
reprove the words which the L. thy G. hath
41.13. *Lord* thy God will hold thy right hand
43.3. *Lord* thy God, the holy One of Iſrael
48.17. *Lord* thy G. which teacheth thee to profit
51.15. I am the L. thy G. which divided the ſea
22. *Lord* thy God that pleadeth the cauſe of
55.5. run unto thee, becauſe of the Lo. thy God
60.9. unto the Name of the *Lord* thy God
*Jer.* 2.17. thou haſt forſak. the L. thy God Ver. 19.
3.13. tranſgreſſed againſt the *Lord* thy God
40.2. the *Lord* thy God hath pronounced
42.2. and pray for us unto the *Lord* thy God
3. the *Lord* thy God may ſhew us
5. which the *Lord* thy God ſhall ſend thee
*Hoſ.* 12.9. *Lord* thy God from the land of Egypt
Cha. 13.4.
14.1. O Iſrael, return unto the *Lord* thy God
*Amos* 9.15. have given them, ſaith the Lo. thy God
*Mic.* 7.10. where is the *Lord* thy God
*Zeph.* 3.17. *Lord* thy G. in the midſt of thee is mi.
*Mat.* 4.7. thou ſhalt not tempt the *Lood* thy God
*Luke* 4.12.
10. thou ſhalt worſhip the *Lord* thy God
*Luke* 4.12.
22.37. the *Lord* thy God with all thy heart
*Mar.* 12.30. *Luke* 10.27.

### Lord *your God,*

*Exod.* 8.28. that ye may ſacrifice to the *Lo.* your G.
10.8. go ſerve the *Lord* your God
17. intreat the *Lord* your God that he may
23.26. and ye ſhall ſerve the *Lord* your God
*Lev.* 19.2. for I the *Lord* your God am holy
23.28. make an atton. for you bef. the L. yo. G.
40. rejoyce before the *Lo.* your G. ſeven days
*Num.* 10.9. ſhall be remem. before the *Lord* your G.
*Deut.* 1.10. *Lord* your God hath multiplyed you
26. aga. the command. of the *Lord* your God
30. *Lord* your God, he ſhall fight for you
32. ye did not beleeve the *Lord* your God
3.18. the *Lord* your God hath given you this
20. which the *Lord* your God hath given you
21. *Lord* your God hath done unto theſe
22. *Lord* your God ſhall fight for you
4.2. keep the commande. of the *Lord* your God
4. ye did cleave to the *Lord* your God
23. forget the covenant of the *Lord* your Go.
34. the *Lord* your God did for you in Egypt
5.32. as the *Lord* your God hath comman. you
33. which the L. your G. hath command. you
6.1. the *Lord* your G. commanded to teach you
16. ye ſhall not tempt the *Lord* your God
17. keep the commande. of the *Lord* your G.
8.20. obedient unto the voice of the *Lo.* your G.
9.16. ye had ſinned againſt the *Lord* your God
23. ag. the commande. of the *Lord* your God
10.17. *Lord* your God is God of gods
11.2. chaſtiſement of the *Lord* your God
13. to love the *Lord* your God and ſerve him
22. to love the *Lo.* your God, and to walk in
25. *Lord* you God ſhall lay the feare of you
27. obeyed the comman. of the *Lord* your G.
28. if ye ſhal not obey the co. of the L. your G.
31. which the *Lord* your God giveth you
12.4. ye ſhall not do ſo unto the *Lord* your G.
5. place which the *Lord* your God ſhall chuſe
7. there ye ſhall eat before the *Lo.* your God
9. inher. which the *Lord* your G. giveth you
10. land which the *Lo.* your G. giveth you to
11. which the *Lord* your God ſhall chuſe
12. ſhall rejoyce before the *Lord* your God
13.3. *Lord* your God proveth you, to know
whether ye love the *Lora* your G. with all
4. ye ſhall walk after the *Lord* your God
5. to turn you away from the *Lord* your God
14.1. ye are the children of the *Lord* your God
20.4. *Lord* your God is he that goeth with you
18. ye ſin againſt the *Lord* your God
29.6. might know that I am the *Lord* your Go.
10. ſtand this day before the *Lord* your God
18. this day from the *Lord* your God to goe
31.12. may learn and fear the *Lord* your God
13. and learn to fear the *Lord* your God
26. ark of the covenant of the *Lord* your God
*Joſh.* 1.11 *Lord* your God giveth you to poſſeſſe it
13. *Lord* your God hath given you reſt
15. which the *Lord* your God giveth them
2.11. for the *Lord* you God, he is heaven
3.3. ſee the ark of the covenant of the L. yo. G.
9. hear the words of the *Lord* your God
4.5. paſſe before the ark of the *Lord* your God
23. L. your G. dried up the waters of Jordan
as the *Lo.* your God did to the red ſea
24. that ye might fear the *Lord* your God
8.7. for the *Lord* your God will deliver it into
10.19. L. your G. hath deli. them into your ha.
22.3. charge of the command. of the L. your G.
4. L. your G. hath given reſt unto your bret.
5. to love the *Lord* your God and to walk
23.3. ſeen all that the *Lord* your God hath done
*Lord* your God fought for you
5. *Lord* your God he ſhall expell them
as the *Lord* your God hath promiſed
8. but cleave unto the *Lord* your God
10. *Lord* your God fighteth for you
11. take heed that ye love the *Lord* your Go.
13. know that the *Lord* your G. will no more
which the *Lord* your God hath given you
Chap. 23.15.
14. which

14. which the *Lord* your God ſpake concern.
15. which the *Lord* your God promiſed you
16. tranſgreſſed the coven. of the *Lo.* your G.
*1 Sam.* 12.12. when the *Lo* your G. was your King
14. continue following the *Lord* your God
*1 Kin.* 8.61. be perfect with the *Lord* your God
*2 Kin.* 17.39. the *Lord* your God ye ſhall fear
23.21. keep the paſſeover unto the *Lo.* your Go.
*1 Chr.* 22.18. is not the *Lord* your God with you
19. ſet your ſoul to ſeek the *Lord* your God
28.8. ſeek for all the com. of the *Lo.* your God
29.20. now bleſſe the *Lord* your God
*2 Chr.* 20.20. beleeve in the *Lord* your God
28.10. ſins againſt the *Lord* your God
30.8. and ſerve the *Lord* your God
9. for the *Lord* your God is gratious & mer.
35.3. ſerve now the *Lo.* your G. and his people
*Neh.* 8.9. this day is holy unto the *Lord* your God
9.5. and bleſſe the *Lord* your God for ever
*Pſal.* 76.11. vow and pay unto the *Lord* your God
*Ier.* 13.16. give glory to the *Lord* your God
26.13. obey the voice of the *Lord* your God
42.4. I will pray unto the *Lord* your God
13. neither obey the voice of the *Lo.* your G.
20. ye ſent me unto the *Lord* your God
21. not obeyed the voice of the *Lord* your G.
*Ioel* 1.14. into the houſe of the *Lord* your God
2.13. and turn to the *Lord* your God
14. a drink offering unto the *Lord* your God
23. and rejoyce in the *Lord* your God
26. and praiſe the name of the *Lord* your G.
3.17. know that I am the *Lord* your God
*Zech.* 6.15. obey the voice of the *Lord* your God
*Acts* 3.22. a prophet ſhall the *Lord* your G. raiſe
Chap. 7.37.

**Lord** *of hoſts.*

*1 Sam.* 1.3. unto the *Lord* of hoſts in Shiloh
11. vowed a vow, and ſaid to the *Lord* of hoſts
4.4. ark of the covenant of the *Lord* of hoſts
15.2. thus ſaith the *Lord* of hoſts ¶ 2 *Sam.* 7.8.
See further in *Saith the* **Lord**.
17.45. I come in the name of the *Lord* of hoſts
*2 Sam.* 6.2. called by the name of the *Lord* of hoſts
18. bleſſ. the peo. in the name of the *Lo.* of h.
7.26. *Lord* of hoſts is God over Iſrael
27. for thou, O *Lord* of hoſts, haſt revealed
*1 Kin.* 18.15. Elijah ſaid, As the *Lord* of ho. liveth
19.10. very jealous for the *Lord* God of hoſts
Verſe 14.
*2 Kin.* 3.14. Elijah ſaid, As the *Lo.* of hoſts liveth
19.31. the zeale of the *Lo.* of hoſts ſhall do this
*1 Chr.* 11.9. for the *Lord* of hoſts was with him
17.24. the *Lord* of hoſts, even a God to Iſrael
*Pſa.* 24.10. *Lord* of hoſts, he is the King of glory
46.7. the *Lord* of hoſts is with us, the God
Verſe 11.
48.8. ſeen in the city of the *Lord* of hoſts
59.5. O *Lord* God of hoſts, awake to viſit
84.1. thy tabernacle, O *Lord* of hoſts
3. O *Lord* of hoſts, my King
12. O *Lord* of hoſts, bleſſed is the man
*Iſa.* 1.9. except the *Lord* of hoſts had left unto us
24. therefore ſaith the Lord, the *Lord* of hoſts
2.12. for the day of the *Lo.* of hoſts ſhall be upon
3.1. *Lord* of hoſts doth take away from Jeruſal.
5.7. for the vineyard of the *Lord* of hoſts is the
9. in mine eares ſaid the *Lord* of hoſts
16. *Lo.* of hoſts ſhall be exalted in judgment
24. caſt away the law of the *Lord* of hoſts
6.3. holy, holy, holy is the *Lord* of hoſts
5. mine eyes have ſeen the *Lord* of hoſts
8.13. ſanctifie the *Lord* of hoſts himſelf
18. from the *Lord* of hoſts in mount Zion
9.7. zeal of the *Lord* of hoſts will perform this
13. neither do they ſeek the *Lord* of hoſts
19. through the wrath of the *Lo.* of ho. is the
10.16. *Lo.* of hoſts ſhall ſend among his fat ones
26. *Lord* of hoſts ſhall ſtir up a ſcourge for
33. the *Lord* of hoſts ſhall lop the bow
13.4. *Lord* of hoſts muſtereth the battell
13. out of her place in the wrath of the *L.* of
14.22. Ile riſe up againſt them, ſaith the *L.* of h.
23. of deſtruction, ſaith the *Lord* of hoſts
24. *Lord* of hoſts hath ſworn, ſaying
27. for the *Lord* of hoſts hath purpoſed
17.3. glory of the chil. of Iſ. ſaith the *Lo.* of hoſts
18.7. preſent be brought unto the *Lord* of hoſts
to the place of the name of the *Lo.* of hoſts
19.4. ſhall rule over them, ſaith the *Lo.* of hoſts
12. what the *Lo.* of ho. hath purpoſed on Egy.
16. ſhaking of the hand of the *Lord* of hoſts
17. becauſe of the counſell of the *Lo.* of hoſts
18. and ſwear to the *Lord* of hoſts
20. and for a witneſſe unto the *Lord* of hoſts
25. whom the *Lord* of hoſts ſhall bleſſe
21.10. which I have heard of the *Lord* of hoſts
22.14. revealed in mine eares by the *Lo.* of ho.
25. in that day ſaith the *Lo.* of hoſts ſhal the
23.9. *Lord* of hoſts hath purpoſed it
24.23. when the *Lord* of hoſts ſhall raigne in
25.6. in this mountaine ſhall the *Lord* of hoſts
28.5. in that day ſhall the *Lord* of hoſts be for
29.6. thou ſhalt be viſited of the *Lord* of hoſts
31.4. ſo ſhall the *Lord* of hoſts come down
5. ſo ſhall the *Lord* of hoſts defend Jeruſalem
37.16. O *Lo.* God of hoſts, that dwelleth betw.
32. zeal of the *Lord* of hoſts ſhall do this
39.5 hear the word of the *Lord* of hoſts
44.6. and his Redeemer the *Lord* of hoſts
45.13. not for price, ſaith the *Lord* of hoſts
47.4. the *Lord* of hoſts is his Name
Chap. 48.2.
& 51.15. & 54.5.
*Ier.* 6.6. for thus hath the *Lord* of hoſts ſaid
9. thus ſaith the *Lord* of hoſts
8.3. driven them, ſaith the *Lord* of hoſts
10.16. *Lord* of hoſts is his Name Ch. 31.35.
& 32.18. & 50.34. & 51.19.
11.17. *Lo.* of hoſts that planted thee, hath pro.
20. but, O *Lo.* of hoſts that judgeſt righteou.
20.12. but, O *Lo.* of hoſts that trieſt the right.
23.36. perverted the words of the *Lord* of hoſts
27.18. now make interceſſion to the *Lo.* of ho.
28.2. thus ſpeaketh the *Lo* of hoſts, I have brok.
29.25. thus ſpea. the *Lo.* of ho. Becauſe thou haſt
33.11. praiſe the *Lord* of hoſts
46.18. King, whoſe Name is the *Lord* of hoſts
Chap. 48.15.
25. *Lord* of hoſts ſaith, I will puniſh the mul.
51.5. not forſaken of the *Lord* of hoſts
14. the *Lord* of hoſts hath ſworn by himſelf
57. King, whoſe Name is the *Lord* of hoſts
*Mic.* 4.4 mouth of the *Lord* of hoſts hath ſpoke it
*Nah.* 2.13. I am againſt thee, ſaith the *Lo.* of hoſts
Chap. 3.5.
*Heb.* 2.13. is it not of the *Lord* of hoſts that the p.
*Zeph.* 2.9. as I live, ſaith the *Lord* of hoſts
10. againſt the people of the *Lord* of hoſts
*Hag.* 1.2. thus ſpeaketh the *Lord* of hoſts, ſaying
9. ſaith the *L.* of hoſts, Becauſe of mine houſe
14. did work in the houſe of the *Lord* of hoſts
2.4. for I am with you, ſaith the *Lord* of hoſts
7. this houſe with glory, ſaith the *Lord* of ho.
8. and the gold is mine, ſaith the *Lord* of ho.
9. greater then the former ſaith the *Lord* of h.
will I give peace, ſaith the *Lord* of hoſts
23. ſaith the *Lord* of ho. will I take thee Zer.
I have choſen thee, ſaith the *Lord* of ho.
*Zech.* 1.3. thus ſaith the *Lord* of hoſts, Turn ye
unto me, ſaith the *Lord* of ho. and Ile
turne unto you, ſaith the *Lord* of hoſts
6. like as the *Lord* of hoſts thought to do
12. O *Lord* of hoſts how long wilt thou
16. ſaith the *Lord* of hoſts, a line ſhall be
2.9. that the *Lord* of hoſts hath ſent me
Verſe 11.
3.9. ſaith the *Lord* of hoſts, and I will remove
10. ſaith the *Lord* of hoſts, ſhall ye call every
4.6. but by my ſpirit, ſaith the *Lord* of hoſts
9. that the *Lord* of hoſts hath ſent me
Chap. 6.15.
5.4. I will bring it forth, ſaith the *Lord* of hoſts
6.12. thus ſpeaketh the *Lord* of hoſts, Behold the
7.3. were in the houſe of the *Lord* of hoſts
4. word of the *Lord* of hoſts unto me
9. thus ſpeaketh the *Lord* of hoſts
12. words which the *Lord* of hoſts ſent
came a great wrath from the *Lord* of h.
13. I would not hear, ſaith the *Lord* of hoſts
8.1. again the word of the *Lord* of hoſts came
3. and the mountain of the *Lord* of hoſts
6. thus ſaith the *Lo.* of ho. If it be marvellous
in my eyes, ſaith the *Lord* of hoſts
9. thus ſaith the *Lord* of hoſts
11. in the former days, ſaith the *Lord* of ho.
18. word of the *Lord* of hoſts came unto me
21. and to ſeek the *Lord* of hoſts
22. ſhall come to ſeek the *Lord* of hoſts
9.15. *Lord* of hoſts ſhall defend them
10.3. *Lord* of hoſts hath viſited his flock
12.5. ſhall be my ſtrength in the *Lord* of hoſts
13.2. ſaith the *Lo.* of hoſts, Ile cut off the names
7. that is my fellow, ſaith the *Lord* of hoſts
14.16. to worſhip the King, the *Lord* of hoſts
17. to worſhip the King, the *Lord* of hoſts
21. ſhalbe Holineſſe unto the *Lord* of hoſts
no more the Can. in the hou. of the *Lo.* of h.
*Mal.* 1.6. where is my fear, ſaith the *Lord* of hoſts
8. or accept thy perſon, ſaith the *Lord* of ho.
9. your perſons, ſaith the *Lord* of hoſts
10. no pleaſure in you, ſaith the *Lord* of hoſts
11. great among the heat. ſaith the *Lo.* of ho.
13. have ſnuffed at it, ſaith the *Lord* of hoſts
14. I am a great King, ſaith the *Lord* of hoſts
2.2. glory unto my Name, ſaith the *Lo.* of hoſts
4. might be with Levi, ſaith the *Lord* of hoſts
7. for he is the meſſenger of the *Lord* of hoſts
8. covenant of Levi, ſaith the *Lord* of hoſts
12. that offe. an offering unto the *Lord* of ho.
16. with his garment, ſaith the *Lord* of hoſts
3.1. he ſhall come, ſaith the *Lord* of hoſts
5. and fear not me, ſaith *Lord* the of hoſts
7. Ile return unto you, ſaith the *Lord* of hoſts
10. and prove me, ſaith the *Lord* of hoſts
11. caſt her fruits, ſaith the *Lord* of hoſts
12. be a delightſome land, ſaith the *Lo.* of ho.
14. walked mournfully before the *Lo.* of hoſts
17. they ſhall be mine, ſaith the *Lord* of hoſts
4.1. ſhall burn them up, ſaith the *Lord* of hoſts
3. that I ſhall do this, ſaith the *Lord* of hoſts

*I the* **Lord**.

*Lev.* 19.2. for I the *Lord* your God am holy
20.26. for I the *Lord* am holy Chap. 21.8.
21.15. for I the *Lord* do ſanctifie him
23. for I the *Lord* do ſanctifie them
Cha. 22.9, 16
*Num.* 12.6. I the *Lo.* will make my ſelf known to
14.35. I the *Lord* have ſaid it, I will ſurely
35.34. I the *Lo.* dwell among the child. of Iſrael
*Iſa.* 27.3. I the *Lord* do keep it
41.4. I the *Lord*, the firſt, and with the laſt
17. I the *Lord* will hear them
42.6. I the *Lo.* have called thee in righteouſnes
45.3. that I the *Lord* which call thee by thy Na.
7. I the *Lord* do all theſe things
8. I the *Lord* have created it
19. I the *Lord* ſpeak righteouſneſſe
21. have not I the *Lo.* and there is no God elſ
60.16. that I the *Lord* am thy Saviour
22. I the *Lord* will haſten it in his time
61.8. I the *Lord* love judgement
*Ier.* 17.10. I the *Lord* ſearch the hearts, and trie the
*Ezek.* 5.13. I the *Lord* have ſpoken it in my zeale
15. furious rebukes: I the *Lord* have ſpoken it
Verſe 17.
14.4. I the *Lord* will anſwer him that cometh
Verſe 7.
9. I the *Lord* have deceived that prophet
17.21. know that I the *Lord* have ſpoken it
24. I the *Lord* have brought down the high
I the *Lord* have done it
20.48. ſhall ſee that I the *Lord* have kindled it
21.5. that I the *Lord* have drawn forth my ſwo
17. I the *Lord* have ſaid it
32. for I the *Lord* have ſpoken it Ch. 22.14.
& 24.14. & 26.14. & 30.12.
22.22. that I the *Lord* have powred out my fury
34.24. I the *Lord* will be their God
I the *Lord* have ſpoken it
30. I the *Lord* their God am with them
36.36. that I the *Lord* build the ruinous places
I the *Lord* will doe it
37.14. that I the *Lord* will perform it
28. I the *Lord* doe ſanctifie Iſrael

*I am the* **Lord**.

*Gen.* 15.7. I am the *Lord* that brought thee out of
*Exod.* 6.2. I am the *Lord* Ver 6, 8, 29. & 12.12.
*Lev.* 18.5, 6, 11. & 19.12, 14, 16, 18, 28,
30, 32,

30,32,37.&20.8.& 21.12.& 22.2,3,8,
30,31,33. & 26.2,45. *Num.*3.13,41,45.
*Iſa.* 43. 11,15. & 44. 24. & 45.5,6,18.
20.2. I am the *Lord* thy God
*Lev.*11.45. I am the *Lord* that bringeth you up
22.32. I am the *Lord* which hallow you
*Iſa.*42.8. I am the *Lord*, that is my Name
44.5. one ſhall ſay, I am the *Lords*
*Ier.*9.24. glory, that he knoweth that I am the *Lo.*
32.27. I am the *Lord*, the God of all fleſh
*Ezek* 12.25. I am the *Lord*, I will ſpeak
*Mal.*3.6. for I am the *Lord*, I change not

*Know that I am the* **Lord**, See **Know**.

### *I am the* **Lord** *your God.*

*Exod.*6.7. ſhall know that I am the *Lo.* your God
Chap.16.12.
*Lev.*11.44. I am the *Lord* your God Ch.18.30.
& 19.2,3,4,10,25, 31,34,36. & 20.7,24
& 23. 22,43. & 24.22. & 25.17,38,55. &
26. 1, 13. *Num.* 10. 10. & 15. 41. *Iudges*
6.10. *Ezek.*20.5,7,19,20. *Ioel* 2.27.

**Lord** *Ieſus*, See **Ieſus**.

### *In the* **Lord**.

*Gen.*15.6. he beleeved in the *Lord*, and he counted
*Ioſh.*22.25. ye have no part in the *Lord*: ſo ſhall
Verſe 27.
1 *Sam.* 2.1. my heart rejoyceth in the *Lord*
mine horne is exalted in the *Lord*
*Pſal.*4.5. and put your truſt in the *Lord*
11.1. in the *Lord* put I my truſt
21.7. for the King truſteth in the *Lord*
26.1. I have truſted alſo in the *Lord*
31.6. but I truſt in the *Lord*
24 all ye that hope in the *Lord*
32.10. that truſteth in the *Lord*, mercy ſhall
11. be glad in the *Lord*
34.2. my ſoul ſhall make her boaſt in the *Lord*
35.9. my ſoul ſhall be joyfull in the *Lord*
37.3. truſt in the *Lord*, and do good
4. delight alſo thy ſelf in the *Lord*
7. reſt in the *Lord* and wait patiently
40.3. ſee it and fear, and ſhall truſt in the *Lord*
56.10. in the *Lord* will I praiſe his word
64.10. righteous ſhall be glad in the *Lord*
73.28. I have put my truſt in the *Lord*
104.34. I will be glad in the *Lord*
112.7. his heart is fixed, truſting in the *Lord*
115.9. O Iſrael, truſt thou in the *Lord*
10. O houſe of Aaron, truſt in the *Lord*
11. ye that feare the Lord, truſt in the *Lord*
118.8. it is better to truſt in the *Lord*, then
Verſe 9.
125.1. that truſt in the *Lord* ſhall be as mount
130.7. let Iſrael truſt in the *Lord*, for with the
*Pſal.*131.3.
*Pro.*3.5. truſt in the *Lord* with all thine heart
16.20. whoſo truſteth in the *Lord* happy is he
22.19. that they truſt in the *Lord* my God
28.25. putteth his truſt in the *Lord* ſhall be fa.
29.25. putteth his truſt in the *Lord* ſhall be ſafe
*Iſa.*26.4. truſt ye in the *Lord* for ever
in the *Lord* Jehovah is everlaſting ſtrength
29.19. increaſe their joy in the *Lord*
36.7. we truſt in the *Lord* our God
15. Hezekiah make you truſt in the *Lord*
45.17. but Iſrael ſhall be ſaved in the *Lord*
24. in the *Lord* have I righteouſneſſe
25. in the *Lord* ſhall all the ſeed of Iſrael be
58.14. ſhalt delight thy ſelf in the *Lord*
*Ier.*3.23. in the *Lord* is the ſalvation of Iſrael
17.7. bleſſed is the man that truſteth in the *Lo.*
*Zeph.*3.2. ſhe truſted not in the *Lord*
*Hag.*1.13. ſpake Haggai–in the *Lords* meſſage
*Zech.*12.5. ſhall be my ſtrength in the *Lord*
*Acts* 9.42. and many beleeved in the *Lord*
14.3. abode they ſpeaking boldly in the *Lord*
*Rom.*16.2. that ye receive her in the *Lord*
8. greet Amplias in the *Lord*
11. houſhold of Narciſſus in the *Lord*
12. and Tryphoſa who labour in the *Lord*
Perſis which labour. much in the *Lord*
13. ſalute Rufus choſen in the *Lord*
22. I Tertius,–ſalute you in the *Lord*
1 *Cor.*1.31. he that glorieth, let him glo. in the *Lo.*
2 *Cor.*10.17.
4.17. my beloved ſon and faithfull in the *Lord*
7.22. called in the *Lord*, is the Lords free man
39. to whom ſhe will, only in the *Lord*
9.1. are not you my work in the *Lord*
2. ſeale of my Apoſtleſhip are ye in the *Lord*
11.11. neit. the wo. without the man in the *Lord*
15.58. labour is not in vain in the *Lord*
16.19. Aquila & Priſ. ſalute you much in the *L.*
*Epheſ.*2.21. groweth unto an holy temple in the L.
4.17. this I ſay and teſtifie in the *Lord*
5.8. but now are ye light in the *Lord*
6.1. children obey your Parents in the *Lord*
10. my brethren, be ſtrong in the *Lord*
21. Tichichus a faithfull miniſter in the *Lo.*
*Phil.*1.14. brethren in the *Lo.* waxing confident by
2.24. but I truſt in the *Lord* that I alſo
29. receive him therefore in the *Lord*
4.1. my joy and crown, ſo ſtand faſt in the *Lord*
2. that they be of the ſame mind in the *Lord*
10. but I rejoyced in the *Lord* greatly, that
*Col.*3.18. to your own husbands as it is fit in the *L.*
4.7. and fellow ſervant in the *Lord*
17. miniſtry which thou haſt rec. in the *Lord*
1 *Theſ.*3.8. now we live, if we ſtand faſt in the *Lo.*
5.12. and are over you in the *Lord*
2 *Theſ.*3.4. we have confidence in the *Lo.* touching
*Philem.*16. both in the fleſh and in the *Lord*
20. let me have joy of thee in the *Lord*
refreſh my bowels in the *Lord*
*Rev.*14.13. bleſſed are the dead which die in the *L.*

*Rejoyce in the* **Lord**, See **Rejoyce**.

### **Lord** *is.*

*Gen.*28.16. *Lord* is in this place
*Exod.*9.27. the *Lord* is righteous, I am wicked
15.2. the *Lord* is my ſtrength and ſong
3. *Lord* is a man of war, the *Lord* is his Name
18.11. the *Lord* is greater then all gods
*Num.*14.9. the *Lord* is with us
18. the *Lord* is long-ſuffering
42. go not up, for the *Lord* is not among you
16.3. every one of them, & the *Lo.* is amo. them
*Deut.*10.9. the *Lord* is his inheritance
18.2. the *Lord* is their inheritance
*Ioſh.*22.34. that the *Lord* is God
*Deut.*4.35,39.
1 *Sam.*2.3. for the *Lord* is a God of knowledge
16.18. is a comely perſon, & the *L.* is with him
28.16. ſeeing the *Lord* is departed from thee
2 *Sam.*7.3. the *Lord* is with thee
*Iudges* 6.12.
22.2. and he ſaid, The *Lord* is my rock
1 *Kin.*8.60. may know that the *Lord* is God
20.28. Syrians have ſaid, The *Lord* is God of
2 *Chr.*12.6. they ſaid, The *Lord* is righteous
13.10. as for us, the *Lord* is our God
15.2. the *Lo.* is with you while you be with him
*Pſa.*9.16. *Lord* is known by the judgement which
10.16. the *Lord* is King for ever and ever
11.4. the *Lord* is in his holy temple
14.6. becauſe the *Lord* is his refuge
16.5. *Lord* is the portion of mine inheritance
18.2. *Lord* is my rock and fortreſſe
23.1. the *Lord* is my ſhepheard, I ſhall not want
27.1. the *Lord* is my light and my ſalvation
the *Lord* is the ſtrength of my life
28.7. the *Lord* is my ſtrength and ſhield
8. the *Lord* is their ſtrength, and he is
29.3. voice of the *Lord* is upon the waters
the *Lord* is upon many waters
4. voice of the *L.* is powerfu. the vo. of the *Lo.* is
34.8. O taſte and ſee that the *Lord* is good
47.2. for the *Lord* moſt high is terrible
54.4. *Lord* is with them that uphold
89.18. the *Lord* is our defence
92.15. to ſhew that the *Lord* is upright
93.1. the *Lord* is cloathed with ſtares
4. *Lord* is mightier then the noiſe
94.22. but the *Lord* is my defence
95.3. the *Lord* is a great God
96.4. for the *Lord* is great, and greatly to be
99.2. the *Lord* is great in Sion
100.5. for the *Lord* is good
103.8. the *Lord* is mercifull and gracious
111.4. the *Lord* is gracious and full of compaſ.
*Pſal.*145.8.
113.4. the *Lord* is high above all nations
118.6. the *Lord* is on my ſide
14. the *Lord* is my ſtrength and ſong
121.5. ſo the *Lord* is my keeper, the *Lord* is
125.2. ſo the *Lord* is round about his people
129.4. *Lord* is righteous, he hath cut aſunder
135.3. praiſe the *Lord*, for the *Lord* is good
5. for I know that the *Lord* is great
that the *Lord* is above all gods
145.9. the *Lord* is good to all
17. the *Lord* is righteous in all his ways
18. *Lord* is nigh unto all them that cal upon
*Pro.*15.29. the *Lord* is far from the wicked
22.2. the *Lord* is the maker of them all
*Iſa.*30.18. for the *Lord* is a God of judgment
33.5. the *Lord* is exalted
22. the *Lord* is our Judge
the *Lord* is our law-giver
the *Lord* is our King, he will ſave us
42.21. *Lord* is well pleaſed for his righteouſnes
*Ier.*10.10. but the *Lord* is the true God
17.7. and whoſe hope the *Lord* is
20.11. *Lord* is with me as a mighty terrible one
33.11. *Lord* is good, his mercy endureth
*Lam* 1.18. *Lord* is righteous, for I have rebelled
3.24. the *Lord* is my portion
25. *Lord* is good unto them that wait for him
*Ezek.*48.35. name of the city, The *Lord* is there
*Dan.*9.14. the *Lord* is righteous in all his works
*Amos* 5.8. the *Lord* is his Name Cha.9.6.
*Nah.*1.3. the *Lord* is ſlow to anger
7. *Lord* is good, a ſtrong hold in the day of
*Hab.*2.20. the *Lord* is in his holy temple
*Zeph.*3.5. the juſt *Lord* is in the midſt thereof
15. even the *Lord* is in the midſt of thee
*Zech.*10.5. they ſhall fight, becauſe the *Lo.* is with
13.9. they ſhall ſay, The *Lord* is my God
*Luke* 1.28. highly favoured, the *Lord* is with thee
2 *Cor.*3.17. now the *Lord* is that Spirit, and where
the Spirit of the *Lo.* is, there is liberty
*Phil.*4.5. the *Lord* is at hand
1 *Theſ.*4.6. the *Lord* is the avenger of all ſuch
2 *Theſ.*3.3. but the *Lord* is faithfull
*Heb.*13.6. the *Lord* is my helper, and I will
*Iam.*5.11. that the *Lord* is very pitifull
1 *Pet.*2.3. if ſo be ye have taſted that the *L.* is gr.
2 *Pet.*3.9. the *Lord* is not ſlack concerning his pro.

### *My* **Lord**.

*Gen.*18.3. my *lord*, if now I have found favour
12. my *lord* being old alſo
19.18. Oh, not ſo my *lord*
23.6. hear us, my *lord*, thou art a mighty prince
11. nay, my *lord*, hear me, the field give I thee
15. my *lo.* hearken unto me, the land is worth
24.18. drink, my *lord*; and ſhe haſted
31.35. let it not diſpleaſe my *lord*, that I cannot
32.4. thus ſhall ye ſpeak unto my *lord* Eſau
5. I have ſent to tell my *lord*
18. a preſent ſent to my *lord* Eſau
33.8. are to find grace in the ſight of my *lord*
13. my *lord* knoweth that the chil. are tender
14. let my *lord* paſſe over before thy
untill I come unto my *lord* to Seir
15. let me find grace in the ſight of my *lord*
42.10. nay, my *lord*, but to buy food are
44.5. is not this it, in which my *lord* drinketh
7. wherefore ſaith my *lord* theſe words
8. out of my *lords* houſe ſilver or gold
9. we alſo will be my *lords* bondmen
16. ſay unto my *lord*, We are my *lords* ſerv.
18. O my *lo.* let thy ſerv. ſpeak a word in my
19. my *lo.* asked his ſervants, ſaying, Have ye
20. we ſaid unto my *lord*, We have a father
22. we ſaid unto my *lord*, The lad cannot
24. we told him the words of my *lord*
33. inſtead of the lad a bondman to my *lord*
47.18. not hide it from my *lord*, my *lord* alſo
nothing left in the ſight of my *lord*
25. let us find grace in the ſight of my *lord*
*Exod.*4.10. O my *lord*, I am not eloquent
13. O my *lo.* ſend I pray thee by the hand of
32.22. let not the anger of my *lord* waxe hot
34.9. let my *lord*, I pray thee, go amongſt us
*Num.*11.28. my *lord* Moſes, forbid them
12.11. my *lord*, lay not the ſin upon us
14.17. let the power of my *lord* be great
32.25. ſervants will do as my *lord* comman.
27. to battel, as my *lord* ſaith

36.2.the L.comamnded my *lord* to give the la.
8. my *lord* was comamnded by the Lord
*Joſ.*5.14. what ſaith my *lord* unto his ſervant
*Judg.*4.18. turn in, my *lord*, turn in to me
6.13. O my *lord*, if the Lord be with us, why
15. O my *lord*, wherewith ſhall I ſave Iſrael
13.8. O my *lord*, let the man of God which
*Ruth* 2.13. let me find favour in thy ſight, my *lord*
1 *Sam.*1.15. my *lord*, I am a woman of a ſorrowful
26. O my *lord*, as thy ſoul liveth
my *lord*, I am the woman that ſtood
22.12. and be anſwered, Here I am, my *lord*
24.8. cryed after Saul, My *lord* the King.
25.24. upon me, my *lord*, let this iniquity
25. let not my *lord* regard this man
I ſaw not the young men of my *lord*
26. now therefore, my *lord*, as the Lord liveth
that ſeek evill to my *lord* be as Nabal
27. which thine hand-m.hath brou. to my *lo.*
to the young men which follow my *lord*
28. wil certainely make my *lord* a ſure houſe
bec. my *lord* fighteth the bat of the Lord
29. ſoul of my *lord* ſhall be bound in the
31. nor offence of heart to my *lord*
or that my *lord* hath avenged himſelfe
Lord ſhall have dealt well with my *lord*
41. to waſh the feet of the ſervants of my *lo.*
26.17. it is my voice, my *lord*, O King
18. wherefore doth my *lord* thus purſue
19. let my *lord* the King hear the words of
29.8. may fight againſt the enemies of my *lord*
2 *Sam.*2.10. and have brought them hit.to my *lo.*
3.21. and will gather all Iſrael unto my *lord*
9.11. according to all that my *lord* hath comm.
11.11. the ſervants of my *lord* are encamped in
13.32. let not my *lord* ſuppoſe that they
33. let not my *lord* take this thing to his
14.9. my *lord*, the iniquity be on me
12. ſpeak one word unto my *lord*
15. to ſpeak of this thing unto my *lord*
17. the word of my *lord* ſhall now be comfo.
for as an angel of God, ſo is my *lord*
18. let my *lord* the King now ſpeak
19. my *lord*, none can turn to the right ha.or
from ought that my *lord* the K.hath ſpo.
20.& my *lord* is wiſe, according to the wiſdo.
22. I have found grace in thy ſight my *lord*
15.15. whatſoe.my *lord* the King ſhall appoint
21. as my *lord* liveth, in what place the Lord
16.4. grace in thy ſight, my *lord*, O King
9. this dead dog curſe my *lord* the King
18.28. that lift up their hand ag.my *lord* the K.
31. tidings, my *lord* the King
32. enemies of my *lord* the King be as
19.19. let not my *lord* impute iniquity unto me
the day that my *lord* the King went out
20. to go down to meet my *lord* the King
26. my *lord*, O King, my ſervant deceived me
27. but my *lord* the King is as an angel
28. were but dead men before my *lord*
30. foraſmuch as my *lo.* is come ag.in peace
35. be yet a burden unto my *lord* the King
37. let him go over with my *lord*
24.3. that the eyes of my *lord* the Ki. may ſee it
but why doth my *lo.* the K.delight in this
21. wherefore is my *lord* the King come unto
22. let my *lord* the King take and offer up
1 *Kin.*1.2. Let there be ſought for my *lord* a young
that my *lord* the King may get heat
13. didſt not thou, my *lord*, O King, ſwear to
17. my *lord*, thou ſwareſt by the Lord
18. my *lord* the King, thou knoweſt it not
20. my *lord*, O King, the eies of all Iſrael are
who ſhall ſit on the throne of my *lord*
21. when my *lord* the King ſhall ſleep
24. my *lord*, O King, haſt thou ſaid
27. is this thing done by my *lord*
who ſhould ſit on the throne of my *lord*
36. Lord God of my *lord* the King ſay ſo too
37. as the Lord hath been with my *lord*
his throne greater then the thr.of my *lord*
2.38. as my *lo.* the Ki. hath ſaid, ſo will thy ſer.
3.17. my *lo.* I and this woman dwell in one ho.
26. O my *lord*, give her the living child
18.7. art thou that my *lord* Elijah
13. was it not told my *lord* what I did
20.4. my *lord*, accord.to thy ſaying, I am thine
9. tell my *lord* the K. All that thou didſt ſend
2 *Kin.*2.19. ſituation is pleaſant, as my *lord* ſeeth
4.16. nay, my *lord*, doe not lie
28. did I deſire a ſon of my *lord*
5.3. would God my *lord* were with the prophet
6.12. one of his ſervants ſaid, None, my *lord*
26. a woman, ſaying, Help, my *lord*, O King
8.5. my *lord*, O King, this is the woman
12. why weepeth my *lord*
18.23. I pray thee, give pledges to my *lord*
1 *Chr.*21.3. my *lord*, O K.are they not all my *lords*
why then doth my *lord* require this thing
23. let my *lord* do that which is right in his
2 *Chr.*2.14. and with the cunning men of my *lord*
15. oil & the wine which my *lord* hath ſpo.
*Ezra* 10.3. according to the counſell of my *lord*
*Pſa.*16.2. haſt ſaid unto the Lo.thou art my *Lord*
35.23. unto my cauſe, my God, and my *lord*
110.1. the Lord ſaid unto my *lord*, Sit thou at
*Mat.* 22.44. *Marke* 12.36.
*Iſa.*21.8. my *lord*, I ſtand continually upon the
49.14. and my *lord* hath forgotten me
*Jer.*37.20 hear, I pray thee, O my *lord* the King
38.9. my *lord* the King, theſe men have done
*Dan.*1.10. I fear my *lord* the King
4.19. my *lord*, the dream be to them hate thee
24. which is come upon my *lord* the King
10.16. O my *lord*, by the viſion my ſorrowes
17. how can the ſervant of this my *lord*
talk with this my *lord*
19. and ſaid, Let my *lord* ſpeak
12.8. O my *Lord*, what ſhall be the end of theſe
*Zech.*1.9. O my *Lord*, what are theſe
4.4. what are theſe, my *Lord*
Chap. 6.4.
5. and I ſaid, No, my *Lord*
Ver. 13.
24.48. ſaith in his heart, My *lord* delayeth his
*Luke* 12.45.
*Luk.* 1.43. that the moth.of my *Lord* ſhould come
16.3. my *Lord* taketh away the ſtewardſhip
5. how much oweſt thou unto my *Lord*
20.42. the *Lord* ſaid unto my *Lord*, Sit thou on
*Acts.* 2.34.
*Iohn* 20.13. becauſe they have taken away my *Lo.*
28. ſaid unto him, My *Lord*, and my God
*Acts* 25.26. no certain thing to write unto my *Lor.*
*Phil.*3.8. of the knowledge of Chriſt Jeſus my *Lo.*

### O Lord.

*Gen.*49.18. I wave waited for thy ſalvation, O *Lo.*
*Exod.*15.6. right hand, O *Lord*, is become glorious
thy right hand, O *Lord*, hath daſhed
11. who is like unto thee O *Lord*
17. in the place O *Lo.* which thou haſt made
O *Lord*, which thy hands have eſtabliſh.
34.9. O *Lord*, let my Lord, I pray thee go
*Num.*10.36. when it reſted, he ſaid, Return, O *Lo.*
*Deu.*21.8. be mercifull, O *Lord*, unto thy people
26.10. which thou, O *Lord*, haſt given me
*Ioſ.*7.8. O *Lord*, what ſhall I ſay, when Iſ. turneth
*Iudg.*5.31. ſo let all thine enemies periſh, O *Lord*
2 *Sam.*15.31. O *Lo.* turn the counſel of Ahitophel
22.29. for thou art my lamp, O *Lord*
50. I will give thanks unto thee, O *Lord*
23.17. be it far from thee O *Lord*
24.10. O *Lo.* take away the iniquity of thy ſer.
1 *Kin.* 3.7. and now, O *Lord* my God, thou haſt
18.37. hear me, O *Lord*, that this people
19.4. O *Lord*, take away my life
2 *Kin.* 20.3. O *Lord* remember now how I have
1 *Chr.*17.19. O *Lo.* for thy ſer. ſake haſt thou done
20. O *Lord*, there is none like thee
27. thou bleſſeſt, O *Lord*, & it ſhal be bleſſed
29.11. thine, O *Lord*, is the greatneſſe
thine is the kingdome, O *Lord*
2 *Chro.*14.11. help us, O *Lord* our God
O *Lord*, thou art our God, let not
*Neh.*1.11. O *Lord*-let now thine ear be attentive
*Pſa.*3.3. but thou, O *Lord*, art a ſhield for me
7. ariſe, O *Lord*, ſave me, O my God
5.1. give ear to my words, O *Lord*
8. lead me, O *Lord*, in thy righteouſneſſe
6.1. O *Lord*, rebuke me not in thine anger
2. have mercy upon me, O *Lord*
O *Lord* heal me, for my bones are vexed
3. but thou, O *Lord*, how long
4. returne, O *Lord*, deliver my ſoul
7.6. ariſe, O *Lord*, in thine anger
8. judge me, O *Lord*, according to my righ.
8.1. O *Lord* our Lo. how excellent is thy Name
Verſe 9.
9.1. praiſe thee, O *Lord*, with my whole heart
13. have mercy upon me, O *Lord*
19. ariſe, O *Lord*, let not man prevaile
20. put them in fear, O *Lord*
10.1. why ſtandeſt thou a far off, O *Lord*
12. ariſe, O *Lord*, O God lift up thine hand
12.7. thou ſhalt keep them, O *Lord*
13.1. how long wilt thou forget me, O *Lord*
17.1. O *Lord*, attend unto my cry
13. ariſe, O *Lord*, diſappoint him
14. O *Lord*, from men of the world
18.1. I will love thee, O *Lord*, my ſtrength
15. at thy rebuke, O *Lord*
49. thanks unto thee, O *Lord*, among the he.
19.14. O *Lord*, my Strength, & my Redeemer
21.1. ſhall joy in thy ſtrength, O *Lord*
22.19. be not thou far from me, O *Lord*
25.1. unto thee, O *Lord*, do I lift up my ſoul
4. ſhew me thy waies, O *Lord*
6. remember, O *Lord*, thy tender mercies
7. for thy goodneſſe ſake, O *Lord*
11. O *Lord*, pardon mine iniquity
26.1. judge me, O *Lord*, for I have walked
2. examine me, O *Lord*, and prove me
6. ſo will I compaſſe thine altar, O *Lord*
27.7. hear O *Lord*, when I cry with my voice
11. teach me thy way O *Lord*
28.1. unto thee will I cry, O *Lord*
30.1. I will extoll thee, O *Lord*, for thou haſt
2. O *Lord*, my God, I cryed unto thee
3. O *Lord*, thou haſt brought up my ſoul
8. I cryed unto thee, O *Lord*
10. hear, O *Lord*, and have mercy upon me
31.1. in thee, O *Lord*, do I put my truſt
9. have mercy on me, O *Lord*, for I am in tr.
14. but I truſted in thee, O *Lord*
33.22. let thy mercy, O *Lord*, be upon us
35.1. plead my cauſe, O *Lord*
22. this thou haſt ſeen, O *Lord*
O *Lord*, be not far from me
36.5. thy mercy, O *Lord*, is in the heavens
6. O *Lord*, thou preſerveſt man and beaſt
38.1. O *Lord*, rebuke me not in thy wrath
15. for in thee, O *Lord*, do I hope
21. forſake me not, O *Lord*
22. make haſte to help, O *Lord*
39.12. hear my prayer, O *Lord*
40.9. I have not refrained my lips, O *Lord*
11. O *Lord*, let thy loving kindneſſe preſerve
13. be pleaſed, O *Lord*, to deliver me
O *Lord*, make haſte to help me
41.10. but thou, O *Lord*, be mercifull unto me
44.23. awake, why ſleepeſt thou, O *Lord*
51.15. O *Lord*, open thou my lips
54.6. Ile praiſe thy name, O *Lord*
55.9. deſtroy, O *Lord*, and divide their tongues
57.9. Ile praiſe thee, O *Lord*, among the people
58.6. teeth of the young lions, O *Lord*
59.3. not my ſin, O *Lord*
8. but thou, O *Lord*, ſhalt laugh at them
11. bring them down, O *Lord*, our ſhield
69.13. my prayer is unto thee, O *Lord*
16. hear me, O *Lord*, for thy loving kindnes
70.1. make haſte to help me, O *Lord*
5. O *Lord*, make no tarrying
71.1. in thee, O *Lord*, do I put my truſt
73.20. ſo O *Lo.* thou ſhalt deſpiſe their image
74.18. that the enemy hath reproached, O *Lo.*
79.12. wherewith they have reproa.thee O *Lo.*
83.16. that they may ſeek thy face, O *Lord*
85.7. ſhew us thy mercy, O *Lord*
86.1. bow down thine ear, O *Lord*
3. be mercifull unto me, O *Lord*
4. unto thee, O *Lord*, do I lift up my ſoul
6. give ear, O *Lord*, unto my prayer
8. there is none like unto thee, O *Lord*
9. ſhall come and worſh before thee, O *Lo.*
11. teach me thy way, O *Lord*
15. thou, O *Lo.* art a God full of compaſſion

88.13. unto thee have I cried, O *Lord*
89.5. ſhall praiſe thy wonders, O *Lord*
15. they ſhall walk, O *Lord*, in the light of
51. thine enemies have reproached, O *Lord*,
90.13. return, O *Lord*, how long
92 5. O *Lord*, how great are thy works
9. thine enemies, O *Lord*, ſhall periſh
93.3. the floods have lifted up, O *Lo.* the floods
5. holineſſe becometh thine houſe, O *Lord*
94 5. they break in peeces thy people, O *Lord*
12. man whom thou chaſteneſt, O *Lord*
18. thy mercy, O *Lord*, held me up
97.8. becauſe of thy judgements, O *Lord*
101.1. unto thee, O *Lord*, will I ſing
102.1. hear my prayer, O *Lord*
12. but thou, O *Lord*, ſhalt endure for ever
104.1. O *Lord* my God, thou art very great
24. O *Lord*, how manifold are thy workes
106.4. remember me, O *Lord*
108.3. praiſe thee, O *Lord*, among the people
115.1. not unto us, O *Lord*, not unto us
116.4. O *Lord*, I beſeech thee, deliver my ſoul
16 O *Lord*, truly I am thy ſervant
118.25. ſave now, I beſeech thee, O *Lord*
O *Lord*, I beſeech thee, now ſend pro.
119.12. bleſſed art thou, O *Lord*
31. O *Lord*, put me not to ſhame
33. teach me, O *Lord*, the way of thy ſtatutes
41. let thy mercies come unto me, O *Lord*
52 I remember thy judgements of old, O *Lo.*
55. I have remembred thy Name, O *Lord*
57. thou art my portion, O *Lord*
64. the earth, O *Lord*, is full of thy mercy
65 O *Lord*, according to thy word
75. I know, O *Lord*, that thy judge. are right
89. O *Lord*, thy word is ſetled in heaven
107. quicken me, O *Lord*, accord. to thy word
108. the free-wil-offer. of my mouth, O *Lord*
137. righteous art thou, O *Lord*
145. hear me, O *Lord*, I wil keep thy ſtatutes
149. O *Lo.* quicken me accor. to thy judgem.
151. thou art neer, O *Lord*
156. great are thy tender mercies, O *Lord*
159. quicken me, O *Lord*, accor. to thy loving
169. let my cry come neer before thee, O *Lo.*
174. I have longed for thy ſalvation, O *Lord*
120.2. deliver my ſoul, O *Lord*, from
123.3. have mercy upon us, O *Lord*
125.4. do good, O *Lord*, unto thoſe that be good
126.4. turn again our captivity, O *Lord*
130 1. out of the depths I cryed to thee, O *Lord*
3. O *Lord*, who ſhall ſtand
132.8. ariſe, O *Lord*, into thy reſt
135.13. thy Name, O *Lord*, endureth for ever
O *Lord*, throughout all generations
137 7. remember, O *Lord*, the children of Edom
138.4. Ki. of the earth ſhall praiſe thee, O *Lo.*
8. thy mercy, O *Lord*, endureth for ever
139.1. O *Lord*, thou haſt ſearched me
4. O *Lord*, thou knoweſt it altogether
21. do not I hate them, O *Lord*, that hate th.
140.1. deliver me, O *Lord*, from the evill man
4. keep me, O *Lo.* from the hands of the wic.
6. hear the voice of my ſupplications, O *Lord*
8 grant not, O *Lord*, the deſires of the wick.
141.3. ſet a watch, O *Lord*, before my mouth
142.5. I cryed unto thee, O *Lord*, I ſaid
143.1. hear my prayer, O *Lord*, give ear
7. hear me ſpeedily, O *Lord*
9. deliver me, O *Lord*, from mine enemies
11. quicken me, O *Lord*, for thy Names ſake
144.5. bow the heavens, O *Lo.* & come downe
145.10. all thy works ſhall praiſe thee, O *Lord*
*Iſa.* 12.1. in that day thou ſhalt ſay, O *Lord*, Ile
25.1. O *Lord*, thou art my God
26.15. thou haſt increaſed the nation, O *Lord*
17. ſo have we bin, in thy ſight, O *Lord*
33.2. O *Lord*, be gracious unto us
37.17. incline thine ears, O *Lord*, and hear
open thine eyes, O *Lord*, and ſee
38.3. remember, O *Lord*, how I have walked
14. O *Lord*, I am oppreſſed
16. O *Lord*, by theſe things men live
63.16. thou, O *Lord*, art our father
17. O *Lord*, why haſt thou made us to erre
64.8. but now, O *Lord*, thou art our father
9. be not wroth very ſore, O *Lord*
12. wilt thou refrain thy ſelf, O *Lord*
*Jer.* 5.3. O *Lord*, are not thine eyes upon the truth
10.6. O *Lord*, thou art great, and thy name
23. O *Lo.* I know that the way of man is not
24. O *Lord*, correct me, but with judgement
11.5. and ſaid, So be it, O *Lord*
12.1. O *Lord*, when I plead with thee
3. but thou, O *Lord*, knoweſt me
14.7. O *Lord*, though our iniquities teſtifie
9. thou, O *Lord*, art in the midſt of us
20. we acknowledge, O *Lo.* our wickedneſſe
15.15. O *Lord*, rememember me, and viſit me
16.19. O *Lord*, my ſtrength, and my fortreſſe
17.13. O *Lord* the hope of Iſrael
14 heal me, O *Lord*, and I ſhall be healed
18 19. give heed to me, O *Lord*
20 7. O *Lord*, thou haſt deceived me
31.7. O *Lord*, ſave thy people
51.62. O *Lo.* thou haſt ſpoken againſt this place
*Lam.* 1.9 O *Lord*, behold my affliction
11. ſee, O *Lord*, and conſider
20 behold, O *Lord*, for I am in diſtreſſe
2.20. O *Lord*, conſider to whom thou haſt done
3.55. I called upon thy name, O *Lord*
58. O *Lord*, thou haſt pleaded the cauſes
59. O *Lord*, thou haſt ſeen my wrong
61. thou haſt heard their reproach, O *Lord*
64. render unto them a recompenſe, O *Lord*
5.1. remember, O *Lord*, what is come upon us
19. thou, O *Lord*, remaineſt for ever
21. turn thou us unto thee, O *Lord*
*Dan* 9.4. O *Lord*, the great and dreadfull God
7. O *Lord*, righteouſne. belongeth unto th.
8. O *Lord*, to us belongeth confuſion of
16. O *Lord*, let thine anger be turned
19. O *Lord*, hear, O *Lord*, forgive, O *Lo.* he.
*Hoſ.* 9.14. give them, O *Lord*, a miſcarrying womb
*Ioel* 1.19. O *Lord*, to thee will I cry
2.17. ſpare thy people, O *Lord*
3.11. thy mighty ones to come down, O *Lord*
*Ionah.* 1.14. we beſeech thee, O *Lo.* we beſee. thee
O *Lord*, haſt done as it pleaſed thee
4.3. O *Lord*, take my life from me
*Hab.* 1.2. O *Lord*, how long ſhall I cry
12. O *Lord*, thou haſt ordained them
3.2. O *Lord*, I have heard thy ſpeech, O *Lor.* re.
O *Lord*, revive thy work
*Mat.* 15.22. O *Lord*, thou Son of David
Chap. 20.30, 31.
*Luke* 5.8. for I am a ſinfull man, O *Lord*
*Rev.* 4.11. thou art worthy, O *Lord* to receive
6.10. how long, O *Lord*, holy and true
15 4. who ſhall not fear thee, O *Lord*
16.5. O *Lord*. which art, and waſt, and ſhalt be

### *Of the* Lord.

*Gen.* 4.16. Cain went out from the pre. of the *Lo.*
13 10. even as the garden of the *Lord*
18.19. to keep the way of the *Lo.* to do judg.
22.14. in the mount of the *Lord* it ſhall be ſeen
24.31. come in, thou bleſſed of the *Lord*
25.22. Rebekah went to enquire of the *Lo.*
26.29. thou art now the bleſſed of the *Lord*
39.5. bleſſing of the *Lord* was upon all he had
*Exod.* 4.28. told all the words of the *Lord*
9.3. hand of the *Lord* is upon the cattel
12.27. it is the ſacrifice of the *Lords* paſſeover
41. all the hoſts of the *Lord* went out
42. this is that night of the *Lord*
14.13. and ſee the ſalvation of the *Lord*
32.11. an oath of the *Lord* be between them
30.13. an half ſhekel the offering of the *Lord*
35.5. an offering of the *Lord*, gold and ſilver
40.38. cloud of the *Lord* was upon the tabern.
*Lev.* 4.2. againſt any commandements of the *Lor.*
Verſe 13, 22, 27.
5.15. in the holy things of the *Lord*
17. forbid. to be done by the com. of the *Lord*
8.35. and keep the charge of the *Lord*
10.7. anointing oil of the *Lord* is upon you
13. ſacrifices of the *Lord* made by fire
17.4. before the tabernacle of the *Lord*
6. ſprin. the blood upon the altar of the *Lo.*
19.8. profaned the hallowed thing of the *Lord*
21.6. for the offering of the *Lord* made by fire
22.11. an oath of the *Lord* be between them
23.3. it is the Sabbath of the *Lo.* in all your dw.
38. beſide the Sabbaths of the *Lord*
24.12. the mind of the *Lord* might be ſhewed
*Num.* 8.11. that they may execute the ſe. of the *Lo.*
9.7. we may not offer an offering of the *Lord*
13. he brought not the offering of the *Lo.* in
19. child. of Iſrael kept the charge of the *Lo.*
23. they kept the charge of the *Lord*
10.33. they departed from the mount of the *Lo.*
ark of the covenant of the *Lord* went
34. cloud of the *Lord* was upon them by day
11.1. & the fire of the *Lord* burnt among them
Verſe 3.
18. have wept in the eares of the *Lord*
12.8. & the ſimilitude of the *Lord* ſhall he beh.
14.44. the covenant of the *Lo.* departed not out
15.39. remember all the command. of the *Lord*
16.9. to do the ſervice of the tabern. of the *Lo.*
41. ye have killed the people of the *Lord*
17.13. neer unto the tabernacle of the *Lord*
18.29. every heave-offering of the *Lord*
19.13. defileth the tabernacle of the *Lord*
20. he hath defiled the ſanctuary of the *Lord*
21.14. in the book of the wars of the *Lord*
28.16. is the paſſeover of the *Lord*
31.29. for an heave-offering of the *Lord*
30. keep the charge of the tabern. of the *Lo.*
47. charge of the tabernacle of the *Lord*
*Deut.* 10.8. bear the arke of the coven. of the *Lord*
13. to keep the commandements of the *Lord*
11.7. have ſeen all the great acts of the *Lord*
31.9. bare the ark of the covenant of the *Lord*
Verſe 25. *Joſh.* 8.33.
33.12. beloved of the *Lord* ſhall dwell in ſafety
13. bleſſed of the *Lord* be his hand
21. he executed the juſtice of the *Lord*
23. and full with the bleſſing of the *Lord*
*Joſh.* 3.13. prieſts that bear the ark of the *Lord*
17. the covenant of the *Lord* ſtood firme
4.7. before the ark of the covenant of the *Lord*
11. that the ark of the *Lord* paſſed over
18. bare the ark of the covenant of the *Lord*
5.14. as captain of the hoſte of the *Lord*
15. captain of the *Lords* hoſte ſaid unto
6.6 bear ſeven trump. before the ark of the *Lo.*
7. paſſe on before the ark of the *Lord*
8. ark of the *Lord* followed them
11. ſo the ark of the *Lord* compaſſed
12. prieſts took up the arke of the *Lord*
13. before the ark of the *Lord* went on
rereward came after the ark of the *Lo.*
19. ſhall come into the treaſury of the *Lo.*
7.6. upon his face before the ark of the *Lord*
15. tranſgreſſed the covenant of the *Lord*
9.27. and for the altar of the *Lord*
11.20. for it was of the *Lord*
22.19. land of the poſſeſſion of the *Lord*
27. we might do the ſervice of the *Lord*
28. behold the pattern of the altar of the *Lo.*
24.26. that was by the ſanctuary of the *Lord*
*Judg.* 2.17. in obeying the commande. of the *Lo.*
3.4. unto the commandements of the *Lord*
5.11. rehearſe the righteous acts of the *Lord*
then ſhall the people of the *Lo.* go down
23. they came not to the help of the *Lord*
help of the *Lord* againſt the mighty
7.18. ſword of the *Lord*, and of Gideon
Verſe 20.
17.2. bleſſed be thou of the *Lord* my ſon
20.27. children of Iſrael enquired of the *Lord*
*Ruth* 2.20. bleſſed be he of the *Lord*, who hath not
3.10. bleſſed be thou of the *Lord*
1 *Sam.* 1.3. the prieſts of the *Lord* were there
20. becauſe I have asked him of the *Lord*
2.10. adverſaries of the *Lord* ſhall be broken
4.3. let us fetch the ark of the *Lord*
5. when the ark of the coven. of the *Lo.* came
6. underſtood the ark of the *Lord* was come
5.3. Dagon was fallen bef. the ark of the *Lord*
Verſe 4.
6.1. ark of the *Lo.* was in the coun. of the Phil.
2. what ſhall we do to the arke of the *Lord*
8. and take the arke of the *Lord*, and lay
11. laid the ark of the *Lord* upon the cart
15. Levites tooke down the arke of the *Lord*
18. whereon they ſet down the ark of the *L.*

19. they had looked into the arke of the *Lo.*
21. have brought again the arke of the *Lord*
7.1. came, and fetcht up the ark of the *Lord*
Eleazar his ſon to keep the ark of the *Lo.*
8.21. he rehearſed them in the eares of the *Lo.*
10.22. therefore they enquired of the *Lord*
12.7. reaſon of all the righteous acts of the *Lo.*
15.13. bleſſed be thou of the *Lord*
20.8. brought thy ſerva. into a cove. of the *Lord*
14. ſhew me the kindneſſe of the *Lord*
22.10. and enquired of the *Lord* for him
17. turn, and ſlay the prieſts of the *Lord*
to fall upon the prieſts of the *Lord*
21. that Saul had ſlain the *Lords* prieſts
23.2 therefore David enquired of the *Lord*
4. David enquired of the *Lord* yet again
21. bleſſed be ye of the *Lord*
2 *Sam.* 2. 5.
24.6. ſeeing he is the anointed of the *Lord*
25.28. my lord fighteth the battels of the *Lord*
11. ſtretch mine hand againſt the *Lords* ano.
19. from abiding in the inheritance of the L.
28.6. when Saul enquired of the *Lord*, the *Lord*
30.8. enquired of the *Lord*, ſaying, Shal I purſ.
26. of the ſpoile of the enemies of the *Lord*
2 *Sam.* 1. 12. they mou. for the people of the. L.
2.1. Dav. enquired of the *Lord*—Shall I go into
5.19. ſaying, Shall I go up to the Philiſtines
23. when David enquired of the *Lord*, he ſa.
6.9. and David was affraid of the *Lord*
how ſhall the ark of the *Lo.* come to me
10. Dav. would not remove the ark of the L.
11. ark of the L. conti. in the houſe of Obed.
13. that *bare* the ark of the *Lord* had gon ſix
15. ſo David brought up the ark of the *Lord*
16. ark of the *Lord* came into the city of Da.
17. they brought in the arke of the *Lord*
21. appoint me ruler over the peo. of the Lo.
12.14. to the enemies of the *Lord* to blaſpheme
25. his name Jedidiah, becauſe of the *Lord*
20.19. wilt thou ſwallow up the inher. of the *Lo.*
21.1. was a fam. & David enquired of the *Lord*
3. that ye may bleſſe the inheritance of the L.
7. becauſe of the *Lords* oath that was between
22.16. diſcovered at the rebuking of the *Lord*
1 *Kin.* 2.26. becauſe thou bareſt the ark of the L.
28. Ioab fled into the tabernacle of the *Lord*
29. Ioab was fled unto the taber. of the *Lord*
30. Benaiah came unto the taber. of the *Lord*
43. haſt thou not kept the oath of the *Lord*
3.15. and ſtood before the arke of the *Lord*
6.19. to ſet there the ark of the *Lord*
8.1. might bring up the ark of the cov. of the L.
4. and they brought up the ark of the *Lord*
6. prieſts brought in the ark of the *Lord* into
21. wherein is the covenant of the *Lord*
22. Solomon ſtood before the altar of the L.
54. he aroſe from the altar of the *Lord*
15.29. according unto the ſaying of the *Lord*
18. 18. ye have forſaken the comman. of the L.
30. and he repaired the altar of the *Lord*
38. then the fire of the *Lord* fell
22.8. by whom we may enquire of the *Lord*
2 *Kin.* 3.11. that we may enquire of the L. by him
6.33. behold, this evill is of the *Lord*
8.8. and enquire of the *Lord* by him
9.6. anointed thee King over the peo. of the L.
10.17. according to the ſaying of the *Lord*
20.9. this ſigne ſhalt thou have of the *Lord*
22.13. go ye, enquire of the Lord for me
18. which ſent you to enquire of the *Lord*
23.9. came not up to the altar of the *Lord*
1 *Chro.* 9.19. over the hoſt of the Lord
10.14. and enquired not of the *Lord*
15.25. went to bring up the ark of the *Lord*
26. bare the ark of the covenant of the *Lord*
28. all Iſrael brought up the ark of the *Lord*
29. as the ark of the covenant of the L. came
16.4. to miniſter before the ark of the *Lord*
33. ſing out at the preſence of the *Lord*
37. left there before the ark of the *Lord* Aſaph
39. the prieſts before the ark of the *Lord*
17.1. ark of the covenant of the *Lord*. remain.
21. 12. or elſe three daies the ſword of the *Lo.*
29. for the tabernacle of the *Lord*, which M.
22. 19. and build you the ſanctuary of the *Lo.*
25.7. inſtructed in the ſongs of the *Lord*
26.30. officers— in all buſineſſe of the *Lord*
28.2. an houſe of reſt for the ark of the *Lord*
5. upon the throne of the kingd. of the *Lord*
18. and covered the ark of the *Lord*
29. 23. Solomon ſate on the throne of the *Lord*
2 *Chr.* 1.5. he put before the tabernacle of the *Lo.*
3.1. Solomon began to build the tab. of the *Lo.*
5.2. ark of the *Lord* out of the city
7. ark of the *Lord* unto his place
6.11. wherein is the covenant of the *Lord*
12. he ſtood before the altar of the *Lord*
7.6. inſtruments of muſick of the *Lord*
8.11. whereunto the ark of the *Lord* hath come
12. unto the *Lord*, on the altar of the *Lord*
13.8. think to withſtand the Kingd. of the *Lord*
9. have ye not caſt out the prieſts of the *Lo.*
15.8. and renewed the altar of the *Lord*
that was before the porch of the Lo.
18. 7. by whom we may enquire of the *Lord*
19. 8. for the judgement of the *Lord*, and for
11. is over you in all matters of the *Lord*
20.4. together to ask helpe of the *Lord*
17. and ſee the ſalvation of the *Lord*
23.6. all the peo. ſhall keep the watch of the L.
24.20. why trangreſſe ye the com. of the *Lord*
26.17. with him fourſcore prieſts of the *Lord*
29.6. away their faces from the habi. of the *Lo.*
17. came they to the porch of the *Lord*
19. they are before the altar of the *Lord*
21. to offer them on the altar of the *Lord*
27. the ſong of the *Lord* began
31.2. in the gates of the tents of the *Lord*
14. to diſtribute the oblations of the *Lord*
33.16. he repaired the altar of the *Lord*
34.21. go, enquire of the *Lord* for me
26. who ſent you to enquire of the *Lord*
35. 16. ſo all the ſervice of the *Lord* was prepa.
*Ezra* 3.5. and of all the feaſts of the *Lord*
7. 11. a Scribe of the commandem. of the *Lord*
*Neh.* 8.10. for the joy of the *Lord* is your ſtrength
*Job* 1. 12. Satan went out from the pre. of the L.
Chap. 2.7.
*Pſa.* 19.7. the teſtimony of the *Lord* is ſure
8. ſtatutes of the *Lord* are right
9. judgements of the *Lord* are true
24. 3. who ſhall aſcend into the hill of the *Lo.*
25.10. all the paths of the L. are mercy & truth
14. ſecret of the *Lord* is with them that
27.4. one thing have I deſired of the *Lord*
to behold the beauty of the *Lord*
13. beleeved to ſee the goodneſſe of the *Lor.*
33.5. earth is full of the goodneſſe of the *Lord*
18. eye of the *Lord* is on them that fear him
37.20. enemies of the *Lord* ſhall be as the fat of
39. ſalvation of the righteous is of the *Lord*
78.4. generation to come the praiſes of the L.
81. 15. the haters of the *Lord* ſhould have ſub.
84.2. fainteth for the courts of the *Lord*
89.1. I will ſing of the mercies of the *Lord*
91.2. I will ſay of the *Lord*, He is my refuge
97.5. hils melted at the preſence of the *Lord*
at the preſence of the *Lord* of the whole
101.8. wicked doers from the city of the *Lord*
103.17. mercy of the *Lord* is from everlaſting
104.16. trees of the *Lord* are full of ſap
106.2. who can utter the mighty acts of the L.
16. envied Aaron the ſaint of the *Lord*
107.2. let the redeemed of the *Lord* ſay ſo
43. ſhall underſt. the loving kindn. of the L.
114.7. trem. thou earth, at the preſ. of the *Lord*
115.15. ye are bleſſed of the *Lord*
117.2. truth of the *Lord* endureth for ever
118.20. this gate of the *Lord* into which
122.4. the tribes of the *Lord*, unto the teſtimo.
129.8. the bleſſing of the *Lord* be upon you
145.21. my mou. ſhal ſpeak the praiſe of the L.
*Pro.* 3.11. deſpiſe not the chaſtning of the *Lord*
33. curſe of the *Lord* is in the houſe of
8.35. and ſhall obtaine favour of the *Lord*
10.22. bleſſing of the *Lord* maketh rich
12.2. good man obtaineth favour of the *Lord*
16.33. diſpoſing thereof is of the *Lord*
18.22. and obtaineth favour of the *Lord*
20. 24. mans goings are of the *Lord*
27. ſpirit of man is the candle of the *Lord*
21.31. but ſafety is of the *Lord*
22.14. that is abhorred of the *Lo.* ſhall fall the.
*Iſa.* 2.3. go up to the mountain of the *Lord*
5. let us walke in the light of the *Lord*
4.2. ſhall the branch of the *Lord* be beautifull
14. 2. ſhall poſſeſſe them in the land of the *Lo.*
24.14. they ſhal ſing for the Majeſty of the *Lo.*
26.10. wil not behold the Majeſty of the *Lord*
30.29. to come into the mountain of the *Lord*
33. breath of the *Lo.* like a ſtream of brimſt.
34. 2. indignation of the *Lord* is upon all nati.
6. ſword of the *Lord* is filled with bloud
16. ſeek ye out of the book of the *Lord*
35.10. & the ranſomed of the *Lord* ſhall return
49.7. becauſe of the *Lord* that is faithfull
51.3. her deſert like the garden of the *Lord*
9. O arm of the *Lord*, awake as the nations
11. therefore the redeemed of the L. ſhal re.
20. they are ful of the fury of the *Lord*
52.11. be ye clean that bear the veſſe. of the L.
53.1. to whom is the arm of the *Lord* revealed
10. and the pleaſure of the *Lord* ſhall proſp.
54. 13. thy children ſhall be taught of the *Lo.*
58.13. call the holy of the *Lord* honourable
60.6. they ſhal ſhew forth the praiſes of the L.
14. they ſhal call thee, The city of the *Lord*
61.2. to proclaim the acceptable yeer of the L.
3. trees of righteouſ. the planting of the *Lord*
6. ſhall be named the prieſts of the *Lord*
62.6. ye that make mention of the L. keep not
12. ſhall call them, The redeemed of the *Lo.*
63.7. Ile mention the loving kind. of the *Lord*
and the praiſes of the *Lord* accord. to all
65.23. they are the ſeed of the bleſſed of the L.
66.16. and the ſlain of the *Lord* ſhall be many
*Jer.* 3. 16. no more the ark of the cove. of the *Lo.*
17. call Jeruſalem the throne of the *Lord*
4.26. broken down at the preſence of the *Lord*
6.11. I am full of the fury of the *Lord*
7.4. ſaying, The tem. of the L. the tem. of the L.
the temple of the *Lord* are theſe
8.7. know not the judgement of the *Lord*
12.12. for the ſword of the *Lord* ſhall devoure
21.2. enquire, I pray thee, of the *Lord* for us
23.9. becauſe of the *Lor.* & becauſe of his wor.
19. behold, a whirlwind of the *Lord*
33. what is the burthen of the *Lord*
34. that ſhall ſay, The burthen of the *Lord*
36. burd. of the L. ſhal ye mention no more
of the *Lord* of hoſts our God
38. ſith ye ſay, The burden of the *Lord*
the burd. of the *Lord*, the burd. of the L.
25.33. ſlain of the *Lord* ſhall be at that day
30.23. whirlwind of the *Lord* goeth forth
31. 12. ſhall flow to the goodneſſe of the *Lord*
47.6. O the ſword of the *Lord*, how long will it
50.15. for it is the vengeance of the *Lord*
51.6. this is the time of the *Lords* vengeance
11. becauſe it is the vengeance of the *Lord*
29. every purpoſe of the *Lord* ſhall be perfo.
*Lam.* 2.20. be ſlain in the ſanctuary of the *Lord*
3.22. it is of the *Lords* mercies that we are not
26. quietly wait for the ſalvation of the *Lo.*
66. from under the heavens of the *Lord*
4.20. anointed of the L. was taken in their pit
*Eze.* 20.1. came to enquire of the *Lord*
36.20. ſaid, Theſe are the people of the *Lord*
48.10. ſanctuary of the *Lord* ſhall be in the mid.
*Hoſ.* 3.1. according to the love of the *Lord*
13.15. the wind of the *Lord* ſhall come up
*Joel* 2.17. let the Miniſters of the *Lo.* weep betwe.
*Jonah* 1.3. to flee from the preſence of the *Lord*
to Tarſhiſh, from the preſence of the *Lo.*
10. knew that he fled from the pre. of the *Lo.*
2.9. ſalvation is of the *Lord*
*Mic.* 4.2. let us go up to the mountain of the *Lord*
12. they know not the thoughts of the *Lord*
5.4. ſhall feed in the ſtrength of the *Lord*
6.5. ye may know the righteouſneſſe of the *Lo.*
7.9. I will bear the indignation of the *Lord*
*Hab.* 2.13. is it not of the L. of hoſts that the peop.
16. the cup of the *Lor.* right hand ſhal be tu.
*Zeph.* 1.7. hold thy peace at the day of the *Lord*
2.10. againſt the people of the *Lord* of hoſts
*Zech.* 8.3. and the mountain of the *Lord* of hoſts
10.1. ask ye of the *Lord* rain in the time of
*Mal.* 1.7. the

*Mal.*1.7. the table of the Lord is contemptible
12.the table of the Lord is polluted
2.7.for he is the meſſenger of the Lord of hoſts
11. Judah hath profaned the holi.of the Lord
13.covering the altar of the Lord with tears
*Luke* 1.6.and ordinances of the Lord blameleſſe
38. behold the hand-maid of the Lord
4.19. to preach the acceptable yeer of the Lo.
5.17. power of the Lo.was preſe.to heal them
*Iohn* 12.38. to who.hath the arme of the Lo. been
*Acts* 3.19.refreſh.ſhall come fr.the preſ.of the Lo.
9.1 ſlaughter againſt the diſciples of the Lord
13.12.being aſtoniſhed at the doct.of the Lord
18.25.was inſtructed in the waies of the Lord
21.14. the will of the Lord be done
*Rom.*11.34.who hath known the mind of the Lo.
1 *Cor.* 2.16.
1 *Cor.*7.25.that hath obtained mercy of the Lord
34.unmar.wom.careth for the thi.of the Lo.
9.5. and as the breth.of the Lord,and Cephas
10.21.cup of the Lord, and the cup of devils
of the Lords table,and table of devils
11.23.I have received of the Lord that which
27. and drink the cup of the Lord unworth.
guilty of the body and blood of the Lo.
32. we are chaſtened of the Lord, that wee
14.37. are the commandements of the Lord
2 *Cor.*2.12. a door was opened to me of the Lord
5.11. knowing therefore the terrour of the Lo.
12.1. I wil come to viſions & revela. of the Lo.
*Eph.* 4.1. I,the priſoner of the Lord,beſeech you
5.17.underſtanding what the will of the Lo. is
6.4.in the nurture and admonition of the Lord
8.the ſame ſhall he receive of the Lord
*Col* 3.24. of the Lord ſhall we receive the reward
1 *Theſ.*1.6. and ye became followers of the Lord
4.15.and remain unto the comming of the Lo.
2 *Theſ.*1.9. deſtruction from the preſe. of the Lo.
2.13. brethren, beloved of the Lord
2 *Tim.*1.18.may find mercy of the Lord in that da.
*Heb.*12.5.deſpiſe not the chaſtening of the Lord
*Iames* 1.7.that he ſhall receive any thi. of the Lo.
5.11. and have ſeen the end of the Lord
2 *Pet.*3.2. command. of us the apoſt. of the Lord
15.long-ſuffering of the Lord is ſalvation

*Angel of the* **Lord**, See **Angell.**

*Anger of the* **Lord.**

*Exod.*4.14.anger of the Lo.was kindled ag.Moſes
*Num.*11.10. anger of of the Lo.was kind. greatly
12.9. anger of the Lo.was kindl.againſt them
25.3.anger of the Lord was kin.againſt Iſrael
4. that the fierce anger of the Lord may be
32.14. to augment yet the anger of the Lord
*Deut.*6.15. leſt the anger of the Lord be kindled
7.4. ſo will the anger of the Lord be kindled
29.20.then the anger of the Lord ſhall ſmoake
17. anger of the Lord was kind. againſt this
*Ioſ.*7.1. anger of the Lo.was kindl.a.the children
23.16.then ſhall the anger of the Lord be kind.
*Iudg.*2.14. anger of the Lo.was hot againſt Iſrael
Ver.20 Chap.3.8. & 10.7.
2 *Sam.*6.7.anger of the Lord was kind.ag.Uzziah
1 *Chro.*13.10
24.1. again,the anger of the Lord was kindled
2 *Kin.*13.3.anger of the Lord was kin.againſt Iſ.
24.20. through the anger of the Lord it came
2 *Chr.*25.15.anger of the Lord was kin. aga. Ama.
*Iſa.*5.25.anger of the Lord was kin.aga.his peop.
*Ier.*4.8.fierce anger of the Lord is not turned
12.13.becauſe of the fierce anger of the Lord
Chap. 25.37.
23.20. anger of the Lord ſhall not return unto
Chap. 30.24.
51.45. his ſoul from the fierce anger of the Lo.
52.3. through the an.of the Lord it came to pa.
*Lam.*2.22. day of the Lords anger none eſcaped
4.16. anger of the Lord hath divided them
*Zeph.*2.2.before the fierce anger of the Lord come
before the day of the Lords anger
3.ſhall be hid in the day of the Lords anger

*Commandement of the* **Lord**, See **Commandement.**
*Congregation of the* **Lord**, See **Congregation.**
*Counſell of the* **Lord**, See **Counſell.**
*Day of the* **Lord**, See **Day.**
*Evill in the eyes of the* **Lord**, See **Evill.**
*Eyes of the* **Lord**, See **Eyes.**
*Face of the* **Lord**, See **Face.**
*Fear of the* **Lord**, See **Fear.**
*Feaſt of the* **Lord**, See **Feaſt.**
*Glory of the* **Lord**, See **Glory.**
*Hand of the* **Lord**, See **Hand.**
*Houſe of the* **Lord**, See **Houſe.**
*Knowledge of the* **Lord**, See **Knowledge.**
*Law of the* **Lord**, See **Law.**

*Mouth of the* **Lord.**

*Deut.*8.3.proceedeth out of the mouth of the Lor.
*Ioſh.*9.14. not counſell at the mouth of the Lord
2 *Chr.* 36.12. ſpeaking form the mouth of the Lo.
1 *Kin.*13.21. haſt diſobeyed the mouth of the Lo.
*Iſa.*1.20. mouth of the Lord hath ſpoken it
Chap.40.5. & 58.14.
62.2.which the mouth of the Lord ſhall name
*Ier.*9.12.whom the mouth of the Lord hath ſpoken
23.16. and not out of the mouth of the Lord
*Micah* 4.4. mouth of the Lord of hoſts hath ſpoken

*Name of the* **Lord.**

*Gen.*12.8.Abram called upon the Na.of the Lord
Chap. 13.4.
16.13. called the Name of the Lord that ſpake
21.33.Abr. called there on the Na. of the Lord
26.25. Iſaac called upon the Name of the Lord
*Deut.* 5.11.
*Exod.*20.7. not take the Name of the Lord in vai.
33.19.I will proclaim the Name of the Lord
34.5. and proclaimed the Name of the Lord
*Lev.*24.11. wom. ſon blaſphem. the N.of the Lord
16. that blaſphemed the Name of the Lord
when he blaſphemed the N.of the Lord
*Deut.*18.5.to miniſter in the Name of the Lord
7. he ſhall miniſter in the Name of the Lord
22 when a pro.ſpeak.in the Name of the Lo.
21.5. and to bleſſe in the Name of the Lord
28.10. are called by the Name of the Lord
32.3. I will publiſh in the Name of the Lord
*Ioſ.*9.9. are come becauſe of the Name of the Lor.
17.45.I come to thee in the Name of the Lord
20.42. ſworn both of us in the Na.of the Lord
2 *Sam.*6.2. name is called by the Na.of the Lord
18 bleſſed the people in the Na.of the Lord
1 *Kin.*3.2.no houſe built unto the Na. of the Lord
5.3.not build an houſe to the Nam. of the Lord
5. to build an houſe to the Name of the Lo.
Chap. 8.17.
8.20. have built an houſe to the N.of the Lord
10.1. concerning the Name of the Lord
18.32. built an altar in the Name of the Lord
22.16. that which is true in the Na. of the Lo.
2 *Kin.*2.24.curſed them in the Name of the Lord
1 *Chro.*16.2.bleſſed the peop.in the Na. of the Lo.
21.19. which he ſpake in the Name of the Lord
22.7.houſe unto the Name of the Lord my God
19. to be built to the Name of the Lord
2 *Chr.*2.1. to build an houſe to the N.of the Lord
Chap.16.7.
4. I build an houſe to the Name of the Lord
6.10. have built the houſe to the N.of the Lord
18.15. truth to me in the Name of the Lord
32.18.ſpake to him in the Name of the Lord
*Iob* 1.21.bleſſed be the Name of the Lord
*Pſal.* 113.2.
*Pſal.*7.17. wil ſing praiſe to the Name of the Lord
20.7. we wil remember the Name of the Lord
102.15. ſhall fear the Name of the Lord
21. to declare the Name of the Lord
113.1. praiſe the Name of the Lord
3. Lords Name is to be praiſed
116.4.then called I on the Name of the Lord
118.10.in the Na.of the Lo.will I deſtroy them
Verſes 11,12.
26. he that cometh in the Name of the Lo.
122.4.to give thanks to the Name of the Lord
124.8. our help is in the Name of the Lord
129.8.we bleſſe you in the Name of the Lord
135.1. praiſe ye the Name of the Lord
148.5. let them praiſe the Name of the Lord
Verſe 13.
*Pro.*18.10.Name of the Lord is a ſtrong tower
*Iſa.* 18.7. to the place of the Name of the Lord
24.15. even the Name of the Lo.God of Iſrael
30.27.the Name of the Lord commeth from far
48.1.which ſware by the Name of the Lord
50.10.let him truſt in the Name of the Lord
56.6. to love the Name of the Lord
59.19.ſo ſhall they fear the Name of the Lord
60.9.their gold unto the Name of the Lord
*Ier.*3.17. to the Name of the Lord, to Jeruſalem
11.21. propheſie not in the Name of the Lord
26.9.why haſt thou pro.in the Name of the Lo.
16.ſpoken to us in the Name of the Lord
Chap. 44.16.
20. a man that pro. in the Name of the Lord
*Ioel* 2.26. and praiſe the Name of the Lord
*Amos* 6.10. not make ment.of the Na.of the Lord
*Micah* 4.5. we will walk in the Name of the Lord
5.4. in the majeſty of the Name of the Lord
*Zeph.*3.12. & they ſhall truſt in the N.of the Lord
*Zech.*13.3. thou ſpeakeſt lies in the N.of the Lord
*Mat.*21.9. that commeth in the Na.of the Lord
Chap.23.39. *Mar.*11.9.10. *Luke* 13.35.
*Luke* 19.38.King that comm.in the N. of the Lord
*Iohn* 12.13.
*Acts* 9.29. ſpake boldly in the Name of the Lord
10.48. to be baptized in the Name of the Lord
19.13 the Name of the Lord Jeſus, ſaying
17.Name of the Lord Ieſus was magnified
21.13. to die for the Name of the Lord Jeſus
22.16. calling on the Name of the Lord
2 *Theſ.*1.12.that the Na.of our Lo.Ieſus may be
3.6.commend you in the Na.of our Lord Ieſus
*Jam.*5.10.who have ſpoken in the Na.of the Lord
14. anoint him with oyl in the Na.of the Lo.

*Call on the Name of the* **Lord**, See **Call.**
*Offerings of the* **Lord**, See **Offerings.**

*Prophet, Prophets of the* **Lord.**

1 *Sam.*3.20. eſtabliſhed a prophet of the Lord
1 *Kin.*18.4. Iezeb. cut off the prophets of the Lo.
13.Iezebel ſlew the prophets of the Lord
22. I only remain a prophet of the Lord
22.7. is there not here a prophet of the Lord
2 *Kin.*3.11. 2 *Chr.*18.6.
2 *Chr.*28.9. but a prophet of the Lord was there

*Sabbath* and *Sabbaths of the* **Lord,**
See **Sabbath & Sabbaths.**

*Servant of the* **Lord.**

*Deut.*34.5. Moſes the ſervant of the Lord died
*Ioſ.*1.1. after the death of Mo.the ſerv.of the Lord
13. word which Mo.the ſer.of the Lord com.
15. which Moſes the Lords ſervant gave you
Chap. 22.4.
8.31. Moſes the ſervant of the Lord command.
Chap.8.33. & 11.12.
12.6.them did Mo.the ſervant of the Lo. ſmite
Moſes the ſervant of the Lord gave it
13.8.Moſes the ſervant of the Lord gave them
Chap. 18.7.
14.7.when Moſes the ſerv. of the Lord ſent me
22.2.all that Moſes the ſervant of the Lord co.
5. which Mo.the ſervant of the Lord charg.
24.29 ſon of Nun,the ſervant of the Lord di.
*Judg.* 2.8.
2 *Kin.*18.12. all that Mo.the ſerv.of the Lord com.
2 *Chr.*1.3.which Mo.the ſer.of the Lord had made
24.6.accor.to the com.of Mo.the ſer.of the Lo.
*Iſa.*42.19.who is blind as the Lords ſervant
2 *Tim.*2.24. the ſervant of the Lo.muſt not ſtrive

*Servants of the* **Lord.**

2 *Sam.*20.6. take thy Lords ſervants and purſue
2 *Kin.*9.7.the blood of all the ſervants of the Lo.
10.23 there be here none of the ſer.of the Lord
*Pſa.* 113.1. praiſe, O ye ſervants of the Lord
134.1.bleſſe the Lord O all ye ſerv.of the Lord
135.1.praiſe him, O ye ſervants of the Lord
*Iſa.*54.17.the heritage of the ſervants of the Lord

*Sight of the* **Lord.**

*Gen.*38.7.Er was wicked in the ſight of the Lord
*Lev.*10.19. been accepted in the ſight of the Lord
*Deut.*6.18. do good in the ſight of the Lord
9.18. in doing wickedly in the ſight of the Lord
12.25. is right in the ſight of the Lo. Ch.21.9.
28. good and right in the ſight of the Lord
1 *Sam.*12.17.ye have done in the ſig.of the Lord
1 *Kin.*21.25. work wicked.in the ſight of the Lord
2 *Kin.*3.18. but a light thing in the ſig.of the Lo.
12.2. that which was right in the ſig.of the Lo.
Ch. 14.3. & 15.3,34. & 18.3. & 22.2.
2 *Chro.*20.32. & 24.2.
16.2. not

16.2.not that which was rig. in the ſig.of the L.
2 Chron.28.2.
21.6.wrought wicked.in the ſight of the Lord
2 Chro.25.2.which was right in the ſig.of the Lo.
Chap. 26.4. & 27.2. & 29.2. & 34.2.
Pſal. 116.15. precious in the ſight of the Lord is
Mal.2.17. is good in the ſight of the Lord
Lu.1.15. he ſhal be great in the ſight of the Lord
2 Cor.8.21.not only in the ſight of the Lo.but in.
Jam.4.10.humble your ſel. in the ſig.of the Lord

Evill in the ſight of the Lord, See Evill.

### Spirit of the Lord.

Judg.3.10. Spirit of the Lord came upon him
Chap. 14.19.
6.34. Spirit of the Lord came upon Gideon
11.29. Spirit of the Lord came upon Jephtha
13.25. Spirit of the Lord began to move him
14.6. Spirit of the Lord came mightily upon
Chap.15.14.
1 Sam.10.6. Spirit of the Lord wil come up.him
16.13. Spirit of the Lord came upon David
14. Spirit of the Lord departed from Saul
2 Sam.23.2. Spirit of the Lord ſpake by me
1 Kin.18.12.Spirit of the Lord ſhall carry thee
22.24. which way went the Spi.of the Lord fr.
2 Chron.18.23.
2 Kin.2.16.leſt the Spirit of the Lord hath taken
2 Chr.20.14.came the Spi.of the Lord in the midſt
Iſa.11.2. Spirit of the Lord ſhall reſt upon him
40.7.Spirit of the Lord bloweth upon it
13. who hath directed the Spirit of the Lo.
59.19. Spirit of the Lord ſhall lift up a ſtanda.
61.1. Spirit of the Lord is upon me
63.14. Spirit of the Lord cauſed him to reſt
Eze.11.5. Spirit of the Lord fell upon me
37.1.carried me out in the Spirit of the Lord
Mic.2.7. is the Spirit of the Lord ſtraitned
3.8.I am ful of power by the Spirit of the Lord
Lu.4.18. Spirit of the Lord is upon me,becauſe
Act.5.9.agreed to tempt the Spirit of the Lord
8.39. Spirit of the Lord caught away Philip
2 Cor.3.17.where the Spirit of the Lord is,there is
18. even as by the Spirit of the Lord

### Temple of the Lord.

1 Sam.1.9. by a poſt of the temple of the Lord
3.3.yet the lamp went out in the tem.of the L.
2 Kin.11.13.came to the pe.in the tem.of the Lord
18.16. from the doores of the tem. of the Lord
23.4.out of the tem. of the Lord all the veſſels
24.13. which Sol.had ma.in the tem.of the Lo.
2 Chr.26.16. and went into the tem.of the Lord
27.2.he entred not into the temple of the Lord
29.16. uncl.that they fou.in the te.of the Lord
Ezra 3.6. foun.of the tem.of the Lo.was not yet
10.laid the foundati.of the tem.of the Lord
Jer.7.4. temple of the Lord, temple of the Lord
the temple of the Lord are theſe
24.1. were ſet before the temple of the Lord
Eze.8.16. at the door of the tem of the Lord bet.
with their backs toward the tem.of the Lo.
Hag.2.15.laid upon a ſtone in the tem.of the Lo.
18. foundation of the Lords temple was laid
Zech.6.12.& he ſhall build the temple of the Lord
Verſe 13.
14.for a memoriall in the temp.of the Lord
15.ſhall come and build the tem.of the Lo.
Luk.1.9.when he went into the temple of the Lord

### Voice of the Lord.

Deut.30.8. and obey the voice of the Lord
Ioſh.5.6.beca.they obey. not the voice of the Lord
1 Sam.15.19.didſt not thou obey the vo.of the L.
20. yea, I have obeyed the voice of the Lord
22.as in obeying the voice of the Lord
28.18. thou obeyedſt not the voice of the Lord
1 Kin.20.36.haſt not obeyed the voice of the Lord
Pſal.29.3. voice of the Lord is upon the waters
4. voice of the Lord,voi. of the Lord is full of
7. voice of the Lord devideth flames of fire
8. voice of the Lord ſhaketh the wilderneſſe
9.voice of the Lord maketh hindes to calve
106.25. hearkned not to the voice of the Lord
Iſa.6.8. I heard the voice of the Lord,ſaying
30.31.thro.the voice of the Lord ſhall the Aſſy.
66.6. a voice of the Lord that rendreth recom.
Jer.3.25. have not obeyed the voice of the Lord
7.28.a nation that obey.not the vo.of the Lord
26.13. and obey the voice of the Lord
38.20.obey,I beſeech thee,the voice of the Lo.
42.6. we will obey the voice of the Lord
wel with us when we obey the vo.of the Lo.
13. neither obey the voice of the Lord
21. but ye have not obeyed the vo.of the Lo.
43.4.all the pe.obey.not the voice of the Lord
7. for they obeyed not the voice of the Lord
44.23. voice of the Lord,nor walked in his la.
Dan.9.10.nei.have we obeyed the vo of the Lord
Micah 6.9. Lords voice crieth unto the city
Hag.1.12.remn.of the pe.obey.the vo.of the Lor.
Zech.6.15. if diligently ye obey the vo.of the Lord
Acts 7.31. voice of the Lord came unto him

### Way of the Lord.

Gen.18.19. ſhall keep the way of the Lord
Judg.2.22.whe.they will keep the way of the Lor.
2 Kin.21.22.walked not in the way of the Lord
Pſal.119.1.who walk in the way of the Lord
Pro.10.29. the way of the Lord is ſtrength
Iſa.40.3. prepare ye the way of the Lord
Mat.3.3. Mar.1.3. Lu.3.4.
Jer.5.4. for they know not the way of the Lord
5.for they have known the way of the Lord
Eze.18.25.ye ſay,The way of the Lord is not eq.
Verſe. 29.
33.17. the way of the Lord is not equall
Verſe 20.
Iohn 1.23. make ſtrait the way of the Lord
Act.18.25.was inſtructed in the way of the Lord

### Waies of the Lord.

2 Sam.22.2. I have kept the waies of the Lord
Pſal.18.21.
2 Chro.17.6. was lift up in the waies of the Lord
Pſal.138.5.they ſhall ſing in the waies of the Lo.
Hoſ.14.9. waies of the Lord are equall
Act.13.10. to pervert the right waie. of the Lord

### Word of the Lord.

Exod.9.20. he that feared the word of the Lo.ma.
21. regarded not the word of the Lord
Num.3.16. according to the word of the Lord
Ver. 51.Ch.4.45.& 36.5. Deut.34.5.
Joſh.8.27.& 19.50. & 22.9.
15.31. deſpiſed the word of the Lord
22.18. not go beyond the word of the Lord
Deut.5.5. to ſhew you the word of the Lord
1 Sam.3.1. word of the Lord was preci.in thoſe da.
7. neither was the word of the Lord yet
21. in Shiloh by the word of the Lord
15.10.then came the word of the Lo.unto Sa.
23.thou haſt rejected the word of the Lord
Verſe 26.
2 Sam.7.4. word of the Lord came unto Nathan
22.31.the word of the Lord is tried
1 Kin.2.27. might fulfill the word of the Lord
12.24. they hearkned to the word of the Lord
according to the word of the Lord
13.1. by the word of the Lord unto Bethel
2. againſt the altar in the word of the Lord
5.man of G.had given by the w.of the Lord
9. charged me by the word of the Lord
17. was ſaid to me by the word of the Lord
18. by the word of the Lord,bring him back
26. diſobedient unto the word of the Lord
ſlain him according to the wor.of the Lord
32. he cried by the word of the Lord
14.18.buried him accor.to the wor.of the Lord
16.7. came the word of the Lord againſt Baa.
12. of Baaſha,accor.to the word of the Lord
34. according to the word of the Lord
Chap.17.5,16. & 22.38. 2 Kin.1.17.
& 4.44.& 7.16.& 9.26. & 14.25.
17.24 word of the Lord in thy mouth is truth
20.35. in the word of the Lord, Smite me
22.5. enquire at the word of the Lord to day
2 Kin.3.12. word of the Lord is with him
9.36. this is the word of the Lord
10.10. unto the earth nor.of the wo.of the Lord
15.12. this was the word of the Lord, which
20.19. good is the word of the Lord
23.16. polluted it, accor.to the wo.of the Lord
24.2.acco.to the wo.of the L. 1 Chr.11.3,10.
& 12.23 & 15.15. Jer.32.8. Jonah 3.3.
1 Chr.10.13.even againſt the word of the Lord
2 Chro.18.4. at the word of the Lord to day
30.12.of the princes by the word of the Lord
34.21. have not kept the word of the Lord
35.6. may do accor.to the word of the Lord
36.21. to fulfill the word of the Lord by the
22.that the word of the Lord might be acco.
Ezra 1.1.that the word of the Lord might be fulfi.
Pſa.18.30. the word of the Lord is tried
33.4. word of the Lord is right
6. by the word of the Lord were the he.made
105.19. word of the Lord tried him
Iſa.2.3.and the word of the Lord from Ieruſalem
28.13. word of the Lord was unto them pre.
39.8. good is the word of the Lord
Ier.2.31.O generation,ſee ye the wo. of the Lord
6.10.word of the Lord is unto them a reproa.
8.9. they have rejected the word of the Lord
13.2. I got a girdle,acco.to the wo.of the Lord
17.15. where is the word of the Lord
20.8. word of the Lord was made a reproach
25.3. word of the Lord hath come unto me
27.18.if the word of the Lord be with them
32.8. knew that this was the word of the Lord
Hoſ.1.2. of the word of the Lord by Hoſea
Amos 8.12. to ſeek the word of the Lord
Micah 4.2. the word of the Lord from Ieruſalem
Zeph.2.5. the word of the Lord is againſt you
Zech.4.6. this is the word of the Lord to Zerubb.
9.1. the burden of the word of the Lord in
11.11. knew that it was the word of the Lord
12.1. burden of the word of the Lord
Malach.1.1.
Lu.22.61. Peter remembr. the word of the Lord
Act.8.25. and preached the word of the Lord
11.16. then remembred I the word of the Lord
13.48. and glorified the word of the Lord
49. word of the Lord was publiſhed
15.35. teaching & preac.the word of the Lord
36. we have preached the word of the Lord
16.32. ſpake unto him the word of the Lord
19.10. heard the word of the Lord Ieſus
1 Theſ.1.8.you ſounded out the word of the Lord
4.15. we ſay unto you by the word of the Lord
2 Theſ.3.1. the word of the Lord may have free
1 Pet.1.25. word of the Lord endureth for ever

Word of the Lord came, See Came.

Hear the Word of the Lord, See Hear.

### Words of the Lord.

Exod.24.4 Moſes wrote all the words of the Lord
Num.11.24.told the people the words of the Lor.
Exod.24.3.
Joſh.24.27. it hath heard all the wo. of the Lord
1 Sam.8.10. Samu. told all the words of the Lord
15.1. you unto the voice of the w. of the Lord
2 Chro.11.4 & they obeyed the words of the Lord
29.15. by the words of the Lord to cleanſe
Pſal.12.6. words of the Lord are pure words
Ier.36.4 mouth of Jer.all the words of the Lord
6.words of the Lord in the ears of the peop.
8. reading in the bo.all the wor.of the Lord
11.heard out of the bo.all the w.of the Lord
37. did hearken to the words of the Lord
Amos 8.11.famine of hearing the wo.of the Lord

### Work of the Lord.

Exod.34.10. ſhall ſee the work of the Lord
Iſa.5.12. they regard not the work of the Lord
Ier.48.10.that doth the work of the Lord deceitf.
50.25. for this is the work of the Lord
51.10. in Zion the work of the Lord our God
1 Cor.15.58.alwa.abounding in the w.of the Lord
16.10. for he worketh the work of the Lord

### Workes of the Lord.

Ioſh.24.31. which had kno.all the wo.of the Lord
Iudg.2.7. who had ſeen the great wo.of the Lord
Pſal.28.5. they regard not the works of the Lord
46.8. come,behold the workes of the Lord
77.11. Ile remember the workes of the Lord
107.24. theſe ſee the workes of the Lord
111.2. the workes of the Lord are great
118.17. and declare the workes of the Lord

### Wrath of the Lord.

Num.11.33. wrath of the Lord was kindled
Deut.11.17. then the Lo.wrath be kin.again.you
2 Kin.22.13. for great is the wrath of the Lord
2 Chron.34.21.
2 Chro.12.12. wrath of the Lord turned from him
29.8. wrath of the Lord was upon Judah
32.26. ſo

32.26. ſo that the wrath of the *Lord* came not
36.16. untill the wrath of the *Lord* was kindled
*Pſa.*106.40. theref. was the wrath of the *Lord* kin.
*Iſa.*9.19. through the wrath of the *Lord* of hoſts
13.13. ear. ſhal remove—in the wrath of the *L.*
*Jer.*50.13. becauſe of the wrath of the *Lord*
*Eze.*7.19. in the day of the wrath of the *Lord*

*Praiſe the* **Lord**, See **Praiſe**.

### Lord *ſaid.*

*Gen.*4.6. *Lord* ſaid unto Cain, Why art thou wro.
9. *Lord* ſaid unto Cain, Where is Abel
15. *Lord* ſaid, Whoſoever ſlayeth Cain, ven.
6.3. *Lord* ſaid, My ſpirit ſhall not alwaies
7. *Lord* ſaid, Ile deſtroy man, whom I
7.1. *Lord* ſaid unto Noah, Come thou into the
8.21. *Lord* ſaid in his heart, Ile not agai. curſe
11.6. *Lord* ſaid, Behold, the people is one
12.1. *Lord* had ſaid unto Abram, Get thee out
13.14. *Lord* ſaid unto Abram, after Lot was
18.13. *Lord* ſaid—Wherefore did Sarah laugh
17. *Lord* ſaid, Shall I hide from Abraham
20. *Lord* ſaid, Becauſe the cry of Sod. is great
26. *Lord* ſaid, If I find in Sodom 50 righteo.
25.23. *Lord* ſaid, Two nations are in thy womb
31.3. *Lord* ſaid unto Iacob, Return unto the
*Exod.*3.7. *Lord* ſaid, I have ſurely ſeen the affliſt.
4.2. *Lord* ſaid unto him, What is that in thine
4. the *Lord* ſaid unto Moſes Ver.19,21.
Chap. 6.1.& 7.1,14 & 8.16,20.& 9.1,
8,13,22 & 10.1,12,21.& 11.1,9.& 14.
15,26. & 16.4,28.& 17.5,14. & 19.9,
10,21,24. & 20.22.& 24.12.& 30.34.
& 32.7,9,33. & 33.15,17. & 34.1,27.
*Lev.* 16.2.& 22.1. *Num.* 3.40.& 7.11.
& 11.16,23.& 12.14. & 14.11.& 15.35.
& 17.10. & 21.8,34.& 25.4.& 27.12,
18. *Deut.*31.14,16.
6. the *Lord* ſaid furthermore unto him
11. *Lord* ſaid unto him, Who hath made
27. and the *Lord* ſaid unto Aaron
*Num.* 18.1.
6.26. to whom the *Lord* ſaid, Bring out
7.13. heark. not to them, as the *Lord* had ſaid
Verſe 22. Chap. 8. 15,19. *Deut.* 9.3.
*Judg.*2.15. & 6.27.
12.43. *Lord* ſaid unto Moſes and Aaron
16.23. this is that which the *Lord* hath ſaid
24.3. all the words which the *Lord* hath ſaid
7. all that the *Lord* hath ſaid
33.21. the *Lord* ſaid, Behold, there is a place
*Num.*10.29. unto the place of which the *Lo.* ſaid
14.20. the *Lord* ſaid, I have pardoned
16.40. as the *Lord* ſaid to him
26.65. *Lord* had ſaid, They ſhall ſurely die
32.31. as the *Lord* hath ſaid, ſo will we do
*Deut.*1.42. the *Lord* ſaid unto me Ch. 2.9,31.
& 3.2,26.& 9.12.& 10.1,11. & 18.17.
& 31.2. *Jere.* 1.7,9,12,14. & 3.6,11.
& 11.6,9. & 13.6. & 14.11,14. & 15.
1.& 24.3. *Amos* 7.8,15. & 8.2. *Zech.*
11.13.15.
9.25. becauſe the *Lord* had ſaid, he would
17.16. *Lord* hath ſaid unto you, Ye ſhal hence.
31.3. over before thee, as the *Lord* hath ſaid
34.4. *Lord* ſaid unto him, This is the land
*Joſh.*3.7. the *Lord* ſaid unto Joſhua Ch.5.2,9.
& 6.2. & 7.10. & 8.1,18 & 10.8.
& 11.6.
11.23. accor. to al that the *Lord* ſaid unto Moſ.
13.1. *Lord* ſaid unto him, Thou art old
14.6. thou knoweſt the thing that the *Lord* ſaid
12. to drive them out, as the *Lord* ſaid
*Judg.*1.2. *Lord* ſaid, Iudah ſhall go up
6.14. *Lord* looked upon him, and ſaid
16. *Lord* ſaid, Surely Ile be with thee
23. *Lord* ſaid unto him, Peace be unto
25. *L.* ſaid to him, Take thy fath. young bull.
7.2. and the *Lord* ſaid unto Gideon
Verſes 4,5,7.
9. the *Lord* ſaid unto him, Ariſe
10.11. *Lord* ſaid to the childr. of Iſr. Did not I
20.18. *Lord* ſaid, Iudah ſhall go up firſt
23. *Lord* ſaid, Go up againſt him
28. the *Lord* ſaid, Go up
1 *Sam.*3.11. *Lord* ſaid to Samuel, I wil do a thing
17. what is the thing that the *Lord* hath ſa.
8.7. *Lord* ſaid unto Samuel, Hearken unto
Verſe 22.
9.17. *Lord* ſaid unto him, Behold the man
15.16. what the *Lord* hath ſaid to me this nig.
16.1. *Lord* ſaid unto Samuel, How long wilt
2. *Lord* ſaid, Take an heifer with thee
12. *Lord* ſaid, Ariſe, anoint him
23.2. *Lord* ſaid to David, Smite the Philiſtims
11. *Lord* ſaid, He will come down
12. the *Lord* ſaid, They will deliver thee up
24.4. day of which the *Lord* ſaid unto thee
2 *Sam.* 2.1. *Lord* ſaid unto him, Go up
5.2. *Lord* ſaid to thee, Thou ſhalt feed
19. *Lord* ſaid, Go up, for I will doubtleſſe
16.10. becauſe the *Lord* hath ſaid, Curſe Dav.
1 *Kin.*8.12. *Lord* ſaid that he would dwell
18. *Lord* ſaid unto David my father
9.3. *Lord* ſaid unto him, I have heard thy
11.2. nations concerning which the *Lord* ſaid
11. wherefore the *Lord* ſaid unto Solomon
14.5. *Lord* ſaid to Ahijah the wife of Ieroboam
19.15. *Lord* ſaid, Go, return on thy way
22.17. the *Lord* ſaid, Theſe have no maſter
2 *Chro.*18.16.
20. *Lord* ſaid, who ſhall perſwade Ahab
22. the *Lord* ſaid unto him, Wherewith
2 *Chro.*18.20.
2 *Kin.*9.26. and the bloud of his ſons, ſaid the *Lo.*
10.30. *Lord* ſaid unto Iehu, Becauſe thou haſt
14.27. *Lord* ſaid not that he would blot out
17.12. *Lord* had ſaid, Ye ſhall not do this thing
18.25. *Lord* ſaid to me, Go up againſt this la.
*Iſa.* 36.10.
21.4. of which the *Lord* ſaid, In Ieru. will I put
7. of which the *Lo.* ſaid to Dav. In his houſe
23.27. *Lord* ſaid, I will remove Iudah
24.13. in the tem. of the *Lo.* as the *Lo.* had ſaid
1 *Chr.*11.2. *Lord* ſaid unto thee, Thou ſhalt feed
14.10. *Lord* ſaid unto him, Go up, for I will
27.23. becauſe the *Lord* had ſaid, He would
2 *Chro.*6.1. *Lord* hath ſaid that he would dwel in
8. *Lord* ſaid unto David my fath. Foraſmuch
18.19. *Lord* ſaid, who ſhal intice Ahab
21. *Lord* ſaid, Thou ſhalt entice him
23.3. as the *Lord* hath ſaid of the ſon of Dav.
33.4. whereof the *Lord* had ſaid, In Ieruſalem
*Iob* 1.7. *Lord* ſaid unto Satan, Whence comeſt
Chap. 2.2.
8. *Lord* ſaid unto Satan, Haſt thou conſide.
Chap. 2.3.
12. *Lord* ſaid unto Satan, All that he hath is
2.6. *Lord* ſaid unto Satan, He is in thy hand
42.7. *Lord* ſaid to Eliphaz the Temanite, My
*Pſal.*2.7. the *Lord* hath ſaid un. me, Thou art my
68.22. *Lord* ſaid, Ile bring again from Baſhan
110.1. the *Lord* ſaid unto my *Lord*, Sit thou on
*Iſa.*5.9. in mine eares ſaid the *Lord* of hoſtes
7.3. then ſaid the *Lord* to Iſaiah, Go forth
8.1. *Lord* ſaid unto me, Take thee a great rou.
3. then ſaid the *Lord* to me, Call his name
18.4. for ſo the *Lord* ſaid unto me, Ile take
20.3. the *Lord* ſaid, Like as my ſervant Iſaiah
21.6. *Lord* ſaid unto me, Go, ſet a watchman
16. thus hath the *Lord* ſaid unto me, Within
29.13. wherefore the *Lord* ſaid, Foraſmuch as
*Jer.*4.27. thus hath the *Lord* ſaid, The who. land
6.6. thus hath the *Lord* ſaid, Hew ye down
15.11. the *Lord* ſaid, Verily it ſhal be wel with
23.17. the *Lord* hath ſaid, Ye ſhall have peace
42.19. the *Lord* hath ſaid concerning you
*Eze.*4.13. the *Lord* ſaid, Even thus ſhall the chil.
9.4. *Lord* ſaid unto him, Go thorow the midſt
21.17. I the *Lord* have ſaid it
23.36. the *Lord* ſaid moreover unto me
44.2. then ſaid the *Lord*, This gate ſhall be ſh.
5. and the *Lord* ſaid unto me, Marke well
*Hoſ.*1.2. *Lord* ſaid to Hoſea, Go take unto thee
4. *Lord* ſaid unto him, Call his name Jezreel
3.1. then ſaid the *Lord* unto him, Go yet love
*Ioel* 2.32. as the *Lord* hath ſaid, & in the remnant
*Amos* 7.8. *Lord* ſaid unto me, What ſeeſt thou
9.1. *Lord* ſtanding upon the altar, and he ſaid
*Ionah* 4.4. ſaid the *Lord*, Doſt thou well to be an.
10. then ſaid the Lord, Thou haſt had pitty
*Zech.*3.2. *Lord* ſaid unto Satan, The Lord rebuke
*Mat.*22.24. *Lord* ſaid unto my Lord *Mar.*12.36.
25.21. his *lord* ſaid unto him, Well done
Verſe 2
*Lu.*7.31. *Lord* ſaid, Whereunto ſhall I liken th
11.39. *Lord* ſaid unto him, Now do ye Phariſ
12.42. *Lord* ſaid, Who then is that wiſe ſtew
14.23. *Lord* ſaid unto the ſervants, Go out in
17.6. *Lord* ſaid, If ye have faith as a grain of
18.6. *Lo.* ſaid, Hear what the unjuſt Iudge ſa
20.13. then ſaid the *lor.* of the vineyard, Wh
42. *Lord* ſaid to my Lord, Sit thou on my
*Acts* 2.3
22.31. *Lord* ſaid, Simon, Simon, behold Sata
*Acts* 7.33. ſaid the *Lord* to him, Put off thy ſhoo
9.5. *Lord* ſaid, I am Ieſus, whom thou perſecu
6. *Lord* ſaid unto him, Ariſe, go into the ci
10. to him ſaid the *Lord* in a viſion, Anani
11. *Lord* ſaid unto him, Go into the ſtreet
15. *Lord* ſaid unto him, Go thy way
11.16. the word of the *Lord*, how that he ſaid
22.10. *Lord* ſaid unto me, Ariſe, go into Dam

### *Saith the* Lord.

*Gen.*22.16. by my ſelf have I ſworn, ſaith the L
*Exod.*4.22. thus ſaith the *L.* Chap.5.1.& 7.1
& 8.1,20.& 9.1.& 11.4. 1 *Sam.*2.2
& 10.18. 2 *Samuel* 12.11.& 24.1
1 *Kings* 12.24. & 13.2,21. & 20.1
14,28,42. & 21.19. & 22.1
2 *Kings* 1.4,6,16. & 2.21. & 3.16,1
& 4.43,71. & 9.3,12. & 19.6,3
& 20.1,5,& 22.16. 1 *Chronicles* 17
4 & 21.10,11. 2 *Chronic.*11.4.& 12.
& 18.10. & 20.15.& 21.12.& 34.2
*Iſaiah* 7.7. & 29.22. & 37.6,33.
38.1,5. & 43.1,14,16. & 44.2,6,2
& 45.1,11,14,18. & 48.17
& 49.7,8,22,25. & 50.1. & 51.2
& 52.3,4. & 56.1,4. & 65.8,1
& 66.1,17. *Jeremiah* 2.25. & 4.
& 6.16,21,22.& 7.20 & 8.4. &
22,23. & 10.2,18.& 11.3,11,21,2
& 12.14. & 13.1,9,13. & 14.10,1
& 15.2,19. & 16.3,5. & 17.5,19,2
& 18.11,13. & 19.1,& 20.
& 21.8,12. & 22.1,3,6,11,18,3
& 23.38.& 24.8.& 26.2,4.& 27.
& 28.11,13,16. & 29.10,16,31,3
& 30.5,12,18,21 & 31.2,15,16,3
& 32.3,28,42.& 33.2,10,17,20,2
& 34.2,4,17. & 36.29,30. & 37.
& 38.2,3,17. & 44.30. & 45.
& 47.2. & 48.40. & 49.1,12,2
& 51.1,36. *Ezekiel* 2.4. & 3.11,27
& 5.5,7,8. & 6.3,11. & 7.2
& 11.5,7,16,17. & 12.10,19,23,28
& 13.3,8,13,18,20. & 14.21
& 15.6. & 16.3,36,59. & 17.3,9,
19,22. & 20.3,5,27,30,39,47
& 21.3,9,24,26,28. & 22.3,19,28
& 23.22,28,32,35,46. & 24.3,6,
9,21.& 25.3,6,8,12,13,15,16
& 26.3,7,15,19.& 27.3,& 28.2,6,
12,22,25. & 29.3,8,13,19. & 30.2,
6,10,13,22. & 31.10,15.& 32.3,11
& 33.25,27. & 34.2,10,11,17,20
& 35.3,14. & 36.2,3,4,5,6,7,13,
22,33,37. & 37.5,9,12,19,21. & 38
3,10,14,17.& 39.1,17,25. & 43.18
& 44.6,9. & 45.9,18. & 46.1,16
& 47.13. *Amos* 1.3,6,9,11,13
& 2.1,4,6. & 3.11,12. & 5.3,4
& 7.17. *Obad.*1. *Micah* 2.3. & 3.5
*Nah.*1.12. *Zech.*1.16.& 8.3.& 11.4
*Num.*14.28. ſaith the *Lord*, as ye have ſpoken in
24.13. what the *Lord* ſaith, that will I ſpeak
*Ioſh* 7.13. thus ſaith the *Lord* God of Iſrael
Chap. 24.2. *Iudg.*9.6,8. 2 *Sam.*12.7
1 *Kings* 11.31. & 14.7. & 17.14
2 *Kin.*9.6.& 19.20.& 20.1.& 21.12
& 22.15,18. 2 *Chroni.*34.23,26
*Iſa.*17.6
1 *Sam.*2.30. now the *Lord* ſaith, Be it far from me
15.2. thus ſaith the *Lord* of hoſts 2 *Sam.*7.8
1 *Chroni.*17.7. *Iſai.*45.13. *Iere.*6.9
& 7.2,21.& 9.7,15,17. & 11.22
& 16.9.& 19.3,11,15. & 23.15,16
& 25.8,27,28,29,32. & 26.18
& 27.4

& 27. 4, 19, 21. & 28. 14. & 29. 4, 8,
17, 21. & 30. 8. & 31. 23. & 32. 14. 15.
& 33. 12. & 35. 13, 18, 19. & 39. 16.
& 42. 15, 18. & 43. 10. & 44. 2,
11, 25. & 48. 1. & 49. 7, 26, 35.
& 50. 18, 33. & 51. 33, 58. *Hag.* 1. 5, 7.
& 2. 6, 11. *Zech.* 1. 3 4, 14, 17. & 2. 8.
& 3 7. & 8. 2, 4, 6, 7, 9, 14, 19, 20, 23.
*Mal.* 1. 4.

*Sam.* 7. 5. thus ſaith the *Lord*, Shalt thou build me
*Kin.* 22. 14. what the *Lord* ſaith to me, that will I
*Kin.* 9. 26. requite thee in this plat, ſaith the *Lo.*
19. 33. ſhalt not come into this city, ſaith the *Lo.*
20. 17. nothing ſhall be left, ſaith the *Lord*
22. 19. I alſo have heard thee, ſaith the *Lord*
2 *Chr.* 34. 27.

*Pſal.* 12. 5. now will I ariſe, ſaith the *Lord*
*Iſa.* 1. 11. to what purpoſe, ſaith the *Lord*
18. let us reaſon together, ſaith the *Lord*
24. therefore ſaith the *Lord*, Ile eaſe me of
3. 15. grind the faces of the poor, ſaith the *Lord*
16 *Lord* ſaith, Becauſe the daughters of Zio.
10. 24 thus ſaith the *Lord*, O my people that dw.
14. 22. Ile riſe up againſt them, ſaith the *Lord*
cut off from Bab. the remn. ſaith the *Lord*
23. the beſome of deſtruction, ſaith the *Lord*
17. 3. the glory of the child. of Iſ. ſaith the *Lord*
19. 4. fierce K. ſhall rule over them, ſaith the *Lo.*
22. 14. not be purged, ſaith the *Lord* God of ho.
15. thus ſaith the *Lo.* G. of ho. Go, get thee to
25. in that day, ſaith the *Lord* of hoſts, ſhall
28. 16. ſaith the *Lord* God, behold I lay
30. 1. woe to the rebellious childr. ſaith the *Lo.*
15. thus ſaith the *Lord* God, in returning &
31. 9. ſhall be afraid of the enſigne, ſaith the *Lo.*
33. 10. now will I riſe, ſaith the *Lord*
37. 34. not come into this city, ſaith the *Lord*
39. 6. nothing ſhall be left, ſaith the *Lord*
41. 14. Ile help thee, ſaith the *Lord*, thy redeem.
21. produce your cauſe, ſaith the *Lord*
43. 10. ye are my witneſſes, ſaith the *Lord*
Verſe 12
48. 22. no peace, ſaith the *Lord*, unto the wick.
49. 5. now, ſaith the *Lord* that formed me
18. ſaith the *Lo.* Thou ſhalt cl. thee with them
52. 5. ſaith the *Lo.* that my people is taken away
make them to howle, ſaith the *Lord*
54. 1. the child. of the married wife, ſaith the *Lo.*
8. will I have mercy on thee, ſaith the *Lord*
10. ſaith the *Lord* that hath mercy on thee
17. their righteouſneſs is of me, ſaith the *Lord*
55. 8. are your ways my ways, ſaith the *Lord*
56. 8. *Lord* G. which gath. the out caſts of Iſ. ſa.
57. 19. and to him that is neer, ſaith the *Lord*
59. 20. & the redeem. ſhall come, ſaith the *Lord*
21. this is my cove. with them, ſaith the *Lord*
mouth of thy ſeeds ſeed, ſaith the *Lord*
65. 7. ſaith the *Lord*, which have burnt incenſe
25. in all my holy mountain, ſaith the *Lord*
66. 2. all thoſe things have been, ſaith the *Lord*
9. not cauſe to bring forth, ſaith the *Lord*
12. ſaith the *Lord*, Ile extend peace to her
20. to mine holy mountain, ſaith the *Lord*
21. Ile take of them for prieſts, ſaith the *Lord*
22. ſhall remain before me, ſaith the *Lord*
23. come to worſhip before me, ſaith the *Lord*
er. 1. 8. I am with thee, ſaith the *Lord* Verſe 19.
15. of the kingd. of the north, ſaith the *Lord*
2. 3. evill ſhall come upon them, ſaith the *Lord*
9. Ile yet plead with you, ſaith the *Lord*
12. be ye very deſolate, ſaith the *Lord*
19. my fear is not in thee, ſaith the *Lord*
22. is marked before me, ſaith the *Lord*
29. have tranſgre. againſt me, ſaith the *Lord*
3. 1. yet return unto me, ſaith the *Lord*
10. not with her whole heart, ſaith the *Lord*
12. return thou backſli. Iſrael, ſaith the *Lord*
Verſe 14.
13. ye have not obey. my voice, ſaith the *Lord*
16. ſaith the *Lord*, they ſhall ſay no more, The
20. treacherou. O houſe of Iſr. ſaith the *Lord*
4. 1. if thou wilt return, ſaith the *Lord*, return
9. ſai. the *Lo.* that the hea. of the ki. ſhall per.
17. been rebellious againſt me, ſaith the *Lord*
5. 9. ſhall I not vi. for theſe things, ſaith the *Lo.*
Ver. 29. Chap. 9. 8.

11. have dealt very treachero. ſaith the *Lord*
14. thus ſaith the *Lord* God of hoſts
Cha. 35. 17. & 49. 5. & 50. 31.
15. Ile bring a nati. upon you, ſaith the *Lord*
18. ſa. the *Lo.* Ile not make a full end with you
22. fear ye not me, ſaith the *Lord*
6. 12. upon the inhab. of the land, ſaith the *Lord*
15. they ſhall be caſt down, ſaith the *Lord*
7. 11. even I have ſeen it, ſaith the *Lord*
13. ye have done all theſe wor. ſaith the *Lord*
19. do they provo. me to anger, ſaith the *Lord*
30. have done evill in my ſight, ſaith the *Lord*
32. the days come, ſaith the *Lord*, that it ſhall
8. 1. at that time, ſaith the *Lord*, they ſhall bring
3. whither I have driven them, ſaith the *Lord*
12. they ſhall be caſt down, ſaith the *Lord*
13 Ile ſurely conſume them, ſaith the *Lord*
17. and they ſhall bite you, ſaith the *Lord*
9. 3. they know not me, ſaith the *Lord*
6. they refuſe to know me, ſaith the *Lord*
13. *Lord* ſaith, Beca. they have forſaken my la.
24. for in theſe things I delig. ſaith the *Lord*
25. days come, ſaith the *Lord*, that Ile puniſh
12. 17. and deſtroy that nation, ſaith the *Lord*
13. 11. & the whole houſe of Jud. ſaith the *Lord*
25. thy meaſures from me, ſaith the *Lord*
15. 3. appoint over them four kinds, ſaith the *Lo.*
6. thou haſt forſaken me, ſaith the *Lord*
9. to the ſword before their ene. ſaith the *Lord*
20. and to deliver thee, ſaith the *Lord*
16. 5. my peace from this people, ſaith the *Lord*
11. your fat. have forſaken me, ſaith the *Lord*
14. days come, ſaith the *Lord*, that it ſhall no
16. Ile ſend for many fiſhers, ſaith the *Lord*
17. 24. if ye diligen. heark. to me, ſaith the *Lord*
18. 6. can. I do with you as this po. ſaith the *Lord*
19. 6. ſaith the *Lord*, that this place ſhall no mo.
12. thus will I do to this place, ſaith the *Lord*
21. 7. afterwards, ſaith the *Lord*, Ile deliver Ze.
10. I have ſet my face ag. this ci. ſai. the *Lord*
13. and rock of the plain, ſaith the *Lord*
14 accor. to the fr. of their doings, ſai. the *Lo.*
22. 5. ſaith the *Lord* that this hou. ſhall bec. deſ.
16. was not this to know me, ſaith the *Lord*
24. as I live, ſaith the *Lord*, though Coniah
23. 1. ſcat. the ſheep of my paſture, ſaith the *Lord*
2. upon you the ev. of your do. ſaith the *Lord*
4. neither ſhall there be lacki. ſaith the *Lord*
5. days come, ſaith the *Lord*, that Ile raiſe to
7. days come, ſaith the *Lord*, that they ſhall
11. have I found their wicked. ſaith the *Lord*
12 yeer of their viſitation, ſaith the *Lord*
23. am I a God at hand, ſaith the *Lord*
24. that I ſhall not ſee him, ſaith the *Lord*
do not I fill he. & earth, ſaith the *Lord*
28. what is the ch. to the wheat, ſaith the *Lord*
29. is not my word like as a fire, ſaith the *Lo.*
30. I am againſt the prophets, ſaith the *Lord*
Verſe 31.
32. that propheſie falſ dreams, ſaith the *Lord*
not profit this people, ſaith the *Lo.*
33. Ile even forſake you, ſaith the *Lord*
25. 7. ye have not hearken. to me, ſaith the *Lord*
9. all the families of the north, ſaith the *Lord*
12. Ile puniſh the King of Bab. ſaith the *Lord*
31. that are wic. to the ſword, ſaith the *Lord*
27. 8. that nation will I puniſh, ſaith the *Lord*
11. ſtill in their own land, ſaith the *Lord*
15. for I have not ſent him, ſaith the *Lord*
16. to this people, ſaying, Thus, ſaith the *Lord*
22. untill the day that I vi. them, ſaith the *Lo.*
28. 4. that went into Babylon, ſaith the *Lord*
29. 9. I have not ſent them, ſaith the *Lord*
11. that I think toward you, ſaith the *Lord*
14. Ile be found of you, ſaith the *Lord*
pla. which I have dri. you, ſaith the *Lord*
19. not hearkened to my words, ſaith the *Lord*
but they would not hear, ſaith the *Lord*
23. I am a witneſſe, ſaith the *Lord*
32. that Ile do for my people, ſaith the *Lord*
30. 3. days come, ſaith the *Lord*, that Ile bring
the captivi. of my people, ſaith the *Lord*
10. fear not my ſervant Jacob, ſaith the *Lord*
11. I am with thee, ſaith the *Lord*, to ſave thee
17. Ile heal thee of thy wounds, ſaith the *Lo.*
31. 1. at the ſame time, ſai. the *Lord*, will I be the

7. for thus ſaith the *Lord*, Sing with gladneſs
14. ſatisfied with goodneſſe, ſaith the *Lord*
16. thy work ſhall be rewarded, ſaith the *Lo.*
17. their is hope in thine end, ſaith the *Lord*
20. Ile ſurely have mer. on him, ſai. the *Lord*
27. ſai. the *Lord*, that Ile ſow the houſe of Iſr.
28. watch over them to plant, ſaith the *Lord*.
31. ſaith the *Lord*, that Ile make a new cove.
32. was an husband to them, ſaith the *Lord*
33. ſaith the *Lord*, Ile put my law in their in.
34. unto the greateſt of them, ſaith the *Lord*
36. if thoſe ordinances depart, ſaith the *Lord*
37. for all that they have done, ſaith the *Lord*
38. days come, ſaith the *Lord*, that the cities
32. 5. untill I viſit him, ſaith the *Lord*
30. the work of their hands, ſaith the *Lord*
44. their captivity to return, ſaith the *Lord*
33. 11. of the land as at the firſt, ſaith the *Lord*
13. of him that telleth them, ſaith the *Lord*
14. days come, ſaith the *Lord*, that Ile perfor.
34. 5. I have pronounced the word, ſaith the *Lord*
17. I proclaim a liberty for you, ſaith the *Lo.*
22. Ile command, ſaith the *Lord*, and cauſe
35. 13. to hearken to my words, ſaith the *Lord*
39. 17. Ile deliver thee in that day, ſai. the *Lord*
18. haſt put thy truſt in me, ſaith the *Lord*
42. 11. be not afraid of him, ſaith the *Lord*
44. 7. thus ſaith the *Lord*, Wherefore commit ye
26. ſworn by my great Name, ſaith the *Lord*
29. ſhall be a ſigne unto them, ſaith the *Lo.*
45. 5. bring evill upon all fleſh, ſaith the *Lord*
46. 5. for fear was round about, ſaith the *Lord*
23. ſhall cut down her foreſt, ſaith the *Lord*
26. as in the days of old, ſaith the *Lord*
28. fear not, O Jacob my ſervant, ſai. the *Lord*
48. 12. ſaith the *Lord*, I will ſend unto him wan.
25. and his arme is broken, ſaith the *Lord*
30. I know his wrath, ſaith the *Lord*
35. to ceaſe from Moab, ſaith the *Lord*
38. wherein is no pleaſure, ſaith the *Lord*
43. & the ſn. ſhall be upon thee, ſaith the *Lo.*
44. yeer of their viſitation, ſaith the *Lord*
47. captivity of Moab, ſaith the *Lord*
49. 2. ſaith the *Lord*, Ile cauſe an alarme
them that were his heirs, ſaith the *Lord*
6 capti. of the childr. of Ammon, ſaith the *Lo.*
13. ſaith the *Lord*, that Bozrah ſhall become
16. Ile bring thee do. from thence, ſa. the *Lord*
18. & the neighb. cities thereof, ſai. the *Lord*
30. and ye inhabitants of Ha. ſaith the *Lord*
31. up unto the wealthy natio. ſaith the *Lord*
32. their calami. from all ſides, ſaith the *Lord*
37. even my fierce anger, ſaith the *Lord*
38. deſtroy from thence the k. ſaith the *Lord*
39. again the capti. of Elam, ſaith the *Lord*
50. 4. & in that time, ſaith the *Lord*, the child. of
10. all that ſpoil her ſhall be ſati. ſai. the *Lord*
20. in that time, ſaith the *Lord*, the iniq. of Iſ.
21. deſtroy after them, ſaith the *Lord*
30. ſhall be cut off in that day, ſaith the *Lord*
35. a ſword is upon the Cald. ſaith the *Lord*
40. & neighbour cities thereof, ſaith the *Lord*
51. 24. in your ſight, ſaith the *Lord*
25. againſt thee, O deſtroy. mou. ſai. the *Lord*
26. thou ſhalt be deſ. for ever, ſaith the *Lord*
39. ſleep a perpetuall ſleep, ſaith the *Lord*
48. ſhall come unto her, ſaith the *Lord*
52. days come, ſaith the *Lord*, that Ile do jud.
53. ſpoilers come unto her, ſaith the *Lord*
*Ezek.* 5. 11. ſaith the *Lord*, Becauſe thou haſt defiled
11. 8 Ile bring a ſword upon you, ſaith the *Lord*
21. upon their own heads, ſaith the *Lord*
12. 25. Ile perform it, ſaith the *Lord* God
28. I have ſpo. ſhall be done, ſa. the *Lord* G.
13. 6. *Lord* ſaith, & the Lord hath not ſent them
7. the *Lord* ſaith it, albeit I have not ſpoken
8. I am againſt you, ſaith the *Lord*
16. and there is no peace, ſaith the *Lord*
14. 4. thus ſaith the *Lord* God, Every man
6. thus ſaith the *Lord* God, Repent
11. & I may be their God, ſaith the *Lord*
14. deliv. their ſouls by their rig. ſai. the *Lord*
16. ſaith the *Lord*, they ſhall deliv. Ch. 18. 20.
23. all that I have done in it, ſaith the *Lord*
15. 8. have committed a treſpaſſe, ſaith the *Lo.*
16. 8. into a covenant with thee, ſaith the *Lord*

14. which I had put upon thee, ſaith the *Lord*
19. and thus it was, ſaith the *Lord* God
23. woe, woe, unto thee, ſaith the *Lord*
30. how weak is thine heart, ſaith the *Lord*
43. Ile recompence thy way, ſaith the *Lord*
48. as I live, ſaith the *Lord* God, Sodom thy
58. and thine abominations, ſaith the *Lord*
63. for all that thou haſt done, ſaith the *Lord*
17.16. as I live, ſaith the *Lord* God, ſurely in
18.3. ſaith the *Lord* God, Ye ſhall not have
9. ye ſhall ſurely live, ſaith the *Lord* God
23. that the wicked ſhould die, ſaith the *Lord*
30. every one accor. to his waies, ſaith the *Lo.*
32. in the dea. of him that dyeth, ſaith the *Lo.*
20.3. ſaith the *Lord* God, I will not be enquired
Verſ.31.
33. ſaith the *Lord* God, Surely with a migh.
36. ſo will I plead with you, ſaith the *Lord*
40. mountain of the height of Iſ. ſaith the *Lo.*
44. accor. to your corrupt doings, ſai. the *Lo.*
21.7. & ſhall be brought to paſſe, ſaith the *Lo.*
13. it ſhall be no more, ſaith the *Lord* God
22.12. and haſt forgotten me, ſaith the *Lord* G.
31. recompenſed on their heads, ſaith the *Lo.*
24.34. for I have ſpoken it, ſaith the *Lord* God
24.14. doings ſhall they judge thee, ſai. the *Lo.*
25.14. ſhall know my vengeance, ſaith the *Lo.*
26.5. ſaith the *Lord* G. and it ſhall become a ſp.
14. I the Lord have ſpoken it, ſaith the *Lord*
21. never be found again, ſaith the *Lord*
28.10. I have ſpoken it, ſaith the *Lord* God
Chap.39.5.
29.20. they wrought for me, ſaith the *Lord*
30.6. fall in it by the ſword, ſaith the *Lord*
31.18. Phar. and all his multitu. ſaith the *Lord*
Chap 32.32.
32.8. darkneſs upon thy land, ſaith the *Lord*
14. rivers to run like oile, ſaith the *Lord*
16. and for all her multitude, ſaith the *Lord*
31. all his army ſlain, ſaith the *Lord* God
33.11. as I live, ſaith the *Lord* God, I have no
34.8. ſaith the *Lord*, becauſe my flock became
15. and will cauſe them to lie do. ſai. the *Lord*
20. of Iſrael are my people, ſaith the *Lord*
31. I am your God, ſaith the *Lord*
35.6. ſaith the *Lord* G. Ile prep. thee unto bl.
11. ſaith the *Lord*, I will even do according
36.14. neither bereave thy nations, ſaith the *Lo.*
15. neither to fall any more, ſaith the *Lord*
23. ſaith the *Lord* God, when I ſhall be ſanct.
32. not for your ſakes, ſaith the *Lord* God
37.14. and performed it, ſaith the *Lord*
38.18. againſt the land of Iſrael, ſaith the *Lord*
21. thorow. all my mountains, ſaith the *Lord*
39.8. and it is done, ſaith the *Lord* God
10. rob thoſe that robbed them, ſaith the *Lord*
13. day that I ſhall be glorified, ſaith the *Lord*
20. & with all men of war, ſaith the *Lord* G.
29. upon the houſe of Iſr. ſaith the *Lord* God
43.19. to miniſter unto me, ſaith the *Lord* God
27. I will accept you, ſaith the *Lord* God
44.12. mine hand againſt them, ſaith the *Lo.* G.
15. the fat, and the blood, ſaith the *Lord* God
27. he ſhall offer his ſin-offer. ſai. the *Lord* G.
45.9. exactions from my peop. ſaith the *Lord* G.
15. reconciliation for them, ſaith the *Lo.* Go.
47.23. give him his inherita. ſaith the *Lo.* God
48.29. theſe are their portions, ſaith the *Lord*
*Hoſ.*2.13. after her lov. & forgat me, ſaith the *Lord*
16. it ſhall be at that day, ſaith the *Lord*
21. in that day I will hear, ſaith the *Lo.* I will
11.11. and I will place them, ſaith the *Lord*
*Ioel* 2.12. now ſaith the *Lord*, Turn ye even to me
*Amos* 1.5. Syria ſhall go into cap. ſaith the *Lord*
8. of the Philiſti. ſhall periſh, ſaith the *Lord*
15. into captivity, and his prin. ſaith the *Lo.*
2.3. ſlay all the princes with him, ſaith the *Lord*
11. is it not even thus, ſaith the *Lord*
16. flee away nak. in that day ſaith the *Lord*
3.10. not to do right, ſaith the *Lord*
13 hear ye, and teſtifie, ſaith the *Lord*
15. great hou. ſhall have an end, ſaith the *Lo.*
4.3. caſt them into the palace, ſaith the *Lord*
5. for this liketh you, ſaith the *Lord*
6. not returned unto me, ſaith the *Lord*
Chap.9.10,11.

5.16. the *Lord* ſaith thus, Wailing ſhall be in
17. Ile paſſe thorow thee, ſaith the *Lord*
27. into captiv. beyond Damaſ. ſaith the *Lo.*
6.8. hath ſworn by himſelf, ſaith the *Lord*
14. O houſe of Iſrael, ſaith the *Lord*
7.3. it ſhall not be, ſaith the *Lord*
6. this alſo ſhall not be, ſaith the *Lord*
8.3. howlings in that day, ſaith the *Lord*
9. ſhall come to paſſe in that day, ſai. the *Lo.*
11. days come, ſaith the *Lord*, that I will ſend
9.7. as the children of the Ethiopi. ſaith the *Lo.*
8. not utterly deſtroy the h. of Ja. ſaith the *Lo.*
12. by my Name, ſaith the *Lord* that doth this
13. dayes come, ſaith the *Lo.* that the plow.
15. which I have given them, ſaith the *Lo.* thy
*Oba.*4. thence will I bring them down, ſai. the *Lo.*
8. ſaith the *Lord*, even deſtroy all the wiſe
*Mic.*4.6. in that day, ſaith the *Lord*, will I aſſemb.
5.10. ſaith the *Lord*, that Ile cut off thy horſes
6.1. hear ye now what the *Lord* ſaith
*Nah.*2.13. I am againſt thee, ſaith the *Lord*
Chap.3.5.
*Zeph.*1.2. Ile conſume all things, ſaith the *Lord*
3. man from off the land, ſaith the *Lord*
10. ſaith the *Lord*, that there ſhall be the noiſe
2.9. as I live, ſaith the *Lord*, Surely Moab
3.8. wait ye upon me, ſaith the *Lord*
20. I turn back your captivity, ſaith the *Lo.*
*Hag.*1.9. why, ſaith the *Lord* of hoſts
13. ſaying, I am with you, ſaith the *Lord*
2.4. be ſtrong, O Zerubbabel, ſaith the *Lord*
be ſtrong, all ye people, ſaith the *Lord*
7. I will fill this houſe with glory, ſaith the *Lo.*
8. & the gold is mine, ſaith the *Lord* of hoſts
9. greater then of the former, ſaith the *Lord*
in this place will I give pe. ſaith the *Lord*
14. ſo is this nation before me, ſaith the *Lord*
17. yet ye turned not to me, ſaith the *Lord*
23. in that day, ſaith the *Lord*, will I take
thee O Zerubbabel, ſaith the *Lord*
I have choſen thee, ſaith the *Lord*
*Zech.*1.3. thus ſaith the *Lord* of hoſts, Turn ye
unto me, ſaith the *Lord* of hoſts, and
Ile turn unto you, ſaith the *Lord* of
4. nor hearken to me, ſaith the *Lord*
16. thus ſaith the *Lord*, I am returned to Jeru.
2.5. for I, ſaith the *Lord*, will be unto her a
6. flee from the la. of the North, ſaith the *Lo.*
as the four winds of heaven, ſaith the *Lo.*
10. Ile dwell in the mi. of thee, ſaith the *Lord*
3.9. Ile engrave the graving thereof, ſai. the *Lo.*
10. in that day ſaith the *Lord* of ho. ſhall ye
4.6. but by my ſpirit ſaith the *Lord*
5.4. Ile bring it forth, ſaith the *Lord* of hoſts
7.13. and I would not hear, ſaith the *Lord* of ho.
8.6. thus ſaith the *Lord* of hoſts, If it be marvel.
11. as in former days, ſaith the *Lord* of hoſts
17. theſe are things that I hate, ſaith the *Lo.*
10.12. up and down in his name, ſaith the *Lord*
11.6. I will no more pitty ſaith the *Lord*
12.1. ſaith the *Lord* which ſtretc. forth the heav.
4. in that day, ſaith the *Lord*, I will ſmite
13.2. to paſſe in that day, ſaith the *Lord*
7. that is my fellow, ſaith the *Lord* of hoſts
8. in all the land, ſaith the *Lord*, two parts
*Mal.*1.2. I have loved you, ſaith the *Lord*
was not Eſau Jacobs bro. ſaith the *Lord*
6. maſter where is my fear, ſai. the *Lord* of ho.
8. or accept thy perſon, ſaith the *Lord* of ho.
9. regard your perſons, ſaith the *Lord* of ho.
10. I have no ple. in you ſaith the *Lord* of ho.
11. great among the he. ſaith the *Lord* of ho.
13. ye have ſnuffed at it, ſaith the *Lord* of ho.
ſhould I accept this, ſaith the *Lord* of
14. I am a great King, ſaith the *Lord* of hoſts
2.2. glory to my Name, ſaith the *Lord* of hoſts
4. cove. might be with Levi, ſai. the *Lo.* of ho.
8. corrup. the coven. of Levi, ſai. the *Lord* ho.
16. *Lord*, the G. of Iſrael ſaith, that he hate. a
ſo. the *Lo.* of h. theref. take heed to your ſp.
3.1. he ſhall come, ſaith the *Lord* of hoſts
5. and fear not me, ſaith the *Lord* of hoſts
7. and Ile return unto you, ſaith the *Lord*
10. and prove me now, ſaith the *Lord*
11. before the time in the field, ſaith the *Lord*
12. a delightſome land, ſaith the *Lord* of ho.

13. have been ſtout againſt me, ſaith the *Lord*
17. ſhall be mine, ſaith the *Lord* of hoſts
4.1. ſhall burn them up, ſaith the *Lord* of hoſts
3. day that I ſhall do this, ſaith the *Lo.* of hoſts
*Act.*7.49. what houſe will he build me, ſai. the *Lord*
15.17. ſaith the *Lord*, who doth all theſe things
*Rom.*12.19. vengeance is mine, ſaith the *Lord*
14.11. as I live, ſaith the *Lord*, every knee ſhall
1 *Cor.*14.21. will they not hear me, ſaith the *Lord*
2 *Cor.*6.17. be ye ſeparate, ſaith the *Lord*
18. my ſons and daughters, ſaith the *Lord*
*Heb.*8.8. days come, ſa. the *Lo.* when Ile m. a new c.
9. & I regarded them not, ſaith the *Lord*
10. Ile make with the hou. of Iſ. ſa. the *Lord*
10.16. with them after thoſe days, ſaith the *Lord*
30. I will recompence, ſaith the *Lord*
*Rev.*1.8. the beginning and ending, ſaith the *Lord*

### Lord *ſaved*, See David.

### Lord joyned with *ſeek*.

*Deu.*4.29. if from thence thou ſhalt ſeek the *Lord*
1 *Chr.*16.10. heart of them rejoice that ſe. the *Lord*
11. ſeek the *Lord* and his ſtrength
22.19. ſet your heart to ſeek the *Lord*
2 *Chr.* 11.16. ſuch as ſet their hearts to ſeek the *L.*
12.14. prepared not his heart to ſeek the *Lord*
14.4. commanded Judah to ſeek the *Lord*
15.12. into a covenant to ſeek the *Lord*
13 whoſoever would not ſeek the *Lord* God
20.3. Jeho. feared, & ſet himſelf to ſeek the *Lo.*
4. cities of Judah they came to ſeek the *Lord*
*Ezr.*6.21. to ſeek the *Lord* God of Iſrael, did eat
*Pſa.*22.26. they ſhall praiſe the *Lord* that ſeek him
34.10. they that ſeek the *Lord* ſhall not want
105.3. heart of them rejoyce that ſeek the *Lord*
4. ſeek the *Lord*, ſeek his face evermore
*Pro.*28.5. that ſeek the *Lord*, underſtand all things
*Iſa.*9.13. neither do they ſeek the *Lord* of hoſts
31.1. neither ſeek the *Lord*
51.1. hearken to me, ye that ſeek the *Lord*
55.6. ſeek ye the *Lord* while he may be found
*Ier.*50.4. they ſhall go and ſeek the *Lord*
*Hoſ.*3.5. return and ſeek the *Lord* their God
5.6. & with their heards, to ſeek the *Lord*
7.10. not return to the *Lord*, nor ſeek him
10.12. for it is time to ſeek the *Lord*
*Amos* 5.6. ſeek the *Lord*, and ye ſhall live
*Zeph.*2.3. ſeek ye the *Lord* all ye meek
*Zech.*8.21. and to ſeek the *Lord* of hoſts
22. many people ſhall come to ſeek the *Lord*
*Mal.* 3.1. *Lord* whom ye ſeek ſhall ſuddenly come
*Act.*15.17. reſidue of men might ſeek after the *Lo.*
17.27. that they ſhould ſeek the *Lord*, if happ.

### Lord joyned with *ſent*.

*Gen.*3.23. *Lord* God ſent him forth from the gard.
19.13. *Lord* hath ſent us to deſtroy it
*Exo.*4.28. all the words of the *Lord*, who had ſent
7.16. *Lord* God of the Hebrews hath ſent me
9.23. and the *Lord* ſent thunder & haile
*Num.*16.28. that the *Lord* hath ſent me to do all
29. then the *Lord* hath not ſent me
20.16. when we cryed unto the *Lord* he ſent
21.6. *Lord* ſent fiery ſerpents among the people
*Deut.*9.23. when the *Lo.* ſent you from Cadeſh-b.
34.11. wonders which the *Lord* ſent him to do
*Iudg.*6.8. that the *Lord* ſent a prophet unto the ch.
1 *Sam.*12.8. then the *Lord* ſent Moſes and Aaron
11. and the *Lord* ſent Jerubbaal, & Pedan
18. and the *Lord* ſent thunder and rain
15.1. the *Lord* ſent to annoint thee to be King
18. the *Lord* ſent thee on a journey, & ſaid
20. & have gone the way which the *Lord* ſent
20.22. go thy way, for the *Lord* hath ſent thee
2 *Sam.*12.1. and the *Lord* ſent Nathan unto David
24.15. *Lo.* ſent a peſti. upon Iſr. 1 *Chro.*21.14.
2 *Kin.*2.2. for the *Lord* hath ſent me to Bethel
4. tarry, for the *Lord* hath ſent me to Jericho
6. for the *Lord* hath ſent me to Jordan
17.25. therefore the *Lord* ſent lions amonſt them
24.2. *Lord* ſent againſt him bands of the Cal.
2 *Chr.*32.21. *Lord* ſent an angel which cut off all
*Iſa.*9.8. *Lord* ſent a word into Jacob, and it hath
*Jer.*19.14. whither the *Lord* hath ſent him to pro.
25.4. & the *Lord* hath ſent unto you all his ſerv.
17. drink, unto whom the *Lord* had ſent me
26.12. the *Lo.* ſent me to prophe. againſt this ho.
15. of a truth the *Lord* hath ſent you to me

28.9. that the Lord hath truly ſent him
15. the Lord hath not ſent thee, but thou
Ezek. 13.6. the Lord ſaith; & the Lo. hath not ſent
Ion.1.4. but the Lord ſent out a great wind
Hag.1.12. as the Lord their God had ſent him
Zech.1.10. whom the Lo. hath ſent to walk to & fro
2.9. know that the Lord of hoſts hath ſent me
Verſe 11. Chap.4.9. & 6.15.
7.12. and the words which the Lord - hath ſent
Act.9.17. the Lord Jeſus hath ſent me unto thee
12.11. now I know that the Lo. hath ſent his an.

*Serve the* **Lord**.

Exod.10.7. that they may ſerve the Lord their God
8. go, ſerve the Lord your God
11. go ye that are men, and ſerve the Lord
24. Pharaoh ſaid, Go ye, ſerve the Lord
26. thereof muſt we take to ſerve the Lord
know not with what we muſt ſer. the Lord
12.31. go, ſerve the Lord, as ye have ſaid
23.25. ye ſhall ſerve the Lord your God
Deut.10.12. ſerve the Lord thy God with all thy h.
Joſh.24.14. and ſerve ye the Lord
15. if it ſeem evill unto you to ſerve the Lo.
for me, & my houſe, we will ſerve the Lo.
18. therefore will we alſo ſerve the Lord
19. ye cannot ſerve the Lord
21. nay, but we will ſerve the Lord
22. ye have choſen you the Lord, to ſerve him
24. the Lord our God will we ſerve
1 Sam.12.20. but ſerve the Lord withall your he.
2 Sam.15.8. then I will ſerve the Lord
2 Chr.30.8. and ſerve the Lord your God, that the
33.16. and commanded Judah to ſerve the Lord
34.33. even to ſerve the Lord their God
35.3. ſerve now the Lord your God
Pſa.2.11. ſerve the Lord with fear
100.2. ſerve the Lord with gladneſſe
102.22. and the kingdomes to ſerve the Lord
Col.3.24. for ye ſerve the Lord Chriſt

**Lord** *Shewed*, See **Shewed**.

*Smite* joyned with **Lord**, See **Smite**.

**Lord** *ſpake*.

Gen.16:13. called the na. of the Lo. that ſpake to
Exod.6.10. Lord ſpake to Moſes, ſaying
Ver. 28, 29.
Chap.7. 19. & 8.15. & 13.1. & 14.1.
& 16. 11. & 25. 1. & 30. 11, 17, 22.
& 31. 1, 12. & 33.11. & 40.1. Lev.4.1.
& 5. 14. & 6. 18, 19, 24. & 7. 22, 28.
& 8.1. & 12.1. & 14.1. & 16.1. & 17.1.
& 18. 1. & 19. 1. & 20: 1. & 21. 16.
& 22. 1, 17, 26. & 23. 1, 9, 23, 26, 33,
& 24. 1, 13. & 25.1. & 27.1. Num.3.5.
11, 14, 44. & 4. 21. & 5. 1, 5, 11.
& 6. 1, 22. & 7. 4. & 18. 1, 5, 23. & 9. 9
& 13.1. & 15. 1, 17, 37. & 16. 23,
36, 44. & 17. 1. & 18. 25. & 27. 6.
& 25. 10, 16. & 26. 1, 52. & 20. 7.
& 28. 1. & 31. 1, 25. & 33. 50.
& 34. 1, 16. & 35. 19.
13. Lo. ſpake unto Moſes & Aaron Ch.7.8.
& 12. 1. Lev. 11. 1. & 13. 1. & 14. 33.
& 15. 1. Num. 2. 1. & 4. 1, 17. & 12. 4.
& 14.26. & 16.20. & 19.1. & 20.12, 23.
Lev.1.1. Lo. ſpake unto him out of the tabernacle
10.3. this is it that the Lord ſpake
8. and the Lord ſpake unto Aaron, ſaying
Num.1.1. Lord ſpake unto Moſes in the wilderneſs
3.1. in the day the Lord ſpake with Mo. Ch.9.1.
5.4. as the Lord ſpake unto Moſes, ſo did the
10.1. Lord ſpake unto Moſes, ſaying
11.25. Lord came down, and ſpake unto him
18.8. Lord ſpake unto Aaron Verſe 20.
21.16. that is the well whereof the Lord ſpake
Deut.2.1. Lord ſpake unto me Ch.2.17. & 9.13.
4.12. Lord ſpake unto you out of the midſt of
15. no man. of ſimil. on the day that the Lo. ſp.
5.22. theſe words the Lord ſpake unto all your
9.10. written all the words which the Lord ſp.
10.4. the ten commandem. which the Lord ſpake
32.48. Lord ſpake unto Moſes that ſelf ſame d.
Ioſ.1.1. Lord ſpake to Joſhua Ch.4.1, 8, 15. & 20.1.
14.10. even ſince the Lord ſpake this word unto
12. whereof the Lord ſpake in that day
1 Sam.16.4. Samuel did that which the Lord ſpake
1 Ki.2.4. Lo. may continue his words which he ſp.
27. fulfill the word of the Lord which he ſpa.
5.5. as the Lord ſpake unto David my father
8.15. bleſſed be the Lo. G. of Iſrael, which ſpake
20. Lo. hath performed the word which he ſp.
12.15. might perfor. his ſaying, which the Lo. ſp.
13.26. accor. to the wo. of the Lo. which he ſpa.
Chap.14.18. & 16.12, 34. & 17.16.
15.29. acco. to the ſaying of the Lo. which he ſp.
21.23. and of Jezebel alſo ſpake the Lord, ſaying
22.38. accor. to the word of the Lo. which he ſp.
2 King.24.2.
2 Ki.9.36. this is the wo. of the Lord which he ſpa.
10.10. which the Lord ſpake concerning the
Lord hath done that which he ſpake
17. ſaying of the Lord, which he ſpake to
15.12. word of the Lord which he ſpake to Jehu
21.10. Lord ſpake by his ſervants the prophets
1 Chr.21.9. Lord ſpake unto Davids Seer
2 Chr.10.15. Lo. might perf. his word, which he ſp.
33.10. Lord ſpake to Manaſſeh, and to his
Iſa.7.10. Lord ſpake again unto Ahaz
8.5. Lord ſpake alſo unto me again
11. Lord ſpake thus to me with a ſtrong hand
20.2. at the ſame time ſpake the Lord by Iſaiah
Ier.30.4. theſe are the words that the Lord ſpake
46.13. word that the Lord ſpake to Jeremiah
50.1. word that the Lo. ſpake againſt Babylon
51.12. the Lord hath done that which he ſpake
Ion.2.10. Lord ſpake unto the fiſh, and it
Act.18.9. then ſpake the Lord unto Paul in the ni.

**Lord** joyned with *ſpoken*.

Gen.12.4. Abra. departed, as the Lord had ſpoken
21.1. Lord did unto Sarah as he had ſpoken
24.51. thy maſt. ſons wife, as the Lord hath ſpok.
Exod.4.30. ſpake all the words the Lord had ſpok.
9.12. as the Lord had ſpoken by Moſes Ve.35.
19.8. all that the Lord hath ſpoken
34.32. gave them in comm. all the Lo. had ſpo.
Lev.10.11. all the ſtatutes which the Lord hath ſp.
Num.1.48. the Lord hath ſpoken unto Moſes
10.29. for the Lord hath ſpoken good conce. Iſr.
12.2. hath the Lord indeed onely ſpoken by Mo.
15.22. which the Lord hath ſpoken unto Moſes
32.17. what hath the Lord ſpoken
Deut.6.19. thine enemies, as the Lord hath ſpoken
18.21. word which the Lord hath not ſpoken
22. that is the thing which the L. hath not ſp.
Joſh.21.45. failed not ought which the Lo. had ſp.
1 Sam.25.30. L. ſhall have done - the g. he hath ſp.
2 Sam.3.18. then do it, for the Lord hath ſpoken
7.29. for thou, O Lord God, haſt ſpoken it
1 Ki.13.3. this is the ſigne which the Lo. had ſpo.
14.11. for the Lord hath ſpoken it
22.23. Lord hath ſpoken evill concerning
28. all in peace, the Lord hath not ſpoken
2 Kin.19.21. that the Lord hath ſpoken concer. him
Iſa.37.22.
20.9. the Lord will do the thing he hath ſpoken
2 Chr.2.15. & the wine which my lo. hath ſpoken of
6.10. the Lord performed his wo. that he hath ſp
17. Lord - which thou haſt ſpo. unto thy ſerv.
18.22. Lord hath ſpoken evill againſt thee
27. then hath not the Lord ſpoken by me
Iob 42.7. after the Lord had ſpoken theſe words
Pſa.50.1. even the Lord hath ſpoken, and called
Iſa.1.2. give ear, O earth: for the Lo. hath ſp. I have
20. for the mouth of the Lord hath ſpoken
Chap.40.5. & 58.14
16.13. the Lord hath ſpoken concerning Moſes
14. the Lord hath ſpoken, ſaying, Within three
21.17. the Lord God of Iſrael hath ſpoken it
22.25. for the Lord hath ſp. it Ch.24.3. & 25.8.
31.4. thus hath the Lord ſpoken to me
38.7. Lord will do this thing that he hath ſpoken
Ier.9.12. to whom the mouth of the Lord hath ſp.
13.15. be not proud, for the Lord hath ſpoken
23.35. and what hath the Lord ſpoken Ver.37.
27.13. as the Lord hath ſpoken againſt the n t.
48.8. ſhall be deſtroyed, as the Lo. hath ſpoken
Ezek.5.13. I the Lord have ſpoken it Cha.37.14.
15. I the Lo. have ſpo. it Ver.17. Ch.17.21, 24.
& 21. 32. & 22.14. & 23.34. & 24.14.
& 26.14. & 30.12. & 34.24. & 36. 36.
22.28. when the Lord hath not ſpoken
26.5. for I have ſpoken it, ſaith the Lord God
Chap.28.10. & 39.5.
Ioel 3.8. to the Sabea. for the Lord hath ſpoken it
Amos 3.1. hear this word that the Lord hath ſpo.
8. Lo. God hath ſpoken, Who can but proph.
Obad.18. for the Lord hath ſpoken it
Mic.4.4. mouth of the Lord of hoſts hath ſpoken it
Mat.1.22. which was ſpoken of the Lord by the
2.15. ſpoken of the Lord by the prophet, ſaying
Mar.16.19. after the Lord had ſpoken to them, he
Act.9.27. had ſeen the Lo. - & that he had ſpoken
Heb.2.3. at the firſt began to be ſpoken by the Lo.

*To, or unto the* **Lord**.

Gen.4.3. Cain brought - an offering unto the Lo.
13. Cain ſaid unto the Lo. my puniſhment is
8.20. Moab builded an altar unto the Lord
12.7. Abram builded an altar unto the Lord
Ver.8. Chap. 13.18.
14.22. I have lift up my hand to the Lord
18.27. to ſpeak unto the Lo. which am but duſt
31. I have taken upon me to ſpeak to the Lo.
Exod.4.10. Moſes ſaid unto the Lord I am not elo.
5.17. and do ſacrifice to the Lord
22. Moſes returned unto the Lord, and ſaid
8.8. that they may do ſacrifice unto the Lord
29. not letting the peo. ſacrifice unto the Lo.
9.29. He ſpread abroad my hands unto the Lord
33. ſpread abroad his hands unto the Lord
10.9. we muſt hold a feaſt unto the Lord
12.14. keep it a feaſt to the Lord
Levit. 23. 39, 41.
42. a night much to be obſerved to the Lord
48. and will keep the paſſeover to the Lord
13.6. ſeventh day ſhall be a feaſt to the Lord
12. ſet apart unto the Lo. all that openeth the
15. therefore I ſacrifice unto the Lord
15.1. ſung this ſong unto the Lord
ſaying, I will ſing unto the Lord
21. ſing ye to the Lord, for he hath
1 Chro.16.23.
16.23. reſt of the holy ſabbath unto the Lord
25. for to day is a ſabbath unto the Lord
19.8. returned the words of the peo. to the Lord
9. told the words of the people unto the Lord
21. leſt they break thorow unto the Lord
22. let the prieſts that come neer to the Lord
23. Moſes ſaid unto the Lord, The people
Chap.33.12. Num.11.11. & 14.13.
24. break thorow, to come up unto the Lord
22.20. ſave unto the Lord only, he ſhall be
24.1. come up unto the Lord, thou and Aaron
5. peace-offering of oxen unto the Lord
28.36. ingraving of a ſignet, Holineſſe to the L.
Chap. 39.30.
29.18. it is a burnt-offering to the Lord
Lev.23.12, 18.
an offering made by fire unto the Lord
Chap 25.41. & 30.21. Lev. 1.9, 13, 17.
& 2. 2, 9, 16. & 3. 3, 5, 9, 11, 14.
& 7. 5, 25. & 8. 21, 28. & 22. 27.
& 23.8, 13, 18, 25, 27, 36, 37. & 24. 7.
& 29. 28. Numbers 15. 3, 10, 13, 14.
& 18. 17.
30.10. it is moſt holy unto the Lord
12. ranſome for his ſoule unto the Lord
14. ſhall give an offering unto the Lord
15. when they give an offering unto the Lo.
31.15. ſabbath of reſt, holy to the Lord
32.5. to morrow is a feaſt to the Lord
29. conſecrate your ſelves to day to the Lord
30. and now I will go up to the Lord
31. Moſes returned unto the Lord, and ſaid
35.2. an holy day, a ſabbath of reſt to the Lord
5. from amongſt you an offering unto the Lo.
22. an offering of gold unto the Lord
29. brought a willing offering unto the Lord
Lev.1.2. if any man bring an offeri. unto the Lord
14. his offering to the Lord be of fowles
2.1. when any will offer a meat-off. un. the Lo.
8. that is made of theſe things, unto the Lord
11. no meat-offering - unto the Lord, ſhall be
12. ye ſhall offer them unto the Lord
14. a meat-offer. of thy firſt-fruits to the Lord
3.6. for a ſacrifice of peace-offerings to the Lo.
4.3. a bullock without blemiſh, unto the Lord
31. for a ſweet ſavour unto the Lo. Ch.6.21.
35. offerings made by fire unto the Lord
Chap.5.12.

5.6.his trepaſſe-offering unto the *Lord*
7. or two young pigeons unto the *Lord*
15. for his treſpaſſe unto the *Lord*,a ram
6 6.ſhall bring his treſpaſſe-offer.to the *Lord*
15. even the memoriall of it, unto the *Lord*
20. which they ſhall offer unto the *Lord*
22. it is a ſtatute for ever unto the *Lord*
7.11. which he ſhall offer unto the *Lord*
14. for an heave-offering unto the *Lord*
20. of peace-offerings,that pert.unto the *Lo.*
Verſe 21.
29. offer.ſacri. of his pea.offe.unto the *Lord*
ſhall bring his oblation unto the *Lord*
35. when he preſ.them,to min.unto the *Lord*
38. to offer their oblations unto the *Lord*
17.5. they may bring them unto the *Lord*
offer them for peace-offerin.unto the *Lord*
6. burn the fat for a ſweet ſav.unto the *Lord*
9. door of the taber. to offer it unto the *Lord*
19.5.a ſacrifi.of peace offering sunto the *Lord*
21. ſhall bring his treſpaſſe-offe.unto the *Lo.*
22.3.which the chil.of Iſr.hallow unto the *Lord*
15. which they offer unto the *Lord*
18. which they will offer unto the *Lord*
21. whoſoever of.a ſa.of peace unto the *Lord*
22. ye ſhall not offer theſe unto the *Lord*
off. them upon the altar unto the *Lord*
24. not offer unto the *Lord* that which is bru.
29. a ſacrifice of thankſgiving unto the *Lord*
23.6.feaſt of unleavened bread unto the *Lord*
16. a new meat-offering unto the *Lord*
17. they are the firſt fruits unto the *Lord*
20. they ſhall be holy to the *Lord* for the pri.
34. for ſeven dayes unto the *Lord*
38. beſides all your vows ye give to the *Lo.*
25.2. then ſhall the land keep a ſab. to the *Lo.*
27.9. whereof men bring an off. unto the *Lord*
giveth of ſuch unto the *Lord* ſhall be holy
11. of which they do not offer—unto the *Lord*
14.ſhall ſanct. his houſe to be holy to the *Lo.*
16.ſhall ſanctifie unto the *Lord* ſome part of
21. field ſhall be holy unto the *Lord*
22. unto the *Lord* a field which he hath bou.
23. as an holy thing unto the *Lord*
28. that a man ſhall devote unto the *Lord*
every devoted thing is holy unto the *Lord*
30. is the Lords: it is holy unto the *Lord*
32. the tenth ſhall be holy unto the *Lord*
*Num.*5.8. let the treſ.be recompenſed to the *Lord*
6.2. to ſeparate themſelves unto the *Lord*
5. in the which he ſepa. himſ. unto the *Lord*
6. dayes that he ſeparat.himſe. unto the *Lord*
8. he is holy unto the *Lord*
12. conſecrate unto the *Lord* the days of his
14. he ſhall offer his offering unto the *Lord*
17.ram for a ſacri.of peace-offer.to the *Lord*
21. and of his offering unto the *Lord*
8.12.and the other for a burnt-offer.to the *Lo.*
13. offer them for an offering unto the *Lord*
9.10. yet he ſhall keep the paſſe.unto the *Lord*
14. and will keep the paſſeover unto the *Lo.*
11.2.prayed unto the *Lo.* the fire was quenched
15.3. to make a ſweet ſavour unto the *Lord*
4.that offereth his offering unto the *Lord* br.
7. for a ſweet ſavour unto the *Lord*
Verſe 24.
8. a ſweet ſavour unto the *Lord*
Chap.28.8,24,27. & 29.2.
19.ſhall offer up an heave-off. unto the *Lo.*
21.firſt of your dou.ye ſhall give to the *Lord*
25. ſacrifice made by fire unto the *Lord*
16.15.ſaid unto the *Lord*, Reſpect not thou
18.12. which they ſhall offer unto the *Lord*
13. which they ſhall bring unto the *Lo.* ſhall
15. in all fleſh,which they ſhall br.to the *Lo.*
19.which the child.of Iſr.offer unto the *Lord*
24. as an heave-offering unto the *Lord*
28. offering unto the *Lord* of all your tithes
21.2. Iſrael vowed a vow unto the *Lord*
7. pray unto the *Lord* that he take away the
27.15. Moſes ſpake unto the *Lord*, ſaying
28.3.by fire which ye ſhall offer unto the *Lord*
6. a ſacrifice made by fire unto the *Lord*
Verſ. 13. & 29.6.
7. ſtrong wine to be powred unto the *Lord*
11.ſhalt off.a bu.off. unto the *Lord* Ch.29.8.
15. for a ſin-offering unto the *Lord*
19. for a burnt-offering unto the *Lord*
26. a new meat-offering unto the *Lord*
29.12. a feaſt unto the *Lord* ſeven days.
13. by fire of a ſweet ſavour unto the *Lord*
Ver.36.
39. theſe things ye ſhall do unto the *Lord*
30.2. if a man vow a vow unto the *Lord*
3. if a woman alſo vow a vow unto the *Lord*
31.28. and levie a tribute unto the *Lord*
52. that they offered up to the *Lord*
*Deut.*9.26. I prayed therefore unto the *Lord*
12.11. all your choi.vo.which ye vo. to the *Lord*
31. thou ſhalt not do ſo unto the *Lord*
18.12.are an abomination unto the *Lord*
27.15. or molten image,abomin. unto the *Lord*
*Ioſ.*6.17. city ſhall be accurſed—unto the *Lord*
19. are conſecrated unto the *Lord*
8.31. thereon burnt-offerings unto the *Lord*
10.12. then ſpake Joſhua unto the *Lord* in the
*Iudg.*2.5. ſacrifiſed there unto the *Lord*
5.3. ſing unto the *Lord*, Ile ſing praiſe unto
6.24. Gideon built an altar unto the *Lord*
10.15. children of Jſrael ſaid unto the *Lord*
11.30. Jephthah vowed a vow.unto the *Lord*
35. I have opened my mouth unto the *Lord*
36. if thou haſt ope.thy mouth unto the *Lord*
13.16. thou muſt offer it unto the *Lord*
19. offered it upon a rock unto the *Lord*
16.28.and Sampſon called unto the *Lord*, & ſa.
17.3. wholly dedicat. the ſilver unto the *Lord*
20.1. Dan even to Ber. unto the *Lord* in Mizp.
21.5.not up with the congregation unto the *Lo.*
8. that came not up to the *Lord* to Mizpeh
1 *Sam.*1.10.prayed unto the *Lord*, and wept ſore
11. Ile give him unto the *Lord* all the dayes
21. Elkanah went up to offer unto the *Lord*
26.ſtood by thee here,praying unto the *Lord*
28. I have lent him to the *Lord*
he ſhall be lent unto the *Lord*
2.11. the child did miniſter unto the *Lord*
20. for the loane that is lent to the *Lord*
3.1. the child Samuel miniſtred unto the *Lord*
6.14.offered the kine,a burnt offer.to the *Lord*
15. ſacrificed ſacrifices unto the *Lord*
17.for a treſpaſſe-offering unto the *Lord*
7.3. and prepare your hearts unto the *Lord*
5. and Ile pray for you unto the *Lord*
9. for a burnt-offering wholly to the *Lord*
17. there he built an altar unto the *Lord*
8.6. and Samuel prayed unto the *Lord*
10.17. called the people together unto the *Lo.*
12.17. Ile call unto the *Lord*,and he ſhall ſend
18. ſo Samuel called unto the *Lord*
13.12. and I have not made ſuppl. to the *Lord*
14.6. for there is no reſtraint to the *Lord*
35. Saul built an altar unto the *Lord*
was the firſt altar he built unto the *Lord*
16.2. ſay, I am come to ſacrifice unto the *Lo.*
5. I am come to ſacrifice unto the *Lord*
2 *Sam.*8.11. which David did dedicate to the *Lo.*
15.7.pay my vow which I vowed unto the *Lord*
21:6. we will hang them up unto the *Lord*
22.1. ſpake unto the *Lord* -- of this ſong
42. even unto the *Lord*, but he anſwered
23.16. but powred it out unto the *Lord*
24.10.David ſaid unto the *Lord*, I have ſinned
17. David ſpake unto the *Lord* when he ſaw
18. rear an altar unto the *Lord*
21. to build an altar unto the *Lord*
25.David built there an altar unto the *Lord*
1 *Ki.*2.27. Abiathar from being prieſt to the *Lord*
8.44. and ſhalt pray unto the *Lord* toward
54. all this prayer and ſupplicat. to the *Lord*
63. which he offered unto the *Lord*
9.25. on the altar which he built unto the *Lord*
2 *Kin.*4.33. ſhut the door, and prayed to the *Lord*
5.17. nor—unto other gods, but unto the *Lord*
6.18. Eliſha prayed unto the *Lord*
18.6. for he clave to the *Lord*
20.2.face to the wall, and prayed to the *Lord*
23.23. holden to the *Lord* in Jeruſalem
25. turned to the *Lord* with all his heart
1 *Chr.*11.18. but powred it out to the *Lord*
16.8. give thanks unto the *Lord*
28. give unto the *Lord*, —unto the *Lord* glory
29. unto the *Lord* the glory due unto his N.
41. to give thanks unto the *Lord*
18.11 them alſo David dedicated to the *Lord*
21.18. and ſet up an altar unto the *Lord*
22.I may build an altar therein unto the *Lo.*
26.David built there an altar unto the *Lord*
23.31.to offer all burnt ſacrifice unto the *Lord*
29.5. conſecrate his ſervice unto the *Lord*
9. they offered willingly unto the *Lord*
21. they ſacrifiſed ſacrifices unto the *Lord*
& offered burnt-offerings unto the *Lord*
22. and anointed him unto the *Lord*
2 *Chro.*8.12. Solo. offered burnt-offer.to the *Lord*
11.14.from executing the pri. office to the *Lo.*
13.10. and the prieſts which min. to the *Lord*
11. they burn unto the *Lord* every morning
15.11.they offered unto the *Lord* of the ſpoiſe
14. they ſware unto the *Lo.* with a loud voi.
16.12.yet in his diſeaſe he ſought unto the *Lord*
17.16. Amaſ.—offered himſelf unto the *Lord*
20.21. he appointed ſingers unto the *Lord*
24.9. to bring in to the *Lord* the collection
19. to bring them again unto the *Lord*
26.18. not unto thee,— to burn incen. to the *Lo.*
29.30. commanded to ſing praiſe unto the *Lo.*
31. have conſecra.your ſelves unto the *Lord*
32.all theſe were for a burnt-offe.to the *Lo.*
30.8. but yeeld your ſelves unto the *Lord*
9. for if ye turn again unto the *Lord*
17. to ſanctifie them unto the *Lord*
21. ſinging with loud inſtru. unto the *Lord*
32.23. and many brought gifts unto the *Lord*
24. was ſick, and praied unto the *Lord*
35.1. Ioſiah kept a paſſeover unto the *Lord*
3. Levites—which were holy unto the *Lord*
12. to offer unto the *Lord*, as it is written
*Ezra* 3.3.burnt-offerings thereon unto the *Lord*
5. offered a free-will-offering unto the *Lord*
6. began they to offer unto the *Lord*
11.praiſing and giving thankes unto the *Lo.*
8.28. ye are holy unto the *Lord*
& the gold are a free-will-offer. to the *Lord*
35. all this was a burnt-offer.unto the *Lord*
*Pſal.*3.8. ſalvation belongeth unto the *Lord*
9.11. ſing praiſes to the *Lord* which dwelleth
13.6.Ile ſing unto the *Lord*, becauſe he hath
18.41.unto the *Lord*, but he anſwered them not
22.27.ſhall remem.b.and turn unto the *Lord*
30. accounted to the *Lord* for a generation
27.6. yea, Ile ſing praiſes unto the *Lord*
29.1. give unto the *Lord*, O ye mighty
give unto the *Lord* glory and ſtrength
2. give unto the *Lord* the glory due
30.4. ſing unto the *Lord*, O ye Saints of his
8. and unto the *Lord* I made ſupplication
32.5. confeſſe my tranſgreſſions unto the *Lord*
37.5. commit thy way unto the *Lord*
68.32. ſing praiſes unto the *Lord*
89.6. who can be compared unto the *Lord*
who can be likened unto the *Lord*
92.1. good thing to give thanks unto the *Lord*
95.1. O come, let us ſing unto the *Lord*
96.1. O ſing unto the *Lord* a new ſong
ſing unto the *Lord* all the earth
2. ſing unto the *Lord*, bleſſe his Name
7. give unto the *Lord*, O ye kind.of the peo.
give unto the *Lord* glory and ſtrength
8. give unto the *Lord* the glory due
98.1. O ſing unto the *Lord* a new ſong
*Pſal.* 149.1.
4. make a joyfull noiſe unto the *Lord*
*Pſal.* 100.1.
5.ſing unto the *Lord* with the harp
104.33.Ile ſing unto the *Lord* as long as I live
105.1. O give thanks unto the *Lord*, call upon
106.1.give thanks unto the *Lord*, for he is good
Chap. 107.1. & 118.1.
& 136.1.
116.12. what ſhall I render unto the *Lord*
14. Ile pay my vowes unto the *Lord*
Verſe 18.
132.2. how he ſware unto the *Lord*
136.3. O give thanks unto the *Lord* of lords
140.6. I ſaid unto the *Lord*, thou art my God
142.1.with my voice unto the *Lord* did I make
147.7. ſing unto the *Lord* with thankſgiving

*Pro.* 3.32.

*Pro*.3.32. froward is abomination to the *Lord*
11.1. falſe ballance is abomination to the *Lord*
20. of a froward heart,are abom. to the *Lord*
12.22.lying lips are an abomination to the *Lord*
15.8.ſacrifice of the wicked is abom.to the *Lord*
9. way of the wicked is abominat.to the *Lord*
26. thoughts of the wic.are abmi.to the *Lord*
16.3. commit thy works unto the *Lord*
5. proud in heart is abomination to the *Lord*
17.15. even they both are abomina.to the *Lord*
19.17. pitie upon the poor, lendeth to the *Lord*
20.10. are alike abomination to the *Lord*
23. diverſe weights are abominat.to the *Lord*
21.3.more acceptable to the *Lord* then ſacrifice
*Iſa*.12.5. ſing unto the *Lord*,for he hath done exc.
19.19. that day ſhall there be an alt.to the *Lo*.
a pillar at the border thereof to the *Lord*
21. a vow unto the *Lord*, and perform it
23.18. her hire ſhall be holineſſe unto the *Lord*
37.15. Hezekiah prayed unto the *Lord*
Chap.38.2.
42.10.ſing unto the *Lord* a new ſong
12. let them give glory unto the *Lord*
44.5.ſubſcribe with his hand unto the *Lord*,and
55.13. it ſhall be to the *Lord* for a Name
56.3. that hath joyned himſelf to the *Lord*
6. that joyne themſelves to the *Lord*
58.5. an acceptable day to the *Lord*
66.20. your brethren for an offering to the *Lo*.
*Ier*.2.3. Iſrael was holineſſe unto the *Lord*
4.4.circumciſe your ſelves to the *Lord*
13.16. give glory to the *Lord* your God
20.13. ſing unto the *Lord*, praiſe ye the *Lord*
29.7. and pray unto the *Lord* for it
31.38. that the city ſhall be built to the *Lord*
40. towar.the eaſt,ſhall be holy unto the *Lo*.
32.16. I prayed unto the *Lord*, ſaying
50.5.come & let us joine our ſelves to the *Lord*
*Lam*.3.40. try our ways,& turn aga. unto the *Lo*.
*Ezek*.40.46. which come neer unto the *Lord*
42.13.where the prieſts that approach to the *Lo*.
43.24. for a burnt-offering unto the *Lord*
45.1. ye ſhall offer an oblation unto the *Lord*
4. which ſhall come neer to miniſt.to the *Lo*.
23. ye ſhall prepare a burnt-offe.to the *Lord*
46.4.the pr.ſhall offer unto the *Lord* in the ſab.
12. prepare a volun, burnt-off.–to the *Lord*
13. dayly prepare a burnt-off. unto the *Lord*
14 by a perpetuall ordinance unto the *Lord*
48.9.oblation ye ſhall offer unto the *Lord*,ſhall
14. for it is holy unto the *Lord*
*Hoſ*.4.10.they have left off to take heed to the *Lo*.
9.4. they ſhall not offer wine-offer.to the *Lo*.
14.2.take with you words,and turn to the *Lord*
*Jon*.1.16. and offered a ſacrfice unto the *Lord*
2.2. I cried by reaſ.of mine affli.unto the *Lord*
4.2. and he prayed unto the *Lord*, and ſaid
*Mic*.4.13. Ile conſecrate their gain unto the *Lord*
and their ſubſtance unto the *Lord*
7.7. therefore I will look unto the *Lord*
*Zech*.2.11.many nat.ſhall be joyned unto the *Lord*
14.7. one day,which ſhall be known to the *Lo*.
20.on the bels of the hor.Holines to the *Lord*
*Mal*.1.14.and ſacrifice.unto the *Lo*.a corrupt thi.
2.12.& him that offereth unto the *Lord* of hoſts
3.3. unto the *Lord* an offering in righteouſ.
4. offerings of Ju.be pleaſant unto the *Lord*
*Mat*.5.33. but ſhalt perf.unto the *Lord* thine oar.
*Luke*2.22.brought him to preſent him to the *Lord*
23. every male–called holy to the *Lord*
38. gave thanks likewiſe unto the *Lord*
19.8.Zacheus ſaid unto the *Lord*, Half of my
*Act*.5.14.beleevers were the more add.to the *Lor*.
8.24.ſaid, Pray to the *Lord* for me
9.35. that dw.at Lyd.ſaw him,& tur.to the *Lo*.
11.21. great num.beleeved and tur.to the *Lord*
23.pur.of heart they would cleave to the *Lo*.
24. much people was added unto the *Lord*
13.2.as they miniſtred unto the *Lord* the ho.G.
14.23. they commended them to the *Lord*
16.15.if ye have judged me faithfull to the *Lord*
*Rom*.14.6.that regardeth the day,reg.it to the *Lo*.
that regar.not the day to the *Lord* de doth
he that eateth,eat.to the *Lord*,for he giv.
that eateth not, to the *Lord* he eateth not
8. whether we live, we live unto the *Lord*
and whether we die, we die unto the *Lord*
1 *Cor*.6.17. that is joyned to the *Lord*, is one ſpi.
7.32. careth for the th. that belong to the *Lord*
2 *Cor*.3.16. when it ſhall turn unto the *Lord*
8.5. firſt gave their own ſelves to the *Lord*
*Epheſ*.5.10.proving what is acceptable to the *Lord*
19.making melody in your heart to the *Lord*
22. unto your own husbands,as unto the *Lord*
6.7. ſervice as unto the *Lord*, and not to men
*Col*.3.16. ſin. with grace in your hearts to the *Lord*
20. for this is well-pleaſing to the *Lord*
23.do it heartily, as unto the *Lord*

*Cry to the* **Lord**, See **Cry**.
*Cryed to the* **Lord**, See **Cryed**.
*Turn to the* **Lord**, See **Turn**.

**Lordly.**

*Iudg*.5.25.ſhe brought forth butter in a *lordly* diſh

**Lords.**

*Gen*.19.2.he ſaid, Behold now my *lords*, turn in
*Exod*.13.12. the males ſhall be the *Lords*
35.21. and they brought the *Lords* offering
24. brought the *Lords* offering, and every
*Lev*.3.16. all the fat is the *Lords*
16.9. goat upon which the *Lords* lot fell
23.5. at even is the *Lords* paſſeover
27.26.the *Lords* firſtling,no man ſhall ſanctifie
oxe or ſheep, it is the *Lords*
30. is the *Lords*, it is holy unto the Lord
*Num*.11.23. is the *Lords* hand waxen ſhort
29.would all the *Lords* people were prophe.
18.28. give thereof the *Lords* heave-offering
21.28. conſumed–the *lords* of the high places
31.37. the *Lords* tribute of the ſheep were ſix
38. of which the *Lords* tribute was
39.of which the *Lords* trib.was threeſc.& one
40.of which the *Lo*.tri.was thirty and two pe.
41. which was the *Lords* heave-offering
32.10. and the *Lords* anger was kindled
Verſe 13.
*Deut*.10.14. the hea.& the hea.of hea. is the *Lords*
17. Lord of *lords*, a great God,a mighty,a
15.2. becauſe it is called the *Lords* releaſe
32.9. for the *Lords* portion is his people
*Ioſh*.13.3. five *lords* of the Philiſtines
*Iudg*.3.3. namely five *lords* of the Philiſtines
11.31. to meet me, ſhall ſurely be the *Lords*
16.5. *lords* of the Philiſtines came up unto
8. then the *lords* of the Philiſtines brought
18. ſhe ſent and called for the *lords* of
then the *lords* of the Philiſtines came
23.then the *lords* of the Philiſtines gathered
27. all the *lords* of the Philiſtines were
30. and the houſe fell upon the *lords*
1 *Sam*.2.24. ye have made the *Lords* peop.to tran.
5.8. gathered all the *lords* of the Philiſtines
Verſ.11.
6.4. according to the number of the *lords*
one pla.was on you all, and on your *lo*.
12. *lords* of the Philiſtines followed them
16. when the five *lords* had ſeen it
18.belonging to the five *lords*,both of fenced
7.7. *lords* of the Philiſtines went up againſt
29.2. *lords* of the Philiſtines paſſed on by hun.
6. neverthleſſe the *lords* favour thee not
7. go in peace,that thou dipleaſe not the *lo*.
1 *Chr*.12.19. for the *lords* of the Phil. upon adviſ.
2 *Chr*.23.16. that they ſhould be the *Lords* people
*Ezra* 8.25. and his *lords*,and all Iſrael there
*Pſa*.136.3. O give thanks unto the Lord of *lords*
*Iſa*.16.8. the *lords* of the heathen have broken
26.13. other *lords* have had dominion over us
*Jer*.2.31.wherefore ſay my people, We are *lords*
*Ezek*.23.23.great *lords*,and renowned,riding up.
*Dan*.4.36. my counſellours and my *lords* ſought
5.1.made a great feaſt to a thouſand of his *lor*.
9. his countenance was changed,and his *lor*.
10. queen,by rea.of the wo.of the K.& his *lo*.
23. thou and thy *lords* have drunken in
6.17. own ſignet, and with the ſignet of his *lor*.
*Obad*.21. and the kingdome ſhall be the *Lords*
*Mic*.6.2. hear ye the *Lords* controverſie
*Mar*.6.21. Herod made a ſupper to his *lords*
12.11. this was the *Lords* doing, and it is marv.
*Rom*.14.8.whether we live or die we are the *Lords*
1 *Cor*.8.5. there be gods many, and *lords* many
1 *Tim*.6.15.King of kin.and Lo.of *lo*. *Rev*.19.16.
1 *Pet*.5.3.neither as being *lords* over Gods herit.
*Rev*.17.14.for he is Lord of *lords*,& King of kings

**Lordſhip.**

*Mar*.10.42. Gentiles,exerciſe *lordſhip* over them
*Luke* 22.25. kings of the Gentiles exerciſe *lordſh*.

**Loruhamah.**

*Hoſ*.1.6. ſaid, Call her name *Loruhamah*
8. now when ſhe had weaned *Loruhamah*

**Loſe.**

*Iudg*.18.25. run upon thee, and thou *loſe* thy life
*Iob* 31.39.cauſed the owners to *loſe* their life
*Pro*.23.8. vomit up, and *loſe* thy ſweet words
*Eccleſ*.3.6. a time to get, and a time to *loſe*
*Mat*.10.39. he that findeth his life ſhal *loſe* it
42. he ſhall in no wiſe *loſe* his reward
16.25. ſave his li.ſh.*loſe* it;*lo*.his li.for my ſake
*Mar*.8.35.
26. whole world, and *loſe* his own ſoul
*Mar*.8.36.
*Mar*.9.41. verily, he ſhall not *loſe* his reward
*Luke* 9.24. will ſave his live, ſhall *loſe* it
ſhall *loſe* his life for my ſake,ſhall
25. if he gain the whole world,& *loſe* himſe.
15.4.if he *lo*.one, doth not leave the ninty nine
8. if ſhe *loſe* one piece, doth not light
17.33.ſhall *loſe* it:and who.ſhall *loſe* his li.ſhall
*Ioh*.6.39. which he hath given,I ſhould *loſe* noth.
12.25. he that loveth his life,ſhall *loſe*
2 *Ioh*.8. look that we *loſe* none of thoſe things

**Loſeth.**

*Mat*.10.39. that *loſeth* his life for my ſake, ſhall

**Loſſe.**

*Gen*.31.39. that which was torn, I bare the *loſſe*
*Exod*.21.19. onely he ſhall pay for the *loſſe* of his
*Iſa*.47.8.neither ſhall I know the *loſſe* of children
9. the *loſſe* of children and widow-hood
*Act*.27.21. and have gained this harm and *loſſe*
22. there ſhall be no *loſſe* of any mans life
1 *Cor*.3.15. work ſhall be burnt,he ſhall ſuffer *lo*.
*Phil*.3.7. gain to me, thoſe I counted *loſſe* for Ch.
8. yea doubtleſſe, I counted all things *loſſe*
for whom I ſuffered the *loſſe* of all things

**Loſt.–Loſt.**

*Exo*.22.9. for raiment,or for any man of *loſt* thi.
*Lev*.6.3. hath found that which was *loſt*
4. that he ſhall reſtore the *loſt* thing
*Num*.6.12.but the days that were beſo.ſhall be *loſt*
*Deut*.22.3.*loſt* thing of thy brot.which he hath *loſt*
1 *Sam*.9.3. aſſes of Kiſh, Sauls father, were *loſt*
20. aſſes that were *loſt*–they are found
1 *Ki*.20.25.num.thee an ar.like that thou haſt *lo*.
*Pſa*.119.176. I have gone aſtray like a *loſt* ſheep
*Iſa*.49.20. after thou haſt *loſt* the other, ſhall ſay
21. I have *loſt* my children,and am deſolate
*Ier*.50.6. my people hath been *loſt* ſheep
*Ezek*.19.5. ſaw her hope was *loſt*,then ſhe took
34.4. neither have ye ſought that which was *loſt*
16. I will ſeek that which was *loſt*
37.11. our hope is *loſt*,we are cut off
*Mat*.5.13.if the ſalt have *loſt* his ſavour,wherew.
10.6. but go rather to the *loſt* ſheep of Iſrael
15.24. I am not ſent but unto the *loſt* ſheep
18.11. come to ſave that which was *loſt*
*Mar* 9.5. the ſalt have *loſt* his ſavour
*Luke* 14.34.
*Luke* 15.4. and go after that which is *loſt*
6. for I have found my ſheep which was *loſt*
9. I have found the piece which I had *loſt*
24. this my ſon was *loſt*,and is found
32. this thy brother was *loſt*, and is found
19.10.Son of m.is come to ſa.that which was *lo*.
*Ioh*.6.12. fragments that remain,that noth.be *loſt*
17.12. none of them is *loſt*,but the ſon of perd.
18.9. of them thou gaveſt me, I have *loſt* none
2 *Cor*.4.3. if hid, it is hid to them which are *loſt*

**Lot.**

*Gen*.11.27. Haran begate *Lot*
31. Terah took Abram and *Lot*
12.4. Abram departed, and *Lot* went with
5. Abram took Sarai his wife, and *Lot*
13.1. *Lot* went with Abram into the ſouth
5. *Lot* had flocks, tents, and herds
7. between the herd-men of Abram and *Lot*
8. Abram ſaid unto *Lot*, Let there be no ſtrife
10. *Lot* lifted up his eyes and beheld all the

11.then *Lot* choſe him all the plain of Jordan
and *Lot* journeyed eaſtward
12. *Lot* dwelled in the cities of the plain
14. ſaid unto Abram after *Lot* was ſeparated
14.12. they took *Lot*, Abrams brothers ſon
16. Abram brought again his brother *Lot*
19.1. *Lot* ſate in the gate of Sodome, and
*Lot* ſeeing them, roſe up to meet
5. called to *Lot*, and ſaid unto him, Where
6. *Lot* went out at the door unto them
9. they preſſed ſore upon the man, even *Lot*
10. and pulled *Lot* into the houſe unto them
12. ſaid unto *Lot*, Haſt thou here any beſides
14. *Lot* went out, and ſpake to his ſons
15. angels haſtened *Lot*, ſaying, Ariſe
18. *Lot* ſaid, Oh not ſo my Lord
23. ſun riſen when *Lot* entred Zoar
29. God remembred Abram, and ſent *Lot*
when he overthrew the cities in which *L.*
30. *Lot* went up out of Zoar
36. both the daughters of *Lot* with child
*Deut.*2.9. Ar unto the children of *Lot* for a poſſeſſ.
19. becauſe I have given it to the child. of *L.*
*Pſal.*83.8. they have holpen the children of *Lot*
*Luk.*17.28. as it were in the days of *Lot*
29. day that *L.* went out of Sod. it rained fire
32. remember *Lot's* wife
2 *Pet.*2.7. and deliveredſt juſt *Lot*

### Lot.

*Lev.*16.8. one *lot* for the Lord, and the other for
9. goat upon which the Lords *lot* fell
10. goat upon which the *lot* fell to be the
*Num.*26.55. land ſhall be divided by *lot*
56. according to the *lot* ſhall the poſſeſſion
33.54. and ye ſhall divide the land by *lot*
ſhall be in the place where the *lot* falleth
34.13. this is the land ye ſhall inherit by *lot*
36.2. to give the land for an inheritance by *lot*
3. it be taken from the *lot* of our inheritance
*Deut.*32.9. Jacob is the *lot* of his inheritance
*Joſh.*13.6. onely divide thou it by *lot*
14.2. by *lot* was their inheritance, as the Lord
15.1. this then was the *lot* of the tribe of Judah
16.1. and the *lot* of the children of Joſeph fell
17.1. there was alſo a *lot* for the tribe of Manaſ.
2. there was alſo a *lot* for the reſt of
14. why haſt thou given me but one *lot*
17. thou ſhalt not have one *lot* onely
18.11. *lot* of the tribe of Benjamin came up
coaſt of their *lot* came forth between
19.1. and the ſecond *lot* came forth to Simeon
10. third *lot* came up for the children of Zeb.
17. the fourth *lot* came out to Iſſachar
24. fift *lot* came out for the tribe of Aſher
32. the ſixt *l.* came out to the child. of Nepth.
40. the ſeventh *lot* came out for Dan
51. divided by *l.* for an inheritance in Shiloh
21.4. *lot* came out for the families of the Kohat.
children of Aaron—had by *lot* out of
5. Koh. had by *lo.* out of the fam. of tri. of Eph.
6. Gerſhon had by *l.* out of the fam. of Iſſac.
8. gave by *lot* unto the Levites theſe cities
10. for theirs was the firſt *lot*
20. cities of their *lot* out of the tribe of Ephr.
40. were by their *lot* twelve cities
23.4. I have divided unto you by *lot* theſe nati.
*Judg.*1.3. come up with me into my *lot*
and I will go with thee into thy *lot*
20.9. we will go up by *lot* againſt it
1 *Sam.*14.41. Saul ſaid unto God, Give a perf. *lot*
1 *Chr.*6.54. of the Kohathites, for theirs was the *lot*
6. out of the halfe tribe of Man. by *lot* 10 cit.
63. unto the ſons of Merari were given by *l.*
65. and they gave by *lot* out of the
16.18. land of Canaan the *lot* of your inherit.
24.5. thus they were divided by *lot*
7. the firſt *lot* came forth to Jehoiarib
25.9. now the firſt *lot* came forth for Aſaph
26.14. and the *lot* eaſtward fell to Shelemiah
and his *lot* came out northward
*Eſt.*3.7. they caſt Pur, that is, the *lot* before Haman
9.24. had caſt Pur (that is, the *lot*) to conſume
*Pſa.*16.5 thou maintaineſt my *lot*
105.11. land of Can. the *lot* of your inheritance
125.3. not reſt upon the *lot* of the righteous
*Pro.*1.14. caſt in thy *lot* among us
16.33. the *lot* is caſt into the lap
18.18. the *lot* cauſeth contentions to ceaſe
*Iſa.*17.14. this is the *lot* of them that rob us
34.17. and he hath caſt the *lot* for them
57.6. ſmooth ſtones of the ſtream are thy *lot*
*Jer.*13.25. this is thy *lot*, the portion of thy
*Ezek.*24.6. let no *lot* fall upon it
45.1. moreover when ye divide by *lot* the
47.22. ſhall divide it by *lot*, for an inheritance
48.29. this the land ye ſhall divide by *lot*
*Dan.*12.13. and ſtand in the *lot* at the end of the
*Jon.*1.7. caſts lots, and the *lot* fell upon Jonah
*Mic.*2.5. none that ſhall caſt a coard by *lot*
*Luke* 1.9. his *lot* was to burn incenſe
*Act.*1.26. and the *lot* fell upon Matthias, and he
8.21. thou haſt neither *lot* nor part in this
13.19. he divided their land to them by *lot*

### Lotan.

*Gen.*36.20. ſons of Seir—*Lotan* and Shobal
1 *Chron.*1.38.
22. children of *Lotan* were Hori, and Heman
1 *Chro.*1.39.
and *Lotan's* ſiſter was Timna
1 *Chron.*1.39.
29. dukes that came of the Horites, duke *Lo.*

### Lots.

1 *Sam.*14.42. caſt *lots* between me and Jonathan
1 *Chr.*24.31. theſe caſt *lots* over againſt their br.
*Mat.*27.35. parted his garments, caſting *lots*
*Mar.*15.24.
*Act.*1.26. they gave forth their *lots*, and the lot
See alſo *Caſt* **Lots**, in **Caſt**.

### Loud.

2 *Chr.*30.21. ſinging with *loud* inſtruments to the
*Ezr.*3.13. the people ſhouted with a *loud* ſhout
*Neh.*12.42. and the ſingers ſang *loud* with their
*Eſt.*4.1. Mordecai cryed with a *loud* and bitter cry
*Pſal.*33.3. play ſkilfully with a *loud* noiſe
98.4. make a *loud* noiſe, and rejoyce
105.5. praiſe him upon the *loud* cimbals
*Pro.*7.11. ſhe is *loud* and ſtubborn, her feet
*Rev.*14.18. another angel cryed with a *loud* cry

### Loud joyned with *voice*.

*Gen.*39.14. I cryed with a *loud* voice
*Exod.*19.16. voice of the trumpet exceeding *loud*
*Deut.*27.14. the Levites ſhall ſpeak with a *lo.* vo.
2 *Sam.*15.23. all the country wept with a *lo.* voice
1 *Kin.*8.55. bleſſed the congregation with a *lo* voi.
2 *Chr.*15.14. they ſware unto the L. with a *lo.* voice
20.19. to praiſe the Lord with a *loud* voice
*Ezr.*3.12. wept with a *loud* voice, and many ſhout.
10.12. anſwered with a *loud* voice, As thou haſt
*Pro.*27.14. that bleſſeth his neighbour with a *lo.*v.
*Ezek.*8.18. and though they cry with a *loud* voice
9.1. he cryed alſo with a *loud* voice, ſaying
*Luk* 1.42. and ſhe ſpake out with a *loud* voice
8.28. with a *loud* voice ſaid, What have I to do
17.15. and with a *loud* voice glorified God
19.37. began to praiſe God with a *loud* voice
*Act.*8.7. unclean ſpirits, crying with a *loud* voice
14.10. ſaid with a *loud* voice, Stand upright
26.24. Feſtus ſaid with a *loud* voice, Paul
*Rev.*5.2. ſtrong angel proclaimed with a *loud* voi.
12. ſaying with a *loud* voice, Worthy is the
8.13. angel, ſaying with a *loud* voice, Woe, woe
12.10. I heard a *l.* voice, ſaying in heaven, Now
14.7. ſaying with a *loud* voice, Fear God
9. third angel followed, ſaying with a *lo.* voi.
15. cryed with a *loud* voice to him that ſate on

### Loud *voices*.

*Luke* 23.23. and they were inſtant with *loud* voices

### Louder.

*Exo.*19.19. when the trumpet waxed *louder* & *louder*

### Love.

*Gen.*29.20. a few days for the *love* he had to her
2 *Sam.*1.26. wonderfull, paſſing the *love* of women
13.15. hatred was greater then the *love* where.
*Pro.*5.19. be thou raviſht alwaies with her *love*
7.18. come, let us take our fill of *love*
10.12. ſtirreth up ſtrifes, but *love* covereth ſins
15.17. a dinner of herbs where *love* is, then a
17.9. that covereth a tranſgreſſion, ſeeketh *lo.*
27.5. open rebuke is better then ſecret *love*
*Eccleſ.*9.1. no man knoweth either *love* or hatred
6. alſo their *love*, & hatred—is now periſhed
*Cant.*2.4. and his banner over me was *love*
5. comfort me with apples, for I am ſick of *lo.*
3.10. the middle thereof being paved with *love*
5.8. that ye tell him I am ſick of *love*
7.6. how pleaſant art thou, O *love*, for delights
8.6. for *love* is ſtrong as death
7. many waters cannot quench *love*
for *love*, it would utterly be contem.
*Iſa.*38.17. thou haſt in *love* to my ſoul delivered
*Jer.* 2.2. I remember the *love* of thine eſpouſals
33. why trimmeſt thou thy way to ſeek *love*
31.3. I have loved thee with an everlaſting *love*
*Eze.*16.8. behold, thy time was a time of *love*
23.11. was more corrupt in her inordinate *love*
17. Babylonians came to her into the bed of *l.*
33.31. with their mouth they ſhew much *love*
*Dan.*1.9. brought Daniel into—tender *love* with
*Hoſ.*3.1. according to the *love* of the Lord toward
11.4. I drew them with bands of *love*, and I
*Mat.*24.12. the *love* of many ſhall waxe cold
*Joh.*13.35. if we have *love* one to another
15.13. greater *love* hath no man then this
17.26. that the *love* wherewith thou haſt
*Rom.*8.35. who ſhall ſeparate us from the *l.* of Ch.
12.9. let *love* be without diſſimulation
10. be kindly affectioned—with brotherly *lo.*
13.10. *love* worketh no ill to his neighbour
therefore *love* is the fulfilling of the law
15.30. I beſeech you for the *love* of the Spirit
2 *Cor.*2.4. that you might know the *love* which I
8. that you would confirm your *love* toward
5.14. for the *love* of Chriſt conſtraineth us
6.6. by the holy Ghoſt, by *love* unfeigned
8.7. as ye abound in *love* to us, ſee that
8. and to prove the ſincerity of your *love*
24. ſhew ye to—Churches, the proof of your *l.*
13.11. and the God of *love* ſhall be with you
*Gal.*5.6. nor uncircum. but faith, which work. by *lo.*
13. but by *love* ſerve one another
22. but the fruit of the Spirit is *love*
*Epheſ.*1.15. wherefore, after I heard of your *love*
2.4. for his great *love* wherewith he loved
3.19. to know the *love* of Chriſt
6.23. and *love* with faith from God the Father
*Phil.*1.9. & this I pray, that your *love* may abound
17. but the other of *love*, knowing that I
2.1. if therefore any comfort of *love*
2. be like minded, having the ſame *love*
*Col.*1.4. and of the *love* which ye have to all the ſa.
8. who alſo declared unto us your *love*
1 *Theſ.*1.3. remembring your labour of *love*
4.9. but as touching brotherly *love* ye need not
5.8. putting on the breaſtplate of faith and *love*
2 *Theſ.*2.10. becauſe they received not the *l.* of the
1 *Tim.*1.14 exceeding abundant with faith and *l.*
6.10. for the *lo.* of money is the root of all evill
11. follow after righteouſneſſe, *love* patience
2 *Tim.*1.7. not the ſpirit of fear, but of power & *lo.*
*Phile.*9. yet for *loves* ſake I rather beſeech thee
*Heb.*6.10. not unrighteous to forget your la. of *lo.*
10.24. provoke unto *love*, and to good works
13.1. let brotherly *love* continue
1 *Pet.*1.22. through the ſpirit, to unfeigned *lo.* of
1 *Joh.*2.15. *love* the world, the *love* of the Father
3.1. behold what manner of *love* the Father hath
4.7. *love* one another, for *love* is of God
8. that love. not, knoweth not G. for G. is *lo.*
10. herein is *love*, not that we loved God
16. the *love* that God hath to us, God is *love*
17. herein is our *love* made perfect
18. but perfect *love* caſteth out fear
2 *John* 6. this is *love*, that we walk after his comma.
*Jude* 2. unto you peace and *love* be multiplied
*Rev.*2.4. becauſe thou haſt left thy firſt *love*

### Love.

*Lev.*19.18. thou ſhalt *love* thy neighbour as thy ſe.
34. ſtranger—thou ſhalt *love* him as thy ſelf
*Deut.*6.5. thou ſhalt *love* the Lord thy God with
7.9. which keepeth covenant with them that *lo.*
13. and he will *love* thee, and bleſſe thee
10.12. but to fear the Lord, and to *love* him
15. had a delight in thy fathers, to *love* them
19. *love* ye therefore the ſtranger, for ye
11.1. therefore thou ſhalt *love* the Lord & keep
13. to *love* the Lord, and to ſerve him
22. to *love* the Lord, and walk
Chap.19.9.

13.3. proveth you,to know whether you *lo.*the
30.6. to *love* the Lord with all thine heart
16. in that I com.thee this day to *lo.*the Lord
20. that thou maieſt *love* the Lord, and that
*Joſh.*22.5. take diligent heed to *love* the Lord
23.11. take good heed that ye *love* the Lord
*Judg.* 5.31. let them that *love* him be as the ſun
1 *Sam.*18.22. King delight.in thee, his ſer.*lo.*thee
2 *Chr.*19.2. ſhoul.thou *love* them that hate the L.
*Neh.* 1. 5. that keep.mercy for them that *love* him
*Pſal.*4.2. how long will ye *love* vanity
5.11. let them that *love* thy Name be joyfull
31.23. O *love* the Lord, all ye his Saints
40.16. let ſuch as *love* thy ſal. ſay continually
*Pſal.* 70. 4.
69.36. they that *love* his Name ſhal dwell ther.
97.10. ye that *love* the Lord hate evill
119.132. uſeſt to do to thoſe that *love* thy Name
165. great peace have they which *lo.*thy law
122.6. they ſhall proſper that *love* thee
145.20. Lord preſerveth all them that *lo.* him
*Pro.*1.22. how long ye ſimple ones will ye *love*
4.6. *love* her, and ſhee ſhall keep thee
8.36. all they that hate me *love* death
9.8. rebuke a wiſe man, & he will *love* thee
16.13. right.lips–*love* him that ſpeaketh right
18.21. they that *love* it,ſhall eat the fruit ther.
*Eccl.*3.8. a time to *love*, and a time to hate
*Cant.*1.3. therefore do the virgins *love* thee
4. the upright *love* thee
*Iſa.*56.6. to ſerve,and to *love* the Name of the L.
61.8. for I the Lord *love* judgement
66.10. be glad with her,all ye that *love* her
*Jer.*5.31. and my people *love* to have it ſo
*Dan.* 9. 4. keep. cove. & mercy for them that *love*
*Hoſ.*3.1. go yet *love* a woman beloved of
who look to other gods, & *love* flagons
4.18. her rulers with ſhame do *love*
9.15. I will *love* them no more, all their princ.
*Amos* 5.15. hate the evill,and *love* the good
*Micah* 3. 2. who hate the good, and *love* the evill
6.8. but to doe juſtly, and to *love* mercy
*Zech.*8.17. *love* no falſe oath, for all theſe
19. therefore *love* the truth and peace
*Mat.* 5.43. it hath been ſaid,*Love* thy neigh. and
44. but I ſay unto you, *Love* your enemies
*Luke* 6.27.
46. if you *love* them which *love* you,what th.
*Luke* 6. 32.
6.5. for they *love* to pray ſtanding
24. either he will hate the one, and *love*
19.19. thou ſhalt *love* thy neighbo. as thy ſelfe
*Matt.* 22. 39.
22.37. thou ſhalt *love* the Lord with all thy
23.6. and *love* the uppermoſt roomes at feaſts
*Mar.*12.30. ſhalt *love* the Lord with all thy heart
33. and to *love* him with all the heart, and
to *love* his neighbour as himſelf,is more
38. which *love* to go in long cloathing
and *love* ſalutations in the market pla.
*Luke* 6. 32. ſinners alſo *love* thoſe that *love* them
35. but *love* ye your enemies,and do good
7.42. which of them will *love* him moſt
10.27. *love* the Lord thy God, with all thy hea.
11.43. woe unto you Phariſes,for ye *love* the
16.13. hate the one, and *love* the other : or elſe
20.46. which deſire to walk in long rob.& *love*
*Iohn* 13.34. that ye *love* one another,as I have lo.
that ye alſo *love* one another
14.23. if any man *love* me,he will keep
15.12. this is my commandoment, that ye *love*
17. I command you,that ye *love* one another
19. world would *love* his owne
*Rom.*8.28. together for good to them that *lo.*God
13.8. owe no man any thing,but to *love* one
9. thou ſhalt *love* thy neighbour as thy ſelfe
1 *Cor.*2.9. God hath prep.for them that *love* him
8.3. any man *love* God, the ſame is known of
*Gal.*5.14. law is fulfilled in this : Thou ſhalt *love*
*Epheſ.*5.25. husbands,*love* your wives,even as
28. ſo ought men to *love* their wives
33. let every one *love* his wife, even as
6.24. grace be with all thoſe that *love* our Lord
*Col.*3.19. *love* your wives,and be not bitter againſt
1 *Theſ.*4.9. are taught of God,to *love* one another
2 *Tim.*4.8. but to them alſo that *love* his appear.
*Tit.*2.4. teach young women to *love* their husban.
3.15. greet them that *love* us in the faith
*Iam.*1.12 Lo,hath promiſed to them that *love* him
2. 5. which he hath promi.to them that *lo.* him
8. *love* thy neigh.as thy ſelfe, ye doe well
1 *Pet.*1.8. whom having not ſeen, ye *love*
22. *love* one another with a pure heart
2.17. honour all men, *love* the brotherhood
3.8. *love* as brethren, be pittifull
10. for he that will *love* life, and ſee good
1 *Iohn* 2.15. *love* not the world;if any man *lo.* the
3.11. that we ſhould *love* one another
14. from death,becauſe we *love* the brethren
23. *love* one another,as he gave us comman.
4.7. let us *love* one another;for *love* is of God
11. we ought alſo to *love* one another
12. if we *love* one another, God dwelleth
19. we *love* him, becauſe he firſt loved us
20. if a man ſay, I *love* God, and hateth
how can he *love* God whom he hath
21. he who loveth God *love* his brother alſo
5.2. we *love* the chil.of God,when we *love*
2 *Iohn* 5. had from the beginning,that we *lov.*one

### *I* Love, See after *His* Love.

### Love *of God.*

*Luke* 11.42. paſſe over judge. & the *love* of God
*Ioh.*5.42. ye have not the *love* of God in you
*Rom.*5.5. becauſe the *love* of God is ſhed abroad
8.39. ſhall be able to ſepar.us fr.the *love* of G.
2 *Cor.*13.14. the *lo.*of God be with you all: Amen
2 *Theſ.*3.5. direct your hearts into the *love* of G.
*Tit.*3.4. after the kindnes & *love* of God appear.
1 *Ioh.*2.5. in him verily is the *love* of God perfect
3.16. hereby perceive we the *love* of God,beca.
17. how dwelleth the *love* of God in him
4.9. in this was manifeſted the *love* of God tow.
5.3. for this is the *love* of God, that wee
*Iude* 21. keep your ſelves in the *love* of God

### *His* Love.

*Deut.*7.7. did not ſet his *love* upon you,becauſe
*Pſal.*91.14. becauſe he hath ſet his *love* upon me
*Iſa.*63.9. ſaved them in his *love*,and in his pitty
*Zeph.*3.17. he will reſt in his *love*,he will joy over
*Iohn.*15.10. Fathers command.& abide in his *love*
*Rom.*5.8. but God commen.his *love* tow.us,in that
1 *Iohn* 4.12. we *love* one another,his *love* is perfe.

### *I* Love.

*Gen.*27.4. make me ſavourie meat,ſuch as I *love*
*Exod.*21.5. if the ſervant ſhall ſay,I *love* my maſt.
*Iudg.*16.15. how canſt thou ſay,I *love* thee,when
2 *Sam* 13.4. I *love* Tamar,my brother Abſ.ſiſter
*Pſal.*116.1. I *love* the Lord,becauſe he hath heard
119.97. oh how *love* I thy law ! it is my meditat.
113. I hate vaine thoughts, thy law do I *love*
119. therefore I *love* thy teſtimonies
127. I *love* thy commandements above gold
159. conſider how I *love* thy precepts
163. but thy law do I *love*
167. kept thy teſtimo.& I *love* them exceed.
*Pro.*8.17. I *love* them that *love* me
*Iohn* 14.31. world may know that I *love* the Father
21.15. Lord, thou knoweſt that I *love* thee
Chap.16.17.
2 *Cor.*11.11. becauſe I *love* you not,God knoweth
12.15. though the more I *lo.* you,the leſſe I am
1 *Iohn* 4.20. if a man ſay,I *love* God,& hateth his
2 *Iohn* 1. whom I *love* in the truth
3 *Iohn* 1.
*Rev.*3.19. as many as I *love*, I rebuke

### *In* Love.

1 *Kin.*11.2. Solomon clave unto theſe in *love*
*Iſa.*38.17. in *love* to my ſoule delivered it
1 *Cor.*4.21. ſhall I come with a rod, or in *love*
*Epheſ.*1.4. without blame before him in *love*
3.17. being rooted and grounded in *love*
4.2. forbearing one another in *love*
15. but ſpeaking the truth in *love*
16. unto the edifying of it ſelfe in *love*
5.2. walke in *love*,as Chriſt hath loved us
*Col.*2.2. being knit together in *love* unto
1 *Theſ.*3.12. the Lord make you to increaſe in *love*
5.13. eſteem them highly in *love*,for their wor.
2 *Tim.*1.13. in faith & *love* which is in Chriſt Ieſ.
1 *Iohn* 4.16. he that dwelleth in *love*,dwel.in God
18. there is no fear in *love*
he that feareth,is not made perfect in *love*
2 *Iohn* 3. Son of the Father, in truth and *love*

### *I will* Love.

*Pſal.*18.1. I will *love* thee,O Lord my ſtrength
*Hoſ.*14.4. I will *love* them freely : for mine anger
*Iohn* 14.21. and I will *love* him,and manif.my ſelf

### Love *me.*

*Gen.* 29.32. now therefore my husband wil *lo.*me
*Exod.*20.6. ſhewing mercy unto them that *lo.* me
*Deut.* 5.10.
*Pro.*8.17. I *love* them that *love* me, & thoſe that
21. cauſe thoſe that *love* me to inherit ſubſt.
*Iohn* 8.42. if God were your fa.you would *love* me
10.17. therefore doth my Father *love* me
14.15. if ye *love* me, keep my commandements
23. if any man *love* me, he will keep my wo.

### Love *not.*

*Pro.*20.13. *love* not ſleep leſt
1 *Cor.*16.22. if any *love* not the Lord Ieſus
1 *Iohn* 2.15. *love* not the world,neither the things
3.18. little children, let us not *love* in word

### *My* Love.

*Pſal.*109.4. for my love they are mine adverſari.
5. they have rewarded me hat. for my *love*
*Cant.*1.9. I have compared thee, O my *love*,to a
15. behold, thou art fair my *love*
2.2. ſo is my *love*, among the daughters
7. nor awake my *love* till he pleaſe
Verſe 35.
10. riſe up my *love*, my faire one
Verſe 13.
4.1. behold, thou art faire my *love*
7. my *love*, there is no ſpot in thee
5.2. open to me,my ſiſter, my *love*, my dove
6.4. thou art beautifull, O my *love*
8.4. nor awake my *love*, untill he pleaſe
*Iohn* 15.9. continue ye in my *love*
10. my command.ye ſhall abide in my *love*
1 *Cor.*16.24. my *love* be with you all in Chriſt Ie.

### *Thy* Love.

2 *Sam.*1.26. thy *love* was wonderf.paſſing the *lo.*
*Cant.*1.2. for thy *love* is better then wine
I will remember thy *love* more then wine
4.10. how faire is thy *love*, my ſiſter
how much better is thy *love* then wine
*Phil.*5. hearing of thy *love*, and faith
7. we have great joy in thy *love*

### Loved.

*Gen.*24.67. ſhe became his wife, & he *loved* her
25.28. Iſaac *loved* Eſau,Rebekah *loved* Iacob
27.14. mother made ſuch as his father *loved*
29.18. Iacob *loved* Rachel, and ſaid, Ile
30. he *loved* Rachel more then Leah
34.3. he *loved* the damoſell, and ſpake kindly
37.3. Iſrael *loved* Ioſeph more then all his
4. brethren, his father *loved* him
*Deut.*4.37. and becauſe he *loved* thy fathers
7.8. but becauſe the Lord *loved* you–hath the
23.5. into a bleſſing,becauſe the Lord *lov.* thee
33.3. yea he *loved* the peo.all his Saints are in
*Iudg.*16.4. he *loved* a woman in the valley of Zor.
1 *Sam.*1.5. for he *loved* Hannah,but the Lord had
16.21. ſtood before him,& he *loved* him great.
18.1. Ionathan *loved* him as his own ſoule
3. becauſe he *loved* him as his owne ſoule
16. all Iſrael and Iudah *loved* David
20. Michal Sauls daughter *loved* David
28. and that Michal Sauls daug.*loved* David
20.17. cauſed David to ſwe. bec. he *loved* him
for he *loved* him as he *loved* his own ſoule
2 *Sam.*12.24. his name Solomon,& the L. *lo.*him
13.1. Amnon the ſon of David *loved* her
15. greater then the love whe. he *loved* her
1 *Kin.* 3. 3. & Solomon *loved* the Lo. walking in
10.9. becauſe the Lord *loved* Iſrael for ever
11.1. King Solomon *loved* many ſtrange wom.
2 *Chro.*2.11. becauſe the L.hath *loved* his peop.he
9.8. becauſe thy God *loved* Iſrael to eſtabliſh
11.21. Rehoboam *lo.*Maacah above all the wi.
26.10. and in Carmel, for he *loved* husbandry
*Eſth.*2.17. and the King *lo.* Eſth.above all the wo.
*Iob* 19.19. they whom I *loved* are turned aga. me
*Pſa.*47.4. chuſe the excellencie of Iac.whom he *lo.*
78.68. but

78.68. but choſe mount Zion which he *loved*
109.17. as he *loved*, ſo let it come to him
*Iſa*.48.14. the Lord hath *loved* him : he will doe
*Ier*.8 2. hoſt of heaven whom they have *loved*
14.10. thus have they *loved* to wander
*Eze*.16.37. and all them that thou haſt *loved*, Ile
*Hoſ*.9.1. thou haſt *loved* a reward upon every
10. their abomina.were accord.as they *loved*
11.1. when Iſ. was a child, then I *loved* him
*Mal*.1.2. I have *loved* you, ſaith the Lord
ye ſay, Wherein haſt thou *loved* us
2.11. profan.the holines of the L.which he *lov.*
*Mar*.10.21. Ieſus beholding him, *loved* him
*Luke* 7.47. are forgiven, for ſhe *loved* much
*Iohn* 3.16. God ſo *loved* the world, that he
19. light is come, and men *loved* darkneſſe
11.5. now Ieſus *loved* Martha, and her ſiſter
36. then ſaid the Iewes,–How he loved him
12.43. for they *loved* the praiſe of men more
13.1. hav. *loved* his own, he *lo.* them to the end
23. one of his diſciples whom Ieſus *loved*
14.21. that loveth me ſhall be *loved* of my Fa.
28. if ye *loved* me, you would rejoyce
15.9. as the Father *loved* me, ſo I *loved* you
16.27. loveth you, becauſe you *loved* me
17.23. haſt *loved* them, as thou haſt *loved* me
26. wherewith thou haſt *loved* them, may
19.26. ſaw the diſciple whom he *loved*, he ſaith
20.2. and to the other diſci.whom Jeſus *loved*
21.7. diſciple whom Ieſus *loved* ſaith to Peter
20. ſeeth the diſciple whom Ieſus *loved*
*Rom*.8.37. more then conqu.through him that *lo.*
2 *Cor*.12.15. more I love, the leſſe I am *loved*
*Gal*.2.20. who *loved* me, and gave himſelfe for me
*Epheſ*.2.4. great love, wherewith he loved us
5.2. walk in love, as Chriſt alſo hath *loved* us
25. love your wives, as Chriſt *lo.* the Church
2 *Theſ*.2.16. & God even our Fa.which hath *lo.* us
2 *Tim*.4.10. Demas forſaken me, ha.*lo.* this pre.wo.
*Heb*.1.9. thou haſt *lov.* righteouſnes, theref. God
2 *Pet*.2.15. way of Balaam, who *lo.* the wag. of un.
1 *Iohn* 4.10. not that we *lo.* God, but that he *loved*
11. if God ſo *lo.* us, we ought to love one an.
19. we love him, becauſe he firſt *loved* us
*Rev*.1.5. unto him that *lo.* us, & waſh.us from our
12.11. they *loved* not their lives unto the death

### *I have* Loved.

*Pſal*.26.8. Lo.I have *loved* the habitation of thine
119.47. I will del.in thy com.which I have *lov.*
48. lift up unto thy comm.which I have *lov.*
*Iſa*.43.4. I have *lo.* thee; therefore wil I give men
*Ier*.2.25. I have *lo.* ſtrange.& after them wil I goe
31.3. I have *loved* thee with an everlaſting lo.
*Mal*.1.2. I have *lov.* you, yet ye ſay, Wherein haſt
*Iohn* 13.34. as I have *lo.* you, that ye alſo love one
15.9. as the Father *loved* me, ſo I *loved* you
12. that ye love one another, as I *loved* you
*Rom*.9.13. Iacob have I *loved*, but Eſau have I har.
*Rev*.3.9. bef. thy feet, & know that I have *lo.* thee

### Lovedſt.

*Iſa*.57.8. thou *love.* their bed where thou ſaweſt it
*Iohn* 17. 24. thou *lov.* me bef.the found.of the wo.

### Lovely.

2 *Sam*.1.23. Saul & Ionathan were *lovely* in their
*Cant*.5.16. moſt ſweet, he is altogether *lovely*
*Ezek*.33.32. lo, thou art to them as a very *lo.* ſong
*Phil*. 4. 8. whatſ.things are *lovely*, and if there be

### Lover.

1 *Kin*.5.1. for Hiram was ever a *lover* of David
*Pſal*.88.18. *lover* & fri.haſt thou put far from me
*Tit*.1.8. but a *lover* of hoſpital.a *lover* of good m.

### Lovers.

*Pſal*.38.11. my *lovers* and my friends ſtand aloof
*Ier*.3.1. but thou haſt played the har. with ma.*lo.*
4.30. thy *lovers* will deſpiſe thee, they will ſeek
22.20. and cry, for all thy *lovers* are deſtroyed
22. thy *lovers* ſhall go into captivity, ſurely
30.14. all thy *lo.* have forgotten thee, they ſeeke
*Lam*.1.2. among all her *lovers* none to comfort her
19. I called for my *lovers*, but they deceiv. me
*Ezek*.16.33. but thou giv.thy gifts to all thy *love.*
36. thy naked. diſcovered–with thy *lovers*
37. I will gather all thy *lovers*
23.5. ſhe doted on her *lovers*, on the Aſſyrians
9. wherefore I de.her into the hand of her *lo.*
22. behold, I will raiſe up thy *lo.* againſt thee
*Hoſ*.2.5. ſhe ſaid, I will go after my *lovers* that gi.
7. and ſhe ſhall follow her *lovers*, but ſhe
10. I diſcover her lewd.in the ſight of her *lo.*
12. theſe my rewards which my *lo.* have given
13. went after her *lovers*, and forgat me
8.9. Ephraim hath hired *lovers*
2 *Tim*.3.2. men ſhall be *lovers* of their own ſelves
4. *lovers* of pleaſures, more then *lov.* of God

### Loves.

*Pro*.7.18. let us ſolace our ſelves with *loves*
*Cant*.7.12. to the vin.there will I give thee my *lo.*

### Loveſt.

*Gen*.22.2. thine only ſon Iſaac whom thou *loveſt*
*Iudg*.14.16. thou doſt but hate, and *loveſt* me not
2 *Sam*.19.6. in that thou *loveſt* thine enem.& hat.
*Pſal*. 45.7. thou *loveſt* righr. therf. God hath an.
52.3. thou *loveſt* evill more then good, & lying
4. thou *loveſt* all devouring words
*Eccle*.9.9. live joyf.with the wife whom thou *loveſt*
*Iohn*.11.3. Lo.behold he whom thou *loveſt* is ſick
21.15. Simon ſon of Ionas, *loveſt* thou me
Chap. 16. 17.
17. ſaid to him the third time,–*loveſt* thou me

### Loveth.

*Gen*.27.9. for thy father, ſuch as he *loveth*
44.20. and his father *loveth* him
*Deut*.10.18. he *loveth* the ſtrang.in giv.him food
15.16. not goe away from thee, bec.he *lov.* thee
*Ruth* 4.15. thy daught.in-law which *lov.* thee hath
*Pſal*.11.5. him that *loveth* violence, his ſoule hat.
7. for the righteous Lo.*loveth* righteouſneſſe
33.5. he *loveth* righteouſneſſe and judgement
34.12. what man is he that *loveth* many daies
37.28. for the Lo.*lov.* judgement, & forſa.not
87.2. Lord *loveth* the gates of Zion, more then
99.4. the Kings ſtrength alſo *loveth* judgement
119.140. thy word is pure, theref.thy ſer.*lov.* it
146.8. the Lord *loveth* the righteous
*Pro*. 3. 12. for whom the Lo. *loveth* he correcteth
12.1. whoſo *loveth* inſtruction, *love.* knowledge
13.24. that *loveth* him, chaſteneth him betimes
15.9. he *loveth* him that follow.after righteouſ.
12. a ſcorner.*lov.* not one that reproveth him
17.17 a friend *loveth* at all times
19. he *loveth* tranſgreſſion that *loveth* ſtriſe
19.8. he that getteth wiſdom *lov.* his own ſoule
21.17. he that *loveth* pleaſure, ſhall be a poore
he that *loveth* wine & oil, ſhall not be rich
22.11. he that *loveth* purenes of heart,–the Ki.
29.3. whoſo *loveth* wiſdom, rejoyceth his father
*Eccleſ*.5.10. whoſo *loveth* ſilver, ſhall not be ſatiſ.
nor he that *loveth* abundance with in.
*Cant*.1.7. tell me (O thou whom my ſoule *loveth*)
3.1. I ſought him whom my ſoule *loveth*,–but
2. Ile ſeek him whom my ſoule *loveth*, I ſo.
3. I ſaid, Saw ye him whom my ſoule *loveth*
4. I found him whom my ſoule *loveth*
*Iſa*.1.23. every one *loveth* gifts, and follo.rewar.
*Hoſ*.10.11. Ephraim *loveth* to tread out the corn
12.7. he is a merchant, he *loveth* to oppreſſe
*Mat*.10.37. he that *loveth*.fa.or mo.more then me
that *loveth* ſon or daugh.more then me, is
*Luke* 7.5. he *loveth* our nation, hath built us a ſy.
*Luke* 47. whom little is forgiven, the ſame *lo.* little
*John*.3.35. the Father *loveth* the Son, & hath giv.
5.20. for the Fa.*loveth* the Son, and ſheweth
12.25. he that *loveth* his life, ſhall loſe it
14.21. that hath my commandements, he *lov.* me
& he that *loveth* me, ſhal be lov.of my Fa.
24. he that *loveth* me not, keepeth not my
16.27. for the Fa.himſ.*loveth* you, bec.ye have
*Rom*.13.8. that *loveth* another hath fulfilled the l.
2 *Cor*.9 7. God *loveth* a chearfull giver
*Epheſ*.5. 28. he that *loveth* his wife, loveth himſelf
*Heb*.12. 6. whom the Lord *loveth* he chaſteneth
1 *Iohn* 2.10. he that *loveth* his brother abideth in
3.10. not of God, neit.he that *loveth* not his br.
14. he that *loveth* not his brother abide.in de.
4.7. every one that *loveth*, is born of God
8. he that *loveth* not, knoweth not God
20 that *loveth* not his brother whom he hath
21. he who *loveth* God, love his brother alſo
5.1. that *loveth* him that begat, *loveth* him that is
3 *John* 9. Diotrephes, who *loveth* to have the pree.
*Rev*.22.15. and whoſoever *loveth* and maketh a lie

### Loving.

*Prov*.5.19. let her be as the *loving* hind and plea.
22.1. *loving* favour rather than ſilver and gold
*Iſa*.56.10. ſleeping, lying down, *loving* to ſlumber

**Loving** *kindneſſe*. See **Kindneſſe.**

**Loving** *kindneſſes*. See **Kindneſſes.**

### Low.

*Deut*.28.43. and thou ſhalt come down very *low*
*Judg*.11.35. alas my daug, thou haſt brou.me *low*
1 *Sam*.2.7. the Lord––bringeth *low*, and lifteth up
1 *Chro*.27.28. and over the olive-trees,–in the *low*
2 *Chro*.9.27. as the Sycamore-trees that are in *low*
26.10. much cattell, both in the low count.and
28.18. had invaded the cities of the low count.
for the Lord brought Iudah *low*
*Job* 5.11. to ſet up on high thoſe that be *low*
14.21. they are brought *low*, but he perceiveth
24.24. they are brought *low*, and are taken
40.12. every one that is proud, & bring him *low*
*Pſa*.49.2. both high and *low*, rich and poore
62.9. ſurely men of low degree are van.& men
79.8. let thy mercies prevent us, we are– *low*
106.43. and were brought *low* for their iniqui.
107.39. they are brought *low* through oppreſ.
116.6. I was brought *low*, and he helped me
136.23. who remembred us in our *low* eſtate
142.6. attend unto my cry, for I am br.very *low*
*Pro*.29.23. a mans pride ſhall bring him *low*
*Eccleſ*.10.6. and the rich ſit in *low* place
12.4. when the ſound of the grinding is *low*
17. and the daugh.of muſick ſhal be brou.*low*
*Iſa*.2.12. that is lifted up, & he ſhall be brou.*low*
17. the haughtineſſe of men ſhall be broug.*low*
13.11. Ile lay *low* the haughtines of the terrible
25.5. branch of the terr. ones ſhall be bro. *low*
12. thy wals ſhall he lay *low*, and bring
26.5. the lofty city he layeth it *low*
he layeth it *low*, even to the ground
29.4. and thy ſpeech ſhal be *low* out of the duſt
32.19. and the city ſhall be *low* in a *low* place
40.4. every mountain ſhall be brought *low*
*Lam*.3.55. I call.upon thy Name,–out of the *low*
*Eze*.17.6. and bec.a ſpreading vine of *low* ſtature
24. ſhall know that I have exalted the *low*
21.26. exalt him that is *low*, abaſe him that is hi.
26.20. and ſhall ſet thee in the *low* parts of the
*Luk*.1.48. he hath regar.the *low* eſtate of his han.
52. he hath exalted them of *low* degree
3.5. every mountain ſhall be brought *low*
*Rom*.12.16. but condeſcend to men of *low* eſtate
*Jam*.1.9. let the broth.of *low* deg. rejoice that he
10. but the rich in that he is made *low*

### Lower.

*Gen*.6.16. with *lower*, ſecond, & third ſtories ſhalt
*Lev*. 13.20. it be in ſight *lower* then the skin
21. and if it be no *lower* then the skin, but
26. and it be no *low.* then the other skin, but
14.37. which in ſight are *lower* then the wall
*Neh*.4.13. therfore ſet I in the *lower* pla. the peo.
*Pſal*.8.5. haſt made him little *lower* then the ang.
63.9. to deſtroy it, ſhall go into the *lower* parts
*Prov*. 25.7. ſhouldeſt be put *lower* in the preſence
*Iſa*.22.9. ye gathered together the wa.of the *lower*
44.23. ſhout you *lower* parts of the earth
*Ezek*.40.18. the pavement– was the *lower* pave.
19. meaſured from the fore-front of the *low.*
42.5. then the *lower*, and then the midlemoſt of
43.14. from the bottome even to the *lower* ſett.
*Eph*. 4. 9. deſcended firſt into the *lower* parts
*Heb*.2.7. thou madeſt him little *lower* then the an.
9. we ſee Ieſus who was made a little *lower*

### Loweſt.

*Deut*.32.22. ſhall burn unto the *loweſt* hell, ſhall
1 *Kin*. 12.31. and made prieſts of the *loweſt* of the
13.33. but made again *loweſt* of the peop.pri.
2 *Kings* 17.32. made the *loweſt* of them prieſts of
*Pſal*.68.13. haſt delivered my ſoul from the *loweſt*
88.6. thou haſt laid me in the *loweſt* pit
139.15. curiouſly wrought in the *loweſt* parts
*Ezek*.41.7. ſo increaſed from the *loweſt* chamber
42.6. the building was ſtrait.more then the *low.*

*Luke* 14.9. begin with ſhame to take the *loweſt* ro.
10. go, and ſit down in the *loweſt* roome

### Loweth.

*Iob* 6.5. or *loweth* the oxe over his fodder

### Lowing.

1 *Sam.*6.12. went along the high-way, *low.* as they
15.14. what meaneth then the *lowing* of the ox.

### Lowly.

*Pſal.*138.6. yet hath he reſpect unto the *lowly*
*Pro.*3.34. but he giveth grace to the *lowly*
11.2. ſhame, but with the *lowly* is wiſdome
6.19. better to be of an humble ſpi. with the *lo.*
*Zech.*9.9. he is *lowly*, and riding upon an aſſe
*Mat.*11.29. learn of me, for I am meek and *low.*

### Lowlines.

*Epheſ.*4.2. with all *lowlines* & meeknes, forbear.
*Phil.*2.3. but in *lowlines* of minde, let each eſtee.

### Lowring.

*Mat.*16.3. fair, for the skie is red, and *lowring*

### Loynes.

*Gen.*35.11. Kings ſhall come out of thy *loynes*
37.34. put ſackcloth upon his *loynes*
46.26. which came out of his *loynes*, beſides
*Exod.*1.5. all the ſoules which came out of the *loy.*
12.11. eat it, with your *loynes* girded
28.42. from the *loynes* to the thighes they ſhall
*Deut.*33.11. thorow the *loynes* of them that riſe up
2 *Sam.*20.8. with a ſword faſtened upon his *loynes*
1 *Kin.*2.5. put bl. upon his gir. that was ab. his *lo.*
8.19. ſon that ſhall come forth of thy *loynes*, he
2 *Chro.* 6. 9.
12.10. finger ſhall be thicker then my fat. *loynes*
2 *Chr.* 10. 10.
18.46. he girded up his *loynes*, & ran before A.
20.31. let us (I pray thee) put ſack. upon our *lo.*
32. ſo they girded ſack. on their *loynes*, & put
1 *Kin.*1.8. girt with a girdle of lether ab. his *loynes*
4.29. then he ſaid to Gehazi, Gird up thy *loynes*
9.1. gird up thy *loynes*, and take this box of
*Iob* 12.18. and girdeth their *loynes* with a girdle
31.20. if his *loynes* have not bleſſed me, and
38.3. gird up now thy *loynes* like a man
Chap. 40.7.
40.16. loe now his ſtrength is in his *loynes*
*Pſal.*38.7. my *loynes* are filled with a loathſome d.
66.11. thou laidſt affliction upon our *loynes*
69.23. and make their *loynes* continually to ſha.
*Pro.*31.17. ſhe girdeth her *loynes* with ſtrength
*Iſa.*5.27. neither ſhall the girdle of their *loynes* be
11.5. righteouſnes ſhall be the girdle of his *loy.*
20.2. go, looſe the ſack. from off thy *loynes*
21.3. therefore are my *loynes* filled with paine
32.11. make ye bare, & gird ſack. upon your *lo.*
45.1. I will looſe the *loynes* of Kings to open
*Ier.*1.17. thou therefore gird up thy *loynes*, & ari.
13.1. a linnen girdle and put it upon thy *loyn.*
2. ſo I got a girdle, & put it upon my *loynes*
4. take the girdle which is upon thy *loy.* ariſe
11. as the girdle cleaveth to the *loy.* ſo have
30.6. ſee every man with his hands on his *loyn.*
48.37. upon the hands cut. upon the *loy.* ſacke.
*Ezek.*1.27. from the appear. of his *loynes* upward
& from the appear. of his *loynes* dow. I ſaw
8.2. from his *loynes* down, fire, & from his *loynes*
21.6. ſigh—with the breaking of thy *loynes*, and
23.15. girded with girdles upon their *loynes*
29.7. madeſt all their *loynes* to be at a ſtand
44.18. ſhall have linn. breech. up. their *loynes*
47.4. brou. me thor. the waters—were to the *loyn.*
*Dan.*5.6. ſo that the joynts of his *loynes* were looſ.
10.5. *loynes* were girded with fine gold of Uph.
*Amos* 8.10. Ile bring ſackcloth upon your *loynes*
*Nahu.*2.1. make thy *loynes* ſtrong: fortifie thy po.
10. and much pain is in all *loynes*, & the fa.
*Mat.*3.4. and a leathern girdle about his *loynes*
*Mar.*1.6. & with a girdle of a ſkin about his *loynes*
*Luke* 12.35. let your *loynes* be girded about
*Act.*2.30. that of the fruit of his *loynes* he would
*Epheſ.*6.14. having your *loynes* girt about with tr.
*Heb.*7.5. though they came out of the *loy.* of Abr.
10. for he was yet in the *loynes* of his father
1 *Pet.*1.13. wherfore gird up the *loynes* of your m.

### Lubim.

*Nahum* 3.9. Put and *Lubim* were thy helpers

### Lubims.

2 *Chro.*12.3. the *Lubims* the Sukkiims, & the Eth.
16.8. were not the Ethiop. and *Lubims* a huge

### Lucas.

*Phile.* 24. Demas, *Lucas* my fellow-labourers

### Lucifer.

*Iſa.*14. 12. how art thou fallen from hea. O *Luci.*

### Lucius.

*Act.*13.1. certain teachers, as Barnabas & *Lucius*
*Rom.*16.21. *Lucius*, Jaſon, Soſipater, ſalute you

### Lucre.

1 *Sam.*8.3 turned aſide after *lucre*, and tooke
1 *Tim.*3.3. not greedy of filthy *lucre*, but patient
8. not given to much wine, not greedy of *luc.*
*Tit.*1.7. biſhop muſt be blameles, not given to *lu.*
11. things they ought not, for filthy *lucres* ſa.
1 *Pet.*5.2. not for filthy *lucre*, but of a ready min.

### Lud.

*Gen.*10.22. children of Shem, *Lud*, and Aram
1 *Chro.*1.17. ſons of Shem, Arphaxad, *Lud* & Aram
*Iſa.*66.19. unto the na.—Pul & *Lud* that dra. bow
*Eze.*27.10. they of Perſia, of *Lud*, and of Phut

### Ludim.

*Gen.*10.13. Mizraim begat *Ludim*
1 *Chro.* 1. 11.

### Luhith.

*Iſa.*15.5. for by the mounting up of *Luhith*, with
*Jer.*48.5. for in the going up of *Luhith*, continual

### Luke.

*Col.*4.14. *Luke* the belov. phyſician, & Demas greet
2 *Tim.*4.11. only *Luke* is with me. Take Marke

### Lukewarme.

*Rev.*3.16. ſo then becauſe thou art *lukewarm*, I wi.

### Lumpe.

2 *Kin.*20.7. Iſaiah ſaid, Take a *lumpe* of figs, and
*Iſa.*38.21. let them take a *lumpe* of figs, and lay it
*Rom.*9. 21. of the ſame *lumpe*—one veſſell to hon.
11.16. firſt fruit be holy, the *lumpe* is alſo holy
1 *Cor.*5. 6. a little leven levene, the whole *lumpe*
*Gal.* 5. 9.
7. old leven, that you may be a new *lumpe*

### Lunatique.

*Mat.*4.24. and thoſe that were *lunatique*, & he he:
17.15. have mercy on my ſon, he is *lunatique*, &

### Lurke.

*Pro.*1.11. let us *lurke* privily for the innocent
18. they *lurke* privily for their owne lives

### Lurking.

1 *Sam.*23.23. take knowledge of all the *lur.* pla.
*Pſal.*10. 8. he ſitte. in the *lurking* places of the vil.
17. 12. as a young lion *lurking* in ſecret places

### Luſt.

*Exod.*15. 9. my *luſt* ſhall be ſatisfied upon them
*Pſal.*78.18. temp. G. by asking meat for their *luſt*
30. they were not eſtranged from their *luſt*
*Rom.*1.27. burned in their *luſt* one towards anoth.
7.7. not known *luſt* except the law had
*Gal.*5.16. ye ſhall not fulfill the *luſt* of the fleſh
1 *Theſ.*4.5. not in the *luſt* of concupiſcence as the
*Iam.*1.14. tempted, when he is drawn of his ow. *luſt*
15. when *luſt* hath conceived it bringeth
2 *Pet.*1.4. having eſcaped corrupt. that is thro. *luſt*
2.10. walk after the fleſh in the *luſt* of unclean.
1 *Ioh.*2.16. the *luſt* of the fleſh, the *luſt* of the eyes
17. world paſſeth away, and the *luſt* thereof

### Luſt.

*Pro.*6.25. *luſt* not after her beauty in thine heart
*Mat.*5.28. to *luſt* after her, hath committed ad. in
1 *Cor.*10.6. not *luſt* after evill things as they alſo
*Jam.*4.2. ye *luſt*, and have not, ye kill and deſire

### Luſted.

*Num.*11.34. there they buried the peop. that *luſt.*
*Pſal.*106.14. but *luſted* exceedingly in the wilde.
1 *Cor.*10.6. not luſt after evil thi. as they alſo *luſt.*
*Rev.*18.14. fruits that thy ſoule *luſted* after, are d.

### Luſteth.

*Deut.*12.15. whatſoever thy ſoule *luſt.* after, accor.
20. mayeſt eat fleſh whatſo. thy ſoul *luſt.* aft.
21. eat in thy gates whatſoever thy ſoul *luſt.*
14.26. beſtow that mony for what. thy ſoul *luſt.*
*Gal.*5.17. the fleſh *luſteth* againſt the ſpirit, and
*Jam.*4.5. ſpirit that dwelleth in us *luſteth* to envy

### Luſting.

*Num.*11. 4. and the mixt multitude fell a *luſting*

### Luſts.

*Mar.*4.19. *luſts* of other things—choak the word
*John* 8.44. and the *luſts* of your father you wil do
*Rom.*1.24 up to uncleanneſſe, through the *luſts* of
6.12. that you ſhould obey it in the *luſts* thereof
13.14. not proviſ. for the fleſh to fulfill the *luſts*
*Gal.*5.24. that are Ch. have cru. the fleſh with—*lu.*
*Ephe.*2.3. in the *luſts* of our fleſh fulfilling the
4.22. which is corrupt accord. to the deceit. *luſts*
1 *Tim.*6.9. fall into fooliſh and hurtfull *luſts*
2 *Tim.*2.22. flye alſo youthfull *luſts*, but follow
3.6. laden with ſins, led away with divers *luſts*
4.3. after their own *luſts* ſhall they heap to
*Tit.*2.12. teaching us, that denying worldly *luſts*
3.3. ſometimes—deceived, ſerving divers *luſts*
*Jam* 4.1. fr. wh. come wars? come they not of yo. *lu.*
3. ye ask, that ye may conſume upon your *lu.*
1 *Pet.*1. 14. not faſhioning—accord. to the for. *lu.*
2.11. I beſeech you abſtain from fleſhly *luſts*
4.2. that he no longer live to the *luſts* of
3. when we walked in laſcivious *luſts*
2 *Pet.*2.18. they allure through the *lu.* of the fleſh
3.3. ſcoffers, walking after their own *luſts*
*Iude* 16. complainers, walking after their own *lu.*
18. who ſhould walk after their own *luſts*

### Luſty.

*Iudg.*3.29. ſlew of Moab 10000. men, all *luſty*

### Luz.

*Gen.*28.19. of the city was called *Luz* at the firſt
35.6. ſo Iacob came to *Luz* in the land of
48.3. Almighty appeared to me at *Luz*
*Ioſh.*16.2. and goeth out from Bethel to *Luz*, and
18.13. border went over from thence tow. *Luz*
*Judg.*1.23. now the name of the city befo. was *Luz*
26. built a city, called the name thereof *Luz*

### Lyar.

*Iob* 24.25. if not ſo, who will make me a *lyar*
*Pro.*17.4. a *lyar* giveth ear to a naughty tongue
19.22. and a poor man is better then a *lyar*
30.6. leſt he reprove thee, & thou be fou. a *lyar*
*Jer.*15.18. wilt thou be altogether as a *lyar*
*Iohn* 8.44. for he is a *lyar*, and the father of it
55. if I ſay, I know him not, I ſhall be a *lyar*
*Rom.*3.4. let God be true, and every man a *lyar*
1 *Ioh.*1.10. ſay, We have not ſinn. we ma. him a *lyar*
2. 4. know him, & keepeth not his com. is a *ly.*
22. who is a *lyar*, but he that denieth Ieſus
4.20. love God, and hateth his brother, is a *lyar*
5.10. that beleeveth not God, hath ma. him a *ly.*

### Liars.

*Deut.*33. 29. & thine enemies ſhall be found *lia.*
*Pſa.*116.11. I ſaid in my haſte, All men are *liars*
*Iſa.*44.25. that fruſtrateth the tokens of the *liars*
*Ier.*50.36. a ſword is upon the *liars*, & they ſhall
1 *Tim.*1.10. for men-ſtealers, for *liars*, for per. pe.
*Tit.*1.12. ſaid, The Cretians were alwaies *liars*
*Rev.*2.2. and are not, and haſt found them *liars*
21.8. and all *liars* ſhall have their part in the

### Lybia.

*Eze.*30.5. Ethiopia and *Lybia*, and all the mingl.
38.5. Perſia, Ethiopia, *Lybia*, with them
*Act.*2.10. in the parts of *Lybia*, about Cyrene, and

### Lybians.

*Ier.*46.9. Ethiopians and *Lybians* that handle the
*Dan.*11.43. and the *Lybians* ſhall be at his ſteps

### Lycaonia.

*Act.*14.6. fled unto Liſtra & Derbe, cities of *Lyca.*
11. ſaying in the ſpeech of *Lycaon.* The gods

### Lyce, See Lice.

### Lydda.

*Act.*9.32. came to the ſaints which dwelt at *Lydda*
35. all that dwelt at *Lydda*,—ſaw him
38. for as much as *Lydda* was nigh to Ioppa

### Lydia.

*Eze.*30.5. Lybia & *Lydia*, and all the ming. peop.
*Act.*16.14. and a certain woman, named *Lydia*
40. out of the priſ. entred into the ho. of *Lyd.*

### Lydians.

*Ier.*46.9. the *Lydians* that handle & bend the bow

### Lye.

*Lev.*6.2. if a ſoule—*lye* unto his neighbour in that
19.11. ye ſhall not ſteale, neither *lye* one to an.
*Num.*23.19. God is not a man that he ſhould *lye*
1 *Sam.*15.29. alſo the ſtrength of Iſrael wil not *lye*
1 *Kin.*4.16. nay, my lo.—do not *lye* unto thy han.
*Iob* 6. 28.

*Iob* 6.28. for it is evident unto you, if I *lye*
34.6. ſhould I *lye* againſt my right
*Pſal.*89.35. I ſworn–that I will not *lye* unto Dav.
*Pro.*14.5. a faithfull witneſſe will not *lye*
*Iſa.*63.8. my people, children that wil not *lye*
*Micah* 2.11. doe *lye*, ſaying, I will propheſie of wi.
*Hab* 2.3. but at the end it ſhall ſpeak & not *lye*
*Act.*5.3. why hath Satan filled thine heart to *lye*
*Rom.*9.1. I ſay the truth in Chriſt, I *lye* not
2 *Cor.*11.31. the Fa. of our Lo. know. that I *lye* not
*Gal.*1.20. things which I write, behold I *lye* not
*Col.*3.9. *lye* not one to another, ſeeing that
1 *Tim.*2.7. I ſpeak the truth in Chriſt, I *lye* not
*Tit.*1.2. which God that cannot *lye*, promiſed
*Heb.*6.18. in which it was impoſſi. for God to *lye*
*Jam.*3.14. glory not, and *lye* not againſt the truth
1 *Ioh.*1.6. fello. with him, & walk in darkn. we *lye*
*Rev.*3.9. which ſay they are Iewes,–but do *lye*: be.

**Lye.**

*Pſal.*62.9. and men of high degree are a *lye*
119.69. the proud have forged a *lye* againſt me
*Iſa.*44.20. is there not a *lye* in my right hand
*Ier.*27.10. for they propheſie a *lye* unto you
Ver. 14.16.
15. yet they propheſie a *lye* in my name
28.15. but thou makeſt this peop. to tru. in a *lye*
29.21. which propheſie a *lye* unto you in my N.
31. and he cauſed you to truſt in a *lye*
*Eze.*21.29. whiles they divine a *lye* to thee, to br.
*Micah* 1.14. houſes of Achzib ſhall be a *lye* to the
*Zech.*10.2. the diviners have ſeen a *lye*, and have
*Iohn* 8.44. when he ſpeaketh a *lye*, he ſpeak. of his
*Rom.*1.25. who changed the truth of God into a *ly.*
3.7. more abounded through my *lye*–why yet
2 *Theſ.*2.11. ſend them–that they ſhould be. a *lye*
1 *Ioh.*2.21. ye know it, & that no *lye* is of the truth
27. teach. you of all things,–and is no *lye*
*Rev.*21.27. neither whatſoever–maketh a *lye*, but
22.15. without are dogs,–& whoſo. mak. a *lye*

**Lyes.**

*Iudg.*16.10. thou haſt told me *lyes*: now tel me
13. hitherto thou haſt told me *lyes*, and he
*Iob* 11.3. ſhould thy *lyes* make men hold their pe.
13.4. but ye are forgers of *lyes*, ye are
*Pſal.*40.4. reſpecteth not ſuch as turn aſide to *lyes*
58.3. the wicked–goe aſtray–ſpeaking *lyes*
62.4. they delight in *lyes*, they
63.11. mouth of them that ſpe. *lyes* ſhall be ſto.
101.7. he that telleth *lyes*, ſhall not tarry in
*Pro.*6.19. a falſe witneſſe that ſpeaketh *lyes*: and
14.5. but a falſe witneſſe will utter *lyes*
25. the deceitfull witneſſe ſpeaketh *lyes*
19.5. he that ſpeaketh *lyes* ſhall not eſcape
9. he that ſpeaketh *lyes* ſhall periſh
29.12. if a ruler hearken to *lyes*, all his ſervants
30.8. remove far from me vanity and *lyes*
*Iſa.*9.15. proph. that teacheth *lyes*, he is the taile
16.6. but his *lyes* ſhall not be ſo
28.15. for we have made *lyes* our refuge
17. & the hail ſhall ſweep away the ref. of *lyes*
59.3. your lips have ſpoken *lyes*, your tongue
4. they truſt in vanity, and ſpeak *lyes*
*Ier.*9.3. bend their tongues like their bow for *lyes*
5. they taught their tongues to ſpeak *lyes*
14.14. prophets propheſie *lyes* in my Name
16.19. ſurely our fathers have inherited *lyes*
20.6. thy friends, to whom thou hath proph. *lyes*
23.14. they commit adultery, and walk in *lyes*
25. that proph. *lyes* in my Name, ſaying
26. in the heart of the proph. that proph. *lyes*
32. cauſe my people to erre by their *lyes*
48.30. his *lyes* ſhall not ſo effect it
*Eze.*13.8. and ſeen *lyes*, therefore behold
9. upon the prophets that–divine *lyes*
19. lying to my peop. that hear your *lyes*
16.22. becauſe with *lyes* you have made
22.28. divining *lyes* unto them, ſaying, Thus
24.12. ſhe hath wearied her ſelfe with *lyes*
*Dan.*11.27. they ſhall ſpeak *lyes* at one table
*Hoſ.*7.3. they make the King glad with their *lyes*
13. yet they have ſpoken *lyes* againſt me
10.13. ye have eaten the fruit of *lyes*
11.12. Ephraim compaſſeth me about with *lyes*
12.1. he daily encreaſeth *lyes* and deſolation
*Amos* 2.4. and their *lyes* cauſed them to erre
*Micah* 6.12. inhabitants thereof have ſpoken *lyes*
*Nah.*3.1. woe to the bloody city, it is full of *lyes*
*Hab.*2.18. the molten Image, & a teacher of *lyes*
*Zeph.*3.13. remnant of Iſrael ſhall–not ſpeak *lyes*
*Zech.*13.3. thou ſpeakeſt *lyes* in the name of the L.
1 *Tim.*4.2. ſpeaking *lyes* in hypocriſie

**Lyed.**

1 *Kings* 13.18. but he *lyed* unto him
*Pſal.*78.36. they *lyed* unto him with their tongues
*Iſa.*57.11. wh. haſt thou been afr. that thou ha. *lyed*
*Acts* 5.4. not *lyed* unto men, but unto God

**Lyeth.**

*Lev.*6.3. which was loſt, and *lyeth* concerning it

**Lygure.**

*Exod.*28.19. and the third row, a *lygure*
Chap.39.12.

**Lying.**

*Pſal.*31.6. I have hated them that regard *lying*
18. let the *lying* lips be put to ſilence
52.3. thou loveſt–& *lying* rath. then to ſpe. rig.
59.12. for curſing and *lying* which they ſpeake
109.2. have ſpoken againſt me with a *lying* to.
119.29. remove from me the way of *lying*
163. I hate and abhorre *lying*: but thy law
120.2. deliver my ſoule, O Lord, from *lying* lips
*Pro.*6.17. a proud look, a *lying* tongue, & hands
10.18. that hideth hatred with *lying* lips is a fo.
12.19. but a *lying* tongue is but for a moment
22. *lying* lips are abomination to the Lord
13.5. a righteous man hateth *lying*
17.7. much leſſe do *lying* lips a prince
21.6. getting of treaſures by a *lying* tongue, is
26.28. *lying* tongue hateth thoſe that are affl. by
*Iſa.*30.9. this is a rebellious people, *lying* children
32.7. he deviſeth devices with *lying* words
59.13. in tranſgreſſing and *lying* againſt the L.
*Ier.*7.4. truſt ye not in *lying* words, ſaying, The
8. ye truſt in *lying* words that cannot profit
29.23. & have ſpoken *lying* words in my Name
*Eze.*13.6. they have ſeen vanity and *lying* divina.
7. have ye not ſpoken a *lying* divination
19. by *lying* to my people that hear your lies
*Dan.*2.9. ye prepared *lying* words to ſpeak before
*Hoſ.*4.2. by ſwearing and *lying* they break out, &
*Ionah* 2.8. that obſerve *lying* vanities forſak. their
*Epheſ.*4.25. wherefore putting away *lying* ſpe. tru.
2 *Theſ.*2.9. him whoſe comming is with *lying* words

**Lying** *ſpirit.*

1 *Kin.*22.22. Ile be a *lying* ſpirit in the mouth of
2 *Chron.* 18. 21.
23. hath put a *lying* ſpirit in the mouth of
2 *Chron.* 18. 22.

**Lying–Lying.**

*Gen.*29.2. three flocks of ſheep *lying* by it
34.7. *lying* with Iacobs daughter, which
*Exod.*23.5. aſſe of him that hateth thee *lying* under
*Num.*31.17. kil every wom. that know. man by *lyi.*
18. not known a man by *lying* with him, keep
35. had not known man by *lying* with him
*Deut.*21.1. found ſlain, *lying* in the field, and it
22.22. man be found *lying* with a woman mar.
*Iudg.*21.12. known no man by *lying* with any ma.
*Pſal.*139.3. thou compaſſeſt my path, & *lying* dow.
*Iſa.*56.10. ſleeping, *lying* down, loving to ſlumber
*Lam.*3.10. was unto me as a bear, *lying* in wait
*Mat.*9.2. a man ſick of the palſie, *lying* on a bed
*Mar.*5.40. entreth in where the damoſel was *lying*
*Luk.*2.12. babe wrapp. in ſwadl. clothes, *lying* in a
16. found the babe *lying* in a manger
*Iohn* 13.25. he then *lying* on Jeſus breaſt, ſaith
20.5. ſaw the lin. clothes *lying*, yet went he not
7. napkin not *lying* with the linnen clothes

**Lying** *in wait.*

*Iudg.*9.35. Abimelech roſe up,–from *lying* in wait
16.9. now there were men *lying* in wait
*Act.*20.19. which befell me by *lying* in wait

**Lyſanias.**

*Luk.*3.1. and *Lyſanias* the Tetrarch of Abilene

**Lyſia.**

*Acts* 27.5. we came to Myra a city of *Lyſia*

**Lyſias.**

*Act.*23.26. Claudius *Lyſias*, unto the gover. Felix
24.22. when *Lyſias* the chief captain ſhall

**Lyſtra.**

*Act.*14.6. were ware of it, and fled unto *Lyſtra*
8. a certain man at *Lyſtra*, impotent in his fe.
21. they returned again to *Lyſtra*, & to Icon.
16.1. then came he to Derbe and *Lyſtra*
2. well reported of the brethren at *Lyſtra*
2 *Tim.*3.11. perſecutions which came to me at *Lyſt.*

**Lyzzard.**

*Lev.*11.30. the *Lyzzard*, the ſnaile, and the mole

## M.

**Maacah, Maacha, or Maachah.**

*Gen.*22.24. Reumah bare Thahaſh, *Maachah*
2 *Sam.*3.3. the third, Abſalom the ſon of *Maacah*
10.6. hired of King *Maachah* a thouſand men
8. Syrians of Zoba and–*Maacah* were by
1 *Kin.*2.39. ſerv. of Shimei ran to Achi. ſon of *Maac.*
15.2. his mothers name was *Maacah*, daugh. of
Verſe 10.
13. alſo *Maachah* his mother, her he removed
2 *Chron.*15.16.
1 *Chro.*2.48. *Maacha*, Calebs concubine bare She.
3.2. the third, Abſalom the ſon of *Maachah*
7.15. Shuppim, whoſe ſiſters name was *Maach.*
16. and *Maachah* the wife of Machir bare a
8.29. of Gibeon whoſe wifes name was *Maaca*
9.35. Iehiel, whoſe wifes name was *Maachah*
11.43. Hanan the ſon of *Maacah*, and Ioſhaphat
19.6. to hire them chariots–out of Syria *Maa.*
7. King of *Maachah* and his people came
27.16. of Simeonites, Shephatiah ſon of *Maach.*
2 *Chro.*11.20. after that he took *Maachah* daught.
21. Rehoboam loved *Maachah* above all his
22. Rehoboam made Abijah ſon of *Maa.* chi.

**Maachathi.**

*Deut.*3.14. unto the coaſts of Geſhuri, and *Maac.*

**Maachathite.**

2 *Sam.*23.34. of Ahasbai the ſon of the *Maachat.*
2 *Kin.*25.23. and Iaazaniah the ſon of a *Maachat.*
*Jer.* 40. 8.
1 *Chro.*4.19. the Garmite, and Eſhtemoa the *Maa.*

**Maachathites.**

*Ioſh.*12.5. border of the Geſhurites & *Maachathi.*
13.11. border–of the *Maachathites*, & all mo.
13. childr. of Iſr. expell. not the *Maachathites*
but the–*Maachathites* dwell among the Iſ.

**Maadai.**

*Ezra* 10.34. ſons of Bani; *Maadai*, Amram, & Uel

**Maai.**

*Neh.*12.36. and his brethren Shemaiah, *Maai*, &

**Maaleha-crabbim.**

*Ioſh.*15.3. ſouth-ſide to *Maaleha-crabbim*

**Maarath.**

*Ioſh.*15.59. *Maarath*, and Beth-anoth,–cities of Iu.

**Maaſeiah.**

1 *Chro.*24.18. the four and twentieth to *Maaſeiah*
2 *Chro.*28.7. Zichri ſlew *Maaſeiah* the Kings ſon
*Neh.*8.4. Hilkiah, and *Maaſeiah* on his rig. hand
7. Shabbethai, Hodijah, *Maaſeiah*,–cauſed
10.25. Rehum, Haſhabnah, *Maaſeiah*, ſealed
11.5. and *Maaſeiah* the ſon of Baruch, ſon of
7. ſon of *Maaſeiah*, ſon of Ithiel
12.41. and the prieſts, Eliakim, *Maaſeiah*, with
42. and *Maaſeiah*, Shemaiah, and Eleazar
*Ier.*21.1. ſent Zephaniah ſon of *Maaſeiah*, ſaying
29.21. Zedekiah ſon of *Maaſeiah*, proph. a lie
25. and to Zephaniah ſon of *Maaſeiah* the
32.12. Baruch the ſon of Neriah, ſon of *Maaſe.*
35.4. which was above the chamber of *Maaſeiah*
37.3. Zedekiah ſent–Zephaniah ſon of *Maaſe.*
51.59. command. ſon of Neriah, the ſon of *Ma.*

**Maaſiah or Maaſia.**

1 *Chro.*9.12. and *Maaſiah* the ſon of Adiel
15.18. of the 2. deg.–Benaiah, & *Maaſiah*, and
20. *Maaſiah*, and Benaiah, with pſalteries
2 *Chro.*23.1. took–*Maaſiah* the ſon of Adaiah into
26.11. by the hand of Ieiel,–and *Maaſiah*, the
34.8. he ſent–*Maaſiah* the governor of the city
*Ezra* 10.18. *Maaſiah*, Eleazar, & Iarib, had ta. ſtr.
21. ſons of Harim; *Maaſiah*, and Elijah
22. ſons of Paſhur; Elioenai, *Maaſiah*
30. ſons of Pahath-moab; Benaiah, *Maaſiah*
*Neh.*10.8. *Maaſiah*, Bilgai, Shemaiah, ſealed

**Maath.**

*Luk.*3.26. which was the ſon of *Maath*, which was

### Maaz.

1 *Chro*.2.27. ſons of Ram, *Maaz*, and Jamni

### Macedonia.

*Act*.16.9.there ſtood a man of *Macedonia*, & pray.
come over into *Macedonia*, and help us
10. we indeavoured to go into *Macedonia*
12. chiefe city of that part of *Macedonia*
18.5.when Silas, & Tim. were come from *Mac.*
19.21. had paſſed through *Macedonia*, to go to
22. ſent into *Macedonia* two of them that
29. Gaius and Ariſtarchus, men of *Macedo.*
20.1. and departed for to go into *Macedonia*
3. he purpoſed to return through *Macedonia*
*Rom*.15.26. it hath pleaſed them of *Macedonia* to
1 *Cor*.16.5. unto you, when I paſſe thorow *Macc.*
2 *Cor*.1.16. and to paſſe by you into *Macedonia*
againe out of *Macedonia* unto you
2.13. I went from thence into *Macedonia*
7.5. when we were come into *Macedonia*, our
8.1. grace beſtowed on the Churches of *Mace.*
9.2. I boaſt of you to them of *Macedonia*
4. if they of *Macedonia* find you unprepa.we
11.9. breth. which came from *Macedo.* ſupplied
*Phil*.4.15. when I departed from *Macedonia*, no
1 *Theſ*.1.7. enſamples to all that believe in *Mac.*
8. not onely in *Macedonia*, but alſo in every
4.10. towards all the breth. which are in *Mace.*
1 *Tim*.1.3. to abide– when I went into *Macedonia*

### Macedonian.

*Act*.27.2. Ariſtarchus a *Macedonian* being with us

### Mach-benah, or Machbanai.

1 *Chro*.2.49. Shena the father of *Mach-benah*
12.13. Jeremiah the tenth, *Machbanai* the elev.

### Machi.

*Num*.13.15. of Gad, Gevel, the ſon of *Machi*

### Machir.

*Gen*.50.23. chil. of *Mac.* ſon of Manaſſ. *Num*.32.39
*Num*.26.29. of *Machir*, the family of Machirites
and *Machir* begat Gilead
27.1. the ſon of Gilead, the ſon of *Machir*
32.40. Moſes gave Gilead unto *Machir*
36.1. chil. of Gilead, the ſon of *Machir*, –came
*Deut*.3.15. and I gave Gilead unto *Machir*
*Joſh*.13.31. were pertaining unto the chil of *Mac.*
to the one halfe of the chil. of *Machir*
17.1. to wit for *Machir*, the father of Gilead
3. ſon of *Machir*, the ſon of Manaſſeh
*Judg*.5.14. out of *Machir* came downe governours
2 *Sam*.9.4. behold, he is in the houſe of *Mach.* the
5. ſent, and ſet him out of the houſe of *Mach.*
17.27. *Machir* the ſon of Ammiel of Lodebar
1 *Chro*.2.23. all theſe belonged to the ſon of *Ma.*
7.14. his concubine bare *Machir*, the fa. of Gil.
15. *Machir* took to wife the ſiſter of Hupp.
16. Maachah the wife of *Machir* bare a ſon
17. theſe were the ſons of Gil. the ſon of *Ma.*

### Machirites.

*Num*.26.29. of Machir the family of the *Machirit.*

### Machnadebai.

*Ezra* 10.40. *Machnadebai*, Shaſhai, Sharai

### Machpelah.

*Gen*.23.9 that he may give me the cave of *Mach.*
17. field of Ephron, which is in *Machpelah*
19. bur. his wife in the cave of the fie. of *Ma.*
25.9. buried Abraham in the cave of *Machpel.*
49.30. in the cave that is in the field of *Mach.*
Chap.50.13.

### Madai.

*Gen*.10.2. of Japhet; Gomer, Magog, *Mad.* 1 *Ch*.1.5

### Mad.

*Deut*.28.34. ſo that thou ſhalt be *mad* for the ſight
1 *Sam*.21.13. and feigned himſelf *mad* in their h.
14. you ſee, the man is *mad*, wherefore then
2 *Kings* 9.11. wherefore came this mad fellow to
*Pſa*.102.8. they that are *mad* againſt me are ſw.
*Eccleſ*.2.2. I ſaid of laughter, It is *mad*
7.7. oppreſſion maketh a wiſe man *mad*
*Iſa*.44.25. maketh diverſe *mad*, that turneth wiſe
*Jer*.25.16. they ſhall drink and be *mad*, becauſe
29.26. every man that is *mad*, that thou ſhouldſt
50.38. and they are *mad* upon their idols
51.7. drunk. of her wine, theref. the na. are *mad*
*Hoſ*.9.7. the ſpirituall man is *mad*
*Joh*.10.20. ſaid, He hath a devill, and is *mad*
*Act*.12.15. they ſaid unto her, Thou art *mad*
26.11. exceedingly *mad* againſt them, I perſe.
24. Paul, much learn. doth make thee *mad*
25. but he ſaid, I am not *mad*, noble Feſtus
1 *Cor*.14.23. will they not ſay, Ye are *mad*

### Made.

*Gen*.3.7. ſewed fig-leaves, and *made* aprons
8.6. Noah opened the wind. which he had *made*
13.4. altar, which Abram had *made*
14.2. theſe *made* war with Bera King
19.3. Lot *made* them a feaſt
33. they made their father drink wine V.35.
21.8. *made* a great feaſt the ſame day that
23.17. all the trees of the field– *made* ſure to A.
20. field, and cave–were *made* ſure to Abra.
24.11. he *made* his camell to kneel down
37. my maſter *made* me ſweare
46. ſhe *made* the camels drink alſo
26.30. Iſaac *made* them a feaſt
27.14. his mother *made* ſavoury meat
31. Eſau alſo had *made* ſavoury meat
29.22. Laban-*made* them a feaſt
30.37. Iacob *made* the white appeare, which
31.46. they took ſtones, and *made* an heap
33.17. Iacob *made* booths for his cattell
37.3. he *made* him a coat of many colours
7. and *made* obeyſance to my ſheafe
9. eleven ſtars *made* obeyſance to me
39.4. he ſerved him, and he *made* him over-ſeer
5. from the time he *made* him over ſeer
40.20. he *made* a feaſt unto all his ſervants
41.43. he *made* him to ride in the ſecond char.
he *made* him ruler over all the land
42.7. *made* himſelfe ſtrange unto them
43.28. bowed down their heads, & made obey.
47.26. Ioſeph *made* it a law over the land
50.5. my father *made* me ſwear, ſaying
6. bury thy fath. accord. as he hath *made* thee
10. he *made* a mourning for his fa. ſeven da.
*Exod*.1.13. *made* the child. of Iſ. ſerve with rigour
14. *made* their lives bitter
*made* them ſerve, was with rigour
2.14. who *made* thee a prince over us
4.11. Lord ſaid unto him, Who hath *made* mans
5.21. becauſe you have *made* our ſavour to
9.20. *made* his ſerv. and cat. flee into the houſes
15.25. the waters were *made* ſweet
16.31. taſte of it was like wafers *made* of hony
18.25. and *made* them heads over the people
25.31. of beaten work ſhall the candleſt. be *ma.*
33. *ma.* like unto Almonds V.34. Ch.37.19.
26.31. with cherubims ſhall it be *made*
33. eat thoſe things wherew. the aton. was *ma.*
32.4. after he had *made* it a molten calfe
5. Aaron *made* procla. and ſaid, To mor. is a
8. they have *made* them a molten calfe
20. calfe which they had *made*, and burnt it
*made* the child. of Iſrael drink of it
25. Aaron had *made* them naked to their ſha.
31. and have *made* them gods of gold
35. bec. they *made* the calf which Aaron *made*
35.21. and every one whom his ſpirit *made* wil.
29. whoſe heart *made* them willing to bring
command. to be *made* by the hand of Moſes
36.4. came every ma. fr. his work which they *m.*
8. *made* ten curtains of fine twined linnen
with cherub. of cun. work *made* he them
11. he *made* loops of blue on the edge of the
likewiſe he *made* in the uttermoſt ſide of
12. fifty loops *made* he in one curtain, and
13. he *made* fifty taches of gold, and coupled
14. *made* curtains of goats haire for the tent
eleven curtains he *made* them
17. he *made* fifty loops upon the uttermoſt
fifty loops *made* he upon the edge of the
18. he *made* fifty taches of braſſe to coup. the
19. he *made* a covering for the tent of rams
20. he *made* boards for the taber. of Shittim-
23. and he *made* boards for the tabernacle
24. forty ſockets of ſilver he *made* under the
25. north corner; he *made* twenty boards
27. ſides of the tabern. he *made* ſix boards
28. two boards *made* he for the corners
31. he *made* bars of Shittim-wood
33. he *made* the middle bars to ſhoot thorow
35. he *made* a vaile of blue and purple
with cherubims *made* he it of cun. work
36. *made* thereunto four pillars of Shittim
he *made* an hanging for the taber. doore
37.1. Bezaleel *made* the arke of Shittim-wood
*made* a crown of gold to it round about
4. he *made* ſtaves of Shittim wood 15.28.
6. he *made* the mercy ſeat of pure gold
7. he *made* two cherubims of gold
8. out of the mercy-ſeat *made* he the cherub.
10. he *made* the table of Shittim-wood
11. *made* thereunto a crowne of gold ro. ab.
12. alſo he *made* thereunto a border of an h.
*made* a crown of gold for the border
16. he *made* the veſſels that were upon the ta.
17. he *made* the candleſticke of pure gold
of beaten work *made* he the candleſtick
20. were four bowles *made* like almonds
23. he *made* his ſeven lampes, and his ſnuffe.
24. of a talent of pure gold made he it
25. he *made* the incenſe altar of Shittim-wo.
27. he *made* two rings of gold for it
29. he *made* the holy anointing oyle
38.1. he *made* the altar of burnt-offer. of Shit.
2. he *made* the hornes thereof on the four co.
3. he *made* all the veſſels of the altar
all the veſſells thereof *made* he of braſſe
4. he *made* for the altar a braſen grate
6. he *made* the ſtaves of Shittim-wood
7. he *made* the altar hollow with bords
8. he *made* the laver with braſſe
9. he *made* the court, on the ſouthſide
22. Bezaleel *made* all that the Lord comma.
28. he *made* hooks for the pillars
30. therewith he *made* the ſockets to the doo.
39.1. they *made* clothes of ſervice to do ſervice
and *made* the holy garments for Aaron
2. he *made* the ephod of gold, blue
4. they *made* ſhoulder-pieces for it, to cover
8. he *made* the breſt-plate of cunning work
9. they *made* the breſt-plate double
15. they *made* upon the breſt-plate chaines
16. they *made* two ouches of gold
20. they *made* two other gold eare-rings
22. he *made* the robe of the Ephod of woven
24 *made* upon the hemmes of the robe pom.
25. they *made* bels of pure gold
27. and they *made* coats of fine linnen
30. *made* the plate of the holy crown
42. ſo the children of Iſrael *made* all the wo.
*Lev*. 2.7. it ſhall be *made* of fine flower with oyle
8. bring the meat-offer. that is *made* of theſe
11. ſhall be *made* with leven, for he ſhall
21. in a pan it ſhall be *made* with oyle
13.48. or in any thing *made* of skin
51. plague be ſpre. in any work that is *ma.* of
14.11. ſhall preſent the man that is to be *made*
36. that all that is in the houſe be not *ma.* un.
16.17. come out, & have *ma.* an atonement for
22.5. whereby he may be *made* unclean, or a
23.43. gen. may know that I *ma.* the chil. of Iſr.
26.13. and *made* you go upright
46. which the L. *ma.* between him & the chil.
*Num*.4.26. & all that is *ma.* for them: ſo ſhall they
5.8. whereby an atonement ſhall be *ma.* for him
27. when he hath *made* her to drink the wa.
6.4. ſhall he eat nothing *made* of the vine-tree
8.4. ſo he *made* the candleſticke
21. Aaron *made* an aton. for them, to cleanſe
11.8. baked it in pans, and *made* cakes of it
14.36. *ma.* all the congre. to murmure ag. him
16.39. they were *made* broad plates for a cove.
20.5. wherefore have ye *made* us to come up
21.9. and Moſes *made* a ſerpent of braſſe, & put
25.13. & *made* an atone. for the childr. of Iſrael
30.12. husb. hath utterly *made* them void on
31.20. purifie all that is *made* of skins
and purifie all things *made* of wood
*Deut*.1.15. and *made* them heads over you, capt.
9.12. they have *made* them a molten image
16. and had *made* you a molten calfe
21. I took the calfe which ye had *made*, and
10.3. I *made* an arke of Shittim-wood
5. put the tables in the arke which I had *ma.*

18.1. they ſhall eat the off.of the L.*ma*.by fire
*Joſh*.5.3. and Joſhua *made* them ſharpe knives
8.15.Ioſh.& all Iſr. *ma*. as if they were beaten
28. and *made* Ai an heap for ever
9.4.went and *made* as if they had been ambaſ.
15.Ioſh.*made* a league with them,to let them
16.after they had *made* a league with them
27.Ioſh.*made* them that day hewers of wood
10.5. and *made* war againſt Gibeon
11.18.Ioſh.*made* war a long time with all tho.
14. 8. they *made* the heart of the people melt
22.28 pat.of the ark.of the L.which our fa.*ma*.
*Judg* 3.16. but Ehud *made* him a dagger
6.2.children of Iſr. *made* them dens in the
8.27.and Gideon *made* an ephod thereof
33. & child.of Iſra.*made* Baal-Berith their
9.6. and went, and *made* Abimelech King
16.and ſincerely,in that ye have *made* Ab.
18. and have *made* Abimelech King
27.they trod the grapes,and *made* merry
11.4. child. of Ammon *made* war againſt Iſr.
5. when the chil.of Am. *made* war ag. Iſ.the
11. the peop.*made* Iephthah head over them
14.10. and Sampſon *made* there a feaſt
16 19. ſhe *made* him ſleep upon her knees
25.called for Samſon—and he *made* them ſp.
27. that beheld while Samſon *made* ſport
17.4.who *made* thereof a graven image, and
5. and *made* an Ephod, and Teraphim
18.24.ye have taken away the gods which I *m*.
27.they took the things which Mic.had *ma*.
31.ſet them up Mic.gr.image,which he *ma*.
21.5. for they had *made* a great oath concern.
1 *Sam*.2 19.moreov.his mother *made* him a little
3.13.becauſe his ſons *made* themſelves vile
4 18. when he had *made* mention of the arke of
8.1.that he *made* his ſons judges over Iſrael
9 22. and *made* them ſit in the chiefeſt place
11.15. there they *made* Saul King befo. the L.
12 1. and have *made* a King over you
13.12. and I have not *made* ſupplication unto
14.14. firſt ſlaugh.which Iona.& his arm.*made*
15.17.waſt thou not *made* the head of the trib.
33. as thy ſword hath *made* wo.childleſſe,ſo
16.8. and *made* him paſſe before Samuel,and
9. then Ieſſe *made* Shamah to paſſe by
10. Ieſſe *made* ſeven of his ſons to paſſe bef.
18.13 and *made* him his captain over a 1000.
22.8.that my ſon hath *made* a league with the
27.10. whither have you *made* a rode to day
12.he hath *made* his peo.Iſr.utterly to abho.
30.14. we *made* an invaſion upon the ſouth of
21. whom they had *made* alſo to abide at the
25.that he *made* it a ſtatute,and an ordina.
2 *Sam*. 2 9. and he *made* him King over Gilead
3.6. Abner *made* himſelfe ſtrong for the houſe
20.David *made* Abner,& the men that were
5.3.and King David *made* a league with them
6.5. on all manner of inſtru. *made* of fir-wood
11.13. and he *made* Uriah drunk
12. 31. and *made* them paſſe thorow the brick.
13.6. Amnon lay down, & *made* himſelfe ſicke
8. *made* cakes in his ſight,and did bake the
10: Tamar took the cakes whi.ſhe had *made*
14.15.it is becauſe the peo.have *made* me afra.
15.4.O that I were *made* judge in the land
22.5.floods of ungodly men have *made* me afr.
1 *Kin*.1.43.our lord King David hath *made* Sol.
3.1. and Solomon *made* affinitie with Pharaoh
15.Solomon—*made* a feaſt to all his ſervants
4.7.each man his month in a yeer *made* provi.
5.12. and they two *made* a league together
6 4.for the houſe he *made* windowes of nar.lig.
5. and he *made* chambers round about
6.in the wall of the houſe he *made* nar.reſts
21.and he *made* a partition by the chaines of
23. within the oracle he *made* two Cherubi.
33.ſo alſo *made* he for the doore of the tem.
7.6. he *made* a porch of pillars
7. then he *made* a porch for the throne
8.Solomon *made* alſo an houſe for Phar.da.
16. he *made* two chapiters of molten braſſe
18.he *made* the pillars,and two rowes round
23. and he *made* a molten ſea
2 *Chron*. 4. 2.
27. he *made* ten baſes of braſſe

29. certain additions *made* of thin work
37. after this manner he *made* the ten baſes
38. then *made* he ten lavers of braſſe
2 *Chron*. 4. 6.
40. and Hiram *made* the lavers
45. all theſe veſ.which Hiram *made* to King
48. Sol.*made* all the veſſels that pertai.to
51.that King Sol.*ma*.for the houſe of the L.
8.38. & ſupplication be *made* by any man,or
9.26. King Solomon *made* a navy of ſhips
10.12. King *ma*.of the almug-trees,pillars for
16. King Sol. *ma*.200.targets of beaten gold
17. he *made* 300. ſhields of beaten gold
18. King *made* a great throne of Ivorie
2 *Chron*. 9. 17.
20. not the like *made* in any Kingdom
2 *Chron*. 9. 19.
27. King *made* ſilver to be in Ier.as ſtones
2 *Chro*. 1. 15.
and cedars *made* he to be as ſycom.trees
2 *Chron*. 1. 15.
11. 28. he *made* him ruler over all the char.of
12.4. thy father *made* our yoke grievous
2 *Chron*. 10 4.
10.thy father *made* our yoke heavy,but ma.
2 *Chron*. 10. 10
20. and *made* him King over all Iſraell
28 and the King *made* two calves of gold,&
31. he *made* an houſe of high places
& *made* prieſts of the loweſt of the people
32.ſacri. unto the calves that he had *made*
prieſts of the high places which he had *ma*.
33.upon the al. that he had *made* in Bethel
13. 33. *made* again of the loweſt of the people
14 9. gone and *made* thee other gods
15 have *made* their groves,provoki. the Lo:
26.ſhields of gold which Solomon had *made*
27.King.Rehobo.*made* in their ſtead brazen
15.12.remo.all the idols whi.his fat. had *made*
13. becauſe ſhe had *made* an idol in a grove
22. King Aſa *made* a proclamation thorow.
16.16. wherefore all Iſr.*made* Omri King ov.
33. and Ahab *made* a grove
18. 26. leapt upon the altar which was *made*
32. and he *made* a trench about the altar
20.34. as my father *made* in Samaria
22.11.and Zedeki.*made* him hornes of iron
39. & the ivory houſe which he *made*, & all
48.Iehoſha.*made* ſhips of Tharſhiſh to go to
2 *Kin*.3.2.away the im.of Ba.that his fa.had *made*
8.20. and *made* a King over themſelves
10.16 ſo they *made* him ride in his charet
27.*made* it a draught-houſe unto this day
11.12. and they *made* him King
12.13.not *made* for the houſe of the Lo.bowls
20. ſerv. *made* a conſpir. & ſlew Iehoaſh in
13 7.and had *made* them like the duſt by thre.
14.19.now they *made* a conſpir.ag.him in Ier.
21.*made* him King in ſtead of his fat.Ama.
15.15 and the conſpiracie which he *made*
30 Hoſhea—*made* a conſpiracy againſt Pek.
16.3.and Ahaz *made* his ſon to paſſe thorow
11. ſo Urijah the prieſt *made* it
17.8. in the ſta.of the K.of Iſ. whi. they had *m*.
16.and *made* them molten images,even two
& *made* a grove,and worſhipped all the
19.walked in the ſtatutes of Iſ.whi.they *ma*.
21. and they *made* Ieroboam King
Ieroboam *made* them ſin a great ſin
29. every nation *made* gods of their own
30. men of Babylon *made* Succoth benoth
men of Hamath *made* Aſhima
31. and the Avites *made* Nibhaz,& Tartak
32. *made* unto themſel.of the loweſt of them
18.4.in pieces the br.ſerp.that Moſes had *made*
20.20.and how he *made* a poole,and a conduit
21. 3. and *made* a grove, as did Ahab
6. he *made* his ſons paſſe thorow the fire
7 of the grove that he had *made* in the houſe
11.hath *made* Iudah alſo to ſin with his idols
24. people *made* Ioſiah King in his ſtead
23.4. the veſſels that were *made* for Baal
12. which the Kings of Iudah had *made*
altars which Man.had *made* in the two co.
15. who *made* Iſrael to ſin,had *made*
19. which the Kings of Iſr.had *made* to pro.

30. *made* him King in his fathers ſtead
34.Phar.Nechoh *made* Eliakim King in the
24.13.King Solom. had *made* in the temple
17.King of Baby.*made* Mattan.-King in his
25.16. and the baſes which Solo.had *made* for
22.even over them he *made* Gedaliah ruler
23.heard that the King of Bab.had *ma*.Ge.
1 *Chro*.5.10. they *made* war with the Hag. V.19.
9.30. ſome of the ſons of the prieſts *made*
31.over the things that were *made* in the pa.
12.18. and *made* them captaines of the band
15.1.David *made* him houſes in the city of Da.
16.5.but Aſaph *made* a ſound with cymbals
18.8.wherewith Solomon *made* the brazen ſea
19.6.that they had *made* themſelves odious to
21.29. tab. of the Lo.which Moſes *made* in the
22.8.ſaying,Thou haſt *made* great wars
23. 1.he *made* Solomon his ſon King over Iſr.
5. praiſed the L.with the inſtr.which I *made*
26. 10. yet his father *made* him the chiefe
32.whom King David *made* rulers over the
29.5.for all manner of worke to be *made* by
22. they *made* Solom. King the ſecond time
2 *Chro*.1.3.which Moſes had *made* in the wildern.
5. the brazen altar that Bezaleel had *made*
3.8.he *made* the moſt holy houſe
10. in the moſt holy place he *made* 2.Cher.
14. he *made* the veile of blue and purple
15. alſo he *made* before the houſe two pilla.
16.he *made* chaines, as in the oracle
and *made* 100.pomgranats,and put
4.1. moreover he *made* an altar of braſſe
7. he *made* ten candleſticks of gold
8.he *made* alſo ten tables,and placed them
& he *made* an hundred baſins of gold
9. furthermore he *made* the court of the pr.
11. Hiram *made* the pots and ſhovels
14. *made* baſes;and lavers *made* he upon the
18.thus Solo.*made* all theſe veſſels in great
19.Solom.*made* all the veſſels that were for
5. 1. thus all the worke that Solo.*made* for the
6.13. Solomon had *made* a brazen ſcaffold of
29. or what ſup. ſoever be *made* of any man
40. unto the prayer that is *made* in this pl
7.6. which Da.the King had *made* to praiſe the
7. brazen altar which So.*made*,was not able
9. in the eighth day they *made* a ſolemn aſſ
9.11.the King *made* of the algum-trees terriſes
15. King Solo. *made* 200. targets of beaten
27. King *made* ſilver in Jeruſalem as ſtones
cedar-trees *made* he as the ſycamore.tr.
10.14. my father *made* your yoke heavy,but I
11. 12. and *made* them exceeding ſtrong
15. for the calves which he had *made*
17.*made* Rehoboam ſtrong three yeers
22. Rehoboam *made* Abijah—to be ruler
12.9.away the ſhi.of gold which Sol.had *made*
10. King Rehoboam *made* ſhields of braſſe
13.8. which Ieroboam *made* you for gods
9. & have *made* you prieſts after the man.
15.16. becauſe ſhe had *made* an idol in a gro.
16.14. which he had *made* for himſelfe in the
they *made* a very great burning for him
17.10.ſo that they *made* no war againſt Iehoſh.
18.10.Zedekiah had *made* him hornes of iron
20.36.and they *made* the ſhips in Ezion Geb.
21.8. and *made* themſelves a King
11. he *made* high places in the mountaines
13.haſt *made* Judah to go a whoring,like
19. his people *made* no burning for him
22.1. inhab.of Jeru.*made* Ahaziah King in his
23.11. gave him the teſt. and *made* him King
24. 8. they *made* a cheſt,and ſet it without
9. they *made* a proclam.thorow Iudah,and
14. whereof were *made* veſſels for the houſe
17. & *made* obeiſance to the King: then the
25.5.and *made* them captaines over thouſands
16.art thou *made* of the Kings counſel
27. they *made* a conſpir. aga. him in Ieruſ.
26.1.and *made* Uzziah King in the roome of
13.that *made* war with mighty power,to he.
15 he *made* in Ieruſalem engines
28.2.Ahaz *made* molten images for Baalim
19. for Ahaz *made* Iudah naked
24.he *made* him alt. in every corner of Ier.
25. ſeverall city of Iud. he *made* high places

29. 24.

29.24. they *made* reconciliation with their blo.
ſin-offering ſhould be *made* for all Iſrael
32.5. and *made* darts and ſhields in abundance
27. Heze. *made* himſelf treaſuries for ſilver
33.3. and Manaſſeh *made* groves
7. the idol which he had *made* in the houſe
9. ſo Manaſſeh *made* Judah and Jeruſ. to erre
22. which Manaſſ. his father had *made*, & ſer.
25. people *made* Joſiah King in his ſtead.
34.4. images he brake in pieces, & *made* duſt of
33. *made* all that were preſent in Iſr. to ſer.
35.25. and *made* them an ordinance in Iſrael
36.1. *made* Jehoahaz King in his fathers ſtead
4. K. of Egypt *made* Eliakim King over Jud.
10. and *made* Zedek. his brother K. over Jud.
14. who had *made* him ſwear by God, but he
22. he *made* a procl. throughout all his king.
*Ezra* 1.1.
*Ezra* 4.15. ſearch may be *made* in the book of the
19. ſearch hath been *made*, and it is found
rebel. & ſedition have been *made* therein
hath *made* inſurrection againſt Kings
23. *made* them to ceaſe by force and power
5.13. ſame Cyrus *made* a decree
14. whom he had *made* governour
17. let there be ſearch *made* in the Kings tr.
6.1. Darius *made* a decree, and ſearch was *made*
3. Cyr. the K. *made* a decree concer. the houſe
12. I Dar. have *made* a decree, let it be done
10.7. they *made* proclam. throughout Jud. and
*Neh.* 4.9. neverthel. we *made* our prayer to our G.
6.9. for they all *made* us afraid
8.4. which they had *made* for the purpoſe
16. and the people *made* themſelvs booths
17. *made* booths, and ſate under the booths
9.18. when they had *made* them a molten calf
10.32. alſo we *made* ordinances for us
13.13. *made* treaſurers over the treaſuries
25. and *made* them ſwear by God, ſaying, Ye
*Eſth.* 1.3. Ahaſuerus *made* a feaſt unto all his pri.
5. King *made* a feaſt unto all the people
9. Vaſhti the Queen *made* a feaſt for the
2.17. *made* her Queen inſtead of Vaſhti
18. King *made* a great feaſt unto all his pri.
he *made* a releaſe to the provinces
23. when inquiſition was *made* of the matt.
5.14. he cauſed the gallowes to be *made*
7.9. which Haman had *made* for Mordecai
9.17. *made* it a day of feaſting and gladneſſe
Verſe 18.
19. *made* the 14. day of the mon. a day of gl.
*Iob.* 1.17. the Cal. *made* three bands, and fell upon
2.11. they had *made* an appointment together
4.14. which *made* all my bones to ſhake
28.18. no mention ſhall be *made* of corall
*Pſa.* 7.15. he *made* a pit, and digged it
is fallen into the ditch which he *made*
9.15. ſunk down in the pit that they *made*
18.4. floods of ungodly men *made* me afraid
30.8. and to the Lord I *made* ſupplication
45.8. whereby they have *made* thee glad
52.7. this is the man that *made* not G. his ſtre.
69.11. I *made* ſackcloth alſo my garment
72.15. prayer alſo ſhall be *made* continually
77.6. and my ſpirit *made* diligent ſearch
64. their widows *made* no lamentation
105.21. he *made* him lord of his houſe
106.19. they *made* alſo a calf in Horeb
129.3. they have *made* long their furrowes
11.25. the liberall ſoul ſhall be *made* fat
13.4. ſoul of the diligent ſhall be *made* fat
*Eccleſ.* 2.4. I *made* me great works
5. I *made* me gardens and orchards
6. I *made* me pools of water
*Cant.* 1.6. they *made* me the keeper of the vineyard
3.9. K. Solomon *made* him a charet of the wood
10. he *made* the pillars thereof of ſilver
6.12. my ſoul *made* me like the charets of
*Iſa.* 2.8. that which their own fingers have *made*
20. which they *made*, each one for himſelf
14.3. wherein thou waſt *made* to ſerve
16. this is the man that *made* the earth to tre.
17. that *made* the world as a wilderneſſe
17.4. glory of Iacob ſhall be *made* thin
8. reſpect that which his fingers hath *made*
22.11. ye *made* alſo a dich between the two wa.
28.15. for we have *made* lies our refuge
25. when he hath *made* plain the face thereof
29.16. ſhall the work ſay of him that *made* it
He *made* me not
31.7. hands have *made* unto you for a ſin
34.7. and their duſt *made* fat with fatneſſe
49.1. hath he *made* mention of my name
2. and *made* me a poliſhed ſhaft
17. they that *made* thee waſte ſhall go forth
53.9. he *made* his grave with the wicked
12. *made* interceſſion for the tranſgreſſours
59.8. they have *made* them crooked paths
*Jer.* 2.7. and *made* mine heritage an abomination
15. and they *made* his land waſte
5.3. have *made* their faces harder then a rock
10.11. the gods that have not *made* the heavens
25. and have *made* his habitation deſolate
12.10. *made* my pleaſant portion a deſolate wi.
11. they have *made* it deſolate
13.22. and thy heels *made* bare
27. wilt thou not be *made* clean
17.23. but *made* their neck ſtiffe
18.4. the veſſell that he *made* of clay was marr.
ſo he *made* it again another veſſell
25.17. and *made* all the nations to drink
36.25. and Gemar. had *made* interceſſ. to the K.
37.1. K. of Babylon *made* K. in the land of Jud.
15. for they had *made* that the priſon
40.5. whom the K. of Babylon hath *made* gove.
7. that the K. of Babylon had *made* Ged. gov.
41.2. whom the K. of Babylon had *made* gover.
Verſe 18.
9. which Aſa the K. had *made* for fear of Ba.
48.10. and *made* drunk with their blood
16. he *made* many to fall
51.7. that *made* all the earth drunken
34. he hath *made* me an empty veſſell
52.20. which King Sol. had *made* in the houſe
*Lam.* 2.7. they have *made* a noiſe in the hou. of the
*Ezek.* 6.6. and your altars *made* deſolate
7.20. but they *made* the images of their abomin.
13.5. neither *made* up the hedge
6. and they have *made* others to hope
22. with lies ye have *made* the hearts of
17.16. where the K. dwelleth that *made* him K.
19.5. and *made* him a young lion
20.28. there alſo they *made* their ſweet ſavour
21.21. he *made* his arrows bright
24. *made* your iniquity to be remembred
27.5. they have *made* all thy ſhip-boards of fir.
6. oakes of Baſhan have they *made* thine oa.
company of the Aſhurites have *ma.* thy
11. they have *made* thy beauty perfect
24. *made* of Cedar among thy merchandize
25. and *made* very glorious in the midſt of
31.4. the waters *made* him great
6. foules of heaven *made* their neſts in his b.
36.3. becauſe they have *made* you deſolate
39.26. and none *made* them afraid
40.14. he *made* alſo poſts of ſixty cubits, even
17. a pavement *made* for the court round ab.
41.20. were Cherubims and palm-trees *made*
*Dan.* 2.5. your houſes ſhall be *made* a dunghill
15. then Arioch *ma.* the thing known to Da.
48. then the King *made* Daniel a great man
*made* him ruler over the whole province
3.1. Nebuchadnezzar *made* an image of gold
4.5. I ſaw a dream which *made* me afraid
6. therefore *made* I a decree to bring in all
5.1. Belſhazzer the King made a great feaſt
11. whom thy father *made* maſter of the ma.
29. *ma.* a proclam. concer. him, that he ſhould
7.4. *made* ſtand upon the feet as a man
16. *made* me know the interpretation of the
21. ſame horne *made* war with the
9.4. and *made* my confeſſion, and ſaid, O Lord
13. yet *made* we not our prayers before the
11.23. after the league *made* with him he ſhall
12.10. many ſhall be purified, & many *made* wh.
*Hoſ.* 7.5. the princes have *made* him ſick with
8.4. they have *made* princes, and I knew it not
of their gold have they *made* them idols
6. the workman *made* it, therefore it is
11. becauſe Ephraim hath *made* many altars
10.1. they have *made* goodly images
12.4. he wept, & *made* ſupplication unto him
13.2. have *made* them molten images of their
*Ioel* 1.7. he hath *made* it clean bare
*Amos* 5.26. which you *made* to your ſelves
7.7. Lord ſtood upon a wall *ma.* by a plumb-li.
*Jon.* 1.16. then the men *made* vowes
4.5. and there *made* him a booth, and ſate under
*Nah.* 2.11. and none *made* them afraid
*Hab.* 2.17. which *ma.* them afraid becauſe of mens
*Zech.* 7.12. yea, they *made* their hearts as an ad.
*Mat.* 9.22. thy faith hath *made* thee whole
*Mark* 10.52.
*Luk.* 8.48. 17.19.
15.6. have ye *made* the command. of God of no
12. which have *made* themſelves Eunuches
21.13. but ye have *made* it a den of theeves
*Mar.* 11.17. *Luk.* 19.46.
22.2. which *made* a mariage for his ſon
5. but they *made* light of it
24.45. whom his lord hath *made* ruler over
25.6. at midnight there was a cry *made*
16. and *made* them other five talents
27.66. and they *made* the ſepulchre ſure
*Mark* 5.34. daughter, thy faith hath *made* thee
6.21. Herod on his birth-day *made* a ſupper
8.26. and *made* him look up
14.4. why was this waſte of the ointment *made*
58. build another *made* without hands
15.7. with them that *made* the inſurrection
*Luk.* 1.62. and they *made* ſignes to his father
2.2. this taxing was firſt *made* when
5.29. Levi *made* him a great feaſt in his owne
9.15. and *made* them all ſit down
12.14. man, who *made* me a judge
14.16. a certain man *made* a great ſupper
23.19. who for a certain ſedition *made* in the
24.22. cer. women of our com. *made* us aſtoniſh.
28. he *made* as though he would have gone
*Joh.* 2.15. had *made* a ſcourge of ſmall cords
4.1. heard that Jeſus *made* & baptized moe diſ.
46. where he *made* the water wine
5.11. he that *made* me whole, the ſame ſaid
15. that it was Jeſus that *made* him whole
9.6. and *made* clay of the ſpittle
11. a man that is called Jeſus *made* clay, and
14. when Jeſus had *made* the clay, and ope.
12.2. therefore they *made* him a ſupper
19.7. becauſe he *made* himſelf the Son of God
23. and *made* four parts, every man a
*Act.* 3.16. hath *made* this man ſtrong
7.10. he *made* him governour over Egypt
27. who *made* thee ruler over us
35. ſaying, Who *made* thee a ruler, & a judge
41. they *made* a calfe in thoſe days
43. figures which ye *made* to worſhip them
48. dwelleth not in temples *made* with hands
8.2. and *made* great lamentation over him
3. as for Saul he *made* havock of the Church
9.39. ſhewing the garments which Dorcas *ma.*
10.17. had *made* inquiry for Simons houſe
12.21. and *made* an oration unto them
14.2. *made* their minds evill affected agai. the
16.24. and *made* their feet faſt in the ſtocks
18.12. the Iews *made* inſurrection with one acc.
19.24. which *made* ſilver ſhrines for Diana
33. would have *made* his defence unto the
22.6. that as I *made* my journey, and was come
23.13. which had *made* this conſpiracy
27.40. and they *made* toward ſhore
*Rom.* 8.2. hath *ma.* me free from the law of ſin
2 *Cor.* 7.8. for though I *made* you ſorry with a letter
that the ſame Epiſtle hath *made* you ſorry
14. ſo our boaſting which I *made* before Tit.
*Gal.* 5.1. wherewith Chriſt hath *made* us free
*Eph.* 2.14. he is our peace, who hath *ma.* both one
*Phil.* 2.7. but *made* himſelfe of no reputation
*Col.* 2.15. he *made* a ſhew of them openly
1 *Tim.* 1.19. concerning faith, have *made* ſhip-wr.
7.19. law *made* nothing perfect
*Heb.* 11.22. by faith, Ioſeph when he died *ma.* men.
1 *Ioh.* 5.10. hath *made* him a liar
*Rev.* 1.6. and hath *made* us Kings
7.14. *made* them white in the bloud of the La.
14.8. becauſe ſhe *made* all nations drink of

**Made** *a covenant*, See **Covenant.**
**Made** *an end*, See it in **End.**
**Made** *by fire*, See **Fire.**

### Made, meant of God or Lord.

*Gen.*1.7. God *made* the firmament
16. God *made* two great lights
he *made* the ſtarrs alſo
25. God *made* the beaſt of the earth
31. God ſaw every thing that he *made* was
2.2. God ended his work which he had *made*
he reſted from all which he had *made*
Verſe 3.
4. day that the Lord God *made* the earth
9. out of the ground God *made* to grow
22. *made* he a woman, and brought her to
3.1. then any beaſt which the Lo. God had *made*
5.1. in the likeneſſe of God *made* he him
6.6. it repented the Lord that he had *made* man
7. for it repenteth me that I *made*
7.4. living ſubſtance, I have *made*, I wil deſtroy
8.1. God *made* a wind to paſſe over the earth
9.6. in the image of God *made* he man
15.18. the Lord *made* a covenant with Abram
21.6. God hath *made* me laugh
24.21. Lord hath *made* his journey proſperous
26.22. now the Lord hath *made* room for us
39.3. the Lord *made* all he did to proſper
Verſe 23.
41.51. God hath *made* me to forget all my toile
45.8. he hath *made* me a father to Pharaoh
9. God hath *made* me lord of all Egypt
49.24. were *made* ſtrong by the hand of the
*Exod.*1.21. feared God, he *made* them houſes
7.1. I have *made* thee a God to Pharaoh
14.21. Lord *made* the ſea dry land
20.11. in ſix days the Lo. *made* heaven & earth
Chap. 31.17.
24.8. coven. which the Lord had *made* with you
*Num.*32.13. *made* them wander in the wilderneſs
*Deut.*2.30. Lord thy G. *made* his heart obſtinate
4.23. forget the covenant which he *made* with
36. out of heaven he *made* thee to hear
9.9. of the covenant which the Lord *made* with
10.22. Lord thy God hath *made* thee as the ſta.
11.4. *made* the water of the red ſea to overflow
26.19. above all nations which he hath *made*
29.25. forſaken the covenant which he made
32.6. hath he not *made* thee, & eſtabliſhed thee
13. he *made* him ride on the high places
*made* him to ſuck hony out of the rock
15. then he forſook God which *made* him
*Ioſ.*22.25. Lord hath *made* Jord. a border between
*Judg.*2.1. I have *made* you to go up out of Egypt
5.13. then he *made* him that remained have do.
Lord *made* me have dominion over
21.15. Lord had *made* a breach in the tribes
1 *Sam.*12.8. and *made* them dwell in this place
15.35. repented that he had *made* Saul King
2 *Sam.*6.8. becauſe the L. had *made* a breach upon
22.12. he *made* darkneſs pavilions round about
36. thy gentleneſſe hath *made* me great
1 *Kin.*2.24. and who hath *ma.* me an houſe, as he
10.9. therefore *made* he thee King to do judg.
14.7. *made* thee prince over my people Iſraell
Chap. 16.2.
2 *Kin.*7.6. Lord hath *made* the hoſt of the Syr. to
1 *Chr.*13.11. the Lord *made* a breach on Uzza
15.13. Lord our God *made* a breach on us
1 *Chr.*16.26. but the Lord *made* the heavens
17.8. I have *made* thee a name like the great
28.19. all this ſaid Da. the L. *made* me underſt.
1.8. haſt *made* me to reign in his ſtead
9. for thou haſt *made* me King over a people
11. over whom I have *made* thee King
2.11. he hath *made* thee King over them
12. bleſſed be the Lord God of Iſr. that *made*
9.8. therefore *made* he thee King over them
20.27. Lord had *made* them to rejoyce over
26.5. God *made* him to proſper
*Ezra* 6.22. for the Lord had *made* them joyfull
*Neh.*9.6. thou haſt *made* heaven, the hea. of heave.
12.43. God had *made* them rejoyce with great
13.26. God *made* him King over all Iſrael
*Iob* 1.10. haſt not thou *made* an hedge about him
7.3. ſo am I *made* to poſſeſſe months of vanity
10.8. thine hands have *made* me
9. that thou haſt *made* me as the clay
15.7. or waſt thou *made* before the hils
16.7. but now he hath *made* me weary
17.6. he hath *made* me alſo a by-word
28.26. when he *made* a decree for the rain
31.15. did not he that *made* me in the womb
33.4. the ſpirit of God hath *made* me
38.9. when I *made* the cloud the garment
40.15. behold now Behemoth, which I *made*
19. he that *made* him, can make his ſword to
41.33. not his like: who is *made* without fear
*Pſal.*18.11. he *made* darkneſſe his ſecret place
35. thy gentleneſſe hath *made* me great
30.1. haſt not *made* my foes to rejoyce
33.6. by the word of the Lo. were the hea. *made*
46.8. what deſolations he hath *made* in
49.16. be not thou afraid when one is *made* ri.
78.13. he *made* the waters to ſtand as an heap
50. he *made* a way to his anger
52. *made* his own people to go forth like
55. *made* the tribes of Iſrael to dwell in their
89.43. not *made* him to ſtand in the battell
92.4. thou, O Lord, haſt *made* me glad
95.5. the ſea is his, and he *made* it
96.5. but the Lord *made* the heavens
100.3. it is he that hath *made* us
105.21. he *mad* ehim Lord of his houſe
24. *made* them ſtronger then their enemies
28. he ſent darkneſſe and *made* it dark
106.46. *made* them to be pitied of all thoſe that
111.4. he hath *made* his wondrous works to be
115.15. bleſſed of the Lord which *made* heav. &
118.24. this is the day which the Lo. hath *made*
119.73. thy hands have *made* me
121.2. from the Lord, which *made* heaven and
124.8. Name of the Lo. who *made* hea. and ea.
134.3. Lo. that *made* heaven & earth bleſſe thee
136.5. to him that by wiſdom *made* the heavens
7. to him that *made* great lights for his mer.
14. *made* Iſrael to paſſe thorow the midſt of it
139.15. when I was *made* in ſecret
143.3. he hath *made* me to dwell in darkneſſe
146.6. which *made* heaven and earth, the ſea
148.6. he hath *made* a decree, which ſhal not pa.
149.2. let Iſrael rejoyce in him that *made*
*Pro.*8.26. while as yet he had not *made* the earth
16.4. the Lord hath *made* all things for himſe.
20.12. the Lord hath *made* even both of them
*Ecclеſ.* 3.11. he hath *made* every thing beautif. in
7.13. which he hath *made* crooked
29. that God hath *made* man upright
*Iſa.*5.2. and alſo *made* a wine-preſſe therein
26.14. and *made* all their memory to periſh
27.11. he that *made* them wil not have mercy on
30.33. he hath *made* it deep and large
41.2. and *made* him ruler over Kings
44.2. thus ſaith the Lord that *made* thee
45.18. God himſelf *made* the earth
49.2. hath *made* my mouth like a ſharp ſword
51.10. that hath *made* the depth of the ſea
52.10. Lord hath *made* bare his holy arm in all
66.2. all thoſe things hath mine hand *made*
*Ier.*8.8. lo, certainly, in vain *made* he it
10.12. he hath *made* the earth by his power
29.26. Lord hath *made* thee prieſt in the ſtead
32.20. haſt *made* thee a name, as at this
38.16. as the L. liveth, that *made* us this ſoul, I
51.15. he hath *made* the earth by his power
*Lam.*1.13. he hath *made* me deſolate
14. he hath *made* my ſtrength to fall
28. therfore he *made* the rampart to lament
3.4. my fleſh and my skin hath he *made* old
7. he hath *made* my chain heavie
9. he hath *made* my paths crooked
11. he hath *made* me deſolate
15. hath *made* me drunken with wormwood
*Eze.*31.16. I *made* the nati. to ſhake at the ſound
*Dan.*2.38. hath *made* thee ruler over them all
*Jon.*1.9. which hath *made* the ſea and dry land
4.6. *made* it to come up over Jonah
*Zeph.*3.6. I *made* their ſtreets waſte
9.13. and *made* thee as the ſword of a mighty
10.3. hath *made* them as his goodly horſe
11.10. which I had *made* with all the people
*Mat.*19.4. *made* them male and female
*Mark* 10.6. God *made* them male and female
11.40. did not he that *made* that which is witho.
*John* 1.3. without him was not any thing *ma.* that
*Acts* 2.36. that God had *made* that ſame Jeſus
4.24. which haſt *made* heaven and earth
7.50. hath not my hand *made* all theſe things
*Acts* 10.25. which God *made* with our fathers
14.15. which *made* the heaven and the earth
15.7. God *made* choice among us
17.24. God that *made* the world-ſeeing
26. hath *made* of one bloud all nations
20.28. holy Ghoſt hath *made* you over-ſeers
26.6. promiſe *made* of God unto our fathers
1 *Cor.*1.20. hath not God *made* fooliſh the wiſdom
2 *Cor.*3.6. who alſo hath *made* us able miniſters
5.21. he hath *made* him to be ſin for us
*Epheſ.*1.6. *made* us accepted in the beloved
2.6. and *made* us ſit together in heaven
*Col.*1.12. which hath *made* us meet to be
*Heb.*1.2. by whom alſo he *made* the worlds
6.13. when God *made* promiſe unto Abraham
*Rev.*14.7. and worſhip him that *made* heaven

### *I have*, or *have I* Made.

*Gen.*14.23. I have *made* Abram rich
17.5. father of many nations have I *made* thee
27.37. behold, I have *made* him thy lord
*Exod.*34.27. I have *made* a covenant with thee
2 *Sam.*7.9. I have *made* thee a great name
1 *Kin.*8.59. wherewith I have *made* ſupplication
2 *Kin.*17.38. coven. that I have *made* with you, ye
1 *Chr.*29.19. for the which I have *made* proviſion
*Ezra* 6.11. I Darius have *made* a decree
Verſe 12.
*Iob* 17.13. I have *made* my bed in the darkneſſe
31.24. if I have *made* gold my hope
39.6. whoſe houſe I have *made* the wilderneſſe
*Pſal* 45.1. of the things which I have *made*
*Pro.*20.9. I have *made* my heart clean
*Iſa.*16.10. I have *made* their vint. ſhouting to ce.
21.2. ſighing thereof have I *made* to ceaſe
43.7. I have formed him, yea, I have *made*
45.12. I have *made* the earth, and created
46.4. I have *made*, and I will bear
57.16. and the ſouls which I have *made*
*Jer.*1.18. I have *made* thee a defenced citie
27.5. I have *made* the earth, the man & the beaſt
49.10. but I have *made* Eſau bare
*Eze.*3.8. I have *made* thy face ſtrong againſt their
9. harder then flint have I *made* thy forhead
17. ſon of man, I have *made* thee a watchman
13.22. whom I have not *made* ſad
17.24. I have *made* the dry tree to flouriſh
22.4. therefore have I *made* thee a reproach
29.3. I have *made* it for my ſelf
9. river is mine, and I have *made* it
31.9. I have *made* him fair by the multitude
*Dan.*3.15. worſhip the image which I have *made*
*Amos* 4.10. I have *made* the ſtink of your
*Obad.*2. I have *made* thee ſmall among
*Mal.*2.9. therfore have I *made* you contemptible
*Iohn* 7.23. becauſe I have *made* a man every
*Act.*1.1. the former treatiſe which I *made*, O Th.
*Rom.*4.17. I have *made* thee a father of many
1 *Cor.*9.19. yet have I *made* my ſelf ſervant to all

### *Thou haſt* Made.

*Exod.*15.17. which thou haſt *made* for thee to dwel
29.36. when thou haſt *made* an attonem. for it
*Ioſh.*2.17. oath which thou haſt *made* us ſwear
Verſe 20
1 *Kin.*3.7. thou haſt *made* thy ſervant K. in ſtead
9.3. heard thy ſupplication that thou haſt *made*
2 *Kin.*19.15. thou haſt *made* heaven and earth
*Iob* 16.7. thou haſt *made* deſolate all my company
*Pſal.*8.5. thou haſt *made* him a little lower then
18.43. thou haſt *made* me the head of the hea.
21.6. thou haſt *made* him moſt bleſſed
thou haſt *made* him exceeding glad
30.7. by thy favour thou haſt *made* my mount.
39.5. thou haſt *made* my dayes as an hand-bre.
60.2. thou haſt *made* the earth to tremble
3. thou haſt *made* us to drink the wine of aſt.
74.17. thou haſt *made* ſummer and winter
86.9. all nations whom thou haſt *made* ſhall
88.8. thou haſt *made* me an abomin. unto them
89.39. thou haſt *made* void the cove. of thy ſer.
42. thou haſt *made* all his enemies to rejoy.
44. thou haſt *made* his glory to ceaſe
47. wherefore haſt thou *made* all men in va.
91.9. becauſe thou haſt *made* the Lord thy hab.
104.24. in wiſdome thou haſt *made* them all

26. whom thou haſt *made* to play therein
119.98. thou haſt *made* me wiſer then mine en.
*Iſa.*25.2. for thou haſt *made* of a citty an heap
37.16. thou haſt *made* heaven and earth
43.24. thou haſt *made* me to ſerve with thy
63.17. O Lord, why haſt thou *made* us to erre
*Ier.*2.28. where are thy gods that thou haſt *made*
14.22. for thou haſt *made* all theſe things
32.17. thou haſt *made* the heaven and the ear.
*Lam.*3.45. thou haſt *made* us the off-ſcouring
*Ezek.*13.5. nei. *made* up the hedge for the houſe of
16.24. thou haſt *made* thee an high place
25. thou haſt *made* thy beauty to be abhorred
22.4. in thine idols which thou haſt *made*
13. at thy diſhoneſt gain that thou haſt *ma.*
*Dan.*3.10. thou, O King, haſt *made* a decree
*Mat.*10.12. and thou haſt *made* them equall
*Rom.*9.20. why haſt thou *made* me thus
*Rev.*5.10. thou haſt *made* us unto our God Kings

### Made *haſte.*

*Gen.*24.46. ſhe *made* haſte, and let down her
43.30. Ioſeph *made* haſte, for his bowels
*Exod.*34.8. Moſes *made* haſte, and bowed his head
*Iudg.*13.10. and the woman *made* haſte, and ran
1 *Sam.*23.26. Dav. *made* haſte to get away for fear
25.18. then Abigail *made* haſte, and took
2 *Sam.*4.4. as ſhe *made* haſte to flee, he fell, and
*Pſal.*119.60. I *made* haſte, and delayed not to
*Luke* 19.6. he *made* haſte, and came down

### Made *Iſrael ſin*, See Iſrael.

### Made *known*, See Known.

### Made *manifeſt.*

*Luke* 8.17. not, is ſecret that ſhall not be *ma.* mani.
*Ioh.*1.31. but he that ſhould be *made* mani. to Iſr.
3.21. that his deeds may be *made* manifeſt
9.3. ſhould be *made* manifeſt in him
*Rom.*10.20. I was *made* mani. unto them that ask.
16.26. but now is *made* manifeſt
1 *Cor.*3.13. every mans work ſhall be *made* manif.
11.19. may be *made* manifeſt among you
14.25. the ſecrets of his heart *made* manifeſt
2 *Cor.*4.10. life alſo of Ieſus ſhould be *made* man.
11. might be *made* mani. in our mortall fleſh
5.11. but we are *made* manifeſt unto God
are *made* manifeſt in your conſciences
11.6. been throughly *made* manifeſt among you
*Epheſ.*5.13. are *made* manifeſt by the light
*Col.*1.26. but now is *made* manifeſt to his ſaints
2 *Tim.*1.10. but now is *made* manifeſt by the app.
*Heb.*9.8. was not yet *made* manifeſt, while
1 *Ioh.*2.19. that they might be *made* manifeſt
*Rev.*15.4. for thy judgements are *made* manifeſt

### Made *peace.*

*Ioſ.*9.15. and Ioſhua *made* peace with them
10.1. inha. of Gibeon had *made* peace with Iſr.
4. for it hath *made* peace with Ioſhua
11.19. was not a city that *made* peace with
2 *Sam.*10.19. they *made* peace with Iſrael, & ſerv.
1 *Kin.*22.44. Iehoſh. *made* peace with the K. of Iſr.
1 *Chr.*19.19. they *made* peace with David, and

### Made *ready.*

*Gen.*43.25. they *made* ready the preſent
46.29. Ioſeph *made* ready his charet
*Exod.*14.6. he *made* ready his charet, and took
*Iudg.*6.19. Gideon went, and *made* ready a kid
13.15. have *made* ready a kid for thee
1 *Ki.*6.7. *made* ready before it was brought thither
2 *Kin.*9.21. and his charet was *made* ready
1 *Chr.*28.2. and had *made* ready for the building
2 *Chr.*35.14. afterward they *made* ready for them.
*Pſal.*7.12. hath bent his bow, and *made* it ready
*Hoſ.*7.6. have *made* ready their heart
*Mat.*26.19. and they *made* ready the paſſeover
*Mar.*14.16. *Luk.*22.13.
*Acts* 10.10. while they *made* ready, he fell into
2 *Cor.*10.16. line of things *made* ready to our hand
*Rev.*19.7. his wife hath *made* her ſelf ready

### Made *ſpeed.*

1 *Kin.*12.18. King Rehob. *made* ſpeed to get him
2 *Chron.*10.18.

### Made *void.*

*Num.*30.12. husb. hath utterly *made* them void on
her husband hath *made* them void
*Pſa.*119.126. for they have *made* void thy law

### Made.

*Lev.*22.5. whereby he may be *made* unclean
1 *Kin.*8.38. and ſupplication be *made* by any man
2 *Chr.*6.29.
2 *Chro.*6.40. unto the prayer that is *made* in this
Chap.7.15.
*Ezra* 5.17. let there be ſearch *made* in the Kings
6.1. and ſearch was *made* in the houſe of
11. let his houſe be *made* a dung-hill
*Neh.*3.16. and to the pool that was *made*
4.7. heard that the walls of Jeruſal. were *made*
*Eſt.*5.14. let a gallowes be *made* of fifty cubits
*Pſa.*49.16. be not thou afraid when one is *made* ri.
139.14. & I am fearfully & wonderfully *made*
*Pro.*15.19. way of the righteous is *made* plain
21.11. the ſimple is *made* wiſe
28.25. truſt in the Lord, ſhall be *made* fat
*Eccleſ.*1.15. crooked cannot be *made* ſtraight
7.3. the heart is *made* better
10.19. a feaſt is *made* for laughter
*Iſa.*2.17. & the haughtineſs of men ſhall be *made*
28.22. leſt your hands be *made* ſtrong
34.6. is is *made* fat with fatneſſe
40.4. every mountain and hill ſhall be *made* lo.
51.12. ſon of man, which ſhall be *made* as graſſe
66.8. ſhall the earth be *made* to bring forth
*Ier.*12.11. the whole land is *made* deſolate
19.11. that cannot be *made* whole again
20.8. word of the Lord was *made* a reproach
*Ezek.*21.15. ah, it is *made* bright, it is wrapt
26.10. into a city wherin is *made* a breach
15. when the ſlaughter is *made* in the
29.18. every head was *made* bald
41.18. it was *made* with cherubims and palm-t.
19. it was *made* through all the houſe round
25. there were *made* on them-cherubims
like as were *made* upon the wals
46.23. and it was *made* with boyling places
*Dan.*3.29. and their houſes ſhall be *made* dung-h.
5.21. his heart was *made* like the beaſts
9.1. which was *made* King over the realm
*Joel* 1.7. the branches thereof are *made* white
18. the flocks of ſheep are *made* deſolate
*Nah.*2.3. the ſhield of his mighty men is *made* red
*Hab.*3.9. thy bow was *made* quite naked
*Mat.*4.3. that theſe ſtones be *made* bread
9.16. and the rent is *made* worſe *Mar.*2.21.
22. woman was *made* whole from
14.36. as touched were *made* perfectly whole
*Mark* 6.56.
15.28. her daughter was *made* whole from
18.25. all that he had, and payment to be *made*
19.12. which were *made* eunuches of men
23.15. and when he is *made*, ye make him
25.6. at midnight there was a cry *made*
27.24. but that rather a tumult was *made*
64. that the ſepulchre be *made* ſure
*Mar.*2.27. the ſabbath was *made* for man
14.58. deſtr. this temple that is *ma.* with hands
*Luke* 3.5. the crooked ſhall be *made* ſtraight
4.3. that they may be *made* bread
8.50. and ſhe ſhall be *made* whole
13.13. immediatly ſhe was *made* ſtraight
14.12. and a recompence be *made* thee
23.12. Pilate and Herod were *made* friends
*Ioh.*1.3. all things were *made* by him
without him was not any thing *made*
that was *made*
10. and the world was *made* by him
14. and the Word was *made* fleſh
2.9. taſted the water that was *made* wine
5.4. was *made* whole of whatſoever diſeaſe he
6. wilt thou be *made* whole
9. immediatly the man was *made* whole
14. thou art *made* whole, ſin no more, leſt
8.33. ye ſhall be *made* free
9.39. they which ſee, might be *made* blind
17.23. that they may be *made* perfect in one
18.18. who had *made* a fire of coals
*Acts* 3.12. we had *made* this man to walk
4.9. by what means he is *made* whole
35. diſtribution was *made* unto every man
12.5. but prayer was *made* without ceaſing
20. having *made* Blaſtus– their friend
13.32. promiſe which was *made* unto our fath.
14.5. when there was an aſſembly *made*
16.13. where prayer was wont to be *made*
17.24. dwelleth not in temples *made* with ha.
19.26. be no gods which are *made* with hands
21.40. when there was a great ſilence, he ſpake
*Rom.*1.3. which was *made* of the ſeed of David
20. being under. by the things that are *made*
23. into an image *made* like to corrupt. man
2.25. thy circumciſion is *made* uncircumciſion
4.14. of the law be heirs, faith is *made* void
and the promiſe *made* of none effect
5.19. many were *made* ſinners
many ſhall be *made* righteous
6.18. being then *made* free from ſin, ye became
22. now being *made* free from ſin, & become
7.13. which is good, *made* death unto me
8.20. creature was *made* ſubject unto vanity
9.29. we had been *made* like unto Gomorrha
10.10. with the mouth confeſſion is *made* to ſal.
11.9. Da. ſaith, Let their table be *made* a ſnare
14.21. whereby thy brother is *made* weak
15.8. to confirm the promiſes *made* to the fath.
27. if the Gentiles have been *made* partakers
1 *Cor.*1.17. leſt the croſſe of Ch. ſhould be *made* of
30. who, of God, is *made* unto us wiſedome
4.9. for we are *made* a ſpectacle unto the world
13. we are *made* as the filth of the world
7.21. maiſt be *made* free, uſe it rather
9.22. I am *made* all things to all men
12.13. have been all *made* to drink into one
15.22. ſo in Chriſt ſhall all be *made* alive
45. the firſt Adam was *made* a living ſoul
the laſt Adam was *made* a quickning ſp.
2 *Cor.*2.2. but the ſame which is *made* ſorry by me
3.10. even that which was *made* glorious, had
5.1. an houſe not *made* with hands
21. we might be *made* the righteouſn. of God
7.9. not that ye were *made* ſorrie, but that ye
ye were *made* ſorrie after a godly manner
12.9. my ſtrength is *made* perfect in weakneſſe
*Gal.*3.3. are ye now *made* perfect by the fleſh
13. being *made* a curſe for us
16. to his ſeed were the promiſes *made*
19. to whom the promiſe was *made*
4.4. Son, *made* of a woman, *made* under the law
*Epheſ.*2.11. circumciſ. in the fleſh, *made* by hands
13. are *made* nigh by the bloud of Chriſt
3.7. whereof I was *made* a miniſter
*Phil.*2.7. and was *made* in the likeneſſe of men
3.10. being *made* conformable to his death
*Col.*1.20. having *made* peace through the blood of
23. whereof I Paul am *made* a miniſter
Verſe 25.
2.11. with the circumciſion *made* without hands
1 *Tim.*1.9. the law is not *made* for a righteous man
2.1. and giving of thanks be *made* for all men
*Tit.*3.7. we ſhould be *made* heirs according to
*Heb.*1.4. being *made* better then angels
2.17. behoved him to be *made* like to his breth.
3.14. we are *made* partakers of Chriſt, if
5.5. Ch. glorif. not himſ. to be *made* an high pri.
9. being *made* perfect, he became the authour
7.3. *made* like unto the ſon of God
12. there is *made* of neceſſity a change
16. *made*, not after the law of a carnall com.
20. not without an oath he was *made* prieſt
21. thoſe prieſts were *made* without an oath
22. Jeſus was *made* a ſurety of a better teſta.
9.2. there was a tabernacle *made*
11. perfect tabernacle, not *made* with hands
24. the holy places *made* with hands
10.3. remembrance again *made* of ſins
13. till his enemies be *made* his foot-ſtool
33. whileſt ye were *made* a gazing-ſtock
11.3. not *made* of things which do appear
34. out of weakneſſe were *made* ſtrong
40. they without us ſhould not be *made* perf.
12.23. to the ſpirits of juſt men *made* perfect
*Iam.*1.10. the rich, in that he is *made* low
2.22. by works was faith *made* perfect
3.9. which are *made* after the ſimilitude of God
1 *Pet.*2.7. the ſame is *made* the head of the corner
2 *Pet.*2.12. *made* to be taken and deſtroyed
*Rev.*8.11. waters, becauſe they were *made* bitter
17.2. *made* drunk with the wine of her fornica.
18.15. which were *made* rich by her
19. in one hour ſhe is *made* deſolate

**Madeſt.**
*Pſa.*8.6.thou *madeſt* him to have dominion over
80.15 branch that thou *madeſt* ſtrong for thy
17. man whom thou *ma.* ſtrong for thy ſelfe
*Ezek.*16.17.and *madeſt* to thy ſelf images of men
29.7. *madeſt* all their loines to be at a ſtand
*Jon.*4.10.neither *madeſt* it grow, which came up
*Act.*21.38.art not thou that Eg. which—*ma.* an up.
*Heb.*2.7. *madeſt* him little lower then the angels
**Madlah.**
*Neh.*12.5. Miamin, *Maadiah*, Bilgah, went up with
**Madian**
*Act.*7.29. was a ſtranger in the land of *Madian*
**Mad=man.**
1 *Sam.*21.15. brou. this fellow to play the *mad-m.*
*Pro.*26.18. as a *mad man*, who caſteth fire-brands
**Madmannah.**
*Ioſ.*15.31. Ziklag, and *Madmannah*, and Sanſan.
1 *Chr.*2.49.bare Shaaph the father of *Madmannah*
**Mad=men.**
1 *Sam.*21.15. have I need of *mad-men*, that ye br.
*Jer.*48.2. O *mad-men* the ſword ſhall purſue you
**Madmenah.**
*Iſa.*10.31. *Madmenah* is removed, the inhabitants
**Madneſſe.**
*Deut.*28.28.the Lord ſhall ſmite thee with *madne.*
*Eccleſ.*1.17. my heart to know *madneſſe* and folly
2.12. and turned my ſelf to behold *madneſſe*
7.25. to know the wickedneſſe of folly & *mad.*
9.3. *madneſſe* is in their heart, while they live
10.13. end of his talk is miſchievous *madneſſe*
*Zech.*12.4.every horſe and his rider with *madneſſe*
*Luk.*6.11. and they were filled with *madneſſe*
2 *Pet.*2.16.aſſe forbad the *madneſſe* of the prophet
*King of* **Madon.**
*Ioſ.*11.1.Hazor ſent to Jobab King of *Madan*
12.19. the King of *Madon* one, the King of Ha.
**Magbiſh.**
*Ezr.*2.30.children of *Magbiſh*, an hundred & fifty
**Magdala.**
*Mat.*15.39. took ſhip, & came into the co. of *Mag.*
*Mary* **Magdalen.**
*Mat.*27.56. among which was Mary *Magdalen*
61. there was Mary *Magdalen*, and the other
28.1. came Mary *Magdalen* to ſee the ſepulchr.
*Mar.*15.40. among whom was Mary *Magdalen*
47. Mary *Magdalen* beheld were he
16.1. Mary *Mag.* and Mary the mother of James
9. he appeared firſt to Mary *Magdalen*
*Luk.*8.2. Mary called *Magdalen*, out of whom
24.10. it was Mary *Magdalen*, and Joanna
*Ioh.*19.25. there ſtood by the croſſe Mary *Magd.*
2.1. firſt day of the week cometh Mary *Magd.*
18. Mary *Magd.* came and told the diſciples
**Magdiel.**
*Gen.*36.43. duke *Magdiel*, duke Iram
1 *Chron.*1.54.
**Magician.**
*Dan.*2.10. that asked ſuch things at any *magician*
**Magicians.**
*Gen.*41.8. he ſent and called for all the *magicians*
24. I told this to the *magicians*
*Exo.*7.11. *magicians* did ſo with their inchantme.
Ver.22. Chap.8.7,18.
8.19.*magicians* ſaid, This is the finger of God
9.11. and the *magicians* could not ſtand before
for the boile was upon the *magicians*
*Dan.*1.20. ten times better then all the *magicians*
2.2. King commanded to call the *magicians*
27. the ſecret—cannot the *magicians* ſhew
4.7. then came in the *magicians*, but they could
9.O Belteſhazzar, maſter of the *ma.* becauſe
5.11. thy father made maſter of the *magicians*
**Magiſtrate.**
*Iudg.*18.7. there was no *magiſtrate* in the land
*Luk.*12.58. when thou goeſt to the *magiſtrate*
**Magiſtrates.**
*Ezr.*7.25. ſet *magiſtra* & judges which may judge
*Luk.*12.11. when they bring you unto the *magiſt.*
*Act.*16.20.brought them to the *magiſtrates*, ſaying
22. and the *magiſt.* commanded to beat them
35. *magiſtrates* ſent the ſerjants, ſaying
36. *magiſtrates* have ſent to let you goe
38. ſerjants told theſe words unto the *magiſt.*
*Tit.*3.1. put them in mind to obey *magiſtrates*

**Magnificall.**
1 *Chr.*22.5. houſe muſt be exceeding *magnificall*
**Magnificence.**
*Act.*19.27. & her *magnificence* ſhould be deſtroy.
**Magnifie.**
*Ioſ.*3.7. this day will I begin to *magnifie* thee
*Iob* 7.17.what is man thou ſhouldeſt *magnifie* him
19.5. if indeed ye will *magnifie* your ſelves
36.24. remember that thou *magnifie* his work
*Pſa.*34.3. O *magnifie* the Lord with me
35.26. with ſhame that *magnifie* themſ. aga. me
38.16.ſlippeth, they *magnifie* themſelvs ag. me
55.12. that did *magnifie* himſelf againſt me
69.30.and will *magnifie* him with thankſgiving
*Iſa.*10.15.the ſaw *magnifie* it ſelf againſt him that
42.21. he will *magn.* the Law, and make it hon.
*Ezek.*38.23. thus will I *magnifie* my ſelf
*Dan.*8.25. he ſhall *magnifie* himſelf in his heart
11.36. and *magnifie* himſelf above every god
37. for he ſhall *magnifie* himſelf above all
*Zech.*12.7.that the inhabitants *magnifie* themſelvs
*Luk.*1.46. my ſoul doth *magnifie* the Lord
*Act.*10.46.ſpeak with tongues and *magnifie*
*Rom.*11.13.of the Gentiles, I *magnifie* mine office
**Magnified.**
*Gen.*19.9. thou haſt *magnified* thy mercy
*Ioſ.*4.14. the Lord *magnified* Joſhua in the ſight
2 *Sam.*7.26. let thy name be *magnified* for ever
1 *Chr.*17.24. that thy name may be *mag.* for ever
29.25. and the Lord *magnified* Solomon
2 *Chro.*1.1. Lord was with him, & *mag.* him exce.
32.23. was *magnified* in the ſight of all nations
*Pſa.*35.27.let the Lord be *magn.* which hath ple.
40.16. ſay continually, The Lord be *magnified*
*Pſal.*70.4.
138.2. thou haſt *magnified* thy word
*Ier.*48.26. *mag.* himſelf againſt the Lord Ver.42.
*Lam.*1.9. the enemy hath *magnified* himſelf
*Dan.*8.11. yea, he *magn.* himſelf even to the prince
*Zeph.*2.8.*magnified* themſelves againſt their bord.
10.*mag.* themſelves againſt the pe. of the Lo.
*Mal.*1.5. Lord will be *ma.* from the border of Iſr.
*Acts* 5.13. but the people *magnified* them
19.17. Name of the Lord Jeſus was *magnified*
*Phil.*1.20. Chriſt ſhall be *magnified* in my body
**Magog.**
*Gen.*10.2. ſons of Japhet, Gomer, and *Magog*
1 *Chron.*1.5.
*Ezek.*38.2.ſet thy face againſt G. the land of *Ma.*
39.6. and I will ſend a fire on *Magog*
*Rev.*20.8. Gog and *Magog* to gather them to batt.
**Magor=Miſſabib.**
*Ier.*20.3. not called Paſhur, but *Magor-Miſſabib*
**Magpiaſh.**
*Neh.*10.20. *Magpiaſh*, Meſhullam, Hezir, ſealed
**Mahalah.**
1 *Chr.*7.18. bare Iſhad, Abiezer, and *Mahalah*
**Mahalaleel**, called **Maleleel.**
*Gen.*5.12.Cainan lived ſeventy yeers, & begat *M.*
13. after he begat *Mahalaleel*, 840. yeers
15.*Mahalaleel* lived 65. yeers, and begat Jar.
16. after he begat Jared, 830. yeers
17. all the days of *Mahalaleel* 895. yeers
1 *Chro.*1.2. Kenan, *Mahalaleel*, Jered
*Neh.*11.4. ſon of Shephatiah, ſon of *Mahalaleel*
*Luke* 3.37. which was the ſon of *Maleleel*
**Mahalath.**
*Gen.*28.9. Eſau took *Mahalath*, daughter of Iſh.
2 *Chr.*11.18. Rehoboam took him *Mah.* daughter
**Mahanaim.**
*Gen.*32.2.he called the name of the place *Mahan.*
*Ioſ.*13.26. from *Mahana*, unto the border of De.
30. and their coaſt was from *Mahanaim*
21.38.and *Mahanaim* with her ſuburbs
2 *Sam.*2.8. and brought him over to *Mahanaim*
12. went out from *Mahanaim* to Gibeon
29. over Jordan, and they came to *Mahanaim*
17.24. then David came to *Mahanaim*, and
27. when David was come to *Mahanaim*
19.32. King of ſuſtenance while he lay at *Ma.*
1 *Kin.*2.8. curſed me, when I went to *Mahanaim*
4.14. ſon of Iddo had *Mahanaim*
1 *Chr.*6.80. and *Mahanaim* with her ſuburbs
**Mahaneh=Dan.**
*Iudg.*18.12. called *Mahaneh-Dan* unto this day

**Maharai.**
2 *Sam.*23.28. *Mah.* the Netophathite 1 *Chr.*11.30.
27.13. tenth captain was *Maharai* the Netoph.
**Mahath.**
1 *Chr.*6.35. ſon of *Mahath*, the ſon of Amaſai
2 *Chr.*29.12.*Mahath* the ſon of Amaſhai, and
31.13. *Mahath* and Benaiah were overſeers
**Mahavite.**
1 *Chr.*11.46. Eliel the *Mahavite*, and Jerib. valia.
**Mahazioth.**
1 *Chr.*25.4.Hothir, and *Mahazioth*, ſons of Heman
30. the three and twentieth to *Mahazioth*
**Maher=ſhalal=haſh=baz.**
*Iſa.*8.1. write concerning *Maher-ſhalal-haſh-baz*
3. call his name, *Maher-ſhalal-haſh-baz*
**Mahlah.**
*Num.*26.33. daughters of Zelophehad were *Ma.*
27.1. *Mahlah*, Noah, and Hoglah
*Ioſh.*17.3.
36.11.for *Mahlah*, Tirzah, and Hoglah, were
**Mahli**
*Exod.*6.19. *Mahli*, Muſhi, the ſons of Merari
*Num.*3.20. 1.*Chr.*6.19.& 23.21.& 24.26.
1 *Chr.*6.29.ſons of Merari, *Mahli*, Libni, his ſon
47. the ſon of *Mahli*, the ſon of Muſhi
23.23.ſons of Muſhi, *Mahli*, and Eder
Cha.24.30.
24.28. of *Mahli* came Eleazer who had
*Ezra* 8.18. of the ſons of *Mahli*, the ſon of Levi
**Mahlites.**
*Num.*3.33. of Merari, the family of the *Mahlites*
26.58. family of the *Mahlites*, the family of the
**Mahlon.**
*Ruth* 1.2. names of his two ſons *Mahlon* & Chili.
5. *Mahlon* and Chilion died alſo
4.9. bought all that was *Mahlons* & Chilions
10. Ruth the wife of *Mahlon*, have I purchaſ.
**Mahol.**
1 *Kin.*4.31. wiſer then — Darda the ſon of *Mahol*
**Maid.**
*Gen.*16.2. I pray thee go in unto my *maid*
3. took Hagar her *maid*, the Egyptian
5. I have given my *maid* into thy boſome
6. behold, thy *maid* is in thy hand
8. Sarais *maid*, whence comeſt thou
29.24. Zilpah his *maid*, for an hand-maid
29. Bilhah his hand-maid, to be her *maid*
30.3. behold my *maid* Bilhah: go in unto her
7. Bilhah Rachels *maid* conceived again
9. took Zilpah her *maid*, and gave her Jacob
10. Zilpah Leahs *maid* bare Jacob a ſon
12. Zilpah Leahs *maid* bare Jacob a ſecond
*Exo.*2.5.ſaw the ark am. the flags, ſhe ſent her *ma.*
8. the *ma.* went and called the childs mother
21.20.if a man ſmite his ſe. or his *ma.* with a rod
26. or the eye of his *maid*, that it periſh
22.16. and if a man entice a *maid* that
*Lev.*25.6. for thy *maid*, and for thy hired ſervant
*Deut.*22.14. I came to her, I found her not a *maid*
17. ſaying, I found not thy daughter a *maid*
2 *Kin.*5.2. brought away captive a little *maid*
4. thus and thus ſaid the *maid* that is of the
*Eſt.*2.7. and the *maid* was fair and beautifull
*Iob* 31.1. why then ſhould I think upon a *maid*
*Pro.*30.19. and the way of a man with a *maid*
*Iſa.*24.2. as with the *maid*, ſo with her miſtreſſe
*Ier.*2.32. can a *maid* forget her ornaments
51.22.break in pieces the young man & the *ma.*
*Amo.*2.7.and his father go in unto the ſame *maid*
*Mat.*9.24. give place, for the *maid* is not dead
25.took her by the hand, and the *maid* aroſe
26.71. another *maid* ſaw him, and ſaid
*Mar.*14.69.and a *maid* ſaw him again, and began
*Luk.*8.54. called, ſaying, *Maid* ariſe
22.56. but a certain *maid* beheld him as
**Maid=child.**
*Lev.*12.5. but if ſhe bear a *maid-child*, then ſhe
**Maiden.**
*Gen.*30.18. becauſe I have given my *maiden* to my
*Iudg.*19.24. behold, here is my daughter a *maiden*
2 *Chro.*36.17.no compaſſion on young man or *m.*
*Eſt.*2.4.& let the *maiden* which pleaſeth the King
9. and the *maiden* pleaſed him, and ſhe
13. thus came every *maiden* to the King
*Pſa.*123.2. and as the eyes of a *maiden* to the hand
*Luk.*8.51. and the father and mother of the *maid.*
**Maidens.**

### Maidens.

Exo.2.5. and her *maid*. walked along by the river
Ruth 2.8. but abide here faſt by my *maidens*
22. it is good thou go out with his *maidens*
23. ſo ſhe kept faſt by the *maidens* of Boaz
3.2. Boaz of our kindred, with thoſe *mai.* thou
1 Sam.9.11 they found young *maidens* going out
Eſt.2.8. when many *maidens* were gathered toge.
9. gave her—ſeven *maidens*, which were meet
4.16. I alſo and my *maidens* will faſt likewiſe
Iob 41.5. wilt thou bind him for thy *maidens*
Pſa.78.63. their *maidens* were not given to marr.
148.12. both young men and *maidens*, old men
Pro.9.3. ſhe hath ſent forth her *maidens*, ſhe
27.27. and for the maintenance for thy *maidens*
31.15. and giveth a portion to her *maidens*
Eccl.2.7. I got me ſervants, and *maidens*, and had
Ezek.44.22. ſhall take *maidens* of the ſeed of the
Luke 12.45. begin to beat the men-ſer. and *maide.*

### Maids.

Ezr.2.65. beſides their ſervants and their *maids*
Eſth.2.9. he preferred her and her *maids* unto
12. now when every *maids* turn was come
4.4. ſo Eſthers *maids*, and her chamberlains
Iob 19.15. my *maids* count me for a ſtranger
Lam.5.11. they raviſhed the *maides* in the cit. of Iu.
Ezek.9.6. ſlay utterly both old & young, both *ma.*
Nah.2.7. her *maids* ſhall lead her as with the voi.
Zec.9 17. young men cheerfull, & new wine the *m.*
Mar.14.66. cometh one of the *mai.* of the high p.

### Maid-servant.

Exod.11.5. to the firſt-born of the *maid-ſervant*
20.10. no work, thy man-ſerv. nor thy *maid-ſe.*
Deut.5.14.
17. not covet thy neighb. wife, nor his *maid-ſ.*
21.7. if a man ſell his daug. to be a *maid-ſerv.*
27. if he ſmite out his *maid-ſervants* tooth, he
32. if an oxe puſh a *maid-ſerva.* he ſhall give
Deu.5.14. that thy man-ſervant & *maid-ſ.* may reſt
21. neither ſhalt thou deſire thy nei. *maid-ſe.*
12.18. eat them, thou, thy ſon,—& thy *maid-ſer.*
15.17. alſo to thy *maid-ſer.* thou ſhalt do likewiſe
16.11. rejoice before the L. thou,—thy *maid-ſer.*
14. rejoyce in thy feaſt, thou,—thy *maid-ſer.*
Iudg.9.18. made Abimelech ſon of his *maid-ſe.* K.
Iob 31.13. if I did deſpiſe the cauſe of my *maid-ſ.*
Ier.34.9. let his man-ſervant and *maid-ſer.* go free
10. ſhould let his man-ſervant & *maid-ſe.* go

### Maid-servants.

Gen.12.16. Abram had *maid-ſervants*, & ſhe-aſſes
20.17. God healed Abimelechs *maid-ſervants*
24.35. given my maſter *maid-ſervants*
30.43. Jacob had much cattell, and *maid-ſerva.*
31.33. Lab. entred into the two *maid-ſe.* tents
Deut.12.12. rejoice, ye,—& your men-ſ. & *maid-ſ.*
1 Sam.8.16. & he ſhal take your men-ſ. & *maid-ſ.*
2 Sam.6.22. of the *maid-ſer.* ſhall I be had in hon.
2 Kin.5.26. is it a time to receive men-ſ. & *maid-ſ.*
Neh.7.67. beſides their men-ſervants & *maid-ſer.*

### Majesty.

1 Chr.29.11. thine, O Lo. is the power and *majeſty*
25. beſtowed upon him ſuch royall *majeſty* as
Eſt.1.4. when he ſhewed the honour of his *majeſty*
Job 37.22. with God is terrible *majeſty*
40.10. deck thy ſelf with *majeſty*
Pſa.21.5. honour and *majeſty* haſt thou laid upon
29.4 the voice of the Lord is full of *majeſty*
45.3. on thy thigh-with thy glo. & thy *majeſty*
4. and in thy *majeſty* ride proſperouſly
93.1. the Lord reigneth with *majeſty*
96.6. honour and *majeſty* are before him
104.1. thou art clothed with honour and *majeſty*
145.5. ſpeak of the glorious hon. of thy *majeſty*
12. the glorious *majeſty* of his kingdome
Iſa.2.10. hide thee for the glory of his *majeſty*
19. into the holes — for fear — of his *majeſty*
21. for the glory of his *majeſty* when he ariſeth
24.14. they ſhall ſing for the *majeſty* of the Lord
26.10. will not behold the *majeſty* of the Lord
Ezek.7.20. the beauty of his ornam. he ſet in *maje.*
Dan.4.30. built for the honour of my *majeſty*
36. excellent *majeſty* was added unto me
5.18. gave Nebuchadnezzar thy father *majeſty*
19. and for the *majeſty* he gave him, all peop.
Mic.5.4. feed — in the *majeſty* of the Na. of the L.
Heb.1.3. ſate down on the right ha. of the *maj.* on
8.1. right hand of the throne of the *majeſty*
2 Pet.1.16. but were eye-witneſſes of his *majeſty*
Iude 25. to the onely wiſe God be glory and *maje.*

### Maimed.

Lev.22.22. blind, broken, or *maimed* ye ſhall not
Mat.15.30. having with them thoſe that were *mai.*
31. wondred when they ſaw the *maimed* to be
18.8. better to enter into life *maimed*, rather then
Mar.9.43.
Luke 14.13. when thou makeſt a feaſt call the *mai.*
21. bring in hither the poor and *maimed*

### Maine.

Act.27.40. hoiſed up the *maine* ſail to the wind

### Maintain.

1 Kin.8.45. hear their prayer and *maintain* their
Verſe 49.
59. that he *maintain* the cauſe of his ſervant
1 Chr.26.27. dedicate to *maintain* the hou. of the L.
2 Chr.6.35. then hear, and *maintain* their cauſe
Verſe 39.
Iob 13.15. but I will *maintain* mine own ways
Pſa.140.12. Lo. will *maintain* the cauſe of the aff.
Tit.3.8. might be carefull to *maintain* good works
14. let ours *maintain* good works for neceſſ.

### Maintained.

Pſa.9.4. for thou haſt *maintained* my right

### Maintaineſt.

Pſal.16.5. and thou *maintaineſt* my lot

### Maintenance.

Ezr.4.14. now becauſe we have *maintenance* from
Pro.27.27. and for the *maintenance* of thy maidens

### Mahaz.

1 Kin.4.9. the ſon of Dekar in *Mahaz*, and in

### Make.

Gen.1.26. let us *make* man in our image
2.18. Ile *make* him an help meet for him
3.6. tree to be deſired, to *make* one wiſe
21. *make* coats of skins, and clothed them
6.14 *make* thee an ark of gopher-wood
rooms ſhalt thou *make* in the ark
15. faſhion which thou ſhalt *make* it of
16. a window ſhalt thou *make* to the ark
with lower, ſec. & th. ſtor. ſhalt thou *make*
9.12. this is the token of the cov. which I *make*
11.3. let us *make* brick, and burn them
4. let us *make* us a name, leſt we be ſcattered
12.2. and I will *make* of thee a great nation
Chap.46.3.
I will *make* thy name great
13.16. Ile *make* thy ſeed as the duſt of the earth
17.6. I will *make* thee exceeding fruitfull
I will *make* nations of thee
20. I will *make* Iſhmael fruitfull
I will *make* him a great nation
18.6. knead it, and *make* cakes upon the hearth
19.32. let us *make* our father drink wine
34. let us *make* him drink wine this night
21.13. ſon of the bond-woman will I *make* a na.
18. I will *make* him a great nation
24.3. I will *make* thee ſwear by the Lord
26.4. I will *make* thy ſeed as the ſtars of heaven
27.4. *make* me ſavoury meat, ſuch as I love
7. bring me veniſon, *make* me ſavoury meat
9. Ile *make* them ſavoury meat for thy father
28.3. God Almighty *make* thee fruitfull
and *make* thee a multitude of people
32.12. I will *make* thy ſeed as the ſand
34.9. *make* ye marriages with us
30. ye have troubled me, to *make* me to ſtink
35.1. go to Bethel, and *make* there an altar
3. I will *make* there an altar unto God
40 14. *make* mention of me unto Pharaoh
47.6. in the beſt of the land *make* thy father
then *make* them rulers over my cattell
48.4. I will *make* thee fruitfull
Ile *make* of thee a multitude of people
20. God make thee as Ephraim and Manaſſ.
Exod.5.5. and ye *make* them reſt from their burd.
7. no more give the people ſtraw to *make* br.
8. tale of the bricks which they did *make*
16. and they ſay unto us, *Make* brick
12.4. to his eating ſhall *make* your count for
18.16. I do *make* them know the ſtatutes of Go.
20.4. ſhalt not *make* to thy ſelf any graven im.
23. ye ſhall not *make* with me gods of ſilver
nei. ſhall ye *make* unto you gods of gold
24. an altar of earth thou ſhalt *make* unto me
25. if thou wilt *make* me an altar of ſtones
21.34. the owner of the pit ſhall *make* it good
22.3. for he ſhould *make* full reſtitution
5. of the beſt of his own vin. ſhall *ma.* reſti.
6. he that kindl. the fire ſhall ſurely *make* re.
11. and he ſhall not *make* it good
12. he ſhall *make* reſtitution unto the owner
13. he ſhall not *make* good that which was
14. he ſhall ſurely *make* it good
15. owner be with it: he ſhall not *ma.* it good
23.13. *m.* no mention of the names of oth. gods
27. Ile *ma.* all thine enemies turn their bac.
33. leſt they *make* thee ſin againſt me
25.8. and let them *make* me a ſanctuary
9. even ſo ſhall ye *make* it
10. they ſhall *make* an ark of Shittim wood
17. *make* upon it a crown of gold
Verſe 24.
13. thou ſhalt *make* ſtaves of Shittim wood
17. *make* a mercy-ſeat of pure gold
19. ſhalt *make* two cherubins of gold
of beaten work ſhalt thou *make* them
19. *make* one cherubin on the one end
even of the mercy-ſeat ſhall ye *make* the
23. thou ſhalt alſo *ma.* a table of Shittim wo.
25. *make* to it a border of an hand-breadth
*make* a golden crown to the border
26. ſhalt *make* for it four rings of gold
28. thou ſhalt *make* the ſtaves of Shitt. wood
29. and thou ſhalt *make* the diſhes thereof
of pure gold ſhalt thou *make* them
31. thou ſhalt *make* a candlſtick of pure gold
37. thou ſhalt *make* the ſeven lamps thereof
39. of a talent of pure gold ſhall he *make* it
40. look that thou *m.* them after their pattern
26.1. ſhalt *ma.* the tabernacle with ten curtains
with cherubims—ſhalt thou *make* them
4. thou ſhalt *m.* loopes of blew upon the edge
ſhalt *ma.* in the uttermoſt edge of anoth.
5. fifty loopes ſhalt thou *ma.* in the one curt.
& fifty loops ſhalt thou *ma.* in the edge
6. and thou ſhalt *make* fifty taches of gold
7. thou ſhalt *make* curtains of goats gair
eleven curtains ſhalt thou *make*
10. ſhalt *make* fifty loopes on the edge of the
11. and thou ſhalt *make* fifty taches of braſſe
14. thou ſhalt *make* a covering for the tent
15. *make* boards for the taber. of Shittim wo.
17. thus ſhalt thou *make* for all the boards of
18. thou ſhalt *make* the boards for the taber.
19. thou ſhalt *make* fourty ſockets of ſilver
22. ſides of the tab. weſt-ward, thou ſhalt *ma.*
23. two boards ſhalt thou *ma.* for the corners
26. thou ſhalt *make* bars of Shittim wood
29. *make* the rings of gold for places for
31. and thou ſhalt *make* a vail of blew
36. thou ſhalt *make* an hanging for the door
37. *make* for the hang. five pillars of Shit. wo.
27.1. thou ſhalt *make* an altar of Shittim wood
2. thou ſhalt *make* the horns of it upon
3. *make* his pans to receive his aſhes
the veſſels thereof thou ſhalt *ma.* of braſſe
4. *make* for it a grate of net-work of braſſe
on the net ſhalt thou *ma.* four braſen rings
6. thou ſhalt *mak* ſtaves for the altar
8. hollow with boards ſhalt thou *make* it
ſhewed thee in the mo. ſo ſhalt thou *make* it
9. *make* the court of the tabernacle for the
28.2. *make* holy garments for Aaron Verſe 4.
3. may *m.* Aarons garments to conſecrate him
4. theſe are the garments which they ſhal *m.*
6. they ſhall *make* the ephod of gold
11. *make* them to be ſet in ouches of gold
13. and thou ſhalt *make* ouches of gold
14. of wreathen work ſhalt thou *make* them
15. *m.* the breaſt-pl. of judgement with cunni.
after the work of the ephod thou ſha. *m.*
of fine twined linnen ſhalt thou *make* it
22. *make* upon the breaſt-plate chains at the
23. *make* upon the breaſt-plate two rings of
26. thou ſhalt *ma.* two rings of gold, & thou
27. two other rings of gold thou ſhalt *make*
31. *make* the robe of the ephod all of blew
33. thou ſhalt *make* pomegranates of blew
36. thou ſhalt *make* a plate of pure gold

39. thou ſhalt *make* the mitre of fine linnen
thou ſhalt *make* the girdle of needle wo.
40. for Aarons ſons thou ſhalt *make* coats
and bonnets ſhalt thou *make* for them
42. thou ſhalt *make* them linnen breeches
29.2. of wheaten flowr ſhalt thou *make* them
30.1. thou ſhalt *make* an altar to burn incenſe
of Shittim wood ſhalt thou *make* it
4. two golden rings ſhalt thou *make* to it
upon the two ſides of it ſhalt thou *make* it
5.thou ſhalt *make* the ſtaves of Shittim wood
18. thou ſhalt *make* a laver of braſſe
25. thou ſhalt *make* it an oyl of holy oyntm.
32. neither ſhall ye *make* any other like it
35. and thou ſhalt *make* it a perfume
37. you ſhall not *make* to your ſelves
38.whoſo.ſhall *make* like to that to ſmell to
31.6. that they may *make* all that I have comm.
32.1. up; *make* us gods which ſhall go befo. us
10. and I will *make* of thee a great nation
23. they ſaid unto me, *Make* us gods
33.19. I will *make* all my goodnes paſſe before
34.16.and *make* thy ſons go a whoring aft. oth.
17. thou ſhalt *make* thee no molten gods
35.10. *make* all that the Lord hath commanded
33. to *make* any manner of cunning work
36.3.ſervice of the ſanctuary,to *make* it withall
5. of the work which the Lord com. to *make*
6.let neith.man nor woman *make* any more
7.ſufficient for all the work,to *make* it,& too
22. thus did he *make* for all the boards of the
*Lev.*5.16.he ſhal *make* amends for the harm which
8.15. to *make* reconciliation upon it
11.43.ye ſhall not *make* your ſelvs abominable
neit.*make* your ſelvs unclean with them
47. to *make* a difference between the uncle.
19.4. nor *make* to your ſelvs molten gods
28.ye ſhall not *make* any cuttings in your fl.
20.25.ye ſhall not *make* your ſouls abominable
21.5. they ſhall not *make* baldneſſe upon their
nor *make* any cuttings in their fleſh
22.22. nor *make* any offering by fire of them
24.neither ſhal you *make* any offering therof
23.22. not *make* clean riddance of the corners
24.18. ſhall *make* it good, beaſt for beaſt
25.9.in the day of the atto.ſhall ye *make* the tr.
26.1.ye ſhall *make* you no idols,nor graven im.
6. and none ſhall *make* you afraid
9. and I will *make* you fruitfull
19. and I will *make* your heaven as iron
22.deſtroy your cattell,and *make* you few in
27.2. when a man ſhall *make* a ſingular vow
*Num.*5.21. to the woman,the L. *make* thee a curſe
when the L.doth *make* thy thigh to rot
22. to *make* thy belly to ſwell, and thy thigh
6.7. not *make* himſelf unclean for his father
25. the Lord *make* his face to ſhine upon
8.7. and ſo *make* themſelvs unclean
10.2. *make* thee two trumpets of ſilver
of an whole piece ſhalt thou *make* them
14.4.ſaid one to another,Let us *make* us a cap.
12. and will *make* of thee a greater nation
30. concer.which,I ſware to *make* you dwell
15.3.will *make* an offering by fire unto the Lord
to *make* a ſweet ſavour unto the Lord
38. *make* them fringes in the borders of
16.13.except thou *make* thy ſelf altog.a prince
30.if the L.*make* a new thing.& the earth op.
38. let them *make* them broad plates
17.5.& Ile *make* to ceaſe from me the murmur.
21.8.Lord ſaid to Moſes,*Make* thee a fiery ſer.
30.8.then he ſhall *make* her vow which he vo.
15. if he ſhall any ways *make* them void
31.23. ye ſhall *make* it go thorow the fire
ye ſhall *make* it go thorow the water
*Deut.*1.11.L.*make* you a thouſ.times ſo many moe
13. and I will make them rulers over you
4.10. and I will *make* them hear my words
16. leſt ye *make* you a graven image
Verſe 23.
25. when thou ſhalt *make* a graven image,or
5.8.thou ſhalt not *make* thee any graven imag.
7.3. neit.ſhalt thou *make* marriages with them
8.3. that he might *make* thee know,that man
9.14.and I will *make* of thee a nation mightier
10.1. and *make* thee an ark of wood

13.14. then ſhalt thou enquire,and *make* ſear.
14.1. nor *make* any baldneſs between your eyes
15.1.end of every 7.yeers thou ſhalt *make* a re.
16.18.judges and officers ſhalt thou *make* thee
21.ne.to the al.of the L.which thou ſhalt *m.*
19.18. the jud. ſhall *make* diligent inquiſition
20.9.that they ſhall *make* captaines of the armi.
11. if it *make* thee anſwer of peace, and open
12.if it will *make* no peace with thee,but wil
21.14.thou ſhalt not *make* merchandize of her
16.that he may not *make* the ſon of the belo.
22.8.then thou ſhalt *make* a battelment for thy
12. ſhalt *make* thee fringes upon the 4.quar.
26.19. to *make* thee high above all nations
28.11. & the L. ſhall *make* thee plent.in goods
13. and the L.ſhall *make* thee the head, and
21. L.ſhall *make* the peſtilence cleave to thee
24. L.ſhall *make* the rain of thy land powder
59. then the L.will *make* thy plagues wond.
30.9.Lord thy G.will *make* thee plent.in every
32.26.I would *make* the remem. of them to ce.
39. I kill, and I *make* alive
42. will *make* mine arrows drunk with blo.
*Joſ.*1.8. then thou ſhalt *make* thy way proſperous
5.2. ſaid unto Joſhua, *Make* thee ſharp knives
6.5.when they *make* a long blaſt with the rams
10. ye ſhall not ſhout,nor *make* any noyſe
18. leſt you *make* your ſelvs accurſed
and *make* the camp of Iſrael a curſe
7.3.and *make* not all the people to labour
19. and *make* confeſſion unto him,& tell me
9.6. now therefore *make* ye a league with us
7. how ſhall we *make* a league with you
11. therefore now *make* ye a league with us
22.25.your chil.*make* our chil.ceaſe from feari.
23.7. nei.*make* ment.of the name of their gods
12. and ſhall *make* marriages with them
*Judg.* 2.2. ye ſhall *make* no league with the inha.
16.25.call for Samp.that he may *make* us ſport
17.3.for my ſon, to *make* a graven image
20.38.that they ſhould *make* a great flame with
*Ruth* 3.3.but *make* not thy ſelf known to the man
4.11. Lo,*make* the wom. that is come into thine
1 *Sam.*1.6. provoked her ſore,for to *make* her fret
2.8.& to *make* them inherit the throne of glory
24. ye *make* the Lords people to tranſgreſſe
29. *make* your ſelvs fat with the chiefeſt of
6.5. wheref.ye ſhall *make* images of your eme.
7. now therefore *make* a new cart, and take
8.5. *make* us a king to judge us
12. to *make* his inſtruments of war
22. to their voice, and *make* them a king
12.22.hath pleaſed the Lo.to *make* you his peo.
13.19. leſt the Hebrews *make* them ſwor. or ſp.
17.25. *make* his fathers houſe free in Iſrael
18.25. but Saul thought to *make* David fall
22.7.and *make* you all captains of thouſands
25.28. will certainly *make* my lord a ſure hou.
28.2. therf. will I *make* thee keeper of my head
15. for the Philiſtines *make* war againſt me
29.4. *make* this fellow return , that he may go
2 *Sam.*3.12. alſo,*make* thy league with me
13. well, I will *make* a league with thee
21. that they may *make* a league with thee
7.11. that he will *make* thee an houſe
21. to *make* thy ſervant know them
23. to *make* him a name, and to do for you
11.25. *make* thy battell more ſtrong againſt the
13.5. and *make* thy ſelf ſick,and when thy fath.
6. and *make* me a couple of cakes in my ſight
15.14. *make* ſpeed to depart, leſt he overtake
20.ſhould I this day *make* thee go up & dow.
17.2. and will *make* him afraid
23.5. although he *make* it not to grow
1*Ki.*1.37.*make* his throne greater then the throne
47. God *make* the name of Solo. better then
*make* his throne greater then thy throne
2.42. did not I *make* thee to ſwear by the Lord
8.29. which thy ſer.ſhall *ma.* toward this place
2 *Chr.*6.21.
33. *make* ſupplication to thee in this houſe
2 *Chro.*6.24.
47. repent, and *make* ſupplication nnto thee
9.22.chil.of Iſra.did Solom *make* no bondmen
2 *Chron.*8.9.
11.34.*make* him prince all the days of his life

12.1. come to Shechem to *make* him king
2 *Chron.*10.1.
4. *make* thou the grievous ſervice-lighter
9. *make* the yoke lighter
10. but *make* thou it lighter unto us
2 *Chr.*10.10.
16.3. *make* thy houſe like the houſe of Jerobo.
Chap.21.22. 2 *King.*9.9.
21. followed Tibni, to *make* him king
17.13. *make* me thereof a little cake
after *make* for thee, and for thy ſon
19.2. if I *make* not thy life as the life of one of
20.34. *make* ſtreets for thee in Damaſcus
2 *Kin.*3.16. *make* this valley full of ditches
4.10. let us *make* a little chamber
5.7. am I a god, to kill and to *make* a live
6.2. let us *make* us a place there,where we may
7.2. Lord would *make* windowes in heaven
Verſe 19.
9.2. *make* him ariſe up from among his brethr.
10.5. we will not *make* any king
18.30. neith. let Hez.*make* you truſt in the Lo.
*Iſa.*36.15.
31. *make* an agreement with me by a preſent
*Iſai.*36.16.
21.8. I *make* the feet of Iſrael move any more
23.10.*make* his ſon or daughter to paſſe thorow
1 *Chro.*11.10. with all Iſrael, to *make* him king
12.31. to come and *make* David king
Verſe 38.
16.42. for thoſe that ſhould *make* a ſound
17.21. to *make* thee a name of greatneſſe
22. people Iſrael didſt thou *make* thine own
21.3. *make* his peop. 100.times ſo many moe as
22.5. I will now *make* preparation for it
28.4. to *make* me king over Iſrael
29.12. in thine hand it is to *make* great
2 *Chr.*4.11.was to *make* for king Sol.for the houſe
16. did Huram his father *make* to Ki.Solom.
5.13.to *make* one ſound to be heard
6.22. oath be laid upon him,to *make* him ſwear
7.11.Solo.heart to *make* in the houſe of the Lo.
20. and will *make* it a proverb
8.8. them did Solomon *make* to pay tribute
11.22. for he thought to *make* him king
14.7. *make* about them wals and towers
20.36. to *make* ſhips to go to Tarſhiſh
25.8. *make* thee fall before the enemy
30.5. to *make* proclamation throughout all Iſr.
*Ezra* 5.3.and to make up this wall
4. names of the men that *make* this building
9. and to *make* up theſe wals
6.8.moreover,I *make* a decree what ye ſhall do
7.13. I *make* a decree,that all they of the peop.
21. do *make* a decree to all the treaſurers
10.11. *make* confeſſion unto the Lo.G. of your
*Neh.*2.4. for what doſt thou *make* requeſt
8. give me timber to *make* beams
8.12. people went their way to *make* gre.mirth
15. to *make* boothes, as it is written
*Eſth.*1.20. kings decree which he ſhall *make* ſhall
4.8. to *make* ſupplication unto him
to *make* requeſt before him for her people
7.7. Haman ſtood up to *make* requeſt for
9.22. that they ſhould *make* them days of feaſt.
*Job* 5.18. and his hand *make* whole
8.5. *make* thy ſupplication to the Almighty
6. *ma.*the ha.of thy righteouſnes proſperous
9.15. I would *make* ſupplication to my judge
30. and *make* my hands never ſo clean
11.3.ſhould thy lies *make* men hold their peace
ſhall no man *make* thee aſhamed
19.and none ſhall *make* thee afraid
yea, many ſhall *make* ſute unto thee
13.21. let not thy dread *make* me afraid
23. *make* me to know my tranſgreſſion
15.24.trouble & anguiſh ſhall *make* him afraid
18.11.terrours ſhall *make* him afraid on every
19.3. that you *make* your ſelves ſtrange to mee
22.27. thou ſhalt *make* thy prayers unto him
24.11. which *make* oyl within their wals
25. who will *make* me a lyar
28.25. to *make* the weight for the winds
31.15. that made me in the womb, *make* him
33.7. my terrour ſhall not *make* thee afraid
34.29. who then can *make* trouble

35.9. they *make* the oppreſſed to cry
39.20. canſt thou *make* him afraid as a graſſeh.
27. and *make* her neſt on high
40.19. can *ma.*his ſword to approach unto him
41.3. wil he *make* many ſupplications unto thee
6. ſhall the companions *ma.*a banquet of him
28. the arrow cannot make him flee
*Pſal.*5.8. *make* thy way ſtraight before my face
6.6. *make* I my bed to ſwim
21.9. *make* them as a fiery oven in the time of
12. ſhalt thou *make* them turne their backe
22.9. thou didſt *make* me hope
31.16. *make* thy face to ſhine upon thy ſervant
34.2. my ſoule ſhall *make* her boaſt in the Lor.
36.8. *make* them drink of the rivers of thy plea.
39.4. Lord *make* me to know mine end
8. *make* me not a reproach of the fooliſh
40.17. *make* no tarrying, O my God
41.3. *make* all his bed in his ſickneſſe
45.16. mayeſt *make* princes in all the earth
17. *make* thy Name to be rememb. in all ge.
46.4. ſhall *make* glad the city of God
51.6. *make* me to know wiſdome
8. *make* me to hear joy and gladneſſe
55.2. mourn in my compla. and *make* a noiſe
57.1. ſhadow of thy wings will I *ma.*my refuge
59.6. they *make* a noiſe like a dog
14. let them make a noiſe like a dog
64.8. *make* their own tongue to fall upon the.
66.1. *make* a joyfull noiſe unto God
2. *make* his praiſe glorious
8. *make* the voice of his praiſe to be heard
69.23. *make* their loines continually to ſhake
70.5. O Lord, *make* no tarrying
71.16. Ile *make* mention of thy righteouſneſſe
81.1. *make* a joyful noiſe unto the God of Iac.
83.2. for loe, thine enemies make a tumult
11. *make* their nobles like Oreb, and Zeb
13. O my God, *make* them like a wheele
15. and make them afraid with thy ſtorme
84.6. through the vally of Baca, *make* it a well
87.4. I will *make* mention of Rahab
89.27. alſo I will *make* him my firſt-borne
29. his ſeed alſo will I *make* to endure for ev.
90.15. *make* us glad accor. to the daies wherein
95.1. let us *make* a joyfull noiſe to the rock
2. *make* a joyfull noiſe unto him with Pſalms
98.4. *make* a joyfull noiſe unto the Lord
*Pſal.* 100. 1.
*make* a loud noiſe, & rejoyce and ſing
6. *make* a joyfull noiſe before the Lord
104.15. and oile to make his face ſhine
17. where the birds make their neſts
110.1. untill I *ma.* thine enem. thy footſtoole
115.8. they that *make* them are like unto them
*Pſal.* 135. 18.
119.27. *make* me to underſtand the way of thy
35. *make* me to go in the path of thy comm.
135. *make* thy face to ſhine upon thy ſervant
132.17. there wil I *ma.*the horn of Dav. to bud
139.8. If I *ma.*my bed in hell, behold, thou art
142.1. unto the Lo. did I *make* my ſupplication
*Pro.*6.3. and *make* ſure thy friend
14.9. fooles *make* a mock at ſin
20.18. and with good advice make war
25. and after vowes to make enquiry
22.21. that I might *ma.*thee know the certainty
24. *make* no friendſhip with an angry man
23.5. for riches certainly make themſelves win.
24.6. by wiſe counſel thou ſhalt make thy war
27. *make* it fit for thy ſelfe in the field
27.11. and *make* my heart glad
30.26. yet *make* they their houſes in the rockes
*Eccl.*2.24. that he ſhould *ma.*his ſoule enjoy good
7.13. who can *make* that ſtraight which he
16. neither *make* thy ſelfe over-wiſe
*Cant.*1.11. we will *make* thee borders of gold
*Iſa.*1.15. when ye *ma.*many praiers, I wil not hear
16. waſh ye, *make* ye clean
3.7. *make* me not a ruler of the people
6.10. *make* the heart of this people fat
7.6. let us make therein a breach for us
10.23. Lord God of hoſts ſhall *ma.*a conſump.
11.3. ſhall *make* him of quick underſtanding
15. and *make* men go over dry-ſhod
12.4. *make* mention that his name is exalted
13.12. Ile *make* a man more precious then fine
20. neither ſhall the ſhepherds *ma.*their fold
14.23. *make* it a poſſeſſion for the bittern
16.3. *make* thy ſhadow as the night
17.2. and none ſhall *make* them afraid
11. in the day thou ſhalt *make* thy plaint
morn, ſhalt thou *make* thy ſeed to flour.
12. *make* a noiſe, like the noiſe of the ſeas
*ma.*a ruſhing, like the ruſhing of migh.
19.10. all that *make* ſluces and ponds for fiſh
23.16. *make* ſweet melody, ſing many ſongs
25.6. *make* unto all people a feaſt of fat things
26.13. will we *make* mention of thy Name
27.5. that he may make peace with me
28.9. whom ſhall he *make* to underſtand doctr.
29.21. that *make* a man an offender for a word
32.6. to *make* empty the ſoule of the hungry
11. ſtrip ye, and *make* ye bare
34.15. there ſhall the great owle *make* her neſt
37.9. come forth to *make* war with thee
38.16. recover me and *make* me to live
40.3. *make* ſtraight in the deſart a way for our
41.15. Ile *ma.*thee a new ſharp threſhing inſtr.
thou ſhalt *make* the hils as chaffe
18. Ile *make* the wilderneſſe a poole of wat.
42.15. I will *make* the rivers Ilands
16. I wil *make* darkeneſſe light before them
21. and *make* the law honourable
43.19. I will even *make* a way in the wildernes
44.9. they that *make* a graven image are all of
19. *make* the reſidue thereof an abominatio.
45.2. and *make* the crooked places ſtraight
7. I *make* peace, and create evill
14. *make* ſupplication unto thee
46.5. to whom will ye *make* me equall
47.2. *make* bare the leg, uncover the thigh
48.1. and *make* mention of the God of Iſrael
15. he will *make* his way proſperous
49.11. *make* all my mountaines a way
50.2. I *make* the rivers a wilderneſſe
3. and I *make* ſackcloth their covering
51.4. Ile *make* my judgement to reſt for a light
52.5. they that rule over them *ma.*them to howl
53.10. when thou ſhalt *make* his ſoule an offer.
54.3. *make* the deſolate places to be inhabited
12. I will *make* thy windowes of Agates
56.7. *make* them joyfull in my houſe of prayer
57.4. againſt whom *make* ye a wide mouth
58.4. to *make* your voice to be heard on high
11. and *make* fat thy bones
60.13. Ile *make* the place of my feet glorious
15. Ile make thee an eternall excellencie
17. Ile *make* alſo thine officers peace
62.6. ye that *make* mention of the Lord, keep
7. till he *make* Ieruſalem a praiſe in the ear.
63.6. and *make* them drunk in my fury
12. to *make* himſelf an everlaſting Name
14. to *make* thy ſelfe a glorious Name
64.2. to *make* thy Name known to thy adverſa.
66.22. new earth which I will *make*, ſhal rema.
*Jer.*4.7. to *make* thy land deſolate
16. *make* ye mention to the nations
30. in vain ſhalt thou *make* thy ſelfe fair
5.14. Ile *make* my words in thy mouth fire
6.8. leſt I *make* thee deſolate
26. *make* thee mourning, as for an onely ſon
7.16. neither *make* interceſſion to me
9.11. I will *make* Ieruſalem heaps
I will *make* the cities of Iudah deſolate
10.22. to *make* the cities of Iudah deſolate
13.16. and *make* it groſſe darkneſſe
15.14. Ile *make* thee to paſſe with thine enem.
20. Ile *make* thee unto this people a fenced
16.6. nor *make* themſelves bald for them
20. ſhall a man *make* gods unto himſelfe
18.4. as ſeemed good to the potter to *make* it
11. and *make* your waies and doings good
16. to *make* their land deſolate
19.7. I will *make* void the counſell of Iudah
8. I will *make* this city deſolate
12. even *make* their city as Tophet
20.4. I will *make* thee a terrour to thy ſelfe
9. I will not *make* mention of him
22.6. yet ſurely I will *make* thee a wilderneſſe
23.15. and *make* them drink the water of gall
16. they *make* you vain
25.9. and *make* them an aſtoniſhment
12. will *make* it perpetuall deſolations
18. to *make* them a deſolation
26.6. then I will *make* this houſe like Shiloh
*make* this city a curſe to all the nations
27.2. *make* thee bonds and yokes
18. let them now *ma.* interceſſion to the Lord
28.13. thou ſhalt *make* for them yokes of iron
29.17. I will *make* them like vile figs
22. the Lord *make* thee like Zedekiah
30.10. and none ſhall *make* him afraid
Chap. 46.27.
19. of them ſhal proc. the vo. of them that *ma.*
31.4. in the dances of them that *make* merry
13. *make* them rejoyce from their ſorrow
21. *make* thee high heapes
34.17. I wil *make* you to be remov. into all the
22. I will *make* the cities of Iudah a deſolat.
44.19. did we *make* her cakes to worſhip her
48.26. *make* ye him drunken
49.15. I will *make* thee ſmall among the heath.
16. ſhouldſt *ma.*thy neſt as high as the eagle
19. I will ſuddenly *make* him run away fro.
Chap. 50. 44.
20. he ſhall *make* their habitations deſolate
Chap. 50. 45.
50.3. which will *make* her land deſolate
51.11. *make* bright the arrowes
12. *ma.*the watch ſtrong, ſet up the watchm.
25. I will *make* thee a burnt mountaine
29. to *make* the land of Babylon a deſolation
36. and *make* her ſprings dry
39. I will *make* them drunken
67. I will *make* drunk her princes
*Lam.*4.21. and ſhalt *make* thy ſelfe naked
*Eze.*3.26. I will *ma.*thy tongue cleave to the roo.
4.9. & *make* thee bread therof according to the
6.14. and *make* the land deſolate
7.23. *make* a chain: for the land is full of blo.
24. I wil *ma.*the pomp of the ſtrong to ceaſe
12.23. I will *make* this proverb to ceaſe
13.18. and *make* kerchiefs upon the head of
20. that ye hunt, to *make* them flee
14.8. will *make* him a ſigne and a proverb
15.8. and I will *make* the land deſolate
16.42. *make* my fury towards thee to reſt
17.17. great company *make* for him in the war
18.31. and *make* you a new heart
20.26. that I might *make* them deſolate
31. when ye *make* your ſons to paſſe thorow
21.10. it is ſharpned to *make* a ſore ſlaughter
ſhould we then *make* mirth
22.30. that ſhould *make* up the hedge
23.27. *make* thy lewdneſſe to ceaſe from thee
24.5. and *make* it boyle well
9. I will even *make* the pile for fire great
17. *make* no mourning for the dead
25.4. and *make* their dwellings in thee
5. I will even *make* Rabba a ſtable for cam.
13. I will *make* it deſolate from Teman
26.4. and *make* her like the top of a rock
8. and he ſhall *make* a fort againſt thee
12. they ſhall *make* a ſpoile of thy riches
14. I will *make* thee like the top of a rocke
19. when I ſhall *make* thee a deſolate city, li.
21. I will *make* thee a terrour
27.5. Cedars from Leba. to *make* maſts for thee
31. *make* themſelves utterly bald for thee
29.12. I will *make* the land of Egypt deſolate
30.9. to *make* the careleſſe Ethiopians afraid
10. I wil *ma.*the multitude of Egypt to ceaſe
12. I will *make* the rivers dry
14. I will *make* Pathros deſolate
21. to *make* it ſtrong to hold the ſword
32.7. and *make* the ſtars thereof dark
8. will I *make* darke over thee
10. I will *make* many people amazed at thee
14. then will I *make* their waters deep
15. when I ſhall *make* the land of Egypt deſ.
34.26. and I will *make* them a bleſſing
28. none ſhall *make* them afraid
35.3. and I will *make* thee moſt deſolate
7. I will *make* mount Seir moſt deſolate
9. I will *make* thee perpetuall deſolations
14. I will *make* thee deſolate
37.19. and *make* them one ſticke

22. I will *make* them one nation in the land
39.7. ſo will I *make* my holy Name known in
41.20. to *make* a ſepara. between the ſanct. and
43 18. ſhalt *make* it to offer burnt offer. there,
27. prieſts ſhal *make* your burnt-offerin. on
44.14. I wil *make* them keepers of the door of
45.15. to *make* reconcil. for them, ſaith the Lord
17. to *make* reconcili. for the houſe of Iſrael
*Dan*.1.10. then ſhal ye *ma.* me endanger my head
3.29. therefore I *make* a decree, that every peo.
4.25. *make* thee to eat graſſe as oxen
Verſe 32.
5.16. that thou canſt *make* interpretations
6.7. to *make* a firm decree, that whoſoever
26. I *make* a firme decree, that in every dom.
8.16. *make* this man to underſtand the viſion
19. I will *ma.* thee know what ſhall be in the
9.24. and to *make* reconciliation for iniquity
27. he ſhall *make* it deſolate
10.14 to *make* thee underſtand what ſhall bef.
11.6. to the King of the north to *m.* an agreem.
35. and to *make* them white
44. and utterly to *make* away many
*Hoſ*.2.3. and *make* her as a wilderneſſe
6. *make* a wall, that ſhe ſhall not finde her
12. and I will *make* them a foreſt
18. and will *make* them to lie down ſafely
5.2. revolters are profound to *make* ſlaughter
7.3. they *make* the King glad with their wicked.
10.11. I will *make* Ephraim to ride
11.8. how ſhall I *make* thee as Admah
12.9. will yet *make* thee to dwell in tabernacles
*Ioel* 2.19. no more *make* you a reproach among
*Amos* 6.10. not *make* mention of the Name of the
8.4. even to *make* the poore of the land to
10. *make* it as the mourning of an onely ſon
9.14. they ſhall alſo *make* gardens, and eat the
*Micah* 1.6. I will *make* Samaria as an heap of the
8. I will *make* a wailing like the dragons
16. *make* thee bald, and poll thee
2.12. they ſhall *make* great noiſe
3.5. concer. the prophets that *ma.* my peo. to erre
4.4. and none ſhall *make* them afraid
*Zeph*. 3.13.
7. I will *make* her that halted a remnant
13. for I will *make* thine horne iron
and I will *make* thy hoof braſſe
6.13. will I *make* thee ſick in ſmiting thee
16. that I ſhould *make* thee a deſolation
*Nah*.1.14. I will *make* thy grave, for thou art vile
2.1. *make* thy loynes ſtrong, fortifie thy power
3.6. filth upon thee, and *make* thee vile
14. *make* ſtrong the brick-kilne
15. *make* thy ſelfe many as the cankerworm
*make* thy ſelf many as the locuſts
*Hab*.2.2. and *make* it plaine upon tables
18. truſteth therein to *make* dumb idols
3.19. he will *make* my feet like hindes feet
he will *make* me to walk upon high pl.
*Zeph*.1.18. he ſhal *make* even a ready riddance of
2.13. and will *make* Niniveh a deſolation
3.20. for I will *make* you a name
*Hag*.1.23. and will *make* thee as a ſignet
*Zech*.6.11. & *make* crownes, & ſet them upon the
9.15. they ſhall drink, and *make* a noiſe
17. corn ſhall *make* the young men cheerful
10.1. ſo the Lord ſhall *make* bright clouds
12.2. I ie *ma.* Ieruſalem a cup of trembling un.
3. will I *make* Ieruſ. a burdenſome ſtone to
9. will I *make* the gover of Iud. like a hearth
*Mal*.2.15. and did not he *make* one
3.17. in that day when I *make* up my jewels
*Mat*.1.19. not willing to *m.* her a publick example
3.3. way of the Lord, *make* his paths ſtraight
*Mar*. 1.3. *Lu*. 3.4.
4.19. and I will *make* you fiſhers of men
*Mar*. 1. 17.
5.36. canſt not *make* an hair white or blacke
8.2. if thou wilt, thou canſt *make* me cleane
*Mar*. 1. 40. *Lu*. 5. 12.
12.33. either *make* the tree go. & the fruit go.
or elſe *ma.* the tree corrupt, & the fru. cor.
17.4. if thou wilt, let us *make* here three tabern.
*Mar*. 9 5. *Lu*. 9. 33.
22.44. till I *make* thine enemies thy footſtoole
*Mar*. 12. 36.

23 5. they *make* broad their Phylacteries
14. for a pretence *make* long prayers
*Marke* 12. 40.
15. compaſſe ſea and land to *ma.* one prote.
ye *ma.* him two-fold more the child of
25. ye *make* clean the outſide of the cup
*Luke* 11. 39.
24. 47. that he ſhal *make* him ruler over all his
25.21. I wil *make* thee ruler over many things
Verſe 23.
27.65. *make* it ſure as you can
*Mar*.5.39. why *make* ye this adoe, and weep
6.39. to *make* all ſit down by companies
12.42. threw in two mites, which *ma.* a farthing
*Lu*. 3. 33. diſciples of Iohn faſt often & *ma.* pray.
34. can ye *ma.* the child. of the bride-cha. faſt
9.14 *make* them ſit down by fifties in a compa.
11.40. *make* clean that which is within alſo
12.37. and *make* them ſit down to meat
42. whom his Lord ſhall *make* ruler over
44. that he wil *make* him ruler over all
14.18. with one conſent began to *make* excuſe
31. going to *make* war with another
15.19. *make* me as one of thy hired ſervants
29. that I might *make* merry with my friend
32. meet that we ſhould make merry
16.9. *make* to your ſelves friends of the Ma. of
20.43. til I *make* thine enemies thy footſtool
*Acts* 2.35. *Heb*.1.13.
47. and for a ſhew *make* long prayers
*Iohn* 1.23. *make* ſtraight the way of the Lord
2. 16. *ma.* not my fathe. houſe a houſe of merch.
6.10. Jeſus ſaid, *Make* the men ſit down
15. take him by force, to *make* him a King
8.32. and the truth ſhall *make* you free
36. Son therefore ſhall *make* you free, ye
10.24. how long doſt thou *make* us to doubt
14.23. and *make* our abode with him
*Acts* 2.28. *make* me ful of joy with thy countena.
7.40. ſaying unto Aaron, *Make* us gods
44. that he ſhould *ma.* it accor. to the faſhion
9 34. ariſe, and *make* thy bed
22.1. my defence which I *make* now unto you
26. 16. to *make* thee a miniſt. & a witn. both of
24. much learning doth *make* thee mad
*Rom*.1 9. I *make* mention of you alwaies in my
3.3. their unbelief *ma.* the faith of Go. without
31. do we then *make* void the law thro. faith
9.21. to *ma.* one veſſel unto honour, aud anot.
28. ſhort work wil the Lord *make* upon the
13.14. and *make* not proviſion for the fleſh
14.4. is able to *make* him ſtand
19 follow after the things which *ma.* for pea.
15.18. to *ma.* the Genti. obedient by word, and
26. to *make* a certain contribut. for the poor
1 *Cor*. 6.15. & *make* them the members of an har.
8.13. if meat *make* my brot. to offend, I wil eat
leſt I *make* my brother to offend
9.15. any man ſhould *make* my glorying void
18. I may *make* the goſpel of Chriſt without
10.13. with the tempt. alſo *make* a way to eſca.
2 *Cor*.2.2. for if I *make* you ſorry, who is he then
9.5. and *make* up before-hand your bounty
8. God is able to *make* all grace abound in
10:12. we dare not *make* our ſelves of the num.
12.17. did I *make* gain of you by any of them
18. did Titus *make* a gain of you
*Gal*.2.18. I *make* my ſelfe a tranſgreſſour
3.17. ſhould *make* the promiſe of none effect
6.12. as many as deſire to *make* a fair ſhew in
*Epheſ*.2.15. to *ma.* of himſ. of twain one new man
3.9. to *make* all men ſee what is the fellowſhip
1 *Theſ*.3.12. Lord *ma.* you to increaſe in love one
2 *Theſ*.3.9. but to *make* our ſelves an enſample
2 *Tim*.3.15. are able to *make* thee wiſe unto ſalva.
4.5. *make* full proofe of thy miniſtery
*Heb*. 2. 10. to *ma.* the capt. of their ſalvati. perfect
17. to *make* reconcil. for the ſins of the peop.
7.25. to *make* interceſſion for them
8.5. when he was about to *make* the tabernacle
*make* all things accord. to the pattern
9.9. not *make* him that did the ſervice perfect
10.1. *make* the comers thereunto perfect
12.13. *make* ſtraight the paths
13.21. *make* you perfect in every good work
*Jam*.3.18. of them that *make* peace

1 *Pet*.5.10. *make* you perfect, ſtabliſh, ſtrengthen
2 *Pet*.1.8. *make* you neither barren, nor unfruitful
10. to *make* your calling and election ſure
2.3. with feigned words *ma.* merchandize of you
1 *Iohn* 1 10. we *make* him a lyar, and his word is
*Rev*.3.9. I will *ma.* them of the ſynagogue of Sat.
I will *make* them to worſhip bef. thy feet
12. I will *make* a pillar in the temple of my
10.9. and it ſhall *make* thy belly bitter, but it
11.7. ſhal *make* war againſt them and overcom
10. rejoyce over them and *make* merry
12.17. went to *make* war with the remnant
13.4. who is able to *make* war with him
7. given unto him to *make* war with the
14. ſhould *make* an image to the beaſt
19.11. he doth judge, and *make* war
19. army gath. together to *ma.* war aga. him
21.5. I *make* all things new

**Make** *an attonement*, See **Attonement.**

**Make** *covenant*, See **Covenant.**

**Make** *an end*, See **End.**

**Make** *a fire*, See **Fire.**

**Make** *haſte*.

*Deut*.32.35. things that ſhall come on them *m.* ha.
*Iudg*.9.48. *make* haſte, and do as I have done
1 *Sam*.9.12. he is before you, *make* haſte now
2 *Chro*.35.21. God commandeth me to *make* haſte
*Eſther* 5. 5. cauſe Haman to *make* haſte, that he
6.10. King ſaid unto Haman, *make* haſte
*Iob* 20. 2. and for this I *make* haſte
*Pſal*.38.22. *make* haſte to help me, O Lord
40.13. O Lord, *make* haſte to help me
70.1. *make* haſte, O Lord, to deliver me
5. *make* haſte unto me, O God
71.12. O my God, *make* haſte for my help
141.1. I cry unto thee, *make* haſte unto me
*Pro*.1.16. and *make* haſte to ſhed bloud
*Cant*.48.14. *make* haſte, my beloved
*Iſa*.28.16. he that beleeveth ſhall not *make* haſte
49.17. thy children ſhall *make* haſte
59.7. they *make* haſte to ſhed innocent bloud
*Ier*.9.18. let them *make* haſte, & take up a wailing
*Nah*.2.5. they ſhall *make* haſte to the wall
*Luke* 19.5. *make* haſte, and come downe
*Acts* 22.18. *make* haſte, and get thee quickly

**Make** *known*, or *makeſt*, See **Known.**

**Make** *manifeſt*.

1 *Cor*.4.5. will *make* manifeſt the counſels of the
*Epheſ*. 5. 13. whatſoever doth *make* manif. is ligh
*Col*.4.4. that I may *make* it manifeſt

**Make** *ready*.

*Gen*.18. 6. *make* ready quickly three meaſures of
43. 16. *make* ready, for theſe men ſhall dine
2 *Kin*.9.21. and Joram ſaid, *make* ready
*Pſal*.11.2. they *make* ready thy arrow upon
21.12. when thou ſhalt *make* ready thine
*Ezek*.7.14. even to *make* all ready
*Marke* 14.15. there *make* ready for us
*Luke* 1. 27. to *make* ready a people prepared
9.52. of the Samaritans to *make* ready for him
17. 8. *make* ready wherewith I may ſup
22.12. furniſhed, there *make* ready
*Acts*.23.23. *make* ready 200 ſouldiers to goe

**Make** *ſpeed*.

1 *Sam*.20.38. *make* ſpeed, haſte, ſtay not
*Iſa*.5.19. that ſay, Let him *make* ſpeed

**Make** *waſte*.

*Lev*.26.31. I will *make* your cities waſte
*Iſa*.42.15. I will *make* waſte mountaines and hils
*Ezek*.5.14. moreover I will *make* thee waſte
29.10. I will *ma.* the land of Eg. utterly waſte
30.12. I will *make* the land waſte

**Maker** or **Makers.**

*Iob*.4.17. ſhall a man be purer then his *Maker*
32.22. in ſo doing, my *Maker* would ſoon take
35.10. none ſaith, Where is my God, my *Maker*
36. 3. and will aſcribe righteouſnes to my *Ma.*
*Pſal*.95.6. let us kneel before the Lord our *Mak.*
*Pro*.14.31. oppreſſeth the poor, reproach. his *Ma.*
17.5. whoſo mocketh the poor, repro. his *Maker*
22.2. the Lord is the *Maker* of them all
*Iſa*.1.31. and the *Maker* of it as a ſpark
17.7. at that day ſhal a man look to his *Maker*
22.11. but we have not looked to the *Maker*
45.9 woe to him that ſtriveth with his *Maker*
11. the holy One of Iſrael, and his *Maker*

16. go to confuſion that are *makers* of idols
51.13. and forgetteſt the Lord thy *Maker*
54.5. thy *Mak.* is thy husband & thy Redeemer
*Ier.*33.2. thus ſaith the Lord the *maker* thereof
*Hoſ.*8.14. for Iſrael hath forgotten his *Maker*
*Hab.*2.18. what profiteth that the *m* thereof hath
that the *mak.* of his work truſteth therein
*Heb.*11.10. city, whoſe builder and *maker* is God

### Makeſt.

*Iudg.*18.3. and what *makeſt* thou in this place
*Iob* 13.26. *makeſt* me poſſeſſe the iniqu. of my you.
22.3. gain to him, that thou *ma.* thy way perfect
*Pſal.* 4.8. thou onely *makeſt* me dwell in ſafety
39.11. thou *makeſt* his beauty to conſume
44.10. thou *makeſt* us to turn back from
13. *makeſt* us a reproach unto our neighbou.
14. *makeſt* us a by-word unto the heathen
65.8. thou *makeſt* the out-goings of the morn.
10. thou *makeſt* it ſoft with ſhowers
80.6. *makeſt* us a ſtrife unto our neighbours
104.20. thou *makeſt* darkeneſſe and it is night
144.3. man, that thou *makeſt* account of him
*Cant.*1.7. tell me where thou *makeſt* thy flocke to
*Iſa.*45.9. to him that faſhioneth it, what *makeſt* th.
*Ier.*22.23. O inhabitant of Lebanon, that *ma.* thy
28.15. thou *makeſt* thy people to truſt in a lie
*Eze.*16.31. and *makeſt* thy high places in every
*Hab.*1.14. and *makeſt* men as the fiſhes of the ſea
2.15. & *makeſt* him drunken that thou maieſt
*Luke* 14.12. when thou *mak.* a dinner, call not thy
13. when thou *makeſt* a feaſt, call the poor
*Ioh.*8.53. prophets are dead; whom *mak.* thou thy
10.33. thou being man, *makeſt* thy ſelfe God
*Rom.*2.17. in the law, & *makeſt* thy boaſt of God
23. thou that *mak.* thy boaſt of the law, thro.

### Maketh.

*Exod.*4.11. or who *ma.* the dumb, or deaf, have not
*Lev.*7.7. prieſt that *maketh* atonement there, ſhall
14.11. prieſt that *maketh* him clean, ſhall
17.11. it is the bloud that *mak.* an attonement
*Deut.*18.10. not any one that *mak.* his ſon to paſſe
20.20. againſt the city that *mak.* war with thee
21.16. when he *maketh* his ſons to inher. that
24.7. and *maketh* merchandize of him; then
27.15. curſed be the man that *maketh* any grav.
18. curſed be he that *ma.* the blind to wander
29.12. & into his oath which the L. thy Go. *ma.*
1 *Sam.*2.6. the Lord killeth, and *maketh* alive
7. Lord *maketh* poor, and *maketh* rich
2 *Sam.*22.33. God *maketh* my way perfect
*Pſal.* 18. 32.
34. he *maketh* my feet like hinds feet
*Pſal.* 18. 33.
*Iob* 5.18. he *maketh* ſore, and bindeth up
9.9. which *maketh* Arcturus, Orion, and the
12.17. he *maketh* the Iudges fooles
25. he *maketh* them to ſtagger like a drunk.
15.27. he *maketh* collops of fat on his flankes
23.16. for God *maketh* my heart ſoft
25.2. he *maketh* peace in his high places
27.18. as a boothe that the keeper *maketh*
35.11. and *maketh* us wiſer then the fowles
36.27. he *maketh* ſmall the drops of water
41.31. he *maketh* the deep to boile like a pot
he *ma.* the ſea like a pot of ointment
32. he *maketh* a path to ſhine after him
*Pſal.*9.12. when he *ma.* inquiſition for blood, he
23.2. he *ma.* me to lie down in green paſtures
29.6. he *maketh* them alſo to skip like a calf
9. voice of the L. *maketh* the hindes to calve
33.10. he *ma.* the devices of the people of none
40.4. bleſſed that *maketh* the Lord his truſt
46.9. he *ma.* wars to ceaſe unto the ends of the
104.3. who *maketh* the clouds his chariot
4. who *maketh* his angels ſpirits
15. and wine that *maketh* glad the heart
107.29. he *maketh* the ſtorme a calme
36. and there he *maketh* the hungry to dwel
41. *maketh him* families like a flocke
113.9. he *maketh* the barren to keep houſe
135.7. he *maketh* lightnings for the rain
147.8. who *ma.* graſſe to grow upon the moun.
14. he *maketh* peace in thy borders
*Pro.*10.1. a wiſe ſon *maketh* a glad father
Chap. 15. 20.
4. hand of the diligent *maketh* rich
22. bleſſing of the Lord it *maketh* rich
12.4. ſhe that *maketh* aſhamed is as rottenneſſe
25. heavineſſe in the heart *maketh* it ſtoop
but a good word *maketh* it glad
13.7. there is that *maketh* himſelfe rich, yet
there is that *maketh* himſelf poor, yet
12. hope deferred *maketh* the heart ſick
15.13. a merry heart *ma.* a chearfull counten.
30. a good report *maketh* the bones fat
16.7. pleaſe the Lord, he *ma.* even his enemies
18.16. a mans gift *maketh* roome for him
19.4. wealth *maketh* many friends
31.22. ſhe *ma.* herſelfe coverings of tapeſtrie
24. ſhe *maketh* fine linnen and ſelleth it
*Eccleſ.*3.11. finde out the worke that God *maketh*
7.7. oppreſſion *maketh* a wiſe man mad
8.1. a mans wiſdome *maketh* his face to ſhine
10.19. feaſt for laughter, & wine *maketh* mer.
11.5. workes of God who *maketh* all thinges
*Iſa.*19.17. every one that *maketh* mention thereof
24.1. the Lord *maketh* the earth empty
27.9. *maketh* the ſtones of the altar as chalke
40.23. he *maketh* the Iudges of the earth as va.
43.16. which *maketh* a way in the ſea, and a pa.
44.13. and *maketh* it after the figure of a man
15. he *maketh* a god, and worſhippeth it
*maketh* a graven image, and falleth down
17. the reſidue thereof he *maketh* a god
24. I am the Lord that *maketh* all things
25. and *maketh* diviners mad, that turneth
and *maketh* their knowledge fooliſh
46.6. hire a goldſmith, he *maketh* it a god
55.10. watereth the earth, and *maketh* it bring
59.15. that departeth from evill *maketh* himſe.
*Ier.*4.19. my heart *maketh* a noiſe in me
10.13. he *maketh* lightnings with rain
17.5. curſed be the man that *ma.* fleſh his arm
21.2. for Nebuchadnezzar *ma.* war againſt us
29.26. and *maketh* himſelf a prophet, that thou
27. which *maketh* himſelf a prophet to you
48.28. be like the dove that *maketh* her neſt
51.16. he *ma.* lightnings with rain, and brin.
*Eze.*22.3. and *maketh* idols againſt her ſelfe
*Dan.*6.13. but *ma.* his petition three times a day
11.31. they ſhal place the abomination that *ma.*
12.11. & the abomination that *ma.* deſo. ſet up
*Amos* 4.13. that *ma.* the morning darkn. & tread.
5.8. ſeek him that *maketh* the ſeven ſtars
and *maketh* the day dark with night
*Nah.*1.4. he rebuketh the ſea, and *maketh* it dry
*Mat.*5.45. he *ma.* his ſun to riſe on the evil, and on
*Mar.*7.37. he *maketh* both the deaf to hear, and
*Lu.*5.36. then both the new *maketh* a rent, and
*Iohn* 19.12. whoſoever *maketh* himſelf a King
*Acts* 9.34. Æneas, Ieſus Chriſt *maketh* thee who.
*Rom.* 5.5. and hope *maketh* not aſhamed, becauſe
8.26. ſpirit it ſelf *maketh* interceſſion for us
27. becauſe he *maketh* interceſſion for us
34. who alſo *maketh* interceſſion for us
11.2. how he *ma.* interceſſi. to God againſt Iſ.
1 *Cor.*4.7. for who *maketh* thee differ from another
2 *Cor.*2.2. who is he that *maketh* me glad, but
14. and *maketh* manifeſt the favour of his
*Gal.*2.6. whatſoever they were, it *maketh* no matt.
*Ephe.*4.16. *maketh* increaſe of the body unto the
*Heb.*1.7. who *ma.* his angels ſpirits, & his miniſte.
7.28. for the law *ma.* men high prieſts which
was ſince the law, *maketh* the ſon
*Rev.*13.13. ſo that he *maketh* fire come down from
21.27. neither whatſoever *maketh* a lie
22.15. and whoſoever loveth and *maketh* a lie

### Maketh *haſte.*

*Pro.*28.20. he that *maketh* haſte to be rich, ſhall

### Making.

*Exod.*5.14 not fulfilled your taſke in *making* bric.
*Deut.*20. 19. in *making* war againſt it, to take it
*Iudg.*19.22. as they were *making* their hearts mer.
1 *Kin.*4.20. eating & drinking, and *mak.* merry
1 *Chro.* 15.28. *making* a noiſe with Pſalteries, and
2 *Chro.*30.22. *making* confeſſion to the Lord God
*Pſa.*19.7. teſtimony is ſure, *making* wiſe the ſimp.
*Eccl.*12.12. of *making* many bookes there is no en.
*Iſa.*3.16. walking, & *making* a tinkling with their
*Ier.*20.15. ſaying, A man-child, *ma.* him very glad
*Eze.*27.16. the multitude of thy wares of thy *ma.*
Verſe 18.
*Dan.*6.11. *making* ſupplication before his God
*Hoſ.*10.4. ſwearing falſly in *making* a covenant
*Amos* 8.5. *ma.* the ephah ſmall, and ſhekel great
*Micah* 6.13. *ma.* thee deſolate becauſe of thy ſins
*Mat.*9.23. minſtrils, and people *making* a noiſe
*Mar.*7.13. *making* the word of God of none effect
*Iohn* 5.18. *making* himſelf equall with God
*Rom.*1.10. *making* requeſt, if by any meanes now
2 *Cor.*6.10. as poor, yet *making* many rich
*Epheſ.*1.16. *making* mention of you in my prayers
2.15. one new man, ſo *making* peace
5.19 *making* melody in your heart to the Lord
*Phil.*1.4. for you all, *making* requeſt with joy
1 *Theſ.*1.2. *making* mention of you alwaies in our
*Phile.*4. *making* mention of thee alwaies in my
2 *Pet.*2.6. *making* them an enſample unto thoſe
*Jude* 22. of ſome have compaſſion, *ma.* a difference

### Makheloth.

*Num.*33.25. removed from Hara. pitched in *Mak.*
26. removed from *Makheloth*, and

### Makkedah.

*Ioſh.*10.10. ſmote them to Azekah, & to *Makkedah*
16. hid themſelves in a cave at *Makkedah*
17. Kings are found hid in a cave at *Makke.*
21. returned to the camp to Ioſhua at *Mak.*
28. and that day Ioſhua took *Makkedah*
and he did to the King of *Makkedah* as
29. then Ioſh. paſſed from *Mak.* & all Iſrael
12.16. the King of *Makkedah* one
15.41. Beth-dagon, Naamah, and *Makkedah*

### Makteſh

*Zeph.*1. 11. howl ye inhabitants of *Makteſh*, for

### Malachi

*Mal.*1.1. word of the Lord to Iſrael by *Malachi*

### Malcham.

1 *Chro.*8.9. Zibia, Meſha, and *Malcham* of Hodeſh
*Zeph.*1.5. by the Lord, and that ſwear by *Malcham*

### Malchiah.

*Ezra* 10.25. ſons of Paroſh, Ieziah, *Malchiah*
31. ſons of Harim, *Malchiah*, Shemaiah
*Neh.*3.14. the dung-gate repaired *Malchiah*
31. after him repaired *Malchiah*, the goldſmi.
8.4. and on his left hand ſtood Pedaiah, *Malc.*
10.3. Paſhur, Amariah, *Malchiah*, ſealed
11.12. ſon of Paſhur, ſon of *Malchiah*
*Ier.*38.1. and Paſhur ſon of *Malchiah* heard the
6. caſt him into the dungeon of *Malchiah*

### Malchiel, Malchielites.

*Gen.*46.17. ſons of Beriah, *Malchiel*
1 *Chron.*3. 31.
*Num.* 26. 45. of *Malchiel* the family of *Malchie.*

### Malchijah.

1 *Chro.*9.12. Paſhur the ſon of *Malchijah* dwelt in
24.9. the fifth to *Malch.* the ſixth to Mijamin
*Ezra* 10.25. *Malchijah*, Mijamin, ſons of Paroſh
*Neh.*3.11. *Malchijah*, the ſon of Harim
12.42. *Malchijah*, Elam, ſtood to give thankes

### Malchiram.

1 *Chro.*3.18 *Malch.* alſo, & Pedaiah ſons of Iecon.

### Malchiſhuah, or read Melchiſhuah

1 *Sam.*14.49. ſons of Saul, Ionathan, *Melchiſhuah*
31.2. ſlew Ionath, Abinadab, *Malch.* Sauls ſons
1 *Chron.* 10.2
1 *Chro.*8.33. Saul begat Ionathan, & *Malchiſhuah*
Chap. 9. 39.

### Malchus.

*Iohn* 18.10. the ſervants name was *Malchus*

### Male.

1 *Sam.*17.5. armed with a coat of *male*
38. alſo he armed him with a coat of *male*

### Male.

*Gen.*1.27. *male* and female created he them
Chap. 5.2.
6.19. alive with thee, they ſhal be *male* & fem.
7.2. to thee by ſevens, the *male* and the female
not clean, by two, the *male* and his female
3. of the fowles of the aire by ſevens, the *male*
9. there went in two and two, *male* and
16. they that went in, went in *male* & fem.
17.23. every *male* among the men of Abrahams
34.15. every *male* of you be circumciſed
22. every *male* amongſt you be circumciſed
24. every *male* was circumciſed
*Exod.*12.5. a *male* of the firſt yeer
13.12. *male* ſhall be the Lords
34.19. whether oxe or ſheep, that is *male*
*Lev.* 1. 3.

*Lev*.1.3. let him offer a *male* without blemiſh
Verſe 10.
Chap. 4.23. & 22.19.
3.1. whether *male* or female, he ſhall offer
6. be of the flocke, *male* or female
7.6. every *male* among the prieſts ſhall
12. 7. for her that hath born *male* or female
27.3. and thy eſtimation ſhall be of the *male*
5. ſhall be of the *male* twenty ſhekles
6. eſtimation ſhall be of the *male* five ſhekels
7. if it be a *male*, then thy eſtimation
*Num*.1.2. every *male* by their poll
20. every *male* from twenty yeers & upward
3.15. every *male* from a month old and upward
5. 3. both *male* and female ſhall ye put out
31. 17. kill every *male* among the little ones
*Deut* 4.16. graven image-likeneſſe of *male* or fe.
7 14. there ſhall not be *male* or female barren
20.13. thou ſhalt ſmite every *male* thereof with
*Iudg*.21.11. ye ſhall utterly deſtroy every *male*
12. known no man by lying with any *male*
1 *Kin*.11.15. after he had ſmitten every *ma*. in Ed.
16. untill he had cut off every *male*
*Mal*.1.14 which hath in his flocke a *male*, and vo.
*Mat*.19.4. at the beginning made them *ma*. & fe.
*Mar*.10.6. God made them *male* and female
*Luk*.2.23. every *male* that openeth the womb ſhall
*Gal*.3 28. there is neither *male* nor female, for ye

### Male-children.

*Ioſh* 17.2. theſe were the *male-childr*. of Manaſſeh

### Malefactor.

*Iohn* 18.30. if he were not a *malefactor*, we would

### Malefactors.

*Luk*.23.32. two other *malefactors* led with him
33. & the *malefact*. one on the right hand
39 & one of the *malefactors* which were ha.

### Males.

*Gen*.34.25. boldly, and ſlew all the *males*
*Exod* 12.48. let al his *males* be circumciſed, & th.
13.1 . all that openeth the matrix, being *males*
23. 17. three times in the yeer al thy *ma*. ſha.a.
*Lev*.6.18. all the *males* among the childr. of Aaron
29. all the *males* among the prieſts ſhall eat
*Num*.3 22. accord. to the numb. of the *males* from
28. in the number of all the *ma*. from a mon.
34. *males* from a month old and upward
Verſe 39.
40. number all the firſt-born of the *males*
43. *males* by the number of names from a
26 62. all *mal*. from a moneth old and upward
31.7. againſt the Midianites, & ſlew all the *ma*.
*Deut*.15 19. all the firſtling *males* that come
16.16. three times a yeer ſhal al the *males* app.
*Ioſh*.5.4. that came out of Egypt that were *males*
2 *Chro*.31. 16. beſide their genealogie of *males*
19. to give portions to all the *males*
*Ezr*.8.3. reckoned by genealogies of the *males*, an
4. and with him two hundred *males*
5. Zerahiah, & with him three hundred *mal*.
6. Ebed, and with him fifty *males*
7. Ieſhaiah, and with him ſeventy *males*
8. Zebadiah, and with him eighty *males*
9. Obadiah, and with him 218. *males*
10 ſon of Ioſiphiah, with him 160. *males*
11. Zechariah, with him 28. *males*
12. Jehonan, with him 110. *males*
13. and Shemaiah, & with them ſixty *males*
14. and Zabud, and with them ſeventy *males*

### Malice.

1 *Cor*.5.8. neither with the leven of *malice*
14.20. howbeit in *malice* be ye children
*Ephe*.4.31. be put away from you, with all *malice*
*Col*.3.8. but now ye have put off all theſe, *malice*
*Tit* 3.3. ſometimes living in *malice* and envy
1 *Pet*.2.1. wherefore laying aſide all *malice*, and

### Malicious.

3 *Ioh*.10. praying againſt us with *malicious* words

### Maliciouſneſſe.

*Rom*.1.29. being filled with all *maliciouſneſſe*
1 *Pet*.2.16. liberty for a cloak of *maliciouſneſſe*, but

### Malignity.

*Rom*.1.29. full of envy, murther, and *malignity*

### Mallothi.

1 *Chro*.25.4. *Mallothi*, Hothir, ſons of Heman
26. the ninteenth to *Mallothi*, he is

### Mallowes.

*Job* 30.4. who cut up *mallowes* by the buſhes

### Malluch.

1 *Chro*.6.44. the ſon of Abdi, the ſon of *Malluch*
*Ezra* 10.29. ſons of Beni, Meſhullam, *Malluch*
32. Benjamin, *Malluch*, and Shemariah
*Neh*.10.4. Hattuch, Shebaniah, *Malluch*, ſealed
27. *Malluch*, Haram, Baanah, ſealed
12.2. Amariah, *Malluch* went up with Zerubb.

### Mammon.

*Mat*.6.24. no man can ſer. 2 maſte.—God & *mam*.
*Luk*.16.9. make friends of the *mam*. of unrighteo.
11. not been faithfull in the unrighteo. *ma*.
13. ye cannot ſerve God and *mammon*

### Mamre.

*Gen*.13.18. Abram came and dwelt in *Mamre*
14.13. Hebrew, he dwelt in the plain of *Mamre*
24. Eſhcol, *Mamre*, let them take their por.
18.1 the Lord appeared in the plaines of *Ma*.
23.17. field in Machpelah, which was befo. *Ma*.
19. before *Mamre*, the ſame is Hebron
25.9. cave of Machpelah, which is before *Mam*.
Chap. 40. 30
& 50. 13.
35.27. Iacob came to Iſaac his father, to *Mamre*

### Man.

*Gen*.1.26. let us make *man* in our image
27. God created *man* in his own image
2.7. the Lord God formed *man* of the duſt
and *man* became a living ſoule
8. there God put the *man* whom he formed
15. God took the *man*, & put him in the gar.
16. God command. the *man* to eat of every
18. not good that *man* ſhould be alone
22. rib God had taken from *man*
made he a wom. & brought to the *man*
25. they were both naked, the *man* & his wife
3.12. the *ma*. ſaid, The woman who. thou gaveſt
22. behold the *man* is become as one of us
24. ſo the Lord God drove out the *man*
5.1. in the day that God created *man*
6.3. my ſpirit ſhall not alwaies ſtrive with *man*
6. it repented the L. that he had made *man*
7. I will deſtroy *man* whom I have created
9. Noah was a juſt *man*, and perfect
7.23. both *man*, cattell, and creeping things
8.21. Ile not curſe the ground any more for *m*.
9.6. who ſheddeth *mans* blood, by *m*. ſhal his bl.
for in the image of God made he *man*
16.12. Iſhmael will be a wild *man*
19.8. two daughters which have not known *m*.
9. they preſſed ſore upon the *man*, even Lot
20.3. behold, thou art but a dead *man*
7. reſtore the *man* his wife, for he is a prophet
24.21. *man* wondring at her, held his peace
the *man* took a golden ear-ring of half
26. *man* bowed down his head and worſhip.
29. Laban ran out to the *man* to the well
30. ſpake the *man* unto me, he came to the *m*.
32. *man* came into the houſe, and ungirded
61. Rebekah, & the damoſ. followed the *man*
65. what *man* is this that walketh in the field
25.27. Eſau a *man* of the field, Iacob a plain *m*.
26.13. the *man* waxed great, & went foreward
27.11. behold Eſau my brother is an hairy *man*
and I am a ſmooth *man*
29.19. then that I ſhould give her to anoth. *m*.
30.43. the *man* increaſed exceedingly, and had
34.25. took each *man* his ſword
37.15. the *man* asked him, ſaying, What ſeekeſt
17. the *man* ſaid, They are departed hence
38.25. by the *man* whoſe theſe are am I with
39.2. Ioſeph was a proſperous *man*
40.5. each *man* his dream in one night
each *man* according to the interpretation
Chap. 41. 11, 12.
42.30. the *man* who is the lord of the land
33. the *man*, the lord of the countrey
43.3. the *man* did ſolemnly proteſt
5. for the *man* ſaid unto us, ye ſhall not
6. to tell the *man* whether ye had yet a
7. the *man* asked us ſtraightly of our ſtate
11. carry down the *man* a preſent
13. ariſe, and go again to the *man*
14. give you mercy before the *man*
17. the *man* did as Ioſeph bade; and the *ma*
24. the *man* brought the men in to Ioſeph
44.17. but the *man* in whoſe hand the cup is
26. we may not ſee the *mans* face, except our
45.22. he gave to each *man* changes of raimen
*Exod*.2.20. why is it that ye have left the *man*
21. Moſes was content to dwell with the *ma*
4.11. who hath made *mans* mouth
11.3. the *man* Moſes was very great in the lan
22.5. and ſhall feed in another *mans* field
7. and it be ſtollen out of the *mans* houſe
30.32. upon *mans* fleſh ſhall it not be poured
32. 1. the *man* that brought us up out of the la
Verſe 2
*Lev*.13.40. the *ma*. whoſe hair is fallen off his hea
14.11. ſhall preſent the *man* that is to be mad
17.3. what *man* ſoever there be of the houſe o
8. whatſoe. *man* there be of the houſe of Iſra
13. whatſ. *man* there be of the child. of Iſ. th
20.4. do any waies hide their eyes from the *m*
10. the *man* that committeth adul. with ano
11. *man* that lieth with his fa. wife hath un
21.18. whatſoev. *man* he be that hath a blemi
22.4. what *man* ſoever of the ſeed of Aaron is
25.26. if the *man* have none to redeem it, and
27. and reſtore the overplus unto the *man*
27.20. or if he have ſold the field to another *m*
*Num*.5. 8. if the *man* have no kinſman to recom
15. then ſhall the *man* bring his wife unto
20. and ſome *man* have lien with thee beſid
31. then ſhall the *man* be guiltleſſe from i
9.13. but the *man* that is clean, and is not in
12.3. now the *man* Moſes was very meek
15.35. the *man* ſhall ſurely be put to death
16.7. *man* whom the Lord doth chuſe, he
17.5. that the *mans* rod whom I ſhall chuſe ſh
19.20. but the *man* ſhall be unclean
24.3. & the *man* whoſe eyes are open, hath ſa
Verſe 1
25.8. and he went after the *man* of Iſrael
thruſt both of them thorow, the *man* of I
*Deut*.4 32. ſince the day that God created *m*. u
5.24. that God doth talke with *man*, & he live
8.3. make thee know that *man* doth not live b
out of the mouth of the L. doth *man* li
17.12. the *man* that will do preſumptuouſly,
20.5. what *m*. is there that hath built a new b
6. what *man* is he that hath planted a viney
die in the battell, & another *man* eat of i
7. what *m*. is there that hath betrothed a wif
die in the battell, & anoth. *man* take he
8. what *man* is there fearfull or faint-hearte
19. for the tree of the field is *mans* life
21.3. that the city that is next to the ſlain *ma*
6. eld. of the city that is next to the ſlain *ma*
22.24. the *ma*. becauſe he hath hum. his neigh.
25. and the *man* force her, and lie with her
*man* only that lay with her ſhall di
29. *man* that lay with her ſhall give unto th
24.2. ſhe may go and be another *mans* wife
11. the *man* to whom thou doſt lend ſhal br.
12. if the *man* be poor, thou ſhalt not ſleep
25.7. if the *man* like not to take his broth. wif
27.15. curſed be the *man* that maketh any g. im.
28.30. and another *man* ſhall lie with her
54. ſo that the *man* that is tender among you
32.25. deſtroy the ſuckling alſo with the *man* o
*Joſh*.6.26. curſed be the *m*. before the L. that riſeth
7.14. they ſhall come *man* by *man*
17. he brought the family of the Zar. *m*. by *m*.
18. he brought his houſhold *man* by *man*
14.15. which Arba was a great *man* among the
*Judg*.1.25 they let go the *man* and all his family
26. the *ma*. went into the land of the Hittites
3 17. and Eglon was a very fat *man*
4.22. I will ſhew thee the *man* whom thou ſee.
8.21. for as the *man* is, ſo is his ſtrength
9. 9. wherewith by me they honour G. & *man*
13. leave my wine which cheareth G. & *man*
10.18. what *ma*. is he that wil fight againſt Am.
13.10 behold the *man* that hath appeared to me
11. Man. went aft. his wife, & came to the *m*.
art thou the *ma*. that ſpakeſt unto the wo.
16.7. I

16.7. ſhall I be weak, and be as another *man*
Verſe 11.
17. become weak, & be like any other *man*
17.5. the *man* Micah had an houſe of gods
8. the *man* departed out of the city
11. the Levi, was conte. to dwell with the *man*
19.7. when the *man* aroſe to depart, his fa. in-la.
9. *man* aroſe up to depart, he and his concub.
10. but the *man* would not tarry that night
22. bring forth the *man* that came into thine
23. the *man* the maſter of the houſe went
25. ſo the *man* took his concubine, & broug.
26. fell down at the door of the *mans* houſe
28. then the *man* took her upon his aſſe
*man* roſe up, & gate him unto his place
21.22. reſerved not unto each *man* his wife in
*uth* 1.2. the name of the *man* was Elimelech
2.19. *ma.* na. with whom I wro. to day, was B.
20. the *man* is neer of kin unto us
3.3. make not thy ſelfe known unto the *man*
8. that the *man* was afraid, & turned himſelf
18. for the *man* will not be in reſt untill
*Sam*,1,21. the *man* Elkanah, & all his hou. went
2.15. ſaid to the *man* that ſacrificed, Give fleſh
33. the *man* of thine whom I will not cut-off
4.13. when the *man* came into the city, & told it
14. the man came in haſtily, and told Eli
16. the *man* ſaid unto Eli, I am he that ca. out
9.6. and he is an honourable *man*, and all that
7. if we go, what ſhall we bring the *man*
17. behold the *man* of whom I ſpake to thee
10.6. and ſhalt be turned into another *man*
22. if the *man* ſhould yet come thither, and
14.24. curſed be the *ma.* that eat any thing un.
28. ſaying, Curſed be the *man* that eateth an.
16.7. for the Lord ſeeth not as *man* ſeeth
17.24. men of Iſrael when they ſaw the *man* fl.
25. *man* who killeth him, the King wil enrich
26. what ſhall be done to the *man* that kill.
27. ſo ſhal it be done to the *man* that kil. him
41. *man* that bare the ſhield went before him
21.14. loe, you ſee the *man* is mad
25.2. the *man* was very great, and he had
3. now the name of the *man* was Nabal
but the *man* was churliſh, & evill in his
*Sam*.3.38. and a great *man* fallen this day in Iſ.
12.4. to dreſſe for the wayfaring *man* that was
dreſſed it for the *man* that was come to him
5. Dav. anger was greatly kindl. aga. the *man*
*man* that hath done this thing ſhal ſurely
7. Nathan ſaid to David, Thou art the *man*
14.16. handmaid out of the ha. of the *man* that
16.7. come out, come out thou bloody *man* th.
8. becauſe thou art a bloody *man*
17.3. *man* whom thou ſeekeſt, is as if all retur.
18.11. Joab ſaid unto the *man* that to. him, And
12. *man* ſaid unto Ioab, Though I ſhould rec.
26. watchman ſaw another *man* running
ſaid, Behold, another *man* running alone
20.12. when the *man* ſaw that all the peo. ſtood
21.5. the *man* that conſumed us, & that deviſed
22.26. with the upright *man* wilt thou ſhew th.
49. delivered me from the violent *man*
23.1. and the *man* who was raiſed up on high
7. the *man* that ſhall touch them muſt be fe.
1 *Kin*.4.7. each *man* his month in a yeer made pr.
11.28. the *man* Ieroboam was a mighty *man*
20.20. and they ſlew every one his *man*
35. and the *man* refuſed to ſmite him
37. found anot. *man* & ſaid, Smite me I pray
*man* ſmote him, ſo that in ſmi. he woun.
2 *Kin*.1.8. anſwered him, He was an hairy *man*
5.1. now Naam. was a great *man* with his maſt.
26. when the *man* turned again from his ch.
6.19. I will bring you to the *man* whom yee ſeek
9.11. ye know the *man*, & his communication
13.21. they caſt the *man* into the ſepul. of Eli.
15.20. of each *man* fifty ſhekels of ſilver, to give
22.15. tel the *man* that ſent you to me, Thus ſa.
2 *Chro*. 34. 23.
1 *Chro*.23.3. *man* by *man*, was thirty & eight thouſ.
28.21. every willing skilful *man*, for any man.
29.1. palace is not for *man*, but for the Lord
2 *Chro*.2.13. now have I ſent a cunning *man* endu.
14.11. let not *man* prevail againſt thee
19.6. for ye judge not for *man*, but for the Lor.

*Eſther* 6.6 what ſhal be done to the *man* wh. the K.
7. for the *man* whom the King delig. to hon.
9. that they may array the *man* withall, wh.
thus ſhall it be done to the *man* whom
11. be done to the *man* whom the King deli.
*Iob* 4.17. ſhal mortal *man* be more juſt then God
5.2. for wrath killeth the fooliſh *man*
7. yet *man* is born unto trouble
17. happy is the *man* whom God correcteth
7.1. is there not an appointed time to *man* on
17. what is *man*, that thou ſhouldeſt magnifie
9.2. but how ſhould *man* be juſt with God
10.4. or ſeeſt thou as *man* ſeeth
5. are thy yeers as *mans*
11.12. vain *man* would be wiſe, though *man* be
12.4. the juſt & upright *man* is laughed to ſco.
14.1. *man* that is born of a woman is of few
10. but *man* dieth and waſteth away
yea, *man* giveth up the ghoſt, & where
12. ſo *man* lieth down and riſeth not
15.7. art thou the firſt *man* that was born
14. what is *man*, that he ſhould be clean
16. how much more abom. and filthy is *man*
20.4. ſince *man* was firſt placed upon the earth
21.4. as for me, is my complaint to *man*
22.8. and the honourable *man* dwell in it
25.4. how then can *man* be juſtified with God
6. how much leſſe *man* that is a worm
28.13. *man* knoweth not the price thereof
28. unto *man* he ſaid, Behold the fear of the
32.8. but there is a ſpirit in *man*
13. God thruſteth him down, not *man*
21. neith. let me give flattering titles to *man*
33.12. that God is greater then *man*
14. yet *man* perceiveth it not
17. that he may withdraw *man* from his pur.
and hide pride from *man*
23. to ſhew unto *man* his uprightneſſe
26. he will render unto *man* his righteouſn.
29. things worketh God oftentim. with *man*
34.7. what *man* is like Iob
14. if he ſet his heart upon *man*, if he gather
15. and *man* ſhall turn again unto duſt
23. he will not lay upon *man* more then rig.
36.28. drop and diſtill upon *man* abundantly
*Pſal*.5.6. abhor the bloody and deceitfull *man*
8.4. what is *man*, that thou art mindfull of him
9.19. ariſe, O Lord, let not *man* prevaile
10.18. *man* of the earth may no more oppreſſe
12.1. help, Lord, for the godly *man* ceaſeth
18.25. with an upright *man* wilt thou ſhew thy
48. thou haſt deliver. me from the vain *man*
19.5. & rejoyceth as a ſtrong *man* to run a race
25.12. what *man* is he that feareth the Lord
31.12. I am forgotten as a dead *man* out of mi.
34.12. what *man* is he that deſireth life
37.7. becauſe of the *man* who bringeth wicked.
16. little that a righteous *man* hath, is better
23. the ſteps of a good *man* are ordered by
37. marke the perfect *man*, and behold the
38.13. but I, as a deaf *man*, heard not
I was as a dumb *man* that openeth not
39.11. when thou with rebu. doſt corr. *man* for
43.1. me from the deceitfull, and unjuſt *man*
49.12. *man* being in honour, abideth not
20. *man* that is in hono. & underſtand. not, is
56.1. for *man* would ſwallow me up
11. not be afraid what *man* can do unto me
71.4. out of the hand of the unri. & cruel *man*
74.22. how the fooliſh *man* reproach. thee daily
78.25. *man* did eat angels food
80.17. let thy hand be upon the *man* of thy ri.
89.48. what *man* is he that liveth
90.3. thou turneſt *man* to deſtruction
94.10. he that teacheth *man* knowle. ſhall not
103.15. as for *man*, his daies are as graſſe
104.15. bread which ſtrengthneth *mans* heart
23. *man* goeth forth unto his work
107.27. they ſtagger like a drunken *man*
18.6. I wil not fear what *man* can do unto me
8. then to put confidence in *man*
127.5. happy is the *man* that hath his quiver f.
128.4. thus ſhall the *man* be bleſſed that feare.
140.1. preſerve me from the violent *man*
Verſe 4.
11. evill ſhall hunt the violent *man* to over.

144.3. Lord, what is *man* that thou takeſt kno.
4. *man* is like to vanity
*Pro*.2.12. from the *man* that ſpeaketh froward thi.
3.4. good underſt. in the ſight of God and *man*
13. happy is the *man* that findeth wiſdome
and the *man* that getteth underſtanding
6.11. and thy want come as an armed *man*
7.19. for the good *man* is not at home
9.9. teach a juſt *man*, and he will increaſe in
11.17. the mercifull *man* doth good to his own
12.2. a good *man* obtaineth favour of the Lord
16. but a prudent *man* covereth ſhame
23. a prudent *man* concealeth knowledge
27. the ſloathful *man* roſteth not that which
the ſubſtance of a diligent *man* is precious
13.16. every prudent *man* dealeth with knowl.
22. a good *man* leaveth an inheritance to the
14.7. go from the preſence of a fooliſh *man*
14. a good *man* ſhall be ſatisfied from himſe.
15. the prudent *man* looketh well to his goi.
15.19. way of the ſlothfull *man* is as an hedge
16.1. the preparations of the heart in *man*, and
27. an ungodly *man* diggeth up evill
20.7. the juſt *man* walketh in his integrity
24. *mans* goings are of the Lord
25. it is a ſnare to the *man* to devoure
21.16. the *man* that wandreth out of the way
20. but a fooliſh *man* ſpendeth it up
28. the *man* that heareth ſpeaketh conſtantly
22.13. the ſlothfull *man* ſaith, There is a lyon
24. make no friendſhip with an angry *man*
with a furious *man* thou ſhalt not go
24.29. render to the *man* according to his work
34. thy want come as an armed *man*
25.19. confidence in an unfaithf. *man* in time
26.13. the ſlothfull *man* ſaith, There is a lyon
19. ſo is the *man* that deceiveth his neighbo.
27.2. let another *man* praiſe thee
28.14. happy is the *man* that feareth allway
29.22. an angry *man* ſtirreth up ſtrife, and
a furious *man* aboundeth in tranſgreſ.
30.1. the *man* ſpake unto Ithiel, even unto Ithi.
*Eccle*.1.8. all things are full of labour, *man* cann.
2.12. for what can the *man* do that cometh aft.
18. leave it unto the *man* that ſhall be aft. me
22. for what hath *man* of all his labour
6.10. and it is known that it is *man*
11. what is *man* the better
12. who knoweth what is good for *man* in th.
7.14. to the end, that *man* ſhould find nothi. aft.
29. that God hath made *man* upright
9.12. for *man* knoweth alſo not his time
12.5. becauſe *man* goeth to his long home
*Iſa*.2.9. the mean *man* boweth down, and
the great *man* humbleth himſelfe
22. ceaſe ye from *man* whoſe breath is in his
3.3. take away the honourable *man*, and counſ.
5.15. the mean *man* ſhall be brought down
6.11. and the houſes without *man*, and the land
31.8. ſword, not of a mean *man* ſhall devoure
33.8. the wayfaring *man* ceaſeth
35.6. then ſhall the lame *man* leap as an hart
38.11. I ſhal behold *man* no more with the inh.
45.12. I have made the earth, and created *man*
46.11. the *man* that executeth my counſell from
55.7. let the unrighteous *man* forſake his thou.
*Jer*.3.1. ſhe go from him, & become another *ma.*
10.23. it is not in *man* that walketh to direct
11.3. curſed be the *man* that obeyeth not the w.
17.5. curſed be the *man* that truſteth in *man*
20.15. curſed be the *man* who brought tidings
50.44. who is a choſen *man* that I may appoint
*Lam*.3.1. I am the *man* that have ſeen affliction by
*Eze*.4.15. I haue given thee cowes dung for *ma.*
9.3. he called to the *man* clothed with linnen
11. *man* clothed with lin. which had the ink.
10.2. he ſpake unto the *man* clothed with linn.
6. comm. the *man* clo. with linn. ſaying, Take
18.8. executed true judg. between *man* & *man*
30.24. the groanings of a deadly wounded *ma.*
40.4. and the *man* ſaid unto me, Son of *man*
5. in the *mans* hand a meaſuring reed of 6.c.
43.6. the *man* ſtood by me
47.3. *man* that had the line in his hand went f.
*Dan*.4.16. let his heart be changed from *mans*
9.21. even the *man* Gabriel, whom I had ſeen

10.19. ſaid,O *man*,greatly beloved, fear not
12.6. one ſaid to the *man* cloathed in lin.How
7 I heard the *man* cloathed in lin.which was
*Hoſ*.3.3.thou ſhalt not be for another *man*
9.7. the ſpirituall *man* is mad
11.9. for I am God and not *man*
*Amos* 4.13.declareth unto *man* what is his thoug.
*Mic*.5.7. that tarrieth not for *man*,nor waiteth
6.8.he hath ſhewed thee,O *man*,what is good
9. the *man* of wiſdome ſhall ſee thy name
7.2. the good *man* is periſhed out of the earth
3. the great *man* he uttereth his miſchev.de.
*Hab*.1.13.when the wicked devoureth the *man* th.
*Zeph*.1.3. I will cut off *man* from off the land
*Zec*.1.10.the *man* that ſtood among the mirtle tre.
6.12. the *man* whoſe name is the Branch
13.5. for *man* taught me to keep cattell from
7.awake,O ſword,ag.the *man* that is my fel.
*Mal*.2.12. Lo.will cut off the *man* that doth this
*Mat*.4.4. *man* ſhall not live by bread alone
*Luke* 4.4.
7.9. or what *man* is there of you whom it he
12.11.what *man* ſhall there be among you,that
13.he ſaith to the *man*,Stretch forth thine ha.
29. how can one enter into a ſtrong *ma*.hou.
15.18. from the heart,and they defile the *man*
19.6. let not *man* put aſſunder
20.11. they murmured ag. the good *man* of the
24.43. if the good *man* of the houſe had kno.in
26.72.den.with an oath,I do not know the *man*
74. to ſwear, ſaying, I know not the *man*
*Mar*.2.27. ſabb.was made for *man*,& not *man* for
3.3. he ſaid unto the *man* which had the withe.
5. ſaith unto the *man*,Stretch forth thine ha.
27. except he will firſt bind the ſtrong *man*
5.8. come out of the *man* ,thou unclean ſpirit
7.15 theſe are they that defile the *man*
18. thing from without entr. into the *man*,it
20.out of the *man*,that defileth the *man*
23. come from within,and defile the *man*
8.23.he took the blind *man* by the hand,& lead
10.9.joyned together,let not *man* put aſſunder
49.they call the blind *man*,ſay.unto him,Be
51.blind *ma*.ſaid unto him,Lord that I might
11.2. whereon never *man* ſate,lo.him,& bring
14.14.ſay ye to the good *man* of the houſe,The
*Luke* 2.25. the ſame *man* was juſt and devout
52. Jeſus increaſed in favour with G.& *man*
5.20. ſaid unto him,*Man*,thy ſins are forg.thee
6.8. ſaid to the *man* which had the withe.hand
10.he ſaid to the *man*, Stretch forth thine h.
8.35. came to Ieſus,and found the *man*
38.now the *man* out of whom the devils we.
12.14. *man*,who made me a judge over you
39.if the good *man* of the houſe had know.in
15.4. what *man* of you having an hun.ſheep,if
16.12. not bin faithful in that which is an. *ma*.
18.2. neither regarded he *man*
4.though I fear not God,nor regard *man*
19.21. I feared thee,bec.thou art an auſte.*man*
22. thou knoweſt that I was an auſtere *man*
30.whereon yet never *man* ſate,looſe him,&
22.11.ye ſhall ſay to the good *man* of the hou.
58.and Peter ſaid, *Man*, I am not
60. Peter ſaid,*Man*, I know not what thou
23.6.he asked whether the *man* were a Galile.
53. wherein never *man* before was laid
*John* 2.25. for he knew what was in *man*
4.49.noble *man* ſaith unto him,Sir,come down
50. *man* believed the word that Ieſus had ſp.
5.7. the impotent *man* anſwe.him,Sir,I have no
9. immediately the *man* was made whole
12. what *man* is that wh. ſaid unto thee, Ta.
15. the *man* departed, & told the Iewes that
37. but I receive not teſtimony from *man*
7.46. never *man* ſpake like this *man*
9.17.they ſay to the blind *man* again,What ſa.
24.then again called they the *man* that was
30. *man* anſwered and ſaid unto them,Why
15.24. which none other *man* did,they had not
19.5.Pilate ſaid unto them, Behold the *man*
41. wherin was never *man* yet laid
*Act*.3.11. as the lame *man* that was hea.held Pet.
4.9. of the good deed done to the impote.*man*
14. behold .the *man* which was healed ſtand.
22. for the *man* was about fourty yeers old
8.31.how can I,except ſome *ma*. ſhal guide me
34. of himſelf,or of ſome other *man*
11.12. and we entred into the *mans* houſe
17.29.or ſtone,graven by art,or *mans* device
18.24. born at Alexandria,an eloquent *man*
19.16. the *man* in whom the evill ſpirit was
35. what *man* is there that knoweth not how
21.9. the ſame *man* had four daughters
11.Iewes at Ieruſal.bind the *man* that oweth
23.30. how that the Iew. laid wait for the *man*
25.17.commanded the *man* to be brought forth
22. I would alſo hear the *man* my ſelf
*Rom*.1.23.into an image made like to corrupt.*ma*.
2.1. therefore thou art inexcuſable, O *man*
3.thinkſt thou this,O *man*,that judgeſt them
7.3. ſhe be married to another *man*,ſhe ſhal be
though ſhe be married to another *man*
22.I delight in the law of G. aft.the in.*man*
24.O wretched *man* that I am,who ſhall del.
9.20.nay,but,O *man*,who art thou that replie.
10.5.the *man* which doth theſe things ſhall li.
10 for with the heart *man* beleeveth unto r.
14.4.who art thou that judgeſt another *ma*.ſer.
15.20.leſt I ſhould build upon another *ma*. fo.
1 *Cor*.2.11.what *man* knoweth the things of a *man*
13. not in the words which *mans* wiſdom tea.
14.but the natural *man* receiveth not the th.
7.16.how knoweſt thou,O *man*,whether thou
10.13.no tem.ta.you,but ſuch as is com.to *man*
29.why is my liberty judged of ano.*mans* co.
11.3. and the head of the woman is the *man*
8. *man*,for the *man* is not of the woman
but the woman of the *man*
9. neither was the *man* created for the wom.
but the woman for the *man*
11. neither is the *man* without the woman
nei.the wom.without the *man* in the L.
12. as the woman is of the *man*,ſo is
the *man* alſo by the woman
15.21. for ſince by *man* came death
by *man* came alſo the reſurrection of
35. ſome *man* will ſay,How are the dead rai.
45.the firſt *man* Adam was made a living ſo.
47. the firſt *man* is of the earth, earthy
the ſecond *man* is of the L.from heaven
2 *Cor*.4.16. for though the outward *man* periſh,y.
the inward *man* is renewed day by day
10.16. not to boaſt in another *mans* line of thi.
*Gal*.1.1.neither by *man*,but by Ieſus Chri.& God
11. goſ.which was pre.of me,is not after *ma*.
3.12. but the *man* that doth them ſhall live in
*Ephe*.2.15. make in himſelf, of twain,one ne.*man*
3.16. with might by his ſpirit in the inner *man*
4.24. & that ye put on that new *man* which aft.
5.5. nor unclean perſon,nor cov.*man* hath any
*Col*.3.10. have put on the new *man* which is rene.
1 *Theſ*.4.8.he that deſpiſeth,deſp.not *man* but G.
1 *Tim*.2.5.between G.& men,the *man* Chriſt Ieſ.
12. nor to uſurpe authority over the *man*
*Titus* 3.4. our Saviour toward *man* appeared
*Heb*.2.6.what is *man*,that thou art mindfull of hi.
3.4. for every houſe is builded by ſome *man*
8.2. true taber.which the Lo.pitc.and not *man*
13.8.I will not fear what *man* ſhal do unto me
*Jam*.1.8. a double-minded *man* is unſtable in all
2.20.but wilt thou know,O vain *man*,that fai.
5.16. effect.fer.prayer of a righteous *man* avai.
1 *Pet*.3.4.but let it be the hidden *man* of the heart
*Rev*.16.3. it became as the blood of a dead man

## *A* Man.

*Gen*. 2.5. there was not a *man* to till the ground
24. therefore ſhall a *man* leave his father
4.1. I have gotten a *man* from the Lord
23. I have ſlain a *man* to my wounding
13.16. if a *man* can number the duſt of the ear.
19.31. there is not a *man* in the earth to come
20.3. ſhe is a *mans* wife
25.27. Eſau a *man* of the field
32.24.there wreſtled a *man* with him,until
41.23. let him look out a *man* diſcreet
38. a *man* in whom the ſpirit of God is
44.15. ſuch a *man* as I can certainly divine
49.6. in their anger they ſlew a *man*
*Exod*.2.1. there went a *man* of the houſe of Levi
15.3. the Lord is a *man* of war
21.7.if a *man* ſel his daughter to be a maid-
12. he that ſmiteth a *man*,ſo that he die,ſh
13.if a *man* lie not in wait,but God delive
14. if a *man* come preſump. upon his neig
16.he that ſtealeth a *man* and ſelleth him,
20. if a *man* ſmite his ſerv. or his maid w
26. if a *man* ſmite the eye of his ſervant,o
28.if an ox gore a *man* or woman,that the
29. but that he hath killed a *man* or a wo
33.if a *man* ſhould open a pit,or if a *man* d
22.1. if a *man* ſhall ſteale an ox or a ſheep
5.if a *man* ſhal cauſe a field–to be eaten,
7.if a *man* ſhall deliver unto his neighbou
10.if a *man* ſhall deliver unto his ne.an a
14. if a *man* borrow ought of his neig. &
16.if a *man* entice a maid that is not betr
33.11. as a *man* ſpeaketh unto his friend
*Lev*.5.3. whatſo.uncle.it be that a *man* ſhal be
6.3.in any of all theſe that a *man* doth, ſinn
13.2.when a *man* ſhall have in the skin of hi
9.when the plague of leproſie is in a *man*
44. he is a leprous *man*, he is unclean
16.21. ſend him away by the hand of a fit *m*
18.5.which if a *man* do,he ſhall live in them
20.12.if a *man* lie with his daughter-in-law,
13. if a *man* alſo lie with mankind,as he l
14.if a *man* take a wife and her mother,it
15. if a *man* lie with a beaſt,he ſhall ſurely
17. if a *man* ſhall take his ſiſter–and ſee h
18. if a *man* ſhall lie with a woman havin
20.if a *man* lie with his uncles wife,he hat
21. if a *man* ſhal take his brothe.wife,it is
21.18.he ſhall not appro.a blind *man* or a l
19.or a *man* that is broken footed,or broke
22.4. or a *man* whoſe ſeed goeth from him
5. or a *man* of whom he may take unclean
14. if a *man* eat of the holy things unwitti
24.10. & a *man* of Iſrael ſtrove together in t
19 if a *man* cauſe a blemiſh in his neighbo
20.as he hath cauſed a blemiſh in a *man*
21.that killeth a *man* he ſhall be put to d
25.29.if a *man* ſell a dwelling houſe in a wal
33.if a *man* purchaſe of the Levites,then
27.2. when a *man* ſhall make a ſingu. vow,
14. when a *man* ſhal ſanctifie his houſe to
16.if a *man* ſhall ſanctifie unto the Lo.ſo
22.if a *man* ſanctifie unto the Lord a field
28.no devoted thing that a *man* ſhall dev
31. if a *man* will at all ſeek ought of his
*Num*.1.4.with you there ſhall be a *man* of eve.
5.13. & a *man* lie with her carnally,and it b
9.6.who were defiled by the dead body of a *m*
7.we are defiled by the dead body of a *m*
13.2.every tribe of your fa.ſhal you ſend a *m*
15.32. they found a *man* that gat.ſticks on t
19.9. a *man* that is clean ſhall gather up the
14. this is the law when a *man* dieth in a t
16. whoſoe. toucheth a bone of *man* ſhall b
23.19. God is not a *man*,that he ſhould lie
26.64. there was not a *man* of them whom M
65. was not left a *m*.of them,ſave Cal.& J
27.8. if a *man* die and have no ſon, then ye
16. ſet a *man* over the congregation
18.take thee Ioſhua,a *man* in whom is the
30.2.if a *man* vow a vow unto the Lord,or ſw
16. Lo.commanded Moſes between a *man*
31.18.wo.child.that have not known a *man* 3
*Deut*.1.31. Lord thy God bare thee,as a *man* do
3.11.four cub.the bredth,after the cu.of a *m*
8.5. that as a *man* chaſteneth his ſon, ſo the
19.5.when a *man* goeth into the wood with h
15. one witneſſe ſhall not riſe up aga.a *m*
21.15. if a *man* have two wives,one beloved,
18. if a *man* have a ſtubborn & rebelli. ſo
22. if a *man* have committed a ſin worthy
22.23. a *man* find her in the city,& lie with he
25.if a *man* find a betrothed dam.in the fie
26. when a *man* riſeth againſt his neighb.
28. if a *man* find a dam.that is a virgin wh
30. a *man* ſhall not take his fathers wife,no
24.1.when a *man* hath taken a wife, & marrie
5.when a *man* hath taken a new wife,he ſh
6. for he taketh a *mans* life to pledge
7.if a *man* be found ſtealing of his brethre
*Joſh*.3.12. of Iſrael, out of every tribe a *man*
Chap. 4. 2, 4
5.13. behol

5.13. behold, there ſtood a *man* over ag. him
8.17. there was not a *man* left in Ai, or Be. that
10.8. ſhall not a *man* of them ſtand before thee
14. that the Lord heark. to the voyce of a *m.*
17. 1. becauſe he was a *man* of war
21. 44. ſtood not a *man* of all their ene. before
*Judg.* 1.24 the ſpies ſaw a *man* come forth out of
3. 15. a deliv. Ehud-a Benja. a *man* left-handed
28. ſuffered not a *man* to paſſe over
29. and there eſcaped not a *man*
4.16. and there was not a *man* left
7.13. there was a *man* that told a dreame unto
14. no. elſe ſave the ſword of Gideon-*man* of
10. 1. defend Iſrael, Tola—a *man* of Iſſachar
16.19. ſhe called for a *man*, and ſhe cauſed him
17. 1. there was a *man* of mount Ephra. whoſe
19.17. he ſaw a way-faring *man* in the ſtreet of
*Ruth* 4.7. a *man* plucked off his ſhoe, and gave it
1 *Sam.* 4.12. there ran a *man* of Ben. out of the ar.
9. 1. now there was a *man* of Benjamin, whoſe
9. there is in the citie a *man* of God, whoſe
16. ſend thee a *man* out of the land of Benja.
11.13. there ſhall not a *man* be put to death
13. 14. Lord hath ſought him a *man* after his
14.36. and let us not leave a *man* of them
39. was not a *man* among all the peop. anſwer.
15. 29. he is not a *man* that he ſhould repent
16.16. to ſeek out a *man* that is cunning
17. provide me now a *man* that can play well
17. 8. chuſe you a *man* for you, and let him
10. give me a *man* that we may fight together
33. and he a *man* of war from his youth
18. 23. ſeeing that I am a poore *man*, & lightly
24. 19. if a *man* find his ene. will he let him goe
25. 2. there was a *man* in Maon, whoſe poſſeſſ.
17. that a *man* cannot ſpeake to him
29. yet a *man* is riſen to purſue thee
26. 15. art not thou a valiant *man*, and who is
30. 17. and there eſcaped not a *man* of them
2 *Sam.* 1. 2. that behold, a *man* came out of the
3.34. as a *man* falleth before wicked men
13.3. and Jonadab was a very ſubtill *man*
16. 5. thence came out a *man* of the fam. of the
23. was as if a *man* had enquired at the
17.8. and thy father is a *man* of war
18. came to a *mans* houſe in Bahurim, which
25. which Amaſa was a *mans* ſon, whoſe name
18.24. and behold a *man* running alone
27. he is a good *man*, and cometh with good
19.32. now Barzillai was a very aged *man*
for he was a very great *man*
20.1. there hapned to be there a *man* of Belial
21. matter is not ſo: but a *man* of mount
21.20. where was a *man* of great ſtature
23. 20. the ſon of a valiant *man* of Kabzeel, who
21. he ſlew an Egyptian a goodly *man*
1 *Kin.* 1.6. and he alſo was a very goodly *man*
42. come in, for thou art a valiant *man*
52. if he will ſhew himſelf a worthy *man*
2. 2. and ſhew thy ſelf a *man*
4. not fail thee (ſaid he) a *man* on the throne
7. 14. and his father was a *man* of Tyre
8.25. not fail thee a *man* in my ſight to ſit
9. 5. not fail thee a *man* upon the throne
14.10. a *man* taketh away dung, till it
18.44. a little cloud out of the ſea like a *mans*
20.39. a *man* turned aſide, and bro. a *man* to me
42. a *man* whom I appo. to utter deſtruction
2 *King* 1. 6. there came a *man* up to meet us, & ſaid
4.42. there came a *man* from Baal-Shaliſha
5.7. ſend to me to recover a man of his leproſie
6.32. and the King ſent a *man* from before
10.21. ſo that there was not a *man* left that came
13.21. as they were burying a *man*,-they ſpied
18.21. on which if a *man* leane, it will goe
21.13. Ile wipe Jeruſal. as a *man* wipeth a diſh
23.8. which were on a *mans* left hand at that
1 *Chro.* 11.22. the ſon of a valiant *man* of Kabzeel
23. he ſlew an Egyptian, a *man* of a great
17.17. regarded me accord. to the ſtate of a *man*
20.6. where was a *man* of great ſtature, whoſe
22.9. who ſhall be a *man* of reſt, and I will give
2 *Chro.* 2.7. ſend me a *ma.* cunning to work in gold
14. and his father was a *man* of Tyre, ſkilfull
6.16. not fail thee a *man* in my ſight, to ſit
22. if a *man* ſin againſt his neighbour, and an
7.18. not faile thee a *man* to be ruler in Iſrael
*Nehe.* 2.10. that there was come a *man* to ſeek the
6.11. I ſaid, Should ſuch a *man* as I flee
7.2. for he was a faithfull *man*, and feared God
9.29. which if a *man* doe, he ſhall live in them
*Job* 1.1. there was a *man* in the land of Uz, whoſe
2.4. yea, all that a *man* hath, will give for his
3.23. why is light given to a *man*, whoſe way is
4.17. ſhall a *man* be more pure then his Maker
8.20. behold. God will not caſt away a perf. *m.*
9.32. for he is not a *man* as I am
11.2. ſhould a *man* full of talk be juſtified
12.14. he ſhutteth up a *man*, & there can be no
25. maketh them to ſtag. like a drunken *man*
14.14. if a *man* die, ſhall he live againe
16.21. O that one might plead for a *ma.* with G.
as a *man* pleadeth for his neighbour
22.2, can a *man* be profitable unto God
34. 9. he hath ſaid, it profiteth a *man* nothing
29. whe. it be done aga. a na. or aga. a *man*
35.8. thy wickedneſſe may hurt a *ma.* as thou
37.20. if a *ma.* ſpeake, ſurely he ſhall be ſwal.
38.3. gird up now thy loines like a *man*
Chap. 40.7.
*Pſal.* 38.14. thus I was as a *man* that heareth not
55.13. but it was thou, a *man* mine equall
58.11. ſo that a *man* ſhall ſay, Verily there is
62.3. how long will ye imag. miſch. ag. a *man*
74.5. a *man* was famous according as he
88.4. I am as a *man* that hath no ſtrength
92.6. a brutiſh *man* knoweth not
105.17, he ſent a *man* before them, even Joſeph
112.5. a good *man* ſheweth favour, & lendeth
147.10. he taketh not pleaſ. in the legs of a *ma.*
*Prov.* 3.30. ſtrive not with a *man* without a cauſe
6.26. means of a whoriſh wo. a *man* is brou. to
27. can a *man* take fire in his boſome, & his
34. for jealouſie is the rage of a *man*
12.2. a *man* of wicked devices will he condemn.
3. a *man* ſhall not be eſtab. by wickedneſſe
8. a *man* ſhall be commended according to
14. a *man* ſhall be ſatisfied with good by the
recomp. of a *mans* hand ſhall be rendred
13.2. a *man* ſhall eat good by the fruit of his
8. ranſome of a *mans* life are his riches
14.12. there is a way which ſeemeth right to a *m*
17. a *man* of wicked devices is hated
15.18. a wrathfull *man* ſtirreth up ſtrife
20. a fooliſh *man* deſpiſeth his mother
23. a *man* hath joy by the anſwer of his mout.
16.2. wayes of a *man* are cleane in his own
7. when a *mans* wayes pleaſe the Lo. he mak.
9. a *mans* heart deviſeth his way
25. there is a way that ſeemeth right to a *m.*
28. a froward *man* ſoweth ſtrife
29. a violent *man* enticeth his neighbour
17.12. let a beare robb. of her whelps meet a *m.*
18. a *man* void of underſt. ſtriketh hands, and
18.1. through deſire a *man* having ſeparated
4. words of a *mans* mouth are as deep water
16. a *mans* gift maketh room for him
20. a *mans* belly ſhall be ſatis. with the fruit
24. a *man* that hath friends muſt ſhew himſ.
19.19. a *man* of great wrath ſhall ſuffer puniſh.
22. the deſire of a *man* is his kindneſſe
24. a ſlothfull *man* hideth his hand in his bo.
20.3. it is an honour for a *man* to ceaſe from ſt.
6. but a faithfull *man* who can finde
17. bread of deceit is ſweet to a *man*
24. how can a *man* then underſt. his own way
22.3. a prudent *man* foreſeeth the evill, & hideth
24. with a furious *man* thou ſhalt not goe
29. ſeeſt thou a *man* diligent in his buſineſſe
23.2. if thou be a *man* given to appetite
21. drowſineſſe ſhall clothe a *man* with rags
24.5. yea a *m.* of knowledge increaſeth ſtrength
16. a juſt *man* falleth ſeven times, & riſeth up
25.18. a *man* that beareth falſ witnes again. his
26. 21. ſo is a contentious *man* to kindle ſtrife
27. 8. ſo is a *man* that wandreth from his place
9. ſo doth the ſweetneſſe of a *mans* friend by
12. a prudent *man* forſeeth the evill, & hideth
17. ſo a *man* ſharpneth the coun. of his friend
21. ſo is a *man* to his praiſe
28.12. when the wicked ariſe, a *man* is hidden
17. a *man* that doth violence to the blood of
20. a faithful *man* ſhal abound with bleſſings
23, he that rebuketh a *man*, afterwards ſhall
29.5. a *man* that flattereth his neigh. ſpreadeth
20. ſeeſt thou a *man* that is haſty in his words
23. *mans* pride ſhall bring him low
27. an unjuſt *man* is an abomin. to the juſt
*Eccleſ.* 1.3. what profit hath a *man* of all his labour
2.21. there is a *man* whoſe labour is in wiſdome
yet to a *man* that hath not lab. therein, ſhall
24. no better for a *man* then that he ſhould
26. God giveth to a *man* that is good in his
3.12. but for a *man* to rejoyce, and doe good in
19. ſo that a *man* hath no preeminence above
22. then that a *man* ſhould rejoyce in his
4. 4. that for this a *man* is envied of his neigh.
5.12. the ſleep of a labouring *man* is ſweet
6.2. a *man* to whom God hath given riches
3. if a *man* beget 100. children, & live many
12. who can tell a *man*, what ſhall be after
7.5. then for a *man* to heare the ſong of fools
15. there is a juſt *man* that periſheth in his
20. there is not a juſt *man* upon earth
8. 1. a *mans* wiſdom maketh his face to ſhine
15. becauſe a *man* hath no better thing under
17. that a *man* cannot find out the work that
bec. though a *man* labour to ſeek it out
10. 14. a *man* cannot tell what ſhall be
11.8. if a *man* live many years, & rejoyce in
*Cant.* 8. 7. if a *man* would give all the ſubſtance
*Iſai.* 2.20. in that day a *man* ſhall caſt his Idols of
3. 6. when a *man* ſhall take hold of his bro. of
6. 5. becauſe I am a *man* of uncleane lips
7. 21. that a *man* ſhall nouriſh a young cow, &
8. 1. and write in it with a *mans* pen
10.13. put down the inhab. like a valiant *man*
13.12. Ile make a *man* more precious then fine
even a *man* then the golden wedge of Oph.
17. 7. at that day ſhall a *man* look to his Maker
19.14. as a drunken *man* ſtaggereth in his vom.
28.20. then that a *man* can ſtretch himſelf on it
29.8. even be as when a hungry *man* dreameth
or as when a thirſtie *man* dreameth; & beh.
21. that make a *man* an offender for a word
32. 2. a *man* ſhall be a hiding place from the
36. 6. whereon if a *man* leane, it will goe into
44. 15. then ſhall it be for a *man* to burne for
47.3. and I will not meet thee as a *man*
53. 3. he is a *man* of ſorrowes, & acquainted
58. 5. a day for a *man* to afflict his ſoule
66.3. he that killeth an oxe, is as if he ſlew a *m.*
*Jer.* 3. 1. they ſay, If a *man.* put away his wife, &
4. 29. and not a *man* dwell therein
5. 1. if ye can find a *man*, if there be any that
7. 5. execute judgement between a *ma.* & his
14. 8. as a way-faring-*ma.* that turneth aſide to
9. why ſhouldeſt thou be as a *ma.* aſtoniſhed
15.10. that thou haſt born me a *ma.* of ſtrife
16. 20. ſhall a *man* make gods unto himſelf, &
18.14. will a *ma.* leave the ſnow of Lebanon
22.30. a *ma.* that ſhall not proſper in his dayes
23.9. I am like a *ma.* whom wine hath overcome
26. 20. there was alſo a *ma.* that propheſied in
29. 32. he ſhall not have a *ma.* to dwell amongſt
30.6. and ſee whether a *ma.* doth travell with
31. 22. a woman ſhall compaſſe a *man*
33. 7. David ſhall never want a *man* to ſit on
18. neith. ſhall the Prieſts, & Lev. want a *m.*
35.19. not want a *man* to ſtand up before me
49. 19. who is a choſen *ma.* that I may appoint
50. 42. every one put in aray like a *ma.* to the
*Lam.* 3. 26. it is good that a *ma.* ſhould both hope
27. it is good for a *ma.* that he beare the yoke
36. to ſubvert a *man* in his cauſe
39. wherefore doth a living *man* complaine
a *man* for the puniſhment of his ſinnes
*Ezek.* 1. 5. they had the likeneſſe of a *man*
10.8. forme of a *mans* hand under their wings
18. 5. if a *ma.* be juſt, and doe that which is
20.11. which if a *ma.* doe, he ſhall live in them
Chap. 13.21.
22.30. I ſought for a *man* among them that
28.2. yet thou art a *man* and not God
9. I am God, but thou ſhalt be a *man*
33. 2. if the peop. of the land take a *ma.* of their
39. 15. when any ſeeth a *mans* bone, then ſhall
40. 3. behold, there was a *man* whoſe appear.
47.20. till

47. 20. till a *man* come over aga.Hamath : this
*Dan.*2.10.not a *man* upon earth that can ſhew th
25.I have found a *man* of the cap of Ju.that
48. then the King made Daniel a great *man*
5. 5. in the ſame houre came forth fing.of a *ma.*
11. there is a *man* in thy kingdom, in whom
7. 4. made ſtand upon the feet as a *man*
and a *mans* heart was given it
8. 16. I heard a *mans* voice between the banks
10. 11. ſaid unto me,O Dan.a *man* great.bel.
*Hoſe.* 6. 9. as troops of robbers wait for a *man*, ſo
9. 12. that there ſhall not be a *man* left
11. 4. I drew them with cords of a *man*
*Amos* 2. 7. and a *man* and his fa. will go into the
5. 19. as if a *man* did flee from a lion
6. 10. and a *mans* uncle ſhall take him up
*Mich.* 2. 2. oppr. a *man* & his houſe, even a *ma.*
11. if a *man* walking in the ſpirit and falſh.
7. 6. a *mans* enemies are the men of his own
*Hab.*2.5. tranſgreſſeth by wine, he is a proud *man*
*Zeph.*1.3. I will cut off *man* from off the land
*Zech.* 1.8. and behold a *man* riding on a red horſe
2. 1. behold,a *man* with a meaſ. line in his hand
4. 1. as a *man* that is wakened out of his ſleep
*Mal.* 3. 17. as a *man* ſpareth his own ſon that ſer.
*Mat.*1. 19. then Joſeph.her husb. being a juſt *man*
7. 26. ſhall be likened unto a fooliſh *ma.* which
8. 9. I am a *man* under authority, having
9. 2. brou. to him a *man* ſick of the palſy, lying
9.he ſaw a *man* named Matthew,ſitting at the
32.they brought to him a dumb *man* poſſeſſed
10. 35. I am come to ſet a *man* at variance aga.
36.a *mans* foes ſhall be they of his own ho.
11.8. for to ſee a *man* clothed in ſoft rayment
19. they ſay, Behold a *man* gluttonous,and
12.10.there was a *ma.*which had his hand with.
12.how much then is a *ma.*better then a ſhe.
29. how can one inter into a ſtrong *mans* ho.
35.a good *man* out of the good treaſure of the
an evill *ma.*out of the evill trea.of the hea.
43. when the uncle.ſpirit is gone out of a *m.*
13. 24. likened to a *ma.*that ſowed good ſeed in
31 which a *ma.* took,and ſowed in his field
44. the which when a *ma.* hath found,he hid.
45. like unto a mercha. *ma.* ſeeking goodly
52 like unto a *ma.* that is a houſhoulder
15.11 not—goeth into the mouth,defileth a *m.*
cometh out of the mouth,that defileth a *m*
20. theſe are the things that defile a *man*
to eat with unwaſhen ha. defileth not a *m.*
16.26.what is a *ma.* profited, if he ſhall gaine
or what ſhall a *man* give in exchan.for
18. 12. if a *ma.* have a hund.ſheep & one be
17. let him be unto thee as an heathen *man*
19 3.is it lawfull for a *man* to put Mark 10.2
5.for this cauſe ſhall a *man* leave fath.& mo.
*Marke* 10.7.
20. 1. kingd. of hea.like unto a *man* that is an
22.11. he ſaw there a *man* which had not on a
25. 14. kingd.of hea.is as a *man* travelling into
24. I knew that thou art an hard *man*
26. 18. goe into the citie to ſuch a *man*,and ſay
27. 32. they found a *man* of Cyrene, Simon by
*Mark* 1.23.in their ſynagogue a *man* with an un.
3.1 there was a *man* there which had a wither.
27. no man can enter into a ſtrong *mans* ho.
4. 26. as if a *man* ſhould caſt ſeed into the gro.
5. 2. met him a *man* with an uncleane ſpirit
6. 20. knowing that he was a juſt *man*
7. 11. ye ſay, If a *man* ſhall ſay to his father or
15. no.from without a *man* entreth into him
8. 4 from whence can a *man* ſatisfie theſe men
22. and they bring a blind *man* unto him
37.what ſhall a *man* give in exchange for his
12.19. if a *mans* brother dye,and leave his wife
13. 34. Son of man is as a *man* taking a farre
14.13. meet you a *man* bearing a pitcher of wa.
*Luke* 1.27. to a virgin eſpouſed to a *man*,whoſe
34 this be, ſeeing I know not a *man*
2. 25. there was a *man* in Hieruſ.,whoſe name
4. 33. ſynago. there was a *man* which had a ſpi.
5. 8. for I am a ſinfull *man*, O Lord
12. behold, a *man* full of leproſie who ſeeing
18.men brou.in a bed a *man* which was taken
6.6 was a *man* whoſe right hand was withered
45.a good *man* out of the good treaſure of his
48.he is like a *man* which built an houſe,and
49.is like a *man* that without founda.built an
7.8. I alſo am a *man* ſet under authority
12. behold,there was a dead *man* carried out
25. for to ſee a *man* clothed in ſoft raiment
34. ye ſay, Behold,a gluttonous *man*,a wine-
8. 41. there came a *man* named Jairus,and he
9. 25. what is a *man* advantaged,if he gain the
38. behold, a *man* of the company cried out
11.21. when a ſtrong *man* armed keepeth his
24.when the uncle.ſpirit is gone out of a *man*
12.15. a *mans* life conſiſteth not in the abund.
13.19. which a *man* took & caſt into his garden
14.8.leſt a more honora. *man* then thou be bid.
19. 2. there was a *man* named Zacheus, which
7. to be a gueſt with a *man* that is a ſinner
22.10. there ſhall a *man* meet you bearing a
23 50. behold, there was a *man* named Joſeph
he was a good *man*,and a juſt
*Joh.*1.6. a *m.* ſent from God,whoſe name was Joh.
30. after me cometh a *man*,which is prefer.
3. 1. there was a man of the Phariſees,named
3. except a *man* be born again, he cannot ſee
4. how can a *man* be borne when he is old
5. except a *man* be born of wa. & of the Spi.
27. a *man* can receive nothing,except it be
4.29. come, ſee a *man* that told me all things
6. 50. that a *man* may eat thereof,and not die
7. 12. for ſome ſaid,He is a good *man* ; others
22. ye on the ſabbath day circumciſe a *man*
23. if a *man* on the ſab. day receive circumc.
becauſe I have made a *man* every whit
8. 40. a *man* that hath told you the truth
51. if a *man* keep my ſaying,he ſhall never
Verſe 52.
9. 1. he ſaw a *man* which was blind from his
11. a *man* that is called Jeſus,made clay,&
16.how can a *man* that is a ſinner doe ſuch
10.33. that thou, being a *man*, makeſt thy ſelf
11.10. but if a *man* walk in the night, he ſtum.
15.6. if a *man* abide not in me,he is caſt forth
13.that a man lay down his life for his friend
16.21. for joy that a *man* is born into the wo.
*Act.* 2. 22. a *man* approved of God among you
6. 5. they choſe Steven,a *man* full of faith
8. 27. behold, a *man* of Ethiopia, at eunuch
9.12. ſeen in a viſion, a *man* named Ananias
10.2. a devout *man*, and one that feared God
22.they ſaid, Cornelius-a juſt *man*, and one
26. ſtand up, I my ſelf alſo am a *man*
28. an unlawfull thing for a *man* that is a Jew
30.a *man* ſtood before me in bright cloathing
11. 24. for he was a good *man*, and full of the
13.7. a prudent *man* : who called for Bar. and
21. God gave them Saul, a *man* of the tribe
22. a *man* after mine own heart,which ſhall
41. though a *man* declare it unto you
16.9. there ſtood a *man* of Maced.which pray.
21. 39. I am a *man* which am a Jew of Tarſus
22. 3. I am verily a *man* which am a Jew
12.one Ananias,a devout *man* according to
25. to ſcourge a *man* that is a Romane,and
*Rom.* 2.21. thou that preacheſt a *man* ſhould not
22.ſayeſt a *man* ſhould not commit adultery
3. 5. who taketh vengeance ; I ſpeak as a *man*
28.that a *man* is juſtified by faith,without
5. 7. ſcarcely for a righteous *man* will one die
for a good *man* ſome would even dare
7. 1. law hath dominion over a *man*, as long as
8. 24. what a *man* ſeeth, why doth he yet hope
1 *Cor.*4.1.let a *man* ſo account of us, as the miniſt.
2.required in ſtewards, that a *man* be found
6. 18. every ſin that a *man* doth,is without the
7. 1. it is good for a *man* not to touch a woman
26. that it is good for a *man* ſo to be
9. 8. ſay I theſe things as a *man* ? or ſaith the
11.7.a *man* indeed ought not to cover his head
14. if a *man* have long haire, it is a ſhame to
28. but let a *man* examine himſelf,and ſo let
13. 11. when I became a *man*, I put away chil.
2 *Cor.*2.6. ſufficient to ſuch a *man* is this puniſhm.
8. 12. it is accepted accord.to that a *man* hath
11.20.if a *man* bring you into bond.if a *man* de.
if a *ma.*take of, if a *ma.*exalt-if a *ma.* ſmite
12. 2. I knew a *man* in Chriſt about 14. yeeres
3. I knew ſuch a *man*,whether in the body
4.which is not lawfull for a *man* to utter
*Gal.* 2. 16. knowing that a *man* is not juſtified by
3.15. though it be but a *mans* covenant
6.1. if a *man* be overtaken in a fault, ye which
3. if a *man* think himſelf to be ſomething
7. whatſoever a *man* ſoweth,that ſhall he rea.
*Eph.*4.13 till we all come unto a perfect *man*
5. 31. for this cauſe ſhall a *man* leave his fa. &
*Phil.*2. 8.being found in faſhion as a *man*, he hum.
1 *Tim.*1.18.law is good,if a *man* uſe it lawfully
3. 1. if a *man* deſire the office of a Biſhop
5.if a man know not how to rule his owne
2 *Tim.*2.5.if a *man* alſo ſtrive for maſteries, yet is
21. if a *man* therefore purge himſelf from
*Titus* 3. 10. a *man* that is an heretick,after the firſt
*Jam.*1.23.he is like unto a *man* behold. his na. face
2.2. if there come unto your aſſembly a *ma.* with
14.though a *ma.* ſay he hath faith, and have
18.yea, a *man* may ſay, Thou haſt faith, and
24.how that by works a *man* is juſtified
3. 2. offend not in word ; the ſame is a perf. *man*
5. 17. Elias was a *man* ſubject to like paſſions
1 *Pet.*2.19. if a *man* for conſcience towards God
2 *Pet.*2.19.for of whom a *man* is overcome, of the
1 *John* 4.20. if a *man* ſay, I love God, and hateth
*Rev.*4.7. the third beaſt had a face as a *man*
9. 5. as the tor. of a ſcorp. when he ſtrik. a *man*

### *A certaine* Man

*Gen.* 37. 15.a certaine *man* found him, and behold
*Judg.*13.2.there was a certain *man* of Zorah
*Ruth* 1. 1. and a certain *ma.* of Beth. Ju. went to
1 *Sam.* 1. 1. a certain *man* of Ramathaim Zophim
21.7. a certain *man* of the ſervants of Saul
2 *Sam.* 18. 10. a certain *man* ſaw it, and told Joab
1 *King.*20.35. a certain *man* of the ſons of the
22.34. a certain *m.* drew a bow 2 *Chro.*18.33.
*Dan.* 10. 5. behold a certaine *m.* cloth. in linnen
*Mat.* 17. 14. came to him a certaine *man* kneeling
21. 28. a certaine *man* had two ſons, & he came
*Marke* 12. 1. a certaine *man* planted a vineyard, &
*Luke* 8. 27. a certaine *man* which had divels a long
9. 57. a certaine *man* ſaid unto him, Lord, I will
10. 30. a certaine *man* went down from Jeruſal.
12. 16. the ground of a certaine rich *man* brou.
13. 6. a certaine *man* had a fig-tree planted
14. 2. there was a certaine *man* before him
16. a certaine *man* made a great ſupper, and
15. 11. he ſaid, A certaine *man* had two ſons, &
16. 1. a certaine rich *man* had a ſteward
18. 35. a certaine blind *man* ſate by the way ſide
19. 12. a certaine noble *man* went into a far
20.9. a certaine *man* planted a vineyard
*Joh.* 4. 46. a certaine noble *man*, whoſe ſon was
5. 5. a certaine *man* was there which had an
11. 1. now a certaine *man* was ſick, named Laz.
*Act.* 3.2. a certaine *man*, lame from his mothers
5. 1. but a certaine *man* named Ananias,—ſold
8. 9. was a certaine *man* called Simon,which
9. 33. found a certain *man* named Æneas, which
10. 1. was a certain *man* in Ceſarea, called Cor.
14. 8. there ſate a certaine *man* at Lyſtra, impo.
18. 7. entred into a certain *mans* houſe na. Juſt.
19. 24. a certain *man* named Demetrius,a
25. 14. is a certain *man* left in bonds by Felix

### *Any* Man.

*Gen.*24.16. neither had any *man* known her
47. 6. if thou knoweſt any *man* of activity
*Exod.* 24. 14. if any *man* have any matters to do, let
34.3. nei.let any *man* be ſeen thereabout
24.neither ſhall any *man* deſire thy land
*Levit.* 1. 2. if any *man* of them bring an offering to
7. 8. prieſt that offereth any *mans* burnt-offer.
15. 2. when any *man* hath a running iſſue out
16.if any *mans* ſeed of copulation goe out
24.if any *man* lie with her at all,and her
24.17. he that killeth any *man*, ſhall ſurely be
27.9. all that any *man* giveth of ſuch unto the
*Numb.* 5. 10. whatſo. any *man* giveth the prieſt, it
12. if any *mans* wife goe aſide, and commit a
6. 9. if any *ma.* die very ſudden. by him, and he
9. 10. if any *man* of you or of your poſt. ſhall be
19.11. touching the dead body of any *man* ſhall
13.touching the dead body of any *ma.* that is
21.9. that if a ſerpent had bitten any *ma.* when
*Deut.*19.11. if any *ma.* hate his neighbour, and lie
16. if a falſe witneſſe riſe up againſt any *ma.*

22.8. if any *man* fall from thence
13. if any *man* take a wife,and goe in unto
23.10. if there be among you any *man* that is
*Joſh*.1.5.not any *man* be able to ſtand before thee
2.11. remaine any more courage in any *man*
*Judg*.4.20.any *man* doth come,& enquire of thee
is there any *man* here ? that thou ſhalt ſay
16.17. become weake, & be like any oth. *man*
18.7.and had no buſineſſe with any *man*
28.and they had no buſineſſe with any *man*
1 *Sam*.2.13 that when any *man* offered ſa.the pri.
16.if any *man* ſaid to him,Let them not fail
12.4.ne.haſt thou taken ought of any *mans* ha.
14.52 and when Saul ſaw any ſtrong *man*,he
2 *Sam*.15.2.when any *man* that had a contro.came
5.that when any *man* came nigh to him,to
19.22.ſhall there any *man* be put to death this
21.4.ne.for us ſhall thou kill any *man* in Iſrael
1 *Kin*.8. 31. if any *man* treſpaſſe aga.his neigh.&
38.what ſupplic.ſoever be made by any *man*
2 *King*.4.29.if thou meet any *man*,ſalute him not
12.4.all the money that cometh into an.*mans* h.
2 *Chr*.6.5.ne.chuſe any *man* to be ruler over
29.or what ſup.ſoev. ſhall be made of any *m*.
*Neh*.2.12.ne.told I any *man* what God had put in
*Job* 32.21.let me not,I pray you except any *mans*
*Prov*.30.2.ſurely,I am more brutiſh then any *ma*.
*Iſa*.52.14.his viſage was ſo marr.mo. then any *m*.
*Jer*.44.26.no more nam.in the mo.of any *man* of
*Ezek*.9.6.come not neere any *man*,upon whom is
*Dan*.6.7.aske a petition of any God or *man* for
12.eve. man that aſk a pet.of an. God or *m*.
*Mat*.5.40. if any *man* ſue thee at law,and take
11.27.ne.know. any *man* the Fa.ſave the Son
12. 19. neith. ſhall any *man* heare his voyce in
16.24. if any *man* will come after me,let him
21.3. if any *man* ſay ought unto you,ye ſhall
22.16. neither careſt thou for any *man*
24.Moſes ſaid, If any *man* die,having no chi.
46. ne durſt any *man* from that day forth
24.23.then if any *man* ſhall ſay unto you,Loe
*Marke* 1.44. ſee thou ſay nothing to any *man*:but
4.23.if any *man* hath ears to heare Ch.7.16.
5.4. neither could any *man* tame
9.30. he would not that any *man* ſhould know
35.if any *man* deſire to be firſt,the ſame
11.3. if any *man* ſay unto you,Why do ye this
16.would not ſuffer that any *man* ſhould
13.5.take heed leſt any *man* deceive you
21.if any *man* ſay to you,Loe here is Chriſt
16.8.neither ſaid they any thing to any *man*
*Luke* 9.23. if any *man* would come after me,let
14.8. when thou art bidden of any *man* to a
26.if any *man* come to me,and hate not his
19.8. if I have taken any thing from any *man*
31 if any *man* aske ye,Why do ye loſe him
20.28. Moſes wrote unto us, if any *mans* broth.
*John* 4.33 hath any *man* brought him ought to
6.46 not that any *man* hath ſeen the Fath.ſave
51. if any *man* eat of this bread, he ſhall live
7.17. if any will doe his will,he ſhall know
37. if any *man* thirſt, let him come unto me
51.doth our law judge any *man* bef. it heare
8.33. and we were never in bondage to any *man*
9.22.that if any *man* did conf.that he was Chriſt
31. if any *man* be a worſhipper of God,and
32.that any *man* opened the eyes of one that
10.9.by me if any *man* enter in,he ſhall be ſav.
28.ne.ſhall any *man* pluck them out of my
11.9.if any *man* walke in the day,he ſtumb.not
57.if any *man* knew where he were,he ſhould
12.26. if any *man* ſerve me,let him follow me
if any *man* ſerve me,him will my Fa.hon.
47. if any *man* heare my words,and bel. not
14.23. if any man love me,he will keep my wo.
16.30. and needeſt not that any *man* ſhould
18.31. not lawfull for us to put any *man* to de.
*Acts* 10.28. not call any *man* common or unclean
47. can any *man* forbid water,that theſe
19.38. have a matter aga.any *man*,the law is
24.12.ne.found me in the tem.diſp.with any *m*.
25.16.not the manner of the Rom.to del.any *m*.
27.22.no loſſe of any *mans* life among you,but
*Rom*.8.9.if any *man* have not the ſpirit of Chriſt
1 *Cor*.3.12.if any *man* build upon this founda.gold
14.if any *mans* works abide which he hath
15.if any *mans* work ſhall be burnt,he ſhall
17.if any *man* defile the temple of God,him
18.if any *man* among you ſeemeth to be wiſe
5.11. if any *man* that is called a bro.be a forni.
7.18. is any *man* called being circumciſed ? let
36. if any *man* think that he behaveth himſ.
8.2. if any man think that he know.any thing
3.if any *man* love God, the ſame is known
10. if any *man* ſee thee which haſt knowl. ſit
9.15. that any *man* ſhould make my glo.void
10.28. if any *man* ſay to you, that this is offer.
11.16. if any *man* ſeem to be contentious,we
34.if any *man* hunger,let him eat at home
14.27.if any *man* ſpeake in an unknown tongue
37. if any *man* think himſelfe to be a proph.
38. if any *man* be ignorant,let him be ignor.
16.22. if any *man* love not the Lord Jeſus,let
2 *Cor*.5.17. if any *m*.be in Chriſt,he is a new crea.
10.7. if any *man* truſt to himſelf that he is Ch.
12.6. leſt any *man* ſhould think of me above
*Gal*.1.9. if any *man* preach any other goſpel to
*Epheſ*.2.9. not of works,leſt any *man* ſhould boaſt
6.8. that whatſoever good thing any *man* doth
*Philip*.3.4. if any other *man* thinketh that he hath
*Col*.2.4.leſt any *man* ſhould beguile you with enti.
8. beware,leſt any *man* ſpoile you through
3.13. if any *man* have a quarrell aga.any: even
1 *Theſ*.5.15. none render evill for evill to any *m*.
2 *Theſ*.3.8. ne.did we eat any *mans* bread,for
14. if any *man* obey not our word,by this
1 *Tim*.5.16. if any *man* or woman that beleeveth
6. 3. if any *man* teach otherwiſe,and conſent
*Heb*.4.11. leſt any *man* fall after the ſame examp.
10.38.but if any *man* draw back,my ſoule
12.15. looking diligently,leſt any *man* faile of
*James* 1.13.ne.tempteth he any *man*
26.if any *man* among you ſeem to be relig.
3.2. if any *man* offend not in word,the ſame
1 *Pet*.4.11.if any *man* ſpeake,let him ſpeak as the
16.if any *man* ſuffer as a Chriſtian,let him
1 *Joh*.2.1. if any *man* ſin,we have an advocate
15.if any *man* love the world,the love of the
27. ye need not that any *man* teach you
5.16.if any *man* ſee his brother ſin a ſin which is
*Rev*.3.20. if any *man* heare my voice,and open
11.5. if any *man* will hurt them,fire proceedeth
if any *man* will hurt them,he muſt in this
13.9. if any *man* have an eare,let him heare
14.9. if any *man* worſhip the beaſt,and his ima.
22.18. if any *man* ſhall adde unto theſe things
19. if any *man* ſhall take away of the words

**Man** joyned with *Beaſt*, See **Beaſt.**
*Bleſſed is the* **Man**, See **Bleſſed.**

### Man-child.

*Gen*.17. 10. every *man-child* ſhall be circumciſed
12. every *man-child* in your generations
14. uncircumciſed *man-child*,whoſe fleſh of
1 *Sam*.1.11. but will give unto thine hand. a *man*
*Job*.3.3. was ſaid, There is a *man-child* conceived
*Iſai*.66.7. ſhe was delivered of a *man-child*
*Rev*.12.5. and ſhe brought forth a *man-childe*
13. perſec.the wom.which bro.forth the *man-*

### *Every* Man.

*Gen*.7.21. that creep upon the earth,& every *man*
9. 5. at the hand of every *mans* bro. the life of
16.12. his hand will be aga.every *man*, and ev.
42.25. to reſtore every *mans* money
35. every *mans* money was in his Ch.43.21.
44. 1. put every *mans* money in his ſacks mou.
11. took down every *man* his ſack to the
opened every *man* his ſack
13. and laded every *man* his aſſe
45.1. cauſe every *man* to goe out from me
47.20. Egyptian ſold every *man* his field
*Exod*.1.1. every *man* and his houſhold came with
7.12. they caſt down every *man* his rod
9.19.for upon every *man* and beaſt which ſhall
11.2. let every *man* bo.of his neigh.jewels of
12.3. ſhall take to them every *man* a lambe
4. every *man* accord.to his eating ſhall
16. ſave that which every *man* muſt eat
16.16. every *man* acco.to his eat. Ch.18.21.
an Homer for every *man*,take ye for every
29. abide ye every *man* in his place
25.2.of every *man* that giveth it willingly with
30 12.give every *man* a ranſome for his ſoule
32.27.put every *man* his ſword by his ſide
ſlay every *m*.his.bro.eve *m*.his com.eve.*m*.
29. even every *man* upon his ſon,and upon
33.8. ſtood every *man* at his tent doore
10.worſhipped every *man* in his tent doore
35.22. eve.*man* that offered,off. an off.of gold
23. every *man* with whom was found blue,&
24.every *man* with whom was found Shit. wo.
36.1. every wiſe-hearted *man* in whom the Lo.
2.Moſes called—every wiſe-hearted *man* in
4.came every *man* from his work which they
8. every wiſe-hearted *man*,among them that
38.26. a bekah for every *man*,that is,half a
*Levit*.19.3. ye ſhall feare every *man* his mother,&
25.10. ye ſhall ret.every *man* unto his V.13.
ye ſhall return every *man* to his family
*Num*.1.52. pitch their tents every *man* by his own
and every *man* by his own ſtandard
2.2. every *man* of the child.of Iſrael ſhall pitch
17.every *man* in his place by their ſtandards
5.10. every *mans* hallowed things ſhall be his
7.5. give to every *man* according to his ſervice
11.10. every *man* in the doore of his tent
16.17. and take every *man* his cenſer
bring ye before the Lord every *man* his
18. took every *man* his cenſer,and put fire
17.2. write thou every *mans* name upon his rod
9.they looked,and took every *man* his rod
31.50. what every *man* hath gotten of jewels of
53.men of war had taken ſpoile,every *man* for
32.18. have inherited every *m*. his inheritance
27. thy ſer.will paſs over; every *man* armed
29. every *man* armed to battell before
33.54.every *mans* inherit. ſhall be in the place
36.8. may enjoy every *man* the inher.of his fa.
*Deut*.1.16. judge righteouſly between every *man*
41. girded on every *man* his weapons of war
3.20. returne every *man* unto his poſſeſſion
12.8. every *man* whatſoever is right in his own
16.17. every *man* ſhall give as he is able
24.16. every *man* ſhall be put to de.for his own
*Joſh*.4.5.take ye up every *man* of you a ſtone on
6.5. ſhall aſcend up every *man* ſtraight before
20. every *man* ſtreight before him,and they
11.14. but every *man* they ſmote with the edge
24.28. every *man* unto his inheritance
*Judg*.2.6.went every *man* to his inherit. to poſſeſs
5.30. to every *man* a damoſel or two
7.7. other people go every *man* unto his place
8.ſent all the reſt of Iſrael every *man* unto
16.he put a trumpet in every *mans* hand
21.they ſtood every *man* in his place
22.Lord ſet every *mans* ſword againſt his
8.24. would give me every *man* the ear-rings
25.caſt therein every *man* the ear-rings of his
9.49.cut down every *man* his bough,and
55.they departed every *man* unto his place
17.6. every *man* did that which was right in his
Chap.21.25.
21.21.catch you every *man* his wife of the dau.
24.every *man* to his tribe,and family
from thence,every *man* to his inheritance
1 *Sam*.4.10. they fled every *man* into his tent
8.22.go ye every *man* into his city
10.25. all the people away,every *man* to his
13.2.he ſent every *man* to his tent
20.to ſharpen every *man* his ſhare & coulter
14.20. every *mans* ſword was againſt his fellow
34. bring me hither every *man* his oxe
bring me hither every *man* his ſheep
all the people bro.every *man* his oxe
25.10. that breake away every *man* from his
13.gird you on every *man* his ſword
they girded on every *man* his ſword
26.33.Lord render to every *man* his righteouſ.
27.3.he,& his men,every *man* with his houſh.
30.6.every *man* for his ſons and daughters
22.ſave to every *man* his wife and children
2 *Sam*.2.3.David bring up, every *man* and houſh.
13.9.they went out every *man* from him
29.every *man* gate him up upon his mule,&
15.4.that every *man* which hath any ſuit
30.covered every *man* his head,went up wee.
19.8.for Iſrael had fled every *man* to his tent
20.1.every *man* to his tents,O Iſrael
2.ſo every *man* of Iſrael went up from after
22.retired

22.retired from the citie every *ma.*to his tent
1 *Kin.*1.49. and went every *man* his way
4.25.dwelt every *man* under his vine,and
27.unto King Sol.tab. every *man* in his
28 brought every *man* accord. to his charge
8.38.which ſhall know every *man* the plague
39. and give every *man* accord. to his wayes
10.25 they brought every *man* his preſent
12.24.returne every *man* to his houſe
20.24.take the Kings away every *man* out of
22.17.return every *man* to his houſe in peace
36.every *man* to his citie,and every *man* to
2 *Kin.*3.25.every good piece of land caſt every *m.*
6.2. and take thence every *man* a beame
9.13 then they haſted, and took every *man* his
11.8.every *man* with his weapon in his hand
9.they took every *man* his men that were to
11.the guard ſtood every *man* with his wea.
12.4.the money that every *man* is ſet at,and
5.take it to them every *man* of his acquain.
14.6.every *man* ſhall be put to death for his
12.they fled every *man* to their tents
18.31.& then eat every *man* of his own vine
1 *Chro.*16.43.all the peo.depa.every *man* to his
2 *Chro.*6.30.and render unto every *man* accord.
9.24 they brought every *man* his preſent
10.16.every *man* to your tents,O Iſrael
11.4.return every *man* to his houſe
18.16.return therefore every *man* to his houſe
20 27,then they returned every *m.*of Ju.& Jeru.
23.7.every *man* with his weapon in his hand
8.took every *man* his men that were to come
10.every *man* having his weapon in his ha.
25.4.every *man* ſhall die for his own ſin
22.and they fled every *man* to his tent
31.1.return every *man* to his poſſeſſ. into their
20.every *man* according to his ſervice
*Neh.*5.13 ſaid, So God ſhake out every *man* from
*Eſther.*1.8.do according to every *mans* pleaſure
22.every *man* ſhould beare rule in his
*Job* 21.33.every *man* ſhall draw after him
34.11.cauſe every *man* to find accord.to his wa.
36.25.every *man* may ſee it,man may behold
37.7.he ſealeth up the hand of every *man*
42.11.every *man* alſo gave him a piece of mo.
*Pſal.*39.5.every *man* at his beſt ſtate ſurely is van.
6.ſurely every *man* walketh in a vain ſhew
11.ſurely every *man* is vanity. Selah
62.12.rendreſt to every *man* accor.to his.wor.
*Pro.*19.6.every *man* is a friend to him that giveth
24.12.ſhall he not render to every *man* accor.
26.every *man* ſhall kiſſe his lips that giveth
29.26.every *mans* judg. cometh from the Lord
*Eccleſ.*3.13.alſo that every *man* ſhall eat, & dri.
5.19.every *man* alſo to whom God hath given
*Cant.*3.8.every *man* hath his ſword upon his thigh
*Iſai.*9.20.eat every *man* the fleſh of his own
13.7.and every *mans* heart ſhalt melt
14.they ſhall come every *man* to his own
31.7.in that day every *man* ſhall caſt away his
*Jer.*10.14.every *man* is brutiſh in his knowledge
12.15. every *man* to his her.and every *man*
17.10.to give every *man* accord.to his wayes
22.8.they ſhall ſay every *man* to his neighbour
23.27.which they tell every *man* to his neigh.
36.for every *mans* word ſhall be his burden
26.3.and turn every *man* from his evill way
29.26.for every *man* that is mad,and maketh
30.6.wherefore doe I ſee every *man* with his
31.30.every *ma.*that eateth the ſowre grape,his
34.teach no more every *man*-neigh. every *m.*
34.9.9.that every *man* ſhould let his man-ſer.&
14.let ye goe every *man* his brother
15.in procla.liberty every *man* to his neigh.
16.cauſed every *man* his ſerv.and every *ma.*
17.in procl.lib.eve.*man* to his bro.& eve. *m.*
35.15.return ye now every *man* from his evill
36.3.may return every *man* from his evill way
37.10.they riſe up every *man* in his tent,and
49.5.ye ſhall be driven out every *man* right
51.17.every *man* is brutiſh by his knowledge
45.deliver ye every *man* his ſoule from the
*Ezek.*8.11.with every *man* his cenſer by his hand
12.every *man* in the chambers of his imagery
9.1.even every *man* with his deſtroying weapon
2.every *man* a ſlaughter weapon in his hand
14. 4. every *man* of the houſe of Iſ.that ſet.
20.7.caſt ye away every *man* the abom.of his
8.they did not every *man* caſt away the abo.
32.10.every *man* for his own life, in the day of
46.not ſcatte.every *man* from his poſſeſſion
*Dan.*3.10.that every *man* that ſhall heare the ſou.
6.12.that every *man* that ſhall aſke a petit. of
*Jonah* 1.5.and cryed every *man* unto his God
*Micha.*4.4.ſhall ſit every *man* under his vine
7.2.they hunt every *man* his broth.with a net
*Hag.*1.9 ye run every *man* unto his own houſe
*Zech.*3.10.call every *man* his neig. under the vine
7.9.and compaſſion every *man* to his brother
8.4.every *man* with his ſtaffe in his hand
16.ſpeake ye every *man* the truth to his
*Mal.*2.10.treacherouſly every *man* againſt his br.
*Mat.*16.27.reward every *man* accord. to his wor.
20.9.they received every *man* a peny
10. they likewiſe received every *man* a peny
25.15.to every *man* accord. to his ſever.abili.
*Mar.*8.25.he was reſtored,and ſaw every *man*
13.24.to every *man* his work,and commanded
15.24.lots upon them,what every *man* ſhould
*Luke* 6.30. give to every *man* that asketh of thee
16.16. and every *man* preſſeth into it
19.15.how much every *man* had gained by tra.
*John.*1.9. which lighteneth every *man* that cometh
2.10.every *ma.*at the begin.doth ſet forth goo.
6.45.every *man* therefore that hath heard
7.53.every *man* went unto his own houſe
16.32.every *man* to his own,and ſhall leave
*Act.*2.6. becauſe that every *man* hath heard them
8.how heare we every *man* in our own tong.
45.parted them to all men as every *man had*
4.35.and diſtribution was made unto every *ma.*
11.29.diſci.every *man* accord.to his abil. deter.
*Rom.*2.6.render to every *man* according to his
10.& peace to every *man* that worketh good
3.4. let God be true, but every *man* a lyar
22.3. to every *man* that is among you,not to
dealt to every *man* the meaſure of faith
14.5. let every *man* be fully perſwaded in
1 *Cor.*3.5. even as the Lord gave to every *man*
8.every *man* ſhall receive his own reward
let every *man* take heed how he buil.there
13. every *mans* work ſhall be made manifeſt
try every *mans* work of what ſort it is
4.5.then ſhall every *man* have praiſe of God
7.2.let every *man* have his own wife
7.but every *man* hath his proper gift of God
18.as God hath diſtributed to every *man* as
20.let every *man* abide in the ſame calling
24.let every *man* wherein he is called, abide
8.7. there is not in every *man* that knowledge
9.25.every *man* that ſtriveth for the maſtery
10.24.but every *man* anothers wealth
11.3.that the head of every *man* is Chriſt
4. every *man* praying,having his head
12.17.to every *man* to profit withall
11.dividing to every *man* ſeverally as he will
15.23.but every *man* in his own order
2 *Cor.*4.2.to every *mans* conſ.in the ſight of God
9.7.every *man* according as he purpoſeth in
*Gal.*5.3.I teſtifie again to every *man*,that circum.
6.4.let every *man* prove his own work
5.every *man* ſhall bear his own
*Eph.*4.25. ſpeak every *man* truth with his neigh.
*Phil.*2.4.look not every *man* on his own things
*Col.*1.28.may preſent every *man* perfect in Chriſt
teaching every *man* in all wiſdom
4.6.know how he ought to anſwer every *man*
*Heb.*2.9.ſhould taſt death for every *man*
8.11.not teach every *man* his neighbour
*Jam.*1.14.but every *man* is tempted, when he is
19.let every *man* be ſwift to hear
1 *Pet.*1.17.judgeth accord.to every *mans* work
3.15. to give a reaſon to every *man* that ask.
4.10.as every *man* hath received the gifts,even
1 *Joh.*3.3.every *man* that hath this hope in him
*Rev.*20.13.judged every *man* accord. to their wo.
22.12. to give every *man* according as his wor.
18. I teſtifie unto every *man* that heareth

*Evill* **Man**, See **Evill**,

**Man** *of God*, See **God**.

### *Mighty* **Man**.

*Judg.*6.12. Lord is with thee thou mighty *man*
11.1.now Jephthah was a mighty *man*
*Ruth* 2.1. Naomi had a kinſman,a mighty *man*
1 *Sam.*9.1. a Benjamite,a mighty *man* of power
16.18. and a mighty *man*,and a man of
2 *Sam.*17.10. knoweth that thy fa.is a mighty *m.*
1 *Kin.*11.28. the man Jerobo.was a mighty *man*
2 *Kin.*5.1. he was alſo a mighty *man* in valour
1 *Chro.*12.4. and Iſmaiah a mighty *man* among
2 *Chro.*17.17. of Ben.Eliada a mighty *man* of
28.7.and Zichri a mighty *man* of Ephr.ſlew
*Job.*22.8. as for the mighty *man*,he had the earth
*Pſal.*33.16.a mighty *man* is not delivered by
52.1.O mighty *man*,the goodneſ of God endu.
78.65.like a mighty *man* that ſhouteth by reaſ.
127.4. as arrows are in the hands of a mi.*man*
*Iſa.*3.2. doth take away the mighty *man*
5.15.the mighty *man* ſhall be humbled
31.8. fall with the ſword,not of a mighty *man*
42.13.Lord ſhall go forth like a mighty *man*
*Jer.*9.23. ne.let the mighty *man* glory in his mi.
14.9.a mighty *man* that cannot ſave
46.6.nor the mighty *man* eſcape
12.mighty *man* hath ſtumbled againſt the
50.9 arrows ſhall be as of a mighty exp. *man*
*Zeph.*1.14.mighty *man* ſhall cry there bitterly
*Zech.*9.13.made thee as a ſword of a mighty *man*
10 7.Ephraim ſhall be like a mighty *man*

### *No* **Man**.

*Gen.*31.50.no *man* is with us
41.44.no *man* lift up hand in all the la.of E.
45.1. there ſtood no *man* with them while Joſ.
*Exod.*2.12. ſaw that there was no *man*, he ſlew the
16.19.let no *man* leave of it till the morning
29.no *man* go out of his place on the ſev.day
22.10.or drive away,no *man* ſeeing it
33.4. no *man* did put on his ornaments
20.there ſhall no *man* ſee me,and live
34.3. no *man* ſhall come up with thee
*Levit.*16.17. there ſhall be no *man* in the taber.of
21.21.no *man* that hath a blemiſh of the ſeed
27.26. no *man* ſhall ſanctifie it
*Num.*5.19.if no *man* hath lien with thee
*Deut.*7.24.no *man* be able to ſtand before me
11.25.no *man* be able to ſtand before you
24.6.no *man* ſhall take the nether or the upper
28.26.and no *man* ſhall fray them away
29.and no *man* ſhall ſave thee
68.and no *man* ſhall buy you
34.6.no *man* knoweth of his ſepulcher
*Joſh.*8.31.over which no *man* lift up any iron
23.9. no *man* hath been able to ſtand
*Judg.*11.39.and ſhe knew no *man*
19.15.was no *man* that took them into his ho.
18. no *man* that receiveth me to houſe
21.12.that had known no *man*
1 *Sam.*2.9. by ſtrength ſhall no *man* prevaile
11.3. if there be no *man* to ſave us,we
14.26. no *man* put his hand to his mouth
17.32. let no *man's* heart faile,becauſe of him
21.1.and no *man* with thee
2. let no *man* know any thing of the buſineſs
26.12.and no *man* ſaw it,nor knew it
2 *Sam.*15.3.no *man*.depu.of the King to hear thee
1 *Kin.*8.46.for there is no *man* that ſinneth not
2 *Chro.*6.36.
2 *Kin.*7.5.there was no *man* Ver.10
23.10. that no *man* might make his ſon to paſs
18.let no *man* move his bones
1 *Chro.*16.21.he ſuffered no *man* to do them wron.
*Pſal.*105.14.
*Eſter* 5.12. let no *man* come in with the King
8.8. with the Kings ring,may no *man* reverſe
9.2.and no *man* could withſtand them
*Job* 11.3. ſhall no *man* make thee aſhamed
15.28 in houſes which no *man* inhabiteth
20.21.therefore ſhall no *man* look for his goods
24.22.and no *man* is ſure of his life
38.26.where no *man* is
wherein there is no *man*
*Pſal.*22.6. I am a worm,and no *man*
142.4.and beheld ; but there was no *man*
no *man* cared for my ſoule
143.2.ſight ſhall no *man* living be
*Prov.*1.24.and no *man* regarded
28.1.the wicked flee,when no *man* purſueth
17.let no *man* ſtay him

*Eccleſ*.3.11.no *man* can find out the work that
8.8. no *man* that hath power over the ſpirit to
9.1. no *man* knoweth either love or hatred
15. no *man* remembred that ſame poore man
*Iſa*.9.19. no *man* ſhall ſpare his brother
13.14. and as a ſheep that no *man* taketh up
24.10. that no *man* may come in
33.8. he regardeth no *man*
41.28. I beheld, and there was no *man*
50.2. when I came, was there no *man*
57.1. and no *man* layeth it to heart
59.16. he ſaw that there was no *man*
60.15. ſo that no *man* went thorow thee
*Jer*.2.6. and where no *man* dwelt
4.25. and loe, there was no *man*
8.6. no *man* repented him of his wickedneſſe
12.11. becauſe no *man* laieth it to heart
22.30. for no *man* of his ſeed ſhall proſper
30.17. this is Zion whom no *man* ſeeketh after
36.19. let no *man* know where ye be
38.24 let no *man* know of theſe words
40.15. and no *man* ſhall know it
41.4 and no *man* knew it
44.2. and no *man* dwelleth therein
49.18. no *man* ſhall abide there
Verſe 33. & 50.40.
51.43. a land wherein no *man* dwelleth
*Lam*.4.4. no *man* breaketh it unto them
*Ezek*.14.15. no *man* may paſſe thorow, bec. of the
44.2. and no *man* ſhall enter in by it
*Hoſ*.4.4. yet, let no *man* ſtrive or reprove another
*Nahum*.3.18. and no *man* gathereth them
*Zeph*.3.6. ſo that there is no *man*
*Zech*.1.21. ſo that no *man* did lift up his head
7.14 that no *man* paſſeth thorow, nor return.
*Mat*.6.24. no *man* can ſerve two maſters
*Luke* 16.13.
8.4. ſee thou tell no *man*
28. ſo that no *man* might paſſe by that way
9.16. no *man* putteth a piece of new cloth unto
*Mark* 2.21.
30. ſee that no *man* know it
11.27. and no *man* know. the Son, but the Fa.
16.20. tell no *man* that he was Jeſus the Chriſt
17.8. they ſaw no *man* ſave Jeſus onely
9. tell the viſion to no *man*
20.7. becauſe no *man* hath hired us
22.46. no *man* was able to anſwer him
23.9 call no *man* your fa. upon the earth
24.4. take heed that no *man* deceive you
36. of that day and hour knoweth no *man*
*Mark* 13.32.
*Mar*.2.22. no *man* putteth new wine into old bot.
*Luke* 5.37.
3.27. no *man* can enter into a ſtrong mans
5.3. no *man* could bind him, no not with chains
37. he ſuffered no *man* to follow him
43. that no *man* ſhould know it
7.24. would have no *man* know it
36. charge them that they ſhould tel no *man*
8.30. that they ſhould tell no *man* of him
Chap.9.9.
9.8. they ſaw no *man* any more
39 there is no man that ſhal do a miracle in
10.18. there is no *man* good, but one; that is
29. there is no *man* that hath left houſe, or
*Luke* 18.29.
11.14. no *man* eat fruit of thee hereafter, for
12.14. we know,—thou careſt for no *man*
34 no man after that durſt ask him any que.
*Luke* 3.14. doe violence to no man
5.14. he charged him to tell no *man*
36. no *man* putteth a piece of a new gar. upon
39. no *man* having drunk old wine ſtrai. way
8.16. no *man* when he hath lighted a cand. cov.
*Luke* 11.33.
51. he ſuffered no *man* to go in, ſave Pet. &
56. that they ſhould tell no *man* what was
9.21. command. them to tel no *man* that thing
36. and told no *man* in thoſe days, any
62. no *man* having put his hand to the plough
10.4. and ſalute no *man* by the way
22. no *man* know. who is the Fa. but the Son
15.16. and no *man* gave unto him
*John* 1.18. no *man* hath ſeen God at any time
3.2. no *man* can doe theſe miracles that thou
13. no *man* hath aſcended up to heaven, but
32. and no *man* receiveth this teſtimony
4.27. yet no *man* ſaid, What ſeekeſt thou, or
5.7. I have no *man* when the water is troubled
22. for the Fa. judgeth no *man*, but hath co.
6.44. no *man* can come to me, except the Fath.
65. no *man* can come to me, except it be
7.4. there is no *man* that doth any thing in ſec.
13. no *man* ſpake openly of him, for fear of
27. no *man* knoweth whence he is
30. but no *man* laid hands on him
Verſe 44. & 8.20.
8.10. hath noman condemned thee
11. ſaid, No *man*, Lord. Jeſus ſaid unto her
15. ye judge after the fleſh; I judge no *m.*
9.4. night cometh when no *man* can work
10.18. no *man* tak. it from me, but I lay it down
29. no *man* is able to pluck them out of my
13.28. now, no *man* at the table knew for what
14.6. no *man* cometh unto the Fath. but by me
15.13. greater love hath no *man* then this
16.22. your joy no *man* taketh from you
*Acts* 1.20. and let no *man* dwell therein
4.17. ſpeak henceforth to no *man* in this name
5.13. of the reſt durſt no *man* joyn himſelf
23. we found no *man* within
9.7. hearing a voice; but ſeeing no *man*
8. eyes were opened, he ſaw no *man*, but they
18.10. no *man* ſhall ſet on thee to hurt thee
20.33. I have coveted no *mans* ſilver, or gold
23.22. ſee thou tell no *man* that thou haſt ſhew.
25.11. no *man* may deliver me unto them
28.31. no *man* forbidding him
*Rom*.12.17. recompenſe no *man* evill for evill
13.8. owe no *man* any thing
14.7. and no *man* dieth to himſelf
13. that no *man* put a ſtumbling block, to
1 *Cor*.2.11. even ſo the things of God kno. no *man*
15. yet he himſelf is judged of no *man*
3.11. for other foundation can no *man* lay
18. let no *man* deceive himſelf
21. therefore let no *man* deceive himſelf
10.24. let no *man* ſeek his own
12.3 that no *man* ſpeak. by the Spirit of God.
that no *man* can ſay, that Jeſus is the Lord
14.2. for no *man* underſtandeth him
16.11. let no *man* therefore deſpiſe him
2 *Cor*.5.16. henceforth know we no *man* after the
7.2. receive us; we have wronged no *man*
we have corrupted no *man*, we have def.
8.20. that no *man* ſhould blame us in this
11.9. I was chargeable to no *man*
10. no *man* ſhall ſtop me of this boaſting
16. I ſay again, let no *man* think me a fool
*Gal*.2.6. God accepteth no *mans* perſon
3.11. but that no *man* is juſtified by the law
15. no *man* diſanulleth, nor addeth thereto
6.17. from henceforth let no *man* trouble him
*Epheſ*.5.6. let no *man* deceive you with vain wo.
29. no *man* ever yet hated his own fleſh
*Philip*.2.20. for I have no *man* like minded
*Col*.2.16. let no *man* therefore judge you in meat
18. let no *man* beguile you of your reward
1 *Theſſ*.3.3. that no *man* ſhould be moved by theſe
4.6. that no *man* go beyond— his brother in
2 *Theſſ*.2.3. let no *man* deceive you by any means
1 *Tim*.4.12. let no *man* deſpiſe thy youth
5.22. lay hands ſuddenly on no *man*
6.16. which no *man* can approach unto
2 *Tim*.2.4. no *man* that warreth, intangleth himſ.
4.16. at my firſt anſwer no *man* ſtood with me
*Titus* 2.15. let no *man* deſpiſe thee
3.2. to ſpeak evill of no *man*
*Heb*.5.4. no *man* taketh this honour unto himſelf
7.13. of which no *man* gave attendance to the
12.14. without which no *man* ſhall ſee the Lo.
*James* 1.13. let no *man* ſay when he is tempted, I
3.8. but the tongue can no *man* tame
1 *Joh*.3.7. little children, let no *man* deceive you
4.12. no *man* hath ſeen God at any time
*Revel*.2.27. which no *man* knoweth
3.7. ſhutteth, and no *man* openeth
8. and no *man* can ſhut it
11. that no *man* take thy crown
5.3. and no *man* in heaven and earth was
4 becauſe no *man* was found worthy to open
7.9. a great multitude which no *man* could num.
13.17. that no *man* might buy or ſell, ſave he
14.3. and no *man* could learne that ſong
15.8. no *man* was able to enter into the temple
18.11. no *man* buyeth her merchan. any more
19.12. that no *man* knew, but he himſelfe

### Of Man.

*Gen*.2.23. woman, becauſe taken out of *man*
6.5. ſaw that the wickednes of *man* is great
8.21. imagination of *mans* heart is evill
9.5. at the hand of *man* will I require the *life* of
*Exod*.13.13. firſt-born of *man* amo. thy chil. ſhall
*Lev*.5.3. or if he touch the unclea. of *man*, what.
7.21. as the uncleannes of *man*, or any uncle.
*Numb*.18.15. firſt-born of *man* ſhalt thou ſurely
*Deut*.1.17. you ſhal not be afraid of the face of *m.*
7.19. is this the manner of *man*, O Lord God
2 *Sam*.24.14. not fall into the hand of *man*
2 *Chro*.21.13.
2 *Kings* 1.7. what manner of *man* was he which
7.10. was no man there, neither voice of *man*
2 *Chro*.32.19. which were the work of the ha. of *m.*
*Job* 10.5. are thy days as the days of *man*
14.19. thou deſtroyeſt the hope of *man*
34.11. work of a *man* ſhall he render unto
21. his eyes are upon the ways of *man*
*Pſal*.31.20. ſecret of thy preſ. from the pride of *m.*
60.11. for vaine is the help of *man*
*Pſal*.108.12.
76.10. ſurely the wrath of *man* ſhall praiſe thee
104.14. and herbe for the ſervice of *man*
15. wine that maketh glad the heart of *man*
119.134. deliver me from the oppreſſion of *m.*
*Prov*.5.21. ways of *man* are before the eyes of the
12.25. heavineſſe in the heart of *man* maketh
18.12. before deſtruct. the heart of *man* is hau.
14. the ſpirit of a *man* will ſuſtain his infirm.
19.3. the fooliſhnes of a *m.* perverteth his way
11. diſcretion of a *man* deferreth his anger
22. the deſire of a *man* is his kindnes
20.5. counſell in the heart of *man* is like deep
27. the ſpirit of *man* is the candle of the Lo.
21.2. every way of *man* is right in his owne
8. the way of *man* is froward and ſtrange
24.30. by the vineyard of the *man* void of und.
27.19. ſo the heart of *man* to man
20. ſo the eyes of *man* are never ſatisfied
29.25. the fear of *man* bringeth a ſnare
30.2. and have not the underſtanding of a *man*
19. and the way of a *man* with a maid
*Eccleſ*.3.21. who knoweth the ſpirit of *man*
6.7. all the labour of *man* is for his mouth
8.6. miſery of *man* is great upon him
12.13. for this is the whole duty of *man*
*Iſa*.2.11. the lofty looks of *man* ſhall be humbled
17. loftineſſe of *man* ſhall be bowed down
44.13. maketh it after the figure of *man*
accord. to the beauty of a *m.*
51.12. ſhouldeſt be afraid of a *man* that ſhal die
*Jer*.10.23. I know the way of man is not in himſ.
13.11. as the girdle cleaveth to the loi. of a *ma.*
*Lam*.3.35. to turn aſide the right of a *man* before
*Ezek*.1.8. had the hands of a *m.* under their wings
10. they foure had the face of a *man*
26. as the appe. of a *man* above upon it
4.12. bake it with the dung that com. out of *m.*
10.14. ſecond face was the face of a *man*
21. likeneſſe of the hands of *man* was under
29.11. no foot of *man* ſhall paſſe thorow it
32.13. nei. ſhall the foot of *man* trouble them
41.19. ſo that the face of a *man* was towar. the
*Dan*.7.8. in this horn were eyes like the eyes of *m.*
8.15. ſtood before me as the appear. of a *man*
10.18. one like the appearance of a *man*
*Zech*.9.1. when the eyes of *man* ſhall be tow. the
12.1. formeth the ſpirit of *man* within him
*Mark* 4.41.
*Mat*.8.27. ſaying, What manner of *man* is this
*Luke* 8.25.
19.10. if the caſe of a *man* be ſo with his wife, it
*Luke* 8.29. unclean ſpirit to come out of the *man*
33. then went the devils out of the *man*
*John* 1.13. nor of the will of *man*, but of God
2.25. that any ſhould teſtifie of *man*
*Acts* 12.22. it is the voice of God, and not of *ma.*
*Rom*.2.9. upon every ſoul of *man* that doth evill
4.6. deſcribeth

4 6.deſcrib.the bleſſed.of *man*,to whom G d
1 *Cor*.2.4. was not with entic.words of *mans* wiſd.
9.neither hath entred into the heart of *man*
11.what *man* knoweth the things of a *man*
ſave the ſpirit of a *man* which is in him
4.3.of *mans* judgement:yea I judge not
11.7. the woman is the glory of the *man*
8 but the woman is of the *man*
12.as the woman is of the *man*, even ſo is
*Gal*.1.12. neither received it of *man*,neither was
*Jam*. 1.20.wrath of *man* worketh not the right.of
24.ſtraightw.forgett.what manner of *ma*.he
1 *Pet*.1.24.all the glory of *man* as the flower of
2.13.to every ordinance of *man* for the L. ſake
2 *Pet*.1.21.came not in old time by the will of *m*.
*Rev*.13.18.for it is the number of *man*
21.17.accord. to the meaſure of a *man*, that is

### *Old* **Man**, See *Old*.

### *One* **Man**.

*Gen* 42.11.we are all one *mans* ſons Verſe 13.
*Exod*.16.22.gathered two omers for one *man*
21.35 if one *mans* oxe hurt anothers that he die
*Num*.14.15.kill all this people as one *man*,then
16.22.ſhall one *man* ſin, and wilt thou be wro.
31.49.there lacketh not one *man* of us
*Joſh*.23.10.one *man* of you ſhall chaſe a thouſand
*Judg*.6.16. ſmite the Midianites as one *man*
18.19.be a prieſt unto the houſe of one *man*
20.1.congregation was gat.toget.as one *man*
8.all the people aroſe as one *man*
1 *Sam*.2.25.if one *man* ſinne aga.ano. the Judge
2 *Sam*.19.14.even as the heart of one *man*
1 *Kings* 22.8.yet there is one *man*, Micaiah, by
2 *Chron*.18.7.
*Ezra* 3.1.gather. themſelves together as one *man*
*Nehem*.8.1.
*Job* 13.9.or as one *man* mocketh another
*Eccleſ*.7.28.one *man* among 1000.have I found
8.9.a time wherein one *man* ruleth over anoth.
*Iſa*.4.1.ſeven women ſhall take hold of one *man*
*Ezek*.9.2.one *man* among them was cloathed
*John* 11.50. that one *man* ſhould die for the peop.
Chap.18.14.
*Rom*.5.12.wherefore as by one *man* ſin entred
15.which is by one *man*,Jeſus Chriſt,hath
17.if by one *mans* offence death reigned
19. as by one *mans* diſobedience many were
14.5.one *man* eſteemeth one day above anoth.
1 *Tim*.5.9.having been the wife of one *man*

### *Poor* **Man**, See *Poore*.

### *Rich* **Man**, See *Rich*.

### *Righteous* **Man**, See *Righteous*.

### *Sonne of* **Man**.

*Num*.23.19.ne.the ſon of *man* that he ſhould rep.
*Job* 25.6.and the ſon of *man* which is a worme
35.8. righteouſnes may profit the ſon of *man*
*Pſal*.8.4.and the ſon of *man*,that thou viſiteſt him
80.17. upon the ſon of *man* whom thou madeſt
144.3.the ſon of *man* that thou makeſt accou.
146.3.put not your truſt in the ſon of *man*, in
*Prov*.8.4.my voice is to the ſons of *man*
*Iſa*.51.12.of the ſon of *man* which ſhall be made
56.2.and the ſon of *man* that layeth hold on it
*Jer*.49.18.neither ſhall a ſon of *man* dwell in it
Chap.50.40.
33.nor any ſon of *man* dwell in it
51.43.neith. doth any ſon of *man* paſſe thereby
*Ezek*.2.1. ſon of *man*,ſtand upon thy feet
3.ſon of *man*,I ſend thee to the childr.of Iſr.
6.thou ſon of *man*, be not afraid of them
8.thou ſon of *man*,hear what I ſay unto thee
3.1. ſon of *man*, eat that thou findeſt
3. ſon of *man* , cauſe thy belly to eat
4.ſon of *man*, goe get thee unto the houſe
10.ſon of *man*, all the words that I ſhall
17. ſon of *man*,I have made thee a watchman
25.O ſon of *man*,behold,they ſhall put ban.
4.1. thou alſo,ſon of *man*,take thee a tile
16. ſon of *man*,behold, Ile break the ſtaffe
5.1. thou ſon of *man*,take thee a ſharp knife
6.2. ſon of *man*, ſet thy face towards the moun.
7.2.alſo thou ſon of *man*,thus ſaith the L. God
8.5. ſon of *man*, lift up thine eyes now toward
6. ſon of *man*, ſeeſt thou what they doe
8. ſon of *man*, dig now in the wall
12.ſon of *m*.haſt thou ſeen what the ancients
15.haſt thou ſeen this,O thou ſon of *m*. V.17.
11.2.ſon of *man*,theſe are the men that deviſe
4 pro.againſt them,propheſie, O ſon of *man*
15.ſon of *man*,thy breth.are they unto whom
12.2.ſon of *man*,thou dwelleſt in the midſt of
3.therefore thou ſon of *man*,prep.thee ſtuffe
9.ſon of *man*,Hath not the houſe of Iſrael
18. ſon of *man*, eat thy bread with quaking
22.ſon of *man*, what is that proverb that ye
27.ſon of *man*,behold,they of the houſe of Iſ.
13.2.ſon of *man*, propheſie againſt the proph.
17. likewiſe thou ſon of *man*, ſet thy face ag.
14.3.ſon of *man*,theſe men have ſet up their
13.ſon of *man*,when the land ſinneth againſt
15.2. ſon of *man*,what is the vine-tree more
16.2.ſon of *man*,cauſe Jeruſ.to know her abo.
17.2. ſon of *man*,put forth a riddle and ſpeak
20.3.ſon of *man*,ſpeak unto the elders of Iſr.
4.ſon of *man*, wilt thou judge them
27.therefore ſon of *man*, ſpeak unto the
46.ſon of *man*,ſet thy face toward the ſouth
21.2.ſon of *man*, ſet thy face toward Jeruſalem
6. ſigh therefore, thou ſon of *man*
9.ſon of *man*,prop.and ſay,Thus ſaith the L.
12.cry and howle ſon of *man*,for it ſhall bee
14.ſon of *man*,propheſie, and ſmite thine
19.ſon of *man*,appoint thee two ways,that
28.ſon of *man*,propheſie and ſay,Thus ſaith
22.2.now thou ſon of *man*, wilt thou judge
18.ſon of *man*,the houſe of Iſra. is to me bec.
24.ſon of *man*,ſay unto her, Thou art the
23.2. ſon of *man*, there were two women the
36.ſon of *man*, wilt thou judge Aholah and
24.2. ſon of *man*, write thee the name of the
16.ſon of *man*,behold, I take away from
25.thou ſon of *man*, ſhall it not be in the
25.2.ſon of *man*, ſet thy face againſt the Am.
26.2.ſon of *man*,becauſe that Tyrus hath ſaid
27.2.now thou ſon of *man*, take up a lamen.
28.2.ſon of *man*,ſay unto the prince of Tyrus
12.ſon of *man*,take up a lamen. upon the
21.ſon of *man*,ſet thy face againſt Zidon
29.2.ſon of *man*,ſet thy face againſt Pharaoh
18.ſon of *man*, Nebuchad.cauſed his armie
30.2.ſon of *man*,propheſie and ſay,Thus ſaith
21.ſon of *man*, I have broken the arme of
31.2. ſon of *man*,ſpeak unto Phar.king of Eg.
32.2.ſon of *man*,take up a lamen. for Phara.
18. ſon of *man*,wail for the multitude of Eg.
33.2. ſon of *man*, ſpeak to the chil. of thy
7. ſo thou, O ſon of *man*, I have ſet thee a
10.O thou ſon of *man*, ſpeak unto the houſe
12.thou ſon of *man*,ſay unto the child. of Iſ.
24. ſon of *man*,they that inhabit thoſe waſtes
30.thou ſon of *man*,the child.of thy people
34.2.ſon of *man*,propheſie againſt the ſhep.
35.2. ſon of *man*, ſet thy face againſt mount
36.1. alſo thou ſon of *man*,propheſie unto the
17. ſon of *man*,when the houſe of Iſr. dwelt
37.3.ſon of *man*,can theſe bones live
9.propheſie, ſon of *man*, and ſay to the wind
11. ſon of *man*,theſe bones are the whole
16. ſon of *man*,take thee one ſtick, and
38.2. ſon of *man*, ſet thy face againſt Gog
14. ſon of *man*, propheſie and ſay unto Gog
39.1. therefore,thou ſon of *man*,pro.aga. Gog
17. thou ſon of *man*, Thus ſaith the Lo.God
40.4. ſon of *man*, behold with thine eyes
43.7. ſon of *man*, the place of my throne, and
10. ſon of *man*, ſhew the houſe to the ho. of
18.ſon of *man*,thus ſaith the Lo.God, Theſe
44.5. ſon of *man*,mark well, and behold with
47.6. ſon of *man*,haſt thou ſeen this?Then he
*Dan*.7.13. behold,one like the ſon of *man*, came
8.17.he ſaid unto me,Underſtand,O ſon of *man*
*Mat*.8.20.but the Son of *man* hath not where to
*Luke* 9. 58.
9.6.that ye may know that the Son of *man* hath
*Luke* 5.24.
10.23. till the Son of *man* be come
11.19.the Son of *man* came eating & drinking
*Luke* 7.34.
12.8. the Son of *man* is Lord even of the Sabb.
32. whoſo.ſpeak. a word aga. the Son of *man*
40. ſo ſhall the ſon of *man* be three days
13.37. ſoweth the good ſeed is the Son of *man*
41.Son of *man*,ſhal ſend forth his angels,&
16.13. men ſay,that I,the Son of *man*,am
27.Son of *man*,ſhall come in the glory of his
28.till they ſee the Son of *man* coming in his
17.9. untill the Son of *man* be riſen again from
12.likewiſe ſhall alſo the Son of *man* ſuffer
22.the Son of *man* ſhal be betrayed into
18.11. Son of *man* is come to ſave that which
19.28. when the Son of *man* ſhall ſit in the thr.
20.18. Son of *man* ſhall be betrayed unto the
*Mark* 10.33.
28. even as the Son of *man* came not to be
*Mar*.10.45.
24.27.ſo ſhall the coming of the Son of *man* be
30. they ſhall ſee the Son of *man* coming in
*Mark* 13.26.
appaer the ſign of the Son of *man* in
37. ſo ſhal the coming of the Son of *man* be
Verſe 39.
44.houre as ye think not, the Son of *ma*. co.
25.13. wherein the Son of *ma*. cometh
31. when the Son of *man* ſhall come in his
26.2.the Son of *man* is betrayed to be crucified
24. the Son of *man* goeth as it was written of
*Mark* 14.21.
by whom the Son of *man* is betrayed
*Mark* 14.21.
45. Son of *man* is betrayed into the hands of
*Mark* 14.41. *Luke* 9.44.
64. hereaf.ſhall yee ſee the Son of *man* ſitt.
*Mark* 14.62.
*Mark* 2.10.know that the Son of *man* hath pow.
28. therefore the Son of *man* is Lord alſo
8.31. that the Son of *man* muſt ſuffer many thi.
38. of him ſhall the Son of *ma*. be aſhamed
*Luke* 9. 26.
9.9. till the Son of *man* were riſen from the
12.and how it is written of the Son of *man*
31.the Son of *man* is delivered into the hands
13.24. the Son of *man* is as a man taking a far
*Luke* 6. 5. that the Son of *man* is Lord alſo of the
22.your name as evill, for the Son of *ma*.ſa.
9.22. the Son of *man* muſt ſuffer many things
56. Son of *man* is not come to deſtroy mens
11.30. ſhall alſo the Son of *man* be to this gen.
12.8. him ſhal the Son of *man* alſo confeſs bef.
10.ſpeak a word againſt the Son of *man*, it
40. Son of *man* cometh at an houre when yee
17.22.to ſee one of the days of the Son of *man*
24 ſo ſhall alſo the Son of *man* be in his day
26.ſo ſhall it be in the days of the Son of *ma*.
30. when the Son of *man* is revealed
18.8. when the Son of *man* cometh, ſhall he
31. writ.by the Pro.concern.the Son of *man*
19.10. the Son of *man* is come to ſeek,and to
21.27.then ſhall ye ſee the Son of *man* coming
36.and to ſtand before the Son of *man*
22.22.truly the Son of *man* goeth as it was det.
48. betrayeſt thou the Son of *ma*.with a kiſs
69. hereafter ſhall the Son of *man* ſit on the
24.7. the Son of *m*. muſt be delivered into the
*John* 1.51.aſcend. and deſc.upon the Son of *man*
3.13.even the Son of *man* which is in heaven
14.even ſo muſt the ſon of *man* be lifted up
5.27. becauſe he is the ſon of *man*
6.27. which the Son of *man* ſhal give unto you
53. except ye eat the fleſh of the Son of *ma*.
62 what & if ye ſhall ſee the Son of *ma*. aſc.
8.28. when ye have lift up the Son of *man*,then
12.23.that the Son of *man* ſhould be glorified
34.ſayeſt thou, The Son of *m*.muſt be lift up
who is the Son of *man*
13.31. now is the Son of *man* glorified
*Acts* 7.56.& the Son of *ma*. ſtanding on the right
*Heb*.2.6. or the Son of *man*, that thou viſiteſt him
*Revel*.1.13. one like unto the Son of *man*
14.14 cloud one ſate like unto the Son of *man*

### *That* **Man**.

*Levit*.17.9. blood imputed to that *man* 9
even that *man* ſhall be cut off from
20.3. Ile ſet my face againſt that *man*
Verſe 5.
*Numb*.9.13. that *man* ſhall bear his ſinne
*Deut*.17.5.bring forth that *man* or woman which
even that *man* or woman,and ſhall ſtone
12. even that *man* ſhall die

22.18. ſhall take that *man*, and chaſtiſe him
25.9. ſo ſhall it be done unto that *man*
29.20. his jealouſie ſhal ſmoak againſt that *m.*
*Joſh.*22.20. that *man* periſhed not alone
*Job* 1.1. and that *man* was perfect and upright
*Pſal.*37.37. for the end of that *man* is peace
40.4. bleſſed is that *m.* that maketh the L. his tr.
87.5. this and that *man* was born in her
*Pro.*28.21. for, for a piece of bread that *m.* wil tra.
*Jer.*20.16. let that *ma.* be as the cities the L. over.
23.34. I will even puniſh that *m.* and his houſe
*Ezek.*14.8. Ile ſet my face againſt that *man*
*Mat.*12.45. laſt ſtate of that *man* is worſe then the
*Luke* 11.26.
18.7. wo to that *man* by whom the offence co.
26.24. wo to that *m.* by whom the S. of m is be.
*Mark* 14.21. *Luke* 22.22.
good for that *m.* if he had not been born
27.19 have thou noth. to do with that juſt *m.*
*Mark* 14.21.
*Act.*17.31. by that *man* whom he hath ordained
*Rom.*14.20. evil for that *m.* who eateth with often.
2 *Theſſ.*2.3. and that *man* of ſin be revealed
3.14. note that *man*, & have no company with
*Jam.*1.7. let not that *ma.* think that he ſhal rece.

### *This* Man.

*Gen.*24.58. wilt thou go with this *man*
26.11. he that toucheth this *man* or his wife
*Exo.*10.7. how long ſhall this *m.* be a ſnare unto us
*Deut.*22.16. I gave my daughter unto this *m.* to w.
*Judg.*19.23. ſeeing that this *m.* is come into mine
24. unto this *man* do not ſo vile a thing
1 *Sam.*1.3. *this ma.* went up out of the citie yeerly
10.27. how ſhall this *man* ſave us
17.25. have ye ſeen this *man* that is come up
25.25. let not my lord regard this *m.* of Belial
1 *Kin.*20.7. ſee how this *m.* ſeeketh miſchief
39. and ſaid, Keep this *man*
2 *King.*5.7. this *man* doth ſend unto me to recover
*Neh.*1.11 grant him mercy in the ſight of this *m.*
*Eſth.*9.4. for this *ma.* Mordecai waxed greater and
*Job* 1.3. ſo that this *ma.* was the greateſt of all
*Pſal.*52.7. lo this is the *m.* that made not God his
87.4. this *man* was born there Verſe 6.
5. this and that *man* was born there
*Iſa.*14.16. is this the *m.* that made the earth to tr.
66.2. but to this *man* will I look
*Jer.*22.28. is this *m.* Coniah a deſpiſed broken idol
30. write ye this *man* childleſs
26.11. this *man* is worthy to die
16. this *man* is not worthy to die
38.4. let this *man* be put to death
this *man* ſeeketh not the welfare of
*Dan.*8.16. make this *man* to underſtand the viſion
*Jonah* 1.14. let us not periſh for this *man*
*Mic.*5.5. this *man* ſhall be the peace when the
*Mat.*8.9. I ſay to this *man*, Go, and he goeth
9.3. this *man* blaſphemeth
13.54. whence hath this *man* this wiſdome
56. whence hath this *man* all theſe things
27.47. ſaid, This *man* calleth for Elias
*Mar.*2.7. why doth this *man* thus ſpeak blaſphemy
6.2. from whence hath this *man* theſe things
14.71 I know not this *man* of whom ye ſpeak
15.39. truly this *man* was the Son of God
*Lu.*7.39 ſaying, This *m.* if he were a proph. would
14.9. and ſay to thee, Give this *man* place
30. ſaying, This *man* began to build, but was
15.2. this *man* receiveth ſinners, & eateth with
18.14 I tel you this *m.* went down to his houſe
19.14. we will not have this *man* to reign over
22.56. and ſaid, This *man* alſo was with him
23.4. I find no fault in this *man*
14. ye have brought this *man* unto me
have found no fault in this *man*
18. away with this *man* and
41. but this *ma.* hath done nothing amiſſe
52. this *man* went unto Pilate and begged
*John* 6.52. how can this *man* give us his fleſh to eat
7.15. how knoweth this *m.* letters having never
27. we know this *man* whence he is
31. then theſe which this *man* hath done
46. never man ſpake like this *man*
9.2. who did ſin, this *man* or his parents
3. neither this *m.* hath ſinned, nor his parents
16. this *man* is not of God
24. we know that this *man* is a ſinner
33 if this *man* were not of God, he could do
10.41. that John ſpake of this *man* were true
11.37. could not this *man* which opened the eies
that even this *man* ſhould not have died
47. for this *man* doth many miracles
18.17. art not thou alſo one of this *m.* diſciples
29. what accuſation bring ye againſt this *m.*
40. not this *man*, but Barabbas
19.12. if thou let this *man* go, thou art not Ceſ.
21.21. and what ſhall this *man* doe
*Acts* 1.18. now this *man* purchaſed a field with the
3.12 we had made this *man* to walk
16. hath made this *man* ſtrong
4.10. even by him doth this *man* ſtand
5.28. intend to bring this *man*'s bloud upon us
47. after this *man* roſe up Judas of Galilee
6.13. this *man* ceaſeth not to ſpeak blaſphemy
8.10. this *man* is the great power of God
9.13. I have heard of this *man* how much evill
13.23. of this *man*'s ſeed hath G.—raiſed Jeſus
38. that through this *m.* is preached unto you
18.25. this *man* was inſtructed in the way of
21.28. this is the *man* that teacheth all men
22.26. for this *man* is a Romane
23.9. we finde no evill in this *man*
27. this *man* was taken of the Jews
24.5. we found this *man* a peſtilent fellow
25.5. accuſe this *man*, if there be any wickednes
24. ye ſee this *m.* about whom all the multi.
26.31. this *man* doth nothing worthy of death
32. this *man* might have been ſet at liberty
28.4 no doubt, this *man* is a murtherer
*Heb.*3.3. this *man* was counted worthy of more
7.4. now conſider how great this *man* was
24. this *man* becauſe he continueth for ever
8.3. that this *man* have ſomewhat alſo to offer
10.12. this *man* after he had offered one
*James* 1.25. this *man* ſhall be bleſſed in his deed
26. this *man*'s religion is in vain

### Man *of underſtanding*, See **Underſtanding.**

### Man *of War.*

*Exod.*15.3. the Lord is a *man* of war
1 *Sam.*16.18. a valiant man, and a *man* of war
17.33. a *man* of war from his youth
2 *Sam.*17.18. and thy father is a *man* of war
1 *Chron.*28.3. becauſe thou haſt been a *man* of war
*Iſa.*3.2. doth take away the *man* of war
42.13. ſtir up jealouſie like a *man* of war

### *Wicked* Man.

*Deut.*25.2. if the wicked *man* be wor. to be beaten
*Job* 15.20. the wicked *man* travelleth with pain
20.29. portion of a wicked *man* from God
27.13. portion of a wicked *man* with God
*Pſal.*109.6. ſet thou a wicked *man* over him
*Prov.*6.12. a wicked *man* walketh with a froward
9.7. rebuketh a wicked *man*, getteth himſelf
11.7. when a wicked *man* dieth, his expectation
13.5. but a wicked *man* is loathſome
17.23. a wicked *man* taketh a gift out of the
21.29. a wicked *man* hardneth his face
24.15. lay not wait, O wicked *man*, againſt the
*Eccleſ.*7.15. a wicked *man* that prolongeth his da.
*Ezek.*3.18. the ſame wicked *man* ſhall die in his
18.24. that the wicked *man* doth, ſhall he live
27. when a wicked *man* turneth away from
33.8. O wicked *man*, thou ſhalt ſurely die
that wicked *man* ſhall die in his iniq.

### *Wiſe* Man.

*Gen.*41.33. look out a *man* diſcreet and wiſe
1 *Kin.*2.9. for thou art a wiſe *man*
1 *Chro.*27.32. Jonath. Davids uncle was a wiſe *m.*
*Job* 15.2. ſhould a wiſe *man* utter vain knowledge
17.10. I cannot find one wiſe *man* among you
34.34. and let a wiſe *man* hearken unto me
*Prov.*1.5. a wiſe *man* will hear, and will increaſe
9.8. rebuke a wiſe *man* and he will love thee
9. give inſtruction to a wiſe *man* and
14.16. a wiſe *man* feareth, and departeth from
16.14. a wiſe *man* will pacifie it
17.10. a reproof entreth more into a wiſe *man*
21.22. a wiſe *man* ſcaleth the city of the mighty
26.12. ſeeſt thou a wiſe *man* in his own conceit
29.9. if a wiſe *man* contend with a fooliſh man
11. but a wiſe *man* keepeth it in till afterwar.
*Eccleſ.*2.14. the wiſe *man*'s eyes are in his head
16. how dieth the wiſe *man*? as the fool
19. whether he ſhall be a wiſe *man* or a fool
7.7. oppreſſion maketh a wiſe *man* mad
8.1. who is as the wiſe *man*
5. a wiſe *man*'s heart diſcerneth both time &
17. though a wiſe *man* think to know it, yet
9.15. was found in it a poor wiſe *man*
10.2. a wiſe *man*'s heart is at his right hand
12. words of a wiſe *man*'s mouth are gracious
*Jer.*9.12. who is the wiſe *ma.* that may underſtand
23. let not the wiſe *man* glory in his wiſdom
*Mat.*7.24. Ile liken him unto a wiſe *man* which
1 *Cor.*6.5. there is not a wiſe *man* amongſt you
*James* 3.13. who is a wiſe *m.* and endued with kno

### Man joined with *woman.*

*Gen.*3.12. *man* ſaid, The woman that thou gaveſt
20.3. but a dead *m.* for the woman which thou
*Exod.*35.29. every *man* and woman whoſe heart
36.6. let no *man* nor woman make any more
*Lev.*13.29. if a *man* or woman have a plague
38. if a *man* alſo or a woman have in their
15.18. woman alſo with whom the *man* ſhal lie
33. an iſſue of the *man* and of the woman
20.18. if a *man* ſhall lie with a woman, having
27. a *man* alſo or a woman that hath a famil.
*Numb.*5.6. when a *man* or a woman ſhall commit
6.2. when either *man* or woman ſhall ſeparate
31.17. kill every woman that hath known *man*
*Deut.*17.2. *man* or woman that hath wrought wick.
5. bring forth that *man* or that woman
even that *man* or that woman, & ſhall
22.5. wo. ſhal not wear that which perta. to a *m.*
neither a *man* put on a wom. garm.
22. if a *man* be found lying with a woman
both the *man* that lay with the woman
29.18. ſhould be among you *man* or woman
*Joſh.*6.21. deſtroyed both *man* and woman
*Judg.*21.11. deſtroy every wo. that hath lien by *m.*
1 *Sam.*15.3 ſlay both *man* and woman, infant
27.9 left neither woman nor *man* alive
11. David ſaved neither *man* nor woman
1 *Chro.*16.3. both *man* and wo. & every one a loaf
2 *Chro.*15.13. ſmall or great, *man* or woman
*Eſth.*4.11. whether *man* or woman ſhall come
*Jer.*44.7. to cut off from you *man* and woman
51.22. break in pieces *man* and woman
1 *Cor.*11.3. and the head of the woman is the *man*
7. but the woman is the glory of the *man*.
8. the *man* is not of the woman
but the woman of the *man*
11. neither is the *man* without the woman
neither the woman without the *man*
12. as the woman is of the *man*
even ſo alſo is the *man* by the woman
1 *Tim.*5.16. if any *man* or woman have any

### *Young* Man.

*Gen.*4.23. I have ſlain a young *man* to my hurt
18.7. gave it to a young *man* to dreſſe it
34.19. the young *man* deferred not to doe it
41.12. there was with us a young *man*
*Exo.*33.11. a young *m.* departed not out of the tab.
*Num.*11.27. ran a young *man* and told Moſes
*Deut.*32.25. deſtroy both the young *man* & virgin
*Judg.*8.14. caught a young *man* of the men of Suc.
9.54. called haſtily unto the young *man*
his yo. *m.* thruſt him thorow, & he died
17.7. there was a you. *m.* out of Bethlehem=Ju.
11. young *man* was unto him as one of his ſo.
12. the young *man* became his prieſt
18.3. knew the voice of the young *man* the Lev.
15. came to the houſe of the young *man* the
19.19. and for the young *man* which is with thy
1 *Sam.*9.2. a choice young *man* and a goodly
14.1. that Jonathan ſaid to the you. *m.* that bare
Ver.6.
17.58. whoſe ſon art thou, thou yong *man*
20.22. but if I ſay thus unto the young *man*
30.13. I am a young *man* of Egypt
2 *Sam.*1.5. David ſaid unto the young *man* that
6. young *man* that told him ſaid, As I happen
13. ſaid to the you. *m.* that told him, Whence
13.34. young *man* that kept the watch lift up
14.21. bring the young *man* Abſalom again
18.5. deal gently for my ſake with the young *m.*
12. beware that none touch the yo. *m.* Abſalom
29. is the young *man* Abſalom ſafe V.32

32.be as that young *man* is
1 *King* 11.28. Sol.ſeeing the young *m.* that he was
2 *King*.6.17.opened the eyes of the young *man*, &
9.4. ſo the young *man*,even the young *man*, the
1 *Ch o*.12.28. and Zadok,a young *man*,and migh.
2 *Chro*.36.17.no compaſſion upon a young *ma.* or
*Pſal*.119.9.wherewith ſhall a young *ma.* cleanſe
*Prov*.1.4. to the young *ma.* knowledg and diſc.
7.7. a young *ma.* void of underſtanding
*Eccleſ*.11.9. rejoyce, O young *ma.* in thy youth
*Iſa*.62.5. for as a young *ma.* married a virgin, ſo
*Jer*.51.22. break in pieces the young *ma.* and
*Zech*.2.4. ſaid unto me,Run,ſpe. to this young *m.*
*Mat*.19.20.the young *ma.* ſaid unto him,All theſe
22. when the young *ma.* heard that ſaying
*Mar*.14.51. followed him a certain young *m.* hav.
16.5.they ſaw a young *ma.* ſitting on the
*Luke* 7.14. he ſaid,Young *ma.* I ſay unto thee,Ari.
*Act*.7.58. down their clo.at a young *ma.* fe.
20.9. ſate in a wind. a cer. young *man* named
12. they brought the young *ma.* alive, and
23.17. bring this young *man* unto the chief
18. prayed me to bring this young *man* unto
22.chief cap. then let the young *man* dep.

**Manaen.**

*Acts* 13.1.and *Manaen* which had been broug. up

**Manahath.**

*Gen*.36.23.children of Shobal;Alvan,*Manahath*
1 *Chro*.1.40. ſons of Shobal,*Manahath* and Ebal
8.6 and they removed them to *Manahath*

**Manahethites.**

1 *Chro*.2.52.Haroe,and half of the *Manahethites*
54. half of the *Manahethites*, the Zorites

**Manaſſeh.**

*Gen*.41.51 Joſeph call.the name of the firſt. *Ma.*
46.20. were born *Manaſſeh* and Ephraim
48.1. he took his two ſons,*Manaſſeh* & Ephra.
5. now thy two ſons,*Manaſſeh* & Ephra.
13. *Manaſſeh* in his left hand toward Iſrael
14. upon *Manaſſeh*'s head,guiding his hands
wittingly: for *Manaſſeh* was firſt-born
17.from Ephraims head to *Manaſſeh*'s head
20.God make thee as Ephraim, & as *Mana.*
he ſet Ephraim before *Manaſſeh*
50.23. children of Machir ſon of *Manaſſeh*
*Numb*.1.10.of *Manaſſeh*, Gamaliel ſon of Padah.
34 of the children of *Manaſſeh* by their gen.
7.54 offer Gamaliel prince of the chil.of *Ma.*
26.28 ſons of Joſeph were *Manaſſeh* & Ephra.
29. of ſons of *Manaſſ.* Machir the family of
34 theſe are the families of *Manaſſeh*,& thoſe
27.1.the ſons of *Manaſſ.* of the families of Ma.
32.33. Reuben and half tribe of *Man.* the kin.
39 chil of Machir ſon of *Man.* went to Gil.
40.gave Gilead unto Machir ſon of *Manaſſ.*
41. Jair ſon of *Manaſſeh* went and took cities
34.14. half tribe of *Manaſſeh* have received
36.1. of *Man.* of the families of Joſeph came
12.married into the famil. of the ſon of *Ma.*
*Deut*.3.14. Jair the ſon of *Man.*took all the coun.
33 17. and they are the thouſands of *Manaſſ.*
34.2. land of Ephr.and *Ma.* and all the land of
*Joſh*.13.31. unto the child.of Machir ſon of *Man.*
14.4. chil.of Joſeph were two tribes,*Ma.* & Ep.
16.4. ſo *Man.*& Ephraim took their inherit.
9 among the inheritance of the chil.of *Man.*
17.1. there was a lot alſo for the tribe of *Man.*
for Machir the firſt born of *Manaſſeh*
2. a lot for the reſt of the childr.of *Manaſſeh*
theſe were the male children of *Manaſſeh*
3.ſon of *Manaſſeh* hath no ſons but daughters
5. and there fell ten portions to *Manaſſeh*
6.becauſe the daughters of *Ma.* had no inh.
and reſt of *Ma.*ſons had the land of Gil.
7. and coaſt of *Ma.* was from Aſher to Mich.
8. now *Manaſſeh* had the land of Tappuah
but Tappuah on the border of *Ma.* bel.
9. theſe cities of Ephr.are amo. the ci. of *M.*
coaſt of *Manaſſ.* was alſo on the north-ſide
10.ſouth-ward Ephra. and north-ward *Ma.*
11. *Manaſſeh* had in Iſſachar,Bethſhean and
12.yet the child.of *Manaſſeh* could not drive
17.Joſhua ſpake even to Ephraim & to *Ma.*
*Judg*.1.27. neither did *Man.*drive out the inhab.
6 15. behold my family is poor in *Manaſſeh*
35.he ſent Meſſengers thorowout all *Man.*
7.23. and out of *Man.* and purſued after the
11.29. Jephthah paſſed over Ephr. and *Man*
18.30. Jonathan ſon of Gerſon, ſon of *Man.* he
1 *Kings* 4.13.pert. the towns of Jair the ſon of *M.*
2 *Kings* 20.21. and *Manaſſ.*his ſon reigned in his
2 *Chro*.32.33.
20.21.and *Man.*his ſon reigned in his ſtead
21.1.*Man.*was twelve years when he began to
2 *Chro*.33.1.
9.and *Man.* ſeduced them to do more evill
11. becauſe *Man.* hath done theſe abominat.
16.*Man.* ſhed innocent bloud very much,til
17. now the reſt of the acts of *Ma.* and all
18. *Manaſſ.* ſlept with his fathers, and was
20.did evill as his father *Manaſſeh* did
23.12. and altars *Ma.* made, the King beat do.
26. becauſe of--provocations *Man.* had pro.
24.3. for the ſins of *Man.* according to all
1 *Chro*.3.13. Hezekiah his ſon,*Manaſſeh* his ſon
7.14. ſons of *Man.*Aſheriel whom ſhe bare
17. the ſon of Machir,the ſon of *Manaſſeh*
29. borders of the children of *Ma.*Bethſhe.
9.3. in Jeruſalem dwelt of the child. of *Ma.*
12.19. and there fell ſome of *Man.* to David
20 as he went to Ziklag,fell to him of *Ma.*
captains of the thouſands that were in *M.*
2 *Chro*.15.9. ſtrangers with them out of Eph.& *M.*
30.1. wrote letters alſo to Ephraim and *Man.*
10. paſſed thorow the countrey of Eph.& *M.*
11. nevertheleſſe of *Man.*humbled himſelf
18.and many of Ephr.& *Mana.*had not clea.
31.1. cut down the groves in Ephr.alſo,& *M.*
33.9. ſo *Manaſſeh* made Judah to erre
10.and the Lord ſpake to *Manaſſeh*,but
11.which took *Manaſſeh* among the thorns
13.then *Man.* knew,that the L. he was God
18. acts of *Manaſſeh*, and his prayer unto his
20. ſo *Man.* ſlept with his fa. and they bur.
22. did evill, as did *Manaſſeh* his father
23.and humbled not himſelf, as *Man.* his
34.6. ſo did he in the cities of *Manaſſeh*
9 had gathered of the hand of *Ma.* & Ephr.
*Ezra* 10.30.Bezaleel,& Binnui, and *Manaſſeh*
33. Jeremai, *Manaſſeh*,and Shemei
*Pſal*.60.7. Gilead is mine,& *M.*is mine, *Pſ*.108.8.
80.2. before Ephr.*Man.* ſtir up thy ſtrength
*Iſa*.9.21.*Man.* Ephraim,Ephraim,*Manaſſeh*
*Jer*.15.4 cauſe them to be removed becauſe of *M.*
*Ezek*. 4. 4. unto the weſt-ſide,a portion for *Ma.*
5.and by the border of *Manaſſeh*,- a portion
*Mat*.1.10.begat *Manaſſes*,& *Manaſſes* beg.Amon.

*Tribe of* **Manaſſeh.**

*Numb*.1.35.of the tribe of *Manaſſeh*, 32200.
2.20 by him the tribe of *Man.*and the captain
10.23.over the hoſte of the tribe of *Ma.*Gam.
13.11.of the tribe of *Ma.* Gaddi,ſon of Suſi
34 23.for the tribe of the chil. of *Ma.* Hanniel
*Deut*.3.13 of Og,gave I unto the half tribe of *M.*
29.8.Gadites,and to the half tribe of *Manaſſ.*
*Joſh*.1.12. and to the half tribe of *Ma.* ſpake Joſh.
4.12.and half tribe of *Manaſſeh* paſſed over
12.6. to the Gadites,and half tribe of *Ma.*
13.7.unto the nine tribes, and half tribe of *M.*
29. Moſes gave inheri.to the half tribe of *M.*
this was the poſſeſſ. of the half tribe of *M.*
17.1. there was alſo a lot for the tribe of *Ma.*
18.7. and half tribe of *Ma.* have receiv.
20.8.Golan in Baſhan out of the tribe of *Ma.*
21.5.out of the half tribe of *Ma.* ten cities
Chap.6.61.
6. out of the half tribe of *Man.*13. cities
Chap.6.62.
25. out of the half tribe of *Ma.* Tanach.
27.out of the other half tribe of *Ma.* Golan
22.1. Joſh.call.Reub.Gad.and half tribe of *M.*
7. to the one half tribe of *Ma.* had given
9. and the half tribe of *Manaſſeh* returned
10. half tribe of *Mana.*built there an altar
11 and half tribe of *Ma.* have built an alt.
13.Iſrael ſent to Gad,& the half tribe of *M.*
15.they came unto-Gad, & half tribe of *M.*
21.and half tribe of *Ma.*anſwered, and ſaid
1 *Chro*.5.18. and half tribe of *Ma.*of valiant men
23.and half tribe of *Manaſſeh* dwelt in the
26.and the half tribe of *Ma.* and brought
6.70. out of the half tribe of *Manaſſeh* Aner
71.out of the half tribe of *Manaſſeh* Golan
12.31. and of the half tribe of *Mana.* 18000.
37. and of the half tribe of *Manaſſ.* with all
26.32. rulers over Gad. and half tribe of *Ma.*
27.20. of the half tribe of *Man.* Joel ſon of
21.of the half tribe of *Manaſſeh*,-Iddo
*Revel*.7.6. of the tribe of *Ma.* were ſealed 12000.

**Manaſſites.**

*Deut*.4.43.and Golan in Baſhan of the *Manaſſites*
*Judg*.12.4.among the Ephraimites,and the *Ma.*
2 *Kings* 10.33.and the *Man.*from Aroer,(which is

**Man-child.**

*Levit*.12.2.if a woman have born a *man-child*
1 *Sam*.1.11.give unto thy ſervant a *man-child*,then
*Job* 3.3.it was ſaid,there is a *man-child* conceived
*Jer*.20.15. ſaying,A *man-child* is born unto thee

**Mandrakes.**

*Gen*.30.14. Reuben went and found *mandrakes*
give me,I pray thee,of thy ſons *mand.*
15.wouldſt thou take away my ſons *mand.*
he ſhall lie with thee for thy ſons *man.*
16.I have hired thee with my ſons *mand.*
*Cant*.7.13.*mandrakes* give a ſmel,and at our gates

**Maneh.**

*Ezek*.45.12.fifteen ſhekels ſhall be your *maneh*

**Manger.**

*Luke* 2.7. laid him in a *manger*, becauſe there was
12.ye ſhall finde the babe,-lying in a *mang.*
16.found the babe lying in a *manger*.

**Manifeſt.**

*Eccleſ*.3.18.that God might *manifeſt* them,& that
*Joh*.14.21.love him,and *manifeſt* my ſelf to him
22.*manifeſt* thy ſelf unto us and not unto
*Act*.4.16.is *manifeſt* to all them that dwell at Jer.
*Rom*.1.19.known of God, is *manifeſt* in them
1 *Cor*.4.5.who will make *manifeſt* the counſels of
15.27.it is *manifeſt*, that he is excepted
2 *Cor*.2.14. and maketh *manifeſt* the ſavour of his
*Gal*.5.19.now the works of the fleſh are *manifeſt*
*Phil*.1.13. ſo that my bonds in Chriſt are *manifeſt*
*Col* 4.4.that I may make it *manifeſt* as I ought
2 *Theſſ*.1.5.which is a *manifeſt* token of the right.
1 *Tim*.3 16. God was *manifeſt* in the fleſh
5.25. good works of ſome are *manifeſt*
2 *Tim*.3.9. for their folly ſhall be *manifeſt* to all
*Heb*.4.13. creature that is not *manifeſt* in his ſight
1 *Pet*.1.20. but was *manifeſt* in theſe laſt times
1 *Joh*.3.10 in this the children of God are *man.*

*Made* **Manifeſt**, See **Made.**

**Manifeſtation.**

*Rom*.8.19.wait for the *manifeſt.* of the Sons of God
1 *Cor*.12.7.but the *manifeſtat.* of the Spirit is giv.
2 *Cor*.4.2.but by *manifeſtation* of the truth

**Manifeſted.**

*Mar*.4.22. nothing hid which ſhall not be *manif.*
*Joh*. 2.11.and *manifeſted* forth his glory, & his
17.6.I have *manifeſted* thy Name unto the men
*Rom*.3.21.righteouſ. of God without the law is *m.*
*Tit*.1.3. but hath in due time *manifeſted* his word
1 *John* 1.2.for the life was *manifeſted*,and we have
with the Father,and was *manifeſted* to us
3.5.he was *manifeſted* to take away our ſinnes
8 for this purpoſe Son of God was *manifeſted*
4.9.in this was *manifeſted* the love of God

**Manifeſtly.**

2 *Cor*.3.3.*manifeſtly* declared to be the Epiſtle of

**Manifold**

*Nehe*.19.in thy *manifold* mercies forſookeſt them
27. according to thy *manifold* mercies thou
*Pſal*.104.24.how *manifold* are thy works in mercy
*Amos* 5.12.I know your *manifold* tranſgreſſions
*Luke* 18.30.*manifold* more in this preſent time,&
*Epheſ*.3.10.might be known the *manifold* wiſdome
1 *Pet*.1.6.in heavines through *manifold* temptat.
4.10.as good ſtewards of the *man*-graces of God

**Man-kind.**

*Levit*.18.22.not lie with *man-kind* as with woman
20.13. if a man lie with *man-kind* as with both
*Job* 12.10. in whoſe hand is the breath of all *man.*
1 *Cor*.6.9. nor abuſers of themſelves with *man-k.*
1 *Tim*.1.10.for them that defile themſelves with *m.*
*Jam*.3.7. and hath been tamed of *man-kind*

**Manna.**

*Exod*.16.15. they ſaid one to another, It is *manna*
31.houſe of Iſrael called the name therof, *M*
33. put an omer full of *manna* therein
*Numb*.11.6.there

35.Iſrael did eat *manna* fourty years
they did eat *manna* untill they came
*Num.*11.6.there is nothi. at all beſides this *man.*
7.and the *manna* was as coriander ſeed
9.when the dew fell– the *manna* fel upon it
*Deu.*8.3.& fed thee with *manna*,which thou knew.
16.who fed thee in the wildern. with *manna*
*Joſh.*5.12,and the *manna* cauſed on the morrow
neither had the child.of Iſ.*man.*any mo.
*Nehem.*9.20.& with-heldeſt not thy *m.*from their
*Pſal.*78.24.rained down *manna* upon them to eat
*John* 6.31.our fathers did eat *man.*in the wildern.
Verſe 49.
58.not as your fathers did eat *manna*,& are
*Heb.*9.4.wherein was the golden pot that had *m.*
*Rev.*2.17.to him that overcometh—will I give *m.*

### Manner.

*Gen.*25.23.two *manner* of people ſhall be ſeparated
40.13.former *manner* when thou waſt his
17.of all *manner* of bake-meats for Pharaoh
*Exod.*1.14.in all *manner* of ſervice in the field
12.16.no *manner* of work ſhal be done in them
22.9.for all *manner* of treſpaſſe,whether
or for any *manner* of loſt thing
31.3.and in all *manner* of workmanſhip
5.to work in all *manner* of workmanſhip
35.29.for all *manner* of work which the Lord
31.and in all *manner* of workmanſhip
33.to make any *manner* of cunning work
35.filled with wiſdome, to work any *man.* of
36.1.to know how to work all *manner* of work
*Lev.*5.10.for a burnt-offering accord. to the *ma.*
7.23.ye ſhall eat no *manner* of fat
26.moreover ye ſhall eat no *manner* of bloud
27.whatſoever ſoul ſhall eat any *manner* of
9.16.and offered it according to the *manner* of
11.27.among all *manner* of beaſts that goe
44.neither defile your ſelves with any *man.*
14.54.law for any *manner* plague of leproſie
17.10.that eateth any *manner* of bloud,I will
14.ye ſhall eat the bloud of no *manner* of
19.23.and ſhall have planted all *manner* of tr.
20.25.not abominable by any *manner* of liv.
23.31.ye ſhall do no *manner* of work
24.22.and ye ſhall have one *manner* of law
*Num.*5.13.neither ſhe be taken with the *manner*
9.14.according to the *manner* ſo ſhall he doe
15.16.one law and one *manner* ſhal be for you
24.& his drink-offering according to the *m.*
28.18.ſhal do no *manner* of ſervile work
29.6.according to the *manner* for a ſweet ſavor
31.30.of all *manner* of beaſts and give them
*Deut.*4.15.for ye ſaw no *manner* of ſimilitude
15.2.and this is the *man.* of the releaſe
27.21.curſed be he that li. with any *m.* of bea.
*Joſh.*6.15.compaſſed the city after the ſame *man.*
*Judg.*8.18.what *man.* of men were they ye ſlew
*Ruth* 4.7.now this was the *man.* in former time
1 *Sam.*8.9.and ſhew them the *manner* of the king
11.he ſaid,This will be the *man.* of the ki.
10.25.told the people the *manner* of the kingd.
17.30.toward ano.and ſpake after the ſame *m.*
anſwered him again after the former *m.*
21.5.and the bread is in a *manner* common
27.11.ſo wil be his *manner* all the while he
2 *Sam.*6.5.played on all *manner* of inſtruments
7.19.and is this the *manner* of man
1 *Kin.*7.28.& the work of the baſes was on this *m.*
18.28.and cut themſelves after this *manner*
2 *King.*1.7.what *manner* of man was he which
11.14.king ſtood by the pillar,as the *man.* was
17.26.know not the *man.*of the G. of the land
ſlay them,becauſe they know not the *m.*
27.let him teach them the *ma.* of the God
40.did not hearken, but did aft.their for.*m.*
1 *Chro.*6.47.were appointed unto all *man.* of ſerv.
12.37.with all *man.*of inſtruments for war
18.10.& with him in all *manner* of veſſ. of gold
22.15.workers of ſtone and timber, and all *ma.*
cunning men,for every *ma.* of work
23.29.and for all *manner* of meaſures
24.19.according to their *manner*, under Aaron
28.14.for all inſtruments of all *man.*of ſerv.
21.ſhall be with thee for all *man.*of workm.
every willing ſkilful man,for any *m.*
29.2.and all *manner* of precious ſtones
5.and for all *manner* of work to be made
2 *Chron.*2.14.alſo to grave any *manner* of graving
30.16.they ſtood in their place after their *ma.*
32.27.and for all *manner* of pleaſant jewels
28.and ſtals for all *manner* of beaſts
34.13.that wrought the works in all *manner*
*Nehem.*6.4.I anſwered them after the ſame *man.*
8.18.a ſolemn aſſembly,according to the *man.*
10.37.and the fruit of all *manner* of trees
13.15.figs,and all *manner* of burdens
16.men of Tyre—brought fiſh,& all *man.* of
*Eſt.*1.13.for ſo was the Kings *manner* tawards all
3.12.according to the *manner* of the women
*Pſal.*107.18.their ſoul abhorreth all *man.*of meat
144.13.full,affording all *manner* of ſtore
*Cant.*7.13.at our gate all *manner* of pleaſant fruits
*Iſai.*5.17.then ſhall the lambs feed after their *ma.*
*Jer.*22.21.this hath been thy *man.* from thy youth
*Dan.*6.23.no *manner* of hurt was found upon him
*Amos* 8.14.Dan,liveth,& the *m.*of Beer-ſheba liv.
*Mat.*4.23.healing all *ma.* of ſickneſſe, & all *ma.* of
5.11.ſhall ſay all *manner* of evill againſt you
8.27.ſaying,What *manner* of man is this
10.1.power to heal all *manner* of ſickneſs
12.31.all of *ma.*of ſin & blaſ.ſhal be for.but the
*Mar.*4.41.what *manner* of man is this,that even
13.1.ſee what *manner* of ſtones are here
*Luke* 1.19.what *man.*of ſalutation this ſhould be
66.what *manner* of childe this ſhould be
7.39.would have known what *manner* of
8.25.what *manner* of man is this,for he
9.55.ye know not what *manner* of ſpirit ye are
11.42.ye tithe mint & rue,& all *man.*of herbs
24.17.what *manner* of communications are theſe
*Joh.*7.36.what *manner* of ſaying is this
19.40.as the *manner* of the Jews is to bury
*Act.*10.12.wherein were all *manner* of four-footed
17.2.Paul,as his *man.*was,went in unto them,&
20.18.ye know after what *manner* I have been
22.3.taught according to the *manner* of the law
25.16.not the *manner* of the Romans to deliver
20.doubted of ſuch *manner* of queſtions
26.4.my *manner* of life from my youth,which
*Rom.*7.8.wrought in me all *man.*of concupiſcence
1 *Con.*7.7.one after this *man.* & another after that
2 *Cor.*7.9.ye were made ſorry after a godly *man.*
1 *Theſ.*1.5.as you know what *manner* of men we
9.ſhew of us,what *manner* of entring we had
2 *Tim.*3.10.but thou haſt fully known my *manner*
*Heb.*10.25.not forſaking the aſſemb.—as the *m.* of
*Jam.*2.24.forgetteth what *manner* of man he was
1 *Pet.*1.11.ſearching what *manner* of time the Sp.
15.ſo be ye holy in all *man.* of converſation
2 *Pet.*3.11.what *manner* of perſons ought ye to be
I *Joh.*3.1.behold what *manner* of love the Father
*Rev.*11.5.will hurt them,he muſt in this *m.*be kil.
18.12.all *man.*veſſels of ivory& all *ma.*veſſels
21.19.garniſhed will all *ma.*of precious ſtones
22.2.which bare twelve *manner* of fruits

### *After the* Manner.

*Gen.*18.11.to be with Sarah after the *ma.*of wom.
19.31.not a man to come into us,after the *ma.*
*Exo.*21.9.deal with her after the *ma.*of daughter.
*Num.*29.18.according to the numbor,after the *ma.*
Ver.21,24,27,30,33,37.
*Judg.*18.7.careleſs,after the *ma.*of the Zidonians
2 *Kin.*17.33.ſerved their own gods,after the *man.*
2 *Chron.*4.20.that they ſhould burn after the *ma.*
13.9.made you prieſts after the *man.*of the nat.
*Iſai.*10.24.his ſtaffe againſt thee,after *m.*of Egyyt
26.lift it up after the *manner* of Egypt
*Jer.*30.18.palace ſhall remain after the *m.*thereof
*Eze.*10.30.polluted after the *manner* of your faith
23.15.in died attire,after the *man.*of the Babil.
45.judge them after the *ma.*of the adultreſſes
& after the *ma.*of women that ſhed bloud
*Amos* 4.10.ſent peſtilence after the *manner* of Eg.
*Joh.*2.6.after the *man.*of the purifying of the Jews
*Acts* 15.1.circumciſed after the *manner* of Moſes
*Rom.*6.19.I ſpeak after the *manner* of men
1 *Cor.*11.25.after the ſame *ma.*alſo he took the cup
15.32.after the *manner* of men I have fought
*Ga.*2.14.being a Jew,liveſt aft.the *m.*of Gen. &
3.15.brethren,I ſpeak after the *manner* of men

### *After this* Manner.

*Gen.*18.25.that be far from thee to do ofter this *m.*
39.19.after this *manner* did thy ſervants to me
45.23.to his father he ſent after this *manner*
*Num.*15.13.ſhall do theſe things after this *man.*
28.24.after this *manner* ye ſhall offer
1 *Sam.*17.27.people anſwered him after this *man.*
2 *Sam.*17.6.Ahithophel hath ſpoken after this *ma.*
1 *Kin.*7.37.after this *man.* he made the ten baſes
*Ezra.*5.4.after this *manner*,What are the names of
*Jer.*13.9.after this *manner* will I marre the pride
*Mat.*6.9.after this *manner* therefore pray ye
*Act.*15.23 wrote letters by them after this *manner*
23.25.he wrote a letter after this *manner*
1 *Cor.*7.7.one after this *manner*,another after that
1 *Pet.*3.5.after this *manner* in the old time

### *Like* Manner, See Like.

### *On this* Manner.

*Gen.*32.19.on this *manner* ſhall you ſpeak to Eſau
1 *Sam.*18.24.on this *manner* ſpake David
2 *Sam.*14.3.and ſpake on this *manner* unto him
15.6.on this *manner* did Abſolom to all Iſrael
1 *Kin.*22.20.one ſaid on this *manner*,& another
2 *Chro.*18.19.
2 *Chr.*32.15.deceive you,not perſw.you on this *m.*

### Manners.

*Lev.*20.23.not walk in the *manner* of the nations
2 *Kin.*17.34.unto this day they do after the for.*m.*
*Ezek.*11.12.have done after the *man.*of the heath.
*Acts* 13.18.forty years ſuffered he their *manners*
1 *Cor.*15.33.evill communications corrupt good *m.*
*Heb.*1.1.in diverſe *man.* ſpake in time paſt to the

### Manoah.

*Judg.*13.2.a certain man—whoſe name was *Man.*
8.then *Manoah* entreated the Lord
9.God hearkened unto the voice of *Manoah*
but *Man.*her husband was not with her
11.& *Manoah* aroſe and went after his wife
12.*Man* ſaid,Now let thy words come to paſs
13.Angel ſaid unto *Manoah*,Of all that I ſaid
15.*Man.* ſaid unto the Angel,I pray thee let
16.angel ſaid to *Manoah*,though thou detain
*Man.*knew not that he was an angel
17.*Ma.*ſaid unto the angel,What is thy name
19.*Manoah* took a kid with a meat-offering
and *Manoah* & his wife looked on
20.*Manoah* and his wife looked on it,& fell
21.angel of the L.did no more appear to *Ma.*
*Man.*knew that he was an angel of the
22.*Man.*ſaid unto his wife,We ſhall ſurely die
16.31.buried him—in the burying place of *M.*

### Man-ſervant.

*Exod.*20.10.not do any work—thy *man-ſervant*
*Deut.*5.14.
17.not cov.thy neighbo.wife,nor his *man-ſer.*
21.27.if he ſmite out his *man-ſ.*tooth,or his ma.
32.if the ox ſhall puſh a *man-ſer.*he ſhal give
*Deut.*5.14.that thy *man-ſer.*—may reſt as well as
21.neither ſhalt thou covet—his *man-ſerva.*
12.18 muſt eat them befo.the L.—thy *man-ſ.* &
16.11.ſhalt rejoyce before the L.—thy *man-ſ.*&
14.ſhalt rejoice in thy feaſt,—thy *man-ſ.* &
*Job.*31.13.if I did deſpiſe the cauſe of my *man-ſer.*
*Jer.*34.9.that every one ſhould let his *man-ſer.* go
10.ſhould let his *man-ſervant* go free

### Manſions.

*Joh.*14.2.in my fathers houſe are many *manſions*

### Man-ſlayer.

*Num.*35.6.ſix cities ye ſhal appoint for the *man-ſl.*
12.that the *man-ſlayer* die not,untill he ſtand

### Man-ſlayers.

1 *Tim.*1.9.for murtherers of fa.& moth.for *man-ſl.*

### Mantle.

*Judg.*4.18.had turned in—ſhe cov.him.with a *ma.*
1 *Sam.*15.27.he laid hold on the skirt of his.*mant.*
28.14.an old man,& he is covered with a *ma.*
1 *Kin.*19.13.wrapped his face in his *mantle*,& went
19.and Elijah took his *mantle* upon him
2 *King.*2.8.Elijah took his *mantle*,& wrapt it toge.
13.he took up the *mantle* of Elijah Ver.14.
*Ezra* 9.3.I heard this thing,I rent my *mantle*
5.and having rent my *mantle*,I fell
*Job* 1.20.then Job aroſe,and rent his *mantle*
2.12.and they rent every one his *mantle*
*Pſal.*109.29.with their own confuſion, as with a *m.*

### Mantles.

*Iſa.*3.22.and the *mantles*, & the wimples,and the

## Many.

*Gen.*17.4.thou ſhalt be a father of *many* nations
5.a father of *many* nations have I made thee
37.3.he made him a coat of *many* colours
23.ſtript Joſ.out of his coat of *many* colours
32.they ſent the coat of *many* colours
*Exod.*5.5.the people of the land now are *many*, &
19.21.and *many* of them periſh
*Num.*10.36.return O L.to the *m.*thouſa. of Iſrael
13.18.whether they be ſtrong or wea.few or *m.*
22.3.becauſe they were *m.*& Moab was diſtreſ.
26.54.to *many* thou ſhalt give the more inheri.
56.he divided between *many* and few
35.8.from them that have *m.* ye ſhal give *ma.*
*Deut.*2.21.a people great,and *many*, and tall
3.5.beſides unwalled towns a great *many*
7.1.and hath caſt out *many* nations before thee
15.6.and thou ſhalt lend unto *many* nations
thou ſhalt reign over *many* nations
25.3.beat him above theſe,with *many* ſtripes
28.12.and thou ſhalt lend unto *many* nations
31.17.and *ma.*evils & troubles ſhal befal them
21.when *m.*evils & troubles are befaln them
32.7.conſider the years of *many* generations
*Joſh.*11.4.with horſes and and charets very *many*
*Judg.*7.2.are too *ma.* for me to give the Mid.into
8.30.for Gideon hath *ma.* wives
9.40.*man.* were overthrown and wounded
16.24.deſtroyer of our countrey which ſlew *ma.*
1 *Sam.*2.5.ſhe that hath *ma.*child.is waxed feeble
14.6.no reſtraint to the L. to ſave by *m.*or by
25.10.*m* ſervants now adaies that break away
2 *Sam.*12.2.the rich man had exceeding *m.*flocks
23.20.who had done *m.*acts,he ſlew two lion-li.
24.3.adde unto the people how *ma.*ſoever they
1 *Kings* 4.20.and Judah and Iſrael were *many*
7.47.becauſe they were exceeding *many*
18.25.dreſſe it firſt,for ye are *many*, and call
2 *Kings* 9.22.and her witch-crafts are ſo *many*
1 *Chro.*5.22.for there fell down *many* ſlain
7.4.for they had *many* wives,and ſons
8.40.and had *many* ſons,and ſons ſons
11.22.val.men of Kabz. who had done *ma.* acts
23.11.Jeuſh and Beriah had not *many* ſons
17.ſons of Rehabiah were very *many*
28.5.for the Lord hath given me *many* ſons
2 *Chro.*11.23.and he deſired *many* wives
14.11.nothing with thee to help,whe.with *m.*or
16.8.a huge hoſt, with very *many* charets and
26.10.alſo he digged *ma.*wels,for he had much
30.17.*many* in the congre.that were not ſancti.
18.even *man.*of Ephr.& Ma.had not clean.
32.23.*many* brought gifts unto the Lord
*Ezra* 3.12.*ma.*of the prieſts & Lev.wept with a lo.
and *many* ſhouted aloud for joy
10.13.we are *ma.*that have tranſg.in this thing
*Neh.*5.2.we,our ſons and our daughters are *man.*
6.17.nobles of Judah ſent *m.*letters to Tobiah
18.there were *many* in Judah ſworn unto him
7.2.and feared God above *many*
13.26.yet among *m.*nations was there no k. li.
*Eſth.*2.8.& when *ma.*maidens were gathered toge.
4.3.and *many* lay in ſackcloth and aſhes
*Job* 4.3.behold,thou haſt inſtructed *many*
11.19. yea *many* ſhall make ſuit unto thee
41.3.wil he make *many* ſupplications unto thee
*Pſal* 3.1.*many* are they that riſe up againſt me
2.*many* there be that ſay of my ſoul,There is
4.6.there be *many* that ſay,Who wil ſhew us
22.12.*many* buls have compaſſed me
25.19.conſider mine enemies for they are *man.*
31.13.for I have heard the ſlander of *many*
32.10. *many* ſorrows ſhall be to the wicked
34.19. *man.* are the afflictions of the righteous
37.16.is better then the riches of *man.* wicked
40.3.*man.* ſhall ſee it,and fear
5.*many*, O Lord my G.are thy wond.works
55.18.for there were *many* with me
56.2. they be *many* that fight againſt me
61.6. his years are as *many* generations
71.7.I am as a wonder unto *many*
110.6.wound the heads over *many* countries
119.157.*ma.*are my perſecutors,& mine enem.
*Prov.*6.35.though thou giveſt *many* gifts
7.26.for ſhe hath caſt down *many* wounded
*many* ſtrong men have been ſlain by her
10.21.the lips of the righteous feed *many*
14.20.but the rich hath *many* friends
19.4.wealth maketh *many* friends
6.*many* will intreat the favour of the princes
21. there are *many* devices in a mans heart
28.2.for the tranſg.of a land *m.* are the princes
27.hideth his eyes,ſhall have *many* a curſe
29.26.*many* ſeek the rulers favour
31.29.*many* daught.have done vertu.but thou
*Eccleſ.*5.7.in the mult.of *ma.*words there are alſo
7.29 they have ſought out *many* inventions
11.8.remem.the dai.of dark.for they ſhalbe *m.*
12.9.and ſet in order *many* proverbs
12.of making *many* books there is no end
*Iſa.*1.15.when ye make *ma.* prayers I wil not hear
5.9.of a truth,*many* houſes ſhall be deſolate
8.7.the waters of the river ſtrong & *man.* even
15.*many* among them ſhall ſtumble
22.9.breach. of the city of Da. that they are *m.*
23.16.make ſweet melody,ſing *many* ſongs
31.1.truſt in charets, becauſe they are *many*
52.14.as *many* were aſtonied at thee
15. ſo ſhall he ſprinkle *many* nations
53.11.by his know.ſhal my right.ſer.juſtifie *m.*
12.and he bare the ſin of *many*
58.12.raiſe up the foundation of *man.* genera.
60.15.a joy of *many* generations
61.4.the deſolations of *many* generations
66.16.the ſlain of the Lord ſhal be *many*
*Jer.*3.1.played the harlot with *many* lovers
5.6.becauſe their tranſgreſſions are *many*
11.15.ſeeing ſhe hath wrought lewd.with *man.*
12.10.*man.*paſtors have deſtroied my vineyard
14.7.for our backſlidings are *many*
16.16.I will ſend for *many* fiſhers,ſaith
and after will I ſend for *many* hunters
20.10.for I heard the defaming of *many*
22.8.*many* nations ſhal paſſe by this citie
25.14.*many* nations and great kings ſhal ſerve
27.7.then *many* nations ſhall ſerve themſelves
28.8.propheſied both againſt *man.*countries,&
36.32.added beſide unto them *many* like words
42.2.for we are left but a few of *many*
46.11. in vain ſhalt thou uſe *many* medicines
16.he made *many* to fall,yea one fell
*Lam.*1.22.for my ſighs are *many*
*Eze.*16.41.judgement upon thee in the ſight of *m.*
17.7. another great eagle with *many* feathers
17.building forts to cut off *many* perſons
26.3.Ile cauſe *ma.*nations to come up aga. thee
27.3 a merchant of the people for *many* Iſles
15. *m.* Iſles were the merchand.of thine hand
33.24.but we are *many*,the land is given us for
37.2.there were *many* in the open valley
38.23.Ile be known in the eies of *man.* nations
39.27.am ſanct.in them in the ſight of *m.* nati.
47.7.at the bank of the riv.were very *ma.* trees
10.as the fiſh of the great ſea,exceeding *ma.*
*Dan.*2.48.and gave him *many* great gifts
8.25.and by peace ſhall deſtroy *many*
9.27.confirm the cov. with *many* for one week
11.12 he ſhall caſt down *many* ten thouſands
14.in thoſe times there ſhall *many* ſtand up
18.face to the Iſles,and they ſhal take *many*
26.and *many* ſhall fall down ſlain
33 among the people,ſhall inſtruct *many*
34.*many* ſhall cleave to them with flatteries
39.he ſhall cauſe them to rule over *many*
40.and with horſemen,and with *many* ſhips
41.*many* countries ſhall be overthrown
44. and utterly take away *many*
12.2.*many* of them that ſleep in the duſt of the
3.they that turn *m.* to righteouſneſſe,as the
4. *man.* ſhall run to and fro, and knowledge
*Hoſ.*8.11. becauſe Ephraim hath *man.*altars to ſin
*Joel* 2.2.even to the years of *man.* generations
*Amos* 8.3. there ſhal be *man.*dead bodies in every
*Mic.*4.2. *man.*nat.ſhal come & ſay,Come & let us
11.now *man.*nations are gather.aga. thee
*Nahum* 1.12.though they be quiet,& likew.*m.*yet
3.15.make thy ſelf *man.* as the cankerworm
make thy ſelf *many* as the locuſt
*Hab.*2.8.becauſe thou haſt ſpoiled *man.* nations
*Zech.*2.11.*man.* nations ſhal be joined to the Lor.
8.20.that there ſhal come the inhab.of *m.*cities
*Mal.*2.6.and did turn *many* away from iniquity
8.ye have cauſed *man.*to ſtumble
*Mat.*3.7.when he ſaw *man.* of the Phara. & Sad.
7.13.and *man.* there be that goe in thereat
22.*ma.*wil ſay unto me in that day,Lord, L.
in thy name done *ma.*wonderful works
8.11.*ma.*ſhal come from the eaſt & weſt,& ſit
16.bro.to him *m.*that were poſſeſt.with dev.
30.was an herd of *man.* ſwine feeding
9.10.*m.*Pub.& ſin.came & ſate down with him
*Mark* 2.15.
10.31.ye are of more value then *ma.*ſparrows
*Luke* 12.7.
13.17.*m.*prophets have deſired to ſee thoſe thi.
*Luke* 10.24.
58.he did not *man.* mighty works there
15.30.& *m.*others,& caſt them do.at Jeſus feet
19.30.*man.* that are firſt ſhall be laſt
*Mark* 10.31.
20.16.for *many* be called,but few choſen
Chap.22.14.
28.to give his life a ranſome for *many*
*Mark* 10.45.
24.5.*man.* ſhall come in my name,ſaying,I am
*Mark* 13.6.
Chriſt, and ſhall deceive *man.*
*Mark* 13.6.
10. and then ſhall *man.* be offended
11. *ma.*falſe prophets ſhal riſe,& deceive *m.*
12. the love of *many* ſhall wax cold
26.28.ſhed for *many* for the remiſſion of ſins
60.tho.*m.*falſe witneſſes came,& yet they fo.
27.52.*man.* bodies of Saints that ſlept aroſe
53.and they appeared unto *many*
55.*ma.*women were there,beholding afar off
*Mark* 1.34.he healed *m.*that were ſick of div.diſ.
and caſt out *m.* dev.
2.2.ſtraightway *many* were gathered together
15.for there were *many*,& they followed him
3.10.for he had healed *many*
4.33.with *m.*ſuch parables ſpake he the wo.
5.9. my name is Legion,for we are *many*
6.2.& *man.* hearing him were aſtoniſhed
13 caſt out *ma.* dev. & annoint.with oyle *m.*
31.for there were *ma.* coming and going
33. and *many* knew him, & ran afoot thither
7.8. and *ma.* other ſuch like things ye do
9.26.inſomuch that *many* ſaid,He is dead
10.48.*m.* charged him that he ſhould hold his
11.8.*man.* ſpread their garments in the way
12.5. him they killed,and *many* others
41. and *man.* that were rich caſt in much
14.24.blo. of the new teſt.which is ſhed for *m.*
56.*many* bare falſe witneſſe againſt him
15.41.miniſtred unto him,& *many* other wo.
*Luke* 1.1.*ma.*have taken in hand to ſet forth a de.
14.and *many* ſhall rejoyce at his birth
16.*m.*of the child.of Iſr.ſhal be tur. to the L.
2.34.fall and riſing again of *many* of Iſrael
35.thoughts of *m.*hearts ſhal be revealed
4.25.*man.*widows were in Iſ. in the days of Eli.
27.*ma.*lepers were in Iſ.in the da.of Elizeus
47. and devils alſo came out of *many*
7.11. *many* of his diſciples went with him
21.ſame hour he cured *m.*of their infirmities
unto *man.*that were blinde he gave ſight
47.her ſins which are *many* are forgiven
8.3.*man.* others that miniſtred unto him of
30.ſaid,Legion, becauſe *m.* dev. were entred
32.was there an herd of *many* ſwine feeding
12.47.he ſhal be beaten with *many* ſtripes
13.24.*man.*wil ſeek to enter in,and not be able
14.16.made a great ſupper, and bade *many*
21.8.*m.*ſhal come in my name,ſay. I am Chriſt
23.9.then he queſtioned with him in *man.*wor.
*John* 6.9.but what are they among ſo *many*
60.*m.*of his diſciples ſaid,This is a hard ſay.
66.from that time *man.* of his diſciples
7.40.*m.*of the peop. ſaid,Of a truth this is the
10.20.*many* of them ſaid,He hath a devil
32.*man.* good works have I ſhewed you
41.*man* reſorted unto him
11.19.*man.* of the Jews came to Marth.& Ma.
47.for this man doth *many* miracles
55.*m.*went up to Hieru.bef.the paſſeo.to pu.
12.11.by reaſon of him *m.* of the Jews went aw
37.though he had done *many* miracles before
14.2,11

14.2. in my fathers houſe are *many* manſions
19.20. this title, then read *many* of the Jewes
20.30. *many* other ſignes truly did Jeſus
21.11. for all there were ſo *many*, yet was
*Act.*1.3. to whom he ſhewed himſ. alive by *ma.* pro.
2.40. with *many* other words did he teſtifie
43. *ma.* wond. & ſignes were done by the Apo.
4.4. *ma.* of them which heard the word beleeved
5.12. hands of the Apoſtles were *ma.* ſignes wro.
8.7. came out of *m.* that were poſſeſſed with them
and *ma.* taken with palſies were healed
25. preached the Goſp. in *m.* villages of Sam.
9.13. I have heard by *ma.* of this man, how much
10.27. & found *many* that were come together
12.12. where *ma.* were gathered togeth. praying
13.34 *ma.* of the Jews followed Paul & Barna.
14.21. when they had taught *ma.* they returned
15.32. exhorted the brethren with *many* words
35. preaching the wo. of the L. with *ma.* others
16.23. had laid *ma* ſtripes upon them, they caſt
19.19. *ma.* of them brou their boo. toge. & burn.
20.8. there were *ma.* lights in the upper chamb.
19. with *m.* tears & temptations, which befell
21.20. how *m.* thouſ. of Jews there are wch. bele.
25.7. laid *many* complaints againſt Paul
26.10. *many* of the ſaints did I ſhut up in priſon
28.10. who alſo honoured us with *ma.* honours
23. there came *many* to him into his lodging
*Rom.*4.17. I have made thee a father of *ma* nations
18. might become the father of *many* nations
5.15. if through the offence of one, *many* be dead
& the gift by grace hath abound. to *m.*
16. free gift is of *ma.* offences unto juſtificati.
19. one mans diſobedience, *ma.* were made ſin.
obed. of one, ſhall *ma.* be made righte.
6.3. that ſo *m.* of us as were baptiſed into Je. Ch.
8.29. might be the firſt born among *m.* brethren
12.4. as we have *many* members in one body
5. ſo we being *many* are one body in Chriſt
16.2. ſhe hath been a ſuccourer of *many*
*1 Cor.*1.26. not *many* wiſe men after the fleſh
not *ma* mighty, not *ma.* noble are called
4.15. yet have ye not *many* fathers
8.5. as there be Gods *many* and lords *many*
10.5. with *ma.* of them God was not well pleaſed
17. we being *many*, are one bread, one body
33. but the profit of *m.* that they may be ſav.
11.30. for this cauſe *ma.* are weak,—*many* ſleep
12.12. body is one, and hath *ma.* members
members of that body being *ma.* are one
14. body is not one member, but *many*
20. now are they *ma.* memb. yet but one body
14.10. ſo *many* kinds of voices in the world
16.9. and there are *many* adverſaries
*2 Cor.*1.11. thanks may be given by *m.* on our beh.
2.4. I wrote unto you with *many* tears
6. this puniſhment which was inflicted on *m.*
17. We are not as *ma.* which cor. the wo. of G.
4.15. thankſ. of *m.* redound to the glory of G.
6.10. as poor, yet making *many* rich
9.2. your zeal hath provoked very *many*
12. is abundant alſo by *many* thankſ. unto G.
11.18. ſeeing that *many* glory after the fleſh
12.21. I ſhall bewail *many* which have ſinned
*Gal.*1.14. profited in the Jews religion above *ma.*
3.16. to ſeeds, as of *ma.* but as of one, And to thy
4.27. for the deſolate hath *ma.* more children
*Phil.*1.14. *many* of the brethren waxing confident
3.18. for *many* walk, of whom I have told you
*1 Tim.*6.9. that wil be rich, fall into—*m.* fooliſh lu.
10. thorow with *many* ſorrows
12. a good profeſſion before *many* witneſſes
*2 Tim.*2.2. heard of me among *many* witneſſes
*Tit.*1.10. there are *many* unruly and vain talkers
*Heb.*2.10. in bringing *many* ſons to glory
7.23. they truly were *many* prieſts
9.28. offered to bear the ſins of *many*
11.12. ſprang there of one—ſo *ma.* as the ſtars
12.15. and thereby *many* be defiled
*Jam.*3.1. be not *many* maſters
*2 Pet.*2.2. *ma.* ſhall follow their pernicious ways
*1 John* 2.18. even now are there *many* Antichriſts
4.1. becauſe *many* falſe prophets are gone out
*2 Joh.*7. *many* deceivers are entred into the world
*Rev.*5.11. I heard the voice of *many* Angels
8.11. *many* men died of the waters
9.9. wings as the ſound of *many* horſes
10.11. muſt propheſie before *many* people
19.12. on his head were *many* crowns

**After Many.**

*Exod.*23.2. ſpeak in a cauſe to decline after *many*

**As Many as.**

*Exod.*35.22. as *many* as were willing-hearted
*Judg* 3.1. as *many* of Iſrael as had not known
*2 Sam.*2.23. as *many* as came to the place where
*2 Chro.*29.31. as *many* as were of a free heart
*Mat.*22.9. as *many* as ye finde bid to the marriage
10. gathered together as *many* as they found
*Mar.*3.10. preſſed on him—as *many* as had plagu.
6.56. as *many* as touched him were made whole
*Luke* 11.8. give as *many* as he needeth
*Joh.*1.12. but as *many* as received him
17.2. give eternall life to as *many* as thou
*Acts* 2.39. to as *many* as the Lord ſhall call
3.24. as *many* as have ſpoken, have foretold
4.6. as *many* as were of the kindred of
34. as *many* as were poſſeſſed of land, ſold
5.11. great fear came on as *many* as heard
36. was ſlain, and as *many* as obeyed him
Verſe 37.
10.45. as *many* as came with Peter
13.48. as *many* as were ordained to eternall life
*Rom.*2.12. as *many* as have ſinned without law
as *many* as have ſinned in the law
8.14. as *many* as are led by the ſpirit
*Gal.*3.10. as *many* as are of the works of the law
6.12. as *many* as deſire to make a faire
16. as *many* as walk according to this rule
*Phil.*3.15. as *many* as be perfect, be thus minded
*Col.*2.1. and for as *many* as have not ſeen my
*1 Tim.*6.1. as *many* ſe. as under yoke, count
*Rev.*2.24. as *many* as have not this doctrine
3.19. as *many* as I love, I rebuke
13.15. cauſe as *many* as would not worſhip
18.17. as *many* as trade by ſea ſtood afar

**Many** *beleeved*, See **Beleeved.**

**Many** *dayes*, See **Dayes.**

*How* **Many**, See **How.**

**Many** *people.*

*Judg.*7.4. the people are yet too *many*
*1 Sam.*6.19. becauſe the L. had ſmit. *m.* of the peo.
*2 Sam.*1.4. and *many* of the people are fallen
*Ezra* 10.13. but the people are *many*, and it is
*Eſth.*8.17. *ma.* of the peop. of the land became Je.
*Iſa.*2.3. *many* people ſhall go and ſay, Come
4. he ſhall rebuke *many* people
17.12. wo to the multitude of *many* people
*Ezek.*3.6. not to *many* people of a ſtrange ſpeech
17.9. ſhall wither without *many* people to pluck
27.33. wares went forth—thou filledſt *ma.* peo.
32.3. my net over thee with a compa. of *ma.* peo.
9. Ile vex the hearts of *ma.* people
10. Ile make *many* people amazed at thee
38.6. and *many* people with thee
Verſes 9, 15
8. ſhalt come to the la. that is ga. out of *m.* pe.
22. Ile rain upon the *many* people with him
*Mic.*4.3. He ſhall judge among *many* peo.
13. thou ſhalt beat in pieces *many* people
5.7. remn. of Jacob ſhall be in the midſt of *m.* pe.
8. among the Gent. in the midſt of *ma.* peo.
*Hab.*2.10. ſhame to thy houſe, by cutting off *m.* pe.
*Zech.*8.22. *many* people ſhal come & ſeek the Lo.
*Rev.*10.11. muſt propheſie before *many* people

**Many** *things.*

*Job* 16.2. I have heard *many* ſuch things
23.14. and *many* ſuch things are with him
*Eccleſ.*6.11. *many* things that increaſe vanity
*Iſa.*42.20. ſeeing *many* things, but thou obſerv. not
*Mat.*13.3. he ſpake *many* things to them in para.
16.21. and ſuffer *many* things of the elders
*Mar.*8.31. *Lu.*9.22.
25.21. make thee ruler over *many* things
Verſe 23.
27.13. how *many* things they witneſſe
19. have ſuffered *many* things in a dream
*Mar.*4.2. taught them *many* things by parables
5.26. ſuffered *many* things of many phyſicians
6.20. did *many* things, and heard him
34. he began to teach them *many* things
7.4. *many* other things there be which they
13. and *many* ſuch like things doe ye
9.12. muſt ſuffer *many* things, and be ſet at
*Luke* 17.25.
15.3. chiefe prieſts accuſed him of *many* things
4. behold how *many* things they witneſſe
*Luke* 3.18. *many* other things in his exhortation
10.41. troubled about *many* things
11.53. to provoke him to ſpeak of *many* things
22.65. *many* other things blaſphem. ſpake they
23.8. becauſe he had heard *many* things of him
*John* 8.26. I have *many* things to ſay
16.12. I have yet *many* things to ſay, but
21.25. *many* other things which Jeſus did
*Acts* 26.9. I ought to doe *many* things contrary
*2 Cor.*8.22. often proved diligent in *many* things
*Gal.*3.4 have ye ſuffered ſo *many* things in vain
*2 Tim.*1.18. how *many* things he miniſtred to me
*Heb.*5.11. of whom we have *many* things to ſay
*James* 3.2. for in *many* things we offend all
*2 John* 12. having *many* things to write to you
*3 John* 13. I had *many* things to write, but

**Many** *a time.*

*Pſal.*78.38. how *many* a time turned he his anger
129.1. *ma.* a time have they afflicted me V. 2.

**Many** *times.*

*1 Kings* 22.16. *many* times ſhall I adjure
*Neh.*9.28. *many* times didſt thou deliver them
*Pſal.*106.43. *many* times did he deliver them, but

**Many** *waters*, See **Waters.**

**Many** *yeers.*

*Lev.*25.51. if there be yet *many* yeers behind
*Ezra* 5.11. houſe that was builded *many* yeers ago
*Neh.*9.30. yet *many* yeers didſt thou forbear them
*Eccleſ.*6.3. beget 100. children, & live *many* yeers
11.8. if a man live *many* yeers, and rejoice in
*Pro.*4.10. the years of thy life ſhall be *many* .
*Iſa.*32.10. *many* days and yeers ſhall ye be troub.
*Ezek.*38.17. which propheſie in thoſe days *m.* yea.
*Zech.*7.3. as I have done theſe ſo *many* yeers
*Luke* 12.19. much goods laid up for *many* yeers
15.29. lo, theſe *many* yeers doe I ſerve thee
*Acts* 24.10. haſt been of *many* yeers a Judge
17. after *many* yeers I came to bring almes
*Rom.*15.23. a great deſire theſe *ma.* yeers to come

**Maoch.**

*1 Sam.*27.2. paſſed unto Achiſh the ſon of *Maoch*

**Maon.**

*Joſh.*15.55. *Maon*, Carmel, and Ziph, and Juttah
*1 Sam.*23.24. his men were in the wilder. of *Maon*
25. and abode in the wilderneſſe of *Maon*
purſued David in the wild. of *Maon*
25.2. & there was in *M.* a man whoſe poſſeſſions
*1 Chron.*2.45. ſon of Shammai was *Ma.* & *Ma.* was

**Maonites.**

*Judg.*10.12. and the *Maonites* did oppreſſe you, &

**Mara.**

*Ruth* 1.20. call me not Naomi, call me *Mara*

**Marah.**

*Ex.*15.23. *M.* they could not dr. of the w. of *M.*
therefore the name of it was called *Ma.*
*Num.*33.8. went three days jour. & pitched in *M.*
9. removed from *Marah* and came to Elim

**Maralah.**

*Joſh.*19.11. and *Maralah*, & reached to Dabbaſh.

**Maranatha.**

*1 Cor.*16.22. not Jeſus, let him be Anath. *Marana.*

**Marble.**

*1 Chron.*29.2. precious ſtones, and *marble* ſtones in
*Eſt.*1.6. ſilver rings, and pillars of *marble*
red, & blew, & white, & black *marble*
*Cant.*5.15. his legs are as pillars of *marble*
*Rev.*18.12. veſſels of braſſe, iron, and *marble*

**March.**

*Pſa.*68.7. when thou didſt *march* through the wil.
*Jer.*46.22. for they ſhall *march* like an army
*Joel* 2.7. they ſhall *march* every one on his ways
*Hab.*1.6. which ſhall *march* thorow the bredth of
3.12. thou didſt *march* thorow the land

**Marchandiſe.** See **Merchandiſe.**

**Marched.**

*Exod.*14.10. behold the Egyptians *marched* after

**Marchedſt.**

*Judg.*5.4. when thou *marchedſt* out of the field of

**Marcus.**

*Col.*4.10. Ariſtarchus ſaluteth you, and *Marcus*
*Phile.*24. *Marcus*, Ariſtarchus my fellow labourer
*1 Pet.*5.13. ſaluteth you, and ſo doth *Marcus* my

### Mareſhah.

*Joſh.* 15.44.and Achzib,and *Mareſhah:*nine cities
1 *Chro.* 2. 42.and the ſons of *Mareſhah* the fath.of
4. 21. and Laadah the father of *Mareſhah*
2 *Chro.*11.8. Gath, and *Mareſhah*, and Ziph
14.9. Zera the Ethiopian,and came to *Mareſh.*
10.ſet the battell in aray at *Mareſhah*
20.37. then Eliezer of *Mareſhah* propheſied
*Mic.*1.15.an heire unto thee,O inhabitant of *M.*

### Marke.

*Gen.*4.15. the Lord ſet a *marke* upon Cain
1 *Sam.*20.20. ſhoot as though I ſhot at a marke
*Job* 7. 20. why haſt thou ſet me as a *marke* aga.
16.12. and ſet me up for his *marke*
*Lam.* 3. 12. and ſet as a *marke* for the arrow
*Ezek.* 9. 4. ſet a *marke* on the foreheads of them
6.came not neere any man on whom is the *m*
*Phil.* 3.14.I preſſe towards the *marke* for the price
*Rev.* 13. 6. cauſeth all—to receive a *marke* in
17.might buy or ſell, ſave he that had the *m*
14. 9. if any man receive his *marke* in his fore.
11. have no reſt-whoſoever receiveth the *m.*
15. 2. victory over his image, and over his *ma.*
16.2. had the *mark* of the beaſt
19.20.deceived them that received the *mark* of
20. 4. neither had received his *marke*, & they

### Marke.

*Act.*12.12.mother of John,whoſe ſurname was *M.*
25. tooke-John, whoſe ſurname was *Marke*
15.37. to take John,whoſe ſurname was *Marke*
39.Barnabas tooke *Mark*,& ſayled to Cypr.
2 *Tim.* 4. 11. take *Marke*, & bring him with thee

### Marke.

*Ruth* 3. 4. *marke* the place where he ſhall lye
2 *Sam.* 13. 28. *marke* ye when Amnons heart is
1 *King.* 20. 7. *marke* I pray you, how this man
22.ſtrengthen thy ſelf, and *marke* what thou
*Job* 18. 2. *marke*, and afterward we will ſpeake
21. 5. *marke* me, and be aſtoniſhed, and lay
33. 31. *marke* well,O Job, hearken unto me
39.1.canſt thou *mark* when the hindes do calve
*Pſal.*37.37. *marke* the perfect man,-for the end of
48. 13. *marke* ye well her bulwarks,conſider
56. 6. they *marke* my ſteps when they waite
130.3. if thou ſhouldeſt *marke* iniquity,who
*Ezek.*44.5.*ma.*well & behold;*ma.* well the entring
*Rom.*16.17. *marke* them which cauſe diviſions
*Phil.* 3. 17. and *marke* them which walke ſo,as yee

### Marked.

1 *Sam.*1.12.as ſhe was praying,Eli.*marked* her m.
*Job* 22. 15. haſt thou *marked* the old way which
24. 16. which they had *marked* in the daytime
*Jer.*2.22. yet thine iniquity is *marked* before me
23. 18. who hath *marked* his word,and heard it
*Luke* 14. 7. when he *marked* how they choſe out

### Markes.

*Levit.*19.28. ye ſhall not print any markes upon
*Gal.*6.17.I beare in my body the *Markes* of the L.

### Markeſt.

*Job* 10.14. if I ſin, then thou *markeſt* me

### Marketh.

*Job* 33. 11. he *marketh* all my paths
*Iſai.* 44. 13. carpenter —*marketh* it out with a line
& he *marketh* it out with the compaſſe

### Market.

*Ezek.*27.13.they traded the perſ.of men in thy *m.*
17. they traded in thy *market* wheat of
19. Caſſia & Calamus were in thy *market*
25.ſhips of Tarſhiſh did ſing of thee in the *m*
*Mat.*20. 3. ſaw others ſtanding idle in the *market*
*Mar.*7. 4. and when they come from the *market*
12.38.Scribes love ſalutations in the *mar.*place
*Luke* 7.32.like unto children ſitting in the *market*
*John* 5.2. there is at Jeruſ.by the ſheep-*market*, a
*Act.*16.19. and drew them into the *market* place
17. 17. diſputed in the *market* daily

### Markets.

*Mat.*11.16.it is like unto children ſitting in the *m*
23. 7. and greetings in the *markets*,and to
*Luke* 11.43.Phariſ. for ye love greetings in the *m.*
20.46.Scribes that love greetings in the *market*

### Maroth.

*Mich.* 1.12.inhabitant of *Maroth* waited carefully

### Marre.

*Levit.*19.27. neither *mar.* the corners of thy beard
*Ruth* 4. 6. I cannot, leſt I *marre* mine own inher.
1 *Sam.*6.5.images of the mice that *marre* the land
2 *Kin.*3. 19. and *marre* every good piece of land
*Job* 30. 13. they *marre* my path, they ſet forward
*Jer.*13.9.this manner will I *marre* the pride of Ju.

### Marred.

*Iſai.*52.14. his viſage was ſo *marred*,more then
*Jer.*13.7. girdle was *marred*, was profi. for no.
18.4. veſſell was *marred* in the hand of the pot.
*Nahum.*2. 2. emptied them,and *marred* their vine
*Mar.* 2. 22. and the bottels will be *marred*

### Marriage, Marriages.

*Gen.* 34.9. make ye *marriages* with us
*Exod.*21.10.her duty of *marriage* ſhall not be dim.
*Deut.*7.3.neither ſhalt thou make *marr.*with them
*Joſh.* 23. 12. go back, and ſhall make *marr.* with
*Pſal.*78. 63. and their maidens were not given to
*Mat.*22.2. which made a *marriage* for his ſon
4. all things are ready : come unto the *mar.*
9. as many as ye ſhall find, bid to the *mar.*
30.in reſur.nei.marry,nor are given in *ma.*
24. 38. and giving in *marriage*, untill the day
25.10. that were ready,went in to the *marr.*
*Mar.*12.25. neither marry, nor are given in *mar.*
*Luk.*17.27. were given in *marriage* untill the day
20.34. children of this world are given in *mar.*
35.neither marrie,nor are given in *marriage*
*John* 2. 1. there was a *marriage* in Cana of Galil.
2. Jeſus was called to the *marriage*
1 *Cor.*7.38. that giveth her in *marriage* doth well
that giveth her not in *marriage* doth better
*Heb.*13.4. *marriage* is honourable in all
*Rev.*19.7. for the *marriage* of the Lambe is come
9. bleſſed are they that are called to the *ma*

### Marrie.

*Gen.*38.8. goe in unto thy brothers wife, & *marr.*
*Num.*36.6. let them *marrie* to whom they think
tribe of their father ſhall they *ma.*
*Deut.*25.5. wife of the dead ſhall not *marrie* with
*Iſa.*62.5.as a—man mar.a virg.ſo ſhall thy ſon.*m.*
*Mat.*5.32.whoſo.ſhall *marrie* her-com. Ch.19. 9.
19.10. if the caſe be ſo-it is not good to *marrie*
22.24. his brother ſhall *marrie* his wife
30. in the reſurrection they neither *marrie*
*Mar.*10.11. and *marrie* another,commit. adultery
12.25. riſe from the dead, they neither *marrie*
*Luke* 20.34.the children of this world *marrie*
35. to attaine that world,—neither *marr.* nor
1 *Cor.*7.9. if they cannot containe,let them *marrie*
it is better to *marrie* then to burne
28.if thou *mar.*thou haſt-if a virgin *mar.* ſhe
36. he ſinneth not ; let him *marrie*
1 *Tim.*4.3. forbidding to *marrie*,and commanding
5.11. begun to wax wanton—they will *marrie*
14.that the younger women *marrie*,beare

### Married.

*Gen.* 19. 14. to his ſons-in-law which *married* his
*Exod.*21.3. if he were *married*, then his wife
*Levit.*22.12.*married* unto a ſtranger, ſhe may not
*Num.*12.1. Ethiopian wom.whom he had *married*
36. 3. if they be *married* to the ſons of
11.*married* unto their fathers brothers ſons
12.and they were *married* into the fam.of
*Deut.* 22. 22. lying with a woman *mar.* to an hus.
24. 1. a wife, and *married* her, and it come
1 *Chro.* 2. 21. whom he *married* when he was three
2 *Chro.*13. 21. Abijah-*married* fourteen wives
*Nehem.*13.23. Jewes that had *married* wives of
*Prov.*30. 23. an odious woman when ſhe is *mar.*
*Iſai.* 54.1.more are the children of—then *ma.*wife
62.4.delighteth in thee,& thy land ſhall be *m.*
*Jer.*3.14. turne,—for I am *married* unto you
*Mal.*2. 11. and hath *married* the daughter of a
*Mat.* 22. 15. firſt, when he had *mar.*a wife, dece.
*Mar.*6.17. Philips wife ; for he had *married* her
10. 12. and be *mar.*to another, ſhe commit.ad.
*Luke* 14.20. another ſaid, I have *married* a wife
17. 27.they did eat,they drank,they *mar.*wives
*Rom.*7.3. liveth,ſhe be *married* to another man
no adultreſſe, though ſhe be *married*
4.became dead,ye ſhould be *married* to ano.
1 *Cor.*7.10. and unto the *married* I command
33. he that is *married* careth for the things
34. but ſhe that is *mar.* careth for the thin.
39.*married* to whom ſhe will, onely in the L

### Marrieth.

*Iſa.*62. 5. as a young man *marrieth* a virgin,ſo
*Mat.*19.9. whoſo *marrieth* her, commit. adulterie
*Luke* 16. 18. away his wife,and *marrieth* ano.com.
10. whoſoever *marrieth* her that is put away

### Marrying.

*Nehem.*13.27. the evill in *marrying* ſtrange wives
*Mat.*24.38.*mar.*& giving—untill the day that Noe

### Marriners.

*Ezek.*27. 8. inhabitants of Zidon were thy *mari.*
9. with their *mariners* were in thee
27. thy faires, thy merchandiſe, thy *marin.*
29. the *mariners*, -they ſhall ſtand upon the
*Jonah* 1. 5. then the *mariners* were afraid,& cryed

### Mariſhes.

*Ezek.* 47. 11. the *mariſhes* thereof, ſhall not be he

### Marrow.

*Job* 21. 24. his bones are moiſtened with *marrow*
*Pſal.* 63.5. my ſoule ſhall be ſatisfied as with.*ma.*
*Prov.*3.8. it ſhall be *marrow* to thy bones
*Iſa.*25.6. a feaſt of fat things full of *marrow*
*Heb.*4.12. dividing aſunder of the joints & *mar.*

### Mars.

*Act.* 17.22. Paul ſtood in the midſt of *Mars* hill

### Marſena.

*Eſt.* 1. 14.*Marſena*,& Menucan the ſeven princes

### Mart.

*Iſa.* 23. 3. and ſhe is a *mart* of nations

### Martha.

*Luke*10.38.a certaine woman named *Martha*,rec.
40. but *Martha* was cumbred about much
41.*Martha*, *Martha*,thou art carefull about
*Joh.* 11.1, the town of Mary, and her ſiſter *Mar.*
5. now Jeſus loved *Martha*,and Lazarus
19. came to *Martha* and Mary to comfort
20. *Martha*,as ſoon as ſhe heard,—went
21. then ſaid *Martha* unto Jeſus, Lord,if
24. *Martha* ſaith unto him, I know that he
30.was in that place where *Martha* met him
39.*Martha*-ſaith, -Lord,by this time he ſtin.
12. 2, made him a ſupper,and *Martha* ſerved

### Martyr.

*Act.*22. 20. blood of thy *martyr* Stephen was ſhed
*Rev.* 2. 13. daies wherein Antipas was my fai.*m.*

### Martyrs.

*Rev.*17.6. drunke with the bloud of the *martyrs*

### Marveile.

*Eccleſ.*5.8. perverting juſtice-*marveile* not at the
*Mar.*5.20. done for him,and all men did *marveile*
*Job.*3. 7. *marveile* not I ſaid, Ye muſt be born ag.
5. 20. ſhew him greater works,that ye may *m.*
28.*marveile* not at this; for the houre is com.
7. 21. I have done one worke, and ye all *marv.*
*Act.*3.12. men of Iſrael, why *marveile* ye at this
*Gal.*1. 6. I *marveile*, that ye are ſo ſoon removed
1 *Joh.* 3. 13. *marveile* not—if the world hate you
*Rev.* 17.7. wherefore didſt thou *marveile* ? I will

### *No* Marveil.

2 *Cor.*11. 14. and no *marveil*, for Satan himſelfe

### Marveiled.

*Gen* 43.33. the men *marveiled* one at another
*Pſal.* 48. 5. they ſaw it, and ſo they *marveiled*
*Mat.*8.10. when Jeſus heard it, he *marveiled*, and
27. but the men *marveiled*, ſaying, What
9. 8. they *marveiled*, and glorified God
33. *marveiled*, ſaying, It was never ſo ſeen in
21.20. they *marveiled*, ſaying, How ſoon is the
22. 22. had heard theſe words, they *marveiled*
27.14.in ſo much,that the governour *marveiled*
*Mar.*6.6. he *marveiled*, becauſe of their unbeliefe
12.17. that are Gods. And they *marveiled* at
15. 5. anſwered nothing, ſo that Pilate *marve.*
44. Pilate *marveiled*, if he were already
*Luke* 1.21. *marveiled* he tarried ſo long in the
63. his name is John, and they *marveiled* all
2. 33. Joſeph and his mother *marveiled* at thoſe
7. 9. heard theſe things, he *marveiled* at him
11. 38. when the Phariſee ſaw it,he *mar.* that
20.26. *marveiled* at his anſwer, & held
*Joh.* 4. 27. and *marveiled* he talked with the wo.
7.15. the Jewes *marveiled*, ſaying, How know.
*Act.*2.7. were all amazed,and *marveiled*,ſaying
4. 13. *marveiled*, and took knowledge of them

### Marveilous.

*Job* 5. 9. doth *marveilous* things without number
10. 16. ſheweſt thy ſelfe *marveilous* againſt me
*Pſal.*17.7. ſhew thy *marveilous* loving kindneſſe
31.21. he hath ſhewed me his *marveilous* kind.
78.12. *marveilous*

31.21.he hath ſhewed me his *marvellous* kindn.
78.12. *marvellous* things did he in the ſight
98.1.a.new ſong,for he hath done *marv.*things
118.23.Lords doings,and it is *marvel.* in our
*Dan.*11.36.*marve.*things againſt the God of gods
*Micah.*7.15. will I ſhew unto him *marvel.* things
*Zech.*8.6. if it be *marvellous* in the eyes of
ſhould it alſo be *marvellous* in mine
*Mat.*21.42. Lords doing,and it is *marvellous*
*Marke* 12.11
*John* 9.30. herein is a *marvellous* thing,that ye
1 *Pet.*2.9. out of darkneſſe into his *marvellous*
*Rev.*15.1.another ſigne in heaven,great and *mar.*

**Marvellous** *worke*

*Iſa.*29.14.I wil proceed to do a *marvellous* worke

**Marvellous** *workes*

1 *Chro.*16.12. remember his *marvellous* workes
24. his *marvellous* workes among all nations
*Pſal.*9.1. I will ſhew forth all thy *marvellous* wor.
105.5. remember his *marvellous* workes
139.14.*marve.* are thy works,and that my ſoul
*Rev.*15.3.great and *marvel.*are thy works, Lord

**Marvellouſly.**

2 *Chron.*26.15.he was *marvellouſly* helped till he
*Job* 37.5.God thundreth *marvel.*with his voyce
*Hab.*1.5. behold,—and regard,and wonder *marv.*

**Marvels.**

*Exod.*34.10. doe *marvels* ſuch as have not been.

**Mary.** *Mary.*

*Mat.*1.16.Jacob begat Joſeph the huſband of *M.*
18.when his mother *Mary* was eſpouſed
20.fear not to take *Mary* to wife
2.11.ſaw the young child,with *Mary* his moth.
13.55.is not his mother called *Mary*,and his
27.56.*Mary* the mother of James and Joſes
61.*Mary* Magdalen & the other *Ma.*ſitting
28.1.came *Mary* Magdalen,& the other *Ma.*,to
*Marke* 6.3.the ſon of *Mary*,are not his ſiſters
15.40.among whom was *Mary* the moth.of Ja.
47.*Mary* the mother of Joſes beheld where
16.1.*Mary* mother of James and Salome
*Luke* 1.27 and the virgins name was *Mary*
30 feare not *Mary*,for thou haſt found
34.then ſaid *Mary*,How ſhall this be,ſeeing
38.be it unto me according to thy word
39.*Mary* aroſe in theſe dayes and went
41.when Elizabeth heard the ſalut.of *Mary*
46.*Mary* ſaid,my ſoule doth magnifie the L.
56.*Mary* abode with her about three months
2.5.to be taxed,with *Mary* his eſpouſed wife
16.they came with haſte and found *Mary*,&
19.but *Mary* kept all theſe things,and pond.
34.bleſſed them,and ſaid unto *Mary* his mo.
10.39.ſhe had a ſiſter called *Mary*,which alſo
42.and *Mary* hath choſen that good part
24.10.*Mary* the moth.of James,& the oth.wo
*John* 11.1.the town of *Mary*,and her ſiſter Mar.
2.it was that *Mary* which annointed the Lor.
19.Jewes came to Martha & *Mary* to comf.
20.but *Mary* ſate ſtill in the houſe
28.called *Mary* her ſiſter ſecretly,ſaying
31.when they ſaw *Mary*,that ſhe roſe up
32.when *Mary* was come where Jeſus was
45.many of the Jewes which came to *M.*bel.
12.3.then took *Mary* a pound of ointment
19.25.*Mary* the wife of Cleophas,and *Mary*
20.11.but *Mary* ſtood without. at the ſepulchre
16.Jeſus ſaith unto her,*Mary*:ſhee turned
*Acts* 1.14.and *Mary* the mother of Jeſus with his
12.12.he came to the houſe of *Mary* the moth.
*Ro.*16.6. greet *Mary* who beſtowed much labour

**Mary** *Magdalen, See* **Magdalen**

**Maſh** called alſo **Meſhech.**

*Gen.*10.23.children of Aram,Gether, and *Maſh*
1 *Chron.*1.17.

**Maſhal.**

1 *Chro.*6.74.and out of the tribe of Aſher,*Maſhal*

**Maſhmanna**

1 *Chr.*12.10.*Maſhmanna* the fourth,Jerem.the fift

**Maſons.**

2 *Sam.*5.11. ſent to David carpenters and *maſons*
1 *Chro.*14.1.
2 *Kin.*12.12.and to *maſons* and hewers of ſtone
22.6.unto carpenters and *maſons* to buy timber
1 *Chro.*22.2. ſet *maſons* to hew wrought ſtones
2 *Chro.*24.12. and hired *maſons* to repair the houſe
*Ezra.*3.7.they gave money alſo to the *maſons*,and

**Maſrekah.**

*Gen.*36.36.Hadad died,and Samlah of *Maſrekah*
1 *Chro.*1.47.

**Maſſa.**

*Gen.*25.14.of Iſhmael,Miſhma,Dumah,*Maſſa*
1 *Chro.*1.30.

**Maſſah.**

*Exod.*17.7.he called the name of the place *Maſſah*
*Deu.*6.16. the Lord, as ye tempted him in *Maſſah*
9.22.at *Maſſah* ye provoked the Lord
33.8. whom thou didſt prove at *Maſſah*,and

**Maſt.**

*Pro.*23.34. as he that lyeth upon the top of a *maſt*
*Iſa.*33.23,they could not well ſtrengthen their *m.*

**Maſts.**

*Ezek.*27.5. Cedars from Lebanon to make *ma.*for

**Maſter.**

*Gen.*39.20.Joſephs *maſter* took him, and put
*Exod.*21.8. if ſhe pleaſe not her *maſter*,which
32.he ſhall give unto their *maſter* thirty ſhe.
22.8. then the *maſter* of the houſe ſhall be bro.
*Judg.*19.22.ſpake to the *maſt.*of the houſe,the old
23.*Maſter* of the houſe went out unto them
1 *Sam* 25.14.to ſalute our *maſter*,and he railed on
17.for evill is determined againſt our *maſter*
26.16. to die,becauſe ye have not kept your *m.*
2 *Sam.*2.7. for your *maſter* Saul is dead, and alſo
1 *Kin.*22.17.theſe have no *maſter*,let them return
2 *Chro.*18.16.
2 *Kin.*6.5. alas,*maſter*,for it was borrowed
22.eat and drink,and go to their *maſter*
23.ſent them away,they went to their *maſter*
10.2.ſeeing your *maſters* ſons are with you
3. look out the beſt of your *maſters* ſons
and fight for your *maſters* houſe
6 take the heads of your *maſters* ſons.
19. 6. thus ſhall you ſay to your *maſter*
1 *Chro.*15.27.and Chenaniah the *maſt.*of the ſong
*Iſa.*24.2.as with the ſervant, ſo with the *maſter*
37.6.thus ſhall you ſay unto your *maſter*
*Dan.*1.3.King ſpake to the *maſter* of the Eunuchs
4.9. O Belteſhazzer, *maſter* of the magicians
5,11. whom the King made *maſter* of the mag.
*Mal.*1.6.a ſervant,his *maſter* ; if then I be a maſt.
2.12.will cut off the *maſter* and the ſchollar
*Mat.*8.19.*Maſter*,I will follow thee whitherſoever
9. 11. why eateth your *Maſter*,with publicans
10.25. if they have called the *ma.*—Beelz.how
12.38.*Maſter*,we would ſee a ſign of thee
15.27. crumbs which fall from your *maſt.* table
17.24.doth not your *Maſter* pay tribute
19.16.*Maſt.*what ſhall I do,that I may have
22.16.*Maſter*,we know that thou art true
*Mar.*12.14.
24.ſaying,*Maſter*,Moſes ſaid,If a man
36.*Ma.*which is the great commandement
23,8.for one is your *Maſter* even Chriſt
Verſe 10.
26.18.the *Maſter* ſaith,My time is at hand
25.*Maſter*,it is I, he ſaid unto him,Thou
49.ſaid,Haile *Maſter*,and kiſſed him
*Make* 4.38.*Maſter*,careſt not thou,that we per.
5.35.why troubleſt thou the *Maſter* any further
9.5.*Maſt.*it is good for us to be here *Luk.*9.33.
17.*Maſter*,I have brought unto thee my ſon
38.*Maſter*,we ſaw one caſting out devils
*Luke* 9.49.
10.17.good *Maſter*,what ſhall do,that I may
20.*Maſter*,all theſe have I obſerved
35. *Maſter*,we would thou ſhouldeſt do
11.21.*Maſter*,behold the fig-tree which thou
19.*Maſter*,Moſes wrote unto us,if a mans
*Luke* 20.28
32. well,*Maſter*,thou haſt ſaid the truth
13.1.*Maſt.*what manner of ſtones are here
35.for ye know not when the *Maſt.*cometh
14.14.the *Maſter* ſaith,Where is the gueſt-cha.
*Luke* 22.11.
55.*Maſter*,*Maſter*,and kiſſed him
*Luk.*3.12.*Maſter*,what ſhall we do
5.5.*Maſter*,we have toiled all the night
7.40.to ſay unto thee: he ſaith,*Maſter*,ſay on
8.24.awoke him, ſaying, *Maſter*,*Maſter*,we pe.
45.*Maſter*,the multitude throng thee
49.thy daughter is dead,trouble not the *Ma.*
9.38. *Maſt.*I beſeech thee, look upon my ſon
10.25.*Maſter*,what ſhall I do to inherit
11.45.*Maſter*,thus ſaying thou reproacheſt
12.13. *Maſter*,ſpeake to my brother that he di.
13.25, when once the *Maſter* of the houſe is riſ.
14.21. *Maſter* of the houſe being angry
17.13.Jeſus,*Maſter*,have mercy on us
18.18.good *Maſter*,what ſhall I do to inherit
19.39.*Maſter*,rebuke thy diſciples
20.21.*Maſter*,we know thou teacheſt righteo.
39.anſwering,*Maſter*,thou haſt well ſaid
21.7. *Maſter*,when ſhall theſe things be
*Joh.*1.38. *Maſter*,where dwelleſt thou
3.10.art thou a *Maſt.*in Iſrael,and know. not
4.31. prayed him,ſaying,*Maſter*,eat
8.4.*Maſter*,this woman was taken in adultery
9.2.*Maſt.*who did ſin,this man or his parents
11.8. *Maſt.*the Jews ſought to ſtone thee,and
28.the *maſter* is come,and calleth for thee
13.13. ye call me *Maſter*,and ye ſay well
14. if I then your *Maſter* have waſhed
29.16.Rabboni,which is to ſay,*Maſter*
*Act.*27.11.centurion believed the *maſter* of the ſh.
*Epheſ.*6.9.know your *Ma.*is in heaven *Col.*1.
2 *Tim.*2.21.ſanctified.and meet for the *maſters* uſe

*His* **Maſter.**

*Gen.*24.9. under the thigh of Abraham his *maſter*
10.took ten camels of his *maſter*
goods of his *maſter* were in his hand
39.2.he was in the houſe of his *maſter*
3.his *maſter* ſaw the Lord was with him
7.his *maſters* wife caſt her eyes upon—of
8. he refuſed,and ſaid to his *maſters* wife
19.his *maſter* heard the words of his wife
*Exod.*21.4. if his *maſter* hath given him a wife
6.then his *maſt.*ſhal bring him unto the jud.
and his *maſter* ſhall boar his ear
*Deut.*23.15. thou ſhalt not deliver unto his *maſter*
ſervant which is eſcaped from his *maſt.*
*Judg.*19.11.ſervant ſaid to his *maſter*,Come
12.and his *maſter* ſaid unto him,We
1 *Sa.*20.38. gath.up the arrows & came to his *m.*
25.10.ſerv.— break every man from his *maſt.*
29.4.reconcile himſelf to his *maſt.*ſhould it not
2 *Kin.*5.1.Naaman was a great man with his *ma.*
25.went in,and ſtood before his *maſter*
6.32.is not the ſound of his *maſters* feet behind
8.14. departed from Eliſha,& came to his *maſt.*
9.31.ſaid,Had Zimri peace, which ſlew his *ma.*
19.4.his *maſter* ſent to reproach the living God
*Iſa.*37.4.
1 *Chro.*12.19.he will fall to his *maſter* Saul
*Job* 3.19.and the ſervant is free from his *maſter*
*Prov.*25.13.he refreſheth the ſoule of his *maſter*
27.18. that waiteth on his *maſter* ſhall be hono.
30.10.accuſe not a ſervant unto his *maſter*, leſt
*Iſa.*1.3.the aſſe his *maſters crib*, but Iſrael
*Mal.*1.6 and a ſervant his *maſter*,if then I be a
*Mat.*10.24.the diſciple is not above his *Maſter*
*Lu.*6.40.
25.it is enough that he be as his *maſter*
*Luke* 6.40.every one that is perf.ſhall be as his *ma.*
*Rom.*14.4.to his own *maſter* he ſtandeth or falleth

*My* **Maſter.**

*Gen.*24.12.Lord God of my *maſter* Abraham
Ver.27,42,48.
ſhew kindneſs to my *maſter* Abra.
14.hath ſhewed kindneſs unto my *maſter*
27.who hath not left deſtitute my *maſter*
Lord led me to the houſe of my *m.*bro.
35. the Lord hath bleſſed my *maſter*
36.my *maſters* wife bare a ſon to my *maſter*
37.my *maſter* made me ſwear
39.to my *maſter*,peradventure the woman
44 hath appointed out for my *maſters* ſon
48.to take my *maſters* brothers daughter
49.deale truly and kindly with my *maſter*
54.ſend me away to my *maſter*
56.ſend me away that I may go to my *maſter*
65.ſervant ſaid, It is my *maſter*
39.8.my *maſter* woteth not what is with me
*Exod.*21.5.ſhall plainly ſay,I love my *maſter*
1 *Sam.*24.6.ſhould do this thing unto my *maſter*
30.13.my *maſter* left me—becauſe I fell ſick
15.nor deliver me into the hands of my *ma.*
2 *Kin.*5.18.when my *maſt.*goeth into the houſe of
20.my

20.my *maſter* hath ſpared Naaman the Syri.
22.my *maſter* hath ſent me,ſaying,behold
6.15 alas my *maſter*,how ſhall we do
10 9.behold,I conſpired againſt my *maſter*
18.24.one captain of the leaſt of my *ma.*ſervan.
*Iſa.*36.9.
27.hath my *maſter* ſent me to thy *maſter*
*Iſa.*36.12.
*Iſa.*36.8.give pledges I pray thee to my *maſter*

**Thy Maſter.**

*Gen.*24.51.let her be thy *maſters* ſons wife
1 *Sam.*29.10.riſe up early with thy *maſters* ſervants
2 *Sam.*9.9.unto thy *maſt.*ſon all that pertained to
10.that my *maſters* ſon may have food
but Mephiboſh.thy *maſt.*ſon ſhall eat
12.8.gave thee thy *maſters* houſe,& thy *m.*wives
16.3.where is thy *maſters* ſon?And Ziba ſaid
2 *Kin.*2.3.Lord will take away thy *maſter* to day
Verſ. 5.
16.let them goe and ſeek thy *maſter*
9.7.ſhall ſmite the houſe of Ahab thy *maſter*
18.27.hath my *maſter* ſent me to thy *maſter*

**Maſter-builder.**

1 *Cor.*3.10.as a wiſe *maſter-builder* I have laid the

**Maſters.**

*Exod.*21.4.wiſe and her childr.ſhall be her *maſters*
*Pſal.*123.2.of ſervants unto the hand of their *ma.*
*Eccleſ.*12.11.as nailes faſtened by the *maſt.*of aſſ.
*Jer.*27.4.command them to ſay unto their *maſt.*
thus ſhall you ſay unto your *maſters*
*Amos* 4.1.which ſay unto their *maſters*,Let us dri.
*Zeph.*1.9.which fill their *maſt.* houſe with violence
*Mat.*6.24.no man can ſerve two *maſters*
23.10.neither be ye called *maſters*,for one
*Luke* 16.13.no ſervant can ſerve two *maſters*
*Acts* 16.16.which brought her *maſters* much gain
19.when her *maſters* ſaw that the hope
*Epheſ.*6.5.ſervants be obedient unto your *maſters*
9.ye *maſters* doe the ſame things unto them
*Col.*3.22.obey in all things your *maſters* according
4.1.*maſters* give unto your ſervants that which
1 *Tim.*6.1.count their *maſters* worthy of honour
2.they that have beleeving *maſters* let them
*Titus.*2.9.to be obedient unto their own *maſters*
*Jam.*3.1.my brethren,be not many *maſters*
1 *Pet.*2.18.ſervants be ſubiect to your *maſters*

**Maſterie.**

*Exod.*32.18.the voice of them that ſhout for *maſt.*
*Dan* 6.24.and the lions had the *maſterie* of them
1 *Cor.*9.25.that ſtriveth for the *maſterie*,is temper.

**Maſteries.**

2 *Tim.*2.5.if a man alſo ſtrive for *maſteries*,yet

**Mate.**

*Iſa.*34.15.vultures be gath.every one with.her *ma.*
16.none ſhall want her *mate*

**Mathuſala,** *See* **Methuſalah.**

**Matred.**

*Gen.*36.39.Mehetabel,daughter of *Matred*
1 *Chr.*1.50.

**Matri.**

1 *Sam.*10.21.by their families,family of *Mat.*was

**Matrix.**

*Exo.*13.12.apart unto the L.all that open.the *ma.*
15.all that openeth the *matrix* being males
24.19.all that openeth the *matrix* is mine
*Num.*3.12.in ſtead of the firſt-bo.that open.the *m.*
18.15.every thing that openeth the *matrix*

**Mattan.**

2 *Kin.*11.18.and ſlew *Mattan* the prieſt of Baal
2 *Chro.*23.17.
*Jer.*38.1.then Shephatiah ſon of *Mattan*,and

**Mattanah.**

*Num.*21.18.from the wilderneſs they went to *Ma.*
19.and from *Mattanah* to Nahaliel

**Mattaniah.**

2 *Kin.*24.17.made *Matta.*his fathers brother King
1 *Chro.*9.15.and *Mattan.*ſon of Micah.ſon of Zich.
25.4.ſons of Heman, Bukkiah,*Mattaniah*
16.the ninth to *Mattaniah*,he and his ſons
2 *Chr.*20.14,ſon of *Mattaniah*, a Levite of the ſons
29.13.ſons of Azaph,Zechariah,*Mattaniah*
*Ezr.*10.26.of the ſons of Elam,*Mat.* Zechariah
27.of the ſons of Zattu,Eliaſhib, *Mattaniah*
30.the ſons of Pahath,Moab.Maaſiah,*Mat.*
37.*Mattaniah*,Mattenai,Jaaſan
*Neh.*11.17.and *Mattaniah* ſon of Micha,was
22.ſon of *Mattaniah*,ſon of Micha,ſons of
12.8.and *Mattaniah*,which was over the thank.
25.*Mattaniah*,Bakbukiah,Obadiah
35.the ſon of *Mattaniah*,ſon of Michaiah
13.13.Haman,ſon of Zaccur, the ſon of *Matta.*

**Mattatha.**

*Ezr.*10.33.of the ſons of Haſhum,Mattenai, *Mat.*
*Luke* 3.31.which was the ſon of *Mattatha*

**Mattathiah.**

1 *Chro.*15.21.& *Mattathiah*, & Eliphelet, & Mit.

**Mattenai.**

*Ezra* 10.33.of the ſons of Haſhum.*Mat.*Mattatha
37.Mattaniah,*Mattenai*,and Jaaſan
*Neh.*12.19.of Joiarib, *Mattanai*: of Jedaiah,Uzzi

**Matter.**

*Gen.*24.9.ſware to him concerning that *matter*
30.15.a ſmall *matter* that thou haſt taken my
*Exod.*18.16.when they have a *matter*,they come to
22.great *mat.* they ſhal bring unto thee, but
every ſmall *matter* they ſhall judge
26.every ſmall *mat.* they judged themſelves
23.7.keep thee far from a falſe *matter*
*Num.*16.49 beſide them that died about the *ma.*of
25.18.beguiled in the *m.*of Peor,& in the *m.* of
31.16.to commit treſpaſs in the *mat.* of Peor
*Deut.*3.26.ſpeak no more unto me of this *matter*
17.8.if there ariſe a *matter* too hard for thee
19.15.mouth of three witn.ſhall the *ma.*be eſta.
22.26.againſt his neighbour,ſo is this *matter*
*Ruth* 3.18.untill thou knew how the *mat.*will fall
1 *Sam.*16.16.of the *mat.*of the Kingdom he told
20.23.as touching the *ma.* which thou & I have
39. only Jonathan and David knew the *mat.*
30.24.who will hearken unto you in this *mat.*
2 *Sam.*14.David ſaid,How went the *mat.*tell me
18.13.for there is no *mat* hid from the King
19.42.wherefore then be ye angry for this *mat.*
20.18.at Abel: and ſo they ended the *matter*
21.the *matter* is not ſo: but a man of mount
1 *Kin.*8.59.at all times,as the *matter* ſhall require
15.5.ſave only in the *matter* of Urijah the Hit.
1 *Chro.*26.32.for every *matter* pertaineth to God
27.1. that ſerved the King in any *matter* of the
2 *Chro.*8.15. from the com.of the King con. any *m.*
24.5. and ſee that ye haſte the *matter*
*Ezra* 5.5.ceaſe till the *matter* came to Darius
returned anſw.by letter concern.this *mat.*
17.his pleaſure to us concerning this *matter*
10.4.ariſe,for this *matter* belongeth unto thee
9.ſate trembling becauſe of this *matter*
14 untill wrath for this *matter* be taken
15.were imployed about this *matter*
16.ſate down to examine the *matter*
*Neh.*6.13. they might have *matter* for evill report
*Eſth.*2.23.inquiſition was made of the *matter*
9.26.which they had ſeen concerning this *mat.*
*Job* 19.28.ſeeing the root of the *matter* is found
32.18.for I am full of *matter*,the ſpirit within
*Pſal.*45.1.my heart is inditing a good *matter*
46.5.they incourage themſelves in an evill *ma*
*Prov.*11.13.of a faithfull ſpirit concealeth the *ma.*
16.20.one that handleth a *matter* wiſely ſhall
17.9.he that repeats a *matter* ſeparateth very fr.
18.13.he that anſwereth a *ma.*before he heareth
25.2. honour of Kings is to ſearch out a *matter*
*Eccle.*5.8.ſeeſt oppreſſion,marvell not at the *ma.*
10.20.that which hath wings ſhall tell the *ma.*
12.13.let us hear the concluſi. of the whole *ma.*
*Jer.*38.27.off ſpeaking ,for the *mat.* was not perc.
*Ezek.*9.11.reported the *matter*,ſaying,I have done
16.20.is this of thy whoredoms a ſmall *matter*
*Dan.*1.14.conſented unto them in this *matter*
2.10. not a man on earth can ſhew the Kin.*ma.*
23.made known unto us the Kings *matter*
3.16. not carefull to anſwer thee in this *matter*
4.17. this *matter* is by the decree of the watch.
7.28.hitherto is the end of the *mattter*
but I kept the *matter* in my heart
9.23.therefore underſtandeth the *matter* and
*Mar.*1.45.and to blaze abroad the *matter*
10.10.diſciples asked him of the ſame *matter*
*Act.*8.21.thou haſt neither part nor lot in this *m.*
11.4.but Peter rehearſed the *mat.*from the beg.
15.6.came together to conſider of the *matter*
17.32.will hear thee again of this *matter*
18.14.Gallio ſaid,If it were a *matter* of wrong
19.38.*matter* againſt any man,the law is open
24.22.I will know the uttermoſt of your *matter*
1 *Cor.*6.1.having a *mat.*againſt another,go to law
2 *Cor.*7.11. approved your ſelves clear in this *mat.*
9.5.might be ready as a *matter* of bounty
*Gal.*2.6.whatſoever it were it maketh no *matter*
1 *Theſ.*4.6.no man defraud his bro. in any *mat.*
*James* 3.5.behold how great a *matter* a little fire

**Matters.**

*Exod.*24.14.any *matters* to do, let him come unto
*Deut.*17.8. being *matters* of controverſie within
1 *Sam.*16.18.prudent in *matters*,and a comely per.
2 *Sam.*11.19. haſt made an end of telling the *mat.*
15.3.Abſalom ſaid,Thy *matters* are good and
19.29.why ſpeakeſt thou any more of thy *mat.*
2 *Chro.*19.11.over you in all *matters* of the Lord
11.and Zebadiah, for all the Kings *matters*
*Neh.*11.24.in all *matters* concerning the people
*Eſt.*3.4. to ſee whether Mordecai his *m.*would
9.31.*matters* of their faſtings,and their cry
32. decree of Eſth. confirmed theſe *m.*of Pu.
*Job* 33.13.he giv.not account for any of his *mat.*
*Pſal.*35.20.deviſe deceitfull *ma.*againſt them that
131.1.neither exerciſe my ſelf in high *matters*
*Dan.*1.20.and in all *matters* of wiſdom he found
7.1.wrote a dream,& told the ſum of the *matter*
*Mat.*23.23. & have omitted the weightier *matt.*
*Act.*18.15.I will be no judge of ſuch *matters*
19.39. if any thing concerning other *matters*
25.20.Jeruſal.and there be judged of theſe *ma.*
1 *Cor.*6.2.unworthy to judge the ſmalleſt *matters*
1 *Pet.*4.15. or as a buſie-body in others mens *mat.*

**Matthan. Matthat.**

*Mat.*1.15.begat *Matthan*,*Matthan* begat Jacob
*Luke* 3.24.which was the ſon of *Matthat*
Verſe 29.

**Matthathias.**

*Luke* 3.25.which was the ſon of *Matthathias*
Verſ 26.

**Matthew.**

Mat.9.9.he ſaw a man named *Matthew*,ſitting
10.3.Thomas, and *Matthew* the publican
*Mar.*3.18.Bartholomew,*Matthew*,and Thomas
*Luke* 6.15.*Matth.*Thomas,James,the ſon of Alp.
*Act.*1.13.Thomas,Bartholomew,*Matthew*

**Matthias.**

*Act.*1.23.Joſeph called Barſabas, and *Matthias*
26.and the lot fell upon *Matthias*,and he

**Mattithiah.**

1 *Chro.*9.31.*Mattithiah*,one of the Levites,had
15.18.Benaiah,Maaſiah,and *Mattithiah*
16.5.and *Mattithiah*,and Eliab,and Benaiah
25.3.and *Mattatithiah*,ſix,under the hands of
21.the foureteenth to *Mattithiah*,he,his
*Ezr.*10.43.of the ſons of Keba, Jehiel,*Mattithiah*
*Neh.*8.4.and beſides him ſtood *Mattithiah*

**Mattock.**

1 *Sam.*13.20.to ſharpen every man his *mattock*
*Iſa.*7.25. hills that ſhall be digged with the *matt.*

**Mattocks.**

1 *Sam.*13.21.yet they had a file for the *mattocks*
2 *Chro.*34.6.with their *mattocks* round about

**Maw.**

*Deut.*18.3.unto the prieſts,two cheeks & the *maw*

**Mawle.**

*Pro.*25.18.beareth falſe witneſs is a *mawle*,and

**May.**

2 *Sam.*15.20.ſeeing I go whether I *may* return
*Mat.* 9.21. if I *may* but touch his garment,I ſhall
26.42.if this cup *may* not paſs,thy will be
*Heb.*7.9.and,as I *may* ſo ſay, Levi payed tithes in

**May** *be.*

*Gen.*12.13.that it *may* be evill with thee for thy
16.2.it *may* be that I may obtain children
21.30.*may* be a witneſs,that I have digged this
28.3.that thou *may* be a multitude of people
42.16.that your words *may* be proved
*Exo.*9.22.ſtretch forth thine hand that there *m.*be
10.21.ſtre.for.thy hand that there *m.*be darkn.
even darkneſs which *may* be felt
13.9.that the Lords law *may* be in thy mouth
20.20.& that his fear *may* be before your faces
26.11.couple the tent together that it *may* be
27.5.that the net *may* be to the midſt
28.28.that it *may* be above the curious girdle
30.16.that it *may* be a memoriall unto the chi.

29.ſanctifie them that they *may* be moſt holy
*Lev.*11.34.all meat that *m.*be eaten,& drink that
47.beaſt that *may* be eaten,and that *may* not
14.8.himſelf in water,that he *may* be clean
21.3.for her he may be defiled
23.21.that it *may* be an holy convocation
24.7.pure frankincenſe.that it *may* be on the
*Num.*7.5.that they *may* be to do the ſervice of
10.10.they *may* be for a memoriall before
32.32.that the poſſeſſion on this ſide Jord. *may*
*Deu.*5.33.that thou may live,&that it *may* be well
6.3.obſerve to do it,that it *may* be well with you
18.good in the ſight of the Lo.that it *may* be
11.18. they *may* be as frontlets between your
22.7.let the damoſell go,that it *may* be well
29.13.that he *may* be unto thee a God
31.19.that this ſong *may* be a witneſſe for me
26.that it *may* be there for a witneſs
*Joſh.*4.6.that this *may* be a ſign among you
22.27.but that it *may* be a witneſs between
*Jud.*19.9.lodge here,that thy heart *may* be merry
*Ruth* 1.11.that they *may* be your husbands
3.1.reſt for thee,that it *may* be well with thee
4.14.that his name *may* be famous in Iſrael
1 *Sam.*8.20.that we *may* be like all the nations
14.6.it *may* be the Lord will work for us
24. that I *may* be avenged of mine enemies
18.21.ſhe *may* be a ſnare,& Philiſt.*may* be ag.
2 *Sam.*11.15.that he *may* be ſmitten and die
14.15.it *may* be that the King will perform
16.12.it *may* be that the Lord will look
2 *Kin.*19.4.it *may* be the Lord thy God will heat
1 *Chro.*4.10.from evill,that it *may* not grieve me
17.27.that it *may* be before thee for ever
2 *Chro.*7.16.that my name *may* be there for ever
13.9.& ſeven rams,the ſame *may* be a prieſt
*Ezr.*4.15.that ſearch *may* be made in the book
9.12.that ye *may* be ſtrong,and eat the good of
*Neh.*4.22.that in the night they *may* be a guard
*Job.*1.5.it *may* be that my ſons have ſinned
22.2.that is wiſe *may* be profitable to himſelf
32.20.I will ſpeak,that I *may* be refreſhed
*Pſal.*59.13.conſume them,that they *may* not be
60.4.*may* be diſplayed becauſe of the truth
83.4.that Iſra.*may* be no more in remembranec
144.12.our ſons *may* be as plants in their
our daughters *may* be as corner ſtones
13.that our garners *may be* full,affording
14.that our oxen *may* be ſtrong to labour
*Pro.*8.11.& all things that *may* be deſired are not
22.19.that thy truſt *may* be in the Lord
*Eccl.*1.10.any—whereof it *m.*be ſaid,This is new
*Iſa.*10.2.that widows *may* be their prey
30.8.that it *may* be for the time to come
18.Lord wait that he *may* be gracious unto
37.4.it *may* be the Lord will hear the words
43.9.their witneſſes,that they *may* be juſtified
44.9.they ſee not,know not,that they *may*
46.5.to whom compare me,that we *may* be like
51.14.captive exile haſteneth that he *may* be
60.21.work of mine hands,that I *may* be glo.
*Jer.*7.32.wayes I commanded you,it *may* be well
11.19. that his name *may* be no more rememb.
29.6.ye *may* be increaſed,and not diminiſhed
36.3.it *may* be the houſe of Judah will hearken
7.it *may* be,they will preſent their ſupplica.
42.6.that it *may* be well with us when we obey
51.8.blame for her,if ſo be ſhe *may* be healed
*Lam.*3.29.if ſo be there *may* be hope
*Ezek.*6.6.that your altars *may* be laid waſt
12.3.it *may* be they will conſider,though
14.11.but that they *may* be my people,and I
24.11.braſſe may be hot,and filthineſs *may* be
34.10.that they *may* not be meat for them
*Dan.*4.27.if it *may* be a lengthening of thy tranſg.
6.15.which the King eſtabliſhed *may* be chang.
*Hoſ.*8.4.made them idols, that they *may* be cut off
*Amos* 5.15.it *may* be the Lord will be gracious
*Jonah* 1.11. do to thee,that the ſea *m* be calme to
*Zeph.*2.3.*may* be ye ſhall be hid in the day of
*Mat.*5.45.that ye *may* be the children of your Fa.
6.4.that thine alms *may* be in ſecret
23.26.that the outſide of them *ma* be clean alſo
*Mar.*5.23 that ſhe *may* be healed.and ſhall live
*Luke* 4.3.command this ſtone that it *may* be made
20.13.it *may* be they will reverence him

14 kill him,that the inheritance *may* be ours
21.36.that ye *may* be counted worthy
*Joh.*12.36.believe in the light,that ye *m.*be chil.
13.18.that the Scripture *may* be fulfilled
14.3.that where I am,there ye *may* be
16.24.ſhall receive,that your joy *may* be full
17.11.that they *may* be one,as we are one
Verſe 22.
21.that they alſo *may* be one,as thou Father
that they alſo *may* be one in us
23. that they *may* be made perfect in one
26.love *may* be in them,and I in them
1 *Cor.*3.18. let him become a foole, that he *may* be
5.7.*may* be a new lump,as ye are unleavened
7.34.things of the Lord,that ye *may* be holy
14.10.there are,it *may* be, ſo many kind of voi.
15.28.ſubject,that God *may* be all in all
16.6.and it *may* be that I will abide,yea,and
10.ſee he *may* be with you without feare
2 *Cor.*4.7.the excellency of the power *ma.*be of G.
8.11.ſo there *may* be a performance alſo
14.that your abundance *may be* a ſupply
their abund.alſo *m.*be a ſup.for your
that there *may* be equality
9.3.that as I ſaid,you *may* be ready
*Epheſ.*6.3.that it *may* be well with thee,and thou
*Phil.*2.15.that ye *may* be blameleſs and harmleſs
19.that I alſo *may* be of good comfort
28.and that I *may* be the leſs ſorrowfull
1 *Tim.*5.7.in charge,that they *may* be blameleſs
2 *Tim.*3.17.that the man of God *may* be perfect
*Tit.*1.13.that they *may* be ſound in the faith
*Jam.*1.4.her perfect work,he *may* be perfect
1 *John* 1.4.unto you,that your joy *may* be full

### Mayeſt.

*Act.*8.37.believeſt with all thy heart, thou *mayeſt*

### Mayeſt *be.*

*Gen.*28.3. that thou *mayeſt* be a multitude of peo.
*Num.*10.31.& thou *mayeſt* be to us in ſtead of eyes
*Deut.*26.19.thou *mayeſt* be an holy people
*Neh.*6.6.buildeſt the wall,that thou *m.*be their K.
*Job* 40.8.wilt thou condemn me,that thou *ma.* be
*Pſal.*130.4.with thee,that thou *mayeſt* be feared
*Iſa.*23.16.ſing many ſongs,that thou *ma.*be rem.
49.6.that thou *m.*be my ſalvation unto the end
*Jer.*4.15. thine heart from wickedneſs,thou *m.* be
30.13.none to plead.that thou *mayeſt* be bound
*Luke* 16.2.for thou *mayeſt* be no longer ſteward

### Mazzaroth.

*Job.*38.32.canſt thou bring forth *Mazzaroth*

### Me.

*Gen.*3.13.ſerpent beguiled *me*,and I did eat
41.10.both *me* and the chief baker
13.*me* he reſtored unto my office
42.36.*me* have ye bereaved of my children
*Exod.*9.14.none like *me* in all the earth
1 *Sam.*8.7.but they have rejected *me*
2 *Sam.*18.29.when Joab ſent *me* thy ſervant
1 *Kin.*1.26.but *me*,even *me* thy ſervant,hath
*Iſai.*57.8. diſcovered thy ſelf to another then *me*
65.1.I ſaid,Behold *me*, behold *me*
*Jer.*17.18.be confounded that perſecute *me*
but let not *me* be diſmayed
50.44,who is like *me*,and who will appoint *me*
*Hoſ.*13.4.know no God but *me*
*Mat.*10.37.loveth father or mother more then *me*
loveth ſon or daughter more then *me*
40.receiveth *me*,and he that receiveth *me*
19.17.why calleſt thou *me* good ? there is
*Luke* 18.19.
26.11.but *me* ye have not alwayes
*Mark* 14.7.*John* 12.8.
*Mark* 9.37.receiveth *me*,and whoſoever receiv. *me*
*John* 13.20.
*Lu.*10.16.deſpiſeth *me*,deſpiſeth him that ſent *me*
*John* 5.46.but ye would have believed *me*
7.7.cannot hate you, but *me* it hateth
8.19. ye neither know *me*, nor my Father
if ye had known *me*, ye would
10.30.though ye believe not *me*,believe
14.9.yet haſt thou not known *me*,Philip
15.23.he that hateth *me*,hateth my Father alſo
24.hateth both *me* and my Father
16.3.not known the Father nor *me*
17.5.now,O Father,glorifie thou *me*
18.21.why askeſt thou *me*,ask them which heard
23.but if well,why ſmiteſt thou *me*
19.11.he that delivered *me* unto thee, hath the
21.15.loveſt thou *me* more then theſe
16.loveſt thou *me* Ver.17.
*Acts* 9.4.Saul,Saul,why perſecuteſt thou *me*
Chap.22.7.
1 *Cor.*15.32.what advantageth it *me* if the dead

### *Above* Me.

1 *Sam.*2.29. and honoureſt thy ſons above *me*

### *About* Me.

*Deut.*17.14.like as the nations that are about *me*
*Job.*29.5.when my children were about *me*
*Pſal.*88.17. came round about *me* daily like water
139.11. even the night ſhall be light about *me*
*Jonah* 2.6.earth with her bars was about *me*
*Act.*22.6.a great light round about *me*
26.13.ſhining round about *me*

### *After* Me.

*Ge.*31.36.that thou haſt ſo hotly purſued after *me*
*Judg.*3.28.ſaid unto them,Follow after *me*
1 *Sam.*14.12.unto his armour-bea. Come up af. *me*
24.21.not cut off my ſeed after *me*
1 *Kin.*1.13.aſſuredly Sol.thy ſon ſhal reign aft.*me*
Chap 17.30.
24 that Adonijah ſhall reign after *me*
*Eccle.*2.18.unto the man that ſhall be after *me*
*Iſa.*43. 10.neither ſhall there be after *me*
*Jer.*2.2.wenteſt after *me* in the wilderneſs
*Mat.*3.11.he that cometh after *me* is mightier
10.38.and followeth not after *me*,is not
16.24.come after *me*,let him deny himſelf
*Mark* 1.7.cometh one mightier then I after *me*
17.ſaid unto them,Come ye after *me*,
8.34.whoſoever will come after *me*,let him
*Luke* 9.23.
*Luke* 14.27. & come after *me*,cannot be my diſcip.
*Joh.*1.15.he that cometh after *me* is preferred
Chap.27.30.
*Acts* 13.35.cometh after *me*, whoſe
*Rom.*10.20.unto them that asked not after *me*

### *Againſt* Me.

*Gen.*20.6.I with-held thee from ſinning ag. *me*
34.30.they ſhall gather themſelves toge.ag.*me*
42.36. all theſe things are againſt *me*
50.20.ye thought evill againſt *me*
*Exod.*23.33 leſt they make thee ſin againſt *me*
32.33.whoſoever hath ſinned againſt *me*,him
*Lev.*26.40.which they treſpaſſed againſt *me*
*Num.*14.27.which murmure againſt *me*
29.which have murmured againſt *me*
35.that are gathered together againſt *me*
22.5.and they abide over againſt me
35.ſtoodeſt in the way againſt *me*
*Deu.*32.52.becauſe ye treſpaſſed againſt *me*
*Judg.*6.39 let not thine anger be hot againſt *me*
7.2.leſt Iſrael vaunt themſelves againſt *me*
11.12.come againſt *me* to fight in my land
27.doſt me wrong to war againſt *me*
12.3.to me this day to fight againſt *me*
20.4.men of Gibeah roſe againſt *me*
*Ruth* 1.13 hand of the Lord is gone out againſt *me*
21.ſeeing the Lord hath teſtified againſt *me*
1 *Sam.*12.3.witneſs againſt *me* before the Lord
17.35.when he aroſe againſt *me* I caught him
22.8.all of you have conſpired againſt *me*
ſtirred up my ſervant againſt *me*
13.why have ye conſpired againſt *me*
that he ſhould riſe up againſt *me*
26.19.if the Lo.have ſtirred thee up againſt *me*
28.15. for the Philiſtins make war againſt *me*
2 *Sam.*8.13.wouldeſt have ſet thy ſelf againſt *me*
22.40.them that roſe up againſt *me* haſt thou
49.above them that roſe up againſt *me*
24.17.be ag.*me*,and againſt my fathers houſe
2 *Ki.*3.7.King of Moab hath rebelled againſt *me*
5.7.how he ſeeketh a quarrell againſt *me*
16.7.which riſe up againſt *me*
18.20.that thou rebelleſt againſt *me*
19.27.and thy rage ageinſt *me*
28.becauſe thy rage againſt *me* is come
*Iſa.*37.25.
*Neh.*6.12.pronounced this propheſie againſt *me*
*Job* 6.4.do ſet themſelves in aray againſt *me*
10.17.thou reneweſt thy witneſs againſt *me*
changes and war are againſt *me*
13.26 writeſt

13.26.writeſt bitter things againſt *me*
16.8.which is a witneſs againſt *me*
10.gathered themſelves together againſt *me*
19.5.magnifie your ſelves againſt *me*
11.kindleth his wrath againſt *me*
12.and raiſe up their way againſt *me*
18.I aroſe,and they ſpake againſt *me*
19.they whom I loved are turned againſt *me*
21.27.ye wrongfully imagine againſt *me*
23.6.will he plead againſt *me* whith his great
27.7.and he that riſeth up againſt *me*, as
30.12. they raiſe up agai.*me* the wayes of their
21.thou oppoſeſt thy ſelf againſt *me*
31.38.if my land cry againſt *me*
32.14.not directed his words againſt *me*
33.10.behold,he findeth occaſions againſt *me*
*Pſal.*3.1.many are they that riſe up againſt *me*
6.ſet themſelves againſt *me* round about
18.39.thoſe that roſe up againſt *me*
48.above thoſe that riſe up againſt *me*
27.3.though an hoſte ſhould encamp aga.*me*
though war ſhould riſe againſt *me*
12.falſe witneſſes are riſen up againſt *me*
31.15.while they took counſell together ag. *me*
35.1.fight againſt them that fight againſt *me*
15.gathered themſelves together againſt *me*
21.opened their mouth wide againſt *me*
26.that magnifie themſelves againſt *me*
36.11.foot of pride come againſt *me*
38.16.they magnifie themſelves againſt *me*
41.7.whiſper together againſt *me*
againſt *me* do they deviſe my hurt
9.hath lifted up his heel againſt *me*
54.3.ſtrangers are riſen up againſt *me*
55.12.that did magnifie himſelf againſt *me*
18.from the battell that was againſt *me*
56.2.they be many that fight againſt *me*
5. all their thoughts are againſt *me* for evill
59.1. from them that riſe up againſt *me*
3.the mighty are gathered againſt *me*
65.3.iniquities prevail againſt *me*
69.12.they that ſit in the gates ſpeak againſt *me*
71.10.mine enemies ſpeak againſt *me*
86.14.the proud are riſen againſt *me*
92.11. deſire of the wicked that riſe up ag.*me*
102.8.they that are mad againſt *me*
are ſworn againſt *me*
109.2.mou.of the deceitfull are opened ag.
ſpoken againſt *me* with a lying tongue
3.fought againſt *me* without a cauſe
119.23.princes ſpeak againſt *me*
69.the proud have forged a lie againſt *me*
129.2.yet they have not prevailed againſt *me*
*Prov.*8.36.but he that ſinneth againſt *me*
*Iſa.*1.2.and they have rebelled againſt *me*
27.4.and thornes againſt *me* in battell
36.5.that thou rebelleſt againſt *me*
37.28. I know thy rage againſt *me*
43.27.thy teachers have tranſgreſſed again. *me*
66.24.that have tranſgreſſed againſt *me*
*Jer.*2.8.the paſtors alſo tranſgreſſed againſt *me*
29.you all have tranſgreſſed againſt *me*
4.17.haſt been rebellious againſt *me*
5.11.have delt very treacherouſly againſt *me*
11.19.that they had deviſed devices againſt *me*
12.8.it cryeth out againſt *me*
18.23.thou knoweſt all their counſell ag. *me*
33.8.whereby they have ſinned againſt *me*
whereby they have tranſgreſſed ag.*me*
51.1.that riſe up againſt *me*,a deſtroying
*Lam.*1.15.an aſſembly againſt *me* to cruſh my
3.3.ag.*me* he is turned,he turn.his hand ag. *me*
5.he hath builded againſt *me*
60.and all their imaginations againſt *me*
Verſe 61.
62.the lips of thoſe that roſe up againſt *me*
and their device ag.*me* all the day long
*Ezek.*2.3.that hath rebelled againſt *me*
tranſgreſſed againſt *me* even unto this
14.17.when the land ſinneth againſt *me*
17.20.that he hath treſpaſſed againſt *me*
20.8.but they rebelled againſt *me*
13.houſe of Iſrael rebelled againſt *me*
21.the children rebelled againſt *me*
27.committed a treſpaſſe againſt *me*
38.and they that treſpaſſe againſt *me*
35.13.mouth ye have boaſted againſt *me*
multiplied your words againſt *me*
39.23.becauſe they treſpaſſed againſt *me*
26.whereby they have treſpaſſed againſt *me*
*Hoſ.*4.7.ſo they ſinned againſt *me*
6.7.dealt treacherouſly againſt *me*
7.13.becauſe they have tranſgreſſed againſt *me*
have ſpoken lies againſt *me*
14.and they rebelled againſt *me*
15.imagine miſchief againſt *me*
*Micah* 6.3.teſtifie againſt *me*
7.8.rejoyce not againſt *me*,O mine enemies
*Zeph.*33.11.wherein thou haſt tranſgreſſed ag.*me*
*Mal.*3.11.minds have been ſtout againſt *me*
*Mat.*12.30.he that is not with me is againſt *me*
*Luke* 11.23.
18.21.how oft ſhall my brother ſin againſt *me*
*Luke* 22.53. ſtretched forth no hands againſt *me*
*Joh.*13.18.hath lift up his heel againſt *me*
19.11.no power at all againſt *me*,except it
*Acts* 24.19.if they had ought againſt *me*

### *At* Me.

*Pſal.*118.13.thou haſt thruſt ſore at *me*
*John* 7.23.are ye angry at

### *Before* Me.

*Gen.*6.13.end of all fleſh is come before *me*
7.1.ſeen righteous before *me* in this generation
17.1.walk before *me*,and be thou perfect
32.16.paſſe over before *me*,and put a ſpace
20.appeaſe with the preſent that goeth be.*me*
33.14.according as the cattell that goeth be.*me*
40.9.behold a vine was before *me*
*Exod.*10.3.to humble thy ſelf before *me*
20.3.have none other gods before *me*
*Deut.*5.7.
23.15.none ſhall appeare before *me* empty
Chap.34.20.
25.30.upon the table of ſhew-bread before *me*
*Num.*22.32.becauſe thy way is perverſe before *me*
*Judg.*11.9.and the Lord deliver them before *me*
1 *Sam.*2.28.to weare an Ephod before *me*
30.ſhould walk before *me* for ever
9.19.go up before *me* unto the high place
10.8.go down before *me* to Gilgal
16.22.let David I pray thee ſtand before *me*
25.19.go on before *me*
2 *Sam.*5.20.broken forth on mine enemies be.*me*
19.13.be not captain of the hoſtes before *me*
22.23.all his judgements were before *me*
1 *Kin.*2.4.to walk before *me* in truth
8.25.that they walk before *me*
as thou haſt walked before *me*
9.3.ſupplication that thou haſt made before *me*
4.if thou wilt walk before *me*
2 *Chro.*7.17.
11.36.may have a light before *me* in Jeruſal.
21.29.how Ahab humbleth himſelf before *me*
becauſe he hath humbled himſelf before *me*
2 *Kin.*22.19.rent thy clothes;and wept before *me*
2 *Chro.*34.27.
2 *Chro.*6.16.as thou haſt walked before *me*
34.27.and humbledſt thy ſelf before *me*
*Ezra.*4.18.hath been plainly read before *me*
*Neh.*5.15. former governours that were before *me*
6.19.reported his good deeds before *me*
*Eſth.*7.8.force the Queen before *me* in
*Job.*30.11.let looſe the bridle before *me*
33.5.ſet thy words in order before *me*
41.10.who then is able to ſtand before *me*
*Pſal.*16.8.ſet the Lord alwaies before *me*
18.22.all his judgements were before *me*
23.5.thou prepareſt a table before *me*
38.17.my ſorrow is continually before *me*
39.1. while the wicked is before *me*
44.15.my confuſion is continually before *me*
50.8.to have been continually before *me*
51.3.and my ſin is ever before *me*
57.6.they have digged a pit before *me*
89.36.and his throne as the ſun before *me*
119.30.thy judgements have I laid before *me*
*Eccle.*1.16.then all they that have been before *me*
2.7.above all that were before *me*
9.more then all that were before *me*
*Cant.*8.12.my vineyard is before *me*
*Iſa.*1.12.when ye come to appear before *me*
41.1.keep ſilence before *me*, O ilands
43.10.before *me* there was no God formed
48.19.nor deſtroyed from before *me*
49.16.thy wals are continually before *me*
57.16.for the ſpirit ſhould fail before *me*
65.6.behold it is written before *me*, I
66.22.ſhall remain before *me*,ſaith the Lord
23.to worſhip before *me*,ſaith the Lord
*Jer.*2.22.yet thine iniquity is marked before *me*
6.7.before *me* continually is grief
7.10.come and ſtand before *me* in this houſe
15.1.though Moſes and Samuel ſtood bef. *me*
19.and thou ſhalt ſtand before *me*
28.8.prophets that have been before *me*,prophe.
30.20.their congrega.ſhall be eſtabliſh.bef.*me*
31.36.thoſe ordinances depart from before *me*
ceaſe from being a nation before *me*
32.30.have only done evill before *me*
33.18. want a man before *me* to offer burnt-off.
34.15.ye had a covenant before *me* in the
18.wor.of the cov.which they had made be.*me*
35.19.want a man to ſtand before *me* for ever
49.19.ſhepheard that will ſtand before *me*
Chap.50.44.
*Ezek.*2.10.and he ſpread it before *me*
8.1.elders of Judah ſate before *me*
14.1.elders of Iſrael ſate before *me*
Chap.20.1.
16.50. and committed abominations before *me*
22.30.and ſtand in the gap before *me*
36.17.their way was before *me*
44.15.and they ſhall ſtand before *me*
*Dan.*2.9.corrupt words to ſpeak before *me*
4.6.wiſe men of Babylon before *me*
8.at the laſt Daniel came in before *me*
5.15.Aſtrologers have bin brought in befo. *me*
8.15.ſtood before *me* as the appearance of
10.16.ſaid unto him that ſtood before *me*
*Jonah* 1.2.their wickedneſſe is come up before *me*
*Hab.*1.3.ſpoiling and violence are before *me*
*Hag.*2.14.and ſo is this nation before *me*
*Mal.*3.1.prepare the way before *me*
*Luke* 19.27.and ſlay them before *me*
*John* 1.15.is preferred before *me*,was before
Ver.27.
30.a man which is preferred before *me*
for he was before *me*
5.7. another ſteppeth down before *me*
10.8.all that ever came before *me* are
*Act.*25.9.there be judged of theſe things befo.*me*
*Rom.*16.7.who alſo were in Chriſt before *me*
*Gal.*1.17.which were Apoſtles before *me*

### *Behind* Me.

2 *Kin.*9.18.turn thee behind *me*. And the
Verſe 19.
*Ezek.*3.12.heard behind *me* a voice of a
*Mat.*16.23.get thee behind *me* Satan
*Mark* 8.33,*Luke* 4.8.

### *Beſide* Me.

1 *Kin.*3.20.took my ſon from beſide *me*
*Iſa.*43.11.beſide me there is no ſaviour
44.6.beſide *me* there is no God
8. is there a God beſides *me*
45.5.none elſe,there is no God beſides *me*
Verſe 21.
6.that there is none beſides *me*, I am the L.
Verſe 21.
47.8.and none elſe beſides *me*,I ſhall not ſit
Verſe 10.
*Hoſ.*13.4.there is no Saviour beſide *me*

### *Between* Me.

*Gen.*9.12.which I make between *me* and you
13.a token of a covenant between *me* and
15.eſtabliſhed between *me* and all Ve.17.
13.8.no ſtrife,I pray thee,between *me* and
16.5.Lord judge between *me* and thee
17.2.my covenant between *me* and thee
Chap.7.10,11.
23.15. what is that betwixt *me* and thee
31.44.be for a witneſs between *me* and thee
48.heap is a witneſs between *me* and thee
49.Lord watch between *me* and thee
50.God is witneſs between *me* and thee
51.which I have caſt between *me* and thee
*Exod.*31.13.it is a ſign between *me* and you
17.it is a ſign between *me* and the childr.
1 *Sam.*14.42.caſt lots between *me* and Jonathan
20.3.but

20.3. but a ſtep between *me* and death
42. Lord be between *me* and thee
24.12. Lord judge between *me* and thee
15. and judge between *me* and thee
1 *Kin*.15.19. a league between *me* and thee
2.*Chron*.16.3.
*Iſa*.5.3. judge between *me* and my vineyard
*Ezek*.20.12.to be a ſigne between *me* and them
20.they ſhall be a ſigne between *me* & you
43.8.and the wall between *me* and them

### *By* Me.

*Gen*.48.7.Rachel died by *me* in the land of Can.
*Exod*.33.21.behold,there is a place by *me*
*Num*.20.18.thou ſhalt not paſſe by *me*
*Deut*.5.31.as for thee,ſtand thou here by *me*
*Judg*.9.9.wherewith by *me* they honour God,and
1 *Sam*.28.17.as he ſpake by *me*
2 *Sam*.23.2.Spirit of the Lord ſpake by *me*
1 *King*.22.28.the Lord hath not ſpoken by *me*
2 *Chron*.18.27.
*Neh*.4.18 he that ſounded the trumpet was by *me*
*Job* 9.11.loe he goeth by *me*,and I ſee him not
*Pro*. 8.15.by *me* Kings raigne
16.by *me* princes rule
9.11.by *me* thy dayes ſhall be multiplied
*Iſa*.46.3.which are borne by *me*
54.15.but not by *me*
*Ezek*.43.6.and the man ſtood by *me*
*Hoſ*.8.4.ſet up Kings,but not by *me*
*Mat*.15.5.whatſoever thou mighteſt be profi.by *me*
*Marke* 7.11.
*John* 6.57.even he ſhall live by *me*
10.9.by *me* if any man enter in,he
14.6.cometh unto the Father but by *me*
*Acts* 27.23.ſtood by *me* this night the angel
*Rom*.15.18.which Chriſt hath wrought by *me*
2 *Cor*.1.19.even by *me*,and Silvanus,and Timoth
2.2.ſame which is made ſorry by *me*
2 *Tim*.4.17.that by *me* the preaching might

### *Concerning* Me.

*Joſh*.14.6.Lord ſaid unto Moſes concerning *me*
1 *King*.2.4.words which he ſpake concerning *me*
22.8.not propheſie good concerning *me*
18.no good concerning *me*,but evill
*Pſal*.138.8.perfect that which concerneth *me*
*Ezek*.14.7.to enquire of him concerning *me*
*Luke* 22.37.things concerning *me*,ſhall have
24.44.written in the Pſalmes concerning *me*
*Acts* 22.18.receive thy teſtimony concerning *me*

### *For* Me.

*Gen*.23.8.entreat for *me* to Ephron
27.36. haſt thou not reſerved a bleſſing for *me*
30.31.if thou wilt doe this thing for *me*
33.ſo ſhall my righteouſneſſe anſwer for *me*
50.5.grave which I have digged for *me*
*Exod*.2.9.and nurſe it for *me*
8.28.intreat for *me*
*Num*.3.41.thou ſhalt take the Levite for *me*
11.14.becauſe it is too heavy for *me*
22.6.for they are too mighty for *me*
*Deu*.31.19.may be a witneſſe for *me*
*Joſh*.24.15.as for *me* and my houſe,we will
*Judg*.7.2.are too many for *me* give
11.37.let this thing be done for *me*
14.2.now therefore get her for *me* to wife
3.get her for *me*, for ſhe pleaſeth me well
19.19.and wine alſo for *me*
1 *Sam*.12.23.as for *me*,God forbid that I ſhould
18.17.only be thou valiant for *me*
22.3.know what God will doe for *me*
8.none of you that is ſorry for *me*
27.1.nothing better for *me* then that
2 *Sam*.3.39.ſons of Zeruiah be too hard for *me*
7.5.build me an for *me* to dwell
10.11.if the Syrians be too ſtrong for *me*
*Chron*.19.12.
14.32.good for *me* to have been there ſtill
15.34.then thou mayeſt for *me* defeat
22.18.for they were too ſtrong for *me*
1 *Kin*.13.6.pray for *me*,that my hand may be
17.12.dreſſe it for *me* and my ſon
2 *Kin*.4.24.ſlack not thy riding for *me*
16.15.brazen altar for *me* to enquire by
22.13.enquire of the Lord for *me*
2 *Chron*. 34.21.
1 *Chro*.22.7.as for *me*,it was in my mind to
28.2.as for *me*,I had it in my heart
29.17.as for *me*,I have willingly offered
*Neh*.5.18.that which was prepared for *me* daily
*Job* 6.22.or give a reward for *me* of your
17.1.the grave is ready for *me*
21.4.as for *me*, is my complaint to man
23.14.that is appointed for *me*
29.23 they waited for *me* as for the raine
42.3.things too wonderfull for *me*
*Pſal*.3.3.thou,O Lord,art a ſhield for *me*
5.7.as for *me*,I will come into thy houſe
7.6.and awake for *me* to the judgement
17.15.as for *me*,behold,I will ſee thy face
18.17.for they were too ſtrong for *me*
26.11.as for *me*,I will walk in mine integrity
30.11.turned for *me* my mourning into
31.4.that they have laid privily for *me*
35.7.have they hid for *me* their net in a
13.but as for *me*,when they were ſick, my
38.4 heavey burthen,they are too heavy for *me*
12.they lay ſnares for *me*
41.12.as for *me*,thou upholdeſt me in mine
55.16.as for *me*,I will call upon God
56.9.this I know,for God is for *me*
57.2.to God that performeth all things for *me*
61.3.for thou haſt been a ſhelter for *me*
69.13.as for *me*,my prayer is unto thee
73.2.as for *me*,my feet were almoſt gone
16.it was too painfull for *me*
94.16.riſe up for *me*,who will ſtand up for *me*
109.21.but doe thou for *me*,O God the Lord
119.71.good for *me*,that I have been afflicted
85.the proud have digged pits for *me*
95.wicked have waited for *me* to deſtroy
110.the wicked have laid a ſnare for *me*
131.1.nor in things too high for *me*
139.6.ſuch knowledge is too wonder.for *me*
140.5.proud have hid a ſnare for *me*
they have ſet grins for *me*
141.9.which they have hid for *me*
142.3.have they privily laid a ſnare for *me*
*Pro*.30 8.feed me with food convenient for *me*
18.be three things too wonderfull for *me*
*Iſa*.38.14.I am oppreſſed,undertake for *me*
44.7.and ſet it in order for *me*
49.20.the place is too ſtrait for *me*
23.not be aſhamed that wait for *me*
59.21.as for *me*,this is my covenant with them
60.9.ſurely the iles ſhall wait for *me*
95.1.ſought of them that aske not for *me*
*Jer*.17.16.as for *me* I have not haſtened from
26.14.as for *me*,behold,I am in your hand
29.13.ſearch for *me* with all your heart
32.27.is there any thing too hard for *me*
40.10.as for *me*,behold,I will dwell at
*Ezek*.9.10.as for *me* alſo,mine eye ſhall not ſpare
29.20.becauſe they wrought for *me*
*Dan*.2.30.as for *me*,this ſecret is not revealed
7.28.as for *me* Daniel, my cogitations much
10.17.as for *me*,ſtraightway there remained
*Hoſ*.3.3.thou ſhalt abide for *me* many dayes
*Jonah* 4.3.better for *me* to die then to live
Verſe 8.
*Micah* 7.9. and execute judgement for *me*
*Zech*.9.13.when I have bent Judah for *me*
*Mat*.17.27.give unto them for *me* and thee
20.15.is it not lawfull for *me* to doe what
*Luke* 23.28.weep not for *me*
*Act*.8.24. ſaid,pray ye to the Lord for *me*
10.29.for what intent ye have ſent for *me*
*Rom*.15.30.in your prayers to God for *me*
1 *Cor*.6.12.all things are lawfull for *me*
Chap.10.23.
9.15.it were better for *me* to die
2 *Cor*.9.1.ſuperfluous for *me* to write to you
12.1. not expedient for *me* to glory
*Gal*.2.20.and gave himſelf for *me*
*Epheſ*.6.19.and for *me*,that utterance may
*Phil*.1.26.be more abound.in Jeſus Chriſt for *me*
2 *Tim*.4.8.laid up for *me* a crown of righteouſnes
*Jude* 3.it was needfull for *me* to write

### *From* Me.

*Gen*.17.9.ſeparate,I pray thee,from *me*
22.12.haſt not with-held thy only Son from *me*
31.27.wherfore didſt thou ſteal away from *me*
31.take by force thy daughter from *me*
39.9.kept back any thing from *me*
44.28.the one went out from *me*
29.if ye take this alſo from *me*
45.1.every man to goe out from *me*
*Exod*.8.8.that he may take away the frogs from *me*
10.17.take away from *me* this death only
28.get thee from *me*
*Num*.17.10.take away their murmurings from *me*
22.33.and turned from *me* theſe three times
unleſſe ſhe had turned from *me*,ſurely
*Joſh*.7.19.haſt done,hide it not from *me*
1 *Sam*.3.17.
*Judg*.16.17.then my ſtreugth will goe from *me*
1 *Sam*.3.17.if thou hide any thing from *me*
10.2. when thou art departed from *me*
13.11.people were ſcattered from *me*
20.2.hide this thing from *me*,it is
28.15.and God is departed from *me*
2 *Sam*.13.9 have out all men from *me*
17.put now this woman out from *me*
14.18.hide not from *me*,I pray thee
20.20.far be it from *me*
1 *Kin*.2.31.innoc.bloud which Joab ſhed from *me*
12.24.for this thing is from *me*
15.19.that he may depart from *me*
20.36. aſſoon as thou art departed from *me*
22.24.went the ſpirit of the Lord from *me*
2 *Chron*.18.23.
2 *Kin*.4.27. and the Lord hath hid it from *me*
18.14.I have offended,returne from *me*
2 *Chro*.16.3.that he may depart from *me*
*Ezra*.4.21.another command ſhalbe given fr.*me*
*Neh*.13.28.therefore I chaſed him from *me*
*Job* 6.13.is wiſdome driven.quite from *me*
7.19.long wilt thou not depart from *me*
9.34.let him take his rod away from *me*
13.21.withdraw thine hand far from *me*
19.13.he hath put my brethren far from *me*
acquaintance are verily eſtranged fr. *me*
21.16.counſell of the wicked is far from *me*
27.5.not remove my integrity from *me*
*Pſa*.6.8.depart from *me* all ye workers of iniquity
13.1.wilt thou hide thy face from *me*
18.22.did not put away his ſtatutes from *me*
31.11.ſee me without, fled from *me*
35.22.O Lord,be not far from *me*
38.10.light of mine eyes,it is gone from *me*
39.10.remove thy ſtroke away from *me*
40.11.with-hold not thy tender mer.from *me*
51.11.take not thy holy ſpirit from *me*
66.20.nor his mercy from *me*
88.14.why hideſt thou thy face from *me*
101.4.a froward heart ſhall depart from *me*
102.2.hide not thy face from *me*
119.19.hide not thy commandements from *me*
115.depart from *me*,ye evill doers
139.19.depart from *me*,ye bloudy men
143.7.hide not thy face from *me*
*Cant*.5.7.took away my vaile from *me*
6.5.turne away thine eyes from *me*
*Iſa*.22.4.ſaid I,Look away from *me*
38.12.and is removed from *me*
51.4.for a law ſhall proceed from *me*
*Jer*.2.34.ſurely his anger ſhall turne from *me*
3.19.and ſhall not turn away from *me*
13.25.the portion of thy meaſures from *me*
17.13.they that depart from *me* ſhallbe written
32.40.that they ſhall not depart from *me*
38.14.hide nothing from *me*
51.53.yet from *me* ſhall ſpoilers come unto
*Ezek*.3.17.and give them warning from *me*
6.9.which hath departed from *me*
11.24.the viſion went up from *me*
14.5.they are eſtranged from *me*
7.which ſeparateth himſelf from *me*
11.may goe no more aſtray from *me*
30.9.ſhall meſſengers goe forth from *me*
33.7.and warn them from *me*
44.10.went aſtray from *me* after their idoles
15.when the chil.of Iſ.went aſtray from *me*
*Dan*.2.5.the thing is gone from *me*
8.ſee the thing is gone from *me*
*Hoſ*.5.3.Iſrael is not hid from *me*
7.13.for they have fled from *me*
11.7.are bent to backſlide from *me*
14.8.from *me* is thy fruit found

*Amos* 5.23.away from *me* the noiſe of thy ſongs
*Jonah* 4.3.take I beſeech thee my life from *me*
*Micah* 2.4.how hath he removed it from *me*
*Mat.*7.13.depart from *me* ye that work
*Luke* 13.27.
25.41 depart from *me* ye curſed
26.39.let this cup paſſe from *me*
*Marke* 14.36 *Luke* 22.22.
42.if this cup may not paſſe away from *me*
*Luke* 5.8.ſaying,Depart from *me*,for I am
16.3. lord taketh away from *me* the ſtewardſh.
*John* 10.18.no man taketh it from *me*
2 *Cor.*12.8.that it might depart from *me*
2 *Tim.*2.15.they were turned away from *me*

### *In* Me, or *Into* Me.

*Gen.*41.16.ſaying,It is not in *me*
1 *Sam.*20.8.if there be in *me* iniquity,ſlay me
2 *Sam.*1.9.becauſe my life is yet whole in *me*
14.32.if there be any iniquity in *me*,let him
22.20. becauſe he delighted in *me*
*Pſalme* 18.19.
*Job* 6.13.is not my help in *me*
16.8.and my leanneſſe riſing up in *me*
19.28.root of the matter is found in *me*
23.6.but he would put ſtrength in *me*
27.3.all the while my breath is in *me*
28.14.the depth ſaith,It is not in *me*
29.20.my glory was freſh in *me*
30.17.my bones are pierced in *me*
33.7.neither is there iniquity in *me*
*Pſal.*7.8.according to mine integrity that is in *me*
38.2. for thine arrowes ſtick faſt in *me*
42.4.I powre out my ſoule in *me*
5.why art thou diſquieted in *me*
139.24.ſee if there be any wicked way in *me*
*Iſa.*57.13.he that putteth his truſt in *me*,ſhall poſ.
*Jer.*2.5.what iniqu.have your fathers found in *me*
8.18.my heart is faint in *me*
39.18.becauſe thou haſt put thy truſt in *me*
49.11.and let thy widows truſt in *me*
*Lam.*3.20.my ſoule is humbled in *me*
*Ezek.*2.2.the ſpirit entred into *me*
3.24.when the ſpirit entred into *me*, and
*Dan.*6.22. innocencie was found in *me*
7.28.and my countenance changed in *me*
10.8 there remained no ſtrength in *me*
Verſe 17.
comlineſſe was turned in *me* into cor.
17.neither is there breath left in *me*
*Hoſ.*12.8.find none iniquity in *me*
13.9.but in *me* is thine help
*Mat.*11.6.whoſo ſhall not be offended in *me*
*Luke* 7.23.
18.6.which beleeve in *me*,it were better for
*Marke* 9.42.
*Luke* 22.37. muſt yet be accompliſhed in *me*
*John* 6.56.dwelleth in *me*,and I in him
11.25.he that believeth in *me*,ſhall live
26.whoſoever believeth in *me*,ſhall nev.die
14.1.beleeve alſo in *me*
10.I in the Father,and the Father in *me*
Verſe 11
Father that dwelleth in *me*,he doth
20.you in *me*,and I in you
30.and hath nothing in *me*
15.2.every branch in *me* that beareth not
4 abide in *me*,and I in you
except ye abide in *me*
5.he that abideth in *me*,and I in him,the
6.if a man abide not in *me*,he is caſt forth
7.if ye abide in *me*,ye ſhall aske what ye will
16.33.that in *me* ye might have peace
17.21.as thou Father art in *me*,& I in thee,that
23.I in them,and thou in *me*
*Acts* 24.20.they have found any evill doing in *me*
26.18.ſanctified by faith that is in *me*
28.18.was no cauſe of death in *me*
*Ro.*1.15. as much as in *me* is,I am ready to preach
7.8.wrought in *me* all manner of concupiſcence
13.working death in *me*,by that which is good
17.but ſin that dwelleth in *me* Ver.20.
18.that in *me* dwelleth no good
2 *Cor.*11.10.as the truth of Chriſt is in *me*
13.3. ſpeaking in *me*,which to you-ward is not
*Gal.*1.16.to reveale his Son in *me*
24.glorified God in *me*
2.8.the ſame was mighty in *me* towards
20.but Chriſt liveth in *me*
*Phi.*1.30.hav.the ſame conflict which ye ſaw in *me*
and now heare to be in *me*
4.9.heard and ſeen in *me*,doe
*Col.*1.29.which worketh in *me* mightily
1 *Tim.*1.6. that in *me* Chriſt Jeſus might ſhew for.

### *Of* Me.

*Gen.*20.13.ſay of *me*,He is my brother
23.13.take it of *me*,I will bury my dead
32.20.peraeventure he will accept of *me*
40.14.make mention of *me* unto Pharaoh
*Judg.*9.54.that men ſay not of *me*,A woman ſlew
*Ruth* 2.10.that thou ſhouldſt take knowledge of *me*
1 *Sam.*20.6.David earneſtly asked leave of *me*
Verſe 28.
27.1.Saul ſhall deſpair of *me*, to ſeek *me*
28.16.wherefore doſt thou then aske of *me*
2 *Sam.*19.38.require of *me*, that I will do for thee
2 *Chro.*11.4.for this thing is done of *me*
*Job* 42.7. not ſpoken of me the thing that is right
*Pſal.*2.8.aske of *me*, and I ſhall give thee the hea.
18.44.as ſoon as they hear of *me*, they
40.7.volume of the book it is written of *me*
41.5.mine enemies ſpeake evill of *me*
60.8.Philiſtia,triumph thou becauſe of *me*
81.11.and Iſrael would none of *me*
*Iſa.*30.1.but doth not take counſell of *me*
38.12.wilt thou make an end of *me*
Verſe 13.
43.22.thou haſt been weary of *me*,O Iſrael
44.21. thou ſhalt not be forgotten of *me*
54.17.and their righteouſneſſe is of *me*
58.2. they aske of *me* the ordinances of juſtice
*Jer.*10.20.my children are gone forth of *me*
37.7.ſent you unto me to enquire of *me*
*Lam.*1.15.all my mighty men in the midſt of *me*
*Ezek.*20.3.are ye come to enquire of *me*
49.they ſay of *me*,Doth he not ſpeak
*Mat.*10.37.then me,is not worthy of *me*
Ver.37,38.
11.29.and learn of *me*,for I am meek
26.31.be offended becauſe of *me*
*Marke* 14.28.
*Marke* 6.22.aske of *me* whatſoever thou wilt,and I
23.whatſoever thou wilt aske of *me*,I will
8.38.whoſoever ſhall be aſhamed of *me*,of him
*Luke* 9.26.
9.39.that can ſpeake lightly of *me*
*Luke* 8.46.that vertue is gone out of *me*
22.19.this doe in remembrance of *me*
*John* 4.9.being a Jew,askeſt drink of *me*
5.32.another that beareth witneſs of *me*
witneſſe which he witn.of *me*,is true
36.works that I do beare witneſſe of *me*
37.ſent me hath born witneſſe of *me*
Chap.8.18.
39.theſe are they which teſtifie of *me*
46.for he wrote of *me*
10.25.they beare witneſſe of *me*
12.30.this voice came not becauſe of *me*
15.26.he ſhall teſtifie of *me*
18.34.or did others tell it thee of *me*
*Act.*1.4. ye have heard of *me*
23.11.as thou haſt teſtified of *me* in Jeruſalem
1 *Cor.*4.16.be ye followers of *me*,as I am
Chap.11.1.
11.24.this doe in remembrance of *me*
25. in remembrance of *me*
15.8. laſt of all he was ſeen of *me* alſo
16.21.the ſalutation of *me* Paul with mine
2 *Cor.*12.6.think of *me* above that which he
or that he heareth of *me*
*Gal.*1.11.goſpel which is preached of *me*, is not
*Phil.*3.17.be followers together of *me*
4.10.your care of *me* hath flouriſhed
*Col.*4.18.the ſalutation by the hand of *me* Paul
2 *Tim.*4.8.nor of *me* his priſoner,but be
13. ſound words which thou haſt heard of *me*
2.2.things that thou haſt heard of *me* among
*Heb.*10.7.volume of the book it is written of *me*
34.ye had compaſſion of *me* in my bonds

### *On* Me, or *upon* Me.

*Gen.*18.27.I have taken upon *me* to ſpeake
Verſe 31.
20.9.haſt brought on *me* a great ſin
27.12.and I ſhall bring a curſe upon *me*
13.upon *me* be thy curſe,my ſon
31.35.cuſtome of women is upon *me*
40.14.but think on *me*
*Num.*11.11.burden of all this people upon *me*
*Judg.*15.12. not fall upon *me* your ſelves
19.20.let all thy wants lie upon *me*
20.5.round about upon *me* by night
1 *Sam.*13.12.Philiſtims will come down upon *me*
23.21.for ye have compaſſion on *me*
25.24. upon *me*,my lord,upon *me* let this
2 *Sam.*1.9. on *me* & ſlay *me*,for ang.is come on *me*
14.9.the iniquity be on *me*,and on my
1 *Kin.*2.15.all Iſrael ſet their faces on *me*,that I
2 *Kin.*2.9.a double portion of thy ſpirit be on *me*
1 *Chro.*21.17.let thine hand be on *me*,and on
28.19.in writing by his hand upon *me*
*Ezra* 7.28.hand of the Lord my God was on *me*
*Neh.*2.8.to the good hand of my God upon *me*
18.hand of my God was good upon *me*
5.19.think upon *me*,my God,for good
*Job* 3.25. which I greatly feared is come upon *me*
4.14. feare came upon *me*
6.28.be content,look upon *me*
7.8.thine eyes are upon *me*,and I am not
10.16.ſheweſt thy ſelf marvellous upon *me*
17.increaſeſt thine indignation upon *me*
16.9.he gnaſheth upon *me* with his teeth
mine enemie ſharp.his eyes upon *me*
10.gaped upon *me* with their mouth
14.he runneth upon *me* like a gyant
19.21.have pity upon *me*,have pity upon *me*
29.13.ready to periſh,came upon *me*
30.14. they came upon *me* as a wide breaking
they rolled themſelves upon *me*
15.terrours are turned upon *me*
16.ſoul is poured out upon *me*
dayes of afflict.have taken hold on *me*
30.my skin is black upon *me*
*Pſal.*4.1.have mercy upon *me*
*Pſal.*25.16.& 27.7.& 30.10.
6.2.have mercy upon *me*,O Lord
*Pſal.*9.13.& 31.9.
22.13. they gaped upon *me* with their mouthes
17.they look and ſtare upon *me*
27.2.my foes came upon *me* to eat my
32.4.thy hand was heavie upon *me*
35.16.they gnaſhed upon *me* with their teeth
40.12.iniquities have taken hold upon *me*
17.yet the Lord thinketh upon *me*
51.1. have mercy upon *me*, O God
55.3.they caſt iniquity upon *me*
4.terrours of death are fallen upon *me*
5. fearfullneſſe & trembling are come on *me*
56.12.thy vowes are upon *me*,O God
69.9. they are fallen upon *me*
15.let not the pit ſhut her mouth upon *me*
86.16.and have mercy upon *me*
88.7.thy wrath lieth hard upon *me*
91.14.becauſe he hath ſet his love upon *me*
15. he ſhall call upon *me*
109.25.when they looked upon *me*,they ſhaked
116.3.pains of hell gat hold on *me*
119.53.horrour hath taken hold on *me*
132.look thou upon *me*
143. trouble & anguiſh have tak.hold on *me*
139.5.and laid thine hand upon *me*
*Cant.*1.6. becauſe the ſon hath looked upon *me*
*Iſa.*21.3.pangs have taken hold upon *me*
43.22.thou haſt not called upon *me*,O Jacob
51.5.the iles ſhall wait upon *me*
61.1.Spirit of the Lord God is upon *me*
*Jer.*8.21.aſtoniſhment hath taken hold on *me*
13.22. wherefore come theſe things upon *me*
*Lam.*3.53.and caſt a ſtone upon *me*
*Ezek.*3.14.hand of the Lord was ſtrong upon *me*
22.hand of the Lord was there upon *me*
8.1.hand of the Lord God fell there upon *me*
11.5.Spirit of the Lord fell upon *me*
33.22.hand of the Lord was upon *me* in the
37.1.hand of the Lord was upon *me*
40.1.hand of the Lord was upon *me*
*Dan.*10.16.viſion,my ſorrowes are turned on *me*
*Zeph.*3.8.therefore wait ye upon *me*
*Zech.*6.8. then cryed he upon *me*
11.11.poor of the flock that waited upon *me*

12.10.and they ſhall look upon *me*,whom
*Mat.*15.22.have mercy upon *me*,O Lord
26.10.wrought a good work upon *me*
***Mark*** 14.6.
55.laid no hold on *me*,but
*Mar.*10.47.Son of David have mercy upon *me*
Ver.48.*Luke* 18.38,39.
*Luke* 1.25.in the daies wherein he looked on *me*
4.18.the ſpirit of the Lord is upon *me*
16.24 father Abraham,have mercy on *me*
*John* 6.35.he that beleev.on *me* ſhall never thirſt
47.he that beleeveth on *me* hath everlaſt.life
7.38.he that beleeveth on *me*,out of his belly
12.44.believeth on *me*,beleeveth not on *me*,but
46.whoſoever beleeveth on *me* ſhould not
14.12.he that beleeveth on *me*,the works
16.9.of ſin,becauſe they beleeve not on *me*
17.20.beleeve on *me* through the word
*Act.*8.24.that none of them come upon *me*
*Rom.*15.3.that reproached thee,fell on *me*
1 *Cor.*9.16.for neceſſity is laid upon *me*
15.10.his grace is beſtowed upon *me*
2 *Cor.*11.28.that which cometh upon *me* daily
12.9.power of Chriſt may reſt upon *me*
*Phil.*2.27.but God had mercy upon *me*
*Rev.*1.17.he laid his right hand on *me*
See *call upon* **Me**,*in* **Call.**

### *Over* Me.

*Exod.*8.9.unto Pharaoh,Glory over *me*
*Deut.*17.14.I will ſet a King over *me*
*Job.*7.12.ſetteſt a watch over *me*
*Pſal.*13.2.enemies be exalted over *me*
19.13.let them not have dominion over *me*
25.2.let not mine enemies triumph over *me*
30.1.not made my foes to rejoyce over *me*
35.19.wrongfully rejoyce over *me*
24.and let them not rejoyce over *me*
38.16.ſhould rejoye over *me*
41.11.enemie doth not triumph over *me*
42.7.and thy billowes are gone over *me*
88.13.thy fierce wrath goeth over *me*
119.133.not any iniqui.have dominion ov. *me*
*Cant.*2.4 and his banner over *me* was love
*Jonah* 2.3.and thy waves paſſed over *me*

### *To, or unto* Me.

*Gen.*4.10.of thy brothers bloud cryeth to *me*
12.18.what is this thou haſt done to *me*
19.ſo I might have taken her to *me*
15.3.to *me* thou haſt given no ſeed
18.21.according to the cry which is come to *me*
19.19.magnified thy mercy—ſhewed to *me*
20.5.ſaid he not unto *me*,She is
13.this the kindneſſe thou ſhalt ſhew to *me*
21.23.ſhalt thou do unto *me*
ſweare to *me* here by God
30.that they may be a witneſs to *me*
23.15.my lord, hearken to *me*
24.7.which ſpake to *me*,and ſware to *me*
30.thus ſpake the man to *me*
40.he ſaid to *me*,The Lord before whom I
44.and ſhe ſay to *me*,Both drink thou
25.32. what profit ſhall this birth-rig.do to *me*
33.ſweare to *me* this day
26.27.wherefore come ye to *me*,ſeeing
27.4.and bring it to *me* that I may eat
20.the Lord hath brought it to *me*
29.25.what is this thou haſt done unto *me*
34.now will my husband be joyned to *me*
30.24.Lord ſhall adde to *me* another ſon
31.9.and hath given them to *me*
13.where thou vowedſt a vow to *me*
26.ſtolen away unawares to *me*
29.but the God of your fathers ſpake to *me*
52.paſſe over this pillar to *me* for harme
32.9.the Lord which ſaideſt to *me*,Return
34.11.what ye ſhall ſay to *me*,I will give
Verſe 12.
37.9.eleven ſtars made obeiſance to *me*
38.16.that thou mayeſt come in unto *me*
39.14.he came in unto *me* to lie with me
17.came in unto *me* to mock me
after this manner did thy ſervant to *me*
40.14.ſhew kindneſs, I pray thee,unto *me*
41.24.none that could declare it unto *me*
42.20.bring your youngeſt brother unto *me*
Verſe 34.
43.29.of whom ye ſpake unto *me*
44.21.bring him down unto *me*
45.4.come neer to *me*,I pray you
9.come down unto *me*,tarry not
10.and thou ſhalt be neer unto *me*
18.and come unto *me*,and I will give
46.31. breth.& my fat.houſe are come unto *me*
47.31.he ſaid,Swear unto *me*,and he ſware
48.4.ſaid unto *me*,Behold,I will make thee
9. bring them unto *me*,and I will bleſs them
*Exod.*3.9.cry of the child.of Iſrael is come to *me*
13.they ſhall ſay unto *me*,What is his Name
16.appeared unto *me*,ſaying,I have ſurely
4.25.a bloudy husband art thou to *me*
5.1.hold a feaſt unto *me* in the wilderneſs
6.7.I will take you to *me* for a people
12.children of Iſrael have not heark.to *me*
30.how ſhall Pharaoh hearken unto *me*
11.8.all theſe thy ſerv.ſhall come down to *me*
13.2.ſanctifie unto *me* all the firſt born
8. which the Lord did unto *me* when I came
14.15.wherefore cryeſt thou unto *me*
18.16.have a matter, they come unto *me*
19.5.be a peculiar treaſure unto *me*
6.be unto *me* a kingdome of prieſts
20.24. an altar of earth thou ſhalt make to *me*
22.23.and they cry at all unto *me*,I will ſurely
27.when he cryeth unto *me*,that I will hear
29,firſt bo.of thy ſons ſhalt thou give to *me*
31.ye ſhall be holy men unto *me*
28.1.that they may miniſter unto *me*
3.that he may miniſter unto *me*
29.1.to miniſter unto *me* in the prieſts office
30.30.that they may miniſter unto *me*
31.an holy anointing oyl unto *me*
32.2.and bring them unto *me*
23.they ſaid unto *me*,Make us gods
26.let him come unto *me*
33.12.ſee,thou ſaiſt to *me*, bring up this peop.
34.2.preſent thy ſelf there to *me* in the top of
40.13.may miniſter unto *me* in the prieſts offi.
*Lev.*14.35.it ſeemeth to *me*,There is as it
22.2.in thoſe things which they hallow unto *me*
25.55. unto *me* the children of Iſrael are ſerv.
26.14.but if ye will not hearken unto *me*
18.will not yet for all this hearken unto *me*
21. if ye walk contrary unto *me*
and will not hearken unto *me*
Verſe 27.
23.walke contrary unto *me* Ver.27.
40.they have walked contrary unto *me*
*Num.*3.13.I hallowed unto *me* all the firſt-born
8.16.for they are wholly given unto *me*
have I taken them unto *me*
11.12.that thou ſhouldſt ſay to *me*,Carry them
13.for they went unto *me*
22.37.wherefore comeſt thou not unto *me*
*Deut.*1.17.bring to *me*,and I will hear it
22.ye came neer unto *me* every one
5.22.and delivered them unto *me*
23.that ye came neer unto *me*,even
18.15.of thy brethren, like unto *me*
17.the Lord ſaid unto *me*,They have well
31.2.alſo the L.hath ſaid unto *me*,Thou ſhalt
32.35.to *me* belongeth vengeance & recomp.
*Joſ.*18.4.and they ſhall come again to *me*
6.and bring the deſcription hither to *me*
8.and come again unto *me*
*Judg.*4.18.turn in, my lord,turn in to *me*
11.7.why are ye come unto *me* now when
36.do to *me* according to that which hath
13.6.a man of God came unto *me*
10 appe.to *me*,that came unto *me* the oth.day
15.11.as they did unto *me*,ſo have I done
17.10.be unto *me* a father and a prieſt
18.24.what is this that ye ſay unto *me*
*Ruth* 1.17.Lord do ſo to *me*,and more alſo, if
3.5.all that thou ſayeſt unto *me* I will do
1 *Sam.*9.16.becauſe their cry is come unto *me*
21.wherefore then ſpeakeſt thou ſo to *me*
12.1.in all that ye ſaid unto *me*
12.ye ſaid unto *me*,Nay,but a King
13.9.bring hither a burnt-offering to *me*
14.33.roll a great ſtone unto *me* this day
15.16.what the Lord ſaid to *me* this night
32. bring you hither to *me* Agag
16.2.anoint unto *me* him whom I name
17.and bring him to *me*
17.8.and let him come down to *me*
43.that thou comeſt to *me* with ſtaves
44.come to *me*,and Ile give thy fleſh to
45.thou comeſt to *me* in the name of the
18.8.& to *me* they have aſcribed but thouſands
19.17.he ſaid unto *me*,Let me go
30.31.fetch him to *me*,he ſhall ſurely die
21.2.ſaid unto *me*,Let no man know any
14.wherefore then have ye brought him to *me*
24.19.for that thou haſt done unto *me* this day
28.15.make known unto *me* what I ſhall do
29.6. ſince the day of thy coming unto *me*
30.15.he ſaid,Swear unto *me* by Go.that thou
2 *Sam.*1.26.very pleaſant haſt thou been unto *me*
3.35.ſo do God to *me*,and more alſo,if I taſt
6.9.how ſhall the ark of the Lord come to *me*
10.2.as his father ſhewed kindneſſe unto *me*
12.13.but he ſhall not returne unto *me*
14.10.bring him to *me*,and he ſhall not touch
15.4.might come to *me*,and I would do him
26.let him do to *me* as ſeemeth good unto
33.then thou ſhalt be a burden unto *me*
36.ſhall ſend unto *me* every thing that ye
19.13.God do ſo to *me*,and more,if thou be not
19.let not my Lord impute iniquity unto *me*
22.ſhould this day be adverſary unto *me*
22.45.ſtrangers ſhall ſubmit themſelves to *me*
1 *Kin.*2.5.what Joab ſon of Zeruiah did to *me*
23.God do ſo to *me*,and more,if Adonijah
12.5.then come again unto *me*
12.come to *me* again the third day
2 *Chro.*10.12.
17.13.and bring it unto *me*,and after make
18.30.come neer unto *me*. And all the people
19.2.ſo let the Gods do to *me*,and more, if I
20.7.he hath ſent unto *me* for my wives
10.the gods do ſo unto *me*,and more alſo,if
39.and brought a man unto *me*,and ſaid
22.14 Lord ſaith unto *me*,that will I ſpeak
2 *Kin.*2.7.doth ſend unto *me* to cure a man
8.let him now come unto *me*
11.he will ſurely come out to *me*
22.if now there be come to *me* two young
6.31. God do ſo to *me*,& more alſo,if the heads
9.12.thus and thus ſpake he to *me*
10.6.and come to *me* to Jezreel by to morrow
19.now therefore call unto *me* all the
18.31. and come out to *me*, and then eat
19.20.which thou haſt prayed to *me*,ag.Senac.
22.15.tell the man that ſent you to *me*
2 *Chro.*34.23.
1 *Chro.*13.12.bring the ark of God home to *me*
2 *Chro.*10.5.come again unto *me* after
18.15.ſay nothing but the truth to *me*
17.not propheſie good unto *me*,but
*Ezra* 7.28. hath extended mercy unto *me*
9.1.the princes came to *me*,ſaying
4.aſſembled unto *me* every one that
*Neh.*1.9.but if ye turn unto *me*,and keep
2.2. wherefore the King ſaid unto *me*, Why
4.then the King ſaid unto *me*,For what
6.the K.ſaid to *me*—For how long ſhall thy
18.Kings words that he had ſpoken to *me*
6.2.ſent unto *me*,ſaying,Come,let us meet tog.
4. yet they ſent him unto *me* four times after
*Job* 3.25. which I was afraid of,is come unto *me*
4.12.now a thing was ſecretly brought to *me*
6.22. did I ſay bring unto *me* a reward
7.3.weariſome nights are appointed unto *me*
13.20.only do not two things unto *me*
19.3.make your ſelves ſtrange to *me*
23.5.underſtand what ye would ſay unto *me*
29.11.it gave witneſſe unto *me*
21.unto *me* men gave ear
30.21.thou art become cruell to *me*
26 then evill came unto *me*
31.23.deſtruction from G.was a terrour to *me*
36.and bind it as a crown to *me*
33.31.mark well,O Job,hearken unto *me*
34.10.therefore hearken unto *me*
34.let a wiſe man hearken unto *me*
40.7. Ile demand of thee,& decl.thou unto *me*
Chap.42.4.
*Pſal.*16.6.lines are fallen unto *me* in pleaſant
17.6.incline

*Amos* 5.23.away from *me* the noiſe of thy ſongs
*Jonah* 4.3.take I beſeech thee my life from *me*
*Micah* 2.4.how hath he removed it from *me*
*Mat.*7.23.depart from *me* ye that work
*Luke* 13.27.
25.41 depart from *me* ye curſed
26.39.let this cup paſſe from *me*
*Marke* 14.36 *Luke* 22.22.
42.if this cup may not paſſe away from *me*
*Luke* 5.8.ſaying, Depart from *me*, for I am
16.3. lord taketh away from *me* the ſtewardſh.
*John* 10.18.no man taketh it from *me*
2 *Cor.*12.8.that it might depart from *me*
2 *Tim.*2.15.they were turned away from *me*

### *In* Me, or *Into* Me.

*Gen.*41.16.ſaying, It is not in *me*
1 *Sam.*20.8.if there be in *me* iniquity, ſlay me
2 *Sam.*1.9.becauſe my life is yet whole in *me*
14.32.if there be any iniquity in *me*, let him
22.20. becauſe he delighted in *me*
*Pſalme* 18.19.
*Job* 6.13.is not my help in *me*
16.8.and my leanneſſe riſing up in *me*
19.28.root of the matter is found in *me*
23.6.but he would put ſtrength in *me*
27.3.all the while my breath is in *me*
28.14.the depth ſaith, It is not in *me*
29.20.my glory was freſh in *me*
30.17.my bones are pierced in *me*
33.7.neither is there iniquity in *me*
*Pſal.*7.8.according to mine integrity that is in *me*
38.2. for thine arrowes ſtick faſt in *me*
42.4.I powre out my ſoule in *me*
5.why art thou diſquieted in *me*
139.24.ſee if there be any wicked way in *me*
*Iſa.*57.13.he that putteth his truſt in *me*, ſhall poſ.
*Jer.*2.5.what iniqu. have your fathers found in *me*
8.18.my heart is faint in *me*
39.18.becauſe thou haſt put thy truſt in *me*
49.11.and let thy widows truſt in *me*
*Lam.*3.20.my ſoule is humbled in *me*
*Ezek.*2.2.the ſpirit entred into *me*
3.24.when the ſpirit entred into *me*, and
*Dan.*6.22. innocencie was found in *me*
7.28.and my countenance changed in *me*
10.8.there remained no ſtrength in *me*
Verſe 17.
comlineſſe was turned in *me* into cor.
17.neither is there breath left in *me*
*Hoſ.*12.8.find none iniquity in *me*
13.9.but in *me* is thine help
*Mat.*11.6.whoſo ſhall not be offended in *me*
*Luke* 7.23.
18.6.which beleeve in *me*, it were better for
*Marke* 9.42.
*Luke* 22.37. muſt yet be accompliſhed in *me*
*John* 6.56.dwelleth in *me*, and I in him
11.25.he that believeth in *me*, ſhall live
26.whoſoever believeth in *me*, ſhall nev. die
14.1.beleeve alſo in *me*
10.I in the Father, and the Father in *me*
Verſe 11
Father that dwelleth in *me*, he doth
20.you in *me*, and I in you
30.and hath nothing in *me*
15.2.every branch in *me* that beareth not
4.abide in *me*, and I in you
except ye abide in *me*
5.he that abideth in *me*, and I in him, the
6.if a man abide not in *me*, he is caſt forth
7.if ye abide in *me*, ye ſhall aske what ye will
16.33.that in *me* ye might have peace
17.21.as thou Father art in *me*, & I in thee, that
23.I in them, and thou in *me*
*Acts* 24.20.they have found any evill doing in *me*
26.18.ſanctified by faith that is in *me*
28.18.was no cauſe of death in *me*
*Ro.*1.15. as much as in *me* is, I am ready to preach
7.8.wrought in *me* all manner of concupiſcence
13.working death in *me*, by that which is good
17.but ſin that dwelleth in *me* Ver.20.
18.that in *me* dwelleth no good
2 *Cor.*11.10.as the truth of Chriſt is in *me*
13.3. ſpeaking in *me*, which to you-ward is not
*Gal.*1.16.to reveale his Son in *me*
24.glorified God in *me*
2.8.the ſame was mighty in *me* towards
20.but Chriſt liveth in *me*
*Phi.*1.30.hav. the ſame conflict which ye ſaw in *me*
and now heare to be in *me*
4.9.heard and ſeen in *me*, doe
*Col.*1.29.which worketh in *me* mightily
1 *Tim.*1.6. that in *me* Chriſt Jeſus might ſhew for.

### *Of* Me.

*Gen.*20.13.ſay of *me*, He is my brother
23.13.take it of *me*, I will bury my dead
32.20.peraeventure he will accept of *me*
40.14.make mention of *me* unto Pharaoh
*Judg.*9.54.that men ſay not of *me*, A woman ſlew
*Ruth* 2.10.that thou ſhouldſt take knowledge of *me*
1 *Sam.*20.6.David earneſtly asked leave of *me*
Verſe 28.
27.1.Saul ſhall deſpair of *me*, to ſeek *me*
28.16.wherefore doſt thou then aske of *me*
2 *Sam.*19.38.require of *me*, that I will do for thee
2 *Chro.*11.4.for this thing is done of *me*
*Job* 42.7. not ſpoken of me the thing that is right
*Pſal.*2.8.aske of *me*, and I ſhall give thee the hea.
18.44.as ſoon as they hear of *me*, they
40.7.volume of the book it is written of *me*
41.5.mine enemies ſpeake evill of *me*
60.8.Philiſtia, triumph thou becauſe of *me*
81.11.and Iſrael would none of *me*
*Iſa.*30.1.but doth not take counſell of *me*
38.12.wilt thou make an end of *me*
Verſe 13.
43.22.thou haſt been weary of *me*, O Iſrael
44.21. thou ſhalt not be forgotten of *me*
54.17.and their righteouſneſſe is of *me*
58.2. they aske of *me* the ordinances of juſtice
*Jer.*10.20.my children are gone forth of *me*
37.7.ſent you unto me to enquire of *me*
*Lam.*1.15.all my mighty men in the midſt of *me*
*Ezek.*20.3.are ye come to enquire of *me*
49.they ſay of *me*, Doth he not ſpeak
*Mat.*10.37.then me, is not worthy of *me*
Ver.37,38.
11.29.and learn of *me*, for I am meek
26.31.be offended becauſe of *me*
*Marke* 14.28.
*Marke* 6.22.aske of *me* whatſoever thou wilt, and I
23.whatſoever thou wilt aske of *me*, I will
8.38.whoſoever ſhall be aſhamed of *me*, of him
*Luke* 9.26.
9.39.that can ſpeake lightly of *me*
*Luke* 8.46.that vertue is gone out of *me*
22.19.this doe in remembrance of *me*
*John* 4.9.being a Jew, askeſt drink of *me*
5.32.another that beareth witneſs of *me*
witneſſe which he witn. of *me*, is true
36.works that I do beare witneſſe of *me*
37.ſent me hath born witneſſe of *me*
Chap.8.18.
39.theſe are they which teſtifie of *me*
46.for he wrote of *me*
10.25.they beare witneſſe of *me*
12.30.this voice came not becauſe of *me*
15.26.he ſhall teſtifie of *me*
18.34.or did others tell it thee of *me*
*Act.*1.4. ye have heard of *me*
23.11.as thou haſt teſtified of *me* in Jeruſalem
1 *Cor.*4.16.be ye followers of *me*, as I am
Chap.11.1.
11.24.this doe in remembrance of *me*
25. in remembrance of *me*
15.8. laſt of all he was ſeen of *me* alſo
16.21.the ſalutation of *me* Paul with mine
2 *Cor.*12.6.think of *me* above that which he
or that he heareth of *me*
*Gal.*1.11.goſpel which is preached of *me*, is not
*Phil.*3.17.be followers together of *me*
4.10.your care of *me* hath flouriſhed
*Col.*4.18.the ſalutation by the hand of *me* Paul
2 *Tim.*4.8.nor of *me* his priſoner, but be
13. ſound words which thou haſt heard of *me*
2.2.things that thou haſt heard of *me* among
*Heb.*10.7.volume of the book it is written of *me*
34.ye had compaſſion of *me* in my bonds

### *On* Me, or *upon* Me.

*Gen.*18.27.I have taken upon *me* to ſpeake
Verſe 31.
20.9.haſt brought on *me* a great ſin
27.12.and I ſhall bring a curſe upon *me*
13.upon *me* be thy curſe, my ſon
31.35.cuſtome of women is upon *me*
40.14.but think on *me*
*Num.*11.11.burden of all this people upon *me*
*Judg.*15.12. not fall upon *me* your ſelves
19.20.let all thy wants lie upon *me*
20.5.round about upon *me* by night
1 *Sam.*13.12.Philiſtims will come down upon *me*
23.21.for ye have compaſſion on *me*
25.24. upon *me*, my lord, upon *me* let this
2 *Sam.*1.9. on *me* & ſlay *me*, for ang. is come on *me*
14.9.the iniquity be on *me*, and on my
1 *Kin.*2.15.all Iſrael ſet their faces on *me*, that I
2 *Kin.*2.9.a double portion of thy ſpirit be on *me*
1 *Chro.*21.17.let thine hand be on *me*, and on
28.19.in writing by his hand upon *me*
*Ezra* 7.28.hand of the Lord my God was on *me*
*Neh.*2.8.to the good hand of my God upon *me*
18.hand of my God was good upon *me*
5.19.think upon *me*, my God, for good
*Job* 3.25. which I greatly feared is come upon *me*
4.14. feare came upon *me*
6.28.be content, look upon *me*
7.8.thine eyes are upon *me*, and I am not
10.16.ſheweſt thy ſelf marvellous upon *me*
17.increaſeſt thine indignation upon *me*
16.9.he gnaſheth upon *me* with his teeth
mine enemie ſharp. his eyes upon *me*
10.gaped upon *me* with their mouth
14.he runneth upon *me* like a gyant
19.21.have pity upon *me*, have pity upon *me*
29.13.ready to periſh, came upon *me*
30.14. they came upon *me* as a wide breaking
they rolled themſelves upon *me*
15.terrours are turned upon *me*
16.ſoul is poured out upon *me*
dayes of afflict. have taken hold on *me*
30.my skin is black upon *me*
*Pſal.*4.1.have mercy upon *me*
*Pſal.*25.16.& 27.7.& 30.10.
6.2.have mercy upon *me*, O Lord
*Pſal.*9.13.& 31.9.
22.13. they gaped upon *me* with their mouthes
17.they look and ſtare upon *me*
27.2.my foes came upon *me* to eat my
32.4.thy hand was heavie upon *me*
35.16.they gnaſhed upon *me* with their teeth
40.12.iniquities have taken hold upon *me*
17.yet the Lord thinketh upon *me*
51.1. have mercy upon *me*, O God
55.3.they caſt iniquity upon *me*
4.terrours of death are fallen upon *me*
5. fearfullneſſe & trembling are come on *me*
56.12.thy vowes are upon *me*, O God
69.9. they are fallen upon *me*
15.let not the pit ſhut her mouth upon *me*
86.16.and have mercy upon *me*
88.7.thy wrath lieth hard upon *me*
91.14.becauſe he hath ſet his love upon *me*
15. he ſhall call upon *me*
109.25.when they looked upon *me*, they ſhaked
116.3.pains of hell gat hold on *me*
119.53.horrour hath taken hold on *me*
132.look thou upon *me*
143. trouble & anguiſh have tak. hold on *me*
139.5.and laid thine hand upon *me*
*Cant.*1.6. becauſe the ſon hath looked upon *me*
*Iſa.*21.3.pangs have taken hold upon *me*
43.22.thou haſt not called upon *me*, O Jacob
51.5.the iles ſhall wait upon *me*
61.1.Spirit of the Lord God is upon *me*
*Jer.*8.21.aſtoniſhment hath taken hold on *me*
13.22. wherefore come theſe things upon *me*
*Lam.*3.53.and caſt a ſtone upon *me*
*Ezek.*3.14.hand of the Lord was ſtrong upon *me*
22.hand of the Lord was there upon *me*
8.1.hand of the Lord God fell there upon *me*
11.5.Spirit of the Lord fell upon *me*
33.22.hand of the Lord was upon *me* in the
37.1.hand of the Lord was upon *me*
40.1.hand of the Lord was upon *me*
*Dan.*10.16.viſion, my ſorrowes are turned on *me*
*Zeph.*3.8.therefore wait ye upon *me*
*Zech.*6.8. then cryed he upon *me*
11.11.poor of the flock that waited upon *me*

12.10.and they ſhall look upon *me*,whom
*Mat.*15.22.have mercy upon *me*,O Lord
26.10.wrought a good work upon *me*
*Mark* 14.6.
55.laid no hold on *me*,but
*Mar.*10.47.Son of David have mercy upon *me*
Ver.48.*Luke* 18.38,39.
*Luke* 1.25.in the daies wherein he looked on *me*
4.18.the ſpirit of the Lord is upon *me*
16.24 father Abraham,have mercy on *me*
*John* 6.35.he that beleev.on *me* ſhall never thirſt
47.he that beleeveth on *me* hath everlaſt.life
7.38.he that beleeveth on *me*,out of his belly
12.44.believeth on *me*,beleeveth not on *me*,but
46.whoſoever beleeveth on *me* ſhould not
14.12.he that beleeveth on *me*,the works
16.9.of ſin,becauſe they beleeve not on *me*
17.20.beleeve on *me* through the word
*Act.*8.24.that none of them come upon *me*
*Rom.*15.3.that reproached thee,fell on *me*
1 *Cor.*9.16.for neceſſity is laid upon *me*
15.10.his grace is beſtowed upon *me*
2 *Cor.*11.28.that which cometh upon *me* daily
12.9.power of Chriſt may reſt upon *me*
*Phil.*2.27.but God had mercy upon *me*
*Rev.*1.17.he laid his right hand on *me*

See *call upon* **Me**,*in* **Call.**

### *Over* Me.

*Exod.*8.9.unto Pharaoh,Glory over *me*
*Deut.*17.14.I will ſet a King over *me*
*Job.*7.12.ſetteſt a watch over *me*
*Pſal.*13.2.enemies be exalted over *me*
19.13.let them not have dominion over *me*
25.2.let not mine enemies triumph over *me*
30.1.not made my foes to rejoyce over *me*
35.19.wrongfully rejoyce over *me*
24.and let them not rejoyce over *me*
38.16.ſhould rejoye over *me*
41.11.enemie doth not triumph over *me*
42.7.and thy billowes are gone over *me*
88.13.thy fierce wrath goeth over *me*
119.133.not any iniqui.have dominion ov.*me*
*Cant.*2.4 and his banner over *me* was love
*Jonah* 2.3.and thy waves paſſed over *me*

### *To, or unto* Me.

*Gen.*4.10.of thy brothers bloud cryeth to *me*
12.18.what is this thou haſt done to *me*
19.ſo I might have taken her to *me*
15.3.to *me* thou haſt given no ſeed
18.21.according to the cry which is come to *me*
19.19.magnified thy mercy—ſhewed to *me*
20.5.ſaid he not unto *me*,She is
13.this the kindneſſe thou ſhalt ſhew to *me*
21.23.ſhalt thou do unto *me*
ſweare to *me* here by God
30.that they may be a witneſs to *me*
23.15.my lord, hearken to *me*
24.7.which ſpake to *me*,and ſware to *me*
30.thus ſpake the man to *me*
40.he ſaid to *me*,The Lord before whom I
44.and ſhe ſay to *me*,Both drink thou
25.32. what profit ſhall this birth-rig.do to *me*
33.ſweare to *me* this day
26.27.wherefore come ye to *me*,ſeeing
27.4.and bring it to *me* that I may eat
20.the Lord hath brought it to *me*
29.25.what is this thou haſt done unto *me*
34.now will my husband be joyned to *me*
30.24.Lord ſhall adde to *me* another ſon
31.9.and hath given them to *me*
13.where thou vowedſt a vow to *me*
26.ſtolen away unawares to *me*
29.but the God of your fathers ſpake to *me*
52.paſſe over this pillar to *me* for harme
32.9.the Lord which ſaideſt to *me*,Return
34.11.what ye ſhall ſay to *me*,I will give
Verſe 12.
37.9.eleven ſtars made obeiſance to *me*
38.16.that thou mayeſt come in unto *me*
39.14.he came in unto *me* to lie with me
17.came in unto *me* to mock me
after this manner did thy ſervant to *me*
40.14.ſhew kindneſs, I pray thee,unto *me*
41.24.none that could declare it unto *me*
42.20.bring your youngeſt brother unto *me*
Verſe 34.
43.29.of whom ye ſpake unto *me*
44.21.bring him down unto *me*
45.4.come neer to *me*,I pray you
9.come down unto *me*,tarry not
10.and thou ſhalt be neer unto *me*
18.and come unto *me*,and I will give
46.31. breth.& my fat.houſe are come unto *me*
47.31.he ſaid,Swear unto *me*,and he ſware
48.4.ſaid unto *me*,Behold,I will make thee
9. bring them unto *me*,and I will bleſs them
*Exod.*3.9.cry of the child.of Iſrael is come to *me*
13.they ſhall ſay unto *me*, What is his Name
16.appeared unto *me*,ſaying,I have ſurely
4.25.a bloudy husband art thou to *me*
5.1.hold a feaſt unto *me* in the wilderneſs
6.7.I will take you to *me* for a people
12.children of Iſrael have not heark.to *me*
30.how ſhall Pharaoh hearken unto *me*
11.8.all theſe thy ſerv.ſhall come down to *me*
13.2.ſanctifie unto *me* all the firſt born
8. which the Lord did unto *me* when I came
14.15.wherefore cryeſt thou unto *me*
18.16.have a matter, they come unto *me*
19.5.be a peculiar treaſure unto *me*
6.be unto *me* a kingdome of prieſts
20.24. an altar of earth thou ſhalt make to *me*
22.23.and they cry at all unto *me*,I will ſurely
27.when he cryeth unto *me*,that I will hear
29,firſt bo.of thy ſons ſhalt thou give to *me*
31.ye ſhall be holy men unto *me*
28.1.that they may miniſter unto *me*
3.that he may miniſter unto *me*
29.1.to miniſter unto *me* in the prieſts office
30.30.that they may miniſter unto *me*
31.an holy anointing oyl unto *me*
32.2.and bring them unto *me*
23.they ſaid unto *me*,Make us gods
26.let him come unto *me*
33.12.ſee,thou ſaiſt to *me*, bring up this peop.
34.2.preſent thy ſelf there to *me* in the top of
40.13.may miniſter unto *me* in the prieſts offi.
*Lev.*14.35.it ſeemeth to *me*,There is as it
22.2.in thoſe things which they hallow unto *me*
25.55. unto *me* the children of Iſrael are ſerv.
26.14.but if ye will not hearken unto *me*
18.will not yet for all this hearken unto *me*
21. if ye walk contrary unto *me*
and will not hearken unto *me*
Verſe 27.
23.walke contrary unto *me* Ver.27.
40.they have walked contrary unto *me*
*Num.*3.13.I hallowed unto *me* all the firſt-born
8.16.for they are wholly given unto *me*
have I taken them unto *me*
11.12.that thou ſhouldſt ſay to *me*,Carry them
13.for they went unto *me*
22.37.wherefore comeſt thou not unto *me*
*Deut.*1.17.bring to *me*,and I will hear it
22.ye came neer unto *me* every one
5.22.and delivered them unto *me*
23.that ye came neer unto *me*,even
18.15.of thy brethren, like unto *me*
17.the Lord ſaid unto *me*,They have well
31.2.alſo the L.hath ſaid unto *me*,Thou ſhalt
32.35.to *me* belongeth vengeance & recomp.
*Joſ.*18.4.and they ſhall come again to *me*
6.and bring the deſcription hither to *me*
8.and come again unto *me*
*Judg.*4.18.turn in, my lord,turn in to *me*
11.7.why are ye come unto *me* now when
36.do to *me* according to that which hath
13.6.a man of God came unto *me*
10 appe.to *me*,that came unto *me* the oth.day
15.11.as they did unto *me*,ſo have I done
17.10.be unto *me* a father and a prieſt
18.24.what is this that ye ſay unto *me*
*Ruth* 1.17.Lord do ſo to *me*,and more alſo, if
3.5.all that thou ſayeſt unto *me* I will do
1 *Sam.*9.16.becauſe their cry is come unto *me*
21.wherefore then ſpeakeſt thou ſo to *me*
12.1.in all that ye ſaid unto *me*
12.ye ſaid unto *me*,Nay,but a King
13.9.bring hither a burnt-offering to *me*
14.33.roll a great ſtone unto *me* this day
15.16.what the Lord ſaid to *me* this night
32. bring you hither to *me* Agag
16.2.anoint unto *me* him whom I name
17.and bring him to *me*
17.8.and let him come down to *me*
43.that thou comeſt to *me* with ſtaves
44.come to *me*,and Ile give thy fleſh to
45.thou comeſt to *me* in the name of the
18.8.& to *me* they have aſcribed but thouſands
19.17.he ſaid unto *me*,Let me go
30.31.fetch him to *me*,he ſhall ſurely die
21.2.ſaid unto *me*,Let no man know any
14.wherefore then have ye brought him to *me*
24.19.for that thou haſt done unto *me* this day
28.15.make known unto *me* what I ſhall do
29.6. ſince the day of thy coming unto *me*
30.15.he ſaid, Swear unto *me* by Go.that thou
2 *Sam.*1.26.very pleaſant haſt thou been unto *me*
3.35.ſo do God to *me*,and more alſo,if I taſt
6.9.how ſhall the ark of the Lord come to *me*
10.2.as his father ſhewed kindneſſe unto *me*
12.13.but he ſhall not returne unto *me*
14.10.bring him to *me*,and he ſhall not touch
15.4.might come to *me*,and I would do him
26.let him do to *me* as ſeemeth good unto
33.then thou ſhalt be a burden unto *me*
36.ſhall ſend unto *me* every thing that ye
19.13.God do ſo to *me*,and more,if thou be not
19.let not my Lord impute iniquity unto *me*
22.ſhould this day be adverſary unto *me*
22.45.ſtrangers ſhall ſubmit themſelves to *me*
1 *Kin.*2.5.what Joab ſon of Zeruiah did to *me*
23.God do ſo to *me*,and more,if Adonijah
12.5.then come again unto *me*
12.come to *me* again the third day
2 *Chro.*10.12.
17.13.and bring it unto *me*,and after make
18.30.come neer unto *me*. And all the people
19.2.ſo let the Gods do to *me*,and more, if I
20.7.he hath ſent unto *me* for my wives
10.the gods do ſo unto *me*,and more alſo,if
39.and brought a man unto *me*,and ſaid
22.14 Lord ſaith unto *me*,that will I ſpeak
2 *Kin.*2.7.doth ſend unto *me* to cure a man
8.let him now come unto *me*
11.he will ſurely come out to *me*
22.if now there be come to *me* two young
6.31. God do ſo to *me*,& more alſo,if the heads
9.12.thus and thus ſpake he to *me*
10.6.and come to *me* to Jezreel by to morrow
19.now therefore call unto *me* all the
18.31. and come out to *me*, and then eat
19.20.which thou haſt prayed to *me*,ag.Senac.
22.15.tell the man that ſent you to *me*
2 *Chro.*34.23.
1 *Chro.*13.12.bring the ark of God home to *me*
2 *Chro.*10.5.come again unto *me* after
18.15.ſay nothing but the truth to *me*
17.not propheſie good unto *me*,but
*Ezra* 7.28. hath extended mercy unto *me*
9.1.the princes came to *me*,ſaying
4.aſſembled unto *me* every one that
*Neh.*1.9.but if ye turn unto *me*,and keep
2.2. wherefore the King ſaid unto *me*, Why
4.then the King ſaid unto *me*,For what
6.the K.ſaid to *me*—For how long ſhall thy
18.Kings words that he had ſpoken to *me*
6.2.ſent unto *me*,ſaying,Come,let us meet tog.
4. yet they ſent him unto *me* four times after
*Job* 3.25. which I was afraid of,is come unto *me*
4.12.now a thing was ſecretly brought to *me*
6.22. did I ſay bring unto *me* a reward
7.3.weariſome nights are appointed unto *me*
13.20.only do not two things unto *me*
19.3.make your ſelves ſtrange to *me*
23.5.underſtand what ye would ſay unto *me*
29.11.it gave witneſſe unto *me*
21.unto *me* men gave ear
30.21.thou art become cruell to *me*
26 then evill came unto *me*
31.23.deſtruction from G.was a terrour to *me*
36.and bind it as a crown to *me*
33.31.mark well,O Job,hearken unto *me*
34.10.therefore hearken unto *me*
34.let a wiſe man hearken unto *me*
40.7. Ile demand of thee,& decl.thou unto *me*
Chap.42.4.
*Pſal.*16.6.lines are fallen unto *me* in pleaſant
17.6.incline

17.6.incline thine ear unto *me*
13.44.ſtrangers ſhall ſubmit themſ.unto *me*
25.16.turn thee unto *me*,and have
26.11.and be mercifull unto *me*
28.1.be not ſilent to *me*
lest,if thou be ſilent to *me*,I
31.2.bow down thine ear to *me*
40.1.and he inclined his ear to *me*
15.that ſay unto *me*,Aha,aha
41.4.I ſaid,Lord be mercifull unto *me*
10.thou,O Lord,be mercifull unto *me*
42.3.while they continually ſay unto *me*
Verſe 10.
50.5.gather my ſaints together unto *me*
51.12.reſtore unto *me* the joy of thy ſalvation
56.1.be mercifull unto *me*,O God
Chap.57.1.
4.what fleſh can do unto *me*
11.what man can do unto *me*
77.1.and he gave ear unto *me*
81.8.if thou wilt hearken unto *me*
13.O that my people had hearkned unto *me*
86.3.be mercifull unto *me*,O God
89.26.he ſhall cry unto *me*
101.2.O when wilt thou come unto *me*
3.it ſhall not cleave unto *me*
102,2.incline thine ear unto *me*
118.6.what man can do unto *me*
119.41.let thy mercies come alſo unto *me*
58.be mercifull unto *me* accord.to thy word
72.law of thy mouth is better unto *me* then
77.let thy tender mercies come unto *me*
132.and be mercifull unto *me*
122.1.I was glad when they ſaid unto *me*, Let
139.17.how precious are thy thoughts unto *me*
141.1.make haſt unto *me*
*Pro*.1.33.whoſo hearkeneth unto *me*,ſhall
7.24.hearken unto *me* now therefore
24.29.do ſo to him,as he hath done to *me*
*Eccleſ*.2.15.ſo it happeneth even to *me*
17.wrought und.the ſun,is grievous unto *me*
9.13.it ſeemed great unto *me*
*Cant*.1.13.bundle of myrrhe is my belov.unto *me*
14.my beloved is unto *me* as a cluſter
2.10.my beloved ſaid unto *me*,Riſe up
2.5.open to *me*,my ſiſter,my love
*Iſa*.1.11.multitude of your ſacrifices unto *me*
13.incenſe is an abomination unto *me*
14.they are a trouble unto *me*
6.6.then flew one of the ſeraphims unto *me*
8.1.the Lord ſaid unto *me*,Take thee a gre. roll
2. I took unto *me* faithfull witneſſes
3.then ſaid the Lord to *me*,Call his name
6.Lord ſpake alſo again unto *me*,ſaying
11.the L.ſpake thus to *me* with a ſtrong hand
18.4.for ſo the Lord ſaid unto *me*
21.2.a grievous viſion is declared unto *me*
4.hath he turned into fear unto *me*
6.thus hath the Lord ſaid unto *me*
Verſe 16.
11.he calleth to *me* out of Seir
29.2.and it ſhall be unto *me* as Ariel
31.4.for thus hath the Lord ſpoken unto *me*
36.7.but if thou ſay to *me*,We truſt in
38.15.he hath both ſpoken unto *me*,and
44.22.return to *me*, for I have redeemed thee
45.22.look unto *me*,and be ye ſaved
23.that unto *me* every knee ſhall bow
46.3.hearken unto *me*,O houſe of Jacob
hearken unto *me*,ye ſtout-hearted
48.16.come ye near unto *me*
49.1.liſten,O Iles,unto *me*
3.ſaid unto *me*,Thou art my ſervant
20.give place to *me*,that I may dwell
50.8.let him come neer to *me*
51.1. hearken to *me*,ye that follow after right.
4.hearken unto *me*,my people
7.hearken unto *me*,ye that know righteouſn.
54.9.this is as the waters of Noah unto *me*
55.2.hearken diligently unto *me*
3.encline your ear,and come unto *me*
11.it ſhall not return unto *me* void
63.5.own arm brought ſalvation unto *me*
65.5.come not neer to *me*
66.1.where is the houſe that ye build unto *me*
*Jer*.1.4.the word of the Lord came unto *me*
2.21.degenerate plant of a ſtrange vine to *me*
27.have turned their back unto *me*
3.1.yet return again unto *me*,ſaith the Lord
4.wilt thou not from this time cry unto *me*
10.not turned to *me* with her whole heart
4.1.if thou wilt return,—return unto *me*
12.from thoſe places ſhall come unto *me*
6.20.cometh there to *me* incenſe from
7.16.neither make interceſſion to *me*
26.yet they hearkened not unto *me*
11.11.though they ſhall cry unto *me*,I will not
14.that they cry unto *me* for their trouble
12.8.mine heritage is unto *me* as a lion
9.mine heritage is unto *me* as a ſpeckled bird
13.1.thus ſaith the Lord unto *me*,Go and get
11.cauſed to cleave unto *me* the whole houſe
might be unto *me* for a people
15.8.their widowes are increaſed to *me* above
10.nor men hath lent to *me* on uſury
16.thy word was unto *me* the joy of mine
18.wilt thou be altogether unto *me* as a lyar
16.1.word of the Lord came alſo unto *me*
12.that they may not hearken unto *me*
17.15 they ſay unto *me*,Where is the word of
17.be not a terrour unto *me*
19.thus ſaith the Lord unto *me*,Go and
24.if ye diligently hearken unto *me*
18.5.then the word of the Lord came unto *me*
Chap.24.4.
19.give heed to *me*,O Lord
20.8.was made a reproach unto *me*
22.6.thou art Gilead unto *me*
23.14.they are all of them unto *me* as Sodom
24.7.they ſhall return unto *me* with
25.3.word of the Lord hath come unto *me*
7.yet ye have not hearkened unto *me*
15.thus ſaith the Lord Go.of Iſrael unto *me*
26.4. if ye will not hearken to *me*
27.2.thus ſaith the Lord to *me*,Make thee
5.unto whom it ſeemeth meet unto *me*
29.12.and pray unto *me*,and I will hearken
30.21.and he ſhall approach unto *me*
engaged his heart to approach unto *me*
31.3.the Lord hath appeared of old unto *me*
26.my ſleep was ſweet unto *me*
32.6.the word of the Lord came unto *me*
*Ezek*.12.17.& 21.26.& 30.1.& 31.1.
25.thou haſt ſaid unto *me*,O Lord God
31.this city hath been to *me* as a
33.they have turned unto *me* the back
33.9.it ſhall be to *me* a name of joy
22.and the Levites that miniſter unto *me*
34.14.your fathers hearkned not unto *me*
17.ye have not hearkned unto *me*
35.14.but ye hearkned not unto *me*
nor hearkned unto *me*
16. this people have not hearkened unto *me*
36.18.pronounced all theſe words unto *me*
38.15.wilt thou not hearken unto *me*
49.4.ſaying,Who ſhall come unto *me*
51.35. the violence done to *me* be upon
*Lam*.1.12.which is done unto *me*
21.and they ſhall be like unto *me*
22.as thou haſt done unto *me*
*Ezek*.2. 2. entred into me,when he ſpake unto *me*
3.he ſaid unto *me*, Son of man,I ſend
9.an hand was ſent unto *me*
3.1.ſaid unto *me*,Son of man,eat that
3.ſaid unto *me*,Son of man,cauſe thy
4.ſaid unto *me*,Son of man,go get thee
7.they will not hearken unto *me*
10.ſaid to *me*,Son of man, all my words
16.word of the Lord came unto *me*
Chap.6.1.& 7.1.& 11.14.
& 12.1.
22.he ſaid unto *me*,Ariſe,go forth
24.ſaid unto *me*,Go,ſhut thy ſelf
4.16.ſaid to *me*,Son of man,behold,Ile break
8.5. ſaid unto *me*,Son of man,lift vp thine eyes
6.ſaid unto *me*,Son of man, ſeeſt thou what
8.ſaid unto *me*,Son of man,dig now in
9.ſaid unto *me*,Go in,and behold the
12.ſaid unto *me*,Son of man,haſt thou
13.ſaid unto *me*,Turn thee yet again,and
15,ſaid unto *me*,Thou haſt ſeen this
17.ſaid unto *me*,Haſt thou ſeen this
9.9. ſaid to *me*,the iniquity of the houſe of Iſr.
11.2.ſaid unto *me*,Son of man,theſe are
5.and ſaid unto *me*,Speak thus
12.8.in the morn.came the word of the L.to *me*
14.1.came certain of the elders of Iſrael to *me*
2.the word of the Lord came unto *me*
Verſe 12.
16.20.whom thou haſt born unto *me*
20.8.and would not hearken unto *me*
39.if ye will not hearken unto *me*
22.18.houſe of Iſrael is to *me* become droſs
23.37.whom they bare unto *me*
38.moreover this they have done unto *me*
26.2.ſhe is turned unto *me*
37.3.ſaid unto *me*,Son of man,can theſe bones
4.ſaid unto *me*,Propheſie upon theſe bones
9.ſaid unto *me*,Propheſie unto the wind
40.45.ſaid unto *me*,This chamber,whoſe proſ.
41.22. ſaid to *me*,This is the table that is bef.
42.13.ſaid to *me*,The north-cham. ſhall be holy
43.7.ſaid unto *me*,Son of man,the place of
18.ſaid unto *me*,Son of man,thus ſaith
19.approach unto me,to miniſter unto *me*
44.2.then ſaid the Lord to *me*,This gate ſhall
5.Lord ſaid unto *me*,Son of man,mark
13.to do the office of a prieſt unto *me*
15.come neer to me,to miniſter unto *me*
46.20.then ſaid he to *me*,This is the place
24. ſaid he to *me*,Theſe are the places
47.6 ſaid unto *me*,Son of man,haſt thou
8.then ſaid he unto *me*,Theſe waters
*Dan*.2.23. haſt made known to *me* now what we
30.ſecret is not revealed to *me* for
4.34.mine underſtanding returned unto me
36.my reaſon returned unto *me*
mine honour & brightn.return.unto *me*
my lords ſought unto *me*
excellent majeſty was added unto *me*
5.16.make known to *me* the interpretation
8.1.a viſion appeared unto *me*
which appeared unto *me* at firſt
10.11.ſaid unto *me*,O Daniel,a man greatly
12.then ſaid he unto *me*, Feare not Daniel
15.ſpoken ſuch words unto *me*,I ſet my face
19.when he had ſpoken unto *me*,I was
*Hoſ*. 2.19.I will betroth thee unto *me* for ever
I will betroth thee unto *me* in right.
20.I will even betroth thee unto *me* in
23.I will ſow her unto *me* in the earth
3.2. ſo I bought her to *me*
4.6.that thou ſhalt be no prieſt to *me*
7.7.none among them that calleth unto *me*
14.not cried unto *me* with their heart
8.2.Iſrael cry thou unto *me*,My God,we
*Joel*.2.12.turn ye to *me* with all your heart
*Amos* 4.6.yet have ye not returned unto *me*
Verſ.9,10,11.
8.yet have ye not turned unto *me*
5.25.have ye offered unto *me* ſacrifices
7.1.thus hath the Lord ſhewed unto *me*
9.7.as children of the Ethiopians unto *me*
*Micha* 5.2.out of thee ſhall come forth to *me*
7.6.the Lord ſhall be a light unto *me*
*Hab*.2.1.to ſee what he will ſay unto *me*
*Hag*.2.17.yet ye returned not to *me*
*Zech*.1.3.turn ye unto *me*
4 they did not hearken unto *me*
9.& ſaid unto *me*,I will ſhew thee what theſe
4.2.ſaid unto *me*.What ſeeſt thou
5.11.he ſaid unto *me*,To build it an houſe
6.8.ſpake unto *me*, ſaying,Behold,theſe that
7.5.did ye at all faſt unto *me*,even to *me*
*Mal*.3.7.return to *me*,and I will return to you
*Mat*.3.14.and comeſt thou to *me*
7.22.many will ſay unto *me* in that day,Lord
11.28.come unto *me* all ye that labour
14.18.he ſaid,Bring them hither to *me*
15.8.this people draweth nigh unto *me* with
17.17.ſuffer you,bring him hither to *me*
*Marke* 9.19.
19.14.forbid them not to come unto *me*
*Mark* 10.14.
21.2.and bring them to *me*
25.36.and ye came unto *me*
40.ye have done it unto *me*
45.ye did it not to *me*

28.18.all power is given unto *me*
*Marke* 7.14.hearken unto *me* unto one of you
*Luke* 1.3.it ſeemed good to *me* alſo,having
38.be it unto *me* according to thy word
43.mother of my lord ſhould come to *me*
49.he that is mighty hath done to *me* great
4.6.for that is delivered unto *me*
23 ye will ſurely ſay unto *me* this proverb
6.47.whoſo cometh unto *me*,and heareth
10.22. all things are delivered unto *me* of my
11.6.in his journey is come to *me*
14.26.if any man come to *me*,and hate not
15.12.give me the porti.of goods that fall.to *me*
18.13.God be mercifull to *me* a ſinner
16.ſuffer little children to come unto *me*
22.29.as my Father hath appointed unto *me*
23.14.ye have brought this man unto *me* as
*John* 1.33.the ſame ſaid unto *me*,Upon whom
5.1.ſaid unto *me*, Take up thy bed,and walk
40.and ye will not come to *me*;that ye
6.35.he that cometh to *me* ſhall never
37.Father giveth me ſhall come to *me*
him that cometh to *me*,I will in no wiſe
44.no man can come to *me*,except
45.learned of the Father,cometh unto *me*
65.that no man can come to *me*,except it
7.37.let him come unto *me*,and drink
9.11.ſaid unto *me*,Go to the pool of Siloam
12.32.will draw all men unto *me*
50.even as the Father ſaid unto *me*,even ſo
18.35.have delivered thee unto *me*: What haſt
19.10.ſpeakeſt thou not unto *me*
*Act*.1.8.and ye ſhall be witneſſes unto *me*
2.28.made known to *me* the waies of life
3.22.of your brethren like unto *me* Ch.7.37.
7.42.have ye offered to *me* ſlain beaſts
9.15.for he is a choſen veſſell unto *me*
11.5.and it came even unto *me*
7.I heard a voice ſaying unto *me*,Ariſe
11.ſent from Ceſarea unto *me*
15.13.men and brethren,hearken unto *me*
22.13.came unto *me*,and ſtood, & ſaid unto *me*
23.22.that thou haſt ſhewed theſe things to *me*
25.27.it ſeemeth to *me* unreaſonable to ſend
26.14.I heard a voice ſpeaking unto *me*
*Rom*.7.13.which is good, made death unto *me*
9.19.thou wilt ſay then unto *me*,Why doth
12.3.through the grace given unto *me*,to every
1 *Cor*.1.11.it hath been declared to *me* of you
3.10.grace of God which is given unto *me*
6.12.all things are lawfull unto *me*
7.1.things whereof ye wrote unto *me*.
9.15.that it ſhould be ſo done unto *me*
16.yea,wo is unto *me*,if I preach not the goſ.
17.diſ.of the goſpel is committed unto *me*
14.11.ſhall be a Barbarian unto *me*
19.9.an effectuall door is opened unto *me*
11.that he may come unto *me*
2 *Cor*.2.12.a door was opened unto *me* of the Lo.
11.9.for that which was lacking to *me*,the breth.
*Gal*.2.6.it maketh no matter to *me*
in conference addeth nothing to *me*
7.goſp.of the uncircumciſ.was com.unto *me*
4.15.and have given them to *me*
*Epheſ*.3.3.by revelation he made known unto *me*
8.unto *me*,who am leſs then the leaſt
*Phil*.1.12.things which hapned unto *me*,have
21. to *me* to live is Chriſt
3.1.to *me*,indeed, is not grievous
7.but what things were gain to *me*
*Col*.4.11.which have been a comfort unto *me*
2 *Tim*.4.8.and not only to *me*,but unto all
9. do thy diligence to come ſhortly unto *me*
11. for he is profitable to *me* for the miniſt.
*Tit*.1.3.which is committed unto *me* accord. to the
*Philem*.11.now profitable to thee and to *me*
16.eſpecially to *me*,but how much more
19.how thou oweſt to *me*,even thine own
*Heb*.10.30.vengeance belongeth unto *me*
13.6.what man ſhall do unto *me*
*Rev*.7.13.ſaying unto *me*,What are theſe that
19.9.he ſaith unto *me*,Write,Bleſſed are they
22.9.then ſaith he unto *me*, See thou do it not
10.he ſaith unto *me*,Seal not the ſayings

### *Towards* Me.

*Gen*.31.5.it is not towards *me* as before
*Pſal*.86.13.for great is thy mercy toward *me*
116.12.for all his benefits towards *me*
*Cant*.7.10.and his deſire is towards *me*
*Iſa*.29.13.their fear towards *me* is taught
63.15.and of thy mercy towards *me*
*Dan*.4.2.high God hath wrought toward *me*
2 *Cor*.7.7.your fervent mind toward *me*
*Phil*.2.30.ſupply your lack of ſervice toward *me*

### *Under* Me.

2 *Sam*.22.37.haſt enlarged my ſteps under *me*
*Pſal*.18.36.
40.that roſe up - haſt thou ſubdued under *me*
*Pſal*.18.39.
48.bringeth down the people under *me*
*Pſal*.18.47.
*Neh*.2.14. for the beaſt that was under *me* to paſſe
*Pſal*.144.2.who ſubdueth my people under *me*
*Mat*.8.9.having ſouldiers under *me*
*Luke* 7.8.

### *With* Me.

*Gen*.3.12.wom.which thou gaveſt to be with *me*
12.13.that it may be well with *me* for thy ſake
14.24 portion of the men which went with *me*
21.6.all that hear will laugh with *me*
23.that thou wilt not deal falſly with *me*
28.20.if God will be with *me*,and keep
29.19.ſhould give her to anoth. Abide with *me*
27.ſervice thou ſhalt ſerve with *me* yet
30.20.now will my husband dwell with *me*
29.how thy cattell was with *me*
33.that ſhall be counted ſtollen with *me*
31.5. but the G.of my father hath been with *me*
32.what is thy will with *me*
42.except the fear of Iſaac had been with *me*
33.10.and thou waſt pleaſed with *me*
11.God hath dealt graciouſly with *me*
13.the herds with young are with *me*
15.leave ſome of the folk that are with *me*
35.3.was with *me* in the way which I went
39.7.and ſhe ſaid,Lye with *me*
8.wotteth not what is with *me* in the houſe
12.ſaying, Lye with *me*
14. he came in unto me to lie with *me*
15.that he left his garment with *me*
42.33.leave one of your brethren here with *me*
43.6.wherefore dealt ye ſo ill with *me*
8.ſend the lad with *me*
16.theſe men ſhall dine with *me*
44.34.and the lad be not with *me*
47.29.and deal kindly and truly with *me*
*Exod*.17.2.why chide ye with *me*
20.23.ye ſhall not make with *me* gods of ſilver
33.12.know whom thou wilt ſend with *me*
5.if thy preſence go not with *me*,Carry
*Lev*.25.23.ye are ſojourners with *me*
*Num*.11.15.if thou deal thus with *me*,kill me
23.13.come, I pray thee,with *me* unto another
*Deut*.1.37.alſo the Lord was angry with *me*
Chap.4.21.
3.26.Lord was wroth with *me* for your ſakes
32.34.is not this laid up in ſtore with *me*
39.and there is no God with *me*
*Joſh*.8.5.I and all the people that are with *me*
14.8.my brethren that went up with *me*,made
12.if ſo be the Lord ſhall be with *me*,then
*Judg*.1.3.come up with *me* into my lot
4.8.if thou wilt go with *me*,then I will go
if thou wilt not go with *me*, then I will
6.17.that thou talkeſt with *me*
7.18.I,and all that were with *me*,then blow
11.12.what haſt thou to do with *me*
16.15.when thy heart is not with *me*
17.2,behold,the ſilver is with *me*
10.dwell with *me*
18.4.thus and thus dealeth Micah with *me*
*Ruth* 1.8.as ye have dealt with *me*
11.why will ye go with *me*
20.Almighty hath dealt very bitterl. with *me*
1 *Sam*.9.19.for ye ſhall eat with *me* to day
15.25.and turn again with *me*, that I may
Verſe 30.
16.5.and came with *me* to the ſacrifice
17.9.if ye be able to fight with *me*
21.8. nor my weapons with *me*
22.23.abide thou with *me*,fear not
but with *me* ſhalt thou be in ſafeguard
24.15.that thou haſt dealt well with *me*
26.6.who will go down with *me* to Saul
28.19.to mor.ſhalt thou & thy ſons be with *me*
29.3.which have been with *me* theſe dayes
6.and thy coming in with *me* hath been
2 *Sam*.3.12.make thy league with *me*
13.11.come,lye with *me*,my ſiſter
15.33.if thou paſſeſt on with *me*,then thou
19.25.wherefore wenteſt not thou with *me*
33.come thou over with *me*,and I
will feed thee with *me* in Jeruſalem
38.Chimham ſhall go over with *me*
23.5.made with *me* an everlaſting covenant
1 *Kin*.11.22.but what haſt thou lacked with *me*
13.7.come home with *me*,and refreſh thy ſelf
15.come home with *me*,and eat bread
22.4.wilt thou go with *me* to battel
2 *Chro*.18.3.
2 *Kin*.3.7.wilt thou go with *me* againſt Moab
10.16.come with *me*,and ſee my zeal
18.31.make an agreement with *me* by a preſent
*Iſa*.36.16.
1 *Chro*.4.10.that thine hand might be with *me*
2 *Chro*.3.4.even ſo deal with *me*
7.that are with *me* in Judah and
35.21.from medling with God, who is with *me*
*Ezra* 7.28.chief men to go up with *me*
8.1.of them that went up with *me* from Bab.
*Neh*.2.9.had ſent horſemen with *me*
12.I,and ſome few men with *me*
neither was there any beaſt with *me*
12.40.I, and the half of the rulers with *me*
*Job* 9.35.but it is not ſo with *me*
10.2.wherefore thou contendeſt with *me*
13.19 who is he that will plead with *me*
17.2.are there no mockers with *me*
3.who is he that will ſtrike hands with *me*
28 14.the ſea ſaith, It is not with *me*
29.5.when the Almighty was yet with *me*
31.13.when they contended with *me*
18.he was brought up with *me*
*Pſal*.7.4.that was at peace with *me*
13.6 becauſe he hath dealt bountifully with *me*
23.4.for thou art with *me*
34.3.O magnifie the Lord with *me*
35.1.with them that ſtrive with *me*
42.8.in the night his ſong ſhall be with *me*
50.5. made a covenant with *me*
55.18. for there were many with *me*
101.6 that they may dwell with *me*
119.78.for they dealt perverſely with *me*
98.for they are ever with *me*
142.7.thou haſt dealt bountifully with *me*
*Pro*.7.14.I have peace-offerings with *me*
8.18.riches and honour are with *me*
*Eccleſ*.2.9.all my wiſdome remained with *me*
*Cant*.1.6 my mothers children were angry with *me*
4.8.come with *me* from Lebanon,my ſpouſe
*Iſa*.12.1.though thou waſt angry with *me*
27.5.and he ſhall make peace with *me*
50.8.who will contend with *me*
63.3.of the people there was none with *me*
*Jer*.2.29.wherefore will ye plead with *me*
3.20.ſo have you dealt treacherouſly with *me*
18.19.voice of them that contend with *me*
20.11.the L.is with *me* as a mighty terrible one
17.womb to be alwaies great with *me*
26.14.do with *me* as ſeemeth good and meet
40.4.to come with *me* into Babylon
ill to thee to come with *me* into Babylon
*Dan*.8.18 now as he was ſpeaking with *me*,I was
9.22.he informed me,and talked with *me*
10.7. men that were with *me* ſaw not the viſion
21.none that holdeth with *me* in theſe things
*Hoſ*.2.7.for then was it better with *me* then
*Joel* 3.4.yea,and what have ye to do with *me*
*Zech*.1.9.angel that talked with me,ſaid unto *me*
13.anſwered the angel that talked with *me*
4.angel that communed with me,ſaid to *me*
19.ſaid unto the angel that talked with *me*
2.3.angel that talked with *me* went forth
4.1.angel that talked with *me* came again
4.and ſpake to the angel that talked with *me*
5.angel that talked with *me*,anſwered & ſaid
5.5.angel that talked with *me*,went forth
10.then ſaid I to the angel that talk.with *me*
6.4.anſwered

6.4.anſw.& ſaid tothe ang.that tal.with *me*
*Mal*.2.6.he walked with *me* in peace
*Mat*.12.30.he that is not with *me*,is againſt me
*Luke* 11.23.
he that gathereth not with *me*,ſcattereth
*Luke* 11.23.
15.32.becauſe they continue with *me*,now
*Marke* 8.2.
18.26.lord have patience with *me*
29.have patience with *me*,and I will
20.13.diddeſt not thou agree with *me* for
26.23.he that dippeth his hand with *me* in the
*Marke* 14.20.
38.tarry ye here and watch with *me*
40.could ye not watch with *me* one houre
*Mar*.14.18.one of you that ſitteth at meat wi. *me*
*Luke* 11.7.my children are with *me* in bed
12.13.that he divide the inheritance with *me*
15.6.ſaying unto them,Rejoyce with *me*
Verſe 9.
31.ſon,thou art ever with *me*
22.21.is with *me* on the table
28.ye are they which have continued with *me*
23.43.to day ſhalt thou be with *me* in paradiſe
*John* 8.29.he that ſent me is with *me*
13.8.thou haſt no part with *me*
18.he that eateth bread with *me*,hath
15.27.have been with *me* from the beginning
16.32.becauſe the Father is with *me*
17.24.be with *me* where I am
*Acts* 20 34.and to them that were with *me*
22.9.they that were with *me* ſaw indeed
11.led by the hand of them that were wi.*me*
25.5.goe down with *me* and accuſe
24.multitude of the Jewes hath delt with *me*
26.13.and them which journeyed with *me*
*Rom*.7.21.evill is preſent with *me*
15.30.with *me* in your prayers to God for me
1 *Cor*.4.3.but with *me* it is a very ſmall thing
15.10.grace of God which was with *me*
16.4.they ſhall goe with *me*
2 *Cor*.1.17.that with *me* there ſhould be yea
9.4.if they of Macedonia come with *me*
11.1.could beare with *me* a little in my folly
and indeed bear with *me*
*Gal*.1.2.which are with *me* unto Galatia
2.1.and took Titus with *me* alſo
3.but neither Titus who was with *me*
*Phil*.2.18.and rejoyce with *me*
22.he hath ſerved with *me* in the goſpel
23.ſee how it will goe with *me*
4.3.which laboured with *me* in the goſpel
15.no church cummunicated with *me*
21.the brethren which are with *me* greet you
2 *Tim*.4.11.only Luke is with *me*
16.at my firſt anſwer no man ſtood with *me*
17.the Lord ſtood with *me*
*Titus* 3.15.all that are with *me* ſalute thee
*Philem*.13.whom I would have reteined with *me*
*Rev*.1.12.to ſee the voice that ſpake to *me*
3.4.they ſhall walk with *me* in white
20.ſup with him,and he with *me*
21.grant to ſit with *me* on thy throne
4.1.talking with *me* which ſaid,Come up
17.1.and talked with *me*,ſaying unto me
Chap.21.9.
21.15.he that talked with *me* had a gould.reed
22.12.and my reward is with *me*

### *within* Me.

*Job* 6.4.arrowes of the Almighty are within *me*
19.27.reines be conſumed within *me*
32.18.the ſpirit within *me* conſtraineth *me*
*Pſal*.39.3.my heart was hot within *me*
42.6.my ſoule is caſt down within *me*
11.why art thou diſquieted within *me*
Chap.43.5.
51.10.renew a right ſpirit within *me*
55.my heart is ſore pained within *me*
94.multitude of my thoughts within *me*
103.1.and all that is within *me*
109.22.my heart is wounded within *me*
142.3.ſpirit was over-whelmed within *me*
143.4.my ſpirit over-whelmed within *me*
my heart within *me* is deſolate
*Iſa*.26.9.with my ſpirit within *me* will I ſeek thee
*Jer*.23.9.mine heart within *me* is broken
*Lam*.1.20.mine heart is turned within *me*
*Hoſ*.11.8.
*Jona*.2.7.when my ſoule fainted within *me*,J rem.

### *without* Me.

*Iſa*.10.4.without *me* they ſhall bow down
*John* 15.5.for without *me* ye can do nothing

### Meadow.

*Gen*.41.2.and they fed in a *meadow*

### Meadows.

*Judg*.20.33.even out of the *meadows* of Gibeah

### Meah.

*Neh*.3.1.even unto the tower of *Meah*
12.39.and above the tower of *Meah*,even unto

### Meal.

*Gen*.18.6.make ready three meaſures of fine *meal*
*Num*.5.15.tenth part of an ephah of barley *meal*
1 *King*.4.22.and threeſcore meaſures of *meal*
17.12.but a handfull of *meal* in a barrell
14 the barrell of *meal* ſhall not waſte
16.and the barrell of *meal* waſted not
2 *King*.4.41.then bring *meal*,& caſt it into the pot
1 *Chro*.12.40.*meal*,cakes of figs, bunches of raiſins
*Iſa*.47.2.take thee milſtones, and grind *meal*
*Hoſ*.8.7.hath no ſtalk,the bud ſhall yeeld no *meal*
*Mat*.13.33. and hid in three meaſures of *meal* till
*Luke*.13.21.

### Meal.

*Ruth* 2.14 at *meal*-time come thou hither

### Mean.

*Ge*.21.29.what *mean* theſe ſeven ewe-lambs
*Exod*.12.26.what *mean* you by this ſervice
*Deut*.6.20 what *mean* the teſtimonies and the ſtat.
*Joſh*.4.6.what *mean* you by theſe ſtones
Verſe 21.
*Iſa*.3.15.what *mean* ye that ye beat my people
*Ezek*.17.12.know ye not what theſe things *mean*
18.2.what *mean* you that you uſe this proverb
*Mar*.9.10.what the riſing from the dead ſhould *m*.
*Acts*.10.17.doubted what this viſion ſhould *mean*
17.20.we would know what theſe things *mean*
21.13.what *mean* you to weep,and break my
2 *Cor*.8.13.*I mean* not,that other men be eaſed,&

### Mean.

*Pet*.22.29.he ſhall not ſtand before *mean* men
*Iſa*.2.9 and the *mean* man boweth down
5.15.and the *mean* man ſhall be brought
31.8.ſword not of a *mean* man ſhall devour
*Acts* 21.39 in Cilicia,a citizen of no *mean* city

### Mean *time*.

*Lu*.12.1.in the *mean* time, when there were gath.

### Mean *while*.

1 *Kin*.18.45.came to paſſe in the *mean* while,that
*John* 4.31.in the *mean* while,his diſciples prayed
*Rom*.2.15.their thoughts the *mean* while,accuſing

### Means.

*Exod*.34.7.that will by no *means* clear the guilty
*Num*.14.18.and by no *means* clearing the guilty
*Jud*.5.22.horſe hooſs brok.by *means* of the pranſ.
16.5.and by what *means* we may prevail
2 *Sa*.14.14.yet doth he deviſe *means* that his ban.
1 *Kin*.10.39.did they bring them out by their *me*.
20.39.if by any *means* he be miſſing,then
2 *Chr*.1.17.& for the Kings of Syria by their *mea*.
*Ezra* 4.16.by this *means* thou ſhalt have no porti.
*Pſal*.49.7.none by any *means* redeem his brother
*Pro*.6.26.by *means* of a whoriſh woman a man
*Jer*.5.31.and the prieſts bear rule by their *means*
*Mal*.1.9.this hath been by your *means*
*Mat*.5.26.thou ſhalt by no *means* come out thence
*Luke* 5.18 they ſought *means* to bring him in
8.36.told by what *means* he that was poſſeſſed
10.19.and nothing ſhall by any *means* hurt you
*John* 9.21.by what *means* he now ſeeth, we
*Acts* 4.9.examined by what *means* he is made
18.21.I truſt by all *means* to keep this feaſt
27.12.if by any *means* they might attain to
*Rom*.1.10.if by any *means* now at length I might
11.14.if by any *means* J may provoke to
1 *Cor*.8.9.take heed,leſt by any *means* this liberty
9.22.might by any *means* ſave ſome
27.leſt that by any *means*,when I have
2 *Cor*.1.11.by *means* of many perſons,thanks may
11.3.I fear,leſt by any *means*,as the ſerpent
*Gal*.2.2.leſt by any *means* I ſhould run in vain
*Phil*.3.11.if by any *means* I might attain
1 *Theſ*.3.5.leſt by ſome *means* the tempter hath
2 *Theſ*.2.3. let no man deceive you by any *means*
3.16.give you peace alwaies by all *means*
*Heb*.9.15.that by *means* of death,for the redempt.
*Rev*.13.14. deceiveth them by *means* of thoſe mir.

### Meaneſt.

*Gen*.33.8.what *meaneſt* thou by all this drove
2 *Sam*.16.2.King ſaid,What *meaneſt* thou by theſe
*Eze*.37.18.now ſheweſt what thou *meaneſt* by theſe
*Jonah* 1.6.what *meaneſt* thou,O ſleeper

### Meaneth.

*Deu*.29.24.what *meaneth* the heat of this gr.anger
1 *Sam*.4.6.what *meaneth* the noiſe of this gr.ſhout
14.what *meaneth* the noiſe of this tumult
15.14.what *meaneth* then this bleating of
*Iſa*.10.7.howbeit,he *meaneth* not ſo,neither
*Mat*.9.13.go and learn what that *meaneth*
12.7.if ye had known what this *meaneth*
*Acts* 2.12.ſaying one to anoth. What *meaneth* this

### Meaning.

*Dan*.8.15.and ſought for the *meaning*,then behold
*Acts* 27.2.*meaning* to ſail by the coaſts of Aſia
1 *Cor*.14.11.if I know not the *mean*.of the voice, I

### Meant.

*Gen*.50.20.but God *meant* it unto good
*Luke* 15.26.and asked what theſe things *meant*
18.36. hearing the multit.asked what it *meant*

### Mearah.

*Joſh*.13.4. and *Mearah*, that is beſide the Zidoni.

### Meaſe, See Meſſe.

### Meaſure.

*Exo*.26.2.every one of the curt.ſhall have one *m*.
8 the eleven ſhall be all of one *meaſure*
*Lev*.19.35. do no unright. in judgm.–or in *meaſ*.
*Deu*.25.15.a perfect and juſt *meaſ*. ſhalt thou have
*Joſ*.3.4. between you & it about 2000.cub.by *me*.
1 *Kin*.6.25.both the cubits were of one *meaſure*
7.37.all of them had one *meaſure*
2 *King*.7.1.a *meaſ*.of fine flowre ſold for a ſhekel
Verſe 18.
16.ſo a *me*.of fine flowr was ſold for a ſhekel
2 *Chro*.3.3.after the firſt *meaſ*.was ſixty cubits
*Job* 11.9.the *mea*.whereof is longer then the earth
28.25.he weigheth the waters by *meaſure*
*Pſal*.39.4. make me to know– the *meaſ*. of my da.
80.5. giveſt them tears to drink in great *meaſ*.
*Iſa*.5.14. hell hath opened her mouth without *me*.
27.8.in *meaſure* when it ſhooteth forth,thou
40.12.and comprehended the duſt in a *meaſure*
*Jer*.30.11.but I will correct thee in *meaſure*
Chap.46.28.
51.13.thine end is come,& the *meaſ*.of thy cov.
*Ezek*.4.11.thou ſhalt drink alſo water by *meaſure*
and they ſhall drink water by *meaſure*
40.10.and the little chambers were of one *mea*.
and the poſts had one *mea*.on this ſide
21.were after the *meaſure* of the firſt gate
22.after the *meaſ*.of the gate that look.–eaſt
41.17.round about within & without by *meaſ*.
45.3.of this *meaſ*.ſhalt thou meaſure the length
11.epha and the bath ſhall be of one *meaſ*.
the *meaſ*.thereof ſhall be after the homer
46.22.theſe foure corners were of one *meaſure*
*Mic*.6.10.& the ſcant *meaſure*,that is abominable
*Mat*.7.2. with what *meaſ*.ye mete,it ſhall be mea.
*Mark* 4.24.
23.32.fill ye up the *meaſure* of your faith
*Mar*.6.51. ſore amazed in themſelves beyond *me*.
7.37.and were beyond *meaſure* aſtoniſhed
10.26. & they were aſtoniſhed without *meaſure*
*Lu*.6.38.give,and it ſhall be giv.unto you,good *m*.
for with the ſame *meaſure* that ye mete
*Joh*.3.34.G.giveth not the ſpirit by *mea*.unto his
*Rom*.12.3. as G.hath given to every one the *mea*.
2 *Cor*.1.8.we are preſſed out of *meaſure*, above
10.13. not boaſt of things without our *meaſure*
but accord.to the *meaſure* which God
a *meaſure* to reach even unto you
14.we ſtretch out our ſelves beyond our *me*.
15.not boaſting of things without our *mea*.
11.23.I am more ; in ſtripes above *meaſure*
12.7.and leſt I ſhould be exalted above *meaſ*.
Verſe 7.
*Gal*.1.13.beyond *meaſ*.I perſecuted the Church of
*Epheſ*.4 7. according to the *meaſ*.of the gift of Ch
13.to the *meaſure* of the ſtature of the fulneſs
16. in the *meaſure* of every part,maketh inc.
*Rev*.6.6.a

*Rev.*6.6 a *meaſure* of wheat for a peny,and
21.17.according to the *meaſure* of a man that is

### Meaſure.

*Num.* 35.5.ye ſhall *meaſure* from without the citie
*Deut.*21.2.they ſhall *meaſure* unto the cities round
*Iſa.*65.7.I *meaſure* their former work into their
*Ezek.*43.10.and let them *Meaſure* the pattern
45.3.of this *meaſure* ſhalt thou *meaſ.* the length
47.18.on the eaſt ſide ye ſhall *meaſure* from
*Zech.* 2.2.he ſaid unto me, To *meaſure* Jeruſalem
*Rev.*11.1.riſe ,and *meaſure* the temple of God
2.the court—leave out,and *meaſure* it not
21.15.had a golden reed to *meaſure* the city

### Meaſured.

*Ruth* 3.15.he *meaſured* ſix meaſures of barley, &
2 *Sam.*8.2.Moab,and *meaſured* them with a line
with two lines *meaſur.* he,to put to death
*Iſa.*40.12.*meaſur.* the waters in the hollow of his
*Jer.*13.37.if heaven above can be *meaſured*
33.22.neither the ſand of the ſea *meaſured*
*Ezek.*40.5.ſo he *meaſured* the breadth of the buil.
6.and *meaſured* the threſhold of the gate
8.he *meaſured* alſo the porch of the gate
9.then *meaſur.* he the porch of the gate 8.cub.
11.and he *meaſured* the breadth of the entry
13.he *meaſured* then the gate from the roof
19.he *meaſured* the breadth from the fore-f.
20.he *meaſured* the breadth &length thereof
23.*meaſured* from gate to gate an hundr. cub.
24.he *meaſured* the poſts and arches
27.*meaſur.* from gate to gate toward the ſou.
32.*meaſured* the gate according to theſe mea.
35. & *meaſured* according to theſe meaſures
47.ſo he *meaſured* the court an hundr.cubits
48. and *meaſured* each poſt of the porch
41.1.and *meaſured* the poſts ſix cubits broad
2.he *meaſured* the length fourty cubits
3.and *meaſured* the poſt of the door two cub.
4.*meaſured* the length thereof twenty cubits
5. *meaſured* the wall of the houſe ſix cubits
13.he *meaſured* the houſe 100.cubits long
15.he *meaſured* the length of the building
42.15.toward the eaſt,& *meaſured* it round ab.
16.*meaſ.* the eaſt ſide with a meaſuring reed
17.he *meaſured* the north ſide 500.reeds
18.he *meaſured* the ſouth ſide 500. reeds
19.to the weſt.ſide,and *meaſured* 500. reeds
20.he *meaſured* by the four ſides
47.3.he *meaſured* a 1000.cubits,and brought
4.*meaſured* 1000. and brought me thorow
Verſ.4.
5.he meaſured a thouſand,and it was a river
*Hoſ.*1.10. which cannot be numbred nor *meaſured*
*Hab.*3.6.he ſtood and *meaſured* the work
*Mat.*7.2.it ſhall be *meaſ.* to you again *Lu.*6.38.
*Mar.*4.24.with what *mea.* ye mete,it ſhall be *mea.*
*Rev.*21.16.and he *meaſured* the city with a reed
17.*meaſured* the wall thereof 144. cubits

### Meaſures.

*Gen.*18.6. make ready three *meaſures* of fine meal
*Deut.*25.14.thou ſhalt not have divers *meaſures*
*Ruth* 3.15.meaſured ſix *meaſures* of barley,& laid
17.theſe ſix *meaſures* of barley gave he me
1 *Sam.*25.8.and five *meaſures* of parched corn
1 *Kin.*4.22.Sol.proviſ.for one day was 30.*meaſ.*
and threeſcore *meaſures* of *meal*
5.11.gave Hiram twenty thouſ. *meaſ.* of wheat
for food,& twenty *meaſures* of pure oyl
7.9.according to the *meaſures* of hewed ſtones
11.after the *meaſures* of hewed ſtones
18.22.great as would contain two *meaſ.* of ſeed
2 *Kin.*7.1.two *meaſures* of barley for a ſhekel
Ver.18.
16.two *meaſures* of barley for a ſhekel,acco.
1 *Chro.*23.9. & for all manner of *meaſures* & ſizes
2 *Chr.*2.10.to thy ſervants 30000.*meaſures* of bea.
and 2000.*meaſures* of barley,and
27.5.Ammon gave 10000.*meaſures* of wheat
*Ezra.*7.22.unto an hundred *meaſures* of wheat
*Job* 38.5. who hath laid the *meaſures* thereof
*Pro.*20.10.diverſe *meaſures* are alike abomination
*Jer.*13.25.this is thy lot,the portion of thy *meaſ.*
*Ezek.*40.24.& arches thereof accord.to theſe *meaſ.*
28.meaſured the ſouth gate, acco.to theſe *m.*
29. & the arches thereof accord.to theſe *me.*
Ver.33.
32.meaſured the gate accord.to theſe *meaſ.*
35.and meaſured it according to theſe *meaſ.*
43.13.theſe are the *meaſures* of the altar
48.16.and theſe ſhall be the *meaſures* thereof
30.on the north ſide 4500.*meaſures*
33.at the ſouth ſide 4500.*meaſures*
35.it was round about 18000.*meaſures*
*Hag.*2.16.to an heap of 20.*mea.* there were but ten
*Mat.*13.33.woman took and hid in three *meaſ.* of
*Luke* 13.21.
*Luke* 16.6.he ſaid,An hundred *meaſures* of oyl
7.he ſaid,An hundred *meaſures* of wheat
*Rev.*6.6. three *meaſures* of wheat for a peny

### Meaſuring.

*Jer.*31.39.and the *meaſuring* line ſhall yet go
*Ezek.*40.3.& a *meaſuring* reed,& ſtood in the gate
5.and in a mans hand a *meaſuring* reed
42.15.now when he had made an end of *meaſ.*
16.meaſured the eaſt ſide with a *meaſur.* reed
five hundred reeds,with the *meaſuring* reed
Ver.19.
17.with a *meaſuring* reed round about
Verſe 18.
*Zec.*2.1.a man with a *meaſuring* line in his hand
2 *Cor.*10.12. but they *meaſur.* themſelves by them.

### Meat.

*Gen.*1.29.to you—it ſhall be for *meat*
30.to every beaſt—every green herb for *me.*
9.3.every moving thing that liveth ſhall be *m.*
24.33.there was ſet *meat* before him to eat
27.4.make me ſavourie *meat*,ſuch as I love
7.make me ſavourie *meat*,that I may eat
9.Ile make them ſavorie *meat* for thy father
14. his mother made ſavourie *meat*
17.ſhe gave the ſavourie *meat* to Jacob
31.Eſau alſo had made ſavourie *meat*
45.23. bread and *meat* for his father by the
*Lev.*11.34.of all *meat* which may be eaten,that
22.11.born in his houſe,they ſhall eat of his *m.*
13.ſhe ſhall eat of her fathers *meat*,but
25.6.ſabbath of the land ſhall be *meat* for you
7.ſhall the increaſe thereof be *meat*
*Num.*28.24. the *meat* of the ſacrifice made by fire
*Deut.*2.6.ye ſhall buy *meat* of them for money
28 thou ſhalt ſell me *meat* for money
20.20.not trees for *meat*,thou ſhalt deſtroy
28.25.and thy carcaſs ſhal be *meat* for all fouls
*Judg.*1.7.gathered their *meat* under my table
14.14.out of the eater came forth *meat*,and out
1 *Sa.*20.5.I ſhould not fail to ſit with the K.at *m.*
24.King ſate him down to eat *meat*
27.wheref. cometh not the ſon of Jeſſe to *me.*
34.Jonathan did eat no *meat* the ſecond day
2 *Sam.*3.35.came to cauſe David to eat *meat*
11.8. followed him a meſſe of *meat* from the K.
12.3.did eat of his own *meat*,and drank of
13.5. give me *meat*,& dreſs the *me.* in my ſight
7.brother Amnons houſe,& dreſs him *meat*
10. bring the *meat* into the chamber
1 *Kin.*10. 5.*meat* of his table,& ſitting of his ſer.
2 *Chro.*9.4.
19.8.went in the ſtrength of that *meat* 40. days
1 *Chro.*12.40.brought bread,—& *meat*,meal,cakes
*Ezr.*3.7.*meat*,& drink,& oyl unto them of Zidon
*Job* 6.7.ſoul refuſed to touch,art my ſorrowf.*meat*
12.11.doth not the mouth taſte his *meat*
20.14.yet his *meat* in his bowels is turned
21.there ſhall none of his *meat* be left
30. 4.cut up juniper roots for their *meat*
33.20.abhorreth bread,& his ſoul dainty *mea.*
34.3.ear trieth words,as the mouth taſteth *me.*
36.31.he giveth *meat* in abundance
38.41.they wander for lack of *meat*
*Pſa.*42.3.my tears have been my *meat* day& night
44.11.haſt given us like ſheep appointed for *m.*
59.15. let them wander up and down for *meat*
69.21.they gave me alſo gall for my *meat*
47.14.and gaveſt him to be *meat* to the people
78.18.tempted God by asking *meat* for their
25.he ſent them *meat* to the full
30. while the *meat* was yet in their mouthes
79.2.bodies of thy ſerv.to be *meat* to the foules
104.21.young lions ſeek their *meat* from God
27.mayeſt give them their *meat* in due ſeaſ.
107.18.their ſoul abhorreth all manner of *mea.*
111.5. hath given *meat* to them that fear him
145.15.thou giveſt them their *meat* in due ſea.
*Prov.*6.8.provideth her *meat* in the ſummer
23.3.his dainties,for they are deceitfull *meat*
6.neither deſire thou his dainty *meat*
30.22.and a fool when he is filled with *meat*
25.yet they prepare their *meat* in ſummer
31.15.giveth *meat* to her houſhold,& a portion
*Iſa.*62.8.no more give thy corn to be *me.* for thine
65.25.duſt ſhall be the ſerpents *meat*
*Jer.*7.33. carcaſſes of this people ſhall be *meat* for
16.4.their carcaſſes ſhall be *meat* for the fowls
19.7.their carcaſſes will I give to be *meat*
34.20.their dead bodies ſhall be *meat* unto
*Lam.*1.11.their pleaſant things for *meat* to relieve
19.gave up the ghoſt while they ſought *meat*
4.10 their children ,they were their *meat*
*Ezek.*4.10.and thy *meat* ſhall be by weight
16.19.my *meat* which I gave thee thou haſt ſet
29.5.I have given thee for *meat* to the beaſts
34.5.they became *meat* to all the beaſts of
8.and my flock became *meat* to every
10.that they may not be *meat* for them
47.12.on the bank ſhall grow all trees for *me.*
and the fruit thereof ſhall be for *meat*
*Dan.*1.5.a daily proviſion of the Kings *meat*
8.not defile himſelf with the Kings *meat*
10.hath appointed your *meat* and drink
13.child.that eat of the porti.of the Ks. *meat*
15.fairer then the chil.wch. eat of the Ks.*m.*
16.away the portion of their *meat*, and gave
4.12.fruit thereof much,& in it was *meat* for all
Verſe 21.
11.26. they that feed of the portion of his *meat*
*Hoſ.*11.4.and I laid *meat* before them
*Joel* 1.16. is not the *meat* cut off before your eyes
*Hab.*1.16.portion is fat,and their *meat* plenteous
3.17.although the field ſhall yield no *meat*,&
*Hag.*2.12.touch any *meat*,ſhall it be holy
*Mal.*1.12.ye ſay his *meat* is contemptible
3.10.bring tythes,there may be *meat* in mine h.
*Mat.*3.4. and his *meat* was locuſts and wild honey
6.25.is not the life more then *meat*
9.10.as Jeſus ſate at *meat*,many publicans
10.10.for a workman is worthy of his *meat*
14.9.neverthe.for them wch.ſate wth.him at *m.*
15.37. took up of the broken *meat* 7.bask. full
*Marke* 8.8.
24.45. ruler—to give them *meat* in due ſeaſon
25.35. I was an hungred,and ye gave me *meat*
42.I was an hungred,& ye gave me no *meat*
26.7.powred it on his head as he ſate at *meat*
*Mar.*2.15.as Jeſus ſate at *meat* many publicans
14.3.as he ſate at *meat* there came a woman
16.14.appeared unto the eleven as he ſate at *m.*
*Luke* 3.11.that hath *meat*,let him do likewiſe
7.36.eat with him,and ſate down to *meat*
37.know that Jeſus ſate at *meat*—brought
49 that ſate at *meat* with him began to ſay
8.55.and he commanded to give her *meat*
9.13.except we ſhould go and buy *meat*
11 37.and he went in,and ſate down to *meat*
12.23.the life is more then *meat*
37.and make them ſit down to *meat*
42.to give them their *meat* in due ſeaſon
14.10.worſh. in preſence of them that ſit at *me.*
15.one of them that ſate at *meat* heard
17.7.will ſay,Go and ſit down to *meat*
22.27.whether is greater,he that ſitteth at *m.*or
is not he that ſitteth at *meat*
24.30.as he ſate at *meat* with them he took
41.ſaid unto him,Have ye here any *meat*
*Joh.*4.8.diſciples were gone to buy *meat*
32.I have *meat* to eat ye know not of
34.my *meat* is to do the will of him
6.27.labour not for the *mea* which periſheth
but for that *me.* which endureth to everl.
55.for my fleſh is *meat* indeed
21.5.child.have ye any *meat* ? They anſwered
*Act.*2.46.did eat their *me.* with gladneſs of heart
9.19.had received *meat*,he was ſtrengthned
16.34.he ſet *meat* before them and rejoyced
27.33.Paul beſought all to take *meat*
34.wherefore I pray you take ſome *meat*
36.and they alſo took ſome *meat*
*Rom.*14.15.if thy brother be grieved with thy *me.*
deſtr.not him with thy *m.* for whom Chr.
17.kingdome

17.kingdom of God is not *meat* and drink
20.for *meat* deſtroy not the work of God
1 *Cor*.3.2. I fed you with milk,.& not with *meat*
8.8. but *meat* commendeth us not to God
10.ſee thee ſit at *meat* in the idols temple
13.wherefore,if *meat* make my brother to
10.3.and did eat the ſame ſpirituall *meat*
*Col*.2.16. let no man therefore judge you in *meat*
*Heb*.5.12.have need of milk,& not of ſtrong *me*.
14.but ſtrong *meat* belongeth to them that
12.16.one morſell of *meat* ſold his birth-right

### Meat-*Offering*.

*Exod*.29.41.according to the *meat*-offering of the
30.9.ye ſhall offer no *meat*-offering thereon
40.29.and offered upon it the *meat*-offering
*Lev*.2.1.when any man will offer a *meat*-offer.his
3.& the remnant of the *meat*-off.ſhal be Aar.
4.& if thou bring an oblation of a *meat*-off.
5.oblation be a *meat*-offering baken in a
Verſe 7.
6.powre oile thereon,it is a *meat*-offering
8.bring the *meat* offering that is made
9 prieſt ſhall take from the *meat*-offering
10.that which is left of the *meat*-offe.ſhall be
11.no *meat*-offer.which ye ſhall bring, ſhall
13.& every oblation of thy *meat*-offer. ſhalt
thy *meat*-off.with all thy offer.thou ſhalt
14. if thou offer a *meat*-offering of thy firſt
thou ſhalt offer for thy *meat*-offe. green
15. lay frankincenſe thereon,it is a *meat*-off.
5.13.remnant ſhall be the prieſts as a *meat*-off.
6.14. this is the law of the *meat*-offering
15. a handfull of the flower of the *meat*-offe.
& frankincenſe,which is on the *m*.off.
20. of fine flowre for a *meat*-off.perpetually
21.baken piece, of the *meat*-offering ſhalt
23.every *meat*-offering for the prieſt ſhall
7.9. all the *meat*-offering that is baken in the
10.every *meat*-offer.mingled with oile ſhall
37. this is the law of the *meat*-offer.and of
9.4.and a *meat*-offering mingled with oile
17.brought the *meat*-offering,took a handful
10.12.take the *meat*-offering that remaineth
14.10.three tenth deals of fine flowr for *me*. off.
20.prieſt ſhall offer the *meat*-offering upon
31.other for a burnt-offering with a *me*. off.
23.13. *meat*-offering thereof ſhall be two
16.ye ſhall offer a new *meat*-offering
18.with their *meat*-offer.and drink-offering
37.a burnt-offer.a *meat*-offering,a ſacrifice
*Num*.4.16. pertaineth the daily *meat*-offering
6.15. their *meat*-offering,and their drink-offe.
17.prieſt ſhall offer all his *meat*-offering
7.13.mingled with oile for a *meat*-offering
Ver.19,25,31,37,43,49,55,
61,67,73,79
87.twelve,with their *meat*-offering
8.8. a young bullock,with his *meat*-offering
15.4.bring a *meat*-offering of a tenth deale
6.prepare for a *meat*-offering two tenth
9.with a bullock,a *meat*-offering of
24.with his *meat*-offering,& his burnt-offer.
18.9. every oblation,and every *meat*-offering
28.5.epha of flowr for a *meat*-offering
8. as the *meat*-offer. in the morning,offer it
9. two tenth deals of flowr for a *meat*-offer.
Verſe 12.
12.for a *meat*-offering mingled with oile
13.13.mingled with oile,for a *meat*-offering
20.their *meat*-offering ſhall be of flowr
26. when ye bring a new *meat*-offering
28. and their *meat*-offering of flowr mingl.
31.beſides the burnt offering, & *meat*-offer.
29.and their *meat*-offering ſhall be of flowr
6.beſide his *meat*-offering,&daily burnt-off.
& his *meat*-offering,and their drink-offe.
9.*meat*-offering ſhall be of flower Verſe 14.
11 burnt offering and *meat*-offering of it
16.his *meat*-offering,and his drink-offering
18.their *meat*-off.& their drink-offer.for the
19.beſide the *meat*-offering thereof
21. their *meat*-offering,& their drink-offer.
22.beſide the contin.burnt-off.& *meat*-off.
Verſes 25,34
24.their *meat*-offering ſhall be according
Verſes 27,30.33.37.
28.his *meat*-offering, and his drink-offering
Verſes 32.38.
*Joſ*.22.23.or if to offer *meat*-offering thereon let
*Judg*.13.19.Manoah took a kid with a *meat*-offer.
23.not have received a *meat*-offering at our
2 *Kin*.3.20.when the *meat*-offering was offered
16. 13. & he burnt his *meat*-offering,& powr.
15.& the even.*meat*-off. & the Ks. burnt-ſac.
and his *meat*-offer.with the burnt-off.
and their *meat*-offer.& their drink-off.
1 *Chro*. 21.23.wheat for the *meat*-off. I give it all
23.29.and for the fine flowr for *meat*-offering
*Neh*.10.33.for the continuall *meat*-offering
13.9.with the *meat*-offering,& the frankincenſe
*Iſa*.57.6.to them haſt thou offered a *meat*-offering
*Eze*.42.13.there ſhall they lay the *meat*-offering
44.29. they ſhall eat the *meat*-offering,and the
45.15.out of the fat paſtures for a *meat*-offer.
17.he ſhall prepare the *meat*-offering
24. he ſhall prepare a *meat*-offering of
25.doe the like,according to the *meat*-offer.
46.5.the *meat*-offering ſhall be an epha for a
*meat*-off.for the lambs,as he ſhall be able
7.a *meat*-offering,an epha for a bullock
11.*meat*-offer.ſhall be an epha to a bullock
14.a *meat*-offering for every morning
a *meat*-offering for a perpetuall ordin.
15.thus ſhall they prepare the *meat*-offering
20. where they ſhall bake the *meat*-offering
*Joel* 1.9.the *meat*-offe.is cut off from the houſe of
13.for the *meat*-offering is with-holden
2.14.even a *meat*-offering unto our God

### Meat-*Offerings*.

*Num*.29.39 for your burnt-off.& for your *meat*-of.
*Joſ*.22.29.to build an altar for *meat*-offerings on
1 *Kin*.8.46. he offered burnt-offer. & *meat* offer.
alt.was too little to receive -the *meat*-off.
2 *Chro*.7.7.
*Ezr*.7.17.buy ſpeedily—lambs with their *meat*-of.
*Neh*.13.5.where aforetime they laid their *meat*-of.
*Jer*.17.26.bringing burnt-offerings & *meat*-offe.
33.18.to kindle *meat*-offerings,& to do ſacri.
*Ezek*.45.17.princes part to give *meat*-offerings
*Amo*.5.22.though ye offer *meat*-offer. I will not

### Meats.

*Prov*.23.6.neither deſire thou his dainty *meats*
*Mar*.7.19.out into the draught,purging all *meats*
*Act*.15.29.abſtain from all *meats* offered to idols
1 *Cor*.6.13.*meats* for the belly,& the belly for *me*.
1 *Tim*.4.3. to abſtain from *meats* which God hath
*Heb*.9.10. which ſtood only in *meats* and drinks
13.9.not with *me*. which have not profited them

### Mebunnai.

2 *Sam*.23.27.*Mebunnai* the Huſhathite Dav.mig.

### Mecherathite.

1 *Chro*.11.36.Hepher the *Mecherathite*,Da.mighty

### Medad.

*Num*. 11.26.name of the other *Medad*,& the ſpirit
27.told Moſes,Eldad & *Med*.do propheſie

### Medan.

*Gen*.25.2.Keturah bare *Medan*,Midian,Iſhbak
1 *Chro*.1.32.

### Meddle.

*Deut*.2.5.*meddle* not with them, for I will not give
19. diſtreſſe them not,nor *meddle* with them
2 *Ki*.14.10.why ſhouldſt thou *meddle* to thy hurt
2 *Chro*.25.19.
*Pro*.20.19.*meddle* not with him that flattereth
24.21.*med*.not with them that are given to cha.

### Mede.

*Dan*.11.1.in the firſt year of Darius the *Mede*

### Medeba.

*Num*.21.30.Nopha,which reacheth to *Medeba*
*Joſ*.13.9.and all the plain of *Medeba*, unto
16. of the river,and all the plain by *Medeba*
1 *Chro*.19.7.came and pitched before *Medeba*
*Iſa*.15.2.Moab ſhall howl over Nebo & *Medeba*

### Medes.

2 *Kin*.17.6.placed them in the cities of the *Medes*
18.11.of Gozan,in the cities of the *Medes*
*Ezr*.6.2.found in the province of the *Medes* a
*Eſt*.1.19.among the laws of the Perſians & *Medes*
*Iſa*.13.17. Ile ſtir up the *Medes* againſt them
*Jer*.25.25.and all the Kings of the *Medes*
51.11.raiſed up the ſpirit of the K.of the *Medes*
28.nations,with the Kings of the *Medes*
*Dan*.5.28.and given to the *Medes* and Perſians
6.8.accord.to the law of the *Medes*,which alter
Ver.12.
15.the law of the *Medes* and Perſians is,that
9.1.Darius ſon of Ahaſ.of the ſeed of the *Medes*
*Act*.2.9. Parthians,and *Medes*, and Elamites

### Media.

*Eſt*.1.3.to all his princes,the power of Per.& *M*.
14.ſeven princes of Perſia and *Media*
18.ſhall the ladies of Perſia & *Media* ſay this
10.2.in the book of the Kings of *Media*
*Iſa*.21.2.go up,O Elam,beſiege,O *Media*
*Dan*.8. 20. having two horns,are the Ks.of *Me*. &

### Median.

*Dan*.5.31.Darius the *Median* took the kingdom

### Mediatour.

*Gal*.3.19.ordained by angels,in the hand of a *me*.
20.now a *mediatour* is not a *mediatour* of one
1 *Tim*.2.5. one *Mediatour* between God and men
*Heb*.8.6.he is the *Mediatour* of a better covenant
9.15.and for this cauſe he is the *Mediatour* of
12.24. Jeſus the *Mediatour* of the new covenant

### Medicine.

*Pr*.17.22.a merry heart doth good like a *medicine*
*Jer*.30.13.thou haſt no healing *medicine*
*Ezek*.47.12.and the leaf thereof for *medicine*

### Medicines.

*Jer*.46.11.in vain ſhalt thou uſe many *medicines*

### Meditate.

*Gen*.24.63.Iſaac went out to *meditate* in the field
*Joſ*.1.8.thou ſhalt *meditate* therein day and night
*Pſal*.1.2.in his law doth he *meditate* day and night
63.6.and *meditate* on thee in the night watches
77.12. Ile *meditate* alſo of all thy works
119.15.I will *meditate* in thy precepts
23.but thy ſervant did *meditate* in thy
48.and I will *meditate* in thy ſtatutes
78.but I will *meditate* in thy precepts
148.that I might *meditate* in thy word
143.5. I *meditate* on all thy works
*Iſa*.33.18.thine heart ſhall *meditate* terrour
*Luk*.21.14.not to *meditate* before what ye ſhal an.
1 *Tim*.4.15.*meditate* upon theſe things

### Meditation.

*Pſal*.5.1. O Lord,conſider my *meditation*
19.14.let the *meditation* of my heart be accept.
49. 3. *meditation* of my heart ſhall be of under.
104.24. my *meditation* of him ſhall be ſweet
119.97.it is my *meditation* all the day
99.thy teſtimonies are my *meditation*

### Medled.

*Pro*.17.14.leave off contention before it be *medled*

### Medleth.

*Pro*.26.17.that *medleth* with ſtrife,is like one that

### Medling.

2 *Chr*.35.21. forbear thee from *med*.with God
*Pro*.20.3. but every fool will be *medling*

### Meek.

*Num*.12.3. now the man Moſes was very *meek*
*Pſal*.22.26. the *meek* ſhall eat, and be ſatiſfied
25. 9. the *meek* will he guide in judgment
37.11. but the *meek* ſhall inherit the earth
76.9.to ſave all the *meek* of the earth
147.6. the Lord lifteth up the *meek*
149.4.he will beautifie the *meek* with ſalvation
*Iſa*.11.4.reprove with equity,for the *meek* of the
29.19. the *meek* ſhall increaſe their joy
61.1. to preach good tidings to the *meek*
*Amos* 2.7. that turn aſide the way of the *meek*
*Zeph*.2.3.ſeek ye the Lord,all ye *meek* on the earth
*Mat*.5.5.bleſſed are the *meek*,for they ſhal inherit
11.29. learn of me,for I am *meek* and lowly
21.5. thy King cometh unto thee *meek* and
1 *Pet*.3. 4. the ornament of a *meek* and quiet ſpirit

### Meekneſſe.

*Pſal*.45.4.ride proſp. becauſe of truth & *meekneſs*
*Zeph*.2.3. ſeek righteouſneſs,ſeek *meekneſs*
1 *Cor*.4.21. ſhall I come in the ſpirit of *meekneſs*
2 *Cor*.10.1. I beſeech you by the *meekneſs* of Chriſt
*Gal*.5.23.*meekneſs*,temperance,againſt ſuch
6.1.reſtore ſuch a one in the ſpirit of *meekneſs*
*Epheſ*.4.2. with all lowlineſs and *meekneſs*
*Col*.3.12. put on therefore *meekneſs*,long-ſuffering
1 *Tim*.6.11.follow after love,patience,*meekneſs*
2 *Tim*.2.25. in *meekneſs* inſtructing thoſe that
*Tit*.3.2. ſhewing all *meekneſs* to all men
*Jam*.1.21. receive

*Jam.*1.21.receive with *meeknes* the ingraffed word
3.13,his works with *meeknes* of wiſdome
1 *Pet.*3.15.of the hope that is in you with *meekn.*

### Meet.

*Gen.*2.18.I will make an help *meet* for him
20.not found an help *meet* for Adam
*Exod.*8.26.it is not *meet* ſo to doe;for we
*Deut.*3.18.before your brethren—all that are *me.*
*Judg.*5.30.*meet* for the necks of them that take
*Ezra* 4.14.not *meet* for us to ſee the kings diſhon.
*Eſt.*2.9.ſeven maidens,which were *meet* to be
*Job* 34.31.ſurely it is *meet* to be ſaid unto God
*Pro.*11.24.there is that ſcattereth more then is *me.*
*Jer.*26.14.doe with me as ſeemeth *meet* unto you
27.5.given it to whom it ſeemed *meet* unto me
*Ezek.*15.4.is it *meet* for any worke
5.when it was whole,it was *meet* for no
how much leſſe *meet* for any worke
*Mat.*3.8.bring forth fruits *meet* for repentance
15.26.not *meet* to take the childrens bread,and
*Mar.*7.27.
*Luke* 15.32. it was *meet* we ſhould make merry
*Acts.*26.20.and do workes *meet* for repentance
*Rom.*1.27.receiving that recompence that was *me.*
1 *Cor.*15. 9.that am not *meet* to be called an Apo.
16.4.and if it be *meet* that I go alſo,they ſhall
*Phil.*1.7.even as it is *meet* for me to think
*Col.*1.12.hath made us *meet* to be partakers of
2 *Theſ.*1.3.to thank God for you—as it is *meet*
2 *Tim.*2.21.a veſſell—ſanctified,*meet* for the
*Heb.*6.7.*meet* for them by whom it is dreſſed
2 *Pet.*1.13.yea,I think it *meet*,as long as I am

### Meet.

*Gen.*14.17.king of Sodom went out to *meet* him
18.2.he ſaw them,he ran to *meet* them
19.1.Lot ſeeing them,roſe up to *meet* them
24.17.ſervant ran to *meet* Rebekah
65.what man is that walketh—to *meet*
29.13.Laban ran to *meet* Jacob
30.16.Leah went out to *meet* Jacob
32.6.and alſo he cometh to *meet* thee
33.4.Eſau ran to *meet* him
46,29.went up to *meet* Iſrael his father
*Exod.*4.14.behold,he cometh forth to *meet* thee
27.goe in to the wilderneſſe to *meet* Moſes
18.7.Moſes went out to *meet* his father-in-law
19.17.brought forth the people—to *meet* God
23.4.if thou *meet* thine enemies oxe going
25.22.and there will I *meet* with thee,and thou
29.42.where I will *meet* you,to ſpeak there
43.there will I *meet* with the children of Iſr.
30.6 over the teſtimony,where I will *meet*
36.in the tabernacle—where I will *meet* with
*Num.*17.4.
*Num.*22.36.he went out to *meet* him,unto a city
23.3.peradventure the Lord will come to *meet*
15.while I *meet* the Lord yonder
31.13.went forth to *meet* them without the ca.
*Joſh.*2.16.leſt the perſuers *meet* you,and hide your
9.11.take victuals—and goe to *meet* them
*Judg.*4.18.Jael went out to *meet* Siſera
22.Jael came out to *meet* him and ſaid
6.35.unto Zebulun,and they came out to *meet*
11.31.whoſoever cometh forth of doors to *meet*
34.his daughter came out to *meet* him
19.3.the father—ſaw him,he rejoiced to *meet*
*Ruth* 2.22.that they *me.*thee not in any other field
1 *Sam.*10.3.and there ſhall *meet* thee three men
5.thou ſhalt *meet* a company of prophets
13.10.and Saul went out to *meet* him
15.12.when Samuel roſe up early to *meet* Saul
17.48. Philiſtine—drew nigh to *meet* David
ran toward the army to *meet* the Philiſt.
18.6.to *meet* king Saul with tabrets
25.32.which ſent thee this day to *meet* me
34.and come to *meet* me,ſurely there
30.21.went forth to *meet* David,& to *meet* the
2 *Sam.*6.20.Michal came out to *meet* David
10.5.he ſent to *meet* them,becauſe
15.32.Huſhai the Archite came to *meet* him
19.15.Judah came to Gilgal,to goe to *meet* the
16.with the men of Judah,to *meet* the king
20.to goe down to *meet* my lord the king
24.Mephiboſheth came down to *meet* the
25.when he was come to *meet* the king
1 *King.*2.8.but he came down to *meet* me at Jord.
19.king roſe up to *meet* her, and bowed
18.16.ſo Obadiah went to *meet* Ahab
and Ahab went to *meet* Elijah
21.18.ariſe,go down to *meet* Ahab
2 *Kin.*1.3.go up to *me.*the meſſengers of the king
6.there came up a man to *meet* us
7.manner of man was he which came up to *me.*
2.15.they came to *meet* him,and bowed themſ.
4.26.run now,I pray thee,to *meet* her,and ſay
29.if thou *meet* any man,ſalute him not
31.wherefore he went again to *meet* him
5.21.lighted down from the charet to *meet* him
26.turned again from his charet to *meet* thee
8.8.go *meet* the man of God,and enquire
9.ſo Hazael went to *meet* him,and took
9.17.take an horſeman,and ſend to *meet* them
18.went one on horſe-back to *meet* him
10.15.lighted on Jonadab—coming to *meet*
16.10.king Ahaz went to Damaſcus to *meet*
1 *Chro.*12.17.David went out to *meet* them and
19.5.he ſent to *meet* them(for the men were
2 *Chro.*15.2.he went out to *meet* Aſa, and ſaid
19.2.ſon of Hanani the Seer went out to *meet*
*Nehem.*6.2.let us *meet* together in ſome one of the
10.let us *meet* together in the houſe of God
*Job* 5.14.they *meet* with darkneſſe in the day time
39.21.goeth out to *meet* the armed men
*Pro.*7.15.therefore came I forth to *meet* thee
17.12.a Bear robbed of her whelps *meet* a man
22.2.the rich and poor *meet* together
29.13. poor and the deceitfull man *meet* toget.
*Iſai.*7.3.go forth now to *meet*, Ahaz,thou,and
14.9.hell from beneath is moved for to *meet*
34.14.ſhall *meet* with the wild beaſts of the
47.3.I will not *meet* thee as a man
*Jer.*41.6.and Iſhmael went forth to *meet* them
51.31.run to *meet* another,& one meſſen.to *m.*
*Hoſ.*13.8.I will *meet* them as a Bear that is bereav.
*Amos* 4.12.prepare to *meet* thy God,O Iſrael
*Zech.*2.3.and another angel went out to *meet* him
*Mat.*8.34.whole city came out to *meet* Jeſus
25.1.and went forth to *meet* the Bridegroom
6.Bridegroom cometh,go ye forth to *meet* h.
*Mar.*14.13.there ſhall *meet* you a man bearing a
*Luke* 14.31.with ten thouſand,to *meet* him that
22.10.there ſhall a man *meet* you bearing a
*John* 12.13.went forth to *meet* him,and cryed
*Acts* 28.15.came to *meet* us far as Appii-forum
1 *Theſ.*4.17.in the clouds,to *meet* the Lord in the

### Meeteſt. Meeteth.

*Gen.*32.17.when Eſau my brother *meeteth* thee
*Num.*35.19.when he *meeteth* him,he ſhal ſlay him
21.ſhall ſlay the murderer when he *meeteth*
2 *Kin.*10.3.look out the *meeteſt* of your maſters
*Iſai.*64.5.thou *meeteſt* him that rejoyceth,and

### Meeting.

1 *Sam.*21.1.Abimelech was afraid at the *meeting*
*Iſai.*1.13.it is iniquity,even the ſolemn *meeting*

### Megiddo.

*Joſh.*17.11.the inhabitants of *Megiddo*,and her
*Judg.*1.27.nor the inhabitants of *Megiddo*,and her
5.19.kings of Canaan—by the waters of *Megi.*
1 *Kin.*4.12.to him pertained Taanach and *Megid.*
9.15.and Hazor,and *Megiddo*,and Gezer
2 *Kin.*9.27.fled to *Megiddo*,and died there
23.29.and he ſlew him at *Megiddo*,when
30.carried him in a charet from *Megiddo*
1 *Chro.*7.29.*Megiddo* and her towns,Dor and her
2 *Chro.*35.22.came to fight in the valley of *Megid.*

### *King of* Megiddo.

*Joſh.*12.21.the king of *Megiddo* one

### Megiddon.

*Zech.*12.11.mourning of Had.in the valley of *M.*

### Mehetabel.

*Gen.*36.39.Hadar—his wives name was *Mehetab.*
1 *Chro.*1.50.
*Nehem.*6.10.ſon of Delaiah,the ſon of *Mehetabel*

### Mehida.

*Ezra* 2.52.the children of *Mehida*,the children of
*Nehem.*7.54.

### Mehir.

1 *Chro.*4.11.and Chelub begat *Mehir*

### Meholathite.

1 *Sam.*18.19.given to Adriel the *Meholathite*
2 *Sam.*21.8.whom ſhe brought up for Adri.the *M.*

### Mehutael.

*Gen.*4.18.Irad begat *Mehuiael*,and *Mehuiael* beg.

### Mehuman.

*Eſt.*1.10.he commanded *Mehuman*, Biztha, Harb.

### Mehunim.

*Ezra* 2.50.children of *Mehunim*, the child of Me.

### Mehunims.

2 *Chro.*26.7.God helped him againſt the *Mehun.*

### Meiarkon.

*Joſh.*19.46.*Meiarkon*,and Rakkon,cities of Dan

### Mekonah.

*Nehem.*11.28.and at Ziklag,and at *Mekonah*

### Melatiah.

*Nehem.*3.7.next unto him repaired *Melatiah*

### Melchi.

*Luke* 3.24.which was the ſon of *Melchi*
Verſe 28.

### Melchiah.

1 *Chro* 6.40.ſon of Baaſiah,the ſon of *Melchiah*
*Jer.*21.1.ſent unto him Paſhur the ſon of *Melchiah*

### Melchiſedech.

*Gen.*14.18.*Melchiſedech* brought forth bread
*Pſal.*110.4.Prieſt for ever,after the order of *Melc.*
*Heb.*5.6.&.7.17,21.
*Heb.*5.10.called a Prieſt,after the order of *Melc.*
Chap.6.20.
7.1.for this *Melchiſedech* King of Salem, Prieſt
10.loines of his father when *Melchiſed.* met
11.ſhould riſe after the order of *Melchiſede.*
15.for that after the ſimilitude of *Melchiſe.*

### Melchiſhuah, *See* Malchiſhuah.

### Melea.

*Luke* 3.31.which was the ſon of *Melea*

### Melech.

1 *Chro.*8.35.ſons of Michah were Pithon,& *Mele.*
Chap.9.41.

### Melicu.

*Nehem.*12,14.of *Melicu*, Jonathan:of Shebaniah

### Melita.

*Acts* 28.1.they knew that the Iland was called *M.*

### Melody.

*Iſai.*23.16.make ſweet *melody*,ſing many ſongs
51.3.thankſgiving,and the voice of *melody*
*Amos* 5.23.I will not heare the *melody* of thy viols
*Ephes.*5.19.making *melody* in your hearts to God

### Melons.

*Num.*11.5.we remember—the *melons*, and the

### Melt.

*Exo.*15.15.inhabitants of Canaan ſhall *melt* away
*Joſh.*2.11.heard theſe things our hearts did *melt*
14.8.made the heart of the people *melt*
2 *Sam* 17.10.the heart of a lion,ſhall utterly *melt*
*Pſal.*58.7.let them *melt* away as water
112.10.he ſhall gnaſh his teeth,and *melt* away
*Iſai* 13.7.and every mans heart ſhall *melt*
19.1.and the heart of Egypt ſhall *melt*
*Jer.*9.7.behold,I will *melt* them,and try them
*Ezek.*21.7.every heart ſhall *melt*,and all hands
22.20.to blow the fire upon it,to *melt* it
and I will leave you there,& *melt* you
*Amos.*9.5.and it ſhall *melt*,and all that is therein
13.drop ſweet wine,& all the hils ſhall *melt*
*Nahum* 1.5 quake at him,and the hils *melt*
2 *Pet.*3.10.elements ſhall *melt* with fervent heat
Verſe 12.

### Melted.

*Exod.*16.21.when the ſun waxed hot it *melted*
*Joſh.*5.1.their heart *melted*,neither was there ſpir
7.5.wherefore the hearts of the people *melted*
*Judg.*5.5.the mountains *melted* before the Lord
1 *Sam.*14.16.behold,the multitude *melted* away
*Pſal.*22.14. it is *melted* in the midſt of my bowels
46.6.he uttered his voyce,and the earth *melted*
97.5.the hils *melted* like wax
107.26.their ſoul is *melted* becauſe of trouble
*Iſai.*34.3.mountains ſhall be *melted* with their
*Ezek.*22.21.ye ſhall be *melted* in the midſt there.
22. as ſilver is *melted* in the mideſt of the fu.

### Melteth.

*Pſa.*58.8.as a ſnail which *melteth*,let every one of
68.2.as wax *melteth* before the fire,ſo let
119.28.my ſoul *melteth* for heavineſſe
147.18.out his word,and *melteth* them
*Iſai.*40.19.the work-man *melteth* a graven image
*Jer.*6.29.the founder *melteth* in vain
*Nahum* 2.10.heart *melteth*,& the knees ſmite toge

Melting.

### Melting.

*Iſai.*64.2.as when the *melting* fire burneth

### Melzar.

*Dan.*1.11.then ſaid Daniel to *Melzar*,whom
16.thus *Melzar* took away the portion

### Member.

2*Cor*,12.14.for the body is not one *member*
19.if they were all one *member*,where
26.and whether one *member* ſuffer
or one *member* be honoured,all the
*Jam.*3.5.even ſo the tongue is a little *member*

### Members.

*Deut.*23.1.or hath his privie *members* cut off
*Job* 17.7.and all my *members* are as a ſhadow
*Pſal.*139.16.in thy book all my *memb.*were writt.
*Mat.*5.29.one of thy *members* ſhould periſh,& not
Verſe 30.
*Rom* 6.13.neither yeeld ye your *members* as inſtru.
and your *members* as inſtruments
19.as ye have yeelded your *members* ſervants
ſo now yeeld your *members* ſervants
7.5.did worke in our *members*,to bring forth
23.another law in my *members*,warring
to the law of ſin,which is in my *members*
12.4.for as we have many *members* in one body
and all *members* have not the ſame office
5.every one *members*,one of another
1 *Cor.*6.15.your bodyes are the *members* of Chriſt
ſhall I then take the *members* of Chriſt
12.12.body is one,and hath many *members*
and all the *members* of that one body
18.ſet the *members* every one of them in the
20.but now are they many *members*
22.nay,much more thoſe *members* of
23 and thoſe *members* of the body which
25.*members* ſhould have the ſame care
26.one member ſuffer,all the *members* ſuffer
or one member be honoured,all the *memb.*
27.body of Chriſt,and *members* in particular
*Epheſ.*4.25.for we are *members* one of another
5.30.for we are *members* of his body
*Col.*3.5.mortifie therefore your *members*
*Jam.*3.6.ſo is the tongue amongſt our *members*
4.1.of your luſts,that war in your *members*

### Memoriall.

*Exod.*2.15.is my *memoriall* unto all generations
12.14.this day ſhall be unto you for a *memoriall*
13.9.and for a *memoriall* between thine eyes
17.14.write this for a *memoriall* in a book
28.12.for ſtones of *memoriall* unto the children
upon his two ſhoulders for a *memoriall*
29.for a *memoriall* before the Lord
30.16.that it may be a *memoriall* unto the child.
39.7.that they ſhould be ſtones for a *memoriall*
*Levit.*2.2.and the prieſt ſhall burn the *memoriall*
9.take from the meat offering a *memoriall*
16.prieſt ſhall burn the *memoriall* of it
5.12.even a *memoriall* thereof,and burn it
6.15 even the *memoriall* of it unto the Lord
23.24.a *memoriall* of blowing of trumpets
24.7.it may be on the bread for a *memoriall*
*Num.*5.15.an offering of *memoriall*,bringing iniq.
18.put the offering of *memoriall* in her han.
26 even the *memoriall* thereof and burn it
10 10.that they may be to you for a *memoriall*
16.40.to be a *memoriall*– that no ſtranger
31.54.took the gold–for a *memoriall*
*Joſh.*4.7.and theſe ſtones ſhall be for a *memoriall*
*Nehem.*2.20.but you have no *memoriall* in Jeruſa.
*Eſth.*9.28 nor the *memoriall* of them periſh
*Pſal.*9.6.their *memoriall* is periſhed from them
135.13.and thy *memoriall* throughout all gene.
*Hoſ.*12.5.the Lord is his *memoriall*
*Zech.*6.14.for a *memoriall* in the temple of the Lord
*Mat.*26.13.this be told for a *memoriall* of her
*Mar.*14.9.ſhall be ſpoken for a *memoriall* of her
*Acts.*10.4.are come for a *memoriall* before God

### Memory.

*Pſal.*109.15.cut off the *memory* of them from
145.7.utter the *memory* of thy great goodneſſe
*Pro.*10.7.the *memory* of the juſt is bleſſed
*Eccleſ.*9.5 for the *memory* of them is forgotten
*Iſai.*26.14.and made all their *memory* to periſh
1 *Cor* 15.2.if ye keep in *memory* what I preached

### Memphis.

*Hoſea* 9.6.*Memphis* ſhall bury them

### Memucan.

*Eſth.*1.14.Marſena,& *Memucan*,the ſeven princes
16.and *Memucan* anſwered before the king
21.king did according to the word of *Mem.*

### Men.

*Gen.*4.26.then began *men* to call on the name of
6.1.when *men* began to multiply on the earth
12.20.Pharaoh comman.his *m.*concern.Abra.
13.13.but the *men* of Sodom were wicked
14.24.the portion of the *men* which went with
17.23.among the *men* of Abrah.houſe,and cir.
18.2.and loe,three *men* ſtood by him
16.*men* roſe up from thence,& looked towa.
22.the *men* turned their faces from thence
19.4.before they lay down,the *men* of the city
the *men* of Sodom compaſſed the houſe
5.where are the *men* which came in to thee
8.onely to theſe *men* doe nothing
10.*men* put forth theit hand,and pulled Lot
11.they ſmote the *men* that were at the door
12.*men* ſaid unto Lot, Haſt thou here any
16.the *men* laid hold upon his hand,& upon
20.8.their ears:and the *men* were ſore afraid
24.54.eat & drink,he and the *men* that were
59.ſent away–Abrahams ſervant & his *men*
26.7.*men* of the place asked Iſaac of his wife
leſt the *men* of the place ſhould kill me
32.6.to meet thee,and 400.*men* with him
28.with God & with *men*,& haſt prevailed
33.1.Eſau came,and with him 400.*men*
13.if *men* ſhould over-drive them one day
34 7.and the *men* were grieved
20.Hamor & Shech.communed with the *men*
21.theſe *men* are peaceable with us
22.only herein will the *men* conſent unto us
37.28.paſſed by Midianites,merchant *men*
38.21.he asked the *men* of that place,ſaying
22.the *men* of the place ſaid,There was no
39.14.ſhe called unto the *men* of her houſe
42.11.we are true *men* Verſe 31.
19.if ye be true *men*, let one of your brethren
33.hereby ſhall I know that ye are true *men*
Verſe 34.
43.15.and the *men* took that preſent
16.bring theſe *men* home– for theſe *m.*ſhall
17.man brought the *m.* into Joſep.hou.V.24.
18.the *men* were afraid,becauſe they
33.*men* marvelled one at another
44.1.fill the *mens* ſacks with food,as much as
3.the *men* were ſent away,they and their aſſes
4.up,follow after the *men*
46.32.and the *men* are ſhepherds
47.2.five *men*.& preſented them unto Pharaoh
*Exod.*1.17.ſaved the *men* children alive
Verſe 18.
5.9.let there more worke be laid upon the *men*
10.7.let the *men* goe, that they may ſerve the
11.goe now ye that are *men*,and ſerve the L.
17.9.chuſe us out *men*,and goe out,fight with
18.21.provide out of all the people able *men*
ſuch as feare God,*men* of truth
25.Moſes choſe out able *men* out of all
21.18.if *men* ſtrive together,and one ſmite
22.if *men* ſtrive,& hurt a woman with child
32.28.fell of the peo. that day about 3000.*men*
34.23.thrice in the yeer ſhall all your *men* chil.
38.26.numbred– for 603550.*men*
*Levit.*7.25.of which *men* offer an offering made
18.27.all theſe abomin. have the *men* of the la.
27.6.whereof *men* bring an offer.unto the Lord
*Num.*1.17.Moſes and Aaron took theſe *men*
44.the princes of Iſrael being twelve *men*
5.6.or woman ſhall commit any ſin that *men*
9.6.there were certain *men* who were defiled
7.thoſe *men* ſaid unto him,we are defiled
11.16.gather unto me ſeventy *men* of the elders
24.and gathered the ſeventy *m.*of the elders
13.2.ſend thou *men*,that they may ſearch the
3.all thoſe *men* were heads of the children of
21,wilderneſſe of Zin,unto Rehob,as *men*
31.but the *men* that went up with him ſaid
32.they are *men* of great ſtature
14.36.the *men* which Moſes ſent to ſearch the
37.even thoſe *men* that did bring up the evil
16.1.ſons of Reuben,took *men*
2.famous in the congregati.*men* of renown
14.wilt thou put out the eyes of theſe *men*
29.if theſe *men* die the common death of all
30.underſtand that theſe *men* have provoked
35.and conſumed the 250 *men* that offered
22.9.what *men* are theſe with thee
20.if the *men* come to call thee,riſe up
35.ſaid unto Balaam,Goe with the *men*
25.5.ſlay ye every one his *men*,that were
26.10.what time the fire devoured 250 *men*
31.42.which Moſes divided from the *men* that
32.14.an increaſe of ſinfull *men* to augment
*Deut.*1.22.we will ſend *men* before us
23.I took twelve *men* of you,one of a tribe
35.ſurely there ſhall not one of theſe *men* of
13.13.certain *men*,the children of Belial,are
19.17.then both the *men* between whom the
22.21.*men* of the city ſhall ſtone her
25.1.if there be a controverſie between *men*
11.when *men* ſtrive together one with ano.
29.25.then *men* ſhall ſay,Becauſe they have
32.29.rememb.of them to ceaſe from amon.*m.*
33.6.and let not his *men* be few
*Joſh.*2.2.there came *men* in hither to night,of the
3.bring forth the *men* that are come to thee
4.there came *men* unto me,but I wiſt not
5.that the *men* went out:whither they went
7.the *men* purſued after them the way to
9.ſhe ſaid unto the *men*,I,know that the Lo.
14.the *men* anſwered,Our life for yours
17.and the *men* ſaid,We will be blameleſſe
3.12.now therefore take ye twelve *men* out of
4.2.take ye twelve *men* out of the people
4.then Joſhua called the twelve *men*,whom
6.9.the armed *men* went before the prieſts
13.and the armed *men* went before them
7.2.Joſhua ſent *men* from Jericho to Ai
and the *men* went up and viewed Ai
3.let about two or three thouſand *men* goe up
4.went up thither of the peo.about 3000.*me.*
and they fled before the *men* of Ai
5.*men* of Ai ſmote of them about 36 *men*
8.12.he took about 5000.*men* and ſet them to
14.*men* of the city went out againſt Iſrael to
20.when the *men* of Ai looked behind them
21.and ſlew the *men* of Ai
9.6.ſaid unto him and to the *men* of Iſrael,We
14.and the *men* took of their victuals,and
10.6.the *men* of Gibeon ſent unto Joſhua to
18.and ſet *men* by it,for to keep them
18.4.give out from among you three *men*,for
8.the *men* aroſe,and went away:and
9.the *men* went,and paſſed thorow the land
24.11.and the *men* of Jericho fought againſt
*Judg.*1.4.ſlew of them in Bezek 10000.*men*
3.29.ſlew of Moab–about ten thouſand *men*
31.which ſlew of the Philiſtines 600.*men*
4.6.take with thee ten thouſand *men* of the
10 he went up with ten thouſand *men* at his
14.and ten thouſand *men* after him
6.27.then Gideon took ten *men* of his ſervants
becauſe he feared the *men* of the city
28.when the *men* of the city aroſe early in the
30.then the *men* of the city ſaid unto Joaſh
7.6.their hand to their mouth,were 300.*men*
7.by the 300.*men* that lapped will I ſave you
8.and retained thoſe three hundred *men*
11.unto the outſide of the armed *men* that
16.he divided the three hundred *men* into
19.ſo Gideon and the three hundred *men*
18.1.the *men* of Ephraim ſaid unto him,Why
4.and the three hundred *men* that were with
8.*men* of Penuel anſwered him as the *men* of
9.he ſpake alſo to the *men* of Penuel,ſaying
10.their hoſts with them,about 15000.*men*
fell 120000 *men* that drew ſword
14.the elders thereof,even 77 *men*
15.he came unto the *men* of Succoth & ſaid
give bread unto thy *men* that are weary
16 with them he taught the *men* of Succoth
17.and ſlew the *men* of the city
9.18.made Abim– king over the *men* of Shec.
20.and devour the *men* of Shechem,and the
fire come out from the *men* of Shechem
23.between Abim.and the *men* of Shechem
*men* of Shec.dealt treacherouſly with Abi.
24.and upon the *men* of Shech.which aided

25.*men* of Shech.ſet liers in wait for him
26.the *men* of Shech.put their confidence in
28.Zebul his officer ? ſerve the *men* of Ham.
36.ſhadow of the mount.as if they were *men*
39.Gaal went out before the *m.*of Shechem
49.died alſo,about a thouſand *men* and wom.
54. that *men* ſay not of me,A wom. ſlew him
11.3. & there were gathered vain *men* to Jeph.
12.1.the *men* of Ephraim gath.themſelves tog.
4.and the *men* of Gilead ſmote Ephraim
5.that the *men* of Gilead ſaid unto him, Art
14.18. the *men* of che city ſaid unto him on the
19.and ſlew 30.*men* of them,and took
15.15.and ſlew a thouſand *men* therewith
16.with the jaw of an aſs have I ſlain 1000.*m*
16.9.now there were *men* lying in wait
18.2.ſent of their fam.five *men*—*men* of valour
7.then the five *men* departed,and came to
11.and out of Eſhtaol 600.*men*, appointed
14.then anſwered the five *men* that went to
16. the 600. *men* appointed with their weap.
17. the five *men* that went to ſpy out the la.
with the 600.*men* that were appointed
22.the *men* that were in the houſes neer to
19.16.but the *men* of the place were Benjamit.
22. *men* of the city beſet the houſe round
25. the *men* would not hearken to him
20.5. the *men* of Gibeah roſe againſt me
10.we will take ten *men* of an hundred
12.tribes of Iſrael ſent *men* thorow all the
13.now therefore deliver us the *men*
15.numbred—26000. *men* that drew.ſword
17.numbred 400000.*men* that drew ſword
21.deſtroyed of the Iſr.that day 22000. *men*
25.eighteen thouſand *men*,all theſe drew ſw.
35.deſtroyed of the Benj.that day 25100.*m.*
44. there fell of Benjamin eighteen thouſ.*m.*
45. gleaned of them in the high-wa.5000.*m.*
and ſlew two thouſand *men* of them
46. all that fell of Benja.→were 25000. *men*
all theſe were *men* of valour
47.but 600.*men* turned and fled to the
48.as well the *men* of every city, as the beaſt
21.10.ſent thither 12000. *men* of the valianteſt
*Ruth* 4.2. he took ten *men* of the elders of the city
1 *Sam.*2.17.for *men* abhorred the offeri.of the Lo.
26. favour both with the Lo. & alſo with *m.*
4.2.they ſlew of the army—about 4000. *men*
9. quit you like *men* 1 *Cor.*16.13.
5.7.when the *men* of Aſhdod ſaw that it was ſo
9.he ſmote the *men* of the city,both ſmall
12. the *men* that died not, were ſmitten with
6.10. the *men* did ſo : and took two milch kine
15.and the *men* of Beth-ſhemeſh offered
19. and he ſmote the *men* of Beth-ſhemeſh
ſmote of the people 50070. *men* : and
20.the *m.* of Beth-ſhemeſh ſaid,Who is able
7.1.the *men* of Kiriath-jearim came and fetcht
10.3. there ſhall meet thee three *men* going up
11.5.they told him the tidings of the *m.*of Jab.
9.thus ſhall ye ſay to the *men* of Jabeſh Gil.
ſhewed it to the *men* Jabeſh,and they
10.therefore the *men* of Jabeſh ſaid,To mor.
12.bring the *men*,that we may put them to d.
13.2. Saul choſe him three thouſand *men* of Iſ.
15. preſent with him,about ſix hundred *men*
14.2.peo.that were with him,were about 600.*m*
8. we will paſſe over unto theſe *men*,and we
12. the *men* of the gariſon anſwered Jonath.
14. armour-bearer made,was about 20. *men*
15.4.numbr.them in Telaim, 200000.foot-*men*
17.12.the man went among *m.* for an old man
26.David ſpake to the *men* that ſtood by him
28.and Eliab heard when he ſpake to the *m.*
18.27.wherefore David aroſe,he,and his *men*
and ſlew of the Philiſtines 200.*men*
22.2.there were with him about 400.*men*
6.that David was diſcovered and the *men*
23.3.Davids *men* ſaid unto him,Behold we be
5.ſo David and his *men* went to Keilah
8.to beſiege David and his *men*
11.will the *men* of Keilah deliver me up
12.*men* of Keilah deliver me and my *men*
13. then David and his *men*—aroſe,and dep.
24. but David and his *men* were in the wild.
25.Saul alſo and his *men* went to ſeek him

26.Dav.& his *men* on that ſide of the mount
24.2.went to ſeek David and his *men* upon the
3. David and his *men* remained in the ſides
4.the *men* of David ſaid unto him,Behold
6.he ſaid unto his *men*,The Lord forbid that
9.wherefore heareſt thou *mens* words, ſaying
22.David and his *men* gat them up unto the
25.11.give it unto *men* whom I know not
13.David ſaid unto his *men*.Gird you on
went up after David about 400.*men*
15.but the *men* were very good unto us
20.Dav. and his *men* came down againſt her
27.2.Dav.aroſe,& paſſed over with the 600. *m.*
3.David dwelt—at Gath,he,and his *men*
8. David and his *men* went up and invaded
28.1.go out with me to bat.thou,and thy *men*
29.2. David & his *men* paſſed on in the rerewa.
4.ſhould it not be with the heads of theſe *m.*
11. David & his *men* roſe up early to depart
30.1.when David & his *men* were come to Zik.
3.ſo David and his *men* came to the city
9.ſo Da.went,he,& the 600.*men* that were
10.but David purſued,he, and 400.*men*
21. David came to the 200.*men*,which were
31.where David himſelf & his *m.* were wont
31.6.ſo Saul died,→and all his *men* that ſame
12.all the valiant *men* aroſe,and went
2 *Sam.*2.3.his *men* that were with him,did David
4.that the *men* of Jabeſh Gilead were they
5.David ſent meſſengers to the *m.* of Jab.G.
29.Abner and his *men* walked all that night
30.lacked of Davids ſervants nineteen *men*
31.ſo that three hund.& threeſcore *men* died
32.and Joab and his *men* went all night
3.20. Abner came to David,—and twenty *men*
Dav.made Abner,& the *men* that were
39.theſe *men* the ſons of Zeruiah be too hard
5.6.the king and his *men* went to Jeruſalem
21.and David and his *men* burnt them
8.5.David ſlew of the Syrians 22000. *men*
13.in the valley of ſalt,being 18000.*men*
10.5.becauſe the *men* were greatly aſhamed
6.hired—of king Maacah a thouſand *men*
and of Iſhtob twelve thouſand *men*
12.and let us play the *men* for our people
11.16.where he knew that valiant *men* were
17.the *men* of the city went out and fought
23. ſurely the *men* prevailed againſt us, and
15.1.Abſalom prepared him fifty *men* to run
11. with Abſalom went 200. *men* out of Jer.
18.and all the Gittites,ſix hundred *men*
22.Ittai the Gittite paſſed over,& all his *m.*
16.13.as David and his *men* went by the way
17.1.let *me* now chuſe out 12000.*men*,and I
8.and his *men*,that they be mighty men
10. they which be with him are valiant *men*
18.7. a great ſlaughter that day of 20000 *men*
28.which hath delivered up the *men* that lift
19.17. there were 1000. *men* of Benjamin with
28.were but dead *men* before my lord the K.
41.all Davids *men* with him over Jordan
20.7. and there went out after him Joabs *men*
11.one of Joabs *men* ſtood by him, and ſaid
21. 6. let ſeven *men* of his ſons be delivered to
22. bones of Jonathan his ſon from the *men*
17.then the *men* of David ſware unto him
22.5.the floods of ungodly *men* made me afraid
23.3.he that ruleth over *men* muſt be juſt
24.9.in Iſrael eight hundred thouſ. valiant *m.*
15. died of the people—ſeventy thouſand *m.*
1 *Kin.*1.5. and fifty *men* to run before him
5.13.and the levie was thirty thouſand *men*
10.8.happy are thy *men*,happy are theſe thy
15.beſide that he had of the merchant *men*
11.18.they took *men* with them out of Paran
24.he gathered *men* unto him, and became
13.2.and *mens* bones ſhall be burnt upon thee
25.behold,*men* paſſed by,and ſaw the carkas
18.13. how I hid 100.*men* of the Lords proph.
22. but Baals prophets are 450. *men*
20.17.ſaying,There are *men* come out of Sam.
33. now the *men* did diligently obſerve whe.
21.11. the *men* of his city did as Jezebel had
22.6 gathered the proph.togeth.about 400.*m.*
2 *Kin.*2.7. and fifty *men* of the ſons of the prophets
16.there be with thy ſervants fifty ſtrong *m.*

17.they ſent therefore fifty *men*,and they
19. *men* of the city ſaid unto Eliſha, Behold
3.26. king of Moab took ſeven hundred *men*
4.40. ſo they powred out for the *men* to eat
43. what ſhould I ſet this before 100.*men*
5.24.he let the *men* go,and they departed
6.20. open the eyes of theſe *men*,that they may
7.3.there were foure leprous *men* at the entring
10.14.even 42.*men*,neither left he any of them
24.Jehu appointed fourſcore *men* without
11.9.took every man his *men* that were to come
12.15.they reckoned not with the *men*, into
15.25.and with him fifty *men* of the Gileadites
17.24.the king of Aſſyria brought *men* from
30.and the *men* of Babylon made Succoth-B.
and the *men* of Cuth made Nirgal
and the *mem* of Hamath made Aſhima
18.27.hath he not ſent me to the *men* which ſit
20.14. ſaid unto him,What ſaid theſe *men*
23.17.and the *men* of the city told him,It is the
10.burnt *mens* bones upon them,and return.
25.19.took five *men* that were in the
and threeſcore *men* of the peo.of the la.
23.and their *men* heard that the king of Ba.
ſon of a Maachathite,they & their *m.*
24. Gedaliah ſware to them, and to their *m.*
25.and ten *men* with him, and ſmote Gedal.
1 *Chro.*4.12.theſe are the *men* of Rechah
22.and Jokim, and the *men* of Chozeba
42.five hundred *men* went to mount Seir
5.18.of valiant *men*, *men* able to bear buckler
7.2.they were valiant *men* of might in their
4.for war,ſix and thirty thouſand *men*
5.were *men* of might,reckoned in all by
21.whom the *men* of Gath,that were born
40. and the number→was 26000.*men*
9.9.all theſe *men* were chief of the fathers
13.very able *men* for the work of the ſervice
10.12. they aroſe,all the valiant *men*, and took
11.19.I drink the blood of theſe *men* that have
22.he ſlew two lion-like *men* of Moab
2 *Sam.*23.20.
26. alſo the valiant *men* of the armies were
12.8.*men* of might,and *men* of war,fit for
32. which were *men* that had underſtanding
16.31.let *men* ſay among the nations, The Lo.
18.5. David ſlew of the Syrians 220000. *men*
19.5. and told David how the *men* were ſerved
for the *men* were greatly aſhamed
18.and David ſlew of the Syrians 7000.*men*
21.5. were a thouſ.thouſand,and 100000. *men*
Judah was 470000.*men* that drew ſw.
14. there fell of Iſrael ſeventy thouſand *men*
22.15.and all manner of cunning *men*,for every
26.8.able *men* for ſtrength,for the ſervice
9.Meſh.had ſons & bre.ſtrong *men*, eighteen
30.Haſhabiah and his brethren,*m.* of valour
32.his breth.*men* of valour were 2700.chiefe
2 *Chro.*2.2.Sol.told out 70000. *men* to bear burd.
14. ſhall be put to him, with thy cunning *m.*
6.18.God will in very deed dwell with *men*
9.7. happy are thy *men*, & happy are thy ſerv.
13.7. there are gathered unto him vain *men*
17.17. with him, armed *men* with bow & ſhield
18.5.gath together of prophets 400.*men*,& ſaid
23.8.took every man his *men* that were to come
25.5.and found them 300000.choice *men*
26.11. Uzziah had an hoſt of fighting *men*
15. invented by cunning *men*,to be on the
17.with 80.prieſts of the L.that were val.*m.*
28.6.which were all valiant *men*
14.ſo the armed *men* left the captives
15. the *men* which were expreſſed by nam
31.9.*men* that were expreſſed by name,to give
34.12.and the *men* did the work faithfully
*Ezra.*1.4.let the *men* of his place help him with
2.27.the *men* of Michmas, an hun.twenty two
28.the *men* of Beth-el and Ai,223.
3.12.who were ancient *men*,that had ſeen
4.21. commandem.to cauſe theſe *men* to ceaſe
6.8. forthwith expences be given to theſe *men*
8.16 for Jarib,& for Elnathan,*men* of underſt.
*Neh.*2. 12.I aroſe in the night,I & ſome few *men*
3.2. next unto him builded the *men* of Jericho
7. next unto them repaired the *men* of Gibe.
22.next after him repai.the prie. the *men* of
4.23.nor

4.23.nor the *men* of the guard which follow me
5.5.for other *men* have our lands and vineyar.
7.26.the *men* of Bethleh.and Netophah, 188
27.and the *men* of Anathoth, 128.
28.the *men* of Bethazmaveth,fourty and two
29.the *men* Kiriath jearim,—743.
30 the *men* of Ramah and Geba,621.
31.the *men* of Michmaſh,122.
32.the *men* of Bethel and Ai, 123.
33.the *men* of the other Nebo,fifty & two
11.6.four hundred threeſcore& eight val.*men*
13 16.there dwelt *men* of Tyre alſo therein
*Eſt.*9 6.and deſtroyed five hundred *men*
12. Jews have ſlain and deſtroyed 500.*men*
15 and ſlew three hundred *men* at Shuſhan
*Job* 1.3.this man was the greateſt of all the *men* of
4.13.when deep ſleep falleth on *men*
11.3.ſhould thy lies make *men* hold their Peace
11 for he knoweth vain *men*
15.10.very aged *men*,much elder then thy fath.
17.8.upright *men* ſhall be aſtonied at this
22.29.when *men* are caſt down,then thou ſhalt
24.12.*men* groan from out of the city
27.23.*men* ſhall clap their hands at him
28.4.dried up,they are gone away from *men*
29.21.unto me *men* gave ear,and waited
30.5.they were driven forth from among *men*
8.they were children of baſe *men*
31.31.if the *men* of thy taber.ſaid not,Oh that
32.5.no anſwer in the mouth of theſe three *me.*
33.15.when deep ſleep falleth upon *men*
27.he looketh upon *men*,and if any ſay,I
34.34.let *men* of underſtanding tell me
36.24.that thou magnifie his work,which *men*
37.21.now *men* ſee not the bright light which
24.*men* doe therefore fear him
39.21.he goeth out to meet the armed *men*
*Pſal.*9.20.nations may know themſel. to be but *m.*
12.8.when the vileſt *men* are exalted
17.14.from *men* which are thy hand,O Lord
from *men* of the world,which have
18.4.the floods of ungodly *men* made me
26-9.gather not—my life with bloody *men*
49.18.*men* will praiſe thee,when thou doſt
55.23.bloody and deceitfull *men* ſhall not live
59.2.and ſave me from bloody *men*
62.9.ſurely *men* of low degree are vanity
and *men* of high degree are a lie
66.12.thou haſt cauſed *men* to ride over our he.
68.18.thou haſt received gifts for *men*
72.17.and *men* ſhall be bleſſed in him
73.5.they are not in trouble as other *men*
neither are they plagued like other *men*
78.60.the tent which he placed among *men*
82.7.but ye ſhall die like *men*
83.18.that *men* may know that thou, whoſe N.
86.14.aſſemblies of violent *men* have ſought
105.12.when they were but a few *men* in num.
107.8.O that *men* would praiſe the Lord
Verſ.15,21,31.
124.2.on our ſide,when *men* roſe up againſt us
141.4.to practiſe wicked workes with *men* that
145.6.and *men* ſhall ſpeak of the might of
*Pro.*2.20.mayeſt walk in the way of good *men*
6.30.*men* doe not deſpiſe a thief, if he ſteal to
7.26.many ſtrong *men* have been ſlain by her
8 4.unto you O *men*,I call,and my voice
11.7.and the hope of unjuſt *men* periſheth
16.and ſtrong *men* retain riches
16.6.by the fear of the Lord *men* depart from
20.6.moſt *men* will proclaime every one his
22.29.he ſhall not ſtand before mean *men*
23.28.increaſeth the tranſgreſſours among *men*
24.9.the ſcorner is an abomination to *men*
25.1.which the *men* of Hezekiah—copied out
27.for *men* to ſearch their own glory is not
26.16.then ſeven *men* that can render a reaſon
28.7.he that is a compa.of riotous *men* ſhameth
28.when the wicked riſe,*men* hide themſelv.
29 8.ſcornfull *men* bring a city into a ſnare
30.14.to devour the needy from among *men*
*Eccleſ.*3.14.God doth it that *men* ſhould fear bef.
6.1.and it is common among *men*
8.14.that there be juſt *men* unto whom it hap.
9.11.nor yet riches to *men* of underſtanding
nor yet favour to *men* of skill
14.was a little city,and few *men* within it
12.3.and the ſtrong *men* ſhall bow themſelves
*Cant.*3.7.threeſcore valiant *men* are about it
*Iſai.*3.25.thy *men* ſhall fall by the ſword
5.13.and their honourable *men* are famiſhed
22.*men* of ſtrength to mingle ſtrong drink
6.12.the Lord have removed *men* far away
7.13.is it a ſmall thing for you to weary *men*
24.with arrows, and with bowes ſhall *men*
9.3.as *men* rejoyce when they divide the ſpoile
11.15.and make *men* goe over dry-ſhod
22.2.thy ſlain *men* are not ſlain with the ſword
24.6.inhab.of the earth are burned,& few *men*
26.19.thy dead *men* ſhall live
28.14. ye ſcornfull *men* that rule this people
29.11.which *men* deliver to them that are lear.
14.underſtanding of their prudent *men* ſhall
19.the poor among *men* ſhall rejoyce in the
31.3.now the Egyptians are *men* and not God
35.8.the way-faring *m.*though fools,ſhall not
36.12.hath he not ſent me to the *men* that ſit
38.16.O Lord,by theſe things *men* live
39.3.and ſaid unto him, What ſaid theſe *men*
43.4.therefore will I give *men* for thee
45.14.*men* of ſtature ſhall come over unto thee
24.even to him ſhall *men* come
46.8.remember this,and ſhew your ſelves *men*
57.1.and mercifull *men* are taken away,none
59.10.we are in deſolate places as dead *men*
60.11.that *men* may bring unto thee the forces
61.6.*men* ſhall call you the miniſters of our G.
64.4.*men* have not heard,nor perceived
*Jer.*5.26.they ſet a trap,they catch *men*
6.23.ſet in aray as *men* for war againſt thee
30.reprobate ſilver ſhall *men* call them
9.10.neither can *men* hear the voice of cattel
10.9.they are all the work of cunning *men*
11.23.I will bring evill upon the *men* of Anat.
15.10.nor *men* have lent to me on uſury
16.6.neither ſhall *men* lament for them
7.neither ſhall *men* tear themſelves for it
neit.ſhall *men* give them the cup of conſ.
18.21. let their *men* be put to death
26.22.Jehoiakim the king ſent *men* into Egypt
and certain *men* with him into Egypt
32.20. ſet ſignes—amongſt other *men*,and haſt
44.*men* ſhall buy fields for money
34.18.I will give the *men* that have tranſgreſſed
37.10.remained but wounded *men* among them
38.9.theſe *men* have done evill in all that they
10.take from hence thirty *men* with thee
11.ſo Ebed-melech took the *men* with him
16.into the hand of theſe *m.*that ſeek thy life
40.7.and their *men* heard that they had made
8.came to Gedaliah—they and their *men*
9.Gedal—ſware unto them and to their *men*
41.1.even ten *men* with him,came to Gedaliah
2.and the ten *men* that were with him,and
5.and from Samaria,even fourſcore *men*
7.midſt of the pit,he,and the *men* that were
8 ten *men* were found among them that
15. eſcaped from Johanan with eight *men*
43.2.and all the proud *men*,ſaying unto Jerem.
44.19.drink-offerings unto her without our *m.*
46.15.why are thy valiant *men* ſwept away
21.her hired *men* are in the midſt of her
47.2.then the *men* ſhall cry,and all the inhabi.
48.31.mine heart ſhall mourn for the *men* of
36.heart ſhall ſound like pipes for the *men* of
49.15.I will make thee deſpiſed among *men*
28.and ſpoil the *men* of the eaſt
51.14.I will fill thee with *men* as with caterpil.
52.25.and ſeven *men* of them that were neer
and threeſcore *men* of the people of the la.
*Lam.*2.15.ſaying,Is this the city that *men* call the
4.14.they have wandred as blind *men* in the ſtr.
ſo that *men* could not touch their garmen.
*Ezek.*6.4.caſt down your ſlain *men* before your
13.when their ſlain *men* ſhalbe among their
8.11.ſtood before them ſeventy *men* of the anci.
16.the altar,were about five and twenty *men*
9.2.behold,ſix *men* came from the way of the
6.then they began at the ancient *men* which
11.1.at the door of the gate five & twenty *men*
2.theſe are the *men* that deviſe miſchief
15.even thy brethren,the *men* of thy kindred
12.16.Ile leave a few *men* of them from the ſw.
14.3.theſe *men* have ſet up their idols in
14.though theſe three *men*,Noah,Dan.& Job
16.though theſe three *m.*were in it,as I live
Verſe 18.
15.3.will *men* take a pin of it,to hang any
19.3.it learned to catch the prey,it devoured *m.*
6.learned to catch the prey,and devoured *m.*
21.31.deliver thee into the hand of brutiſh *men*
22.9.in thee are *men* that carried tales to ſhed
23.14.for when ſhe ſaw *men* pourtrayed upon
40.that ye have ſent for *m.* to come from far
42.with the *men* of the common ſort were
25.4.deliver thee to the *men* of the eaſt
10.unto the *men* of the eaſt with the Amm.
26.10.as *men* enter into a city wherein is made
27.11.the *men* of Arvad with thine army were
15.the *men* of Dedan were thy merchants
30.5.*men* of the land that is in league,ſhall fall
34.31.and ye my flock of my paſture are *men*
35.8.I will fill his mounta.with his ſlain *men*
36.10.I will multiply *men* upon you
13.ſay unto you,Thou land devoureſt up *m.*
14.therefore thou ſhalt devour *men* no more
15.neither will I cauſe *men* to hear in thee
37.I will increaſe them with *m.*like a flock
39.14.ſever out *men* of continuall imployment
44.23.cauſe *men* to diſcern between the unclea.
47.15.the way of Hethlon,as *men* go to Zedad
*Dan.*3.12.theſe *m.*O king have not regarded thee
13.then they brought theſe *men* before the
21.then theſe *men* were bound in their coats
22.ſlew thoſe *men* that took up Shad. Meſh.
23.theſe three *men*,Shad.Meſh.and Abedne.
24.did not we caſt three *men* bound into the
25.lo,I ſee four *men* looſe,walking in the
27.ſaw theſe *men*,upon whoſe bodies the fire
4.25.that they ſhall drive thee from *men*
32.they ſhall drive thee from *men*
33.and he was driven from *men*
6.5.then ſaid theſe *men*,We ſhall not find any
11.then theſe *men* aſſembled,and found Da.
15.then theſe *men* aſſembled unto the king
24.brought thoſe *m.*which had accuſed Daniel
26.*men* trembled& fear before the God of D
10.7.for the *men* that were with me ſaw not
*Hoſea* 6.7.but they like *men* have tranſgreſſed the
13.2.let the *men* that ſacrifice,kiſſe the calves
*Amos* 6.9.remaine ten *men* in one houſe,that they
*Obad.*7.the *men* that were at peace with thee have
*Jonah* 1.10.then were the *men* exceedingly afraid
*men* knew that he fled from the preſence
13.*men* rowed hard to bring it to the land
16.then the *men* feared the Lord exceedingly
*Micah* 2.8.as *men* averſe from war
5.5.ſeven ſhepherds,and eight principall *men*
6.12.the rich *men* thereof are full of violence
7.2.and there is none upright among *men*
6.a mans enemies are the *men* of his own ho.
*Nahum.*2.3.the valiant *men* are in ſcarlet
3.10.they caſt lots for her honourable *men*
*Hab.*1.14.and makeſt *men* as the fiſhes of the ſea
*Zeph.*1.12.and puniſh the *men* that are ſetled on
17.diſtr.upon *men*,that they ſhall walk like
2.11.and *men* ſhall worſhip him,every one
*Hag* 1.11.I called for a drought upon the *men*
*Zech.*3.8.for they are *men* wondred at
7.2.and their *men*, to pray before the Lord
7.when *men* inhabited the ſouth of the plain
8.23.that ten *men* ſhall take hold out of all
11.6.I will deliver the *men* every one into
14.11.and *men* ſhall dwell in it,and there ſhall
*Mat.*5.11.bleſſed are ye when *men* ſhall revile you
15.neither doe *men* light a candle,and put it
16.let your light ſo ſhine before *m.* that they
19.and ſhall teach *men* ſo,he ſhall be called
6.1.that ye doe not your almes before *men*
14.if ye forgive *men* their treſpaſſes,your he.
15.if ye forgive not *men* their treſpaſſes,nei.
16.that they may appear unto *men* to faſt
18.that thou appear not unto *men* to faſt
7.12.whatſoever ye would that *men* ſhould doe
16.doe *men* gather grapes of thorns
8.27.but the *men* marvelled,ſaying,What man.
9.8.which had given ſuch power unto *men*
17.neither doe *men* put new wine into old

28.the

.the blind *men* came to him : and Jeſus
2. confeſs me before *men*,him will I conf.
.deny me befo e *men*,him will I alſo deny
.and blaſphemy ſhall be forgiven unto *m.*
aga.the holy Gh. ſhall not be forgi.to *m.*
.that every idle word that *men* ſhall ſpeak
.the *men* of Ninive ſhall riſe in judgem.
5.while *men* ſlept,his enemies came and
.they that had eaten were about 5000.*m.*
. when the *men* of the place had knowl. of
8.they that did eat were 4000. *men*, beſide
3.whom do *m.*ſay that I the ſon of man am
6. with *men* it is impoſſible, but with God
0.behold, two blind *men* ſitting by the way
.and lay them on *mens* ſhoulders, but they
3.ye ſhut up the kingdome of heaven ag.*m.*
7.are within full of dead *mens* bones
8.ye alſo outwardly appear righte. unto *m.*
.keepers did ſhake,& became as dead *men*
.12. preached that *men* ſhould repent
4.that did eat of the loav.were ab.5000.*m.*
can a man ſatisfie theſe *men* with bread
4.and ſaid,I ſee *men* as trees walking
7.whom do *men* ſay that I am
.7. with *m.*it is impoſſible, but not with G.
.25. to take away my reproach among *men*
4.on earth peace,good will towards *men*
0.from henceforth thou ſhalt catch *men*
8.behold,*m.* brought in a bed a man which
2 bleſſed are you when *men* ſhall hate you
1. as ye would that *men* ſhould do unto you
38.running over,ſhall *men* give into your
44.for of thorns *men* do not gather figs
0.when the *men* were come unto him,they
1. ſhall I liken the *men* of this generation
4.there were about 5000.*men*,and he
6.not come to deſtroy *mens* lives,but
1. riſe up in judgment with the *men*,of this
2.the *men* of Nineve ſhall riſe up in judge.
4.the *m* that walk over them are not aware
. whoſoever ſhall confeſſe me before *men*
he that denieth me before *men*,ſhall be de.
6.ye your ſelves like unto *men* that wait for
8.to whom *men* have committed much, of
4.are ſix dayes in which *men* ought to work
24.that none of theſe *men* that were bidden
5.not yet for the dunghill,but *m.*caſt it out
5.they which juſtifie your ſelves before *m.*
that which is highly eſteemed amongſt *m.*
12. there met him ten *men* that were lepers
1.that *men* ought alwaies to pray, and not
1.God I thank thee,that I am not as oth.*m.*
27.things which are impoſſible with *men*,are
20. which ſhould faine themſelves juſt *men*
.1. ſaw the rich men caſting their gifts into
26.*mens* hearts failing them for fear, and
.63.the *men* that held Jeſus mocked him
2.10. when *men* have well drunk,then that
9. & *men* loved darkneſſe rather then light
0.that in Jeruſ.is the place where *men* ought
28.into the city,and ſaith to the *men*
38.other *men* laboured,and ye are entred
41.I receive not honour from *men*
0. Jeſus ſaid,Make the *men* ſit down
*men* ſate down in number about 5000.
14.then thoſe *men* when they had ſeen the
. 6. and *men* gather them,and caſt them into
.6. I have manif.thy name unto the *m.*which
1.21.wherefore of theſe *men* which have com.
5.dwelling at Jeruſalem,Jews, devout *men*
13.theſe *men* are full of new wine
12.no other name under hea.given among *m.*
13.perceived that they were unlear.& ig.*m.*
16.ſaying,What ſhall we do to theſe *men*
4.not lied unto *men*,but unto God
25.behold the *men* whom ye put in priſon
29.we ought to obey God rather then *men*
35.what ye intend to do as touch.theſe *men*
38. I ſay unto you, Refrain from theſe *men*
.look ye out among you ſeven *men* of honeſt
11.then they ſuborned *m.*which ſaid
. devout *men* carried Steven to his buriall
.the *m.* which journeyed with him ſtood ſpe.
5.ſend *men* to Joppa,& call for one Simon
17.*men* which were ſent from Cornel.made
19.ſaid unto him, Behold three *m.*ſeek thee

21.then Peter went down to the *men* which
11.3.ſaying,Thou wenteſt in to *men* uncircum.
11. there were three *men* already come into
13.ſaid *men* to him,Send unto Joppa and call
20. and ſome of them were *men* of Cyprus,&
14.15.we alſo are *men* of like paſſions with you
15.1. certain *men* which came down from Jud.
26.*m.*that have hazarded their lives for the
16. 17. theſe *men* are the ſervants of the moſt
20. theſe *men* being Jews do exceed. trouble
35.ſaying,let theſe *men* go
17.25.neither is worſhipped with *mens* hands
34.howbeit,certain *men* clave unto him
18.13.ſaying, This fellow doth perſwade *m.* to
19.29.having caught Gaius & Ariſt. *m.*of Mac.
37.for ye have brought hither theſ *m.* which
20.30.alſo of your ſelves ſhal *m.*ariſe,ſpeaking
21.23.we have foure *men* which have a vow on
26.then Paul took the *men*,and the next day
38. out into the wil. 4000.*m.* that were mur.
23.21.in wait for him of them more then 40. *m.*
24.16.void of offence toward God,& tow. *men*
25.23.principall *men* of the city were entred in
*Rom.*1.27.likewiſe alſo the *men*,leaving the na.uſe
*men* with *m.*working that which is unſee.
11.4.I have reſerved to my ſelf 7000.*men*
12.16.but condeſcend to *men* of low eſtate
1 *Cor.*1.25.beca.the fooliſh.of G.is wiſer then *men*
weakneſſe of God is ſtronger then *m.*
4.9.a ſpect.unto the world,to angels, and to *m.*
14.2.in an unknown tongue,ſpeak.not unto *m.*
3. he that propheſieth ſpe.unto *men* to edific.
20.but in underſtanding be *men*
21.with *men* of other tongues and other lips
2 *Cor.*5.11.knowing the ter.of the L. we perſw. *m.*
8.13.for I mean not that other *men* be eaſed,&
10.15.not boaſting of other *mens* labours, but
*Gal.*1.10 for doe I now perſwade *men* or God
or do I ſeek to pleaſe *men* ? for if I yet
*Epheſ.*4.8.and gave gifts unto *men*
5.28.ſo ought *men* to love their wives as their
6.7.as to the Lord,and not to *men* *Col.*3.23.
1 *Theſ.*2.4.not as pleaſing *men*,but God
1 *Tim.*2.8.I wil therefore that *m.*pray every where
5.1.intreat- the younger *men* as brethren
22.neither be partaker of other *mens* ſins
24. ſome *mens* ſins are open before-hand to
and ſome *men* they follow after
6.9.which drown *men* in deſtruction & perditi.
2 *Tim.*2.2. the ſame commit thou to faithfull *men*
3.2.for *men* ſhall be lovers of their own ſelves
8.*men* of corrupt minds,reprobate concern.
*Tit.*1.8.a lover of good *men*,ſober,juſt,holy
2.2. that the aged *m.* be ſober,grave,temperate
3.8. theſe things are good & profitable to *men*
*Heb.*5.1.every high prieſt tak. from among *men* is
6.16.for *men* verily ſwear by the greater
7.8.and here *men* that die receive tithes
28.for the law maketh *men* high prieſts which
9.17. a teſtament is of force after *men* are dead
27.as it is appointed unto *men* once to die
12. 23. and to the ſpirits of juſt *men* made per.
*James* 2.6.do not rich *men* oppreſſe you
3.9.& therewith curſe we *men*, which are made
5.1.go to now, ye rich *men*,weep and howl
1 *Pet.*4.6.be judged accord.to *men* in the fleſh
15.none of you ſuffer in other *mens* matters
2 *Pet.*1.21. but holy *men* of G.ſpake as they were
3.9.not ſlack,as ſome *men* count ſlackneſs
*Jude* 4.there are certain *men* crept in unawares
16.having *mens* perſons in admira.becauſe of
*Rev.*8.11.and many *men* died of the waters
9.4. but only thoſe *men* which have not the ſeal
6.in thoſe dayes ſhall *men* ſeek death,and
10.their power was to hurt *men* five moneths
14.4. theſe were redeemed from among *men*
16.2.fell a grievous ſore upon the *men* which
8. power was given unto him to ſcorch *men*
9.and *men* were ſcorched with great heat
18.ſuch as was not ſince *men* were upon
21.there fell upon *men* a great hail out of
& *men* blaſphemed God becauſe of the
18.23.thy merchants were the great *men* of the
21.3.behold, the tabernacle of God is with *m.*

### *All Men.*

*Gen.*17.27.all the *m.* of the houſe circu. with him
29.22. Laban gathered all the *m.* of that place
*Exo.*4.19. for all the *m.* are dead which ſought thy
12.33.they ſaid, We be all dead *men*
*Num.*12.3. Moſes was very meek above all the *m.*
14.22.becauſe all thoſe *men* which have ſeen
16.29. theſe men die the com.death of all *men*
be viſited after the viſitation of all *men*
32.ſwallowed up all the *men* that pertained
*Deut.*4.3.all the *men* that followed Baal-peor, the
21.21. all the *men* of his city ſhall ſtone him
29.10.your officers,with all the *men* of Iſrael
*Joſh.*8.25.fell that day—even all the *men* of Ai
10.2.and all the *men* thereof were mighty
*Judg.*3.29. ſlew ten thouſard men—all *men* of va.
7.24. then all the *men* of Epra. gathered them.
9.2.ſpeak, I pray you,in the ears of all *men*
3. ſpeake of him in the ears of all the *men* of
6.and all the *men* of Shechem gathered tog.
46. when all the *men* of the tower of Shech.
47.that all the *men* of the tower of Shechem
12.4.then Jephtha gathered toge.all the *men*
20.11.ſo all the *men* of Iſrael were gathered ag.
1 *Sam.*11.1.all the *m.* of Jabeſh ſaid unto Nahaſh
15. there Saul and all the *men* of Iſ.rejoyced
14.22.likewiſe all the *men* of Iſrael, which had
17.19.and all the *men* of Iſrael were in the va.
24.all the *men* of Iſrael, when they ſaw the
2 Sam.1.11.likewiſe all the *m.*that were with him
13.9.Amnon ſaid,Have out all *men* from me
17.12.and of all the *men* that are with him
19.42.all the *men* of Judah anſwered the men
1 *Kin.*4.31.for he was wiſer then all *men*
2 *Kin.*24.16.he carried away all the *men* of might
*Ezra* 10.17.an end with all the *men* that had ta.
*Job* 37.7.that all *men* may know his work
*Pſal.*64.9.all *men* ſhall fear, and ſhall declare the
89.47.wherefore haſt thou made all *men* in va.
116.11. I ſaid in my haſte,All *men* are liars
*Jer.*41.12.then they took all the *men*,and went to
42.17.ſo ſhall it be with all the *men* that ſet
*Ezek.*38. 20. all the *men* that are upon the face of
*Obad.*7.all the *men* of thy confederacy have brou.
*Zech.*8.10.I ſet all *men*,every one againſt his nei.
*Mat.*10.22.ye ſhall be hated of all *men* for my N.
19.11.all *men* cannot receive this ſaying
26.33. though all *m.*ſhall be offended becauſe
*Mar.*1.37 they ſaid to him,All *men* ſeek for thee
5.20.and all *men* did marvell
11.32.all *men* counted John that he was a Pro.
13.13.hated of all *men* for my Names ſake
*Lu.*21.17.
*Luke* 3.15. all *men* muſed in their hearts of John
6.26.woe to you when all *men* ſhall ſpeak well
13.4.were ſinners above all *men* that dwelt in
*John* 1.7.that all *men* through him might believe
2.24.becauſe he knew all *men*
3.26. the ſame baptiſeth,& all *m.* come to him
5.23.that all *men* ſhould honour the Son
11.48. him thus alone,all *men* will believe on
12.32.will draw all *men* unto me
13.35.by this ſhall all *men* know that ye are
*Act.*1.24.thou L.which knoweſt the hearts of all *m.*
2.45.parted them to all *men*, as every man had
4.21. all *men* glorified God for that which was
17.30.now comman.all *men* every where to re.
31.whereof he hath given aſſurance to all *m.*
19.7.and all the *men* were about twelve
19.and burned them before all *men*
20.26.I am pure from the bloud of all *men*
21.28.that teacheth all *m.* every where againſt
22.15.thou ſhalt be his witneſs unto all *men*
25.24. Feſtus ſaid, King Agrippa, and all *men.*
*Rom.*5.12.and ſo death paſſed upon all *men*
18. judgement came upon all *men* to cond
free gift came upon all *men* to juſtific.
12.17.provide things honeſt in the ſig.of all *m.*
18.live peaceably with all *men*
16.19.your obedien.is come abroad unto all *m.*
1 *Cor.*7.7.I would that all *men* were even as I
9.19.for though I be free from all *men*,yet
22.I am made all things to all *men*
10.33.even as I pleaſe all *men* in all things
15.19.wear of all *men* moſt miſerable
2 *Cor.*3.2.known and read of all *men*
9.13.diſtribution unto them,and unto all *men*
*Gal.*6.10.let us do good unto all *men*

*Eph.*3.9. to

4.23.nor the *men* of the guard which follow me
5.5.for other *men* have our lands and vineyar.
7.26.the *men* of Bethleh.and Netophah, 188
27.and the *men* of Anathoth, 128.
28.the *men* of Bethazmaveth,fourty and two
29.the *men* Kiriath jearim,—743.
30 the *men* of Ramah and Geba,621.
31.the *men* of Michmaſh,122.
32.the *men* of Bethel and Ai, 123.
33.the *men* of the other Nebo,fifty & two
11.6.four hundred threeſcore& eight val.*men*
13 16.there dwelt *men* of Tyre alſo therein
*Eſt.*9 6.and deſtroyed five hundred *men*
12. Jews have ſlain and deſtroyed 500.*men*
15 and ſlew three hundred *men* at Shuſhan
*Job* 1.3.this man was the greateſt of all the *men* of
4.13.when deep ſleep falleth on *men*
11.3.ſhould thy lies make *men* hold their Peace
11 for he knoweth vain *men*
15.10.very aged *men*,much elder then thy fath.
17.8.upright *men* ſhall be aſtonied at this
22.29.when *men* are caſt down,then thou ſhalt
24.12.*men* groan from out of the city
27.23.*men* ſhall clap their hands at him
28.4.dried up,they are gone away from *men*
29.21.unto me *men* gave ear,and waited
30.5.they were driven forth from among *men*
8.they were children of baſe *men*
31.31.if the *men* of thy taber.ſaid not,Oh that
32.5.no anſwer in the mouth of theſe three *me.*
33.15.when deep ſleep falleth upon *men*
27.he looketh upon *men*,and if any ſay,I
34.34.let *men* of underſtanding tell me
36.24.that thou magnifie his work,which *men*
37.21.now *men* ſee not the bright light which
24.*men* doe therefore fear him
39.21.he goeth out to meet the armed *men*
*Pſal.*9.20.nations may know themſel. to be but *m.*
12.8.when the vileſt *men* are exalted
17.14.from *men* which are thy hand,O Lord
from *men* of the world,which have
18.4.the floods of ungodly *men* made me
26.9.gather not—my life with bloody *men*
49.18.*men* will praiſe thee,when thou doſt
55.23.bloody and deceitfull *men* ſhall not live
59.2.and ſave me from bloody *men*
62.9.ſurely *men* of low degree are vanity
and *men* of high degree are a lie
66.12.thou haſt cauſed *men* to ride over our he.
68.18.thou haſt received gifts for *men*
72.17.and *men* ſhall be bleſſed in him
73.5.they are not in trouble as other *men*
neither are they plagued like other *men*
78.60.the tent which he placed among *men*
82.7.but ye ſhall die like *men*
83.18.that *men* may know that thou, whoſe N.
86.14.aſſemblies of violent *men* have ſought
105.12.when they were but a few *men* in num.
107.8.O that *men* would praiſe the Lord
Verſ.15,21,31.
124.2.on our ſide,when *men* roſe up againſt us
141.4.to practiſe wicked workes with *men* that
145.6.and *men* ſhall ſpeak of the might of
*Pro.*2.20.mayeſt walk in the way of good *men*
6.30.*men* doe not deſpiſe a thief, if he ſteal to
7.26.many ſtrong *men* have been ſlain by her
8 4.unto you O *men*,I call,and my voice
11.7.and the hope of unjuſt *men* periſheth
16.and ſtrong *men* retain riches
16 6.by the fear of the Lord *men* depart from
20.6.moſt *men* will proclaime every one his
22.29.he ſhall not ſtand before mean *men*
23.28.increaſeth the tranſgreſſours among *men*
24.9.the ſcorner is an abomination to *men*
25.1.which the *men* of Hezekiah—copied out
27.for *men* to ſearch their own glory is not
26.16.then ſeven *men* that can render a reaſon
28.7.he that is a compa.of riotous *men* ſhameth
28.when the wicked riſe,*men* hide themſelv.
29 8.ſcornfull *men* bring a city into a ſnare
30.14.to devour the needy from among *men*
*Eccleſ.*3.14.God doth it that *men* ſhould fear bef.
6.1.and it is common among *men*
8.14.that there be juſt *men* unto whom it hap.
9.11.nor yet riches to *men* of underſtanding
nor yet favour to *men* of skill
14.was a little city,and few *men* within it
12.3.and the ſtrong *men* ſhall bow themſelves
*Cant.*3.7.threeſcore valiant *men* are about it
*Iſai.*3.25.thy *men* ſhall fall by the ſword
5.13.and their honourable *men* are famiſhed
22.*men* of ſtrength to mingle ſtrong drink
6.12.the Lord have removed *men* far away
7.13.is it a ſmall thing for you to weary *men*
24.with arrows, and with bowes ſhall *men*
9.3.as *men* rejoyce when they divide the ſpoile
11.15.and make *men* goe over dry-ſhod
22.2.thy ſlain *men* are not ſlain with the ſword
24.6.inhab.of the earth are burned,& few *men*
26.19.thy dead *men* ſhall live
28.14. ye ſcornfull *men* that rule this people
29.11.which *men* deliver to them that are lear.
14.underſtanding of their prudent *men* ſhall
19.the poor among *men* ſhall rejoyce in the
31.3.now the Egyptians are *men* and not God
35.8.the way-faring *m.*though fools,ſhall not
36.12.hath he not ſent me to the *men* that ſit
38.16.O Lord,by theſe things *men* live
39.3.and ſaid unto him, What ſaid theſe *men*
43.4.therefore will I give *men* for thee
45.14.*men* of ſtature ſhall come over unto thee
24.even to him ſhall *men* come
46.8.remember this,and ſhew your ſelves *men*
57.1.and mercifull *men* are taken away,none
59.10.we are in deſolate places as dead *men*
60.11.that *men* may bring unto thee the forces
61.6.*men* ſhall call you the miniſters of our G.
64.4.*men* have not heard,nor perceived
*Jer.*5.26.they ſet a trap,they catch *men*
6.23.ſet in aray as *men* for war againſt thee
30.reprobate ſilver ſhall *men* call them
9.10.neither can *men* hear the voice of cattel
10.9.they are all the work of cunning *men*
11.23.I will bring evill upon the *men* of Anat.
15.10.nor *men* have lent to me on uſury
16.6.neither ſhall *men* lament for them
7.neither ſhall *men* tear themſelves for it
neit.ſhall *men* give them the cup of conſ.
18.21. let their *men* be put to death
26.22.Jehoiakim the king ſent *men* into Egypt
and certain *men* with him into Egypt
32.20. ſet ſignes—amongſt other *men*,and haſt
44.*men* ſhall buy fields for money
34.18.I will give the *men* that have tranſgreſſed
37.10.remained but wounded *men* among them
38.9.theſe *men* have done evill in all that they
10.take from hence thirty *men* with thee
11.ſo Ebed-melech took the *men* with him
16.into the hand of theſe *m.*that ſeek thy life
40.7.and their *men* heard that they had made
8.came to Gedaliah—they and their *men*
9.Gedal—ſware unto them and to their *men*
41.1.even ten *men* with him,came to Gedaliah
2.and the ten *men* that were with him,and
5.and from Samaria,even fourſcore *men*
7.midſt of the pit,he,and the *men* that were
8 ten *men* were found among them that
15. eſcaped from Johanan with eight *men*
43.2.and all the proud *men*,ſaying unto Jerem.
44.19.drink-offerings unto her without our *m.*
46.15.why are thy valiant *men* ſwept away
21.her hired *men* are in the midſt of her
47.2.then the *men* ſhall cry,and all the inhabi.
48.31.mine heart ſhall mourn for the *men* of
36.heart ſhall ſound like pipes for the *men* of
49.15.I will make thee deſpiſed among *men*
28.and ſpoil the *men* of the eaſt
51.14.I will fill thee with *men* as with caterpil.
52.25.and ſeven *men* of them that were neer
and threeſcore *men* of the people of the la.
*Lam.*2.15.ſaying,Is this the city that *men* call the
4.14.they have wandred as blind *men* in the ſtr.
ſo that *men* could not touch their garmen.
*Ezek.*6.4.caſt down your ſlain *men* before your
13.when their ſlain *men* ſhalbe among their
8.11.ſtood before them ſeventy *men* of the anci.
16.the altar,were about five and twenty *men*
9.2.behold,ſix *men* came from the way of the
6.then they began at the ancient *men* which
11.1.at the door of the gate five & twenty *men*
2.theſe are the *men* that deviſe miſchief
15.even thy brethren,the *men* of thy kindred
12.16.Ile leave a few *men* of them from the ſw.
14.3.theſe *men* have ſet up their idols in
14.though theſe three *men*,Noah,Dan.& Job
16.though theſe three *m.*were in it,as I live
Verſe18.
15.3.will *men* take a pin of it,to hang any
19.3.it learned to catch the prey,it devoured *m.*
6.learned to catch the prey,and devoured *m.*
21.31.deliver thee into the hand of brutiſh *men*
22.9.in thee are *men* that carried tales to ſhed
23.14.for when ſhe ſaw *men* pourtrayed upon
40.that ye have ſent for *m.* to come from far
42.with the *men* of the common ſort were
25.4.deliver thee to the *men* of the eaſt
10.unto the *men* of the eaſt with the Amm.
26.10.as *men* enter into a city wherein is made
27.11.the *men* of Arvad with thine army were
15.the *men* of Dedan were thy merchants
30.5.*men* of the land that is in league,ſhall fall
34.31.and ye my flock of my paſture are *men*
35.8.I will fill his mounta.with his ſlain *men*
36.10.I will multiply *men* upon you
13.ſay unto you,Thou land devoureſt up *m.*
14.therefore thou ſhalt devour *men* no more
15.neither will I cauſe *men* to hear in thee
37.I will increaſe them with *m.*like a flock
39.14.ſever out *men* of continuall imployment
44.23.cauſe *men* to diſcern between the unclea.
47.15.the way of Hethlon,as *men* go to Zedad
*Dan.*3.12.theſe *m.*O king have not regarded thee
13.then they brought theſe *men* before the
21.then theſe *men* were bound in their coats
22.ſlew thoſe *men* that took up Shad. Meſh.
23.theſe three *men*,Shad.Meſh.and Abedne.
24.did not we caſt three *men* bound into the
25.lo,I ſee four *men* looſe,walking in the
27.ſaw theſe *men*,upon whoſe bodies the fire
4.25.that they ſhall drive thee from *men*
32.they ſhall drive thee from *men*
33.and he was driven from *men*
6.5.then ſaid theſe *men*,We ſhall not find any
11.then theſe *men* aſſembled,and found Da.
15.then theſe *men* aſſembled unto the king
24.brought thoſe *m.*which had accuſed Daniel
26.*men* trembled& fear before the God of D
10.7.for the *men* that were with me ſaw not
*Hoſea* 6.7.but they like *men* have tranſgreſſed the
13.2.let the *men* that ſacrifice,kiſſe the calves
*Amos* 6.9.remaine ten *men* in one houſe,that they
*Obad.*7.the *men* that were at peace with thee have
*Jonah* 1.10.then were the *men* exceedingly afraid
*men* knew that he fled from the preſence
13.*men* rowed hard to bring it to the land
16.then the *men* feared the Lord exceedingly
*Micah* 2.8.as *men* averſe from war
5.5.ſeven ſhepherds,and eight principall *men*
6.12.the rich *men* thereof are full of violence
7.2.and there is none upright among *men*
6.a mans enemies are the *men* of his own ho.
*Nahum.*2.3.the valiant *men* are in ſcarlet
3.10.they caſt lots for her honourable *men*
*Hab.*1.14.and makeſt *men* as the fiſhes of the ſea
*Zeph.*1.12.and puniſh the *men* that are ſetled on
17.diſtr.upon *men*,that they ſhall walk like
2.11.and *men* ſhall worſhip him,every one
*Hag* 1.11.I called for a drought upon the *men*
*Zech.*3.8.for they are *men* wondred at
7.2.and their *men*, to pray before the Lord
7.when *men* inhabited the ſouth of the plain
8.23.that ten *men* ſhall take hold out of all
11.6.I will deliver the *men* every one into
14.11.and *men* ſhall dwell in it,and there ſhall
*Mat.*5.11.bleſſed are ye when *men* ſhall revile you
15.neither doe *men* light a candle,and put it
16.let your light ſo ſhine before *m.* that they
19.and ſhall teach *men* ſo,he ſhall be called
6.1.that ye doe not your almes before *men*
14.if ye forgive *men* their treſpaſſes,your he.
15.if ye forgive not *men* their treſpaſſes,nei.
16.that they may appear unto *men* to faſt
18.that thou appear not unto *men* to faſt
7.12.whatſoever ye would that *men* ſhould doe
16.doe *men* gather grapes of thorns
8.27.but the *men* marvelled,ſaying,What man.
9.8.which had given ſuch power unto *men*
17.neither doe *men* put new wine into old

28.the blind *men* came to him: and Jeſus
10.32. confeſs me before *men*,him will I conf.
33.deny me befo e *men*,him will I alſo deny
12.31.and blaſphemy ſhall be forgiven unto *m.*
aga.the holy Gh. ſhall not be forgi.to *m.*
36.that every idle word that *men* ſhall ſpeak
41.the *men* of Ninive ſhall riſe in judgem.
13.25.while *men* ſlept,his enemies came and
14.21.they that had eaten were about 5000.*m.*
35. when the *men* of the place had knowl. of
15.38.they that did eat were 4000. *men*, beſide
16.13.whom do *m.*ſay that I the ſon of man am
19.26. with *men* it is impoſſible, but with God
20.30.behold, two blind *men* ſitting by the way
23.4.and lay them on *mens* ſhoulders, but they
13.ye ſhut up the kingdome of heaven ag.*m.*
27.are within full of dead *mens* bones
28.ye alſo outwardly appear righte. unto *m.*
28.4.keepers did ſhake,& became as dead *men*
*Mar.*6.12. preached that *men* ſhould repent
44.that did eat of the loav.were ab.5000.*m.*
8.4.can a man ſatisfie theſe *men* with bread
24.and ſaid,I ſee *men* as trees walking
27.whom do *men* ſay that I am
10.27. with *m.*it is impoſſible, but not with G.
*Luke* 1.25. to take away my reproach among *men*
2.14.on earth peace,good will towards *men*
5.10.from henceforth thou ſhalt catch *men*
18.behold,*m.* brought in a bed a man which
6.22 bleſſed are you when *men* ſhall hate you
31. as ye would that *men* ſhould do unto you
38.running over,ſhall *men* give into your
44.for of thorns *men* do not gather figs
7.20.when the *men* were come unto him,they
31. ſhall I liken the *men* of this generation
9.14.there were about 5000.*men*,and he
56.not come to deſtroy *mens* lives,but
11.31. riſe up in judgment with the *men*,of this
32.the *men* of Nineve ſhall riſe up in judge.
44.the *m* that walk over them are not aware
12.8. whoſoever ſhall confeſſe me before *men*
9 he that denieth me before *men*,ſhall be de.
36.ye your ſelves like unto *men* that wait for
48.to whom *men* have committed much, of
13.14.are ſix dayes in which *men* ought to work
14.24.that none of theſe *men* that were bidden
35.not yet for the dunghill,but *m.*caſt it out
16.15.they which juſtifie your ſelves before *m.*
that which is highly eſteemed amongſt *m.*
17.12. there met him ten *men* that were lepers
18.1.that *men* ought alwaies to pray, and not
11.God I thank thee,that I am not as oth.*m.*
27.things which are impoſſible with *men*,are
20.20. which ſhould faine themſelves juſt *men*
21.1. ſaw the rich men caſting their gifts into
26.*mens* hearts failing them for fear, and
22.63.the *men* that held Jeſus mocked him
*John* 2.10. when *men* have well drunk,then that
3.19. & *men* loved darkneſſe rather then light
4.20.that in Jeruſ.is the place where *men* ought
28.into the city,and ſaith to the *men*
38.other *men* laboured,and ye are entred
5.41.I receive not honour from *men*
6.10. Jeſus ſaid,Make the *men* ſit down
*men* ſate down in number about 5000.
14.then thoſe *men* when they had ſeen the
15.6. and *men* gather them,and caſt them into
17.6. I have manif.thy name unto the *m.*which
*Acts* 1.21.wherefore of theſe *men* which have com.
2.5.dwelling at Jeruſalem,Jews, devout *men*
13.theſe *men* are full of new wine
4.12.no other name under hea.given among *m.*
13.perceived that they were unlear.& ig.*m.*
16.ſaying,What ſhall we do to theſe *men*
5.4.not lied unto *men*,but unto God
25.behold the *men* whom ye put in priſon
29.we ought to obey God rather then *men*
35.what ye intend to do as touch.theſe *men*
38. I ſay unto you, Refrain from theſe *men*
6.3.look ye out among you ſeven *men* of honeſt
11.then they ſuborned *m.*which ſaid
8.2. devout *men* carried Steven to his buriall
9.7.the *m.* which journeyed with him ſtood ſpe.
10.5. ſend *men* to Joppa,& call for one Simon
17.*men* which were ſent from Cornel.made
19. ſaid unto him, Behold three *m.*ſeek thee
21.then Peter went down to the *men* which
11.3.ſaying,Thou wenteſt in to *men* uncircum.
11. there were three *men* already come into
13.ſaid *men* to him,Send unto Joppa and call
20. and ſome of them were *men* of Cyprus,&
14.15.we alſo are *men* of like paſſions with you
15.1. certain *men* which came down from Jud.
26.*m.*that have hazarded their lives for the
16.17. theſe *men* are the ſervants of the moſt
20. theſe *men* being Jews do exceed. trouble
35.ſaying,let theſe *men* go
17.25.neither is worſhipped with *mens* hands
34.howbeit,certain *men* clave unto him
18.13.ſaying, This fellow doth perſwade *m.* to
19.29.having caught Gaius & Ariſt. *m.*of Mac.
37.for ye have brought hither theſ *m.* which
20.30.alſo of your ſelves ſhal *m.*ariſe,ſpeaking
21.23.we have foure *men* which have a vow on
26.then Paul took the *men*,and the next day
38.out into the wil. 4000.*m.* that were mur.
23.21.in wait for him of them more then 40. *m.*
24.16.void of offence toward God,& tow. *men*
25.23.principall *men* of the city were entred in
*Rom.*1.27.likewiſe alſo the *men*,leaving the na.uſe
*men* with *m.*working that which is unſee.
11.4.I have reſerved to my ſelf 7000.*men*
12.16.but condeſcend to *men* of low eſtate
1 *Cor.*1.25.beca.the fooliſh.of G.is wiſer then *men*
weakneſſe of God is ſtronger then *m.*
4.9.a ſpect.unto the world,to angels, and to *m.*
14.2.in an unknown tongue,ſpeak.not unto *m.*
3. he that propheſieth ſpe.unto *men* to edific.
20.but in underſtanding be *men*
21.with *men* of other tongues and other lips
2 *Cor.*5.11.knowing the ter.of the L. we perſw. *m.*
8.13.for I mean not that other *men* be eaſed,&
10.15.not boaſting of other *mens* labours, but
*Gal.*1.10 for doe I now perſwade *men* or God
or do I ſeek to pleaſe *men*? for if I yet
*Epheſ.*4.8.and gave gifts unto *men*
5.28.ſo ought *men* to love their wives as their
6.7.as to the Lord,and not to *men* *Col.*3.23.
1 *Theſ.*2.4.not as pleaſing *men*,but God
1 *Tim.*2.8.I wil therefore that *m.*pray every where
5.1.intreat- the younger *men* as brethren
22.neither be partaker of other *mens* ſins
24. ſome *mens* ſins are open before-hand to
and ſome *men* they follow after
6.9.which drown *men* in deſtruction & perditi.
2 *Tim.*2.2. the ſame commit thou to faithfull *men*
3.2.for *men* ſhall be lovers of their own ſelves
8.*men* of corrupt minds,reprobate concern.
Tit.1.8.a lover of good *men*,ſober,juſt,holy
2.2. that the aged *m.* be ſober,grave,temperate
3.8. theſe things are good & profitable to *men*
*Heb.*5.1.every high prieſt tak. from among *men* is
6.16.for *men* verily ſwear by the greater
7.8.and here *men* that die receive tithes
28.for the law maketh *men* high prieſts which
9.17. a teſtament is of force after *men* are dead
27.as it is appointed unto *men* once to die
12.23. and to the ſpirits of juſt *men* made per.
*James* 2.6.do not rich *men* oppreſſe you
3.9.& therewith curſe we *men*, which are made
5.1.go to now,ye rich *men*,weep and howl
1 *Pet.*4.6.be judged accord.to *men* in the fleſh
15.none of you ſuffer in other *mens* matters
2 *Pet.*1.21. but holy *men* of G.ſpake as they were
3.9.not ſlack,as ſome *men* count ſlackneſs
*Jude* 4.there are certain *men* crept in unawares
16.having *mens* perſons in admira.becauſe of
*Rev.*8.11.and many *men* died of the waters
9.4. but only thoſe *men* which have not the ſeal
6.in thoſe dayes ſhall *men* ſeek death,and
10.their power was to hurt *men* five moneths
14.4. theſe were redeemed from among *men*
16.2.fell a grievous ſore upon the *men* which
8. power was given unto him to ſcorch *men*
9.and *men* were ſcorched with great heat
18.ſuch as was not ſince *men* were upon
21.there fell upon *men* a great hail out of
& *men* blaſphemed God becauſe of the
18.23.thy merchants were the great *men* of the
21.3.behold, the tabernacle of God is with *m.*

### *All* Men.

*Gen.*17.27.all the *m.* of the houſe circu. with him
29.22. Laban gathered all the *m.* of that place
*Exo.*4.19. for all the *m.* are dead which ſought thy
12.33.they ſaid, We be all dead *men*
*Num.*12.3. Moſes was very meek above all the *m.*
14.22.becauſe all thoſe *men* which have ſeen
16.29. theſe men die the com.death of all *men*
be viſited after the viſitation of all *men*
32.ſwallowed up all the *men* that pertained
*Deut.*4.3.all the *men* that followed Baal-peor, the
21.21. all the *men* of his city ſhall ſtone him
29.10.your officers,with all the *men* of Iſrael
*Joſh.*8.25.fell that day—even all the *men* of Ai
10.2.and all the *men* thereof were mighty
*Judg.*3.29. ſlew ten thouſard men—all *men* of va.
7.24. then all the *men* of Epra. gathered them.
9.2.ſpeak, I pray you,in the ears of all *men*
3. ſpeake of him in the ears of all the *men* of
6.and all the *men* of Shechem gathered tog.
46. when all the *men* of the tower of Shech.
47.that all the *men* of the tower of Shechem
12.4. then Jephtha gathered toge.all the *men*
20.11.ſo all the *men* of Iſrael were gathered ag.
1 *Sam.*11.1.all the *m.* of Jabeſh ſaid unto Nahaſh
15. there Saul and all the *men* of Iſ.rejoyced
14.22.likewiſe all the *men* of Iſrael, which had
17.19.and all the *men* of Iſrael were in the va.
24.all the *men* of Iſrael, when they ſaw the
2 Sam.1.11.likewiſe all the *m.*that were with him
13.9.Amnon ſaid,Have out all *men* from me
17.12.and of all the *men* that are with him
19.42.all the *men* of Judah anſwered the men
1 *Kin.*4.31.for he was wiſer then all *men*
2 *Kin.*24.16.he carried away all the *men* of might
*Ezra* 10.17.an end with all the *men* that had ta.
*Job* 37.7.that all *men* may know his work
*Pſal.*64.9.all *men* ſhall fear, and ſhall declare the
89.47.wherefore haſt thou made all *men* in va.
116.11. I ſaid in my haſte,All *men* are liars
*Jer.*41.12.then they took all the *men*,and went to
42.17.ſo ſhall it be with all the *men* that ſet
*Ezek.*38.20. all the *men* that are upon the face of
*Obad.*7.all the *men* of thy confederacy have brou.
*Zech.*8.10.I ſet all *men*,every one againſt his nei.
*Mat.*10.22.ye ſhall be hated of all *men* for my N.
19.11.all *men* cannot receive this ſaying
26.33. though all *m.*ſhall be offended becauſe
*Mar.*1.37 they ſaid to him,All *men* ſeek for thee
5.20.and all *men* did marvell
11.32.all *men* counted John that he was a Pro.
13.13.hated of all *men* for my Names ſake
*Lu.*21.17.
*Luke* 3.15. all *men* muſed in their hearts of John
6.26.woe to you when all *men* ſhall ſpeak well
13.4.were ſinners above all *men* that dwelt in
*John* 1.7.that all *men* through him might believe
2.24.becauſe he knew all *men*
3.26. the ſame baptiſeth,& all *m.* come to him
5.23.that all *men* ſhould honour the Son
11.48. him thus alone,all *men* will believe on
12.32.will draw all *men* unto me
13.35.by this ſhall all *men* know that ye are
*Act.*1.24.thou L.which knoweſt the hearts of all *m.*
2.45.parted them to all *men*, as every man had
4.21. all *men* glorified God for that which was
17.30.now comman.all *men* every where to re.
31.whereof he hath given aſſurance to all *m.*
19.7.and all the *men* were about twelve
19.and burned them before all *men*
20.26.I am pure from the bloud of all *men*
21.28.that teacheth all *m.* every where againſt
22.15.thou ſhalt be his witneſs unto all *men*
25.24. Feſtus ſaid, King Agrippa, and all *men.*
*Rom.*5.12.and ſo death paſſed upon all *men*
18. judgement came upon all *men* to cond
free gift came upon all *men* to juſtific.
12.17.provide things honeſt in the ſig.of all *m.*
18.live peaceably with all *men*
16.19.your obedien.is come abroad unto all *m.*
1 *Cor.*7.7.I would that all *men* were even as I
9.19.for though I be free from all *men*,yet
22.I am made all things to all *men*
10.33.even as I pleaſe all *men* in all things
15.19.wear of all *men* moſt miſerable
2 *Cor.*3.2.known and read of all *men*
9.13.diſtribution unto them,and unto all *men*
*Gal.*6.10.let us do good unto all *men*

*Epheſ.*3.9. to make all *men* ſee what is the fellow.
*Phil.*4.5.let your moderation be known to all *men*
1 *Theſ.*2.15.and are contrary to all *men*
3.12.and bound in love - towards all *men*
5.14.be patient toward all *men*
15.good, both among your ſelves & to all *m.*
2 *Theſ.*3.2. for all *men* have not faith
1 *Tim.*2.1.giving of thanks be made for all *men*
4. who will have all *men* to be ſaved
4.10. who is the Saviour of all *men*, eſpecially
2 *Tim.*2.24.but be gentle unto all *men*
3.9. manifeſt unto all *men*, as theirs alſo was
4.16. but all *men* forſook me
*Tit.*2.11 the grace of God hath appeared to all *m.*
3.2. ſhewing all meekneſſe unto all *men*
*Heb.*12.14.follow peace with all *men*
*Jam.*1.5.let him ask of God, that giveth to all *m.*
1 *Pet.*2.17.honour all *men*.Love the brother-hood
3 *John* 12. Demetrius hath good report of all *men*
*Revel.*19.18.may eat the fleſh of all *men*,both free

**Men** *and brethren*, See **Brethren.**
*Chief* **Men**, See **Chiefe.**
*Choſen* **Men**, See **Choſen.**
*Evill* **Men**, See **Evill.**
*Great* **Men**, See **Great.**

### *In* Men.

1 *Cor.*3.21.therefore let no man glory in *men*

**Men** *of Iſrael*, See **Iſrael.**
**Men** *of Judah*, See **Judah.**

### *Mighty* Men.

*Gen.*6.4.mighty *men*,which were of old,men of re.
*Exod.*15.15. mighty *men* of Moab trembling ſhall
*Joſh.*1.14.the mighty *men* of valour,& help them
6.2.into thine hand—the mighty *men* of valour
8.3.Joſhua choſe out thirty thouſand migh. *m.*
10.2.and all the *men* thereof were mighty
7.with him,and all the mighty *men* of valour
1 *Sam.*2.4 the bowes of the mighty *men* are broken
2 *Sam.*10.7.he ſent Joab,& all the hoſt of mi.*men*
16.6.all the mighty *men* were on his right hand
17.8.and his men,that they be mighty *men*
20.7.and all the mighty *men* : and they went
23.8.theſe be the names of the mighty *men*
9. one of the three mighty *men* with David
16. the three mighty *men* brake thorow the
17 theſe things did theſe three mighty *men*
22.and had the name among the mighty *men*
1 *Kin.*1.8. and the mighty *men* of David were not
10. and the mighty *men*,and Solomon his br.
2 *Kin.*15.20 even of all the mighty *men* of wealth
24.14. carried away all the mighty *men* of va.
1 *Chro.*5.24.mighty *men* of valour, and famous
7.7.mighty *men* of valour, and were reckoned
9.mighty *men* of valour,was 20200.
11.mighty *men* of valour, were 17200. ſoul.
40.choice and mighty *men* of valour, chiefe
8.40.ſons of Ulam were mighty *men* of valour
11.10.theſe alſo are the chief of the mighty *m.*
11.this is the number of the mighty *men*
12.1.they were among the mighty *men*,helpers
21.for they were all mighty *men* of valour
25.of the children of Sim.mighty *men* of val.
30.of the children of Ephra.20800.mig. *men*
19.8.he ſent Joab,and all the hoſt of migh. *men*
26.6.for they were mighty *men* of valour
31. were found among them mighty *men* of
28.1. with the mighty *men*, and all the valiant
29.24. all the princes and mighty *men* ſubmit
2 *Chro.*13.3. being mighty *men* of valour
14.8.all theſe were mighty *men* of valour
17.13.mighty *men* of valour were in Jeruſalem
14.with him mighty *men* of valour,300000.
16.with him 200000.mighty *men* of valour
25.6.he hired a hundred thouſ.migh.*men* of
26.12. chiefs of the fathers of the mighty *men* of
32.3. he took counſell with his mighty *men*
21.which cut off all the mighty *men* of valour
*Nehem.*11.14. and their brethren, mighty *men* of
*Job* 34.24.he ſhall break in pieces mighty *men*
*Eccle.*7.19.more then ten mighty *men* which are
*Cant.*4.4.all ſhields of mighty *men*
*Iſai.*21.17.the mighty *men* of the children of Ke.
*Jer.*5.16.they are all mighty *men*
26.21.Jehoiakim the King,with all the mi. *men*
41.16 even mighty men of war,and the women
46.9.and let the mighty *men* come forth,and
48.14.how ſay ye,We are mighty & ſtrong *men*
41. mighty *mens* hearts in Moab at that day
49.22.heart of the mighty *men* of Edom be as
50.36.a ſword is upon her mighty *men*
51.30.the mighty *men* of Babylon have forborn
56.and her mighty *men* are taken
57.I will make drunk—her mighty *men*
*Lam.*1.15.troden under foot all my mighty *men*
*Ezek.*39.20. filled at my table—with mighty *men*
*Dan.*3.20.he commanded the moſt mighty *men*
*Hoſ.*10.13.didſt truſt in the multi.of thy mig. *men*
*Joel* 2.7.they ſhall run like mighty *men*
3.9. awake up the mighty *men*,let all the *men*
*Obad.*9 thy mighty *men*,O Teman,ſhall be diſm.
*Nahum* 2.3.the ſhield of his migh.*men* is made red
*Zech.*10.5. they ſhall be as mighty *men* that tread
*Revel.*6.15. cheif captaines,and the mighty *men*
19.18.may eat the fleſh of mighty *men*

### *Of* Men.

*Gen.*6.2.ſons of God ſaw the daughters of *men*
4.ſons of God came in unto the daugh.of *m.*
24.13.of the *men* of the city come out to draw
39.11. none of the *men* of the houſe there
*Le.*27.29.none devoted,which ſhall be devo.of *m.*
*Nu.*1.5.theſe are the names of the *men* that ſhall
11.26.there remained two of the *men* of the
13.16 theſe are the names of the *m.*which Moſ.
14.38.which were of the *men* that went to ſear.
18.15. whether it be of *men* or beaſts
31.11.took all the prey,both of *men* and beaſts
32.11.ſurely none of the *men* that came up out
34.17.theſe are the names of the *men* which
19.and the names of the *men* are theſe : Of
*Deut.*4.28.ſerve Gods,the work of *mens* hands
*Judg.*8.14.caught a young man of the *men* of Suc.
18 what manner of *men* were they whom ye
9.57.all the evill of the *men* of Shechem did G.
1 *Sam.*10.26.there went with him a band of *men*
2 *Sam.*7.14. I will chaſten him with the rod of *m.*
1 *Kin.*20.30.a wall fell upon 27000.of the *men*
2 *Kin.*10.6. take ye the heads of the *men* your
24. if any of the *men* whom I have brought
13.21. that behold,they ſpied a band of *men*
19.18. but the work of *mens* hands,wood and
23.14.filled their places with the bones of *men*
1 *Chro.*5.21.they took away—of *men* 10000.
2 *Chr.*14.8.Aſa had an army of *men* that bare tar.
22.1.for the band of *men* that came with the
24.24.the Syri.came with a ſmall comp. of *men*
*Ezra* 2.2. the number of the *men* of the people of
*Nehem.*7.7.
5.4.what are the names of the *men* that make
*Job* 7.20.O thou preſerver of *men* ? why haſt thou
33.16.then he openeth the ears of *men*,and
*Pſal.*17.4.concerning the works of *men*, by the
22.6.a reproach of *men*,and deſpiſed of the
115.4.idols are ſilver and gold : the work of *m.*
*Pſal.*135.15.
*Eccleſ.*7.2.for that is the end of all *men*
*Iſa.*2.11.the haughtineſſe of *men* ſhall be bowed
17.the haughtineſs of *men* ſhall be made low
21.9.behold,here cometh a charet of *men*, with
22.6.Elam bare the quiver with charets of *men*
29.13. fear—is taught by the precept of *men*
37.19.but the work of *mens* hands, wood and
44.11.and the workmen they are of *men*
51.7.fear ye not the reproach of *men*
53.3.he is deſpiſed and rejected of *men*
66.24. and look upon the carkaſſes of the *men*
*Je* 9.2. a lodging place of way-faring *men*, that I
they be an aſſembly of treacherous *men*
22.the carkaſſes of *men* ſhall fall as dung
11.21.of the *men* of Anathoth,that ſeek thy life
19.10. break the bottle in the ſight of the *men*
33.5.is to fill them with the dead bodies of *m.*
39.17.not be given into the hand of the *men* of
41.9 had caſt all the dead bodies of *men*(whom
*Ezek.*9.4.a mark upon the foreheads of the *men*
16.17.and madeſt to thy ſelf images of *men*
24.17.and eat not the bread of *men*
22.nor eat the bread of *men*
27.13. they traded the perſons of *men*
36.12. no more henceforth bereave them of *m.*
38.waſte cities be filled with flocks of *men*
*Dan.*2.33.mingle themſelves with the ſeed of *men*
4.17. moſt High ruleth in the kingdom of *men*
Verſes 25,32.
ſetteth up over it the baſeſt of *men*
5.21. moſt high God ruled in the kingd.of *men*
*Mic.*2.12.by reaſon of the multitude of *men*
*Hab.*2.8.becauſe of *mens* blood,& for the violence
17.made them afraid becauſe of *mens* bloud
*Zech.*2.4.for the multit.of *men* and cattell therein
*Mat.*4.19.and I will make you fiſhers of *men*
5.13.and to be troden under foot of *men*
6.2.that they may have glory of *men*
5.that they may be ſeen of *men*
10.17. but beware of *men* : for they will deliv.
15.9.teaching for doctrines:the command of *m.*
*Mar.*7.7.
16.23.things that be of God,but—of *men*
17.22. ſhould be betrayed into the hands of *m.*
19.12.ſome Eunuches,which were made Eu.of *m.*
21.25.whence was it ? from heaven,or of *men*
26.if ye ſhall ſay,Of *men* ; we fear the peop.
22.16.thou regardeſt not the perſon of *men*
23.5.all their wor.they do,for to be ſeen of *m.*
7.love to be called of *men*,Rabbi,Rabbi
*Mar.*1.17.I will make you to become fiſhers of *m.*
7.21.out of the heart of *men* proceed evill tho.
8.33. thou ſavoureſt the things that be of *men*
9.31.Son of man is delivered into the han.of *m.*
11.30.was it from heaven,or of *men*
*Luke* 20.4.
32.if ye ſhall ſay,Of *men*,they feared the
*Luke* 20.6.
12.14. for thou regardeſt not the perſon of *men*
13.13.hated of all *men* for my Names ſake
*Luke* 21.17.
*Luke* 9.44. ſhall be delivered into the hands of *m.*
24.7. delivered into the hands of ſinfull *men*
*Job* 1.4. and the life was the light of *men*
12.43.they loved the praiſe of *men*,more then
18.3.Judas then having received a band of *men*
*Act.*4.4.the number of the *men* weas about 5000
5.36.to whom a number of *men*,about 400.joy.
38.or this work be of *men*,it will come to
14.11.gods are come—in the likeneſſe of *men*
15.17. that the reſidue of *men* might ſeek after
17.12.and of *men* not a few
26.made of one blood all nations of *men*
*Rom.*1.18.and againſt all unrighteouſneſſe of *men*
2.16.when God ſhall judge the ſecrets of *men*
29.whoſe praiſe is not of *men*, but of God
6.19. I ſpeake after the manner of *men*
14.18. acceptable to God,and approved of *men*
1 *Cor.*2.5.faith ſhould not ſtand in the wiſd.of *men*
4.6.might learn in us not to think of *men*
7.23.be ye not the ſervants of *men*
13.1.though I ſpeake with the tongues of *men*
15.32.if after the manner of *men* I have fought
39.but there is one kind of fleſh of *men*
2 *Cor.*8.21. for honeſt things—in the ſight of *men*
*Gal.*1.1. Paul an Apoſtle, not of *men*, neither by
3.15.brethren,I ſpeak after the manner of *men*
*Epheſ.*4.14.wind of doctrine,by the ſleight of *men*
*Phil.*2.7.and was made in the likneſſe of *men*
*Col.*2.8.and vain deceit,after the tradition of *men*
22.after the command.& doctrines of *men*
1 *Theſ.*1.5.ye know what manner of *men* we were
2.6.nor of *men* ſought we glory
13. ye received it not as the word of *men*
1 *Tim.*6.5. perverſe diſputings of *men* of corrupt
*Tit.*1.14.comman. of *men* that turn from the truth
1 *Pet.*2.4. diſallowed indeed of *men*, but choſen of
15.put to ſilence the ignorance of fooliſh *m.*
4.2.to luſts of *men*,but to the will of God
2 *Pet.*3.7.reſerved to the perdition of ungodly *m.*
1 *Joh.*5.9.if we receive the witneſſe of *men*; the
*Revel.*9.7. their faces were as the faces of *men*
15. for to ſlay the third part of *men*
by theſe three was the third part of *m.*killed
20.reſt of the *men* which were not killed by
11.13.in the earth-quake were ſlain of *m.*7000
13.13.from heav.on the earth in the ſight of *m.*
18.13.the merchandize of ſlaves,& ſoules of *m.*

*Children of* **Men**, See **Children.**

### *Sonnes of* Men.

*Pſal.*4.2. O ye ſons of *men*,how long will ye turn
31.19.that truſt in thee, before the ſons of *men*
33.13.he beholdeth all the ſons of *men*

57.4.even the ſons of *men*,whoſe teeth are
58.1. judge uprightly,O ye ſons of *men*
145.12.to make known to the ſons of *men* his
*Prov*.8.31.my delights were with the ſons of *men*
*Eccle*.1.13.travell hath G. given to the ſons of *m.*
2.3.what was that good for the ſons of *men*
8.and the delights of the ſons of *men*
3.10.which God hath given to the ſons of *men*
18.concerning the eſtate of the ſons of *men*
19.for that which befalleth the ſons of *men*
8.11. heart of the ſons of *m.* is fully ſet in them
9.3.heart of the ſons of *men* is full of evill
12.ſo are the ſons of *men* ſnared in an evill
*Iſa*.52.14.his form more then the ſons of *men*
*Jer*.32.19.eyes are open upon—the ſons of *men*
*Dan*.5.22.he was driven from the ſons of *men*
10.16.one like the ſimil.of the ſons of *men* tou.
*Joel* 1.12.joy is withered away from the ſons of *m.*
*Micah* 5.7.nor waiteth for the ſons of *men*
*Mar*.3.28.all ſins ſhalbe forgiven to the ſons of *m.*
*Epheſ*.3.5.was not made known to the ſons of *men*

*Old* **Men**, See **Old.**

*Righteous* **Men**, See **Righteous.**

*Singing* **Men**, See **Singing.**

**Men ſervants.**

*Gen*.12.16.Abraham had *men-ſervants*, & maid-ſ.
20.14.took *men-ſ.*—and gave them to Abraham
24.35.given my maſter—*men-ſervants*
30.43. Jacob had maid-ſervants, and *men-ſerv.*
32.5.I have—*men ſervants*, and women-ſerv.
*Exod*.21.7.ſhe ſhall not go out as the *men-ſerv.* do
*Deut*.12.12.your *men ſervants*, and your maid-ſer.
1 *Sam*.8.16. he will take your *men-ſervants*,and
2 *Kin*.5.26. to receive—*men-ſervants*, and maid-ſ.
*Nehem*.7.67.beſide their *men-ſervants* and maid-ſ.
*Luke* 12.45.and ſhall begin to beat the *men-ſerv.*

*Two* **Men**, See **Two.**

**Men** *of warre.*

*Num*.31.21.Eleazar the prieſt ſaid to the *m.* of w.
28. levie a tribe to the Lord of the *m.* of w.
32.the reſt of the prey which the *men* of war
49.ſerva.have taken the ſum of the *m.* of war
53.*men* of war had taken ſpoiles,every man
*Deut*.2.14.untill all the generat.of the *men* of war
19.when all the *men* of war were conſumed
*Joſh*.5.4.even all the *men* of war,died in the wild.
6.till all the people that were *men* of war
6.3.ye ſhall compaſſe the city,all ye *men* of war
10.24. to the captains of the *men* of war, which
*Judg*.20.17.all theſe were *men* of war
1 *Sam*.18.5.and Saul ſet him over the *men* of war
1 *Kin*.9.22.but they were *men* of war
2 *Kin*.25.4.and all the *men* of war fled by night
19.took an officer that was ſet over the *m.* of w.
1 *Chro*.12.8.and *men* of war fit for the battell
38.all theſe *men* of war,that could keep rank
2 *Chro*.8.9.they were *men* of war,and chief of his
13.3.bat.in aray with an army of valia. *m.* of w.
17.13. and the *m.* of war, mighty *men* of valour
*Jer*.38.4.thus he weaken. the hands of the *m.* of w.
39.4.ſaw them,& all the *men* of war, then they
41.3. alſo ſlew—the *men* of war
16.even mighty *men* of war,and the women
49.26.all the *men* of war ſhall be cut off in that
50.30.all her *men* of war ſhall be cut off in that
51.32.and the *men* of war are affrighted
52.7.and all the *men* of war fled
25.which had the charge of the *men* of war
*Ezek*.27.10.they of Phut—were thy *men* of war
27. and all the *men* of war that are in thee
39.20.filled at my table—with all *men* of war
*Joel* 2.7.climb the wall like *men* of war
3.9.let all *men* of war draw neer
*Luke* 23.11.Herod with his *men* of war ſet him at

**Men** joyned *with wicked.*

*Gen*.13.13. but the *men* of Sodom were wicked
*Num*.16.26.depart from the tents of theſe wic. *m.*
1 *Sam*.30.22.then anſwered all the wicked *men*
2 *Sam*.3.34.as a man falleth before wicked *men*
4.11.how much more when wicked *men* have
*Job* 22.15. marked the old way which wicked *men*
34.8.and walketh with wicked *men*
26.he ſtriketh them as wicked *men*,in the
36.becauſe of his anſwers for wicked
*Eccleſ*.8.14.again,there be wicked *men*,to whom
*Jer*.5.26. among my people are found wicked *men*
*Mat*.21.41.he will miſerably deſtroy thoſe wi.*men*
2 *Theſ*.3.2.that we may be delivered from wic.*men*

*Wiſe* **Men.**

*Gen*.41.8.magicians of Egypt, and all the wiſe *m.*
*Exod*.7.11.then Pharaoh alſo called the wiſe *men*
36.4.all the wiſe *men* that wrought all the work
*Deut*.1.13.take ye wiſe *men*,and underſtanding
15. I took the chief of your tribes, wiſe *men*
*Eſth*.1.13.king ſaid to the wiſe *men* that knew the
6.13.then ſaid his wiſe *men*,—If Mordec. be of
*Job* 15.18.which wiſe *men* have told from their fa.
34.2. hear my words, O ye wiſe *men*
*Pſal*.49.10.for he ſeeth that wiſe *men* die
*Pro*.10.14.wiſe *men* lay up knowledge
13.20.he that walketh with wiſe *men* ſhall be wi.
29.8.but wiſe *men* turn away wrath
*Eccleſ*.9.17. words of wiſe *men* are heard in quiet
*Iſa*.19.12. where are thy wiſe *men* ? and let them
29.14.wiſdom of their wiſe *men* ſhall periſh
44.25.that turneth wiſe *men* backward,and
*Jer*.8.9.the wiſe *men* are aſhamed
10.7.as among all the wiſe *men* of the nations
50.35.a ſword is upon her wiſe *men*
51.57. I will make drunk her wiſe *men*
*Ezek*.27.8.thy wiſe *men*,O Tyrus,—were thy pil.
9.and the wiſe *men* thereof were in thee
*Dan*.2.12. to deſtroy all the wiſe *men* of Babylon
13.that the wiſe *men* ſhould be ſlain
14.goe forth to ſlay the wiſe *men*
18.not periſh with the reſt of the wiſe *men*
24.had ordained to deſtroy the wiſe *men*
deſtroy not the wiſe *men* of Babylon
27.king hath demanded, cannot the wiſe *m.*
48.chief of the govern. over all the wiſe *men*
4.6.to bring all the wiſe *men* to Bab. bef. me
13. foraſmuch as all the wiſe *men*—are not a.
5.7.ſaid to the wiſe *men* of Babylon,Whoſoever
8.then came in all the kings wiſe *men*,but
15.wiſe *men*,the aſtro.have been brought in
*Obad*.8.even deſtroy the wiſe *men* out of Edom
*Mat*.2.1.came wiſe *men* from the eaſt to Jeruſalem
7.Her.when he had privily called the wi.*men*
16. that he was mocked of the wiſe *men*
which he had dilig.enquired of the wi. *m.*
23.34.I ſend unto you prophets,wiſe *men*,and
1 *Cor*.1.26.not many wiſe *men* after the fleſh are
10.15.I ſpeak as to wiſe *men* : judge ye what

**Men** joyned *with women.*

*Exod*.35.22.came both *men*,and women, as many
*Deut*.2.34.utterly deſtroyed the *men* and women
*Joſh*.8.25.fell that day both of *men* and women
*Judg*.9.49.died alſo about a thouſand *men* & wo.
51. and thither fled all the *men* and women
16.27.now the houſe was full of *men* and wo.
were upon the roof about 3000.*m.* & wo.
2 *Sam*.6.19. he dealt—as well to the wom.as *men*
*Nehem*.8.2.before the congreg.both of *men* & wo.
3. read—before the *men* and the women
*Jer*.44.20. Jerem. ſaid—to the *men* & to the wom.
*Acts* 5.14.added to the L.multit.both of *m.*& wo.
8.3.hailing *men* and wom. committed them to
12.they were baptized,both *men* and women
9.2.whether they were *men* or women, he mig.
22.4. delivering into priſons both *men* and wo.

**Men**,*women, and children*, See **Children**

*Ye* **Men.**

*Judg*.9.7.hearken unto me,ye *men* of Shechem
*Job*.34.10.therefore hearken unto me, ye *men* of
*Acts*.1.11.ye *men* of Galilee, why ſtand ye gazing
2.14.ſaid unto them, Ye *men* of Judea,be this
5.35. ye *men* of Iſrael,take heed to your ſelves
13.15.ye *men* & brethren, if ye have any word
17.22.ye *men* of Athens,I perceive that in all
19.35.ye *men* of Epheſus,what man is there

*Young* **Men.**

*Gen*.14.24. that which the young *men* have eaten
22.3.took two young *men*,and Iſaac his ſon
5. Abraham ſaid to his young men,Abide
19.Abraham returned to his young *men*, and
*Exod*.24.5. he ſent young *men* of the children of
*Num*.11.28.Joſhua,—one of the young *men*.anſw.
*Joſh*.6.23.the young *men* that were ſpies, went in
*Jug*.14.10.for ſo uſed the young *men* to doe
*Ruth* 2.9.have I not charged the young *men*, that
drink of that which the yo.*men* have drawn
15. Boaz commanded his young *men*, ſaying
21.keep faſt my young *men* untill they
3.10. in as much as thou followedſt not yo.*men*
1 *Sam*.2.17.the ſin of the young *men* was very gr.
8.16. he will take your goodlieſt young *men*
21.4.if the young *men* have kept themſelves frō
5.veſſels of the young *men* are holy
25.5.David ſent out ten young *men*,and David
8.aske the young *men*,& they will ſhew thee
wherefore let the young *men* find favour
9.when Davids young *men* came they ſpake
12.ſo Davids young *men* turned their way
14. but one of the young *men* told Abigail
25. thine hand-maid ſaw not the young *men*
27.given unto the young *men* that follow my
26.22. let one of the young *men* come over and
30.17. ſave 400. young *men* which rode
2 *Sam*.1.15.and David called one of the young *m.*
2.14.let the young *men* now ariſe,and play bef.
21.and lay thee hold on one of the young *m*
4.12. David commanded his young *men*,and
13.32. ſlain all the young *men* and kings ſons
16.2.bread and ſummer fruit for the young *m.*
18.5. ten young *men* that bare Joabs armour
1 *Kin*.12.8.and conſulted with the young *men*
10.young *men*—ſpake unto him, ſaying
14.ſpake to them after the coun.of the yo.*m.*
20.14. even by the young *men* of the princes of
15.he numbred the young *men* of the princes
17.the young *men* went out firſt, and Benha.
19. ſo theſe young *men* came out of the city
2 *Kin*.4.22.ſend,I pray thee, one of the young *m.*
5.22.be come to me—two young *men* of the
8.12.their yo.*men* wilt thou ſlay with the ſword
2 *Chro*.10.8. and took counſell with the young *m.*
10. young *men* ſaid to him, Thou ſhalt anſw.
14. anſ. them after the advice of the yo. *men*
36.17. who ſlew their young *men* with the ſwo.
*Job* 1.19.and it fell upon the young *men*
29.8.the young *men* ſaw me,& hid themſelves
*Pſal*.78.63.the fire conſumed their young *men*
148.12.praiſe ye the Lord,both young *men* and
*Pro*.20.29.glory of the young *men* is their ſtrength
*Iſa*.9.17. Lord ſhall have no joy in their you. *men*
13.18. bowes alſo ſhall daſh the young *men* to
23.4.neither do I nouriſh up young *men*
31.8. his young *men* ſhall be diſcomfited
40.30. the young *men* ſhall utterly fall
*Jer*.6.11.and upon the aſſembly of young *men*
9.21.to cut off—the young *m.* from the ſtre.
11.22.the young *men* ſhall die by the ſword
15.8. againſt the mother of the young *men*
18.21. let the young *men* be ſlain by the ſword
31.13.both young *men* and old together: for
48.15.his choſen young *men* are gone down to
49.26.her young *men* ſhall fall in her ſtreets
50.30.therefore ſhall her young *men* fall in the
51.3.and ſpare ye not her young *men*
*Lam*.1.15. againſt me,to cruſh my young *men*
18. my young *men* are gone into captivity
2.21. the young *men* and old lie on the ground
5.13.they took the young *men* to grind
14.the yo.*men* have ceaſed from their muſick
*Ezek*.23.6.all of them deſireable yo.*m.* V.12,23.
30.17. young *men* of Aven ſhall fall by the ſwo.
*Joel* 2.28.your young *men* ſhall ſee viſions
*Amos* 2.11. and of your young *men* for Nazarites
4.10. your young *men* have I ſlain with the ſw.
8.13.and young *men* faint for thirſt
*Zech*.9.17. corn ſhall make the young *men* chear.
*Mar*.14.51.and the young *men* laid hold on him
*Acts* 2.17.young *men* ſhall ſee viſions
5.6.young *men* aroſe,wound him up
10.young *men* came in and found her dead
*Tit*.2.6. young *men* likewiſe exhort to be ſober
1 *John* 2.13.I write unto you, young *men*
14.I have written to you young *men*

**Menahem.**

2 *Kin*.15.14. for *Menahem* the ſon of Gadi went
16.then *Menahem* ſmote Tiphſa
17.began *Menahem* the ſon of Gadi to reign
19.*Menahem* gave Paul a thouſ.talents of ſil.
20. *Menahem* exacted the money of Iſrael
21.reſt of the acts of *Menahem*, and all that
22.and *Menahem* ſlept with his fathers
23.Pekahiah the ſon of *Menahem* began to

**Menam.**

*Luke*.3.31.which was the ſon of *Menam*

**Mend.**

2 *Chro*.24.12.and braſſe to *mend* the houſe of the
34.10.to repaire and *mend* the houſe

**Mending.**

*Mat*.4.21 with Zebedee their father,*mending* their
*Mar*.1.19.who alſo were in the ſhip *mending* their

**Mene.**

*Dan*.5.25.*Mene Mene* Tekel Upharſin
26.*Mene*,God hath numbred thy kingdom

**Men-pleaſers.**

*Epheſ*.6.6.not with eye ſervice,as *men-pleaſers*
*Col*.3.22.

**Men-ſtealers.**

1 *Tim*.1.10.for *men-ſtealers*,for liars,for perjured

**Menſtruous.**

*Iſai*.30.22.ſhall caſt them away as a *menſtruous*
*Lam*.1.17.Jeruſalem is as a *menſtruous* woman
*Ezek*.18.6.neither come neer to a *menſtruous* wom.

**Mention.**

*Gen*.40.14.make *mention* of me unto Pharaoh
*Exod*.23.13.and make no *mention* of other Gods
*Joſh*.23.7.neither make *mention* of their Gods
1 *Sam*.4.18.when he made *mention* of the ark
*Job* 28.18.no *mention* ſhall be made of corall
*Pſal*.71.16.I will make *mention* of thy righteouſn.
87.4.I will make *mention* of Rahab
*Iſai*.12.4.make *mention* that his Name is exalted
19.17.that maketh *mention* thereof ſhalbe afra.
26.13.but by thee only will we make *mention*
48.1.and make *mention* of the God of Iſrael
49.1.hath he made *mention* of my Name
62.6.ye that make *mention* of the Lord
*Jer*.4.16.make ye *mention* to the nations
20.9.I will not make *mention* of him
*Amos* 6.10.may not make *mention* of the Name of
*Rom*.1.9.I make *mention* of you in my prayers
*Epheſ*.1.16.making *mention* of you in my prayers
1 *Theſ*.1.2.making *mention* of you in our prayers
*Philem*.4.I thank my God,making *ment*.of thee
*Heb* 11.22 Joſeph made *mention* of the departing

**Mention.**

*Iſai* 63.7.I will *mention* the loving kindneſſes of
*Jer*.23.36 burden of the L.ſhall ye *ment*.no more

**Mentioned.**

*Joſh*.21.9.which are here *mentioned* by name
1 *Chr*.4.38.theſe *mention*.by their names,were pr.
2 *Chro*.20.34.who is *mentioned* in the book of the
*Ezek*.16.56.thy ſiſter Sodom was not *mentioned*
18.22 they ſhall not be *mentioned* unto him
24.his righteouſneſſe ſhall not be *mentioned*
33.16.none of his ſins—ſhalbe *mentioned* unto

**Meonenem.**

*Judg* 9.37.come along by the plain of *Meonenem*

**Meonothai.**

1 *Chro*.4.14 and *Meonothai* begat Ophrah

**Mephaath.**

*Joſh*.13.18.and Kedemoth,and *Mephaath*
21.37.*Mephaath* with her ſuburbs,four cities
1 *Chro*.6.79.
*Jer*.48.21.judgement is come upon *Mephaath*

**Mephiboſheth.**

2 *Sam*.4.4 and his name was *Mephiboſheth*
9.6.when *Mephib*. the ſon of Jon—was come
David ſaid,*Mephiboſheth*! And he anſw.
10.but *Mephiboſheth*—ſhall eat bread at my
11.as for *Mephiboſheth*,—he ſhall eat at my
12.*Mephiboſheth* had a young ſon whoſe
houſe of Ziba were ſervants to *Mephib*.
13.ſo *Mephiboſheth* dwelt in Jeruſalem
16.1.Ziba the ſervant of *Mephiboſheth* met him
4.thine are all that pertained to *Mephiboſh*.
19.24.*Mephiboſheth* ſon of Saul came down
25.wherefore wenteſt not thou with me,*M*.
30 *Mephiboſheth* ſaid,—Let him take all
21.7.but the king ſpared *Mephiboſheth*
8.Armoni,and *Mephiboſh*.and the five ſons

**Merab.**

1 *Sam*.14.49 name of the firſt-born *Merab*
18.17.behold,my elder daughter *Merab*
19.at the time when *Merab* Sauls daughter

**Meraiah.**

*Nehem*.12.12.of Seraiah,*Meraiah*:of Jerem.Han.

**Meraioth.**

1 *Chro*.6.6.and Zerahiah begat *Meraioth*

7.*Meraioth* begat Amariah
52.*Meraioth* his ſon,Amariah his ſon
9.11.ſon of Zadok,the ſon of *Meraioth*
*Nehem*.11.11.
*Ezra*.7.3.ſon of Azariah,the ſon of *Meraioth*
*Nehem*.12.15.Of Harim,Adna : of *Meraioth*,Hel.

**Merari. Merarites.**

*Gen*.46.11.ſons of Levi: Gerſhon, Kohath, *Mer*.
*Exod*.6.16. *Num*.3.17.1 *Chro*.6.1,16
& 23.6.
*Exod* 6.19.ſons of *Merari*: Mahli and Muſhi
*Num*.3.20.ſons of *Merari* by their families
33.of *Merari* was the family of the Mahlit.
theſe are the families of *Merari*
35.chiefe houſe of the families of *Merari*
36.charge of the ſons of *Merari* ſhall be
4.29.as for the ſons of *Merari* thou
33.families of the ſons of *Merari*
42.numbred of the famil.of the ſons of *Mer*.
7.8.wag.& eight oxen—to the ſons of *Merari*
10.17.and the ſons of *Merari* ſet forward
26.57.of *Merari*,the family of the *Merarites*
*Joſh*.21.7.children of *Merari*—had out of the tri.
40.cities for the children of *Merari* by their
1 *Chro*.6.19.ſons of *Merari*: Mahli and Muſhi
Chap.23.21.
29.ſons of *Merari*: Mahli,Libni his ſon
44.their brethren the ſons of *Merari*, ſtood
47.the ſon of *Merari*, the ſon of Levi
63.unto the ſons of *Merari* were given
77.unto the reſt of the children of *Merari*
9.14.ſon of Haſhabiah,of the ſons of *Merari*
15.6.of the ſons of *Merari*: Aſaiah
17 the ſons of *Merari* their brethren,Ethan
24.26.ſons of *Merari* were Mahli and Muſhi
27.ſons of *Merari* by Jaaziah,Beno,and
26.10.children of *Merari* had ſons
19.and among the ſons of *Merari*
2 *Chro*.29.12.the Kohathites:& of the ſons of *Me*.
34.12.of the ſons of *Merari*.and Zechariah
*Ezra*.8.19.Jeſhaiah of the ſons of *Merari*

**Merathaim.**

*Jer*.50.21.goe up againſt the land of *Merathaim*

**Merchandize.**

*Deut*.21.14.thou ſhalt not make *merchandize* of her
24.7.and maketh *merchandize* of him
*Pro*.3.14.*merchandize* of it is better then the *mer*.
31.18.perceiveth that her *merchandize* is good
*Iſai*.23.18.and her *merchandize* ſhalbe holineſſe
for her *merchandize* ſhall be for them that
45.14 *merchandize* of Ethiopia,and of the Sab.
*Ezek*.26.12.they ſhall make a prey of thy *mercha*.
27.9 in thee to occupy thy *merchandize*
15.many Iſles were the *merchandize* of thy
24.made of cedar among thy *merchandize*
27.thy fairs,thy *merchandize*,thy mariners
the occupiers of thy *merchandize* ſhalbe
33 with thy multitude of thy *merchandize*
34.thy *merchandize*,and all thy company
28.16.by the multitude of thy *merchandize*
*Mat*.22.5.one to his farm,another to his *merchan*.
*John* 2.16.make not my Fat.houſe a houſe of *mer*.
2 *Pet*.2.3.with fained words make *merchandize* of
*Revel*.18.11.no man buyeth their *merchandize* any
12.the *merchandize* of gold and ſilver

**Merchant.**

*Gen*.23.16. currant money with the *merchant*
37.28.paſſed by Midianites,*merchant* men
1 *Kin*.10.15.beſides that he had of the *merchant*
*Pro*.31.24.delivereth girdles unto the *merchant*
*Cant*.3.6.with all powders of the *merchant*
*Iſai*.23.11.a commandement againſt the *mer*.city
*Ezek*.27.3.which art a *merchant* of the people
12.Tarſhiſh was thy *merchant* by reaſon of
16.Syria was thy *merchant* by reaſon of
18.Damaſcus was thy *merchant* in the
20.Dedan was thy *merchant* in precious
*Hoſe*.12.7.he is a *merchant*,the balances of deceit
*Zep*.1.11. for all the *merchant* people are cut dow.
*Mat*.13.45. like unto a *merchant* man ſeeking

**Merchants.**

1 *Kin*.10.15.and of the traffique of the ſpice *mer*.
28.kings *merchants* received the linnen yarn
2 *Chro*.1.16.
9.14.beſides that which chapmen & *merch*. bro.

*Neh*.3.31.and of the *merchants* over againſt
32. repaired the gold-ſmiths and the *merch*.
13.20.ſo the *merchants* lodged without
*Job* 41.6. ſhall they part him among the *merchan*.
*Pro*.31.14.ſhe is like the *merchants* ſhips
*Iſai*.23.2.thou whom the *merchants* of Zidon
8.whoſe *merchants* are princes
47.15.even thy *merchants*—they ſhall wander
*Ezek*.17.4.he ſet it in a city of *merchants*
27.13.Javan,Tubal,—they were thy *merchants*
15.the men of Dedan were thy *merchants*
17.Judah and Iſrael they were thy *merchants*
21.in theſe were they thy *merchants*
22. *merchants* of Sheba—they were thy *mer*.
23.Canneh, & Eden,the *merchants* of Sheba
Aſhur and Chilmad were thy *merchants*
24.theſe were thy *merchants* in all ſorts
36.*mer*. among the people ſhall hiſſe at thee
38.13.*merchants* of Tarſhiſh ſhall ſay unto thee
*Nahum*.3.16.multiplied thy *merch*.above the ſtars
*Revel*.18.3. *merchants* of the earth are waxen rich
11.*merchan*.of the earth ſhall weep over her
15.*merchants* which were made rich by her
23.for thy *merchants* were the great men of

**Mercy.**

*Gen*.24.27. left deſtitute my maſter of his *mercy*
43.14. give you *mercy* before the man
*Exod*.34.7.keeping *mercy* for thouſands,forgiving
*Num*.14. 18. Lord is long-ſuffering & of great *m*.
*Deut*.7.9.God which keepeth covenant and *mercy*
12. ſhall keep unto thee the coven. & the *mer*.
2 *Sam*.7.15.but my *mercy* ſhall not depart from
15.20.*mercy* and truth be with thee
1 Kin.8. 23. who keepeſt—*mercy* with thy ſervan.
1 *Chro*.16.34.for his *mercy* endureth for ever
Verſe 41. 2 *Chr*.5.13.& 7.3,6.& 20.21.
*Ezra* 3.11. *Pſal*. 106. 1. & 107.1.
& 118. 1,2, 3, 4, 29. & 136. *From the firſt verſe to the laſt the ſame.*
17.13. I will not take my *mercy* away from him
*Ezra* 7.28.hath extended *mercy* unto me before
9.9. extended *mercy* unto us in the ſight of the
*Nehe*.1.5. God, that keepeth *mercy* for them that
11.and grant him *mercy* in the ſight of this
9.32.the terrible God,who keepeſt—*mercy*
*Job* 37.13.whether for correction,—or for *mercy*
*Pſal*.21.7.and through the *mercy* of the moſt High
23.6.ſurely goodneſſe and *mercy* ſhall follow
25.10. all the paths of the Lord are *mercy*
32.10.that truſteth in the Lo.*mercy* ſhall com.
33.18.upon them that hope in his *mercy*
52.8.I truſt in the *mercy* of God for ever
57.3.God ſhall ſend forth his *mercy* and truth
59.10.God of my *mercy* ſhall prevent me
17.my defence,and God of my *mercy*
61.7.O prepare *mercy* and truth,which may
62.12.unto thee,O Lord,belongeth *mercy*
66.20. which hath not turned his *me*.from me
77.8. is his *merrcy* clean gone for ever
85.10.*mercy* and truth are met together
86.5.plenteous in *mercy* to all that call on thee
15.and plenteous in *mercy* and truth
89.2.*mercy* ſhall be built up for ever
14. *mercy* and truth ſhall goe before thy face
24.but my *mercy* ſhall be with him
28.my *mercy* will I keep for him for ever
98.3. he hath remembred his *mercy* toward the
100.5.Lord is good,his *mercy* is everlaſting
101.1.I will ſing of *mercy* and judgement
103.8. ſlow to anger, and plenteous in *mercy*
11.great is his *mercy* tow.them that fear him
17.but the *mercy* of the Lord is from everla.
109.12.let there be none to extend *mer*. to him
130.7.for with the Lord there is *mercy*
145.3.ſlow to anger,and of great *mercy*
147.11.pleaſure in thoſe that hope in his *mercy*
*Pro*.3.3.let not *mercy* and truth forſake thee
14.21.that hath *mercy* on the poor, happy is he
22.*mercy* & truth—to them that deviſe good
31 that honoureth him,hath *mer*.on the poor
16.6.by *mercy* and truth iniquity is purged
20.28.*mercy* and truth preſerve the king
and his throne is upholden by mercy
21.21. that followeth after—*mer*.findeth life
*Iſa*.16.5. in *mercy* ſhall the throne be eſtabliſhed
49.10. he that hath *mercy* on them ſhall lead
54.10.ſaith

54.10.ſaith the Lord, that hath *mercy* on thee
60.10. in my favour have I had *mercy* on thee
*Jer*.6.23.they are cruell, and have no *mercy*
33.11.the Lord is good, for his *mercy* endureth
*Lam*.3.22. it is the Lords *mercy* we are not conſu.
*Dan*.9.4.keeping *mercy* to them that love him
*Hoſea* 4.1.becauſe there is no truth, nor *mercy*, nor
6.6.for I deſired *mercy*, and not ſacrifice
10.12.ſow in righteouſneſs, reap in *mercy*
12.6. keep *mercy*.and wait on thy God continu.
14.3.for in thee the fatherleſs findeth *mercy*
*Jonah* 2.8.lying vanities, forſake their own *mercy*
*Micah* 6.8 but to doe juſtly, and to love *mercy*
7.18.becauſe he delighteth in *mercy*
20. the truth to Jacob, and the *mercy* to Abr.
*Hab* 3.2.in wrath remember *mercy*
*Mat*.5.7. mercifull, for they ſhall obtain *mercy*
23.23.and have omitted judgement and *mercy*
*Luke* 1.50.and his *mercy* is on them that fear him
54.holpen Iſra.in remembrance of his *mercy*
72.to perform the *mercy* promiſed
78.through the tender *mercy* of our God
*Rom*.9.23.riches of his glory on the veſſels of *mer*.
11.30.now obtained *mercy* through their unbe.
31.through your *mercy* they may obtain. *mer*.
15.9.glorifie God for his *mercy*
1 *Cor*.7.25.obtained *mercy* of the L.to be faithfull
2 *Cor*.4.1. as we have received *mercy*, we faint not
*Gal*.6.16.to this rule, peace be on them, and *mercy*
*Epheſ*.2.4.but God who is rich in *mercy*, for his
*Phil*.2.27.but God had *mercy* on him, and not on
1 *Tim*.1.2.*mercy*, and peace from God our Father
2 *Tim*.1.2.
13.but I obtained *mercy*, becauſe I did it
16.for this cauſe I obtained *mercy*
2 *Tim*.1 16.the L.give *mercy* to the houſe of Oneſ.
18.that he may find *mercy* in that day
*Tit*.1.4. to Titus mine own ſon—*mercy* and peace
3.5.but according to his *mercy* he ſaved us
*Heb*.4.16 that we may obtain *mercy*, and find
10.28.deſpiſed Moſes law, died without *mercy*
*Jam*.2.13.he ſhall have judgement without *mercy*
and *mercy* rejoyceth againſt judgement
3.17.eaſie to be intreated, full of *mercy*
5.11.Lord is very pittifull, and of tender *mercy*
1 *Pet*.1.3. according to his abundant *mercy* hath
2.10.had not obtai.*mer*.but now have obtai. *me*.
2 *Joh*.3.grace be with you, *mercy* & peace from G.
*Jude* 2.*mercy* unto you, and peace be multiplied
21.looking for the *mercy* of our Lord Jeſus;

### *Have* Mercy.

*Pſal*.4.1.have *mercy* upon me, and hear my prayer
6.2.have *mer*. upon me, O Lord, for I am weak
9.13 have *mercy* upon me, O Lord conſider my
25.16.turn thee unto me, & have *mercy* on me
27.7.have *mercy* upon me, and anſwer me
30.10.hear, O Lord, and have *mercy* upon me
31.9. have *mercy* upon me,—for I am in troub.
51.1.have *mercy* upon me, O God, according to
86.16.have *mercy* upon me, give thy ſtrength
102.13.thou ſhalt have *mercy* upon Zion
123.2. untill that he have *mercy* upon us
3.have *mercy* upon us,—have *mercy* upon us
*Pro*.28.13. whoſo confeſ.— them ſhall have *mercy*
*Iſa*.9.17. neither ſhall have *mercy* on their father.
14.1.the Lord will have *mercy* on Jacob
27.11 he that made them will not have *mercy*
30.18.that he may have *mercy* on you
49.13.God will have *mercy* on his afflicted
54.8.with everlaſting kindneſs will I have *mer*.
55.7.and he will have *mercy* upon him
*Jer*.13.14.nor have *mercy*, but deſtroy them
21.7.neither have pitty, nor have *mercy*
30.18.and have *mercy* on his dwelling place
31.20.I will ſurely have *mercy* upon him
33.26. captivity to return, and will have *mercy*
42.12.that he may have *mercy* upon you
*Ezek*.39.25.and have *mercy* on the whole houſe of
*Hoſ*.1.6 no more have *mercy* on the houſe of Iſra.
7.but I will have *mercy* on the houſe of Judah
2.4.I will not have *mercy* on her children
23.Ile have *mer*.on her that had not obt.*mer*.
*Zech*.1.12.O Lord, how long wilt thou not ha. *m*.
10.6. for I have *mercy* upon them
*Mat*.9 13.I will have *mercy* and not ſacrifice
Chap.12.7.
27.ſaying, thou ſon of David, have *mercy*
15.22.have *mercy* on me, O Lord
17.15.Lord, have *mercy* on my ſon
20.30.ſaying, Have *mercy* upon us, O L. V.31.
*Mar*.10.47.Jeſus, Son of David, have *mercy* on me
Verſe 48. *Luke* 18.38,39
*Luke* 16.24.father Abraham, have *mercy* on me
17.13.ſaid, Jeſus, Maſter, have *mercy* on us
*Rom*.9.15.have *mercy* on whom I will have *mercy*
18. hath he *mercy* on whom he will have *mer*.
11.32.that he might have *mercy* upon all

### Mercy *joyned with ſhew, ſhewed, ſheweth, ſhewing.*

*Gen*.39.21.was with Joſeph, and ſhewed him *mer*.
*Exod*.20.6.and ſhewing *mercy unto* thouſands
*Deut*.5.10.
33.19.will ſhew *mercy* on whom I will ſh.*mercy*
*Deut*.7.2. no covenant with them, nor ſhew *mercy*
13.17.that the Lord may ſhew thee *mercy*
*Judge* 1.24.into the city, and we will ſhew thee *m*.
2 *Sam*.22.51. and ſheweth *mercy* to his anointed
1 *Kin*.3.6. haſt ſhew. to thy ſervant Dav. great *m*.
2 *Chro*.1.8.thou haſt ſhewed great *mercy* unto my
6.14.and ſheweſt *mercy* unto thy ſervant
*Pſal*.18.50. and ſheweth *mercy* unto his anointed
37.21.but the righteous ſheweth *mercy*
85.7.ſhew us thy *mercy*, O Lord, and grant
109.16. becauſe he remembred not to ſhew *me*.
*Iſa*.47.6.and thou didſt ſhew them no *mercy*
*Jer*.50,42.they are cruel, and will not ſhew *mercy*
*Dan*.4.27. and thine iniquities, by ſhewing *mercy*
*Zech*.7.9.execute true judgement, and ſhew *mercy*
*Luke* 1.58.Lord ſhewed great *mercy* upon her
10.37.ſaid, He that ſhewed *mercy* on him
*Rom*.9.16.but of God that ſheweth *mercy*
12.8.he that ſheweth *mercy* with chearfulneſs
*Jam*.2.13.without *mercy*, that hath ſhewed no *me*.

### *Thy* Mercy.

*Gen*.19.19 thou haſt magnified thy *mercy*
*Exod*.15.13.thou in thy *mercy* haſt led forth thy
*Num*.14.19.accord.to the greatneſs of thy *mercy*
*Nehem*.13.22.ſpare me, according to—thy *mercy*
*Pſal*.5.7.into thy houſe in the multitude of thy *m*.
6.4.O ſave me for thy *mercies* ſake
13.5.but I have truſted in thy *mercy*
25.7.according to thy *mercy* remember me
31.7.I will be glad and rejoyce in thy *mercy*
16.ſave me for thy *mercies* ſake
33.22.let thy *mercy* O Lord, be upon us
36.5.thy *mercy*, O Lord, is in the heavens
44.26. and redeem us for thy *mercies* ſake
57.10.for thy *mercy* is great unto the heavens
59.16. I will ſing a loud of thy *mercy*
69.13.in the multitude of thy *mercy* heare me
85.7.ſhew us thy *mercy*, O Lord
86.13.for great is thy *mercy* toward me
90.14.O ſatisfie us early with thy *mercy*
94.18.thy *mercy*, O Lord, held me up
108.4. for thy *mercy* is great above the heavens
109.21.becauſe thy *mercy* is good
26.O ſave *me* according to thy *mercy*
115.1.for thy *mercy*, and for thy truths ſake
119.64.the earth is full of thy *mercy*
124. with thy ſervant according to thy *mer*.
138.8.thy *mercy* endureth for ever
143.12.of thy *mercy* cut off thine enemies

### Mercifull.

*Gen*.19.16.the Lord being *mercifull* unto them
*Exod*.34.6.and proclaimed the Lord *mercifull*
*Deut*.21.8.be *mercifull*, O Lord, unto thy people
32.43.and will be *mercifull* unto his land
2 *Sam*.22.26.with the *m*.thou wilt ſhew thy ſel *m*.
*Pſal*.18.25.
1 *Kin*.20.31.Kings of the houſe of Iſ.are *me*. Kin.
2 *Chro*.30.9. Lord your God is gracious and *merci*.
*Nehem*.9.17. ready to pardon.. gracious and *merci*.
*Pſal*.26.11. redeem me, and be *mercifull* unto me
37.26. he is ever *mercifull* and lendeth
41.4.I ſaid, Lord be *mercifull* unto me
10.be *mercifull* unto me, raiſe me up
56.1.be *mercifull* unto me, for man would
57.1.be *mercifull* unto me, be *mercifull* unto me
59.5. be not *mercifull* to any wicked tranſgreſ.
67.1.God be *mercifull* unto us, and bleſſe us
86.3.be *mercifull* unto me, for I cry
103.8.the Lord is *mercifull* and gracious
117.2.for his *mercifull* kindneſs is great
119.58. be *mercifull* unto me according to thy
76.let thy *mercifull* kindneſſe be for thy
132.look upon me, and be *mercifull*
*Pro*.11.17.the *mercifull* man doth good unto
*Iſa*.57.1.*mercifull* men are taken away, and none
*Jer*.3.12.for I am *mercifull* ſaith the Lord
*Joel* 2.13.for he is gracious and *mer*.ſlow to anger
*Jonah* 4.2.I knew that thou art—*mercifull*, ſlow
*Mat*.5.7.bleſſed are the *mercifull*, for they
*Luke* 6.36. be *mercifull*, as your father is *mercifull*
*Heb*.2.17. that he might be a *mercifull* high prieſt
8.12. I will be *mercifull* to their unrighteouſ.

### Mercifull *God*, See God.

### Mercies.

*Gen*.32.10. not worthy of the leaſt of all the *mer*.
2 *Sam*.24.14.into the hand of the Lord, for his *m*.
1 *Chro*.21.13. for great are his *mercies*, and let me
2 *Chro*.6.42.remember the *mercies* of David thy
*Nehem*.9.19.yet in thy manifold *mer*.forſo.them not
27. & according to thy *me*.thou gaveſt them
27. didſt deliver them according to thy *mer*.
31. for thy *mer*.ſake thou didſt not conſume
*Pſal*.25.6.remember, O Lord, thy tender *mercies*
40.11.with-hold not thou thy tender *mercies*
51.1.accor.to the multitude of thy *me*. blot out
69.13.in the multitude of thy *mercies* heare
16.turn unto me accord.to the mul.of thy *m*.
89.1.I will ſing of the *mercies* of the Lord
106.7. they remembred not the mul. of thy *m*.
45.repented according to the mul.of his. *me*.
119.41.let thy *mercies* come alſo unto me
*Iſa*.54.7.with great *mercies* will I gather thee
55.3.even the ſure *mercies* of David
63.7.according to his *mercies*, and according
15. where is thy—*mercies* towards me
*Jer*.16.5.even loving kindneſſes and *mercies*
42.12.and I will ſhew *mercies* unto you
*Lam*.3.32.it is the Lords *me*.we are not conſumed
*Dan*.2.18.that they would deſire *mercies* of God
9.9.to the Lord our God belong *mercies*
18. not for our righte.but for thy great *mer*.
*Hoſ*.2.19.in loving kindneſſe, and in *mercies*
*Zech*.1.16.I am returned to Jeruſal.with *mercies*
*Acts*.13.34.I will give you the ſure *mercies* of Da.
*Rom*.12.2. I beſeech you by the *mer*. of God, that
2 *Cor*.1.3. the father of *mercies*, God of all comfort
*Phil*.2.1.if any bowels of *mercies*
*Col*.3.12.put on therefore bowels of *mercies*

### *Tender* Mercies.

*Pſal*.25.6.remember, O Lord, thy tender *mercies*
40.11.with-hold not thy ten-*me*.from *me*
51.1.unto the multitude of thy tender *mercies*
77.9. he in anger ſhut up his tender *mercies*
79.8.let thy tender *mercies* prevent us
103.4.who crowneth thee with tender *mercies*
119.77.let thy tender *mercies* come unto me
156.great are thy tender *mercies*
145.9. his tender *mercies* are over all his works
*Pro*.12.10.the tender *mer*.of the wicked are cruell

### Mercy-ſeat.

*Exod*.25.17. and thou ſhalt make a *mercy-ſeat*
18.in the two ends of the *mercy-ſeat*
19. even on the *mercy-ſeat* ſhall ye make
20.covering the *mercy-ſeat* with their wings
toward the *mercy-ſeat* ſhall their faces
21. and thou ſhalt put the *mercy-ſeat* above
22.commune with thee from above the *me.ſ*.
26.34. ſhall put the *mercy-ſeat* upon the ark
30.6.before the *mercy-ſeat* that is over the
31.7.and the *mercy-ſeat* that is thereupon
35.12.*mercy-ſeat*, the vaile of the covering
37.6.he made the *mercy-ſeat* of pure gold
7. on the two ends of the *mercy-ſeat*
8.out of the *mercy-ſeat* made he the cherub.
9.over the *mercy-ſeat* with the faces
to the *mercy-ſeat*-ward were their faces
39.35.the ſtaves thereof, and the *mercy-ſeat*
40.20.put the *mercy-ſeat* above upon the ark
*Lev*.16.2.before the *mercy-ſeat*, which is on the ark
I will appear upon the *mercy-ſeat*
13.cloud of incenſe may cover the *mercy-ſeat*
14.upon the *mercy-ſeat* eaſt ward
& before the *mercy-ſeate* ſhall be
15.upon the *mercy-ſeat*, & before the *mercy-ſ*.
*Num*.7.89. ſpeaking to him from off the *mercy-ſe*.
1 *Chr*.28.11

1 *Chro.*28.11.and of the place of the *mercy ſeat*
*Heb.*9.5.ſhadowing the *mercy-ſeat*;of which we
**Mercurius.**
*Acts* 14.12.and Paul *Mercurius*,becauſe he was
**Mered.**
1 *Chro.*4.17.ſons of Ezra were:Jether, and *Mered*
18.daughter of Pharaoh,which *Mered* took
**Meremoth.**
*Ezra* 10. 36. Vaniah *Meremoth*,Eliaſhib
**Meres.**
*Eſth.*1.14. Tarſhiſh,*Meres*, Marcena,—princes of
**Meribah.**
*Exod.*17.7.name of the place Maſſah,& *Meribah*
*Num.*20.13.this is the water of *Meribah*
24.againſt my word at the water of *Meribah*
27.14.that is the water of *Meribah* in Kadeſh
*Deut.*32.51.becauſe ye treſp.—at the wat.of *Meri.*
33.8.didſt ſtrive at the waters of *Meribah*
*Pſal.*81.7.I proved thee at the waters at *Meribah*
**Meribbaal.**
1 *Chro.*8.34.*Meribbaal*,and *Meribbaal* begat Micah
Chap.9.40.
**Merimoth.**
*Ezra* 8.33.weighed by the hand of *Merimoth*
*Nehem.*3.4.next unto them repaired *Merimoth*
Verſe 21.
10.5.Harim,*Merimoth*, Obadiah
12.3.Shecaniah,Rehum,*Merimoth*
**Merodach.**
*Iſai.*39.1.at that time *Merodach*-Baladan ſent
*Jer.*50.2.*Merodach* is broken in pieces
**Merom.**
*Joſh.*11.5.pitched together at the waters of *Merom*
7.againſt them at the waters of *Merom*
**Meronothite.**
1 *Chro.*27.30. Jehdeiah the *Meronothite*
*Nehe.*3.7.and Jadon the *Meronothite*,the men
**Meroz.**
*Judg.*curſe ye *Meroz*, (ſaid the angel of the
**Merry.**
*Gen.*43.34.they drank,and were *merry* with him
*Judg.*9.27.trod the grapes,and made *merry*
16.25.when their hearts were *merry*,that they
19.6.tarry all night,& let thine heart be *merry*
9.lodge here,that thine heart may be *merry*
22.as they were making their hearts *merry*
*Ruth* 3.7.and his heart was *merry*,he went to lie
1 *Sam.*25.36.and Nabals heart was *merry* within
2 *Sam.*13.28.mark when Amnons heart is *merry*
1 *Kin.*4.20.eating and drinking,and making *mer.*
21.7.eat bread,and let thine heart be *merry*
2 *Chro.*7.10.ſent the people away—*merry* in heart
*Eſth.*1.10.when the heart of the king was *merry*
*Pro.*15.13.a *merry* heart maketh a chearful count.
15.that is of a *merry* heart,hath a continuall
17.22,a *merry* heart doth good like a medicine
*Eccleſ.*8.15.to drink,and to be *merry*
9.7.and drink thy wine with a *merry* heart
10.19 for laughter,and wine maketh *merry*
*Iſai.*24.7.all the *merry* hearted doe ſigh
*Jer.*30.19.and the voice of them that make *merry*
31.4.in the dances of them that make *merry*
*Luke* 12.19.take thine eaſe,eat,drink,and be *mer.*
15.23.let us eat and be *merry*
24.and they began to be *merry*
29.that I might make *merry* with my friend
32.it was meet we ſhould make *merry*
*Jam.*5.13.is any *merry*?let him ſing Pſalms
*Reve.*11.10.ſhall rejoyce over them,and make *me.*
**Merrily.**
*Eſth.*5.14.then goe thou in *merrily* with the king
**Meſha.**
*Gen.*10.30.their dwelling was from *Meſha*
2 *Kin.*3.4.and *Meſha* K. of Moab was a ſheep-m.
1 *Chro.*2.42.ſons of Caleb :*Meſha* his firſt-born
8.9.Ziba,*Meſha*,and Malcham
**Meſhach.**
*Dan.*1.7.and to Miſhael of *Meſhach*
2.49.ſet Shadrach.*Meſhach*,and Abednego over
3.12.Shadrach,*Meſhach*,and Abednego; theſe
commanded to bring Shad.*Meſh.*and A.
14.O Shadrach *Meſh.*and Abedn.doe not ye
16.Shadrach,*Meſhech*,and Abedn.anſwered
19.changed againſt Shad.*Meſh.*and Abedn.
20.to bind Shadrach *Meſhech*,and Abednego
22.ſlew thoſe that took up Shad.*Me.*& Abe.
23.Shadrach, *Meſhech*,and Abednego fell
26.and ſaid,Shadrach,*Meſhech*,and Abedne.
then Shad.*Meſh.*and Abed.came forth
28.bleſſed be the God of Sha.*Me.*and Abed.
29.againſt the God of Shad.*Me.*& Ab.ſhall
30.King promoted Shad.*Meſh.*and Abedne.
**Meſhech,called Maſh.**
*Gen.*10.2.ſons of Japhet,*Meſhech* and Tiras
1 *Chron.*1.5
1 *Chron.*1.17.ſons of Shem,Gether and *Meſhech*
*Pſal.*120.5.woe is me that I ſojourne in *Meſhech*
*Ezek.*27.13.Tubal and *Meſhech* were thy merch.
32.26.there is *Meſhech* and all her multitude
38.2.the chief prince of *Meſhech* and Tubal
Verſe 3.
39.1.I am againſt the chief prince of *Meſhech*
**Meſhelemiah.**
1 *Chro* 9.21.ſon of *Meſhelemiah* was porter
26.1.of the Lothites,was *Meſhelemiah*
2.ſons of *Meſhelemiah*,were Zechariah
9.and *Meſhelemiah* had ſons and brethren
**Meſhezabeel.**
*Neh.*3.4.ſon of Berachiah,ſon of *Meſhezabeel*
10.21.*Meſhezabeel*,Zadok, Jaddua
**Meſhezabel.**
*Neh.*11.24.Pethahiah,ſon of *Meſhezabel*
**Meſhillemith.**
1 *Chro.*9.12.ſon of *Meſhillemith*,ſon of Immer
**Meſhillemoth.**
2 *Chro.*28.12.ſon of *Meſhillemoth*,and Jeheskiah
*Neh.*11.13.ſon of *Meſhillemoth*,ſon of Immer
**Meſhobab.**
1 *Chro.*4.34.and *Meſhobab*,and Jamlech
**Meſhullam.**
2 *Kin.*22.3.ſent Shaphan ſon of Azal.ſon of *Me.*
1 *Chro.*3.19.ſons of Zerubbabel,*Meſhullam*,and
5.13.their brethren,Michal,and *Meſhullam*
8.17.and Zebadiah,and *Meſhullam*
9.7.Sallu ſon of *Meſhullam*,the ſon of Hodavi.
8.and *Meſhullam*,ſon of Shephatiah
11.ſon of Hilkiah,ſon of *Meſhullam*
12.ſon of Jahacrah,ſon of *Meſhullam*
2 *Chro.*34.12.and *Meſhullam*,of the ſons of Koha.
*Ezra* 8.16.ſent for Zechariah,and *Meſhullam*
10.15.and *Meſhul.*and Shabbethai helped them
29.of the ſons of Beni, *Meſhullam*,Malluch
*Neh.*3.4.next unto them repaired *Meſhullam*,
6.*Meſhullam*,ſon of Beſodaiah
30.after him repaired *Meſhullam*,ſon of
6.18.taken the daughter of *Meſhul.*ſon of Ben.
8.4.Haſhbadana,Zechariah,and *Meſhullam*,
7.*Meſhullam*,Abijah,Miniamin
20.Magpiaſh,*Meſhullam*,Hezir
11.7.Sallu ſon of *Meſhullam* ſon of Joed
11.ſon of Helkiah,ſon of *Meſhullam*
12.13.of Ezra,*Meſhullam*
16.of Ginnethon,*Meſhullam*
25.*Meſhull.*Tahnon,Akkub were porters
33.and Azariah,Ezra,and *Meſhullam*
**Meſhullameth.**
2 *Kin.*21.19.and his mothers name was *Meſhulla.*
**Meſobaite.**
1 *Chro.*11.47.Obed,and Jaſiel the *Meſobaite*
**Meſopotamia.**
*Gen.*42.10.went to *Meſopotamia*,to the city to Na.
*Deut.*23.4.of Pethor,of *Meſopotamia*
*Judg.*3.8.hand of Cuſhan-Riſhathaim,K.of *Meſo.*
10.delivered the King of *Meſepota.*into his
1 *Chor.*19.6.to hire charets out of *Meſopotamia*
*Acts* 2.9.and the dwellers in *Meſopo* and in Judea
7.2.unto Abraham when he was in *Meſopotamia*
**Meſſage.**
*Judg.*3.20.I have a *meſſage* from God unto thee
1 *Kin.*20.12. when Benhadad heard this *Meſſage*
*Pro.*26.6.he that ſendeth a *meſſage* by the hand of
*Hag.*1.13.in the Lords *meſſage* unto the people
*Luke* 19.14.and ſent a *meſſage* after him
1 *John.*1.5.this is the *meſſage* which we have heard
3.11.for this is the *meſſage* that ye heard
**Meſſenger.**
*Gen.*50.16.they ſent a *meſſenger* unto Joſeph
1 *Sam.*4.17.*meſſenger* anſwered,Iſrael is fled
23.27.but there came a *meſſenger* unto Saul
2 *Sam.*11.19.and charged the *meſſenger*,ſaying
22.ſo the *meſſenger* went and came
23.*meſſenger* ſaid unto David,Surely the men
25.David ſaid unto the *meſſ.*Thus ſhalt thou
15.13.came a *meſſ.*unto Da.ſaying The hearts
1 *Kin.*19.2.Jezebel ſent a *meſſenger* unto Elijah
22.13.*meſſenger* that was gone to call Micaiah
2 *Kin.*5.10.Eliſha ſent a *meſſeng.*unto him ſaying
6.32.but yer the *meſſenger* came ſo him,he
when the *meſſen.*cometh,ſhut the door
33.behold the *meſſeng.*came down unto him
9.18.the *meſ.*came to them,but he cometh not
10.8.came a *meſſenger* & told him,ſaying,They
2 *Chro.*18.12.*meſſ.*that went to call Micaiah,ſpake
*Job.*1.14.there came a *meſſenger* unto Job,& ſaid
33.23.if there a be a *meſſenger*,an interpreter
*Pro.*13.17.a wicked *meſſeng.*falleth into miſchiefe
17.11.a cruell *meſſen.*ſhall be ſent againſt him
25.13.ſo is a faithful *me.*to them that ſend him
*Iſa.*42.19.or deaf,as my *meſſenger* that I ſent
*Jer.*51.31.one *meſſenger* to meet another,to ſhew
*Ezek.*23.40.whom a *meſſenger* was ſent,and loe
*Hag.*1.13.then ſpake Haggai the Lords *meſſenger*
*Mal.*2.7.for he is the *meſſenger* of the Lord
3.1.behold I will ſend my *meſſenger*,and he
even the *meſſenger* of the covenant
*Mat.*11.10.behold I ſend a *meſſen.*before thy face
*Marke* 1.2.
*Luk.*7.27. I ſend my *meſſenger* which ſhall prepare
2 *Cor.*12.7.the *meſſenger* of Sathan to buffet me
*Phil.*2.25.and companion in labour.but your *meſ.*
**Meſſengers.**
*Gen.*32.3.Jacob ſent *meſſeng.*before him to Eſau
6.*meſſengers* returned to Jacob,ſaying.We
*Num.*20.14.Moſes ſent *meſſengers* from Kadeſh to
21.21.and Iſrael ſent *meſſengers* unto Sihon
22.5.he ſent *meſſengers* therefore to Balaam
24.12.ſpake I not alſo to thy *meſſengers*,ſaying
*Deut.*2.26.I ſent *meſſengers* out of the wilderneſſe
*Joſh.*6.17.becauſe ſhe hid the *meſſengers* that were
Verſe 25.
7.22.ſo Joſhua ſent *meſſengers*,and they
*Judg.*6.35.he ſent *meſſengers* throughout Manaſſeh
and ſent *meſſengers* to Aſher
7.24.Gideon ſent *meſ.*throughout mount Ephr.
9.31.ſent *meſſengers* to Abimelech privily
11.12.Jephtha ſent *meſſengers* unto the King
13.anſwered unto the *meſſengers* of Jephtha
14.and Jephtha ſent *meſſengers* againe
17.Iſrael ſent *meſſeng.*to the King of Edom
19.and Iſrael ſent *meſſengers* unto Sihon
1 *Sam.*6.21.they ſent *meſſen.*to the inhabitants of
11.3.that we may ſend *meſſengers* unto all
4.then came the *meſſen.*to Gibeah of Saul
7.coaſts of Iſrael by the hands of *meſſengers*
9.they ſaid unto the *meſſengers* that came
the *meſſengers* ſhewed it to the men of
16.19.Saul ſent *meſſengers* to Jeſſe,and ſaid
19.11.Saul alſo ſent *meſſen.*unto Davids houſe
14.and Saul ſent *meſſengers* to take
15 and Saul ſent *meſſengers* againe to David
16 when the *meſſengers* were come in,behold
20.Saul ſent *meſſengers* to take David
*meſſ.*of Saul,and they alſo propheſied
21.he ſent other *meſſeng.*and they propheſied
Saul ſent *meſſ.*again the third time
25.14.David ſent *meſſen.*to our maſter,and he
42.ſhe went after the *meſſengers* of David
2 *Sam.*2.5.David ſent *meſſengers* of Jabeſh Gilead
3.12.and Abner ſent *meſſengers* unto David
14.and David ſent *meſſengers* to Iſhboſheth
26.Joab ſent *meſſengers* after Abner
5.11.Hiram ſent *meſſengers* unto David & ced.
11.4.and David ſent *meſſengers* and took her
12.27.Joab ſent *meſſengers* unto David,and ſaid
1 *Kin.*20.2.and he ſent *meſſengers* unto Ahab King
5.*meſſengers* came again,and ſaid
9.he ſaid unto the *meſſengers* of Benhadad
*meſſ.*departed,and brought him word
2 *Kin.*1.2.ſend *meſſ.*and ſaid,Enquire of Baal-Ze.
3.meet the *meſſengers* of the King of Samaria
5.and when the *meſſengers* turned back
16.foraſmuch as thou haſt ſent *meſſengers* to
7.15.*meſſengers* returned and told the King
14.8.Amaziah ſent *meſſengers* to Jehoaſh
16.7.ſo Ahaz ſent *meſſengers* to Tiglath-Pileſ.
17.4.he had ſent *meſſengers* to So King of Egypt
19.9.he ſent *meſſengers* again to Hezekiah
14. received the letter at the hand of the *meſſ.*

23. by thy *meſſengers* haſt thou reproached
1 *Chr*.14.1.Hiram King of Tyre ſent *meſſengers* to
19.2.and David ſent *meſſengers* to comfort him
16.ſent *meſſengers*,& drew forth the Syrians
2 *Chr*.36.15.ſent to them by his *meſſengers*,riſing
16. but they mocked the *meſſengers* of God
*Nehem*.6.3.I ſent *meſſengers* unto them, ſaying
*Pr*.16.14.wrath of a King is as *meſſengers* of death
*Iſa*.14.32.what ſhall one then anſwer the *meſſeng*.
18.2.go ye ſwift *meſſengers* to a nation
37.9.he ſent *meſſengers* to Hezekiah,ſaying
14.from the hand of the *meſſengers*, and read
44.26.performeth the counſell of his *meſſengers*
57.9.and didſt ſend thy *meſſengers* afar off
*Jer*.27.3.by the hand of the *meſſengers* which come
*Eze*.23.16.ſent *meſſengers* unto them into Caldea
30.9.ſhall *meſſengers* go forth from me in ſhips
*Nahum* 2.13. voice of thy *meſſengers* ſhall no more
*Luke* 7.24.and when the *meſſengers* of John were
9.52.and ſent *meſſengers* before his face
2 *Cor*.8.23.they are the *meſſengers* of the churches
*Jam*.2.25.by works,when ſhe had received the *m*.

**Meſſe, or Meſſes.**
*Gen*.43.34.ſent *meſſes* unto them from before him
Benjam.*meſſe* was five times ſo much
2 *Sam*.11.8.there followed him a *meſſe* of meat

**Meſſiah, or Meſſias.**
*Dan*.9.25.to build Jeruſalem unto the *Meſſiah*
26.& after ſixty two weeks ſhall *Meſſiah* be
*John* 1.41.we have found the *Meſſias*,which is the
4.25.I know that *Meſſias* cometh which is cal.

**Met.**
*Gen*.32.1.the angels of God *met* him
33.8.meaneſt thou by all this drove which I *m*.
*Exod*.3.18. God of the Hebrewes hath *met* with us
Chap.5.3.
4.24.*met* him, and ſought to kill him
27.went and *met* him in the mount of God
5.20.and they *met* Moſes and Aaron
*Num*.23.4.and *met* Balaam, and he ſaid unto him
16.the Lord *met* Balaam,and put a word
*Deut*.23.4. becauſe they *met* you not with bread
25.18.how he *met* thee by the way
*Joſh*.11.5.when all theſe Kings were *met*
17.10.they *met* together in Aſher on the north
1 *Sam*.10.10.behold a company of prophets *met*
25.20. came down againſt her, & ſhe *met* them
2 *Sam*.2.13.*met* together by the people of Gibeon
16.1.Ziba the ſervant of Mephiboſheth *met* him
18.9.and Abſalom *met* the ſervants of David
1 *Kin*.13.24.when he was gone,a lion *met* him
18.7.behold,Elijah *met* him : and he
2 *Kin*.9.21.went out againſt Jehu,and *met* him
10.13. Jehu *met* with the brethren of Ahaziah
*Nehem*.13.2. becauſe they *met* not the children of
*Pſal*.85.10. mercy and truth are *met* together
*Prov*.7.10.behold,there *met* him a woman
*Jer*.41.6.came to paſſe as he *met* them,he ſaid
*Amos* 5.19.did flee from a lion,& a beare *met* him
*Mat*.8.28. *met* him two poſſeſſed with divels
28.9.Jeſus *met* them,ſaying,All haile
*Mar*.5.2.immediately there *met* him a man
11.4.where two waies *met* : & they looſe him
*Luke* 8.27.there *met* him out of the city a certaine
9.37. come down from the hill,much peop. *met*
17.12.there *met* him ten men that were lepers
*John* 4.51. his ſervants *met* him,& ſaid,Thy ſon
11.20.went and *met* him : but Mary ſate ſtill
30.was in that place where Martha *met* him
12.18.for this cauſe the people *met* him
*Act*.10.25.Cornelius *met* him,and fell down
16.16.poſſeſſed with a ſpirit of divination,*m*.us
17.17.dayly with them that *met* with him
20.14.when he *met* with us at Aſſos,we took
27.41.falling into a place where two ſeas *met*
*Heb*.7.1.who *met* Abraham returning from
10.loines of his fath.when Melchiſ. *met* him

**Mete.**
*Exod*.16.18.when they did *mete* it with a homer
*Pſal*.60.6.I will *mete* out the valley of Succoth
*Pſal*.108.7.
*Mat*.7.2.with what meaſure ye *mete*,it ſhall
Mar.4.24.
*Luke* 6.38. with the ſame meaſure ye *mete* withall

**Meted.**
*Iſa*.18.2.a nation *meted* out and troden down
7. a nation *meted* out—whoſe land the rivers
40.12.and *meted* out heaven with a ſpan

**Mete=yard.**
*Lev*.19.35.no unrighte.in judgement,in *mete-yard*

**Metheg=Ammah.**
2 *Sam*.8.1. David took *Metheg-Ammah* out of the

**Methredath, or Mithredath.**
*Ezra* 4.7.wrote Biſhlam,*Methredath*,Tabeel

**Methuſael.**
*Gen*.4.18. begat *Methuſael*, & *Methuſael* begat La.

**Methuſalah, called Mathuſala.**
*Gen*.5.21.Enoch lived 65.years, & begat *Methuſe*.
22. walked with God,after he begat *Methuſ*.
25 *Methu*.lived an hund.eighty & ſeven yea.
26.*Methuſelah* lived,after he begat Lamech
27.all the dayes of *Methuſelah* were 969.yea.
1 *Chro*.1.3.Henoch,*Methuſelah*,Lamech
*Luke* 3.37.which was the ſon of *Mathuſalah*

**Meunim.**
*Nehem*.7.52. the children of *Meunim*,the children

**Mezahab.**
*Gen*.37.39.daughter of Matred,the daug. of *Mez*.
1 *Chro*.1.50.

**Miamin.**
*Ezra* 10.25.ſons of Paroſh,—and *Miamin*
*Nehem*.12.5.*Miamin*,Madiah,Bilgah

**Mibhar.**
1 *Chro*.11.38.*Mibhar* the ſon of Haggeri

**Mibſam.**
*Gen*.25.13.of Iſhmael,Kedar,Adbeel,*Mibſam*
1 *Chro*.1.29.
1 *Chro*.4.25.*Mibſam* his ſon,Miſhma his ſon

**Mibzar.**
*Gen*.39.42.duke Kenaz,duke Elah, duke *Mibzar*
1 *Chro*.1.53.

**Micah.**
*Judg*.17.1.of mount Ephra. whoſe name was *Mi*.
4.and they were in the houſe of *Micah*
5.the man *Micah* had an houſe of Gods
8.and he came to the houſe of *Micah*
9.and *Micah* ſaid unto him,Whence comeſt
10.*Micah* ſaid unto him,Dwell with me
12.and *Micah* conſecrated the Levite
his prieſt,and was in the houſe of *Micah*
13.then ſaid *Micah*,Now know I that God
18.2.to the houſe of *Micah*, they lodged there
3.when they were in the houſe of *Micah*
4 thus and thus dealeth *Micah* with me
13.and came unto the houſe of *Micah*
15.even to the houſe of *Micah*,and ſaluted
18.and theſe went in to *Micahs* houſe
22.were a good way from the houſe of *Mic*.
were in the houſes neer to *Micahs* houſe
23.ſaid unto *Micah*, what aileth thee
26. when *Micah* ſaw they were too ſtrong
27.took the things which *Micah* had made
31.ſet them up *Micahs* graven image
1 *Chro*.55.*Micah* his ſon : Reaiah his ſon
8.34.Meribbaal, and Meribbaal begat *Micah*
Chap.9.40.
35.ſons of *Micah* were Pithon,and Melech
Chap 9.41.
9.15.and Mattaniah the ſon of *Micah*
2 *Chro*.34.20.commanded—Abdon the ſon of *Mi*.
*Nehem*.10.11.*Micah*,Rehob,Haſhabiah
*Jer*.26.18.*Micah* the Moraſhite propheſied
*Micah* 1.1. word of the Lord came to *Micah* the

**Micaiah, or Michaiah.**
1 *Kin*.22.8. *Micaiah* the ſon of Imlah ) by whom
haſten hither *Micaiah* the ſon of Imlah
13.gone to call *Micaiah*,ſpake unto him
14.and *Micaiah* ſaid, As the Lord liveth
15.*Micaiah*,ſhall we go againſt Ramoth Gi.
24. ſmote *Micaiah* on the cheek,and ſaid
25.*Micaiah* ſaid, Behold,thou ſhalt ſee it in
26. take *Micaiah*,and carry him back
28.*Micaiah* ſaid,If thou return in peace
2 *Chro*.13.2.his mothers name was *Michaiah*
17.7.and to *Michaiah* to teach in the cities
18.7.the ſame is *Micaiah* the ſon of Imlah
8.fetch quickly *Micaiah* the ſon of Imlah
12.went to call *Micaiah*,ſpake to him ſaying
13.*Micaiah* ſaid,As the Lord liveth,even
14.*Micaiah*,ſhall we go to Ramoth Gilead
23.Chenaanah—ſmote *Micaiah* on the cheek
24.*Micaiah* ſaid,Behold,thou ſhalt ſee
25.take ye *Micaiah*, and carry him to Amon
27.*Micaiah* ſaid,If thou certainly return in
*Nehem*.12.35. ſon of Mattaniah,the ſon of *Micha*.
41.*Michaiah*,Elioenai,Zachariah
*Jer*.36.11.when *Michaiah* —had heard out of the
13.then *Michaiah* declared unto them

**Mice.**
2 *Sam*.6.4.five golden *mice*,according to the num.
5.ye ſhall make images of your *mice*
11. upon the cart,—with the *mice* of gold
18. and golden *mice*,according to the numb.

**Micha.**
2 *Sam*.9.12.Mephib.had a ſon whoſe name was *M*.
*Nehem*.11.17.and Mattaniah the ſon of *Micha*
22. ſon of Mattaniah,the ſon of *Micha*

**Michael.**
*Num*.13.13.Sethur the ſon of *Michaiah*
1 *Chro*.5.13.their brethren—*Micha*.& Meſhullam
14.the ſon of *Michael*,the ſon of Jeſhiſhai
6.40.ſon of *Michael*,ſon of Baaſiah
7.3. *Michael*,and Obadiah,and Joel
8.16.and *Michael*,and Iſpah,and Joha
12.20.*Michael*,Joſabad,and Elihu
27.18.of Iſſachar,Omri the ſon of *Michael*
2 *Chro*.21.2.*Michael*,Shephatiah : All theſe
*Ezra*.8.8. Zebadiah the ſon of *Michael*
*Dan*.10.13. *Michael* one of the chief princes came
21. none that holdeth with me- but *Mich*.
12.1.at that time ſhall *Michael* ſtand up
*Jude* 9.yet *Michael* the Archangel,when contend.
*Rev*.17.7. *Michael* and his Angels fought againſt

**Michah.**
1 *Chr*.23.20.*Michah* the firſt,Jeſiah the ſecond
24.24.*Michah* : of the ſons of *Michah*, Shamir
25. the brother of *Michah* was Iſhiah

**Michal.**
1 *Sam*.14.49.name of the younger *Michal*
18.20.*Michal* Sauls daughter loved David
27. and Saul gave him *Michal* his daughter
28.and that *Michal* Sauls daugh.loved him
19.11.*Michal*,Davids wife,told him, ſaying
12.ſo *Michal* let David down
13.*Michal* took an image,& laid it in the bed
17.Saul ſaid unto *Michal*,Why haſt thou
*Michal* anſwered, He ſaid unto me,Let
25.44.Saul had given *Michal*—to Phalti
2 *Sam*.3.13.except thou firſt bring *Michal* Sauls d.
14.deliver me my wife *Michal*
6.16. *Michal* Sauls daughter looked through a
1 *Chro*.15.29.
20.*Michal* the daughter of Saul came out to
21. and David ſaid unto *Michal*,It was befo.
23.therefore *Michal* the daughter of Sa.had
21. 8. five ſons of *Michal* the daughter of Saul

**Michmaſh.**
1 *Sam*.13.2.two thouſand were with Saul in *Mich*.
5.they came up,and pitched in *Michmaſh*
11.gathered themſelves together to *Michm*.
16. but the Philiſtines encamped in *Michm*.
23.went out to the paſſage of *Michmaſh*
14.5.ſituate northward over againſt *Michmaſh*
31.ſmote the Philiſtines from *Michmaſh* to
*Ezra* 2.27.men of *Michmaſh* an hund.twen.& two
*Nehem*.7.31.
*Nehem*.11.31. children of Benja.—dwelt at *Mich*.
*Iſa*.10.28.at *Michmaſh* he hath laid up his carria.

**Michmethath.**
*Joſh*.16.6.to *Michmetha* on the north ſide
17.7. was from Aſher to *Michmetha*

**Michri.**
1 *Chro*.9.8.the ſon of Uzzi,the ſon of *Michri*

**Mid=day.**
1 *Kin*.18.29.it came to paſſe when *mid-day* was
*Nehem*.8.3.from morning untill *mid-day*, before
*Acts* 26.13.at *mid-day*,O King, I ſaw in the way

**Middin.**
*Joſh*.15.61.Beth-arabah,*Middin*,and Secacah

**Middle.**
*Exod*.26. 28. *middle* barre ſhall reach from end to
36.33.he made the *middle* bar to ſhoot
*Joſh*.12.2.and from the *middle* of the river, and
*Judg*.7.19.came in the beginning of the *middle* w.
9.37.come people down by the *middle* of
16.29. Samſon took hold of the two *middle* pil.
1 *Sam*.25.29.fling out, as out of the *middle* of a
2 *Sam*.10.4.cut off their garments in the *middle*
1 *Kin*.6.6.

1 *Kin*.6.6. and the *middle* was ſix cubits broad
8.the door of the *middle* chamber was
the *middle* chamber,& out of the *middle*
8.64.king hallow the *middle* of the court
2 *Kin*.20.4.afore Iſaiah was gone out into the *mi*.
2 *Chro*.7.7. Solomon hallowed the *mi*.of the court
*Jer*.39.3.and all the princes ſate in the *middle* gate
*Ezek*.1.16.as it were a wheel in the *middle* of a
*Epheſ*.2.14.hath broken down the *middle* wall

### Middlemoſt.

*Eze*.42.5. and then the *middlemoſt* of the building
6.building was ſtreight.more—then the *mi*.

### Midian.

*Gen*.25.2.Keturah bare—Medan,and *Midian*
1 *Chro*.1.32.
4.ſons of *Midian*,Epha,and Epher,and
1 *Chro*.1.33.
36.35 Hadad (who ſmote *Midian* in the field
1 *Chro*.1.46.

### Midian.

*Exod*.2.15.Moſes dwelt in the land of *Midian*
16. the prieſt of *Midian* had ſeven daughters
3.1.his father-in-law,the prieſt of *Midian*
4.19.Lord ſaid unto Moſes in *Midian*, Go
18.when Jethro the prieſt of *Midian*—heard
*Num*.22.4.Moab ſaid to the elders of *Midian*
7.and the elders of *Midian* departed
25.15.and of a chief houſe in *Midian*
18.the daughter of a prince of *Midian*
31.3.and avenge the Lord of *Midian*
8 and they ſlew the King of *Midian*
Hur,and Reba,five kings of *Midian*
9. Iſrael took all the women of *Midian* capt.
*Joſh*.13.21.Moſes ſmote with the princes of *Midi*.
*Judg* 6.1. delivered them into the hand of *Midian*
2.and the hand of *Midian* prevailed
7.8.the hoſt of *Midian* was beneath him
13.a cake tumbled into the hoſt of *Midian*
14 into his hand hath God delivered *Midian*
15.into your hand the hoſt of *Midian*
25.& purſued *Midian*,& brought the heads
8.3.delivered into your han. the princes of *Mi*.
5.after Zeba & Zalmunna,kings of *Midian*
12.and took the two Kings of *Midian*
22 thou haſt delivered us from the ha.of *Mi*.
26. purple raim.that was on the kings of *M*.
28.thus was *Midian* ſubdued before Iſrael
9.17. and delivered you out of the hand of *Mi*.
1 *Kin*.11.18.aroſe out of *Midian*,and came to
*Iſa*.9.4.rod of his oppreſſour, as in the day of *Mid*.
10.26 according to the ſlaughter of *Midian*
60.6. the dromedaries of *Midian* and Epha
*Hab*.3.7. curtains of the land of *Midian* did trem.

### Midianite, or Midianites.

*Gen* 37.8.there paſſed by *Midianites* merchant-m.
36. *Midianites* ſold him into Egypt
*Num*.10.29.Raguel the *Midian*.Moſes father-in-l.
25.17.vex the *Midianites*,and ſmite them
31.2.avenge the children of Iſrael of the *Midi*.
3.and let them go againſt the *Midianites*
7.and they warred againſt the *Midianites*
*Judg*.6.2.becauſe of the *Midianites* the children
3. *Midianites* came up, and the Amalekites
6.greatly impoveriſhed,becauſe of the *Midi*.
7.when Iſrael cryed—becauſe of the *Midia*.
11.wheat—to hide it from the *Midianites*
13.delivered us into the hand of the *Midian*.
14.ſhalt ſave Iſra.from the hand of the *Mid*.
16.thou ſhalt ſmite the *Midianites* as one
33 all the *Midianites* were gathered together
7.1. *Midianites* were on the north-ſide of them
2.too many for me to give the *Midianites*
7.and deliver the *Midianites* into thine hand
12. & the *Midianites* lay along in the valley
23.and purſued after the *Midianites*
24.come down againſt the *Midianites*,and
25.and they took two princes of the *Midian*.
8.1.when thou wenteſt to fight with the *Midi*.
*Pſal*.83.9. unto them,as unto the *Midianites*

### Midianitiſh.

*Num*.25.6.a *Midianitiſh* woman, in the ſight of
13.that was ſlain with the *Midianitiſh* wom.
15. name of the *Midianitiſh* woman—Cozbi

### Mid-night.

*Exod*.11.4. *mid-night* will I go into the midſt of
12.29. at *mid-night* the Lord ſmote the firſt-bo.
*Judg*.16.3.Samſ.lay till *mid-nig*.& aroſe at *mid-ni*.
*Ruth* 3.8.at *mid-night* the man was afraid
1 *Kin*.3.20,ſhe aroſe at *mid-night*, and took
*Job* 34.20. the people ſhall be troubled at *mid-ni*.
*Pſal*.119.62.at *mid-night* I will riſe to give thanks
*Mat*.25.6. at *mid-night* there was a cry made
*Mar*.13.35.at even,or at *mid-night*,or at the cock
*Luke* 11.5.ſhall go to him at *mid-night*,and ſay
*Acts* 16.25.at *mid-night* Paul and Silas prayed
20.7.and continued his ſpeech untill *mid-night*
27.27.at *mid-night* the ſhip-men deemed

### Midſt.

*Exod*.14.16.on dry ground,thorow the *midſt* of
23.went in after them, to the *midſt* of the ſea
23.25.ſickneſſe away from the *midſt* of thee
17.5.net may be even to the *midſt* of the altar
38.4.a brazen gate beneath,unto the *midſt* of
*Num*.33.8.and paſſed thorow the *midſt* of the ſea
*Deu*.4.11. burnt with fire unto the *midſt* of heaven
13.5.put evill away from the *midſt* of thee
18.15.a prophet from the *midſt* of thee
1 *Kin*.8.51. from the *midſt* of the furnace of iron
2 *Chro*.32.4. that ran thorow the *midſt* of the land
*Nehem*.9.11.went thorow the *midſt* of the ſea
*Pſa*.136.14.made Iſrael to paſſe thorow the *midſt*
*Cant*.3.10. *midſt* thereof being paved with love
*Iſa*.30.28.ſhall reach to the *midſt* of the neck
58.9.away from the *midſt* of thee the yoke
*Jer*.30.21.governour ſhall proceed from the *midſt*
48.45.a flame from the *midſt* of Sihon
*Ezek*.9.4. go through the *midſt* of the city
11.23.went up from the *midſt* of the city
14.8.cut him off from the *midſt* of my
9. deſtroy him from the midſt of my people
15.4.and the *midſt* of it is burnt
28.16.filled the *midſt* of thee with violence
from the *midſt* of the ſtones of fire
18. bring forth a fire from the *midſt* of thee
41. 7.loweſt chamb. to the higheſt by the *midſt*
*Dan*.3.26.came forth of the *midſt* of the fire
*Amos*.2.3.I will cut off the Judge from the *midſt*
*Mar*.7.31.through the *midſt* of the coaſt of Deca.
*Luke* 4.30. paſſing through the *midſt* of them
17.11.he paſſed thorow the *midſt* of Samaria
*John* 7. 14. now about the *midſt* of the feaſt Jeſus
8.59.going thorow the *midſt* of them
*Revel*.8.13.angel flying through the *midſt* of hea.

### *In the* Midſt.

*Gen*.1.6.let there be a firmament in the *midſt*
2.9.tree of life in the *midſt* of the garden
3.3.tree in the *midſt* of the garden, ye ſhall not
15.10.and Abraham divided them in the *midſt*
48.16.into a multitude,in the *midſt* of the earth
*Exod*.3.20 which I will do in the *midſt* of thee
8.22. I am the Lord in the *midſt* of the earth
14.27. overthrew the Egyptians in the *midſt* of
29. walked on dry land in the *midſt* of the ſea
15.19. went on dry land in the *midſt* of the ſea
26.28.and the middle bar in the *midſt*
28.32.in the top of it,in the midſt thereof
33.3. I will go up in the *midſt* of thee
34.12.leſt it be for a ſnare in the *midſt* of thee
39.23. there was a hole in the *midſt* of the robe
*Lev*.16.16.in the *midſt* of their uncleanneſs
*Num*.2.17.tabernacle in the *midſt* of the camp
5.3.camps,in the *midſt* whereof I dwell
35.5.and the city ſhall be in the *midſt*
*Deut*.11.3. acts he did in the *midſt* of Egypt
6.ſwallowed them up in the *midſt* of all Iſra.
17.20. he,& his children in the *midſt* of all Iſr.
19.2.ſeparate three cities in the *midſt* of thy la.
23.14.God walketh in the *midſt* of thy camp
32.51. ye ſanctified me not in the *midſt* of the
*Joſh*.3.17.firm on dry ground in the *midſt* of Jord.
4.9.ſet twelve ſtones in the *midſt* of Jordan
10.prieſts ſtood in the *midſt* of Jordan
7.13.an accurſed thing in the *midſt* of thee
21.they are hid in the *midſt* of my tent
8.22.ſo they were in the *midſt* of Iſrael
14.9.city that is in the *midſt* of the river
Ver.16.
*Judg*.15.4.a fire-brand in the *midſt* between two
18.20.and went in the *midſt* of the people
20.42.which came out—they deſtroy. in the *mi*.
1 *Sam*.16.13. anointed him in the *midſt* of his br.
18.10.Saul propheſied in the *midſt* of the houſe
2 *Sam*.1.25.fallen in the *midſt* of the battell
6.17.ſet it in his place,in the *midſt* of the taber.
18. 14.while he was yet alive in the *midſt* of
20.12.wallowed in blood in the *midſt* of the
23.12.but he ſtood in rhe *midſt* of the ground
20.ſlew a lion in the *midſt* of a pit
24.5. that lieth in the *midſt* of the river of Gad
1 *Kin*.3.8.thy ſervant is in the *midſt* of thy people
6.27.touched one another in the *midſt* of the
2 *Kin*.6.20. behold,they were in the *midſt* of Sam.
1 *Chro*.11.14.they ſet themſelves in the *midſt* of
16.1.and ſet in the *midſt* of the tent
19.4. and cut off their garments in the *midſt*
2 *Chro*.6.13.and ſet it in the *midſt* of the court
20.14.Spirit of the Lord in the *midſt* of the
*Nehem*.4.11.neither ſee,till we come in the *midſt*
*Job* 21.21.when—his moneths is cut off in the *m*.
*Pſal*.22.14.melted in the *midſt* of my bowels
22.in the *midſt* of the congregation will I
46.5.God is in the *midſt* of her
48.9. of thy loving kindneſſe,—in the *midſt* of
55.10.miſchief—are in the *midſt* of it
wickedneſſe is in the *midſt* thereof
74.4.enemies roar in the *midſt* of thy congrega.
12. working ſalvation in the *midſt* of the ear.
78.28.let it fall in the *midſt* of their camp
102.24.not away in the *midſt* of my dayes
110.2. rule thou in the *midſt* of thine enemies
116.19. in the *midſt* of thee, O Jeruſalem
135.9.who ſent wonders in the *midſt* of the
137.2.our harps upon the willowes, in the *mid*.
138.7.though I walk in the *midſt* of trouble
*Prov*.4.21.keep them in the *midſt* of thine heart
5.14.I was almoſt in all evill in the *midſt* of
8.20.I lead—in the *midſt* of the path of judgm.
14.33.that which is in the *midſt* of fools is
23.34.as he that lyeth down in the *midſt* of
30.19.the way of a ſhip in the *midſt* of the ſea
*Iſa*.4.4.and purged the bloud from the *midſt* the.
5.2.and built a tower in the *midſt* of it
8.may be placed in the *midſt* of the earth
25.carcaſſes were torn in the *midſt* of the ſtr.
6.5.I dwell in the *midſt* of a people of unclean
12. a great forſaking in the *midſt* of the land
7.6.and ſet a King in the *midſt* of it,even the
10.23.even determined in the *midſt* of the land
12.6.great is the holy One—in the *midſt* of
16.3 as the night in the *midſt* of the noon day
19.1.heart of Egypt ſhall melt in the *midſt* of it
3. ſpirit of Egypt ſhall fail in the *midſt* of it
14.mingled a perverſe ſpirit in the *midſt* the.
19.an altar in the *midſt* of the land of Egypt
24.even a bleſſing in the *midſt* of the land
24.13. when thus it ſhall be in the *midſt* of the
25.11.ſhall ſpread forth his hands in the *midſt*
29.23.in the *midſt* of him,they ſhall ſanctifie
41.18. I will open—fountains in the *midſt* of
66.17.behind one tree in the *midſt*,eating
*Jer*.6.6. wholly oppreſſion in the *midſt* of her
9.6.thine habitation is in the *midſt* of deceit
12.16.be built in the *midſt* of my people
14.9.yet thou,O Lord,art in the *midſt* of us
17.11.ſhall leave them in the *midſt* of his daies
29. 8. diviners in the *midſt* of you deceive you
37.12.to ſeparate himſelf thence in the *midſt* of
46.21.her hired men in the *midſt* of her are
50.37.mingled people that are in the *midſt* of
51.1.againſt them that dwell in the *midſt* of
47.her ſlain ſhall fall in the *midſt* of her
52.25. that were found in the *midſt* of the city
*La*.1.15. under foot all my mig.men in the *midſt*
3.45.made us as refuſe in the *midſt* of the peo.
4.13.ſhed the bloud of the juſt in the *midſt* of
*Ezek* 5.2.with fire a third part in the *midſt* of the
5. I have ſet it in the *midſt* of the nations
8.I will execute judgements in the *midſt* of
10.fathers ſhall eat the ſons in the *midſt* of
12.famine ſhall they be conſumed in the *mi*.
6.7.the ſlain ſhall fall in the *midſt* of you
7.4. thine abominations ſhall be in the *midſt* of
9.thine abominations that are in the *midſt*
8.11.in the *midſt* of them ſtood Jaazaniah
9.4. that cry for the abomi.done in the *midſt* of
10.10. as if a wheele had been in the *midſt* of
11.7. ſlain in the *midſt* of it,they are the fleſh
11.neither ſhall ye be the fleſh in the *midſt*

12.2.ſon of man,thou dwelleſt in the *midſt* of
13.14.ye ſhall be conſumed in the *midſt* thereof
16.35.captivity of thy captives in the *midſt* of
17.16.in the *midſt* of Babylon he ſhall die
20.8.againſt them in the *midſt* of the land of E.
21.32.thy bloud ſhalbe in the *midſt* of the land
22.3.the city ſheddeth bloud in the *midſt* of it
7.in the *midſt* of thee have they dealt by op.
9.in the *midſt* of thee they commit lewdneſſe
13.bloud which hath bin in the *midſt* of thee
18.lead in the *midſt* of the furnace
21.ye ſhall be melted in the *midſt* thereof
22.as ſilver is melted in the *midſt* of the fur.
ſo ſhall ye be melted in the *midſt* thereof
25.a conſpiracy of the prophets in the *midſt*
27.her princes in the *midſt* thereof are wolv.
23.39.thus have they done in the *midſt* of mine
24.7.for her bloud is in the *midſt* of her
26.5.for ſpreading of nets in the *midſt* of the ſea
12,and thy duſt in the *midſt* of the water
15.when ſlaught.is made in the *midſt* of thee
27.4.thy borders are in the *midſt* of the ſeas
25.made very glorious in the *midſt* of the ſe.
26.eaſt-wind hath broken thee in the *midſt* of
27.which is in the *midſt* of thee ſhall fall
32.like the deſtroyed in the *midſt* of the ſea
34.thy company in the *midſt* of thee ſhall
28.2.in the ſeat of God,in the *midſt* of the ſeas
8.die deaths of them ſlain in the *midſt* of the
14.thou haſt walked in the *mid.*of the ſtones
22.I will be glorified in the *midſt* of thee
23.wounded ſhall be judged in the *midſt* of
29.3.dragon that lieth in the *midſt* of his river
12.Egypt deſolate in the *midſt* of the countr.
21.give thee the op.of the mouth in the *midſt*
30.7 be deſolate in the *midſt* of the countries
her cities in the *midſt* of the cit.that are wa.
31.14.unto death in the *midſt* of the childr.of
17.under his ſhadow in the *midſt* the he.
18.thou ſhalt lie in the *mid.*of the uncircum.
32.20.ſhall fall in the *midſt* of them that are ſl.
25.have ſet her a bed in the *midſt* of the ſlain
he is put in the *midſt* of them that are
28.ſhall be broken in the *midſt* of the uncir.
32.ſhalbe laid in the *midſt* of the uncircumc.
36.23.which ye have profaned in the *m.*of them
37.1.and ſet me down in the *midſt* of the valley
26.will ſet my ſanctuary in the *midſt* of them
28.when my ſanctuary ſhall be in the *midſt*
38.12.that dwell in the *midſt* of the land
39.7.my holy name knowne in the *midſt* of my
43.7.where I will dwell in the *midſt* of Iſrael
9.I will dwell in the *midſt* of them
46.10.the prince in the *midſt* of them ſhall go in
48.8.ſanct.ſhalbe in the *midſt* of it Ver.10.
15.the cities ſhall be in the *midſt* thereof
21.ſanctuary of the houſe ſhal be in the *midſt*
22.being in the *midſt* of that which is the pr.
*Dan.*3.25.I ſee four men walking in the *midſt* of
4.10.I ſaw a tree in the *midſt* of the earth
7.15.grieved in my ſpirit in the *mid.*of my body
9.27.in the *midſt* of the week he ſhall
*Hoſ.*5.4.ſpirit of whordoms is in the *midſt* of them
11.9.I am the holy One in the *midſt* of thee
*Joel* 2.27.ye ſhall know that I am in the *midſt* of
*Amos* 3.9.the great tumults in the *midſt* thereof
and the oppreſſed in the *midſt* thereof
7.8.I will ſet a plumb-line in the *midſt* of Iſra.
10.conſpired againſt thee in the *midſt* of the
*Jonah* 2.3.caſt me into the *midſt* of the ſea
*Micah* 2.12.as the flock in the *midſt* of their fold
5.7.in the *midſt* of many people Verſe 8.
6.14.thy caſting down ſhalbe in the *mi.*of thee
7.14.which dwell in the *midſt* of Carmel
*Nah.*3.13.thy peop.in the *midſt* of thee are women
*Hab.*2.19.there is no breadth in the *midſt* of it
3.2.in the *midſt* of the yeers,in the *mi.*of the ye.
*Zeph.*2.14.and flockes ſhall lie down in the *midſt*
3.5.the juſt Lord is in the *midſt* thereof
12.Ile leave in the *midſt* of thee an afflicted
15.even the Lord is in the *midſt* of thee
17.God in the *midſt* of thee is mighty
*Zech.*2.5.will be the glory in the *midſt* of her
10.rejoice,for Ile dwell in the *midſt* of thee
11.Ile dwell in the *midſt* of thee,and thou
5.4.it ſhall remain in the *midſt* of his houſe
7.a wom.that ſitteth in the *midſt* of the Epha.
8.3.and will dwell in the *midſt* of Jeruſalem
8.and they ſhall dwell in the *midſt* of Jeruſal.
14.1.ſpoil ſhall be divided in the *midſt* of thee
4.mount of Olives ſhall cleave in the *midſt*
*Mat.*10.16.I ſend you forth as ſheep in the *midſt*
14.24.ſhip was now in the *midſt* of the ſea
18.2.a little child,and ſet him in the *midſt* of
20.in my name,there am I in the *midſt* of
*Mar.*6.47.ſhip was in the *midſt* of the ſea
9.36.took a child,and ſet him in the *midſt*
14.60.high prieſt ſtood up in the *midſt*,& asked
*Luke* 2.46 ſitting in the *midſt* of the doctors
4.35.had thrown him in the *midſt*,he came
6.8.riſe up,and ſtand forth in the *midſt*
21.21.them which are in the *midſt* of it depart
22.55.had kindled a fire in the *midſt* of the hall
23.45.vail of the temple was rent in the *midſt*
24.36.Jeſus himſelf ſtood in the *midſt* of
*John* 8.3.and when they had ſet her in the *midſt*
9.alone,& the woman ſtanding in the *midſt*
19.18.on either ſide,and Jeſus in the *midſt*
20.19.came Jeſus,and ſtood in the *midſt*
26.ſtood in the *midſt* ſaying,Peace be unto
*Act.*1.15.Peter ſtood up in the *midſt* of the diſcip.
18.he burſt aſunder in the *midſt*,and all his
2.22.which God did by him in *midſt* of you
4.7.had ſet them in the *midſt*,they asked
17.22.then Paul ſtood in the *midſt* of Mars
27.21.Paul ſtood forth in the *midſt* of them
*Phil.*2.15.blameleſs in the *midſt* of a crooked gen.
*Heb.*2.12.in the *midſt* of the Church
*Rev.*1.13.& in the *midſt* of the ſeven candleſticks
2.1.who walketh in the *midſt* of the ſeven gold.
7.which is in the *midſt* of the paradiſe of God
4.6.and in the *midſt* of the throne were
5.6.loe,in the *midſt* of the throne,and in
the *midſt* of the elders ſtood a Lamb
6.6.voice in the *midſt* of the four beaſts,ſaying
7.17.Lamb which is in the *midſt* of the throne
14.6.another angel flie in the *midſt* of heaven
19.17.to fowls that flie in the *midſt* of heaven
22.2.in the *midſt* of the ſtreet of it was

### *Into the* Midſt.

*Exod.*11.4.will I go out into the *midſt* of Egypt
14.22.Iſrael went into the *midſt* of the ſea
24.18.and Moſes went into the *midſt* of the clo.
33.5.into the *midſt* of thee in a mom.& conſ.
*Num.*16.47.Aaron ran into the *midſt* of the congr.
19.6.and caſt it into the *midſt* of the burning
*Deut.*13.16.all the ſpoil into the *midſt* of the ſtreet
*Joſ.*4.5.before the ark into the *midſt* of Jordan
8.13.that night into the *midſt* of the valley
1 *Sam.*11.11.they came into the *midſt* of the hoſt
2 *Sam.*4.6.came thither into the *midſt* of the hou.
1 *Kin.*20.39.ſer.went out into the *midſt* of the bat.
22.35.bloud ran into the *midſt* of the charet
*Eſt.*4.1.went out into the *midſt* of the city,& cry.
*Pſal.*46.2.tho.the mount.be carri.into the *midſt* of
57.6.into the *midſt* whereof they are fallen
*Jer.*21.4.Ile aſſem.them into the *midſt* of this city
41.7.came in to the *midſt* of the city,that Iſhm.
and caſt them into the *midſt* of the pit
51.63.caſt it into the *midſt* of the river Euph.
*Ezek.*5.4.& caſt them into the *midſt* of the fire
22.19.I will gather you into the *midſt* of Jer.
20.and tin into the *midſt* of the furnace,ſo
27.27.ſhall fall into the *midſt* of the ſeas
*Dan.*3.6.ſame hour be caſt into the *midſt* of
11.ſhould be caſt into the *midſt* of a burning
15.the ſame hour in the *midſt* of a fiery furn.
21.and were caſt into the *midſt* of a burning
23.fel down into the *midſt* of the burning fire
24.three men bound into the *midſt* of the
*Zech.*5.8.he caſt it into the *midſt* of the ephah
*Luke.*5.19.down into the *midſt* before Jeſus

### *Out of the* Midſt.

*Gen.*19.29.ſent Lot out of the *midſt* of the overth.
*Exod.*3.2.angel appeared out of the *mi.*of the buſh
4.God called unto him out of the *mi.* of the
24.16 called unto Moſes out of the *midſt* of the
*Deut.*4.12.ſpake unto you out of the *midſt* of the
15.day the Lord ſpake out of the *midſt* of
33.God ſpeaking out of the *midſt* of the fire
34.a nation out if the *midſt* of another by
36.heardeſt his words out of the *midſt* of
5.4.talked with you out of the *midſt* of the fire
22.out of the *midſt* of the fire of the cloud
23.when ye heard the voyce out of the *midſt*
24.we heard his voyce out of the *midſt*
26.out of the *midſt* of the fire and lived
9.10.out of the *midſt* of the fire in the day of
Chap.10.4.
*Joſh.*4.3.out of the *midſt* of Jordan twelve ſtones
8.took up twelve ſtones out of the *midſt* of
18.were come up out of the *midſt* of Jordan
7.23.took them out of the *midſt* of the tent
*Iſa.*24.18.that cometh out of the *m.*of the pit ſhal
52.11.go out of the *midſt* of her,be ye
*Jer.*6.10.to flee out of the *midſt* of Jeruſalem
50.8.remove out of the *midſt* of Babylon
51.6.flee out of the *mi.*of Babyl.and deliver
45.my people, go ye out of the *midſt* of her
*Ezek.*1.4.out of the *midſt* thereof as the colour
of amber,out of the *midſt* of the fire
5.alſo out of the *midſt* thereof came the
11.7.Ile bring you forth out of the *mi.* Ver.9.
29.4.bring thee up out of the *midſt* of thy riv.
32.21.ſhall ſpeak to him out of the *midſt* of hel
*Amos* 6.4.the calves out of the *midſt* of the ſtalls
*Micah* 5.10.cut thy horſes out of the *midſt* of thee
13.off thy images out of the *midſt* of thee
14.I will pluck up thy groves out of the *mi.*
*Zeph.*3.11.I will take away out of the *midſt* of thee

### Midwife, Midwives.

*Gen.*35.17.the *midwiſe* ſaid to her,Fear not
38.28.*midwiſe* took & bound upon his hand
*Exod.*1.15.King of Egypt ſpake to the *midwives*
16.when ye do the office of a *midwiſe*
17.but the *midwives* feared God
18.King of Egypt called for the *midwives*
19.the *midwives* ſaid unto Pharaoh
are delivered ere the *midwives* come
20.therefore God dealt well with the *midw.*
21.becauſe the *midwives* feared God,he

### Migdal-el

*Joſh.*19.38.and Iron,*Migdal-el*,Horem,and

### Migdal-gad.

*Joſh.*15.37.Zenam and Hadaſhah,& *Migdal-gad*

### Migdol.

*Exod.*14.2.and encamp between *Migdol* & the ſea
*Num.*33.7.and they pitched before *Migdol*
*Jer.*44.1.concerning the Jews which dwelt at *Mi.*
46.14.declare in Egypt, and publiſh in *Migdol*

### Might.

*Gen.*49.3.my firſt-born,my *might*,the beginning
*Num.*14.13 thou broughteſt this people in thy *mi.*
*Deut.*3.24.that can do according to thy *might*
6.5.ſhalt love thy God with all thy *might*
8.17.& thou ſay,The *might* of my hand hath
28.32.& there ſhall be no *might* in thine hand
*Jud.*5.31.as the ſun when he goeth for.in his *mi.*
6.14 go in this thy *might*,and thou
16.30.he bowed himſelf with all his *might*
2 *Sam.*6.14.David danced with all his *might*
1 *Kin.*15.23.Aſa acts,& all his *might*, are they not
16.5.Baaſha his *might*,are they not written
27.of Omri,and his *might*,are they not
22.45.Jehoſhaphat, and his *mi.*that he ſhewed
2 *Kin.*10.34.acts of Jehu and his *might*,are they
13.8.acts of Jehoahaz,and his *might*, are they
12.acts of Joaſh,and his *might*,wherewith
14.25.acts of Jehoaſh,and his *might*,and how
28.acts of.Jeroboam,and his *might*,how
20.20.acts of Hezekiah,and all his *might*,how
23.25.turned to the Lord with all his *might*
24.16.and all the men of *might*, even them
1 *Chro.*7.2.valiant men of *might* in their gener.
5.there were men of *might*
12.8.themſelves unto David,men of *might*
13.18.played before God with all their *might*
29.2.with all my *might* for the houſe of my G.
12.and in thine hand is power and *might*
30.with all his reigne and his *might*
2 *Chr.*20.6.in thine hand is power and *might*
12.we have no *mi.*againſt this great compa.
*Eſther* 10.2.acts of his power,and of his *might*
*Pſal.*76.5.none of the men of *might* have found
145.6.men ſhall ſpeak of the *mi.*of thy acts
*Eccleſ.*9.10.do it with thy *might*,for there is no
*Iſa.*11.2.the ſpirit of counſell and *might*
33.13.that are neer,acknowledge my *might*

40.26.by names,by the greatneſſe of his *might*
29 to them that have no *might* he incr.ſtren.
*Jer*.9.23.nei let the mighty man glory in his *might*
10.6.and thy name is great in *might*
16.21.Ile cauſe them to know my *might*
49.35.I will break the chief of their *might*
51.30.their *might* hath failed,they became
*Ezek*.32.29.Edom,her king.which with their *mig.*
30.they are aſhamed of their *might*
*Dan*.2.20.for wiſdome and *might* are his
23.who hath given me wiſdome and *might*
4.30.built by the *might* of my power
*Mich*.3.8.full of—judgment,and of *might* to decl.
7.16.ſhall be confounded at all their *might*
*Zech*..4.6.not by *might*,but by my ſpirit
*Epheſ*.1.21.far above all principalities and *might*
3.16.to be ſtrengthened with *might* by his ſpirit
6.10.be ſtrong in the power of his *might*
*Col*.1.11.ſtrengthened with all *might* according
2 *Pet*.2.11.whereas angels,which are greater in *m.*
*Rev*.7.12.and *might* be unto our God for ever

### **Might** *be.*

*Gen*.30.34.I would it *might* be accord.to thy word
*Ezek*.36.18.to couple the tent toge.that it *migh.*be
39.21.that it *might* be above the curious girdle
*Lev*.26.45.of Egypt,that I *might* be their God
*Deut*.5.29. that it *might* be well with them,& with
1 *Sam*.18.27.that he *might* be the Kings ſon-in-law
1 *Kin*.8.16.that my name *might* be put therein
2 *Kin*.7.2.windows in heaven,*might* this thing be
15.19.of ſilver,that his hand *might* be with him
2 *Chro*.6.5.that my name *might* be there,neither
6.Jeruſalem,that my name *might* be there
36.22.that the word of the Lo.*might* be accordi.
*Ezra*.1.1.that the word of the Lo.*might* be fulfilled
*Pſal*.51.4.that thou *mighteſt* be juſtified when thou
78.8.and *might* not be as their fathers
*Jer*.13.11.that they *might* be unto me a people
44.8.you might cut your ſelves off,& *might* be
*Ezek*.17.8.that it *might* be a goodly vine
36.3.that you *might* be a poſſeſſion unto the
*Mal*.2.4.that my covenant *might* be with Levi
*Mat*.1.22.all this was done,that it *might* be fulfil.
Chap.21.4.
*Mar*.5.18.prayed that he *might* be with him
*Luke*.8.9.ſaying,what *might* this parable be
38.beſought him,that he *might* be with
*John* 15.11.and that your joy *might* be full
19.28.that the ſcripture *might* be fulfilled,ſaith
31.and that they *might* be taken away
*Rom*.4.11.that he *might* be the father of all them
16.of faith,that it *might* be of grace
14.9.that he *might* be Lord both of dead,and of
2 *Theſ*.3.8.*might* not be chargeable to any of you
*Philem*.8.though I *might* be much bold in Chriſt
*Heb*.2.17.that he *might* be a mercifull high prieſt
12.10.*might* be partakers of his holineſſe
1 *Pet*. 1.21.that your faith and hope *mig.*be in G.

### **Mighty.**

*Gen*.10.9.he was a *mighty* hunter,as Nimrod
a *mighty* hunter before the Lord
18.18.Abraham ſhall become a *mighty* nation
23.6.thou art a *mighty* prince amongſt us
*Exod*.1.7.child.of Iſrael waxed exceedingly *mighty*
20.people waxed very *mighty*
9.28. that there be no more *mighty* thundrings
10.19.a *mighty* ſtrong weſt-wind,which took
15.10.they ſank as lead in the *mighty* waters
*Lev*.19.15.nor honour the perſon of the *mighty*
*Num*.22.6.curſe this people,for they are too *migh.*
*Deut*.4.37.with his *mighty* power out of Egypt
7.23.deſtroy them with a *mighty* deſtruction
9.29.which thou broughteſt out by thy *mighty*
10.17.a great God,a *mighty*,and a terrible
26.5.became a great nation,*mighty* & populous
*Judg*.5.13.made me have dominion over the *mig.*
23.to help the Lord againſt the *mighty*
1 *Sam*.4.8.out of the hands of theſe *mighty* Gods
2 *Sam*.1.19.how are the *mighty* fallen Ver.25.
21.the ſhield of the *mighty* is vilely caſt away
22.from the fat of the *mighty*,the bow of Jo.
27.how are the *mighty* fallen,
2 *Kin*.24.15.*mighty* of the land carried he captive
1 *Chro* 1.10.he began to be *mighty* upon the earth
12.28.Zadok a young man and *mighty* of val.
27.6.this is that Benaiah,who was *mighty*
14.*mighty* workes doe ſhew themſelves in
2 *Chro*.13.21.but Abijah waxed *mighty*,and marr.
26.13.that made war with a *mighty* power
27.6.ſo Jotham became *mighty*,becauſe
*Ezra* 4.20.there have been *mighty* Kings alſo
7.28.and before all the Kings *mighty* princes
*Neh*.3.16.unto the houſe of the *mighty*
9.11.as a ſtone in the *mighty* waters
32.the great and *mighty*
*Job* 5.15.he ſaveth the poor from the *mighty*
6.23.or redeem me from the hand of the *mighty*
9.4.he is wiſe in heart,and *mighty*
12.19.he overthroweth the *mighty*
21.he weakeneth the ſtrength of the *mighty*
21.7.become old,are *mighty* in power
24.22 he draweth alſo the *mighty* with his powe.
34.20.*mighty* ſhall be taken away without hand
35.9.cry out by reaſon of the arm of the *mighty*
36.5.God is *mighty*,he is *mighty*
41.25.raiſeth himſelf.the *mighty* are raiſed
*Pſal*.24.8.ſtrong & *mighty*,the Lord *mighty* in bat.
29.1.give unto the Lord,O ye *mighty*,ſtrength
45.3.thy ſword upon thy thigh,O moſt *mighty*
59.3.the *mighty* are gathered againſt me
68.33.his voice,and that a *mighty* voice
69.4 being mine enemies wrongfully,are *migh.*
74.15.thou dryeſt up *mighty* rivers
82.1.ſtandeth in the congregation of the *mighty*
89.6.among the ſons of the *migh.*can be likened
13.thou haſt a *mighty* arme
19.laid help upon one that is *mighty*
50.in my boſome the repoach of the *mighty*
93.4 yea,then the *mighty* waves of the ſea
106.2.who can utter the *might.*acts of the Lord
8.might make his *mighty* power knowne
112.2.his ſeed ſhall be *mighty* upon the earth
120.4.ſharp arrowes of the *mighty*
135.10.ſmote great nations,& ſlew *migh.*Kings
145.4.and ſhall declare thy *mighty* acts
12.to the ſons of men his *mighty* acts
150.2.praiſe him for his *mighty* acts
*Pro*.16.32.ſlow to anger,is better then the *mighty*
18.18.lot parteth between the *mighty*
21.22.a wiſe man ſcaleth the city of the *mighty*
23.11.for their redeemer is *mighty*
*Iſa*.3.25.by the ſword,and thy *mighty* in the war
5.22.wo to them that are *mighty* to drink wine
11.15.with his *mighty* ſhall he ſhake his hand
17.12.a ruſhing,like the ruſhing of *mi.*waters
22. 17. will carry thee away with a *mighty* cap.
28.2.the Lord hath a *mighty* and a ſtrong one
43.16.Lord maketh a path in the *mighty* waters
49.24.ſhall the prey be taken from the *mighty*
25.captives of the *mighty* ſhall be taken
63.1.I that ſpeak in righteouſneſſe,*mighty*
*Jer*.5.15.it is a *mighty*,and ancient nation
32.19.great in counſell,*mighty* in work
33.3.and ſhew thee great and *mighty* things
*Ezek*.17.13.hath alſo taken the *mighty* of the land
17.neither Pharaoh with his *mighty* army
32.12.by the ſwords of the *mighty* will
21.the ſtrong among the *mighty* ſhall ſpeak
27.and they ſhall not lye with the *mighty*
terrour of the *mighty* in the land of the
38.15. a great company,and a *mighty* army
39.18.ye ſhall eat the fleſh of the *mighty*
*Dan*.4.3.how great and *mighty* are his wonders
8.24.and his power ſhall be *mighty*
ſhall deſtroy the *mig.*and the holy peop.
11.3.and a *mighty* King ſhall ſtand up
25.with a very great and *mighty* army
*Amos* 2.14.neither ſhall the *mighty* deliver himſe.
16.that is couragious among the *mighty*,ſhal
5.12.for I know your *mighty* ſins
24.and righteouſneſs as a *mighty* ſtream
*Jonah*.1.4.was a *mighty* tempeſt in the ſea
*Zeph*.3.17. God in the midſt of thee is *mighty*
*Zech*.11.2.howle,becauſe all the *mighty* are ſpoiled
*Mat*.11.20.wherein moſt of his *mighty* works
21. if the *mighty* works which were done
23.if the *mighty* works done in thee
13.54.whence had this man theſe *mighty*
58.not many *mighty* works there,becauſe
14.2.*mighty* works do ſhew forth themſelves
*Marrk* 6.2. *mighty* works are wrought by his hand
5.could there do no *mighty* works
*Luke* 1.49.he that is *mighty* hath done unto me
52.he hath put down the *mighty*
9.43.amazed at the *mighty* power of God
10.13.if the *mighty* works had been done in
15.14.there aroſe a *mighty* famine in the land
19.37.for all the *mighty* works they had ſeen
24.19.was a prophet *mighty* in word
*Act*.2.2.a ſound as of the ruſhing of a *migh.* wind
7.22.was *mighty* in words and in deeds
18. 24. an eloquent man, and *mighty* in the ſcript.
*Rom*.15. 19. through *mighty* ſignes,by the power
1 *Cor*.1.26.not many *mighty* are called
27.weak, to confound things *mighty*
2 *Cor*.10.4.not carnall,but *mighty* through God
12,12. in ſignes,wonders,and *mighty* deeds
13.3.not weak,but is *mighty* in you
*Gal*.2.8.the ſame was *mighty* in me towards
*Epheſ*.1.19.to the working of his *mighty* power
2 *Theſ*.1.7.revealed with his *mighty* angels
*Rev*.6.13.when ſhe is ſhaken of a *mighty* wind
10.1.another *mighty* angel come down from
16.18.ſo *mighty* an earthquake, and ſo great
18.10.alas, that great city,that *mighty* city
21.and a *mighty* angel took up a ſtone
19.6. and the voice of *mighty* thunder,ſaying

**Mighty** *God*, See **God.**
**Mighty** *hand*, See **Hand.**
**Mighty** *man*, See **Man.**
**Mighty** *men*, See **Men.**

### **Mighty** *one.*

*Gen*.10.8.Nimrod began to be a *mighty* one
*Iſa*.1.24.therefore ſaith the *mighty* One of Iſrael
10 34. and Lebanon ſhall fall by a *mighty* one
28. 2. the Lord hath a *mighty* and a ſtrong one
30.29.to the *mighty* One of Iſrael
49.26. thy Redeemer, the *mighty* One of Iſrael
Chap.60.16.
*Jer*.20.11.with me,as a *mighty* terrible one
*Ezek*.31.11. him into the hand of the *mighty* one

### **Mighty** *ones.*

*Judg*.5.22.broken by the pranſing of their *m.*ones
*Iſa*.13. 3. I have called my *mighty* ones for
*Jer*.46.5. their *mighty* ones are beaten back
*Joel* 3.11.thither cauſe thy *mighty* ones to come

### **Mightier.**

*Gen*.26.16 thou art much *mightier* then we
*Exod*.1. 9.children of Iſra.are moe and *might.*then
*Num*.14.12.a great and *mightier* then they
*Deut*.4.38 great and *mightier* then thou art
7.1.ſeven nations greater & *mightier* then thou
9.1.to poſſeſſe nat. greater & *mightier* then thy
14. make of thee a nation *mightier* then they
11.23. poſſeſs nations *mightier* then your ſelves
*Pſal*.93.4.Lord on high,is *mightier* then
*Eccleſ*.6.10. nei. contend with him that is *m.* then
*Mat*.3. 11. that cometh after me is *mightier* then I
*Mar*.1.7.there cometh one *might.* then I after me
*Luke* 3.16.one *might.* then I cometh,the latchet of

### **Mighties**

1 *Chro*.11.12. Eleazer was one of the three *might.*
19.theſe things did theſe three *mighties*
24.had the name among the three *mighties*

### **Mightily.**

*Deu*.6.3.obſerve that you may increaſe *mightily*
*Judg*.4.3. twenty years he *mightily* oppreſſed Iſrael
14.6.Spirit of the Lord came *mightily* upon him
Chap.15.14.
*Jer*.25.30.Lord ſhall *mightily* roar upon his habit.
*Jonah* 3.8.let man cry *mightily* unto God
*Nahum* 2.1.watch the way, fortifie thy power *mig.*
*Acts* 18.28. for he *mightily* convinced the Jewes
19.20.ſo *mightily* grew the word of God
*Col*.1.29.his working,which worketh in me *might.*
*Rev*.18.2.& he cryed *migh.*ſaying,Babylon is fal.

### **Migron.**

1 *Sam*.14.2. uttermoſt part of Gibeah, in *Migron*
*Iſa*.10.28.is come to Aiath,he is paſſed to *Migron*

### **Mijamin.**

1 *Chr*.24.9.fifth to Malchijah,the ſixth to *Mijam*

### **Mikloth.**

1 *Chro*.8.32.and *Mikloth* begate Shimeah
9.37.Ahio,and Zechariah,and *Mikloth*
38.and *Mikloth* begate Shimeah
27.4.of his courſe was alſo *Mikloth* the ruler

**Mikniah.**
1 *Chro*.15.18. *Mikniah*,Obed-Ed. Jeiel the porters
21.Eliphalet,*Mikniah*,and Obed-Edom

**Milalai.**
*Neh*.12.36.*Milalai*,Gilalai,Maai

**Milchah.**
*Gen*.11.29. *Milchah* the daughter of Haran, the
father of *Milchah*,and of Iſchah
22.20.*Milchah*, ſhe hath born child.to thy bro.
23.theſe eight *Milchah* did bear to Nahor
24.15.ſon of *Milchah*,wife to Nahor
24.daughter to Bethuel,ſon of *Milchah*
47.daughter of Bethuel,whom *Milchah* bare
*Num*.29.33.Hoglah,*Milcha*,Tirzah Ch.27.1.
*Joſh*.17.3.
36.11.Tirzah,Hoglah,and *Milcha*

**Milch.**
*Gen*.32.15.thirty *milch* camels with their colts
1 *Sam*.6.7.a new cart,and take two *milch* kine
10.men did ſo,and took two *milch* kine

**Milcom.**
1 *Kin*.11.5. Solom. went after *Milcom*, the abom.
33. worſhip. *Milcom*, god of the chil.of Am.
2 *Kin*.23.13.builded for *Milcom* the abom. of the

**Mildew.**
*Deut*.28.22. ſmite thee with blaſting & with *mild*.
1 *Kin*.8.37.if there be in the land blaſt.or *mildew*
2 *Chro*.6.28.if there be blaſting,*mildew*, locuſts
*Amos* 4.9.I have ſmitten you with blaſt,& *mildew*
*Hag*.2.17.I ſmote you with blaſting & *mildew*,yet

**Mile.**
*Mat*.5.41. compel thee to go a *mile*,go twain

**Miletum.**
2 *Tim*.4.20.Trophim. have I left at *Miletum* ſick

**Miletus.**
*Acts*.20.15. and the next day we came to *Miletus*
17. from *Miletus* he ſent to Epheſus

**Milk.**
*Gen*.18.8.Abraham took butter,*milk*,and a calfe
49.12.and his teeth white with *milk*
*Exod*.3.8.land flowing with *milk* and honey
Verſe 17. Chap.13.5. & 33.3.
*Lev*.20.24.*Num*.14.8.& 16.13,14.
*Deut*. 6.3. & 11.9. & 26.9,15.
& 27.3. & 31.20.
23.19.not ſeethe thee a kid in his mothers *milk*
Chap.34.26. *Deut*.14.21.
*Num*.13.17. ſurely it floweth with *milk* and honey
*Deut*.32.14.butter of kine,and *milk* of ſheep
*Joſ*.5.6.land that floweth with *milk* and honey
*Judg*.4.19. opened a bottle of *milk*,and gave him
5.25.he asked water,and ſhe gave him *milk*
*Job* 10.10.haſt thou not powred me out as *milk*
21.24.his breaſts are full of *milk*
*Pro*.27.27.thou ſhalt have goats *milk* for thy
30.33. churning of *milk* bringeth forth butter
*Cant*.4.11.hony and *milk* are under thy tongue
5.1.I have drunk my wine and *milk*
12.waſhed with *milk*,and fitly ſet
*Iſa*.7.22.for the abundance of *milk* that they ſhall
28.9. them that are weaned from the *milk*
55.1.come,buy wine and *milk* without money
60.16. thou ſhalt ſuck the *milk* of the Gentiles
*Jer*.11.5. land flowing with *milk* and honey
Chap.32.22.*Ezek*.20.6,15.
*Lam*.4.7.her Nazarites were whiter then *milk*
*Ezek*.25.4.and they ſhall drink thy *milk*
*Joel*.3.18.and the hils ſhall flow with *milk*
1 *Cor*.3.2.I have fed you with *milk*, and not with
9.7.who feedeth a flock,& eateth not of the *m*.
*Heb*.5.12.become ſuch as have need of *milk*
13.for every one that uſeth *milk* is
1 *Pet*.2.2. deſire the ſincere *milk* of the word

**Milk.**
*Iſa*.66.11.that you may *milk* out,and be delighted

**Mill.**
*Exod*.11.5.of the maidſerv.that is behind the *mill*
*Mat*.24.41.two women ſhall be grinding at the *m*.

**Mils.**
*Num*.11.8. gathered it,and ground it in *mils*

**Millet.**
*Ezek*.4.9.take unto thee lentiles,*millet*

**Millions.**
*Gen*.24.60.be thou the mother of *millions*

**Millo.**
*Judg*.9.6.gathered together, & all the houſe of *M*.
20.let fire devoure the houſe of *Millo*
from the houſe of *Millo*,& devour Abim.
2 *Sam*.5.9.David built round about from *Millo*
1 *Kin*.9.15.reaſon of the leavie,to build *Millo*
24.then did he build *Millo*
11.27.Solom. built *Millo*,& repaired the brea.
2 *Kin*.12. 20. & ſlew Jehoaſh in the houſe of *Mi*.
1 *Chro*.11.8.built the city round about from *Millo*
2 *Chro*.32.5.repaired *Millo* in the city of David

**Milſtone.**
*Deut*.24.6.no man ſhall take the neth.or up.*milſt*.
*Judg*.9.53.a certain wom. caſt a piece of a *milſtone*
2 *Sam*.11.21.a woman caſt a piece of a *milſtone*
*Job* 41.24.as hard as a piece of the nether *milſtone*
*Mat*.18.6.better for him,that a *milſtone* were han.
*Mar*.9.42.*Luke* 17.2.
*Rev*.18.21.took up a ſtone like a great *milſtone*
22.ſound of a *milſtone* ſhall be heard no more

**Milſtones.**
*Iſa*.47.2.take the *milſtones*,and grind meal
*Jer*.25.10.ſound of the *milſt*.& light of the candle

**Mincing.**
*Iſa*.3.16.walking, and *mincing* as they go

**Mind.**
*Gen*.26.35. were a grief of *mind* to Iſaac & Rebe.
*Lev*.24.12.*mind* of the Lo.might be ſhewed them
*Deut*.18.6.and come with all the deſire of his *mind*
28.65.ſhall give thee ſorrow of *mind*
30,1.ſhall call them to *mind* among the nations
1 *Chro*.28.9. ſerve him with a willing *mind*
*Nehem*.4.6. for the people had a willing *mind*
*Job*.23.13.but he is of one *mind*,and who can turn
*Pſal*.31.12.forgotten,as a dead man out of *mind*
*Pro*.21.27.when he bringeth it with a wick. *mind*
29.11. a fool uttereth all his *mind*
*Iſa*.26.3. whoſe *mind* is ſtayed on thee
46.8.bring it again to *mind*,O ye tranſgreſſors
65.17.and the former ſhall not come into *mind*
*Jer*.3.16.neither ſhall it come to *mind*
44.21.and it came not into his *mind*
*Ezek*.23. 17.& her *mind* was alienated from them
*Dan*.5. 20. and his *mind* hardened in pride,he was
*Hab*.1.11.then ſhall his *mind* change,and he
*Mar*.5.15. ſitting cloathed, and in his right *mind*
*Luke* 8.35.
14.72. Peter called to *mind* the word that Jeſus
*Luke* 1.29.caſt in her *mind*, what manner of ſalut.
12.29.neither be you of doubtfull *mind*
*Acts* 17.11.received the word with all read.of *m*.
20.19.ſerve the L.with all humbleneſſe of *mind*
*Rom*.1.28.God gave them up to a reprobate *mind*
7.25. with the *mind* I ſerve the law of God
8.7. carnall *mind* is enmity againſt God
27.knoweth what is the *mind* of the ſpirit
11.34. who hath known the *mind* of the Lord
12.16.be of the ſame *mind* one toward another
14.5.be fully perſwaded in his own *mind*
15.6.that ye may with one *mind* glorifie God
15.in ſome ſort,as putting you in *mind*
1 *Cor*.1.10.joyned together in the ſame *mind*
2.16.for who hath known the *mind* of the Lord
but we have the *mind* of Chriſt
2 *Cor*.7.7.your fervent *mind* toward me,ſo that;
8.12.be firſt a willing *mind*,it is accepted
13.11.be of one *mind*,live in peace
*Epheſ*.2.3.fulfilling the deſires of the *mind*
4.17.walk in the vanity of their *mind*
*Phil*.1.27.ye ſtand faſt in one ſpirit,with one *mind*
2.2.of one accord, of one *mind*
3. in lowlineſs of *mind*, let each eſteem
5.let this *mind* be in you,which was
4.2.that they be of the ſame *mind*
*Col*.2.18.vainly puft up by his fleſhly *mind*
3.12.put on humbleneſs of *mind*
2 *Theſ*.2.2. that they be not ſoon ſhaken in *mind*
2 *Tim*.1.7.ſpirit of love,and of a ſound *mind*
*Tit*.1.15.even their *mind* and conſcience is defiled
3.1.put them in *mind* to be ſubject to powers
*Heb*.8.10.I will put my lawes into their *mind*
1 *Pet*.3.8.be you all of one *mind*, having compaſſ.
4.1.arm your ſelves with the ſame *mind*
5.2.not for filthy lucre,but of a ready *mind*
*Rev*.17.9.here is the *mind* which hath wiſdome
13. theſe have one *mind*,and ſhall give

*My* **Mind.**
*Num*.16.28.not done them of mine own *mind*
24.13. to doe good or bad of mine owne *mind*
1 *Sam*.2.35.according to that which is in my *mind*
1 *Chro*.22.7.it was in my *mind* to build an houſe
*Jer*.15.1.yet my *mind* could not be toward this
19.5. neither came it into my *mind* Ch.32.35.
*Lam*.3.31.this I recall to *mind*,therefore
*Ezek*.23.18.then my mind was alienated from her
*Rom*.7.23.warring againſt the law of my *mind*

*Thy* **Mind.**
1 *Sam*.9.20.not thy *mind* on them,for they are
*Job* 34.33.ſhould it be according to thy *mind*
*Ezek*.23.22.from whom my *mind* is alienated
Verſ 28.
38.10.ſame time ſhall things come into thy *m*.
*Dan*.2.29.thy thoughts came unto thy *mind*
*Mat*. 22.37. ſhalt love the Lord with all thy *mind*
*Mar*.12. 30. *Luke* 10.27.
*Philem*.14. without thy *mind* would I do nothing

*Your* **Mind.**
*Gen*.23.8.if it be your *mind* that I ſhould bury
*Jer*.51.50.let Jeruſalem come into your *mind*
*Ezek*.11.5.I kn.the things that come into your *m*.
20.32.that which cometh into your *mind*
*Rom*.12.2. tranſ-for.by the renewing of your *mind*
2 *Cor*.8.19. and declaration of your ready *mind*
9.2.I know the forwardneſs of your *mind*
*Epheſ*.4.23. be renewed in the ſpirit of your *mind*
*Col*.1.21.ſometimes enemies in their *mind*,yet
1 *Pet*.1.13.gird up the loines of your *mind*

**Mind.**
*Rom*.8.5.that are after the fleſh,*mind* the things
12.16.*mind* not high things,but condeſcend
*Phil*.3.16.let us *mind* the ſame thing
19.who *mind* earthly things

**Minded.**
*Ruth* 1. 18. was ſteadfaſtly *minded* to go with her
2 *Chro*.24.4.Joaſh was *minded* to repair the houſe
*Ezra* 7.13.which are *minded* of their own free
*Mat*.1.19.was *minded* to put her away privily
*Acts* 27.39.into which they were *minded* to thruſt
*Rom*.8.6.for to be carnally *minded* is death
but to be ſpiritually *minded* is life
11.20.be not high-*minded*,but feare
15.5. grant you to be like *minded* one towards
2 *Cor*.1.15.in this confidence I was *mind*. to come
17.when I therefore was thus *minded*
*Gal*.5.10.that you will be no otherwiſe *minded*
*Phil*.2.2.be like *minded*,having the ſame love
20.for I have no man like *minded* who will
3.15.as many as be perfect,be thus *minded*
if in any thing ye be otherwiſe *minded*
1 *Theſ*.5.14.comfort the feeble *minded*
1 *Tim*.6.17.that are rich,that they be not high-*m*.
2 *Tim*.3.4.traitors,headie,high-*minded*
*Tit*.2.6.young men exhort to be ſober-*minded*
*Jam*.1.8.a double *minded* man is unſtable in
4.8.purifie your hearts,ye double *minded*

**Mindfull.**
1 *Chro*.16.15.be ye *mindfull* of his covenant
*Nehe*.9.17.neither *mindfull* of the works that thou
*Pſal*.8.4.what is man,that thou art *mindfull* of him
*Heb*.2.6.
111.5. he will ever be *mindfull* of his covenant
115.12.the Lord hath been *mindfull* of us
*Iſa*.17.10.not *mindfull* of the rock of thy ſtrength
2 *Tim*.1.4.being *mindfull* of thy tears
*Heb*.11.15.and truly, if they had been *mindfull*
2 *Pet*.3.2. that we may be *mindfull* of the works

**Minds.**
*Judg*.19.30.conſider of it,and ſpeake your *minds*
2 *Sam*.17.8.and they be chafed in their *minds*
2 *Kin*.9.15.if it be your *minds*,then let none
*Ezek*.24. 25. that whereupon they ſet their *minds*
36.5.with deſpightfull *minds* to caſt
*Acts* 14.2.and made their *minds* evill affected
28.6.they changed their *minds*, and ſaid
2.*Cor*.3.14,but their *minds* were blinded
4.4.God of this world hath blinded the *minds*
11.3.ſo your *minds* ſhould be corrupted
*Phil*.4.7.ſhall keep your hearts and *minds*
1 *Tim*.6.5.men of corrupt *m*.– from ſuch withdraw
2 *Tim*.3.8.of corrupt *minds*, reprobate concern.the
*Heb*.10.16.and in their minds will I write them
12.3.leſt ye faint in your *minds*

2 *Pet*.3.1.I ſtir up your pure *minds* by way of

**Minding.**

*Acts* 20.13.*minding* himſelf to go a foot

**Mine.**

*Gen*.15.3.one born in *mine* houſe is *mine* heir
31.43.all that thou ſeeſt is *mine*
48.5.*mine*, as Reuben & Simeon ſhall be *mine*
*Exod*.13.2.both of man,and of beaſt,it is *mine*
19.5.for all the earth is *mine*
34.19. all that openeth the matrix is *mine*
*Le*.20.26. from other peop.that ye ſhould be *mine*
25.23. land is *mine*,for ye were ſtrangers
*Num*.3.12.therefore the Levites ſhall be *mine*
13.becauſe all the firſt-born are *mine*
*mine* they ſhall be,I am the Lord
45.and the Levites ſhall be *mine*
Chap.8.14.
8.17.children of Iſrael are mine
2 *Sam*.14.30.ſee, Joabs field is neer *mine*,and he
1 *Kin*.2.15.thou knoweſt that the king. was *mine*
3.26.let it be neither thine nor *mine*,but divide
20.3.thy ſilver and thy gold is *mine*
thy child.even the goodlieſt are *mine*
2 *Kin*.10.6.if ye be *mine*,and if you will hearken
*Job* 41.11.whatſoever is under the heaven is *mine*
*Pſal*.50.10.for every beaſt of the forreſt is *mine*
11.the wild beaſt of the field are *mine*
12.the world is *mine*, and the fulneſs thereof
60.7.Gilead is *mine*,Manaſſeh is *mine*
Ephraim is the ſtrength of *mine* head
*Pſal*.108.8.
*Pro*.8.14.counſell is *mine*,and ſound wiſdome
*Cant*.2.16.my beloved is *mine*,and I am his
6.3.I am my beloveds,and my beloved is *mine*
8.12.my vineyard which is *mine* is before me
*Iſai*. 27.4. furie is not *mine*
43.1. I have redeemed thee, thou art *mine*
*Jer*.44.28.whoſe word ſhall ſtand, *mine* or theirs
*Ezek*.16.8.I ſware unto thee,and thou becam.*mine*
18.*mine* oyl,and *mine* incenſe before them
18.4.behold,all ſouls are *mine* ; as
ſo alſo the ſoul of the ſon is *mine*
23.4.they were *mine*,and they bare ſons
5.& Ahol.played the harl.when ſhe was *mine*
29.9.river is *mine*, and I have made it
35.10 theſe two countries ſhall be *mine*
*Hag*.2.8.the ſilver is *mine*, and the gold is *mine*
*Mal*.3.17.they ſhall be *mine*,ſaith the Lord
*Mat*.7.24.whoſoever heareth theſe ſayings of *mine*
26.theſe ſayings of *mine*,and doth them not
20.23. and on my left hand, is not *mine* to give
*Mar*.10.40.
*Luke* 9.38.upon my ſon,for he is *mine* only ſon
11.6.a friend of *mine* in his journey is come
*John* 2.4. *mine* hour is not yet come
7.16. my doctrine is not *mine*, but his that ſent
10.14. know my ſheep,and am known of *mine*
14.24.word which you hear is not *mine*, but
16.14.he ſhall receive of *mine*,and ſhall give
15. all things that the father hath are *mine*
therefore ſaid I, He ſhall take of *mine*
17.10.all *mine* are thine,and thine are *mine*
*Rom*.12.19.vengeance is *mine*,I will repay it
16.13.ſalute Rufus his brother and *mine*
*Phil*.1.4.in every prayer of *mine* for you

**Miniamin.**

2 *Chro*.31.15. next him were Eden,and *Meniamin*
*Neh*.10.Meſhullam,Abijah.*Miniamin*–ſealed
12.17.of *Miniamin*,of Moadia ,Piltai
41.*Miniamin*,Michaiah,and Elioenai

**Mingle.**

*Iſa*.5.22. men of ſtrength to *mingle* ſtrong drink
*Dan*.2.43, ſhall *mingle* themſelves with the ſons of

**Mingled.**

*Exod*.9.24. and fire *mingled* with hail, very griev.
29.40.of flowr,*mingled* with the fourth part
*Lev*.2.4.of fine flowr *mingled* with oyl
Verſe 5. Chap.14.10,21.& 33.13.
*Num*.7.13, 19, 25, 31,37,43, 49,
55,61,67,73,79. & 8.8.
7.10 meat offering *mingled* with oyle
*Num*.28.9,12,13,20,28.
& 29.3,9,14.
12.unleavened cakes *mingled* with oyl
*Num*.6.15.
9.4 a meat-offering *midgled* with oyle
19.19.not ſow thy field with *mingled* ſeed
*Num*.15.4. *mingled* with the fourth part of an hi.
Chap.28.5
6.*mingled* with the third part of an hin
9.three tenth deals of flowr *mingled*
*Ezr*.9.2.have *mingled* themſelves with the people
*Pſal*.102.9.and *mingled* my drink with weeping
106.35. but were *mingled* with the heathen
*Prov*.9.2.ſhe hath *mingled* her wine
5. drink of the wine which I have *mingled*
*Iſa*.19.14.Lord hath *mingled* a perverſe ſpirit in
*Jer*.25.20.all the *mingled* people,and the Kings
24.and all the Kings of the *mingled* people
50.37.a ſword upon all the *mingled* people
*Ezek*.30.5.Lydia,and all the *mingled* people
*Mat*.27.34.vineger to drinke *mingled* with gall
*Mar*.15.23.to drink wine *mingled* with myrrhe
*Luke* 13.1.whoſe bloud pilate had *mingled* with
*Rev*.8.7.hail and fire *mingled* with bloud
15.2.a ſea of glaſſe *mingled* with fire

**Miniſh.**

*Exod*.5.19.ye ſhall not *miniſh* ought fro.your bric.

**Miniſhed.**

*Pſal*.107.39.they are *miniſhed* and brought low

**Miniſter.**

*Exod*.24.13.Moſes roſe up,& his *miniſter* Joſhua
*Joſ*.1.1.ſpeake unto Joſhua Moſes *miniſter*
*Mat*.20.26.great among yon,let him be your *min*.
*Mar*.10.43.great among you ſhall be your *miniſte*.
*Luke* 4.20.and he gave it again to the *miniſter*
*Acts* 13.5.they had alſo John to their *miniſter*
26.16. to make thee a *miniſter* and a witneſſe
*Rom*.13.4.for he is the *miniſter* of God to thee
*miniſter* of God,a revenger to execute
15.8.Chriſt was a *miniſter* of the circumciſion
16.*miniſter* of Jeſus Chriſt to the Gentiles
*Gal*.2.17.is therefore Chriſt the *miniſter* of ſin
*Epheſ*.3.7.I was made a *miniſter* according to
6.21.Tichicus a–faithfull *miniſter* of the Lord
*Col*.1.7.who is for you a faithfull *miniſter*
23.whereof I Paul am made a *miniſter*
25.a *miniſter* according to the diſpenſation
4.7.a beloved brother, and faithfull *miniſter*
1 *Theſ*.3.2.ſent Timothy our broth.& *min*.of God
1 *Tim*.4.6.ſhalt be a good *miniſter* of Jeſus Chriſt
*Heb*.8.2.a *miniſter* of the ſanctuary

**Miniſter.**

*Exo*.28.1.that he may *miniſter* to me in the prieſts
Ver.3,4. Cha.40.13.
35.it ſhall be upon Aaron,to *miniſter*
41. may *miniſter* unto me in the prieſts office
Chap.30.30 & 40.15.
43.when they come to the altar to *miniſter*
29.1.to *miniſter* to me in the prieſts office
30.when he cometh to *miniſter* in the holy
44.I will ſanctifie Aaron to *miniſter* to me
30.20.or when they come neer to *miniſter*
31.10.ſons to *miniſter* in the prieſts office
Chap.35.19.
39.26.about the hem of the robe, to *miniſter* in
41.garments to *miniſter* in the prieſts office
*Lev*.7.35.day he preſented them to *miniſter*
16.32.prieſt whom he ſhall conſecr.to *miniſter*
*Num*.1.50.and they ſhall *miniſter* unto it
3.3.whom he conſecrated to *miniſter*
6.that they may *miniſter* unto him
31.and the veſſels wherewith they *miniſter*
4.9.veſſ.thereof,wherewith they *miniſt*.unto it
Verſe 14.
12.inſtr.of miniſtery,wherewith they *miniſter*
8.26 but ſhall *miniſter* with their brethren
16.9.before the congregation,to *mini*.to them
18.2.joyned unto thee,and *miniſter* unto thee
thou and thy ſons with thee ſhall *miniſter*
*Deut*.10.8.tribe of Levi to *miniſter* unto him
17.12.not unto the prieſt that ſtandeth to *mini*.
18.5.to ſtand to *miniſter* in the name
7.then he ſhall *miniſter* in the name of
21.5.for them thy God hath choſen to *miniſter*
1 *Sam*.2.11.the child did *miniſter* unto the Lord
1 *Kin*.8.11.not ſtand to *mini*.becauſe of the cloud
1 *Chr*.15.2.choſen to *miniſter* before him for ever
16.4.certain Levites to *miniſter* before the Ark
37.Aſaph and his brethren to *miniſter*
23.13.to *miniſter* unto him,and to bleſſe
26.12.to *miniſter* in the houſe of the Lord
2 *Chr*.5.14.that the prieſts could not ſtand to *min*.
8.14.to praiſe and *miniſter* before the prieſts
13.10.prieſts which *miniſter* are ſons of Aaron
23.6.that *miniſter* of the Levites, they ſhall go
24.14.even veſſels to *mininſter*,and to offer
29.11.that you ſhould *miniſter* unto him
31.2.to *miniſter*,and to give thanks
*Neh*.10.36.unto the prieſts that *miniſter*
39.where are–the prieſts that *miniſter*
*Pſal*.9.8.he ſhall *miniſter* judgment to the people
*Iſa*.60.7.rams of Nebaioth ſhall *miniſter* unto the.
10.their Kings ſhall *miniſter* unto thee
*Jer*.33.22.and the Levites that *miniſter* unto me
*Ezek*.40.46.which come neer to *miniſter* unto him
42.14.ſhall lay their garments wherin they *mi*.
44.11.they ſhall ſtand before them to *miniſter*
15.come neer to me,to *miniſter* unto me
16.come neer to my table to *miniſter*
17.whileſt they *miniſter* in the gates
27.to *miniſter* in the ſanctnary
45.4.which ſhall come neer to *miniſter*
*Mat*.20.28.not to be miniſtred unto,but to *miniſt*.
*Mark* 10.45.
25.44.and did not *miniſter* unto thee
*Act*.24.23.his acquaintance, to *miniſter* unto him
*Rom*.15.25.to Jeruſalem,to *miniſter* to the ſaints
27.to *miniſter* unto them in carnall things
1 *Cor*.9.13.which *miniſt*.about holy things,do live
2 *Cor*.9.10.both *miniſter* bread for your food, and
*Epheſ*.4.29.that it may *miniſter* grace
1 *Tim*.1.4.which *miniſt*. queſtions,rather then edif.
*Heb*.1.14.ſent out to *miniſter* for them who ſhall
6.10.have miniſtred to the ſaints,& do *miniſter*
1 *Pet*.1.12.unto us they did *miniſter* the things
4.10.even ſo *miniſter* the ſame one to another
11.if any man *miniſter*,let him do it as

**Miniſters.**

1 *Kin*.10.5.and the attendance of his *miniſters*,&
2 *Chro*.9.4.
*Ezra* 7.24.or *miniſters* of this houſe of God
8.17.that they ſhould bring unto us *miniſters*
*Pſal*.103.21.ye *miniſters* of his that do his pleaſure
104.4.who maketh his *miniſters* a flame of fire
*Iſa*.61.6.men ſhall call you the *miniſters* of our G
*Jer*.33.21.with the Levite,the prieſts,my *miniſters*
*Ezek*.44.11.they ſhall be *miniſters* in my ſanctnary
45.4.holy portion for the *miniſters* of the ſanct.
5.*miniſt*.have for a poſſeſſion twenty chamb.
46.24.where the *miniſters* ſhall boile the ſacrif.
*Joel* 1.9.the Lords *miniſters* mourn
13.howl,ye *miniſters* of the altar
all night in ſack-cloth,ye *miniſters* of
2.17.*miniſt*.weep between the porch & the altar
*Luke* 1.2.from the beginning were *miniſters*
*Rom*.13.6.for they are Gods *miniſters*,attending
1 *Cor*.3.5.but *miniſters* by whom you beleeved
4.1.account of us as of the *miniſters* of
2 *Cor*.3.6.made us able *miniſters* of the new Teſta.
6.4.approving your ſelves the *miniſters* of God
11.15.*min*.alſo be tranſ-for. as the *min*.of right.
23.are they *miniſters* of Chriſt,I ſpeak as a
*Heb*.1.7.maketh his *miniſters* a flame of fire

**Miniſtration.**

*Luke*.1.23.as ſoon as the dayes of his *miniſtra*.were
*Act*.6.1.widows neglected in the daily *miniſtration*
2 *Cor*.3.7.if the *miniſtration* of death were glorious
8.*miniſtration* of the ſpirit be rather glorious
9.if the *miniſtrat*.of condemnation be glory
much mo.doth the *miniſt*.of right.exceed
9.13.by experiment of this *miniſtration*,they

**Miniſtred.**

*Num*.3.4.Eleazer & Ithamar *miniſtred* in the pri.
*Deut*.10.6.Eleazar *miniſtred* in the prieſts office
1 *Sam*.2.18.but Samuel *miniſtred* before the Lord
3.1.child Samuel *miniſtred* unto the Lord
2 *Sam*.13.17.called his ſervant that *miniſtred* un.
1 *Kin*.1.4.damoſel *min*.unto him,but the K.knew
15.and Abiſhag *miniſtred* unto the King
19.21.went after Elijah and *miniſtred* to him
2 *King*.25.14 went after Elijah,& *min*.unto him
1 *Chr*.6.32.*miniſtred* before the dwelling plac.of
28.1.captains that *min*.unto the King by cour.
2 *Chro* 22.8.found the bre.of Ahaziah.that *min*.to
*Eſther* 2.2.then ſaid the ſerv.which *min*.unto him
6.3.ſaid the ſer.that *mi*.unto him ,There is not
*Jer*.52.18. veſſels

*Jer.*52.18.veſſels of braſs wherewith they *mi.*took
*Eze.*44.12.*miniſtred* unto them before their idols
19.ſhall put off the garm.wherewith they *mi.*
*Dan.*7.10. thouſand thouſands *miniſtred* unto him
*Mat.*4.11. angels came and *miniſtred* unto him
8.15.ſhe roſe and *miniſtred* unto them
20.28. not to be *miniſtred* unto, but to miniſter
*Marke* 10.45.
*Marke* 1.13.and the angels *miniſtred* unto him
31.fever left her,and ſhe *miniſtred* unto them
15.41 followed him,and *miniſtred* unto him
*Luke* 4.39.immediately ſhe aroſe and *mi.*unto him
8.3.which *miniſtred* unto him of their ſubſtance
*Acts* 13.2.as they *mi.*and faſted,the holy Gho.ſaid
19.22. into Maced.two of them that *min.* unto
20.34 theſe hands have *miniſtred* unto my nece.
2 *Cor.*3.3 the Epiſtle of Chriſt *miniſtred* by us
*Phil.*2.25.and he that *miniſtred* unto my wants
*Col.*2.19.*miniſtred*, and knit together,intreaſeth
2 *Tim.*1.18. in how many things he *mi.* thou kno.
*Philem.*13. that in thy ſtead he might have *miniſt.*
*Heb* 6.10.in that ye have *miniſtred* to the Saints
2 *Pe.*1.11. ſo an entrance ſhall be *miniſtred* to you

### Miniſtreth.

2 *Cor.*9.10.that *miniſtreth* ſeed to the ſower, both
*Gal.*3.5.he that *miniſtreth* to you the ſpirit, doth

### Miniſtring.

1 *Chr.*9.28 cert.—had the charge of *min.*veſſels
*Eze.*44.11.at the gates of the houſe *min.* to the ho.
*Mat.*.27.55.which followed Jeſus, *miniſt.* unto him
*Rom.*12.7.let us wait on our *miniſtring*
15.16.*miniſtring* the Goſpel of God,that the
2 *Cor.*8.4.and take upon us the *miniſt.*to the ſaints
9.1.for as touching *miniſtring* to the Saints
*Heb.*1.14. are they not all *miniſtring* ſpirits
10.11.every prieſt ſtandeth daily *miniſtring*

### Miniſtry.

*Num.*4.12.take all the inſtruments of the *miniſtry*
47 that came to do the ſervice of the *miniſtry*
2 *Chro.*7.6.when David praiſed by their *miniſtry*
*Hoſ.*12.10 and uſed ſimilitudes by the *miniſtry* of
*Act.*1.17.he had obtained part of this *miniſtry*
25.that he *may* take part of this *miniſtry*
6. 4.will give our ſelves to the *min.*of the word
12.25.returned when they had fulfil.their *min.*
20.24. ſo that I *might* finiſh the *miniſtry* which
21.19.what things God had wrought by his *m.*
*Rom.*12.7.or *miniſtry*,let us wait on our *mininſtry*
1 *Cor.*16.15.addict themſel. to the *m.*of the Saints
2 *Cor.*4.1.ſeeing we have this *miniſtry* as we have
5.18.to us the *miniſtry* of reconciliation
6.3.giving no offence,that the *miniſtry* be not
*Epheſ.*4.12. for the work of the *miniſtry*, for the
*Col.*4. 17. ſay to Archippus,Take heed to the *min.*
1 *Tim.*1.12.co.n.me faithf. putting me into the *m.*
2 *Tim.*4.5.make full proof of thy *miniſtry*
11.profitable for me for the *minſtry*
*Heb.*8.6.hath obtained a more excellent *miniſtry*
9.21. ſprinkled with bloud the veſſels of the *mi.*

### Minſtrel.

2 *Kin.*3.15.but now bring me a *minſtrel*

### Minſtrels.

*Mat.*9.23. into the rulers houſe, & ſaw the *minſt.*

### Minni.

*Jer.*51.27. againſt her the kingdoms of *Minni*

### Minnith.

*Judg.*11.33. ſmote them till thou come to *Minnith*
*Ezek.*27.17. in thy market, wheat of *Minnith*, and

### Mint.

*Mat.*23.23.for ye pay tithe of *mint* and anniſe
*Luke* 11.42.ye tithe *mint*,rue;& all man.of hearbs

### Miph=kad.

*Neh.*3.31.over againſt the gate *Miphkad*

### Miracle.

*Exo.*7.9.when Phar.ſhall ſpeak,ſaying,Shew a *m.*
*Mar* 6.52. conſidered not the *miracle* of the loves
9.39.which ſhall doe a *miracle* in my Name
*Luke* 23.8.he hoped to have ſeen ſome *miracle*
*Joh.*4.54.this is again the ſecond *mir.* that Jeſ. did
6.14.had ſeen the *miracle* that Jeſus did,ſaid
10.41.John did no *miracle*,but all that
12.18.heard he had done this *miracle*
*Acts* 4.16.a notable *mir.* hath been done by them
22.above fourty years old on whom this *mir.*

### Miracles.

*Num.*14.22.have ſeen my *mira.*which I have done
*Deut.*11.3.his *miracles* he did unto Pharaoh, and
29.3.eyes have ſeen,and thoſe great *miracles*
*Judg.*6.13.and where all are his *miracles*
*John* 2, 11. this beginning of *mir.*did Jeſus in Ca.
23.beleeved when they ſaw the *mirac.*he did
3.2.can doe theſe *mir.* except God be with him
6.2. followed him becauſe they ſaw his *mirac.*
26.ye ſeek me, not becauſe ye ſaw the *mira.*
7.31. will he do moe *miracles* then theſe which
9.16. can a man that is a ſinner doe ſuch *mir.*
11.47.what do we ? this man doth many *mira.*
12.37.though he had done ſo many *miracles*
*Acts* 2.22.a man approved of God by *miracles*
6.8.Steven did great *miracles* among the peop.
8.6.hearing and ſeeing the *miracles* he did
13.wondred,behold. the *m.*which were done
15.12.declaring what *mirac.* God had wrought
19.11.God wrought ſpeciall *mir.* by the hands
1 *Cor.*12.10.to another the working of *miracles*
8.after that *miracles*,then gifts of healing
29.are all workers of *miracles*
*Gal.*3.5.that worketh *miracles*,doth he it by
*Heb.*2.4.God bearing them witneſſe with *miracles*
*Rev.*13.14.deceiveth them by thoſe *miracles*
16.14.they are the ſpirits of devils working *mi.*
19.20. falſe prophet that wrought *mira.* before

### Mire.

2 *Sam.*22.43. I did ſtamp them as the *mire* of the
*Job* 8.11.can the ruſh grow up without *mire*
30.19. he hath caſt me into the *mire*
41.30.he ſpreadeth ſharp pointed thi.on the *m.*
*Pſa.*69.2. I ſink in deep *mire* where there is
14.deliver me out of the *mire*,and let
*Iſa.*10.6.to tread them down like *mire* in the ſtre.
57.20. whoſe waters caſt up *mire* and dirt
*Jer.* 38.6.in the dungeon was no water but *mire*
ſo Jeremiah ſunk in the *mire*
22.thy feet are ſunk in the *mire*,and
*Micah* 7.10.now ſhall ſhe be troden as the *mire*
*Zech.*9.3.and fine gold as the *mire* in the ſtreets
10.5.which tread down their enem.in the *mire*
2 *Pet.*2.22. ſow waſhed to her wallow.in the *mire*

### Miriam.

*Exod.*15.20.and *Miriam* took a timbrel in her ha.
21.and *Miriam* anſwered them,Sing ye
*Num.* 12.1.*Miriam* and Aaron ſpake againſt Moſ.
4.ſpake unto Aaron,and unto *Miriam*
5.the Lord called Aaron,and *Miriam*
10.and behold,*Miriam* became leprous
Aaron looked upon *Mir.*— ſhe was lep.
15.*Miriam* was ſhut out from the camp
journ.not till *Mir.*was brought in ag.
20.1.abode in Kadeſh,and *Miriam* died there
26.59.unto Amram, Aaron,Moſes,& *Miriam*
*Deut.*24 9 remember what God did unto *Miriam*
1 *Chro.*4.17.ſhe bare *Miriam*,and Shammai
6.3.children of Amram,Aar. Moſes, & *Miriam*
*Micah* 6.4.ſent before thee Moſes,Aaron, & *Miri.*

### Mirie.

*Pſal.*40.2.he brought me out of the *mirie* clay
*Eze.*47.11.but the *mirie* places ſhall not be heal.
*Dan.*2.41.ſaweſt iron mixt with *mirie* clay
Verſe 43.

### Mirma.

1 *Chro.*8.10.and Jeuz,Shachia,and *Mirma*

### Mirth.

*Gen.*31. 27. I might have ſent thee away with *mir.*
*Neh.*8.12.people went away to make great *mirth*
*Pſal.*137.3.they that waſted us deſired of us *mirth*
*Pro.*14.13. even the end of that *mirth* is heavineſs
*Ecc.*2.1.go to, I will prove thee with *mirth*
2.I ſaid of *mirth*, What doth it
7.4.heart of fools is in the houſe of *mirth*
8.15.then I commended *mirth*,becauſe
*Iſa.*24.8.the *mirth* of tabrets ceaſeth the noiſe of
11.the *mirth* of the land is gone
*Jer.*7.34.to ceaſe fr.the cities of Jud.the voi. of *m.*
16.9.to ceaſe in your dayes the voyce of *mirth*
25.10. I will take from them the voice of *mirth*
*Eze.*21.10 that it may glit.ſhould we then ma.*mi.*
*Hoſ.*2.11.I will alſo cauſe her *mirth* to ceaſe

### Mirtle, See Myrtle.

### Miſcarrying.

*Hoſ.*9.14.give them a *miſcarrying* womb,& dry br.

### Miſchief.

*Gen.*42.4.leſt peradventure ſome *miſchief* befall
38. if *miſchief* befall him by the way
Chap.44.29.
*Exod.*21.22.and yet no *miſchief* follow,he ſhall
23.if any *miſchief* follow,then thou
32.12. and ſay,For *miſchief* did he bring
22.people that they are ſet on *miſchief*
1 *Sam.*23.9.knew Saul practiſed *miſchief* aga.him
2 *Sam.*16.8.taken to thy *miſchief*,becauſe thou art
1 *Kin.*11.25.beſide the *miſchief* that Hadad did
20.7.ſee how this man ſeeketh *miſchief*
2 *Kin.*7.9.if we tarry till the morning,ſome *miſch.*
*Neh.*6.2.but they thought to do me *miſchief*
*Eſt.*8.3.to put away the *miſchief* of Haman
*Job* 15.35.they conceive *miſ.*and bring forth van.
*Pſa.*7.14.conceived *miſchief*, & brought forth fal.
16.*miſchief* ſhall return upon his own head
10.7. under his tongue is *miſchief* and vanity
14.thou beholdeſt *miſchief* and ſpite,to
26.10. in whoſe hands is *miſchief*, and their
28.3.which ſpeake peace,but *miſchief* is in
36.4.he deviſeth *miſchief* on his bed
52.1.why boaſteſt thou thy ſelf in *miſchief*
55.10.*miſchief* & ſorrow are in the midſt of it
62.3.how long will you imagine *miſchief*
49.20.which frameth *miſchief* by a law
119.150.they draw nigh that follow *miſchief*
140.2.which imagine *miſchief* in their heart
9. let the *miſchief* of their own lips conſume
*Pro.*4.16.they ſleep not except they have done *mi.*
6.14.he deviſeth *miſchief* continually
18. feet that be ſwift in running to *miſchief*
10.23.is as a ſport to a fool to doe *miſchief*
11.27.that ſeeketh *miſ.*it ſhall come unto him
12.21.the wicked ſhall be filled with *miſchief*
13.17. a wicked meſſenger falleth into *miſchief*
17.20.that hath a perverſe tong.falleth into *m.*
24.2.and their lips talk *miſchief*
16.but the wicked ſhall fall into *miſchief*
28.14.that hardneth his heart ſhall fall into *m.*
*Iſa.*47.11.*miſchief* ſhall fall upon thee,and thou
59.4.they conceive *miſchief*,& bring forth in.
*Ezek.*7.26.*miſchief* ſhall come upon *miſchief*
11.2.theſe are the men which deviſe *miſchief*
*Dan.*11.27.theſe kings hearts ſhall be to do *miſch.*
*Hoſ.*7.15.yet do they imagine *miſchief* againſt me
*Act.*13.10.O full of all *miſc.*& child. of the divel

### Miſchifes.

*Deut.*32.23. I will heap *miſchiefs* upon them
*Pſal.*52.2.thy tongue deviſeth *miſchiefs*

### Miſchievous.

*Pſal.*21.11.they imagined a *miſchievous* deviſe
38.12.that ſeek my hurt,ſpeak *miſchiev.* things
*Pro.*24.8.to do evill,be called a *miſchievous* perſon
*Ecc.*10.13. end of his talk is *miſchievous* madneſſe
*Mich.*7.3.the great man,he uttereth his *miſ.*deſire

### Miſerable.

*Job.*16.2.*miſerable* comforters are ye all
1 *Cor.*15.19.we are of all men moſt *miſerable*
*Re.*3.17. & knoweſt not thou art *miſ.* & wretched

### Miſerably.

*Mat.*21.41. he will *miſerably* deſtr.thoſe wick.men

### Miſerie.

*Judg.*10.16.his ſoul was grieved for the *miſ.* of Iſ.
*Job* 3.20. wherefore is light to him that is in *miſ.*
11.16. becauſe thou ſhalt forget thy *miſery*
*Pro.*31.7.let him drink,& remem. his *miſ.*no more
*Eccl.*8.6. the *miſery* of man is great upon him
*Lam.*3.19.remembring mine affliction & *miſery*
*Rom.*3.16.deſtructi.and *miſery* are in their waies

### Miſeries.

*Lam.*1.7.remembred in her daies of her *miſeries*
*Jam.*5.1.howl for your *miſ.*that ſhall come on you

### Miſgap.

*Jer.*48.1.*Miſgab* is conofunded and diſmayed

### Miſhael.

*Exod.*6.22.ſons of Vzziel ; *Miſhael*,Elzaphan
*Lev.*10.4.Moſes called *Miſhael* and Elzaphan
2 *Chro.*21.2.Zechariah,and Azariah,& *Miſhael*
*Neh.*8.4.and on his left hand Pedaiah and *Miſhael*
*Dan.*1.6. Hananiah,*Miſhael*,and Azariah
7.to Hanan.of Shadrach;to *Miſh.*of Meſhach
11.had ſet over Daniel,Hananiah,*Miſhael*
19.none like Daniel,Hananiah,*Miſhael*
2.17.made the thing known to Hanan. *Miſhael*

### Miſhal.

*Joſh.*21.30.out of the tribe of Aſher,*Miſhal*

**Miſham.**
1 *Chro*.8.12.the ſons of Elpaal,Eber,and *Miſham*
**Miſheal.**
*Joſh*.19.26 & Alammelech,& Amad,and *Miſheal*
**Miſhma.**
*Gen*.25.14.Iſhmael,*Miſhma*,Dumah, Maſſa
1 *Chro*.1.30.*Miſhma*,Dumah,Maſſa
4.25.Mibſan his ſon,*Miſhma* his ſon
26.ſons of *Miſhma*,Hamuel his ſon
**Miſhraites.**
1 *Chr*.2.53.the Shumathites,the *Miſhraites*,of the
**Miſpar.**
*Ezra* 1.2.Mordecai,Bilſhan,*Miſpar* went up
**Miſpereth.**
*Neh*.7.7.Mordecai, Bilſhan, *Miſpereth* came with
**Miſrephothmaim.**
*Joſh*.11.8.and chaſed them to *Miſrephothmaim*
13.6 from Lebanon unto *Miſrephothmaim*
**Miſſar.**
*Pſal*.42.6.of the Hermonites from the hill *Miſſar*
**Miſſe.**
*Jud*.20.16.ſtones at an hairs breadth,& not *miſſe*
1 *Sam*.20.6.if thy father at all *miſſe* me, then ſay
**Miſſed.**
1 *Sam*.20.18.ſhalt be *miſſ*.thy ſeat will be empty
25.15.neither *miſſed* we any thing as long
21.ſo that nothing was *miſſed* of all that
**Miſſing.**
1 *Sam*.25.neither was their ought *miſſing*
1 *Kin*.20.39.if by any means he be *miſſing*
**Miſt.**
*Gen*.2.6.there went up a *miſt* from the earth
*Acts*13.11.immediately there fell on him a *miſt*
2 *Pet*.2.17.to whom the *miſt* of darkneſs is reſer.
**Miſtreſſe.**
*Gen*.16.4.her *miſtreſſe* was deſpiſed in her eye
8.I flee from the face of my *miſtreſſe*
9.return to thy *miſtreſſe*,and ſubmit
1 *Ki*.17.17.ſon of the *miſtreſſe* of the houſe fell ſick
2 *Kin*.5.3.ſhe ſaid unto her,*miſtreſſe*,Would God
*Pſal*.123.2.eys of a maiden to the hand of her *m.*
*Pro*.30.23.& an hand-maid that is heir to her *miſt.*
*Iſa*.24.2.as with the maid,ſo with her *Miſtreſſe*
*Nah*.3.4.*miſtreſſe* of witchcrafts,that ſelleth nati.
**Miſuſed.**
2 *Chro*.36.16.deſpiſed his words,*miſuſed* his proph.
**Mite, Mites.**
*Mar*.12.42.ſhe threw in two *mites*, which make a
*Luke* 12.59.till thou haſt paid the laſt *mite*
21.2.widow caſting in thither two *mites*
**Miter.**
*Exod*.28.4.a broidered coat,a *miter*,and a girdle
37.blue lace,that it may be upon the *miter*
upon the forefoont of the *miter* it ſhall be
39.thou ſhalt make the *miter* of fine linnen
29.6.and thou ſhalt put the *miter* upon
and put the holy crown upon the *miter*
39.28.and a *miter* of fine linnen,and
31.to faſten it on high upon the *miter*
*Lev*.8.9.he put the *miter* upon his head
alſo upon the *miter*, even on his forefr.
16.4.with the linnen *miter* ſhall he be attired
*Zech*.3.5.*miter* on his head:ſo they ſet a fair *miter*
**Mithcah.**
*Num*.33.28.from Tarah, and pitched in *Mithcah*
29.from *Mithcah*,and pitched in Haſhamon
**Mithnite.**
1 *Chro*.11.43.and Joſhaphat the *Mithnite*
**Mithredah.**
*Ezra* 1.8.bring forth by the hand of *Mithredah*
**Mitelene, See Mytelene.**
**Mixed.**
*Exod*.12.38.and a *mixed* multitude went up
*Nehem*.13.3.ſeparated from Iſr.all the *mixed* mul.
*Dan*.2.43.thou ſaweſt iron *mixed* with clay
even as iron is not *mixed* with clay
*Ho*.7.8.Ephraim hath *mixed* him.among the peo.
*Heb*.4.2.not being *mixed* with faith in them
**Mixt.**
*Num*.11.4.and the *mixt* multitude fell a luſting
*Pro*.23.30 they that go to ſeek *mixt* wine
*Iſa*.1.22.thy wine *mixt* with water
*Dan*.2.41.ſaweſt the iron *mixt* with miry clay
**Mixture.**
*Pſal*.75.8.full of *mixture*, and he powreth out
*John* 19.39.brought a *mixture* of mirrhe & aloes
*Rev*.14.14.10.without *mixture*, into the cup of his
**Mizpah.**
*Gen*.31.49.and *Mizpah* : for he ſaid, The L.watch
1 *Kin*.25.22.built with them Geba and *Mizpah*
2 *Chr*.16.6.
2 *Kin*.25.23.came to Gedal.to *Miz*.even Iſhm.
25.and the Cald.that were with him at *Mi.*
*Neh*.3.7.and of *Mizpah* unto the throne of the
15.Shallum,ruler of part of *Mizpah*
19.Eze.ſon of Joſhua,ruler of *Mizpah*
*Jer*.40.6.then went Jerem.to Gedaliah to *Mizpah*
8.then they came to Gedaliah to *Mizpah*
10.I will dwell at *Mizpah*, to ſerve the Cal.
12.unto *Mizpah*,& gath.wine,& ſummer-fr.
13.capt.of the forces– came to Ged.to *Mi.*
15.Johanan ſpake to Gedal. in *Mizp.* ſecret.
41.1.ten men with him,came–to *Mizpah*
they did eat bread together in *Mizpah*
3.Iſhmael ſlew all the Jews at *Mizpah*
6.went forth from *Mizpah* to meet them
10.captive all the peop.that remained at M.
14.had carried away captive from *Miz*.retur.
16.from *Miz* after that he had ſlain Gedal.
*Hoſ*.5.1.becauſe ye have been a ſnare on Judah
**Mizpeh.**
*Joſ*.11.3.under Hermon, in the land of *Mizpeh*
8.unto the valley of *Mizpeh* eaſtward
15.38.Dilean,and *Mizpeh*,and Joktheel
18.26.*Mizpeh*,Chephirah,and Mozah
*Judg*.10.17.aſſembled themſ. & encamp in *Mizp.*
11.11.uttered all his words before the L. in M.
29.paſſed over *Mizpeh* –and from *Mizpeh*
34.Jephthah came to *Mizpeh* unto his houſe
20.1.with the land of Gilead unto the L.in *M.*
3.heard the child.of Iſr.were gone up to *M.*
21.1.men of Iſ.had ſworn in *Mizpeh*,ſaying
5.that came not up to the Lord to *Mizpeh*
8.what one that came not up to *Mizpeh*
1 *Sam*.7.5.gather all Iſra.to *Mizpeh*,& I will pray
6.and they gathered togeth.to *Mizpeh*
and Samuel judged Iſrael in *Mizpah*
7.heard that Iſrael were gathered to *Mizpeh*
11.Iſrael went out of *Mizpeh*,and purſued
12.a ſtone,& ſet it between *Mizpeh* & Shen
16.in circuit to Beth-el,and Gilgal, & *Miz.*
10.17.and Samuel called the people to *Mizpeh*
22.3.David went thence to *Mizpeh* of Moab
**Mizraim.**
*Gen*.10.6.ſons of Ham;Cuſh,*Mizraim* 1 *Ch*.1.8.
13.*Mizraim* begate Ludim 1 *Chr*.1.11.
**Mizza.**
*Gen*.36.13.ſons of Revel : Nahath,Shamm.*Mizz.*
1 *Chro*.1.37.
17.duke Shammah,duke *Mizza*
**Mnaſon.**
*Acts* 21.16.brought with them one *Mnaſon*,an old
**Moab.**
*Gen*.19.37.firſt-b.bare a ſon,& and cal.his na.M.
36.35.Hadad (who ſmo.Midi.in the fie.of M.)
1 *Chr*.1.46.
*Exod*.15.15.men of *Moab* trembl.ſhall take hold
*Num*.21.11.in the wilderneſſe which is before *M.*
13.borders of Moab between *Moab* & Amm.
15.and lieth upon the border of *Moab*
20.in the country of *Moab* to the top of
26.had fought againſt the former Ki.of *M.*
28.it hath conſumed Ar of *Moab*
29.woe to thee *Moab*,thou art undone
22.1.Iſrael pitched in the plains of *Moab*
3.and *Moab* was ſore afraid of the people
and *Mo*.was diſtreſſed becauſe of Iſrael
4.*Moab* ſaid to the elders of Midian
7.elders of *Moab*,and elders of Midian
8.and princes of *Moab* abode with Balaam
14.princes of *Moab* roſe up,and they
21.Balaam went with the princes of *Moab*
36.went out to meet him unto a city of *Mo.*
23.6.by his burnt ſacrifice,he and the pri.of M.
17.by burnt-off.and the prin.of *Mo*.with him
24.17.ſhall ſmite the corners of *Moab*
25.1.began to com.whord.with the dau. of *Mo.*
26.3.Moſes ſpake with them in the plains of M
63.who num.the chil.of Iſr.in the pla.of *Mo.*
31.12.brought the ſpoile to the camp at→*Moab*
33.44.pitched in Lie-Abarim in the bor.of *Mo.*
48.and pitched in the plains of *Moab*
49.even unto Abel-Shittim in the pla.of *Mo.*
50.Lord ſpake unto Moſes in the plai.of *Mo.*
Chap.35.1.
36.13.in the plain of Moab by Jordan
*Deut*.1.5.in the land of *Moab* began Moſ.to decl.
2.8.by the way of the wilderneſſe of *Moab*
18.thou art to paſſe over the coaſt of *Moab*
29.1.make with the child.of Iſ.in the la.of *Moab*
32.49.mount which is the land of *Moab*
34.1.Moſes went up from the plaines of *Moab*
5.ſo Moſes died there in the land of *Moab*
6.buried him in a valley in the land of *Moab*
8.wept for Moſes in the plaines of *Moab*
*Joſh*.13.32.Moſes did diſtribute in the pla.of *Moab*
*Jud*.3.28.took the fords of Jordan toward *Moab*
29.they ſlew of *Moab* ten thouſand men
30.ſo *Moab* was ſubdued under the hand of
10.6.& ſerved Baalim, and the goods of *Moab*
11.15.Iſrael took not away the land of *Moab*
18.went and compaſſed the land of *Moab*
came to the eaſt-ſide of the land of *Mo.*
of Mo.Arnon,was the border of *Moab*
*Ruth*.1.1.went to ſojourne in the countrey of *Mo.*
2.and they came into the country of *Moab*
4.took wives of the women of *Moab*
6.might return from the country of *Moab*
ſhe heard in the country of *Moab*,how
22.Naomi retur. out of the country of *Moab*
2.6.came with Naomi out of the count.of *Moab*
4.3.Naomi that is come out of the coun. of *Mo.*
1 *Sam*.14.47.fought againſt *Moab* & againſt Am.
22.3.David went thence to Mizpeh of *Moab*
2 *Sam*.8.2.he ſmote Moab,and meaſured them
12.of *Moab*,and of the children of Ammon
23.20.ſmote two lion-like men of *Moab*
1 *Kin*.11.7.high place for Chemoſh the abo.of *Mo.*
2 *Kin*.1.1.then *Moab* rebelled againſt Iſrael
3.7.wilt thou go with me againſt *Moab* to bat.
10.to deliver them into the hand of *Moab*
Verſe 13.
23.now therefore *Moab* to the ſpoile
1 *Chro*.4.22.& Sharaph who had the domi. in *Mo.*
8.8.Shaharaim begat chil.in the country of *Mo.*
11.22.he ſlew two lion-like men of *Moab*
18.2.he ſmote *Moab*,and the Moabites became
11.with the ſilver he brought from *Moab*
2 *Chro*.20.1.children of *Moab* and Ammon came
10.and now behold the children of *Moab*
22.ſet ambuſhment againſt the child. of *Mo.*
23.for the children of *Moab* ſtood up againſt
*Neh*.13.23.married wives of Ammon,and *Moab*
*Pſal*.60.8.*Moab* is my waſhpot, over Edom
*Pſal*.108.9.
83.6.Iſhmaelites of *Moab*, and the Hagarens
*Iſa*.11.14.they ſhall lay their hand upon *Moab*
15.1.burden of *Moab*,becauſe in the night
Arn.of *Mo*.is laid waſte and brought
2.*Moab* ſhall howle over Nebo,and over
4.therefore the armed ſouldiers of *Moab*
5.my heart ſhall cry out for *Moab*
8 is gone round about the borders of *Moab*
9.lions upon him that eſcapeth of *Moab*
16.2.daughters of *Moab* ſhall be at the fords
4.let mine out-caſts dwell with thee,*Moab*
6.we have heard of the pride of *Moab*
7.therefore *Moab* ſhall houle for *Moab*
11.bowels ſhall ſound like an har.for *Moab*
12.when it is ſeen that *Moab* is weary
13.word of the Lord hath ſpoken concer.*Mo*
14.glory of *Moab* ſhall be contemned
*Iſa*.25.10.*Moab* ſhall be troden down under
*Jer*.9.26.*Moab*,and all that are in the uttermoſt
25.21.Edom and *Moab*, and the child. of Am.
40.11.when all the Jews that are in *Moab*
48.1.againſt *Moab*, Thus ſaith the Lord
2.there ſhall be no more praiſe of *Moab*
4.*Moab* is deſtroyed,her little ones
9 give wings unto *Moab*,that it may be
11.*Moab* hath been at eaſe from his youth
13.*Moab* ſhall be aſhamed of Chemoſh
15.*Moab* is ſpoiled,and gone out of her
16.calamity of *Moab* is neer to come
18.the ſpoiler of *Moab* ſhall come on thee
20.*Moab* is confounded, for it is broken
tell ye it in Arnon,that *Mo*.is ſpoiled
24.upon all the cities of the land of *Moab*

25.the horne of *Moab* is cut off
26.*Moab* alſo ſhall wallow in his vomit
28.ye that dwell in *Moab*,leave the cities
29.we have heard the pride of *Moab*
31.howle for *Moab*,I will cry for *Moab*
33.joy is taken from the land of *Moab*
35.to ceaſe in *Moab* him that offereth his
36.mine heart ſhall ſound for *Moab*
38.upon all the houſe tops of *Moab*
for I have broken *Mo.*as a veſſell
39.how hath *Moab* turned the back with
ſo ſhall *Moab* be a deriſion and a diſm.
40.ſhall ſpread his wings over *Moab*
41.mens hearts in *Moab* at that day ſhall be
42.*Moab* ſhall be deſtroyed from being a pe.
43.feare ſhall be upon thee,O *Moab*
44.even upon *Moab* the yeer of viſitation
45.and ſhall devoure the corner of *Moab*
46.woe unto thee,O *Moab*,the people
47.yet will I bring again the captivity of *M.*
thus far is the judgement of *Moab*
*Ezek.*25.8.becauſe *Moab* and Seir doe ſay,Behold
9.I will open the ſide of *Mo.*from the cities
11 I will execute judgements upon *Moab*
*Dan.*11.41.theſe ſhall eſcape Edom and *Moab*
*Amos* 2.1.for three tranſgreſſions of *M.*& for four
2.but I will ſend a fire upon *Moab*
*Mo.*ſhall die with tumult,—with ſhoot.
*Zeph.*2.8.I have heard the reproach of *Moab*
9.ſurely *Moab* ſhall be as Sodome
*King of* **Moab**,See **King.**

**Moabite.**

*Deut.*23.3.a *Moabite* ſhall not enter into the cong.
1 *Chro.*11.46.ſons of Elvaan,and Iſhmah the *Mo.*
*Neh.*13.1.*Moabite* ſhall not come into the congr.

**Moabites.**

*Gen.*19.37.the ſame is the family of the *Moabites*
*Num.*22.4. Balak was *King* of the *Moabites*
*Deut.*2.9 ſaid unto me,Diſtreſſe not the *Moabites*
11.but the *Moabites* call them Emims
29.and the *Moabites* which dwell in Ar,did
*Jud.*3.28.Lord hath delivered the *Moab* into your
2 *Sam.*8.2.ſo the *Moabites* became Davids ſervants
1 *Kin.*11.1.Sol.loved woman of the *Mo.*Ammon
33.worſhipped Chemoſh god of the *Moabite*
2 *Ki.*3.18.he will deliver the *Moabites* into your
21.when the *Moabites* heard the Kings were
22.*Moabites* ſaw the water red as bloud
24.Iſrael roſe up and ſmote the *Moabites*
ſmiting the *Moab.* in their countrey
13.20.bands of the *Moabites* invaded the land
23.13.for Chemoſh the abomination of the *M.*
24.2.Lord ſet againſt him the bands of the *Mo.*
1 *Chr.*18.2.*Moabites* became Davids ſervants
*Ezra* 9.1.the Ammonites,the *Moa.*the Egyptians

**Moabiteſſe.**

*Ruth* 1.22.and Ruth the *Moabiteſſe* with her
2.2.Ruth the *Moabiteſſe* ſaid unto Naomi
6.and ſaid,It is the *Moabiteſſe* damoſell that
21.Ruth the *Moabiteſſe* ſaid,He ſaid to me
4.5 thou muſt buy it alſo of Ruth the *Moabiteſſe*
10.moreover,Ruth the *Moabiteſſe* have I pur.
2 *Chro.*24.26.Jehozabad,ſon of Shimrith,a *Moab.*

**Moadiah.**

*Neh.*12.17.of Miniamin,of *Moadiah*,of Piltai

**Mocke.**

*Pro.*14.9.fooles make a *mocke* at ſin

**Mocke.**

*Gen.*39.14.brought in an Hebrew to *mocke* us
17.came in unto me to *mocke* me
*Job* 13.9.as one that mocketh another,do ye ſo *m.*
21.3.after that I have ſpoken,*mocke* on
*Pro.*1.26.I will *mocke* when your feare cometh
*Jer.*38.19.leſt they deliver me into their ha.& *m.*
*Lam.*1.7.adverſaries ſaw her,and did *mocke* at her
*Ezek.*22.5.ſhall *mocke* thee which art infamous
*Mat.*20.19.ſhall deliver him to the Gentiles to *m.*
*Mar.*10.34.they ſhall *mocke* him,and ſcourge him
*Luke*.14.29.leſt they that behold it,begin to *mocke*

**Mocked.**

*Gen.*19.14.he ſeemed as one that *mocked*
*Num.*22.29.unto the aſſe,becauſe thou haſt *mock.*
*Judg.*16.10.thou haſt *mocked* me and told me lies
13.hitherto thou haſt *mocked* me,and
15.thou haſt *mocked* me theſe three times
1 *Kin.*18.27.at noone,Elijah *mocked* them,& ſaid
2 *Kin.*2.23.there came forth little children & *mo.*
2 *Chro.*30.10.they laughed them to ſcorn and *mo.*
36.16.and they *mocked* the meſſengers of God
*Neh.*4.1.took great indignation, & *moc.*the Jewes
*Job* 12.3.I am as one *mocked* of his neighbour
*Mat.*2.16.Herod when he ſaw he was *mocked* of
27.29.they bowed the knee before him & *mock.*
31.after they had *mocked* him,they took
*Mar.*15.20.when they had *mocked* him,they tooke
*Luke* 18.32.ſhalbe *mocked*,& ſpitefully intreated
22.63.men that held Jeſus *mocked* him
23.11.Herod with his men of war *mocked* him
36.and the ſouldiers alſo *mocked* him
*Acts* 17.32.when they heard of the reſur.ſome *mo.*
*Gal.*6.7.be not deceived,God is not *mocked*

**Mocker.**

*Pro.*20.1.wine is a *mocker*,ſtrong drink is raging

**Mockers.**

*Job* 17.2.are there not *mockers* with me
*Pſal.*35.16.with hypocriticall *mockers* in feaſts
*Iſa.*28.22.now therefore,be ye not *mockers*
*Jer.*15.17.I ſate not in the aſſembly of *mockers*
*Jude* 18.there ſhould be *mockers* in the lat.times

**Mockeſt.**

*Job* 11.3.when thou *mockeſt*,ſhall no man make

**Mocketh.**

*Job* 13.9.as one man *mocketh* another,doe ye ſo
39.22.he *mocketh* at feare and is not afrighted
*Pro.*17.5.whoſo *mo.* the poor,reproacheth his Ma.
30.17.the eye that *mocketh* at his fa.and deſpiſ.
*Jer.*20.7.I am in deriſion daily,every one *mocketh*

**Mocking.**

*Gen.*21.9.the ſon of Hagar the Egyptian,*mocking*
*Ezek.*22.4. therefore I made thee a *mocking* to all
*Mat.*27.41.likewiſe, the chiefe prieſt *mocking*
*Marke* 15.31.
*Acts* 2.13.others *mocking*,ſaid,Theſe men are

**Mockings.**

*Heb.*11.36.others had triall of cruell *mockings*

**Moderation.**

*Phil.*.4.5.let your *moderation* be known to all men

**Moderately.**

*Joel* 2.23.hath given you the former rain *moderat.*

**Modeſt.**

1 *Tim.*2.9.that women adorne themſelves in *mod.*

**Moe.**

*Exod.*1.9.children of Iſrael are *moe* and mightier
*Lev.*26.21.I will bring ſeven times *moe* plagues
*Num.*22.15.Balak ſent yet againe Princes *moe*
*Deut.*1.11.the Lord make you a thouſa.times *moe*
7.7.not ſet his love on you,becauſe ye were *moe*
17.ſhalt ſay,theſe nations are *moe* then I
19.9.then thou ſhalt adde three cities *moe*
*Joſh.*10.11.they were *moe* that died with hailſton.
*Judg.*16.30.which he ſlew at his death were *moe*
*Ruth* 1.11.are yet any *moe* ſons in my womb
2 *Sam.*5.13.David took him *moe* concubines
2 *Kin.*6.16.they that be with us are *moe* then
1 *Chro.*14.3.David took *moe* wives at Jeruſalem
and David begat *moe* ſons and daught.
21.3.Lord make his people ſo many *moe* as
24.4.and there were *moe* chief men found
2 *Chro.*32.7.there be *moe* with us then with them
*Pſa.*40.12.mine iniquities are *moe* then the haires
69.4.that hate me without a cauſe,are *m.*then
*Dan.*11.8.ſhalt continue *moe* yeers then the King
*Mat.*21.36.he ſent other ſervants *moe* then the
22.46.neither durſt any man aske him any *moe*
25.20.gained beſide them,five talents *moe*
*Joh* 4.1.heard that Jeſus baptized *moe* diſciples
41.many *moe* beleeved becauſe of his owne
7.31.will he doe *moe* miracles then theſe
*Acts* 23.21.there lie in wait for him *moe* then

**Moiſt, Moiſtened Moiſture,**
See in **Moyſt.**

**Moladah.**

*Joſh.*15.26.Amam,and Shemah and *Moladah*
19.2.Beerſheba,and Sheba,*Modalah*
1 *Chro.*4.28.they dwelt at Beerſheba,and *Modalah*
*Neh.*11.26.and at Jeſhua,and at *Modalah*

**Molech.**

*Lev.*18.21.not let thy ſeed paſſe thorow—to *Mol.*
20.2.that giveth any of his ſeed no *Molech*
3.becauſe he hath given of his ſeed to *Molech*
4.his ſeed unto *Molech*,and kill him not
5. commit whoredom with *Molech*, from am.
1 *King.* 11.7. and for *Molech* the abomination of
2 *Kin.*23.10. no man mig.make his ſon paſs to *Mol.*
*Jer.*32.35.cauſe their ſons paſs tho.the fire to *Mol.*

**Molid.**

1 *Chro.*2.29.ſhe bare him Ahaban, and *Molid*

**Mollified.**

*Iſa.*1.6.neither bound, neither *mollified* with oint.

**Mole.**

*Lev.*11.30.the Lizard,the Snaile,and the *Mole*

**Moloch.**

*Amos* 5.26. ye have born the tabernacle of *Moloch*
*Acts* 7.43.ye took up the tabernacle of *Moloch*

**Molten.**

*Exod.*32.4.after he had made a *molnen* calfe
8.they have made them a *molten* calfe
34.17. thou ſhalt make thee no *molten* gods
*Lev.*19.4.nor make to your ſelves *molten* gods
*Num.*33.52.and deſtroy all their *molten* images
*Deut.*9.12.they have made them a *molten* image
16.ye had made you a *molten* calfe
27.15.curſed be the man that maketh *molten*
*Judg.*17.3. for my ſon to make a *molten* image
4.who made thereof a *molten* image
18.14.there is in theſe houſes a *molten* image
17. came in thither,and took the *molten*
18.went into Micha's houſe,and fet the *mol.*
1 *Kin.*17.16.he made two chapiters of *molten* braſs
23.he made a *molten* ſea,ten cubits from
30.*molten*,at the ſide of every addition
33.and their ſpokes were all *molten*
14.9.made thee other gods and *molten* images
2 *Kin.*17.16.made them *molten* images,two calves
2 *Chro.*4.2.he made a *molten* ſea of ten cubits
28.2.made alſo *molten* images for Baalim
34.3.began to purge Judah from *molten* images
4.and *molten* images he brake in pieces
*Nehem.*9.18.when they had made them a *mo.* calfe
*Job* 28.2 and braſs is *molten* out of the ſtone
37.18.ſtrong,and as a *molten* looking glaſs
*Pſal.*106.19.and worſhipped the *molten* calfe
*Iſa.*30.22.ornaments of thy *mol.*images thou ſhalt
41.29. their *mol.*images are wind and confuſion
42.17.aſhamed that ſay to their *mol.*ima.Ye are
44.10.who hath formed a *molten* image
48.5.& thy *molten* image hath command. them
*Jer.*for his *molten* image is falſhood
Chap.51.17.
*Ezek.*24.11.that the filthineſſe of it may be *molten.*
*Hoſ.*13.2.and hath made them *molten* images
*Micah* 1.4. mountain ſhall be *molten* under him
*Nahum* 1.14.the *molten* Image,I will take thy gra.
*Hab.*2.18.what profiteth the *molten* image,that

**Moment.**

*Exod.*33.5. come up into the midſt of thee in a *mo.*
*Num.*16.21.that I may conſume them in a *momen.*
45.I may conſume them as in a *moment*
*Job* 7.18. every morning,& try him every *moment*
20.5.joy of the hypocrite but for a *moment*
21.13. in a *moment* go down to the grave
34.20. in a *moment* ſhall they die,and
*Pſal.*30.5.for his anger endureth but a *moment*
73.19.into deſolation,as in a *moment*
*Pro.*12.19.a lying tongue is but for a *moment*
*Iſa.*26.20.hide thy ſelf as it were for a *moment*
27.3.I will water it every *moment*
47.19. theſe two things ſhall come in a *moment*
54.7.for a ſmall *moment* have I forſaken thee
8.I hide my face from thee for a *moment*,but
*Jer.*4.20.ſpoiled,and my curtaines in a *moment*
*Lam.*4.6.Sodom, that was overthrown in a *moment*
*Ezek.*26.16.and ſhall tremble at every *moment*
32.10.they ſhall tremble at every *moment*
*Luke* 4.5. all the kingdoms of the world in a *mo.*
1 *Cor.*15.52. in a *mom.*in the twinkling of an eye
2 *Cor.*4.17.affliction, which is but for a *mo.*work

**Moneth.**

*Gen.*29.14.Jacob abode the ſpace of a *moneth*
*Exod.*12.5.untill the fourteenth day of the *mon.*
18.till the one and twentieth day of the *m.*at
13.4.this day came ye out in the *moneth* Abib
23.15.in the time appointed of the *mon.*Abib
34.18. com.thee in the time of the *moneth* Abib
in the *moneth* Abib thou cameſt out from
*Lev.*23. on the 17.day of the ſame *mone.* is the fe.
32.afflict your ſoules in the 19.day of the *mo.*
27.6.it

27.6.if it be from a *moneth* old, even unto
*Num*.3.15.every male from a *moneth* old,number
22.from a *moneth* old and upward,even
28.from a *moneth* old & upward,were 8000.
34.num.of all the males from a *m* old & up.
39.all the males from a *mon*.old & up.22000.
40.from a *mon*.old and upward, and take the
43.number of names from a *mo*.old, & upw.
9.22.or a *mon*.or a yeer,that the cloud tarried
11.20.but even a whole *mo*.untill it come out
21.that they may eat a whole *moneth*
18.16.from a *moneth* old ſhalt thou redeeme
26.62.all males from a *moneth* old and upward
28.14.this is the burnt-offering of every *moneth*
29.6.beſide the burnt-offering of the *moneth*
*Deut*.16.1.obſerve the *moneth* of Abib and keep
in the *mon*.Abib,the Lord thy G.brou.
21.13.remain in thine houſe a full *moneth*
*Joſh*.5.10.kept the paſſeo. on the 14.day of the *m*.
1 *Sam*.20.27.which was the ſecond day of *m*.that
34.did eat no meat the ſecond day of the *mo*.
1 *Kin*.4.7.each man his *moneth* in a yeer made
27.every man in his *moneth*,they lacked noth.
5.14.ſent them to Lebanon 10000.a *mo*.by co
a *moneth* they were in Lebanon
6.37.of the houſe of the L.laid in the *mon*.Zif
38.in the *moneth* Bul,which is the eight *mon*.
8.2.at the feaſt in the *moneth* Ethanim
12.32.on the 15.day of the *mon*. like unto the
33.even in the *moneth* which he had deviſed
2 *Kin*.15.13.he reigned a full *moneth* in Samaria
1 *Chro*.27.1.went out *moneth* by *mon*. throughout
2 *Chro*.29.17.on the eight day of the *mo*.came they
*Ezr*.6.15.houſe was fin.on the 3.day of the *m*.Ad.
*Neh*.1.1 came to paſſe in the *mon*.Chiſleu,in the.
2.1.in the *mo*.Niſan,in the twentieth ye.of Ar.
6.15.wall was finni. the 25.day of the *mo*.Elul
*Eſther*.3.7.that is the *mo*.Niſan,- they caſt Pur
9.15.themſelves toge.on the 14.d.of the *m*.Ad.
17 on the 13 day of the *mo*.Adar.reſted they
19.made the 14.day of the *mo*.A.a day of gl.
21 keep the 14.day of the *moneth* Adar
22.& the *moneth* which turned to them from
*Jer* 2.24.in her *moneth* they ſhall find her
*Ezek*.1.2.in the fifth day of the *moneth* the word
26.1.in the firſt day of the *moneth* that the word
31.17.in the 15.day of the *mon* that the word
40.1.tenth day of the *mo*.in the fourteenth yee.
45.20.ſo thou ſhalt do the 7.day of the *moneth*
*Hoſ*.5.7.now ſhall a *moneth* devoure them
*Hag*.2.20.came unto Hag.the 24.day of the *monet*.
*Zech*.11.8.three ſhepheards alſo I cut off in one *m*.
*Rev*.9.15.were prepared for a day and a *moneth*
22.2.and yielded her fruit every *moneth*

### *Firſt* Moneth, See Firſt.

### *Second* Moneth

*Gen*.7.11.in the ſecond *moneth*,the ſeventeenth
day of the *moneth*,the ſame day were all
8.14.and in the ſecond *mone*.on the 27. day of
the *moneth* was the earth dryed
*Exod*.16.1.on the 15.day of the ſecond *mone*.after
*Num*.1.1.on the firſt day of the ſecond *mone*.on the
18.congre.toge.on the firſt day of the ſec.*mo*.
9.11.fourteenth day of the ſec.*mo*.at even,they
10.11.on the 20.day of the ſec.*mo*. that the clo.
1 *Kin*.6.1.which is the ſecond *mo*.that he began to
1 *Chro*.27.4.over the courſe of the ſec.*m*.was Dod.
2 *Chro*.3.2.began to build on the 2.day of the ſe.*m*.
30.2.to keep the paſſeover in the ſecond *moneth*
13.in the ſecond *moneth* a very great congre.
15.killed the paſſov.on the 14.d.of the ſe.*m*.
*Ezra* 3.8.in the ſecond *mo*.began Zerubbabel,and

### *Third* Moneth.

*Exod*.19.1.in the third *mo*.when the child.of Iſra.
1 *Chro*.27.5.the third captain for thi.*mo*.was Ben.
2 *Chro*.15.10.gath.at Jeruſalem in the third *mon*.
31.7.in the third *moneth* they began to lay the
*Eſth*.8.9.Ki.ſcribes called at that time in the 3.*m*.
*Ezek*.31.1.in the third *mo*.in the firſt day that the

### *Fourth* Moneth.

2 *Kin*.25.3.on the 9.day of the four.*m*.the famine
1 *Chr*.27.7.the fourth cap.for the fo.*m*.was Aſahel
*Jer*.39.2.in the fourth *mon*.the ninth day of mon.
52.6.in the fourth *mon* on the 9.day the famine
*Ezek*.1.1.in the fourth *mo*.in the fifth day as I was
*Zech*.8.19.the faſt of the fourth *mon*.ſhall be to the

See Fifth.

### *Sixth* Moneth.

1 *Chro*.27.9.the ſixth cap.for the ſixth *mo*.was Ira
*Ezek*.8.1.in the ſixth *mo*. in the fifth day,as I ſate
*Hag*.1.1.in the ſixth *mon* in the firſt day came the
15.in the 24.day of the ſixth *moneth*,in the
*Luke* 1.26.in the ſixth *mon*.the angel Gabriel was
36.this is the ſixth *moneth* with her who

### *Seventh* Moneth, See it in Seven.

### *Eight* Moneth.

*Zech*.1.1.in the eight *mo*.in the 2.yeer of Da.came

### *Ninth* Moneth.

*Ezra* 10.9.it was the ninth *m*.on the 20.day,& all
*Jer*.36.9.in the ninth *m*.that they proclaim.a faſt
22.King ſate in the winter houſe in the 9.*m*.
*Hag*.2.10.in the 24.day of the ninth *mon*.came the
18.from the 24.day of the ninth *moneth*,even
*Zech*.7.1.in the 4.day of the ninth *mo*. even in Chi.

### *Tenth* Moneth.

*Gen*.8.5. waters decreaſed until the tenth *moneth*
in the tenth *mo*.in the firſt day of the m.
*Ezra* 10.16.ſate down in the 1.day of the 10. *m*.
*Eſth*.2.16.to his royall houſe in the tenth *moneth*
*Jer*.39.1.in the tenth *moneth* came Nebuchadnez.
Chap.52.4.
*Ezek*.24.1.in the tenth *mo*.in the 10.day the word
Chap.29.1.
33.21.in the tenth *mo*.in the fifth day that one
*Zech*.8.19.faſt of the tenth *mo*.ſhal be to the houſe

### *Eleventh* Moneth.

*Zech*.1.7.twenty fourth day of the 11.*m*.came the

### *Twelfth* Moneth.

*Eſther*.3.7.to the twelfth *mon*.that is the moneth
13.even upon the 13 day.of the twelfth *mo*.
8.12.namely on the 13.day of the twelfth *mon*.
9.1.in the twelfth *mon*.on the 13 day,when the
*Jer*.52.31.in the tw.*m*.in the 25.day,that Evil-m.
*Ezek*.32.1.in the twel.*mo*.in the firſt day,that the

### *This* Moneth.

*Exod*.12.2.this *mone*.ſhall be to you the beginning
3.in the tenth day of this *moneth*,they
13.5.thou ſhalt keep this ſervice in this *moneth*
*Num*.9.3.in the 14.day of this *moneth* at even,ye
28.17.in the fifteenth day of this *mo*.is the feaſt
29.7.have on the tenth day of this *mon*.an holy
*Neh*.9.1.in the 24.day of this *mon* the children of

### Monethly

*Iſa* 47.13.let the *monethly* prognoſticati.ſtand up

### Moneths

*Num* 10.10.in the beginning of your *mon*.ye ſhall
28.11.beginning of your *moneths*,ye ſhall offer
14.of every moneth,throughout the *mon*.of
*Judg*.11.37.let me alone two *moneths*,that I may
38.and he ſent her away for two *moneths*
39.at the end of two *mon*.that ſhe returned
19.2.and was their foure whole *moneths*
20.47.abode in the rock Rimmon four *moneths*
1 *Sam*.6.1.in the countrey of the Phil.ſeven *mon*.
27.7.was a full yeer and foure *moneths*
2 *Sam*.2.11.over the ho.of Jud.was 7. ye.& 6.*mon*.
5.5.reigned over Judah ſeven yeers,and ſix *mo*.
24.8.came to Jeruſ.at the end of nine *mone*.and
1 *Kin*.5.14.and two *moneths* they were at home
11.16.for ſix *moneths* did Joab remaine
2 *Kin*.15.8.reigne over Iſrael in Sam.ſix *moneths*
1 *Chro*.3.4.there he reigned ſeven ye.and ſix *mone*.
27.1.went out mon.by mon.through.all *mon*.of
*Eſther* 2.12. after ſhe had been twelve *moneths*
to wit,ſix *moneths* with oile and myrrhe
and ſix *moneths* with the ſweet odours
*Job* 3.6.not come in to the number of the *moneths*
7.3.ſo am I made to poſſeſſe *moneths* of vanity
14.5.the number of his *moneths* are with thee
21.21.when the number of his *mon*.is cut in
29.2.O that I were as in *moneths* paſt
39.2.canſt thou number the *moneths* that they
*Ezek*.39.12.ſeven *mo*.ſhall the houſe of Iſr.be bu.
14.after the end of ſeven *mo*.ſhall they ſearch
47.12.forth new fruit according to his *moneths*
*Dan*.4.29.at the end of twelve *mone* he walked in
*Luke*.1.24 and hid her ſelf five *moneths*
4.25.when the hea.was ſhut up 3.yee.& ſix *mo*.
*John* 4.35. ſay not ye,There are yet four *moneths*
*Acts* 18.11.he continued there a yeer & ſix *monet*.
*Gal*.4.10. ye obſerve dayes,& *moneths*,and times
*Jam*.5.17.by the ſpace of three years & ſix *mon*.

*Rev*.9.5.but that they ſhould be tormented five *m*.
11.2. holy city ſhall they tread under-fo.42. *m*.
13.5.given to him to continue 42.*moneths*

### *Three* Moneths, See Three.

### Monſters.

*Lam*.4.3.even the ſea-*monſters* draw out the breaſt

### Monuments.

*Iſa*.65.4.which lodge in the *monuments*,which eat

### Money.

*Gen*.17.12.born in the houſe,and bought with *m*.
13.bought with thy *money* muſt needs be cir.
23.Abraham circum.all bought with *money*
Verſe 27.
23.9.for as much *money* as it is worth
13.I will give thee *money* for the field
16.four hund.ſhekels of ſilver,currant *money*
31.15. hath quite devoured alſo our *money*
33.19.for an hundred pieces of *money*
42.25.to reſtore every mans *money*
27.he eſpied his *money*
28.my *money* is reſtored
35.every mans *money* was in his ſack
Chap.43.21.
ſaw the bundles of *money*
43.12.double *money* in your hand,and the *mon*.
15.they took double *money* in their hand
18.becauſe of the *money* that was returned
21.our *money* is full weight
22.other *money* we have brought in our
we know not who put our *money* in
23. I had your *money*
44.1.put every mans *money* in his ſacks mouth
2.of the youngeſt,and his corn *money*
8. behold,the *money* which we found in our
47.14.Joſeph gathered up all the *money*
brought the *money* into Pharaohs houſe
15.when *money* failed, the Egyptians came
why ſhould we die,for *money* faileth
16.I will give you for your cattell,if *mo*.faile
18.how that our *money* is ſpent
*Exod*.12.44. every man-ſer.that is bought for *mo*.
21.11. then ſhall ſhe go out free without *money*
21.not be puniſhed: for he is his *money*
30.if there be laid on him a ſumme of *money*
34. and give *money* unto the owner of them
35.ſell the live ox, and divide the *money*
22.7. if a man deliver unto his neigbour *mon*.to
17. pay *money* according to the dowry of vir.
25. if thou lend *money* to any of my peo. that
30.16.thou ſhalt take the attonem.of *mo*.of the
*Lev*.22.11.prieſt buy any ſoule with his *money*
25.37.not give him thy *money* upon uſury
51.out of the *money* that he was bought for
27.15. adde the fifth part of the *money* of thy
Verſe 19.
18.then the prieſt ſhall reckon to him the *m*.
*Num*.3.48. give the *mon*.wherewith the odde num.
49.and Moſes took the redemption *money*
50.firſt born of the chil.of Iſ. took he the *m*.
51. Moſes gave the *money* of them that were
18.16.redeem, for the *money* of five ſhekels
*Deut*.2.6.ye ſhall buy meat of them for *money*
ye ſhall buy water of them for *money*
28.thou ſhalt ſell me meat for *money*
and give me water for *money*
14.25.turn it into *money*,and bind up the *money*
26. beſtow that *mo*. for whatſoe. thy ſoul luſt.
21.14.ſhall not ſell her at all for *money*
23.19.lend on uſury to thy brother,uſury of *m*.
*Judg*.5.19.they took no gain of *money*
16.18.and brought *money* in their hand
17.4. yet he reſtored the *money* unto his mother
1 *Kin*.21.2. I will give thee the worth of it in *mo*.
6.give me thy vineyard for *money*
15.which he refuſed to give thee for *money*
2 *Kin*.5.26.is it a time to receive *money*
12.4.all the *money* of the dedicate things that
even the *money* of every one that paſſeth the
*money* that every man is ſet at, and all
the *money* that cometh into any mans
7.therefore receive no more *money* of your
8. prieſts conſented to receive no more *mon*.
9 put therein all the *mon*.that was bro.to the
10.ſaw that there was much *mon*.in the cheſt
2 *Chro*.24.11.
told the *mo*.that was found in the houſe
11.they

11.they gave the *money*,being told
13. of the *mon.* that was brought into the ho.
15. into whoſe hand they delivered the *mon.*
16.treſpaſſe-*money*,and ſin-*money* was not
15.20.Manahem exacted the *money* of Iſrael
22.7.of the *money* that was delivered into their
9. gathered the *money* that was found in the
23.35.but he taxed the land to give the *money*
2 *Chro*.24.5.gath.of all Iſr.*mo*.to repair the houſe
11.when they ſaw there was much *money*
and gathered *money* in abundance
14 brought the reſt of the *mon.* before the K.
34.9.they delivered the *mon.* that was brought
14.when they brought out the *mon.* that was
17.gath.together the *mon.* that was found in
*Ezra* 3.7. they gave *money* alſo unto the maſons
7.7.buy ſpeedily with this *money* bullocks
*Neh*.5.4.we have borrowed *money* for the Kings
10.my ſervant might exact of them *mon.* and
11.alſo the hundreth part of the *money*, & of
*Eſth*.4.7. and of the ſumme of *money* that Haman
*Job* 31.39.I have eaten the fruits there without *m.*
42.11.every man alſo gave him a piece of *money*
*Pſal*.15.5.that putteth not out his *money* to uſury
*Pro*.7.20. he hath taken a bag of *money* with him
*Eccleſ*.7.12.and *money* is a defence
10.19.but *money* anſwereth all things
*Iſa*.43.24.bought me no ſweet cane with *money*
52.3.ye ſhall be redeemed without *money*
55.1.he that hath no *money* come ye,buy,& eat
buy wine and milk without *money*
2.wherefore do ye ſpend *money* for that which
*Jer*.32.9. and weighed him the *money*
10.weighed him the *money* in balances
25.buy thee the field for *money*
44.men ſhall buy fields for *money*
*Lam*.5.4.we have drunken our water for *money*
*Micah* 3.11.the prophets thereof divine for *money*
*Mat*.17.24.they that received the tribute *mo*.came
27.thou ſhalt find a piece of *money* that
22.19.ſhew me the tribute *money*
25.18.digged in the earth,and hid his lords *m.*
27.to have put my *money* to the e changers
28.12.they gave large *money* unto the ſouldiers
15.ſo they took the *money*,and did as they
*Mar*.6.8. no bread,no *money* in their purſe
*Luke* 9.3.
12.41.how the people caſt *money* into the treaſ.
14.11.and promiſed to give him *money*
*Luke* 22.5.
*Luke* 19.15.to whom he had gived *money*
23. gaveſt not thou my *money* into the bank
*Acts* 4.37.brought the *money*,and laid it at the Ap.
7.16. that Abraham bought for a ſum of *money*
8.18.holy Ghoſt was given, he offered them *m.*
20.thy *money* periſh with thee
that the gift of G.may be purc.with *m.*
24.26.he hoped alſo that *mon.*ſhould have been
1 *Tim*.6.10.love of *money* is the root of all evill

### Money-changers.

*Mat*.21.12.overthrow the tables of the *money-cha.*
*Marke* 11.15.
*John* 2.14.and the *money-changers* ſitting
15.poured out the changers of *money*

### Moon.

*Ge*.37.9.ſun & *moon*,and eleven ſtars did obey me
*Deut*.4.19. when thou ſeeſt the ſun and the *moon*
17.3.worſhipped them,either the ſun or *moon*
33.14.precious things put forth by the *moon*
*Joſh*.10.12.thou *moon*,ſtand thou ſtill in the valley
13. & the *moon* ſtayed untill the people had
2 *Kin*.23.5.that burnt incenſe unto the *moon*
*Job* 25.5.behold even to the *moon*,& it ſhin. not
31.26.or the *moon* walking in brightneſſe
*Pſal*.8.3. the *moon* and ſtars which thou haſt orda.
72.5. fear thee,as long as the ſun and *moon* en.
7.abun.of peace,ſo long as the *mo.* endureth
89.37.it ſhall be eſtabliſh.for ever,as the *moon*
104.19.he appointed the *moon* for ſeaſons
121.6.*moon* ſhall not ſmite thee by night
136.9.the *moon* and ſtars to rule by night
148,3.praiſe ye him ſun and *moon*
*Eccle*.12.2.or the *moon*,or the ſtars be not darkned
*Cant*.6.10.fair as the *moon*,clear as the ſun
*Iſa*.3.18.and their round tires like the *moon*
13.10.*moon* ſhall not cauſe her light to ſhine
24.23.then the *moon* ſhall be confounded
30.26.light of the *m.*ſhall be as the li.of the ſun
60.19.for brightneſs ſhall the *mo*.give her unto
20.neither ſhall thy *moon* withdraw it ſelf
*Jer*.8.2.ſpread them before the ſun & *moon*
31.35.ordinances of the *mo*.for a light by night
*Ezek*.32.7. and the *moon* ſhall not give her light
*Mat*.24.29.*Mar*.13.24.
*Joel* 2.10.ſun and *moon* ſhall be dark
31.and the *moon* into blood,before
*Acts* 2.20.
3.15.the ſun and *moon* ſhall be darkned
*Hab*.3.11.ſun and *moon* ſtood ſtill in their habita.
*Luke* 21.25.and there ſhall be ſigns in the *moon*
1 *Cor*.15.41.and another glory of the *moon*
*Rev*.6.12.and the *moon* became as bloud
8.12.and the third part of the *moon* was ſmitten
12.1.and the *moon* under her feet
21.23. no need of the *moon* to ſhine in it

### *New* Moon.

1 *Sam*.20.5.behold to morrow is the new *moon*
18.to morrow is the new *moon*, and thou
24.when the new *moon* was come,the K.ſate
2 *Kin*.4.23.it is neither new *moon* nor ſabbath
*Pſal*.81.3.blow up the trumpet in the new *moon*
*Iſa*.66.23.that from one new *moon* to ano.ſhall all
*Ezek*.46.1.in the day of the new *m.*it ſhall be ope.
6.day of the new *moon* it ſhall be a you. bull
*Amos* 8.5.when will the new *moon* be gone, that
*Col*.2.16.or of reſpect of the new *moon*,or of

### *New* Moones.

1 *Ch*.23.31. offer all burnt ſa.to the L.in the n.*m.*
2 *Chr*.2.4.on the new *moones*,this is an ordinance
8.13.commanded of Moſes in the new *moones*
31.3.and the burnt-offer. for the new *moones*
*Ezra* 3.5.contin.burnt-offe.both of the new *moons*
*Nehem*.10.33.
*Iſa*.1.13. new *moons* and ſabb.I cannot away with
14.your new *moons* my ſoul hateth
*Ezek*.45.17. and drink-offerings in the new *moons*
46.3.before the Lord in the ſab.& in the ne.*m.*
*Hoſ*.2.11. mirth to ceaſe, her feaſt da.her new *mo.*

### Moraſhite.

*Jer*.26.18.Micah the *Moraſhite* propheſied in the
*Micah* 1.1.word of the L.that came to Mi. the *M.*

### Mordecai.

*Ezra* 2.2.*Mordecai*,Bilſhan,Miſpar
*Neh*.7.7.*Mordecai*,Bilſhan,Miſpereth
*Eſth*.2.5.a certain Jew whoſe name was *Mordecai*
7. whom *Mordecai* took for his own daughter
10.*Mordec*. charged her ſhe ſhould not ſhew
11.*Morde*.walked every day before the court
15.daughter of Abihail, uncle of *Mordecai*
19.then *Mordecai* ſate in the Kings gate
20.as *Mor*. charged Eſth.did the com.of *Mor.*
21.while *Mordecai* ſate in the kings Gate
22.the thing was known unto *Mordecai*
certified the King in *Mordec*.name
3.3.then the kings ſervants ſaid unto *Mordec.*
4.to ſee whether *Mordecai* his matters would
5.Haman ſaw that *Mordecai* bowed not
6. thought ſcorn to lay hands on *Mor*. alone
they had ſhewed him the people of *M.*
Ham.ſought to deſtroy the peop.of *M.*
4.1.*Mord*. perceived,*Mordecai* rent his clothes
4.ſhe ſent raiment to cloth *Mordecai*
5.to *Mordecai*,to know what it was
6.ſo Hatach went forth to *Mordecai* unto
7. *Mordecai* told him all that had hapned
9. Hatach told Eſther the words of *Mordecai*
10.gave him commandement unto *Mordecai*
12.they told unto *Mordecai* Eſthers words
13. *Mordecai* commanded to anſwer Eſther
15.bad them return *Mordecai* this anſwer
17.ſo *Mord*. went his way,and did according
5.9.when Haman ſaw *Mordecai* that he ſtood
was full of indignation againſt *Mor.*
13.ſo long as I ſee *Mordecai* the Jew ſitting
14. that *Mordecai* may be hanged thereon
6.2.*Mordecai* had told of Bigthana,and Tereſh
3.what honour to *Mordecai* for this
3.to ſpeak unto the King to hang *Mordecai*
10.do even ſo to *Mordecai* the Jew
11.Haman the apparell,and arrayed *Morde.*
12. *Mordecai* came againe to the kings gate
13.if *Mordecai* be of the ſeed of the Jews
7.9. behold alſo the gallows Ham.made for *M.*
10.hanged Ham.on the gallo.prepar. for *M.*
8.1. and *Mordecai* came before the King
2.ring,and gave it unto *Mordecai*
Eſther ſet *Mor*.over the houſe of Ha.
7.ſaid to *Mordecai* the Jew,Behold,I have
9. according to all that *Mordec.* commanded
15. *Mordecai* went out in royall apparell
9.3 feare of *Mordecai* fell upon them
4 for *Mordecai* was great in the Kings houſe
man *Mor*. waxed greater and greater
20.and *Mordecai* wrote theſe things
23.to do as *Mord*.had written unto them
29.Eſther and *Mord*.wrote to confirme this
31.according as *Mord*.& Eſth.had enjoyned
10.2. and declaration of the greatneſſe of *Mor.*
3.*Mordecai* was next to King Ahaſuerus

### More.

*Gen*.29.30.Jacob loved Rachel *more* then Leah
36.7.their riches were *more* then that they
37.3.Iſrael loved Jeſeph *more* then all his other
4.brethren ſaw his father loved him *more*
5.and they hated him yet the *more*
Verſe 8.
9.behold,I have dreamed a dream *more*
*Exod*.1.12.the *more* they afflicted them,the *more*
5.9.let there *more* work be laid on the men
9.34.Pharaoh ſinned yet *more*
21.1.bring one plague *more* upon Pharaoh
16.17.and gathered,ſome *more*,ſome leſſe
30.15.the rich ſhall not give *more*
36.5.the people bring much *more* then enough
*Lev*.6.5.ſhall adde the fifth part *more* thereto
11.44.or whatſo.hath *more* feet among all cree.
13.5.ſhall ſhut him up ſeven dayes *more*
33.him up that hath the plague 7.daies *more*
54. he ſhall ſhut it up ſeven daies *more*
26.18. puniſh you ſeven times *mo*.for your ſins
*Num*.3.46.which are *more* then the Levites
22. 18. beyond the wo.of the L.to do leſs or *m.*
19. what the Lord will ſay unto me *more*
26.54.to many thou ſhalt give the *more* inherit.
33.54.to the *more* ye ſhall give *more* inheritan.
*Deut*.20.1.a people *mo*.then thou,be not afraid
*Judg*.2. corrupted themſelves *mo*.then their fa.
16.30. *more* then which he ſlew in his life
18.24 gone away,and what have I *more*
*Ruth* 1.17.,Lord do ſo to me and *mo*.alſo, if ought
3.10.ſhewed *more* kindneſſe in the latter end
1 *Sam*.14. 44. God do ſo,& *mo*.alſo;for thou ſhalt
18.8. what can he have *more* but the kingdome
29.Saul was yet the *more* afraid of David
30. David behaved himſelf *more* wiſely then
20.13.Lord do ſo, and much *mo*.to Jonat. but if
22.15. ſer.knew nothing of all this, leſs or *more*
24.17.he ſaid to Da.Thou art *more* right.then I
25.22.ſo, & *mo*.alſo do God unto the enemi. of
36. wherefore ſhe told him nothing, leſſe or *m.*
2 *Sam*.3.9.ſo do God to Abner,and *mo*.alſo,exc.
35.ſo do God to me, and *more* alſo, if I taſte
6.22.and I will yet be *more* vile then thus
7.20.what can David ſay *more* unto thee
18.8. wood devoured *mo*.people then the ſword
19.13.God do ſo to *me*,and *more* alſo
1 *Sam*.3.17. 1 *Kin*.2. 23.
20.10. 2 *Kin*.6.31.
43.we have alſo *more* right in David then ye
20.6.Sheba do us *more* harm then did Abſalom
1 *Kin*.16.33.and Ahab did *more* to provoke the L.
19.2. ſo let the Gods do to me,& *more* alſo, if I
2 *Kin*.4.6.ſaid unto her,There is not a veſſel *more*
6.16.are *more* then they that be with them
21. Manaſſeh ſeduced them to do *m*.evil then
2 *Chro*.17.18.what can Dav.ſpeak *more* to thee,for
2 *Chro*.10.11.I will put *more* to your yoke
20.25.*more* then they could carry away
25.9.Lord is able to give thee *more* then this
28.13.ye intend to adde *more* to our ſins
22.did he treſpaſſe yet *more* againſt the Lord
29.34. Le. were *more* upright in heart to ſanct.
32.16.his ſerv. ſpake yet *more* againſt the Lord
33.23.but Ammon treſpaſſed *more* and more
*Ezra* 7.20.whatſoever *more* ſhall be needfull for
*Neh*.13. 18.yet ye bring *more* wrath upon Iſrael
*Eſth*.2.17.favour in his ſight *more* then all the
4.13. in the Kings houſe *more* then all the Jews

6.6.delight to doe honour *more* then to my ſer.
*Job* 3.21.dig for it *more* then for hidden treaſures
23.12.words of his mouth *more* then my neceſ.
34.19.nor regardeth the rich *mo.*then the poore
23.not lay upon man *more* then right
35.2.ſaidſt,My righteouſneſſe is *mo.*then Gods
11.who teacheth us *more* then the beaſts of
42.12.bleſſed the latter end of Job *more* then
*Pſal.*4.7.*more* then in the time that their corne
19.10.*more* to be deſired are they then gold
40.5.they are *more* then can be numbred
52.3.thou loveſt evill *more* then good
71.14.and will yet praiſe thee *more* and *more*
73.7.they have *more* then their hearts could
78.17.they ſinned yet *more* againſt him
87.2.*more* then all the dwellings of Jacob
115.14.Lord will increaſe you *more* and *more*
119.99.I have *more* under.then all my teachers
100.I underſtand *more* then the ancients
130.6.for the Lord,*m.* then they that watch for
I ſay *more* then they that watch for the
*Pro.*3.15.ſhe is *more* precious then rubies
4.18.ſhineth *more* and *more* unto the perfect
11.24 there is that with holdeth *m.*then is me.
31.much *more* then the wicked & the ſinners
17.10.a reproofe entreth *more* into a wiſe man
26.12.there is *more* hope of a fool then of him
Chap. 29.20.
28.23. afterwards ſhall find *more* favour then
30.2.ſurely I am *more* bruitiſh then any man
*Ecclеſ.*1.16.and have gotten *more* wiſdome then
2.9.and increaſed *more* then all that were
15.and why then was I *more* wiſe then
16.no remembrance of the wiſe *more* then of
25.or who elſe can haſten thereunto *m.*then
4.2.*more* then the living that are yet alive
5.1.and be *more* to ready hear,then to give
6.8.what hath the wiſe *more* then the foole
7.19.wiſdome ſtren.the wiſe *m.*then ten mighty
26.I find *more* bitter then death the woman
9.17.*more* then the cry of him that ruleth amo.
10.10 then muſt he put to *more* ſtrength
*Cant.*1.4.we will remember thy love *more* then
5.9.thy beloved *m.* then another beloved V.9.
*Iſa.*5.4.what could have bin done *m.*to my viney.
9.1.and afterward did *more* grievouſly afflict
13.12.I will make a man *m.*pre.then fine gold
15.9.for I will bring *more* upon Dimon
52.14.viſage was ſo marred *more* then any
his forme *more* then the ſons of men
54.1.*more* are the children of the deſolate,then
56.12.as this day,and much *more* abundant
*Jer.*3.11.juſt.her ſelfe *mo.*then treacherous Judah
46.23.becauſe they are *more* then the graſhop.
*Ezek.*5.6.judgements into wickedneſs *m.*then the
and my ſtat *more* then the countreys
7.mult.*mo.*then the nations that are round
15.2.what is the vine tree *more* then any tree
16.47.waſt corrupted *more* then they in all thy
51.multip.thy abominations *more* then they
52.ſins that thou haſt committed *m.*abo.then
they are *more* righteous then thou
23.11.*more* corrupt in her inord.love then ſhe
in her whored.*mo.*then her ſiſter in
42.6.building was ſtraitned *more* then the low.
*Dan.*2.13.wiſdom that I have *mo.*then any living
3.19.one ſeven times *more* then it was wont to
7.20.whoſe looke was *more* ſtout then his fell.
*Hoſ.*6.6.knowledge of God *more* then burnt-offe.
13.2.now they ſin *more* and *more*
*Jonah* 4.11.wherein are *more* then 60000.perſons
*Hab* 1.13.wicked devo.the man that is *mo.* righte.
*Mat.*5.23.whatſoe.is *m.*then theſe cometh of evill
47.what doe you *more* then others
6.25.is not the life *more* then meat
30.ſhall he not much *more* clothe you
10.31.ye are of *mo.* value then many ſparrows
37.loveth father or mother *more* then me is
ſon or daug.*more* then me is not wor.
11.9 I ſay unto you,and *more* then a prophet
12.45.*more* wicked then himſelf
13.12.and ye ſhall have *more* abundance
18.13.he rejoyceth *more* of that ſheep,then of
16.then take with thee one or two *more*
20.10.ſuppoſed that they ſhould have rec.*more*
31.but they cryed the *more*,ſaying,Have mer
23.15.ye make him twofold *mo.* the chil.of hell
26.53.give me *more* then twelve legi.of angels
27.23.cryed out the *more*,ſaying,Let him be
*Mark* 4.24.unto you that hear,ſhall *more* be given
6.11.it ſhall be *more* tolerable for Sod.& Go.
7.36.*more* he charged them, ſo much a great
10.48.he cryed *more* a great deale,Thou Son
12.33.is *more* then all whole burnt-offer.and
43.poor widow hath caſt in *more* then all
14.5.been ſold for *more* then three hun.pence,
31.he ſpake the *more* vehemently,if I ſhould
15.14.cryed out the *more* exceed.Crucifie him
*Luke* 5.15.ſo much the *more* went there a fame
7.26.I ſay unto you,and much *more* then a
10.35.whatſoever thou ſpendeſt *more*, when I
11.26.to him ſeven other ſpirits *more* wicked
12.7. ye are of *more* value then many ſparowes
23.the life is *more* then meat
48.of him they will ask the *more*
15.7.*mo.* then over 99.juſt perſons which need
18.30.who ſhall not receive manifold *more* in
39.he cryed ſo much the *more*, Thou Son
21.3.poor widow hath caſt in *more* then they
22.44.in an agony,he prayed *more* earneſtly
*John* 5.18.Jewes ſought the *more* to kill
10.10.that they might have it *more* abundantly
12.43.they loved the praiſe of men *more*
15.2.that it might bring forth *more* fruit
19.8. heard that ſaying,he was the *more* afraid
11.15.loveſt thou me *more* then theſe
*Acts* 4.19. to hearken unto you *more* then to God
5.14.beleevers were the *more* added to the Lord
9.22. but Saul increaſed the *more* in ſtrength
19.32.and the *more* part knew not
20.35.it is *more* bleſſed to give, then to receive
22.2.they kept the *more* ſilence,and he ſaith
23.13.they were *mo.*then forty which had made
25.6.when he had tarried among them *m.* then
27.11. *more* then thoſe things ſpoken by Paul
12.the *more* part adviſed to depart thence
*Rom.*1.25.ſerved the creature *more* then the Creat.
3.7. if the truth of God hath *more* abounded
5.9.much *more* then,being now juſtified by
10.much *more* being reconc.we ſhall be ſaved
17. much *more* they that receive aboundance
20.grace did much *more* abound
6.9.raiſed from the dead,dieth no *more*
8.37 in all theſe things we are *more* then conq.
1 *Cor.*9.19.that I might gain the *more*
12.22. which ſeem to be *more* feeble,are neceſ.
14.18. I ſpeake with tongues *more* then you all
2 *Cor.*3.9. much *more* doth the *min.* of right. exced
11. much *more* that which remaineth is glor.
7.7.ſo that I rejoyced the *more*
13. the *more* joyed we for the joy of Titus
8.17.but being *more* forward of his own
22.but now much *more* diligent
10.8.boaſt ſomewhat *mo.*of our authority which
11.23.I am *more*,in labours *more* abundant
in priſons *more* frequent, in deaths oftner
12.15. though the *more* abundantly I love you
*Gal.*42.7.hath many *more* children then ſhe
*Phil.*1.9.love may abound yet *more* and *more*
14. are much *more* bold to ſpeak thereof
2.12. but now much *more* in my abſence : work
3.4.if he might truſt in the fleſh,I *more*
1 *Theſ.*4.1. ſo we would abound *more* and *more*
10.that ye increaſe *more* and *more*
2 *Tim.*2.16.for they will increaſe unto *mo.* ungod.
3.4.lovers of pleaſure,*more* then lovers of God
*Philem.*21.that thou wilt alſo do *more* then I ſay
*Heb.*2.1.we ought to give the *more* earneſt heed
3.3.this man was counted *mo.* worthy of hon.
hath *more* honour then the houſe
10.25.and ſo much the *more* as you ſee the day
11.32.what ſhall I ſay *more*?For the time would
12.25.much *more* ſhall not we eſcape,if we turn
26.yet once *more* I ſhake not the earth only
27.this word, Yet once *more*,ſignifieth the
*Jam.*4.6. but he giveth *more* grace,wherefore
1 *Pet.*1.7.being much *more* precious then of gold
2 *Pet.*1.19.we have alſo a *more* ſure word of pro.
*Rev.*2.19. and the laſt to be *more* then the firſt
9.12.there come two woes *more* hereafter

### *Any* More.

*Gen.*8.12. the dove which returned again any *mo.*
21.I will not again curſe the ground any *m.*
neither will I ſmite any *more* every thing
19.11.neither ſhall all fleſh be cut off any *more*
neither ſhall there be any *mo.*a floud
17.5.thy name any *more* be called Abram
35.10. thy name ſhall not be called any *mo.* Ja.
*Exod.*8.29. let not Pharaoh deale deceitf.any *mo.*
9.29. neither ſhall there be any *more* haile
11.6.nor ſhall be like any *more*
36.6. let neith. man nor woman make any *more*
*Lev.*27.20.it ſhall not be redeemed any *more*
*Num.*18.5. no wrath any *more* upon the chil.of
*Deut.*5.25.hear the voyce of the Lo.our G,any *m.*
18.16. neither let me ſee this great fire any *m.*
*Joſh.*2.11.remain any *more* in any man, becauſe
5.1.neither was there ſpirit in them any *more*
12.neith.had the child.of.Iſr.manna any *m.*
7.12.neither will I be with you any *more*
1 *Sam.*27.1.to ſeek me any *more* in any coaſt
2 *Sam.*2.28.neither fought they any *more*
7.10.afflict them any *more* as aforetime
10.19.feared to help the children of Am.an.*m.*
14.10.he ſhall not touch thee any *more*
11.to deſtroy any *more*,leſt they deſtroy
19.28.what right have I any *more* to cry
29.why ſpeakeſt thou any *more* of thy mat.
35.can I hear any *more* the voyce of ſinging
2 *Kin.*2.21.not be from thence any *more* death
21.8.make the feet of Iſrael move any *more* out
24.7.King of Egypt came not again any *more*
1 *Chro.*17.9.waſt them any *more* as at the
19.19.help the children of Ammon any *more*
2 *Chro.*33.8.neither will I any *m.*remove the foot
*Job* 7.10.neither ſhall his place know him any *m.*
20.9.neither ſhall his place any *mo.*behold him
34.31.I will not offend any *more*
*Eccleſ.*9.5.neither have they any *more* a reward
6 neither have they any *more* a portion
*Iſa.*1.5.why ſhould ye be ſtricken any *more*
2.4.neither ſhall they learn war any *more*
30.20.teachers be removed into a cor.any *more*
54.4.reme.the reproach of thy widow. any *more*
62.4. ſhall thy land any *m.*be termed deſolate
*Jer.*3.16.neither ſhall that be done any *more*
17.neither ſhall they walke any *more* after
10.20.none to ſtretch forth my tent any *more*
20.9.or ſpeak any *more* in his name
22.11. he ſhall not return thither any *more*
30.and ruling any *more* in Judah
31.12.they ſhall not ſorrow any *more* at all
40.nor thrown down any *more* for ever
34.10. none ſhould ſerve themſ.of them any *m.*
51.44.not flow together any *more* unto him
*Ezek.*5.9. whereunto I not do any *mo.*the like
12.28. none of my words be prolonged any *mo.*
14.11.neither be polluted any *more* with all their
16.41. thou alſo ſhalt give no hire any *more*
63.and never open thy mouth any *more*
18.3. not have occaſion any *more* to uſe this pr.
21.5.it ſhall not return any *more*
23.27.nor remember Egypt any more
24.13.not be purged from thy filthineſs an.*mo.*
27.36. and never ſhall be any *more*
28.19.and never ſhall thou be any *more*
29.15. neither ſhalt it exalt it ſelf any *more*
32.13.the foot of man trouble them any *more*
34.10. ſhall the ſheph.feed themſelves any *mo.*
29.beare the ſhame of the heathen any *more*
36.14. neither bereave thy nations any *more*
15.to hear in thee the ſhame of the hea.a.*m.*
bear the reproach of the people any *m.*
neither cauſe the nations to fall any *m.*
37.22.divided into two kingdoms any *m.*at all
23.neith.ſhall they defile themſelves any *m.*
39.7. not let them pollute my holy Na. any *m.*
28.leſt none of them any *more* there
29.neither will I hide my face any *mo.* from
*Hoſ.*14.3.nei. will we ſay any *more* to the work of
8.what have I to do any *more* with Idols
*Joel* 2.2.neither ſhall be any *more* after it
3.17.no ſtrangers paſſe thorow her any *more*
*Amos* 7.8. I will not again paſſe by them any *mo.*
13.propheſie not again any *more* at Bethel
8.2. not paſſe again by them any *more*
*Micah* 4.3.neither ſhall they learn war any *more*
*Zeph.*3.15.thou

*Zeph*.3.15.thou ſhalt not ſee evill any *more*
*Zech*.9.8.no oppreſ.ſhall paſs thorow them any *m.*
*Mal*.2.13.that he regardeth not the offering an.*m.*
*Mar*.8.14.in the ſhip with them an.*m* then one lo.
9.8. they ſaw no man any *more*
*Luke* 20.36.neither can they die any *more*
22.16.I will not eat any *more* thereof, untill
*Rom*.14.13.not therefore judge one another an.*m.*
*Heb*.12.19.ſhould not be ſpoken to them any *more*
*Rev*.7.16.neither ſhall they thirſt any *more*
12.8.nei.was their place fo.any *mo.*in heaven
18.11. no man buyeth her merchand.any *more*
21.4.neither ſhall there be any *more* paine

### No More.

*Gen*.9.15.water ſhall no *more* become a floud
32 28.thy name ſhall be called no *more* Jacob
38.26.he knew her again no *more*
44.23. ye ſhall ſee my face no *more*
45.8.it was no *more* you that ſent me hither
*Exod*.5.7.no *more* give the people ſtraw to make
9.28.be no *more* mighty thundrings & haile
10.28.ſee my face no *more*
26.I will ſee thy face again no *more*
14.13.ſee them again no *more* for ever
*Lev*.17.7.no *more* offer their ſacrifices unto divels
*Num*.8.25.and ſhall ſerve no *more*
*Deu*.3.26.ſpeak no *more* unto me of this matter
5.22.and he added no *more*, and he wrote them
10.16.and be no *more* ſtiffe-necked
13.11.ſhall do no *more* any ſuch wickedneſſe
17.13.and do no *more* preſumptuouſly
16.henceforth return no *more* that way
28.68.thou ſhalt ſee it no *more* again
31.2.I can no *more* go out, and come in
*Joſh*.23.13.no *more* drive out any of theſe nations
*Judg*.8.28.lifted up their heads no *more*
10.13.wherefore, I will deliver you no *more*
13.21. angel of the Lord did no *mo.* appeare to
1 *Sam*.1.18.her countenance was no *more* ſad
2.3.talk no *more* ſo exceeding proudly
7.13.they came no *more* into the coaſt of Iſrael
15.35.ſo Samuel came no *mo.*unto Saul, never.
18.2. let him go no *mo.* home to his fath.houſe
26.21.for I will no *more* do thee harme
27.4. and he ſought no *more* again for him
28.15.and anſwereth me no *more*
39.4.untill they had no *more* power to weep
2 *Sam*.2.28.& purſued after Iſrael no *more*
7.10.place of their own, and move no *more*
21.17.ſhall go no *more* out with us to battell
1 *Kin*.10.5.there was no *more* ſpirit in her
2 *Chro*.9.4.
10.there came no *more* ſuch abund. of ſpices
2 *Kin*.2.12.and he ſaw him no *more*
6.23.bands of Syria came no *more* into the
9.35.found no *more* of her then the skull
12.7. receive no *more* money of your acquaint.
8.conſented to receive no *more* money of
1 *Chro*.17.9.and they ſhall be moved no *more*
23.26.they ſhall no *more* carry the tabernacle
2 *Chro*.15.19.there was no *more* war untill the
*Neh*.2.17.that we be no *more* a reproach
13.21. they came no *more* on the ſabbath
*Eſt*.1.19. that Vaſhti came no *m.*before the King
2.14.ſhe came in unto the King no *more*
*Job* 7.7.mine eye ſhall no *more* ſee good
8.that hath ſeen me, ſhall ſee me no *more*
9.to the grave, ſhall come up no *more*
10.he ſhall return no *more* to his houſe
14.12.till the heavens be no *more*, they ſhall
20.9. eye which ſaw him, ſhall ſee him no *more*
24.20.he ſhall be no *more* remembred
32.15.they anſwered no *more*, they left off ſpea.
16.ſtood ſtill, and anſwered no *more*
34.32. done iniquity, I will do no *more*
41.8.remember the battell, do no *more*
*Pſal*.10.18.man of the earth may no more oppreſ.
39.13.before I go hence, and be no *more*
41.8.now that he lieth, he ſhall riſe up no *more*
74.9.there is no *more* any prophet
77.7.and will he be favourable no *more*
83.4.name of Iſrael may be no *more* in remem.
88.5.whom thou remembreſt no *more*
103.16.place thereof ſhall know it no *more*
104.35.and let the wicked be no *more*
*Pro*.10.25.ſo is the wicked no *more*
31.7.and remember his miſery no *more*
*Eccle*.2.16.no remembrance of the wiſe, *more* then
4.13.who will no *more* be admoniſhed
*Iſa*.1.13.bring no *more* vain oblations
10.20. ſhall no *more* again ſtay upon him that
19.7.be driven away, and be no *more*
23.10.there is no *more* ſtrength
12. thou ſhalt no *more* rejoyce
26.21.and ſhall no *more* cover her ſlain
30.19.thou ſhalt weep no *more*
32.5.vile perſon ſhall no *more* be called liberall
38.11. behold man no *more* with the inhab. of
47.1.thou ſhalt no *more* be called tender
5.no *more* be called the lady of kingdomes
51.22.thou ſhalt no *more* drink it again
52.1.no *more* come into thee the uncircumciſed
54.9. water of Noah ſhould no *mo.*go over thee
60.18.violence ſhall no *more* be heard in thy la.
10.ſun ſhall be no *more* thy light by day
20.the ſun ſhall no *more* go down
62.4. thou ſhalt no *more* be termed, Forſaken
7.no *more* give thy corn to be meat for
65.19. voice of weeping ſhall be no *more* heard
20.no *more* thence an infant of daies
*Jer*.2.31. we will come no *more* unto thee
3.16.they ſhall ſay no *more*, The ark of the
7.32.that it ſhall no *more* be called Tophet
11.19. that his name may be no *more* remembred
16.14.that it ſhall no *more* be ſaid, The L.liveth
19.6.that this place ſhall no *more* be called To.
22.10.for he ſhall return no *more*
12.and ſhall ſee this land no *more*
23.4.and they ſhall fear no *more*
7.no *mo.*ſay, The Lord liveth, which brought
36.bur. of the Lord ſhall ye mention no *mo.*
25.27.and fall, and riſe no *more*
30.8. ſtrangers ſhall no *more* ſerve themſelves
31.29. ſay no *mo.* The fathers have eaten ſowr
34.teach no *more* every man his neighbour
I will remember their ſin no *more*
33.24.be no *more* a nation before them
38.9.there is no *more* bread in the city
42.18.and ye ſhall ſee this place no *more*
44.26.my name ſhall be no *more* named in
48.2.there ſhall be no *more* praiſe of Moab
49.7.is wiſdom no *more* in Teman
50.39. it ſhall be no *more* inhabited for ever
*Lam*.2.9.the law is no *more*
4.15.they ſhall no *more* ſojourn there
16.he will no *more* regard them
22.he will no *more* carry thee away into
*Ezek*.12.23.no *more* uſe it as a proverb in Iſrael
24.ſhall be no *more* any vain viſion
25.it ſhall be no *more* prolonged
13.15.the wall is no *more*
21.they ſhall be no *more* in your hands
23.therefore ye ſhall ſee no *more* vanity
14.11. houſe of Iſrael may go no *more* aſtray
16.42. and will be no *more* angry
19.9.that his voyce ſhall no *more* be heard
20.39.pollute ye my holy Name no *more* with
21.13.it ſhall be no *more*, ſaith the Lord
27.it ſhall be no *more*, untill he come, whoſe
32.thou ſhalt be no *more* remembred
24.27.ſhalt ſpeak, and be no *more* dumb
26.13.ſound of thy harp ſhall be no *more* heard
14.thou ſhalt be built no *more*
21.thee a terrour, and thou ſhalt be no *more*
28.24. no *more* a pricking briar unto the houſe
29.15.ſhall no *more* rule over the nations
16.it ſhall be no *more* the confidence of the
30.13.there ſhall be no *mo.*a prince of the land
33.22.and I was no *more* dumb
34.22.and they ſhall be no *more* a prey
28.they ſhall no *more* be a prey to the heath.
29.they ſhall be no *more* conſumed with
36.12.ſhalt no *more* henceforth bereave them
14.thou ſhalt devoure men no *more*
30.receive no *more* reproach of famine
37.22. and they ſhall be no *more* two nations
43.7. ſhall the houſe of Iſrael no *more* defile
45.8. my princes ſhall no *more* oppreſſe my pe.
*Hoſ*.1.6.I will no *more* have mercy upon the houſe
2.16.and ſhall call me no *more* Baali
17.they ſhall no *more* be remembred
9.15.I will love them no *more*
*Joel* 2.19.no *more* make you a reproach among
*Amos* 5.2.ſhe ſhall no *more* riſe
9.15.they ſhall no *more* be pulled out
*Micah* 5.12.thou ſhalt have no *more* ſouthſayers
13.no *more* worſhip the work of thine
*Nahum*.1.12.I will afflict thee no *more*
14.that no *more* of thy name be ſowen
15.wicked ſhall no *more* paſſe thorow thee
2.13.voice of thy meſſen. ſhall no *mo.* be heard
*Zeph*.3.11.and thou ſhalt no *more* be haughty
*Zech*.11.6.I will no *more* pity the inhabita. of the
13.2.they ſhall no *more* be remembred
14.11.there ſhall be no *more* utter deſtruction
21.ſhall be no *more* the Canaanite in the ho.
*Mat*.19.6.therefore they are no *moret* wain
*Mar*.1.45.could no *more* openly enter into the
7.12.ſuffer him no *more* to do ought for his
9.25.and enter no *more* into him
10.8.they are no *more* twain, but one fleſh
14.25.I will no *more* of the fruit of the
*Luke* 3.13.exact no *more* then that which is appo.
9.13.we have no *more* but five loa. & two fiſhes
12.4. after that have no *more* that they can doe
15.19. am no *more* worthy to be called thy ſon
Verſe 21.
*John* 5.14.thou art made whole, ſin no *more*
6.66.and walked no *more* with him
8.11.go and ſin no *more*
11.54. Jeſus walked no *more* openly among
14.19.and the world ſeeth me no *more*
15.4.no *more* can ye, except ye abide in me
16.10.and ye ſee me no *more*
21.ſhe remembreth no *more* the anguiſh
25.when I ſhall no *more* ſpeak unto you in
17.now I am no *more* in the world
*Acts*.8.39.that the eunuch ſaw him no *more*
13.34.now no *more* to return to corruption
20.25.ſhall ſee my face no *more*
38.that they ſhould ſee his face no *more*
*Rom*.6.9.dieth no *more*, death hath no *more* domin.
7.17.now then it is no *more* I that doth it, but ſin
20.it is no *more* I that do it, but ſin that dwe.
11.6.then it is no *m.*of wor.other.grace is no *m.*
then it is no *more* grace
otherwiſe, work is no *more* work
15.23.now having no *more* place in thoſe parts
2 *Cor*.5.16. yet now hencefor.know we him no *mo.*
*Gal*.3.18.it is no *more* of promiſe, but God gave
4.7. thou art no *more* a ſervant but a ſon
*Epheſ*.2.19.now therefore ye are no *more* ſtrangers
4.14.we henceforth be no *more* childr. toſſed to
28.let him that ſtole, ſteale no *more*
*Heb*.8.12.their iniquities will I remember no *more*
Chap.10.17.
10.2.have had no *more* conſcience of ſin
18.there is no *more* offering for ſin
26.there remaineth no *more* ſacrifice for ſins
*Rev*.3.12.and he ſhall go no *more* out
7.16. they ſhall hunger no *more*
18.14.thou ſhalt find them no *more* at all
21.and ſhalt be found no *more* at all
22.trumpeters ſhall be heard no *more* in the
ſound of a milſtone ſhall be heard no *m.*
23.light of a candle ſhall ſhine no *more* at
of the bride; ſhall be heard no *mo.*in thee
20.3.that he ſhould deceive the nati.no *more*
21.1.and there was no *more* ſea
4.there ſhall be no *more* death
22.3.there ſhall be no *more* curſes

### Moreh.

*Gen*.12.6. Abraham paſſed to the plain of *Moreh*
*Deut*.11.30.againſt Gilgal, beſides the pla.of *Mo.*
*Judg*.7.1.hoſt of the Mid were by the hill of *Mo.*

### Moreover.

*Gen*.24.25.ſhe ſaid *moreover*, We have ſtraw and
32.20.ſay ye *moreover*, thy ſervant Jac.is behind
45.15.*moreover*, he kiſſed all his brethren
47.4. they ſaid *moreover* unto Pharaoh, For to
48.22.*moreover*, I have given to thee one
*Exod*.3.6.*more* he ſaid, I am the God of thy father
15.God ſaid *moreover* unto Moſes, Thou ſhalt
11.3.*moreover*, the man Moſes was very great
18.21.*moreov.* thou ſhalt provide out of all the
26.1.*moreo.*thou ſhalt make the taber.with ten
*Lev*.7.21.*mo.*the ſoul that ſhall touch any unclean
26.*moreover* ye ſhall eat no manner of blood

14.46.*more*.he that goeth into the houſe,all the
18.20.*moreover* thou ſhalt not lie carnally with
25.45.*more* of the children of ſtrangers that do
*Num*.13.28.*moreover*,we ſaw the chil.of An there
16.14.*more*. thou haſt not brought us into a la.
33.56.*moreo*. I ſhall do to you as I thought to
35.31.*more* ye ſhall take no ſatisfaction for the
*Deut*.1.28.*moreover* we have ſeen the ſons of An.
39.*mor*. your little ones which ye ſaid ſhould
7.20.*more*.the Lord thy God will ſend the hor.
28.45.*moreover*, all theſe curſes ſhall come up.
60.*more*.he will bring upon thee all the diſ.
*Judg*.10.9. *moreover* the childr. of Ammon paſſed
*Ruth* 4.10.*moreover*,Ruth have I purchaſed to be
1 *Sam*.2.19.*moreover*,his mother made him a little
12.23.*mor*.as for me,God forbid that I ſhould
14.21.*moreover*,the Hebrews alſo turned aſide to
17.37.*moreo*. the Lord that delivered me out of
20.3.Da.ſware *more*.& ſaid, Thy fath.certainly
24.11.*more*.my father,See,yea, ſee ſkirt of thy
28.19.*more*. the Lord will alſo deliver Iſr.with.
2 *Sam*.7.10.*more*.I will appoint a place for my pe.
12.8.I would *moreover* have given unto thee
15.4.Abſalom ſaid *moreo*. O that I were made
17.1.*more*. Ahith. ſaid unto Abſal. Let me now
13.*moreover*, if he be gotten into a city, then
21.15.*more*.the Philiſtins had yet war again
1 *Kin*.1.47.*more*. the Kings ſervants came to bleſs
2.5.*more*. thou knoweſt all that Joab did to me
14 *moreov*. I have ſomwhat to ſay unto thee
44. King ſaid *mor*.unto Shimei, Thou know.
8.41.*more*.concerning a ſtranger that is not of
10.18. *moreover* the King made a great throne
14.14.*moreover*, the Lord will raiſe him up a
2 *Kin*.12.15.*moreover*,they reckoned not with the
21.16.*more*. Manaſſes ſhed innocent bloud very
23.15.*more*.the altar at Bethel he brake down
24.*more*.the workers with familiar ſpirits, &
1 *Chro*.11.2.*more*.in time paſt,even when Saul was
12.40.*mor*.they that were nigh them bro. bread
17.10.*moreover*,I will ſubdue all thine enemies
18.12. *moreover*, Abiſhai ſlew of the Edomi. in
22.15.*moreo*.there are workmen with thee in
25.1.*more*.Da.& the captain of the hoſt, ſepar.
26.4.*moreover*, the ſons of Obed-Edom were
28.7.*more*.I will eſtabliſh his kingdom for ever
29.3.*more*.becauſe, I have yet ſet my affection
2 *Chro*.1.5.*more*.the brazen altar that Bez.made
2.12.ſaid *more*. Bleſſed be the Lo. God of Iſrael
4.1.*moreover* he made an altar of braſſe
20.*more*.Sol.made the candleſt. with their la.
6.32.*more*. concern.the ſtranger which is not of
7.7.*more*.Sol.hallowed the middle of the court
9.17.*mor*. the King made a great throne of ivo.
17.6.*more*.he took away the high places & gro.
19.8. *more* in Jeruſal.did Jehoſh.ſet of the Lev.
21.11.*more*.he made high places in the mount.
16.*more*.the Lord ſtirred up againſt Jeho.the
23.9.*more*. Jehoiada delivered to the captains of
25.5.*more*.Amaziah gathered Judah toget. and
26.9. *moreover*, Uzziah built towers in Jeruſal.
11.*mor*.Uzziah had an hoſte of fighting men
27.4.*more*. he built cities in the moun. of Judah
28.3.*more*.he burnt incenſe in the valley of the
29.19.*mor*.all the veſſels which King Ahaz had
30.*more*.Hezek.& the princes com.the Le.to
31.4.*more*. he com.the people in Jeruſa.to give
32.29. *more*. he provided him cities and poſſeſſ.
35.1.*more*. Joſiah kept a paſſeover unto the Lo.
36.14.*more* the chief of the prieſts & peo.tranſ.
*Ezra*.6.8.*more*.I make a decree what ye ſhall do
10.25.*more*.of Iſr.of the ſons of Paroſh,Rama.
*Neh*.2.7.*more*.I ſaid unto the King,It it pleaſe the
3.6. *moreover* the old gate repaired Jehoiada
26. *moreover* the Nethinims dwelt in Ophel
5.14. *moreover*, from the time that I was appoi.
17.*more*. there were at my table 150.Jews
6.17.*moreo*.in thoſe dayes the nobles of Judah
9.12.*mor*.thou leddeſt them in the day by a clo.
22. *more*. thou gaveſt them kingdoms & nat.
11.19.*moreover*,the porters,Akkob,Talmon
12.8.*moreover* the Levites Jeſhua Binnui
*Eſther* 5.12.Ham. ſaid *more*.Eſther the Queen did
*Job* 27.1.*moreo*.Job continued his parable
Chap.29.1.
35.1.Elihu ſpake *more*.and ſaid,Thinkeſt thou
40.1.*moreo*. the Lord anſwered Job,and ſaid
*Pſal*.19.11.*moreover*,by them is thy ſervant warn.
78.67.*moreover*,he refuſed the taber. of Joſeph
105. 16. *moreover*, he called for a famine upon
*Eccleſ*.3.16.*moreov*.I ſaw under the ſun,the place
5.9.*moreover*,the profit of the earth is for all
6.5. *moreover*,he hath not ſeen the ſun,nor
12.9.*moreo*.becauſe the preacher was wiſe, he
*Iſa*.3.16.*moreo*.the Lord ſaith, Becauſe the daug.
7.10.*moreover*,the Lord ſpake again unto Ahaz
8.1.*more*.the Lo.God ſaid unto me, Take thee
19.9. *moreover*,they that work in fine flax
29.5.*mor*.the multitude of thy ſtrangers ſhal be
30.26.*moreover*, the light of the moon ſhall be
39.8. he ſaid *more*.For there ſhall be peace and
*Jer*.1.11.*mor*.the word of the Lord came unto me
Chap.2.1.
8.4.*more*.thou ſhalt ſay unto them, Thus ſaith
20.5.*more*.I will deliver all the ſtrength of this
25.10.*more*. I will take from them the voice of
33.1. *more*.the word of the L.came unto Jerem.
Verſe 23.
37.18.*more*.Jer.ſaid unto King Zedek.What
39.7.*moreover*,he put out Zedekiahs eyes
40.13.*mor*. Johanan came to Gedaliah to Miz.
44.24.*more*.Jer.ſaid unto all the people, &
48.35.*more*. will I cauſe to ceaſe in Moab him
*Ezek*.3.1.*moreo*.he ſaid unto me, Son of man, eat
10.*more*. he ſaid unto me, All my words that
4.3. *moreover*, take thou unto thee an iron pan
16.*mor* he ſaid unto me,Behold,I will break
5.14.*moreover*,I will make thee waſte
7.1.*more*.the word of the Lord came unto me
Chap.12.17.& 28.11.& 35.1.
11.1.*moreover*,the ſpirit lift me up
16.20 *moreover*,thou haſt taken thy ſons,and
29.thou haſt *moreo*. multiplied thy fornicat.
17.11.*more*.the word of the Lo came unto me
Chap.20.45.& 22.1.
19.1.*moreo*.take thou up a lamen. for the prin.
20.12.*moreo*.alſo I gave them my ſabbaths to be
23.36.Lord ſaid *mor*.unto me, Wilt thou judge
38. *moreover*, this they have done unto me
36.16 *mor*. the word of the Lord came unto me
*Zech*.4 8.
37.16.*more*. take thee a ſtick,and write upon it
26.*mo*. I will make a covenant of peace with
45.1.*more*.when ye ſhall divide by lot the land
46.18.*more*.the prince ſhall not take of the pe.
48.22.*more*. from the poſſeſſ.of the Levites,and
*Zech*.5.6.ſaid *more*.This is their reſembla.through
*Mat*.6.16.*more*.when ye faſt,be not as the hypocr.
18.15.*more*. if thy brother ſhall treſpaſſe agai.
*Luke* 16.21.*more*.the dogs came and licked his ſo.
*Acts* 2.26.*more*.alſo,my fleſh ſhall reſt in hope
11.12.*more*. theſe ſix brethren accompanied me
19.26.*moreov*.ye ſee and heare that not alone
*Rom*.5.20.*more*.the law entred that the offence mi.
8.30. *more*. whom he did predeſtinate, them he
1 *Cor*.4.2.*moreover*,it is required in ſtewards, that
10.1.*more*. breth.I would not that ye ſhould be
15.1.*more*.brethren,I declare unto you the goſ.
2 *Cor*.1.23.*more*.I call God for a record upon my
8.1.*moreover*,brethren, we do you to wit of the
1 *Tim*.3.7.*moreover*,he muſt have a good report
*Heb*.9.21. *moreover*, he ſprinkled with bloud both
11.36 yea, *moreover*,of bonds & impriſonment
2 *Pet*.1.15.*moreo*.I will endeavour that you may

**Moreſheth.**

*Micah* 1.14.give preſents to *Moreſheth*,Gath

**Morgaged.**

*Nehem*.5.3.we have *morgaged* our lands,vines

**Moriah.**

*Gen*.22.2.get thee into the land of *Moriah*
2 *Chro*.3.1.houſe of the L.in Jeru.at the mount *M*.

**Morning.**

*Gen*.19.15.when the *morn*. aroſe, the angel haſted
24.54.Abra.ſer.and his men roſe up in the *mo*.
26.31.betimes in the *mor*.& ſware one to anot.
29.25.in the *morning*,Behold it was Leah
40.6. Joſeph came in unto them in the *morning*
41.8.in the *morning* his ſpirit was troubled
44.3.aſſoon as the *morning* was light
49.27.in the *morning* he ſhall devoure the prey
*Exod*.7.15.get thee unto Pharaoh in the *morning*
10.13. when it was *morning* the eaſt-wind brou.
14.24. that in the *morning* watch the Lord ſaid
27.ſea returned to his ſtrength when the *m*.
16.7.in the *morning* then ye ſhall ſee the glory
8.and in the *morning* bread to the full
12.in the *morning* ye ſhall be filled with bre.
13.in the *morning* the dew lay round about
19.16.on the third day in the *morn*.that there
29.39. one lamb thou ſhalt offer in the *morning*
41.according to the meat-offering of the *mo*.
34.2.be ready in the *morn*.and come up in the
25. feaſt of the paſſo.be left unto the *morning*
*Lev*.6. 9. burn.on the altar all night unto the *mo*.
20.half of it in the *morning*,and halfe
9.17.beſides the burnt ſacrifice of the *morning*
*Num*.9.21. that the cloud was taken up in the *mo*.
22.13. Balaam roſe up in the *morning*, & ſaid
21.Balaam roſe up in the *morn*.and ſadled
28.4. the one lamb ſhalt thou offer in the *mor*
8.as the meat-offering of the *morning*
23.offer theſe,beſides the burnt-off.in thy *m*.
*Deut*.16.7. turn in the *morn*.and go unto thy tents
*Joſh*.7.14.in the *morn*.thereſo.ye ſhall be brought
*Judg*.6.31.put to death whilſt it is yet *morning*
9.33.that in the *morning* aſſoon as the ſun is
16.2.in the *morn*.when it is day we ſhall kill
19.27. her lord roſe up in the *morn*.and opened
20.19.children of Iſra.roſe up in the *morn*. and
*Ruth* 2.7.hath continued even from the *mor*.untill
3.13. it ſhall be in the *mor*.that if he will perf.
1 *Sam*.11.11. to the middle of the hoſte in the *mo*.
19.11.and to ſlay him in the *morning*
20.35.came to paſſe in the *morn*.that Jonath.
25.22.all that pertain to him by the *mor*.light
34. not been left unto Nabal by the *mo*.light
37. came to paſſe in the *morn*. when the wine
2 *Sam*.2.27.ſurely then in the *morn*.the people had
11.14.came to paſſe in the *mor*.that Da.wrote
17.22. paſſed over Jordan by the *morning* light
23.4.he ſhall be as the light of the *morning*
even a *morning* without clouds
24.11.when Da.was up in the *morn*.the word
15. ſent a peſtile.upon Iſrael from the *mo*.
1 *Kin*.3.21.when I aroſe in the *mo*.to give my chi.
conſid.it in the *mor*.behold it was not
18.26.called on the name of Baal from the *mo*.
2 *Kin*.3.20.came to paſſe in the *morn*.when the
10.9.came to paſſe in the *morning* that he went
16.15.burn in the *morning* burnt-offerings
*Neh*.4.21.from the riſing of the *mor*.till the ſtars
8.3.read from the *morning* untill the mid-day
*Job* 7.21.thou ſhalt ſeek me in the *morning*, but
11.17.thou ſhalt be as the *morning*
24.17. for the *morning* is to them as the ſhadow
38.12.haſt thou commanded the *morn*.ſince
41.18.are like the eye-lids of the *morning*
*Pſal*.5. 3. my voyce ſhalt thou hear in the *morning*
in the *mor*.will I direct my prayer
30.5.but joy cometh in the *morning*
49.14. have dominion over them in the *morning*
59.16.ſing aloud of thy mercy in the *morning*
88. 13. in the *morning* ſhall my prayer prevent
90.5. in the *morning* they are like graſſe which
6.in the *morning* it flouriſheth
92.2. to ſhew forth thy loving kind. in the *mor*.
110.3.from the womb of the *morning* thou
119.147. I prevented the dawning of the *morn*.
130.6. more then they that watch for the *morn*.
Verſe 6.
139.9.if I take the wings of the *morn*. and dwel.
143.8. to hear thy loving kindneſſe in the *mor*.
*Eccle*.10.16. and thy princes eat in the *morning*
11.6.in the *morning* ſow thy ſeed
*Cant*.6.10.who is ſhe that looketh forth as the *mo*.
*Iſa*.14.12.O Lucifer,ſon of the *mo*. How art thou
17.11. in the *morn*. ſhalt thou make thy ſeed to
14.before the *morning* he is not
21.12.the watch-man ſaid,The *morn*.cometh
28.19.for *morning* by *morning* ſhall it paſſe
50.4.he wakeneth *morning* by *morning*
58.8. then ſhall thy light break forth as the *m*.
*Jer*.5.8.they were as fed horſes in the *morning*
20.16. and let them hear the cry in the *morning*
21.12.execute judgement in the *morning*
*Ezek*.7.7.the *morning* is come unto thee,O thou
10 the *morning* is gone forth,the rod hath bl.
12.8. in the *morning* came the word of the Lord
24.18.I ſpake

24.18.I ſpake unto the people in the *morning*
I did in the *morn.*as I was commanded
*Hoſ.*6.3.his going forth is prepared as the *morning*
7.6.in the *morning* it burneth as a flaming
10.15.in a *morning* ſhall the king of Iſrael be
*Joel* 2.2.as the *morning* ſpred upon the mountains
*Amos* 4.13.that maketh the *morning* darkneſſe
5.8.turneth the ſhadow of death into the *morni.*
*Jonah* 4.7.God prepared a worm when the *m.*roſe
*Mic.*2.1.when the *morning* is light,they practiſe
*Mat.*16.3.in the *morning*,It will be foul weather to
21.18.in the *morning*,as he returned into the city
27.1.when the *morning* was come,all the
*Mar.*1.35.in the *morning* riſing up a great while
11.20.in the *morn.*as they paſſed by,they ſaw the
13.35.at the cock-crowing,or in the *morning*
15.1.ſtraightway in the *morning*,the chiefe prie.
*John* 21.4.but when the *morning* was come,Jeſus

### **Morning** *Cloud.*

*Hoſ.*6.4.for your goodneſſe is a *morning* cloud
13.3.they ſhall be as the *morning* cloud

### *Early in the* **Morning.**

*Gen.*19.27.Abraham gat up early in the *morning*
20.8.Abimelech roſe early in the *morning*
21.14.Abraham roſe up early in the *mo.*& took
22.3.Abraham roſe early in the *mor.*& ſadl.his
28.18.Jacob roſe up early in the *mo.*& took the
31.55.early in the *mor.*Laban roſe up,& kiſſed
*Exod.*8.20.riſe up early in the *morning*,and ſtand
Chap.9.13.
24.4.roſe up early in the *morning*,and builded
34.4.Moſes roſe up early in the *morning*,and
*Joſh.*3.1.Joſhua roſe early in the *morning*
6.12.Joſhua roſe early in the *mor.*& the prieſts
7.16.Joſh.roſe early in the *morning*,and brought
8.10.Joſhua roſe up early in the *mor.*& numbr.
*Judg* 6.28.the men of the city roſe early in the *m.*
38.he roſe up early in the *morning* and thruſt
19.5.when they roſe early in the *morning*,that
8.he roſe early on the *morning*,on the fift day
1 *Sam.*1.19.they roſe up in the *morning* early
15.12.Sam.roſe early to meet Saul in the *morn.*
17.20.Dav.roſe up early in the *morning*,and left
29.10.riſe up early in the *morning*,with thy
aſſoone as ye be up early in the *mo.*
11.roſe up early to depart in the *morning*
2 *Kin.*3.22.they roſe up early in the *morning*,and
19.35.when they aroſe early in the *morn.*behold
2 *Chro.*20.20.they roſe early in the *morn.*& went
*Job* 1.5.and roſe up early in the *morning*,&offered
*Prov.*27.14.riſing early in the *morning*,it ſhall be
*Iſa.*5.11.wo unto them that riſe early in the *morn.*
37.36.aroſe early in the *morning*,behold they
*Dan.*6.19.then the king aroſe very early in the *mo.*
*Mat.*20.1.which went out early in the *morning*
*Mar.*16.2.very early in the *morning*,the firſt day
*Luke* 21.38.all the people came early in the *morn.*
24.1.very early in the *morning*,they came unto
*Joh.*8.2.early in the *morning*,he came again unto
*Act.*5.21.they entred into the temple ea.in the *m.*

### **Morning** *and evening*, See **Evening.**

### *Every* **Morning.**

*Exod.*16.21.and they gathered it every *morning*
30.7.burnt thereon ſweet incenſe every *morning*
36.3.brought yet unto him free offer.every *mo.*
*Lev.*6.12.prieſt ſhall burn wood on it every *morn.*
1 *Chro.*9.27.opening thereof every *morning*
23.30.to ſtand every *morning* to thank the Lord
2 *Chro.*13.11.they burn unto the Lord every *mor.*
*Job.*7.18 viſit him every *morning*
*Pſal.*73.14.and chaſtened every *morning*
*Iſa.*33.2.be thou our arme every *morning*
*Lam.*3.23.they are new every *morning*
*Ezek.*46.13.thou ſhalt prepare it every *morning*
14.prepare a meat-offering for it every *mor.*
15.every *mor.*for a continuall burnt-offering
*Amos* 4.4.bring your ſacrifices every *morning*
*Zeph.*3.5.every *morning* doth he bring his judgme.

### **Morning** *ſtar.*

*Rev.*2.28.and I will give him the *morning* ſtar
22.16..I am the--bright and *morning* ſtar

### **Morning** *ſtars.*

*Job.*38.7.when the *morning* ſtars ſang together,&

### *Till* or *untill* **Morning.**

*Exod.*12.10.remaine untill the *morning*
Chap.29.34.
that which remaineth till the *morning*
22.go out at the doore of his ho.untill the *m.*
16.19.no man leave of it till the *morning*
20.ſome of them leſe of it untill the *morning*
23.lay up for you to be kept untill the *morn.*
24 they laid it up untill the *morning*
23.18.fat of my ſa.remaine untill the *morning*
*Levi.*7.15.not leave any of it untill the *morning*
19.13.not abide with thee all night untill the *m.*
*Num.*9.12.they ſhall leave none of it untill the *m.*
15.the appearance of fire untill the *morning*
*Deu.*1.64.remaine all night untill the *morning*
*Jud.*19.25.abuſed her all night untill the *morning*
*Ruth* 3.13.lie downe untill the *morning*
14.ſhe lay at his feet untill the *morning*
1 *Sam.*3.15.and Samuel lay untill the *morning*,an.
14.36.and ſpoile them untill the *morning* light
19.2.take heed of thy ſelfe untill the *morning*
25.36.told him nothing untill the *morning* light
2 *Kin.*7.9.if we tarry till the *morning* light,ſome
10.8.entring in of the gate untill the *morning*
*Prov.*7.18.take our fill of love untill the *morning*
*Iſa.*38.13.I reckoned till *morning*,as a lion ſo
*Ezek.*33.22.untill he came to me in the *morning*

### **Morrow.**

*Gen.*19.34.on the *morrow* the firſt-born ſaid to
*Exod.*8.10.and he ſaid,To *morrow*,And he ſaid,Be
23.to *morrow* ſhall this ſigne be
29.flies may depart from Pharaoh to *morrow*
9.5.to *morrow* the Lord ſhall doe this thing
6.the Lord did that thing on the *morrow*
18.behold,to *morrow* I will cauſe it to raine
10.4.behold,to *morrow* I will bring the locuſts
16.23.to *morrow* is the reſt of the holy Sabbath
17.9.to *morrow* I will ſtand on the top of the hil
18.13.on the *mor.*Moſes ſate to judge the peop.
19.10.ſanctifie them to day,and to *morrow*
32.5.to *morrow* is a feaſt to the Lord
6.roſe up early on the *morrow*,and offered
30.on the *morrow* Moſes ſaid unto the people
*Lev.*7.16.on the *mor.*the remainder ſhall be eaten
19.6.the ſame day ye offer it,on the *morrow*
22.30.ye ſhall leave none of it untill the *morro.*
23.11.*mor.*after the Sab.the prieſt ſhall wave it
15.ye ſhall count from the *morr.*after the Sa.
16.unto the *morr.*after the ſeventh Sabbath
*Numb.*11.18.ſanctifie your ſelves againſt to *morro.*
14.25.to *morro.*turn ye & get you into the wild.
16.5.to *morrow* the Lord will ſhew who are
7.put fire therein before the Lord to *morrow*
16.thou,and they,and Aaron to *morrow*
14.on the *morrow* all the congregation mur.
17.8.on the *morrow* Moſes went into the Taber.
22.41.came to paſſe on the *morrow* Balak took
33.3.*morrow* after the paſſeover Iſ.went out
*Joſh.*3.5.to *morr.*the Lord will doe wonders among
5.11.*morr.*after the paſſeover unleavened cakes
12.manna ceaſed on the *morr.*after they had
7.13 ſanctifie your ſelves againſt to *morrow*
11.6.to *morrow* will I deliver them up all ſlain
22.18.that to *morrow* he will be wroth with
*Judg.*9.42.paſſe on the *morrow*,people told Abim.
19.9.to *morrow* get you early on your way,
20.28.to *mor.* Ile deliver them into thine hand
21.4.on the *morrow* people roſe early
1 *Sam.*5.3.they of Aſhdod aroſe early on the *morr.*
4.when they aroſe early on the *morro.*Dagon
9.16.to *morrow* about this time I will ſend the
19.and to *morrow* I will let thee goe
11.9.to *morrow* by that time the ſun be hot,ye
10.to *morrow* we will come out unto you
11.on the *morr.*Saul put the people in 3 com.
18.10.on the *mor.*that the evill ſpirit from God
19.11.if thou ſave not thy life to night,to *morr.*
20.5.behold,to *morrow* is the new moon
12.about to *morrow* any time,or the third day
18.to *morrow* is the new moon:and thou
27.came to paſſe on the *morrow*,which was
28.19.to *morrow* ſhalt thou and thy ſons be
31.8.on the *morrow* when the Philiſt.came to
2 *Sam.*11.12.tarry here to day alſo,and to *morrow*
Uriah abode in Jeruſ.that day,and the *morr.*
1 *Kin.*19.2.one of them,by to *morrow* about this
20.6.my ſervant unto thee to *morrow* about
2 *Kin.*6.28.and we will eat my ſon to *morrow*
7.1.to *morrow* about this time ſhall a meaſure
18.a mea.of fine flour for a ſhe.ſhalbe to *mor.*
8.15.on the *morrow*,that he took a thick cloth
10.6.come to me to Jezreel by to *morrow* this
1 *Chro.*10.8.on the *mor.*when the Phil.came to
29.21.unto the Lord,on the *mor.*after that day
2 *Chro.*20.16.to *morrow* go ye down againſt them
17.to *mor.*go out againſt them,for the L.will
*Eſth.*2.14.on the *mor.*ſhe returned into the ſecond
5.8.I will do to *morr.*as the king hath ſaid
12.to *morrow* am I invited unto her
14.and to *morrow* ſpeake thou unto the king
9.13.do to *morr.*alſo accord.unto this daies dec.
*Prov.*3.28.to *mirr.*I will give,when thou haſt
27.1.boaſt not thy ſelfe of to *morrow*
*Iſa.*22.13.let us eat & drink,for to *mor.*we ſhall
56.12.and to *morrow* ſhalbe as this day
*Jer.*20.3.on the *morrow* Paſh.brought forth Jer.
*Zeph.*3.3.they gnaw not the bones till the *morrow*
*Matt.*6.30.which to day is,and to *morr.*is caſt in o.
34.no thought for to *morrow*,for to *morrow*
*Mark* 11.12.on the *morrow* when they were come
*Luke* 10.35.*morrow* when he departed,he tooke
12.28.and to *morrow* is caſt into the oven
13.32.and I do cures to day and to *morrow*
33.I muſt walke to day and to *morrow*
*Act.*4.5.on the *morrow* their rulers and ſcribes
10.9.on the *morrow* as they went on their
23.on the *morrow* Peter went away
24.*mor.*after they entred in to Ceſarea
20.7.Paul preached,ready to depart on the *mo.*
22.30.on the *morrow*,becauſe he would have
23.15.that he bring him down to *morrow*
20.wouldſt bring Paul to *morrow* into the
32.on the *morrow* they left the horſemen
25.17.on the *mor.*I ſate one the judgement ſeat
22.to *morrow*,ſaith he,thou ſhalt heare
23.on the *morrow* when Agrippa was
1 *Cor.*15.32.let us eat and drink,for to *morr.*we die
*Jam.*4.13. to day or to *morrow* we will goe into
14.know not what ſhalbe on the *morrow*

### **Morſell.**

*Gen.*18.5.I will fetch a *morſell* of bread
*Judg.*19.5.comfort thine heart with a *morſell* of
*Ruth* 2.14.and dip thy *morſell* in the vineger
1 *Sam.*2.36.crouch to him for a *morſell* of bread
28.22.let me ſet a *morſell* of bread before
1 *Kin.*17.11.bring me,I pray thee,a *morſell* of br.
*Job* 31.17.or have eaten my *morſell* my ſelfe
*Prov.*17.1.better is a drie *morſell* and quietneſſe
23.8.the *morſell* which thou haſt eaten ſhalt
*Heb.*12.16.who for one *morſell* of meat ſold

### **Morſels.**

*Pſal.*147.17.he caſteth forth his ice like *morſels*

### **Mortall.**

*Job.*4.17.ſhall *mortall* man be more juſt than
*Rom.*6.12.let not ſin rule in your *mortall* body
8.11.ſhall quicken your *mortall* bodies
1 *Cor.* 15.53.this *mortall* muſt but on immortality
54.and this *mortall* ſhall have put on
2 *Cor.*4.11.Jeſus might be manifeſt in our *mortall*

### **Mortalitie.**

2 *Cor.*5.4.that *mortalitie* might be ſwallowed up

### **Mortally.**

*Deut.*19.11.hate his neighb. and ſmit him *mortally*

### **Morter.**

*Gen.*11.3.and ſlime had they for *morter*
*Exod.*1.14.in *morter*,in brick,and in all manner
*Lev.*14.42.& ſhall take other *morter*,and ſhall pl.
45. & ſhall break down al the *mort.*of the ho.
*Numb.*11.8.ground it in mils,or beat it in a *mort.*
*Prov.*27.22.though thou bray a foole in a *morter*
*Iſa.*41.25.ſhall come upon princes as upon *morter*
*Ezek.*13.10.& others daubed it with untemp.*mor.*
11.ſay unto them that daube with untem *mo.*
14.break down the wall ye dau.with unt.*mo.*
15. and upon them that daub with unt. *mor.*
22.28.her prophets daubed them with unt. *mo.*
*Nahum* 3.14.goe into clay,and tread the *morter*

### **Mortifie.**

*Rom.*8.13.doe *mortifie* the deeds of the body,ye
*Col.*3.5.*mortifie* therefore your members which are

### **Moſerah.**

*Deut.*10.6.their journey from Beeroth to *Moſera*

**Moſeroth.**

*Num.*33.30. from Haſhmonah,—encamp. at *Moſ.*
31.departed from *Moſeroth*,pitched in Bene.

**Moſes.**

*Exod.*2.10.and ſhe called his name *Moſes*
11.when *Moſes* was grown,that he went
14.*Moſes feared*,and ſaid, Surely this thing
15.Pharaoh ſought to ſlay *Moſes*
17.*Moſes* ſtood up and helped them
21.*Moſes* was content to dwell with the man
he gave *Moſes* Zipporah his daughter
3.1.*Moſes* kept the flock of Jethro his father
3.*Moſes* ſaid,I will now turn aſide,and ſee
4.ſaid,*Moſes*,*Moſes* : and he ſaid, here am I
6 and *Moſes* hid his face.
11.*Moſes* ſaid unto God, Who am I
13.*Moſ.* ſaid unto God,Behold when I come
14.God ſaid unto *Moſes*,I am that I am
15.God ſaid moreov.unto *Moſes*, Thus ſhalt
4.1.*Moſ.*anſwered & ſaid,But behold they will
3.and *Moſes* fled from before it
4.Lord ſaid unto *Mo.* Put forth thine hand
Chap.19.21. & 6.1.
& 7.1,14.
10.*Moſes* ſaid unto the L. I am not eloquent
14.anger of the Lo.was kindled againſt *Mo.*
18.*Moſes* went and returned to Jethro his
Jethro ſaid to *Moſes*,Go in peace
20.*Moſes* took his wife and ſons,and ſet
*Moſes* took the rod of God in his hand
27. go into the wilderneſs to meet *Moſes*
30.which the Lord had ſpoken unto *Moſes*
5.22.*Moſes* returned unto the Lord
6.2.God ſpake unto *Mo.*& ſaid unto him, I am
9. *Moſes* ſpake ſo unto the children of Iſrael
but they hearkned not unto *Moſes*
10.Lord ſpake unto *Moſes*, ſaying Ver.28.
Chap. 7. 19. & 8.15. & 13. 1. & 14. 1.
& 16. 11. & 25. 1. & 30. 11. & 17. 22.
& 31. 1,12. & 33.11. & 40. 1. *Lev.* 4.1.
& 5.14.& 6.1,8,19,24.& 7.22,28.& 8.1.
& 12. 1.& 14.1. & 16. 1.& 17.1. & 18. 1.
& 19. 1. & 20 1. & 21.16. & 22.1,17,26.
& 23.1,9,23,26,33.& 24.1, 13. & 25. 1.
& 27. 1. *Numb.* 3. 5, 11. 14, 44. & 4. 21
& 5.1,5,11.& 6.1,2. & 7.4. & 8.1, 5, 23.
& 9.9. & 10. 1. & 13. 1. & 15. 1, 17, 37.
& 16.23,36,41. & 17.1.& 18.25.& 20. 7.
& 25.10,16.& 26.1.52.& 27. 6. & 28. 1.
& 31.1,25.& 33.50.& 34.1,16.& 35.1,9.
*Deut.*32.48.
12.*Moſes* ſpake before the L. ſaying, Behold
30. *Moſ.* ſaid before the Lord,Behold I am
7.7.and *Moſes* was fourescore yeer old when
8.9. *Moſes* ſaid unto Pharaoh,Glory over me
13.according to the word of *Moſes* Ver.31.
16.and the Lord ſaid unto *Moſes* Ver.20.
Chap. 9. 1, 8, 13. 22. & 10. 1, 12, 21.
& 11. 1, 9. & 14. 15, 26. & 16. 4, 28.
& 17. 5, 14. & 19. 9, 10, 21. & 20. 22.
& 24. 1. & 30. 34. & 32. 7, 9, 33.
& 33. 1, 5, 17. & 34. 1, 27. *Levit.* 16. 2. & 21 .1. *Numb.* 3. 40.
& 7. 11. & 11. 16, 23. & 12. 14.
& 14. 11. & 15. 35. and 17. 10.
& 21. 8, 34. & 25. 4. & 27. 12, 18.
*Deut.*31.14,16.
26.*Moſes* ſaid,it is not meet ſo to do
29.*Moſes* ſaid,Behold I go out from thee
9.8.let *Moſes* ſprinkle it towards heaven
10.*Moſes* ſprinkled it up towards the heaven
11. Magicians could not ſtand before *Moſes*
12.as the Lord had ſpoken by *Moſes* V.35.
23.*Moſes* ſtretched forth his rod toward hea.
29.*Moſes* ſaid unto him,Aſſoon as I am gone
33. *Moſes* went out of the city from Pharaoh
10.9.*Moſes* ſaid,We will go with our young
13.*Moſ.* ſtretched forth his rod over the land
22.*Mo.* ſtretched forth his hand toward hea.
24. Phar.called unto *Moſes*,and ſaid, Goe
25.*Moſes* ſaid,Thou muſt give us ſacrifices
29.*Moſes* ſaid,Thou haſt ſpoken well
11.3.man *Moſes* was very great in the land
4.*Moſes* ſaid. Thus ſaith the Lo.About mid.
12.21. then *Moſes* called for all the Elders
35.did according to the word of *Moſes*
13.3.*Mo.*ſaid unto the people,Remember this
19. *Moſes* took the bones of Joſeph with him
14.11.and they ſaid unto *Moſes* Chap.20.19.
*Numb.*31.49.
13.*Moſes* ſaid unto the people Cha.20.20.
& 32.30.
21.*Moſes* ſtretched out his hand over the ſea
Ver.27.
31. believed the Lord and his ſervant *Moſes*
15.1.then ſang *Mo.*and the children of Iſrael
22. ſo *Moſes* brought Iſrael from the red ſea
24.the people *murmured* againſt *Moſes*
16.8.*Moſes* ſaid,This ſhall be when the Lord
15.& *Moſes* ſaid unto them,This is the bread
Chap.17.2.*Num.*9.8.& 31.15.
& 32.20,29.
19.*Moſes* ſaid,Let no man leave of it
20.they hearkned not unto *Moſes*
and *Moſes* was wroth with them
22.rulers of the Congreg.came and told *M.*
24.laid it up till the morn. as *Moſes* bade
25.*Moſes* ſaid,Eat that to day
32.*Moſes* ſaid,This is the thing which the L.
34.as the Lord commanded *Moſes*
Chap. 39. 1, 5, 7, 21, 26, 31, 43,
& 40.19,21,23,25,27,29,32. *Levit.* 8. 9, 13, 17, 21, 29. & 9. 10.
& 16. 34. & 24.23. *Numb.* 1. 19.
& 2. 33. & 3.51.& 4.49.& 8.3,22.
& 15.36.& 26.4. & 27.11.& 31.7,
31, 41, 47. & 36. 10. *Deut.* 34. 9.
*Joſh.* 11. 15, 20. & 14.5.
17.2.wherefore the people did chide with *Moſes*
3.people murmured againſt *Moſes*
4.*Moſes* cried unto the Lord
Chap.8.12.
6.*Moſes* did ſo
9.*Moſes* ſaid unto Joſhua, Chuſe us out men
10.Joſhua did as *Moſes* had ſaid
11.when *Mo.*held up his hand, that Iſr. pre.
12.*Moſes* hands were weary
15.*Moſes* built an altar
18.1.*Moſes* father in law Ver.2.5.6.8, 12,
14.17.*Jud.*1.16.
heard of all that God had done for *Moſes*
5.with his wife unto *Mo.*into the wilderneſſe
6. he ſaid unto *Mo.*I thy fa. in law, and thy
7.*Moſes* went out to meet his father in law
8.*Moſes* told his father in law all that the L.
13.that *Moſes* ſate to judge the people
and the people by *Mo.*from morning
15.*Moſes* ſaid unto his father in law,Becauſe
24.*Moſes* hearkned unto the voice of his fa.
25.*Moſes* choſe able men out of all Iſrael
26.hard cauſes they brought unto *Moſes*
27.*Moſes* let his father in law depart
19.3.*Moſes* went up unto God
7.*Moſes* came and called for the elders
8.*Moſes* returned the words of the people
9.*Mo.*told the words of the peop.unto the L.
14.*Moſes* went down from the mount unto
17.*Moſes* brought forth the people
19.*Moſes* ſpake,and God anſwered him
20.called *Mo.*up,and *Moſes* went up
23.*Moſes* ſaid unto the Lord Chap.33.12.
*Num.*11.11.& 14.13.
25.ſo *Moſes* went down unto the people
20.21.*Moſes* drew neer unto the thick
24.2.*Moſes* alone ſhall come neer the Lord
3.*Moſes* came and told the people
4.*Moſes* wrote all the words of the Lord
6.*Moſes* took half of the bloud,and put
8.*Moſes* took the bloud and ſprinkled it
13.*Moſes* roſe up and his miniſter Joſhua
*Moſes* went up into the mount V.15.
16.God called unto *Moſes*
18.*Moſes* went into the midſt of the cloud
*Mo.*was in the mount 40.daies and 40.ni.
31.18.he gave unto *Moſes* two tables of teſtim.
32. 1. people ſaw that *Mo.* delayed to come do.
for as for this *Moſes*—we wot not what is
11.*Moſes* beſought the Lord his God
15.*Moſes* turned and went down from
17.he ſaid unto *Moſes*,there is a noiſe of war
19.*Moſes* anger waxed hot
23.they ſaid,As for this *Moſes* we wot not
25.when *Mo.*ſaw that the people were naked
26. then *Moſes* ſtood on the gate of the camp
28.did according to the word of *Moſes*
29.*Moſes* had ſaid,Conſecrate your ſelves
31.*Moſes* returned unto the Lord
33.7.*Moſes* took the tabernacle and pitched
8. when *Moſes* went out unto the tabernacle
and looked after *Moſes* untill he was gone
9. as *Mo.* entred into the tab. the cloudy pill.
and the Lord talked with *Moſes*
34.4.*Moſes* roſe up early in the morn.and went
4.*Mo.*made haſte and bowed his head toward
29.when *Moſes* came down from mount Sina
with the 2.tables of the teſt.in *Moſ.* in hand
*Mo.* wiſt not that the skin of his face ſhone
30.and all the chil.of Iſ.ſaw *Moſes*,behold
31.*Moſes* called unto them
and *Moſes* talked with them
33.till *Moſes* had done ſpeaking with them
34.when *Moſes* went in before the L.to ſpeak
35.the children of Iſra.ſaw the face of *Moſes*
that the skin of *Moſes* face ſhone
*Moſes* put the vaile upon his face againe
35.1.*Mo* gath.all the congr.of the children of
4.*Mo.*ſpake unto all the congregation of the
20.departed from the preſence of *Moſes*
29.to be made by the hand of *Moſes*
30. *Moſes* ſaid unto the child.of Iſr. See the
36.2.*Moſes* called Bezaleel and Aholiab
3.they received of *Moſes* all the offering
5.they ſpake unto *Moſes*,ſaying,The people
6.*Moſes* gave command.and they cauſed it
38.21.counted accord.to the command.of *Mo.*
22.made all that the Lord command.*Moſes*
39.32.to all that the Lord commanded *Moſes*
Chap.39. 42. & 40. 16.
*Num.*1.54.& 2.34.& 8.20.
& 9.5.& 29.40.
33. they brought the tabernacle unto *Moſes*
43. *Moſes* did look upon all the work
and *Moſes* bleſſed them
48.18.*Moſes* reared up the tabernacle
33.ſo *Moſes* finiſhed the work
35.*Moſes* was not able to enter into the tent
*Levit.*1.1.and the Lord called unto *Moſes*
7.38. which the Lord commanded *Mo.*in moun.
8.4.*Moſes* did as the Lord commanded
5.*Moſes* ſaid unto the congregation, This is
10.*Moſes* took the anointing oyle,& anointed
13.*Moſes* brought Aarons ſons, & put coats
15.and *Mo.*took the bloud, and put it
16.and *Moſes* burned it upon the altar
19.and *Mo.*ſprinkled the bloud upon the
20.and *Moſes* burnt the head and pieces
21.and *Moſes* burnt the whole ramme
23.and *Mo.*took the bloud,and put it upon
24.*Moſes* put of the bloud upon the tip of
28.*Moſes* took them from off their hands
29.*Moſes* took the breſt,and waved it
of the ram of conſecration it was *Mo.*
30.and *Moſes* took of the anointing oyle
36.Lord commanded by the hand of *Moſes*
9.1.that *Moſes* called Aaron and his ſons
6.*Moſes* ſaid, *This* is the thing which the Lo.
10.4.*Moſes* called Miſhael and Elzaphan
5.out of the camp,as *Moſes* had ſaid
7. they did according to the word of *Moſes*
11.ſpoken unto them,by the hand of *Moſes*
16.*Moſes* diligently ſought the goat
20.when *Moſes* heard that,he was content
23.44.*M.*declared unto the chil.of Iſr.the fear.
24.11.and they brought him unto *Moſes*
23.*Moſes* ſpake unto the children of Iſrael
26.46.in mount Sinai,by the hand of *Moſes*
27.34.which the Lord commanded *Moſes*
*Num.*1.1. and the Lord ſpake unto *Mo.*in the wil.
48.for the Lord had ſpoken to *Moſes*,ſaying
3.1. in the day that the Lord ſpake with *Moſes*
16.*Mo.*numb.them according to the word of
42.*Moſ.*numbred,as the Lord command. him
49.*Mo.*took the redemption money
51.*M.*gave the mo.of them that were redeem.
4.37.command.of the Lord,by the hand of *Mo.*
45.word of the Lord by the hand of *Moſes*
49.they were numbred by the hand of *Moſes*
5.4.as the Lord ſpake unto *Moſes*

7.1.on the day that *Moſes* had fully ſet up
6.*Mo*.took the wagons,& the oxen & gave
89.when *Moſes* was gone into the tabernacle
8.4 pattern which the Lord ſhewed *Moſes*
9.1.& the Lord ſpake to *Moſes* in the wildernes
4.*Moſes* ſpake to the child.of Iſrael.that they
23.command.of the Lord by the hand of *Mo.*
Chap.10.13.
10.29. *Moſ*.ſaid to Hobab – We are journeying
35.M.ſaid,Riſe up,L.& let thine enemies be
11.2.and the people cryed unto *Moſes*
when M.prayed to the L.the fire was quen.
10.then *Moſes* heard the people weep
*Moſes* alſo was diſpleaſed
21.*Mo*.ſaid,The peo.among whom I am,are
24.*Moſes* went out and told the people
27.there ran a young man and told *Moſes*
28.Joſh.the ſer.of M.– one of his young men
and ſaid,My lord *Moſes*,forbid them
29.*Mo*.ſaid to him,Envieſt thou for my ſake
30.and *Moſes* gat him into the camp
2.hath the Lord ſpoken only by *Moſes*
3.now the man *Moſes* was very meek
7.my ſervant *Moſes* is not ſo
8.to ſpeak againſt my ſervant *Moſes*
13.and *Moſes* cryed unto the Lord
13.3.*Moſ*.by the command.of the Lo.ſent them
16.men which *Moſes* ſent to ſpie out the land
& *Moſes* called Oſhea the ſon of
27.*Moſes* ſent them to ſpie out the land
30.Cabel ſtilled the people before *Moſes*
14.36.men which *Moſes* ſent to ſearch the land
39.*Mo*.told theſe ſayings unto all the childr.
41.*Moſ*.ſaid,Wherefore do you now tranſgr.
44 *Moſes* departed not out of the camp
15.22.which the Lord hath ſpoken unto *Moſes*
23.hath commanded you by the hand of *Mo.*
from the day that the L.commanded M.
16.2.and they roſe up before *Moſes*
4.when *Moſes* heard it,he fell upon his face
8.*Mo*.ſaid to Korah ,Hear,I pray you, ye ſons
12.*Moſes* ſent to call Dathan and Abiram
15.and *Moſes* was very wroth
16.*Moſ*.ſaid to Korah,Be thou–before the L.
25.*Moſes* roſe up,and went unto Dathan
28.*Moſes* ſaid,Hereby ſhall ye know that
40.as the Lo.ſaid to him by the hand of *Moſes*
17.6.*Moſes* ſpake to the chil of Iſrael,& every
7.*Moſes* laid up the rods before the Lord
8.*Moſes* went in to the tabernacle of witneſſe
9.*Moſes* brought out all the rods from
11.M.did ſo:as the L.comma.him,ſo did he
12.the children of Iſrael ſpake unto *Moſes*
20.3.peo.chode with M.– ſaying,Would God
9.*Moſes* took the rod from before the Lord
11.*Mo*.lift up his hand,& with his rod he
14.*Moſes* ſent meſſengers unto Kadeſh
27. *Moſes* did as the Lord commanded
*Moſes*.and Eleazer came down from
21.5.people ſpake againſt God,& againſt *Moſ.*
7.therefore the people came to *Moſes*
& *Moſes* prayed for the people
9.& *Moſes* made a ſerpent of braſſe
16.well whereof the Lord ſpake to *Moſes*
32.*Moſes* ſent to ſpie out Jaazer
25.5.& *Moſes* ſaid unto the judges of Iſrael
6.in the ſight of *Moſes*,and in ſight
26.3.& *Moſes* & Eleazer ſpake with them
63.theſe are they that were numbeed by *Mo.*
27.2.they ſtood before *Moſes*,and before
5.*Moſes* brought their cauſe before the Lord
15.*Moſes* ſpake unto the Lord,ſaying
22.*Moſes* did as the Lord commanded him
23.as the Lord command.by the hand of *M.*
29.40.*Mo*.told the child.of Iſr.according to all
30.1.*Moſes* ſpake to the heads of the tribes
16.commanded *Moſes*,between a man & his
31.3.*Moſes* ſpake unto the people,ſaying,Arme
6.*Moſes* ſent them to the war
12.& the prey,and the ſpoile unto *Moſes*
13.*Moſes* & Eleazer went forth to meet them
14.*Moſes* was wroth with the officers
21.law which the Lord commanded *Moſes*
41.*Moſ*.gave the tribute–to Eleazer the pr.
42.which *Moſes* divided from the men that
47.*Moſes* took one portion of fifty
48.captains of hundreds came neer to *Moſes*
51.*Moſes* & Eleazar– took the gold of them
54.*Mo*.& Eleaz.–took the gold of the capt.
32.2.came and ſpake unto *Moſes*,& to Eleazar
6.and *Moſes* ſaid unto the children of Gad
25.children of Reuben ſpake to *Moſes*,ſaying
33.*Mo*.gave unto them– the kingd.of Sihon
40.*Moſes* gave Gilead unto Machir
33.2.& *Moſes* wrote their goings out
36.1.came neer,& ſpake before *Moſes*
13 which the Lord comm.by the hand of *Mo.*
*Deut*.1.1.theſe be the words that *Moſes* ſpake
3.that *Moſes* ſpake to the children of Iſrael
5.began *Moſes* to declare this law,ſaying
4.41.*Moſes*,ſevered three cities on this ſide Jor.
44.this is the law which *M*.ſet bef.the childr.
45.which *Moſes* ſpake to the children of Iſra.
46.whom *Mo*.& the children of Iſrael ſmote
5.1.& *Mo*.called all Iſrael,& ſaid unto them
27.1.*Moſes* with the elders of Iſrael command.
9.*Mo*.& the prieſts the Levites,ſpake to all
11.*Moſes* charged the people the ſame day
29.1.which the Lord comma.*Mo*.to make with
2.*Mo*.called to all Iſrael,& ſaid unto them
31.1.*Moſes* went and ſpake theſe words unto
7.*Moſes* called unto Joſhua,& ſaid unto him
9.*Moſes* wrote this law,& delivered it
14.*Moſes* & Joſhua went and preſent.themſ.
22.*Mo*.therefore wrote this ſong the ſame day
24.when *Moſes* had made an end of writing
30.*Mo*.ſpake in the eares of all the congreg.
32.44.*Moſes* came & ſpake all the words of
45.*Moſes* made an end of ſpeaking
33.1.wherewith *Moſes*,the man of God,bleſſed
34.1.*Moſes* went up from the plaines of Moab
5.ſo *Moſes* the ſervant of the Lord died there
7.*Moſes* was 120.years old when he died
8.children of Iſrael wept for *Moſes*
daies of mourning for *Mo*.were ended
9.for *Moſes* had laid his hands upon him
10.not a prophet ſince in Iſrael like to *Moſes*
12.which *Moſes* ſhewed in the ſight of all Iſ.
*Joſh*.1.1.now after the death of *Moſ*.the ſervant of
L.ſpake to Joſhua,*Moſes* miniſter
2.ſaying,*Moſes* my ſervant is dead
3.given unto you,as I ſaid unto *Moſes*
5.as I was with *Moſes*,ſo I will be with thee
Chap.3.7.
7.to all the law which *Mo*.my ſer.comman.
13 remember the words which *Moſes* the ſer.
14.in the land which *Moſes* gave you
15.which *Mo*.the L.ſervant gave you on this
17.as we hearkened unto *Mo*.in all things,ſo
God be with thee,as he was with *Moſes*
41.2.as *Moſes* ſpake unto them
14.feared *Moſes* all the dayes of his life
8.31.as *Moſes* the ſervant of the Lord comman.
32.upon the ſtones,a copy of the law of *Moſ.*
9.24.commanded his ſervant *M*.to give you all
11.15.as the Lord commanded *Moſes*
of all that the Lord commanded *Moſ.*
23.accord.to all that the Lord ſaid unto *Moſ.*
12.6.them did *M*.–& the children of Iſr.ſmite
*M*.– gave it for a poſſeſſi.to the Reub.
13.8 which *Moſes* gave them beyond Jordan
even as *Mo*.the ſer.of the L.gave them
12.for theſe did *Moſes* ſmite
15.*M*.gave to the tribe of Reub.inheritance
21.whom *Mo*.ſmote with the princes of Mid.
24.*Moſ*.gave inheritance to the tribe of Gad
29.*Moſes* gave inher.unto the halfe tribe of
32.theſe are the countreys which *Mo*.did di.
33.tribe of Levi *Moſes* have not any inher.
Chap.21.8.
14.2. as the Lord commanded by the ha.of *M.*
3.*Moſes* had given the inher.of two tribes
6.knoweſt the thing that the Lo.ſaid to *Mo.*
7.forty ye.old was I,when *Mo*.ſent me from
9.*Mo*.ſwore on that day,ſaying,Surely the
10.ſince the Lord ſpake this word unto *Moſ.*
11.as I was in the day that *Moſes* ſent me
17.4.Lord commanded *Moſes* to give us an in.
18.7.which *Moſes* the ſervant of the Lor.gave
20.2.whereof I ſpake unto you by the ha.of *M.*
21.2.commanded by the hand of *Mo.* to give us
22.2.ye have kept all that *Mo*.the ſerv.of the
4.which *Mo*.the ſerv.of the Lord gave you
5.to do the law which *Mo*.the ſerv. of the L.
7.*Moſes* had given poſſeſſion in Baſhan
9.to the word of the Lo. by the hand of *Mo.*
23.6.do all that is written in the book of –*Mo.*
*Judg*.1.20.they gave Hebron unto Caleb, as *Mo.*
3.4.commanded their fa.by the hand of *Moſes*
4.11.chil.of Hobab father-in-law of *Moſes*
1 *Kin*.2.3.as it is written in the law of *Moſes*
8.9.which *Moſes* put there at Horeb,when
53.ſpakeſt by the hand of *Moſes* thy ſervant
56. promiſed by the hand of *Moſes* his ſerv.
2 *Kin*.14 6.written in the book of the law of *Moſes*
18.4.in pieces the braſen ſerp.that *Moſes* had
6.which the Lord commanded *Moſes*
12.tranſg.all that *Mo*.ſer.of the Lord had
23.25.according to all the law of *Moſes*
1 *Chro*.21.29.which *Mo*.made in the wilderneſs
22.13. judgments which the Lord charg. *Moſes*
23.14.now concerning *Moſes* the man of God
15.ſons of *Moſes* were Gerſhom,and
26.24.the ſon of *Moſes* was ruler over
2 *Chro*.1.3.which *Mo.* had made in the willderneſs
5.10.ſave the two tables which *Moſes* put ther.
8.13.accord.to the comman.of *Mo.* Ch.24.6.
23.18.as it is written in the law of *Moſes*
24.9. the collection that *Moſes* laid on Iſrael
30.16. accord.to the law of *M*.the man of God
33.8.and ordinances by the hand of *Moſes*
34.14.of the law of the Lord given by *Moſes*
35.6.word of the Lord by the hand of *Moſes*
*Ezra* 3 2.writ in the law of *Moſ*.the man of God
7.6.he was a ready ſcribe in the law of Moſes
*Neh*.1.7.which thou commandeſt thy ſerv. *Moſes*
8 word that thou command. thy ſervant *Mo.*
8.1.to bring the book of the law of *Moſes*
14.which the Lord had commanded by *Moſes*
9.14.ſtatutes,and lawes by the hand of *Moſes*
10.29. which was given by *Mo*.the ſerv. of God
*Pſal*.103.7. he made known his waies unto *Moſes*
105.26. he ſent *Moſes* his ſervant
106. 16.they envied *Moſes* alſo in the camp
23.had not *Moſes* his choſen ſtood before
32.went ill with *Moſes* for their ſakes
*Iſa*.63.11. *Moſes* and his peop.ſaying,Where is he
12.led them by the right hand of *Moſes*
*Jer*.15.1.though *Moſes* and Samuel
*Dan*.9.11.written in the law of *Moſes* the ſer.of
12.as it is written in the law of *Moſes*
*Micah* 4.4.remember ye the law ot *Moſes*
*Mat*.17.3.behold there appeared unto them *Moſes*
*Mar*.9.4.
4.taber.–for *Moſes*,and another for Elias
*Mar*.9.5.
19.7.who did *Moſes* then command *Lu*.9.33.
8.*Moſes*,becauſe of the hardneſs of your he.
22.24.*Moſes* ſaid, if a man die,having no
23.2.Scribes and Phariſees ſit in *Moſes* ſeat
*Mark* 7.10.for *Moſes* ſaid,Honour thy fa.and
10.3.what did *Moſes* command you
4.*Moſes* ſuffered to write a bill of
12.19.maſter, *Moſes* wrote unto us, If a man
*Luke* 2.22.according to the law of *Moſes*,were
9.30.taked with them two men, which were *M.*
16.29.they have *Moſes*, and the proph. let them
31.if they hear not *Moſes* and the pro.nei.
20.28.*Moſes* wrote unto us,If any mans
37.even *Moſes* ſhewed at the buſh,when he
24.27.beginning at *Moſes*,and all the prophets
44.which were written in the law of *Moſes*
*John* 1.17.for the law was given by *Moſes*
45.*Moſes* in the law and prophets did write
3.14.as *Moſes* lifted up the ſerpent in
5.45.accuſeth you,even *Moſes*,in whom ye truſt
46.had ye beleeved in *Moſes*, ye had
6.32.*Moſes* gave you not that bread from
7.19.did not *Moſes* give you the law
22.*Mo*.therefore gave unto you circumciſion
not becauſe it is of *Mo*.but of the Father
23.that the law of *Moſes* ſhould not be brok.
9.28.but we are *Moſes* diſciples
29.we know that God ſpake unto *Moſes*
*Acts* 3.22.*Mo*.truly ſaid to the fath.A proph. ſhall
6.11.blaſphemous words againſt *Moſes*
14.change the cuſtomes which *Moſes* deliver.
7.20.in which time *Moſes* was born

**Moſeroth.**

*Num.*33.30. from Haſhmonah,–encamp. at *Moſ.*
31.departed from *Moſeroth*,pitched in Bene.

**Moſes.**

*Exod.*2.10.and ſhe called his name *Moſes*
11.when *Moſes* was grown,that he went
14.*Moſes feared*,and ſaid, Surely this thing
15.Pharaoh ſought to ſlay *Moſes*
17.*Moſes* ſtood up and helped them
21.*Moſes* was content to dwell with the man
he gave *Moſes* Zipporah his daughter
3.1.*Moſes* kept the flock of Jethro his father
3.*Moſes* ſaid,I will now turn aſide,and ſee
4.ſaid,*Moſes*,*Moſes* : and he ſaid, here am I
6 and *Moſes* hid his face.
11.*Moſes* ſaid unto God, Who am I
13.*Moſ.* ſaid unto God,Behold when I come
14.God ſaid unto *Moſes*,I am that I am
15.God ſaid moreov.unto *Moſes*, Thus ſhalt
4.1.*Moſ.*anſwered & ſaid,But behold they will
3.and *Moſes* fled from before it
4.Lord ſaid unto *Mo.* Put forth thine hand
Chap.19.21. & 6.1.
& 7.1,14.
10.*Moſes* ſaid unto the L. I am not eloquent
14.anger of the Lo.was kindled againſt *Mo.*
18.*Moſes* went and returned to Jethro his
Jethro ſaid to *Moſes*,Go in peace
20.*Moſes* took his wife and ſons,and ſet
*Moſes* took the rod of God in his hand
27. go into the wilderneſs to meet *Moſes*
30.which the Lord had ſpoken unto *Moſes*
5.22.*Moſes* returned unto the Lord
6.2.God ſpake unto *Mo.*& ſaid unto him, I am
9. *Moſes* ſpake ſo unto the children of Iſrael
but they hearkned not unto *Moſes*
10.Lord ſpake unto *Moſes*, ſaying Ver.28.
Chap. 7. 19. & 8.15. & 13. 1. & 14. 1.
& 16. 11. & 25. 1. & 30. 11. & 17. 22.
& 31. 1,12. & 33.11. & 40. 1. *Lev.* 4.1.
& 5.14.& 6.1,8,19,24.& 7.22,28.& 8.1.
& 12. 1.& 14.1. & 16. 1.& 17.1. & 18. 1.
& 19. 1. & 20 1. & 21.16. & 22.1,17,26.
& 23.1,9,23,26,33.& 24.1, 13. & 25. 1.
& 27. 1. *Numb.* 3. 5, 11. 14, 44. & 4. 21
& 5.1,5,11.& 6.1,2. & 7.4. & 8.1, 5, 23.
& 9.9. & 10. 1. & 13. 1. & 15. 1, 17, 37.
& 16.23,36,41. & 17.1.& 18.25.& 20. 7.
& 25.10,16.& 26.1.52.& 27. 6. & 28. 1.
& 31.1,25.& 33.50.& 34.1,16.& 35.1,9.
*Deut.*32.48.
12.*Moſes* ſpake before the L. ſaying, Behold
30. *Moſ.* ſaid before the Lord,Behold I am
7.7.and *Moſes* was fourescore yeer old when
8.9. *Moſes* ſaid unto Pharaoh,Glory over me
13.according to the word of *Moſes* Ver.31.
16.and the Lord ſaid unto *Moſes* Ver.20.
Chap. 9. 1, 8, 13. 22. & 10. 1, 12, 21.
& 11. 1, 9. & 14. 15, 26. & 16. 4, 28.
& 17. 5, 14. & 19. 9, 10, 21. & 20. 22.
& 24. 1. & 30. 34. & 32. 7, 9, 33.
& 33. 1, 5, 17. & 34. 1, 27. *Levit.* 16. 2. & 21 .1. *Numb.* 3. 40.
& 7. 11. & 11. 16, 23. & 12. 14.
& 14. 11. & 15. 35. and 17. 10.
& 21. 8, 34. & 25. 4. & 27. 12, 18.
*Deut.*31.14,16.
26.*Moſes* ſaid,it is not meet ſo to do
29.*Moſes* ſaid,Behold I go out from thee
9.8.let *Moſes* ſprinkle it towards heaven
10.*Moſes* ſprinkled it up towards the heaven
11. Magicians could not ſtand before *Moſes*
12.as the Lord had ſpoken by *Moſes* V.35.
23.*Moſes* ſtretched forth his rod toward hea.
29.*Moſes* ſaid unto him,Aſſoon as I am gone
33. *Moſes* went out of the city from Pharaoh
10.9.*Moſes* ſaid,We will go with our young
13.*Moſ.*ſtretched forth his rod over the land
22.*Mo.* ſtretched forth his hand toward hea.
24. Phar.called unto *Moſes*,and ſaid, Goe
25.*Moſes* ſaid,Thou muſt give us ſacrifices
29.*Moſes* ſaid,Thou haſt ſpoken well
11.3.man *Moſes* was very great in the land
4.*Moſes* ſaid. Thus ſaith the Lo.About mid.
12.21. then *Moſes* called for all the Elders
35.did according to the word of *Moſes*
13.3.*Mo.*ſaid unto the people,Remember this
19. *Moſes* took the bones of Joſeph with him
14.11.and they ſaid unto *Moſes* Chap.20.19.
*Numb.*31.49.
13.*Moſes* ſaid unto the people Cha.20.20.
& 32.30.
21.*Moſes* ſtretched out his hand over the ſea
Ver.27.
31. believed the Lord and his ſervant *Moſes*
15.1.then ſang *Mo.*and the children of Iſrael
22. ſo *Moſes* brought Iſrael from the red ſea
24.the people *murmured* againſt *Moſes*
16.8.*Moſes* ſaid,This ſhall be when the Lord
15.& *Moſes* ſaid unto them,This is the bread
Chap.17.2.*Num.*9.8.& 31.15.
& 32.20,29.
19.*Moſes* ſaid,Let no man leave of it
20.they hearkned not unto *Moſes*
and *Moſes* was wroth with them
22.rulers of the Congreg.came and told *M.*
24.laid it up till the morn. as *Moſes* bade
25.*Moſes* ſaid,Eat that to day
32.*Moſes* ſaid,This is the thing which the L.
34.as the Lord commanded *Moſes*
Chap. 39. 1, 5, 7, 21, 26, 31,43,
& 40.19,21,23,25,27,29,32. *Levit.* 8. 9, 13, 17, 21, 29. & 9. 10.
& 16. 34. & 24.23. *Numb.* 1. 19.
& 2. 33. & 3.51.& 4.49.& 8.3,22.
& 15.36.& 26.4. & 27.11.& 31.7,
31, 41, 47. & 36. 10. *Deut.* 34. 9.
*Joſh.* 11. 15, 20. & 14.5.
17.2.wherefore the people did chide with *Moſes*
3.people murmured againſt *Moſes*
4.*Moſes* cried unto the Lord
Chap.8.12.
6.*Moſes* did ſo
9.*Moſes* ſaid unto Joſhua, Chuſe us out men
10.Joſhua did as *Moſes* had ſaid
11.when *Mo.*held up his hand, that Iſr. pre.
12.*Moſes* hands were weary
15.*Moſes* built an altar
18.1.*Moſes* father in law Ver.2.5.6.8, 12,
14.17.*Jud.*1.16.
heard of all that God had done for *Moſes*
5.with his wife unto *Mo.*into the wilderneſſe
6. he ſaid unto *Mo.*I thy fa. in law, and thy
7.*Moſes* went out to meet his father in law
8.*Moſes* told his father in law all that the L.
13.that *Moſes* ſate to judge the people
and the people by *Mo.*from morning
15.*Moſes* ſaid unto his father in law,Becauſe
24.*Moſes* hearkned unto the voice of his fa.
25.*Moſes* choſe able men out of all Iſrael
26.hard cauſes they brought unto *Moſes*
27.*Moſes* let his father in law depart
19.3.*Moſes* went up unto God
7.*Moſes* came and called for the elders
8.*Moſes* returned the words of the people
9.*Mo.*told the words of the peop.unto the L.
14.*Moſes* went down from the mount unto
17.*Moſes* brought forth the people
19.*Moſes* ſpake,and God anſwered him
20.called *Mo.*up,and *Moſes* went up
23.*Moſes* ſaid unto the Lord Chap.33.12.
*Num.*11.11.& 14.13.
25.ſo *Moſes* went down unto the people
20.21.*Moſes* drew neer unto the thick
24.2.*Moſes* alone ſhall come neer the Lord
3.*Moſes* came and told the people
4.*Moſes* wrote all the words of the Lord
6.*Moſes* took half of the bloud,and put
8.*Moſes* took the bloud and ſprinkled it
13.*Moſes* roſe up and his miniſter Joſhua
*Moſes* went up into the mount V.15.
16.God called unto *Moſes*
18.*Moſes* went into the midſt of the cloud
*Mo.*was in the mount 40.daies and 40.ni.
31.18.he gave unto *Moſes* two tables of teſtim.
32. 1. people ſaw that *Mo.* delayed to come do.
for as for this *Moſes*–we wot not what is
11.*Moſes* beſought the Lord his God
15.*Moſes* turned and went down from
17.he ſaid unto *Moſes*,there is a noiſe of war
19.*Moſes* anger waxed hot
23.they ſaid, As for this *Moſes* we wot not
25.when *Mo.*ſaw that the people were naked
26. then *Moſes* ſtood on the gate of the camp
28.did according to the word of *Moſes*
29.*Moſes* had ſaid,Conſecrate your ſelves
31.*Moſes* returned unto the Lord
33.7.*Moſes* took the tabernacle and pitched
8. when *Moſes* went out unto the tabernacle
and looked after *Moſes* untill he was gone
9. as *Mo.* entred into the tab. the cloudy pill.
and the Lord talked with *Moſes*
34.4.*Moſes* roſe up early in the morn.and went
4.*Mo.*made haſte and bowed his head toward
29.when *Moſes* came down from mount Sina
with the 2.tables of the teſt.in *Moſ.* in hand
*Mo.* wiſt not that the skin of his face ſhone
30.and all the chil.of Iſ.ſaw *Moſes*,behold
31.*Moſes* called unto them
and *Moſes* talked with them
33.till *Moſes* had done ſpeaking with them
34.when *Moſes* went in before the L.to ſpeak
35.the children of Iſra.ſaw the face of *Moſes*
that the skin of *Moſes* face ſhone
*Moſes* put the vaile upon his face againe
35.1.*Mo* gath.all the congr.of the children of
4.*Mo.*ſpake unto all the congregation of the
20.departed from the preſence of *Moſes*
29.to be made by the hand of *Moſes*
30. *Moſes* ſaid unto the child.of Iſr. See the
36.2.*Moſes* called Bezaleel and Aholiab
3.they received of *Moſes* all the offering
5.they ſpake unto *Moſes*,ſaying,The people
6.*Moſes* gave command.and they cauſed it
38.21.counted accord.to the command.of *Mo.*
22.made all that the Lord command.*Moſes*
39.32.to all that the Lord commanded *Moſes*
Chap.39. 42. & 40. 16.
*Num.*1.54.& 2.34.& 8.20.
& 9.5.& 29.40.
33. they brought the tabernacle unto *Moſes*
43. *Moſes* did look upon all the work
and *Moſes* bleſſed them
48.18.*Moſes* reared up the tabernacle
33.ſo *Moſes* finiſhed the work
35.*Moſes* was not able to enter into the tent
*Levit.*1.1.and the Lord called unto *Moſes*
7.38. which the Lord commanded *Mo.*in moun.
8.4.*Moſes* did as the Lord commanded
5.*Moſes* ſaid unto the congregation, This is
10.*Moſes* took the anointing oyle,& anointed
13.*Moſes* brought Aarons ſons, & put coats
15.and *Mo.*took the bloud, and put it
16.and *Moſes* burned it upon the altar
19.and *Mo.*ſprinkled the bloud upon the
20.and *Moſes* burnt the head and pieces
21.and *Moſes* burnt the whole ramme
23.and *Mo.*took the bloud,and put it upon
24.*Moſes* put of the bloud upon the tip of
28.*Moſes* took them from off their hands
29.*Moſes* took the breſt,and waved it
of the ram of conſecration it was *Mo.*
30.and *Moſes* took of the anointing oyle
36.Lord commanded by the hand of *Moſes*
9.1.that *Moſes* called Aaron and his ſons
6.*Moſes* ſaid, *This* is the thing which the Lo.
10.4.*Moſes* called Miſhael and Elzaphan
5.out of the camp,as *Moſes* had ſaid
7. they did according to the word of *Moſes*
11.ſpoken unto them,by the hand of *Moſes*
16.*Moſes* diligently ſought the goat
20.when *Moſes* heard that,he was content
23.44.*M.*declared unto the chil.of Iſr.the feaſ.
24.11.and they brought him unto *Moſes*
23.*Moſes* ſpake unto the children of Iſrael
26.46.in mount Sinai,by the hand of *Moſes*
27.34.which the Lord commanded *Moſes*
*Num.*1.1. and the Lord ſpake unto *Mo.*in the wil.
48.for the Lord had ſpoken to *Moſes*,ſaying
3.1. in the day that the Lord ſpake with *Moſes*
16.*Mo.*numb.them according to the word of
42.*Moſ.*numbred,as the Lord command. him
49.*Mo.*took the redemption money
51.*M.*gave the mo.of them that were redeem.
4.37.command.of the Lord,by the hand of *Mo.*
45.word of the Lord by the hand of *Moſes*
49.they were numbred by the hand of *Moſes*
5.4.as the Lord ſpake unto *Moſes*

7.1.on the day that *Moſes* had fully ſet up
6.*Mo*.took the wagons,& the oxen & gave
89.when *Moſes* was gone into the tabernacle
8.4.pattern which the Lord ſhewed *Moſes*
9.1.& the Lord ſpake to *Moſes* in the wildernes
4.*Moſes* ſpake to the child.of Iſrael.that they
23.command.of the Lord by the hand of *Mo.*
Chap.10.13.
10.29. *Moſ*.ſaid to Hobab–We are journeying
35.M.ſaid,Riſe up,L.& let thine enemies be
11.2.and the people cryed unto *Moſes*
when M.prayed to the L.the fire was quen.
10.then *Moſes* heard the people weep
*Moſes* alſo was diſpleaſed
21.*Mo*.ſaid,The peo.among whom I am,are
24.*Moſes* went out and told the people
27.there ran a young man and told *Moſes*
28.Joſh.the ſer.of M.–one of his young men
and ſaid,My lord *Moſes*,forbid them
29.*Mo*.ſaid to him,Envieſt thou for my ſake
30.and *Moſes* gat him into the camp
2.hath the Lord ſpoken only by *Moſes*
3.now the man *Moſes* was very meek
7.my ſervant *Moſes* is not ſo
8.to ſpeak againſt my ſervant *Moſes*
13.and *Moſes* cryed unto the Lord
13.3.*Moſ*.by the command.of the Lo.ſent them
16.men which *Moſes* ſent to ſpie out the land
& *Moſes* called Oſhea the ſon of
27.*Moſes* ſent them to ſpie out the land
30.Cabel ſtilled the people before *Moſes*
14.36.men which *Moſes* ſent to ſearch the land
39.*Mo*.told theſe ſayings unto all the childr.
41.*Moſ*.ſaid,Wherefore do you now tranſgr.
44.*Moſes* departed not out of the camp
15.22.which the Lord hath ſpoken unto *Moſes*
23.hath commanded you by the hand of *Mo.*
from the day that the L.commanded M.
16.2.and they roſe up before *Moſes*
4.when *Moſes* heard it,he fell upon his face
8.*Mo*.ſaid to Korah ,Hear,I pray you, ye ſons
12.*Moſes* ſent to call Dathan and Abiram
15.and *Moſes* was very wroth
16.*Moſ*.ſaid to Korah,Be thou–before the L.
25.*Moſes* roſe up,and went unto Dathan
28.*Moſes* ſaid,Hereby ſhall ye know that
40.as the Lo.ſaid to him by the hand of *Moſes*
17.6.*Moſes* ſpake to the chil of Iſrael,& every
7.*Moſes* laid up the rods before the Lord
8.*Moſes* went in to the tabernacle of witneſſe
9.*Moſes* brought out all the rods from
11.M.did ſo:as the L.comma.him,ſo did he
12.the children of Iſrael ſpake unto *Moſes*
20.3.peo.chode with M.–ſaying,Would God
9.*Moſes* took the rod from before the Lord
11.*Mo*.lift up his hand,& with his rod he
14.*Moſes* ſent meſſengers unto Kadeſh
27. *Moſes* did as the Lord commanded
*Moſes*.and Eleazer came down from
21.5.people ſpake againſt God,& againſt *Moſ.*
7.therefore the people came to *Moſes*
& *Moſes* prayed for the people
9.& *Moſes* made a ſerpent of braſſe
16.well whereof the Lord ſpake to *Moſes*
32.*Moſes* ſent to ſpie out Jaazer
25.5.& *Moſes* ſaid unto the judges of Iſrael
6.in the ſight of *Moſes*,and in ſight
26.3.& *Moſes* & Eleazer ſpake with them
63.theſe are they that were numbeed by *Mo.*
27.2.they ſtood before *Moſes*,and before
5.*Moſes* brought their cauſe before the Lord
15.*Moſes* ſpake unto the Lord,ſaying
22.*Moſes* did as the Lord commanded him
23.as the Lord command.by the hand of *M.*
29.40.*Mo*.told the child.of Iſr.according to all
30.1.*Moſes* ſpake to the heads of the tribes
16.commanded *Moſes*,between a man & his
31.3.*Moſes* ſpake unto the people,ſaying,Arme
6.*Moſes* ſent them to the war
12.& the prey,and the ſpoile unto *Moſes*
13.*Moſes* & Eleazer went forth to meet them
14.*Moſes* was wroth with the officers
21.law which the Lord commanded *Moſes*
41.*Moſ*.gave the tribute–to Eleazer the pr.
42.which *Moſes* divided from the men that
47.*Moſes* took one portion of fifty

48.captains of hundreds came neer to *Moſes*
51.*Moſes* & Eleazar– took the gold of them
54.*Mo*.& Eleaz.–took the gold of the capt.
32.2.came and ſpake unto *Moſes*,& to Eleazar
6.and *Moſes* ſaid unto the children of Gad
25.children of Reuben ſpake to *Moſes*,ſaying
33.*Mo*.gave unto them– the kingd.of Sihon
40.*Moſes* gave Gilead unto Machir
33.2.& *Moſes* wrote their goings out
36.1.came neer,& ſpake before *Moſes*
13 which the Lord comm.by the hand of *Mo.*
*Deut*.1.1.theſe be the words that *Moſes* ſpake
3.that *Moſes* ſpake to the children of Iſrael
5.began *Moſes* to declare this law,ſaying
4.41.*Moſes*,ſevered three cities on this ſide Jor.
44.this is the law which *M*.ſet bef.the childr.
45.which *Moſes* ſpake to the children of Iſra.
46.whom *Mo*.& the children of Iſrael ſmote
5.1.& *Mo*.called all Iſrael,& ſaid unto them
27.1.*Moſes* with the elders of Iſrael command.
9.*Mo*.& the prieſts the Levites,ſpake to all
11.*Moſes* charged the people the ſame day
29.1.which the Lord comma.*Mo*.to make with
2.*Mo*.called to all Iſrael,& ſaid unto them
31.1.*Moſes* went and ſpake theſe words unto
7.*Moſes* called unto Joſhua,& ſaid unto him
9.*Moſes* wrote this law,& delivered it
14.*Moſes* & Joſhua went and preſent.themſ.
22.*Mo*.therefore wrote this ſong the ſame day
24.when *Moſes* had made an end of writing
30.*Mo*.ſpake in the eares of all the congreg.
32.44.*Moſes* came & ſpake all the words of
45.*Moſes* made an end of ſpeaking
33.1.wherewith *Moſes*,the man of God,bleſſed
34.1.*Moſes* went up from the plaines of Moab
5.ſo *Moſes* the ſervant of the Lord died there
7.*Moſes* was 120.years old when he died
8.children of Iſrael wept for *Moſes*
daies of mourning for *Mo*.were ended
9.for *Moſes* had laid his hands upon him
10.not a prophet ſince in Iſrael like to *Moſes*
12.which *Moſes* ſhewed in the ſight of all Iſ.
*Joſh*.1.1.now after the death of *Moſ*.the ſervant of
L.ſpake to Joſhua,*Moſes* miniſter
2.ſaying,*Moſes* my ſervant is dead
3.given unto you,as I ſaid unto *Moſes*
5.as I was with *Moſes*,ſo I will be with thee
Chap.3.7.
7.to all the law which *Mo*.my ſer.comman.
13 remember the words which *Moſes* the ſer.
14.in the land which *Moſes* gave you
15.which *Mo*.the L.ſervant gave you on this
17.as we hearkened unto *Mo*.in all things,ſo
God be with thee,as he was with *Moſes*
41.2.as *Moſes* ſpake unto them
14.feared *Moſes* all the dayes of his life
8.31.as *Moſes* the ſervant of the Lord comman.
32.upon the ſtones,a copy of the law of *Moſ.*
9.24.commanded his ſervant *M*.to give you all
11.15.as the Lord commanded *Moſes*
of all that the Lord commanded *Moſ.*
23.accord.to all that the Lord ſaid unto *Moſ.*
12.6.them did *M*.–& the children of Iſr.ſmite
*M*.– gave it for a poſſeſſi.to the Reub.
13.8 which *Moſes* gave them beyond Jordan
even as *Mo*.the ſer.of the L.gave them
12.for theſe did *Moſes* ſmite
15.*M*.gave to the tribe of Reub.inheritance
21.whom *Mo*.ſmote with the princes of Mid.
24.*Moſ*.gave inheritance to the tribe of Gad
29.*Moſes* gave inher.unto the halfe tribe of
32.theſe are the countreys which *Mo*.did di.
33.tribe of Levi *Moſes* have not any inher.
Chap.21.8.
14.2. as the Lord commanded by the ha.of *M.*
3.*Moſes* had given the inher.of two tribes
6.knoweſt the thing that the Lo.ſaid to *Mo.*
7.forty ye.old was I,when *Mo*.ſent me from
9.*Mo*.ſwore on that day,ſaying,Surely the
10.ſince the Lord ſpake this word unto *Moſ.*
11.as I was in the day that *Moſes* ſent me
17.4.Lord commanded *Moſes* to give us an in.
18.7.which *Moſes* the ſervant of the Lor.gave
20.2.whereof I ſpake unto you by the ha.of *M.*
21.2.commanded by the hand of *Mo.* to give us
22.2.ye have kept all that *Mo*.the ſerv.of the

4.which *Mo*.the ſerv.of the Lord gave you
5.to do the law which *Mo*.the ſerv. of the L.
7.*Moſes* had given poſſeſſion in Baſhan
9.to the word of the Lo. by the hand of *Mo.*
23.6.do all that is written in the book of–*Mo.*
*Judg*.1.20.they gave Hebron unto Caleb, as *Mo.*
3.4.commanded their fa.by the hand of *Moſes*
4.11.chil.of Hobab father-in-law of *Moſes*
1 *Kin*.2.3.as it is written in the law of *Moſes*
8.9.which *Moſes* put there at Horeb,when
53.ſpakeſt by the hand of *Moſes* thy ſervant
56. promiſed by the hand of *Moſes* his ſerv.
2 *Kin*.14.6.written in the book of the law of *Moſes*
18.4.in pieces the braſen ſerp.that *Moſes* had
6.which the Lord commanded *Moſes*
12.tranſg.all that *Mo*.ſer.of the Lord had
23.25.according to all the law of *Moſes*
1 *Chro*.21.29.which *Mo*.made in the wilderneſs
22.13. judgments which the Lord charg. *Moſes*
23.14.now concerning *Moſes* the man of God
15.ſons of *Moſes* were Gerſhom,and
26.24.the ſon of *Moſes* was ruler over
2 *Chro*.1.3.which *Mo.* had made in the willderneſs
5.10.ſave the two tables which *Moſes* put ther.
8.13.accord.to the comman.of *Mo.* Ch.24.6.
23.18.as it is written in the law of *Moſes*
24.9. the collection that *Moſes* laid on Iſrael
30.16. accord.to the law of *M*.the man of God
33.8.and ordinances by the hand of *Moſes*
34.14.of the law of the Lord given by *Moſes*
35.6.word of the Lord by the hand of *Moſes*
*Ezra* 3 2.writ in the law of *Moſ*.the man of God
7.6.he was a ready ſcribe in the law of *Moſes*
*Neh*.1.7.which thou commandeſt thy ſerv. *Moſes*
8.word that thou command. thy ſervant *Mo.*
8.1.to bring the book of the law of *Moſes*
14.which the Lord had commanded by *Moſes*
9.14.ſtatutes,and lawes by the hand of *Moſes*
10.29. which was given by *Mo*.the ſerv. of God
*Pſal*.103.7. he made known his waies unto *Moſes*
105.26. he ſent *Moſes* his ſervant
106. 16.they envied *Moſes* alſo in the camp
23.had not *Moſes* his choſen ſtood before
32.went ill with *Moſes* for their ſakes
*Iſa*.63.11. *Moſes* and his peop.ſaying,Where is he
12.led them by the right hand of *Moſes*
*Jer*.15.1.though *Moſes* and Samuel
*Dan*.9.11.written in the law of *Moſes* the ſer.of
12.as it is written in the law of *Moſes*
*Micah* 4.4.remember ye the law of *Moſes*
*Mot*.17.3.behold there appeared unto them *Moſes*
*Mar*.9.4.
4.taber.–for *Moſes*,and another for Elias
*Mar*.9.5.
19.7.who did *Moſes* then command *Lu*.9.33.
8.*Moſes*,becauſe of the hardneſs of your he.
22.24.*Moſes* ſaid, if a man die,having no
23.2.Scribes and Phariſees ſit in *Moſes* ſeat
*Mark* 7.10.for *Moſes* ſaid,Honour thy fa.and
10.3.what did *Moſes* command you
4.*Moſes* ſuffered to write a bill of
12.19.maſter, *Moſes* wrote unto us, If a man
*Luke* 2.22.according to the law of *Moſes*,were
9.30.taked with them two men, which were *M.*
16.29.they have *Moſes*, and the proph. let them
31.if they hear not *Moſes* and the pro.nei.
20.28.*Moſes* wrote unto us,If any mans
37.even *Moſes* ſhewed at the buſh,when he
24.27.beginning at *Moſes*,and all the prophets
44.which were written in the law of *Moſes*
*John* 1.17.for the law was given by *Moſes*
45.*Moſes* in the law and prophets did write
3.14.as *Moſes* lifted up the ſerpent in
5.45.accuſeth you,even *Moſes*,in whom ye truſt
46.had ye beleeved in *Moſes*, ye had
6.32.*Moſes* gave you not that bread from
7.19.did not *Moſes* give you the law
22.*Mo*.therefore gave unto you circumciſion
not becauſe it is of *Mo*.but of the Father
23.that the law of *Moſes* ſhould not be brok.
9.28.but we are *Moſes* diſciples
29.we know that God ſpake unto *Moſes*
*Acts* 3.22.*Mo*.truly ſaid to the fath.A proph. ſhall
6.11.blaſphemous words againſt *Moſes*
14.change the cuſtomes which *Moſes* deliver.
7.20.in which time *Moſes* was born

22. *Moſes* was learned in all the wiſdome of
29.then fled *Moſes* at this ſaying
31.when *Moſes* ſaw it,he wondred at the
32.*Moſes* trembled, and durſt not behold
35.this *Mo.*whom they refuſed– did G.ſend
37.this is that *Mo.*that ſaid unto the children
40.this *Mo.* which brought us out of the land
44.ſpake to *Mo.*that he ſhould make it acco.
13.39.not to be juſtified by the law of *Moſes*
15.1 except ye be circ.after the manner of *Mo.*
5.to command them to keep the law of *Moſes*
21.*Mo* of old time hath in every city them
21.21.teacheſt all the Jews to forſake *Moſes*
26.22.which the pro & *Mo.*did ſay ſhould come
28.23.both out of the law of *Moſes*,and out
*Rom.*5.14.death reigned from Adam to *Moſes*
9.15 for he ſaith to *Moſes*,I will have mercy
10.5.*Mo* deſcri.the righteo. which is of the law
19.*Mo.*ſaith,Ile provoke you to jeal.by them
1 *Cor.*9.9.it is wri.in the law of *Mo.*Thou ſhalt not
10.2.all bapti.to *Mo.*in the cloud, & in the ſea
2 *Cor.*3.7. not ſteadfaſtly behold the face of *Moſes*
13.not as *Mo.*which put a vail over his
15.when *Mo.*is read, the vail is on their heart
2 *Tim.*3.8.as Jan.& Jam.withſt.*Mo.* ſo do theſe m.
*Heb.*3.2.*Moſes* was faithfull in all his houſe
3.worthy of more glory then *Moſes*
5.Moſes verily was faithfull in all his houſe
16. not all that came out of Egypt by *Moſes*
7.14.of which tribe *Moſes* ſpake nothing
8.5.as *Moſes* was admoniſhed of God
9.19.for when *Moſes* had ſpoken every precept
10.28.he that deſpiſed *M.*law, died with me.
11.23.by faith *Moſes* when he was born,was hid
24.by faith *Mo.*when he was come to years re.
12.21.*Moſes* ſaid,I exceedingly fear and quake
*Jude* 9.he diſputed about the body of *Moſes*
*Rev.*15.3.they ſing the ſong of *Moſes* the ſervant

**Moſes** joyned with *Aaron*, See **Aaron.**

*Book* of **Moſes**, See **Book.**

**Moſes** *commanded*, See **Commanded.**

### Moſt.

*Prov.*20.6. *moſt* men proclaim every own his own
*Mat.*11.20.wherein *moſt* of his mighty acts were
*Luk* 7.42.which of them will love him *moſt*
43.he to whom he forgave *moſt*
*Acts* 20.38.ſorrowing *moſt* of all for the words
1 *Cor.*14.27.by two,or at the *moſt* by three

### Mote.

*Mat.*7.3.why beholdeſt thou the *mo.*that is in thy
*Luke* 3.6.
4.let me pull out the *mote* out of thine eye
*Luke* 6 42.
5.ſee clearly to caſt out the *mote* that is in thy
*Luke* 6.42.

### Moth.

*Job* 4.19.which are cruſhed before the *moth*
27.18. he builded his houſe as a *moth*
*Pſal.*39.11. beauty to conſume away like a *mo.*
*Iſa.*40.9.the *moth* ſhall eat them up
51.8.*moth* ſhall eat them up like a garment
*Hoſ.*5.12. therefore will I be to Epraim as a *moth*
*Mat.*6.19.where *mo.*& ruſt doth corrupt,& where
20.where neither *moth* nor ruſt doth corrupt
*Luke* 12.33.neither *moth* corrupteth

### Moth=*eaten.*

*Job* 13.28.conſumeth as a garment that is *m.*eaten
*Jam.*5.2.your garments are *moth*-eaten

### Mother.

*Gen.*3.20.becauſe ſhe was the *mother* of all living
17.16.ſhe ſhall be a *mother* of nations
24.28.told them of her *mothers* houſe
53.he gave to her *mother* precious things
55.her *mother* ſaid.Let the damoſell abide
60 be thou the *mother* of thouſands
28.5.Laban—bro.of Reb. Jacob & Eſaus *mot.*
32.11. and the *mother* with the children
*Exod.*2.8.called the childes *mother*
*Lev.*20.14.if a man take a wife,& her *mo.*it is wic.
*Num.*26.59.whom her *mo.*bare to Levi in Egypt
*Deut.*21.13.& bewail her father and her *mother*
22. 15. and her *mother* take and bring forth the
*Joſh.*6.23. Rahab, and her father, and her *mother*
*Judg.*5.7.that I aroſe a *mother* in Iſrael
28.the *moth.*of Siſera looked out at a window
*Ruth* 1.8.return each to her *mothers* houſe
2 *Sam.*17.25.ſiſter to Zeruiah Joabs *mother*
20.19. ſeekeſt to deſtroy a *mother* in Iſrael
1 *Kin.*1. 11. ſpake unto Bathſheba the *mo.*of Solo.
2.13.Adonijah came to Bathſheba the *m.*of So.
19.a ſeat to be ſet for the kings *mother*
3.27.ſhe is the *mother* thereof
11.26.whoſe *mothers* name was Zeruiah
2 *Kin.*4.30. the *mo.*of the child ſaid,I will not lea.
11.1.*mo.*of Ahaz.ſaw that her ſon was dead,ſhe
2 *Chro.*22.10.
24.15.he carried away the kings *mother*
1 *Chro.*2.26.ſhe was the *mother* of Onam
2 *Chro.*15.16.concern. Maacha the *mo.* of Aſa the
*Eſth.*2.7.for he had neither father nor *mother*
Mord.when her fa.& her *m.*were dead,took
*Pſal.*113.9.to be a joyfull *mother* of children
*Pro.*30.11.and doth not bleſſe their *mother*
*Cant.*6.9.ſhe is the onely one of her *mother*
*Iſa.*50.1.where is the bill of your *mot.*divorcement
for your tranſgr.is your *moth.*put away
*Jer.*15.8.brought them up aga.the *m.*of the young
16.7.drink for their father,or for their *mother*
50.12.your *mother* ſhall be ſore confounded
*Ezek.*16.44.ſaying,As is the *moth.*ſo is the daugh.
45.your *mother* was an Hittite
22.7.in thee have they ſet light by father & *m.*
23.2.two women,the daughters of one *mother*
44.25.but for fa.or for *mo.*–they may defile
*Hoſ.*2.2.plead with your *mother*
5.their *mother* hath plaid the harlot
10.14.*mother* was daſht in pieces
*Mich.*7.6.the daughter riſeth up againſt the *moth.*
*Mat.*8.14.he ſaw his wives *mother*
10.35.and the daughter againſt her *mother*
37. loveth father or *mother* more then me
12.50.the ſame is my broth.ſiſter,and *mother*
*Mar.*3.35.
14.8. ſhe being before inſtructed of her *mother*
11.and ſhe brought it to her *mother*
15.4.he that curſeth fath.or *mother*,let him die
19.5.a man leave father and *mother*,& cleave to
12.were ſo born from their *mothers* womb
29. that hath forſaken father or *mother*
20.20.then came to him the *mot*.of Zebe.child.
27.56.and Mary the *mo.*of James,& Joſes
*Mar.*15.40.
*Mar.*1.30. Simons wives *mother* lay ſick of a
4.40.he taketh the father and *mother* of the
6.24.ſaid unto her *mother*,What ſhall I aske
28.and the damoſell gave it to her *mother*
10.29.that hath left father or *mother* for my
15.47.&Mary the *mother* of Joſes beheld where
16.1. and Mary the *mo.*of James-had brought
*Luke* 1.43. that the *mother* of my Lord ſhould
4.38.Simons wives *mo.*was taken with a great
8.51.ſave the *mother* of the maiden
12.53.*mo.*ag.the daug. the daug.aga.the *mother*
14.26.and hate not his father and *mo.*he cannot
24.10.and Mary the *mo.*of James, and other
*John* 2.1.the *mother* of Jeſus was there
3.the *moth.* of Jeſus ſaith unto him, They ha.
6.42.whoſe *mother* and father we know
*Acts* 1.14.and Mary the *mother* of Jeſus, with his
12.12. he came to the houſe of Mary the *mo.* of
*Gal.*4.26.which is the *mother* of us all
*Heb.*7.3. without fa.without *mo.*having neither
*Rev.*17.5. the *mother* of harlots,and abom.of the

### *His* Mother.

*Gen.*2.24.leave his *mother*,and cleave to his
21.21.his *mother* took him a wife out of Egypt
24.67.Iſaac brought her into his *mothers* tent
Iſaac was comfort after his *mothers* death
27.11.Jacob ſaid to Reb.his *mo.*Eſau is hairy
13.his *mother* ſaid unto him,Upon me be thy
14.Jacob brought them to his *mother*
his *mother* made ſavourie meat
28.7.Jacob obeyed his father and *mother*
29.10,Rachel daug of Laban his *mothers* bro.
ſheep of Laban his *mothers* brother
Jac. watred the flock of his *mo.*bro.
30.14. Reuben brought mandrakes to his *moth.*
43.29. ſaw his brother Ben.his *mothers* ſonne
44.20.he alone is left of his *mother*
*Exod.*21.15.ſmiteth his fa.or his *mo.*ſhall ſurely
17.curſeth his fa.or his *mother* ſhall ſurely
*Lev.*20.9.
23.19.ſeethe a kid in his *mothers* milk
Chap.34.26. *Deut.*14.21.
*Lev.*19.3.ye ſhall feare every man his *mother*, and
20.17.take his *mothers* daugh.and ſee her na.
21.2.that is for his *mother* or for his father
11. not defile himſelf for his fa.or his *mother*
24.11.and his *mothers* name was Shelomith
*Num.*6.7.himſelf uncle.for his fa.or for his *mo.*
12.12.when he cometh out of his *mothers* wo.
*Deut.*21.18. not obey the voice of his *mother*, and
19.his *mother* lay hold on him,and brought
27. 16. curſed be he that ſetteth light by his *m.*
22. that lieth with the daughter of his *moth.*
33.9.ſaid unto his *mother*,I have not ſeen
*Judg.*9.1.went to Shechem unto his *mothers* bre.
of the houſe of his *mothers* father,ſaying
3.his *mothers* bre.ſpake of him in the eares
14.2.came up, and told his father and his *moth.*
3.father & his *mother* ſaid unto him,Is there
4. fat. and his *mother* knew not that it was of
5.Samſ.do.and his fa.& his *mo.*to Timnath
6.told not his father or *mother* what he
9.went on eating,and came to his fa.and *mo.*
17.2.he ſaid to his *mo.*The eleven hund. ſhek.
his *mo.*ſaid,Bleſſed be thou of the Lord
3.reſto.the eleven hun.ſhek.of ſilv.to his *mo.*
his *mo.*ſaid.I had wholly dedicated
4. yet he reſtored the money unto his *mother*
his *mot.*took two hun.ſhek.of ſilv.and
1 *Kin.*1.6.his *mo.*bare him after Abſalom
2.22.and ſaid unto his *mother*, And why doeſt
14.21.his *mo.*name was Naamah Ver.31.
2 *Chr.*12.13.
15.2.his *mothers* name was Maacha.10.
13.and alſo Maachah his *mo.*even her he.
17.23.and delivered him unto his *mother*
22.42.his *mothers* name was Azubah
2 *Chr.*20.31.
52.walked in the way of his *mother*
2 *Kin.*3.2.but not like his fa.and like his *mother*
4.19.ſaid to a lad, Carry him to his *mother*
20.and brought him to his *mother*
8.26.and his *mothers* name was Athaliah
2 *Chr.*22.2.
12.1.his *mothers* name was Zibiah of Beer
2 *Chr.*24.1.
14.2.his *mothers* name was Jehoaddan
2 *Chr.*25.1.
15.2.his *mothers* name was Jecholiah
2 *Chr.*26.3.
33.his *mothers* name was Jeruſha
2 *Chro.*27.1.
18.2.his *mothers* name was Abi 2 *Ch.*29.1.
21.1.his *mothers* name was Hephzibah
19.his *mothers* name was Meſhullemeth
22.1.his *mothers* name was Jedidah
23.31.his *mothers* name was Hamital
26.and his *mothers* name was Zebudah
24.8.his *mothers* name was Nehuſhta
12.Jehoi.went out to the ki.of Ba.& his *mo.*
18.and his *mothers* name was Hamutal
*Jer.*52.1.
1 *Chro.*4.9.his *mother* called his name Jabez
2 *Chro.*13.2.his *mothers* name alſo was Micaiah
22.3.his *mother* was his counſeller to do wicked.
*Pſal.*35.14. as one that mourneth for his *mother*
109.14. let not the ſin of his *mother* be blotted
131.2.as a child that is weaned of his *mother*
*Prov.*10.1.a fooliſh ſon is the heavi.of his *mother*
15.20.a fooliſh man deſpiſeth his *mother*
19.26.and chaſeth away his *mother*,is a ſon that
20.20.curſeth father or *moth.*his lamp ſhall be
28.24. whoſo.robbeth his father or his *mother*
29.15.bringeth his *mother* to ſhame
30.17.and deſpiſeth to obey his *mother*
31.1.the propheſie that his *mother* taught him
*Eccleſ.*5.15.as he came forth of his *mo.* womb na.
*Can.*3,11.with the crown wherewith his *mo.*crown.
*Iſa.*66.13.as one whom his mother comforteth
*Zec.*13.3.then his fath.& his *m.*that beg.him,ſhall
fa.&.*mo.*that bega.him,ſhall thruſt him
*Mat.*1.18.when as his *mother* Mary was eſpouſed
2.11. they ſaw the young child,& Mary his *mo.*
13.take the young child & his *mo.*& flee into
14.he took the young child,& his *mo.*by ni.
20. take the yong child and his *moth.*and go
21.took

21. took the young child & his *moth.* & came
12.46.his *mother* and his brethren ſtood without
13.55.is not his *mother* called Mary
15.5.whoſo.ſhall ſay to his fath.or to his *moth.*
5.and honour not his father & his *mother*,he
*Mar.*3.31.then came—his *mother*,& ſtand.without
7.11.if a man ſhall ſay to his fa.or.*m.*It is Cor.
12.to do ought for his father or his *mother*
10.7.a man ſhall leave his fa.& *mo.*& cleave to
*Luke* 1.15.filled with the ho. Gh.even from his *m.*
60 his *mo.*anſ.& ſaid,Not ſo,but he ſhall be
2.33.Joſeph & his *mo.*marveiled at thoſe things
34.ſaid to Mary his *moth.*Behold this child is
43. Joſeph and his *mother* knew not of it
48.his *m.*ſaid to him,Son,why haſt thou thus
51.but his *mo.*kept all theſe ſayings in her
7.12.the onely ſon of his *mother*,and ſhe
15. he delivered him to his *mother*
8.19.then came to him his *mother* and his bre.
*John* 2.5.his *moth.*ſaith unto the ſervants,Whatſo.
12.down to Caper.he,his *mo.*& his brethr. &
3.4.can he enter the ſecond time into his *moth.*
19.25.ſtood by the croſs of Jeſus, his *mo.*& his
26.when Jeſus therefore ſaw his *mother*
ſaith to his *mo.* Woman,behold thy Son
*Act.*3.2.a certain man,lame from his *mo.*wombe
14.8.being a creeple from his *mothers* womb
*Rom.*16.13.ſalute his *mother* and mine
*Epheſ.*5.31.a man ſhall leave his father & *moth.*&

### Mother *in law.*

*Deut.*27.23.curſed be he that lieth with his *m.*in l.
*Ruth* 1.14.Orpah kiſſed her *mother* in law
2.11.haſt done unto thy *mother* in law
18.her *mother* in law ſaw when ſhe had
19.her *mother* in law ſaid unto her, Where
ſhewed her *mother* in law with whom
23.and dwelt with her *mother* in law
3.1.then Naomi her *mother* in law ſaid
6.according to all that her *moth.*in law bade
16.came to her *mother* in law,ſhe ſaid
17. go not empty unto thy *mother* in law
*Mic.*7.6.the daughter in law againſt the *mo.*in law
Mat.10.35.*Luke* 12.53.

### *My* Mother.

*Gen.*20.12.but not the daughter of my *mother*
*Joſh.*2.13.yet ye will ſave alive my *mother*
*Judg.*8.19.they are even the ſons of my *mother*
14.16.I have not told it my father nor my *mo.*
16.17 a Nazarite unto God from my *mo.*womb
1 *Sam.*22.3.let my fath.& my *m.*I pray thee,come
2 *Sam.*19.37. be buried by the grave of my *moth.*
1 *Kin.*2.20.ſaid to her, Ask on,my *mo.* for Ile not
19.20.let me,I pray thee,kiſſe my fa. & my *mo.*
*Job* 1.21.naked came I out of my *mothers* womb
3.10.ſhut not up the doors of my *mothers* womb
17.14.to the worm,Thou art my *mother*
31.18.guided her from my *mothers* womb
*Pſal.*22.9.when I was upon my *mothers* breaſts
10. thou art my God from my *mothers* belly
27.10.when my fa.& my *m.*forſ.me,then the L.
51.5.in ſin did my *mother* conceive me
69.8. an aliant unto my *mothers* children
71.6.he that took me out of my *mothers* bowels
139.13.covered me in my *mothers* womb
*Prov.*4.3.beloved in the ſight of my *mother*
*Cant.*1.6.my *mothers* children were angry with me
3.4.untill I had brought him unto my *mo.*houſe
8.1.that ſucked the breaſts of my *mother*
2.& bring thee into my *mothers* houſe
*Iſa.*8.4.knowledge to cry,My father,& my *mother*
49.1.from the bowels of my *mother* hath he
*Jer.*15.10.wo is me,my *m.*that thou haſt born me
20.14.let not the day wherein my *m.*bare me be
17.that my *moth.*might have been my grave
*Mat.*12.48.who is my *mo.*& who is my *Mar.*3.33.
49.behold my *mo.*& my brethren *Mar.*3.34.
*Luke* 8.21. my *mother* and my brethren are theſe
*Gal.*1.15.God,who ſeparated me from my *mo.*wo.

### *Thy* Mother.

*Gen.*27.29.let thy *mothers* ſon bow down
28.2.go to Bethel,thy *mothers* father
daughters of Laban thy *mothers* brother
37.10.ſhall.I,& thy *mo.*& thy bre.come to bow
*Exod.*20.12.honour thy father & thy *mother*
*Lev.*18.7.the nakedn.of thy *mo.*ſhalt thou not un.
ſhe is thy *mo.*thou ſhalt not unco.her na.
9.daugh.of thy *mo.*—ſhalt thou not unco.
13.unco.the na.of thy *m.* ſiſt.for ſhe is thy *m.*
20.19.ſhalt not unco.the na.of thy *moth.*ſiſter
*Deut.*5.16.honour thy father and thy *mother*
13.6.brother, the ſon of thy *m.*— entice thee ſe.
*Joſh.*2.18.bring thy father and thy *mother* home
*Ruth* 2.11.how thou haſt left thy father & thy *m.*
1 *Sam.*15.33.ſo ſhall thy *mo.*be childleſs amo. wo.
20.30.own confu.& to the confuſion of thy *mo.*
1 *Kin.*3.13. get thee to the prophets of thy *mother*
9.22. ſo long as the whoredomes of thy *m.*Je.
*Pſal.*50.20. thou ſlandereſt thine own *mothers* ſon
*Prov.*1.8.forſake not the law of thy *m.* Ch.6.20.
23.22. deſpiſe not thy *mother* when ſhe is old
25.thy father and thy *mother* ſhall be glad
*Cant.*8.5.there thy *mother* brought thee forth
*Jer.*22.26.Ile caſt thee out,& thy *m.*that bare thee
*Ezek.*16.3.& thy *mo.*was an Hittite
45.thou art thy *mothers* daughter
19.2.and ſay,What is thy *mother* ? A lioneſs
10.thy *mother* is like a vine in thy bloud
*Hoſ.*4.5.and I will deſtroy thy *mother*
*Mat.*12.47.behold thy *mo.*& thy bre. *Mar.*3.32.
19.19.honour thy fa.& thy *mo.* *Mar.*7.10.
*Mar.*10.19.def.not.hon.thy fa.& *mo.* *Lu.*18.20.
*Luke* 8.20.thy *mo.*and thy brethren ſtand without
*John* 19.27.to the diſciple,Behold thy *mother*
*Epheſ.*6.2.honour thy fa.and thy *moth.*which is
2 *Tim.*1.5.which dwelt—& thy *mother* Eunice,& I

### Mothers.

*Iſa.*49.23. and Queens thy nurſing *mothers*
*Jer.*16.3.thus ſaith the Lord—concerning their *m.*
*Lam.*2.12.they ſay to their *mothers*,Where is corn
ſoule was pow.out into their *mothers* boſo.
5.3.we are orphanes,our *mo.*are as widowes
*Mar.*10.30 ſhall receive in this time,ſiſters, *moth.*
1 *Tim.*1.9.law is for murtherers of *mothers*,for
5.2.the elder women as *mothers*,the young.as

### Motions.

*Rom.*7.5.the *motions* of ſinnes did work in our

### Move.

*Exod.*11.7.not a dog *move* his tongue ag. man, or
*Levit.*11.10.of all that *move* in the waters,they
*Deut.*23.25. ſhall not *move* a ſickle unto thy neig.
32.21. and I will *move* them to jealouſie
*Judg.*13.25.ſpirit of the Lord began to *move* his
2 *Sam.*7.10.in a place of their own,& *move* no
2 *Kin.*21.8.neither the feet of Iſ.*move* any mo.
23.18.let him alone,let no man *move* his bo.
*Jer.*10.4.nailes and hammers,that it *move* not
*Micah* 7.17.they ſhall *move* out of their holes
*Mat.*23.4.but they themſelves will not *move* them
*Act.*17.28.for in him we live.*move*,and have
20.24.but none of theſe things *move* me

### Moveable.

*Prov.*5.6.her wayes are *moveable* that thou canſt

### Moved.

*Gen.*1.2.ſpirit of God *moved* on the waters
7.21.all fleſh died that *moved* upon the earth
*Deut.*32.21.they have *moved* me to jealouſie
*Joſh.*10.21.none *moved* his tongue aga.the chil. of
15.18.*m.*him to aske of her fa.a field *Jud.*1.14.
*Ruth* 1.19.all the city was *moved* about them
1 *Sam.*1.13. ſpake in her heart,only her lips *mov.*
2 *Sam.*18.33.and the king was much *moved*,and
22.8.foundation of heaven *moved*, and ſhook
24.1.*moved* Da.to ſay,Go number Iſrael
1 *Chro.*16.30. wor. ſhall be ſtable that it be not *m.*
17.9.in their place,and ſhall be no *more*
2 *Chr.*18.31.God *moved* them to depart from him
*Ezra* 4.15.they that have *moved* ſedition within
*Eſt.*5.9.nor *moved* for him,he was full of indig.
*Job* 37.1.at this my heart is *moved* out of his pla.
41.23. firme in themſelves cannot be *moved*
*Pſ.*10.6.he hath ſaid in his heart,I ſhall not be *m.*
13.4. that trouble me,rejoyce when I am *moved*
15.5.that doth theſe things ſhall ne.be *moved*
16.8.at my right hand,I ſhall not be *moved*
18.7.foundations alſo of the hils *moved*
21.7.king truſt.in the Lord,he ſhall not be *m.*
30.6.I ſaid,I ſhall never be *moved*
46.5.not be *moved*,God ſhall help her
6.heathen raged,kingdomes were *moved*
55.22.never ſuffer the righteous to be *moved*
62.2.I ſhall not be greatly *moved*
6.he is my defence,I ſhall not be *moved*
66.9.and ſuffer not our feet to be *moved*
68.8.Sinai it ſelf was *moved* at the preſence
78.58 *moved* him to jealouſie with graven im.
93.1.world is eſta.it can.be *moved* Ch.96.10.
99.1.the Lord raigneth,let the earth be *moved*
112.6.ſurely he ſhall not be *moved* for ever
121.3.he ſhall not ſuffer thy foot to be *moved*
*Pro.*12.3.root of the righteous ſhall not be *mov.*
*Cant.*5.4.my bowels were *moved* for him
*Iſa.*6.4 poſts of the doore *moved* at the voice
7.2.and his heart was *moved* as the trees
of the wood are *moved* with the wind
10.14.and there was none that *moved* the wi.
14.9.hell from beneath is *moved* for thee
19.1.idols of Egypt ſhall be *moved* at his
24.19.the earth is *moved* exceedingly
40.20.a graven image that ſhall not be *moved*
41.7.with nailes,that it ſhall not be *moved*
*Jer.*4.24.and all the hils *moved* lightly
25.16.they ſhall drink and be *moved*
46.7.whoſe waters are *moved* as the rivers
8.his waters are *moved* as the rivers
49.21.earth is *moved* at the noiſe of their fall
50.46 at the taking of Babylon,the earth is *m.*
*Dan.*8.7.he was *moved* with choler againſt him
11.11. king of the ſouth ſhall be *moved* with
*Mat.*9.36. he was *moved* with compaſſion to them
14.14.& *moved* with compaſſion toward them
18.27.lord of that ſervant was *moved* with
20.24.*moved* with indignation againſt the two
21.10.all the city was *moved*,ſaying, Who is
*Mar.*1.41.Je.*moved*.with compaſſi.put forth his
6.34.was *moved* with compaſſion, becauſe they
15.11.chief prieſts *moved* the people that
*Acts* 25.on my right hand,that I ſhould not be *m.*
7.9.patriarchs *moved* with envie,ſold Joſeph
17.5.but the Jews *moved* with envie,took
21.30.city was *moved* and peo.ran together
*Col.*1.23.be not *moved* away from the hope of the
1 *Theſ.*3.3 no man ſhould be *moved* at theſe af.
*Heb.*11.7.Noah *moved* with fear, prepared an Ark
12.18.receiving a kingd.which cannot be *mov.*
2 *Pet.*1.21.ſpake as they were *moved* by the holy
*Rev.*6.14 every mountain were *moved* out of

### Movedſt.

*Job* 2.3.although thou *movedſt* me againſt him

### Mover.

*Acts* 24.5.we have found this fellow a *mover* of ſe.

### Moveth.

*Gen.*1.21. God created every creature that *move.*
28.dominion over every thing that *moveth*
9.2.feare of you upon all that *moveth*
*Lev.*11.46.this the law of every liv. creat. that *m.*
*Job* 40.17.he *moveth* his taile as a Cedar
*Pſal.*69.34.the ſeas,& every thing that *moveth*
*Prov.*23.31.when it *moveth* it ſelf aright
*Eze.*47.9.*moveth*.whitherſoever the river ſhall

### Moving.

*Gen.*1.20.the waters bring forth the *moving* cre.
9.3.every *moving* thing that liveth ſhall be
*Job* 16.5.*moving* of my lips ſhould aſſwage you
*Prov.*16.30.*moving* his lips he bringeth evill to
*John* 5.3.waited for *moving* of the water

### Mouldie.

*Joſh.*9.5.bread of proviſion was drie,and *mouldie*
12.now behold,it is drie,and it is *mouldie*

### Moules or Moles.

*Iſa.*2.20.ſhall caſt his idols to the *moles*

### Mount.

*Job* 20.6.though his excellencie *mount* up to the
39.27.doth the eagle *mount* up at thy comman.
*Pſal.*107.26.they *mount* up to the heaven, they go
*Iſa.*9.18.ſhall *mount* up like the lifting up of ſmo.
40.31.they ſhall *mount* with wings as eagles
*Jer.*51.53.though Babylon *mount* up to heaven
*Ezek.*10.16.when the Cherubims lift up to *mount*

### Mount.

*Gen.*10.30.Sephar,a *mount* of the eaſt
22.14.in the *mount* of the Lord it ſhall be ſeen
31.21.Jacob ſet his face toward the *mount* Gil.
54.Jacob offered ſacrifice on the *mount*
*Exod.*19.11.ſight of all the peop.upon *mount* Si.
12.whoſoever toucheth the *mount*,ſhall
13.when the trumpet ſound. ſhall come to *m.*
14.went down from the *mount* to the peop.

16.and a thicke cloud upon the *mount*
17.they ſtood at the nether part of the *mou.*
18.*mount* Sinai was altogether on a ſmoake
and the whole *mount* ſmoaked greatly
20.from *mount* Sinai,to the top of the *mount*
23.the people cannot come up to *mount* Sinai
char.us ſaying,Set bounds about the *mount*
24.15.into the *mount*,a cloud covered the *mo.*
16.glory of the Lord abode upon *mount* Sinai
17.devouring fire on the top of the *mount*
31.18.upon *mount* Sinai two tables of teſtimo.
32.1.delayed to come downe out of the *mount*
15.Moſes turned,& went down from the *mo.*
19.tables,and breake them beneath the *mo.*
33.6.ſtript off their ornaments by the *m.*Horeb
34.2.come up in the morning to *mount* Sinai
preſent thy ſelfe there in the top of the *m.*
3.man be ſeen thorowout all the *mount*
4.roſe up early,& went to *mount* Sinai
29.when *M*oſes came downe from *mou.*Sinai
downe from the *mount*,Moſes wiſt not
*Num.*10.33.they departed from the *mount* three
20.22.from Kadeſh,& came unto *mount* Hor
25 bring them up unto *mount* Hor
28.Aaron died there in the top of the *mount*
Moſes & Eleazar came down from the *mo.*
21.4.and they journeyed from *mount* Hor
33.24.removed from *mount* Shapher,& enc.
34 7.you ſhall point out for you *mount* Hor
8.from *mount* Hor.unto the entrance of Ha.
*Deut.*1.6 ye have dwelt long enough in this *mo.*
7.and goe to the *mount* of the Amorites
3.8.from the river of Arnon,unto the *mo.*Her.
12.by the river Arnon,& halfe *mount* Gilead
9.15.from the *mount*,& the *mo.*burned with fire
21.into the brooke that deſcen.out of the *m.*
10 5 came downe from the *mount*,and put
11.29.ſhalt put the bleſſing upon *mo.*Gerizim
27.12.theſe ſhall ſtand upon *mount* Gerizim
13.theſe ſhall ſtand upon *mount* Ebal
32.49 get thee up unto *mount* Nebo
33.2.he ſhined forth from *mount* Paran
*Joſh.*8.33.halfe aga.*mo.*Ger.halfe aga *mo.*Ebal
11.17.even from the *mount* Halak,that goeth
in the valley of Lebanon under *mo.*Her.
12.1.from the river Arnon unto *mount* Her.
5 and reigned in *mount* Hermon
7.from Baal-Gad unto the *mount* Halak
13.5.from Baal-Gad under the *mo.*Hermon
11.and all *mount* Hermon,and all Baaſhan
15.11.Judah's border paſſed along by *mo.*Baal.
16.1.from Jericho thorowout *mount* Bethel
*Judg.*3.27.Iſrael went down with him from the *m.*
4.6.draw towards *mount* Tabor,and take
12.that Barak was gone out to *mount* Tab.
14.Barak went downe from *mount* Tabor
7.3.and depart early from *mount* Gilead
9.7.Jotham ſtood in the top of *mount* Gerizim
48.Abimelech gate him up to *mount* Zalmon
1 *Sam.*31.1.and fell down ſlaine in *mount* Gilboa
2 *Sam.*1 6.as I happened by chance upon *m.*Gil.
15.30.David went by the aſcent of the *mount*
32.top of the *mount* where he worſhipped
1 *Kin.*18.19.gather to me all Iſrael unto *mount*
20.gathered the prophets-unto *mount* Carm.
19.8.went unto Horeb the *mount* of God
11.ſtand upon the *mount* before the Lord
2 *Kin.*2.25.he went from thence to *mount* Carm.
4.25.came to the man of God to *mount* Car.
23.13.on the right hand of the *mount* of corrup.
1 *Chro.*5.23.and Senir,and unto *mount* Hermon
2 *Chro.* 13.4.*mount* Zemaraim,which is *mount* Eph.
*Nehem.*8.15.go unto the *mo.*& fetch olive branc.
9.13 thou cameſt downe alſo upon *mount* Sin.
*Can.*4.1.as a flock that appeare from *mo.*Gilead
*Iſa.*10.32.againſt the *mount* of the daugh.of Zion
14.13.I will ſit alſo upon the *mo.*of the cong.
16.1.unto the *mount* of the daughter of Zion
27.13.ſhall worſhip in the holy *mount* of Jer.
29.3.and will lay ſiege againſt thee with a *mou.*
*Jer.*6.6.hew down trees ,caſt a *mount* againſt Jeru.
*Ezek.*4.2.build a fort-caſt a *mount* againſt it
21.22.to caſt a *mount*,and to build a fort
26.8.caſt a *mount* againſt thee ,and lift up buck.
*Dan.*11.15.king of the north ſhall-caſt up a *mou.*
*Obad* 8 deſtroy underſt.-out of the *mount* of Eſau
9.to the end that every one of the *mo.*of Eſau
19.they of the ſouth ſhall poſſ.the *mo.*of Eſ.
21.ſhall come to judge the *mount* of Eſau
*Hab.*3.3.and the holy One from *mount* Paran
*Zech.*14.4.his feet ſhall ſtand upon the *mo.*of Ol.
and the *mount* of Olives ſhall cleave
*Acts.*7.30 .there appea.unto him in the wil.of *mo.*
*Gal.*4.24.the one from *mount* Sinai,which
25.this Agar is *mount* Sinai in Arabia
*Heb.*12.18.for ye are not come unto the *mo.*that

### *At the* **Mount.**

*Exod.*18.5.where he encamped at the *mo.*of God

### **Mount** *Ephraim*,See **Ephraim.**

### *Before the* **Mount.**

*Exod.*19.2.there Iſrael camped before the *mount*
34.3.neither let the flocks feed before the *mou.*

### *In* or *into* the **Mount.**

*Gen.*14.6.and the Horites in their *mount* Seir
31.23.they overtooke him in the *mount* Gilead
25.Jacob had pitched his tent in the *mount*
Laban and his brethren pitched in the *mo.*
54 tarried all night in the *mount*
36.8.thus dwelt Eſau in *mount* Seir
9.Eſau,father of the Edomites in *mount* Seir
*Exod.*4.27.he went,and met him in the *mount*
19.12.take heed ye goe not up into the *mount*
24.12.come up to me into the *mount*
13.Moſes went up into the *mount* of God
15.Moſes went into the *mount* *Deut.*10.3.
18.Moſes gat him up into the *mount*
*M*oſes was in the *mount* fourty dayes
25.40.pattern ,which was ſhewed thee in the *m.*
26.30.faſhion-which was ſhewed thee in the *m.*
27.8.as it was ſhewed thee in the *mount*
34.32.Lord had ſpoken with him in *mount* Si.
*Lev.*7.38.Lord commanded *M*oſes in *mount* Sin.
25.1.Lord ſpake unto *M*oſes in *mount* Sinai
26.46.in *mount* Sinai,by the hand of *M*oſes
27.34.for the child.of Iſrael in *mount* Sinai
*Num.*3,1.day-Lord ſpake with *M*oſes in *mo.*Si.
20.23.Lord ſpake to *M*oſ.& Aar.in *mo.*Hor
27.into *mount* Hor,in the ſight of the congr.
27.12.get thee up into this *mount* Abarim
28.6.burnt-offering ordained in *mount* Sinai
33.23.from Kehelathah,& pit.in *mo.*Shapher
27.remov.from Kadeſh,& pit.in *mo.*Hor
38. Aaron the prieſt went up into *mount* Hor
39.Aar. 123.yeares old when he died in *mou.*
41.departed from *mount* Hor,pit.in Zalm.
*Deut.*5.4.in the *mount*,out of the midſt of the fire
5.5.and went not up into the *mount*
22.ſpake unto all your aſſemblie in the *mou.*
9.9.when I was gone into the *mount*,to receive
then I abode in the *mount* fourty dayes,&
10. unto you in the *mount*,out of the midſt of
10.1.and come up unto me in the *mount*
4.which the Lord ſpake unto you in the *mou.*
10.and I ſtayed in the *mount*,according
27.4.which I command,you in *mount* Ebal
32.50 and die in the *mount* whither thou goeſt
as Aaron thy brother died in *mount* Hor
*Joſh.*13.19.and Zareth-Shahar in the *mount* of the
20.7.in *mount* Naphtali,and in *mount* Ephraim
*Jud.*1.35.Amorites would dwell in *mount* Heres
3.3.that dwell in *mount* Lebanon,from mount
12.15.land of Ephraim,in the *m.*of the Amalek.
1 *Sam* .13.2.two thouſand were with Saul in *mount*
31.8.Saul,and his three Sons fallen in *mo.*Gil.
2 *Kin.*23.16.ſpied the ſepulc.that were in the *mou.*
1 *Chro.*10.1.Iſrael fell down ſlaine in *mount* Gr.
8.Saul,and his Sons fallen in *mount* Gilboa
2 *Chro.*3.1.houſe of the Lord in *mount* Moriah
33.15.that he had built in the *mount* of the ho.
*Iſa.*28.21.Lord ſhall riſe up,as in *mount* Pera
*Luke* 21.37 in the *mount* called the mo.of Olives
*Act.*7.38.which ſpake to him in *mount* Sinai
*Heb.*8. 5.to the patterne ſhewed thee in the *mount*
2 *Pet.*1.18.when we were with him in the ho.*mount*

### **Mount** of *Olives*,

See **Olives**.

### **Mount** *Seir*,See **Seir**

### **Mount** *Zion*,See **Zion.**

### **Mountaine.**

*Gen* 12.8.Abram removed to a *mountaine* in the
14.10.they that remained fled to the *mountaine*
19.17 .eſcape to the *mountaine*,leſt thou
19.I cannot eſcape to the *mountaine*
*Exod.*3.1.and came to the *mountaine* of God
12.ye ſhall ſerve God upon this *mountaine*
19.3.called unto him out of the *mountaine*
20.18.the people ſaw the *mountaine* ſmoaking
*Num.* 14.40.& gat them up into the top of the *m.*
*Deut.*1.19.by the way of the *mount.*of the Amor.
20.ye are come unto the *mountaine* of the A.
24.turned,and went up into the *mountaine*
44.and the Amorites which dwelt in that *m.*
2.3.ye have compaſſed this *mount.*long
3.25.that goodly *mountaine*,and Lebanon
4.11.ſtood under the *mountaine*, *mount.*burnt
5.23.for the *mountaine* did burne with fire
33.19 ſhall call the people unto the *mount.*
34.1.Moſes went up from the plaines of the *m.*
*Joſh.*2.16.ſhe ſaid,Get you to the *mountaine*
22.unto the *mountaine*, & abode there 3. da.
23.two men deſcended from the *mountain*
11.16.took the plaine & *mountaine* of Iſrael
14.12.now therefore give me this *mountaine*
15.8.border went up to the top of the *mountain*
17.18.but the *mountaine* ſhall be thine,for it
18.16.bor. came down to the end of the *mount.*
*Judg.*1.19.drave out the inhabitants of the *mount.*
34.Amorites forced Dan into the *mountaine*
1 *Sam.*17.3. Phil.ſtood on a *mount.*on the one ſide
Iſrael ſtood on a *moun.*on the other ſide
23.26.Saul went on this ſide of the *mountaine*
David and his men on that ſide of the *m.*
2 *Kin.*2.16.leſt the ſpi.hath caſt him on ſome *mo.*
6.17.behold the *moun.*was full of horſes & cha.
*Job* 14.18.ſurely the *mount.*falling cometh to
*Pſal.*11.1.flee as a bird to your *mountaine*
30.7 thou haſt made my *mount.* ſtand ſtro.
78.54 to this *mountaine* his right hand had
*Iſa.*2.2.*mountaine* of the Lords houſe ſhall be eſta.
3. let us go up to the *mountaine* of the Lord
13.2.lift ye up a ban.upon the high *moun.*
30.17.left as a beacon upon the top of a *mount.*
29.to come into the *mountaine* of the Lord
40.4.every *mountaine* and hill ſhall be made
*Jer.*16.16.they ſhall hunt them from every *mo.*
17.3.O *my mountaine* in the field,I will
26.18.*mount.*of the houſe,high places of a
31.23.the Lord bleſſe thee,O *mo.*of holyneſſe
50.6.they have gone from *mountaine* to hill
51.25.I am againſt thee,O deſtroying *mount.*
and will make thee a burning *mountaine*
*Lam.*5.18 becauſe of the *mountaine* of Zion
*Ezek.*11.23.glory of the Lord ſtood upon the *mo.*
28.16.caſt thee as prophane out of the *mounta.*
43.12.law of the houſe upon the top of the *mo.*
*Dan.*2.35.ſto.that ſmote the image bec.a great.*m.*
45. ſtone was cut out of the *mou.* without ha.
*Micah* 3.12.*moun.*of the houſe as the high pla. of
4.1.*mountaine* of the houſe of the Lord ſhall
2. let us go up to the *mountaine* of the houſe
7.12.he ſhall come from *mountaine* to *mountaine*
*Hag.*1.8. go up to the *mountaine* ; and bring wood
*Zech.*4.7.who art thou,O great *mountaine*
8.3.*mount.*of the Lord of hoſts,the holy *mount.*
14.4.half of the *mountaine* remove toward
*Mat.*5.1.he went up into a *mountaine*
8.1.was come down from the *mountaine*,great
14.23. went up into a *mountaine* apart to pray
15.29.went up into a *mountaine*, and ſate there
17.1.bringeth them up into a high *mount.*apart
9.as they came down from the *mountaine*
20.ye ſhall ſay unto this *mountaine*,Remove
21.21. if ye ſhall ſay unto this *mount.*Be thou
28.16. into a *mountaine* where Jeſus had appoi.
*Mar.*3.13.and he goeth up into a *mount.*& calleth
6.46.he departed into a *mountaine* to pray
9.9.as they came down from the *mountaine*
11.23.whoſoever ſhall ſay unto this *mountaine*
*Luke* 3.5.every *mountaine* ſhall be brought low
6.12. he went out into a *mountaine* to pray
8.32.herd of many ſwine feeding on the *mount.*
9.28.went up into a *mountaine* to pray
*Joh.*6.3. Jeſus went up into a *mountaine*,and there
15 he departed againe into a *mountaine*
*Heb.*12.20.if ſo much as a beaſt touch the *moun.*It
*Rev.*6.14.every *mountaine* were moved out of
8.8.as it were a great *mount.*burning with fire

### *High* Mountain.

*Iſa.*30.25.upon every high *mountaine* rivers
40.9.O Zion,get thee up into a high *mountaine*
57.7.upon a loftie and high *mounta.* haſt thou
*Jer.*3.6.ſhe is gone up upon every high *mountaine*
*Ezek.*17.22.and will plant it upon an high *moun.*
40.2.and ſet me upon a very high *mountain*
*Mat.*4.8.him up into an exceeding high *mountain*
*Mar.*9.2.leadeth them into an high *mountaine*
*Luke* 4.5 Devill taketh him up into an high *moun.*
*Rev.*21.10.in the ſpirit to a great high *mountaine*

### *Holy* Mountaine, See Holy.

### *In the,*or *in this* Mountaine.

*Gen.*19.30.Lot, went and dwelt in the *mountain*
*Exod.* 15.17. plant them in the *mountaine* of thine
*Num.*13.17.and go up into the *mountaine*
*Deut.*32.49. get thee up into this *mountaine* Abar.
*Joſh.*20.7. Kiriath-arba in the *mountaine* of Judah
*Judg.*1.9.dwelt in the *mountaine*,& in the ſouth
3.27.blew a trumpet in the *mountain* of Eph.
1 *Sam.*23.14.remained in a *mountaine* in the wil.
2 *Chron.*2.2.and 8000 to hew in the *mount.* V.18.
*Pſal.*48.1.to be praiſed in the *mount.*of his hol.
*Iſa.*25.6.in this *mounta.*ſhall the Lord make a
7.he will deſtroy in this *mountain* the face
10.for in this *mountain* ſhall the hand
*Ezek.*17.23.in the *mountain* of the height of Iſr.
*Amos* 4.1.that are in the *mountaine* of Samaria
6.1.woe to them that truſt in the *mount.*of
*John* 4.20. our fathers worſhiped in this *mountain*
21.nei.in this *mountaine*,–worſhip the Fath.

### Mountaines.

*Gen.*7.20. and the *mountaines* were covered
8.4.Arke reſted upon the *mountaines* of Ara.
5.were the tops of the *mountaines* ſeen
*Num.*33.48.they departed from the *mount.*of Ab.
*Deut.*12.2.upon the high *mountaines*,& upon the
33.15.and for the chief things of the anc.*moun.*
*Joſ.*11.21.cut off the Anakims from the *mountaines*
*mountaines* of Judah,& *mountaines* of Iſrael
18.12.went up thorow the *mountaines* weſt-ward
*Judg.*5.5.*mountaines* melted before the Lord
11.37.I may go up and down upon the *mount.*
38. bewailed her virginitie upon the *mount.*
2 *Sam.*1.21.ye *mountaines* of Gilboa,let there be
1 *Kin.*19.11.a ſtrong wind rend the *mountaines*
1 *Chro.* 12.8. ſwift as the roes upon the *mountaines*
2 *Chro.*18.6.all Iſrael ſcattered upon the *mounta.*
*Job* 9.5. which removeth the *mountaines*, and they
28.9.he overturneth the *mountaines* by the
39.8.range of the *mountaines* is his paſture
4.20.ſurely,the *mounta.*bring him forth food
*Pſal.*36.6. thy righteouſneſſe is like the great *mo.*
46.2.though the *mountaines* be carried into the
3.though the *mountaines* ſhake with ſwelling
65.6.by his ſtrength ſetteth faſt the *mountaines*
72.3.*mountaines* ſhall bring peace to the peop.
76.4.more glorious then the *mountaines* of prey
83.14.as the flame ſetteth the *mount.* on fire
90.2.before the *mountaines* were brought forth
104.6.the waters ſtood above the *mountaines*
8.they go up by the *mountaines*
114.4 the *mountaines* skipped like rams
6.*mountaines*,that ye skipped like rams
125.2.as the *mountaines* are round about Jer.
133.3.as the dew deſcendeth upon the *mount.*
144.5.touch the *mountaines*,and they ſhall ſmo.
147.8..who maketh graſſe to grow on the *moun.*
148.9.*mountaines* fruitfull trees and cedars
*Prov.*8.25.before the *mountaines* were ſetled
*Cant.*2.8.he cometh leaping upon the *mountaines*
17.like a roe upon the *mountaines* of Bether
7.8.from the *mountaines* of the Leopards
8.14.like a roe upon the *mountaines* of ſpices
*Iſa.*2.14.upon all the high *mountaines* that are lif.
14.25. & upon my *mount.*tread him under foot
18.3.when he lifteth up the enſigne upon the *m*
34.3. *mountaines* ſhall be melted with their bl.
40.12.and weighed the *mountaines* in ſcales
41.15.thou ſhalt threſh the *mountaines*,& beat
42.15.Ile make waſte *mountaines* and hills
44.23.breake forth into ſinging,ye *mountaines*
Chap.49.13.
49.11.Ile make all my *mountaines* a way
52.7.how beautifull upon the *mountaines* are
54.10.for the *mountaines* ſhall depart
55.12.*mountaines* ſhall break forth before you
64.1. *mountaines* might flow down at thy pr.
3.*mountaines* flowed down at thy preſence
65.7.which have burnt incenſe upon the *moun.*
9.out of Judah an inheritour of my *mount.*
*Jer.*4.24.I beheld the *mount.*& loe,they trembled
9.10.for the *mounta.*will I take up a weeping
13.16.before your feet ſtumble on the dark *mo.*
17.26.from the plain,and from the *mountaines*
31.5.plant vines upon the *mountaines* of Sama.
46.18.as Tabor is among the *mountaines*,ſo
50.6.turned them away on the *mountaines*
*Lam.*4.19.they purſued us upon the *mountaines*
*Ezek.*6.2.ſet thy face upon the *mountaines* of Iſ.
3.and ſay,Ye *mountaines* of Iſrael,heare
7.16.ſhall be on the *mountaines* like doves
18.6.and hath not eaten upon the *mo.* Ver.15.
11.but hath eaten upon the *mountaines*
19.9. his voice no more heard upon the *mount.*
22.9.in thee they eat upon the *mountaines*
31.12. cut him off, & left him upon the *mount.*
32.5.Ile lay thy fleſh upon the *mountaines*
33.28.*mountaines* of Iſrael ſhall be deſolate
34.6.my ſheep wandred thorow all the *mount.*
13. and feed them upon the *mountaines* of Iſ.
14.Ile feed them upon the high *mounta.*of
in a fat paſture upon the *mountaines* of Iſ.
35.8. Ile fill his *mountaines* with his ſlain men
12.which thou haſt ſpoken againſt the *moun.*
36.1. propheſie unto the *mountaines* of Iſrael
ye *mountaines* of Iſrael,heare the word of
4.therefore ye *mountaines* of Iſrael, heare
8.but ye,O *mountaines* of Iſrael,ſhall ſhoot
37.22. one nation upon the *mountaines* of Iſra.
38.8. gathered out againſt the *mountaines* of Iſ.
20.and the *mountaines* ſhall be thrown down
21.ſword againſt him thorow all my *mount.*
39.2.and will bring thee upon the *mount.*of Iſ.
4. thou ſhalt fall upon the *mountaines* of Iſ.
17.a great ſacrifice upon the *mountain.*of Iſ.
*Joel* 2.2.as the *morning* ſpread upon the *mounta.*
3.18.*mountaines* ſhall drop down new wine
*Amos* 3.9.aſſemble your ſelves upou the *mount.*
4.13.he that formeth the *mountaines*,createth
9.13. and the *mountaines* ſhall drop ſweet wine
*Micah* 1.4.*mountaines* ſhall be molten under him
6.1.contend thou before the *mountaines*
2.hear,O *mountaines*,the Lords controv.
*Nahum.*1.5. the *mount.* quake at him,and the hils
15.behold upon the mountaines the feet
3.18. thy people is ſcattered upon the *mountai.*
*Hab.*3.6.the everlaſting *mountaines* were ſcattered
10.the *mountaines* ſaw thee,and trembled
*Hag.*1.11. I called for a drought upon the *mounta.*
*Zech.*6.1.came foure char.betw.two *mountaines*
and the *mountaines* were *mountaines* of br.
*Mal.*1.3.I hated Eſau,and laid his *mount.*waſte
*Mat.*18.12.& goeth into the *mountaines*, & ſeek.
24.6.which be in Judea, flee into the *mounta.*
1 *Chr.*13.2.tho.I have all faith,ſo that I cou.re.*m.*
*Heb.*11.39. they wandred in deſarts and in *mount.*
*Rev.*16.20.and the *mountaines* were not found
17.9.the ſeven heads are ſeven *mountaines*

### *In the* Mountaines.

*Exod.*32.12.bring them out to ſlay them in the *m.*
*Num.*13.29. the Amorites dwell in the *mountaines*
3.47. pitched in the *mountaines* of Abarim
*Deut.*2.37.nor into the cities in the *mountaines*
*Joſh.*10.6. that dwell in the *mountaines* are gath.
11.3.and the Jebuſites in the *mountaines*
12.8.in the *mountaines*,and in the valleyes
15.48.in the *mountaines*,Shamir,Jattir
*Judg.*6.2.which are in the *mountaines* and caves
1 *Sam.*26.20.hunt.a partridge in the *mountaines*
1 *Kin.*5.15. fourescore thouſand hew.in the *moun.*
2 *Chro.*21.11. he made high pla.in the *mountaines*
26.10.and vine-dreſſers in the *mount.*
27.4.moreover he built cities in the *mountaines*
*Iſa.*13.4.noiſe of a multitude in the *mountaines*
65.4.which lodge in the *mount.*which eat ſwines
*Mar.*5.5.night and day he was in the *mountaines*

### *Of the* Mountaines.

*Gen.*22.2.one of the *mountaines* which Ile tell thee
*Num.*23.7.out of the *mountaines* of the eaſt
*Deut.*32.22.ſet on fire the founda.of the *mount.*
*Joſh.*11.2.that were on the north of the *mounta.*
*Judg.*9.25.liers in wa. for him in the top of the *m.*
36.come people down from the top of the *mo.*
thou ſeeſt the ſhadow of the *mountaines*
2 *Kin.*19.23.I am come up to the height of the *m.*
*Job* 24.8.wet with the ſhowers of the *mountaines*
*Pſal.*50.11.I know all the fowls of the *mountaines*
72.16. handfull of corn– on the top of the *mo.*
*Pro.*27.25. herbs of the *mountaines* are gathered
*Iſa.*2.2.ſhall be eſtabliſhed in the top of the *mo.*
17.13.ſhall be chaſed as the chaffe of the *mou.*
18.6.ſhall be left unto the fowls of the *mount.*
37.24.I am come to the height of the *mount.*
42.11. let them ſhoot from the top of the *moun.*
*Jer.*3.23.hoped for—from the multitude of *mount.*
32.44. take witneſſes in the cities of the *mount.*
33.13.in the cities of the *mounta.*in the cities of
*Ezek.*6.13. upon every high hill,on tops of the *m.*
7.7.not the ſounding againe of the *mountaines*
*Hoſ.*4.13. they ſacrifice upon the tops of the *moun.*
*Joel* 2.5.like the noiſe of charets on the tops of *m.*
*Jonah* 2.6.I went down to the bottome of the *mo.*
*Mic.*4.1.ſhall be eſtabliſhed in the top of the *mo.*
*Zech.*14.5.ye ſhall flee to the valley of the *moun.*
valley of the *mount.*ſhall reach unto
*Rev.*6.15.hid them.– in the rocks of the *mount.*

### *To the* Mountaines.

*Cant.*4.6. Ile get me to the *mountaines* of myrrhe
*Iſa.*22.5.break down the walls,& cry to the *moun.*
*Ezek.*6.3. thus ſaith the Lord God to the *mounta.*
32.6.water with thy bloud—even to the *mount.*
36.4. thus ſaith the Lord God to the *mountaines*
6.ſay to the *m.* Behold,I have ſpo.in my je.
*Hoſ.* 10.8. they ſhall ſay to the *mounta.* Cover us
*Mar.*5.11.nigh to the *mountaines* a great herd of
13.14.let them that be in Judea,flee into them.
*Luke* 21.21.
*Luke* 23.30.begin to ſay to the *mounta.* Fall on us
*Rev.*6.16.ſaid to the *mountaines*,Fall on us

### Mounted.

*Ezek.*10.19.the Cherubims *mounted* up from the

### Mounting.

*Iſa.*15.5.for by the *mounting* up of Luhith,with we.

### Mounts.

*Jer.*32.24. the *mou.*they are come unto the city to
33.4.which are thrown down by the *mounts*
*Eze.*17.17.make for him in the war by caſt up *m.*

### Mourne.

*Gen.*23.2.Abraham came to *mourne* for Sarah
1 *Sam.*16.1.how long wilt thou *mourne* for Saul
2 *Sam.*3.31. rent your clothes,and *mourne* before
1 *Kin.*13.29. old prophet came into the city to *m.*
14.13.all Iſrael ſhall *mourne* for him
*Nehem.*8.9.this day is holy unto the Lo.–*mou.* not
*Job.*2.11.made an appointment– to *mourne*
5.11.that thoſe which *mourne* may be exalted
14.22.and his ſoul within him ſhall *mourn*
*Pſal.*55.2.I *mourne* in my complaint and make
*Pro.*5.11.and thou *mourne* at laſt,when thy fleſh
29.2. when the wicked beareh rule,the peo. *mo.*
*Eccleſ.*3.4.a time to *mourne*,and a time to dance
16.7.for the founda.of Kir.ſhall ye *mourne*
19.8.the fiſhers alſo ſhall *mourne*
38.14.I did *mourne* like a dove
59.11.we *mourne* ſore like doves
61.2.for our God to comfort all that *mourne*
3.to appoint unto them that *mourn* in Zion
66.10.rejoyce all ye that *mourne* for her
*Jer.*4.28 for this ſhall the earth *mourne*
12.4.how long ſhall the land *mourne*
48.31.mine heart ſhall *mourne* for men of
*Lam.*1.4.the wayes of Zion do *mourne*
*Ez.*7.12.let not the buyer rejoyce,nor the ſell.*m.*
27.the king ſhall *mourn*, and the prince
24.16.yet neither ſhalt thou *mourne*
23. ye ſhall not *mourne* nor weep,but
for your iniquities, and *mourne* one tow.
31.15.I cauſed Lebanon to *mourne* for him
*Hoſ.*4.3.therefore ſhall the land *mourne*, and
10.5.for the people thereof ſhall *mourne* over
*Joel* 1.9. the prieſts the Lords miniſters *mourne*
*Amos* 1.2.the inhabitants of the ſhep.ſhall *mo.*
8.8.ſhall not every one *mourne* that dwelleth
9.5.all that dwelleth therein ſhall *mourne*
*Zech.*12.10.ſhall *mourne* for him,as one mourn.
12.the land ſhall *mourne*,every family apart

*Mat*.5.4.bleſſed are they which *mourne*,for they
9.15.can the children of the bridechamber *mo.*
24.30.then ſhall all the tribes of the ea.*mourne*
*Luke* 6.25.woe to you that laugh,for ye ſhall *mo.*
*James* 4.9.be afflicted,and *mourne*,and weep
*Rev*.18.11.the merchants ſhall weep and *mourne*

### Mourned.

*Gen*.37.43.& *mourned* for his ſon many dayes
50.3.Egyptians,& *mourned* for him ſeventy da.
10.there they *mourned* with ſore lamentations
*Exod* 33.4.peop.heard theſe evill tidings,they *mo.*
*Numb*.14.39.and the people *mourned* greatly
20.29.congrega.ſaw Aaron was dead,they *mou.*
1 *Sam*.15 35.nevertheles Sam *mourned* for Saul
2 *Sam*.1.12.& they *mourned*,& wept,& faſted
11.26.Uriah was dead,ſhe *mourned* for her husb.
13 37.David *mourned* for his ſon every day
14.2.that had a long time *mourned* for the dead
1 *Kin*.13.30.and they *mourned* over him,ſaying
14.18.buried him,and *mourned* for hin
1 *Chro*.7.22.Ephraim their father *mour*.many day.
2 *Chro*.35.24.and all Judah *mourned* for Joſiah
*Ezra* 10.6 he *mourned* for the tranſgreſſion of the.
*Neh*.1.4.I ſate down and *mourned* certaine dayes
*Zech*.7.5.when ye *mourned* and faſted,did ye
*Mat*.11.17.we have *mourn*.and you have not lam.
*Mar*.19.10.told them as they *mourned* & wept
*Luke* 7.32.we have *mourned*,and ye have not wept
1 *Cor*.5.2.puffed up, and have not rather *mourned*

### Mourner.

2 *Sam*.14.2.I pray thee faine thy ſelfe to be a *mou.*

### Mourners.

*Job*.29.25.as one that comforteth the *mourners*
*Eccles*.12.5.and the *mourners* goe about the ſtreets
*Iſa*.57.18.and reſtore comforts unto him & his *m.*
*Hoſea*.9.4.be unto them as the bread of *mourners*

### Mourneth.

2 *Sam*.19.1.behold,the king *mourneth* for Abſal.
*Pſal*.35.14.I bowed downe as one that *mourneth*
88.9.mine eye *mourneth* by reaſon of affliction
*Iſa*.24.4.the earth *mourneth*,and fadeth away
7.the new wine *mourneth*,the vine languiſheth
33.9.the earth *mourneth*,and languiſheth
*Jer*.12.11.being deſolate,it *mourneth* unto me
14.2.Judah *mourne*.the gates thereof languiſh
23.10.becauſe of ſwearing the land *mourneth*
*Joel* 1.10.the land *mourneth*,for the corne is waſted
*Zech*. 12.10.ſhall mourne for him,as one *mourneth*

### Mournfully.

*Mal*.3.14 what profit is it that we have wal. *mour.*

### Mourning, Mourning.

*Gen*.17.41.the dayes of *mourning* for my father
37.35.into the grave unto my ſon *mourning*
50.4.when the dayes of his *mourning* were paſt
10.he made a *mourning* for his father ſeven
11.ſaw the *mourning*-This is a grievous *mour.*
*Deut*.26.14.I have eaten thereof in my *mourning*
34.8 ſo the dayes of *mourning* for Moſes were
2 *Sam*.11.27 when the *mourning* was paſt,David
14.2.put on now *mourning* apparell
19.2.victory that day was turned into *mourning*
*Eſt*.4.3.there was great *mourning* amnog the Jewes
6.12.Haman haſted to his houſe *mourning*
9.22.from *mourning* into a good day
*Job* 3.8.who are ready to raiſe up their *mourning*
30.28.I went *mourning* without the ſun
31.my harp is turned to *mourning*
*Pſal*.30.11.thou haſt turned my *mourning* into
38.6.I goe *mourning* all the day long
42.9.why goe I *mourning* becauſe of the oppr.
Chap.43.2.
*Eccle*.7.2.it is better to goe to the houſe of *mourn.*
4 heart of the wiſe is in the houſe of *mournin.*
*Iſa*.22.12.in that day did the Lord call to *mourn.*
51.11.and *mourning* ſhall flee away
60.20.dayes of thy *mourning* ſhall be ended
61.3.beautie for aſhes,oyle of joy for *mourning*
*Jer*.6 26 make thee *mourning* as for an only ſon
9.17.conſider,and call the *mourning* women
16.5.enter not into the houſe of *mourning*
7.in *mourning* to comfort them for the dead
31.13.I will turne their *mourning* into joy
*Lam*.2.5.in the daughter of Judah *mourn*.& lam.
5.15.our dance is turned into *mourning*
*Ezek*.2.10 lamentations,and *mourning*,and woe
7.16. all of them *mourning* for their iniquities
24.17 forbeare to cry,make no *mourning*
31.15.I cauſed a *mourn*.I covered the deep for
*Dan*.10.2.in thoſe dayes I Daniel was *mourning*
*Joel*.2.12.turne ye even to me with *mourning*
*Amos* 5.16.they ſhall call the husband-man to *mo.*
8.10.Ile turne your feaſts into *mourning*
Ile make it as the *mourning* of an only ſon
*Micah* 1.8.wailing like the dragons,& *mo*.as the
11.came not forth in the *mourning* of Beth.
*Zech*. 12.11.*mour*.in Jeruſalem,as the *mour*.of Ha.
*Mat*.2.18.great *mourning*,Rachel weeping for
2 *Cor*.7.7.when he told us your *mourning*,your
*Jam*.4.9.let your laughter be turned into *mourni.*
*Reve*.18.8.in one day *mourning* and famine

### Mouſe.

*Lev*.11.29.the weaſell,and the *mouſe*,&the tortois
*Iſa*.66.17.and the *mouſe* ſhall be conſumed togeth.

### Mouth.

*Gen*.8.11.loe,in her *mouth* was on olive leafe
24.57.call the dam.and enquire at her *mouth*
29.2.a great ſtone was upon the wels *mouth*
3.rolled the ſtone from the wels *mouth*
ſtone againe upon the wels *mouth*
10.Jacob rolled the ſtone upon the wels *mou.*
42.27.behold,it was in his ſacks *mouth*
43.12.money was brought again in the *mouth*
21.money was in the *mouth* of the ſacke
44.1.put every mans money in his ſacks *mouth*
2.my ſil.cup in the ſacks *mo*.of the youngeſt
8.which we found in our ſacks *mouth*,we
*Exod*.4.11.who hath made mans *mouth*
16.even he ſhall be to thee inſtead of a *mou.*
*Numb*.12.8.with him will I ſpeake *mou*.to *mouth*
16.30.and the earth open her *mo.* and ſwall.
23.5.Lord,put a word in Balaams *mouth*
35.30.put to death,by the *mouth* of witneſſes
*Deut*.17.6.at the *mouth* of two witn.ſhall he that
at the *mouth* of one witneſſe he ſhall
16.15.at the *mouth* of two witneſſes ſhall the
*Joſh*.10.18.roll great ſtones upon the *mouth* of
22.open the *mouth* of the cave,and
27.laid great ſtones in the caves *mouth*
1 *Sam*.1.12.that Eli marked her *mouth*
2 *Sam*.14.3.ſo Joab put the words in her *mouth*
19.put all theſe words in the *mouth*
17.19.ſpread a covering over the wels *mouth*
1 *Ki*.7.31. and the *mouth* of it within the chap.
but the *mouth* thereof was round
alſo upon the *mou* of it were gra.
19.18.and every *mouth* which hath not kiſſed
22.13.declare good unto the king with one *mo.*
22.a lying ſpirit in the *mo*.of all his proph.
2 *Chro*.18.21.
23.lying.ſpirit in the *mouth* of all theſe thy
2 *Chro*.18.22.
2 *Chro*.35.12.from the *mo*.of God,& came to fight
36.21.word of the Lord by the *mouth* of Jerem.
22.ſpoken by the *mouth* of Jerem.might be
*Ezra*.1.1.word of the Lord by the *mo*.of Jer.mi.
*Eſth*.7.8.as the word went out of the kings *mouth*
*Job*.5.16.and iniquitie ſtoppeth her *mouth*
12.11.and the *mouth* taſte his meat
32.5.was no anſwer in the *mouth* of theſe
34.3.eare trieth the words as the *mouth* taſteth
*Pſal*.8.2.out of the *mouth* of babes haſt thou ord.
22.21.ſave me from the lions *mouth*
32.9.whoſe *mouth* muſt be held in with bit
37.30.the *mouth* of the righteous ſpeaketh
38.14.and in whoſe *mouth* are on reproofes
63.11.*mouth* of them that ſpeake lies ſhal be
69.15 let not the pit ſhut her *mouth* upon me
107.42.and all iniquitie ſhall ſtop her *mouth*
109.2.*mouth* of the wicked,and the *mouth* of
126.2.then was our *mouth* filled with laugh.
141.7.our bones are ſcattered at the graves *mo.*
144.8.whoſe *mouth* ſpeaketh vanity Ver.11.
*Prov*.4.24.put away from thee a forward *mouth*
5.3.her *mouth* is ſmoother then oyle
6.12.a wicked man walketh with a frow.*mouth*
8.13.and the froward *mouth* doe I hate
10.6.violence covereth the *mouth* of the wicked
Verſe 11.
14.*mouth* of the fooliſh is near deſtruction
31. the *mo*.of the juſt bringeth forth wiſdome
32.*mouth* of the wicked ſpeaketh frowardneſs
11.11.it is overthrown by the *mouth* of the w.
12.6. *mouth* of the upright ſhall deliver them
14.3. in the *mouth* of the fooliſh is a rod of pri.
15.2.*mo*.of fools powreth out fooliſhneſs
14. *mouth* of fools feedeth on fooliſhneſs
28.*mouth* of the wicked powreth out evill
18.4.words of a mans *mo.* are as deep wat.
7.a fools *mouth* is his deſtruction
19.28.*mouth* of the wicked devoureth iniquity
22.14.*mouth* of ſtrange women is a deep pit
26.7.ſo is a parable in the *mou*. of fools V.9.
28.a flatterering *mouth* worketh ruine
30.20.ſhe eateth and wipeth her *mouth*
*Eccle*. 10.12. words of a wiſe mans *mouth* are gra.
*Iſa*.9.12.they ſhall devoure Iſr.with open *mouth*
17.every *mouth* ſpeaketh folly
19.7.paper reeds by the *mouth* of the brooks
57.4.againſt whom make ye a wide *mouth*
59.21.nor out of the *mouth* of thy ſeed
nor out of the *mouth* of thy ſeeds ſeed
*Jer*.32.4.ſhall ſpeak with him *mouth* to *mouth*
34.3.he ſhall ſpeak with thee *mouth* to *mouth*
36.4. and Baruch wrote from the *mouth* of Jer.
27.which Baruch wrote at the *mouth* of Jer.
32.wrote therein from the *mouth* of Jerem.
44.17.whatſo. thing goeth forth of our own *mo.*
26.no more be named in the *mouth* of any
45.1.writ.theſe words in a book at the *mouth*
48.28 her neſt in the ſides of the holes *mouth*
*Lam*.3.38.out of the *mo*.of the moſt high proce.
*Ezek*.21.22.to appoint capt.to open the *mo*.in the
29.21.give thee the opening of the *mo*.in the
*Dan*.3.26.came neere to the *mouth* of the fiery
4.31.word was in the kings *mouth*,there fell
6.17.and laid upon the *mouth* of the den
7.5.it had three ribs in the *mouth* of it betw.
8.and a *mouth* ſpeaking great things
20. and a *mouth* that ſpake very great things
*Hoſ*.2.17. take away the na.of Baali.out of her *m.*
*Amos* 3.12.as the ſhepheard taketh out of the *mo.*
*Nahum*.3.12. ſhall even fall into the *mo*.of the e.
*Zech*.5.8.weight of lead upon the *mouth* thereof
8.9. theſe words by the *mouth* of the prophet
*Mat*.4.4. that proceedeth out of the *mouth* of God
12.34.abundance of the heart the *mouth* ſpeak.
15.11.into the *mo*.defileth, but that which com.
17.whatſo.entre.into the *mou*. goeth into
18.thoſe things which proceed out of the *mo.*
18.16. that in the *mo*.of two or three wit. every
21.16.of the *mo* of babes thou haſt perfected
*Luke* 1.70.as he ſpake by the *mouth* of his holy
21.15.for I will give you a *mouth*, and wiſdom.
*Act*.1.16.holy Ghoſt,by the *mouth* of Dav. ſpake
3.18.before had ſhewed by the *mouth* of all his
21.ſpoken by the *mouth* of all his holy
4.25.who by the *mouth* of thy ſerv.Da.haſt
15.27.alſo tell you the ſame things by *mouth*
23.2.to ſmite him on the *mouth*
*Rom*.3.14.whoſe *mouth* is full of curſing, & bitter.
19.that every *mouth* may be ſtopped
10. 10.with the *mouth* confe. is made unto ſal.
15.6. that ye may with one *mouth* glorifie God
1 *Cor*.9.9. not muzle the *mouth* of the oxe that tr.
2 *Cor*.13.1.in the *mouth* of two or three wit. ſhall.
2 *Tim*.4.17.I was delivered out of the *mo*.of the li.
*Jam*.3.10.out of the ſame *mo*.proce.bleſſing and
*Rev*.13.5.there was given unto him a *mouth*
16.13.come out of the *mouth* of the dragon
out of the *mouth* of the beaſt,& out of

### *His* Mouth.

*Exod*.4.15.and put words in his *mouth*
and I will be with his *mouth*
*Num*.23.16.and put a word in his *mouth*
30.2.to all that proceedeth out of his *mouth*
*Deut*.18.18.will put my words in his *mouth*
1 *Sam*.14.26.but noman put his hand to his *mou.*
27.and put his hand to his *mouth*
17.35.and delivered it out of his *mouth*
2 *Sam*.18.25.there is tidings in his *mouth*
22.9.and fire out of his *mouth* devoured
1 *Kin*.8.15. which ſpake with his *mouth* to Da. my
2 Chro.6.4.
2 *Kin*.4.34.and put his *mouth* upon his *mouth*
1 *Chro*.16. 12. remember the judgments of his *mo.*
*Job* 15.30.by the breath of his *mo*.ſhall he go
20.12.though wickedneſs be ſweet in his *mouth*
13.but keep it ſtill within his *mouth*
22.22.receive

22.22.receive the law from his *mouth*
23.12.esteemed the words of his *mouth* more
35.16.therefore doth Job open his *mouth* in vai.
37.2.and the ſound that goeth out of his *mouth*
40.23.that he can draw up Jord.into his *mouth*
41.19.out of his *mouth* goe burning lamps
21.a flame goeth out of his *mouth*
*Pſal.*10.7.his *mouth* is full of curſing and deceit
18.8.fire out of his *mouth* devoured
33.6.hoſt of them made by the bre.of his *mouth*
36.3.the words of his *mouth* are iniquitie
38.13.as a dumbe man that openeth not his *mou.*
55.21.the words of his *mouth* are ſmoother
105.5.remember the judgements of his *mouth*
*Prov.*2.6.out of his *mouth* cometh knowledge
11.9.an hypocr.with his *mouth* deſtroyeth his
12.14.ſatisfied with good by the fru.of his *mout.*
13.2.eat good by the fruit of his *mouth*
3.he that keepeth his *mouth* keepeth his life
15.23.a man hath joy by the anſw.of his *mouth*
16.10.his *mouth* tranſgreſſ.not in judgement
23.heart of the wiſe teacheth his *mouth*
26.for his *mouth* craveth it of him
18.6.his *mouth* calleth for ſtrokes
20.ſhall be ſatiſ.with the fruit of his *mouth*
19.24.not ſo much as to bring it to his *mouth*
20.17.afterward his *mo.*ſhall be filled with gr.
21.13.whoſo keepeth his *mouth* & his tongue
26.15.grieveth him to bring it again to his *mo.*
*Eccleſ.*6.7.all the labour of a man is for his *mouth*
10.13.beginning of the words of his *mouth* is
*Cant.*1.2.let him kiſſe me with the kiſſes of his *mou.*
5.16.his *mouth* is moſt ſweet
*Iſa.*11.4.ſmite the earth with the rod of his *mouth*
53.9.neither was any deceit in his *mouth*
*Jer.*9 8.peaceably to his neighbour with his *mouth*
20.your eare receive the word of his *mouth*
36.17.write all theſe words at his *mouth*
pronō.all theſe words unto me with his *mou.*
51.44.forth out of his *mouth* that which he hath
*Lam.*3.29.he putteth his *mouth* in the duſt
4.4.cleaveth to the roofe of his *mouth*
*Zech.*9.7.take away his blood out of his *mouth*
*Mal.*2.6.the law of truth was in his *mouth*
7.they ſhould ſeeke the law at his *mouth*
*Luke* 1.64.his *mouth* was opened immediately
4.22.gra.words which proc.out of his *mouth*
6.45.abunda.of the heart,his *mouth* ſpeaketh
11.54.ſeeking to catch ſomewhat out of his *mo.*
22.71.our ſelves have heard of his own *mouth*
*John* 19.29.and put it to his *mouth*
*Acts* 18.14.Paul was now about to open his *month*
22.14.ſhouldſt heare the voice of his *mouth*
2 *Theſſ.*2.8.conſume with the ſpirit of his *mouth*
1 *Pet.*2.22.neither was guile found in his *mouth*
*Rev.*1.16.out of his *mouth* was a ſharp two edged
12.15.ſerpent caſt out of his *mouth* water,as a
16.which the dragon caſt out of his *mouth*
13.2.his *mouth* as the mouth of a lion
19.15 out of his *mouth* goeth a ſharp ſword
21.which ſword proceeded out of his *mouth*

### Mouth *of the Lord*, See Lord.

### *My* Mouth.

*Gen.*45.12.that it is my *mo.*that ſpeaketh to you.
*Num.*22.38.word that God putteth in my *mo.*that
23.12.that which the Lord hath put in my *mo.*
*Deut.*32.1.heare O earth the words of my *mouth*
1 *Sam.*2.1.my *mouth* is enlarged over mine
*Job* 7.11.therefore Ile not refraine my *mouth*
9.20.juſt.my ſelf,mine own *mo.*ſhall cond.
16.5.I would ſtrengthen you with my *mouth*
19.16.I intreated him with my *mouth*
23.4.and fill my *mouth* with arguments
31.27.or my *mouth* hath kiſſed my hand
30.neith.have I ſuffered my *mouth* to ſin by
33.2.my tongue hath ſpoken in my *mouth*
40.4.Ile lay my hand upon my *mouth*
*Pſal.*17.3.that my *mouth* ſhall not tranſgreſs
19.14.let the words of my *mouth* be acceptable
34.1.his Praiſe ſhall continual.be in my *mouth*
39.1.I will keep my *mouth* with a bridle
40.3.he hath put a new ſong in my *mouth*
49.3.my *mouth* ſhall ſpeake of wiſdome
51.15.and my *mouth* ſhall ſhew forth thy prai.
54.2.give eare to the words of my *mouth*
63.5.my *mo.*ſhall praiſe thee with joyfull lips
66.14.and my *mo.*hath ſpoken when I was in
17.I cried unto him with my *mouth*
71.8.let my *mouth* be filled with thy praiſe
15.my *mouth* ſhall ſhew forth thy righteouſ.
78.1.incl.your eares to the words of my *mouth*
2.Ile open my *mouth* in a parable
89.1.with my *mouth* will I make knowne thy
109.30. greatly praiſe the Lord with my *mouth*
119.43.take not the word of tru.ut.out of my *m.*
103.yea ſweeter then hony to my *mouth*
108.accept the free-will-offerings of my *mo.*
137.6.let my tongue cleave to the ro.of my *mo.*
141.3.ſet a watch,O Lord,before my *mouth*
145.21.my *mouth* ſhall ſpe.the praiſe of the Lo.
*Prov.*4.5.ne.decline from the words of my *mouth*
5.7.depart not from the words of my *mouth*
7.24.attend to the words of my *mouth*
8.7.for my *mouth* ſhall ſpeake truth
8.all the words of my *mouth* are in righteouſ.
*Iſa.*6.7.and he laid it upon my *mouth*
30.2.and have not asked at my *mouth*
34.16.for my *mouth* hath it commanded
45.23.the word is gone out of my *mouth* in
48.3.and they went forth out of my *mouth*
49.2.made my *mouth* like a ſharp ſword
55.11.word be that goeth forth out of my *mouth*
*Jer.*1.9.put forth his hand,and touched my *mouth*
15.19.thou ſhalt be as my *mouth*
36.6.which thou haſt written from my *mouth*
*Ezek.*3.3.it was in my *m.*like hony for ſweetnes
17.heare the word at my *mouth*
4.14.ne.came there abom.fleſh into my *mouth*
33.7.thou ſhalt heare the word at my *mouth*
*Dan.*10.3.ne.came fleſh nor wine in my *mouth*
*Hoſ.*6.5.I have ſlaine them by the words of my *mo.*
*Mat.*13.35.Ile open my *mouth* in parables
*Act.*11.8.hath at any time entred into my *mouth*
15.7.Gen.by my *mouth* ſhould heare the word
*Epheſ.*6.19.that I may open my *mouth* boldly
*Rev.*2.16.aga.them with the ſword of my *mouth*
3.16. Ile ſpue thee out of my *mouth*
10.10.it was in my *mouth* ſweet as hony

### Mouth joyned with *Opened.*

*Gen.*4.11.opened her *mouth* to receive thy bro.
*Numb.*16.32.earth opened her *mo* & ſwallowed
22.28.the Lord opened the *mouth* of the aſſe
26.10.earth opened her *mouth*,and ſwallowed
*Deut.*11.6.
*Judg.*11.35.I have opened my *mouth* unto the Lo.
36.opened thy *mouth* unto the Lord,doe to
*Job.*3.1.after this Job opened his *mo.*and curſed
29.23.and they opened their *mouth* wide
33.2.behold,now I have opened my *mouth*
*Pſal.*35.21.yea,they opened their *mouth* wide
39.9.I opened not my *mouth*
109.2.*mouth* of the deceitfull are opened aga.
119.131.I opened my *mouth* and panted
*Iſa.*5.14.and opened her *mouth* without meaſure
10.14.or opened the *mouth*,or peeped
53.7.yet he opened not his *mouth*
ſo he opened not his *mouth*
*Ezek.*3.2.ſo I opened my *mouth*, and he
24.27.thy *mouth* be opened to him which is
33.22.and had opened my *mouth*,untill
and my *mouth* was opened
*Dan.*10.16.then I opened my *mouth*,and ſpake
*Mat.*5.2.he opened his *mouth*,and taught them
17.27.when thou haſt opened his *mouth*,thou
*Luke* 1.64.his *mouth* was opened immediatly
*Act.*8.32.ſo opened he not his *mouth*
35.then Philip opened his *mouth*,and beg.
10.34.then Peter opened his *mouth*,and ſaid
2 *Cor.*6.11.our *mouth* is open unto you
*Rev.*12.16.and the earth opened her *mouth*,and
13.6.he opened his *mouth* in blaſphemy

### *Openeth* Mouth.

*Prov.*24.7.he openeth not his *mouth* in the gate
31.26.ſhe openeth her *mouth* with wiſdome

### *Their* Mouth.

*Judg.*7.6.putting their hand to their *mouth*
*Neh.*9.20.withheld not thy manna from their *mo.*
*Job* 5.15.ſaveth the poor from their *mouth*
16.10.they have gaped upon me with their *mo.*
29.9.and laid their hands on their *mouth*
10. tongue cleaved to the roofe of their *mo.*
*Pſal.*5.9.there is no faithfulneſſe in their *mouth*
17.10.with their *mouth* they ſpeake proudly
58.6.breake their teeth,O God,in their *mouth*
59.7.behold,they belch out with their *mouth*
12.for the ſin of their *mouth*,and the
62.4.they bleſſe with their *mouth*
73.9.they ſet their *mouth* againſt the heavens
78.36.they did flatter him with their *mouth*
149.6.high praiſes of God be in their *mouth*
*Iſa.*29.13.as this people draw neere with their *mo.*
*Jer.*7.28.and is cut off from their *mouth*
12.2.thou art neere in their *mouth*
*Lam.*2.16.ene.have opened their *mouth* aga.thee
*Ezek.*33.31.for with their *mouth* they ſhew much
34.10.deliver my flocke from their *mouth*
*Micah.*6.12.their tongue is deceitfull in their *mo.*
7.16.they ſhall lay their hand upon their *mout.*
*Zeph.*3.13.deceitfull tongue be fo.in their *mouth*
*Zech.*14.12.tongue ſhall conſume away in their *m.*
*Mat.*15.8.draweth nigh unto me with their *mouth*
*Jude* 16.their *mouth* ſpeaketh great ſwelling wo.
*Rev.*9.19.for their power is in their *mouth*
11.5.fire proceedeth out of their *mouth*
14.5.in their *mouth* was found no guile

### *Thy* Mouth.

*Exod.*4.12.and I will be with thy *mouth* Ver.15.
13.9.Lords law may be in thy *mouth*
23.13.ne.let it be heard out of thy *mouth*
*Deut.*23.23.which thou haſt promiſed with thy *m.*
30.14.word is very nigh unto thee in thy *mouth*
*Joſh.*1.8.book of the law ſhall not de.out of thy *m.*
*Judg.*9.38.where is now thy *mouth*,wherwith thou
11.36.if thou haſt opened thy *mouth* to the Lo.
18.19.lay thine hand upon thy *mouth*,and goe
2 *Sam.*1.16.for thy *mouth* hath teſtified aga.thee
1 *Kin.*8.24.thou ſpeakeſt alſo with thy *mouth*
17.24.word of the Lord in thy *mauth* is truth
2 *Chro.*6.15.and ſpakeſt with thy *mouth*
*Job* 8.2.words of my *mouth* be like a ſtrong wind
21.till he fill thy *mouth* with laughing
15.5.for thy *mouth* uttereth thine iniquitie
6.thine owne *mouth* condemneth thee
13 letteſt ſuch words goe out of thy *mouth*
*Pſal.*50.16.ſhouldeſt take my covenant in thy *mo.*
19 thou giveſt thy *mouth* to evill
81.10.open thy *mouth* wide,and I will fill it
103.5.who ſatisfi.thy *mouth* with good things
119.13.declared all the judgments of thy *mout.*
72.the law of thy *mouth* is better unto me
88.ſo ſhall I ſpeak the teſtim.of thy *mouth*
138.4.when they hear the words of thy *mouth*
*Prov.*6.2.ſnared with the words of thy *mouth*
taken with the words of thy *mouth*
27.2.ano.man praiſe thee,and not thine own *m.*
30.32.lay thine hand upon thy *mouth*
31.8.open thy *mouth* for the dumb
9.open thy *mouth*,judge righteouſly
*Eccleſ.*5.2.be not raſh with thy *mouth*
6.ſuffer not thy *mouth* to cauſe thy fleſh to ſin
*Cant.*7.9.roof of thy *mouth* like the beſt wine for
*Iſa.*51.16.I have put my words in thy *mouth*
59.21.put in thy *mo.*ſhall not de.out of thy *mo,*
*Jer.*1.9.I have put my words in thy *mouth*
5.14.Ile make my words in thy *mouth* fire
*Ezek.*2.8.open thy *mouth*,and eat that I give thee
3.26. thy tongue cleave to the roofe of thy *mou.*
27.I will open thy *mouth*,and thou ſhalt
16.56.ſiſter Sodom was not men.by thy *mouth*
63.and never open thy *mouth* any more
*Hoſ.*8.1.ſet the trumpet to thy *mouth*
*Micah* 7.5.keep the doores of thy *mouth* from
*Luke* 19.22.out of thine own *mo.*will I judge thee
*Rom.*10.8.word is nigh thee,even in thy *mouth*
9.confeſſe with thy *mouth* the Lord Jeſus,and
*Rev.*10.9.ſhall be in thy *mouth* ſweet as hony

### *Your* Mouth.

*Num.*23.24.which hath proc.out of your *mouth*
1 *Sam.*2.3.let not arrogancy come out of your *m.*
*Job.*21.5.and lay your hand upon your *mouth*
*Ezek.*35.13.thus with your *mo.*ye have boaſted
*Joel* 1.5.for it is cut off from your *mouth*
*Epheſ.*4.29.no corrupt commu.proc out of your *m.*
*Col.*3.8.filthy communica.out of your *mouth*

### Mouthes.

*Deut.*31.19.put it in their *mouthes*
21.not be forgotten out of the *mo.*of their ſe.
*Pſal.*22.13.they gaped upon me with their *mouthes*

78.30.while their meat was yet in their *mouth*.
115.5.they have *mouthes*,but they ſpeake not
*Pſal*.135.16.
135.17.neither is there any breath in their *mo*.
*Iſa*.52.15.the kings ſhall ſhut their *mouthes* at him
*Jer*.44.25.ye & your wi.have bo.ſpo.with your *mo*.
*Lam* 3.46.ene.have opened their *mouthes* againſt
*Dan*.6.22.and ſhut the lions *mouthes*
*Micah* 3.5.he that putteth not into their *mo*.they
*Tit*.1.11.whoſe *mouthes* muſt be ſtopped
*Heb*.11.33.ſtopped the *mouthes* of lions
*Jam*.3.3.we put bits in the horſes *mouthes*
*Rev*.9.17. out of their *mouthes* iſſued fire and ſmo.
18.which iſſued out of their *mouthes*

**Mower.**

*Pſ*.129.7.wherewith the *mower* filleth not his ha.

**Mowings.**

*Amos*.7.1.latter growth after the kings *mowings*

**Mowne.**

*Pſal*.72.6.come down like rain upon the *mown*

**Moyſt.**

*Num*.6.3.nor eat *moyſt* grapes,or dried

**Moyſtened.**

*Job* 21.24.his bones are *moyſtened* with marrow

**Moyſture.**

*Pſal*.32.4.my *moyſture* is turned into the drought
*Luke* 8 6.withered away,becauſe it lacked *moyſt*.

**Moza.**

1 *Chro*.2.46.and Ephah Calebs concu.bare *Moza*
8.36.Zimri,and Zimri begat *Moza*
Chap.9.42.
37.and *Moza* begat Binea : Rapha was
Chap.9.43.

**Mozah.**

*Joſh*.18.26.cities of the tribe of Ben.Cheph.& *M*.

**Much.**

*Gen* 26.16. thou art *much* mightier then we
30.43 Jacob had *much* cattell
50.20.to ſave *much* people alive
*Exod*.12.42.a night to be *much* obſerved unto
16.18.he that ga.*much* had nothing over
36.5.people bring *much* more then enough
*Lev*.13.7.if the ſcab ſpread *much* abroad in the
22. if it ſpread *much* abroad in the skin,then
27.be ſpread *much* abroad in the skin,then
35.ſhall ſpread *much* in the skin after his
*Num*.20.20.Edom came out aga.him with *much*
21.4.ſoule of the people was *m*.diſcouraged
6.*much* people of Iſrael died
*Deut*.3.19.for I know that ye have *much* cattell
28.38.ſhall carry *much* ſeed into the field
*Joſh*.11.4.*much* people,even as the ſand that is
22.8.return with *much* riches into your tents
*Ruth*.1.13.it grieveth me *much* for your ſakes
1 *Sam*.14.30.a *much* great.ſlaug. among the Phil.
18.30.ſo that his name was *much* ſet by
19.2.Jonathan delighted *much* in David
20.13. Lord do ſo,and *much* more to Jonath.
26.24.as thy life was *much* ſet by this day
ſo let my life be *much* ſet by in the eyes
2 *Sam*.8.8.king David took exceeding *mu*. braſſe
13.34.there came *much* people by the hill ſide
18.33.and the king was *much* moved
1 *Kin*.4.29.and underſtanding exceeding *much*
2 *King*.10.18.but Jehu ſhall ſerve him *much*
12.10. that there was *much* money in the ch.
21.6.he wrought *much* wickedneſſe in the
1 *Chro*.20.2.bro.alſo exceed.*much* ſpoile out of
22.4.they of Tyre brought *much* cedar
2 *Chro*.14.14.for there was exceed. *much* ſpoile
17.13.he had *much* buſineſſe in the cities
24.11.and ſaw that there was *much* money
25.9.able to give thee *much* more then this
13.and took *much* ſpoile
26.10.for he had *much* cattell
27.3.on the wall of Ophel he built *much*
28.8.and took alſo away *much* ſpoile
30.13.aſſemb.at Jeruſal.*much* people together
32.4.ſo they gathered *much* people together
come and find *much* water
27.Hezek.had exceeding *much* riches
33.6.he wrought *much* evill in the ſight of
*Ezra* 10.13. and it is a time of *much* raine
*Nehem*.4.10.and there is *much* rubbiſh
9.37.it yeildeth *much* increaſe unto the k.
*Job* 15.10. very aged men,*much* elder then thy
31.25.becauſe mine hand had gotten *much*
*Pſal*.19.10.yea then *much* fine gold
33.16.a mighty man is not delivered by *much*
35.18.I will praiſe thee among *much* people
*Prov*.7.21.with *much* faire ſpeech ſhe cauſeth
11.31. *much* more the wicked and the ſinner
13.23.*much* food is in the tillage of the poore
14.4.*much* increaſe is by the ſtrength of the oxe
15.6.in the houſe of the righteous is *much* tre.
17.7.*much* leſſe do lying lips a prince
19.10.*much* leſſe for a ſervant to have rule
25.27. it is not good to eat *much* honey
*Eccle*.1.18.for in *much* wiſdome is *much* griefe
5.12.whether he eat little or *much*
17.he hath *much* ſorrow and wrath
20.not *much* remember the daies of his
9.18.but one ſinner deſtroyeth *much* good
10.18.by *much* ſlothfulneſſe the building decay.
12.12.*much* ſtudy is a wearineſſe of the fleſh
*Iſa*.21.7.he hearkened diligently with *mu*.heed
30.33.pile therefore is fire and *much* wood
56.12.and *much* more abundant
*Jer*.2.22. and take thee *much* ſope,yet thine ini.
*Ezek*.17.15.might give him horſes and *much* peo.
22.5.which art infamous,and *much* vexed
23.32.had in deriſion ; it containeth *much*
26.7. and with companies,and with *much* peop.
33.31.with their mouth they ſhew *much* love
*Dan*.4.12.and the fruit thereof *much*
Verſe 21.
7.5.ſaid thus unto it,Ariſe,devoure *much* fleſh
28.my cogitations *much* troubled me
11.13.with a great army, and with *much* riches
*Joel* 2.6.before their face the peo.ſhall be *much* pa.
*Jonah* 4.11.wherein is *much* cattell
*Nahum* 2.10.and *much* pain is in all loynes
*Hag*.1.6.ye have ſown *much*,and bring in
9.ye looked for *much*,and loe it came
*Mat*.6.7.think that they ſhal be hear.for their *m*.
26.are ye not *much* better then they
30.ſhall he not *much* more clothe you
13.5.where they had not much earth
26.9 might have been ſold for *much*, and
*Mar*.1.45.and began to publiſh it *much*
4.5.where it had not *much* earth
5.10.and he beſought him *much*,that he
21.*much* people gathered unto him
24.*much* people followed him
6.34.ſaw *much* people,and was moved with
10.14.when Jeſus ſaw it,he was *much* diſpleaſ.
41.began to be *much* diſpleaſed with James
12.41.and many that were rich caſt in *much*
*Luke* 7.11.diſciples went with him,and *mu*.peo.
12.*much* people of the city was with her
12.*much* people of the city was with her
26.and *much* more then a prophet
47 for ſhe loved *much*
8.4.when *much* people were ga. together,and
9.37.*much* people met him
10.40.Martha was cumbred about *much* ſerv.
12.19. thou haſt *much* goods laid up for many
48.*much* is given, of him ſhall be *much* requ.
to whom men have committed *much*
16.10.is faithfull alſo in *much*
unjuſt in the leaſt is unjuſt alſo in *much*
24.4.as they were *much* perplexed thereat
*John* 3.23.becauſe there was *much* water there
6.10.now there was *much* graſſe in the place
7.12. was *much* murmuring among the people
12.9.*much* people of the Jews therefore
12.*much* people that are come to the feaſt
24.die,it bringeth forth *much* fruit
14.30.I will not talk *much* with you
15.5.the ſame bringeth forth *much* fruit
8.Father glorified,that ye bear *much* fruit
*Acts* 5.37. and drew away *much* people after him
10.2.which gave much almes to the people
11.24.*much* people was added unto the Lord
26.and taught *much* people
14.22.we muſt through *much* tribulation enter
15.7.had been *much* diſputing,Peter roſe up
16.16.bro. her maſters *much* gain by ſooth-ſa.
18.10.for I have *much* people in this city
27. helped them *much* which had believed
19.26.and turned away *much* people
20.2. and had given them much exhortation
26.24.*much* learning doth make thee mad
27.9.now when *much* time was ſpent, and
10.will be with hurt and *much* damage
16.we had *much* work to come by the boat
*Rom*.3.2. *much* every way : chiefly beca. that unto
5.9.*much* more then,being now juſtified by
10. *much* more being reconciled, we ſhall be
15.*much* more the grace of God hath abo.
17.*much* more they that receive abun.of gr.
20.grace did *much* more abound
9.22. indured with *much* long ſuffering
15.22.been *much* hindred from coming
16.6.who beſtowed *much* labour on us
12.which laboured *much* in the Lord
1 *Cor*.2.3.I was with you in *much* trembling
12.22.nay,*much* more thoſe members of the
16.19.Aquila,and Priſ.ſalute you *much* in
2 *Cor*.2.4.for out of *much* affliction I wrote to you
3.9. *much* more doth the miniſtration of right.
11.*much* more that which rema.is glorious
6.4.approving your ſelves—in *much* patience
8.4.praying us with *much* intreaty,that we
15.he that had gathered *much*, had no. over
22.but now *much* more diligent
*Phil*.1.14.are *much* more bold to ſpeak the
2.12.now *much* more obeyed in my abſence
1 *Theſ*.1.5.but the goſpell came in *much* aſſurance
6.having received the word in *much* afflict.
2.2. ſpeak unto you the goſpel of God in *much*
1 *Tim*.3.8.not given to *much* wine,nor greedy
2 *Tim*.4.14.Alex.the copper-ſmith did me *m*.evill
*Tit*.2.3.not given to *much* wine,teachers
*Philem*.8.wherefore,though I might be *much* bold
*Heb*.12.9. ſhall we not *much* rather be in ſubject.
25.*much* more ſhall not we eſcape,if we
*Jam*.5.16.ferv.prayer of a right. man avail. *much*
1 *Pet*.1.7.being *much* more precious then
2 *Pet*.2. 18. through *much* wantonneſs, thoſe that
*Rev*.5.4.I wept *much*,becauſe no man
8.3.there was given unto him *much* incenſe
19.1.a great voice of *much* people in heaven

**As Much.**

*Gen*.23.9.for as *much* money as it is worth
43.34.five times as *much* as any of theirs
44.1.with food as *much* as they can carry
*Exod*.16.5.twice as *much* as they gathered daily
22.they gathered twice as *much* bread
*Levit*.7.10.one as *much* as another
*Joſh*.17.14.for as *much* as the Lord hath
1 *Sam*.2.16.then take as *much* as thy ſo. deſireth
2 *Chro*.2.16.cut wood as *much* as thou ſhalt need
*Job* 42.10.gave Job twice as *much* as he had
*Pſal*.119.14.as *much* as in all riches
*Luke* 6.34.to receive as *much* again
*John* 6.11.likewiſe of the fiſhes,as *much* as they
*Rom*.1.15.ſo,as *much* as in me is,I am ready
11.13.in as *much* as I am the Apoſtle of the
12.18.poſſible,as *much* as lieth in you,be
*Phil*.1.7.in as *much* as both in my bonds, and
*Heb*.3.3.in as *much* as he who hath builded the
7.20.in as *much* as not without an oath
1 *Pet*.4.13. but rejoyce, in as *much* as ye are part.

**How Much, See How.**

**How Much *leſſe*, See How.**

**How Much *more*, See How.**

**So Much.**

*Exod*.14.18.remained not ſo *much* as one of them
30.13.and of ſweet cinamon half ſo *much*
*Levit*.14.21.if he be poor, and cannot get ſo *much*
*Deut*.2.5.no not ſo *much* as a foot breadth
2 *Sam*.14.-5. none to be ſo *much* praiſed as Abſa.
.12.ſhall not be left ſo *much* as one
*Chro*.20.25.in ga.of the ſpoile it was ſo *much*
27.5.ſo *much* did the children of Ammon pay
*Prov*.19.24.will not ſo *much* as bring it to his mo.
25.16.eat ſo *much* as is ſufficient for thee
*Jer*.2.36.gaddeſt thou about ſo *much* to
*Mal*.3.13.what have we ſpoken ſo *much* againſt
*Mat*.15.33.whence ſhould we have ſo *much*
*Mark* 2.2.no not ſo *much* as about the doore
3.20.could not ſo *much* as eat bread
6.31.had no leiſure ſo *much* as to eat
7.36.ſo *much* the more a great deale, they
*Luke* 5.15.ſo *much* the more went there a fame
6.3.not

6.3.not read ſo *much* as this,what David
18.13.not lift up ſo *much* as his eyes to heaven
39.but he cryed ſo *much* the more,Thou
*Acts* 5.8.and ſhe ſaid,Yea,for ſo *much*
7.5.no not ſo *much* as to ſet his foot on
19.2.we have not ſo *much* as heard whether
1 *Chr*.5.1.is not ſo *much* as named among the Gen.
*Heb*.1.4. being made ſo *much* better then the ang.
7.22.by ſo *much* was Jeſus made a ſurety
10.25.and ſo *much* the more as ye ſee the
12.20.if ſo *much* as a beaſt touch the mountain
*Rev*.18.7.ſo *much* torment and ſorrow give her

### *Too* Much.

*Exod*.36.7.work to make it,and too *much*
*Num*.16.3.you take too *much* upon you,ſeeing
Verſe 7.
*Joſh*.19 9.part of the chil.of Iſrael was too *much*
1 *Kin*.12.28.too *much* for you to goe up to Jeruſa.
*Eſt*.1.18.ariſe too *much* contempt and wrath

### *Very* Much.

*Gen*.41.49.gathered corne very *much*
*Exod*.12.38.very *much* cattell went up with them
*Joſh*.13.1.rema.yet very *much* land to be poſſeſſed
22.8.returne with very *much* cat.with very *mu.*
1 *Kin*.10.2.ſhe came with very *much* gold
2 *Kin*.21.16.Man.ſhed innocent blood very *much*
1 *Chro*.18.8.brought David very *much* braſſe
2 *Chro*.14.13.carried away very *much* ſpoile
32.29.given him ſubſtance very *much*
26.14.people tranſgreſſed very *much*
*Pſal*.119.107.I am afflicted very *much*
*Jer*.40.12.gathered ſummer fruits very *much*

### Mufflers.

*Iſa*.3.19.the chaines,the bracelets,the *mufflers*

### Mulberrie-trees

2 *Sam*.5.23.come upon them over aga.the *mulber.*
1 *Chro*.14.14.
24.a ſound in the tops of the *mulberrie-trees*
1 *Chro*.14.15.

### Mule.

2 *Sam*.13.29.every man gate him upon his *mule*
18.19.rode upon his *mule*,and the *mule* went
*mule* that was under him went away
1 *Kin*.1.33.cauſe Solomon to ride on my own *mule*
38.cauſed Sol.to ride upon king Davids *mule*
44.have cauſed him to ride upon the ki.*mule*
*Pſal*.32.9.be ye not as the horſe or *mule*
*Zech*.14.15.ſo ſhall be the plague of the *mule*,and

### Mules.

*Gen*.36 24.Anah that found *mul.* in the wildernes
1 *Kin*.10.25.and *mules*,a rate yeere by yeere
2 *Chro*.9.24.
18.5.we may find graſſe to ſave the *mules*
2 *Kin*.5.17.given to to thy ſer.two *mu.*bur.of ear.
1 *Chro*.12.40.brought bread on camels,& on *mu.*
*Ezra*.2.26.their *mules* two hundred fourty & five
*Nehem*.7.68.
*Eſt*.8.10.and riders on *mules*,camels,young dro.
14.poſtes that rode upon *mu.*& camels went
*Iſa*.66.20.ſhall bring your brethren on *mules*
*Ezek*.27.14.traded in thy faires with horſes & *mu.*

### Multiplie.

*Gen*.1.22.be fruitſull and *multiplie* Ver.28.& 8.17.
9.17.& 35.11.
let foule *multiplie* in the earth
3.16.I will greatly *mnltiplie* thy ſorrow
6.1.men began to *multiplie* on the face of the
9.7.bring forth abundantly in the earth,& *mu.*
16.10.I will *multiplie* Hagars ſeed exceedingly
17.2.Ile make my covenant,and *multiplie*
20.Ile *multiplie* Iſhmael exceedingly
22.17.in multiplying,Ile *multiplie* thy ſeed
26.4.Ile make thy ſeed to *multiplie* as the ſtars
24.Ile *multiplie* thy ſeed for my ſervant
28.3.God Almighty *multiplie* thee,&make thee
48.4.I will *multiplie* thee
*Exod* 1.10.deale wiſely with them,leſt they *mul.*
7.3.*multiplie* my ſignes and wonders
23.29 leſt the beaſts of the field *multiplie*
32.13.I will *multiplie* your ſeed as the ſtarres
*Lev*.26.9.*multiplie* you,and eſtabliſh my covenant
*Deut*.7.13.he will love thee,and *multiplie* thee
8.1 that ye may live,and *multiplie*,and goe
13.and when thy herds and flocks *multiplie*
13.17.and *multiplie* thee as he hath ſworne
17.16.ſhall not *multiplie* horſes to himſelfe
into Egypt,to the end he ſhould *multiplie*
17.neither ſhall he *multiplie* wives to
neither greatly *multiplie* to himſelfe gold
28.63.rejoiced over you to *multiplie* you,and
30.5.and *multiplie* thee above thy fathers
that thou mayeſt live and *multiplie*
1 *Chro*.4.27.neither did all their family *multiplie*
*Job* 29.18.I ſhall *multiplie* my dayes as the ſand
*Jer*.30.19.I will *mul.*them,they ſhall not be few
33.22.ſo will I *multiplie* the ſeed of David
*Ezek*.16.7.Ile cauſe thee to *multiplie* as the bud
36.10.and I will *multiplie* men upon you
11.I will *multiplie* upon you man and beaſt
30.and I will *multiplie* the fruit of the tree
37.26.I will place them,and *multiplied* them
*Amos* 4.4.at Gilgal *multiplie* tranſgreſſions,and
2 *Cor*.9.10. and *multiplie* your ſeed ſowne,& incre.
*Heb*.6.14.and multiplying I will *multiplie* thee

### Multiplied

*Gen*.47.27.grew and *multiplied* exceedingly
*Exod*.1.7.children of Iſrael *multiplied* and waxed
12.the more they *multiplied* and grew
20.people *multiplied* and waxed very mighty
11.9.not hearken,that my wonders may be *mul.*
*Deut*.1.10.Lord your God hath *multiplied* you
8.13.gold *multiplied*,& al thou haſt is *multiplied*
11.21.that your dayes may be *multiplied*,& the
*Joſh*.24.3.*multiplied* his ſeed,and gave him Iſrael
1 *Chro*.5.9.becauſe their cattell were *multiplied*
*Job*.27.14.if his child.be *multiplied*,it is for
35.6.if thy tranſgreſſions be *multiplied*,what
*Pſa*.16.4.their ſorrowes ſhal be *multiplied*,that
38.19.that hate me,are *multiplied*
107.38.ſo that they are *multiplied* greatly
*Prov*.9.11.for by me thy dayes ſhall be *multiplied*
29.16.when wicked are *mul.*tranſgreſſions inc.
*Iſa*.9.3.thou haſt *multiplied* the nation,and
59.12.for our tranſgreſſions are *mult.*befor.thee
*Jer*.3.16.ſhall come to paſſe when you be *multip.*
*Ezek*.5.7.ye *mul.*more then the nations about you
11.6.ye have *multiplied* your ſlaine in this
16.25.feet to every one,and *multiplied* thy who.
29.thou haſt *multiplied* thy fornication
51.but thou haſt *multiplied* thy abominations
21.15.hearts may faint,and ruines *mu'tiplied*
23.19.yet ſhe *multiplied* her whoredomes
31.5.his boughes were *multiplied*,becauſe
35.13.have *multiplied* your words againſt me
*Dan*.4.1.unto all—nations,peace—be *multip.*unto
6.25.wrote unto all people,peace be *mul.*
*Hoſ*.2.8.and *multiplied* her ſilver and gold
8.14.Judah hath *multiplied* fenced cities
12.10.I have *multiplied* viſions,and uſed ſimil.
*Nahum* 3.16.thou haſt *multiplied* thy merchants
*Act*.6.1.when the number of diſciples were *multip.*
7.diſciples *multiplied* in Jeruſalem
7.17.the people grew and *multiplied* in Egypt
9.31.walking in the feare of the Lord were *mu.*
12.24.but the word of God grew and *multiplied*
1 *Pet*.1.2.grace unto you,and peace be *multiplied*
2 *Pet*.1.2.grace and peace be *multiplied* unto you
*Jude* 2.mercy unto you,and peace,be *multiplied*

### Multipliedst.

*Nehem*.9.23.their children alſo *multipliedſt* thou

### Multiplieth.

*Job* 9.17.he *multiplieth* my wounds without cauſe
34.37.he *multiplieth* his words againſt God
35.16.he *multiplieth* words without knowledge

### Multiplying.

*Gen*.22.17.in *multiplying*,Ile multiplie thy
*Heb*.6.14.and *multiplying*,I will multiplie thee

### Multitude.

*Gen*.16.10.it ſhall not be numbred for *multitude*
28.3.God Almighty make thee a *multitude*
30.30.it is now increaſed unto a *multitude*
32.12.which cannot be numbred for *multitude*
48.4.Ile make of thee a *multitude* of people
16 let them grow into a *multitude*
19.his ſeed ſhall become a *multitude* of
*Exod*.12.38.and a mixed *multitude* went up alſo
23.2.ſhalt not follow a *multitudle* to doe evill
*Lev*.25.16.according to the *multitude* of
*Num*.11.4.and the mixt *multitude* fell a luſting
*Deut*.1.10.you are this day as the ſtarres for *mult.*
10.22.hath made thee as the ſtars – for *multitu.*
28.62.as the ſtars of heaven– for *multitude*
*Joſh*.11.4.even as the ſand in *multitude*
*Judg*.4.7.Ile draw unto thee Siſera his *multitude*
6.5.came as graſſe-hoppers for *multitude*
7.12.lay—graſhoppers for *multitude*
as the ſand by the ſea ſide for *multitude*
1 *Sam*.13.5.and people as the ſand in *multitude*
14.16.behold,the *multitude* melted away
2 *Sam*.6.19.he dealt among the whole *multitnde*
17.11.as the ſand that is by the ſea for *multitude*
1 *Kin*.3.8.people that cannot be numb.for *multit.*
4.20.as the ſand which is by the ſea in *multitu.*
8.5.and oxen that could not be told for *multit.*
2 *Kin*.7.13.behold,they are as all the *multitude*
19.23.haſt ſaid,With the *multitude* of my cha.
25.11.with the remnant of the *multitude* did
2 *Chro*.1.9.people like the duſt for *multitude*
5.6.ſheep which could not be told for *multitude*
14.11.in thy name we goe againſt this *multitude*
20.24.looked unto the *mul.*—they were dead
30.18.a *mul.*of the people had not cleanſed
32.7.be not afraid for all the *multitude*
*Nehem*.13.3.ſeparated from Iſra.the mixed *multi.*
*Eſt*.5.11.told them of the *multitude* of his child.
10.3.accepted of the *multitude* of his brethren
*Job* 11.2.ſhould not the *multitude* of words be an.
32.7.*multitude* of yeeres ſhould teach wiſdom
33.19.*multitude* of his bones with ſtrong paine
35.9.by reaſon of the *multitude* of oppreſſions
39.7.he ſcorneth the *multitude* of the city
*Pſal*.5.7. into thy houſe in the *multitude* of thy
10.caſt them out in the *multitude* of their tra.
33.16.no king ſaved by the *multitude* of an hoſt
42.4.for I had gone with the *multitude*
with a *multitude* that keep holy day
49.6.boaſt themſelves in the *multitude* of riches
51.1.according to the *multitude* of thy tender
68.30.rebuke the *multitude* of the bulls
69.13.in the *multitude* of thy mercie heare me
16.turne unto me according to the *mul.* of
74.19.not unto the *multitude* of the wicked
94.19.in the *multitude* of my thoughts thy com.
97.1.let the *multitude* of iſles be glad thereof
106.7.remember not the *multitude* of thy merc.
45.and repented according to the *mul.*of
109.30.Ile praiſe him among the *multitude*
*Prov*.10.19 in *multitude* of words there wanteth not
11.14.in *mul.*of counſellers there is ſafety
Chap.24.6.
14.28.in *mul.*of people is the kings honour
15.22.in the *mul.*of counſellers they are eſt.
20.15.there is gold,and a *multitude* of rubies
*Eccleſ*.5.3.dreame com.through *mul.* of buſines
fools voice is knowne by *mul.*of words
7.in *multitude* of dreames there are vanities
*Iſa*.1.11.to what purpoſe is *multitude* of your ſac.
5.13.and their *multitude* dried up with thirſt
14.and their *multitude* ſhall deſcend into
13.4.the noiſe of a *multitude* in the mountains
17.12.woe to the *multitude* of many people
29.5.*multitude* of thy ſtrangers ſhalbe like the
*multitude* of thy terrible ones ſhal be as
7.and *multitude* of all the nations that fight
8.ſo ſhall the *mul.*of the nat.be that fight
31.4.when a *multitude* of ſhepherds is called
32.14.*multitude* of the cities ſhall be left
37.24.by the *multitude* of my charets,am I
47.9.come for the *multitude* of thy ſorceries
12.ſtand with the *multitude* of thy ſorceries
13.wearied in the *multitude* of thy counſels
60.6.*multitude* of camels ſhall cover thee
63.7.according to the *multitude* of his loving
*Jer*.3.23.and from the *multitude* of mountaines
10.13.there is a *mul.*of waters in the heaven
12.6.they have called a *multitude* after thee
30.14.wounded thee for the *multitude* of thine
15.thy ſorrow is incurable for the *mul.*of
46.25.Ile puniſh the *multitude* of Noe
49.32.and the *mult.*of their cattell a ſpoile
51.16.there is a *mul* of waters in the heavens
42.ſhe is covered with the *multi.*of waves
52.15.reſidue and reſt of the *multitude*

*Lam.*1.5.afflicted her ; for the *multitude* of her
3.32.compaſſion according to the *mult.* of his
*Ezek.*7.11.remaine,nor of their *multitude*,nor
12.for wrath is upon all the *multitude*
13.viſion is touching the whole *multitude*
14.for my wrath is upon all the *multitude*
14.4.anſwer him according to the *m.*of his idols
19.11.appeared–with the *mul.*of her bran.
23.42.and a voice of a *multitude* being at eaſe
27.12.by reaſon of the *mul.*of all kind of riches
16.by reaſon of the *multitude* of wares
18.in the *multit.*of the wares of thy making
for the *multitude* of all riches
33.inrich the Kings with the *mul.*of thy rich.
28.16 by the *mul.*of thy merchandize they
18.thou haſt defiled thy ſanct.by the *mul.* of
29.19.ſhall take her *multitude*,& take her ſpoil
30.4.and they ſhall take away her *multitude*
10.Ile make the *multitude* of Egypt to ceaſe
15.and I will cut off the *multitude* of No
31.2.ſpeak unto Pharaoh–and his *mul.*whom
5.becauſe of the *multitude* of waters,when
9.I have made him faire by the *mult.*of his
18.this is Phar.and all his *mul.*ſaith the L.
32.12.by the ſwords-will I cauſe all thy *m.* fall
all the *mul.*thereof ſhall be deſtroyed
16.for Egypt,and for all her *multitude*
18.ſon of man,wail for the *mul.*of Egypt
24.there is Elam and all her *multitude*
25.in midſt of the ſlain with all her *mul.*
26.there is Meſhech,Tubal,and all her *mul.*
31.ſhall be comforted over all his multitude
32.even Pharaoh, and all his *multitude*
39.11.there ſhall they bury Gog, & all his *m.*
*Dan.*10.6.voice of his words like the voice of a *m.*
11.10.and ſhall aſſemble a *mul.*of great forces
12.had taken away his *mul.*his heart was
13.King of the north ſhall ſet forth a *mul.*
*Hoſ.*9.7.for the *mul.*of thine iniquities,and the
10.1.according to the *mul.*of his fruit he incr.
13.did truſt in the *mult.*of thy mighty men
*Micah* 2.12.great noiſe by reaſon of *mul.*of men
*Nahum* 3.3.there is a *mul.*of ſlain, and a great
4.becauſe of the *mul.*of the whoredomes
*Zech.*2.4.inhab. as towns without wals for the *m.*
*Mat.*9.8.when the *multitude* ſaw it, they marvell.
13.2.and the whole *mul.*ſtood on the ſhore
34.theſe things ſpake Jeſus to the *multitude*
36.then Jeſus ſent the *multitude* away
14.5.wou.have put him to death, he fear the *m.*
15.ſend the *mul.*away,that they may goe
19.commanded the *mul.*to ſit down on the
gave-to his diſciples,&–diſci.to the *m.*
Chap.15.36.
15.10.and he called the *multitude*,and ſaid
31.inſomuch that the *multitude* wondred
32.I have compaſſion on the *mul.* becauſe
35.commanded the *multitude* to ſit down
39.he ſent away the *multitude*,and took ſhip
17.14.and when they were come to the *multi.*
20.31.and the *multitude* rebuked them,becauſe
21.11.*mul.*ſaid,This is Jeſus the prophet of
46.they feared the *mul.*becauſe they took
22.33.*mul.*heard this,they were aſtoniſhed
23.1.then ſpake Jeſus to the *multitude*
26.55.to the *mul.*Are ye come as aga.a thiefe
27.20.perſwaded the *mul.*they ſhould ask Bar.
24.waſhed his hands before the *multitude*
*Mar.*2.13.and all the *multitude* reſorted to him
3.9.ſhip ſhould wait on him,becauſe of the *mu.*
20.*multitude* cometh together again
32.and the *multitude* ſate about him, & ſaid
and the whole *multitude* was by the ſea
36.had ſent away the *multi.* they took him
5.31.thou ſeeſt the *multitude* thronging thee
7.33.he took him aſide from the *multitude*
8.1.in thoſe dayes the *multit.* being very great
2.I have compaſſion on the *multitude*
9.17.and one of the *mul.* anſwered, and ſaid
15.8.*mul.*crying aloud,began to deſire him
*Luke*1.10.whole *mul.*of the people were praying
2.13.there was with the angel a *multitude*
3.7.then ſaid he to the *multitude* that came
5.19.might bring him in, becauſe of the *multi.*
6.19.whole *mult.*ſought to touch him
8.37.whole *mul.*of the Gadarens beſought him
45.*multitude* throng thee,and ſayeſt thou
9.12.ſend the *multitude* away, that they may
16.gave to the diſciples to ſet before the *m.*
12.1.gathered together an innumerable *mul.*
18.36.and hearing the *multitude*,he asked what
19.37.whole *mul.*of diſciples began to rejoyce
39.ſome of the Phar.from among the *m.* ſaid
22.6.to betray him in the abſence of the *mul.*
47.while he yet ſpake,behold a *multitude*
23.1.whole *mul.*of them aroſe,and led him
*John* 5.13.conveyed himſelf away,a *mul.*being
21.6.to draw it for the *multitude* of fiſh
*Acts* 2.6.*mul.*came together,and were confounded
4.32.*multitude* that beleeved were of one heart
5.16.there came alſo a *mul.*out of the cities
6.2.then the twelve called the *multitude*
5.and the ſaying pleaſed the whole *multitude*
14.4.but the *multitude* of the city was divided
15.12.then all the *multitude* kept ſilence
30.had gathered the *mul.*delivered the epiſt.
16.22.*mul.*roſe up together againſt them
19.9.ſpake evill of that way before the *mult.*
33.they drew Alexander out of the *multit.*
21.22.the *multitude* muſt needs come together
34 one thing,ſome another,among the *mul.*
36.*multitude* of the people followed,crying
23.7.a diſſention–and the *mul.*was divided
24.18.neither with *multitude*, nor with tumult
25.24.about whom all the *multitude* have dealt
*Heb.*11.12.ſo many as the ſtars of the skie in *mul.*
*Jam.*5.20.and ſhall hide a *multitude* of ſins
1 *Pet.*4.8.charity ſhall cover the *mul.*of ſinnes

*Great* **Multitude**, See **Great.**

**Multitudes.**

*Pſal.*109.30.I will praiſe him among the *mult.*
*Ezek.*32.20.draw her and all her *multitudes*
*Joel* 3.14.*multitudes*,*multitudes* in the valey of
*Mat.*5.1.ſeeing the *multitudes*,he went up into
9.33.*multitudes* marveiled,ſaying
36.when he ſaw the *multitudes*, he was mov.
11.7.Jeſus began to ſay unto the *multitudes*
14.22.while he ſent the *multitudes* away
23.had ſent the *multitudes* away he went apa.
21.9.*multitudes* cryed,ſaying,Hoſanna to the
*Acts* 5.14.*multitudes* both of men and women
13.45.Jews ſaw the *mul.*they were filled with
*Rev.*17.15.peoples,and *multitudes*, and nations

*Great* **Multitudes**, See **Great.**

**Munition.**

*Iſa.*29.7.fight againſt her *munition* ſhall be as a
*Nahum* 2.1.keep the *munition*,watch the way

**Munitions.**

*Iſa.*33.16.place of defence ſhall be *munitions* of

**Muppim.**

*Gen.*46.21.ſons of Benjamin,*Muppim*

**Murder.**

*Pſal.*10.8.in ſecret places doth he *murder* the inn.
94.6.they ſlay the widow, and *m.*the fatherleſs
*Jer.*7.9.will ye ſteale, *murder*,and commit adult.
*Hoſ.*6.9.ſo the company of prieſts *murder* in the

**Murder.**

*Mat.*19.18.Jeſus ſaith,Thou ſhalt do no *murder*
*Mar.*15.7.had committed *murder* in the inſurrect.
*Luke* 23.19.and for *murder* was caſt into priſon
25.releaſed-him that for–*murder* was caſt
*Rom.*1.29.full of envie,*murder*,debate

**Murderer.**

*Num.*35.16.he is a *mur.*the *mur.*ſhal be V.17,18.
19.revenger of bloud ſhall ſlay the *murderer*
21.he is a *mur.*revenger ſhall ſlay the *mur.*
30.killeth any perſon,the *mur.*ſhal be put to
31.ſhall take no ſatisfact.for the life of a *m.*
2 *Kin.*6.32.ſee how the ſon of a *mur.* hath ſent to
*Job* 24.14.*murderer* riſing with the light, kill. the
*Hoſ.*9.13.ſhall bring forth his child.to the *murde.*
*John* 8.44.he was a *murderer* from the beginning
*Acts* 3.14.deſired a *murd.* to be granted unto you
28.4.no doubt this man is a *murderer*
1 *Pet.*4.15.but let none of you ſuffer as a *murder.*
1 *John* 3.15.whoſoever hateth his brother is a *m.*
and no *mur.*hath eternall life abid.in him

**Murderers.**

2 Kin.14.6.children of the *murderers* he ſlew
*Iſa.*1.21.righteouſneſs lodged in it,but now *mur.*
*Jer.*4.31.my ſoule is wearied, becauſe of *murder.*
*Mat.*22.7.ſent forth,and deſtroyed theſe *murder.*
*Acts* 7.52.of whom ye have been the *murderers*
21.38.and leddeſt 4000. men that were *murder.*
1 *Tim.*1.9.for *mur.*of father,and *mur.*of mothers
*Rev.*21.8.*murderers*,and whoremongers,ſhall have
22.15.for without–are whoremongers,and *mur.*

**Murders.**

*Mat.*15.19.out of the heart proceed *murders*
*Mar.*7.21.out of the heart proceed fornica.*mur.*
*Gal.*5.21.envyings,*murders*,drunkenneſſe
*Rev.*9.21.neither repented they of their *murders*

**Murmure.**

*Exo.*16.7.what are we that ye *murmure* again. us
8.heareth your murmurings which ye *mur.*
*Num.*14.27.this congrega.which *mur.* aga.me
I have heard the murmurings they *mur.*
36.and made all the congrega.to *murmure*
16.11.what is that Aaron ye *mur.*againſt him.
17.5.whereby they *murmure* againſt you
*John* 6.43.*murmure* not amongſt your ſelves
1 *Cor.*10.10.neither *murmure* ye as ſome of them

**Murmured.**

*Exod.*15.24.peop.*mur.*aga.Moſes Chap.17.3.
16.2.*mur.*aga.Mo.and Aa. *Num.*14.2.& 16.41.
*Num.*14.29.from 20.years old upw.which have *m.*
*Deut.*1.27.and ye *murmured* in your tents
*Joſh.*9.18.all the congre.*mur.*againſt the prin.
*Pſa.*106.25.but *murmured* in their tents,and har.
*Iſa.*29.24.they that *murmured* ſhall learn doct.
*Mat.*20.11.had received it,they *murmured*
*Mar.*14.5.and they *murmured* againſt her
*Luke* 5.30.but their Scribes & Phariſees *murmur.*
15.2.*murmured*,ſaying,This man receiveth ſin.
19.7.when they ſaw it,they all *murmured*
*John* 6.41.the Jews then *murmured* at him
61.knew that his diſciples *murmured* at it
7.32.Phar. heard that the peop.*murmured* ſuch
1 *Cor.*10.10.neit. murmure ye as ſome of them *m.*

**Murmurers.**

*Jude* 16.theſe are *murmurers*,complainers

**Murmuring.**

*John* 7.12.there was much *murmuring* among the
*Act.*6.1.a *mur.*of the Grecians ag.the Hebrewes

**Murmurings.**

*Exo.*16.7.he heareth your *murmurings* againſt the
8.Lord heareth your *mur.*which ye murmure
your *murmurings* are not againſt us
9.for he hath heard your *murmurings*
12.I heard the *mur.*of the chil. *Num.*14.27.
*Num.*17.5.Ile cauſe to ceaſe the *murmur.*of the
10.thou ſhalt quite take away their *murmur.*
*Phil.*2.14.doe all things without *murmurings*

**Murraine.**

*Exod.*9.3.there ſhall be a very grievous *murraine*

**Muse.**

*Pſal.*142.5.I *muſe* on the work of thy hands

**Mused.**

*Luke* 3.15.all men *muſed* in their hearts of John

**Musing.**

*Pſal.*39.3.while I was *muſing* the fire burned

**Mushi.**

*Exod.*6.19.ſons of Merari : Mahali, *Muſhi*
*Num.*3.20. 1 *Chr.*6.19.
1 *Chro.*6.47.ſons of Mahli,ſons of *Muſhi*
23.21.ſons of Merari,Mahli,and *Muſhi*
Chap.24.26.
23.ſons of *Muſhi*,Mahli,and Eder
Chap.24.30.

**Mushites.**

*Num.*3.33.of Merari,the familie of the *Muſhites*
26.58.family of the *Muſhites*, family of Korath

**Musicall.**

1 *Chro.*16.42.with *muſicall* inſtruments of God
*Nehem.*12.36.with the *muſicall* inſtruments of Da.
*Eccleſ.*2.8.as *muſicall* inſtruments of all ſorts

**Musicians.**

*Rev.*18.22.and the voice of the harpers and *muſi.*

**Musick.**

1 *Sam.*18.6.to meet King Saul with inſtru.of *mu.*
1 *Chro.*15.16.to be the ſingers with inſtru. of *mu.*
2 *Chro.*5.13.lift up their voice with inſtru. of *muſi.*
7.6.the Levites with inſtruments of *muſick*
23.13.alſo the ſingers with inſtruments of *m.*
34.12.all that could skill of inſtruments of *m.*
*Eccleſ.*12.4.daughters of *muſick* ſhall be bro.low
*Lam.*3.63.and their riſing up,I am their *muſick*
5.14.the young men from their *muſick*

*Dan.*3.5.

*Dan.*3.5. all kinds of *muſick*, ye fall down & wor.
7. all kinds of *mu.* all the people—fell down
and all kinds of *muſick*, ſhall fall down
15.hear all kinds of *muſick*,ye fall down
6.18.neither were inſtruments of *muſi.*brought
*Amos* 6.5.invent to themſelves inſtruments of *m.*
*Luke* 15.25.he heard *muſick* and dancing

**Muſt.**

*Gen.*24.5.*muſt* I needs bring thy ſon again
29.26.it *muſt* not be ſo done in our countrey
30.16.thou *muſt* come in unto me,for ſurely
43.11.if it *muſt* be ſo now, doe this
*Lev.*11.32. it *muſt* be put into water
23.6. ſeven dayes ye *muſt* eat unleavened bread
*Num.*6. 21. ſo he *muſt* do after the law of his ſepa.
20.10.*muſt* we fetch you water out of this rock
23.12.*muſt* I not take heed to ſpeake that
26.all that the Lord ſpeaketh,I *muſt* doe
*Deut.*1.22.word again by what way we *muſt* goe
4.22. but I *muſt* die in this land,I *muſt* not goe
12.18.thou *muſt* eat them before the Lord
31.14.thy daies approach that thou *muſt* die
*Joſh.*3. 4. ye may know the way by which you *mu.*
*Judg.*13.16.thou *muſt* offer it unto the Lord
21.17. there *muſt* be an inheritance for them
1 *Sam.*14.43.did but taſte a little hony,& loe I *m.*
2 *Sam.*23.3. he that ruleth over men *muſt* be juſt
7. that ſhall touch them *muſt* be fenced with
1 *Kin.*18.27.peradventure he ſleepeth,and *muſt*
*Ezra* 10.12.as thou haſt ſaid,ſo *muſt* we doe
*Jer.*10.5.they *muſt* needs be born, becauſe they
*Mat.*26.54.be fulfilled,that thus it *muſt* be
*Marke* 2.22. new wine *muſt* be put into new bot.
8.31.Son of man *muſt* ſuffer many things
9.11.why ſay the ſcribes, Elias *muſt* firſt come
12.*muſt* ſuffer many things,& be ſet at nou.
13.7. ſuch things *muſt* be,but the end ſhall not
10.Goſ.*muſt* firſt be publiſh.among all nati.
*Luke* 2.49.I *muſt* be about my Fathers buſineſs
4.43.I *muſt* preach the kingdome of God
5.38. but new wine *muſt* be put into new bot.
14.18.bought a piece of ground, and I *muſt* go
19.5. Zacheus,to day I *muſt* abide at thy houſe
21.9 for theſe things *muſt* firſt come to paſſe
22.7. day when the paſſeover *muſt* be killed
37. that is written *muſt* be accompliſh. in me
23.17.of neceſſity he *muſt* releaſe one
24.7.Son of man *muſt* be delivered into the
44.all things *muſt* be fulfilled which
*John* 3.7.marvell not I ſaid, Ye *muſt* be born aga.
14.ſo *muſt* the ſon of man be lifted up
30.he *muſt* increaſe,I *muſt* decreaſe
4.4.he *muſt* needs goe thorow Samaria
24.*muſt* worſhip him in ſpirit and truth
9.4.I *muſt* work the works of him that ſent me
10.16. them alſo I *muſt* bring,& they ſhall he.
20.9.that he *muſt* riſe again from the dead
*Acts* 1.16.this ſcripture *muſt* needs have been full
22.*muſt* one be ordained to be a witneſſe
4.12.no other name whereby we *muſt* be ſaved
9.6 it ſhall be told thee what thou *muſt* doe
14.22. *muſt* through much tribulation enter
15.24.ſaying, Ye *muſt* be circumciſed,and keep
16.30.ſaid,Sirs, what *muſt* I doe to be ſaved
18.21.I *muſt* by all means keep this feaſt
21.22. the multitude *muſt* needs come together
23.11.ſo *muſt* thou bear witneſſe at Rome
27.24. fear not Paul,thou *muſt* be brought
26. we *muſt* be caſt upon a certain Iſland
*Rom.*13.5.wherefore ye *muſt* needs be ſubject
1 *Cor.*5.10. for then *muſt* you needs go out of the
11.19.there *muſt* be alſo hereſies,that they
15.25.for he *muſt* reign till he have put
2 *Cor.*5.10.for we *muſt* all appear before the judg.
11.30.if I *muſt* needs glory,I will glory of
1 *Tim.*3.2.a Biſhop then *muſt* be blameleſs
7. he *muſt* have a good report of them which
8.likewiſe *muſt* the Deacons be grave
2 *Tim.*2.6.husban.*muſt* be firſt partakers of the fr.
24.the ſervant of the Lord *muſt* not ſtrive
*Titus* 1.7.a Biſhop *muſt* be blameleſſe, not accuſ.
*Heb.*4.6.it remaineth,ſome *muſt* enter in
9.16.for where a teſtament is,there *muſt*
11.6.that cometh to God,*muſt* believe that he
13.17. as they that *muſt* give account
*Rev.*4.1.ſhew thee things which *muſt* be hereafter
11.5.hurt them,he *muſt* in this manner be kill.
20.3.after that he *muſt* be looſed a little
22.6.things which *muſt* ſhortly be done

**Muſtard-ſeed.**

*Mat.*13.31.kingd.of he.is like unto a gra. of *muſt.*
17.20.if ye have faith as a grain of *muſtard-ſeed*
*Luke* 17.6.
*Marke* 4.31.it is like a grain of *muſtard-ſeed*
*Luke* 13.19.

**Muſtered.**

2 *Kin.*25.19. principall ſcribe which *muſtered* the
*Jer.*52.25.

**Muſtereth.**

*Iſa.*13.4.the Lord *muſtereth* the hoſte of the battell

**Mutter.**

*Iſa.*8.19.unto wizzards, that peep, & that *mutter*

**Muttered.**

*Iſa.*59.3. your tongue hath *muttered* perverſneſs

**Mutuall.**

*Rom.*1.12.I may be comforted by the *mutuall* faith

**Muzzle.**

*Deut.*25.4.thou ſhalt not *muzzle* the oxe when
1 *Cor.*9.9. 1 *Tim.*5.18.

**Myra.**

*Acts* 27.5.we came to *Myra* a city of Lyſia

**Myrrhe.**

*Gen.*37.25.bearing ſpicerie,& balme,& *myrrhe*
33.11.ſpices,*myrrhe*,nuts and almonds
*Exod.*30.23.of pure *myrrhe*,five hundred ſhekels
*Eſth.*2.12.ſix moneths with oile of *myrrhe*
*Pſal.*45.8. all thy garments ſmell of *myrrhe*, aloes
*Pro.*7.17.I have perfumed my bed with *myrrhe*
*Cant.*1.13. a bundle of *myrrhe* is my beloved unto
3.6. perfumed with *myrrhe* and frankincenſe
4.6. I will get me to the mountains of *myrrhe*
14.*myrrhe* and aloes, with all the chief ſpices
5. 1. I have gathered my *myrrhe* with my ſpice
5. and my hands dropped with *myrrhe*
and my fingers with ſweet ſmelling *myrrhe*
13. his lips dropping ſweet ſmelling *myrrhe*
*Mat.*2.11.preſented unto him gifts,gold,& *myrrhe*
*Mar.*15.23.to drink wine mingled with *myrrhe*
*John* 19.39.brought a mixture of *myrrhe*, & aloes

**Myrtle.**

*Neh.*8.15. *myrtle* branches,and palme branches
*Iſa.*41.19.the *myrtle* I will ſet in the deſart
55.13. in ſtead of the briar ſhall come the *myr.*

**Myrtle-trees.**

*Zech.*1.8. and he ſtood among the *myrtle-trees*
10.man that ſtood among the *myrtle-trees*
11.anſw. the ang.that ſtood among the *myrt.*

**Myſia.**

*Acts* 16.7.after they were come to *My.*they aſſayd
8.paſſing by *Myſia*,came down to Troas

**Myſterie.**

*Mar.*4.11. unto you it is given to know the *myſte.*
*Rom.*11.25. would not ye ſhould be ign.of this *my.*
16.25. according to the revelation of the *myſte.*
1 *Cor.* 2. 7. we ſpeak the wiſdome of God in a *myſ.*
15.51.behold,I ſhew you a *myſtery*
*Epheſ.*1.9.made known to us the *myſterie* of his
3.3.he made know unto me the *myſterie*
4. my knowledge in the *myſterie* of Chriſt
9.ſee what is the fellowſhip of the *myſterie*
5.32.this is a great *myſterie*: but I ſpeake
6.19.to make known the *myſter.* of the Goſpel
*Col.*1.26.even the *myſterie* which hath been hidden
27. glory of this *myſterie* among the gentiles
2.2.to the acknowledgement of the *myſterie* of
4.3.to ſpeake the *myſterie* of Chriſt,for which
2 *Theſ.*2. 7. *myſterie* of iniquity doth already work
1 *Tim.*3.9.holding the *myſterie* of the faith
16.without controverſie great is the *myſterie*
*Rev.*1.20. *myſterie* of the ſeven ſtars which
10.7.the *myſterie* of God ſhould be finiſhed
17.5.*myſterie*,Babylon the Great,the mother of
7.I will tell thee the *myſterie* of the woman

**Myſteries.**

*Mat.*13.11.to know the *myſteries* of the kingd. of
*Luke* 8.10.
1 *Cor.* 4.1. and ſtewards of the *myſteries* of God
13.2.gift of propheſie, and underſtand all *myſt.*
14.2.howbeit, in the ſpirit he ſpeaketh *myſteries*

**Mytelene.**

*Acts* 20.14.we took him in,and came to *Mytelene*

**Mytre**, See **Myter.**

## N.

**Naam.**

1 *Chro.*4.15.the ſons of Caleb,Iru,*Naam*

**Naamah.**

*Gen.*4.22.ſiſter of Tubal-Cain was *Naamah*
2 *Kin.*14.21.his mothers name was *Naamah*
Ver.31. 2 *Chro.*12.13.

**Naamah.**

*Joſh.*15.41.Gederoth,Beth-dagon,*Naam.*cit.of Ju.

**Naaman. Naamites.**

*Gen.*46.21.ſons of Benjamin,*Naaman*
*Num.*26.40.ſon of Bela,*Naaman*
of *Naaman*, the *Naamites*
2 *King.*5.1.*Naaman* captain of the hoſte of—Syria
2.waited on *Naamans* wife
6. ſent *Naaman* my ſervant unto thee
9. ſo *Naaman* came with his horſes
11. but *Naaman* was wroth
17.and *Naaman* ſaid,Shall there not be
20.my maſter hath ſpared *Naaman*
31.Gehazi followed after *Naaman*
23.*Naaman* ſaid,Be content, take two
27.leproſie of *Naaman* ſhall cleave
1 *Chro.*8.4.ſons of Bela,Abiſhua,and *Naaman*
7.and *Naaman*,and Ahiſah,he removed
*Luke* 4.27.none was cleanſed ſave *Naaman*

**Naamathite.**

*Job* 2.11.Zophar the *Naamathite*,for they
Chap.42.9.
11.1.then anſwered Zophar the *Naamathite*
Chap.20.1.

**Naarah.**

1 *Chron.*4.5.Hela and *Naarah*,wives of Aſhur
6.and *Naarah* bare Ahuſam
theſe were the ſons of *Naarah*

**Naarai.**

1 *Chro.*11.37. *Naarai*,the ſon of Ezbai

**Naaran.**

1 *Chr.*7.28.eaſt-ward *Naaran*,& weſt-ward Gezer

**Naarath.**

*Joſh.*16.7.I went down to *Naarath*,and came to

**Naaſhon Naaſſon, or Naſhon.**

*Exod.*6.23.Amminadab ſiſter of *Naaſhon*
*Num.*1.7.Judah:*Naſhon* the ſon of Amminadab
2.3. *Naſhon* ſon of Amminadab ſhall be captain
7.12.he that offered firſt was *Naſhon*
17.this was the offering of *Naſhon*
10.14.and over his hoſte was *Naſhon*
*Ruth* 4.20.and Amminadab begat *Naſhon*
1 *Chro.*2.10.*Mat.*1.4.
1 *Chron.*2.11. and *Naſhon* begat Salma
*Math.*1.4.
*Luke* 3.32.which was the ſon of *Naſhon*

**Nabal.**

1 *Sam.*25.3.the name of the man was *Nabal*
4.*Nabal* did ſhear his ſheep
5.goe to *Nabal* and greet him
9.ſpake to *Nabal* according to all that David
10.*Nabal* anſwered Davids ſervants
14.told Abigail *Nabals* wife—David ſent
19.ſhe told not her husband *Nabal*
25.*Nabal* is his name,and folly is with
26.let them that ſeek evill be as *Nabal*
34.had not been left unto *Nabal* by the mor.
36.and Abigail came to *Nabal*
*Nabals* heart was merry within him
37.wine was gone out of *Nabal*
38.the Lord ſmote *Nabal* that he died
39.David heard *Nabal* was dead
reproach from the hand of *Nabal*
Lord returned the wickedneſſe of *Nab.*
27.3.dwelt with Abigail,*Nabals* wife
2 *Sam.*2.2.
30.5.Abigail,the wife of *Nabal* the Carmelite
2 *Sam.*3.3.wife of *Nabal* the Carmelite

**Naboth.**

1 *Kin.*21.1.*Naboth* the Jezreelite had a vineyard
2.Ahab ſpake unto *Naboth*
3.*Naboth* ſaid to Ahab ,The Lord forbid
4.becauſe of the word which *Naboth* had

6.I ſpake

6.I ſpake unto *Naboth* the Jezreelite
7.the vineyard of *Naboth*, I will give thee
8.ſent to the elders dwelling with *Naboth*
9.ſet *Naboth* on high among the people
12 they ſet *Naboth* on high
13. men of Belial witneſſed againſt *Naboth*
*Nab*.did blaſpheme God & the King
14.*Naboth* is ſtoned and is dead
15.*Nab* was ſtoned– Jezebel ſaid,–Ariſe
take poſſeſſion of the vineyard of *Nab.*
for *Nab.*is not alive but dead
16.Ahab heard that *Naboth* was dead
Ahab took poſſeſſion of the vine.of *N.*
18.Ahab is in the vineyard of *Naboth*
19.dogs licked the blood of *Naboth*
2 *Kin.*9.21.the portion of *Naboth* the Jezreelite
Verſe 25.
26.I have ſeen the blood of *Naboth*

### Nachon.

2 *Sam.*6.6.they came to *Nachons* threſhing floore

### Nachor, See alſo Nabor.

*Joſh.*24.2. Terah,the father of *Nachor*
*Luke* 3.34.which was the ſon of N*achor*

### Nadab.

*Exod.*6.23.*Nadab*,Abihu,Eleazar,Ithamar
1 *Chro.*6.3.& 24.1.& 28.1.
24.1. *Nadab* & Abihu, and ſeventy of the eld.
Verſe 9.
*Lev.*10.1.*Nadab* and Abihu,ſons of Aaron
*Num.*3.2.*Nadab* the firſt-born of Aaron
4. *Nadab* and Abihu died Chap.26.61.
1 *Chro.*24.2.
26.60. unto Aaron was born *Nadab* and Abihu
1 *Kin.*14.20.*Nadab* his ſon reigned in his ſtead
15.25.*Nadab* the ſon of Jeroboam began to rei.
27.*Nadab*, and all Iſrael laid ſiege to
31.acts of *Nadab*,and all that he did
1 *Chro.*2.28.ſons of Shammai,*Nadab*,& Abiſhur
30.ſons of *Nadab*,Seled, and Appaim
8.30.Baal and *Nadab*,ſons of Gibeon
Chap.9.36.

### Nagge.

*Luke* 3.35.which was the ſon of *Nagge*

### Nahaliel.

*Num.*21. 19. from *Nahaliel* to Bamoth Iſr. journe.

### Nahalal.

*Joſh.*21.35. *Nahalal* with her ſuburbs given to Ze.

### Nahallal.

*Joſh.*19.15.*Nahallal*, and Shimron,cities of Zebu.

### Nahalol.

*Judg.*1.30.nor the inhabitants of *Nahalol*

### Naham.

1 *Chro.*4.19.Hodiah,the ſiſter of N*aham*

### Nahamani.

*Neh.*7.7.N*ahamani*,Mordecai,—came with Zer.

### Naharai.

2 *Sam.*23.37.N*aharai* the Berothite,armo.bear.to
1 *Chro.*11.39.

### Nahaſh.

1 *Sam.*11.1.N*ahaſh*.the Ammonite came up
men of Jabeſh ſaid to N*ahaſh*,Make
2. N*ahaſh* the Ammonite anſwered them on
12.12. when N*ahaſh* King of Ammon came
2 *Sam.*10.2.kindneſſe of Hanun ſon of N*ahaſh*
1 *Chro.*19.2.
17.25.Abigal,the daughter of N*ahaſh*
27.Shobi the ſon of N*ahaſh*
1 *Chro.*19.1.N*ahaſh* King of Ammon died

### Nahath.

*Gen.*36.13.ſons of Revel,N*ahath*,Shamma
1 *Chro.*1.37.
17.dukes of Revel, duke N*ahath*, duke
1 *Chro.*6.26.ſons of Elkana,Zophai,N*ahath*
2 *Chro* 31.13.N*ahath*,& Aſahel, & Jerimoth ove.

### Nahbi.

N*um.*13.14.N*ahbi* ſon of Vophſi went to ſearch

### Nahor, otherwiſe called Nachor.

*Gen.*11.22.Serug lived 30.years,and begat N*abor*
30.lived after he begat N*abor* two hun. ye.
24. N*abor* lived 29.years,and begat Terah
25.N*abor* lived after he begat Ter.119.years
26.Terah–begat Abram,N*abor*,& Haran
Verſe 27.
29 Abram and N*abor* took them wives
name of N*abors* wife,Milca
22.20.hath born children to thy brother N*abor*
23.beare to N*abor* Abrams brother
24.10.went to Meſopotamia,–city of N*abor*
25.ſon of Milcha wife of N*abor*
24.ſon of Milcha,which ſhe bare unto N*abor*
47. daughter of Bethuel, N*abors* ſon
31.53.God of N*abor* judge betwixt us
1 *Chro.*1.26. Serug,N*abor*,Terah

### Naſhon, See Naaſhon.

### Nahum.

*Neh.*7.7.Bigvai,N*ahum*,Baanah
N*ahum* 1.1.viſion of N*ahum* the Elkoſhite

### Naile.

*Judg.*4.21.Hebers wife took a naile of the tent
and ſmote the *naile* into his temples
5.26.ſhe put her hand to the *naile*
22.lay dead,& the *naile* was in his temples
5.26.ſhe put her hand to the *naile*
*Ezra* 9.8.give us a *naile* in his holy place
*Iſa.*22.23.faſten him as a *naile* in a ſure place
25. ſhall the *naile* that is faſtened be remov.
*Zech.*10.4.out of him came the *naile*

### Nailes.–Nailes.

*Deut.*21.12.and paire her *nailes*
1 *Chr.*22.3.iron in abundance for *na.*for the doors
2 *Chro.*3.9.weight of the *nailes* was fifty ſhekels
*Eccleſ.*12.11.*na.*faſtened by the maſters of aſſemb.
*Iſa.*41.7.he faſtened it with *nailes* that it ſhould
*Jer.*10.4.they faſtened it with *nailes* and hammers
*Dan.*4.33.his *nailes* like birds clawes
7.19.*nailes* of braſſe,which devoured, brake
*John* 20. 25.in his hands the print of his *nailes*
put my finger into the print of the *nailes*

### Naim.

*Luke* 7.11. went into a city called N*aim*

### Nailing.

*Col.*2.14. *nailing* it to his croſſe

### Naioth.

1 *Sam.*19.18. he and Samuel dwelt in N*aioth*
19.David is at N*aioth*
22.behold, they be at N*aioth*
23. Saul went thither to N*aioth*
propheſied till he came to N*aioth*
20.1. David fled from N*aioth*

### Naked.

*Gen.*2.25.man and his wife were *naked*
3.7.were opened, & they knew they were *naked*
10.becauſe I was *naked*, I hid my ſelf
11.who told thee that thou waſt *naked*
*Exod.*32.25.Moſes ſaw the people were *naked*
Aaron had made them *na.*to their ſhame
1 *Sam.*19.24. lay down *naked* all that day
2 *Chro.*28.15.with the ſpoil cloth.all that were *n.*
19.made Judah *naked*,and tranſgreſſed
*Job* 1.21.*naked* came I out of my mothers womb
and naked ſhall I return thither
22.6.ſtripped the *naked* of their clothing
24.7.cauſed the *naked* to lodge without
10. they cauſed him to go *na.* without cloth.
26.6.hell is *naked* before him
*Eccleſ.*5 15.came forth of his mothers womb *nak.*
*Iſa.*20.2.walking *naked*, and bare-foot
3. walked *na.*and bare-foot for this 3. years
4.*naked*, with their buttocks uncovered
58.7.ſeeſt the *naked*,that thou cover him
*Lam.*4.21.ſhalt make thy ſelf *naked*
*Ezek.*16.7.whereas thou waſt *naked* and bare
22.when thou waſt *naked* and bare
39.leave thee *naked* and bare
18.7. hath coved the *naked* with a garment
Verſe 16.
23.29.ſhall leave thee *naked* and bare
*Hoſ.*2.3.leſt I ſtrip her *naked*,and ſet her as
*Amos* 2.16. ſhall flee away *naked* in that day
*Micah* 1.8. I will go ſtript and *naked*
11.having thy ſhame *naked*
*Hab.*3.9.thy bow was made quite *naked*
*Mat.*25.36.*naked*,and ye clothed me not
Verſe 34.
38.or *naked*,and clothed thee
44. when ſaw we thee an hungred,or *naked*
*Marke* 14 51.linen cloth caſt about his *na.* body
52.he lef the linen cloth, and fled *naked*
*John* 21.7.was *naked*, and caſt himſelf into the ſea
*Acts* 19.16.fled out of that houſe *naked*
1 *Cor.*4.11.hunger and thirſt,and are *naked*
2 *Cor.*5.3.ſhall not be found *naked*
*Heb.*4.13. but all things are *naked* and open
*Jam.*2.15.if a brother or ſiſter be *naked*
*Rev.*3.17.wretched,miſerable,and *naked*
16.15. leſt he walked *naked*
17.16.ſhall make her deſolate and *naked*

### Nakedneſſe.

*Gen.*9.22.Ham ſaw the *nakedneſs* of his father
23. covered the *nakedneſs*– ſaw not the *na.*
42.9.to ſee the *nakedneſs* of the land Ve.12.
*Exod.*20.26. that thy *nakedneſs* be not diſcovered
28. 42. linen breeches to cover their *nakedneſs*
*Lev.* 18.6. uncover their *nakedneſs*
7.the *nakedneſs* of thy father or mother
ſhall not uncover her *nakedneſs*
Chap.11.15.
8.*nak.*of thy fath.wife–is thy fathers *nak.*
9.*nakedneſs* of thy ſiſter born at home, or
her *nakedveſſe* thou ſhalt not uncover
Verſe 10.
10.*nakedneſs* of thy ſons daughter
their *nakedneſſe* is thy own *nakedneſs*
11.*nakedneſſe* of thy fathers wives daughter
12.*nakedneſs* of thy fathers ſiſter
16.*nakedneſſe* of thy mothers ſiſter
Chap.20.19.
14.*nakedneſs* of thy fathers brother
15.*nakedneſs* of thy daughter-in-law
16.*nakedneſs* of thy brothers wife
is thy brothers *nakedneſs*
17.*nakedneſs* of a woman and her daughter
to uncover her *nakedneſs*,beſides the
19.to uncover her *nak.*as long as ſhe is put
20.11.fathers *nakedneſs*,both ſhall be put
17.ſee her *nakedneſs*,and ſhe his *nakedneſs*
18.ſhall cover her *nakedneſs*,having her
20.hath covered his uncles *nakedneſs*
21. hath uncovered his brothers *nakedneſs*
*Deut.*28.48.in *nakedneſs*,and in want of all things
1 *Sam.*20.30. confuſion of thy brothers *nakedneſs*
*Iſa.*47.3 thy *nakedneſs* ſhall be uncovered
*Lam.*1.8.becauſe they have ſeen her *nakedneſs*
*Ezek.*16.8.ſpred my skirt, and covered thy *naked.*
36.*naked.* diſcovered through thy whoredome
37.and will diſcover thy *nakedneſs*
that they may ſee thy *nakedneſſe*
22.10.diſcovered their fathers *nakedneſs* in thee
23.10.theſe diſcovered her *nakedneſs*
18.diſcovered her whoredom and *nakedneſs*
29.*nak.* of thy whoredom ſhall be diſcovered
*Hoſ.*2.9. given to cover her *nakedneſs*
*Nah.*3.5. ſhew the nations of thy *nakedneſs*
*Hab.*2.15.that thou mayeſt look on their *naked.*
*Rom.*8.35.famine,*nakedneſs*,or perill
2 *Cor.*11.27.in cold and *nakedneſſe*
*Rev.*3.18. that the ſhame of thy *na.*do not appear

### Name.

*Gen.*2.11.the *name* of the firſt is Piſon
13.*name* of the ſecond river is Gihon
14.*name* of the third river is Hiddekel
19.as Adam called,that was the *name*
3.20. Adam called his wifes *name* Eve
4.17.called the *name* of the citie after the *name*
19.two wives,the *n.*of the one Adah,the oth.
21.his brothers *name* was Jubal
5.2.called their *name* Adam,in the day when
10.25.the *n.*of the one Peleg,his bro.*na.* Joktan
1 *Chro.*1.19.
11.4.let us make us a *name*,leſt we be
9 therefore is the *name* of it called Babel
29.the *name* of Abrahams wife was Sarai
the *name* of Nahors wife,Milcha
16.1.and Egyptian,whoſe *name* was Hagar
17.15.her *n.*Sarai,but Sarah ſhall her *name* be
19.22.therefore the *name* of the city Zoar
22.24.Nahors concubine, whoſe *name* was Rev.
25.1.Abraham took a wife,and her *na.* was Ke.
26.33.the *name* of the city is Beerſheba
28.19. but the *name* of that city was called Luz
29.16.the *na.*of the elder was Leah,and the *na.*
30.21.daughter,and called her *name* Dinah
31.48.therefore was the *name* of it called Gal.
33.17. theref.the *n.*of the place was called Suc.
35. 8. the *name* of it was called Allen-Bachuth
36.32.the *name* of his city was Dinhabah
1 *Chro.*1.43.
35.Hadad

35.Hadad,–the *name* of his city was Avith
*1 Chron*.1.46.
39.Hadar,–the *name* of his city was Pau
*1 Chron*.1.50.
his wives *na*.was Mehatabal 1 *Chro*.1.50.
38.1.Adulamite,whoſe *name* was Hirah
2.daughter of a Canaan.whoſe *n*.was Shuah
6. a wife for Er,whoſe *name* was Tamar
41.45.Pharaoh called Joſephs *name* Zaphnath
52.*name* of the ſecond called he Ephraim
48.6.after the *name* of their brethren
16.the *name* of my fathers, Abraham,Iſaac
50.11.wherfore the *n*.of it was called Abel-miz.
*Exod*.1.15.*name* of the one Shiphra,*name* of
15.23.therefore the *na*.of it was called Marah
18.3.two ſons,*na*.of the one Gerſhom,the *name*
24.14.the Lord,whoſe *Name* is Jealous,is a
*Lev*.18.21.neither ſhalt thou profane the *Nam*.of
Chap.19.11.
21.6.not profane the *Name* of their God
22.2.that they profane not my holy *Name*
32.neither ſhall ye profane my holy *Name*
24.11.Iſraelitiſh wom.ſon blaſph.the *na* of the
*Num*.11.26.the *name* of the one was Eldad
26.the *name* of the other Medad
17.2.write thou every mans *name* upon his rod
3. ſhall write Aarons *na*. upon the rod of Le.
25.14.*name* of the Iſraelite that was ſlain
15. *name* of the Midianitiſh wo. that was ſla.
26.46.*na*. of the daughter of Aſher was Sarah
59.*name* of Amrams wife,was Jochebed
27.4.why ſhould the *name* of our father be done
*Deut*.7.24. ſhalt deſtroy their *na*.from under heav.
9.14. blot out their *name* from under heaven
18.22.when a pro.ſpeaketh a word in the *na*. of
22.14.bring up an evill *name* upon her
19.hath brought up an evill *n*.upon a virgin
25.9.firſt-b.ſhall ſucceed in the *na*.of his broth.
7.to raiſe up unto his brother a *na*.in Iſrael
26.19.and in praiſe,and in *na*.and in honour
28.58.feare this glorious and fearfull *Name*
*Joſh* 5.9.*name* of the place called Gilgal
7.9.what wilt thou doe unto thy great *Name*
26.*na*.of the place was called,The val.of A.
14.15.*na*.of Hebron before was Kiriath-Arba.
15.15.*na*.of Debir before was Kiriath-Sepher
*Judg*.1.11.
19.47.Leſhem,Dan,after the *na*.of their fathet
23.7.neither make ment.of the *na*.of their gods
*Judg*.1.10.*na*.of Hebron before was Kiriath.Ar.
17.*name* of the city was called Hormah
23.*name* of the city before was Luz
26.which is the *name* of the city to this day
8.31.bare him a ſon whoſe *na*.was called Abim.
13.2.man of Zorah,—whoſe *name* was Man.
16.4.woman–of Sorek,whoſe *na*.was Delilah
17.1.a man of mount Ephr.whoſe *na*.was Mic.
18.29.they called the *name* of the city Dan
after the *name* of Dan their father
*Ruth* 1.2.*name* of the man was Elimelech
*name* of his wife Naomi
4.*name* of the one was Orphah
and the *name* of the other Ruth
2.19.mans *na*.with whom I wro.to day is Bo.
4.5.to raiſe up the *name* of the dead upon
Verſe 10.
10.that the *name* of the dead be not cut off
17.her neighbours gave it a *name*
1 *Sam*.1.2.had two wives,the *na* .of the one Han.
2.the *name* of the other Peninnah
8.2.*name* of his firſt-borne was Joel
2.*name* of his ſecond Abiah
9.1.there was a man of Ben whoſe *na*.was Kiſh
2.had a ſon whoſe *name* was Saul
14.4.*name* of the one wa.Bozez,*name* of the
49.Sauls daughters,*na*.of the firſt-b.was Me.
*name* of the younger Michal
50.*name* of Sauls wife was Ahinoam
*na*.of the captain of his hoſt was Ab.
17.12.Da.was the ſon of that Eph.whoſe *na*.was
25.3.the *name* of the man was Nabal
*name* of his wife was Abilgail
9.ſpake to Nabal in the *name* of David
2 *Sam*.3.7.Saul had a concub.whoſe *na*.was Rez.
4.2.the *name* of the one was Baanah,the *name*
6.2.whoſe *Name* is called–by the Lo. of hoſt
7.9.and have made thee a great *name* lik.the *n*.
23.whom God redeemed to make him a *name*
8.13.David got him a *name* when he returned
9.2.a ſervant whoſe *name* was Ziba
12.Mephibo.had a ſon whoſe *na*.was Micha
13.1.Abſo.had a fair ſiſter whoſe *na*.was Tam.
3.Amnon had a friend whoſe *na*.was Jona.
14.7.ſhal not leave to my husband neither *na*.
27.Abſo.had a daug.whoſe *na*.was Tamar
16.5.man of the houſe of Sa.whoſe *na*.was Shi.
17.25.Amaſa was a mans ſon who.*na*.was Ith.
18.18.called the pillar after his own *name*
20.1.a man of Belial,whoſe *name* was Sheba
23.18.Abiſhai had the *name* among three
22.Benaiah had the *name* among three
1 *Kin*.1.47.God made the *name* of Solom.better
11.26.whoſe mothers *name* was Zeruah
14.21.to put his *Name* there:and his
2 *Chron*.12.13.
his mothers *name* was Naamah
Ver.31.2 *Chron*.12.13.
15.2.his mothers *name* was Maachah
Verſe 10.
16.24.called the *name* of the city after the *name*
18.24.call ye on the *name* of your gods
I will call on the *Name* of the Lord
25.call on the *name* of your gods,& put no
26. call on the *name* of Baal
21.8.ſhe wrote letters,in Ahabs *name*
22.42.Jehoſhaphat,his mothers *name* was Azu.
2 *Kin* .8.26.Ahaziah,his mothers *na*.was Athaliah
12.1.Jehoaſh mothers *name* was Zibiah
14.2.reigned 25.ye.in Jeruſ.his mot.*na* was Je.
27.would not blot out the *name* of Iſrael
2 *Kin*.15.2.his mothers *name* was Jecholiah
33.his mothers *name* was Jeruſha
18.2.his mothers *name* was Abi
21.1.Manaſſ.his mothers *name* was Hephzibah
19.Amon,his mothers *name* was Meſhullem
22.1.Joſiah,his mothers *name* was Jedidah
23.31.Jehoaaz,his moth.*name* was Hemital
36. Jehoiakim,his moth.*name* was Zebudah
24.8.Jehoiachin,his mot.*name* was Nehuſhtah
18.Zedekiah,his moth.*name* was Hamutal
*Jer*.52.1.
1 *Chr*.2.26.Jerahmeel had a wife who *na*.was Ata.
29.the *na*.of the wife of Abiſhur was Abih.
34.Sheſhan had a ſerv.whoſe *na*.was Jarha.
4.3.*name* of their ſiſter was Hazelelponi
7.15.whoſe ſiſter *name* was Maacha
*na*.of the ſecond was Zelophehad
16.Maacha bare a ſon,& calle.his *na*.Pereſh
*name* of his brother was Shereſh
8.29.whoſe wives *name* was Maachah
Chap.9.35.
11.20.Abiſhai had a *name* among the three
24.Benaiah,had a *na*.among the three might.
13.6.whoſe *name* is called on it
17.8.have made thee a *name* like the *name* of
21.to make thee a *name* of greatneſſe
2 *Chro*.3.17.cal.the *na*.of that on the rig.ha.Jachin
the *na*.of that on the left,Boaz
12.13.choſe the city of Jeru.to put his *na*.there
13.Rehoboam,–his mothers *name* was Na.
13.2.his mothers *name* was Michaiah
20.26.the *n*.was called,The valley of Berachah
31.Jehoſhaphat,his mot.*name* was Azubah
22.2.Ahaziah,his mothers *name* was Athaliah
24.1.Joaſh,his mothers *name* was Zibiah
25.1.Amaziah his mothers *na*.was Jehoadan
26.3.Uzziah,his mothers *name* was Jecholiah
27.1.Jotham,his mothers *name* was Jeruſhah
28.9.pro.of the L.was there,who.*na*. was Oded
29.1.Hezekiah,his mothers *name* was Abijah
*Ezr*.2.61.and was called after their *name*
*Neh*.7.63
5.1.propheſied in the *Na*.of the God of Jſrael
14.were delivered to one whoſe *na*.was She.
*Neh*.19.7.and gaveſt him the *name* of Abraham
10.ſo didſt thou get thee a *name*
*Eſther* 2.5.in Shuſhan was a Jew whoſe *n*.was Mo.
22.certified the King in Mordecai's *name*
3.12.in the *na*.of K. Ahaſhuerus was it written
8.8.write for the Jewes in the Kings *name*
the writing which is wri.in the K.*nam*.may
10.and he wrote in King Ahaſhuerus *name*
9.26.called theſe dayes Purim,after the *name* of
*Job* 1.1.there was a man whoſe *name* was Job
18.17.he ſhall have no *name* in the ſtreet
*Pſal*.9.5.haſt put out their *name* for ever
20.1.the *Name* of the God of Ja.defend thee
5.in the *Name* of our God will we ſet up
44.20. if we have fogotten the *Na*. of our God
69.30.I will praiſe the *Na*. of God with a ſong
83.4.*na*. of Iſrael may be no more in remembr.
18.whoſe *Name* alone is Jehovah
99.3.let them praiſe the great and terrible *Na*.
109.13.let their *name* be blotted out
113.3.the Lords *Name* be praiſed
*Pro*.10.7.the *name* of the wicked ſhall rot
22.1.a good *na*.is rather to be cho.then riches
30.9.take the *Name* of my God in vain
*Eccleſ*.7.1.a good *na*.is better then preci.ointment
*Iſa*.14.22.cut off from Baby.the *na*.& remnant
55.13.it ſhall be to the Lord for a *Name*
56.5.I will give them a *name* bett. then of ſons
an everlaſt.*na*.that ſhall not be cut off
57.15.whoſe *Name* is holy
62.2.ſhalt be called by a new *name*
63.12.make my ſelf an everlaſting *Name*
14.make thy ſelf a glorious *Name*
65.15.ſhall leave your *name* for a curſe
15.and call his ſervants by another *name*
66.22. ſo ſhall your ſeed & your *name* remain
*Jer*.13.11.be unto me for a people and a *name*
32.20.haſt made thee a *name* as at this day
33.9.ſhall be no more a *name* of joy
16.this is the *name* wherewith ſhe ſhall
37.13.a captain, whoſe *name* was Irijah
46.18.whoſe *Name* is the Lord of hoſts
Chap.48.15.& 51.57.
*Ezek*.20.29. *name* thereof is called Baamah
24.2.write thee the *name* of the day
39.16.*name* of the city ſhall be Hamonath
48.35.the *name* of the city,–the Lo.is there
*Dan*.1.7.gave Daniel the *name* of Belteſhazzar
2.20. bleſſed be the *Name* of God for ever
26.whoſe *name* was Belteſhazzar
Chap.4.8,19
4.8.according to the *Name* of my God
10.1. Daniels *name* was called Belteſhazzar
*Hoſ*.1.6.call her *name* Lo-ruhamah
2.17.take away the *name* of Baalim
17. ſhall be no more remembr.by their *name*
*Amos* 5.27.whoſe *Name* is the God of hoſts
*Micah* 4.5.all peo.will walk in the *Na*.of his God
we will walk in the *Name* of the Lord
*Zeph*.1.4.the *name* of the Chemarims with
3.20.I will make you a *name*
*Zech*.6.12. whoſe *name* is the Branch
*Mat*.10.41. receiveth a pro.in the *na*.of a prophet
receiveth a righteous man in the *na*.of a
42.only in the *name* of a diſciple
28.19. baptizing them in the *Name* of the Fat.
*Luke* 1.5.and her *name* was Elizabeth
27.whoſe *name* was Joſeph
59. called him *Zacharias*,after the *na*. of his
61.none of thy kindred is called by this *name*
2.25.a man in Jeruſalem whoſe *na*. was Simeon
6.22.caſt out your *name* as evill
24.18.whoſe *name* was Cleophas,anſwering
*John*.1.6.man ſent from God,whoſe *na*.was John
3.18.hath not beleeved in the *Na*. of the onely
5.43.I am come in my Fathers *Name*
10.25. works that I do in my Fathers *Name*
18.10.ſervants *name* was Malchus
*Acts* 2.38.be baptized in the *N* of the Lo.Je.Chr.
3.6.in the *Na*. of Jeſus Chriſt of Naza. riſe up
4.7.by what *name* have ye done this
12.none other *name* under heaven given
17. ſpeak henceforth to no man in this *Na*.
18.nor teach in the *Name* of Jeſus
30.won. done by the *Na*.of the holy child Je.
5.28.ſhould not teach in this *Name*.
40.ſhould not ſpeak in the *Name* of Jeſus
7.58.young mans feet whoſe *name* was Saul
8.12. *Name* of Jeſus Chriſt, they were baptized
16.baptized in the *Name* of the Lord Jeſus
9.21. deſtroyed them which called on this *name*
27.preached boldly in the *Name* of Jeſus
13.6.falſe prophet,–whoſe *na*.was Bar-jeſus
15.26. hazarded their lives for the *N* of our L.
16.10.command

16.10.command thee in the *N.*of Jeſu.to come
19.5.were baptized in the *Na.*of the Lord Jeſus
26.19.contrary to the *Na.*of Jeſus of Nazareth
28 7 *name* was Publius who received us
*Rom.*2.24.*Name* of God is blaſphemed
1 *Cor.*1.13.were ye baptized in the *name* of Paul
5.4 in the *Name* of our Lord Jeſus Chriſt
*Epheſ.*5.20.
6.7.juſtified in the *Name* of the Lo. Jeſus Chriſt
*Epheſ.*1.21.every *name* that is named
*Phil.*2.9.given him a *Na.*which is above every *na.*
*Name* of Jeſus every knee ſhould bow
*Col.*3.17.doe all in the *Name* of the Lord Jeſus
1 *Tim* 6.1.that the *Na.*of God and his doct.be not
2 *Tim.*2.19.nameth the *N.*of Chr.depart from ini.
*Heb.*1.4.obtained a more excellent *na.*then they
*Jam.*2.7.doe not they blaſpheme that worthy *Na.*
1 *Pet.*4.14.reproached for the *Name* of Chriſt
1 *John* 3.23.we ſhould beleeve on the *N.*of his Son
5.13.beleeve on the *Name* of the Son of God
that ye may beleeve on the *Name* of
*Rev.*2.17.*Name* written,which no man knoweth
3.1.haſt a *name* thou liveſt,and art dead
12.I will write upon him the *Na.*of my God
& the *name* of the city of my God
8.11.*name* of the ſtar is called wormwood
9.11.*name* in the Hebrew tongue is Abaddon
13.1.upon his head the *name* of the blaſphemy
14.1.fathers *name* written in their foreheads
16.9.blaſpheme the *Name* of God which hath
17.5.upon her forehead was a *name* written
19.12.*na.*written,that no man knew but himſ.
16.*name* written,King of ki.and Lo.of lords

*Called the* **Name**, See **Called.**

### Name.

1 *Sa.*16.3.ſhal anoint him, whom I *na.*unto thee
28.8.bring him up whom I ſhall *name* unto thee
*Iſa.*62.2.mouth of the Lord ſhall *name*

### *His* Name.

*Gen.*16.11.ſhall call his *name* Iſhmael,becauſe
17.19.thou ſhalt call his *name* Iſaac
24.29 Reb.had a brother,his *name* was Laban
25.26.his *name* was called Jacob
30.therefore was his *name* called Edom
38.29.therefore his *name* was called Pharez
30.his *name* was called Zarah
*Exod.*3.13 what is his *name*? What ſhall I ſay
15.3.the Lord is his *Name* *Jer.*33.2.
*Amos* 5.8.& 9.6.
20.7.guiltleſſe that taketh his *Name* in vain
*Deut.*5.11.
28.21.every one with his *name* ſhall they be ac
Chap.39.14.
*Numb.*32.42.Nobah after his owne *name*
*Deut.*3.14.called them after his owne *name*
6.13.and ſerve him,and ſhalt ſwear by his *Name*
Chap.10.20.
10.8.bleſſe in his *Name* unto this day
12 5.chooſe to put his *Name* there Ver.11.
1 *Kin.*14.21.2 *Chro.*12.13.
21.to cauſe his *Name* to dwell there
14.23.to place his *Name* there Cha.16.6,11.
Chap.26.2.
24.to ſet his *Name* there
25 6.that his *name* be not put out in Iſrael
10.and his *name* ſhall be called in Iſrael,the
29 20.ſhall blot out his *name* from under heav.
*Judg.*13 6.neither told he me his *name*
*Ruth.*2.1 his *name* was Boaz
4.14.that his *name* may be famous in Iſrael
1 *Sam.*1.1.man of Ramathaim,his *name* was Elk.
12.22.not forſake his people for his *Name* ſake
18 30.ſo that his *name* was much ſet by
21.7 his *na.*was Doeg,— the chiefeſt of the hea.
25.25.as his *na.*is,ſo is he: Nabal is his *name*
2 *Sam.*4.4.became lame,and his *name* was Mephi.
2 *Kin.*23.34.turned his *name* to Jehoiakim
2 *Chro.*36.4.
24.17.changed his *name* to Zedekiah
1 *Chro.*16.8.call upon his *name*,make knowne
29.the glory due unto his *Name*
*Pſalme* 96.8.
22.9 for his *name* ſhall be called Solomon
23.13.and to bleſſe in his *name* for ever
2 *Chr.*26.8.his *name* ſpread abroad,to wit,Uzziah
15 his *name* ſpread abroad far

*Ezra* 6.12.God that hath cauſed his *Na.* to dwell
*Pſal.*23.3.he leadeth me for his *Name* ſake
29.2.the glory due unto his *Name*
34.3.let us exalt his *Name* together
41.5.and his *name* periſh
66.2.ſing forth the honour of his *Name*
68.4.ſing praiſes to his *Name*
by his *name* JAH,and rejoyce bef.him
69.36.they that love his *Na.*ſhall dwel therein
72.17.his *Name* ſhall endure for ever
17.his *Name* ſhall be continued as long as
19.bleſſed be his glorious *Name*
76.1.his *Name* is great in Iſrael
96.2.bleſſe his *Name*: ſhew forth his ſalvation
*Pſal.*100.4.
99.6.among them that call upon his *Name*
105.1.call upon his *Name*: make knowne
*Iſa.*12.4.
106.8.he ſaved them for his *Name* ſake
111.9.holy and reverend is his *Name*
135.3.ſing praiſes unto his *Name*
148.13.let them praiſe the *Name* of the Lord
149.3.let them praiſe his *Name* in the dance
*Pro.*21.24.haughty ſcorner is his *name*
30.4.what is his *name*
*Eccle.*6.4.his *name* ſhall be covered with darkneſs
*Iſa.*7.14.and ſhall call his *name* Immanuel
8.3.call his *name* Maher-ſhalal-haſh-baz
9.6.his *name* ſhall be called wonderfull
12.4.make mention that his *Name* is exalted
47.4.the Lord of hoſts is his *name*
Chap.48.2.& 51.15.& 54.5.
48.19.his *name* ſhould not have been cut off
*Jer.*10.16.the Lord of hoſt is his *Name*
Cha.31.35.& 32.18.& 50,34.& 51.19.
11.19.that his *na.*may no more be remembred
20.9. nor ſpeake any more in his *Name*
23.6.this is his *Name* whereby he ſhall be calle.
48.17.all ye that know his *Name*,ſay,How
*Hoſ.*1.4.call his *name* Jezreel
9.call his *name* Lo-ammi
*Amos* 4.13.the God of hoſt is his *Name*
*Zech.*10.12.ſhall walk up and down in his *name*
14.9.and his *Name* one
*Mal.*3.16.that thought upon his *name*
*Mat.*1.21.and thou ſhalt call his *Name* Jeſus
23.ſhall call his *name* Emmanuel
12.21.in his *Name* ſhall the Gentiles truſt
*Marke* 6.14 his *name* was ſpread a broad
*Luke* 1.13.and thou ſhalt call his *name* John
31.and ſhalt call his N*ame* Jeſus
63.his *name* is Iohn
2.21.his *name* was called Jeſus,which was ſo
24.47.remiſſion ſhould be preached in his *na.*
*John* 1.12.to them that beleeve on his *Name*
2.23.many beleeved in his *Name*
5.43.ſhall come in his owne *Name*,him ye
20.31.might have life through his *Name*
*Acts* 3.16.& his *Name* through faith in his *Name*
5.41.counted worthy to ſuffer for his *Name*
10.43.that through his *Name* whoſoever beleev.
13.8.Elimas the ſorcerer,for ſo is his *name* by
15.14.take out of them a people for his *name*
*Rom.*1.5.among all nations for his *Name*
*Heb.*6.10.which ye have ſhewed toward his *Name*
13.15.giving thankes to his N*ame*
1 *John* 2.12.ſins are forgiven you for his N*a.*ſake
3 *John* 7.for his N*ame* ſake they went forth
*Rev.*3.5.I will not blot out his *name*
5.but will confeſſe his *na.*before my Father
6.8.pale horſe,and his *name* that ſat on him
9.11.in the greek tongue hath his *name* Apol.
13.6.to blaſpheme his *name*
17.the number of his *name*
14.11.receiveth the marke of his *name*
15.2.over the number of his *name*
22.4.his *name* ſhall be in their foreheads

*Called his* **Name**, See **Called.**

### *By* Name, or *By the* Name.

*Exod.*6.3.by the N*ame* of God Almighty
31.2.I have called by *name*,Bezaleel
Chap.35.30.
33.12.I know thee by *name*,and thou
Verſe 17.
*Num.*4.32.by *na.*ye ſhall reckon the inſtruments
*Joſh.*21.9 cities which are mentioned by *name*
1 *Sam.*17.23.Philiſtine of Gath,Goliah by *name*
2 *Sam.*20.21.Sheba ſon of Bichri by *name*
1 *Kin.*13.2.a child ſhall be born,Joſiah by *name*
1 *Chro.*4.41.theſe written by *name* came in the da.
12.31.were expreſſed by *name* to come & make
16.41.expreſſed by *name* to give thankes
2 *Chro.*28.15.men which were expreſſed by *name*
31.19.expreſſed by *name* to give portions
*Ezra* 8.20 two hun.& twen.Neth.were exp.by *na.*
*Eſther* 2.14.that ſhe were called by *name*
*Iſa.*44.5.call himſelf by the *name* of Iacob
5.ſurnamed himſelf by the *name* of Iſrael
45.3.I the Lord,will call thee by thy *name*
48.1.which are called by the *name* of Iſrael
*Mat.*27.32.found a man of Cyrene,Simon by *na.*
*Marke* 5.22.one of the Rulers,Iairus by *name*
*John* 10.3.calleth his ſheep by *name*
*Acts* 4.10.by the *name* of Ieſus Chriſt of Nazar.
1 *Cor.*1.10.brethren,I beſeech you by the *N.*of our
3 *John.*14.greet the friends by *name*

*Holy* **Name**, See **Holy.**

**Name** *of the Lord*, See **Lord.**

### *My* Name.

*Gen.*32.29.that thou doſt aſke after my *name*
48.16.let my *name* be named on them
*Exod.*3.15.this is my N*ame* for ever
9.16.that my N*ame* may be declared
20.24.all places where I record my N*ame*
23.21.my N*ame* is in him
*Levit.*19.12.not ſwear by my N*ame* falſly
20.3.to profane my holy N*ame*
N*um.*6.27.put my N*a.*upon the children of Iſrael
*Deut.* 18.19.ſhall ſpeak in my N*ame*
20.ſpeak a word in my N*a.*which I have not
*Judg.*13.18.why askeſt thou thus after my *name*
1 *Sam.*24.21.ſwear that thou wilt not deſtr.my *na.*
25.5.greet him in my *name*
2 *Sam.*7.13.ſhall build an houſe for my N*ame*
1 *Chro.*22.10.
12.28.called after my *name*
18.18.no ſon to keep my *name* in remembrance
1 *King.*5.5.ſhall build an houſe unto my N*ame*
8.16.that my N*ame* might be therein
18.to build an houſe unto my N*ame*
19.he ſhall build the houſe unto my N*ame*
29.my N*ame* ſhall be there: that thou mayſt
Chap.23.27.
9.3.put my N*ame* there for ever
7.hallowed for my N*ame*
11.36.to put my N*ame* there
2 *Kin.*21.4.in Ieruſalem will I put my N*ame*
7.in this houſe will I put my N*ame* for ever
1 *Chro.*22.8.ſhall not build an houſe unto my N*a.*
Chap.28.3.
2 *Chro.*6.5.that my *name* might be there Ver.6.
8.to build an houſe for my N*ame*
9.ſhall build the houſe for my N*ame*
7.16.that my N*ame* may be there for ever
20.which I have ſanctified for my N*ame*
33.4.in Ieruſalem ſhall my N*ame* be for ever
7.will I put my N*ame* for ever
*Neh.*1.9.to ſet my N*ame* there
*Pſa.*89.24.in my N*ame* ſhall his horn be exalted
91.14.he hath known my N*ame*
*Iſa.*29.23.they ſhall ſanctifie my N*ame*
41.25.the riſing of the ſun,ſhall he cal on m.N
42.8.I am the Lord,that is my N*ame*
48.9.for my N*ame* ſake,will I deferre
11.how ſhould my N*ame* be polluted
49.1.made mention of my N*ame*
52.5.my N*ame* continually is blaſphemed
6.my people ſhall know my N*ame*
66.5.caſt you out for my N*ames* ſake
*Jer.*7.12.where I ſet my N*ame* at the firſt
14.14.prophets propheſie lies in my N*ame*
Verſe 15.
16.21.ſhall know that my N*ame* is the Lord
23.25.that propheſie lies in my N*ame*
27.cauſe my people to forget my N*ame*
their fathers have forgotten my N*ame*
27.15.propheſie a lie in my N*ame*
29.9.propheſie falſly unto you in my N*ame*
21.propheſie a lie unto you in my N*ame*
23.have ſpoken lying words in my N*ame*
34.16. ye turned and polluted my N*ame*
44.26.I have ſworn by my great N*ame*

26.my *Name* ſhall be no more named
*Ezek.*20.9.I wrought for my *Name* ſake
Verſe 14.22.
44.have wrought with you for my *Nam.*ſake
36.23.I will ſanctifie my great *Name*
*Zech.*13.9.they ſhall call on thy *Name*
*Mal.*1.6.that deſpiſe my *Name*
11.my *Name* ſhall be great among the Gent.
incenſe ſhall be offered unto my *Name*
14.my *Name* is dreadfull
2.2.give glory unto my *Name*
5. was afraid before my *Name*
4.2.unto you that fear my *Name*,ſhall the ſun of
*Mat.*10.22.ſhall be hated for my *Names* ſake
*Marke* 13.13.*Luke* 21.17.
18.5.ſhall receive one ſuch child in my *Name*
20 gathered to gathered in my *Name*
19.29.hath forſaken houſes– for my *Nam.* ſake
24.5.many ſhall come in my *Name*
9.hated of all nations for my *Names* ſake
*Marke* 5.9.my *name* is Legion
9.37.ſhall receive one of ſuch childr.for my *Na.*
39.ſhall doe a miracle in my *Name*
41.give you a cup of water in my *Name*
13.6.many ſhall come in my *Name*
*Luke* 21.8.
16.17.in my *Name* ſhall they caſt out devils
*Luke* 9.48.receive this child in my *Name*
21.12.and Rulers for my *Names* ſake
*John* 14.13.whatſoever ye aske in my *Name*
14.aske any thing in my *Name*
26.will ſend in my *Name*
15.16.aske of the Father in my *Name*
21.theſe things will they do for my *Na.*ſake
16.23.aske the Father in my *Name*
24.have asked nothing in my *Name*
26.ye ſhall ask in my *Name*
*Acts* 9.15.choſen veſſell to bear my *Name*
16.he muſt ſuffer for my *Names* ſake
15.17.upon whom my *Name* is called
*Rom.*9.17.raiſed thee up,that my *N.*might be dec.
1 *Cor.*1.15.baptized in my owne *name*
*Rev.*2.3.for my *Name* ſake haſt laboured
13.holdeſt faſt my *Name*,and haſt not denied
3.8.and,haſt not denied my *Name*

*Called by my* **Name**, See **Called.**

### Thy **Name.**

*Gen.*12.2.I will make thy *Name* great
17.5.thy *name* any more be called Abraam
but thy *name* ſhall be called Abraham
32.27.what is thy *name*?and *Judg.*13.17.
28.thy *name* ſhall be no more called Jacob
29.tell me,I pray thee,thy *name*
35.10.thy *name* is Jacob,thy *name* ſhall be no
more called Jacob,but Iſrael thy *name*
*Exod.*5.23.came to Pharaoh to ſpeak in thy *name*
*Joſh* 7.9.what wilt thou doe unto thy great *Name*
2 *Sam.*7.26.let thy *Name* be magnified
22.50.I will ſing praiſes unto thy *Name*
1 *Kin.*1.47.name of Solomon better then thy *name*
42.for they ſhall hear of thy great *Name*
18.31.Iſrael ſhall be thy *name*
1 *Chro.*17.24.thy *Name* may be magnified for ever
29.13.we thank and praiſe thy glorious *Name*
2 *Chr.*6.20.wouldſt put thy *Name* there
24.confeſſe thy *Na.* & pray
1*Ki.*8.33.
26.confeſſe thy *Na.*& turne
1*Ki.*8.35.
32.far count.for thy grea. *Na.*ſa.
1*Ki.*8.41.
33.may kno.thy *Na*,& feare the.
1*Ki.*8.43.38.
24.houſe which I have built for thy N.
1 *King* 8.44.48.
14.11.in thy *Name* we goe againſt this multitu.
20.8.built thee a ſanctuary for thy *Name*
9.for thy *Name* is in this houſe
*Neh.*1.11.deſire to feare thy *Name*
9.5 bleſſed be thy glorious *Name*
*Pſal.*5.11.let them that love thy *Name* be joyfull
8.1.excellent is thy *Na.*in all the earth Ve.9.
9.2.will ſing praiſe to thy *Name*
10.they that know thy *Name* will put their
18.49.ſing praiſes unto thy *Name*
22.22. I will declare thy *Na.*unto my brethren
25.11.for thy *Nam.*ſake,–pardon mine iniqui.
31.3.for thy *Names* ſake lead me
44.5.through thy N. will we tread them under
8.and praiſe thy *Name* for ever
45.17.I will make thy *Name* to be remembred
48.10.according to thy *Name*,ſo is thy praiſe
52.9.I will wait on thy *Name*
54.1.ſave me,O God,by thy *Name*
6.I will praiſe thy *Name*,for it is good
61.5.heritage of thoſe that feare thy *Name*
8. ſo will I ſing praiſe unto thy *Name*
63.4.lift up my hands in thy *Name*
66.4.they ſhall ſing praiſe to thy *Name*
74.7.caſting dow.the dwelling places of thy N.
10.ſhall the enemy blaſpheme thy *Name*
18.fooliſh people have blaſphemed thy *Na.*
21.let the poor and needy praiſe thy *Name*
75.1.thy *Na.*is neer,thy wondr.works declare
79.6.have not called upon thy *Name*
9.help us,O God,for the glory of thy *Name*
purge away our ſins for thy *Nam.* ſake
80.18.we will call upon thy *Name*
83.6.that they may ſeek thy *Name*
86.9.ſhall glorifie thy *Name*
11.unite my heart to feare thy *Name*
12.will glorifie thy *Name* for evermore
89.12.Hermon ſhall rejoyce in thy *Name*
16.in thy *Name* ſhall they rejoyce
92.1.good to ſing praiſes to thy *Name*
109.21.doe thou for me,for thy *Names* ſake
115.1.unto thy *Name* give glory
119.55.I have remembred thy *Name*
132.doe unto thoſe that love thy *Name*
135.13.thy *Name*,O Lord,endureth for ever
138.2.praiſe thy *Name* for thy loving kindneſs
haſt magnified thy word above all thy *Na.*
139.20 enemies take thy *Name* in vain
140.13.righteous ſhall give thanks unto thy *N.*
142.7.that I may praiſe thy *Name*
143.11.quicken me for thy *Names* ſake
145.1.I will bleſſe thy *Name* for ever
2.I will praiſe thy *Name* for ever
*Cant.*1.3.thy *Name* is as ointment poured forth
*Iſa.*25.1.I will praiſe thy *Name*,for thou
26.8.deſire of our ſoule is to thy *Name*
13.we make mention of thy *Name*
63.16.thy *Name* is from everlaſting
64.2.make thy *Name* knowne to thy adverſar.
7.none that calleth upon thy *Name*
*Jer.*10.6.thy *Name* is great in might
25.families that call not on thy *Name*
11.16.Lord called thy *Name*,A green olive-tree
14.7.do thou it for thy *Names* ſake
21.do not abhor us for thy *Names* ſake
29.25 ſent letters in thy *name* unto all people
*Lam.*3.55.I called upon thy *Na.* O Lord,out of
*Dan.*9.6.ſpake in thy *Name* unto our Kings
*Micah* 6.9.man of wiſdome ſhall ſee thy *Name*
*Nahum* 1.14.no more of thy *Name* be ſowne
*Mal.*1.6.wherein have we deſpiſed thy *Name*
*Matth.*6.9.hallowed be thy *Name*
*Luke* 11.2.
7.22.have we not propheſied in thy *Name*
and in thy *Name* caſt out devils
and in thy *Na.*done many wonder.works
*Marke* 5.9.what is thy *name*?And he anſwered
*Luke* 8.30.
9.38.caſting out devils in thy *Name*
*Luke* 9.49.
*Luke* 10.17.dev.are ſubject unto us throu.thy *Na.*
*John* 12.28.Father,glorifie thy *Name*
17.6.have manifeſted thy *Name* unto the men
11.keep through thy own *Name*,thoſe
12.I kept them in thy *Name*
26.declared unto them thy *Name*
*Acts* 9.14.bind all that call on thy *Name*
*Rom.*15.9.and ſing unto thy *Name*
*Heb.*2.12.declare thy *Name* unto my brethren
*Rev.*11.18.and them that fear thy *Name*
15.4.who ſhall not fear and glorifie thy *Name*

*Called by thy* **Name**, See **Called**

### **Named.**

*Gen.*23.16.weighed the ſilver which he had *named*
27.36.is he not rightly *named* Jacob
48.16.let my name be *named* on them
*Joſh.*2.1.harlots houſe,*name* Rahab
1 *Sam* 4.21.ſhe *named* the child Ichabod
17.4.champion,*named* Goliah,of Gath
22.20.ſon of Ahimelech,*named* Abiathar
2 *Kin.*17.34.Jacob,whom he *named* Iſrael
1 *Chro.*23.14.Moſes ſons were *named* of the tribe
*Eccl.*6.10.that which hath been,is named already
*Iſa.*61.6.ſhall be *named* the prieſt of the Lord
*Jer.*44.26.my Name ſhall no more be *nam.*in the
*Dan.*5.12.Daniel,whom the king *named* Belteſha.
*Amos* 6.1.are *named* chief of the nations
*Micah* 2.7.art *named* of the houſe of Jacob
*Mat.*9.9.Jeſus ſaw a man *named* Matthew
27.57.man of Arimathea,*named* Joſeph
*Marke* 14.32. place which was *named* Gethſemani
15.7.was one *nam.* Barrabas, which lay bound
*Luke* 1.5.prieſt *named* Zacharias
26.unto a city of Galilee,*named* Nazareth
2.21.Jeſus was ſo *named* of the angel
5.27.ſaw a Publican,*named* Levi
6.13.choſe twelve, whom he *named* apoſtles
14.Simon he *named* Peter
8.41.came a man *nam.*Jairus,& he was a Ruler
10.38. woman *named* Martha received him
16.20.was a certain beggar,*named* Lazarus
19.2.was a man *named* Zacheus
23.50.was a man,*named* Joſeph,a counſellour
*John* 3.1.was a man of the Phariſees,*na.*Nicodem.
11.1.a certain man was ſick *named* Lazarus
49.one *nam.*Caiaphas, being the high prieſt
*Acts* 5.1.certain man,*nam.* Ananias,with Saphira
34.Phariſee,*named* Gamaliel,a doctour
9.10.diſciple at Damaſcus,*named* Ananias
12.ſeen in a viſion a man *named* Ananias
33.found a certain man, *named* Æneas
36.diſciple,*named* Tabitha
11.28.ſtood up one, *named* Agabus
12.13.damoſell came to hearken,*named* Rhoda
16.1.certain diſciple,*named* Timotheus
14.certain woman, *named* Lydia
17.34.a woman *named* Damaris
18.2.Jew *named* Aquila,born in Pontus
7.entred into a mans houſe,*named* Juſtus
24.Jew named Apollos,born at Alexandria
19.24.man *named* Demetrius,a ſilver-ſmith
20.9. young man *named* Eutychus,being fallen
21.10. a certain prophet, *named* Aagabus
24.1.a certain oratour, *named* Tertullus
27.1.delivered Paul unto one *named* Julius
*Rom.*15.20.preach the Goſ.not where Chr. was *n.*
1 *Cor.*5.1. fornication, as is not ſo much as *nam.*
*Epheſ.*1.21.far above every name that is *named*
3.15.family in heaven and earth is *named*
5.3.covetouſneſſe,let it not be once *named*

### **Namely.**

*Num.*13.11.tribe of Joſeph,*namely.* of the tribe of
*Deut.*4.43.*namely*,Bezer in the wilderneſſe
*Deut.*13.7.*namely*,of the gods of the people
*Judg.*3.3.*namely*, five lords of the Philiſtins
8.35.*na.*Gideon,according to all the goodneſs
1 *Chro.*6.57.gave cities of Judah, *namely*,Hebron
9.23.overſight of the gates of the city,*namely* of
*Ezra* 10.18.taken ſtrange wives,*namely*,Jeſhua
*Eccle.*5.13.ſore evill,*namely*,riches kept to the hurt
*Iſa.*7.20.ſhave with a raſor that is hired,*namely*,by
*Jer.*26.22.ſent men into Egypt,*namely*, Elnathan
*Mark* 12.31.ſecond is like,*n.*this,Thou ſhalt love

### **Names.**

*Gen.*2.20.Adam gave *names* to all cattell
25.13.theſe are the *names* of the ſons of Iſhma.
by their *na.*according to their gener.
16.theſe are their *names* by their towns
26.18. called their *names* after the *na.*of his fa.
36.10.*names* of Eſau his ſons,Eliphaz
40.*names* of the dukes of Eſau,by their *names*
36.8.theſe are the *names* of the children of Iſ.
*Exod.*1.1.
*Exod.*6.16. theſe are the *names* of the ſons of Levi
23.13. make no mention of the *na.*of other go.
28.9.grave on them the *na.*of the children of
10.ſix of their *names* on one ſtone, and the
other ſix *na.*on the other ſtone
11. engrave the two ſtones with the *nam.* of
12.Aaron ſhall bear their *names*
21.ſtones ſhall be with the *names* of the chil.
39. Aaron ſhall beare the *names* of the child.

29.6.graven as ſignets,with the names of
14.ſtones were according to the *names* of
twelve according to their *names*
*Num*.1.2.of their fathers with the num.of their *n*.
Ver.18,20,22,24,26,28,30,32,
34,36,38,40,42.
5.theſe are the *na* of the men that ſhal ſtand
17.Aar. took theſe men expreſſed by their *n*.
3.2. theſe are the *names* of the ſons of Aaron
Ver.3.
17.ſons of Levi by their *names*,Gerſhon,Ko.
18.*names* of the ſons of Gerſhon, Libni, and
40.take the number of their *names*
43.by the number of their *nam*. from a mon.
13.4. and theſe were their *names* : Of the tribe
16 theſe are the *na*.of the men which Moſes
26.35.*na*. of the daughters of Zelophehad were
55. land ſhall be divided—accord. to the *na*.
27.1.*names* of his daughters,Malah,Noah
*Joſh*.17.3.
32.38.Nebo and Baal-meon,their *n*.being cha.
gave other *na*. unto the cities which
34.17.*na*. of the men which ſhall divide the la.
19 *nam* of the men are theſe: Of the tribe of
*Deut*.12.3.deſtroy the *n* of them out of that place
1 *Sam*.14 49.Saul,the *names* of his two daughters
17.13 the *na*.of his three ſons Eliab,Abin.Sha.
2 *Sam*.5.14.theſe be the *n*.of thoſe that were born
23.8.*nam*. of the mighty men whom avid had
1 *Kin*.4.8 theſe are their *names*;the ſon of Hur in
1 *Chro* 4.38.theſe mentioned by their *n*.were prin.
6.17.*names* of the ſons of Gerſhom,Libni
65.cities which were called by their *names*
8.28. Azel had ſix ſons, whoſe *nam*.—Azrikam
Chap.9.44.
14.4 are the *names* of his children Shamua,&
23.24 number of *names* by their polls
*Ez*.5.4 what are the *na*.of the men that make this
10.asked their *names* alſo,to
might write the *na*.of the men that
8.13.ſons of Adonikam,whoſe *nam*.Eliphelet
10.16.all of them by their *nam* were ſeparated
*Pſal*.16.4.take up their *names* into my lips
49.11.call their lands after their own *names*
147.4. ſtars, he called them all by their *names*
*Iſa*.40.26.calleth him all by *names*
*Ezek*.23.4.*names* of them were, Aholah the elder
4 thus were their *names*
48.1.*names* of the tribe from the north end
31.gates of the city after the *na* of the tribes
*Dan*.1.7.Princes of the Eunuches gave *names*
*Hoſ*.2.17.will take away the *names* of Balaam
*Zech*.13.2.cut off the *na*.of the Idols out of the la.
*Mat*.10.2.*names* of the twelve Apoſtles
*Luke* 10.20 your *names* are written in heaven
*Acts* 1 15.num.of the *na*.together were about 120.
18.15.queſtion of words and *names*
*Phil*.4.3.fellow lab.whoſe *nam*.are in the book of
*Rev*.3.4 haſt a few *names* in Sardis
13.8.whoſe *names* are not written in the book
Chap.17.8.
17.3.a woman ſit— full of *names* of blaſphemy
21.12.and *names* written thereon,which are
the *names* of the twelve tribes
14 in them the *na*.of the twelve Apoſt.of the

### Naomi.

*Ruth*.1.2.Elimelech,name of his wife was *Naomi*
3.Elimelech,*Naomi's* husband,died
8.*Naomi* ſaid unto her two daughters
11.*Naomi* ſaid,Turn againe,my daughters
19 city was moved,and ſaid,Is this *Naomi*
20.call me not *Naomi*,call me Marah
21.why then call ye me *Naomi*,ſeeing the L.
22.ſo *Naomi* returned,and Ruth
2.1.*Naomi* had a kinſman of her husbands
2.Ruth ſaid to *Naomi*,Let me goe to the fie.
6.Moabiteſh damo.that came back with *N*.
20.*N* ſaid unto her daughter-in-law,Bleſſed
*Na*.ſaid,The man is of neer kin to us
22.*Naomi* ſaid to Ruth,It is good,my daug.
3.1.*Naomi* her mother-in-law ſaid, hall I not
4.3.*Naomi* that is come again out of
5.buyeſt the field of the hand of *Naomi*
9.bought all that was Eli.of the hand of *N*.
14.woman ſaid unto *Naomi*,Bleſſed be the
16.*Naomi* took the child,and laid it in her
17.ſon borne to *Naomi*

### Naphiſh.

*Gen*.25.15.of Iſhmael,Jetur,*Naphiſh*,Kedemah
1 *Chron*.1.31.

### Napthali.

*Gen*.38.8.prevailed,and called his *Napthali*
35.35.ſon of Bilha,Dan,and *Napthali*
46.24.ſons of *Napthali*,Jahzeel
1 *Chro*.7.13.
46.21.*Napthali* is a hinde let looſe,giving
*Exod*.1.4. Dan, and *Napthali*,Gad,Aſher
*Num*.1.15.of *Napthali*,Ahira,the ſon of Henan
42. children of *Napthali* througout their ge.
2.29.captain of the child.of *Nap*.ſhall be Ahi.
7.78. Ahira, prince of the children of *Napthali*
26.48.ſons of *Napthali*,after their families
50.fami of *Nap*.according to their families
*Deut*.27.13.mount Ebal,to curſe Zeb.Dan,& *Na*.
33.23.of *Nap*.he ſaid,O *Napthali*,ſatisfied with
34.2.*Naphthali*,and the land of Ephraim
*Joſh*.19.32. ſixth lot came out to the chil of *Nap*.
even for the children of *Naphtha*.
20.7 Kedeſh in Galilee,in mount *Napthali*
*Judg*.33 neither did *Naphthali* drive out the inh.
4.6 called Barak out of Kadeſh-*Napthali*
10.Barak called Zebulun,and *Naphthali*
5 18 Zebu.& *Na* a people that jeoparded their
6.35 ſent meſſen unto Aſher,Zebulun, & *Nap*.
7.23.gathered together out of *Napthali*
1 *Kin*.4.15.Ahimaaz was in *Napthali*
15 20.Cinneroth,with all the land of *Napthali*
2 *Kin*.15.29.*Nap*.& carried them captive to Aſſyr.
1 *Chro*.2.2.Benjamin,*Napthali*,Gad,and Aſher
12.34.of *Napthali* a thouſand captaines
40. *Napthali* brought bread on aſſes
27.19 of *Napthali*, Jerimoth,the ſon of Azriel
2 *Chro*.16.4 Benha. ſmote all the ſtore cities of *N*.
34.6.unto *Nap* with their mattocks round abo.
*Pſal*.68.27 Zebulun with the princes of *Napthali*
*Iſa*.9.1.afflicted the land of Zeb.& the land of *N*.
*Ezek*.48.3.the eaſt-ſide to the weſt ſi.a por.for *Na*.
4.by the border of *N*.a portion for Manaſſeh
34 three gates,one gate of *Napthali*
*Mat*.4.13.dwelt in the borders of Zeb and *Napth*.
15.land of *Napthali* by the way of the ſea

### *Tribe of* Napthali.

*Num*.1.43.numbr.even of the tribe of *Na*. 35400.
2.29.tribe of *Nap*. and the captain of the child.
10.27.over the hoſt of the tribe of *N* was Ahira
13.14.tribe of *Napt*.Nahbi the ſon of Vophſi
34.28.prince of the tribe of *Napthali*,Pedahel
*Joſh*.19.39.inheritance of the tribe of *Napthali*
21 32.out of the tribe of *Napthali*,Kedeſh
1 *Chro*.6.76.
1 *Kin*.7.14.widowes ſon of the tribe of *Napthali*
1 *Chro*.6.62.tribe of *Napthali*,& out of the tribe of
*Rev*.7.6.tribe of *Napthali* were ſealed twelve tho.

### Naphtuhim.

*Gen*.10.13.Mizraim begat *Naphtuhim*
1 *Chron*.1.11.

### Napkin.

*Luke* 19.20.pound,which I have kept in a *napkin*
*John* 11.44.face bound about with a *napkin*
20.7.*napkin* that was about his head not lying

### Narciſſus.

*Rom*.16.11.greet them of the houſhold of *Narciſſus*

### Narrow.

*Num*.22.26.angel of the L. went & ſtood in a *nar*.
*Joſh*.17.15.get thee up if mount Ephra.be too *nar*.
1 *Kin*.6.4.made windowes of *narrow* lights
*Pro*.23.27 ſtrange woman is a *narrow* pit
*Iſa*.49.19.land of thy deſtruct.ſhall be too *narrow*
*Ezek*.40.16.*narrow* windowes to the little cham.
41.16.*nar*.windowes,and galleries round about
26.*narrow* windowes,and palme-trees
*Mat*. 7.14.*narrow* is the way which leadeth to life

### Narrowed.

1 *Kin*.6.6.made *narrowed* reſts round about

### Narrower.

*Iſa*.28.20.covering *narrower* then he can wrap

### Narrowly.

*Job*.13.27.lookeſt *narrowly* unto all my pathes
*Iſa*.14.16.they that ſee thee ſhall *nar*.look on thee

### Nathan.

2 *Sam*.5.14.born unto him in Jeruſ.*Nathan*.& So
7.2.King ſaid to *Nathan* the prophet,See now
3.*Na*.ſaid to the King,Goe,doe all that is in
4.word of the lord came unto *Nathan*
17.according to this viſion,ſo did *Na*.ſpeake
12.1. the Lord ſent *Nathan* unto David
5.Da. anger was greatly kind.& ſaid to *Nat*.
7.*Nathan* ſaid to David,Thou art the man
13.David ſaid to *Nathan*,I have ſinned
*Nat*.ſaid,The L.hath put away thy ſin
15.*Nathan* departed unto his houſe
25.ſent by *Na*.and called his name Jedidiah
23.36.Igal the ſon of *Nathan*,of Zobah
1 *Kin*.1.8.but *Nat*.the prophet,and the migh.men
10.*Nathan* the prophet he called not
11.*Nathan* ſpake unto Bathſheba
22.while ſhe talked with the Ki.*Na*.came in
23.told the Ki.ſaying,Behold,*Nath*. the pro.
24.*Nat*.ſaid , My L. O King,haſt thou ſaid
32.call Zadok the prieſt,and *Na*.the prophet
34.Zadok and *Nathan* anoint him
38.Za.the prieſt,& *Na*.the pro.went down
44.King ſent for Za the prieſt,&*Nat*.the pr.
45.Za. the pri & *Na*.the pro. have anointed
4.5.ſon of *Nathan* was over the officers
Zabud the ſun of *Nathan* was principall
1 *Chro*.2.36 Attai begat *Nathan*,and *Nathan* beg.
3.5.born unto him in Jeruſ.—Shobab, and *Na*.
11.38.Joab the brother of *Nathan*
14.4.names of his children,Shobab,& *Nathan*
17.1.ſaid to *Nathan* the prophet,I dwell in
2.*Nathan* ſaid,Do all that is in thine heart
3.ſame night that the word of G.came to *Na*.
15. according to the viſion,ſo did *N*. ſpeak
29.29.written in the book of *Nathan* the proph
2 *Chro*.9.29.acts of Sol.- writ.in the book af *Nat*
19.25.comman of Dav.- and *Nathan* the prop.
*Ezra* 8.16.then ſent I for Eliezer,and for *Nathan*
10.39.Shelemiah,& *Nathan* & Adaiah had tak
*Zech*.12.12.the family of the houſe of *Nath*.apart
*Luke* 3.31.which was the ſon of *Nathan*

### Nathaneel.

1 *Chro*.2.14.*Nathaneel* the fourth, Raddi the fifth
15.24 Jehoſh.,and *Nathaneel*—did blow with
24.6.Shemaiah the ſon of *Nathaneel*
26.4.ſons of Obed-Edom were—*Nathaneel*
*John* 1.45.findeth *Nathaneel*,and ſaith We have
46.*Nathaneel* ſaid,Can there any good thing
47 Jeſus ſaw *Nathaneel* comming to him
48.*Nathaneel* ſaith unto him,Whence know.
49.*Nathaneel* anſwereth and ſaith,Rabbi
21.2.*Nathaneel* of Cana in Galilee

### Nathanmelech.

2 *Kin*.23.11.chamber of *Nathanmelech* the cham

### Nation.

*Gen*.15.14.that *nation* will I judge
20.4.wilt thou ſlay alſo a righteous *nation*
21. 13. of the bond-woman will I make a *nation*
35.11.a *nation* and company of nations
*Exo*.9.24 none li.it in all the la.ſince it bec a *nat*.
19.6.kingdome of prieſts,and an holy *nation*
21.8.ſell her unto a ſtrange *nation*
33 13.conſider that this *nation* is thy people
34.10.done in all the earth.nor in any *nation*
*Lev*. 18 26.neith any of your *nation*,nor any ſtran.
20.23.not walk in the manners of the *nation*
*Num*.14.12.make of thee a great *nation*
*Deut*.4.34 hath God aſſayed to take him a *nation*
from the midſt of another *nation*
9.14.make of thee a *nation* mightier and
28.33.fruit of thy land ſhall a *nation* which
36.ſhall bring thee into a *nation* which
49.L. ſhall bring a *nat*. againſt thee from far
a *na*.whoſe tongue thou ſhalt not under.
50.a *nation* of fierce countenance
32.21.provoke them to anger with a fooliſh *na*.
28.they are a *nation* void of counſell
2 *Sam*.7.23.what one *nation*- is like thy people
1 *Chr*.17.21.
2 *Ki*.18.10.no *na*.or kingd.whith my lo.hath not
took an oath of the kingdome and *nation*
1 *Kin*.17.29 every *nation* made gods of their own
every *nation* in their cities
1 *Chro*.16.20.they went from *nation* to *nation*
2 *Chro*.15.6.*nation* was deſtroyed of *nation*
32.15.no god of any *nat*.or kingdom was able
*Job* 24.29.done againſt a *nation*,or againſt a man
*Pſal*.33.12 bleſſed

*Pſal.*33.12.bleſſed is the *nation* whoſe G.is the L.
43.1.plead my cauſe againſt an ungodly *nation*
83.4.cut them off from being a *nation*
105.13.went from one *nation* to another
106.5.rejoice in the gladneſſe of thy *nation*
147.20.hath not dealt ſo with any *nation*
*Pro.*14.34.righteouſneſs exalteth a *nation*
*Iſa.*1.4 a ſinfull *nation* a people laden with iniqu.
2.4. *nation* ſhall out lift up ſword againſt *nation*
*Micah*.4.3.
9.3.haſt multiplied thy *nation*
10.6.ſend him againſt an hypocriticall *nation*
14.32.anſwer the meſſengers of the *nation*
18.2.ſent meſſengers to a *nation* ſcattered
a *nation* meted out,and trodden down
Verſe 7.
26.2.open the gates,that the righteous *nation*
15.thou haſt encreaſed the *nation*
49.7.whom the *nation* abhorreth
51.4.give ear unto me,O my *nation*
55.5. ſhall call a *nation* thou knoweſt not
58.2.know my wayes,as a *nation* that did
60.12,*nation* that will not ſerve thee ſhall per.
22.a ſmall one ſhall become a ſtrong *nation*
65.1.*nation* that was not called by my name
66 8.ſhall a *nation* be borne at once
*Jer.*2.11.hath a *nation* changed their gods
5 9 ſhall not my ſoul be avenged on ſuch a *na*.
Verſe 29.
15 will bring a *nation* upon you from far
it is a mighty *nation*,it is a ancient *nation*
7.28.*nation* that obeyeth not the voice of the L.
9.9.be avenged on ſuch a *nation* as this
12.17.utterly deſtroy that *nation*
18.7 ſpeak concerning a *nation*,to pluck it up
8 *nation* againſt whome I have pronounced
9 ſpeak concerning a *nation* to plant it
25.12.puniſh that *nation* for their iniquity
32 evill ſhall go forth from *nation* to *nation*
27.8.*nation* which will not ſerve Nebuchadnez.
8 that *nation* will I puniſh
13.as the L.hath ſpoken ag the *nat*.that will
31.36.Iſrael ſhall ceaſe from being a *nation*
33.24.my peo.that they ſhould be no more a *n*.
48.2 cut it off from being a *nation*
49.31.get ye up into the wealthy *nation*
36.ſcatter them and there ſhall be no *nation*
50.3.out of the north cometh up a *nation*
*Lam.*4.17. watched for a *nation* that could not ſave
*Ezek.*2.3.I ſend thee to a rebellious *nation*
37.22.make them one *nation* in the land
*Dan.*3.29.make a decree,that every *nation*
8.22.ſtand up out of the *nation*
12.1 troub ſuch as nev.was ſince there was a *na*.
*Joel* 1.6.a *nation* is come up upon my land
*Amos* 6.14 raiſe up againſt you a *nation*
*Micah*.4.7.make her that was caſt far off a ſtr.*nat*.
*Hab.*1.6.Caldeans,that bitter and haſty *nation*
*Zeph.*2.1.gather together,O *nation* not deſired
5.wo unto the *nation* of the Cherethites
*Hag.*2.14.ſo is the *nation* before me
*Mal.*3.9.robbed me,even this whole *nation*
*Mat.*21.43 kingdome of God given to a *nation*
24.7.*nation* ſhall riſe againſt *nation*,and
*Luke*.21.10.*Mark*.13 8.
*Mar.*7.26.woman, a Syrophenician by *nation*
*Luke* 7.5.he loveth our *nat*.& hath built us a Syn.
23.2.found this fellow perverting our—*nati*.
*Joh.*11.48.Romans ſhall come,& take our—*nati*.
50.one die & that the whole *nati*.periſh not
51.Jeſus ſhould die for that *nation*
52.and not for that *nation* only
18.35 thine own *nation* hath delivered thee
*Acts* 2 5.devout men out of every *nation*
7.7.*nation* to whom they ſhall be in bondage
10.22.of good report among all the *nation*
28.come unto one of another *nation*
35.in every *nation* he that feareth him
24.2.worthy deeds are done unto this *nation*
10.been Judge unto this *nation*
17,came to bring almes to my *nation*
26.4.which was at firſt among mine own *nation*
28.19.had ought to accuſe my *nation* of
*Rom.*10.19.by a fooliſh *nation* I will anger you
*Gal.*1.14.profited above my equals in mine own *n*.
*Phil.*2.15.in the mids of a crooked & perverſe *nat*.

1 *Pet.*2.9.ye are a holy *nation*
*Rev.*5.9.redeemed us out of every kindr.& *nation*
14.6.everlaſt.goſpel to preach—to every *nation*

### Nations.

*Gen.*10.5.divided in their land,after their *nations*
20.ſons of Ham,—in their *nations*
31.ſons of Shem,—after their *nations*
32.the ſons of Noah,—in their *nations*
and by theſe were the *nations* divided
14.1.Tidal king of *nations* Verſe 9.
17.14.thou ſhalt be a father of many *nations*
5.a father of many *nations* I have made
6.I will make *nations* of thee
16.Sarah ſhall be a mother of *nations*
25.16.twelve princes according to your *nations*
23.two *nations* are in thy womb
27.29.let *nations* bow down unto thee
35.11.a company of *nations* ſhall be of thee
48.19.his ſeed ſhall become a multitude of *nat*.
*Exod.*34.24.caſt out the *nations* before thee
*Deut*.4.38.
*Lev.*18.24.the *nations* are defiled
28. land ſpued out the *nations* that were bef.
*Num.*14.15.*nations* which have heard the fame of
23.9.ſhall not be reckoned among the *nations*
24.8.ſhall eat up the *nations*,his enemies
20.Amalek was the firſt of the *nations*
*Deut*.2.25.put the feare of thee upon the *nations*
4.6.this is your wiſdome in the ſight of the *nati*.
27.ſcatter you among the *nations*
7.1.Lord hath caſt out many *nations* before thee
ſeven *na*.greater & mightier then thou
17.ſay in thine heart,Theſe *na*. are more then
22.put out thoſe *na* bef.thee by little & little
8.20.*nations* which the Lord deſtroyed
9.1.*nations* greater and mightier then thy ſelf
4.for the wickedneſſe of theſe *na*.the Lord
Verſe 5.
11.23.then will the L.drive out all theſe *nations*
and ye ſhall poſſeſſe greater *nations*
12.2.deſtroy all places wherein the *nations*
29.God ſhall cut off the *nations*
30.how did theſe *nations* ſerve their gods
15.6.thou ſhalt lend unto many *nations*
Chap.28.12.
thou ſhalt reign over many *nations*
18.9.abominations of thoſe *nations*
19.1.when the Lord hath cut off the *nations*
29.16.came thorow the *nations* which ye paſſed
32.8.divided to the *nations* their inheritance
43.rejoyce,O ye *nations*,with his people
*Joſh.*12.23.king of the *nations* of Gilgal one
*Judg.*2.21.*nations* which Joſhua left when he died
23.Lo.left thoſe *nations* without driving out
1 *Sam.*27.8.Amalek thoſe *na*.were of old inhab.
2 *Sam.*7.23.redeemed from Egypt,from the *natio*.
1 *Kin.*1.12.of the *nations* concern.which the Lord
14.24 did according to the abomi.of the *nations*
2.*King.*17 26.*nations* which thou haſt removed,&
33 ſer.their gods aft.the maner of the *nations*
18.33.any of the gods of the *nat* deliv.his land
Chap.19.12.*Iſa*.36.18.
19.17 kings of Aſſyria have deſtroyed the *nati*.
21.9.to do more evill then did all the *nati*.
2 *Chro* 16.31.ſay among the *nati*.The Lo.reigneth
17.21.by driving out *nations* from before thy
2 *Chro.*13.9.made prieſts after the maner of the *n*.
32.13.were the gods of the *nat*.any wayes able
14.among all the gods of thoſe *nations*
17.as the gods of the *na*.of oth.lan.have not
*Ezra* 4.10.*nations* whom the great Aſnapper brou.
*Neh.*1.8.ſcatter you among the *nations*
9.22.gaveſt them kingdoms and *nations*
13.26.among the *na*.was there no K.like him
*Job* 12.23.he increaſeth the *nations*,and deſtroyeth
he enlargeth the *nations*
*Pſal.*9.20 that the *nations* may know themſelves
22.27.kindreds of the *nations* ſhall worſhip
28.Lord is governour among the *nations*
47.3.ſubdue the *nations* under our feet
57.9.ſing unto thee among the *nations*
66.7.his eyes behold the *nations*
67.4.let the *nations* be glad,and ſing for joy
govern the *nations* upon earth
96.5.gods of the *nations* are idols
106.27.overthrow their ſeed among the *nations*

34.not deſtroy the *nat*.whom the L.comman
108.3.ſing praiſes unto thee among the *nation*
*Pro.*24.24.*nations* ſhall abhor him
*Iſa.*2.4.ſhall judge among the *nations*
5.26.lift up an enſigne to the *nations*
9.1.beyond Jordan,in Galilee of the *nations*
10.7.in his heart to cut off *nations* not a few
11.12.ſhall ſet up an enſigne for the *nations*
13.4.noiſe of the kingdomes of the *nations*
14.6.that ruled the *nations* in anger is perſecut.
9.raiſed all the kings of the *nations*
12.cut down,which didſt weaken the *nations*
18.kings of the *nations*—lie in glory
17.12.make a noiſe like the ruſhing of *nations*
13.*nations* ſhall ruſh like the ruſhing of wat.
23.3.Sihor,—ſhe is a mart of *nations*
25.3.city of terrible *nations* ſhall feare
33.3.lifting up of thy ſelf the *nat*.were ſcatter.
34.1.come neer ye *nations* to heare
37.12 have the gods of the *nations* delive.them
40.15.*nations* are as a drop of a bucket
41.2.raiſed the *nations* before him,& made him
45.1.right hand I have holden to ſubdue *nations*
20.draw neer togeth.ye that are eſca. of the *n*.
52.15.ſo ſhall he ſprinkle many *nations*
55.5.*nations* that knew thee not ſhall run
60.12.thoſe *nations* ſhall be utterly waſted
64.2.the *nations* may tremble at thy preſence
66.19.wil ſend thoſe that eſcape to the *nations*
*Jer.*1.5 ordained thee a prophet to the *nations*
10 have ſet thee over the *nations*
3. 19. a goodly heritage of the hoſts of *nations*
4.2.*nations* ſhall bleſſe themſelves in him
16.make ye mention to the *nations*
6.18.heare,ye *nations* and know
10 7 feare thee,O King of *nations*
7.among all the wiſe men of the *nations*
10.*na*.ſhall not be able to abide his indign
22.8.many *nations* ſhall paſſe by this city
25.14.many *nations* and great kings ſhall ſerve
31.Lord hath a controverſie with the *nations*
27.7.many *nations* ſhall ſerve,themſel.of him
11.*na*.that bring their neck under thy yoke
31.7.ſhout among the chief of the *nations*
10.heare the word of the Lord,O ye *nations*
46 12.*nations* have heard of thy ſhame
50.2.declare among the *nation* Babyl.is taken
12.hindermoſt of the *nations* ſhall be a wild
23.Bab.become a deſolat.among the *nations*
46.cry is heard among the *nations*
51 7.*nations* have drunken of her wine
20.breake in pieces the *nations*
27.blow the trumpet among the *nations*
prepare the *nations* againſt her
28.*nations* with the kings of the Medes
41.Babyl.become an aſtoniſh.among the *na*
44.*nations* ſhal not flow together any more
*Lam.*1.1.city ſit ſolitary,that was chief am.the *na*
*Ezek.*5.5.Jeruſalem ſet in the midſt of the *nations*
6. into wickedneſſe more then the *nations*
7.multiplied more then the *nat*.round about
according to the judgments of the *nat*.
8 execute judgments in the ſight of *nations*
14.a reproach among the *nations*
15.aſtoniſhment unto the *nations*
6.8.remnant ſhall eſcape among the *nations*
9.they that eſcape ſhal remem.me amo the *n*
12.15.ſcatter them among the *nations*
19.4.*nations* alſo heard of him,he was taken
8.then the *nations* ſet againſt him
25.10.not be remembred among the *nations*
26 3.Ile cauſe many *nations* to come up ag.thee
5.it ſhall become a ſpoil to the to the *nations*
28 7.bring upon thee the terrible of the *nations*
29.12.ſcatter the Egyptians among the *nations*
Chap.30.23.
15.exalt it ſelf any more above the *nations*
ſhall no more rule over the *nations*
30.11.terrible of the *nations* ſhall deſt.the land
31.12.terrible of the *nations* have cut him off
16.made the *nations* to ſhake at the ſound of
Chap.32.1.
32.2.like a lion of the *nations*
9.bring thy deſtruction among the *nations*
12.the terrible *nations*—ſhall be deſtroyed
16.daughters of the *nations* ſhall lament her

18.the daughters of the famous *nations*
35.10.theſe two *nations* ſhall be mine
36.13.haſt bereaved the *nations*
14.neither thy *nations* any more
15.neither ſhalt thou cauſe the *nations* to fall
37.22.ſhall be no more two *nations*
38.8.brought out of the *nations*
12.gathered out of the *nations*
23.known in the eyes of many *nations*
39.27.ſancti. in them in the ſight of many *nat.*
*Dan.*3.4.to you it is commanded,O *nations*
5.19.*nations* and languages trembl. before him
*Ho.*8.10.though they have hired among the *nati.*
9.17.wanderers among the *nations*
*Joel* 3.2.whom they have ſcatt. among the *nations*
*Am.*6 1.wo to them that are named chief of the *n*
*Mic.*4.2.many *nations* ſhall come,& ſay,Let us go
3.rebuke ſtrong *nations* afar off
11.many *nations* are gathered againſt thee
7.16.*nations* ſhall ſee, and be confounded
*Nah.*3.4.miſtreſſe of witchcrafts, that ſelleth *nati.*
5.will ſhew the *nations* thy nakedneſſe
*Hab.*1.17.not ſpare continually to ſlay the *nations*
2.8.becauſe thou haſt ſpoiled many *nations*
3.6.drove aſunder the *nations*
*Zeph.*2.14.all the beaſts of the *nations*
3.6.I have cut off the *nations*
8.determination is to gather the *nations*
*Zec.*2.8.ſent me unto the *nations* which ſpoiled
11.many *nations* ſhall be joyned to the Lord
8.22.ſtrong *nations* ſhall come to ſeek the Lord
23.take hold of all the languages of the *nat.*
14.3.go forth,and fight againſt thoſe *nations*
*Luke* 12.30.theſe things do the *nat.*of the wor.ſeek
21.25.upon the earth diſtreſſe of *nations*
*Act.*13.19.deſtr. ſeven *nations* in the land of Can.
*Rom.*4.17.made thee a father of many *nations*
18.might become the father of many *nations*
*Re.*2.26. to him will I give power over the *nations*
10.11.thou muſt propheſie before many *nations*
11.9.*nations* ſhall ſee their dead bodies
18.*nations* were angry,and thy wrath is come
13.7.power was given him over *nations*
16.19.cities of the *nations* fell
17.15.waters which thou ſaweſt are *nations*, &
19.15.ſharp ſword ſhould ſmite the *nations*
20.3.ſhould deceive the *nations* no more
8.deceive the *nations* which are in the 4.quar.
21.24.*nati.* of them which are ſaved ſhall walk
26.bring the—honour of the *nations* into it
22.2.leaves—were for the healing of the *nati.*

### *All* Nations.

*Deut.*4.19.divide unto all *nat.*under the whole he.
26.19.make thee high above all *nations*
28.1.Lo.will ſet thee on high above all *nations*
37.become a by-word among all *nations*
29.24.all *nations* ſhal ſay,Wherfore hath the L
2 *Sam.*8.11.gold that he had dedicate of all *na.*
1 *Kin.*4.31.his fame was in all *nations* round ab.
1.*Chr.*14.17.brought the fear of Da.upon all *n.*
16.24.declare his marvelous wor.amo.all *na.*
2 *Chro.*.7.20.make it a by-word among all *nations*
32.23.magnified in the ſight of all *nations*
*Pſal.*67.2.ſaving health among all *nations*
72.11.all *nations* ſhall ſerve him
17.all *nations* ſhall call him bleſſed
82.8 thou ſhalt inherit all *nations*
86 9.all *nations*—ſhall worſhip before thee
113.4.Lord is high above all *nations*
117.1.praiſe the Lord, all ye *nations*
118.10 all *nations* compaſſed me about
*Iſa.*2.2.all *nations* ſhall flow unto it
25.7.vail that is over all *nations*
34.2. indignation of the Lord is upon all *nati.*
40.17.all *nations* before him are nothing
66. 18. I will gather all *nations* and languages
20.bring your brethren out of all *nations*
*Jer.*27.7.and all *nations* ſhall ſerve him
28.11. the yoke of Neb.— fr.the neck of all *na.*
43.5.remnant that were returned from all *nat.*
*Dan.*4. 1. Neb. the K. to all peop. *nations* & lang.
6.25.Dari.the K.wrote unto all people, *nations*
7.14.all *nations* ſhall ſerve him
*Joel* 3.2.gather all *nations* and bring them down
*Amos* 9.9.ſift the houſe of Iſrael among all *nations*
*Hab.*2.5.gathereth unto him all *nations*
*Hag.*2.7.and I will ſhake all *nations*
and the deſire of all *nations* ſhall come
*Zec.*14.2.gather all *nati.*againſt Jeruſalem to bat.
puniſhment of all *nat.* that came not up to
*Mal.*3.12.all *nations* ſhall call you bleſſed
*Mat.*24.9.ſhall be hated of all *na.*for my Na.ſake
14.goſp.preached for a witneſſe unto all *nat.*
25.32.before him ſhall be gathered all *nations*
28.19.go ye,and teach all *nation*,baptizing
*Mar.*11.17.called of all *nations* the houſe of pra.
13.10. goſpel muſt be publiſhed among all *na.*
*Luke* 21.24.led away captive into all *nations*
24.47.preached in his Name among all *nations*
*Acts* 14.16.ſuff. all *nat.*to walk in their own waies
18.26.made of one bloud all *nations*
*Rom.*1.5.faith among all *nations*,for his Name
16.26.known to all *nat.*for the obedi. of faith
*Gal.*3.6.in thee ſhall all *nations* be bleſſed
*Rev.*7.9.multitude of all *nations* and kindreds
12.5.man-child,who was to rule over all *nat.*
14.8. made all *nat.*drink of the wine of the wr.
Chap.18.3.
15.4.all *nations* ſhall worſhip before thee
18.23.by thy ſorceries were all *nations* deceived

### *All the* Nations.

*Ge.*18.18.all the *na.*of the ear.ſhall be bleſ.in him
22.18.in thy ſeed ſhall all *nat.*of the earth be
Chap.26.4.
*Deut.*14.2.choſ.thee above all the *nations* that are
17.14.a king over me,like as all the *nations*
30.1.call them to mind among all the *nations*
3.gather thee from all the *nations*
*Joſ.*23.4.all the *nations* that I have cut off
1 *Sam.*8.5.a king to judge us like all the *nations*
20.that we alſo may be like all the *nations*
*Pſal.*9.17.wicked turned into hell, and all the *nat.*
*Iſa.*14.26. hand ſtretched out upon all the *nations*
29.7.multitude of all the *nations* that fight
8.ſo ſhall the multitude of all the *nations* be
37.18.laid waſte all the *nations*,& their countr.
43.9.let all the *nations* be gathered together
52.10.in the eyes of all the *nations*
61. 11. praiſe to ſpring forth before all the *nat.*
*Jer.*3.17.all the *nations* ſhall be gathered unto it
25.13.Jeremiah hath proph.againſt all the *nat.*
15. cauſe all the *nations*— to drink it
17.made all the *nations* to drink, unto whom
26.6.city a curſe to all the *nations* of the earth
29.14.will gather you from all the *nations*
18.a reproach among all the *nat.*of the earth
Chap.44.8.
33.9.name of joy & honour before all the *nat.*
36.2.words that I have ſpoken—ag.all the *nat.*
46.28.make a full end of all the *nations*
*Zec.*7.14.ſcattered them—among all the *nations*
12.9.deſtroy all the *nat.*that come againſt Jeru.
14.16.left of all the *nations* that came ag. Jeruſ.

### *Great* Nations, See Great.

### *Theſe* Nations.

*Deu* 8.14.theſe *nat.*which thou ſhalt poſſeſs,heark.
20.15.are not of the cities of theſe *nations*
28.65.among.theſe *nati.*ſhalt thou find no eaſe
29.18.ſerve the Gods of theſe *nations*
31.3.deſtroy theſe *nations* from before thee
*Joſh.*23.3.God hath done unto all theſe *nations*
4.divide unto you by lot theſe *nations*
7.came not among theſe *nations*
12.clave unto the remnant of theſe *nations*
13.G.will no more drive out any of theſe *nati.*
*Judg.*3.1.theſe are the *nations* which the Lord left
2 *King.*17.41.theſe *nations* feared the Lord
1 *Chro.*18.11.gold that he brought fr.all theſe *na.*
*Jer.*9.26.all theſe *nations* are uncircumciſed
25.9.bring them againſt all theſe *nations*
11.theſe *nations* ſhall ſerve the K. of Babylon
28.14. yoke of iron on the neck of all theſe *nat.*

### Native.

*Jer.*22.10.return no more, nor ſee his *native* coun.

### Nativitie.

*Gen.*11.28.Haran died in the land of his *nativ.*
*Ruth* 2.11.left thy father,& the land of thy *nativ.*
*Jer.*46.16.let us go to the land of our *nativity*
*Eze.*16.3. birth & thy *nativ.*is of the land of Can.
4.as for thy *nativi.*in the day thou waſt born
21.30.judge thee in the land of thy *nativity*
23.15.Caldea the land of their *nativity*

### Nature.

*Rom.* 1.26.women did change—againſt *nature*
2.14.do by *nature* the things contained in the l.
27.uncircumciſion which is by *nature*,judge
11.24.olive tree which is wild by *nature*
graffed contrary to *nature*
1 *Chr.*11.14.doth not even *nature* it ſelf teach you
*Gal.*2.15.Jewes by *nature*,and not ſinners
4.8. did ſervice unto them which by *nature* are
*Epheſ.*2.3.by *nature* the children of wrath
*Heb.*2.16. took not upon him the *nature* of angels
*Jam.*3.6. ſetteth on fire the courſe of *nature*
2 *Pet.*1.4.partakers of the divine *nature*

### Naturall.

*Deut.*34.7.eye was not dim,nor his *natu.*force aba.
*Rom.*1.26.women did change the *naturall* uſe
27.men leaving the *naturall* uſe of the wom.
31.without *naturall* affection 2 *Tim.*3.3.
11.21.God ſpared not the *naturall* branches
24.which be the *naturall* branches,be graffed
1 *Cor.*2.14.*natur.* man receiveth not the things of
15.44.ſown a *naturall*,is raiſed a ſpirituall
there is a *naturall* body
46.not firſt which is ſpir.but that which is *n.*
*Jam.*1.23. man beholding his *natu.*face in a glaſs
2 *Pet.*2.12. *naturall* bruit beaſts,made to be deſtr.

### Naturally.

*Phil.*2.20.*naturally*.care for your eſtate
*Jude* 10.know *naturally*,as brute beaſts

### Navell.

*Job* 40.16.force is in the *navell* of his belly
*Pro.*3.8.it ſhall be health to thy *navell*
*Cant.*7.2.thy *navell* is like a round goblet
*Eze.*16.4.day thou waſt born,thy *nav.*was not cut

### Naves.

1 *Kin.*7.33.wheels,their axle-trees,& their *naves*

### Naught, or Nought.

*Gen.*29.15.ſhouldſt thou theref. ſerve me for *nau.*
*Deu.*13.7.cleave *nought* of the curſed thing to thine
15.9. poor brother,*and* thou giveſt him *nought*
28.63.rejoyce to bring you to *nought*
2 *King.*2.19.city is pleaſant,but the wat.is *naught*
*Neh.*4.15.G.hath brought their counſell to *nought*
*Job* 1.9.Satan ſaid, Doth Job fear God for *nought*
8.22. place of the wicked ſhall come to *nought*
14.18.mountain falling, cometh to *nought*
22.6. taken a pledge from thy brother for *nou.*
*Pſal.*33.10.L.bringeth the counſ.of the hea.to *no.*
44.12.thou ſelleſt thy people for *nought*
*Pro.*1.25.ſet at *nought* all my counſell
20.14.is is *naught*,it is *naught*,ſaith the buyer
*Iſa.*8.10.take counſell, and it ſhall come to *nought*
29.20.terrible one is brought to *nought*
21.turn aſide the juſt for *nought*
41.12.they – ſhall be as a thing of *nought*
24.ye are of nothing, & your work of *nought*
49.4.have ſpent my ſtrength for *nought*
52.3.ye have ſold your ſelves for *nought*
5.my people is taken away for *nought*
*Jer.*14.14.a falſe viſion, and a thing of *nought*
*Amos* 5.5.Beth el ſhall come to *nought*
6.13.rejoice in a thing of *nought*
*Mal.*1.10. who would ſhut the doors for *nought*
10.kindle fire on mine altar for *nought*
*Mar.*9.12.ſuffer many things,and be ſet at *nought*
*Luke* 23.11.Herod with his men ſet him at *nought*
*Acts* 4.11.ſtone ſet at *nought* of you builders
5.36.ſcattered and brought to *nought*
38. this work be of men, it will come to *nou.*
19.27.craft is in danger to be ſet at *nought*
*Rom.*14.10.ſet at *nought* thy brother
1 *Cor.*1.28.things which are not,to bri.to *no.*things
2.6.wiſ.of this word—that come to *nought*
2 *Theſ.*3.8.neith.did we eat any mans bre.for *nou.*
*Rev.*18.17.in one hour ſo gr.riches come to *nought*

### Naughty.

*Pro.*6.12. a *naughty* perſ. walketh with a fro.mou.
17.4.lyer giveth ear to a *naughty* perſon
*Jer.*24.2.the other basket had very *naughty* figs

### Naughtineſſe.

1 *Sam.*17.28.I know thy pride,& the *naugh.*of thy
*Pro.*11.6.tranſgreſſors ſhall be taken in their *nau.*
*Jam.*1.21.lay apart all ſuperfluity of *naughtineſſe*

### Navie.

1 *Kin.*9.26. Sol.made a *navie* of ſhips in Ezi.Geb
27.Hiram ſent in the *navie* his ſervants
10.11.*navie*

10.11.*navie* alſo of Hiram bro.gold from Oph.
22.King had at ſea a *navie* of Tarſhiſh
with the *navie* of Hiram
once in the year came the *navie* of Tar.

**Naum.**

*Luke* 3.25.which was the ſun of *Naum*

**Nay.**

*Gen.*18.15.he ſaid,*Nay*,but thou didſt laugh
19.2.they ſaid,*Nay*,but we will abide
23.11.*nay*,my lord,hear me,the field give I
33.10.Jacob ſaid,*Nay*,I pray thee,if now
42.10.*nay*,my lord,but to buy food
12.*nay*,but to ſee the nakedneſſe of the coun.
*Num.*22.30.wont to do ſo unto thee ? He ſaid,*Nay*
*Joſ.*5.14.*nay*,but as a captain of the hoſt of the L.
24.21.*nay*,but we will ſerve the Lord
*Jud.*12.5.art thou an Ephraimite ? If he ſaid,*Nay*
19.23.*nay*,my brethren,*nay*, I pray you,do not
*Ruth* 1.13.*nay*,my daughters,it grieveth me much
1 *Sam.*2.16.*nay*,but thou ſhalt give it me now
24.*nay*,my ſons,for it is no good report
8.19.ſaid,*Nay*, but we will have a King over us
10.19.ſaid unto him,*Nay*, but ſet a King ov. us
12.12.*nay*,but thou ſhalt ſet a King over us
2 *Sam.*13.12.*nay*,my brother,do not force me
25. Ki. ſaid,*Nay*,my ſon,let us not all now go
16.18.Huſhai ſaid to Abſalom,*Nay*, but whom
24.24.*nay*,but I will ſurely buy it of thee
1 *Ki.*2.17. to— the K.(for he will not ſay thee *nay*)
20.I pray thee ſay me not *nay*
ask on,for I will not ſay thee *nay*
30.he ſaid,*Nay*,but I will die here
3.22.woman ſaid,*Nay*,but the living is my ſon
23.the other ſaid,*nay*,but thy ſon is the dead
2 *Kin.*3.13.*nay*,for the L.hath called theſe 3.kings
4.16.*nay*,my lord,thou *man* of God, do not lie
20.10.*nay*, but let the ſhadow return backward
1 *Chr.*21.24.Da.ſaid to Ornan,*Nay*,but I will buy
*Jer.*6.15.*nay*,they were not at all aſhamed
Chap 8.12.
*Mat.*5.37.communication be yea,yea ; *nay*,*nay*
13.29.he ſaid,*Nay*,leſt while ye gather up
*Luke* 12.51.peace on earth? I tell you,*Nay*,but ra.
13.3.*nay*,but except ye repent, ye ſhall all per.
Verſe 5.
16.30.he ſaid,Nay, fath.Abr. but if one went to
*John* 7.12.others ſaid,*Nay*,but he deceiveth the pe.
*Act.*16.37.*nay*, verily,but let them come themſel.
*Rom.*3.27.of works ? *Nay*, but by the law of faith
7.7.*nay*,I had not known ſin, but by the law
8.37.*nay*,in all theſe things we are more then
9.20.*nay*,but O man,who art thou that replieſt
1 *Cor.*6.8.*nay*,you do wrong,& defraud your bre.
12.22.*nay*, much more thoſe memb.of the body
2 *Cor.*1.17.there ſhould be yea,yea ; *nay*,*nay*
18.word to you was not yea and *nay*
19.Son of God—was not yea and *nay*,but
*Jam.*5.12.let your yea be yea,and your *nay nay*

**Nazarene.**

*Mat.*2.23.he ſhall be called a *Nazarene*

**Nazarenes.**

*Act.*24.5.ring-leader of the ſect of the *Nazarenes*

**Nazareth.**

*Mat.*2.23.dwelt in a city called *Nazareth*
4.13.leaving *Naz.*he came and dwelt in Caper.
21.11.Jeſus the prophet of *Nazareth*
26.71.fellow was alſo with Jeſus of *Nazareth*
*Mar.*1.9.Jeſus came from *Nazareth* of Galilee
24.let us alone,thou Jeſus of *Nazareth*
10.47.heard that it was Jeſus of *Nazareth*,he
14.67.thou alſo waſt with Jeſus of *Nazareth*
16.6.ſeek Jeſ.of *Nazareth*,which was crucified
*Luke* 1.26.angel Gabr.ſent to a city named *Naza.*
2.4.Joſeph went out of the city *Naza.* into Iud.
39.returned to their own city *Nazareth*
51.came to *Nazareth*, & was ſubject to them
4.16.came to *Naz.*where he had bin brought up
34.what have we to do with thee,thou J.of *N*
18.37. told him that Ieſus of *Nazar.* paſſed by
24.19. Ieſ. of *Naz.* was a prop. mighty in deed
*John* 1.45.Ieſus of *Nazereth*,the ſon of Joſeph
46.can there any good thing come out of *N.*
18.5.Jeſus of *Nazareth*:Ieſus anſwered,I am he
7 whom ſeek ye ? And they ſaid, Ie. of *Naz.*
19.19. Ieſus of *Nazareth*, the King of the Iews
*Acts* 2.22. Ieſ.of *Nazareth*, a man approved of G.
3.6.in the na.of Ieſ. Chriſt of *Nazareth*,riſe up
4.10.Ieſus Chr. of *Nazareth* whom ye crucified
6.14. Ieſus of *Nazareth* ſhall deſtroy this place
10.38.G.anointed Ieſ.of *Naz.*with the ho. Gh.
22. I am Ieſus of *Nazareth*, whom thou perſe.
26.9.contrary to the name of Ieſus of *Nazareth*

**Nazarite.**

*Num.*6.2.a vow of a *Nazarite*,to ſeparate themſel.
13.this is the law of the *Nazarite*
18.the *Naz.*ſhall ſhave the head of his ſepa.
19.put them upon the hands of the *Nazarite*
20.after that the *Nazarite* may drink wine
21.law of the *Nazarite* who hath vowed
*Judg.*13.5.child ſhall be a *Nazarite* unto God
Verſe 7.
16.17.*Nazarite* to G.from my mothers womb

**Nazarites.**

*Lam.*4.7.her *Nazarites* were purer then ſnow
*Amos* 2.11. raiſed up of your young men for *Naz.*
12.gave the *Nazarites* wine to drink

**Neah.**

*Joſ.*19.13. goeth out to Remon Methoar to *Neah*

**Neapolis.**

*Act.*16.11.came the next day to *Neapolis*

**Neariah.**

1 *Chro.*3.22.ſons of Shemaiah,Hattuſh,& *Neariah*
23.ſons of *Neariah*, Elionai, and Hezekiah
4.42.having for their captains,Pelatiah, & *Ne.*

**Nebai.**

*Neh.*10.19.Hariph,Anathoth,*Nebai* ſealed

**Nebaioth.**

*Gen.*25.13.firſt-b.of Iſhm.*Nebaioth* 1 *Chr.*1.29.
28.9.Mahalath, ſiſter of *Nebaioth* to be his wife
36.3.Baſhemath,Iſhm.daugh.ſiſter of *Nebaioth*
*Iſa.*60.7.rams of *Nabaioth* ſhall miniſter unto thee

**Neballat.**

*Neh.*11.34.chil.of Ben. dwelt at—Zeboim, *Nebal.*

**Nebat, See Jeroboam.**

**Nebo.**

*Num.*32.3.Shebam,and *Nebo*,—a land for cattell
38.Reuben built—*Nebo*, and Baalmeon
33.47 mountains of Abarim,before *Nebo*
*Deut.*32.49.get thee up unto mount *Nebo*
34.1.Moſes went up unto the mountain *Nebo*
1 *Chro.*5.8.Bela dwelt in Aroer,even unto *Nebo*
*Ezr.* 2.29.children of *Nebo*,fifty and two
10.43.ſons of *Nebo*,Iehiel,Mattithiah
*Nehem.*7.33. men of the other *Nebo*,fifty and two
*Iſa.*15.2.Moab ſhall howl over *Nebo*
46.1.Bel boweth down,*Nebo* ſtoopeth
*Jer.*48.1.wo unto *Nebo*,for it is ſpoiled
22.upon *Nebo*,and upon Beth-diblathaim

**Nebuchad-nezzar.**

2 *Kin.*24.1.*Nebuchad-n.* King of Babylon came up
10.ſervants of *Neb.*came up againſt Ieruſal.
11.*Nebuchadnezzar* came againſt the city
25.1.*Neb.*he & all his hoſt came againſt Ieruſ.
8.in the 19. year of King *Neb.*came Nebuz.
22. people whom *Nebu.*king of Babylon left
1 *Chro.*6.15.L.carried away Iud.and Ieruſ. by *Ne.*
2 *Chro.*36.6.Iehoiakim, againſt him came up *Neb.*
7. *Nebud.*carried of the veſſels—to Babylon
10.*Nebud.*ſent and brought him to Babylon
13.he rebelled againſt king *Nebuchadnezzar*
*Ezr.*1.7.Cyr.brou.forth the veſſ.—which *Neb.*had
2.1. childr. of the province,—whom *Nebuchad.*
5.12.gave them into the hand of *Neb.* the king
14. veſſels—which *Neb.* took forth out of the
Chap.6.5.
*Nehe.*7.6.whom *Neb.*K.of Babyl,had carried away
*Eſt.*2.6.
*Jer.*27.6.given theſe lands into the hands of Ne.
8.kingd. which will not ſerve the ſame *Neb.*
20.*Nebuch.*king of Babylon took not,when
18.3.bring again the veſſels which *Nebuch.*took
11.break the yoke of *Nebuchad-nezzar*
14.theſe nations, that they may ſerve *Neb.*
29. 1. people whom *Nebuchad-ne.* carryed away
3. Zedekiah king of Iudah ſent unto *Nebuch.*
21.deliver them into the hand of *Nebuchad.*
32.28.give this city into the hand of *Nebuchad.*
34.1.word which came unto Ier.—when *Nebuc.*
39.5.they brought Zedekiah up to *Nebuchad-n.*
*Dan.*1.1.third year of Iehoiakim came *Nebuchad.*
18. brought four men before *Nebuchadnezz.*
2.1.ſecond year of the reign of *Nebuchad-nezz.*
*Nebuchad-nezzar* dreamed dreams
28.known to *Neb.*what ſhall be in the lat.da.
46.*Nebuchad-nezzar* fell upon his face
3.1.*Nebuchad-nezzar* made an image of gold
2 *Nebuchad.*ſent to gather together the prin.
dedicat.of the image which *Neb.*ſet up
5.worſhip the golden image which *Neb.*ſet up
9.ſaid,O king *Nebuchad-nezzar*,live for ever
13.*Nebuc.*— commanded to bring Shadrach
14.*Nebuchad-nez.* ſaid unto them, Is it true
16.*Nebuc.*we are not carefull to anſwer thee
19.*Nebuchad-nezzar* being full of fury
24.*Nebuchad-nezzar* being aſtonied, roſe up
26. *Nebuchad.*came to the mouth of the fur.
28.*Neb.*ſpake and ſaid,Bleſſed be the Go. of
4.1.*Nebuchad-nezzar* the king. unto all people
4. I *Nebuchad.*was at reſt in mine houſe
18. this dream I king *Nebuchad-n.* have ſeen
28.all this came upon the king *Nebuchad-ne.*
31.O king *Nebuchad-ne.* to thee it is ſpoken
33.ſame houre was the thing fulfil. upon *Ne.*
34. at the end of the dayes I *Neb.* lift up mine
37.I *Neb* praiſe and extol the King of heaven
5.2.veſſels which his father *Nebuc.* had taken
11.man whom *Nebuc.*thy father made maſter
18.God gave *Nebrchad-n.*thy father a kingd.

**Nebuchad-rezzar.**

*Jer.*21.2.*Nebnchadnezzar* king of Bab.maketh war
7. deliver Zedekiah into the hand of *Nebuc.*
22.25.give thee into the hand of *Nebuchad-rez.*
24.1.after that *Nebuchad-r.*K.of Ba.had carried
25.1.fourth y.of Jeho.that was the firſt y.of *N.*
9.*Nebuchad-rez.*king of Babylon,my ſervant
29.21. deliver them into the hand of *Nebuchad.*
32.1.the eighteenth year of *Nebuchadrezzar*
34.1.*Neb.*king of Babylon fought againſt Jer.
35.11.*Neb.*king.of Baby.came into the land
37.1.whom *Neb.*K.of Bab.made K. in the land
39.1.*Nebuchad rezzar* came againſt Ieruſalem
Chap.52.4.
11. *Nebuchad-r.*—gave charge concern.Iere.
43.10.ſend & take *Nebuchad rezzar* my ſervant
44.30.*Nebuchad-re.*king of Babylon, his enemy
46.2.*Nebuchad-rezzar* king of Babylon ſmote
13.*Nebuchad-r.*ſhould come & ſmite the land
26.deliver them into the hands of *Nebuchad.*
49.28.*Nebuchad-r.* king of Babylon ſhall ſmite
30.*Nebuchad-rezzar* hath taken counſell
50.17.*Nebuchad-rezzar* hath broken his bones
51.34.*Neb.* king of Babylon hath devoured me
52. 12. in the 19. year of *Neb.* came Nebuzara.
28.people whom *Nebuchad-rez.* carried capt.
29.in the 18.year of *Ne.*he carried away cap.
30.in the 23.year of *Ne.*he carried away cap.
*Ezek.*26.7.*Nebuchad-rezzar*,a king of kings
29.18.*Nebuchad-rezzar* cauſed his army to ſerve
19. give the land of Egypt unto *Nebuchad-re.*
30.10.Egypt to ceaſe by the hand of *Nebuchad.*

**Nebuſhasban.**

*Jer.*39.13 *Nebuſhasban*,Rab-ſaris,K. of Ba.princes

**Nebuzaradan.**

2 *Kin.*25.8.*Nebuzaradan*,a captain of the guard
11.people that were left did *Neb.*carry away
20.*Nebuzara.* took and brought them to the
*Jer.*39. *Nebuzarad.* carried away captive into B.
10.*Nebuzaradan* left the poor
11.charge concerning Ieremiah to *Nebuzar.*
13. *Nebuzaradan* captain of the guard ſent
40.1.word which came to Ierem.after that *Neb.*
41.10.*Nebuzaradan* committed to Gedaliah
43.6.every perſon that *Nebuzaradan* had left
52.12.*Nebuzaradan* which ſerved the K. of Ba.
15.*Nebuz.* carried captive certain of the poor
16. *Nebuz.* left certain of the poor for vine dr.
26.*Neb.* took & brought them to the K.of B.
30. carried captive of the *Jews* 745. perſ.

**Neceſſary.**

*Job* 23.12.words of his mou.more then my *neceſſa.*
*Acts* 13.46. it was *neceſſary* that the word of God
15.28.no greater burden then theſe *nec.* things
28.10.laded us with ſuch things as were *neceſ.*
1 *Cor.*12.22.memb.which ſeem. to be feeble are *n*
2 *Cor.*9.5.thought it *neceſſary* to exhort the bre.
*Phil.*2.25.ſuppoſed it *neceſſary* to ſend you Epaph.
*Tit.*3.14. maintain good works for *neceſſary* uſes
*Heb.*9.23.*neceſſary* that patterns of things in

18.the daughters of the famous *nations*
35.10.theſe two *nations* ſhall be mine
36.13.haſt bereaved the *nations*
14.neither thy *nations* any more
15.neither ſhalt thou cauſe the *nations* to fall
37.22.ſhall be no more two *nations*
38.8.brought out of the *nations*
12.gathered out of the *nations*
23.known in the eyes of many *nations*
39.27.ſancti. in them in the ſight of many *nat.*
*Dan.*3.4.to you it is commanded, O *nations*
5.19.*nations* and languages trembl. before him
*Ho.*8.10.though they have hired among the *nati.*
9.17.wanderers among the *nations*
*Joel* 3.2.whom they have ſcatt. among the *nations*
*Am.*6 1.wo to them that are named chief of the *n*
*Mic.*4.2.many *nations* ſhall come, & ſay, Let us go
3.rebuke ſtrong *nations* afar off
11.many *nations* are gathered againſt thee
7.16.*nations* ſhall ſee, and be confounded
*Nah.*3.4.miſtreſſe of witchcrafts, that ſelleth *nati.*
5.will ſhew the *nations* thy nakedneſſe
*Hab.*1.17.not ſpare continually to ſlay the *nations*
2.8.becauſe thou haſt ſpoiled many *nations*
3.6.drove aſunder the *nations*
*Zeph.*2.14.all the beaſts of the *nations*
3.6.I have cut off the *nations*
8.determination is to gather the *nations*
*Zec.*2.8.ſent me unto the *nations* which ſpoiled
11.many *nations* ſhall be joyned to the Lord
8.22.ſtrong *nations* ſhall come to ſeek the Lord
23.take hold of all the languages of the *nat.*
14.3.go forth, and fight againſt thoſe *nations*
*Luke* 12.30.theſe things do the *nat.*of the wor.ſeek
21.25.upon the earth diſtreſſe of *nations*
*Act.*13.19.deſtr. ſeven *nations* in the land of Can.
*Rom.*4.17.made thee a father of many *nations*
18.might become the father of many *nations*
*Re.*2.26. to him will I give power over the *nations*
10.11.thou muſt propheſie before many *nations*
11.9.*nations* ſhall ſee their dead bodies
18.*nations* were angry, and thy wrath is come
13.7.power was given him over *nations*
16.19.cities of the *nations* fell
17.15.waters which thou ſaweſt are *nations*, &
19.15.ſharp ſword ſhould ſmite the *nations*
20.3.ſhould deceive the *nations* no more
8.deceive the *nations* which are in the 4.quar.
21.24.*nati.* of them which are ſaved ſhall walk
26.bring the – honour of the *nations* into it
22.2.leaves – were for the healing of the *nati.*

### *All* Nations.

*Deut.*4.19.divide unto all *nat.*under the whole he.
26.19.make thee high above all *nations*
28.1.Lo.will ſet thee on high above all *nations*
37.become a by-word among all *nations*
29.24.all *nations* ſhal ſay, Wherfore hath the L
2 *Sam.*8.11.gold that he had dedicate of all *na.*
1 *Kin.*4.31.his fame was in all *nations* round ab.
1.*Chr.*14.17.brought the fear of Da.upon all *n.*
16.24.declare his marvelous wor.amo.all *na.*
2 *Chro.*.7.20.make it a by-word among all *nations*
32.23.magnified in the ſight of all *nations*
*Pſal.*67.2.ſaving health among all *nations*
72.11.all *nations* ſhall ſerve him
17.all *nations* ſhall call him bleſſed
82.8 thou ſhalt inherit all *nations*
86 9.all *nations* – ſhall worſhip before thee
113.4.Lord is high above all *nations*
117.1.praiſe the Lord, all ye *nations*
118.10 all *nations* compaſſed me about
*Iſa.*2.2.all *nations* ſhall flow unto it
25.7.vail that is over all *nations*
34.2. indignation of the Lord is upon all *nati.*
40.17.all *nations* before him are nothing
66. 18. I will gather all *nations* and languages
20.bring your brethren out of all *nations*
*Jer.*27.7.and all *nations* ſhall ſerve him
28.11. the yoke of Neb. – fr.the neck of all *na.*
43.5.remnant that were returned from all *nat.*
*Dan.*4. 1. Neb. the K. to all peop. *nations* & lang.
6.25.Dari.the K.wrote unto all people, *nations*
7.14.all *nations* ſhall ſerve him
*Joel* 3.2.gather all *nations* and bring them down
*Amos* 9.9.ſift the houſe of Iſrael among all *nations*
*Hab.*2.5.gathereth unto him all *nations*
*Hag.*2.7.and I will ſhake all *nations*
and the deſire of all *nations* ſhall come
*Zec.*14.2.gather all *nati.*againſt Jeruſalem to bat.
puniſhment of all *nat.* that came not up to
*Mal.*3.12.all *nations* ſhall call you bleſſed
*Mat.*24.9.ſhall be hated of all *na.*for my Na.ſake
14.goſp.preached for a witneſſe unto all *nat.*
25.32.before him ſhall be gathered all *nations*
28.19.go ye, and teach all *nation*, baptizing
*Mar.*11.17.called of all *nations* the houſe of pra.
13.10.goſpel muſt be publiſhed among all *na.*
*Luke* 21.24.led away captive into all *nations*
24.47.preached in his Name among all *nations*
*Acts* 14.16.ſuff. all *nat.*to walk in their own waies
18.26.made of one bloud all *nations*
*Rom.*1.5.faith among all *nations*, for his Name
16.26.known to all *nat.*for the obedi. of faith
*Gal.*3.6.in thee ſhall all *nations* be bleſſed
*Rev.*7.9.multitude of all *nations* and kindreds
12.5.man-child, who was to rule over all *nat.*
14.8. made all *nat.*drink of the wine of the wr.
Chap.18.3.
15.4.all *nations* ſhall worſhip before thee
18.23.by thy ſorceries were all *nations* deceived

### *All the* Nations.

*Ge.*18.18.all the *na.*of the ear.ſhall be bleſ.in him
22.18.in thy ſeed ſhall all *nat.*of the earth be
Chap.26.4.
*Deut.*14.2.choſ.thee above all the *nations* that are
17.14.a king over me, like as all the *nations*
30.1.call them to mind among all the *nations*
3.gather thee from all the *nations*
*Joſ.*23.4.all the *nations* that I have cut off
1 *Sam.*8.5.a king to judge us like all the *nations*
20.that we alſo may be like all the *nations*
*Pſal.*9.17.wicked turned into hell, and all the *nat.*
*Iſa.*14.26. hand ſtretched out upon all the *nations*
29.7.multitude of all the *nations* that fight
8.ſo ſhall the multitude of all the *nations* be
37.18.laid waſte all the *nations*, & their countr.
43.9.let all the *nations* be gathered together
52.10.in the eyes of all the *nations*
61. 11. praiſe to ſpring forth before all the *nat.*
*Jer.*3.17.all the *nations* ſhall be gathered unto it
25.13.Jeremiah hath proph.againſt all the *nat.*
15. cauſe all the *nations* – to drink it
17.made all the *nations* to drink, unto whom
26.6.city a curſe to all the *nations* of the earth
29.14.will gather you from all the *nations*
18.a reproach among all the *nat.*of the earth
Chap.44.8.
33.9.name of joy & honour before all the *nat.*
36.2.words that I have ſpoken – ag.all the *nat.*
46.28.make a full end of all the *nations*
*Zec.*7.14.ſcattered them – among all the *nations*
12.9.deſtroy all the *nat.*that come againſt Jeru.
14.16.left of all the *nations* that came ag. Jeruſ.

### *Great* Nations, See Great.

### *Theſe* Nations.

*Deu* 8.14.theſe *nat.*which thou ſhalt poſſeſs, heark.
20.15.are not of the cities of theſe *nations*
28.65.among.theſe *nati.*ſhalt thou find no eaſe
29.18.ſerve the Gods of theſe *nations*
31.3.deſtroy theſe *nations* from before thee
*Joſh.*23.3.God hath done unto all theſe *nations*
4.divide unto you by lot theſe *nations*
7.came not among theſe *nations*
12.clave unto the remnant of theſe *nations*
13.G.will no more drive out any of theſe *nati.*
*Judg.*3.1.theſe are the *nations* which the Lord left
2 *King.*17.41.theſe *nations* feared the Lord
1 *Chro.*18.11.gold that he brought fr.all theſe *na.*
*Jer.*9.26.all theſe *nations* are uncircumciſed
25.9.bring them againſt all theſe *nations*
11.theſe *nations* ſhall ſerve the K. of Babylon
28.14. yoke of iron on the neck of all theſe *nat.*

### Native.

*Jer.*22.10.return no more, nor ſee his *native* coun.

### Nativitie.

*Gen.*11.28.Haran died in the land of his *nativ.*
*Ruth* 2.11.left thy father, & the land of thy *nativ.*
*Jer.*46.16.let us go to the land of our *nativity*
*Eze.*16.3. birth & thy *nativ.*is of the land of Can.
4.as for thy *nativi.*in the day thou waſt born
21.30.judge thee in the land of thy *nativity*
23.15.Caldea the land of their *nativity*

### Nature.

*Rom.*1.26.women did change – againſt *nature*
2.14.do by *nature* the things contained in the l.
27.uncircumciſion which is by *nature*, judge
11.24.olive tree which is wild by *nature*
graffed contrary to *nature*
1 *Cor.*11.14.doth not even *nature* it ſelf teach you
*Gal.*2.15.Jewes by *nature*, and not ſinners
4.8. did ſervice unto them which by *nature* are
*Epheſ.*2.3.by *nature* the children of wrath
*Heb.*2.16. took not upon him the *nature* of angels
*Jam.*3.6. ſetteth on fire the courſe of *nature*
2 *Pet.*1.4.partakers of the divine *nature*

### Naturall.

*Deut.*34.7.eye was not dim, nor his *natu.*force aba.
*Rom.*1.26.women did change the *naturall* uſe
27.men leaving the *naturall* uſe of the wom.
31.without *naturall* affection 2 *Tim.*3.3.
11.21.God ſpared not the *naturall* branches
24.which be the *naturall* branches, be graffed
1 *Cor.*2.14.*natur.* man receiveth not the things of
15.44.ſown a *naturall*, is raiſed a ſpirituall
there is a *naturall* body
46.not firſt which is ſpir.but that which is *n.*
*Jam.*1.23. man beholding his *natu.*face in a glaſs
2 *Pet.*2.12. *naturall* bruit beaſts, made to be deſtr.

### Naturally.

*Phil.*2.20.*naturally* care for your eſtate
*Jude* 10.know *naturally*, as brute beaſts

### Navell.

*Job* 40.16.force is in the *navell* of his belly
*Pro.*3.8.it ſhall be health to thy *navell*
*Cant.*7.2.thy *navell* is like a round goblet
*Eze.*16.4.day thou waſt born, thy *nav.*was not cut

### Naves.

1 *Kin.*7.33.wheels, their axle-trees, & their *naves*

### Naught, or Nought.

*Gen.*29.15.ſhouldſt thou theref. ſerve me for *nau.*
*Deu.*13.7.cleave *nought* of the curſed thing to thine
15.9. poor brother, *and* thou giveſt him *nought*
28.63.rejoyce to bring you to *nought*
2 *King.*2.19.city is pleaſant, but the wat.is *naught*
*Neh.*4.15.G.hath brought their counſell to *nought*
*Job* 1.9.Satan ſaid, Doth Job fear God for *nought*
8.22. place of the wicked ſhall come to *nought*
14.18.mountain falling, cometh to *nought*
22.6. taken a pledge from thy brother for *nou.*
*Pſal.*33.10.L.bringeth the counſ.of the hea.to *no.*
44.12.thou ſelleſt thy people for *nought*
*Pro.*1.25.ſet at *nought* all my counſell
20.14.is is *naught*, it is *naught*, ſaith the buyer
*Iſa.*8.10.take counſell, and it ſhall come to *nought*
29.20.terrible one is brought to *nought*
21.turn aſide the juſt for *nought*
41.12.they – ſhall be as a thing of *nought*
24.ye are of nothing, & your work of *nought*
49.4.have ſpent my ſtrength for *nought*
52.3.ye have ſold your ſelves for *nought*
5.my people is taken away for *nought*
*Jer.*14.14.a falſe viſion, and a thing of *nought*
*Amos* 5.5.Beth el ſhall come to *nought*
6.13.rejoice in a thing of *nought*
*Mal.*1.10. who would ſhut the doors for *nought*
10.kindle fire on mine altar for *nought*
*Mar.*9.12.ſuffer many things, and be ſet at *nought*
*Luke* 23.11.Herod with his men ſet him at *nought*
*Acts* 4.11.ſtone ſet at *nought* of you builders
5.36.ſcattered and brought to *nought*
38. this work be of men, it will come to *nou.*
19.27.craft is in danger to be ſet at *nought*
*Rom.*14.10.ſet at *nought* thy brother
1 *Cor.*1.28.things which are not, to bri.to *no.*things
2.6.wiſ.of this word – that come to *nought*
2 *Theſ.*3.8.neith.did we eat any mans bre.for *nou.*
*Rev.*18.17.in one hour ſo gr.riches come to *nought*

### Naughty.

*Pro.*6.12. a *naughty* perſ. walketh with a fro.mou.
17.4.lyer giveth ear to a *naughty* perſon
*Jer.*24.2.the other basket had very *naughty* figs

### Naughtineſſe.

1 *Sam.*17.28.I know thy pride, & the *naugh.*of thy
*Pro.*11.6.tranſgreſſors ſhall be taken in their *nau.*
*Jam.*1.21.lay apart all ſuperfluity of *naughtineſſe*

### Navie.

1 *Kin.*9.26. Sol.made a *navie* of ſhips in Ezi.Geb
27.Hiram ſent in the *navie* his ſervants
10.11.*navie*

10.11.*navie* alſo of Hiram bro.gold from Oph.
22.King had at ſea a *navie* of Tarſhiſh
with the *navie* of Hiram
once in the year came the *navie* of Tar.

### Naum.

*Luke* 3.25.which was the ſun of *Naum*

### Nay.

*Gen.*18.15.he ſaid,*Nay*,but thou didſt laugh
19.2.they ſaid,*Nay*,but we will abide
23.11.*nay*,my lord,hear me,the field give I
33.10.Jacob ſaid,*Nay*,I pray thee,if now
42.10.*nay*,my lord,but to buy food
12.*nay*,but to ſee the nakedneſſe of the coun.
*Num.*22.30.wont to do ſo unto thee ? He ſaid,*Nay*
*Joſ.*5.14.*nay*,but as a captain of the hoſt of the L.
24.21.*nay*,but we will ſerve the Lord
*Jud.*12.5.art thou an Ephraimite ? If he ſaid,*Nay*
19.23.*nay*,my brethren,*nay*, I pray you,do not
*Ruth* 1.13.*nay*,my daughters,it grieveth me much
1 *Sam.*2.16.*nay*,but thou ſhalt give it me now
24.*nay*,my ſons,for it is no good report
8.19.ſaid,*Nay*, but we will have a King over us
10.19.ſaid unto him,*Nay*, but ſet a King ov. us
12.12.*nay*,but thou ſhalt ſet a King over us
2 *Sam.*13.12.*nay*,my brother,do not force me
25. Ki. ſaid,*Nay*,my ſon,let us not all now go
16.18.Huſhai ſaid to Abſalom,*Nay*, but whom
24.24.*nay*,but I will ſurely buy it of thee
1 *Ki.*2.17. to– the K.(for he will not ſay thee *nay*)
20.I pray thee ſay me not *nay*
ask on,for I will not ſay thee *nay*
30.he ſaid,*Nay*,but I will die here
3.22.woman ſaid,*Nay*,but the living is my ſon
23.the other ſaid,*nay*,but thy ſon is the dead
2 *Kin.*3.13.*nay*,for the L.hath called theſe 3.kings
4.16.*nay*,my lord,thou *man* of God, do not lie
20.10.*nay*, but let the ſhadow return backward
1 *Chr.*21.24.Da.ſaid to Ornan,*Nay*,but I will buy
*Jer.*6.15.*nay*,they were not at all aſhamed
Chap.8.12.
*Mat.*5.37.communication be yea,yea ; *nay*,*nay*
13.29.he ſaid,*Nay*,leſt while ye gather up
*Luke* 12.51.peace on earth? I tell you,*Nay*,but ra.
13.3.*nay*,but except ye repent, ye ſhall all per.
Verſe 5.
16.39.he ſaid,Nay, fath.Abr. but if one went to
*John* 7.12.others ſaid,*Nay*,but he deceiveth the pe.
*Act.*16.37.*nay*, verily,but let them come themſel.
*Rom.*3.27.of works ? *Nay*, but by the law of faith
7.7.*nay*,I had not known ſin, but by the law
8.37.*nay*,in all theſe things we are more then
9.20.*nay*,but O man,who art thou that replieſt
1 *Cor.*6.8.*nay*, you do wrong,& defraud your bre.
12.22.*nay*, much more thoſe memb.of the body
2 *Cor.*1.17.there ſhould be yea,yea ; *nay*,*nay*
18.word to you was not yea and *nay*
19.Son of God–was not yea and *nay*,but
*Jam.*5.12.let your yea be yea,and your *nay nay*

### Nazarene.

*Mat.*2.23.he ſhall be called a *Nazarene*

### Nazarenes.

*Act.*24.5.ring-leader of the ſect of the *Nazarenes*

### Nazareth.

*Mat.*2.23.dwelt in a city called *Nazareth*
4.13.leaving *Naz.*he came and dwelt in Caper.
21.11.Jeſus the prophet of *Nazareth*
26.71.fellow was alſo with Jeſus of *Nazareth*
*Mar.*1.9.Jeſus came from *Nazareth* of Galilee
24.let us alone,thou Jeſus of *Nazareth*
10.47.heard that it was Jeſus of *Nazareth*,he
14.67.thou alſo waſt with Jeſus of *Nazareth*
16.6.ſeek Jeſ.of *Nazareth*,which was crucified
*Luke* 1.26.angel Gabr.ſent to a city named *Naza.*
2.4.Joſeph went out of the city *Naza.* into Iud.
39.returned to their own city *Nazareth*
51.came to *Nazareth*, & was ſubject to them
4.16.came to *Naz.*where he had bin brought up
34.what have we to do with thee,thou J.of *N*
18.37. told him that Ieſus of *Nazar.* paſſed by
24.19.Ieſ. of *Naz.* was a prop. mighty in deed
*John* 1.45.Ieſus of *Nazereth*,the ſon of Joſeph
46.can there any good thing come out of *N.*
18.5.Jeſus of *Nazareth*:Ieſus anſwered,I am he
7 whom ſeek ye ? And they ſaid, Ie. of *Naz.*
19. 19. Ieſus of *Nazareth*, the King of the Iews
*Acts* 2.22. Ieſ.of *Nazareth*, a man approved of G.
3.6.in the na.of Ieſ. Chriſt of *Nazareth*,riſe up
4.10.Ieſus Chr. of *Nazareth* whom ye crucified
6.14. Ieſus of *Nazareth* ſhall deſtroy this place
10.38.G.anointed Ieſ.of *Naz.*with the ho. Gh.
22. I am Ieſus of *Nazareth*, whom thou perſe.
26.9.contrary to the name of Ieſus of *Nazareth*

### Nazarite.

*Num.*6.2.a vow of a *Nazarite*,to ſeparate themſel.
13.this is the law of the *Nazarite*
18.the *Naz.*ſhall ſhave the head of his ſepa.
19.put them upon the hands of the *Nazarite*
20.after that the *Nazarite* may drink wine
21.law of the *Nazarite* who hath vowed
*Judg.*13.5.child ſhall be a *Nazarite* unto God
Verſe 7.
16.17.*Nazarite* to G.from my mothers womb

### Nazarites.

*Lam.*4.7.her *Nazarites* were purer then ſnow
*Amos* 2.11. raiſed up of your young men for *Naz.*
12.gave the *Nazarites* wine to drink

### Neah.

*Joſ.*19.13. goeth out to Remon Methoar to *Neah*

### Neapolis.

*Act.*16.11.came the next day to *Neapolis*

### Neariah.

1 *Chro.*3.22.ſons of Shemaiah,Hattuſh,& *Neariah*
23.ſons of *Neariah*, Elionai, and Hezekiah
4.42.having for their captains,Pelatiah, & *Ne.*

### Nebai.

*Neh.*10.19.Hariph,Anathoth,*Nebai* ſealed

### Nebaioth.

*Gen.*25.13.firſt-b.of Iſhm.*Nebaioth* 1 *Chr.*1.29.
28.9.Mahalath, ſiſter of *Nebaioth* to be his wife
36.3.Baſhemath,Iſhm.daugh.ſiſter of *Nebaioth*
*Iſa.*60.7.rams of *Nabaioth* ſhall miniſter unto thee

### Neballat.

*Neh.*11.34.chil.of Ben. dwelt at–Zeboim, *Nebal.*

### Nebat, See Jeroboam.

### Nebo.

*Num.*32.3.Shebam,and *Nebo*,–a land for cattell
38.Reuben built–*Nebo*, and Baalmeon
33.47 mountains of Abarim,before *Nebo*
*Deut.*32.49.get thee up unto mount *Nebo*
34.1.Moſes went up unto the mountain *Nebo*
1 *Chro.*5.8.Bela dwelt in Aroer,even unto *Nebo*
*Ezr.* 2.29.children of *Nebo*,fifty and two
10.43.ſons of *Nebo*,Iehiel,Mattithiah
*Nehem.*7.33. men of the other *Nebo*,fifty and two
*Iſa.*15.2.Moab ſhall howl over *Nebo*
46.1.Bel boweth down,*Nebo* ſtoopeth
*Jer.*48.1.wo unto *Nebo*,for it is ſpoiled
22.upon *Nebo*,and upon Beth-diblathaim

### Nebuchad-nezzar.

2 *Kin.*24.1.*Nebuchad-n.* King of Babylon came up
10.ſervants of *Neb.*came up againſt Ieruſal.
11.*Nebuchadnezzar* came againſt the city
25.1.*Neb.*he & all his hoſt came againſt Ieruſ.
8.in the 19. year of King *Neb.*came Nebuz.
22. people whom *Nebu.*king of Babylon left
1 *Chro.*6.15.L.carried away Iud.and Ieruſ. by *Ne.*
2 *Chro.*36.6.Iehoiakim, againſt him came up *Neb.*
7. *Nebud.*carried of the veſſels–to Babylon
10.*Nebud.*ſent and brought him to Babylon
13.he rebelled againſt king *Nebuchadnezzar*
*Ezr.*1.7.Cyr.brou.forth the veſſ.–which *Neb.*had
2.1. childr. of the province,–whom *Nebuchad.*
5.12.gave them into the hand of *Neb.* the king
14. veſſels–which *Neb.* took forth out of the
Chap.6.5.
*Nehe.*7.6.whom *Neb.*K.of Babyl,had carried away
*Eſt.*2.6.
*Jer.*27.6.given theſe lands into the hands of *Ne.*
8.kingd. which will not ſerve the ſame *Neb.*
20.*Nebuch.*king of Babylon took not,when
18.3.bring again the veſſels which *Nebuch.*took
11.break the yoke of *Nebuchad-nezzar*
14. theſe nations, that they may ſerve *Neb.*
29. 1. people whom *Nebuchad-ne.* carryed away
3. Zedekiah king of Iudah ſent unto *Nebuch.*
21.deliver them into the hand of *Nebuchad.*
32.28.give this city into the hand of *Nebuchad.*
34.1.word which came unto Ier.–when *Nebuc.*
39.5.they brought Zedekiah up to *Nebuchad-n.*
*Dan.*1.1.third year of Iehoiakim came *Nebuchad.*
18. brought four men before *Nebuchadnezz.*
2.1. ſecond year of the reign of *Nebuchad-nezz.*
*Nebuchad-nezzar* dreamed dreams
28.known to *Neb.*what ſhall be in the lat.da.
46.*Nebuchad-nezzar* fell upon his face
3.1.*Nebuchad-nezzar* made an image of gold
2.*Nebuchad.*ſent to gather together the prin.
dedicat.of the image which *Neb.*ſet up
5.worſhip the golden image which *Neb.*ſet up
9.ſaid,O king *Nebuchad-nezzar*,live for ever
13.*Nebuc.*–commanded to bring Shadrach
14.*Nebuchad-nez.* ſaid unto them, Is it true
16.*Nebuc.*we are not carefull to anſwer thee
19.*Nebuchad-nezzar* being full of fury
24.*Nebuchad-nezzar* being aſtonied, roſe up
26. *Nebuchad.*came to the mouth of the fur.
28.*Neb.*ſpake and ſaid,Bleſſed be the Go. of
4.1.*Nebuchad-nezzar* the king. unto all people
4. I *Nebuchad.*was at reſt in mine houſe
18. this dream I king *Nebuchad-n.* have ſeen
28.all this came upon the king *Nebuchad-ne.*
31.O king *Nebuchad-ne.* to thee it is ſpoken
33.ſame houre was the thing fulfil. upon *Ne.*
34. at the end of the dayes I *Neb.* lift up mine
37.I *Neb* praiſe and extol the King of heaven
5.2.veſſels which his father *Nebuc.* had taken
11.man whom *Nebuc.*thy father made maſter
18.God gave *Nebuchad-n.*thy father a kingd.

### Nebuchad-rezzar.

*Jer.*21.2.*Nebuchadnezzar* king of Bab.maketh war
7. deliver Zedekiah into the hand of *Nebuc.*
22.25.give thee into the hand of *Nebuchad-rez.*
24.1.after that *Nebuchad-r.*K.of Ba.had carried
25.1.fourth y.of Jeho.that was the firſt y.of *N.*
9.*Nebuchad-rez.*king of Babylon,my ſervant
29.21. deliver them into the hand of *Nebuchad.*
32.1.the eighteenth year of *Nebuchadrezzar*
34.1.*Neb.*king of Babylon fought againſt Jer.
35.11.*Neb.*king.of Baby.came into the land
37.1.whom *Neb.*K.of Bab.made K. in the land
39.1.*Nebuchad-rezzar* came againſt Ieruſalem
Chap.52.4.
11. *Nebuchad-r.*–gave charge concern.Iere.
43.10.ſend & take *Nebuchad-rezzar* my ſervant
44.30.*Nebuchad-re.*king of Babylon, his enemy
46.2.*Nebuchad-rezzar* king of Babylon ſmote
13.*Nebuchad-r.*ſhould come & ſmite the land
26.deliver them into the hands of *Nebuchad.*
49.28.*Nebuchad-r.* king of Babylon ſhall ſmite
30.*Nebuchad-rezzar* hath taken counſell
50.17.*Nebuchad-rezzar* hath broken his bones
51.34.*Neb.* king of Babylon hath devoured me
52. 12. in the 19. year of *Neb.* came Nebuzara.
28.people whom *Nebuchad-rez.* carried capt.
29.in the 18.year of *Ne.*he carried away cap.
30.in the 23.year of *Ne.*he carried away cap.
*Ezek.*26.7.*Nebuchad-rezzar*,a king of kings
29.18.*Nebuchad-rezzar* cauſed his army to ſerve
19. give the land of Egypt unto *Nebuchad-re.*
30.10.Egypt to ceaſe by the hand of *Nebuchad.*

### Nebuſhasban.

*Jer.*39.13 *Nebuſhasban*,Rab-ſaris,K. of Ba.princes

### Nebuzaradan.

2 *Kin.*25.8.*Nebuzaradan*,a captain of the guard
11.people that were left did *Neb.*carry away
20.*Nebuzara.* took and brought them to the
*Jer.*39. *Nebuzarad.* carried away captive into B.
10.*Nebuzaradan* left the poor
11.charge concerning Ieremiah to *Nebuzar.*
13. *Nebuzaradan* captain of the guard ſent
40.1.word which came to Ierem.after that *Neb.*
41.10.*Nebuzaradan* committed to Gedaliah
43.6.every perſon that *Nebuzaradan* had left
52.12.*Nebuzaradan* which ſerved the K. of Ba.
15.*Nebuz.* carried captive certain of the poor
16. *Nebuz.* left certain of the poor for vine dr.
26.*Neb.* took & brought them to the K.of B.
30. carried captive of the *Jews* 745. perſ.

### Neceſſary.

*Job* 23.12.words of his mou.more then my *neceſſa.*
*Acts* 13.46. it was *neceſſary* that the word of God
15.28.no greater burden then theſe *nec.* things
28.10.laded us with ſuch things as were *neceſ.*
1 *Cor.*12.22.memb.which ſeem. to be feeble are *n*
2 *Cor.*9.5.thought it *neceſſary* to exhort the bre.
*Phil.*2.25.ſuppoſed it *neceſſary* to ſend you Epaph.
*Tit.*3.14. maintain good works for *neceſſary* uſes
*Heb.*9.23.*neceſſary* that patterns of things in

### Neceſſity.

*Luke* 23.17.of *neceſsuy* he muſt releaſe one
*Ro*.12. 13. diſtributing to the *neceſsity* of the ſaints
1 *Cor*.7.37.having no *neceſsity*,but hath power
9.16.*neceſsity* is laid upon me ; yea,wo
2 *Cor*.9.7.give not grudgingly,or of *neceſsity*
*Phil*.4.16.ſent once and again to my *neceſsity*
*Philem*.14.not of *neceſsity* but willingly
*Heb*.7.12.of *neceſsity* a change alſo of the law
8.3.it is of *neceſsity* that this man have ſomewhat
9.16.where a teſtam.is,there muſt alſo of *neceſ*.

### Neceſſities.

*Acts* 20.34. hands have miniſtred to my *neceſsities*
2 *Cor*.6.4.min.of G. in much patience,—in *neceſsi*.
12.10.take pleaſ.in infirm. in reproa.in *neceſsit*.

### Necho.

2 *Ch* 35.20.*Necho* king of Egypt came up to fight
22. Joſiah hearkned not to the words of *Ne*.
36.4.*Necho* took Jehoahaz his brother

### Neck.

*Gen*.27.16. put the skins on the ſmooth of his *ne*.
40.break his yoke from off thy *neck*
33.4.Eſau fell on his *neck*,and kiſſed him
41.42.put a gold chain about his *neck*
45.14.on his brother Benjamins *neck*, & wept
and Benjamin wept upon his *neck*
46.29.and he fell on his *neck*
and wept on his *neck* a good while
49.8.thy hand ſhal be on the *neck* of thine ene.
*Exod*.13.13.not red.it,then thou ſhalt bre. his *ne*.
34.20.redeem him not,then thou ſha.br his *ne*.
*Lev*.5.9 wring off his head from his *neck*
*Deu*.21.4.ſtrike off the heifers *neck* in the valley
28.48.iron upon thy *neck*,till he have deſtroyed
1 *Sam*.4.18.his *neck* brake,and he died
2 *Ch*.36.13. ſtiffened their *neck*,& hardened his h.
*Neh*.9.29.hardened his *neck*, and would not hear
*Job* 15.26.runneth upon him,even upon his *neck*
16.12.taken me by the *neck*,and ſhaken me
39.19 clothed his *neck* with thunder
41.22.in his *neck* remaineth ſtrength
*Pſal*.75.5.ſpeak not with a ſtiffe *neck*
*Pro*.1.9.grace to thy head, & chains about thy *n*.
3.3.mercy and truth bind them about thy *neck*
22.life to thy ſoul,and grace to thy *neck*
6.21.tie them about thy *neck*
29.1. hardneth his *neck*, ſhall ſuddenly be deſt.
*Cant*.1.10.thy neck comely with chains of gold
4.4. thy *neck* is like the tower of David
9.raviſh. my heart with one chain of thy *n*.
7.4 thy *neck* is as a tower of ivory
*Iſa*.8.8 ſhall reach even to the *neck*
10.27. his yoke ſhall be taken from off thy *ne*.
30.28. ſtream ſhall reach to the midſt of the *n*.
48.4.thy *neck* is an iron ſinew
52.2.looſe thy ſelf from the bands of thy *neck*
66.3.as if he cut off a dogs *neck*
*Jer*.7.26.nor enclined their ear,but hard.their *ne*.
17.23 *neck* ſtiff,that they might not hear
27.2.yokes,and put them upon thy *neck*
8.*neck* under the yoke of the king of Babyl.
Verſe 11.
28.10. yoke from off the proph. Jeremiahs *neck*
11. yoke of Nebuchad. from off the *neck* of
12.yoke from off the *neck* of the prophet Jer.
14.yoke of iron upon the *neck* of all nations
30.8.break his yoke from off thy *neck*
*Lam*.1.14. tranſgreſſions come up upon my *neck*
*Ezek*.16.11.I put - a chain upon thy *neck*
*Dan*.5.7.chain of gold about his *neck* Ver.16.
29.put a chain of gold about his *neck*
*Hoſ*.10.11.I paſſed over upon her fair *neck*
*Hab*.3.13. diſcovering the foundation unto the *n*.
*Mat*.18.6.a milſtone were hanged about his *neck*
*Mar*.9.42.
*Luke* 15.20 had compaſſi. & ran,& fel on his *neck*
17.2.better a milſt.were hanged about his *neck*
*Acts* 15.10.yoke upon the *neck* of the diſciples
20.37.fell on Pauls *neck*,and kiſſed him

### Necked, See Stiff-necked.

### Necks.

*Joſ*.10.24.feet upon the *necks* of theſe kings
& put your feet upon the *necks* of them
*Jud*.5.30.*necks* of them that take the ſpoile
8.21.ornam.that were on their camels *necks*
26.chains that were about their camels *necks*
2 *Sam*.22.41. given me the *necks* of mine enemies
*Pſal*.18.40.
2 *Ki*.17.14. hardn. their *necks*, like to the neck of
*Nehem*.3.5. nobles put not their *necks* to the work
9.16. dealt proudly,and hardned their *necks*
17.heardned their *necks*,& in their rebellion
*Iſa*.3.16. walk with their ſtretched forth *necks*
*Jer*.19.15. harened their *nec*. that they might not
27.12.bring your *necks* under the yoke
*Lam*.5.5.our *necks* are under perſecution
*Ezek*.21.29. upon the *necks* of them that are ſlain
*Mic*.2.3.evill from which ye ſhall not rem.your *n*.
*Rom*.16. 4. for my life laid down their own *necks*

### Necromancer.

*Deut*.18.11.a wizard,or a *necromancer*

### Nedabiah.

1 *Chro*.3.18.Jechamiah,Hoſama,& *Nedabiah*,ſons

### Need.

*Deut*.15.8 lend him ſufficient for his *need*
1 *Sam*.21.15.have I *need* of mad men
2 *Chro*.2.16.wood out of Leb.as much as thou ſh.*n*.
20.17.ſhall not *need* to fight in this battel
*Ezra* 6.9.*need* of,both young bullocks and rams
*Pro*.31.11.ſhall have no *need* of ſpoile
*Mat*.3.14.I have *need* to be baptized of thee
6.8.Father knoweth what things ye have *need* of
32.ye have *need* of all theſe things
9.12.they that be whole *need* not a Phyſician
*Luke* 5.31.
14.16.*need* not depart,give ye them to eat
21.3.ſay,The Lord hath *need* of them
26.65.what *need* we any further witneſſes
*Luke* 22.71.
*Mar*.2.17.whole *need* not a Phyſician,but the ſick
25.nev.read what Da. did when he had *need*
11.3.ſay ye,that the Lord hath *need* of him
14.63.what *need* we any further witneſſes
*Luke* 9.11. healed them that had *need* of healing
12.30.Father knoweth,that ye have *need* of
15.7.juſt perſons which *need* no repentance
19.31.becauſe the Lord hath *need* of him
34.they ſaid,the Lord hath *need* of him
*John* 13.29.buy thoſe things that we have *need* of
*Act*.2.45.parted them to all men,as ev.man had *n*.
4.35.diſtribut.was made as every man had *need*
*Rom*.16.2. aſſiſt her in what buſineſs ſhe hath *n*.
1 *Cor*.7.36.*need* ſo require,let him do what he will
12.21. eye cannot ſay to the hand,I have no *n*.
nor head to the feet,I have no *need* of you
24.our comely parts have no *need*
2 *Cor*.3.1.*need* we epiſtles of commendation
*Phil*.4.12.abound,and to ſuffer *need*
19.my God ſhall ſupply all your *need*
1 *Theſ*.1.8.*need* not to ſpeak any thing
4.9.brotherly love,ye *need* not that I write
5.1.of the time,brethren,ye have no *need*
*Heb*.4. 16.grace to help in time of *need*
5.12.*need* that one teach you again
12.*need* of milk,and not of ſtrong meat
7.11.what further *need* was there that
10.36 for ye have *need* of patience
1 *Pet*.1.6.( it *need* be ) ye are in heavineſs
1 *Joh*.2.27.*need* not that any man teach you
3.17.worlds good,& ſeeth his brother have *need*
*Rev*.3.17.am rich,and have *need* of nothing
21.23.city had no *need* of the ſun
22.5.*need* no candle,neither light of the ſun

### Needed.

*John* 2.25.*needed* not that any ſhould teſtifie
*Act*.17.25.*needed* any thing,ſeeing he giveth

### Needeſt, or Needeth.

*Gen*.33.15.Jacob ſaid,What *needeth* it
*Luke* 11.8. give him as many as he *needeth*
*John* 13.10.he that is waſhed,*needeth* not ſave to
16.30.*needeſt* not that any man ſhould ask thee
*Ephes*.4.28.give to him that *needeth*
2 *Tim*.2. 15. workman that *needeth* not to be aſha.
*Heb*.7.27.*needeth* not daily— to offer up ſacrifice

### Needfull.

*Ezra* 7.20.be *needfull* for the houſe of thy God
*Luke* 10.42.one thing is *needfull*,and Mary hath
*Acts* 15.5.it was *needfull* to circumciſe them
*Phil*.1.24. abide in the fleſh, is more *needf*.for you
*Jam*.2.16.things which are *needfull* for the body
*Jude* 3.*needfull* for me to write unto you

### Needle.

*Exod*.26.36.wrought with *needle*-work Ch.27.16.
28.39.make the girdle of *needle*-work
36.37. twined linnen, of *needle*-work
38.18.*needle*-work, of blue,and purple
39.29.and ſcarlet,of *needle*-work
*Judg*.5.30.divers colours, of *needle*-work
colours of *needle*-work on both ſides
*Pſal*.45.14.raiment of *needle*-work
*Mat*.19.24. camel to go thorow the eye of a *needle*
*Mar*.10.25. *Luke* 18.25.

### Needs.

*Gen*.17.13.bought with thy money, muſt *needs* be
19.9.he will *needs* be a judge
24.5.muſt *I needs* bring thy ſon again
31.30.though thou wouldeſt *needs* be gone
2 *Sam*.14.14.muſt *needs* die,and are as water
*Jer*.10.5.*needs* be born,becauſe they cannot goe
*Mat*.18.7.muſt *needs* be that offences come
*Mar*.13.7.ſuch things muſt *needs* be
*Luke* 14.18.ground,and muſt *needs* go and ſee it
*John* 4.4.muſt *needs* go thorow Samaria
*Act*.1.16.ſcripture muſt *needs* have been fulfilled
17.3.Chriſt muſt *needs* have ſuffered
21.22.multitude muſt *needs* come together
*Rom*.13.5.*needs* be ſubject,not onely for wrath
1 *Cor*.5.10. then muſt ye *needs* go out of the world
2 *Cor*.11.30.if I muſt *needs* glory,I will glory

### Needy.

*Deut*.15.11.open thy hand to the *needy*
24.14.hired ſervant that is poor and *needy*
*Job* 24.4.turn the *needy* out of the way
14. the murderer—killeth the poor & *needy*
*Pſal*.9.18. the *needy* ſhall not alway be forgotten
12.5.for the ſighing of the *needy*
35.10. the *needy* from him that ſpoileth him
37.14. bent their bow to caſt down the—*needy*
40.17.but I am poore and *needy*,yet the
*Pſal*.70.5.
72.4.ſhall ſave the children of the *needy*
12.ſhall deliver the *needy* when he cryeth
13.ſhall ſpare the poor and *needy*
and ſave the ſoules of the *needy*
74.21.the poor and *needy* praiſe thy Name
82.3.do juſtice to the afflicted and *needy*
4.deliver the poor and *needy*
86.1. hear me,for I am poor and *needy*
109.16.perſecuted the poor and *needy* man
22.for I am poor and *needy*:and my heart
113.7.lifteth the *needy* out of the dunghill
*Pro*.30.14.devour the *needy* from among men
31.9.plead the cauſe of the poor and *needy*
20.reacheth forth her hands to the *needy*
*Iſa*.10.2.turn aſide the *needy* from judgement
14.30 and the *needy* ſhall lie down in ſafety
25.4.ſtrength to the *needy* in his diſtreſſe
26.6.of the poor,and the ſteps of the *needy*
32.7.even when the *needy* ſpeaketh right
41.17.poor and *needy* ſeek water
*Jer*.5.28. right of the *needy* do not they judge
22.16.he judgeth the cauſe of the *needy*
*Ezek*.16.49.ſtrengthen the hand of the *needy*
18.12.oppreſſed the poor and *needy*
22.29.have vexed the poor and *needy*
*Amos* 4.1.kine of Baſhan,—which cruſh the *needy*
8.4.ye that ſwallow up the *needy*
6.and buy the *needy* for a pair of ſhooes

### Neer joyned with *came*, See Came.

### Neer joyned with *come*, See Come.

### *Draw*,or *drew* Neer, See Draw or Drew.

### Neer.

*Gen*.19.20.now this city is *neer* to flee unto
27.22.Jacob went *neer* to Iſaac his father
25.bring it *neer* to me,and I will eat
he brought it *neer*, and he did eat
29.10.Jacob went *neer*,and rolled the ſtone
45.10.thou ſhalt be *neer* unto me,thou and
48.10.he brought them *neer* unto him
Verſe 13.
*Exo*.13.17.land of the Phili.although that was *ne*.
*Lev*.18.6.approach to any that is *neer* of kin
12.ſhe is thy fathers *neer* kinſwoman
13.ſhe is thy mothers *neer* kinſwoman
17.they are her *neer* kinſwomen
20.19.he uncovereth his *neen* kin
21. 2.for his kin that is *neer* unto him
*Num*.3.6.

*Num.*3.6.bring the tribe of Levi *neer*
5.16. bring her *neer*, & ſet her before the Lord
16.9.bring you *neer* unto himſelf
10.hath brought thee *neer* to him
17.23.whoſo cometh *neer* unto the tab.ſhall die
26.3.Moſes ſpake with them *neer* Jericho
31.12. plains of Moab,—*neer* Jericho
Chap.33.48,50. & 35.1.& 36.13.
*Deut.*5.27.go thou *neer*,and hear all
16.21.plant trees *neer* unto the altar
25.11.wife draweth *neer* to deliver her husband
*Joſ.*15.46.that lay *neer* Aſhdod, with her villages
18.13.*neer* the hill that lieth on the ſouth
*Judg.*18.22. men that were *neer* in the houſes
*neer* to Micha's,were gathered
20.34.knew not that evill was *neer* them
*Ruth* 2.20.man is *neer* of kin unto us
3.9.thou art a *neer* kinſman
12.it is true,I am thy *neer* kinſman
1 *Sam* 4.19.Phinehas wife was with child,*neer* to
2 *Sam.*14.30.Joabs field is *neer* mine
19.42. the King is *neer* of kin unto us
1 *Kin.*8.46.land of the enem.far or *neer*
21.2.vineyard—becauſe it is *neer* unto my hou.
2 *Chro.*6.36. captives unto a land far off or *neer*
21.16. Arabians,that were *neer* the Ethiopians
*Job* 41.16.one is ſo *neer* to another, that no air can
*Pſal.*22.11. be not far from me,for trouble is *neer*
75.1. that thy name is *neer*.thy won. works dec.
119.151.thou art *neer*,O Lord
148.14.children of Iſrael, a people *neer* to him
*Prov.*7.8.thorow the ſtreet *neer* her corner
10.14.mouth of the fooliſh is *neer* deſtruction
27.10.better is a neighb.that is *neer*.then a bro.
*Iſa.*33.13.ye that are *neer*,acknowledge my might
45.21.tell ye,and bring them *neer*
46.13.I bring *neer* my righteouſneſſe
50.8.he is *neer* that juſtifieth me
51.5.my righteouſneſs is *neer*
55.6.call upon him while he is *neer*
56.1.my ſalvation is *neer* to come
57.19.peace,peace—to him that is *neer*
*Jer.*12.2. thou art *neer* in their mouth
25.26.kings of the north,far and *neer*
48.24.land of Moab,far and *neer*
52.25.took 7.men that were *neer* the kings per.
*Lam.*4.18. our end is *neer*,our daies are fulfilled
*Ezek.*6.12. he that is *neer* ſhall fall by the ſword
7.7. the day of trouble is *neer*
11.3.it is not *neer*,let us build houſes
22.5.thoſe that be *neer* ſhall mock thee
30.3.day is *neer*,even the day of the Lord
*Dan.*7.13.brought him *neer* before him
9.7.confuſion belongs—to all Iſra.that are *neer*
*Joel* 3.14.day of the Lord is *neer* in the valley
*Obad.*15.day of the Lord is *neer* upon the heathen
*Zeph.*1.14. great day of the Lord is *neer*
it is *neer*,and haſteth greatly
*Mat.*24.33. it is *neer*, even at the doors
*Marke* 13.28.putteth forth leaves,ſummer is *neer*
*Joh.*3,23.John baptizing in Ænon,*neer* Salim
4.5.Sychar, *neer* to the parcell of ground that
11.54. Jeſus went into a country *neer* the wild.
*Acts* 10.24. called together his kinſmen & *neer*. f.

### Neerer.

*Ruth* 3.12. there is a kinſman *neerer* then I
*Rom.*13.11.ſalvat.is *neerer* then when we believed

### Neeſed.

1 *Kin.*4.35.child *neeſed* ſeven times

### Neeſing.

*Job* 41.18.by his *neeſing* a light doth ſhine

### Neglect.

*Mat.*18.17.*neglect* to hear them,tell it to the chur.
*neglect* to hear the church,let him be
1 *Tim.*4.14.*neglect* not the gift that is in thee
*Heb.*2.3.if we neglect ſo great ſalvation

### Neglected.

*Acts* 6.1. widows were *neglected* in the daily mini.

### Neglecting.

*Col.*2.23.*neglecting* the body, not in any honour

### Negligent.

2 *Chro.*29.11. my ſons,be not now *negligent*
2 *Pet.*1.12.not be *negligent* to put you in rememb.

### Nehelamite.

*Jer.*29.24. ſpeak to Shemaiah the N*ehelamite*
31.ſaith the L.concerning Shemaiah the *N.*
32. I will puniſh Shemaiah the N*ehelamite*

### Nehemiah.

*Ezra* 2.2.N*ehemiah*,Saraiah,Reelaiah
*Neh.*1.1. words of N*ehemiah* ſon of Jachaliah
3.16.N*ehemiah* the ſon of Azbuk
7.7.came with Zerubbabel, Jeſhuah,N*ehemiah*
8.9.N*ehemiah* the Tirſhatha Chap.10.1.
12.26.N*ehemiah* the governour
47.Iſr.in the dayes of N*eh.*gave the portions

### Nehuſhtah.

2 *Kin.*24.8.Jehoiachins mothers na.was N*ehuſhta*

### Nehuſhtan.

2 *Kin.*18.4. he called it N*ehuſhtan*

### Neiel.

*Joſ.*19.27.north-ſide of Beth-emek and N*eiel*

### Neighbour, Neighbour.

*Exod.*3.22.every woman ſhall borrow of her *neig.*
Chap.11.2.
1 *Sam.*15.28 given it to a *neighbour* of thine
*Pro.*27.10. better is a *neighbour* that is neer
*Jer.*6.21.*neighbour* and his friend ſhall periſh
9.20.teach—every one her *neighbour* lamenta.
49.18.overthrow of Sodome—and the *neigh.* cit.
50.40.Gomorrah,and the *neighbour* cities
*Luke* 10.36. *neighbour* unto him that fell among

### *His* Neighbour.

*Exod.*12.4.him and his *neighbour* next to his houſe
21.14. come upon his *neigbour* to ſlay him
22.7.deliver unto his *neighbour* money
8.put his hand unto his *neighbours* goods
Verſe 11.
9. pay double unto his *neighbour*
10.deliver unto his *neighbour* an aſſe
14.borrow ought of his *neighbour*, and it be
32.27.ſlay every man his *neighbour*
*Levit.*6.1.commit a treſpaſſe, & lie unto his *neigh.*
2.or hath deceived his *neighbour*
20.10.commit.adultery with his *neighbours* wife
24.9.cauſe a blemiſh in his *neighbour*
*Deut.*4.42.kill his *neighbour* unawares
15.2.creditor that lendeth unto his *neighbour*
2. he ſhall not exact of his *neighbour*
19.4.killeth his *neighbour* ignorantly
5.goeth into a wood with his *neighbour*
lighteth upon his *neighbour* that he die
11.hate his *neighbour*,and lie in wait for him
22.24.becauſe he hath humbled his *neighbo* wi.
26.riſeth againſt his *neighbour*,& ſlayeth him
27.17. curſed be he that removeth his *neigh.* la.
24.curſed be he that ſmiteth his *neighbour* ſe.
*Joſ.*20.5.ſmote his *neighbour* unwittingly
*Ruth* 4.7. plucked off his ſhoo,& gave it to his *nei.*
1 *Kin.*8.31.man treſpaſſe againſt his *neigbour*
20.35.certain man ſaid to his *neighbour*, Smite
2 *Chro.*6.22.if a man ſin againſt his *neighbour*
*Job* 12.4.am as one mocked of his *neighbour*
16.21.man pleadeth with his *neighbour*
*Pſal.*12.2.ſpeake vanity with his *neigbour*
15.3.nor doth evill to his *neighbour*
nor taketh up a reproach againſt his *nei.*
101.5.privily ſlandereth his *neighbour*
*Prov* 6.29. goeth in to his *neighbours* wife
11.9.an hypocrite—deſtroyeth his *neighbour*
12. that is void of wiſedom deſpiſeth his *nei.*
12.26.righteous more excellent then his *neigh.*
14.20.poor is hated,even of his *neighbour*
21.he that deſpiſeth his *neighbour*,ſinneth
16.29.violent man enticeth his *neigbour*
18.17. his *neighbour* cometh,and ſearcheth him
19.4.poor is ſeparated from his *neighbour*
21.10.his neighbour findeth no favour
25.18.that beareth falſe witneſs againſt his *nei.*
26 19.the man that deceiveth his *neighbour*
29.5.flattereth his *neighbour*,ſpreadeth a *net*
*Eccleſ.*4.4.man is envyed of his *neighbour*
*Iſa.*3.5.oppreſſed every one by his *neighbour*
19.2.fight every one againſt his *neighbour*
41.6.helped every one his *neighbour*
*Jer.*5.8.neighed after his *neighbours* wife
7.5.execu.judgement between a man & his *ne.*
9.4.take ye heed every one of his *neighbour*
5.will deceive every man his *neighbour*
8.ſpeak peaceably to his *nei.*with his mouth
22.8.every one ſhall ſay to his *neighbour*
13.uſeth his *neighbours* ſervice without wages
23.27.drea. which they tel every one to his *ne.*
30. ſteale my word every one from his *neigh.*
35.ſay every one to his *neighbour*
31.34.teach no more every man his *neighbour*
34.15.proclaiming liberty to his *nei.* Ve.17.
*Eze.*18.6.hath not defiled his *neigh.*wife Ve.15.
11.defiled his *neighbours* wife
22.11.committed abominati.with his *neig.*wife
33.26. ye defile every one his *neighbours* wife
*Hab.*2.15.woe to him that giveth his *neigh.* drink
*Zec.*3.10.call every man his *neighb.*under the vine
8.10.ſet every one againſt his *neighbour*
16. ſpeake truth every man to his *neighbour*
17. let none imagine evill againſt his *neigh.*
11.6.deliv.the men every one into his *nei.*hand
14.13. hold every one the hand of his *neighbour*
13.hand ſhall riſe up againſt his *neighbour*
*Marke* 12.33.love his *neighbour* as himſelf
*Acts* 7.27.he that did his *neighbour* wrong,thruſt
*Rom.* 13.10. love worketh no evill to his *neighbour*
15.2.let every one pleaſe his *neighbour*
*Epeſ.*4.25.ſpeak truth with his *neighbour*
*Heb.*8.11.teach every man his *neighbour*

### *My* Neighbour.

*Job* 31.9.laid wait at my *neighbours* door
*Luke* 10.29.ſaid to Jeſus,Who is my *neighbour*

### *Thy* Neighbour.

*Exod.*20.16.not bear falſe witneſs againſt thy *ne.*
22.26.take thy *neighbours* raiment to pledge
*Lev.*18.20.not lie carnally with thy *neighbours* w.
19.13.ſhalt not defraud thy *neighbour*
15.in righteouſneſs ſhalt thou judge thy *ne.*
16.ſhalt not ſtand aga.the blood of thy *neig.*
17.thou ſhalt—rebuke thy *neighbour*
18.thou ſhalt love thy *neighbour* as thy ſelf
25.14.if thou ſelleſt ought unto thy *neighbour*
or buyeſt ought of thy *neighbours* wife
15.thou ſhalt buy of thy *neighbour*
*Deut.*5.20 falſe witneſſe againſt thy *neighbour*
21.deſire thy *neighbours* wife
covet thy *neighbours* houſe
19.14.remove thy *neighbours* land-mark
23.24.comeſt into thy *neighbours* vineyard
1 *Sam.*28.17.rent the kingd.& given it to thy *ne.*
2 *Sam.*12.11. take thy wives,& give them to thy *n.*
*Prov.*3.28.ſay not unto thy *neighbour*,Goe
29.deviſe not evill againſt thy *neighbour*
24.28 be not witneſs againſt thy *neighbour*
25.8.thy *neighbour* hath put thee to ſhame
9.debate thy cauſe with thy *neighboar*
17.withdraw thy foot from thy *neighb.* houſe
*Mat.*5.43.love thy *neighbour*, & hate thine enemy
19.19.love thy *neighbour* as thy ſelfe
22.39.thou ſhalt love thy *neighbour*
*Marke* 12.31. *Luke* 10.27.*Rom.*13.9.
*Gal.*5.14.*Jam.*2.8.

### Neighbours.

*Exod.*20.17. ſhalt not covet thy *neighbours* houſe
ſhalt not covet thy *neighbours* wife
*Deut.* 23.25. not move a ſickle aga.thy *ne.*—corn
thou comeſt into the ſtand.corn of thy *ne.*
*Joſh.*9.16.heard they were their *neighbours*
*Ruth* 4.17.women her *neighbours* gave it a name
2 *King.*4.3.borrow veſſels of all thy *neighbours*
*Pſal.*28.3.peace to their *neighbours*,but miſchief
31.11.reproach among all my *neighbours*
44.13.makeſt us a reproach to our *neighbours*
79.4. become a reproach to our *neighbours*
12.render unto our *neighbours* ſeven fold
80.6.makeſt us a ſtrife unto our *neighbours*
89.41.he is a reproach to his *neighbours*
*Jer.*12.14. evill *neighbours*, that touch the inherit.
29.23. committed adultery with their *neighbou.*
49.10.his ſeed is ſpoiled,and his *neighbours*
*Ezek.*16.26.commit.fornic.with the Egyp.thy *nei.*
22.12. gained of thy *neighbours* by extortion
23.5.doted on the Aſſyrians her *neighbours*
Verſe 12.
*Luke* 1.58. her *neighb.*and her couſins heard how
14.12.makeſt a ſupper,call not thy rich *neighb.*
15.6. he calleth together his friends & *neighb.*
calleth her friends and *neighbours*
*John* 9.8.*neighbours* which had ſeen him blind

### Neighed.

*Jer.*5.8.every one *neighed* after his neighbours wi.

### Neighing.

*Jer.*8.16. trembled at the *neighing* of his ſtro. one

**Neighings.**
*Jer.*13.27.ſeen thy adulteries,and thy *neighings*
**Neither.**
*Gen.*3.3 *neither* ſhall ye touch it,leſt ye die
1 *Kin.*22.31.fight *neither* with ſmall nor great
*Mat.*21.27.*neither* tell I you by what authority
**Nekeb.**
*Joſ.*19.33.Zaanannim,& Adami,*Nekeb*
**Nekoda.**
*Ezra* 2.48.childr.of Rezin,the children of *Nekoda*
*Neh.*7.50.
*Neh* 7 62.children of *Nekoda* ſix hund.fourty two
**Nemuel**,called **Jemuel** Gen.46.10.*Ezr.*2.60.
*Num.*26.9.ſons of Eliab,*Nemuel* and Dathan.
12.ſons of Simeon after their famil. of *Nem.*
1 *Chro.*4.24.ſon of Simeon was *Nemuel*
**Nemuelites.**
*Num.*26.12.of *Nemuel* the family of the *Nemue.*
**Nepheg.**
*Exod.*6.21.ſons of Izzar,Cora and *Nepheg*
2 *Sam.*5.15.Eliſhua, and *Nepheg*,and Japhia
1 *Cor.*3.7.Noga,*Nepheg*,and Japhia Chap.14.6.
**Nephew.**
*Job* 18 9.ſhall neither have ſon nor *Nephew*
*Iſai.*14.22.cut off from Babylon ſon and *Nephew*
**Nephewes.**
*Judg.*12.14.Abdon had 40.ſons and thirty *nephews*
1 *Tim.*5. 4.if any widow have children or *nephews*
**Nephiſh.**
1 *Chr.*5.9.made war with *Nephiſh* and Nodab
**Nephiſheſim.**
*Nehem.*7.52.children of *Nephiſheſim*
**Neptoah.**
*Joſ.*15 9.fountain of the water of *Neptoah*
18.15.the well of waters of *Neptoah*
**Nepthali.** *See* **Napthali.**
**Nephuſhim.**
*Ezra.*2.50 the children of *Nephuſhim*
**Ner.**
1 *Chro.*8.33.*Ner* begate Kiſh,and Kiſh begate Saul
Chap.9.39.
9.36.firſt-born Abdon,then Zur,and *Ner*
See further in **Abner.**
**Nereus.**
*Rom.*16.15.Salute Philologus and *Nereus*
**Nergal.**
2 *Kin.*17.30.men of Cuſh made *Nergal* their god
**Nergal-Sharezar.**
*Jer.*39.3.even *Nergal-Sh.*Samgar- Neb—*Nerg.S.*
13.*Nerg-Shar.*and all the K.of Bab.princes
**Neri.**
*Luke* 3.27.which was the ſon of *Neri*
**Neriah.**
*Jer.*32.12. Baruch the ſon of *Neriah* Ver.16.
36.4.Jeremiah called Baruch the ſon of *Neriah*
Verſe 8.
14.Baruch ſon of *Neriah* took the roll
32.Baruch the ſcribe,the ſon of *Neriah*
43.3.ſon of *Neriah* ſetteth thee on againſt us
6. Jeremiah the proph.& Baruch ſon of *Ne.*
45.1.Jeremiah ſpake to Baruch ſon of *Neriah*
51.59.proph.commanded Seraiah ſon of *Neriah*
**Neſt.**
*Num.*24.21.thou putteſt thy *neſt* in a rock
*Deut.*22.6.birds *neſt* chance to be before thee
32.11.as the eagle ſtirreth up her *neſt*
*Job.*29.18.I ſaid,I ſhall die in my *neſt*
39.27.eagle- at thy cōm.make her *neſt* on high
*Pſal.*84 3.ſwallow hath found a *neſt* for her ſelf
*Pro.*17.8 bird that wandereth from her *neſt*
*Iſa.*10.14.found as a *neſt*,the riches of the people
16.2.as a wandring bird caſt out of the *neſt*
34.15.there ſhall the great owl make her *neſt*
*Jer.*22.23.that makeſt thy *neſt* in the Cedars
48.28 dove maketh her *neſt* in the ſide of
49.16.make thy *neſt* as high as the eagle
*Obad.*4 though thou ſet thy *neſt* among the ſtars
*Hab.*2.9.that he may ſet his *neſt* on high
**Neſts.**
*Pſal* 104.17.where birds make their *neſts*
*Ezek* 31.6 fowls of heaven make their *neſts*
*Mat.*8.20.fo es have holes,and birds have *neſts*
*Luke* 9.58.
**Net.**
*Exod.*27.4.upon the *net* ſhalt thou make four rin.
5.*net* may be even to the midſt of the altar
*Job* 18.8.caſt into a *net* by his own feet
19.6.God hath compaſſed me with his *net*
*Pſa.*9.15.in the *net* which they hid is their foot ta.
10.9.poor,when ſhe draweth him into his *net*
25.15 pluck my feet out of the *net*
31.4.pull me out of the *net* they laid
35.7.hid for me their *net* in a pit
8.let his *net* catch himſelf
57.6.prepared a *net* for my ſteps
66.11.thou broughteſt us into the *net*
140.5.ſpred a *net* by the way ſide
*Prov.*1.17. in vain the *net* is ſpred in the ſight of
12.12.wicked deſire the *net* of evill men
29.5.man that flattereth ſpreadeth a *net*
*Eccleſ.*9.12.fiſhes taken in an evill *net*
*Iſa.*51.20.as a wild bul in a *net*
*Lam.*1.13.he hath ſpred a *net* for my feet
*Ezek.*12.13.my *net* will I ſpred upon him
17.20.I will ſpread my *net* upon him
19.8.ſpread their *net* over him,he was taken
32.3.ſpread out my *net* over thee
they ſhall bring thee up in my *net*
*Hoſ.*5.1.ye have been a *net* ſpread upon Tabor
7.12.ſpread a *net* upon them
*Micah.*7.2.hunt every man his brother with a *net*
*Hab.*1.15.they catch them in their *net*
16.they ſacrifice unto their *net*
17.ſhall they therefore empty their *net*
*Mat.*4.18.Simon & Andr. caſting a *net* into the
13.47.kingd.of he.like to a *net* caſt into the ſea
*Marke* 1.16.caſting a *net* into the ſea
*Luke* 5.5.at thy word I will let down the *net*
6.multitude of fiſhes ; and their *net* brake
*John* 21.6.caſt the *net* on the right ſide of the ſhip
8 dragging the *net* with fiſhes
11.drew the *net* to land full of great fiſhes
yet was not the *net* broken
**Nethaneel.**
*Num.*1.8.*Nethaneel* the ſon of Zuar Chap.2.5.
& 7.18.
7.23.offering of *Nethaneel* the ſon of Zuar
10.15.over the hoſt—was *Nethaneel*
2 *Chro.*17.7. *Nethaneel* and Michaiah to teach
35.9. Conaniah,& Shemaiah,& *Neth.*his bre.
*Ezra* 10.22.ſons of Paſhur,Iſhmael,*Nethaneel*
*Neh.*12.21.of Jedaiah,*Nethaneel*
36.*Nethaneel*,and Judah,with muſicall inſtr.
**Nethaniah.**
2 *Kin* 25.23.Iſhmael the ſon of *Nethaniah*
Ver.25.
1 *Chr.* 25.2. ſons of Aſaph, Joſeph and *Nethaniah*
12.the fifth to *Nethaniah*,he,his ſons,and
2 *Chro.*17.8.ſent Levites,even Shemaiah,*Nethan.*
*Jer.*36.14.ſent Jehudi the ſon of *Nethaniah* to Bar.
40.8.Iſmael the ſon of *Nethaniah*
Chap.41.1.
14 ſent the ſon of *Nethaniah* to ſlay thee
15.ſlay Iſhmael the ſon of *Nethaniah*
41.2.then aroſe Iſhmael ſon of *Nethaniah*
6.ſon of *Nethaniah* went forth weeping
7.Iſhmael ſon of *Nethaniah* ſlew them
9.ſon of *Nethaniah* filled the pit with them
ſon of *Nethaniah* carried them captive
11.evill that Iſhm.the ſon of *Neth.* had done
12. went to fight with Iſhm.the ſon of *Neth.*
15.Iſhmael the ſon of *Nethaniah* eſcaped
16.recovered from Iſhmael ſon of *Nethaniah*
18.ſon of *Nethaniah* had ſlain Gedaliah
**Nether.**
*Exod* 19. 17. ſtood at the *nether* part of the mount
*Deut.*24.6.*nether* or upper milſtone to pledge
*Joſh.*15.19.gave her the upper and *nether* ſprings
16.3.the coaſt of Beth-horon the *nether*
18.13. the ſouth ſide of the *nether* Beth-horon
*Judg.*1.15.Caleb gave her the upper & *ne.*ſprings
1 *Kin.*9.17.Solomon built Beth-horon the *nether*
1 *Chro.*7.24.Sherah,who built Beth-horon the *ne.*
2 *Chro.*8.5.and Beth-horon the *nether*,fenced cities
*Job* 41.24.hard as a piece of the *nether* milſtone
*Ezek.*31.14. delivered to death, to the *nether parts*
16.comforted in the *nether* parts of the earth
18 brought down unto the *nether* parts
32.18.caſt them down unto the *nether* parts
24.gone down into the *nether* parts
**Nethermoſt.**
1 *King.*6.6. *nethermoſt* chamber was five cubits
**Nethinims.**
1 *Chro.*9.2.prieſts, Levites,and *Nethinims* dwelt
*Ezra* 2.43.*Nethinims*,the children of Ziba
58.*Nethinims*,the child.of Solomons ſervants
70.the *Nethinims* dwelt in their cities
7.7.the *Nethinims* went unto Jeruſalem
24.*Nethinims*,or miniſt. of this houſe of God
8.17.*Nethinims*,at the place Caſiphia
20.*Neth.*whom Dav.and the princes appoin.
two hundred and twenty *Nethinims*
*Nehem.*3.26.the *Nethinims* dwelt in Ophel
Chap.11.21.
31.Malchiah repaired to the place of the *Ne.*
7.46. the *Nethinims* ; the children of Ziba
60.*Neth.*and chil. of Sol. ſervants were 392.
73.*Neth.*& all Iſrael dwelt in their cities
10.28.*Neth.*ſeparated themſelves from the peo.
11.3.in Juda dwelt prieſts,Levites,& *Nethinims*
21. Ziha and Giſpa were over the *Nethinims*
**Netopha.**
*Ezra* 2. 22. children of *Netopha* fifty and ſix
*Neh.*7.26. men of Beth-lehem and *Netopha* 188.
**Netophathi.**
*Neh.*12.28. from the villages of *Netophathi*
**Netophathite.**
2 *Sam.*23.28. Mahari the *Netophathite*
1 *Chron.*11.30.
29.the ſon of Baanah,a *Netophathite*
1 *Chro.*11.30.
2 *Ki.*25.23.Seraiah the ſon of Tanhumeth the *Ne.*
1 *Chro.*27.13.capt.for the tenth mon.Meha. the *N.*
15.capt.for the twelfth mon.Heldah the *Ne.*
*Jer.*40.8.the ſons of Ephai the *Netophathite*
**Netophathites.**
1 *Chr.*2.54.ſons of Salma—the *Netophathites*
9.16.dwelt in the villages of the *Netophathites*
**Nets.**
1 *Kin.*7.17.*nets* of checker-work,and wreathes
*Pſal* 141.10 wicked fall into their own *nets*
*Eccleſ* 7.26.woman,whoſe heart is ſnares and *nets*
*Iſa.*19 8. that ſpread *nets* on the waters ſhall lan.
*Eze.*26.5.ſpreading of *nets* in the midſt of the ſea
14.place to ſpread *nets* upon
47.10.place to ſpread forth *nets*
*Mat.*4.21.James and John mending their *nets*
*Marke* 1.19.
*Marke* 1.18.forſook their *nets*, and followed him
*Luke* 5.2.fiſhermen were mending their *nets*
4.let down your *nets* for a draught
**Nettles.**
*Job* 30.7.under the *nettles* they were gathered
*Pro.*24.31.*nettles* covered the face thereof
*Iſa.*34.13.*nettles* and brambles in the fortreſſes
*Hoſ.*9.6.*nettles* ſhall poſſeſſe them
*Zeph.*2.9.Moab ſhall be—even the breeding of *ne.*
**Net-work.**
*Exod.*27.4.make for it a grate of *net-work* of braſs
38.4.for the altar a braſen grate of *net-work*
1 *Ki.*7.18.two rowes round about upon the *net-w.*
20.the belly ,which was by the *net-work*
42.two rowes of pomegranates for one *net-wo.*
*Jer.*52.22.*net-work* upon the chapiters
23.pomegr.upon the *net-work* were an hund.
**Net-works.**
1 *Kin.*7.41.*net-works* upon the chapiters
42.pomegranates for the *net-works*
*Iſa.*19.9 they that weave *net-works* ſhall confoun.
**Never**, See after **Nevertheleſs.**
**Never** *ſo.*
*Pſal.*58.5.charming *never* ſo wiſely
**Never** *ſo much.*
*Gen.*34.12.aske me *never* ſo much dowry
**Nevertheleſs.**
*Exod.*32.34.*nevertheleſs*,in the day when I viſit
*Lev.*11.4.*nevertheleſs*,theſe ye ſhall not eat
*Deut.*14.7.
36.*nevertheleſs*,a fountain ſhall be clean
*Num.*13.28.*nevertheleſs*, the people be ſtrong
14.44.*nevertheleſs*,the ark of the covenant,and
18.15.*nevertheleſs*,the firſt-born of man
24.22. *nevertheleſs* the Kenite ſhall be waſted
31.23.*nevertheleſs*, it ſhall be purified
*Deut.*23.5.*nevertheleſs*,the Lord thy G.would not
*Joſ.*13.13.

*Joſ.*13.13.*nevertheleſs*,the child.of Iſrael expelled
14.8.*nevertheleſs*,my brethren that went up
*Jud.*1.33. *nevertheleſs* the inhab.of Beth-ſhemeſh
2.16.*nevertheleſs*,the Lord raiſed up judges
1 *Sam.*8 19.*nevertheleſs*,the people refuſed to obey
15.35.*nevertheleſs*, Samuel mourned for Saul
20.26.*nevertheleſs*,Saul ſpake not any thing
29.6.*nevertheleſs*,the lords favour thee not
2 *Sam.*5.7.*nevertheleſs*,Dav.took the ſtrong hold
17.18.*nevertheleſs*,a lad ſaw them,& told Abſa.
23.16.*nevertheleſſe*,he would not drink
1 *Kin.*8.19.*neverthe*.thou ſhalt not build the ho.
15.4,*nevertheleſs*, for Davids ſake did the Lord
14.*nevertheleſs*,Aſa his heart was perfect
23.*nevertheleſſe*,in his old age he was diſeaſed
22.43.*never*.the high places were not taken
2 *Kin.*2.10.*nevertheleſs*, if thou ſee me when I am
4.3.*never*.he cleaved unto the ſinnes of Jerob.
13.6.*never*. they departed not from the ſins
23.9.*nevert*.the pri.of the high places came not
1 *Chro.*11.5.*nevertheleſs*,David took the caſtle
21.4.*nevertheleſs*,the kings word prevailed
2 *Chro.*12.8.*nevertheleſs*,they ſhall be his ſervants
15.17.*nevertheleſs*,the heart of Aſa was perfect
19.3.*nevertheleſſe*, there are good things in thee
30.11.*nevertheleſs*,divers of Aſhur humbled
33.17.*nevertheleſs*,the people did ſacrifice in
35.22.*nevertheleſs*,Joſiah would not turn
*Neh.*4.9 *nevertheleſs*,we made our prayer unto G.
9.26.*nevertheleſs*,they were diſobedient
31.*never*.for thy great mercies ſake,thou
13.26.*ne*.him did outlandiſh wom.cauſe to ſin
*Eſt.*5.10.*nevertheleſs*,Haman refrained himſelf
*Pſa.*31.22.*nevertheleſs*,thou heardeſt my ſupplica.
49.12.*neverthe*.man being in hon.abideth not
73.23.*nevertheleſs*,I am continually with thee
78.36.*nevertheleſs*,they did flatter him
89.23.*never*.my loving-kindn.will I not take
106.8.*nev ertheleſs*,he ſaved them
44.*nevertheleſs*,he regarded their affliction
*Prov.*19.21.*never*.the Lords counſell ſhall ſtand
*Eccleſ.*6.16.*nev*. the poor mans wiſdome is deſpiſ.
*Iſa.*9.1.*never*.the dimneſs ſhall not be ſuch as
*Jer.*5.18.*never*.in thoſe dayes,ſaith the Lord
26.24.*nevertheleſs*,the hand of Ahikam—was
28.7.*nevertheleſs*,hear thou this word
36.25.*nevertheleſs*,Elnathan, and Delaiah
*Ezek.*3.21.*nevertheleſs*,if thou warn the righteous
16.60.*nevertheleſs*, I will remember my coven.
20.17.*nevertheleſſe*,mine eye ſpared them
22.*nevertheleſs*,I withdrew mine hand
33.9.*nevertheleſs*,if thou warn the wicked
*Dan.*4.15.*nevertheleſs*,leave the ſtump of his roots
*Jonah* 1.13.*nevertheleſs*,the men rowed hard
*Mat.*14.9.*nevertheleſs*,for the oaths ſake,& them
26.36.*nevertheleſs*, not as I will, but as thou wilt
64.*nevertheleſs*,—hereafter ye ſhall ſee
*Mar.*14.36.*nev*.not that I will,but what thou wilt
*Luke* 5.5.*nevertheleſs*,at thy word I will
13.33.*never*.I muſt walk to day,and to morrow
18.8.*nevertheleſs*, when the Son of man cometh
22.42.*neverth*.not my will, but thine be done
*John* 11.15.*nevertheleſs*,let us go unto him
12.42.*nevertheleſs*,among the chief rulers
16.7.*nevertheleſs*,I tell you the truth
*Acts* 14.17.*never*.he left not himſ.without witneſs
27.11.*nevertheleſs* the centurion beleeved
*Ro.*5.14.*nevertheleſs*,death reighned from Adam
15.15.*never*. breth.I have written more boldly
1 *Cor.*7.2.*nevertheleſs*,to avoid fornication,let;
28.*nevertheleſs*,ſuch ſhall have trouble
37.*nevertheleſs*,he that ſtandeth ſteadfaſt
9.12.*nevertheleſs*,;we have not uſed this power
11.11.*never*.nei.is the man without the wom.
2 *Cor.*3.16.*neverthe*.when it ſhall turn to the Lord
7.6.*neverth*.G.that comforteth thoſe that are
12.16.*nevertheleſſe*,being crafty,I caught you
*Gal.*2.20.*nevertheleſs*, I live;yet not I,but Chriſt
4.30.*nevertheleſs*,what ſaith the ſcripture
*Eph.*5.33.*nevertheleſs*, let every one of you ſo love
*Phil.*1.24.*ne*.to abide in the fleſh is more needfull
3.16.*ne*.whereto we have already attained,let
2 *Tim.*1.12.*nevertheleſs*,I am not aſhamed
2.19.*nevertheleſs*,the foundation of G. ſtandeth
*Heb.*12.11.*nev*.afterward it yieldeth peaceable fr.
1 *Pet.*3.13.*nev*.we,accord.to his promiſe,look
*Rev.*2.4.*nevertheleſs*,I have ſomewhat againſt thee

### Never.

*Gen.*41.19.I *never* ſaw in all the land of Egypt
*Lev.*6.13.the fire ſhall *never* go out
*Num.*19.2.red heifer,upon which *never* came yoke
*Deut.*15.11.poor ſhall *never* ceaſe out of the land
*Judg.*2.1.Ile *never* breake my covenant with you
14.3.*never* a woman among the daughters
16.7.green withs,that *never* were dried
11.new ropes,that *never* were occupied
2 *Sam.*12.10.ſword ſhall *never* depart from
2 *Chro.*18.7.*never* propheſieth good unto me
21.17.*never* a ſon left him,ſave Jehoahaz
*Job* 3.16.infants which *never* ſaw light
9.30.make my hands *never* ſo clean
21.25.*never* eateth with pleaſure
*Pſal.*10.6.ſhall *never* be in adverſity
11.hideth his face,he will *never* ſee it
15.5. that doth theſe things,ſhall *never* be mo.
30.6.I ſaid, I ſhall *never* be moved
31.1.let me *never* be aſhamed
49.19.they ſhall *never* ſee light
55.22.*never* ſuffer the righteous to be moved
71.1.let me *never* be put to confuſion
119.93.I will *never* forget thy precepts
*Pro.* 10.50.the righteous ſhall *never* be removed
27.20.hell and deſtruction are *never* full
20.eyes of man are *never* ſatisfied
30.15.three things that are *never* ſatisfied
*Iſa.*30.20.*never* be inhabited·nor dwelt in
14.20.evill doers ſhall *never* be renouned
25.2.to be no city,it ſhall *never* be built
56.11.greedy dogs,which can *ne*.have enough
62.6.watchmen, which ſhall *ne*.hold their pea.
63.19.*never* beareſt rule over them
*Je.*20.11. their confuſion ſhall *never* be forgotten
33.17.David ſhall *never* want a man
*Ezek.*16.36.*never* open thy mouth any more
26.21.ſhalt *never* be found again
27.26.and *never* ſhall be any more
Chap.28.19.
*Dan.*2.44.kingdom which ſhall *never* be deſtroyed
12.1.great trouble,ſuch as *never* was
*Joel* 2.26.my people ſhall *never* be aſhamed
Verſe 27.
*Amos* 8.7.I will *never* forget any of their works
14.ſhall *never* riſe up againe
*Hab.*1.4.judgement doth *never* go forth
*Mat.*7.23.profeſs unto them,I *never* knew you
9.33.it was *never* ſo ſeeen in Iſrael
21.16. have ye *never* read,Out of the mouth of
42.*never* read in the Scriptures,The ſtone
26.33.yet I will *never* be offended
27.14.he anſwered him to *never* a word
*Marke* 2.12.we *never* ſaw it on this faſhion
25.have ye *never* read what David did
3.29.blaſp.ag.the holy G.hath *ne*.forgiveneſs
9.43.into the fire that *never* ſhall be quenched
Verſe 45.
11.2.colt tied,whereon *never* man ſate
*Luke* 19.30.
14.21.good were it he had *never* been born
*Luke* 15.29.yet thou *never* gaveſt me a kid
23.29. bleſſ.are the—wombs that *never* bare
35.wherein *never* man before was laid
*Joh.*19.41.
*Joh.*4. 14.water that I ſhall give him,ſhall *ne*.thi.
6.35. he that cometh to me ſhall *never* hunger
35.he that believeth on me ſhall *never* thirſt
7.15.knoweth this man let.having *ne*.learned
40 *never* man ſpake like this man
8.33.were *never* in bondage to any man
51.keep my ſaying,he ſhall *never* ſee death
52.keep my ſaying,he ſhall *never* taſte death
10.28.and they ſhall *never* periſh
11.26.whoſo.beleeveth on me ſhall *never* die
13.8.thou ſhalt *never* waſh my feet
*Act.*10.14. *never* eaten any thing that is common
14.8.creeple,who *never* had walked
1 *Cor.*13.8.charity *never* faileth
2 *Tim.*3.7.*never* able to come to knowledge
*Heb.*10.1.can *n*.with thoſe ſacrif.which they off.
11.ſacrifices which can *never* take away ſins
13.5. I will *never* leave thee nor forſake thee
2 *Pet.*1.10.if ye do theſe things,ye ſhall *never fall*

### New.

*Exod.*1.8.there aroſe up a *new* king
*Lev.*23.16.offer a *new* meat-offering to the Lord
26.10. bring forth the old,becauſe of the *new*
*Num.*16.30.L.make a *new* thing,& the earth open
28.26. bring a *new* meat-offering unto the lord
*Deut.*20.5.built a *new* houſe, and not dedicated it
22.8.buildeſt a *new* hou. thou ſhalt make a bat.
24.5.taken a *new* wife,he ſhall not go to warre
32.17.ſacrificed to *new* gods
*Joſ.*1.13. bottles of wine which we filled were *new*
*Judg.*5.8.they choſe *new* gods,then was war in
15.13.bound him with two *new* cords
16.11.bind me faſt with *new* ropes
12.Delilah took *new* ropes and bound him
1 *Sa.*6.7.make a *new* cart,& take two milch kine
2 *Sam.*6.3.ſet the ark of God upon a *new* cart
Uzza and Ahio—drave the *new* cart
21.16.girded with a *new* ſword
1 *Ki.*11.29.clad himſelf with a *new* garment
30.Ahijah caught the *new* garm.—& rent it
2 *Ki.*2.20.bring a *new* cruſe, and put ſalt therein
1 *Chro.*13.7.carried the ark in a *new* cart
2 *Chr.*20.5.Jehoſ.ſtood bef.the L.in the *new* court
*Ezra.*6.4.great ſtones,and a row of *new* timber
*Job* 32.19.ready to burſt,like *new* bottles
*Pſal.*33.3. ſing unto him a *new* ſong
40.3.hath put a *new* ſong in my mouth
96.1.ſing unto the Lord a *new* ſong *Pſ.*98.1.
& 149.1. *Iſa.*42.10.
144.9.will ſing a *new* ſong unto thee
*Eccleſ.*1.9.no *new* thing under the ſun
10.thing whereof it may be ſaid,This is *new*
*Cant.*7.13.pleaſant fruits,*new* and old
*Iſa.*41.15.a *new* ſtarp threſhing inſtrument
41.9.*new* things do I declare
43.19.behold,I will do a *new* thing
48.6.ſhewed thee *new* things from this time
62.2.ſhalt be called by a *new* name
65.17.create *new* heavens,and a *new* earth
66.22.*ne*.hea. & the *n*. earth which I will make
*Jer.*26.10.*new* gate of the Ls.houſe Cha.36.10.
31.22.Lord created a *new* thing in the earth
*Lam.*23.Lords mercies—are *new* every morning
*Ezek.*11.19.put a *new* ſpirit within you
18.31.make you a *new* heart,and a *new* ſpirit
36.26.a *new* heart will I give you
a *new* ſpirit will I put within you
46.23.was a *new* building round abont
47.12.trees which ſhall bring forth *new* fruit
*Mat.*9.16. piece of *new* cloth into an old garment
17.but they put *new* wine in *new* bottles
13.52.out of his treaſure things *new* and old
26.28.is my bloud of the *new* teſtament
*Mar.*14.24.
29.drink it *new* with you in my Fath. kin.
27.60.laid it in his own *new* tomb
*Marke* 1.27.what *new* doctrine is this
2.21. none ſoweth a piece of *new* cloth to
the *new* piece that filled it up,taketh away
22.new wine muſt be put into *new* bottles
*Lu.*5.38.
14.25.drink it *new*—in the kingdom of God
16.17.ſhall ſpeake with *new* tongues
*Luke* 5.36.piece of a *new* garment unto an old
then both the *new* maketh a rent
piece taken out of the *new* agreeth not
39.having drunk old wine—deſireth *new*
22.20. this cup is the *new* teſtament in my blo.
1 *Cor.*11.25.
*Joh.*19.41. *new* ſepulchre,wherein was *never* man
*Act.*17.19.what this *new* doct.whereof thou ſp.is
21.to tell,or to hear ſome *new* thing
1 *Cor.*5.7.purge—that ye may be a *new* lump
2 *Cor.*3 6.able miniſters of the *new* teſtament
5.17.if any man be in Chriſt,he is a *new* creat.
12.all things are become *new*
*Gal.*6.15.nor uncircumciſion, but a *new* creature
*Epheſ.*2.15.make of twain,one *new* man
4.24.put on the *new* man,which,after God
*Col.*3.10.put on the *new* man,which is renewed
*Heb.*9.15.he is the mediatour of the *new* teſtament
10.20. a *new* & living way which he hath conſ.
1 *Pet.*2.2. *new*-born babes deſire the ſincere milk
2 *Pet.*3.13.look for *new* heavens, and a *new* earth
*Rev.*2.17.*new* name writ. which no man knoweth
3.12.city

3.12.city of God,which is *new* Jeruſalem
write upon him my *new* Name
5.they ſung a *new* ſong,ſaying
14.3.ſung,as it were, a *new* ſong
21.1.I ſaw a *new* heaven,and a *new* earth
2.holy city,*new* Jeruſalem
5.behold,I make all things *new*

**New** *command*. See **Command.**

**New** *covenant*,See **Covenant.**

**New** *moon*, See **Moon.**

**New** *Wine*.

*Nehem*.10.39. bring offerings of new wine
13.5.*new* wine was commanded to be given
12.brought tithe of *new* wine into the treaſ.
*Pro*. 3.10.preſſes ſhall burſt out with new wine
*Iſa*.24.7.the *new* wine mourneth
9.2.*new* wine ſhall faile in her
*Joel* 1.5.*new* wine is cut off from your mouth
10.*new* wine is dried up
3.18.mountaines ſhall drop down *new* wine
*Hag*.1.11.called for a drought upon the *new* wine
*Zec*.9.17.young men cheerf.& *ne*. wine the maids
*Mat*.9.17.men put not *new* wine into old bottles
17.but *new* wine into *new* bottles
*Mar*.2.22.no man putteth *new* wine into old bot.
*Luke* 5.37
the *new* wine doth burſt old bottles
*Luke* 5.37.
*new* wine muſt be put into new bottles
*Luke* 5.38.
*Act*.2.13.ſaid,Theſe men are full of *new* wine

**Newes.**

*Prov*.25.25.good *newes* from a far countrey

**Newly.**

*Deut*.32.17.new gods that came *newly* up
*Judg*.7.19.had but *newly* ſet the watch

**Newneſſe.**

*Rom*.6.4.ſhould walk in *newneſſe* of life
7.6.ſhould ſerve in *newneſs* of ſpirit

**Next.**

*Gen*.17.21.bear to thee at this ſet time in the *next*
*Exod*.12.4. his neighbour *next* to his houſe take it
*Num*.2.5.pitch *next* unto him,ſhall be—Iſſachar
11.32.ſtood up all that day,and the *next* day;
27.11.inheritance to his kinſman *next* to him
*Deut*.21.3.city *next* to the ſlain man
6.elders of that city *next* to the ſlain man
*Ruth* 2.20.he is one of our *next* kinſmen
1 *Sa*. 17.13. Eliab the firſt-b.& *next* to him Abin.
23.17.and I ſhall be *next* unto thee
30.17.Da. ſmo. them to the even of the *ne*. day
2 *Kin*.6.29. ſaid to her the *next* day, Give thy ſon
1 *Chro*.5.12.Joel the chief,Shapham the *next*
16.5.Aſaph the chief,& *next* to him Zachariah
2 *Chro*.17.15.*next* to him was Jehohanan
16.*next* to him was Amaſiah
18.*next* to him was Jehoſhabad
28.7.Elkanah,that was *next* to the king
31.12.Shimei his brother was *next*
15.*next* him were Eden and Miniamin
*Nehem*.3.2.*next* him builded the men of Jericho
*next* to them builded Zaccur
4.*next* unto them repaired Merimoth
*next unto* them repaired Meſhullam
*next* unto them repaired Zadok
5. *next* unto them repaired the Tekoites
7.*next* unto them repaired Metaliah
8.*next* unto him repaired Uzziel
*next* unto him repaired Hananiah
9.*next* unto them repaired Rephaiah
10.*next* unto them repaired Jedaiah
*next* unto him repaired Hattuſh
12.*next* unto him repaired Shallum
17.*next* unto him repaired Haſhabiah
19.*next* to him repaired Ezer
13.13.*next* to them was Hanan ſon of Zaccur
*Eſth*.1.14.*next* unto him was Carſhenah
10.3.Mordecai was *next* unto king Ahaſuerus
*Jonah* 4.7.worm the *next* day ſmote the gourd
*Mat*.27.62.*next* day followed the preparation of
*Mar*.1.38.let us go into the *next* towns
*Luke* 9.37.came to paſſe on the *next* day
*John* 1. 29.*next* day John ſeeth Jeſus coming
35 *next* day after John ſtood with
12.12.*next* day much people were come to
*Acts* 4.3.put them in hold unto the *next* day
7.26.the *next* day he ſhewed himſelf
13.24.words preached to them the *next* day
44.*next* Sabbath came almoſt the whole city
14.20.*next* day he departed with Barnabas
16.11. *next* day we came to Neapolis
20.15. came the *next* day over againſt Chios
*next* day we arrived at Samos
21.8.*next* day we that were of Pauls comp. dep.
26.*next* day,purifying himſelf,he went
25.6.*next* day,ſitting in the judgement ſeat
27.3.*next* day we touched at Sidon
18.the *next* day they lightned the ſhip
28.13.*next* day we came to Puteoli

**Neziah.**

*Ezra* 2.54.the children of *Neziah*,the children
Neh.7.56.

**Nezib.**

*Joſh*.15.43.and Jiptha,and Aſhnah,and *Nezib*

**Nibhaz.**

2 *Kin*.17.31.Avites made *Nibhaz* and Tartak

**Nibſhan.**

*Joſh*.15.62.*Nibſhan*,and the city of ſalt

**Nicanor.**

*Act*.6.5.Procorus,*Nicanor*,and Timon

**Nicodemus.**

*John* 3.1.*Nicodemus*,a ruler of the Jews
4.*Nicodemus* ſaith, How can a man be born
9.*Nic*.anſwering,ſaid, How can theſe things
7.50.*Nicodemus*,that came to Jeſus by night
19.39.*Nicodem*.which at the firſt came to Jeſus

**Nicolaitans.**

*Rev*.2.6.hateſt the deeds of the *Nicolaitans*
15.that hold the doctrine of the *Nicolaitans*

**Nicolas.**

*Act*.6.*Nicolas*,a proſelyte of Antioch

**Nicopolis.**

*Tit*.3.12.come unto me to *Nicopolis*

**Niger.**

*Act*.13.1.Simon,that was called *Niger*

*Come* **Nigh**,See **Come.**

*Draw* **Nigh**,See **Draw.**

**Nigh.**

*Lev*.21.3.virgin that is *nigh* unto him
25,49.*nigh* of kin unto him,of his family
*Num*.24.17.I ſhall behold him,but not *nigh*
*Deut*.1.7.Amorites,& to all places *ni*. thereunto
4.7.who hath God ſo *nigh* unto them,as
13.7.*nigh* unto thee,or far off
22.2.brother be not *nigh* unto thee
30.14.the word is very *nigh* unto thee
2 *Sam*.11.20.wherefore approached ye ſo *ni*. unto
21.why went ye *nigh* the wall
1 *Kin*.8.58.*nigh* unto the L.our G. day and night
1 *Chr*.12.40. *nigh* them,even unto Iſſach.& Zebu.
*Eſt*.9.20.Mordecai ſent letters both *nigh* and far
*Pſal*.34.18.L.is *nigh unto* them that are of a brok.
85.9.ſalvation is *nigh* to them that fear him
145.18.Lord is *nigh* to all that call on him
*Joel* 2.1.day of the Lord is *nigh* at hand
*Mat*.15.8.people draweth *nigh* me with their mou.
24.32.fig-tree putteth out leaves, ſumm. is *nigh*
*Mar*.5.11.*nigh* unto the mountain a herd of ſwine
21.he was *nigh* unto the ſea
13.29.know that it is *nigh*,even at the doores
*Luke* 19.11.ſpake a parable,becauſe he was *n*.Jer.
21.20.the deſolation thereof is *nigh*
28.your redemption draweth *nigh*
30.ſummer is now *nigh* at hand
31.kingdome of God is *nigh* at hand
*John* 6.4.a feaſt of the Jews was *nigh*
19.walking on the ſea,& drawing *nigh* unto
23.*nigh* to the place where they did eat bread
11.18.Bethany.was *nigh* unto Jeruſalem
55.the Jews paſſeover was *nigh*
19.20.place where Jeſ.was crucif.*nigh* the citie
42.ſepulchre was *nigh* at hand
*Act*.9.38.Liddah was *nigh* to Joppa
27.8.*nigh* whereunto is the city of Laſea
*Rom*.10.8.word is *nigh* thee,even in thy *mouth*
*Epheſ*.2.13.made *nigh* by the bloud of Chriſt
17. preached peace to them which were *nigh*
*Phil*.2.27.was ſick,*nigh* unto death
30.*nigh* unto death,not regarding life
*Heb*.6.8.*nigh* unto curſing,whoſe end is to be bur.

**Night.**

*Gen*.1.5.darkneſs he called *night*
14.to divide the day from the *night*
16.the leſſer light to rule the *night*
19.2.tarry all *night*,and waſh your feet
we will abide in the ſtreet all *night*
5.which came in to thee this *night*
33.made their father drink wine that *night*
Ver.35.
34.let us make him drink wine this *night*
24.54. did eat and drink—and tarried all *night*
26.24.Lord appeared to Iſaac the ſame *night*
28.11.Jacob tarried there all *night*
30.15.therefore he ſhall lie with thee to *night*
16.Jacob lay with her that *night*
31.54.tarried all *night* in the *mount*
32.13.Jacob lodged there the ſame *night*
21.himſelf lodged that *night* in the company
22.he roſe up that *night*,& took his two wiv.
40.5.each man his dream in one *night*
41.11.we dreamed a dream in one *night*
46.2.to Iſrael in the viſions of the *night*
49.27.at *night* divide the ſpoil
*Exod*.12.8. eat the fleſh in that *night* roſt with fire
12.paſſe.thorow the land of Egypt this *night*
42.it is a *night* to be much obſerved
this is that *night* of the Lord
14.20.one came not neer the other all *night*
21.ſtrong eaſt wind all that *night*
*Lev*.6.9.burning upon the altar all *night*
20.half in the morning,and half in the *night*
19.13.wages—ſhall not abide with thee all *ni*.
*Num*.14.1.the people wept that *night*
22.8.he ſaid unto them,Lodge here this *night*
19.tarry ye here all this *night*
20.God came to Balaam at *night*
*Deut*.16.4.no leavened bread remain all *night*
21.23.his body ſhall not remaine all *night*
*Joſ*.2.2.came men in hither to *night* of the chil. of
4.3. leave them where ye ſhall lodge this *night*
8.9.Joſhua lodged that *night* among the people
13. Joſhua went that *night* into the midſt
10.9.Joſhua went up from Gilgal at *night*
*Judg*.6.25. the ſame *night* the Lord ſaid unto him
40.God did ſo that *night*
7.9.it came to paſſe the ſame *night*
16.2.laid wait for him all night
and were quiet all *night*
19.6.tarry all *night*, & let thine heart be merry
9.I pray you tarry all *night*
10.the man would not tarry all *night*
13.to lodge all *night* in Gibeah,or in Ramah
25. abuſed her all *night* untill the morning
*Ruth* 1.12.if I ſhould have a huſb.alſo to *night*
3.2.Boaz winnoweth barley to *night*
13.tarry this *night*,& it ſhall be in the morn.
1 *Sam*.14.34.every man his oxe with him that *ni*.
15.11.he cryed unto the Lord all *night*
16.Lord hath ſaid to me this *night*
19.10.David fled,and eſcaped that *night*
11.if thou ſave not thy ſelf to *night*
28.25.roſe up and went away that *night*
31.12.went all *night*,and took the body of Saul
2 *Sam*.2.29.Abner and his men walked all that *n*.
32.Joab and his men went all *night*
4.7.gat away thorow the plain all *night*
7.4.it came to paſſe that *night*
12.16.lay all *night* upon the earth
17.1.I will purſue after David this *night*
16.lodge not this *night* in the plaines
19.7.will not tarry one with thee this *night*
2 *Kin*.9.35. that *night* the angel of the Lord went
1 *Chro*.17.3.it came to paſſe the ſame *night*
2 *Chro*.1.7.in that *night* did God appear to Solo.
35.14.buſied in offering untill *night*
*Eſt*.6.1.on that *night* could not the king ſleep
*Job* 3.3.let the *night* periſh in which it was ſaid
6.that *night*,let darkneſs ſeize upon it
7.let that *night* be ſolitary
4.13.viſions of the *night*,when deep ſleep falleth
7.4.when ſhall I ariſe,and the *night* be gone
20.8.chaſed away as a viſion of the *night*
29.19.dew lay all *night* upon the branch
33.15.in a viſion of the *night*,when deep ſleep
36.20.deſire not the *night*

*Pſal.*6.6.weary with groaning all the *night*
19.2.*night* unto *night* ſheweth knowledge
30.5.weeping may endure for a *night*
78.14.led them all the *night* with a light
92.2.and thy faithfulneſſe every *night*
104.20.makeſt darkneſſe,and it is *night*
139.11.*night* ſhall be light about me
*Prov.*7.9.in the black and dark *night*
31.15.ſhe ariſeth while it is yet *night*
*Cant.*1.13.ſhall lie all *night* betwixt my breaſts
5.2.my locks with the drops of the *night*
*Iſa.*5.11. continue untill *night*, till wine enflame
16.3.make thy ſhadow as the *night*
21.4.*night* of my pleaſure turned into fear
11.watchman,what of the *night*
watchman, what of the *night*
12.morning cometh ,and alſo the *night*
29.7. dream of a *night* viſion
*Jer.*14.8.turneth aſide to tarry for a *night*
*Dan.*2.19.ſecret revealed in a *night* viſion
5.30.that *night* was Belſhazzar— ſlain
6.18.the King—paſſed the *night* faſting
*Hoſ.*7.6.their baker ſleepeth all the *night*
*Joel* 1.13.lie all *night* in ſackcloth
*Jonah* 4.10.came up in a *night*,& periſhed in a *ni.*
*Micah* 3.6.therefore *night* ſhall be unto you
*Mat.*14.25. the fourth watch of the *night* Jeſ. went
26.31.ſhall be offended becauſe of me this *nig.*
*Marke* 14.27.
34.this *night*,before the cock crow
*Mark.*6.48.watch of the *night* he cometh to them
*Luke* 5.5.Maſter,we have toiled all *night*
6.12.continued all *night* in prayer
12.20.this *night* thy ſoul ſhall be required
17.34.in that *night* two ſhall be in one bed
21.37.at *night* he went out and abode
*John.*9.4.*night* cometh when no man can work
13.30.went immediatly out,and it was *night*
21.3.that *night* they caught nothing
*Acts.*12.6.the ſame *night* Peter was ſleeping
16.33.took them the ſame hour of the *night*
23.11.*night* following the Lord ſtood by him
23. make ready ſould.at the 3.hour of the *ni.*
27.23.ſtood by me this *night* the angel of the L.
27.when the fourteenth *night* was come
*Rom.*13.12.the *night* is far ſpent
1 *Cor.*11.23.ſame *night* in which he was betrayed
1 *Theſ.*5.5.not of the *night*,nor of darkneſſe
*Rev.*21.25.there ſhall be no *light* there
22.5.no *night* there,& they ſhal *need* no candle

**By Night.**

*Gen.*14.15.divided himſ.—he,& his ſerv.by *night*
30.3.came to Abimelech in a dream by *night*
31.24.God came to Laban in a dream by *night*
39. whether ſtollen by day,or ſtollen by *nig.*
40.and the froſt by *night*
*Exod.*12.31.called for Moſes and Aaron by *night*
13.21.by *night* the Lord went in a pillar of fire
22.not the pillar of fire by *night*
14.20.gave a light by *night*
40.38.fire was on it by *night*
*Num.*9.16.appearance of fire by *night*
21.whether it was by day or by *night*
14.14.in a pillar of fire by *night*
*Deut.*1.33.fire by *night*,to ſhew you what way
16.1.God brought thee forth of Egypt by *ni.*
23.10.uncleanneſs that changeth by *night*
*Joſh.*8.3.ſent them away by *night*
*Judg.*6.27.he did it by *night*
9.32.up by *night*,thou and thy people
34.Abimelech roſe up by *night*
20.5.beſet the houſe round about by *night*
1 *Sam.*14.36.go down after the Philiſtins by *night*
26.7.Da.and Abiſhai came to the peo.by *night*
28.8.Saul came to the woman by *night*
2 *Sam.*21.10.beaſts of the field by *night*
1 *Kin.*3.5.Lord appeared to Solomon by *night*
2 *Chr.*7.12.
2 *Kin.*6.14.came by *night*,and compaſſed the city
8.21.roſe by *night*,and ſmote the Edomites
2 *Chro.*21.9.
25.4.men of war fled by *night*
*Neh.*2.13.went out by *night* by the gate
6.19.pillar of fire by *night*,to ſhew them light
*Pſal.*91.5.afraid of the terrour by *night*
121.6.nor the moon by *night*
134.1.by *night* ſtand in the houſe of the Lord
136.9.moon and ſtars to rule by *night*
*Pro* 31.candle goeth not out by *night*
*Cant.*3.1.by *night* on my bed I ſought him
*Iſa.*4.5.ſhining of a flaming fire by *night*
*Jer.*6.5.let us go by *night*,and deſtroy her palaces
31.35.moon and ſtars for a light by *night*
39.4.fled,and went forth of the city by *night*
49.9.theeves by *night* will deſtroy
52.7.went forth by *night* by the way of the gate
*Dan.*7.2. ſaw in my viſion by *night*
*Obad.*5.robbers by *night*,would they not have ſto.
*Zech.*1.8. I ſaw by *night*,and behold, a man riding
*Mat.*2.14.took the young child,and his mo.by *ni.*
27.64.come by *night* and ſteale him away
28.13.diſcip.came by *night*,& ſtole him away
*Luke* 2.8.watch over their flock by *night*
*Joh.*3.2.Nicodemus came to Jeſus by *night*
7.50.that came to Jeſus by *night*
19.35.which at the firſt came to Jeſus by *night*
*Acts* 5.19. angel by *night* opened the priſon doore
9.25.took him by *night*, and let him doown
17.10.ſent away Paul and Silas by *night*
23.31.brought Paul by *night* to Antipatris

**Night joyned with Day,**
See **Day.**

**In the Night.**

*Exod.*12.30.Pharaoh roſe up in the *night*
*Num.*11.9.dew fell upon the camp in the *night*
1 *Kin.*3.19.womans child died in the *night*
2 *Kin.*17.12.King aroſe in the *night*
*Neh.*2.12.and I aroſe in the *night*
15.then went I up in the *night*
4.22.that in the *night* they may be a guard
6.10.in the *night* will they come to ſlay thee
9.12.and in the *night* by a pillar of fire
*Job* 5.14.grope in the noon day,as in the *night*
24.14.in the *night* is as a thief
27.20.a tempeſt ſtealeth him away in the *ni.*
30.17. bones are pierced in me in the *night* ſeaſ.
34.25.he overturneth them in the *night*
35.10.who giveth ſongs in the *night*
*Pſal.*16.17.inſtruct me in the *night* ſeaſons
17.3.haſt viſited me in the *night*
22.2.in the *night* ſeaſon,and am not ſilent
42.8.in the *night* his ſong ſhall be with me
77.2.my ſore ran in the *night*
6. call to remembrance my ſong in the *night*
90.4.as a watch in the *night*
105.39.fire to give light in the *night*
119.55.remem.thy name O.L.G.in the *night*
*Eccleſ.*2.23.heart taketh no reſt in the *night*
*Cant.*3.8.becauſe of fear in the *night*
*Iſa.*.15.1. in the *night* Ar of Moab is laid waſte
becauſe in the *night* Kir of Moab is
26.9.my ſoule deſireth thee in the *night*
30.29.ye ſhall have a ſong as in the *night*
59.10.ſtumble at noon day as in the *night*
*Jer.*36.30.and in the *night* to the froſt
*Lam.*1.2.weepeth ſore in the *night*
2.19.ariſe,cry out in the *night*
*Dan.*7.7.I ſaw in the *night* viſions,and behold
Verſe 13.
*Hoſ.*4.5.prophet ſhall fall with thee in the *night*
*Joh.*11.10.if a man walk in the *night*
*Acts* 16.9.viſion appeared to Paul in the *night*
18.9.Lord ſpake to Paul in the *night*
1 *Theſ.*5.2.cometh as a thief in the *night*
7.ſleep in the *night*,drunk in the *night*
2 *Pet.*3.10.the Lord will come as a thief in the *ni.*

**Nights.**

*Gen.*4.7. Ile cauſe it to rain forty dayes & forty *n.*
12.rain was on the earth 40.dayes & 40. *nig.*
*Exod.*24.18.Moſes was in the *mo.*40. da.& 40. *nig.*
34.28.was with the Lord forty da.and 40.*nights*
*Deut.*9.9.abode in the mount forty da.and forty *n.*
Chap.10.10.
11.end of forty dayes and forty *nig.*the Lord
18.forty dayes and forty *ni.*I did neither eat
25.fell down before the L.40.da.and 40.*nig.*
1 *Sam.*30.12.nor drink water three da.&three *ni.*
1 *Kin.*19.8.in the ſtreng.of that me.40.da.& 40.*n.*
*Job* 2.13. ſate down with him 7.dayes & 7.*nights*
7.3.weariſome *nights* are appointed unto me
*Iſa.*21.8.ſet in my ward whole *nights*
*Jon.* 1.17.belly of the fiſh three dayes & three *n*
*Mat.*4.2.faſted forty dayes and forty *nights*
12.40.as Jonah was three dayes & three *nights*
Son of man be three dayes and three *ni.*

**Night-hawke.**

*Lev.*11.16.*night hawke*,and the cuckow
*Deut.*14.15.owle,and the *night-hawke*

**Night-watches.**

*Pſal.*63.6.meditate on thee in the *night-watches*
119.148.mine eyes prevent the *night-watches*

**Nimrah.**

*Num.*32.3.Jazar,*Nimrah*,and Heſhbon,land for

**Nimrim.**

*Iſa.*15.6.waters of *Nimrim* ſhall be deſolate
*Jer.*48.34.

**Nimrod.**

*Gen.*10.8.Cuſh begat *Nimrod*
9.*Nimrod* the mighty hunter before the
1 *Chro.*1.10.*Nimrod* began to be mighty
*Micah* 5.6.waſte the land of *Nim.*in the entrances

**Nimſhi.**

1 *Kin.*19.16.Jehu ſon of *Nimſhi* ſhalt thou anoint
2 *Kin.*9. 2.look out there Jehu the ſon of *Nimſhi*
14.ſon of *Nimſhi* conſpired againſt Joram
20.driving of Jehu,the ſon of *Nimſhi*
2 *Chr.*22.7.ſon of *Nimſhi*, whom the Lord had an.

**Nine.**

*Gen.*5.27.all the dayes of Methuſelah were *969 y.*
11.19.Peleg lived after he begat Reu 209.years
14.Nahor lived twenty and *nine* ye.& begat
17.1.was ninety *nine* ye.old when the L.appea.
24.Abraham was ninety *nine* years old when
*Exod.*38.24.gold occup.—for the holy pla.29. tal.
*Num.*29.26.fifth day,*nine* bullocks,two rams
34.13.Lord comm.to give unto the *nine* tribes
*Deut.*3.11.bedſtead,*nine* cubits was the length
*Joſh.*13.7.divide this land unto the *nine* tribes
14.2.by lot was the inherita. for the *nine* tribes
15.44.*nine* cities with their villages
Ver.54.
21.16.*nine* cities out of theſe two tribes
2 *Sam.*24.8.come to Jer.at the end of *nine* moneths
2 *Kin.*17.1.Hoſhea began to rule over Iſra.*ni.* ye
1 *Chro.*3.8.Eliadah,Elephelet,*nine*
*Neh.*11.1.*nine* parts to dwell in their cities
*Luke* 17.17.ten cleanſed,but where are the *nine*

**Nine** ***hundred.***

*Gen.*5.5.dayes that Adam lived were 930.years
8.dayes of Seth,912.years,and he died
11.all the dayes of Enos were 905.& he died
14.all the dayes of Cainan were 910.years
20.all the dayes of Jared were 962.years
27. all the dayes of Methuſela were 969. ye.
9.29.all the dayes of Noah were 950.years
*Judg.*4.3.Jabin had *nine* hundred charets of Iron
13.Siſera gathered together *nine* hun.charets
1 *Chro.*9.9.generations,*nine* hundred fifty and ſix

**Nine** ***hundred twenty and eight.***

*Nehem.*11.after him Gabai,Sallai,928.

**Nine** ***hundred forty and five.***

*Ezra.*2.8.children of Zattu,*nine* hundr.forty & 5

**Nine** ***hundred ſeventy and three.***

*Ezra.*2.36.chil.of Zedaiah,*nine* hun.ſeven.& three
*Neh.*7.39.

**Nine** ***thouſand.***

*Act.*4.4. number of them was about *nine* thouſand

**Nineteen.**

*Gen.*11.25.Nahor lived after he begate Te.19.y.
*Joſ.*19.38.*nineteen* cities,with their villages
2 *Sam.*2.30.lacked of Davids ſerva.*nineteen* men

**Nineteenth.**

2 *Kin.*25.8.*nineteenth* year of Nebuchad-nezzar
1 *Chro.*24.16.the *nineteenth* to Pethaliah
25.26.the *nine* to Malothi,he, his ſons and bre.
*Jer.*52.12.*nineteenth* year of Nebuc. came Nebuz.

**Nine** ***& thirty,*** See **Thirty** ***nine.***

**Ninety.**

*Gen.*5.9.Enos lived *ninety* years, & begate Cainan
17.all the dayes of Mahalaleel were 895.ye.
30.lived after he begate Noah,595. years
17.1.was 99.years old,the L.appeared to Abra.
17.Sarah,that is *ninety* years old,bear
24.Ab,was *ninety* y.old & nine when he was
1 *Sam.*4.15.Eli was *ninety* and eight years old
1 *Chro.*9.6.ſons of Zerah ſix hundred and *ninety*
*Ezek.*4.5.

*Ezek*.4.5.years of their iniquity 390. dayes
41.12.length of the building *ninety* cubits

### Ninety *five*.

*Ezra* 2.20.children of Gibbar *ninety* and five
*Neh*.7.25.children of Gibeon *ninety* and five

### Ninety *ſix*.

*Ezra* 8.35.offered for all Iſr.12.bullocks,*96*.rams
*Jer*.32.23.*ninety* and ſix pomegranates on a ſide

### Nin ety *eight*.

1 *Sam*.4.15.Eli was *ninety* and eight years old
*Ezra* 2.16.children of Ater cf Hezekiah.98.
*Neb*.7.21.

### Ninety nine.

*Mat*.18.12.leave the *99*. & goeth into the mount.
13.*ninety* and nine which went not aſtray
*Luke* 15.4.leave *ninety* and nine in the wilderneſs
7. *ninety* nine juſt perſ.which need no repen.

### Nineveh.

*Gen*.10.11.Aſher builded *Nineveh*,Rohoboth,Cal.
12.and Reſin,between *Nineveh* and Calah
2 *Ki*.19.36.Senacherib returned,& dwelt at *Ni*.
*Iſa*.37.37.
*Jonah* 1.2.ariſe to *Nineveh*,that great city
Chap.3.2.
3.3.Jonah aroſe,and went to *Nineveh*
*Nineveh* was an exceeding great city
4.yet fourty dayes& *Nineveh* ſhall be overth.
5.people of *Nineveh* believed God
6.word came unto the King of *Nineveh*
7.proclaimed and publiſhed thorow *Nineveh*
4.11.ſhould I not ſpare *Nineveh*
*Nahum* 1.1.the burden of *Nineveh*
2.8.*Nineveh* is of old a pool of water
3.7.*Nineveh* is laid waſte
*Zeph*.1.13.and will make *Nineveh* a deſolation
*Mat*.11.41.men of *Nineveh* ſhall riſe in judgement
*Luke* 11.32.

### Ninevites.

*Luke* 11.30.Jonah was a ſigne to the *Ninevites*

### Ninth.

*Lev*.25.22.eat of old fruit untill the *ninth* yeer
2 *Kin*.17.6.in the *ninth* yeer of Hoſhea K.of Aſſ.
18.10.*ninth* year of Hoſheah Samaria was taken
25.1.*ninth* year of his reign,in the tenth mon.
*Jer*.52.4.
1 *Chro*.12.12.Johanan the eighth, Elſabad the *ni*.
24.11.the *ninth* to Jeſhua,the tenth to
25.16.the *ninth* to Mattaniah
27.12.*ninth* captain for the *ninth* moneth
*Jer*.39.1.in the *ninth* year of Zedekiah
*Ezek*.24.1.in the *ninth* year,in the tenth moneth
*Mat*.20.5. went out about the ſixth and *ni*. hours
27.45 darkn.over all the land till the *ninth* ho.
*Mar*.15.33.
46.*ninth* hour Jeſus gave up the ghoſt
*Mar*.15.34.
*Luke* 23.44.dark over all the earth till the *ni*.ho.
*Act*.3.1.hour of prayer,being the *ninth* hour
10.3.ſaw a viſion evidently,about the *ninth* hour
30. at the *ninth* hour I prayed in my houſe
*Rev*.21.20.the eight beryll,the *ninth* a topaz

### Ninth *day*, See Day.

### Ninth *moneth*,See Moneth.

### Niſan.

*Nehem*.2.1.came to paſſe in the moneth *Niſan*
*Eſt*.3.firſt moneth,that is,the moneth *Niſan*

### Niſroch.

2 *Kin*.19.37. worſhipping in the houſe of *Niſroch*
*Iſa*.37.38.

### Nitre.

*Pro*.25.20.as vineger upon *nitre*,ſo is he
*Jer*.2.22. though thou waſh thee with *nitre*

### No.

*Gen*.13.8.let there be *no* ſtrife,I pray thee
15.3.thou haſt given to me *no* ſeed
26.29.that thou wilt do us *no* hurt
37.22.Reuben ſaid,Shed *no* bloud, lay *no* hand
38.21.there was *no* harlot in this place
Verſe 22.
40.8.there is *no* interpreter of it
42.11.thy ſervants are *no* ſpies
Verſe 31.
34.then ſhall I know that ye are *no* ſpies
47.4.thy ſervants have *no* paſture for their
*Exod*.5.16. there is *no* ſtraw given to thy ſervants
18.for there ſhall *no* ſtraw be given to you
8.22.that *no* ſwarms of flies ſhall be there
9.28.that there be *no* more mighty thundrings
10.14 before them there was *no* ſuch locuſts
12.16.*no* manner of work done in them
19.ſeven dayes ſhall there *no* leven be found
43.there ſhall *no* ſtranger eat thereof
48.*no* uncircumciſed perſon ſhall eat thereof
13.3.there ſhall *no* leavened bread be eaten
7.ſhall *no* leavened bread be ſeen in thee
14.11.becauſe there were *no* graves in Egypt
16.18.he that gathered little had *no* lack
21.21.& yet *no* miſchief follow,he ſhall be pun.
22.2.there ſhall *no* bloud be ſhed from him
23.8.and thou ſhalt take *no* gift
13.and make *no* mention of the names of
32.thou ſhalt make *no* covenant with them
30.9. ye ſhall offer *no* ſtrange incenſe thereon
12.that there be no plague amongſt them
34.14.thou ſhalt worſhip *no* other god
17.thou ſhalt make thee *no* molten gods
35.3.ye ſhal kindle *no* fire throughout your ha.
*Lev*.2.11.*no* meat-offer.which ye ſhall bring ſhall
ye ſhall burn *no* leaven in any offering
5.11.he ſhall put *no* oyle upon it
6.30.*no* ſin-offering,whereof any of the bloud
7.23.ye ſhal eat *no* manner of fat,of ox,of ſheep
26.ye ſhall eat *no* manner of bloud
11.13.whatſoever hath *no* fins nor ſcales
12.4.ſhe ſhall touch *no* hallowed thing
13.21.and there be *no* white haires therein
26.there be *no* white haires in the bright ſpot
and it be *no* lower then the skin
31.and that there is *no* black hair in it
32. and that in it there be *no* yellow hair
16.29.and do *no* work at all
17.12.*no* ſoul of you ſhall eat bloud
14.ye ſhal eat the bloud of *no* manner of fleſh
19.15.ſhall do *no* unrighteouſneſs in judgment
Verſe 35.
20. 14. that there be *no* wickedneſſe among you
21.3.and for his ſiſter which had *no* husband
22.13. but there ſhall *no* ſtranger eat thereof
21.there ſhall be *no* blemiſh therein
23.3.ye ſhall do *no* work therein
7.ye ſhall do *no* ſervile work therein
Verſe 21.
28.ye ſhall do *no* work in the ſame day
31.ye ſhall do *no* manner of work
25.31.houſes which have *no* walls round about
36.take thou *no* uſury of him
26.1.ye ſhall make you *no* Idols
27.28.*no* devoted thing ſhall be ſold or redeem.
*Num*.5.8.if the man have *no* kinſman to recomp.
13.and there be *no* witneſſe againſt her
15.he ſhall powre no oyl upon it
6.3.and ſhall drink *no* vineger of wine
5.there ſhall *no* raſor come upon his head
6.he ſhall come at *no* dead body
8.19.that there be *no* plague among the chil. of
26.to keep the charge, & ſhall do *no* ſervice
16.40.that *no* ſtrang. which is not of the ſeed of
19.2.bring a red heifer wherein is *no* blemiſh
26.33.Zelophehad had *no* ſons,but daughters
27.3.but died in his own ſins,and had *no* ſons
4.name done away,becauſe he hath *no* ſon
8.ſaying,if a man die,and have *no* ſon
9.& if have *no* daughter,then he ſhall give
17.con.of the L.be not as ſheep which have *n*.
29.1.ye ſhall do *no* ſervile work
35.31.. *no* ſatisfaction for the life of a murderer
32.*no* ſatisfaction for him that is fled to the
*Deu*.4.12.ye heard the voice,but ſaw *no* ſimilitude
15.for ye ſaw *no* manner of ſimilitude
7.2.thou ſhalt make *no* covenant with them
16.thine eye ſhall have *no* pity upon them
10.9.wherefore Levi hath *no* part with his bre.
14.27.the Levite,for he hath *no* part with thee
29. & the Lev. becauſe he hath *no* part with
15.4.when there ſhall be *no* poore among you
19.*no* work with the firſtling of thy bullock
16.3.thou ſhalt eat *no* leavened bread with it
8.thou ſhalt do *no* work therein
18.1. tribe of Levi ſhall have *no* part with Iſra.
20.12.if it will make *no* peace with thee
21.14.if thou have *no* delight in her, then
22.26.there is in the damoſell *no* ſin worthy
23.17. there ſhall be *no* whore of the daughters
22.forbear to vow,it ſhall be *no* ſin in thee
24.1.come to paſs,that ſhe find *no* favour in his
28.32.there ſhall be *no* might in their hand
65.among theſe nati. ſhalt thou find *no* eaſe
32.12. and there was *no* ſtrange god with him
20.children in whom is *no* faith
*Joſh*.10.14.there was *no* day like that
11.20.and that they might have *no* favour
14.4.therefore they gave *no* part to the Levites
17.3.but Zelophehad had *no* ſons,but daught.
18.7.but the Levites had *no* part among you
22.25.ye have *no* part in the Lord Verſe 27.
*Judg*.2.2.ye ſhall make *no* league with the inhab.
5.19.they took *no* gain of money
6.4.and left *no* ſuſtenance for Iſrael
13.5.and *no* raſor ſhall come on his head
17.6.in thoſe dayes there was *no* king in Iſrael
Chap.18.1.&21.25.
18.7.there was *no* magiſtrate in the land
and had *no* buſineſſe with any man
Verſe 28.
10.where there is *no* want of any thing
28.and there was *no* deliverer,becauſe it
19.1.in thoſe dayes,when there was *no* king
19.there is *no* want of any thing
30.there was *no* ſuch deed done nor ſeen
1 *Sam*.1.11.& there ſhall no raſor come on his he.
2.24.for it is *no* good report that I hear
3.1.there was *no* open viſion
6.7.on which there hath come *no* yoke
10.27.deſpiſed him,and brought him *no* preſent
13.19.*no* ſmith found throughout all the land of
14.6. there is *no* reſtraint to the Lord to ſave by
17.50. there was *no* ſword in the hand of David
20.21.for there is peace to thee,and *no* hurt
34.he did eat *no* meat the ſecond day
21.9.there is *no* other ſave that here
25.31.that this ſhall be *no* grief unto thee
28.10.there ſhal *no* puniſhment happen to thee
29.3.and I have found *no* fault in him
2 *Sam*.1.21.let there be *no* dew upon you
12.6.and becauſe he had *no* pity
13.12.*no* ſuch thing ought to be done in Iſrael
16.ſhe ſaid unto him,There is *no* cauſe
14.25.there was *no* blemiſh in him
15.26.if he thus ſay,I have *no* delight in thee
18.13.there is *no* matter hid from the king
18.for he ſaid,I have no ſon to keep my
22.ſeeing thou haſt *no* tidings ready
20.1.and ſaid,We have *no* part in David
10.but Amaſa took *no* heed to the ſword that
21.4.we will have *no* ſilver nor gold of Saul
1 *Kin*.1.1.with clothes,but he gat *no* heat
3.18.there was *no* ſtranger with us in the
6.18.all was Cedar,there was *no* ſtone
8.23.there is *no* God like thee in heaven above
9.22.of the chil.of Iſrael did Sol.make *no* bond.
10.12.there came *no* ſuch Almug trees unto
17.17.that there was *no* breath left in him
18.10.there is *no* nation whither my lord
23.lay it on wood,and put *no* fire under
Verſe 23.
25.name of your gods, but put *no* fire under
26.but there was *no* voice anſwered
22.17.Lord ſaid,Theſe have *no* maſter
2 *Chro*.18.26.
18. that he would propheſie *no* good concer.
47.there was *no* king in Edom
2 *Kin*.1.16.it is not becauſe there is *no* God in
17. reign.in his ſtead—becauſe he had *no* ſon
4.41.and there was *no* harm in the pot
10.31.Jehu took *no* heed to walk in the law
17.4.and brought *no* preſent to the K.of Aſſyr.
19.18.for they were *no* gods, but the works of
22.7.there was *no* reckoning made with them
1 *Chro*.2.34.now Sheſhan had *no* ſon
12.17.ſeeing there is *no* wrong in mine hands
16.22.and do my prophets *no* harm
22.16.and of the iron there is *no* number
23.22.Eleazer died,and had *no* ſons
24.28.of Mahli came Eleazer,who had *no* ſons
2 *Chro*.6.5.I choſe *no* city to build an houſe in
8.9. of the children of Iſ. did Sol. make *no* ſerv.
13.9.a prieſt of them that are *no* gods
14.6.and he had *no* war in thoſe years
15.5.and

15.5.and in thoſe times there was *no* peace
17.10.ſo that they made *no* war againſt Jehoſ.
18.16.as ſheep that have *no* ſhepherd
19.7.for there is *no* iniquity with the L. our G.
20.12.we have *no* might againſt this gr. comp.
21.19.his people made *no* burning for him
22.9.had *no* power to keep ſtill the kingdome
35.18.and there was *no* paſſeover like to that
36.16.miſuſ.his pro.—till there was *no* remedy
17.had *no* compaſſion on young man or mai.
*Ezra* 4.16.thou ſhalt have *no* portion on this ſide
9.14.ſo that there ſhould be *no* remnant
*Neh*.2.14.*no* place for the beaſt that was under me
20.but you have *no* portion in Jeruſalem
6.1.and that there was *no* breach left therein
13.19.that there ſhould *no* burden be brought
26.among many nations was there *no* K.like
*Job* 4.18.behold he put *no* truſt in his ſervants
5.19.in ſeven there ſhall *no* evill touch thee
9.25.they flee away,they ſee *no* good
10.18.O that *no* eye had ſeen me
12.14.ſhutteth up a man,& there can be *no* op.
24.to wander where there is *no* way
13.4.ye are all phyſitians of *no* value
15.3.with ſpeeches wherewith ye can do *no* good
19.and *no* ſtranger paſſed among them
16.18.and let my cry have *no* place
18.17.he ſhall have *no* name in the ſtreet
19.7.I cry aloud,but there is *no* judgement
16.I called my ſer.but he gave me *no* anſwer
24.15.ſaying,*No* eye ſhall ſee me
26.3.counſelled him that hath *no* wiſedome
6.and deſtruction hath *no* covering
28.18.*no* mention ſhall be made of corall
30.13.they have *no* helper
32.3.becauſe they had found *no* anſwer
5.Elihu ſaw that there was *no* anſwer in
34.22.there is *no* darkneſs,nor ſhadow of death
36.16.into a broad place,where there is *no* ſtra.
41.16.that *no* air can come between them
42.15.were *no* women ſo faire as the dau.of Job
*Pſal*.3.2.there is *no* help for him in God
5.9.there is *no* faithfulneſs in their mouth
6.5.in death there is *no* remembrance of thee
19.3.*no* ſpeech where their voice is not heard
32.2.in whoſe ſpirit there is *no* guile
9.or as the mule that hath *no* underſtanding
33.16.there is *no* K.ſaved by the mult.of an ho.
34.9.there is *no* want to them that fear him
36.1.there is *no* fear of God before his eyes
38.3.there is *no* ſoundneſs in my fleſh
Verſe 7.
14.in whoſe mouth are *no* reproofes
40.17.make *no* tarrying, O my God
50.9.Ile take *no* bullocks out of thine houſe
53.4.have workers of iniquity *no* knowledge
5.in great fear,where *no* fear was
55.19.becauſe they have *no* changes, therefore
69.2.in deep mire,where there is *no* ſtanding
70.5.thou art my help,make *no* tarrying
72.12.the poor,and them that have *no* helper
73.4.for there are *no* bands in their death
78.64.their widows made *no* lamentation
84.11.*no* good thing will he withold from them
91.10.there ſhall *no* evill befall thee
92.15.there is *no* unrighteouſneſſe in him
101.3.Ile ſet *no* wicked thing before mine
102.27.and thy years ſhall have *no* end
105.15.and do my prophets *no* harm
107.4.they found *no* city to dwell in
40.in the wilderneſs,where there is *no* way
119.3.they alſo do *no* iniquity
146 3.ſon of man,in whom there is *no* help
*Pro*.3.30.ſtrive not—if he have done thee *no* harm
8.24.when there were *no* depths,I was
when there were *no* fount.abound.with
10.22.and he addeth *no* ſorrow with it
11.14.where *no* counſell is,the people fall
12.21.there ſhall *no* evill happen to the juſt
28.in the path thereof there is *no* death
17.16.ſeeing he hath *no* heart to it
20.a froward heart findeth *no* good
21.the father of a fool hath *no* joy
18.2.a fool hath *no* delight in underſtanding
21.his neighbour findeth *no* fault in his
30.there is *no* wiſdome againſt the Lord

25.28.he that hath *no* rule over his own ſpirit
26.20.where *no* wood is,there the fire goeth out
28.3.like a ſweeping rain which leaveth *no* food
24.& ſaith,It is *no* tranſgreſſion, the ſame is
29.18.where there is *no* viſion,the people periſh
30.20.and ſaith,I have done *no* wickedneſſe
27.the locuſts have *no* King,yet go
31.againſt whom there is *no* riſing up
31.11.ſo that he ſhall have *no* need of ſpoil
*Eccleſ*.1.9.there is *no* new thing under the ſun
11.there is *no* remembrance of former things
2.11.and there was *no* profit under the ſun
3.12.I know that there is *no* good in them, but
19.that a man hath *no* preeminence above
4.1.oppreſſed,and they had *no* comforter
there was power, but they had *no* comf.
8.yet there is *no* end of all his labour
16.there is *no* end of all the people
5.4.for he hath *no* pleaſure in fools
6.3.and alſo,that he hath *no* buriall,I ſay
6.yet hath he ſeen *no* good
8.5.keep the commandements, ſhal feel *no* evil
8.there is *no* diſcharge in that war
9.8.and let thy head lack *no* oyntment
10.for there is *no* work in the grave
10.11.without enchant.& a babler is *no* better
12.1.when thou ſhalt ſay,I have *no* pleaſure
12.of making many books there is *no* end
*Cant*.4.7.there is *no* ſpot in thee
5.6.I called him,but he gave *no* anſwer
8.8.a little ſiſter,and ſhe hath *no* breaſts
*Iſa*.1.6.there is *no* ſoundneſſe in it
5.8.lay field to field,till there be *no* place
8.20.it is becauſe there is *no* light in them
9.7.of his peace ſhall be *no* end
17.Lo. ſhall have *no* joy in their young men
10.15.lift up it ſelf as if it were *no* wood
13.18.*no* pitty on the fruit of the womb
14.8.*no* feller is come up againſt us
15.6.the graſſe faileth, there is *no* green thing
16.10.in the vineyards there ſhal be *no* ſinging
the treaders ſhall tread out *no* wine
23.1.laid waſte,ſo that there is *no* houſe
25.2.a palace of ſtrangers to be *no* city
27.11.for it is a people of *no* underſtanding
28.8.ſo that there is no place clean
29.16.that framed it, he had *no* underſtanding
30.7.for the Egyptians ſhall help to *no* purpoſe
33.21.wherein ſhall go *no* galley with oars
34.16.*no* one of theſe ſhall faile
35.9.*no* lion ſhall be there
40.20.ſo impoveriſhed,that he hath *no* oblation
28.there is *no* ſearching of his underſtanding
29.to them that have *no* might,he incre.ſtre.
41.28.I beheld,and there was *no* counſellour
43.11.and beſides me there is *no* ſaviour
24.thou haſt brought me *no* ſweet cane
47.1.there is *no* throne,O daughter of the
6.thou didſt ſhew me *no* mercy
48.22.there is *no* peace unto the wicked
50.10.that walketh in darkneſs & hath *no light*
52.11.go ye out,touch *no* unclean thing
53.2.he hath *no* form nor comelineſs
there is *no* beauty that we ſhould deſire
9.becauſe he hath done *no* violence
54.17.*no* weapon formed againſt thee ſhall pro.
55.1.to the waters, and he that hath *no* money
57.10.yet ſaidſt thou not,There is *no* hope
21.there is *no* peace to the wicked
59.8.there is *no* judgement in their goings
10.we grope,as if we had *no* eyes
15.it diſpleaſed him that there was *no* judge
16.& wondred that there was *no* interceſſor
*Jer*.2.11.changed their Gods, which are yet *no* g.
25.but thou ſaidſt, There is *no* hope
30.they received *no* correction
4.22.but to do good they have *no* knowledge
23.and the heavens,and they had *no* light
5.7.and ſworn by them that are *no* gods
6.10.they have *no* delight in it
14.peace peace,when there is *no* peace
Chap.8.11.
23.they are cruel,and have *no* mercy
7.32.ſhall bury in Tophet,till there be *no* place
8.15.looked for peace,but *no* good came
22.is there *no* balme in Gilead

10.14.and there is *no* breath in them
11.23.and there ſhall be *no* remnant of them
12.12.*no* fleſh ſhall have peace
14.5.forſook it, becauſe there was *no* graſſe
6.their eyes did fail,becauſe there was *no*
19.and there is *no* healing for us
we looked for peace,& there is *no* good
16.14.ſhall *no* more be ſaid,The Lord liveth
19.and things wherein there is *no* profit
20.gods unto himſelf,and they are *no* gods
17.24.to bring in *no* burden through the
ſabbath day,to do *no* work thereon
19.11.Tophet, till there be *no* place to bury
22.3.do no wrong, do no violence to the ſtran.
28.is he a veſſell wherein is no pleaſure
23.17.no evill ſhall come upon you
25.6.and I will doe you no hurt
35.ſhepheards ſhall have no way to flee
30.13.thou haſt no healing medicines
35.6.they ſaid,we will drink no wine
commanded us,Ye ſhall drink no wine
8.to drink no wine all our dayes
39.12.look well to him, doe him no harme
42.14 Egypt,where we ſhall ſee no war
44.5.to burn no incenſe unto other gods
17.then we were well,and ſaw no evill
48.8.and *no* city ſhall eſcape.
33.their ſhouting ſhall be *no* ſhouting
38.like a veſſell wherein is *no* pleaſure
49.1.thus ſaith the Lord,Hath Iſrael *no* ſons
36.there ſhal be *no* na.whether the out-caſts
50.14.ſhoot at her,ſpare *no* arrowes
51.17.and there is *no* breath in them
*Lam*.1.6.like harts that finde *no* paſture
9.ſhe had *no* comforter
2.9.her prophets alſo find *no* viſion
4.6.and *no* hands ſtayed on her
*Ezek*.13.10.peace,and there was *no* peace
16.and there is *no* peace,ſaith the Lord
15.5.when it was whole, it was meet for *no* wor.
16.34.and *no* reward is given unto thee
41.and thou ſhalt give *no* hire any more
18.32.I have *no* pleaſure in the death of him
19.14.*no* ſtrong rod to be a ſcepter to rule
22.26.*no* difference between holy and profane
24.6.let *no* lot fall upon it
28.3.*no* ſecret that they can hold from thee
29.11.*no* foot of man ſhall paſſe thorow it
18.yet had he *no* wages,nor his army
33.11.I have *no* pleaſure in the death of the
34.5.ſcattered,becauſe there is no ſhepheard
8.meat to every beaſt,becauſe there was *no*
36.29.and lay *no* famine upon you
37.8.but there was *no* breath in them
39.10.they ſhall take *no* wood out of the field
44.9.*no* ſtranger uncircumciſed in heart ſhall
17.and *no* wooll ſhall come upon them
25.they ſhall come at *no* dead perſon
for ſiſter that hath had *no* husband
28.ye ſhall give them *no* poſſeſſion in Iſrael
*Dan*.1.4.children in whom was *no* blemiſh
2.10.therefore there is *no* king,lord,nor ruler
35.that *no* place was found for them
3.29.there is *no* other god that can deliver
4.9.and *no* ſecret troubleth thee
6.2.and the king ſhould have *no* damage
15.*no* decree the K.eſtabliſheth may be cha.
22.before thee, O king,have I done *no* hurt
23.*no* manner of hurt was found upon him
8.4.ſo that *no* beaſts might ſtand before him
*Hoſ*.4.1.a controverſie—becauſe there is *no* truth
6.thou ſhalt be *no* prieſt to me
8.7.it hath *no* ſtalk,the bud ſhall yield *no*
8.as a veſſell wherein is *no* pleaſure
9.16.dried up,they ſhall bear *no* fruit
10.3.now they ſhall ſay,We have *no* king
*Joel* 1.18.perplexed, becauſe they have *no* paſture
3.17.*no* ſtrangers paſſe thorow her any more
*Amos* 3.4.will a lion roar when he hath *no* prey
5.can a bird fall where *no* gin is
5.20.very dark,and *no* brightneſs in it
7.14.ſaid to Amaziah,I was *no* prophet
*Micah* 3.7.for there is *no* anſwer of God
4.9.is there *no* king in thee
7.1.there is *no* cluſter to eat
*Nah*.3.19.there is *no* healing of thy bruſe

*Hab.* 1.14.creeping things,that have *no* ruler over
1.19.*no* breadth at all in the midſt of it
3.17.and the fieldes ſhall yeeld *no* meat
*Zeph.*2.5.deſtroy thee,that there ſhall be *no* inhab.
3.5.but the unjuſt knoweth *no* ſhame
*Zech.*8.10.before theſe dayes there was *no* hire
17.and love *no* falſe oath
8.9.*no* oppreſſour ſhall paſſe thorow them
10.2.were troubled,becauſe there was *no* ſhep.
13.5.but he ſhall ſay,I am *no* prophet
*Mal.*1.10.I have *no* pleaſure in you,ſaith the Lord
*Mat.*5.20.ye ſhall in *no* caſe enter into the kingd.
26.by *no* means come out thence
6.1.otherwiſe ye have *no* reward of your Father
34.take *no* thought for the morrow
9.36.ſcattered abroad as ſheep having *no* ſhep.
10.19.take *no* thought how or what ye ſhall ſp.
12.39.there ſhall *no* ſigne be given unto it
Chap.16.4.
13.5.becauſe they had *no* deepneſſe of earth
6.had *no* root,they withered away
19.18.thou ſhalt doe *no* murther
20.13.friend,I do the *no* wrong
21.19.let *no* fruit grow on thee hence-forward
22.23.which ſay,There is *no* reſurrection
25.having *no* iſſue,left his wife to his broth.
25.3.and took *no* oyl with them
42.hungred,and ye gave me *no* meat
thirſty,and ye gave me *no* drink
26.55.and ye laid *no* hold on me
*Mar.*2.2.inſomuch,as there was *no* room to
17.whole have *no* need of the Phyſician
4.5.ſprang up,becauſe there was *no* depth of ear.
6.becauſe it had *no* root,it withered away
7.choaked it,and it yeelded *no* fruit
17.and have *no* root of themſelves
40.how is it that you have *no* faith
6.5.could do there *no* mighty works,ſave that
31.they had *no* leaſure ſo much as to eat
8.12.*no* ſigne be given to this generation
9.3.ſo as *no* fuller on earth can white them
12.18.Sadduces,which ſay there is *no* reſurrect.
20.took a wife and dying,left *no* ſeed
22.ſeven had her,and left *no* ſeed
13.11.take *no* thought what ye ſhall ſpeak
20.ſhortened thoſe dayes,*no* fleſh ſhould be
*Luke* 1.33.of his kingdome there ſhall be *no* end
27.becauſe there was *no* room in the inne
4.24.*no* prophet is accepted in his own country
8.13.word with joy,and theſe have *no* root
14.and bring *no* fruit to perfection
27.which had divels,and ware *no* clothes
11.29.and there ſhall *no* ſigne be given it
36.body—be full of light having *no* part dark
12.11.take ye *no* thought how ye ſhall anſwer
17.becauſe I have *no* room where to beſtow
22.take *no* thought for your life
33.*no* thief approacheth,nei.moth corrupteth
15.7.juſt perſons,which need *no* repentance
22.36.he that hath *no* ſword,let him ſell his
53.ye ſtretched forth *no* hands againſt me
23.4.I find *no* fault in this man
14.*no* fault in this man touching thoſe
22.I have found *no* cauſe of death in him
*John* 1.47.an Iſraelite indeed,in whom is *no* guile
2.3.ſaith unto him,They have *no* wine
4.9.Jews have *no* dealings with the Samaritanes
17.woman ſaid,I have *no* husband
thou haſt wel ſaid,I have *no* husband
38.that whereon ye beſtowed *no* labour
44.prophet hath *no* honour in his own count.
6.53.& drink his bloud,ye have *no* life in you
7.18.*no* unrighteouſneſſe is in him
52.for out of Galilee ariſeth *no* prophet
8.37.becauſe my word hath *no* place in you
44.becauſe there is *no* truth in him
9.41.if ye were blind,ye ſhould have *no* ſin
10.41.John did *no* miracle
11.10.ſtumbleth,becauſe there is *no* light in him
13.8.I waſh thee not,thou haſt *no* part in me
15.22.now they have *no* cloak for their ſin
16.29.plainly,and ſpeakeſt *no* proverb
18.38.I find in him *no* fault at all
19.4.may know that I find *no* fault in him
6.for I find *no* fault in him
9 but Jeſus gave him *no* anſwer
15.we have *no* king but Ceſar
*Acts* 7.11.and our fathers found *no* ſuſtenance
10.34.that God is *no* reſpecter of perſons
12.18.there was *no* ſmall ſtir among the ſould.
13.28.and though they found *no* cauſe of death
37.he whom G.raiſed again,ſaw *no* corrupti.
15.2.Paul & Barnabas had *no* ſmall diſſention
9.and put *no* difference between us and them
24.to whom we gave *no* ſuch commandement
28.to lay upon you *no* greater burden then
16.28.do thy ſelf *no* harm,for we are all
18.15.I will be *no* judge of ſuch matters
19.23.aroſe *no* ſmall ſtir about that way
24.brought *no* ſmall gain unto the craft
26.they be *no* gods which are made with ha.
40.there being *no* cauſe whereby we may
21.25.that they obſerve *no* ſuch thing
23.8.Sadduces ſay that there is *no* reſurrection
9.ſaying,We find *no* evill in this man
25.10.to the Jews have I done *no* wrong
27.22.there ſhall be *no* loſſe of any mans life
28.2.barbarous people ſhewed us *no* little kind.
5.beaſt into the fire,and felt *no* harm
6.ſaw *no* harm come to him,then they
18.becauſe there was *no* cauſe of death in me
*Rom.*2.11.for there is *no* reſpect of perſons with G.
3.18.there is *no* fear of God before their eyes
22.for there is *no* difference
4.15.for where *no* law is,there is *no* tranſgreſſi.
5.13.ſin is not imputed where there is *no* law
7.3.ſo that ſhe is *no* adultereſſe,though ſhe be
18.that is,in my fleſh,dwelleth *no* good thing
8.1.*no* condemnation to them which are in Chr.
10.12 *no* difference between the Jew & Greek
19 to jealouſie by them that are *no* people
13.10.love worketh *no* ill to his neighbour
1 *Cor.*1.7.ſo that ye come behind in *no* gift
10.that there be *no* diviſions among you
29.that *no* fleſh ſhould glory in his preſence
4.11.and have *no* certain dwelling place
7.25.concerning virgins,I have *no* commande.
37.having *no* neceſſity,but hath power
8.13.Ile eat *no* fleſh while the world ſtandeth
10.13.there hath *no* temptation taken you,but
25.aſking *no* queſtion for conſcience ſake
Verſe 27.
11.16.we have *no* ſuch cuſtome,neith.the chur.
12.21.not ſay to the hand,I have *no* need of thee
nor head to the feet,I have *no* need of you
24.for our comly parts have *no* need
25.that there ſhould be *no* ſchiſme in the bo.
13.2.and have *no* charity,I am nothing
5.is not eaſily provoked,thinketh *no* evill
14.28.if there be *no* interpreter,let him keep ſil.
15.21.how ſay ſome—that there is *no* reſurrec.
13.if there be *no* reſurr.then is not Chr.riſen
16.2.that there be *no* gatherings when I come
2 *Cor.*3.10.which was made glorious,had *no* glory
5.21.made ſin for us that knew *no* ſin
6.3.giving *no* offence in any thing
13.7.I pray to God that ye do *no* evill
*Gal.*2.6.whatſoever they were,it maketh *no* matter
16.by the works of the law ſhall *no* fleſh be
4.8.which by nature are *no* gods
5.23.meekneſſe,temper.aga.ſuch there is *no* law
*Eph.*4.29.let *no* corrupt communication proceed
5.5.that *no* whoremonger hath any inherit.in
11.have *no* fellowſhip with the unfrui.works
*Phil.*2.7.made himſelf of *no* reputation
3.3.and have *no* confidence in the fleſh
4.15.*no* church communicated with me as conc.
*Col.*3.25.and there is *no* reſpect of perſons
1 *Theſ.*3.1.when we could *no* longer forbear
4.13.even as others which have *no* hope
5.1.of the times ye have *no* need that I write
2 *Theſ.*3.14.and have *no* company with him
1 *Tim.*1.3.that they teach *no* other doctrine
3.3.not given to wine,*no* ſtriker *Tit.*1.7.
2 *Tim.*2.14.they ſtrive not about words to *no* pro.
3.9.but they ſhall proceed *no* further
*Titus* 2.8.having *no* evill thing to ſay of you
3.2.to be *no* brawlers,but gentle
*Heb.*6.13.could ſwear by *no* greater,he ſware
8.7.*no* place been ſought for the ſecond
6.22.without ſhedding of bloud is *no* remiſſion
10.6.in burnt-offerings thou haſt had *no* pleaſ.
38 my ſoule ſhall have pleaſure in him
12.11.*no* chaſtening for the preſent ſeemeth to
17.for he found *no* place of repentance
13.10.we have an altar whereof they have *no*
14.here have we *no* continuing city
*Jam.*1.17.with whom is *no* variableneſſe
2.11.if thou commit *no* adultery
13.ſhall have judgement that hath ſhewed *no*
14.and have *no* workes can faith ſave him
3.12.*no* fountain both yield ſalt water & freſh
1 *Pet.*2.22.who did *no* ſin,neither was guile
3.10.and his lips that they ſpeak *no* guile
2 *Pet.*1.20.*no* propheſie of the ſcripture is of any
1 *John* 1.5.and in him is *no* darkneſſe at all
8.ſay,We have *no* ſin,we deceive our ſelves
2.7.brethren,I write *no* new commandement
21.and that *no* lie is of the truth
27.and is truth,and is *no* lie
3.5.and in him is *no* ſin
15.*no* murderer hath eternall life abiding in
4.18.there is *no* feare in love
3 *John* 4.I have *no* greater joy then to heare
*Rev.*14.5.in their mouth was found *no* guile
17.12.which have received *no* kingdome as yet
18.7.am *no* widow,and ſhall ſee *no* ſorrow
20.11.there was found *no* place for them
21.22.and I ſaw *no* temple therein
23.and the city had *no* need of the ſun
25 for there ſhall be *no* night there
22.5.*no* night there,and they need *no* candle

### No.

*Jer.*46.25.behold,I will puniſh the multit.of *No*
*Ezek.*30.14.and will execute judgements in *No*
15.and will cut off the multitude of *No*
16.and *No* ſhall be rent aſunder
*Nahum* 3.8.art thou better then populous *No*

**No** *bread*,See **Bread.**
**No** *child*,See **Child.**
**No** *children*,See **Children.**
**No** *inheritance*,See **Inheritance.**
**No** *knowledge*,See **Knowledge.**
**No** *man*,See **Man.**
**No** *power*,See **Power.**

### No *raine*

*Deut.*11.17.he ſhut up heaven,& there be *no* rain
1 *Kin.*8.35.when hea.is ſhut up,& there be *no* rain
2 *Chron.*6.26.
17.7.there had been *no* rain in the land
2 *Chr.*7.13.if I ſhut up heaven,& there be *no* rain
*Iſa.*5.6.clouds,that they rain *no* rain upon it
*Jer.*3.3.and there hath been *no* latter raine
14.4.for there was *no* raine in the earth
*Zech.*14.17.even upon them ſhall be *no* rain
18.of Egypt goe not up—that have *no* rain

### No *reſt.*

*Gen.*8.9.dove found *no* reſt for the ſole of her foot
*Job.*30.17.and my ſinewes take *no* reſt
*Pro.*29.9.whether he rage or laugh there is *no* reſt
*Iſa.*23.12.there alſo ſhalt thou have *no* reſt
62.7.give him *no* reſt till he eſtabliſh
*Jer.*45.3.I fainted in my ſighing,and find *no* reſt
*Lam.*1.3.among the heathen ſhe findeth *no* reſt
2.18.give thy ſelfe *no* reſt
5.5.we labour and have *no* reſt
2 *Chor.*2.13.I had *no* reſt in my ſpirit,becauſe
7.5.into Macedonia,our fleſh had *no* reſt
*Rev.*14.11.they have *no* reſt day nor night

### No *Strength.*

1 *Sam.*28.20.all along,& there was *no* ſtre.in him
*Job.*26.2.how ſaveſt thou the arm that hath *no* ſtr.
*Pſal.*88.4.I am as a man that hath *no* ſtrength
*Dan.*10.8.there remained *no* ſtrength in me
into corruption,& I retained *no* ſtrength
16.and I have retained *no* ſtrength
17.ſtraightway there remained *no* ſtreng. in
*Heb.*9.17.otherwiſe it is of *no* ſtrength at all

**No** *water*,See **Water.**
**No** *wrath*,See **Wrath.**

### No.

*Exod.*3.19.*no* not by a mighty hand
16.4.whether they will walk in my law or *no*
*Deut.*8.2.keep his commandements or *no*
*Judg.*4.20.any man here?thou ſhalt ſay,*No*
15.13.*no*,but we will bind thee
1 *Sam.*1.15.*no*,my lord,I am a woman of a ſorro.
20.15.*no* not when the Lord hath cut off the
1 *Kin.*3.22.this

*1 Kin.*3.22.this ſaid,*No*,but the dead is thy ſon
*Job* 23.6.*no*,but he would put ſtrength in me
36.19.*no* not gold,nor all the forces of ſtrength
*Pſal.*14.3.there is not one that doth good,*no* not
*Pſal.*53.3.
*Eccleſ.*10.20.curſe not the King,*no* not in thy tho.
*Iſa.*30.16.ye ſaid,*No*,we will flee upon horſes
*Jer.*2.25.*no* hope,*no*,for I have loved,ſtrangers
42.14.*no*,but we will go into the land of Eg.
*Amos* 6.10.yet any with thee,and he ſhall ſay,*No*
*Hag.*2.12.the prieſts anſwered and ſaid,*No*
*Zech.*4.5.not what theſe be?and I ſaid,*No* my lord
Ver.13.
*Mat.*8.10. not found ſo great faith,*no* not in Iſra.
*Lu.*7.9.
24.21.to this time,*no*,nor ever ſhall be
36.of that day knoweth *no* man, *no* not the
*Mar.*2.2.*no* room,*no* not ſo much as about the
5.3.*no* man could bind him, *no* not with chaines
*Luke* 16.2.for thou mayeſt be *no* longer ſteward
20.22.to give tribute unto Ceſar,or *no*
23.15.*no*,nor yet Herod:for I ſent you to him
*John* 1.21.art thou the prophet;he anſwered, *No*
9.25.whether he be a ſinner or *no*,I know not
21.5.have ye any meat?they anſwered him, *No*
*Acts* 7.5.*no*,not ſo much as to ſet his foot on
*Rom.*3.are we better then they?*no*, in *no* wiſe
10.there is *none* righteous,*no* not one
12.there is none that doth good,*no* not one
*1 Cor.*5.11.with ſuch a one,*no* not to eat
6.5.*no* not one that ſhall be able to judge betw.
*Gal.*2.5.place by ſubjection *no* not for an hour
*1 Theſ.*3.1. when we could *no* longer forbear
5.when I could *no* longer forbear,I ſent
*1 Tim.*5.23.drink *no* longer water, but uſe a little

### No *more*, See More.

### No *where*.

*1 Sam.*10.14.that they were *no* where,we came to

### No *wiſe*, See Wiſe.

### Noadiah.

*Ezra* 8.33.*Noadiah* the ſon of Binnui
*Neh.*6.14.my God think on the propheteſs *Noad.*

### Noah, *called* Noe.

*Gen.*5.29.*Noah*,ſaying, This ſame ſhal comfort us
30.Lamech lived after he begat *No.*595. ye.
32.*No.*was 500 years old,and *Noah* begat
6.8.but *Noah* found grace in the eyes of the L.
9.theſe are the generations of *Noah*
*Noah* was a juſt man,and perfect
*Noah* walked with God
10.*Noah* begat three ſons,Sem,Ham-& Jap.
13.God ſaid unto *Noah*, The end of all fleſh
22 did *Noah* according to all that God com.
7.1.Lo.ſaid unto *Noah*, Come thou into the ark
5 and *No.*did according to all that the Lord
6.*Noah* was 600.years old when the flood of
7.*Noah* went in,and his ſons, and his wife
8.there went in two and two unto *Noah*
male & female,as G.had commanded *No.*
11.in the ſix hundreth year of *Noahs* life
13.entred *Noah*,and the ſons of *Noah*
and *Noahs* wife,and the three wives
15.they went in unto *Noah* into the ark
23.*Noah* onely remained alive,and they
8.1.God remembred *Noa.*& every living thing
6.*Noah* opened the window of the ark
11.ſo *Noah* knew the waters were abated
13.*Noah* removed the covering of the ark
15.God ſpake to *Noah*, ſaying
18. *Noah* went forth,and his ſons,& his wife
20.*Noah* builded an altar unto the Lord
9.1.God bleſſed *Noah*,and his ſons, and ſaid
8.God ſpake unto *Noah*,and to his ſons
18.the ſons of *Noah* that went forth of the
19.theſe are the three ſons of *Noah*
20.*Noah* began to be a husbandman
24.and *Noah* awoke from his wine
28.*Noah* lived after the flood 350.years
29.and all the daies of *Noah* were 950.years
10.1.theſe are the generations of the ſons of *No.*
32.theſe are the families of the ſons of *Noah*
*1 Chro.*1.4.*Noah*, Shem,Ham,and Japhet
*Iſa.*54.9.this is as the waters of *Noah* unto me
waters of *Noah* ſhould no more go over
*Ezek.*14.14.theſe three men,*Noah*,Daniel, & Job
20.though *Noah*,Daniel,and Job were in it
*Mat.*24.37.as it was in the dayes of *Noe*,ſo ſhall
*Luke* 17.26.
38.till the day that *Noe* entred into the ark
*Luke* 17.27.
*Luke* 3.36.which was the ſon of *Noe*
*Heb.*11.7.by faith *Noah* being warned of God
*1 Pet.*3.20.long-ſ.of G.waited in the daies of *Noe*
*2 Pet.*2.5.ſpared not the old world, but ſaved *Noe*

### Noah.

*Num.*26.33.daughters of Zelophehad,Mahlah,*N.*
27.1.Malah,*Noah*,and Hygla,and Milca, and
36.11.*Noah*,daughter of Zeloph.was married
*Joſh.*17.3.names of his daughters,Mahlah,*Noah*

### Nob.

*1 Sam.*21.1. then came David to *Nob* to Ahimel.
22.9.ſaw the ſon of Jeſſe coming to *Nob*
11. K.ſent to call the prieſts that were in *N.*
19. and *Nob* the city of the prieſts ſmote he
*Neh.*11.32.and at Anathoth,*Nob*,Ananiah
*Iſa.*10.32.as yet ſhall he remaine at *Nob*

### Nobah.

*Num.*32.42.and *Nobah* went and took Kenath
& called it *Nobah* after his own name
*Jud.*8.11.Gideon went up on the eaſt of *Nobah*

### Noble.

*Ezra* 4.10.nations,whom the *noble* Aſnapper bro.
*Eſt.*6.9.one of the kings moſt *noble* princes
*Jer.*2.21.I had planted thee a *noble* vine
*Luke* 19.12.*noble* man went into a far countrey
*John* 4.46.*noble* man whoſe ſon was ſick
49.*noble* man ſaith unto him,Sir,come
*Acts* 17.11.theſe were mo.*no.*then thoſe in The.
24.3. we accept it alwaies, moſt *noble* Feſtus
26.25 I am not mad,moſt *noble* Feſtus
*1 Cor.*1.26.not many *noble* are called

### Nobles.

*Exod.*24.11.*nobles* of the children of Iſrael
*Num.*21.18.the *nobles* of the people digged it
*Judg.*5.13.dominion over the *nob.* among the peo.
*1 Kin.*21.8.ſent letters to the *nob.*that were in the
11.elders and *nobles* who were inhabitants
*2 Chro.*23.20. *nobles* and governours of the people
*Nehem.*2.16. told it to the Jews,nor to the *nobles*
3.5.*nobles* put not their necks to the work
4.14.roſe up,and ſaid unto the *nobles*
19.I ſaid unto the *nobles*,and to the rulers
5.7.I rebuked the *nobles* and the elders
6.17.*nob.* of Judah ſent many letters unto Tob.
7.5. God put in mine heart to gather the *nobles*
10.29.clave to their brethren,their *nobles*
13.17.contended with the *nobles* of Judah
*Eſther* 1.3.*nobles* and princes of the provinces bef.
*Job* 29.10.the *nobles* held their peace
*Pſal.*83.11. make their *nobles* like Oreb
149.8.and their *nobles* with fetters of iron
*Prov.*8.16.by me princes rule,and *nobles*
*Eccle.*10.17.thy King is the ſon of *nobles*
*Iſa.*13.2.goe into the gates of the *nobles*
34.12. ſhall call the *nobles* thereof to the King.
43.14.brought down all their *nobles*
*Jer.*14.3.*nob.* have ſent their little ones to the wa.
27.20.*nobles* of Judah and Jeruſalem
30.21.*nobles* ſhall be of themſelves
39.6.King of Bab.ſlew all the *nobles* of Judah
*Jonah* 3.7.decree of the King and his *nobles*
*Nah.*3.18.Aſſyria: thy *nobles* ſhall dwell in the

### Nod.

*Gen.*4.16.Cain went and dwelt in the land of *Nod*

### Nodab.

*1 Chro.*5.19.made war with Nephiſh,and *Nodab*

### Noga.

*1 Chro.*3.7.*Noga*,& Nepheg,and Japhia Ch.41.6.

### Nohah.

*1 Chro.*8.2.*Nohah* the fourth, and Rapha the fifth

### Noiſe.

*Exod.*20.18.*noiſe* of the trumpet,and the mounta.
32.17.Joſhua heard the *noiſe* of people
there is a *noiſe* of war in the camp
18.*noiſe* of them that ſing do I hear
*Joſh.*6.10.ſhall not ſhout nor make any *noiſe*
*Judg.*5.11.delivered from the *noiſe* of archers
*1 Sam.*4.6.Philiſtins heard the *noiſe* of the ſhout
what meaneth the *no.*of this great ſhout
14.Eli heard the *noiſe* of the crying and
what meaneth the *noiſe* of this tumult
14.19.*noiſe* that was in the hoſt of the Philiſt.
*1 Kin.*1.41.wherefore is the *noiſe* of the city
45.this is the *noiſe* that ye have heard
*2 Kin.*7.6.*noiſe* of charets,and a *noiſe* of horſes
6.even the *noiſe* of a great hoſt
11.13.Athaliah heard the *noiſe* of the guard
*1 Chro.*15.28.making a *noiſe* with pſalteries
*2 Chro.*23.12. Athaliah heard the *noiſe* of the peo.
*Ezra* 3.13. not diſcern the *noiſe* of the ſhout of joy
from the *noiſe* of weeping
*Job* 36.29.or the *noiſe* of his tabernacle
33.*noiſe* thereof ſheweth concerning it
37.2.hear attentively the *noiſe* of his voice
*Pſal.*33.3.play skilfully with a loud *noiſe*
42.7.deep calleth, that the *no.*of thy water-ſpo.
55.2.mourn in my complaint,and make a *noiſe*
59.6 make a *noiſe* like a dog
14.let them make a *noiſe* like a dog
65.7.ſtilleth the *noiſe* of the ſeas
the *noiſe* of their waves
66.1.make a joyfull *no.*unto God Ch.81.1.
93.4.Lord is mightier then the *noiſe* of many
95.1.make a joyfull *noiſe* to the rock of our ſal.
2. make a joyfull *noiſe* unto him with Pſalms
98.4.make a joyfull *noiſe* unto the Lord
*Pſal.*100.1.
make a loud *noiſe*,and rejoyce
6.make a joyfull *noiſe* before the Lord the K.
*Iſa.*9.5. battell of the warriour is with confuſ. *noi.*
13.4.*noiſe* of a multitude in the mountaines
tumultuous *noiſe* of the kingdomes
14.11.brought down the *noiſe* of thy viols
17.12.*noiſe*,like the *noiſe* of the ſeas
24.8.*noiſe* of them that rejoyce endeth
18.fleeth from the *noiſe* of the feare
25.5.bring down the *noiſe* of ſtrangers
29.6.viſited of the Lord with great *noiſe*
31.4.nor abaſe himſelf for the *noiſe* of them
33.3.*noiſe* of the tumult the people fled
66.6.voice of the *noiſe* from the city
*Jer.*4.19.my heart maketh a *noiſe* in me
29.city ſhall flee for the *noiſe* of the horſmen
10.22.*noiſe* of the bruit is come
11.16.*noiſe* of a great tumult
25.31.*noiſe* ſhall come to the ends of the earth
46.17. Pharaoh King of Egypt is but a *noiſe*
47.3.*noiſe* of the ſtamping of horſes
49.21. earth is moved at the *noiſe* of their fall
*noiſe* thereof was heard in the red ſea
50.46.*noiſe* of the taking of Babylon
51.55.*noiſe* of their voyce is uttered
*Lam.*2.7.made a *noiſe* in the houſe of the Lord
*Ezek.*1.24.heard the *noiſe* of their wings
24.like the *noiſe* of many waters
3.13.*noiſe* of the wings of living creatures
*noiſe* of the wheels over againſt them
*noiſe* of a great ruſhing
19.7.and deſolate by the *noiſe* of his roaring
26.10. wals ſhall ſhake at the *noiſe* of the horſ.
13.cauſe the *noiſe* of my ſongs to ceaſe
37.7.as I propheſied there was a *noiſe*
43.2.voyce was like a *noiſe* of many waters
*Joel* 2.5.like the *noiſe* of charets on the top of
like the *noiſe* of a flame of fire
*Amos* 5.23.take away from me the *noiſe* of thy ſon
*Micah* 2.12.make a great *noiſe* by reaſon of the
*Nah.*3.2.the *noiſe* of the whip,and the *noiſe*
*Zeph.*1.10.*noiſe* of a cry from the fiſh-gate
*Zech.*9.15.ſhall drink and make a *noiſe*
*Mat.*9.23.minſtrels,& the people making a *noiſe*
*2 Pet.*3.10.heavens ſhall paſs away with a gr.*no.*
*Rev.*6.1.heard as it were the *noiſe* of thunder

### Noiſed.

*Joſh.*6.27.his fame was *noiſed* throughout the cou.
*Mark* 2.1.*noiſed* that he was in the houſe
*Luke* 1.65.all theſe ſayings were *noiſed* abroad
*Acts* 2.6.when this was *noiſed* abroad

### Noiſome.

*Pſal.*91.3.and from the *noiſome* peſtilence
*Ezek.*14.21.ſword,and famine, and the *noiſ.* beaſt
*Rev.*16.2.fell a *noiſome* & grievous ſore upon men

### Non, See Nun.

### None.

*Gen.*23.6. *none* of us ſhall with-hold from thee his
28.17.this is *none* other but the houſe of God
*Exod.*12.22.*none* of you ſhall go out at the door of

15.26.Ile put *none* of theſe diſeaſes upon thee
16.26.which is the Sab.in it there ſhall be *none*
27.went to gather,and they found *none*
20.3.ſhall have *none* other gods before me
23.15.*none* ſhall appear before me empty
Chap.34.20.
*Lev*.18.6.*none* of you ſhall approach to any that is
21.1.there ſhall *none* be defiled for the dead
22.30.you ſhall leave *none* of it untill the mor.
25.26.if the man have *none* to redeem it
26.6.*none* ſhall make you afraid
17.ye ſhall flee when *none* purſueth
36.they ſhall fall when *none* purſueth
37.as it were before a ſword when *none* pur.
27.29.*none* devoted which ſhall not be devoted of
*Num*.7.9.unto the ſons of Kohath he gave *none*
9.12.leave *none* of it untill the morning
30.8.bound her ſoule,of *none* effect
32.11.*none* of the men that came up from Egypt
*Deut*.2.34.deſtroyed:and we left *none* to remaine
3.3.Og,and we ſmote him till *none* was left
5.7.ſhalt have *none* other gods before me
7.15.will put *none* of the evill diſeaſes of Egypt
28.31.ſheep ſhall be given to thine ene.& *none*
66.ſhall have *none* aſſurance of thy life
*Joſh*.6.1.*none* went out,and *none* came in
8.22.let *none* of them remaine or eſcape
9.23.*none* of you be freed from bond-men
10.21.*none* moved his tongue againſt any
28.deſtroyed them,he let *none* remaine
30.he let *none* remaine in it
33.Joſhua ſmote him till he left *none* remain.
37.he left *none* remaining,according
Verſ.39,40.
11.8.ſmote them till he left *none* remaining
13.that ſtood ſtill in their ſtre.Iſr.burned *no.*
*Judg*.19.28.up,let us be going.But *none* anſwered
21.8.there came *none* to the campe from Jabeſh
9.behold,there was *none* of the inhabitants of
1 *Sam*.3.19.let *none* of his words fall to the groun.
14.24.*none* of the people taſted any food
2 *Sam*.14.19.*no*.can turn to the right hand or left
18.12.beware that *none* touch the young man
1 *Kin*.10.21.veſſels were of gold,*none* were of ſil.
15.22.*none* was exempted
2 *Kin*.5.16.as the Lord liveth,I will receive *none*
6.12.*none*,my lord O king,but Eliſhah
9.10.ſhall be *none* to bury her
15.let *none* goe forth or eſcape
10.11.left him *none* remaining
19.call all the prophets of Baal,let *none* be
23.look that there be *none* of the ſervants of
25.ſlay them,let *none* come forth
1 *Chro*.15.2.*none* ought to carry the ark of God
2 *Chro*.2.12.honour,ſuch as *none* of the kings
9.11.*none* ſuch ſeen before in the land
20.pure gold,*none* were of ſilver
16.1.let *none* goe out or come in to Aſah
20.6.*none* is able to withſtand thee
24.dead bodies fallen to the earth,*none* eſca.
23.19 *none* which was unclean ſhould enter in
*Ezra* 8.15.found there *none* of the ſons of Levi
*Neh*.4.23.*none* of us put off our clothes
*Eſther* 1.8.drinking was according to the law,*none*
4.2.*none* might enter into the Kings gate
*Job* 2.13.*none* ſpake a word unto him
3.9.let it look for light,but have *none*
11.19.*none* ſhall make thee afraid
18.15.dwell in his tab.becauſe it is *none* of his
20.21.*none* of his meat ſhall be left
29.12.delivered him that had *none* to help him
35.10.*none* ſaith,Where is God
12.they cry,but *none* giveth anſwer
41.10.*none* is ſo fierce that dare ſtir
*Pſa*.10.15.ſeek out his wickednes till thou find *n.*
22.29.*none* can keep alive his own ſoule
23.4.I will feare *none* evill,for thou art with me
25.3.let *none* that wait on thee be aſhamed
33.10.maketh the devices of the people of *none*
34.22.*none* that truſt in him ſhall be deſolate
37.31.*none* of his ſteps ſhall ſlide
49.7.*none* of them can redeem his brother
50.22.and there be *none* to deliver
69.20.and not for comforters,but found *none*
25.let *none* dwell in their tents
76.5.*none* of the men of might have found
81.11.and Iſrael would *none* of me
109.12.*none* to extend mercy unto him
*Pro*.1.25.and would *none* of my reproof
30.they would *none* of my counſell
2.19.*none* that goe unto her return again
3.31.and chuſe *none* of his wayes
*Cant*.4.2.*none* is barren among them
*Iſa*.1.31.and *none* ſhall quench them
5.27.*none* ſhall be weary nor ſtumble
*none* ſhall ſlumber nor ſleep
20.and *none* ſhall deliver it
14.6.is perſecuted,and *none* hindereth
31.*none* ſhall be alone in his appointed times
17.2.*none* ſhall make them afraid
22.22.he ſhall open,and *none* ſhall ſhut
he ſhall ſhut,and *none* ſhall open
34.10.*none* ſhall paſſe thorow it for ever
12.call the nobles,but *none* ſhall be there
16.*none* ſhall want her mate
42.22.they are for a prey,and *none* delivereth
for a ſpoile,and *none* ſaith,Reſtore
44.19.*none* conſidereth in his heart
47.8.I am,and *none* elſe beſide me
Verſ.10.
10.had ſaid,*None* ſeeth me
15.*none* ſhall ſave thee
57.1.*none* conſidering that the righteous
59.4.*none* calleth for juſtice
66.4.when I called,*none* did anſwer
*Jer*.4.4.and burn,that *none* can quench it
7.33.and *none* ſhall fray them away
9.10.burnt up,ſo that *none* can paſſe thorow
12.wilderneſſe that *none* paſſeth thorow
22.and *none* ſhall gather them
13.19.cities ſhall be ſhut,and *none* ſhall open
14.16.ſhall have *none* to bury them
21.12.burnd,that *none* can quench it
23.14.*none* doth return from his wickedneſs
30.7.day is great,ſo that *none* is like it
10.*none* ſhall make him afraid
Chap.46.27.
34.9.*none* ſhould ſerve himſelf
10.*none* ſhould ſerve themſelves
35.14.unto this day they drink *none*
36.30.*none* to ſit upon the throne of David
42.17.*none* of them ſhall remaine
44.7.leave you *none* to remaine
14.*none* of the remnant of Judah
*no*.ſhall returne,but ſuch as ſhall eſcape
48.33.*none* ſhall tread with ſhouting
49.5.*none* ſhall gather him up that wandereth
50.3.*none* ſhall dwell therein
9.*none* ſhall returne in vaine
20.iniquity ſought for,and there ſhalbe *none*
29.let *none* thereof eſcape
32.fall,and *none* ſhall raiſe him up
51.62,*none* ſhall remain,neither man nor beaſt
*Lam*.1.2.among all her lovers ſhe hath *none* to
4.*none* come to the ſolemne feaſts
7.and *none* did help her
17.there is *none* to comfort her
21.I ſigh,there is *none* to comfort me
*Ezek*.7.11.*none* of them ſhall remaine
14.*none* goeth to the battell
25.they ſhall ſeek peace,& there ſhall be *none*
12.28.*none* of my words be prolonged
16.34.*none* followeth thee to commit whored.
18.7.hath ſpoiled *none* by violence
22.30.I ſought for a man,but I found *none*
31.14.*none* of all the trees by the waters
33.16.*none* of his ſins that he hath committed
28.mountains deſolate,that *none* ſhall paſſe
34.6.*none* did ſearch or ſeek after them
28.*none* ſhall make them afraid
*Micah* 4.4.
39.26.dwelt ſafely,and *none* made them afraid
28.left *none* of them any more there
*Dan*.1.19.among them all was found *none* like D.
2.11.*none* other that can ſhew it before the Kin.
4.35.and *none* can ſtay his hand
6.4.could find *none* occaſion nor fault
8.27.viſion,but *none* underſtood it
11.16.*none* ſhall ſtand before him
45.and *none* ſhall help him
12.10.*none* of the wicked ſhall underſtand
*Hoſ*.2.10.*none* ſhall deliver her out of my hand
5.14.I will take away, and *none* ſhall reſcue
11.7.*none* at all would exalt him
*Joel* 2.27.I am the Lord your God,and *none* elſe
*Amos* 5.6.*none* to quench it in Bethel
*Micah* 2.5.*none* that ſhall caſt a cord by lot
3.11.*none* evill can come upon us
5.8. teareth in pieces,and *none* can deliver
*Nahum* 2.8.*none* ſhall look back
11.and *none* made them afraid
*Zeph*.3.6.ſtreets waſte, that *none* paſſeth by
13.lie down,and *none* ſhal make them afraid
*Zech*.7.10.let.*none* of you imagine evill aga.his br.
8.17.*none* of you imagine evill in his heart
*Mal*.2.15.let *none* deale treacherouſly againſt the
*Mat*.12.43.ſeeking reſt,and finding *none*
*Luke* 11.24.
26.60. but found *none*; yea, though many falſe
witneſſes came,yet they found *none*
*Mark* 7.13.making the word of God of *none* ef.
14.55.ſought for witneſſe—but found *none*
*Luke* 3.11.impart to him that hath *none*
4.26.unto *none* of them was Elias ſent
27.*none* of them was cleanſed ſave Naaman
13.6.ſought fruit thereon, and found *none*
7. ſeeking fruit on this fig-tree,and fin.*none*
14.24.*none* of thoſe men which were bidden
18.19.*none* is good ſave One,that is God
34.underſtood *none* of theſe things
*Joh*.7.19.*none* of you keepeth the law
8.10.lift up himſelf,and ſaw *none* but the wo.
15.24.works which *none* other man did
16.5.*none* of you asketh me,Whether goeſt thou
17. 12. *none* of them is loſt but the ſon of perd.
18.9.which thou gaveſt me,have I loſt *none*
21.12.*none* of the diſciples durſt ask him
*Act*.3.6.ſilver and gold have I *none*
8.16.as yet he was fallen upon *none* of them
24.pray,that *none* of theſe things come
11.19.preaching the word unto *none* but Jews
18.17.Gallio cared for *none* of theſe things
20.24.*none* of theſe things move me
24.23.forbid *none* of his acquaintance to
25.11 *n*.of theſe things whereof theſe accuſe me
18.brought *none* accuſation of ſuch things
26.22.ſaying *none* other things then thoſe
26.*none* of theſe things are hidden from him
*Rom*.4.14.promiſe made of *none* effect
8.9.have not the ſpirit of Chriſt,he is *none* of his
9.6.word of God hath taken *none* effect
14.7.*none* of us liveth to himſelf
1 *Cor*.1.14. I thank God,I baptized *none* of you
17.croſs of Chriſt made of *none* effect
2.8.*none* of the Princes of this world knew
7.29.have wives,be as though they had *none*
9.15.have uſed *none* of theſe things
10.32.give *none* offence, neither to the Jews
14.10.*none* of them are without ſignification
*Gal*.1.19.other of the Apoſtles I ſaw *none*
3.17.make the promiſe of God of *none* effect
5.4.Chriſt is become of *none* effect to you
1 *Theſ*.5.15.ſee that *none* render evill for evill
1 *Tim*.5.14.give *none* occaſion to the adverſary
1 *Pet*.4.15.let *none* of you ſuffer as a murderer
*Rev*.2.10.fear *none* of thoſe things which you

### None *like*, See Like.

### *There is* None.

*Gen*.39.9.there is *none* greater in this houſe
41.15.there is *none* that can interpret it
39.there is *none* ſo diſcreet and wiſe
*Exod*.8.10.there is *none* like the Lord
Chap.9.14.
*Deut*.4.35.Lord is God there is *none* elſe
39.Lord is God in heaven above,there is *no.*
32.36.there is *none* ſhut up or left
33.26.*none* like unto the God of Jeruſalem
*Ruth* 4.4.*none* to redeem it beſides thee
1 *Sam*. 2.2.is *none* holy as the Lord
for there is *none* beſide thee
10.24.there is *none* like him among all the pe.
21.9.there is *none* like that,give it me
22.8. there is *none* that ſheweth me that my ſon
there is *none* that is ſorry for me
2 *Sam*.7.22.there is *none* like thee,neither is
1 *Kin*.8.60.Lord is God,and there is *none* elſe
1 *Chro*.17.20.O Lord, there is *none* like thee
29.15.days are as a ſhadow, and there is *no.* ab.

Job 1.8.there is *none* like him in the earth
Chap.2.3.
10.7.there is *none* that can deliver
Psal.7.2.renting it in pieces,whiles there is *none*
14.1.hath ſaid--There is *none* that doth good
Pſal.53.1.
3.there is *none* that doth good Pſal.53.3.
Rom.3.12.
22.11.trouble is neare,there is *none* to help
71.11.take him,for there is *none* to deliv. him
73.25. there is *none* upon earth that I deſire
86.8.there is *none* like unto thee,O Lord
Iſa.41.17.needy ſeek water,and there is *none*
26.yea, there is *none* that ſheweth
yea,there is *none* that declareth
yea,there is *none* that heareth your wor.
43.13.there is *none* that can deliver out of my
45.5.I am the Lord,and there is *none* elſe
Ver.18.
6.there is *none* beſides me
14.God is in thee,and there is *none* elſe
22.I am God,and there is *none* elſe
Chap.46.9.
46.9.I am God,and there is *none* like me
51.18.and there is *none* to guide her
59.11.we look for judgement, but there is *none*
94.7.there is *none* that calleth upon thy name
Jer.10.6.there is *none* like unto thee,O Lord
7.in all their kingdomes,there is *none* like
20.there is *none* to ſtretch forth my tent
30.13.there is *none* to plead thy cauſe
Lam.1.21.I ſigh,there is *none* to comfort me
5.8.there is *none* that doth deliver us
Dan.2.11.there is *no.* other can ſhew it before the
10.21.there is *none* that holdeth with me
Hoſ.7.7.there is *none* of them that calleth on me
Amos 5.2.there is *none* to raiſe her up
Obad.7.there is *none* underſtanding in him
Mic.7.2.there is *none* upright among men
Nahum.2.9.there is *none* end of the ſtore
3.3.there is *none* end of their corpſes
Zeph.2.15.I am,and there is *none* beſides me
36.is no man,ſo that there is *none* inhabitant
Hag.1.6.ye clothe you,but there is *none* warme
Mat.19.17.there is *none* good but one
Mar.12.31.there is *none* other commande. greater
32.one God,and there is *none* other but he
Luke 1.61. there is *none* of thy kindred that is cal.
Acts 4.12. there is *none* other name under heaven
Rom.3.10.there is *none* righteous,no not one
11.there is *none* that underſtandeth,there
is *none* that ſeeketh after God
1 Cor.8.4.there is *none* other God but one
1 Joh.2.10.there is *none* occaſion of ſtumbling

### *There was* None.

Gen.39.11.there was *none* of the men of the houſe
41.8.there was *none* that could interpret them
24.there was *none* that could declare it unto
Exod.9.24.there was *none* like it in all the land
11.6.there was *none* like it,nor ſhall be
Num.21.35.there was *none* left him alive
Deut.22.27.damoſell cryed,and there was *no.* to
Joſh.11.22.there was *none* of the Anakims left
2 Sam.14.6. there was *none* to part them
25.there was *no.* to be ſo much praiſed
22.42.they looked, but there was *no.* to ſave
1 Kin.3.12.there was *no.* like thee before thee
12.20.there was *no.* that followed the houſe of
21.25.there was *none* like unto Ahab
2 Kin.17.18. there was *no.* left but the tribe of Ju.
Job 32.12. there was *no.* of you that convinced Job
Pſal.18.41.they cryed,but there was *no.* to ſave
69.20.looked for ſome to take pity,but th.w. *n.*
79.3.there was *none* to bury them
107.12.fell down,and there was *no.* to help
139.16.as yet there was *none* of them
Iſa.10.14.there was *no.* that moved the wing
50.2.when I called,there was *no.* to anſwer
63.3.of the people there was *none* with me
5.I looked and there was *none* to help
I wondred that there was *no.* to uphold
Dan.8.7.there was *none* to deliver the ram
John 6.22.ſaw that there was *none* other boat

### Noon.

Gen.43.16.theſe men ſhall dine with me at *noon*
25.againſt Joſeph came at *noon*
Judg.43.16.they tarried untill after *noon*
2 Sam.4.5.who lay on a bed at *noon*
1 Ki.15.26.called on the name of Baal untill *noon*
27. came to paſſe at *noon* that Elijah mocked
20.16.and they went out at *noon*
2 Ki.4.20.he ſate on her knees till *noon*
Pſal.55.17.at *noon* will I pray and cry aloud
Cant.1.7.makeſt thy flock to reſt at *noon*
Jer.6.4.let us go up at *noon*
Amos 8.9.ſun to go down at *noon*
Acts 22.6.about *noon* ſuddenly there ſhone

### Noon *day.*

Job 5.14. grope in the *noon*day as in the night
11.17.age clearer then the *noon* day
Pſal.37.6.bring forth judgement as the *noon* day
91.6.deſtruction that waſteth at *noon* day
Iſa.16.3.in the midſt of the *noon* day
58.10.darkneſs ſhall be as the *noon* day
59.10.ſtumble at *noon* day
Jer.15.8.a ſpoiler at *noon* day
Zeph.2.4.drive out Aſhdod at the *noon* day

### Noon *dayes.*

Deut.28.29.thou ſhalt grope at *noon* dayes

### Noon=tide.

Jer.20.16.heare ſhouting at *noon-tide*

### Noph.

Iſa.119.13.princes of *Noph* are deceived
Jer.2.16.children of *Noph* have broken the crown
44.1.which dwelt at Tahpanhes,and at *Noph*
46.14.publiſh in *Noph*,in Tahpanhes
19.*Noph*,ſhall be waſt and deſolate
Ezek.30.13.images to ceaſe out of *Noph*
16.*Noph* ſhall have diſtreſſes daily

### Nophah.

Num.21.30.laid them waſte unto *Nophah*

### North.

Gen.28.14.thou ſhalt ſpread abroad to the *north*
Exod.36.25. *north* corner, he made twenty boards
Joſh.8.13.hoſt that was on the *north* of the city
11.2. kings of the *north* of the mountaines
15.6.paſſed along by the *north*
17.10.met in Aſhur on the *north*
18.15.abide in their coaſts on the *north*
16.valley of gyants on the *north*
19.border were at the *north* bay
1 Kin.7.25.oxen: three looking towards the *north*
1 Chro.9.24.porters toward the eaſt,weſt,*no.*& ſo.
2 Chro.4.4.oxen,three looking toward the *north*
Job 26.7.he ſtretcheth out the *north*
37.9.and cold out of the *north*
22.fair weather cometh out of the *north*
Pſal.48.2.on the ſides of the *north* is the city
89.12.*north* and ſouth thou haſt created
Eccleſ.1.6.wind turneth about unto the *north*
11.3.tree fall toward the *north*
Iſa.14.13.I will ſit in the ſides of the *north*
43.6.ſay to the *north*,Give up
Jer.1.13.face thereof was toward the *north*
14. out of the *north* an evill ſhall break forth
15.families of the kingdomes of the *north*
3.12.proclaime toward the *north*
18.come together out of the land of the *north*
4.6.will bring evill from the *north*
6.1.evill appeareth out of the *north*
23.8.led Iſrael out of the *north* countrey
25.9.ſend and take all the families of the *north*
26.Kings of the *north* far and neer
46.6.fall toward the *north*
10. Lord hath a ſacrifice in the *north* countr.
20.it cometh out of the *north*
24.delivered into the hand of the pe.of the *n.*
47.2.waters riſe up out of the *north*
50.3.out of the *north* cometh up a nation
Ezek.1.4.whirle-wind came out of the *north*
8.3.inner-gate that looketh toward the *north*
5.lift up thine eyes toward the the *north*
lift up mine eyes towards the *north*
14.towards the *north* ſate women weeping
9.2.higher gate,which lieth toward the *north*
20.47.faces from the ſouth to the *nor.* ſhall be;
21.4.all fleſh,from the ſouth to the *north*
32.30.princes of the *north* be there,all of
38.15.come from the place out of the *north*
39.2.come up from the *north* parts
40.20.outward court looked toward the *north*
23.over againſt the gate toward the *north*
35.he brought me toward the *north* gate
40. entry of the *north*-gate were two tables
44.inner court was at the ſide of the *north*-g.
proſpect toward the *north*
46.chamber, whoſe proſpect is toward the *n.*
41.11.doore toward the *north*
42.1.utter court toward the *north*
before the building toward the *north*
4.doores towards the *north*
11.chambers which were towards the *north*
13.*north*-chambers, and ſouth chambers
44.4.way of the *north*-gate before the houſe
46.9.entreth in by the *north*-gate to worſhip
go forth by the way of the *north*-gate
19.holy chambers which looked tow. the *no.*
47.17.border of Damaſcus,and the *north*
48.1.tribes from the *north* end to the coaſt
10.holy oblation,towards the *north*
17.ſuburbs toward the *north*,252.
Dan.11.6. of the ſou.ſhall come to the K.of the *n.*
7.fortreſſe of the King of the *north*
8.continue moe years then the K.of the *north*
11.fight with the King of the *north*
13.King of the *north* ſhall returne
15.King of the *north* ſhall caſt up a mount
4.King of the *north* ſhall come againſt him
44.tydings out of the *north* ſhall trouble him
Zeph.2.13.ſtretch out his hand againſt the *north*
Zech.6.6.black horſes go into the *north* countrey
8. theſe that go toward the *north* countrey
have quieted my ſpirit in the *no.*count.
14.4.mountain ſhall remove toward the *north*
Rev.21.13.on the *north* three gates

### *From the* North.

Joſh.8.17.and was drawn from the *north*
Pſal.107.3.gath.out of the lands from the *north*
Iſa.14.31.come from the *north* a ſmoke
41.25.raiſed up one from the *north*
49.12.and lo theſe from the *north*
Jer.6.22. people cometh from the *north* countrey
10.22.great commotion from out of the *north*
13.20.behold them that come from the *north*
16.15.brought up children of Iſr.from the *n.*
50.9.aſſembly of great nations from the *north*
41.people ſhall come from the *north*
51.48.ſpoilers ſhall come from the *north*
Ezek.26.7.King of Kings from the *north*
Amos 8.12.wander from the *north* to the eaſt
Zech.2.6.flee from the land of the *north*
Luke 13.29.from the *north* and ſit down

### North=border.

Num.34.7.and this ſhall be your *north*-border
Verſe 9.

### North=quarter.

Joſh.15.5.*north-quarter* was from the border of the
Ezek.38.6.Togarmah of the *north-quarter*

### North=ſide.

Exod.26.20.tabernacle on the *north-ſide*
35.put the table on the *north-ſide*
27.11.for the *north-ſide* hangings 100.cubit
38.11 *north-ſide* hangings were an 100.cubits
Num.2.25. camp of Dan ſhall be on the *north-ſide*
35.5.*north-ſide*,two thouſand cubits
Joſh.8.11.pitched on the *north-ſide* of Ai
15.10.mount Jearim on the *north-ſide*
16.6.Michmetha on the *north-ſide*
17.9.Manaſſeh was on the *north-ſide* of the riv.
18.12.*north-ſide* was from Jordan
Jericho on the *north-ſide*
19.14.*north-ſide* to Hannathon
27.*north-ſide* of Beth-emek
24.30. *north-ſi.* of the hill of Gaaſh Judg.2.9.
Judg.7.1.Midianites were on the *north-ſi.* of them
21.19.feaſt on the *north-ſide* of Bethel
2 Kin.16.14.put it on the *north-ſide* of the altar
Ezek.42.17.meaſured the *north-ſide* 500 reeds
47.15.*north-ſide* from the great ſea
17.border of Hamath, this is the *north ſide*
48.16.*north-ſide*, foure thouſand & five hundr.
30.goings out of the city on the *north ſide*

### Northerne.

Jer.15.12.break the *northerne* iron,and the ſteel
Joel 2.20.remove far from you the *northerne*

### orthward.

Ge.13.14.look *northward*,ſouthward,and eaſtw.
Exod.40.22

*Exod*.40 22.tabernacle *northward* without the vail
*Lev*.1.11.kill it on the ſide of the altar *northward*
*Deut*.2.3.turne you *northward*
3.27.lift up thy eyes weſtward,and *northward*
*Joſh*.13.3.borders of Ekron *northward*
15.7.*northward*, looking toward Gilgal
8.valley of the giants *northward*
11.ſide of Ekron *northward*
17.10.*northward* it was Manaſſeh's
18.18.ſide over againſt Arabah *northward*
19 ſide of Beth-hoglah *northward*
*Judg*.12.1.went *northward*,and ſaid unto Jepthah
1 *Sam*.14.5.fore-front of one was ſituate *northwa.*
1 *Chro*.26.14.and his lot came out *northward*
17.*northward* were foure Levites a day
*Ezek*.8.5.*northward*, at the gate of the altar
40.19.hundred cubits, eaſtward, and *northward*
47.2.brought me out of the gate *northward*
17.Damaſcus,and the north,*northward*
48.1.border of Damaſcus *northward*
31.three gates *northward*
*Dan*.8.4.ram puſhing weſtward and *northward*

### Northwards.

*Num*.3.35. pitch on the ſide of the tab. *northward*

### North-weſt.

*Act*.27.12.haven lieth toward the *north-weſt*

### North-wind.

*Pro*.25.23 *north-wind* driveth away rain
*Cant*.4.16.awake,O *north-wind*,and come thou ſo.

### Noſe.

*Lev*.21.18.he that hath a flat *noſe*,or any thing
2 *Kin*.19.28.I will put my hook into thy *noſe*
*Job* 40.24.his *noſe* pierceth thorow ſnares
41.2.canſt thou put an hook into his *noſe*
*Pro*.30.33.wringing of the *noſe* bringeth forth bl.
*Cant*.7.4.thy *noſe* is as the tower of Lebanon
8.ſmell of thy *noſe* like apples
*Iſa*.37.29.therefore will I put my hook in thy *noſe*
65.5.theſe are a ſmoke in my *noſe*
*Ezek*.8.17 they put the branch to their *noſe*
23.25.take away thy *noſe* and ears

### Noſes.

*Pſal*.115.6.*noſes* have they,but ſmell not
*Ezek*.39.11.ſtop the *noſes* of the paſſengers

### Noſe-jewels.

*Iſa*.3.21. Lord will take the rings and *noſe-jewels*

### Noſtrils.

*Gen*.2.7.God breathed into mans *noſtrils* the brea.
7.22.all in whoſe *noſtrils* was breath died
*Exo*.15.8.with the blaſt of thy *noſtrils* waters were
*Num*.11.20.eat untill it come out at your *noſtrils*
2 *Sam*.22.9.went up a ſmoak out of his *noſtrils*
16.blaſt of the breath of his *noſtrils*
*Job* 4.9.by the breath of his *noſtrils* they are conſu.
27.3.ſpirit of God is in my *noſtrils*
39.20 glory of his *noſtrils* is terrible
41.20.out of his *noſtrils* goeth ſmoake
*Pſal*.18.8.went up a ſmoake out of his *noſtrils*
15.blaſt of the breath of thy *noſtrils*
*Iſa*.2.22.man whoſe breath is in his *noſtrils*
*Lam*.4.20.breath of our *noſtrils*,the Lord
*Amos* 4.10.of your cam.to come up into your *no.*

### Not.

*Gen*.2.5.was *not* a man to till the ground
20.*not* found an help meet for him
5.24.Enoch was *not*,for God took him
*Num*.27.3.was *not* in the company of them that
1 *Sam*.20.15. no *not* when the Lo.hath cut off the
1 *Kin*.11.39.affliſt.the ſeed of Da.but *not* for ever
*Eſther*.4.4.but he received it *not*
9.10 on the ſpoile laid they *not* their hand
27 ſhould *not* faile that they ſhould keep
28.dayes of Purim ſhould *not* faile from am.
10.2.are they *not* written in the books of the
*Job* 3.26.I was *not* in ſafety,neither had I reſt
7.8 thine eyes are upon me,and I am *not*
14.21.ſons come to honour, & he knowes it *not*
32.13.God thruſteth him down,*not* man
33.14.yea twice,yet man perceiveth it *not*
27.which was right,and it profited me *not*
35.15. yet he knoweth it *not* in great extremity
36.32.commandeth it *not* to ſhine
*Pſal*.4.4.ſtand in awe,and ſin *not*
5.4.*not* a God that hath pleaſure in wickedneſs
7.12.if he turn *not*,he will whet his ſword
10.6.ſaid in his heart,I ſhall *not* be moved
22.2.& in the night ſeaſon,and am *not* ſilent
36.4.*not* good,abhorreth *not* evill
37.36.he was *not*,he could *not* be found
38.13.as a deaf man heard *not*,as a dumb man
14.I was as a man that heareth *not*
21.forſake me *not*,be *not* far from
53.3.is none that doth good,no *not* one
55.12. it was *not* an enemy that reproached me
59.3.*not* for my tranſgreſſion,nor for my ſin
71 9 caſt me *not* off,forſake me *not* when my
78.8.whoſe ſpirit was not ſtedfaſt with God
37.their heart was *not* right with him
83.1.keep *not* thou ſilence,O God,hold *not*
85.8.but let them *not* turn againe to folly
100.9 hold *not* thy peace.O God
115.1.*not* unto us,O Lord,*not* unto us
6.but they heare *not*,—they ſmell *not*
7.but they handle *not*,—they walk *not*
119.36.to thy teſtimony, & *not* to covetouſneſs
*Pro*.1.10.if ſinners entice thee,conſent *not*
8.33.heare inſtruction,refuſe it *not*
12.7.wicked are overthrown,and are *not*
14.6.ſeeketh wiſdome,and findeth it *not*
20.21.end thereof ſhall *not* be bleſſed
21.17. that loveth wine and oyle ſhall *not* be
23.23.buy the truth and ſell it *not*
35.ſtricken me,and I was *not* ſick
26.7.legs of the lame are *not* equall
27.4.for riches are *not* for ever
28.20.maketh haſt to be rich, ſhall *not* be inn.
29.24.he heareth curſing,and bewrayeth it *not*
*Eccleſ*.7.20.is *not* a juſt man that ſinneth *not*
8.13.it ſhall *not* be well with the wicked
9.2.and to him that ſacrificeth *not*
10.17.for ſtrength,& *not* for drunkenneſſe
20. curſe *not* the King,no *not* in thy thought
11.5.as thou knoweſt *not* what is the way of
ſo thou knoweſt *not* the works of God
*Cant*.8.1.I would kiſſe thee,yet I ſhould not be de.
*Iſa*.2.9.therefore forgive them *not*
3.7.I will *not* be a healer,make me *not* a ruler
6.9.but underſtand *not*,— but perceive *not*
7.8.Ephraim is broken,that it be *not* a people
8.10.ſpeak the word,and it ſhall *not* ſtand
9.20.eat on the left hand,and they ſhall *not* be
10.11.ſhall I *not* as I have done unto Samariah
14.20.thou ſhalt *not* be joyned with them in
16.6.but his lies ſhall *not* be ſo
23.13. this people was *not* till the Aſſyrian fou.
18.it ſhall *not* be treaſured nor laid up
29.9.drunken,but *not* with wine;ſtagger,but *n.*
16.of him that made it,he made me *not*
30.1.counſell,but *not* of me;cover,but *not*
32.3.eyes of them that ſeed ſhall *not* be dim
35.9.it ſhall *not* be found there
40.20.tree that will *not* rot,—image that wil *n.*
21.have ye *not* known,have ye *not* heard
28.*not* known, *not* heard that the everlaſting
41.9.and *not* caſt thee away
42.25. it burned him, yet he laid it *not* to heart
44.21.thou ſhalt *not* be forgotten of me
45.13.*not* for price nor reward,ſaith the Lord
19.I have *not* ſpoken in ſecret,I ſaid *not*
46.13.and my ſalvation ſhall *not* tarry
48.1.mention of the God of Iſrael,but *not* in
7.created now,and *not* from the beginning
8.thou heardeſt *not*,yea,thou kneweſt *not*
10.I have refined thee,but *not* with ſilver
19.his name ſhall *not* have been cut
49.15. may forget,yet will I *not* forget thee
51.21.heare thou—drunken,but *not* with wine
52.12.for ye ſhall *not* go out with haſt
53.3.,he was deſpiſed,& we eſteemed him *not*
57.10.yet ſaidſt thou *not*,There is no hope
11.and thou feareſt me *not*
62.6.make mention of the Lord, keep *not* ſilen.
63.19.they were *not* called by thy name
65.1.I am found of them that ſought me *not*
6.I will *not* keep ſilence,but will recover
12.did chuſe that wherein I delighted *not*
Chap.66.4.
22.they ſhall *not* build and another inhabit
*Jer*.2.23.I am *not* polluted,I have *not* gone after
25.becauſe thou ſayeſt, I have *not* ſinned
4.12.a dry wind,*not* to fan,nor to cleanſe
5.10.deſtroy,but make *not* a full end
7.16.therefore pray *not* thou for this people
17.ſeeſt thou *not* what they doe
8.20.ſummer is ended,and we are *not* ſaved
10.20.my chil.are gone forth,and they are *not*
24.*not* in thine anger,leſt thou bring
11.8.comman.them to doe,but they did them *n*
14.9.we are called by thy name,leave us *not*
14.the prophets proph.lies,I ſent them *not*
15.that proph.in my Name,I ſent them *not*
15.15.take me *not* away in thy long-ſuffering
16.6.they ſhall *not* be buried,neither ſhall men
17.11.ſitteth on egges,and hatcheth them *not*
27.a fire,and it ſhall *not* be quenched
21.10.againſt this city for evill, & *not* for good
22.10.weep ye *not* for the dead,neither
13.and giveth him *not* for his work
17.heart are *not* but for thy covetouſneſſe
18.concer.Jehoia.—They ſhall *not* lament
23.16.and *not* out of the mouth of the Lord
23.a God at hand,and *not* a God afar off
32.yet I ſend them *no*.nor commanded them
40.a perpetuall ſhame,which ſhall *not* be
25.3.and ſpeaking,but ye have *not* hearkened
4.but ye have *not* hearkened nor inclined
26.6.and provoke me *not* to anger with
29.ye ſhall *not* be unpuniſhed
33.they ſhall *not* be lamented
26.5. and ſending them,but ye have *not* heark.
28.15.the Lord hath *not* ſent thee,but thou
29.6.may be increaſed there,and *not* diminiſhed
9.I have *not* ſent them,ſaith the Lord
11.thoughts of peace,and *not* of evill
25.lying words which I have *not* com.them
31.propheſied unto you,and I ſent him *not*
30.5.heard a voice of trembling and *not* of pea.
19.they ſhall *not* be few,they ſhall *not* be
31.15.refuſed to be comfo.becauſe they were *n.*
32.5.though ye fight,ye ſhall *not* proſper
33.3.mighty things which thou knoweſt *not*
20.that there ſhould *not* be day and night
24.conſidereſt thou *not* what this people
25.if I have *not* appointed the ordinances
34.14.but your fathers hearkened *not* unto me
17.thus ſaith the Lord,Ye have *not* hearkned
35.13.will ye *not* receive inſtruction
14.and ſpeaking,but ye hearkened *not* to me
15.but ye have *not* enclined your eare
16.but this people hath *not* hearkened
17.I have called,but they have *not* anſwered
36.31.all the evill,but they hearkened *not*
37.14.I fall *not* away to the Caldeans
38.17.this city ſhall *not* be burnt with fire
18.and thou ſhalt *not* eſcape out of their
Verſe 23.
25.and we will *not* put thee to death
39.16.upon this city for evill and *not* for good
18.and thou ſhalt *not* fall by the ſword
40.7.of them that were *not* carried away capt.
16.God.ſaid,Thou ſhalt *not* doe this thing
41.8.ſlay us *not*,for we have treaſures in the
forbare,and ſlew them *not* among their
42.19.goe ye *not* into Egypt
43.2.Lord our God hath *not* ſent thee to ſay
goe *not* into Egypt to ſojourn there
44.5.but they hearkened *not*,nor enclined
10.they are *not* humbled unto this day
46.11.for thou ſhalt *not* be cured
49.12.whoſe judgement was *not* to drink of
thou ſhalt *not* goe unpuniſhed,but
25.how is the city of praiſe *not* left
50.5.in a covenant that ſhall *not* be forgoten
20.the ſins of Judah,and ſhall *not* be found
*Lam*.1.9.ſhe remembred *not* her laſt end
3.2.me into darkneſſe,but *not* into light
22.of the Lords mercies we are *not* conſume.
31.the Lord will *not* caſt off for ever
36.to ſubvert a man the Lord approveth *not*
37.when the Lord commandeth it *not*
42.we have tranſgreſſed,thou haſt *not* pardo.
56.hide *not* thine eare at my breath
5.7.our fathers have ſinned,and are *not*
12.the faces of the elders were *not* honoured
*Ezek*.1.12.and they turned *not* when they were
3.5.*not* ſent unto a people of a ſtrange
6.*not* to many people of a ſtrange ſpeech
19.if thou warne the wicked,& he turne *not*

20.his righteouſneſs ſhall *not* be remembred
21.that the righteous ſin *not*,and he doth *not*
26.and ſhalt *not* be to them a reprover
5.9.doe in thee that which I have *not* done
whereunto I will *not* doe–the like
8.18.mine eyes ſhall *not* ſpare
9.9.for they ſay,The Lord ſeeth *not*
11.11.this city ſhall *not* be your cauldron
13.5.ye have *not* gone up into the gaps
6.the Lord ſaith–& the L.hath *n.*ſent them
7.have ye *not* ſeen a vain viſion
have ye *not* ſpoken a lying divination
9.they ſhall *not* be in the aſſembly of my pe.
22.righteous ſad,whom I have *not* made ſad
14.23.*not* done without cauſe all that I have
16.16.the like things ſhall *not* come
22 thou haſt *not* remembred the dayes of thy
28.and yet couldeſt *not* be ſatified
43.thou ſhalt *not* commit this lewdneſſe
61.to thee for daughters,but *not* by thy cov.
17.18.done all theſe things,he ſhall *not* eſcape
18.6.and hath *not* eaten upon the mountaines
15.hath *not* defiled his neighbours wife
23.*not* that he ſhould return from his wayes
20.3.I will *not* be enquired of by you
13.they walked *not* in my ſtatutes
Verſe 16.
44.*not* according to your wicked wayes
47.the flaming flame ſhall *not* be quenched
48.it ſhall *not* be quenched
24.7.ſhe poured it *not* upon the ground
13.thou ſhalt *not* be purged from thy filthin.
28.2.yet thou art a man,and not God
31.8.*not* any tree in the garden of God
32.9.into the countreys which thou haſt *not* kn.
33.31.heare thy words,but they will *not* doe
32.heare thy words,but they doe them *not*
36.22.I doe *not* this for your ſakes
31.and your doings that were *not* good
32.*not* for your ſakes doe I this
44.2.gates ſhall be ſhut,it ſhall *not* be opened
13.and they ſhall *not* come neer unto me
46.20.that they beare them *not* out into the
47.12.whoſe leaf ſhall *not* fade,neither
48.14.and they ſhall not ſell of it
*Dan.*2.44.Kingdome ſhal *not* be left to other
3.15.but if ye worſhip *not*,ye ſhall be caſt
6.8.ſigne the writing,that it be *not* changed
to the law of the Medes which alter *not*
Verſe 12.
26.his kingdome that,which ſhall *not* be deſt.
8.24.be mighty,but *not* by his own power
9.26.Meſſiah be cut off,but *not* for himſelf
10.7.men that were with me ſaw *not* the viſion
11.12.but he ſhall *not* be ſtrengthened by it
25.but he ſhall *not* ſtand
27.ſhall ſpeak lies,but it ſhall *not* proſper
42.and the land of Egypt ſhall *not* eſcape
*Hoſ.*1.9.ye are *not* my people,I will not be your G.
10.place where it was ſaid,Ye are not my
2.4.I will *not* have mercy upon her
3.3.ſhalt *not* play the harlot,thou ſhalt *n.*be for
4.10.they ſhall eat,and *not* have enough
commit whoredom,& ſhall *not* increaſe
14.people that doth *not* underſtand ſhall fall
7.8.Ephraim is a cake *not* turned
16.they returne,but *not* to the moſt High
8.13.but the Lord accepteth them *not*
9.12.that there ſhall *not* be a man left
10.3.becauſe we feared *not* the Lord
11.9.I will *not* enter into the city
*Joel.*2.8.upon the ſword,they ſhall not be wound.
13.rent your hearts and *not* your garments
3.21.I will cleanſe their bloud that I have *not*
*Amos* 2.12.com.the prophets,ſaying,Propheſie *not*
4.7.and the piece whereupon it rained *not*
5.11.built houſes,but ye ſhall *not* dwell in
18.day of the Lord is darkneſſe and *not* light
20.be darkneſſe and *not* light
7.3.it ſhall *not* be,ſaith the Lord
6.this alſo ſhall *not* be,ſaith the Lord
16.drop *not* thy word againſt the houſe of Iſ.
9.4.upon them for evil,and *not* for good
7.have *not* I brought up Iſrael out of the land
*Obad.*8.ſhal I *not* in that day deſtroy the wiſe men
*Jonah* 1.6.God will think upon us that we per.*not*
13.to bring it to the land,but they could *not*
3.9.from his fierce anger,that we periſh *not*
10.would doe unto them,and he did it *not*
4.2.O Lord,was *not* this my ſaying
*Micah* 1.5.tranſgreſſion of Jacob?Is *not* Sama.
high places of Judah?are they *not* Jeruſa.
10.weep ye *not* at all
2.6.they ſhall *not* propheſie,that they ſhall
5.7.as ſhowers upon the graſſe,that tarrieth *not*
6.14.thou ſhalt take hold,but *not* deliver
15.ſhalt *not* reap,ſhalt *not* anoint thee with
7.5.truſt ye *not* in a friend,put ye *not* confiden.
*Hab.*1.2.to thee of violence,and thou wilt *not* ſave
2.3.at the end it ſhall ſpeake,and *not* lie
*Zeph.*1.12.that ſay,the Lord will not doe good
2.3.ſhe truſted *not* in the Lord,ſhe drew *not*
5.bring his judgement to light,he fail.*not*
*Zech.*1.4.be ye *not* as your fathers,unto whom
12.how long wilt thou *not* have mercy on
4.5.knoweſt thou *not* what theſe be Ver.13.
6.*not* by might,but by my ſpirit
7.10. oppreſſe *not* the widow nor the fatherleſſe
8.14.ſaith the Lord of hoſts,& I repented *not*
9.5.and Askelon ſhall *not* be inhabited
10.10.and place ſhall *not* be found for them
11.5.ſlay them,and hold themſelves *not* guilty
6.out of their hand I will *not* deliver them
12.7.doe *not* magnifie themſelves againſt Judah
13.3.ſhalt ſay unto him,Thou ſhalt *not* live
14.18.if the fam.of Egy.goe *not* up,& come *not*
will ſmite the heathen that come *not* up
*Mal.*1.8. if ye offer the blind for ſacr.is it *not* evill
2.6.and iniquity was *not* found in his lips
10.hath *not* one God created us
3.6.for I am the Lord,I change *not*
18.that ſerveth God,& that ſerveth him *not*
*Mat.*1.25.and knew her *not* till ſhe had
2.6.art *not* the leaſt among the princes of Jud.
18.*not* be comforted,becauſe they were *not*
3.11.whoſe ſhoes I am *not* worthy to beare
5.17.think *not* that I am come to deſtroy the
33.thou ſhalt *not* forſwear thy ſelf
34.but I ſay unto you,Sweare *not* at all
39.I ſay unto you,That ye reſiſt *not* evill
6.5.thou ſhalt *not* be as the hypocrites are
8.be ye *not* therefore like unto them
15.if ye forgive *not* men their treſpaſſes
16.be *not* as the hypoc.of a ſad countenance
18.that thou appeare *not* unto men to faſt
7.1.judge *not*,that ye be *not* judged
21.*not* every one that ſaith,Lord,Lord
22.have we *not* propheſied in thy Name
25.fell *not*,for it was founded upon a rock
36 theſe ſayings,and doth them *not*,ſhall be
29.as having authority, & *not* as the ſcribes
*Marke* 1.22.
8.8.I am *not* worthy thou ſhouldſt come under
9.13.I will have mercy and *not* ſacrifice
Chap.12.7.
for I am *not* come to call the righteous
14.but thy diſciples faſt *not*
10.5.any citie of the Samaritans enter ye *not*
23.ye ſhall *not* have gone over the cities of
26.that ſhall *not* be known,that ſhall *not* be
34.that I am come to ſend peace:I came *not*
11.17.ye have *not* danced,ye have *not* lamented
20.works were done,becauſe they repent.*not*
12.11.will he *not* lay hold on it,and lift it out
19.he ſhall *not* ſtrive nor cry
20.a bruiſed reed ſhall he *not* break
31.ſhall *not* be forgiven unto men
32.it ſhall *not* be forgiven him,neither in
13.12.but whoſoever hath *not*,from him ſhall
17.and have *not* ſeen them,& have *not* heard
19.word of the kingd.& underſtand.it *not*
34.without a parable ſpake he *not* unto them
58.and he did *not* many mighty workes there
15.6.and honour *not* his father or his mother
11.*not* that which goeth into the mouth defil.
17.doe ye *not* yet underſtand
20.to eat with unwaſhen hands defileth *not*
24.I am *not* ſent but unto the loſt ſheep
32.and I will *not* ſend them away faſting
16.11.that I ſpake it *not* to you concer.bread
17.fleſh and bloud hath *not* revealed
18.and the gates of hell ſhall *not* prevaile
12.this ſhall *not* be unto thee
23.thou ſavoureſt *not* the things that be of
18.13. then of the 99.which went *not* aſtray
30.he would *not*,but caſt him into priſon
19.4.have ye *not* read,that he that made them
6. what God hath joyned together,let *not* m.
18.thou ſhalt *not* commit adultery,thou
20.15.is it *not* lawful for me to doe what I
26.but it ſhall *not* be ſo among you
28.as the Son of man came *not* to be miniſt.
21.21.if ye have faith,and doubt *not*
30.I goe Sir,and went *not*
31.when ye had ſeen it,repented *not*
22.17.to give tribute unto Ceſar,or *not*
23.3.but doe *not* ye after their workes
23.and *not* to leave the other undone
24.2.ſee ye *not* theſe things,there ſhall *not*
that ſhall *not* be throwne downe
6.*not* troubled,the end is *not* yet
17.which is on the houſe top,*not* come downe
20.that your flight be *not* in the winter
21.ſuch as was *not* ſince the beginning
26.behold,he is in the deſart,goe *not* forth
44.houre as you think *not*,the Son of man
25.24.where thou haſt *not* ſowne,where thou
26.where I ſowed *not*,where I have *not*
29.from him that hath *not* ſhall be taken
43.ye took me *not* in–ye clothed me *not*
ſick and in priſon,and ye viſited me *not*
44.and did *not* miniſter unto me
45.*not* to one of theſe,ye did it *not* to me
26.5.*not* on the feaſt day,leſt there be an
24.good for that man if he had *not* been
29.I will *not* drink henceforth of this fruit
39.nevertheleſſe,*not* as I will,but as thou
27.13.heareſt thou *not* how many things
*Mark* 2.17.I came *not* to call the righteous
17.made for man,and *not* man for the Sab.
3.12.that they ſhould *not* make him know
4.12.and *not* perceive—and *not* underſtand
21.and *not* to be ſet on a candleſtick
22.nothing hid which ſhall *not* be manifeſt
25.he that hath *not*,from him ſhall be taken
34.without a parable ſpake he *not* unto them
38.maſter,careſt thou *not* that we periſh
5.3.could bind him,no *not* with chaines
7.I adjure thee that thou torment me *not*
10.*not* ſend them away out of the countrey
19.howbeit,Jeſus ſuffered him *not*
6.9.and *not* put on two coats
11.and whoſoever ſhall *not* receive you
19.would have killed him,but ſhe could *not*
34.they were as ſheep *not* having a ſhepheard
7.19.becauſe it entereth *not* into his heart
8.7.perceive ye *not* yet
18.ſee ye *not*,heare ye *not*,doe ye *not* remem.
21.how is it that ye doe *not* underſtand
9.1.ſhall *not* taſte of death till they have
6.for he wiſt *not* what to ſay
18.ſhould caſt him out,and they could *not*
32.but they underſtood *not* that ſaying
37.receiveth *not* me,but him that ſent me
38.he followeth *not* us,and we
forbad him,becauſe he followed *not* us
39.but Jeſus ſaid,Forbid him *not*
41.he ſhall *not* loſe his reward
44.worm dieth *not*,& the fire is *n.* Ve.46.48.
10.14.and forbid them *not*
19.doe *not* commit adultery,doe *not* kill
do *not* ſteale,defraud *not*
27.with men it is impoſſible,but *not* with G.
43.ſo it ſhall *not* be among you
45.came *not* to be miniſtred unto,but to mi.
11.13.for the time of figs is *not* yet come
17.is it *not* written,My houſe ſhall be called
26.but if thou doe *not* forgive,neither
12.14.for thou regardeſt *not* the perſon of men
34.thou art *not* far from the kingdome of G.
13.2.*not* be left one ſtone that ſhall *not* be
7.be ye *not* troubled,the end ſhall *not* be yet
14.by Daniel,– ſtanding where it ought *no.*
18.that your flight be *not* in the winter
19.affliction,ſuch as was *not* from the beg.
14.7.but me ye have *not* alwayes
36.*not* that I will,but what thou wilt
49.daily in the temple,& ye took me *not*

56.but their witneſſe agreed *not* together
15.23.mingled with myr. but he received it *not*
16.6.he is riſen,he is *not* here
16.that beleeveth *not*,ſhall be damned
18.any deadly thing,it ſhall *not* hurt them
*Luke*.1.20.becauſe thou beleeveſt *not* my words
22.he could *not* ſpeak unto them
2.45.when they found him *not*,they turned
49. wiſt ye *not* that I muſt be about my fath.
3.9.every tree which bringeth *not* forth good
15.whether he were the Chriſt or *not*
16.whoſe ſhoes I am *not* worthy to unlooſe
4.12.thou ſhalt *not* tempt the Lord thy God
35.he came out of him,and hurt him *not*
41.rebuking them,ſuffered them *not* to ſpeak
5.31.they that are whole need *not* a phyſician
36.agreeth *not* with the old
6.29.forbid *not* to take thy coat alſo
30.away thy goods,aske them *not* againe
37.judge *not*,and ye ſhall *not* be judged
39.ſhall they *not* fall both into the ditch
41.but perceiveſt *not* the beame that is in
42.when thou thy ſelf beholdeſt *not* the beam
49.he that heareth and doth *not*,is like
7.6.Lord,trouble *not* thy ſelfe
9.I have *not* found ſo great faith,no *not* in Iſ.
13.and ſaid unto her,Weep *not*
32.ye have *not* danced—ye have *not* wept
8.17.nothing is ſecret that ſhall *not* be made
18.whoſoever hath *not*,from him ſhall be ta.
28.I beſeech thee,torment me *not*
31.*not* command them to goe into the deep
52.but he ſaid,Weep *not*,ſhe is *not* dead
9.33.*not* knowing what he ſaid
40.to caſt him out,and they could *not*
45.but they underſtood *not* this ſaying
49.becauſe he followeth *not* with us
50.forbid him *not*,for he that is *not* againſt
53.and they did *not* receive him
10. 10.and they receive ye *not*,goe your
20.notwithſtanding,in this rejoyce *not*
24.and have *not* ſeen them,and have *not*
42.which ſhall *not* be taken away from her
1.14.and lead us *not* into temptation
7.trouble me *not*,the dore is now ſhut
8 though he will not riſe and give him
23.he that gathereth *not* with me,ſcattereth
35.that the light which is in thee be *not* dar.
42.and *not* to leave the other undone
44.ye are as graves which appeare *not*
46.a day when he look.*not* for Cha.11.46.
12.2.nothing covered that ſhall *not* be revealed
6.& *not* one of them is forgotten before God
10.againſt the holy Ghoſt,it ſhall *not* be for.
15.mans life conſiſteth *not* in anbudance
27.was *not* arayed like one of theſe
33.bags which wax *not* old
40.at an hour when ye think *not*
57.why judge ye *not* what is right
13.14. healed, and *not* on the Sabbath day
14.12.call *not* thy friends nor thy brethern
28.ſitteth *not* down firſt and counteth
15.13.and *not* many dayes after the younger
16.12.if ye have *not* been faithfull in that whic.
17.9.that were commanded him,I trow *not*
18 there are *not* that returned to give glory
20.kingdome of God cometh *not* with obſer.
23.goe *not* after them,nor follow them
18.1.alwayes to pray and *not* to faint
2.in a city a Judge which feared *not* God
7.and ſhall *not* God avenge his Elect
11.that I am *not* as other men are
16.and forbid them *not*,of ſuch is the kingd.
17.*not* receive the kingdome of God as a lit.
30.who ſhall *not* receive manifold more in
19.3.ſought to ſee Jeſus,and could *not* for the
14.will *not* have this man to reigne over
21.takeſt up where thou laideſt *not* downe
22.that I laid *not* dowd– that I did *not* ſow
26.from him that hath *not*,ſhalbe taken away
44.knoweſt *not* the time of thy viſitation
21.6.there ſhall *not* be left one ſtone upon ano.
8.take heed that ye be *not* deceived
14.*not* to meditate before what to anſwer
18.there ſhall *not* a haire of your head periſh
21.let *not* them that are in the countries en.
22.18.I will *not* drink of the fruit of the vine
32.prayed for thee,that thy faith faile *not*
42.*not* my will,but thine be done
57.woman,I know him *not*
58.Peter ſaid,Man,I am *not*
23.28.daughters of Jeruſalem,weep *not* for me
51.the ſame had *not* conſented to the counſel
24.3.and found *not* the body of the Lord Jeſus
18.& haſt *not* knowne the things which are
23.and when they found *not* his body
24.but him they ſaw *not*
26.ought *not* Chriſt to have ſuffered
*John* 1.3.without him was *not* any thing made
5.and the darkneſſe comprehended it *not*
8 he was *not* that light,but was ſent
11.and his owne received him *not*
20.and he confeſſed,and denied *not*
but confeſſed,I am *not* the Chriſt
21.art thou Elias,he ſaith,I am *not*
25.why bap.thou,if thou be *not* that Chriſt
27.ſhoes latchet I am *not* worthy to unlooſe
2.12.and they continued *not* many dayes
16.make not my Fathers houſe an houſe of
25.needed *not* that any ſhould teſtifie of
3.7.marvell *not* I ſaid,Ye muſt be borne
10.a maſter of Iſrael,and knoweſt *not* theſe
11.and ye receive *not* witneſſe
17.ſent *not* his Son to condemne the world
18. that beleeveth *not*,is condemned already
24.for John was *not* yet caſt into priſon
28.that I ſaid,I am *not* the Chriſt
34.giveth *not* the ſpirit by meaſure unto
36.that beleeveth *not*,ſhall *not* ſee life
4.2.though Jeſus himſelf baptized *not*
42.we beleeve,*not* becauſe of thy ſaying
5.23.that honoreth *not* the Son,hon.*not* the Fa.
24.and ſhall *not* come into condemnation
28 marvell *not* at this,for the houre is
38.ye have *not* his word abiding in you
40.and ye will *not* come to me
42.ye have *not* the love of God in you
43.my Fathers name,& ye receive me *not*
6.17.and Jeſus was *not* come to them
22.that Jeſus went *not* with his diſciples
24.ſaw that Jeſus was *not* there,they alſo
26.ye ſeek me,*not* becauſe ye ſaw the mirac.
27.labour *not* for meate which periſheth
32.Moſes gave you *not* that bread from hea.
38.I came downe,*not* to doe my own
43.murmure *not* among your ſelves
50.that a man may eat thereof and *not* die
7.8.for my time is *not* yet full come
10.*not* openly,but as it were in ſecret
22.*not* becauſe it is of Moſes,but of the fath.
23.that the law of Mo. ſhould *not* be broken
24.judge *not* according to the appearance
28.that ſent me is true,whom ye know *not*
30.becauſe his hour was *not* yet come
39.for the holy Ghoſt was not yet given
8.6.as though he heard them *not*
12.that foll.me ſhall *not* walke in darkneſſe
16.for I am *not* alone
20.for his houre was *not* yet come
23.I am *not* of this world
27.underſtood *not* he ſpake to them of the
41.we be *not* borne of fornication
47.ye therefore hear them *not*,becauſe
48.ſay we *not* well that thou haſt a devill
49.Jeſus anſwered,I have *not* a devill
55.yet ye have *not* knowne him
57.thou art *not* yet fifty yeers old,and
9.16.*not* of God,becauſe he keepeth *not* the ſab.
31.know that God heareth not ſinners
32.was it *not* heard that any man opened
33.were *not* of God,he could doe nothing
10.1.he that entreth *not* by the door is a thief
5.and a ſtranger will they *not* follow
12.and *not* the ſhepherd,whoſe own the ſhe.
13.and careth *not* for the ſheep
16.I have which are *not* of this fold
26.becauſe ye are *not* of my ſheep
33.for a good work we ſtone thee *not*
37.if I doe *not* the workes of my father
11.9.are there *not* twelve houres in the day
walk in the day,he ſtumbleth *not*
15.I am glad I was *not* there
21.bin here,my broth.had *not* died Ver.32
30.Jeſus was *not* yet come into the towne
37.could *not* this man which opened the eies
40.ſaide I *not* unto thee,that if thou wouldſt
50.that the whole nation periſh *not*
51.this ſpake he *not* of himſelfe
52.and *not* for the nation only
56.that he will *not* come to the feaſt
12.5.why was *not* this ointment ſold
6.*not* that he cared for the poor
8.but me ye have *not* alwayes
9.they came *not* for Jeſus ſake onely
16.underſtood *not* his diſciples at the firſt
30.this voice came *not* becauſe of me
42.becauſe of the Phariſees they did *n*.conf.
44.beleeveth *not* on me,but on him that ſent
47.I judge him *not*,for I came *not* to
48.he that receiveth *not* my words,hath
49.for I have *not* ſpoken of my ſelfe
13.7.what I doe,thou knoweſt *not* now
8.if I waſh thee *not*,thou haſt no part
9.Lord,*not* my feet only,but alſo my
10.needeth *not*,ſave to waſh his feet
and ye are clean,but *not* all
18.I ſpeake *not* of you all
38.the cock ſhall *not* crow,till thou
14.2.if it were *not* ſo,I would *not* have
9.yet thou haſt *not* knowne me
10.beleeveſt thou *not* that I am in the
that I ſpeak,I ſpeak *not* of my ſelfe
17.becauſe it ſeeth him *not*
22.Judas ſaith unto them,*Not* Iſcariot
unto us,and *not* unto the world
24.he that loveth me *not*,keepeth *not*
27.*not* as the world giveth,let *not* your
30.hereafter I will *not* talk much with
15.2.that beareth *not* fruit he taketh away
6.if a man abide *not* in me,he is
15.henceforth,I call you *not* ſervants
19.but becauſe ye are *not* of the world
22.if I had *not* come– they had *not* had ſin
Verſe 24.
16.1.that ye ſhould *not* be offended
3.becauſe they have *not* known the Father
4.I ſaid *not* unto you at the beginning
7.if I goe *not* away,the Comforter will *not*
13.for he ſhall not ſpeak of himſelf
26.I ſay *not* unto you,that I will pray the Fa.
30.needeſt *not* that any man ſhould ask thee
32.yet I am *not* alone,becauſe the Father
17.9.I pray *not* for the world
14.*not* of the world,even as I am *not* of the
Verſe 16.
15.I pray *not* that thou ſhouldeſt take them
18.11.ſhall I *not* drink it
7.he ſaith,I am *not*
25.he denied it,and ſaid,I am *not*
28.themſelves went *not* into the judgement
30.if he were *not* a malefactour,we
would *not* have delivered him unto
36.now is my kingdome *not* of this world
40.*not* this man,but Barabbas
19.10.ſpeakeſt thou *not* unto me
knoweſt thou *not*,that I have power
12.this man goe,thou art *not* Ceſars friend
21.write *not*,King of the Jewes,but that hee
24.let *not* us rent it,but caſt lots
33.they brake *not* his legs
20.5.yet went he *not* in
7.napkin *not* lying with the linnen clothes
17.touch me *not*,for I am *not* yet aſcended
24.was *not* with them when Jeſus came
27.be *not* faithleſſe,but beleeving
29.that have *not* ſeene,and yet believed
30.which are *not* written in this booke
21.8.for they were not far from land
11.yet was *not* the the net broken
23.yet Jeſus ſaid *not*,He ſhall *not* die
25.world it ſelfe could *not* containe the boo.
*Act*.1.5.with the holy Ghoſt,*not* many days hence
2.15.theſe are *not* drunken as ye ſuppoſe
25.right hand,that I ſhould *not* be moved
27.thou will *not* leave my ſoule in hell
4.18.*not* to ſpeake at all– in the Name of Je.
5.4.whiles it remained,was it *not* thine owne
was it *not* in thine owne power
7.*not* knowing

7.*not* knowing what was done,came in
22.and found them *not* in the priſon
28.did *not* we ſtraitly command you
40.they ſhould *not* ſpeake in the name of
42.they ceaſed *not* to preach Jeſus Chriſt
6.13.this man ceaſeth *not* to ſpeake blaſphemy
7.19.to the end they might *not* live
25 but they underſtood *not*
32.Moſes trembled and durſt *not* behold
40.we wot *not* what is become of him
48.moſt High dwelleth *not* in temples
52.have *not* your fathers perſecuted
53.received the law,and have *not* kept it
60.lay *not* this ſin to their charge
8.32.ſo opened he *not* his mouth
10.41.*not* to all the people,but unto witneſſes
47.that theſe ſhould *not* be baptized
12.9.and wiſt *not* that it was true
14. ſhe opened *not* the gate for gladneſſe
19.ſought him *not*,he examined the
22.voice of a God,and *not* of a man
23.becauſe he gave *not* God the glory
13.10.wilt thou *not* ceaſe to pervert the right
25.I am *not* he,but behold
15.38.Paul thought *not* good,to take him
16.7.but the ſpirit ſuffered them *not*
17.6.when they found them *not*, they drew Ja.
27.though he be *not* far from every one
18.9.ſpeak.hold *not* thy peace
20.to tarry longer,he conſented *not*
19.2.we have *not* ſo much as heard
27.ſo that *not* onely this our craft
30.the diſciples ſuffered him *not*
20.12.and were *not* a little comforted
22.*not* knowing the things that ſhall befall
29.*not* ſparing the flocke
31.I ceaſed *not* to warne every one
21.4 that he would *not* go up to Jeruſalem
13.for I am ready *not* to be bound only
22.9.heard *not* the voyce of him that ſpake to
18.they will *not* receive thy teſtimony of
23.5.I wiſt *not* he was the high prieſt
21.but do *not* thou yield unto them
25.27.and *not* withall to ſignifie the crimes
26.19.*not* diſobedient to the heavenly viſion
32.if he had *not* appealed unto Ceſar
27.14.*not* long after there aroſe
21.and *not* have looſed from Creet
28.4.yet vengeance ſuffereth *not* to live
19.*not* that I had ought to accuſe my ſelf
25.and when they agreed *not* among them
26.ſhall not underſtand,—*not* perceive
Rom.1.31.they glorified him *not* as God
28.to do thoſe things which are *not* conven.
2.4.*not* knowing that the goodneſſe of God
13.for *not* the hearers of the law are
14.Gentiles which have *not* the law,do by
theſe having *not* the law,are a law to
29.in the ſpirit,and *not* in the letter
3.8.and *not* rather as we be ſlanderouſly
17.way of peace have they *not* known
4.2.to glory,but *not* before God
5.but to him that worketh *not*
10.*not* in circumciſion,but in uncircumciſion
11.though they be *not* circumciſed
12 who are *not* of the circumciſion only, but
13.was *not* to Abraham through the law
17. things which be *not* as though they were
5.15.but *not* as the offence,ſo alſo is the free
16.and *not* as it was by one that ſinned
7.6.and *not* in the oldneſſe of the letter
7.thou ſhalt *not* covet
15.that which I do,I allow *not*
for what I would,that doe I *not*
18.that which is good, I find *not*
19.evill which I would *not*,that I doe
8.1.who walk *not* after the fleſh,but after
Ver.4.
9 but ye are *not* in the fleſh
now if any man have *not* the Spirit of Chr.
12.we are *not* debters to the fleſh
15.have *not* received the ſpirit of bondage
32.he that ſpared *not* his own Son,but
how ſhall he *not* with him alſo
9.6.*not* as though the word of God hath
11.for the children being *not* yet born
24 *not* of the Jews only,but alſo
25.her beloved,which was *not* beloved
26.where it was ſaid,Ye are *not* my people
10.2 zeal of God,but *not* according to know.
11.beleeveth on him,ſhall *not* be aſhamed
18.have they *not* heard ? Yes verily
12.2.and be *not* conformed to this world
3.*not* to think of himſelf more highly
11.*not* ſlothfull in buſineſſe
16.mind *not* high things,—be *not* wiſe in
13.13.*not* in rioting and drunkenneſſe
*not* in chambring and wantonneſs
*not* in ſtrife and envying
14.1.but *not* to doubtfull diſputations
15.1.and *not* to pleaſe our ſelves
3.for Chriſt pleaſed *not* himſelf
20.*not* where Chriſt was named
21.to whom he was *not* ſpoken of
16.4.unto whom *not* onely I give thanks
1 Cor.1.17.*not* to baptize,but to preach
*not* with wiſedome of words,leſt
26.*not* many wiſe,*not* many mighty
*not* many noble are called
28.and things which are *not*,to bring to
2.1.came *not* with excellency of ſpeech
2.I determined *not* to know any thing
4.my ſpeech—was *not* with enticing
5.your faith ſhould *not* ſtand in the wiſdome
6. yet *not* the wiſedom of this world ,nor of
9.as it is written,Eye hath *not* ſeen
12.received *not* the ſpirit of this world
13.*not* in the word which mans wiſdome
14.but the carnall man receiveth *not* the
3.2.I have fed you with milk,& *not* with meat
3.are ye *not* carnall,and walk as men
4.and another,I am of Apollo, are ye *not*
4.4.yet am I *not* hereby juſtified
6.*not* to think of men above that which is
15.I write *not* theſe things to ſhame you
18.as though I would *not* come to you
19.and will know *not* the ſpeech of them
5.8.let us keep the feaſt,*not* with old leaven
9.*not* to company with fornicators
10.yet *not* altogether with the fornicators of
11.with ſuch a one,no,*not* to eat
6.1.go to law– and *not* before the ſaints
5.no *not* one that ſhall be able to judge bet.
9.know ye *not* that the unrighteous ſhall *not*
12.Ile *not* be brought under the power of
19.know you *not* that your body is the temp.
7.1.it is good for a man *not* to touch a woman
4.the wife hath *not* power of her own body
likewiſe the husband hath *not* power of
5.that ſatan tempt you *not* for your incont.
6.I ſpeake by permiſſion,and *not* of com.
10.yet *not* I,but the Lord,Let *not* the wife
11.and let *not* the husband put away his wife
12.unto the reſt ſpeake I,*not* the Lord
18.called being circumciſed ?let him *not* be.
called in uncircumciſion ? let him *not* be.
21.called–being a ſerv. care *not* for it
23.be *not* ye the ſervants of men
27.unto a wife ? ſeek *not* to be looſed
28.if thou marry,thou haſt *not* ſinned
30.that weep,as though they wept *not*
as though they rejoyced *not*—poſſeſſed *not*
35.*not* that I may caſt ſanare upon you
8.8.but meat commendeth us *not* to God
10.ſhall *not* the conſcience of him that is
9.1.am I *not* an Apoſtle,am I *not* free
have I *not* ſeen Jeſus Chriſt our L.are *not*
2.if I be *not* an Apoſtle unto others,yet doub.
4 have we *not* power to eat and to drink
5.have we *not* power to lead about a ſiſter
6.have *not* we power to forbeare working
8.that I abuſe *not* my power in the goſpel
12.if others be partakers -are *not* we rather
16.wo is unto me,if I preach *not* the goſpel
21.being *not* withont law to God
26.*not* as uncertainly *not* as one that beath
10.5.with many of them God was *not* well pl.
16.is it *not* the communion of the blo.of Ch.
is it *not* the commu.of the body of Chriſt
23.but all things are *not* expedient
are lawfull,but all things edifie *not*
29.conſcience,I ſay,*not* thine own
33.*not* ſeeking mine own profit
11.17.I praiſe you *not*,that ye come *not* for the
22.what,have ye *not* houſes to eat and to
ſhame them that have *not* ? I praiſe ye *n.*
29.*not* diſcerning the Lords body
31.judge our ſelves,we ſhould *not* be judged
34.that you come *not* together unto condem.
12.15.becauſe I am *not* the body,I am *not* of
is it therefore *not* of the body
16.bec.I am *not* the eye,I am *not* of the body
13.1.and have *not* charity,I am become
3.and have *not* charity, it profiteth me nothi.
4.charity envieth *not*,vaunteth *not*,is *not* puf.
5.*not* behave it ſelf unſeemly,ſeeketh *not*
6.rejoyceth *not* in iniquity
14.2.ſpeaketh *not* unto men,but unto God
16.ſeeing he underſtandeth *not* what thou
22.*no*.to them that be.but to them that be.*n.*
23.will they *not* ſay ye are mad
24.and there come in one that believeth *not*
39.and forbid *not* to ſpeak with tongues
15.10.yet *not* I,but the grace of God
13.then is Chriſt *not* riſen
14.and if Chriſt be *not* riſen, then is our pre.
15.raiſed *not* up, if ſo be that the dead riſe *n.*
16.if the dead riſe *not*,then is *not* Chriſt rai.
29.if the dead riſe *not* all
32. what advantag.it me, if the dead riſe *not*
34.awake to righteouſneſs,and ſin *not*
37.thou ſoweſt *not* that body that ſhall be
46.that was *not* firſt that is ſpirituall
51.we ſhall *not* all ſleep,but we ſhall all
16.12.but his will was *not* at all to come at
22.if any man love *not* the Lord Jeſus,let
2 Cor.1.9 that we would *not* in our ſelves
12.*not* with fleſhly wiſdome,but by the
18.our word toward you was *not* yea and nay
19.was *not* yea and nay,but in him was yea
24.*not* for that we have dominion over your
2.1.I would *not* come again to you in heavineſs
4.*not* that ye ſhould be grieved,but that
5.*not* grieved me,but in part: that I may *not*
17. for we are *not* as many which corrupt
3.3.*not* with inke,*not* in tables of ſtone,but
5.*not* that we are ſufficient of our ſelves
6.*not* of the letter,but of the Spirit
8.how ſhall *not* the miniſtration of the ſpirit
13.and *not* as Moſes which put a vaile
4.1.as we have received mercy, we faint *not*
7.power may be of God,and *not* of us
8.yet *not* diſtreſſed; perplexed,but *not* in deſ.
9.but *not* forſaken,but *not* deſtroyed
16.for which cauſe we faint *not*
18.we look *not* at the things which are ſeen
but at the things which are *not* ſeen
5.1. an houſe *not* made with hands
3.being cloathed,we ſhall *not* be found nak.
4.*not* for that we would be uncloathed
7.for we walk by faith,*not* by ſight
12.for we commend *not* our ſelves againe
which glory in appearance,and *not* in heart
19.*not* imputing their treſpaſſes unto them
6.3.that the miniſtery be *not* blamed
9.as chaſtened and *not* killed
12.ye are *not* ſtraitned in us
14 be ye *not* unequally yoked together
17.and touch *not* the unclean thing
7.7 and *not* by his coming only,but by
9.I rejoyce *not* that ye were made ſorry
10.repentance to ſalvat.*not* to be repented
12.I did it *not* for his cauſe that had done the
8.5.and this they did,*not* as we hoped
8.I ſpeak *not* by commandement
10.have begun before,*not* only to do
12.and *not* according to that he hath *not*
19. & *not* that only, but who was alſo choſen
21.*not* only in the ſight of the Lord,but
9.5.as a matter of bounty,*not* as covetouſneſſe
7.*not* grudgingly,or of neceſſity
10.2.that I may *not* be bold when I am preſent
4.weapons of our warfare are *not* carnall
8. for edification,and *not* for your deſtruct.
12.for we dare *not* make our ſelves of the
15.*not* boaſting of things without our meaſ.
16.and *not* to boaſt in another mans line
18.for,*not* he that commendeth himſelf is

11.4.another Jeſus,whom we have *not* preached
or another goſpel,which ye have *not* acce.
5.I was *not* a whit behind the chiefeſt apoſt.
6.rude in ſpeech,yet *not* in knowledge
11.wherefore ? becauſe I love you *not*
17.I ſpeake it *not* after the Lord,but as
29.and I am *not* weake ? and I burn *not*
31.Fa.of our Lo.Je.knoweth that I lie *not*
12.5.yet of my ſelf I will *not* glory
6.deſire to glory,I ſhall *not* be a foole
14.and Ile *not* be burdenſome to you
for the children ought *n.*to lay up for pa.
18.walk.we *not* in the ſame ſpi.walk.we *not*
21. and have *not* repented of the uncleanneſs
13.2.that if I come againe,I will *not* ſpare
6.ſhall know that we are *not* reprobates
7.*not* that we ſhould appear approved,but
10.to edification, and *not* to deſtruction
*Gal.*1.1.Paul an apoſtle,*not* of men
10.I ſhould *not* be the ſervant of Chriſt
16.I conferred *not* with fleſh and blood
20.behold,before God I lie *not*
2.5.place by ſubjection no *not* for an hour
14. I ſaw that they walked *not* uprightly
15.Jews by nature,and *not* ſinners of the
16.by faith,and *not* by the works of the law
20.yet *not* I,but Chriſt liveth in me
3.10.curſed is every one that continueth *not* in
16.he ſaith *not*,And to ſeeds
4.12.ye have *not* injured me at all
17.they zealouſly affect you,but *not* well
18.and *not* only when I am preſent with you
27.rejoyce thou barren that beareſt *not*
30.ſhall *not* be heir with the ſon of the free.
31.we are *not* children of the bond-woman
5.1.and be *not* entangled againe with the yoke
15. take heed ye be *not* conſumed one of ano.
21.ſhall *not* inherit the kingdome of God
6.4.in himſelf alone,and *not* in another
9.and let *not* us be weary in well doing
we ſhall reap,if we faint *not*
*Epheſ.*1.16.ceaſe *not* to give thanks for you
21.*not* only in this world,but
2.8.and that *not* of your ſelves
9.*not* of works leaſt any man ſhould boaſt
3.13.I deſire that ye faint *not* at my tribulations
4.17.that ye henceforth walk *not* as other
20.but ye have *not* ſo learned Chriſt
26.be angry and ſin *not*,let *not* the ſun
5.4.nor jeſting,which are *not* convenient
15.*not* as fools,but as wiſe
27.*not* having ſpot or wrinkle
6.4.provoke *not* your children to wrath
6.*not* with eye-ſervice as men-pleaſers
7.as to the Lord,and *not* to men
*Phil.*1.16.preach Chriſt of contention,*not* ſinc.
29.*not* onely to believe on him,but alſo
2.12.*not* as in my preſence onely,but now
21.but all ſeek their own,*not* the things
27.and *not* on him only,but of him alſo
3.9.found in him,*not* having my own rightc.
12.*not* as though I had already attained
4.11.*not* that I ſpeak in reſpect of wants
17.*not* becauſe I deſire a gift
*Col.*2.1. as have *not* ſeen my face in the fleſh
8.rudiments of the world,and *not* after Chr.
19.*not* holding the head from which all the
21.touch *not*,taſt *not*,handle *not*
3.2.your affection—*not* on things on the earth
22.*not* with eye-ſervice,as men-pleaſers
23.as to the Lord,and *not* unto men
1 *Theſ.*2.1.our entrance—that it was *not* in vaine
3.for our exhortation was *not* of deceit
4.we ſpeake *not* as pleaſing men,but God
8.*not* the goſpell of God only,but alſo
13.ye received it *not* as the word of men
15.pleaſe *not* God,and are contrary to all
17.from you—in preſence,*not* in heart
4.5.*not* in the luſt of concupiſcence
8.deſpiſeth *not* man, but God
13.that ye ſorrow *not*,even as others
15.ſhall *not* prevent them which are aſleep
5.4.but ye, brethren,are *not* in darkneſs
5.we are *not* of the night,nor of darkneſs
6.let us *not* ſleep as do others
2 *Theſ.*2.5.remember ye *not*,that when I was
3.2.for all men have *not* faith
6. and *not* after the tradition which he recei.
8.that we might *not* be chargeable to any
9.*not* becauſe we have *not* power
15.yet count him *not* as an enemy
1 *Tim.*1.20. that they may learn *not* to blaſpheme
2.9.*not* with broidered haire
14.and Adam was *not* deceived,but
3.3. *not* given to wine,*not* greedy of filthy
*not* a brawler,*not* contentious
6.*not* a novice,leſt being lifted up
8.*not* double tongued,*not* given to much
11.*not* ſlanderous,ſober,faithfull in all
5.8.but if any provide *not* for his own
13.*not* onely idle,but tatlers alſo
6.1.and his doctrine be *not* blaſphemed
2 *Tim.*1.9.*not* according to our works,but accor.
16.and was *not* aſhamed of my chain
4.8.and *not* to me only,but unto them alſo that
*Tit.*1.6.*not* accuſed of riot,or unruly
7.*not* ſelf-willed,*not* given to filthy
2.9.*not* anſwering again
3.5.*not* by works of righteouſneſs which we
*Philem.*16.*not* now as a ſervant,but above
19.I do *not* ſay to thee, how thou oweſt unto
*Heb.*3.17.was it *not* with them that had ſinned
4.2. *not* profit them,—*not* being mixed with fa.
7.hear his voice harden *not* your hearts
5.12.need of milk,and *not* of ſtrong meat
6.1. *not* laying again the foundat.of repent.
7.20.in aſmuch as *not* without an oath
8.2. which the Lord pitched,and *not* man
9.*not* according to the covenant that I made
*not* in my covenant,& I regarded them *not*
9.7.*not* without bloud which he offered
11.*not* made with hands—*not* of this building
10.1.and *not* the very image of the things
35.caſt *not* away therefore your confidence
37.he that ſhall come,will,and will *not* tarry
11.1.faith—the evidence of things *not* ſeen
13.*not* having received the prom. but having
35. were tortured,*not* accepting deliverance
38.of whom the world was *not* worthy
40.without us ſhould *not* be made perfect
12.7.what ſon is he whom the Fath.chaſten.*not*
8.then are ye baſtards,and *not* ſons
25.for if they eſcaped *not* who refuſed him
13.17.may do it with joy,and *not* with griefe
*Jam.*1.23.a hearer—and *not* a doer,he is like
25.he being *not* a forgetfull hearer
2.1. have *not* the faith of our Lord with reſpect
24.and *not* by faith only
3.2.any man offend *not* in word,the ſame
4.2.yet ye have *not*,becauſe ye ask *not*
17.& doth it *not*,to him is ſin
1 *Pet.*1.12.that *not* unto themſelves,but unto us
23.*not* of corruptible ſeed,but of incorrup.
2.10.*not* a people, which had *not* obtained mer.
18.*not* only to the good and gentle,but
23.reviled *not* again—threatned *not*
3.9.*not* rendring evill for evill
21.*not* the putting away the filth of the fleſh
5.2. taking the over ſight thereof, *not* by conſt.
*not* for filthy lucre,but of a ready mind
2 *Pet.*1.21.came *not* in in old time by the will of
2. 3. whoſe judgement—lingreth *not*—ſlum.*not*
21. better for them *not* to have known the
1 *John* 2.23.the ſame hath *not* the Father
3.12.*not* as Cain who was of that wicked
21.if our heart condemn us *not*,then
4.3.that confeſſeth *not* Jeſus Chriſt is come
8.he that loveth *not*,knoweth *not* God
10.herein is love,*not* that we loved God
20.can he love God whom he hath *not* ſeen
5.6.*not* by water only, but by water and blood
12.hath *not* the Son,hath *not* life
17.and there is a ſin *not* unto death
18.and that wicked one toucheth him *not*
2 *John* 5.*not* as though I wrote a new command.
9. and abideth *not* in the doctrine of Chriſt
10.and bring *not* this doctrine,recei. him *n.*
*Jude* 19.ſenſuall,having *not* the ſpirit
*Rev.*2.2.ſay they are apoſtles,and are *not*
9.ſay they are Jews,and are *not*
11.ſhall *not* be hurt of the ſecond death
21.to repent of her fornication,ſhe rep.*not*
7.3.ſaying,Hurt *not* the earth
10.4.thunders uttered,and write them *not*
11.2.leave out,and meaſure it *not*
16.18.as was *not* ſince men were on the earth
20. and the mountaines were *not* found
19.10.he ſaid unto me,See thou do it *not*
Cha.22.9.
20.5.reſt of the dead lived *not* againe
21.25.and the gates of it ſhall *not* be ſhut

**Not** *able*, See **Able.**
**Not** *afraid*, See **Afraid.**
**Not** *aſhamed*, See **Aſhamed.**
*Anſwered* **Not**, See **Anſwered.**
**Not** *believe*, See **Believe.**
**Not** *believed*, See **Believed.**
**Not** *confound*, See **Confound.**
*Departed* **Not**, See **Departed.**
**Not** *deſtroy*, See **Deſtroy.**
**Not** *die*, See **Die.**
**Not** *eat*, See **Eat.**
**Not** *enter*, See **Enter.**
**Not** *feare*, See **Feare.**
**Not** *a few*, See **Few.**
**Not** *find*, See **Find.**
**Not** *forſaken*, See **Forſaken.**
**Not** *give*, See **Give.**
**Not** *given*, See **given.**
**Not** *hear*, See **Heare.**
**Not** *hearken*, See **Hearken.**
**Not** *bid*, See **Bid.**

### *If* Not.

*Gen.*18.21.and if *not*,I will know
24.49.and if *not*,tell me,that I may know
*Exod.*32.32.and if *not*,blot me,I pray thee,out
*Judg.*9.15. and if *not*, let fire come out of the bra.
20.but if *not*:let fire come out of from Abim.
1 *Sam.*2.16.and if *not*,Ile take it by force
6.9.but if *not*, then we ſhall know that it is
2 *Sam.*13.26.if *not*,I pray thee,let my bro, Am.
17.6.if *not*,ſpeak thou
2 *Kin.*2.10.but if *not*,it ſhall *not* be ſo
*Job* 9.24.if *not*,where,and who is he
33.33.if *not*,hearken unto me
*Dan.*3.18.if *not*,be it known unto thee,O King
*Zech.*11.12.and if *not*,forbeare
*Lu.*10.6.if *not*,it ſhall turn to you again
13.16.if *not*,then after that thou ſhalt cut it do.

*Is* **Not**, See **Is.**
*There is* **Not**, See **Is.**
*Knew* **Not**, See **Knew.**
*Know* **Not**, See **Know.**
*Leave* **Not**, See **Leave.**
*Obey* **Not**, See **Obey.**
*Obeyed* **Not**, See **Obeyed.**

### *Or* Not.

*Gen.*24.21.had made his journey proſ.or *not*
*Exod.*17.7.is the Lord amongſt us, or *not*
*Num.*11.23.come to paſſe unto thee,or *not*
13.20.whether there be wood therein, or *not*
*Judg.*2.22.as their fathers did keep it,or *not*

*Paſſe* **Not**, See **Paſſe.**
*See* **Not**, See **See.**
*Seek* **Not**, See **Seek.**

### Not *So.*

*Exod.*10.11.*not* ſo : go now ye that are men
*Job* 24.25.and if it be *not* ſo,who will make me
*Pſal.*1.4.the ungodly are *not* ſo
*Jer.*48.30.*not* be ſo,his lies ſhall not ſo effect it
*Mat.*35.9.*not* ſo,leſt there be *not* enough for us
*Mar.*2.2.no,*not* ſo much as about the door
*Luke* 1.60.*not* ſo,but he ſhall be called John
22.26.but ye ſhall *not* be ſo,but he that is
*Acts* 7.5.no *not* ſo much as to ſet his foot on
10.14.*not* ſo,Lord ; for I have never eaten
11.8.*not* ſo,Lord, for nothing common or uncl.
*Rom.*5.3.and *not* onely ſo, but we glory in tribula.
11.and *not* only ſo,but we alſo joy in God

*Will* **Not**, See **Will.**
*Would* **Not**, See **Would.**

### Notable.

*Dan.*8.5.the goat had a *notable* horn
8.for it came up 4.*notable* ones
*Mat.*27.16.had then a *notable* priſo.
*Act.*2.20.that *notable* day of the Lord co.
4.16.a *notable* miracle hath been done

### Note, Note, Noted.

*Hab.*30.8.*note* it in a book
*Dan.*10.21.*noted* in the ſcripture of truth
*Rom.*16.7.who are of *note* among Ap.
2 *The*.3.14.*note* that man and have no comp.

### Nothing.

*Gen.*11.6.*nothing* will be reſtrained from them
19.8.only to theſe men do *nothing*
26.19.as we have done to thee *nothing* but good
40.15.here alſo have I done *nothing*
*Exod.* 9.4.*nothing* die that is the childrens of Iſra.
12.10.let *nothing* of it remain
20.ye ſhall eat *nothing* unleavened
16.18. he that gathered much,had *nothing* over
22.3.if he have *nothing*,then he ſhall be ſold
23.26.there ſhall *nothing* caſt their young
*Num.*6.4.eate *nothing* that is made of the vine-tree
16.26.wicked men,and touch *nothing* of theirs
22.16.let *nothing* hinder thee from coming
*Deut.*2.7.L.hath been with thee, thou haſt lac. *no.*
20.16.ſaw alive *nothing* that breatheth
22.26.unto the damoſell,thou ſhalt do *nothing*
28.55.hath *nothing* left him in the ſiege
*Joſh.*11.15.Joſh.left *nothing* undone the L.com.
*Judg.*3.2.ſuch as before knew *nothing*
14.6.he had *nothing* in his hand
1 *Sam.*3. 18. Sam. told—and hid *nothing* from him
20.2. my father will doe *nothing*,either great or
22.15. thy ſervant knew *nothing* of all this
25.21. *nothing* was miſſed of all that pertained
36.ſhe told him *nothing*,leſſe or more
30.19.there was *nothing* lacking to them
2 *Sam.*12.3.poor man had *nothing*,ſave one little
24.24.which doth coſt me *nothing*
1 *Kin.*4.27. provided victuall,they lacked *nothing*
8.9.there was *nothing* in the Ark
10.21.ſilver was *nothing* accounted of
11.22.and he anſwered *nothing*
22.16.tell me *nothing* but that which is true
2 *Kin.*10.10.fall *nothing* unto the earth of the
20.13.was *nothing* in his houſe,nor in all his
17.*nothing* ſhall be left
2 *Chr.*9.2. *nothing* hid from Sol.which he told her
18.15.ſay *nothing* but the truth to me
*Ezra* 4.3.*nothing* to do with us,to build an houſe
*Nehem.*5 .8.held their peace,and found *nothing* to
12.reſtore,and will require *nothing* of them
8.10.ſend portions for whom *nothing* is prepar.
9.21.ſo that they lacked *nothing*
*Eſt.*2.15. when Eſther was come, ſhe required *no.*
5.13.this availeth me *nothing*
6.10.let *nothing* fail of all thou haſt ſpoken
*Job* 6.18.go to *nothing* and periſh
21.for now ye are *nothing*
8.9.are of yeſterday,and know *no.*
24.25.make my ſpeech *nothing* worth
26.7.and hangeth the earth upon *nothing*
34.9.it profiteth a man *nothing*
*Pſal.*17.3.tried me,and ſhalt find *nothing*
39.5.mine age is *nothing* before thee
49.17.dieth,he ſhall carry *nothing* away
119.165.and *nothing* ſhall offend them
*Pro.*9.13.ſimple,and knoweth *nothing*
10.2.wickedneſſe profit *nothing*
13.4.ſluggard deſireth,and hath *nothing*
7.maketh himſelf rich,yet hath *nothing*
20.4.beg in harveſt,and have *nothing*
22.27.haſt *nothing* to pay,why ſhould he
*Eccleſ.*3.14.whatſ.God doth,*nothing* can be put to
5.15.ſhall take *nothing* of his labour
6.2.wanteth *nothing* for his ſoul
7.14.man ſhould find *nothing* after him
*Iſa.*34.12.all her princes ſhall be *nothing*
39.2.*nothing* in his houſe,nor all his dominion
6.carried to Babylon,*nothing* ſhall be left
40.17.nations before him are as *nothing*
17.leſs then *nothing*,and vanitie
23.bringeth the princes to *nothing*
41.11.they ſhall be as *nothing*
12.they that war againſt thee,ſhall be as *no.*
29.all vanity,their works are as *nothing*
*Jer.*10.24.leſt thou bring me to *nothing*
32.23.done *nothing* of all thou commandeſt
38.14.ask thee a thing,hide *nothing* from me
39.10.left the poor—which had *nothing*
42.4.I will keep back *nothing* from you
50.26.let *nothing* of her be left
*Lam.*1.12.is it *nothing* to you all ye that paſſe by
*Ezek.*13.3. follow their own ſpirit,& have ſeen *no.*
*Dan.*4.35. inhabitants of the earth are reput.as *n.*
*Joel* 2.3.*nothing* ſhall eſcape them
*Amos* 3. 4. will a lion cry if he have taken *nothing*
5.take up a ſnare,and have taken *nothing*
7.Lord will do nothing, but he revealeth
*Hag.*2.3. in compariſon of it as *nothing*
*Mat.*15.32.have *nothing* to eat,and I will not
17.20.*nothing* ſhall be unpoſſible
21.19.fig-tree, came to it,and found *nothing*
26.62.anſwereſt thou *nothing?* What is it
27.12.was accuſed,he anſwered *nothing*
19.have *nothing* to do with that juſt man
24.Pilate ſaw he could prevaile *nothing*
*Mark* 1.44.ſee thou ſay *nothing* to any man
5.26.ſpent all,and was *nothing* bettered
6.8.take *nothing* for their journey,ſave a ſtaffe
36.they have *nothing* to eat
8.1.multitude great,and *nothing* to eat
2.been with me three dayes,& have *no.*to eat
9.29 come forth by *nothing* but by prayer
11.13.he found *nothing* but leaves
14.60.asked Jeſus,ſaying.Anſwereſt thou *no.*
61.he held his peace, and anſwered *nothing*
15.3.chief pr.accuſed him but he anſwer.*no.*
4. Pilate ſaid, Anſwereſt thou *nothing*
5.Jeſus yet anſwered *nothing*,ſo that
*Luke* 1.37.with God *nothing* ſhall be impoſſible
4.2.in thoſe dayes he did eat *nothing*
5.5.toyled all.night and taken *not.*
7.42.*nothing* to pay he frankly forgave
9.3. *noth.*for your journey neither ſtaves
10.19.*noth* by any meanes ſhall hurt your
11.6.have *noth* to ſet before him
22.35.lacked ye any thing?They ſaid,*noth.*
23.6.queſtioned with him he anſwered *noth.*
15.loe,*noth* worthy of death is done
41.man hath done *noth.*amiſſe
*John* 3.27. man can receive *noth*e.xcept it be
4.11.*noth.*to draw with and the well is deep
5.19.ſon can doe *noth.*of himſelf
30 can of my owne ſelfe doe *noth.*
9.12.gather up the fragments—that *no.*be loſt
29.ſhould loſe *noth.*but raiſe it up
63.fleſh profiteth *nothing*
7.26.ſpeaketh boldly and they ſay *nothing*
8.28.I doe *nothing* of my ſelfe
9.33.not of God,he could doe *noth.*
11.49.ye know *noth.*at all
12.19.perceive ye how ye prevaile *noth.*
14.30.prince of this world hath *noth.*in me
15.5.without me ye can doe *noth.*
16.23 that day ye ſhall ask me *noth.*
24.hitherto have asked *noth.*
18.20. in ſecret have I ſaid *nothing*
21.3.that night they caught *noth.*
*Act.*4.14.they could ſay *nothing* againſt it
21.finding *noth.*how they might puniſh
10.20.goe with them,doubting *noth.*
11.12.ſpirit bade me goe,*nothing* doubting
19.36.ought to do *nothing* raſhly
20.20 kept back *noth.*that was profitable
21.24.all may know,thoſe things are *nothing*
23.14.eat *nothing* till we have ſlain Paul
29.have *nothing* laid to his charge worthy
25.25.committed *nothing* worthy of death
26.31.man doth *nothing* worthy of death
27.33.continued faſting,having taken *nothing*
28.17.committed *nothing* againſt the people
2 *Cor.*1.19.bring to *nothing* the underſt.of the
4.4.I know *nothing* by my ſelfe
5.judg *nothing* before the time
8.2.knoweth *nothing* as he ought
9.16.I have *nothing* to glory of
13.2.have no charity,I am *noth.*
3.and have not charity it profiteth *noth.*
2 *Cor.*6.10 having *noth.*yet poſſeſſing all
8.15.gathered much had *noth.*over
12.11.though I be *nothing*
13.8. can do *nothing* againſt the truth
*Gal.*2.6.conference added *nothing* to me
4.1.child.differeth *noth.* from a ſervant
5.2.Chriſt ſhall profit you *nothing*
*Phil.*2.3.let *nothing* be done through ſtrife
1 *Tim.*4.4.*nothing* to be refuſed,if it be received
5. 21. doing *nothing* by partialitie
6.4.proud,knowing *nothing*,but doting
7.we brought *nothing* into this world
certaine,we can carry *nothing* out
*Titus* 3.13.that *nothing* be wanting unto them
*Philem.*14.without thy mind would I doe *nothing*
*He.*2.8.left *nothing* that is not put under him
7.14.Mo.ſpake *nothing* concerning prieſt-hood
19.law made *nothing* perfect
*Jam.*1.4.be perfect and entire,wanting *nothing*
6.aske in faith,*nothing* wavering
3 *John* 7.taking *nothing* of the Gentiles

### *For* Nothing.

*Exod.*21.2.ſeventh he ſhall goe out free for *noth.*
*Iſa.*44.10.image is profitable for *nothing*
*Jer.*13.7.girdle was profitable for *nothing*
10.this girdle which is good for *nothing*
*Mat.*5.13.good for *nothing* but to be caſt out
*Luke* 6.35.lend,hoping for *nothing* againe
8.17.for *nothing* is ſecret,that ſhall not be
*Acts* 11.8.not ſo,Lord,for *nothing* common or
*Phil.*4.6.be carefull for *nothing*,but in every

### *In* Nothing.

*Act.*17.21.ſpent time in *nothing* els,but to tell,or
2 *Cor.*7.9.might receive damage by us in *nothing*
12.11.in *nothing* am I behind the chiefe Apoſt.
*Philip.*1.20. in *nothing* I ſhal be aſhamed
28.in *nothing* terrified by your adverſaries

### *Is* Nothing.

*Numb.*11.16.is *nothing* at all beſides this manna
*Judg.*7.14.is *nothing* elſe ſave the ſword of Gide.
1 *Sam.*27.1.there is *nothing* better for me,then
1 *Kin.*18.43.looked,and ſaid,There is *nothing*
2 *Kin.*20.15.is *nothing* among my treaſure that I
2 *Chro.*.14.11.it is *nothing* with thee to help
*Nehem.*2.2.this is *nothing* elſe but ſorrow of heart
*Eſt.*6.3.there is *nothing* done for him
*Pſal.*19.6.is *nothing* hid from the heat thereof
*Prov.*8.8.is *nothing* froward or perverſe in them
*Eccle.*2.24.is *nothing* better for a man,then to eat
3.22.is *nothing* better,then a man ſhould rejoyce
5.14.there is *nothing* in his hand
*Iſa.*39.4.there is *nothing* among my treaſures
*Jer.*32.17 there is *nothing* too hard for thee
*Mat.*10.26.thee is *noth.*covered that ſhall not
23.16.ſweare by the Temple,it is *nothing*
18.ſwear by the Altar,it is *nothing*
*Marke* 4.22.is *noth.*hid which ſhall not be ma.
7.15.is *nothing* from without a man
*Luke* 12.2.is *noth.*covered that ſhall not be re.
*Joh.*8.54.If I honour my ſelfe my honour is *noth.*
*Rom.*14.14.there is *noth.*unclean of it ſelf
1 *Cor.*7.19.circumciſion is *nothing*,and
uncircumciſion is *nothing*
8.4.idol is *nothing* in the world
*Gal.*.6.3.is *noth.* he deceiveth himſelfe
*Titus* 1.15.unto them that are defiled,is *no.*pure

### *Of* Nothing.

*Iſa.*41.24. behold,ye are of *nothing*
1 *Theſ.*4.12.walk hon.that ye may have lack of *no.*
*Rev.*3.17.rich—and have need of *noth.*

### Notwithſtanding.

*Exod.*16.20.*notwithſtan.*they hearkned not
21.21.*notwithſtanding*,if he continue
*Lev.*25.32.*notwith.*the cities of the Levites
27.28.*notwithſtanding* no devoted thing
*Numb.*26.11.*notwith.*the child.of Korah died not
55.*notwithſtanding*,the land ſhalbe divided
*Deut.*1.26.*notwithſtanding*,ye would not goe up
12.15.*notwithſtanding*,thou maieſt kill
*Joſh.*22.19.*notwithſtanding*,if the land of your
*Judg.*4.9.*notwithſtanding*,the journey thou takeſt
9.5.*notwithſtanding*,yet Jotham the youngeſt
1 *Sam.*2.25.*notwithſtanding*,they hearkned not
20.8.*notwith.*if there be in me iniquity
29.9.*notwith*,the princes of the Phil.have ſaid
2 *Sam.*24.4.*notwithſtanding* the kings word prev.
1 *Kin.*11.12.*notwithſtanding* in thy dayes Ile not
2 *Kin.*17.14.*notwithſtanding*,they would not heare
23.26.*notwithſtanding*,the Lord turned not
2 *Chro.*6.9.*notwithſtanding*,thou ſhalt not build
32.26.*notwith.*Hezekiah humbled himſelf
*Jer.*35.14.*notwithſtanding*,I have ſpoken unto you
*Ezek.*20.21.

*Ezek*.20.21.*notwithſtanding*,the children rebelled
*Mica*.7.13.*notwithſtanding* the land ſhall be deſo.
*Mat*.2.22.*notwithſtanding*, being warned of God
11.11.*notwith*.he that is leaſt in the kingd.
17.27.*notwith*.leſt we ſhould offend them
*Luke* 10.11.*notwith*. be ſure of this, that the king
20.*notwithſtanding*,in this rejoyce not
*Act*.34.*notwith*.it pleaſed Silas to abide
24.3.*notwith*.that I be not tedious unto
*Phil*.1.18.*notwith*.every way,whether in pret.
4.14.*notwith*.ye have well done
1 *Tim*.2.15.*notwith*.ſhe ſtrall be ſaved in child-be-
2 *Tim*.4.17.*notwith*.the Lord ſtood with me
*Jam*.2.16.*notwithſtanding*,ye give not thoſe things
*Rev*.2.20.*notwith*. I have a few things againſt thee

### Nought, See Naught.

### Novice.

1 *Tim*.3.6.not a *novice*,leſt being lifted up

### Nouriſh.

*Gen*.45.11.there will I *nouriſh* thee,for yet
50.21.Ile *nouriſh* you,and your little ones
*Iſa*.7.21.man ſhall *nouriſh* a young cow
23.4. neither do I *nouriſh* up young men
44.14.planteth an aſh, and the rain doth *nour*.

### Nouriſhed.

*Gen*.47.12.Joſeph *nouriſhed* his father & his bre.
2 *Sam*.12.3.lamb which he bought and *nou*.up
*Iſa*.1.2.*nouriſhed* and brought up children
*Ezek*.19.2.*nouriſhed* her whelps am.young lions
*Act*.7.20.*nou*.up in his fa.houſe three moneths
21.Pharaohs daugh.*nou*.him for her ſon
12.29.their countrey was *nou*.by the kings
1 *Tim*.4.6.*nouriſhed* up in the words of faith
*Jam*.5.5.*nouriſhed* your hearts as in a day of ſlau.
*Rev*.12.14 *nouriſhed* for a time, and times

### Nouriſher.

*Ruth* 4.15.a *nouriſher* of thine old age

### Nouriſheth.

*Epheſ*.5.29.fleſh : but *nouriſheth* and cheriſheth it

### Nouriſhing.

*Dan*.1.5.ſo *nouriſhing* them three years

### Nouriſhment.

*Col*.2.19.body by joynts and bands,having *nou*.

### Nourture.

*Ephe*.6.4.bring up child.in the *nourture*,and adm.

### Now.

*Gen*.2.23.this is *now* bone of my bone
3.1.*now* the ſerpent was more ſubtill
22.*now* leſt he put forth his hand, and take
4.11.and *now* art thou curſed from the earth
10.1.*now* theſe are the generat.of Noahs ſons
11.6.and *now* nothing will be reſtrained from
27.*now* theſe are the generations of Terah
12.1.*now* the Lord had ſaid to Abram,Get thee
11.*now* I know thou art a fair woman
19.*now* therefore behold thy wife,take her
13.14.lift up now thine eyes, and behold
15.5.look up *now* towards heaven,and tell the
18.3.my Lord,if *now* I have found favour
11.*now* Abram and Sarah were old
21.Ile go down *now*,and ſee whether
27.*now* I have taken upon me to ſpeak
Ver.31.
19.2.Lot ſaid,Behold *now* my lords,turn in
8.behold *now*,I have two daughters
9.*now* will we deal worſe with thee,then
19 behold,*now* thy ſervant hath found grace
20.behold *now*,this city is neer to flee
22.2.take *now* thy ſon,thine only ſon,Iſaac
12.*now* I know thou feareſt God
24.42.if *now* thou do proſper my way which I
49.*now* if you will deal truly and kindly
25.12.*now* theſe are the generations of Iſhmael
26.22. *now* the Lord hath made room for us
28.there be *now* an oath betwixt us
29.thou art *now* the bleſſed of the Lord
27.9. go *now* to the flock,and fetch two kids
26.come neer *now*,and kiſſe me, my ſon
36. behold *now*, he hath taken away my bleſ.
37 what ſhall I *now* do to thee my ſon
29.34.*now* this time will my husband be joyned
35.*now* will I praiſe the Lord
30.20.*now* will my husband dwell with me
30.it is *now* encreaſed to a multitude
and *now* when ſhall I provide for my own
31.12.lift up *now* thine eyes,and ſee all the
13.*now* ariſe,get thee out of this land
16. *now then*,whatſoever God hath ſaid unto
25.*now* Jacob had pitched his tent in the mo.
28.thou haſt *now* done fooliſhly in ſo doing
30. and *now* though thou wouldeſt needs be
34 *now* Rachel had taken the images
42.ſurely thou hadſt ſent me away *now* emp.
32.4.with Laban,and ſtayed there untill *now*
10.and *now* I am become two bands
33.10.if *now* I have found grace in thy ſight
15.let me *now* leave with thee ſome of the
34.5.*now* his ſons were with the cattell in the
35.2.*now* the ſons of Jacob were twelve
36.1.*now* theſe are the generations of Eſau
37.3.*now* Iſrael loved Joſeph more then all
42.1.*now* when Jacob ſaw that there was corn
43.10.except we had lingred,ſurely *now* we
11.Iſrael ſaid,—If it be ſo *now*,do this
44.10.he ſaid,*Now* alſo let it be according to
45.8.ſo *now* it was not you that ſent me hither
19. *now* thou art commanded,this do ye
46.30.Iſra.ſaid to Joſeph,*Now* let me die,ſince
34.thy ſer.trade hath been— even untill *now*
47.29.if *now* I have found grace
Chap.50.4.
48.5. and *now* thy two ſons, Ephraim,& Mana.
10.*now* the eyes of Iſrael were dim for age
50.17.forgive,I pray thee *now*,the treſpaſs of
*Exod*.1.1.*now* theſe are the names of the child.of
8.*now* there aroſe up a new king over Egypt
2.15.*now* when Pharaoh heard this thing
9.18.hail, ſuch as hath not been in Eg.till *now*
10.11.go ye *now* that are men,& ſerve the L.
12.40.*now* the ſojourning of the child. of Iſrael
16.36.*now* an omer is the tenth part of an eph.
18.11.*now* I know that the Lo. is greater then
32.30.*now* I will go up unto the Lo. peradven.
32.yet *now*,if thou wilt forgive their ſin
34.9.if *now* I have found grace in thy ſight
*Num*.11.23.thou ſhalt ſee *now* whether my word
12.13.heal her *now*,O God,I beſeech thee
13.20.*now* the time was of the firſt ripe grape
22.*now* Hebron was built ſeven years before
14.15.*now* if thou wilt kill all this people
17.*now* I beſeech thee,let the power of my
19.forgiven this people from Egypt till *now*
22.29.ſword in mine hand, ſo *now* I would kill
24.17.I ſhall ſee him,but not *now*
*Deut*.10.12.*now* Iſrael,what doth the Lo. require
31.21. imaginat.which they go about even *now*
*Joſh*.5.14.as captain of the hoſt of the L.am I *now*
7.19.tell me *now* what thou haſt done
9.12.but *now* behold,it is dry,and mouldy
14.10.*now* behold,the Lord hath kept me alive
11.ſo is my ſtrength *now* for war
22.7. *now* to the one half of the tribe of Mana.
31.*now* you have delivered the child.of Iſ.
*Judg*.4.11.*now* Heber the Kenite,which was of
6.13.but *now* the Lord hath forſaken us
17.if *now* I have found grace in thy ſight
39.let it *now* be dry only upon the fleece
8.2.what have I done *now* in compariſon of
6.are—Zeba and Zalmunna *now* in
Ver.15.
9.38.where is *now* thy mouth wherewith
go out I pray *now*,and fight with them
11.1.*now* Jephthah the Gileadite was a mighty
7.why are ye come unto me *now* in diſtreſs
23.ſo now the L.God of Iſrael hath diſpoſſ.
25.and *now* art thou any better then Balak
13.3.behold *now*,thou art barren & beareſt not
7.and *now* drink no wine,nor ſtrong drink
15.3. *now* ſhall I be more blameleſs then Phi.
18.and *now* ſhall I die for thirſt
17.13.*now* know I that the L.will do me good
19.9 behold *now*, the day draweth towards ev.
20.9.but *now* this ſhall be the thing
38.*now* there was an appointed time
*Ruth* 2.7. continued from the morning untill *now*
3.2.and *now* is not Boas of our kindred
11.and *now* my daughter fear not
12.*now* it is true,I am thy neer kinſman
4.7.*now* this was the manner in former time
18. *now* theſe are the generations of Pharez
1 *Sam*.1.9.*now* Eli the prieſt ſate upon a ſeat
2.16.nay,but thou ſhalt give it me *now*
30.but *now* the Lord ſaith,Be it far from me
3.7.*now* Samuel did not know the Lord
4.15.*now* Eli was ninety and eight years old
8.5.*now* make us a king to judge over us
9.1.*now* there was a man of Benjamin
3. take *now* one of the ſervants with thee
6.behold *now*,there is in this city a man of
9.he that is *now* called a prophet,before time
12.make haſt *now*,for he came to day
15.*now* the Lo.had told Samuel in his eare
12.2.and *now* behold, the King walketh
10.but *now* deliver us out of the hand of our
13.12.Philiſtines will *now* come upon me
14.but *now* thy kingdome ſhall not continue
14.1.*now* it came to paſs upon a day
17. number *now* and ſee who is gone from us
30. been *now* a much greater ſlaughter
49. *now* the ſons of Saul were Jonathan, and
15.3.*now* go and ſmite Amalek
30.honour me *now*, I pray thee,before the
16.12.*now* he was ruddy
16.let our lord *now* command thy ſervants
17.12. *now* David was the ſon of that Ephra.
17.take *now* for thy brethren an Ephah
29. what have I *now* done? is there not cauſe
20.29.*now* if I have found favour in thine eyes
31.wherefore *now* ſend and fetch him
36.run,find out *now* the arrows
21.7.*now* a certain man of the ſervants
22.6.*now* Saul abode in Gibeah under a tree
24.20.and *now* behold,I know well thou ſhalt
25.3.*now* the name of the man was Nabal
7.*now* I have heard that thou haſt ſhearers
10.ſervants *now* a dayes that break away
21.*now* David had ſaid,Surely in vain have
27.*now* this bleſſing which thine hand-maid
26.11.take thou *now* the ſpear, that is at his
16.*now* ſee where the kings ſpeare is
27.1.I ſhall *now* periſh one day by the hand of
5.if I have *now* found grace in thy eyes
28.3.*now* Samuel was dead, and all Iſrael lam.
29.7.wherefore *now* return,and go in peace
10. wherefore *now* riſe up early in the mor.
31.1.*now* the Philiſtines fought againſt Iſrael
2 *Sam*.1.1. *now* it came to paſſe after the death of
2.6.and *now* the Lord ſhewed kindneſs & truth
14.let the young men *now* ariſe,and play be.
3.1.*now* there was long war between the houſe
18.*now* then do it,for the Lo.hath ſpoken
7.2.ſee *now*,I dwell in an houſe of Cedar
25.and *now*, O Lo.God,the word that thou
28.and *now*,O Lord God,thou art God
12.23.*now* he is dead,Wherefore ſhould I faſt
13.17.put *now* this woman out from me
20.but hold *now* thy peace,my ſiſter
24. *now* thy ſervant hath ſheep ſhearers
25.my ſon,let us not all *now* go
28.*now* Abſalom had commanded all his ſer.
14.17.word of my lo the K.ſhall *now* be com.
18.let my lord the king *now* ſpeak
21.behold, *now* I have done this thing
15.34.ſo will I *now* alſo be thy ſervant
16.11.much more *now* may this Ben.do it
18.3.but *now* thou art worth ten thouſand of us
18.*now* Abſalom in his life time
19.let me *now* run,& bear the king tidings
19.9.*now* he is fled out of the land for Abſalom
32.*now* Barzillai was an aged man
20.6.*now* ſhall Sheba the ſon of Bichri do us
23. *now* Joab was over all the hoſt
21.2.*now* the Gibeonites were not of the child.
23.1 *now* theſe be the laſt words of David
24.3. *now* the Lord thy God adde unto the peo.
10.*now*,I beſeech thee,O Lord,take away
13.*now* adviſe,and ſee what anſwer
14.let us fall *now* into the hand of the Lord
16.it is enough,ſtay *now* thy hand
1 *Kin*.1.1.*now* k.David was old and ſtricken in
18.and *now* behold,Adonijah reigneth
2.1.*now* the dayes of David grew nigh
16.*now* I ask one petition of thee,deny me
3.7.*now*,O Lord my God,thou haſt made
5.4.*now* the Lord my God hath given me reſt
8.26.and *now*,O God of Iſrael,let thy word
10.14.*now* the weight of gold that came to So.
12.11.*now* whereas my father did lade you

16.*now* ſee to thine own houſe David
26.*now* ſhall the kingd.return to the houſe
13.6. intreat *now* the face of the Lord thy God
11.*now* there dwelt an old Prophet in Beth.
14.14.off the houſe of Jero.but what?even *now*
15.1.*now* in the 18.yeer of King Jeroboam
7.*now* the reſt of the acts of Abijam
31.*now* the reſt of the acts of Nadab
17.24. *now* by this I know that thou art a man
18.3.*now* Obadiah feared the Lord greatly
11.& *now* thou ſaieſt,Go tell Verſ.14.
19.4.it is enough *now*,O Lord,take away my
20.33.*now* the men did diligently obſerve
21.7.Jezabel ſaid,Doſt thou *now* govern the k.
22.13.behold *now* the words of the prophets
39.*now* the reſt of the acts of Ahab
45.*now* the reſt of the acts of Jehoſaphat
*2 Kin.*1.5.why are ye *now* turned back
18.*now* the reſt of the acts of Ahab
2.16.*now* there be with thy ſervant 50.ſtrong
3.1.*now* Jehoram the ſon of Ahab began to rei.
15.but *now* bring me a minſtrell
4.1.*now* there cryed a certain woman
9.*now* I perceive that this is an holy man
13.ſay *now* unto her,Behold,thou haſt been
5.1.*now* Naaman captain of the hoſt
6.*now* when this letter is come unto thee
15.Behold, *now* I know that there is no God
22. *now* there be come to me from mount E.
6.1.behold *now*,the place where we dwell
7.12.will *now* ſhew you what the Syrians have
8.6.reſtore all that was hers,—ſince—till *now*
9.12.they ſaid,It is falſe,tell us *now*
34.go, ſee *now* this curſed woman
10.2.*now* aſſoon as this letter cometh to you
10.know *now*,there ſhall fall unto the earth
13.14. *now* Eliſha was fallen ſick of his ſickn.
19.whereas *now* thou ſhalt ſmite Syria but
14.19. *now* they made a conſpiracy againſt him
28.*now* the reſt of the acts of Jeroboam
15.36.*now* the reſt of the acts of Jotham
16.19.*now* the reſt of the acts of Ahaz
18.19.Rab-ſaid,ſpeak ye *now* to Hezekiah
25.am I *now* come up without the Lord
19.25.*now* have I brought it to paſſe
20.3.Lo.remember *now* how I have walked be.
21.17.*now* the reſt of the acts of Manaſſeh
22.14.*now* ſhe dwelt in Juruſ.in the colledge
25.11.*now* the reſt of the people that were left
*1 Chro.*7.1.*now* the ſons of Iſſachar were Tola,&
8.1.*now* Benjamin beget Bela
29.2.*now* I have prepared withall my might
*2 Chro.*28.10.and *now* ye purpoſe to keep under
29.5.hear me,ye Levites,ſanctify *now* your
10.*now* it is in my heart to make a covenant
11.my ſons, be not *now* negligent for the L.
30 8.*now* be ye not ſtiffe-necked
33.14.*now* after this we built a wall
*Ezra* 4.1.*now* when the adverſaries of Judah
13.be it *now* known unto the king
14.*now* becauſe we have maintenance
23.*now* when the copy of K.Artaxer. letter
5.16.untill *now* hath it been in building
7.11.*now* this is the copy of the letter
9.8.and *now* for a little ſpace grace hath been
10.and *now*,O our God,what ſhall we ſay
10.2. *now* there is hope in Iſr. concerning this
*Neh.*1.6.let thine eyes *now* be attentive
10.*now* theſe are thy ſervants and thy people
4.3.*now* Tobiah the Ammonite was by him
5.5. yet *now* our fleſh is as the fleſh of our bre.
6.7.*now* ſhall it be reported to the King
*Esth.*2.12.*now* when every maids turn was come
*Job* 1.11.put forth thine hand *now* Cha.2,5.
3.13.for *now* I ſhould have lien ſtill
4.5.but *now* it is come upon me
5.1.call *now*,if there be any that will anſwer
6.3.*now* it would be heavier then the ſand
21.for *now* ye are nothing
8.6.if—pure,—ſurely *now* he would awake for
9.25.*now* my dayes are ſwifter then a poſt
12.7.ask *now* the beaſts,and they ſhall teach
13.18.behold *now*,I have ordered my cauſe
19. *now* if I hold my tongue,I ſhall give up
14.16.for *now* thou numbreſt my ſteps
16.7.but *now* he hath made me weary
19.*now* behold,my witneſs is in heaven
17 3.lay down *now*,put me in a ſurety
10.come *now*, for I cannot find one wiſe man
15.and where is *now* my hope
22.21. acquaint *now* thy ſelf with him
24.25.be not ſo *now*,who will make me a lyar
30.1.but *now* they that are yonger then
9.and *now* I am their ſong
32.4.*now* Elihu waited till Job had ſpoken
33.2.behold *now*,I have opened my mouth
34.16.if *now* thou haſt underſtanding,hear
35.15.*now* becauſe it is not ſo,he hath viſited
37.21.and *now* men ſee not the bright light
38.3.gird up *now* thy loines like a man
40.7.gird up thy loines *now* like a man
10.deck thy ſelf *now* with majeſty
15. behold *now* Behemoth,which I have ma.
16.for *now* his ſtrength is in his loines
42.5.heard of thee— but *now* mine eye ſeeth
8.take unto you *now* ſeven bullocks
*Pſal.*12.5.*now* will I ariſe,ſaith the Lord
20.6. *now* know I,that the Lord ſaveth his
27.6. *now* ſhall mine head be lifted up
37.25.I have been young and *now* am old
39.7.and *now*,Lord,what wait I for
50.22.*now* conſider this,ye that for get God
71.18. *now* alſo when I am old & gray-headed
74.6. *now* they break down the carved work
115.2.heathen ſay, Where is *now* their God
116.14. pay my vows *now* in the Ver.18.
118.2.let Iſr.*now* ſay, that his mercy endureth
3.houſe of Aaron *now* ſay,that his mercy en.
4.them *now* that fear the Lord ſay,that his
25.ſave *now*,I beſeech thee,'O Lord
beſeech thee,ſend *now* proſperity
119.67.but *now* have I kept thy word
122.8.will *now* ſay,Peace be within thee
124.1.Lord,who was on our ſide,*now* may Iſ.
129.1.afflicted me from my youth, *now* may Iſ.
*Prov.*6.3.do this *now*,my ſon,& deliver thy ſelf
7.12.*now* is ſhe without
*now* in the ſtreets,and lieth in wait at
*Eccl.*2.1.go to *now*,I will prove thee
16.that which *now* is,—ſhall be forgotten
3.15.is *now*:and that which is to be,hath alrea.
9.6.their love,hatred,and envy,is *now* periſhed
7.God *now* accepteth thy works
15.*now* there was a poor wiſe man
12.1.remember *now* thy Creator
*Cant.*3.2.will riſe *now*,and go about the city
7.8.*now* alſo thy breſts ſhall be as cluſters
*Iſa.*1.18.come *now*,and let us reaſon
21.righteouſneſs lodged in it,but *now* mur.
5.1.*now* will I ſing to my welbeloved
3.and *now*, O inhabitants of Jeruſalem
5.*now* go to,I will tell you
16.14 but *now* the Lord hath ſpoken
19.12.wiſe men? let them tell thee *now*
22.1.what aileth thee *now*
29.22.Jacob ſhall not *now* be aſhamed
30.8.*now* go write it before them in a table
31.3. *now* the Egyptians are men,and not God
33.10.*now* will I riſe, *now* will I lift up my ſelf
36.4.Rab ſaid,—Say ye *now* to Hezekiah
5.*now* on whom doſt thou truſt
10. am I *now* come up without the Lord
37.26.*now* have I brought it to paſſe
38.3.remember *now*,O Lord I beſeech thee
42.14.*now* will I cry like a travelling woman
43.1.*now* thus ſaith the Lord that created thee
19.do a new thing,*now* it ſhall ſpring
44.1.yet *now* heare,O Jacob my ſervant
47.12.ſtand *now* with thine enchantments, and
13.let *now* the aſtrologers,the ſtrangers,the
48.7.created *now*, and not from the beginning
48.16,*now* the Lord God,and his ſpirit hath
49.5.and *now* ſaith the Lord that formed me
19.deſtruction ſhall even *now* be too narrow
64.8.but *now* O Lord, thou art our Father
*Jer.*2.18. *now* what haſt thou to do in the way to
4.12.*now* alſo will I give ſentence
31.wo is me *now*,for my ſoule is wearied
5.1.ſee *now*,and know,and ſeek in the broad
24.let us *now* fear the Lord our God
7.12.go ye *now* unto my place Shiloh
13.*now* becauſe ye have done theſe works
14.10.he will *now* remember their iniquity
17.15.word of the Lord,let it come *now*
20.1.*now* Paſhur the ſon of Immer the prieſt
25.5.turn *now* every one from his evill way
26.8.*now* it came to paſſe when Jeremiah
27.6.*now* have I given all theſe lands
16. veſſels of the Lords houſe ſhall *now* ſhor.
18.*now* make interceſſion to the Lord of ho.
30.6.ask ye *now*,and ſee whether
34.15.ye were *now* turned and had no right
35.15.return ye now every man from
36.15.ſit down *now*,and read it in our ears
17.tell us *now*,How didſt thou write all
22.*now* the king ſate in the winter houſe
37.3.pray *now* unto the Lord our God for us
19.where are *now* your Prophets
38.25.declare *now* what thou haſt ſaid to the k.
39.11.*now* Nebuchadnezzar king of Babylon
40.4.*now* behold,I looſe thee from thy chains
41.9.*now* the pit wherein Iſhmael had caſt
42.21.*now* I have this day declared it to you
22.*now* therefore know certainly
45.3.woe is me *now*,for the Lord hath added
52.7.*now* the Caldeans were by the city
12.*now* in the fifth mon.the tenth day of the
*Ezek.*1.1.*now* it came to paſs in the thirty year
15.*now* as I beheld the living creatures
4.14.till *now* I have not eaten that which dieth
7.8.*now* will I ſhortly poure out my fury
16.8.*now* when I paſſed by thee,and looked
17.12.ſay *now* to the rebellious houſe
18.14.*now* loe,if he beget a ſon
19.5.*now* when ſhe ſaw that ſhe had waited
13.*now* ſhe is planted in the wilderneſs
22.2.*now* thou ſon of man wilt thou judge
23.43.will they *now* commit whoredoms
26.18.*now* ſhall the Iles tremble in thy fall
27.2.*now* thou ſon of man take up a lamenta.
38.12.deſolate places that are *now* inhabited
39.25.*now* will bring again the captivity of Ja.
41.12.*now* the building that was before the
42.5.*now* the upper chambers were ſhorter
15.*now* when he had made an end of meaſ.
43.9.*now* let them put away their whoredome
48.1.*now* theſe are the names of the tribes
*Dan.*1.6.*now* among theſe were the children of
9.*now* God hath brought Daniel into favour
18.*now* at the end of the dayes that the k.had
2.23. haſt *now* made known unto us the k. mat.
15. *now* if ye be ready at what time ye heare
4.18.*now*,O Belteſhazzer, declare the interp.
37.*now* I Nebuchad-nezzar praiſe, & extoll
5.10.*now* the queen,by reaſon of the words
12.*now* let Daniel be called,and he will ſhew
16.*now* if thou canſt read the writing
6.8.*now*,O king,eſtabliſh the decree
10. *now* when Daniel knew that the writing
16.*now* the k.ſpake, & ſaid to Dan. Thy God
8.18.*now* as he was ſpeaking with me
22.*now* that being broken,whereas foure
9.15.and *now*,O Lord our God, thou haſt bro.
10.11.unto thee am I *now* ſent
14.*now* I am come to make thee underſtand
20.*now* will I return to fight
11.2.*now* I will ſhew thee the truth
*Hoſ.*2.7. then was it better with me then *now*
10.and *now* will I diſcover her lewdneſſe
4.16. *now* the Lord will feed them as a lamb
5.3.*now*, O Iſrael,thou committeſt whoredome
7.*now* ſhall a moneth devoure them
7.2.*now* their doings have beſet them
8.8.*now* ſhall they be among the Gentiles
9.*now* will I gather them,and they ſhall
10.*now* will he remember their iniquities
10.2.*now* they ſhall be found faulty
3.for *now* they ſhall ſay,We have no king
13.2.and *now* they ſin more and more
*Jonah* 1.1.*now* the word of the Lord came to Jon.
17.*now* the Lord had prepared a great fiſh
*Micah* 4.9. *now* why doſt thou cry out
10.*now* ſhalt thou go forth out of the city
11.*now* alſo many nations are gathered
5.4.*now* ſhall he be great unto the ends of
*Nahum.*1.13. *now* will I break his yoke from off
*Hag.*2.4.yet *now* be ſtrong,O Zerubbabel
*Hag.*2.11.aske *now* the Prieſts concerning the law

15.and *now* I pray you, conſider
18.conſider *now* from this day and upward
*Zech.*1.4.turn ye *now* from your evill wayes
3.3.*now* Joſhua was clothed with filthy garm.
8.11.but *now* I will not be unto the reſidue of
9.8.for *now* have I ſeen with mine eyes
*Mal.*1.8.offer it *now* unto the governour
9.and *now*, I pray you, beſeech God
2.1.and *now*, O ye prieſts, this com. is for you
3.10.and prove me *now* herewith, ſaith the L.
15.and *now* we call the proud happy
*Mat.*1.18.*now* the birth of Jeſus Chriſt
22.*now* all this was done that
2.1.*now* when Jeſus was born in Bethlehem
3.10.*now* alſo the ax is laid to the root
15.Jeſus ſaid, Suffer it to be ſo *now*
4.12.*now* when Jeſus had heard that John was
8.18.*now* when Jeſus ſaw great multitudes
9.18.my daughter is even *now* dead, but come
10.2.*now* the names of the twelve Apoſtles
11.12.from the dayes of John Baptiſt until *now*
14.15.deſert place, and the time is *now* ſpent
24.ſhip was *now* in the midſt of the ſea
15.32.*now* three dayes and have nothing to eat
21.18.*now* in the morning, as he return. he hun.
22.25.*now* there was with us ſeven brethren
24.32.*now* learn a parable of the fig-tree
26.6.*now* when Jeſus was in Bethany
17.*now* the firſt day of the feaſt
20.*now* when the even was come
45.ſleep on *now*, and take your reſt
48.*now* he that betrayed him gave them a
53.thinkeſt thou that I cannot *now* pray to
59.*now* the chief prieſts and elders
65.*now* ye have heard his blaſphemy
69.*now* Peter ſate without
27.42.let him *now* come down from the croſſe
43.deliver him *now* if he will have him
45.*now* from the ſixth hour was darkneſs
54.*now* when the Centurion, and they
62.*now* the next day that followed the day of
28.11.*now* when they were going, behold
*Mark* 1.14.*now* after that John was put in priſon
19 *now* as we walked by the ſea
4.37.waves beat into the ſhip, ſo that *no.* it was
5.11.*now* there was nigh a great herd
6.35.when the day was *now* far ſpent, his diſc.
35.*now* the time is far paſſed
*Mar.*8.2.*now* been with me three dayes
14.*now* the diſciples had forgotten to take
10.36.ſhal receive an hundred fold *now* in this
11.11.*now* the eventide was come, he went out
12.20.*now* there were ſeven brethren
13.28.*now* learn a parable of the fig-tree
14.41.ſleep on *now*, and take your reſt
15.6.*now* at the feaſt he releaſed unto them
32.let Chriſt deſcend *now* from the croſſe
42.and *now* when the even was come
*Luke* 1.7.both were *now* well ſtricken in years
57.*now* Elizabeths full time came that
2.15.let us go *now* even unto Bethlehem
29.Lord, *now* letteſt thou thy ſervant depart
41.*now* his parents went to Hieruſalem
3.1.*now* in the fifteenth year of Tiberius
9.and *now* alſo the axe is laid unto the root
21.*now* when all the pe. were bapt. it came to
4.40.*now* when the Sun was ſetting, all
5.4.*now* when he had left ſpeaking
6.21.bleſſed are ye that hunger *now*
bleſſed are ye that weep *now*
25.woe unto you that laugh *now*
7.1.*now* when he had ended his ſayings
6.when he was not *now* far from the houſe
12.*now* when he came nigh to the gate
39.*no.* when the Phar. which had bidden him
8.11.*now* the parable is this: The ſeed
22.*now* it came to paſſe on a certain day
38.*now* the man out of whom the Devils
9.7.*now* Herod the tetrarch heard of all
10.36.which *now* of theſe three—was neighb.
38.*now* it came to paſſe as they went
11.39.*now* doe ye Phariſees make clean the
14.17.come, for all things are *now* ready
15.25.*now* his elder ſon was in the field
16.25.*now* he is comforted, and thou tormented
19.37.even *now* at the deſcent of the mount
20.37.*now* that the dead are raiſed, Mo. ſhewed
21.30.when they *now* ſhoot forth: ye ſee
30.ſummer is *now* nigh at hand
22.1.*now* the feaſt of unleavened bread
36.but *now* he that hath a purſe
23.47.*now* when the Centurion ſaw
24.1.*now* upon the firſt day of the week
*John* 1.44.*now* Philip was of Bethſaida
2.8.draw out *now*, and bear to the governour
10.thou haſt kept the good wine till *now*
23.*now* when he was in Hieruſalem
4.6.*now* Jacobs well was there
18.he whom thou *now* haſt is not thine hus.
23.but the houre cometh, and *now* is, when
42.*now* we believe, not becauſe of thy ſaying
43.*now* after two dayes he departed thence
51.and as he was *now* going down, his ſerv.
5.2.*now* there was at Hieru. by the ſheep-mar.
6.been *now* a long time in that caſe
25.houre *now* is when the dead ſhall hear
6.10.*now* there was much graſſe in the place
16.when even was *now* come, his diſciples
17.was *now* dark, and Jeſus was *not* come
7.2.*now* the Jews feaſt of tabernacles
14.*now* about the midſt of the feaſt
8.5.*now* Moſes in the law commanded
40.but *now* ye ſeek to kill me
52.*now* we know that thou haſt a devill
9.19.born blind? how then doth he *now* ſee
21.by what means he *now* ſeeth we know not
25.whereas I was blind, *now* I ſee
31.*now* we know that God hear. not ſinners
41.*now* ye ſay: We ſee, therefore your ſin re.
11.1.*now* a certain man was ſick
5.*now* Jeſus loved Martha and her ſiſter
18.*now* Bethany was nigh unto Hieruſalem
22.*now* whatſoever thou wilt ask of God
30.*now* Ieſus was not yet come
57.*now* both the chief prieſts, and the Phar.
12.27.*now* is my ſoule troubled
31.*now* is the judgment of this world
*now* ſhall the prince of this world be caſt
13.1.*now* before the feaſt of the paſſeover
2.Devill having *now* put into the heart of
7.what I doe, thou knoweſt not *now*
19.*now* I tell you before it come
23.*now* there was leaning on Ieſus boſome
28.*now* no man at the table knew
31.*now* is the Son of man glorified
33.as I ſaid unto the Iews,—ſo *now* I ſay to
36.canſt not follow me *now*
37.Lord, why cannot I follow thee *now*
14.29.and *now* I have told you before it come
15.3.*now* ye are clean through the word
22.but *now* they have no cloak for their ſin
24.*now* they have both ſeen, and heard
16.5.*now* I goe my way to him that ſent me
12.things to ſay, but ye cannot hear them *n.*
19.*now* Ieſus knew they were deſirous
22.and ye *now* therefore have ſorrow
29.loe *now* thou ſpeakeſt plainly
30.*now* we are ſure thou knoweſt all things
31.Ieſus anſwered them, Doe ye *now* believe
32.houre is *now* come that ye ſhall be ſcat.
17.5.and *now*, O Father, glorifie thou me
7.*now* they have known that all things
11.*now* I am no more in the world
13.and *now* come I to thee
18.14.*now* Caiaphas was he that gave counſell
24 *now* Annas had ſent him bound to
36.*now* is my kingdome not from hence
40.*now* Barrabas was a robber
19.25.*now* there ſtood by the croſſe of Ieſus
28.all things were *now* accompliſhed
21.4.when the morning was *now* come
6.*now* they were not able to draw it
7.*now* when Simon Peter heard it was the
10.bring of the fiſh ye *now* caught
14.this is *now* the third time that Ieſus
*Acts* 1.18.*now* this man purchaſed a field
2.6.*now* when this was noiſed abroad
33.ſhed forth this which ye *now* ſee, & hear
37.*now* when they heard this, they were pric.
3.17.*now* brethren, I wot that through ignor.
4.3.put them in hold to the next d. for it was *n.*
29.and *now*, Lord, behold their threatnings
5.24.*now* when the high prieſt, and the captain
38.*now* I ſay unto you, Refrain from theſe
7.11.*now* there came a dearth over all the la.
34.& *now* come, I will ſend thee unto Egypt
52.have been *now* betrayers and murderers
10.5.*now* ſend men to Joppa, & call for Simon
17.*now* while Peter doubted in himſelf
11.19.*now* they which were ſcattered abroad
12.1.*now* about that time Herod the k. ſtretch.
11.*now* know I of a ſurety, the Lo. hath ſent
18.*now* aſſoon as it was day, there was no
13.11.and *now* behold, the hand of the Lord is
34.*now* no more to return to corruption
16.37.and *now* do they thruſt us out privately
17.30.but *now* commandeth all men to repent
18.14.Paul was *now* about to open his mouth
20.25.and *now* behold, I know that ye all
22.1.hear my defence which I *now* make
16.and *now*, why tarrieſt thou? Ariſe, & be
20.21.*now* are they ready looking for a promiſe
24.13.things whereof they *now* accuſe me
26.6.and *now* I ſtand, and am judged
17.Gentiles, unto whom I *now* ſend thee
27.9.*now* when much time was ſpent
*Rom.*1.10.*now* at length I might have a proſper.
3.21.*now* the right. of God without the law is
4.4.*now* to him that worketh is the reward
19.conſidered not his own body *now* dead
33.*now* it was not written for his ſake alone
5.9.being *now* juſtified by his bloud
11.have *now* received the attonement
6.19.*now* yield your members ſervants to righ.
21.what fruit—in thoſe things, whereof *now*
22.but *now* being made free from ſin
7.6.but *now* we are delivered from the law
17.*now* then it is no more I that do it
8.22.travelleth in pain together untill *now*
11.30.yet have *now* obtained mercy
31.have theſe alſo *now* not beleeved
13.11.*now* it is high time to awake
for *now* is our ſalvation nearer
14.15.*now* walkeſt thou not charitably
15.5.*now* the God of patience and conſolation
13.*now* the God of hope fill you with all joy
23.but *now* having no more place in
25.but *now* I go to Hieruſalem
26.but *now* is made manifeſt
33.*now* the God of peace be with you all
1 *Cor.*1.12.*now* this I ſay, that every one of you
2.12.*now* we have received not the ſpirit of the
3.8.*now* he that planteth, and he that
4.7.*now* if thou didſt rec. it, why doſt thou glory
8.*now* ye are full, *now* ye are rich
18.*now* ſome are puffed up
5.11.*now* I have written to you, not to keep
6.13.*now* the body is not for fornication
7.14.but *now* are they holy
9.25.*now* they do it to obtain a corruptible
10.6.*now* theſe things were our examples
11.*now* all theſe things happened
11.2.*now* I praiſe you brethren
17.*now* in this I declare unto you
12.4.*now* there are diverſity of gifts
18.but now hath God ſet the members
20.but *now* are they many members
27.*now* ye are the body of Chriſt
13.12.*now* we ſee through a glaſſe
12.*now* I know in part, but then
13.and *now* abideth faith, hope, charity
14.6.*now* brethren, if I come unto you
15.20.but *now* is Chriſt riſen from the dead
50.*now* this I ſay, that fleſh and blood
16.5.*now* I will come unto you when I
7.for I will not ſee you *now*
10.*now* if Timotheus come, ſee that
1 *Cor.*1.21.*now* he which eſtabliſheth us with his
2.14.*now* thanks be unto God which alwayes
3.17.*now* the Lord is that ſpirit
5.5.*now* he that hath wrought us for
16.*no.* henceforth know we him no more
6.2.behold, *no.* is the accepted time
behold *no.* is the day of ſalvation
13.*no.* for a recompence in the ſame
7.9.*no.* I rejoyce, not that ye were made ſorry
8.14.*no.* at this time your abundance may be
22.but *no.* much more diligent

9.10.*now* he that miniſtreth ſeed to the ſower
12.6.but *now* I forbear,leaſt any man
13.2.being abſent,*now* I write to them which
*Gal.*1.9.as we ſaid before,ſo ſay I *now* againe
10.doe I *now* perſwade men or God
20.*now* the things which I write unto you
23.*now* preach.the faith which once he deſt.
2.20.life which I *now* live in the fleſh
3.3.are ye *now* made perfect in the fleſh
4.1.*now* I ſay,that the heire,as long as he is a
9.but *now* after that ye have knowne God
20.I deſire to be preſent with you *now*
25.Arabia,& anſwereth to Jeru.which *now* is
29.but as then,even ſo it is *now*
*Epheſ.*2.2.ſpirit that *now* worketh in the children
13.*now* in Chriſt Jeſus ye who ſometimes
3.5.*now* revealed unto his holy Apoſtles
10.to the intent that *now* unto the principal.
20.*now* unto him that is able to doe
5.8.*now* are ye light in the Lord
*Phil.*1.5.fellowſhip—from the firſt day untill *now*
20.*now* alſo Chriſt ſhall be magnified
39.conflict which ye ſaw in me,and *now* hear
2.12.*now* in my abſence,work out your ſalva.
3.18.and *now* tell even weeping
4.10.*now* at the laſt your care of me hath flour.
20.*now* unto God and our Father be glory
*Col.*1.21.yet *now* hath he reconciled
24.who *now* rejoyce in my ſufferings
26.*now* is made manifeſt vnto his Saints
3.8.but *now* you alſo put off all theſe,anger
1 *Theſ.*3.6.but *now* when Timotheus came from
8.*now* we live,if we ſtand faſt in the Lord
2 *Theſ.*2.1.*now* we beſeech you brethren
6.*now* ye know what withholdeth
7.he who *now* letteth,will let
16.*now* our Lord Ieſus Chriſt himſelfe
1 *Tim.*1.17.*now* unto the king eternall,immortall
4.1.*now* the ſpirit ſpeaketh expreſſely
8.promiſe of the life that *now* is
5.5.*now* ſhe that is a widow indeed
2 *Tim.*3.8.*now* as Iannes and Iambres withſtood
4.6.for I am *now* ready to be offered
*Phi.*4.9.*now* alſo a priſoner of Ieſus Chriſt
11.*now* profitable to thee and to me
16.not *now* as a ſervant,but above a ſervant
*Heb.*2.8.*now* we ſee not yet all things put under
8.1.*now* of the things which we have ſpoken
6.*now* obtained a more excellent miniſtery
9.5.*now* cannot ſpeake particularly
24.*now* to appeare in the preſence of God
26.but *now* once in the world hath he appea.
10.18.*now* where remiſſion of theſe is
38.*now* the juſt ſhall live by faith
11.1.*now* faith is the ſubſtance of things
16.but *now* they deſire a better countrey
12.11.*now* no chaſtening for the preſent ſeem.
26.but *now* he hath promiſed,ſaying
*Jam.*2.11.*now* if thou commit no adultery,yet if
4.13.goe to *now*,ye that ſay,To day
16.*now* ye rejoyce in your boaſtings
5.1.go to *now*,ye rich men:weep
1 *Pet.*1.6.*now* for a ſeaſon ye are in heavineſſe
8.though *now* ye ſee him not,yet beleeving
12.things which are *now* reported unto you
2.10.are *now* the people of God
*now* have obtained mercy
25.as ſheep going aſtray,but are *now* retur.
3.21.Baptiſme doth *now* alſo ſave us
2 *Pet.*2.3.judgment *now* of a loug time lingreth
3.7.heavens and earth which are *now*,are kept
18.to him be glory both *now* and for ever
1 *John* 2.8.and the true light *now* ſhineth
9.is in darkneſſe even untill *now*
18.*now* are there many Antichriſts
28.and *now* little children abide in him
3.2.beloved,*now* are we the ſonnes of God
4.3.*now* already is it in the world
2 *John* 5.and *now*,I beſeech thee,Lady
*Jude* 24.*now* unto that is able to keep you
25.dominion and power *now* and for ever
*Reve.*12.10.*now* is come ſalvation and ſtrength

*Heare* **Now**,See **Heare**.

### Now *therefore.*

*Gen.*20.7.*now* therefore reſtore the man his wifee
21.23.*now* therefore ſweare to me here by God
27.3.*now* therefore take thee thy weapons
8.*now* therefore,my ſon,obey my voice V.43.
29.32.*now* therefore my husband will love me
31.44.*now* therefore come,let us make a cove.
37.20.come *now* therefore,let us ſlay him
41.33.*now* therefore let Phar.look out a man
44.30.*now* therefore when I come to thy ſerv.
33.*now* therefore let thy ſerv.abide in ſtead
45.5.*now* therefore be not grieved nor angry
47.4.*now* therefore let thy ſerv.dwell in Goſh.
50.5.let me *now* therefore goe bury my father
21.*now* therefore feare ye not,Ile nouriſh
*Exod.*19.5.*now* therefore,if ye will obey my voice
33.13.*now* therefore,I pray thee,if I have found
*Deut.*4.1.*now* therefore hearken,O Iſrael
*Joſh.*14.12.*now* therefore give me this mountaine
34.14.*now* therefore feare the Lord
*Judg.*9.16.*now* therefore,if ye have done truly
11.13.*now* therefore reſtore thoſe lands againe
14.2.*now* therefore get her for me to wife
1 *Sam.*6.7.*now* therefore make a new cart
9.13.*now* therefore get you up about this time
10.19.*now* therefore preſent your ſelves before
12.7.*now* therefore ſtand ſtill that I may reaſ.
13.*now* therefore behold the king
16.*now* therefore ſtand & ſee
15.1.*now* therefore hearken thou unto the voice
25.*now* therefore,I pray thee,pardon my ſin
18.22.*now* therefore be the kings ſon-in-law
19.2.*now* therefore,I pray thee,take heed
21.3.*now* therefore what is under thine hand
23.20.*now* therefore,O king come downe
24.21.ſweare *now* therefore unto me by the Lo.
25.17.*now* therefore know and conſider
26.*now* therefore my L. as the Lo.liveth
26.8.*now* therefore let me ſmite him
19.*now* therefore I pray thee,let my Lord
20.*now* therefore let not bloud fall to the
28.22.*now* therefore,I pray thee, hearken
2 *Sam.*2.7.therfore *now* let your hands be ſtrengt.
4.11.ſhall I not therefore *now* require
7.8.*now* therefore ſo ſhalt thou receive
29.therefore *now* let it pleaſe thee to bleſſe
12.10.*now* therefore the ſword ſhall never dep.
28.*now* therefore gather the reſt of the people
13.13.*now* therefore I pray thee ſpeak
33.*now* therefore let not my lord the king
14.15.*now* therefore that I am come
32.*now* therefore let me ſee the kings face
17.16.*now* therefore ſend quickly
18.3.therefore *now* it is better thou ſuccour
19.7.*now* therefore ariſe,goe forth
10.*now* therefore why ſpeake ye not
1 *Kin.*1.12.*now* therefore come,let me,I pray thee
2.9.*now* therefore hold him not guiltleſſe
24.*now* therefore as the Lord liveth
5.6.*now* therefore command thou
8.25.therefore *now* Lord God of Iſrael
12.4.*now* therefore make thou the grievous
18.19.*now* therefore ſend and gather to me
22.23.*now* therefore,behold the Lord
2 *Kin.*1.4.*now* therefore thus ſaith the Lord
14.therefore let my life *now* be precious
3.23.*now* therefore Moab to the ſpoile
5.15.*now* therefore take a bleſſing of thy
7.4.*now* therefore come and let us fall
9.*now* therefore come,that we may goe
9.26.*now* therefore take and caſt him into the
10.19.*now* therefore call unto me all
12.7.*now* therefore receive no more money
18.23.*now* therefore,I pray thee,give pledges
19.19.*now* therefore,O Lord our God
1 *Chro.*17.7.*now* therefore thus ſhalt thou ſay
23.24.therefore *now* Lord,let the thing
27.*now* therefore let it pleaſe thee
21.12.*now* therefore adviſe thy ſelfe
28.8.*now* therefore in the ſight of all Iſrael
29.13.*now* therefore our God we thank thee
2 *Chro.*2.7.ſend me *now* therefore a man cunning
15.*now* therefore the wheat and the barley
6.16.*now* therefore,O Lord God
41.*now* therefore ariſe,O Lord God
10.4.*now* therefore eaſe thou ſomewhat
18.22.*now* therefore,behold the Lord
28.11.*now* heare me therefore and deliver
32.15.*now* therefore let not Hezekiah
*Ezra* 5.17.*now* therefore if it ſeeme good to the K.
6.6.*now* therefore Tatnai the governour
9.12.*now* therefore give not your daughters
10.3.*now* therefore let us make a covenant
11.*now* therefore make confeſſion
*Nehem.*6.7.come *now* therefore and let us take
9.*now* therefore,O God,ſtrengthen my
9.32.*now* therefore our God the great
*Job* 6.28.*now* therefore be content,look upon me
*Pſal.*2.10.be wiſe *now* therefore,O ye kings
*Prov.*5.7.heare me *now* therefore,O ye children
7.24.hearken unto me *now* therefore
8.32.*now* therefore hearken unto me
*Iſa.*8.7.*now* therefore behold,the L.bringeth up
28.22.*now* therefore be ye not mockers
36.8.*now* therefore give pledges
37.20.*now* therefore,O Lord our God
52.5.*now* therefore what have I here
*Jer.*18.11.*now* therefore goe to,ſpeake to the men
26.13.therefore *now* amend your waies
29.27.*now* therefore why haſt thou not repr.
32.36.and *now* therefore thus ſaith the Lord
42.15.and *now* therefore heare the word
22.*now* therefore know certainly
44.7.therefore *now* thus ſaith the Lord
*Dan.*9.17.*now* therefore,O our God,heare
*Joel* 2.12.therefore alſo *now* ſaith the Lord
*Amos* 6.7.therefore *now* ſhall they goe captive
7.16.*now* therefore heare thou the word
*Jon.*4.3.therefore *now*,O Lord,take,I beſeech
*Hag.*1.5.*now* therefore thus ſaith the Lord
*Act.*10.33.*now* therefore are we all preſent
15.10.*now* therefore why tempt ye God
16.36.*now* therefore depart,and goe in peace
23.15.*now* therefore ye with the councell
*Rom.*8.1.there is therefore *now* no condemnation
1 *Cor.*6.7.*now* therefore there is utterly a fault
2 *Cor.*8.11.*now* therefore performe the doing of it
*Epheſ.*2.19.*now* therefore ye are no more ſtrangers

### Number.

*Gen.*34.30.I being few in *number*
41.49.for it was without *number*
*Exod.*12.4.take it according to the *number* of the
16.16.according to the *number* of your perſons
23.26.the *number* of thy daies I will fulfill
30.12.children of Iſrael after their *number*
*Levit.*15.15.*number* of yeeres after the Jubile
*number* of yeers of the fruits he ſhall ſell
Ver.16.
50.ſale ſhall be according to the *number*
26.22.and make you few in *number*
*Numb.*1.2.houſe of their fathers with the *number*
Ver.18,20,24,26,28,30,32.
34,36,38,40,42,
22.*number* of their names by their polls
3.22.*number* of the males from a moneth old
28.in the *number* of all the males
34.according to the *number* of all the males
40.take the *number* of their names
43.males by the *number* of names
48.odde *number* is to be redeemed
14.29.whole *number* from twentie yeeres old
34 *number* of the dayes in which he ſearched
15.12.*number* that ye ſhall prepared
12.every one according to their *number*
23.10.*number* of the fourth part of Iſrael
19.18.according to the *num.* after their maner
Ver.21,24,27,30,33,37
31.36.was in *number* three hundred thouſand
*Deut.*4.27.left few in *number* among the heathen
7.7.mo in *number* then any people
25.2.beaten by a certain *number*
28.62.and ye ſhall be left few in *numbre*
32.8.*number* of the children of Iſrael
*Joſh.*4.5.according unto the *number* of the tribes
Ver.8.
*Judg.*6.5 they & their camels were without *num.*
7.6 *number* of them that lapped
12.camels were without *number* as the ſand
21.23.*number* of them that danced
1 *Sam.*6.4.*number* of the lords of the Philiſtines
18.*number* of all the cities of the Philiſtines
2 *Sam.*2.15.aroſe and went over by *number*
21.20.ſix fingers and ſix toes,24 in *number*
24.2.that I may know the *number* of the people
9.Joab gave up the ſum of the *number*

*Kin.*18.31.twelve ſtones accord.to the *num.*of the
*Chro.*7.2.whoſe *number* was in the daies of David
9.*number* of them after their genealogie
40.*number* throughout the genealogie
11.11.*num.*of the mighty men which David had
21.2.bring the *number* of them to me
5.Joab gave the *number* of the people
22.16.of the gold,ſilver,&c.there is no *number*
23.3.their *number* by their polls,man by man
24.counted by *number* of names
31.ſet feaſts by *number*,according to the ord.
25.1.*number* of the workmen according to their
7.*number* of them with their brethren
27.1.children of Iſrael after their *number*
23.Dav.took not the *nnmber* of them from
Ver.20.
24.Joab began to *number*,but finiſhed not
2 *Chro.*12.3.people were without *number* that
26.11.according to the *number* of their account
12.whole *number* of the chiefe of the fathers
29.32.and the *number* of the burnt offerings
30.24.great *number* of prieſts ſanctified
35.7.to the *number* of thirty thouſand
*Ezra* 1.9.and this is the *number* of them
2.2.the *number* of the men of the people of Iſra.
3.4.offred burnt offerings daily by *number*
6.17.twelve he-goats,according to the *number*
8.34.by *number* and by weight of every one
*Nehem.*7.7.the *number* of the men of the people
*Eſth.*9.11.*num.*of thoſe that were ſlain in Shuſh.
*Job* 1.5.offred,according to the *number* of them
3.6.not come into the *number* of the moneths
5.7.marvellous things with out *number*
9.10.and wonders without *number*
14.5.the *number* of his moneths are with thee
15.20.*number* of yeeres is hidden to the oppreſſ.
21.21.*number* of his moneths is cut off
25.3.is there any *number* of his armies
31.37. declare unto him the *number* of my ſteps
34.24.break in pieces mighty men without *nu.*
36.26.neither can the *num.*of his yee.be ſear.
38.21.the *number* of thy dayes is great
*Pſal.*105.12.but a few men in *number*
34.Caterpillers,and that without *number*
139.18.mo in *number* then the ſand
147.4 he telleth the *number* of the ſtars
*Cant.*6.8.virgins without *number*
*Iſai.*21.17.reſidue of the *number* of archers
40.26.that bringeth out their hoſt by *number*
65.11.furniſh the drink offering unto that *num.*
*Jer.*2.28.*number* of thy cities are thy gods
32.my peo.have forg.me daies without *numb.*
11 13.according to the *num.*of the cities
accor.to the *num.*of the ſtreets of Jer.
44.28.yet a ſmall *num.*that eſcape the ſword
*Ezek.*4.4.accord.to the *number* of the daies thou
Verſe 9.
5.*number* of the dayes,390.dayes
5.3.take a few in *number*,and bind them
*Dan.*9.2.underſtood by books the *num.*of the ye.
*Hoſ.*1.10.*number* of the children of Iſrael ſhall be
*Joel* 1.6.nation is come up,ſtrong,& without *num.*
*Nahum* 3.3.multitude ſlain,and a great *number*
*Mark* 10.46.diſciples,and a great *num.*of people
*Luk.*22.3.being of the *number* of the twelve
*John* 6.10.men ſate downe in *number* about 5000.
*Act.*1.15.*num.*of names together were about 120.
4.4.*number* of the men was about 5000.
5.36.Theudas to whom a *num.*of men joyned
6.1.*num.*of the diſciples was multipl. Ver.7.
11.21.L was with them,& a great *num.*beleev.
16.5.eſtabliſhed in faith,and increaſed in *num.*
*Rom.*9.27.though the *number* of the child.of Iſr.be
2 *Cor.*10.12.dare not make our ſelves of the *num.*
1 *Tim.*5.9. let not a widow be taken into the *num.*
*Revel.*5.11.*num.*of them was 10000.times 10000
7.4.I heard the *num.*of them which were ſealed
9.16.*number* of the army of the horſemen
and I heard the *number* of them
13.17.name of the beaſt,or the *num.*of his nam.
18.let him that hath underſt.count the *num.*
for it is the *num.*of a man,his *num.*is *666.*
15.2.I ſaw them that have victory over the *nu.*
20.8.*number* of whom is as the ſand of the ſea

**Number.**

*Gen.*13.16.if a man can *num.*the duſt of the earth
15.5.tell the ſtars,if thou be able to *num.*them
*Lev.*15.13.*number* unto himſelfe 7.dayes for clea.
28.ſhall *number* to her ſelf 7.daies: and after
23.16.after the 7.ſabb.ſhall ye *number* 50.daies
25.8.ſhall *num.*ſeven ſabbaths of yeeres
*Num.*1.3.and Aaron ſhall *number* them by their
49.ſhall not *number* the tribe of Levi
3.15.*number* the children of Levi
male from a mon.old ſhalt thou *number*
40.*number* the firſt-born of the males
4.23 untill 50.yeeres old ſhalt thou *num.*them
29.ſons of Merari,thou ſhalt *number* them
30.unto 50.yeeres old ſhalt thou *num.*them
37.Mo.and Aaron did *number* accord to the
Verſ.41.
*Deut.*16.9.ſeven weeks ſhalt thou *number*
begin to *number* the ſeven weeks from
1 *Sam.*14.17.*number* now,and ſee who is gone
2 *Sam.*24.1.goe *number* Iſrael and Judah
2.*number* ye the people,that I may know the
4.went out from the k.to *number* the people
1 *Kin.*20.25.*number* thee an Army,like the army
1 *Chro.*21.1.Satan provoked David to *num.*Iſrael
2.goe *number* Iſrael from Dan to Beerſheba
27.24.Joab began to *number*,but finiſhed not
*Job.*38.37.who can *number* the clouds
39.2.canſt thou *number* the moneths
*Pſal.*90.12.ſo teach us to *number* our daies
*Iſai.*65.12.therefore will I *number* you to the ſwor.
*Rev.*7.9.multitude which no man could *number*

**Numbers.**

1 *Chro.*12.23.theſe are the *numbers* of the bands.
2 *Chro.*17.14.theſe are the *numbers* of the cap.of
*Pſal.*71.15.I know not the *numbers* thereof

**Numbred.**

*Gen.*13.16.then ſhall thy ſeed alſo be *numbred*
16.10.it ſhall not be *numbred* for multitude
32.12.which cannot be *numbred* for multitude
*Exod.*30.13.paſſeth among them that are *numbred*
Ver.14.
38.25.them that were *numbred* of the congreg.
26.every one that went to be *numbred*
*Num.*1.19.*numbred* them in the wilderneſſe
21.thoſe that were *numbred* of them,even of
Ver.23,25,27,29,31,33,35,37,
39,41,43.
44.theſe are thoſe that were *numbred*
45.ſo were all thoſe that were *numbred*
46.even all they that were *numbred*
47.Levites were not *numbred* among them
2.4.and thoſe that were *numbred* of them were
Ver.13,15,19,21,23,26,28,30.
Chap.3.22, 34, 43, & 4.36.
40,44,48,& 26.7,18,22,25,27,
34,37,41,43,47,50,62.
6.and thoſe that were *numbred* thereof,were
Ver.8.11.
9.all that were *numbred* of the camp of Judah
16.all that were *numbred* in the camp of Reu.
24.all that were *num.*of the camp of Ephr.
31.all that were *num.*in the camp of Dan
32.theſe are thoſe that were *num.*of the child.
all thoſe that were *numbred* of the
33.Levites were not *num.*among the child.
3.16.Moſes *num.*them according to the word
38.all that were *num.*.of the Levites,which
42.Moſes *num.*as the Lord commanded him
4.34.*numbred* the ſons of the Kohathites
37.that were *numbred* of the fam.of the Koha.
38.thoſe that were *num.*of the ſons of Gerſh.
41.that were *num.*of the ſons of Gerſhon
42.*num.*of the families of the ſons of Merari
Ver.45.
45.which Moſes and Aaron *num.*according
46.all thoſe that were *num.*of the Levites
which Moſ.& Aaron,& chiefe of Iſ.*num.*
49.commandement of the L.they were *num.*
thus were they *num.*of him
7.2.and were over them that were *numbred*
14.29.fall in the wilderneſſe all that were *num.*
26.51.theſe were the *numbred* of the child.of Iſ.
54.according to thoſe that were *num.*of him
57.are they that were *num.*of the Levites
62.thoſe that were *num.*of them 23000.
63.by Moſes & Eleazar who *numbred*
64.of them whom Moſes and Aaron *numbred*
when they *num.*the chil.of Iſ.in the wild.
*Joſh.*8.10.Joſh.roſe up early,and *num.*the people
*Judg.*20.15.chil.of Benjamin were *numbred*
beſides the inhab.of Gib.which were *num.*
17.men of Iſ.were *num.*400000.men
21.9.peop.were *numbred*,and there were
1 *Sam.*11.8.and when he *num.*them in Bezek
13.15.Saul *numbred* the people that were
14.17.when they had *num.*behold,Jonathan
15.4.and Saul—*num.*them in Telaim
2 *Sam.*18.1.Da.*num* the people that were with him
24.10.Da.heart ſmote him after he had *numbred*
1 *Kin.*3.8.a great people that cannot be *numbred*
8.5.ſheep and oxen that could not be *numbred*
2 *Chro.*5.6.
20.15.he *numbred* the young men of the prin.
after them he *numbred* all the people
26.returne of the yeer Benhad.*numbred*
27.chil.of Iſ.were *numbred*,& were all
2 *Kin.*3.6.& king Jehoram *numbred* all Iſrael
1 *Chr.*21.17.not I that command.the peo.to be *nu.*
23.3.now the Levites were *numbred* from the
Ver.27.
2 *Chro.*2.17.and Solomon *num.*all the ſtrangers
after the numbring wherewith Dav.*numb.*
25.5.he *num.*them from 20.yeere old and ab.
*Ezr.*1.8.*num.*them unto Sheſhbazzar prince
*Pſal.*40.5.they are mo then can be *numbred*
*Eccleſ.*1.15.that which is wanting cannot be *nu.*
*Iſa.*22.10.ye have *numbred* the houſes of Jeruſ.
53.12.and he was *numbred* with the tranſgreſſo.
*Jer.*33.22.as the hoſt of heaven cannot be *numbred*
*Dan.*5.26.God hath *numbred* thy kingdome
*Hoſ.*1.10.ſand of the ſea which cannot be *num.*
*Mat.*10.30.very haires of your head are all *num.*
*Luke* 12.7.
*Mar.*15.28.he was *num.*with the tranſgreſſours
*Act.*1.17.for he was *numbred* with us
26.and he was *num.*with the eleven Apoſtles

**Numbreſt.**

*Exod.*33.12.for his ſoul–when thou *numbreſt* them
that there be no plague–when thou *numbre.*
*Job* 14.16.for now thou *numbreſt* my ſteps

**Numbring.**

*Gen.*41.49.Joſeph gather.corn untill he left *num.*
2 *Chro.*2.17.*numbring* wherewith Da.his father h.

**Nun called Non.**

*Exod.*33.11.Joſh.the ſon of *Nun*,a young man
*Num.*11.28.Joſhua the ſon of *Nun*,ſervant of Mo.
13.8.tribe of Ephraim,Oſhea the ſon of *Nun*
16.Mo.called Oſhea the ſon of *Nun* Jehoaſh.
14.6.Joſhua the ſon of *Nun*,and Caleb
30.ſave Caleb and Ioſhua the ſon of *Nun*
Chap.26.65.
38.but Joſhua the ſon of *Nun*,and Caleb
27.18 take thee Joſhua the ſon of *Nun*
32,12.the Kenezite,and Joſhua the ſon of *Nu.*
28.Jo.ſon of *Nun*,and the chief fathers
34.17.Eleaz.the prieſt,& Joſhua the ſon of *Nu.*
*Deut.*1.38.Joſh.the ſon of *Nun*,which ſtandeth
31.23.gave Joſh.the ſon of *Nun* a charge
32.44.he and Hoſhea the ſon of *Nun*
34.9.Joſh.the ſon of *Nun* was full of the ſpirit
*Joſh.*1.1. Lord ſpake unto Joſh.the ſon of *Nun*
2.1.Joſhua the ſon to *Nun* ſent out of Shittim
23.came to Joſh.the ſon of *Nun* and told him
66.Joſh.the ſon of *Nun* called the prieſts
14.1.countries which–Joſh the ſon of *Nun*
17.4.came before Joſh.ſon of *Nun*
19.49.gave an inheritance unto Joſh.ſon of *Nu.*
51.inheritances which—Joſh the ſon of *Nu.*
21.1.the fathers came unto Joſ.the ſon of *Nun*
24.29.Ioſhua the ſon of *Nun* died *Jud.*2.8.
1.*Kin.*16.34.L.which he ſpake by Joſ.ſon of *Nun*
1 *Chron.*7.27.*Nun* his ſon,Iehoſhua his ſon
*Nehem.*8.17.ſince the dayes of Joſh.the ſon of *Nu.*

**Nurſe**

*Gen,*24.59.ſent away Rebekah–her *nurſe*
35.59.Deborah Rebekahs *nurſe* died
*Exod.*2.7.ſhall I go and call to thee a *nurſe*
*Ruth.*4.16.Naomi tooke the child,& became *nurſe*
2.*Sam.*4.4.his *nurſe* took him up,and fled
2 *Kin.*11.2.him and his *nurſe* in the bed-chamber
2 *Chron.*22 11.put him & his *nurſe* in a bed-cham
1 *The.*2.7.*nurſe* cheriſheth her children

**Nurſe.**

Exod.2.7.that ſhe may *nurſe* the child for thee
9.take this child,and *nurſe* it for me

**Nurſed.**

Exod.2.9.woman took the child,and *nurſed* it
Iſa.60.4.thy daughter ſhall be *nurſed* at thy ſide

**Nurſing.**

Num.11.12.carry them in thy boſome,as a *nurſing*
Iſa.49.23.kings ſhall be thy *nurſing* fathers

**Nurture,See Nourture.**

**Nuts.**

Gen.43.11.ſpices & myrrhe,*nuts* and almonds
Cant.6.11.I went down into the garden of *nuts*

**Nymphas.**

Coloſ.4.15.ſalute the brethren—and *Nymphas*

---

## O.

---

**O,See Oh.**

**Oake,See Oke.**

**Oare.**

Ezek.27.29.and all that handle the *oare*,the

**Oares.**

Iſa.33.21.wherein no galley ſhall goe with *oares*
Ezek27.6.oakes of Baſh.have they made thine *oar.*

**Oath.**

Gen.24.8.thou ſhalt be clear from this my *oath*
Verſe 41.
26.3.Ile performe the *oath* I ſware to Abraham
28.let there be an *oath* betwixt us
50.25.Joſeph took an *oath* of the childr.of Iſr.
Exo.22.11.an *oath* of the L.ſhall be between
Lev.5.4 a man ſhall pronounce with an *oath*
Num.5.19.prieſt ſhall charge her by an *oath*
21.Prieſt ſhall charge the wom.with an *oath*
L.make thee a curſe,and an *oath* among
30.2.ſweare an *oath*,to bind his ſoul with
10.bound her ſoule by a bond with an *oath*
13.every binding *oath* to afflict the ſoul
Deut.7.8.*oath* which he hath ſworn unto your fa.
2912.*oath* which the Lord thy God maketh
14.neither with you only do I make this *oath*
Joſh.2.17.blameleſſe of this thine *oath*,which thou
20.will be quit of thine *oath*
9.20.leſt wrath be upon us,becauſe of the *oath*
Judg.21.5.great *oath* concerning him that came
1 Sam.14.26.the people feared the *oath*
when his fa.charged the peo.withthe *oath*
28.ſtraitly charged the people with an *oath*
2 Sam.21.7.Lords *oath* which was between them
1 Kin.2.43.why then haſt thou not kept the *oath*
8.31.*oath* laid upon him,to cauſe him to ſwear
and the *oath* come before thine altar
10.took an *oath* of the kingdome
2 Kin.4,11.took an *oath* of them in the houſe
1 Chro.16.16.of his *oath* he made unto Iſaac
2 Chro.6.22.an oath be laid upon him,to cauſe him
and the *oath* come before thine altar
15.15.all Judah rejoyced at the *oath*
Nehem.5.12.and took an *oath* of them
10.29.entred into an *oath*,to walk in Gods law
Pſal.105.9.with Abrah.and his *oath* to Jſaac
Eccleſ.8.2.in regard of the *oath* of God
6.2.ſweareth,as he that feareth an *oath*
Jer.11.5.performe the *oath* which I have ſworn
Ezek.16.59.deſpiſed the *oath*,in breaking the cov.
17.13.hath taken an *oath* of him
16.made the king,whoſe *oath* he deſpiſed
18.deſp.the *oath* by breaking the covenant
19.ſurely mine *oath* that he hath deſpiſed
Dan.9.11.*oath* that is written in the law of Moſes
Zech.8.17.love no falſe *oath*
Mat.14.7.promiſed with an *oath* to give her
9.ſorry:neverthéleſſe for the *oath* ſake
25.72.with an *oath*,I doe not know the man
Mark 6.26.exceeding ſorry:yet for his *oath* ſake
Luke 1.73.*oath* which he ſware to our father
Acts 2.30.God had ſworn with an *oath* to him
23.21.which have bound themſ.with an *oath*
Heb.6.16.an *oath* for confirmat.is an end of ſtriſe
17.confirmed it by an *oath*
7.20.not without an *oath* he was made prieſt
21.thoſe prieſts were made without an *oath*
but this with an *oath*
28.*oath* which was ſince the law
Jam.5.12.not by the earth,nor any other *oath*

**Oathes.**

Ezek.21.23 to them that have ſworn *oathes*
Hab.3.9.made quite naked according to the *oathes*
Matt.5.33.performe unto the Lord thy *oathes*

**Obadiah.**

1 Kin.18.3.Ahab called *Obadiah*,which was the
now *Obadiah* feared the Lord greatly
4.*Obadiah* took an hundred prophets
5.Ahab ſaid unto *Obadiah*,Go into the land
6.*Obadiah* went another way by himſelfe
7.as *Obadiah* was in the way,behold Elijah
16.*Obadiah* went to meet Ahab,and told him
1 Chro.3.21.ſons of *Obadiah*,the ſons of Shechah
7.3.ſons of Izrahiah,Michael,and *Obadiah*
8.38.*O.*and Hanan,—the ſons of Azel Ch.9.44.
9.16.*Obadiah* the ſon of Shemaiah
12.9.Ezer the firſt,*Obadiah* the ſecond
27.19.Iſhmaiah the ſon of *Obadiah*
2 Chro.17.7.ſent to his princes,and to *Obadiah*
34.12.overſeers were Jahath and *Obadiah*
Ezra 8.9.*Obadiah* the ſon of Jehiel
Nehem.10.5.Harim,Merimoth,*Obadiah*
12.25.*Obadiah*,Meſhullam-Talmon
Obadiah 1.the viſion of *Obadiah*,Thus ſaith the Lo

**Obal.**

Gen.10.28.Joktan begate *Obal*

**Obed.**

Ruth 4.17.and they called his name *Obed*
21.Boaz begat *Ob.Ob.*begat Jeſſe 1 Chr.2.12.
1 Chro.2.37.Ephlal begate *Obed*
38.and *Obed* begate Jehu
11.47.*Obed*,and Jaſiel the Meſobaite
26.7.ſons of Shemaiah:—*Obed*,Elzabad
2 Chro.23.1.Azariah,the ſon of *Obed*
Mat.1.5.Boos begate *Obed* of Ruth,*Obed* begate
Luke 3.32.which was the ſon of *Obed*

**Obed-Edom.**

2 Sam.6.10.houſe of *Obed-Edom* the Gittite
11.Ark continued in the houſe of *Obed-Edom*
L.bleſſed *Obed-Edom*,and all his houſhold
Ver.12.
12.from the houſe of *Obed-Edom* bro.the ark
1 Chro.13.13.it aſide into the houſe of *Obed-Edom*
14.ark remain with the family of *Obed-Edom*
Lord bleſſed the houſe of *Obed-Edom*
15.18.*Obed-Edom*,and Jeiel the porters
21.Mikniah,and *Obed-Edom*—with harps
24.*Obed-Edom*,& Jehiah were door-keepers
25.ark—out of the houſe of *Obed-Edom*
16.5.*Obed-Edom*,and Jeiel with Pſalteries
38.and *Obed-Edom*,with their brrethren,68.
.*Obed-Edom* alſo the ſon of Jeduthun
26.4.ſons of *Obed-Edom* were Shemaiah
8.all theſe of the ſons of *Obed-Edom*
were 62.of *Obed-Edom*
15.to *Obed-Edom* ſouthward,and to his ſon,
2 Chron.25.24.veſſels found with *Obed-Edom*

**Obedience.**

Rom.1.5.*obedience* to the faith among all nations
5.19.by the *obedience* of one many made right.
6.16.*obedience* unto righteouſneſſe
16.19.your *obedience* is come abroad unto all
26.made known to all nations for the *obed.*of
1 Cor.13.34.woman are command.to be und.*obedi.*
2 Cor.7.15.remembreth the *obedience* of you all
10.5.bringing every thought to the *obed.*of C.
6.when your *obedience* is fulfilled
Philem.21.having confidence in my *obedience*
Heb.5.8.learned *obedience* by the things he ſuffer.
1 Pet.1.2.ſanctification of the ſpirit unto *obedience*

**Obedient.**

Exod.24.7.L.hath ſaid will we do,and be *obedient*
Numb.27.20.children of Iſr.may be *obedient*
Deut.4.30.and ſhall be *obedient* unto his voice
8.20.ſhall periſh,becauſe ye would not be *obed.*
2 Sam.22.45.ſtrangers ſhall be *obedient* unto me
Prov.25.12.wiſe reprover upon an *obedient* eare
Iſai.1.19.if ye be *obedient*,ye ſhall eat the good
42.24.neither were they *obedient* unto his law
Act.6.7.prieſts were *obedient* to the faith
Rom.15.18 Gentiles *obedient* by word and deed
2 Cor.2.9.know whether ye be *obed.*unto all things
Epheſ.6.5.ſervants be *obedient* unto your maſters
Phil.2.8.became *obedient* unto death
Titus 2.5.women to be chaſte,good,*obed.*to their
9.exhort ſervants to be *obedient*
1 Pet.1.14.as *obedient* children,not faſhioning

**Obey.**

Gen.27.8.now therefore my ſon,*obey* my voyce
Ver.43.
13.only *obey* my voice,and go and fetch me
Exod.5.2.who is the L.that I ſhould *obey* his voice
19.5.if ye will *obey* my voice indeed
23.21.*obey* his voice,and provoke him not
22.if thou ſhalt indeed *obey* his voice
Deut.11.27.a bleſſing,if ye *obey* the command.
13.4.walk after the Lord,and *obey* his voice
27.10.thou ſhalt therefore *obey* the voice
30.2. *obey* his voice according to all that I com.
8.return and *obey* the voice of the Lord
20.that that maiſt *obey* his voice,and cleave
Joſh.24.24.and his voice will we *obey*
1 Sam.8.19,peo.refuſed to *obey* the voice of Sam.
12.14.L.ſerve him,and *obey* his voice
15.22.behold,to *obey* is better then ſacrifice
Nehem.9.17.refuſed to *obey*,neither were mindfull
Job 36.11.if they *obey* and ſerve him,they ſhall
Pſal.18.44.they heare of me,they ſhall *obey* my
Prov.30.17. deſpiſeth to *obey* his father
Iſa.11.14.children of Ammon ſhall *obey* them
Jer.7.23.*obey* my voice,and I will be your God
11.4.*obey* my voice and doe them
7.proteſting,ſaying,*obey* my voice
26.13.amend your waies,and *obey* the voice
35.14.drink none,but *obey* their fathers com.
38.20.*obey*,I beſeech thee,the voice of the Lord
42.6.we will *obey* the voice of the Lord
that it may be well with us when we *obey*
13.neither *obey* the voice of the L.your God
Dan.7.27.all dominions ſhall ſerve and *obey* him
Zech.6.15.diligently *obey* the voice of the Lord
Ma..8.27.even the winds and ſea *obey* him
Mark 1.27.unclean ſpirits,and they *obey* him
4.41.even the wind and ſea *obey* him
Luke.8.25.the winds and water,and they *obey* him
17,6.and it ſhould *obey* you
Act.5.29.we ought to *obey* God rather then men
32.God given to them that *obey* him
Rom.2.8.but *obey* unrighteouſneſſe,indignation
6.12 *obey* it in the luſts thereof
16.whom ye yeeld your ſelves ſerv.to *obey*
his ſervants ye are to whom ye *obey*
Eph.6.1.children,*obey* your parents in the Lord
Coloſ.3.20.children,*obey* your parents in all things
22.ſervants *obey* in all things your maſters
Titus 3.1.put them in mind to *obey* magiſtrates
Heb.5.9.eternall ſalvation to all them that *obey*
13.17.*obey* them that have rule over you
Jam.3.3.the horſes mouthes,that they may *obey*

**Not Obey: Obey Not**

Deut.11.28.a curſe,if ye will not *obey*
21.18.will not *obey* the voice of his father
20.this our ſon will not *obey* our voice
28.62.wouldſt not *obey* the voice of the Lord
1 Sam.12.15.if not *obey* the voice of the Lord
15.19.wherefore didſt thou not *obey* the voice
Job.36.12.but if they *obey* not they ſhall periſh
Jer.12.17.will not *obey*,Ile utterly pluck up
18.10.*obey* not my voice,then Ile repent
Dan.9.11.that they might not *obey* thy voice
Act.7.39.to whom our fathers would not *obey*
Rom.2.8.them that are contentious,and do not *obey*
Gal.3.1.bewitched you,that ye ſhould not *obey*
5.7.who did hinder you,that you ſhould not *ob.*
2 Theſ.1.8.*obey* not the Goſpel of our L.Jeſ.Chr.
3.14.and if any man *obey* not our word
1 Pet.3.1.if any *obey* not the word,they alſo
4.17.end of them that *obey* not the Goſpel

**Obeyed.**

Gen.22.18.be bleſſed,becauſe thou haſt *obeyed*
26.5.becauſe that Abraham *obeyed* his voice
28.7.that Jacob *obeyed* his father and mother
Joſh.22.2.*obeyed* my voice in all that I commanded
1 Sam.15.20.yea,I have *obeyed* the voice of the L.
24.feared the people,and *obeyed* their voice
28.21.thine hand-maid hath *obeyed* thy voice
1 Chron.29.23 Sol.proſp.and all Iſrael *obeyed* him
2 Chro.11.4.and they *obeyed* the word of the Lord

*Jer.*34.10.then they *obeyed*,and let them goe
35.8. thus have we *obeyed* the voice of Jonadab
10.*obeyed*,and done according to all that
18.becauſe ye have *ob.*the commandement
*Dan.*9.10.neither have we *ob.*the voice of the Lor.
*Hag.*1.12.people *obeyed* the voice of the Lord
*Act.*5.36.as many as *obeyed* him were ſcattered
37.as many as *obeyed* him were diſperſed
*Rom.*6.17.*obeyed* from the heart that form of doct.
*Phil.*2.12.alwayes *obeyed*,not in my preſence only
*Heb.*11.8.by faith Abrah *obeyed*,and he went out
1 *Pet.*3.6.Sarah *obeyed* Abrah.calling him Lord

*Not* **obeyed.**

*Joſh.*5.6.conſumed becauſe they *obeyed* not
*Judg.*2.2.but ye have not *obeyed* my voice
Chap.6.10.
1 *Kin.*20 36.becauſe thou haſt not *obeyed* the voice
2 *Kin.*18.12.becauſe they *obeyed* not the voice
*Prov.*5.13.have not *obeyed* the voice of my teach.
*Jer.* 3.13.ye have not *obeyed* my voice,ſaith the L.
25.and have not *obeyed* the voice of the Lord
Chap.42.21.& 43.4,7.
& 44.23.
9.13.not *obey.* my voice,neither walked therein
11.8.*obeyed* not,nor enclined their eare
17.23.but they *obeyed* not,neither enclined
32.23.but they *obeyed* not thy voice
40.3.have not *obeyed* his voice,therefore
*Dan.*9.14.for we have not *obeyed* his voice
*Zeph.*3.2.ſhe *obeyed* not the voice
*Rom.*10.16.but they have not all *obeyed* the Goſpel

**Obeyedſt.**

1 *Sam.*28.18.becauſe thou *obeyedſt* not the voice
*Jer.*22.21.thou *obeyedſt* not my voice

**Obeyeth.**

*Iſa.*50.10.that *obeyeth* the voice of his ſervant
*Jer.*7.28.nation that *obeyeth* not the voice of the L.
11.3.curſed be the man that *obeyeth* not

**Obeying.**

*Judg.*2,17.*obeying* the com.of the Lord:but they
1 *Sam.*15.22.as in *obeying* the voice of the Lord
1 *Pet.*1.22.purified your ſouls in *obeying* the truth

**Obeyſance.**

*Gen.*37.7.and made *obeyſance* to my ſheafe
9.eleven ſtars made *obeyſance* to me
43.28.bowed downe their heads,and made *ob ey.*
*Exod.*18.7. Moſes - did *obeyſance*,and kiſſed him
2 *Sam.*1.2.fell to the earth,and did *obeyſance*
14.4.fell on her face,and did *obeyſance*
15.5.man came nigh to him to do him *obeyſance*
1 *Kin.*1.16.Bathſheba bowed,and did *obeyſance*
2 *Chro.*24.17.prin.of Judah made *obeyſ.*to the Kin.

**Object.**

*Act.*2.19.and *object*,if they had ought aginſt me

**Obil.**

1 *Chro.*27.30.over the camels was *Obil* the Iſh.

**Oblation.**

*Lev.*2.4.*oblation* of a meat-offering baken
5.if thy *oblation* be a meat-offering Ver.7.
12.*oblation* of the firſt-fruits
13.every *oblation* of thy meat-offering
13.1.if his *oblation* be a ſacrifice
7.14.offer one out of the whole *oblation*
29 bring his *oblation* unto the Lord
22.18.whoever will offer his *obl.*for all his vo.
*Numb.*18.9.every *obla.*of theirs ſhalbe moſt holy
31.50.we have brought an *oblation* for the Lord
*Iſa.*19 21.Egypt.ſhall do ſacrifice and *oblation*
40.20.impoveriſhed that hath no *oblation*
66.3.offered an *oblation*,as if he offered ſwines
*Jer.*14.12.when they offer an *oblation*,I will not
*Ezek.*44.30.*oblation* of all of every ſort
45.1.ye ſhall offer an *oblation* unto the Lord
6.over againſt the *oblation* of the holy portion
7.on the other ſide of the *oblation* of the holy
poſſeſſion of the city before the *oblation*
13.this is the *oblation* that ye ſhall offer
16.give this *oblation* for the prince
48 9.*obla.*that ye ſhall offer unto the Lord
10. for prieſts ſhall be this holy *oblation*
12.*oblation* of the land that is offered
18.over againſt the *oblation* of the holy
*obl.*of the holy portion and the encreaſe
20.all the *oblation* ſhall be 25000 by 25000
ſhall offer the holy *obl.*foure ſquare
21.on the other of the holy *oblation*
of the *obl.*toward the eaſt border
it ſhall be the holy *oblation*
*Dan.*2.46.offer on *obl.*and ſweet odours unto him
9.21.time of the evening *oblation*
27.cauſe the ſacrifice,and the *oblation* to cea.

**Oblations.**

*Lev.*7.38.commanded to offer their *oblations*
2 *Chro.*31.14.diſtribute the *oblations* of the Lord
*Iſa.*1.13.bring on more vain *oblations*
*Ezek.*20.40.require the firſt-fruits of your *oblat.*
44.30 all of every ſort of your *obl.* ſhall be the

**Oboth.**

*Numb.*21.10.Iſr.ſet forward,and pitched in *Oboth*
11.journeyed from *Oboth*,and pitched in
33.43.departed from Punon,& pitched in *Oboth*
44.departed from *Oboth*,and pitched in

**Obſcure.**

*Pro.*20.20.lamp ſhall be put out in *Obſcure* dark.

**Obſcuritie.**

*Iſa.*29.18.blind ſhall ſee out of *Obſcuritie*
58.10.then ſhall thy light riſe in *Obſcuritie*
59.9.wait for light,but behold *Obſcuritie*

**Obſervation.**

*Luke* 17.20.kingdom of G.cometh not with *obſerv.*

**Obſerve.**

*Exod.*12.17.ſhall *obſerve* the feaſt of unleavened
*obſerve* this day in your generations
24.*obſerve* this thing for an ordinance
31.16.*obſerve* the ſabbath throughout their ge.
34.11.*obſerve* thou that which I command thee
22 thou ſhalt *obſerve* the feaſts of weeks
*Lev.*19.26.uſe enchantments,nor *obſerve* times
37.therefore ſhall ye *obſerve* all my ſtatutes
*Numb.*28.2.my offering ſhall ye *obſerve* to offer
*Deut.*12.28.*obſerve*,and heare all theſe words
16.1.*obſerve* the month of Abib,and keep the
13.*obſerve* the feaſt of tabernacles 7.dayes
24.8.*obſerve* diligently,and doe according
*Judg.*13.14.all that I command her,let her *obſerve*
1 *Kin.*20.33.now the men did diligently *obſerve*
2 *Chro.*7.17.ſhall *obſ.*my ſtatutes,and my judg.
*Neh.*1.5.love him,& *obſ.*his commandements
*Pſal.*105.45.might *obſerve* his ſtatutes,and keep
107.43.wiſe,will *obſerve* thoſe things
119.34.I will *obſerve* it with my whole heart
*Prov.*23.26.let thine eyes *obſerve* my wayes
*Jer.*8.7.turtle,crane,and ſwallow *obſerve* the time
*Ezek.*20.18.neither *obſerve* their judgements
*Hoſ.*13.7.as a leopard by the way will I *obſ.*them
*Jonah* 2.8.*obſerve* lying vanities,forſake their own
*Mat.*28.20.teaching them to *obſerve* all things
*Act.*16.21.not lawfull to *obſerve*,being a Roman
21.25.*obſerve* no ſuch thing,ſave only
*Gal.*4.10.ye *obſerve* dayes,and moneths,and times
1 *Tim.*5.21.*obſ.*theſe things without perferring one

**Obſerve** *and doe*,**See Doe.**

**Obſerved.**

*Gen* 37.11.his father *obſerved* the ſaying
*Exod.*12.42.night to be much *obſerved*
night of the Lord to be *obſerved*
*Numb.*15.22.erred,and not *obſerved* all theſe com.
*Deut.*33.9.*obſerved* thy word,and kept thy coven.
2 *Sam.*11.16.Joab *obſerved* the city,he aſſigned
2 *Kin.*21.6.*obſerved* times,and uſed enchantments
2 *Chr.*33.6.
*Hoſ.*14.8.I have heard him,and *obſerved* him
*Mark* 9.20.Herod feared John,and *obſerved* him
10.20.maſter, all theſe I have *obſerved*

**Obſerver.**

*Deut.*18.10.*obſerver* of times,or an enchanter

**Obſervers.**

*Deu.*18.14.theſe nations hearkened unto *obſervers*

**Obſerveſt.**

*Iſa.*42.20.ſeeing many things: but thou *obſerveſt*

**Obſerveth.**

*Eccle.*11.4.he that *obſerveth* the wind,ſhall not ſow

**Obſtinate.**

*Deut.*2.30.made his heart *obſtinate*,that he might
*Iſa.*48.4.I knew that thou art *obſtinate*

**Obtaine.**

*Gen.*16.2.it may be I may *obtaine* children
*Prov.*8.35.and ſhall *obtaine* favour of the Lord
*Iſa.*35.10.ſhall *obtaine* joy and gladneſſe
51.11.ſhall *obtaine* gladneſſe and joy
*Dan.*11.21.*obtaine* the kingdome by flatteries
*Luk.*20.35.accounted worthy to *obtaine* that world
*Rom.*11.31.through your mercy they alſo may *obt.*
1 *Cor.*9.24.ſo run,that ye may *obtaine*
25.doe it to *obtaine* a corruptible crown
1 *Theſ.*5.9.*obtaine* ſalvation by our Lord Jeſus
2 *Tim.*2.10.*obtaine* the ſalvation which is in Chriſt
*Heb.*4.16.*obtaine* mercy,and find grace
11.35.might *obtaine* a better reſurrection
*Jam.*4.2.ye deſire to have,and cannot *obtaine*

**Obtained.**

*Neh.*13.6.after certaine dayes I *obtained* leave
*Eſt.*2.9. and ſhe *obtained* kindneſſe of him
15.Eſther *obtained* favour in the ſight of all
17.k.loved Eſther,and ſhe *obtained* grace
5.2.ſhe *obtained* favour in his ſight
*Hoſ.*2.23.upon her that had not *obtained* mercy
*Act.*1.17.*obtained* part of this miniſtery
22.28.with a great ſumme *obta.*I this freedome
26.22.having *obtained* help of God
27.13.ſuppoſing they had *obtained* their purpoſe
*Rom.*11.7.not *obtained* that which he ſeeketh for
but the election hath *obtained* it
30.now *obtained* mercy through their unbeliefe
1 *Cor.*7.25.one that hath *obtained* mercy of the Lo.
*Eph.*1.11.in whom we have *obtained* an inheritan.
1 *Tim.*1.13.I *obtained* mercy,becauſe I did it igno.
16 I *obtained* mercy,that in me firſt
*Heb.*1.4.*obtained* a more excellent name then they
6.15.he had patiently endured,he *obt.*the prom.
8.6.*obtained* a more excellent miniſtery
9.12.*obtained* eternall redemption for us
11.2.elders *obtained* a good report
4.*obtained* witneſſe that he was righteous
33.*obtained* promiſes,ſtopped the mouths
39.*obtained* a good report through faith
1 *Pet.*2.10.had not *obt.*mercy,but now have *obtain.*
2 *Pet.*1.1.*obtained* like precious faith with us

**Obtaineth.**

*Prov* .12.2.good man *obtaineth* favour of the Lord
18.22.and *obtaineth* favour of the Lord

**Obtaining.**

2 *Theſ.*2.14.*obtaining* of the glory of the L. Jeſus

**Occaſion.**

*Gen.*43.18.that he may ſeek *occaſion* againſt us
*Judg.*9.33.do to them as thou ſhalt find *occaſion*
14.4.ſought an *occaſion* againſt the Philiſtines
1 *Sam.*10.7.do as *occaſion* ſerve thee,for God
2 *Sam.*12.14.given great *occaſion* to the enemies
*Ezr.*7.20.which thou ſhalt have *occaſion* to beſtow
*Jer.*2.24.in her *occaſion*,who can turne her
*Ezek.*18,3.*occaſion* any more to uſe this proverb
*Dan.*6.4.prin.ſought to find *occa.*againſt Daniel
but they could find none *occaſion*
5.but we ſhall not find any *occaſion*
*Rom.*7.8.but ſin taking *occaſion* by the command.
11.for ſin taking *occaſion* by the command.
14.13.*occaſion* to fall in his brothers way
2 *Cor.*5.12.give you *occaſ.*to glory on our behalfe
8.8.*occaſ.*of the forwardneſſe of others
11..12.cut off *occaſ.*from them which deſire *occa.*
*Gal.*5.13.uſe not liberty for an *occaſion* to the fleſh
1 *Tim.*5.14.give none *occaſion* to the adverſary
1 *John.*2.10.*occaſion* of ſtumbling in him

**Occaſioned.**

1 *Sam.*22.22.*occaſioned* the death of all the perſons

**Occaſions.**

*Deut.*22.14.give *occaſions* of ſpeech againſt her
17.he hath given *occaſ.*of ſpeech againſt her
*Job.*33.10.behold, he findeth *occaſions* againſt me

**Occupation.**

*Gen.*46.33.ſhall ſay,What is your *occupation*
47.3.Pharaoh ſaid,What is your *occupation*
*Jonah* 1.8.what is thine *occupation*,& whence com.
*Acts* 18.3.by their *occupat.*they were tent-makers
19.25.workmen men of like *occupation*

**Occupie.**

*Ezek.*27.9.mariners were in thee,to *occupie* thy
*Luk.*19.13.ſaid unto them,*Occupie* till I come

**Occupie.**

*Exod.*38 24.gold that was *occupied* for the work
*Judg.*16.11.new ropes that never were *occupied*
*Ezek.*27.16.*occupied* in thy faires with Emeralds
16.Dan and Javen *occupied* in thy faires
21.*occupied* with thee in lambs and rams
22.*occupied* in thy faires with chief of ſpices
*Heb.*13 9.not profited them that have been *occupi.*

**Occupiers.**

### Occupiers.

*Eze.*27.27.*occupiers* of thy merchandize ſhall fall

### Occupieth.

1 *Cor.*14. 16. how ſhall he that *occupieth* the room

### Occurrent.

1 *Kin.*5.4.neither adverſarie,nor evill occurrent

### Ocran.

*Num.*1.13.Pagiel the ſon of *Ocran*
2.27.captain ſhall be Pagiel the ſon of *Ocran*
7.72.ſon of *Ocran*,prince of Aſhur
77.offering of Pagiel ſon of *Ocran*
10,26.over the hoſt was Pagiel the ſon of *O.*

### Odde.

*Num.*3.48.*odde* number of them is to be redeemed

### Oded.

2 *Chro.*15.1.ſpirit of G.came upon Az.ſon of *Oded*
8.when Aſa heard the prophecy of *Oded*
28.9.pr.of the L.was there, whoſe name was *O.*

### Odious.

1 *Chro.*19.6.made themſelves *odious* to David
*Pro.*30.23.an *odious* woman when ſhe is married

### Odour.

*Job.*12.3.houſe filled with the *odour* of the oint.
*Phil.*4.18.an *odour* of a ſweet ſmell

### Odours.

*Lev.*26.31.will not ſmell the ſav. of your ſweet *o.*
2 *Chro.*16.14.which was filled with ſweet *odours*
*Eſt.*2.12.ſix moneths with ſweet *odours*
*Jer.*34.5.burn *odours* for thee,and they will lam.
*Dan.*2.46.ſhould offer an obla.and ſweet *odours*
*Rev.*5.8.golden vials full of *odours*
18.13.Cynamon,and *odours*,and ointment

### Of—Of.

*Gen.*21.16. Hagar ſat down a good way *off*
22.2.which I will tell thee *of*
4.ſaw the place afar *off*
24.64.ſhe ſaw Iſaac,ſhe lighted *off*
26.2.dwell in the land which I ſhall tell thee *of*
27.40.break his yoke from *off* thy neck
28.15.done that which I have ſpoken to thee *of*

### Offence.

1 *Sam.*25.31.no grief nor *offence* of heart to my L.
*Iſa.*8.14.rock of *offence* to both the houſes
*Hoſ.*5.15.acknowledge their *offence*,and ſeek my
*Mat.*16.13.Satan thou art an *offence* to me
18.7.wo to that man by whom the *offen.*cometh
*Act.*24.16.conſcience void of *offence* toward God
*Rom.*5.15.not as the *offence*,ſo is the free gifs
*offence* of one,many be dead
17. by one mans *offence*,death raigned
18.by the *offence* of one, Judgement came up.
9.33.ſtumbling ſtone,and a rock of *offence*
14.20.evill for that man who eateth with *offen.*
1 *Cor.*10.32.give *none offence*,neither to the Jews
2 *Cor.*6.3.give *none offence* in any thing
11.7.committed an *offence* in abaſing my ſelf
*Gal.*5.11.*offence* of the croſſe ceaſed
*Phil.*1.10.be without *offence* till the day of Chr.
1 *Pet.*2.8.rock of *offence* to them which ſtumble

### Offences.

*Eccle.*10.4.yielding pacifieth great *offences*
*Mat.*18.7.wo unto the world becauſe of *offences*
muſt needs be that *offences* come
*Luke* 17.1.impoſſible but that *offences* will come
*Rom.*4.25.who was delivered for our *offences*
5.16. free gift is of many *offences* unto juſtifica.
16.17. mark them which cauſe diviſions and *of.*

### Offend.

*Job* 34.31.I will not *offend* any more
*Pſal.*73.15.*offend* againſt the generation of thy
119.165.which love thy law, nothing ſhall *off.*
*Jer.*2.3.all that devoure him ſhall *offend*
50.7.adverſaries ſaid,We *offend* not,becauſe
*Hoſ.*4.15.let not Judah *offend*
*Hab.*1.11.he ſhall paſſe over, and *offend*
*Mat.*5.29.right eye *offend* thee,pluck it out
30.right hand *offend* thee,cut it off
13.41.gather out his of k.all things that *offend*
17.27.leſt we ſhould *offend* them,go thou to
18.6.whoſo ſhall *offend* one of theſe
8.if thy hand or thy foot *offend* thee
9.and if thine eye *offend* thee,pluck
*Mark* 9.42.whoſoever ſhall *offend* one of
43.if thy hand *offend* thee,cut it off
45.if thy foot *offend* thee,cut it off
47.eye *of.*thee, pluck it out
*Luke* 17.2.ſhould *offend* one of theſe little ones
*John* 6.61.ſaid unto them,Doth this *offend* you
1 *Cor.*8.13.if meat make my brother to *offend*
eat no fleſh,leſt my brother *offend*
*Jam.*2.10.*offend* in one point is guilty of all
3.2.in many things we *offend* all
if any man *offend* not in word

### Offended.

*Gen.*20.9.what have I *offended* thee
40.1.had *offended* their Lord King of Egypt
2 *Kin.*18.14.I have *offended*,return from me
2 *Chro.*28.13.have *offended* againſt the L. already
*Prov.*18.19.brother *offended* is harder to be won
*Jer.*37.18.what have I *offended* againſt thee,or thy
*Ezek.*25.12.Edom hath greatly *offended*, and rev.
*Hoſ.*13.1. Ephraim when he *offended* in Baal,died
*Mat.*11.6.bleſſed is he whoſo ſhall not be *offended*
13.21.when perſec.ariſeth, by and by he is *offe.*
57.and they were *offended* in him
15.12.Phariſees were *of.* after they heard
24.10.then ſhall many be *offended*,and ſhall
26,31.all ye ſhall be *offended* becauſe of me
33.though all men ſhall be *offended*
yet will I never be offended
*Mar.*4.17.immediately they are offended
6.3.and they were *offended* at him
14.27.be *offended* becauſe of me this night
29.although all ſhall be *offend.* yet will not
*Luke* 7.23.bleſſed—whoſoever ſhall not be *offen.*
*John* 16.1.ſpoken,that ye ſhould not be *offended*
*Acts* 25.8.nor yet againſt Ceſar have I *offended*
*Rom.*14.21.*offended*,or is made weake
2 *Cor.*11.29.who is *offended*,and I burn not

### Offender.

*Iſa.*29.21.make a man an *offender* for a word
*Acts* 25.11.be an *offender*,or have committed any

### Offenders.

1 *Kin.*1.21.I and my ſon Sol.ſhal be coun.*offend.*

### Offer *joyned with burnt-offering,*

### See Burnt-offering.

### Offer joyned with *burnt-offring.*

*Deut.*12.13.*offer* not thy burnt-off. in every place
14.there *offer* thy burnt-offrings Ver.27.
27.6.thou ſhalt *offer* burnt-offerings thereon
1 *Sam.*10.8.come down unto thee to *of.*burnt-off.
2 *Sam.*24.24. will I *offer* burnt-off.to the Lord of
1 *Kin.*3.4.1000. burnt-offerings did Solomon *offer*
9.25.three times in a year did Sol. *offer* burnt-
2 *Kin.*10.24. went in to *offer* ſacrifices, and burnt-
1 *Chro.*16.40.to *offer* burnt-offerings unto the Lo.
21.24.nor *offer* burnt-offrings without coſt
2 *Chro.*23.18. *offer* the burnt-offrings of the Lord
35.16.all the ſervice prepared to *offer* burnt-o.
*Ezra.*3.2.Jeſhua builded the altar to *offer* burnt-
6 began they to *offer* burnt-off.unto the Lo.
*Jer.*14.12.when they *offer* burnt-off.I will not
33.18.want a man to *offer* burnt-offrings
*Ezek.*43.18. in the day when they *off.* burnt-offri.
*Amos* 5.22.though ye *offer* me burnt-offrings

### Offer.

*Exod.*22.29. not delay to *offer* the firſt of thy ripe
23.18.ſhalt not *offer* the bloud of my ſacrifice
29.26.thou ſhalt *offer* every day a bullock
38.ſhalt *offer* upon the altar two lambs
39.one lamb thou ſhalt *offer* in the morning
the other lamb thou ſhalt *offer* at even
Ver.41.*Num.*28.4,8.
30.9. ye ſhall *offer* no ſtrange incenſe thereon
34.25.ſhalt not *offer* the bloud
35.24.*offer* an offering of ſilver and braſs
*Lev.*1.3.*offer* a male without blemiſh
*offer* it of his own voluntary
2.1. and when any will *offer* a meat-offring
12.goat, then he ſhall *offer* it before the Lo.
13.withall thine offrings thou ſhalt *offer* ſalt
14.and if thou *offer* a meat-offring of the
thou ſhalt *offer* for the meat-offring
3.1.peace-offring,if he *offer* it of the herd
he ſhall *offer* it without blemiſh
3.he ſhall *offer* of the ſacrifice
6.male or female he ſhal *offer* it without ble.
7.*offer* a lamb for his offring
5.8.*offer* that which is for the ſin-offring firſt
then he ſhall *offer* it before the Lord
9.he ſhall *offer* of the ſacrifice of the peace
12.goat,he ſhall *offer* it before the Lord
14.ſhall *offer* thereof his offring
4.14. congregation ſhall *offer* a young bullock
10,ſhall *offer* the ſecond for a burnt-offring
6.14. ſons of Aaron ſhall *offer* it before the L.
20. this is the offring which they ſhall offer
21. baken pieces ſhalt thou *offer* for a ſweet
22.prieſt of his ſons ſhall *offer* it
7.3.he ſhall *offer* of it all the fat thereof
11.of the ſacr.of peace-off.which he ſhall *of.*
12.if he *offer* it for a thankſgiving
then he ſhall *offer* it with the ſacrifice
13.beſides the cakes he ſhall *offer* leavened
14.*offer* one out of the whole oblation
25.*offer* an offring made by fire
38.*offer* their oblations unto the Lord
9.2.without blemiſh, and *offer* them before the
7.go unto the altar, and *offer* thy ſin-offring
and *offer* the offring for the people
12.7.*offer* it before the Lord, and make an at.
14.12.he-lamb,and *offer* him for a treſpaſſe-of.
19.prieſt ſhall *offer* the ſin-offring
20.prieſt ſhall *offer* the burnt-offring
30.he ſhall *offer* the one of the turtle doves
15.15. and the prieſt ſhall *offer* them, the one
30.prieſt ſhall *offer* the one for a ſin-offring
16.6.Aaron ſhall *offer* his bullock
9.*offer* him for a ſin-offring
17.4.*offer* an offring unto the Lord
5.bring their ſacrifices which they *offer*
& *of.*them for peace-off.unto the Lord
7.ſhall no more *offer* their ſacrifices
9.bring it not to the door to *offer* it
19.5.if ye *offer* a ſacri.of peace off. unto the L.
ye ſhall *offer* it at your own will
6.it ſhall be eaten the ſame day ye *offer* it
21.6.bread of their God they do *offer*
17. not approach to *offer* the bread of his G.
—21. that hath a blemiſh ſhall come to *offer*
ſhall not come nigh to *offer* the bread
22.15.not the holy things which they *offer*
18.*offer* his oblation for all his vowes
which they will *offer* unto the Lord
19.*offer* at your own will a male
20.hath a blemiſh, that ye ſhall not *offer*
22.ſcurvy or ſcabbed,ye ſhall not *offer* theſe
23.*offer* for a free-will-offring
24.not *offer* unto the L.that which is bruiſed
25.from a ſtrangers hand ſhall not *offer*
29.*offer* a ſacrifice of thankſgiving
*offer* it at your own will
23.ye ſhall *offer* an offring made by fire
12.*offer* that day when ye wave the
16.*offer* a new meat-offring unto the Lord
18.*offer* with the bread ſeven lambs
25.do no ſervile work,but *offer* an offring
36.ſeven dayes ye ſhall *offer* an offring
*offer* an offring made by fire
37.holy convocations,to *offer* an offring
27.11.do not *offer* a ſacrifice unto the Lord
*Num.*5.25. wave the offr. and *offer* it upon the al.
6.11.prieſt ſhall *offer* the one for a ſin-offring
14.ſhall *of.*his offring unto the Lord
16.ſhall *of.* his ſin-offring, and his
17.ſhall *of.* the ram for a ſacrifice
prieſt ſhall alſo *of.*his meat-offe.
7.11.*offer* their ſin-offring, each prince on his
18.day Nathaneel pr.of Iſſachar did *of.*
24.prince of the child.of Zebulun did *offer*
30.prince of the child.of Reuben did *of.*
36. prince of the chil.of Simeon did *of.*
8.11.Aaron ſhall *of.* the Levites before for Lo.
12.ſhalt *offer* the one for a ſin-offring
13.*of.* the Levites for an offring to the Lord
15.cleanſe them, and *of.* them for an offr.
9.7.kept back that we may not *offer*
15.7.*of.*the third part of an Hin of wine
14.if a ſtranger will *of.*an offring
19.ye ſhall *of.*up an heave-off. unto the L.
20.*of.*up a cake of the firſt of your dough
24 cong.ſhall *of.*one young bullock
16.40.that no ſtranger come neer to *of.*
18.12.firſt-fruits of them,which they ſhal *of.*
19.holy things which the chil.of Iſrael *of.*

24.tithes which they *offer* as an heave-offr.
26.tithes– ye ſhal *of.*up an heave off.of it
28.thus you alſo ſhall *of.*an heave-offring
29.out of all your gifts ye ſhall *offer*
28.2.obſerve to *of.*unto me in their ſeaſon
3.*of.*unto the L.two lambs of the firſt yeer
4. one lamb ſhalt thou *offer* in the morning
other lamb ſhalt thou *of.*at even
Verſe 8.
11.beginnings of your moneths ye ſhall *offer*
19.but ye ſhall *of.*a ſacrifice made by
21.tenth deal ſhalt thou *offer* for every lamb
23.ye ſhall *of.*theſe beſides the burnt-offr.
24.after this manner ye ſhall *offer* daily
27.*of.*the burnt offr.for a ſweet ſavour
31.*offer* them beſides the continuall bur. off.
29.2.and ye ſhall *offer* a burnt offring
8.but ye ſhall *offer* a burnt offring
13.*of.*a burnt off.a ſacrifice made by fire Ve.36.
*Deut.*12.13.*of.*not thy burnt offr.in every place
14.place where the L.ſhall chuſe,there *offe.*
27.*of.*thy burnt offr.the fleſh & the bloud
18.3. prieſts due from them that *offer*
27.7.*offer* peace offr.and ſhall eat there
33.19.*offer* ſacrifices of righteouſneſſe
*Joſh.*22.23.altar– or to *of.*theron burnt offrings
*Judg.*3.18.when he made an end to *offer* the preſ.
6.26.take the ſecond bullock,and *of.*a burnt
16.23.to *offer* a great ſacrifice unto Dagon
1 *Sam.*1.21.Elkanah went up to *offer* unto the L.
2.19 came with her husb.to *of.*the yeerely ſa.
28.chuſe him to *offer* upon mine altar
2 *Sam.*24.12.I *of.*thee three things,chuſe one
22.let my Lo.take and *offer* up what
24.neither will I *offer* burnt offr.of
1 *Kin.*13.2.*of.*the prieſts of the high places
1 *Chro.*21.10.thus ſaith the Lord,I *offer* thee three
23.31.*offer* all burnt ſacrifices unto the Lord
29.14.able to *of.*ſo willingly after this ſort
17.preſent here to *of.* willingly to thee
2 *Chro.*24.14.veſſels to miniſter,and *of.*withall
29.21.commanded the prieſts to *offer* them
35.12.families of the people to *of.*unto the L.
16.*offer* burnt offr.upon the altar
*Ezra* 6.10.*offer* ſacr.of ſweet ſavours
7.17.*of.*them upon the altar of the houſe
*Pſal.*4.5 *offer* the ſacrifice of righteouſneſſe
16.4.drink-offr.of bloud will I not *offer*
27.6.therefore will I *of.*in this Tabernacle
50.14.*offer* unto God thankſgiving,and pay
51.19.*offer* bullocks upon thine altar
66.15.*of.*unto thee burnt ſacr.of fatlings
I will *of.*bullocks with goats
72.10.kings of Sheba and Seba ſhall *of.*gifts
116.17.*of.*to thee the ſacrifice of thankſgiv.
*Iſa.*57.7.thither wenteſt thou up to *offer* ſacrifice
*Jer.*11.12.cry unto the gods unto whom they *of.*
*Ezek.*6.13.place where they did *of.*ſweet ſavour
20.31.when ye *offer* your gifts
43.22.ſecond day thou ſhalt *offer* a kid
23.*of.*a young bullock without blemiſh
24.and thou ſhalt *of.*them before the Lord
44.7.when ye *of.*my bread,the fat and the bl.
15.*offer* unto me the fat and the bloud
27.ſhall *offer* his ſin offr.ſaith the Lord
45.1.ye ſhall *offer* an oblation unto the Lord
13.this is the obla.ye ſhall *of.*unto the Lo.
14.ye ſhall *offer* the tenth part of a Bath
48.8.*offer* of 25000.of reedes
9.obla.that ye ſhall *of.*unto the Lord
20 oblation ſhalbe five and twenty thouſand
*Dan.*2.46.commanded they ſhould *offer*
*Hoſ.*9.4.they ſhall not *offer.*wine-offrings
*Amos* 4.5.*offer* a ſacr.of thankſg.with leaven
*Hag.*2.14.that which they *of.*there is uncleane
*Mal.*1.7.*offer* polluted bread upon mine altar
8.if ye *offer* the blind for ſacrifice
if ye *of.*the lame and ſick
*of.*it now unto the governour
3.3.*of.*unto the Lo.an offr.in righteouſneſſe
*Mat.*5.24.then come and *offer* thy gift
8.4.*offer* the gift that Moſes commanded
*Mark* 1.44.*of.*for thy cleanſing thoſe things
*Luke* 2.24.*of.*a ſacrifice according to that which
5.14.*offer* for thy cleanſing according as Moſes
6.29.ſmiteth thee on the one cheek,*offer* him
11.12.ask an egge,will he *offer* him a ſcorpion
*Heb.*5.1.*offer* both gifts and ſacrifices for ſin
3.for himſelfe to *of.*for ſins
7.27.*offer* up ſacrifice firſt for his own ſins
8.3.every high prieſt is ordained to *of.* gifts
this man have ſomewhat alſo to *of.*
4.are prieſts that *offer* according to the law
9.25.nor yet that he ſhould *offer* himſelfe often
10.1.theſe ſacrifices which they *of.*yeer.
13.15.let us *offer* the ſacrifice of praiſe to God
1 *Pet.*2.5.a holy prieſthood to *of.*ſpirituall ſacr.
*Reve.*8.3.*offer* it with the praiers of ſaints

### Offered.

*Gen.*8.20.Noah *offered* burnt offrings on the altar
31.54.Jacob *of.*ſacrifice upon the mount
46.1.Iſrael *offered* ſacrifice to the God of his
*Exod.*24.5.young men which *of.*burnt offer.
32.6.roſe up early,and *offered* burnt offring
35.22.every man that *offered*,*offered* an offring
40.29.*offered* upon it the burnt offring
*Lev.*7.8.burnt-offrings,which he hath *offered*
15.eaten the ſame day that it is *offered*
9.15.ſlew it,and *offered* it for ſin
16.burnt-offrings:*of.*according to the
10.1.Nadab and Abihu *offered* ſtrange fire
19.this day have they *offered* their ſin-offring
16.1.*offered* before the Lord,and died
*Numb.*3.4.Nadab and Abihu died when they *of.*
7.2.princes of Iſrael *offered*
10. prince *off.*for dedication of the altar
pr.*offered* their offrings before the altar
12.he that *offered* the firſt was Nahſhon
19.*offered* for his offring one ſilver charger
42. prince of the children of Gad *offered*
48.prince of the children of Ephraim *offered*
54.on the eight day *offered* Gamaliel
60.prince of the children of Benjamin *off.*
66.prince of the children of Dan *offered*
72. prince of the children of Aſher
78.prince of the children of Napthali *offe.*
8.21.Aaron *offered* them an offring
19.35.fire conſumed 250.men that *offered*
38.they *offered* them before the Lord
39.wherewith they that were burnt,had *off.*
22.40.and Balak *offered* oxen and ſheep
23.2.Balak and Baalam *off.*on every altar
4.*offered* upon every altar a bullock
14.*off.*a bullock and a ram on every
Ver.30.
26.16.*offered* ſtrang fire before the Lord
28.15.one kid unto the L.ſhalbe *offered*
24.it ſhalbe *offered*,beſides the continuall
31.52.gold of the offring that they *offered*
*Joſh.*8.31.*offered* thereon burnt-offrings
*Judg.*5.2.people willingly *offered* themſelves
9.*offered* themſ.willingly among the people
6.28.ſecond bullock was *off.*upon the altar
13.19.Manoah took a kid and *offered* it upon
20.26.faſted that day untill even and *off.*bur.
21.4.built an altar,and *offered* burnt-offr.
1 *Sam.*1.4.time was that Elkanah *offered*
2.13.when any man *off.*ſacr.prie.ſervants
6.14.*offered* the kine a burnt-offring
15.men of Bethſhemeſh *offered*
7.9.took a ſucking lamb,and *offered* it
13.9.Saul *offered* the burnt-offring
12.I forced my ſelfe,and *off.*a burnt-offr
2 *Sam.*6.17.David *offered* burnt-offrings
15.12.where he *offered* ſacrifices
24.25.David built an altar,and *offered*
1 *Kin.*3.15.Sol.*offered* up burnt offrings and *off.*
8.62.king,and all Iſra.with him,*offred* ſacrifice
63.and Solomon *offered* a ſacrifice
64.middle court,there he *offered*
12.32.Jeroboam *offered* upon the altar
33.*offered* upon the altar in Bethel
ordained a feaſt,and *offered* upon the
22.43.people *offered* yet in the high places
2 *Kin.*3.20.to paſſe when the meat offr.was *off.*
27.took his eldeſt ſon,and *offered* him
19.12.king approached to the altar,and *offered*
1 *Chro.*15.26.*offe.*ſeven bullocks and ſeven rams
16.1.*offered* burnt ſacrifices before God
21.26 David built an altar,& *off.*burnt-offe.
29.6.princes,captains with the rulers *offered*
9.people rejoyced for that they *offered* will.
becauſe with perfect heart they *offered*
17.uprightnes of my heart I have willin.*off.*
21.*offe.*burnt-off.unto the L.on the morrow
2 *Chro.*1.6.Solomon *offered* a thouſand burnt off.
7.4 king,and all the people *offer.*ſacrifices
5.Sol.*offered* a ſacrifice of 22000 oxen
7.the middle of the court,for there he *offe.*
8.12.Sol.*offered* burnt-off.unto the Lord
15.11.*offered* unto the Lord of the ſpoile
17.16.Amaſiah willingly *offered* himſelfe
24.14.*offered* burnt-off in the houſe of the L.
29.7.have not burnt incenſe,nor *offered*
*Ezra* 1.6.all that was willingly *offered*
2.68.fathers *offered* freely for the houſe of God
3.3.ſet the altar upon his baſes.and *off.*thereon
4.and *offered* the daily burnt-offring
5.afterward *of.*the continuall burnt off.
willingly *off.*a free-will offring
6.3.place where they *offered* ſacrifices
17.*offered* at the dedication of this houſe
7.15.counſellers freely *offered* unto the God
8.25.all Iſrael there preſent had *offered*
35.child.of the captivity *of.*burnt-offr.
10.19.*of.*a ram of the flock for their treſpaſſe
*Nehem.*11.2 willingly *of.*themſelves to dwell
13.43.*of.*great ſacrifices,and rejoyced
*Job* 1.5.*of.*burnt-off.according to the number
*Iſa.*57.6.thou haſt *off.*a meat- offring
66.3.*offer.*ſwines bloud
*Jer.*32.29.*offered* incenſe unto Baal and poured
*Ezek.*20.28.*offered* there their ſacrifices
48.12.oblation of the land that is *offered*
*Dan.*11.18.reproach *offered* by him to ceaſe
*Amos* 5.25.have ye *offered* unto me ſacrifices
*Jonah* 1.16.men feared the Lord,and *off.*a ſacrifi.
*Mal* 1.11.incenſe ſhall be *offered* unto my name
*Acts* 7.41.made a calfe,& *off.*ſacri.unto the Idol
42.*offered* to me ſlaine beaſts
8.18.holy Ghoſt was given,he *off.*them money
15.29.abſtain from meats *of.*to idols
21.25.keep themſelves from things *offered*
26.*offered* an offring for every one
1 *Cor* 8.1.touching things *offered* unto Idols
4.things that are *off.*in ſacrifice unto Idols
7. eat it as a thing *off.*unto an Idol
10.eat thoſe things which are *off.*unto Idols
10.19.*off.*in ſacrifice to Idols is any thing
Ver.28.
*Phil.*2.17.*off.*upon the ſacrifice and ſervice
2.*Tim.*4.6.I am now ready to be *off.*
*Heb.*5.7.*of.*up prayers and ſupplications
7.27.this he did once,when he *of.*up himſelf
9.7.bloud which he *of.*for himſelfe
9.*of.*both gifts and ſacrifices
14. *of.*himſelfe without ſpot to God
28. Chriſt was once *of.*to beare the ſin
10.2.not have ceaſed to be *of.*
8 which are *of.*by the law
12 man after he had *of.*one ſacrifice
11.4.by faith Abel *of.*unto God
17.by faith Abram *of.*up Iſaac
*of.*up his onely begotten ſon
*Jam.*2.21.Abr.juſtified by works when he *of.*

### Offereth.

*Lev.*6.26.prieſt that *of.*for ſin ſhall eat it
7.8.pr.that *of.*any mans burnt-offring
9.off.baken in the pan ſhalbe the pr.that *of.*
16.eaten the ſame day he *of.*his ſacrifice
18.imputeth unto him that *of.*it
29.he that *of.*the ſacrifice of his
33.*of.*the bloud of the peace-offring
17.8.*of.*a burnt offring or ſacrifice
21.8.*of.*the bread of thy God
22.21.whoſoever *offereth* a ſacrifice of
*Num.*15.4.then ſhall he that *offer.*his offring
*Pſal.*50.23.whoſo *offereth* praiſe,glorifieth me
*Iſa.*66.3.he that *offer.*an oblation,as if he offe.
*Jer.*48.35.him that *offereth* in the high places
*Mal.*2.12.him that *offer.*an offering unto the Lo.

### *Burnt*-Offering,See Burnt.

### *Drink* Offer.See Drink.

### *Free-will*-Offering,See Free-will.

### *Heave*-Offering.

*Exod.*29.27.ſhoulder of the heave-*offer.*which is
28.ſhall be

28.ſhall be for Aaron,for it is an heave-*offe.*
even their heav-*of.*unto the Lo.
*Lev.*7.14.oblation for an heave-*offering*
32.heave-*offering* of the ſacrifices
*Num.*15.19.ye ſhall offer up an heave-*of.*
20.offer up a cake for an heave-*offering*
21.give unto the Lord an heave-*of.*
18.11.and this is thine,the heave-*offering*
24.tythes which they offer as an heave-*of.*
26.offer an heave-*offering* of it to the Lord
27.heave-*of.*ſhall be reckoned unto
28.you ſhall offer an heav-*offering*
give the L.heave-*of.*to Aaron the prieſt
29.offer every heav-*offering* of the Lord
31.29.give it unto Eleazar–for an heave-*of.*
41.tribute which was the Lords heave-*of.*
*Deut.*12.11.heave-*offer.*of your hand
Ver.17.

### *Meat*-**Offering**, See **Meat.**

### *Peace*-**Offering.**

*Lev.*3.1.ablation be a ſacrifice of peace-*of.*
3.ſhall offer of the ſacrifice of the peace-*of.*
6.offering for a ſacrifice of peace-*of.*
9.ſacrifice of the peace-*of.*an offering made

### *Sin*-**Offering.**

*Exod.*29.14.the camp,it is a ſin-*offering*
*Lev.*4.21.& 24.5,9,11,12,
30.10.ſin-*offering* of attonements
*Lev.*4.3.bullock without blemiſh for a ſin-*of.*
4.fat of the bullock for the ſin-*offering*
25.pri.ſhall take of the bloud of the ſin-*of.*
29.lay his hand upon the head of the ſin-*of.*
Ver.32.
*ſlay* the ſin-*of.*in the place of the bu.off.
32.bring a lamb for a ſin-*offering*
33.and ſlay it for a ſin-*offering*
5.6.kid of the goats for a ſin-*offering*
7.one for a ſin-*of.*and the other for
8.offer that which is for the ſin-*offer.*firſt
9.ſprinkle the bloud of the ſin-*offering*
11.fine flour for a ſin-*of.*
6.17.it is moſt holy,as is the ſin-*offer.*
25.this is the law of the ſin-*of.*
ſin-*of.*be killed before the Lord
30.and no ſin-*offering* whereof any of
7.7.as the ſin-*of.*is,ſo is the treſpaſſe
37.this is the law of the ſin-*of.*
8.2.bullock for the ſin-*offering*
14.he brought the bullock for the ſin-*of.*
head of the bullock for the ſin-*of.*
9.2.take thee a young calf for a ſin-*offering*
3.take ye a kid of the goats for a ſin-*of.*
7.goe unto the altar and offer the ſin-*of.*
8.Aaron ſlew the calf of the ſin-*offering*
10.liver of the ſin-*of.*he burnt upon the
15.ſin-*offering* for the people
22.came down from offering of the ſin-*of.*
10.16.Moſes ſought the goat of the ſin-*of.*
17.have not eaten the ſin-*of.*in the holy
19.this day have they offered their ſin-*of.*
eaten the ſin-*of.*to day
12.6.turtle-dove for a ſin-*offering*
8.the other for a ſin-*of.*
14.13.place where he ſhall kill the ſin-*offer.*
as the ſin-*of.*is the prieſts,ſo is the treſ.
19.prieſt ſhall offer the ſin-*of.*and make
22.and the one ſhall be a ſin-*offer.*
Ver.31.
15.15.ſhall offer them,the one for a ſin-*offer.*
Ver.30.
16.3.young bullock for a ſin-*of*
5.two kids of the goats for a ſin-*offer.*
9.and offer him for a ſin-*offer.ng*
15.kill the goat of the ſin-*of.*
25.fat of the ſin *of.*ſhall he burnt
27.and the bullock for the ſin-*off.*
and the goat for the ſin-*offer.*whoſe
23.19.ſac.one kid of the goats for a ſin-*offer.*
*Num.*6.11.prieſt ſhall offer the one for a ſin-*of.*
14.ew-lamb without blemiſh for a ſin-*of.*
16.offer his ſin-*offer.*and his burnt offer.
7.16.one kid of the goats for a ſin-*offering*
Ver.22,28,34,40,46,52,58,64,
70,76,82.Chap.15.24.& 28.15.
& 29.5,11,16,19,25,
7.87.kids of the goats for ſin-*offering*,twelve
8.8.bullock ſhalt thou take for a ſin-*of.*
12.thou ſhalt offer one for a ſin-*offering*
15.25.ſin-*of.*before the Lord,for their ig.
27.ſhe-goat of the firſt yeer for a ſin-*of.*
28.9.every ſin-*offering* of theirs,ſhall be moſt
18.22.ſin-*of.*to make an attonement for
29.11.beſide the ſin-*offer.*of the attonement
22.one goat for a ſin-*offer.* Ver.28.
31,34,38.
2 *Chro.*29.21.goats for a ſin-*of.*for the kingd.
23.brought forth the hee-goats for the ſin.*of.*
24.ſin-*of.*ſhould be made for all Iſrael
*Ezra* 6.17.offered at the dedication–for a ſin-*of.*
8.35.twelve hee-goats for a ſin-*offering*
*Pſal.*40.6.burnt offer.and ſin-*of.*haſt thou not re.
*Eze.*40.39.the porch two tabl.–to ſlay the ſin-*of.*
42.13.there ſhall they lay the ſin-*of.*
43.19.give to the prieſt a bullock for a ſin-*of.*
21.take the bullock of the ſin-*of.*and burn it
22.on the ſecond day offer a kid for a ſin-*of.*
25.prepare every day a goat for a ſin-*of.*
44.27.goeth into the ſanct.he ſhal off.his ſin-*of.*
29.they ſhall eat the meat-off.&.the ſin-*of.*
45.17.he ſhall prepare the ſin-*offering*,and the
19.prieſt ſhall take the bloud of the ſin-*of.*
23.kid of the goats daily for a ſin-*of.*
27.ſeventh mo.do the like accor.to the ſin-*of.*
46.20.place where the pri.ſhall boile the ſin-*o.*

### *Treſpaſſe*-**Offering.**

*Lev.*5.6.ſhall bring his treſpaſſe-*of.*unto the Lo.
15.ſhekel of the ſanctuary,for a treſ.*of.*
16.attone.for him with the ram of the tr.*of.*
18.ram without blemiſh for a treſpaſſe-*of.*
19 it is a treſpaſſe-*of.* he hath certainly tre.
6.5.day of his treſpaſſe-*offering*
6.bring his treſpaſſe-*of.*unto the Lord
ram for a treſpaſſe-*of.*unto the prieſt
17.as is the ſin-offer.& as the treſpaſſe *of.*
7.1.law of the treſpaſſe-*offering*,it is moſt holy
2.ſhall they kill the treſpaſſe-*offering*
5.it is a treſpaſſe-*offering*
7.as the ſin-offer.is,ſo is the treſpaſſe-*of.*
37.law of the treſpaſſe-*of.*and of the conſecra.
14.12.he-lamb,and offer him for a treſpaſſe-*o.*
13.treſpaſſe-*offering*,it is moſt holy
14.take ſome of the bloud of the treſpaſſe-*of.*
17.upon the bloud of the treſ.*offering*
21.lamb for a treſpaſſe-*of.*to be waved
24.pri.ſhall take the lamb of the treſpaſſe-*of.*
25.and kill the lamb of the treſpaſſe-*offer.*
bloud of the treſp.*of.*
28.place of the bloud of the treſpaſſe-*offering*
19.21.ſhall bring his treſpaſſe-*offerin*,unto thee
even a ram for a treſp.*offer.*
22.attonem.with the ram of the treſpaſſe-*of.*
*Num.*6.12.lamb of the firſt yeer for a treſpa.*of.*
18.9.treſ.*of.*of theirs which they ſhall render
1 *Sam.*6.3.in any wiſe returne him a treſpaſſe-*off.*
4.what ſhall be the treſpaſſe *of.*which we
8.gold which ye returne him for a treſpa.*of.*
17.golden emrods the Phil.ret.for a treſ.*of.*
*Ezek.*30.39.ſin-offering,and the treſpaſſe-*offer.*
Chap.42.13.
44.29.eat the treſpaſſe-*of.*and every dedicate
46.20.prieſt ſhall boile the treſpaſſe-*offer.*

### *Wave*-**Offering.**

*Exod.*29.24.wave them for a wave-*offering*
*Lev.*8.27.Cha.14.12,24.& 23.20.
*Num.*6.20.
26.wave it for a wave-*offering* before
*Lev.*7.30.& 8.29.& 9.21.
& 10.15.
27.ſanctifie the breaſt of the wave-*offering*
*Lev.*23.15.brought the ſheaf of the wave-*of.*

### *Wood* **Offering.**

*Neh.*10.34.caſt lots for the wood-*offer.*to bring
13.31.wood-*offering* at times appointed

### **Offering.**

*Gen.*4.3.Cain brought an *offering* unto the Lord
4.L.had reſpect to Abel,and to his *offering*
5.to Cain and to is *of.*he had not reſpect
*Exod.*25.2.bring me an *of.*of every man
ye ſhall take my *offering*
3.*offeri.*which ye ſhall take of them,gold
29.18.*offering* made by fire unto the Lord
Ver.25,41.Chap.30.21.
*Lev.*1.9,13,17.& 2.2,9,16.& 3.3,
5,9,11,14.& 7.5,25.& 8.21.20
& 22.27.& 23.8,13,18,25,27,
36.& 36.37.& 24.7.*Num.*15.3,
10,13,14 & 18.17.
30.13.half a ſhekel–ſhall be the *of.*of the L.
14.every one ſhall give an *off.*unto the L.
15.*off.*unto the Lo.to make an attonement
35.5.take ye from amongſt you an *offering*
who is willing,let him bring it,an *off.*
21.brought the Lords *of.*to the work
22.offered an *offering* unto the Lord
24.every one that did offer an *of.*of ſil & br.
brought the Lords *offer.*
29.children of Iſrael brought a willing *off.*
36.3.received of Moſes all the *offer.*
6.work for the *offer.*of the ſanctuary
38.24.gold of the *offering* was 29.talents
29 braſſe of the *offer.*was ſeventy talents
*Lev.*1.2.if any man of you bring an *offer.*unto
ye ſhall bring your *off.*of the cattell
3.if his *offer.*be a burnt-ſacrifice
14.*offer.*to the Lord be of fowles
bring his *offer.*of turtle-doves
2.1.his *offer.*ſhall be of fine flower
11.no meat-*offer.*ſhall be made with leaven
3.2.lay his hand upon the head of his *offer.*
Verſe 8.
6.*offer.*for a ſacrifice of peace-offering
7.if he offer a lamb for his *offering*
11.food of the *offer.*made by fire
Verſe 16.
12.and if his *offering* be a goat
14.he ſhall offer thereof his *offer.*
4.23.bring his *of.*a kid of the goats
Verſe 28.
15.11.bring for his *offer.*the tenth part of an
6.20.*offer.*of Aaron,and of his ſons
7.13.ſhall offer for his *offeri.*leavened bread
16.ſacrifice of his *of.*be a vow,or a
voluntary *offering*,it ſhall be eaten
9.7.offer the *of.*of the people,and make an at.
15.he brought the peoples *offeri.*
17.4.offer an *of.*before the Lord
22.12.*offering* of the holy things
22.make an an *offering* by fire
24.make any *offer.*thereof in your land
23.14.have brought an *of.*unto your God
27.9.beaſt whereof men bring an *offeri.*
*Num.*5.9.*of.*of all the holy things which
15.ſhall bring her *offering* for her
it is an *offeri.*of jealouſie
*offeri.*of memoriall,bringing
18.put the *offering* of the memoriall in her
25.prieſt ſhall take the jealouſie-*offering*
and ſhall wave the *offer.*befo.the Lo.
26.prieſt ſhall take an handfull of the *offer.*
6.14.his *offer.*unto the Lord,one he-lamb
21.*of.*unto the Lord for his ſeparation
7.3.they brought their *of.*before the Lord
10.princes offered their *of.*before the altar
11.offer their *of.*each prince on his day
12.he that offered his *of.*the firſt day was
13.his *of.*was one ſilver charger
Verſ.19.25,31,37,43,49,55,
61,67,73,79.
8.11.offer the Levites bef.the Lo.for an *of.*
13.of.them for an *of.*unto the Lord
15.cleanſe them for an *of.*unto the Lord
21 Aaron of.them as an *of.*
9.7.we may not of.an *of.*of the Lord
13.*of.*of the Lord in his appointed ſeaſon
15.4.he that offereth his *of.*unto the Lord
25.bring their *of.*a ſacrifice made by fire
16.15.reſpect not thou their *of.*
28.2.my *of.*and my bread for my
3.this is the *of.*made by fire
31.52.gold of the *of.*that they offered
1 *Sam.*2.29.wherefore kick ye at mine *offering*
3.14.not purged with ſacrifice,nor *offering*
26.19.let him accept an *offering*
1 *Kin.*18.29.propheſied untill the time of the *offe.*
36.time of the *offering* of the evening ſacrif.
1 *Chro.*16.29.bring an *offe.*and come bef.him
*Ezra* 8.25.*off.*of the houſe of our God
*Neh.*10.39.Iſrael ſhall bring the *off.*of the corne
*Pſal.*40.6.

*Pſal.*40.6. ſacrifice and *offering* thou didſt not deſ.
96.8.bring an *of.*and come into his courts
*Iſa.*43.23.not cauſed thee to ſerve with an *of.*
53.10.make his ſoule an *offering* for ſin
66.20.bring all your brethren for an *of.*
bring an *of.*in a clean veſſell
*Ezek.*20.28.preſented the provocation of their *of.*
40.43.upon the tables was the fleſh of the *of.*
48.8.*offering* which they ſhall offer
*Zeph.*3.10.dau.of my diſperſed ſhall bring my *of.*
*Mal.*1.10.neither will I accept an *of.*at your
11.pure *of.*for my Name ſhall be great
13.thus ye brought an *of.*
2.12.offereth an *of.*unto the Lord of hoſtes
13 he regardeth not the *of.*any more
3.3.offer unto the Lord an *of.*in righteouſneſ,
*Act.*21.26.*of.*ſhould be offered for every one
*Rom.*15 16.*of.*up of the Gentiles might be acce.
*Epheſ.*5.2.an *of.*and ſacrifice to God of
*Heb.*10.5.ſacrifice and *of.*thou wouldeſt not
8.a ſacrifice and *of.*and burnt-offerings
*offering* for ſin thou wouldeſt not
10.*of.*of the body of Jeſus Chriſt
14 by one *of.*he hath perfected for ever
18.where remiſſion is,there is no more *of.*

**Offering.**

*Num.*15.13.in *of.*an offering by fire
1 *Sam.*7 10.Samuel was *of.*up the burnt-offe.
2 *Sam.*6.18.Dav.made an end of *off.* the burnt-o.
1 *Chro.*16.2.
2 *Kin.*10.25.aſſoone as he had made an end of *of.*
2 *Chro.*8.13.*off.*according to the com.of Moſes
29.29.when they had made an end of *off.*
30.22.ſeven dayes,*offer.*peace offerings
35.14.ſons of Aaron were buſied in *of.*
*Ezra* 7.16.*of.*willingly for the houſe of their God
*Jer.* 11.17.provoke me to anger,in *of.*incen.to Ba.
*Luke* 23.36.coming to him,and *of.*him vinegar
*Heb.*10.11.*offeri.*oftentimes the ſame ſacrifices

*Burnt* **Offerings.**

*Gen.*8.20 Noah offered burnt-*of* on the altar
*Exod.*10.25.muſt alſo give us ſacrifices & burnt-*o.*
20.24.ſacrifice thereon thy burnt-*offering*
See more fully **Burnt**-*offerings*

*Drink*-**Offerings.**,See **Drink.**

*Free-will* **Offerings,**See **Free.**

*Heave*-**Offerings.**

*Num.*18.8 given thee charge of mine heave-*of.*
19 heave-*of.*of the holy things
*Deut.*12.6.heave-*of.*of your hand,and your vowes

**Offerings** *of the Lord.*

*Lev.*2.3.*of.*of the Lord made by fire
10.thing moſt holy,of the *of.*of the Lord
6.18 concerning the *offeri.*of the Lord
7.30.hands ſhall bring the *offerings* of the Lord
35.portion out of the *of.*of the Lord
10.12.that remaineth of the *off.*of the Lord
21.6.*off.*of the Lord made by fire
Ve.21.Chap.24.9.*Deut.*18.1.
1 *Sam.*2.17.men abhorred the *offerings* of the Lord

*Meat*-**Offerings,**See **Meat.**

*Peace*-**Offerings**

*Exod.*20.24.ſhalt ſacrifice thereon thy peace-*of.*
24.5.ſacrificed peace-*of.*unto the Lord
29.18. of the ſacrifice of their peace-*of.*
32. 6. brought peace-*of.*and the people-*o.*
*Lev* 4.10.bullock of the ſacrifice of peace-*of.*
26.fat of the ſacrifice of peace-*of.*
31.taken from off the ſacrifice of peace-*of.*
Verſe 35.
6.12.burnt thereon the fat of peace-*of.*
7.11.law of the ſacrifice of peace-*of.*
13.ſacrifice of thankſgiving,of peace-*of.*
14 bloud of the peace-*of.*
15.fleſh of the ſacrifice of his peace-*of.*
Ver.18,20,21.
29. offereth the ſacrifice of his peace-*of.*unto
off.the ſacrifice of his peace-*o.*
32 offering of the ſacrifice of peace-*of.*
33.offereth the bloud of the peace-*offer.*
34.ſhoulder taken from the ſacrifice of p.*off.*
37.law of the ſacrifice of the peace-*offerin.*
9.4.bullock,and a ram for peace-*offerin.*
18.ſlew the bul.& ram for the ſac.of the p.*of.*
22.camedowne from offering the peace-*offe.*
10.14.given out of the ſacrifice of peace-*offer.*
17.5.offer them for peace-*of.*unto the Lord
19.5.offer a ſacrifice of peace-*offrings*
22.21.whoſo offereth a ſacrifice of peace-*offerin.*
23.19.for a ſacrifice of peace-*offerings*
*Num* 6.14.lamb without blemiſh for peace-*offerin.*
17.ram for a ſacrifice of peace-*of.*
18.fire under the ſacrifice of peace-*offer.*
7.17.for a ſacrifice of peace-*offerings*
Ver.23,29,35,41,47,53,59,
65,71,77,83,88.
10.10.blow over the ſacrif.of your peace *offeri.*
15.8.performing a vow,or peace-*offerings*
29.39.and for your peace-*offerings*
*Deut.*27.7.offer peace-*offerings*,and ſhall eat
*Joſh.*8.31.and ſacrificed peace-*offerings*
22.23 if to offer peace *of.*thereon,let the Lord
27 doe the ſervice of the Lord with our pe.*of.*
*Judg.*20.26.offered peace-*offer.*before the Lord
21.4.roſe early,and offered peace-*offerings*
1 *Sam.*10.8.ſacrifice ſacrifices of peace-*offer.*
Chap.11.15.
13.9 bring hither a burnt-off.to me & a pe.*off.*
2.*Sam.*6.17.David offered peace-*of.*bef.the Lord
18.end of offe.the peace-*offer.*he bleſſed the
24.15.David built an altar,and oft.peace-*offer.*
1 *Chro.*21.26.
1 *Kin.*3.15.Sol.offered peace-*offer.*and made a feaſt
8.63.Solomon offe.a ſacrifice of peace-*offerings*
64.fat of the peace-*offerings*
9.25.three times in a yeer did Sol. offer pe.*off.*
2 *Kin.*16.13.ſprinkle bloud of the pe.*offer.*on the
1 *Chro.*16.1.they offered burnt ſa.and peac.*off.*
2.when David.had made an end of off,pe.*off.*
2 *Chro.*7.7.there Sol.offered the fat of the pea.*offe.*
29.35.bur.off. were in abun.with fat of the p.*of.*
30.22.offering peace-*offerings*,and making
31.2.her appointed prieſts for peace-*offerings*
33.16.Man.repai.the altar,and offe.peace-*off.*
*Pro.*7.14.I have peace *offerings* with me
*Eze.*43.27.prieſts ſhall make your peace-*offerings*
45.15.and the peace-*of.*to make reconciliation
Ver.17.
46.2.prieſt ſhall prepare his peace-*offerings*
12.prince ſhall prepare voluntary—pe.*offeri.*
ſhall prepare his peace-*of.*as on the ſab.
*Amos* 5.22.not regard the peace-*of.*of your fat

*Sin*-**Offerings.**

*Neh.*10.33.ſin-*offerings* to make an attonement

*Thanke*-**Offerings.**

2 *Chro.*29.31.come neer,& bring,ſac.& thank-*off.*
congrega.brought in ſac.& thanke-*off.*
33.16.altar,ſacrificed thereon thank-*offerings*

*Wave*-**Offerings.**

*Num.*18.11.wave-*offerings* of the children of Iſra.

*Wine*-**Offerings.**

*Hoſ.*9.4.ſhall not offer wine-*offerings*

**Offerings.**

*Lev.*1.10.and if his *offerings* be of the flocks
2.13.with all thine *offer.*thou ſhalt offer ſalt
4.35.*offeri.*made by fire unto the Lord
Chap.5.12.
6.17.portion of my *offerings* made by fire
10.15.wave-breſt ſhall they bring,with the *of.*
1 *Sam.*2.28.*of.*made by fire did I give
29.your ſelves fat with the chief of the *of.*
2 *Sam.*1.21.let there be no dew,—nor fields of *of.*
2 *Chr.*31.10.people began to bring the *of.*
12.and brought in the *of.*and the tythes
35.7.lambs and kids,for the paſſeover *of.*
8.gave unto the prieſts for the paſſeo.*of.*
9.gave unto the Levites for the paſſeo.*of*
13.holy *of.*ſod they in pots
*Neh.*10.37.bring the firſt fruits of our *of.*
12 44.*of.*for the firſt-fruits
13.5.and the *offerings* of the prieſts
*Pſal.*20.3.remember all thy *of.*
*Jer.*41.5.*of.*and incenſe in their hands
*Ezek.*20.40.there will I require your *of.*
*Hoſ.*8.13.for ſacrifices of mine *of.*they off.
*Amos* 5.25, ſacrfic.and *of.*in the wilderneſſe
*Mal.*3.4.*of.*of Judah and Jeruſalem be pleaſant
8.robbed thee?In tythes and *offe.*
*Luk.*21.4.abundance caſt into the *of.*
*Act.*24.17.came to bring alms to my na.& *of.*

*Prieſts* **Office.**

*Exod.*28.1.miniſter unto me in the prieſts *office*
Ver.3.4,41.Chap.29.1,44.& 30.30.
& 35.19.& 40.13,15.
29 9 prieſts *of* ſhall be theirs
31.10.ſons to miniſter in the prieſts *office*
39.41. garments to miniſter in the prieſts *office*
*Lev.*7.35.miniſter unto the L.in the prieſts *of.*
16.32.miniſter in the prieſts *of.* in his fath.
*Num.*3. 3. conſecrated to miniſt. in the prieſts *of.*
4. Ithamar miniſtred in the prieſts *office.*
10.ſhall wait on their prieſts *office*
18.7.thou and thy ſons ſhall keep your pri.*offi.*
I have given your prieſts *office* unto you
*Deut.*10.6.Eleazar miniſtred in the prieſts *office*
1 *Sam.*2.36.put me—into one of the prieſts *office*
1 *Chr.*6.10.executed the prieſts *office* in the temple
24.2.Ithamar executed the prieſts *office*
2 *Chro.*11.14 caſt them off from execut.the pri.*of.*
*Luke* 1.8.executed the prieſts *office* before God

**Office.**

*Gen.*41.13.me he reſtored to mine *office*
*Exod.*1.16.when ye do the *office* of a midwife
*Num* 4.16.*office* of Eleazar the ſon of Aaron
1 *Chro.*6.32.waited on their *office* according
9.22.ordain in their ſet *office*
26.chief porters were in their ſet *office*
31.Mattithiah had the ſet *office* over the thi.
23.28.their *office* was to wait on the ſons of A.
2 *Chr.*24.11.cheſt was brought into the Kin.*of.*
31.15.ſet *office*, to give to their brethren
18.in their ſet *offi.* they ſanctified themſelvs
*Nehem.*13.13.*office* was to diſtribute to their bre.
*Pſa.*109.8.let another take his *office*
*Ezek.*44.13. ſhall not come neer to do the *office*
*Rom.*11.13.I magnifie mine *office*
12.4.all members have not the ſame *office*
1 *Tim.*3.1.if a man deſire the *office* of a Biſhop
10.let them uſe the *office* of a deacon
13.uſed the *office* of a deacon well
*Heb.*7.5.receive the *office* of the prieſthood

**Officer.**

*Gen.*37.36.Potiphar an *officer* of Pharaoh
Chap.39.1.
*Judg.*9.28.and Zebul his *officer*
1 *Kin.*4.5.Zabud was principall *officer*,and the K.
19.Gebar was the onely *officer* in the land
22.9.King of Iſrael called an *officer*
2 *Kin.*8.6.Ki. appointed unto her a certain *officer*
25.19.out of the city he took an *officer*
2 *Chr.*24.11.*officer* came and emptied the cheſt
*Mat.*5.25.Judge deliv.thee to the *offi.*& the *offi.*
*Luke* 11.58

**Officers.**

*Gen* 40.2.was wroth with two of his *officers*
7.called Pharaohs *officers* that were with hi.
41.34.let Pha.appoint *officers*
*Exod.*5.6.Pha.comman.the task-maſt.& their *offi.*
10. *officers* went out and ſpake to the people
14.and the *officers* of the children of Iſrael
15.*officers* of Iſrael came and cryed to Pha.
19.*officers* did ſee they were in evill caſe
*Num.* 11.16.elders of the people,and *officers* over
31.14.Moſes was wroth with the *officers*
48.*officers* which were over thouſands
*Deut.*1.15.*officers* among your tribes
16.18.Judges and *officers* ſhalt thou make thee
20.5.*officers* ſhall ſpeak unto the people
8.*officers* ſhall ſpeak further unto
6.when the *officers* have made an end of
29.10.your *officers* with all the men of Iſrael
31.28.gath.the elders of your tribes and *office.*
*Joſh.*1.10.Joſhua commanded the *officers* of the
3.2.*officers* went thorow the hoſte
8.33.*officers* and their judges ſtood
23.2 Joſhua called for all Iſrael and their *offi.ce.*
24.1.and for their *officers*,and they preſented
1 *Sam.*8.15.and give to his *of.* and ſervants
1 *Kin.*4.5.Azariah ſon of Nath.was over the *offi.*
7 Solomon had twelve *off.* over all Iſrael
27.thoſe *off.*provided victuall for Ki.Sol.
28.place where the *off.* were
5.16.chief of Solomons *officers* which were
9.23.theſe were the chief of the *officers*
2 *Kin.*11.15.Jehoiada the prieſt comman.the *of.*of
18.prieſt appointed *of* over the houſe of
24.12.Jehoiachin went out—he and his *off.*
15.*officers*, and the mighty of the land car.
1 *Chr.*22.2.

1 *Chro*.23.4. ſix thouſand were *officers* and judges
26.29. Chenaniah and his ſons were for *officers*
30.Hebronites were *officers* among them of
27.1. *officers* that ſerved the king in any mat.
28.1.*officers* & with the mighty men,& with al.
2 *Chro*.8.10.Solom *offic*.even 250.that bare rule
18.8.King of Iſrael called for one of his *office*.
19.11.Levites ſhall be *officers* before you
23.18.Iehojadah appointed the *officers* of the
34.13.Levites, there were ſcribes and *officers*
*Eſt*.1.8.King had appointed to all the *officers*
2.3.and let the king appoint *officers* in all
9.3.*officers* of the King helped the Iews
*Iſa*.60.17.I will alſo make thine *officers* peace
*Jer*.29.26.ſhould be *officers* in the houſe of the L.
*Joh*.7.32.chief prieſts ſent *officers* to take him
45.then came the *officeers* to the chief prie.
46.*officers* anſwered,Never man ſpake like
18.3.Iudas having received *officers* from the hi.
12.*officers* of the Iews took Ieſus
18.*officers* ſtood there who had made a fire
22.one of the *officers* ſtrook Ieſus
19.6.*officers* ſaw him,they cryed out
*Act*.5.22.*officers* came,and found them not in the
26.then went the captain with the *officers*

### Offices.

1 *Sam*.2.36.me,I pray thee,into one of the pri.*of*.
1 *Chro*.24.3.according to their *offices* in their ſerv.
2 *Chro*.7.6.prieſts waited on their *offices*
*Nehem*.13.14 houſe of my God,& for the *of*.there.

### Off-ſcouring.

*Lam*.3.45.made us as the *off-ſcouring* and refuſe
1 *Cor*.4.13.and are the *off-ſcouring* of all things

### Off-ſpring.

*Job* 5.25 thine *off-ſpring* as the graſſe
21.8.their *off-ſpring* before their eyes
27.14.*off ſpring* ſhall not be ſatisfied
31.8.let my *off-ſpring* be rooted out
*Iſa*.22.24 *off-ſpring* and the iſſue,all veſſels
44.3.pour my bleſſing upon thine *off-ſpring*
48.19.*off-ſprin*.of thy bowels like the gravell
61.9 *off-ſpring* among the people
65.23.ſeed bleſſed,& their *off-ſpring* with them
*Act*.17.28.for we alſo are of his *off-ſpring*
29.foraſmuch then as we are the *off-ſpring*
*Rev*.22.16.root and the *off-ſpring* of David

### Oft.

2 *Kin*.4.8.as *oft* as he paſſed by,he turned in
*Job*.21.17. how *oft* cometh their deſtruction upon
*Pſa*.78.40.how *oft* did they provoke him
*Mat*.9.14.Phariſ.faſt *oft*, but thy diſciples faſt *not*
17.15.*oft* times he falleth into the fire,and *oft*
18.21.how *oft* ſhall my brother ſin againſt me
*Mar*.7.3.Iews except they waſh *oft*,eat not
*Act*.26.11.puniſhed them *oft* in every ſynagogue
1 *Cor*.11.25.this do ye as *oft* as ye drink of it
2 *Cor*.11.23.in priſons more frequent,in deaths *oft*
2 *Tim*.1.16.*oft* refreſhed me,and was not aſhamed
*Heb*.6.7.earth drinketh up rain that cometh *oft*

### Often.

*Pro*.29.1.he that being *often* reproved hardneth
*Mal*.3.16.they that feared the L.ſpake *often* one
*Mat*.23.37.how *often* would I have gathered
*Luke* 13.34.
*Mar*.5.4.*often* bound with fetters and chains
*Luke* 5.33.diſciples of Iohn faſt *often*
1 *Cor*.11.26.as *often* as ye eat this bread
2 *Cor*.11.26.in journying *often*,in perils of water
27.in painfulneſs,in watching *often*
in hunger and thirſt,in faſting *often*
*Phil*.3.18.many walk,of whom I told you *often*
1 *Tim*.5.23.uſe a little wine for thine *often* infirm.
*Heb*.9.25.not that he ſhould offer himſelf *often*
26.for then he muſt have *often* ſuffered
*Rev*.11.6. ſmite the earth with plagues as *often* as

### Oftentimes.

*Job* 33.29.theſe things worketh God *oftentimes*
*Eccleſ*.7.22.*oftentimes* thine own heart knoweth
*Mat*.17.15.*of*.it caſteth him into the fire;*Mar*.9.22
*Luke* 8.29.*oftentimes* it had caught him & he was
*John* 18.2.Jeſus *oftentimes* reſorted thither
*Rom*.1.13.*oftentimes* I purpoſed to come to you
2 *Cor*.8.22.*oftentimes* proved diligent in many thi.
*Heb*.10.11.offring *oftentimes* the ſame ſacrifices

### Oftner.

*Act*.24.26.ſent for him the *oftner*,and commun.

### Og.

*Num*.21.33.and *Og* king of Baſhan went out ag.
32.33.kingdome of *Og* King of Baſhan
*Deut*.1.4.*Og* King of Baſhan which dwelt at Ed.
3.1.*Og*.King of Baſhan came out againſt us
3.God delivered into our hands *Og* alſo
4.Argob,the kingdom of *Og* in Ba. Ve.10.
11.*Og* King of Baſhan remained of the gya.
13.kingdome of *Og* gave I unto the half tri.
4.47.land of *Og* King of Baſhan
29.7.King of Heſhbon,and *Og* King of Baſhan
31.4.to Sihon and to *Og*,Kings of the Ammor.
*Joſh*.2.10.Sihon and *Og*.whom ye utterly deſtroy.
9.10. *Og* King of Baſhan which was at Aſhtar.
12.4.coaſt of *Og* King of Baſhan
13.12.*Og* in Baſhan which reigned in Aſhtar.
30.all the kingdoms of *Og*
31.cities of the kingdome of *Og* were pertai.
1 *Kin*.4.19.Gebar was in the country of *Og*
*Nehem*.9.22.poſſeſſed the land of *Og* and Sihon
*Pſal*.135.11.*Og* King of Baſhan,and all the king.
136.20.*Og* the King of Baſhan,for his mercy

### O, or Oh.

*Gen*.17.18. *O* that Iſhmael might live before thee
18.30.*oh* let not the Lord be angry V.32.
19.18.Lot ſaid,*Oh* not ſo my lord
20.*oh* let me eſcape thither
24.12.*O* Lord God of my maſter Abraham
27.34 even me alſo, *O* my father Ve.38.
32.9.Jacob ſaid, *O* God of my father Abraham
Cha.43.20.
49.6.*O* my ſoul,come not thou into their
*Exod*.32.31.*oh*,this people have ſinned a great
*Deut*.5.29.*O* that there were ſuch an heart in
32.29.*O* that they were wiſe,that they
33.23.*O* Naphtali,ſatisfied with favour
*Judg*.6.13.*oh* my lord,if the Lord be with us
2 *Sa*.15.4.Abſalom ſaid,*O* that I were made Jud.
23.15.*oh* that one would give me drink
1 *Chr*.11.17.
1 *Chr*.4.10.*oh* that thou wouldeſt bleſs me
*Job* 6.8.*O* that I might have my requeſt
10.18.*O* that I had given up the ghoſt
11.5.*O* that God would ſpeak and open his
16.21.*O* that one might plead for a man
19.23.*oh* that my words were now written
*oh* that they were printed in a book
31.31.*oh* that we had of his fleſh
35.*O* that one would hear me
*Pſa*.14.7 *O* that the ſalvation of Iſrael were come
55.6.*O* that I had wings like a dove
81.13.*O* that my people had hearkened to me
107.8.*O* that men would praiſe the Lord
Ver.15,21,31.
119.5.*O* that my wayes were directed
123.1.*O* thou that dwelleſt in the heavens
*Prov*.30.13.*O* how lofty are their eyes
*Iſa*.10.5.*O* Aſſyrian,the rod of mine anger
48.18.*O* that thou hadſt hearkened to my com.
54.11.*oh* thou afflicted,toſſed with tempeſt
64.1. *oh* that thou wouldeſt rent the heavens
*Jer*.9.1.*oh* that my head were waters
44.4.*oh* do not this abominable thing
*Mat*.8.26.why are ye fearfull,*O* ye of little faith
26.39.*O* my Father,if it be poſſible,let this cup
42.*O* my Father,if this cup may not paſſe
*Rom*.11.33.*O* the depth of the riches both of the

### Obad.

*Gen*.46.10.ſons of Simeon, *Obad* *Exod*.6.15.

### Obel.

1 *Chro*.3.20.and Hazubah,and *Obel*,and Berochi.

### Oke.

*Gdn*.35.4.Jacob hid them under an *oke*
8.Deborah was buried- under an *oke*
*Noſh*.24 26.ſet it up there under an *oke*
*Judg*.6.11. angel of the Lord ſate under an *oke*
19.brought it out unto him under the *oke*
2 *Sam*.18.9.Abſol.mule went under a great *oke*
his head caught hold of the *oke*
10.ſaw Abſalom hanged in an *oke*
14.alive in the midſt of the *oke*
1 *Kin*.13.14. man of God found him under an *oke*
1 *Chro*.10.12.buried their bones under the *oke* in
*Iſa*.1.30.be as an *oke* whoſe leaf fadeth
6.13.*oke*, whoſe ſubſtance is in them
44.14.taketh the cypreſſe and the *oke*
*Ezek*.6.13.idols under every thick *oke*

### Okes.

*Iſa*.1.19.aſhamed of the *okes* which ye have deſire.
2.13.and upon all the *okes* of Baſhan
*Ezek*.27.6. of the *okes* of Baſhan have they made
*Hoſ*.4.13.burn incenſe upon the hils under *okes*
*Amos* 2.9. Amorite was ſtrong as the *okes*
*Zech*.11.2.howle,O ye *okes* of Baſhan

### Old.

*Gen*.5.32.Noah was 500.years *old*,and begat Sem
7.6.Noah was 600.years *old* when the floud of
11.10.Shem was 100. years *old* and begat Arp.
12.4.Abram was 75.years *old* when he depart.
15.9.take me an heifer of three years *old*
a ſhe-goat and a ram of three ye.*old*
16.16.Abraham was 86.years *old* when Hagar
17.1.was 99.years *old* when the L.appeared to
12. he that is 8.dayes *old* ſhall be circumci.
17.that is 100.y.*old*—ſhall Sa.that is 90.y.*old*
24. Abraham was 99. years *old* when he was
25.Iſhmael was 13.ye.*old* when he was circ.
18.11.now Abraham and Sarah were *old*
12.I am waxen *old*—my lord being *old* alſo
13.of a ſurety bear a child which am *old*
19.4.compaſſed the houſe round, *old* and young
31.our father is *old*,and there is no man
21.4.being eight dayes *old*, as God had comma.
5.a hundred years *old* when his ſon Iſaac was
23.1.Sarah was an hund. twenty & ſeven y .*old*
24.1.Abraham was *old* & well ſtricken in age
36.bare a ſon to my maſter when ſhe was *old*
25.20.Iſaac was forty years *old* when he took
26. Iſaac was 60.ye. *old* when ſhe bare them
26.34.Eſau was forty ye. *old* when he took
27.1.it came to paſſe when Iſaac was *old*
2.behold I am *old*,and know not the day of
35.29.being *old* and full of dayes
37.2.Joſeph being 17.years *old* was feeding
47.8.Pharaoh ſaid to Jacob,How *old* art thou
49.9.as an *old* lyon : who ſhall rouſe him up
50.26.Joſeph died,being 110.years *old*
*Exod*.7.7. and Moſes was was fourefcore years *old*
10.9.go with our young and with our *old*
30.14.numbred from 20. years *old* and above
38.26.from twenty years *old* and upward
*Num*.1.3,13,20,22,24,26,28,
30,32 34,36,38,40,42,45. Ch.
14.29.& 26,2,4.& 32.11.1 *Ch*.23.
27. 2 *Ch*.25.5.& 31.17.*Erz*.3.8.
*Lev*.13.11.it is an *old* leproſie in the ſkin of his
25.22.eat *old* fruit untill the ninth year
ye ſhall eat of the *old* ſtore
26.10.eat *old* ſtore,and bring forth the *old*
27.3.male from 20 years *old*
even to ſixty years *old*
5.if it be from five years *old*
even to twenty years *old*
6.if it be from a moneth *old*
even to five years *old*
7.if it be from ſixty years *old* and above
*Num*.3.15.male from a moneth *old* and upward
22.males from a moneth *old* and upward
Ver.28,34,39,40,43.
4.3.from 30.ye.*old* and upward,to 50.years *old*
Ver.23,30,35:39,43-47.
1 *Chr*.23.3.
8.24.Levites from 25.years *old* and unward
18.16.redeemed from a moneth *old*
26.62.twenty and three thouſ.—from a mon.*old*
33.39.Aaron was 123.ye.*old* when he died
*Deut*.8.4.raiment waxed not *old* upon thee
28.50.ſhall not regard the perſon of the *old*
29.25.clothes are not waxen *old* upon you
ſhoe not waxen *old* upon thy foot
31.2. Moſes ſaid,I am 120.years *old* this day
32.7.remember the dayes of *old*
34.7.Moſes was 120.years *old* when he died
*Joſh*.5.11.they did eat of the *old* corn of the land
12.manna ceaſed after they had eaten *old* co.
6.21.deſtr.all,man and woman,young and *old*
9.4.took *old* ſacks upon their aſſes
wine bottles,*old* and rent,and bound up
5.*old* ſhoes and clouted upon their feet
and *old* garments upon them
13. garments and our ſhoes are become *old*

13.1.now Joſhua was *old*, and ſtricken in years
the Lord ſaid unto him, Thou art *old*
14.7.fourty years *old* was I when Moſes
10.I am this day fourſcore and five years *old*
23.1.Joſhua wax.d *old* and ſtricken in age
2.Joſhua ſaid unto them, I am *old* and ſtrick.
24.29.Joſh ſon of Nun died being 110.ye. *old*
*Judg*.2.8.
*Judg*.6.25.ſecond bullock of ſeven years *old*
*Ruth* 1.12.I am too *old* to have a husband
1 *Sam*.2.22.now Eli was *old* and heard all
4.15.now Eli was ninety and eight years *old*
8. 1. when Samuel was *old*, he made his ſons Ju.
5.thou art *old*, and thy ſons walk *not* in thy
12.2.I am *old* and gray-headed
2 *Sam*.2.10. Sauls ſon was fourty years *ol*.when he
4.4.lame of his feet, and was five years old
5.4.David was thirty years *old* when he began
19.32. Barzillai was fourſcore years *old*
35.I am this day fourſcore years *old*
1 *Kin*.1.1.King David was *old*, and ſtricken in ye.
15.King was very *old* and Abiſhag miniſtr.
11.4.when Solomon was *old*, his wives turned
13.11.there dwelt an *old* prophet in Bethel
25.told it in the city where the *old* prophet
29.*old* prophet came to the city to mourn
14.21.Rehoboam was 41.ye.*old* when he began
22.42.Jehoſhaphat was 35.ye.*old* when he be.
2 *Chro*.20.31
2 *Kin*.4.14.ſhe hath no child, and her husb.is *old*
8.17.thirty and two years *old* was he
2 *Chro*.21.20.
26.two and twenty years *old* was Ahaziah
11.21.ſeven years *old* was Jehoaſh
14.2.was twenty and five years *old*
21.Judah took Azar. which was 21. years *old*
15.2.ſixteen years *old* was Azariah, when he
33.five and twenty years *old* was Jotham
18.2. Hezekiah, twenty and five ye.*old* was he
21.19.Ammon was two and twenty years *old*
22.1. Joſiah was eight years *old* when he began
23.31.Jehoahaz was 23.years *old* when he began
36.Jehojakim was 25.ye.*old* when he began
24.8. Jehoiachin was 18. ye.*old* when he began
18.Zedekiah was 20. ye. *old* when he began
1 *Chr*.2.21.married when he was ſixty years *old*
27.1.when David was *old*, he made Solo.King
23.David took not the num.from 20.y.*old*
2 *Chr*.12.13.for Rehoboam was 41.years *old*
21.5.Jehoram was thirty and two yeers *old*
22.2.fourty and two yeares *old* was Ahaziah
24.1.Joaſh was ſeven yeares *old*
15.Jehoiadah waxed *old* and full of dayes
a hund.and thirty yeares *old* was he when
25.1.Amaziah was five and twenty yeares *old*
26.1.Judah took Uzziah who was 16.year *old*
3.ſixteen years *old* was Uzziah when he
27.1.Jotham was five and twenty yeeres *old*
8.was 25.yeeres *old* when he began to reigne
28.1.Ahaz was 20.ye.*old* when he began to
29.1.Hez.began to reign when he was 25.y.*old*
31.16.males from three yeers *old* and upward
33.1.Manaſſeth was 12.yeres *old* whem he bega.
21. Ammon was 21.yeers *old* when he began
34.1.Joſiah was eight years *old* when he
36.2.Jehoahaz was 23. years *old* when he
*Nehem*.9.21.their clothes waxed not *old*
*Eſth*.3.13.deſtroy all the Jews, both young and *old*
*Job* 21.7.wicked live, become *old*, yea, and are mi.
32.6.I am young and ye are very *old*
42.17.ſo Job died, being *old*, and full of dayes
*Pſa*.32.3.my bones waxed *old*, through my roarin.
37.25.I have been young & now am *old*
71.18.when I am *old* and gray-headed
*Pro*.22.6.when he is *old* he will not depart from it
23.10.remove not the *old* land-mark
22 deſpiſe not thy mother when ſhe is *old*
*Eccle*.4.13.better is a poor child then an *old* King
*Can*.7.13.all manner of pleaſant fruit new and *old*
*Iſa* 15.5.Zoar, an heifer of three yeers *old*
20.4.young and *old*, naked, and bare-foot
22.11.made a ditch for the water of the *ol*.pool
50.9.all ſhall wax *old* as a garment
58.12.ſhall build the *old* waſt places
61.4.they ſhall build the *old* waſtes
65.20.child ſhall die an hundred yeers *old*
ſinner being an 100.ye.*old* ſhall be ac.
*Jer*.6.16.ſee and ask for the *old* pathes
38.11.took thence *old* clouts, and *old* rot.rags
12.put now the *old* clouts under thine arme
48.34.as an heifer of there yeers *old*
15.22.break in pieces *old* and young
52.1.Zedekiah was one and twenty yeers *old*
*Lam*.2.21.the young and *old* lie on the ground
3.4.my fleſh and my skin hath he made *old*
*Ezek*.9.6.ſlay utterly, *old* and young, both maid &
23.43.her that was *old* in adulteries
15.15.deſtroy it for the *old* hatred
36.11.I will ſettle you after your *old* eſtates
*Dan*.5.31.Darius took the kingd.being 62.ye.*old*
*Micah* 6.6.calves of a yeer *old*
*Mat*.2.16.ſlew all the children from two ye.*old*
9.16.new cloth into an *old* garment
17.new wine into *old* bottles *Mar*.2.22.
*Luk*.5.37.
13.52.things new and *old*
*Mark*.2.21.ſoweth new cloth on an *old* garment
new piece taketh away from the *old*
*Luke* 2.42.when he was twelve ye.*old* they went
5.36.piece of new garment upon an *old*
new agreeth not with the *old*
39.no man having drunk *old* wine, deſireth
new, for he ſaith, The *old* is better
9.8.that one of the *old* prophets is riſen againe
*John* 3.4.how can a man be born when he is *old*
8.57.thou art not yet fifty yeers *old*
21.18.ſhalt be *old*, thou ſhalt ſtrech forth thy
*Act*.4.22.man was above fourty yeers *old*
7.23.was full fourty yeers *old*, it came into
21.16.Mnaſon of Cyprus, an *old* diſciple
*Rom*.4.19.when he was about an hundred ye.*old*
1 *Cor*.5.7.purge out therefore the *old* leaven
8.keep the feaſt not with *old* leaven
2 *Cor*.3.14.reading of the *old* Teſtament
5.17.*old* things are paſt away
1 *Tim*.4.7.refuſe profane and *old* wives fables
4.9.widow taken into the num.under 60.y.*old*
*Heb*.8.13.new covenant hath made the firſt *old*
and waxeth *old*, is ready to vaniſh
2 *Pet*.1.9.purged from his *old* ſins
2.5.ſpared not the *old* world, but ſaved Noah
1 *John* 2.7.*old* commandement which he had from
*old* commandement is the word
*Rev*.12.9.that *old* ſerpent called the devill
20.2.laid hold on the dragon, that *old* ſerpent

**Old** *age*.

*Gen*.15.15.thou ſhalt be buried in a good *old* age
21.2.bare Abraham a ſon in his *old* age
7.I have born him a ſon in his *old* age
25.8.Abraham died in a good *old* age
37.3.becauſe he was the ſon of his *old* age
44.20.and a child of his *old* age
*Judg*.8.32.Gideon died in a good *old* age
*Ruth* 4.15.nouriſher of thine *old* age
1.*Kin*.15.23.in the time of his *old* age he was diſ.
1 *Chr*.29.28.died in a good *old* age, full of dayes
*Job* 30.2.in whom *old* age was periſhed
*Pſa*.71.9.caſt me not off in the time of *old* age
92.14.bring forth fruit in *old* age
*Iſa*.47.4.and even to your *old* age I am he
*Luk*.1.36.Elizab.conceived a ſon in her *old* age

**Old** *gate*, See **Gate**.

**Old** *man*.

*Gen*.25.8.Abraham died an *old* man, & full of ye.
43.27.the *old* man of whom ye ſpake
44.20.we have a father, an *old* man
*Lev*.19.32.honour the face of the *old*
*Judg*.19.16.came an *old* man from his work
17.*old* man ſaid unto him, Whither goeſt
20.*old* man ſaid, Peace be with thee
22.ſpake to the maſt.of the houſe the *old* m.
1.*Sam*.2.31.ſhall not be an *old* man in Ve.32
4.18.he was an *old* man and heavy
17.12.went among men for an *old* man
28.14.an *old* man cometh up, and is cover.wit.
2 *Chro*.36.17.*old* man, or him that ſtouped for age
*Iſa*.65.20.nor an *old* man that hath not filled his
*Luke* 1.18.I am an *old* man, and my wife well ſtrik.
*Rom*.6.6.our *old* man is crucified with him
*Epheſ*.4.22.*old* man which is corrupt
*Col*.3.9.put off the *old* man with his deeds

**Old** *men*.

1 *Kin*.12.6.Rehoboam conſulted with the *old* men
8.but he forſook the counſell of the *old* men
13.and forſook the *old* mens counſell
2 *Chr*.10.6.Rehoboam took counſell with *ol*.men
8.forſook the counſell which the *old* m.gave
13.Rehob.forſook the counſell of the *old* me.
*Pſa*.148.12.young men and maids, *old* men & chi.
*Prov*.17.6.childrens chil.are the crown of *old* men
20.29.beauty of *old* men is the gray head
*Jer*.31.13.rejoyce in the dance young men & *old*
*Joel*.1.2.hear this ye *old* men, and give ear
2.28.*old* men ſhall dream dreames
*Zech*.8.4.*old* men and women dwell in the ſtreets
*Act*.2.17.and your *old* men ſhall dream dreames

*Of* **Old**.

*Gen*.6.4.which were of *old*, men of renown
1 *Sam*.27.8.nations were of *old*, the inhabitants of
1 *Chr*.4.40.they of Ham had dwelt there of *old*
*Neh*.12.46.of *old*, there were chiefe of the ſingers
*Job* 20.4.knoweſt thou not this of *old*
*Pſa*.25.6.tender mercies have been ever of *old*
44.1.dayes in the time of *old*
55.19.he that abideth of *old*
68.33.heaven of heavens which were of *old*
74.2.congregation which thou haſt purch.of *old*
12.God is my King of *old*
77.5.I have conſidered the dayes of *old*
11.I will remember the wonders of *old*
78.2.I will utter dark ſayings of *old*
93.2.thy throne is eſtabliſhed of *old*
102.25.of *old* thou haſt laid the foundation
119.52.I remembred thy judgments of *old*
152.teſtimonies I have known of *old*
143.5.I remember the dayes of *old*
*Pro*.8.22.L.poſſeſſed me– before his works of *old*
*Iſa*.25.1.counſels of *old* are faithfulneſſe
30.33.Tophet is ordained of *old*
43.18.conſider the things of *old*
46.9.remember the former things of *old*
51.9.awake in the generations of *old*
57.11.held my peace of *old*, & thou feareſt me
63.9.and carried them all the dayes of *old*
11.remembred the dayes of *old*, Moſes and
*Jer*.28.8.proph.that have been before thee of *old*
31.3.Lord hath appeared of *old* unto me
46.26.ſhall be inhabited as in the dayes of *old*
*Lam*.1.7.ple.things that ſhe had in the dayes of *ol*.
1.17.word that he comman.in the dayes of *old*
3.6.in dark places, as they that be dead of *old*
5.21.renew our dayes as of *old*
*Ezek*.26.20.bring thee down with the peo.of *old*
*Amos* 9.11.I will build it as in the dayes of *old*
*Micah* 5.2.goings forth have been from *old*
7.14.feed in Baſhan, as in the dayes of *old*
20.ſworn unto our fathers from the da.of *old*
*Nahum* 2.8.Nineveh is of *old* like a poole
*Mal*.3.4.pleaſant unto the L.as in the dayes of *ol*.
2 *Pet*.3.5.the word of God the heavens were of *ol*.
*Jude* 4.of *old*, ordayned to this condemnation

**Old** *Time*

*Deut*.2.20.gyants dwelt there in *old* time
19.14.*old* time have ſet in thine inheritance
*Joſh*.24.2.on the other ſide of the floud in *old* time
2 *Sam*.20.18.were wont to ſpeak in *old* time
*Ezra* 4.15.moved ſedition in the ſame of *old* time
19.city of *old* time hath made inſurrection
*Eccleſ*.1.10.been already of *old* time
*Jer*.2.20.of *old* time I have broken thy yoke
*Ezek*.26.27.bring thee down with the pe.of *old* ti.
38.17.he of whom I have ſpoken in *old* time
*Mat*.5.21.ſaid by them of *old* time, Thou
Chap.27.33.
*Acts* 15.21.Moſes of *old* time hath in every city
1 *Pet*.3.5.in the *old* time the holy women alſo
2 *Pet*.1.21.propheſie came not in *old* time

*Waxe* **Old**. See **Waxe**.

**Old** *Way*.

*Job* 22.15.*old* way which wicked have troden

**Oldneſſe.**

*Rom*.7.6.be in newneſſe of ſpirit, not in *oldneſſe* of

**Olymphas.**

*Rom*.16.15..Salute *Olymphas*, and all his Saints

**Olive.**

*Gen*.8.11.in her mouth was an *olive* leaf
*Deut*.28.40.thine *olive* ſhall caſt her fruit
*Neh*.8.15.go forth unto the mount, and fetch *ol*.b.

*Job* 15.33.caſt off his flower as the *olive*
*Pſal.*128.3.children like *olive*-plants
*Hab.*3.17.the labour of the *olve* ſhall fail
*Zech.*4.12.what be theſe two *olive*-branches
*Jam.*3.12. can the fig-tree bear *olive*-berries

**Olives.**

*Jud.*15.5.burnt up the corn with the vine.& *olives*
*Micah* 6.15.tread the *olives*,but thou ſhalt not an.
*Zech.*14.4.feet ſhall ſtand upon the mount of *Oli.*
mount of *Olives* ſhall cleave in the midſt
*Mat.*21.1.were come to the mount of *Olives*
24.3.ſate upon the mount of *Olives*
26.30.went out into the mount of *Olives*
*Mar.*14.26.
*Mar.*11.1.at the mount of *Olives* he ſend.forth
13.3.mount of *Olives* over againſt the temple
*Luke* 19.29.mount called the mout of *Olives*
37.deſcent of the mount of *Olives*
21.37 went out, and abode in the mount of *Ol.*
22.39.went as he was wont to the mount of *O.*
*John* 8.1.Jeſus went unto the mount of *Olives*

**Olivet.**

2 *Sam.*15.30.Da.went up by the aſcent of mo. *Oli.*
*Acts* 1.12.mount called *Olives*

*Oyle*-**Olive**, See **Oyle.**

**Olive-tree.**

*Deu.*24.20.when thou beateſt thine *olive-tree*
*Judg.*9.8.ſaid unto the *Olive-tree*,Reign thou ov.
9.*olive-tree* ſaid,Should I leave my fatneſs
1 *Kin.*6.23.made two cherubims of *olive-tree*
31.made two doores of *olive-tree*
32.two doors alſo were of *olive-tree*
33. poſts of *olive-tree*,a forth part of the wa.
*Pſal.*52.8.like a green *olive-tree* in the houſe
*Iſa.*17.6.ſhaking of an *olive-tree*
24.13.there ſhall be as the ſhaking of an *ol.tree*
*Jer.*11.16.*olive-tree* fair,and of goodly fruit
*Hoſ.*14.6.his beautie ſhall be as the *olive-tree*
*Hag.*2.19.*olive-tree* hath not brought forth
*Rom.*11.17.fatneſs of the *olive-tree*
24.cut out of the *olive-tree*
graffed into a good *olive-tree*
graffed into their own *olive-tree*

**Olive-trees.**

*Deut.*6.11.*olive-trees* which thou plantedſt not
28.42.ſhalt have *olive-trees* throughout thy co.
1 *Chro.*27.28.and over the *olive-trees*,and the ſyca.
*Amos.*4.9. *olive-trees* increaſed—the palmer-worm
*Zech.*4.3.two *olive-tre.*by it,one upon the right-ſi.
*Rev.*11.4.theſe are the two *olive-trees*,and the

*wild* **Olive-tree.**

*Rom.*11.17.wild *olive-tree* were graff. in amongſt

**Olive-yard.**

*Exod.*23.11.thy vineyard,and with thy *olive-yard*

**Olive-yards.**

*Joſh.*24.13.*olive-yards* which ye planted not,do ye
1 *Sam.*8.14 take your *olive-yards*, & give them to
2 *Kin.*5.26.time to receive money, and *olive-yards*
*Neh.*5.11.reſtore to them their *olive-yards*
9.25.*olive-yards*,and fruit-trees in abundance

**Omega.**

*Rev.*1.8.I am Alpha and *Omega*,the beginning
11.I am Alpha & *Omega*,the firſt,& the laſt
21.6.*Omega*,the beginning and the end
Chap.22.13.

**Omer,or Omar.**

*Gen.*36.11.ſons of Eliphas,Teman,*Omer*
1 *Chr.*1.36.
15.Duke Teman,duke *Omer*,duke Zapho

**Omer—Omers.**

*Exod.*16.16.an *omer* for every man,accor.to the
18.they did mete it with an *omer*
22.gathered twice as much bread, two *omers*
32.*omer* of it to be kept for your generations
33.pot,and put an *omer* full of Manna therein
36.an *omer* is the tenth part of an ephah

**Omitted.**

*Mat.*23.23.*omitted* the weightier mat. of the law

**Omnipotent.**

*Rev.*19.6.Lord God *omnipotent* reighneth

**Omri.**

1 *Kin.*16.16. Iſrael made *Omri* captain of the hoſt
17.*Omri* went up from Gibbethon
21.and half followed *Omri*
22.people that followed *Omri* prevailed
23.began *Omri* to reign over Iſrael
25.*Omri* wrought evill in the eyes of the L.
27. acts of *Omri* which he did
28.*Omri* ſlept with his fathers
29.began Ahab the ſon of *Omri*
Ahab the ſon of *Omri* reighned
30.Ahab the ſon of *Omri* did evill
2 *Kin.*8.26.Athaliah, the daughter of *Omri*
1 *Chr.*7.8.ſons of Beſher,*Omri*,and Jerimoth
9.4.ſon of Amihud,the ſon of *Omri*—dwelt in
27.18.*Omri* the ſon of Michael
2 *Chr.*22.2.mothers name was Atha.daug.of *Om.*
*Micah* 6.16.the ſtatutes of *Omri* are kept

**On.**

*Gen.*41.45.daughter of Potipherah : prieſt of *On*
Ver.50.Chap.46.20.
*Num.*16.1.*On* the ſon of Peleth

**Onam.**

*Gen.*36.23. children of Shobal Shepho,*Onam*
1 *Chro.*1.40.
2.26.Atarath was the mothet of *Onam*
28.ſons of *Onam* were Shammai,and Jada

**Onan.**

*Gen.*38.4. ſhe called his name *Onan*
8.Judah ſaid unto *Onan*,Goe in unto
9.*Onan* knew the ſeed ſhould not be his
46.12.ſons of Judah,Er,and *Onan*
2 *Chro.*2.3.
Er and *Onan* died in the land of Canaan
*Num.*26.19.
*Num.*26.19.ſons of Judah were Er,and *Onan*

**Once.**

*Gen.*18.32.I will ſpeak but this *once*
*Exod.*10.17.forgive my ſin only this *once*
30.10.attonement upon the horns of it *once* a
*once* in a year ſhall he make attonement
*Lev.*16.34.attonement-- for their ſins *once* in a ye.
*Num.*13.30.let us go up at *once* & poſſeſſe it
*Deut.*7.22. thou mayeſt not conſume them at once
*Joſh.*6.3.go round about the city *once*
11.compaſſed the city,going about it *once*
14.ſecond day they compaſſed the city *once*
*Judg.*6.39.I will ſpeak but this *once*
prove but this *once* with the fleece
16.18.come up this *once*
28.ſtrengthen me,I pray thee,only this *once*
that I may be at *once* avenged of the
1 *Sam.*26.8.him with the ſpear to the earth at *once*
1 *Kin.*10.22.*once* in three years came the navy
2 *Kin.*6.10.ſaved himſelf there not *once* or twice
2 *Chro.*9.21. every three years *once* came the ſhips
*Neh.*5.18.*once* in ten dayes ſtore of all ſorts of wi.
13.20.lodged without Jeruſalem *once* or twice
*Job* 33.14.God ſpeaketh *once*,yea,twice
40.50.*once* have I ſpoken,but I will not anſwer
*Pſal.*62.11.God hath ſpoken *once*,twice have I
74.6.break down the carved work at *once*
76.7.ſtand in thy ſight when *on.*thou angry
89.35.*once* have I ſworn by my holyneſs
*Pro.*28.18.is perverſe in his wayes ſhal fall at *once*
*Iſa.*42.14.I will deſtroy and devoure at *once*
66.8.ſhall a nation be born at *once*
*Jer.*10.18.fling out of the inhabitants at *once*
13.27.not made clean,when ſhall it *once* be
19.21.I will this *once* cauſe them to know
*Hag.*2.6. yet *once* it is a little while & I will ſhake
*Luke* 13.25.when *once* the maſter of the houſe is
23.18.cryed out all at *once*, ſaying
*Rom.*6.10.he died unto ſin *once*
7.9.was alive without the law *once*
1 *Cor.*15.6.ſeen of above 500.brethren at *once*
2 *Cor.*11.25.*once* was I ſtoned
*Gal.*1. 23. preacheth the faith which *once* he deſt.
*Epheſ.*5.3.fornication,let it not be *once* named
*Phil.*4.16.ye ſent *once* and again unto my neceſſity
1 *Theſ.*2.18.would have come unto you *once* and
*Heb.*6.4.impoſſible for them who were *once* inlig.
7.27.this he did *once*,when he offered up
9.7. went the high prieſt alone *once* every year
12.he entred in *once* into the holy place
26.*once* in the end of the world hath he ap.
27.appointed unto men *once* to die
28. Chriſt was *once* offered to bear the ſins of
10.2.worſhippers *once* purged ſhould have
10.ſanctified through the offer.of Chriſt *once*
12.26.yet *once* more I ſhake not the earth
27.yet *once* more, ſignifieth the removing of
1 *Pet.*3.18.Chriſt hath ſuffered *once* for ſins
20.*once* the long-ſuffering of God waited
*Jude* 3.faith which was *once* delivered to the ſaints
5. put you in remembrance,though you *once*

**One**

*Gen.*1.9.the waters gathered into *one* place
2.21.God took *one* of his ribs
24.they ſhall be *one* fleſh
3.8.tree to be deſired to make *one* wiſe
10.25.the name of the *one* was Peleg
1 *Chron.*1.19.
11.1.earth was of *one* language,& of one ſpeech
14.13.there came *one* that had eſcaped,and tol.
15.3.loe,*one* born in my houſe is mine heir
19.this *one* fellow came in to ſojourn
21.25.caſt the child under *one* of the ſhrubs
22.2.upon *one* of the mountaines which I will
26.10.*one* of the people might lightly have
26.and Ahuzzah,*one* of his friends,and
27.38.haſt thou but *one* bleſſing,my father
32.8.if Eſau come to the *one* company
34.14.to *one* that is uncircumciſed,and
38.28.that the *one* put out his hand
40.5.each man his dream in *one* night
Chap.41.11.
41.5.came up upon *one* ſtalk,rank and good
Verſe 22.
42.13.this day with our father,and one is not
Ver.32.
16.ſend one of you,and let him fetch
19.let *one* of your brethren be bound
43.33.leave *one* of your brethren here with me
44.28.the *one* went out from me,and I
48.1.*one* told Joſeph,thy father is ſick
2.*one* told Jacob,Thy ſon Joſeph cometh
22.I have given thee *one* portion at
*Exod.*2.11.ſmiting *one* of his brethren
6.25.Eleazar took *one* of the daughters of Puti.
10.5.*one* cannot be able to ſee the earth
11.1.yet will I bring *one* plague more
12.46.in *one* houſe ſhall it be eaten
49.in *one* houſe ſhall it be eaten
49.*one* law ſhall be to him that is home-born
*Lev.*24.22. *Num.*15.16,29.
23.29.not drive them out in *one* yeer
26.2.length of *one* curt.—breadth of *one* of curt.
Ver.8.Chap.36.9,15.
every *one* of the curt.ſhall have *one* me.
Chap.36.9,15.
5.fifty loops in the edge of *one* curtaine
6.and it ſhall be *one* tabernacle
Chap.36.1.
11.couple the tent together that it may be *o.*
Chap.36.18.
16.cubit and a half breadth of *one* board
17.two tenons ſhall there be in *one* board
19.two ſockets under *one* board
Ver.21,25.
27.9.hangings of 100. cubits long for *one* ſide
14.hangings of *one* ſide ſhall be 15. cubits
29.1.take *one* young bullock,and two rams
3.ſhall put them into *one* basket
23.*one* loaf of bread,& *one* cake,& *one* wafer
40.with the *one* lamb,a tenth deal of flour
*Lev.* 5.4.he ſhall be guilty in *one* of theſe
5.when he ſhall be guilty in *one*,he ſhall
13.make an attonem. touching his ſin in *one*
7.14.offer *one* out of the whole oblation
8.26.cut of the basket—he took *one* unle.cake
13.2.brought to Aaron,or to *one* of his ſons
14.5.ſhall command that *one* of the birds be kil.
10. on the eight day—*one* ew-lamb of the
12.prieſt ſhall take *one* hee-lamb
21.take *one* lamb for a treſpaſſe-offr. and *one*
30.& he ſhal offer the *one* of the turtle-doves
50.kill *one* of the birds in an earthen veſſell
16.5.and *one* ram for a burnt-offering
27.ſhall *one* carry forth
29.whether it be *one* of your own countrey
Chap.17.15.
23.18.offer *one* young bullock,and two rams
24.5.two tenth deals in *one* cake
25.48. of his brethren may redeem him
26.26.ten women bake in *one* oven
*Num.*6.14.offer *one* he-lamb,*one* ew-lamb,*one* ram
19.prieſt ſhall take *one* unle.cake,— *one* waf.
7.13.his

7.13.his offring was *one* ſilver charger
*one* ſilver bowl of ſeventy ſhekels
ver.19.25.31,37,43,49,55,
61,67,73,79.
14.*one* ſpoon of ten ſhekels full of incenſe
ver.20.26,32,38,44,50,56,
62,68,74,80.
15.*one* young bullock,*one* ram,*one* lamb
Ver.21,27,33,39,45,51,57,
63,69,75,81.
16.*one* kid of the goats for a ſin-offring
Ver,22,28,34,40,46,52,58,64,70,76,82.
89.he heard the voice of *one* ſpeaking
10.4.if they blow but with *one* trumpet
13.23. cut down from thence a branch with *one*
15.5.fourth part of a hin of wine for *one* lamb
11.ſhall it be done for *one* bullock,or *on.*ram
24.offer *one* young bul.—and *one* kid of the
16.15.I have *not* taken *one* aſſe from them
17.3.*one* rod ſhall be for the head of the houſe
19.3.*one* ſhall ſlay her before his face
18.that touched,—*one* ſlain,or *one* dead,or a
36.8.ſhall be wife to *one* of the family of the
*Deut.*1.23.I took *one* of a tribe
4.42.that fleeing to *one* of theſe cities, he
Chap.19.5.
12.14.which the Lord ſhall chuſe in *one* of thy
13.12.ſhalt hear ſay in *one* of thy cities
15.7.if a poor man of *one* of thy brethren
17.15.*one* from among thy brethren ſhalt thou
19.11.ſmiteth mortally, and flieth into *one* of
15.*one* witneſſe ſhall not riſe up againſt
21.1.if *one* be found ſlain in the land
23.16.in *one* of thy gates where it liketh
24.5.he ſhall be free at home *one* year
25.11.and the wife of the *one* draweth neer
28.25.ſhall go out *one* way againſt them
33.30.how ſhould *one* chaſe a thouſand
*Joſ.*10.42.all theſe Joſhua took at *one* time
12.9.king of Jericho,*one*:the ki.of Ai,—*one*
10.the king of Jeruſalem *one*:the
king of Hebron,*one*
11.the ki.of Jarmuth,*one*:the ki.of Lac.*one*
12.the ki.of Eglon,*one*:the ki.of Gezer,*one*
13.the ki of Debir,*one*:the ki.of Geder *one*
14.the ki.of Hormah,*one*: the ki.of Arad *one*
15.the ki.of Libnah,*one*:the ki.of Adul.*one*
16.the k.of Makked, *one*: the k.of Bethel,*one*
17.the k.of Tappuah,*one*:the k.of Heph. *one*
18.the k.of.Aphek,*one*:the k.of Laſhar.*one*
19.the k.of Madon,*one*:the ki.of Hazor,*one*
20.k.of Shimron-Mer.*one*: the k.of Achſh.*o.*
21.the k.of Taanach,*one*:the k.of Megid.*one*
22.the king of Kedeſh,*one* : the king
of Jokneam of Carmel,*one*
23.the king of Dor,in the coaſt of Dor, *one*
the ki.of the nations of Gilgal.*one*
24.ki.of Tirzah,*one*:all the kings thir. & *one*
17.14 haſt thou given me but *one* lot,*one* por.
17.ſhalt not have *one* lot only
20.4.he that doth flee to *one* of theſe cities
22.7.the *one* half tribe of Manaſſeh
*Judg.*6.31.becauſe *one* hath caſt down his altar
9.2.or that *one* reign over you
5.ſlew ſeventy perſons upon *one* ſtone
12.7.Jephthah– was buried in *one* of the cities
17.5.he conſecrated *one* of his ſons
19.13.let us draw neer to *one* of theſe places
20.31.of which *one* goeth up to the houſe of
21.3.to day *one* tribe lacking in Iſrael
8.what *one* is there of the tribes of Iſrael
*Ruth* 2.13.not like to *one* of thy hand-maids
20.*one* of our next kinſmen
1 *Sam.*1.24. ſhe took three bul.& *one* ephah of flo.
2.36.put me into *one* of the prieſts offices
6.4. *one* plague was on you all
17.for Aſhdod *one*,Gaza *one*,& Ekron *one*
9.3.take *one* of thy ſervants with thee
10.3.*one* carrying three kids
12.*one* of the ſame place anſwered,But who
11.7.came out with *one* conſent
13.1.Saul reighned *one* yeer,and when he
17.*one* company turned the way to Ophrath
14.28.then anſwered *one* of the people,Thy fa.
16.18 anſ.*one* of the ſervants,I have ſeen
18.21.my ſon-in-law,in the one of the twain

19.22.*one* ſaid,They be in Naioth
22.20.*one* of the ſons of Ahimelech eſcaped
25.14.*one* of the young men told Abigail
26.15. there came *one* of the peop.in to deſtroy
20.as when one doth hunt a partridge
22.let *one* of the young men come over
2 1.15.David called *one* of the young men
2.25.after Abner,and became *one* troup
3.29.not fail from the houſe of Joab *one* that
4.10.when *one* told me,Saul is dead
7.23.what *one* nation like thy people
8.2.with *one* full line to keep alive
11.3.*one* ſaid, Is not this Bathſheba
14.12.hand-maid ſpake *one* word to my lord
27.to Abſal. born three ſons and *one* daugh.
15.2.ſervant is of *one* of the tribes
31.*one* told David,ſaying, Ahithophel is am.
19.7.will not tarry *one* with thee this night
20.11.*one* of Joabs men ſtood by him
23.8.eight hundred, whom he ſlew at *one* time
1.*Chro.*11.11.
9.*one* of the three mighty men was Eleazar
1 *Chr.*11.12.
15.oh that *one* would give me drink of
1 *Chro.*11.17.
24.Aſahel—was *one* of thirty
1 *Kin.*1.48.given *one* to ſit on my throne
2.16.I ask *one* petition of thee,deny me not
Ver.20.
3.17.*one* woman ſaid,I and this wom.dwell in
6.25.cherub.were of *one* meaſure,and *one* ſize
7.37.all of them had *one* caſting
*one* meaſure,and *one* ſize
83.*one* laver contained fourty baths
44.*one* ſea,and twelve oxen under the ſea
*Jer.*52.20.
8.56.hath not failed *one* word of all
10.14.weight of gold that came to Solo.in *one*
16.ſix hun.ſhek.of gold went to *one* target
17.three pound of gold went to *one* ſhekel
11.13. I will give *one* tribe to thy ſon
Ver.36.
32. he ſhall have *one* tribe for my ſervant
12.30.people went to worſhip before the *one*
13.33.and he became *one* of the prieſts of the
18.25.chuſe you *one* bullock for your ſelves,&
22.13.declare good to the king with *one* mouth
2 *Chron.*18.12.
38.*one* waſhed the charet in the pool
2 *Kin.*3.11.*one* of the king of Iſraels ſervants anſ.
4.22.ſend me *one* of the young men,and *one*
39.*one* went out into the field to gather
5.4.*one* went in and told his lord,Thus
6.3.*one* ſaid, Be content,I pray thee
12.*one* of his ſervants ſaid,None my lord
7.8.went into *one* tent,and did eat and drink
13.*one* of his ſevrants anſwr.Let ſome take
8.26.Ahaziah did reign *one* yeer in Jeruſalem
9.1.Eliſha called *one* of the children of the pro.
18.there went *one* on horſ back to meet
17.27.carry thither *one* of the prieſts
28.*one* of the prieſts came and dwelt in Beth.
18.24.turn away the face of *one* captain
*Iſa.*36.9.
25.16.took away *one* ſea and the baſes
1 *Chro.*10.13.for asking counſell of *one* that had a
12.14.*one* of the leaſt was over a hundred
24.6.*one* of the Levites wrote them before the
*one* houſh.taken for Eleazar,*one* for
2 *Chro.*18.8. called for *one* of his officers, and ſaid
19.*one* ſpake, ſaying after this manner
26.11.hand of Han.*one* of the kings captaines
32.12.he ſhall worſhip before *one* altar
35. 24. Joſiah was buried in *one* of the ſepulch.
*Ezra.*5.14.delivered to *one* Sheſh-bazzar
*Nehem.*1.2.that Hanani *one* of my brethren came
3.8. next repaired Han.the ſon of *one* of the ap.
7. 63. which took *one* of the daughters of Barz.
9.3.read *one* fourth part of the day
11.1.caſt lots,to bring *one* of ten to dwell
14.the ſon of *one* of the great men
*Eſt.*6.9.to the hand of *one* of the kings moſt no.
7.9.*one* of the chamb.ſaid, Behold the gallows
*Job* 1.1.*one* that feared God, and eſchewed evill
Ver.8. Cha.2.3.
6.26.and the ſpeech of *one* that is deſperate

9.3.cannot anſwer him *one* of a thouſand
16.21.oh that *one* might plead for a man
21.23.*one* dieth in his full ſtrength
23.13.he is in *one* mind,and who can
24.17.if *one* know them,they are in the terrours
31.35.oh that *one* would hear me
33.23.an interpreter,*one* among a thouſand
41.32.*one* would think the deep to be hoary
*Pſal* 49.16.when *one* is made rich
82.7.and fall like *one* of the princes
83. 5. they have conſulted with *one* conſent
89.19.laid help upon *one* that is mighty
137.3.ſing us *one* of the ſongs of Zion
*Pro.*1.14.let us all have *one* purſe
17.14.as when *one* letteth out water
19.25.reprove *one* that hath underſtanding
26.17.is like *one* that taketh a dog by
*Eccleſ.*1.4.*one* generation paſſeth away
2.14.*one* event hapneth to them all
3.19.they ſhave all *one* breath
20.all go unto *one* place
4.9.two are better then *one*
11.how can *one* be warm alone
12. if *one* prevaile againſt him,two
5.18.it is comely for *one* to eat and to drink
6.6.doth not all go to *one* place
7.27.*one* by *one*,to find out the account
9.18.*one* ſinner deſtroyeth much good
12.11.which are given from *one* ſhepheard
*Cant.*4.9. raviſht me with *one* of thy eyes,with *one*
6.9. my undefiled is but *one*, ſhe is the only *one*
*Iſa.*5.10.ten acres ſhall yield *one* bath
6.6.then flew *one* of the Seraphins to me,having
14.32.what ſhall *one* then anſwer the meſſenger
19.18.*one* ſhal be called the city of deſtruction
23.15.according to the dayes of *one* king
27.12.ye ſhall be gathered *one* by *one*
30.17.*one* thouſand ſhall flee at the rebu.of *one*
29. as when *one* goeth with a pipe
34.16. no *one* of theſe ſhall fail
41.25.I have raiſed up *one* from the *north*
27.I will give to Jeruſ.*one* that bring.good
44.5.*one* ſhall ſay,I am the Lords
45.24.ſurely ſhall *one* ſay,In the Lord have I
65.8.*one* ſaith,Deſtroy it not
66.17.behind *one* tree in the midſt,eating
*Jer.*9.8.*one* ſpeaketh peaceably to his *neighbour*
10.3.*one* cutteth a tree out of the forreſt
35.2.bring them into *one* of the chambers
38 7.Ebed-melech—*one* of the eunuchs heard
51.46. a rumour ſhall come both *one* year
52.21. height of *one* pillar was eighteen cubits
*Ezek.*1.15.*one* wheel upon the earth by the living
16.they four had *one* likeneſs
28.I heard a voice of *one* that ſpake
4.9.wheat,barley,& beans—put in *one* veſſell
10.7.*one* cherub ſtretched forth his hand
9.*one* wheel by *one* cherub,another wheel
13.10.*one* built up a wall,and loe
19.3.ſhe brought up *one* of her whelps
21.19.both twain ſhall come forth out of *one*
22.11.and *one* hath committed abomi.with his
23.2.two women,the daughters of *one* mother
13.that they took both *one* way
33.21.*one* that had eſcaped of Jeruſal.came
24.Abraham was *one*,and he inherited
32.lovely ſong of *one* that hath a pleaſ. voice
34.23. I will ſet up *one* ſhepheard over them
37.16.take thee *one* ſtick,and write upon it
17.they ſhall become *one* in thy hand
19.Ile make them *one* ſtick, they ſhall be *one*
22.I will make them *one* nation in the land
and *one* king ſhall be king to them all
24.they all ſhall have *one* ſhepheard
40.5.bre.of the build.*one* reed,& the height *one*
7.little chamb.was *one* reed long, & *one* reed
8.porch of the gate within,*one* reed
10.they three were of *one* meaſure
and the poſts had *one* meaſure
12. ſpace bef. the lit. chambers was *one* cubit
13.from the roof of *one* little chamber,to
49.were pillars by the poſts,*one* on this ſide
42.4. before the chamb.—was a way of *one* cub.
43.14.and the breadth *one* cubit
46.12.*one* ſhall then open him the gate
after his going forth,*one* ſhall ſhut the

17.if the prince give a gift to *one* of his ſerv.
22.theſe four corners were of *one* meaſure
48.31.*one* gate of Reuben,*one* gate of Judah
*one* gate of Levi
32.*one* gate of Joſeph,*one* gate of Benjamin
*one* gate of Dan
33.*one* gate of Simeon,*one* gate of Iſſachar
*one* gate of Zebulun
34.*one* gate of Gad,*one* gate of Aſher
*one* gate of Naphtali
*Dan.*2.9.there is but *one* decree for you
4.19.then Daniel– was aſtonied for *one* hour
7.5.it raiſed up it ſelfe on *one* ſide,and had
13.behold,*one* like the Son of man came
9.27.confirm the cove.with many for *one* week
10.13.Michael,*one* of the chief princes,came
16.one like the ſimilitude of the ſons of men
18.*one* like the appearance of a man
11.5.K.of the ſouth ſhalbe ſtr.& *one* of his pain.
7.out of a branch of her roots ſhall one ſtand
10.and *one* ſhall certainly come
27.they ſhall ſpeak lies at *one* table
12.6.*one* ſaid to the man clothed in linnen
*Hoſ.*1.11.and appoint themſelves *one* head
*Amos* 3.5.ſhall *one* take up a ſnare from the earth
4.8.two or three cities wandred to *one*
6.9.if there remain ten men in *one* houſe
12.will *one* plow there with oxen
*Micah* 2.4.*one* take up a parable againſt you
*Zeph.*3.9.to ſerve him with *one* conſent
*Hag.*2.12.if *one* bear holy fleſh in the skirt
13.if *one* that is unclean by a dead body
16.when *one* came to an heap of 20.meaſures
when *one* came to the preſs-fat for to draw
*Zech.*3.9 upon *one* ſtone ſhall be ſeven eyes
11.8.alſo three ſhepheards I cut off in *one* mon.
13.6.*one* ſhall ſay to him,What are theſe
14.9.in that day ſhall there be *one* Lord
and his name *one*
*Mal.*2.3.and *one* ſhall take you away with it
15.and did he not make *one*
and wherefore *one?* that he might ſeek
16.*one* covereth violence with his garment
*Mat.*3.3.the voice of *one* crying in the wilderneſs
*Mark* 1.3.*Luke* 3.4.*John* 1.23.
5.18.*one* jot,or *one* title ſhall in no wiſe paſſe
19.whoſo ſhall break *one* of theſe leaſt
29.it is profitable for thee,that *one* of thy
Ver.30.
36.canſt not make *one* hair white
6.27.can add *one* cubit to his ſtature
29.was not arayed like *one* of theſe
*Luke* 12.27.
10.42.ſhall give to drink to *one* of theſe
12.11.that ſhall have *one* ſheep,if it fall
22.brought to him *one* that was poſſeſſed
47.*one*.ſaid to him,Behold thy mother
16.14.ſay that thou art–*one* of the prophets
*Mar.*6.15.& 8.28.
17.4.*one* for thee,*one* for Moſes,*one* for Elias
*Mar.*9.5.*Luk.*9.33.
18,9.whoſo ſhall offend *one* of theſe little ones
*Mark.*9.42.
10.ye deſpiſe not *one* of theſe little ones
14.that *one* of theſe little ones ſhould periſh
16.then take with thee *one* or two more
24.*one* was brought which ought him ten
28.found *one* of his fellow-ſervants
19.5.and they twain ſhall be *one* fleſh
*Mark* 10.8.
6.they are no more twain,but *one* fleſh
17.none good but *one*,that is God
*Mar.*10.18.*Luk.*18.19.
20.12.theſe laſt have wrought but *one* hour
21.25.beat *one*,and killed another
22.5.went their waies,*one* to his farm,anoth.to
23.4.will not move them with *one* of their
*Luk.*11.46.
8.for *one* is your maſter,even Chriſt
Verſe 10.
9.for *one* is your Father,which is in heaven
15.compaſſe ſea and land to make *one* proſe.
25.15.unto *one* hee gave five talents
to another two,and to another *one*
18.he that had received *one*,went and digged
24.he that had received the *one* talent came

40.as ye have done it to *one* of the leaſt
45.ye did it not to *one* of the leaſt of
26.14.*one* of the twelve went to the chief prie.
*Mark* 14.10.
21.*one* of you.ſhall betray me *Mar.*14.18.
*John* 13.21.
40.could ye not watch with me *one* hour
*Mark* 14.37.
47.lo,Judas,*one* of the twelve,came
*Mark* 14.43.
27.38.*one* on the right hand,another on the left
*Mark* 2.3.bringing *one* ſick of the palſie
5.22.there cometh *one* of the rulers of
7.32.bring to him *one* that was deaf
8.14.in the ſhip with them more then *one*
9.17.*one* of the mult.anſ.& ſaid,Maſt.I have br.
37.ſhall receive *one* of ſuch childr.in my na.
38.we ſaw *one* caſting out divels in thy name
*Mark.*9.49.
10.17.there came *one* running,and kneeling
11.26.I le alſo ask of you *one* queſtion
12.6.having yet therefore *one* ſon
28.*one* of the Scribes came,& having heard
13.1.*one* of the diſciples ſaid,Maſter,ſee what
14.19.and to ſay *one* by *one*,Is it I
66.there cometh *one* of the maids of the high
15.6.at the feaſt he releaſed *one* priſoner
7.there was *one* named Barabbas
36.*one* ran and filled a ſpunge
*Luke* 2.39.there was *one* Anna,a propheteſſe
3.16.*one* mightier then I cometh
5.3.he entred into *one* of the ſhips
7.8.I ſay to *one*,Go,and he goeth
36.*one* of the Phariſees deſired him that he
8.42.he had *one* only daughter
49.cometh *one* from the ruler of the ſyn.hou.
9.8.*one* of the old prophets was riſen again
Ver.19.
11.1.*one* of his diſciples ſaid to him,Lord,teach
45.*one* of the lawyers ſaid unto him,Maſter
12.13.*one* of the comp.ſaid–Maſt.ſp.to my bre.
25.can add to his ſtature *one* cubit
52.five in *one* houſe divided,three agai.two
13.10.he was teaching in *one* of the ſynagog.
23.ſaid *one* unto him,Lord,are there few
14.1.houſe of *one* of the Phariſees to eat bread
18.all with *one* conſent began to make
15.7.is joy–over *one* ſinner that repenteth
Ver.10.
8.if ſhe loſe *one* piece,doth not light a candle
26.called *one* of his ſervants,& asked what
16.17. then *one* title of the law to fail
30.if *one* went from the dead,they would
31.though *one* roſe from the dead
17.2.then that ye ſhould offend *one* of
22.to ſee *one* of the dayes of the Son of man
21.came to paſſe, that on *one* of thoſe dayes
22.36.ſell his garment,and buy *one*
47.*one* of the twelve went before them
23.17.of neceſſity he muſt releaſe *one*
39.*one* of the malefactors railed on him
*John* 1.26.ſtandeth *one* among you,whom ye
40.*one* of the two which heard John
6.8.*one* of his diſciples—ſaith unto him
22.ſave that *one* whereinto his diſciples were
70.and *one* of you is a divell
71.being one of the twelve
7.21.I have done *one* work,and ye all
8.9.went out *one* by *one*,beginning at the
18.I am *one* that bear witneſſe of my ſelfe
41.we have *one* Father,even God
9.32.the eyes of *one* that was borne blind
10.16.there ſhall be *one* fold,and *one* ſhepheard
30.I and my Father are *one*
11.52.gather in *one* the children of God
12.4. then ſaith *one* of his diſ.Jud.Iſ.Simons ſon
48.hath *one* that judgeth him
13.23.*one* of his diſciples whom Jeſus loved
17.11.that they may be *one* as wee are
Verſe 22.
21.that they all may be *one*,as thou Father
that they alſo may be *one* in us
23.that they may be made perfect in *one*
18.17.art not thou alſo *one* of this mans
Ver.25.
22.*one* of the officers ſtrook Jeſus

26.*one* of the ſervants of the high prieſt ſaid
39.that I ſhould releaſe *one* at the paſſeover
19.18.on either ſide *one*,and Jeſus in the midſt
34 *one* of the ſouldiers with a ſpear
20.24.Tho.*one* of the 12.was not with them
22.muſt *one* be ordained to be a witneſſe
25.came *one* and told them,ſaying,Behold
34.ſtood there up *one* in the councell,a Phar.
9.11.enquire– for *one* called Saul of Tarſus
43.many dayes in Joppa with *one* Simon
10.2.*one* that feared God,with all his houſhold
5.ſend for *one* Simon,whoſe ſurname
6.he lodged with *one* Simon a Tanner
Ver.32.
22.Cornelius,juſt man,*one* that feareth God
12.10.paſſed on thorow *one* ſtreet,& forthwith
13.25.there cometh *one* after me,whoſe ſhoes
17.7.that there is another king, *one* Jeſus
26.hath made of *one* bloud all nations
18.7.*one* that worſhipped G.whoſe houſe was
19.9.diſputing daily in the ſchool of *one* Tyra.
14.ſeven ſons of *one* Sceva,a Jew
34.all with *one* voice about the ſpace of
21.8.into the houſe of Philip,*one* of the ſeven
16.brought with them *one* Mnaſon,an old
22.12.*one* Ananias,a devout man,according to
23.17.called *one* of the centurions to him
24.21.except it be for this *one* voice
25.19.and of *one* Jeſus,who was dead,whom
27.1.delivered priſoners to *one* named Julius
28.25.after that Paul had ſpoken *one* word
*Rom.*5.7.for a righteous man will *one* die
15.through the offence of *one*,many be dead
16. not as it was by *one* that ſinned
judgment was by *one* to condemnation
17.for if by *one* mans offence
death raigned by *one*,much more
ſhall raigne in life by *one* Jeſus Chriſt
18.as by the offence of *one*,judgment came
ſo,by the righteouſneſſe of *one*,the
19.ſo,by the obedience of *one*,ſhall many be
9.10.when Rebekah alſo had conceived by *one*
21.to make *one* veſſell to honour
14.2.*one* beleeveth he may eat all things
1 *Cor.*3.4.while *one* ſaith,I am of Paul
8.he that planteth,& he that watereth ar.*one*
4.6.no *one* of you be puffed up for *one* ag.anoth.
5.1.that *one* ſhould have his fathers wife
6.16.two(ſaith he)ſhall be *one* fleſh
7.7.*one* after this maner,another after that
8.4.there is none other God but *one*
6.but to us there is but *one* God,the Father
and *one* Lord Jeſus Chriſt,by whom
9.24.but *one* receiveth the price
10.17.being many,are *one* bread,and *one* body
we are all partakers of that *one* bread
11.20.come together into *one* place
21.*one* is hungry,another is drunk
12.8.to *one* is given by the ſpi. the word of wiſ.
11.all theſe worketh that *one* the & ſelf ſame
13.by *one* ſpirit we are all bap.into *one* body
have been all made to drink into *one* ſpi.
14.24.there come in *one* that beleeveth not
or *one* unlearned,he is convinced
27.and let *one* interpret
31.ye may all propheſie *one* by *one*
15.8.as of *one* born out of due time
2 *Cor.*5.14.if *one* died for all,then were all dead
11.2.I have eſpouſed you to *one* husband
24.received I fourty ſtripes ſave *one*
13.11.be of *one* mind,live in peace,and
*Gal.*3.16.but as of *one*,And to thy ſeed which
28.ye are all *one* in Chriſt Jeſus
5.14.the law is fulfilled in *one* word
*Epheſ.*1.10. that he might gather together in *one*
2.14.who hath made both *one*
15.of twain *one* new man,ſo making
18.we have an acceſſe by *one* ſpirit
4.4.even as ye are called in *one* hope
5.*one* Lord,*one* faith,*one* baptiſme
6.*one* God and Father of all,who is
*Phil.*1.16.the *one* preach Chriſt of contention
27.that ye ſtand faſt in *one* ſpirit
2.2.being of *one* accord,of one mind
1*Tim.*3.2.the husband of *one* wife
4.*one* that ruleth well his own houſe

12.deacons be the husbands of *one* wife
*Tit.*1.6.if any be blameleſs,the husband of *one* wi.
12.*one* of themſelves,a prophet of their own
*Heb.*2.6.but *one* in a certain place teſtifieth
11.they who are ſanctified are all of *one*
5.12.ye have need that *one* teach you again
10.12.this man,after he had offered *one* ſacr.
14.for by *one* offering,he hath perfected
11.12.therefore ſprang there even of *one*
12.16.who for *one* morſell of meat ſold his
13.14.but we ſeek *one* to come
*Jam.*2.10.and yet offend in *one* point,he is guilty
16.and *one* of you ſay to them,Depart
5.19.if any of you do erre,—& *one* convert him
1 *Pet* 3.8.be ye all of *one* mind
1 *John* 5.7.and theſe three are *one*
8.and theſe three agree in *one*
*Rev.*4.2.and *one* ſate on the throne
5.5.*one* of the elders ſaith,Weep not
6.1.when the Lamb opened *one* of the ſeals
7.13.*one* of the elders anſwered,What are theſe
9.12.*one* wo is paſt ; and behold another
13.3. I ſaw *one* of his heads as it were wounded
14.14.*one* ſate,like unto the Son of man
15.7.*one* of the foure beaſts gave to the 7.angels
17.1.there came *one* of the ſeven angels
Chap.21.9.
12.as kings *one* hour with the beaſt
13.theſe have *one* mind,and ſhall give
18.10.for in *one* hour is thy judgment come
17.in *one* hour ſo great riches is
19.in *one* hour is ſhe made deſolate
21.21.every ſeverall gate was of *one* pearl

**One** *accord*, See **Accord.**
**One** *another*, See **Another.**
*As* **One** *man*, See **One** *man.*

*As* **One.**

*Gen.*3.22.the man is become as *one* of us
19.14.he ſeemed as *one* that mocked
49.16.Dan ſhould judge as *one* of the tribes
*Exo.*12.48. ſhall be as *one* that is born in the land
*Lev.*19.34.& 24.22.
*Num.*12.12.let her not be as *one* dead
*Joſ.*10.2.Gibeon,a great city,as *one* of the roy.cit.
*Jud.*17.11.was to him as *one* of his ſons
1 *Sam.*17.36.uncir. Philiſt.ſhall be as *one* of them
26.20.as when *one* doth hunt a partridge
2 *Sam.*6.20.as *one* of the vain fellowes ſhameleſly
9.11.eat at my table as *one* of the kings ſons
13.13.thou ſhalt be as *one* of the fools in
14.13.ſpeaketh this thing as *one* that is faulty
17.12.there ſhall not be left ſo much as *one*
2 *Kin.*6.5.but as *one* was felling a beam
12.9.on the right ſide,as *one* cometh into
2 *Chr.*5.13.as the trumpeters & ſingers were as *one*
*Job* 2.10.ſpeakeſt as *one* of the fooliſh women
12.4.I am as *one* mocked of his neighbour
19.11.he counteth me as *one* of his enemies
*Pſal.*35.14.as *one* that mourneth for his mother
78 65.Lord awaked as *one* out of ſleep
89.10.broken Rahab,as *one* that is ſlain
119.162.as *one* that findeth great ſpoil
*Prov.*6.11.poverty come as *one* that travelleth
Chap.24.3
*Eccleſ.*3.19.as the *one* dieth ſo doth the other
*Cant.*4.7.why ſhould I be as *one* that turneth
8.10.I was in his eyes as *one* that found
*Iſa.*10.14.as *one* that gathereth egs that are left
29.4.as *one* that hath a familiar ſpirit
66.13.as *one* whom his mother comforteth
*Jer.*19.11.as *one* breaketh a potters veſſell
*Ezek.*40.40.as *one* goeth up to the entry of the
42.9.as *one* goeth into them from the utter
12.toward the eaſt, as *one* entreth into them
48.1.as *one* goeth to Hamath
8.and in length as *one* of the other parts
*Zec.*12.10.as *one* that is in bitterneſs for his firſt-b.
as *one* mourneth for his only ſon
*Mat.*7.29 taught them as *one* having authority
*Mar.*1.22.
*Mar.*6.15.a prophet,or as *one* of the prophets
9.26.and was as *one* dead,inſomuch
*Luke* 15.19.make me as *one* of thy hired ſervants
23.14.as *one* that perverteth the people
1 *Cor.*7.25.as *one* that hath obtained mercy
9.26.not as *one* that beateth the aire

**One** *day*, See **Day.**
**One** *heart*, See **Heart.**

*Is* **One.**

*Gen.*11.6.behold,the people is *one*
41.25.Joſ. ſaid—The dream of Pharaoh is *one*
Ver.26.
*Exod.*2.6.this is *one* of the Hebrew children
*Deut.*6.4.the Lord our God is *one* Lord
*Mar.*12.29.
*Mat.*12.6.is *one* greater then the temple
*Mar.*14.20.it is *one* of the twelve that dippeth
*Rom.*2.28.not a Jew that is *one* outwardly
29.he is a Jew that is *one* inwardly
3.30.it is *one* God which ſhall juſtifie the
1 *Cor.*6.17.that is joyned to the Lord is *one* ſpirit
12.12.for as the body is *one*, and hath
15.40.glory of the celeſtiall is *one*
*Gal.*3.20.but God is *one*
*Col.*4.9.faithf.& beloved broth.who is *one* of you
Ver.12.
*Rev.*17.10.five are fallen,and *one* is

*Little* **One**, See **Little.**
**One** *man*, See **Man.**

*Not*, **One.**

*Gen.*24.41.if they give not thee *one*,thou ſhalt
*Exod.*8.31.there remained not *one*
Chap.10.19.
9.6.of the cattell of the child.of Iſ.died not *one*
7. not *one* of the cattell of the Iſraelites dead
12.30.where there was not *one* dead
*Deut.*1.35.there ſhall not *one* of theſe men
2.36.was not *one* city too ſtrong for us
2 *Sam.*13.30.and there is not *one* of them left
17.13.till there be not *one* ſmall ſtone
1 *Kin.*16.11.he left him not *one* that piſſeth
*Job* 14.4.clean thing out of an unclean ? not *one*
31.15.did not *one* faſhion us in the womb
41.9.ſhall not *one* be caſt down even at the ſight
*Pſal.*14.3.none that doth good,no not *one*
*Pſal.*53.3.*Rom.*3.12.
105.37.was not *one* feeble perſon among
*Pro.*15.12. ſcorner loveth not *one* that reproveth
*Iſa.*33.20.not *one* of the ſtakes thereof ſhal ever be
40.26.ſtrong in power,not *one* faileth
*Mat.*18.10.deſpiſe not *one* of theſe little ones
*Rom.*3.10.none righteous,no not *one*
1 *Cor.*6 5.no,not *one* that ſhall be able to judge
12.14.the body is not *one* member

*Mighty* **One**, See **Mighty.**

**One** in reference to *Other.*

*Gen.*4.14.na.of the *one* was Adah,—the oth.Zill.
13.11.ſeparated themſelves *one* from the other
47.21.from one end of Egypt to the other
*Exod.*1.15.name of *one* Shiprah.—the other Puah
14.20.the *one* came not neer the other
17.12.his hands,*one* on the *one* ſide,the other
18.3.na.of the *one* was Gerſh.—the oth.Eliez.
25.12.two rings ſhall be in the *one* ſide,& two
26.26.five bars for *one* ſide of the tab.& five for
Cha.36.31.
36.11.loops of blue on the edge of *one* curtain
37.8.*one* cherub *one* on the end on this ſide,and
18.three branches on *one* ſide of the candle.
19 three bowls in *one* branch, & three in the
*Lev.*5.7.*one* for a ſin-off.the other for a burnt-off.
Ch.12.8.& 14.22,31.& 15.15,30.
*Num.*6.11.& 8.12.
16.8. *one* lot for the L. the oth.lot for the ſcape
*Num.*11.26.name of the *one* was Eldad,— the oth.
28.4.*one* lamb—in the morn.the oth.—at even
*Deut.*4.32.from *one* ſide of heaven to the oth.
13.7.from *one* end of the earth to the other
Chap.28.64.
*Judg.*16.29.took hold—of the *one* with his right
20.31.*one* goeth to the houſe of God, the other
*Ruth* 1.4.name of *one* was Orpah,—other Ruth
1 *Sam.*1.2. na. of the *one* was Hannah,—oth.Pen.
2 *Sam.*2.13.*one* on *one* ſide of the pool,the other
4.2.na.of the *one* was Baanah,—other Rechab
12.1.the *one* rich,the other poor
1 *Kin.*3.23.*one* ſaith,This is my ſon, the oth. ſaith
25. give half to the *one*,and half to the other
6.24. five cubits was the *one* wing, & five cubits
from the utterm.part of the *one* wing,to
26.height of *one* cher.was ten cubi.& ſo was
27. wing of the *one* touched the *one* wall : &
34.two leaves of the *one* door were folding
7.16.height of the *one* chapiter was five cubits
17.ſeven nets for *one* chapiter,and 7.for
18.2.two rows—about *one* net-work, & ſo did
23.from the one brim to the other
10.20.twelve lions on *one* ſide,and on the othe.
20.29.pitched *one* againſt the other ſeven daies
*Neh.*4.17. with *one* of his hands wrought, with the
*Eccleſ.*3.19.us *one* dieth,ſo doth the other
7.14.ſhall ſet the *one* over againſt the other
*Jer.*12.12.ſword ſhall devour fro.*one* end— to the
24.2.*one* basket had very good figs,—the oth.
25.33.ſlain of the L.ſhal be—fro.*one* end of the
36.16.they were afraid both *one* and other
*Ezek.*1.23.,wings ſtraight,the *one* toward the oth.
21.16 go thee *one* way or other
40. 6. *one* threſhold—was one reed,& the other
48.8.in length as *one* of the other parts
*Dan.*8.3.the *one* horn was higher then the other
12.5.*one* on this ſide,the other on that ſide
*Zech.*4.3. *one* upon this ſide of the bowl, the other
11.7.*one* I called Beauty,the other Bands
*Mat.*6.24.hate the *one*,and love the other
*Luke* 16.13.
hold to the *one*,and deſpiſe the other
*Luke* 16.13.
20.21.*one* on thy right hand,the oth.on the left
*Mar.*10.37.
24.31.from *one* end of heaven to the other
40.the *one* ſhall be taken,and the other left
Ver.41.*Luke* 17.34,35,36.
*Mar.*15.27.two theeves, *one* on his right ha.the o.
*Luke* 23.33.
*Lu.*6.29.ſm.thee on the *one* cheek,off.alſo the oth.
7.41.*one* ought five hund. pence,the other fifty
17.24.of the *one* part und.hea.ſhineth to the o.
18.10.the *one* a Phariſee,the other a Publican
*Joh.*20.12.the *one* at the head,the other at the feet
*Act.*15.39. departed aſunder *one* from the other
23.6.*one* part were Phariſees,the oth. Sadduces
1 *Chro.*7.5.defraud you not *one* the other
2 *Cor.*2.16.to the *one* the ſav.of death—to the oth.
*Gal.*4.22.*one* by a bond-maid,the oth.by a free w.
5.17.theſe are contrary *one* to the other
*Rev.*17.10.*one* is,and the other is not yet come

**One** *people*, See **People.**
*Such* a **One**, See **Such.**

*There is* **One.**

*Levit.*7.7.there is *one* law for them
*Judg.*21.6.there is *one* tribe cut off
*Eſt.*4.11.there is *one* law of his to put him to death
*Eccleſ.*4. 8. there is *one* alone,there is not a ſecond
9.2.there is *one* event to the righteous
3.there is *one* event to all
*Dan.*2.9.there is *one* decree for you
*Nah.*1.11.there is *one* come out of thee that imag.
*Mar.*12.32.there is *one* God. there is none other
*John* 5.45.there is *one* that accuſeth you
8.50.there is *one* that ſeeketh and judgeth
1 *Cor.*15.35. there is *one* kind of fleſh of men
41.there is *one* glory of the ſun
1 *Tim.*2.5.for there is *one* God,and *one* Mediatour
*Jam.*2.19.thou believeſt there is *one* God
4.12.there is one law-giver

**One** *of them*

*Gen.*42.27.as *one* of them opened his ſack
*Exod.*14.28.remained not ſo much as *one* of them
*Num.*16.15.have I hurt *one* of them
*Deu.*25.5.*one* of them die,and have no child
*Judg.*11.35.art *one* of them that trouble me
1 *Sam.*17.36.Philiſtine ſhall be as *one* of them
2 *Sam.*13.30.Ki.ſons,there is not *one* of them left
17.22.lacked not *one* of them that was not gone
20.19.I am *one* of them that are peaceable
24.12.offer thee 3 things,chuſe thee *one* of them
1 *Ki.*18.40.take thee pro.of Baal,let not *one* of th.
19.2.make not thy life as *one* of them
22.13.thy word be like the wor.of *one* of them
1 *Chr.*21.10.chuſe thee *one* of them,that I may d.i.
*Pſal.*34.20.bones, not *one* of them is broken
53.3.every *one* of them is gone back
58.8.let every *one* of them paſſe away
64.6.thought of every *one* of them is deep
84.7.every *one* of them in Zion appeareth
106.11.enemies,there was not *one* of them left
*Prov.*22.26,

*Pro*.22.26.be not thou *one* of them that ſtrike ha.
*Eccl*.10.15.lab.of the fooliſh weari.eve.*one* of the.
*Jer*.15.10.every *one* of them doth curſe me
30.16.thine adverſaries,ev.*one* of them,ſhall go
*Ezek*.11.5.I know the things—every *one* of them
*Dan*.7.16.came neer to *one* of them that ſtood by
8.9.out of *one* of them came forth a little horn
*Obad*.11.even thou waſt *one* of them
*Mat*.10.29 *one* of them ſhall not fall to the grou.
18.12.ſheep,and *one* of them be gone aſtray
20.13.he anſw.*one* of them,and ſaid,Friend,I do
22.35.*one* of them,which was a lawyer,asked
26.22. began every *one* of them to ſay,Lo.is it I
51.*one* of them which were with Jeſ.ſtretched
73.ſaid to Peter,Surely thou art *one* of them
27.48.*one* of them ran,and took a ſpunge
*Mar*.14.47. *one* of them that ſtood by drew a ſword
69.began to ſay—This is *one* of them
70.ſaid ag.to Pe.Surely thou art *one* of them
*Luk*.12.6.not *one* of them is forgoten before G.
14.15.*one* of them that ſate at meat
15.4. having an hun.ſheep,if he loſe *one* of the.
17.15.*one* of them,when he ſaw that he was hea.
22.50. *one* of them ſmote the ſerv.of the high p.
24.18.*one* of them,whoſe name was Cleophas
*John* 6.7.every *one* of them may take a little
7.50.came to Jeſus by night,being *one* of them
11.49.*one* of them,named Caia.ſaid,Ye know
12.2.Laz.was *one* of them that ſate at table
*Act*.7.24.ſeeing *one* of them ſuffer wrong,he def.
11.28.ſtood up *one* of them,named Agabus

### One *thing*.

*Joſ*.23.14.not *one* thing hath failed of all the good
not *one* thing hath failed thereof
1 *Sam*.3.13.but *one* thing I require of thee
*Job*.9.22.this is *one* thing,therefore I ſaid it
*Pſal*.27.4.*one* thing have I deſired of the Lord
*Eccleſ*.3.19.even *one* thing befalleth them
*Mat*.21.24.I alſo will aske you *one* thing
*Mar*.10.21.*one* thing thou lackeſt:Go thy way
*Luk*.6.9.I will ask you *one* thing;Is it lawfull
10.42.*one* thing is needfull
18.22.yet lackeſt thou *one* thing:ſell all that
20.3.I will alſo ask you *one* thing,& anſwer me
*Joh*.9.25.*one* thing I know,that whereas I was bl.
*Act*.19.32.ſome cryed *one* thing,and ſome anoth.
Chap.21.34.
*Phil*.3.13.this *one* thing I do,forgetting thoſe
2 *Pet*.3.8.be not ignorant of this *one* thing

### *Wicked* One.

*Mat*.13.19.then cometh the wicked *one*
38.tares are the children of the wicked *one*
1 *Joh*.2.13.young men,be.ye have overc.the wi.*one*
14.ye have overcome the wicked *one*
3.12.Cain.who was of that wicked *one*
5.8.wicked *one* toucheth him not

### Onely.

*Gen* 6.5.thoughts of his heart are *onely* evill
7.23.Noah *onely* remained alive,and they that
19.8.*onely* to theſe men do nothing
22.2.take now thy ſon,thine *onely* ſon
12. not witheld thy ſon,thine *onely* ſon from
16.haſt not withheld thy ſon,thine *onely* ſon
24.8.*onely* bring not my ſon thither againe
27.13.*onely* obey my voice,& go fetch me them
34.22.*onely* herein will the men conſent to us
23.*onely* let us conſent to them,& they will
41.40.*onely* in the throne will I be greater
47.22.*onely* the land of the prieſts bought he n.
26.except the land of the prieſts *onely*
50.8.*onely* their little ones they left in Goſhen
*Exod*.8.9.may remaine in the river *onely*
11.they ſhall remaine in the river *onely*
28.*onely* you ſhall not go far away
9.26.*onely* in the land of Goſhen—was there no
10.17.forgive my ſin *onely* this once
take away from me this death *onely*
24.*onely* let your flocks & your herds be ſtaie.
12.16.that *onely* may be done of you
21.19.*onely* he ſhall pay for the loſſe of his time
22.20.ſacriſ.to any god ſave unto the Lo.*onely*
27.that is his covering *onely*
*Lev*.21.23.*onely* he ſhall not go in unto the vail
27.26.*onely* the firſtlings of the beaſts
*Num*.1.49.*onely* thou ſhalt not num.the tribe of L.
12.2.hath the Lord indeed ſpoken *onely* by Moſ
14.9.*only* rebell not ye againſt the Lord
18.3 *onely* they ſhall not come nigh the veſſels
20.19.I will *onely* go thorow on my feet
22.35. *only* the word that I ſhall ſpeak
31.22.*onely* the gold and the ſilver
36.6.*onely* to the family of the tribe of their fa.
*Deut*.2.28.*onely* I will paſſe thorow on my feet
35.*onely* the cattell we took for a prey
37.*onely* to the land of Amm.thou cameſt not
3.11.*onely* Og King of Baſhan remained
4.9.*onely* take heed to thy ſelfe
12,ſaw no ſimilitude:*onely* ye heard a voice
8.3.man doth not live by bread *onely*
10.15.*onely* the Lord had a delight in thy fathe.
12.16.*onely* ye ſhall not eat the bloud
23.*onely* be ſure thou eat not the bloud
26.*onely* thy holy things which thou haſt
15.5.*only*,if thou carefully hearken
23.*onely* thou ſhalt not eat the bloud thereof
20.20.*onely* the trees which thou knoweſt
22.25.the man *onely* which lay with her ſhall dy.
28.13.and thou ſhalt be above *onely*
29.thou ſhalt be *onely* oppreſſed and ſpoiled
Ver.33.
29.14.nei.with you *onely* doe I make this coven.
*Joſ*.1.7.*onely* be thou ſtrong and very couragious
17.*onely* the Lord thy God be with thee
18.*onely* be ſtrong and of a good courage
6.15.*onely* on that day they compaſſed the city
17.*onely* Rahab the harlot ſhall live
24.*onely* the ſilver and the gold—they put
8.2.*onely* the ſpoile thereof ye ſhall take
27.*onely* the cattell,and the ſpoile of that city
11.13.Iſ.burned none of them,ſave Hazor *onely*
22.*onely* in Gaza,in Gath ,and in Aſhdod
13.6.*onely* divide thou it by lot
14.*onely* to the tribe of Levi he gave none
17.17.thou ſhalt not have one lot *onely*
*Judg*.3.2.*onely* that the generations of the chilr.of
6.37.if the dew be on the fleece *onely*
39.let it now be dry *onely* upon the fleece
40.it was dry upon the fleece *onely*
10.15.deliver us *onely*,we pray thee,this day
11.34.ſhe was his *onely* child
16.28.ſtrengthen me,I pray thee,*onely* this once
19.20.*onely* lodge not in the ſtreet
1 *Sam*.1.13.Hann.ſpake in her heart,*onely* her lips
23.*onely* the Lord eſtabliſh his word
5.4.*onely* ſtump of Dagon was left
7.3.your hearts to the Lord,and ſerve him *onely*
4.then the childr.of Iſ.ſerved the L.*onely*
12.24.*onely* fear the Lord,and ſerve him
18.17.*onely* be thou valiant for me,and fight
20.14.not *onely* while yet I live ſhew me the kin.
39.*onely* Jonathan & Dav.knew the matter
2 *Sam*.13.32.for Amnon *onely* is dead
Ver.33.
17.2.I will ſmite the king *onely*
20.21.deliver him *onely*,and I will depart
23.10.people returned after him *onely* to ſpoile
1 *Kin*.3.2.*only* the people ſacrificed in the high pl.
3.*onely* he ſacrificed,and burnt incenſe
4.19. Gebar was the *only* officer in the land
12.20.none followed the hou.of Da.but Ju.*onely*
14.8.do that *onely* which was right in mine eyes
13.he *onely* of Jerob.ſhall come to the grave
15.5.did that whic.was righ.—ſave *one*.in the
19.10.I *onely* am left,and they ſeek my life
Verſe 14.
22.31.ſmall nor great,ſave *onely* with the king
2 *King*.3.25.*onely* in Kir-haraſeth left they the ſto.
10.23.the worſhippers of Baal *onely*
17.18.none left but the tribe of Judah *onely*
19.19.thou art the Lord God,even thou *onely*
21.3.*only* if they will obſerve to do according
1 *Chro*.22.12.*onely* the Lord give thee wiſdome
2 *Chro*.2.6.ſave *onely* to burn ſacrifice before him
6.30.thou *onely* knoweſt the hearts
18.30.fight *onely* with the king of Iſrael
33.17.did ſacrifice—to the L.their God *onely*
*Ezra* 10.15.*onely* Jonathan the ſon of Aſahel
*Eſt*.1.16.queen hath not done wrong to the K.*only*
*Job* 1.12.*only* upon himſ.put not forth thine hand
15.I *onely* am eſcaped alone to tell thee
Ver.16.17,19.
13.20.*onely* do not two things unto me
34.29.done againſt a nation,or aga.a man
*Pſa*.4.8.thou Lord *only* makeſt me dwell in ſafety
51.4.againſt thee,thee *onely* have I ſinned
62.2.he *onely* is my rock and my ſalvation
Verſe 6.
4.they *onely* conſult to caſt him down
5.my ſoul,wait thou *onely* upon God
71.16.of thy righteouſneſſe,even of thine *onely*
72.18.God of Iſ.*onely* doth wondrous things
91.8.*onely* with thine eyes ſhalt thou behold
*Pro*.4.3.*onely* beloved in the ſight of my mother
5.17.let them be *onely* thine owne
11.23.deſire of the righteous is *onely* good
13.10.*onely* by pride cometh contention
14.23.talk of the lips tendeth *onely* to penury
17.11.evill man ſeeketh *onely* rebellion
21. 5.thoughts of the diligent tend *onely* to ple.
every one that is haſty,*onely* to want
*Eccleſ*.7.29.*onely* have I found that G.hath made
*Cant*.6.9.my dove,ſhe is the *onely* daugh.of her m.
*Iſa*.4.1.*onely* let us be called by thy name
26.13.by thee wil we *onely* make mention of
28.19.a vexation *onely* to underſtand the report
37.20.thou art the Lord,even thou *onely*
*Jer*.3.13.*onely* acknowledge thine iniquity
6.26.make thee mourning as for an *onely* ſon
32.30.*onely* done evill before from their youth
*onely* provoked me to anger
*Ezek*.7.5.an evill,an *onely* evill,behold is come
14.16.they *onely* ſhall be delivered
18.they *onely* ſhall be delivered themſelves
44.20.they ſhall *onely* poll their heads
*Amos* 3.2.you *onely* have I knowne of all the
8.10.make it as the mourning of an *onely* ſon
*Mat*.4.10.worſhip the L.thy G.and him *onely* ſhalt
5.47.if ye ſalute your brethren *onely*
8.8.ſpeak the word *onely*,and my ſervant ſhalbe
10.42.give a cup of cold water *onely* in the name
12.4.not lawfull for him to eat,but *only* for
14.36.might *onely* touch the hem of his garm.
17.8.they ſaw no man ſave Jeſus *onely*
21.19.found nothing thereon but leaves *onely*
21.not *onely* do this which is done
24.36.not the angels in heaven,but my Fa.*one*.
*Mark* 2.7.who can forgive ſins but God *onely*
5.36.be not afraid,*onely* beleeve
6.8.nothing for their journey,ſave a ſtaffe *onely*
9.8.ſaw no man ſave Jeſus *onely*
*Luk*.4.8.him *onely* ſhalt thou ſerve
7.12.a dead man carried out,the *onely* ſon of
8.42.had *onely* one daughter
50.beleeve *onely*,and ſhe ſhall be made whole
9.38.ſon,for he is mine *onely* child
24.18.art thou *onely* a ſtranger in Jeruſalem
*Joh*.1.14.glory,as of the *onely* begotten of the Fat.
18.*onely* begotten Son,which is in the boſom
3.16.gave his *onely* begotten Son
18.name of the *onely* begotten Son of God
5.18.Jewes ſought to kill him,not *onely*
44.honour that cometh from God *onely*
11.52.not for that nation *onely*,but that
12.9.came,not for Jeſus ſake *onely*,but that
13.9.not my feet *onely*,but alſo my hands
17.3.know thee the *onely* true God
*Act*.8.16.*onely* they were baptized in the name
11.19.word to none,but unto the Jewes *onely*
18.25.knowing *onely* the baptiſme of John
19.27.not *onely* this our craft is in danger
21.13.ready,not to be bound *onely*,but to die
25 *onely* that they keep themſelves from
26.29.would to God,that not *onely* thou,but
27.10.much damage,not *onely* of the lading
*Rom*.1.32.not *onely* do the ſame,but have pleaſure
3.29.is he the God of the Jewes *onely*
4.9.cometh bleſſedneſſe upon the circumciſ.*one*.
12.them who are not of the circumciſion *on*.
16.not to that *onely* which is of the law
5.3.not *onely* ſo,but we glory in tribulation
11.not *onely* ſo,but we joy alſo in God
8.23.not *onely* they,but our ſelves alſo
9.10.not *onely* this,but when Rebekah alſo
24.called,not of the Jews *onely*,but alſo
13.5.be ſubiect,not *onely* for wrath,but
16.4.unto whom not *onely* I give thanks
27.to God *onely* wiſe be glory
1 *Cor*.8.39.married to whom ſhe will,*on*.in the L.

*9.6.*l

9.6.I *onely* and Barnabas,have not we power
14.36.came the word of God from you *onely*
15.19.if in this life *onely* he have hope
2 *Cor*.7.7.not by his coming *onely* but by the con.
8.10.not *onely* to do,but to be forward
19.not that *onely*,but who was alſo choſen
21.honeſt things,not *onely* in the ſight of the
9.12.this ſervice not *onely* ſupplyeth the want of
*Gal*.1.23.heard *onely* that he which perſecuted us
2.10.*onely* they would that we ſhould rememb.
3.2.this *onely* would I learn of you
4.18.not *onely* when I am preſent with you
5.13 *onely* uſe not liberty for an occaſion
6 12.*onely* leſt they ſhould ſuffer perſecution
*Eph*.1.21.name that is named not *onely* in this wo.
*Phil*.1.27.*onely* let your converſation be as it
29.not *onely* to beleeve on him,but alſo to
2.12.obeyed,not as in my preſence *only*
27.not on him *onely*,but on me alſo
4.15.no church communic.with me,but ye *onely*
*Col*.4.11.theſe *onely* are my fellow-workers
1 *Theſ*.1.5.goſpel came unto you,not in word *onely*
8.from you ſounded out the word,not *onely* in
2.8.imparted unto you not the goſpel of G.*only*
2 *Theſ*.2.7.*onely* he who now letteth,will let
1 *Tim*.1.17.to the *onely* wiſe God be honour
5.13.not *onely* idle,but tatlers alſo
6.15.who is the bleſſed and *onely* Potentate
16.who *onely* hath immortality
2 *Tim*.2.20.not *onely* veſſels of gold and ſilver
4.7.not unto me *onely*,but unto them alſo
11.*onely* Luke is with me
*Heb*.9.10.ſtood *onely* in meats and drinks
11.17.offered up his *onely* begotten Son
12.26.ſhake not the earth *onely*,but alſo heaven
*Jam*.1.22.doers of the word,and not hearers *onely*
2.24.by workes a man is juſtif.& not by fait.*on*.
1 *Pet*.2.18.not *onely* to the good and gentle,but
1 *John* 2.2.not for our ſins *onely*,but for the
4.9 God ſent his *onely* begotten Son
5.6.not by water *onely*,but by water and bloud
2 *John* 1.not I *onely*,but alſo all they
*Jude* 4.denying the *onely* Lord God
25.to the *onely* wiſe God our Saviour
*Rev*.9.4.*onely* thoſe men which have not the ſeal
15.4.thou *onely* art holy,for all nations

### Ones.

*Dan*.8.8.came up four notable *ones*
11.17.ſtren.of his whole kingd.& upright *ones*

### Oneſimus.

*Col*.4.9 *Oneſimus*,a faithfull and beloved brother
*Philem*.10.beſeech thee for my ſon *Oneſimus*
26.written from Rome by *Oneſimus*

### Oneſiphorus.

2 *Tim*.1.16.L.give mercy to the houſe of *Oneſi*.
4.19.ſalute the houſe *Oneſiphorus*

### Onicha.

*Exod*.30.34.ſweet ſpices, ſtacte,& *onicha*,& galba.

### Onions.

*Num*.11.5.leeks,and the *onions*,and the garlike

### Onix.

*Gen*.2.12.there is Bdelium,and the *onix* ſtone
*Exod*.25.7.*onix* ſtones,and ſtones to be ſet in
28.9 thou ſhalt take two *onix* ſtones
20.fourth row,a beryll and an *onix*
35.9.and *onix* ſtones,and ſtones
27.rulers brought *onix* ſtones
39.6.*onix* ſtones incloſed in ouches of gold
13.a beryll,an *onix*,and a jaſper
1 *Chr*.29.2.*onix* ſtones,and ſtones to be ſet
*Job*.28.16.precious *onix*,or the ſaphir
*Ezek*.29.13.the diamond,the beril,the *onix*

### Ono.

1 *Chro*.8.12 *Ono* and Lod,with the towns thereof
*Ezra* 2.33.children of Lod,Hadid,and *Ono*
*Neh*.7.37.
*Neh*.6.2.villages in the plain of *Ono*
11.35.Lod and *Ono*,the valley of craftſ-men

### Onward.

*Exo*.40.36.the cloud was taken up,Iſ.went *onward*

### Open.

*Gen*.1.20 fowls that flie in the *open* firmament
38.14.and ſate in an *open* place
*Lev*.14.7.let the living bird looſe into the *o*.field
17.5.bri.their ſac.whic.they off.in the *o*.field
*Num*.19.15.*open* veſſell,which hath no covering
24.3.the man whoſe eyes are *open* hath ſaid
Verſe 15.
4.falling into a trance,but having his eyes *o*.
Verſe 16.
*Joſ*.8.17.left the city *open*,and purſued after Iſrae.
1 *Sam*.3.1.in thoſe dayes there was no *open* viſion
2 *Sam*.11.11.ſer.of my lord are incam.in the *op*.fie.
1 *Kin*.6.18,was carved with knops & *op*.flowres
29.*open* flowres within and without
32.*open* flowres,and overlaid them with gold
35.*open* flowres,and covered them with gold
8.29.eyes may be *open* toward this houſe
52.eyes may be *open* to the ſupplication of
2 *Chro*.6.20.eyes may be *open* unto this houſe
40.let(I beſeech thee)thine eyes be *open*
7.15.mine eyes ſhalbe *open*,& mine ears attent
*Neh*.1.6.ears be now attentive,and thine eyes *open*
6.5.ſent Sanballat with an *open* letter
*Job*.34.26.as wicked men in the *open* ſight of oth.
*Pſal*.5.9.their throat is an *open* ſepulcher
34.15.his ears are *open* unto their cry
*Pro*.13.16.a fool layeth *open* his folly
27.5.*open* rebuke is better then ſecret love
*Iſa*.9.12.ſhall devour Iſrael with *open* mouth
24.18.windows from heaven are *open*
60.11.my gates ſhall be *open* continually
*Jer*.5.16.their quiver is an *open* ſepulcher
9.22.fall as dung upon the *open* field
32.11.which was ſealed—& that which was *o*.
14.ſealed,and this evidence which is *open*
19.eyes are *open* upon all the waies of the ſons
*Ezek*.16.5.thou waſt caſt out in the *open* field
23.4.I will caſt thee forth upon the *open* field
33.27.him that is in the *open* field will I give
37.2.were very many in the *open* valley
39.5.fall upon the *open* field,for I have ſpok.it
*Dan*.6.10.windows being *open* in her chamber
*Nah*.3.13.gates of thy land ſhall be laid wide *open*
*John*.1.51.hereafter ye ſhall ſee heaven *open*
*Act*.16.27.ſeeing the priſon doors *op*.he drew out
19.38.law is *open*,and there are deputies
*Rom* 3.13.their throat is an *open* ſepulchre
2 *Cor*.3.18.with *open* face beholding as in a glaſſe
6.11.our mouth is *open* unto you,our heart is
1 *Tim*. 5.24 ſome mens ſins are *open* before-hand
*Heb*.6.6.put him to an *open* ſhame
1 *Pet*.3.12.his ears are *open* unto their prayers
*Rev*.3.8.I have ſet before thee an *open* door
10.2.had in his hand a little book *open*
8.take the little book which is *open*

### Openfields, See Fields.

### Open.

*Exod*.21.33.and if a man ſhall *open* a pit
*Num*.8.16.in ſtead of ſuch as *open* every womb
16.30.earth *open* her mouth,and ſwallow them
*Deut*.15.8.thou ſhalt *open* thy hand wide unto him
11.*open* thy hand wide unto thy brother
20.11.make thee anſw.of peace,& *open* to thee
28.12.L.ſhall *open* unto thee his good treaſure
*Joſ*.10.22.*open* the mouth of the cave,& bring out
2 *Kin*.6.17.Lord,I pray thee,*open* his eyes
20.Lord,*open* the eyes of theſe men
9.3.*open* the door,and flee,and tarry not
13.17.and he ſaid,*Open* the window eaſtward
19.16.*open*,Lord,thine eyes,and ſee
*Job* 11.5.O that G.would ſpeak,and *open* his lips
14.3.doſt thou *open* thine eyes on ſuch an one
32.20.I will *open* my lips,and anſwer
35.16.therefore doth Job *open* his mouth in vain
41.14.who can *open* the doors of his face
*Pſal*.4.94.will *open* my dark ſaying upon the harp
51.15.O Lord,*open* thou my lips
78.2.I will *open* my mouth in a parable
81.10.*open* thy mouth wide,and I will fill it
118.19.*open* to me the gates of righteouſneſſe
119.18.*open* thou mine eyes,that I may behold
*Pro*.20.13.*open* thine eyes,and thou ſhalt be ſatiſ.
31.8.*open* thy mouth for the dumb
9.*open* thy mouth,judge righteouſly
*Cant*.5.2.*open* to me,my ſiſter,my dove
5.I roſe up to *open* to my beloved
*Iſa*.22.22.he ſhall *open*,and none ſhall ſhut
and he ſhall ſhut,and none ſhall *open*
26.2.*open* ye the gates,that the righteous nation
28.24.*open*,and break the clods of his ground
37.17.*open* thine eyes,O Lord,and ſee
41.18.I will *open* rivers in high places
42.7.to *open* the blind eyes,to bring out the
45.1.*open* before him the two-leaved gates
8.earth *open*,and let them bring forth ſalvat.
*Jer*.13.19.cities ſhall be ſhut up,& none ſhall *open*
50.26.*open* her ſtore-houſes,caſt her up
*Ezek*.2.8.*open* thy mouth,and eat that I give thee
3.27.when I ſpeak with thee, I wil *op*.thy mout.
16.63.be confounded,& never *open* thy mouth
21.22.captaines,to *open* the mouth in the ſlaug.
25.9.behold,I will *open* the ſide of Moab
37.12.will *open* your graves,and cauſe you to
46.12.one ſhall *open* him the gate towa.the eaſt
*Dan*.9.18.*open* thine eyes,and behold our deſolati.
*Zech*.11.1.*open* thy doors O Lebanon
12.4.will *open* mine eyes upon the houſe of Jud.
*Mal*.3.10.I will not *open* you the wind.of heaven
*Mat*.13.35.I will *open* my mouth in parables
25.11.other virgins,ſaying,Lord,L.*open* to us
*Luk*.12.36.when he cometh & knoc.they may *ope*.
13.25.Lord,Lord,*open* unto us
*John* 10.21.can a divell *open* the eyes of the blind
*Act*. 18.14.Paul was now about to *open* his mouth
26.18.to *open* their eyes,& to turn them from
*Epheſ*.6.19.that I may *open* my mouth boldly
*Col*.4.3.that G.would *open* unto us a door of utter.
*Rev*.5.2.who is worthy to *open* the book
3.no man was able to *open* the book
4.no man was found worthy to *open* the boo.
6.root of Da.hath prevailed to *open* the boo.
9.worthy to take the book and *open* the ſeal.

### Opened

*Gen*.3.5.then your eyes ſhall be *opened*
7.and the eyes of them both were *opened*
7.11.the windowes of heaven were *opened*
8.6.Noah *opened* the window of the ark
21.19.God *opened* her eyes and ſhe ſaw a well
29.31.G.*opened* her womb,but Rachel was bar.
30.22.God *opened* Rachels womb
41.56.Joſeph *opened* all the ſtore-houſes
42.27.one of them *opened* his ſack
43.21.came to the inne,we *opened* our ſacks
44.11.and *opened* every man his ſack
*Exod*.2.6.when ſhe had *opened* it,ſhe ſaw the chi.
*Num*.22.31.the Lord *opened* the eyes of Baalam
*Judg*.3.25.he *opened* not the doors of the parlour
therefore they took a key and *opened* them
4.19.*opened* a bot.of milk,and gave him drink
19.27.*opened* the doors of the houſe and went o.
2 *King*.4.35.and the child *opened* his eyes
6.17.Lord *opened* the eyes of the young man
20.the Lord *opened* their eyes,and they ſaw
9.10.and he *opened* the door,and fled
13.17.window eaſtward,and he *opened* it
15.16.they *opened* not to him,therefore he ſmote
2 *Chr*.29.3.*opened* the doors of the houſe of the Lo.
*Neh*.7.3.let not the gates of Jeruſalem be *opened*
8.5.Ezra *opened* the book in the ſight of all the
when he *opened* it,all the peop.ſtood up
13.19.ſhoud not be *opened* till after the Sabba.
*Job* 31.32.I *opened* my doors to the traveller
38.17.gates of death been *opened* unto thee
*Pſal*.40.6 mine ears haſt thou *opened*
78.23.and *opened* thee doors of heaven
105.41.*opened* the rock,and waters guſhed ou.
106.17.earth *opened*,and ſwallowed up Dathan
*Cant*.5.6.I *opened* to my beloved,but
*Iſa*.14.17.*opened* not the houſe of his priſoners
35.5.eyes of the blind ſhall be *opened*
48.8.from that time that thine ear was not *ope*.
50.5.Lord God hath *opened* mine eare
53.7.yet he *opened* not his mouth
*Jer*.20.12.unto thee have I *opened* my cauſe
50.25.the Lord hath *opened* his armoury
*Ezek*.1.1.heavens were *opened*,& I ſaw viſions of
16.25.haſt *opened* thy feet to every one
37.13.*opened* our graves,O my people
44.2.gate ſhall be ſhut,it ſhall not be *opened*
46.1.on the Sabbath day,it ſhall be *opened*
day of the new noon,it ſhall be *opened*
*Dan*.7.10.judgm.was ſet,and the books were *open*.
*Nah*.2.6.gates of the river ſhall be *opened*
*Zec*.13.1.ſhall be a fountaine *opened* to the houſe of
*Mat* 2.11.*opened* their treaſures,they preſented to
3.16.lo,the heavens were *opened* unto you

7.7.knock,and it ſhall be *opened* unto you
*Luke* 11.9.
8.to him that knocketh it ſhall be *opened*
*Luke* 11.10.
9.30.and their eyes were *opened*
20.33.Lord,that our eyes may be *opened*
27.52.graves were *opened*,and many bodies
*Mark* 1.10.he ſaw the heavens *opened*
7.34.ſaith unto him, Ephphatha : that is,Be *op.*
35.ſtraightway his ears were *opened*
*Luke* 3.21.baptized,& praying,the heaven was *o.*
4.17.*opened* the book,he found the place
24.31.their eyes were *opened*,& they knew him
32.*opened* to us the Scriptures
45.then *opened* he their underſtanding
*John* 9.10.ſaid unto him,How were thine eyes *op.*
14.Jeſus made the clay,and *opened* his eyes
17.ſayeſt thou of him,that he hath *ope.*thine
21.who hath *opened* his eyes we know not
26.how *opened* he thine eyes
30.yet he hath *opened* mine eyes
32.that any man *op.*the eyes of one born bli.
11.37.could not this man which *op.*the eyes of
*Acts* 5.19.angel by night *opened* the priſon doors
23.when we had *opened*,we found no man
7.56.behold,I ſee the heavens *opened*
9.8.when his eyes were *opened*,he ſaw no man
40.ſhe *opened* her eyes,and ſate up
10.11.and ſaw heaven *opened*,& a certain veſſel
12.10.iron gate *opened* to them of his own ac.
14.*opened* not the gates for gladneſs,but ran
16.*opened* the door & ſaw him,they were aſt.
14.27.*opened* the door of faith to the Gentiles
16.14.whoſe heart the L.*opened*, that ſhe atten.
26.doors were *opened*,& every ones bands lo.
*1 Cor.*16.9.great door and effectuall is *opened* unto
*2 Cor.*2.12.a door was *opened* unto me of the Lord
*Heb.*4.13.all things are naked and *open.*to the eies
*Rev.*4.1.behold,a door was *opened* in heaven
6.1.I ſaw when the Lamb *opened* one of the ſe.
3.and when he had *opened* the ſecond ſeal
5.*open.* the 3.ſeal,I heard the third beaſt ſay
7.*opened* the fourth ſeal,I heard the fourth b.
9.*opened* the fifth ſeal,I ſaw under the altar
12.*opened* the ſixth ſeal, & lo there was a gr.
8.1.when he had *ope.* the ſeventh ſeal,there was
9.2.and he *opened* the bottomleſs pit
11.19.temple of God was *opened* in heaven
15.5.taber.of the teſtimo. in heaven was *opened*
19.11.ſaw heav.*opened*,& behold a white horſe
20.12.dead ſtand bef.G.& the books were *open.*
book was *opened*,which is the boo.of life

**Opened** joyned with *mouth*,See **Mouth**

**Openeſt.**

*Pſa.*104.28.*openeſt* thine hand,they are filled with
145.16.*openeſt* thine hand,& ſatisfieſt the deſi.

**Openeth.**

*Exod* 13.2.firſt-born, whatſoev.*openeth* the womb
12.ſet apart to the L.all that *ope.*the matri
15.ſacrifice to the L.all that *open.*the matrix
34.19.all that *openeth* the matrix is mine
*Num.*3.12.firſt-born that *openeth* the matrix
18.15.every thing that *openeth* the matrix
*Job* 27.19.he *openeth* his eyes,and is not
33.16.*openeth* the ears of men,and ſealeth their
36.10.*openeth* alſo their ear to diſcipline
15.*openeth* their ears in oppreſſion
*Pſal.*38.13.dumb man,that *openeth* not his mouth
146.8.Lord *openeth* the eyes of the blind
*Prov.*13.3.he that *op* wide his lips ſhall have deſt.
24.7.wiſd.—*openeth* not his mouth in the gate
31.26 *openeth* her mouth with wiſdome
*Iſa.*53.7.ſo he *openeth* not his mouth
*Ezek.*20.26.paſſe thor.the fire, all that *op.*the wo.
*Luke* 2.23.male that *open.*the womb ſhall be holy
*John* 10.3.to him the porter *openeth*
*Rev.*3.7.he that *openeth* and no man ſhutteth
and ſhutteth, and no man *openeth*

**Opening.**

*1 Chro.*9.27 *opening* thereof—pertained to them
*Job* 12.14.ſhutteth up a man,& there can be no *o.*
*Pro.*8.6.*opening* of my lips ſhall be right things
*Iſa.*42.20 *opening* the ears,but he heareth not
61.1.*opening* of the priſ.to them that are bound
*Ezek.*29.21.*opening* of the mouth in the midſt of
*Acts* 17.3.*opening*,and alledging,that Chriſt muſt

**Openings.**

*Pro.*1.21.place of concourſe, in the *op.* of the gates

**Openly.**

*Gen.*38.21.harlot that was *openly* by the way ſide
*Pſal.*98.2.righteouſneſs hath he *openly* ſhewed
*Mat.*6.4.which ſeeth in ſecret,ſhall rew.thee *open.*
Chap.6.18.
*Mar.*1.45.Jeſus could no more *openly*enter into
8.32.and he ſpake that ſaying *openly*
*John* 7.4.himſelf ſeeketh to be known *openly*
10.went to the feaſt not *openly*, but as in ſec.
13.no man ſpake of him *openly*, for fear
11.54.Jeſus walked no more *openly*
18.20.ſpake openly to the world
*Acts* 10.40.raiſed the third day, & ſhewed him *o.*
16.37.beaten us *openly* uncondemned
*Col.*2.15.made a ſhew of them *openly*,triumphing

**Operation.**

*Pſal.*28.5.nor the *operation* of his hands
*Iſa* 5.12.neither conſider the *operation* of his hands
*Col.*2.12.through the faith of the *operation* of G.

**Operations.**

1 *Cor.*12.6.diverſity of *operations*, but the ſame G.

**Ophel.**

2 *Chro.*27.3.on the wall of *Ophel* he built much
33.14.compaſſed about *Ophel*,and raiſed it up
*Nehem.*3.26.Nethinims dwelt in *Ophel*
27.tower that lieth out,even to the wal of *O.*
11.21.but the Nethinims dwelt in *Ophel*

**Ophir.**

*Gen.*10.29.Joktan begat—*Ophir*,and Havilah
1 *Chr.*1.23.
1 *Kin.*9.28 came to *Ophir*,& fet from thence gold
10.11.Navie of Hiram, that bro.gold fro.*Ophir*
brought in from *Ophir* great plenty
22.48 ſhips of Tarſhiſh to go to *Ophir*
1 *Chr.*29.4.talents of gold,of the gold of *Ophir*
2 *Chro.*8.18.went with the ſerv.of Solom.to *Ophir*
9.10.brought gold from *Ophir*
*Job* 22.24.gold of *Oph.*as the ſtones of the brooks
28.16.cannot be valued with the gold of *Ophir*
*Pſal.*45.9.did ſtand the queen in gold of *Ophir*
*Iſa.*13.12.more prec.then the golden wedge of *O.*

**Ophin.**

*Joſ.*18.24 *Ophin* & Geba, twelve cities with their

**Ophrah.**

*Joſ.*18.23.Avim and Parah,& *Ophrah*, cit of Ben.
*Judg.*6.11.ſate under an oke which was in *Ophra.*
24.altar is yet in *Ophrah* of the Eba-ezrites
8.27.ephod, and put it in his city, even in *Oph.*
32.ſepulchre of Joaſh in *Ophrah*
9.5.went unto his fathers houſe at *Ophrah*
1 *Sam.*13.17.way that leadeth even to *Ophrah*
1 *Chro.*4.14.Meonothai begate *Ophrah*

**Opinion.**

*Job* 32.6.durſt not ſhew you mine *opinion*
10.I alſo will ſhew you mine *opinion*
17.I alſo will ſhew mine *opinion*

**Opinions.**

1 *Kin.*18.21.how long halt ye between two *opini.*

**Opportunity.**

*Mat.*26.16.he ſought *opportunity* to betray him
*Luke* 22.6.
*Gal.*6.10.as we have *opportunity*, let us doe good
*Phil.*4.10.but ye lacked *opportunity*
*Heb.*11.15.might have had *oppo.*to have returned

**Oppoſe.**

2 *Tim.*2.25.inſtructing thoſe that *oppoſe* themſel.

**Oppoſed.**

*Acts* 18.6.*oppoſed* themſelves,and blaſphemed

**Oppoſeſt.**

*Job* 30.21.with thy ſtrong hand thou *oppoſeſt* thy

**Oppoſeth.**

2 *Theſ.*2.4.who *oppoſeth* and exalteth himſelf

**Oppoſitions.**

1 *Tim.*6.20.*oppoſitions* of ſcience,faſly ſo called

**Oppreſſe.**

*Exod.*3.9 oppreſſion wherewith the Egypt.*oppreſs*
22.21.neither vex a ſtranger,nor *oppreſs* him
23.9.thou ſhalt not *oppreſs* a ſtranger
*Levit.*25.14.ye ſhall not *oppreſs* one another
17 ye ſhall not therefore *oppreſs* one another
*Deut.*23.16.thou ſhalt not *oppreſs* him
24.14.ſhalt not *oppreſs* an hired ſervant
*Judg.*10.12.Moabites did *oppreſs* you,and ye cried
*Job* 10.3.good unto thee,that thou ſhouldeſt *op.*
*Pſa.*10.18.man of the earth may no more *oppreſs*
17.9.from the wicked that *oppreſs* me
119.122.let not the proud *oppreſs* me
*Pro.*22.22.neither *oppreſs* the afflicted in the gate
*Iſa.*49.26.feed them that *oppreſs* thee with their
*Jer.*7.6.if ye *op.* not the ſtranger
30.20.I will puniſh all that *oppreſs* them
*Ezek.*45.8.princes ſhall no more *op.*my people
*Hoſ.*12.7.he loveth to *oppreſs*
*Amos* 4.1.kine of Baſhan which *oppreſs* the poor
*Micah* 2.2.they *oppreſs* a man and his houſe
*Zech.*7.10.*oppreſs* not the widow,nor the fatherle.
*Mal.*3.5.ſwift witneſs againſt thoſe that *oppreſſe*
*Jam.*2.6.do not rich men *oppreſs* you

**Oppreſſed.**

*Deut.*28.29.ſhalt be onely *op.*and ſpoiled
33.onely *oppreſſed* and cruſhed alway
*Judg.*2.18.by reaſon of them that *oppreſſed* them
4.3.twenty years he *op.*the children of Iſrael
6.9.delivered you out of the han.of all that *op.*
10.8.vexed and *oppreſſed* the children of Iſrael
1 *Sam.*10.18.and of them that *oppreſſed* you
12.3.whom have I *oppreſſed*
4.haſt not defrauded nor *oppreſſed* us
2 *Kin.*13.4.king of Aſſyria *oppreſſed* them
22.Hazael King of Syriah *op.* Iſrael
2 *Chr.*16.10.Aſa *oppreſſed* ſome of the people at
*Job* 20.19.hath *op.*and hath forſaken the po.
35.9.they make the *oppreſſed* to cry
*Pſal.*9.9.Lord will be a refuge for the *oppreſſed*
10.18.judge the fatherleſs and the *oppreſſed*
74.21.let not the *oppreſſed* return aſhamed
103.6.judgement for all that are *oppreſſed*
106.42.enemies alſo *oppreſſed* them
146.7.executed judgement for the *oppreſſed*
*Eccl.*4.1.behold the tears of ſuch as were *op.*
*Iſa.*1.17.ſeek judgement, relieve the *oppreſſed*
3.5.people ſhall be *oppreſſed* every one
23.12.*op.*virgin, daughter of Zidon
38.14.O Lord,I am *op.* undertake for me
52.4.Aſſyrian *oppreſſed* them without cauſe
53.7.he was *oppreſſed*,and he was afflicted
58.6.to let the *oppreſſed* go free
*Jer.*50.33.Iſrael and Judah were *op.* together
*Ezek.*18.7.not *oppreſſed* any,but hath reſtored
12.hath *oppreſſed* the poor and needy
16.neither hath *oppreſſed* any
18.cruelly *oppreſſed*, ſpoiled his brother
22.29.have *oppreſſed* the ſtranger wrongfully
*Hoſ.*5.11.Ephraim is *oppreſſed* and broken
*Amos* 3.9.and the *oppreſſed* in the midſt thereof
*Acts* 7.24.avenged him that was *oppreſſed*
10.38.healing all that were *op.* of the Devill

**Oppreſſeth.**

*Num.*10.9.war—againſt the enemy that *oppreſ.*
*Pſal.*56.1.he fighting daily,*oppreſſeth* me
*Pro.*14.31.he that *oppreſſeth* the poor, reproacheth
22.16.he that *op.*the poor to increaſe his
28.3.a poor man that *oppreſſeth* the poor

**Oppreſſing.**

*Jer.*46.16.let us go from the *oppreſſing* ſword
50.16.for fear of the *oppreſſing* ſword,they
*Zeph.*3.1.woe to the *oppreſſing* city

**Oppreſſion.**

*Exod.*3.9.*oppreſſion* wherewith the Egyptians op.
*Deut.*26.7.Lord—looked on our *oppreſſion*
2 *Kin.*13.4.Lord ſaw the *oppreſſion* of Iſrael
*Job* 36.15.openeth their ears in *oppreſſion*
*Pſal.*12.3.*oppreſſion* of the poor, for the ſighing
42.9.becauſe of the *oppreſſion* of the enemy
*Pſal.*43.2.
44.24.forgetteſt our affliction, and our *oppreſſi*
55.3.becauſe of the *oppreſſion* of the wicked
62.10.truſt not in *oppreſſion*
73.8.ſpeak wickedly concerning *oppreſſion*
107.39 brought low through *oppreſſion*
119.134.deliver me from the *oppreſſion* of man
*Eccle.*5.8.if thou ſeeſt the *oppreſſion* of the poor
7.7.*oppreſſion* maketh a wiſe man mad
*Iſa.*5.7.looked for judgment but behold *oppreſ.*
30.12.deſpiſe this word, and truſt in *oppreſſion*
54.14 thou ſhalt be far from *oppreſſion*
59.13.ſpeaking *oppreſſion* and revolt
*Jer* 6.6 ſhe is wholly *oppreſſion* in the midſt of her
22:17.for *op* and violence to doe it
*Ezek.*22.7.dealt by *oppreſſion* with the ſtranger

29.uſed *oppreſſion*,and exerciſed robbery
45.18.prin.not take of the peop.inheri. by *oppr.*

### Oppreſſions.

*Job* 35.9.by reaſon of the multitude of *oppreſſions*
*Eccleſ*.4.1. *oppreſſions* that are done under the ſun
*Iſa*.33.15.deſpiſeth the gain of *oppreſſions*

### Oppreſſour.

*Job* 3.18.hear not the voice of the *oppreſſour*
15.20.years is hidden to the *oppreſſour*
*Pſal*.72.4.break in pieces the *oppreſſour*
*Pro*.3.31.envie thou *not* the *oppreſſour*
28.16.prince that want.underſt. is a great *opp.*
*Iſa*.9.4.broken the rod of his *oppreſſour*
14.4.how hath the *oppreſſour* ceaſed
51.13.fury of the *oppreſſour* ready to deſtroy
where is the fury of the *oppreſſ.*
*Jer*.21.12 deliv.him.—out of the ha.of the *oppreſ.*
22.3.del.the ſpoiled out of the hand of the *opp.*
25.38.fierceneſſe of the *oppreſſour*
*Zech* 8.9.no *oppreſſour* ſhall paſſe thorow
10.4.out of him came every *oppreſſour* together

### Oppreſſours.

*Job* 27.13.the heritage of the *oppreſſours*
*Pſal*.54.3.*oppreſſours* ſeek after my ſoul
119.121.leave me not to mine *oppreſſours*
*Eccle*.4.1.on the ſide of the *oppreſ.*there was power
*Iſa*.3.12.children are their *oppreſſours*
14.2.rule over their *oppreſſours*
16.4.*oppreſſours* are conſumed out of the land
19.20.cry unto the Lo.becauſe of the *oppreſſ.*

### Oracle.

2 *Sam*.16.23. had enquired at the *oracle* of God
1 *Kin*.6.5.*oracle*, and made chambers round about
16.for the *oracle*,even for the moſt holy place
19.the *oracle* he prepared in the houſe within
20.*oracle* in the fore-front was twenty cubits
21.chains of gold before the *oracle*
22.alt. that was by the *or*.he overlaid with g.
23.within the *oracle* he made two cherubims
31.for the entring of the *orac*.he made doors
7.49.five on the left,before the *oracle*
8.6.brought the ark into the *oracle*
8 holy place before the *oracle*
2 *Chro*.3.16.made chains as in the *oracle*
4 20.before the *oracle* of pure gold
5.7.*oracle* of the houſe in the moſt holy place
9.ſtaves were ſeen from the ark bef.the *oracle*
*Pſal*.28.2. lift up my hands toward thy holy *orac.*

### Oracles.

*Acts* 7.38.received the lively *orac*.to give unto us
*Rom*.3.2. to them were committed the holy *oracles*
*Heb*.5.12.firſt principles of the *oracles* of God
1 *Pet*.4.11.ſpeak as the *oracles* of God

### Oratour.

*Iſa*.3.3.cunning artificer,and eloquent *oratour*
*Acts* 24.1.certain *oratour* named Tertullus

### Oration.

*Acts* 12.21.Herod made an *oration*

### Orchard.

*Cant*.4.13.thy plants are an *orchard* of pomgran.

### Orchards.

*Eccleſ*.2.5.I made me gardens and *orchards*

### Ordain.

1 *Chr*.9.22.Sam.the ſeer did *ord*.in their ſet office
17.9.will *ordain* a place for my people
*Iſa*.26.12.Lord,thou wilt *ordain* peace for us
1 *Cor*.7.17.ſo *ordain* I in all churches
*Tit*.1.5.*ordain* elders in every city

### Ordained.

*Num*.28.6.offring which was *ord*.in mount Sinai
1 *Kin*.12.32.Jeroboam *ordained* a feaſt
33.*ordained* a feaſt unto the child.of Iſrael
2 *Kin*.23.5.idolatrous prieſts *ordained* to burn
2 *Chro*.11.15.*ordained* him prieſts for the high pl.
23.18.as it was *ordained* by David
29.27.inſtrum.*ordained* by David ki.of Iſrael
*Eſt*.9.27.Jews *ordained*,and took upon them
*Pſal*.8.2.of babes and ſucklings haſt thou *ord*.ſtre.
3.moon and ſtars which thou haſt *ordained*
81.5.*ordained* in Joſeph for a teſtimony
132.17.*ordained* a lamp for mine anointed
*Iſa*.30.33.Tophet is *ordained* of old
*Jer*.1.5.*ordained* thee a prophet unto the nations
*Dan*.2.24. K had *ordained* to deſtroy the wiſe men
*Hab* 1.12.thou haſt *ordained* men for judgement
*Mar*.3.14.*ordain*.12.that they ſhould be with him
*John* 15.16.*ordained* you, that ye ſhould go & bri.
*Acts* 1.22.*ordained* to be a witneſs with us of his
10.42.was *ordained* of God to be the judge
13.48.many as were *ordained* to eternal life be.
14.23.*ordained* them elders in every church
16.4.decrees that were *ordained* for the elders
17.31.that man whom he hath *ordained*
*Rom*.3.10.commandement which was *ordain*.to life
13.1.powers that be, are *ordained* of God
1 *Cor*.2.7.wiſdome which God *ordained*
9.14.Lord *ordained*,that they which preach
*Ga*.3.19.*ord* by angels in the hand of a mediatour
*Eph*.2.10.good works, which God before *ordained*
1 *Tim*.2.7.*ordained* a preacher, and an apoſtle
*Heb*.5.1.*ordain*.for men in things pertaining to G.
8.3.high prieſts is *ordained* to offer gifts
9.6.now theſe things were thus *ordained*
*Jude* 4.of old *ordained* to this condemnation

### Ordaineth.

*Pſal*.7.13. *ordaineth* his arrows againſt the perſec.

### Order.

2 *Kin*.23.4.prieſts of the ſecond *order*
1 *Chro*.6.32. waited on their off. accord to their *or.*
15.13.ſought him not after the due *order*
23.31.*order*.command to them— before the L.
25.2.propheſ.according to the *order* of the king
6.accord. to the kings *order*,Aſaph,Jeduthun
2 *Chro*.8.14.acoording to the *order* of David
*Job* 10.22.land of darkneſs without any *ordrr*
*Pſal*.110.4.prieſt for ever,after the *order* of Melch.
*Heb*.5.6.& 6.20.& 7.17,21.
*Acts* 11.4.expounded it by *order* unto them
1 *Cor*.15.23.every man in his own *order*
16.1.given *order* to the church of Galatia
*Col*.2.5.beholding your *order* and ſtedfaſtneſſe
*Heb*.5.10.high prieſt,after the *order* of Melchiſed.
7.11.what need anoth.pr.riſe after the *or*.of M.
& not be called after the *ord*.of Aaron

### In Order.

*Gen*.22.9.laid the wood in *ord*.and bound Iſaac
*Exo*.26.17. tenons ſet in *order* one againſt another
39.37.lamps to be ſet in *order*
40.4.ſet in *ord*.things that are to be ſet in *order*
23.and he ſet the bread in *order* upon it
*Lev*.1.7.lay the wood in *order* upon the fire
8.lay the parts, the head and the fat in *order*
12.prieſt ſhall lay them in *ord*.on the wood
6.12.lay the burnt offring in *order*
24.8.every ſabbath he ſhall ſet in *order*
*Joſ*.2.6.ſhe had laid in *order* under the roof
2 *Sam*.17.23.put his houſe in *ord*.& hanged himſ.
1 *Kin*.18.33.put the wood in *order*,& cut the bul.
2 *Kin*.20.1.ſet thine houſe in *ord*.for thou ſhalt
*Iſa*.38.1.
2 *Chro*.13.11.ſhew-bread alſo ſet they in *order*
29.35.ſer. of the houſe of the L. was ſet in *order*
*Job* 33.5.ſet thy words in *order* before me
*Pſal*.40.5.cannot be reckoned up in *order*
50.21.I will reprove thee, and ſet them in *ord.*
*Eccleſ*.12.9.ſet in *order* many proverbs
*Iſa*.44.7.declare it,and ſet it in *order* before me
*Ezek*.41.6.three,one over another,and 30. in *ord.*
*Luke* 1.1.taken in hand to ſet forth in *order*
3.ſeemed good to me to write unto thee in *o.*
8.prieſts office before God in his *order*
*Act*.18.23.over all the countrey of Phrygiah in *o.*
1 *Cor*.11.34.the reſt will I ſet in *or*.when I come
14.40.let all things be done decently & in *ord.*
*Tit*.1.5.ſet in order the things that are wanting

### Order.

*Exod*.27.21.taber. Aaron and his ſons ſhall *ord*.it
*Lev*.24.3.without the vail ſhall Aaron *order* it
4. *order* the lamps upon the pure candleſtick
*Judg*.13.12.how ſhall we *ord*.the child
1 *Kin*.20.14.who ſhall *order* the battell
*Job* 23.4.I would *order* my cauſe before him
37.19.cannot *ord*.our ſpeech by reaſon of dark.
*Pſal*.129.133.*order* my ſteps in thy word
*Iſa*.9.7.upon his kingdome,to *order* it
*Jer*.46.3.*order* ye the buckler and the ſhield

### Ordered.

*Judg*.6.26.build an altar in the *ordered* place
2 *Sam*.23.5.everla.covenant,*ordered* in all things
*Job* 13.18 behold now, I have *ordered* my cauſe
*Pſa*.37.23.ſteps of a good man are *order*.by the L.

### Ordereth.

*Pſal*.50.23.him that *ordereth* his converſation ari.

### Orderings.

1 *Chr*.24.19.*orderings* of them in their ſervice

### Orderly.

*Acts* 21.24.walkeſt *orderly*,and keepeſt the law

### Ordinance.

*Exod*.12.14.feaſt by an *ordinance* for every
24.obſerve this thing for an *ordinance*
43.this is the *ordinance* of the paſſeover
13.10.keep this *ordinance* in his ſeaſon
15.25. there he made a ſtatute and an *ordinance*
*Num*.9.14. according to the *ordinance* of the paſſo.
10.8.they ſhall be to you for an *ordinance*
15.15.one *ordinance* ſhall be both for you
*ordinance* for ever in your generations
18.8.thy ſons,by an *ordinance* for ever
19.2.*or*.of the law which the L.comm.Ch.32.21.
*Joſ*.24.25.ſet them a ſtatute & an *ordi*.in Shechem
1 *Sam*.30.25.*ordinance* for ever unto this day
2 *Chr*.2.4.*ordinance* for ever unto Iſrael
35.13. roſted the paſſeover accord.to the *ordin.*
25.made them an *ordinance* in Iſrael
*Ezra*.3.10.*ordinance* of David king of Iſrael
*Iſa*.24.5.tranſgreſſed the law,changed the *ordi.*
58.2.forſook not the *ordinance* of their God
*Ezek*.45.14.the *ordinance* of oyl,the bath of oyl
46.14.perpetuall *ordinance* unto the Lord
*Rom*.13.2.reſiſteth the *ordinance* of God
1 *Pet*.2.13.ſubmit your ſelves to every *ordinance*

### Ordinances.

*Exod*.18.20.thou ſhalt teach them *ordinances*
*Lev*.18.3. neither ſhal ye walk in their *ordinances*
4.keep my *ordinances*,to walk therein
30.ye ſhall keep my *ordinances*
22.9.they ſhall therefore keep mine *ordinances*
*Num*.9.12.accor.to all the *ord*.of the paſſ. V.14
2 *Kin*.17.34.neither do they after their *ordinances*
37.*ordinances* which he wrote for you
2 *Chro*.33.8.*ordinances* by the hand of Moſes
*Nehem*.10.32.made *ordinances* for us,to charge our
*Job* 38.33.knoweſt thou the *ordinances* of heaven
*Pſal*.99.7.*ordinances* that he gave them
119.91.continue according to thine *ordinances*
*Iſa*.58.2.they ask of me the *ordinances* of juſtice
*Jer*.31.35.*ordinances* of the moon,and of the ſtars
36. if thoſe *ordinances* depart from before me
33.25.appointed the *ordinances* of heaven&ear.
*Ezek*.11.20.keep mine *ordinances*,and do them
43.11.forms thereof,and all the *ordin*.thereof
keep the *ordinances* thereof,and do them
18.theſe are the *ordinances* of the altar
44.5.*ordinances* of the houſe of the Lord
*Mal*.3.7.gone away from mine *ordin*.and have not
14. what profit is it that we have kept his *or.*
*Luke* 1.6.walking in the *ordinances* of the Lord
1 *Cor*.11.2.keep the *ordinances*,as I delivered them
*Epheſ*.2.15.law of commamd.contained in *ord.*
*Col*.2.14 blotting out the hand-writing of *ordin.*
20.are ye ſubject to *ordinances*
*Heb*.9.1.firſt coven.had *ordinances* of divine ſervice
10.carnall *ordinances* impoſed on them

### Ordinary.

*Ezek*.16.27.diminiſhed thine *ordinary* food

### Oreb.

*Jud*.7.25.princes of the Midianites, *Oreb* & Zeeb
ſlew *Oreb* upon the rock *Oreb*
brought the heads of *Oreb* and Zeeb to
8.3.the princes of Midian, *Oreb* and Zeeb
*Pſal*.83.11.make their nobles like *Oreb*,and like
*Iſa*.10.26.ſlaughter of Midian at the rock of *Oreb*

### Oren.

1 *Chro*.2.25.*Oren*,and Ozen and Ahijah

### Organ

*Gen*.4.21.the father of ſuch as handle the *organ*
*Job* 21.12.rejoyce at the ſound of the *organ*
30.31.*organ* turned into the voyce of them that

### Organs.

*Pſal*.150.4.praiſe him with ſtringed inſtru.& *org*

### Orion.

*Job* 9.9.which maketh Arcturus, *Orion*
38.31.looſe the bands of *Orion*
*Amos* 5.8.maketh ſeven ſtars and *Orion*

### Ornament

*Pro*.1.9.*ornament* of grace unto thy head
4.9.give to thy head an *ornament* of grace
25.12.an

25.12.an *ornament* of fine gold
*Iſai.*30.22.*ornament* of thy molten images
49.18.clo.thee with them all,as with an *ornam.*
*Ezek.*7.20.as for the beauty of his *ornament*
1 *Pet.*3.4.*ornament* of a meek and quiet ſpirit

**Ornaments.**

*Exod.*33.4.no man put on him his *ornaments*
5.put off thy *ornaments* from thee,that I may
6.Iſrael ſtript themſelves of their *ornaments*
*Judg.*8.21.*ornaments* that were on their camels
26.*ornaments*,and collars,& purple raiment
2 *Sam.*1.24.putteth *ornaments* of gold upon your
*Iſa.*3.18.tinckling *ornaments* about their feet
20.bonnets,and the *ornaments* of the legs
61.10.bridegroom decketh up himſelf with *o.*
*Jer.*2.32.can a maid forget her *ornaments*
4.30.deckeſt thee with *ornaments* of gold
*Ezek.*16.7.thou art come to excellent *ornaments*
11.I decked thee alſo with *ornaments*
23.40.deckeſt thy ſelfe with *ornaments*

**Ornan.** Sometimes **Araunah.**

1 *Chro* 21.15.threſhing floor of *Ornan* the Jebuſite
Ver.18.28. 2 *Chro.*3.1.
10.*Ornan* turned back and ſaw the angel
now *Ornan* was threſhing wheat
21.as David came to *Ornan*
*Ornan* looked and ſaw David
22.David ſaid to *Ornan*,Grant me th pelace
23.*Ornan* ſaid to David,Take it to thee
25.David ſaid to *Ornan*,Nay,but I will
25.Da.gave to *Ornan* for the place,600.ſhe.

**Orphah.**

*Ruth* 1.4.the name of the place was *Orphah*
14.*Orphah* kiſſed her mother-in-law

**Orphans.**

*Lam.*5.3.we are *Orphans* and fatherleſſe

**Oshea,** See **Joſhuah.**

**Oſpray,** and **Oſſifrage.**

*Lev.*11.13.the eagle,the *oſſifrage*,and the *oſpray*
*Deut.*14.12.

**Oſtrich.**

*Job* 39.13.gaveſt thou—feathers unto the *oſtrich*

**Oſtriches.**

*Lam.*4.3.like the *oſtriches* in the wilderneſſe

**Other,** in reference to *one*, See **One.**

**Other.**

*Gen.*8.10.he ſtayed yet *other* ſeven dayes
Verſe 12.
20.16.all that are with thee,and with all *other*
28.17.this is none *other* but the houſe of God
29.27.ſerve with me yet ſeven *other* years
30.and ſerved with him yet ſeven *other* years
31.50.if thou ſhalt take *other* wives beſide my
32.8.then the *other* company which is left
41.3.and ſtood by the *other* kine
behold,ſeven *other* kine came up after
Ver.19.
43.14.that he may ſend away your *other* broth.
22.and *other* money have we brought
*Exod.*4.7.it was turned again as his *other*
18.7.they asked each *other* of their welfare
28.25.and the *other* two ends of the wreath
27.two *other* rings of gold ſhalt thou make
over againſt the *other* coupling
29.19.thou ſhalt take the *other* ram
41.the *other* lamb thou ſhalt offer at even
*Num.*28.8.
30.32.ſhall ye make any *other* like it
*Lev.*6.11.he ſhall put on *other* garments
*Ezek.*42.14.& 44.19.
7.24.may be uſed in any *other* uſe
8.22.brought the *other* ram,the ram of conſecr.
13.26.and it be no lower then the *other* skin
14.42.ſhall take *other* ſtones,and put them in
and he ſhall take *other* morter
18.18.take a wife—beſides the *other* in her life
20.24.I have ſeparated you from *other* people
26.I have ſevered you from *other* people
*Num.*10.21.and the *other* did ſet up the tabernacle
24.1.he went not as at *other* times to
32.38.and gave *other* names to the cities
36.3.if married to any of the—*other* tribes
*Joſh.*8.22.the *other* iſſued out of the city again
11.19.all *other* they took in battell
21.27.but unto the *other* half tribe of Manaſſeh
22.7.but unto the *other* halfe thereof gave

*Judg.*7.7.let all the *other* people goe every
9.44.and the two *other* companies ran upon all
13.10.that came to me the *other* day
16.17.and be like any *other* man
20.I will go out as at *other* times
20.30.put—in aray againſt Gibeah,as at *other*
31.began to—kill as at *other* times
1 *Sam.*3.10.ſtood & called as at *other* times Sam.
18.10.David played—as at *other* times
19.21.he ſent *other* meſſengers,and they proph.
20.25.king ſat on his ſeat,as at *other* times
21.9.there is no *other* ſave that
30.20.they drave before thoſe *other* cattell
2 *Sam.*1.24 clothed you in ſcarlet,with *other* deli.
13.16.evill in ſending—is greater then the *oth.*
1 *Kin.*3.22.the *other* woman ſaid,Nay;but the
6.25.the *other* cherub was ten cubits
7.20.pomegranates were 200.—about the *other*
2 *Chro* 3.11.reaching to the wing of the *other* ch.
Ver.12.
25.12.and *other* ten thouſand left alive
29.34.till the *other* prieſts had ſanctified
30.23.took counſell to keep *other* ſeven dayes
32.13.have done to all the people of *other* land
17.as the gods of the nations of *other* lands
22.and from the hand of all *other*
34.12.and *other* of the Levites,all that could
35.13.the *other* holy offering they ſod in pots
*Ezra.*1.10.and *other* veſſels a thouſand
2.31.the children of the *other* Elam
*Nehem.*7.34.
*Nehem.*3.11.Haſhub—repaired the *other*.piece
20.Zabbai,earneſtly repaired the *other* piece
4.16.the *other* half of them held both the ſpears
5.5.for *other* men have our lands
7.33.the men of the *other* Nebo,fifty and two
12.38.*other* company of them that gave thanks
*Eſt.*2.12.with ſweet odours,and with *other* things
9.16.the *other* Jews gathered themſelves toget.
*Job* 8.12.it withereth before any *other* herb
24.24.are taken out of the way,as all *other*
*Pſal.*73.5.are not in trouble as *other* men:neither
are they plagued like *other* men
85.10.righteouſn.& peace have kiſſed each *oth.*
*Ecclеſ.*6.5.this hath more reſt then the *other*
*Iſai.*26.13.*other* lords beſides thee have had dom.
49.20.after thou haſt loſt the *other*
*Jer.*32.20.haſt ſet ſigns amongſt *other* men
*Ezek.*16.34.contrary is in thee from *other* women
*Dan.* 2.11.none *other* can ſhew it before the King
44.kingdom ſhall be left to *other* people
3.21.bound in their—hats,& their *other* garme.
7.20.of the *other* which came up,and before
*Hoſ.*9.1.rejoyce not—for joy as *other* people
13.10.where is any *other* that may ſave thee
*Mat.*4.21.he ſaw *other* two brethren
5.39.turn to him the *other* alſo
12.13.reſtored whole,like as the *other*
*Mar.*3.5.*Luk.*6.10.
45.taketh with himſelfe ſeven *other* ſpirits
*Luk.*11.26.
13.8.*other* fell into good ground
*Mar.*4.8.*Luk.*8.8.
21.36.again he ſent *other* ſervants
Chap.22.4.
41.he will let out his vineyard to *other*
23.23.and not to leave the *other* undone
*Luk.*11.42.
25.11.afterward came alſo the *other* virgins
16.traded—and made them *other* five talents
17.that had received two—gained *other* two
27.61.and the *other* Mary ſitting over againſt
28.1.and the *other* Mary to ſee the ſepulcher
*Mar.*4.19.and the luſt of *other* things entring
36.alſo with him *other* little ſhips
7.4.many *other* things there be
8.and many *other* ſuch like things ye do
12.31.none *other* commandement greater then
32.and there is none *other* but he
15.41.and many *other* women which came up
*Luk.*3.18.many *other* things in his exhortation
4.43.preach the kingdom of God to *other* cities
5.7.partners,which were in the *other* ſhip
10.1.Lord appointed *other* ſeventy alſo
11.16.*other* tempting him,ſought of him
14.32.while the *other* is yet a great way off

18.11.I am not as *other* men
14.juſtified rather then the *other*
22.65.many *other* things blaſphemouſly ſpake
23.32.there were alſo two *other* malefactours
40.but the *other* anſwering,rebuked him
24.10.Mary the mother of James,& *other* wo.
*John* 4.38.*other* men laboured,and ye are entred
6.22.none *other* boat there,ſave that
23.howbeit there came *other* boats from
10.1.but climbeth up ſome *other* way
16.*other* ſheep I have,which are not of this
15.24.works none *other* man did
18.16.then went out that *other* diſciple
19.18.crucified him,and two *other* with him
32.brake the legs of the firſt,and of the *other*
20.2.ſhe cometh to Simon Peter,& to the *other*
3.Peter went forth,and that *other* diſciple
4.the *other* diſciple did out-run Peter
8.then went in alſo that *other* diſciple
25.the *other* diſciple ſaid,We have ſeen the
30.many *other* ſigns truly did Jeſus
21.2.Zebedee,and two *other* of his diſciples
8.the *other* diſciples came in a little ſhip
25.many *other* things which Jeſus did
*Act.*2.4.and began to ſpeak with *other* tongues
40.with many *other* words did he teſtifie
4.12.none *other* name under heaven given
neither is there ſalvation in any *other*
5.29.Peter and the *other* Apoſtles anſwered,and
8.34.of himſelf,or of ſome *other* man
15.2.Barnabas,& certain *other* of them ſhould
17.9.taken ſecurity of Jaſon,and of the *other*
18.*other* ſome,He ſeemeth to be a ſetter forth
19.39.enquire and thing concerning *other* mat.
26.22.ſaying none *other* things then thoſe
27.1.deliveredPaul and certain *other*priſoners
*Rom.*1.13.fruit among you—as among *other* Gen.
8.39.nor depth,nor any *other* creature
13.9.if there be any *other* commandement, it is
1 *Cor.*1.16.whether I baptized any *other*
3.11.for *other* foundation can no man lay
9.5.a ſiſter a wife as well as *other* Apoſtles
11.21.every one taketh before *other*,his own
14.17.but the *other* is not edified
21.with men of *other* tongues,and *other* lips
29.and let the *other* judge
15.37.of wheat,or of ſome *other* grain
2 *Cor.*1.13.we write none *other* things to you
8.13.I mean not that *other* men be eaſed,and
10.15.that is,of *other* mens labours
11.8.I robbed *other* Churches,taking wages
12.13.wherein ye were inferiour to *other* chur.
2.13.and to all *other*,that if I come again
*Gal.*1.19.*other* of the Apoſtles ſaw I none
13.2.and the *other* Jewes diſſembled likewiſe
*Epheſ.*3.5.which in *other* ages was not made kno.
4.17.walk not as *other* Gentiles walk
*Phil.*1.13.in the palace,and in all *other* places
17.but the *other* of love,knowing that
2.3.let each eſteem *other* better then
3.4.if any *other* man thinketh that he hath
4.3.and with *other* my fellow-labourers
2 *Theſ.*1.3.every one of you all toward each *other*
1 *Tim.*1.3.charge ſome they teach no *other* doctri.
10.if there be any *other* thing that is contra.
5.22.be partakers of *other* mens ſins
*Jam.*5.12.neither by any *other* oath
1 *Pet.*4.15.as a buſie body in *other* mens matters
2 *Pet.*3.16.as they doe alſo the *other* ſcriptures
*Revel.*2.24.put upon you none *other* burden
8.13.by reaſon of the *other* voyces of the trump.

**Other** *God*,or *gods*, See **God, Gods.**

**Other** *ſide*, See **Side.**

**Others.**

*Job* 8.19.and out of the earth ſhall *others* grow
31.10.and let *others* bow down upon her
34.24.and ſet *others* in their ſtead
26.ſtriketh them—in open ſight of *others*
*Pſa.*49.10.and leave their wealth to *others*
*Pro.*5.9.leſt thou give thine honour to *others*
*Eccleſ.*7.22.thy ſelf likewiſe haſt curſed *others*
*Iſai.*56.8.yet will I gather *others* to him
*Jer.*6.12.houſes ſhall be turned unto *others*
8.10.I will give their wives unto *others*
*Ezek.*9.5.to the *others* he ſaid in mine hearing
13.6.they have made *others* to hope

10.*others* dawbed it with untempered mortar
*Dan*.7.19.which was divers from all the *others*
11.4.kingdom ſhall be plucked up,even for *oth.*
*Mat*.5.47.what do you more then *others*
15.30.blind,dumb,maimed,and many *othe.*
16.14.*others*,Jeremias,or one of the prophets
*Mar*.8.28.
20.3.ſaw *others* ſtanding idle in the market
Ver.6.
21.8.*others* cut down branches from the trees
*Mar*.1.18.
26.67.*others* ſmote him with the palms
*Mar*.6.15.*others* ſaid,It is Elias.And *others* ſaid
12.5.and many *others*,beating ſome,& killing
9.he will give the vineyard to *others*
*Luk*.20.16.
15.31.he ſaved *others*,himſelf he can not ſave
*Luk*.5.29.great company of publicans,& of *others*
8.3.and many *others* which miniſtred to him
10.but to *others* in parables
9.8.of *others*,that one of the old prophets was
Verſe 19.
23.35.he ſaved *others*,let him ſave himſelf
24.1.came to the ſepulchre,and certain *others*
*John* 7.12.*others* ſaid,Nay,but he deceiveth
41.*others* ſaid,This is the Chriſt
9.9 *others* ſaid,he is like him
16.*others* ſaid,How can a man that is a
10.21.*others* ſaid,Theſe are the words of
12.29.*others* ſaid,An Angel ſpake to him
18.34.or did *others* tell it thee of me
*Act*.2.13.*others* mocking,ſaid,Theſe are full of
15.35.preaching the word–with many *others*
17.32.*others* ſaid,We will hear thee again
34.a woman named Damaris,and *others*
28.9 *others* alſo which had diſeaſes in the iſland
1 *Cor*.9.2.if I be not an Apoſtle to *others*
12.if *others* be partakers of this power
27.leſt–when I have preached to *others*
10.29.conſci.–not thine own,but of the *others*
14.19.by my voice I might teach *others*
2 *Cor*.3.1.need we,as ſome *others*,epiſtles of
8.8.but by occaſion of the forwardnes of *others*
*Epheſ*.2.3.children of wrath,even as *others*
*Phil*.2.4 every man alſo on the things of *others*
1 *Theſ*.2.6.neither of you,nor yet of *others*
4.23.ye ſorrow not,even as *others* which
5.6.let us not ſleep,as doe *others*
1 *Tim*.5.20.that *others* alſo may feare
2 *Tim*.2.2.who ſhall be able to teach *others* alſo
*Heb*.9.25.every year with bloud of *others*
11.35.and *others* were tortured,not accepting
36.*others* had triall of cruell mockings
*Jude* 23.and *others* ſave with fear,pulling

### Otherwiſe.

2 *Sam*.18.13.*otherwiſe* I ſhould have wrought fal.
1 *Kin*.1.21.*otherwiſe*–I & my ſon Solom.ſhall be
2 *Chro* 30.18.eat the paſſeover *otherwiſe* then was
*Pſal*.38.16.hear me,leaſt *otherwiſe* they ſhould rej.
*Mat*.6.1.*otherwiſe* ye have no reward of your
*Luk*.5.36.if *otherwiſe*,then both the new maketh
*Rom*.11.6.*otherwiſe* grace is no more grace
*otherwiſe* work is no more work
22.*otherwiſe* thou alſo ſhalt be cut off
2 *Cor*.11.16.if *otherwiſe*,yet as a fool receive me
*Gal*.5.10.that you will be none *otherwiſe* minded
*Phil*.3.15.if in any thing ye be *otherwiſe* minded
1 *Tim*.5.25.they that are *otherwiſe*,cannot be hid
6.3.if any man teach *otherwiſe*,and conſent
*Heb*.9.17.*otherwiſe* it is of no ſtrength at all

### Othni

1 *Chro*.26.7.ſons of Shemaiah:*Othni*,and Rephael

### Othniel.

*Joſh*.15.17 *Othniel* the ſon of Kenaz,–took it
*Judg*.1.13.
*Judg*.3.9.raiſed up a deliverer,– *Othniel* the
11.and *Othniel* the ſon of Kenaz died
1 *Chro*.4.13.the ſons of Kenaz:*Othniel*,& Saraia
and the ſons of *Othniel*,Hathath
27.15.twelfth captain–was Heldai–of *Othniel*

### Ouches.

*Exod*.28.11.make them to be ſet in *ouches* of gold
13.and thou ſhalt make *ouches* of gold
14.faſten the wreathen chaines to the *ouches*
25.ſhalt faſten in the two *ouches*
39.6.onix ſtones incloſed in *ouches* of gold
13.they were incloſed in *ouches* of gold
16.two *ouches* of gold,and two gold rings
18.faſtened in the two *ouches*,and put them

### Oven.

*Levit*.2.4.of a meat-offering baken in the *oven*
7.9.the meat-offering that is baken in the *oven*
11.35.unclean,whether it be *oven*,or ranges fo.
26.26.ſhall bake your bread in one *oven*
*Pſal*.21.9.thou ſhalt make them as a fiery *oven*
*Lam*.5.10.our skin was black as an *oven*
*Hos*.7.4.as an *oven* heated by the baker
6.made ready their heart like an *oven*
7.they are all hot as an *oven*
*Mal*.4.1.day cometh that ſhall burn as an *oven*
*Mat*.6.30.and to morrow is caſt into the *oven*
*Luke* 12.28.

### Ovens.

*Exod*.8.3.upon thy people,and into thine *ovens*

### Over

*Gen*.1.26.let them have dominion *over* the fiſh
*over* the fowl.–*over* the cattell,& *over*
all the earth,& *over* every creeping thing
Verſe 28.
9.14.when I bring a cloud *over* the earth
25.25.firſt came out red,all *over* like an hairy
27.29.be lord *over* thy bretheren
31.21.Jacob roſe up and paſſed *over* the river
32.21.ſo went the preſent *over* before him
23.ſent them *over* the brook,and ſent *over* I.
36.31 before there reigned any king *over* Iſrael
41.33.and ſet him *over* the land of Egypt
34.let him appoint officers *over* the land
40.thou ſhalt be *over* my houſe
42.6.Joſeph was governour *over* the land
47.6.then make them rulers *over* my cattell
26.Joſeph made it a law *over* the land
49.22.whoſe branches run *over* the wall
*Exod*.8.5.*over* the ſtreams,*over* the riv.& *over* the
10.13.his rod *over* the land of Egypt
21.darkneſſe *over* the land of Egypt
14.7.and captains *over* every one of them
16.18.that gathered much,had nothing *over*
23.that which remaineth *over*,lay up
30.6.mercy-ſeat,that is,*over* the teſtimony
36.14.for the tent *over* the tabernacle
37.9.*over* the mercy-ſeat with their faces one to
40.19.ſpread abroad the tent *over* the taberna.
36.was taken up from *over* the tabernacle
*Lev*.14.5.in an earthen veſſell,*over* running wa.
Verſe 50.
6.that was killed *over* the running water
*Num*.1.50.the Levites *over* the tabernacle
3.49.*over* and above them that were redeemed
5.30.and he be jealous *over* his wife
10.10.with your trumpets *over* the burnt-offer.
14.*over* his hoſt was Ver.18,22,25.
15.*over* the hoſt of Ver.16,19,20,
23,24,26,27.
27.16.ſet a man *over* the congregation
31.14.with the captaines *over* thouſands
and captains *over* hundreds
*Deut*.1.15.and made them heads *over* you
2.13.get you *over* the brook Zered
and we went *over* the brook Zered
28.23.heaven that is *over* thy head ſhalbe braſſe
*Judg*.5.13.dominion *over* the nobles among the
made me have domin.*over* the mighty
9.9.promoted *over* the trees Ver.11.13.
10.18.head *over* all the inhabitants of Gilead
*Ruth*.2.5.his ſervant that was ſet *over* the reapers
1 *Sam*.10.1.to be a captaine *over* his inheritance
17.50.David prevailed *over* the Philiſtine
2 *Sam*.1.17.*over* Saul,and *over* Jonathan his ſon
2.9.king *over* Gilead,and *over* the Aſhurites
*over* Jezreel, and *over* Ephr.& *over* Benj.
7.11.judges to be *over* my people Iſrael
20.21.head ſhall be thrown to thee *over* the wal
23.Benaiah–was *ove.* the Chere.& *over* the
22.32.by my God have I leaped *over* a wall
*Pſal*.18.29.
23.23.David ſet him *over* his guard
1 *Kin*.4.4.Benaiah was *over* the hoſt
5.Azariah—was *over* the officers
6.Ahiſhar was *over* the houſh.Adon.– *over*
5.7.a wiſe ſon *over* this great people
14.and Adoniram was *over* the levie
16.were *over* the work,–which ruled *over*
Chap.9.23.
12.18.ſent Adoram,who was *over* the tribute
2 *King*.5.11.and ſtrike his hand *over* the place
8.20.and made a king *over* themſelves
9.6.*over* the people—even *over* Iſrael
10.5.*over* the houſe,& he that was *over* the cit.
22.unto him that was *over* the veſtry
15.5.Jotham the kings ſon was *over* the houſe
18.18.Eliakim–which was *over* the houſhold
Ver.37. Chap.19.2.
25.19.officer,that was ſet *over* the men of war
1 *Chro*.9.19.were *over* the work of the ſervice
26.were *over* the chambers and treaſures
32.were *over* the ſhew-bread
11.2.and thou ſhalt be ruler *over* my people
25.and David ſet him *over* his guard
12.4.a mighty man—*over* the thirty
14.*over* an hundred,& the greateſt *over* a th.
27.27.*over* the vineyards was Shimei,–*over*
28.*over* the olive-trees–was Baal-hanan,*ov.*
29.*over* the herds– was Shaphat
30.*over* the camels was Obil,–*ov.*the aſſes
31.and *over* the flocks was Jaziz
29.3.*over* and above all that I have prepared
2 *Chro*.6.5.neither choſe I any man to be ruler *ov.*
6.and have choſen David to be *over* my
31.12.*over* which Cononiah the Levite was ru.
14.was *over* the free-will-offering of God
34.13.they were *over* the bearers of burdens
*Ezra* 4.20.mighty kings *over* Jeruſalem
9.6.our iniquities are increaſed *over* our heads
*Nehem*.2.7.that they may convey me *over*
11.9.ſon of Senuah was ſecond *over* the city
21.Giſpa were *over* the Nethinims
22.*over* the buſineſſe of the houſe of God
12.8.which was *over* the thanksgiving
13.13.I made treaſurers *over* the treaſuries
*Eſt*.1.1.*over* an hund.& ſeven & twenty provinc.
8.2.ſet Mordecai *over* the houſe of Haman
*Job*.6.5.loweth the oxe *over* his fodder
14.16.doſt thou not watch *over* my ſin
41.34.he is king *over* all the children of pride
*Pſal*.2.35.my cup runneth *over*
27.12.deliver me not *over* unto the will
65.13.valleys alſo are covered *over* with corn
78.50.gave their life *over* to the peſtilence
62.his people *over* alſo unto the ſword
83.18.art the moſt high *over* all the earth
110.9.he ſhall wound the heads *over* many cou.
118.18 hath not given me *over* unto death
145.9.his tender mercies are *over* all his works
*Pro*.17.2.rule *over* a ſon that cauſeth ſhame
19.10.for a ſervant to have rule *over* princes
28.15.ſo is a wicked ruler *over* the poor people
*Eccles*.2.19.yet ſhall he have rule *over* all my lab.
*Cant*.2.11.the rain is *over* and gone
*Iſa*.19.4.a fierce king ſhall reign *over* them
16.which he ſhaketh *over* it
22.15.which is *over* the houſe,and ſay
36.3.Eliakim—which was *over* the houſe
*Jer*.1.10.*over* the nations and *over* the kingdomes
*Ezek*.1.25.from the firmament that was *over* their
26.above the firmament that was *over* their
*Dan*.4.17.ſetteth up *over* it the baſeſt of men
6.1.to ſet *over* the kingdome 120.princes
2.and *over* theſe three preſidents
3.thought to ſet him *over* the whole realm
11.39.he ſhall cauſe them to rule *over* many
*Hoſ*.10.15.for the people ſhall mourn *over* it
*Mic*.3.6.*over* the prop.& the day ſhall be dark *ov.*
*Hab*.2.19.behold,it is laid *over* with gold
*Mat*.25.21.I will make thee ruler *over* many thin.
Ver.23.
*Mar*.15.26.written *over*,the king of The Jewes
33.was darkneſſe *over* the whole land
*Luk*.2.8.keeping watch *over* their flocks by night
6.38.ſhaken together,and running *over*
15.7.*over* one ſin.that repenteth,more then *over*
10.joy—*over* one ſinner that repenteth
19.17.have thou authority *over* ten cities
19.be thou alſo *over* five cities
41.he beheld the city,and wept *over* it
*John* 6.13.which remained *over* and above
18.1.with his diſcip.*over* the brooke Cedro.
*Acts* 6.3.whom ye may appoint *over* this buſines

*Rom.*7.1.dominion *over* a man,as long as he live.
9.21.hath not the potter power *over* the cla y
15.12.riſe to reign *over* the Gentiles
2 *Cor.*8.15.gathered much,had nothing *over*
*Epheſ.*4.19.themſelves *over* unto laſciviouſneſſe
1 *Tim.*2.12.not to uſurp authority *over* the man
*Heb* 9.5.and *over* it the Cherubins of glory
1 *Pet.*3.21.eyes of the Lord are,*over* the righteous
*Rev.*2.26.to him wil I will give power *over* the

### Over *againſt*

*Gen.*21.16.and ſhe ſate *over* againſt him
*Exod* 14.2.*over* againſt Baal-Zephon
25.27.*over* againſt the border ſhall
26.35.and the candleſtick *over* againſt the tabl.
28.27.*over* againſt the other coupling thereof
Chap.39.20.
37.14.*over* againſt the border were the rings
40.24.put the candleſtick *over* againſt the tabl.
*Num.*8.2.ſhall give light *over* againſt the candle.
3.lamps thereof *over* againſt the candleſtick
22.5.and they abide *over* againſt me
*Deut.*1.1.in the plain *over* againſt the ſea
2.19.*over* againſt the children of Ammon
3.29.we abode–*over* againſt Beth-Peor
4.46.*over* againſt Beth-Peor
11.30.in the champion *over* againſt Gilgal
32.49.that is *over* againſt Jericho
Chap.34.1.
34.6.in a valley *over* againſt Beth-Peor
*Joſh.*8.33.*over* ag.m.Geriz.–*over* aga.mount Ep.
18.17.*over* againſt the going up of Adummim
*Judg.*20.43.trod them down with eaſe *over* againſt
1 *Sam.*14.5.*over* againſt Michmaſh,–*over* againſt
15.7.that is *over* againſt Egypt
2 *Sam.*5.23.upon them *over* ag.the mulbery-trees
1 *Chro.*14.14.
16.13.*over* againſt him,and curſed as he went
1 *Kin.*7.39.eaſtward,*over* againſt the ſouth
20.29.pitched one *over* againſt the other
1 *Chro.*5.11.children of Gad dwelt *over* aga.them
8.32.in Jeruſalem,*over* againſt them
Chap.9.38.
24.31.*over* againſt their brethren,–*over* again.
*Nehem.*3.10.even *over* againſt his houſe
23.and Haſhub,*over* againſt their houſe
25.*over* againſt the turning of the wall
28 every one *over* againſt his houſe
7.3.every one to be *over* againſt his houſe
12.24.*over* againſt them,– ward *over* aga.ward
*Eſt.*5.1.*over* againſt the kings houſe,–*over* again.
*Eccleſ.*7.14.hath ſet the one *over* againſt the other
*Jer.*31.39.yet goe forth *over* againſt it
*Ezek.*1.20.were lifted up *over* againſt them
Verſe 21.
40.18.*over* againſt the length of the gates
23.*over* againſt the gate toward the north
42.1.*over* againſt the ſeparate place
3.*over* againſt the twenty cubits
7.without,*over* againſt the chambers
10.*over* againſt the ſeparate place,& *over* ag.
45.7.*over* againſt one of the portions
49.9.but ſhall goe forth *over* againſt it
47.20.till a man come *over* againſt Hamath
48.13.*over* againſt the border of the prieſts
15.*over* againſt the 25000 Verſe 21.
18.*over* againſt the oblation of the holy por.
*Mat.*21.2.goe into the village *over* againſt you
*Mark* 11.2. *Luk.*19.30.
27.61.ſitting *over* againſt the ſepulcher
*Mar.*13.3.mount of olives,*over* againſt the temple
*Luk.*8.26.which is *over* againſt Galilee
*Act.*20.15.came next day *over* againſt Chios
27.7.ſcarce were come *over* againſt Gnidus

**Over** *all*, See **All.**
**Over** *him*, See **Him.**
**Over** *Jordan*, See **Jordan**
**Over** *Iſrael*, See **Iſrael.**
**Over** *me*, See **Me.**
**Over** *thee*, See **Thee.**
**Over** *them*, See **Them.**
**Over** *us*, See **Us.**
**Over-wiſe**, See after **Over-whelmed.**
**Over** *you*, See **You.**

### Overcame.

*Act.*19.16.leapt on them,and *overcame* them
*Rev.*3 21.I alſo *overcame*,and am ſet down with
12.11.*overcame* him by the blood of the Lamb

### Over-charge.

2 *Cor.*2.5.I may not *over-charge* you all

### Over-charged.

*Luk.*21.34.hearts be *over-charged* with ſurfeting

### Overcome.

*Gen.*49.19.ſhall *overcome* him:but he ſhall *overc.*
*Num.*13.30.we are well able to *overcome* it
22.11.peradventure I ſhall be able to *overcome*
2 *Kin.*16.5.beſieged Ahaz,but could not *overcome*
*Cant.*6.5.turn away thine eyes,for they have *over.*
*Jer.*23.9.like a man whom wine hath *overcome*
*Luk.*11.22.come upon him,and *overcome* him
*John* 16.33.be of good chear,I have *overcome* thee
*Rom.*3.4.mighteſt *overcome* when thou art judged
12.21.be not *overcome* of evill
but *overcome* evill with good
1 *John* 2.13.have *overcome* the wicked one
Verſe 14
4.4.ye are of God,–and have *overcome* them
*Rev.*11.7.ſhall *overcome* them,and kill them
13.7.make war with the ſaints,and *overco.*them
17.14.them Lamb ſhall *overcome* them

### Overcome.

*Exod.*32.18.them that cry for being *overcome*
*Iſai.*28.1.them that are *overcome* with wine
2 *Pet.*2.19.of whom a man is *overcome*,of the
20.again intangled therin,and *overcome*

### Overcometh

1 *John* 5.4.whatſoever is born of God, *overcometh*
victory that *overcometh* the world,even
5.who is he that *overcometh* the world,but
*Revel.*2.7.him that *overcometh* will I give to eat
Verſe 17.
11.he that *overcometh* ſhall not be hurt of the
26.he that *overcometh*,and keepeth my works
3.5.he that *overcom.*–ſhalbe clothed in white
12.him that *overcometh*, will I make a pillar
21.him that *overcometh*,will I grant to ſit
21.7.he that *overcometh*,ſhall inherit all things

### Over-drive.

*Gen.*33.13.if men ſhould *over-drive* them one day

### Over-flow.

*Deut.*11.4.made the water of the red ſea to *over-fl.*
*Pſal.*69.2.I am come–where the floods *over-flow*
15.let not the water-flood *over-flow* me
*Iſa.*8.8.he ſhall *over-flow* and goe over
10.22.conſumption decreed ſhall *over-flow*
28.17.water ſhall *over-flow* the hiding place
43.2.rivers ſhall not *over-flow* thee
*Jer.*47.2.*over-flow* the land,and all that is therein
*Dan.*11.10.one ſhall certainly come and *over-flow*
26.and his army ſhall *over-flow*
40.and ſhall *over-flow* and paſſe over
*Joel* 2.24.fats ſhall *over-flow* with wine
3.13.the preſſe is full,the fats *over-flow*

### Over-flowed.

*Pſal.*78.20.wa.guſhed out:& the ſtreams *over-flo.*
1 *Pet.*3.6.world being *over-flowed* with water

### Over-floweth.

*Joſh.*3.15.Jordan *over-floweth* all his banks

### Over-flowing.

*Job.*28.11.he bindeth the floods from *over-flowing*
38.25.water-courſe for the *over-flowing* of wa.
*Iſa.*28.2.flood of mighty waters *over-flowing*
15.*over-flowing* ſcourge ſhall paſſe thorow
Verſe 18.
30.28.his breath is an *over-flowing* ſtream
*Jer.*47.2.*over-flowing* flood ſhall over-flow the la.
*Ezek.*13.11.there ſhall be an *over-flowing* ſhowre
13.ſhalbe an *over-flowing* ſhowre in mine
38.22.rain upon him an *over-flowing* rain
*Hab.*3.10.the *over-flowing* of the water paſſed by

### Over-flown.

1 *Chro.*12.15.went over Iord.–when it had *over-fl.*
*Job.*22.16.foundation was *over-flown* with a flood
*Dan.*11.22.with–a flood ſhall they be *over-flown*

### Over-lay.

*Exod.*25.11.thou ſhalt *over-lay* it with pure gold
Ver.24.Chap.30.3.
11.within and without ſhalt thou *over-lay*
13.thou ſhalt–*over-lay* them with gold
Ver.28.Chap.26.29,37.& 30.5.
27.2.thou ſhalt *over-lay* it with braſſe Ver.6.
1 *Chro.*29.4.*over-lay* the wals of the houſ.with all

### Over-laid.

*Exod.*26.32.Shittim wood,*over-laid* with gold
36.34.he *over-laid* the boards with gold
and *over-laid* the bars with gold
36.four pillars,–& *over-laid* them with gold
38.*over-laid* their chapiters,and fillets
37.2.*over-laid* it with pure gold within and
Ver.26.28.
4.made ſtaves of Shittim wood,& *over-laid*
Ver.15.
11.*over-laid* it with pure gold,and made
38.2.he *over-laid* it with braſſe
6.and *over-laid* them with braſſe
28.*over-laid* their chapiters,& filletted them
1 *Kin.*3.19.died in the night;becauſe ſhe *over-la.*it
6.20.*over-laid* it with pure gold,and ſo covered
21.Solomon *over-laid* the houſe within
made a partition,–and he *over-laid* it
22.whole houſe he *over-laid* with gold
the oracle he *over-laid* with gold
28.*over-laid* the cherubims with gold
30.floor of the houſe he *over-laid* with gold
32.open flowers,& *over-laid* them with gold
10.18.throne of ivory,and *over-laid* it with
2 *Kin.*18.16.the pilla.which Hezek.–had *over-lai.*
2 *Chro.*3.4.and he *over-laid* it within with pure go.
5.greater houſe–he *over-laid* with fine gold
7.*over-laid* alſo the houſe,the beams
8.*over-laid* it with fine gold,amounting to
9.*over-laid* the upper chambers with gold
10.made two cherubims–and *over-laid* them
4.9.*over-laid* the doors of them with braſſe
9.17.throne ivory,and *over-laid* it with pure
*Cant.*5.14.bright ivory,*over-laid* with ſaphirs
*Heb.*9.4.ark *over-laid* round about with gold

### Over-laying.

*Exod.*38.17.*over-laying* of their chapiters of ſilver
19.*over-laying* of their chapiters,and their fil.

### Over-lived.

*Joſh.*24.31.dayes of the elders that *over-lived* Joſ.

### Over-much.

*Eccleſ.*7.16.be not righteous *over-much*
17.be not *over-much* wicked
2 *Cor.*2.7.ſwallowed up with *over-much* ſorrow

### Over-paſſe.

*Jer.*5.28.*over-paſſe* the deeds of the wicked

### Over-paſt.

*Pſal.*57.1.untill theſe calamities be *over-paſt*
*Iſa.*26.20.untill the indignation be *over-paſt*

### Overplus.

*Lev.*25.27.reſtore the *overplus* unto the man

### Over-ran.

2 *Sam.*18.23.Ahimaaz ran,–and *over-ran* Cuſhi

### Over-ſee.

1 *Chro.*9.29.appointed to *over-ſee* the veſſels
2 *Chro.*2.2.three thouſ.and ſix hundred to *over-ſee*

### Over-ſeer.

*Gen.*39.4.he made him *over-ſeer* over his houſe
Ver.5.
*Neb.*11.9.Joel the ſon of Zichri was their *over-ſe.*
14.their *over-ſeer* was Zabdiel
22.*over-ſeer* alſo of the Levites–was Uzzi
12.42.ſang loud,with Jezrahiah their *over-ſeer*
*Pro.*6.7.having no guide,*over-ſeer* or ruler

### Over-ſeers

2 *Chro.*2.18.Solomon ſet 3600.*over-ſeers*
31.13.*over-ſeers* under the hand of Cononiah
34.12.*over-ſeers* of them were Iahath,and
13.were *over-ſeers* of all that wrought
17.delivered it into the hand of the *over-ſe.*
*Act.*20.28.holy Ghoſt hath made you *over-ſeers*

### Over-ſhadow.

*Luk.*1.35.power of the Higheſt ſhall *over-ſhadow*
*Act.*5.15.ſhadow of Peter might *over-ſhad.*them

### Over-ſhadowed

*Mat.*17.5.behold,a bright cloud *over-ſhado.*them
*Mar.*9.7.there was a cloud that *over-ſhadowed* th.
*Luke* 9.34.cloud *over-ſhadowed* them andt hey fe.

### Over-ſight.

*Gen.*43.12.peradventure it was an *over-ſight*
*Num.*3.32.*over-ſight* of them that keep the charge
4.16.*over-ſight* of all the tabernacle
2 *Kin.*12.11.*over-ſight* of the houſe of the Lord
Chap.22.9.
22.5.have the *over-ſight* of the houſe of the Lo.
1 *Chro.*9.23.

1 *Chro*.9.23.*over-ſight* of the gate of the houſe of
2 *Chro*.34.10.work-men that had the *over-ſight* of
*Nehem*.11.16.*over-ſight* of the outward buſineſſe
13.4.*over-ſight* of the chamber of the houſe
1 *Pet*.5.2.taking the *over-ſight* thereof,not by con.

**Over-ſpread.**

*Gen*.9.19.of them was the whole earth *over-ſpread*

**Over-ſpreading.**

*Dan*.9.27.for the *over-ſpreading* of abominations

**Over-take.**

*Gen*.44.4.when thou doſt *over-take* them,ſay
*Exod*.15.9.enemy ſaid,I will purſue,I will *over-t.*
*Deut*.19.6.*over-take* him,becauſe the way is long
28.2.bleſſings ſhall come on thee,& *over-take*
15.curſes,ſhall come upon thee,& *over-take*
45.*over-take* thee,till thou be deſtroyed
*Joſh*.2.5.ye ſhall *over-take* them
1 *Sam*.30 8.ſhall I *over-take* them
thou ſhalt ſurely *over-take* them
2 *Sam*.15.14.*over-take* us,and bring evill upon us
*Iſa*.59.9.neither doth juſtice *over-take* us
*Jer*.42.16.ſword which you fear.ſhall *over-ta.* you
*Hoſ*.2.7.follow after her love.but ſhall not *over-ta.*
10.9.childr.of iniquity did not *over-take* them
*Amos*.9.10.evill ſhall not *over-take* nor prevent us
13.plow-man ſhall *over-take* the reaper
1 *Theſ*.5.4.day ſhall *over-take* you as a thief

**Over-taken.**

*Pſal*. 18.37.purſued mine enemies,and *over-taken*
*Gal*.6.1.if a man be *over-taken* in a fault

**Over-taketh.**

1 *Chr*.21.12.ſword of thine enemies,*over-taketh*

**Overthrew.**

*Gen*.19.25.God *overthrew* thoſe cities,and all the
19.when he *overthrew* thoſe cities in the wh.
*Exod*.14.27.Lord *overthrew* the Egyptians in the
*Deut*.29.23.which the Lord *overthrew* in his anger
*Pſal*.136.15.*overthrew* Pharaoh and his hoſt
*Iſa*.13.19.God *overthrew* Sodom and Gomorrah
*Jer*.20.16.cities which the Lord *overthrew*
50.40.as God *overthrew* Sodom & Gomorrah
*Amos* 4.11.
*Mat*.21.12.*overthrew* the tables of the money cha.
*Mar*.11.15.
*John* 2.15.and *overthrew* the tables

**Overthrow.**

*Gen*.19.21.I will not *overthrow* this city,for the
*Exod*.23.24.ſhall utterly *overthrow* them
*Deut*.12.3.you ſhall *overthrow* their altars
2 *Sam*.12.3.Dav.ſent his ſervants—to *overthrow*
11.25.battell more ſtrong—and *overthrow* it
1 *Chro*.19.3.to *overthrow*,and to ſpie out the land
*Pſal*.106.26.*overthrow* them in the wilderneſſe
27.*overthrow* their ſeed alſo among the na.
140.4.purpoſed to *overthrow* my goings
11.hunt the violent man to *overthrow* him
*Pro*.18.5.*overthrow* the righteous in Judgment
*Hag*.2.22.will *overthrow* the throne of kingdomes
*overthrow* the charets & thoſe that ride
*Acts*.5.39.if it be of God ye cannot *overthrow* it
2 *Tim*.2.18.and *overthrow* the faith of ſome

**Overthrow**

*Gen*.19.29.ſent Lot out of the midſt of the *overt.*
*Deut*.29.23.*overthrow* of Sodom and Gomorrah
*Jer*.49.18.as in the *overthrow* of Sodom
2 *Pet*.2.6.condemned them with an *overthrow*

**Overthroweth**

*Job* 12.19.and *overthroweth* the mighty
*Pro*.13.6.wickedneſſe *overthroweth* the ſinner
21.12.God *overthroweth* the wicked
22.12.*overthroweth* the words of the tranſgreſſ.
29.4.he that receiveth gifts *overthroweth* it

**Overthrown**

*Exod*.15.7.*overthro.* them that roſe up againſt the
*Judg*.9.40.many were *overthrown* and wounded
2 *Sam*.17.9.ſome of them be *overthrown* at the fir.
2 *Chro*.14.13.Ethiopians were *overthrown* that th.
*Job*.19.6.know now that God hath *overthrown* me
*Pſal*.141.6.Judges are *overthrown* in ſtoney places
*Pro*.11.11.*overthrown* by the mouth of the wicked
12.7.wicked are *overthrown*,and are not
14.11.houſe of the wicked ſhalbe *overthrown*
*Iſa*.1.7.it is deſolat as *overthrown* by ſtrangers
*Jer*.18.23.let them be *overthrown* before thee
*Lam*.4.6.Sodom was *overthrown* in a moment
*Dan*.11.41.many countreys ſhall be *overthrown*
*Amos* 4.11.I have *overthrown* ſome of you
*Jonah* 3.4.yet fourty dayes,& Nin.ſhalbe *overthro.*
1 *Cor*.10.5.were *overthrown* in the wilderneſſe

**Over-took.**

*Gen*.31.23.they *over-took* him in the mount Gile.
25.then Laban *over-took* Jacob
44.6.he *over-took* them,and he ſpake unto them
*Exod*.14.9.*over-took* them encamping by the ſea
*Judg*.18.22.*over-took* the children of Dan
20.42.the battell *over-took* them
2 *Kin*.25.5.*over-them* in the plaines
*Jer*.39.5.*over-took* Zedekiah in the plaines
Chap.52.8.
*Lam*.1.3 all her perſecutors *over-took* her

**Over-turn.**

*Job* 12.15.ſendeth them out,& they *over-turn* the
*Ezek*.21.27.I will *over-turn*, *over-turn*,*over-turn* it

**Over-turneth.**

*Job* 9.5.which *over-turneth* them in his anger
28.9.*over-turneth* the mountains by the roots
34.25.he *over-turneth* them in the night

**Over-turned.**

*Judg*.7.13.that it fell,and *over-turned* it

**Over-whelm.**

*Job*.6.27.ye *over-whelm* the fatherleſſe

**Over-whelmed.**

*Pſal*.55.5.horrour hath *over-whelmed* me
61.2.when my heart is *over-whelmed*
77.3.my ſpirit was *over-whelmed*
78.53.ſea *over-whelmed* their enemies
124.4.waters hath *over-whelmed* us
142.3.my ſpirit was *over-whelmed* within me
143.4.therefore is my ſpirit *over-whelmed*

**Over-wiſe.**

*Eccleſ*.7.16.neither make thy ſelf *over-wiſe*

**Ought.**

*Gen*.20.9.that *ought* not be done
34.7.which thing *ought* not to be done
*Lev*.4.2.things which *ought* not to be done
Ver.27.
2 *Sam*.13.12.no ſuch thing *ought* to be done
1 *Chro*.12.32.know what Iſrael *ought* to doe
15.2.none *ought* to carry the ark of God
2 *Chro*.13.5.*ought* ye not to know that the Lord
*Nehem*.5.9.*ought* ye not to walk in the fear of our
*Pſal*.76.11.bring preſents unto him that *ought* to
*Mat*.23.23.theſe *ought* ye to have done,and
*Luk*.11.42.
*Mar*.13.14. deſolation,ſtanding where it *ought* not
*Luk*.12.12.in the ſame hour,what ye *ought* to ſay
13.14.ſix dayes in which men *ought* to work
16.*ought* not this woman,being a daughter
18.1.men *ought* alwayes to pray,& not to faint
24.26.*ought* not Chriſt to have ſuffered
*John*.4.20 place where men *ought* to worſhip
13.14.*ought*,to waſh one anothers feet
19.7.by our law he *ought* to dye
*Act*.5.29.we *ought* to obey God rather then men
17.29.*ought* not to think that the God-head
19.36.*ought* to be quiet,& to do nothing raſhly
20.35.ye *ought* to ſupport the weak
21.21.*ought* not to circumciſe their children
24.19.*ought* to have been here before thee
25.10. judgement-ſeat,where I *ought* to be jud.
24.*ought* not to live any longer
26.9.*ought* to doe many things contrary to the
*Rom*.8.26.not what we ſhould pray for as we *ought*
12.3.think of himſelf more highly then he *ought*
15.1.*ought* to beare the infirmities of the weak
1 *Cor*.8.2.knoweth nothing as he *ought* to know
11.7.man *ought* not to cover his head
10.for this cauſe *ought* the woman to have
2 *Cor*.1.3.*ought* to rejoyce,having confidence
7.*ought* rather to forgive him
12.11.*ought* to have been commended of you
14.children *ought* not to lay up for the pare.
*Epheſ*.5.28.ſo *ought* men to love their wives
6.20 ſpeak boldly,as I *ought* to ſpeak
*Col*.4.4.make it manifeſt,as I *ought* to ſpeak
6.know how ye *ought* to anſwer every man
1 *Theſ*.4.1.received of us,how ye *ought* to walk
2 *Theſ*.3.7.know how ye *ought* to follow us
1 *Tim*.5.13.ſpeaking things which they *ought* not
*Tit*.1.11.teaching things which they *ought* not
*Heb*.2.1.*ought* to give the more earneſt heed
5.3.and by reaſon hereof he *ought*
12.when for the time ye *ought* to be teachers
*Jam*.3.10.theſe things *ought* not ſo to be
4.15.*ought*. to ſay,If the Lord will,
2 *Pet*.3.11.what manner of perſons *ought* ye to be
1 *Joho* 2.6.*ought* himſelfe alſo to walk
3.16.*ought* to lay down our lives for the brethe.
4.11.we *ought* alſo to love one another
3 *John* 8.*ought* to receive ſuch, that we migh be

**Ought.**

*Mat*.18.24.whice *ought* him ten thouſand talents
28.which *ogubt* him an hundred pence
*Luke* 7.41.the one *ought* five hundred pence

**Ought**

*Gen*.39.6.he knew not *ought* that he had,ſave
47.18.there is not *ought* left in the ſight
*Exod*.5.8.ſhall not diminiſh *ought* thereof
11.yet not *ought* of your work ſhallbe dimin.
19.ſhall not diminiſh *ought* of your bricks
12.46.not carry forth *ought* of the fleſh abroad
22.14.man borrow *ought* of his neighbour
29.34.*ought* of the fleſh of the conſecrations
*Levit*,11.25.beareth *ought* of the carcaſſe of them
19.6.if *ought* remain unto the third day
25.14.if thou ſell *ought* to thy neighbour
or buyeſt *ought* of thy neighbour
27.31.man will redeem *ought* of his tithes
*Num*.15.24.if *ought* be committed by Ignorance
30.ſoul that doth *ought* preſumptuouſly
30.6.vowed,or uttered *ought* out of her lips
*Deut*.4.2.neither ſhall you diminiſh *ought* from it
15.2.creditour that lendeth *ought* to his neighb.
26.14.taken away *ought* thereof for any uncle.
nor given *ought* thereof for the dead
*Joſh*.21.45.failed not *ought* of any good thing
*Ruth*.1.17.*ought* but death part the and me
1 *Sam*.12.4.taken *ought* of any mans hands
5.have not found *ought* in mine hand
25.7.neither was there *ought* miſſing
30.22.will not give them *ought* of the ſpoile
2 *Sam*.3.35.taſte bread or *ought* elſe till the ſun be
14.10.whoſoever ſaith *ought* unto thee
19.*ought* that my lord the king hath ſpoken
*Mat*.5.23.brother hath *ought* againſt thee
21.3.man ſay *ought* unto you,ye ſhall ſay
*Mar*.7.12.ſuffer him no more to do *ought* for his
8.23.asked him if he ſaw *ought*
11.25.forgive,if ye have *ought* againſt any
*John* 4.33.hath any man brought him *ought* to eat
*Acts* 4.32.*ought* of the things which he poſſeſſed
24.19.who *ought* to have bin here
28.19.had *ought* to accuſe my nation of
*Philem*.18.wronged thee or oweth thee *ought*

**Oughteſt.**

1 *Kin*.2.9.knoweſt what thou *oughteſt* to do
*Mat*.25.27.*oughteſt* therefore to have put my mo.
*Acts* 10.6,ſhall tell thee what thou *oughteſt* to do
1 *Tim*.3.15.know how thou *oughteſt* to behave thy

**Our** *brother*,See **Brother**
**Our** *father*,See **Father.**
**Our** *God*.See **God**,&c.

**Ours.**

*Gen*.26.20.ſaying,the water is *ours*
31.16.from our father,that is *ours*
34.13.every beaſt of theirs be *ours*
*Num*.32.32.on this ſide Jordan may be *ours*
1 *Kin*.22.3.that Ramoth in Gilead is *ours*
*Ezek*.36.2.ancient high places are *ours*
*Mar*.12.7.and the inheritance ſhall be *ours*
*Luk*.20.14.
1 *Cor*.1.2.Chriſt our Lord,both theirs and *ours*
2 *Cor*.1.14.as ye alſo are *ours* in the day of the Lor.
*Tit*.3.14.*ours* alſo learn to maintain good works

**Out.**

*Gen*.2.9.*out* of the ground made the Lord to grow
10.*out* of the ground the Lord God fo.
23.becauſe ſhe was taken out of a man
3.19.for *out* of it was thou taken
*Num*.32.33.be ſure your ſin will find you *out*
*Job*.38.5.as for the earth,*out* of it cometh bread
*Pſal*.8.2.*out* of the mouth of babes haſt thou
82.5.foundations of the earth are out of courſe
94.12.and teacheſt him *out* of thy law
118.26.bleſſed you *out* of the houſe of the Lord
*Pro*.4.23.*out* of it are the iſſues of life
31.18.her candle goeth not *out* by night
*Iſai*.13.9.

*Iſa*.13.9.deſtroy the ſinners thereof *out* of it
29.18. ſhall ſee *out* of obſcurity,and *out* of dar.
36.19.have they delivered Samariah *out* of
20. that have delivered their land *out* of my
*Jer*.30.7.but he ſhall be ſaved *out* of it
19.*out* of them ſhall proceed thanksgiving
*Eze*.34.11.Ile ſearch my ſheep,and ſeek them *out*
46.20.that they bear them not *out* into the
*Micah* 5.2.*out* of thee ſhall he come that is
*Zech*.10.4.*out* of him came forth the corner
*Mat*.2.6.*out* of thee ſhall come a Governour
12.34.*out* of the abundance of the heart the
35.*out* of the good treaſure—*out* of the
15.19.*out* of the heart proceed evill thoughts
*Mar*.10.26.were aſtoniſhed *out* of meaſure
13.15.to take any thing *out* of his houſe
16.9.*out* of whom he had caſt ſeven devils
*Luke* 8.35.they went *out* to ſee what was done
19.22.*out* of thine own mouth will I judge
*John* 15.19.I have choſen you *out* of the world
20.2. taken away the Lord *out* of the ſepulchre
*Acts* 2.5.*out* of every nation under heaven
16.37.come themſelves and fetch us *out*
28.23.*out* of the law, and *out* of the prophets
1 *Cor*.15.8.as one born *out* of due time
2 *Cor*.2.4.for *out* of much affliction and anguiſh
8.11.alſo *out* of that which you have
2 *Tim*.2.26.recover themſelves *out* of the ſnare of
3.11.*out* of them all the Lord delivered me
4.2.be inſtant in ſeaſon, *out* of ſeaſon
*Jam*.3.10. *out* of the ſame mouth proceedeth bleſ.

**Out** *of camp*, See **Camp**.
**Out** *of captivity*, See **Captivity**.
**Out** *of the city*, See **City**.
**Out** *of darkneſs*, See **Darkneſs**.
**Out** *of troubles*, See **Troubles**.
**Out** *of way*, See **Way**.
**Out** *of Zion*, See **Zion**.

### Out-caſt.

*Jer*.30.17.becauſe they called thee an *out-caſt*

### Out-caſts.

*Pſal*.147.2.gathereth together the *out-caſts* of Iſ.
*Iſa*.11.12.aſſemble the *out-caſts* of Iſrael
16.3.hide the *out-caſts*,bewray not him that
4.let mine *out-caſts* dwell with thee
27.13.*out-caſts* in the land of Egypt
56.8. God which gathereth the *out-caſts* of Iſ.
*Jer*.49.36 whither the *out-caſts* of Elam ſhall not

### Outer.

*Ezek*.46.21. brought me forth into the *outer* court
47.2.way without unto the *outer* gate
*Mat*.8.12.caſt out into *outer* darkneſſe
22.13.caſt him into *outer* darkneſs
25.30.caſt the unprofitable ſervant into *outer* d.

### Out-goings.

*Joſh*.17.9.*out-goings* of it were at the ſea
18.*out-goings* of it ſhall be thine
18.19.*out-goings* of the border were at the nor.
19.14.*out-goings* thereof are in the valley
22.*out-goings* of their border were at Jordan
29.*out-goings* thereof are at the ſea
33. and the *out-goings* thereof were at Jord.
*Pſal*.65.8.thou makeſt the *out-goings* of the morn.

### Out-landiſh.

*Nehem*.13.26.him did *out-land*.women cauſe to ſin

### Out-lived.

*Judg*.2.7. elders that *out-lived* Joſh. who had ſeen

### Out-moſt, See Utmoſt.

### Out-run.

*John* 20.4.other diſciple did *out-run* Peter

### Out-ſide.

*Judg*.7.11.*out-ſide* of the armed men that were in
17.come to the *out-ſide* of the camp,it
19.came unto the *out-ſide* of the camp
1 *Kin*.7.9.*out-ſide* toward the great court
*Ezek*.40.5.wall of the *out-ſide* of the houſe
*Mat*.23.25.make clean the *out-ſide* of the cup
*Luke* 11.39.
26.*out-ſide* of them may be clean alſo

### Out-ſtretched.

*Deu*.26.8.*out-ſtretched* arm,and with great terrib.
*Jer*.21.5.fight againſt you with an *out-ſtre*.hand
27.5.made the earth by my *out-ſtretched* arm

### Outragious.

*Pro*.27.4. wrath is cruell, and anger is *outragious*

### Outward.

*Num*.35.4.*outward*,a thouſand cubits round
1 *Sam*.16.7. man looketh on the *outward* appear.
1 *Chro*.26.29.Chenaniah—were for the *outward*
*Nehem*.11.16. over-ſight of the *outward* buſineſs
*Eſt*.6.4.Haman was come into the *outward* court
*Ezek*.40.17.brought me into the *outward* court
20.gate of the *outward* court that looketh
34.arches thereof were toward the *out*. court
44.1.way of the gate of the *outward* ſanctuary
*Mat*.23.27.appear beautifull *outward*
*Rom*.2.28.circumciſion which is *outw*.in the fleſh
2 *Cor*.4.16.though our *outward* man periſh
10.7.look on things after the *outward* appear.
1 *Pet*.3.3.*outward* adorning, of plaiting the hair

### Outwardly.

*Mat*.23.28.appear *outwardly* righteous before
*Rom*.2.28.not a Jew,which is one *outwardly*

### Out-went.

*Mar*.6.33.*out-went* them,& came together to him

### Owe.

*Rom*.13.8.*owe* no man any thing but love

### Oweſt.

*Mat*.18.28.pay me that thou *oweſt*
*Luke* 16.5.how much *oweſt* thou unto my lord
7. ſaid to another,And how much *oweſt* thou
*Philem*.19.*oweſt* unto me even thine own ſelf

### Oweth.

*Levit*.14.35.he that *oweth* the houſe ſhall come
*Acts* 21.11.Jews—binde the man that *oweth* this
*Philem*.18.wronged thee,or *oweth* thee ought

### Owl.

*Levit*.11.16.the *owl*,and the night-hawk
*Deut*.14.15.
17.little *owl*,and the cormorant
*Deut*.14.16.
*Pſal*.102.6.I am like an *owl* of the deſart
*Iſai*.34.11.*owl* alſo and the raven ſhall dwell in it
15.great *owl* make her neſt,and lay,& hatch

### Owls.

*Job* 30.29.I am a companion to *owls*
*Iſa*.13.21.*owls* ſhall dwell there,and ſatyrs ſhall
34.13.and a court for *owls*
43.20.ſhall honour me, the dragons and the *o*.
*Jer*.50.39.the *owls* ſhall dwell therein
*Micah* 1.8.make a mourning as the *owls*

### Own.

*Gen*.1.27.God created man in his *own* image
5.3.Adam begat a ſon in his *own* likeneſſe
15.4. out of thine *own* bowels ſhall be thy
30.25.ſend me away—to mine *own* place
40.he put his *own* flocks by themſelves
47.24 four *parts* ſhall be your *own*
*Exod*.21.36.the dead ſhall be his *own*
22.5.beſt of his *own* field, & the beſt of his *own*
*Levit*.1.3.ſhall offer it of his *own* voluntary
7.30.his *own* hands ſhall bring the offring!
14.15.into the palm of his *own* left hand
Ver.26.
18.10.for theirs is thine *own* nakedneſs
26.of your *own* nation,nor any ſtranger
25.5. groweth of it *own* accord—thou ſhalt not
41.ſhall return unto his *own* family
*Num*.1.52.every man by his *own* camp
and every man by his *own* ſtandard
13.33.in our *own* ſight as graſhoppers
16.28.I have not done them of mine *own* mind
38.of theſe ſinners againſt their *own* ſouls
24.13.do either good or bad of mine *own* mind
32.42.called it Nobah,after his *own* name
36.9. ſhall keep himſelf to his *own* inheritance
*Deut*.3.14.called them after his *own* name
23.24 mayeſt eat at thine *own* pleaſure
24.13.that he may ſleep in his *own* raiment
16.ſhall be put to death for his *own* ſin
28.53.ſhalt eat the fruit of thine *own* body
33.9.nor knew his *own* children
*Joſh*.7.11.put it even among their *own* ſtuffe
20.6.and come into his *own* city
*Judg*.2.19. they ceaſed not from their *own* doings
7.2.mine *own* hand hath ſaved me
1 *Sam*.2.20.they went unto their *own* home
5.11.let it go again to his *own* place
6.9.up by the way of his *own* place
14.46.Philiſtines went to their *own* place
15.17. when thou waſt little in thine *own* ſight
25.26.from avenging thy ſelf with thine *own*
33.from avenging my ſelf with mine *own*
39.of Nabal upon his own head
28.3.in Ramah, even in his *own* city
2 *Sam*.6.22.and baſe in mine *own* ſight
7.10.they may dwell in a place of their *own*
12.3.of his *own* meat, and drank of his *own* cup
17.11.go to battell in thine *own* perſon
18.13. wrought falſhood againſt mine *own* life
18.called the pillar after his *own* name
19.28.that did eat at thine *own* table
39.and he returned to his *own* place
23.21.ſlew him with his *own* ſpear
1 *Kin*.1.12.thou mayeſt ſave thine *own* life
33. Solomon—to ride upon mine *own* mule
2.23.this word againſt his *own* life
26.get thee unto thine *own* fields
32.return his bloud upon his *own* head
37.thy bloud ſhall be upon thine *own* head
44.thy wickedneſs upon thine *own* head
11.19.to wife the ſiſter of his *own* wife
13.30.and he laid his carcaſſe in his *own* grave
17.19.and laid him upon his *own* bed
2 *Kin*.2.12.hold of his *own* clothes, and rent them
12.18.and his *own* hallowed things
14.6.ſhall be put to death for his *own* ſin
17.29.every nation made gods of their *own*
18.27. eat their *own* dung,and drink their *own*
31.then eat ye every man of his *own* vine
19.34.defend this city for mine *o*.ſake C.26.6.
1 *Chro*.29.3.of mine *own* proper good,of gold
14.of thine *own* have we given thee
16.of thine hand,and is all thine *own*
2 *Chro*.6.23.his way upon his *own* head
29.his *own* ſore and his *own* grief
16.14.buried him in his *own* ſepulchre
25.4. every man ſhall die for his *own* ſin
31.1.to his poſſeſſion into their *own* cities
*Ezra* 7.13.of their *own* free will to go up
*Nehem*.4.4.reproach upon their *own* head
*Eſth*.9.25.ſhould return upon his *own* head
*Job* 2.11.every *own* from his *own* place
9.20.mine *own* mouth ſhall condemn me
31.mine *own* clothes ſhall abhor me
19.17.childrens ſake of mine *own* body
20.7.he ſhall periſh like his *own* dung
*Pſal*.5.10.let them fall by their *own* counſels
7.16.miſchief ſhall return upon his *own* head
9.15.which they hid,is their *own* foot taken
16.ſnared in the work of his *own* hand
12.4.our lips are our *own* : who is lord over us
15.4.ſweareth to his *own* hurt,& changeth not
17.10.they are incloſed in their *own* fat
21.13.exalted, O Lord, in thine *own* ſtrength
33.12.hath choſen for his *own* inheritance
35.13.my prayer returned into mine *own* boſo.
41.9.mine *own* familiar friend in whom
44.3.by their *own* ſword, neither did their *own*
49.11.they call their lands after their *own* na.
50.20.thou ſlandereſt thine *own* mothers ſon
64.7.their *own* tongue to fall upon themſelves
67.6.God, even our *own* God,ſhall bleſſe us
74.22.ariſe,O Lord,plead thine *own* cauſe
77.29.he gave them their *own* deſire
81.12.gave them up to their *own* hearts luſt
94.23.*own* iniquity,and—their *own* wickedneſs
106.39.with their *own* works:& with their *own*
109.29.cover themſelves with their *own* confu.
138.8.forſake not the works of thine *own* hands
140.9. let the miſchief of their *own* lips cover
141.10.let the wicked fall into their *own* nets
*Pro*.1.18.for their *own* bloud,—their own lives
31.and be filled with their *own* devices
3.5.lean not unto thine *own* underſtanding
5.15.waters out of thine *own* ciſtern ; and
running waters out of thine *own* well
17.let them be only thine *own*
11.5.wicked ſhall fall by his *own* wickedneſs
17.that is cruell troubleth his *own* fleſh
19.that purſueth evill,purſueth it to his *own*
14.10.the heart knoweth his *own* bitterneſſe
20.poor is hated of his *own* neighbour
18.11.and as an high wall in his *own* conceit
17.firſt in his *own* cauſe ſeemeth juſt
20.6. will proclaim every one his *own* goodneſs
23.4.ceaſe from thine *own* wiſdom

25.27.to ſearch their *own* glory, 'is not glory
28.that hath no rule over his *own* ſpirit
26.5.leſt he be wiſe in his *own* conceit
12. ſeeſt thou a man wiſe in his *own* conceit
16.ſluggard is wiſer in his *own* conceit, then
27.2.praiſe thee, and not thine *own* mouth
a ſtranger, and not thine *own* lips
10.thine *own* friend—forſake not
28.10.he ſhall fall himſelf into his *own* pit
11.the rich man is wiſe in his *own* conceit
*Eccleſ.*3.22.a man ſhould rejoyce in his *own* wor.
4.5.the fool—eateth his *own* fleſh
8.9.ruleth over another to his *own* hurt
*Cant.*1.6.mine *own* vineyard have I not kept
*Iſa.*2.8. their *own* hands that which their *own* fin.
4.1.our *own* bread, and wear our *own* apparell
5.21. in their *own* eyes, & prudent in their *own*
9.20.eat every man the fleſh of his *own* arm
36.12.eat their *own* dung, and drink their *own*
37.35.to ſave it for mine *own* ſake
43.25.blotteth out thy tranſgreſſ. for mine *own*
44.9.and they are their *own* witneſſes
48.11.for mine *own* ſake, even for mine *own* ſake
49.26.I will feed them—with their *own* fleſh
they ſhall be drunken with their *own* blo.
58.7.hide not thy ſelf from thine *own* fleſh
13.nor finding thine *own* pleaſure
nor ſpeaking thine *own* words
65.5. therefore mine *own* arm brought ſalvati.
65.2. which walketh—after their *own* thoughts
*Jer.*2.19.thine *own* wickedneſs ſhall correct thee
7.19.to the confuſion of their *own* faces
18.12.we will walk after our *own* devices
25.7.provoke me—to your *own* hurt
14.according to the works of their *own* han.
30.18.ſhall be builded upon her *own* heap
31.17.come again to their *own* border
44.9.wickedneſs of their wives, & your *own* wi.
17.whatſo. thing goeth forth out of our *own*
*Ezek.*13.2.that propheſie out of their *own* hearts
3.fooliſh prophets, that follow their *own* ſpi.
14.14.ſhould but deliver their *own* ſouls
Ver.20.
16.6 polluted in thine *own* bloud
15 thou didſt truſt in thine *own* beauty
52. bear thine *own* ſhame for thy ſins
54.that thou mayeſt bear thine *own* ſhame
17.19. it will I recompenſe upon his *own* head
20.26.I polluted them in their *own* gifts
43.ſhall loath yourſelves in your *own* ſight
29.3.which hath ſaid, My river is mine *own*
32.10.every man for his *own* life, in the day
33.4 his bloud ſhall be upon his *own* head
13.if he truſt to his *own* righteouſneſs
36.31.loath your ſelves in your *own* ſight
46.18. ſons inheritance out of his *own* poſſeſſi.
*Dan.*3.28. worſhip any god, except their *own* God
6.17.king ſealed it with his *own* ſignet
8.24.mighty, but not by his *own* power
9.19.defer not, for thine *own* ſake, O my God
11.18.but a prince for his *own* behalf
to ceaſe without his *own* reproach
*Hoſ.*7.2.their *own* doings have beſet them
11.6.devour them, becauſe of their *ow.* counſels
13.2.idols according to their *own* underſtand.
*Joel* 3.4.return your recompence on your *own* he.
ver.7.
*Amos* 6.13 taken to us horns by our *own* ſtrength
*Obad.*15.reward ſhall return upon thine *own* head
*Jonah* 2.8.they forſake their *own* mercy
*Zech.*5.11.and ſet there upon her *own* baſe
11.5.and their *own* ſhepherds pity them not
12.6.be inhabited again in her *own* place
*Mat.*7.3.conſider.not the beam in thine *own* eye
4.behold, a beam is in thine *own* eye
5.caſt out the beam out of thine own eye
9.1.and came into his *own* city
10.36. ſhall be they of his *own* houſhold
20.15.to do what I will with mine *own*
25.14. who called his *own* ſervants and delive.
27.received mine *own* with uſury
27.31.and put his *own* raiment on him
60.laid it in his *own* new tomb
*Mar.*7.9.that ye may keep your *own* tradition
8.3.faſting to their *own* houſes, they will faint
15.20.and put his *own* clothes on him
*Luke* 6.41. perceiveſt nor the beam—in thine *own*
42.beholdeſt not the beam that is in thine *o.*
44.every tree is known by his *own* fruit
9.26.when he ſhall come in his *own* glory
10.34.and ſet him on his *own* beaſt
14.26. his *own* life alſo, he cannot be my diſci.
16.12. who ſhall give you that which is your *o.*
18.7. ſhall not God avenge his *own* elect
19.22. out of thine *own* mouth will I judge thee
23.required mine *own* with uſury
22.71. our ſelves have heard of his *own* mouth
*John* 1.11.unto his *own*, and his *own* received him
41.firſt findeth his *own* brother Simon
4.41.believed, becauſe of his *own* word
5.43.come in his *own* name, him will ye receive
7.18.that ſpeaketh of himſelf, ſeeketh his *own*
8.9.being convicted by their *own* conſcience
44.ſpeaketh a lye, ſpeaketh of his *own*
50.I ſeek not mine *own* glory
10.3.he calleth his *own* ſheep by name
4.when he putteth forth his *own* ſheep, he
12.whoſe *own* the ſheep are not
13.1.having loved his *own* which were in the
15.19.the world would love his *own*
16.32.ſcattered, every man to his *own*
17.11.keep through thine *own* Name thoſe
18.35.thine *own* nation—delivered thee unto
19.27.that diſciple took her to his *own* home
20.10.went away again unto their *own* home
*Acts* 1.7.which the Father hath put in his *own* po.
25.that he might go to his *own* place
2.6.heard them ſpeak in their *own* language
8.we hear every man in our *own* tongue
3.12.as though by our *own* power we had
4.23.to their *own* company, and reported all
32.things which he poſſeſſed was his *own*
5.4.whiles it remained, was it not thine *own*
was it not in thine *own* power
7.21.nouriſhed him for her *own* ſon
41. rejoyced in the works of their *own* hands
12.10.opened to them of it *own* accord
17.28. certain alſo of your *own* poets have ſaid
18.6.your bloud be upon your *own* heads
20.28. which he hath purchaſed with his *o.* blo.
21.11.Pauls girdle, and bound his *own* hands
25.19. queſtions againſt him of their *own* ſup.
26.4.at the firſt among mine *own* nation
*Rom.*1.24.*own* hearts, to diſhonour their *own* bod.
4.19.conſidered not his *own* body *now* dead
8.3.God ſending his *own* Son in the likeneſs
32. he that ſpared not his *own* Son, but deli.
10.3.going about to eſtabliſh their *own* righte.
11.24.graffed into their *own* olive tree
25. leſt ye ſhould be wiſe in your *own* conce.
12.16.be not wiſe in your *own* conceits
14.4 to his *own* maſter he ſtandeth or falleth
5.be fully perſwaded in his *own* mind
16.4.for my life laid down their *own* necks
*1 Cor.*1.15.I had baptized in mine *own* name
3.8.*own* reward, according to his *own* labour
4.12.labour, working with our *own* hands
6.14.will alſo raiſe up us by his *own* power
18.ſinneth againſt his *own* body
19. and ye are not your *own*
7.2.his *own* wife,—have her *own* husband
4. wife hath not power of her *own* body
husband hath not power of his *own* body
35.and this I ſpeak for your *own* profit
9.7.who goeth a warfare—at his *own* charges
10.24 let no man ſeek his *own*
29.conſcience, I ſay, not thine *own*
33.not ſeeking mine *own* profit, but the
11.21.taketh before other his *own* ſupper
13.5. ſeeketh not her *own*, is not eaſily provo.
15.23.but every man in his *own* order
38.to every ſeed his *own* body
16.21.of me Paul, with mine *own* hand
*2 Cor.*6.12.ye are ſtraitned in your *own* bowels,
8.17.of his *own* accord he went unto you
*Gal.*1.14.above many mine equals in mine *own*
6.4.let every man prove his *own* work
5.every man ſhall bear his *own* burden
*Epheſ.*5.22.ſubmit your ſelves to your *own* husb.
24.ſo let the wives be to their *own* husbands
28.to love their wives as their *own* bodies
29.no man ever yet hated his *own* fleſh
*Phil.*2.4.look not every man on his *own* things
12.your *o.* ſalvation with fear and trembling
21.for all ſeek their *own*, not the things
3.9.not having mine *own* righteouſneſs
*Col.*3.18.ſubmit you ſelves to your *own* husbands
*1 Theſ.*2.8.Goſpell only, but alſo our *own* ſouls
14. like things of your *own* countrey men
15.who killed their *own* prophets
4.11. your *own* buſin. & to work with your *own*
*2 Theſ.*3.12.they work, and eat their *own* bread
17.ſalutation of Paul, with mine *own* hand
*1 Tim.*1.2.unto Timothy mine *own* ſon
3.12.ruling their children, and their *own* hou.
5.8.if any provide not for his *own*
6.1.count their *own* maſters worthy of
*2 Tim.*1.9.but according to his *own* purpoſe
4.3.but after their *own* luſts ſhall
*Tit.*1.4.to Titus mine *own* ſon
12.even a prophet of their *own* ſaid
*Philem.*12.receive him that is mine *own* bowels
19.mine *own* hand,—even thine *own* ſelf
*Heb.*9.12.but by his *own* bloud he entred
12.10. chaſtened us after their *own* pleaſure
13.12.might ſanctifie the peo. with his *own* bl.
*Jam.*1.14.when he is drawn away of his *own*
*1 Pet.*2.24 *own* ſelf bare our ſins in his *own* body
3.1.be in ſubjection to your *own* husbands
5. being in ſubjection unto their *own* husb.
*2 Pet.*2.12.utterly periſh in their *own* corruption
13.ſporting themſelves with their *own* dece.
3.3.ſcoffers, walking after their *own* luſts
16.wreſt—unto their own deſtruction
17.led away—fall from your *own* ſtedfaſtneſs
*Jude* 13.foming out their *own* ſhame
*Reve.*1.5. waſhed us from our ſins in his *own* blo.

**Own** *countrey*, See **Countrey.**
**Own** *counſell*, See **Counſell.**
**Own** *eyes*, See **Eyes.**
**Own** *heart*, See **Heart.**
**Own** *houſe*, See **Houſe.**
**Own** *land*, See **Land.**
**Own** *people*, See **People.**
**Own** *ſelf*, See **Self.**
**Own** *ſelves*, See **Selves.**
**Own** *ſoule*, See **Soule.**
**Own** *way*, See **Way.**
**Own** *wayes*, See **Wayes.**
**Own** *will*, See **Will.**

### Owner.

*Exod.*21.28.but the *owner* of the ox ſhall be quit
29.and it hath been teſtified to his *owner*
and his *owner* alſo ſhall be put to death
34.*owner* of the pit ſhall make it good
and give money unto the *owner* of them
36.and his *owner* hath not kept him in
22.11.the *owner* of it ſhall accept thereof
12.he ſhall make reſtitution to the *owner*
14.the *owner* thereof be not with it, he
15. the *owner* thereof be with it, he ſhall not
*1 Kin.*16.24.after the name of Shemer, *owner* of
*Iſa.*1.3.the ox knoweth his *owner*
*Acts* 27.11.Centurion believed the—*owner* of

### Owners.

*Job* 31.39. cauſed the *owners* thereof to loſe their
*Pro.*1.19.take away the life of the *owne.* thereof
*Eccleſ.*5.11. what good is there to the *owne.* there.
13.riches kept for the *owners* thereof
*Luke* 19.33.*owners* thereof ſaid, Why looſe ye the

### Oxe.

*Exod.*21.28.*oxe* gore a man, or a woman, that they
*oxe* ſhall be ſtoned Ver.29.32.
owner of the *oxe* ſhall be quit
29.but if the *oxe* were wont to puſh
32.*oxe* ſhal puſh a man-ſervant, or a ma.-ſ.
33.an *oxe* or an aſſe ſhall fall therein
35.if one mans *oxe* hurt anothers that he d.
then they ſhall ſell the live *oxe*
36.known that the *oxe* hath uſed to puſh
ſhall ſurely pay *oxe* for *oxe*
22.1.man ſhall ſteal an *oxe* or a ſheep
he ſhall reſtore five oxen for an *oxe*
4.whether it be *oxe* or aſſe—he ſhall reſtore
9.treſpaſſe, whether it be for *oxe*, or aſſe
10.deliver unto his neighb.—an *oxe* to keep
23.4.meet thine enemies *oxe* or his aſſe going
12.that thine *oxe* and thine aſſe may reſt

34.19 firſtling among thy cattel,whether *oxe*
*Lev.*7.23.eat no manner fat of *oxe*,or of ſheep
17.3.what man ſoever—killeth an *oxe*,or lamb
27.26.whether it be *oxe*,or ſheep:it is the Lor.
*Num.*7.3.of the princes,and for each one an *oxe*
22.4.*oxe* licketh up the graſſe
*Deut.*5.14.thine *oxe*,nor thine aſſe,nor any of thy
21.*oxe*,or his aſſe,or any thing that his thy n.
14.4.the *oxe*,the ſheep,and the goat
18.3.prieſts due—whether it be *oxe*,or ſheep
22.1.not ſee thy brothers *oxe* go aſtray
4.not ſee thy brothers *oxe* fall down
10.not plow with an *oxe* & an aſſe together
25.4.not muzzle the mouth of the *oxe* when
28.31.*oxe* ſhall be ſlain before thine eyes
*Joſh.*6.21.deſtroyed all—*oxe*,and ſheep,and aſſe
*Jud.*3.31.ſlew of the Philiſtines 600.with an *oxe*
6.4.no ſuſtenance for Iſ.neither ſheep nor *oxe*
1 *Sam.*12.3.whoſe *oxe* have I taken ? or whoſe aſſe
15.3.ſlay both man and woman,*oxe* and ſheep
*Nehem.*5.18.prepared for me daily,was one *oxe*
*Job*6.5.loweth the *oxe* over his fodder
24.3.take the widowes *oxe* for a pledge
40.15.Behemoth eateth graſſe as an *oxe*
*Pſal.*69.31.pleaſe the Lord better then an *oxe*
106.20.changed- into the ſimilitude of an *ox*
*Pro.*7.22.as an *oxe* goeth to the ſlaughter,or as a
14.4.increaſe is by the ſtrength of the *oxe*
15.26.ſtalled *oxe*,and hatred therewith
*Iſai.*1.3.the *oxe* knoweth his owner
11.7.lion ſhall eat ſtraw like the *oxe*
32.20.ſend forth thither the feet of the *oxe*
66.3.killeth an *oxe*,as if he ſlew a man
*Jer.*11.19.I was like a lamb,or an *oxe*
*Ezek.*1.10.they four had the face of an *oxe*
*Luke* 13.15.looſe his *oxe*,or his aſſe from the ſtall
14.5.have an aſſe or an *oxe* fallen into a pit
1 *Cor.*9.9.not muzzle the *oxe* that treadeth out the
1 *Tim.*5.18.

### *His* Oxe.

*Exod.*20.17.covet thy neigb.houſe,nor his *oxe*
1 *Sam.*14.34.bring me hither every man his *oxe*
people brought every man his *oxe*

### *Wild* Oxe.

*Deut.*14.5.wild *oxe* and the chamois

### Oxen.

*Gen.*12.16.Abraham—had ſheep,and *oxen*
20.14.Abimelech took ſheep,and *oxen*
21.27.Abraham took ſheep and *oxen*,and
32.5.I have *oxen*,and aſſes,and flocks
34.28.they took their ſheep,and their *oxen*
*Exod.*9.3.hand of the Lord is upon my *oxen*
20.24.ſacrifice thereon thine *oxen*
22.1.ſhall reſtore five *oxen* for one oxe
30.likewiſe ſhalt thou doe with thine *oxen*
24.5.ſacrificed peace offerings of *oxen* unto the
*Num.*7.3.ſix covered wagons,and twelve *oxen*
7.four *oxen* he gave to the ſons of Gerſhom
8.eight *oxen* he gave to the ſons of Merari
17.two *oxen*,five rams,five he-goats
Ver.23,29,35,41,47,53,59,65,71,
77,83.
87.*oxen* for the burnt-offering were twelve
88.*oxen* for the ſacrifice of the peace-offerin.
22.40.Balak offered *oxen* and ſheep
23.1.prepare me here ſeven *oxen*
*Deut.*14.26 beſtow that money- for *oxen*
*Joſh*7.24.took Achan—and his *oxen*
1 *Sam.*11.7.took a yoke of *oxen*,and hewed them
ſo ſhall it be done unto his *oxen*
14.14.land,which a yoke of *oxen* might plow
32.took ſheep,and *oxen*,and calves,and ſlew
15.9.ſpared Agag,and the beſt—of the *oxen*
14.and the lowing of the *oxen* which
15.people ſpared the beſt—of the *oxen*
21.took of the ſpoile,ſheep and *oxen*
22.19.ſmote—*oxen* and aſſes,& ſheep,with the
27.9.David- took away the ſheep and the *oxen*
2 *Sam.*6.6.took hold of it,for the *oxen* ſhook it
13.he ſacrificed *oxen*,and fatlings
24.22.behold,here be *oxen* for ſacrifice
other inſtruments of the *oxen* for wood.
24.Dav.brought the threſhing floo.& the *ox*
1 *Kin.*1.9.Adonijah ſlew ſheep,and *oxen*
19.hath ſlaine *oxen*,and fat cattell
Ver.25.
4.23.ten fat *oxen*,and twenty *oxen* out of the
7.25.it ſtood upon twelve *oxen*
29.on the borders—were lions,*oxen* and
beneath the lions and *oxen* were certain
44.one ſea,and twelve *oxen* under it
8.5.ſacrificing ſheep,and *oxen*,that could not
63.Solom.offered a ſacrifice of—22000.*oxen*
19.19.Eliſha plowing with twelve yoke of *oxen*
20.he left the *oxen*,and ran after Eljah
21.took a yoke of *oxen*,and ſlew them
boiled their fleſh with the inſtr.of the *ox*.
2 *Kin.*5.26.is it a time to receive- ſheep and *oxen*
16.17.the braſen *oxen* that were under it
1 *Chro.*12.40.brought bread on aſſes,—& on *oxen*
and oyl,and *oxen*,& ſheep abundantly
13.9.hold the ark,for the *oxen* ſtumbled
22.23.I give thee the *oxen* for burnt-ſacrifices
2 *Chro.*4.3.under it was the ſimilitude of *oxen*
two rows of *oxen* were caſt
4.it ſtood upon twelve *oxen*
15.one ſea,and twelve *oxen* under it
5.6.ſacrificed ſheep and *oxen*,which could not
7.5.twenty & two thouſa.*oxen* & 122000.ſhe.
15.11.they had brought ſeven hundred *oxen*
18.2.Ahab killed ſheep and *oxen* for him
29.33.conſecrated things were 600.*oxen*
31.6.brought in the tithes of *oxen* and ſheep
35.8.ſmall cattell,and five hundred *oxen*
12.ſo did they with the *oxen*
*Job* 1.3.ſubſtance was—five hundred yoke of *oxen*
14.the *oxen* were plowing,& the aſſes feeding
42.12.a thouſand yoke of *oxen*,and
*Pſal.*8.7.all ſheep and *oxen*,yea,and the beaſts of
144.14.*oxen* may be ſtrong to labour
*Pro.*14.4.where no *oxen* are,there the crib is clean
*Iſa.*7.25.ſhalbe for the ſending forth of *oxen*
22.13.joy and gladneſſe,ſlaying *oxen*,and
30.24.the *oxen* likewiſe,and the young aſſes
*Jer.*51.23.break in pieces—his yoke of *oxen*
*Dan.*4.25.make thee to eat graſſe as *oxen* Ve.32.
33.did eat graſſe as *oxen*,and his body was
52.1.they fed him with graſſe like *oxen*
*Amos* 6.12.will one plow there with *oxen*
*Mat.*22.4.my *oxen* and my fatlings are killed
*Luk.*14.19.bought five yoke of *oxen*
*John* 2.14.found in the temple thoſe that ſold *oxen*
15.drove them all out—the ſheep & the *oxen*
*Act.*14.13.prieſt of Jupiter brought *oxen*
1 *Cor.*9.9.doth God take care for *oxen*

### *Anointed with* Oyl,See Anointed.

### *Anointing* Oyl,See Anointing.

### Oyl.

*Gen.*28.18.Jacob poured *oyl* upon the top of it
25.14.Jacob poured *oyl* thereon
*Exod.*25.6.*oyl* for the light,ſpices for anointi.*oyl*
29.2.cakes unleavened,tempered with *oyl*
30.25.make it an *oyl* of holy oyntment
35.14.lamps,with the *oyl* for the light
39.37.veſſels thereof,and the *oyl* for the light
*Lev.*2.1.poure *oyl* upon it Ver.6.
2.*oyl* thereof,with all the frankincenſe
4.fine flower mingled with *oyl* Ver.5.
Chap.14.10,21.& 23.13.*Num.*7.13,
19,25,31,37,43,49,55,61,67,73,
79.& 8.8.
7.made of fine flower with *oyl*
15.thou ſhalt put *oyl* upon it
16.prieſt ſhall burn part of the *oyl*
5.11.he ſhall put no *oyl* upon it
6.15.*oyl* thereof and all the frankincenſe
21.in a pan it ſhall be made with *oyl*
7.10.meat-offering mingled with *oyl*
12.cakes ming.with *oyl*,—waf.anoin.with *oyl*.
Verſe 12.*Num.*6.15
9.4.meat-offering mingled with *oyl*
14.10.fine flower for a meat-off.mingl.with *oyl*
and one log of *oyl*
12.take the lamb,and the log of *oyl*
Ver.24.
15.prieſt ſhall take ſome of the log of *oyl*
16.prieſt ſhall dip his right finger in the *oyl*
ſprinkle of the *oyl* with his finger
17.reſt of the *oyl* that is in his hand
18.remnant of the *oyl* that is in his hand
21.fine flower mingled with *oyl* *Num.*6.15.
and a log of *oyl*
26.prieſt ſhall poure the *oyl* into the palm of
27.ſprink.with his right fing.ſome of the *oyl*
28 prieſt ſhall put of the *oyl* into his hand
29.reſt of the *oyl* that is in the prieſts hand
*Num.*4.9.*oyl*-veſſels wherewith they miniſter
16.*oyl* for the light,and the ſweet incenſe
5.15.he ſhall poure no *oyl* upon it
15.8.taſte of it was as the taſte of freſh *oyl*
15.4.fourth part of an hin of *oyl*
6.the third part of an hin of *oyl*
9.flowr mingled with half an hin of *oyl*
28.12.*oyl* for one bullock,—*oyl* for one ram
13.flowr mingled with *oyl* for a meat-offer.
29.3.meat-off.ſhall be flowr mingled with *oyl*
Ver.9,14.
*Deut.*28.40.ſhalt not anoint thy ſelfe with *oyl*
32.13.made him ſuck *oyl* out of the flinty rock
33.24.let Aſhur dip his foot in *oyl*
1 *Sam.*10.1.took a viall of *oyl* & poured it on his
16.1.fill thy horn with *oyl*,and go
13.Samuel took the horn of *oyl*,& anointed
2 *Sam.*14.2.anoint not thy ſelf with *oyl*
1 *Kin.*1.39.prieſt took an horn of *oyl* out of the
5.11.Solo.gave Hiram 20.meaſures of pure *oyl*
17.12.a little *oyl* in a cruſe
14.neither ſhall the cruſe of *oyl* faile
16.neither did the cruſe of *oyl* faile
2 *Ki.*4.2.not any thing in the hou.ſave a pot of *o.*
6.not a veſſell more ? and the *oyl* ſtaid
7.go ſell the *oyl*,and pay thy debt
9.1.take this box of *oyl* and go to Ramoth-Gil.
3.take the box of *oyl*,and powre it on his he.
6.powred the *oyl* on his head,and ſaid
1 *Chr.*27.28.over the cellars of *oyl* was Joaſh
*Ezra.*3.7.meat,drink,and *oyl* to them of Zidon
*Eſt.*2.12.ſix moneths with *oyl* of mirrhe
*Job.*24.11.make *oyl* within their walls
29.6.rock powred me out rivers of *oyl*
*Pſal.*23.5.thou anointeſt thy head with *oyl*
45.7.anointed thee with the *oyl* of gladneſſe
55.21.words were ſofter then *oyl*
92.10.I ſhall be anointed with freſh *oyl*
104.15.*oyl* to make his face to ſhine
109.18.let it come like *oyl* into his bones
141.5.*oyl*,which ſhall not break my head
*Pro.*5.3.her mouth is ſmoother then *oyl*
21.20.and *oyl* in the dwelling of the wiſe
*Iſai.*61.3.the *oyl* of joy for mourning
*Jer.*42.8.field of wheat,barley and *oyl*
*Ezek.*16.9.I annointed thee with *oyl*
13.didſt eat fine flour,honey,and *oyl*
18.ſet mine *oyl*,and incenſe before them
19.*oyl* and hony wherewith I fed thee
23.41.ſet mine incenſe and mine *oyl*
27.17.honey,and *oyl*,and balm
32.14.cauſe the rivers to run like the *oyl*
45.14.concern.the ordin.of *oyl* the bath of *oyl*
24.an hin of *oyl* for an ephah
25.and according to the *oyl*
46.5.and an hin of *oyl* to an ephah
Verſes 7.11.
14.third part of an hin of *oyl* to temper
15.prepare the lamb and *oyl*
*Hoſ.*2.5.lovers,that give me my bread & mine *oyl*.
12.1.*oyl* is carried into Egypt
*Micah* 6.7.Lo.be pleaſed with 10000 rivers of *oyl*
15.ſhalt not anoint thee with *oyl*
*Zech.*4.12.empty the golden *oyl* out of themſelves
*Mat.*25.3.fooliſh took no *oyl* with them
14.wiſe took *oyl* in their veſſels
8.give us of your *oyl*
*Luk.*7.46.my head with *oyl* thou didſt not anoint
16.6.and he ſaid,An hundred meaſures of *oyl*
*Heb.*1.9.God hath anointed thee with *oyl*

### *Beaten* Oyl,See Beaten.

### *Wine* joyned with Oyl.

*Num.*18.12.beſt of the *oyl*,& all the beſt of the w.
*Deut.*7.13.Lord will bleſſe thy wine and thy *oyl*
11.14.mayeſt gather thy wine and thine *oyl*
12.17 tithe—of thy wine,or of thine *oyl*
14. 24. tithe—of thy wine,and of thine *oyl*
18.4.firſt-fruits—of thy wine,and of thine *oyl*
28.51.ſhall not leave thee either wine or *oyl*
1 *Chro.*9.29.fine floure,and the wine,and the *oyl*
12.40 wine,and *oyl*,and oxen,and ſheep
2 *Chro.*2.10.baths of wine,& 20000.baths of *oyl*

15.*oyl*,and the wine,which my lord hath
11.11.ſtore of victuall,and of *oyl* and wine
31.5.firſt-fruits of corn,wine and *oyl*
32.28.increaſe of corn,wine and *oyl*
*Ezra* 6.9.wheat,ſalt,wine and *oyl*
7.22.of wine,and to an hundred baths of *oyl*
*Nehem.*5.11.wine & the *oyl* that ye exact of them
10.37.of all manner of trees,of wine & of *oyl*
39.offering of the—new wine,and the *oyl*
13.5.tithes of the corn,the new wine,& the *oyl*
12.tithe—of the new wine,and the *oyl*
*Pro.*21.17.that loveth wine & *oyl* ſhall not be rich
*Jer.*31.12.for wine,and for *oyl*,and for the young
40.10.gather ye wine,and ſummer fruits,& *oyl*
*Hoſ.*2.8.gave her corn,and wine,and *oyl*
22.ſhall hear the corn & the wine,& the *oyl*
*Joel* 1.10.new wine is dryed up,the *oyl* languiſheth
2.19.ſend you corn,and wine and *oyl*
24.fats ſhall over-flow with wine and *oyl*
*Hag.*1.11.called for a drought upon the wine & *oyl*
2.12.touch bread,or pottage,or wine,or *oyl*
*Luk.*10.34.his wounds pouring in wine and *oyl*
*Rev.*6.6 ſee thou hurt not the wine and the *oyl*
18.13.wine,and *oyl*,and fine flower

**Oyled.**

*Exod.*29.23.one cake of *oyled* bread
*Lev.*8.26.cake of *oyled* bread,and one wafer

**Oyl=*olive*.**

*Exod.*27.10.pure *oyl*-olive beaten for the light
30.24.and of *oyl*-olive an hin
*Lev.*24.2,bring unto thee pure *oyl*-olive
*Deut.*8.8.land of *oyl*-olive and honey
2 *Kin.*18.32.take you away to a land of *oyl*-olive

**Oyl-*tree*.**

*Iſa.*4.19.plant in the wil.the mirtle,& the *oyl*-tree

**Oyntment.**

*Exod.*30.25.an oyl of holy *oyntment*
an *oyntment* compounded after the
1 *Kin.*20.13.ſpices,and the precious *oyntment*
1 *Chro.*9.30.Prieſt made the *oynt.*of the ſpices
*Job* 41.31.ſea like a pot of *oyntment*
*Pſal.*133.2.precious *oyntment* upon the head
*Pro.*27.9.*oyntment* and perfume rejoyce the heart
16.*oyntment* of his right hand
*Eccleſ.*7.1.good name is better then percious *oynt.*
9.8.let thy head lack no *oyntment*
10.1.dead flies cauſe the *oyntment* of the Apo.
*Cant.*1.3.name is as *oyntment* poured forth
*Iſa.*1.6.neither mollified with *oyntment*
39.2 precious *oyntment*,and all the houſe of his
57.9.wenteſt to the king with *oyntment*
*Mat.*26.7.box of very precious *oyntment*
9.*oyntment* might have been ſold
12.hath poured out this *oyntment* on my bo.
*Mar.*14.3.box of *oyntment* of ſpikenard
4.why was this waſt of the *oyntment*
*Luk.*7.37.alabaſter box of *oyntment*
38.anointed them with the *oyntment*
46.anointed my feet with *oyntment*
*John.*11.2.Mary anointed the Lord with *oyntment*
12.3.Mary took a pound of *oyntment*
was filled with the odour of the *oyntm.*
5.why was not this *oyntment* ſold

**Oyntments.**

*Cant.*1.3.ſavour of thy good *oyntments*
4.10.ſmell of thine *oyntments* then all ſpices
*Amos* 6.6.anoint themſelves with the chief *oyntme.*
*Luk.*23.56.prepared ſpices and *oyntments*
*Rev.*18.13.cynamon,and odours,and *oyntments*

**Ozem.**

1 *Chro.*2.15.*Ozem* the ſixth,David the ſeventh

**Ozen.**

1 *Chro.*2.25.Oren,and *Ozen*,and Ahijah

**Ozias,**See **Uzziah.**

**Ozni Oznites.**

*Num.*26.16.of *Ozni* the family of the *Oznites*

---

## P.

---

**Paarai.**

2 *Sam.*23.35.Hezrai the Carmalite,*Paarai* the A.

**Paces.**

2 *Sam.*6.13.when they had gone ſix *paces*,he ſacr.

**Pacifie.**

*Pro.*16.14.but a wiſe man will *pacifie* it

**Pacified.**

*Eſt.*7.10.then was the kings wrath *pacified*
*Ezek.*16.63.becauſe of thy ſhame,when I am *paci.*

**Pacifieth.**

*Pro.*21.14.a gift in ſecret *pacifieth* anger
*Eccleſ.*10.4.for yeelding *pacifieth* great offences

**Padan.**

*Gen.*48.7.when I came from *Padan*,Rachel died

**Padan=Aram.**

*Gen.*25.20.daughter of Bethuel of *Padan-Aram*
28.2.go to *Padan-Aram* to the houſe of Bethuel
5.Jacob—went to *Padan-Aram*,unto Laban
6.Iſaac had—ſent him away to *Padan-Aram*
7.Jacob obeyed—and was gone to *Padan-Ar.*
31.18.which he had gotten in *Padan-Aram*
33.18.when he came from *Padan-Aram*
35.9.G.appear.—when he came from *Padan-A.*
26.ſons—which were born to him in *Pad.Ar.*
46.15.bare unto Jacob in *Padan-Aram*

**Paddle.**

*Deut.*23.13.thou ſhalt have a *paddle* on thy weap.

**Padon.**

*Ezra* 2.44.the children of *Padon*
*Nehem.*7.47.

**Pagiel.**

*Num.*1.13.of Aſher:*Pagiel* the ſon of Ocran
2.27.capt.of the childre.of Aſher.ſhalbe *Pagiel*
7.72.on the eleventh day *Pagiel* offered
77.this was the offering of *Pagiel*
10.26.over the hoſt of Aſher was *Pagiel*

**Pahath=Moab.**

*Ezra* 2.6.the children of *Pahath-Moab* 2812.
8.4 of the ſons of *Pahath-Moab*,Elihoeni
10.30.of the ſons of *Pahath-Moab* Adna
*Nehem.*3.11.Haſhub the ſon of *Pahath-Moab*
7.11.the children of *Pahath-Moab*—2818.
10.14.chief of the people,Paroſh,*Pahath Moab*

**Pai,**called **Pau,**Gen.36.39

1 *Chro.*1.50.and the name of his city was *Pai*

**Paid,**See **Payed.**

**Pain.**

*Job* 14.22.his fleſh upon him ſhall have *pain*
15.20.the wicked man travelleth with *pain* all
33.19.chaſtened alſo with *pain* on his bed
multitude of his bones with ſtrong *pain*
*Pſal.*25.18.look on mine affliction,and my *pain*
48.6.and *pain*,as of a woman in travail
*Iſa.*13.8.they ſhalbe in *pain*,as a woman that tra.
21.3 therefore are my loins filled with *pain*
26.17.neer the time of her delivery is in *pain*
18.we have been in *pain*,we have as
66.7.before her *pain* came ſhe was delivered
*Jer.*46.24.and *pain*,as of a woman in travail
22.13.they have put themſelves to *pain*
15.18.why is my *pain* perpetuall?and my
22.23.the *pain*,as of a woman in travail
30.23.it ſhall fall with *pain* on the head of
51.8.take balm for her *pain*,if ſo be ſhe
*Ezek.*30.4.great *pain* ſhalbe in Ethiopia, when
9.and great *pain* ſhall come upon them
16.Sin ſhall have great *pain*
*Micah* 4.10.be in *pain*,and labour to bring forth
*Nahum.*2.10.and much *pain* is in all loins
*Rom.*8.22.and travelleth in *pain* together till
*Rev.*16.10.& they gnawed their tongues for *pain*
21.4.neither ſhall there be any more *pain*

**Pained.**

*Pſal.*55.4.my heart is ſore *pained* within me
*Iſa.*23.5.ſo ſhall they be ſorely *pained* at the report
*Jer.*4.19.I am *pained* at my very heart
*Joel* 2.6.before their face peo.ſhall be much *pain.*
*Rev.*12.2.and *pained* to be delivered

**Pains.**

1 *Sam.*4.19.for her *pains* came upon her
*Pſal.*116.3.*pains* of hell gate hold on me
*Act.*2.24.having looſed the *pains* of death
*Rev.*16.11.becauſe of their *pains*,and their ſores

**Painfull.**

*Pſal.*73.16.it was too *painfull* for me

**Painfulneſſe.**

2 *Chro.*11.27.in wearines,in *painfuln.*in watchings

**Painted.**

2 *Kin.*9.30.and Jezebel *painted* her face,and
*Jer.*22.14.and it is *painted* with vermillion

**Paintedſt.**

*Ezek.*23.40.*paintedſt* thine eyes,and deckedſt thy

**Painting.**

*Jer.*4.30.tho.thou renteſt thy face with *painting*

**Pair.**

*Luk.*2.24.a *pair* of turtle doves,or two young pig.
*Rev.*6.5.had a *pair* of ballances in his hand

**Palace.**

1 *Kin.*16.18.that he went into the *palace* of the
81.2.in Jezreel,hard by the *palace* of Ahab
2 *Kin.*15.25.in the *palace* of the kings houſe
20.18.eunuchs in the *palace* of the king of Bab.
1 *Chro.*29.1.for the *palace* is not for man,but
19.and to build a *palace* for the which I
2 *Chro.*9.11.and to the kings *palace*,and harps,&
*Ezra* 4.14.we have mainten.from the kings *palace*
6.2.found at Achmetha,in the *palace*,that is
*Neh.*1.1.as I was in Shuſhan the *palace*
2.8.to make beams for the gates of the *palace*
7.2.gave my brother Ha.ruler of the *pal.*charge
*Eſt.*1.2.which was in Shuſhan the *palace*
5.that were preſent in Shuſhan the *palace*
court of the garden of the kings *palace*
2.3.all the fair virgins to Shuſhan the *palace*
5.in Shuſhan the *palace* there was a certain
8.gathered together to Shuſhan the *palace*
3.15.decree was given in Shuſhan the *palace*
7.7.went into the *palace* garden,and Haman
8.king turned out of the *palace* garden
8.14.decree was given at Shuſhan the *palace*
9.6.in Shuſhan the *palace*,the Jews ſlew and
11.that were ſlain in Shuſhan the *palace*
12.deſtroyed 500.men in Shuſhan the *palace*
*Pſal.*45.15.they ſhall enter into the kings *palace*
144.12.poliſhed after the ſimilitude of a *palace*
*Cant.*8.9.we will build on her a *palace* of ſilver
*Iſa.*25.2.made a *palace* of ſtrangers to be no
39.7.eunuchs in the *palace* of the king of
*Jer.*30.18.*palace* ſhall remain after the manner
*Dan.*1.4.ability in them to ſtand in the kings *pala*
4.4.and flouriſhing in my *palace*
29.walked in the *palace* of the kingdome
5.5.on the plaiſter of the wall of the kings *pala.*
6.18.then the king went to his *palace*
8.2.that I was at Shuſhan,in the *palace*
11.45.plant the taberna.of his *palace* between
*Amos.*4.3.ye ſhall caſt them into the *palace*
*Nah.*2.6.and the *palace* ſhall be diſſolved
*Mat.*26.3.& the elders of the people to the *pal.*of
58.Peter followed him to the high prieſts *pa.*
69,now Peter ſate without in the *palace*,and
*Mar.*14.64.even unto the *palace* of the high prieſt
66.as Peter was beneath in the *palace*,there
*Luk.*11.21.ſtrong man keepeth his *palace*,his
*John* 18.15.with Jeſus to the *palace* of the high
*Phil.*1.13.are manifeſt in all the *palace*,and

**Palaces.**

2 *Chro.*36.19.and burnt all the *palaces* with fire
*Pſal.*45.8.out of thy ivory *palaces*,whereby
48.3.God is known in her *palaces* for a refuge
13.conſider her *palaces*,that ye may tell
78.69.built his ſanctuary,like high *palaces*
122.7.and proſperity within thy *palaces*
*Pro.*30.28.the ſpider is in kings *palaces*
*Iſa.*13.22.and dragons in their pleaſant *palaces*
23.13.they raiſed up the *palaces* thereof
32.14.becauſe the *palaces* ſhalbe forſaken
34.13.thorns ſhall come up in her *palaces*
*Jer.*6.5.and let us deſtroy her *palaces*
9.21.death is entred into our *palaces*
17.27.it ſhall devour the *palaces* of Jeruſalem
49.27.conſume the *palaces* of Benhadad
*Lam.*2.5.he hath ſwallowed up all her *palaces*
*Ezek.*19.17.and he knew their deſolate *palaces*
25.4.they ſhall ſet their *palaces* in thee
*Hoſ.*8.14.devour the *palaces* thereof
*Amos.*1.4.which ſhall devour the *palaces* of Benh.
7.which ſhall devour the *palaces* thereof
Ver.10.
12.ſhall devour the *palaces* of Bozrah
14.it ſhall devour the *palaces* thereof
2.2.devour the *palaces* of Kirioth,and
5.devour the *palaces* of Jeruſalem

3.9.publiſh in the *pala*.at Aſhdod, and in the *p*.
10.and robbery in their *palaces*
11.and thy *palaces* ſhall be ſpoiled
6.8.and hate his *palaces* : therefore will I
*Micah* 5.5.when he ſhall tread in our *palaces*

**Palal.**

*Nehem*.3.25.*Palal* the ſon of Uzai,over againſt

**Pale.**

*Iſa*.29.22.neither ſhall his face now wax *pale*
*Revel*.6.8. I looked and behold,a *pale* horſe, and

**Paleneſſe.**

*Jer*.30.6.all faces are turned to *paleneſs*

**Paleſtina.**

*Exod*.15.14.take hold on the inhabit. of *Paleſtina*
*Iſa*.14.29.rejoyce not thou whole *Paleſtina*
31.thou whole *Paleſtina* art diſſolved

**Paleſtine.**

*Joel* 3.4.and all the coſts of *Paleſtine*

**Pallu.**

*Gen*.46.9.ſons of Reuben,Hanoch,and *Pallu*
*Exod*.6.14. 1 *Chr*.5.3.
*Num*.26.5.of *Pallu*, the family of the Palluites
8.and the ſons of *Pallu*,Eliab
See more in **Phallu.**

**Palluites.**

*Num*.26.5. of Pallu,the family of the *Palluites*

**Palm.**

*Levit*.14.15.pour into the *palm* of his left hand
26.pour of the oyl into the *palm* of his own
*John* 18.22.ſtrook Jeſus with the *palm* of his hand

**Palm-branches.**

*Nehem*.8.15.go forth– and fetch –*palm-branches*

**Palmer-worm.**

*Joel* 1.4.*palmer-worm* hath left,hath the locuſt ea.
2.25. reſtore to you the ye.that the–*palmer-w*.
*Amos* 4.9.the *palmer-worm* devoured them

**Palms.**

1 *Sam*.5.4.both the *palms* of his hands were cut
2 *Kin*.9.35.and the *palms* of her hands
*Iſa*.49.16.graven thee on the *palms* of my hands
*Dan*.10.10.and on the *palm* of my hands
*Mat*.26.67.ſmote him with the *palms* of their ha.
*Mar*.14.65.ſtrike him with the *palms* of their han.
*Revel*.7.9.and *palmr* handsſin thei

**Palm-trees.**

*Judg*.4.5. ſhe dwelt under the *palm-tree* of Debo.
*Pſal*.92.12.righteous ſhall flouriſh like the *palm*.
*Cant*.7.7.ſtature is like to a *palm-tree*
8.I ſaid,I will go up to the *palm-tree*
*Jer*.10.5.they are upright as the *palm-tree*
*Ezek*.41.18.ſo that a *palm-tree* was between a
19.face of a man was toward the *palm-tree*
face of a young lion toward the *palm-tr*.
*Joel* 1.12.the *palm-tree* alſo is withered

**Palm-trees**

*Exod*.15.27.where were–threeſc.& ten *palm-tr*.
*Levit*.23.40.take you branches of *palm-trees*
*Num*.33.9.in Elim were—threeſco.& ten *palm-t*.
*Deut*.34.3.the city of *palm-trees* unto Zoar
*Judg*.1.16.out of the city of *palm-trees*,with
3.13.and poſſeſſed the city of *palm-trees*
1 *Kin*.6.29.carved figures of– *palm-trees*
32.carved on them carvings of–*palm-trees*
and ſpread gold on the *palm-tr*.
35.and he carved thereon –*palm-trees*
7.36.he graved cherubims,lions,and *palm-trees*
2 *Chro*.3.5.and ſet thereon *palm-trees* and chains
28.15.brou.them to Jericho,the city of *palm-t*.
*Ezek*.40.16.and on each poſt were *palm-trees*
22.their *palm-trees* were after the meaſure of
26.it had *palm-trees*,one on this ſide, and
31 *palm-trees* were on the poſts thereof
Ver.34,37.
41.18. it was made with cherub.and *palm-trees*
20.were cherubims and *palm-trees* made
25.doors of the temple,cherub.& *palm-trees*
26.and *palm-trees* on the one ſide and
*John* 12.13.took branches of *palm-trees*, & went

**Palſie.**

*Mat*.4.24.and thoſe which had the *palſie*
8.6.my ſervant lieth at home ſick of the *palſie*
9.2.brought to him a man ſick of the *palſie*
ſaid to the ſick of the *palſie*,Son,be of
6.ſaith he to the ſick of the *palſie*,Ariſe
*Mar*.2.3 bringing one ſick of the *palſie*,which
4.wherein the ſick of the *palſie* lay
5.ſaid to the ſick of the *palſie*,Son,thy ſins be
9.eaſier to ſay to the ſick of the *palſie*,Thy
10.ſins,( he ſaith to the ſick of the *palſie*)
*Luke* 5.18.a man which was taken with a *palſie*
24.ſaid to the ſick of the *palſie*) –Ariſe
*Acts* 9.33.his bed 8. ye. and was ſick of the *palſie*

**Palſies.**

*Acts* 8.7.and many taken with *palſies*,and

**Palti.**

*Num*.13.9.of the tribe of Benjamin,*Palti*

**Paltiel.**

*Num*.34.26. prince of Iſſachar,*Paltiel*

**Paltite.**

2 *Sam*.23.26.Helez the *Paltite*,Ira the ſon of

**Pamphylia.**

*Acts* 2.10.Phrygiah,and *Pamphylia*,in Egypt,and
13.they came to Perga in *Pamphyliah*
14.24.they came to *Pampyblia*
15.38. who departed from them from *Pamphyl*.
27.5.when he had ſailed over the ſea of *Pamph*.

**Pangs.**

*Iſa*.13.8.*pangs* and ſorrows ſhall take hold of
21.3.*pangs* have taken hold upon me
26.17.and cryeth out in her *pangs* ; ſo have
*Jer*.22.23. gracious ſhalt thou be when *pan*. come
48.41.as the heart of a woman in her *pangs*
Chap.49.22.
50.43.and *pangs* as of a woman in travell
*Micab* 4.9.*pangs* have taken thee,as a woman in

**Pannag.**

*Ezek*.27.17.and *Pannag*,and honey,and oyl,and

**Pan.**

*Levit*.2.5.oblation be a meat-offer.baken in a *pan*
6.21.in a *pan* it ſhall be made with oyl
7.9.all that is dreſſed–in the *pan* ſhal be the p.
1 *Sam*.2.14.and he ſtrook it into the *pan*,or
2 *Sam*.13.9.and ſhe took a *pan*, and poured
1 *Chro*.23.29.for that which is taken in the *pan*
*Ezek*.4.3.take thou unto thee an iron *pan*,and

**Pans.**

*Exod*.27.3.and thou ſhalt make his *pans* to receive
*Num*.1.8.and bake it in *pans*,and make cakes
1 *Chro*.9.31.things that were made in the *pans*
2 *Chro*.35.13.other holy offerings ſod they in *pans*

**Pant.**

*Amos* 2.7.that *pant* after the duſt of the earth

**Panted.**

*Pſal*.119.131.I opened my mouth, and *panted*:for
*Iſa*.21.4.my heart *panted*,fearfulneſs affrighted

**Panteth.**

*Pſal*.38.10.my heart *panteth*,my ſtrength faileth
42.1.as the heart *panteth* after the water
ſo *panteth* my ſoul after thee, O God

**Paper.**

*Iſa*.19.7.the *paper* reeds by the brooks
2 *John* 12.I would not write with *paper* and ynk

**Paphos.**

*Acts* 13.6.gone thorow the Iſle unto *Paphos*
13. Paul and his company looſed from *Pa*.

**Paps.**

*Ezek*.23.21. in bruiſing thy teats–for the *paps* of
*Luke* 11.27.bleſſed are the *paps* which thou haſt
23.29. bleſſed are the *paps* which never gave ſ.
*Rev*.1.13.girt about the *paps* with a golden gird.

**Parable.**

*Num*.23.7.and he tooke up his *parable*,and ſaid
18.took up his *parable*, and ſaid,Riſe
24.3.took up his *parable*,and ſaid, Balaam
Ver.15.
20.took up his *parable*,and ſaid, Amalek
21.took up his *parable*,and ſaid,Strong is
23.took up his *parable*,and ſaid,Alas ! who
*Job* 27.1.Job continued his *parable*,and ſaid
Chap.29.1.
*Pſal*.49.4.I will incline mine ear to a *parable*
78.2.I will open my mouth in a *parable*
*Pro*.26.7.ſo is a *parable* in the mouth of fools
Ver.9.
*Ezek* 17.2. and ſpeak a *parable* to the houſe of Iſ.
24.3.utter a *parable* to the rebellious houſe
*Micah* 2.4.ſhall one take up a *parable* againſt
*Hab*.2.6.ſhall not theſe take up a *parable*
*Mat*.13.18.hear ye the *parable* of the ſower
24.another *parable* put he forth Ve.31.
33.another *parable* ſpake he to them
34.without a *parable* ſpake he not to them
36.declare to us the *parable*
15.15.declare unto us this *parable*
21.33.hear another *parable*,There was a certain
24.32.now learn a *parable* of the fig-tree
*Mar*.13.28.
*Mar*.4.10.they asked of him the *parable*
13.know ye not this *parable*,and how
34.without a *parable* ſpake he not to them
7.17.his diſciples asked him concern. the *par*.
12.12.that he had ſpoken the *par*.againſt them
*Luke* 5.36.he ſpake alſo a *parable* unto them
6.39.he ſpake a *para*.unto them,Can the blind
8.4.out of every city,he ſpake by a *parable*
9.what might this *parable* be
11.*parable* is this : The ſeed is the word of
12.16.ſpake a *parable* unto them,ſaying
41.Lord,ſpeakeſt thou this *parable* unto us
13.6.he ſpake alſo this *parable*,A certain man
14.7.put forth a *parable* to thoſe which were
15.3.he ſpake this *parable* unto them,ſaying
18.1.ſpake a *parable* to them to this end
9.ſpake this *parable* to certain which truſted
19.11.ſpake a *para*.becauſe he was nigh to Je.
20.9.to ſpeak unto the *people* this *parable*, A
19. he had ſpoken this *parable* againſt them
21.29.ſpake to them a *parable*,Behold,the fig-t.
*John* 10.6.this *parable* ſpake Ieſus unto them: but

**Parables.**

*Eze*.20.49.ſay of me,Doth he not ſpeake *parables*
*Mat*.13.3.ſpake many things to them in *parables*
10.why ſpeakeſt thou to them in *parables*
13.therefore ſpeak I to them in *parables*
34.ſpake Jeſus to the multitude in *parables*
35.I will open my mouth in *parables*
53.when Ieſus had finiſhed theſe *parables*
21.45.ſcribes & Phariſees heard theſe *parables*
22.1.ſpake to them again by *parables*
*Mar*.3.23.and ſaid to them in *parables*,How can
4.2.he taught them many things by *parables*
11.all theſe things are done in *parables*
13.how then will ye know all *parables*
33.with many ſuch *par*.ſpake he the word
12.1.began to ſpeak to them by *parables*
*Luke* 8.10.but to others in *parables*,that ſeeing

**Paradiſe**

*Luke* 23.43. to day ſhalt thou be with me in *para*.
2 *Cor*.12.4.how that he was caught up into *parad*.
*Revel*.2.7.which is in the *midſt* of the *paradiſe* of

**Parah.**

*Joſh*.18.23.and Avim,and *Parah*,and Ophrah

**Paramours.**

*Ezek*.23.20.ſhe doted upon their *paramours*

**Paran.**

*Gen*.21.21.he dwelt in the wilderneſs of *Paran*
*Num*.10.12.cloud reſted in the wilderneſs of *Pa*.
12.16.and pitched in the wilderneſs of *Paran*
13.3.ſent them from the wilderneſs of *Paran*
26.came Moſes and Aaron to the wild.of *Pa*
*Deut*.1.1.betwen *Paran*, and Tophel,and Laban
33.2.he ſhined forth from mount *Paran*
1 *Sam*.25.1.David went down to the wild. of *Par*.
1 *Kin*.11.18.aroſe out of Midian, and came to *Pa*.
they took men with them out of *Pa*.
*Hab*.3.3.the holy One came from mount *Paran*

**Parbar.**

1 *Chro*.26.18.and *Parbar* weſtward,four at the
and two at *Parbar*

**Parcell.**

*Gen*.33.19.and he bought a *parcell* of a field
*Joſh*.24.32. in a *parcell* of ground which Jacob bo'
*Ruth* 4.3.Naomi–ſelleth a *parcell* of land
1 *Chro*.11.13.where was a *parcell* of ground full
14.ſet themſelves in the midſt of that *parc*.
*John* 4.5.neer to the *parcell* of ground that Jacob

**Parched.**

*Levit*.23.14.eat neither bread nor *parched* corn
*Joſh*.5.11. and *parched* corn in the ſelf ſame day
*Ruth* 2.14.and he reached her *parched* corn
1 *Sam*.17.17.for thy breth.an ephah of this *parched*
25.18.and took five meaſures of *parched* corn
2 *Sam*.17.28.brought– *parched* corn,and beans
*Iſa*.35.7.the *parched* ground ſhall become a pool
*Jer*.17.6. but ſhall inhabit the *parched* places in

**Parchments.**

2 *Tim*.4.13.but eſpecially bring the *parchments*

### Pardon.

*Exod.*23.21.for he will not *pardon* your tranſgreſ.
34.9.and *pardon* our iniquity and our ſin
*Num.*14.19. *pardon* I beſeech thee the iniquity of
1 *Sam.*15.25.therefore, I pray thee, *pardon* my ſin
2 *Kin.*5.18.in this the Lord *pardon* thy ſervant
Lord *pardon* thy ſervant in this thing
24.4.which the Lord would not *pardon*
2 *Chro.*30.18.the Lord God *pardon* every one
*Nehem.*9.17.but thou art a God ready to *pardon*
*Job* 7.21.why doſt thou not *pardon* my tranſgreſſi.
*Pſal.*25.11.for thy Name ſake—*pardon* mine in.
*Iſa.*55.7.for he will abundantly *pardon*
*Jer.*5.1.and I will *pardon* it
7.how ſhall I *pardon* thee for this
33.8.and *I* will *pardon* all their iniquities
50.20.I will *pardon* them whom I reſerve

### Pardoned.

*Num.*14.20.I have *pardoned* accordi.to thy word
*Iſa.*40.2. that her iniquity is *pardoned*
*Lam.*3.42.we—have rebelled, thou haſt not *pard.*

### Pardoneth.

*Micah* 7.18.like to thee that *pardoneth* iniquity

### Pare.

*Deut.*21.12.ſhave her head,and *pare* her nails

### Parents.

*Mat.*10.21.chil. ſhall riſe up againſt their *parents*
*Mar.*13.12.
*Luke* 2.27. when the *parents* brought in the child
41.now his *parents* went to Jeruſalem every
8.56.and her *parents* were aſtoniſhed
18.29.there is no man that hath left his *parents*
21.16.ye ſhalbe betrayed both by *parents* and
*John* 9.2.Maſter,who did ſin,this man,or his *par.*
3.neither hath this man ſinned,nor his *par.*
18.untill they called the *parents* of him that
20.his *parents* anſwered them,and ſaid
22.theſe words ſpake his *parents*,becauſe
23.therefore ſaid his *parents*, He is of age
*Rom.*1.30.inventers of evill things, diſobed. to *pa.*
2 *Cor.*12.14.lay up for the *Parents*,but the *parents*
*Epheſ.*6.1.children obey your *parents* in the Lord
*Col.*3.20.children, obey your *parents* in all things
1 *Tim.*5.4.and to requite your *parents*: for that is
2 *Tim.*3.2.diſobedient to *parents*,unthankfull
*Heb.*11.23.Moſes—was hid three mon.of his *pa.*

### Parlour.

*Judg.*3.20. Eglon was ſitting in a ſummer *parlour*
23.Ehud—ſhut the doors of the *parlour* upon
24. behold, the doors of the *parlour* were loc.
25. he opened not the doors of the *parlour*
1 *Sam.*9 22.and brought them into the *parlour*

### Parlours.

1 *Chro.*28.11.and of the *parlours* thereof,and

### Parmaſhta.

*Eſth.*9.9.and *Parmaſhta*,and Ariſai,and,

### Parnach.

*Num.*34.25.Elizaphan the ſon of *Parnach*

### Paroſh.

*Ezra* 2.3.the children of *Paroſh* 2172.
*Nehem.*7.8.
*Nehem.*3.25.after him Pedaiah the ſon of *Paroſh*
10.14.chief of the people: *Paroſh*,Pahath-Mo.

### Parſhandatha.

*Eſt.*9.7.and *Parſhandatha*,and Dalphon,and Aſpa

### Part.

*Gen.*41.34. take up the fifth *part* of the land of E.
47.24.ye ſhall give the fifth *part* to Pharaoh
26. Pharaoh ſhould have the fifth *part*
*Exod.*13.36.an omer is the tenth *part* of an ephah
19.17.they ſtood at the nether *part* of the mou.
29.26.and it ſhall be thy *part*
*Levit.*2.16.*part* of the beaten corn thereof, & *part*
5.11. bring for his offring the tenth *part* of an
16.and ſhall adde the fifth *part* thereto,and
6.5.ſhall adde the fifth *part* more thereto
20. the tenth *part* of an ephah of fine flowre
7.33.ſhall have the right ſhoulder for his *part*
8.29.ram of conſecration it was Moſes *part*
11.37.if any *part* of their carcaſſe fall on
Ver.38.
13.41.hair fallen off from the *part* of his head
22.14.then he ſhall put the fifth *part* unto it
27.13.then he ſhall adde a fifth *part* thereof
15.ſhall adde the fifth *part* of the money
16.ſome *part* of a field of his poſſeſſion
27.ſhall adde a fifth *part* of it thereto
31.adde thereto the fifth *part* thereof
*Num.*5.7.and adde to it the fifth *part* thereof
15.tenth *part* of an ephah of barley meal
18.20. neither ſhalt thou have any *part* among
I am thy *part* and thine inheritance
26. even the tenth *part* of the tithe
29.even the hollowed *part* thereof,out of it
22.41.might ſee the utmoſt *part* of the people
23.13.thou ſhalt ſee but the utmoſt *pa.*of them
28.5.a tenth *part* of an ephah of flour for
*Deut.*10.9.Levi hath no *part* nor inheritance with
12.12.hath no *part* nor inheritance with you
14.27.he hath no *part* nor inheritance with
29.becauſe he hath no *part* with thee
18.1. tribe of Levi ſhall have no *part* nor inhe.
33.21.he provided the firſt *part* for himſelf
*Joſh.*14.4.they gave no *part* to the Levites
15.1. was the uttermoſt *part* of the ſouth coaſt
5.at the uttermoſt *part* of Jordan
13.he gave a *part* among the childr. of Jud.
18.7.Levites have no *part* among you
19.9.*part* of the chil.of Judah was two much
22.25.ye have no *part* in the Lord
Ver.27.
*Ruth.*2.3.her hap was to light on a *part* of the fiel.
3.13.perform to thee the *part* of a kinſman
let him do the kinſmans *part*
will not do the *part* of a kinſm.
then will I do the *part* of a kinſm.
1 *Sam.*14.2.Saul tarried in the uttermoſt *part* of
23.20.and our *part* ſhall be to deliver him into
30.24.as his *part* is that goeth down
ſo ſhall his *part* be that tarrieth by
2 *Sam.*20.1.we have no *part* in David
1 *Kin.*6.24.from the uttermoſt *part* of the one wi.
31.lintell and ſide poſts were a fifth *part* of
2 *Kin.*7.5.were come to the uttermoſt *part* of the
8.leapers came to the uttermoſt *part*
18.23.able for thy *part* to ſet riders upon them
1 *Cro.*12.19.hitherto the greateſt *part* of them
2 *Chro.*29.16.prieſts went into the inner *part* of
*Nehem.*1.9.caſt out unto the uttermoſt *part* of he.
3.9.ruler of the halfe *part* of Jeruſalem
12.Shallum—ruler of the half *part* of Jeruſ.
14.Malchiah—ruler of *part* of Beth-haccer
15. repaired Shallum—ruler of *part* of Mizp.
16.repair.Nehe.—the ruler of the half *part*
17.ruler of the half *part* of Keilah in his *par.*
18.Bavai—ruler of the half *part* of Keilah
5.11.reſtore—the hundreth *part* of the money
*Job* 32.17.I ſaid,I will anſwer all my *part*
*Pſal.*5.9.their inward *part* is wickedneſſe
51.6.and in the hidden *part* thou ſhalt make
118.7. the Lord taketh my *part* with them that
*Pro.*8.26.nor the highest *part* of the duſt of
31.rejoycing in the habitable *part* of his ea.
17.2.and ſhall have *part* of the inheritance
*Iſa.*7.18.flie, that is in the uttermoſt *part* of the
24.16.from the uttermoſt *part*.of the earth
36.8.able on thy *part* to ſet riders on them
44.16.he burneth *part* thereof in fire
with *part* thereof he eateth fleſh
19.I have burnt *part* of it in the fire
*Ezek.*4.11.ſixth *part* of an hin from time to
39.2.and leave but the ſixth *part* of thee
45.11.bath may contain the tenth *part* of an
the ephah the tenth *part* of an homer
13.ſixth *part* of an ephah of an homer of
ſixt *part* of an ephah of an. ho of barl.
14.offer the tenth *part* of a bath out of the
17.It ſhall be the Princes *part* to give
46.14.the ſixth *part* of an ephah, and
*Dan.*1.2.with the *part* of the veſſels of the houſe
2.33 his feet *part* of Iron, and *part* of clay
41.*part* of clay, and *part* of Iron, the
42.toes of the feet,*par.*of iron, & *pa.*of clay
5.5.King ſaw *part* of the hand that wrote
24.*part* of the hand ſent from him and
11.31.and arms ſhall ſtand on his *part*,and
*Amos* 7.4.and did eat up a *part*
*Mark* 4.38.he was in the hinder *part* of the ſhip
9.40.he that is not againſt us,is on our *part*
13.27.from the utmoſt *part* of the earth
to the utmoſt *part* of heaven
*Luke* 10.42.and Mary hath choſen that good *part*
11.36.whole body be full of light,having no *p.*
39.but your inward *part* is full of ravening
17.24.out of one *part* under heaven ſhineth
unto the other *part* under heaven
*Joh.*13.8.waſh thee not,thou haſt no *part* with me
19.23.made four parts, to every ſouldier a *part*
*Acts* 1.8.and to the uttmoſt *part* of the earth
17.and had obtained *part* of his miniſtry
25.that he may take *part* of this miniſtry
5.2.and kept back a *part* of the price
brought a certaine *part*,and laid it at the
3.to keep back *part* of the price of the land
8.21.thou haſt neither *p.* nor lot in this matter
14.4.*part* held with the Jews,*part* with the Ap.
16.12.chief citie of that *part* af Macedonia
19.32.the more *part* knew not wherefore they
23.6.when Paul perceived that the one *pa.*were
27.12.the more *part* adviſed to depart thence
*Rom.*11.25.that blindneſs in *part* is happen.to Iſ.
1 *Cor.*12.24. more abundant hon.in that *pa.*which
13.9.we know in *part*,we propheſie in *part*
10. then that which is in *part* ſhall be done
12.*now* I know in *part*,but then ſhall I
15.6.of whom the greater *part* remain to
16.17.that which is lacking on your *pa.*their
2 *Cor.*1.14.you have acknowledged us in *part*
2.5.it hath not grieved me but in *part*
6.15.or what *part* hath he that believeth with.
*Epheſ.*4.16. in the meaſure of every *part*, maketh
*Tit.*2.8.he that is of the contrary *part* may be
*Heb.*2.14.himſelf likewiſe took *part* of the ſame
7.2.Abraham gave a tenth *part* of all: firſt
1 *Pet.*4.14.on their *part* he is evill ſpoken of
but on your *part* he is glorified
*Rev.*11.13.and the tenth *part* of the city fell, and
20.6.holy is he that hath *part* in the firſt
21.8.and all lyars ſhall have their *part* in
22.19.God ſhall take away his *part* out of

### *Third* Part.

*Num.*15.7.migled with the third *part* of an hin
7.offer the third *part* of an hin of wine for
28.14.the third *part* of an hin to a ram,the
2 *Sam.*18.2.Da. ſent forth a third *part* of the peo.
a third *part* under the hand of Abiſhai
a third *part* under the hand of Ittai the
2 *Kin.*11.5. a third *pa.*of you that enter in on the
6.a third *part* ſhall be at the gate of Sur
a third *part* at the gate behind the guard
2 *Chro.*23.4.a third *part* of you entring on the ſa.
5.a third *part* ſhall be at the kings houſe
a third *part* at the gate of the foundation
*Nehem.*10.32. to charge ourſ. with 3.p. of ſhek.
*Ezek.*5.2.burn with fire a third *part* in the city
take a third *part* and ſmite about it wi.
a third *pa.*thou ſhalt ſcat.in the wind
12.a third *part* of thee ſhall die with the pe.
a third *pa.*ſhall fall by the ſword round
I will ſcat.a third *part* into all the
46.14.third *part* of an hin of oyl to temper
*Zech.*13.8.but the third *part* ſhall be left therein
9.I will bring the third *part* thorow the fire
*Rev.*8.7.the third *part* of the trees was burnt up
8.the third *part* of the ſea became bloud
9.third *part* of the creatures died
third *part* of the ſhips were deſtroyed
10.it fell on the third *part* of the rivers
11.third *pa.*of the wat.became worm-wood
12.the third *part* of the ſun was ſmitten
and the third *part* of the moon,& the
third *part* of the ſtars,ſo as the third *part*
the day ſhone not for a third *part* of it
9.15.for to ſlay the third *part* of men
18.by theſe three was the third *part* of men
12.4.his tail drew the third part of the ſtars

### *Fourth* Part

*Exod.*29.40.mingled with the fourth *part* of an
the fourth *part* of an hin of wine for a
*Levit.*23.13.of wine, the fourth *part* of an hin
*Num.*15.4.mingled with the fourth *part* of an hin
5.and the fourth *part* of an hin of wine for a
23.10.and the number of the fourth *part* of Iſr.
28.5.mingled with the fourth *part* of an hin of
7. ſhall be the fourth *part* of an hin for the
14.the fourth *part* of an hin to a lamb
1 *Sam.*9.8.

*1 Sam.*9.8.I have here at hand the fourth *part* of
*1 Kin.*6.33.of olive-tree a fourth *part* of the wall
*2 Kin.*6.25.the fourth *part* of a kab of doves dung
*Nehem.*9.3.in the book of the law—one four.*part*
another fourth *part* they confeſſed and
*Rev.*6.8.over the fourth *part* of the earth

### Parts.

*Gen.*47.24.four *parts* ſhall be your own
*Lev.*1.8.prieſts Aarons ſons ſhall lay the *parts*
22.23.ſuperfluous or lacking in his *parts*
*Num.*11.1.that were in the uppermoſt *parts* of the
31.27.and divide the prey into two *parts*
*Deut.*19.3.divide the coaſts—into three *parts*
30.4. driven out unto the utmoſt *parts* of heav.
*Joſ.*18.5.they ſhall divide it into ſeven *parts*
6.deſcribe the land into ſeven *parts*, and
9.deſcribed it by cities, into ſeven *parts* in a
*1 Sam.*5.9.they had emrods in their ſecret *parts*
*2 Sam.*19.43.we have ten *parts* in the King
*1 Kin.*6.38.houſe finiſhed throughout all the *par.*
16.21.people of Iſrael divided into two *parts*
*2 Kin.*11.7. and two *parts* of all you that go forth
*Nehem.*11.1.nine *parts* to dwell in other cities
*Job* 26.14.loe, theſe are *parts* of his wayes
38.36.who hath put wiſdome in the inward *pa.*
41.12.I will not conceal his *parts*, nor
*Pſa.*2.8.and the uttermoſt *parts* of the earth for
51.6.deſireſt truth in the inward *parts*
63.9.go into the lower *parts* of the earth.
65.8.that dwell in the uttermoſt *parts* are afra.
136.13.divided the red ſea into *parts*: for
139.9.and dwell in the uttermoſt *parts* of
15.wrought in the loweſt *parts* of the earth
*Pro.*18.8. go down into the innermoſt *parts* of the
Cha.26.22.
20.27.ſearching all the inward *parts*
30.ſo do ſtripes the inward *parts* of the bel.
*Iſa.*3.17.Lord will diſcover their ſecret *parts*
16.12. and mine inward *parts* for Kir-hareſh
44.23.ſhout ye lower *parts* of the earth
*Jer.*31.33. put my law in their inward *parts*
34.18 and paſſed between the *parts* thereof
19.which paſſed between the *parts* of the
*Ezek.*26.20.ſhall ſet thee in the low *parts* of the
31.14.to the nether *parts* of the earth
16.comforted in the nether *parts* of the ear.
18.to the nether *parts* of the earth
32.18.unto the nether *parts* of the earth, with
24.gone down to the nether *parts* of the
37.11.we are cut off for our *parts*
38.15.from thy place out of the north *parts*
39.2.cauſe thee to come up from the north *par.*
48.8.as one of the other *parts*, from the
*Zech.*13.8. two *parts* therein ſhall be cut off
*Mat.*2.22.he turned aſide into the *parts* of Galilee
12.42.ſhe came from the uttermoſt *parts* of the
*Luke* 11.31.
*Mar.*8.10.came into the *parts* of Dalmanutha
*John* 19.23.and made four *parts*, to every ſouldier
*Acts* 2.10.and in the *parts* of Lybia, about Cyrene
20.2.when he had gone over thoſe *parts*
*Rom.*15.23.having no more place in theſe *parts*
*1 Cor.*12.23.and our uncomely *parts* have more
24.our comely *parts* have no need
*Ephe.*4.9.into the lower *parts* of the earth
*Revel.*16.19.great city was divided into three *par.*

*Back* **Parts**, See **Back.**
*Hinder* **Parts**, See **Hinder.**

### Part.

*Levit.*2.6.ſhalt *part* it in pieces, and pour oyl
*Ruth* 1.17.if ought but death *part* thee and me
*1 Sam.*30.24.they ſhall part alike
*2 Sam.*14 6.and there was none to *part* them
*Job* 41.6.ſhall they *part* him among the merchants
*Pſal.* 22. 18. they *part* my garments among them

### Partaker.

*Pſa.*50.18.and haſt been *partaker* with adulterers
*1 Cor.*9.10.ſhould be *partaker* of his hope
23.that I might be *partaker* thereof with you
10.30.if I by grace be a *partaker*, why am I
*1 Tim.*5.22. neither be *partaker* of other mens ſins
*2 Tim.*1.8.but be thou *parta.* of the afflictions of
2.6.muſt be firſt *partaker* of the fruits
*1 Pet.*5.1.and alſo a *partaker* of the glory that
*2 John* 11.is *partaker* of his evill deeds

### Partakers.

*Mat.*23.30.we would not have been *partakers*
*Rom.*15.27.Gentiles have been made *partakers* of
*1 Cor.*9.12.if others be *partakers* of this power
13.wait at the altar, are *parta.* with the alt.
10.17.we are all *partakers* of that one bread
18.are not they—*partakers* of the altar
21.ye cannot be *partakers* of the Lords table
*2 Cor.*1.7. that as you are *partak.* of the ſufferings
*Epheſ.*3.6.and *partakers* of his promiſe in Chriſt
5.7.be not ye therefore *partakers* with them
*Phil.*1.7. ye all are *partakers* of my grace
*Col.*1.12.made us meet to be *partakers* of the
*1 Tim.*6.2. becauſe they are—*partakers* of the ben.
*Heb.*2.14.as the children are *partakers* of the fleſh
3.1. *partakers* of the heavenly calling
14.we are made *partakers* of Chriſt
6.4.we are made *partakers* of the holy Ghoſt
12.8.whereof all are *partakers*, then are ye
10.that we might be *partakers* of his holineſs
*1 Pet.*4.13. is as much as ye are *partakers* of Chri.
*2 Pet.*1.4.that by theſe ye might be *partakers* of
*Revel.*18.4.that ye be not *partakers* of her ſins

### Partakeſt.

*Rom.*11.17.and with them *partakeſt* of the root

### Parted.

*Gen.*2.10.river was *parted* into four heads
*2 Ki.*2.11.and *parted* them both aſunder
14.waters, they *parted* hither and thither
*Job* 38.24.by what way is the light *parted*
*Joel* 3.2.among the nations, and *parted* my land
*Mat.*27.35.and *parted* his garments, caſting lots
they *parted* my garments among them
*Mar.*15.24.they *parted* his garments, caſting lots
*Luke* 23.34.they *parted* his garments, and caſt lots
24.51.bleſſed them, he was parted from them
*John* 19.24.they *parted* my raiment among them
*Acts* 2.45.and *parted* them to all men

### Parteth.

*Levit.*11.3.whatſoever *parteth* the hoof, and is
*Deut.*14.6.every beaſt that *parteth* the hoof, and
*Pro.*18.18.the lot *parteth* between the mighty

### Parthians.

*Acts* 2.9.*Parthians*, and Medes, and Elamites

### Partiality.

*1 Tim.*5.21.doing nothing by *partiality*
*Jam.*3.17.without *partiality*, and without hypocr.

### Partiall.

*Mal.*2.9.but have been *partiall* in the law
*Jam.*2.4.are ye not then *partiall* in your ſelves

### Particular.

*1 Cor.*12.27.body of Chriſt, and members in *par.*
*Epheſ.*5.33.let every one of you in *particular* ſo

### Particularly.

*Acts* 21.19.he declared *particularly* what things
*Heb.*9.5.which we cannot now ſpeak *particularly*

### Parties.

*Exod.*22.9.cauſe of both *parties*

### Parting.

*Ezek.*21.21.king of Babylon ſtood at the *parting*

### Partition

*1 Kin.*6.21.and he made a *partition* by the chains
*Epheſ.*2.14.down the middle wall of *partition*

### Partly.

*Dan.*2.42.kingd. ſhall be *partly* ſtrong, & *part.* bro.
*1 Cor.*11.18.and I *partly* believe it
*Heb.*10.33.*part.* while ye were made a gazing ſto.
*part.* while ye became companions

### Partner.

*Pro.*29.24.whoſo is *partner* with a thief, hateth
*2 Cor.*8.33.he is my *partner*, and fellow-helper.
*Philem.*17.if thou count me therefore a *partner*

### Partners.

*Luke* 5.7.they beckned unto their *partners*
10.which were *partners* with Simon

### Partridge.

*1 Sam.*26.20 as when one doth hunt a *partridge*
*Jer.*17.11.as the *partridge* ſitteth on egs

### Paruah.

*1 Kin.*4. 7.Jehoſhaphat the ſon of *Paru.* in Iſſach.

### Parvaim.

*2 Chro.*3.6.and the gold of *Parvaim*

### Paſach.

*1 Chro.*7.33.and the ſons of Japhlet: *Paſach* and

### Paſ-dammim.

*1 Chro.*11.13.he was with David at *Paſ-dammim*

### Paſeah.

*1 Chro.*4.12.and Eſton begat—*Paſeah*, and
*Ezra.*2.49.the children of *Paſeah*, the
*Nehem.*3.6.old gate repaired Jehoia. the ſon of *Pa.*

### Paſhur.

*1 Chro.*9.12.the ſon of *Paſhur*, the ſon of Malchijah
*Ezra* 2.38.the children of *Pa.* 1247. *Neh.*7.41.
10.22.and of the ſons of *Paſhur*, Elioenai
*Nehem.*10.3.*Paſhur*, Amariah, Malchiah
11.12.the ſon of *Paſhur*, the ſon of Malchiah
*Jer.*20.1.now *Paſhur* the ſon of Immer the prieſt
2.then *Paſhur* ſmote Jeremiah the prophet
3.on the morrow, that *Paſhur* brought forth
Lord hath not called thy name *Paſhur*
6.and thou *Paſhur*, and all that dwel in
21.1.when king Zedekiah ſent unto *Paſhur*
38.1.and Gedaliah the ſon of *Paſhur* and
and *Paſhur*—heard the words that Jer.

### Paſſage

*Num.*20.21.Edom refuſed to give Iſrael *paſſage*
*Joſh.*22.11.at the *paſſage* of the children of Iſrael
*1 Sam.*13.23.gar. of the Phil. went out to the *paſſa.*
*Iſai.*10.29.they are gon over the *paſſage*

### Paſſages.

*Judg.*12.6.and ſlew him at the *paſſages* of Jordan
*1 Sam.*14.4.between the *paſſages*, by which Jonat.
*Jer.*22.20.and cry from the *paſſages*: for all
51.32.and that the *paſſages* are ſtopped

### Paſſe.

*Gen.*18.5.after that ye ſhall *paſſe* on
41.32. God will ſhortly bring it to *paſſe*
*Exod.*33.19.make all my goodneſſe *paſſe* before
*Num.*27.7.inheritance of their father to *paſſe* unto
8.his inheritance to *paſſe* unto his daughter
34.4.your border ſhall—*paſſe* on to Zin
and *paſſe* on to Azmon
*Joſ.*1.14.but ye ſhall *paſs* before your brethren
6.7.*paſſe* on, and compaſſe the city
him that is armed *paſs* on before the
*1 Sam.*9.27.bid the ſervant *paſs* on before us
16.8.Jeſſe called Abin. and made him *paſs* bef.
10.Jeſſe made ſeven of his ſons to *paſs* bef.
*Nehem.*2.14.no place for the beaſt under me to *pa.*
*Job* 6.15.as the ſtream of brooks they *paſs* away
11.16.remember it as waters that *paſs* away
14.5. appointed his bounds that he cannot *paſs*
34.20.and the people ſhall *paſs* away
*Pſa.*58.8. every one of them *paſs* away like
*Pr.*16.30.moving his lips he bringeth evill to *paſs*
22.3.ſimple *pa.* on and are puniſhed Ch.27.12
*Iſa.*30.32.place where the grounded ſtaffe ſhal *p.*
33.21. neither ſhall gallant ſhip paſſe thereby
37.26.now have I brought it to *paſs*, and
*Jer.*8.13.given them, ſhall *paſſe* away from them
15.14.I will make thee to *paſs* with thine ene.
33.13.ſhall the flocks *paſs* again to
51.43. neither doth any ſon of man *paſs* there.
*Lam.*3.37.and it cometh to *paſs* when the
*Ezek.*5.1.and cauſe it to *paſs* on thine head
20.37.I will cauſe you to *paſs* under the rod
32.19.whom doſt thou *paſs* in beauty
*Dan.*7.14.which ſhall not *paſs* away
*Amos* 6.2.*paſs* ye unto Calneh, and ſee
*Micah* 1.11.*paſs* ye away, thou inhabitant of Sap.
2.13.and their King ſhall *paſs* before them
*Zeph.*2.2.before the day *paſs* as the chaffe
*Zech.*3.4.cauſed thine iniquity to *paſs* from thee
*Mat.*5.18. earth *paſ.*—one tit. ſhall in no wiſe *paſs*
26.39.poſſible let this cup *paſs* from me
*Mar.*14.35.poſſible, the hour might *paſs* from
*Luke* 16.17.it is eaſier for heaven and earth to *pa.*
26.they which would *paſs* from hence to you
neither can they *paſſe* to us, that would
19.for Ieſus was to *paſſe* that way
*Acts* 18.27.when he was diſpoſed to *paſs* into
*1 Cor.*7.36.if ſhe *paſs* the flower of her age
*Jam.*1.10.as the flower of the graſs he ſhall *paſs*
*1 Pet.*1.17. *paſs* the time of your ſojourning here
*2 Pet.*3.10.in the which the heaven ſhall *paſs* aw.

### Paſſe *by*.

*Exod.*33.22.cov. thee with my han. while I *paſs* by
*Deut.*2.30 Sihon—would not let us *paſs by him*
*1 Sam.*16.9.then Ieſſe made Shammah to *paſs* by
*Pſa.*80.12.

*Pſal*.80.12.all they which *paſſe* by the way
89.41.all that *paſſe* by the way ſpoyle him
*Jer*.22.8.many nations ſhall *paſſe* by this
*Lam*.1.12.all ye that *paſſe* by,behold and ſee
2.15.all that *paſſe* by clap their hands
*Ezek*.5.14.in the ſight of all that *paſſe* by
37.2.and cauſed me to *paſſe* by them
46.21.cauſed me to *paſſe* by the foure corners
*Amos* 7.8.I will not again *paſſe* by them any more
Chap.8.2.
*Micah* 2.8.ye pull of the garm.of them that *paſſ*.b.
*Mat*.8.28.that no man might *paſſe* by that way
*Luke* 18.36.hearing the multitude *paſſe* by
2 *Cor*.1.16.and to *paſſe* by you into Macedonia
*Came to* **Paſſe**,See **Came**.
*Come to* **Paſſe**,See **Come**.
*Not* **Paſſe**
*Num*.20.7.we will not *paſſe* thorow the fields
18.thou ſhalt not *paſſe* by me,leſt
*Job* 19.18.fenced up my way that I cannot *paſſe*
*Pſal*.104.9.ſet a bound that they may not *paſſe* ov.
148.6.made a decree which ſhall not *paſſe*
*Pro*.8.29.that the waters ſhould not *paſſe* his com.
*Je*..5.22.perpetuall decree that it cannot *paſſe*
yet can they not *paſſe* over it
*Dan*.7.14.everlaſting domin.which ſhall not *paſſe*
*Mat*.14.34.this generation ſhall not *paſſe* away
*Luke*.21.32.
32.but my word ſhall not *paſſe* away
*Mar*.13.31.
26.42.if this cup may not *paſſe* away
*Mar*.13.30.that this genera.ſhall not *paſſe* away
*Luke* 31.33.but my word ſhall not *paſs* away
**Paſſe** *not*.
*Gen*.18.3.*paſs* not away from thy ſervant
2 *Kin*.6.9.beware that thou *paſs* not ſuch a place
*Pro*.4.15.avoid it,*paſs* not by it,turn aſide
*Amos* 5.5.and *paſſe* not to Beer-ſheba ; for
**Paſſe** *over*.
*Gen*.8.1.God made a wind to *paſs* over the earth
31.52.I will not *paſs* over this heap to thee
thou ſhalt not *paſs* this heap
32.16 *paſs* over before me,and put a ſpace
33.14. let my lord *paſs* over before thy ſervant
*Exod*.12.13.I ſee the bloud, I will *paſs* over you
23.the Lord will *paſs*.over the door
15.16.ſtill as a ſtone,till thy people *paſs* over
till the people *paſs* over, which thou
*Num*.32.27.'but thy ſervants will *paſs* over every
29.child.of Reub.will *paſs* with you over
30 if they will not *paſs* over with you
23.we will *paſs* over armed before the
*Deut*.2.18.thou art to *paſs* over thorow Ar
24.and *paſſe* over the river Arnon
29 untill I ſhall *paſs* over Jordan
3.18.ye ſhall *paſs* over armed before your
9.1.thou art to *paſs* over Jordan this day
11.31.for ye ſhall *paſs* over Jordan to go
27.2.when you ſhall *paſs* over Jordan
*Joſh*.1.11.ye ſhall *paſs* over this Jordan,to go in
3.6.and *paſſe* over before the people
14.removed from their tents, to *paſſe* over
4.5.*paſſe* over before the ark of the Lord
22.19.then *paſs* ye over unto the land
*Judg*.3.28.and ſuffered not a man to *paſs* over
19.12.we will *paſs* over to Gibeah
1 *Sam*.14.8.we will *paſs* over unto theſe men
2 *Sam*.15.22.David ſaid to Ittai,Go,& *paſs* over
17.16.but ſpeedily *paſſe* over, leſt
21.and *paſs* quickly over the water
*Pſal*.104.9.ſet a bound that they may not *paſs* ov.
*Pro*.19.11.it is his glory to *paſs* over a tranſgreſ.
*Iſa*.23.2.merchants of Zidon that *paſs* over the
6.*paſs* ye over to Tarſhiſh,howle ye
12.ariſe,*paſſe* over to Chittim,and there
28.19.by morning ſhall it *paſs* over
31.9.he ſhall *paſs* over to his ſtrong hold
35.8.the unclean ſhall not *paſs* over it
47.2.uncover the thigh,*paſs* over the rivers
51.10.a way for the ranſomed to *paſs* over
*Jer*.2.10.for,*paſs* over the iſles of Chittim
5.22.yet can they not *paſs* over it
*Ezek*.47.5.that I could not *paſs* over ; for
*Dan*.4.16.let ſeven times *paſs* over him Ve.23.
25.ſeven times ſhall *paſs* over thee Ve.32.
11.40.and ſhall over-flow,and *paſs* over
*Hab*.1.11.and he ſhall *paſs* over,and offend
*Mar*.4.35.let us *paſs* over to the other ſide
*Luke* 11.42. and *paſs* over judgement, & the love
**Paſſe** *through*, or *thorow*.
*Gen*.30.32.I will *paſſe* through all thy flock to day
*Exod*.12.12.for I will *paſs* thorow the land of *E*.
23.Lord will *paſs* through to ſmite the Egy.
*Levit*.18.21.any of thy ſeed *paſſe* through the fire
*Num*.20.17.let us *paſſe* thorow they countrey
21.22.let me *paſs* thorow thy land
*Deut*.2.27.
23.Sihon would not ſuffer Iſr.to *paſſe* thor.
*Deut*.2.4.ye are to *paſs* through the coaſts
28.onely I will *paſs* through on my feet
18.10.or his daughter to *paſs* thorow the fire
*Joſh*.1.11.*paſs* thorow the hoſt and command
*Judg*.11.17.let me,I pray thee,*paſs* thorow thy la.
19.let us *paſs*, we pray thee, thorow thy la.
20. Sihon truſted not Iſrael to *paſſe* thorow
2 *Sam*.12.31. made them *paſs* thorow the brick. k.
1 *Kin*.18.6.to *paſſe* thorowout it : Ahab went
2 *Kin*.16.3.and made his ſon to *paſs* thorow the
17.17.and their daughters to *paſs* thor.the fire
21.6.made his ſon *paſs* thorow the fire
23.10 or his daughters to *paſſe* thorow the fire
2 *Chro*.33.6.cauſed his children to *paſs* thorow
*Pſal*.78.13.and cauſed them to *paſs* through
136.14.made Iſrael to *paſs* thorow in the midſt
*Iſa*.8.8.and he ſhall *paſs* thorow Judah
21.they ſhall *paſs* thorow it hardly beſtead
21.1.as whirlwinds in the ſouth *paſs* thorow
23.10.*paſs* thorow thy land as a river
28.15.over-flowing ſcourge ſhall *paſs* thorow
Verſe 18.
34.10.none ſhall *paſſe* thorow it for ever
*Jer*.9.10.ſo that none can *paſſe* through them
32.35.and their daughters to *paſs* thorow the
*Lam*.3.44 that our prayer ſhould not *paſs* thorow
4.21.the cup alſo ſhall *paſs* thorow unto thee
*Ezek*.5.17.and bloud ſhall *paſs* thorow thee
14.15.cauſe noyſome beaſts to *paſs* thorow
that no man may *paſs* thorow becauſe
16.21.to cauſe them to *paſs* thorow the fire
20.26.cauſed to *paſs* thorow the fire all that
31.make your ſons to *paſs* thorow the fire
22.30.to *paſs* for them thorow the fire
29.11.no foot of man ſhall *paſs* thorow it
nor foot of beaſt ſhall *paſs* thorow it
33.28.that none ſhall *paſs* thorow
39.15.paſſengers that *paſſe* thorow the land
*Dan*.11.10. one ſhall—over-flow & *paſſe* thorow
*Joel* 3.17.no ſtranger *paſſe* thorow her any more
*Amos* 5.17.for I will *paſs* thorow thee,ſaith the L.
*Nahum*.1.12.cut down when he ſhall *paſs* thorow
15.wicked ſhall no more *paſs* thorow thee
*Zech*.9.8.no oppreſſour ſhall *paſs* thorow them
10.11.and he ſhall *paſs* thorow the ſea
1 *Cor*.16.5.when I ſhall *paſs* thorow Macedonia
for I do *paſs* thorow Macedonia
**Paſſed**.
*Gen*.15.17. lamp that *paſſed* between thoſe pieces
*Num*.20.17.untill we have *paſſed* thy borders
*Joſh*.3.4.ye have not *paſſed* this way heretofore
6.8. that the ſeven prieſts—*paſſed* on before
10.29.then Joſhua *paſſed* from Mak kedah
31.Joſhua *paſſed* from Libnah,and
34.from Lachiſh Joſhua *paſſed* unto Eglon
15.3.and *paſſed* along to Zin, and aſcended
and *paſſed* along to Hebron
4.from thence it *paſſed* toward Arnon
6.and *paſſed* along by the north of Beth-ar.
7. borders *paſſed* toward the waters of Enſhe.
10.and *paſſed* along into the ſide of
and *paſſed* on to Timnah
11.and *paſſed* along to mount Baalah
18.18.and *paſſed* along toward the ſide over
19.border *paſſed* along to the ſide of the
24.17.among all the pe.thorow whom we *pa*.
*Judg*.3.26.and *paſſed* beyond the quarries,and
18.13.they *paſſed* thence to mount Ephraim
19.14.and they *paſſed* on, and went their
1 *Sam*.9.27.and he *paſſed* on , but ſtand thou
15.12.and is gone about, and is *paſſed* on
29.2. lords of the Philiſtines *paſſed* on by hun.
Dav.and his men *paſſed* on in the rerew.
2 *Sam*.15.18.all his ſervants *paſſed* on beſide him
and *paſſed* on before the King
2 *Kin*.4.8.that Eliſha *paſſed* to Shunean where
31.and Gehazi *paſſed* on before them
2 *Chro*.9.22.King Solomon *paſſed* all the Kings of
*Job* 4.15.then a ſpirit *paſſed* before my face
9.26.they are *paſſed* away as the ſwift
15.19.and no ſtranger *paſſed* among them
*Pſal*.18.12.his thick clouds *paſſed*,haile-ſtones, &
37.36.yet he *paſſed* away,and loe he was
90.9.all our dayes are *paſſed* away in thy
*Cant*.3.4.but a little that I *paſſed* from them, but
*Iſa*.10.28.he is *paſſed* to Migron : in Michmaſh
41.3.he purſued them,and *paſſed* ſafely
*Jer*.11.15.and the holy fleſh is *paſſed* from thee
34.18. and *paſſed* between the parts thereof
19.which *paſſed* between the parts of the calf
46.17.he hath *paſſed* the time appointed
*Dan*.3.27.nor the ſmell of the fire had *paſ*.on them
6.18.and *paſſed* the night faſting : neither
*Nahu*.3.19. not thy wickedneſs *paſſed* continual.
*Mat*.9.9.as Jeſus *paſſed* forth from thence,he
*Marke* 6.35.and now the time is far *paſſed*
*John* 5.24.but is *paſſed* from death to life
*Rom*.5.12.and ſo death *paſſed* on all men
*Epheſ*.2.11.ye being in time *paſſed* Gentiles in
*Heb*.4.14.high prieſt, that is *paſs* into the heaven
1 *Joh*.3.14.that we have *paſſed* from death to life
*Rev*.21.1. and the firſt earth was *paſſed* away
4.the former things are *paſſed* away
**Paſſed** *by*.
*Gen*.37.28.then there *paſſed* by Midianites
*Exod*.34.6.the Lord *paſſed* by before him ,and
*Deut*.2.8.when we *paſſed* from the bretheren,the
*paſſed* by the way of the wilderneſſe of
29.16.thorow the nations which he *paſſed* by
*Joſh*.16.6.and *paſſed* by it on the eaſt to Janohah
1 *Kin*.13.25.and behold men *paſſe* by,and
19.11.and behold the Lord *paſſed* by
19.and Elijah *paſſed* by him,and caſt
20.39.and as the King *paſſed* by, he cryed
2 *Kin*.4.8..that as oft as he *paſſed* by,he turned in
6.30.and he *paſſed* by on the wall and
14.9.and there *paſſed* by a wild beaſt
2 *Chro*.25.18.
*Job* 28.8.now the fierce lion *paſſed* by it
*Pſal*.48.4.the kings *paſſed* by together
*Ezek*.16.6.and when I *paſſed* by thee, and ſaw
8.when I *paſſed* by thee,and looked
15.every one that *paſſed*,his it was
25. opened thy feet to every one that *paſſ*. by
36.34.in the ſight of all that *paſſed* by
*Hab*.3.10.overflowing of the waters *paſſed* by
*Mat*.20.30.heard that Jeſus *paſſ*. by,cryed out,&
27.39.they that *paſſed* by reviled him
*Marke* 2.14.as he *paſſed* by he ſaw Levi the
6.48.and ſhould have *paſſed* by them
11.20.in the morning as they *paſſed* by,they
15.21.they compel one Simon—who *paſſed* by
29.they that *paſſed* by, railed on him
*Luke* 10.31.he *paſſed* by on the other ſide
Ver.32.
*John* 8.59.ſo Jeſus *paſſed* by
9.1.and as Jeſus *paſſed* by,he ſaw
*Acts* 17.23.for as I *paſſed* by,and behold your
**Paſſed** *over*.
*Gen*.31.21.Jacob roſe up and *paſſed* over the river
32.10.for with my ſtaffe I *paſſed* over this
32.and *paſſed* over the ford Jabok
31.as he *paſſed* over Peniel the ſun aroſe
33.3.he *paſſed* over before them,and bowed
*Exod*.12.27.who *paſſed* over the houſes of the
*Numb*.33.51.when ye are *paſſed* over Jordan into
*Deut*.27.3.of this law,when thou art *paſſed* over
*Joſh*.2.23.and *paſſed* over,and came to Joſhua
3.1.lodged there before they *paſſed* over
16.people *paſſed* over right againſt Jericho
17.Iſraelites *paſſed* over on dry ground
peo.were *paſſed* cleane over Jordan
4.1. when all the people were clean *paſſed* over
7.when it *paſſed* over Jordan,the waters
10.the people haſted and *paſſed* over
11.when all the peop. were clean *paſſed* over
that the ark of the Lord *paſſed* over
12.half the tribe of Manaſſeh *paſſed* over
13.about 40.thouſand *paſſed* over before
23.untill ye were *paſſed* over as the
5.1.untill

5.1.untill we were *paſſed* over that
Judg.8.4.Gid.*paſſed* over and the three hundred
10.9.children of Ammon *paſſed* over Jordan to
11.29.and he *paſſed* over Gilead and Manaſſeh
and *paſſed* over Mizpeh of Gilead
he *paſſed* overto the chil.of Ammon
32.Jephtha *paſſed* over unto the children
12.3.and *paſſed* over aga.the child.of Ammon
1 Sa.14.23.the battell *paſſed* over unto Beth-ave.
27.2.David *paſſed* over with the 600.men that
2 Sam.2.29.Abner.and his men *pa.*over Jordan
10.17.and *p.*over Jordan and came
15.22.Ittai the Gittite *paſſ.*over and
23.and all the people *paſſ.*over
king alſo himſelf *paſſ.*over
and all the people *paſſ.*over toward
17.22.and they *paſſed* over Jordan by the
24.and Abſolom *paſſed* over Jordan
24.5.and they *paſſed* over Jordan
1 Chron 19.17.David and the peo.*paſſed* over Jor.
Iſai.40.27.my judgment is *paſſed* over from my
Ezek.47.5.that could not be *paſſed* over
Hoſ.10.11.I *paſſed* over on her faire neck
Jonah 2.3.and thy waves *paſſed* over me
Mat.9.1.and *p.*over,and came into his own city
Mark 5.21.when Jeſus *pa.*over again by
6.53.when he had *p.*over,they came

**Paſſed** *thorow.*

Gen.12.6.Abram *paſ.*thorow the land
Numb.14.7.land which we *paſ.*thorow to ſearch
33.8.and *p.*thorow the midſt of the ſea
Joſh.18.9.and *paſſed* thorow the land and
1 Sam.9.4.Saul *paſſed* thorow mount Ephraim
and *paſ.*thorow the land of Shaliſha
he *paſſed* thorow the land of the Ben.
2 Chron.30.10.poſts *paſ.*thorow the countrey
Micah.2.13.and have *paſ.*thorow the gate
Zech.7.14.that no man *p.*thorow,nor
Mark 9.30.and they *p.*thorow Galilee
Luke 17.11.that he *paſſed* thorow the midſt of
19.1.Jeſus entred,and *p.*thorow Jericho
Acts 9.32.as Peter *pa.*thorow all quarters
12.10.and *paſ.*on thorow one ſtreet
14.24.after they had *paſſed* thorowout Piſidia
15.3.they *paſ.*thorow Phenice and Samaria
17.1.when they had *p.* Amphipolis,and
19.1.Paul having *paſſed* thorow the upper coa.
21.when he had *paſſ.* thorow Macedonia
1 Cor.10.1.and all *p.*thorow the ſea
Heb.11.29.by faith they *pa.*thorow the red ſea

**Paſſedſt.**

Judg.12.1.wherefore *p.*thou over to fight

**Paſſengers.**

Prov.9.15.to call *paſſengers* who go right on
Ezek.39.11.in Iſrael,the valley of the *paſſengers*
it ſhall ſtop the noſes of the *paſſengers*
14.to bury with the *p.*thoſe that
15.the *pa.*that paſſe thorow the land

**Paſſeſt.**

Deut.3.21.all the kingdomes whether thou *paſſeſt*
30.18.on the land whether thou *p.*over
1 Sam.15.33.if thou *pa.*on with me,then thou
1 King.2.37.and *paſ.*over the brook Kidron
Iſa.43.2.when thou *paſſeſt* thorow the waters,I will

**Paſſeth.**

Exod.30.13.every one that *p.*among Ver.14.
33.22.while my glory *pa.*by,that I will
Levit.27.32.whatſoever *paſſeth* under the rod
Joſh.3.11.even the Lord *paſſeth* over before you
16.2.and *paſſeth* along to the borders of Archi
19.13.from thence *p.*on along to the eaſt
1 King.9.8.every one that *p.*by it ſhall be aſto.
2 Kin.4.9.which *p.*by us continually
12.4.the money of every one that *paſſeth* the
2 Chron.8.21.aſton.to every one that *p.*by it
Job 9.11.he *p.*on alſo,but I perceive him not
14.20.thou prevaileſt againſt him,& he *paſſeth*
30.15.my welfare *paſſeth* away as a cloud
37.21.but the wind *paſſeth* and cleanſeth them
Pſal.8.8.whatſoever *paſſeth* thorow the midſt of
78.39.a wind that *paſſeth* away,and cometh
103.16.for the wind *paſſeth* over it,and
144.4.dayes are as a ſhadow that *paſſeth* away
Prov.10.25.as the whirl-wind *paſſeth* ſo is the
26.17.he that *p.*by,and medleth with
Eccleſ.1.4.one generation *p.*away,and
Iſa.29.5.be as chaffe that *p.*away,yea
Jer.2.6.a land that no man *pa.*thorow
9.12.burnt up like a wil.that none *p.*thorow
13.24.ſcatter them as the ſtubble that *paſſ.*awa.
18.16.every one that *paſſeth* thereby
Chap.19.8.
Ezek.35.7.cut off from it him that *paſſeth* out
Hoſ.13.3.as the early dew it *paſſeth* away
Micah.7.18.and *p.*by the trangreſſion of
Zech.2.15.every one *pa.*by her,ſhall hiſſe
3.6.made their ſtreets waſte that none *p.*by
Zec.9.8.becauſe of him that *pa.*by,and
Luke.18.37.told him that Jeſus of Naza.*paſſeth* b.
1 Cor.7.31.faſhion of this world *p.*away
Epheſ.3.19.know the love of Chriſt which *p.*
Phil.4.7.peace of God which *paſ.*all underſt.
1 John 2.17.and the world *p.*away

**Paſſeover.**

Exod.12.11.it is the Lords *paſſe.*
21.a lamb—and kill the *p.*
27.it is the ſacrifice of the Lords *pa.*
43.this is the ordinance of the *p.*
34.25.ſacrifice of the feaſt of the *p* be
Levit.23.5.at even;is the Lords *paſſeover*
Mumb.9.5.they kept the *pa* on the fourteenth
28.16.of the firſt moneth is the *paſſeover* of the
33.3.on the morrow after the *paſ.*
Deut.16.2.thou ſhalt therefore ſacrif.the *p.*
5.mayeſt not ſacrifice the *paſſeover* within
6.there ſhalt thou ſacri.the *paſ.*at even
Joſh.5.10.and kept the *paſ.*on the fourteenth
11.on the morrow after the *paſſeover*
2 Ki.23.22.not holden ſuch a *p.*from the
23.wherein this *pa.*was holden
2 Chron.30.15.they killed the *p.*on the four.
18.yet did they eat the *paſſeo.*otherwiſe
35.1.Joſiah kept a *paſſeover* to the Lord in Jer.
they killed the *pa.*on the
6.ſo kill the *paſſeover*,and ſanctifie
7.all for the *p.*offerings,for all
8.gave to the prieſts for the *paſſeover*-offere.
9.gave to the Levites for the *paſſeover*-offer.
11.and they killed the *paſſeover*,and the
13.they roſted the *paſſeover* with fire
17.that were preſent kept the *paſſeover*
18.there was no *paſſeover* like to that
19.the reign of Joſiah was this *paſſeo.*kept
Ezra 6.19.child.of the captiv.kept the *p.*
20.and killed the *paſſeover* for all
Ezek.45.21.ye ſhall have the *paſſeover*,a feaſt
Mat.26.2.two dayes is the feaſt of the *paſſeover*
17.we prepare for thee to eat the *paſſeover*
19.and they made ready the *paſſeover*
Mark.14.1.two dayes was the feaſt of the *paſſeov.*
12.when they killed the *paſſeover*
that thou mayeſt eat the *pa*
14.where I ſhall eat the *p.*with my
16.and they made ready the *p.*
Luk.2.41.every year at the feaſt of the *paſſeover*
22.1.which is called the *paſſeover*
7.when the *paſſe.*muſt be killed
8.go and prepare us the *paſſeover*
11.where I ſhall eat the *paſſeover* with my
13.and they made ready the *paſſeover*
15.I have deſired to eat this *paſſeo.*
John 2.13.the Jews *p.*was at hand
23.when he was in Jeruſalem at the *paſſeov.*
6.5.and the *paſſeover*,a feaſt of the Jewes
11.55.the Jews *p.*was at hand
to Jeruſalem before the *pa.*to purifie
12.1.Jeſus 6.dayes before the *paſſeover* came
13.1.now before the feaſt of the *paſſeo.*
18.28.but that they might eat the *paſ.*
39.ſhould releaſe to you one at the *pa.*
19.14.it was the preparation of the *p.*
1 Cor.5.7.even Chriſt our *paſſeover* is ſacr.for us
Heb.11.28.through faith he kept the *paſ.*

*Keep* **Paſſeover** See, **Keep.**

**Paſſeovers.**

2 Chro.30.17.charge of the killing of the *paſſ.*

**Paſſing.**

Judg.19.18.we are *pa.*from Bethelem-Judah
2 Sam.1.26.*paſing* the love of women
15.24.people had done *paſing* out of the citie
2 King.6.26.as the king of Iſrael was *paſing* by
Pſal.84.6.who *paſing* thorow the valley of Baca
Prov.7.8.*paſing* thorow the ſtreet neere her
Iſai.31.5.and *paſing* over he will preſerve it
Ezek.39.14.*paſing* thorow the land to bury with
Luke 4.30.he *paſing* thorow the midſt of them
Acts 5.15.at the leaſt,the ſhadow of Peter *paſing*
8.40.and *paſing* thorow he preached
16.8.and they *paſing* by Myſia came
27.8.and hardly *paſing* it,came unto

**Paſſion.**

Acts 1.3.ſhewed himſelf alive after his *paſion*

**Paſſions**

Acts 14.15.we are men of like *paſions* with you
Jam.5.17.Elias was a man ſubject to like *paſions*

**Paſt.**

Gen.50.4.the dayes of his mourning are *paſt*
Exod.21.29.to puſh with his horn in time *paſt*
36.that the oxe hath uſe to puſh in time *paſt*
Numb.21.22.untill we be *paſt* thy borders
Deu.2.10.Emims dwelt therein in times *paſt*
4.32.ask now of the dayes which are *paſt*
42.and hated him not in time *paſt*
19.4.whom he hated not in time *paſt*
6.inſomuch as he hated him not in time *paſt*
1 Sam.15.32.ſurely the bitterneſſe of death is *paſt*
19.7.he was in his preſence as in times *paſt*
2 Sam.3.17.ye ſought for David in time *paſt*
5.2.alſo in time *paſt* when Saul was
11.27.and when the mourning was *paſt*
16.1.when David was a little *paſt* the top
1 King.18.29.came to paſſe when mid-day was *pa.*
1 Chro.9.20.Phin.was ruler over them in time *paſt*
11.2.in time *paſt*,even when Saul was
Job 9.10.which doth great things *paſt* finding out
14.13.untill thy wrath be *paſt*.that thou
17.11.my dayes are *paſt*,my purpoſes are
29.O that I were as in monthes *paſt*
Pſa.90.4 but as yeſterday when it is *paſt*
Eccles.3.15.and God requireth that which is *paſt*
Cant.2.11.for loe the winter is *paſt*, the rain
Jer.8.20.the harveſt is *paſt*,the ſummer
Matt.14.15.and the time is now *paſt*;ſend the
Mark 16.1.and when the ſabbath was *paſt*
Luke 9.36.and when the voyce was *paſt*
Acts 12.10.when they were *paſt* the firſt and
14.16.who in times *paſt* ſuffered all nations
27.9.becauſe the faſt was now already *paſt*
Rom.3.25.for the remiſſion of ſins that are *paſt*
11.30.for as ye in times *paſt* have not
33.and his wayes *paſt* finding out
2 Cor.5.17.old things are *paſt* away,behold
Gal.1.13.heard of my converſation in time *paſt*
23.he which perſecuted us in time *paſt*, now
5.21.as I have alſo told you in time *paſt*
Epheſ.2.2.wherein in time *paſt* ye walked
3.had our converſation in time *paſt*
4.19.who being *paſt* feeling,having given
2 Tim.2.18.that the reſurrection is *paſt* already
Philem.11.which in time *paſt* was to thee unprofit.
Heb.1.1.ſpake in time *paſt* unto the fathers
11.11.when ſhe was *paſt* age,becauſe
1 Pet.2.10.which in time *paſt* were not a people
4.3.for the time *paſt* of our life may
1 John 2.8.becauſe the darkneſſe is *paſt*,and
Rev.9.12.one wo is *paſt*.and behold there
11.14.the ſecond wo is *paſt* and behold

**Paſtour.**

Jer.17.16.not haſtened from being a *paſtour* to

**Paſtours.**

Jer.2.8.the *paſtours* alſo tranſgreſſed againſt me
3.15.I will give you *paſtours* according to
10.21.for the *p.*are become brutiſh
12.10.many *pa.*have deſtroyed my
22.22.the wind ſhall eat up all thy *paſtours*
23.1.wo be to the *p.*that deſtroy
2.againſt the *paſt.*that feed my people
Epheſ.4.11.and ſome *p.*and teachers

**Paſture.**

Gen.47.4.thy ſervants have no *paſture* for
1 Chron.4.39.to ſeek *paſture* for their flocks
40.and they found fat *paſture* and good
41.becauſe there was *p.*there for
Job.39.8.range of the mountaines is his *paſt.*
Pſal.74.1.anger ſmoake aga.the ſheep of thy *paſt.*
79.13.ſo we the ſheep of thy *paſture* will

95.7.we are the people of his *paſture*
100.3.we are the ſheep of his *paſture*
*Iſa.*32.14.a joy of wild aſſes,a *paſture* of flocks
*Jer.*23.1.and ſcatter the ſheep of my *paſture*
25.36.the Lord hath ſpoiled their *paſture*
*Lam.*1.6.like harts that find no *paſture*
*Ezek.*34.14.I will feed them in a good *paſture*
and in a fat *paſture* ſhall they feed
18.to have eaten up the good *paſtu.*
31.ye my flock,the flock of my *paſture*
*Hoſ.*13.6.according to their *paſture*,ſo were
*Joel* 1.18.becauſe they have no *paſture*
*John* 10.9.go in and out and find *paſture*

**Paſtures.**

1 *Kin.*4.23.and twenty oxen out of the *paſt.*
*Pſal.*23.2.maketh me to lie down in green *p.*
65.12.they drop on the *paſt.*of the wilderneſſe
13.the *paſt.*are clothed with flocks
*Iſai.*30.23.thy cattell feed in large *paſtur.*
49.9.their *paſt.*ſhall be in all high places
*Ezek.*34.18.tread down the reſidue of your *paſtur.*
45.15.out of the the fat *paſtures* of Iſrael,for
*Joel* 1.19.fire hath devoured the *paſt.* V.20
2.22.*pa.*of the wilderneſſe doe ſpring

**Patara.**

*Acts* 21.1.and from thence unto *Patara*

**Pate.**

*Pſal.*7.16.ſhall come down on his own *pate*

**Patern.**

*Exod.*25.9.and the *patern* of all the inſtruments
40.that thou make them after their *pat.*
*Numb.*8.4.according unto the *pat.*which the Lord
*Joſh.*22.28.behold the *patern* of the altar
2 *Kin.*16.10.and the *pat.*of it,according to
1 *Chron.*28.11.David gave to Sol.the *patern* of the
12.and the *pat.*of all that he had
18.and gold for the *patern* of the
19.even all the works of this *patern*
*Ezek.*43.10.and let them meaſure the *pat.*
1 *Tim.*1.16.for a *pat.*to them which ſhould
*Titus* 2.7.ſhewing thy ſelf a *p.*of good works
*Heb.*8.5.according to the *pa.*ſhewed to thee

**Paterns.**

*Heb.*9.23.neceſſary that the *p.*of things

**Path.**

*Gen.*49.17.an adder in the *path.* that biteth the
*Numb.*22.24.angel of the Lord ſtood in a *path*
*Job* 28.7.there is a *path* which no fowl knoweth
30.13.they mar my *path*,they ſet forward
41.32.he maketh a *path* to ſhine after him
*Pſal.*16.11.thou ſhalt ſhew me the *p.*of life
27.11 and lead me in a plain *path*
77.19.and thy *path* is in the great waters
119.35.make me to goe in the *path* of thy com.
105.thy word is a light to my *path*
139.3.thou compaſſeſt my *path* and my
142.3.then thou knoweſt my *path*:in the way
*Prov.*1.15.refrain thy foot from their *p.*
2.9.thou underſtand—every good *pa.*
4.14.enter not into the *p.*of the wicked
18.*path* of the juſt is as the ſhining light
26.ponder the *path* of thy feet,and let
5.6.ſhouldeſt ponder the *p.*of life
*Iſa.*26.7.thou doſt weigh the *pat.*of the juſt
30.11.turn aſide out of the *path*,cauſe
40.14.and taught him in the *path* of judgment
43.16.and a *path* in the mighty waters
*Joel* 2.8.they ſhall walk every one in his *path*

**Path-way.**

*Pro.*12.28.in the *path-w.*thereof there is no death

**Paths.**

*Job* 6.18.the *pat.*of their way are turned
8.13 ſo are the *paths* of all that forget God
13.27.and lookeſt narrowly to all my *pat.*
19.8.he hath ſet darkneſſe in my *paths*
24.13.nor abide in the *pat.*thereof
33.11.he marketh all my *paths*
38.20.ſhouldeſt know the *pat.*to the houſe
*Pſal.*8.8.whatſoever paſſeth thorow the *paths*
17.4.kept me from the *pat.*of the deſtroyer
5.hold up my goings in thy *paths*
23.3.he leadeth me in the *paths* of righteouſn.
25.4.O Lord teach me thy *paths*
10.all the *paths* of the Lord are mercy
65.11.and thy *paths* drop fatneſſe
*Prov.*2.8.he keepeth the *paths* of judgment
13.who leave the *paths* of uprightneſſe
15.and they froward in their *paths*
18.and her *p.*unto the dead
19.neither take they hold of the *pat.*
20.and keep the *pa.*of the righteous
3.6.and he ſhall direct thy *paths*
17.and all her *pat.*are peace
4.11.I have led thee in right *pa.*
7.25.go not aſtray in her *paths*
8.2.by the way in the places of the *pat.*
20.in the midſt of the *p* of judgment
*Iſai.*2.3.and we will walk in his *paths*
3.12.and deſtroy the way of thy *paths*
42.16.I will leade them in *paths* that they have
58.12.the reſtorer of *p.*to dwell in
59.7 and deſtruction are in their *paths*
8.they have made them crooked *paths*
*Jer.*6.16 and ask for the old *paths*,where
18.15 to walk in *pa.*a way not caſt up
*Lam.*3.9.he hath made my *pat.*crooked
*Hoſ.*2.6.that ſhe ſhall not find her *path.*
*Micah* 4.2 and we will walk in his *p.*
*Mat.*3.3.make his paths ſtraight *Mar.*1.3.*Luke* 3.4.
*Heb.* 12.13.make ſtraight *paths* for your feet

**Pathros.**

*Iſai.*11.11.which ſhall be left from *Pathros*
*Jer.*44.1.and in the country of *Pathros*,ſaying
15.that dwelt in the land of Egypt in *Pathros*
*Ezek.*29.14.them to return into the land of *Pathr.*
30.14.and I will make *Pathros* deſolate

**Pathruſim.**

*Gen.*10.14.Mizraim begate-*Pathruſim* 1 *Ch.*1.12.

**Patience.**

*Mat.*18.26.Lord,have *patience* with me V.29
*Luke* 8.15.and bring forth fruit with *patience*
21.19.in your *patience* poſſeſſe ye your Souls
*Rom.*5.3.knowing that tribulation worketh *patien.*
4 and *patience* experience,and experience
8.25.then doe we with *patience* wait for it
15.4 that we thorow *pa.*might have hope
5 now the God of *p.*grant you to
2 *Cor.*6.4.as the miniſters of God in much *pat.*
12.12.wrought among you in all *pati.*
*Col.*1.11.unto all *patie.*and long ſuffering
1 *Theſ.*1.3.and *patience* of hope in our Lord Jeſus
2 *Theſ.*1.4.for your *patien.* and faith in all your
1 *Tim.*6.11.and follow after love,*patience*
2 *Tim.*3.10.my doct.manner of life,charity, *p.*
*Titus*.2.2.found in faith,in charity,in *pa.*
*Heb.*6.12.who through *pat.*inherit the promiſe
10.36.for ye have need of *pati.*
12.1.and let us run with *patie.*the race
*Jam.*1.3.trying of your faith worketh *patien.*
4.let *patien.* have her perfect work
5.7.and hath long *patience* for it till
10.for an example of *p.*
11.ye have heard of the *pa.*of Job
2 *Pet.*1.6.to temp.*patience*,to *pat.*godlineſſe
*Revel.*1.9.*pati.*of Jeſus Chriſt was in the iſle
2.2.I know thy *patience*,and how thou
3 and haſt *patience*,and for my Names ſake
19.I know thy- faith,and thy *patience*
3.10.thou haſt kept the word of my *patience*
13.10.here is the *p.*and faith of the ſaints
14.12.here is the *pa.*of the ſaints

**Patient**

*Eccleſ.*7.8.and the *pat.*in ſpirit is better
*Rom.*2.7.to them who by *patient* continuance in
12.12.be *patient* in tribulation,continuing
1 *Theſ.*5.14.be *patient* toward all men
2 *Theſ.*3.5.and unto the *patient* waiting for Chriſt
1 *Tim.*3.3.not greedy of filthy lucre,but *patient*
2 *Tim.*2.24.apt to teach,*patient*
*James* 5.7.be *patient* therefore brethren
8.be ye alſo *patient*,ſtabliſh your hearts

**Patiently.**

*Pſal.*37.7.and wait *patiently* for him
40.1.I waited *patiently* for the Lord
*Acts* 26.3.I beſeech thee, hear me *patiently*
*Heb.*6.15.ſo after he had *patiently* endured
1 *Pet.*2.20.for your faults,ye ſhall take it *patien.*
ſuffer for it,ye take it *patiently*

**Patmos.**

*Rev.*1.9.Jeſus Chriſt was in the iſle called *Patmos*

**Patriarch.**

*Acts* 2.29.ſpeak unto you of the *Patriarch* David
*Heb.*7.4.to whom even the *Patriarch* Abraham

**Patriarchs.**

*Acts* 7.8.and Jacob begat the twelve *patriarchs*
9.*patriarchs* moved with envie ſold Ioſeph

**Patrimony.**

*Deut.*13.8.cometh of the ſale of his *patrimony*

**Patrobas.**

*Rom.*16.14.ſalute—Hermas,*Patrobas*,Hermes,and

**Patern, See Patern.**

**Pau,called Pai.** 1 *Chro.*1.50.

*Gen.*36.39. Hadar;the name of his city was *Pau*

**Paved.**

*Exod.*24.10. under his feet as it were a *paved* work
*Cant.*3.10.the midſt thereof being *paved* with love

**Pavement.**

2 *Kin.*15.17.put it on a *pavement* of ſtones
2 *Chro.*7.3.faces to the ground on the *pavement*
*Eſth.*1.6.on a *pavement* of red and blue
*Ezek.*40.17.a *pavement* made for the court round
and 30.chambers were on the *pavement*
18.*pavement* by the ſide of the gates over
it was the lower *pavement*
42.3.and over againſt the *pavement*
*John* 19.13.in a place that is called the *Pavement*

**Pavilion.**

*Pſal.*18.11.his *pavilion* round about him,were
27.5.he ſhall hide me in his *pavilion*
31.20.keep them ſecretly in a *pavilion*
*Jer.*43.10.ſpread his royall *pavilion* over them

**Pavilions.**

2 *Sam.*22.12.made darkneſſe *pavilions* round
1 *Kin.*20.12.he and the kings in the *pavilions*
16.drinking himſelf drunk in the *pavilions*

**Paul.**

*Acts* 13.9.then *Paul* filled with the holy Ghoſt
13.now when *Paul* and his company looſed
16.then *Paul* ſtood up, and beckned
34.religious Proſelytes followed *Paul*,and
45.thoſe things which were ſpoken by *Paul*
46.then *Paul* and Barnabas waxed bold, and
50. raiſed perſecution againſt *Paul* and Bar.
14.9.the ſame heard *Paul* ſpeak : who
11.people ſaw what *Paul* had done they left
12.called Barnabas Jupiter,and *Paul* Mercu.
14.apoſtles,Barnabas and *Paul* heard of
19.and having ſtoned *Paul*, drew him
15.2.when therefore *Paul* and Barnabas had no
they determined that *Paul* and Ba.
12.gave audience to Barnabas and *Paul*
22.to Antioch,with *Paul* and Barnabas
25.with our beloved Barnabas and *Paul*
35. *Paul* alſo and Barnab. continued in An.
36.ſome dayes after,*Paul* ſaid unto Barnab.
38.*Paul* thought not good to take with him
40.and *Paul* choſe Silas,and departed
16.3.him would *Paul* have to go forth
9.a viſion appeared to *Paul* in the night
14.to the things which were ſpoken of *Paul*
17.the ſame followed *Paul* and us
18.but *Paul* being grieved,turned and ſaid
19.they caught *Paul* and Silas,and drew
25.at midnight *Paul* and Silas prayed
28.but *Paul* cryed with a loud voice,ſaying
29.Jaylor fell down before *Paul* and Silas
36.keep.of the priſon told this ſaying to *Pa.*
37.but *Paul* ſaid unto them,They have beat
17.2.and *Paul*,as his manner was,went
4.and conſorted with *Paul* and Silas
10.immediately ſent away *Paul* and Silas
13.word of God was preached of *Paul*
14.brethren ſent away *Paul*,to go as
15.and they that conducted *Paul*,brought
16.now while *Paul* waited for them at Athe.
22.then *Paul* ſtood in the midſt of Mars-hil.
33.ſo *Paul* departed from among them
18.1.after theſe things *Paul* departed from
5.*Paul* was preſſed in ſpirit,and teſtified
9.then ſpake the Lord to *Paul* in the night
12.Jewes made inſurrection againſt *Paul*
14.when *Paul* was about to open
18.*Paul* after this tarried there yet a good
19.1.*Paul* having paſſed thorough the upper
4.then ſaid *Paul*,John verily baptized
6.when *Paul* had laid his hands on him
11.G.wrought ſpec.mir.by the hands of *Paul*

13.we adjure you by Jeſus whom *Paul* prea.
15.and *Paul* I know,but who are ye
21.*Paul* purpoſed in the ſpirit,when he
26.this *Paul* hath perſwaded and turned
29.*Pauls* companions in travell,they ruſhed
30.when *Paul* would have entred in unto
20.1.*Paul* called unto him the diſciples,and
7.*Paul* preached unto them,ready to depart
9.and as *Paul* was long preaching,he
10.and *Paul* went down and fell on him
13.there intending to take in *Paul*
16.for *Paul* had determined to ſail by
37.and fell on *Pauls* neck,and kiſſed him
21.4.who ſaid to *Paul* through the ſpirit
8.next day we that were of *Pauls* company
11.he took *Pauls* girdle,and bound his own
13.then *Paul* anſwered,what mean ye
18.*Paul* went in with us unto James
26.then *Paul* took the men,and the next day
29.ſuppoſed that *Paul* had brought into
30.and they took *Paul* and drew him out
32.they left beating of *Paul*
37.and *Paul* was to be led into the caſtle
39. but *Paul* ſaid,I am man which am a Jew
40. given him licence,*Pa.* ſtood on the ſtairs
22.25.*Paul* ſaid unto the centurion that ſtood
28.and *Paul* ſaid, But I was free born
30.and brought *Paul* down,and ſet
23.1.and *Paul* earneſtly beholding the
3.then ſaith *Paul* to him,God ſhall ſmite
5.then ſaid *Paul*,I wiſt not bretheren
6.when *Paul* perceived that the one part
10.chief captain fearing leſt *Paul* ſhould
11.Lord—ſaid,Be of good cheer,*Paul*
12.would not drink,till they had killed *Paul*
14.eat nothing till they have ſlain *Paul*
16. when *Pauls* ſiſters ſon heard of their
entred into the caſtle,and told *Paul*
17.then *Paul* called one of the centurions
18.*Paul* the priſoner called me unto him
20.that thou wouldeſt bring down *Paul*
24.that they might ſet *Paul* on,and bring
33.preſented *Paul* alſo before him
24.1. who informed the governour againſt *Pa.*
10.then *Paul*,after that the governour
23.commanded a Centurion to keep *Paul*
24.Felix—ſent for *Paul* and heard him
26.mony ſhould have been given him
27.to ſhew the Jewes a pleaſure left *Paul*
25.2.chief of the Jewes informed him agai.*Paul*
4.Feſtus anſwered that *Paul* ſhould be kept
6.commanded *Paul* to be brought
7.and grevious complaints againſt *Paul*
9. Feſtus—anſwered *Paul* and ſaid,Wilt
10.ſaid *Paul*,I ſtand at Ceſars judgment
14.Feſtus declared *Pauls* cauſe to the king
19.whom *Pau.* affirmed to be alive
21.when *Paul* had appealed to be reſerved
23.at Feſtus commandment *Paul* was broug.
26.1.then Agrippa ſaid to *Paul*,thou art
then *Paul* ſtretched forth the hand
24.*Paul* thou art beſide thy ſelf,much
28.then Agrippa ſaid unto *Paul*,Almoſt
29.*Paul* ſaid,I would to God that not only
27.1.they delivered *Paul* and certain other
3.Julius courteouſly entreated *Paul*
9.faſt was already paſt,*Paul* admoniſhed
11.thoſe things which were ſpoken of *Paul*
21.*Paul* ſtood forth in the midſt of them
24.ſaying, Feare not *Paul*,thou muſt
31.then *Paul* ſaid to the Centurion ,and to
33.day was coming on,*Paul* beſought
44.Centurion,willing to ſave *Paul*,kept
28.3.and when *Paul* had gathered a bundle
8.to whom *Paul* entred in,and prayed
15.whom when *Paul* ſaw he thanked God
16.but *Paul* was ſuffered to dwell by
17.but after three dayes *Paul* called the
25.after that *Paul* had ſpoken one word
30.*Paul* dwelt two yeares in his own houſe
*Rom.*1.1.*Paul* a ſervant of Jeſus Chriſt,called
1 *Cor.*1.1.*Paul* called to be an Apoſtle of Jeſus
12.every one of you ſaith I am of *Paul*
13.was *Paul* crucified for you
or were ye baptized in the name of *Paul*
34.for while one ſaith,I am of *Paul*,and
5.who then is *Paul*? and who is Apollo
22.whether *Paul*,or Apollo,or Cephas
16.21.the ſalutation of me *Pau.* with mine
2 *Cor.*1.1.*Paul* an Apoſtle of Jeſus Chriſt by
10.1.now I *Paul* my ſelf beſeech you by
*Gal.*1.1.*Paul* an Apoſtle,not of men,neither
5.2.behold,I *Paul* ſay unto you that if
*Ephe.*3.1.for this cauſe,I *Paul*,the priſoner of
*Philip.*1.1.*Paul* and Timotheus the ſervant of Je.
*Coloſ.*1.23.wherefore I *Paul* am made a miniſter
4.18.the ſalutation by the hand of me *Paul*
1 *Theſ.*1.1.*Paul* and Silvanus,and Timotheus
2.18.come to you)even I *Paul*)once and again
2 *Theſ.*3.17.ſalutation of *Paul*,with mine own ha.
1 *Tim.*1.1.*Paul* an Apoſtle of Jeſus Chriſt
2 *Tim.*1.1.
*Titus* 1.1.*Paul* a ſervant of God,and an Apoſtle
*Philem.*1.*Paul* a priſoner of Jeſus Chriſt
9.being ſuch a one as *P.* the aged
19.I *Pau.* have written with mine own hand
2 *Pet.*3.15.even as our beloved brother *Paul*

**Paulus.**

*Acts* 13.7.the deputy of the countrey Ser. *Paulus*

**Paw.**

1 *Sa.*17.37.of the *paw* of the lion,& out of the *pa.*

**Pawes.**

*Levit.*11.27.whatſoever goeth on his *pawes* amon.

**Paweth.**

*Job* 30.21.he *paweth* in the valley and rejoyceth

**Pay.**

*Exod.*21.19.only he ſhall *pay* for the loſſe of his
22.and he ſhall *pay* us as the judges determ.
36.he ſhall ſurely *pay* oxe for oxe
22.7. thief be found let him *pay* double
9.he ſhall *pay* double to his neighbour
17.he ſhall *pay* money according to the do.
*Numb.*20.19.then I will *pay* for it,I will
*Deut* 23.21.thou ſhalt not ſlack to *pay* it
2 *Sam.*15.7.and *pay* my vow which I have vowed
1 *King.*20.39.or elſe thou ſhalt *pay* a talent of ſil.
2 *King.*4.7.go ſell thy oyl and *pay* thy debt
2 *Chron.*8.8.Sol.make to *pay* tribute untill this
27.5.ſo much did the chil.of Ammon *pay* to him
*Ezra* 4.13.then will they not *pay* toll,tribute
*Eſther* 3.9.I will *pay* ten thouſ.talents of ſilver to
4.7. Haman had promiſed to *pay* the kings
*Job* 22.27.and thou ſhalt *pay* thy vowes
*Pſal.*22.25.I will *pay* my vowes before them that
50.14.and *pay* thy vowes to the moſt High
66.13. I will *pay* thee my vowes
76.11.vow and *pay* to the Lord your God
116.14.I will *pay* my vowes to the Lord
*Prov.*19.27.that which he hath given will he *pay*
22.27.if thou haſt nothing to *pay*
*Eccleſ.*5.4.deferre not to *pay* it,for he hath no
*pay* that which thou haſt vowed
5.then that thou ſhouldeſt vow and not *pay*
*Jonah.*2.9 I will *pay* that which I have vowed
*Matt.*17.24.doth not your maſter *pay* tri.
18.25.foraſmuch as he had not to *pay* his
26.patience with me,and I will *pay* thee all
28.ſaying, *Pay* me that thou oweſt
29.have patience with me,and I will *pay* thee
30.into priſon till he ſhould *pay* the debt
34.till he ſhould *pay* all that was due to hi.
23.23.for ye *pay* tithe of mint,and aniſe
*Luke.*7.42.when he had nothing to *pay*,he
*Rom.*13.6.for this cauſe *pay* ye trib.alſo

**Payed.**

*Ezra* 4.20.and cuſtome was *payed* unto them
*Prov.*7.14.this day have I *payed* my vowes
*Jonah* .1.3.ſo he *payed* the fare thereof,and went
*Matt.*5.26.till thou haſt *payed* the uttermoſt far.
*Luke* .12.59.till thou haſt *payed* the very laſt mite
*Heb.*7.9.Levi—*payed* tithes in Abraham

**Payeth.**

*Pſal.*37.21.wicked borroweth,and *pay.* not again

**Payment**

*Mat.*18.25.all that he had to be ſold, and *payment*

**Peace.**

*Gen.*41.16.ſhall give Pharaoh an anſwer of *pea.*
*Levit.*26.6.and I will give *p.* in the land
*Numb.*6.26.the Lord give thee *peace*
25.12.I give to him my covenant of *peace*
*Deut.*2.26. Sihon king of Heſh.with words of *pea.*
20.10.then proclaim *peace* unto it
11.if it make thee an anſwer of *peace*
12.if it will make no *peace* with thee
23.6.thou ſhalt not ſeek their *peace*
29.19.ſaying,I ſhall have *peace* though I
*Judg.*4.17.for there was *peace* between Jabin
1 *Sam.*7.14.there was *peace* between Iſrael
20.7.it is well,thy ſervant ſhall have *pea.*
21.for there is *p.* to thee,and no hurt
1 *King.*2.33.in his throne ſhall there be *p.*
4.24.and he had *pea.* on all ſides
5.12.there was *pea.* between Hiram and Solom.
20.18.whether they be come out for *peace*
2 *King.*9.17.and let them ſay,Is it *pea.*
Ver.19.
18.thus ſaith the king,Is it *peace*
what haſt thou to do with *peace* Ver.19.
22.Joram ſaw Jehu that he ſaid,is it *p.*
Jehu anſwered,What *peace*,ſo long as
31.ſaid,Had Zimri *peace*,who ſlew his maſter
20.19.not good,if *peace* and truth be in my da.
1 *Chron.*22.9.and I will give *pea.* to Iſrael in his
2 *Chron.*15.5.in thoſe times there was no *peace*
*Ezra.*4.17.and to the reſt beyond the river,*Peace*
5.7.unto Darius the king,all *peace*
7.12.of the law of the God of hea.perfect *peace*
9.12.nor ſeek their *peace* or their wealth
*Eſth.*9.30.with words of *peace* and truth
10.3.and ſpeaking *peace* to all his ſeed
*Job.*5.23.beaſts of the field ſhall be at *peace* with
22.21.acquaint thy ſelf with him and be at *pea.*
25.2.he maketh *peace* in his high places
*Pſal.* 7.4.evill to him that was at *peace* with me
28.3.which ſpeak *peace* to their neighbours
29.11.the Lord will bleſſe his people with *p.*
34.14.ſeek *peace*,and purſue it
35.20.for they ſpeak not *peace*,but
37.11.delight themſelves in the abund.of *peace*
37.for the end of that man is *peace*
55.20.againſt ſuch as be at *peace* with him
72.3.mountaines ſhall bring *pea.* to the people
7.and abundance of *peace*,ſo long as
85.8.he will ſpeak *peace* to his people
10.righteouſnes and *peace* have kiſſed each
119.165.great *peace* have they which love thy
120.6.long dwelt with him that hateth *peace*
7.I am for *peace*:but when I ſpeak
122.6.pray for the *peace* of Jeruſalem
125.5.but *peace* ſhall be upon Iſrael
128.6.yea,thou ſhalt ſee *peace* on Iſrael
147.14.he maketh *peace* in thy borders
*Prov.*.3.17.and all her paths are *peace*
12.20.to the counſellers of *pea.*,is joy
16.7. his enemies to be at *p.* with him
*Eccleſ.*3.8.a time of war and a time of *peace*
*Iſai.*9.6.the everlaſting Father,the prince of *pea.*
7.of the increaſe of his *peace* there
26.12.Lord,thou wilt ordain *pea.* for us
27.5.may make *pea.* with me,ſhall make *peace*
32.17.the work of righteouſneſſe ſhall be *peace*
33.7.ambaſſadors of *p.* ſhall weep
38.17.behold,for *peace* I had great bitterneſſe
39.8.for there ſhall be *p.* in my dayes
45.7.I make *peace* and create evill
48.18.then had thy *peace* been as a river
22.there is no *peace*,ſaith the Lord,unto the
52.7.that publiſheth *pea.* that bringeth
53.5.the chaſtiſement of our *pea.* was upon him
54.10.ne.ſhall the coven.of my *p.* be removed
13.and great ſhall be the *pea.* of thy child.
55.12.and be led forth with *peace*
57.2.he ſhall enter into *peace*:they
19 create the fruit of the lips:*peace*,*peace*
21.there is no *pe.* ſaith my God,to the wicked
59.8.the way of *pe.* they know not
goeth therein ſhall not know *p.*
60.17.I will alſo make thine officers *peace*
66.12.I will extend *pea.* to her like a river
*Jer.*4.10.ſaying,Ye ſhall have *peace*,whereas
6.14.ſaying,*Peace*,*peace*,when there is no *peace*
Chap.8.11.
8.15.we looked for *p.* but no good came
12.5.and if in the land of *peace*,wherein
12.no fleſh ſhall have *p.*

14.13.I will give you aſſured *peace* in this plac.
19.we looked for *peace*,and there is no good
16.5.for I have taken away my *peace* from
28.9.the prophet which propheſieth *peace*
29.7.and ſeek the *peace* of the citie whether
11.that I think towards you thoughts of *pea.*
30.5.heard a voice of feare,and not of *peace*
33.6.reveale unto them the abundance of *peac.*
*Lam.*3.17.removed my ſoul far off from *peace*
*Ezek.*7.25.they ſhall ſeek *peace*,and there ſhall b.
13.10.ſaying,*Peace*,and there was no *peace*
16.viſions of *pea.* for her,and there is no *pea.*
34.25.make with them a covenant of *peace*
37.26.I will make a covenant of *peace* with
*Dan.*8.25.and by *peace* ſhall deſtroy many
*Oba.* 7.the men that were at *peace* with thee
*Micab.*3.5.that bite with their teeth,and cry *peac.*
5.5.this man ſhall be the *peace*,when the
*Nahum* 1.15.that publiſheth *peace*.O Judah,keep
*Hag.*2.9.in this place will I give *peace*
*Zech.*6.13.counſell of *peace* ſhalbe between them
8.10.was there any *peace* to him that
16.execute the judgment of truth and *peace*
16.therefore love the truth and *peace*
9.10.and he ſhall ſpeak *peace* to the heathen
*Mal.*2.5.my coven.was with him of life and
*Mat.*10.13.houſe be worthy,let your *peace* come
not worthy,let your *peace* return to you
34.think not that I am come to ſend *peace*
I come not to ſend *peace*,but a ſword
*Mark* 9.50.and have *peace* one with another
*Luke* 1.79.to guide our feet into the way of *p.*
2.14.and on earth *peace*,good will towards
10.6.ſon of *peace* be there,your *p.*ſhall
12.51.that I am come to give *peace* on earth
14.32.and deſireth conditions of *peace*
19.38.*peace* in heaven,and glory in the highe.
42.the things which belong to thy *peace*
*John.*14.27.*peace* I leave with you,my *peace* I giv.
16.33.that in me ye might have *peace*
*Acts.*10.36.preaching *peace* by Jeſus Chriſt
12.20.deſired *peace*,becauſe their countrey
*Rom.*1.7.grace to you,and *peace* from God our
2.10.but glory,honour and *peace* to every man
3.17.the way of *peace* have they not known
5.1.we have *peace* with God through
8.6.to be ſpiritually minded is life and *peace*
10.15.that preach the goſpel of *peace*
14.17.but righteouſ.and *peace*,and joy in
19.after the things that make for *peace*
15.13.and *peace* in beleeving that ye may
1 *Cor.*1.3.grace be to you,and *peace* from God
2 *Cor.*1.2.
7.15.but God hath called us to *peace*
14.33.but of *peace*,as in all churches
2 *Cor.*13.11.live in *pea.*and *pea.*ſhall be with you
*Gal.*1.3.grace be to you,and *peace* from God
*Epheſ.*1.2.
5.22.fruit of the ſpirit is love,joy,*pea.*
*Eph.*2.14.for he is our *peace*,who hath made
15.of twain one new man,ſo making *pea.*
17.and came and preached *peace* to you
4.3.keep the unity of the ſpi.in the bond of *pea.*
6.15.with the preparation of the Goſpel of *pea.*
*Philip.*1.2.grace be to you,and *peace* from God
4.7.the *pea* of God which paſſeth all underſta.
*Coloſ.*1.2 grace be to you,and *pea.*from G.1.*T*.1.1.
3.15.let the *peace* of God rule in your hearts
1 *Theſ.*5.3.when they ſhall ſay,*peace* and ſafety
13. and be at *peace* among your ſelves
2 *Theſ.*1.2.grace unto you,and *peace* from God
3.16.now the Lord of *peace* himſelf give
1 *Tim.*1.2.grace,mercy and *pea.*from G. 2 *Ti.*1.2.
2 *Tim.*2.22.but follow righteouſ.faith,charity,*pe.*
*Titus* 1.4 grace,mercy,and *peace* from God
*Philem.*3.grace to you,and *peace* from God
*Heb.*7.2.king of Salem,that is,king of *peace*
11 31.when ſhe had received the ſpies with *pea.*
12.14.follow *peace* with all men
*James.*3.18.is ſown in *pea.*of them that make *pea.*
1 *Pet.*3.11.let him ſeek *peace* and enſue it
2 *John* 3.grace be to you,mercy,and *peace*
*Jude* 2.mercy unto you,and *peace*
*Revee.*1.4.grace be unto you and *peace* from
6.4.to take *peace* from the earth

**Peace** *be.*

*Gen.*43.23.*peace* be to you,feare not
*Judg.*6.23. *peace* be unto thee,fear not
19.20.old man ſaid,*Peace* be with thee
1 *Sam.*25.6.*pe.*be both to thee,and *pe.*be to thine
*pea.*be to all thou haſt
1 *Chron.*12.18.and *peace* be to thine helpers,and
*Pſal.*122.7.*peace* be within thy wals,and
8.I will now ſay,*Peace* be within thee
*Dan.*4.1.the earth,*Peace* be multiplied unto you
Chap.6.25.
10.19.*peace* be unto thee,be ſtrong,yea
*Luke.*10.5.firſt ſay,*Peace* be to this houſe
24.36.and ſaith to them,*Peace* be to you
*John.*20.19.ſaith to them,*Peace* be unto you
21.*peace* be to you:As my Father hath
26.and ſaid,*Peace* be unto you
*Gal.*6.16 *peace* be on them,and mercy,and
*Eph.*6.23.*peace* be to the bretheren,and love with
1 *Pet.*1.2.and *peace* be multiplied
5.14.*peace* be with you all that are in Chriſt
2 *Pet.*1.2.grace and *peace* be multiplied to you
3 *John.*14.*peace* be to thee,our friends ſalute

*Go in* **Peace**,See **Go.**

*God of* **Peace.**

*Rom.*15.33.the God of *pea.*be with you all,Amen
16.20.the God of *peace* ſhall bruiſe Satan
2 *Cor.*13.11.God of love and *peace*
*Philip.*4.9.and the God of *peace* ſhall be with you
1 *Th.*5.23.the very God of *pea.*ſanctifie
*Heb.*13.20.the God of *peace* that brought again

*Held* **Peace**,See **Held.** *Hold* **Peace**,See **Hold.**

*In* **Peace.**

*Gen.*15.15.go to thy fathers in *peace*
26.29.we have ſent thee away in *peace*
31.they departed from Iſaac in *peace*
28.21.come to my fathers houſe in *peace*
44.17.get ye up in *pea.*unto your father
*Exod.*18.23.peo.ſhall alſo go to their places in *p.*
*Joſh.*10.21.to the camp to Joſh.at Makke.in *pea.*
*Judg.*8.9.when I come again in *pe.*I will
11.31.when I return in *peace* from the
1 *Sam.*25.35.go up in *peace* to thine houſe
2 *Sam.*3.21.and he went in *peace*
22.and he was gone in *peace*
23.and he is gone in *peace*
15.27.return to the citie in *peace*
17.3.ſo all the people ſhal be in *pea.*
19.24.till the day he came againe in *pea.*
30.as my lord the king is come again in *pe.*
1 *Kin.*2.5.and ſhed the bloud of war in *peace*
6.hoarie head go down to the grave in *peace*
22.17.return every man to his houſe in *p.*
2 *Chro.*18.16.
27.untill I come in *peace*
28.if thou return at all in *peace*,the
2 *Chron.*18.27.
2 *Kin.*22.20.ſhalt be gather.into thy grave in *pe.*
2 *Chro.*34.28.
2 *Chro.*18.26.untill I return in *peace*
19.1.Jehoſhaphat returned to his houſe in *pea.*
*Job.*5.24 know that thy taber.ſhall be in *peace*
*Pſal.*4.8.I will both lay me down in *peace*
55.18.he hath delivered my ſoul in *peace*
*Iſa.*26.3.wilt keep him in perfect *peace*,whoſe
*Jer.*29.7.in the *peace* thereof ſhall ye have peace
34.5.but thou ſhalt die in *peace* and
43.12.he ſhall go forth from thence in *peace*
*Mal.*2.6.he walked with me in *peace* and equity
*Luke.*2.29.now letteſt thou thy ſerv. depart in *pe.*
11.21.his goods are in *peace*
1 *Cor.*6.11.but conduct him forth in *peace*
2 *Cor.*13.11.be of one mind,live in *peace*
*James.*2.16.depart in *peace*,be you warmed
31.8.fruit of righteouſneſſe is ſown in *peace*
2 *Pet.*3.14.that ye may be found of him in *peace*

*Made* **Peace**,See **Made.**

**Peace**-*offrings*,See **Peace.**

**Peace.**

*Mark.*4.39.ſaid to the ſea,*Peace*,and be ſtill

**Peaceable.**

*Gen.*34.21.theſe men are *peaceable* with us
2 *Sam.*20.19.I am one of them that are
1 *Chron.*4.40.land was wide,quiet and *peaceable*
*Iſai.*32.18.my peo.ſhall dwell in a *peaceable* hab.
*Jer.*35.27.the *peaceable* habitations are cut down
1 *Tim.*2.2.that we may leade a *peaceable* life
*Heb.*12.11.it yeeldeth the *p.*fruit of
*James* 3.17.is firſt pure,then *peaceable*,gentle

**Peaceably.**

*Gen.*37.4.could not ſpeake *peaceably* unto him
*Judg.*11.13.therefore reſtore thoſe lands again *p.*
21.13.and to call *pe.*unto them
1 *Sam.*16.4.and ſaid,Comeſt thou *pea.*
5.he ſaid,*Peaceably*:I am come to ſacrifice
1 *King.*2.13.ſaid,Comeſt thou *p.*he ſaid,*Pea.*
1 *Chron.*12.17.if ye be come *p.*to help
*Jer.*9.8.one ſpeaketh *pe.*to his neighbour
*Dan.*11.21.but he ſhall come in *pea.*
24.he ſhall enter in *peac.*even upon
*Rom.*12.18.live *peace.*with all men

**Peace-makers.**

*Matt.*5.9.bleſſed are the *Peace-makers*:for

**Peacocks.**

1 *King.*10.22.bring in– apes,& *peacocks* 2 *C.*9.21.
*Job* 39.13.thou the goodly wings unto the *peacoc.*

**Pearl.**

*Matt.*13.46.when he had found one *pearl* of great
*Rev.*21.21.every ſeverall gate was of one *pearl*

**Pearls**

*Job.*28.18. no mention ſhall be made of *pearls*
*Matt.*7.9.neither caſt ye your *pearls* before ſwine
13.45.to a merchant man ſeeking *p.*
1 *Tim.*2.9.or *pe.*or coſtly,aray
*Rev.*17.4.and decked with gold—and *pea.*
18.12.the merchandiſe– of *pear.*and fine
16.and precious ſtones and *pearls*
22.21.the twelve gates were twelve *pearls*

**Peculiar.**

*Exod.*19.5.then ye ſhall be a *peculiar* treaſure
*Deut.*14.2.thee to be a *pe.*people to himſelf
26.18.avouched thee this day to be his *pe.*
*Pſal.*135.4.and Iſrael for his *pec.*treaſure
*Ecclеſ.*2.8.and the *peculiar* treaſures of kings
*Tit.* 2.14. purifie to himſelf a *peculiar* people
1 *Pet.*2.6.a *pec.*people,that ye ſhould ſhew

**Pedahel.**

*Numb.*24.38.the prince—of Naphtali,*Pedahel*

**Pedahzur.**

*Num.*1.10.of Manaſſeh,Gamaliel ſon of *Pedahzur*
2.20.cap.of Manaſſ.Gamaliel ſon of *Pedahzur*
7.54.on the 8.day off.Gamali. ſon of *Pedahzur*
59.offring of Gamaliel ſon of *Pedahzur*
10.23.over the hoſt of Manaſ.Gam.ſon of *Peda.*

**Pedaiah.**

1 *Chro.*3.18.and *Pedaiah*,and Shenazer,Jecamiah
19.the ſons of *Pedaiah* were Zerubbabel
27.20.of Manaſſeh,Joel ſon of *Pedaiah*
*Nehem.*3.25.after him *Pedaiah* ſon of Paroſh
8.4.and on his left hand *Pedaiah*
11.7.the ſon of *Pedaiah*,the ſon of Kolaiah
13.13.and of the Levites,*Pedaiah* and

**Pedegrees.**

*Numb.*1.18.and they declared their *pedegres*

**Peeled.**

*Iſa.*1.82.to a nation ſcattered and *peeled*
7.of a people ſcattered and *peeled*,and from
*Ezek.* 29.18.and every ſhoulder was *peeled*,and

**Peepe.**

*Iſa.*8.19.unto wizards that *peepe*,and that mutter

**Peeped.**

*Iſa.*10.14.or opened the mouth,or *peeped*

**Pekah.**

2 *Kin.*15.25.but *Pekah* ſon of Remaliah a captain
27.the two & fiftieth yeer of Azariah– *Pek.*
29.in the dayes of *Pekah* came Tiglath
30.Hoſhea made a conſpiracie againſt *Pek.*
31.the reſt of the acts of *Pekah* and
32.in the ſecond of *Pek.*began Jotham
37.againſt Judah *Pekah* ſon of Ramaliah
16.1.in the ſeventeenth yeere of *Pekah*
5.Rezin and *Pekah* came up to Jeruſ.to war
2 *Chro.*28.6.for *Pekah* ſlew in Judah 100.&2000.
*Iſai.*7.1.Rezin and *Pekah* went up towards Jeruſ.

**Pekahiah**

2 *Kin.*15.22.and *Pekahiah* his ſon reigned in his
23.in the 50.yeere of Azariah,*Pekahiah*
26.and the reſt of the acts of *Pekahiah*

**Pekod.**

*Jer.*50.21.and againſt the inhabitants of *Pekod*
*Ezek.*23.23.*Pekod* and Shoah,and Koah,Ile raiſe

**Pelaiah.**

2 *Ki.*23.36.moth.name Zebudah daugt.of *Pelaiah*
1 *Chro.*3.24.

*1 Chro.*3.24.and *Pelaiah*,and Akkud,and Johanan
*Nebem.*8.7.Azariah,Jozabad,Hanan,*Pelaiah*
10.10.and their breth.*Pelaiah*,Hanan ſealed

**Pelaliah.**

*Nebem.*11.12.the ſon of *Pelaliah*, the ſon of Amzi.

**Pelatiah.**

*1 Chro.*3.21.the ſons of Hananiah *Pelatiah*
4.42.having for their captains *Pelatiah*
*Nebem.*10.22.*Pelatiah*,Hanan,Anaiah
*Ezek.*11.1.and *Pelatiah* ſon of Benaiah,princes
13.that *Pelatiah* ſonne of Benaiah died

**Peleg.**

*Gen.*10.25.the name of the one was *Peleg*
1 *Chr.*1.19.
11.16.Eber lived 34.years, and begat *Peleg*
17.lived after he begat *Peleg* 430.years
18.*Peleg* lived 30.years,and begat Reu
19.*Peleg* lived after 209.years
*1 Chro.*1.25.Eber,*Peleg*,Rehu

**Pelet.**

*1 Chro.*2.47.the ſons of Jadai,*Pelet*,Ephah
12.3.Jeziel and *Pelet* ſons of Armaneth

**Peleth.**

*Num.*16.6.and On the ſon of *Peleth*,ſons of R.
*1 Chro.*2.33.the ſons of Jonathan,*Peleth*

**Pelethites.**

*2 Sam.*8.18.Benaiah was over the *Pelethites*
Cha.20.23. 2 *Chro.*18.17.
15.18.and all the *Pelethites* paſſed on
20.7.and the *Pelethites* went out after
*1 Kin.*1.38.Bena.and the *Pelethites* went down
44. and the *Pelethites*, and they have cauſed

**Pelican.**

*Levit.*11.18.and the ſwan,and the *Pelican*
*Deut.*14.17.and the *Pelican*,and the gier-eagle
*Pſal.*102.6.I am like a *Pelican* in the wilderneſs

**Pelonite.**

*1 Chro.*11.27.and Helez the *Pelonite*
36.valiant men—and Ahijah the *Pelonite*
27.10 the ſeventh cap was Helez the *Pelonite*

**Pen.**

*Judg.*5.14.of Zebulun they that handle the *pen*
*Job* 19.24.that they were graven with an Iron *pen*
*Pſa.*45.1.my tongue is the *pen* of a ready writer
*Iſa.*8.1.and write it in with a mans *pen*
*Jer.*8.8.the *pen* of the ſcribes is in vain
17.1.ſin of Judah is written with a *pen* of
*3 Joh.*13. I will not with ink and *pen* write to thee

**Pence.**

*Mat.*18.28. which ought him an hundred *pence*
*Mar.*14.5. ſold for more then 300.*pence*, and
*John* 12.5.
*Luke* 7.41.the one ought 500.*pence*, and the oth.
10.35.he took out two *pence*, and gave them to

**Penie.**

*Mat.*20.2.agreed with the labourers for a *penie*
9.they received every man a *penie*
10. they likewiſe received every man a *pe.*
13. didſt not thou agree with me for a *penie*
22.19.and,they brought unto him a *penie*
*Mar.*12.15.bring me a *penie*, that I may ſee it
*Luke* 20.24. ſhew me a *penie*:whoſe image and ſup.
*Rev.*6.6.ſay,A meaſure of wheat for a *penie*
and 3.meaſures of barley for a *penie*

**Peniel.**

*Gen.*32.30. Jac.called the name of the place *Peni.*

**Penie-worth.**

*Mar.*6.37.and buy 200.*penie-worth* of.bread
*John.*6.7. 200.*penie-worth* of bread is not

**Pen-knife.**

*Jer.*36.23.he cut it with the *pen-knife*,and caſt it

**Peninnah.**

*1 Sam.*1.2.and the name of the other *Peninnah*
and *Peninnah* had children,but
4 gave to *Peninnah* and her daug.portions

**Pentecost.**

*Acts* 2.1.when the day of *Pentecoſt* was come
20.16.to be at Jeruſalem the day of *Pentecoſt*
*1 Cor.*16.8.I will tarry at Epheſus till *Pentecoſt*

**Penuel.**

*Gen.*32.31.as he paſſed over *Penuel* the ſun roſe
*Judg.*8.8.he went up thence to *Penuel*
and the men of *Penuel* anſwered him
9.he ſpake alſo to the men of *Penuel*
17.he beat down the tower of *Penuel*
*1 Kin.*12.25.Jerob.went out and built *Penuel*
1 *Chro.*4.4.and *Penuel* the father of Gedor
8.25.Iphedeiah and *Penuel* ſons of Shaſhak

**Penurie.**

*Prò.*14.23. talk of the lips tendeth only to *penurie*
*Luke* 21.4.but ſhe of her *penurie* hath caſt in all

**People.**

*Gen.*14.16. Abram brought back the women & *p.*
25.23.*peo.* ſhall be ſtronger then the other *peo.*
27.29. let *peo.*ſerve thee, and nations bow
28.3.that thou mayeſt be a multitude of *people*
47.21.*people*,he removed them to cities
48.4.I will make of thee a multitude of *people*
19.he alſo ſhall become a *people*
50.20.to ſave much *people* alive
*Exod.*6.7.I will take you to me for a *people*
33.3.for thou art a ſtiffe-necked *people*
5.ye are a ſtiffe-necked *people*
34.9.for it is a ſtiffe-necked *people*
*Levit.*18.29.cut off from among their *people*
20.17.ſhal be cut off in the ſight of their *peo.*
18.both ſhall be cut off from their *people*
24.which ſeparated you from other *people*
26.and have ſevered you from other *people*
*Num.*5.27.a curſe among her *people*
20.20.came out againſt him with much *peo.*
22.29.thou art undone, O *people* of Chemoſh
22.5.there is a *p.*come out from Egypt V.11.
25.15.he was head over a *people*
*Deut.*4.6.is a wiſe and underſtanding *people*
20.to be to him a *peo.* of inheritance
33.did ever *people* hear the voice of God
7.6.choſen thee to be a ſpeciall *people*
7.becauſe more in number then any *people*
9.6.for thou art a ſtiffe-necked *people*
14.2.choſen thee to be a peculiar *people*
20.1.and a *peo* more then thou,be not afraid
16.but of the cities of theſe *people* which
28.32.thy ſons ſhall be given to another *peo.*
29.13.may eſtabliſh thee for a *people* unto
32.6.thus requite the Lord,O fooliſh *people*
21.with thoſe which are not a *people*
33.29.who is like unto thee,O *people*
*Joſh.*11.4.much *people*,even as the ſand that is
*Judg.*9.37. there come *peo.*down by the middle of
14.17. told the riddle to the children of her *pe.*
18.27.unto a *people* that were at quiet
*Ruth.*1.15.thy ſiſter is gone back unto her *people*
2.11.and art come unto a *peo.*which thou know.
1 *Sam.*2.24. ye make the Lords *peo.*to tranſgreſſe
5.10.Ark to ſlay us and our *people*
11.that it ſlay us not,and our *people*
13.5.and *peo.*as the ſand which is on the
2 *Sam.*7.23. whom God went to redeem for a *peo.*
24.Iſrael to be a *people* unto thee for ever
10.12.let us play the men for our *peo.*
13.34.there came much *people* by the way
18.8.wood devoured more *peo.*that day then
19.3.as *people* being aſhamed ſteal away
22.28.afflicted *people* thou wilt ſave
44.a *people* I knew not ſhall ſerve me
1 *Kin.*22.28.hearken, O *peo.*every one of you
2 *Kin.*11.17.they ſhould be the L.*p.* 2 *Ch.*23.16.
1 *Chr.*16.20.from one kingdome to another *peo.*
19.13.behave our ſelves valiantly for our *peo.*
2 *Chron.*1.9. thou haſt made me a King over a *peo.*
18.27.ſaid,Hearken all ye *people*
30.13. there aſſembled at Jeruſalem much *peo.*
32.4.ſo there was gathered much *people*
17.not delivered their *pe.*out of mine hand
*Ezra* 6.12.deſtroy all kings and *people* that ſhall
*Nebem.*13.24.accord. to the language of each *peo.*
*Eſth.*1.22.to every *peo.*after their language
pub.according to the language of every *p.*
2.10.Eſther had not ſhewed her *pe.* Ver.20.
3.8.there is a certain *peo.* ſcattered abroad
12.to the rulers of every *peo.*& to every *pe.*
4.8.and to make requeſt for her *people*
8.9.to every *peo.*after their language
*Job* 36.20.when *peo.*are cut off from their place
*Pſal.*18.27.thou wilt ſave the afflicted *people*
43.a *people* I have not known ſhall ſerve
22.31.declare his righteouſneſs unto a *peo.*
35.18.I will praiſe thee among much *peop.*
62.8.ye *peo.*powre out your heart before him
66.8.O bleſſe our God,ye *people*
74.18.fooliſh *peo.*have blaſphemed thy Name
89.50.beare—reproach of all the mighty *peo.*
95.10.it is a *people* that do erre
105.13. from one kingdome to another *people*
14.1.from a *people* of a ſtrange language
144.15. happy is that *peo.* that is in ſuch a caſe
happy is that *pe.*whoſe God is the Lord
148.14.a *people* neer unto him
*Pro.*14.34.ſin is a reproach to any *people*
28. 15. ſo is a wicked ruler over the poore *peop.*
30.25.Ants are a *people* not ſtrong
*Iſa.*1.4.a *people* laden with iniquitie
10.give ear ye *people* of Gomorrah
2.3.and many *peo.*ſhall go, and ſay
7. 8. Ephraim be broken,that it be not a *people*
8.9.aſſociate your ſelves,O ye *people*
19.ſhould not a *people* ſeek unto their God
17.12.wo to the multitude of many *people*
18.2.to a *people* terrible from the beginning
7.preſent be brought of a *peo.* ſcattered
25.3.the ſtrong *people* glorifie thee
27. 11.for it is a *people* of no underſtanding
30.9.that this is a rebellious *people*
33.19.a fierce *people*, a *people* of a deeper ſpeech
34.1.and hearken ye *people*
43.4.therefore will I give *people* for thy life
8.bring forth the blind *peo.*that have eyes
44.7.ſince I appoint the ancient *people*
49.1.hearken ye *people* from afarre
65.2.all the day unto a rebellious *people*
3.a *people* that provoketh me to anger
18.Jeruſa. a rejoycing,and her *people* a joy
*Jer.*9.21.hear now this,O fooliſh *people*
6.22.a *peo.*cometh from the north countrey
13.11. that they might be unto me for a *peo.*
25.20.and all the mingled *peop.* and all the
24. and all the kings of the mingled *peop.*
48.42.Moab ſhall be deſtroyed from being a *p.*
50.41.behold a *peo.*ſhall come from the north
*Lam.*1.1.ſit ſolitary that was full of *people*
7.her *peop.* fell into the hand of the enemy
*Ezek.*17.15.might give him horſes and much *peo.*
27.33 thou filledſt many *people*
30.5.all the mingled *people*, and Chub
*Dan.*3.4.O *peo.*nations, and languages
29. I make a decree, that every *peo.* nation
11.15.notwithſtanding, neither his choſen *peo*
23. ſhall become ſtrong with a ſmall *peo.*
*Hoſ.*4.7.there ſhall be,like *people* like prieſt
9.1.rejoyce for joy as other *people*
*Joel* 2.5.as a ſtrong *people* ſet in battell aray
*Jonah* 1.8.and of what *people* art thou
*Micah* 4.1.and *peo.* ſhall flow unto it
*Zeph.*1.11.for all the merchant *peo.*are cut down
3.12.in midſt of thee an afflicted poore *peo.*
*Zech.*8.20. come to paſſe, there ſhall come *peo.*
*Mark* 5.21,much *people* gathered unto him
24.and much *people* followed him
6.34. ſaw much *peo.* and was moved with comp.
10.46.out of Jericho,and a gteat number of *pe.*
*Lu.*1.17.to make ready a *people* prepared for
7.11.went with him,and much *people*
12.much *people* of the city was with her
8.4.and when much *peo.*were gathered together
9.37.come from the hill, much *people* met him
*John* 12.9.much *people* of the Jewes therefore
12. on the next day much *people* that were
*Acts* 5.37.and drew away much *people*
11.14.much *people* was added unto the Lord
26.and taught much *people*
15.14 to take out of them a *peo.*for his name
18.10.for I have much *people* in this city
19.26.this Paul hath turned away much *peo.*
*Rom.*10.19.to jealouſie by them that are no *peo.*
21.my hands unto a gain-ſaying *people*
*Tit.* 2. 14. and purifie unto himſelf a peculiar *peo.*
*Heb.*8.10.and they ſhall be to me a *people*
1 *Pet.*2.9.but ye are a peculiar *people*
10.which in time paſt was not a *people*
*Rev.*5.9.and haſt redeemed us out of every *peo.*
7.9.of all nations, *people*,and tongues
14.6.and to every nation,tongue, and *people*
19.1.great voice of much *people* in Iſrael

***All* People.**

*Exod.*19.5. ſhall be a peculiar treaſ.above all *peo.*
*Deut.*7.6.above all *peo.*that are upon the face of
7.ye were the feweſt of all *people*

14.thou ſhalt be bleſſed above all *people*
20.64.ſhall ſcatter thee among all *people*
1 *Kin.*4.34. of all *pe.* to hear the wiſdome of Solo.
7.349.that all *people* of the earth may know
9.7.proverb, and a by-word among all *people*
*2 Chro.*6.33.
*Eſt.*3.8.their laws are divers from all *people*
14.was publiſhed unto all *peo.* Ch.8.13.
9.2.feare of them fell upon all *people*
*Pſal.*47.1.O clap your hands all ye *people*
49.1.hear this all ye *people*
96.3.his words among all *people*
99.2.and he is high above all *people*
117.1.praiſe him all ye *people*
148.11.kings of the earth, and all *people*
*Iſa.*25.6.unto all *people* a feaſt of fat things
7.the face of the covering caſt over all *peo.*
56.7.an houſe of prayer for all *people*
*Lam.*1.11.all her *people* ſigh
18.hear all *people*, and behold my ſorrow
*Dan.*4.1.Nebuchadnezzar, unto all *people*
5.19.and all *people* feared before him
6.25.king Darius wrote unto all *people*
7.14.that all *peo.* ſhould ſerve him
*Micah* 1.2. hear all ye *people*
4.5.all *people* will walk every one in
*Hab.*2.5.and heapeth unto him all *people*
*Zeph.*3,20.and a praiſe amon.all *peo.*of the earth
*Zech.*12.3.a burdenſome ſtone for all *people*
*Mat.*4.24.they brought unto him all ſick *peo.*
*Luke* 2.10.of great joy which ſhall be to all *peo.*
31.prepared before the face of all *peo.*
*Rom.*15.11.and laud him all ye *people*

### *All the* People.

*Gen.*19.4.all the *peo.* from every quarter
35.6.Jacob came to Luz, he and all the *people*
42.6.he it was that ſold to all the *people*
*Exod.*11.8.and all the *people* that follow thee
18.14.and all the *people* ſtand by thee
21.ſhall provide out of all the *peo.* able men
23.and all this *people* ſhall alſo go to
19.8.and all the *people* anſwered together
11.come down in the ſight of all the *people*
16.ſo that all the *people* trembled
20.18 and all the *people* ſaw the thunderings
23.27.and will deſtroy all the *people* whom
24. 3. & all the *people* anſwered with one voice
32.3.all the *people* brake off the golden earings
33.8.that all the *people* roſe up
10 and all the *peo.* ſaw the cloudy pillar
and all the *peo.*roſe up, and worſhiped
16.from all the *peo.*that are upon the face of
34.10.and all the *peo.* among which thou art
*Levit.*9.23.glory of the L.appea. unto all the *peo.*
24.which when all the *people* ſaw, they ſhout.
10.3.and before all the *peo.*I will be glorifi.
6.leſt wrath come upon all the *people*
16.33.and for all the *people* of the congregation
*Num.*11.29. that all the Lords *peo.* were prophets
13.32.and all the *peo.*are men of great ſtat.
15.26.ſeeing all the *people* were in ignorance
*Deut.*7.16.thou ſhalt conſume all the *people*
19.unto all the *peo.* of whom thou art afr.
10.15.above all *people*, as it is this day
13.9.afterwards the hand of all the *people*
Chap.17.7.
17.13.all the *people* ſhall hear and fear
20.11.all the *peo.*ſhall be tributaries unto thee
27.15.all the *people* ſhal anſwer and ſay, Amen
Ver.16,17,18,19,20,21,22,
23,24,25,26.
28.10.and all the *peo.*of the earth ſhall ſee
*Joſh.*3.17.untill all the *peo.* were paſſed over
4.1.when all the *people* were paſſed over V.11.
24.that all the *peo.*of the earth might know
5.4.and all the *people* that came out of Egypt
5.all the *peo.*that came out were circumciſed
but all the *people* that were born in the wild.
6.till all the *people* that were men of warre
8.they had done circumciſing all the *people*
6.5.all the *people* ſhall ſhout with a great ſhout
7.3.let not all the *people* go up
make not all the *peo.* to labour thither
8.1.take all the *peo.* of war with thee
3.ſo Joſhua aroſe and all the *people*
5.1, and all the *people* that are with me
11.and all the *peo.* went up, and drew nigh
16.and all the *people* that were in Ai
10.7.aſcended from Gilgal, he and all the *peo.*
21.all the *people* returned to the camp
11.7.and all the *peo.* by the waters of Merom
24.2.Joſhua ſaid unto all the *people*
17.among all the *peo.*through whom we
18.drave out from before us all the *people*
27.unto all the *people* this ſtone ſhall be
*Judg.*4.13.and all the *people* that were with him
7.1.Jerubbaal and all the *people* that were
7.all the other *people* go every man unto his
9.34.Abimelech roſe up and all the *people*
44.other companies ran upon all the *people*
48. he and all the *people* that were with him
49.and all the *people* likewiſe cut down
16.30.houſe fell upon all the *people*
20.2.and the chief of all the *people* preſented
8.and all the *people* aroſe as one man
26.and all the *peeple* went up
*Ruth* 4.9.unto all the *peo.* ye are witneſſes this day
11.and all the *peo.* ſaid, We are witneſſes
1 *Sam.*10.24.ſaid to all the *people*, See ye him
none like him among all the *peo.*
all the *people* ſhouted, and ſaid
25.Samuel ſent all the *people* away
11.4.and all the *people* wept
15.and all the *people* went to Gilgal
12.18.and all the *people* feared greatly
19.and all the *people* ſaid unto Samuel
13.7.all the *people* followed him trembling
14.15.was trembling among all the *people*
20. Saul and all the *peop.*aſſembled themſ.
34.all the *people* brought every man his ox
39.not a man among all the *people* that
15.8.and utterly deſtroyed all the *peop.*
18.5.was accepted in the ſight of all the *people*
23.8 Saul called all the *people* together
30.6. becauſe the ſoule of all the *pe.*was griev.
2 *Sam.*2.28.and all the *people* ſtood ſtill
30 had gathered all the *people* together
3.31.Da.ſaid to Jacob and to all the *people*
32.and all the *people* went
34.and all the *people* wept again over him
35.when all the *people* came to cauſe David
36.all the *people* took notice of it
whatſoever the king did, pleaſed all the *p.*
37.all the *people* underſtood that it was not
6.2.Da.went with all the *people* that were with
19.he gave unto all the *people*, even among
ſo all the *people* departed
12.29.and David gathered all the *peop.*toge.
31.ſo David and all the *people* returned
15.17.king went forth, and all the *pe.*after him
23.and all the *people* paſſed over
and all the *people* paſſed over toward
24.until all the *people* had done paſſing
30.all the *people* covered every man his head
16.6.and all the *people*, and the mighty men
14.king and all the *peo.* that were with him
15.and all the *people* came to Jeruſalem
17.2. and all the *people* that are with him ſhall
3.and Ile bring back all the *people*
ſo all the *people* ſhall be in peace
16.ſwallowed up, and all the *people*
22.David aroſe, and all the *people* with him
18.4.and all the *people* came out by hundreds
5.& all the *people* heard when the king gave
19.1.turned into mourning unto all the *people*
8.and they told unto all the *people* ſaying
and all the *people* came before the king
9.and all the *peop.* were at ſtrife
39.and all the *people* went over Jordan
40. all the *peo.* of Judah conducted the king
20.12.when the man ſaw that all the *people*
13.all the *people* went on after Joab
15.all the *people* battered the wall
22.went unto all the *people* in her wiſdome
1 *Kin.*1.39.all the *people* ſaid, God ſave k.Solomon
40.and all the *people* came up after him
8.53.didſt ſeparate them from all the *people*
60.that all the *people* of the earth may know
9.20.and all the *peo.*that were left of the Amo.
12.12.and all the *people* came to Rehoboam
18.24.and all the *peo.* anſwered, It is well ſpo.
30.and Elijah ſaid unto all the *people*
and all the *peop.*came neere unto him
39. all the *people* ſaw it, they fell on their fa.
20.8.and all the *people* unto him, Hearken
10.ſuffice for handfuls for all the *peop.*
15.after them he numbred all the *people*
2 *Kin.*10.9.ſaid to all the *people*, Ye be righteous
18.Jehu gathered all the *people* together
11.14.and all the *people* of the land Ve.20.
18.all the *people* went into the houſe of Ba.
19.he took all the *people* of the land
14.21.all the *people* of Judah took Azariah
16.15.with the burnt-offering of all the *people*
23.2.and all the *people*, both great and ſmall
3.and all the *people* ſtood to the covenant
21.and the king commanded all the *people*
25.26.and all the *people*, and the captains
1 *Chro.*13.4.was right in the eyes of all the *people*
16.36.and all the *people* ſaid, Amen
43.and all the *people* departed
20.3.David and all the *people* returned
28.21.all the *people* will be wholly at thy com.
2 *Chro.*7.4.all the *people* offered ſacrifices
5.ſo the king and all the *people* dedicated
8.7. and all the *people* that were left of the Hit.
10.12.all the *people* came to Rehoboam
23.5.all the *people* ſhall be in courts
6.but all the *people* ſhall keep the watch
10.he ſet all the *people* from the right ſide
15.between all the *peo.*and between the king
17.then all the *people* went to the houſe
24.10.princes, and all the *people* rejoyced
26.1.then all the *people* took Uzziah
29.36.Hezekiah rejoyced, and all the *people*
32.13.done unto all the *people* of other lands
34.30.and all the *peop.* great and ſmall
35.13.divided them ſpeedily among all the *pe.*
*Ezra.*3.11.and all the *peop.* ſhouted
7.25.which may judge all the *people*
10.9.and all the *people* ſate in the ſtreet
*Nehem.*8.1.and all the *people* gathered themſelves
5.opened the book in the ſight of all the *peo.*
for he was above all *people*
6.and all the *people* anſwered, Amen
9.ſaid unto all the *people*, This day,
mourn not, for all the *peo.*wept
7.ſo the Levites ſtilled all the *people*
12.and all the *people* went their way to eat
13.chief of the fathers of all the *people*
9.10.and on all the *people* of his land
*Eſth.*1.5.king made a feaſt unto all the *people*
16.but alſo to all the *people*
*Pſal.*67.3.let all the *people* praiſe thee Ve.5.
97.6.and all the *people* ſee his glory
106.48.let all the *people* ſay, Amen
*Eccleſ.*4.16.there is no end of all the *people*
*Iſa.*9.8.all the *people* ſhall know, even Ephraim
*Jer.*19.14.and ſaid to all the *people*
25.1.concerning all the *people* of Judah
2.which Jeremiah ſpake to all the *people*
26.7. & all the *people* heard Jeremiah ſpeaking
8. commanded him to ſpeak unto all the *peo.*
and all the *pe.*took him, ſaying
9.all the *p.*were gathered againſt Jeremiah
11.then ſpake the prieſts to all the *people*
12.then ſpake Jeremiah to all the *people*
16.then ſaid all the *people* unto the prieſts
18.and ſpake to all the *people* of Judah
28.1.& in the preſ.of all the *peo.* Ch.5.11.
7.and in the ears of all the *people*
29.1. and to all the *people* whom Nebucha.
16.and of all the *people* that dwelleth in this
25.letters unto all the *peo.*that are at Jer.
34.1.and all the *peo.* fought againſt Jeruſa.
8. Zed. had made a covenaut with all the *pe.*
10. when all the *people* heard that every one
19. and all the *people* of the land which paſ.
36.9.to all the *people* in Jeruſalem
and to all the *pe.*that came from
38.1.had ſpoken unto all the *people*
4.he weakeneth the hands of all the *people*
41.10.captive all the reſidue of the *people*
13.when all the *peo.*which were with Iſh.
14. all the *peo.*that Iſhmael had carried
42.1.and all the *people* came neer
8. and all the *peo.*from the leaſt to the grea.
43.1.an end of ſpeaking to all the *peo.*

4.all the *people* obeyed not the voice
44.15.all the *people* that dwelt in the land of
20.Jeremiah ſaid unto all the *people*
to all the *people* which had given him
24.and to all the *peo*. Hear the word of the
50.37.and upon all the mingled *people*
*Ezek*.31.12.all the *peo*.are gone from his ſhadow
*Dan*.3.7.when all the *peo*.heard the ſound
*Zech*.11.10.which I made with all the *people*
12.2. a cup of trembling unto all the *people*
3.though all the *people* of the earth be gath.
6 and they ſhall devoure all the *people*
14.12.the Lord will ſmite all the *people*
*Mal*.2.9.I alſo made you baſe before all the *peo*.
*Mat*.12.23.and all the *people* were amazed
27.25.then anſwered all the *people*,his blood
*Mar*.7.14.when he had called all the *people*
9.15.ſtraight-way all the *people* were amazed
11.18.becauſe all the *people* were aſtoniſhed at
*Luke* 3.21.now when all the *people* were baptized
7.29.all the *people* that heard him juſtified Go.
8.47.ſhe declared unto him bef.all the *peo*.
13.17.all the *people* rejoyced for all the glori.
18.43.all the *people* gave praiſe unto God
19.48.for all the *people* were very attentive
20.6.all the *people* will ſtone us
45.then in the audience of all the *people*
21.38.all the *peo*.came early in the morning
23.48 all the *people* beholding the things
24.19.before God,and all the *people*
*John* 8.2.and all the *people* came unto him
*Acts* 2.47.having favour with all the *people*
3.9.and all the *people* ſaw him walking
11.all the *people* ran together
5.34.had in reputation among all the *peo*.
10.41.not to all the *peo*. but unto witneſſes
13.24 baptiſme of repentance to all the *peo*.
21.27.ſtirre up all the *people*
*Heb*.9.19.every prec.to all the *peo*.ſprin.all the *pe*.

**Among the People.**

*1 Sam* 14.34.diſperſe your ſelves among the *peo*.
*Eſt*.3 8.and diſperſed among the *people*
*Pſal*.94.8 underſtand ye brutiſh among the *peo*.
*Iſa*.24 13.midſt of the land among the *people*
*Ezek*.27.36 merchants among the *people* ſhall hiſſ.
28.19 all that know thee among the *peo*.ſhall
*Dan* 11.33,they that underſtand among the *peop*.
*Hoſ*.7.8.hath mixed himſelf among the *people*
*Joel* 2.17.wherefore ſhould they ſay among th.*pe*.
*Zech*.10.9.Ile ſow them among the *people*
*Mat*.4.23 and all manner of diſeaſe amo. the *peo*.
9.35.healing every diſeaſe among the *people*
26.5.leſt there be an uproare among the *peop*.
*John* 7.12.much murmuring among the *people*
43.there was a diviſion among the *peo*.
*Acts* 3.23.ſhall be deſtroyed among the *pe*.
4.17.that it ſpread no further among the *peo*
5.12.and wonders wrought among the *people*
34.in reputation among all the *peo*.
6.8.did great miracles among the *peo*.
14.14.and ran in among the *peo*.
*2 Pet*.2.1.falſe prophets alſo among the *people*

**Common People.See Common.**
**Daughter of my People,See Daughter.**
**People of God,See God.**
**Great People,See Great**

**His People.**

*Gen*.17.14.that ſoule ſhal be cut off from his *peo*.
25.8.Abraham was gathered to his *people*
17.Iſhmael died,and was gathered to his *p*.
26.11.Abimelech charged all his *peo*
35.29.Iſaac was gathered to his *peo*.
49.16.Dan ſhall Judg his *people* as one
Verſe 33.
*Exod*.1.9.he ſaid to his *people*,Behold the *people*,
22.Pharoah charged all his *pe*.
8.29.and from his *people* to morrow
32.he removed the ſwarmes—from his *peo*.
14.6.and took his *people* with him
17.13.diſcomfited Amaleck and his *people*
18.1.and for Iſrael his *peo*.
30.32.ſhall be cut off from his *people*
Verſe 38.& 31.14. *Levit*.7.20,21,25,
27.& 17.4,9.& 19.8.& 23.29.
*Numb*.9.13.& 15.30.
32.14.he thought to doe unto his *peo*.
*Levit*.17.10.cut him off from among his *people*
Chap.20 3,6.
21.1. none be defiled for the dead among his *p*.
4.being a chiefman among his *people*
15.neither prophane his ſeed among his *peo*.
23.30.will I deſtroy from among his *people*
*Num*.20.24.Aaron ſhall be gathered unto his *peo*.
Ver.26.
21.23.but Sihon gathered all his *people*
33.all his *people* to the battell of Edrei
*Deut*.3.1.
34.into thine hand,and all his *people*
35.ſo they ſmote him—and all his *people*
22.5.by the riv.of the land of the chil.of his *pe*.
*Deut*.2.32.he,and all his *peo*. to fight at Jahaz
33.and we ſmote him,—and all his *people*
3.2 Ile deliver him,and all his *people* into
3.Og alſo,and all his *people*
26.18.this day to be his peculiar *people*
32.9.for the Lords portion is his *people*
36.for the Lord ſhall judge his *people*
43.rejoyce,O ye nations,with his *people*
and will be mercifull to his *peo*.
50.and was gathered to his *people*
33.7.and bring him unto his *people*
*Joſh*.8.1.his *peo* his city,his land
14.he,and all his *peo*.at a time appointed
10.33.and Joſhua ſmote him,and all his *peo*.
*Judg*.11.20.but Sihon gathered all his *people*
21.Sihon and all his *people* into the hand
23.diſpoſſ.Am.from before his *peo*. Iſrael
*Ruth* 1.6.how the Lord had viſited his *people*
*1 Sam*.12.22.Lord will not forſake his *people*
pleaſed the Lord to make you his *peo*.
13.14.commanded him to be captain over his *p*.
15.1.king over all his *people*,over Iſrael
27.12.made his *people* Iſrael utterly to abhor
*2 Sam*.8.15.and juſtice unto all his *people*
*1 Kin*.20.42.and thy *peo*. for his *people*
*1 Chro*.18.14.executed juſtice among his *people*
21.3.the Lord make his *peo*.an hundred times
22.18. ſubdued before the Lord, and bef.his *p*.
23.25.God of Iſrael hath given reſt unto his *p*.
*2 Chro*.2. 11. becauſe the Lord hath loved his *peo*.
13.17.Abijah and his *peo*. ſlew them
20.25.and his *peo*. came to take away the
21.19.and his *peo*. made no burning for him
25.11.ſtrengthened himſelf,led forth his *peo*.
31.10.the Lord hath bleſſed his *people*
32.14.that could deliver his *people* out of
15.no God was able to deliver his *peo*.
17.ſo ſhall not the God of Hez.deliver his *p*.
33.10.Lord ſpake to Manaſſeh and his *people*
36.15.becauſe he had compaſſion on his *peo*.
16.untill wrath aroſe againſt his *people*
23.who is there among you of all his *people*
*Ezra* 1.3.who among you of all his *peo*.—let him
*Eſth*.10.3.ſeeking the wealth of his *people*
*Job* 18.19.nor nephew among his *peop*.
*Pſal*.14.7.bringeth back the captivity of his *peo*.
Chap.53.6.
29.11.Lord will give ſtrength unto his *people*
will bleſs his *peo*.with peace
50.4.that he may judge his *people*
68.34.giveth ſtrength unto his *people*
73.10.therefore his *peo*.return hither
78.20.can he provide fleſh for his *people*
62.he gave his *peo*. to the ſword
71.he brought him to feed Jacob his *peo*.
85.8.for he will ſpeak peace unto his *peo*.
94.14.the Lord will not caſt off his *people*
100.3.we are his *peo*.and ſheep of his paſture
105.24.he increaſed his *people* greatly
25.turned their heart to hate his *peo*.
43.he brought forth his *peo*.with joy
106.40.wrath of the Lord kindled againſt his *p*.
111.6.ſhewed his *peo*. the power of his works
9 he ſent redemption unto his *people*
113.8.even with the princes of his *people*
116.14.now in the preſence of all his *people*
Ver.18.
125.2.ſo the Lord is round about his *pe*.
135.14.the Lord will judge his *people*
136.16. which led his *peo*.through the wildern.
148.14.he exalteth the horn of his *people*
149.4.the Lord taketh pleaſure in his *people*
*Iſa*.3.14.into the judgem.with the anc.of his *peo*.
5.25. anger of the Lord kindled againſt his *pe*.
7.2.his heart was moved,and the heart of his *p*.
11.11.to recover the *remnant* of his *people*
16.an high way for the remnant of his *peo*.
14.32.the poor of his *peo*.ſhall truſt in him
25.8.rebuke of his *people* ſhall he take away
28.5.for a diadem—unto the reſidue of his *peo*.
30.26.bindeth up the breach of his *people*
49.13.for God hath comforted his *people*
Cha.52.9.
51.22.that pleadeth the cauſe of his *people*
56.3.ſeparated me from his *people*
63.11.he remembred Moſes and his *people*
*Jer*.22.4.he,his ſervants,and his *peo*.
25.19.his princes,and all his *people*
27.12.and ſerve him and his *people*
49.1.and his *people* dwell in his cities
50.16.they ſhall turn every one to his *people*
*Ezek*.18.18.did that is not good among his *peo*.
30.11.he and his *people* with him
*Joel* 2.18.then will the Lord pity his *people*
19.the Lord will ſay unto his *people*
3.16.the Lord will be the hope of his *people*
*Micah* 6.2.hath a controverſie with his *people*
*Zech*.9.16.in that day as the flock of his *people*
*Matth*.1.2.ſhall ſave his *peo*.from their ſinnes
*Luke* 1.68.for he hath redeemed his *people*
77.knowledge of ſalvation unto his *people*
7.16.that God had viſited his *people*
*Rom*.11.1.hath God caſt away his *people*
2.God hath not caſt away his *people*
15.10.rejoyce ye gentiles with his *people*
*Heb*.10.30.the Lord ſhall judge his *people*
*Rev*.21.3.and they ſhall be his *people*

**Holy People, See Holy.**
**People of Iſrael, See Iſrael.**
**People of the land,See Land.**
**Many People, See Many.**

**My People.**

*Gen*.23.11.of the ſonnes of my *peo*. give I it thee
41.40.thy word ſhall all my *peo*.be ruled
49.29.I am to be gathered to my *people*
*Exod*.3.7.I have ſeen the affliction of my *peo*.
10.that thou mayeſt bring forth my *peo*.
5.1.let my *peo*.goe Chap.7.16. & 8.1.20.
& 9.1,13.& 10.3.
7.4.that I may bring forth my *people*
8.8.frogs from me,and from my *people*
21.if thou wilt not let my *peo*. goe
22.Ile ſever the land in which my *peo*.
23.Ile put a diviſion between my *peo*.and
9.17.as yet exalteſt thy ſelf againſt my *peo*.
27.I and my *people* are wicked
10.4.if thou refuſe to let my *peo*.goe
12.31.get you forth from amongſt my *pe*.
22.25.if thou lend money to any of my *peo*.
*Levit*.26.12.and ye ſhall be my *people*
*Num*.24.14.and now I go unto my *peo*.
*Judg*.12.2.I and my *peo*.were at great ſtrife
14.3.never a woman among all my *peo*.
16.forth a riddle unto the children of my.*p*.
*Ruth*.1.16.thy people ſhall be my *peo*.
3.11.for all the city of my *peo*.doth know
*1 Sam*.9.16.anoint him to be cap.over my *peo*.
that he may ſave my *peo*.out of the hand
for I have looked upon my *peo*.
7.t his ſame ſhall reign over my *peo*.
*3 Sam*.3.18.by the hand of—David Ile ſave my *p*.
7.8.to be ruler over my *people*
22.44.delivered me from the ſtrivings of my *pe*.
*1 Kin*.22.4.thy people as my *people*
*2 Kin*.3.7.
*2 Kin*.4.13.I will dwell among my own *people*
20.5.tell Hezekiah the captain of my *people*
*1 Chro*.17.6.whom I commanded to feed my *people*
28.2.hear me my *people*
29.14.but who am I, and what is my *peo*.
*2 Chro*.1.11.that thou maieſt judge my *peo*.
6.5.ſince the day I brought forth my *peo*.
to be ruler over my *peo*.Iſrael
7.13.or if I ſend peſtilence among my *peo*.
14.if my *peo*.ſhall humble themſelves
18.3.and my *peo*. as thy people
*Eſth*.4.3.and my *peo*. at my requeſt

4.for we are ſold,I,and my *people*
8.6.evill that ſhall come unto my *people*
*Pſal*.14.4.who eat up my *people* as they eat bread
*Pſal*.53.4.
50.7.heare,O my *people*
59.11.ſlay them not,leſt my *people* forget
68.22.Ile bring my *people* againe
78.1.give eare my *people* unto my law
81.8.heare O my *peo*.and I will teſtifie
11.but my *people* would not hearken
13.O that my *people* had hearkened
144.2.who ſubdueth my *peo*.under me
*Iſa*.1.3.my *people* doth not conſider
3.12.as for my *people* are their oppreſſors
O my *peo*.they which lead thee,cauſe
15.what mean ye,that ye beat my *peo*.
5.13.therefore my *people* are gone into captivitie
10.2.right from the poor of my *people*
24.O my *people* that dwelleth in Zion
19.25.bleſſed be Egypt my *people*
26.20.come my *peo*.enter into my chamb.
32.13.upon the land of my *peo*.ſhall come
18.my *peo*.ſhall dwell in a peaceable hab.
40.1.comfort ye,comfort ye my *people*
43.20.to give drinke unto my *people*
47.6.I was wroth with my *people*
51.4.hearken unto me my *people*
16.and ſay unto Zion,Thou art my *peo*.
52.4.my *people* went down into Egypt
5.that my *peo*.is taken away for nought
6.therefore my *peo*.ſhall know my Name
53.8.for the tranſgr.of my *peo*.was he ſtrick.
57.14.ſtumbling block out of the way of my *pe*.
58.1.ſhew my *people* their tranſgreſſion
63.8.ſurely they are my *people*
65.10.for my *people* that have ſought me
19.and I will joy in my *people*
22.as the dayes of a tree are the day.of my *p*.
*Jer*.2.11.but my *peo*.have changed my glory
13.for my *peo*.have committed two evills
31.wherefore ſay my *peo*.We are lords
32.yet my *people* have forgotten me
4.22.for my *people* is fooliſh
5.26.among my *peo*.are found wicked men
31.and my *people* love to have it ſo
6.14.healed the hurt of the daugh.of my *peo*.
27.I have ſet thee a fortreſſe among my *peo*.
7.23.obey my voice,and ye ſhall be my *peo*.
8.7.but my *peo*.know not the judge.of the Lord
9.2.that I might leave my *people*
11.4.ſo ſhall ye be my *people*
12.16.diligently learned the wayes of my *peo*.
as they taught my *peo*.to ſweare
be built in the midſt of my *peo*.
15.7.I will deſtroy my *people*
18.15.becauſe my *peo*.hath forgotten me
23.2.againſt the paſtours that feed my *peo*.
22.and had cauſed my *peo*.to heare my
27.thinke to cauſe my *peo*.to forget my
32.cauſe my *people* to erre by their lies
24.7.and they ſhalbe my *people*
29.32.the good that I will doe for my *people*
30.22.and ye ſhall be my *people*,and Ile be
31.1.and they ſhall be my *peoole*
Chap.32.38.*Ezek*.11.20.
14.my.*peo*.ſhalbe ſatisfied with goodneſſe
33.will be their God,they ſhalbe my *people*
33.24.thus they have deſpiſed my *people*
50.6.my *people* hath been loſt ſheep
51.45.my *people*,goe ye out of the midſt of her
*Lam*.3.14.I was a deriſion to all my *people*
*Ezek*.13.9.not be in the aſſembly of my *people*
10 becauſe they have ſeduced my *people*
18.will ye hunt the ſoules of my *people*
19.ye pollute me among my *people*
lying to my *people* that heare your lies
21.and deliver my *people* out of your hand
23.Ile deliver my *people* out of your hand
14.8.cut him off from the midſt of my *people*
11.but that they may be thy *people*
21.12.for it ſhall be upon my *people*
terrours ſhall be upon my *people*
34.30.even the houſe of Iſrael are my *people*
36.28.ſhall dwell in the land,and be my *people*
37.12.O my *people*,I will open your graves
13.when I have opened your graves,O my *p*.
23.ſo ſhall they be my *people*
27.and they ſhall be my *people*
38.16.ſhalt come up againſt my *people* Iſrael
44.23.they ſhall teach my *people* the difference
45.8.my princes ſhall no more oppreſſe my *peo*.
9.take away your exactions from my *people*
46.18.that my *people* be not ſcattered
*Hoſea*.1.9.for ye are not my *people*
10.ſaid,Ye are not my *people*,there it ſhall
2.23.ſay to them which were not my *people*
4.6.my *people* are deſtroyed for lack of knowled.
8.they eat up the ſin of my *people*
12.my *people* ask counſell at there ſtocks
6.11.when I returned the captivi.of my *people*
11.7.my *people* are bent to backſliding from me
*Joel* 2.26.my *people* never be aſhamed
Verſe 27.
3.2.plead with them there for my *people*
3.and they have caſt lots for my *people*
*Amos* 9.10.ſinners of my *people* ſhall die by the
*Obad*.13.not have entred into the gate of my *peo*.
*Micah* 1.9.he is come to the gate of my *people*
2.4.he hath changed the portion of my *people*
8.of late my *people* is riſen up as an enemy
9.women of my *people* have ye caſt out
3.3.who alſo eat the fleſh of my *people*
5.prophets that make my *people* erre
6.3.O my *people* what have I done unto thee
5.O my *people*,remember now what Balak
16.ye ſhall beare the reproach of my *people*
*Zeph*.2.8.whereby they reproached my *people*
9.reſidue of my *people* ſhall ſpoile them
remnant of my *people* ſhall poſſeſſe the.
*Zech*.2.11.many nations ſhallbe my *people*
8.7.Ile ſave my *people* from the eaſt country
8.ſhallbe my *people*,and Ile be their God
13.9.and will ſay,It is my *people*
*Act*.7.34.I have ſeen the affliction of my *people*
*Rom*.9.25.call them my *peo*.which were not my *pe*.
26.ye are not my *people*,there ſhall they
2 *Cor*.6.16.will be their God,& they ſhallbe my *p*.
*Rev*.18.4.come out of her my *people*

### *Of the* People

*Gen*.17.16.kings of the *people* ſhall be of Sarah
23.13.ſpake to Ephr.in the audience of the *pe*.
25.23.two manner of *people* ſhall be ſeparat.
26.10.one of the *people* might lightly have lien
29.1.Jacob came into the land of the *people*
49.10.to him ſhall the gathering of the *people* be
*Exod*.4.30.did the ſignes in ſight of the *people*
50.6.comma.the ſame day the task-m.of the *pe*.
10.and task-maſters of the *people* went out
16.27.there went out ſome of the *people*
19.8.Moſes returned the words of the *people*
9.and Moſes told the words of the *people*
24.7.and read in it the audience of the *people*
32.17.when Joſhua heard the noiſe of the *people*
28.there fell of the *people* three thouſan.men
*Lev*.4.3.according to the ſin of the *people*
9.7.and offer the offering of the *people*
16.24.his burnt-offer.and burnt-offer.of the *pe*.
*Num*.11.17.ſhall beare the burden of the *people*
21.4.ſoule of the *people* was much diſcouraged
18.nobles of the *people* digged it
22.3.Moab was ſore afraid of the *people*
41.he might ſee the utmoſt part of the *peo*.
25.4.take all the heads of the *people*
26.4.take the ſumme of the *people* from twenty
*Deut*.6.14.of the gods of the *people* that are round
13.7.namely of the gods of the *peo*.which are
32.8.he ſet the bounds of the *people*
33.5.when the heads of the *people* were gather.
21.he came with the heads of the *people*
*Joſh*.1.10.Joſh.commanded officers of the *people*
4.2.take you twelve men out of the *people*
11.and the prieſts in preſence of the *people*
7.4.there went up thither of the *people*
5.wherefore the hearts of the *people* melted
14.8.made the heart of the *people* melt
*Judg*.2.12.follow.other gods,of the gods of the *pe*.
7.3.there returned of the 22000.
6.all the reſt of the *people* bowed
18.20.and went in the midſt of the *people*
20.31.they began to ſmite of the *people*
2 *Sam*.6.19.ſmote of the *people* 50070.men
8.7.hearken unto the voice of the *people*
21.Samuel heard all the words of the *people*
9.2.he was higher then any of the *people*
Chap.10.23.
12.for there is a ſacrifice of the *people*
13.2.reſt of the *people* he ſent every man to his
22.found in the hand of any of the *people*
14.24.ſo none of the *people* taſted any food
28.then anſwered one of the *people*
38.draw hither all the chiefe of the *people*
25.15.one of the *people*,to deſtroy the people
2 *Sam*.1.4.and many of the *people* are fallen
10.10.reſt of the *people* he delivered into the
11.17.and there fell ſome of the *people*
12.28.gather the reſt of the *people*
18.2.ſent forth a third part of the *people*
24.2.that I may know the number of the *people*
9.ſum of the number of the *people* to the king
15.there died of the *people* 70000.men
1 *Kin*.12.23.ſpeake unto the remnant of the *pe*.
31.made prieſts of the loweſt of the *people*
13.33.but made agai.of the loweſt of the *peo*.
16.21.halfe of the *people* followed Tibni
2 *Kin*.11.13.when Athal.heard the noiſe of the *p*.
12.8.to receive no more money of the *people*
13.7.neither did he leave of the *people* to Jeho.
22.4.keepers of the doore have ga.of the *peo*.
23.6.upon the graves of the chil.of the *people*
25.11.reſt of the *people* that were left in the
1 *Chro*.16.26.all the gods of the *people* are idols
28.give unto the Lord,ye kinreds of the *peo*.
19.11.reſt of the *people* he delivered unto the
21.2.Da.ſaid to Joab,& to the rulers of the *peo*.
5.Joab gave the ſum of the numb.of the *peop*.
2 *Chro*.16.10.and Aſa oppreſſed ſome of the *people*
13.12.noiſe of the *people* running and praiſing
20.he took the governours of the *people*
24.23.and deſtroyed all the princes of the *peop*.
25.15.why haſt thou ſou.af.the gods of the *peop*.
30.18.for a multitude of the *people* had not
32.19.as againſt the gods of the *people* of the
35.12.accord.to the diviſi.of the fam.of the *pe*.
*Ezra* 2.70.and ſome of the *people* dwelt in their
3.3.becauſe of the *people* of thoſe countreyes
13.from the noiſe of the weeping of the *pe*.
4.4.weakened the hands of the *people* of Judah
7.16.with the free-will-offering of the *people*
9.11.with the filthines of the *people* of the lands
*Neh*.4.14.and to the reſt of the *people*,Be not afr.
19.to the reſt of the *people*,The work is great
51.there was a great cry of the *people*
7.72.that which the reſt of the *people* gave
73.ſome of the *people* dwelt in their cities
9.30.into the hand of the *people* of the lands
10.14.the chiefe of the *people*;Paroſh,–Elam
28.and the reſt of the *people*,the prieſts
11.1.rulers of the *people* dwelt at Jeruſalem
reſt of the *people* alſo caſt lots
12.38.halfe of the *people* upon the wall
13.1.in the booke of Moſes in aud.of the *peo*.
*Eſt*.3.12.and to the ruler[illegible]f every *people*
11.8.and to cauſe to periſh the rulers of the *peo*.
*Job* 12.24.away the heart of the chiefe of the *peop*.
17.6.made me alſo a by-word of the *people*
*Pſal*.3.6.Ile not be afraid of ten thouſands of *peop*.
18.43.delivered me from the ſtrivings of the *pe*.
32.6.and deſpiſed of the *people*
33.10.maketh devices of the *people* of none
47.9.princes of the *people* are gathered togeth.
65.7.which ſtilleth the tumult of the *people*
68.30.with the calves of the *people*
72.4.he ſhall judge the poore of the *people*
89.19.I have exalted one choſen out of the *peo*.
96.7.O ye kindreds of the *people*;give unto the
105.20.ruler of the *people* let him goe free
44.they inherited the labour of the *people*
107.32.exalt them alſo in the cong.of the *peop*.
*Prov*.14.28.in the multitude of *people* is the kings
want of *people* is the deſtruction of the prin.
*Iſa*.3.7.make me not a ruler of the *people*
6.5.in the midſt of a *people* of unclean lips
10.13.I have removed the bounds of the *peop*.
14.hath found as a neſt the riches of the *peo*.
11.10.ſhall ſtand for an enſigne of the *people*
18.7.of a *people* ſcattered and peeled
30.5.aſhamed of a *people* that could not profit
28.ſhall be a bridle in the jawes of the *people*

42.6.give thee for a covenant of the *people*
51.4.to reſt for a light of the *people*
62.10.prepare you the way of the *people*
63.3. and of the *peo.* there was none with me
*er.*10.3. for the cuſtomes of the *peo.* are vain
17.19.ſtand in the gate of the child. of the *peo.*
19.1.take of the ancient of the *people*
26.17.ſpake to all the aſſembly of the *people*
24.not give him into the hand of the *peo.*
37.12.to ſepar. himſelf in the midſt of the *peo.*
39.8.burnt houſes of the *people* with fire
9.carried away cap.remnant of the *people*
with the reſt of the *peo.* that remained
10.left of the poore of the *people*
41.10 captive of all the reſidue of the *people*
16.all the remnant of the *peo.* whom he had
46.24.into the hand of the *peo.* of the north
51.15.carried away cap. certain poore of the *p.*
*Lam.*3.45. and refuſe in the midſt of the *people*
*Ezek.*11.1.and Pelatiah,princes of the *people*
20.35.bring you into the wilderneſſe of the *peo.*
23.24.and with an aſſembly of *people*
26.2.ſhe is broken that was the gates of the *pe.*
27.3.which art a merchant of the *people*
36.3.and are an infamy of the *people*
15.beare the reproach of the *peo.* any more
46.18.prince ſhall not take of the *peo.*inheri.
24.ſhall boile the ſacrifice of the *people*
*Hab.*2.8.all the remnant of the *people* ſhall ſpoi.
*Hag.*1.12.with all the remnant of the *peo.* obeyed
14.and the ſpirit of all the rem.of the *people*
2.2.ſepake to the reſidue of the *people*
*Zech.*12.4.and will ſmite every houſe of the *peo.*
14.2.reſidue of the *people* ſhall not be cut off
*Mat.*2.4.gathered chief prie. & ſcribes of the *peo.*
4.25.followed him great multitudes of *people*
*Mar.*14.2.leſt there be an uproare of the *people*
*Luke* 1.10.multitude of the *people* were praying
6.17.great multitude of *people* out of all Ju.
7.1.ended his ſayings in the audience of the *pe.*
12.1.an innumerable multitude of *people*
19.47. chief of the *people* ſought to deſtroy him
23.27.followed him a great company of *peo.*
*John* 7.31.many of the *peo.* beleeved on him
40.many of the *peo.* therefore ſaid
11.42. becauſe of the *people* that ſtand by
*Act.*4.8.ye rulers of the *people*,and elders of Iſra.
21.becauſe of the *peo.* for all men glorified
12.11.and from all the expectation of the *peo.*
21.35. born of the ſould. for the viol.of the *peo.*
36.for the multitude of the *peo.* followed
*Heb.*2. 17. to make reconcil. for the ſins of the *peo.*
7.5 to take the tithes of the *people*
9.7.and for the errors of the *peo.*
*Rev.*11.9 and they of the *people* and kindreds.

*Ears of the* **People**, See **Ears.**

*Elders of the* **People**, See **Elders.**

*One* **People.**

*Gen.*25.23.one *peo.* ſhall be ſtronger then the
34.16.and we will become one *people*
22.to dwell with us,and to be one *people*

*Own* **People.**

*Exod.*5.16.fault is in thine own *people*
*Lev.*21.14.ſhall take a virgin of his own *people*
1 *Chro.*17.21.went to redeem to be his own *peop.*
2 *Chro.*25.15. which could not deliver their own *p.*
*Pſal.*45.10.forget alſo thine own *people*
78.52.but made his own *peo.* to goe forth
*Iſa.*13.14.ſhall every man turn to his own *people*
*Jer.*46.16.let us goe again to our own *people*

*The* **People.**

*Gen.*11.6.behold,the *people* is one
23.12.bowed before the *people* of the land
32.7.Jacob divided the *peo.* that was with
41.55.*peo.* cried to Pharaoh for bread
47.21.as for the *peo.* he removed them
23.then Joſeph ſaid unto the *peo.*
*Exod.*1.20.and the *peo.* multiplied
3.12.brought forth the *peo.*—ye ſhall ſerve
4.21.that ye ſhall not let the *people* goe
31.and the *people* believed
5.4.why doe ye let the *peo.* from their works
5.behold,the *peo.* now are many
7.ye ſhall no more give the *people* ſtraw
12.ſo the *peo.* were ſcattered abroad
7.14.he refuſeth to let the *peo.* goe
8.8.and I will let the *people* goe
29.not deale deceitfully in not letting the *p.*
32.neither would he let the *people* goe
9.7.and he did not let the *people* goe
11.3.gave the *p.*favour in the ſight of Ch.12.36.
12.27.and the *people* bowed the head
33. Egyptians were urgent unto the *people*
34.and the *peo.* took their dough before
13.17.when Phar. had let the *people* goe,God
leſt peradventure the *peo.*repent
18.God led the *peo.* thorow the way of the
22.of fire by night from before the *peo.*
14.5.told the king of Egypt,that the *peo.*fled
was turned againſt the *peo.*and they ſaid
31.and the *peo.* feared the Lord
15.13.thy mercy hath led forth thy *people*
14.*people* ſhall hear and be afraid
16.till the *people* paſſe over,thou haſt purcha.
24.and the *people* murmured againſt Moſes
16.4.*people* ſhall goe out and gather
30. ſo the *peo.* reſted on the ſeventh day
17.1.there was no water for the *people*
2.wherefore the *peo.* did chide
3 and the *peo.* thirſted—and the *peo.* murm.
5. goe before the *peo.* and take with thee of
6.that the *peo.* may drink
18.10.who hath delivered the *peo.* from under
13.Moſes ſate to judge the *people*
15.becauſe the *people* come unto me to enqu.
19.be thou for the *peo.* to God-ward
22.and let them judge the *people* at all ſeaſ.
25.and made them heads over the *people*
26.they judged the *peo.* at all ſeaſons
19.9.that the *people* may heare when I ſpeake
14.down from the mount,& ſanctified the *pe.*
17.Moſes brought forth the *people*
21.goe down,charge the *people*
23.*people* cannot come up from mount Sinai
24.let not the *peo.* break thorow
20.18.when the *peo.* ſaw it, they ſtood afar
21.and the *peo.* ſtood afarre off
24.2. neither ſhall the people goe up with him
3.Moſes came and told the *people*
8.bloud,and ſprinkled it on the *peo.*
32.1.when the *peo.* ſaw that Moſes delayed
the *peo.*gathered together unto Aaron
6.the *peo.* ſate down to eat and to drink
7.for the *peo.* which thou broughteſt
22.the *people* that they are ſet on miſchief
25.ſaw that the *peo.* were naked
34.lead the *people* unto the place of which
35.and the Lord plagued the *people*
33.1.thou and the *peo.* which thou haſt brou.
4.when the *people* heard theſe evill tidings
36.5.the *peo.* bring much more then enough
6. ſo the *peo.* were reſtrained from bringing
*Lev.*9.7. and make an atonement for the *peo.*
15.he brought the *peoples* offering
which was the ſin-offering for the *peo.*
18.and the ram—which was for the *people*
22.his hand toward the *peo.* and bleſſed
23.and came out, and bleſſed the *peo.*
16.15. goat of the ſin-offering that is for the *p.*
24. atonement for himſelf,and for the *people*
20.2.the *peo.* of the land ſhall ſtone him
4. if the *people* of the land doe hide their eyes
*Num.*11.1.*peo.* complained,it diſpleaſed the Lord
2.and the *peo.* cried unto Moſes
8.and the *people* went about,and gathered it
10.then Moſes heard the children weep
21.the *peo.* amongſt whom I am, are
24.told the *people* the words of the Lord
32.and the *peo.* ſtood up all that day
33.wrath of the Lo. was kindled aga.the *peo.*
and the Lord ſmote the *pe.*with a great
34.becauſe there they buried the *peo.*
35.and the *peo.* journeyed from Kibroth
12.15.& the *peo.*journey.not till Miriam was
16.afterward the *peo.*removed from Haz.
13.18.and ſee the *peo.*that dwelleth therein
28.the *peo.* be ſtrong that dwell in the land
30 and Caleb ſtilled the *people*
31.we be not able to goe againſt the *people*
14.and the *people* wept that night
39.and the *people* mourned greatly
16.41.ſaying,Ye have killed the *people* of the
47.plague was begun among the *people*
and made atonement for the *peo*
20.1.and the *peo.*abode in Kadeſh
3.and the *peo.*chode with Moſes
21.5.and the *peo.* ſpake againſt God
6.ſent fiery ſerpents among the *people*
and they bit the *peo.*
7.therefore the *people* came to Moſes
and Moſes prayed for the *peo.*
16.gather the *people* together,and Ile give
22.12.thou ſhalt not curſe the *people*
23.9.loe.the *people* ſhall dwell alone
24.the *peo.* ſhall riſe up as a great lion
25.1.and the *peo.*began to commit whoredome
2.called the *peo.* unto the ſacrifice of their
and the *peo.*did eat,and bowed
33.14 where was no water for the *people*
*Deut.*1.28. ſaying,The *peo.*is greater and taller
2.4.command ye the *peo.* ſaying, Ye are
16.were conſumed from among the *people*
4.10 gather me the *people* together
10.11.ariſe,take thy journey before the *peo.*
16.18. and they ſhall judge the *people*
17.16,nor cauſe the *peo.*to return into Egypt
18.3.the prieſts due from the *people*
20.9.captains of the armies to lead the *peo.*
27.1.commanded the *peo.*ſaying,keep all
9 this day thou art become the *people*
11.Moſes charged the *peo.* the ſame day
12.upon mount Gerizim to bleſſe the *peo.*
31.12.gather the *peo* together,men and wo.
33.3.yea,he loved the *people*
17.with them he ſhall puſh the *people*
19.they ſhall call the *peo.* unto the moun.
*Joſh.*1.11.command the *peo.* ſaying,Prepare
3.3.and they commanded the *people*,ſaying
6.and paſſe over before the *people*
and went before the *peo.*
14.when the *peo.*returned from their tents
bearing the ark before the *peo.*
16.and the *peo* paſſed over right againſt
4.10. the *people* haſted and paſſed over
19 and the *peo.*came up out of Jordan
6.5.and the *peo.* ſhall aſcend up ſtraight
10.and Joſhua had commanded the *people*
20.ſo the *peo.*ſhouted when the prieſts
when the *pe.*heard the ſound—& the *pe.*
8.9.Joſhua lodged that night among the *peo.*
10.Joſhua roſe up and numbred the *people*
went before the *pe.*to Ai
13.and when they had ſet the *people*
20.and the *peo.* that fled to the wilderneſſe
10.13.untill the *peo.* had avenged themſelves
24.16.*people* anſwered,God forbid
21.*people* ſaid.Nay but we will ſerve
22.Joſhuah ſaid unto the *peo.*Ye are witneſſe.
24.the *peo.* ſaid, The Lord our God will
25 made a covenant with the *peo.* that day
28.ſo Joſhuah let the *people* depart
*Judg.*1.16.they went and dwelt among the *people*
2.4.the *peo.* lift up their voice and wept
6.and when Joſhua had let the *peo.* goe
7. the *peo.* feared the Lord all the dayes of
3.18.he ſent away the *peo.* that bare the preſ.
5.2. when the *peo.*willingly offered themſelves
9. offered themſelves willingly among the *pe.*
11.then ſhall the *peo.* of the Lord goe do.
13. dominion over the nobles among the *peo.*
7.2.the *peo.* that are with thee are too many
4.the Lord ſaid, The *peo.* are yet too man.
5.he brought down the *people* to the water
8.ſo the *people* took victuals in their hands
8.5.give loves of bread unto the *people*
9.32.up,thou and the *peo.*that are with thee
33. when he and the *people* come out againſt
35.Abimelech roſe up,and the *people*
36.when Gaal ſaw the *people*,he ſaid
42.that the *people* went out into the field
43. and he took the *people*,and divided
and the *peo.*were come forth of the city
45.and ſlew the *peo.* that was therein
48.to mount Salmon,he and all the *people*
10.18.and the *peo.*—ſaid one to another
11.11.and the *people* made him head over
16.24.when the *people* ſaw him,they praiſed
18.7.& ſaw the *p.* that was therein

20.10.to fetch victuall for the *people*
31.children of Benjamin went out aga.the *p.*
21.2.and the *people* came to the houſe of God
4.on the morrow the *people* roſe early
9.for the *people* were numbred
15.and the *peo.* repented them for Benjam.
1 *Sam.*2.13.prieſts cuſtome with the *people* was
4.3.when the *peo.* were come into the camp
4.ſo the *peo.*ſen to Shiloh that they might
17.been a great ſlaughter among the *peo.*
6.6.did they not let the *people* goe
19.and the *peo.* lamented becauſe the Lord
8.19.*people* refuſed to obey the voice of Samu.
9.13.for the *people* will not eat untill he come
24.ſince I ſaid,I have invited the *peo.*
10.11.then the *people* ſaid one to another
17.Samuel called all the *people* together
23.ſtood among the *peo.*he was higher
25.Sam.told the *people* the manner of the
11.5.what aileth the *people* that they weep
7. feare of the L.fell on the *peo.*
11.Saul put the *people* in three companies
12.and the *peo.* ſaid unto Samuel,Who is
13.4.and the *peo.* were called together
6.the *people* were diſtreſſed,then the *peo.*did
8.and the *people* were ſcattered from him
11.becauſe I ſaw that the *peo.* were ſcatte.
15.Saul numbered the *peo.*that were preſent
16.and the *peo.* that were preſent with them
14.2.and the *people* which were with them were
3.the *peo.* knew not that Jonathan was gone
24.for Saul had adjured the *people*
26.when the *people* were come into the wood
for the *peo.*feared the oath
27.heard not when his father charged the *people*
28. thy father ſtraightly charged the *peo.*
and the *peo.*were faint
30.if haply the *people* had eaten freely
31.and the *people* were very faint
32.and the *people* flew upon the ſpoile
& the *peo.*did eat them with the bloud
33.behold,the *peo.* ſinne againſt the Lord
40.and the *people* ſaid unto Saul,Doe what
41.Saul and Jona.were taken;but the *peo.*eſ.
45.and the *peo.*ſaid unto Saul,Shall Jo.die
ſo the *peo.* reſcued Jonathan
15.4.and Saul gathered the *peo.*together
9.but Saul and the *peo.*ſpared Agag
15.for the *people* ſpared the beſt of the ſheep
21.but the *people* took of the ſpoile
24.becauſe I feared the *people*
17.27. the *peo.* anſwered him after this manner
30.and the *peo.*anſwered him again after
18. 13. he went out and came in before the *peo.*
26.5.and the *people* pitched round about him
7. Abner– and the *peop.* lay round about him
30.4.and the *people* that were with him wept
6.for the *people* ſpake of ſtoning him
21.and to meet the *people* that were with him
31.9.to publiſh it among the *people*
2 *Sam.*1.4.the *people* are fled from the battell
12.for Saul and Jona.and for the *people* of the
2.26.how long—ere thou bid the *people* return
27.ſurely then in the morn.the *people* had
6.18.he bleſſed the *peo.* in the name of the L.
21.to appoint me ruler over the *pe.*
10.13.Joab drew nigh,and the *people* that were
11.7.David demanded—how the *peo.* did
12.31.he brought forth the *people* that were
14.15.it is becauſe the *people* made me afraid
15.12.for the *people* increaſed continually
17.8.and will not lodge with the *peo.*
9. will ſay,There is a ſlaughter amo. the *pe.*
29.for the *pe.* that were with him to eat
the *peo.*is hungry,and weary
18.1. David numbred the *people* that were with
3.the *peo.*anſwered,Thou ſhalt not goe
6.ſo the *people* went out into the field
16.and the *peo.* returned from purſuing
for Joab held back the *peo.*
19. 2.unto all the *peo.*– for the *people* heard ſay
3.and the *pe.*gate them by ſtealth—as *people*
22.48.and that bringeth down the *peo.* under
23.10.*peo.*returned only to ſpoile
11.and the *people* fled from the Philiſtines
24.2.and number ye the *people*
10.ſmote him after that he had numb.the *pe.*
16. & ſaid to the angel that deſtroyed the *p.*
17.when he ſaw the angel that ſmote the *pe.*
21.that the plague may be ſtayed from the *p.*
1 *Kin.*1.40.and the *people* piped with pipes
3.2.only the *people* ſacrificed in high places
5.16.which ruled over the *people* that wrought
8.66.eighth day he ſent the *people* away
9.23.which bare rule over the *peo.*
12.5.and the *people* departed
13.the king anſwered the *people* roughly
16. the *peo.* anſwered the king,ſaying,What
30.for the *peo.* went to worſhip before
14.7.I exalted thee from among the *people*
16.15.the *peo.* were encamped againſt Gibbe.
16.and the *peo.*that were encamped, heard
21.then were the *peo.* of Iſrael divided
22.the *pe.* that followed Omri,prev.ag.the *p.*
18.21.and the *peo.*anſwered him not a word
21.9.ſet Naboth on high among the *peo.*
12.and ſet Naboth on high among the *peo.*
22.43.for the *peo.* offered in the high places
2 *Kin.*4.41.powre out for the *people*
43.give the *peo.* that they may eat
6.30. and the *people* looked,—and he had ſack.
7.16.and the *people* ſpoiled the tents of the *Sy.*
17.the *peo.* trod on him Ver.20.
8.21.and the *peo.* fled into their tents
9.6.king over the *peo.* of the Lord
17.the *peo.* trod on him in the gate Ve.20.
11.17. the *peo.* between the king alſo & the *peo.*
12.3.the *peo.* ſtill ſacrificed in the high places
14.4.as yet the *people* did ſacrifice on the
15.4.the *peo.*ſacrificed– ſtill on the high pla.
Verſe 35.
10.Shallum ſmote him before the *peo.*
16.9. carried the *peo.* captive to Kir
18.36.but the *people* held their peace
22.13.enquire for me and for the *people*
25.22.as for the *people* that remained over them
1 *Chro.*11.13.and the *people* fled from bef.Philiſt.
16.2. he bleſſed the *peo.*in the Name of the Lo.
8.make known his deeds among the *peo.*
19.14.and the *peo.* that were with him drew
20.3.brought the *people* that were in it
21.17. I that commanded the *peo.* to be numbr.
22.that the plague may be ſtayed from the *p.*
29.9.then the *people* rejoyced for that they
17.the *peo.* to offer willingly unto thee
2 *Chro.*2.18.overſeers to ſet the *peo.* a work
7.10.he ſent the *people* away into their tents
8.10.that bare rule over the *people*
10.5.and the *people* departed
10. thus ſhalt thou anſwer the *p.* that ſpake
16.the *peo.*anſwered,What portion have we
12.3. and the *people* were without number that
14.13.and Aſa and the *people* purſued them
17.9.thorow. all the cities—& taught all the *p.*
18.2.and for the *people* that he had with him
19.4.he went out again through the *people*
20.21.when he had conſulted with the *peo.*
33.as yet the *peo.*had not prepared their
24.20.which ſtood above the *people*,and ſaid
27.2.and the *peo.*did yet corruptly
30.3.neither had the *peo.*prepared themſelves
20.hearkned to Hezek.and healed the *peo.*
27. prieſts the Levites aroſe,& bleſſed the *p.*
31.4.commanded the *peo.*to give the portion
10 ſince the *peo.*began to bring– we have
32.8. the *peo.* reſted themſelves upon the words
33.17.the *people* did ſacrifice ſtill in the high
35.5 of the fathers of your brethren the *people*
36.14.and the *peo.*tranſgreſſed very much
*Ezra* 3.1.the *peo.* gathered themſelves together as
13.the *peo.* could not diſcern the noiſe of
for the *peo.* ſhouted with a loud voyce
5.12.and carried away the *peo.*into Babylon
8.15.and I viewed the *peo.* and the prieſts
36.and they furthered the *peo.* and the
9.1.the *pe.* of Iſrael,and the prieſts,have not
2.mingled themſelves with the *people* of
14.ſhould we joyne in affinity with the *peo.*
10.1.for the *people* wept very ſore
13.but the *peo.* are many,and it is
*Neh.*4.6.for.the *people* had a mind to work
13.I even ſet the *people* after their families
5. 13. and the *people* did according to this pro.
15.even their ſervants bare rule over the *pe.*
7.4.but the *people* were few herein
5.to gather—the rulers,and the *peo.*
8.7.cauſed the *peo.*to underſtand the law
and the *peo.*ſtood in their place
9.and the Levites that taught the *peo.*
19.ſo the *peo.*went forth,and brought
11.2.the *peo.*bleſſed all the men that willingly
24.in all matters concerning the *people*
10.28.ſeparated themſelves from the *peo.* of
34.caſt lots amo.the prieſts,Levites,& the *p.*
12.30.and purified the *peo.* and the gates
*Eſth.*1.11.to ſhew the *peo.*and the princes her
3.6.they had ſhewed him the *people* of
ſought to deſtroy– even the *peo.*of
11.the *peo.* alſo, to doe with them
4.11.and the *peo.*of the kings provinces doe
*Job* 12.2.no doubt but ye are the *people*
34.20.and the *peo.* ſhall be troubled at
30.leſt the *people* be enſnared
36.31.for by them judgeth he the *people*
*Pſal.*2.1. and the *peo.* imagine a vain thing
7.8.the Lord ſhall judge the *peo.*
9.11.declare among the *people* his doings
18.47.it is God that ſubdueth the *peo.*under me
33.12.and the *peo.* whom he hath choſen
44.2.how thou didſt afflict the *people*
14.a ſhaking of the head among the *peo.*
45.5.whereby the *peo.* fall under thee
12. rich among the *peo.* ſhall entreat thy fa.
17.therefore ſhall the *people* praiſe thee
47.3.he ſhall ſubdue the *peo.*under us
56.7. in thine anger caſt down the *people*
57.9.Ile praiſe thee,O Lord,among the *peo.*
67.3. let the *people* praiſe thee, O God
Ver.5.
4.for thou ſhalt judge the *peo.*righteouſly
68.30. ſcatter thou the *p.* that delight in warre
74.14.and gaveſt him to be meat for the *peo.*
77.14.declared thy ſtrength among the *peo.*
87.6.ſhall count when he writeth up the *peo.*
89.15.bleſſed is the *peo.* that know the joyfull
95.7.and we are the *peo.*of his paſture
96.10.he ſhall judge the *peo.*righteouſly
13. the *people* with his truth
98.9.and the *people* with equity
99.1.the Lord reigneth,let the *peo.*tremble
102.18.the *peo.*which ſhall be created ſhall
22.when the *peo.*are gathered together
105.1.make known his deeds among the *p.*
40.the *p.*asked,and he brought quails
108.3.Ile praiſe the,O Lord,among the *peo.*
149.7.and puniſhments upon the *peop.*
*Prov.*11.14.where no counſell is,the *people*
26.that withholdeth corn,the *peo.*ſhall
24.24.him ſhall the *peo.*curſe
29.2.righteous are in authority,the *peo.*rejoyce
when the wicked beareth rule,the *peop.*
18.where there is no viſion,the *peop.* periſh
*Eccleſ.*12.9.he ſtill taught the *people* knowledg
*Iſa.*3.5.and the *people* ſhall be oppreſſed every one
13.the Lord ſtandeth to judge the *p.*
9.2.the *p.*that walked in darkneſſe have
13.for the *p.*turneth not to him that
19.and the *p.* ſhall be as the fewell of the
10.6.and againſt the *people* of my wrath
12.4.declareth his doings among the *people*
14.2.and the *people* ſhall take them,and bring
6.he ſmote the *peo.*in wrath
24.2.as with the *peo.*ſo with the prieſts
4.the haughty *people* of the earth do langui.
26.11.and be aſhamed for their envy at t.*p.*
30. 19.and the *pe.*ſhall dwel in Zion
33.3.at the noiſe of the tumult the *peo.*fled
12.and the *pe.*ſhall be as the burning of
24.the *people* ſhall be forgiven their iniquity
34.5.ſhall come upon the *peo.*of my curſe
40.7.ſurely the *peo.*is graſſe
41.1.and let the *p.* renew their ſtrength
43.9.and let the *peo.*be aſſembled
51.5.mine arms ſhall judge the *peo.*
7.the *peo.*in whoſe heart is my law
60.2.and groſſe darkneſſe the *peo.*
61.9.and their off-ſpring among the *peo.*
62.10.lift up a ſtandard for the *peo.*
63.6.Ile tread

63.6.Ile tread down the *peo.*in mine anger
18.the *peo.*of thy holineſſe have poſſeſſed
er.14.16.the *people* to whom they propheſie
21.7.afterward Ile deliver the *peo.*from
23.34.the *peo.*that ſhall ſay, The burden of
31.2.the *peo.* which were left of the ſword
37.4.came in and went out among the *peo.*
39.14.ſo he dwelt among the *people*
40.5.and dwell with him among the *peo.*
6.and dwelt with him among the *people*
48.46.O Moab, the *people* of Chemoſh periſh.
51.58.and the *people* ſhall labour in vain
*Ezek.*11.17.Ile even gather you from the *people*
20.34.and Ile bring you out from the *people*
41.when I bring you out from the *people*
24.19.and the *peo.* ſaid unto me, Wilt thou
25.7.and Ile cut thee off from the *people*
26.20.with the *people* of old time
28.25.the houſe of Iſrael from the *peo.* among
29.13.will I gather the Egyptians from the *pe.*
33.3. blow the trumpet, and warn the *people*
6.and the *people* be not warned, if the ſword
31.they ſhal come unto thee as the *p.* com.
34.13.Ile bring them out from the *people*
36.20.theſe are the *people* of the Lord
38.12. upon the *people* that are gathered out of
39.4.ſhalt fall, and the *peop.*that is with thee
27. when I have brought them from the *peo.*
42.14.to thoſe things which are for the *people*
44.11.and the ſacrifice for the *people*
19.not ſanctifie the *people* with their garm.
46.20.outer court, to ſanctifie the *people*
*Dan.*9.26.and the *people* of the prince that ſhall
11.32.*peo.*that know their God ſhall be ſtro.
*Hoſ.*4.14.the *people* that doe not underſtand
10.5.the *peo.*thereof ſhall mourn over it
10.and the *people* ſhall be gathered againſt
*Joel* 2.6.the *people* ſhall be much pained
16. gather the *people*, aſſemble the congrega.
*Amos* 1.5.the *people* of Syria ſhall goe into cap.
3.6.trumpet be blown,—and the *peo.* not be
*Jonah* 3.5.ſo the *peo.*of Nineveh believed God
*Hab.*2.13.that the *peo.*ſhall labour in the very
and the *peo.*ſhall weary themſelves
*Zeph.*2.10.againſt the *peo.*of the Lord of hoſtes
*Hag.*1.12.the *people* did feare before the Lord
*Mal.*1.4.the *people* againſt whom the Lord hath
*Mat.*4.16.the *people* that ſat in darkneſſe ſaw
7.28.the *people* were aſtoniſhed at his doctrine
9.23.minſtrels, and the *people* making a noiſe
25.but when the *people* were put forth
14.13.the *people* had heard thereof, they follow.
21.26.if we ſhall ſay, Of men, we feare the *peo.*
*Mark* 6.33.and the *people* ſaw them departing
45.while he ſent away the *people*
7.17.entred into the ſhip from the *people*
8.6.he commanded the *people* to ſit down
and they did ſet them before the *peo.*
34.when he had called the *people* unto him
9.25. when Jeſus ſaw that the *people* came run.
10.1.and the *people* reſort unto him again
11.32.ſay, Of men, they feared the *people*
12.12.hold on him, but feared the *people*
41.behold, how the *people* caſt money into
15.11.but the chief prieſts moved the *people*
15.ſo Pilate willing to content the *people*
*Luke* 1.21.the *peo.*waited for Zacharias
3.10.the *people* asked him, ſaying, what ſhall
15.and as the *people* were in expectation
4.42.and the *people* ſought him
5.1.as the *people* preſſed upon him
3.and taught the *people* out of the ſhip
8.40.the *people* gladly received him
42.but as he went, the *peo.* thronged
9.11.the *peo.*when they knew it, followed him
18.whom ſay the *people* that I am
11.14.the dumb ſpake, and the *people* won.
29.and when the *poople* were gathered thick
20.1.as he taught the *people* in the temple
19.to lay hands on him, and they feared the *p.*
26. not take hold of his words before the *peo.*
22.2.for they feared the *people*
23.5.ſaying, He ſtirreth up the *people*
13.called the rulers of the *people*
14.as one that perverteth the *peo.*
35.and the *people* ſtood beholding

*John* 6.22.when the *people* which ſtood on the
24.when the *people* ſaw that Jeſus was not
7.12.nay, but he deceiveth the *people*
20.*people* anſwered, Thou haſt a devill
32 Pharaoh heard the *people* murmured
11.50.that one man ſhould die for the *people*
12.17.the *people* therefore that was with him
18.for this cauſe the *people* alſo met him
29.the *people* that ſtood by, heard it
34.the *people* anſwered him, We have heard
18.14.exped. that one man ſhould die for the *p.*
*Acts* 4.2.being grieved that they taught the *people*
25.and the *people* imagine vain things
5.13.but the *people* magnified them
25.in the temple, and teaching the *people*
26.for they feared the *peo.*leſt they ſhould
6.12.and they ſtirred up of the *people* and eld.
7.17.the *peo.*grew and multiplied in Egypt
8.6.and the *people* with one accord gave heed
9.and bewitched the *people* of Samaria
12.22.and the *people* gave a ſhout. ſaying, The
13.15.of exhortation for the *people*, ſay on
17.and exalted the *peo.* when they dwelt as
14.11. when the *people* ſaw what Paul had done
13.would have done ſacrifice with the *peo.*
18.ſcarce reſtrained they the *people*
19.who perſwaded the *people*, and having
17.8. and they troubled the *people*, and the rul.
13.came thither alſo, and ſtirred up the *peo.*
19.35.when the town-clerk had appeaſ.the *peo.*
21.29. teacheth every where againſt the *people*
30.city was moved, and the *people* ran toge.
24.12.neither raiſing up the *people*
26.17.delivering thee from the *people*
28.2.the barbarous *peo.*ſhewed us no little
17. though I have committed not.ag.the *p.*
1 *Cor.*10.7.the *people* ſat down to eat and drink
*Heb.*5.3.as for the *people*, ſo alſo for himſelf to
7.11.for under it the *people* received the law
27. for his own ſins, and then for the *people's*
13.12. might ſanctify the *peo.* with his own
1 *Pet.*2.10.but are now the *people* of God
*Jude* 5.how that the Lord, having ſaved the *peo.*

### *This* People.

*Exod.*3.21.Ile give this *peo.*favour in ſight of
5.22.thou ſo evill intreated this *people*
23.Pharaoh hath done evill to this *people*
17.4.what ſhall I doe unto this *people*
18.18.weare away, both thou and this *people*
32.9.I have ſeen this *peo.*and behold, it is
21.what did this *people* unto thee
31.this *people* have ſinned a great ſin
33.12.ſayeſt unto me, Bring up this *people*
*Num.*11.11.burden of all this *people* upon me
1.have I conceived all this *people*
13.fleſh to give unto all this *people*
14.I am not able to bear all this *people*
14.11.how long will this *people* provoke me
13.this *people* in thy might from among them
14.that thou art among this *people*
15.if thou ſhalt kill all this *people*, then
16.was not able to bring this *people* into
19.pardon the iniquity of this *people*
and as thou haſt forgiven this *peo.*
21.2.if thou wilt indeed deliver this *people*
22.6.come now theref.I pray thee, curſe this *pe.*
Ver.17.
24.14.what this *peo.* ſhall doe to thy people
32.15.and ye ſhall deſtroy all this *people*
*Deut.*3.28.he ſhall go over this *people*
5.28.I have heard the voice of the wo.of this *p.*
9.13. I have ſeen this *peo.*and behold it is
27.look not to the ſtubbornneſs of this *peo.*
31.7.for thou muſt go with this *people*
16.this *peo.*will riſe up, and go a whoring
*Joſh.*1.2.over this Jordan, thou and all this *peo.*
6.for unto this *people* ſhalt thou divide
7.7.at all brought this *people* over Jordan
*Judg.*2.20.becauſe that this *peo.* hath tranſgre.
9.29.to God this *people* were under my hand
38.is not this the *people* thou haſt deſpiſed
20.16.among all this *people* there were
1 *Sam.*2.23.of your evill dealings by all this *peo.*
2 *Sam.*16.18.nay, but whom the Lord, and this *pe.*
1 *Kin.*12.6.that I may anſwer this *people*
7.if thou wilt be ſervant unto this *people.*
9.what counſell—that we may anſwer thi.*p.*

10.thus ſhalt thou ſpeak unto this *peop.*
27.if this *peop.*goe up to doe ſacrifice
heart of this *people* turn again to their
14.2.that I ſhould be king over this *peo.*
18.37.heare me, that this *peo.*may know
2 *Kin.*6.18.ſmite this *peo.*with blindneſſe
2 *Chro.*1.10.I may goe out, and come in bef.this *pe.*
10.6.to return anſwer unto this *pe.*
7.if thou be kind to this *people*
9.we may return anſwer to this *people*
*Nehem.*5.18.bondage was heavie upon this *peo.*
that I have done for this *people*
*Iſa.*6.9.tell this *peo.*, Heare ye indeed
10.make the heart of this *people* fat
8.6.this *peo.*refuſeth the waters of Shiloah
11.not walk in the way of this *people*
12.to whom this *peo.* ſhall ſay, A confeder.
9.16.leaders of this *peo.* cauſe them to erre
23.13.this *people* was not till the Aſſyrian
28.11.and with anot.tongue will he ſp.to this *p.*
14.ye ſcornfull men that rule this *people*
29.13.this *people* draw neer with their mo.
14.a marvellous work among this *peo.*
42.22.for this is a *people* robbed
43.21.this *people* have I formed for my ſelf
*Jer.*4.10.thou haſt greatly deceived this *peo.*
11. at that time ſhall it be ſaid to this *peo.*
5.14.my words fire, and this *peo.*wood
23.but this *people* hath a revolting heart
6.19.Ile bring evill upon this *people*
21.Ile lay ſtumbling blocks before this *peo.*
7.16.pray not thou for this *people*
33.carcaſes of this *people* ſhall be meat for
8.5.why then is this *people* ſliden back
9.15.even this *people*, with worm-wood
11.14.therefore pray not thou for this *people*
13.10.this evill *people* which refuſe to heare
14.10.thus ſaith the Lord unto this *people*
11.pray not for this *people* for their good
15.1. yet my mind could not be toward this *peo.*
20.unto this *people* a fenced brazen wall
16.5.taken away my peace from this *people*
10.ſhew this *people* all theſe words
19.11.even ſo will I breake this *people*
21.8.and unto this *people* thou ſhalt ſay
23.32.they ſhall not profit this *people* at all
33.and when this *people* ſhall ask thee, ſaying
27.16.I ſpeak—to all this *people*, ſaying, Thus
28.15. thou makeſt this *peo.* to truſt in a lie
29.32.not have a man to dwell among this *peo.*
32.42.and all this great evill upon this *people*, ſo
33.24.conſid.thou not what this *peo.*have ſpo.
35.16.but this *peo.* hath not hearkened unto
36.7. great is the anger pronunced aga.this *pe.*
37.18.what have I offended againſt this *people*
38.4.this evill man ſeek.not the welf.of this *peo.*
52.28.this *peo.* whom Nebuchad-nez.carried
*Hoſ.*4.4. this *people* are as they that ſtrive with the
*Micah* 2.11.he ſhall even be the prophet of this *p.*
*Hag.*1.2.this *people* ſay, The time is not come
2.14.Haggai ſaid, ſo is this *people*
*Zech.*8.6.in the eyes of the remnant of this *people*
11.Ile not be unto the reſidue of this *p.*as in
12.remnant of this *people* to poſſeſſe all theſe
*Mat.*13.15.this *peoples* heart is waxed groſſe
15.8.this *people* draweth nigh unto me with
*Mar.*7.6.this *peo.* honoureth me with their lips
*Luke* 9.13.ſhould by meat for all this *peo.*
21.23.ſhall be wrath upon this *people*
*John* 7.49.but this *peo.* who knoweth not the law
*Acts* 13.17.the God of this *people* choſe our fathers
28.26.go unto this *peo.*and ſay
27.heart of this *people* is waxed groſſe
1 *Cor.*14.21.and other lips will I ſpeak unto this *p.*

### *Thy* People.

*Exod.*5.23.neither haſt thou delivered thy *people*
8.3.upon thy *people*, and into thine ovens
4.frogs ſhall come up upon thy *people*
9.when ſhall I intreat for thy *people*
11.frogs ſhall depart from thee and thy *peo.*
21.ſwarms of flies upon thy *peo.*
9.14.ſend all my plagues upon thy *people*
15.that I may ſmite thee and thy *people*
15.16.till thy *peo.* paſſe over, O Lord
22.28.nor curſe the ruler of thy *people*

23.11.that the poore of thy *people* may eat
32.11.thy wrath wax hot againſt thy *peo.*
12.and repent of this evill againſt thy *peo.*
33.13.conſider this nation is thy *peo.*
16.that I and thy *peo.* have found grace in
I and thy *peo.* from all people that
34.10.make a covenant before all thy *peo.*
*Lev.*19.16. not goe as a tale-bearer among thy *p.*
18.nor any grudge againſt the chil.of thy *p.*
*Num.*5.21.a curſe and an oath,among thy *peo.*
24.14.what this people ſhall doe to thy *peo.*
27.13.thou alſo ſhalt be gathered unto thy *peo*
31.2.afterward ſhalt thou be gath. to thy *peo.*
*Deut.*9.12. for thy *peo.* which thou haſt brought
26.deſtroy not thy *peo.* and thine inherit.
29.yet they are thy *people*
32.50.and be gathered to thy *people*
*Judg.*5.14.after thee Benjamin,among thy *peo.*
*Ruth* 1.10.we will return with thee to thy *peo.*
16.thy *peo.*ſhall be my *people*
2 *Sam.*7.23.what one nation like thy *people*
1 *Chr.*17.21.
before thy *peo.*which thou redeemeſt
1 *Kin.*3.8 thy ſervant is in the midſt of thy *peo.*
9. an underſtanding heart to judge thy *pe.*
8.36.which thou haſt given to thy *people*
44.if thy *people* goe out to battell
50.forgive thy *people* that have ſinned
51.for they be thy *people* and thine inherit.
20.42.and thy *peo.* for his people
22.4.my people as thy *peo.* 2 *Kin.*3.7.
1 *Chro.*21.17.but not on thy *peo.* that they
29.18.of the thoughts of the heart of thy *peo.*
2 *Chro.*1.10.for who can judge this thy *peo.*
6.34.if thy *people* goe out to warre againſt
39.and forgive thy *peo.* which have ſinned
21.14.plague will the Lord ſmite thy *people*
*Nehem.*1. 10. theſe are thy ſervants and thy *people*
9.32.on our fathers,and on all thy *people*
*Pſal.*3.8.thy bleſſing is upon thy *people*
28.9.ſave thy *peo.* bleſſe thine inheritance
44.12.thou ſelleſt thy *peo.* for nought
60.3.thou haſt ſhewed thy *people* hard things
68.7.when thou wenteſt forth before thy *people*
71.2.he ſhall judge thy *peo.* with righteouſn.
77.15.with thine arm redeemed thy *people*
20.thou leddeſt thy *peo.* like a flock
79.13.ſo we thy *peo.* will give thee thanks
80.4.be angry againſt the prayer of thy *people*
83.3.taken crafty counſell againſt thy *peo.*
85.2.haſt forgiven the iniquity of thy *people*
6.that thy *people* may rejoyce in thee
94.5. they break in pieces thy *people*
106.4.favour that thou beareſt unto thy *people*
110.3.thy *peo.*ſhall be willing in the day of
*Iſa.*2.6.thou haſt forſaken thy *people*
7.17.the Lord ſhall bring upon thy *people*
14.20.becauſe thou haſt deſtroyed thy *people*
60.21. thy *people* ſhall be all righteous
63.14.ſo diddeſt thou lead thy *people*
64.9.we beſeech thee,we are all thy *peo.*
*Jer.*22.2.thy *peo.*that enter in by theſe gates
27.13.why will ye die,thou and thy *people*
31.7.O Lord ſave thy *people*
*Ezek.*3.11.to them of the captiv.unto thy *peo.*
13.17.face againſt the daughters of thy *peo.*
26.11. he ſhall ſlay thy *peo.* by the ſword
33.2.ſpeak to the children of thy *people*
12.ſay unto the children of thy *peo.*
17.yet the children of thy *peo.* ſay,The
30.children of thy *peo.*ſtill are talking
37.18.when the child of thy *peo.* ſhall ſpeak
*Dan.*9.15.thy *peo* forth out of the land of Egypt
16.thy *peo.*become a reproach
19.and thy *peo.*are called by thy Name
24 ſeventy weeks are determ.upon thy *pe.*
10 14.underſtand what ſhall befall thy *peo.*
11.14. robbers of thy *peo* ſhall exalt themſelves
12.1.which ſtandeth for the children of thy *peo.*
at that time thy *peo.*ſhall be delivered
*Hoſ.*10.14 a tumult ariſe among thy *peo.*
*Joel* 2.17.and let them ſay,Spare thy *peo.*
*Micah.*7.14.feed thy *people* with thy rod
*Nahum.*3.13.thy *peo.* in the middeſt of thee are
18.thy *peo.*are ſcattered upon the mounta.
*Hab.*3.13.forth for the ſalvation of thy *peo.*

*Acts* 23.5.not ſpeak evill of the ruler of thy *peo.*

### *To the* **People**,or *unto.*

*Gen.*23.7.Abr. bowed himſelf to the *people* of the
47.23.unto the *people* I have bought you
*Exod.*4.16.ſhall be thy ſpokeſ-man unto the *peo.*
5.10.taske maſters ſpake to the *people*
13.3.Moſes ſaid unto the *people*,Remember
14.13.Moſes ſaid unto the *peo.* Cha.20.20.
& 32.30.
18.14.ſaw all that he did to the *people*
what is this thing that thou doſt to the *p.*
19.10.goe unto the *people*,and ſanctifie them
12.thou ſhalt ſet bounds unto the *peo.*
14.Moſes went down unto the *people*
Ver.25.
15.and he ſaid unto the *peo.* Be ready
*Num.*11.18.unto the *peo.* Sanctifie your ſelves
31.3.Moſes ſpake unto the *people*
*Deut.*20.2.that the prieſt ſhall ſpeake unto the *p.*
5.and the officers ſhall ſpeak unto the *peo.*
8 offi.ſhall ſpeak farther unto the *people*
8.made an end of ſpeaking unto the *peo.*
28. 32. and thy daug.ſhall be given unto an.*p.*
*Joſh.*3.5.Joſh.ſaid unto the *people*,Sanctifie your
4.10.command.Joſh to ſpeak unto the *people*
6.7. he ſaid unto the *people*,Paſſe on
8. had ſpoken unto the *p.*that the ſeven prie.
16.Joſh.ſaid unto the *peo.* Shout
24.19.Joſh.ſaid unto the *peo.* Ye cannot
*Judg.*18.10.ye ſhall come unto a *people* ſecure
1 *Sam.*8.10.told all the words unto the *peo.*
11.14.then ſaid Samuel to the *peo.* Come
12.6.Samuel ſaid unto the *people*,It is the L.
20.Samuel ſaid unto the *peo.* Feare not
14.17.Saul unto the *people*,Number now
26.7.David,and Abiſh.came to the *people* by
14.David cried to the *people*,and to Abner
30.21.when David came neer to the *people*
2 *Sam.*18.2.king ſaid unto the *pe.* Ile ſurely
24.3.the Lord thy God adde unto the *pe.*
1 *Kin.*12.15.King hearkned not unto the *peo.*
18.21.Elijah came unto all the *peo.* and ſaid
22.Elijah unto the *peo.* I,even I onely
19.21.gave unto the *peo.* and they did eat
2 *Kin.*4.42.give unto the *peo.* that they may eat
11.13.ſhe came to the *people* into the temple
1 *Chro.*10.9.to carry tidings to the *peo.*
2 *Chro.*10.15.king hearkned unto the *peo.*
23.12.ſhe came to the *people* into the houſe
32.18.with a loud voice unto the *people* of Jer.
35.7.Joſiah gave to the *people* lambs
8.his princes gave willingly to the *people*
*Nehem.*4. 22. at the ſame time ſaid I unto the *peo.*
5.15.were chargeable unto the *people*
*Pſal.*9.8. he ſhall miniſter judgement unto the *pe.*
72.3.the mounta. ſhall bring peace to the *people*
*Iſa.*30.6.to a *people* that ſhall not profit them
42.5.he that giveth breath to the *people*
49.22.and ſet up my ſtandard to the *people*
55.4.given him for a witneſſe to the *people*
a leader and commander to the *p.*
*Ezek.*3.5.not ſent unto a *people* of a ſtrange
24.18.ſo I ſpake unto the *people* in the morn.
44.19.into the utter court to the *people*
*Dan.*2.44.kingdome ſhall be left to the other *peo.*
7.27. ſhall be given to the *peo.* of the ſaints
*Joel* 3.8.they ſhall ſell them to a *people* afar off
*Hab.*3.16.when he cometh up unto the *people*
*Zeph.*3.9.turn to the *people* a pure language
*Hag.*1.13.in the Lords meſſage unto the *people*
*Mat.*12.46.while he yet talked to the *people*
27.15.wont to releaſe unto the *people* a priſon.
64.ſteale him away,and ſay unto the *peo.*
*Luke* 3.18.in his exhortat. preach he unto the *p.*
7.9.ſaid unto the *peo.* that followed him
24.to ſpeake unto the *people* concerning John
12. 54. ſaid to the *people*, When ye ſee a cloud
13.14.ſaid unto the *pe.* There are ſix dayes
20.9.to ſpeak to the *peo.*this parable
23.4. to the *people*,I find no fault in this man
*Acts* 3.12.he anſwered unto the *peo.* Ye men of
4.1.as they ſpake unto the *people*,the prieſts
5.20.ſpeake in the temple to the *people*
10.2.which gave much almes to the *people*
42.commanded to preach unto the *people*
12.4.to bring him forth to the *people*

13.31.who are his witneſſes unto the *people*
17.5.ſought to bring them out to the *people*
19.4.ſaying unto the *people*,that they ſhould
30.would have entred in unto the *people*
33. would have made his defence unto the *pe.*
21.39.ſuffer me to ſpeak to the *people*
40.beckened with the hand unto the *people*
26.23.and ſhould ſhew light unto the *people*
*Heb.*4.9.a reſt to the *people* of God

### Peoples.

*Rev.*10.11.muſt propheſie aga.bef. many *peoples*
17.15.waters where the whore ſitteth,are *peo.*

### Peor.

*Num.*23.18.Balak bro.Balaam to the top of *Peor*
25.18.beguiled you in the matter of *Peor*
ſlain in the day of the plague for *P.*ſake
31.16.treſpaſſe againſt the L.in the mat. of *Pe.*
*Joſ.*22.17.is the iniquity of *Peor* too little for us

### Peradventure.

*Gen.*18.24.*peradventure* there be fifty righteous
28.*peradvent.* there ſhall lack five of fifty
29.*peradven.*there ſhall be forty there
30.*peradventu.*there ſhall thirty be found
31.*peradventure* there ſhall be twenty
32.*peradventu.* ten ſhall be found
24.5.*peradv.*the woman ſhall not be Ver.39.
27.12.my father *peradventu.*will feele me
31.31.*peradvent.*thou wouldeſt take by force
32.20.*peradventure* he will accept of me
42.4.leſt *peradven.* miſchief befall him
43.12.*peradvent.*it was an overſight
44.34.leſt *peradventure* I ſee the evill
50.15.Joſeph *peradventure* will hate us
*Exod.*13.17.leſt *peradventure* the people repent
32.30.*peradventure* I ſhall make an atonem.
*Num.*22.6. *peradventure* I ſhall prevaile
11.*peradventu.*I ſhall be able to overcome
23.3.*peradvent.*the Lord will come to meet
27.*peradventure* it will pleaſe God that thou
*Joſh.*9.7.*peradventure* ye dwell among us
1 *Sam.*6.5.*peradvent.*he will lighten his hand
9.6.*peradventu.*he can ſhew us our way,that
1 *Kin.*18.5.*peradventu.*we may find graſſe to
27.or *peradventure* he ſleepeth,and
20.31.*peradventure* he will ſave thy life
2 *Kin.*2. 16. leſt *perad.*the Spirit of the Lord hath
*Jer.*20.10.*peradventu.*he will be enticed
*Rom.*5.7.peradventure for a good man ſome
2 *Tim.*2.25.if God *perad.* will give them

### Perazim.

*Iſa.*28.21.Lord ſhall riſe up as in mount *Perazim*

### Perceive.

*Deut.*29.4.L.hath not given you a heart to *percei.*
*Joſh.*22 31. this day we *percei.* the that the Lord is
1 *Sam.*12.17.and rain,that ye may *perceive* and
2 *Lam.*19.6. this day I *percei.* if Abſalom had li.
2 *Kin.*4.7.now I *perce.* that this is a holy man
*Job* 9.11. but I *perceive* him not
23.8.but I cannot *perceive* him
*Pro.*1.2.to *perceive* the words of underſtanding
*Eccle.*3.22.wherefore I *perceive* that there is noth.
*Iſa.*6.9.and ſee ye indeed,but *perceive* not
33.19.peo.of a deeper ſpeech then thou canſt *p*
*Mat.*13.14. ſeeing ye ſhall ſee, and ſhall not *per.*
*Mark* 4.12.ſeeing ye may ſee,and not *perceive*
7.18.doe ye not *perceive* that whatſoever
8.17 *perceive* ye not yet,neither underſtand
*Luke* 8.46.for I *perceive* that vertue is gone out of
*John* 4.19.I *perceive* that thou art a prophet
12.19.*perceive* ye how ye prevail nothing
*Acts* 8.23. I *perce.* that thou art in the gall of bit.
10.34. I *perceive* that G.is no reſpecter of perſ.
17.22.I *perceive* that in all things ye are
27.10.ſirs,I *perceive* that this voyage
28.26.ſeeing ye ſhall ſee and not *perceive*
2 *Cor.*7.8.I *perceive* that the ſame epiſtle hath
1 *John* 3. 16.hereby *perceive* we the love of God

### Perceived.

*Gen.*19.33.he *perceived* not when ſhe lay down
Verſ.35.
*Judg.*6.22.when Gideon *perceived* that he was an
1 *Sam.*3.8.Eli *p.*that the Lord had called Sam.
28.14.and *Saul perc.*that it was Samuel
2 *Sam.*5 12.David *perceived* that the Lord had eſt.
12.19.David *perce.*that the child was dead
14.1.Joab *per.*that the kings heart was toward
1 *Kin.*22.32.

*1 King.*22.33.capt.of the char.*percei.*that it was n.
*2.Chr.*18.32.
*1 Chr.*14.2.Da.*perceived.*that the L.had confirmed
*Neh.*6.12.10,I *perceived* that Go.had not ſent him
16.for they *perceived* that this work
13.10 I *perceived* that the portions of the Lev.
*Eſt.*4.1.when Mordecai *perceived* all that was don.
*Job* 38.18 haſt thou *perc.*the breadth of the earth
*Eccleſ.*1.17.I *perceiv.* that this alſo is vexation of
2.14.I my ſelf alſo *perceived* that one event
*Iſa.*64.4.nor *percei.*by the ear,neither hath
*Jer.*23.18.and hath *pe.*and heard his word
38.27.for the matter was not *perceived*
*Mat.*16.8.which when Jeſus *perceived*,he ſaid
21.45.they *perceived* that he ſpake of them
22.18.but Jeſus *percei.*their wickedneſſe
*Mar.*2.8.when Jeſus *perceived* in his ſpi.that they
*Luke* 1.22.they *percei.*that he had ſeen a viſion
5.22.when Jeſus *per.*their thoughts,he
9.45.hid from them,that they *perc.*it not
20.19.they *per.*that he had ſpoken this
23.but he *per.*their craftineſſe
*John* 6.15.Jeſus *perceived* that they would com.&
*Acts* 4.13.and *perceived* that they were unlearned
23.6.when Paul *perceiv.*that the one part were
29.whom I *perc.*to bee accuſed of queſti.
*Gal.*2.9.when James,Cephas & John– *perceived*

**Perceiveſt.**

*Pro.*.14.7.when thou *perceiveſt* not in him the
*Luke* 6.41.but *perceiveſt* not the beame that is in

**Perceiveth.**

*Job* 14.21.but he *pe.*it not of them
33.14.yet man *perc.*it not
*Pro.*1.18.ſhe *perceiveth* that her merchandiſe is

**Perceiving.**

*Mark* 12.28.and *per.*that he had anſwered
*Luke* 9.47.and Jeſus *perceiving* the thought of
*Acts* 14.9.and *perceiving* that he had faith to be

**Perdition.**

*Job.*17.12.none of them is loſt but the ſon of *perd.*
*Phi.*1.28.to them an evident token of *perdition*
*2 Theſ.*2.3.man of ſin be revealed,the ſon of *per.*
*1 Tim.*6.9.drown men in deſtuction and *perdition*
*Heb.*10.39.not of them which draw back to *perdit.*
*2 Pet.*3.7.and *perdition* of ungodly men
*Rev.*17.8.out of the bottomleſſe pit,&go into *per.*
11.and goeth into *perdition*

**Peres.**

*Dan.*5.28.*Peres*,thy kingdome is divided

**Peresh.**

*1 Chro.*7.16.and ſhe called his name *Pereſh*

**Perez.**

*1 Chro.*27.3.of the children of *Perez*,was the chief
*Neh.*11.4.of the children of *Perez*,Athaiah
6.ſons of *Perez*,that dwelt at Jeruſalem

**Perez=*uzza.***

*2 Sam.*6.8.called the name of the place Pere-Uz.
*1 Chro.*13.11.place is called *Perez*-Uzza unto th.

**Perfect.**

*Gen.*6.9.Noah was a juſt man and *perfect*
17.1.walk before me,and be thou *perfect*
*Lev.*22.21.or a free-will-off.in ſheep,it ſhal be *p.*
*Deut.*18.13.thou ſhalt be *perfect* with the Lord
25.15.have a *perfect* weight,a *perfect* meaſure
*1 Sam.*14.41.Saul ſaid–Give a *perfect* lot
*2 Sam.*22.33.and he maketh my way *perfect*
*2 Chro.*4.21.tongs made he of *perfect* gold
*Ezra* 7.12.Artaxerxes to Ezra,*perfect* peace
*Job* 1.1.and that man was *perfect* and upright
8.a *perfect* and upright man,one that feare.
Chap.3.2.
8.20.God will not caſt away a *perfect* man
9.20.if I ſay,I am *perfect*,it ſhall alſo
21.though I were *perfect*,yet would I not
22.he deſtroyeth both the *perfect* & the wic.
22.3.that thou makeſt thy wayes *perfect*
*Pſa.*18.32.God maketh my way *perfect*
37.37.mark the *perfect* man and behold the
64.4.may ſhoot in ſecret at the *perfect*
101.2.behave my ſelf wiſely in a *perfect* way
6.he that walketh in a *perfect* way,he ſhall
139.22.I hate them with *perfect* hatred
*Pro.*2.21.and the *perfect* ſhall remain in it
4.18.ſhineth more unto the *perfect* day
11.5.righteouſneſſe of the *perfect* ſhall direct
*Iſa.*26.3.thou wilt keep him in *perfect* peace
*Eze.*16.14.was *perf.*through my comlineſſe which
27.3.haſt ſaid,I am of *perfect* beauty
11.they have made thy beauty *perfect*
28.12.and thou art *perfect* in beauty
15.thou waſt *perfect* in thy wayes from
*Mat.*5.48.be ye therefore *perfect*,as your Father
19. 2. if thou wilt be *perfect*,go and ſell that
*Luke* 1.3.alſo having had *perfect* underſtanding
*John* 17. 23. that they may be made *perfect* in one
*Acts* 3.16.given him this *perfect* ſoundneſſe in
22.3. taught according to the *perfe.*manner of
24.22.having more *perfect* knowledg of that
*Rom.*12.2.that acceptable and *perfect* will of God
*1 Cor.*2.6.ſpeak wiſdom among them that are *perf.*
*2 Cor.*12.9.my ſtrength is made *perfect* in weakne.
13.11.be *perfect*,be of good comfort,be of
*Gal.*3.3.are ye now made *perfect* by the fleſh
*Eph.*4.13.of the knowl.of Chriſt to a *perfe.*man
*Phil.*3.12.either as though I were already *perfect*
15.but let us,as many as be *per.*
*Col.*1.28.may preſent every man *p.*in Chriſt
4.12.that ye may ſtand *pe.*and compleat
*1 Theſ.*3.10.& might *perf.* that which is lacking
*2 Tim.*3.17.that the man of God may be *perfect*
*Heb.*2.10.capt.of their ſalvat.*perf.*through ſuffer.
5.9.and being made *perfect*,he became
7.19.for the law made nothing *perfect*,but
9.9.not make him that did the ſervice *perfect*
11.by a greater and more *perfect* tabernacle
10.1.make the comers therunto *perfect*
11.40.they without us ſhould not be made *perf.*
12.23.& to the ſpirits of juſt men made *per.*
13.21.make you *perfect* in every good work
*James* 1.4.let patience have her *perfect* work
that ye may be *perfect* and entire
17.and every *perfect* gift is from above
25.whoſo looketh into the *perfect* law of
2.22.by works was faith made *perfect*
3.2.the ſame is a *perf.*man,and able alſo
*1 Pet.*5.10.aft.ye have ſuff.a while,make you *perf.*
*1 John.*4.17.herein is our love made *perfect*
18.but *perfect* love caſteth out feare
he that feareth is not made *perf.*in love
*Rev.*3.2.not found thy works *perfect* before God

**Perfect *heart*, See Heart**

***Is* Perfect**

*Deut.*32.4.he is the Rock,his work is *perfect*
*2 Sam.*22.31.as for God,his way is *per.*
*Job* 36.4.he that is *per.*in knowledg is with
37.19.of him which is *perf.*in knowledge
*Pſal.*18.30.as for God,his way is *perfect*
19.7.the law of the Lord is *perfect*
*Iſa.*18.5.when the bud is *perfect*,& the ſowr grape
42.19.who is blind as he that is *perfect*
*Mat.*5.48.as your Father which is in heaven is *p.*
*Luke.*6.40.but every one that is *perfect* ſhall
*1 Cor.*13.10.when that which is *perfect* is come

**Perfected.**

*2 Chro.*8.16.ſo the houſe of God was *perfected*
24.13.and the work was *perfected* by them
*Ezek.*27.4.thy builders have *perfected* thy beauty
*Mat.*21.16.of the mouth of babes—thou haſt *perf.*
*Luke.*13.32.and the third day I ſhall be *perfected*
*Heb.*10.14.by one offer.he hath *perf.*for ever them
*1 John* 2.5.in him is the love of God *perfected*
4.12.and his love is *perfected* in us

**Perfecting.**

*2 Cor.*7.1.*perfecting* holineſſe in the feare of god
*Epheſ.*4.12.for the *per.*of the ſaints,for

**Perfection.**

*Job* 11.7.thou find out the Almighty to *perfection*
15.29.nei.ſhall he prolong the *perfection* there.
28.3.and ſearcheth out all *per.*
*Pſal.*50.2.out of Zion the *perfection* of beauty
119.96.I have ſeen an end of all *perfection*
*Iſa.*47.9.they ſhall come on thee in their *perf.*
*Lam.*2.15.the *p.*of beauty,the Joy of
*Luke* 8.14.and bring no fruit to *perfection*
*2 Cor.*13.9.this we wiſh,even your *perfection*
*Heb.*6.1.let us go on unto *perfection*,not
7.11.if therefore *perfect.*were by the Levit.prie.

**Perfectly.**

*Jer.*23.20.latter dayes ye ſhall conſider it *perfec.*
*Mat.*14.36.as many as touched,were made *perfec.*
*Act.*18.26.expoun.to him the way of G.more *perf.*
23.15.enquire ſomething more *perfectly* conce.
20.enquire ſomewhat of him more *perfectly*
*1 Cor.*1.10.but that ye be *perfectly* joyned toget.in
*1 Theſ.*5.2.for your ſelves know *perfectly*,that the

**Perfectneſſe.**

*Col.*3.14.which is the bond of *perfectneſſe*

**Perfit.**

*Pſal.*138.8.Lor.will *perfit* that which concern.me

**Performance**

*Luke* 1.45.for there ſhall be a *perform.*of thoſe
*2 Cor.*8.11.ſo there may be a *performance* alſo out

**Perform.**

*Gen.*26.3.Ile *performe* the oath I ſware to Abrah.
*Exod.*18.18.not able to *perform* it thy ſelf alone
*Num.*4.23. all that enter in to *perform* the ſervice
*Deut.*4.13.which he commanded you to *perform*
9.5.that he may *perform* the word which the L.
23.23.and *perform* even a free-will-off.accor.
25.5.and *perform* the duty of an huſbands brot.
7.not to *perform* the duty of my huſb.broth.
*Ruth* 3.13.if he will *perform* to thee the part of
*1 Sam.*3.12.in that day Ile *perform* againſt Eli all
*2 Sam.*14.15.that the king will *perform* the requ.
*1 Kin.*6.12.then will I *perform* my word with thee
12.15.that he might *perform* his ſaying
*2 Kin.*23.3.to *perform* the words of this covenant
24.that he might *perform* the wor.of the law
*2 Chr.*10.15.L.might *perform* his word which he
34.31.to *perform* the words of the covenant
*Eſth.*5.8.& to *perform* my requeſt,let the K.& Ha.
*Job* 5.12.hands cannot *perform* their enterpriſe
*Pſal.*21.11.which they are not able to *perform*
61.8.that I may daily *perform* my vows
119.106.I have ſworn,and Ile *perform* it,that
112.enclined my heart to *perfor.*thy ſtatutes
*Iſa.*9.7.zeal of the Lord of hoſts will *perform* this
19.21.vow a vow to the Lord,and *perform* it
44.28.and ſhall *perform* all my pleaſure
*Jer.*1.12.Ile haſten my word to *perform* it
11.5.that I may *performe* the oath that I have
28.6.Lord,*perform* the words which thou haſt
29.10.and *perform* my good word towards you
33.14.that Ile *perf.*that good thing that I have
44.25.we will ſurely *perform* our vows that we
and ſurely *perform* your vows
*Ezek.*12.25.and will *perform* it,ſaith the Lord G.
*Micah* 7.20.thou wilt *perform* the truth to Jacob
*Na.*1.15.keep thy ſolemn feaſts,*perform* thy vows
*Mat.*5.33. but ſhalt *perform* to the Lo.thine oaths
*Luke* 1.72.to *perform* thy mercy promiſed to our
*Rom.*4.21.he was able alſo to *perform*
7.18.but how to *perform* that which is good,I
*2 Cor.*8.11.now therefore *perform* the doing of it
*Phil.*1.6.he will *perform* it untill the day of Jeſus

**Performed.**

*1 Sam.*15.11.and hath not *performed* my comman.
13.I have *performed* the comman. of the Lord
*2 Sam.*21.14.they *performed* all that the K.comm.
*1 Kin.*8.20.the Lord hath *performed* his word
*2 Chron.*6.10.
*Neh.*9.8.and haſt *performed* thy words,for thou
*Eſth.*1.15.becauſe ſhe hath not *performed* the com.
5.6. to the half of the kingdome it ſhall be *perf.*
7.2.it ſhall be *performed* to the half of the
*Pſal.*65.1.and to thee ſhall the vow be *performed*
*Iſa.*10.12.when the Lord hath *performed* his whol.
*Jer.*23.20.till ye have *performed* the thoughts of
Chap.30.24.
34.18.which have not *performed* the words of
35.14.the words of Jonadab—are *performed*
16.ſons of Jonadab have *performed* the
51.29.every purpoſe of the L.ſhall be *performe.*
*Ezek.*37.14.ſpoken it,and *performed* it,ſaith th.L.
*Luke* 1.20.that theſe ſhall be *performed*,becauſe
2.39.when they had *performed* all things
*Rom.*15.28.when I have *performed* this and

**Performeth.**

*Neh.*5.13.that *performeth* not this promiſe, even
*Job.*23.14.for he *performeth* the things that
*Pſal.*57.2.unto God that *performeth* all things for
*Iſa.*44.26.and *performeth* the counſell of his

**Performing.**

*Num.*15.3.in *performing* a vow,or in a free-will.
8.for a ſacrifice in *performing* a vow

**Perfume,**

*Exod.*30.35.thou ſhalt make it a *perfume*
37.as for the *perfume* which thou ſhalt

*Pro.*27.9. oyntment and *perfume* rejoyce the heart

**Perfumed.**

*Pro.*7.17.I have *perfumed* my bed with myrrhe
*Cant.*3.6.*perfumed* with myrrhe and frankincenſe

**Perfumes.**

*Iſa.*57.9.and didſt increaſe thy *perfumes*

**Perga.**

*Acts* 13.13.they came to *Perga* in Pamphylia
14.when they departed from *Perga*,they
14.25.had preached the word in *Perga*,they

**Pergamos.**

*Rev.*1.11.ſend it—unto *Pergamos*,& to Thyatira
2.12.to the angel of the church of *Perga.* write

**Perhaps.**

*Acts* 8.22.if *perhaps* the thoughts of thine heart
2 *Cor.*2.7.leſt *perhaps* ſuch a one ſhould be ſwallo.
*Philem.*15.for *perhaps* he therefore departed

**Perida.**

*Neh.*7.57.the children of *Per di*

**Perill.**

*Lam.*5.9.we gate our bread with the *per.* of our li.
*Rom.*8.35.of famine,or nakedneſſe,or *perill*, or ſw.

**Perilous.**

2 *Tim.*3.1.in the laſt dayes *perilous* times ſhould

**Perils.**

2 *Cor.*11.26.in *perils* of waters, in *per.* of robbers
in *per.* by mine own countrey-men
in *per.*by the heathen,in *pe.*in the city
in *per.*in the wilder.in *per.*in the ſea
in *per.*among falſe brethren

**Periſh.**

*Gen.*41.36.that the land *periſh* not through famine
*Exod.*19.21.leſt many of them *periſh*
21.26.or the eye of his maid,that it *periſh*,he
*Num.*17.12.behold,we die,we *periſh*,we all *periſh*
24.20.latter end ſhall be,that he *periſh* for ever
*Deut.*11.17.and leſt ye *periſh* quickly from off
26.5.a Syrian ready to *periſh* was my father
28.20. and untill thou *periſh* quickly, becauſe
22.they ſhall purſue thee till thou *periſh*
*Joſh.*23.13.untill you *periſh* from off this good land
*Judg.*5.2.let all thine enemies *periſh*,O Lord
1 *Sam.*26.10.or he ſhall deſcend into battell & *p.*
*Eſt.*3.13.and to cauſe to *periſh* all the Jewes
4.16.and if I *periſh* I *periſh*
7.4.to be deſtroyed,to be ſlain,and to *periſh*
8.11.and to cauſe to *periſh* all the power of
9. 28. nor the memory of them that *periſh* from
*Job* 3.3.let the day *periſh* wherein I was born
5.9.by the blaſt of God they *periſh*
20.they *periſh* for ever without any regard
6.18.they go to nothing and *periſh*
29.13.bleſſing of him that was ready to *p.*came
31.19.if I have ſeen any *periſh* for want
*Pſal.*2.12.and ye *periſh* from the way
9.3.they ſhall fall,and *periſh* at thy preſence
18.expectation of the poor ſhall not *periſh*
41.5.when ſhall he die,and his name *periſh*
49.10.and the brutiſh perſon *periſh*
12.he is like the beaſts that *periſh*
Verſe 20.
68.2.ſo let the wicked *periſh* at the *preſence*
80.16. they *periſh* at the rebuke of thy counte.
83.17.let them be put to ſhame, and *periſh*
146.4.in that very day his thoughts *periſh*
*Prov.*11.10.when the wicked *periſh*, there is ſhou.
28.28.but when they *periſh*, the righteous inc.
29.18. where there is no viſion, the people *per.*
31.6.ſtrong drink to him that is ready to *periſh*
*Eccleſ.*5.14.thoſe riches *periſh* by evill travell
*Iſa.*26.14.and made all their memory to *periſh*
27.13.they ſhall come which were ready to *per.*
*Jer.*18.18.for the law ſhall not *periſh* from the
27.10.drive you out,and ye ſhould *periſh*
15.that ye might *periſh*,ye,and the prophets
40.15.and the remnant in Judah *periſh*
*Ezek.*25.7.and Ile cauſe thee to *periſh* out of
*Dan.*2.18.Daniel and his fellowes ſhould not *periſh*
*Jonah.*1.6. God will think on us,that we *periſh* not
14.we beſeech thee,let us not *periſh*,for
3.9.from thy fierce anger,that we *periſh* not
*Mat.*5.29.that one of thy members ſhould *periſh*
Verſe 30.
8.25.Lord ſave us,we *periſh*
9.17.wine runneth out,and the bottles *periſh*
18.14.that one of theſe little ones ſhould *per.*
*Mark* 4.38.careſt thou not that we *periſh*
*Luke* 8.24.ſaying,Maſter,Maſter,we *periſh*
13.33.not be,that a prophet *periſh* out of Jeru.
15.17.and I *periſh* with hunger
21.18.there ſhall not an haire of your head *pe.*
*John* 3.15.believeth in him ſhall not *periſh*
Verſe 16.
11.50.that the whole nation *periſh* not
*Acts* 8.20.thy money *periſh* with thee,becauſe
13.41.behold,ye deſpiſers,wonder,and *periſh*
1 *Cor.*1.18.preach. of the croſſe is to them that *pe.*
2 *Cor.*2.15.and in them that *periſh*
4.16.but though our outward man *periſh*
*Col.*2.22.which all are to *periſh* with the uſing
2 *Theſ.*2.10.of unright.in them that *periſh*,becauſe
2 *Pet.*3.9. not willing that any ſhould *periſh*,but

*Shall* **Periſh.**

*Lev.*26.38.and ye ſhall *periſh* among the heathen
*Num.*24.24.and he alſo ſhall *periſh* for ever
*Deut.*4.26.that ye ſhall ſoon utterly *periſh* from off
8.19.that ye ſhall ſurely *periſh*
20.ſo ſhall ye *periſh*,becauſe ye would
30.18.that ye ſhall ſurely *periſh*,and that ye
*Joſ.*23.16.and ye ſhall *periſh* quickly from off
1 *Sam.*27.1.I ſhall now *periſh* one day by the hand
2 *Kin.*9.8.the whole houſe of Ahab ſhall *periſh*
*Job* 8.13.and the hypocrites hope ſhall *periſh*
18.17.his remembrance ſhall *periſh* from
20.7.yet he ſhall *periſh* for ever like
34.15.all fleſh ſhall *periſh* together,and
36.12.they ſhall *periſh* by the ſword,and
*Pſal.*1.6.but the way of the ungodly ſhall *periſh*
37.20.but the wicked ſhall *periſh*,and
73.27.they that are far from thee ſhall *periſh*
92.9.for lo,thine enemies ſhall *periſh*
102.26.they ſhall *periſh*,but thou ſhalt endure
112.10.the deſire of the wicked ſhall *periſh*
*Pro.*10.28.expectation of the wicked ſhall *periſh*
11.7.his expectation ſhall *periſh*,and the
19.9.he that ſpeaketh lies ſhall *periſh*
21.28.a falſe witneſſe ſhall *periſh*,but
*Iſa.*29.14. wiſdome of their wiſe-men ſhall *periſh*
41.11.they that ſtrive with thee ſhall *periſh*
60.12.kingd.that will not ſerve thee ſhall *per.*
*Jer.*4.9.that the heart of the king ſhall *periſh*
6.21.and his friend ſhall *periſh*
10.11.even they ſhal *periſh* from the earth
15.time of their viſitation they ſhall *periſh*
Cha.51.18.
48.8.the valley alſo ſhall *periſh*,and the plain
*Ezek.*7.26.the law ſhall *periſh* from the prieſt
*Amos* 1.8. remnant of the Philiſtines ſhall *periſh*
2.14.therefore the flight ſhall *periſh* from the
3.15.and the houſes of ivory ſhall *periſh*
*Zech.*3.5.and the king ſhall *periſh* from Gaza
*Mat.*26.52.they that take the ſword ſhall *pe.*with
*Luke* 5.37.and the bottles ſhall *periſh*
13.3.except ye repent,ye ſhall all likewiſe *per.*
Verſe 5.
*John* 10.28.and they ſhall never *periſh*,neither
*Rom.*2.12.ſinned without law,ſhall alſo *pe.*with.
1 *Cor.*8.11. thro. thy know.ſhal thy weak bro.*per.*
*Heb.*1.11.they ſhall *periſh*,but thou remaineſt
2 *Pet.*2.12.and ſhall utterly *periſh* in their own

**Periſhed.**

*Num.*16.33.and they *periſhed* from among the
21.30.Heſhbon is *periſhed*,even to Dibon
*Joſ.*22.20.and that man *periſhed* not alone in
2 *Sam.*1.27.and the weapons of war *periſhed*
*Job* 4.7.who ever *periſhed* being innocent
30.2.in whom old age was *periſhed*
*Pſal.*9.6 their memoriall are *periſhed* with them
10.16.the heathen is *periſhed* out of his
83.10.which *periſhed* at Endor: they became
119.92. I ſhould then have *periſhed* in my affli.
*Eccleſ.*9.6.and their envie is now *periſhed*
*Jer.*7.28.truth is *periſhed*,and is cut off from their
48.36.riches that he hath gotten is *periſhed*
49.7.is counſell *periſhed* from the prudent
*Lam.*3.18.I ſaid,My ſtrength and my hope is *pe.*
*Joel* 1.11. becauſe the harveſt of the field is *periſ.*
*Jonah* 4.10.and *periſhed* in a night
*Micah* 4.9.is thy counſeller *periſhed* for pangs
7.2.the good man is *periſhed* out of the earth
*Mat.*8.32.herd of ſwine *periſhed* in the waters
*Lu.*11.51.which *periſhed* between the altar,& the
*Acts* 5.37.he alſo *periſhed*, and all, even as many
1 *Cor.*15.18.fallen aſleep in Chriſt are *periſhed*
*Heb.*11.31.by faith the harlot Rahab *periſhed* not
2 *Pet.*3.6.being overflowed with water,*periſhed*
*Jude* 11.and *periſhed* in the gainſaying of Core

**Periſheth.**

*Job* 4.11.the old lion *periſheth* for lack of prey
*Pro.*11.7.the hope of unjuſt men *periſheth*
*Eccleſ.*7.15.there is a juſt man that *peri.*in
*Iſa.*57.1.the righteous *per.*and no man
*Jer.*9.12.for what the land *periſheth*,and is
48.46.the people of Chemoſh *periſheth*
*John* 6.27.labour not for the meat which *periſh.*
*James* 1.11.the grace of the faſhion of it *periſheth*
1 *Pet.*1.7.much more preci.then of gold that *peri.*

**Periſhing.**

*Job.*33.18.and his life from *periſhing* by the

**Perjured.**

1 *Tim.*1.10.for liers,for *perjured* perſons,if there

**Perizzite.**

*Gen.*13.7.*Perizzite* dwelled in the land
*Exod.*33.2.and Ile drive out the *Perizzite*, and
34.11.behold I drive out before thee the *Peri.*
*Joſ.*9.1.the *Perizzite*,the Hivite,& the Jeb.heard
11.3.and the *Perizzite*,and the Jebuſite in the

**Perizzites.**

*Gen.*15.20.Hittites & the *Periz.* & the Rephaims
34.30.to ſtink among the *Perizzites*
*Exod.*3.8.Hittites,& the Amorites,& the *Perizzi.*
Ver.17.Cha.23.23.*Deut.*7.1.& 20.17.
*Joſ.*3.10.& 12.8.& 24.11.1 *Ki.*9.20.
*Joſ.*17.15.for thy ſelf there in the land of the *Pe.*
*Judg.*1.4.Lord delivered the *Perizzites* into their
5.and they ſlew the *Perizzites*
3.5.children of Iſrael dwelt among the *Perizzi.*
2 *Chro.*8.7.people that were left of the *Perizzites*
*Ezra* 9.1.even of the *Perizzites*,the Jebuſites
*Neh.*9.8.to give the land of the *Perizzites* to

**Permenas.**

*Acts* 6.5.and Timon,& *Permenas*,& Nicolas

**Permiſſion.**

1 *Cor.*7.6.but I ſpeake this by *permiſſion*

**Permit.**

1 *Cor.*16.7.tarry a while with you,if the L.*permit*
*Heb.*6.3.this will we do,If God *permit*

**Permitted.**

*Acts* 26.1.thou art *permitted* to ſpake for thy ſelf
1 *Cor.*14.34.for it is not *permitted* to them to

**Pernicious.**

2 *Pet.*2.2.many ſhall follow their *pernicious* wayes

**Perpetuall.**

*Gen.*9.12.between me and you for a *perpet.*gener.
*Exo.*29.9.prieſts offi.ſhalbe theirs for a *perpet.*ſta.
30.8.a *perpetuall* incenſe before the Lord
31.16.keep the Sabbath for a *perpetuall* coven.
*Lev.*3.17.it ſhall be a *perpetuall* ſtatute for your
9.20.for a meat-offering *perpetuall*
24.9.made by fire by a *perpetuall* ſtatute
25.34.for it is their *perpetuall* poſſeſſion
*Num.*19.21.it ſhall be a *perpetuall* ſtatute to them
*Pſal.*9.6.deſtructions are come to a *perpetuall* end
74.3.lift up thy feet to the *perpetua.* deſolation.
78.66.he put them to a *per.*reproach
*Jer.*5.22.by a *perpetuall* decree that it cannot
8.5.by a *perpetuall* back-ſliding they
15.18.why is my pain *perpetuall*
18.16.to make their land a *perpetuall* hiſſing
23.40.unto a *perpetuall* ſhame,which ſhall not
25.9.and *perpetuall* deſolations
12.will make it *perpetuall* deſolations
49.13.cities thereof ſhall be *perpetuall* waſts
50.5. joyn your ſelves to the L.in a *perpetu.* co.
51.39.and ſleep a *perpetuall* ſleep,and
57.and they ſhall ſleep a *perpetuall* ſleep
*Eze.*35.5.becauſe thou haſt had a *perpetuall* hatr.
9.Ile make thee *perpetuall* deſolations
46.14.by a *perpetuall* ordinance to the Lord
*Hab.*3.6.the *perpetuall* hils did bow
*Zeph.*2.9.and ſalt-pits, and a *perpetuall* deſolation

**Perpetually.**

1 *Kin.*9.3.my heart ſhall be there *perpetually*
2 *Chr.*7.16.
*Amos* 1.11.and his anger did tear *perpetually*

**Perplexed.**

*Eſt.*3.15.but the city Shuſhan was *perplexed*
*Joel* 1.18.the heards of cattell are *perplexed*

*Luke* 9.7.and he was *perplexed*,becauſe that it
24.4.as they were much *perplexed* thereabout
2 *Cor*.4.8.we are *perplexed*,but not in deſpair

### Perplexity.

*Iſa*.22.5.for it is a day of *perplexity*
*Micah* 7.4 now ſhall be their *perplexity*
*Lu*.21.25.on the earth diſtreſſe of nat. with *perple.*

### Perſecute.

*Job*.19.22.why do ye *perſecute* me as God
28.why *perſecute* we him,ſeeing the root of
*Pſal*.7.1.ſave me from all them that *perſecute* me
5.let the enemy *perſecute* my ſoul,yea
10.2.wicked in his pride doth *perſe.*the poore
31.15.and from them that *perſecute* me
35.3 ſtop the way againſt them that *perſecu.*me
6.let the angel of the Lord *perſecute* them
69.26.for they *perſecute* him whom thou
71.11 *perſecute* and take him,for there is
83.15.ſo *perſecute* them with thy tempeſt
119.84 execute judgment on them that *perſ.*me
86.they *perſecute* me wrongfully
*Jer*.17.18.let them be confounded that *perſec.*me
29.18.Ile *perſecute* them with the ſword
*Lam*.3.66.*perſecute* and deſtroy them in anger
*Mat*.5.11.bleſſed are ye when men ſhall *per.*you
44.pray for them which *perſecute* you
10.23 when they *perſecute* you in this city
23.34.and *perſecute* them from city to city
*Luke* 11.49.ſome of them they ſhall ſlay & *perſe.*
21.12.before all theſe they ſhall *perſecute* you
*John* 5.16 therefore did the Jews *perſecute* Jeſus
15.20.perſecuted me they will alſo *perſecut.*you
*Rom*.12,14.bleſſe them which *perſecute* you

### Perſecuted.

*Deut*.30.7.and on them which *perſecuted* thee
*Pſa*.109.16 but *perſecuted* the poor and needy ma.
119.161. princes have *perſecuted* me without a
143.3.for the enemy hath *perſecuted* my ſoul
*Iſa*.14 6.he that ruled the nations in anger is *pe.*
*Lam*.3.43.covered with anger,and *perſecuted* us
*Mat*.5 10.bleſſed are they which are *perſecuted* for
12.for ſo *perſecuted* they the prophets which
*John* 15.20.if they have *perſecuted* me, they will
*Act*.7.52.which of the proph.have not your fa. *p.*
22.4.I *pe.*this way to the death
26.11.I *per.*them even to ſtrange cities
1 *Cor*.4.12.being *perſecuted*,we ſuffer it
15.9.becauſe I *perſecuted* the church of God
2 *Cor*.4.6.*perſecuted*,but not forſaken
*Ga*.1.13.that beyond meaſure I *per.*the church
23.that he which *perſecuted* us in time paſt
4.29.born after the fleſh *perſecuted* him that
1 *Theſ*.2.15.and have *perſecuted* us,and they
*Rev*.12.13.he *perſecuted* the woman which brought

### Perſecuteſt.

*Act*.9.4 Saul,Saul,why *perſecuteſt* thou me
Chap.22.7.& 26.14.
5.I am Jeſus,whom thou *perſecuteſt*
Chap.22.8.& 26.15.

### Perſecuting.

*Phi*.3.6.*perſecuting* the church,touching the

### Perſecution.

*Lam*.5.5.our necks are under *perſecution*
*Mat*.13.21.for when tribulation or *perſecu.*ariſeth
*Mar*.4.17.when affliction or *perſecution* ariſeth for
*Acts* 8.1.at that time there was a great *perſecuti.*
11.19.that were ſcattered abroad upon the *per.*
13 50.and raiſed *perſecution* againſt Paul and
*Rom*.8.35.who ſhall ſeparate us — ſhall—*perſecut.*
*Ga*.5.11.why do I yet ſuffer *perſecution*
6.12 only leſt they ſhould ſuffer *perſecution*
2 *Tim*.3.12.they ſhall ſuffer *perſecution*

### Perſecutions.

*Mark* 10.30.& children & lands,with *perſecutions*
2 *Cor*.12.10.I take pleaſure in *perſecutions*
2 *Theſ*.1.4.and faith in all your *perſecutions*
2 *Tim*.3.11.*perſecutions*,afflictions which came to
what *perſecutions* I endured

### Perſecuter.

1 *Tim*.1.13.who was before a *perſecuter*

### Perſecuters.

*Neh*.9.11.and their *perſecuters* thou threweſt
*Pſa*.7.13.ordaineth his arrowes againſt the *perſec.*
119.157.many are my *perſecuters*,and mine
142.6.deliver me from my *perſecuters*
*Jer*.15.15.and revenge me of my *perſecuters*
20.11.therefore my *perſecuters* ſhall ſtumble
*Lam*.1.3.all her *perſecuters* overtook her between
4.19.our *perſecuters* are ſwifter then the eagles

### Perſeverance.

*Epheſ*.6.18.& waiting thereunto with all *perſever.*

### Perſia.

2 *Chro*36.20.until the reign of the kingd.of *Perſi.*
*Eſth*.1.3.the power of *Perſia* and Media
14.the ſeven princes of *Perſia* & Media,whi.
18.likewiſe ſhall the Ladies of *Perſia* and
10.2.book of the Chron.of the kings of *Perſia*
*Ezek*,27.10.they of *Perſia* were in thine army
38.5.*Perſia*,Ethiopia,& Lybia,with them
*Dan*.8.20.are the kings of Media and *Perſia*
10.13.remained there with the kings of *Perſia*
20.Ile return to fight with the prince of *Per.*
11.2.ſtand up yet three kings in *Perſia*

*King of* **Perſia**,See **King.**

### Perſian.

*Neh*.12.22.to the reign of Darius the *Perſian*
*Dan* .6.28. Dan.proſp.in the reign of Cyr.the *Pe.*

### Perſians

*Eſt*.1.19. it be written among the laws of the *Per.*
*Dan*.5.28.and given to the Medes and *Perſians*
6.8.according to the law of the Medes & *Perſi.*
Verſe 12.
15.the law of the Medes and *Perſians* is,that

### Perſis.

*Rom*.16.12.ſalute the beloved *Perſis*,which

### Perſon

*Gen*.39.6 Joſeph was a goodly *perſon*
*Exod*.12.48 no uncircumciſ *perſon* ſhall eat therof
*Lev*.19.15.ſhall not reſpect the *perſon* of the poor
nor honour the *perſon* of the migh.
*Num*.5.6.and that *perſon* be guilty
19.17.for an unclean *perſon* they ſhall take of
18.a clean *perſon* ſhall take hyſope
22.whatſoev.the unclean *perſon* toucheth ſh.
31.19.whoſoever hath killed any *perſon*
35.11.which killeth any *perſon* at unawares
15.that killeth any *perſon* unawares,may fl.
30.whoſo killeth any *perſon*,the murd.ſhal
not teſtifie againſt any *perſon*,to cauſe
*Deut*.15.22.unclean and clean *perſon* ſhall eat it
27.25.taketh reward to ſlay an innocent *perſon*
28.50 ſhall not regard the *perſon* of the old
*Joſ*.20.3 the ſlayer that killeth any *perſ.*unawares
9.that whoſoever killeth any *perſon* unawar.
1 *Sam*.9.2.there was not— a goodlier *perſ.*then he
16.18.a comely *perſon*,and the Lord is
25.35.and have accepted thy *perſon*
2 *Sam*.4.11.ſlain a righteous *perſon* in his own
14.14.neither doth God reſpect any *perſon*
17.11.that thou go to battell in thine own *perſo.*
*Job* 13.8.will ye accept his *perſon*?will ye
22.29.and he ſhall ſave the humble *perſon*
32.21 let me not accept any mans *perſon*
*Pſal*.15.4.in whoſe eyes a vile *perſon* is contemned
49.10.and the brutiſh *perſon* periſh
101.4.I will not know a wicked *perſon*
105.37.was not one feeble *perſon* among their
*Pro*.6.12 a naughty *perſ.*— walketh with a frowar.
18.5.not good to accept the *perſon* of the wick.
24.8.ſhall be called a miſchievous *perſon*
28.17.doth violence to the bloud of any *perſon*
*Iſa*.32.5.the vile *perſon* ſhall be no more called
6.for the vile *perſon* will ſpeak villany
*Jer*.43.6 and every *perſon* that Nebucahdnez.the
52.25.that were neer the kings *perſon*,which
*Ezek*.16.5.to the loathing of thy *perſon* in the
33.6.and take any *perſon* from among
44.25.come at no dead *perſon*,to defile themſe.
*Dan*.11.21.in his eſtate ſhall ſtand up a vile *perſ.*
*Mal*.1.8.or will he accept thy *perſon*,ſaith
*Mat*.22.16.thou regardeſt not the *perſon* of men
*Mark* 12.14.
27.24.I am inno.of the bloud of this juſt *perſon*
*Luk*.20.21.neither accepteſt thou the *perſon* of a.
1 *Cor*.5.13.from among your ſelves that wick.*perſ.*
2 *Cor*.2.10.forgave I it in the *perſon* of Chriſt
*Gal*.2.6.God accepteth no mans *perſon*,for
*Epheſ*.5.5.nor unclean *perſon* hath any inherita.
*Heb*.1.3.and the expreſſe image of his *perſon*
12.16.or prophane *perſon*,as Eſau,who for one
2 *Pet*.2.5.but ſaved Noah,the eighth *perſon*

### Perſons

*Gen*.14.21.give me the *perſons*,take the goods
36.6.Eſau took all the *perſons* of his houſe
*Exod*.16.16.according to the number of your *per.*
*Lev*.27.2.the *perſons* ſhall be for the Lord which
*Num*.19.18.and on the *perſons* that were there,&
31.28.both of the *perſons* and of the beeves
30.take one portion of 50.of the *perſons* of
35.& 32000 *perſons* in all,of women that
40.the *perſons* were ſixteen thouſand
of which the Lords trib.was 32.*perſons*
46.and ſixteen thouſand *perſons*
*Deut*.1.17.ye ſhall not reſpect *perſons* in judgment
10.17.which regardeth not *perſons*,nor
22.into Egypt with threeſcore & ten *perſons*
16.19.thou ſhalt not reſpect *perſons*,neither
*Judg*.9.2.ſons of Jerubbabel,which were 70. *per.*
4.Abimelech hired vain and light *perſons*
5.ſlew - threeſcore and ten *per.*on one ſtone
18.ſlain his ſons,threeſcore and ten *perſo.*on
20.39.& kill of the men of Iſrael about 30. *pe.*
1 *Sam*.9.22.bidden,which were about thirty *perſ.*
22.18.ſlew on that day fourſcore and five *per.*
22.I have occaſioned the death of all the *p.*
2 *Kin*.10.6.now the kings ſons being 70. *perſons*
7.and ſlew ſeventy *perſons*,and put
2 *Chro*.19.7.nor reſpect of *perſons*,nor taking of
*Job* 34.19.that accepteth not the *perſons* of princes
*Pſal*.26.4.I have not ſate with vain *perſons*
82.2.and accept the *perſons* of the wicked
*Pro*.12.11.but he that followeth vain *perſons* is
24.23.not good to have reſpect of *perſons* in
28.19.he that followeth vain *perſons* ſhall
21.to have reſpect of *perſons* is not good
*Jer*.52.29.captive from Jeruſalem 832 *perſons*
30.away captive of the Jews 745.*perſons*
all the *perſons* were four thouſa.& 600
*Lam*.4.16.they reſpected not the *per.*of the prieſt.
*Ezek*.17.17.& building forts to cut off many *perſ.*
27.13.they traded the *perſons* of men and
*Jona*.4.11.wherein are more then 120000 *perſ.*
*Zeph*.3.4.her prophets are treacherous *perſons*
*Mal*.1.9.will he regard your *perſons*
*Luke* 15.7.more then over 99.juſt *perſons*,which
*Acts*.10.34.that God is no reſpecter of *perſons*
17.17.and with the devout *perſons*,and
*Rom*.2.11.there is no reſpect of *perſons* with God
2 *Cor*.1.11.beſt.on us by the meanes of many *perſ.*
*Epheſ*.6.9.neith.is there reſpect of *perſons* with h.
*Col*.3.25.and there is no reſpect of *perſons*
1 *Tim*.1.10.but for perjured *perſons*,and if
*James* 2.1.Lord of glory with reſpect of *perſons*
9.if ye have reſpect of *perſons*,ye
1 *Pet*.1.17.who without reſpect of *perſons* judgeth
2 *Pet*.3.11.what manner of *perſons* ought ye to
*Jude* 16.having mens *perſons* in admiration

### Perſwade.

1 *Kin*.22.20.who ſhall *perſwade* Ahab,that he
21.and ſaid,I will *per.*him
22.thou ſhalt *p.*him,and prevail alſo
2 *Chr*.32.11.doth not Hezekiah *p.* you to
15.nor *pe.*you in this manner
*Iſa*.36.18.beware leſt Hezekiah *perſwade* you
*Mat*.28.14.we will *per.*him and ſecure you
2 *Cor*.5.11 we *p.*men,but we are made
*Gal*.1.10.do I now *per.*men or God

### Perſwaded.

2 *Chro*.18.2.and *perſwaded* him to go up with him
*Pro*.25.15.by long forbearing is a prince *perſwad.*
*Mat*.27.20.chief prieſt & elders *perſwad.*the mu.
*Luke* 16. 31. neither will they be *perſwa.* though
20. 6. they be *perſwa.* that John was a prophet
*Acts* 13.43. *perſwa.* them to contin. in the grace
14.19. who *perſwa.* the people, and having
18.4.and *perſwaded* the Jewes and Greeks
19.26.this Paul hath *perſwaded*,and turned
21.14.when he would not be *perſwa.* he ceaſed
26.26.for I am *perſwa.* that none of theſe
*Rom*.4.21.and being fully *perſwaded* that what
8. 38. for I am *perſwa.* that neither death nor
14.5.let every man be fully *perſwa.* in his
14. I know, and am *perſwa.* by the Lo. Je.
15.14. I my ſelf alſo am *perſwaded* of you, my
2 *Tim*.1.5.and I am *perſwa.* that in thee alſo
12.and I am *perſwa.* that he is able to keep
*Heb*.we are *perſwa.* better things of you
11.13.and were *perſwa.* of them, and

Perſwadeſt.

### Perſwadeſt.
*Acts* 26.28.almoſt thou *perſwadeſt* me to be a C.
### Perſwadeth.
2 *Kin*.18.32.when he *perſwadeth* you,ſaying,The
*Acts* 18.13.this fellow *perſwadeth* men to worſhip
### Perſwading.
*Acts* 19.8.*perſwading* the things concerning the
28.23.*perſwading* them concerning Jeſus,both
### Perſwaſion.
*Gal*.5.8.this *perſwaſion* cometh not of him that
### Pertain.
*Lev*.7.20.ſacrif.of peace-off.that pertain to th.L.
Verſe 12.
1 *Sam*.25.22.if I leave of all that *pertain* unto hi.
*Rom*.15.17.in thoſe things which *pertain* to God
1 *Cor*.6.3.how much more things that *pe*.to this l.
2 *Pet*.1.3.unto us all things that *pertain* unto life
### Pertained
*Num*.31.43.the half that *pertained* to the congre.
*Joſ*.24.33.buried him in a hill that *perta*.to Phin.
*Judg*.6.11.ſate under an oak that *pertain*.to Joaſh
1 *Sam*.25.21.nothing was miſſed of all that *perta*.
2 *Sam*.2.15.which *pertained* to Iſhboſh.ſon of Sa.
6.12.and all that *pertained* unto him,becauſe
9.9.given to thy maſt.ſon all that *p*.to Saul
16.4.behold,thine are all that *pertai*.to Mephi.
1 *Kin*.4.10.to him *pertained* Sochoh,and all the
12.to Baanah *pertained* Taanach
13.the ſon of Geber—to him *pert*.the towns
to him alſo *pertained* the region of Argob
7.48.Sol.made all the veſſels that *pertai*.to the
2 *Kin*.24.7.all that *pertained* to the king of Egypt
1 *Chr*.9.27.opening thereof ev.morn.*pert*.to them
2 *Chr*.12.4.took of the cities which *pertain*. to Jud.
34.33.out of all the countries that *pertained* to
### Pertaineth.
*Lev*.14.32.to get that which *pertain*.to his clean.
*Num*.4.16 to the office of Eleaz.*pertaineth* the oyl
*Deu*.22.5.ſhall not weare that which *per*.to a ma.
1 *Sam*.27.6.Ziklag *pertaineth* to the kings of Jud.
2 *Chr*.26.18.it *pertaineth* not to thee,Uzziah,to
*Rom*.9.4.to whom *pertaineth* the adoption,and
*Heb*.7.13.*pertaineth* to another tribe,of which
### Pertaining
*Joſ*.13.31.half Gilead were *pertaining* to the
1 *Chr*.26.32.for every matter *pertaining* to God
*Acts* 1.3.ſpeaking of the things *pertaining* to the
1 *Cor*.6.4.ye have judgments of things *pert*.to this
*Heb*.2.17.in things *pertaining* to God,to make
5.1.ordained for men in things *pertaining* to
9.9.as *pertaining* to the conſcience
### Peruda
*Ezra* 2.55.the children of *Peruda*
### Perverſe.
*Num*.22.32.becauſe thy way is *perverſe* before me
*Deut*.32.5.they are a *perverſe* generation
1 *Sam*.20.30.thou ſon of the *perverſe* rebell.wom.
*Job*.6.30.can my taſte diſcern *perverſe* things
9.20.it ſhall alſo prove me *perverſe*
*Pro*.4.24.and *perverſe* lips put far from thee
8.8.there is nothing *perverſe* in them
12.8.that is of a *perverſe* heart ſhal be deſpiſed
14.2.he that is *perverſe* in his wayes,deſpiſeth
17.20.he that hath a *perverſe* tongue falleth
19.1.then he that is *per*.in his lips
23.33.and thine heart ſhall utter *per*.things
28.6.then he that is *per*.in his waies,though
18.he that is *perv*.in his wayes ſhall
*Iſa*.19.14.Lord hath mingled a *perverſe* ſpirit in
*Mat*.17.17.O faithleſſe and *p*.generation}*Lu*.9.41
*Acts* 20.30.ſpeaking *pe*.things,to draw away
*Phil*.2.15.in the midſt of a *p*.nation
1 *Tim*.6.5.*perv*.diſputings of men of corr.minds
### Perverſly.
2 *Sam*.19.19.we rem.that which thy ſer.did *perv*.
1 *Kin*.8.47.we have done *perverſly*,we have
*Pſal*.119.78.they dealt *perverſly* with me without
### Perverſneſſe
*Num*.23.21.neith.hath he ſeen *perverſneſſe* in Iſr.
*Pro*.11.3.*per*.of tranſgreſſors ſhall deſtroy
15.4.but *perve*.therein is a breach in
*Iſa*.30.12.ye truſt in *perverſneſſe*,and ſtay thereo.
59.3.your tongue hath muttered *per*.
*Ezek*.9.9.and the city full of *perverſneſſe*
### Pervert.
*Deut*.16.19.ſhalt *pervert* the words of the righte.
24.17.not *pervert* the judgment of the ſtranger
*Job*.8.3.doth God *pervert* judgment?or
34.12.neith.will the Almighty *pervert* judgme.
*Pro*.17.23 to *pervert* the wayes of judgment
31.5.and *pervert* the judgment of any of the
*Micah* 3.9.and that *pervert* all equity
*Act*.13.10.wilt thou not ceaſe to *pervert* the righ.
*Gal*.1.7.and would *pervert* the goſpell of Chriſt
### Perverted.
1 *Sam*.8.3.his ſons took bribes,& *perverted* judg.
*Job* 33.27.and *perverted* that which was right
*Iſa*.47.10.it hath *perverted* thee,and thou haſt
*Jer*.3.21.for they have *perverted* their way
23.36.ye have *perverted* the words of the livi.
### Perverteth.
*Exod*.23.8.and *perverteth* the words of the righte.
*Deut*.27.19.curſed be he that *perver*.the judgm.of
*Pro*.10.9.he that *perverteth* his wayes ſhall
19.3.fooliſhneſſe of man *perverteth* his way
*Luke*.23.14.as one that *perverteth* the people
### Perverting.
*Eccleſ*.5.8.and violent *perverting* of judgment
*Luk*.23.2.we found this fellow *perverting* the nat.
### Peſtell.
*Pro*.27.22.bray a fool in a morter with a *peſtel*
### Peſtilence.
*Exod*.5.3. leſt he fall on us with *peſtilence*
9.15.ſmite thee and thy people with *peſtilence*
*Lev*.26.25.Ile ſend the *peſtilence* among you
*Num*.14.12.Ile ſmite them with the *peſtilence*
*Deut*.28.21.Lord ſhall make the *peſtilence* cleave
2 *Sam*.24.13.that there be three dayes *peſtilence* i.
1 *Chro*.21.12.
15.Lord ſent a *peſtilence* on Iſrael from
1 *Chro*.21.14.
1 *Kin*.8.37.if there be in the land *peſtilence*,blaſt
2 *Chro*.6.28.
2 *Chro*.7.13.or If I ſend *peſtilence* among my peop.
20.9.when evill cometh on us,as the *peſtilence*
*Pſal*.78.50.he gave their life over to the *peſtilence*
91.3.and from the noiſome *peſtilence*
6.not for the *peſtilence* that walketh in dark.
*Jer*.14.12.Ile conſume them by the *peſtilence*
21.6.they ſhall die of a great *peſtilence*
7.Ile deliv.Zedek.–from the *peſt*.fr.the ſw.
9.that abideth in the citie ſhall die by *peſtil*.
24.10.Ile ſend the *peſtilence* among them
27.8.that nation Ile puniſh with the *peſtilence*
13.why will ye die by the *peſtilnce*
28.8.of war,and of evil,and of *peſtilence*
29.17.Ile ſend upon them the *peſtilence*
18.I will perſecute them with the *peſtilence*
32.24.becauſe of the —famine,and of the *peſt*.
36.deli.into the ha.of the K.of Ba.–by *peſt*.
34.17.I proclaim a liberty for you–to the *peſt*.
38.2.remaineth in this city ſhall die by the *peſt*.
42.17.they ſhall die by the –*peſtilence*:& none
22.that ye ſhall die—by the *peſt*.in the
44.13.as I have puniſhed Jeruſal.–by the *peſti*.
*Ezek*.5.12.a third part of thee ſhall die with *peſti*.
17.and *peſt*.and bloud ſhal paſſe thorow
6.11.for they ſhall fall—by the *peſtilence*
12.he that is far off ſhall die of the *peſtilenc*.
7.15.and the *peſti*.and the famine within
famine and *p*.ſhal devour him
12.16.Ile leave a few men from the *p*.
14.19.if I ſend a *peſti*.into that land
21.when I ſend the *peſti*.to cut off
28.23.Ile ſend unto her *peſt*.and bloud
33.27.they that be in caves ſhall die by *peſt*.
38.22.Ile plead againſt him with *peſtilence*
*Amo*.4.10.I have ſent among you the *p*.
*Hab*.3.5.before him went the *peſti*.
### Peſtilences.
*Mat*.24.7.and there ſhall be famines & *peſti*.
*Luk*.21.11.and famines & *peſtilences* ſhall be in d.
### Peſtilent
*Acts* 24.5.found this man a *peſtilent* fellow
### Peter
*Mat*.4.18.Jeſus ſaw two breth.Simon called *Peter*
8.14.when Jeſus was come into *Peters* houſe
10.2.the firſt Simon,who is called *Peter*
14.28.*Peter* anſwered and ſaid,Lord,if it
29.when *Peter* was come down out of
15.15.then anſwered *Peter*,and ſaid to him
16.18.I ſay to thee that thou art *Peter*,and on
22.then *Peter* took him,and began to
23.he turned,and ſaid to *Peter*,get thee
17.1.after ſix dayes Jeſus taketh *Peter*,Jame.&
4.then anſwered *Peter*,and ſaid to Jeſus
24.they came to *Peter* and ſaid,Doth not
26.*Peter* ſaith unto him,Of ſtrangers
18.21.then came *Peter* to him, and ſaid,Lord
19.27.then anſwered *Peter*,and ſaid to him
26.33.*Peter* anſwered,Though all men ſhall
35.*Peter* ſaid to him,Though I ſhall die
37.he took with him *Peter* and the two
40.Jeſus ſaith to *Peter*,Could ye not
58.but *Peter* followed him afar off
69.now *Peter* ſate without in the palace
73.and ſaid to *Peter*,Surely thou art one of
75.*Peter* remembred the words of Jeſus
*Mark* 3.16.and Simon he ſurnamed *Peter*
5.37.no man to follow him,ſave *Pet*.James and
8.29.*Peter* anſwered,Thou art the Chriſt
32.and *Peter* took him,and began to rebuke
33.Jeſus rebuked *Peter*,ſaying,Get thee
9.2.after ſix dayes Jeſus taketh with him *Pe*.&
5.*Peter* anſwered and ſaid to Jeſus,Maſter,it
10.28.*Pet*.began to ſay to him,Lo,we have lef.
11.21.*Peter* calling to remembrance,ſaith un.
13.3.*Peter* & James & John–asked him priv.
14.29.*Peter* ſaid to him,Though all men
33.he taketh with him *Peter* and James
37.and ſaith unto *Peter*,Simon,ſleepeſt thou
54.*Peter* followed him afar off,even
*Luke* 22.54.
66.as *Peter* was beneath in the palace,there
67.when ſhe ſaw *Peter* warming himſelf
70.ſaid again to *Peter*,Thou art one of them
72.and *Peter* called to mind the word that
*Luke* 22.62.
16.7.go your way,tell his diſciples & *Peter*,th.
*Luke* 8.45.*Pet*.& they that were with him,ſaid,M.
51.ſuffered no man to go in,ſave *Peter*,Jam.
9.20.*Peter* anſwering,ſaid,The Chriſt of God
28.he took *Peter*,James,& John,& went up
32.*Pet*.and they that were w.him,were hea.
33.*Peter* ſaid to Jeſus,Maſter,it is good for
12.41.*Pet*.ſaid Lord,ſpeakeſt thou this parab.
18.28.*Peter* ſaid,Lo,we have left all and
22.8.he ſent *Peter* & John,ſaying,Go & prep.
34.I tell thee,*Peter*,the cock ſhall not crow
55.and *Peter* ſate down among them
58.and *Peter* ſaid,Man,I am not
60.*Peter* ſaid,Man,I know not what thou
62.*Peter* went out and wept bitterly
24.12.then aroſe *Peter*,and ran to the ſepulch.
*John* 1.44.Bethſaida,the city of Andrew & *Peter*
13.8.*Peter* ſaith to him,Thou ſhalt never
37.*Peter* ſaid to him Lord,why cannot
18.11.then ſaid Jeſus to *Peter*,put up thy ſwor
16.but *Peter* ſtood at the doore without
and they brought in *Peter*
17.then ſaith the damſell– to *Pet*.Art not
18.*Peter* ſtood with them,and warmed him.
26.(his kinsman whoſe ear *Peter* cut off)ſai.
27.*Peter* then denied again and immediatly
20.3.*Peter* therefore went forth and that other
4.other diſciple did out-run *Peter*
21.7.that diſc. whom Jeſ.loved ſaid to *Pet*. It is
17.*Peter* was grieved becauſe he ſaid to him
20.then *Peter* turning about,ſeeth the
21.*Peter* ſeeing him,ſaith,What ſhall this
*Acts* 1.13.where abode both *Peter* and James,and
15.in thoſe dayes *Peter* ſtood up in the
2.14.but *Peter* ſtanding up with the eleven
37.and they ſaid to *Peter* and to the reſt
38.then *Peter* ſaid unto them,Repent,and
3.1. now *Peter* and John went up into
3.who ſeeing *Peter* and John about to
4.and *Peter* faſtening his eyes upon him
6.*Peter* ſaid,Silver and gold have I none
11.lame man that was healed,held *Pet*.& Ja.
12.and when *Peter* ſaw it,he anſwered
4.8.then *Peter*,filled with the holy Ghoſt
13.when they ſaw the boldneſſe of *Peter* an.
19.but *Peter* and John anſwered and ſaid
5.3.but *Peter* ſaid,Ananias,why hath Satan
8.*Peter* anſwered to her,Tell me whether
9.*Peter* ſaid to her,How is it that

15.at the leſt the ſhadow of *Peter* paſſing
29.then *Peter* & the other diſciple anſwered
8.14.they ſent unto them *Peter* and John
20.*Peter* ſaid to him,thy money periſh with
9.32.as *Peter* paſſed thorow all quarters,he
34.*Peter* ſaid to him,Aeneas,Jeſ.Chr.maketh
38.the diſciples heard that *Pet.*was there
39.then *Pet.*aroſe,and went with them
40.*Peter* put them all forth and kneeled
when ſhe ſaw *Peter*, ſhe ſate up
10.9.*Peter* went up upon the houſe top to pray
13.riſe,*Peter*;kill and eat
14.but *Pet.*ſaid,Not ſo,Lord,for I have
17.while *Peter* doubted in himſelf what
19.while *Peter* thought on the viſion,the
21.then *Peter* went down to the men
23.on the morr.*Peter* went away with them
25.as *Peter* was coming in,Cornelius met
26.*Peter* took him up,ſaying,Stand up
34.then *Peter* opened his mouth and ſaid
44.while *Pet.*yet ſpake theſe words,the
45.aſtoniſhed as many as came with *Pet.*
46.magnifie God.Then anſwered *Pete.*
11.2.when *P.*was come up to Jeruſal.they
4.*Peter* rehearſed the matter from the begi.
7.ſaying to me,Riſe,*Peter*?ſlay and eat
12.3.he proceeded further to take *Peter* alſo
5.*P.*therefore was kept in priſon
6.the ſame night *P.*was ſleeping between
7.a light ſmote *Peter* on the ſide,and raiſed
11.when *P.*was come to himſelfe,he ſaid
13.as *Pet.*knocked at the door of the gate
14.when ſhe knew *Pet.*voyce ſhe opened not
ran in,& told how *Peter* ſtood bef.the ga.
16.but *P.*continued knocking,and when
18.among the ſould.what was become of *Pe.*
15.7.*Pet.*roſe up,and ſaid unto them,Men &
*Gal.*1.18.I went up to Jeruſalem to ſee *Pet.*
2.7.as the goſpel of the circumciſ.was to *Pe.*
8.he that wrought effectually in *Peter* to
11.when *Pe.* was come to Antioch,I
14.I ſaid unto *Pet.*before them all,If
1 *Pet.*1.1.*Peter*,an apoſtle of Jeſus Chriſt,to the

***Simon* Peter.**

*Mat.*16.16.Simon *Peter* anſwered and ſaid,Thou
*Luke* 5.8.when Simon *Pet.*ſaw it,he fell
6.14.Sim.(whom he alſo named *Peter*)& Andr.
*Joh.*1.40.followed him was Andr.Sim.*Pet.*brothe.
6.9.one of his diſc.Andr.Simon *Peters* brother
6.8.then Simon *Pet.*anſwered him,Lord
13.6.then cometh he to Simon *Pet.*
9.Simon *Pet.*ſaith,Lord,not my feet only
24.Simon *Pet.*therefore beckoned to him
36.Simon Pet.ſaith to him,Lord,whither
18.10.then Simon *Pe.*having a ſword,drew it
15.then Simon *Pet.*followed Jeſus,and
25.Simon *Peter* ſtood and warmed himſelf
20.2.ſhe runneth,and cometh to Simon *Pet.*
6.then cometh Simon *Peter* following him
21.2.there were togeth.Simon *Pet.*& Thomas
3.Simon *Peter* ſaith to them,I go a fiſhing
7.when Simon *Pe.*heard that it was the Lord
11.Simon *Pet.*went up and drew
15.Jeſus ſaith to Simon *Peter*,Simon,ſon of
*Acts* 10.5.call for one Sim.whoſe ſir name is *Pet.*
18.asked whether Simon,ſurnamed *Pe.*were
32.call hither Simon whoſe ſurname is *Peter*
11.13.call for Simon,whoſe ſurname is *Pet.*
2 *Pet.*1.1.Simon *Peter*,a ſervant and an Apoſtl.o.

**Pethahiah.**

1 *Chro.*24.16.the nineteenth to *Pethahiah*
*Ezra.*10.23.the ſame is Kelita,*Pethahiah*
*Neh.*9.5.Levites,Shebaniah & *Pe.*ſaid,ſtand
11.24.& *Pet.*the ſon of Meſhebazeel,of

**Pethor.**

*Num.*22.5.he ſent meſſengers to Balaam,to *Peth.*
*Deut.*23.4.they hired againſt thee Bala.of *Pethor*

**Pethuel.**

*Joel.*1.1.that came to Joel the ſon of *Peth.*

**Petition.**

1 *Sam.*1.17.the G.of Iſrael grant the thy *pet.*
27.the Lord hath given me my *petition*
1 *Kin.*2.16.now I ask one *pet.*of thee
20.I deſire one ſmall *pet.*of thee
*Eſt.*5.6.what is thy *petition*,and it ſhall be gra.
7.my *petition*,and requeſt is
8.if it pleaſe the King to grant my *peti.*
7.2.what is thy *petition*,queen Eſther,and
3.let my life be given me at my *peti.*
9.12.now what is thy *petition* and it ſhall
*Dan.*6.7.whoſo ſhall ask a *p.*of any god or
12.every man that ſhall ask a *p.*of
13.maketh his *p.*three times a day

**Petitions.**

*Pſal.*20.5.the Lord fulfill all thy *p.*
1 *John.*5.15.we know that we have the *p.*

**Peulthai.**

1 *Chr.*26.5.Iſſachar the ſeventh,*Peulthai* the eight

**Phaleg.**

*Luke.*3.35.which was the ſon of *Phaleg*

**Phallu, See Pallu.**

**Phalti.**

1 *Sam.*25.44.to *Phalti* the ſon of Laiſh which was

**Phaltiel.**

2 *Sam.*3.15.from *Phaltiel* the ſon of Laiſh

**Phanuel.**

*Luk.*2.36.Anna,a propheteſſe,the daugh.of *Phan.*

**Pharaoh.**

*Gen.*12.15.princes of *Pharaoh* alſo ſaw Sarai
commended her before *Pharaoh*
woman was taken into *Pharaohs* houſe
17.the Lord plagued *Pharaoh* and his houſe
18.*Pharaoh* called Abram,and ſaid,What
20.*Pharaoh* commanded his men concerning
37.36.ſold to Potipher,an officer of *Pharoah*
39.1.Potipher an officer of *Pharaoh* brought
40.2.*Phar.*was wroth againſt two of his officers
7.he asked *Pharaohs* offiicers that were with
11.*Pharaohs* cup was in mine hand
I preſſed them into *Pharaohs* cup
gave the cup into *Phar.*hand
13.*P.*ſhall lift up thine head Verſe 21.
Verſe 19.
thou ſhalt deliver *Ph.*cup into his hand
14.make mention of me unto *Pharaoh*
17.of all mannner of bake-meats for *Pharaoh*
20.which was *Pha.* birth-day
41.1.*Pharo.*dreamed,and behold,he ſtood by
4.*Pharaoh* awoke Verſe 7.
8.*Phar.*told them his dream;but there was
none that could interpr.them to *Pharo.*
9.then ſpake the chief butler to *Pharaoh*
10.*Ph.*was wroth with his ſervants
14.*Pha.*ſent and called Joſeph
changed his raiment,& came in to *Phar.*
15.*Pha.*ſaid to Joſeph,I have dreamed
16.Joſeph anſwered *Pha.*ſaying
God ſhall give *Phar.*an anſwer of peace
17.*Pharoah* ſaid to Joſeph,in my dream
25.ſaid to *Pharaoh*,The dream of *Pha.*is one
G.hath ſhewed *Pha.*what he is about
28.which I have ſpoken unto *Pharaoh*
what G.is about to do he ſheweth to *Pha.*
32.dream was double to *Pha.*twice
33.let *Ph.*looke out a man wiſe and diſcreet
34.let *Phar.*do this,let him appoint
35.lay up corn under the hand of *Pha.*
37.the thing was good in the eyes of *Phar.*
38.*Phar.*ſaid to his ſerv.Can we find ſuch a
39 *Pharaoh* ſaid to Joſeph,foraſmuch as Go.
41.*Pharaoh* ſaid to Jo.See I have ſet thee ov.
42.*Pha.*took off his ring from his hand
44.and *Pha.*ſaid unto Joſeph
I am *Pharaoh*,and without thee ſhall
45.*Phar.*called Joſ.name Zaphnath-paanea
46.thirty yeeres old when he ſtood befor.*P.*
Joſeph went out from the preſ of *Pharoah*
55.the people cryed to *Pharaoh* for bread
and *Phar.*ſaid to all the Egyptians
42.15.by the life of *Pharaoh* Verſe 16.
44.18.for thou art even as *Pharoah*
45.2.and the houſe of *Phara.*heard
8.he hath made me a father to *Pharaoh*
16.fame thereof was heard in *Pharaohs* houſe
it pleaſed *Phara.*well,and all his ſervants
17.*Pharaoh* ſaid to Joſeph,Say to thy brethe.
21.wagg.accord.to the command,of *Pharaoh*
46.5.in the wagg.which *Phara.*had ſent to carr.
31.Ile go up and ſhew *Pha.*
33.when *Phara.*ſhall call you,and ſay,What
47.1.Joſeph came and told *Pharaoh*
2.five men,and preſented them to *Pharaoh*
3.*Pharoah* ſaid–What is your occupation
they ſaid unto *Ph.*thy ſervants
4.they ſaid moreover to *Phar.*For to ſojourn
5.*Pharoah* ſpake unto Joſeph,ſaying,Thy
7.ſet him before *Phar.*and Jacob bleſſed *Pha.*
8.*Pharoah* ſaid to Jacob,How old art thou
9.Jacob ſaid to *Pha.*The dayes of the yeeres
10.and Jacod bleſſed *Pharaoh*
and went out from before *Pharaoh*
11.land of Rameſes, as *Pharaoh* had com.
14.Joſeph brought the money into *Ph.*houſe
19.we and our land will be ſerv.to *Pharaoh*
20.brought all the land of Egypt for *Phara.*
ſo the land became *Pharaohs*
22.had a portion aſſigned them of *Pharaoh*
their portion which *Pha.*gave them
23.you and your land this day for *Pha.*
24.you ſhall give the fifth part to *Pharoah*
25.and we will be *Pharaohs* ſervants
26.*Pharaoh* ſhall have the fifth part,except.
land of the prieſts,which became not *Ph.*
50.4.Joſeph ſpake to the houſe of *Pha.*ſaying
ſpeake,I pray you,in the ears of *Pharaoh*
6.*Pharaoh* ſaid,Go up,and bury thy fathe.
7.with him went up all the ſerv.of *Pharaoh*
*Exod.*1.11.they built for *Pharaoh* treaſure-cities
19.mid-wives ſaid unto *Pharaoh*
22.*Pha.*charged all his people
2.5.daughters of *Pha.*came down to waſh
7.then ſaid his ſiſter to *Pharaohs* daughter
8.*Pharaohs* daughter ſaid unto her,Go
9.*Pharaohs* daughter ſaid unto her,Take th.
10.ſhe brought him to *Pharaohs* daughter
15.when *Pharaoh* heard this thing,he ſough.
but Moſes fled from the face of *Pharaoh*
3.1.and I will ſend thee unto *Pharoah*
11.who am I,that I ſhould go to *Pharaoh*
4.21.that thou do all thoſe wonders before *Ph.*
22.and thou ſhalt ſay unto *Pharaoh*,Thus
51.after Moſes & Aar.went in and told *Pharaoh*
2.*Pharaoh* ſaid,Who is the Lord,that I ſho.
5.*Pharaoh* ſaid the peo.of the land are many
6 *Pha.*command.the ſame day the task-ma.
10 thus ſaith *Phar.*I will not give you ſtraw
14.which *Pharaohs* task-maſters had ſet over
15.came and cryed to *Pharaoh*,ſaying
20.as they came forth from *Pharaoh*
21.our ſavour to be abhorred in the eys of *P.*
23.ſince I came to *Pharaoh*,to ſpeak in thy
6.1.now ſhalt thou ſee what I will do to *Phar.*
11.ſpeak to *Phar.*King of Egypt V.26.
12.how then ſhall *Pha.*heare me,who
13.gave them a charge to *Phara.*Kin. of E.
27.theſe are they which ſpake to *Pharoah*
30.and how ſhall *Pharaoh* hearken unto me
7.1.ſee,I have made thee a god to *Pharaoh*
2.Aaron thy brother ſhall ſpeak to *Pha.*
3.and I will harden *Pha.*heart Chap.14.4.
4.*Pha.*ſhall not hearken unto you
7.& Aar.83.yee.old when they ſpake to *Pha.*
9.when *Pha.*ſhall ſpe.to you ſaying,Shew
take thy rod,and caſt it before *Pharao.*
10.Moſes and Aaron went in unto *Pharaoh*
Aaron caſt down his rod before *Pha.*
11.then *Pharaoh* alſo called the wiſe men
13.Lord hardened *Pharaohs* heart Ch.9.12.
& 10.20,27.& 11.10.& .14.8
14.*Pharaohs* heart is hardened
15.get thee unto *Pharaoh* in the morning
20.ſmote the waters in the ſight of *Pharaoh*
22.*Pharaohs* heart was hardened Ch.8.19.
& 9.7,35
23.*Pha.*turned,and went into his own houſe
8.1.go unto *Pharaoh*,and ſay unto him
8.*Pharaoh.*called for Moſes and Aaron
Ver.25.Chap.10.16,24.
9.Moſes ſaid unto *Pharaoh*,Glory over me
12.Moſes and Aaron went out from *Pharaoh*
Ver.30.Chap.9.33.& 10.6.18.
15.when *Pha.*ſaw that there was reſpite
19.then the magicians ſaid unto *P.*
20.riſe up early and ſtand before *Ph.*
Chap.9.13.
25.a greiv.ſwarm of flies in the houſe of *Pha.*
28.*Pharaoh* ſaid

28.*Pharaoh* ſaid I will let you go
29.the ſwarm of flies may depart from *Phar.*
let not *Pharaoh* deal deceitfully any more
31.removed the ſwarm of flies from *Pharaoh*
32.*Pha.*hardened his heart
9.1.go in unto P*haraoh*. Chap.10.1.
7.*Phar.*ſent and there was not one of the
8.ſprin.it toward heaven in the ſight of *Pha.*
10.ſtood before *Pharaoh*,& Moſ. ſprinkled it
30.that feared–amongſt the ſervants of *Ph.*
27.*Pha.*ſent,and called for Moſes
34.when *P.*ſaw that the rain and
10.3.Moſes and Aaron went in unto *Ph.*
7.and *Pharaohs* ſervants ſaid unto him,How
8 Moſ.& Aaron were brought aga.to *Pha.*
11.they were driven out from *Pharaohs* preſ.
28.*Phar.*ſaid unto him,Get thee from
11.1. yet Ile bring one plague more upon *Pha.*
5.from the firſt-born of *Pha.*that ſitteth
8.he went out from *Pha.*in a great anger
9.L.ſaid to Moſes,*Phar.*ſhall not hearken
10.Moſ.& Aar.did a l theſe wond.bef.*Phara.*
12.29.from the firſt born of *Pharaoh* that ſate
30.*Ph.*aroſe up in the night,he and
13.15.when *Pha.*would hardly let us go
17.when *Pha.*had let the people go
14.3.*P.*will ſay of the children of Iſra.They
4.I will be honoured upon *Pha.*
5.heart of *Pharaoh* and of his ſerv.was
9.all the horſes and charets of *Pharaoh*
20.when *P.*drew nigh the child.of Iſrael
17.I will get me honour upon *Pharaoh*
18.when I have gotten me honour upon *P.*
23.to the midſt of the ſea,even all *Ph.*horſe
28.waters covered the hoſt of *Pharaoh*,that
15.4.*Pharaohs* charets and his hoſt hath he caſt
19.horſe of *Pha.*went in with his charets
18.4.delivered me from the ſword of *Pharaoh*
8.all that the Lord had done to *Pharaoh*
10.and out of the hand of *Pharaoh*
*Deut.*6.21.we were *Pharaohs* bond-men in Egypt
22.Lord ſhewed wonders upon *Pha.*
7.8.from the hand of *Ph.*king of Egypt
18.what the Lord thy God did unto *Pha.*
11.3.acts which he did to *Phara.* king of Egypt
29.2.unto *Pharaoh*,and unto all his ſervants
34.11.to do in the land of Egyt,to *Phara.*and
1 *Sam.*2.27.when they were in Egypt,in *Ph.*houſe
6.6. Egypti.and *Ph.*heardened their hearts
1 *King.*3.1.Solomen made affinity with *Pha.*
and took *Pharaohs* daughter
7.8.Sol.made a houſe for *Pharaohs* daughter
9.16.for *P.*king of Egypt had gone up
24.but *Pharaohs* daughter came up out of
11.1.together with the daughter of *Pha.*
18.they came to Egypt,unto *Pha.*king of
19.Hadad found favour in the ſight of *Phar.*
20.whom Tahpenes weaned in *Pha.*houſe
Genubah was in *Pharaohs* houſhold
among the ſons of *Pha.*
21.Hadad ſaid to *Pharaoh*,Let me depart
22.then *Pha.*ſaid unto him,But
2 *Kin.*17.7.from under the hand of *Pha.*
28.21.ſo is *Ph.* king of Egypt unto all *Iſ.*26.6.
23.35.according to the command of *Pharaoh*
1 *Chr.*4.18.ſons of Bithiah daughter of *Pha.*
2 *Chro.*8.11.Solo.brought up the daughter of *Ph.*
*Neh.*9.10.and ſhewedſt wonders upon *P.*
*Pſal.*135.9 who ſent tokens upon *Phar.*
136.15.but overthrew *P.*and his hoſt
*Cant.*1.9.to a company of horſes in *Pharaohs* char.
*Iſai.*19.11.counſ.of the wiſe counſellers of *Pha.*is
how ſay ye unto *Pharaoh*,I am the
30.2.to ſtrength.themſ.in the ſtrength of *Phar.*
3.therefore ſhall the ſtrength of *Phar.*be
*Jer.*25.19.*Phara.*Ki.of Egypt,and his ſerv.to dri.
37.5.when *Pharaohs* army was come forth out
7.behold *Pharaohs* army,which is come forth
11.for feare of *Pharaohs* army
43.9.which is at the entry of *Pharaohs* houſe at
46.17.*Pha.*king of Egypt is but a noiſe
25.puniſh.the multitude of No,and *Pharaoh*
and their kings,even *Pharaoh* and all
47.1.before that *Pharaoh* ſmote Gaza
*Ezek.*17.17.nei.ſhall *Phar.*with his mighty armie
29.2.ſon of man,ſet thy face againſt *Pharaoh*
3.I am againſt thee,*Ph.*king of Egypt
30.21.I have broken the arm of *Pharaoh*
22.I am againſt *Ph.*king of Egypt
24.but I will break *Pharaohs* arms
25.the arms of *Pha.*ſhall fall down
31.2.ſon of man,ſpeak unto *Pharaoh*
18.this is *Pharaoh*,and all his multitude
32.2.take up a lamentation for *Phar.*
31.*Pha.*ſhall ſee them,and be comforted
even *Pha.*& all his army ſlain by the ſwo.
32.even *Pha.*and all his multitude
*Acts.*7.10.gave Joſeph favour in the ſight of *Pha.*
13.Joſephs kindred was made known to *Pha.*
21.caſt out,*Pharaohs* daughter took him up
*Rom* .9.17.for the ſcripture ſaith to *Pharaoh*,Even
*Heb.*11.24.to be called the ſon of *Pharaohs* daugh.

**Pharaoh=*Hophra.***

*Jer*41.30.Ile give *Phar*-Hophra king of Eg.into

**Pharaoh *Necho.***

1 *Kin.*23.29.in his dayes *Pharaoh*.Nec.K.of Egy.
33.and *Pharaoh*-Necho put him in bands
34.& *Pharaoh*-Necho made Eliakim the ſon
35.to give it unto *Pharaoh*-Necho
*Jer.*46.2.againſt the army of *Pharaoh* Necho

**Phares.**

*Luk.* 3.33.which was the ſon of *Phares*

**Parez.**

*Gen.*3829.therefore his name was called *Pharez*
46.12.ſons of Judah,–*Pharez* and Zera
ſons of *Pharez* were Hezron,& Hamul
1 *Chron*2.5.
*Num.*26.20.of *Pharez* the family of the Pharezite
21.and the ſons of *Pharez* were:Of Heſron
*Ruth.*4.12.let thy houſe be like the houſe of *Phar.*
18.the generations of *Pharez*,*Pharez* begat
1 *Chro.*2.4.Tamar his daught.in-law bare *Pharez*
4.1.the ſons of Judah,*Pharez*,Hezron
9.4.the children of *Pharez* the ſon of Judah
*Math.*1.3.and Judah begate *Pharez*
and *Pharez* begate Eſrom

**Pharezites.**

*Num.*26.20.of Pharez the famili of the *Pharezites*

**Phariſee.**

*Mat.*23.26.thou blind *Phariſee*,cleanſe firſt that
*Lu.*7.39.when the *Phariſee* which had bidden him
11.37.a certain *Pha.*beſought him to dine
38.*Pha.*ſaw it,he marvelled
18.10.the one a *Phariſee*,the other a publican
11.the *Pha.*ſtood and prayed thus
*Acts.*5.34.ſtood up one in the counſell,a *Pha.*
23.6.I am a *Phariſee*,the ſon of a *Pha.*
26.5.I lived a *Phariſee*
*Phil.*3.5.as touching the law,a *Phari.*

**Phariſees.**

*Mat.*3.7.when he ſaw many of the *Phariſees*
5.20.exceed the right.of the ſcribes and *Phar.*
9.11.and when the *Phari.*ſaw it,they
14.why do we and the *Phariſees* faſt oft,but
34.but the *Phariſees* ſaid,He caſteth out
12.2.but when the *Ph.*ſaw it,they
14.when the *Pha.*came out,and held
24.but when the *Phar.*heard it,they
38.then certain of the *Pha.*anſwered
15.1.then to came Jeſus ſcribes and *Phari.*
12.knoweſt thou that the *Phariſ.*were
16.1.then the *Phari.*alſo with the Saddu.came
6.beware of the leaven of the *Ph.*
11.ſhould beware of the leaven of the *Phar.*
12.but of the doctrine of the *Pha.*and
19.3.*P.*alſo came to him,tempting
21.45.when the *Phari.* heard his parables,they
22.15.then went the *Phariſees*,& took counſell
34.but when the *P.*had heard that
41.while the *Pha.*were gathered
23.2.ſaying,The *Phari.*ſit in Moſes ſeat
13.but wo unto you ſcribes and *Phariſees*
Verſe 14.
15.wo to you ſcribes & *Phariſees*,hypocrites
Ver.23,25,27,29
27.26.the chief prieſts and *Pha.*came
*Mar* .2.16.when the ſcribes and *Phariſees* ſaw him
18.diſci.of John and of the *Phariſ.*uſed to faſt
why do the diſciples of the *P.*faſt
24.the *Phar.*ſaid unto him,Behold
3.6.and the *Pha.*went forth,and
7.1.then came together to him the *Phariſees*
3.for the *Phariſees*,& all the Jews except th.
5.then the *Phariſees* asked him,Why
8.11.and the *Phariſees* came forth and began
15.beware of the leaven of the *Phariſees*
10.2.and the *Phriſees* came to him,and asked
12.13.they ſend to him certain of the *Phariſees*
*Luke* 5.17.that there were *Phariſees* and doctors
21.ſcribes and *Phrariſees* began to reaſon
30.but their ſcribes and *Phariſee*.murmured
33.and likewiſe the diſciples of the *Phar.*
6.2.certain of the *Phariſees* ſaid to them
7.ſcribes and *Pha.*watched him
7.30.but the *Phariſees* and lawyers rejected
36.one of the *Pha.*deſired that he would
and he went into the *Phariſees* houſe
37.knew that Jeſ.ſate at meat in the *P.*houſe
11.39.now do ye *Phariſ.*make clean
42.but wo unto you *Phariſees*,for ye
Verſe 43.
44.wo unto you ſcribes and *Phar.*
53.the ſcribes and *Phariſees* began to
12.1.beware ye of the leaven of the *Phar.*
13.31.came certain of the *Phariſees*,ſaying
14.1.into the houſe of one of the *Phariſees*
3.Jeſus ſpake to the lawyers and *Phariſees*
15.2.*Phar.*and ſcribes murmured
16.14.*Pha.*alſo,who were covetous,heard
17.20.when he was demanded of the *Phariſees*
19.39.ſome of the *Phariſees* from among
*John* 1.24.they which were ſent were of the *Phar.*
3.1.a man of the *Phariſees*,named Nicodemus
4.1.when the Lord knew how the *Phar.*had
7.32.the *Phariſees* heard that the people murm.
*Pha.*ſent officers to take him
45.then came the officers to the *Phariſees*
47. then anſwered them the *Phariſees*,are
48.or of the *Phariſees* beleeved on him
8.3.ſcribes and *Phariſees* brought to him a
13.the *Phariſees* therefore ſaid to him,Thou
9.13.they brought to the *Phariſees* him that
15.then again the *Phariſees* asked him
16.therefore ſaid ſome of the *Phariſ.*I know
40.ſome of the *Ph.*which were with him he.
11.46.ſome of them went to the *P.*& told
47.then gathered the *Phari.*a counſell and
57.now the chief *Phariſees* had given a com.
12.19.*Phar.*therefore ſaid among themſelves
42.but becauſe of the *Phariſees*,they did
18.3. and officers from the *Phariſees*,cometh
*Acts* 15.5.roſe up certain of the ſect.of the *Phar.*
23.6.and the other part *Phariſees*,he cryed
7.aroſe a diſſention between the *Phariſ.*and
8.but the *Phariſees* confeſſe both
9.ſcribes that were of the *Pha.*part aroſe

**Pharoſh.**

*Ezra* 8.3.of the ſons of *Pharoſh*,Zechariah with

**Pharpar.**

2 *Kin.*5.12.are not Abana and *Pharpar*,rivers of

**Phaſeah.**

*Neh.*7.51.the children of *Phaſeah*

**Phebe.**

*Rom.*16.1.I commended unto you *Phebe* our ſiſter

**Phenice.**

*Acts* 11.19.they travelled as far as *Phenice*
15.3.they paſſed thorow *Phenice* and Samariah
27.12.if by any meanes they might attain to *P.*

**Phenicia.**

*Acts* 21.2.finding a ſhip ſailing over to *Phenicia*

**Phibeſeth.**

*Ezek.*30.17.the young men of *Phibeſeth* ſhall fall

**Phichol.**

*Gen.*21.22.*Phichol* chief captain of his hoſtes ſpak.
32.then Abimelech roſe up,and *Phichol*
26.26.Ahuzza and *Phichol* chief captain

**Philadelphia.**

*Rev.*1.11.and ſend unto *Philadelphia*
3.7.to the angel of the Church in *Philadelphia*

**Philemon.**

*Philem.*1.unto *Philemon* our dearly beloved,and

**Philetus**

2 *Tim.*2.17.of whom is Hymeneus and *Philetus*

**Philip.**

*Mat.*10.3.*Philip* and Bartholmoew,Thomas and
14.3.for Herodias ſake,his brother *Philips* wi.
*Mark* 6.17.
*Mark* 3.18.

*Mark* 3.18. and Andrew,and *Philip*, and Barthol.
*Luke* 3.1.and his bro. *Philip*, Tetrarch of Iturea
19.for Herodias his brother *Philips* wife
6.14.and James,and John,*Philip*.and
*John* 1.43.and Jeſus findeth *Philip*,and ſaith
44.now *Philip* was of Bethſaida the
45.*Philip* findeth Nathaneel,and
46.*Philip* ſaith to him,Come and ſee
48.before that *Philip* called thee
6.5.he ſaith unto *Philip*,Whence
7.*Philip* anſwered him,Two hun.peny-wo.
12.21.the ſame came therefore to *Philip*
22.*Philip* cometh and telleth Andrew
14.8.*Philip* ſaith unto him,Lord ſhew us
9.yet haſt thou not known me,*Philip*
*Acts* 1.13.and John, and Andrew,& *Phil.* & Tho.
6.5.and *Philip*,and Prochorus,and Nicanor
8.5.then *Philip* went down to the city of Sam.
6.gave heed to theſe things which *Phi.* ſpake
12. but when they believed *Philip* preaching
13.he continued with *Philip* and wondered
26. angel of the Lord ſpake to *Philip*, ſaying
29.then the ſpirit ſaid to *Philip*,Goe
30.and *Philip* ran thither unto him
31. and he deſired *Philip* that he would come
34.and the Eunuch anſwered *Philip*
35.then *Philip* opened his mouth,and
37.and *Philip* ſaid,If thou beleeveſt
38.both *Ph.*and the eunuch,and he bap.him
39.ſpirit of the Lord caught away *Philip*
40.but *Philip* was found at Azotus
21.8.and we entred into the houſe of *Philip*

### Philippi.

*Mat.*16.13.when Je.came to the coa.of Ce.*Phil.*
*Mark* 8.27.into the town of Ceſaria *Philippi*
*Acts* 16.12.and from thence to *Philippi*,which
20.6.and we ſailed away from *Philippi*,after
*Phil.*1.1.to all the Saints in Chriſt which are at *P.*
1 *Theſ.*2.2.as ye know at *Philippi*, we were bold

### Philippians.

*Phil.*4.15.now the *Philippians* know alſo,that in

### Philiſtia.

*Pſal.*60.8.*Philiſtia* triumph thou becauſe of me
87.4.behold,*Philiſtia*,and Tyre,with Ethiopia
108.9.over *Philiſtia* will I triumph

### Philiſtiim.

*Gen.*10.14.out of whom came *Philiſtiim*

### Philiſtine.

1 *Sam.*17.8. am not I a *Philiſt.* and you a ſervant
10.*Philiſtine* ſaid,I defie the armies
11.Saul & Iſra.heard thoſe words of the *Phi.*
16.the *Philiſtine* drew neer morning and
23.came up the champ.the *Philiſtine* of Gath
26.done to the man that killeth this *Philiſt.*
who is this uncircumciſed *Phil.*
32.and fight with this *Philiſtine*
33.not able to goe againſt this *Philiſtine*
36.this uncircumciſed *Philiſtine* ſhall be as
37.deliver me out of the hand of this *Philiſt.*
40.and he drew neer to the *Philiſtine*
41.*Philiſtine* came on,and drew neer
42.when the *Philiſtine* looked about,and
43.*Philiſt.* ſaid unto David,Am I a dog that
*Philiſt.*curſed David by his gods
44.*Philiſtine* ſaid to David,Come to me,&
45.then ſaid David to the *Philiſtine*,Thou
48.when the *Philiſtine* aroſe,and came,and
ran toward the army to meet the *Phi.*
49.and ſmote the *Philiſtine* in his fore-head
50.ſo David prevailed over the *Philiſtine*
and ſmote the *Philiſt.*and ſlew him,but
51. David ſtood upon the *Philiſtine* and took
54. David took the head of the *Philiſtine*,and
55.when Saul ſaw Da.go forth aga. the *Phi*
57.as Da.returned from the ſlaug.of the *Ph.*
with the head of the *Phil.*in his hand.
19.5.and ſlew the *Philiſtine*,and the L.wrought
21.9.the ſword of Goliah the *Philiſtine*,whom
22.10.gave him the ſword of Goliah the *Phi.*
2 *Sam.*21.17.and ſmote the *Phi.* and killed him

### Philiſtines.

*Gen.*21.32.they returned into the land of the *Phi.*
33.Abraham ſojourned in the *Philiſtines* land
26.1.Iſaac went to Abim.King of the *Philiſtines*
14.Iſaac had ſerv.and the *Philiſtines* envied
15.*Philiſtines* ſtopped them,and filled
18.*Phi.*had ſtopped them after the death of
*Exod.*13.17.thorow the way of the land of the *Phi.*
23.31.even unto the ſea of the *Philiſtines*
*Joſh.*13.2.all the borders of the *Philiſtines*,and
3.five Lords of the *Philiſtines*; the
*Judg.*3.3.namely,five Lords of the *Philiſtines*,and
31.which ſlew of the *Philiſtines* 600.men
10.6.and the gods of the *Philiſtines*,and
7.ſold them into the hand of the *Philiſtines*
11.did not I deliver you from the *Philiſtines*
13.1.them into the hand of the *Phi.* forty years
5.to deliver Iſra. out of the hand of the *Phi.*
14.3.to take a wife of the uncircumciſed *Philiſt.*
4.that he ſought an occaſion againſt the *Phi.*
at that time the *Philiſt.*had dominion
15.3.more blameleſſe then the *Philiſtines*
5.into the ſtanding corn of the *Philiſtines*
6.then the *Philiſtines* ſaid,Who hath
*Phil.*came up and burnt her
9.then the *Philiſt.* went up, and pitched
11.knoweſt thou not that the *Philiſtines* are
12.may deliver thee into the hand of the *Phi.*
14.the *Philiſtines* ſhouted againſt him,and
20.he judged Iſrael in the dayes of the *Phi.*
16.5.lords of the *Philiſtines* came up to her
8.lords of the *Philiſtines* brought up to her
9.*Phi.*be upon thee Samſon V.12,14,20.
18.and called for the lords of the *Philiſtines*
then the lords of the *Philiſt.*came up to her
21.*Philiſt.*took him,and put out his eyes
23.lords of the *Phil.*gathered them together
27.and all the lords of the *Phi.* were there
28.may be at once avenged of the *Philiſtines*
30.let me die with the *Philiſtines*,and
1 *Sam.*4.1. now Iſrael went out againſt the *Phili.*
and the *Philiſtines* pitched in Aphek
2.*Phi.*put themſelves in aray againſt Iſrael
Iſrael was ſmitten before the *Phi.*
3.Lord hath ſmitten us to day before the *Ph.*
6.when the *Philiſtines* heard the noiſe of
7.and the *Philiſtines* were afraid for
9.quit your ſelves like men,O ye *Philiſtines*
10.*Philiſtines* fought, and Iſrael was ſmitten
17.ſaid,Iſrael is fled before the *Philiſtines*
5.1.the *Philiſtines* took the ark of God,and
2.when the *Phi.* took the ark of God, and
8.gathered all the lords of the *Phi.* to them
11.together all the lords of the *Phi.* and ſaid
6.1. Ark was in the country of the *Phi.* 7. mon.
2.*Philiſtines* called for the prieſts,and
4.to the number of the lords of the *Philiſt.*
12.and the lords of the *Philiſtines* went
16.when the five lords of the *Philiſtines* had
18.to the number of all the cities of the *Phi.*
21.the *Phi.* have brought again the army
7.3.deliver you out of the hands of the *Philiſt.*
7.when the *Philiſt.*heard that the children of
lords of the *Phil.*went up againſt Iſra.
they were afraid of the *Philiſt.*
8.ſave us out of the hand of the *Philiſtines*
10.the *Philiſtines* drew neer to battell againſt
great thunder on that day on the *Phi.*
11.and purſued the *Philiſtines*, and ſmote
13.ſo the *Philiſtines* were ſubdued,and
hand of the L.was againſt the *Phi.*
14. cities which the *Philiſt.* had taken from
deliver out of the hands of the *Phi.*
9.16. ſave my people out of the hand of the *Ph.*
10.5.where is the gariſon of the *Philiſtines*
12.9.and into the hand of the *Philiſtines*,and
13.3. Jonathan ſmote the gariſon of the *Philiſt.*
the *Phi.*heard of it;and Saul
4.Saul had ſmitten a gariſon of the *Philiſt.*
had in abomination with the *Phi.*
5.the *Philiſtines* gathered themſelves togeth.
11. that the *Philiſtines* gathered themſ. toge.
12.*Philiſt.*will come down now upon me
16.but the *Philiſt.*encamped in Michmaſh
17. ſpoilers came out of the camp of the *Phi.*
19.*Philiſtines* ſaid,Leſt the Hebrewes make
20.Iſraelites went down to the *Philiſtines*
23.gariſon of the *Philiſtines* went out
14 1.let us go over to the *Philiſtines* gariſon
4.ſought to go over to the *Philiſtines* gariſ.
11.unto the gariſon of the *Philiſtines*
and the *Philiſtines* ſaid,Behold the
19. noiſe that was in the hoſt of the *Philiſt*
21.Heb. that were with the *Philiſtines* before
22. when they heard that the *Philiſtines* fled
30.a much greater,ſlaughter among the *Phi.*
31.they ſmote the *Philiſtines* that day from
36.let us goe down after the *Philiſtines* by
37.ſhall I goe down after the *Philiſtines*
46.Saul went up from following the *Philiſt.*
*Phi.*went to their own place
47.and againſt the *Philiſtines*,and
52.was ſore war againſt the *Philiſtines* all the
17 1.*Philiſtines* gathered together their armies
2.ſet the battell in aray againſt the *Philiſt.*
3.*Philiſtines* ſtood on a mountain on
4.went out a cham.out of the camp of the *Ph.*
19.Saul- were fighting with the *Philiſtines*
21. Iſrael and the *Philiſt*, had put the battell
23.out of the armies of the *Philiſtines*
46.give the carkaſſe of the hoſte of the *Ph.*to
51.*Philiſt.*ſaw their champion was dead, they
52.and purſued the *Phi.*untill thou come
wounded of the *Phi.*fell down by
53. chil.of Iſ.returned from chaſing the *Phi.*
18. 17. let the hand of the *Philiſtines* be on him
21.that the hand of the *Phi.*may be againſt
25. but an hundred fore-skins of the *Phi.* to
make Da.fall by the hand of the *Phi.*
27.Da.ſlew of the *Phi* two hundred men.
30.princes of the *Philiſtines* went forth,and
19.8.and fought with the *Philiſtines*,and ſlew
23.1.behold the *Philiſt.*fight againſt Keilah, &
2.ſhall I go and ſmite the *Philiſtines*
goe and ſmite the *Phi.*and ſave
3.againſt the armies of the *Philiſtines*
4.for I will deliver the *Philiſtines* into
5.David fought with the *Philiſtines*,& bro.
27.for the *Philiſtines* have invaded the land
28.and David went againſt the *Philiſtines*
24.1. when Saul was returned from fol.the *Phi.*
27.1.ſpeedily eſcape into the land of the *Phi.*
7.that David dwelt in the land of the *Philiſt.*
11. he dwelleth in the countrey of the *Phi.*
28.1,that the *Philiſtines* gathered together their
4.*Philiſtines* gathered themſelves together,&
5.when Saul ſaw the hoſt of the *Philiſtines*
15. for the *Phi.* make war againſt me,and
19.into the hand of the *Philiſtines*,and
hoſte of Iſra.into the hand of the *Phi.*
29.1.now the *Philiſtines* gathered together all
2. lords of the *Philiſt.* paſſed on by hundreds
3. then ſaid the princes of the *Philiſti.* What
Achiſh ſaid to the princes of the *Phi.*
4.princes of the *Philiſtines* were wroth
princes of the *Phi.*ſaid to him,Make
7.that thou diſpleaſe not the lords of the *Phi.*
9.princes of the *Philiſtines* have ſaid,He
11.to return into the land of the *Philiſtines*
the *Phi.*went up to Jezreel
30.16.had taken out of the land of the *Philiſt.*
31.1.*Philiſtines* fought againſt Iſrael
men of Iſra.fled from before the *Phi.*
2.*Philiſtines* followed hard upon Saul,and
*Phi.*ſlew Jonothan and Abinadab
7.*Philiſtines* came and dwelt in them
8.when the *Philiſtines* came to ſtrip the ſlain
9.ſent into the land of the *Philiſtines*
11.heard of that which the *Phi.* had done
2 *Sam.*3.14.for four hundred fore-skins of the *Phi.*
18.my people Iſra.out of the land of the *Phi*
5.17.when the *Philiſtines* heard that they had
all the *Phi.*came up to ſeek David
18. *Phi.* alſo came and ſpread themſelves
19.ſhall I go up to the *Philiſtines*
I will deliver the *Phi.*into thine hand
22.*Philiſtines* came up yet again,and
24.to ſmite the hoſt of the *Philiſtines*
25.David ſmote the *Phi.* from Geba, untill
8.1.that David ſmote the *Phi.* and ſubdued
took Meth.am.out of the hand of the *Phi.*
12.and of the *Philiſtines*,and of Amalek
19.9.he delivered us out of the hand of the *Ph*
21.12.where the *Philiſtines* had hanged them
when the *Phi.*had ſlain Saul
15.*Philiſtines* had yet war with Iſrael
and David fought againſt the *Phi.*
18. was again a battell with the *Philiſtines* at

19.again a battell in Gob with the *Philiſtines*
23. 9. when they defied the *Philiſtines* that were
10.he aroſe and ſmote the *Philiſtines* untill
11.*Philiſt.*were gathered together into a
the people fled from the *Philiſt.*
12. and ſlew the *Philiſtines*,and the Lord
23.troop of the *Philiſtines* pitched in
14.gariſon of the *Philiſtines* was then in
16.three mi.men brake tho.the hoſt of the *P.*
1 *Kin.*4.21. from the river to the land of the *Phil.*
15.27.which belongeth to the *Philiſtines*,for
16.15.againſt Gib.which belonged to the *Phi.*
2 *Kin.*8.2. and ſojourned in the land of the *Phili.*
3. woman returned out of the land of the *Ph.*
18.8.he ſmote the *Philiſtines* even to Gaza
1 *Chr.*1.12.of whom came the *Philiſtines*,and
10.1.now the *Philiſtines* fought againſt Iſrael
men of Iſrael fled from before the *Phi.*
2.*Philiſtines* followed hard after Saul
*Philiſt.*ſlew Jonathan, & Abinadab
7.*Philiſtines* came and dwelt in them
8.when the *Philiſtines* came to ſtrip the ſlain
9.ſent into the land of the *Philiſtines*
11.heard all that the *Philiſtines* had done
11.13.and there the *Philiſtines* were gathered
people fled before the *Phi.*
14.and ſlew the *Philiſtines*,and the Lord
15.the hoſt of the *Philiſtines* encamped
16.*Philiſtines* gariſon was at Bethlehem
18. the three brake thorow the hoſt of the *P.*
12.19.when he came with the *Philiſtines* againſt
for the lords of the *Phi.*on adviſement
14.8.when the *Philiſt.*heard that David was
all the *Phil.*went up to ſeek David
9.*Philiſtines* came and ſpread themſelves
10.ſhall I goe up againſt the *Philiſtines*
13.*Philiſtines* yet again ſpread themſelves
15.to ſmite the hoſt of the *Philiſtines*
16.they ſmote the hoſt of the *Philiſtines*from
18.1. that David ſmote the *Philiſt.*and ſubdued
out of the hand of the *Phil*
11.and from the *Philiſti.*and from Amalek
20.4.aroſe war at Gezer with the *Philiſtines*
5.there was war again with the *Philiſtines*
2 *Chro.*9.26.even to the land of the *Philiſtines*
17.11.ſome of the *Philiſt.*brought Jehoſhaphat
21.16. againſt Jehoram the ſpirit of the *Philiſt.*
26.6.went forth and warred againſt the *Philiſt.*
and built cities among the *Phil.*
7.God helped him againſt the *Philiſtines*
28 18. *Philiſtines* had alſo invaded the cities
*Pſal.*83.7.the *Phil.*with the inhabitants of Tyre
*Iſa.*2.6.and are ſouth-ſayers like the *Philiſtines*
9.12.and the *Philiſtines* behind,and
11.14. ſhall flee on the ſhoulders of the *Philiſt.*
*Jer.*25. 20. all the kings of the land of the *Philiſt.*
47.1. to Jeremiah the prophet againſt the *Phil.*
4.that cometh to ſpoile all the *Philiſtines*
for the Lord will ſpoile the *Philiſtines*
*Ezek.*16.27.the daughters of the *Phil.*which are
25.15.becauſe the *Philiſtines* have dealt by
16.ſtretch out mine hand on the *Philiſt.*and
*Amos* 1.8.remnant of the *Philiſtines* ſhall periſh
6.2.then goe down to Gath of the *Philiſtines*
9.7.and the *Philiſtines* of Caphtor,and
*Obad.*19.*Philiſtines*,and they ſhall poſſeſſe the
*Zeph.*2.5.land of the *Phil.*I will even deſtroy thee
*Zech.*9.6. I will cut off the pride of the *Philiſtines*
*Daughters of the* **Philiſtines**, See **Daughters.**

**Philologus.**

*Rom.*16.15.ſalute *Philologus*,and Julia, Nereus

**Philoſophers.**

*Acts* 17.18.then certain *philoſophers* of the Epicu.

**Philoſophy.**

*Col.*2.8.leſt any man ſpoile you through *philoſophy*

**Phinehas.**

*Exod.*6.25. and ſhe bare him *Phinehas* ; theſe are
*Num.*25.7.when *Phinehas* the ſon of Eleazar,the
11. *Phinehas* the ſon of Eleazar,the ſon of
31.6.Moſes ſent *Phinehas* to war with
*Joſh.*22.13.*Phinehas* the ſon of Eleazar the prieſt
30.when *Phinehas* and the princes heard the
31. *Phinehas* ſaid to the children of Reuben
32.*Phinehas* and the princes returned from
24.33.buried him in a hill that pertained to *Pi.*
*Judg.*20.28. and *Phinehas* ſtood before it in thoſe
1 *Sam.*1.3. Hophni & *Phinehas* the prieſts of the
2.34.on Hophni and *Phinehas* : in one day they
4.4.the two ſons of Eli,Hophni and *Phinehas*
11.Hophni and *Phinehas* were ſlain
17.Hophni and *Phinehas* are dead,and
19.his daughters in law,*Phinehas* wife was
14.3.the ſon of *Phinehas* the Lords prieſts in
1 *Chro.*6.4.Eleazar begat *Phinehas*, *Phinehas* begat
50 Eleazar his ſon,*Phinehas* his ſon
9.20.*Phinehas* ſon of Eleazar was ruler
*Ezra* 7.5.ſon of *Phinehas*, the ſon of Eleazar
8.2.of the ſons of *Phinehas*,Gerſhon
33.Eleazer the ſon of *Phinehas*,and with
*Pſal.*106.30.then ſtood up *Phinehas* and executed

**Phiſician**, See **Phyſician.**

**Phlegon.**

*Rom.*16.14.ſalute Aſyncritus,*Phlegon*,Hermas

**Phrygia.**

*Acts* 2.10.*Phrygia* and Pamphilia,in Egypt
16.6.when they had gone throughout *Phrygia*
18.23.went over all the countrey of *Phrygia*

**Phurah.**

*Judg.*7.10.goe thou with *Phurah* thy ſerv. down
11. then he went down with *Phurah* his ſerv.

**Phut**, read alſo **Put.**

*Gen.*10.6.ſons of Ham,*Phut* and Canaan
1 *Chro.*1.8.ſons of Ham,*Put* and Canaan
*Ezek.*27.10.they of Lud,and of *Phut*,were in

**Phuuah.**

*Gen.*46.13.ſons of Iſſachar,*Phuuah*

**Phygellus.**

2 *Tim.*1.15.of whom are *Phygellus* and Hermoge.

**Phylacteries.**

*Mat.*23.5.they make broad their *phylacteries* and

**Phyſician**,or **Phyſicians.**

*Gen.*50.2.Joſeph commanded the *phyſicians* to im.
the *phyſicians* imbalmed Iſrael
2 *Chro.*16.12.but he ſought to the *phyſicians*
*Job* 13.4.ye are all *phyſicians* of no value
*Jer.*8.22.is there no *phyſician* there ? why then
*Mat.*9.12. they that be whole need not a *phyſician*
*Mar.*2.17.
*Mar.*5.26.ſuffered many things of many *phyſicians*
*Luke* 4.23.to me this proverb,*Phyſi.*heale thy ſelfe
5.31.they that are whole need not a *phyſician*
8.43.which had ſpent all her living on *phyſici.*
*Col.*4.14.Luke the beloved *phyſician*,and Demas

**Pick.**

*Pro.*3.17.raven of the valley ſhall *pick* it out

**Pictures.**

*Num.*33.52.and deſtroy all their *pictures*,and
*Pro.*25.11. like apples of gold in *pictures* of ſilver
*Iſa.* 2,16.and on all pleaſant *pictures*

**Piece.**

*Gen.*15.10.laid one *piece* againſt another
*Exod.*37.7.beaten out of one *piece* made he them
*Num.*10.2. of a whole *piece* ſhalt thou make them
*Judg.*9.53. a certain woman caſt a *piece* of a milſt.
1 *Sam.*2.36. and crouch to him for a *piece* of ſilver
that I may eat a *piece* of bread
30.12. they gave him a *piece* of a cake of figs
2 *Sam.*16. 19. to every one a good *piece* of fleſh,&
11.21.did not a woman caſt a *piece* of a milſtone
23.11.where was a *piece* of ground full of
2 *Kin.*3.19. and mar every good *piece* of land with
25.on every good *piece* of land caſt every
1 *Chro.*16.3. and to every one a good *piece* of fleſh
*Neh.*3.11.and Haſhub repaired the other *piece*
19. next to him repaired Ezer another *piece*
20. Baruch earneſtly repaired the other *pie.*
21.after him repaired Merimoth anoth. *piece*
24.after him repaired Binui– another *piece*
27.after them the Tekoites repaired ano *pi.*
30.and Hanu repaired another *piece*
*John* 41.24.as hard as a *pie.* of the nether milſtone
42.11. every man alſo gave him a *piece* of mon.
*Pro.*6.26.a man is brought to a *piece* of bread, and
28.21.for a *piece* of bread that man will tran.
*Cant.*4.3.thy temples are like a *piece* of a pomgr.
6.7.as a *piece* of pomgranate are thy
*Jer.*37.21.ſhould give him daily a *piece* of bread
*Ezek.*24.4.every good *piece*,the thigh and
6.bring it out *piece* by *piece*,let
*Amos* 3.12. out of the mouth of a lion a *piece* of an
4.7.one *piece* was rained upon,and the *piece*
*Mat.*9.16.no man putteth a *piece* of new cloth to
17.27.thou ſhalt finde a *piece* of money that
*Mar.*2.21.no man ſoweth a *piece* of new cloth on
elſe the new *piece* that filleth it up
*Luke* 5. 36. no man putteth a *piece* of a new garm.
*piece* that was taken out of the new
14.18.I have bought a *piece* of ground,and
15.8.if ſhe loſe one *piece*,doth ſhe not light
9.I have found the *piece* that I loſt
24.42.they gave him a *piece* of a broiled

**Pieces.**

*Gen.*15.17.lamp paſſed between thoſe *pieces*
20.16.given thy brother a thouſand *pi.*of ſilver
33.19.for an hundeed *pieces* of money
37.28.ſold Joſeph for two *pieces* of ſilver
33.Joſeph is rent in *pieces*
44.28.ſurely he is torn in *pieces*
45.22.to Benjamin he gave thirty *pi.* of ſilver
*Exod.*15.6.right hand,O Lord, hath daſhed in *pi.*
22.13.if it be torn in *pieces*,then let him
28.7.ſhall have the two ſhoulder *pieces*
25.and put them on the ſhoulder *pieces*
29.17.thou ſhalt cut the ram in *pieces*,and
and put them unto his *pieces*,and
39.4.they made ſhoulder *pieces* for it
18.and put them on the ſhoulder *pieces* of
*Lev.*1.6.and cut into his *pieces*
12.ſhall cut it into his *pieces* with his
2.6.thou ſhalt part it in *pieces*,and
6.21.baken *pieces* of the meat-offrings ſhalt
8.20.he cut the ram into *pieces*
Moſes burnt the *pie.*and the fat
9.13. with the *pieces* thereof and the head
*Joſh.*24.32.for a hundred *pieces* of ſilver,and it
*Judg.*9.4.gave him ſeventy *pieces* of ſilver
16.5.give thee every one of us 1100.*pi.* of ſilver
19.29.divided her into twelve *pieces*,and
20.6.and cut her in twelve *pieces*,and ſent
1 *Sam.*11.7.and hewed them in pieces, and ſent
15.33.and Samuel hewed Agag in *pieces*
1 *Kin.*11.30.and rent it in twelve *pieces*
31.take the ten *pieces* ; for thus ſaith
18.23.and cut it in *pieces*,and lay it on wood
33.and cut the bullock in *pieces*,and laid
19.11.and brake in *pieces* the rocks before
2 *Kin.*2.12.and rent them in two *pieces*
5.5.took with him ſix thouſand *pieces* of gold
6.25.an aſſes head ſold for fourſcore *pi.* of ſilver
kab of doves dung for five *pie.*of ſilver
11.18.his images brake they in *pieces*;
18.4.and brake in *pieces* the brazen ſerpent
23.14.he brake in *pieces* the images,and
24.13.and cut in *pieces* all the veſſels of gold
2 *Chro.*23.17.and brake his images in *pieces*, and
31.1.and brake the images in *pieces*,and
34.4.the molten images he brake in *pieces*
*Job.*16.12.and he hath ſhaken me in *pieces*
40.18.his bones are as ſtrong *pieces* of braſſe
*Pſal.*2.9.thou ſhalt daſh them in *pieces* like
7.2.renting it in *pieces* while there is none
50.22.leſt I teare you in *pieces*,and there
68.30. till every one ſubmit himſelf with *pi.* of
74.14. brakeſt the heads of Leviathan in *pieces*
*Cant.*8. 11. was to bring a thouſand *pieces* of ſilver
*Iſa.*3.15.that ye beat my people to *pieces*,and
13.16. children alſo ſhall be daſhed to *pieces* &
18.bows alſo ſhall daſh the young men to *pi.*
*Jer.*5.6. that goeth out there ſhall be torn in *pie.*
23.29.like a ham.that breaketh the rock in *pie.*
*Lam.*3.17.he hath pulled me in *pieces*,he hath
*Ezek.*4.14.or is torn in *pieces*,neither came
13.19.pollute me among my people for *pie.*of
24.4.gather the *pieces* thereof into it
*Dan.*2.34.and brake them to *pieces*
35.and the gold broken to *pieces* together
40.foraſmuch as Iron breaketh in *pieces*, and
45.and that it brake in *pieces* the Iron,the
3.29.ſhall be cut in *pieces*, and their houſes
6.24. brake all their bones in *pieces*,or ever
7.7.it devoured and brake in *pieces*
19.brake in *pieces*,and ſtamped the reſidue
*Hoſ.*3.2.brought her to me for fifteen *pi.*of ſilver
10.14.mother was daſhed in *pieces* on the chil.
13.16.their infants ſhall be daſhed in *pieces*
*Micah.*1.7 graven images thereof ſhal be bea.to *p.*
3.3.and chop them in *pieces* as for the pot
4.13.thou ſhalt beat in *pieces* many people
5.8. and

5.8.and teareth in *pieces*,and none can
*Nah*.2.1.he that daſheth in *pieces* is come up
12.lion did tear in *pieces* enough for
3.10.children daſhed in *pieces* at the top of the
*Zech*.11.12.weighed for my price thirty *pieces*
13.took thirty *pieces*,& caſt them to the pot
16.he ſhall tear their clawes in *pieces*
*Mat*.26.15.covenanted with him for thirty *pieces*
27.3.he brought again the thirty *pieces* of
5.he caſt down the *pieces* of ſilver in the tem.
6.chief prieſts took the ſilver *pieces*
9.they took the thirty *pieces* of ſilver
*Luke* 15.8.what woman having ten *pieces* of ſilver
*Acts* 19.19.counted the price,& found 50000.*pi.*
23.10.leſt Paul ſhould be pulled in *pieces*
27.44.ſome on broken *pieces* of the ſhip
See alſo **Break, Broken, Cut.**

### Pierce.

*Num*.24.8. and *pierce* them thorow with his arro.
2 *Kin*.18.21.it will go into his hand, and *pierce* it
*Iſa*.26.6.
*Luke* 2.35.a ſword ſhall *pierce* thorow thine own

### Pierced.

*Judg*.5.26.when ſhe had *pierced* and ſtricken
*Job* 30.17.my bones are *pierced* in me in the
*Pſal*.22.16.they *pierced* my hands and my feet
*Zech*.12.10. ſhall look on me whom they have *pi.*
*John* 19.34.one of the ſouldiers with a ſpear *pier.*
37. ſhall look on him whom they have *pier.*
1 *Tim*.6.10.and *pierced* themſelves thorow with
*Rev*.1.7.and they alſo which *pierced* him

### Pierceth.

*Job* 40.24.his noſe *pierceth* thorow ſnares

### Piercing.

*Iſa*.27.1.ſword ſhall puniſh Leviathan, the *pierc.*
*Heb*.4.12. *pierc.* even to the dividing aſunder of

### Piercings.

*Pro*.12.18. that ſpeaketh like the *pier.* of a ſword

### Piety.

1 *Tim*.5.4.let them learn firſt to ſhew *pie.*at home

### Pigeon, See *young* Pigeon.

### Pi-hahiroth.

*Exo*.14.2.they turn and encamp before *Pi-habi.*
9.encamping by the ſea, beſide *Pi-hahiroth*
*Num*.33.7 and they returned again to *Pi-hahiroth*
8.they departed from before *Pi-hahiroth*, &

### Pilate.

*Mat*.27.2.delivered him to Pontius *Pilate* the go.
13.then ſaith *Pilate* unto him,Heareſt thou
17.*Pilate* ſaid unto them,Whom will ye
22. *Pilate* ſaid unto them, What ſhall I doe
24.when *Pilate* ſaw he could not prevaile
58. he went to *Pilate*, & begged the body of
62.chief prieſts and ſcribes came toge.to *Pi.*
65.*Pilate* ſaid to them,Ye have a watch
*Mark*.15.1.and delivered him to *Pilate*
2.*Pilate* aſked him, Art thou the King of
4.then *Pilate* asked him ag.ſaying,Anſwereſt
5.ſo that *Pilate* marvelled
9.but *Pilate* anſwered them, ſaying,Will ye
12.*Pilate* anſwered and ſaid again to them
14.then *Pilate* ſaid to them,What evill
15.ſo *Pilate* willing to content the people
43.and went in boldly unto *Pilate*,& craved
44.*Pilate* marvelled if he were already
*Luke* 3.1.Pontius *Pilate* being governour of Judea
13.1.whoſe bloud *Pilate* had mingled with
23.1.and led him unto *Pilate*
3.and *Pilate* asked him,ſaying,Art thou
4. then ſaid *Pilate* to the chief prieſts,and
6.when *Pilate* heard of Galilee,he asked
11.and ſent him again to *Pilate*
12.the ſame day *Pilate* and Herod were
13. and *Pilate* when he had called together
20.*Pilate* therefore willing to releaſe Jeſus
24.*Pilate* gave ſentence that it ſhould
52.this man went unto *Pilate* and begged
*John* 18.29.*Pilate* then went out to them, & ſaid
31.then ſaid *Pilate* to them,Take ye him,&
33.*Pilate* entred into the judgement-hall
35.*Pilate* anſwered,Am I a Iew ? Thine
37.*Pilate* therefore ſaid to him ,Art thou
38.*Pila.*ſaith unto him,What is truth ? And
19.1.then *Pilate* took Jeſus, and ſcourged him
4.*Pilate* therefore went forth again
5.*Pilate* ſaith to them,Behold the man
6.*Pilate* ſaith to them, Take ye him,and
8. when *Pilate* therefore heard that ſaying :
10.then ſaith *Pilate* to him,Speakeſt
12.from thenceforth *Pilate* ſought to releaſe
13.When *Pilate* therefore heard that ſaying
15.*Pilate* ſaith unto them,Shall I crucifie
19.and *Pilate* wrote a title,and put it
21.then ſaid the chief prieſts to *Pilate*
22.*Pila.* anſwered What,have I written,that
31. beſought *Pilate* that their legs might be
38.beſought *Pilate* that he might take away
& *Pi.*gave him leave : he came
*Acts* 3.13. and denied him in the preſence of *Pil.*
4.27. anointed both Herod and Pontius *Pilate*
13.28.yet deſired they *Pilate* that he ſhould
1 *Tim*.6.13.who before Pontius *Pilate* witneſſed

### Pildaſh.

*Gen*.22.22.Hazor,*Pildaſh*,Jidlaph,and Bethuel

### Pile.

*Iſa*.30. 33. the *pile* thereof is fire and much wood
*Ezek*.24.9.I will even make the *pile* for fire great

### Pileha.

*Neh*.10.24.Halloheſh ,*Pileha*,Shobek

### Pilgrimage.

*Gen*.47.9.years of my *pilgrimage* are 130.yea.few
to the years of their *pilgrimage*
*Exod*.6.4.the land of their *pilgrimage* wherein
*Pſal*.119.54.been my ſongs in the houſe of my *pi.*

### Pilgrimes

*Heb*.11.13.confeſſed that they were *pilgr.*on earth
1 *Pet*.2.11.I beſeech you as ſtrang.and *pil.*abſtain

### Pillar.

*Gen*.19.26.ſhe became a *pillar* of ſalt
28.18.Jacob ſet it up for a *pillar*,and
Chap.31.45.
22.this ſtone which I have ſet up for a *pillar*
31.13.of Bethel, where thou anointedſt the *pil.*
51.behold this heap,and behold this *pillar*
52.this *pillar* be witneſſe,that I will not paſs
35.14.Jacob ſet up a *pillar* in the place
even a *pillar* of ſtone
20.Jacob ſet a *pillar* upon her grave
that is the *pillar* of Rachels grave
*Exod*.13.21.Lord went bef.them by day in a *pil.*
and by night in a *pillar* of fire
22.took not away the *pillar* of the cloud by
nor the *pillar* of fire by night,from
14.19.*pillar* of the cloud went from before
24. hoſte of the Egyptians thorow the *pillar*
33.9.the cloudy *pillar* deſcended and ſtood
10.all the people ſaw the cloudy *pillar* ſtand
*Num*.12.5.Lord came down in the *pillar* of the
14.14.by day time in a *pillar* of a cloud
in a *pillar* of fire by night
*Deut*.31.15.in the tabernacle,in a *pillar* of a cloud
the *pillar* of the cloud ſtood over
*Judg*.9.6.by the plain in the *pillar* that was in
20.40.out of the city,with a *pillar* of ſmoak,the
2 *Sam*.18.18.and reared up for himſelf a *pillar*
he called the *pillar* after his own name
1 *Kin*.7.21.and he ſet up the right *pillar*
and he ſet up the left *pillar*
2 *Kin*.11.14.the king ſtood by a *pi.*as the manner
23.3.King ſtood by a *pillar*,and made
25.17.height of the one *pillar* eighteen cubits
like to theſe had the ſecond *pillar* with
2 *Chro*.23.13.the king ſtood at his *pillar* at the
*Neh*.9.12.in the day by a cloudy *pillar*
in the night by a *pillar* of fire
19 *pil.*of cloud depar.not from them by day
neither the *pillar* of fire by night
*Pſa*.99.7.he ſpake unto them in the cloudy *pillar*
*Iſa*.19.19.and a *pillar* at the border thereof to the
*Jer*.1.18. I have made thee this day an iron *pillar*
52.21.height of one *pillar* was 18.cubits,and
22.the ſecond *pillar* alſo,and the
1 *Tim*.3.15.the *pillar* and ground of the truth
*Rev*.3.12. that overcometh will I make a *pillar* in

### Pillars

*Exod*.24.4.and builded 12. *pillars* according
26.32.hang it on foure *pillars* of Shittim wood
37.make for the hanging five *pilla.* of Shit.
27.10.and the twenty *pillars* thereof,and
the hooks of the *pillars*.&
21.and his twenty *pillars*,& their 20.ſockets
hooks of the *pillars* and their fillets
12.their *pillars* ten,their ſockets ten
14.their *pillars* three,their ſockets three
Ver.15.Chap.38.14,15.
16.their *pillars* four,their ſockets four
17.all the *pillars* round about the court
35.11.his bars,his *pillars*,and his ſockets
17.his *pillars*,and their ſockets,and
36.36.made thereunto four *pillars* of Shittim
38.the five *pillars* of it with their hooks
38.10. their *pillars* twenty, the brazen ſockets
Verſe 11.
hooks of their *pi.*and their fill.were
Ver.11,12,17.
12.their *pillars* ten,and their ſockets ten
17.ſockets for the *pillars* were of braſſe
all the *pillars* of the court were
19.their *pillars* and ſockets were of braſſe
28.he made hooks for the *pillars*,and
39.33.and his *pillars*,and his ſockets
40.his *pillars*,and his hangings,and
40.18.and reared up his *pillars*
*Num*.3.36. and the *pillars* thereof,and the ſockets
37.*pillars* of the court round about
4.31.*pillars* thereof,and ſockets thereof
32.*pillars* of the court round about,and
*Deut*.12.3.and break their *pillars*, and burn
*Judg*.16.25.ſet Sampſon between the *pillars*
26.ſuffer me that I may feel the *pillars*
29.took hold of the two middle *pillars* on
1 *Sam*.2.8.*pillars* of the earth are the Lords
1 *Kin*.7.2.upon four rowes of cedar *pillars*
with cedar beams on the *pil.*
3.on the beams,that lay on forty five *pillars*
6.he made a porch of *pillars*
and the other *pil.*were before them
15.he caſt two *pillars* of braſſe of
16.to ſet upon the tops of the *pillars*
17.which were on the top of the *pillars*
18.and he made the *pillars*,and two rowes
19.chap that were on the top of the *pil.*were
20.chapiters on the two *pillars* had
21. ſet up the *pil.* in the porch of the tem.
22.on the top of the *pillars* was lillie-work
ſo was the work of the *pillars* finiſhed
41.the two *pillars*—and two bowles
chap.that were on the top of the two *p.*
chap.which were on the top of the two *pil.*
42.of the chapiters that were upon the *pil.*
2 *Chro*.4.13.
10.12.King made of almug-trees *pillars* for
2 *Kin*.18.16.and for the *pillars* which Hezekiah
25.13.and the *pillars* of braſſe that were in
16.the two *pillars*,one ſea,and the baſes
1 *Chro*.18. 8. and the *pil.* and the veſſels of braſſe
2 *Chro*.3.15. before the houſe two *pillars* of 35.cu.
16. and put them on the heads of the *pillars*
17.he reared up the *pillars* before the
4.12.to wit,the two *pillars*,and the pomels
chapi.which were on the top of the 2.*p.*
which were on the top of the *pil.*
*Eſther* 1.6.where were *pillars* of marble : the
*Job* 9.6.and the *pillars* thereof tremble
26.11.the *pillars* of heaven tremble,and
*Pſal*.75.3.I bear up the *pillars* of it. Selah
*Pro*.9.1.ſhe hath hewen out her ſeven *pillars*
*Cant*.3.6.like *pillars* of ſmoke perfumed
10.he made the *pillars* thereof of ſilver
5.15.his legs are as *pillars* of marble
*Jer*.27.19.concerning the *pil.*and concern.the ſea
52.17.alſo the *pillars* of braſſe that were in
20.the two *pillars*,one ſea,and twelve
21.and concerning the *pillars*, the height of
*Ezek*.40.49.and there were *pillars* by the poſts on
42.6. but had not *pillars* as the *pillars* of the co.
*Joel* 2.30.and I will ſhew *pillars* of ſmoke
*Gal*.2.9.who ſeemed to be *pillars*,perceived the
*Rev*.10.1.and his feet as *pillars* of fire

### Pilled.

*Gen*.30.37. Jacob took rods, and *pilled* white ſtra.
38.Jacob ſet the rods which he had *pilled*

### Pillow.

*Gen*.28.18.Ja.took the ſtone which he had for a *p.*
1 *Sam*.19.13.put a *pil.*of goats hair for his bolſter
16. with a *pillow* of goats hair for his bolſter
*Mar*.4.38.in the hi.part of the ſhip aſleep on a *p.*

**Pillowes.**

*Gen.*28.11.Jacob put the ſtones for his *pillowes*
*Ezek.*13.18.woe to the women that ſow *pil.*to all
20.behold,I am againſt your *pillowes*

**Pilots.**

*Ezek.*27.8.O Ty.that were in thee,were thy *pilots*
27.and thy *pilots*,and thy calkers,and thy
28.ſhake at the ſound of the cry of thy *pilots*
29.and all the *pilots* of the ſea ſhall come

**Piltai.**

*Neh.*12.17.of Miniamin,of Modiah,*Piltai*

**Pinacle.**

*Mat.*4.5.and ſetteth him on a *pinacle* of the temp.
*Luke* 4.9.

**Pine.**

*Lev.*26.39.they that are left of you ſhall *pi.* away
in the iniqui.of their fath.ſhall they *pi.*
*Lam.*4.9.for theſe *pine* away,ſtricken thorow
*Ezek.*24.23.but ye ſhall *pine* away for your iniqu.
33.10.and we *pine* away in them,how

**Pine.**

*Neh.*8.15.and fetch olive-chambers,and *pine*-bra.

**Pine-tree.**

*Iſa.*41.19.plant the *pine-tree* & the box-tree toge.
60.13.fir-tree,*pine-tree*, and the box-tree toge.

**Pineth.**

*Mar.*9.18.& gnaſheth with his teeth,& *pine.*away

**Pining.**

*Iſa.*38. 12. he will cut me off with *pining* ſickneſſe

**Pin.**

*Judg.*16.14.and ſhe faſtened it with the *pin*,and
Samſon went away with the *pin* of the
*Ezek.*15.3.will men take a *pin* of it to hang any

**Pinon.**

*Gen.*36.41.duke Aholibamah,duke Ela,duke *Pi.*
1 *Chr.*15.2.

**Pins.**

*Exo.*27.19.all the *pins* thereof,& all the *pins* of
35.18.the *pins* of the tabern.and the *pins* of the
38.20. all the *pins* of the tabernacle,and of the
31.and all the *pins* of the tabernacle
& all the *pins* of the court round about
39.40.his cords, and his *pins*,and all the
*Num.*3.37.and their *pins*,and their coards
4.32.and their ſockets,and their *pins*,and

**Pipe.**

1 *Sam.*10.5. from the high pla. with a tab.& a *pi.*
*Iſa.*5.12.and the tabret, and the *pi.* and wine, are
30.29.when one goeth with a *pi.* to come into
1 *Cor.*14.7.without life,giving ſound,whether *pipe*

**Piped.**

1 *Kin.*1.40.and the people *piped* with pipes,& rej.
*Mat.*11.17.we have *pi.* to you, and ye have not
*Luke* 7.32.
1 *Cor.*14.7.be known what is *piped* or harped

**Pipers.**

*Rev.*18.22.the voice of *pipers* and trumpe.ſhall be

**Pipes.**

1 *Kin.*1.40. the people piped with *pipes*, & rejoy.
*Jer.*48.36. mine heart ſhall ſound for Mo.like *pi.*
mine heart ſhall ſound like *pi.* for the men
*Ezek.*28.13.workman-ſhip of thy *pi.* was prepared
*Zec.*4.2.and ſeven *pipes* to the ſeven lamps which
12. which through the two golden *pi.*empty

**Piram.**

*Joſ.*10.3.ſent unto *Piram* King of Jarmuth

**Pirathon.**

*Jud.*12.15.and was buried in *Pirathon*,in the land

**Pirathonite.**

*Judg.*12.13.after him, Abdon a *Pirath.*judged Iſr.
15. and Abdon the *Pirathonite* died,and was
2 *Sam.*23.30.Binaiah the *Pirathon.* Hiddai of the
1 *Chro.*11.31.to the child.of Ben.Benaiah the *Pir*
27.14.the eleventh capt.was Benaiah the *Pira.*

**Piſgah.**

*Num.*21.20.to the top of *Piſgah* which looketh
23.14.brought him to the top of *Piſgah*,and
*Deut.*3.27.get thee up into the top of *Piſgah*, and
4.49.of the plain under the ſprings of *Piſgah*
34.1.to the top of *Piſgah* that is over againſt

**Piſidia.**

*Acts* 13.14.they came to Antioch in *Piſidiah*
14.24.after they had paſſed throughout *Piſidia*

**Piſon.**

*Gen.*2.11.name of the firſt is *Piſon*

**Piſpah.**

1 *Chro.*7.38.Jephunneh,and *Piſpah*,and Ara

**Piſſe.**

2 *Kin.*18.27.and drink their own *piſſe* with you
*Iſa.*36.12.

**Piſſeth.**

1 *Sam.*25.22.any that *piſſeth* againſt the wall
34.by the morning light any that *piſſeth*
1 *Kin.*14.10.cut off from Jero.him that *piſſeth* ag.
16.11.he left him not one that *piſſeth* againſt
21.21. cut off from Ahab him that *piſſeth* agai.
2 *Kin.*9.8.

**Pit.**

*Gen.*37.20.caſt him into ſome *pit*
22.caſt him into this *pit* that is in the wilde.
24.they caſt him into a *pit*—*pit* was empty
28.they lift up Joſeph out of the *pit*
29.to the *pit*,and Joſeph was not in the *pit*
*Exod.*21.33. if a man ſhall open a *pit*,or dig a pit
34.the owner of the *pit* ſhall make it good
*Lev.*11.36.a fountain or *pit* wherein there is
*Num.*16.30.and they go down quick to the *pit*
33.went down alive into the *pit*,and
2 *Sam.*17.9.behold,he is hid now in ſome *pit*
18.17. & caſt him into a great *pit* in the wood
23.20. Benaiah ſlew a lion in the midſt of a *pit*
1 *Chro.*11.22.
2 *Kin.*10.14.and ſlew them at the *pit* of the ſhear.
*Job* 6.27.and you dig a *pit* for your friend
17.16. they ſhall go down to the bars of the *pit*
33.18.he keepeth back his ſoul from the *pit*
24.deliver him from going down to the *pit*
28.deliver his ſoul from going to the *pit*
30.to bring back his ſoul from the *pit*
*Pſa.*7.15 he made a *pit* and digged it,and he is
9.15.heathen are ſunk down into the *pit* that
28.1.like to them that go into the *pit*
30.3.that I ſhould not go down to the *pit*
9 when I go down to the *pit*,ſhall
35.7.hid for me their net in a *pit*
40.2.brought me out of an horrible *pit*
55.23.bring them down into the *pit* of deſtruc.
57.6.they digged a *pit* before me in
69.15.let not the *pit* ſhut her mouth on me
88.4. counted with them that go down to the *p.*
6.thou haſt laid me in the loweſt *pit*
94.13.untill the *pit* be digged for the wicked
143.7.like to them that go down to the *pit*
*Pro.*1.12.as thoſe that go down to the *pit*
22.14.mouth of a ſtrange woman is a deep *pit*
23.27.and a ſtrange woman is a narrow *pit*
26.27.whoſo diggeth a *pit* ſhall fall therein
28.10.he ſhall fall himſelf into his own *pit*
17.fly to the *pit*,let no man ſtay him
*Eccleſ.*10.8 he that diggeth a *pit* ſhall fall into it
*Iſa.*14.15.brought down to the ſides of the *pit*
19.that go down to the ſtones of the *pit* as
24.17.feare,and the *pit*,and the ſnare, are
18.he ſhall fall into the *pit*
cometh out of the midſt of the *pit* ſhall
22.as priſoners are gathered in the *pit*, and
30.14. or to take water withall out of the *pit*
38.17.delivered it from the *pit* of corruption
18.they that go down to the *pit* cannot
51.1.and to the hole of the *pit* whence ye
14.that he ſhould not die in the *pit*,nor
*Jer.*18.20.for they have digged a *pit* for my ſoul
22.for they have digged a *pit* to take me
41.7.and caſt them into the midſt of the *pit*
9.now the *pit* wherein Iſhmael had caſt
48.43.feare,and the *pit* ſhall be on thee
44. that fleeth for fear ſhall fall into the *pit*
*Ezek.*19.4.he was taken in their *pit*,and they
Verſe 8.
26.20.br.thee do.with them that deſ.to the *p.*
with them that go down to the *pit*
28.8.they ſhall bring thee down to the *pit*
31.14.with them that go down to the *pit*
16.to hell with them that deſcend into the *p.*
32.18.her daugh.with them that go do.to the *p.*
23.whoſe graves are ſet in the ſides of the *p.*
24.their ſhame with thē that go do.to the *p.*
Ver.25.
29.and with them that go down to the *pit*
30.bear their ſha.with them that go d.to the
*Zech.*9.11.ſent forth thy priſoners out of the *pit*
*Mat.*12.11..if it fall into a *pit* on the ſabbath day
*Luke* 14.5. or an ox fallen into a *pit*, and will not
*Rev.*9.1.to him was given the key of the bot. *pit*
2.he opened the bottomleſſe *pit*,and there
aroſe a ſmoke out of the *pit*
by reaſon of the ſmoke of the *pit*
11.which is the angel of the bottomleſſe *pit*
12.7.beaſt that aſcended out of the bo. *pit* ſhal
17.8. and ſhall aſcend out of the bottomleſs *p.*
20.1.having the key of the bottomleſs *pit*

**Pitch.**

*Exod.*2. 3. and daube it with ſlime and with *pitch*
*Iſa.*34.9.ſtreams thereof ſhall be turned to *pitch*
land thereof ſhall become burning *pitch*

**Pitch.**

*Gen.*6.14.ſhall *pitch* it within and without
*Num.*1.52.children of Iſrael ſhall *pitch* their ten.
53.Lev. ſhall *pitch* round about the tabern.
2.2.children of Iſrael ſhall *pitch* by his own
taber.of the congrega.ſhall they *pitch*
3.of the camp of Judah *pitch* thorow
5.thoſe that do *pitch* next to him ſhall
12.thoſe which *pitch* by him ſhall be the
3.23.fam.of the Gerſho.ſhall *pitch* behind the
29.fam.of the ſons of Kohath ſhal *pit*.on the
35.theſe ſhall *pitch* on the ſide of the taber.
*Deut.*1.33.to ſearch you out a place to *pitch* your
*Joſ.*4.20.did Joſhua *pitch* in Gilgal
*Iſa.*13.20.neith.ſhal the Arabians *pitch* tent there
*Jer.*6.3.they ſhall *pitch* their tents againſt her

**Pitched.**

*Gen.*12.8. Abram *pitched* his tent, having Bethel
13.12.Lot *pitched* his tent toward Sodom
26.17.Iſaac *pitch.* his tent in the valley of Ge.
25.Iſaac *pitched* his tent at Beerſheba
31.25.Jacob *pitch.* in the mount, Laban *pitch.*
33.18.Jacob *pitched* his tent before Shalem
*Exo.*17.1.and they *pitch.* in Rephidim, and there
19.2.and had *pitched* in the wilderneſſe,and
33.7.Moſes took the tab.and *pit.*it without the
*Num.*1.51.when the taber.is to be *pit.* the Levites
2.34.ſo they *pitched* by their ſtandards,and
9.17.there the children of Iſrael *pit.*their tents
18. at the command.of the Lord they *pitc.*
12.16. and *pitch.* in the wilderneſſe of Paran
21.10.children of Iſrael *pitched* in Oboth
11. they *pitch.* at Ije-Abarim in the wilder.
22.12.and *pitched* in the valley of Zared
13.and *pitch.* on the other ſide of Arnon
22.1.chil. of Iſrael *pitch.*in the plains of Moab
33.5.children of Iſrael *pitched* in Succoth
6.and they *pitched* in Etham,which is
7.and they *pitched* before Migdol
8.and they *pitched* in Marah
9.and they *pitched* in Elim
15.and *pitched* in the wilderneſſe of Sinai
16.and *pitched* at Kibroth-Hattaavah
18.and *pitched* in Rithmah
19.from Rithmah, and *pitch.* at Rim. Parez
20.from Rimmon-Parez,and *pitch.* at Libn.
21.from Libnah,and *pitched* at Riſſah
22.from Riſſah,and *pitched* at Kehelathah
23.from Keh. and *pitch.* in mount Shapher
25. from Haradah, and *pitch.* in Makheloth
27.from Tahath,and *pitched* at Tarah
28.from Tarah,and *pitched* in Mithcah
29. from Mithcah,and *pitc.* in Haſhmonah
31.from Moſeroth,and *pitch.* in Bene-Jack.
33.from Hothagidgad, and *pitch.*in Jotbath.
36 from Ezion-gaber.& *pi.*in the wil. of Zin
37.from Kadeſh,and *pitch.* in mount Hor
41. from mount Hor, and *pitch.* in Zalmo.
42.from Zalmonah, and *pitched* in Punon
43.from Punon,and *pitch.* in Oboth
44. from Oboth,and *pitch.* in Ije-Abarim
45.from Iim,and *pitch.* in Dibon-Gad
47.from Almon-Dibla. and *pitch.*in the mo.
48 from the mount. of Abarim,& *pit.* in the
49. they *pitch.* by Jordan from Beth-Jeſimo.
*Joſ.*8.11.and *pitch.* on the north ſide of Ai
11.5.and *pitched* together at the waters of
*Judg.*4.11. and *pitch.* his tent unto the plain of
6.33.and *pitched* in the valley of Jezreel
7.1.and *pitched* beſide the well of Harod
11.18.and *pitched* on the north-ſide of Arnon
20.Sihon gather.his people,and *pi.*in Jahaz
15.9. Philiſtines went up,& *pitched* in Judah
18.12. Danites

18.12.Danites went up and *pitched* in Kiriath.
1 *Sam*.4.1. now Iſrael *pitched* beſide Eben-Ezer
and the Philiſtines *pitched* in Aphek
13.5.Philiſtines came up and *pitched* in Mich.
17.1.Philiſtines *pit*.between Shochoh & Azek.
2.Saul and the men of Iſrael *pit*.by the va.of
26.3.Saul *pitched* in the hill of Hachilah
5.David came to the place where Saul had *p*.
people *pitched* round about Saul
28.4.Philiſtines came and *pitched* in Shunem
Saul and all Iſrael *pitched* in Gilboa
29.1.Iſralites *pitch* by a fountain which is in
2 *Sam*.6.17.of the tab.that David had *pitched* fo.it
17.26.Iſrael & Abſalom *pit*.in the land of Gil.
23.13.troup of the Philiſtines *pit*.in the val.of
24.5.Joab and the captain *pitc*.in Aroer,on the
1 *Kin*.20.27.children of Iſrael *pitch*.before them
29.*pitched* one over againſt the other
2 *Kin*.25.1.Nebuchad.*pitched* againſt it,and built
1 *Chro*.15.1.David *p*.for it a tent
16.1.in the midſt of the tent that Dav. had *pit*.
19.7.people who came and *pitched* before Me.
2 *Chro*.1.4.David had *pit*.a tent for it at Jeruſalem
*Jer*.52.7.Nebucha.*pitched* againſt it,& built forts
*Heb*.8.2.and the true taber.which the Lord *pitche*.

### Pitcher.

*Gen*.24.14.let down thy *pitcher*,I pray thee
15.Rebekah came with her *pitcher* upon
16.went to the well,filled her *pitch*.& came
17.let me drink(I pray thee)of thy *pitcher*
18.ſhe haſted and let down her *pitcher*
20.ſhe haſted and emtied her *pitcher*
43.give me a little water of thy *pitcher*
45.Rebekah came forth with her *pitcher*
46.ſhe made haſt and let down her *pitcher*
*Eccleſ*.12.6.or the *pitcher* be broken at the founta.
*Mar*.14.13.meet you a man bearing a *pitcher* of w.
*Luke* 22.10.

### Pitchers.

*Judg*.7.16.with empty *pit*.and lamps with *pitchers*
19.and brake the *pitchers* that were in their
20.and brake the *pitchers*,and held the
*Lam*.4.2.eſteemed as earthen *pitchers*,the work of

### Pithom,or Pithon.

*Exod*.1.11.for Phar.treaſure-cities,*Pithom*,& Ra.
1 *Chro*.8.35.the ſons of Micah,*Pithon*,Melech
Chap.9.41.

### * Pity.

*Deut*.7.16.thine eye ſhall have no *pity* on them
2 *Sam*.12.6.and becauſe he had no *pity*
*Job*.6.14. afflicted,*pity* ſhould be ſhewed from
19.21.have *pity* on me,have *pity* on me
*Pſal*.69.20.I looked for ſome to take *pity*,but
*Pro*.19.17.he that hath *pity* on the poor,lendeth
*Iſa*.13.18.they ſhall have no *pity* on the fruit of
63.9.and in his *pitie* he redeemed them
*Jer*.15.5.who ſhall have *pitie* upon thee
21.7.neither have *pitie*,nor have mercy
*Ezek*.5.11.neither will I have any *pitie*
7.4.neither will I have *pitie* Ver.9.
Chap.8.18.& 9.10.
9.5.neither have ye *pitie*
36.21.but I had *pitie* for mine holy Name
*Amos* 1,11.and did caſt off all *pitie* and his
*Jonah* 4.10.thou haſt had *pitie* on the gourd,for
*Mat*.18.33.even as I had *pitie* on thee

### Pitie.

*Deut*.13.8.neither ſhall thine eye *pitie* him
19.13.thine eye ſhall not *pitie* him
21.thine eye ſhall not *pitie*, but life
25.12.thine eye ſhall not *pitie* her
*Pro*.28.8.gather it for him that will *pitie* the poor
*Jer*.13.14.I will not *pite* nor ſpare,neither
*Joel*.2.18.then the Lord will *pitie* his people
*Zech*.11.5.their own ſhepherds *pitie* them not
6.I will no more *pitie* the inhabitants of the

### Pitied.

*Pſal*.106.46.made them alſo to be *pitied* of all
*Lam*.2.2.and the Lord hath not *pitied*,he hath
17.thrown down,and hath not *pitied*
21.thou haſt killed and not *pitied*
3.43.thou haſt ſlain,thou haſt not *pitied*
*Ezek*.16.5.none eye *pitied* thee to do any of

### Pitieth.

*Pſal*.103.13.like as the father *pitieth* his children
ſo the Lord *pitieth* them that feare him
*Ezek*.24.21.and that which your ſoul *pitieth*,and

### Pitifull.

*Lam*.4.10.hands of the *pitiful* women have ſodden
*Jam*.5.11.that the Lord is very *pitiful*,and of
1 *Pet*.3.8. love as brethren, be *pitiſul*,be courteo.

### Pits.

*Gen*.14.10.the vale of Siddim was full of ſlime *pi*.
1 *Sam*.13.6.hid thenſelves in high places & in *pi*.
*Pſal*.119.85.the proud hath digged *pits* for me
104.10.let them be caſt into deep *pits*,that
*Jer*.2.6.thorow the land of deſarts,and of *pits*
14.3.they came to the *pits* and found no water
*Lam*.4.20.anoin of the L.was taken in their *pits*
*Zeph*.2.9.even the breading of nettles and ſalt *pi*.

### Place.

*Gen* 13.14.look from the *place* where thou art
18.24.wilt thou deſtroy & not ſpare the *place*
26.will I ſpare all the *place* for their ſakes
20.13.kindneſſe ſhewed me at every *place*
22.4.on the third day Ab.ſaw the *place* afar off
30.25.me away,that I may goe to mine own *pl*.
35.7.Jacob called the *place* El-Bethel
38.14.and ſate in an open *place*
40.3.the *place* where Joſeph was bound
47.30.bury me in their burying *place*
*Exod*.3.5.*place* whereon th.ſtandeſt is holy ground
18.23.people ſhall alſo go to their *place* in pea.
23.20. to bring thee into the *pla*. which I have
*Lev*.1.16.by the *place* of the aſhes
14.28.upon the *place* of the bloud of the treſpa.
40.caſt them into an unclean *place*
41.without the city in an unclean *place*
45.forth out of the city into an unclean *place*
*Num*.10.14.in the firſt *place* went the ſtandard of
13.24.the *place* was called the brook Eſhcol
18.31.ye ſhall eat it in every *place*
23.13.come,I pray thee,with me to another *pl*.
27.I will bring thee unto another *place*
24.21.ſtrong is thy dwelling *place*
32.1.behold the *place* was a *place* of cattell
17.we have brought them unto their *place*
*Deut*.2.37.nor unto any *place* of the river Jabbok
11.24.every *place* wherein the ſole of your fee.
12.13.offer not thy burnt-offeri.in every *place*
21.if the *place* which the Lord thy God
14.24.or if the *place* be too far from the
16.16.but at the *place* which the Lord thy God
17.8.and get thee up into the *place* which
*Joſh*.1.3.every *p*.that the ſole of your foot
3.3.then ye ſhall remove from your *place*, and
4.18.waters of Jordan returned unto their *p*.
5.15.for the *place* whereon thou ſtandeſt is
8.19.ambuſh aroſe quickly out of their *p*.
*Judg*.11.19.let us paſſe thorow thy land to my *p*.
15.19.but God clave an hallow *p*.that was
16.31.in the burying *place* of Manoah his fath.
20.33.men of Iſrael aroſe out of their *p*.
36. men of Iſrael gave *pla*.to the Benjamites
*Ruth*.3.4.that thou ſhalt mark the *place* where
1 *Sam*.9.22.made them ſit in the cheifeſt *p*.
10.12.and one of the ſame *place* anſwered,and
14.46.Philiſtines went to their own *place*
20.25.and Davids *p*.was empty Ver.27.
26.5.David beheld the *p*.where Saul lay
2 *Sam*.2.23.& died in the ſame *place* & it became
15.21.ſurely in what *place* my lord the king
17.9.or he is hid in ſome other *place*
12.ſo ſhall we come upon him in ſome *p*.
18.18.called unto this day Abſaloms *place*
23.7.utterly burn it with fire in the ſame *p*.
24.16.angel was by the threſhing *place* of Ara.
1 *Kin*.8.7.Cherub.ſpread their wings over the *pl*.
13.to dwell in a ſettled *place* for the
29.even toward the *place* of which thou
10.19. ſtayes on either ſide on the *place* of the
2 *Kin*.5.11.and ſtrike his hand over the *place*
6.1.behold now the *place* where we dwell
6.and ſhewed him the *place*
1 *Chro*.6.32.they miniſtred before the dwel.*place*
21.22.grant me the *place* of this threſhing floo.
25.David gave to Ornan for the *place*
2 *Chro*.5.8.Cherub.ſpread their wings over the *p*.
6.20.upon the *p*.where thou haſt ſaid,that
9.18.and ſtayes on each ſide of the ſitting *plac*.
18.9.and they ſate in a void *place* at the
30.16 and they ſtood in their *p*.after
35.10.and the prieſts ſtood in their *pla*.
15. the ſingers were in their *place* according
*Ezra*.1.4.whoſoever remaineth in any *place* where
6.3.the *place* where they offered ſacrifice
8. 17.I ſent them unto Iddo the chief at the *pl*.
his bre.the Nethinims at the *pla*.Caſip.
*Neh*.2.3.the *place* of my fathers ſepulchres lyeth
14.but there was no *place* for the beaſt that
4.20.in what *place* therefore ye hear
8.7.and the people ſtood in their *place*
9 3.and they ſtood up in their *place*,and
13.11.and ſet them in their *place*
*Eſther* 2.9.her maids unto the beſt *place* of the ho.
4.14.deliv.ariſe to the Jews from another *place*
7.8.into the *pla*.of the banquet of wine
*Job* 6.17.they are conſumed out of their *place*
8.17.and ſeeth the *place* of ſtones
22.and the dwelling *place* of the wick ſhall
9.6.which ſhake the earth out of her *place*
16.18.and let my cry have no *place*
18.21.& this is the *place* of him that knoweth
26.7.ſtretched out the north over the empty *p*.
28.6.the ſtones of it are the *place* of Saphires
12.and where is the *place* of underſtanding
Verſ.20.
23.and he knoweth the *place* thereof
36.16.into a broad *place* where there is no
20.when the people are cut off in their *place*
38.10.brake up for it my decreed *plac*.
19.where is the *place* thereof
39.28.ſhe dwelleth in the ſtrong *pla*.
40.12.tread down the wicked in their *place*
*Pſal*.26.8.& the *pl*.where thine honour dwel.
12.my foot ſtandeth in an even *place*
32.7.thou art my hiding *place*,thou ſhalt
33.14.from the *place* of his habitation,he
74.7.by caſting down the dwelling *place* of
81.7.I anſwered thee in the ſecret *place* of thu.
90.1.Lord thou haſt bin our dwelling *place*
91.1.he that dwelleth in the ſecret *place* of the
103.16.the *place* thereof ſhall know it no more
119.114.thou art my hiding *place* & my ſhield
*Pro*.1.21.ſhe cryeth in the chief *place* of concourſ.
15.3.eyes of the Lord are in every *place*
*Eccle*.3.16.the *place* of judgment,that wick.was
*place* of righteouſ.that iniquity was the.
20.all goe into one *place*,all are of the duſt
6.6.doe not all goe to one *place*
10.6.and the rich ſit in low *place*
*Iſa*.4.5.Lord will create on every dwelling *place*
5.8.till there be no *place* that they may
7.23.that every *place* ſhall be where there were
13.13.earth ſhall remove out of her *place* in
14.2.and bring them to their *place*,and the
18.4.I will conſider in my dwelling *place*
28.8.ſo that there is no *place* clean
17.waters ſhall overflow the hiding *place*
25.appointed barley and rie in their *pla*.
30.32.and in every *place* where the grounded
35.1.wilder.and ſolitary *place* ſhall be glad for
49.20.the *place* is too ſtraight for me
give *place* to me that I may dwell
54.2.enlarge the *pla*.of thy tent,and let
60.13.to beautifie the *place* of my ſanctuary
I will make the *place* of my feet glorio.
66.1.and where is the *place* of my reſt
*Jer*.4.26.and the fruitfull *place* was a wilderneſſe
7.12.goe ye now unto my *place* which
32.untill there be no *place*
13.7.took the girdle from the *place* where I
17.12.is the *place* of my ſanctuary
18.14.that come from another *place* be forſake.
19.11.till there be no *place* to bury
13.the Kings of Jud.ſhalbe defiled as the *pl*.
50.6.they have forgotten their reſting *p*.
51.37.a dwelling *place* for dragons & a ſtrong
*Ezek*.6.13.the *place* where they did offer ſweet ſa.
7.22.they ſhall pollute our ſecret *place*
16.24.alſo built to thee an eminent *place*
31.in that thou buildeſt thine eminent *pl*.in
39. they ſhall throw down their eminent *pl*.
41. 9.that which was left was the *pl*.of the ſide
11.doors of the ſide-cha. were toward the *pl*.
12.build that was before the ſeparate *place*,&
13.he meaſured the ſeparate *place*, and
14. breadth of the ſeparate *place* toward the

15.over againſt the ſeparate place which
42.1.into the chamb.over aga.the ſeparate pla.
10.over againſt the ſeparate place,and over
13.ſouth cham.w.are before the ſepar.place
20.a ſepar.between the ſanct & the profa.pl.
43.7.ſon of man,the place of my throne
and the place of the ſoles of my feet
13.this ſhall be the higher place of the altar
21.burn it in the appointed place of th.h.
Dan 2.35.that no p.was found for them
8.11.pl.of his ſanctuary was caſt down
Hoſ.5.15.I will go and return to my place
Amos 8.3.there ſhall be many dead bodies in e.pl.
Nah.2.1.and the feeding p.of the young lions
3.17.and their p.is not known where
Zech.10.10.& place ſhall not be found for them
12.6.inhabited again in her own place
14.10.and inhabited in her own pl.from
Mal.1.11.& in every p.incenſe ſhall be offered
Mat.17.20.remove hence to yonder place,& it
20.3.ſaw others idle in the market place
28.6 come ſee the place where the Lord lay
Mar.6.10.in what place ſoever ye enter into
16.16.behold the p.where they laid him
Luke 4.17.he found the place where it was
37.fame of him went out into every place
10.1.ſent them into every place whither
32.a Levite,when he was at the place,came
14.9.and ſay to thee,Give this man place
22.40.& when he was at the p.he ſaid
John 4.20.that in Jeruſalem is the pla.where
8.37.becauſe my word hath no place in you
10.40.into the p.where John at firſt
11.6.he abode two dayes ſtil in the ſame place
41.took away the ſtone from the place where
48.& take away both our place and nation
18.2.Judas which betrayed him,knew the place
19.20.for the pla.were Jeſus was crucified
Acts.2.1.all with one accord in one place
4.31.the p.was ſhaken where they
7.33.place wheron thou ſtandeſt is holy
49.or what is the place of my reſt
8.32.the pla.of the ſcripture which he
12.17.and he went into another place
16.19.and drew them into the market pla.
Rom.12.19.but rather give place unto wrath
15.23.having no more place in theſe parts
1 Cor.1.2.with all that in every pla.call upon
4.11.and have no certain dwelling place
11.20.when ye come together into one pla.
14.23.whole Church be come toge.in ſome pla.
2 Cor.2.14.of his knowledg by us in every place
Gal.2.5.to whom we gave place by ſubjection
Epheſ.4.27.neither give pla.to the devill
1 Theſ.1.8.but alſo in every p.your faith to
Heb.5.6.as he ſaith alſo in another place,Thou
8.7.then ſhould no p.have been ſought
12.17.for he found no p.of repentance
Jam.3.11.at the ſame pl.ſweet water and bitter
Rev.12.8.neither was their pla.found any
14.might flee into the wilder.into her place
20.11.there was found no pla.for them

### Place.

Exod.18.21.and place ſuch over them to be rulers
Deut.14.23.which he ſhall chuſe to place his Na.
Chap.16.2.
16.6.which the Lord ſhall chuſe to pla. his N.
11.which the Lo.hath choſen to pla.his Na.
26.2.which the Lo.thy God ſhall chuſe to plac.
Ezra.6.5.and p.them in the houſe of God
Iſa.46.13.and I will place ſalvation in Zion
Ezek.37.14.and I ſhall p.you in your own land
26.and I will pla.them,and multiply
Dan.11.31.they ſhall place the abomination that
Hoſ.11.11.and I will place them in their houſes
Zech.10.6.and I will bring them again to the plac.

### A Place.

Gen.23.4.give me a poſſeſſion of a burying p.wit.
Chap.49.30.
9.for a poſſeſſion of a burying place
Chap.50.13.
20.ſure to Abra.for a poſſeſſion of a bur.pla.
28.11.on a certain place,and tarryed all night
39.20.a pla were the Kings priſoners were
Exod.21.13.then I will appoint thee a place with
33.21.there is a p.by me, and thou ſhalt
Lev.4.12.unto a clean place.where the aſhes
6.11.without the camp unto a clean place
1014.ſhall,ye eat in a clean place,thou and
Num.10.33.to ſearch out a reſting place for them
19.9.lay them up without the camp in a cle pl.
22.26.and the angel ſtood in a narrow place
32.1.the place was a place for cattell
Deut.1.33.to ſearch you out a pla.to pitch
12.11.there ſhall be a place which the Lord
23.12.thou ſhalt have a p.alſo without
27.15.and putteth it in a ſecret place
Joſh.20.4.and gave him a p.that he may
Judg.17.8.to ſojourn where he could find a place
6.I go to ſojourn where I may find a place
18.10.a place where there is no want
21.19.in a place which is on the north-ſide of
1 Sam.15.12.and behold,he ſet him up a place
19.2.& abide in a ſecret place,and hide
20.41.Dav.aroſe out of a place toward the ſout.
21.2.appointed my ſerv.to ſuch and ſuch a plac.
27.5.let them give me a place in ſome
2 Sam.7.10.I will appoint a place.for my peo.Iſr.
11.16 that he aſſigned Uriah to a p.where
15.17.tarried in a place that was far-off
22.20.brought me forth into a large p.
Pſal.18.19.
1 Kin.8.21.I have ſet there a place for the ark
22.10.having put on their robes in a void plac.
2 King.6.2.let us make us a place there,where
8.and ſuch a place ſhall be my camp
9.beware that thou paſſe not ſuch a place
1 Chro.15.1.& prepared a pla.for the ark of God
17.9.I will ordain a place for my people Iſrael
2 Chro.6.2.and a p.for thy dwelling for ever
Job 28.1.and a place for gold where they find it
Pſal.66.12.brougheſt us out into a wealthy place
118.5.and ſet me in a large place
235.5.till I find out a place for the Lord
Pro.14.26.his children ſhall have a place of refuge
Iſa.4.6.and for a place of refuge,and for
22.23.faſten him as a nail in a ſure place
25.5.as the heat in a dry place,even the
32.2.a man ſhall be as a hiding place from
as rivers of water in a dry place,as
19.the city ſhall be low,in a low place
33.21.Lord will be to us a place of broad rivers
34.14.& find for her ſelf a place of reſt
45.19.I have not ſpoken in a dark place
56 5.and within my walls a place,and a name
65.10.a place for the herds to lie down
Jer.9.2.I had in the wilderneſſe a lodging place
Ezek.21.19.& chuſe thou a place,chuſe it at the
25.5.make the Ammo.a couching pl. for flocks
26.5.it ſhall be a place for the ſpreading of
14.they ſhall be a place to ſpread nets
39.11.that I will give to Gog a place thereof
45.4.it ſhall be a place for their houſes
46.19.there was a place on the two ſides weſtw.
47.10. there ſhall be a place to ſpred forth nets
48.15.ſhall be a profane place for the city
Hoſ.4.16.feed them as lamb in a large pla.
9.13.Ephraim is planted in a pleaſant pla.
Micah.1.4.that are poured down a ſteep place
Zeph.2.15.ſhe is become a place for beaſts to lie
Mat.8.32.herd of ſwine ran viol.down a ſteep pla.
14.13.departed by a ſhip into a deſert pla.
15.this is a deſart place,and the time is
26.36.Jeſus with them to a place called Gethſe.
27.33.were come to a place called Golgotha
that is to ſay A place of a skull
Marke 1.35.into a ſolitary place,and there prayed
5.13.herd—ran violently down a ſteep place
Luke 8.33.
6.31.come ye your ſelves apart to a deſart place
32.they departed into a deſart place by
35.and ſaid,This is a deſart place,and
11.4. in a place where two wayes met,and they
12.1.and digged a place for the wine-fat
14.32.& they came to a place which was nam.
Luke 4.42.and went into a deſart place
9.10.took them aſide into a deſart place
12.for we are here in a deſart place
11.1.as he was praying in a certain place when
33.lighteth a candle,putteth it in a ſecret p.
John.14.2.I go to prepare a place for you
3.if I goe and prepare a place for you,I
19.13.in a place that is called the pavement
17.forth into a place called the place of a skul
20.7.but wrapped together in a place by it ſelfe
Acts.27.8.hardly paſſing it,came to a pla.which
41.falling into a place where two ſeas met
Heb.2.6. one in a certain place teſtified,ſaying
4.4.he ſpake in a certain pl.on the ſeven.day
11.8.called to goe out into a place.which
Jam.2.3.ſit thou here in a good place,and
2 Pet.1.19.as to a light that ſhineth in a dark pl.
Rev.12.6.where ſhe hath a place prepared of God
16.16.gather them together into a place called

### High Place.

Num.23.3.Balaam went up to an high place
1 Sam.9.12.a ſacr.of the peo.to day in the high pl.
13 find him before he goe to the high p.
14.Samuel came to goe up to the high place
19.go up before me to the high place
25.were come down from the high pla.into
10.5.meet prophets com.from the high place
13.he came unto the high place
1 King.3.4.for that was the great high place
11.7.did Sol.build an high place for Chemoſh
2 Kin.23.15.& the high p.that Jeroboam had
the high pl.he brake down
and burnt the high place
1 Chro.16.39.in the high p.that was at Gibeon
21.29.altar were at that ſeaſon in the high pla.
2 Chro.1.3.ſo Solomon went to the high place
13.came from his journey to the high place
Iſa.16.12.that Moab is weary on the high place
Eze.16.24.made thee an high place in every ſtreet
25.built thy high plac.at every head of the
31.makeſt thy high place in every ſtreet
20.29.what is the high place whereunto ye goe

### His Place.

Gen.18.33.Abraham returned to his p.
29.3.ſtone on the wels mouth in his place
31.55.Laban returned to his place
Exod.10.23.neither roſe any from his p.for three
16.29.abide ye every man in his place
let no man go out of his p.
Lev.13.23.if the bright ſpot ſtay in his pl. V.28.
Num.2.17.every man in his p.by their ſtand
24.25.Balaam returned to his place
Deut.21.19.and bring him to the gate of his p.
Judg.7.7.other people go every man to his place
21.they ſtood every man in his p.
9.55.they departed every man to his place
19.28.and gat him unto his place
Ruth.4.10.from the gate of his place e are ywitneſ.
1 Sam.3.2.when Eli was laid down in his place
9.Samuel went and lay down in his place
5.3.and ſet him in his place again
11.let it go again to his own place
6.2.tell us wherewith we ſhall ſend it to his pla.
23.22.and ſee his place where his haunt is
26.25.and Saul returned to his place
29.4.that he may go again to his place
2 Sam.6.17.David ſet the ark in his place
19.39.and David returned to his own place
1 Kin.8.6.prieſt brought the ark of the L.to his p.
2 Chron.5.7.
20.24.Kings away,every man out of his place
1 Chro.15.3.to bring the ark of the Lord to his pl.
16.27.ſtrength and gladneſſe are in his pl.
2 Chron.24.11.& carried it to his place againe
34.31.King ſtood in his place,and made a cov.
36.15.had compaſſion on his dwelling place
Ezra 1.4.let the men of his place help him with
2.68.houſe of God to ſet it up in his place
5.15.houſe of God be builded in his place
6.5.brought every one to his place,and
Job 2.11.they came every one from his own place
7.10.neither ſhall his place know him any
8.18.if he deſtroy him from his place,then
14.18.rock is removed out of his place
18.4.ſhall the rock be removed out of his p.
20.9.neither ſhall his place any more behold
27.21.as a ſtorm hurleth him out of his place
23.men ſhall hiſſe him out of his place
37.1.and my heart is removed out of his p.
38.12.cauſed the day-ſpring to know his p.
Pſal.18.11.he made darkneſſe his ſecret place
37.10.thou ſhalt diligently conſider his pla.
76.2.and his dwelling place in Sion

79.7.they have laidewaſt his dwelling *place*
*Prov.*24.15.ſpoile not his reſting *place*
27.8.ſo is a man that wandreth from his *place*
*Iſa.*26.21.Lord cometh out of his *place* to puniſh
33.16.his *place* of defence ſhalbe the munit.of
46.7.they ſet him in his *place*,and he ſtandeth
from his *place* ſhall he not remove
*Jer.*4.7.he is gone from his *place* to make thy land
6.3.they ſhall feed every one in his *place*
*Ezek.*3.12.bleſſed be the glory of the L.fro.his *pl.*
*Micah* 1.3.the Lord cometh out of his *place*,and
*Zeph.*2.11.men worſhip every one from his *place*
*Zec.*6.12.and he ſhall grow up out of his *place*
*Mat.*26.52.put up thy ſword into his *place*
*Acts* 1.25.that he might goe to his own *place*
*Rev.*2.5.will remove thy candle-ſtick out of his *p.*

### *Holy* **Place**, See **Holy**.

### *Moſt holy* **Place**, See *Moſt* **Holy**.

### *In the* **Place**.

*Gen.*35.13.God went up from him,in the *place*
14.Jacob ſet up a pillar in the *place*
50 19.for am I in the *place* of God
*Exod.*15.17.and plant them in the *place* which
*Lev.*4.24.kill it in the *place* where they kill the
29.ſlay the ſin-off.in the *place* of the burnt.
33.ſlay it for a ſin off.in the *place* where
6.25.in the *place* where the burnt-off.is killed
Chap.7.2.
13.19.in the *place* of the bile there be a white
14.13.ſlay the lamb in the *place* where he ſhall
42.and put them in the *place* of thoſe ſtones
*Numb.*9.17.in the *place* where the cloud abode
33.54.every mans inher.in the *place* where his
*Deut.*12.14.in the *place* which the Lord ſhall chuſe
18.eat them in the *place* which the Lord ſhall
14.23.eat before the Lord in the *place* which
Chap.15.20.
16. 2.ſacri.the paſſe.in the *place* which the Lord
7.and eat in the *place* which the Lord ſhall
11.rejoyce before the Lord—in the *place*
15.ſolem. feaſt unto the Lord – in the *place*
16.males appeare before the Lord-in the *pla.*
31.11.in the *place* which he ſhall chuſe,thou
*Joſh.*4.9.Joſhua ſet up twelve ſtones in the *place*
9.27.in the *place* which he ſhould chuſe
*Judg.*6.26.build an altar in the ordered *place*,and
1 *Kin.*13.22.and drunk water in the *place* of
21.19.in the *place* where dogs licked the blood
2 *Chro.*3.1.in the *place* that Da.had prepared in
*Pſal.*44.19.ſore broken us in the *place* of dragons
*Prov.*25.6.ſtand not in the *place* of great men
*Eccleſ.*11.3.in the *place* where the tree falleth
*Iſa.*22.25,naile that is faſtened in the ſure *place*
*Jer.*22.12 dye in the *place* whither they have led
38.9-like to die for hunger in the *place* where
42.22.and by the peſtilen. in the *place* whither
*Ezek.*17.16.in the *place* where the king dwelleth
31.30.judge thee in the *place* where thou waſt
*Hoſ.*1.10.that in the *place* where it was ſaid to
13.13.not ſtay long in the *place* of the break.
*Luke* 7.32.like to child.ſitting in the market *place*
*John* 6.10.now there was much graſſe in the *place*
19.41.now in the *place* where he was crucified
*Rom.*9.26.that in the *place* where it was ſaid to

### *Of the* **Place**.

*Gen.*26.7.men of the *place* asked him of his wife
men of the *place* killed me for Rebekah
29.22.Laban ga.men of the *place*,and made a
32.30.Jacob called the name of the *place* Peni.
33.17.name of the *place* is called Succoth
35.15.Jacob called the name of the *place* Bet.
38.22.men of the *place* ſaid,That there was
*Exod.*17.7.he called the name of the *place* Maſſah
*Numb* 11.3.Moſes called the name of the *place* Te.
21.3.Iſra.called the name of the *place* Hormah
*Joſh.*4.3.take you hence out of the *place* where
5.9.name of the *place* is called Gilgal
7.26.name of the *place* called,The valley of
*Judg.*19.16.the men of the *place* were Benjamites
*Ruth* 1.7.ſhe went forth out of the *place* where ſhe
2 *Sam.*6.8.Da.called the name of the *place* Perez
1 *Chro.*28.11.and of the *place* of the mercy-ſeat
2 *Chro.*20.26.name of the *place* called,The valley
*Ezek.*41.11.the breadth of the *place* that was left
*Joel* 3.7.raiſe them out of the *place* whither ye have
*Nahum* 1.8.make an utter end of *place* thereof

### *That* **Place**.

*Gen.*21.31.he called that *place* Beerſheba
22.14.called the name of the *place* Jehovah
28.11.Jacob tooke of the ſtones of that *place*
lay downe in that *place* to ſleep
19.Jacob called the name of that *place* Beth.
32.2.called the name of that *place* Mahanaim
38.21.he asked the men of that *place*
*Num.* 11.34.Moſes called the name of that *place*
*Deut.*12.3.deſtroy the names of them out of that *p.*
17.10.to the ſentence which they of that *place*
23.16.in that *place* which he ſhall chuſe
*Judg.*2.5.they called the name of that *place* Boch.
15.17.and called that *place* Ramath-Lehi
18.12.they called that *place* Mahaneh-Dan
1 *Sam.*23.28.called that *place* Selah Hammahlek
2 *Sam.*2.16.that *place* was called Helkath-hazzur
5.20.Da.called—that *place* Baal-Perazim
1 *Chro.*14.11.
1 *Chro.*13.11.that *place* is called Perez-Uzzah to
*Mat.*14.35.men of that *place* had knowledg of him
*Mark* 6.10.there abide till ye depart from that *pl.*
*John* 5.13.a multitude being in that *place*
11.30.but was in that *place* where Martha met
*Acts* 21.12.both we and they of that *place* beſou.

### *This* **Place**.

*Gen.*19.12.bring them out of this *place*
13.for we will deſtroy this *place*
14.up,get ye out of this *place*
20.11.feare of God is not in this *place*
28.16.ſurely the Lord is in this *place*
17.how dreadfull is this *place*
38.21.there was no harlot in this *place*
Verſe 22.
48.9. ſons whom God hath given me in this *pl.*
*Exod.*13.3.Lord brought you out from this *place*
*Numb.*20.5.to bring us in unto this evill *place*
*Deu.*1.31.untill ye came into this *place*
9.7.untill ye came unto this *place* ye have
11.5.untill he came into this *place*
26.9.he hath brought us into this *place*,and
29.7.when ye came unto this *place*,Sihon the
*Judg.*18.3.and what makeſt thou in this *place*
1 *King.*8.29.thy ſervant ſhall make toward this *pl.*
30.when they ſhall pray toward this *place*
35.if they pray towards this *place*,& confeſſe
13.8.nor drink water in this *place*
16.nor drink water with thee in this *place*
2 *Kin.*18.25.without the Lord aga.this *place*
22.16.Ile bring evill upon this *place*
17.my wrath ſhalbe kindled ag.this *place*
19.heardeſt what I ſpake againſt this *place*
20.which I will bring upon this *place*
2 *Chro* 34.28.
2 *Chro.*6.20.which thy ſer.prayeth toward this *pla.*
21.which they ſhall make toward this *place*
26.yet if they pray toward this *place*,and
40.to the prayer that is made in this *place*
7.12.and have choſen this *place* to my ſelfe
15.to the prayer that is made in this *place*
34.24.Ile bring evill upon this *place*
25.my wrath ſhalbe powred out on this *place*
27.heardſt his words againſt this *place*,and
*Ezra* 6.7.build this houſe of God in this *place*
*Jer.*7.6.and ſhed not innocent blood in this *place*
20.my fury ſhalbe powred out on this *place*
14.13.give you aſſured peace in this *place*
16.2.have ſons nor daughters in this *place*
3.concer.the daugh.that are born in this *pl.*
9.cauſe to ceaſe out of this *place* – voice of
19.3.I will bring evill upon this *place*
4.and have eſtranged this *place*
filled this *place* with the blood of innocents
6.that this *place* ſhall no more be called To.
7.Ile make void the counſel of Jeru.in this *p.*
12.thus will I doe unto this *place*
22.3.neither ſhed innocent blood in this *place*
11.which went forth out of this *place*,he
24.5.whom I have ſent out of this *place*
27.22.and reſtore them to this *place*
28.3.Ile bring againe to this *place* all the veſſ.
that Nebuchad.tooke away from this *place*
4.Ile bring againe to this *place* Jeconiah
6.carried away captiv.from Ba.to this *place*
29.10.in cauſing you to returne to this *place*
32.37.Ile bring them againe to this *place*
33.10.againe there ſhal be heard in this *place*
12.againe in this *place* which is deſolate
40.2.pronounced this evill on this *place*
42.18.and ye ſhall ſee this *place* on more
44.29.that I will puniſh you in this *place*
51.62.thou haſt ſpoken againſt this *place* to
*Ezek.*46.20.this is the *place* where the prieſt ſhall
*Zeph.*1.4.cut off the remnant of Baal from this *pl.*
*Hag.*2.9.and in this *place* will I give peace
*Mat.*12.6.in this *place* one greater then the temp.
*Luke* 16.28.leſt they alſo come into this *place* of
23.5.beginning from Galilee to this *place*
*Act.*6.14.that this Jeſus of Na.ſhall deſtroy this *p.*
7.7.come forth,and ſerve me in this *place*
21.28.againſt the peo.and the law,& this *place*
*Heb.*4.5.in this *place* againe,if they ſhall enter

### *Thy* **Place**.

*Gen.*40.13.Pharaoh ſhall reſtore thee to thy *place*
*Num.*24.11.therefore now flee thou to thy *place*
2 *Sam.*15.19.returne to thy *place*,and abide
1 *Kin.* 8.30.and heare thou in hea.thy dwell.*place*
Verſe 39.43,49
2 *Chro.*6.21,30,33,39.
41..ariſe,O Lord God,into thy reſting *pla.*
*Pſal.*52.5.and plucke thee out of thy dwelling *pl.*
*Eccleſ.*10.4.ruler riſe up aga thee,leave not thy *p.*
*Ezek.*12.3.ſhalt remove from thy *place* to another
38.15.thou ſhalt come from thy *place* out of

### *To the* **Place** or *unto*

*Gen.*12.6.Abram paſſed unto the *place* of Sichem
13.3.he went unto the *place* where his tent
4.unto the *place* of the altar which he had
19.27.to the *place* where he ſtood before the L.
22.3.Abram went unto the *place* which God
9.came to the *place* which God had told him
*Exod.*3.8.to bring you unto the *place* of the Cana.
32.34.lead the peo.unto the *place* of which I
*Num.*10.29.we are journeying unto the *place*
14.40.goe up unto the *place* which the Lord
*Deut.*12.5.but unto the *place* which the Lord your
26.goe unto the *place* which the Lord ſhall
14.25.and ſhalt goe unto the *place* which the
18.6.and come unto the *place* which the Lord
26.2.goe unto the *place* which the Lord ſhall
*Joſh.*4.8.carried them over unto the *place* where
1 *Sam.*20.19.and came to the *place* where thou
37.lad was come to the *place* of the arrow
26.5.Da.came to the *place* where Saul had
2 *Sam.*2.23.as many as came to the *place* where
1 *Kin.*4[illegible]2.even unto the *place* that is beyond
28.drom.brought they unto the *place* where
5.9.unto the *place* that thou ſhalt appoint me
2 *Kin.*6.10.king of Iſrael went to the *place* which
1 *Chro.*15.12.unto the *place* that I have prepared
*Neh.*1.9.bring them unto the *place* that I have
3.26.unto the *place* over againſt the water-gate
31.repa.Mal.—unto the *place* of the Ne.
*Pſal.*104.8.they goe unto the *place* that thou haſt
*Eccleſ.*1.5.and haſteth to the *place* where he aroſe
7.unto the *place* from whence the rivers
*Iſa.*18.7.to the *place* of the name of the Lord
*Jer* 7.14.and unto the *place* which I gave to you
29.14.Ile bring you againe unto the *place*
*Ezek.*10.11.to the *place* whither the head looked
*Marke* 15.22.they bring him unto the *place* Gol.
*Luke* 19.5.when Jeſus came to the *place*,he looked
23.33.when they were come to the *place* which
*Joh.*6.23.came other boats from Tib.nigh to the *p.*
*Act.*25.23.and was entred unto the *pla.*of hearing

### **Placed**.

*Gen.*3.24.God *placed* at the eaſt of the garden of
47.11.Joſeph *placed* his father and brethren
1 *King.*12.32.he *placed* in Bethel the prieſts of the
2 *King.*17.6.and *placed* them in Halah and in Ha.
24.and *placed* them in the cities of Samaria
26.and *placed* in the cities of Samaria,know
2 *Chro.*1.14.which he *placed* in the charet cities
4.8.and *placed* them in the temple
17.2.he *placed* forces in all the fenced cities
*Job.*20.4.ſince man was *placed* upon the earth
*Pſal.*78.60.the tent which he *placed* among men
*Iſa.*5.8.that they may be *placed* alone in the midſt
*Jer.*5.22.which have *placed* the ſand for the boun.
*Ezek.*17.5.he *placed* it by the great waters

### **Places**.

*Gen.*28.15.I am with thee to keep thee in all *pla.*

36.40.names of the dukes of Eſau after their *pl.*
*Exod.*20.24.in all *places* where I record my Name
25.27.rings be for *places* of the ſtaves
26.29.make the rings of gold for *places* for
36.34.made their rings of gold for *places* of
37.14.the *places* for the ſtaves to beare the table
27.to be *places* for the ſtaves to beare it
38.5.to be places for the ſtaves
*Deut.*1.7.and go unto all *places* nigh thereunto
12.2.utterly deſtroy all the *places* therein
*Joſh.*5.8.that they abode in their *places* in
*Judg.*5.11.in the *places* of drawing water there
19.13.draw neer to one of theſe *pla.* to lodge
20.33.lyers in wait of Iſ.ca.forth out of their *p.*
1 *Sam.*7.16.and judged Iſrael in all thoſe *places*
23.23.take knowledge of all the lurking *places*
30.31.and to all the *places* where David, and
2 *Sam.*7.7.in all the *places* wherein I have walked
22.46.they ſhal be afraid out of their cloſe *pla.*
2 *Kin.*19.24.dried up all the riv.of beſieged *pla.*
23.5.and in the *places* round about Jeruſalem
14. filled their *places* with the bones of men
1 *Chro.*6.54.now theſe are their dwelling *places.*
*Neh.*4.12.from all places whence ye ſhall return
13 therefore ſet I in the lower *places* behind
and on the higher *places*, I even ſet
12.27.they ſought the Le.out of all their *places*
*Job* 20.26.darkneſs ſhall be hid in his ſecret *pla.*
21.28.where are the dwelling *places* of the wic.
37.8.then the beaſts remain in their *places*
*Pſal.*10.8.he ſitteth in the lurking *pla.* of his
ſecret *places* doth he murther the innnocent
16.6.lines are fallen to me in pleaſant *pla.*
17.12.where a young lion lurketh in ſecret *pla.*
18.45.and be afraid out of their cloſe *places*
49.11. and their dwelling *places* to all genera.
73.18.didſt ſet them in ſlippery *places*
74.20.dark *places* of the earth are full of
95.4.in his hands are the deep *places* of the
103.22.bleſſe the Lord all his works in all *pla.*
105.41.they ran in the dry *places* like a river
110.6.fill the *places* with the dead bodies
135.6. that did he in the ſeas, and all deep *pla.*
141.6. their judges are overthrown in ſtony *pl.*
*Pro.*8.2.by the way in the *places* of the pathes
9.3.ſhe cryeth upon the higheſt *pla.* of the city
*Cant.*2. 14. O my dove, thou art in the ſecret *pla.*
*Iſa.*32.18. my peo ſhall dwell in quiet reſting *pla.*
37.25.dried up rivers of the beſieged *places*
40.4.and the rough *places* ſhall be made plain
44.26.Ile raiſe up the decayed *places* thereof
45.2.and make the crooked *places* ſtreight
3.and hidden riches of ſecret *places*
*Jer.*4.12.a wind from thoſe *places* ſhall come to
5.1.and ſeek in the broad *places* thereof
8.3.which remain in all the *places* whither
13.17.my ſoul weep in ſecret *places* for you
17.6.inhabit the parched *places* in the wil.
26.they ſhall come from the—*places* about
23.10.pleaſant *places* of the wild.are dried up
24.can any hide himſelf in the ſecret *places*
24.9.and a curſe in all *places* whither
29.14.and from all the *places* whither I have
30.18 and have mercy on his dwelling *places*
32.44.and take wit.in the *pla.* about Jeruſal.
33.13.and in the *places* about Jeruſalem, and in
40.12.Jews returned out of all *places* whether
45.5. thy life Ile give thee for a prey in all *pla.*
49.10.I have uncovered his ſecret *places*
51.30.they have burnt their dwelling *places*
*Lam.*2.6. he hath deſtroyed his *places* of aſſembly
3.6.he hath ſet me in dark *places*
10.and as a lion in ſecret *places*
*Ezek.*6.6.in all your dwelling *places*, cities ſhal be
34.12.and will deliver them out of all *places*
13. in all the inhabited *places* of the country
26.make the *places* round about my hill a
36.36. that I the Lord build the ruined *places*
37.23.ſave them out of all their dwelling *pla.*
38.20.and the ſteep *places* ſhall fall
46.23. it was made with boiling *places* under
24.theſe are the *places* of them that boile
47.11. myrie *places* thereof ſhall not be healed
*Dan.*11. 24. even on the fatteſt *places* of the prov.
*Hoſ.*9.6.the pleaſant *places* for their ſilver
*Amos* 4.6.and want of bread in all your *places*
*Hab.*1.6.to poſſeſſe the dwelling *places* that are
*Zech.*3.7.Ile give thee *places* to walk among
*Mat.*12.43.he walketh thorow dry *places*
*Luke* 11.24.
13.5.ſome fell upon ſtony *places*
20.he that received the ſeed into ſtony *places*
24.7.and earth-quakes in divers *places*
*Mar.*1.45.but was without in deſert *places*
12.38.and love ſalutations in the market *place*
13.8. there ſhall be earth-quakes in divers *pla.*
*Luke* 21.11.
*Act.*24. 3. we accept it in all *places* moſt noble Fe.
*Epheſ.*1.3.with all ſpiritu.bleſſings in heavenly *p.*
20.at his own right hand in heavenly *pla.*
2.6.made us ſit together in heavenly *places*
3.10.and powers in heavenly *places* might
*Phil.*1.13.and manifeſt in all other *places*
*Rev.*6.14.every Iland out of their *places*

*Holy* **Places**, See **Holy.**
*Deſolate* **Places**, See **Deſolate.**
*Built high* **Places**, See **Built.**

### *High* Places.

*Levit.*26.30.I will deſtroy your high *places*
*Num.*21.28.and the Lords of the high *places* of
22.41. brought him up into the high *places* of
33.52.and quite plucked down all their high *p.*
*Deut.*32.13. made him ride on the high *pla.* of the
33.29.ſhalt tread upon their high *places*
*Jud.*5.18.to the death, in the high *places* of the
1 *Sam.*13.6.peo.did hide themſelves in high *pla.*
2 *Sam.*1.19.beauty of Iſ.is ſlain on the high *pla.*
25.Jon.thou waſt ſlain in thine high *places*
22.34.and ſetteth me on my high *places*
1 *Kin.*3.2.the people ſacrificed in high *places*
3. and burnt incenſe in high *places*
12.31.he made an houſe of high *places*
32.placed in Bethel the prieſts of the high *p.*
13.2. offer the prieſts of the high *places* that
32.againſt all the houſes of the high *places*
33.of the loweſt of the peo. pri.of the high *p.*
he became one of the prieſts of the high *pla.*
15.14.but the high *places* were not removed
22.43.the high *places* were not taken away
2 *Kin.*12.3.
and burnt incenſe yet in the high *pla.*
2 *Kin.*12.3.
2 *Kin.*14.4.high *places* were not taken away
Chap.15.4,35.
burnt incenſe on the high *places*
Chap.15.4,35.
16.4.and burnt incenſe in the high *places*
17.11.they burnt incenſe in all the high *places*
29.put them in the houſes of the high *places*
32.loweſt of them prieſts of the high *places*
ſacri.for them in the houſes of the high *pl.*
18.4.Hezekiah removed the high *places*, and
22.is not that he whoſe high *pla.* Heze. hath
23.5. ordained to burn incenſe in the high *pla.*
8.and defiled the high *places* where
and brake down the high *places*
9.the prieſts of the high *places* came not
13. high *places* that were before Jeruſalem
19.houſes alſo of the high *places* that were
20.he ſlew all the prieſts of the high *places*
2 *Chro.*11.15.Reho ord.him prieſts for the high *pl.*
14.3.he took away the high *places*, and
5. out of all the cities of Judah the high *pla.*
15.17.but the high *places* were not taken
17.6.he took away the high *places*
20.33.the high *places* were not taken away
21.11. he made high *places* in the mountains of
28.4.and burnt incenſe in the high *places*
25.ſeverall cities of Judah he made high *pla.*
31.1.Hezekiah threw down the high *places*
32.12.ſame Hezek.taken away his high *places*
33.3.Manaſſeh built again the high *places*
17.peo.did ſacrifice ſtill in the high *places*
19.places where he built the high *places*, &
34.3.to purge Judah & Jeruſa from the high *p.*
*Job* 25.3 he maketh peace in his high *places*
*Pſal.*18.33.and ſetteth me on my high *places*
78.58.provoked him to anger with their high *p*
*Prov.*8.2. ſhe ſtandeth on the top of high *places*
9.14.on a ſeat in the high *places* of the city
*Iſa.*15.2.gone up to Dibon the high *places* to weep
36.7.is it not he whoſe high *places*, and
41.18.Ile open rivers in high *places*
49.9.their paſtures ſhall be in high *places*
58.14.cauſe thee to rule on the high *places* of
*Jer.*3.2.lift up thine eyes to the high *places*
21.a voyce was heard on the high *places*
4.11.a dry wind in the high *places* of the wild.
7.29.take up a lamentation in high *places*
12.12.ſpoilers are come up on all high *places*
14.6.wild-aſſes did ſtand in the high *places*
17.3.and thy high *places* for ſin thorowout
26.18.moun.of the houſe, the high *places* of the
32.35.they built the high *places* of Baal
48.35.to ceaſe in Mo. him that off.in the hi.*pla.*
*Ezek.*6.3.and Ile deſtroy your high *places*
6.and the high *places* ſhall be deſolate
16.6.deckeſt thy high *places* with divers
39. and ſhall break down thy high *places*
36.2.ancient high *places* are ours in poſſeſſion
43.7.carkaſſes of their kings in their high *pla.*
*Hoſ.*10.8. high *places* of Aven ſhall be deſtroyed
*Amos* 4.13.treadeth on the high *places* of the earth
7.9.high *places* of Iſaac ſhall be deſolate
*Micah* 1.3.and tread on the high *places* of the
5.what are the high *places* of Judah
3.12.moun.of the houſe as the high *places* of
*Hab.*3.19.make me to walk on mine high *places*
*Epheſ.*6.12.againſt ſpirituall wickedn. in high *pl.*

### *waſte* Places.

*Iſa.*5.17.waſte *places* of the fat ones ſhall ſtrang.
51.3.he will comfort all her waſte *places*
52.9.ſing together ye waſte *places* of Jeruſalem
58.12. they ſhall build the old waſte *places*

### Plague.

*Pſal.*89.23.and *plague* them that hate him

### Plague.

*Exod.*11.1. yet Ile bring one *plague* more on Pha.
12.13.and the *plague* ſhall not be upon you
30.12.that there be no *plague* among them
*Lev.*13.2.in the skin of his fleſh like the *plague* of
3.prieſts ſhall look on the *plague*
when the haire in the *plague* is turned white
*pla.*in ſight be deeper then the skin, of
it is a *plague* of leproſie, and the prieſt
4. ſhut him up that hath the *pla.* ſeven dayes
5.if the *plague* in his ſight be at a ſtay
and the *pla.* ſpread not in the skin, then
Verſe 6.
6.if the *plague* be ſomewhat dark
9.when the *plague* of leproſie is in a man
12.lep.cov.all the skin of him that ha, the *pl.*
13.pronounce him clean that hath the *pla.*
17.if the *plague* be turned into white
pronounce him clean that hath the *pla.*
20.it is a *plague* of leproſie broken out
22.pronounce him unclean: it is a *plague*
25.pronounce him unclean: it is the *pl.* of le.
Ver.27.
29.man or woman hath a *pla.* on the head
30.then the prieſt ſhall ſee the *plague*
31.prieſt look on the *plague* of the ſcall
ſhut up him that hath the *plague* of the
32. in the ſev.day the pri.ſhall loo.on the *pl.*
44.his *plague* is in his head
45.the leper in whom the *plague* is, his
46.all the dayes wherein the *pla.* ſhall be in
47.gar.alſo that the *pla.* of leproſie is in
49.if the *plague* be greeniſh or reddiſh
it is a *plague* of leproſie, and ſhall be
50.prieſt ſhall looke on the *plague*
ſhut up it that hath the *plague* ſeven dayes
51.looke on the *plague* on the ſeventh day
if the *plague* be ſpread in the garment
the *plague* is a fretting leproſie
52.or any thing wherein the *plague* is
53.and behold, the *plague* be not ſpread in
54.waſh the thing wherein the *plague* is
55.looke on the *plague* after it is waſhed
if the *plague* have not changed his colou.
*plague* be not ſpread, it is unclean
56 *plague* be ſomewhat darke after the waſh.
57.it is a ſpreading *plague*
burne that wherein the *plague* is, with fire
58.if the *plague* be departed from them
59.this is the law of the *plague* of leproſie
14.3.if the *plague* of leproſie be healed in

32.law of him in whom is the *plague* of lep.
34.I put the *plague* of leproſie in a houſe of
35.as it were a *plague* in the houſe
36.before the prieſt goe into it to ſee the *pl.*
37.he ſhall look on the *plague*
if the *plague* be in the wals of the houſe
39.if the *plague* be ſpread in the wals of
40.take away the ſtones in which the *plag.* is
43.if the *plague* come againe, and break
44.if the *plague* be ſpread in the houſe, it
48.*plague* hath not ſpread in the houſe
because the *plague* is healed
54.law for all manner of *plague*
*Numb.*8.19.that there be no *plague* among the ch.
11.33.ſmote the peop. with a very great *plague*
14.37.thoſe men died by the *plague* before
16.46.wrath– from the Lord the *pla.* is begun
47.the *plague* was begun among the people
48 and the *plague* was ſtayed Verſe 50.
49.they that died in the *plague* we.14000.&
25.8.*plague* was ſtayed from the children of Iſr.
8.thoſe that died in the *plague* were 24000.
18.ſlain in the day of the *plague* for Peor
26.1.it came to paſſe after the *plague*, that
31.16.a *plague* among the congre. of the Lord
*Deut.*24.8.take heed in the *plague* of the leproſie
28.61.and every *plague* which is not written
*Joſh.*22.17.although there was a *plague* in the
1 *Sam.*6.4.and one *plague* was on you all
2 *Sam.*24.21.that the *plague* may be ſtayed from
25.the *plague* was ſtayed from Iſrael
1 *Kin.*8.37.whatſoever *plague* there be
38.know every man the *plague* of his own
1 *Chro.*21.22.that the *plague* may ſtay from the
2 *Chro.*21.14.with a great *plague* will the Lord
*Pſa.*91.10.neither one *plague* come nigh thy dwe.
106.29.*plague* brake in upon them
30.and ſo the *plague* was ſtayed
*Zech.*14.12.this ſhalbe the *plague* wherewith the
15.ſo ſhalbe the *plague* of the horſe
in theſe tents, as this *plague*
18.there ſhall be the *plague* wherewith the
*Mark* 5.29.that ſhe was healed of that *plague*
34.and be whole of thy *plague*
*Rev.*16.21.becauſe of the *plague* of the hail
the *plague* thereof was exceeding great

**Plagued.**

*Gen.*12.17.Lord *plagued* Pharaoh and his houſe
*Exod.*32.35.and the Lord *plagued* the people
*Joſh.*24.5.and I *plagued* Egypt according to
1 *Chro.*21.17.not on thy peo. that they ſhould be *p.*
*Pſal.*73.5.neither are they *plagued* like other men
14.all the day long I have been *plagued*

**Plagues.**

*Gen.*12.17.plagued Pharaoh with great *plagues*
*Exod.*9.14.at this time ſend all my *plagues* on
*Lev.*26.21.Ile bring ſeven times more *plagues* on
*Deut.*28.59.then the Lord will make thy *pla.* won.
*plagues* of thy ſeed, even great *plagues*
29.22.when they ſee the *plagues* of that land
1 *Sam.*4.8.ſmote the Egy. with all the *plagues* in
*Jer.*19.8.and hiſſe, becauſe of all the *plagues* ther.
49.17.ſhall hiſſe at all the *plagues* thereof
50.13.and hiſſe at all her *plagues*
*Hoſ.*13.14 O death, I will be thy *plagues*
*Marke* 3.10.to touch him as many as had *plagues*
*Luke* 7.21.ſame houre he cured many of *plagues*
*Rev.*9.20.reſt of men whi. were not kil. by theſe *pl.*
11.6.and to ſmite-the earth with all *plagues*
16.9.which have power over theſe *plagues*
18.4.and that ye receive not of her *plagues*
8.therefore ſhall her *plagues* come in one day
22.18.God ſhall adde to him the *plagues* that

**Seven Plagues, See *In* Seven.**

**Plain.**

*Gen.*11.2.found a *plaine* in the land of Shinar
12.6.Abram paſſed to the *plain* of Moreh
13.10.Lot beheld all the *plain* of Jordan
11.Lot choſe him all the *plain* of Jordan
12.Lot dwelled in the cities of the *plain*
18.Abram came and dwelt in the *plain* of
14.13.Abram the Hebrew dwelt in the *plain*
19.17.neither ſtay thou in all the *plain*
25.overthrew thoſe cities, and all the *plain*
28.Abram looked toward the land of the *pla.*
29.when God deſtroyed the cities of the *pla.*
*Deut.*1.1.which Moſes ſpake to Iſrael in the *plain*
7.and goe unto the–*plain*, in the hils, and
2.8.thorow the way of the *plain* from Elath
3.10.all the cities of the *plain*, and all Gile.
17.the *plain* alſo, Jordan, and coaſt thereof
from Chinnereth, even to the ſea of the *p.*
4.49.all the *plain* of this ſide Jordan eaſtward
to the ſea of the *plain* under the ſprings
34.3.and the *plain* of the valley of Jericho
*Joſh.*3.16.that came down toward the ſea of the *p.*
8.14.aga. Iſr. to battell before the *plain*, but
11.16.Joſh. took–the *plain*, and moun. of Iſrael
12.1.and all the *plain* on the eaſt
3.from the *plain* to the ſea of Chinneroth
and unto the ſea of the *plain*
13.9.and all the *plain* of Medeba unto Dibon
16.their coaſt was all the *plain* by Medeba
17.Heſhb. and all her cities that are in the *p.*
21.and all the cities of the *plain*, and
20.8.upon the *plain* out of the tribe of Reub.
*Judg.*4.11.pitched his tent to the *plain* of Zaana.
9.6.made Abim. king by the *plain* of the pillar
37.ano. com. come along by the *plain* of
11.33.he ſmote them unto the *plain* of the vin.
1 *Sam.*10.3.and thou ſhalt come to the *plain* of
23.24.Da. and his men were in the *plain* on the
2 *Sam.*2.29.Abner and his men walked tho. the *p.*
4.7.gate them away thorow the *plain* all night
15.28.Ile tarry in the *plain* of the wildeneſſe
18.23.then Ahimaaz ran by the way of the *pla.*
1 *Kin.*7.46.in the *plain* of Jordan did the king
20.23.but let us fight againſt them in the *plain*
25.we will fight againſt them in the *plain*
2 *Kin.*14.25.reſt. the coaſt of Iſ. to the ſea of the *pl.*
25.4.king went the way towad the *plain*
2 *Chro.*4.17.in the *plain* of Jordan the king
*Neh.*3.22.after him repaired the pri. of the *plaine*
6.2.in ſome of the villages of the *plain*
*Jer.*17.26.they ſhall come from the *plain*, from
21.13.I am againſt the rock of the *plain*
39.4.and he went out of the way of the *plain*
48.8.and the *plain* ſhall be deſtroyed
52.7.they went by the way of the *plain*
*Ezek.*3.22.ſaid to me, Ariſe, goe forth to the *plain*
23.I aroſe, and went forth into the *plain*
8.4.to the viſion that I ſaw in the *plain*
*Dan.*3.1.he ſet up in the *plain* of Dura
*Amos* 1.5.cut off the inhab. from the *plain* of Aven
*Obad.*19.they of the *plain* poſſeſſe the Philiſtines
*Zech.*4.7.before Zerub. thou ſhalt become a *plain*
7.7.when men inhab. the ſouth of the *plain*
14.10.land ſhall be turned as a *plain* from Geb.
*Luk.*6.17.came down with them, & ſtood in the *p.*

**Plaine. Plain.**

*Gen.*25.27.Jacob was a *plain* man, dwelling in
*Deut.*4.43.in the *plain* countrey of the Reubenites
*Neh.*12.28.both out of the *plain* countrey round
*Pſal.*27.11.and lead me in a *plaine* path
*Prov.*8.9.they are all *plaine* to him that underſt.
15.19.way of the righteous is made *plaine*
*Iſa.*28.25.when he made *plaine* the face thereof
40.4.and the rough places ſhall be made *plain*
*Jer.*48.21.judgment is come on the *plain* countre.
*Hab.*2.2, and make it *plain* upon tablets
*Marke* 7.35.and he ſpake *plain*

**Plainly.**

*Exod.*21.5.if the ſerv. ſhall *plainly* ſay, I love
*Deut.*27.8.all the words of this law very *plainly*
1 *Sam.*2.27.did I *plainly* appeare unto the houſe
10.16.he told us *plainly* that the aſſes were
*Ezra.*4.18.letter hath bin *plainly* read before
*Iſa.*32.4.tongue of ſtam. ſhalbe ready to ſpeak *plai.*
*John* 10.24.if thou be Chriſt, tell us *plainly*
11.14.then ſaid Jeſus to them *plainly*, Lazarus
16.25.but I ſhall ſhew you *plainly* of the Fath.
29.loe, now ſpeakeſt thou *plainly*
*Heb.*11.14.they that ſay ſuch things declare *plain.*

**Plaines.**

*Gen.*18.1.the Lord appeared in the *plaines* of Ma.
*Numb.*22.1.and pitched in the *plaines* of Moab
26.3.Moſes and Elea. ſpake with them in the *p.*
63.numb. the chil. of Iſr. in the *plaines* of
31.12.unto the campe at the *plaines* of Moab
33.48.and pitched in the *plaines* of Moab
49.even unto Abel-Shittim in the *plaines* of
50.Lord ſpake to Moſes in the *plains* of
Chap.35.1.
36.13.to the chil. of Iſr in the *plaines* of Moab
*Deut.*11.30.over aga. Gilgal beſide the *plaines* of
34.1.Moſes went up from the *plaines* of Moab
8.chil of Iſr. wept for Moſes in the *plaines* of
*Joſh.*4.13.unto battell in the *plaines* of Jericho
5.10.chil of Iſr. kept the paſſe. in the *plaines* of
11.2.and of the *plaines*, ſouth of Cinneroth
12.8.and in the *plaines*, and in the ſprings
13.32.for inheritance in the *plaines* of Moab
2 *Sam.*17.16.lodge not this night in the *plaines* of
2 *Kin.*25.5.he overtook him in the *plaines* of Jer.
1 *Chro.*27.28.and ſycamo. that were in the low *pla.*
2 *Chro.*9.27.that are in low *plaines* in abund.
26.10.and digged wels in the *plaines*: husband.
*Jer.*39.5.overtook Zedek. in the *plaines* of Jericho
Chap.52.8.

**Plainneſſe.**

2 *Cor.*3.12.we uſe great *plainneſſe* of ſpeech

**Plaiſter.**

*Lev.*14.42.and thou ſhalt *plaiſter* the houſe
*Deut.*27.22.and *plaiſter* them with *plaiſter*
4.thou ſhalt *plaiſter* them with *plaiſter*
*Dan.*5.5 .wrote on the *plaiſter* of the wall of the

**Plaiſter.**

*Iſa.*38.21.and lay it for a *plaiſter* on the boyle

**Plaiſtered.**

*Lev.*14.43.plague come again after it is *plaiſtered*
48.plague hath not ſpread after it is *plaiſte.*

**Plaiting.**

1 *Pet.*3.3.that outward adorning the *plaiting* of

**Planes.**

*Iſa.*44.13.and fitteth it with *planes*, and marketh

**Planets**

2 *Kin.*23.5.that burnt incenſe to the *planets*, & to

**Plankes**

1 *Kin.*6.15.covered the flowre with *planks* of firre
*Ezek.*41.25.thick *planks* on the face of the porch
26.on the ſide chambers thicke *planks*

**Plant.**

*Gen.*2.5.God made every *plant* of the field
*Exod.*15.17.and *plant* them in the moun. of thine
*Job.*14.9.and bring forth bowes like a *plant*
*Iſa.*5.7.and the men of Judah his pleaſant *plant*
17.11.in the day ſhalt thou make thy *plant* to
53.2.he ſhall grow up bef. him as a tender *plant*
*Jer.*2.21.how then art thou turned into the deg. *pl*
*Ezek.*34.29.raiſe up for them a *plant* of renowne
*Mat.*15.13.every *plant* which my hea. Fath. hath

**Plant**

*Deut.*16.21.not *plant* thee a grove of any trees
28.30.thou ſhalt *plant* a vineyard, and ſhalt
39.thou ſhalt *plant* vineyards, & dreſſe them
2 *Sam.*7.10.and will *plant* them, that they may
2 *Kin.*19.29.and *plant* vineyards, & eat the
1 *Chro.*17.9.*plant* them, and they ſhall dwell in
*Pſa.* 107.37.ſow the fields, and *plant* vineyards
*Eccleſ.*3.2.a time to *plant* and a time to pluck up
*Iſa.*17.10.therefore thou ſhalt *plant* pleaſ. plants
37.30.and *plant* vineyards, and eat the fruit
41.10.Ile *plant* in the wilderneſſe the cedar
51.16.that I may *plant* the heavens, and lay
65.21.they ſhall *plant* vineyards, and eat
22.they ſhall not *plant*, and another eat
*Jer.*1.10.to throw down, to build, & to *plant*
18.9.concern. a kingdome, to build, and to *plant*
24.6.Ile *plant* them, not pluck them up
29.5.and *plant* gardens, and eat the
Verſe 28.
31.5.and *plant* vines on the mounta. of Samar.
the planters ſhall *plant*, and ſhall eat
28.watch over them to build and to *plant*
32.41.Ile *plant* them in this land aſſuredly
35.7.ne. ſhall ſow ſeed, nor *plant* vineyard
42.10.Ile *plant* you and not pluck you up
*Ezek.*17.22.and will *plant* it on a high mountaine
23.height of the moun. of Iſra. will I *plant* it
28.26.and they ſhall *plant* vineyards
36.36.and *plant* that that was deſolate
*Dan.*11.45.*plant* the tabern. of his palace between
*Amos.*9.14.and they ſhall *plant* vineyards, and
15.Ile *plant* them on their land
*Zeph.*1.13.they ſhall *plant* vine-yards, but not

**Plantation.**

*Ezek.*17.7.water it by the furrowes of her *planta.*

**Planted.**
*Gen*.2.8.Lord God *planted* a vineyard eaſt-ward
9.20.to be an husband-man,& *planted* a viney.
21.33.Abraham *planted* a grove in Beerſheba
*Lev*.19.23.and ſhall have *planted* all manner of
*Numb*.24.6. as the trees which the Lord hath *pl.*
*Deut*.20.6.what man is he that hath *planted* a vin.
*Joſh*.24.13.and olive-yards which he *planted* not
*Pſal*.1.3.he ſhall be like a tree *planted* by the riv.
80.8.caſt out the heathen,and *planted* it
15.vineyard which thy right hand hath *plan*
92.13.thoſe that be *planted* in the houſe of the·
104.16.cedars of Lebanon which he hath *plant.*
*Eccleſ*.2.4.I *planted* me vineyards
5.I *planted* trees in them of all kindes
3.2.a time to pluck up that which is *planted*
*Iſa*.5.2.and *planted* it with the choieſt vine
40.24.yea,they ſhall not be *planted*
*Jer*.2.21.yet I had *planted* thee a noble vine
11.17.Lord of hoſts that *planted* thee,hath
12.2.thou had *planted* them,yea they
17.8.he ſhal be as a tree *planted* by the waters
45.4 that which I have *planted*,Ile pluck up
*Ezek*.17.5.and *planted* it in a fruitful field
8.it was *planted* in a good ſoyle
10.being *planted*,ſhall it proſper
19.10.*planted* by the waters,ſhe was fruitfull
13.now ſhe is *planted* in the wilderneſſe
*Hoſ*.9.13.Ephraim is *planted* in a pleaſant place
*Amos* 5.11.ye have *planted* pleaſant vineyards
*Matt*.15.13.which my heavenly Fa.hath not *plan.*
21.33.which *planted* a vineyard and hedged
*Mark* 12.1.a certain man *planted* a vineyard
*Luke*.13.6.a cert.man hath a fig-tree *planted* in
17.6.and be thou *planted* in the ſea,and
28.they ſold,they *planted*,they builded
20.9.a certain man *planted* a vineyard,and let
*Rom*.6.5.if we have been *planted* together in
1 *Cor*.3.6.I have *planted*,Apollo watered,but

**Plantedſt**
*Deut*.6.11.& olive-trees which thou *plantedſt* not }
*Pſal*.44.2.drive out the hea.with thy hand,and *pl.*

**Planters.**
*Jer*.31.5.the *planters* ſhall plant,and ſhall

**Planteth.**
*Pſal*.94.9.he that *planeeth* the ear, ſhall he not
*Prov*.31.16.fruit of her hands ſhe *planteth* a vine.
*Iſa*.44.14.ſhe *planteth* an aſhe,and the rain
1 *Cor*.3.7.neither is he that *planteth* any thing,but
8.he that *planteth*,and he that watereth are
9.7.who *pla.*a vineyard,and eateth not

**Planting.**
*Iſa*.60.21.the branch of my *planting*,the worke
61.3.the *planting* of the Lord,that he might

**Plantings.**
*Micah* 1.6.and as *plantings* of a vineyard,and

**Plants.**
1 *Chro*.4.23.thoſe that dwell among the *plants*
*Pſal*.128.3.thy children like olive *plants* round
144.12.that our ſons may be as *plants* growne
*Cant*.4.13.thy *plants* are an orchad of pomegranes.
*Iſa*.16.8.broken down the principall *plants* there
17.10.therefore ſhalt thou plant pleaſant *plants*
*Jer*.48.32.thy *plants* are grown over the ſea
*Ezek*.31.4.rivers running round about his *plants*

**Plat.**
2 *Kin*.9.26.I will requite thee in this *plat*
and caſt him into the *plat* of ground

**Plate.**
*Exod*.28.36.thou ſhalt make a *plate* of pure gold
39.30.they made the *plate* of the holy crown
*Lev*.8.9.on his fore-front did he put the golden *p.*

**Plates.**
*Exod*.39.3 they did beat the gold into thin *plates*
*Numb*.16.38.let them make them broad *plates* for
39.and they were made broad *plates*
1 *Kin*.7.30.every baſe had *plates* of braſſe
36.on the *plates* of the ledges thereof,and
*Jer*.10.9.ſilver ſpread into *plates* is brought

**Platted.**
*Mat*.17.29.when they had *platted* a crown of th.
*Mark* 15.17.they *platted* a crown of thornes,and
*John* 19.2.ſouldiers *platted* a crown of thornes

**Platter.**
*Matt*.23.25.ye make clean the outſide of the *plat.*
26.firſt cleanſe that which is within the *plat.*
*Luke*.11.39.do ye Pha.make cle.the outſi.of the *p.*

**Play.Play.**
*Exod*.32.6.and the people roſe up to *play*
1 *Cor*.10.7.
*Deut*.22.21.to *play* the whore in her fathers houſe
1 *Sam*.16.16.that he ſhall *play* with his hand,and
17.provide me now a man that can *play* well
21.15.brought this fellow to *play* the mad-man
2 *Sam*.2.14.yong men now ariſe,and *play* before us
6.21.therefore will I *play* before the Lord
10.12.and let us *play* the men for our people
*Job*.40.20.where all the beaſts of the field *play*
41.5.wilt thou *play* with him as with a bird
*Pſal*.33.3.*play* skilfully with a loud voyce
104.26.whom thou haſt made to *play* therein
*Iſa*.11.8.ſucking child ſhall *play* on the hole of
*Ezek*.33.32.and can *play* well on an inſtrument
*Hoſ*.3.3.thou ſhalt not *play* the harlot
4.15.though thou Iſrael *play* the harlot yet
1 *Cor*.10.7.eat and drink,and roſe up to *play*

**Played.Played.**
*Gen*.38.24.thy daughter-in-law hath *played* the
*Judg*.19.2.his concubine *played* the whore
1 *Sam*.16.23.David tooke an harp,and *played* with
18.7.women anſwered one another as they *play.*
10.and *David played* with his hand as
19.9.and David *played* with his hand
26.21.I have *played* the foole,and have erred
2 *Sam*.6.5.David and all the houſe of Iſrael *play.*
2 *Kin*.3.15.when the minſtrell *played*,that the
1 *Chro*.13.8.David and all Iſrael *played* before G.
*Jer*.3.1.*played* the halot with many lovers
6.and there hath *played* the harlot
8.but went,and *played* the harlot alſo
*Ezek*.16.28 *played* the whore alſo with the Aſſyri.
thou haſt *played* the harlot with them,and
23.5.Aholah *played* the harlot when ſhe was
19.wherein ſhe had *played* the harlot in the
*Hoſ*.2.5.for their mother hath *played* the harlot

**Playedſt**
*Ezek*. 16.15.and *playedſt* the harlot becauſe of thy
16.and *playedſt* the harlot thereupon

**Player**
1 *Sam*.16.16.who is a cunning *player* on an harp

**Players.**
*Pſal*.68.25.the *players* of inſtruments followed
87.7.as well the ſingers as the *players* on inſtru.

**Playeth.**
*Ezek*.23.44.as they go in unto a woman that *play.*

**Playing.**
*Levit*.21.9.profane her ſelf by *playing* the whore
1 *Sam*.16.18.I have ſeen a ſon of Ieſſe cun.in *play.*
1 *Chro*.15.29.Michael ſaw Da.dancing,and *playing*
*Pſal*.68.25.amongſt them were the dam.*playieg*
*Jer*.2.20.thou wandreſt *playing* the harlot
*Ezek*.16.41.to ceaſe from *playing* the harlot
*Zech*.8.5.*playing* in the ſtreets thereof

**Plea.**
*Deut*.17.8.a mat.too heard for thee—betw.*pl.*& *pl.*

**Plead**
*Judg*6.3.1.will ye *plead* for Baal
he that will *plead* for him,let him be put
if he be a God,let him *plead* for himſelf
32.let Baal *plead* againſt him,becauſe
*Job*.9.19.who ſhall ſet me a time to *plead*
13.19.who is he that will *plead* with me
16.21.O that one might *plead* for a man
19.5.and *plead* againſt me my reproach
23.6.will he *plead* againſt me with his great
*Iſa*.1.17.*pelad* for the widow
313.the Lord ſtandeth up to *plead*
43.26.let us *plead* together,declare
66.16.will the Lord *plead* with all fleſh
*Jer*.2.9.I will yet *plead* with you,ſaith the Lord
with your childrens children will I *plead*
29.wherefore will ye *plead* with me
35.I will *plead* with thee,becauſe thou
12.1.righteous art thou,O Lord,when I *plead*
25.31. he will *plead* with all fleſh
*Ezek*.17.20.and will *plead* with him there for his
20.35.there I will *plead* with you face to face
36.ſo will I *plead* with you,ſaith the Lord
38.22.Ile *plead* againſt him with peſtilence
*Hoſ*.2.2.*plead* with your mother—*plead*:for ſhe
*Joel* 3.2.and will *plead* with them there for my
*Mica*.6.2. and he will *plead* with all Iſrael

**Plead** *cauſe*,See **Cauſe.**

**Pleaded.**
1 *Sam*.25.39.bleſſed be the Lord that *pleaded* the
*Lam*.3.58.thou haſt *pleaded* the cauſes of my ſou.
*Ezek*.20.36.like as I *pleaded* with you fathers in

**Pleadeth.**
*Job* 16.21.as a man *plaadeth* for his neighbour
*Iſa*.51.22.and thy God that *pleadeth* the cauſe of
59.4.none calleth for juſtice,nor any *pleadeth*

**Pleading.**
*Job* 13.6.and hearkning to the *pleading* of my lips

**Pleaſant**
*Gen*.2.9.God made to grow every tree that is *ple.*
3.6.*pleaſant* to the eyes,and a tree to be deſired
49.15.and the land that it was *pleaſant*
2 *Sam*.1.23.Saul and Jonathan were *pleaſant* in
27.very *pleaſant* haſt thou been to me
1 *Kin*.20.6.that whatſoever is *pleaſant* in thine
2 *Kin*.2.19.the ſituation of this city is *pleaſant*
2 *Chro*.32.27.and for all manner of *pleaſant* jewel.
*Pſal*.16.6.lines are fallen to me in *pleaſant* places
81.2.and bring hither the *pleaſant* harp
106.24.yea they deſpiſed the *pleaſant* land
133.1.how *pleaſant* is it,for brethren to dwell
135.3.praiſes unto his Name,for it is *pleaſant*
147.1.for it is *pleaſant*,and praiſe is comely
*Prov*.2.10.knowledge is *pleaſant* unto my ſoule
5.19.let her be as the *pleaſant* roe
9.17.and bread eaten in ſecret is *pleaſant*
15.26.words of the poore are *pleaſant* words
16.24.*pleaſant* words as a hony combe
22.18.for it is a *pleaſant* thing,if thou
24.4.chambers be filled with *pleaſant* riches
*Eccles*.11.7.*pleaſant* thing is it for the eyes to be.
*Cant*.1.16.thou art faire my beloved,yea *plea.*
4.13.orchard with pomegran.with *pleaſant* frui.
16.and eat his *pleaſant* fruits
7.6.how *pleaſant* art thou,O love,for delights
13.at our gates are all manner of *pleaſant*
*Iſa*.2.16.and upon all *pleaſant* pictures
5.7.men of Judah his pleaſant plant
13.22.and dragons in their *pleaſant* palaces
17.10.therefore ſhalt thou plant *pleaſant* plan.
32.12.they lament for the *pleaſant* fields
54.12.Ile make thy borders of *pleaſant* ſtones
64.11.all our *pleaſant* things are laid waſte
*Jer*.3.19.and give thee a *pleaſant* land
12.10.made my *pleaſant* port.a deſolate wilder.
23.10 *pleaſant* places of the wilderneſſe are
25.34.ye ſhall fall like a *plea.*veſſell
31.20.is Ephraim a *pleaſant* childe
*Lam*.1.7.all her *pleaſant* things that ſhe had
10.ſpread out his hand in all her *plea.*
11.given their *ple.*things for meat
2.4.and ſlew all that were *pl.*to the eye
*Ezek*.26.12.and deſtroy thy *pleaſant* houſes
33.32.lovely ſong of one that hath a *pleaſant*
*Dan*.8.9.and toward the *pleaſant* land
10.3.I ate not *pleaſant* bread,neither came
11.38. with precious ſtones and *pleaſant* things
*Hoſ*.9.6.the *pleaſent* places for their ſilver
13.Ephraim is planted in a *pleaſant* place
13.15.ſpoile the treaſure of all *pleaſant* veſſels
*Joel* 3.5.carried into your temples my *plea.*
*Amos* 5.11.ye have planted *pleaſ.*vineyards
*Micah* 2.9.have ye caſt out from their *pleaſant*
*Nahum* 2.9.and glory out of all the *ple.*furni.
*Zech*.7.14.they laid the *pleaſant* land deſolate
*Mal*.3.4.offer of Jeruſal.be *pleaſant* to the Lord

**Pleaſantneſs.**
*Prov*.3.17.her wayes are wayes of *pleaſantnes*

**Pleaſe**
*Exod*.21.8.if ſhe *pleaſe* not her maſter who
*Numb*.23.27.perad.it will *pleaſe* God that thou
1 *Sam*.20.13.but if it *pl.*my father to doe thee
2 *Sam*.7.29.let it *pleaſe* thee to bleſſe the houſ of
1 *Chro*.17.27.
2 *Kin*.21.6.or elſe,If it *p.*thee,I will give
2 *Chro*.10.7.and *pl.*them and ſpeak good
*Neh*.2.5.if it *ple.*the king and if thy ſerv.have
7.if it *plea.*the king,let letters be given
*Eſt*.1.19.*p.*the king,let there goe a royall
3.9.if it *pleaſe* the king,let it be written
Chap.8.5.
5.8.if it *p.*the king to grant my petition
7.3.*p.*the king let my life be given

9.13.*pleaſe* the king,let it be granted to the
*Job* 6.9.would *pleaſe* God to deſtroy me,that
20.10.his children ſhall ſeek to *pleaſe* the
*Pſal.*69.31.this alſo ſhall *pleaſe* the Lord better
*Prov.*16.7.when a mans wayes *pleaſe* the Lord
*Cant.*2.7.nor awake my love till he *pleaſe*
Chap.3.5.& 8.4.
*Iſa.*2.6.they *pleaſe* themſelves in the children of
55.11.but it ſhall accompliſh that which I *plea.*
56.4.and chuſe the things that *pleaſe* me,and
*John* 8.29.I doe all thoſe things that *pleaſe* him
*Rom.*3.8.that are in the fleſh cannot *pleaſe* God
15.1.and not to *pleaſe* our ſelves
2.every one of us *pleaſe* his neighbour,for
1 *Cor.*7.32.how he may *pleaſe* the Lord
33 of the world,how he may *pleaſe* his wife
34.how ſhe may *pleaſe* her husband
10.33.even as I *pleaſe* all men in all things
*Gal.*1.10.or doe I ſeek to *pleaſe* men
1 *Theſ.*2.15.and they *pleaſe* not God
4.1.how ye ought to walke,and to *pleaſe* God
2 *Tim.*2.4.that he may *pleaſe* him who hath choſen
*Titus* 2.9.and to *pleaſe* them well in all things
*Heb.*11.6.without faith it is impoſſible to *pleaſe*

### Pleaſed.

*Gen.*28.8.daught.of Canaan *pleaſed* not Iſaac his
33.10.and thou waſt *pleaſed* with me
34.18.their words *pleaſed* Hamor,and Sheche,
45.16.it *pleaſed* Pharaoh welland his ſervants
*Numb.*24.1.Balaam ſaw that it *pleaſed* the Lord
*Deut.*1.23.the ſaying *pleaſed* me well
*Joſh.*22.30.chil.dof Manaſſ.ſpake,it *pleaſed* them
33.the thing *pleaſed* the children of Iſrael
*Judg.*13.23.if the Lord were *pleaſed* to kill us,he
14.7.and ſhe *pleaſed* Samſon well
1 *Sam.*12.22.becauſe it hath *pleaſed* the Lord to
18.20.and the thing *pleaſed* him
26.it *pleaſed* Da.well,to be the kings ſon in
2 *Sam.*3.36.tooke notice of it,and it *pleaſed* them
whatſoever the king did *pleaſed* all the
17.4.the ſaying *pleaſed* Abſalom well
19.6.then it had *pleaſed* thee well
1 *Kin.*3.10.and the ſpeech *pleaſed* the Lord that
9.1.Solomons deſire which he was *pleaſed* to do.
12.and they *pleaſed* not Hiram
2 *Chro.*30.4.and the thing *pleaſed* the king
*Neh.*2.6.ſo it *pleaſed* the king to ſend me
*Eſt.*1.21.and the ſaying *pleaſed* the king
2.4.the thing *pleaſed* the king,and he did ſo
9.maiden *plea.*him,and ſhe obtained
5.14.and the thing *pleaſed* Haman,and he cau.
*Pſal.*40.13.be *pleaſed*,O Lord,to deliver me
51.19.then thou ſhalt be *pleaſed* with the ſacri.
115.3.he hath done whatſoever he *pleaſed*
135.6.whatſoever the Lord *p.*that did he
*Iſa.*53.10.yet it *pleaſed* the Lord to bruiſe him
*Dan.*6.1.it *pleaſed* Darius to ſee over the kingdo.
*Jonah* 1.14.thou,O Lord,haſt done as it hath *plea.*
*Micah* 6.7.will the Lord be *plea.*with a thouſand
*Mala.*1.8.will he be *pleaſed* with thee,or
*Mat.*14.6.the daugh.of Herodias *pleaſed* Herod
*Mar.*6.22.
*Act.*6.5.the ſaying *pleaſed* the whole multitude
12.3.becauſe he ſaw it *pleaſed* the Jewes,he
15.22.then *pleaſed* it the apoſtles and elders
34.it *pleaſed* Silas to abide there ſtill
*Rom.*15.3.for even Chriſt *pleaſed* not himſelf
26.for it hath *pleaſed* them of Macedo.and
27.it hath *pleaſed* them verily,and
1 *Cor.*1.21.it *pleaſed* God by the fooliſh.of preach.
7.12.and ſhe be *pleaſed* to dwell with him
13.if he be *pleaſed* to dwell with her
12.18.as it hath *pleaſed* him
15.38.God giveth it a body as it hath *pleaſed*
*Gal.*1.10.for if I yet *pleaſed* men,I ſhould
15.but when it *pleaſed* God,who
*Col.*1.19.for it *pleaſed* the Father that in him
*Heb.*11.5.had this teſtimony,that he *pleaſed* God

### *Well*-Pleaſed.

*Iſa.*42.21.Lo.is well *pleaſed* for his righteouſneſs
*Matt.*3.17.beloved Son,in whom I am well-*pleaſ.*
Chap.17.5.*Mar.*1.11.*Luk.*3.22.
12.18.beloved,in whom my ſoul is well-*pleaſed*
1 *Cor.*10.5.many of them God was not well-*pleaſ.*
*Heb.*13.16.with ſuch ſacrifice God is well-*pleaſ.*
2 *Pet.*1.17.beloved Son in whom I am well-*pleaſ.*

### *Men*-Pleaſers

*Epheſ.*6.6.not with eye-ſervice as men-*pleaſers*
*Col.*3.22.

### Pleaſeth.

*Gen.*16.6.doe to her as it *pleaſeth* thee
20.15.dwell where it *pleaſeth* thee
*Eſth.*2.4.a maiden which *pleaſeth* the king,by qu.
*Judg.*14.3.get her for me,for ſhe *pleaſeth* me well
*Eccle.*7.26.whoſo *pleaſeth* God ſhall eſcape from
8.3.he doth whatſoever *pleaſeth* him

### Pleaſing.

*Eſth.*8.5.and I be *pleaſing* in his eyes,let it
*Hoſ.*9.4.neither ſhall they be *pleaſing* to him
*Col.*1.10.walke worthy of the Lord to all *p.*
1 *Theſ.*2.4.not as *ple.*men,but God
1 *John* 3.22.to doe thoſe things that are *pleaſing* in

### *Well*-Pleaſing.

*Phil.*4.18.a ſacrifice accepta.well-*pleaſing* to God
*Col.*3.20.for this is well-*pleaſing* to the Lord
*Heb.*13.21.work.in you that which is well-*pleaſing*

### Pleaſure.

*Gen.*18.12.am waxen old ſhall I have *pleaſure*
*Deut.*23.24.eat grapes thy fill at thine own *pleaſu.*
1 *Chro.*29.17.and haſt *pleaſure* in uprightneſſe
*Ezra* 5.17.let the king ſend his *pleaſure* to us
10.11.and doe his *pleaſure*,and ſeparate your
*Neh.*9.37.domin.over our cattell at their *pleaſure*
*Eſth.*1.8.ſhould doe acco.to every mans *pleaſure*
*Job* 21.21.what *pleaſure* hath he in his houſe after
25.and never eateth with *pleaſure*
22.3.is it any *pleaſ.*to the Almighty,that thou
*Pſal.*5.4 not a God that hath *pleaſure* in wickedn.
35.27.which hath *pleaſure* in the proſperity of
51.18.doe good in thy good *pleaſure* to Zion
102.14.thy ſerv.take *pleaſure* in her ſtones
103.21.ye miniſters of his that doe his *pleaſure*
105.22.to binde his princes at his *pleaſure*
111.2.ſought out of all them that have *pleaſure*
147.10.taketh not *pleaſure* in the legs of a man
11.Lord taketh *pleaſure* in them that feare h.
149.4 Lord taketh *pleaſure* in his people
*Prov.*21.17.that loveth *pleaſure* ſhalbe a poor m.
*Eccleſ.*2.1.therefore enjoy *pleaſure*,and
5.4.he hath no *pleaſure* in fools
12.1.I have no *pleaſure* in them
*Iſa.*21.4.night of my *pleaſure* hath he turned
44.28.and ſhall perform all my *pleaſure*
46.10.and Ile doe all my *pleaſure*
48.14.he will doe his *pleaſure* on Babylon
53.10.and the *pleaſure* of the Lord ſhall
58.3.in the day of your faſt you finde *ple.*
13.from doing thy *pleaſure* on my holy day
nor finding thine own *pleaſure*,nor
*Jer.*2.24.ſhe ſnuffeth up the wind at her *pleaſure*
22.28.is he a veſſell wherein is no *pleaſure*
34.16.ſet at liberty at their *pleaſure*,to return
48.38.wherein is no *pleaſure*,ſaith the Lord
*Ezek.*.16.37.with whom thou haſt taken *pleaſure*
18.23 have I any *pleaſure* at all that the wick.
32.no *pleaſure* in the death of him that dieth
33.11.I have no *pleaſure* in the death of the wi.
*Hoſ.*8.8.as a veſſell wherein is no *pleaſure*
*Hag.*1.8.and I will take *pleaſure* in it
*Mal.*1.10.I have no *pleaſure* in you,ſaith the Lord
*Luke* 12.32.Fathers good *pleaſure* to give you the
*Act.*24.27.Felix,willing to ſhew the Jews a *plea.*
25.9.Feſtus will.to doe the Jews a *pleaſure*
*Rom.*1.32.but have *pleaſure* in them that do them
2 *Cor.*12.10.therefore I take *pleaſure* in infirmities
*Epheſ.*1.5.according to the good *pleaſure* of his wi.
9.according to his good *pleaſure*
*Philip* 2.13.and to doe of his good *pleaſure*
2 *Theſſ.*1.11.fulfill all the good *pleaſure* of his
2.12.but had *pleaſure* in unrighteouſneſſe
*Heb.*10.6.ſacrifices for ſin thou haſt had no *pleaſu.*
8. neither hadſt *pleaſure* therein
38.my ſoule ſhall have no *pleaſure* in him
12.10.chaſtened us after their own *pleaſure*
*James* 5.5.ye have lived in *pleaſure* on the earth
2 *Pet.*2.13.as they that count it *pleaſure* to riot in
*Rev.*4.11.for thy *pleaſure* they are and were

### Pleaſures.

*Job.*36.11.and their yeeres in *pleaſures*
*Pſa.*16.11.thy right hand there are *pleaſ.*for ever.
36.8.make them drink of the river of thy *pelaſ.*
*Iſa.*47.8.thou that art given to *pleaſures*,that
*Luke* 8.14.and *pleaſures* of this life,and bring
2 *Tim.*3.4.lovers of *pleaſures* more then lovers
*Titus* 3.3.ſerving divers luſts and *pleaſures*
*Heb.*11.25.then to enjoy the *pleaſures* of ſin for

### Pledge.

*Gen.*18.17.wilt thou give me a *pledge* till
18.what *pledge* ſhall I give thee
20.to receive his *pledge* from the womans
*Exod.*22.26.at all take thy neig.raiment to *pledge*
*Deut.*24.6.or the upper milſtone to *pledge*
for he taketh a mans life to *pled.*
10.not go into his houſe to fetch his *p.*
11.bring out the *pledge* abroad unto thee
12 thou ſhalt not ſleep with his *pledge*
13.deliver him the *pled.*againe
17.nor take a widowes raiment to *ple.*
1 *Sam.*17.18.and take their *pledge*
*Job.*22.6.taken a *pledge* from thy brother
24.3.they take the widowes oxe for a *pledge*
9.and take a *pledge* of the poore
*Prov*.20.16.take a *pled.*of him for a ſtrange wom.
Chap.27.13.
*Ezek.*18.7.reſtored to the debtor his *pledge*
12.hath not reſtored the *pled.*
16.hath not withholden the *pledge*
33.15.if the wicked reſtore the *pledge*,give
*Amos* 2.8.on cloaths laid to *pledge* by every altar

### Pledges.

2 *Kin.*18.23.I pray thee,give *pledges* to my lord
*Iſa.*36.8.

### Pleiades.

*Job* 9.9.which maketh *Pleiades*,and the chambers
38.31.bind the ſweet influences of *Pleiades*

### Plenteous.

*Gen.*41.34.take up the fifth part—in the ſeven *pl.*
47.the ſeven *plenteous* yeeres,the earth brou.
*Deut.*28.11.Lord ſhall make thee *plenteous* in
30.9.the Lord will make thee *plenteo.* in every
2 *Chro*,1.15.made gold at Jeruſ.as *plen.*as ſtones
*Pſal.*86.5.and *plenteous* in mercy unto all them
15.and *plenteous* in mer. and truth
103.8.the Lord is *plenteous* in mercie
130.7.with him is *plenteous* redemption
*Iſa.*30.23.and it ſhalbe fat and *plenteous*
*Haq.*1.16.and their meat *plenteous*
*Mat*,9.37.the harveſt truly is *plenteous*,but

### Plenteouſneſſe.

*Gen.*41.53.the ſeven yeers of *plenteouſneſſe* were
*Prov.*21.5.thoughts of the diligent tend onl.to *pl.*

### Plentie.

*Gen.*27.28.God give thee *plentie* of corne & wine
41.29.behold,there come ſeven yeeres of *plenti.*
30.all the *plentie* ſhalbe forgotten
31.*plentie* ſhall not be known in the land
*Lev.*11.36.wherein there is *plentie* of water
1 *Kin.*10.11.brought in from Ophir *plentie* of all
2 *Chro.*31.10.had enough to eat,& have left *plentie*
*Job* 22.25.and thou ſhalt have *plentie* of ſilver
37.23.he is excellent in *plentie* of juſtice
*Prov.*3.10.ſhall thy barnes be filled with *plentie*
28.19.tilleth his land ſhall have *plentie* of bre.
*Jer.*44.17.for then had we *plentie* of victuals
*Joel* 2.26.and ye ſhall eat in *plentie*

### Plentifull.

*Pſal.*68.9.O God,didſt ſend a *plentifull* raine
*Iſa.*16.10.and joy out of the *plentifull* field
*Jer.*2.7.brought you unto a *plentifull* countrey
48.33.gladneſſe is taken from the *plentif.*field

### Plentifully.

*Job* 26.3.how haſt thou *plentifully* declared
*Pſa.*31.23.*plentifully* rewarded the proud doer
*Luke* 12.16.gro.of a rich man br.forth *plentifully*

### Plotteth.

*Pſal.*37.12.the wicked *plotteth* againſt the juſt

### Plough.

*Luke*.9.62.no man having put his hand to the *pl.*

### Plow.

*Deu.*12.10.not *plow* with an oxe or an aſſe toge.
1 *Sam.*14.14.which a yoke of oxen might *plow*
*Job* 4.8.ſeen,they that *plow* iniquity,and ſow
*Prov.*20.4.ſluggard will not *plow* by reaſon of
*Iſa.*28.24.doth the plow-man,*plow* all day to ſow
*Hoſ.*10.11.Judah ſhall *plow*,Jacob ſhall breake
*Amos* 6.12.will one *plow* there with oxen
1 *Cor.*6.19. he that ploweth ſhall *plow* in hope

**Plowed.**
*Judg.*14.18.if ye had not *plowed* with my heifer,ye
*Pſal.*129.3.the plowers *plowed* on my backe
*Jer.*26.18.Zion ſhall be *plowed* like a field
*Hoſ.*10.13.ye have *plowed* wickedneſſe
*Micah* 3.12. Zion for your ſake be *plowed* as a field

**Plowers**
*Pſal.*129.3.the *plowers* plowed on my backe

**Ploweth.**
1 *Cor.*9.10.that he that *ploweth* ſhould plow in

**Plowing.**
1 *King.*19.19.and found Eliſha was *plowing*
*Job* 1.14.the oxen were *plowing* and aſſes
*Prov.*21.4.and the *plowing* of the wicked is ſinne
*Luk.*17.7.which of you having a ſer. *plowing* or

**Plow=man.**
*Iſa.*28.24.doth the *plow-man* plow all day to ſow
*Amos* 9.13.that the *plow-man* ſhall overtake

**Plow=men.**
*Iſa.*61.5.ſons of the alien ſhal be your *plow-men*
*Jer.*14.4.the *plow-men* were aſhamed,they

**Plow=ſhares.**
*Iſa.*2.4.beat their ſwords into *plowſhares* *Mic.*4.3.
*Joel* 3.10.beat your *plowſhares* into ſwords

**Plucke.**
*Lev.*1.16.*plucke* away his crop with his feathers
*Numb.*33.52.and quite *plucke* down their high
*Deut.*23.25.then thou mayeſt *plucke* the eares
2 *Chro.*7.20.*pluck* them up by the roots out of
*Job* 24.9.they *plucke* the fatherleſſe from the
*Pſal.*25.15.he ſhall *plucke* my feet out of the net
52.5.and *plucke* thee out of thy dwelling place
74.11.*plucke* it out of thy boſome
80.12.which paſſe by the way doe *plucke* her
*Eccleſ.*3.2.a time to *plucke* up that which is plan.
*Jer.*12.14.Ile *plucke* them out of their hand
and *plucke* out the houſe of Judah from
17.will nor obey,Ile utterly *plucke* up that
18.7.concerning a kingdome to *plucke* it up
22.24.yet would I *plucke* thee thence
24.6.and not *plucke* them up
31.28.as I have watched over them to *plucke* up
42.10.and I will not *plucke* you up
45.4.that which I have planted I will *plucke* up
*Ezek.*17.9 or many people to *plucke* it up by
23.34.thou ſhalt *plucke* off thy breſts
*Micah* 3.2.who *plucke* off the skin from off them
5.14.Ile *plucke* up thy groves out of the
*Matt.*5.29.right eye offend thee,*plucke* it
Chap.18.9.
12 1.began to *plucke* the eares of corne,and
*Mar.*2.23.began to *plucke* the eares of corne
9.47.thine eye offend thee,*pluke* it out
*John* 10.28.ne.ſhall any man *plucke* them out of
29.no man is able to *plucke* them out of

**Plucked.**
*Exod.*4.7.and *plucked* it out of his boſome,and
*Deut.*28.63.ye ſhall be *plucked* from off the land
*Ruth* 4.7.a man *plucked* off his ſhoe,and
2 *Sam.*23.21. and *plucked* the ſpeare out of the
*Iſa.*50.6.my cheeks to them that *plucked* off the
*Jer.*6.29.wicked are not *plucked* away
12.15.after that I have *plucked* them out
31.40.it ſhall not be *plucked* up
*Ezek.*19.12.but ſhe was *plucked* up in fury
*Dan.*11.4.for his kingdome ſhalbe *plucked* up
*Mar.*5.4.chaines had been *plucked* aſunder by
*Luk.*6.1.his diſciples *plucked* the eares of corn
17.6.be thou *plucked* up by the root,and
*Gal.*4.15.ye would have *plucked* out your eyes
*Jude* 12.twice dead,*plucked* up by the rootes

**Plucketh.**
*Prov.*14.1.the fooliſh *plucketh* it down with her

**Pluckt.**
*Gen.*8.11.in her mouth an olive leafe *pluckt* off
1 *Chro*.11.23.*pluckt* the ſpeare out of the Eg.hand
*Ezra* 6.3.and *pluckt* off the haire of my head
*Neh.*13.25.and *pluckt* off their haire,and made
*Job* 29.17.and *pluckt* the ſpoile out of his teeth
*Dan.*7.4.I beheld till the wings thereof were *pluc.*
8.three of the firſt hornes *pluckt* up by the
*Amos* 4.11.ye were as a fire-brand *pluckt* out of
*Zech.*3.2.is not this a fire-brand *pluckt* out of the

**Plumb=line.**
*Amos* 7.7. made by a *plumb-line*,with a *plumb-line*
8.ſet a *plumb-line* in the midſt of my people

**Plummet.**
2 *Kin.*21.13,and the *plummet* of the houſe of
*Iſa.*28.17.and righteouſneſſe to the *plummet*
*Zech.*4.10.and ſhall ſee the *plummet* in the hand

**Plunge.**
*Job* 9.31.yet ſhalt thou *plunge* me in the ditch

**Pochereth.**
*Ezra* 2.57. the children of *Pochereth* of Zebaim
*Neh.*7.59.

**Poets.**
*Act.*17.28.as certain alſo of your own *poets*

**Point.**
*Gen.*25.32. behold,I am at the *point* to die
*Jer.*17.1.and with the *point* of a diamond
*Mar.*5.23.my daughter lieth at the *point* of death
*John* 4.47.for he was at the *point* of death
*Jam.*2.10.and yet offend in one *point*,he is

**Point.**
*Num.*34.7.*point* out for you mount Hor
8.*point* out your border to the en.of Hamath
10.*point* out your eaſt border from

**Pointed.**
*Job* 41.30.ſpreadeth ſharpe *pointed* things on the

**Points.**
*Eccleſ.*5.16.that in all *points* as he came,ſo
*Heb.*4.16.but was in all *points* tempted like

**Poiſon.**
*Deut.*32.24.with the *poiſon* of ſerpents in the duſt
33.their wine is the *poiſon* of dragons
*Jer* 6.4.*poiſon* whereof drinketh up my ſpirit
20.16.he ſhall ſucke the *poiſon* of aſpes
*Pſal.*58.4.their *poiſon* is like the *poiſon* of ſerpents
140.3.adders *poiſon* is under their lips
*Rom.*3.13.*poiſon* of aſpes it under their lips
*Jam.*3.8.an unruly evill,full of deadly *poiſon*

**Pole.**
*Num.*21.8.and ſet it upon a *pole*
9.Moſes put the ſerpent of braſſe on a *pole*

**Policie.**
*Dan.*8.25.through his *policie* alſo he ſhall cauſe

**Poliſhed.**
*Pſal.*144.12.*poliſhe* adfter the ſimilitude of a pala.
*Iſa.*49.2.and made me a *poliſhed* ſhaft
*Dan.*10.6.his feet like to *poliſhed* braſſe

**Poliſhing.**
*Lam.*4.7.their *poliſhing* was of ſaphire

**Poll.**
N*um.*1.2.number of names by their *poll*
Chap.18.20,22.
3.47. take five ſhekels a piece by the *poll*

**Poll.**
*Ezek.*44.20.they ſhall only *poll* their heads
*Micah* 1.16.make thee bald,and *poll* thee

**Polled.**
2 *Sam.*14.26.when he *polled* his head,for it was
at every yeeres end that he *polled* it

**Pols.**
1 *Chro.*23.3.and their numbers by their *pols*
24.counted by number of names by their *pols*

**Pollute**
*Num.*18.32.nei. ſhall ye *pollute* the holy things
35.33.ſo ſhall ye not *pollute* the land wherein
*Jer.*7.30.which is called by my Name,to *pollute*
*Ezek.*7.21.and they ſhall *pollute* it
22.they ſhall *pollute* my ſecret place
13.19.will ye *pollute* me among my people
20.31.*pollute* your ſelves with all your idols
39.but *pollute* ye my holy Name no more
39.7.not let them *pollute* my holy Name any
44.7.be in my ſanctuary to *pollute* it
*Dan.*11.31. they ſhall *pollute* the ſanctuary of ſtre.

**Polluted.**
*Exod.*20.25.thy toole upon it,thou haſt *polluted* it
2 *Kin.*23.16.burnt them upon the altar,& *polluted*
2 *Chro.*36.14.and *polluted* the houſe of the Lord
*Ezra* 2.62.therefore were they as *polluted*
*Neh.*7.64.
*Pſal.*106.38. and the land was *polluted* with blood
*Iſa.*47.6.I have *polluted* mine inheri.and given
48.11.for how ſhould my Name be *polluted*
*Jer.*2.23.how canſt thou ſay,I am not *polluted*
3.1.ſhall not that land be greatly *polluted*
2.thou haſt *polluted* thy land with thy whor.
34.16.but ye turned and *polluted* my Name
*Lam.*2.2.he hath *polluted* the kingdome
4.14.they have *polluted* themſelves with blood
*Ezek.*4.14.behold,my ſoule hath been *polluted*
14.11.neither be *polluted* any more with all
16.6.I ſaw thee *polluted* in thine own bloud
22.and waſt *polluted* in thy bloud
20.9.that it ſhould not be *polluted* bef. Ve.14.
13.and my ſabbaths they greatly *polluted*
16.not in my ſtatutes,but *polluted* my ſabba.
21.they *polluted* my ſabbaths,then I ſaid
22.not be *polluted* in the ſight of the heathen
24.and had *polluted* my ſabbaths and their
26.I *polluted* them in their own gifts
30.are ye *polluted* after the manner of
23.17.and ſhe was *polluted* with them
30.becauſe thou art *polluted* with their idols
36.18.idols wherewith they had *polluted* it
*Hoſ.*6.8.and is *polluted* with bloud
9.4.all that eat thereof ſhall be *polluted*
*Amos* 7.17.and thou ſhalt die in a *polluted* land
*Micah* 2.10.this is not your reſt,becauſe it is *poll.*
*Zeph.*3.1.woe to her that is filthy and is *polluted*
4.her prieſts have *polluted* the ſanctuary
*Mal.*1.7.ye offer *polluted* bread on mine altar
wherein have we *polluted* thee
12.that ye ſay,The table of the Lord is *pollu.*
*Act.*21.28.and hath *polluted* this holy place

**Polluting.**
*Iſa.*56.2.that keepeth the ſabbath from *polluting*
Verſe 6.

**Pollution.**
*Eze.*22.10.that was ſet apart for *pollution*

**Pollutions.**
*Act.*15.20.that they abſtaine from *pollutions* of ido.
2 *Pet.*2.20.after they have eſcaped the *pollu.* of the

**Pollux.**
*Act.*28.11.whoſe ſigne was Caſtor and *Pollux*

**Pomegranate.**
*Exod.*28.34.a *pome.* and a golden bell,a *pomegran.*
Chap.39.26.
1 *Sam.*14.2.Saul tarried under a *pomegranate*-tree
*Cant.*4.3.thy temple like a piece of a *pomegranate*
6.7.as a piece of a *pome.* are thy temples
8.2.to drink of the juyce of my *pomegranate*
*Joel* 1.12.the *pomegranate*-tree languiſheth
*Hag.*2.19.as yet the fig-tree,and *pome.* hath

**Pomegranates.**
*Exod.*28.33.thou ſhalt make *pome.* of blue
39.24.made on the hems of the robe *po.* of
25.and put the bels between the *pomegranat.*
round about between the *pome.*
*Numb.*13.23.and they brought of the *pome.* and
20.5.it is no place of *pomegranates*
*Deu.*8.8.a land of *pomegranates*,a land of
1 *Kin.*7.18.to cover the chapiters with *pomegranat.*
20.chapiters on the pillars had *pomegranates*
*pom.* were two hundred in rowes
42.and 400.*pome*,for the two net-works
even two rowes of *pom.* for one net work
2 *Kin.*25.17.and *pomegranates* on the chapiter
2 *Chro.*3.16.and made an hundred *pome.* and put
4.13.and foure hun *pome.* on the two wreaths
two rowes of *pome.* on each wreathe
*Cant.*4.13.thy plants are an orchard of *pomegrana.*
6.11.and the *pomegranates* budded
7.12.and the *pomegranates* bud forth
*Jer.*52.22.and *pomegranates* upon the chapiters
and the *pome.* were like to theſe
23.were ninety and ſix *pomegranates* on a ſi.
*pome.* on the net-work were an hundred

**Pomels.**
2 *Chro.*4.12.to wit,the two pillars and the *pomels*
to cover the two *pomels* of the chapit.
Verſe 13.

**Pompe.**
*Iſa.*5.14.their *pompe*,he that rejoyceth ſhall deſc.
14.11.thy *pompe* is brought down to the grave
*Ezek.*7.24.Ile make the *pomp* of the ſtrong to
30.18.*pompe* of her ſtrength ſhall ceaſe in her
32.12.they ſhall ſpoile the *pompe* of Egypt
33.28.*pomp* of her ſtrength ſhall ceaſe
*Act.*25.23.when Bernice was come with great *po.*

**Ponder.**
*Prov.*4.26.*ponder* the path of thy feet
5.6.leſt thou ſhouldeſt *ponder* the path of life

**Pondered.**
*Luke* 2.19.and *pondered* them in her heart

**Pondereth.**

*Prov.*5.21.and he *pondereth* all his goings
21.2.but the Lord *pondereth* the hearts
24.12.doth not he that *pondereth* the heart

**Ponds.**

*Exod.*7.19.upon their rivers,and upon their *ponds*
Chap.8.5.
*Iſa.*19.10.all that make ſluces and *ponds* for fiſh

**Pontius.**

*Mat.*27.2.delivered him to *Pontius* Pilate
*Luke* 3.1.*Pontius* Pilate being governour of Judea
*Act.*4.27.both Herod and *Pontius* Pilate with
1 *Tim.*6.13.who before *Pontius* Pilate witneſſed

**Pontus.**

*Act.*2.9.and the dwellers– in *Pontus* and Aſia
18.2.named Aquila,born in *Pontus*,lately
1 *Pet.*1.1.ſtrangers ſcattered thorowout *Pontus*

**Pool.**

2 *Sam.*2.13.the one ſate on the one ſide of the *po.*
the other on the other ſide of the *pool*
4.12. hanged them up over the *pool* at Hebron
1 *Kin.*22.38.one waſhed the charet in the *pool* of
2 *Kin.*18.17.ſtood by the conduit of the upper *po.*
20.20.and how he made a *pool* and a conduit
*Nehem.*2.14.then I went on to the kings *pool*
3.15.and the wall of the *pool* of Siloah
16.Neh.repai.– to the *pool* that was made
*Iſa.*7.3. at the end of the conduit of the upper *pool*
22.9.gat together the waters of the lower *pool*
11.for the water of the old *pool*
35.7.the parched ground ſhall become a *pool*
36. 2.he ſtood by the conduit of the upper *pool*
41.18.I will make the wildern.a *pool* of water
*Nahum.*2.8.Nineveh is of old like a *pool* of water
*John* 5.2.at Jeruſalem by the ſheep-market,a *pool*
4.an angel went down into the *pool*,& troub.
7.water is troubled,to put me into the *pool*
9.7.go waſh in the *pool* of Siloam
11.go to the *pool* of Siloam,and waſh

**Pools.**

*Exod.*7.19 and upon all their *pools* of water
*Pſal.*84.6.the rain alſo filleth the *pools*
*Eccleſ.*2.6.I made me *pools* of water to water
*Iſa.*14.23.I will make it *pools* of water
42.15.and I will dry up the *pools*

**Poor.**

*Gen.*41.19.came up after them,*poor*,and very
*Exod.*23.11.that the *poor* of thy people may eat
30.15. & the *poor* ſhall not give leſſe then half
*Levit.*14.21.if he be *poor*, and cannot get ſo much
19.10.thou ſhalt leave them for the *poor*
15.nor reſpect the perſon of the *poor*,nor
25.25.if thy brother be waxen *poor*,and hath
35.brother be waxen *poor*– ſhalt relieve him
39.broth.be waxen *poor*–ſold to thee
47.thy brother be waxen *poor*,and ſell
*Deut.*15.4.ſave when there ſhall be no *poor*
11.*poor* ſhall never ceaſe out of the land
*Ruth* 3.10. followedſt not young men,whether *po.*
1 *Sam.*2.7.the Lord maketh *poor*,and maketh rich
8.he raiſeth the *poor* out of the duſt
2 *Sam.*12.1.the one rich,and the other *poor*
1 *Kin.*25.12.captain left of the *poor* of the land
*Job* 5.15.he ſaveth the *poor* from the ſword
16.ſo the *poor* hath hope
20.10.his children ſhall ſeek to pleaſe the *po.*
19.becauſe he hath forſaken the *poor*
24.4.the *poor* of the earth hide themſelves
9.they take a pledge of the *poor*
14.murderer killeth the *poor* and needy
29.12.becauſe I delivered the *poor* that cryed
30.25.was not my ſoul grieved for the *poor*
31.16.if I have with-held the *poor* from
19.or any *poor* without covering
34.19.nor regardeth the rich more then the *p.*
28.cauſe the cry of the *poor* to come unto him
36.15.he delivereth the *poor* in his affliction
*Pſal.*9.18.expectation of the *poor* ſhall not periſh
10.2.wicked in his pride doth perſecute the *po.*
8.his eyes are privily ſet againſt the *poor*
9.he lieth in wait to catch the *poor*
he doth catch the *po.*when he draweth
10. that the *poor* may fall by his ſtrong ones
14.the *poor* committeth himſelf to thee
12.5.for the oppreſſion of the *poor*,or the
14.6. you have ſhamed the counſell of the *poor*
35.10.which delivereſt the *poor* from him that
yea,the *poor* and needy from him that
37.14.bent their bow,to caſt down the *poor*
40.17.but I am *poor* and needy,yet the Lord
*Pſal.*70.5.
41.1.bleſſed is he that conſidereth the *poor*
49.2.both low and high, rich and *poor* together
68.10.prepared of thy goodneſſe for the *poor*
69.29.but I am *poor* and ſorrowfull
33.for the Lord heareth the *poor*
72.4.he ſhall judge the *poor* of the people
12.deliver the needy when he cryeth:the *po.*
13.he ſhall ſpare the *poor* and needy
74.21.let the *poor* and needy praiſe thy name
82.3.defend the *poor* and fatherleſſe
4.deliver the *poor* and the needy
86.1.heare me: for I am *poor* and needy
107.41.yet ſetteth he the *poor* on high from
109.22.for I am *poor* and needy : and my heart
31.he ſhall ſtand at the right hand of the *po.*
113.7.he raiſeth up the *poor* out of the duſt
132.15.I will ſatiſfie her *poor* with bread
140.12.and maintain the right of the *poor*
*Prov.*10.4.he becometh *poor* that dealeth with
15.deſtruction of the *poor* is their poverty
13.7.there is that maketh himſelf *poor*
8.but the *poor* heareth not rebuke
33.much food is in the tillage of the *poor*
14. 20. the *poor* is hated even of his neighbour
21.that hath mercy on the *poor*,happy is he
31.he that oppreſſeth the *poor*,reproacheth
that honoureth him,hath mercy on the *p.*
17.5.whoſo mocketh the *poor*,reproacheth his
18.23.the *poor* uſeth intreaties,but the *rich*
19.4. but the *poor* is ſeparated from his neighb.
7. all the brethren of the *poor* do hate him
21.13.ſtoppeth his ears at the cry of the *poor*
22.2.the rich and the *poor* meet together
7.the rich ruleth over the *poor*
16.he that oppreſſeth the *poor*,to increaſe his
22.rob not the *poor*,becauſe his *poor*
28.8.gather it for him that will pity the *poor*
11.*poor* that hath underſtanding,ſearcheth
15.ſo is a wicked ruler over the *poor* people
29.7. righteous conſidereth the cauſe of the *po.*
14.king that faithfully judgeth the *poor*,his
30.9.or leſt I be *poor*,and ſteal
14.as knives,to devour the *poor* from off
31.9.and plead the cauſe of the *poor* and needy
*Eccleſ.*4.14.born in his kingdome, becometh *poor*
5.8.if thou ſeeſt the oppreſſion of the *poor*
9.8.what hath the *poor*,that knoweth to walk
9.15. found in it a *poor* wiſe man
*Iſa.*3.14.the ſpoile of the *poor* is in your houſes
15.and grinde the faces of the *poor*
10.2.to take away the right from the *poor*
30.to be heard unto Laiſh,O *poor* Anathoth
11.4.with righteouſneſſe ſhal he judge the *poor*
14.30.firſt-born of the *poor* ſhall feed
32.the *poor* of his people ſhall truſt in it
26.6.even the feet of the *po.*ſhall tread it down
29.19.*poor* among men ſhall rejoyce in thee
32.7.to deſtroy the *poor* with lying words
41.17.when the *poor* and needy ſeek water
58.7. that thou bring the *poor* that are caſt out
*Jer.*2. 34. found the bloud of the ſouls of the *poor*
5.4.I ſaid,Surely theſe are *poor*
20.13.he hath delivered the ſoul of the *poor*
22.16. he judged the cauſe of the *poor* & needy
39.10.Nebuzaradan– left of the *poor* of the pe.
40.7.and of the *poor* of the land,of them
52.15.away captive certain of the *poor* of the
16.left certain of the *poor* of the land
*Ezek.*16.49.ſtrengthen the hand of the *poor*
18.12.hath oppreſſed the *poor* and needy
17.taken off his hand from the *poor*
22.29.and they have vexed the *poor*
*Amos* 2.6.they ſold–the *poor* for a pair of ſhoes
7.duſt of the earth on the head of the *poor*
4.1. which oppreſſe the *po.* which cruſh the nee.
5.11.as your treading is upon the *poor*
12.turn aſide the *poor* in the gate from
8.4.to make the *poor* of the land to faile
6.that we may buy the *poor* for ſilver
*Hab.*3.14.their rejoycing was to devour the *poor*
*Zeph.*3.12.midſt of thee an afflicted and *poor* peo.
*Zech.*7.10.and oppreſſe not the *poor*,and let
11.7.I will feed even you,O *poor* of the flock
11.and ſo the *poor* of the flock that waited
*Mat.*5.3.bleſſed are the *poor* in ſpirit
11.5.*poor* have the Goſpel preached to them
26.11.ye have the *poor* alwayes with you
*Mark* 14.7.
*Mar.*12.24.there came a certain *poor* widow
*Luke* 21.2.
43.that this *po.* widow hath caſt more in then
*Luke* 21.3.
*Luke* 6.20.bleſſed be ye *poor*; for yours is the
14.13.call the *poor*,the maimed,the lame
21.and bring in hither the *poor* and maimed
*John* 12.6.not that he cared for the *poor*
8.for the *poor* alwayes ye have with you
*Rom.*15.26.to make a contribution for the *poor*
2 *Cor.*6.10.as *poor*,yet making many *rich*:as having
8.9.yet for your ſakes he became *poor*
*Gal.*2.10.that we ſhould remember the *poor*
*James* 2.5.hath not God choſen the *poor* of this
6.but ye have deſpiſed the *poor*
*Rev.*3.17.knoweſt not that thou art–*poor*,&blind
13.16.he cauſeth all both rich & *poor* to receive

***Is* Poor.**

*Exod.*22.25. money to any of my peop.that is *poor*
*Deut.*24.14. not oppreſſe an hired ſerv.that is *po.*
15.for he is *poor* and ſetteth his heart
*Judg.*6.15.behold my family is *poor* in Manaſſeh
*Prov.*19.1.better is the *poor* that walketh in his
Cha.28.6.
22.22.rob not the poor,becauſe he is *poor*
*Eccleſ.*4.13.better is a *poor* and a wiſe child,then
*Iſa.*66.2.even to him that is *poor*,& of a contrite

**Poor *man***

*Exod.*23.3.countenance a *poor* man in his cauſe
*Deut.*15.7.among you a *poor* man of one of thy
24.12.man be *poor*,not ſleep with his pledge
1 *Sam.*18.23.ſeeing that I am a *poor* man, and
2 *Sam.*12.3. *poor* man had nothing ſave one little
4.but took the *poor* mans lamb,and dreſſed it
*Pſal.*34.6.this *poor* man cryed,and the Lo.heard
109.16 but perſecuted the *poor* & needy man
*Pro.*19.22.and a *poor* man is better then a lyar
21.17.loveth pleaſure ſhall be a *poor* man
28.3.a *poor* man that oppreſſeth the poor is
29.13.*poor* and deceitfull man meet together
*Eccleſ.*9.15.no man remembred that ſame *po.*man
16.the *poor* mans wiſdome is deſpiſed
*James* 2.2.and there come in alſo a *poor* man

***To the* Poor.**

*Levit.*23.22.thou ſhalt leave them unto the *poor*
*Eſth.*9.22.and of ſending gifts to the *poor*
*Job* 29.16.I was a father to the *poor*
36.6.but giveth right to the *poor*
*Pſal.*112.9.hath diſperſed,he hath given to the *p.*
*Prov.*22.9.for he giveth of his bread to the *poor*
28.27.he that giveth to the *poor* ſhall not
31.20.ſhe ſtretcheth out her hand to the *poor*
*Iſa.*25.4.thou haſt been a ſtrength to the *poor*
*Dan.*4.27.by ſhewing mercy to the *poor*
*Mat.*19.21.and give to the *poor*,and thou ſhalt
*Mar.*10.21.
26.9.been ſold for much,and given to the *poor*
*Mar.*14.5.
*Luke* 4.18.to preach the Goſpel to the *poor*
7.22.to the *poor* the Goſpel is preached
18.22.and diſtribute unto the *poor*,and
19.8.halfe of my goods I give to the *poor*
*John* 12.5.for 300.pence and given to the *poor*
13.29.he ſhould give ſomething to the *poor*
1 *Cor.*13.3.I beſtow all my goods to feed the *poor*
2 *Cor.*9.9.he hath given to the *poor*,his righteouſ.
*James* 2.3.and ſay to the *poor*,Stand thou here

***Thy* Poor.**

*Exod.*23.6.not wreſt the judgment of thy *poor*
*Deut.*15.7.nor ſhut thy hand from thy *poor* broth.
9.thine eye be evill againſt thy *poor* brother
11.hand wide–to thy *poor*,and thy needy
*Pſal.*72.2.he ſhall judge thy *poor* with judgment
74.19.forget not the congregation of thy *poor*

**Poorer.**

*Levit.*27.8.if he be *poorer* then thy eſtimation

**Poorest.**

2 *Kin.*24.14.none remained ſave the *pooreſt* ſort

### Poplar, or Poplars.
*Gen*.30.37.Jacob took rods of green *poplar*
*Hoſ*.4.13.burnt incenſe under *poplars*

### Populous.
*Deut*.26.5. became there a nation great and *popu.*
*Nahum* 3.8.art thou better then *populous* No

### Poratha.
*Eſth*.9.8.and *Poratha*, Adaliah –ſons of Haman

### Porch.
*Judg* 3.23.Ehud went forth through the *porch*
1 *Kin*.6.3.*porch* before the temple of the houſe
7.6.and he made a *porch* of pillars
and the *porch* was before them
7.he made a *porch* for the throne where
even the *porch* of judgement:and it was
8.his houſe had another court within the *po.*
taken to wife) like unto this *porch*
12.and for the *porch* of the houſe
19.of lilie work in the *porch*, five cubites
21.he ſet up the pillars in the *porch*
1 *Chro*.28.11.Dav.gave to Sol.the pattern of the *p*
2 *Chro*.3.4.the *porch* that was in the front of the
8.12.which he had built before the *porch*
15.8.that was before the *porch* of the Lord
29.7.they have ſhut up the doors of the *porch*
17. the 8.day of the mon.came they to the *p.*
*Ezek*.8.16.between the *porch* and the altar were
40.7.threſhold of the gate,by the *porch* of the
8.he meaſured all the *porch* of the gate
9.then mea.he the *por.* of the gate,8.cubites
*porch* of the gate was inward
15.unto the face of the *por.* of the inner gate
39.*porch* of the gate was two tables
40.which was at the *porch* of the gate
48,brought me to the *porch* of the houſe
and meaſured each poſt of the *porch*
49.length of the *porch* was twenty cubites
41.25.thick planks on the face of the *porch*
26.on the other ſide on the ſides of the *porch*
44.3.enter by the way of the *porch* of the gate
46.2.prince ſhall enter by the way of the *porch*
8.go in by the way of the *porch* of the gate
*Joel* 2.17.weep between the *porch* and the altar
*Mat*.26.71.when he was gone out into the *porch*
*Mark* 14.68.went out into the *porch*,and the cock
*John* 10.23.Jeſus walked in Solomons *porch*
*Act*.3.11.ran together unto them in the *porch*
5.12.were all with one accord in Solom.*porch*

### Porches.
*Ezek*.41.15.with the *porches* of the court
*Job* 5.2.in the heb.tongue Beth.having 5. *porches*

### Porter.
2 *Sam* 18.26.the watch-man called to the *porter*
2 *Kin*.7.10.they called to the *porter* of the citie
1 *Chro*.9.21. and Zechariah was *porter* of the door
2 *Chro*.31.14.and Kore– the *porter* toward the
*Mar*.13.34.and commanded the *porter* to watch
*John* 10.3.to him the *porter* openeth,and the

### Porters.
2 *Kin*.7.11.and he called the *porters*,and they told
1 *Chron* 9.17.*porters* were Shallum,Akkub
18.*porters* in the compa.of the child. of Levi
22. all theſe which were choſen to be *porters*
24.in the four quarters were the *porters*
26.the four chief *porters* were in their ſet
15.18.and Obed-Edom and Jehiel the *porters*
16.38. Obed-Edom,—and Hoſah to be *porters*
42.the ſons of Jeduthun were *porters*
23.5.moreover,four thouſand were *porters* and
26.1.concerning the diviſions of the *porters*
12.amo.theſe were the diviſions of the *porters*
19.theſe are the diviſions of the *porters*
2 *Chron*.8.14.the *porters* alſo by their courſes
23.4.of the Lev.ſhall be *porter* of the doores
19.he ſet the *porters* at the gate of the
34.13. there were ſcribes,officers and *porters*
35.15.and the *porters* waited at every gate
*Ezra* 2.42.the children of the *porters*
70.and the ſingers and the *porters*
7.7.went up,the *porters*,and the Nethi.to Jer.
24:that touching any of the *porters*
10.24.and of the *porters*,Shallum,and Telem
*Nehem*.7.1.and the *porters*,and the ſingers,—were
45.the *porters*. The children of Shallum
37.Levites,and the *porters*—dwelt in their
10.28.the reſt of the peo.—the *porters*
39.*porters*,and the ſingers,and we will not
11.19.*porters*,—and their brethren were 172.
12.25.Talmon,Akkub,were *porters*,keeping
45.ſingers and the *porters* kept the ward of
47. gave— the ſingers,and the *porters*, every
13.5.and the ſingers,and the *porters*

### Portion.
*Gen*.14.24.the *portion* of the men that went with
let them take their *portion*
31.14.is there yet any *portion*,or inheritance
47.22.*portion* aſſigned them,did eat their *portion*
48.22.I have given to thee one *portion*
*Levit*.6. 17. unto them for their *po.* of my offering
7.35.*portion* of the anointing of Aaron
*Num*.31.30.chil.of Iſ.half,thou ſhalt take one *por.*
36.half which was the *portion* of them that
47.Moſes took one *portion* of fifty,both
*Deut*.21. 17. by giving him a double *portion* of all
32.9.for the Lords *portion* is his people
33.21.in a *portion* of the Law-giver,was he
*Joſh*.17.14.and one *portion* to inherite,ſeeing I
19.9. out of the *portion* of the children of Judah
1 *Sam*.1.5.unto Hannah he gave a worthy *portion*
9.23.bring the *portion* which I gave thee
1 *Kin*.12.16.what *portion* have we in David
2 *Chron*.10.16.
2 *Kin*.2.9.let a double *portion* of thy ſpirit be
9.10.the dogs ſhall eat Jezebel in the *portion*
21.met him in the *portion* of Naboth
25.and caſt him into the *portion* of the field
36.*portion* of Jezreel ſhall dogs eat the fleſh
37.carcaſe of Jezeb.ſhall be as dung in the *p.*
2 *Chor*.28.21.Ahaz took away a *portion* out of the
31.3. appointed alſo the kings *portion* of his ſub.
4.to give the *portion* of the Prieſts & Levites
16.his daily *portion* for their ſervice
*Ezra* 4.16.have no *portion* on this ſide the river
*Nehem*.2.20.but ye have no *portion* nor right
11.23.that a certain *prrtion* ſhould be for
12.47.and the porters every day his *portion*
*Job* 20.29.the *portion* of the wicked man from God
24.18.their *portion* is curſed in the earth
26.14.but how little a *portion* is heard of him
Chap.27.13.
31.2.what *portion* of God is there from above
*Pſal*.11.6.this ſhall be the *portion* of their cup
16.5.Lord is the *portion* of mine inheritance
17.14.which have their *portion* in this life
63.10.they ſhall be a *portion* for foxes
63.26.but God is my *portion* for ever,
119.57.thou art my *portion*,O Lord
142.5.and my *portion* in the land of the living
*Prov*.31.15.and a *portion* to her maidens
*Ecclеſ*.2. 10. this was my *portion* of all my labour
21.ſhall he leave it for his *portion*
3.22.for that is his *portion*
5.18.for it is his *portion*
19.and to take his *portion*,and to rejoyce
9.6.neither have they any more a *portion*
9.for that is thy *portion* in this life
11.2.given a *portion* to ſeven, and alſo to eight
*Iſa*.17.14. this is the *portion* of them that ſpoile us
53.12.divide him a *portion* with the great
57.6.amo.the ſmooth ſton.of the ſtrea.is thy *po.*
61.7.they ſhall rejoyce in their *portion*
*Jer*.10.16.the *portion* of Jacob is not like them
12.10.they have troden my *portion* under foot
made my plea.*por*.a deſolate wil.
13.25.the *portion* of thy meaſures from me
51.19.*portion* of Jacob is not like them
52.34.every day a *portion*,untill the day
*Lam*.3.24 the Lord of is my *portion*
*Ezek*.45.1.offer an holy *portion* of the land
4.holy *portion* of the land for the prieſts
6. over againſt the oblation of the holy *port.*
7.a *portion* for the prince on the one ſide
other ſide of the obla.of the holy *port.*
before the oblation of the holy *porti.*
48.1.his ſides eaſt and weſt)a *portion* for Dan
2.unto the weſt,a *portion* for Aſher
3. by the bord.of Aſher—a *portion* for Naph
4.by the bord of Naph.—a *por*.for Manaſſ.
5.by the bord.of Manaſſ.– a *portion* for Eph.
6.by the bord.of Eph.—a *portion* for Reuben
7.by the bord.of Reu.a *portion* for Judah
18.over againſt the oblation of the holy *po.*
23.Benjamin ſhall have a *portion*
24.Simeon ſhall have a *portion*
25. by the bor.of Simeon—Iſſachar a *portion*
26.by the bor.of Iſſac.—Zebulun a *portion*
27.by the border of Zebulun –Gad a *portion*
*Dan*.1. 8. not defile himſelf with the *portion* of the
13.that eat of the *portion* of the kings meat
15.then all the child. which did eat the *port.*
16.Melzar took away the *portion* of their
4.15.let his *portion* be with the beaſts in the
Verſe 23.
11.26.feed of the *portion* of his meat,ſhall
*Micah* .2.4.he hath changed the *portion* of my peo.
*Hab*.1.16.becauſe by them their *portion* is fat
*Zech*.2.12.Lord ſhall inherit Judah his *portion*
*Mat*.24.51. appoint him his *portion* with the hyp.
*Luke* 12.42.to give them their *portion* of meat
46.appoint him his *portion* with the unbelee.
15.12. give me the *portion* of goods that falleth

### Portions.
*Deut*.18.8.they ſhall have like *portions* to eat
*Joſh*.17.5.there fell ten *portions* to Manaſſeh
1 *Sam*.1.4.and to all her ſons and daughters,*por.*
2 *Chro*.31.19.to give *portions* to all the males
*Nehem*.8.10.and ſend *portions* unto them
12.and to ſend *portions*,and to make great
12.44.the *portions* of the law for the prieſts
47.gave the *portion* of the ſingers and
13.10. I perceived that the *portions* of the Lev.
*Eſth*.9.19.of ſending *portions* one to another
Ver.22.
*Ezek*.45.7.over againſt one of the *portions*
47.13.Joſeph ſhall have two *portions*
48.21.over againſt the *portions* for the prince
29.and theſe are their *portions*
*Hoſ*.5.7.a moneth devour them with their *portions*

### Portius *Feſtus*.
*Acts* 24.27.*Portius* Feſtus came into Felix room

### Poſſeſſe.
*Gen*.22.17.thy ſeed ſhall *poſſeſſe* the gate of his
24.60.let thy ſeed *poſſeſſe* the gate of thoſe
*Num*.13.30.let us go up at once,and *poſſeſſe* it
27.11.and he ſhall *poſſeſſe it*,and it
*Deut*.1.21.go up,and *poſſeſſe* it,as the Lord
39.to them will I give it,they ſhall *poſſeſſe* it
2.31.begin to *poſſeſſe*,that thou maiſt inherit
11.23.and ye ſhall *poſſeſſe* greater nations
12.2.the nations,which ye ſhall *poſſeſſe*
29.whither thou goeſt to *poſſeſſe* them
17.14.ſhall *poſſeſſe* it,and ſhall dwell therein
18.14.theſe nations which thou ſhalt *poſſeſſe*
30.18.paſſeſt over Jordan to go to *poſſeſſe* it
31.3.and thou ſhalt *poſſeſſe* them
13.go over Jordan to *poſſeſſe* it
33.23.*poſſeſſe* thou the weſt and the ſouth
*Joſh*.24.4.gave to Eſau mount Seir to *poſſeſſe* it
*Judg*.11.23.and ſhouldeſt thou *poſſe*.it
24.wilt not thou *poſſeſſe* that which
Chemoſh thy God giveth thee to *poſſeſs*
1 *Kin*.21.18.whether he is gone down to *poſſ.* it
*Job* 7.3 ſo am I made to *poſſeſſe* moneths of vani.
13.26.makeſt me to *poſſeſſe* the iniquities
*Iſa*.34.11. cormorant and the bittern ſhall *poſſeſſe*
17.they ſhall *poſſeſſe* it for ever
*Ezek*.7.24.and they ſhall *poſſeſſe* their houſes
35.10.and we will *poſſeſſe* it,whereas
36.12.and they ſhall *poſſeſſe* thee
*Dan*.7.18.and *poſſeſſe* the kingdome for ever
*Hoſ*.9.6 nettles ſhall *poſſeſſe* them : thorns
*Amos* 9.12.may *poſſeſſe* the remnant of Edom
*Obad*.17.houſe of Jacob ſhall *poſſeſſe* their
19.they of the ſouth *poſſ*.the mount of Eſau
they ſhall *poſſeſſe* the fields of Eph.
Benjamin ſhall *poſſeſſe* Gilead
20.of the child.of Iſr.ſhall *poſſeſſe* that of
ſhall *poſſeſſe* the cities of the ſouth
*Hab*.1.6.to *poſſeſſe* the dwelling places
*Zeph*.2.9.remnant of my peo ſhall *poſſeſſe* them
*Zech*.8.12.to *poſſeſſe* all theſe things
*Luke* 18,12.I give tithes of all that I *poſſeſſe*
21.19.in your patience *poſſeſſe* ye your ſouls
1 *Theſ*.4.4.know how to *poſſeſſe* his veſſell

### Poſſeſſe *land*, See Land.

### Poſſeſſed. Poſſeſſed.
*Numb*.21.24.and *poſſeſſed* his land from Arnon
35.and they *poſſe.* his land

*Joſh*.19.47.and *poſſeſſed* it,and dwelt therein
Cha.21.43.
22.9.of their poſſeſſ. whereof they were *poſſe.*
*Judg*.3.13.and *poſſeſſed* the city of palm-trees
11.22.*poſſeſſed* all the coaſts of the Amorites
1 *Kin*.17.24.and they *poſſeſſed* Samaria,and dwelt
*Nehem*.9.25.and *poſſeſſed* houſes full of all goods
*Pſal*.139.13.for thou haſt *poſſeſſed* my reines
*Pro*.8.22.Lord *poſſeſſed* me in the beginning
*Iſa*.63.18.people of thy holineſſe hath *poſſeſſed* it
*Jer*.32.15.and vineyards ſhall be *poſſeſſed* again
23.they came in and *poſſeſſed* it
*Dan*.7.22.that the ſaints *poſſeſſed* the kingdome
*Mat*.4.24.and thoſe which were *poſſeſſ*.with divels
8.16.bro.to him many that were *po*.with devils
28.met him two *poſſeſſed* with devils coming
33.what was befallen to the *poſſeſſed* of devils
9.32.to him a dumb man *poſſeſſed* with a devill
12.22.brought to him one *poſſeſſed* with a devill
*Mark*.1.32.them that were *poſſeſſed* with devils
5.15.ſee him that was *poſſeſſed* with the devill
16.how it befell to him that was *poſſeſſed*
18.he that had been *poſſ*.with the devill
*Luke* 8.36.by what meanes he that was *poſſeſſed*
*Acts* 4.32.that ought of the things that he *poſſeſſ*.
8.7.came out of many that were *poſſeſſed* with
16.16. a certain damoſell *poſſeſſed* with a ſpirit
1 *Cor*.7.30.as though they *poſſeſſed* not

### Poſſeſſeſt.

*Deut*.26.1.and *poſſeſſeſt* it,and dwelleſt therein

### Poſſeſſeth.

*Num*.36.8.every daugh. that *poſſeſſeth* an inher.
*Luke* 12.15.of the things which he *poſſeſſeth*

### Poſſeſſing.

2 *Cor*.6.10.and yet *poſſeſsing* all things

### Poſſeſſion.

*Gen*.17.8.I will give Canaan for an everl *poſſeſsi*.
23.4.give me a *poſſeſsion* of a burying place
9.he ſhall give it me for a *poſſeſsion*
18.made ſure to Abraham for a *poſſeſsion*
Ver.20.
26.14.Iſaac had *poſſeſsion* of flocks,and *poſſeſ*.
35.43.be the dukes– in the land of their *poſſeſ*.
47.11. gave him a *poſſeſsi*. in the land of Egypt
48.4.for an everlaſting *poſſeſsion*
49.30.for a *poſſeſsion* of a burying place
Chap.50.13.
*Lev*.14.34.which I give to you for a *poſſeſsion*
in a houſe in the land of your *poſſ*.
25.10.return every man to his *poſſeſsion*
Verſe 13.
24.in all the land of your *poſſeſsion*
25.ſold away ſome of his *poſſeſsion*
27.may return unto his *poſſeſsion*
28.he ſhall return unto his *poſſeſsion*
32.houſes of the cities of their *poſſeſsion*
33.and the citie of his *poſſeſsion* ſhall goe
houſes– of the Le.are their *poſſ*.among
34.it is their perpetuall *poſſeſsion*
41.unto the *poſſeſsion* of his father ſhall he
45.and they ſhall be your *poſſeſsion*;
46.to inherit them for a *poſſeſsion*
27.16.ſome part of a field of his *poſſeſsion*
21.the *poſſeſsion* thereof ſhall be the prieſts
22.which is not of the fields of his *poſſeſſion*
24.even to him to whom the *poſſeſſion* of
28. and of the field of his *poſſeſſion*
*Num*.24.18.Edom ſhall be a *poſſeſſion*
Seir alſo ſhall be a *poſſ*.for his enemies
26.56.to the lot ſhall the *poſſeſſion* thereof
27.4.give unto us therefore a *poſſeſſion*
7.ſhalt ſurely give them a *poſſeſſion*
32.5.land be given to thy ſerv.for a *poſſeſſion*
22.this land ſhall be your *poſſeſſion* before
29.them the land of Gilead for a *poſſeſſion*
32.that the *poſſeſſion* of our inheritance
35.2.of the inheritance of their *poſſeſſion*
8.give,ſhall be of the *poſſeſſion* of the
28.return into the land of his *poſſeſſion*
*Deut*.2. 5. given mount Seir to Eſau for a *poſſeſſion*
9.give thee of their land for a *poſſeſſion*
given Ar to the chil.of Iſ.for a *poſſ*.
12.as Iſrael did in the land of his *poſſeſſion*
19. of the children of Ammon for a *poſſeſſion*
given it to the children of Lot for a *poſſ*.
3.20.return every man to his *poſſeſſion*
11.6. all the ſubſtance that was in *poſſeſſion*
32.49.to the children of Iſrael for a *poſſeſſion*
*Joſ*.1.15.return into the land of your *poſſeſſion*
12.6.Moſes gave it for a *poſſeſſion* to the Reub.
7.which Joſh gave to the tri.of Iſ.for a *poſſeſ*.
13.29.this was the *poſſeſſion* of the half
21.12.gave they to Caleb for his *poſſeſſion*
41.cities of the Levites,within the *poſſeſſion*
22.7.hal.tribe of Ma.Moſes had given *poſſeſſion*
9.to the land of their *poſſeſſion*,whereof
19.if the land of your *poſſeſ*.be unclean
and take *poſſeſſion* among us
paſſe ye over to the land of the *poſſ*.
1 *Kin*.21.15.take *poſſeſſion* of the vineyard of Nab.
16.Ahab roſe up to take *poſſeſſion* of it
19.haſt thou killed,and alſo taken *poſſeſſion*
1.*Chro*.28.1.and *poſſeſſion* of the king,and of his
2 *Chro*.20.11.to caſt us out of thy *poſſeſſion*
31.1.returned every man to his *poſſeſſion*
*Neh*.11.3.cities of Ju.dwelt every one in his *poſſ*.
*Pſal*.2.8.uttermoſt parts of the earth for thy *poſſ*.
44.3.they got not the land in *poſſeſſion* by their
69.35.and have it in *poſſeſſion*
83.12.the houſes of God in *poſſeſſion*
*Prov*.28.10.upright ſhall have good things in *po*.
*Iſa*.14.23.I will make it a *poſſeſſion* for the bittern
*Ezek*.11.15.to us is this land given in *poſſeſſion*
25.4. deli. thee to the men of the eaſt for a *poſſ*.
10.and will give them in *poſſeſſion*
36. 2. ancient high places are ours in *poſſeſſion*
3.that ye might be a *poſſeſſion* unto the
5.appointed my land into their *poſſeſſion*
44.28.no *poſſeſſion* in Iſrael ; I am their *poſſeſ*.
45.5.for a *poſſeſſion* for twenty chambers
6.ſhall appoint the *poſſeſſion* of the
7.and of the *poſſeſſion* of the city before
before the *poſſeſſion* of the city from
8. in the land ſhall be his *poſſeſſion* in Iſrael
46.1.it ſhall be their *poſſeſſion* by inheritance
18.to thruſt them out of their *poſſeſſion*
ſons inher.out of his own *poſſeſſion*
ſcattered every man from his *poſſ*.
48.20.with the *poſſeſſion* of the city
21.of the *poſſeſſion* of the city over againſt
22.from the *poſſeſſion* of the Le. from the *po*.
*Acts* 5.1.with Sapphira his wife,ſold a *poſſeſſion*
7.5.give it to him for a *poſſeſſion*
45.brought in with Jeſus into the *poſſeſſion*
*Epheſ*.1.14. the redemption of the purchaſed *poſſ*.

### Poſſeſſions.

*Gen*.34.10.get you *poſſeſſions* therein
47.27.had *poſſeſſions* therein,and grew
*Num*.32.30. they ſhall have *poſſeſſions* among you
*Joſh*.22.4 get you to the land of your *poſſeſſions*
1 *Sam*.25.2.whoſe *poſſeſſions* were in Carmel
1 *Chro* 7.28.and their *poſſeſſions* and habit.were
9.2.firſt inhabitants that dwelt in their *poſſeſ*.
2 *Chro*.11.14.Levites left their *poſſeſſions* and
32.29,he provided him *poſſeſſions* of flocks
*Eccleſ*.2.7.alſo I had great *poſſeſſions* of great
*Obad*.17.houſe of Jacob poſſeſſe their *poſſeſſions*
*Mat*.19.22.grieved : for he had great *poſſeſſions*
*Mar*.10.22.
*Acts* 2.44.and ſold their *poſſeſſions* and goods
28.7. ſame quarters were *poſſeſſions* of the chief

### Poſſeſſour.

*Gen*.14.19.high God, *poſſeſſour* of heaven & earth
Ver.22.

### Poſſeſſours.

*Zech*.11.5.whoſe *poſſeſſours* ſlay them,and hold
*Acts* 4.34.as many as were *poſſeſſours* of lands

### Poſſible.

*Mat*.19.26.but with God all things are *poſſible*
*Mark* 10.27.
24.24.inſomuch that if it were *poſſible* they
26.39.if it be *poſſible*,let this cup paſſe from me
*Mar*.9.23.all things are *poſſ*.to him that believ.
13.22.if it were *poſſible*,even the elect
14.35.if it were *poſſible*,the hour might paſſe
36.all things are *poſſible* unto thee
*Luke* 18.27.unpoſſible with men,are *poſſible* with
*Act*.2.24.becauſe it was not *poſſible* that he ſhould
20.16.if it were *poſſible* for him to be at Jeruſa.
27.39.if it were *poſſible*,to thruſt in the ſhip
*Rom*.12.18.if it be *poſſible*,as much as lyeth in you
*Gal*.4.15.if it had been *poſſible*,ye would have
*Heb*.10.4.is it not *poſſible* that the bloud of buls

### Poſt. Poſt.

1 *Sam*.1.9.Eli ſate on a ſeat by a *poſt* of the
*Job* 9.25.my dayes are ſwifter then a *poſt*
*Jer*.51.31.one *poſt* ſhall run to meet another
*Ezek*.40.14.even unto the *poſt* of the court *round*
16.and upon each *poſt* were palm-trees
48.meaſured each *poſt* of the porch
41.3.meaſured the *poſt* of the door two cubits
46.2.and ſhall ſtand by the *poſt* of the gate

### *Door*-Poſt, See Door.

### Poſts. Poſts.

*Deut*.6.9.write them on the *poſts* of thy houſe
*Judg*.16.3.and Sampſon– took—the two *poſts*
1 *Kin*.6.33.for the door of the te. *po*. of olive-trees
7.5.all the doors and *poſts* were ſquare
2 *Chro*.3.7.over-laid the *poſts*,and the wals thereof
30.6.ſo the *poſts* went with the letters
10.*poſts* paſſed from city to city
*Eſth*.3.13.the letters were ſent by the *poſts* into
15.*poſts* went out,being haſtned
8.10.and ſent letters by *poſts*,on horſ-back
14.ſo the *poſts* that rode upon mules
*Prov*.8.34.waiting at the *poſts* of my doores
*Iſa*.6.4.the *poſts* of the door moved
57.8. behind the *poſts* haſt thou ſet up thy rem.
*Ezek*.40.9.and the *poſts* thereof two cubits
10.*poſts* had one meaſure on this ſide
14.made alſo *poſts* of threeſcore cubites
16.and to their *poſts* within the gate round
21.and the *poſts* thereof,and the arches
24 and he meaſured the *poſts* thereof
26.another on that ſide,on the *poſts* thereof
29.and the *poſts* thereof,& the arches thereof
Ver.33.
31.palm-trees were upon the *poſts* thereof
34.palm-trees were upon the *poſts* thereof on
37.*poſts* thereof were toward the utter court
38.entries were by the *poſts* of the gate
49.and there were pillars by the *poſts*
41.1.meaſured the *poſts*,ſix cubits broad
21.the *poſts* of the temple were ſquared
43.8.and their *poſts* by my *poſts*
45.19.and put it on the *poſts* of the houſe
and on the *poſts* of the gate of the inner
*Amos* 9.1.that the *poſts* may ſhake : and cut

### *Side*-Poſts.

*Exod*.12.7.and ſtrike it on the two ſide-*poſts*
22.ſtrike the two ſide-*poſts* with the bloud
23. when he ſeeth the bloud on the ſide-*poſts*
1 *Kin*.6.31. lintell and ſide-*poſts* were a fifth part

### Poſteritie.

*Gen*.45.7. to preſerve you a *poſteritie* in the earth
*Num*.9.10.or of your *poſteritie* ſhall be unclean
1 *Kin*.16.3.and the *poſteritie* of his houſe
21.21.and will take away thy *poſteritie*
*Pſal*.46.13.yet their *poſterit*.approve their ſayings
109.13.let his *poſteritie* be cut off
*Dan*.11.4.and not divided to his *poſteritie*
*Amos* 4.2.and take your *poſteritie* with fiſh-hooks

### Pot.

*Exod*.16.33.take a *pot*,and put an homer of manna
*Levit*.6.28.and if it be ſodden in a brazen *pot*
*Judg*.6.19.and he put the broth in a *pot*
1 *Sam*.2.14.he ſtrook it into the– cauldron,or *pot*
2 *Kin*.4.2. any thing in the houſe ſave a *pot* of oyl
38.ſet on the great *pot*,and ſeethe pottage
39.and ſhred them into the *pot* of pottage
40.O thou man of G.there is death in the *p*.
41.meal.And he caſt it into the *pot*
and there was no harm in the *pot*
*Job* 41.20.as out of a ſeething *pot* or cauldron
31.maketh the ſea like a *pot* of ointment
*Prov*.17.3.the fining *pot* is for ſilver
27.21.as the fining *pot* for ſilver,and the
*Eccleſ*.7.6,as the crackling of thorns under a *pot*
*Jer*.1.13.I ſaid,I ſee a ſeething *pot*,and the
*Ezek*.24.3.ſet on a *pot*,ſet it on,and pour water
6.to the *pot* whoſe ſcum is therein
*Micah* 3.3.chop them in peices,as for the *pot*
*Zech*.14.21.every *pot* in Jeruſ.and in Judah ſhall
*He*.9.4.wherein was the golden *p*.that had manna

### *Water*-Pot.

*Job*.4.28.the woman then left her water-*pot*

**Pots.**
*Exod*.38.3.he made all the *pots*,and the ſhovels
*Lev*.11.35.whether it be oven,or ranges for *pots*
1 *Ki*.7.45.and the *pots*,and ſhovels were of bright
2 *Chro*.4.16.
2 *Ki*.25.14.*pots*,and the ſhovels—took they away
2 *Chro*.4.11.and Huram made the *pots* and ſhovels
35.13.the other holy offerings ſod they in *pots*
*Pſal*.58 9.before your *pots* can feel the thorns
68.13.though ye have line among the *pots*
81.6.his hands were delivered from the *pots*
*Jer*.35.5.of the Rechabites *pots* full of wine
*Mar*.7.4.as the waſhing of cups,and *pots*
Ver.8.

*Fleſh*-**Pots**, See **Fleſh.**

*Water*-**Pots.**
*John* 2.6.there were ſet there ſix water-*pots*
7.Jeſus ſaith to them,Fill the water-*pots*

**Potentate.**
1 *Tim*.6.15.who is the bleſſed,and only *potentate*

**Potiphar.**
*Gen*.37.36.ſold him into Egypt unto *Potiphar*
39.1.*Potiphar* an officer of Pharaoh—bought

**Potipherah.**
*Gen*.41.45.Aſenath daughter of *Poti-pherah* V.50.
Chap.46.20.

**Potſheard.**
*Job* 2.8.took him a *potſheard* to ſcrape himſelf
*Pſal*.22.15.my ſtrength is dried up like a *potſheard*
*Prov*.26.23.are like a *potſheard* covered with ſilv.
*Iſa*.45.9.*potſheard* ſtrive with the potſheards of

**Pottage.**
*Gen*.25.29.Jacob ſod *pottage*:and Eſau came
30.feed me—with that ſame red *pottage*
34.Jacob gave Eſau bread and *pottage*
2 *Kin*,43.8.ſet on the great pot and ſeethe *pottage*
39.and ſhred them into the pot of *pottage*
40.as they were eating of the *pottage*
*Hag*. 2.12.with his ſkirt do touch bread,or *pottage*

**Potter.**
*Pſal*.2.9.daſh them in pieces like a *potters* veſſell
*Iſa*.29.16.ſhall be eſteemed as the *potters* clay
30.14.as the breaking of the *potters* veſſell
41.25.and as the *potter* treadeth clay
64.8.we are the clay,and thou our *potter*
*Jer*.18.2.ariſe,go down to the *potters* houſe
3.then I went down to the *potters* houſe
4.was marred in the hand of the *potter*
as ſeemed good to the *potter* to make it
6.houſe of Iſ.cannot I do with you as this *po*.
as the clay is in the *potters* hand
19.1.go and get a *potters* earthen bottle
11.as one breaketh a *potters* veſſell that
*Lam*.4.2.the work of the hands of the *potter*
*Dan*.2.41.feet and toes,part of *potters* clay
*Zec*.11.13.caſt it unto the *potter*,a goodly price
and caſt them to the *potter* in the houſe of L.
*Mat*.27.7.and bought with them the *potters* field
10.and gave them for the *potters* field
*Rom*.9.21.hath not the *potter* power over the clay
*Rev*.2.27.as the veſſells of a *potter* that is

**Potters.**
1 *Chro*.4.23.theſe were the *potters*,and thoſe that

**Povertie.**
*Gen*.45.11.and all that thou haſt,come to *povertie*
*Prov*.6.11.ſo ſhall thy *povertie* come as one that
10.15.deſtruction of the poor is their *povertie*
11.24.but it tendeth to *povertie*
13.18.*povertie* and ſhame to him that refuſeth
20.13. love not ſleep,leſt thou come to *povertie*
23.21.drunkard and glutton ſhall come to *pov*.
24.34.ſo ſhall thy *povertie* come as one that
28.19.foll.after vain perſons ſhall have *pov*.
22.and conſidereth not that *po*.ſhall come
30.8.give me neither *pov*.nor riches:feed
31.7.let him drink,and forget his *povertie*
2 *Cor*.8.2.and their deep *pov*.abounded unto
9.that ye through his *povertie* might be rich
*Rev*.2.9.I know thy—*povertie*,but thou art rich

**Pound.**
1 *Ki*.10.17.three *pound* of gold went to one ſhield
*Ezra* 2.69.to the treaſure-5000.*pound* of ſilver
*Neh*.7.71.to the treaſure—2200.*pound* of ſilver
72.reſt gave 2000.*pound* of ſilver and gold
*Luk*.19.16.Lord,thy *pound* hath gained ten
18. Lord,thy *pound* hath gained five pounds
20.behold here is thy *pound*,which I have
24.take from him the *pound*,and give it to him

**Pounds.**
*Luk*.19.13.and delivered them ten *pounds*
16.Lord,thy pound hath gained ten *pounds*
18.Lord,thy pound hath gained five *pounds*
24.and give it to him that hath ten *pounds*
25.Lord,he hath ten *pounds*
*John* 12.3.then took Mary a *pound* of ointment
19.39.and aloes,about 100.*pound* weight

**Pourtray.**
*Ezek*4.1.and *pourtray* upon it the city,even Jeruſ.

**Pourtrayed.**
*Ezek*.8.10.idols of Iſrael *pourtrayed* on the wall
23.14.when ſhe ſaw men *pourtrayed* upon the
images of the Caldeans *pourtrayed* with ver.

**Powder.**
*Exod*.32.20.and ground it to *powder*,and ſtrawed
*Deut*.28.24.make the rain of thy land *powder*
2 *Ki*.23.6.ſtamp it ſmall to *po*.and caſt the *powder*
15.and ſtamp it ſmall to *powder*
2 *Chro*.34.7.beaten the graven images into *powder*
*Mat*.21.44.ſhall fall,it will grind him to *powder*
*Luk*.20.18.

**Powders.**
*Cant*.3.6.with all *powders* of the merchant

**Power.**
*Gen*.31.29.it is in the *power* of my hand to do you
32.28. for a as prince haſt thou *power* with God
49.3.excellency of dignity,and the exce.of *po*.
*Lev*.26.19.I will break the pride of your *power*
*Num*.22.38.have I now any *power* at all to ſay
*Deut*.4.37.with his mighty *power* out of Egypt
8.18.it is he that giveth thee *power* to get
32.36.when he ſeeth that their *power* is gone
2 *Sam*.22.33.God is my ſtrength and *power*
2 *Kin*.19.26.their inhabitants were of ſmall *power*
1 *Chro*.20.1.Joab led forth the *power* of the army
29.11.thine,O Lord,is the *power* and glory
12.and in thy hand is *power* and might
2 *Chro*.20.6.in thy hand is there not *power* and
25.8.for God hath *power* to help,and to caſt
26.13.that made war with mighty *power*,to help
32.9.and all his *power* with him
*Ezra* 4.23.made them to ceaſe by force and *power*
8.22.but his *power* and his wrath is againſt all
*Nehem*.5.5.neither is it in our *power* to redeeme
*Eſt*.1.3.the *power* of Perſia and Media being bef.
8.11.to cauſe to periſh all the *power* of the peo.
9.1.Jewes hoped to have *power* over them
10.2.all the acts of his *power*,and of his might
*Job*.5.20.in war from the *power* of the ſword
24.22.draweth alſo the mighty with his *power*
26.2. helped him that is with out *power*
12.he divideth the ſea with his *power*
14.thunder of his *power* who can underſtand
36.22.behold,God exalteth by his *power*
41.12.I will not conceal his *power*
*Pſa*.22.20.my darling from the *power* of the dog
49.15. redeem my ſoul from the *p*.of the grave
62.11.that *power* belongeth to God
95.6.faſt the mountains,being girded with *pow*.
66.7.he ruleth by his *power* for ever
68.35.giveth ſtrength and *power* unto his peop.
78.26.by his *power* he brought in the ſouth.
90.11.who knoweth the *po*.of thine anger
106.8.might make his mighty *pow*.to be kno.
111.6.ſhewed his peo.the *power* of his works
150.1. praiſe him in the firmament of his *power*
*Prov*.3.27.when it is in the *power* of thine hand
18.21.death and life are in the *po*.of the tongue
*Eccleſ*.4.1.ſide of their oppreſſours there was *power*
5.19.given him *power* to eat thereof
6.2.God giveth him not *power* to eat thereof
8.4.word of a king is,there is *power*
8.there is no man that hath *po*.over ſpir.
nei.hath he *pow*.in the day of death
*Iſa*.37.27.their inhabitants were of ſmall *power*
40.29.he giveth *power* to the faint
43.17.which bring.forth—the army and the *po*.
47.14.not deliver themſelves from the *power*
*Jer*.10.12.hath made the earth by his *power*
Chap.51.15.
*Ezek*.22.6.in thee to their *power* to ſhed bloud
30.6.pride of her *power* ſhall come down
*Dan*.2.37.given thee a kingdome,*power*,and ſtr.
6.27.delivered Dan.from the *power* of the lions
8.6.ran unto him in the fury of his *power*
22.out of the nation,but not in his *power*
24.and his *power* ſhall be mighty
but with his own *power*
11.6.ſhe ſhall not retain the *power* of the arm
25.and he ſhall ſtir up his *power*
43.have *power* over the treaſures of gold
12.7.to ſcatter the *power* of the holy people
*Hoſ*.12.3.by his ſtrength he had *power* with God
4.yea,he had *power* over the angel
13.14.ranſome them from the *po*.of the grave
*Micah* 2.1.becauſe it is in the *pow*.of their hand
3.8.I am full of *power* by the ſpirit
*Hab*.1.11.imputing this his *power* unto his God
2.9.may be delivered from the *po*.of evill
3.4.and there was the hiding of his *power*
*Zech*.4.6.not by might,nor by *power*,but by
9.4.he will ſmite her *power* in the ſea
*Mat*.6.13.for thine is kingdome,and the *power*
9.6.hath *power* on earth to forgive ſins
8.which had given ſuch *power* unto men
10.1.he gave them *po*.againſt unclean ſpirits
22.29.not knowing the *power* of God
24.30.coming in the clouds of heaven with *pow*.
26.64. Son of man ſitting on the right ha.of *po*.
*Mar*.14.62.
28.18.ſaying,All *power* is given to me
*Mar*.2.10.Son of man hath *power* on earth to
3.15.and to have *power* to heal ſickneſſes
6.7.and gave them *power* over unclean ſpirits
9.1.ſeen the kingdome of God come with *power*
*Luk*.1.17.go before him in the ſpirit and *power*
35.*power* of the Higheſt over-ſhadow thee
4.6.all this *power* will I give thee
32.for his word was with *power*
36.with *power* he commandeth the unclean
5.17.*power* of the Lord was preſent to heal
24.Son of man hath *power* upon earth
9.1.and gave them *power* over all devils
10.19.unto you *power* to tread on ſerpents
and over all the *power* of the enemie
12.5.killed,hath *power* to caſt into hell
20.20.might deliver him unto the *power*
21.27.Son of man com.in a cloud with *power*
22.35.this is your hour,and the *power* of darkn.
24.49. till ye be endued with *power* from on hi.
*John*.1.12.as received him,to them gave he *power*
10.18.I have *power* to lay it down
and I have *power* to take it again
17.2.given him *power* over all fleſh,that he
19.10.*power* to crucifie thee,and *po*.to releaſe
*Act*.1.7.Father hath put in his own *power*
8.receive *power* after that the holy Ghoſt
3.12 as though by our own *power* or holineſſe
4.7.by what *power*—have ye done this
5.4.was it not in thine own *power*
6.8.Steven full of faith and *power* did
8.19.ſaying,Give me alſo this *power*,that
10.38.and with *power*,who went about doing
26.18.to turne them from the *power* of Satan
*Rom*.1.4.with *power*,accord.to the ſpirit of holine.
20.things that are made,even his eter.*power*
9.21.hath not the potter *power* over the clay
22.and to make his *power* known
13.2.whoſoever therefore reſiſteth the *power*
3.wilt thou then not be afraid of the *power*
15.13.in hope through the *power* of the holy
19.by the *power* of the ſpirit of God
16.25.now to him that is of *power* to eſtabliſh
1 *Cor*.2.4.but in demon.of the ſpirit,and of the *po*.
4.19.not know their ſpeech,but the *power*
5.4.with the *power* of our Lord Jeſus Chriſt
6.12.not be brought under the *power* of any
14.will alſo raiſe up us by his own *power*
7.4.wife hath not *power* of her own body
husband hath not *power* over his own body
37.but hath *power* over his own will
9.4.have we not *power* to eat and drinke
5.have we not *power* to lead about a ſiſter
6.have not we *power* to forbeare working
12.if others be partakers of this *power* over
we have not uſed this *power*,but have
11.10.ought the woman to have *power* on her
15.24.and all authoritie and *power*
2 *Cor*.4.7.

2 *Cor*.4.7.excellencie of the *power* may be of God
8.3.yea,and beyond their *power*,they
12.9.that the *power* of Chriſt may reſt on me
13.10.according to the *power* which the Lord
*Epheſ*.1.19.exceeding greatneſſe of his *power*
accord.to the work of his mighty *power*
21.far above all principality and *power*
2.2.accord.to the prince of the *power* of the aire
3.7.unto me by the effectuall working of his *po*.
20.accord.to the *power* that worketh in us
*Phil*.3.10.and the *power* of his reſurrection
*Col*.1.11.accord.to his glorious *power* unto all
13.delivered us from the *power* of darkneſſe
2.10.head of all principality and *power*
2 *Theſ*.1.9.and from the glory of his *power*
11.and the work of faith with *power*
2.9.after the working of Satan with all *power*
3.9.not becauſe we have not *power*,but
1 *Tim*.6.16.to him be honour,and *power* everlaſt.
2 *Tim*.1.7.but of *power*,of love,and of a ſound
3.5.but denying the *power* thereof
*Heb*.1,3.upholding all things by the word of his *p*.
2.14.deſtroy him that hath the *power* of death
7.16.but after the *power* of an endleſſe life
2 *Pet*.1.3.according as his divine *power* hath given
16.made known unto you the *power* and
*Jude* 25.to the only wiſe God be *power* now
*Rev*.2.26.to him wil I give *power* over the nations
4.11.to receive glory,and honour,and *power*
5.12.is the Lamb that was ſlain to receive *pow*.
13.bleſſing,glory,honour,*power* be unto him
6.4.*power* was given to him that ſate thereon
8.and *power* was given unto them over
7.12.honour,and *power* might be to our God
9.3.and unto them was given *power*
as the ſcorpions of the earth have *power*
10.their *power* was to hurt men five moneths
19.for their *power* is in their mouth
11.3.I will give *power* to my two witneſſes
6.theſe have *power* to ſhut heaven that
*power* over waters to turn them to bloud
12.10.now is the *power* of his Chriſt come
13.2.dragon gave him *power*,and his ſeat
4.worſhipped the dragon which gave *power*
5.and *power* was given to him
7.and *power* was given him over all kindreds
12.exerciſeth all the *power* of the firſt beaſt
14.which he had *power* to doe in the ſight
15.*power* to give life to the image of the beaſt
14.18.which had *power* over fire,and cryed
15.8.and from his *power*,and no man
16.8.*power* was given unto him to ſcorch men
9.which hath *power* over theſe plagues
17.12.but receive *power* as kings one hour
13.give their *power* and ſtrength to the beaſt
19.1.and honour,and *power* to the Lo.our God

**Power** *of God*, See **God**.

*Great* **Power**, See **Great**.

### *In* Power.

*Exod*.15.6.right hand is become glorious in *power*
*Job*.21.7.yea,are mighty in *power*
37.23.he is excellent in *pow*.and in judgement
*Iſa*.40.26.that he is ſtrong in *pow*.not one faileth
*Nahum* 1.3.the Lord is great in *power*
*Luke* 4.14.Jeſus returned in the *power* of the ſpirit
1 *Cor*.4.20.kingdom of G.is not in word but in *po*.
15.43.ſown in weakneſſe,it is raiſed in *power*
*Epheſ*.6.10.and in the *power* of his might
1 *Theſ*.1.5.but alſo in *power*,and in the holy Ghoſt
2 *Pet*.2.11.whereas angels which are greater in *po*.

### *My* Power.

*Gen*.31.6.with all my *power* I have ſerved your fat.
*Exod*.9.16.for to ſhew in thee my *power*
*Deu*.8.17.ſay in thine heart,My *power* hath gotten
*Dan*.4.30.of the kingd.by the might of my *power*
*Rom*.9.17.that I might ſhew my *power* in thee
1 *Cor*.9.18.that I abuſe not my *power* in the Goſ.

### *No* Power.

*Exod*.2.18.to a ſtrange nation;he ſhall have no *po*.
*Lev*.26.37.and ye ſhall have no *power* to ſtand
*Joſh*.8.20.they had no *power* to flee this way
1 *Sam*.30.4.untill they had no *power* to weep
2 *Chro*.14.11.or with them that have no *power*
22.9.houſe of Ahaziah had no *power* to keep
*Iſa*.50.2.or have I no *power* to deliver
*Dan*.3.27.on whoſe bodies the fire had no *power*
8.7.no *power* in the ram to ſtand before him
*John* 19.11.no *power* at all againſt me,except it
*Rom*.13.1.for there is no *power* but of God
*Rev*.20.6.on ſuch the ſecond death hath no *power*

### *Thy* Power.

*Deut*.9.29.thou broughteſt out by thy mighty *po*.
*Job*.1.12.all that he hath is in thy *power*
*Pſal*.11.13.ſo will we ſing,and praiſe thy *power*
59.11.ſcater them by thy *power*,and bring
16.but I will ſing of thy *power*
63.2.to ſee thy *power*.and thy glory
66.3.through the greatneſſe of thy *power*
71.18.and thy *power* to every one that is to co.
79.11.according to the greatneſſe of thy *power*
110.3.ſhall be willing in the day of thy *power*
145.11.and they ſhall talk of thy *power*
*Nahum* 2.1.fortifie thy *power* mightily

### Powerfull.

*Pſal*.29.4.the voice of the Lord is *powerfull*
2 *Cor*.10.10.letters(ſay they)are weigh.and *pow*.
*Heb*.4.12.the word of God is quick and *powerfull*

### Powers.

*Mat*.24.29.and the *po*.of the hea. ſhal be ſhaken
*Mark* 13.25.*Luk*.21.26.
*Luke* 12.11.and *powers*,take ye no thought
*Rom*.8.38. nor principalities,nor *powers* can ſepar.
13.1.the *powers* that be are ordained of God
*Epheſ*.3.10.and *powers* in heavenly places might
6.12.we wreſtle againſt principa.againſt *powers*
*Col*.1.16.whether—principalities,or *powers*:all
2.15.having ſpoiled-*powers*,he made a ſhew
*Titus* 3.1.to be ſubject unto *powers*,to obey
*Heb*.6.5.and the *powers* of the world to come
1 *Pet*.3.22.is on the righ hand of autho.& *powers*

### Powre.

*Exod*.4.9.and *powre* it upon the dry land
29.7.*powre* it on his head,and anoint him
12.*powre* all the bloud beſide the bottome
30.9. neither ſhall ye *powre* drink-offering
*Lev*.2.1.and he ſhall *powre* oil upon it,and put
Ver.6.
4.7.*powre* all the bloud of the bullock at the
Ver.18,25,30,34.
14.15.*powre* it into the palm of his own left ha.
Ver.26.
18.*power* on the head of him that is to be
41.*powre* out the duſt that they ſcrape
17.13.*powre* out the bloud thereof,and cover
*Numb*.5.15.he ſhall *powre* no oil upon it
24.7.*powre* the water out of his buckets,and
*Deut*.12.16.ſhall *powre* it upon the earth as water
Ver.24.
15.23.*powre* it on the ground as water
*Judg*.6.20.and *powre* out the broth.And he did ſo
1 *Kin*.18.33.and *powre* it on the burnt ſacrifice
2 *Kin*.4.4.ſhalt *powre* out into all thoſe veſſels
41.*powre* out for the peop.that they may eat
9.3.and *powre* it on his head,and ſay,Thus
*Job*.36.27.they *powre* down rain according to
*Pſal*.42.4.remem.theſe things,I *powre* out my ſoul
62.8.ye peop.*powre* out your heart before him
69.24.*powre* out thine indignation upon them
79.6.*powre* out thy wrath on the heathen that
*Prov*.1.23.I will *powre* out my ſpirit unto you
*Iſa*.44.3.I will *powre* water upon him that is thirſt.
I will *powre* out my ſpir.upon thy ſeed
45.8.let the skies *powre* down righteouſneſſe
*Jer*.6.11.I will *powre* it out on the child.abroad
7.18.to *powre* out drink-offrings to other gods
10.25.*powre* out thy fury on the heathen that
14.16.I will *powre* their wickedneſſe on them
18.21.*powre* out their bloud by the force of
44.17.to *powre* out drink-offerings unto her
Ver.13,19,25.
*Lam*.2.19.*powre* out thine heart like water
*Ezek*.7.8.ſhortly *powre* out my fury on thee
14.19.*powre* out my fury on it in bloud
20.8.I will *powre* out my fury on them
13.I would *powre* out my fury upon Ver.21.
21.31.I wil *powre* out mine indignation on thee
24.3.and alſo *powre* water into it
30.15.I will *powre* my fury upon Sin
*Hoſ*.5.10.I will *powre* out my wrath on them like
*Joel* 2.28.that I will *powre* out my ſpir.on all fleſh
29.in thoſe dayes will I *powre* out my ſpirit
*Micah* 1.6.*powre* down the ſtones thereof into
*Zeph*.3.8.to *powre* on them mine indignation
*Zech*.12.10.I will *powre* on the houſe of David
*Mal*.3.10.and *powre* you out a bleſſing
*Act*.2.17.*powre* out my ſpirit on all fleſh
28.hand-maidens,I will *powre* out in thoſe
*Revel*.16.1.and *powre* out the vials of the wrath

### Powred.

*Gen*.28.18.Jacob *powred* oil on the top of it
35.14.Jacob—*powred* a drink-off.—and *powred*
*Exod*.9.33.the rain was not *powred* on the earth
30.32.on mans fleſh ſhall it not be *powred*
*Lev*.4.12.aſhes are *powred* out ſhall he be burnt
8.12.*powred* of the anointing oil on Aarons
15.and *powred* the blood at the bottome of
Chap.9.9.
21.10.on whoſe head the anoint.oil was *powred*
*Numb*.28.7. to be *powr*.unto the L.for a drink off.
*Deut*.12.27.bloud of thy ſacri.ſhall be *powred* out
1 *Sam*.1.15.but have *powred* out my ſoul before
7.6.and *powred* it out before the Lord
10.1.and *powred* it upon his head,and kiſſed
2 *Sam*.13.9.and *powred* them out before him
23.16.but *powred* it out unto the Lord
1 *Kin*.13.3.aſhes that are on it ſhalbe *powred* out
5.aſhes *powred* out from the altar
2 *Kin*.3.11.which *powred* out water on the hands
4.5.brought the veſſels to her,and ſhe *powred*
40.ſo they *powred* out for the men to eat
9.6.and he *powred* the oil on his head
16.13.and *powred* his drink-offering and
1 *Chro*.11.18.but *powred* it out to the Lord
2 *Chro*.12.7.my wrath *powred* out upon Jeruſalem
34.21.great is the wrath of the Lord *powred* out
25.my wrath ſhall be *powred* out on this plac.
*Job*.3.24 my roarings are *po*.out like the waters
10.10.haſt thou not *powred* me out as milk
29.6.the rock *powred* me out rivers of oil
30.16.my ſoul is *powred* out upon me
*Pſal*.22.14.I am *powrid* out like water
45.2.grace is *powred* into thy lips
77.17.the clouds *powred* out water
142.2.I *powred* out my complaint before him
*Cant*.1.3.thy name is as ointment *powred* forth
*Iſa*.26.16.*po*.out a prayer,when thy chaſtening
29.10.*powred* out on you the ſpir.of deep ſleep
35.15.untill the ſpirit be *powred* upon us
42.25.*powred* upon him the fury of his anger
53.12.becauſe he hath *powred* out his ſoul
57.6.to them haſt thou *powred* out a drink-offe.
*Jer*.7.20.my fury ſhalbe *powred* out on this place
19.13.*powred* out drink-offr. Chap.32.29.
42.18.and my fury hath been *powred* forth
ſo ſhall my fury be *powred* forth upon you
44.6.and mine anger was *powred* forth
19.and *powred* out drink-offerings unto her
*Lam*.2.4.he *powred* out his fury like fire
11.my liver is *powred* on the earth
12.when their ſoul was *powred* out
4.1.ſtones of the ſanctuary are *powred* out
11.he hath *powred* out his fierce anger
*Ezek*.16.36.becauſe thy filthineſſe was *powred* out
20.28.*powred* out there their drink-offerings
33.with fury *powred* out wil I rule over them
34.and with fury *powred* out
22.22.that I the Lord hath *powred* out my fury
31.*powred* out mine indignation on them
23.8.and *powred* their whoredome on her
24.8.ſhe *powred* it not upon the ground
36.18.wherefore I *powred* my fury upon them
39.29.*powred* out my ſpir.on the houſe of Iſrael
*Dan*.9.11.therefore the curſe is *powred* upon us
27.that determined ſhalbe *po*.on the deſolate
*Micah* 1.4.as waters *powred* down a ſteep place
*Nahum* 1.9.his fury is *powred* out like fire
*Zeph*.1.17.their bloud ſhall be *powred* out as duſt
*Matt*.26.7.and *powred* it on his head as he
12.in that ſhe hath *powred* this ointment
*Mark* 14.3.and *powred* it on his head
*John*.2.15.and *powred* out the changers money
13.5.he *powred* water into a baſin,and began
*Act*.10.45.on the Gent.alſo was *powred* out the
*Rev*.14.10.which is *powred* out without mixture
16.2.firſt went and *powred* out his viall on
3.ſecond angel *powred* out his viall on the ſea
4.the third angel *powred* out his viall on the
8.the fourth angel *po*.out his viall on the ſun

10.fifth angel *powred* out his viall on the ſeat
12.ſixth angel *pow.*out his viall on the great
17.ſeventh angel *po.*out his vial into the aire

**Powredſt.**

*Ezek.*16.15.*powredſt* out thy fornications on every

**Powreth.**

*Job* 12.21.he *powreth* contempt upon princes
*Pſal.*107.40.
16.13.he *powreth* out my gall on the ground
20.but mine eye *powreth* out tears unto God
*Pſal.*75.8.and he *powreth* out of the ſame
*Prov.*15.2.mouth of fools *powreth* out fooliſhneſs
28.mouth of the wicked *pow.*out evill things
*Amo.*5.8.and *po.*them out on the face of the earth
Chap.9.6.

**Powring.**

*Ezek.*9.8.in thy *powring* out of thy fury on Jeruſ.
*Luke* 10.34.bound up his wounds,*powring* in oyl

**Poyſon, See Poiſon.**

**Practiſe.**

*Pſal.*141.4.to *practiſe* wicked works,with men
*Iſa.*32.6.to *practiſe* hypocriſie,to utter errour
*Dan.*8.24 and ſhall proſper,and *practiſe*, and
*Micab* 2.1.they practiſe it,becauſe it is in the pow.

**Practiſed.**

1 *Sam.*23.9.Da.knew that Saul ſecretly *practiſed*
*Dan.*8.12.and it *practiſed* and proſpered

**Practiſes.**

2 *Pet.*2.14 exerciſed with covetous *practiſes*

**Praiſe.**

*Deut.*10.21.he is thy *praiſe*,and he is thy God
26.19.which he hath made,in *praiſe*, & in name
*Judge* 5.3.I will ſing *praiſe* to the Lord God of Iſ.
1 *Chro.*16.35.and glory in thy *praiſe*
2 *Chro.*23.13.and ſuch as taught to ſing *praiſe*
*Nehem.*9.5.exalted above all bleſſing and *praiſe*
12.46. and ſongs of *praiſe* and thankſgiving to
*Pſal.*7.17. will ſing *praiſe* to the name of the Lord
9.2.I will ſing *praiſe* unto thy Name
14.that I may ſhew forth all thy *praiſe*
22.25. my *praiſe* ſhall be of thee in the great
30.12.that my glory may ſing *praiſe* to thee
33.1. for *praiſe* is comely for the upright
34.1.his *praiſe* ſhal continually be in my mouth
35.28.and of thy *praiſe* all the day long
40.3.even *praiſe* unto our God, many ſhall ſee
42.4.with the voyce of joy and *praiſe*,with
48.10.ſo is thy *praiſe* to the ends of the earth
50.23.whoſo offereth *praiſe*,glorifieth me
51.15.my mouth ſhall ſhew forth thy *praiſe*
57.7.I will ſing and give *praiſe*
61.8.ſo will I ſing *praiſe* unto thy Name
65.1.*praiſe* waiteth for thee,O God in Sion
66.2.make his *praiſe* glorious
8.make the voice of his *praiſe* to be heard
71.6.my *praiſe* ſhall be continually of thee
8.let my mouth be filled with thy *praiſe*
79.13.we will ſhew forth thy *praiſe* to all gene.
98.4.and rejoyce and ſing *praiſe*
100.4.and enter into his courts with *praiſe*
102.21.and to declare his *praiſe* in Jeruſalem
104.33.I will ſing *praiſe* unto my God
106.2.who can ſhew forth all his *praiſe*
12.then they ſang his *praiſe*
47.and to triumph in thy *praiſe*
108.1.I will ſing and give *praiſe*, even with
109.1. hold not thy peace,O God of my *praiſe*
111.10.his *praiſe* endureth for ever
119.171.my lips ſhall utter *praiſe* when thou
138.1.before the gods will I ſing *praiſe* unto;
145.21.my mouth ſhall ſpeak the *pr.*of the L.
147.1. it is pleaſant, and *praiſe* is comely
7.ſing *praiſe* upon the harp unto our God
148.14.he exalteth the *praiſe* of all his ſaints
149.1.and his *praiſe* in the congregat.of ſaints
*Prov.*27.21.ſo is a man to his *praiſe*
*Iſa.*42.8.neither my *praiſe* to graven images
10.and his *praiſe* from the end of the earth
12.and declare his *praiſe* in the ylands
43.21.they ſhall ſhew forth my *praiſe*
48.9.for my *praiſe* will I refrain for thee
60.18.ſalvation,and call thy gates,*Praiſe*
61.3. the garment of *praiſe* for the ſpir.of heav.
11.& *praiſe* to ſpring forth before all the
62.7.make Jeruſalem a *praiſe* in the earth
*Jer.*13.11.and for a *praiſe*,and for a glory
17.14 for thou art my *praiſe*
26.and bringing ſacrifice of *praiſe* unto
33.9.it ſhall be to me a *praiſe*,and an honour
11.that ſhall bring the ſacrifice of *praiſe*
48.2.there ſhall be no more *praiſe* of Moab
49.25.how is the city of *praiſe* not left
51.41.how is the *praiſe* of the whole earth
*Hab.*3.3.and the earth was full of his *praiſe*
*Zeph.*3.19.I will get them *praiſe* in every land
20.and a *pr.*among all the people of the earth
*Mat.*21.16.ſucklings thou haſt perfected *praiſe*
*Lu.*18.43. when they ſaw it,gave *praiſe* unto God
*John* 9.24.give God the *praiſe*,we know that this
12.43. loved the *pra.*of men, more then the *pra.*
*Rom.*2.29.whoſe *praiſe* is not of men, but of God
13.3.and thou ſhalt have *praiſe* of the ſame
1 *Cor.*4.5.then ſhall every man have *praiſe* of God
2 *Cor.*8.18.whoſe *praiſe* is in the Goſpel
*Epheſ.*1.6.to the *praiſe* of the glory of his grace
12.would be to the *praiſe* of his glory
14.unto the *praiſe* of his glory
*Phil.*1.11.by Jeſus Chriſt unto the *praiſe* of God
4.8.and if there be any *praiſe* think
*Heb.*2.12.midſt of the church will I ſing *praiſe*
13.15.off.the ſacri.of *praiſe* to God continually
1 *Pet.*1.7. it might be found unto *praiſe* & honour
2.14.and for the *praiſe* of them that do well
4.11.to whom be *praiſe* and dominion for ever

**Praiſe.**

*Gen.*49.8.thou art he whom thy brethren ſhal *pr.*
*Levit.*19.24.fruit thereof holy to *praiſe* the Lord
1 *Chron.*16.4.and *praiſe* the Lord God of Iſrael
23.5. which I made,ſaid Da.to *praiſe* therewith
30 ſtand every morning to *praiſe* the Lord
25.3.to give thanks, and to *praiſe* the Lord
29.13.and *praiſe* thy glorious Name
2 *Chro.*7.6. which David had made to *praiſe* the L.
8.14. to *praiſe* and miniſter before the prieſts
20.19. ſtood up to *praiſe* the Lord God of Iſr.
21.that ſhould *praiſe* the beautie of holineſs
22.when they begin to ſing and to *praiſe*
31.2. and to *praiſe* in the gates of the tents
*Ezra* 3.10 with cymbals to *praiſe* the Lord
*Nehem.*12.24.to *praiſe* and to give thanks
*Pſal.*21.13.ſo will we ſing and *praiſe* thy power
22.23.ye that fear the Lord,*praiſe* him
30.9. ſhall the duſt *praiſe* thee,ſhall it declare
42.5.for I ſhall yet *praiſe* him for the help
11.yet *praiſe* him,who is the health of my
*Pſal.*43.5.
44.8.and *praiſe* thy Name for ever
45.17.therefore ſhall the people *praiſe* thee for
49.18.and men will *praiſe* thee,when thou doſt
63.3.my lips ſhall *praiſe* thee
5.my mouth ſhall *pra.*thee with joyfull lips
67.3.let the people *praiſe* thee, O God : let all
Ver.5.
let all the people *praiſe* thee
Ver.5.
69.34.let the heavens and earth *praiſe* thee
71.14.I will yet *praiſe* thee more and more
74.21. let the poor and needy *praiſe* thy Name
76.10.ſurely the wrath of man ſhall *praiſe* thee
88.10.ſhall the dead ariſe and *praiſe* thee
89.5.the heavens ſhall *praiſe* thy wonders
99.3.let them *praiſe* thy great Name
107.32.and *praiſe* him in the aſſembly of elders
113.1.*praiſe*,O ye ſervants of the Lord
115.17.the dead *praiſe* not the Lord
119.164.ſeven times a day,do I *praiſe* thee
175.ſoul live,and it ſhall *praiſe* thee
135.1.*praiſe* him, O ye ſervants of the Lord
138.2.and *praiſe* thy Name,for thy loving
4.kings of the earth ſhall *praiſe* thee
142.7.that I may *praiſe* thy Name
145.4.one gener. ſhall *praiſe* thy works to ano.
10.all thy works ſhall *praiſe* thee,O Lord
147.12.*praiſe* thy God, O Sion
148.1.*praiſe* him in the heights
2.*praiſe* him all his angels: *pra.* him his hoſts
3.*praiſe* ye him ſun and moon
*praiſe* him all ye ſtars of light
4.*praiſe* him ye heavens of heavens
5.let them *praiſe* the Name of the Lord
Ve.13.
149.3.let them *praiſe* his Name in the dance
150.1.*praiſe* God in his ſanctuary
*praiſe* him in the firmament of his power
2.*praiſe* him for his mighty acts
*praiſe* him accord.to his excel.greatneſſe
3.*praiſe* him with the ſound of the trumpet
*praiſe* him with the pſaltery and harp
4 *praiſe* him with the timbrell and dance
*praiſe* him with ſtringed inſtru.and organs
5.*praiſe* him upon the loud cymbals
*pra.*him on the high ſounding cymbals
*Pro.*27.2.let another man *praiſe* thee,and not
28.4.they that forſake the law,*praiſe* the wicked
31.31.let her own works *praiſe* her in the gates
*Iſa.*38.18.for the grave cannot *praiſe* thee
19.the living he ſhall *praiſe* thee,as I
*Jer.*31.7.publiſh ye,*praiſe* ye,and ſay,O Lord
*Dan.*2.23.I thank thee,and *praiſe* thee,O thou G.
4.37.I Nebuchad. *praiſe* and extoll the king of
*Joel* 2.26.and *praiſe* the Name of the L.your God
*Luke* 19.37.and *praiſe* God with a loud voyce
1 *Cor.*11.2.now I *praiſe* you bret. that you remem.
17.I *praiſe* you not,that you come
22.ſhall I *praiſe* you in this,I *praiſe* you not
*Re.*19.5.ſaying, *Praiſe* our God all ye his ſervants

***I will*,or *will I* Praiſe.**

*Gen.*29.35. now will I *praiſe* the Lord
*Pſal.*7.17.I will *praiſe* the Lord according to his
9.1.I will *praiſe* thee O Lord,with my whole
22.22.midſt of the congregat. will I *praiſe* thee
28.7 with my ſong will I *praiſe* him
35.18.I will *praiſe* thee among much people
43.4.on the harp will I *praiſe* thee,O God
52.9.I will *praiſe* thee for ever
54.6.I will *praiſe* thy Name,O Lord
56.4.in God I will *praiſe* his word
10.in God will I *praiſe* his word
in the Lord will I *praiſe* his word
57.9.I will *praiſe* thee,O Lord,among the peo.
69.30.I will *praiſe* the Name of G.with a ſong
71.22.I will *praiſe* thee with the pſaltery
86.12.I will *praiſe* thee, O Lord my God
108.3.I will *praiſe* thee,O Lord,among the pe.
109.30.I will *praiſe* him among the multitude
111.1.I will *pra.*the Lord with my whole heart
118.19. and I will *praiſe* the Lord
21. I will *praiſe* thee,for thou haſt heard
28.thou art my God,and I will *praiſe* thee
119.7.I will *praiſe* thee with uprightneſs
138.1.I will *praiſe* thee with my whole heart
139.14.I will *praiſe* thee, for I am wonderfully
145.2. and I will *praiſe* thy Name for ever
*Iſa.*12.1.I will *praiſe* thee, though thou waſt
25.1.I will *praiſe* thy Name,for thou haſt

**Praiſe *ye the Lord*, or Praiſe *the Lord.***

*Jud.*5.2.*praiſe* ye the Lord for the avenging of Iſ.
2 *Ch.*20.21.and to ſay,*Praiſe* the Lord,for his mer.
*Pſal.*7.17.I will *praiſe* the Lord according to his
22.26.they ſhall *praiſe* the Lord that ſeek him
33.2.*praiſe* the Lord with harp
102.18.peo.which ſhall be created ſhall *praiſe*
104.35.O my ſoul.*Praiſe* ye the Lord
105.45.and keep his lawes.*Praiſe* ye the Lord
106.1. *praiſe* ye the Lord,O give thanks
48.all the people ſay,Amen.*Praiſe* ye the L.
107.8.O that men would *praiſe* the Lord
Ver.15,21,31.
109.30.I will greatly *praiſe* the Lord with my
111.1.*praiſe* ye the Lord.I will *praiſe* the Lord
112.1.*prai.*ye the Lord.Bleſſed is the man that
113.1.*praiſe* ye the Lord:*praiſe* the Name of the
9.to be a joyfull mother of chil.*pr.* ye the L.
115.18.and for ever more.*Praiſe* the Lord
116.19.O Jeruſalem,*praiſe* ye the Lord
117.1.O *praiſe* the Lord,all ye nations:*pra.*
2.truth of the Lord endureth for ever:*praiſe*
118.19.and I will *praiſe* the Lord
135.1.*praiſe* the L.*pr.*ye the Name of the L.
3.*praiſe* the Lord,for the Lord is good
146.1.*praiſe* ye the Lord,*praiſe* ye the Lord
2.while I live will I *praiſe* the Lord
10.to all generations : *praiſe* ye the Lord
147.1.*praiſe* ye the Lord,for it is good to
12.*praiſe* ye the Lord,O Jeruſalem
20.judgements,they have not known.*Pr.* ye
148.1.*praiſe* ye the Lord,*praiſe* ye the Lo.from
7.*praiſe* ye the Lord from the earth

14. a people neer unto him.*Praiſe* ye the Lo.
149.1.*praiſe* ye the Lord,ſing unto the Lord
9.honour have all his ſaints.*Praiſe* ye the L.
150.1.*praiſe* ye the Lord,praiſe God in his
6.*praiſe* the Lord,*praiſe* ye the Lord
*Iſa.*12.4.*praiſe* the Lord,call upon his Name
62.9.gathered it,ſhall eat it,and *praiſe* the Lord
*Jer.*20.13.ſing unto the Lord,*praiſe* ye the Lord
33.11.ſacrifice of *praiſe* into the houſe of the Lo.
*Rom.*15.11.and again,*Praiſe* ye the Lord all ye

### Praiſed.

*Judg.*16.24.peo.ſaw Samſon,they *praiſed* their g.
2 *Sam.*14.25.none to be ſo much *pra* as Abſolom
22.4 call on the Lord who is worthy to be *praiſ.*
1 *Chro.*16.25.great is the Lord,and greatly to be *p.*
36.and all the people *praiſed* the Lord
23.5.and four thouſand *praiſed* the Lord with
2 *Chron.*5.13.& inſtrum.of muſick,& *praiſed* the
7.3.and worſhipped,and *praiſed* the Lord
6.when David *praiſed* by their miniſtry
30.21.the prieſts *praiſed* the Lord day by day
*Ezra* 3.11.great ſhout when they *praiſed* the Lord
*Neh.*5.13 and all the congregation *praiſed* the Lo.
*Pſal.*18.3.call on the L.who is worthy to be *praiſ.*
48.1.and greatly to be *praiſed* in the city of our
72.15.and daily ſhall he be *praiſed*
96.4.the Lord is greatly to be *praiſed*
*Pſal.*145.3.
113.3.the Lords Name is to be *praiſed*
*Pro.*31.30. wom.that feareth the Lord ſhall be *pr.*
*Eccleſ.*4.2.wherefore I *praiſed* the dead
*Cant.*6 9 and they *praiſed* her
*Iſa.*64.11.where our fathers *praiſed* thee,is burnt
*Dan.*4.34.and I *praiſed* him that liveth for ever
5.4.and they *praiſed* the gods of gold
23.and thou haſt *praiſed* the gods of ſilver
*Luke* 1.64.and he ſpake and *praiſed* God

### Praiſes.

*Exod.*15.11.who is like thee,fearfull in *praiſes*
2 *Sam.*22.50.I will ſing *praiſes* to thy Name
2 *Chro.*29.30. command. the Lev.to ſing *praiſes* to
and they ſang *praiſes* with gladneſs
*Pſal.*9.11.ſing *praiſes* unto the Lord which dwel.
18.49.and ſing *praiſes* unto thy Name
22. 3. O thou that inhabiteſt the *praiſes* of Iſra.
27.6.yea,I will ſing *praiſes* to the Lord
47.6.ſing *praiſes* to God,ſing *praiſes*
ſing *praiſes* to our King,ſing *praiſes*
7.ſing *praiſes* with underſtanding
56.12.I will render *praiſes* unto thee
68.4.ſing *praiſes* to his Name,extoll him that
32.ſing *praiſes* unto the Lord.Selah
75.9.I will ſing *praiſes* to the God of Jacob
78 4.ſhewing the *praiſes* of the Lord,and his
92.1.to ſing *praiſes* to thy Name,O moſt,
108.3.I will ſing *praiſes* unto thee among
135.3.ſing *praiſes* to his Name,for it is pleaſ.
144.9.inſtru.of ten ſtrings will I ſing *pra.*unto
146.2.I will ſing *praiſes* unto my God,while
147.1.it is good to ſing *praiſes* unto our God
149.3.ſing *praiſes* unto him with the timbrel &
6.let the high *praiſes* of God be in their
*Iſa.*60.6. they ſhall ſhew forth the *praiſ.* of the L.
63.7.I will make mention of the *praiſes* of the
*Acts* 16.25.and ſang *praiſes* unto God
1 *Pet.*2.9.that ye ſhould ſhew forth the *praiſes* of

### Praiſeth.

*Prov.*31.28. her husband alſo,and he *praiſeth* her

### Praiſing.

1 *Chron.*5.13. to be heard in *praiſing* the Lord
23.12.and *praiſing* the king,ſhe came to
*Ezra* 3.11.in *praiſing* and giving thanks to the L.
*Pſal.*84.4.they will be ſtill *praiſing* thee
*Luke* 2.13.multitude *praiſing* God,and ſaying
20.*praiſing* God for all the things that they
24.53.continually in the temple *praiſing* God
*Act.*2.47.*praiſing* God, and having favour with all
3.8.and leaping,and *praiſing* God
9.all the people ſaw him leaping,& *prai.*God

### Pranſing.

*Nahum.*3.2.and the noiſe of their *pranſing* horſes

### Pranſings.

*Judg.*5.22.bro.by the mea.of the *pranſings*,the *pra.*

### Prating.

*Pro.*10.8.but a *prating* foole ſhall fall Ver.10.
3 *John* 10 *prating* againſt us with malicious wo.

### Pray.

*Gen.*20.7.he is a prophet,and he ſhall *pray* for
*Num.*21.7.*pray* unto the Lord that he take away
1 *Sam.*7.5.and I will *pray* for you unto the Lord
12.19.*pray* for thy ſervants unto the Lord
23.ſin againſt the Lo.in ceaſing to *pray* for
2 *Sam.*7.27.found in his heart to *pray* this prayer
1 *Kin.*8.30.when they ſhall *pray* towards this pla.
33 and confeſſe thy Name,and *pray*,and
35.if they *pray* towards this place,and
2 *Chro.*6.26.
42.and *pray* towards this houſe
44.and ſhall *pray* unto the Lord toward
2 *Chro.*6.34.
48.and *pray* unto thee towards their land
2 *Chro.*6.38.
13.6.and *pray* for me,that my hand may be
1 *Chro.*17.25.found in his heart to *pray* befo.thee
2 *Chro.*6.24.and *pray*,and make ſupplication before
32.if they come and *pray* in this houſe
37.and *pray* unto thee in the land of their
7.14.and *pray*,and ſeek my face,and turn
*Ezra* 6.10.and *pray* for the life of the king
*Nehem.*1.6.which I *pray* before thee now
*Job* 21.15.what profit have we, if we *pray* to him
33.26.he ſhall *pray* unto God,and he will
42.8.and my ſervant Job ſhall *pray* for you
*Pſal.*5.2.for unto thee will I *pray*
55.17.evening and morning & at noon will I *p.*
122.6.*pray* for the peace of Jeruſalem,they
*Iſa.*16.12.he ſhall come to his ſanctu.to *pray*,but
45.20.and *pray* unto a God that cannot ſave
*Jer.*7.16.*pray* not thou for this people
Chap.11.14.& 14.11.
29.7.and *pray* unto the Lord for it
12.and *pray* unto me,and I will hear.to you
37.3.*pray* now unto the Lord our God for us
42.2.and *pray* for us unto the Lord
4.I will *pray* unto the Lord your God, a ccor.
20.ſaying, *Pray* for us unto the Lord our G.
*Zech.*7.2.their men to *pray* before the Lord
8.21.go ſpeedily to *pray* before the Lord
22.and to *pray* before the Lord
*Mat.*5.44.*pray* for them which deſpitefully uſe you
6.5.they love to *pray* ſtanding in the ſynagog.
6. *pray* to thy father which is in ſecret
7.when ye *pray*,uſe not vain repetitions
9.after this manner therefore,*pray* ye : Our
9.38.*pray* ye therefore the Lord of the harveſt
14.23. he went up into a mountain apart to *pray*
19.13.ſhould put his hands on them,and *pray*
24.20. *pray* ye that your flight be not in the wi.
*Mar.*13.18
26.36.ſit ye here,while I go and *pray* yonder
41.watch & *pray* that ye enter not into tem.
53. thinkeſt thou that I cannot *p.* to my Fa.
*Mark.*5.17 they began to *pray* him to depart out
6.46.he departed into a mountain to *pray*
11.24. what things ſoever ye deſire when ye *pr.*
13.33.take ye heed,watch and *pray*,for ye
14.32 ſit ye here while I ſhall *pray*
38. watch and *pray*,leſt ye enter into tempta.
*Luk.*6.12.that he went out into a mountain to *p.*
28.*pray* for them which deſpitefully uſe you
9.28.and went up into a mountain to *pray*
10.2.*pray* ye therefore the Lord of the harveſt
11.1. Lord teach us to *pray*,as John alſo taught
2.when ye *pray*,ſay,Our Father which art in
18.1.that men ought alwayes to *pray*,and not
10.two men went up into the temple to *pray*
21.36.watch ye therefore,and *pray* alwayes
22.40.*pray* that ye enter not into temptation
46.*pray*,leſt ye enter into temptation
*John* 14.16.and I will *pray* the Father,and he ſhall
16.26.that I will *pray* the Father for you
17.9.I *pray* for them,I *pray* not for the world
15.I *pray* not that thou ſhouldeſt take them
neither *pray* I for theſe alone,but for
*Acts* 8.22.and *pray* God, if perhaps the thought of
24.Simon ſaid,*Pray* ye to the Lord for me
10 9.Peter went up upon the houſe to *pray*
*Rom.*8.26.know not what we ſhould *pray* for as
1 *Cor.*11.13.comely that a woman *pray* unto God
14.13.*pray* that he may interpret
14.if I *pray* in an unknown tongue,my
15.I will *pray* with the ſpirit,and *pray* with
2 *Cor.*5.20.we *pray* you in Chriſts ſtead,be ye rec.
13.7.now I *pray* to God,that ye do no evill
*Phil.*1.9. and this I *pr.*that your love may abound
*Col.*1.9.do not ceaſe to *pray* for you,and to
1 *Theſ.*5.17.*pray* without ceaſing
23.and I *pray* God your whole ſpirit,and
25.brethren,*pray* for us
2 *Theſ.*1.11.therefore alſo,we *pray* alwayes for you
3.1.finally brethren,*pray* for us,that the word of
1 *Tim.*2.8.I will that men *pray* every where,lifting
2 *Tim.*4.16.*pray* God that it may not be laid to
*Heb.*13.18. *pray* for us,for we truſt we have a good
*Jam.*5.13.is any among you afflicted? let him *pray*
14.and let them *pray* over them,anointing
16.and *pray* one for another,that ye may be
1 *John* 5.16.that he ſhall *pray* for it

### *I* Pray *thee.*

*Gen* 12.13 ſay,I *pray* thee,thou art my ſiſter
13.8.let there be no ſtrife,I *pray* thee
9.ſeparate thy ſelf,I *pray* thee,from me
16.2.I *pray* thee go in unto my maid
18.3.paſſe not, I *pray* thee,from thy ſervant
23.13.if thou wilt give it,I *pray* thee, hear me
24.2.put, I *pray* thee,thy hand under my thigh
12. I *pray* thee ſend me good ſpeed this day
14.let down thy pitcher,I *pray* thee
17.let me drink,I *pray* thee, of thy pitcher
23.whoſe daughter ? tell me,I *pray* thee
43.give me,I *pray* thee;a little water
45.let me drink,I *pray* thee
25. 30. feed me,I *pr.*thee,with that red pottage
27.3.take,I *pray* thee,thy weapons,thy quiver
19.ariſe,I *pray* thee,ſit & eat of my veniſon
21.come neer,I *pray* thee,that I may feele
30.14.give me,I *pray* thee, of thy ſons mandra.
27.Laban ſaid,I *pray* thee tarry
32.11.del.me, I *pr.*thee, from the ha.of my bro.
29.tell me,I *pray* thee,thy name
33.10.Jacob ſaid,Nay,I *pray* thee,if now I
11.take,I *pray* thee,my bleſſing that is brou.
14.let my lord,I *pray* thee,paſſe over before
37.14.I *pray* thee ſee whether it be well
16.tell me,I *pray* thee,where they feed
38.16.go to,I *pray* thee,let me come in
25.diſcern,I *pray* thee,whoſe theſe are
40.14.ſhew kindneſſe,I *pray* thee,unto me
44.18.ſpeak a word,I *pray* thee,in my lords
32.I *pray* thee,let thy ſervant abide
47.29.put, I *pray* thee,thy hand under my thigh
bury me not,I *pr.*thee,in Egypt
48.9.bring them,I *pray* thee,to me,and I will
50.5.let me go,I *pray* thee,and bury my father
17.forgive,I *pray* thee,the treſpaſſe of thy br.
*Exod.*4.13.O my lord,ſend,I *pray* thee,by
18.let me go,I *pray* thee,and return
10.17.forgive,I *pray* thee,my ſin only
32.32.blot me,I *pray* thee,out of thy book which
33.13.I *pray* thee,if I have found grace
34 9.let my lord,I *pray* thee,go amongſt us
*Num.*10.31.he ſaid,Leave us not,I *pray* thee
11.15.kill me,I *pray* thee,out of hand
20.17.let me paſſe,I *pray* thee,thorow thy coun.
22.6.come now,I *pray* thee, curſe me this peo.
16 let nothing,I *pray* thee, hinder thee from
17.I *pray* thee,curſe me this people
23.13.Balak ſaid,Come,I *pray* thee,with me
27.come,I *pray* thee,I will bring thee to
*Deut.*3.25.I *pray* thee,let me go over,and ſee
*Joſh.*7.19.give,I *pray* thee,glory to the Lord God
*Judg.*4.19. give me,I *pray* thee,a little wa.to drink
6.18.depart not hence,I *pray* thee,untill
39.prove,I *pray* thee,but this once with the
9.38.go out I *pray* now, and fight with them
11.17.let me,I *pray* thee,paſſe thorow thy land
13.4.therefore beware,I *pray* thee and dri. not
15.I *pray* thee,let us detain thee,untill
15.2.take her,I *pray* thee,in ſtead of her
16.6.tell me,I *pray* thee,wherein thy great ſtre.
10.tell me,I *pray* thee,wherewith thou migh.
28.rememb.me,I *pray* thee,ſtren.me,I *pray*
19.6.be content,I *pray* thee,and tarry all night
8.comfort thine heart,I *pray* thee:And they
11.come,I *pray* thee,and let us turn in
1 *Sam.*2.36.put me I *pray* thee, into one of the pr.
3.17.I *pray* thee,hide it not from me
9.18.tell me,I *pray* thee,where the ſeers houſe

10.15.tell me,I *pray* thee,what Sam.ſaid unto
15.25.I *pray* thee,pardon my ſin,and turn
30.yet honour me now,I *pray* thee,before
16.22.let David,I *pray* thee,ſtand before me
19.2.therefore,I *pray* thee, take heed to thy ſelf
20.29.let me go,I *pray* thee,for our family
let me get away,I *pray* thee,& ſee my
22.3.and my mother,I *pray* thee,come forth
25.8.give,I *pray* thee, whatſoever cometh in
24.let thine handmaid,I *pray* thee,ſpeak in
25.let my lord,I *pray* thee,regard
28.I *pray* thee,forgive the treſpaſſe of thine
26.8.therefore,let me ſmite him,I *pray* thee
11.but,I *pray* thee,take now the ſpear that
19.I *pray* thee let my lord the King hear
28.8.I *pray* thee,divine unto me by the
22.I *pray* thee,hearken thou unto the voice
30.7.I *pray* thee,bring me hither the ephod
2 *Sam.*1.4. how went the matter? I *pray* thee,tell
ſtand,I *pray*,upon me,and ſlay me
13.5.I *pray* thee,let my ſiſter Tamar come
6.I *pray* thee,let Tamar my ſiſter come,and
13.I *pray* thee,ſpeak unto the king,for he
26.if not,I *pray* thee,let my brother Amnon
14.2.I *pray* thee,fain thy ſelf to be a mourn.
11.I *pray* thee, let the King remember the L.
12.let thine hand-maid,I *pr.*thee,ſpeak one
18. hide not from me,I *pray* thee,the thing
15.7.I *pray* thee,let me go and pay my vow
31. I *pray* thee, turn the counſell of Ahithop.
16.9.let me go over,I *pray* thee,and take off his
18.22.let me,I *pray* thee,alſo run after Cuſhi
19.37.let thy ſervant I *pray* thee,turn back
24.17. let thine hand,I *pray* thee, be againſt me
1 *Kin.*1.12.let me,I *pray* thee,give the counſell
2.17.ſpeake,I *pray* thee,unto Solomon the Ki.
20.I *pray* thee,ſay me not nay
8.26.let thy word,I *pray* thee,be verified
14.2. ariſe,I *pray* thee,and diſguiſe thy ſelf
17.10.fetch me,I *pray* thee,a little water
11.bring me,I *pray* thee,a morſell of bread
21.I *pray* thee,let this childes ſoul come into
19.20.let me,I *pray* thee,kiſſe my father, and
30.31.let us,I *pray* thee,put ſack-cloth on our
32.ſervant Ben.ſaith,I *pray* thee,let me live
35.ſmite me,I *pr.*thee. And the man refuſed
37. ſmite me,I *pr.*thee.And the man ſmo.him
22.5.enquire, I *pray* thee,at the word of the L.
2 *Chr.*18.4.
13.let thy word,I *pray* thee,be like the
2 *Kin.*1.13.I *pray* thee,let my life,and the life of
2.2.tarry here,I *pray* thee,for the Lord ſent me
4. tarry here I *pray* thee,the Lord ſent me to
6.tarry,I *pray* thee here:for the Lo.hath ſent
9.I *pray* thee let a double portion of thy ſpir.
19.behold,I *pray* thee,the ſituation of
4.10.make a little chamber,I *pray* thee,on the
22.ſend me,I *pray* thee,one of the young
26.run now,I *pray* thee,to meet her,and ſay
5.15.therefore,I *pray* thee,take a bleſſing of
17.not then,I *pray* thee, be given to thy ſev.
22.give them,I *pray* thee,a talent of ſilver
6.3.be content,I *pray* thee,and go with thy ſer.
17.Lord,I *pray* thee,open his eyes that he
18.ſmite this people,I *pray* thee,with blind.
7.13.let ſome take,I *pray* thee,five of the horſes
8.4. tell me,I *pray* thee, all the great things the
18.23. I *pray* thee,give pledges to my lord the
26.ſpeake I *pray*,thee,to thy ſervants in
1 *Chro.*21.17.let thine hand,I *pray* thee,be on me
2 *Chr.*18.12.let thy word theref.I *pr.*thee,be like
*Neh.*1.11.proſper,I *pray* thee, thy ſervant this day
*Job* 4.7.remember,I *pray* thee,who ever periſhed
8.8.for enquire,I *pray* thee,of the former age
22.22.receive I *pray* thee,the law from his mou.
33.1.wherefore Job,I *pray* thee,hear my ſpeech.
*Pſal.*119.76.let,I *pray* thee, thy mercifull kindneſs
*Iſa.*29.11.ſaying,Read this,I *pray* thee: and he
Ver.12.
36.8.give pledges,I *pray* thee, to my maſter the
11.ſpeak,I *pray* thee,to thy ſervant in the
*Jer.*21.2.enquire,I *pray* thee,of the Lord for us
32.8.buy my field,I *pray* thee,that is in Anat.
37.20.therefore,hear now,I *pray* thee,O my L.
let my ſupplic.I *pray* thee be accepted
40.15.let me go,I *pray* thee,& I will ſlay Iſh.

*Jonah* 4.2. prayed to the Lord,and ſaid,I *pray* thee
*Mark* 5.23.I *pray* thee,come and lay thy hands on
*Luke* 14.18.I *pray* thee,have me excuſed Ve.19.
16.27.I *pray* thee therefore,father,that thou
*Acts* 8,34.I *pray* thee,of whom ſpeak.the prophet
24.4.I *pray* thee,that thou wouldeſt hear us of

### *I* Pray *you.*

*Gen.*18.4.let a little water,I *pray* you,be fetcht
19.2.turn in,I *pray* you,into your ſervants
7,I *pray* you,brethren,do not ſo wickedly
8.let me,I *pray* you,bring them out
34.8.I *pray* you, give her him to wife
37.6.her,I *pray* you,this dream
40.14.tell me then, I *pray* you
50.4.ſpeak,I *pray* you,in the ears of Pharaoh
*Num.*16.8.hear,I *pray* you,ye ſons of Levi
26.depart,I *pray* you,from the tents of theſe
22.19.I *pray* you,tarry ye here alſo this night
*Joſh.*2.12.I *pray* you,ſwear unto me by the Lord
*Judg.*8.5.give,I *pray* you,loaves of bread to
9.2.ſpeak,I *pray* you,in the ears of all
19.9.I *pray* you tarry all night: behold the
23.I *pray* you,do not ſo wickedly
*Ruth* 2.7.I *pray* you,let me glean,and gather
1 *Sam.*14.29.ſee,I *pray* you,how mine eyes have
23.22.go,I *pray* you,prepare yet,and
2 *Sam.*20.16.I *pray* you,unto Joab,Come neer
1 *Kin.*20.7. mark, I *pray* you,and ſee how this man
2 *Kin.*5.7.conſider,I *pray* you,and ſee how he
*Neh.*5.10.I *pray* you, let us leave off this uſury
11.reſtore,I *pray* you,to them their lands
*Job* 6.29.return,I *pray* you,let it not be iniquity
32.21.let me not,I *pray* you,accept any mans
*Iſa.*5.3.judge,I *pray* you,between me & mine vine
*Lam.*1.18.hear,I *pray* you,all people,and behold
*Ezek.*33.30.come,I *pray*,and hear what is the
*Micah* 3.1.hear,I *pray* you,O heads of Jacob
Verſe 9.
*Hag.*2.15.now,I *pray* you,conſider from this day
*Mal.*1.9.now, I *pray* you, beſeech God that he wo.
*Acts* 27.34. I *pray* you to take ſome meat for

### *we* Pray *thee.*

*Gen.*47.4.we *pray* thee,let thy ſervants dwell
50.17.we *pray* thee,forgive the treſpaſſe
*Exod,*5.3.let us go we *pray* thee,three dayes journ.
*Judg.*1.24.ſhew us,we *pray* thee, the entrance into
10.15.deliver us only,we *pray* thee,this day
11.19.let us paſſe,we *pray* thee,thorow thy
18.5.ask counſell,we *pray* thee,of God
2 *Kin.*2.16.let them go,we *pray* thee,& ſeek thy
62.let us go,we *pray* thee,unto Jordan
*Jonah* 1.8.tell us,we *pray* thee,for whoſe cauſe

### Prayed.

*Gen.*20.17.*prayed* unto God, God healed Abimel.
*Num.*11.2.when Moſes *prayed* unto the Lord,fire
21.7.and Moſes *prayed* for the people
*Deut.*9.20.and I *prayed* for Aaron alſo the ſame
26.I *prayed* therefore unto the Lord
1 *Sam.*1.10.Hannah *pray.*unto the Lord,& wept
27.for this child I *prayed*,and the Lord
2.1.Hannah *prayed*,and ſaid,My heart
8.6.and Samuel *prayed* unto the Lord
2 *Kin.*4.33.and Eliſha *pray.* unto the Lord
6.17.Eliſha *pray.* I pray thee open his eyes
18.Eliſha *prayed* unto the Lord,Smite this
19.15. and Hezekiah *prayed* before the Lord
20.that which thou haſt *prayed* to me
20. 2. Hezekiah *pray.* unto the Lord, ſaying
2 *Chron.*30.18.but Hezek.*pray* before them,ſaying
32.20.Iſaiah *prayed*,and cryed to heaven
24.and Hezekiah *prayed* unto the Lord
33.13.*prayed* unto him,and he was intreated
*Ezra* 10.1.now when Ezra had *pray.* and when
*Nehem.*and *pray.* before the God of heaven.
2.4.ſo I *prayed* to the God of heaven
*Job* 42.10.Lord turned the cap.of Job when he *p.*
*Iſa* 37.15.and Hezekiah *pray.* unto the Lo. ſaying
21.whereas thou haſt *pra.* to me againſt
38.2.then Hezekiah *prayed* unto the Lord
*Jer.*32.16.I *prayed* unto the Lord,ſaying
*Dan.*6.10.kne.on his knees 3. times a day, and *p.*
9.4.and I *prayed* unto the Lord my God
*Jonah* 2.1.then Jonah *prayed* unto the L.his God
4.2.and he *prayed* unto the Lord,and ſaid
*Mat.*26.39.fell on his face and *pra.* O my Fat.
42.the ſecond time, and *prayed*,O my Fath.

44.he *prayed* the third time,ſaying the
*Mar.*1.35.into a ſolitary place,and there *prayed*
5.18.*prayed* him,that he might be with him
14.35.and fell on the ground,and *prayed*
39.again he went away and *prayed*
*Luke* 5.3. and *prayed* him that he would thruſt out
16.withdrew himſelf into the wild. and *pray.*
9.29.and as he *prayed*, the faſhion of
18.11.Phariſee ſtood and *pra.*thus with himſelf
22.32.but I have *pray.* for thee, that thy faith
41.and kneeled down and *prayed*
44.being in an agony,he *prayed* more
*John* 4.31.mean while his diſciples *prayed* him
*Acts* 1.24.and they *prayed*,and ſaid,Thou Lord
4.31.and when they had *prayed*,the place
6.6.and when they had *prayed*,they laid ha.
8.15.come down,*prayed* for them,that
9.40.Peter kneeled down,and *prayed*
10.2.and *prayed* to God alway
30.at the ninth hour, I *prayed* in mine houſe
48.then *prayed* they him to tarry certain
13.3.when they had faſted and *prayed*
14.23.and had *prayed* with faſting,they
16.9.and *prayed* him,ſaying,Come over
25.at midnight Paul and Silas *prayed*
20.36.and Paul *prayed* with them all
21.5 we kneeled down on the ſhore,& *prayed*
22.17.even while I *prayed* in the temple
23.18.and *prayed* me to bring this young man
28.8.to whom Paul enterd in and *prayed*
*Jam.*5.18.and he *prayed* earneſtly that he might
18.and he *prayed* again,and the heavens gave

### Prayer.

2 *Sam.*7.27.found in his heart to pray this *prayer*
1 *Kin.*8.28.yet have thou reſpect to the prayer of
and to the *pray.*which thy ſervant pray.
29.hearken unto the *prayer* which thy ſerva.
38.what *prayer* and what ſupplication ſoeve.
2 *Chron.*6.29.
45.then heare thou in heaven their *prayer*
2 *Chron.*6.35.
49.then heare thou their *prayer*,and their
54.Sol.had made an end of praying this *pra.*
2 *Chro.*6.19.have reſpect therefore to the *prayer* of
& the *prayer* which thy ſervant prayeth
20.hearken to the *prayer* which thy ſervant
39.then heare thou their *prayer* and ſupplic.
40.ears be attent.unto the *prayer* that is
7.15.and mine ears attent.to the *prayer* that is
30.27.their *prayer* came up to his holy dwelling
33.18.and his *prayer* unto his God,and his
19.his *prayer* alſo,and how God was intreate.
*Neh.*1.6. mayeſt heare the *prayer* of thy ſervant
11. thine ear be attent. to hear the *prayer* of
4.9.we made our *prayer* unto our God
*Job* 15. 4. yea thou reſtraineſt *prayer* before God
*Pſal.*65. 2. O thou that heareſt *pray.* to thee ſhall
72.15. *pray.* alſo ſhall be made for him contin.
80.4.angry againſt the *prayer* of thy people
102.17.he will regard the *pra.*of the deſtitute
and not deſpiſe their *pr.*
109.4.but I give my ſelf unto *prayer*
7.and let his prayer become ſinne
*Pro.*15.8.*prayer* of the upright is his delight
29 he heareth the *prayer* of righteous
28.9. even his *prayer* ſhall be abomination
*Iſa.*26.16.powred out a *prayer* when thy chaſten.
56.7.make them joyfull in my houſe of *pray.*
called an houſe of *pra.*for all people
*Jer.*7.16.neither lift up cry nor *prayer* for them
Chap.11.14.
*Lam.*3.44.that our *pray.* ſhould not paſſe thorow
*Dan.*9.3.to ſeek by *prayer* and ſupplications
13.yet made we not our *prayer* before the
17.O our God,heare the *prayers* of thy ſerv.
*Hab.*3.1.a *prayer* of Habakkuk the prophet
*Mat.*17.21.goeth not out but by *prayer* and faſt.
21.13. my houſe ſhall be called the houſe of *pr.*
*Mark* 11.17.
*Mark* 9.29.by nothing but by *prayer* and faſting
*Luke* 19.46.my houſe is the houſe of *prayer*,but
22.45.when he aroſe up from *prayer*,and
*Acts* 3.1.into the temple at the hour of *prayer*
6.4. we will give our ſelves continually to *pray.*
12.5.but *prayer* was made without ceaſing
16.13.he went where *prayer* was wont to

16.as we went to *prayer*,a certain damſell
*Rom.*10.1 my hearts deſire and *prayer* to God for
1 *Cor.*7.5.may give your ſelves to faſting and *pray.*
2 *Cor.*1.11. you alſo helping together by *prayer* for
9.14.and by their *prayer* for you which long
*Epheſ.*6.18.praying alwayes with all *prayer* and
*Phil.*1.4.alwayes in every *pray.*of mine for you
19.to my ſalvation through your *prayer*
4.6.but in every thing by *pray.*and ſupplication
1 *Tim.*4.5.for it is ſanctified by *prayer*
*Jam.*5.15.the *prayer* of faith ſhall ſave the ſick
16.effectuall *prayer* of a righteous man
1 *Pet.*4.7.and watch unto *prayer*

### *In* Prayer.

*Nehem.*11.17. to begin the thankſgiving in *prayer*
*Dan* 9.21.yea.whiles I was ſpeaking in *prayer*
*Mat.*21.22.whatſoever ye ſhall ask in *prayer* bel.
*Luke* 6.12.and continued all night in *pra.*to God
*Act.*1.14 theſe all continued with one acc. in *pray.*
*Rom.*12.12.continuing inſtant in *prayer*
*Col.*4.2.continue in *prayer*,and watch in

### *My* Prayer.

*Job* 16.17.alſo my *prayer* is pure
*Pſal.*4.1.have mercy on me,and heare my *prayer*
5.3.in the morning will I direct my *prayer*
6.9.the Lord will receive my *prayer*
17.1.give ear unto my *prayer* that goeth
35.13.my *prayer* returned into mine own
39.12.hear my *prayer*,O Lord,and give eare
42.8 and my *prayer* unto the God of my life
54.2.hear my *prayer*,O God.give eare
55.1.give ear unto my *prayer*,O God
61.1.O God,attend unto my *prayer*
64.1.hear my voyce,O God,in my *prayer*
66.19 he hath attended to the voice of my *pr.*
20.hath not turned away my *prayer*,nor
69.13.as for me,my *prayer* is unto thee
84.8.O Lord God of hoſts,hear my *prayer*
86.6 give ear,O Lord,unto my *prayer*
88.2.let my *prayer* come before thee
13.in the morning ſhall my *prayer* prevent
102.1.hear my *prayer*,O Lord,and let my
141.2.let my *prayer* be ſet forth before thee
5.yet my *prayer* ſhall be in their calamities
143.1.hear my *prayer*,O Lord,give eare
*Lam.*3.8 ſhe ſhutteth out my *prayer*
*Jona.*2.7 and my *prayer* came in unto thee

### *Thy* Prayer.

1 *Kin.*9.3.Lord ſaid,I have heard thy *prayer*
2 *Kin.*19.4.wherefore lift up thy *prayer* for
*Iſa.*37.4.
20.5.I have heard thy *prayer*,I have
*Iſa.*38.5.
2 *Chro.*7.12.I have heard thy *prayer*,and choſen
*Job* 22.27.thou ſhalt make thy *prayer* unto him
*Luke* 1.13.for thy *prayer* is heard,and thy wife
*Act.*10.31.Cornelius,thy *prayer* is heard,and

### Prayers.

*Pſal.*72.20.the *prayers* of David the ſon of Jeſſe
*Iſa.*1.15. when ye make many *prayers*,I will not
*Mat.*23.14 & for a pretence make long *prayers*
*Mar.*12.40.
*Luke.*2.37.and *prayers* night and day
5.33.diſciples of John faſt often,and make *pray.*
20.47.and for a ſhew make long *prayers*
*Act.*2.42.in breaking of bread,and in *prayers*
10.4.thy *prayers* and thy alms are come up
*Rom.*1.9 mention of you alwayes in my *prayers*
15.30.ſtrive together with me in your *pray.*to
*Epheſ.*1.16 making mention of you in my *prayers*
*Col* 4.12.labouring fervently for you in *prayers*
1 *Theſ.*1.2.making mention of you in our *prayers*
1 *Tim.*2.1.that firſt of all,*prayers*,interceſſions
5.5.and *prayers* night and day
2 *Tim.*1.3.remembrance of thee in my *prayers*
*Philem.*4. making men.of thee alwayes in my *pray.*
22.I truſt that through your *prayers* I ſhall
*Heb.*5.7.when he had offered up *prayers*,and
1 *Pet.*3.7.that your *prayers* be not hindred
12.his ears are open to their *prayers*
*Rev.*5.8.which are the *prayers* of ſaints
8.3 offer it with all the *prayers* of all
4.which came with the *prayers* of the ſaints

### Prayeſt.

*Mat.*6.5.when thou *prayeſt*, thou ſhalt not be as
6.thou,when thou *prayeſt*,enter into thy cloſ.

### Prayeth.

1 *Kin.*8.28.which thy ſervant *prayeth* toward this
2 *Chro.*6.19.and the prayer which thy ſervant *pray.*
20.ſervant *prayeth* towards this place
*Iſa.*44.17.and worſhippeth it, and *prayeth* unto
*Act.*9.11.for behold he *prayeth*
1 *Cor.*11.5 but every woman that *prayeth*,or
14.14.my ſpirit *prayeth*,but my underſtanding

### Praying.

1 *Sam.*1.12.as ſhe continued *praying* before the
26.woman that ſtood by thee here *praying*
1 *Kin.*8.54.Solomon had made an end of *pra.*this
2 *Chro.*7.1.
*Dan.*6.11.and found Daniel *praying*,and making
9.20.whiles I was ſpeaking,and *praying*,and
*Mar.*11.25.and when ye ſtand *praying*,forgive,if
*Luke* 1.10.multitude of people were *pray.*without
3.21.and *praying*,the heaven was opened
9.18.as he was alone *praying*,his diſciples
11.1.that as he was *praying* in a certain place
*Acts* 11.5 I was in the city of Joppa *praying*
12.12. where many were gathered together *pra.*
1 *Cor.*11.4.every man *praying*,having his head
2 *Cor.*8.4.*praying* us with much intreaty,that we
*Epheſ.*6.18.*praying* alwayes with all prayer,and
*Col.*1.3.*praying* alwayes for you
4.3.withall,*praying* alſo for us,that God
1 *Theſ.*3.10.night and day *praying* exceedingly
*Jude* 20.*praying* in the holy Ghoſt

### Preach.

*Neh.*6.7. appointed prophets to *preach*—at Jeru.
*Iſa.*61.1.Lord hath anointed me to *pre.*good ty.
*Jonah* 3.2.& *preach* to it the preaching that I bid.
*Mat.*4.17 from that time Jeſus began to *preach*
10.7.as ye go,*preach*,ſaying,The kingdom of
27.that *preach* ye upon the houſe tops
11.1.and to *preach* in their cities
*Mar.* .4.and *preach* the baptiſme of repentance
38.that I may *preach* there alſo,for therefore
3.14.that he might ſend them forth to *preach*
*Luke* 4.18.to *preach* deliverance to the captives
19.to *preach* the acceptable yeer of the Lord
43. I muſt *preach* the kingdom of G to other
9.2. he ſent them to *preach* the kingdom of God
60.and *preach* the kingdom of God
*Act.*5.42.ceaſed not to *preach* Jeſus Chriſt
10 42. commanded us to *preach* unto the people
14.15.and *preach* unto you that ye ſhould
15.21.hath in every city them that *preach* him
16.6 forbidden to *preach* the word in Aſia
17.3.this Jeſus whom I *preach* unto you,is Chr.
*Rom.* 10.8. that is the word of faith which we *prea.*
15.how ſhall they *preach*,except they
1 *Cor.*1.23.but we *preach* Chriſt crucified,to the Je.
15.11.ſo we *preach*,and ſo ye beleeve
2 *Cor.*4.5.for we *preach* not our ſelves,but Chriſt
*Gal.*1.16.that I might *preach* him among the heat.
2.2.which I *preach* among the Gentiles
5.11.if I yet *preach* circumciſion,why do I
*Epheſ.*3.8.that I ſhould *preach* among the Gentiles
*Phil.*1.15 ſome indeed *preach* Chriſt even of envie
16.the one *preach* Chriſt of contention
*Col.*1.28.whom we *preach*,warning every
2 *Tim.*4.2.*preach* the word,be inſtant in ſeaſon

### Preach *Goſpel*, See Goſpel.

### Preached.

*Pſal* 40.9.I have *preached* righteouſneſſe in the gr.
*Mar.*1.7.and *preached*,ſaying,There cometh one
39.and he *preached* in their ſynagogues
2.2.and he *preached* the word unto them
6.12.and *preached* that men ſhould repent
16.20. they went forth & *preached* every where
*Luke* 3.18.many other things *preached* he to the
4.44.he *preached* in the ſynagogues of Galilee
16.16.ſince that time the kingdom of G.is *prea.*
24.47.remiſſion of ſins ſhould be *preached* in
*Acts* 3.20.which before was *preached* unto you
4.2.and *preached* through Chriſt the reſurrecti.
8.5.and *preached* Chriſt unto them
25.and *preached* the word of the Lord they
35.and *preached* unto him Jeſus
40.Philip *preach.*in all the cities till he ca.
9.20.ſtraigtway Saul *preach.* Chriſt in the ſyn.
27.and how he had *preached* boldly at Dam.
10.37.after the baptiſme which John *preached*
13.5.they *pre.*the word of God in the ſyn.
24 when Iohn had firſt *preached* before
38.that through this man is *prea.*to you
42.that theſe words might be *preac.*to them
14 25.when they had *preached* the word in Per.
15.36 where we have *pre.*the word of the Lord
17.13.word of God was *pre.*of Paul at Be.
18.becauſe he *preached* unto them Ieſus
20.7.Paul.*preached* unto them,ready to depart
1 *Cor.*9.27.leſt that by any means when I have *p.*
15.2.if ye keep in memory what I *prea* to
12.if Chriſt be *preached* that he roſe from
2 *Chro.*1.19.who was *preached* among you by us
11.4.pre.another Ieſus whom we have not *p.*
*Gal.*1.8 that which we have *preached* unto you
*Ephe.*2.17.and came and *preached* peace to you
*Phi.*1.18.or in truth,Chriſt is *preach.*and I therein
*Col.*1.23.and which was *preached* to every creature
1 *Tim.*3.16.*pre.*unto the Gentiles,beleeved on
*Heb.*4.2.but the word *pre.*did not profit them
6.they to whom it was firſt *preached*
1 *Pet.*3.19.and *preached* unto the ſpirits in priſon

### Preached *Goſpel*,See Goſpel.

### Preacher.

*Eccle.*1.1. the words of the *preacher*,the ſon of Da.
2.vanity of vanities,ſaith the *preacher*
12.I the *preacher* was King over Iſrael
7.27.this have I found,ſaith the *preacher*
12.8.vanity of vanities,ſaith the *preacher*
9.becauſe the *preacher* was wiſe he
10.*preacher* ſought to find out acceptable
*Rom.*10.14.and how ſhall they hear without a *p.*
1 *Tim.*2.7.whereunto I am ordained a *preacher*
2 *Tim.*1.11.
2 *Pet.*2.5.a *pre.*of righteouſneſſe,bringing in

### Preacheſt.

*Rom.*2.21.thou that *preacheſt* a man ſhould not

### Preacheth.

*Act* 19.13.we adjure you by Ieſ.whom Paul *pre.*
2 *Chro.*11.4.if he that cometh *pre.*another Ieſus
*Gal.*1.23.he now *preacheth* the faith which once

### Preaching.

*Jonah* 3.2.preach unto it the *pre.*that I bid thee
*Mat.*3.2.in thoſe dayes came Iohn the Bap.*pre.*
4.23.and *preaching* the Goſpel of the kingdome
Chap.9.35.
12.41 becauſe they repented at the *p.*of Iohn
*Mar* 1.14.Ieſus came into Galilee,*pre.*the Goſ.
*Luk.*3.3.*preaching* the baptiſme of repentance
8.1.*preach.*and ſhewing the glad tydings of
9.6.went thorow the townes *pre.*the Goſp.
11.32.for they repented at the *prea.*of Iohn
*Act.*8.4.went every where *preaching* the word
12.*pre.*the things concerning the kingd.
10.36.*preaching* peace by Ieſus Chriſt,he is
11.19.*pre.*the word to none but to the Iewes
20.ſpake to the Greeks,*pre.*the Lord Ieſus
15.35 teaching and *pre.*the word of the Lord
20 9.as Paul was long *pre.*Eutychus ſunk
25.that ye all among whom I have gone *pre.*
28.31.*p* the kingdome of God,and teaching
*Rom.*10.25.and the *preaching* of Ieſus Chriſt accor.
1 *Cor.*1.18.for the *preaching* of the croſſe is
21.by the fooliſhneſſe of *preaching* to ſave
2.4.and my *prea.*was not with inticing
15.14.then is our *preaching* vain,and your
2 *Cor.*10.14 come as far as to you,*preaching* the
2 *Tim.*4.17.that by me the *pre.*might be fully
*Titus* 1.3.in due times manifeſted his word thr.*pr.*

### *Preaſſe*,See Preſſe.

### *Preaſſed*, See Preaſſed.

### Precept.

*Iſa.*28.10.*precept* muſt be upon *pre.pre.*on *pre.*
Ver.13.
29.13.their fear towards me is taught by the *pr.*
*Mar.*10.5.he wrote you this *precept*
*Heb.*9.19.when Moſes had ſpoken every *pre.*to all

### Precepts.

*Neh.*9.14.& commandeſt them *precepts*,ſtatutes,&
*Pſal.*119.4.commanded us to keep thy *precepts* di.
15.I will meditate in thy *precepts*
27.make me to underſt.the way of thy *pre.*
40.I have longed after thy *precepts*
45.for I ſeek thy *precepts*
56.this I had,becauſe I kept thy *precepts*
63.and of them that kept thy *precepts*
69.but I will keep thy *precepts* with my

78.but I will meditate in thy *precepts*
87.but I forſook not thy *precepts*
93.I will never forget thy *precepts*
94.for I have ſought thy *precepts*
100.becauſe I kept thy *precepts*
104.through thy *pre.*I get underſtanding
110.yet I erred not from thy *precepts*
128.therefore I eſteeme all thy *precepts*
134.ſo I will keep thy *precepts*
141.yet I do not forget thy *precepts*
159.conſider how I love thy *precepts*
168.I have kept thy *pre.*and thy teſtimonies
173.for I have choſen thy *precepts*
*Jer.*35.18.becauſe ye have kept all his *pre.*and
*Dan.*9.5.even by departing from thy *precepts*

### Precious.

*Gen.*24.53.he gave to her mother *precious* things
*Deut.*33.13.for the *precious* things of heaven,for
14. for the *pre.*fruits brought forth by the ſun
for the *pre.*things put for.by the moon
15.for the *precious* things of the laſting hils
16.for the *precious* things of the earth
1 *Sam.*3.1.word of the Lord was *pre.*in thoſe dayes
26.21.becauſe my ſoule was *pre.*in thine eyes
2 *Sam.*12.30.weight– a tal.of gold,with the *pre.*
2 *Kin.*1.13.let my life be *precious* in thy ſight
Ver.14.
20.13.Hezek.ſhewed them the– *pre.*things
and the *pre.*oyntment,and all the
2 *Chro.*20.25.& *precious* jewels,which they ſtript
21.3.and of *precious* things,with fenced cities
*Ezra* 1.6.ſtrengthened their hands with *pr.*things
8.27.two veſſels of fine copper,*precious* as gold
*Job* 28.10.& his eyes ſeeth every *precious* thing
16.with the *precious* onyx,or the ſaphire
*Pſa.*49.8.the redemption of their ſoule is *precieous*
72.14.*precious* ſhall their bloud be in his ſight
116.15. *pre.*in the ſight of the Lord is the death
126.6.goeth forth & weepeth,bearing *pre.*ſeed
133.2.it is like the *precious* oyntment on the he.
139.17.how *precious* are thy thoughts unto me
*Pro.*1.13.we ſhall find all *precious* ſubſtance
3.15.ſhe is more *precious* then rubies
6.26.the adultereſſe will hunt for the *pre.*life
12.27.ſubſtance of a diligent man is *precious*
20.15.lips of knowledge are a *precious* jewel
24.4.with all *precious* and pleaſant riches
*Eccleſ.*7.1. a good name is better then *pre.*oyntme.
*Iſa.*13.12.I will make a man more *pre.*then fine
28.16.lay in Zion a *precious* corner ſtone
39.2.Hez.ſhewed them the houſe of his *pre.*thi.
and ſhewed the *pre.*ointment
43.4.ſince thou waſt *precious* in my ſight,thou
*Jer.*15.19.if thou take forth the *pre.*from the
20.5.I will deliver all the *precious* thi.thereof
*Lam.*4.2.the *precious* ſons of Zion compared to
*Ezek.*22.25.they have taken the *precious* things
27.20.Dedan was thy mer.in *precious* things
*Dan.*11.8.and with their *precious* veſſels of ſilver
43.he ſhall have power over all the *pr.*things
*Mat.*26.7.having an alabaſt.box of very *pre.*oint.
*Mar.*14.3.
*Jam.*5.7.husbandman waiteth for the *pre.*fruit
1 *Pet.*1.7.being much more *precious* then of gold
19.but with the *precious* bloud of Chriſt
24.but choſen of God,and *precious*
6. in Sion a chief corner ſtone,elect,*precious*
7.to you therefore which beleeve he is *preci.*
2 *Pet.*1.1.obtained like *precious* faith with us
4.given to us exceeding *precious* promiſes
*Rev.*18.12.all manner of veſſels of moſt *pre.*wood
21.11.her light was like to a ſtone moſt *precious*
See further **Precious** *ſtone*,& *ſtones*

### Predeſtinate.

*Rom.*8.26.fore-know,he alſo did *predeſtinate* to the
30. whom he did *predeſtinate*,them he called

### Predeſtinated.

*Epheſ.*1.5.having *pre.*us unto the adoption of
11.being *prede.*according to the purpoſe

### Preferre.

*Pſal.*137.6.if I *preferre* not Jeru.above my chiefe

### Preferred.

*Eſt.*2.9.and he *preferred* her and her maidens
*Dan.*6.3.this Daniel was *pre.*above the preſid.
*John* 1.15. cometh after me,is *preferred* before me
Ver.27.
30.after me cometh a man *pref.*before me

### Preferring.

*Rom.*12.10.in honour *preferring* one another
1 *Tim.*5.21.obſerve theſe things without *pref.*one

### Preheminence.

*Eccleſ.*3.19.ſo that a man hath no *prehemi.*above
*Col.*1.18.in all things he might have the *prehemin.*
3 *John* 9. who loveth to have the *preheminence* am.

### Premeditate.

*Mar.*13.11.neither do ye *prem.*but whatſoever

### Preparation.

1 *Chro.*22.5.I will therefore now make a *pre.*for
*Nah.*2.3.with flaming torches in the day of his *pr.*
*Matt.*27.62.next day that followed the day of *pre.*
*Mar.*15.42.becauſe it is the *preparati.*that is,the
*Luk.*23.54.and that day was the *preparation*
*John* 19.14.it was the *preparation* of the paſſeover
31.becauſe it was the *preparation*,that
42.becauſe of the Jewes *preparation* day
*Epheſ.*6.15.your feet ſhod with the *preparation* of

### Preparations.

*Pro.*16.1.the *preparations* of the heart in man

### Prepare.

*Exod.*16.5.they ſhall *prepare* that which they bri.
*Num.*15.5. fourth part of an hin for a dri.offe.*pre.*
6.for a ram thou ſhalt *prepare*– for a meat
12.to the number that ye ſhall *prepare*
23.1.and *prepare* me here ſeven oxen,& ſeven
29.and *prepare* me here ſeven bullockes
*Deut.*19.3.thou ſhalt *prepare* thee a way,and
*Joſh.*1.11.command the people,ſaying,*Pre.*you
22.26.let us now *prepare* to build us an altar
1 *Sam.*7.3.and *pre.*your hearts unto the Lord
23.22.go,I pray you,*prepare* yet and know
1 *Kin.*18.44.*pre.*thy charet,and get thee down
1 *Chro.*9.32.to *prepare* it every ſabbath
29.18.and *prepare* their heart unto thee
2 *Chr.*2.9.even to *prepare* me timber in abundance
31.11.Hezr.commanded to *pre.*chambers in
35.4.*prepare* your ſelves by the houſes of
6.ſanctifie your ſelves,and *pre.*your brethren
*Eſt.*5.8.to the banquet that I ſhall *pre.*for them
*Job* 8.8.and *prepare* thy ſelf to the ſearch
11.13.if thou *prepare* thine heart,and
27.16.and *prepare* raiment as the clay
17.he may *prepare* it,but the juſt ſhall put
*Pſal.*10.17.thou wilt *prepare* their heart,thou
59.4.they run and *prepare* themſelves without
61.7.O *prepare* mercy and truth which may
107.36. that they may *pre.*a city for habitation
*Pro.*24.27.*prepare* thy work without,and make
30.25.yet they *prepare* their meat in ſummer
*Iſa.*14.21.*prepare* ſlaughter for his children
21.5.*pr.*the table watch in the watch-tower
40.3.*prepare* ye the way of the Lord,make
20.to *pre.*graven images that ſhall not
57.14.caſt ye up,caſt ye up;*prepare* the way
92.10.*prepare* you the way of the people
95.11.that *prepare* a table for that troup
*Jer.*6.4 *prepare* ye war againſt her
12.3.*prepare* them for the day of ſlaughter
46.14.ſay ye,Stand faſt,and *prepare* thee
51.12.ſet up the watch-men,*pre.*the ambuſhes
27.*prepare* the nations againſt her,call
28.*prepare* againſt her the nations with
*Ezek.*4.15.thou ſhalt *prepare* thy bread therewith
12.3.*prepare* the ſtuffe for removing,and
38.7.and *prepare* for thy ſelf,thou and all
43.25.ſeven dayes ſhalt thou *prepare* every day
they ſhall *pre.*a young bullock,and
45.17.he ſhall *prepare* the ſin-offering
22.on that day ſhall the prince *pre.*for him
23.ſeven dayes of the feaſt he ſhall *pre.* a
24. he ſhall *pre.*a meat-offering of an ephah
46.2.and the prieſt ſhall *pre.*his burnt-offering
7.he ſhall *pre.*a meat offering,an ephah
12.when the prince ſhall *pre.*– he ſhall *pre.*
13.thou ſhalt dayly *pre.*a burnt-offer.unto
thou ſhalt *pre.*it every morning
14.thou ſhalt *pre.*a meat-offering for it
15.thus ſhall they *prepare* the lamb,and
*Joel* 3.9.*prepare* war,wake up the mighty men
*Amos* 4.12.*prepare* to meet thy God,O Iſrael
*Micah* 3.5.they even *prepare* war againſt him
*Mal.*3.1.he ſhall *prepare* the way before me
*Matt.*3.3.*prepare* ye the way of the Lord
*Mar.*1.3.
11.10. which ſhall *prepare* thy way before thee
26.17.that we *prepare* for thee to eat the
*Mar.*14.12.
*Mar.*1.2.which ſhall *prepare* thy way before thee
*Luk.*1.76.before the face of the Lord to *pre.*his
3.4.*prepare* ye the way of the Lord
7.27.which ſhall *prepare* thy way before thee
22.8.goe and *prepare* us the paſſeover,that
6.where wilt thou that we *prepare*
*John.*14.2.I goe to *prepare* a place for you
3.if I goe and *prepare* a place for you
1 *Cor.*14.8.who ſhall *prepare* himſelf to the battle
*Phil.*22.but with all *prepare* me a lodging

### *I will* Prepare.

*Exod.*15.2.and I will *prepare* him an habitation
*Jer.*22.7.I will *prepare* deſtroyers againſt thee
*Ezek.*35.6.I will *prepare* thee unto the bloud

### Prepared.

*Gen.*24.31.I have *prepared* the houſe,& the room
27.17.which ſhe had *pre.*into the hands of Jac.
*Exod.*12.39.neither had they *prepared* for themſe.
23.20.bring thee into the place which I have *p.*
*Num.*21.27. let the city of Sihon be built and *pre.*
23.4.I have *prepared* ſeven altars,and I have
*Joſh.*4.4.whom he had *pre.*for the chil.of Iſrael
13.about 40.thouſand *prepared* for war
2 *Sam.*15.1.that Abſalom *prepared* him charets
1 *Kin.*1.5.and he *pre.*him charets and horſe-men
5.18.ſo they *pre.*timber and ſtones to build
6.19.the oracle he *prepared* in the houſe within
2 *Kin.*6.23.and he had *prepared* great proviſion
1 *Chro.*12.39.for their brethren had *pre.*for the
15.1.David *pre.*a place for the ark of God
3.unto his place which he had *pre.*for it
12.unto the place that I have *pre.*for it
22.3.David *pre.*iron in abundance for
5.David *pre.*abundantly before his death
14.in my trouble I have *pre.*for the houſe
and ſtone have I *pre.*and thou
29.2.now I have *prepared* with all my
3.over and above all that I have *prepared*
16.that we have *pre.*to build thee an
2 *Chro.*1.4.to the place which David had *pre.*for it
3.1.in the place that David had *prepared* in the
8.16.now all the work of Sol.was *pre.*unto
12.14.becauſe he *prepared* not his heart to
16.14.divers kinds of ſpices *prepared* by the
17.18.an hun.& fourſcore thouſand ready *pre.*
19.3.and haſt *prepared* thine heart to ſeek
20.33.as yet the people had not *pre.*their
26.14.Uzziah *pre.*for them throughout all
27.6.becauſe he *pre.*his wayes before
29.19.have we *prepared* and ſanctified
36.that God had *prepared* the people for
31.11.and they *prepared* them
35.10.ſo the ſervice was *prepared*
14.therefore the Levites *pre.*for themſelves
15.their brethren the Levi *pre.*for them
16.all the ſervice of the Lord was *prepared*
20.when Joſiah had *prepared* the temple
*Ezra* 7.10.for Ezra had *prepared* his heart
*Neh.*5.18.that which was *prepared* for me daily
all fowles were *pre.*for me
8.10.for whom nothing is *prepared*
13.5.he had *pre.*for him a great chamber
*Eſt.*5.4.to the banquet I have *prepared* for him
5.K.& Ham.came to the ban.that Eſt had *p.*
12.unto the banquet that ſhe had *prepared*
6.4.on the gallows that he had *pre.*for him
14.to the banquet that Eſt.had *prepared*
7.10.that he had *pre.*for Mordecai
*Job* 28.27.he *pre.*it,yea,and ſearched it
29.7.when I *prepared* my ſeat in the ſtreet
*Pſal.*7.13.he hath *pre.*for him the inſtrum.of
9.7.he hath *pre.*his throne for judgment
57.6.they have *prepared* a net for my ſteps
68.10.thou,O God,haſt *pre.*of thy good.
74.16.thou haſt *pre.*the light and the ſun
103.19.the Lord hath *pre.*his throne in the
*Pro* 8.27.when he *prepared* the heavens,I
19.29.judgements are *prepared* for ſcorners
21.31.horſe is *pre.*againſt the day of
*Iſa.*30.33.for the King it is *prepared*
64.4.what he hath *prepared* for him that
*Ezek.*23.41.and a table *prepared* before it

28.13.and of thy pipes was *prepared* in thee
38.7.be thou *prepared*,and prepare for
*Dan*.2.9.for ye have *prepa.* lying words to
*Hoſ*.2.8.and gold,which they *prepared* for Baal
6.3.his going forth is *prepa*,as the morning
*Jonah* 1.17.the Lord had *prepared* a great fiſh to
4.6.the Lord God *prepared* a gourd
7.but God *pre.* a worm when the morning
8.that God *prepa* a vehement eaſt-wind
*Nahum*.2.5.and the defence ſhall be *prepared*
*Zeph*.1.7.for the Lord hath *prepa.* a ſacrifice
*Mat*.20.23.given to them for whom it is *pre*.of
22.4.behold,I have *prepared* my dinner
25.34.inherite the kingdom *prepared* for you
41.ye curſed,into everlaſting fire,*prepa*.for
*Mark* 10.40.given to them for whom it is *prepa.*,
14.15. he will ſhew you a large upper room *pre.*
*Luke* 1.17.to make ready a people *pre*.for the Lo.
2.31.which thou haſt *prepared* before the face
12.47.& *prepared* not himſelf,neither did
23.56.and they returned,and *pre*.ſpices,and
24.1.bringing the ſpices which they had *pre.*
*Rom*.9.23.which he had afore *prepa*.unto glory
1 *Cor*.2.9.the things which God hath *prepared* for
2 *Tim*.2.21.and *prepa*.unto every good work
*Heb*.10.5.but a body haſt thou *prepared* me
11.7. *prepared* an ark to the ſaving of his houſe
16. for he hath *prepared* for them a city
*Rev*.8.6.the ſeven angels *pre*.themſelves to ſound
9.7.ſhape of the locuſts like to horſes *prepared*
15.which were *prepared* for an hour,and
12.6.where ſhe hath a place *prepared* of God
16.12.way of the Kings of the eaſt might be *p.*
21.2.*pre*.as a bride adorned for her husband

### Preparedſt.

*Pſal*.80.9.thou *preparedſt* room before it

### Prepareſt.

*Num*.15.8.when thou *pre*.a bullock for a burnt
*Pſal*.23.5.thou *prepareſt* a table before me
65.9.thou *prepareſt* them corn,when thou

### Prepareth.

2 *Chro*.30.19.that *prepareth* his heart to ſeek God
*Job*.15.35.and their belly *prepareth* deceit
*Pſal*.147.8.who *prepareth* rain for the earth

### Preparing.

*Nehem*.13.7.in *pre*.him a chamber in the court
1 *Pet*.3.20.while the ark was *preparing*

### Preſbyterie.

1 *Tim*.4.14.laying on of the hands of the *Presbyter*.

### Preſcribed.

*Iſa*.10.1.that write grievouſ.which they have *preſ.*

### Preſcribing.

*Ezra* 7.22.and ſalt without *preſcribing* how much

### Preſence.

*Gen*.3.8. hid themſelves from the *preſ*.of the Lord
4.16.Cain went out from the *preſ*.of the Lord
27.30.ſcarce gone out from the *preſ*.of Iſaac
45.3.they were troubled at his *preſence*
47.15.why ſhould we die in thy *preſence*
*Exod*.10.11. they were driven from Pharaohs *pre.*
33.14.my *preſence* ſhall go with thee,and I
15.if thy *preſ*.goe not with me,carry us not
35.20. children of Iſrael departed from the *pr.*
*Lev*.22.3 that ſoul ſhall be cut off from my *preſ.*
*Num*.20.6. Moſes & Aaron went out from the *p.*
1 *Sam*.18.11.David avoided out of his *preſ*.twice
19.7.he was in his *preſence* as in times
10.but he ſlipt out of Sauls *preſence*
21.15.to play the mad-man in my *preſence*
2 *Sam*.16.19. as I have ſerved in thy fathers *preſe.*
24.4. captain of the hoſt went out from the *preſ.*
1 *Kin*.1.28.and ſhe came into the kings *preſence*
12.2.for he was fled from the *preſence* of k.Sol.
2 *Kin*.3.14.were it not that I regard the *pre.* of Je.
5.27.he went out from his *preſence* a leper
13.23.neither caſt he them from his *pre*.as yet
24.20.untill he had caſt them out from his *preſ.*
25.19.five men of them that were in the ki.*preſ.*
1 *Chro*.16.27. glory and honour are in his *preſen.*
33.trees of the wood ſing out at the *preſ*.of
2 *Chro*.9.23.all the ki.of the earth ſought the *preſ.*
10.2.whether he had fled from the *preſ*.of Sol.
20.9.we ſtand before thy *preſence*,for
34.4.down the altars of Baalim in his *preſence*
*Neh*.2.1.not been before time ſad in his *preſence*
*Eſth*.8.15.Mordecai went out from the *p.* of the
*Job* 1.12.Sathan went forth from the *p*.of the Lord
Chap.2.7.
23.15.therefore am I troubled at his *preſence*
*Pſal*.9.3.they ſhall fall and periſh at thy *preſence*
16.11.in thy *preſence* is fulneſſe of joy
17.2.my ſentence come forth from thy *preſence*
31.20.hide them in the ſecret of thy *preſence*
51.11.caſt me not away from thy *preſence*
68.2.ſo let the wicked periſh at the *preſence* of
8.heavens alſo dropped at the *preſence* of G.
even Sinai was moved at the *p*.of G.
95.2. let us come before his *p.* with thankſgiv.
97.5. hils melted like wax at the *p.* of the Lord
at the *p*.of the Lord of the whole ear.
100.2.come before his *preſence* with ſinging
114.7. tremble thou earth at the *p.* of the Lord
at the *p*.of the God of Jacob
139.7.whether ſhall I fly from thy *preſence*
140.13.upright ſhall dwell in thy *preſence*
*Prov*.14.7.go from the *preſence* of a fooliſh man
*Iſa*.1.7.ſtrangers devour it in your *preſence*
19.1. idols of Egypt ſhall be moved at his *preſ.*
63.9.the angel of his *preſence* ſaved them
64.1.mountains might flow down at thy *preſ.*
2.that the nations may tremble at thy *preſen.*
3.the mountains flowed down at thy *preſence*
*Jer*.4.26. cities thereof were brok.down at the *pre.*
5.22.will ye not tremble at my *preſence*
23.39.and caſt you out of my *preſence*
52.3.till he had caſt them out from his *preſence*
*Ezek*.38.20.men on the earth ſhake at my *preſ.*
*Jonah* 1.3.Jonah roſe to flee from the *preſ*.of the
to go with him from the *p*.of the L.
10.men knew that he fled from the *pre*.of the
*Nahum* 1.5.the earth is burnt at his *preſence*
*Zeph* 1.17.hold thy *peace* at the *preſ*.of the Lord
*Luke* 13.26.we have eaten & drunk in thy *preſence*
*Act*.3.19.time of refreſh,ſhall come from the *preſ.*
5.41.they departed from the *pre*.of the counſell
1 *Cor*.1.29.no fleſh ſhall glory in his *preſence*
2 *Cor*.10.1.who in *preſence* am baſe among you
10.but his bodily *preſence* is weak
*Phil*.2.12.not as in my *preſence* onely,but now
1 *Theſ*.2.17. taken from you in *preſen*.not in heart
2 *Theſ*.1.9.with everlaſt.deſtruction from the *preſ.*
*Jude* 24.to preſent yout faultleſs before the *pre.* of

### *In the* Preſence.

*Gen*.16.12. he ſhall dwell in the *preſence* of all his
23.11.in the *p*.of the ſons of my people I give
18.made ſure—in the *p*.of the chil.of Heth
25.18.Iſhmael died in the *preſence* of all his br.
*Deut*.25.9.broth.wife come to him in the *preſ*.of
*Joſh*.4.11. and prieſts in the *preſence* of the people
8.32.which he wrote in the *preſ*.of the children
2 *Sam*.16.19.ſhould I not ſerve in the *p.* of his ſon
1 *Kin*.8.22.Sol.ſtood in the *preſence* of all the con.
21.13.even againſt Naboth in the *preſence* of
1 *Chro*.24.31.theſe caſt lots in the *preſ*.of David
2 *Chro*.6.12. he ſtood in the *pre*.of all the congreg.
*Eſt*.1.10. that ſerved in the *preſence* of Ahaſhuer.
*Pſal*.23.5.a table before me in the *preſ*.of mine
116.14.now in the *pre*.of all his peo. Ve.18.
*Pro*.17.18.become ſurety in the *p*.of his friend
25.6.put not forth thy ſelf in the *pre*.of the Ki.
7.put lower in the *preſence* of the prince
*Jer*.28.1.ſpake to me in the *preſence* of the prieſts
5. unto the prophet Hananiah in the *preſence*
and in the *preſence* of all the people
11. Hananiah ſpake in the *preſence* of all the
32.12.and in the *preſence* of the witneſſes that
*Dan*.2.27.Daniel anſwered in the *pre*.of the king
*Luke* 1.19.I am Gabriel that ſtand in the *pre*.of
14.10. then ſhalt thou have worſhip in the *preſ.*
15.10.there is joy in the *preſence* of the angels
*John* 20.30.ſigns did Ieſus in the *preſence* of his
*Act*.3.13.and denied him in the *preſence* of Pilate
16.perfect ſoundneſs in the *preſence* of you al
27.35.gave thanks to God in the *preſ*.of them
1 *Theſ*.2.19.are not even ye in the *p*.of our Lord
*Heb*.9.24.to appear in the *preſence* of God for us
*Rev*.14.10.and in the *preſence* of the Lamb

### Preſent.

*Gen*.32.13.a *preſent* for Eſau his brother
18.it is a *preſent* ſent to my Lord Eſau
20.I will appeaſe him with the *preſent*
21.ſo went the *preſent* over before him
33.10.then receive my *preſent* at my hand
43.11.carry down the man a *preſent*
15.the men took that *preſent*
25.they made ready the *preſ*.againſt Joſeph
26.they brought him the *preſent* which
*Judg*.3.15.by him the childr.of Iſ.ſent a *preſ*.to
17.he brought the *preſent* unto Eglon
18.made an end to offer the *preſent*
ſent away the peo.that bare the *pre.*
6.18.and bring forth my *preſent*
1 *Sam*.9.7.and there is not a *preſent* to bring to
30.26.behold a *preſent* for you of the ſpoil
1 *Kin*.9.16.given it for a *preſent* unto his daughter
10.25.they brought every man his *preſent*
15.19.I have ſent unto thee a *preſent* of ſilver
2 *Kin*.8.8.take a *preſent* in thine hand, and go
9.ſo Hazael took a *preſent* with him
16.8.ſent it for a *preſent* to the king of Aſſyria
17.4.and brought no *preſent* to the king,as
18.31.make an agreement with me by a *preſent*
20.12.ſent letters and a *preſent* to Hezekiah
2 *Chro* 9.24.they brought every man his *preſent*
*Iſa*.18.7.in that time ſhall the *preſent* be brought
36.16. make an agreement with me by a *preſent*
39.1.Merodach-Bal.ſent—a *pre*.to Hezekiah
*Ezek*.27.15.brought thee for a *preſ*.horns of ivo.
*Hoſ*.10.6.it ſhall be carried to Aſſyria for a *preſent*

### Preſent.

*Exod*.34.2.and *preſent* thy ſelf there to me in
*Lev*.11.14.prieſt ſhall *preſent* the man that is
16.7.and *preſent* them before the Lord
27.8.ſhall *preſent* himſelf before the Lord
11.ſhall *preſent* the beaſt before the prieſt
*Num*.3.6.& *preſent* them before Aaron the prieſt
*Deut*.31.14.& *preſ*.your ſelves in the tabern.of the
1 *Sam*.10.19. therefore *preſ*.your ſelves before the
*Job* 1.6.ſons of God came to *preſent* themſelves
Cha.2.1.
2.1.Satan came alſo to *preſent* himſelf before
*Jer*.36.7.it may be they will *preſent* their ſupplic.
42.9.unto whom ye ſent me to *preſent* your ſup.
*Dan*.9.18.not *pre*.our ſupplications for our right.
*Luke* 2.22.to *preſent* him to the Lord
*Rom*.12.1. that ye *pre*.your bodies a living ſacrifice
2 *Cor*.4.14.and ſhall *preſent* us with you
11.2.that I may *preſent* you as a chaſt virgin to
*Epheſ*.5.27.that he might *preſent* it to himſelf
*Col*.1.22.to *preſent* you holy and unblameable
28.that we may *preſent* every man perfect
*Jude* 24.and to *preſent* you faultleſſe before the

### Preſent.

1 *Sam*.13.15.Saul numbred the people—*preſ.* with
16. people that were *preſent* with him abode
21.3.or what there is *preſent* give me
2 *Sam*.20.4.and be thou here *preſent*
1 *Kin*.20.27. chil.of Iſr.were num.& were all *preſ.*
1 *Chro*.29.17.thy people which are *preſent* here
2 *Chro*.5.11.prieſts that were *preſent* were ſanctifi.
29.29.all that were *preſent* with him bowed
30.21.chil.of Iſrael that were *pre*.at Jeruſalem
31.1.all Iſrael that were *preſent* went out
34.32. cauſed all that were *preſent* in Jeruſalem
33.made all that were *preſent* in Iſrael to
35.7.for all that were *preſent*,to the number
17.children of Iſrael that were *preſent* kept
*Ezra* 8.25. and all Iſrael there *preſent*,had offered
*Eſth*.1.5.unto all the people that were *preſent*
4.16.together all the Jews that are *preſent* in
*Pſal*.46.1.a very *preſent* help in trouble
*Luke* 5.17.power of the Lord was *preſent* to heal
13.1.there were *preſent* at that ſeaſon ſome
18.30.receive manifold more in this *pre*.time
*John* 14.25.being yet *preſent* with you
*Act*.10.33.therefore are we all here *p* before God
21.18.and all the elders were *preſent*
25.24 all men which are here *preſent* with us
28.2.becauſe of the *preſent* rain
*Rom* 7.18.for to will is *preſent* with me
21.do good,evill is *preſent* with me
8.18.that the ſufferings of this *preſent* time
38.nor things *preſent*,nor things to come
11.5.ſo then at this *preſent* time alſo there
1 *Cor*.3.22.or things *preſ*.or things to come, all are
4.11.even to this *preſent* hour,we both hunger
5.3.as abſent in body,but *preſent* in ſpirit
judged already,as through I were *preſent*
7.26.that

7.26.that this is good for the *preſent* diſtreſſe
15.6.the greateſt part remain to this *preſent*
2 *Cor*.5.8.and to be *preſent* with the Lord
9.that whether *preſent* or abſent,we may
10.2.that I may not be bold when I am *preſent*
11.9.when I was *preſent* with you
13.2.as if I were *preſent* the ſecond time
10.leſt being *preſent* I ſhould uſe ſharpneſſe
*Gal*.1.4.might deliver us from this *preſent* world
4.18.not onely when I am *preſent* with you
20.I deſire to be *preſent* with you now
2 *Tim*.4.10.having loved this *preſent* world
*Titus* 2.12.and godly in this *preſent* world
*Heb*.9.9.a figure for the time then *preſent*
12.11.no chaſtening for the *preſent* ſeemeth
2 *Pet*.1.12.and be eſtabliſhed in the *preſent* truth

### Preſented.

*Gen*.46.29.and *preſented* himſelf unto him
47.2.five men,and *preſented* them unto Pharaoh
*Lev*.2.8.and when it is *preſented* unto the prieſt
7.35.in the day when he *preſented* them to
9.12. Aarons ſons *preſented* unto him the bloud
13.they *preſ*.the burnt-offering unto him
18.Aarons ſons *preſented* to him the bloud
16.10.*preſented* a lie before the Lord
*Deut*.31.14.and *preſented* themſelves in the taber.
*Joſ*.24.1.they *preſented* themſelves before God
*Judg*.6.19.unto him under the oke,and *preſent*.it
20.2.tribes of Iſrael *preſented* themſelves in
1 *Sam*.17.16.& *preſented* himſelf forty dayes
*Jer*.38.26.I *pre*.my ſupplication before the king
*Ezek*.20.28. there they *preſent*. the provocation of
*Mat*.2.11.they *preſented* unto him gifts,gold
*Act*.9.41.called the ſaints—and *pre*.her alive
23.33.*preſented* Paul alſo before him

### Preſenting.

*Dan*.9.20.& *pre*. my ſupplication before the Lord

### Preſently.

1 *Sam*.2.16.not fail to burn the fat *preſently*
*Pro*.12.16.a fools wrath is *preſently* known
*Mat*.21.19.the fig-tree *preſently* withered away
26.53.he ſhall *preſently* give me more
*Phil*.2.23.him therefore I hope to ſend *preſently*

### Preſents.

1 *Sam*.10.27.and brought him no *preſents*,but
1 *Kin*.4.21.they brought *preſents*,and ſerved Sol.
2 *Kin*.17.3.and they gave him *preſents*
2 *Chro*.17.5.all Judah brought to Iehoſhaphat *p*.
11.Philiſtines brought to Jehoſhaphat *preſ*.
32.23. and many brought *preſents* to Hezekiah
*Pſal*.68.29.ſhall kings bring *preſents* unto thee
72.10.Kings of the iſles ſhall bring *preſents*
76.11.bring *preſents* unto him that ought to be
*Micah* 1.14. therefore ſhalt thou give *preſents* to

### Preſerve.

*Gen*.19.32.that we may *preſerve* ſeed of our father
Ver.34.
45.5.God did ſend me before to *preſerve* life
7.to *preſerve* you a poſterity in the earth
*Deut*.6.24.that he might *preſerve* us alive
*Pſal*.12.7.thou ſhalt *preſerve* them from
16.1.*preſerve* me,O God,for in thee doe I
25.21. let integrity & uprightneſſe *preſerve* me
32.7.thou ſhalt *preſerve* me from trouble
40.11.let thy truth continually *preſerve* me
41.2.the Lord will *preſerve* him and keep
61.7.O prepare truth which may *preſerve* him
64.1.*preſerve* my life from the feare of
79.11.*preſerve* thou thoſe that are appointed
86.2.*preſerve* my ſoul,for I am holy
121.7.Lord ſhall *preſerve* thee from all evill
he ſhall *preſerve* thy ſoul
8.the Lord ſhall *preſerve* thy going out
140.1.*preſ*.me from the violent man Ve 4.
*Prov*.2.11.diſcretion ſhall *preſerve* thee
4.6.forſake her not,ſhe ſhall *preſerve* thee
14.3.lips of the wiſe ſhall *preſerve* them
20,28.mercy and truth *preſerve* the King
22.12.eyes of the Lord *preſerve* knowledge
*Iſa*.31.5.and paſſing over, he will *preſerve* it
49.8.and I will *preſerve* thee
*Jer*.49.11.I will *preſerve* them alive,and
*Luke* 17.33.loſe his life ſhall *preſerve* it
2 *Tim*.4.18.and will *preſ*.into his heavenly

### Preſerved.

*Gen*.32.30.face to face,and my life is *preſerved*
*Joſh*.24.17.and *preſerved* us in all the way
1 *Sam*.30.23.who hath *preſerved* us,and
2 *Sam*.8.6.Lord *pr*.Da.whitherſoever Ve.14.
1 *Chro*.18.6.Lord.*preſe*.David whither ſoever he
Verſe 13.
*Job* 10.12.thy viſitation hath *preſerved* my ſpirit
29.2.as in the dayes when God *preſerved* me
*Pſal*.37.28.they are *preſerved* for ever
*Iſa*.49.6.to reſtore the *preſerved* of Iſrael
*Hoſ*.12.13.by a prophet was he *preſerved*
*Mat*.9.17.new wine into new bot. both are *preſe*.
*Luke* 5.38.
1 *Theſ*.5.23.ſoule and body be *preſerved* blameleſs
*Jude* 1.and *preſerved* in Jeſus Chriſt,and

### Preſerver.

*Job* 7.20.O thou *preſerver* of men,why haſt

### Preſerveſt.

*Nehem*.9.6.and thou *preſerveſt* them all,and
*Pſal*.36.6.O Lord, thou *preſerveſt* man and beaſt

### Preſerveth.

*Job*.36.6.he *preſerveth* not the life of the wicked
*Pſal*.31.23.for the Lord *preſerveth* the faithfull
97.10.he *preſerveth* the ſouls of his ſaints
116.6.the Lord *preſerveth* the ſimple
145.20.the Lord *preſ*.all them that love him
146.9.the Lord *preſerveth* the ſtrangers,he
*Prov*.2.8.and *preſerveth* the way of his ſaints
16.17.he that keepeth his way *preſerv*. his ſoul

### Preſidents.

*Dan*.6.2.and over theſe three *preſidents*,of whom
3. Daniel was preferred above the *preſidents*
4.*preſidents* ſought to find occaſion
6.*preſid*.and princes aſſembled together to
7. all the *preſide*.and princes have conſulted

### Preaſſe.

*Mark* 2.4.not come nigh unto him for the *preaſs*
5.27.heard of Jeſus,came in the *preaſſe* behind
30.turned him about in the *preaſs*,and
*Luke* 8.19.could not come at him for the *preaſs*
19.3.and could not ſee for the *preaſs*

*Wine*-Preſſe,& Preſſes, See Wine.

### Preſſe.

*Joel* 3.13.for the *preſs* is full,the fats overflow
*Hag*.2.16. to draw out fifty veſſels out of the *preſs*

### Preſſe.

*Luke* 8.45.the multitude throng thee,& *preſs* thee
*Phil*.3.14.I *preſſe* toward the mark for the

### Preſſe-fat.

*Hag*.2.18.when one came to the *preſſe-fat* to

### Preſſed.

*Gen*.19.3.Lot *preſſed* upon them greatly
9.they *preſſed* ſore on Lot,and came neer
40.11.I took the grapes and *preſſed* them
*Judg*.16.16.when ſhe *preſſed* him daily with her
2 *Sam*.13.25.and he *preſſed* him,howbeit he
27.Abſalom *preſſed* him,that he let Amnon
*Eſth*.8.14.and *preſſed* on by the kings comman.
*Ezek*.23.3.there were their breaſts *preſſed*
*Amos* 2.13. as a cart is *preſ*. that is full of ſheaves
*Mark* 3.10.inſomuch that they *preſſed* on him to
*Luke* 5.1.that as the people *preſſed* on him,to
6.38.good meaſure,*preſſed* down and ſhaken
*Act*.18.5.Paul was *preſſed* in ſpirit,and teſtified
2 *Cor*.1.8.that we were *preſſed* above meaſure

### Preſſes.

*Pro*.3.10.thy *preſſes* ſhall burſt out with new wine
*Iſa*.16.10. treaders tread out no wine in their *pr*.

### Preſſeth.

*Pſal*.38.2.and thy hand *preſſeth* me ſore
*Luke* 16.16.and every man *preſſeth* into it

### Preſume.

*Deut*.18.20. prophet which ſhall *preſume* to ſpeak
*Eſth*.7.5.where is he that durſt *preſume* in his

### Preſumed.

*Num*.14.44.but they *preſumed* to go with us unto

### Preſumptuous.

*Pſal*.19.13. keep back thy ſervant from *preſu*. ſins
2 *Pet*.2.10.*preſumptuous* are they,ſelf-willed

### Preſumptuouſly.

*Exod*.21.14.if a man come *preſumptuouſly* on his
*Num*.15.30.ſoule that doeth ought *preſumptuou*.
*Deut*.1.43.went *preſumptuouſly* up into the hill
17.12.man that will doe *preſumptuouſly*,and
13.and do no more *preſumptuouſly*
18.22.prophet hath ſpoken it *preſumptuouſly*

### Pretence.

*Mat*.13.14.and for a *pretence* make long prayer
*Marke* 12.40.& for a *pretence* make long prayers
*Phil*.1.18.whether in *pretence* or in truth,Chriſt

### Pretorium.

*Mark* 15.16.led him away into the hall called P.

### Prevail.

*Gen*.7.20.fifteen cub.upward did the waters *preva*.
*Num*.22.6.peradventure,I ſhall *prevail*,that
*Judg*.16.5.by what meanes we may *prevail* ag.him
1 *Sam*.2.9.for by ſtrength ſhall no man *prevail*
17.9.but if I *prevail* againſt him,and kill him
26.25.and thou alſo ſhalt ſtill *prevail*
1 *Kin*.22.22.thou ſhalt perſwade him and *prevail*
2 *Chro*.14.11.let not man *prevail* againſt thee
18.21.entice him,and thou ſhalt alſo *prevail*
*Eſther* 6.13.thou ſhalt not *prevail* againſt him
*Job* 15.24.they ſhall *prevail* againſt him
18.9.the robber ſhall *prevaile* againſt him
*Pſal*.9.19.ariſe,O Lord,let not man *prevail*
12.4.with our tongue will we *prevail*
65.3.iniquities *prevail* againſt me
*Eccleſ*.4.12.and if one *prevail* againſt him,two
*Iſa*.7.1 but could not *prevail* againſt it
16.12.but he ſhall not *prevail*
42.13.he ſhall *prevail* againſt his enemies
47.12.if ſo be thou mayeſt *prevail*
*Jer*.1.19.but they ſhall not *prevail* againſt thee
Chap.15.20.
5.22.yet can they not *prevail*,though
20.10.and we ſhall *prevail* againſt him
11.and they ſhall not *prevail*,they
*Dan*.11.7.deale againſt him,and ſhall *prevail*
*Mat*.16.18.gates of hell ſhall not *prevail* againſt
27.24.Pilate ſaw that he could *prevail* nothin.
*John* 12.19.perceive ye how ye *prevail* nothing

### Prevailed

*Gen*.7.18.waters *prevailed*,and increaſed greatly
19,waters *prevailed* exceedingly on the eart.
24.waters *prevailed* on the earth 150.dayes
30.8.wreſtled with my ſiſter,and have *prevaile*.
32.25.when he ſaw that he *preveiled* not
28.with God and men,and haſt *prevailed*
47.20.becauſe the famine *prevailed* over them
49.26.the bleſſings of thy father have *prevailed*
*Exod*.17.11.Moſes held up his hand,that Iſra.*pre*.
let down his hand,Amalek *prevailed*
*Judg*.1.35.hand of the houſe of Joſeph *prevailed*
3.10.and his hand *prevailed* againſt Cuſhan
4.24.children of Iſrael *prevailed* againſt Iabin
6.2.hand of Midian *prevailed* againſt Iſrael
1 *Sam*.17.50.ſo David *prevailed* over the Philiſti.
1 *Sam*.11.23.ſurely the men *prevailed* againſt us
24.4 the Kings word *prevailed* againſt Joab
1 *Kin*.16.22.people that followed Omri *p* againſt
2 *Kin*.25.3.the famine *prevailed* in the city,and
1 *Chro*.5.2.for Judah *prevailed* above his brethre.
21.4.the Kings word *prevailed* againſt Joab
2 *Chro*.8.3.Solomon *prevailed* ag Hamath Zoba
13.18.and the children of Iudah *prevailed*
27.5.and Ionathan *prevailed* againſt the Amm.
*Pſal*.13.4.leſt mine enemy ſay,I have *prevailed*
129.2.but they have not *prevailed* againſt me
*Jer*.20.7.thou art ſtronger then I,& haſt *prevailed*
38.22.and have *prevailed* againſt thee
*Lam*.1.16.becauſe the enemy *prevailed*
*Dan*.7.21.and *prevailed* againſt them
*Hoſ*.12.4.had power over the angel,and *prevailed*
*Obad* 7.deceived thee and *prevailed* againſt thee
*Luke* 23.23.voices of the chief.prieſts *prevailed*
*Acts*.19.16.overcame them and *prevailed* aga.the.
20.ſo migh.grew the word of God,and *preva*.
*Rev*.5.5.root of David *pre*.to open the book
12.8.dragon and his angels *prevailed* not

### Prevaileſt.

*Job* 14.20.thou *prevaileſt* for ever againſt him

### Prevaileth

*Lam*.1.13.and it *prevaileth* againſt them

### Prevent.

*Job*.3.12.why did the knees *prevent* me
*Pſal*.59.10.the God of my mercy ſhall *prevent* me
79.8.let thy tender mercies ſpeedily *prevent* us
88.13.in the morning ſhall my prayer *prevent*
119.148.mine eyes *prevent* the night watches
*Amos* 9.10.the evill ſhall not *prevent* us
1 *Theſ*.4.15.not *prevent* them which are aſleep

Prevented.

### Prevented.

2 *Sam.*22.6.the ſnares of death *prevented* me
*Pſal.*18.5.
19.they *prevented* me in the day of my cal.
*Pſal.*18.18.
*Job* 30.27.the dayes of affliction *prevented* me
41.11.who hath *prevented* me,that I
*Pſal.*119.147.I *prevented* the dawning of the mor.
*Iſa.*21.14.they *prev.*with their bread him that fled
*Mat.*17.25.Jeſus *prevented* him,ſaying,What

### Preventeſt.

*Pſal.*21.3. for thou *preven.* him with the bleſſings

### Prey.

*Gen.*49.9.from the *prey* my ſon,thou art gone
27.in the morning devour the *prey*
*Num.*14.3.wives & our children ſhould be a *prey*
31.little ones,which ye ſaid ſhould be a *prey*
23.24.not lie down till he eat of the *prey*
31.12. they brought the *prey* unto Moſes
26.take the ſumme of the *prey*, that
27.divide the *prey* into two parts
32.the booty being the reſt of the *prey*, which
*Deut.*1.39.little ones, which ye ſaid ſhould be a *p.*
2.35.only the cattell we took for a *prey*
3.7.cattell we took for a *prey* to our ſelves
*Joſh.*8.2.cattell ſhall ye take for a *prey* to your
27.cattell Iſrael took for a *prey* unto
Chap.11.14.
*Judg.*5.30.have they not divided the *prey*
a *prey* of divers colours of needle-work
8.24. give me every man the ear-rings of his *p.*
25. caſt therein every man the ear-ri.of his *p.*
2 *Kin.*21.14.and they ſhall become a *prey*
*Nehem.*4.4.give them for a *prey* in the land of
*Eſth.*3.13.to take the ſpoile of them for a *prey*
8.11.to take the ſpoile of them for a *prey*
9.15.on the *prey* they laid not their hand
16.they laid not their hands on the *prey*
*Job* 4.11.old lyon periſheth for lack of *prey*
9.26.as the eagle that haſteth to the *prey*
24.5.riſing betimes for a *prey*
38.39.wilt thou hunt the *prey* for the lyon
39.29.from thence ſhe ſeeketh the *prey*
*Pſal.*17.12.like as a lion that is greedy of his *prey*
76.4.more excellent then the mountains of *pr.*
104.21.the young lions roar after their *prey*
124.6.not given us a *prey* to their teeth
*Prov.*23.28.ſhe alſo lieth in wait as for a *prey*
*Iſa.*5.29.they ſhall *roar* and lay hold of the *prey*
10.2.that widowes may be their *prey*
6.and to take the *prey*, and to tread
31.4.the young lion roaring on his *prey*
33.23.then is the *prey* of a great ſpoile divided
the lame take the *prey*
42.22.they are for a *prey* and none delivereth
49.24. ſhall the *prey* be taken from the mighty
25.*prey* of the terrible ſhalbe delivered
59.15.departeth from evill maketh him a *pr.*
*Jer.*21.9.his life ſhall be unto him for a *prey*
30.16.all that *prey* on thee ,will I give for a *p.*
38.2.have his life for a *prey*,and ſhall live
39.18.thy life ſhall be for a *prey* unto thee
45.5.life ſhall give unto thee for a *prey* in
*Ezek.*7.21.give it into the hand of ſtran.for a *prey*
19.3.and it learned to catch the *prey*
22.25.like a roaring lyon ravening the *prey*
27.her princes — like wolves ravening the *p.*
26.12.and make a *prey* of thy merchandiſe
29.19.and take her ſpoil,and take her *prey*
34.8.becauſe my flock became a *prey*
22.and they ſhall no more be a *prey*
28.no more be a *prey* to the heathen
36.4. which became a *prey* and deriſion to
5.deſpightfull minds,to caſt it out for a *prey*
38.12.to take a ſpoile,and to take a *prey*
13.gathered thy company to take a *prey*
*Dan.*11.24.he ſhall ſcatter among them the *prey*
*Amos* 3.4.lion roare when he hath no *prey*
*Nahum.*2.12.and filled his holes with *prey*
13.I will cut off thy *prey* from the earth
3.1.the *prey* departeth not
*Zeph.*3.8.till the day that I ariſe up to the *prey*

### Prey.

*Jer.*30.16.all that *prey* on thee,will I give for a *p.*

### Price.

*Lev.*25.16.mul.of years increaſe the *price* thereof
fewn.of years diminiſh the *price* of it
50.the *price* of his ſale ſhall be according
51.the *price* of his redemption out of
52. give him again the *price* of his redempti.
*Deut.*23.18.nor the *price* of a dog into the houſe of
2 *Sam.*24.24.Ile ſurely buy it of thee at a *price*
1 *Ki.*10.28. merch. received the linnen yarn at a *p.*
2 *Chr.*1.16.
1 *Chro.*21.22.grant it me for the full *price*
24.I will buy it for the full *price*
*Job* 28.13.man knoweth not the *price* thereof
15.nei.ſhall ſilv.be weighed for the *p.* thereof
18.*price* of wiſdome is above rubies
*Pſal.*44.12.not increaſe thy wealth by their *price*
*Pro.*17.16.is there a *price* in the hand of a fool
27.26.the goats are the *price* of thy field
31.10.for her *price* is far above rubies
*Iſa.*45.13.let goe my captives,nor for a *price*,nor
55.1.buy wine and milk without *price*
*Jer.*15.13.will I give to the ſpoil without *price*
*Zech.*11.12.if ye think good,give me my *price*
ſo they weighed for my *price* thirty
13.caſt it to the potter : a goodly *price*
*Mat.*13.46.when he had found one pearl of gr. *pr.*
27.6.becauſe it is the *price* of bloud
9.the *price* of him that is valued
*Acts* 5.2.and kept back part of the *price*
3.to keep back part of the *price* of the land
19.19.and they counted the *price* of them
1 *Cor.*6.20.for ye are brought with a *price*
7.23.ye are brought with a *price*,be not
9.24.run all,but one receiveth the *price*
*Phil.*3.14.toward the mark,for the *price* of
1 *Pet.*3.4.which is in the ſight of G.of great *pride*

### Prices.

*Act.*4.34.and brought the *prices* of the things that

### Pricked.

*Pſal.*73.21.and I was *pricked* in my reins
*Acts* 2.37.heard this, they were *pricked* in their

### Pricking.

*Ezek.*28.24.no more a *pricki.*briar to the houſe of

### Pricks.

*Num.*33.55.remain of them,ſhall be *pricks* in your
*Acts* 9.5.hard for thee to kick againſt the *pricks*
Chap.26.14.

### Pride.

*Lev.*26.19.Ile break the *Pride* of your power
1 *Sam.*17.28.I know thy *Pride*,& the naughtineſs
2 *Chro.*32.26.Hezek. humbled himſelf for the *Pri.*
*Job* 33.17.and hide *Pride* from man
35.12. becauſe of the *Pride* of evill men
41.15.his ſcales are his *Pride*
34.a king over all the children of *Pride*
*Pſal.*10.2.wicked in his *Pride* doth perſec.the poor
4.wick.through the *pride* of his countenance
31.20.hide them from the *pride* of man
36.11.let not the foot of *pride* come againſt
59.12.let them be even taken in their *pride*
73.6.therefore *pride* compaſſeth them about
*Pro.*8.13.*pride* and arrogancy do I hate
11.2.when *pride* cometh, then cometh ſhame
13.10.onely by *pride* cometh contention
14.3.in the mou.of the fooliſh is a rod of *Pride*
16.18.*Pride* goeth before deſtruction
29.23.a mans *pride* ſhall bring him low
*Iſa.*9.9.,that ſay in the *Pride* & ſtoutneſſe of heart
16.6.we have heard of the *Pride* of Moab
and his *Pr.*and his wrath,but his
23.9.to ſtain the *Pride* of all glory
25.11. he ſhall bring down their *Pride* togeth.
28.1.wo to the crown of *Pride*
3.the crown of *Pride*, ſhall be trodden under
*Jer.*13.9.will I mar the *pride* of Judah
and the great *pride* of Jeruſalem
17.weep in ſecret places for your *pride*
48.29.we have heard the *pride* of Moab
& his *pri.*and haughtineſſe of his heart
49.16.and the *pride* of thine heart,O thou that
*Ezek.*7.10. rod hath bloſſomed, *pride* hath budded
16.49.the iniquity of thy ſiſter Sodom,*Pride*
56.mentio.by thy mouth in the day of thy *p.*
30.6.and the *pride* of her power ſhall come
*Dan.*4.37.thoſe that walk in *pride* he is able to ab.
5.20. and his mind hardned in *pride*
*Hoſ.*5.5.*pride* of Iſrael doth teſtifie to his face
Chap.7.10.
*Obad.*3.*pride* of thine heart hath deceived thee
*Zeph.*2.10.this ſhall they have for their *pride*
3.11.take away—them that rejoyce in their *pri.*
*Zech.*Ile cut off the *pride* of the Philiſtines
10.11. *pride* of Aſſyria ſhall be brought down
11.3.for the *pride* of Jordan is ſpoiled
*Mark* 7.22.blaſphemie,*pride*,fooliſhneſſe
1 *Tim.*3.6.not a novice,leſt being lifted up with *p.*
1 *John.*2.16.& the *pride* of life, is not of the Fath.

### Prieſt.

*Gen.*14.18.he was the *prieſt* of the moſt high God
41.45.daughter of Poti-pherah,*prieſt* of On
Ver.50.Chap.46.20.
*Exod.*2.16. now the *prieſt* of Midian had 7.daugh.
3.1. Moſes kept the flock of the *prieſt* of Midian
18.1.when Jethro the *prieſt* of Midian heard
29.30.that ſon that is *prie.* in his ſtead ſhall put
31.10.the holy garments for Aaron the *prieſt*
Cha.35.19.& 39.41.
38.21.by the hand of Itha. ſon of Aar.the *prieſt*
*Lev.*1.7.ſons of Aaron the *prieſt* ſhall put fire upon
9.the *prieſt* ſhall burn all on the altar
12.*prieſt* ſhall lay them in order on the wood
13.*prieſt* ſhall bring it all,and burn it
15.*prieſt* ſhall bring it unto the altar
17.*prieſt* ſhall burn it upon the altar
2.2.*prieſt* ſhall burn the memoriall of it
Verſe 16.
8.when it is preſented to the *prieſt*,he
9.*pr.* ſhall take from the meat-off. a memori.
3.11.*prieſt* ſhall burn it upon the altar
16.*prieſt* ſhall burn them upon the altar
4.3.if the *prieſt* that is anointed do ſin accord.
5.*prieſt* that is anointed ſhall take of the
6.*prieſt* ſhall dip his finger in the bloud
7.*prieſt* ſhall put ſome of the bloud upon
10.*prieſt* ſhall burn them upon the altar
16.*prieſt* ſhall bring of the bullocks bloud
17 *prieſt* ſhall dip his finger in ſome of the
20. *prieſt* ſhall make an atonement for them
Ver.26.31,35.Ch.5.6,10,13,16,18.
& 6.7.& 12.8.& 15.15,30.
& 16.30.& 19.22.
25.*prie.* ſhall take of the bloud of the ſin-off.
30.*prieſt* ſhall take of the bloud thereof
31.the *prieſt* ſhall burn it on the altar
34.*prieſt* ſhall take of the bloud of the
35.*prieſt* ſhall burn them on the altar
5.8.he ſhall bring them unto the *prieſt*,who
12.then ſhall he bring it to the *prieſt*
and the *p.*ſhall take his handfull of it
16.and give it unto the *prieſt*
18.for a treſpaſſe-offering unto the *prieſt*
Chap.6.6.
6.10.*prieſt* ſhall put on his linnen garment
12.*prieſt* ſhall burn wood on it every mornin.
22.*prieſt* of his ſons—ſhall offer it
23.every meat-offering for the *prieſt* ſhall be
26.the *prieſt* that offereth it for ſin ſhall
7.5.*prieſt* ſhall burn them on the altar
7.*prieſt* that maketh atonement therewith
8.*prieſt* that offereth any mans burnt-offeri.
even the *p.*ſhall have to himſ.the skin
31.*prieſt* ſhall burn the fat on the altar
32.right ſhoulder ſhall ye give to the *prieſt*
34.and have given them unto Aaron the *pr.*
12.6.for a ſin-offering unto the *prieſt*
13.2. he ſhall be brought unto Aaron the *prieſt*
3.*prieſt* ſhall look upon the plague in
*pri.*ſhall pronounce him unclean
4.*prieſt* ſhut him up that hath the plag.7.da.
5.*prieſt* ſhall look on him the ſeventh
*prieſt* ſhall ſhut him up ſeven dayes more
6. *prieſt* ſhall look on him ag.the *ſeventh* day
*prieſt* ſhall pronounce him clean
7.after that he hath been ſeen of the *prieſt*
he ſhall be ſeen of the *prieſt* again
8.if the *prieſt* ſee that the ſcab ſpreadeth
*prieſt* ſhall pronounce him unclean
9.then he ſhall be brought unto the *prieſt*
10.and the *prieſt* ſhall ſee him,if the riſing
11.and the *prieſt* ſhall pronounce him uncl.
12. whereſoever the *prieſt* looketh
13.then the *prieſt* ſhall conſider : and behold
15.and the *prieſt* ſhall ſee the raw fleſh
16.he ſhall come unto the *prieſt*

7.26.that this is good for the *preſent* diſtreſſe
15.6.the greater part remain to this *preſent*
2 *Cor*.5.8.and to be *preſent* with the Lord
9.that whether *preſent* or abſent,we may
10.2.that I may not be bold when I am *preſent*
11.9.when I was *preſent* with you
13.2.as if I were *preſent* the ſecond time
10.leſt being *preſent* I ſhould uſe ſharpneſſe
*Gal*.1.4.might deliver us from this *preſent* world
4.18.not onely when I am *preſent* with you
20.I deſire to be *preſent* with you now
2 *Tim*.4.10.having loved this *preſent* world
*Titus* 2.12.and godly in this *preſent* world
*Heb*.9.9.a figure for the time then *preſent*
12.11.no chaſtening for the *preſent* ſeemeth
2 *Pet*.1.12.and be eſtabliſhed in the *preſent* truth

### Preſented.

*Gen*.46.29.and *preſented* himſelf unto him
47.2.five men,and *preſented* them unto Pharaoh
*Lev*.2.8.and when it is *preſented* unto the prieſt
7.35.in the day when he *preſented* them to
9.12. Aarons ſons *preſented* unto him the bloud
13.they *preſ*.the burnt-offering unto him
18.Aarons ſons *preſented* to him the bloud
16.10.*preſented* a lie before the Lord
*Deut*.31.14.and *preſented* themſelves in the taber.
*Joſ*.24.1.they *preſented* themſelves before God
*Judg*.6.19.unto him under the oke,and *preſent*.it
20.2.tribes of Iſrael *preſented* themſelves in
1 *Sam*.17.16.& *preſented* himſelf forty dayes
*Jer*.38.26.I *pre*.my ſupplication before the king
*Ezek*.20.28. there they *preſent*. the provocation of
*Mat*.2.11.they *preſented* unto him gifts,gold
*Act*.9.41.called the ſaints—and *pre*.her alive
23.33.*preſented* Paul alſo before him

### Preſenting.

*Dan*.9.20.& *pre*. my ſupplication before the Lord

### Preſently.

1 *Sam*.2.16.not fail to burn the fat *preſently*
*Pro*.12.16.a fools wrath is *preſently* known
*Mat*.21.19.the fig-tree *preſently* withered away
26.53.he ſhall *preſently* give me more
*Phil*.2.23.him therefore I hope to ſend *preſently*

### Preſents.

1 *Sam*.10.27.and brought him no *preſents*,but
1 *Kin*.4.21.they brought *preſents*,and ſerved Sol.
2 *Kin*.17.3.and they gave him *preſents*
2 *Chro*.17.5.all Judah brought to Iehoſhaphat *p*.
11.Philiſtines brought to Jehoſhaphat *preſ*.
32.23. and many brought *preſents* to Hezekiah
*Pſal*.68.29.ſhall kings bring *preſents* unto thee
72.10.Kings of the iſles ſhall bring *preſents*
76.11.bring *preſents* unto him that ought to be
*Micah* 1.14. therefore ſhalt thou give *preſents* to

### Preſerve.

*Gen*.19.32.that we may *preſerve* ſeed of our father
Ver.34.
45.5.God did ſend me before to *preſerve* life
7.to *preſerve* you a poſterity in the earth
*Deut*.6.24.that he might *preſerve* us alive
*Pſal*.12.7.thou ſhalt *preſerve* them from
16.1.*preſerve* me,O God,for in thee doe I
25.21. let integrity & uprightneſſe *preſerve* me
32.7.thou ſhalt *preſerve* me from trouble
40.11.let thy truth continually *preſerve* me
41.2.the Lord will *preſerve* him and keep
61.7.O prepare truth which may *preſerve* him
64.1.*preſerve* my life from the feare of
79.11.*preſerve* thou thoſe that are appointed
86.2.*preſerve* my ſoul,for I am holy
121.7.Lord ſhall *preſerve* thee from all evill
he ſhall *preſerve* thy ſoul
8.the Lord ſhall *preſerve* thy going out
140.1.*preſ*.me from the violent man Ve 4.
*Prov*.2.11.diſcretion ſhall *preſerve* thee
4.6.forſake her not,ſhe ſhall *preſerve* thee
14.3.lips of the wiſe ſhall *preſerve* them
20.28.mercy and truth *preſerve* the King
22.12.eyes of the Lord *preſerve* knowledge
*Iſa*.31.5.and paſſing over, he will *preſerve* it
49.8.and I will *preſerve* thee
*Jer*.49.11.I will *preſerve* them alive,and
*Luke* 17.33.loſe his life ſhall *preſerve* it
2 *Tim*.4.18.and will *preſ*.into his heavenly

### Preſerved.

*Gen*.32.30.face to face,and my life is *preſerved*
*Joſh*.24.17.and *preſerved* us in all the way
1 *Sam*.30.23.who hath *preſerved* us,and
2 *Sam*.8.6.Lord *pr*.Da.whitherſoever Ve.14.
1 *Chro*.18.6.Lord.*preſe*.David whither ſoever he
Verſe 13.
*Job* 10.12.thy viſitation hath *preſerved* my ſpirit
29.2.as in the dayes when God *preſerved* me
*Pſal*.37.28.they are *preſerved* for ever
*Iſa*.49.6.to reſtore the *preſerved* of Iſrael
*Hoſ*.12.13.by a prophet was he *preſerved*
*Mat*.9.17.new wine into new bot. both are *preſe*.
*Luke* 5.38.
1 *Theſ*.5.23.ſoule and body be *preſerved* blameleſs
*Jude* 1.and *preſerved* in Jeſus Chriſt,and

### Preſerver.

*Job* 7.20.O thou *preſerver* of men,why haſt

### Preſerveſt.

*Nehem*.9.6.and thou *preſerveſt* them all,and
*Pſal*.36.6.O Lord, thou *preſerveſt* man and beaſt

### Preſerveth.

*Job*.36.6.he *preſerveth* not the life of the wicked
*Pſal*.31.23.for the Lord *preſerveth* the faithfull
97.10.he *preſerveth* the ſouls of his ſaints
116.6.the Lord *preſerveth* the ſimple
145.20.the Lord *preſ*.all them that love him
146.9.the Lord *preſerveth* the ſtrangers,he
*Prov*.2.8.and *preſerveth* the way of his ſaints
16.17.he that keepeth his way *preſerv*. his ſoul

### Preſidents.

*Dan*.6.2.and over theſe three *preſidents*,of whom
3. Daniel was preferred above the *preſidents*
4.*preſidents* ſought to find occaſion
6.*preſid*.and princes aſſembled together to
7. all the *preſide*.and princes have conſulted

### Preaſſe.

*Mark* 2.4.not come nigh unto him for the *preaſs*
5.27.heard of Jeſus,came in the *preaſſe* behind
30.turned him about in the *preaſs*,and .
*Luke* 8.19.could not come at him for the *preaſs*
19.3.and could not ſee for the *preaſs*

### Wine-Preſſe, & Preſſes, See Wine.

### Preſſe.

*Joel* 3.13.for the *preſs* is full,the fats overflow
*Hag*.2.16. to draw out fifty veſſels out of the *preſs*

### Preſſe.

*Luke* 8.45.the multitude throng thee,& *preſs* thee
*Phil*.3.14.I *preſſe* toward the mark for the

### Preſſe-fat.

*Hag*.2.18.when one came to the *preſſe-fat* to

### Preſſed.

*Gen*.19.3.Lot *preſſed* upon them greatly
9.they *preſſed* ſore on Lot,and came neer
40.11.I took the grapes and *preſſed* them
*Judg*.16.16.when ſhe *preſſed* him daily with her
2 *Sam*.13.25.and he *preſſed* him,howbeit he
27.Abſalom *preſſed* him,that he let Amnon
*Eſth*.8.14.and *preſſed* on by the kings comman.
*Ezek*.23.3.there were their breaſts *preſſed*
*Amos* 2.13. as a cart is *preſ*. that is full of ſheaves
*Mark* 3.10.inſomuch that they *preſſed* on him to
*Luke* 5.1.that as the people *preſſed* on him,to
6.38.good meaſure,*preſſed* down and ſhaken
*Act*.18.5.Paul was *preſſed* in ſpirit,and teſtified
2 *Cor*.1.8.that we were *preſſed* above meaſure

### Preſſes.

*Pro*.3.10.thy *preſſes* ſhall burſt out with new wine
*Iſa*.16.10. treaders tread out no wine in their *pr*.

### Preſſeth.

*Pſal*.38.2.and thy hand *preſſeth* me ſore
*Luke* 16.16.and every man *preſſeth* into it

### Preſume.

*Deut*.18.20. prophet which ſhall *preſume* to ſpeak
*Eſth*.7.5.where is he that durſt *preſume* in his

### Preſumed.

*Num*.14.44.but they *preſumed* to go with us unto

### Preſumptuous.

*Pſal*.19.13. keep back thy ſervant from *preſu*. ſins
2 *Pet*.2.10.*preſumptuous* are they,ſelf-willed

### Preſumptuouſly.

*Exod*.21.14.if a man come *preſumptuouſly* on his
*Num*.15.30.ſoule that doeth ought *preſumptuou*.
*Deut*.1.43.went *preſumptuouſly* up into the hill
17.12.man that will doe *preſumptuouſly*,and
13.and do no more *preſumptuouſly*
18.22.prophet hath ſpoken it *preſumptuouſly*

### Pretence.

*Mat*.13.14.and for a *pretence* make long prayer
*Marke* 12.40.& for a *pretence* make long prayers
*Phil*.1.18.whether in *pretence* or in truth,Chriſt

### Pretorium.

*Mark* 15.16.led him away into the hall called *P*.

### Prevail.

*Gen*.7.20.fifteen cub.upward did the waters *preva*.
*Num*.22.6.peradventure,I ſhall *prevail*,that
*Judg*.16.5.by what meanes we may *prevail* ag.him
1 *Sam*.2.9.for by ſtrength ſhall no man *prevail*
17.9.but if I *prevail* againſt him,and kill him
26.25.and thou alſo ſhalt ſtill *prevail*
1 *Kin*.22.22.thou ſhalt perſwade him and *prevail*
2 *Chro*.14.11.let not man *prevail* againſt thee
18.21.entice him,and thou ſhalt alſo *prevail*
*Eſther* 6.13.thou ſhalt not *prevail* againſt him
*Job* 15.24.they ſhall *prevail* againſt him
18.9.the robber ſhall *prevaile* againſt him
*Pſal*.9.19.ariſe,O Lord,let not man *prevail*
12.4.with our tongue will we *prevail*
65.3.iniquities *prevail* againſt me
*Eccleſ*.4.12.and if one *prevail* againſt him,two
*Iſa*.7.1.but could not *prevail* againſt it
16.12.but he ſhall not *prevail*
42.13.he ſhall *prevail* againſt his enemies
47.12.if ſo be thou mayeſt *prevail*
*Jer*.1.19.but they ſhall not *prevail* againſt thee
Chap.15.20.
5.22.yet can they not *prevail*,though
20.10.and we ſhall *prevail* againſt him
11.and they ſhall not *prevail*,they
*Dan*.11.7.deale againſt him,and ſhall *prevail*
*Mat*.16.18.gates of hell ſhall not *prevail* againſt
27.24.Pilate ſaw that he could *prevail* nothin.
*John* 12.19.perceive ye how ye *prevail* nothing

### Prevailed

*Gen*.7.18.waters *prevailed*,and increaſed greatly
19.waters *prevailed* exceedingly on the eart.
24.waters *prevailed* on the earth 150.dayes
30.8.wreſtled with my ſiſter,and have *prevaile*.
32.25.when he ſaw that he *preveiled* not
28.with God and men,and haſt *prevailed*
47.20.becauſe the famine *prevailed* over them
49.26.the bleſſings of thy father have *prevailed*
*Exod*.17.11.Moſes held up his hand,that Iſra.*pre*.
let down his hand,Amalek *prevailed*
*Judg*.1.35.hand of the houſe of Joſeph *prevailed*
3.10.and his hand *prevailed* againſt Cuſhan
4.24.children of Iſrael *prevailed* againſt Iabin
6.2.hand of Midian *prevailed* againſt Iſrael
1 *Sam*.17.50.ſo David *prevailed* over the Philiſti.
1 *Sam*.11.23.ſurely the men *prevailed* againſt us
24.4 the Kings word *prevailed* againſt Joab
1 *Kin*.16.22.people that followed Omri *p* againſt
2 *Kin*.25.3.the famine *prevailed* in the city,and
1 *Chro*.5.2.for Judah *prevailed* above his brethre.
21.4.the Kings word *prevailed* againſt Joab
2 *Chro*.8.3.Solomon *prevailed* ag Hamath Zoba
13.18.and the children of Iudah *prevailed*
27.5.and Ionathan *prevailed* againſt the Amm.
*Pſal*.13.4.leſt mine enemy ſay,I have *prevailed*
129.2.but they have not *prevailed* againſt me
*Jer*.20.7.thou art ſtronger then I,& haſt *prevailed*
38.22.and have *prevailed* againſt thee
*Lam*.1.16.becauſe the enemy *prevailed*
*Dan*.7.21.and *prevailed* againſt them
*Hoſ*.12.4.had power over the angel,and *prevailed*
*Obad* 7.deceived thee and *prevailed* againſt thee
*Luke* 23.23.voices of the chief.prieſts *prevailed*
*Acts*.19.16.overcame them and *prevailed* aga.the.
20.ſo migh.grew the word of God,and *preva*.
*Rev*.5.5.root of David *pre*.to open the book
12.8.dragon and his angels *prevailed* not

### Prevaileſt.

*Job* 14.20.thou *prevaileſt* for ever againſt him

### Prveaileth

*Lam*.1.13.and it *prevaileth* againſt them

### Prevent.

*Job*.3.12.why did the knees *prevent* me
*Pſal*.59.10.the God of my mercy ſhall *prevent* me
79.8.let thy tender mercies ſpeedily *prevent* us
88.13.in the morning ſhall my prayer *prevent*
119.148.mine eyes *prevent* the night watches
*Amos* 9.10.the evill ſhall not *prevent* us
1 *Theſ*.4.15.not *prevent* them which are aſleep

Prevented.

### Prevented.

2 *Sam.*22.6.the ſnares of death *prevented* me
*Pſal.*18.5.
19.they *prevented* me in the day of my cal.
*Pſal.*18.18.
*Job* 30.27.the dayes of affliction *prevented* me
41.11.who hath *prevented* me,that I
*Pſal.*119.147.I *prevented* the dawning of the mor.
*Iſa.*21.14.they *prev.*with their bread him that fled
*Mat.*17.25.Jeſus *prevented* him,ſaying,What

### Preventeſt.

*Pſal.*21.3.for thou *preven.* him with the bleſſings

### Prey.

*Gen.*49.9.from the *prey* my ſon,thou art gone
27.in the morning devour the *prey*
*Num.*14.3.wives & our children ſhould be a *prey*
31.little ones,which ye ſaid ſhould be a *prey*
23.24.not lie down till he eat of the *prey*
31.12.they brought the *prey* unto Moſes
26.take the ſumme of the *prey*, that
27.divide the *prey* into two parts
32.the booty being the reſt of the *prey*, which
*Deut.*1.39.little ones, which ye ſaid ſhould be a *p.*
2.35.only the cattell we took for a *prey*
3.7.cattell we took for a *prey* to our ſelves
*Joſh.*8.2.cattell ſhall ye take for a *prey* to your
27.cattell Iſrael took for a *prey* unto
Chap.11.14.
*Judg.*5.30.have they not divided the *prey*
a *prey* of divers colours of needle-work
8.24. give me every man the ear-rings of his *p.*
25. caſt therein every man the ear-ri.of his *p.*
2 *Kin.*21.14.and they ſhall become a *prey*
*Nehem.*4.4.give them for a *prey* in the land of
*Eſth.*3.13.to take the ſpoile of them for a *prey*
8.11.to take the ſpoile of them for a *prey*
9.15.on the *prey* they laid not their hand
16.they laid not their hands on the *prey*
*Job* 4.11.old lyon periſheth for lack of *prey*
9.26.as the eagle that haſteth to the *prey*
24.5.riſing betimes for a *prey*
38.39.wilt thou hunt the *prey* for the lyon
39.29.from thence ſhe ſeeketh the *prey*
*Pſal.*17.12.like as a lion that is greedy of his *prey*
76.4.more excellent then the mountains of *pr.*
104.21.the young lions roar after their *prey*
124.6.not given us a *prey* to their teeth
*Prov.*23.28.ſhe alſo lieth in wait as for a *prey*
*Iſa.*5.29.they ſhall *roar* and lay hold of the *prey*
10.2.that widowes may be their *prey*
6.and to take the *prey*, and to tread
31.4.the young lion roaring on his *prey*
33.23.then is the *prey* of a great ſpoile divided
the lame take the *prey*
42.22.they are for a *prey* and none delivereth
49.24. ſhall the *prey* be taken from the mighty
25.*prey* of the terrible ſhalbe delivered
59.15.departeth from evill maketh him a *pr.*
*Jer.*21.9.his life ſhall be unto him for a *prey*
30.16.all that *prey* on thee ,will I give for a *p.*
38.2.have his life for a *prey*,and ſhall live
39.18.thy life ſhall be for a *prey* unto thee
45.5.life ſhall give unto thee for a *prey* in
*Ezek.*7.21.give it into the hand of ſtran.for a *prey*
19.3.and it learned to catch the *prey*
22.25.like a roaring lyon ravening the *prey*
27.her princes — like wolves ravening the *p.*
26.12.and make a *prey* of thy merchandiſe
29.19.and take her ſpoil,and take her *prey*
34.8.becauſe my flock became a *prey*
22.and they ſhall no more be a *prey*
28.no more be a *prey* to the heathen
36.4. which became a *prey* and deriſion to
5.deſpightfull minds,to caſt it out for a *prey*
38.12.to take a ſpoile,and to take a *prey*
13.gathered thy company to take a *prey*
*Dan.*11.24.he ſhall ſcatter among them the *prey*
*Amos* 3.4.lion roare when he hath no *prey*
*Nahum.*2.12.and filled his holes with *prey*
13.I will cut off thy *prey* from the earth
3.1.the *prey* departeth not
*Zeph.*3.8.till the day that I ariſe up to the *prey*

### Prey.

*Jer.*30.16.all that *prey* on thee,will I give for a *p.*

### Price.

*Lev.*25.16.mul.of years increaſe the *price* thereof
fewn.of years diminiſh the *price* of it
50.the *price* of his ſale ſhall be according
51.the *price* of his redemption out of
52. give him again the *price* of his redempti.
*Deut.*23.18.nor the *price* of a dog into the houſe of
2 *Sam.*24.24.Ile ſurely buy it of thee at a *price*
1 *Ki.*10.28. merch. received the linnen yarn at a *p.*
2 *Chr.*1.16.
1 *Chro.*21.22.grant it me for the full *price*
24.I will buy it for the full *price*
*Job* 28.13.man knoweth not the *price* thereof
15.nei.ſhall ſilv.be weighed for the *p.* thereof
18.*price* of wiſdome is above rubies
*Pſal.*44.12.not increaſe thy wealth by their *price*
*Pro.*17.16.is there a *price* in the hand of a fool
27.26.the goats are the *price* of thy field
31.10.for her *price* is far above rubies
*Iſa.*45.13.let goe my captives;nor for a *price*,nor
55.1.buy wine and milk without *price*
*Jer.*15.13.will I give to the ſpoil without *price*
*Zech.*11.12.if ye think good,give me my *price*
ſo they weighed for my *price* thirty
13.caſt it to the potter : a goodly *price*
*Mat.*13.46.when he had found one pearl of gr. *pr.*
27.6.becauſe it is the *price* of bloud
9.the *price* of him that is valued
*Acts* 5.2.and kept back part of the *price*
3.to keep back part of the *price* of the land
19.19.and they counted the *price* of them
1 *Cor.*6.20.for ye are brought with a *price*
7.23.ye are brought with a *price*,be not
9.24.run all,but one receiveth the *price*
*Phil.*3.14.toward the mark,for the *price* of
1 *Pet.*3.4.which is in the ſight of G.of great *pride*

### Prices.

*Act.*4.34.and brought the *prices* of the things that

### Pricked.

*Pſal.*73.21.and I was *pricked* in my reins
*Acts* 2.37.heard this, they were *pricked* in their

### Pricking.

*Ezek.*28.24.no more a *pricki.*briar to the houſe of

### Pricks.

*Num.*33.55.remain of them,ſhall be *pricks* in your
*Acts* 9.5.hard for thee to kick againſt the *pricks*
Chap.26.14.

### Pride.

*Lev.*26.19.Ile break the *Pride* of your power
1 *Sam.*17.28.I know thy *Pride*,& the naughtineſs
2 *Chro.*32.26.Hezek. humbled himſelf for the *Pri.*
*Job* 33.17.and hide *Pride* from man
35.12. becauſe of the *Pride* of evill men
41.15.his ſcales are his *Pride*
34.a king over all the children of *Pride*
*Pſal.*10.2.wicked in his *Pride* doth perſec.the poor
4.wick.through the *pride* of his countenance
31.20.hide them from the *pride* of man
36.11.let not the foot of *pride* come againſt
59.12.let them be even taken in their *pride*
73.6.therefore *pride* compaſſeth them about
*Pro.*8.13.*pride* and arrogancy do I hate
11.2.when *pride* cometh, then cometh ſhame
13.10.onely by *pride* cometh contention
14.3.in the mou.of the fooliſh is a rod of *Pride*
16.18.*Pride* goeth before deſtruction
29.23.a mans *pride* ſhall bring him low
*Iſa.*9.9..that ſay in the *Pride* & ſtoutneſſe of heart
16.6.we have heard of the *Pride* of Moab
and his *Pr.*and his wrath,but his
23.9.to ſtain the *Pride* of all glory
25.11. he ſhall bring down their *Pride* togeth.
28.1.wo to the crown of *Pride*
3.the crown of *Pride*,ſhall be trodden under
*Jer.*13.9.will I mar the *pride* of Judah
and the great *pride* of Jeruſalem
17.weep in ſecret places for your *pride*
48.29.we have heard the *pride* of Moab
& his *pri.*and haughtineſſe of his heart
49.16.and the *pride* of thine heart,O thou that
*Ezek.*7.10. rod hath bloſſomed, *pride* hath budded
16.49.the iniquity of thy ſiſter Sodom,*Pride*
56.mentio.by thy mouth in the day of thy *p.*
30.6.and the *pride* of her power ſhall come
*Dan.*4.37.thoſe that walk in *pride* he is able to ab.
5.20. and his mind hardned in *pride*
*Hoſ.*5.5.*pride* of Iſrael doth teſtifie to his face
Chap.7.10.
*Obad.*3.*pride* of thine heart hath deceived thee
*Zeph.*2.10.this ſhall they have for their *pride*
3.11.take away—them that rejoyce in their *pri.*
*Zech.*Ile cut off the *pride* of the Philiſtines
10.11. *pride* of Aſſyria ſhall be brought down
11.3.for the *pride* of Jordan is ſpoiled
*Mark* 7.22.blaſphemie,*pride*,fooliſhneſſe
1 *Tim.*3.6.not a novice,leſt being lifted up with *p.*
1 *John.*2.16.& the *pride* of life, is not of the Fath.

### Prieſt.

*Gen.*14.18.he was the *prieſt* of the moſt high God
41.45.daughter of Poti-pherah,*prieſt* of On
Ver.50.Chap.46.20.
*Exod.*2.16. now the *prieſt* of Midian had 7.daugh.
3.1. Moſes kept the flock of the *prieſt* of Midian
18.1.when Jethro the *prieſt* of Midian heard
29.30.that ſon that is *prie.* in his ſtead ſhall put
31.10.the holy garments for Aaron the *prieſt*
Cha.35.19.& 39.41.
38.21.by the hand of Itha. ſon of Aar.the *prieſt*
*Lev.*1.7.ſons of Aaron the *prieſt* ſhall put fire upon
9.the *prieſt* ſhall burn all on the altar
12.*prieſt* ſhall lay them in order on the wood
13.*prieſt* ſhall bring it all,and burn it
15.*prieſt* ſhall bring it unto the altar
17.*prieſt* ſhall burn it upon the altar
2.2.*prieſt* ſhall burn the memoriall of it
Verſe 16.
8.when it is preſented to the *prieſt*,he
9.*pr.* ſhall take from the meat-off. a memori.
3.11.*prieſt* ſhall burn it upon the altar
16.*prieſt* ſhall burn them upon the altar
4.3.if the *prieſt* that is anointed do ſin accord.
5.*prieſt* that is anointed ſhall take of the
6.*prieſt* ſhall dip his finger in the bloud
7.*prieſt* ſhall put ſome of the bloud upon
10.*prieſt* ſhall burn them upon the altar
16.*prieſt* ſhall bring of the bullocks bloud
17 *prieſt* ſhall dip his finger in ſome of the
20. *prieſt* ſhall make an atonement for them
Ver.26.31,35.Ch.5.6,10,13,16,18.
& 6.7.& 12.8.& 15.15,30.
& 16.30.& 19.22.
25.*prie.* ſhall take of the bloud of the ſin-off.
30.*prieſt* ſhall take of the bloud thereof
31.the *prieſt* ſhall burn it on the altar
34.*prieſt* ſhall take of the bloud of the
35.*prieſt* ſhall burn them on the altar
5.8.he ſhall bring them unto the *prieſt*,who
12.then ſhall he bring it to the *prieſt*
and the *p.*ſhall take his handfull of it
16.and give it unto the *prieſt*
18.for a treſpaſſe-offering unto the *prieſt*
Chap.6.6.
6.10.*prieſt* ſhall put on his linnen garment
12.*prieſt* ſhall burn wood on it every mornin.
22.*prieſt* of his ſons—ſhall offer it
23.every meat-offering for the *prieſt* ſhall be
26.the *prieſt* that offereth it for ſin ſhall
7.5.*prieſt* ſhall burn them on the altar
7.*prieſt* that maketh atonement therewith
8.*prieſt* that offereth any mans burnt-offeri.
even the *p.*ſhall have to himſ.the skin
31.*prieſt* ſhall burn the fat on the altar
32.right ſhoulder ſhall ye give to the *prieſt*
34.and have given them unto Aaron the *pr.*
12.6.for a ſin-offering unto the *prieſt*
13.2. he ſhall be brought unto Aaron the *prieſt*
3.*prieſt* ſhall look upon the plague in
*pri.*ſhall pronounce him unclean
4.*prieſt* ſhut him up that hath the plag.7.da.
5.*prieſt* ſhall look on him the ſeventh
*prieſt* ſhall ſhut him up ſeven dayes more
6. *prieſt* ſhall look on him ag.the *ſeventh* day
*prieſt* ſhall pronounce him clean
7.after that he hath been ſeen of the *prieſt*
he ſhall be ſeen of the *prieſt* again
8.if the *prieſt* ſee that the ſcab ſpreadeth
*prieſt* ſhall pronounce him unclean
9.then he ſhall be brought unto the *prieſt*
10.and the *prieſt* ſhall ſee him,if the riſing
11.and the *prieſt* ſhall pronounce him uncl.
12. whereſoever the *prieſt* looketh
13.then the *prieſt* ſhall conſider : and behold
15.and the *prieſt* ſhall ſee the raw fleſh
16.he ſhall come unto the *prieſt*

17.*prieſt* ſhall ſee him: if the plague
*prieſt* ſhall pronounce him clean,that
19.and it be ſhewed to the *prieſt*
20.if when the *prieſt* ſeeth it,it be in ſight
the *prieſt* ſhall pronounce him unclean
Verſe 22.
21.*p.* look on it,& behold,there be no white
*prieſt* ſhall ſhut him up ſeven dayes
Ver.26.
23.the *prieſt* ſhall pronounce him clean
25.then the *prieſt* ſhall look upon it
wherefore the *pri.*ſhall pron.him uncl.
26.*pr.*look on it,& beh.there be no white
27.*prieſt* ſhall look on him the ſeventh day
*prieſt* ſhall pronounce him unclean
28.and the *prieſt* ſhall pronounce him clean
30.then the *prieſt* ſhall ſee the plague
*pr.*ſhall pronounce them unclean
Ver.44.
31.*prieſt* ſhall look on the plague of the ſcall
*prieſt* ſhall ſhut him up ſeven dayes
Ver.50.
32.in the ſeventh day the *prieſt* ſhall look on
33.*prieſt* ſhall ſhut him up ſeven dayes more
34.the ſeventh day the *p.*ſhall look on the ſc.
the *prieſt.*ſhall pronounce him clean
36.then the *prieſt* ſhall look on him
the *prieſt* ſhall not ſeek for yellow hair
37.the *prieſt* ſhall pronounce him clean
39.*p* ſhall look—if the bright ſpots in the ſk.
43.*prieſt* ſhall look upon it,—if the riſing of
49.and ſhall be ſhewed unto the *prieſt*
53.if the *prieſt* ſhall look, & behold,the pla.
54.*prieſt* ſhall command that they waſh
55.*prieſt* ſhall look on the plague after
56.if the *pr.*look,& beh.the plag.be ſomwhat
14.2.he ſhall be brought unto the *prieſt*
3.*prieſt* ſhall go forth out of the camp
4.*prieſt* ſhall command to take from him that
5.*pr.*ſhall com.that one of the birds be killed
11.*prieſt* that maketh him clean,ſhall
12.*prieſt* ſhall take one hee-lamb, and offer
14.*prieſt* ſhall take ſome of the bloud of
*p.*ſhall put it on the tip of the right ear
Ver.17.
15.*prieſt* ſhall take ſome of the log of oyl
16.*prieſt* ſhall dip his right finger in the oyl
18.*prieſt* ſhall make an atonement for him
Ver.20,31.
19.*prieſt* ſhall offer the ſin-offering,and
20.the *prieſt* ſhall offer the burnt-offering
23.he ſhall bring them—unto the *prieſt*
24.the *prieſt* ſhall take the lamb of the
*p.*ſhall wave them for a wave-offering
22.*prieſt* ſhall take ſome of the bloud of
26.the *prieſt* ſhall powr of the oyl into
27.*prieſt* ſhall ſprinkle with his right finger
28.the *prieſt* ſhall put of the oyl that is in
35.oweth the houſe ſhall come & tell the *p.*
36.*prieſt* ſhall comm.that they empty the ho.
before the *prieſt* go into it to ſee the
afterward the *prieſt* ſhall go into ſee
38.the *prieſt* ſhall go out of the houſe
39.*prieſt* ſhall come again the ſeventh day
40.*prieſt* ſhall command that they take away
44.*prieſt* ſhall come and look,and if the
48.*prieſt* ſhall look if the plague hath
the *pr.*ſhall pronounce the houſe clean
15.14.and give them unto the *prieſt*
15.the *prieſt* ſhall offer them,the one for
29.and bring them unto the *prieſt* to
30.*prieſt* ſhall offer the one for a ſin-offering
16.32.the *prieſt* whom he ſhall anoint,& whom
17.5.that they may bring them unto the *prieſt*
6.*prieſt* ſhall ſprinkle the bloud on the
21.9.daugh.of any *prieſt*,if ſhe profane her ſelf
21.that hath a blem. of the ſeed of Aar. the *p.*
22.11.if the *prieſt* buy any ſoul with his money
14.give it unto the *prieſt* with the
23.10.bring a ſheaf of your harveſt to the *prieſt*
11.morr. after the ſabbath the *pri.* ſhall wave
20.*prieſt* ſhall wave them with the bread of
27.8.he ſhall preſent himſelf before the *prieſt*
and the *prieſt* ſhall value him
acc.to his ability—ſhall the *pr.*value him
11.preſent the beaſt before the *prieſt*
12.*prieſt* ſhall value it,whether it be
as thou valueſt it who art the *prieſt*,ſo
14.then the *prieſt* ſhall eſtimate it
as the *prieſt* ſhall eſtimate it ſo
18.the *prieſt* ſhall reckon ~~unto him~~ the mony
23.*prieſt* ſhall reckon to him the worth
*Num.*3.6.and preſent him before Aaron the *prieſt*
32.Eleazar the ſon of Aaron the *prieſt*
4.16.to the offi.of Elea.the ſon of Aar. the *prieſt*
28.und.the hand of Ith.the ſon of Aar.the *p.*
Ver.33.
5.8.treſpaſſe be recomp.to the L.even to the *pr.*
9.every off.—which they ſhal bring to the *p.*
10.whatſoever any man giveth the *prieſt*,it
15.the man bring his wife to the *prieſt*,and he
16.and the *prieſt* ſhall bring her neer
17.*prieſt* ſhall take holy water in an
*pr.*ſhall take,& put it into the water
18.*prieſt* ſhall ſet the woman before the Lo.
*p.*ſhall have in his hand the bitter wat.
19.the *pri.*ſhall charge her by an oath
21.the *p.*ſhall char.the wom.with an oath of
*prieſt* ſhall ſay unto the woman,The L.
23.*prieſt* ſhall write theſe curſes in a book
25.*prieſt* ſhall take the jealouſie-offering out
26.*prieſt* ſhall take an handful of the offering
30.*prieſt* ſhall execute on her all this law
6.10.or two young pigeons to the *prieſt*,to
11.*prieſt* ſhall offer the one for a ſin-offering
16.*prieſt* ſhall bring them before the Lord
17.*prieſt* ſhall offer alſo his meat-offering
19.*prieſt* ſhall take the ſodden ſhoulder of
20.*prieſt* ſhall wave them for a wave-offering
this is holy for the *p.*with the
7.8.und.the hand of Itha.the ſon of Aar.the *pro.*
10.8.ſons of Aaron the *prieſt* ſhall blow with
15.25.*prieſt* ſhall make an atonement for all the
28.*prieſt* ſhall make an atonem.for the ſoul
16.37.ſp.to Eleazar the ſon of Aaron the *prieſt*
39.Eleazar the *prieſt* took the braſen cenſer
18.28.the Lords heave-offe. to Aaron the *prieſt*
19.3.ye ſhall give her unto Eleazar the *prieſt*
4.Eleazar the *prieſt* ſhall take of her bloud
6.the *prieſt* ſhall take cedar-wood,and
7.then the *prieſt* ſhall waſh her clothes
*prieſt* ſhall be unclean untill the even
25.7.the ſon of Aaron the *prieſt* ſaw it,he
11.Phin.ſon of Elea.the ſon of Aar.the the *pr.*
26.1.unto Eleazar,the ſon of Aaron the *prieſt*
3.Mo.and Eleazar the *prieſt* ſpake with them
63.numbred by Moſes and Eleazar the *prieſt*
27.2.ſtood before Moſes and Eleazar the *prieſt*
19.and ſet him before Eleazar the *prieſt*
Ver.22.
21.he ſhall ſtand before Eleazar the *prieſt*
31.6.Phin.the ſon of Eleaz.the *pr.*to war with
12.the ſpoil to Moſes, and Eleazar the *prieſt*
13.& Moſes,and Eleazar the *prieſt*,& all the
21.Eleazar the *prieſt* ſaid unto the men of
26.thou,and Eleazar the *prieſt*, and the chief
29.and give it unto Eleazar the *prieſt*
31.Moſes and Eleazar the *prieſt* did as
41.Lords heave-offering to Eleazar the *pri.*
51.Moſes & Eleazar the *prieſt* took the gold
Ver.54.
32.2.ſpake unto Moſ.& unto Eleazar the *prieſt*
28.Moſ.commanded Eleaz.the *prieſt*, & Joſ.
33.38.Aar.the *pri.* went up into the mount Hor.
34.17.Eleazar the *prieſt*, & Joſ.the ſon of Nun.
35.32.dwell in the land till the death of the *pr.*
*Deut.*17.12.and will not hearken to the *prieſt*
18.3.give unto the *prieſt* the ſhoulder and,
20.2.that the *prieſt* ſhall approach,and
26.3.thou ſhalt go unto the *prieſt* that ſhall be
4.*prieſt* ſhall take the basket out of thine
*Joſ.*14.1.which Eleazar the *prieſt*,& Joſ.diſtrib.
17.4.they came neer before Eleazar the *prieſt*
19.51.theſe are the inherit.which Eleaz. the *p.*
21.1.the fathers of the Levites to Eleazar the *p.*
4.and the children of Aaron the *pr.*which
13.gave to the chil. of Aaron the *p,* Hebron
19.cities of the childr.of Aar.the *prieſt* were
22.13.Phinehas,the ſon of Eleazar the *prieſt*
30.when Phi. the *prieſt*,& the princes heard
31.Phin.the ſon of Elea. the *prieſt* ſaid unto
32.Phin.the ſon of Elea.the *p.*,& the princes
*Judg.*17.5.conſec.one of his ſons, who bec.his *pri.*
10.be unto me a father and a *prieſt*,and I
12.and the young man became his *prieſt*
13.ſeeing I have a Levite to my *prieſt*
18.4.he hath hired me,and I am his *prieſt*
6.*prieſt* ſaid unto them,Go in peace
17.and the *prieſt* at the entring of the gate
18.then ſaid the *prieſt* to them,What do ye
19.and be to us a father and a *prieſt*
better for thee to be a *prieſt* unto the
;or that thou be a *p* unto a tribe
20.and the *prieſts* heart was glad,and
24.ye have taken away the *prieſt*,and
27.they took away the *prieſt* which he had
1 *Sam.*1.9.now Eli the *prieſt* ſate on a ſeat by
2.11.unto the Lord before Eli the *prieſt*
13.*prieſts* cuſtome with the people was that
when any man off.ſac.the *p.*ſer.came
14.the *prieſt* took for himſelf
15.the *prieſts* ſervant came,and ſaid to the
give fleſh to roſt for the *p.*
28.I did chuſe him to be my *prieſt*,to
35.I will raiſe me up a faithfull *prieſt*
14.3.the ſon of Eli,the Lords *prieſt* in Shiloh
19.while Saul talked unto the *prieſt*,that
Saul ſaid unto the *p.*Withdraw thine
36.then ſaid the *prieſt*,Let us draw neer
21.1.came David to Nob to Ahim.the *prieſt*
2.Da ſaid to Ahimelech the *prieſt*, The Ki.
4.*prieſt*.anſwe.Da.—There is no com. bread
5.David anſwered the *prieſt*,and ſaid
6.ſo the *prieſt* gave him hallowed bread
9.*prieſt* ſaid,The ſword of Goliah the Phili.
23.9.and he ſaid to Abiathar the *prieſt*
30.7.David ſaid to Abiathar the *prieſt*, Ahimel.
2 *Sam.*15.27.king ſaid unto Zadok the *prieſt*, Art
1 *Kin.*1.7.he conferred with Abiathar the *prieſt*
8.but Zadok the *prieſt*,and
19.called Abiathar the *prieſt*,and Joab
Ver.25.
26.even me thy ſervant,and Zadok the *prieſt*
32.David ſaid,Call me Zadok the *prieſt*, and
34.let Zad.the *p.*and Nath the proph. anoint
38.ſo Zadok the *prieſt*, & Nath. went down
39.Zadok the *prieſt* took an horn of oyl
42.Jonathan the ſon of Abiath.the *pri.* came
44.King hath ſent with him Zadok the *prie.*
45.Zadok the *prieſt*, and Nath.have anointed
2.22.for Abiathar the *prieſt*,and for Joab
26.unto Abiathar the *prieſt* ſaid the King
27.Sol.thruſt out Abiathar from being *prieſt*
35.Zadok the *prieſt* did the King put
4.2.Azariah the ſon of Zadok the *prieſt*
2 *Ki.*11.9.accord.to all things that Jeho.the *p.*com.
and came to Jehoiada the *p.*
10.to the cap.—did the *p.* give K.Dav. ſpears
15.Jehoiada the *prieſt* commanded the capt.
for the *p.*ſaid,Let her not be
18.and ſlew Mattan the *prieſt* of Baal
*p.*appointed officers over the houſe of
12.2.wherein Jehoiada the *prieſt* inſtructed him
7.King Jehoaſh called for Jehoida the *prieſt*
9.but Jehoiada the *prieſt* took a cheſt,and
16.10.King Ahaz ſent to Urijah the *prieſt* the
11.and Urijah the *prieſt* built an altar
ſo Urijah the *prieſt* made it,againſt King Ahaz
15.King Ahaz commanded Urijah the *prieſt*
16.thus did Urijah the *prieſt* according to
22.10.Hilkiah the *prieſt* hath deliv.me a book
12.king commanded Hilkiah the *prieſt*,and
14.ſo Hilkiah the *prieſt*,and Ahikam went
23.24.that Hilkiah the *prieſt* found in the hou.
1 *Chro.*15.24.and Eleazar the *prieſt* did blow with
16.6.Benaiah alſo and Jahaziel the *prieſt*
39.and Zadok the *prieſt*,and his brethren
24.6.Zadok the *prieſt*,Abimelech the ſon of
2 *Chro.*13.9.the ſame may be a *prieſt* of them that
15.3.and without a teaching *prieſt*,and
22.11.the wife of Jehoiadah the *prieſt*,for ſhe
23.8.accord. to all things that Jehoiadah the *p.*
Jehoiadah the *p.*diſmiſſed not the
9.Jehoiada the *prieſt* delivered to the capt.of
14.Jehoiada the *prieſt* brought out the capt.
*p.*ſaid, Slay her not in the houſe of the
17.and ſlew Mattan the *prieſt* of Baal
24.2.all the dayes of Jehoiada the *prieſt*

20.came upon Zech.the ſon of Iehoi.the *pri.*
25.for the bloud of the ſons of Iehoia.the *pr.*
26.17.Azariah the *prieſt* went in after him
34.14.Hilkiah the *prieſt* found a book of
18.Hilkiah the *prieſt* hath given me a book
35.11.and the *prieſt* ſprinkled the bloud from
*Ezra* 2.63.till there ſtood up a *prieſt* with Urim
*Neh.*7.65.
7.11.that king Artaxerx.gave to Ezra the *prie.*
12. Artax.king of kings,unto Ezra the *prieſt*
21.that whatſoever Ezra the *prieſt* ſhall req.
8.33.by the ha.of Merem.the ſon of Uri.the *pri.*
10.10.then Ezra the *prieſt* ſtood up
16.and Ezra the *prieſt*,with certain
*Neh.*8.2.Ezra the *prieſt* brought the law before
9.and Ezra the *prieſt*.and the Levites
10.38.the *prieſt*,the ſon of Aaron ſhall be
12.26.and of Ezra the *prieſt*,the ſcribe
13.4.before this,Eliaſhib the *prieſt*,having the
13.Shelemiah the *prieſt*,& Zadok the ſcribe
*Pſal.*110.4.thou art a *prieſt* for ever after the
*Iſa.*8.2.took unto me faithfull witn.Uriah the *pri.*
24.2.as with the people,ſo with the *prieſt*
28.7.*prieſt* and prophet have erred through
*Jer.*6.13.and from the prophet even to the *prieſt*
Chap.8.10.
14 18.both the prophet and the *prieſt* go
18.18.the law ſhall not periſh from the *prieſt*
20.1.now Paſhur the ſon of Immer the *prieſt*
21.1.and Zephan.the ſon of Maaſeiah the *prieſt*
Chay.37.3.
23.11.for both prophet and *prieſt* are profane
33.or a prophet or a *prieſt* ſhall ask thee
34.as for the prophet,and the *prieſt* and
29.25.to Zeph.the ſon of Maaſah the *prieſt*,and
26.made thee *prieſt* in ſtead of Jehoi. the *pri.*
29.Zephaniah the *prieſt* read this letter in
52.24.and Zephaniah the ſecond *prieſt*
*Lam.*2.6.and hath deſpiſed the king and *prieſt*
20.ſhall the *prieſt* and prophet be ſlain in
*Ezek.*1.3.word of the Lord came to Ezek.the *prie.*
7.26.but the law ſhall periſh from the *prieſt*
44.13.not come neere to me to do the off.of a *p.*
21.neither ſhall any *prieſt* drink wine
22.or a widow that had a *prieſt* before
30.give unto the *prieſt* the firſt of your dough
31.*prieſt* ſhall not eat of any thing that is
45.19.*pri.* ſhal take of the bloud of the ſin-offe.
46.20.place were the *prieſt* ſhall boil the
*Hoſ.*4.4.this peo.are as they that ſtrive with the *p.*
6.that thou ſhalt be no *prieſt* to me,ſeeing
9.there ſhall be,like people like *prieſt*
*Amos* 7.10.then Amaz.the *prieſt* of Beth-el ſent t.
*Zech* 6.13.he ſhall be a *prieſt* upon his throne
*Mal.*2.7.the *prieſts* lips ſhall keep knowledge
*Mat.*8.4.go thy way,ſhew thy ſelfe to the *prieſt*
*Marke* 1.44.
*Luke* 1.5.a certain *prieſt* named Zacharias,of
5.14.but go and ſhew thy ſelf to the *prieſt*
10.31.by chance came down a certain *prieſt* th.
*Acts* 14.13.then the *prieſt* of Iupiter,which was
*Heb.*5.6.thou art a *prieſt* for ever after the
7.1.this Melch.—*prieſt* of the moſt high God
3.abideth a *prieſt* continually
11.what further need was there that ano.*pri.*
15.ſimilit.of Mel.there ariſeth another *prie.*
17.thou art a *prieſt* for ever after the order
Verſe 21.
20.not without an oath he was made *prieſt*
8.4.he ſhould not be a *prieſt*,ſeeing that
10.11.every *p.*ſtandeth daily miniſtring

*Chiefe* **Prieſt**,See **Chiefe.**

*High* **Prieſt.**

*Lev.*21.10.he that is the high *prieſt* among his br.
*Num.*35.25.abide in it,till the death of the hig.*p.*
28.untill the death of the high *prieſt*
after the death of the high *prie.* the
*Joſ.*20.6.untill the death of the high *prieſt*
2 *Kin.*12.10.and the high *prieſt* came up,and
22.4.go up to Hilkiah the high *prieſt*,that
8.Hilkiah the high *prieſt* ſaid unto Shaphan
23.4.king commanded Hilkiah the high *prieſt*
2 *Chron.*24.11.high *prieſts* officer came and emti.
34.9.when they came to Hil.the high *prie.*they
*Neh.*3.1. Eliaſhib the high *pri.*roſe up
20.to the door of Eliaſhib the high *prieſt*
13.28.the ſon of Eliaſhib the high *prieſt*
*Hag.*1.1.to Joſhua the ſon of Joſedech the high *pr.*
12.& Joſ.the ſon of Joſedech the high *prieſt*
14.ſpir.of Joſu.the ſon of Joſed.the high *prieſt*
22.and to Joſhua the ſon of Joſed.the hig.*pr.*
4.O Joſhua the ſon of Joſedech the high *prie.*
*Zech.*3.1.ſhewed me Joſhua the high *prieſt* ſtandin.
8.heare now,O Joſhua the hig. *prieſt*,thou,&
6.11.on the head of Ioſ.the ſon of Joſe.the hi.*p.*
*Mat.*26.3.unto the palace of the high *prieſt*
51.and ſtrook a ſervant of the hig.*prieſts*,&
*Mark* 14 47.
57.led him away to Caiaphas the high *prieſt*
*Marke* 14.53.
58.afar off,unto the high *prieſts* palace
*Marke* 14.54.
62.and the high *prieſt* aroſe,and ſaid unto
*Marke* 14.60.
63.high *prieſt* anſwered,and ſaid unto him
65.then the high *prieſt* rent his clothes, ſayi.
*Mar*,2.26.in the dayes of Abiathar the high *prieſt*
14.61.the high *prieſt* asked him,and ſaid,Art
63.the high *prieſt* rent his clothes
66.cometh one of the maids of the high *prie.*
*Luk.*22.50.ſmote the ſerv.of the high *prieſt*,and
55.brought him into the high *prieſts* houſe
*John* 11.49.named Caiaph.being *prieſt* that ſame
51.being high *prie.*that yeer,he propheſied
18.10.and ſmote the high *prieſts* ſervant
13.which was the high *prieſt* that ſame yeer
Verſe 15.
15.that diſciple was known to the high *prie.*
16.which was known to the high *prieſt*,and
19.high *prieſt* then asked Ieſus of his diſcip.
22.anſwereſt thou the high *prieſt* ſo
24.ſent him bound to Caiap. the high *prieſt*
26.one of the ſerv.of the high *prieſt*(being
*Act.*4.6.Annas the high *prie.*& Caiaphas,& Iohn
as were of the kindred of the high *pri.*
5.17.then the high *prieſt* roſe up,and
21.but the high *prieſt* came,and they that
24.now when the high *prieſt*,& the captain
27.and the high *prieſt* asked them
7.1.then ſaid the high *prieſt*,Are theſe things ſo
9.1.and Saul went unto the high *prieſt*
22.5.as alſo the high *prieſt* doth beare me witn.
23.2.the high *prieſt* Ananias commanded
4.revileſt thou Gods high *prieſt*
5.I wiſt not,bre.that he was the high *prieſt*
24.1.Ananias the high *prieſt* deſcended with
25.2.then the high *prieſt* informed him againſt
*Heb.*2.17.that he might be a faithfull high *prieſt*
3.1.conſider the Apoſtle and high *prieſt* of our
4.14.have a great high *prieſt* that is paſſed
15.we have not a high *prieſt* which cannot
5.1.for every high *prieſt* taken from among
5.glorified not himſelfe to be—an high *prieſt*
10.called of God an high *prieſt* after the or.
6.20.even Ieſus,made an high *prieſt* for ever
7.26.for ſuch an high *prieſt* became us,who
8.1.we have ſuch an high *prieſt*,who is
3.every high *prieſt* is ordained to offer
9.7.but into the ſecond went the high *pri.*
11.Chriſt being come an high *prieſt* of good
25.as the high *prieſt* entreth into the holy
10.21.having an high *p.*over the houſe of G.
13.11.into the ſanctuary by the high *prieſt* for

**Prieſts.**

*Gen.*47.22.only the land of the *p.*bought he
for the *prieſts* had a portion aſſigned
26.except the land of the *prieſts* only
*Exod.*19 6.ye ſhall be to me a kingdome of *prieſt.*
22.let the *prieſts* alſo which come neer to th.
*Lev.*1.5.the *prieſts*,Aarons ſons,ſhall bring
8.*prieſts* Aarons ſons,ſhall lay the parts
11.*prieſts* Aarons ſons,ſhall ſprinkle his blo.
2.2.bring it unto Aarons ſons,the *prieſts*
3.2.*prieſts* ſhall ſprinkle the blood upon the
5.13.remnant ſhall be the *prieſts*,as a meat-off.
6.29.males among the *prieſts* ſhall eat
7.6.every male among the *prieſts* ſhall eat
9.and in the pan,ſhall be the *prieſts* that
14.it ſhall be the *prieſts* that ſprinkleth
13.2.or unto one of his ſons,the *prieſts*
14.13.for as the ſin-offering is the *prieſts*,ſo
18. remnant of oyl that is in the *prieſts* hand
Verſe 29.
16.33.he ſhall make an atonement for the *prie.*
21.1.ſpeak unto the *prieſts*,the ſons of Aaron
22.10.a ſojourner of the *prieſts*,or an hired
12.if the *prie.*daughter alſo be married unto
13.if the *prie.*daughter be a widow
23.20.they ſhall be holy to the L.for the *prieſts*
27.21.poſſeſſion thereof ſhall be the *prieſts*
*Num.*3.3.names of the ſons of Aaron,the *prieſts*
*Deut.*18.3.this ſhalbe the *prieſts* due from the pe.
19.17.before the *prieſts*,and the Judges which
21.5.the *prieſts*,the ſons of Levi,ſhall come
31.9.delivered it unto the *prieſts* the ſons
*Joſh.*3.6.and Joſhua ſpake unto the *prieſts*
8 commanded the *prieſts* that bare the ark
13.aſſoon as the ſoles of the feet of the *prie.*
14.and the *prieſts* bearing the ark of
15.feet of the *prieſts* that bare the ark were
17.*prieſts* that bare the ark ſtood firm
4.3.out of the place where the *prieſts* feet ſtood
9.in the place where the feet of the *prieſts*
10.for the *prieſts* ſtood in the midſt of Jorda.
11.& the *prieſts* in the preſence of the peopl.
16.command the *prieſts*,that they come
17.Joſhua therefore commanded the *prieſts*
18.when the *prieſts* were come up out of
ſoles of the *prieſts* feet were lift up
6.4.& 7.*pri.*bear before the ark ſeven trumpets
*prieſts* ſhall blow with the trumpets
6.Joſhua the ſon of Nun called the *prieſts*
let ſeven *prieſts* bear ſeven trumpets
8.that the ſeven *prieſts* bearing the ſeven tr.
9.armed men went before the *prieſts*
*prieſts* going on,blowing with the trump.
Verſe 13.
12.*prieſts* took up the altar of the Lord
13.ſeven *prie.*bearing 7.trump.of rams horn.
16.when the *prieſts* blow with the trump. Joſ.
Verſe 20.
*Judg.*18.30.his ſons were *prieſts* to the tribe of D.
1 *Sam.*1.3.Hop.& Phi.the *p.*of the Lord were ther.
5.5.neither the *prieſts* of Dagon,nor
6.2.the Philiſtines called for the *prieſts*
22.11.K.ſent to call—the *p.*that were in Nob
17.turn and ſlay the *prieſts* of the Lord
nor put forth their hand to fall on t.*pri.*
18.turn thou and fall on the *prieſts*
aud Doeg fell upon the *prieſts*,and
19.Nob,the citie of the *prieſts*,ſmote he with
21.that Saul had ſlain the Lords *prieſts*
2 *Sam.*8.17.Zadok & Ahimelech were the *prieſts*
15.35.there with thee Zadok & Abiath the *pri.*
tell it to Zadok & Abiathar the *prieſts*
17.11.ſaid Huſh.to Zadok & Abiath.the *prieſts*
19.11.Dav.ſent to Zadok and Abia.the *prieſts*
20.25.Zadok and Abiathar were the *prieſts*
1 *King.*4.4.
1 *King.*8.3.and the *prieſt* tooke up the ark
6.*prieſts* brought in the ark of the covenant
10.when the *prie.*were come out of the holy
11.*prieſts* could not ſtand to miniſter before
12.31.made *p.*of the loweſt of the people
32.he placed in Beth-el the *prieſts* of the
13.2.on thee ſhall he offer the *p.*of the
33.loweſt of the people *prieſts* of the high p.
he became one of the *prieſts* of the high
2 *Kin.*10.11.Jehu ſlew all his *prieſts*,untill he
19.call unto me all his *prieſts*,let none
12.4.Jehoaſh ſaid to the *prieſts*,All the money
5.let the *p.*take it to them,every
6.*prieſts* had not repaired the breaches
7.called for Jehoi.the prieſt,& the other *pri.*
8.*prieſts* conſented to receive no more mony
9.*prieſts* that kept the doore put therein
16.the treſpaſſe-money—was the *prieſts*
17.27.carry thither one of the *prieſts*,whom
28.one of the *prieſts*,whom they had carried
32.made to themſ.of the loweſt of the *prieſts*
19.2.and the elders of the *prieſts*
23.2.and the *prieſts* with him,and the prophets
4.and the *prieſts* of the ſecond order,and
5.he put down the idolatrous *prieſts*
8.he brought all the *prieſts* out of
defiled the high places,were the *prie.*had
9.the *prieſts* of the high places came not
20.he ſlew all the *prieſts* of the high places
1 *Chro.*9.10.

*1 Chro.*9.10.of the *prieſts*,Jedaiah,and Jehoiarib
30 ſome of the ſons of the *prieſts* made the
16.39.Za.the prieſt,& his brethren the *prieſts*
18.16.Zadok and Ahimelech were the *prieſts*
*2 Ch.*4.6.but the ſea was for the *prieſts* to waſh
4.he made the court of the *prieſts*,and
5.7.*prieſts* brought in the ark of the covenant
11.when the *prie.*were come out of the holy
all the *pri.*that were preſent were ſanct.
12.and twenty *prieſts* ſounding with trump.
14.ſo that the *prieſts* could not ſtand to min.
6.41.let thy *prieſts* be clothed with ſalvation
7.2.*prieſts* could not enter into the houſe
6.the *prieſts* waited on their offices
the *prieſts* ſounded trumpets before them
8.14.appointed the courſe of the *prieſts* to
to praiſe and miniſter before the *prieſts*
11.15.ordained him *prieſts* for the high places
13.9.have ye not caſt out the *prieſts* of the Lord
made your *prieſts* after the manner
10.*prieſts* which miniſter to the Lord are
12.and *prieſts* with ſounding trumpets
14.*prieſts* ſounded with the trumpets
17.8.with them Eliſhamah and Jehoram,*prieſts*
23.6.none come into the ho.of the L.ſave th.*p.*
26.17.& with him fourſcore *prieſts* of the Lor.
18.but to the *prieſts*,the ſons of Aaron,that
19 while he was wroth with the *prieſts*,the
leproſie roſe up in his fore-h.bef.th.*pr.*
20.and all the *prieſts* looked upon him
29.16.*prieſts* went into the inner parts of the
21 commanded the *prieſts*,the ſons of Aaron
22.and the *prieſts* received the bloud,and
24.and the *prieſts* killed them,and they
26.and the *prieſts* with the trumpets
34.but the *prieſts* were too few, ſo that
30.3.becauſe the *prieſts* had not ſanctified
16.the *prieſts* ſprinkled the bloud which
24.a great number of *prieſts* ſanctified them.
31.15.in the cities of the *prieſts*,in their
17.both to the genealogy of the *prieſts* by
19.alſo the ſons of Aaron,the *prieſts* which
portions to all the males among the *prieſt.*
34 he burnt the bones of the *prieſts* on
35.2.he ſet the *prieſts* in their charges,and
8.gave unto the *prieſts* for the paſſeover-off.
14.afterward they made ready for the *prieſts*
becauſe the *prieſts* were buſie in the
& prepared for the *prie.*the ſons of A.
36.14.all the chief of the *prieſts* tranſgreſſed
*Ezra* 2.36.the *prieſts* the children of Jedaiah
61.and of the children of the *prieſts*
69 and an hundred *prieſts* garments
3.2.and his brethren the *prieſts*,and
10.ſet the *p.*in their apparell with tru.
20.killed the paſſover for the *prieſts*
6.9.according to the appointment of the *Prieſts*
18.they ſet the *prieſts* in their diviſions
20.killed the paſſeover for the *prieſts*
7.16.and of the *prieſts* offering willingly
8.15.and I viewed the people and the *prieſts*
24.I ſeparated 12.of the chief of the *prieſts*
29.weigh them before the chief of the *prieſts*
9.7.and our *prieſts* bin delivered into the
10.18.among the ſons of the *prieſts* there,
*Neh.*2.16.neither had I told it to the *prieſts*
3.1.roſe up with his brethren the *prieſts*
22.after him repaired the *prieſts*
28.from above the horſe-gate repai.the *p.*
5.12.then I called the *prieſts*,and took
7.39.the *prieſts*:the children of Jedaiah
63.of the *prieſts*:the children of Habaiah
70,and gave to the treaſure -530 *pri.*garments
72.threeſcore and ſeven *prieſts* garments
9.32.that hath come on our *prieſts*,and on
34 neither have our *prieſts*,nor our
10.8.Bilgai, Shemaiah:theſe were the *prieſts*
36.unto the *prieſts* that miniſter in the
37.of wine and of oyl to the *prieſts*
39.& the *prieſts* that miniſter,& the porters
11.10.of the *prieſts*:Jedaiah the ſon of Ioiarib
12.12.in the dayes of Ioiakim were *prieſts*,the
22.alſo the *prieſts*,to the reign of Darius
35.certain of the *prieſts* ſons with trumpets
41.and the *prieſts*,Eliakim,and Maaſeiah
13.5.and the offerings of the *prieſts*

*Pſal.*78.64.their *prieſts* fell by the ſword
99.6.Moſes and Aaron among his *prieſts*
132.6.let thy *prieſts* be clothed with righteouſ.
16.He clothe her *prieſts* with ſalvation
*Iſa.*37.2.and the elders of the *prieſts* covered
61.6.ye ſhall be named the *prieſts* of the Lord
*Jer.*1.1.of the *prieſts* that were in Anathoth
18 againſt the *prieſts* thereof,and againſt
2.8.the *prieſts* ſaid not,Where is the Lord
26 their *prieſts* aſhamed,and their prophets
4.9.and the *prieſts* ſhall be aſtoniſhed,and
5.31.and the *prieſts* beare rule by their meanes
8.1.and the bones of the *prieſts*,and the bones
13.13.& the *prieſts* & prophets with drunken.
19.1.and of the ancients of the *prieſts*
26.7.ſo the *prieſts*,and prophets,and all
8.*prieſts* and prophets took him ſaying
11.then ſpake the *prieſts* and the prophets
16.then ſaid the princes unto the *prieſts*,Th.
27.16.alſo I ſpake to the *prieſts*,and
28.1.in the preſence of the *prieſts*,and
5.5.to Hananiah,in the preſence of the *pric.*
29.1.and to the *prieſts*,and to the prophets
25.and to all the *prieſts*, ſaying
31.14.He ſatiſfie the ſouls of the *prieſts* with
32.32.to provoke me to anger,they, their *prie.*
34.19.and the *p.*which paſſed between
48.7.go forth into captivity,with his *prieſts*
49.3 go into captivity,& his *prieſts* & his prin.
*Lam.*1.4 her *prieſts* ſigh,her virgins are afflicted
19.my *prieſts* and elders gave up the ghoſt
4.13.and the iniquities of her *prieſts*,that
16.reſpected not the perſons of the *prieſts*
*Ezek.*22.26.her *prieſts* have violated my law
40.45.this chamber is for the *prieſts*
46.chamber- is for the *prieſts*,the keepers of
42.13.be holy chambers,where the *prieſts* that
14.when the *prieſts* enter therein,then
43.24 *prieſts* ſhall caſt ſalt upon them
27 *prieſts* ſhall make your burnt-off.on the
44.30.of every ſort of your oblat.ſhalbe the *pri.*
45.4.holy portion of the land ſhalbe for the *p.*
46.2.the *prieſts* ſhall prepare his burnt-offeri.
19.into the holy chambers of the *prieſts*
48.10.even for the *pri.*ſhall be the holy oblati.
11.it ſhall be for the *prieſts* that are ſancti.
*Hoſ.*5.1.heare ye this,O *prieſts*,hearken
6.9.ſo the company of *prieſts* murder in
10.5.and the *prieſts* therefore that rejoyced
*Joel* 1.9.*prieſts* of the Lords miniſters mourn
12.gird your ſelves,and lament,ye *prieſts*
2.17. let the *prieſts*,the miniſters of the L.wee.
*Micah* 3.11.and the *prieſts* thereof teach for hire
*Zep* 1.4.cut off the na.of the Chemar.with the *pri.*
3.4.her *prieſts* have polluted the ſanctuary
*Hag.*2.11.ask now the *prieſts* concerning the law
12.*prieſts* anſwered and ſaid,No
13.*prieſts* ſaid,it ſhall be unclean
*Zech.*7.3.and to ſpeake unto the *prieſts* which
5.and to the *prieſts*,ſaying,When ye faſted
*Mal.*1.6.unto you,O *prieſts*,that deſpiſe my name
2.1.O ye *prieſts* this commandement is for your
*Mat.*12.4.but only for the *prieſts* to eat
5.*prieſts* in the temple profane the Sabbath
*Mar.*2.26.not lawfull to eat,but for the *prieſts*
*Luk.*6.4.but for the *prieſts* alone to eat
17.14.go ſhew your ſelves unto the *prieſts*
*Act.*4.1.the *prieſts*,and the captain of the temple
6.7.a great company of the *prieſts* were
19.14.and chief of the *prieſts* which did ſo
*Heb.*7.21.for thoſe *prieſts* were made without
23.and they truly were many *prieſts*
8.4.ſeeing that there are *prieſts* that offer
9.6.the *prieſts* went alwayes into the firſt taber.
*Rev.*1.6.made us kings and *prieſts* unto God
5.10.made us unto our God kings and *prieſts*
20.6.but they ſhall be *prieſts* of God

**chief Prieſts, See Chief.**

### High Prieſts.

*Luke* 3.2. Annas & Caiaphas being the high *Pri.*
*Heb.*7.27 needeth not daily as thoſe high *Prieſts*
28 for the law maketh men high *Prieſts*

**Prieſts joyned with *Levites*. See Levites.**

**Prieſts *office*, See Office.**

### Prieſthood.

*Exo.*40.15.anointing ſhall ſurely be an everl.*Pri.*
*Num.*16.10.and ſeek ye the *Prieſthood* alſo
18.1. ſhall bear the iniquity of your *Prieſthood*
25.13.the covenant of an everlaſting *Prieſthood*
*Joſ.*18.7.*prieſthood* of the Lord is there inheritan.
*Ezra.*2.62.as polluted,put from the *prieſthood*
*Neh.*7.64.
*Neh.*13.29.becauſe they have defiled the *prieſthood*
and the covenant of the *prieſthood*
*Heb.*7.5.who receive the office of the *prieſthood*
11.it—perfecti.were by the Leviticall *prieſt.*
12.for the *prieſthood* being changed,there
14.of which tribe Moſ.ſpake noth.concern.*p*
24.hath an unchangeable *prieſthood*
*1 Pet.*2.5.an holy *prieſthood*,to offer up ſpirituall
9.ye are a royall *prieſthood*,an holy nation

### Prince.

*Gen.*23.6.thou art a mighty *prince* amongſt us
32.28.as a *prince* haſt thou power with God
34.2.*prince* of the countrey ſaw her, he took her
*Exod.*2.14.who made thee a *prince* over us
*Num.*7.11.offer their offering,each *pr.*on his day
18.Nethan.the ſon of Zuar,*pr.*of Iſſ.did off.
24. Eliab—*prince* of the child.of Zebul.did
30 Elizur—*prince* of the childr.of Reub.did
36.Shelumiel—*pr.*of the chil.of Sim.did off.
42.Eliaſaph - *prin.* of the chil.of Gad offered
48.Eliſhama—*pri.*of the chlid.of Eph.offered
54.Gamaliel *prince* of the chil.of Manaſ.
60.Abidan—*prin.*of the chil of Ben offered
66.Ahiezer—*prince* of the chil. of Dan offe.
72.Pagiel—*prin.* of the chil of Aſher offered
78.Ahira—*prince* of the chil.of Nap.offered
16.13.thy ſelf altogether a *prince* over us
17.6.for each *prince* one,according to their
25.14.a *prince* of a chief houſe among the
18.the daughter of a *prince* of Midian their
34.18.ye ſhall take one *prince* of every tribe
22.the *prince* of the tribe of—Dan
23.the *prince* of the children of Joſeph
24.the *prince* of the tribe of— Ephraim
25.the *prince* of the tribe of— Zebulun
26.the *prince* of the tribe of—Iſſachar,Paltiel
27.*prince* of the tribe of—Aſher Ahihud
28.*prince* of the tribe of—Naphtali, Pedahel
*Joſ.*22.14.of each chief houſe a *prince*
*2 Sam.*3.38.know ye not that there is a *prince* and
*1 Kin.*11.34.but Ile make him a *prince* all the
14.7.made thee a *prince* over my people
Chap.16.2.
*1 Chro.*2.10.*prince* of the children of Judah
5.6.he was *prince* of the Reubenites
*Ezra* 1.8.unto Sheſhbazzar the *prince* of Judah
*Job* 21.28.where is the houſe of the *prince*
31.37.as a *prince* would I go neer
*Prov.*14.28.want of peo.is the deſtruct. of the *prin*
17.7.much leſſe doe lying lips a *prince*
25.7.put lower in the preſence of the *prince*
15. by long forbearing is a *prince* perſwaded
28.16.the *prince* that wanteth underſtanding
*Iſa.*9.6.the everlaſting Father,the *Prince* of peace
*Jer.*51.59.and this Seraiah was a quiet *prince*
*Ezek.*7.27. the *prince* ſhall be clothed with deſola.
12.10.this burden concern.the *prince* in Jeruſ.
12.*prince* that is among them ſhall bear
21.25.thou profane wicked *prince* of If.whoſe
28.2.ſon of man,ſay unto the *prince* of Tyrus
30.13.no more a *prince* of the land of Egypt
34.24.my ſervant David a *prince* among them
37.25.my ſervant Da.ſhall be their *p.*for ever
38.2.propheſie againſt the chie.*prin* of Meſh.
3. I am againſt thee,O Gog,the chief *prince*
Chap.39.1.
44.3.it is for the *prince*;the *prince*,he ſhall ſit
45.7 a portion ſhalbe for the *prince* on the one
16.give this oblation for the *prince* of Iſrael
17.it ſhalbe the *princes* part to give burn.off.
22.on that day ſhall the *prince* prepare for
46.2. *prince* ſhall enter by the way of the porch
4 burnt-offerings that the *prince* ſhall offer
8.when the *prince* ſhall enter,he ſhall
10.the *prince* in the midſt of them when
12.when the *pri.*ſhall prepare a voluntary
16.if the *prince* give a gift to any of his
17.it ſhall return to the *prince*,but his
48.21.reſidue ſhall be for the *prince* on the one
over againſt the portions for the *prince*
22.being

22.being in the midſt of that which is the P.
ſhall be for the *Prince*
*Dan.*1.7.to whom the *P.*of the eunuchs gave nam.
8. he requeſted of the *Prince* of the eunuchs
9.into fa.- with the *Prince* of the eunuchs
10.the *Prince* of the eunuchs ſaid to Daniel
11.whom the *Prince* had ſet over Daniel
18.then the *Prince* of the eun.brought them
8.11.he magnified himſelf *even* to the *Prince* of
25.ſhal ſtand up againſt the*Prince* of princes
9.to build Jeruſalem unto Meſſiah the *Prince*
29.& the people of the *Prince* that ſhall co.
10.13.*Prince* of Perſia withſtood me 21.dayes
20.return to fight with the king of Perſia
lo,the *Prince* of Grecia ſhall come
21.that holdeth with me- but Mic.your *Pr.*
11.18.but a *Prince* for his own behalfe ſhall
22.yea alſo the *Prince* of the covenant
12.1.ſhall Michael ſtand up the great *Prince*
*Hoſ.*3.4.chil of Iſr.ſhalbe many days without a *P.*
*Micah* 7.3.the *Prince* asketh for a reward,and
*Mat.*9.34.caſteth out the dev.thro.the *pr.*of devil.
*Mark* 3.22.
12.24.but by Beelzebub the *prince* of devils
*John* 12.31.now ſhall the *prince* of this world be
14.30.for the *prince* of this world cometh
16.11.becauſe the *Prince* of this world is judge.
*Acts* 3.15.and killed the *Prince* of life,whom God
5.31.to be a *prince*,and Saviour,to give
*Eph.*2.2.accord.to the *prin.*of the power of the air
*Rev.*1.5.and the *Prince* of the kings of the earth

### Princes.

*Gen.*12.15.the *Princes* of Pharaoh ſaw her
17.20.twelve *Princes* ſhal Iſhmael beget
25.16 twelve *princes* according to their nation.
*Num.*1.16 *princes* of the tribes of their fathers
7.2.who were the *princes* of the tribes
3.a wagon for two of the *princes*,and
10.*princes* offered for the dedicat.of the altar
*princes* offered their offering before the al.
10.4.*princes* which are the heads of the thouſa.
16.2.roſe up 250.*princes* of the aſſembly
17. 2. every one of them a rod-of all the *princ.*
6.every one of their *princes* gave him a rod
21.18.the *princes* digged the well
22.3.*princes* of Moab abode with Balaam
13.ſaid unto the *princes* of Balak,Get you
14.*princes* of Moab roſe up,and they went
15.Balak ſent yet again *princes* moe
21.Balaam went with the *princes* of Moab
35.ſo Balaam went with the *princes* of Balak
40.ſent to the *princes* that were with him
23.6. he,and all the *princes* of Moab
17.and the *princes* of Moab with him
27.2.and before the *princes* and all the
32.2.ſpake to the *princes* of the congregation
36.1.and ſpake before the *princes*,and
*Joſ.*9.15.*princes* of the congregation ſware to the.
18.becauſe the *prin.*of the congre.had ſworn
congregation murmured ag.the *princes*
21.*princes* ſaid unto them,Let them
as the *princes* had promiſed them
13.21 whom Moſ.ſmote with the *prin.*of Midia
17.4.and they came neer before the *princes*
22.14.and with him ten *princes* of each
30.and the *princes* of the congregation heard
32.*prin.*returned from the children of Reub.
*Judg.*5.3.give ear,O ye *princes*,I,even I
15.the *princes* of Iſſachar were with
7.25.they tooke two *princes* of the Midianites
8.3.delivered into your hands the *princes* of
6.the *princes* of Succoth ſaid,Are the hands
14.he deſcribed unto him the *princes* of Suc.
10.18.people and *princes* of Gilead ſaid one to
1 *Sam.*2.8.to ſet them among *princes*,and to
18.30.then the *princes* of the Philiſtines went
29.3.then ſaid the *princes* of the Philiſt.What
Achiſh ſaid to the *princes* of the Philiſti.
4.*princes* of the Philiſtines were wroth with
*princes* of the Philiſtines ſaid,Make this
9.*princes* of the Philiſtines have ſaid,He ſh.
2 *Sam.*10.3.*princes* of the chil.of Ammon ſaid
1 *Chro.*19.2.
19.6.that thou regardeſt neither *princes* nor
1 *Kin.*4.2.theſe were the *princes* which he had
9.22.they were his *p.*and captaines

20.14.even by the yong men of the *princes* of
15.numbred the young men of the *princes* of
16.young men of the *p.*of the prov.went out
19.young men of the *princes*—came out of
2 *Kin.*11.14.and the *princes* ſtood by a pillar
24.12.his ſervants and his *princes* went out
1 *Ch.*4.38.were *princes* in their families
7.40.chief of the *princes*,and the number
24.6.and before the *princes*:and Zadok the
27.22.theſe were the *princes* of the tribes of Iſr.
28.1.David aſſembled the *princes* of the tribes
21.alſo the *princes*,and all the people will
29.6.then the chief of the *princes* of the
2 *Ch.*17.7.he ſent to his *princes* even to Benhad.
21.9.Jehoram went forth to his *princes*
23.13.the *princes* and the trumpets by the king
28.14.armed men left the ſpoile before the *pri.*
21.and out of the houſe of the *princes*
29.30.& the *princes* commanded the Levites to
30.2.and his *princes* had taken counſell
6.with the letters from the king and his *p.*
12.to do the comman.of the *princes* by the
24.*princes* gave to the congr.1000.bullocks
31.8.when Hezek.& the *princes* came and ſaw
32.3.he tooke counſell with his *princes* and
31.of the embaſſadours of the *princes* of Ba.
35.8.his *princes* gave willingly to the people
36.18.and the treaſure of his *princes* all
*Ezra* 7.28 before all the kings mighty *princes*
8.20.whom David and the *princes* had appoint.
9.1.the *princes* came to me,ſaying,The
2.yea,the hand of the *princes* hath
10.8.according to the counſell of the *princes*
*Neh.*9.32.on our *princes* and on our prieſts
34.neither have our *princes*—kept thy law
38.our *princes*,Levites,& prieſts ſeal unto it
*Eſt.*1.3.he made a feaſt unto all his *princes*
*p.*of the provinces being before him
11.to ſhew the *princes* her beauty,for
14.the ſeven *pr.*of Perſia and Media
16.Memucan anſwered before the *princes*
18.ladies—ſay this day to all the kings *princ.*
21.and the ſaying pleaſed the *princes*
2.18.king made a great feaſt unto all his *princes*
5.11.advanced him above the *princes*
6.9.to the hand of one of the kings *princes*
*Job* 3.15.or with *princes* that had gold
12.19.he leadeth *princes* away ſpoiled
21.he powreth contempt upon *princes*
29.9.the *princes* refrained talking and laid
34.18.and to *princes*,ye are ungodly
19.that accepteth not the perſons of the *pri.*
*Pſal.*45.16.maieſt make *princes* in all the earth
47.9.the *princes* of the people are gathered
68.27.*princes* of Zebulun,and *princes* of Napht.
31.*princes* ſhall come out of Egypt
76.12.he ſhall cut off the ſpirit of *Princes*
82.7.and fall like one of the *Princes*
105.22.to bind his *Princes* at his pleaſure
107.40.he powreth contempt upon *p.*
113.8.ſet him with *Princes*,even with the *Pr.*of
118.9.then to put confidence in *Princes*
119.23.*Princes* alſo did ſpeak againſt me
161.*Princes* have perſecuted me without
146.3.put not your truſt in *Princes*
148.11.*Princes*,and all judges of the earth
*Prov.*8.15.by me—*Princes* decree juſtice
16.by me *Princes* rule,and nobles
17.20.nor to ſtrike *Princes* for equity
19.10.much leſſe a ſerve.to have rule over *Pri.*
28.2.many are the *Princes* thereof,but by
31.4.nor for *Princes* to drunk ſtrong drink
*Eccleſ.*10.7.& *princes* walking as ſerv.on the earth
16.and thy *Princes* eat in the morning
17.and thy *Princes* eat in due ſeaſon
*Iſa.*1.23.thy *Princes* are rebellious
3.4.Ile give children to be their *Princes*
14.enter into Iudgment with the *Pr.*thereof
10.8.are not my *Princes* altogether kings
19.11.ſurely the *Princes* of Zoan are fools
13.*Princes* of Zoan are become fools
the *Pri.*of Noph are deceived
21.5.ariſe,ye *Princes*,and anoint the ſhield
23.8.whoſe merchants are *Princes*,whoſe traff.
30.4.for her *Princes* were at Zoan
31.9.his *Princes* ſhall be afraid of the enſigne

32.1.and *Princes* ſhall rule in judgment
34.12.and all her *Princes* ſhall be nothing
40.23.that bringeth the *Princes* to nothing
41.25.he ſhall come upon *princes* as on morter
43.28.profaned the *Princes* of the ſanctuary
49.7.*Princes* alſo ſhall worſhip,becauſe
*Jer.*1.18.& braſen wals againſt the *Princes* there.
2.26.aſhamed,they,their kings,their *princes*
4.9.ſhall periſh,and the heart of the *Princes* ſh.
8.1.and bring out the bones of his *Princes*
17.25.kings and *Princes* ſitting upon the thron.
riding—on horſes they & their *Princes*
24.8.ſo will I give Zedekiah —and his *Princes*
25.18.and the *Princes* thereof to make them
19.and his *Princes*,and all his people
26.11.then ſpake the prieſts unto the *princes*
16.then ſaid the *Princes*,This man is
32.32.provoke me to anger, they,their *Princes*
34.21.and his *princes* will I give into
35.4.which was by the chamber of the *Princes*
36.19.then ſaid the *Princes* to Baruch,Go
37.14.and brought him to the *Princes*
15.wherefore the *Princes* were wroth with
38.4.therefore the *princes* ſaid unto the king
17.goe forth unto the king of Babyl.*princ.*
18.not go forth to the king of Babyl *princes*
22.brought forth to the king of Bab. *princes*
25.if the *princes* hear that I have talked
39.3.with the reſidue of the *Princes* of the k.
41.1.and the *Princes* of the king,even
44.17.and over *Princes* in the city of Judah
21.& your *Princes* did not the Lord rememb.
48.7.with his prieſts and *Princes* together
Chap.49.3.
49.38.will deſtroy from thence the *Princes*
50.35.a ſword is on her *Princes*,and on
51.57.I will make drunk her *princes*
*Lam.*1.6.her *princes* are become like harts that
2,2.he hath polluted the *princes* thereof
9.her king and her *princes* are among Genti.
5.12.*Princes* are hanged up by their hand
*Ezek.*11.1.among whom *I* ſaw—*prin.*of the people
17.12.*Princes* thereof,& led them with him to
22.27.her *princes* are like wolves ravening
23.15.all of them *Princes* to look to
32.29.Edom,her kings,and all her *Princes*
30.there be the *princes* of the north
39.18.and drink the blood of the *Princes* of
45.8.my *Princes* ſhall no more oppreſſe my peo.
*Dan.*1.3.and of the kings ſeed,and of the *princes*
3.2.to gather togeth.the *princes* the governou.
3.then the *Princes*,the governours,and ca.
27.the *Princes*,govern.capt.—being gather.
5.2.his *Princes*,his wives,& his concu.might d.
3.his *princes*,his wives,and his concubi.dra.
6.1.over the kingdome 120.*Princes* which ſhou.
2.that the *Princes* might give accounts to
3.Daniel was preferred above the *Princes*
4.then the *Princes* ſought to find occaſion
9.then theſe Princes aſſembled together to
7.the *prin.*the counſ.& the cap.have conſul.
8.25 ſhall ſtand up againſt the prince of *Princ.*
9.6.which ſpake in thy name to our *Princes*
8.confuſion of face,to our kings,to our *pr.*
10.13.Michael one of the chief princes came to
11.5.and one of his *Princes* ſhall be ſtrong
8.into Egypt,their gods,with their *Princes*
*Hoſ.*7.3.and their *princes* with their lies
5.the *Princes* have made him ſick with
16.their *Princes* ſhall fall by the ſword
8.4.they have made *Princes*,and I knew it not
10.ſorr.a little for the burd.of the K.of *Prin.*
9.15.all their *Princes* are revolters
13.10.ſaideſt,Give me a king and *Princes*
*Amos* 1.15.into captivity,he and his *Princes* toge.
*Micah* 3.1 hear, O ye *Princes* of the houſe of Iſra.
Verſe 9.
*Hab.*1.10.the *Princes* ſhall be a ſcorn unto them
*Zeph.*1.8.that I will puniſh the *Princes*,and
3.3.her *Princes* within her are roaring lions
*Mat.*20.25.the *Princes* of the Gentiles exerciſe
1 *Cor.*2.6.nor of the *Princes* of this world
8.which none of the *Pri.*of this wor.knew

### *All the* Princes.

*Num.*23.6.he and all the *Princes* of Moab ſtood
31.13.all the *Princes* of the congreg.went forth
*Joſ.*9.19

*1 Chro* 9.10. of the *prieſts*, Jedaiah, and Jehoiarib
30 ſome of the ſons of the *prieſts* made the
16.39.Za.the prieſt,& his brethren the *prieſts*
18.16.Zadok and Ahimelech were the *prieſts*
*2 Ch*.4.6.but the ſea was for the *prieſts* to waſh
4.he made the court of the *prieſts*,and
5.7.*prieſts* brought in the ark of the covenant
11.when the *prie.* were come out of the holy
all the *pri.* that were preſent were ſanct.
12.and twenty *prieſts* ſounding with trump.
14.ſo that the *prieſts* could not ſtand to min.
6.41.let thy *prieſts* be clothed with ſalvation
7.2.*prieſts* could not enter into the houſe
6.the *prieſts* waited on their offices
the *prieſts* ſounded trumpets before them
8.14.appointed the courſe of the *prieſts* to
to praiſe and miniſter before the *prieſts*
11.15.ordained him *prieſts* for the high places
13.9.have ye not caſt out the *prieſts* of the Lord
made your *prieſts* after the manner
10.*prieſts* which miniſter to the Lord are
12.and *prieſts* with ſounding trumpets
14.*prieſts* ſounded with the trumpets
17.8.with them Eliſhamah and Jehoram,*prieſts*
23.6.none come into the ho.of the L.ſave th.*p.*
26.17.& with him fourſcore *prieſts* of the Lor.
18.but to the *prieſts*,the ſons of Aaron,that
19 while he was wroth with the *prieſts*,the
leproſie roſe up in his fore-h.bef.th.*pr.*
20.and all the *prieſts* looked upon him
29.16.*prieſts* went into the inner parts of the
21 commanded the *prieſts*,the ſons of Aaron
22.and the *prieſts* received the bloud,and
24.and the *prieſts* killed them,and they
26.and the *prieſts* with the trumpets
34.but the *prieſts* were too few, ſo that
30.3.becauſe the *prieſts* had not ſanctified
16.the *prieſts* ſprinkled the bloud which
24.a great number of *prieſts* ſanctified them.
31.15.in the cities of the *prieſts*,in their
17.both to the genealogy of the *prieſts* by
19.alſo the ſons of Aaron,the *prieſts* which
portions to all the males among the *prieſt.*
34 he burnt the bones of the *prieſts* on
35.2.he ſet the *prieſts* in their charges,and
8.gave unto the *prieſts* for the paſſeover-off.
14.afterward they made ready for the *prieſts*
becauſe the *prieſts* were buſie in the
& prepared for the *prie.*the ſons of A.
36.14.all the chief of the *prieſts* tranſgreſſed
*Ezra* 2.36.the *prieſts* the children of Jedaiah
61.and of the children of the *prieſts*
69 and an hundred *prieſts* garments
3.2.and his brethren the *prieſts*,and
10.ſet the *p.*in their apparell with tru.
20.killed the paſſover for the *prieſts*
6.9.according to the appointment of the *Prieſts*
18.they ſet the *prieſts* in their diviſions
20.killed the paſſeover for the *prieſts*
7.16.and of the *prieſts* offering willingly
8.15.and I viewed the people and the *prieſts*
24.I ſeparated 12.of the chief of the *prieſts*
29.weigh them before the chief of the *prieſts*
9.7.and our *prieſts* bin delivered into the
10.13.among the ſons of the *prieſts* there,
*Neh*.2.16.neither had I told it to the *prieſts*
3.1.roſe up with his brethren the *prieſts*
22.after him repaired the *prieſts*
28.from above the horſe-gate repai. the *p.*
5.12.then I called the *prieſts*,and took
7.39.the *prieſts*:the children of Jedaiah
63.of the *prieſts*:the children of Habaiah
70,and gave to the treaſure – 530 *pri.*garments
72.threeſcore and ſeven *prieſts* garments
9.32.that hath come on our *prieſts*,and on
34 neither have our *prieſts*,nor our
10.8.Bilgai,Shemaiah:theſe were the *prieſts*
36.unto the *prieſts* that miniſter in the
37.of wine and of oyl to the *prieſts*
39.& the *prieſts* that miniſter,& the porters
11.10.of the *prieſts*:Iedaiah the ſon of Ioiarib
12.12.in the dayes of Ioiakim were *prieſts*,the
22.alſo the *prieſts*,to the reign of Darius
35.certain of the *prieſts* ſons with trumpets
41.and the *prieſts*;Eliakim,and Maaſeiah
13.5.and the offerings of the *prieſts*
*Pſal*.78.64. their *prieſts* fell by the ſword
99.6. Moſes and Aaron among his *prieſts*
132.6.let thy *prieſts* be clothed with righteouſ.
16.He clothe her *prieſts* with ſalvation
*Iſa*.37.2.and the elders of the *prieſts* covered
61.6.ye ſhall be named the *prieſts* of the Lord
*Jer*.1.1.of the *prieſts* that were in Anathoth
18 againſt the *prieſts* thereof,and againſt
2.8.the *prieſts* ſaid not,Where is the Lord
26.their *prieſts* aſhamed,and their prophets
4.9.and the *prieſts* ſhall be aſtoniſhed,and
5.31.and the *prieſts* beare rule by their meanes
8.1.and the bones of the *prieſts*,and the bones
13.13.& the *prieſts* & prophets with drunken.
19.1.and of the ancients of the *prieſts*
26.7.ſo the *prieſts*,and prophets,and all
8.*prieſts* and prophets took him ſaying
11.then ſpake the *prieſts* and the prophets
16.then ſaid the princes unto the *prieſts*,Th.
27.16.alſo I ſpake to the *prieſts*,and
28.1.in the preſence of the *prieſts*,and
5.5.to Hananiah,in the preſence of the *pric.*
29.1.and to the *prieſts*,and to the prophets
25.and to all the *prieſts*, ſaying
31.14.He ſatiſfie the ſouls of the *prieſts* with
32.32.to provoke me to anger,they, their *p,ie.*
34.19.and the *p.*which paſſed between
48.7.go forth into captivity,with his *prieſts*
49.3.go into captivity,& his *prieſts* & his prin.
*Lam*.1.4.her *prieſts* ſigh,her virgins are afflicted
19.my *prieſts* and elders gave up the ghoſt
4.13.and the iniquities of her *prieſts*,that
16.reſpected not the perſons of the *prieſts*
*Ezek*.22.26.her *prieſts* have violated my law
40.45.this chamber is for the *prieſts*
46.chamber – is for the *prieſts*,the keepers of
42.13.be holy chambers,where the *prieſts* that
14.when the *prieſts* enter therein,then
43.24 *prieſts* ſhall caſt ſalt upon them
27 *prieſts* ſhall make your burnt-off.on the
44.30.of every ſort of your oblat.ſhalbe the *pri.*
45.4.holy portion of the land ſhalbe for the *p.*
46.2.the *prieſts* ſhall prepare his burnt-offeri.
19.into the holy chambers of the *prieſts*
48.10.even for the *pri.*ſhall be the holy oblati.
11.it ſhall be for the *prieſts* that are ſancti.
*Hoſ*.5.1.heare ye this,O *prieſts*,hearken
6.9.ſo the company of *prieſts* murder in
10.5.and the *prieſts* therefore that rejoyced
*Joel* 1.9.*prieſts* of the Lords miniſters mourn
12.gird your ſelves,and lament,ye *prieſts*
2.17. let the *prieſts*,the miniſters of the L.wee.
*Micah* 3.11.and the *prieſts* thereof teach for hire
*Zep* 1.4.cut off the na.of the Chemar.with the *pri.*
3.4.her *prieſts* have polluted the ſanctuary
*Hag*.2.11.ask now the *prieſts* concerning the law
12.*prieſts* anſwered and ſaid,No
13.*prieſts* ſaid,it ſhall be unclean
*Zech*.7.3.and to ſpeake unto the *prieſts* which
5.and to the *prieſts*,ſaying,When ye faſted
*Mal*.1.6.unto you,O *prieſts*,that deſpiſe my name
2.1.O ye *prieſts* this commandement is for your
*Mat*.12.4.but only for the *prieſts* to eat
5.*prieſts* in the temple profane the Sabbath
*Mar*.2.26.not lawfull to eat,but for the *prieſts*
*Luk*.6.4.but for the *prieſts* alone to eat
17.14.go ſhew your ſelves unto the *prieſts*
*Act*.4.1.the *prieſts*,and the captain of the temple
6.7.a great company of the *prieſts* were
19.14.and chief of the *prieſts* which did ſo
*Heb*.7.21.for thoſe *prieſts* were made without
23.and they truly were many *prieſts*
8.4.ſeeing that there are *prieſts* that offer
9.6.the *prieſts* went alwayes into the firſt taber.
*Rev*.1.6.made us kings and *prieſts* unto God
5.10.made us unto our God kings and *prieſts*
20.6.but they ſhall be *prieſts* of God

*Chief* **Prieſts**, See **Chief.**

### *High* Prieſts.

*Luke* 3.2. Annas & Caiaphas being the high *Pri.*
*Heb*.7.27 needeth not daily as thoſe high *Prieſts*
28 for the law maketh men high *Prieſts*

**Prieſts** joyned with *Levites*. See **Levites.**

**Prieſts** *office*, See **Office.**

### Prieſthood.

*Exo*.40.15.anointing ſhall ſurely be an everl.*Pri.*
*Num*.16.10.and ſeek ye the *Prieſthood* alſo
18.1. ſhall bear the iniquity of your *Prieſthood*
25.13.the covenant of an everlaſting *Prieſthood*
*Joſ*.18.7.*prieſthood* of the Lord is there inheritan.
*Ezra*.2.62.as polluted,put from the *prieſthood*
*Neh*.7.64.
*Neh*.13.29.becauſe they have defiled the *prieſthood*
and the covenant of the *prieſthood*
*Heb*.7.5.who receive the office of the *prieſthood*
11.it—perfecti.were by the Leviticall *prieſt.*
12.for the *prieſthood* being changed,there
14.of which tribe Moſ.ſpake noth.concern.*p*
24.hath an unchangeable *prieſthood*
*1 Pet*.2.5.an holy *prieſthood*,to offer up ſpirituall
9.ye are a royall *prieſthood*,an holy nation

### Prince.

*Gen*.23.6.thou art a mighty *prince* amongſt us
32.28.as a *prince* haſt thou power with God
34.2.*prince* of the countrey ſaw her, he took her
*Exod*.2.14.who made thee a *prince* over us
*Num*.7.11.offer their offering,each *pr.*on his day
18.Nethan.the ſon of Zuar,*pr.*of Iſſ.did off.
24. Eliab—*prince* of the child.of Zebul.did
30 Elizur—*prince* of the childr.of Reub. did
36.Shelumiel—*pr.*of the chil.of Sim.did off.
42.Eliaſaph–*prin.* of the chil.of Gad offered
48.Eliſhama—*pri.*of the chlid.of Eph.offered
54.Gamaliel–*prince* of the chil.of Manaſ.
60.Abidan—*prin.*of the chil of Ben offered
66.Ahiezer–*prince* of the chil. of Dan offe.
72.Pagiel—*prin.* of the chil.of Aſher offered
78.Ahira—*prince* of the chil.of Nap.offered
16.13.thy ſelf altogether a *prince* over us
17.6.for each *prince* one,according to their
25.14.a *prince* of a chief houſe among the
18.the daughter of a *prince* of Midian their
34.18.ye ſhall take one *prince* of every tribe
22.the *prince* of the tribe of–Dan
23.the *prince* of the children of Joſeph
24.the *prince* of the tribe of–Ephraim
25.the *prince* of the tribe of–Zebulun
26.the *prince* of the tribe of—Iſſachar,Paltiel
27.*prince* of the tribe of—Aſher Ahihud
28.*prince* of the tribe of—Naphtali, Pedahel
*Joſ*.22.14.of each chief houſe a *prince*
*2 Sam*.3.38.know ye not that there is a *prince* and
*1 Kin*.11.34.but Ile make him a *prince* all the
14.7.made thee a *prince* over my people
Chap.16.2.
*1 Chro*.2.10.*prince* of the children of Judah
5.6.he was *prince* of the Reubenites
*Ezra* 1.8.unto Sheſhbazzar the *prince* of Judah
*Job* 21.28.where is the houſe of the *prince*
31.37.as a *prince* would I go neer
*Prov*.14.28.want of peo.is the deſtruct. of the *prin.*
17.7.much leſſe doe lying lips a *prince*
25.7.put lower in the preſence of the *prince*
15. by long forbearing is a *prince* perſwaded
28.16.the *prince* that wanteth underſtanding
*Iſa*.9.6.the everlaſting Father,the *Prince* of peace
*Jer*.51.59.and this Seraiah was a quiet *prince*
*Ezek*.7.27. the *prince* ſhall be clothed with deſola.
12.10.this burden concern.the *prince* in Jeruſ.
12.*prince* that is among them ſhall bear
21.25.thou profane wicked *prince* of If.whoſe
28.2.ſon of man,ſay unto the *prince* of Tyrus
30.13.no more a *prince* of the land of Egypt
34.24.my ſervant David a *prince* among them
37.25.my ſervant Da.ſhall be their *p.*for ever
38.2.propheſie againſt the chie.*prin* of Meſh.
3. I am againſt thee,O Gog,the chief *prince*
Chap.39.1.
44.3.it is for the *prince*;the *prince*,he ſhall ſit
45.7 a portion ſhalbe for the *prince* on the one
16.give this oblation for the *prince* of Iſrael
17.it ſhalbe the *princes* part to give bur.off.
22.on that day ſhall the *prince* prepare for
46.2. *prince* ſhall enter by the way of the porch
4 burnt-offerings that the *prince* ſhall offer
8.when the *prince* ſhall enter,he ſhall
10.the *prince* in the midſt of them when
12.when the *pri.*ſhall prepare a voluntary
16.if the *prince* give a gift to any of his
17.it ſhall return to the *prince*,but his
48.21.reſidue ſhall be for the *prince* on the one
over againſt the portions for the *prince*

22.being in the midſt of that which is the *P.*
ſhall be for the *Prince*
*Dan.*1.7.to whom the *P.*of the eunuchs gave nam.
8. he requeſted of the *Prince* of the eunuchs
9.into fa.-with the *Prince* of the eunuchs
10.the *Prince* of the eunuchs ſaid to Daniel
11.whom the *Prince* had ſet over Daniel
18.then the *Prince* of the eun.brought them
8.11.he magnified himſelf even to the *Prince* of
25.ſhal ſtand up againſt the*Prince* of princes
9.to build Jeruſalem unto Meſſiah the *Prince*
29.& the people of the *Prince* that ſhall co.
10.13.*Prince* of Perſia withſtood me 21.dayes
20.return to fight with the king of Perſia
lo,the *Prince* of Grecia ſhall come
21.that holdeth with me– but Mic.your *Pr.*
11.18.but a *Prince* for his own behalfe ſhall
22.yea alſo the *Prince* of the covenant
12.1.ſhall Michael ſtand up the great *Prince*
*Hoſ.*3.4.chil of Iſr.ſhalbe many days without a *P.*
*Micah* 7.3.the *Prince* asketh for a reward,and
*Mat.*9.34.caſteth out the dev.thro.the *pr.*of devil.
*Mark* 3.22.
12.24.but by Beelzebub the *prince* of devils
*John* 12.31.now ſhall the *prince* of this world be
14.30.for the *prince* of this world cometh
16.11.becauſe the *Prince* of this world is judge.
*Acts* 3.15.and killed the *Prince* of life,whom God
5.31.to be a *prince*,and Saviour,to give
*Eph.*2.2.accord.to the *prin.*of the power of the air
*Rev.*1.5.and the *Prince* of the kings of the earth

### Princes.

*Gen.*12.15.the *Princes* of Pharaoh ſaw her
17.20.twelve *Princes* ſhal Iſhmael beget
25.16.twelve *princes* according to their nation.
*Num.*1.16 *princes* of the tribes of their fathers
7.2.who were the *princes* of the tribes
3.a wagon for two of the *princes*,and
10.*princes* offered for the dedicat.of the altar
*princes* offered their offering before the al.
10.4.*princes* which are the heads of the thouſa.
16.2.roſe up 250.*princes* of the aſſembly
17.2. every one of them a rod–of all the *princ.*
6.every one of their *princes* gave him a rod
21.18.the *princes* digged the well
22.3.*princes* of Moab abode with Balaam
13.ſaid unto the *princes* of Balak,Get you
14.*princes* of Moab roſe up,and they went
15.Balak ſent yet again *princes* moe
21.Balaam went with the *princes* of Moab
35.ſo Balaam went with the *princes* of Balak
40.ſent to the *princes* that were with him
23.6. he,and all the *princes* of Moab
17.and the *princes* of Moab with him
27.2.and before the *princes* and all the
32.2.ſpake to the *princes* of the congregation
36.1.and ſpake before the *princes*,and
*Joſ.*9.15.*princes* of the congregation ſware to the.
18.becauſe the *prin.*of the congre.had ſworn
congregation murmured ag.the *princes*
21.*princes* ſaid unto them,Let them
as the *princes* had promiſed them
13.21.whom Moſ.ſmote with the *prin.*of Midia
17.4.and they came neer before the *princes*
22.14.and with him ten *princes* of each
30.and the *princes* of the congregation heard
32.*prin.*returned from the children of Reub.
*Judg.*5.3.give ear,O ye *princes*,I,even I
15.the *princes* of Iſſachar were with
7.25.they tooke two *princes* of the Midianites
8.3.delivered into your hands the *princes* of
6.the *princes* of Succoth ſaid,Are the hands
14.he deſcribed unto him the *princes* of Suc.
10.18.people and *princes* of Gilead ſaid one to
*1 Sam.*2.8.to ſet them among *princes*,and to
18.30.then the *princes* of the Philiſtines went
29.3.then ſaid the *princes* of the Philiſt.What
Achiſh ſaid to the *princes* of the Philiſti.
4.*princes* of the Philiſtines were wroth with
*princes* of the Philiſtines ſaid,Make this
9.*princes* of the Philiſtines have ſaid,He ſh.
*2 Sam.*10.3.*princes* of the chil.of Ammon ſaid
*1 Chro.*19.2.
19.6.that thou regardeſt neither *princes* nor
*1 Kin.*4.2.theſe were the *princes* which he had
9.22.they were his *p.*and captaines
20.14.even by the yong men of the *princes* of
15.numbred the young men of the *princes* of
16.young men of the *p.*of the prov.went out
19.young men of the *princes*–came out of
*2 Kin.*11.14.and the *princes* ſtood by a pillar
24.12.his ſervants and his *princes* went out
*1 Ch.*4.38.were *princes* in their families
7.40.chief of the *princes*,and the number
24.6.and before the *princes*:and Zadok the
27.22.theſe were the *princes* of the tribes of Iſr.
28.1.David aſſembled the *princes* of the tribes
21.alſo the *princes*,and all the people will
29.6.then the chief of the *princes* of the
*2 Ch.*17.7.he ſent to his *princes* even to Benhad.
21.9.Jehoram went forth to his *princes*
23.13.the *princes* and the trumpets by the king
28.14.armed men left the ſpoile before the *pri.*
21.and out of the houſe of the *princes*
29.30.& the *princes* commanded the Levites to
30.2.and his *princes* had taken counſell
6.with the letters from the king and his *p.*
12.to do the comman.of the *princes* by the
24.*princes* gave to the congr.1000.bullocks
31.8.when Hezek.& the *princes* came and ſaw
32.3.he tooke counſell with his *princes* and
31.of the embaſſadours of the *princes* of Ba.
35.8.his *princes* gave willingly to the people
36.18.and the treaſure of his *princes* all
*Ezra* 7.28 before all the kings mighty *princes*
8.20.whom David and the *princes* had appoint.
9.1.the *princes* came to me,ſaying,The
2.yea,the hand of the *princes* hath
10.8.according to the counſell of the *princes*
*Neh.*9.32.on our *princes* and on our prieſts
34.neither have our *princes*–kept thy law
38.our *princes*,Levites,& prieſts ſeal unto it
*Eſt.*1.3.he made a feaſt unto all his *princes*
*p.*of the provinces being before him
11.to ſhew the *princes* her beauty,for
14.the ſeven *pr.*of Perſia and Media
16.Memucan anſwered before the *princes*
18.ladies–ſay this day to all the kings *princ.*
21.and the ſaying pleaſed the *princes*
2.18.king made a great feaſt unto all his *princes*
5.11.advanced him above the *princes*
6.9.to the hand of one of the kings *princes*
*Job* 3.15.or with *princes* that had gold
12.19.he leadeth *princes* away ſpoiled
21.he powreth contempt upon *princes*
29.9.the *princes* refrained talking and laid
34.18.and to *princes*,ye are ungodly
19.that accepteth not the perſons of the *pri.*
*Pſal.*45.16.maieſt make *princes* in all the earth
47.9.the *princes* of the people are gathered
68.27.*princes* of Zebulun,and *princes* of Napht.
31.*princes* ſhall come out of Egypt
76.12.he ſhall cut off the ſpirit of *Princes*
82.7.and fall like one of the *Princes*
105.22.to bind his *Princes* at his pleaſure
107.40.he powreth contempt upon *p.*
113.8.ſet him with *Princes*,even with the *Pr.*of
118.9.then to put confidence in *Princes*
119.23.*Princes* alſo did ſpeak againſt me
161.*Princes* have perſecuted me without
146.3.put not your truſt in *Princes*
148.11.*Princes*,and all judges of the earth
*Prov.*8.15.by me–*Princes* decree juſtice
16.by me *Princes* rule,and nobles
17.26.nor to ſtrike *Princes* for equity
19.10.much leſſe a ſerve.to have rule over *Pri.*
28.2.many are the *Princes* thereof,but by
31.4.nor for *Princes* to drunk ſtrong drink
*Eccleſ.*10.7.& *princes* walking as ſerv.on the earth
16.and thy *Princes* eat in the morning
17.and thy *Princes* eat in due ſeaſon
*Iſa.*1.23.thy *Princes* are rebellious
3.4.Ile give children to be their *Princes*
14.enter into Iudgment with the *Pr.*thereof
10.8.are not my *Princes* altogether kings
19.11.ſurely the *Princes* of Zoan are fools
13.*Princes* of Zoan are become fools
the *Pri.*of Noph are deceived
21.5.ariſe,ye *Princes*,and anoint the ſhield
23.8.whoſe merchants are *Princes*,whoſe traff.
30.4.for her *Princes* were at Zoan
31.9.his *Princes* ſhall be afraid of the enſigne
32.1.and *Princes* ſhall rule in judgment
34.12.and all her *Princes* ſhall be nothing
40.23.that bringeth the *Princes* to nothing
41.25.he ſhall come upon *princes* as on morter
43.28.profaned the *Princes* of the ſanctuary
49.7.*Princes* alſo ſhall worſhip,becauſe
*Jer.*1.18.& braſen wals againſt the *Princes* there.
2.26.aſhamed?they,their kings,their *princes*
4.9.ſhall periſh,and the heart of the *Princes* ſh.
8.1.and bring out the bones of his *Princes*
17.25.kings and *Princes* ſitting upon the thron.
riding–on horſes they & their *Princes*
24.8.ſo will I give Zedekiah –and his *Princes*
25.18.and the *Princes* thereof to make them
19.and his *Princes*,and all his people
26.11.then ſpake the prieſts unto the *princes*
16.then ſaid the *Princes*,This man is
32.32.provoke me to anger, they,their *Princes*
34.21.and his *princes* will I give into
35.4.which was by the chamber of the *Princes*
36.19.then ſaid the *Princes* to Baruch,Go
37.14.and brought him to the *Princes*
15.wherefore the *Princes* were wroth with
38.4.therefore the *princes* ſaid unto the king
17.goe forth unto the king of Babyl.*princ.*
18.not go forth to the king of Babyl *princes*
22.brought forth to the king of Bab. *princes*
25.if the *princes* hear that I have talked
39.3.with the reſidue of the *Princes* of the k.
41.1.and the *Princes* of the king,even
44.17.and over *Princes* in the city of Judah
21.& your *Princes* did not the Lord rememb.
48.7.with his prieſts and *Princes* together
Chap.49.3.
49.38.will deſtroy from thence the *Princes*
50.35.a ſword is on her *Princes*,and on
51.57.I will make drunk her *princes*
*Lam.*1.6.her *princes* ere become like harts that
2.2.he hath polluted the *princes* thereof
9.her king and her *princes* are among Genti.
5.12.*Princes* are hanged up by their hand
*Ezek.*11.1.among whom I ſaw–*prin.*of the people
17.12.*Princes* thereof,& led them with him to
22.27.her *princes* are like wolves ravening
23.15.all of them *Princes* to look to
32.29.Edom,her kings,and all her *Princes*
30.there be the *princes* of the north
39.18.and drink the blood of the *Princes* of
45.8.my *Princes* ſhall no more oppreſſe my peo.
*Dan.*1.3.and of the kings ſeed,and of the *princes*
3.2.to gather togeth.the *princes* the governou.
3.then the *Princes*,the governours,and ca.
27.the *Princes*,govern.capt.–being gather.
5.2.his *Princes*,his wives,& his concu.might d.
3.his *princes*,his wives,and his concubi.dra.
6.1.over the kingdome 120.*Princes* which ſhou.
2.that the *Princes* might give accounts to
3.Daniel was preferred above the *Princes*
4.then the *Princes* ſought to find occaſion
9.then theſe *Princes* aſſembled together to
7.the *prin.*the counſ.& the cap.have conſul.
8.25 ſhall ſtand up againſt the prince of *Princ.*
9.6.which ſpake in thy name to our *Princes*
8.confuſion of face,to our kings,to our *pr.*
10.13.Michael one of the chief princes came to
11.5.and one of his *Princes* ſhall be ſtrong
8.into Egypt,their gods,with their *Princes*
*Hoſ.*7.3.and their *princes* with their lies
5.the *Princes* have made him ſick with
16.their *Princes* ſhall fall by the ſword
8.4.they have made *Princes*,and I knew it not
10.ſorr.a little for the burd.of the K.of *Prin.*
9.15.all their *Princes* are revolters
13.10.ſaideſt,Give me a king and *Princes*
*Amos* 1.15.into captivity,he and his *Princes* toge.
*Micah* 3.1.hear, O ye *Princes* of the houſe of Iſra.
Verſe 9.
*Hab.*1.10.the *Princes* ſhall be a ſcorn unto them
*Zeph.*1.8.that I will puniſh the *Princes*,and
3.3.her *Princes* within her are roaring lions
*Mat.*20.25.the *Princes* of the Gentiles exerciſe
*1 Cor.*2.6.nor of the *Princes* of this world
8.which none of the *Pri.*of this wor.knew

### *All the* Princes.

*Num.*23.6.he and all the *Princes* of Moab ſtood
31.13.all the *Princes* of the congreg.went forth
*Joſ.*9.19.

*Joſ.* 9.19.all the *princes* ſaid unto all the congre.
2 *Kin.*24.14.he carried away all the *princes* and
1 *Chro.*29.24.and all the *princes* ſubmitted themſe.
2 *Chron.*24.10.and all the *princes*—brought in,an.
23.and deſtroyed all the *princes* of the peopl.
*Eſt.*1.16.but alſo to all the *princes*,and to all
3.1.ſet his ſeat above all the *princes* that
*Pſal.*83.11.yea,all their *princes* as Zeba & as Zal.
*Jer.*26.12 then ſpake Jeremiah unto all the *Prin.*
21.and all the *princes* heard his words
34.10.when all the *Princes* heard that every
36.12.and lo all the *princes* ſate there
and Zedekiah and all the *princes*
14.all the *princes* ſent Jehudi,ſaying
21.read it in the ears of all the *princes*
38.27 then came all the *princes* unto Jeremiah
39.3.all the *princes* of Babylon came in,and
13.and all the king of Babylons *princes*
*Ezek.*26.16.then all the *princes* of the ſea ſhall
27.21.Arabia,and all the *princes* of Kedar
*Amos.*2.3.and will ſlay all the *princes* thereof

**Princes** *of Iſrael* **See Iſrael.**

**Princes** *of Judah.*

2 *Chro.*12.5.and to the *princes* of Judah that were
22.8.and found the *princes* of Judah,& the ſons
24.17.came the *princes* of Judah,and made
*Neh.*12.31 .then I brought up the *princes* of Juda.
32.and halfe the *princes* of Judah
*Pſal,*68.27.the *princes* of Judah,and their counſe.
*Jer.*24.1.the *princes* of Judah with their carpenters
26.10.when the *princes* of Judah heard
29.2.the *princes* of Judah and Jeruſalem were
33.19 the *princes* of Iudah,which paſſed
52.10.he ſlew alſo the *princes* of Iudah
*Hoſ.*5.10.*princes* were like unto them that remov.
*Mat.*2.6.art not the leſt among the *princes* of Iud.

**Princeſſe.**

*Cant.*7.1.thy feet with ſhoes,O *princeſſe* daughter
*Lam.*1.1.and *princeſſe* among the provinces

**Princeſſes**

1 *Kin.*11.3.he had ſeven hundred wives *princeſſes*

**Principall**

*Exo.*30.23.take thou alſo unto thee *principall*
*Lev.*6.5.he ſhall even reſtore it in the *principall*
*Num.*5.7. recompenſe with the *principall* thereof
1 *Ki.*4.5.and Zabud—was *principall* officer
2 *Ki.*25.19.and the *principall* ſcribe of the hoſt
1 *Chro.*24.6.one *p.*houſhold being taken
31.even the *principall* fath.over againſt their
*Neh.*11.17.Mattani.—was the *pri.*to begin
*Pro.*4.7.wiſdome is the *p.*thing thereof
*Iſa.*16.8.broken down the *prin.*plants thereof
28.25.and caſt them in the *principall* wheat
*Jer.*25.34.wallow in the aſhes,ye *prin.*of the flock
35.nor the *principall* of the flock to eſcape
46.and an howling of the *principall* of
52.25.and the *principall* ſcribe of the hoſt
*Micah* 5.5.againſt him eight *principall* men
*Acts* 25.23.and *principall* men of the city

**Principality.**

*Epheſ.*1.21.far above all *principality* and power
*Col.*2.10.which is the head of all *principality*

**Principalities.**

*Jer.*13.18.for your *principalities* come down
*Rom.*8.38.nor *p.*nor powers
*Epheſ.*3.10.that now unto the *principalities* and
6.12.but againſt *princi.*againſt powers
*Col.*1.16.whether they be *principalities*,or
2.15.having ſpoiled *pr.*and powers
*Tit* 3.1.to be ſubject to *principalities*

**Principles.**

*Heb.*5.12.which be the firſt *principles* of the
6 1,leaving the *pri.*of the doctrine of

**Print.**

*Lev.*19.28.nor *print* any marks upon you

**Print.**

*Job* 13.27.thou ſetteſt a *print* on the heels of
*John* 20.25.ſee in his hands the *print* of his nails
my finger into the *print* of the nails

**Printed.**

*Job* 19.23.O that they were *printed* in a booke

**Priſcilla.—Priſca.**

*Act.*18.2.lately come from Italy,with his wi.*Priſ.*
18.and with him *Priſcilla*,and Aquila
26.when Aquila and *Priſcilla* had heard
*Rom*16.3.greet *Priſcilla* and Aquila my helpers
1 *Cor.*16.19.Aquila and *Priſcilla* ſalute you
2 *Tim.*4.19.ſalute *Priſca* and Aquila

**Priſon.**

*Gen* 39.20.tooke him and put him into the *priſon*
and he was there in the *priſon*
21.favo.in the ſight of the keeper of the *pri.*
22.keeper of the *priſon* committed to Ioſeph
all the priſoners that were in the *priſon*
23.keeper of the *priſon* looked not to
40.3 into the *priſon*,the place where Ioſeph
5.which were bound in the *priſon*
42.19.be bound in the houſe of your *priſon*
1 *Kin.*22.27.put this fellow in the *priſon*
2 *Chr.*18.26.
2 *Kin.*17.4.and bound him in *priſon*
25.27.lift up the head of Iehoiak.out of *priſon*
29.and changed his *priſon* garments
*Neh.*3.25.that was by the court of the *priſon*
*Pſal.*142.7.bring my ſoul out of *priſon*,that
*Eccleſ.*4.14.for out of *priſon* he cometh to reign
*Iſa.*24.22.and ſhall be ſhut up in the *priſon*
42.7.to bring out the priſoners from the *priſon*
22.and they are hid in *priſon* houſes
53.8.he was taken from *priſon* and from
61.1.opening of the *priſon* to them that are
*Jer.*29.26.that thou ſhouldeſt put him in *priſon*
32.2.Iere.was ſhut up in the court of the *priſon*
8.Han.– came to me in the court of the *priſ.*
12.Iews that ſate in the court of the *priſon*
33.1.while he was yet ſhut up in the c.of the *p.*
37.4.they had not put him into *priſon*
15.and put him in *priſon* in the houſe of
for they had made that the *priſon*
18.that ye have put me in *priſon*
21.commit Ierem.into the court of the *priſon*
Ierem.remained in the court of the *pr.*
Chap.38.13.
38.6.that was in the court of the *priſon*
28.Ieremiah abode in the court of the *priſon*
39.14. took Ierem. out of the court of the *pr.*
15.while he was ſh.up in the court of the *p.*
52.11.put him in *priſon* till the day of his deat.
31.and brought him forth out of *priſon*
33.and changed his *priſon* garments
*Mat.*4.12.Ieſ.heard that Iohn was caſt into *priſon*
5.25.and thou be caſt into *priſon*
11.2.when Iohn had heard in the *priſ.*the wor.
14.3.and put him in *priſon* for Herodias ſake
10.and beheaded Iohn in the *priſon*
18.30.caſt him into *priſon* till he ſhould pay
25.36.I was in *priſon*,and ye came unto me
49 or when ſaw wee thee in *priſon*,and came
43.and in *priſon*,and ye viſited me not
44.when ſaw we thee in *priſon* and did not
*Mar.*1.14.now after that Iohn was put in *priſon*
6.17.and bound him in *priſon* for Herodias ſake
27.and beheaded him in the *priſon*
*Luke* 3.20.that he ſhut up Iohn in *priſon*
12.58.and the officer caſt thee into *priſon*
22.33.both into *priſon*,and to death
23.19 for murther was caſt into *priſon* V.25.
*John.*3.24.John was not yet caſt into *priſon*
*Acts* 5.18.and put them in the common *priſon*
19.angel of the Lord–opened the *priſ.*door.
21.and ſent to the *priſon* to have them brou.
22.and found them not in the *priſon*,they
23.the *priſon*,truly,found we ſhut with
25.behold,the men whom ye put in *priſon*
8.3.committed them to *priſon*
12.4.he put in *priſon*,and delivered
5.Peter therefore was kept in *priſon*,but
6.keepers before the door kept the *priſon*
7.and a light ſhined in the *priſon*
17.how the L.had brought him out of the *pr.*
16.23.they caſt them into *priſon* charging
24.thruſt them into the inner *priſon*
26.that the foundat.of the *priſon* were ſhak.
27.the keeper of the *priſon* awaking out of
and ſeeing the *priſon* doors open,he
36.keeper of the *priſon* told this ſaying to Pa.
37.and have caſt us into the *priſon*,and now
40.& they went out of the *priſon* and entred
26.10.many of the ſaints did I ſhut up in *priſon*
1 *Pet.*3.19.and preached to the ſpirits in *priſon*
*Rev.*2.10.the divell ſhall caſt ſome of you into *pr.*
20.7.Satan ſhall be looſed out of his *priſon*

**Priſon** *gate*,**See Gate**

**Priſon** *houſe.*

*Judg.*16.21.Samſon did grind in the *priſon* houſe
25.called for Samſon out of the *priſon* houſe
2 *Chro.*16.10.and put him in a *priſon* houſe
*Iſa.*42.7.them that ſit in darkneſſe out of the *p.*ho.

**Priſoner.**

*Pſal.*79.11.ſighing of the *priſoner* come beſo.thee
102.20.to hear the groaning of the *priſoner*
*Mat.*27.15.wont to releaſe unto the people a *priſ.*
16.had then a notable *priſoner* called Barra.
*Mark* 15.6.he releaſed unto them one *priſoner*
*Act.*23.18.and ſaid,Paul the *priſoner* called me
25.27.to me unreaſonable to ſend a *priſoner*,&
28.17.yet was I delivered *priſoner* from Jeruſal.
*Epheſ.*3.1.for this cauſe,I Paul,a *priſoner* of Jeſus
4.1.I therfore,the *priſoner* of the L.beſeech you
2 *Tim.*1.8.nor of me his *priſoner*,but be thou
*Philem.*1.Paul,a *priſoner* of Jeſus Chriſt,and
9.now alſo a *priſoner* of Jeſus Chriſt

*Fellow* **Priſoner.See Fell. w.**

**Priſoners.**

*Gen.*39.20.a place where the kings *priſoners* were
22.to Joſephs hands all the *priſoners*
*Num.*21.1.and tooke ſome of their *priſoners*
*Job* 3.18.there the *priſoners* reſt together
*Pſal.*69.33.the Lord deſpiſeth not his *priſoners*
146.7.the Lord looſeth the *priſoners*
*Iſa.*10.4.ſhall bow down under the *priſo.*
14.17.that opened not the houſe of his *priſoners*
20.4.king of Aſſy.lead away the Egypti.*priſone.*
24.22.ſhall be gathered together as *priſoners*
42.7.to bring out the *priſoners* from the pri.
49.9.that thou maieſt ſay to the *priſoners*,Go
*Lam.*3.34.to cruſh und.his feet all the *pri.*of hope
*Zech.*9.11.ſent forth thy *priſoners* out of the pit
12.to the ſtrong hold,ye *priſoners* of hope
*Acts* 16.25.and the *priſoners* heard them
27.ſuppoſing that the *priſoners* had bin fled
27.1.delivered Paul,and certain other *priſ.*un.
42.ſouldiers counſ was to kill the *priſoners*
28.15.Centurion deliv.the *priſoner* to the ca of

**Priſons.**

*Luke* 21.12.delivering you into *priſons*
*Acts* 22.4.delivering into *priſons* both men and
2 *Cor.*11.23.in *priſons* more frequent,in deaths oft.

**Private.**

2 *Pet.*1.20.no propheſie of the ſcrip. is of any *pri.*

**Privately.**

*Mat.*24.3.diſciple came unto him *privately*,ſaying
*Mar.*6.32.into a deſart place by ſhip *privately*
9.28.diſciples asked him *privately*,Why could
13.3.John and Andrew asked him *privately*
*Luke* 9.10.and went aſide *privately* unto a deſart
10.23.and ſaid *privately*,Bleſſed are the eyes
*Act.*23.19.and went with him aſide *privately*,and
*Gal.*2.2. but *privately* to them which were of repu.

**Privie.**

*Deut.*23.1.or hath his *privie* member cut off, ſhall
1 *Kin.*2.44.wickedn.which thine heart is *privie* to
*Ezek.*21.14.entreth into their *privie* chambers
*Acts* 5.2.his wiſe alſo being *privie* to it

**Privily.**

*Judg.*9.31.he ſent meſſengers unto Abimel. *privi.*
1 *Sam.*24.4.cut of the skirt of Sauls robe *privily*
*Pſal.*10.8.his eyes are *privily* ſet againſt the poore
11.2.that they may *privily* ſhoot at the
31.4.that they had laid *privily* for me
64.5.they commune of laying ſnares *privily*
101.5.whoſo *privily* ſlandereth his neighbour
142.3.have they *privily* laid a ſnare for me
*Prov.*1.11.let us lurk *privily* for the innocent
18 they lurke *privily* for their own lives
*Mat.*1.19.was minded to put her away *privily*
2 7.Herod when he had *privily* called the wiſe
*Acts* 16.37.now do they thruſt us out *privily*
*Gal.*2.4.who came in *privily* to ſpy out
1 *Pet.*2.1.who *privily* ſhall bring in damnable

**Prized.**

*Zech.*11.13.a goodly price that I was *prized* at

**Proceed.**

*Exod.*25.35.to the 6.branches that *proceed* out of
*Joſh.*6.10.neit ſhall any word *proceed* out of your
2 *Sam.*7.12. which ſhall *proceed* out of thy bowels
*Job* 40.5.but I will *proceed* no further

*Iſa.*29.14.I will *proceed* to do a marvellous work
51.4.for a law ſhall *proceed* from me
*Jer.*9.3.for they *proceed* from evill to evill
30.19.out of them ſhall *proceed* thankſgiving
21. gover.ſhall *proc.* from the midſt of them
*Hab.*1.7. their dignity ſhall *proceed* of themſelves
*Mat.*15.18.thoſe things which *proceed* out of the
19.out of the heart *proceed* evill thoughts
*Mark* 7.21.
*Epheſ.*4.29.let no corrupt communication *proceed*
2 *Tim.*3.9 but they ſhall *proceed* no further

**Proceeded.**

*Num.*30.12.whatſoever *proceeded* out of her
32.24.do that which hath *proceeded* out of your
*Judg.*11.36.to that which hath *proceed.* out of thy
*Job* 36.1.Elihu alſo *proceeded*,and ſaid
*Luke* 4.22. wond.at the graci.words which *proceed.*
*John* 8.42.for I *proceeded* forth,and came from G.
*Acts* 12.3.he *proceeded* further to take Peter
*Rev.*19.21.which ſword *proceeded* out of his mouth

**Proceedeth.**

*Gen.*24.50.the thing *proceedeth* from the Lord
*Numb.*30.2.according to all that *proceedeth* out of
*Deut.*8.3. by every word that *proceedeth* out of the
1 *Sam.*24.13.wickedneſſe *proceedeth* from the wic.
*Eccleſ.*10.5.as an errour which *proceedeth* from the
*Lam.*3.38.of the moſt High *proceedeth* not evill
*Hab.*1.4.therefore wrong judgement *proceedeth*
*Mat.*4.4.but by every word that *proceedeth*
*John* 15.26.which *proceedeth* from the Father
*James* 3.10.out of the ſame mouth *proceedeth*
*Rev.*11.5.fire *proceedeth* out of their mouth

**Proceeding.**

*Rev.*22.1 *proceeding* out of the throne of God

**Proceſſe.**

*Gen.*4.3.in *proceſſe* of time it came to paſſe,that
38. 12. in *proceſſe* of time Shuah Jud.wife died
*Exo.*2.23.in *proceſſe* of time,that the king of Egy.
*Judg.*11.4.in *proceſſe* of time chil.of Ammon made
2 *Chro.*21.19.that in *proceſſe* of time his bowels

**Prochorus.**

*Act.*6.5.and Philip,and *Prochorus*,and Nicanor

**Proclamation.**

*Exod.*32.5.and Aaron made *proclamat.*and ſaid,To
1 *Kin* 15.22.king Aſa made *proclamation* thorow
22.36.there went a *proclamation* thorowout the
2 *Chro.*24.9.made a *proclamation* thorow Ju.& Jer.
30.5.to make a *proclamation* —from Beerſheba
36.22.made a *procl.*thorowout all his kingdom
*Ezra* 1.1.
*Ezra* 10.7.made a *procla.*thorowout Ju. and Jeruſ.
*Dan.*5.29.made a *proclamation* concerning him

**Proclaim.**

*Exod.*33.19.I will *proclaim* the Name of the Lord
*Levit.*23.2.feaſt of the Lord,which ye ſhall *procla.*
4.which ye ſhall *proclaim* in their ſeaſons
21.ye ſhall *proclaim* on the ſame day
37.which ye ſhall *proclaim* to be holy
25.10.and *proclaim* liberty thorowout all
*Deut.*20.10.then *proclaim* peace unto it
*Judg.*7.3.to *proclaim* in the eares of the people
1 *Kin.*21.9.ſaying, *Proclaim* a faſt,and ſet Naboth
2 *Kin.*10.20.Jehu ſaid,*Proclaim* a ſolemn aſſem.
*Nehe.*8.15. they ſhould *proclaim* in all their cities
*Eſth.*6.9.and *proclaim* before him,Thus ſhall he
*Prov.*20.6.moſt men will *proclaim* every one
*Iſa.*61.1.to *proclaim* libertie to the captives
2.to *proclaim* the acceptable yeer of the
*Jer.*3.12.go and *proclaim* theſe words toward
7.2.and *proclaim* there this word,and
11.6.*proclaim* all theſe words in the cities
19.2.*proclaim* there the words that I ſhall
34.8.to *proclaim* libertie unto them
17.I *proclaim* liberty for you
*Amo.*4.5.and *proclaim* and publiſh the free offr.

**Proclaimed.**

*Exod.*34.5.and *proclaimed* the Name of the Lord
6.Lord paſſed by before him and *proclaimed*
36.6. they cauſed it to be *proclaimed* thorowout
1 *Kin.*21.12.they *proclaimed* a faſt, & ſet Naboth
2 *Kin.*10.20.and they *proclaimed* it
23.16.which the man of God *proclaimed*
who *pro.*theſe words
17.and *proclaimed* theſe things that thou haſt
2 *Chro* 20.3.and *proclaimed* a faſt thorowout all
*Ezra* 8.21.then I *proclaimed* a faſt there
*Eſth.*6.11.and *proclaimed* before him,Thus ſhall
*Iſa.*62.11.Lord hath *proclaimed* unto the end
*Jer.*36.9.that they *proclaimed* a faſt before
*Jonah* 3.5. and *proclaimed* a faſt,and put on ſac-cl.
7.he cauſed it to be *proclaimed* and
*Luke* 12.3.ſhall be *proclaimed* upon the houſe tops

**Proclaimeth.**

*Pro.*12.23.heart of fools *proclaimeth* fooliſhneſſe

**Proclaiming.**

*Jer.*34.15.in *proclaiming* libertie every man
17.in *proclaiming* libertie every one to his
*Rev.*5.2.I ſaw a ſtrong angel *proclaiming* with

**Procure.**

*Jer.*26.19.might we *procure* great evill againſt
33.9.for all the proſper.that I *procure* unto it

**Procured.**

*Jer.*2.17 haſt thou not *procured* this unto thy ſelf
4.18.thy doings have *procured* theſe things

**Procureth.**

*Prov.*11.27.dilig.ſeeketh good,*procureth* favour

**Produce.**

*Iſa.*41.21.*produce* your cauſe,ſaith the Lord

**Profane, See Prophane.**

**Profeſſe.**

*Deut.*26.3 I *profeſſe* this day unto the Lord
*Mat.*7.23.then will I *profeſſe* unto them,I never
*Titus* 1.16.they *profeſſe* that they know God

**Profeſſed.**

2 *Cor.*9.13.they glorifie God for your *profeſſed*
1 *Tim.*6.12.and haſt *profeſſed* a good profeſſion

**Profeſſing.**

*Rom.*1.22.*profeſsing* themſelves to be wiſe
1 *Tim.*2.10.*profeſsing* godlineſſe with good works
6.21. which ſome *profeſsing* have erred concern.

**Profeſſion.**

1 *Tim.*6.12.and haſt profeſſed a good *profeſsion*
*Heb.*3.1.high prieſt of our *profeſsion* Jeſus Chriſt
4.14.let us hold faſt our *profeſsion*
10.23.let us hold faſt the *profeſsion* of our faith

**Profit.**

*Gen.*25.32.what *profit* ſhall this birth-right doe
37.26.what *profit* is it if we ſlay our brother
*Eſt.*3.8.it is not for the kings *profit* to ſuffer
*Job.*21.15.what *profit* ſhould we have,if we
35.3.and what *profit* ſhall I have,if I be
*Pſal.*30.9.what *profit* is there in my bloud,when
*Prov.*14.23.in all labour there is *profit*
*Eccleſ.*1.3.what *profit* hath a man of all his labour
2.11.there was no *profit* under the ſun
3.9.what *profit* hath he that worketh
5.9.the *profit* of the earth is for all the
16.what *profit* hath he that laboureth
7.11.by it there is *profit* to them that ſee
*Iſa.*30.5.nor be any help,nor *profit*,but a
*Jer.*16.19.and things wherein there is no *profit*
*Mal.*3.14.what *profit* is it,that we have kept
*Rom.*3.1.or what *profit* is there of circumciſion
1 *Cor.*7.35.this I ſpeak for your own *profit*
10.33 not ſeeking mine own *profit*
but the *pro.*of many that they may be ſa.
2 *Tim.*2.14 they ſtrive not about words to no *pro.*
*Heb.*12.10.but he for our *profit*,that he might

**Profit.**

1 *Sam.*12.21.after vain things which cannot *pro.*
*Job* 30.2.ſtrength of their hands *profit* me
35.8 thy righteouſ.may *profit* the ſon of man
*Prov.*10.2.treaſures of wickedneſſe *profit* nothing
11.4.riches *profit* not in the day of wrath
*Iſa.*30.5.that could not *pro.* them, nor be an help
6.to a people that ſhall not *profit* them
44.9.their delectable things ſhall not *profit*
47.12.if ſo be thou ſhalt be able to *profit*
48.17.which teacheth thee to *profit*,which
57.12.for they ſhall not *profit* thee
*Jer.*2.8.walked after things that do not *profit*
11.for that which doth not *profit*
7.8.ye truſt in lying words that cannot *profit*
12.13.put themſelves to pain,but ſhall not *pr.*
23.32. they ſhall not *profit* this people at all
*Mar.*8.36.for what ſhall it *profit* a man,if he
1 *Cor.*12.7.given to every man to *profit* withall
14.6.what ſhall I *profit* you,except
*Gal.*5.2.Chriſt ſhall *profit* you nothing
*Heb.*4.2.but the word preached did not *profit*
*Jam.*2.14.what doth it *profit*,my brethren,though
16.needfull for the body,what doth it *pro.*

**Profitable.**

*Job* 22.2.can a man be *profitable* to God
wiſe may be *pro.*to himſelf
*Eccleſ.*10.10.but wiſdome is *profitable* to direct
*Iſa.*44.10.that is *profitable* for nothing
*Jer.*13.7.it was *profitable* for nothing
*Mat.*5.29.for it is *profitable* for thee that one
Ver.30.
*Act.*20.20.I kept back nothing that was *profitable*
1 *Tim.*4.8.but godlineſſe is *profitable* to all
2 *Tim.*3.16.and is *profitable* for doctrine
4.11.*profitable* unto me for the miniſtery.
*Titus* 3.8.theſe things are good & *profitable*
*Philem.*11.but now *profitable* to thee and me

**Profited.**

*Job* 33.27.and it *profited* me not
*Mat.*15.5.by whatſoever thou mighteſt be *profited*
16.26.for what is a man *profited* if he
*Mar.*7.11.whatſoever thou mighteſt be *profited*
*Gal.*1.14.and *profited* in the Jews religion
*Heb.*13.9. which have not *profited* them that have

**Profiteth.**

*Job* 34.9.ſaid,It *profiteth* a man nothing that he
*Hab.*2.18.what *profiteth* the graven image
*John* 6.63. Spirit quickn.the fleſh *profiteth* nothi.
*Rom.*2.25.circum.verily *profiteth*,if thou keep
1 *Cor.*13.3. have no charit.it *profiteth* me nothing
1 *Tim.*4.8.for bodily exerciſe *profiteth* little

**Profiting.**

1 *Tim.*4.15.that thy *profiting* may appear to all

**Profound.**

*Hoſ.*5.2. revolters are *profound* to make ſlaughter

**Progenitors.**

*Gen.*49.26. prevail.above the bleſſing of thy *prog*

**Prognoſticatours.**

*Iſa.*47.13.the monethly *prognoſticatours* ſtand up

**Prolong.**

*Deut.*4.26.ye ſhall not *prolong* your dayes
40.that thou mayeſt *prolong* thy dayes on
5.33.that ye may *prolong* your dayes in the
11.9.that your may *prolong* your dayes in
17.20.that he may *prolong* his dayes in his kin.
22.7.that thou mayeſt *prolong* thy dayes
30.18.ſhall not *prolong* your dayes on the
32.47. through this thing ye ſhall *prolong* your
*Job* 6.11.my end,that I ſhould *prolong* my life
15.29.neither ſhall he *prolong* the perfection
*Pſal.*61.6.thou wilt *prolong* the kings life
*Prov.*28.16.hateth covetous.ſhall *prolong* his daies
*Eccleſ.*8.13.neither ſhall he *prolong* his dayes
*Iſa.*53.10.he ſhall *prolong* his dayes,and the

**Prolonged.**

*Deut.*5.16.that thy dayes may be *prolonged*,and
Chap.6.2.
*Prov.*28.2.the eſtate thereof ſhall be *prolonged*
*Eccleſ.*8.12.and his dayes be *prolonged* : yet ſurely
*Iſa.*13.22.and her dayes ſhall not be *prolonged*
*Ezek.*12.22.ſaying, The dayes are *prolonged*
25.it ſhall be no more *prolonged*:for in
28. none of my words be *prolonged* any more
*Dan.*7.12. yet their lives were *prolonged* for a ſeaſ.

**Prolongeth.**

*Prov.*10.27.the feare of the Lord *prolongeth* dayes
*Eccleſ.*7.15.a wicked man that *prolongeth* his life

**Promiſe.**

*Num.*14.34.ye ſhall know my breach of *promiſe*
1 *Ki.*8.56.not failed one word of all his good *pro.*
2 *Chro.*1.9.let thy *promiſe* unto David my father
*Nehem.*5.12. they ſhould do according to this *pro.*
13.that performeth not his *promiſe*
peo.did accord.to this *prom.*
*Pſal.*77.8.doth his *promiſe* fail for ever more
105.42.for he remembred his holy *promiſe*
*Luke* 24.49.I ſend the *promiſe* of my Father
*Act.*1.4.but wait for the *promiſe* of the Father
2.33.received of the Father the *promiſe*
39.for the *promiſe* is unto you
7.17.when the time of the *promiſe* drew
13.23.hath God according to his *promiſe* raiſed
32.how that the *promiſe* which was made
23.21.ready,looking for a *promiſe* from thee
26.6.for the hope of the *promiſe* made
7.unto which *promiſe* our twelve tribes
*Rom.*4.13. the *promiſe* that he ſhould be the heir
14.and

14.and the *promiſe* made of none effect
16.to the end the *promiſe* might be ſure
20.ſtaggered not at the *promiſe* of God
9.8.but the children of the *promiſe* are coun.
9.for this is the word of *promiſe*
*Gal.*3.14.might receive the *promiſe* of the ſpirit
17.ſhould make the *promiſe* of none
18.it is no more of *promiſe*,but God
gave it to Abraham by *prom*.
19.to whom the *promiſe* was made
22. that the *promiſe* by faith of Jeſus Chriſt
29.and heirs according to the *promiſe*
4.23.he of the free-woman was by *promiſe*
28. as Iſaac was,are the children of *promiſe*
*Epheſ.*1.13. ſealed with that holy ſpirit of *promiſe*
2.12.and ſtrangers from the coven.of *promiſe*
3.6.and partakers of his *promiſe* in Chriſt
6.2.which is the firſt commandement with *pro.*
1 *Tim.*4.8.having *promiſe* of the life that now
2 *Tim.*1.1.according to the *promiſe* of life
*Heb.*4.1.leſt a *promiſe* being left us of entring
6.13.when God made *promiſe* to Abraham
15.he obtained the *promiſe*
17.to ſhew unto the heirs of *promiſe*
9.15.might receive the *promiſe* of eternall
10.36.ye might receive the *promiſe*
11.9. by faith he ſojourned in the land of *prom.*
the heirs with him of the ſame *promiſe*
39.through faith received not the *promiſe*
2 *Pet.*3.4.ſaying, Where is the *promiſe* of his com.
9.Lord is not ſlack concerning his *promiſe*
13. we according to his *promiſe* look for new
1 *John* 2.25.this is the *promiſe* that he hath *pro.*

### Promiſe.

2 *Pet.*2.19.while they *promiſe* them libertie

### Promiſed.

*Exod.*12.25.give you,accord.as he hath *promiſed*
*Numb.*14.40.unto the place which the L.hath *pr.*
*Deut.*1.11.and bleſſe you as he hath *promiſed* you
6.3.as the *Lo.*God of thy father hath *promiſed*
9.28.into the land which he *promiſed* them
10.9. according as the Lord *promiſed* him
12.20.as he hath *promiſed* thee,and thou
15.6.Lord bleſſeth thee,as he *promiſed* thee
19.8.will give thee all the land which he *prom.*
23.23.which thou haſt *promiſed* with thy mouth
26.18.as he hath *promiſed* thee,and that thou
27.3.as the Lord God of thy fa.hath *promiſed*
*Joſh.*9.21.as the princes had *promiſed* them
22.4.reſt to your brethren, as he *promiſed* them
23.5.as the Lord hath *promiſed* unto you
10.fighteth for you,as he hath *promiſed*
15.which the Lord your God *promiſed* you
2 *Sam.*7,28.and thou haſt *promiſed* this goodneſſe
1 *Kin.*2.24.hath made thee an houſe as he *promiſed*
5.12.Solomon wiſdome,as he *promiſed* him
8.20.as the Lord *promiſed*,and have built
56. to his peo.accord.to all that he *promiſed*
which he *pro.*by the hand of Moſes
9.5.as I *promiſed* to David thy father
2 *Ki.* 8.19.as he *promiſed* to give to him alway
1 *Chro.*17.26.and haſt *promiſed* this goodneſſe
2 *Chro.*6.10.ſet on the throne of Iſ.as the L.*promi.*
15.that which thou haſt *promiſed* him
16.that which thou haſt *promiſed* him,ſaying
21.7.and as he *promiſed* to give a light
*Nehem.*9.23. concerning which thou hadſt *p.*
*Eſth.*4.7.that Haman had *promiſed* to pay
*Jer.*32. 42. all the good that I have *promiſed* them
33.14.the good thing which I have *promiſed*
*Mat.*14.7.whereupon he *promiſed* with an oath
*Mark* 14.11.and *promiſed* to give him money
*Luke* 1.72.to perform the mercy *promiſed*
22.6.and he *promiſed*,and ſought opportunity
*Acts* 7.5.yet he *promiſed* that he would give
*Rom.*1.2.which he hath *promiſed* afore by his
4.21.that what he had *promiſed*,he was able
*Tit.*1.2.*promiſed* before the world began
*Heb.*10.23.for he is faithfull that *promiſed*
11.11.ſhe judged him faithfull who had *prom.*
12.26.but now he hath *promiſed*, ſaying
*Jam.*1.12.which the Lord hath *promiſed* to them
2.5.which he hath *promiſed* to them that love
1 *John* 2.25.that he hath *promiſed* us,even eter.

### Promiſedſt.

1 *Ki.*8.24.that thou *promiſedſt* him: thou ſpakeſt
25.that thou *promiſedſt* him,ſaying,There
*Nehem.*9.15.and *promiſedſt* them,that they ſhould

### Promiſes.

*Rom.*9.4.ſervice of God,and the *promiſes*
15.8.to confirme the *promiſes* made unto
2 *Cor.*1.20. all the *promiſes* of God in him are yea
7.1.having therefore theſe *promiſes*,let us
*Gal.*3.16.to Abra.and his ſeed were the *promiſes*
21.is the law then againſt the *promiſes*
*Heb.*6.12.through patience inherit the *promiſes*
7.6.and bleſſed him that had the *promiſes*
8.6. which was eſtabliſhed upon better *promiſes*
11.13.not having received the *promiſes*
17.he that had received the *promiſes* offered
33.obtained *promiſes*,ſtopped the mouthes
2 *Pet.*1.4.given unto us precious *promiſes*

### Promiſing.

*Ezek.*13.22.from his wicked way by *promiſing* him

### Promote.

*Num.*22.17.I will *promote* thee unto very great
37.am I not able indeed to *promote* thee
24.11.I thought to *promote* thee to great honor
*Eſt.*3.1.did king Ahaſuerus *promote* Haman
*Prov.*4.8.exalt her,and ſhe ſhall *promote* thee

### Promoted.

*Judg.*9.9.and go to be *promoted* over the trees
Ver.11,13.
*Eſth.*5.11.wherein the king had *promoted* him
*Dan.*3.30.then the ki.*promoted* Shad.Meſ.& Abed.

### Promotion.

*Pſal.*75.6.for *promotion* cometh neith.from the eaſt
*Pro.*3.35.but ſhame ſhall be the *promotion* of fools

### Pronounce.

*Lev.*5.4.that a man ſhall *pronounce* with an oath
13.3. & the prieſt ſhall *pronounce* him unclean
Ve.6,8,11,15,20,22,25,27,30,44.
13.he ſhall *pron.* him clean Ver.17,
23,28,34.
37.prieſt ſhall *pron.* him clean Ch.14.7.
59.or to *prono.* it unclean
15.48.prieſt ſhall *pronounce* the houſe clean
*Judg.*12.6.could not frame to *pronounce* it right

### Pronounced.

*Neh.*6.12. but he *pronounced* his propheſie againſt
*Jer.*11.17.hath *pronounced* evill againſt thee
16.10.Lord *pronounced* all this great evill
18.8.nation againſt whom I have *pronounced*
19.15.all the evill that I have *pronounced*
25.13.which I have *pronounced* againſt it
26.13.what he hath *pronounced* againſt you
19.which he had *pronounced* againſt them
34.5.for I have *pronounced* the word
35.17.evill that I have *pronounced* againſt
36.7.Lord hath *pronounced* againſt this people
18.he hath *pronounced* all theſe words
31.that I *pronounced* againſt them,but
40.2.the Lord hath *pronounced* this evill

### Pronouncing.

*Lev.*5.4.*pronouncing* with his lips,or to do

### Proof.

2 *Cor.*2.9.that I might know the *proof* of you
8.24.the *proof* of your love,and of your
13.3.ſince ye ſeek a *proof* of Chriſt
*Phil.*2.22.ye know the *proof* of him, that as
2 *Tim.*4.5.make full *proof* of thy miniſtery

### Proofs.

*Acts.*1.3.by many infallible *proofs*,being

### Prophane, or Profane.

*Lev.*18.21.neither ſhalt thou *profane* the name
Chap.19.12.
20.3.and to *profane* my holy Name
21.4.among his people to *profane* himſelf
6.and not *profane* the Name of their God
9.if ſhe *profane* her ſelf by playing
12. nor *profane* the ſanctuary of his God
15.neither ſhall he *profane* his ſeed among
23.that he *profane* not my ſanctuary
22.2.that they *profane* not my holy Name
9.if they do *profane* : I the Lord do
15.they ſhall not *profane* the holy things
32.neither ſhall ye *profane* my holy Name
*Neh.*13.17.and *profane* the ſabbath day
*Ezek.*23.39.ſame day into my ſanctuary to *profa.*
24.21.I will *profane* my ſanctuary
*Amos* 2.7.to *profane* my holy Name
*Matt.*12.5.prieſts in the Temple *profane* the ſabb.
*Act.*24.6.hath gone about to *profane* the Temple

### Profane.

*Levit.*21.7.not take a wife that is a whore,to *profa.*
14.or *profane*,or an harlot,theſe
*Jer.*23.11.both prophet and prieſt are *profane*
*Ezek.*21.25.thou *profane* wicked prince of Iſrael
22.26.put no difference betw.the holy and *prof.*
28.16.I will caſt thee as *profane* out of the
42.20.between the ſanct.and the *profane* place
44.23.the differ.between the holy and *profane*
48.15.ſhall be a *profane* place for the city
1 *Tim.*1.9. for unholy,and *profane*,for murderers
4.7.refuſe *profane* and old wives fables
6.20.avoiding *profane* and vain bablings
2 *Tim.*2.16.
*Heb.*12.16.or *profane* perſon,as Eſau,who for

### Profaned.

*Levit.*19.8.becauſe he hath *profaned* the hallowed
*Pſal.*89.39.thou haſt *profaned* his crown
*Iſa.*43.28.therefore I have *profaned* the princes
*Ezek.*22.8.haſt *profaned* my ſabbaths
26.and have *profaned* my holy things
I am *profaned* among them
23.38.and have *profaned* my ſabbaths
25.3.againſt my ſanctuary,when it was *profan.*
36.20.they *profaned* my holy Name
21.which the houſe of Iſrael had *profaned*
22.which ye have *profaned* among the heat.
23.which was *profaned* among the heathen
have *profaned* in the midſt of them
*Mal.*1.12.but ye have *profaned* in that ye
2.11.for Judah hath *profaned* the holineſſe

### Profaneneſſe.

*Jer.*23.15.from the proph.of Jeruſ.is *profaneneſſe*

### Profaneth.

*Levit.*21.9.ſhe *profaneth* her father:ſhe ſhall be

### Profaning.

*Neh.*13.18.by *profaning* the ſabbaths
*Mal.*2.10.by *profaning* the covenant of our fathers

### Proper.

1 *Chron.*29.3.I have of mine own *proper* good
*Acts* 1.19.as that field is called in their *proper*
1 *Cor.*7.7.every man hath his *proper* gift of God
*Heb.*11.23.becauſe they ſaw he was a *proper* child

### Propheſie.

*Numb.*11.27.Eldad and Medad do *propheſie*
1 *Sam.*10.5.and they ſhall *propheſie*
6.and thou ſhalt *propheſie* with them
1 *Kin.*22.8.for he doth not *propheſie* good
18.he would *propheſie* no good concerning
1 *Chro.*25.1.who ſhould *propheſie* with harps
2 *Chro.*18.17.that he ſhould not *propheſie* good
*Iſa.*30.10.to the prophets,*Propheſie* not to us
unto us ſmooth things,*propheſie* deceits
*Jer.*5.31.the prophets *propheſie* falſly
11.21.ſaying,*Propheſie* not in the Name of
14.14.the prophets *propheſie* lies in my Name
they *propheſie* unto you a falſe viſion
15.concerning the prop.which *propheſie* in
16.people to whom they *propheſie* ſhall
19.14.whither the Lo.had ſent him to *propheſie*
23.16.of the prophets that *propheſie* to you; they
27.that *propheſie* lyes in my Name,ſaying
26.in the heart of the prophets that *propheſie*
32.I am ag.them that *propheſie* falſe dreams
25.30.therefore *propheſie* thou againſt them
26.12.Lord ſent me to *propheſie* agai.this houſe
27.10.for they *propheſie* a lye unto you
14.for they *propheſie* a lye unto you
15.yet they *propheſie* a lie in my Name
ye and the prophets that *propheſie* unto yo.
16.to the words of your pro.that *propheſie*
for they *propheſie* a lie unto you
29.9.they *propheſie* falſely unto you in my
21.which *propheſie* a lie in my Name,behol.
32.3.wherefore doſt thou *propheſie*,and ſay
*Ezek.*4.7.and thou ſhalt *propheſie* againſt it
6.2.and *propheſie* againſt them
11.4 *propheſie* agai.them,*propheſie*,O ſon of ma.
13.2.*propho.*againſt the pro.of Iſ.that *propheſie*
ſay thou unto them that *propheſie* o.of
16.which *propheſie* concerning Jeruſalem

17.which *propheſie* out of their own heart
and *propheſie* thou againſt them
20.46.and *propheſie* againſt the forreſt
21.2.*propheſie* againſt the land of Iſrael
9 ſon of man,*propheſie* and ſay,Thus
14.*pro.*and ſmite thine hands together
28.*pro.*–concerning the Ammonites
25.2.and *prophe.*againſt them
28.21.face againſt Zidon,and *pro.*againſt
29.2.*pro.*againſt him,and againſt all Egypt
30.2.*propheſie*,and ſay,Thus ſaith the Lord
34.2.*propheſie* againſt the ſhepherds of Iſrael
*pro.*and ſay unto them,Thus ſaith
35.2.againſt mount Seir.and *pro.*againſt it
36.1.*propheſie* unto the mountains of Iſrael
3 *propheſie* and ſay,Thus ſaith the Lord
6.*pro.*therefore concer.the land of Iſrael
37.4.*pro.*upon theſe bones,and ſay unto
9.*propheſie* unto the wind,*pro.*ſon of man
12.therefore *propheſie* and ſay unto them
38.2.and *propheſie* againſt him
14.*propheſie* and ſay unto Gog,Thus
39.1.thou ſon of man,*pro.*againſt Gog
*Joel.*2.28.and your daughters ſhall *propheſie*
*Amos* 2.12.comma.the proph.ſaying,*Pro.*not
3.8.who can but *propheſie*
7.12.and there eat bread,and *propheſie* there
13.*propheſie* not again any more at Bethel
15.go *propheſie* unto my people Iſrael
16.thou ſayeſt,*Propheſie* not againſt Iſrael
*Micah* 2.6.*propheſie* ye not,ſay they unto them
they ſhall not *pro.*to them
11.I will *propheſie* unto thee of wine
*Zech.*13.3.that when any ſhall yet *propheſie*
*Matt.*15.7.well did Eſaias *propheſie* of you
26.68.ſaying,*Propheſie* unto us,Thou Chriſt
*Mar.*14.65.and ſaying unto him,*Propheſie*
*Luk.*22.94.ſaying,*Propheſie*,who is it that ſmote
*Act.*2.17.and your daughters ſhall *propheſie*
18.and they ſhall *propheſie*
21.9.man had 4.dau.virg.which did *pro.*
*Rom.*12.6.whether prophecie,let us *pro.*accor.
1 *Cor.*13.9.and we *propheſie* in part
14.1.but rather that we may *propheſie*
24.but if all *pro.*and there come
31.we may all *pro.*one by one
39.wherefore brethren,covet to *pro.*
*Rev.*10.11.thou muſt *pro.*again before many
11.3.they ſhall *propheſie* 1260.dayes

### Prophecie.

2 *Chro.*9.29.and in the *prophecie* of Ahijah
15.8.when Aſa heard the *pro.*of Oded
*Neh.*6.12.that he pronounced this *prophecie*
*Prov.*30.1.words of Agur,even the *pro.*
31.1.the *pro.*that his mother taught him
*Dan.*9.24.and *pro.*and to anoint the moſt
*Mat.*13.14.in them is fulfilled the *pro.*of
1 *Cor.*12.10.to another *prophecie*,to another
13.2.I have the gift of *prophecie*
1 *Tim.*4.14.which was given thee by *pro.*
2 *Pet.*1.19.we have a more ſure word of *pro.*
20.that no *prophecie* of the Scripture
21.for the *pro.*came not in old time
*Rev.*1.3.that hear the words of this *prophecie*
11.6.that it rain not in the dayes of their *pro.*
10.19.teſtimony of Jeſus is the ſpir.of *pro.*
22.7.that keepeth the ſayings of this *pro.*
10.ſeal not the ſayings of the *prophecie*
18.that heareth the *pro.*of the book
19.from the words of book of this *pro.*

### Propheſied.

*Num.*11.25.they *propheſied*,and did not ceaſe
26.and they *propheſied* in the camp
1 *Sam.*10.10.and he *pro.*among them
11.that behold,he *pro.*among them
18.10.and he *pro.*in the midſt of the houſe
19.20.and they alſo *propheſied*
21.and they *propheſied* likewiſe
23.and *pro.*untill he came to Naioth
24.and *pro.*before Sam.in like manner
1 *Kin.*18 29.and they *pro.*untill the time
22.10.all the prophets *pro.*before them
12.all the prophets *propheſied* ſo
1 *Chro.*25.2.which *pro.*according to the
3.who *propheſied* with a harp,to give
2 *Chro.*18.9.prophets *pro.*before them
20.37.Eliezer *pro.*againſt Jehoſhaphat
*Ezra* 5.1.*pro.*unto the Jews that were
*Jer.*2.8.the prophets *propheſied* by Baal
20.1.heard that Jere *pro.*theſe things
6.to whom thou haſt *propheſied* lies
23.13.they *propheſied* in Baal,and cauſed
21.not ſpoken to them,yet they *pro.*
25.13.which Jerem.hath *pro.*againſt
26.9.why haſt thou *propheſied* in the Name
11.for he hath *pro.*againſt this city
18.Micah *pro.*in the dayes of Hezekiah
20.a man that *pro.*in the Name of the
who *pro.*againſt this city
28.6.which thou haſt *propheſied*,to bring
8.*pro.*both againſt many countries
29.31.becauſe that Shemaiah hath *pro.*
37.19.which *pro.*unto you,ſaying,The
*Ezek.*11.13.to paſſe when I *propheſied*,that
37.7.ſo I *pro.*as I was commanded
and as I *pro.*there was a noiſe
10.ſo I *propheſied* as he commanded me
38.17.which *propheſied* in thoſe dayes
*Zech.*13.4.when he hath *pro.*neither ſhall
*Matt.*7.22.have we not *pro.*in thy Name
11.13.and the law *pro.*untill John
*Mar.*7.6.well hath Eſaias *pro.*of you hyp.
*Luk.*1.67.his father Zacharias *pro.*ſaying
*John* 11.51.he *propheſied* that Jeſus ſhould die
*Act.*19.6.they ſpake with tongues,and *pro.*
1 *Cor.*14.5.but rather that ye *propheſied*
1 *Pet.*1.10.who *pro.*of the grace that ſhould
*Jude* 14.*propheſied* of theſe ſayings,Behold

### Prophecies.

1 *Cor.*13.8.but whether there be *prophecies*
1 *Tim.*1.18.according to the *pro.*which went

### Propheſieth.

2 *Chro.*18.7.for he never *pro.*of good unto me
*Jer.*28.9.the prophet which *propheſieth* of peace
*Ezek.*12.27.he *pro.*of the times that are
*Zech.*13.3.thruſt him thorow when he *pro.*
1 *Cor.*11.5.or.*pro.*with her head uncovered
14.3.he that *propheſieth* ſpeaketh unto men
4.he that *propheſieth*,edifieth the Church
5.greater is he that *propheſieth*,then

### Propheſying. Propheſyings.

1 *Sam.*10.13.had made an end of *propheſying*
19.20.ſaw the company of the proph.*propheſying*
*Ezr.*6.14.proſp.through the *pro.*of Haggai
1 *Cor.*11.4.every man praying,or *propheſying*
14.6.or by *propheſying*,or by doctrine
22.*propheſying* ſerveth not for them
1 *Theſ.*5.20.deſpiſe not *propheſyings*

### Prophet.

*Exo.*7.1. Aaron thy brother ſhall be thy *Prophet*
*Deut.*18.20.but the *Prophet* which ſhall preſume
22.but the *Pro.*hath ſpoken it preſump.
1 *Sam.*22.5.the *Prophet* Gad ſaid unto David
2 *Sam.*7.2.king ſaid unto Nathan the *Prophet*
12.25.he ſent by the hand of Na.the *Prophet*
24.11.word of the Lord came unto the *Prophet*
1 *Kin.*1.8.Nathan the *Prophet*,and Shimei
10.Nathan the *Prophet*,and Benaiah—called
22.Nathan the *Prophet* alſo came in
23.behold,Nathan the *Prophet*.And when
32.call me Nathan the *Prophet*,and Benaiah
34.let Zadok—and Na.the *Peophet* anoint
38.ſo Zadok—and Na the *Pro.*went down
44.king hath ſent with him Na.the *Prophet*
45.Zadok—and Na.the *Pro.*have anoin.
11.29.that the *Pro.*Ahijah the Shilo.found
13.11.there dwelt an old *Prophet* in Bethel
20.word of the Lord came unto the *Pro.*
23.for the *Pro.*whom he had brought
25.in the citie,where the old *Pro.*dwelt
26.when the *Prophet* that brought him
29.the *Prophet* took up the carcaſe
the old *Pro.*came to the city to mourn
14.2.there is Ahijah the *Pro.*which told me
18.ſpake by the hand of Ahi.his ſer.the *Pro.*
16.7.alſo by the hand of the *Prophet* Jehu
12.ſpake aga.Baaſha by Jehu the *Pro.*
18.36.that Elijah the *Prophet* came neer
20.22.and the *Pro.*came to the king of Iſrael
38.ſo the *Pro.*departed,and waited
2 *Kin.*3.5. would God my lord were with the *Pro.*
13.if the *Prophet* had bid thee doe ſome
6.12.Eliſha the *Prophet* that is in Iſrael
9.1.Eliſha the *Pro.*called one of the child.
4.young man the *Prophet* went to Ra.Gilead
14.25.by the hand of his ſer.Jona the *Prophet*
19.2.to Eſay the *Prophet* the ſon of Amoz
20.1.the *Prophet* Eſaiah the ſon of Amoz
11.Eſaiah the *Prophet* cryed to the Lord
14.then came Iſai.the *Pro.*unto the king
23.18.with the bones of the *Prophet* that came
1 *Chro.*17.1.that David ſaid to Na.the *Pro.*Lo
29.29.in the book of Nathan the *Prophet*
2 *Chro.*9.29.not written in the book of Na.the *Pro.*
12.5.then came Shemaiah the *Prophet* to Reho.
15.not written in the book of She.the *Pro.*
13.22.written in the ſtory of the *Prophet* Iddo
15.8. heard the prophecie of Oded the *Prophet*
21.12.to him from Elijah the *Prophet*,ſaying
25.16.then the *Prophet* forbare,and ſaid,I
26.22.did Eſaiah the *Prophet* the ſon of Amoz
29.25.accord.to the command.of Na.the *Pro.*
32.20.*Prophet* Iſaiah— prayed and cryed to
35.18.from the dayes of Samuel the *Prophet*
36.12.humble not himſelf before Jer.the *Pro.*
*Ezra* 5.1.then the prophets,Haggai the *Prophet*
6.14.thro.the propheſying of Haggai the *Pro.*
*Pſal.*74.9.there is no more any *Prophet*,neither
*Iſa.*3.2.and the *Prophet*,and the prudent
9.15.*Prophet* that teacheth lies,he is the tail
28.7.the *Prophet* have erred through ſtrong
37.2.unto Eſaiah the *Prophet* the ſon of Amoz
38.1.Iſaiah the *Prophet* came unto him
39.3.then came Iſaiah the *Pro.*to king Hez.
*Jer.*6.13.and from the *Prophet* even unto the
Chap.8.10.
14.18.both the *Prophet* and the prieſt go
18.18.nor the word from the *Prophet*:Come
20.2.then Paſhur ſmote Jeremiah the *Prophet*
23.11.for both *Prophet* and prieſt are profane
28.the *Prophet* that hath a dream,let
33.or the *Prophet*,or the prieſt ſhall
34.as for the *Prophet* and the prieſt
37.thus ſhalt thou ſay unto the *Prophet*
25.2.the which Jeremiah the *Prophet* ſpake
28.1.that Hananiah the *Prophet* which was
5.*Prophet* Jeremiah ſaid unto the *Pro.*Han.
6.the *Prophet* Ieremiah ſaid,Amen
9.the *Prophet* which propheſieth of peace
when the word of the *Pro.*ſhall come
then ſhall the *Pro.*be known
10.then Hananiah the *Prophet* took the yoke
from off the *Pro.*Ieremiahs neck
11.the *Prophet* Ieremiah went his way
12.word of the Lo.came unto Ier.the *Pro.*
after Hananiah the *Pro.*had broken
from off the neck of the *Pro.*Ieremiah
15.*Prophet*.Ier.unto Hana.the *Pro.*Hear
17.ſo Hananiah the *Prophet* died the ſame
29.1.that Iere.the *Pro.*ſen. from Jeruſalem
29.this letter in the ears of Iere.the *Prophet*
32.2.Jeremiah the *Prophet* was ſhut up in the
34.6.then Ieremiah the *Pro.*ſpake all theſe
36.8.accord.to all that Ier.the *Pro* comman.
26.and to take Ieremiah the *Prophet*
37.2.which he ſpake by the *Prophet* Ieremiah
3.to the *Prophet* Ieremiah,ſaying,Pray
6.word of the Lord unto the *prophet* Jer.ſay.
13.and he tooke Jer.the *prophet*,ſaying,Thou
38.9.have done to Jeremiah the *prophet*,whom
10.and take up Jeremiah the *pro.*out of
14.and tooke Jeremiah the *p.*unto him
42.2.ſaid unto Jeremiah the *prophet*,Let
4.Jeremiah the *prophet* ſaid unto them,I
43.6.and Jeremiah the *prophet*,and Baruch
45.1.the word that Jeremiah the *prophet* ſpake
46.1.word of the Lo that came to Jer.the *pro.*
13.word that the Lord ſpake to Jer.the *pro.*
47.1.came to Jer.the *prophet* againſt the Phili.
49.34 that came to Jer.the *pro.*againſt Elam
50.1.ſpake agai.Bab.by Jeremiah the *prophet*
51.59 word which Jeremiah the *p.*comman.Se.
*Lam.*2.20.and the *pro.*be ſlain in the ſanctuary
*Ezek.*7.26.then ſhall they ſeeke a viſion of the *p.*
14.4.and cometh to the *prophet*,I the Lord
9.and if the *pro.*be deceived,when
10.puniſhment of the *pro.*ſhall be even as
*Dan* 9.2.word of the Lord came to Jer.the *pro.*

*Hoſ*.4.5.that thou ſhalt be no *prophet* to me
9.7.the *prophet* is a fool,the ſpirituall man
8.but the *prophet* is a ſnare of a fowler
*Amos* 7.14.I was no *prophet*,neither was I a
*Hab*.1.1. the burden which Habakkuk the *prophet*
3.1.a prayer of Habakkuk the *prophet*
*Hag*.1.1.came the word of the L.by Hag.the *pro.*
3. word of the Lord by Hag.the *prophet*,ſayi.
12.and the words of Haggai the *prophet*
2.1.word of the Lord by the *prophet* Haggai
Ver.10.
*Zech*.1.1.word of the Lord unto Zech.the *prophet*
Ver.7.
13.5.but he ſhall ſay,I am no *prophet*
*Mal*.4.5.I will ſend you Elijah the *prophet* before
*Mat*.1.22.was ſpoken of the Lord by the *prophet*
Chap.2.15.
2.17. was ſpoken by Jeremie the *prophet*,ſaying
3.3.that was ſpoken of by the *prophet* Eſaias
4.14.which was ſpoken by Eſaias the *prophet* .
Chap.8.17.
12.17.ſpoken by Eſaias the *prophet*,ſaying
39.but the ſigne of the *prophet* Jonas
13.35.which was ſpoken by the *prophet*,ſaying
16.4.but the ſigne of the *prophet* Jonas
21.4.which was ſpoken be the *prophet*,ſaying
11.this is Jeſus the *prophet* of Nazareth
24.15 ſpoken of by Daniel the *prophet*
27.9.which was ſpoken of by Jer.the *prophet*
35.fulfilled which was ſpoken by the *prophet*
*Mar*.13.14.ſpoken of by Dan.the *pro.*ſtanding
*Luk*.1.76.thou child ſhalt be called the *prophet*
3.4.of the words of Eſaias the *prophet*
4.17.unto him the book of the *prophet* Eſaias
24.no *prophet* is accepted in his own countrey
27.in the time of Elizeus the *prophet*
7.28.there is not a greater *prophet* then
11.29.but the ſigne of Jonas the *prophet*
*John* 1.23.as ſaid the *prophet* Eſaias
7.40.of a truth,this is the *prophet*
52.for out of Galilee ariſeth no *prophet*
12.38.ſaying of Eſaias the *prophet* might be
*Act*.2.16.which was ſpoken by the *prophet* Joel
7.48.not in tem.made with ha.as ſaith the *pro.*
8.28.ſitting in his charet,read Eſaias the *pro.*
30.and heard him reade the *prophet* Eſaias
34.of whom ſpeaketh the *prophet* this
13.20.untill Samuel the *prophet*
28.25.by Eſaias the *prophet* unto our fathers
2 *Pet*.2.16.forbade the madneſſe of the *prophet*

### *A* **Prophet.**

*Gen*.20.7.for he is a *prophet*
*Num*.12.6.if their be a *prophet* among you
*Deut*.13.1.if there ariſe among you a *prophet*
18.15.raiſe up unto thee a *prophet* from
18.I will raiſe them up a *prophet* from
22.when a *prophet* ſpeaketh in the
34.10.aroſe not a *prophet* ſince in Iſrael
*Judg*.6.8.Lord ſent a *prophet* to the children
1 *Sam*.3.20.eſtabliſhed to be a *prophet* of the Lord
9.9.for he that is now called a *prophet*,was
1 *Kin*.13.18.I am a *prophet* alſo as thou art
18.22.even I only remain a *prophet* of the Lord
19.16.anoint to be a *prophet* in thy room
20.13.there came a *prophet* unto Ahab king
22.7.is there not here a *prophet* of the Lord
2 *Kin*.3.11.
2 *Kin*.5.8.know that there is a *prophet* in Iſrael
2 *Chro*.18.6.is there not here a *prophet* of the Lord
25.15.he ſent unto him a *prophet* which
28.9.but a *prophet* of the Lord was there
*Jer*.1.5.I ordained thee a *prophet* to the
29.26.that is mad,and maketh himſ.a *prophet*
27.which maketh himſelf a *prophet* to you
*Ezek*.2.5.hath been a *prophet* among them
14.7.and cometh to a *prophet* to enquire
33.33.know that a *prophet* hath been
*Hoſ*.12.13.by a *prophet* the Lord brought Iſrael
and by a *pro.*was he preſerved
*Micah* 2.11.he ſhall evan be the *prophet* of
*Mat*.10.14.receiveth a *pro.*in the name of a *pro.*
ſhall receive a *pro.*reward
11.9.went ye out for to ſee? A *prophet*
I ſay unto you,and more then a *pro.*
13.57.a *prophet* is not without honour
14.5.becauſe they counted him as a *pro.*
21.26.for all hold John as a *prophet*
46 becauſe they took him for a *prophet*
*Mar*.6.4.a *pro.*is not without honour,but in
15.that it is a *prophet*,or as one of the
11.32.that he was a *prophet* indeed
*Luk*.7.16.that a great *prophet* is riſen up among
26.went ye out for to ſee ? A *prophet*
I ſay unto you,much more then a *prophet*
39.this man,if he were a *prophet*,would
13.33.cannot be that a *prophet* periſh out of
20.6.they be perſwaded that John was a *prophet*
24.19.which was a *prophet*,mighty in deed
*John* 4.19.I perceive that thou art a *prophet*
44.that a *prophet* hath no honour in his
9.17.he ſaid,He is a *prophet*
*Act*.2.30.therefore being a *prophet*,and knowing
3.22.a *pro.*ſhall the Lord your God raiſe
Chap.7.37.
21.10.a certain *prophet* named Agabus
1 *Cor*.14.37.any man think himſ.to be a *pro.*
*Tit*.1.12.even a *prophet* of their own,ſaid

### *Falſe* **Prophet.**

*Act*.13.6.a falſe *prophet*,a Jew,whoſe name
*Rev*.16.13.out of the mouth of the falſe *prophet*
19.20.and with him the falſe *prophet*
20.10.where the beaſt and the falſe *pro.*are

### **Prophet** *of the Lord*,See **Lord.**

### *That* **Prophet.**

*Deut*.13.3.not hearken to the words of that *pro.*
5.and that *prophet*,or that dreamer of
18.20.even that *prophet* ſhall die
*Ezek*.14.9.I the Lord have deceived that *prophet*
*John* 1.21.art thou that *pro.*He anſwered,No
25.nor Elias,neither that *prophet*
6.14.this is of a truth that *prophet*
*Act*.3.23.which will not hear that *pro.*ſhall be

### **Prophets.**

*Num*.11.29.that all the Lords peo.were *prophets*
1 *Sam*.10.5.thou ſhalt meet a company of *pro.*
10.a company of the *prophets* met him
11.he propheſied among the *prophets*
12.is Saul alſo among the *prophets*
Chap.19.24.
28.6.nor by urim,nor by *prophets*
15.neither by *prophets*,nor by dreams
1 *Kin*.18.4.that Obad took 100.*pro.*and hid
13.when Jezebel ſlew the *prophets* of
hid 100.men of the Lords *pro.*
19.and the *prophets* of Baal 450.& the *pro.*
20.gathered the *prophets* together to
22.Baals *prophets* are 450.men
25.Elijah ſaid unto the *prophets* of Baal
40.take the *pro.*of Baal,let none
19.10.and ſlay thy *pro.*with the ſword
14.and ſlain thy *pr.*with the ſword
22.6.king of Iſrael gath.the *pro.*together
22.a lying ſpir.in the mou.of all his *pro*,
2 *Chro*.18.21.
23.in the mouth of all theſe thy *prophets*
2 *Kin*.3.13.to the *pro.*of thy fa.to the *pro.*of thy
23.2.and the prieſts,and the *pro.*and all
2 *Chro*.18.22.lying ſpir.in the mo.of theſe thy *pro.*
20.20.beleeve his *pro.*ſo ſhall ye proſper
24.19.yet he ſent *prophets* to them to bring
29.25.commandment of the Lord by his *pro.*
36.16.and miſuſed his *prophets*,untill
*Ezra* 5.1.then the *pro.*Haggai the prophet
2.with them were the *prophets* of God
*Neh*.6.7.thou haſt alſo appointed *prophets* to
9.26.and ſlew thy *pro.*which teſtified
30.by thy ſpirit in thy *prophets*:yet
32.and on our *prophets*,and on our
*Iſa*.29.10.the *pro.*and your rulers,the
30.10.and to the *prophets*,Propheſie not
*Jer*.2.8.and the *pro.*propheſie by Baal
26.and their prieſts,and their *prophets*
30.own ſword hath devoured your *pro.*
4.9.and the *prophets* ſhall wonder
5.13.the *prophets* ſhall become winde
31.the *prophets* propheſie falſly
8.1.and the bones of the *prophets*,and the
13.13.and the prieſts,and the *pro.*and
14.13.the *pro.*ſay unto them,Ye ſhall not
14.the *prophets* propheſie lies in my
15.concerning the *pro.*that propheſie
by famine ſhall thoſe *pro.*be
23.13.ſeen folly in the *pro.*of Samaria
14.ſeen in the *pro.*of Jeruſalem an horr.
15.concerning the *prophets*,Behold I
from the *pro.*of Jeruſ.is profan.
21.I have not ſent theſe *prophets*,yet
25.heard what the *prophets* ſaid,that
26.yea,they are *prophets* of the deceit
30.I am againſt the *prophets*,ſaith
31.behold,I am againſt the *prophets*
26.7.ſo the prieſts,and the *prophets*
8.that the prieſts,and the *pro.*and all
11.then ſpake the *pro.*unto the princes
16.and to the *prophets*,This man is not
27.9.therefore hearken not ye to your *pro.*
Ver.16.
15.might periſh,ye and the *prophets* that
18.if they be *prophets*,and if the word of the
28.8.the *prophets* that have been before me
29.1.that Jer.ſent from Jeruſ.unto the *pro.*
8.let not your *prophets* deceive you
15.ſaid,The Lord hath raiſed us up *pro.*
32.32.provoke me to anger,they,their *pro.*
37.19.where are now your *pro.*which
*Lam*.2.9.her *pro.*alſo find no viſion from
14.thy *prophets* have ſeen vain things
4.13.for the ſins of her *pro.*that have ſhed
*Ezek*.13.2.propheſied againſt the *pro.*of Iſrael
3.wo unto the fooliſh *pro.*that follow
4.O Iſrael,thy *pro.*are like the foxes
9.mine hand ſhall be upon the *prophets*
16.the *pro.*of Iſrael which propheſie
22.25.there is a conſpiracie of her *pro.*
28.her *pro.*have daubed them with untem.
*Hoſ*.6.5.therefore have I hewed them by the *pro.*
12.10.I have alſo ſpoken by the *prophets*
*Amos* 2.11.I raiſed up of your ſons for *pro.*
12.comma.the *pro.*ſaying,Propheſie
*Micah* 3.5.ſaith the Lord concerning the *pro.*
6.the ſun ſhall go down over the *pro.*
11.and the *pro.*thereof divine for money
*Zeph*.3.4.her *prophets* are treacherous perſons
*Zech*.1.4.unto whom the former *pro.*have
5.and the *pro.*do they live for ever
7.3.to ſpeak to the *pro.*ſaying,Should
7.which the L.hath cried by the former *pro.*
12.ſent in his ſpirit by the former *pro.*
13.2.I will cauſe the *pro.*to paſſe out of
4.that the *pro.*ſhall be aſhamed every
*Mat*.2.5.for thus it is written by the *pro.*
23.fulfilled which was ſpoken by the *pro.*
5.12.for ſo perſecuted they the *pro.*
17.not come to deſtroy the law,or the *Pro.*
7.12.for this is the law and the *Prophets*
13.17.that many *Prophets* have deſired to ſee
22.40.on theſe 2.com.hang all the law & *Prop.*
23.31.child.of them which killed the *Prophets*
34.I ſend unto you *Prophets* and wiſe men
37.Jeruſalem,thou that killeſt the *Prophets*
*Mar*.1.2.as it is written in the *Prophets*
*Luk*.1.70.ſpake by the mouth of his holy *Prophets*
6.23.like man.did their fathers unto the *Proph.*
9.8.that one of the old *Prophets* was riſen
10.24.I tell you that many *Pro.*have deſir.
11.49.I will ſend them *Prophets* and Apoſtles
13.34.O Jeruſ.—which killeſt the *Prophets*,and
16.16.the law and the *Pro.*were untill John
29.they have Moſes and the *Prophets*,let the.
31.if they hear not Moſes and the *Pro.*
18.31.all things that are written by the *Proph.*
24.25.to believe all that the *Pro.*have ſpoken
44.written in the law of Moſes and in the *P.*
*John* 1.45.found him of whom the *Prophets* did
6.45.it is written in the *Prophets*,And they
8.52.haſt a devill.Abra.is dead,and the *Pro.*
53.greater them Abra.— the *Pro.*who are de.
*Act*.3.18.by the mouth of all his *Prophets* that C.
21.ſpoken by the mouth of all his holy *Pro.*
11.27.in theſe dayes came *Pro.*from Jeruſalem
13.1.at Antioch,certain *Pro.*and teachers
15.*Prophets*,the rulers of the ſynagogue ſent
40.come upon you which is ſpok.of in the *P.*
15.32.Judas and Silas,being *Prophets* alſo
24.14.which are written in the law and the *Pr.*
26.22.then thoſe which the *Prophets* and Moſ.
27.king Agrippa,beleeveſt thou the *Prophets*
*Rom*.1.2.

*Rom.*1.2.which he had promiſed afore by his *Pro.*
3.21.being witneſſed by the law and the *Pro.*
11.3.Lord,they have killed thy *Prophets*
1 *Cor.*12.28. ſecondarily *Prophets*,thirdly teachers
29.are all *Prophets*?are all teachers
14.29 let the *Prophets* ſpeak two or three,and
*Epheſ.*2.20.built upon the founda.- of the *Pro.*
3.5.revealed unto his—*Prophets* by the ſpirit
4.11.and he gave ſome—*Prophets*
1 *Theſ.*2.15.killed the L.Ieſus,and their own *Pro.*
*Heb.*1.1.ſpake- unto the fathers by the *Prophets*
*Jam.*5.10.take,my brethen,the *Prophets*
1 *Pet.*1.10.of which ſalvation the *Prophets* have
2 *Pet.*3.2.which were ſpo.before the holy *prophets*
*Rev.*11.10.becauſe theſe two *Prophets* tormented
16.6.they have ſhed the bloud of- *Prophets*
18.20.rejoyce over her- ye holy—*Prophets*
24.in her was found the bloud of *Prophets*
22.9.and of thy brethren the *Prophets*

*All the* **Prophets**

1 *Ki.*19.1.had ſlain all the *Prophets* with the ſword
20.10.all the *Prophets* propheſied before them
12.and all the *Prophets* propheſied ſo
2 *Chro.*18.11.
2 *Kin.*10.19.call unto me all the *Prophets* of Baal
17.13.and againſt Judah,by all the *Prophets*
2 *Chro.*18.9.all the *Prophets* propheſied before
*Matt.*11.13.for all the *Prophets* propheſied untill
*Luk.*11.50.bloud of the *Prophets*,which was
13.28.ſee- all the *Prophets* in the kingdome
24.27.beginning at- all the *Prophets*,he
*Act.*3.23.all the *Prophets* from Samnel,and thoſe
10.43.to him give all the *Poophets* witneſſe

*Falſe* **Prophets.**

*Matt* 7.15.beware of falſe *Prophets*
24.11.and many falſe *Prophets* ſhall riſe
24.for there ſhall ariſe falſe *Prophets*
*Mar.*13.22.falſe Chriſts,and falſe *Prophets* ſhall
*Luk.*6.26.ſo did their fath ers to the falſe *Prophets*
2 *Pet.*2.1.there were falſe *Prophets* alſo among
1 *John* 4.1.becauſe many falſe *Prophets* are gone

*My* **Prophets.**

1 *Chro.*16.22.and do my *Prophets* no harm
*Pſal.*105.15.

*Of the* **Prophets.**

1 *Sam.*10.10.behold,a company of the *Pro.*met
19.20.when they ſaw the company of the *Pro.*
1 *Ki.*20.35.a certain man of the ſons of the *Pro.*
41.diſcerned him,that he was of the *Prophets*
22.13.behold now,the words of the *Prophets*
2 *Kin.*2.3.ſons of the *Prophets* that were at Bethel
ſons of the *Prophets* that were at Iericho
7.fifty men of the ſons of the *Prophets* went
15.when the ſons of the *Prophets* which were
4.1.of the wives of the ſons of the *Prophets*
38.ſons of the *Prophets* were ſitting before
ſeethe pottage for the ſons of the *Pro.*
5.22.two young men of the ſons of the *Prophets*
6.1.ſons of the *Prophets* ſaid unto Eliſha
9.1.Eliſha-called one of the chil.of the *Prophets*
2 *Chro.*18.5.king of Iſ.ga.toge.of *Pro.*400.men
12. behold,the words of the *Prophets* deelare
*Neh.*6.14.and the reſt of the *Prophets* that would
*Jer.*23.9.becauſe of the *Prophets*,all my bones
16.hearken not to the words of the *Prophets*
26.ſhall this be in the heart of the *Prophets*
27.14.hearken not to the words of the *Prophets*
*Hoſ.*12.10.uſed ſimil. by the miniſtery of the *Pro.*
*Zech.*8.9.theſe words by the mouth of the *Prophets*
*Mat.*16.14.others ſay, Jerem.or one of the *Prophets*
23.29.becauſe ye build the tombes of the *Pro.*
30. partak.with them in the bloud of the *Pr.*
26.56. ſcriptures of the *Prophets* might be fulfil.
*Mar.*6.15.others ſaid—or as one of the *Prophets*
8.28.and others,One of the *Prophets*
*Luk.*9.8.that one of the old *Pro.*was riſen again
Ver.19.
11.47.for ye build the ſepulchres of the *Pro.*
*Act.*3.25.ye are the children of the *Prophets*
7.42. as it is written in the book of the *Prophets*
52.which of the *Prophets* have not your fath.
13.27.nor yet the voices of the *Prophets*
15.15.to this agree the words of the *Prophets*
28.23.and out of the *Prophets*,from morning
*Rom.*16.26.and by the ſcriptures of the *Prophets*
1 *Cor.*14.32.ſpirits of the *pro.*are ſubject to the
*Epheſ.*2.20.are built upon the found.of the—*Pr.*
*Heb.*11.32.time would fail me to tell-of the *Pro.*
*Rev.*22.6.Lord God of the holy *Prophets* ſent

*Servants the* **Prophets.**

2 *Ki.*9.7.avenge the bloud of my ſer.the *Prophets*
17.13.ſent to you by my ſervants the *Prophets*
23.had ſaid by all his ſervants the *Prophets*
21.10.ſpake by his ſervants the *Prophets*,ſaying
Chap.24.2.
*Ezr.*9.11.commanded by his ſervants the *Prophets*
*Jer.*7.25.ſent to you all my ſervants the *Prophets*
25.4.ſent to you his ſervants the *Prophets*
26.5.hearken to the words of my ſer.the *Pro.*
29.19.ſent to them by my ſer. the *Pro.*riſing
Chap.35.15.
44.4.ſent unto you all my ſer.the *Prophets*
*Ezek.*38.17.have ſpoken by my ſer.the *Prophets*
*Dan.*9.6.ne.have we heark.to thy ſer.the *Pro.*
10.ſet before us by his ſervants the *Prophets*
*Amos* 3.7.reveal his ſecret unto his ſer.the *Pro.*
*Zech.*1.6.which I commanded my ſer.the *Prophets*
*Rev.*10.7.hath declared to his ſer.the *Prophets*
11.18.give reward unto thy ſervants the *Pro.*

**Propheteſſe.**

*Exod.*15.20.and Miriam the *propheteſſe* took a ti.
*Judg.*4.4.Deborah a *propheteſſe*—ſhe judged
2 *Ki.*22.14.Aſahiah went unto Huldah the *prophe.*
2 *Chro.*34.22.
*Neh.*6.14. and on the *propheteſſe* Noadiah,and the
*Iſa.*8.3.I went unto the *propheteſſe*,and ſhe
*Luk.*2.36.there was one Anna a *propheteſſe*
*Rev.*2.20.Jezebel,which calleth her ſelf a *prophet.*

**Propitiation.**

*Rom.*3.25.God hath ſet forth to be a *propitiation*
1 *John* 2.2.he is the *propitiation* for our ſins
4.10.his ſon to be the *propitiation* for our ſins

**Proportion.**

1 *Kin.*7.36.accord.to the *proportion* of every one
*Job.*41.12.nor his comely *proportion*
*Rom.*12.6.propheſie accor.to the *pro.*of faith

**Proſelyte.**

*Matt.*23.15.ſea and land to make one *Proſelyte*
*Act.*23.15.and Nicolas a *Proſelyte* of Antioch

**Proſelytes.**

*Act.*2.10.ſtrangers of Rome,Jewes and *Proſelytes*
13.43.and religious *Proſelytes* followed Paul

**Proſpect.**

*Ezek.*40.44.and their *proſpect* was toward the ſo.
having their *pro.*toward the north
45.this chamber whoſe *proſpect* is toward
46.cham.whoſe *proſpect* is toward the north
42.15.whoſe *proſpect* is toward the eaſt,and
Chap.43.4.

**Proſper.**

*Gen.*24.40.will ſend his angel with thee,& *proſ.*
42.if now thou do *proſper* my way which I go
39.3.L.made all that he did to *proſ.* Ver.23.
*Num.*14.41.but it ſhall not *proſper*
*Deut.*28.29.thou ſhalt not *proſ.*in thy wayes
29.9.that ye may *proſper* in all that ye do
*Joſh.*1.7.that thou mayeſt *proſper* whitherſoever
1 *Ki.*2.3.that thou mayeſt *proſper* in all that thou
22.12.and *proſper*:for the Lord ſhall deliver it
15.go and *proſper*:for the Lord ſhall deliver
1 *Chr.*22.11.my ſon,the L.be with thee,and *proſ.*
13.then ſhalt thou *proſper*,if thou takeſt
2 *Chron.*13.12.for you ſhall not *proſper*
18.11.and *proſper*:for the Lord ſhall deliver
14.go ye up and *proſper*,and they ſhall
20.20.beleeve his prophets ſo ſhall ye *proſper*
24.20.cannot *proſper* becauſe ye have forſaken
26.5.ſought the Lord,God made him to *proſ.*
*Neh.*1.11.and *proſper*,I pray thee,thy ſervant
2.20.God of heaven,he will *proſper* us
*Job* 12.6.the tabernacles of robbers *proſper*
*Pſal.*1.3.whatſoever he doth ſhall *proſper*
73.12.who *proſper* in the world,they increaſe
122.6.they ſhall *proſper* that love thee
*Prov.*28.13.he that cover.his ſins ſhall not *proſper*
*Eccleſ.*11.6.thou knoweſt not whether ſhall *proſp.*
*Iſa.*53.10.pleaſure of the Lord ſhall *proſper*
54.17.no weapon formed aga.thee,ſhall *proſper*
55.11.and it ſhall *proſper* in the things
*Jer.*2.37.and thou ſhalt not *proſper* in them
5.28.the cauſe of the fatherleſſe,yet they *proſper*
10.21.therefore they ſhall not *proſper*
12.1.wherefore doth the way of the wicked *pro-*
20.11.for they ſhall not *proſper* their everlaſt.
22.30.a man that ſhall not *proſper* in his dayes
for no man of his ſeed ſhall *proſper*
23.5.and a king ſhall reign and *proſ.*
32.5.fight with the Caldeans ye ſhall not *pro.*
*Lam.*1.5.her enemies *proſper*,for the Lord hath
*Ezek.*16.13.and thou didſt *proſper* into a kingdo.
17.9.ſhall it *proſper*?ſhall he not pull
10 being planted, ſhall it *proſper*?ſhall
15.ſhall he *proſper*?ſhall he eſcape
*Dan.*8.24.he ſhall deſtroy wond.and ſhall *proſper*
25.he ſhall cauſe craft to *proſper*
11.27.but it ſhall not *proſper*:for yet
36.and ſhall *proſper* till the indignation
3 *John* 2.that thou maieſt *proſper*,and be in hea.

**Proſpered**

*Gen.*24.56.ſeeing the Lord hath *proſpered* my wa.
*Judg.*4.24.hand of the children of Iſrael *proſpered*
2 *Sam.*11.7.and how the war *proſpered*
2 *Ki.*18.7.and he *proſpered* whitherſoever he went
1 *Chron.*29.23.and *proſpered* and all Iſ. obeyed hi.
2 *Chro.*14.7.ſo they built and *proſpered*
31.21.he did it with all his heart,and *proſpered*
32.30. and Hezekiah *proſpered* in all his works
*Ezr.*6.14.they *proſpered* through the prophecying
*Job* 9.4.againſt him,and hath *proſpered*
*Dan.*6.28.ſo this Daniel *proſpered* in the reign
8.12.and it practiſed,and *proſpered*
1 *Cor.*16.2.as God hath *proſpe.*him,that there

**Proſpereth.**

*Ezr.*5.8.and *proſpereth* in their hands
*Pſal.*37.7.fret not thy ſelf becauſe of him who *p.*
*Prov.*17.8.whitherſoever it turneth,it *proſpereth*
3 *John* 2.in health,even as thy ſoule *proſpereth*

**Proſperity**

*Deut.*23.6.nor their *proſperitie* all their dayes
1 *Sam.*25.6.ye ſay ſo him that liveth in *proſperitie*
1 *Ki.*10.7.thy wiſdome and *proſperitie* exceedeth
*Job* 15.21.in *proſperitie* the deſtroyer ſhall come
36.11.they ſhall ſpend their dayes in *proſperi.*
*Pſal.*30.6.in my *proſperitie* I ſaid,I ſhall never
35.27.which hath pleaſure in the *proſperitie*
73.3.when I ſaw the *proſpe.*of the wicked
118.25.I beſeech the ſend thee ſend now *proſp.*
122.7.and *p.*within thy palaces
*Prov.*1.32.*proſperitie* of fools ſhall deſtroy them
*Eccleſ.*7.14. in the day of *proſp.*be joyfull
*Jer.*22.21.I ſpake unto thee in thy *proſperitie*
33.9.for all the *proſperitie* that I procured unt.
*Lam.*3.17.from peace:I forgate *proſperitie*
*Zech.*1.17.my cities through *pro* ſhall yet
7.7.when Ieruſalem was in *proſperitie*

**Proſperous.**

*Gen.*24.21.Lord made his journey *proſperous*
39.2.he was a *proſperous* man
*Joſh.*1.8.then thou ſhalt make thy way *proſperous*
*Judg.*18.5.way which we go ſhall be *proſperous*
*Job* 8.6.make the habit.of thy righteouſ.*proſperous*
*Iſa.*48.15.and he ſhall make his way *proſperous*
*Zech.*8.12.for the ſeed ſhall be *proſperous*
*Rom.*1.10.I might have a *proſperous* journey

**Proſperouſly.**

2 *Chro.*7.11.in his own houſe he *proſperouſly* effect.
*Pſal.*45.4.in thy majeſtie ride *proſperouſly*

**Proſtitute.**

*Levit.*19.29.do not *proſtitute* thy daught.to cauſe

**Protection.**

*Deu.*32.38.and let them be your *protection*

**Proteſt.**

*Gen.*43.3.the man did ſolemnly *proteſt*
1 *Sam.*8.9.yet *proteſt* ſolemnly unto them
1 *Cor.*15.31.I *proteſt* by your rejoycing which I

**Proteſted.**

1 *Kin.*2.42.and *proteſted* unto the ſaying,Know
*Jer.*11.7.I earneſtly *proteſted* unto your fathers
*Zech.*3.6.angel of the Lord *proteſted* unto Ioſhua

**Proteſting.**

*Jer.*11.7.and *proteſting*,ſaying,Obey my voyce

**Proud.**

*Job* 9.13.the *proud* helpers do ſtoop under him
26.12.underſtand.he ſmiteth thorow the *proud*
38.11.and here ſhall thy *proud* waves be ſtayed
40.11.and behold every one that is *proud*
12.looke on every one that is *proud*
*Pſal.*12.3.the tongue that ſpeaketh *proud* things
31.23.and

31.23.and plentifully reward.the *proud* doer
40.4.and reſpecteth not the *proud*,nor
86.14.O God the *proud* are riſen againſt me
94.2.render a reward to the *proud*
101.5.and a *proud* heart will not I ſuffer
119.21.haſt rebuked the *proud* that are curſed
51.the *proud* have had me greatly in
69.the *proud* have forged a lie againſt me
78 let the *proud* be aſhamed,for they
85.the *proud* have digged pits for me
12.2.let not the *proud* oppreſſe me
123.4.and with contempt of the *proud*
124.5.then the *proud* waters had gone over
138.6.but the *proud* he knoweth afar off
140.5.the *proud* have hid a ſnare for me
*Prov.*6.17.a *proud* look,a lying tongue,and
15.25.Lord will deſtroy the houſe of the *proud*
16.5.every one that is *proud* in heart
19.then to divide the ſpoile with the *proud*
21.4.an high look,and a *proud* heart
24.*proud* and haughtie ſcorner is his name
who dealeth in *proud* wrath
28.25.he that is of a *proud* heart ſtirreth
*Eccleſ.*7.8.is better then the *proud* in ſpirit
*Iſa.*2.12.upon every one that is *proud* and lofty
13.11.cauſe the arrogancy of the *proud* to ceaſe
16.6.he is very *proud*)even of his haughtineſſe
*Jer.*13.15.be not *proud*:for the Lord hath ſpoken
43.2.and all the *proud* men:ſaying unto Jer.
48.29.he is exceeding *proud*,his loftineſſe
50.29 for ſhe hath been *proud* againſt the Lord
31.I am againſt thee,O thou moſt *proud*
32.the moſt *proud* ſhall ſtumble and fall
*Hab.*2.5.he is a *proud* man,neith.keepeth at home
*Mal.*3.15.now we call the *proud* happy,yea
4.1.and all the *proud*,and all that do wickedly
*Luk.*1.51.he hath ſcattered the *proud* in the imag.
*Rom.*1.30.deſpitefull,*proud*,boaſters,inventers
1 *Tim.*6.4.he is *proud*,knowing nothing
2 *Ti.*3.2.men ſhalbe lov.of their own ſelves,*proud*
*Jam.*4.6.wherefore he ſaith,God reſiſteth the *proud*
1 *Pet.*5.5.for God reſiſteth the *proud*,and giveth

### Proudly.

*Exo.*18.11.in the thing wherein they dealt *proudly*
1 *Sam.*2.3.talk no more ſo exceeding *proudly*
*Neh.*9.10.for thou kneweſt that they dealt *proudly*
16.but they and our fathers dealt *proudly*
29.yet they dealt *proudly*,and hearkned not
*Pſal.*17.10.with their mouth they ſpeak *proudly*
31.18.which ſpeak grievous things *proudly*
*Iſa.*3.5.the child ſhall behave himſelf *proudly*
*Obed.*12. neith.ſhouldeſt thou have ſpoken *proudly*

### Prove.

*Exod.*16.4.that I may *prove* them,whe.they wil
20.20.fear not,for God is come to *prove* you
*Deut.*8.2.and to *prove* thee,to know what was
16.and that he might *prove* thee.to do thee
33.6.whom thou didſt *prove* at Maſſa
*Judg.*2.22. that through them I may *prove* Iſrael
3.1.which the Lord left to *prove* Iſrael by them
4.and they were to *prove* Iſrael by them
6.39.let me *prove*,I pray thee,but this once
1 *Kin.*10.1.ſhe came to *prove* him with 2 *Chr.*9.1.
*Job* 9.20.it ſhall alſo *prove* me perverſe
*Pſal.*26.2.examine me,O Lord,and *prove* me
*Eccleſ.*2.1.I will *prove* thee with mirth
*Dan.*1.12.*prove* thy ſer.I beſeech thee,ten dayes
*Mal.*30.10.and *prove* me now herewith
*Luk.*14.19. bought 5.yoke of oxen,& I go to *prove*
*John* 6.6.and this he ſaid to *prove* him
*Act.*24.13.neither can they *prove* the things
25.7.againſt Paul,which they could not *prove*
*Rom.*12.2.that ye may *prove* what is that good
2 *Cor.*8.8.and to *prove* the ſincerity of your love
13.5.*prove* your own ſelves,know ye not
*Gal.*6.4.let ever man *prove* his own worke
1 *Theſ.*5.21.*prove* all things:hold faſt that which

### Proved.

*Gen.*42.15.hereby ye ſhall be *proved*
16.that your words may be *proved*
*Exod.*15.25.and there he *proved* them
1 *Sam.*17.39.aſſayed to go,for he had not *proved* it
for I have not *proved* them
*Pſal.*17.3.thou haſt *proved* my heart
66.10.for thou,O God,haſt *proved* us
81.7.I *proved* thee at the waters of Meribah
95.9.*proved* me,and ſaw my works
*Eccleſ.*7.23.all this have I *proved* by wiſdome
*Dan.*1.14.and *proved* them ten dayes
*Rom.*3.9.we have before *proved*,both Jewes
2 *Cor.*8.22.whom we have oftentimes *proved*
1 *Tim.*3.10.and let theſe alſo firſt be *proved*
*Heb.*3.9 *proved* me,and ſaw my works fourty yeers

### Proveth.

*Deut.*13.3 for the Lord your God *proveth* you

### Proving.

*Act.*9.22.*proving* that this is very Chriſt
*Eph.*5.10.*proving* what is acceptable to the Lord

### Provender.

*Gen.*24.25.we have both ſtraw and *provender*
32,gave ſtraw and *provender* for the camels
42.27.to give his aſſe *provender* in the inne
43.24.he gave their aſſes *provender*
*Judg.*19.19.yet there is both ſtraw and *provender*
21.and gave *provender* unto the aſſes
*Iſa.*30.24.oxen ſhall eat clean *provender*

### Proverb

*Deut.*28.37.a *proverb*,and a by-word,among
1 *Sam.*10.12.therefore it became a *proverb*
24.13.as ſaith the *proverb* of the ancients
1 *Kin.*9.7.and Iſrael ſhall be a *proverb*
2 *Chro.*7.20.and will make it to be a *proverb*
*Pſal.*69.11.and became a *proverb* to them
*Pro.*1.6.to underſtand a *proverb*,and the
*Iſa.*14.4.ſhall take up this *proverb* againſt
*Jer.*24.9.to be a *proverb*,a taunt,and a curſe
*Ezek.*12.22.what is that *proverb* that ye have
23.I will make this *proverb* to ceaſe
no more uſe it as a *pro.*in Iſrael
14.8.and make him a ſigne and a *proverb*
16.44 that uſeth proverbs, ſhall uſe this *prov.*
18.2.what mean ye,that ye uſe this *proverb*
3.any more to uſe this *proverb*
*Hab.*2.6.and a taunting *proverb* againſt him
*Luke* 4.23. ye will ſurely ſay unto me this *proverb*
*John.*16.29.and ſpeakeſt no *proverb*
2 *Pet.*2.22. hap.to them accord.to the true *prov.*

### Proverbs.

*Num.*21.27. wherefore they that ſpeake in *prove.*
1 *Kin.*4.32.and he ſpake 3000.*proverbs*
*Prov.*1.1.the *proverbs* of Solomon the ſon of Dav.
10.1.the *proverbs* of Solom.A wiſe ſon makeh
25.1.theſe are alſo *proverbs* of Solomon
*Eccleſ.*12.9.and ſet in order many *proverbs*
*Ezek.*16.44.behold every one that uſeth *proverbs*
*Job* 16.25. all theſe things have I ſpoken in *prov.*
no more ſpeak unto you in *prov.*

### Provide.

*Gen.*22.8.God will *provide* himſelf a lamb
30.30.now when ſhall I *provide* for mine own
*Exod.*18.21.*provide* out of all the people able men
1 *Sam.*16.17.*provide* me now,a man that can play
2 *Chro.*2.7.whom David my father did *provide*
*Pſal.*78.20.can he *provide* fleſh for his people
*Mat.*10.9.*provide* neither ſilver, nor gold
*Luke* 12.33.*provide* your ſelves bags with wax
*Act.*23.24.and *provide* them beaſts,that they may
*Rom.*12.17.*provide* things honeſt in the ſight
1 *Tim.*5.8.but if any *provide* not for his own

### Provided.

*Deut.*33.21.he *provided* the firſt part for himſelf
1 *Sam.*16.1.for I have *provided* me a king among
2 *Sam.*19.32.and he had *provided* the king of
1 *Kin.*4.7.which *provided* victuals for the king
27.officers *provided* victuals for king Solo.
2 *Chron.*32.29.moreover,he *provided* them cities
*Pſal.*65.9.when thou haſt ſo *provided* for it
*Luk.*12.20.thoſe things be which thou haſt *pro.*
*Heb.*11.40.God having *p.*ſome better thing

### Providence.

*Act.*24.2.done unto this nation by thy *providence*

### Provideth.

*Job* 38.41.who *provideth* for the raven his food
*Prov.*6.8.*provideth* her meat in the ſummer

### Providing.

2 *Cor.*8.21.*providing* for honeſt things,not only

### Province.

*Ezra* 5.8.he went into the *province* of Iudeah
62.that is in the *province* of the Medes
7.16.gold that thou canſt find in all the *provin.*
*Neh.*1.3.left in the captivity there in the *province*
7.6.theſe are the children of the *province*
11.3.theſe are the chief of the *province*
*Eſth.*1.22.he ſent letters to every *province*
3.12.to the gover.that were over every *provinc.*
to rul.of every peo.of every *province*
14.to be given in every *province*,was
4.3.and in every *province* whitherſoever the
8.9. unto every *province* according to the writi.
11.and *province* that would aſſault them,bo.
13.a command.to be given in every *province*
17.in every *province* whitherſoever the
9.28.and kept throughout every *province*
*Eccleſ.*5.8 ſeeſt juſtice in a *province*,marvell not
*Dan.*2.48.made him ruler over the whole *province*
49.and Abednego over the affaires of the *pr.*
3.1.he ſet it up in the *province* of Babylon
12.ſet over the affairs of the *province*
30.and Abednego in the *province* of Babylon
8.2.which is in the *province* of Elam,aud
11.24.even upon the fatteſt places of the *provi.*
*Act.*23.34.he asked of what *province* he was
25.1.when Feſtus was come into the *province*

### Provinces

1 *Ki.*20.14.young men of the princes of the *prov.*
15.numb.the yo.men of the prin.of the *provi.*
17.young men of the *provinces* went out firſt
19.young men of the *province* came out
*Ezra* 4.15.and hurtfull unto kings and *provinces*
*Eſth.*1.1.over 127.*provinces*
3.princes of the *provinces* being before
16.to all the people th.are in all the *provin.*
22. ſent letters into all the kings *provinces*
2.3.appoint officers in all the *provinces*
18.and he made a releaſe to the *provinces*
3.8.among the people in all the *Provinc.*
13.ſent by poſts into all the kings *provinces*
4.11.people of the kings *provinces* do know
8.5.which are in all the kings *provinces*
9.and the rulers of the *provinces* which are
127.*provinces*,unto every province
12.upon one day in all the *provinces* of king
9.2.throughout all the *provinces* of the king
3.and all the rulers of the *provinces*
4.fame went out throughout all the *provinc.*
12.have they done in the reſt of the ki.*prov.*
16.other Jews that were in the kings *provin.*
20.to all the Jews that were in all the *provi.*
30.to 327.*provinces* of the kingdome
*Eccleſ.*2.8.and of the *provinces*:I gate me
*Lam.*1.1.and *princes* among the *provinces*
*Ezek.*19.8.on every ſide from the *provinces*
*Dan.*3.2.and all the rulers of the *provinces* to come
3.rulers of the *provinces* were gathered

### Proviſion.

*Gen.*42.25.to give them *proviſion* for the way
45.21.gave them *proviſion* for the way
*Joſh.*9.5.bread of their *proviſion* was dry
12.our bread we tooke hot for our *proviſion*
1 *Ki.*4.7.each men his mon.in a ye.made *proviſion*
22.Solomons *proviſion* for one day was
2 *Kin.*6.23.he prepared great *proviſion* for them
1 *Chron.*29.19.for the which I have made *proviſion*
*Pſal.*132.15.I will abundantly bleſſe her *proviſion*
*Dan.*1.5.king appointed them a daily *proviſion*
*Rom.*13.14.and make not *proviſion* for the fleſh

### Provocation.

1 *Kin.*15.30.made Iſrael ſin by his *provocation*
21.22.for the *provocation* wherewith thou haſt
*Job* 17.2.mine eye continue in their *provocation*
*Pſal.*95.8.harden not your heart as in the *provoc.*
*Heb.*3.8,15.
*Jer.*32.31.been to me as a *provocation* in mine
*Ezek.*20.28.there they preſen the *provocation* of

### Provocations.

2 *Ki.*23.26.becauſe of all the *provocations* that
*Neh.*9.18.and had wrought great *provocations*
Verſe 26.

### Provoke.

*Exod.*23.21.and obey his voyce,*provoke* him not
*Numb.*14.11.how long will this people *provoke* m.
*Deu.*31.20.and *provoke* me,and break my
*Job.*12.6.and that *provoke* God are ſecure
*Pſal.*78.40.how oft did they *provoke* him in the
*Iſa.*3.8.to *provoke* the eyes of his glory
*Jer.*7.19.doe they not *provoke* themſelves to
44.8.in that ye *provoke* me unto wrath with
*Luke.*11.53

Luke 11.53. and to *provoke* him to ſpeake of many
Rom.10.19.I will *provoke* you to jealouſie
11.11.for to *provoke* them to jealouſie
14.by any meanes I may *provoke* to emula.
1 Cor.10.22.doe we *provoke* the Lord to jealouſie
Epheſ.6.4.ye fathers,*provoke* not your children to
Heb.3.16.ſome,when they had heard,did *provoke*
10.24.to *provoke* unto love,and to good

**Provoke** *to anger*, See **Anger**.

**Provoked.**

Num.14.23.ne.any of them which *provoked* me
16.30.that theſe men have *provoked* the Lord
Deut.9.8.in Horeb ye *provoked* the Lord to wrath
22.ye *provoked* the Lord to wrath
1 Sam.1.6.her adverſary alſo *provoked* her ſore
7.ſo ſhe *provoked* her:therefore ſhe wept
1 Kin.14.22.and *provoked* him to jealouſie with
2 Kin.23.26.that Manaſſeh had *provoked* him
1 Chro.21.1.and *provoked* David to numb.Iſrael
Ezra 5.12.after that our fa.had *provoked* God
Pſal.78.56.and *provoked* the moſt high God
106.7.but *provoked* him at the ſea,even at
33.becauſe they *provoked* his ſpirit
43.but they *provoked* him with their counſ.
Zech.8.14.when your fa.*provoked* me to wrath
1 Cor.13.5.is not eaſily *pro.*thinketh no evill
2 Cor.9.2.your zeale hath *provoked* very many

**Provoked** *to anger*, See **Anger**.

**Provokedſt.**

Deut.9.7.and forget not how thou *provokedſt* the

**Provoketh.**

Prov.20.2.whoſo *provoketh* him to anger ſinneth
Iſa.65.3.a peo.that *provoketh* me to anger
Ezek.8.3.which *provoketh* to jealouſie

**Provoking.**

Deut.32.19.becauſe of the *provoking* of his ſons
1 Kin.14.15 *provoking* the Lord to anger
16.7.in *provoking* him to anger with the
13.in *provoking* the Lo.God of Iſrael to
Pſal.78.17.by *pro* the moſt High in the wild.
Gal.5.26.not deſirous of vain glo.*provoking* one

**Prudence.**

2 Chro.2.12.endued with *prudence* and underſtand.
Prov.8.12.I wiſdome dwell with *prudence*
Epheſ.1.8.toward us in all wiſ.and *prudence*

**Prudent.**

1 Sam.16.18.and *prudent* in matters,& a comely
Prov.12.16.but a *pru.*man covereth ſhame
23.a *prudent* man concealeth knowledge
13.16.every *pru.*man dealeth with knowle.
14.8.wiſdome of the *pru.*is to underſtand
15.*prudent* man looketh well to his going
18.*prudent* are crowned with knowledge
15.5.he that regardeth reproof is *prudent*
16.21.wiſe in heart ſhalbe called *prudent*
18.15.heart of the *pru.*getteth knowledge
19.14.and a *prudent* wife is from the Lord
22.3.a *pru.*man foreſeeth the evill,and
Chap.27.12.
Iſa.3.2.and the *prudent*,and the ancient
5.21.and *prudent* in their own ſight
10.13.for I am *prudent*,and I have
29.14.underſtan.of their *pru.*men ſhall
Jer.49.7.is counſell periſhed from the *pru.*
Hoſ.14.9 *prudent*,and he ſhall know them
Amos 5.13.therefore the *pru.*ſhall keep ſilen.
Matt.11.25.hid theſe things from the wiſe & *pru.*
Luk.10.21.
Act.13.7 a *pru* man:who called for Barn.
1 Cor.1.19.to anoth.the underſtan.of the *prudent*

**Prudently.**

Iſa.52.13.my ſervant ſhall deale *prudently*

**Prune.**

Lev.25.3. and ſix yeeres ſhalt thou *prune* thy vin.
4.nei.ſow thy field,nor *prune* thy vineyard

**Pruned.**

Iſa.5.6.it ſhall not be *pruned* nor digged,but

**Pruning.**

Iſa.2.4.and their ſpeares into *pruning* hooks
18.5.cut off the ſprigs with *pruning* hooks
Joel 3.10.and your *pruning* hooks into ſpeares
Micah 4.3.and their ſpeares into *pruning* hooks

**Pſalme.**

1 Chro.16.7.David delivered firſt this *Pſalme* to
Pſal.18.2.take a *Pſalme*,and bring hither the tim.
98.5. with the harpe,and the voice of a *Pſalme*
Act.13.33.as it is writ.in the ſecond *Pſalme*,Thou
35.he ſaith alſo in another *Pſalme*,Thou
1 Cor.14.26.every of you hath a *Pſalme*,hath a

**Pſalmes.**

1 Chro.16.9.ſing *Pſalmes* unto him,talke you all
Pſal. 95.2.make a joyfull noiſe unto him with *pſa.*
105.2.ſing unto him,ſing *Pſalmes* unto him
Luk.20.42.Da.himſ.ſaith in the book of *Pſalmes*
24.44.and in the *Pſalmes* concerning me
Act.1.20.it is written in the book of *Pſalmes*
Epheſ.5.19.ſpeaking to your ſelves in *Pſalmes*
Col.3.16.and admoniſhing one ano.in *pſalmes*
Jam.5.13.is any merry?let him ſing *pſalmes*

**Pſalmiſt.**

2 Sam.23.1.and the ſweet *Pſalmiſt* of Iſrael,ſaid

**Pſalterie.**

1 Sam.10.5.with a *pſalterie*,and a tabret before
Pſal.33.2.ſing unto him with the *pſalterie*
57.8.awake *pſalterie* and harpe,I my ſelf
71.22.Ile praiſe thee with the *pſalterie*
81.2.the pleaſant harpe,with the *pſalterie*
92.3.and upon the *pſalterie*:upon the harpe
108.2.awake *pſalterie* and harpe,I my ſelfe
144.9.a new ſong unto thee,–upon the *pſalterie*
150.3.praiſe him with the *pſalterie* and harpe
Dan.3.5.heare the ſound of the ſackbut,*pſalterie*
Verſe 10,15.
7.peo.heard the ſound of–ſackbut,*pſalterie*

**Pſalteries.**

2 Sam.6.5.even on harps,and on *pſalteries*
1 Kin.10.12.and *pſalteries* for ſingers,there came
1 Chro.13.8.and with *pſalteries*,and with timbrels
15.16.with inſtru.of muſick,*pſalteries*,and
20.and Benaiah,with *pſalteries* of Alamoth
28.making a noiſe with *pſalteries*,and harps
16.5.and Jeiel with *pſalteries* and with harps
25.1.who ſhould propheſie with *pſalteries*
6,with cymbals,*pſalteries*,and harps
2 Chro.5.12.having cymbals,and *pſalteries*,and
9.11.and harps,and *pſalteries* for ſingers
20.28.to Jeruſalem with *pſalteries*,and harps
29.25.in the houſe of the Lord with *pſalteries*
Ned.12.27.with ſinging,with *pſalteries* and

**Ptolomais.**

Act.21.7.we came to *Ptolomais*,and ſaluted the

**Puah.**

Exod.1.15.the name of the other *Puah*
Num.26.23.of *Puah* the family of the Punites
Judg.10.1.aroſe to defend Iſ.Tola,the ſon of *Puah*
1 Chro.7.1.ſons of Iſſachar were Tola,and *Puah*

**Punites.**

Num.26.23.of Puah,the family of *Punites*

**Publicane.**

Mat.10.3.Thomas,and Matthew the *Publicane*
18.17.him be unto thee–as a *Publicane*
Luke 5.27.went forth,and ſaw a *Pub.*na.Le.
18.10. the one a Phariſee,the other a *Publicane*
11.that I am not even as this *Publicane*
13.*Publicane* ſtanding afar off,would not

**Publicanes.**

Mat.5.46.doe not even the *Publicanes* the ſame
Ver.47.
9.10.many *Publicanes* came,and ſate with him
11.why eateth your maſter with *Publicanes*
11.19.they ſay,Behold,a friend of *Publicanes*
Luk.7.34.
21.31.*Publicanes* goe into the kingd.of God
32.but the *Publicanes* and harlots believed
Mar.2.15.many *Pub.*and ſinners ſate with Jeſus
16.and Phar.ſaw him eat with *Publicanes*
how is it that he eateth with *Publicanes* &
Luk.3.12. then came alſo *Publicanes* to be baptiz.
5.29.a great company of *Publicanes* ſate down
30.why doe ye eat with *Publicanes* and ſinne.
7.29.and the *Publicanes* juſtified God,being
15.1.drew neer unto him all the *Publicanes* to
19.2.which was the chief amon.the *Publicanes*

**Publicke.**

Mat.1.19. not willing to make her a *Publicke* exa.

**Publickly.**

Act.18.28.for he *publickly* convinced the Jewes
20.20.and have taught you *publickly*,and

**Publiſh.**

Deut.32.3.becauſe Ile *publiſh* the Name of the Lo.
1 Sam.31.6.to *publiſh* it in the houſe of their ido.
2 Sam.1.20.*publiſh* it not in the ſtreets of Ask.
Neh.8.15.that they ſhould *publiſh* and proclaime
Pſal.26.7.that I may *publiſh* with the voice of
Jer.4.5. and *publiſh* in Jeruſalem,and ſay,Blow ye
16.*publiſh* aga.Jeruſalem,that watchers come·
5.20.and *publiſh* it in Judah,ſaying
31.7.*publiſh* ye,praiſe ye,and ſay,O Lo.ſave
46.14.and *publiſh* in Mingol– *publiſh* in Noph
50.2.*publiſh*,and ſet up a ſtandard,*publiſh*
Amos 3.9.*publiſh* in the palaces at Aſhdod,and
4.5.and *publiſh* the free offerings for this
Mar.1.45.and began to *publiſh* it much,and to
5.20. departed,and began to *publiſh* in Deca.

**Publiſhed.**

Eſt.1.20.decree ſhalbe *publiſhed* throughout all
22.that it ſhould be *publiſhed* according to
3.14.the copy was *publiſhed* unto all people
Chap.8.13.
Pſal.68.11.great compa.of thoſe that *publiſhed* it
Jonah 3.7.he cauſed it to be *publiſhed* thro.Nine.
Mar.7.36.more a great deale they *publiſhed* it
13.10.goſpel muſt firſt be *publiſhed* among
Luk.8.39.and *publiſhed* through the whole city
Act.10.37.word you know,which was *publiſhed*
13.49.word of the Lord was *publiſhed* thorow

**Publiſheth.**

Iſa.52.7.that *publiſheth* peace,that bringeth good
that *publiſheth* ſalvation,that ſaith unto
Jer.4.15.and *publiſheth* affiict.from mount Eph.
Nahum 1.15.that bringeth good tidings,that *publ.*

**Publius.**

Act.28.7.whoſe name was *Publius*,who received
8. that the father of *Publius* lay ſick of a fe.

**Pudens.**

2 Tim.4.21.*Pudens*,greeteth thee,and Linus

**Puffed** *up*.

1 Cor.4.6.no one of you be *puffed* up for one aga.
18.ſome are *puffed* up,as though I would not
19.know not the ſpeech of them that are *puff.*
5.2.ye are *puffed* up,and have not rather mo.
13.4.charity is not *puffed* up
Col.2.18. vainely *puffed* up by his fleſhly minde

**Puffeth** *at*.

Pſal.10.5.as for all his ene.he *puffeth* at them
12.5. him in ſafety from him that *puffeth* at him

**Puffeth** *up*.

1 Cor.8.1.knowledge *puffeth* up,but charity edif.

**Puhites.**

1 Chro.2.53.and the families of the *Puhites*

**Pul.**

2 King.15.19.*Pul* the king of Aſſyria came againſt
Menahem gave *Pul* a thouſand talents of
1 Chro.5.26.God ſtirred up the ſpirits of *Pul* king
Iſa.66.19.ſend thoſe that eſcape of them to *Pul*,&

**Pull.**

1 Kin.13.4.could not *pull* it in againe to him
Pſal.31.4.*pull* me out of the net that they have
Iſa.22.19.from thy ſtate ſhall they *pull* thee down
Jer.1.10.and to *pull* down,and to deſtroy
12.3.*pull* them out like ſheep for the ſlaughter
18.7.to *pull* down,and to deſtroy
24.6.I will build them,and not *pull* them down
42.10.then will I build you,and not *pull* you
Ezek.17.9.ſhall he not *pull* up the rootes thereof
Micah 2.8.ye *pull* off the robes with the garment
Mat.7.4. to thy bro.Let me *pull* out the mote that
Luk.6.42.
Luk.6.42.ſee clearly to *pull* out the mote that is
12.18.Ile *pull* down my barnes,& build great.
14.5.and will not ſtraightway *pull* him out on

**Pulled.**

Gen.8.9.*pulled* the dove unto him into the arke
19.10.put forth their hand,and *pulled* Lot
Ezra 6.11.let timber be *pulled* down from his
Lam.3.11.and he hath *pulled* me in pieces
Amos 9.15.they ſhall no more be *pulled* up out
Zech.7.11. refuſed to hearken,and *pulled* away the
Act.13.10.leſt Paul ſhould have been *pulled* in

**Pulling.**

2 Cor.10.4.to the *pulling* down of ſtrong holds
Jude 23.*pulling* them out of the fire:hating

**Pulpit.**

Neh.8.4.Ezra ſtood upon a *pulpit* of wood

**Pulſe.**

2 Sam.17.28. brought beanes,lentiles,and parc.*p.*
Dan.1.12.and let them give *pulſe* to eat,and

16.thus Melzar—gave them *pulſe*

**Puniſh.**

*Lev.*29.18 *puniſh* you ſeven times more for your
Verſe 24.
*Prov.*17.26.alſo to *puniſh* the juſt is not good
*Iſa.*10.12.Ile *puniſh* the fruit of the king of Aſſyr.
13.11.Ile *puniſh* the world for their evill
24.21.Lord ſhall *pun.*the hoſte of the high
26.21.to *pu.*the inhabitants of the earth
27.1.a ſtrong ſword ſhall *puniſh* Leviathan
*Jer.*9.25.*puniſh* all them that are circumciſed
11.22.behold,I wil *puniſh* them:the young
13.21.what wilt thou ſay when he ſhall *puniſh*
21.14.but I will *puniſh* you according to the
23.34.I will even *puniſh* that man and his
25.12.that I will *puniſh* the king of Babylon
27.8.that nation will I *puniſh*,ſaith the Lord
29.32.behold,I will *puniſh* Shemaiah,and his
30.20 and Ile *puniſh* all that oppreſſe them
36.31.Ile *puniſh* Iehoiakim and his ſeed
44.13 Ile *puniſh* them that dwell in the land of
29.that I will *puniſh* you in this place
46.25 Ile *puniſh* the multi.of No and Pharaoh
50.18.Ile *puniſh* the king ot Ba.and his land
51.44.and Ile *puniſh* Bel in Babylon
*Hoſ.*4.9.and Ile *puniſh* them for their wayes
14.Ile not *puniſh* your daugh.when they co.
12.2.and will *puniſh* Iacob accord.to his wayes
*Amos* 3.2.therefore Ile *puniſh* you for all your ini.
*Zeph* 1.8.that Ile *puniſh* the princes and kings
9.*puniſh* all thoſe that leap on the threſhold
12.*puniſh* the men that are ſetled on their
*Zech*.8.14.as I thought to *puniſh* when your fath.
*Act.*4.21.finding nothing how they might *puniſh*

**Puniſhed.**

*Exod.*21.20.he ſhall be ſurely *puniſhed*
21.he ſhall not be *puniſhed*,for he is his
22.ſurely *puniſhed*,accor ding as the wo.hus.
*Ezra* 9.13.thou our God haſt *puniſhed* us leſſe
*Job* 31.11.an iniquity to be *puniſhed* by the judge.
Verſe 28.
*Prov.*21.11.when the ſcorner is *puniſhed*,the ſimp.
22.3.ſimple paſſe on,and are *puniſhed*
Chap.27.12.
*Jer.*44.13.as I have *puniſhed* Ierus.by the ſword
50.18.as I have *puniſhed* the king of Aſſyria
*Zeph.*3.7.dwel ſhould not be cut off,howſo.I *puni.*
*Zech.*10.3.and I *puniſhed* the goates:for the Lord
*Act.*22.5.bound unto Hieruſal.for to be *puniſhed*
29.11.I *puniſhed* them oft in every Synagogue
2 *Theſ.*1.9.who ſhall be *puniſhed* with everlaſt de.
2 *Pet.*2.9.unjuſt unto that day of judgem.to be *p.*

**Puniſhment.**

*Gen.*4.13.my *puniſhment* is greater then I can
*Lev.*26.41.they then accept of the *puniſhment* of
43.ſhall accept of their *puniſhment* of their i.
1 *Sam.*28.10.no *puniſh* hap. unto thee for this thi.
*Job* 31.3.and a ſtran.*puniſhment* to the workers of
*Prov.*19.19. a man of grea.wra.ſhall ſuffer *puniſh.*
*Lam.*3.39.a man for the *puniſhment* of his ſinnes
4.6.*puniſhment* of the iniq.of the daugh.of my
greater then the *puniſhment* of the ſin of So.
22. *puniſh.* of thine iniquity is accompli.
*Ezek.*14.10.ſhall beare the *puniſhment* of their ini.
*puniſhment* of the prophet ſhall be as the *p.*
*Amos* 1.3.Ile not turn away the *puniſhment* ther.
Verſe 6,9,11,13.& 2.1,4,6.
*Zech.*14.19 this ſhalbe the *puniſhment* of Eg.and
*Matt.*25.46.theſe ſhall go away into everlaſti.*pu.*
2 *Cor.*2.6.ſuffici.to ſuch a man is this *puniſhment*
*Heb.*10.29.of how much ſorer *puniſhment* ſuppoſe
1 *Pet.*2.14.ſent by him for the *puniſhment* of evill

**Puniſhments.**

*Job* 19.29.wrath bringeth the *puniſhments* of the
*Pſal.*14.9.and execute *puniſhments* upon the peop.

**Punon.**

*Numb.*33.42.from Zalmona,and pitched in *Punon*
43.departed from *Punon*,& pitched in Obo.

**Pur.**

*Eſth.*3.7.they caſt *Pur*,that is,the lot,before Ha.
9.24.and had caſt *Pur*,– to conſume them
26.call.theſe dayes Purim,after the na.of.*P.*

**Purchaſe.**

*Gen.*49.32.the *purchaſe* of the field & cave was
*Jer.*32.11.ſo I tooke evidence of the *purchaſe*
12.I gave the evidence of the *purchaſe* to Ba.
that ſubſcribed the booke of the *purchaſe*
14.take theſe evidences,this eviden.of the *p.*
16.delivered the evidence of the *pur*,to Ba.

**Purchaſe.**

*Lev.*25.33.if a man *purchaſe* of the Le.then the
1 *Tim.*3.13.office of a deacon well,*pur.*to themſ.

**Purchaſed.**

*Gen.*25.10.field which Abr.*purchaſed* of his ſons
*Exo.*15.16.peo.paſſe over which thou haſt *purch.*
*Ruth* 4.10.Ruth have I *purchaſed* to be my wife
*Pſal.*74.2.remem.thy cong.which thou haſt *purch.*
78.54.to this moun.which thy right ha.had *pu.*
*Act.*1.18.now this man *purchaſed* a field with
8.20.gift of God may be *purchaſed* with money
20.28.which he hath *purchaſed* with his own
*Ephes.*1.14.untill the redem.of the *purchaſed* poſſ.

**Pure.**

*Exod.*27.20.that they bring thee *pure* oyl-olive
*Lev.*24.2
30.23.take unto thee princ. ſpices,of *pure* mi.
34.theſe ſweet ſpices with *pure* frankincenſe.
25.tempered together,*pure* and holy
31.8. and the *pure* candleſt.with his furniture
39.37.the *pure* candleſtick with the lamps
*Lev.*24.4.the *pure* candleſtick before the Lord
6.6.on a row upon the *pure* table
7.put *pure* frankincenſe upon each row
*Deut.*32.14.thou didſt drink the *pure* bloud of
2 *Sam.*22.27.with the *pu.*thou ſhalt ſhew thy ſe.*p.*
1 *Kin.*5.11.and twenty meaſures of *pure* oyl:thus
2 *Chro.*13.11.ſhew-bread ſet they in ord.on the *p.*
*Ezra* 6.20.all of them were *pure*,& killed the paſ.
*Job* 4.17.ſhall a man be more *pure* then his maker
8.6.if thou wert *pure* and upright,ſurely now
11.4.for thou haſt ſaid,My doctrine is *pure*
16.17.alſo my prayer is *pure*
25.5.yea,the ſtars are not *pure* in his ſight
*Pſal.*12.6.the words of the Lord are *pure* words
18.26.with the *pure* thou wilt ſhew thy ſelf *pur.*
19,8.comman.of the Lo.is *pure* enlightning th.
119.140.thy word is *pure*,therefore thy ſervant
*Prov.*15.26.words of the *pure* are pleaſant words
20.9.I am *pure* from my ſin
11.whether his work be *pure*,and whether
21.8.but as for the *pure*,his work is right
30.5.every word of God is *pure*:he is a ſhield
12.a genera.that are *pure* in their own eyes
*Dan.*7.9.haire of his head like *pure* wooll
*Micah* 6.11.I count them *pure* with the wicked
*Zeph.*3.9.then will I turn to the peo.a *pure* lan.
*Mal.*1.11.in every place a *pure* off.ſhalbe offered
*Act.*20.26.that I am *pure* from the blood of all
*Rom.*14.20.all things indeed are *pure*;but it is
*Philip.*4.8.whatſoever things are *pure*,whatſoever
1 *Tim.*3.9.holding the myſtery of faith in a *pure*
5.22.keep thy ſelfe *pure*
2 *Tim.*1.3.whom I ſerv.from my fore-fa.with *pure*
*Titus.*1.15.unto the *pure* all things are *pure*
but unto the unbeleeving is nothing *pure*
*Heb.*10.22.and our bodies waſhed with *pure* water
*James* 1.27.*pure* religion, and undefiled before
3.17.wiſdome that is from above,is firſt *pure*
2 *Pet.*3.1.in both which I ſtir up your *pure* min.
1 *John* 3.3.purifieth himſelf,even as he is *pure*
*Rev.*15.6.have the ſeven plagues,cloathed in *pure*
22.1.he ſhewed me a *pure* river of water

**Pure** *heart*, See **Heart.**

**Pure** *gold*, See **Gold.**

**Purely.**

*Iſa.*1.25.and *purely* purge away thy droſſe

**Pureneſſe.**

*Job* 22.30.delivered by the *pureneſſe* of thine han.
*Prov.*22.11.he that loveth *pureneſſe* of heart for
2 *Cor.*6.6.by *pureneſſe*,by knowledge,by long-ſuff.

**Purer.**

*Lam.*4.7.her Nazarites were *purer* then ſnow
*Hab.*1.13.thou art of *purer* eyes then to behold

**Purge.**

2 *Chro.*34.3.in the twelth yeer he began to *purge*
*Pſal.*51.7.*purge* me with hyſope and I ſhall be cle.
65.3.tranſgreſſions,thou ſhalt *purge* them away
79.9.and *purge* away our ſins for thy Names ſa.
*Iſa.*1.25.and purely *purge* away thy droſſe
*Ezek.*20.38.Ile *purge* out from amo.you the reb,
43.20.thus ſhalt thou cleanſe and *purge* it
26.ſeven dayes ſhall they *purge* the altar
*Dan.*11.35.and to *purge*, and to make them
*Mal.*3.3.and *purge* them as gold and ſilver
*Mat.*3.12.he will thorowly *purge* his floore
*Luke* 3.17.
1 *Cor.*5.7.*purge* out therefore the old leaven
2 *Tim.*2.21.if a man therefore *purge* himſelf
*Heb.*9.14.*purge* your conſcience from dead works

**Purged.**

1 *Sam.*3.14.iniqui.of Elies houſe ſhall not be *purg.*
2 *Chro.*34.8.when he had *purged* the land and ho.
*Prov.* 16.6.by mercy and truth iniquity is *purged*
*Iſa.*4.4.and ſhall have *purged* the blood of Jeruſ.
6.7.iniquity is taken away and thy ſin *purged*
22.14.this iniquity ſhall not be *purged* from yo.
27.9.by this ſhall the iniquity of Jacob be *purg.*
*Eze.*24.13.becauſe I have *purged* thee
and thou waſt not *purged*
not be *purge.*from thy
*Heb.*1.3.when he had by himſelf *purged* our ſins
9.22.almoſt all things are by the law *purged*
10.2.becauſe that the worſhippers once *purged*
2 *Pet.*1.9.forgotten that he was *purged* from his

**Purgeth.**

*John* 15.2.every branch that beareth fruit he *pur.*

**Purging.**

*Marke* 7.19.goeth out into the draught,*purging*

**Purification or Purifications.**

*Numb.*19.9.it is a *purification* for ſin
17.aſhes of the burnt heifer of *purification* for
2 *Chro.*30.19.accord.to the *purification* ot the ſan.
*Neh.*12.45.porters kept the ward of their *purifica.*
*Eſth.*2.3.things of their *purification* be given them
9.he ſpeedily gave her her things for *purific.*
12.ſo were the dayes of their *purifications* ac.
*Luke.*2.22.when the dayes of her *purification* were
*Act.*21.26.to ſig.the accomp.of the day or *puri.*

**Purifie.**

*Numb.*19.12.*purifie* himſ.with it on the third day
if he *purifie* not himſelf the third day,then
19.on the ſeventh day he ſhall *purifie* himſe.
20.unclean and ſhall not *purifie* himſelf
31.19.*purifie* both your ſelves and your captive.
20.and *purifie* all your raiment and all
*Job* 41.25.by reaſon of breakings they *purifie*
*Iſa.*66.17.and *purifie* themſelves in the gardens
*Ezek.*43.26.ſeven dayes ſhall they *purifie* the alt.
*Mal.*3.3.and he ſhall *purifie* the ſons of Levi
*John* 11.55.went up to Hieruſal.to *purifie* themſe.
*Act.*21.24.and *purifie* thy ſelf with them
*Titus* 2.14 and *purifie* unto himſelf a peculiar
*James* 4.8.*purifie* your hearts ye double-minded

**Purified.**

*Lev.*8.15.and *purified* the altar,and powred the
*Numb.*8.21.Lev.were *purified*,and they waſhed
31.23.it ſhall be *purified* with the water of ſep.
2 *Sam.*11.4.for ſhe was *purified* from her unclea.
*Ezra* 6.20.prieſts and Levi.were *purified* together
*Neh.*12.30.prieſts and the Levites *pu.*themſ.& *p.*
*Pſal.*12.6.as ſilver tried and *purified* ſeven times
*Dan.*12.10.many ſhall be *purified*,and made whit.
*Act.*24.18.cert.Jews from Aſia found me *purified*
*Heb.*9.23.pat. of the things in the hea.ſhoul b.*p.*
1 *Pet.*1.22.ſeeing you have *purified* your ſouls in

**Purifier.**

*Mal.*3.3.he ſhall ſit as a *purifier* of ſilver

**Purifieth.**

*Numb.*19.13.touc.the dead bodie,and *puri.*nor
1 *John* 3.3.*purifieth* himſelf,even as he is *pure*

**Purifyng.**

*Lev.*12.4.continue in the bloud of her *purifying*
untill the dayes of her *purifying* be fulfilled
5.contin.in blood of her *purifying* threeſcore
6.when the dayes of her *purifying* are fulfil.
*Numb.*8.7.ſprinkle water of *purifying* upon them
1 *Chro.*23.28.and in the *purifying* of all the holy
*Eſth.* 2.12.with other things for the *pur.*of women
*John* 2.6.after the manner of the *pur.*of the Iew.
3.25.betw.ſome of Iohns diſ.& Iews abo.*pur.*
*Act.*15.9.*purifying* their hearts by faith
21.26.the next day *purify* himſelf with them
*Heb.*9.13,ſanctifieth to the *purifying* of the fleſh

**Purim.**

*Eſth.*9.26.called theſe dayes *Purim* after the nam'
28.theſe dayes of *Purim* ſhould not faile
29.to confirm this ſecond letter of *Purim*
31.to confirm theſe dayes of *Purim*

32.decree of Eſt.confirmed theſe mat.of P.

### Purity.

*1 Tim.*4.12.in charity,in ſpirit,in faith,in *purity*
5.2.the yonger as ſiſters with all *purity*

### Purloining.

*Titus* 2.10.not *purloining*,but ſhewing all good

### Purple.

*Exod.*25.4.blue,*purple*,and ſcarlet Chap.26.1.
31,36. & 27.16. & 28,5,6,8,15,33.
& 35.6,23,25,35.& 36.8,35,37.& 38.
18,23.& 39,1.2,5,8,24,29.
39.3.to worke it in the *purple*,and in the
*Numb.*4.13.and ſpread a *purple* cloth thereon
*Judg.*8.26.*purple* rayment that was on the kings
*2 Chro.*2.7.cunning to worke in—*purple*,and
Ver.14.
3.14.he made the vaile of blue and *purple*
*Eſth.*1.16.with cords of fine linnen and *purple*
8.15.with a garment of fine linnen and *purple*
*Prov.*31.22.her clothing is ſilke and *purple*
*Cant.*2.10.the covering of it of *purple*
7.5.the haire of thine head like *purple*
*Jer.*10.9.blue and *purple*—is their clothing
*Ezek.*27.7.blue and *purple*—was that which cove.
16.occupied in thy faires with emera.*purple*
*Mar.*15.17.they clothed him with *purple*,and pla.
20.they tooke off the *purple* from him
*Luke.*16.19.cer.rich man which was clothed in *pu.*
*John* 19.2.and they put on him a *purple* robe
15.came Jeſus forth,wearing—the *purple* robe
*Act.*16.14.cer.woman named Lydia,a ſeller of *pur.*
*Rev.*17.4.the woman was arayed in *purple*
18.12.the merchandiſe of *purple*,of ſilk,and
16.that was clothed in fine linnen& *purple*

### Purpoſe.

*Ruth* 2.16. let fall-ſome of the handfuls of *purpoſe*
*Ezra* 4.5.hired counſ.aga.them,to fruſt.their *pur.*
*Neh.*8.4.which they had made for the *purpoſe*
*Job* 33.17.may withdraw man from his *purpoſe*
*Prov.*20.18.every *purpoſe* is eſtabliſhed by counſe.
*Eccleſ.*3.1.a time to every *purpoſe* under heaven
17.a time there for every *purpoſe*
8.6.becauſe to every *purpoſe* there is time
*Iſa.*1.11. what *purpoſe* is the mul.of your ſacrifices
14.26.this is the *purpoſe* that is purpoſed
30.7.Egyptians ſhall help to no *purpoſe*
*Jer.*6.20.to what *purpoſe* cometh to me incenſe
49.30.hath conceived a *purpoſe* againſt you
51.29.for every *purpoſe* of the Lord ſhall
*Dan.*6.17.that the *purpoſe* might not be changed
*Mat.*26.8.to what *purpoſe* is this waſte
*Act.*11.23.that with *purpoſe* of heart they would
26.16.for I have appeared unto thee for this *pu.*
27.13.ſuppoſing that they had obtained their *p.*
43.centurion—kept them from their *purpoſe*
*Rom.*8.28.who are the called accord.to his *purpoſe*
9.11.that the *purpoſe* of God accord.to elect.
17.for this ſame *purpoſe* have I raiſed thee
*Epheſ.*1.11.accord.to the *purpoſe* of him who wor.
3.11.accord.to the eternall *purpoſe* which he
6.22.whom I have ſent unto you for the ſam.*pu.*
*Col.*4.8.
*2 Tim.*1.9.but accor.to his own *purpoſe*,and grace
3.10.my doct.manner of life,*purpoſe*,faith
*1 John* 3.8.for this *purpoſe* the Son of God was

### Purpoſe.

*1 Kin.*5.5.I *pur.*to build an houſe to the Name
*2 Chro* 28.10.ye *purpoſe* to keep under the chil.
*Jer.*26.3. repent me of the evill which I *purpoſe* to
36.3. will heare all the evill which I *purpoſe* to
*2 Cor.*1.17.things that I *purpoſe*,doe I *purpoſe* accor.

### Purpoſed.

*2 Chro.*32.2.that he was *purpoſed* to fight aga.Jeru.
*Pſal.*17.3.I am *purpoſed* that my mouth ſhall not
140.4.who have *purpoſed* to overthrow my
*Iſa.*14.24.as I have *purpoſed*,ſo ſhall it ſtand
26.this is the purpoſe that is *purpoſed*
27.Lord of hoſtes hath *purpoſed*,and who
19.12.what the Lord of hoſtes hath *purpoſed*
23.9.the Lord of hoſtes hath *purpoſed* it,to ſtai.
46.11.I have *purpoſed* it,I will alſo do it
*Jer.*4.28.I have *purpoſed* it,and will not repent
49.20.and his purpoſes that he hath *purpoſed*
50.45.his purpoſes that he hath *purpoſed* again.
*Lam.*2.8.Lord hath *purpoſed* to deſtroy the wall of
*Dan.*1.8.but Daniel *purpoſed* in his heart,that
*Act.*19.21.Paul *purpoſed* in the ſpirit,when he had
20.3.he *purpoſed* to return through Macedon.
*Rom.*1.13.that oft times I *purpoſed* to come unto
*Epheſ.*1.9.which he had *purpoſed* in himſelf
3.11.which he *purpoſed* in Chriſt Jeſus our Lord

### Purpoſes.

*Job* 17.11.my *purpoſes* are broken off
*Prov.*15.22.without counſell *purpoſes* are diſappo.
*Iſa.*19.10.they ſhalbe broken in the *purpoſes*
*Jer.*49.20.his *purpoſes* that he hath purpoſed aga.
Chap.50.49.

### Purpoſeth.

*2 Cor.*9.7.every accord.as he *purpoſeth* in his

### Purpoſing.

*Gen.*27.42.Eſau doth comfort himſelf, *purpoſing*

### Purſe.

*Prov.*1.14.let us all have one *purſe*
*Luke* 10.4.carry neither *purſe*,nor ſcrip
22.35.when I ſent you without *purſe*,and ſcrip
36.now he that hath a *purſe*,let him take it

### Purſes.

*Mat.*10.9.nor provide braſſe in your *purſes*
*Mar.*6.8.no money in their *purſes*

### Purſue.

*Gen.*35.5.they did not *purſue* after the ſons of Ja.
*Exod.*15.9.the enemy ſaid,I will *purſue*
*Deut.*19.6.leſt the aveng.of blood *purſue* the ſlay.
28.22.they ſhall *purſue* thee untill thou periſh
45.and ſhall *purſue* thee,and overtake
*Joſh.*2.5.*purſue* after them quickly,ye ſhall
8.16.called together to *purſue* after them
10.19.but *purſue* after your enemy,and ſmite
20.5.avenger of blood *purſue* after them,then
*1 Sam.*24.14.after whom doſt thou *purſue*?After a
25.29.yet a man is riſen to *purſue* thee,and
26.18.wherefore doth my lord thus *purſue* after
30.8.ſhall I *purſue* after this troupe
and he anſwered him,*Purſue*,for thou
*2 Sam.*17.1.Ile ariſe,and *purſue* after Da.this
20.6.and *purſue* after him,leſt he get him
7.to *purſue* after Sheba ſon of Bichri Ver.13.
24.13.before thine enemies while they *purſue*
*Job* 13.25.wilt thou *purſue* the dry ſtubble
30.15.terrours *purſue* my ſoule,as the wind
*Pſal.*34.14.ſeeke peace,and *purſue* it
*Iſa.*30.16.therefore ſhall they that *purſue* you be
*Jer.*48.2.the ſword ſhall *purſue* thee
*Ezek.*35.6.and bloud ſhall *purſue* thee Verſe 6.
*Hoſ.*8.3.the enemy ſhall *purſue* him
*Amos* 1.11.becauſe he did *purſue* his brother with
*Nahum* 1.8.and darkneſſe ſhall *purſue*

### Purſued.

*Gen.*14.14 three hun.and eighteen,and *purſued*
15.Abram *purſued* them unto Hoba
31.23.Laban *purſued* after him ſeven dayes
36.that thou haſt ſo hotly *purſued* after me
*Exod.*14.8.and he *purſued* after the children of Iſ.
9.but the Egyptians *purſued* after them
23.Eg.*purſued*,and went in after them into
*Deut.*11.4.red ſea to overflow them,as they *pur.*
*Joſh.*2.7. men *purſued* after them the way to Jord.
aſſoone as they which *purſued* after them
8.16.and they *purſued* after Joſhua,and were
17.left the city open,and *purſued* after Iſrael
24.6. Egyptians *purſued* after your fathers with
*Judg.*1.6.and they *purſued* after him,and caught
4.16.but Barak *purſued* after the charets
22.as Barak *purſued* Siſera,Jael came
7.23.and *purſued* after the Midianites
25.and *purſued* Midian,and bro.the heads
8.12.he *purſued* after them,and tooke
20.45.& *purſued* hard after them unto Gidom
*1 Sam.*7.11.and *purſued* the Philiſt.& ſmote them
17.52.and *purſued* the Philiſt.untill thou
23.25.*purſued* after Da.in the wild.of Maon
30.10.but Da.*purſued*,he,and foure hund.men
*2 Sam.*2.19.and Aſahel *purſued* after Abner
24.Joab alſo and Abiſhai *pur.*after Abner
28.Joab *purſued* after Iſrael no more
20.10.Abiſhai *purſued* after Sheba ſon of
22.38.I have *purſued* mine enemies
*1 King.*20.20.and Iſrael *purſued* them,and Ben.
*2 Kin.*25.5.army of Chaldees *purſued* after the
*Jer.*39.5.
*2 Chro.*13.19.and Abijah *purſued* after
14.13.Aſa,and the people *purſued* them
*Pſal.*18.37.I have *purſued* mine enemies
*Iſa.*41.3.he *purſued* them,and paſſed ſafely
*Jer.*52.8.armie of the Cald *purſued* after the king
*Lam.*4.19.they *purſued* us upon the mountains

### Purſuer, Purſuers.

*Joſh.*2.16.to the mountaine,leſt the *purſuers* meet
there three dayes,untill the *purſuers* be
22.abode three dayes,untill the *purſuers*
*purſuers* ſought them throughout all
8.20.people that fled—returned back on the *pu.*
*Lam.*1.6.gone out without ſtrength before the *pu.*

### Purſueth.

*Lev.*26.17.ye ſhall flee when none *purſueth* you
36.they ſhall fall when none *purſueth*
37.fall one upon another—when none *pur.*
*Prov.*11.19.ſo he that *purſueth* evill,*pur.*it
13.21.evill *pur.*ſinners,but to the righte.
19.7.he *purſueth* them with words,yet they
28.1.the wicked flee when no man *purſueth*

### Purſuing.

*Judg.*8.4.that were with him faint,yet *purſuing*
5.I am *purſuing* after Zeba and Zalmunna
*1 Sam.*23.28.Saul returned from *purſuing* David
*2 Sam.*3.22.and Joab came from *purſuing* a troop
18.16.people returned from *purſuing* Iſrael
*1 King.*18.27.or he is *purſuing*,or he is in a journ.
22.33.they turned back from *purſuing* him
*2 Chro.*18.32.

### Purtenance.

*Exod.*12.9.his leggs with the *purtenance*

### Puſh.

*Exod.*21.29.oxe were wont to *puſh* with his horne
32.if the oxe ſhall *puſh* a man-ſervant,or
36.that the oxe hath uſed to *puſh* in time paſt
*Deut.*33.17.with them he ſhall *puſh* the people
*1 King.*22.11.with theſe ſhalt thou *puſh* the Syri.
*2 Chro.*18.10.
*Job* 30.12.they *puſh* away my feet,and they raiſe
*Pſal.*44.5.thro.thee will we *puſh* down our ene.
*Dan.*11.4.end ſhall the king of the ſouth *puſh* at

### Puſhing.

*Dan.*8.4.I ſaw the ram *puſhing* weſtward,northw.

### Puſht.

*Ezek.*34.21.and *puſht* all the diſeaſed with your

### Put.

*Nahum* 3.9.*Put* and Lubim were thy helpers

### Put.

*Gen.*2.8.there *put* God the man whom he formed
15.God *put* man into the garden of Eden
3.15.I will *put* enmitie between thee,and the
22.he *put* forth his hand,and took of the tree
24.2.*put*,I pray thee,thine hand under my
Chap.47.29.
9.the ſervant *put* his hand under the thigh
47.I *put* the eare-ring upon her face
27.15.*put* them upon Jacob her younger ſonne
16.ſhe *put* the skins of the kids of the goates
28.11.Jacob took ſtones,and *put* them for his
18.Jacob took the ſtone that he had *put* for
29.3.they *put* the ſtone upon the wells mouth
30.40.he *put* his own flocks by themſelves,& *p.*
42.were feeble,he put them not in
31.34. Rachel *put* them in the camels furniture
32.16.*put* a ſpace betwixt drove and drove
33.2.*put* the handmaids and their children
37.34.*put* ſackcloth upon his loines
38.14.ſhe *put* her widow-garments off
39.4.all that he had he *put* into his hand
20.took him,and *put* him into priſon
40.3.he *put* them in ward in the houſe of the
15 that they ſhould *put* me into the dungeon
41.10.*put* me in ward in the captain of the
42.*put* it upon Joſephs hand,*put* a gold chal.
42.17.he *put* them all together in to ward
43.22.who *put* our money in our ſacks
44.1.*put* every mans money in his ſacks mouth
46.4.Joſeph ſhall *put* his hand upon thine eyes
48.18.*put* thy right hand upon his head
*Exod.*2.3.daubed it,*put* the child therein
3.5.*put* off thy ſhoes from off thy feet
22.ye ſhall *put* them upon your ſons,and
4.6.*put* thine hand in to thy boſome,and he *put*
Ver.7.
15.and *put* words in his mouth
21.wonders which I have *put* in thine hand
52.1.to

5.21.to *put* a ſword into their hand to ſlay us
8.23.Ile *put* a deviſion between my people
11.7.the Lord doth *put* a difference between
15.26.Ile *put* none of theſe diſeaſes upon thee
16.33.*put* an omer full of Manna therein
17.12.tooke a ſtone and *put* it under him
22.5.and ſhall *put* in his beaſt,and ſhall feed
8.to ſee whether he have *put* his hand
11 that he hath not *put* his hand unto his ne.
23.1.*put* not thine hand with the wicked to be
24.6.halfe of the bloud,and *put* it in baſons
25.12.and *put* them in the foure corners
14.thou ſhalt *put* the ſtaves into the rings
16.ſhalt *put* into the ark the teſtimony
21.thou ſhalt *put* the mercie-ſeat above
& in the ark thou ſhalt *put* the teſtimo.
29.and *put* the rings in the four corners
26.11.and *put* the taches into the loopes
34.ſhalt *put* the mercy-ſeat upon the ark of
35.thou ſhalt *put* the table on the north-ſide
27.5 *put* it under the compaſſe of the altar be.
28.12.*put* the two ſtones upon the ſhoulders of
23 *put* the two rings on the end of the breſt.
Verſe.26.
24.*put* the two wreathen chaines in the two
25.and *put* them on the ſhoulder-pieces of
27.*put* them on the two ſides of the Ephod
30.ſhalt *put* in the breſt-plate of judgement
37.thou ſhalt *put* it on a blue lace
41.ſhalt *put* them upon Aaron thy brother
29.3.thou ſhalt *put* them into one basket
5.and *put* upon Aaron the coat
6.thou ſhalt *put* the mitre upon his head
and *put* the holy crown upon the mit.
8.and *put* coates upon them
9.and *put* the bonnets on them
10.*put* their hands upon the head of the bul.
12.*put* it upon the hornes of the altar
*Lev.*4.7,18,25,30,34.& 8.15.& 9.9.
& 16.18.
15.*put* their hands upon the head of V.19
17.and *put* unto his pieces
20.*put* it upon the tip of the right eare
*Lev.* 8.23,24.& 14.14,17,25,28.
24.thou ſhalt *put* all in the hands of Aaron
30.ſhall *put* them on ſeven dayes
30.6.thou ſhalt *put* it before the vaile
18.*put* it between the taber.of the congr.
and thou ſhalt *put* water therein
36.*put* it before the teſtimony in the tabern.
31.6.and I have *put* wiſdom,that they may
32.27.*put* every man his ſword by his ſide
33.5.therefore now *put* off thy ornaments
22.Ile *put* thee in a clift of the rock
34.33.he *put* a vaile on his face
35.Moſes *put* the vaile upon his face againe
35.34.he hath *put* in his heart that he may te.
36.1.in whom the Lord *put* wiſdome and unde.
2.in whoſe heart the Lord had *put* wiſdome
37.5.he *put* the ſtaves into the rings
13 and *put* the rings upon the four corners
38.7.he *put* the ſtaves into the rings
39.7.*put* them on the ſhoulders of the ephod
16.*put* the two rings in the ends of the breſt.
17.*put* the two wreathen chaines in the two
18.*put* them on the ſhoulder-pieces of the E.
19.*put* them on the two ends of the breſt-pl.
20 *put* them on the two ſides of the ephod
40.3.ſhalt *put* therein the ark of the teſtimony
5.*put* the hanging of the door to the taber.
7.and ſhalt *put* water therein
13.*put* upon Aaron the holy garments
18.and *put* in the barres thereof
19.and *put* the covering of the tent above
20.and *put* the teſtimony into the arke
*put* the mercy-ſeate above upon the ark
22.*put* the table in the tent of the congrega.
24.he *put* the candleſtick in the tent of the
26.*put* the golden altar in the tent of the
29.*put* the altar of burnt-offering by the
30.*put* water to waſh withall
*Lev.*1.4.he ſhall *put* his hand upon the head
7.ſhall *put* fire upon the altar
2.1.*put* frankincenſe thereon Ca.5.11.*N.*5.15.
15.thou ſhalt *put* oyl upon it
5.11.he ſhall *put* no oyl upon it

10.6.his linen ſhall he *put* upon his fleſh
he ſhall *put* them beſides the altar
11.he ſhall *put* off his garments
8.7.he *put* upon him the coate
and *put* the ephod upon him
8.he *put* the breſt-plate upon him
*put* in the breſt-plate the urim and the th.
9.he *put* the mitre upon his head
upon his forefront he *put* the golden plate
13.Aarons ſons,and *put* coates upon them
and *put* bonnets upon them
26.and *put* them upon the fat
27.and he *put* all upon Aarons hands
9.20.and they *put* the fat upon the breſts
10.1.either of them his cenſer,and *put* fire
10.may *put* difference between holy & unho.
11.32.it muſt be *put* into water
38.if any water be *put* upon the ſeed
13.45.ſhall *put* a covering upon his upper lip
14.29.he ſhall *put* upon the head of him that
34.and I *Put* the plague of leproſie in to an
42.*Put* them in the place of thoſe ſtones
16.4.and ſo *Put* them on
13.ſhall *put* the incenſe upon the fire
23.ſhall *Put* off the garments which he
19.14.nor *Put* a ſtumbling block bef.the blind
20.25.*Put* difference between clean beaſts
22.14.*Put* the fifth part thereof unto it
24.7.*Put* frankincenſe on each row
12.and they *Put* him in ward
26.8.ſhall *Put* ten thouſand to flight
*Numb.*4.6.*Put* thereon the covering of badgers s.
and *Put* in the ſtaves thereof
7.and *Put* thereon the diſhes
8.and ſhall *Put* in the ſtaves thereof
10.*Put* it,and all the veſſels thereof within
and ſhall *Put* it upon a bar
11.*Put* to the ſtaves thereof
12.and *Put* them in a cloth of blue
and ſhall *Put* them on a barre
14.ſhall P*ut* upon it all the veſſels thereof
and *Put* to the ſtaves of it
5.17.and *Put* it into the water
18.*Put* the offerings of memoriall in her h.
6.18.the hair,and *Put* it in the fire
19.ſhall *Put* them upon the hands of the N.
27.ſhall *Put* my Name upon the chil.of Iſra.
8.10.ſhall *put* their hands upon the Levites
11.17.Spirit which is upon thee,and will pu.it
29.that the Lord would *Put* his ſpirit upon
15.34.and they *Put* him in ward,becauſe
16.7.*Put* fire therein,and *Put* incenſe in them
17.every man his cenſer,and *Put* incenſe
18.tooke every man his cenſer,and *Put*
46.*Put* fire therein from off the altar
and *Put* on incenſe and goe quickly
47.he *Put* on incenſe and made an atonem.
19.17.running water ſhall be *Put* thereto
20.26.and *Put* them upon Eleazer his ſon
28.Moſes *Put* them upon Eleazer his ſon
21.9.ſerpent of braſſe,and *put* it upon a pole
23.5.Lord *Put* a word in Balaams mouth
12.which the Lord hath *Put* in my mouth
16.*Put* a word in his mouth,and ſaid
27.20.*put* ſome of thine honour upon him
36.3.*put* to the inher.of the tribe whereunto
Verſe.4.
*Deut.*2.25.begin to *put* the dread of thee upon
7.15.will *put* none of the evill diſeaſes of Eg.
10.2.thou ſhalt *put* them in the arke
5.and *put* the tables in the arke
11.29.ſhalt *put* the bleſſing upon mount Ger.
12.5.of all your tribes to *put* his Name there
7.ſhall rejoyce in all you *put* your hand
21.to *put* his Name there,be too farre
16.9.beginneſt to *put* the ſickle to the corne
18.18.and will *put* my words in his mouth
21.13.ſhe ſhall *put* the rayment of her captivi.
22.5.neither ſhall a man *put* on a womans gar.
23.24.thou ſhalt not *put* any in thy veſſell
26.2.and ſhall *put* it in a basket
28.48.ſhal *put* a yoke of Iron upon thy neck
30.7.will *put* all theſe curſes upon thine enem.
31.19.*put* in their mouthes,that this ſong
26.*put* in the ſide of the ark this booke
32.30.and two *put* ten thouſand to flight

33.10.they ſhall *put* incenſe before thee
*Joſh.*6.24.braſſe and Iron they *put* into the treaſ.
7.6.and *put* duſt upon their heads
11.*put* it even amongſt their own ſtuffe
10.24 *put* your feet upon the necks of theſe
and *put* their feet upon the necks of them
17.13.they *put* the Canaanites to tribute
*Judg.*1.28.
24.7.he *put* darkeneſſe between you and Egypt
*Judg.*5.26.ſhe *put* her hand to the naile
6.19.the fleſh he *put* in a basket,and he *put*
37.Ile *put* a fleece of wool in the floore
7.16.he *put* a trumpet in every mans hand
8.27.and *put* it in this city,even in Ophra
9.26.men of Shechem *put* their confidence in
49.and *put* them to the hold
12.3.I *put* my life in my hands
16.3.and *put* them upon his ſhoulders
18.7.that might *put* them to ſhame in any thi.
21.and *put* the little ones before them
20.20.men of Iſra *put* themſelves in aray
30.*put* themſelves in aray againſt Gibeah
33.*put* themſelves in aray at Baal-Tamar
*Ruth* 3.3.and *put* thy rayment upon thee
1 *Sam.*2.36.*put* me in one of the prieſts offices
4.2.Philiſtines *put* themſelves in aray
6.8.and *put* the jewels of gold,which ye retur.
15.and *put* them on the great ſtone
8.16.your aſſes,and *put* them to his worke
11.11.Saul *put* the people in three companies
14.26.but no man *put* his hand to his mouth
27.and *put* his hand to his mouth
17.21.Iſr.& the Phil.had *put* the battell in ar.
38.*put* an helmet of braſſe upon his
39.and David *put* them off him
40.*put* them in a ſhepherds bag
49.David *put* his hand to his bag
54.but he *put* his armour in his tent
19.5.for he did *put* his life in his hand
13.*put* a pillow of goates haire for his
21.6.to *put* hot bread in the day when
28.8.Saul *put* on other rayment
21.and I have *put* my life in my hand
31.10.*put* his armour in the houſe of Aſhtaroth
2 *Sam.*3.34.nor thy feet *put* in fetters
8.6.David *put* gariſons in Syria of Damaſcus
14.he *put* gariſons in Edom
10.8.children of Ammon—*put* the battell in ar.
9.*put* them in aray againſt the Syrians
10.that he might *put* them in aray againſt
12.31.and *put* them under ſawes
13.19.and Tamar *put* aſhes on her head
14.3 ſo Joab *put* the words in her mouth
19.he *put* all the words in her mouth
17.23.*put* his houſhold in order,and hanged
20.3.ten concubines,and *put* them in ward
1 *Kin.*2.5.and *put* the blood of warre upon his
35.*put* Benaiah - in his roome over the hoſt
Zadok—*put* in the room of Abiathar
5.3.Lord *put* them under the ſoles of his feet
7.39.*put* five baſes on the right ſide
51.the veſſels did he *put* among the treaſur.
8.9.which Moſes *put* there at Horeb
9.3.to *put* my Name there for ever
10.17.king *put* them in the houſe of the forreſt
24.wiſdom which God had *put* in his heart
11.36.choſen me to *put* my Name there
12.4.which he *put* upon us lighter
9.which thy father *put* upon us,lighter
29.and the other *put* he in Dan
14.21.all the tribes of Iſ.to *put* his Name there
18.23.and *put* no fire under
lay it on wood,and *put* no fire under
25.but *put* no fire under
33.and he *put* the wood in order
42.and *put* his face between his knees
20.6 they ſhall *put* in their hand
24.*put* captaines in their roomes
31.let us *put* ſackcloth on our lands
32.and *put* ropes on their heads
21.27.and *put* ſackcloth on his fleſh
22.23.hath *put* a lying ſpirit in the mouth
27.*put* this fellow in priſon
30.but *put* thou on thy robes
2 *Kin.*2.20.new cruſe,and *put* ſalt therein
4.34.*put* his mouth upon his mouth

9.13.*put*.it under him on the top of the ſtairs
10.7.and *put* their heads in baskets
11.12.and they *put* the crowne upon him
12.9.*put* therein all the money that was broug.
10.and they *put* up in bags, and told
13.16.*put* thine hand upon the bow
and he *put* his hand upon it
14.12.and Judah was *put* to the worſe
16.14 *put* it on the north-ſide of the altar
17.and *put* it upon a pavement of ſtones
17.29.*put* them in the houſes of thy high plac.
18.11.*put* them in Halah, and in Habor
19.28.I will *put* my hooke in thy noſe
21.7.will I *put* my Name for ever
23.5.he *put* down the idolatrous prieſts
33.Pharaoh Necho *put* him in bands
and *put* the land to a tribute
1 *Chro*.10.10.*put* his armour in the houſe of their
11.19.that have *put* their lives in jeopardie
12.15.*put* to flight all them of the valleyes
13.10.becauſe he *put* his hand to the ark
18.13 he *put* gariſons in Edom
19.9.children of Ammon – *put* the battell in
10.*put* them in aray againſt the Syrians
17.when David had *put* the battell in aray
21.27.and he *put* up his ſword again
2 *Chro*.1.5.*put* before the tabernacle of the Lord
3.16.*put* them on the heads of the pillars
and *put* them on the chains
4.6.and *put* five on thy right hand
5.1.*put* he among the treaſures of the houſe of
10.the two tables which Moſes *put* therein
6.11.and in it have I *put* the arke
20.that thou wouldeſt *put* thy Name there
9.16.*put* them in the houſe of the forreſt
23.wiſedome that God had *put* in his heart
10.4.and his heavy yoke that he *put* upon us
9. eaſe–the yoke thy father did *put* upon us
11.whereas my father *put* an heavy yoke
11.11 *put* captaines in them, and ſtore of victu.
12.in every ſeverall city he *put* ſhields
12.13.out of all the tribes to *put* his name
16.6.Aſa was wroth–& *put* him in a priſon
17.19.whom the king *put* in fenced cities
18.26.*put* his fellow in priſon
22.11.*put* him and his nurſe in the bed-chamb.
23.11.and *put* upon him the crown
33.7.will I *put* my name for ever
14.*put* captaines of war in the fenced cities
34.10.they *put* it in the hand of the work-man
35.3.*put* the holy arke in the houſe which Sol.
24.and *put* him in the ſecond charet
36.3.king of Egyyt *put* him down at Jeruſalem
7.and *put* them in his temple at Babylon
22 *put* it alſo in writing, ſaying *Ezra* 1.1.
*Ezra* 1.7.had *put* them in the houſe of his gods
6.12.deſtroy all kings that ſhall put to their h.
7.27.which hath put ſuch a thing in the kings
*Neh*.2.12.what God had *put* in my heart
3.5.their nobles *put* not their necks to the wor.
4.23.every one *put* them off for waſhing
6.14.that would have *put* me in feare
19.Tobiah ſent letters to *put* me in feare
7.5.*put* into my heart to gather together
*Eſt*.9.1.decree drew neer to be *put* in execution
*Job* 4.18.he *put* no truſt in his ſervants
13.14.and *put* my life in mine hand
17.3.*put* me in a ſurety with thee
19.13.he hath *put* my brethren far from me
23.6.no, but he would *put* ſtrength in me
38.36.who did *put* wiſedome in the inward
41.2.canſt thou *put* a hooke in his noſe
*Pſal*.4.7.thou haſt *put* gladneſſe in my heart
8.6.haſt *put* all things under his feet
9.20.*put* them in feare, O Lord
30.11.thou haſt *put* off my ſackcloth
31.18.let the lying lips be *put* to ſilence
40.3.hath *put* a new ſong in my mouth
14.and *put* to ſhame that wiſh me evill
44.7.haſt *put* them to ſhame that hated us
9.caſt off and *put* us to ſhame
53.5.thou haſt *put* them to ſhame
56.8.*put* thou my tears in thy bottle
78.66.he *put* them to a perpetuall reproach
88.18.friend haſt thou *put* far from me
118.8.then to *put* confidence in man
9.then to *put* confidence in princes
119.31.O Lord *put* me not to ſhame
*Prov*.4.24.*put* away from thee a froward mouth
23.2.and *put* a knife to thy throat, if thou
25.8.when thy neighbour hath *put* the ſhame
10.leſt he that heareth it *put* thee to ſhame
*Eccleſ*.10.10.then muſt he *put* to more ſtrength
*Cant*.5.3.I have *put* off my coate, how ſhall I *put*
4.my beloved *put* in his hand
*Iſa*.5.20.that *put* darkneſſe for light
that *put* bitter for ſweet
10.13.I have *put* down the inhabitants
11.8.weaned child ſhall *put* his hand on the
20.2.and *put* off thy ſhoe from off thy foot
37.29.therefore will I *put* my hooke in thy
42.1.I have *put* my Spirit upon him
43.26.*put* me in remembrance: let us plead
47.11.thou ſhalt not be able to *put* it off
51.16.I have *put* my words in thy mouth
23.*put* it into the hand of them that afflict
53.10.he hath *put* him to grief
59.21.words which I have *put* in thy mouth
63.11.that *put* his holy Spirit within him
*Jer*.1.9.I have *put* my words in thy mouth
3.19.how ſhall I *put* thee among the children
7.21.*put* your burnt-offer. unto your ſacrifices
8.14.the Lord hath *put* us to ſilence
12.13.they have *put* themſelves to paine
20.2.and *put* him in the ſtockes that were
27.2.and *put* them upon thy necke
8.that will not *put* their necks under the y.
28.14.I have *put* a yoke of Iron upon the neck
29.26.that thou ſhouldeſt *put* him in priſon
31.33. Ile *put* my law in their inward parts
32.14.and *put* them in an earthen veſſell
40.Ile *put* my feare in their hearts
37.4.for they had not *put* him into priſon
15.ſmote him, and *put* him in priſon
18.ye have *put* me in priſon
38.7.heard that they had *put* Jeremiah in the
12.*put* now these old caſt clouts and rotten
40.10.and *put* them in your veſſels
47.6.put *up* thy ſelfe into thy ſcabbard
50.14.*put* your ſelves in aray againſt Babylon
52.11.*put* him in priſon till the day of his death
*Ezek*.3.25.they ſhall *put* bands upon thee
4.9.and *put* them in one veſſell
8.17.they *put* the branch to their noſe
10.7.and *put* it into the hands of him that
11.19.*put* a new ſpirit within you
14.3.and *put* the ſtumbling block of their
16.11.and I *put* bracelets upon thine hands
12.and I *put* a jewell on thy forehead
14.comelineſſe which I had *put* on thee
19.9.they *put* him in ward in chaines
22.26.they have *put* no difference between holy
3.42.which *put* bracelets upon their hands
26.16.and *put* off their broidered garments
29.4.but I will *put* hooks in thy chawes
30.13.Ile *put* a fear in the land of Egypt
21.to *put* a roller to bind it
24.and *put* my ſword in his hand
25.when I ſhall *put* my ſword into the hand
32.25.he is *put* in the midſt of them that be ſl.
36.26.& a new ſpirit will I *put* within you
27.Ile *put* my ſpirit within you, and cauſe
37.6.and *put* breath in you and ye ſhall live
14.and ſhall *put* my ſpirit in you
19.and will *put* them with him
38.4.and *put* hookes in thy chawes
44.19.they ſhall *put* off the garments wherein
45.19.and *put* it upon the poſtes of the houſe
*Dan*.5.19.and whom he would he *put* downe
*Joel*.1.13.*put* in the ſickle for the harveſt is ripe
*Micah* 2.12.Ile *put* them together as the ſheep of
7.5.*put* ye not confidence in a guide
*Hag*.1.6.earneth wages to *put* it in a bag with ho.
*Mat*.5.15.and *put* it under a buſhel: but on a
9.17.ne *p*.new wine into old bottles, but they *p*.
12.18.Ile *put* my ſpirit upon him
14.3.hold on John, – and *put* him in priſon
19.6.God hath joyned together, let no man *put*
*Marke* 10.9.
22.34.heard he had *put* the Sadduces to ſilence
25.27.to have *put* my money to the exchangers
26.52.*put* up againe thy ſword
27.6.not lawfull to *put* them into the treaſurie
31.and *put* his own rayment upon him
*Mar*.7.32.they beſeech him to *put* his hand upon
33.and *put* his fingers into his eares
8.23.and *put* his hands upon him
25.*put* his hands againe upon his eyes
10.16.*put* his hands upon them, and bleſſed
15.17.and *put* it about his head
20.and *put* his own clothes on him
*Luke* 1.52.he hath *put* down the mighty from
15.22.*put* it on him, and *put* a ring on his
*John* 5.7.I have no man to *put* me into the pool
9.15.he *put* clay upon mine eyes
18.11.*put* up thy ſword into thy ſheath
19.29.*put* it upon hyſop, and *put* in to his mou.
20.25. and *put* my finger into the print of the
*Act*.1.7.which the Father hath *put* in his own po.
4.3.*put* them in hold unto the next day
5.18.and *put* them in the common priſon
25.behold, the men whom ye *put* in priſon
7.33.*put* off thy ſhoes from off thy feet
12.4.apprehended him, he *put* him in priſon
13.46 but ſeeing you *put* it from you
15.9.and *put* no difference between us & them
10.to *put* a yoke upon the neck of the diſ.
27.6.and he *put* us therein
*Rom*.14.13.that no man *put* a ſtumbling block
1 *Cor*.15.24.when he ſhall have *put* down all
25.*put* all enemies under his feet
27.for he hath *put* all things under his
he is accepted which did *put* all thing.
28.unto him that *put* all things under him
2 *Cor*.3.13.which *put* a vaile over his face
8.16.which *put* the ſame earneſt care into the
*Epheſ*.1.22.hath *put* all things under his feet
4.22.that ye *put* off the old man
*Col*.3.8.ye alſo *put* off all theſe, anger, wrath
9.ſeeing that he have *put* off the old man
1 *Tim*.4.6.*put* the brethren in remembrance of
2 *Tim*.1.6.wherefore I *put* thee in rememb. that
2.14.of theſe things *put* them in remembrance
*Titus* 3.1.*put* them in mind to be ſubject to princi.
*Phile*.18.*put* that on mine account
*Heb*.2.5.unto the angels hath he not *put* in ſubje.
8.*put* all things in ſubjection under his
for in that he *put* all in ſubjection und.
6.6.and *put* him to an open ſhame
8.10.Ile *put* my lawes into their mind
10.16.Ile *put* my lawes into their hearts
*Jam*.3.3.and *put* bits into the horſes mouthes
1 *Pet*.2.15.ye may *put* to ſilence the ignorance
2 *Pet*.1.12.to *put* you alwayes in remembrance of
14.ſhortly I muſt *put* off this my tabernacle
*Jude* 5.I will alſo *put* you in remembrance
*Rev*.2.24.Ile *put* upon you none other burthen
17.17.God hath *put* in their hearts to fulfill

### **Put** *away*.

*Gen*.35.2.*put* away the ſtrange gods that are
*Exod*.12.15.even the firſt day ye ſhall *put* away
*Lev*.21.7.neither take a woman *put* away from
*Deut*.19.13.ſhalt *put* away the guilt of innocent
21.9.ſo ſhalt thou *put* away the guilt of inn.
22.19.he may not *put* her away all his dayes
Verſe 29.
*Joſh*.24.14.*put* away the ſtrange gods your fath.
23.now *put* away the ſtrange gods which
10.16.and they *put* away the ſtrange gods
1 *Sam*.1.14.*put* away thy wine from thee
7.3.then *put* away the ſtrange gods
4.child. of Iſr. did *put* away Baalim, and Aſh.
28.3.Saul had *put* away thoſe that had. fam. ſp.
2 *Sam*.7.15.whom I *put* away before thee
12.13.the Lord hath *put* away thy ſin
2 *Kin*.3.2.for he *put* away the image of Baal
23.24.all the abominat.–did Joſiah *put* away
2 *Chro*.15.8.*put* away the abominable idols
*Ezra* 10.3.to *put* away all the wives, and, ſuch as
19.that they would *put* away their wives
*Eſth*.8.3.to *put* away the miſchief of Haman
*Job* 11.14.if iniquity be in thine hand, *put* it away
22.23.ſhalt *put* away iniquity far from thy tab.
*Pſal*.18.22.and I did not *put* away his ſtatutes
27.9.*put* not thy ſervant away in anger
88.8.thou haſt *put* away thine acquaintance
*Prov*.4.24.*put* away from thee a froward mouth
*Iſa*.50.1.whom I have *put* away

for your tranſgreſſions is your mo.*put* awa.
*Jer*.3.1.they ſay,If a man *put* away his wife
8.I had *put* her away and given her a bill
4.1.if thou wilt *put* away thine abominations
*Ezek*.43.9 now let them *put* away their whored.
44.22.or her that is *put* away
*Ho*.2.2.let her therefore *put* away her whoredoms
*Amos* 6.3.ye that *put* far away the evil day
*Mat*.1.19.minded to *put* her away privily
5.31.whoſoever ſhall *put* away his wife Verſe 32.
19.3.*put* away his wife for every cauſe
7.writing of devorcement,and to *put* her away
4.ſuffered you to *put* away your wives
9.ſhall not *put* away his wife except it be for whoſo marrieth her which is *put* away
*Mar*.10.2.is it lawfull for a man to *put* away
4.a bill of divorcement,and *put* her away
11.whoſoever ſhall *put* away his wife,and *Luke* 16.18.
12.if a woman ſhall *put* away her husband
1 *Cor*.5.13.*put* away from among your ſelves
7.11.let not the husband *put* away his wife
12.to dwell with him,let him not *p*.her away
13.11.I *put* away childiſh things
*Epheſ*.4.31.and evill ſpeaking be *put* away
1 *Tim*.1.19.which ſome having *put* away have
*Heb*.6.26.to *put* away ſin by the ſacrifice of himſe.

**Put** *away evill*,See **Evill**

**Put** *to death*,See **Death.**

**Put** *forth*.

*Gen*.3.22.he *put* forth his hand, & take of the tree
8.9.he *put* forth his hand,and tooke her into
19.10. men *put* forth their hand,& pulled Lot
*Exod*.4.4.*put* forth thine hand,take it by the taile
*Deut*.33.14.and for the precious things *put* forth
*Jer*.3.21.Ehud *put* forth his left hand,and
6.21. angel *put* forth the end of his ſtaffe
14.12.Ile now *put* forth a riddle unto you
13.they ſaid,*put* forth thy riddle
16.thou haſt *put* forth a riddle unto the
15.15.and *put* forth his hand,and tooke it
1 *Sam*.14.27.wherefore he *put* forth the end of th.
22.17.nor *put* forth thine hand to fall upon the
24.10.Ile not *put* forth mine hand agai.my Lo.
2 *Sam*.6.6.Uzzah *put* forth his hand to the arke
15.5.to doe him obeiſance,he *put* forth
18.12.yet would I not *put* forth mine hand
1 *Kin*.13.4.he *put* forth his hand from the altar and his hand which he *put* forth dried up
1 *Chro*.13.9.Uzzah *put* forth his hand to hold the
*Job* 1.11.*put* forth thine hand now and touch Verſe 25
12.onely upon himſelf *put* not forth thine
*Pſal*.55.20.he hath *put* his hands againſt ſuch
125.3.leſt the righteous *put* forth their hands
*Prov*.8.1.doth not underſtanding *put* forth her v.
25.6.*put* forth thy ſelf in the preſence of the
*Jer*.1.9.Lord *put* forth his hand,and touched my
*Ezek*.8.3.he *put* forth the forme of an hand
17.2.ſon of man,*put* forth a riddle
*Mat*.8.3.Jeſus *put* forth his hand,and touched hi.
9.25.but when the people were *put* forth
13.24.another parable *put* he forth Verſe 31.
*Mar*.1.41.*put* forth his hand,and touched him *Luke* 5.13.
*Luke* 14.7.*put* forth a parable to thoſe that were
*Act*.5.34.commanded to *put* the apoſtles forth a
9.40.but Peter *put* them all forth

**Put** *on*.

*Gen*.28.20.bread to eat,and rayment to *put* on
38.19. *put* on the garments of her widow hood
*Exod*.33.4.and no man did *put* on his ornaments
*Lev*.6.10.prieſts ſhall *put* on his linnen garment
11.and *put* on other garments,and carrie
16.4.he ſhall *put* on the holy linnen coat
24.*put* on his garments,and come forth
32.and ſhall *put* on the linnen clothes
21.10.that is conſecrated to *put* on the garment
*Deut*.22.5.neither ſhall a man *put* on a womans
2 *Sam*.1.24.who *put* on ornaments of gold upon
14.2.*put* on now mourning apparell
20.8.Joabs garment he had *put* on,was girded
1 *Kin*.22.30.but *put* thou on thy robes 2 *Chro*.18.29.
2 *Kin*.3.21.all that were able to *put* on armour
*Eſt*.4.1.rent his clothes,and *put* on ſackcloth
5.1.Eſther *put* on her royall apparell
*Job* 27.17.but the juſt ſhall *put* it on
29.14.I *put* on righteouſneſſe and it clothed m.
*Cant*.5.3.I have put off my coat,how ſhall I *put*
*Iſa*.51.9.awake,awake,*put* on ſtrength Chap.52.1.
52.1.O Sion *put* on thy beautifull garments
51.17.he *put* on righteouſneſſe as a breſt-plate and he *put* on the garments of vengeance
*Jer*.13.1.and *put* it upon thy loines
2.I got a girdle,and *put* it on my loines
46 4.and *put* on thy brigandines
*Ezek*.24.17.and *put* on thy ſhoes upon thy feet
42.14.and ſhall *put* on other garments
43.20.and *put* it on the four hornes of it
*Jonah* 3.5.proclaimed a faſt,and *put* on ſackcloth
*Mat*.6.25.nor what ye ſhall *put* on *Luke* 12.22.
21.7.and *put* on them their clothes
27.28.and *put* on him a ſcarlet robe
29.a crown of thornes they *put* it upon
48.a ſponge with vinegar,and *put* it on a re. *Marke* 15.36.
*Marke* 6.9.and not *put* on two coates
*Luke* 15.22.for the beſt robe,and *put* it on him
*Joh*.19.2.a crown of thornes,and *put* it on his head they *put* on him a purple robe
19.wrote a title,and *put* it on the croſſe
*Rom*.13.12.let us put on the armour of light
14.but *put* ye on the Lord Jeſus Chriſt
1 *Cor*.15.53.this corruptible muſt *put* on incorru. and this mortall muſt *put* on immortality
54.when this corrup.ſhal have *put* on incor. and this mortall ſhall have *put* on immor.
*Gal*.3.7.baptized into Chriſt,have *put* on Chriſt
*Epheſ*.4.24.and that ye *put* on that new man
6.11.*put* on the whole armour of God
*Col*.3.10.and have *put* on the new man
12.*put* on therefore bowels of mercies
14.*put* on charity which is the bond of perf.

**Put** *out*.

*Gen*.38.28.one *put* out his hand
*Exod*.17.14.Ile utterly *put* out the rememb.of A.
*Lev*.6.12.and it ſhall not be *put* out
*Numb*.5.2.that they *put* out of the camp every
3.both male and female ſhall ye *put* out
4.*put* them out without the camp
16.14.wilt thou *put* out the eyes of theſe men
*Deut*.7.22.Lord thy God will *put* out thoſe na.
25.9.that his name be not *put* out of Iſr.
*Judg*.16.21.Phil.tooke him and *put* out his eyes
2 *Sam*.13.17.*put* now this woman out from me
2 *Kin*.6.7.and he *put* out his hand and tooke it
25.7.and *put* out the eyes of Zedekiah
2 *Chro*.29.7.alſo they have *put* out the lampes
*Job* 18.5.light of the wicked ſhalbe *put* out
6.his candle ſhallbe *put* out with him
21.17.how oft is the candle of the wicked *pu*.o.
*Pſal*.9.5.thou haſt *put* out their name for ever
*Prov*.13.9.lamp of the wicked ſhalbe *put* out
20.20.his lamp ſhalbe *put* out in obſcure
24.20.candle of the wicked ſhalbe *put* out
*Jer*.39.7.he *put* out Zedekiahs eyes Chap.52.11.
*Ezek*.32.7.when I ſhall *put* thee out,Ile cover
*Mar*.5.40.when he had *put* them all out
*Lu*.8.54.he *put* them all out,and tooke her by the
16.4.that when I am *put* out of the ſtewardſhip
*John* 9.22.he ſhould be *put* out of the Synagogue
12.42.leſt they ſhould be *put* out of the Synag.
16.2.they ſhall *put* you out of the Synagogue

**Put** *truſt*.

*Judge*,9.15.and *put* your truſt in my ſhadow
2 *Kin*.18.24.and *put* thy truſt on Egppt for
1 *Chro*.5.20.becauſe they *put* their truſt in him
*Job*.4.18.he *put* no truſt in his ſerv.
*Pſal* 4.5.and *put* your truſt in the Lord
5.11.all thoſe that *put* their truſt in thee rejoy.
7.1.in thee doe I *put* my truſt
9.10.know thy Name,will *put* their truſt in
11.1.in the Lord *put* I my truſt *Pſal*.31.1.
16.1.for in thee doe I *put* my truſt
17.7.ſaveſt them that *put* their truſt in thee
25.20.not be aſhamed,for I *put* my truſt in
36.7.*put* their truſt under the ſhadow of thy
56.4.in God I have *put* my truſt Verſe 11.
71.1.in thee,O Lord,doe I *put* my truſt
73.28.I have *put* my truſt in the Lord
146.3.*put* not your truſt in princes
*Prov*.30.5.ſhield unto them that *put* their truſt in
*Iſa*.36.9.and *put* thy truſt on Egypt for charets
*Jer*.39.18.becauſe thou haſt *put* thy truſt in me
1 *Theſ*.2.4.to be *put* in truſt with the Goſpel
*Heb*.2.13.I will *put* my truſt in him

**Put.**

*Gen*.50.26.he was *put* in a coffin in Egypt
*Exod*.27.7.ſtaves ſhalbe *put* into the rings
*Lev*.15.19.ſhe ſhall be *put* apart ſeven dayes
18.19.as long as ſhe is *put* apart
1 *Kin*.22.10.having *put* on their robes
1 *Chro*.19.16.ſaw that they were *put* to the worſe
27.24.neither was the numb.*put* in the account
2 *Chro*.2.14.every device which ſhall be *put* to hi.
6.24.if thy people Iſrael be *put* to the worſe
25.22.and Judah was *put* to the worſe
*Ezr*.2.62.as polluted *put* from the prieſthood *Nehem*.7.64.
*Pſal*.35.4.& *put* to ſhame that ſeek after my ſoul
70.2.and *put* to confuſion that deſire my hurt
71.1.let me never be *put* to confuſion
83.17.let them be *put* to ſhame and periſh
*Prov*.25.7.then that thou ſhouldeſt be *put* lower
*Eccleſ*.3.14.nothing can be *put* to it nor taken
*Iſa*.54.4.for thou ſhalt not be *put* to ſhame
*Jer*.50.42.every one *put* in aray like a man to
*Zeph*.3.19.where they have been *put* to ſhame
*Mat*.9.16.that which is *put* in to fill it up,taketh
*Mar*.1.14.now after that John was *put* in priſon
2.22.new winde muſt be *put* into new bottles *Luke* 5.38.
4.21.is a candle brought to be *put* under a bu.
*Luke* 9.62.no man having *put* his hand to the pl.
*John* 12.6.and bare that was *put* therein
13.2.the devill having now *put* into the heart
*Heb*.2.8.he left nothing that is not *put* under him we ſee not yet all things *put* under him
*Rev*.11.9.not ſuffer their dead bodies to be *put* in

**Putteſt.**

*Numb*.24.21.and thou *putteſt* thy neſt in a rock
*Deut*.12.18.in all that thou *putteſt* thine hand un. Chap.15.10.
2 *Kin*.18.14.that which thou *putteſt* on me will I
*Job* 13,27.thou *putteſt* my feet in the ſtocks
*Pſal*.119.119.thou *putteſt* away all the wicked
*Hab*.2.15.*putteſt* thy bottle to him and makeſt

**Putteth.**

*Gen*.38.14.ſhe *putteth* off her widowes garments
*Exod*.30.33.*putteth* any of it upon a ſtranger
*Numb*.22.38.what God *putteth* in my mouth th.
*Deut*.25.11.and *putteth* out her hand,and taketh
27.15.and *putteth* it in a ſecret place
1 *Kin*.20.11.boaſt himſelf as he that *putteth* it
*Job* 15.15.he *putteth* no truſt in his ſaints
28.9.he *putteth* forth his hand upon the rock
33.11.he *putteth* my feet in the ſtocks
*Pſal*.15.5.that *putteth* not out his money to uſurie
75.7.he *putteth* down one,and ſetteth up anoth.
*Prov*.28.25.that *putteth* his truſt in the Lord
29.25.whoſo *putteth* his truſt in the Lord
*Cant*.2.13 fig-tree *putteth* forth her green figs
*Iſa*.57.13.that *putteth* his truſt in me ſhall poſſeſ.
*Jer*.43.12.as a ſhepherd *putteth* on his garment
*Lam*.3.29.he *putteth* his mouth in the duſt
*Ezek*.14.4.and *putteth* the ſtumbling block of Verſe 7.
*Micah* 3.5.& he that *putteth* not into their mout.
*Mat*.9.16.no man *putteth* a piece of new cloth
24.32.branch is yet tender,& *putteth* forth lea. *Mark* 13.28.
*Mar*.2.22.no man *putteth* new wine into old bottl.
4.29.immediately he *putteth* in the ſickle
*Luke*.5.36.no man *putteth* a piece of new garmen.
37.no man *putteth* new wine into old
8.16.or *putteth* it under a bed
11.33.having lighted a candle,*put*.it in a ſecret
16.18.whoſoever *putteth* away his wife
*John* 10.4.when he *putteth* forth his own ſheep

**Putting.**

*Gen*.21.14.bottle of water *putt*.it on her ſhoulde
*Lev*.16.21.*putting* them upon the head of the goa
*Judg*.7.6.*putting* their hand to their mouth *Iſa*.58.9

*Iſa*.58.9.the *putting* forth of the finger
*Mal*.2.16.that he hateth *putting* away
*Act*.9.12.and *putting* his hand on him
17.*putting* his hands on him, ſaid, Brother
19.33.the Jewes *putting* him forward
*Rom* 15.15.in ſome ſort *putting* you in mind
*Epheſ*.4.25.wherefore, *putting* away lying
*Col*.2.11.in *putting* off the body of the ſins of the
1 *Theſ*.5.8.*putting* on the breſt-plate of faith
1 *Tim*.1.12.*putting* me into the miniſtery
2 *Tim*.1.6.by the *putting* on of my hands
1 *Pet*.3.3.or of *putting* on of apparell
21. not the *put*.away of the filth of the fleſh
2 *Pet*.1.13.by *putting* you in remembrance

### Puteoli.

*Act*.28.13.we came the next day to *Puteoli*

### Putiel.

*Exod*.6. 25. one of the daughters of *Putiel* to wife

### Putrefying.

*Iſa*.1.6.wounds, bruiſes, and *putreſying* ſores

### Pygard.

*Deut*.14.5.the *pygard*, and the wild ox

---

## Q.

---

### Quails.

*Exod*.16.13.at even the *quails* came up
*Num*.11.31. a wind from the Lord & brought *qua*.
32.and they gathered the *quails*
*Pſa*.105.40.the people asked, and he brought *qua*.

### Quake.

*Joel* 2.10.the earth ſhall *quake* before them
*Nahum*.1.5.the mountaines *quake* at him
*Mat*.27.51.the earth did *quake*, and the rocks rent
*Heb*.12.21.Moſes ſaid, I feare and *quake*

### Quaked.

*Exod*.19.18.the whole mount *quaked* greatly
1 *Sam*.14.15.they trembled, and the earth *quaked*

### Quaking.

*Ezek*.12.18.ſon of man, eat thy bread with *quaking*
*Dan*.10.7.a great *quaking* fell upon them

### Quantity.

*Iſa*.22.24.all veſſels of ſmall *quantity*

### Quarrell.

*Lev*.26.25.ſhall avenge the *quarrell* of my cov.
2 *Kin*.5.7.ſee how he ſeeketh a *quarrell*
*Mar*.6.19.Herodias had a *quarrell* againſt him
*Col*.3.13.if any man have a *quarrell* againſt any

### Quarries.

*Judg*.3.19.Ehud turned from the *quarries*
26.and he eſcaped beyond the *quarries*

### Quarter.

*Gen*.19.4.all the people from every *quarter*
*Joſ*.18.14.this was their weſt *quarter*
*Iſa*.47.15.thy merch.ſhall wander from his *quar*.
56.11.every one for his gain from his *quarter*
*Mar*.1.45.they came to him from every *quarter*

South Quarter, See South.

### Quarters.

*Exod*.13.7.no leaven be ſeen in thy *quarters*
*Deu*.22.12.make the fringes upon the four *quar*.
1 *Chro*.9.24.in four *quarters* were the porters
*Jer*.49.36.the four winds from the four *quarters*
*Acts* 9.32. Peter paſſed thorowout all *quarters*
16.3.becauſe of the Jews in thoſe *quarters*
28.7.in the ſame *quart*. were poſſeſſions of the
*Rev*.20.8.ſhall deceive the nations in the four *qu*.

### Quartus.

*Rom*.16.23.Eraſtus—ſaluteth you, and *Quartus*

### Quaternions.

*Acts* 12.4.he delivered him to four *quaternions*

### Queen.

1 *Kin*.10.1.the *queen* heard of the fame of Solo.
2 *Chro*.9.1.
4.when the *qu*.had ſeen all Solom.wiſdome
2 *Chro*.9.3.
10.no ſuch ſpices as the *qu*.gave to Solo.
2 *Chro*.9.9.
13.and Solomon gave the *queen* her deſire
2 *Chro*.9.12.
11.19.he gave Hadad the ſiſter of Taph.the *qu*.
15.13.he removed his moth.from being *queen*
2 *Chro*.15.16.
2 *Kin*.10.13.we go to ſalute—the chil.of the *queen*
*Neh*.2.6.the King ſaid—(the *queen* alſo ſitting by
*Eſth*.1.9. Vaſhti the *queen* made a feaſt
11.to bring Vaſhti the *queen* before the king
12.but the *queen* refuſed to come
15.what ſhall we do to the *queen*
16.*qu*.hath not done wrong to the king only
17.this deed of the *queen* ſhall come abroad
k.Ahaſ.com.Vaſh.the *q*.to be bro.—but
18. which have heard of the deed of the *que*.
2.4.maid which pleaſeth the king be *queen*
17.he made Eſther *queen* in ſtead of Vaſhti
22.Mordecai told it to Eſther the *queen*
4.4.her maids told her, and the *queen* was griev.
5.2.and the king ſaw Eſther the *queen*
3.what wilt thou, *queen* Eſther
12. the *queen* let no man come in to the ban.
7.1.came to banquet with Eſther the *queen*
2.what is thy petition, *queen* Eſther
3.the *queen* ſaid, If I have found favour
5.the king ſaid to *queen* Eſther, Who is he
6.Haman was afraid before the *queen*
7.Haman made requeſt to the *queen*
8.will he force the *queen* alſo
8.1.the houſe of Haman—unto Eſther the *qu*.
7.king ſaid to Eſther the *queen* Cha.9.12.
9.29. Eſther the *queen*, the daughter of Abihail
31.as Mordecai and Eſther the *queen* had en.
*Pſal*.45.9.did ſtand the *queen* in gold of Ophir
*Jer*.7.18.to make cakes to the *queen* of heaven
13.18. ſay to the k.and to the *qu*. Humble your
29.2.after the king and *queen* were departed
44.17.to burn incenſe to the *queen* of heaven
18.ſince we left off to burn incenſe to the *qu*.
19.when we burnt incenſe to the *queen*
25.have vowed to burn incenſe to the *queen*
*Da*.5.10. the *queen*—came into the banquet-houſe
and the *queen* ſpake and ſaid, O King
*Mat*.12.42.the *queen* of the ſouth ſhall riſe in ju.
*Luke* 11.31.
*Acts* 8.27.an Eunuch under Candace the *queen*
*Rev*.18.7.I ſit a *queen*, and am no widow

### Queens

*Can*.6.8.there are threeſcore *queens*, and
9.yea, the *queens* and the concubines
*Iſa*.49.23.and their *queens* thy nurſing mothers

### Quench

2 *Sam*.14.7.and ſo they ſhall *quench* my cole
21.17.that thou *quench* not the light of Iſrael
*Pſal*.104.11.the wild aſſes *quench* their thirſt
*Cant*.8.7.many waters cannot *quench* love
*Iſa*.1.31.ſhal burn toge.& none ſhall *quench* them
42.3.the ſmoaking flax ſhall he not *quench*
*Mat*.12.20.
*Jer*.4.4.and burn that none can *quench* it
Chap.21.12.
*Amos* 5.6. & there be none to *quench* it in Beth-el
*Epheſ*.6.16.to *qu*.all the fiery darts of the wicked
1 *Theſ*.5.19.*quench* not the ſpirit

### Quenched.

*Num*.11.2.Moſes prayed, and the fire was *quench*.
2 *Chr*.34.25.
2 *Ki*.22.17.wrath ſhal be kind.—& ſhal not be *q*.
*Pſal*.118.12.they are *quenched* as the fire of thorns
*Iſa*.34.10.it ſhall not be *quenched* night nor day
34.17.they are extinct, and *quenched* as tow
66.24.neither ſhall their fire be *quenched*
*Jer*.7.20.it ſhall burn, and not be *quenched*
17.27.and it ſhall not be *quenched*
*Eze*.20.47.the flaming flame ſhall not be *quenc*.
48. *I*—have kindled it: it ſhall not be *quen*.
*Mar*.9.34. into the fire that never ſhall be *quench*.
Ver.45.
44.and the fire is not *quenched* Ve.46,48.
*Heb*.11.34.*quenched* the violence of the fire

### Queſtion.

*Mat*.22.35.a lawyer asked him a *queſtion*
*Mar*.11.29.I will aske of you one *queſtion*
12.34.and no man durſt ask him any *queſtion*
*Luke* 20.40.
*John*.3.25.there aroſe a *queſtion* betw. Johns diſci.
*Act*.15.2. to the apoſtles and elders about this *qu*.
18.15.but if it be a *queſtion* of words
19.40. we are in danger to be called in *queſtion*
23.6.of the—reſurrect.—I am called in *queſtion*
Chap.24.21.
1 *Cor*.10.25.asking no *queſtion* for conſcience ſake
Ver.27.

### Queſtion.

*Mar*.8.11.the Phariſees began to *queſt*.with him
9.16.he asked the ſcribes, What *q*.ye with them

### Queſtioned.

2 *Chro*.31.9.then Hezek. *queſtioned* with the prie.
*Mar*.1.27.they *queſtioned* among themſelv.ſaying
*Luke* 23.9.he *queſt*.with him.but he anſwered not

### Queſtioning.

*Mar*.9.10.they kept that ſaying, *queſtio*.one anoth.
14.he ſaw a great multi *queſtioning* with them

### Queſtions.

1 *Kin*.10.1.qu.came to prove him with hard *queſt*.
2 *Chr*.9.1
3.Solo.told her all her *queſtions* 2 *Chr*.9.1.
*Mat*.22.47.aske him any more *queſtions*
*Luke* 2.46.both hearing them, and ask. them *queſt*.
*Act*.23.29.accuſed of *queſtions* of their law
25.19.but had certain *queſtions* againſt him
20.I doubted of ſuch manner of *queſtions*
26.3.I know thee to be expert in all *queſtions*
1 *Tim*.1.4.which miniſter *queſt*.rath.then edifying
6.4.knowing noth.but doting upon *queſtions*
2 *Tim*.2.23.& unlearned *queſtions* avoid *Tit*.3.9.

### Quick.

*Lev*.13.10.*quick* raw fleſh in the riſing
34.and the *quick* fleſh have a white ſpot
*Num*.16. 30. and they go down *quick* into the pit
*Pſal*.55. 15. and let them go down *quick* into hell
124.3.then they had ſwallowed us up *quick*
*Iſa*.11.3.ſhall make him of *quick* underſtanding
*Act*.10.42.to be the judge of *quick* and dead
2 *Tim*.4.1.who ſhall judge the *quick* and the dead
*Heb*.4.12.for the word of God is *quick*
1 *Pet*.4.5.is ready to judge the *quick* and the dead

### Quicken.

*Pſal*.71.20.thou ſhalt *quicken* me again
80.18.*quicken* us, and we will call on thy name
119.25. *quicken* thou me according to thy word
Ver.154.
37.and *quicken* thou me in thy way
40.quicken me in thy righteouſnes
88.*quicken* me after thy loving kindneſs
Ver.159.
107.I am afflicted very much: *quicken* me
149. *quicken* me according to thy judgment
Ver.156.
143.11.*quicken* me for thy names ſake
*Rom*.8.11.alſo *quicken* your mortall bodies

### Quickned.

*Pſal*.119.50.for thy word hath *quickned* me
39. with thy precepts haſt thou *quickned* me
1 *Cor*.15.36.that which thou ſoweſt is not *quickned*
*Epheſ*.2.1.and you hath he *quickned*
5.*quickned* us together with Chriſt
*Col*.2.13. hath he *quickned* together with him
1 *Pet*.3.18.but *quickned* by the ſpirit

### Quickneth.

*John* 5.21.Fath.raiſeth up the dead, & *quick*.them
ſo the ſon *quickneth* whom he will
6.63.it is the ſpirit that *quickneth*
*Rom*.4.17.he beleeved Go. who *quickneth* the dead
1 *Tim*.6.13.in the ſight of G.who *quic*.all things

### Quickening.

1 *Cor*.15.45.laſt Adam was made a *quickning* ſpirit

### Quickly.

*Gen*.18.6.make ready *quickly* three meaſures of
27.20.how is it that thou haſt found it ſo *quick*.
*Exo*.32.8.they turned aſide *quickly* out of the way
*Num*.16.46.put on incenſe, and go *quickly*
*Deut*.9.3.and deſtroy them *quickly*
12.get thee down *quickly* from hence
are *quick*.turned out of the way
16 he had turned aſide *quic*. out of the way
11.17.leſt ye periſh *quickly* from off the good
28.20.untill you periſh *quickly*
*Joſh*.2.5.purſue after them *quickly*
8.19.and the ambuſh aroſe *quickly*
10.6.come up to us *quick*.and ſave us
23.16.ye ſhall periſh *quickly* from off
*Judg*.2.17.they turned *quick*.out of the way
1 *Sam*.20.19.then thou ſhalt go down *quickly*
2 *Sam*.17.16. therefore ſend *quickly* and tell Dav.
18.but they went both away *quick*.
21.ariſe, and paſſe *quickly* over the water
2 *Kin*.1.11. thus the king ſaid, Come down *quick*.
2 *Chro*.18.8.

2 *Chro*.18.8.fetch *quickly* Michaiah
*Eccleſ*.4.12.a threefold cord is not *quickly* broken
*Mat*.5.25.agree with thine adverſary *quickly*
28.7.go *quickly* and tell his diſciples
8.and they departed *quickly* from the ſepul.
*Mar*.16.8.and they went out *quickly*
*Luke* 14.21.go out *quickly* into the ſtreets
16.6.take thy bill,& ſit dow *quic*.& write fifty
*John*.11.29.ſhe roſe *quickly*, and came unto him
13.27.that thou doſt,do *quickly*
*Act*.12.7.raiſed him up,ſaying, Ariſe up *quickly*
22.18.get thee *quicly* out of Jeruſalem,for
*Rev*.2.5.or elſe I will come unto thee *quickly* Ver.16.
3.11.behold, I come *quickly* Cha.22.7,12.
11.14.the third wo cometh *quickly*
22.20.ſurely I come *quickly*

### Quick-ſands.

*Acts* 17.17.leſt they ſhould fall in *quick-ſands*

### Quiet.

*Judg*.16.2.they laid wait,and were *quiet* all night
18.7.after the manner of Zidoni.*quiet* and
27.came to Laiſh, to a people at *quiet*
2 *Kin*.11.20.and the citie was in *quiet*
1 *Chro*.4.49.and the land was wide and *quiet*
2 *Chro*.14.1.the land was *quiet* ten years
5.the kingdome was *quiet* before him
20.30.the realm of Jehoſhaphat was *quiet*
23.21.and the city was *quiet*
*Job* 3.13.now ſhould I have lien ſtill and been *q*.
26.neither was I *quiet*,yet trouble came
21.23.one dieth–being wholly at eaſe
*Pſal*.35 20.they deviſe againſt them that are *qui*.
107.30 they are glad,becauſe they are *quiet*
*Pro*.1.33.who hearkneth to me ſhall dwell *quiet*
*Eccleſ*.9.17. the words of wiſe men are heard in *q*.
*Iſa*.7.4.and ſay to him, Take heed and be *quiet*
14.7.the whole earth is at *quiet*
32.18.my people ſhall dwell in *quiet* places
33.20.thine eyes ſhall ſee Jeruſal.a *quiet* habit.
*Jer*.30.10.Jacob ſhall return,& be in reſt & *quiet*
47.6.how long will it be ere thou be *quiet*
7.how can it be *quiet*,ſeeing the Lord
49.23.ſorrow on the ſea,it cannot be *quiet*
51.59.this Seraiah was a *quiet* prince
*Ezek*.16.42.I will be *quiet*,and no more angry
*Nahu*.1.12.tho. they be *qu*.they ſhall be cut down
*Act*.19.36.ye ought to be *quiet*
1 *Theſ*.4.11.and that ye ſtudie to be *quiet*
1 *Tim*.2.2.that we may lead a *quiet* life
1 *Pet*.3.4. the ornament of a meek and *quiet* ſpirit

### Quieted.

*Pſal*.131.2.I have *quieted* my ſelf as a child
*Zech*.6.8.theſe have *quieted* my ſpirit in the north

### Quieteth.

*Job* 37.17.when he *quiet*.the earth by the ſau.wi.

### Quietly.

2 *Sam*.3.27.Joab took Abn.to ſpeak with him *qui*.
*Lam*.3.26.good to wait *quietly* for the ſal.of the L.

### Quietneſſe.

*Judg*.8.28,countrey was in *quietneſs* forty years
1 *Chro*.22.9.Ile give *quietneſs* to Iſrael in his daies
*Job* 20.20. he ſhall not feel *quietneſs* in his belly
34.29.when he gives *quietneſs*,who can troub.
*Pro*.17.1.better is a dry morſell,and *quietneſs*
*Eccl*.4.6.better is a handfull with *quietneſs*
*Iſa*.30.15.in *quietneſs* & confid.ſhal be your ſtren.
32.17.the effect of righteouſneſs,*quietneſs*
*Act*.24.2.ſeeing by thee we enjoy great *quietneſs*
2 *Theſ*.3.12.that with *quietneſs* they work

### Quit.

*Exod*.21.19. then ſhall he that ſmote him be *quit*
28.but the owner of the ox ſhall be *quit*
*Joſ*.2.20.then will he be *quit* of thine oath
1 *Sam*.4.9.*quit* your ſelves like men
1 *Cor*.16.13.*quit* you like men,be ſtrong

### Quite.

*Gen*.31.15.and *quite* devoured alſo our money
*Exod*.23.24.*quite* breake down their images
*Num*.17.10 *quite* take away their murmurings
33 52.*quite* pluck down their high places
2 *Sam*.3.24.haſt ſent him away,& he is *quite* gone
*Job* 6.13.is wiſedome driven *quite* from me
*Hab*.3.9.thy bow was made *quite* naked

### Quiver.

*Gen*.27.3.take,I pray thee,thy *quiver* and thy bow
*Job* 39.23.the *quiver* ratleth againſt him
*Pſal*.127.5.hap.is the man that hath his *quiv*.full
*Iſa*.22.6.Elam bare the *quiver*
49.2.in his *quiver* hath he hid me
*Jer*.5.16.their *quiver* is an open ſepulchre
*Lam*.3.13.arro.of his *quiv*.to enter into my reins

### Quivered.

*Hab*.3.16.when I heard,–my lips *quivered*

---

## R.

---

### Raamah.

*Gen*.10.7.of Cuſh *Raamah*,of *Raamah* Sheba 1 *Chro*.1.9.

### Raamiah.

*Nehem*.7.7.came with Zerubbabel,Nehem.*Raam*.

### Raameſes, See Rameſes.

### Rabbah.

*Deut*.3.11.is it not in *Rabbah* of the chil. of Am.
*Joſ*.13.25.their coſt was to Aroer before *Rabbah*
15.60.Kiriah-Baall,and *Rabbah* two cities
2 *Sam*.11.1.Iſrael beſieged *Rabbah*
12.26.and Joab fought againſt *Rabbah*
27.Joab–ſaid,I have fought againſt *Rabbah*
29.David went to *Rabbah*
17.27.Shobi of *Rabbah* brought beds
1 *Chro*.20.1.Joab–came and beſieged Rabbah
and Joab ſmote *Rabbah*,& deſtroyed it
*Jer*.49.2.I will cauſe war to be heard in *Rabbah*
3.cry, ye daughters of *Rabbah*
*Ezek*.21.20.that the ſword may come to *Rabbah*
25.5.I will make *Rabbah* a ſtable
*Amos* 1.14. I will kindle a fire in the wall of *Rab*.

### Rabbi.

*Mat*.23.7.and to be called of men *Rabbi*
8.but be ye not called *Rabbi*
*John* 1.38.they ſaid unto him,*Rabbi*
49.Nathaneel ſaith unto him,*Rabbi*
3.2.and ſaid unto him,*Rabbi*,we know
26.they came to John,and ſaid unto him,*R*.
6.25.*Rabbi*,when cameſt thou hither

### Rabbith.

*Joſh*.19.20.and *Rabbith*,and Riſhion, and Abez

### Rabboni.

*John* 20.16.ſhe turned her and ſaid,*Rabboni*

### Rabmag.

*Jer*.39.3.came *Rabmag*,with the princes of Babyl.
13. Nebuzaradan & *Rabmag* ſent for Jerem.

### Rabſaris.

2 *Kin*.18.17.K. of Aſſyria ſent Tartan & *Rabſaris*
*Jer*.39.3.*Rabſa*.–with all the reſidue of the prin
13.*Rabſaris*,–and all the king.of Bab. pri.

### Rabſhakeh.

2 *Kin*.18.17.K.of Aſſyr.ſent–*Rabſha*.from Lach. *Iſa*.36.2.
19.and *Rabſh*.ſaid unto them
26.ſaid–Shebna and Joab unto *Rabſhakeh* *Iſa*.36.11.
27.but *Rabſh*.ſaid unto them,Hath my maſt.
28.then *Rabſhakeh* cryed with a loud voice
37.they told him the words of *Rabſhakeh* *Iſa*.36.22.
19.4. thy God will hear the words of *Rabſhakeh* *Iſa*.37.4.
8.ſo *Rabſhakeh* returned,and found the king *Iſa*.37.8.
*Iſa*.36.4.*Rabſhakeh* ſaid–Say ye now to Hezekiah
12.*Rabſhakeh*,ſaid,Hath my maſter ſent
13.*Rabſh*.ſtood and cryed in the Jews langu.

### Race.

*Pſal*.19.5.and rejoyceth as a man to run a *race*
*Eccle*.99.11.the *race* is not to the ſwift
1 *Cor*.9.24.they which run in a *race* run all
*Heb*.12.1.let us run with patience the *race*

### Rachah.

*Mat*.5.22.whoſoever ſhall ſay to his brother.*Rac*.

### Rachal.

1 *Sam*.30.29.and to them which were in *Rachal*

### Rachel,read alſo Rahel.

*Gen*.29.6.*Rachel* his daugh.cometh with the ſheep
9.*Rachel* came with her fathers ſheep
10.when Jacob ſaw *Rachel* the daugh.of Lab.
11.Jacob kiſſed *Rachel*
12. Jacob told *Rachel* that he was her father
16.the name of the younger was *Rachel*
17. *Rachel* was beautifull and well-favoured
18.Jacob loved *Rachel*,and ſaid
I will ſerve thee ſeven years for *Rachel*
20.Jacob ſerved ſeven years for Rachel
25.did not I ſerve with thee for *Rachel*
28.gave him *Rachel* his daughter to wife
29.he gave to *Rahel* his daughter Bilhah
30.went in alſo to *Rac*. & he loved alſo *Rac*.
30.1.when *Rach*.ſaw that ſhe bare Jac. no chil.
*Ra*.envied her ſiſter,& ſaid unto Jacob
2.Jacobs anger was kindled againſt *Rachel*
6.*Rach*.ſaid,God hath judged,and hath hea.
7.Bilha *Rachels* maid conceived again
8.*Rachel* ſaid, With great wreſtlings have I
14.*Rach*.ſaid to Leah,Give me of thy ſons
15.*Ra*.ſaid,There.he ſhal lie with thee to n.
22.God remember.*Rachel*,&God hearkened
25.when *Rachel* had born Joſeph, Jacob ſaid
31.4.Jacob ſent and called *Rachel* and Leah
14.*Rachel* and Leah anſwered Jacob
19.*Rachel* had ſtolen the images
32.Jac. knew not that *Rach*.had ſtolen them
33.Laban went into *Rachels* tent
34.*Rach* had taken the images, & put them
33.1.divided the children Leah and *Rachel*
2.*Rachel* and Joſeph hindermoſt
7.after came Joſeph neer,and *Rachel*,& they
35.16.*Rachel* travelled, and ſhe had hard labo.
9.*Rachel* died,and was buried in
20.that is the pillar of *Rachels* grave
24.ſons of *Rachel*,Joſeph and Benjamin Chap.46.22.
25.ſons of Bilhah,*Rachels* hand-maid
46.19.ſons of *Rachel*,Jacobs wife
25.Bilhah,which Laban gave to *Rachel*
48.7.when I came from Padan.*Rachel* died
*Ruth* 4.11. the Lord make the woman–like *Rach*
1 *Sam*.10.2.find two men by *Rachels* ſepulchre
*Jer*.31.15.*Rachel* weeping for her children *Mat*.2.18.

### Raddai.

1 *Chro*.2.14.Nathaneel the fourth,*Raddai* the fifth

### Rafters.

*Can*.1.17.beams of our hou.are ced.& our *ra*.of fir

### Ragua.

*Luke* 3.35.which was the ſon of *Ragua*

### Rage.

2 *Kin*.5.12.he turned and went away in a *rage*
19.27.I know–thy *rage* againſt me *Iſa*.37.27.
28. becauſe thy *rage* againſt me–is come up
2 *Chro*.16.10.for he was in a *rage* with him
28.9.and ye have ſlain them in a *rage*
*Job* 39.24.he ſwalloweth the ground with *rage*
40.11.caſt abroad the *rage* of thy wrath
*Pſal*.2.1.why do the heathen *rage*
7.6.lift up thy ſelf becauſe of the *rage*
*Pro*.6.34.for jealouſie is the *rage* of a man
*Iſa*.37.28.I know thy *rage* againſt me
29. becauſe thy *rage* againſt me–is come up
*Dan*.3.13.then Nebuchadnezz. in his *rage* comm.
*Hoſ*.7.16.they ſhall fall for the *rage* of their tong.
*Nah*.2.4.charets ſhall *rage* in the ſtreets
*Act*.4.25.why did the heathen *rage*

### Rage

*Pro*.29.9.whether he rage or laugh
*Jer*.46.9.come up ye horſes, and *rage*, ye charets

### Raged.

*Pſal*.46.6. the heathen *raged*,the kingd.were mov.

### Rageth

*Pro*.14.16.but the fool *rageth* and is confident

### Ragged.

*Iſa*.2.21.into the tops of the *ragged* rocks

### Raging.

*Pſal*.89.9.thou ruleſt the *raging* of the ſea
*Pro*.20.1.wine is a mocker,ſtrong drink is *raging*
*Jonah* 1.15.and the ſea ceaſed from *raging*
*Luke* 8.24.he rebuked the *raging* of the water
*Jude* 13.*raging* waves of the ſea,foming out

### Rags.

*Pro*.23.21.drowſineſſe ſhall clothe a man with *ra*.
*Iſa*.64.6.all our righteouſneſſe be as filthie *rags*
*Jer*.38.11.Ebedmelech took old rotten *rags*
12.put on theſe rotten *rags* under thy arms

**Raguel.**

*Num.*10.29. Mo.ſaid to Hobab the ſon of *Raguel*

**Rahab, or Rachab.**

*Joſ.*2.1.into an harlots houſe named *Rahab*
3.the king of Jericho ſent unto *Rahab*
6.17.onely *Rahab* ſhall live
23.brought out *Rahab*,and her father
25.and Joſhua ſaved *Rahab* the harlot
*Pſal.*87.4.I will make mention of *Rahab*
89.10.thou haſt broken R*ahab* in pieces
*Iſa.*51.9.art thou not it that cut R*ahab*
*Mat.*1.5.Salmon begat Booz of R*achab*
*Heb.*11.31.by faith R*ahab* periſhed not
*James* 2.25.was not R*ahab* juſtified by works

**Raham.**

1 *Chro.*2.24.and Shema begate R*aham*

**Rail.**

2 *Chro.*32.17.wrote letters to *rail* on the Lord

**Railed.**

1 *Sam.*25.14.and Nabal *railed* on them
*Mark* 15.29.they that paſſed by *railed* on him
*Luke* 23.39.one of the malefactors *railed* on him

**Railer.**

1 *Cor.*5.11.that you keep not company with a *rai.*

**Railing.**

1 *Tim.*6.4.whereof cometh envie,ſtrife,*railing*
1 *Pet.*3.9.not rendring *railing* for *railing*
2 *Pet.*2.11.angels–bring not *railing* accuſation
*Jude* 9 durſt not bring a *railing* accuſation

**Raiment.**

*Gen.*24.53.and *raiment*,and gave them to Rebekah
27.15.Rebekah took goodly *raiment*
27.Iſaac ſmelled the ſmell of his *raiment*
28.20.will give me *raiment* to put on
41.14.Joſeph changed his *raiment*
45.22.he gave each man change of *raiment*
to Benja.he gave–five changes of *rai.*
*Exod.*3.22.jewels of ſilver, jewels of gold,& *raim.*
Cha.12.35.
21.10.her food and *raiment* he ſhall not dimin.
22.9.treſpaſſe,whether for ſheep or *raiment*
26.if thou take *raiment* to pledge
27.it is his *raiment* for his skin
*Lev.*11.32. whether it be any veſſ.of wood, or *rai.*
*Num.*31.20.and purifie all your *raiment*
*Deut.*8.4.thy *raiment* waxed not old on thee
10.18.loves the ſtranger,and gives him *raim.*
21.13.the *raiment* of her captivity from off her
22.3.ſo ſhalt thou do with his *raiment*
24.13.that he may ſleep in his own *raiment*
17.nor take the widowes *raiment*
*Joſh.*22.8.return with much *raiment*
*Judg.*3.16.girded a dagger under his *raiment*
8.26.beſide ornaments,and purple *raiment*
*Ruth* 3.3.anoint thee,and put thy *raiment* on thee
1 *Sam.*28.8.Saul diſguiſed himſelf,and put on *ra.*
2 *Kin.*5.5.he took ten changes of *raiment*
7.8.carried thence,ſilver,and gold,& *raiment*
2 *Chro.*9.24. brought his preſent of ſilver & *raim.*
*Eſth.*4.4.the queen ſent *raiment* to clothe Mordec.
*Job* 27.16.and prepare *raiment* as the clay
*Pſal.*44.14.he ſhall be brought to the King in *ra.*
*Iſa.*14.19.as the *raiment* of thoſe that are ſlain
63.3.I will ſtain all my *raiment*
*Ezek.*16.13.decked with gold, and ſilver, & *raim.*
*Zech.*3.4.Ile clothe thee with change of *raiment*
*Mat.*3.4.John had his *raiment* of camels hair
6.25.life more then meat?and the body then *ra.*
28.why take ye thought for *raiment*
11.8.to ſee? a man clothed in ſoft *raiment*
*Luke* 7.25.
17.2.and his *raiment* was white as the light
27.31.put his own *raiment* on him
28.3.and his *raiment* white as ſnow
*Mar.*9.3. his *raiment* became ſhining
*Luke* 9.29.his *raiment* was white and gliſtering
10.30.which ſtripped him of his *raiment*
12.23.the body is more then *raiment*
23.34.they parted his *raiment*
*John* 19.24 they parted my *rayment* among them
*Acts*.18.6.ſhe took his *raiment*, and ſaid
22.20.& kept the *raiment* of them that ſlew him
1 *Tim.*6.8.having food and *raiment*,let us be–con.
*James* 2.2.a poor man in vile *raiment*
*Reve.*3.5. the ſame ſhall be clothed in white *raim.*
18.& white *raim.* that thou maiſt be clothed
4.4.elders clothed in white *raiment*

**Rain.**

*Gen.*7.12.*rain* was upon the earth forty dayes
8.2.*rain* from heaven was reſtrained
*Exod.*9.33.*rain* was not powred on the earth
34.Pharaoh ſaw the *rain* ceaſed
*Lev.*26.4.I will give you *rain* in due ſeaſon
*Deut.*11.14.& 28.12.
*Deu.*11.11.& drinketh water of the *rain* of heaven
14.the firſt *rain*,and the latter *rain*
17.he ſhut up heaven,that there be no *rain*
28.24.make the *rain* of thy land powder
32.2.my doctrine ſhall drop as the *rain*
my ſpeech diſtill as the ſmall *rain*
1 *Sam.*12.17.on the Lord to ſend thunder & *rain*
18. the Lord ſent thunder and *rain*
2 *Sam.*1.21.neither let there be *rain* upon you
23.4.by clear ſhining after *rain*
1 *Kin.*8.35.there is no *rain*, becauſe they ſinned
36.and give *rain* upon thy land
17.1.there ſhall not be dew nor *rain*
7.brook dried up, bec.there had been no *rain*
14.till the day the Lord ſend *rain*
18.1. Ile ſend *rain* upon the earth
41.a ſound of abundance of *rain*
44.get thee down, that the *rain* ſtop thee not
45.there was great *rain*
2 *Kin.*3.17.ye ſhall neither ſee wind nor *rain*
2 *Ch.*6.26.when the hea.is ſhut up,& there is no *r.*
27. then hear thou in heaven–and ſend *rain*
7.13.if I ſhut up heaven,that there be no *rain*
*Ezr.*10.9.trembling for the great *rain*
13.it is a time of much *rain*
*Job* 5.10.who giveth *rain* upon the earth
28.26.when he made a decree for the *rain*
29.23.they waited for me as for the *rain*
op.their mouth wide as for the lat.*rain*
36.27. they powr down *rain* accor.to the vapour
37.6.to the ſmall *rain*,and to the great,rain of
38.28. hath the *rain* a father
*Pſal.*68.9.thou didſt ſend a plentifull *rain*
72.6.he ſhall come down like *rain*
84,6.the *rain* alſo filleth the pools
105.32.he gave them hail for *rain*
135.7.he maketh lightnings for the *rain*
147.8.who prepareth *rain* for the earth
*Pro.*16.15.kings favour like latter *rain*
25.14.like clouds and wind without *rain*
23.the north wind driveth away *rain*
26.1.ſnow in ſummer,and as *rain* in harveſt
28.3.that oppr.the poor,is like a ſweeping *rain*
*Eccleſ.*11.3.if the clounds be full of *rain*.
12.2.nor the clouds return after the *rain*
*Cant.*2.11.the *rain* is over, and gone
*Iſa.*4.6. for a covert from ſtorm and from *rain*
5.6.that they *rain* no *rain* upon it
30.23.he ſhall give the *rain* of thy ſeed
44.14.plant.an aſh,& the *rain* doth nouriſh it
55.10.as *rain* cometh down from heaven
*Jer.*3.3.there hath been no latter *rain*
5.24.fear the Lord our God,that giveth *rain*
10.13.he maketh lightnings with *rain*
Chap.51.16.
14.4.ground was chapt,for there was no *rain*
22.are there any –that can cauſe *rain*
*Ezek.*1.28.bow in the cloud in the day of *rain*
28.22.I will *rain* an overflowing *rain*
*Hoſ.*6.3.as the *rain*,as the former and latter *rain*
*Joel* 2.23.given you the former *rain* moderately
cauſe to come down from you the *rain*
the former *rain*,and the latter *rain*
*Amos* 4.7.I have withholden the *rain* from you
*Zech.*10.1. ask–*rain* in the time of the latter *rain*
and give them ſhowers of *rain*
14.17.upon them ſhall be no *rain*
18.family of Egypt–that have no *rain*
*Mat.*5.45.and ſendeth *rain* on the juſt and unjuſt
7.25.and the *rain* deſcended Ver.27.
*Act.*14.17.did good,& gave us *rain* from heaven
28.2.receive.us every one,becauſe of the pre.*r.*
*Heb.*6.7.the earth which drinketh in the *rain*
*Jam.*5.7.untill he receive the early & latter *rain*
18.he prayed again,and the heaven gave *r.*

**Rain.**

*Gen.*2.5.Lord God hath not cauſed it to *rain*
7.4.to *rain* on the earth 40.dayes, & 40. nights
*Exod.*9.18.to morrow I will cauſe it to *rain*
16.4.I will *rain* bread from heaven
*Job* 20.23.God ſhall *rain* his furie
38.26.to cauſe it to *rain* on the earth
*Pſal.*11.6.upon the wicked he ſhall *rain* ſnares
*Iſa.*5.6.that they *rain* no *rain* upon it
*Ezek.*38.22.I will *rain* an overflowing *rain*
*Hoſ.*10.12. till he come and *rain* righteouſneſſe on
*Amos* 4.7.to *rain* upon one city, &– not to *rain* on
*James* 5.17.he prayed that it might not *rain*
*Rev.*11.6.that it *rain* not in the dayes of their pro.

**Rain-bow.**

*Rev.*4.3.a *rain-bow* round about the throne
10.1. a *rain-bow* was upon his head

**Rained.**

*Gen.*19.24.L.*rained* upon Sodom & upon Gomor.
*Exod.*9.22.and he *rained* hail upon the land
*Pſal.*78.24. & had *rained* down Manna upon them
27.he *rained* fleſh alſo upon them as duſt
*Ezek.*22.24.thou art the land not *rained* upon
*Amos* 4.7.one piece was *rained* upon,and the
piece whereupon it *rained* not withered
*Luke* 17.29.the ſame day it *rained* fire and brimſt.
*Jam.*5.17. it *rainined* not for three years & 6 mo.

**Rainie.**

*Pro.*16.15.a continuall dropping in a *rainie*

**Raiſe.**

*Gen.*38.8.and *raiſe* up ſeed to thy brother
*Exod.*23.1.thou ſhalt not *raiſe* a falſe report
*Deut.*18.15. thy God will *raiſe* up to thee a proph.
18.I will *raiſe* them up a prophet
25.7.to *raiſe* up a name in Iſrael
*Joſ.*8.29.*raiſe* thereon an heap of ſtones
*Ruth* 4.5.to *raiſe* up the name of the dead Ve.10
1 *Sam.*2.35.I will *raiſe* me up a faithfull prieſt
2 *Sam.*12.11.the Lord ſaid,I will *raiſe* up evill
17.and went to *raiſe* him up
1 *Kin.*14.14.the Lord will *raiſe* a king in Iſrael
1 *Chro.*17.11.Ile *raiſe* up thy ſeed after thee
*Job* 3.8. who are ready to *raiſe* up their mourning
19.12.and *raiſe* up thy ſeed after thee
30.12.they *raiſe* up againſt me deſtruction
*Pſal.*41.10.be mercifull to me,and *raiſe* me up
*Iſa.*15.5.*raiſe* up a cry of deſtruction
29.3.I will *raiſe* forts againſt thee
44.26.I will *raiſe* up the decayed places
49.6.to *raiſe* up the tribes of Jacob
58.12.thou ſhalt *raiſe* up the foundations
61.4.they ſhall *raiſe* up the former deſolations
*Jer.*23.5. Ile *raiſe* unto David a righteous Branch
30.9.David their king whom I will *raiſe* up
50.9.Ile *raiſe* againſt Babylon an aſſembly
32.ſhall fall,and none ſhall *raiſe* him up
51.1.Ile *raiſe* againſt Babylon a wind
*Ezek.*23.22.I will *raiſe* up thy lovers againſt thee
34.29.Ile *raiſe* up for them a plant of renown
*Hoſ.*6.2.in the third day he will *raiſe* us up
*Joel* 3.7.I will *raiſe* them out of the place whith.ye
*Amos* 5.2.there is none to *raiſe* her up
6.14.I will *raiſe* a nation againſt you
9.11.I will *raiſe* up the tabernacle of David
I will *raiſe* up her ruines
*Mic.*5.5.we ſhall *raiſe* againſt him ſeven ſhepher.
*Hab.*1.3.that *raiſe* up ſtrife and contention
6.I will *raiſe* up the Caldeans
*Zech.*11.16. I will *raiſe* up a ſhepherd in the land
*Mat.*3.9.God is able,of theſe ſtones to *raiſe* up ch.
*Lu.*3.8.
10.8.clenſe the lepers,*raiſe* the dead
22.24.and raiſe up ſeed to his brother
*Mar.*2.19.*Lu.*20.8.
*John* 2.19. in in three dayes will I *raiſe* it up
6.39,I will *raiſe* it up at the laſt day
40.I will *raiſe* him up at the laſt day
Ver.44,54.
*Act.*2.30.he would *raiſe* up Chriſt
3.32.a Proph.ſhall the L.your G. *raiſe* up unto
Chap.7.37.
26.8.that God ſhould *raiſe* the dead
1 *Cor.*6.14.and will alſo *raiſe* up us
2 *Cor.*4.14.ſhall *raiſe* us up alſo by Jeſus
*Heb.*11.19.that God was able to *raiſe* him up from
*Jams* 5.15.the Lord will *raiſe* him up

**Raiſed**

*Exod.*9.16.I *raiſed* thee up to ſhew my power
*Joſ.*5.7. their children whom he *raiſed* up in their
7.26.they

7.26.they *raiſed* over him an heap of ſtones
*Judg*.2.16.nevertheleſs the Lord *raiſed* up judges
18.when the Lord *raiſed* up judges
3.9.the Lord *raiſed* up a deliverer
15.ths Lord *riſed* them up a deliverer
2 *Sam*.23.1.the man who was *raiſed* up on high
1 *Kin*.5.13.Solomon *raiſed* up a leavie out of Iſ. Ch.9.15.
2 *Chro*.32.5.and *raiſed* it up to the towers Chap.33.14.
*Ezra*.1.5.whoſe ſpirit God *raiſed* to go up
*Job* 14.12.nor be *raiſed* out of their ſleep
*Cant*.8.5.I *raiſed* thee up under the apple-tree
*Iſa* 14.9. it hath *raiſed* up from their thrones all
23.13.whereof they *raiſed* up the palaces
41. 2.who *raiſed* up the righteous man
25.I have *raiſed* up one from the north
45.13.I have *raiſed* him up in righteouſneſs
*Jer*.6.22.a great nation ſhall be *raiſed* from
25.32 a whirlewind ſhall be *raiſed* up
29.15.Lord haith *raiſed* prophets in Babylon
50.41. many kings ſhall be *raiſed* up of the ear.
51.11.Lord hath *raiſed* up the ſpir.of the kings
*Dan*.7.5.it *raiſed* up it ſelf on one ſide
*Amos* 2.11. I *raiſed* up of your ſons for prophets
*Zec*.2.13.he is *raiſed* up out of his holy habitation
9.13.and *raiſed* up thy ſons,O Zion
*Mat*.1.24 then Joſeph being *raiſed* from ſleep
11.5.the deaf hear,the dead are *raiſed* up *Lu*.7.22.
16.21.and be *raiſed* again the third day Chap.17.23. *Lu* 9.22.
*Luke* 1.69.hath *raiſed* up an horn of ſalvation
20.37.now that the dead are *raiſed*, even Moſes
*John* 12.1.Lazarus, whom he *raiſed* from the dead Ver.9.
17.and *raiſed* him from the dead,bare record
*Acts* 2.24.whom God hath *raiſed* up, having looſed
32.this Jeſus hath God *raiſed* up,whereof
3.15.Prince of life,whom God hath *raiſed* up
26. God having *raiſed* up his Son Jeſus
4.10.whom God *raiſed* from the dead 1 *Theſ*.1.10.
5.30.the God our fathers *raiſed* up Jeſus
10.40.him God *raiſed* up the third day
12.7.and *raiſed* him up, and ſaid,Ariſe quickly
13.22.he *raiſed* up unto them David
23.God- *raiſed* unto Iſrael a Saviour,Jeſus
30.but God *raiſed* him from the dead
33.in that he hath *raiſed* up Jeſus again
34.as concerning that he *raiſed* him up
37.he whom God *raiſed* again,ſaw no corru.
50.and *raiſed* perſecution againſt Paul
17.31.in that he hath *raiſed* him from the dead
*Rom*.4 24. if we believe on him that *raiſed* up Jeſus
25.and was *raiſed* again for our juſtification
6 4.like as Chriſt was *raiſed* from the dead
9 being *raiſed* from the dead, dieth no more
7.4.married—to him who is *raiſed* from
8.11.if the ſpirit of him that *raiſed* up Jeſus
he that *raiſed* up Chriſt ſhall quicken
9.17.for this purpoſe I have *raiſed* thee
10.9.ſhalt believe that God hath *raiſed* him
1 *Cor*.6.14. God hath both *raiſed* up the Lord
15.15.he *raiſ*.up Chriſt: whom he *raiſ*.not up,if
16.then is not Chriſt *raiſed*
17.if Chriſt be not *raiſ*. your faith is in vain
35.how are the dead *raiſed* up
42.it is *raiſ*. in incorruption
43.ſown in diſhonour,it is *raiſ*.in glory
ſown in weakneſs,it is *raiſ*.in power
44.it is *raiſ*.a ſpirituall body
52.the dead ſhall be *raiſ*.incorruptible
2 *Cor*.4.14.he which *raiſ*.up the Lord Jeſus
*Gal*.1.1 who *raiſ*.him from the dead
*Eph*.1.20.when he *raiſ*. him from the dead
2.6.and hath *raiſ*.us up together
*Col*.2.12.of the operation of God,who *raiſ*.him
2 *Tim*.2.8.of the ſeed of David was *raiſed*
*Heb*.11.35.women received their dead *raiſ*.
1 *Pet*.1.21.believe in God that *raiſ*. him up

**Raiſer.**

*Dan*.11.20.there ſhall ſtand up a *raiſer* of taxes

**Raiſeth.**

1 *Sam*.2.8.he *raiſeth* up the poor out of the duſt *Pſal*.113.7.
*Job* 41.25.when he *raiſ* up himſelf,the mighty
*Pſa*.106.25.and he *raiſ*. the ſtormy wind
145.14.& *raiſ*.up thoſe that be bowed down *Pſal*.146.8.
2 *Cor*.1.9.but in God which *raiſeth* the dead

**Raiſing.**

*Hoſ*.7.4.who ceaſeth from *raiſing* after he
*Act*.24.12 neither *raiſing* up the people

**Raiſins.**

1 *Sam*.25.18.and an hundred cluſters of *raiſins*
30.12.gave him- two cluſters of *raiſins*
2 *Sam*.16.1.and an hundred bunches of *raiſins*
1 *Chro*.12.40.they of Iſſachar brought *raiſins*

**Rakem.**

1 *Chro*.7.16.his ſons were Ulam and R*akem*

**Rakkath.**

*Joſ*.19.35. fenced cities are—R*akkath* & Cinner.

**Rakkon.**

*Joſ*.19.46.Me-jarkon,& R*ak*.with the bord. befo.

**Ram.**

Ruth 4.19.and Hezon begat R*am*
1 *Chro*.2.9.ſons of Hezron were R*am*,& Chelubai
10.and R*am* begat Aminadab
25.firſt-born of Hez. were R*am* the firſt-bo.
27.ſons of R*am* the firſtb. of Jeram. were M.
*Job* 32.2.Eliu the Buzite,of the kindred of R*am*

**Ram.**

*Gen*.15.9.take a *ram* of three years old
22.13.behind him a *ram* caught in a thicket
*Exod*.29.15.ſhalt alſo take one *ram*,and Aaron
ſhall put their han.on the head of the *r*. Ver.19.*Lev*.8.18,22.
16.and thou ſhalt ſlay the *ram*
17.thou ſhalt cut the *ram* in pieces *Le*.8.20.
18.thou ſhalt burn the whole *ram*
20.then ſhalt thou kill the *ram*
22. thou ſhalt take of the *ram* the fat
for it is a *ram* of conſecration *Lev*.28.22.
26.thou ſhalt take the breſt of the *ram*
27.which is heaved up of the *ram* of the cõn.
31.thou ſhalt take the *ram* of the conſecra.
32.Aaron and his ſons ſhall eat the *ram*
*Lev*.5.15.bring—a *ram* without blemiſh Ver.18. Chap.6.6.
16.make an atonement with the *ram* for him
8.21.Moſes burnt the whole *ram*
29.of the *ram* of conſecra.it was Moſes part
9.2.a *ram* for a burnt-offring Cha.16.3,5.
4. alſo a bullock & a *ram* for peace-offrings
18.he ſhew alſo the bullock & the *ram*
19.fat of the bullock,& of the *ram*,the rump
19.21.a *ram* for a treſpaſs-offring
22.with the *ram* of the treſpaſs-offring
*Num*.5.8.beſide the *ram* of the atonement
6.17.he ſhall offer the *ram* for a ſacrifice
19.ſhall take the ſodden ſhoulder of the *ram*
7.15.one young bullock,one *ram*,one lamb
Ve.21,27,33,39,35,51,57,63.69,
75,81. Cha.29,2,8,36.
15.6.for a *ram*,two tenth deals of flowr Cha.28.12.
11.thus ſhall it be done for one *ram*
23.2.on every altar a bullock and a *ram* Ver.4,14,30.
28.11.two young bullocks,and one *ram* Cha.19.27.
14.the third part of an hin to a *ram*
20.two tenth deals for a *ram* Ver 28.
Chap.29.3,9,14.
29.37.for the bullock, for the *ram*,and for
*Ezra* 10.19.they offred a *ram* of the flock for
*Eze*.43.23.a *ram* out of the flock without blem. Ver.25.
45.24.an ephah for a *ram* Cha.46.5.7,11.
46.4.the prince ſhall offer a *ram* without blem
6.in the new moon,ſix lambs and a *ram*
*Dan*.8.3.I ſaw—a *ram* which had two horns
4.I ſaw the *ram* puſhing weſtward
6.the goat came to the *ram*
7.came cloſe to the *ram*,—& ſmote the *ram*
there was no power in the *ram* to ſtand
was none that could deliver the *r*.
20.the *ram*—having two horns, are the kin.

**Rama. Ramah,** Jer.31.15.

*Mat*.2.18.in R*amah* was a voice heard

**amah.**

*Joſ*.18.25.Gibeon,and R*amah*,and Beeroth
19.29.then the coaſt turned to R*amah*
36.and Adamah,and R*amah*,and Hazor
*Judg*.4.5.Deborah dwelt between R*amah* & beth.
19.13.to lodge in Gibeah or R*amah*
1 *Sam*.1,19.and came to their houſe to R*amah*
2.11.and Elkanah went to R*amah*
7.17.and his return was to R*amah*
8.4.elders of Iſra.came to Samuel unto R*amah*
15.34.then Samuel went to R*amah* Ch.16.13.
19.18.David came to Samuel to R*amah*
19.David is at Naioth in R*amah*
22.then went he alſo to R*amah*
behold,they be at Naioth in R*amah*
23.he went thither to Naioth in R*amah*
and propheſied till he came to R*amah*
20.1.David fled from Naioth in R*amah*
22.6.Saul abode under a tree in R*amah*
25.1.Sam.died,& was buried in his houſe at *R*. Cha.28.3.
1 *Kin*.15.17.Baaſha went and built R*amah* 2 *Chr*.16.1.
21.when Baa.heard—he left of build.of R*am*. 2 *Chro*.16.5.
22.they took away the ſtones of R*amah* 2 *Chro*.16.6.
2 *Kin*.8.29.which the Syr.had given him at R*am*. 2 *Chro*.22.6.
*Ezra* 2.26.children of R*amah* and Gaba 621 *Neh*.7.30.
*Neh*.11.33.Ben.—dwelt at—Hazar,R*amah*,Git.
*Iſa*.10.29.R*amah* is afraid,Gibeah is fled
*Ezek*.27.22.the merchants of Shebah and R*amah*
*Hoſ*.5.8.blow ye—the trumpet in R*amah*.

**Ramath.**

*Joſ*.19.8.to Baalath-beer,R*amath* of the ſouth
*Jer*.40.1.had let him go from R*amath*

**Ramathaim.**

1 *Sam*.1.1.a certain man of R*amathaim* Zophim

**Ramathite.**

1 *Chro*.27.27.over the vineyards was Shem. the *R*.

**Ramath-***Lehi*.

*Judg*.15.17.and called that place R*amath*-Lehi

**Ramath-***Mizpeh*.

*Joſ*.13.26.from Heſhbon unto R*amath*-Mizpeh

**Rameſes.**

*Gen*.47.11.in the land of R*ameſes*,as Pharaoh had
*Exod*.1.11.treaſure-cities,Pithom and R*ameſes*
12.37.children of Iſrael joyned from R*ameſes* *Num*.33.3.5.

**Ramiah.**

*Ezr*.10.25. the ſons of Paroſh;R*amiah*,& Jeſiah

**Rams.**

*Ezek*.4.2.and ſet battering *rams* againſt it
21.22.and appoint battering *ra*. aga.the gates

*Seven* **Rams, See Seven.**

**Rams.**

*Gen*.31.10.behold,the *rams* which leaped upon
12.*ra*.which leap upon the cattell are ring-ſt.
38.the *rams* of thy flock have I not eaten
32.14.two hundred ewes,and twenty *rams*
*Exod*.29.1.take one young bullock, and two *rams* *Lev*.8.2.
3.with the bullock and the two *rams*
35.23.and brought red skins of *rams*
*Lev*.23.18.ſhal offer one young bullock,two *rams*
*Num*.7.17. five *rams*,and five lambs Verſes 23,
29,35,41,47,53,59,65,71,77,83,
87,88.
29.13.two *rams*,& 14.lambs of the firſt yeer
Ver.17,20,23,26,29,32,
14.two tenth deals to each ram of the two *r*.
18.for the bull.for the *rams*,& for the lambs
Ver. 22,24,27,30,33,
*Deut*.32.14.*rams* of the breed of Baaſhan
1 *Sam*.15.22.to hearken,then the fat of *rams*
2 *King*.3.4.hundred thouſand *rams* with the wool
1 *Chro*.29.21.ſacrificed—1000.bull.& 1000.*rams*
2 *Chro*.17.11.Hrabians brought 7700.*rams*
29.22.when they had killed the *rams*
32.an hundred *rams* and two hundred lambs
*Ezr*.6 9.bullocks and *rams* for the God of heaven
17.offered at the dedication—200.*rams*.

7.17.buy-with this money bullocks,*rams*,lam.
8.35.ninety and ſix *rams*—for a ſin-offering
*Pſal.*66.15.burnt-ſacrifices—with the fat of *rams*
114.4.the mountains ſkipped like *rams*
6.ye mountains,that ye ſkipped like *rams*
*Iſa.*1.11.I am full of burnt offerings of *rams*
34.6.with the fat of the kidneys of *rams*
60.7.the *rams* of Nebaioth
*Jer.*51.40.to the ſlaugh.like *rams* with he-goats
*Ezek.*27.21.occupied with thee in lambs and *rams*
34.17.between the *rams* and the he-goats
39.17.drink the bloud—of *rams*,of lambs
*Micah* 6.7.be pleaſed with thouſands of *rams*

**Rams** *ſkins.*

*Exod.*25.5.*rams* ſkins died red Chap 26.24. & 35.7.& 36.19.& 39.34.

**Ramoth.**

1 *Sam.*30.27.a preſent to them in ſouth *Ramoth*
1 *Chro.*6.37.and *Ramoth* with her ſuburbs
*Ezra.*10.29.the ſons of Bani;—Sheal,and *Ramoth*

**Ramoth-*Gilead*.**

*Deut.*4.34.and *Ramoth* in Gilead,of the Gadites
*Joſ.*20.8.& *Ramoth* in Gilead,of the tr ibe of Gad Chap.21.38.
1 *Kin.*4.13.the ſon of Geber,in *Ramoth*-Gilead
22.3.know ye that *Ramoth* in Gilead is ours
4.go with me to battell to *Ramoth*-Gilead
6.ſhall I go againſt *Ramoth*-Gilead to battel
12.ſaying,Go up to *Ramoth*-Gilead,& proſ. 2 *Chro.*18.11.
15.ſhall we go up againſt *Ram.*-Gil.to bat. 2 *Chro.*18.14.
20.perſwade Ahab to fall at *Ramoth*-Gilead 2 *Chro.*18.19.
29.king of Iſrael went up to *Ramoth*-Gilead 2 *Chro.*18.28.
2 *Kin.*8.28.to the war againſt Haz.—in *Ra.*-Gi. 2 *Chro.*22.5.
9.1.take this box,and go to *Ramoth*-Gilead
4.ſo the prophet went to *Ramoth*-Gilead
14.now Joram had kept *Ramoth*-Gilead
1 *Chro.*6.80.of the tribe of Gad,*Ramoth* in Gilead
2 *Chro.*18.2.to go up with him to *Ramoth*-Gilead
3.wilt thou go with me to *Ramoth*-Gilead
5.ſhall we go to *Ramoth*-Gilead to battell

**Rampart.**

*Lam.*2.8.he made the *rampart* to lament
*Nahum* 3.8.whoſe *rampart* was the ſea

**Ran.**

*Gen.*18.2.when Abr.ſaw them,he *ran* to meet them
7.Abraham *ran* unto the herd
24.17.ſervant *ran* to meet Rebekah
20.Rebekah *ran* again to the well to draw
28.damſell *ran*,and told them of her moth.
29.Laban *ran* out to the unto the well
29.12.Rachel *ran* and told her father
13.Laban *ran* to meet Jacob
33.4.Eſau *ran* to meet him
*Exod.*9.23.and the fire *ran* along upon the ground
*Num.*11.27.there *ran* a young man & told Moſes
16.47.Aaron *ran* into the congregation
*Joſ.*7.22.and they *ran* unto the tent
8.19.they *ran* as he ſtretched out his hand
*Judg.*7.21.all the hoſt *ran* and cryed,and fled
9.21.Jotham *ran* away,and fled
44.two companies *ran* upon the people
13.10.and *ran* and ſhewed her husband
1 *Sam.*3.5.he *ran* unto Eli,and ſaid
4.12.there *ran* a man of Beja.out of the army
10.23.they *ran* and fetched him thence
16.22.and David *ran* into the army
48.David *ran* toward the army to meet the
51.David *ran* and ſtood upon the Philiſtine
20.36.as the lad *ran*,he ſhot an arrow
2 *Sam.*18.21.Cuſhi bowed himſelf to Joab,& *ran*
23.Ahimaaz *ran*—and over-ran Cuſhi
1 *Kin.*2.39.the ſervants of Shimei *ran* away
18.35.the water *ran* about the altar
46.he girded up his loins,& *ran* before Ahab
19.20.left the oxen,and *ran* after Elijah
22.35.the bloud *ran* into his charet
2 *Chro.*32.4.who ſtopped the brook that *ran*
*Pſal.*77.2.my ſore *ran* in the night
105.14.they *ran* in dry places like a river
133.2.that *ran* down upon the beard
*Jer.*23.21.I ſent not them,yet they *ran*
*Ezek.*1.14.the living creatures *ran*
47.2.there *ran* out waters on the right ſide
*Dan.*8.6.and *ran* unto him in the fury of his power
*Mat.*8.32.herd of ſwine *ran* violently down *Mar.*5.13.*Luk.*8.33.
27.48.ſtraightway one of them *ran*
*Mark.*5.6.he *ran* and worſhipped him
6.33.many knew him,and *ran* afoot thither
55.and *ran* thorow the whole region
15.36.one *ran* and filled a ſpunge
*Luk.*15.20.and *ran*,and fell on his neck
19.4.he *ran* before,and climbed up
24.12.then Peter *ran* unto the ſepulcher
*John* 20.4.ſo they *ran* both together
*Act.*3.11.all the people *ran* together unto them
7.57.and *ran* upon him with one accord
8.30.and Philip *ran* thither to him
12.14.ſhe knew Peters voice,& *ran* in,& told
14.14.and *ran* in among the people,crying
21.30.and all the people *ran* in, and took Paul
32.who took centuri.and *ran* down to them
27.41.where two ſeas met,& *ran* the ſhips agr.
*Jude* 11.and *ran* greedily after the errour

**Rang.**

1 *Sam.*4.5.ſo that the earth *rang* again
1 *Kin.*1.45.ſo that the city *rang* again

**Range.**

*Job.*39.8.*range* of the mountain is a paſture

**Ranges.**

*Lev.*11.35.whether it be oven,or *ranges* for pots
2 *Kin.*11.8.he that cometh within the *ranges*
15.have her forth without the *ranges* 2 *Chro.*23.14.

**Ranging.**

*Pro.*28.15.as a lion,and a *ranging* bear

**Rank. Rank.**

*Gen.*41.5.came up upon one ſtalk,*rank* and good
7.ſeven thin ears devoured the ſeven *rank*
*Num.*2.16.they ſhall ſet forth in the ſecond *rank*
24.they ſhall go forward in the third *rank*
1 *Chro.*12.33.fifty thouſand which could keep *rank*
38.men of war that could keep *rank*

**Ranks.**

1 *Kin.*7.4.light againſt light,in three *ranks* Ver.5.
*Joel.*2.7.they ſhall not break their *ranks*
*Mar.*6.40.they ſat down in *ranks*,by hundreds

**Ranſome.**

*Exo.*21.30.he ſhall give for the *ranſome* of his life
30.12.every man a *ranſome* for his ſoule
*Job* 33.24.I have found a ranſome
36.18.a great *ranſome* cannot deliver the
*Pſal.*49.7.nor give to God a *ranſome*
*Pro.*6.35.he will not regard any *ranſome*
13.8.the *ranſome* of a mans life are his riches
21.18.wicked ſhall be a *ranſ.* for the righteous
*Iſa.*43.3.I gave Egypt for thy *ranſome*
*Matth.*20.28.give his life a *ranſome* for many *Mark.*10.45.
1 *Tim.*2.6.give himſelf a *ranſome* for all

**Ranſome.**

*Hoſ.*13.14.I will *ranſome* them from the power of

**Ranſomed.**

*Iſa.*35.10.the *ranſomed* of the Lord ſhall return
51.10.a way for the *ranſomed* to paſſe over
*Jer.*31.11.the Lord hath *ranſomed* Jacob

**Rapha, or Raphu.**

*Num.*13.9.of Benjamin,Palti ſon of *Raphu*
1 *Chro.*8.37.Moza begat Binea:& *Rap.*was his ſon

**Raphah.**

1 *Chro.*8.2.Nohah the fourth,and *Raphah* the fifth

**Rare.**

*Dan.*2.11.it is a *rare* thing the King requireth

**Raſe.**

*Pſal.*137.7.*raſe* it even to the foundation

**Raſh.**

*Eccleſ.*5.2.be not *raſh* with thy mouth
*Iſa.*32.4.the heart of the *raſh* ſhall underſtand

**Raſhly.**

*Act.*19.36.and to do nothing *raſhly*

**Raſor.**

*Num.*6.5.there ſhall no *raſor* come upon his head
*Judg.*13.5.and no *raſor* ſhall come on his head 1 *Sam.*1.11.
16.17.there hath not come a *raſor* on my head
*Pſal.*5.22.like a ſharp *raſor*,working
*Iſa.*7.20.the Lord ſhall ſhave with a *raſor*
*Ezek.*5.1.and take thee a barbers *raſor*

**Rate.**

*Exod.*16.4.gather a certain *rate* every day
1 *Kin.*10.25.they brought mules at a *rate* yeer by 2 *Chr.*9.24.
2 *Kin.*25.30.a daily *rate* for every day
2 *Chro.*8.13.even after a certain *rate*

**Rather.**

*Joſh.*22.24.if we have not *rather* done it for fear
2 *Kin.*5.13.how much *rather* then when he ſaith
*Job* 7.15.ſtrangling: and death *rather* then life *Jer.*8.3.
32.2.juſtified himſelf *rather* then God
36.21. thou choſen *rath.* then affliction
*Pſal.*52.3.and lying,*rath.*then to ſpeak righteo.
84.10. I had *ra.* be a door-keeper in the houſe
*Prov.*8.10.and knowledge *rath.*then choice gold
16.16. underſtanding,*rather* then to be choſen
17.12.*rather* then a fool in his folly
22.1.a good name *ra.*to be choſen then riches and loving favour *ra.*then gold
*Mat.*10.6.but go *rather* to the loſt ſheep
28.but rather feare him which is able
18.8.*ra.*then having two hands—and be caſt
9.*ra.*then having two eyes,to be caſt into hel
25.9.but go ye *rather* to them that ſell
27.24.but that *rather* a tumult was made
*Mar.*5.26.but ſhe *rather* grew worſe
15.11.that he ſhould *rather* looſe Barabbas
*Luke* 10.20.but *rather* rejoyce,becauſe
21.28.*rath.* bleſſed are they that hear the word
41.but *rather* give alms
12.31.but *rath.*ſeek ye the kingdome of God
51.nay,but *rather* diviſion
17.8.and will not *rath.* ſay unto him
18.14.he went *rath.* juſtified then the other
*John* 3.19.men loved darkneſſe *rath.*then light
*Acts* 5.29.we ought to obey God *rat.*then men
*Rom.*3.8. not *rath.*as we be ſlanderouſly reported
8.34.yea,*rather* that is riſen again
11.11.but *rath.*through their fall ſalva.is come
12.19.but *rather* give place unto wrath
14.13. not judge one another, but judge this *r.*
1 *Cor.*5.2.and have not *rather* mourned
6.7.why do ye not *rather* take wrong why do ye not *ra.*ſuffer
7.21.mayeſt be made free,uſe it *rather*
9.12.over you,are not we *rather*
14.1.but *rath.*that we may propheſie Ve.15.
19.I had *rath.*ſpeake five words with
2 *Cor.*2.7.ye ought *rath.*to forgive him
3.8.miniſtration of the ſpirit be *rath.*glorious
5.8.we are willing *rath.*to be abſent from
12.9.I *rath.*glory in mine infirmities
*Gal.*4.9.that ye know God,or *rath.*are known of
*Epheſ.*4.28.ſteale no more,but *rath.*labour
5.4.but *rath.*giving of thanks
11.but *rath.*reprove them
*Phil.*1.12.*rath.*to the furtherance of the Goſpel
1 *Tim.*1.4.which miniſter queſtions *rat.*then edif.
4.7.exerciſe thy ſelf *rather* unto godlineſſe
6.2.but *rath.*do them ſervice
*Philem.*9.for loves ſake I *rath.*beſeech thee
*Heb.*11.25.chuſing *rath.*to ſuffer affliction
12.9.much *rath.* be in ſubjection
13.but let it *rather* be healed
13.19.I beſeech you *rather* to doe this
2 *Pet.*1.10.the *rather* brethren,give diligence to

**Ratleth.**

*Job* 39.23.the quiver *ratleth* againſt him

**Ratling.**

*Nahum.*3.2.the noiſe of the *ratling* of the wheeles

**Raven.**

*Gen.*8.7.he ſent forth a *raven*, which went forth
*Levit.*11.15.every *raven* after his kind *Deu.*14.14.
*Job* 37.21. who provideth for the *raven* his food
*Cant.*5.11.his locks are buſhie,& black as a *raven*
*Iſa.*34.11.and the *raven* ſhall dwell in it

**Ravening.**

*Pſa.*22.13.as a *ravening* and roaring lion
*Ezek.*22.25.like a roaring lion *ravening* the prey
27.princes are like wolves *ravening* the prey
*Mat.*7.15.but inwardly they are *ravening* wolves
*Lu.*11.39. but your inward part is full of *ravening*

**Ravenous.**

### Ravenous.

*Iſa*.35.9.not any *ravenous* beaſt
40.11.calling a *ravenous* bird from the eaſt
*Ezek*.39.4.Ile give thee to the *ravenous* birds

### Ravens.

1 *Kin*.17.4.I have comman.the *rav*.to feed thee
6.the *ravens* brought him bread and fleſh
*Pſal*.147.9.and to the young *ravens* which cry
*Pro*.30.17.eye that mocketh his fa.the *ra*.ſhal pick
*Luk*.12.24.conſider the *rav*.for they neith.ſow nor

### Ravin.

*Gen*.49.27.Benjamin ſhall *ravin* as a wolfe

### Ravin.

*Nah*.2.12.the lion filled his dens with *ravin*

### Raviſhed.

*Cant*.4.9 thou haſt *raviſhed* my heart my ſiſter
thou haſt *raviſhed* my heart
*a*.13.6.and their wives *raviſhed*
*Lam*.5.11.they *raviſhed* the women in Zion
*Zech*.14.2.and the women ſhall be *raviſhed*

### Raviſht.

*Prov*.5.19.and be thou *raviſht* with her love
20. wilt thou be *raviſht* with a ſtrange wo.

### Raw.

*Exod*.12.19 eat not of it *raw*, nor ſodden
*Lev*.13.10.there be quick *raw* fleſh in the riſing
14 but when the *raw* fleſh appeareth
15.prieſt ſhal ſee the *raw* fleſh,& pronounce
for the *raw* fleſh is unclean
16.or if the *raw* fleſh return again
1 *Sam*.2.15.not have ſodden fleſh of thee,but *raw*

### Reach.

*Gen*.11.4.whoſe top may *reach* up to heaven
*Exo*.26.28.middle bar ſhall *reach* from end to end
28.42.even unto the thighs they ſhall *reach*
*Lev*.26.5.your threſhing *reach* to the vintage
vintage ſhall *reach* to the ſowing time
*Num*.34.11.the border ſhall *reach* to the ſide of
35.4.the ſuburbs ſhall *reach* from the wall of
*Job*.20.6.and his head *reach* unto the clouds
*Iſa*.8.8. he ſhall *reach* even to the neck
30.28.he ſhall *reach* to the midſt of the neck
*Jer*.48.32.they *reach* even to the ſea of Jazer
*Zec*.14.5.valley of the moun.ſhall *reach* unto Azal
*John* 20.27.Thomas,*reach* hither thy finger, and
*reach* hither thy hand,and thruſt it into
2 *Cor*.10.13.a meaſure to *reach* even unto you

### Reached.

*Gen*.28.12.top of it *reached* to heaven
*Joſ*.19.11.bord.– *reached* to Dabb.and *rea*.to the
*Ruth*.2,14.and he *reached* her parched corn
*Dan*.4.11.the height thereof *reached* unto heaven
Ve.20.
2 *Cor*.10.14 as though we *reached* not unto you
*Rev*.18.5.for her ſins have *reached* to heaven

### Reacheth.

*Num*.21.30.Mophah, which *reach*.to Medeba
*Joſ*.19.22.and the coaſt *reacheth* to Tabor
26.their border *reacheth* to Carmel
27.& *reach*.to Zebulun,to the north
34. their coaſt *reacheth* to Zebul.on the ſou.
and *reach*.to Aſher on the weſt ſide
2 *Chro*.28.9.a rage that *reach*. up unto heaven
*Pſal*.36.5.thy faithfulneſſe *reach*. to the clouds
108.4 thy truth *reacheth* unto the clouds
*Pro*.31.20.ſhe *reach*. forth her hands to the needy
*Jer*.4.10.whereas the ſword *reach*. to the ſoule
18.becauſe it *reach*.unto thine heart
51.9.for her judgement *reach*.to heaven
*Dan*.4.22.thy greatneſſe *reacheth* to heaven

### Reaching.

2 *Chro* 3.11.cherub.—*reach*.to the wall of Ve.12.
other wing—*reach*.to the wing of the
*Phil*.3.13. *reach*.forth to thoſe things which are

### Read.

*Exod*.24.7 and read in the audience of the people
*Joſ*.8.34. afterward he *read* all the wor.of the law
35.which Joſhua *read* not before the congr.
2 *Kin*.5.7 when the King of Iſrael had *read* the l.
19.14.Hezek.received the let.– and *read* it
22.8. gave the book of Shaphan,and he *read* it
10.Shaph *read* it before the k. 2 *Ch*.34.18.
16.which the king of Judah had *read*
23.2.he *read* in their ears all the words
2 *Chr*.34.24. all the curſes which they have *read*.
30.and he *read* in their ears all the words
*Ezra* 4.18.it hath been plainly *read* before me
23. now when the copy of the K.let. was *read*
*Neh*.8.3.he *read* therein before the ſtreet that was
8.they *read* in the book in the law of God
18.from the firſt day to the laſt he *read* in
9.3.they ſtood in their place and *read*
13.1.they *read* in the book of Moſes
*Eſth*.6.1.the book of records was read
*Iſa*.37.14.and he received the letter,and *read* it
*Je*.29.29.Zephaniah the prieſt *read* this letter
36.10.then *read* Baruch the words of Jeremiah
13 when Baruch *read* the book
14.take the roll wherein thou haſt *read*
15.ſo Baruch *read* it in their ears
21.and Jehudi *read* it in the ears of the king
23.when he had *read* three or four leaves,he
*Mat*.12.3.have ye not *read* Ver.5.
Chap.19.4.
21.16.Jeſus ſaith,Have ye never *read*
*Mar*.2.25.
22.31.touching the dead,have ye not read
*Mar*.12.26.
*Mar*.12.10.have ye not *read* this ſcripture
*Luke* 6.3.have ye not *read* as much as this
*John* 19.20.this title *read* many of the Jewes
*Acts* 8.28.*read* Iſaias the prophet
32.place of the ſcripture which he *read*
13.27.which are *read* every Sabbath day
15.21.*read* in the ſynagogues every Sabbath d.
31.when when they had *read*,they rejoyced
23.34. when the governour had *read* the letter
2 *Cor*.3.2. ye are our epiſtle—known & *read* of all
15.when Moſes is *re*. the vail is on their hea.
*Col*.4.16.when this epiſtle is *read* amongſt you
1 *Theſ*.5.27.I charge you that this epiſtle be *read*

### Reade.

*Deu*.17.19.and he ſhall *reade* therein all his life
31.11. thou ſhalt *read* this law before all Iſrael
*Iſa*.29.11.ſaying,*Reade* this I pray thee Ver.12.
34.16.ſeek the book of the Lord,and *reade*
*Jer*.36.6.go thou and *reade* in the roll
*re*.them in the ears of all Judah
15.ſit down now,and *reade* it in our ears
51.61.thou comeſt to Bab.—and ſhalt *reade*
*Dan*.5.7.whoſoever ſhall *reade* this writing
8.then came the k.wiſe men,but could not *r*.
15.that they ſhould *reade* this writing
16.now,if thou canſt *reade* the writing, thou
17.give thy gifts to another,yet I will *re*.
*Mat*.21.42. did ye never *reade* in the Scriptures
*Lu*.4.16.and ſtood up for to *reade*
*Acts*.8.30.Philip ran—and heard him *reade*
2 *Cor*.1.13.none other things—then what ye *rea*.
*Epheſ*.3.4.when ye *reade*,ye may underſtand
*Col*.4.16.that ye likewiſe *reade* the epiſtle
*Rev*.5.4. becauſe none was worthy to *re*.the book

### Readeſt.

*Lu*.10.26.what is written in the law ? how *readeſt*
*Act*.8.30.underſtandeſt what thou *readeſt*

### Readeth.

*Hab*.2.2.that he may run that *readeth*
*Mat*.24.15.whoſo *readeth*,let him underſtand
*Mar*.13.14.
*Rev*.1.3.bleſſed is he that *readeth*

### Reading.

*Nehem*.8.8.& cauſed them to underſtand the *read*.
*Jer*.36.8. *reading* in the book the words of the Lo.
51.63.haſt made an end of *reading* this book
*Act*.13.15.after the *reading* of the law & the pro.
2 *Cor*.3.14.untaken away in *reading* the old Teſt.
1 *Tim*.4.13.give attendance to *reading*

### Readineſſe.

*Act*.17.11. that they received the word with *readi*.
2 *Cor*.8.11.that as there was a *readineſs* to will
10.6.and having in a *readineſs* to revenge

### Ready.

*Exod*.17.4.they be almoſt *ready* to ſtone me
19.11.be *ready* againſt the third day
Ver.15.
34.2.and be *ready* in the morning
*Num*.32.17.we our ſelves will goe *ready* armed
*Deut*.1.41.ye were *ready* to go up to the hill
26.5. a Syrian *ready* to periſh was my father
*Joſh*.8.4.but be ye all *ready*
1 *Sam*.25.18.and five ſheep *ready* dreſſed
2 *Sam*.15.15.behold,thy ſervants are *ready* to
18.22.ſeeing that thou haſt no tidings *ready*
1 *Chro*.12.23. the numb.of the bands that were *re*.
24.and eight hundred *ready* armed
2 *Chro*.17.18.with him 180000.*ready* prepared
*Ezra* 7.6.Ezra went from Bab.and was a *re*.ſcribe
*Neh*.9.17.a God *ready* to pardon
*Eſth*.3.14.they ſhould be *ready* againſt that day
Chap.8.13.
*Job* 3.8.who are *ready* to raiſe up their mourning
12.5.he that is *ready* to ſlip with his feet
15.23.day of darkneſs is *ready* at his hand
24.as a king *ready* to go to battell
28.which are *ready* to become heaps
17.1. the graves are *ready* for me
18.12.deſtruction ſhall be *ready* at his ſide
29.13.bleſſ.of him that was *rea*. to periſh came
32.19.it is *ready* to burſt like new bottles
*Pſal*.38.17.for I am *ready* to halt
45.1.my tongue is the pen of a *ready* writer
86.5.thou Lord art good, and *ready* to forgive
88.15.I am afflicted, and *ready* to die
*Pro*.24.11.and thoſe that are *ready* to be ſlain
31.6.unto him that is *ready* to periſh
*Eccl*.5.1.and be more *ready* to hear, then
*Iſa*.27.13.they ſhall come which were *rea*.to per.
30.13.as a breach *ready* to fall
32.4.tongue of the ſtammerers ſhall be *ready*
38.20.the Lord was *ready* to ſave me
41.7.it is *ready* for the ſodering
51.13.as if he were *ready* to deſtroy
*Dan*.3.15.now if ye be *ready*,at what time ye
*Mat*.22.4.my fatl.are killed,& all things are *rea*.
8.the wedding is *ready*
24 44.therefore be ye alſo *ready*
*Lu*.12.40.
25.10.they that were *ready* went with him
*Mar*.14.38.ſpirit is *ready*,but the fleſh is weak
*Lu*.7.2.was ſick,and *ready* to dye
14.17.come, for all things are now *ready*
22.33. Lord,I am *ready* to go with thee to priſ.
*John* 7.6.but your time is alway *ready*
*Acts* 20.7. Paul preached unto them,*rea*.to depart
21.13. I am *ready*,not to be bound only, but to
23.15. or ever he came neer, are *re*. to kill him
21. now are they *ready*,looking for a promiſe
*Rom*.1.15.I am *ready* to preach the goſpel
2 *Cor*.8.19.and declaration of your *ready* mind
9.2.that Achaiah was *ready* a year agoe
3.that,as I ſaid, ye may be *ready*
5.that the ſame might be *ready*,as a matter
12.14.the third time I am *ready* to come to you
1 *Tim*.6.18.rich in good works, *ready* to diſtribute
2 *Tim*.4.6.I am now *ready* to be offered
*Tit*.3.1.to be *ready* to every good work
*Heb*.8.13.waxeth old,is ready to vaniſh away
1 *Pet*.1.5.*ready* to be revealed in the laſt time
3.15.be *ready* alwayes to give an anſwer to
4.5.to him that is *ready* to judge
5.2.not for filthy lucre,but of a *ready* mind
*Re*.3.2.ſtrengthen the things that are *ready* to die
12.4.which was *ready* to be delivered

*Made* **Ready**, See **Made**.
*Make* **Ready**, See **Make**.

### Reaiah.

1 *Chro*.4.2.and *Reaiah* the ſon of Shobal
5.5.Micaiah his ſon,*Reaiah* his ſon
*Ezra* 2.47.the children of of *Reaiah* *Neh*.7.50.

### Realm.

2 *Chro*.20.30.the *realm* of Jehoſhaphat was quiet
*Ezra* 7.13.and Levites in my *realm* which are
23.there be any wrath againſt the *realm*
*Dan*.1.20.or aſtrologers that were in all his *realm*
6.3. king thought to ſet him over the whole *re*.
9.1.made King over the *realm* of the Caldeans
11.2.againſt the *realm* of Grecia

### Reap.

*Lev*.19.9.when ye *reap* the harveſt of your corn
Ch.23.22,
thou ſhalt not wholly *re*.the corners
23.10.and ſhall *reap* the harveſt thereof
25.5.of thy harveſt, thou ſhalt not *reap*
11.ye ſhall not ſow,neither *reap*
*Ruth* 2.9.that they doe *reap*,& go thou after them
1 *Sam*.8.12.and to *reap* his harveſt
2 *Kin*.19.29.in the third year ſow ye and *reap*
*Iſa*.37.30.
*Job*.4.8.

*Job* 4.8.and ſow wickedneſſe,they *reap* the.ſame
24.6.they *reap* every one his corn in the field
*Pſal.*126.5.they that ſow in teares ſhall *reap* in j.
*Pro.*22.8 that ſoweth iniquity ſhal *reap* vanity
*Eccle.*11.4.he that regardeth the clouds ſhall n.*r.*
*Jer.*12.13.but ſhall *reap* thornes
*Hoſ.*8.7.and they ſhall *reap* the whirlewind
10.12.and *reap* in mercy
*Micah* 6.15.thou ſhalt ſow but ſhalt not *reap*
*Mat.*6.26.fowls of the air ſow not,neithere *reap*
25.26.thou kneweſt that I *reap* where I ſowed
*Luke* 12.24.conſi.the rav.for they nei.ſow nor *reap*
*John* .4.38.I ſent you to *reap* whereon ye beſtowed
1 *Cor.*9.11.if we *reap* your carnall things
2 *Cor.*9.6.who ſoweth ſparingly ſhall *reap* ſparing.
who ſoweth bountifully,ſhall *reap* bount.
*Gal.*6.7.whatſoever a man ſoweth that ſhall he *re.*
8.of the fleſh *reap* corruption
that ſoweth to the ſpirit,ſhall *reap* everl.
9.for in due ſeaſon we ſhall *reap*
*Rev.*14.15.thruſt in thy ſickle and *reap* for
the time is come for thee to *reap*

**Reaped.**

*Hoſ.*10.13.ye have *reaped* iniquity
*Jam.*5.4.which have *reaped*.down your fields
the cryes of them which *rea.*are entred to
*Rev.*14.16.thruſt in his ſickle– the earth was *rea.*

**Reaper.**

*Amos* 9.13.the plow-man ſhall overtake the *reap.*

**Reapers.**

*Ruth* 2.3.and gleaned in the field after the *reapers*
4.Boaz ſaid unto the *reapers*,the Lord be
5.Boaz ſaid to his ſer.that was ſet over the *r.*
6.the ſervant that was ſet over the *reap.* ſaid
7.let me glean after the *reapers*
14.and ſhe ſate beſide the *reapers*
2 *Kin.*4.18.that he went to his father to the *reap.*
*Mat.*13.30.I will ſay to the *reapers*,Gather yͤ the
39.the *reapers* are angels

**Reapeſt.**

*Lev.*23.22.when thou *reapeſt*,neither ſhalt thou
*Luk.*19.21.and *reapeſt* that thou didſt not ſow

**Reapeth.**

*Iſa.*17.5.and *reapeth* the ears with his arme
*John* 4.36.he that *reapeth* receiveth wages
he that ſoweth,& he that *rea.*may both
37.one ſoweth,and another *reapeth*

**Reaping.**

1 *Sam.*6.13.they of Bethſhemeſh were *rea.*their
*Mat.*25.14.that thou art a hard man,*reaping* where
*Luk.*19.22.

**Rear.**

*Exod.*26.30.thou ſhalt *rear* up the tabernacle
*Lev.*26.1.neither *rear* you up a ſtanding image
2 *Sam.*24.18.go up,*rear* an altar unto the Lord
*John* 2.20.and wilt thou *rear* it up in three dayes

**Reared.**

*Exod.*40.17.that the tabernacle was *reared* up
18.Moſes *reared* up the tabernacle
and *reared* up his pillars
33.and he *reared* up the court
*Num.*9.15.that day the tabernacle was *reared* up
2 *Sam.*18.18.and *reared*.up for himſelf pillar
1 *Kin.*16.32.he *reared* up an altar for Baal
2 *Kin.*21.3.he *reared* up altars for Baal
2 *Chro.*3.17.he *re.*up the pillars before the
33.3.and he *reared* up altars for Baalim

**Reaſon. Reaſon.**

*Gen.*41.31.plenty not known by *reaſ.*of famine
47.13.fainted by *reaſon* of the famine
*Exod.*2.23.children of Iſ.ſighed by *rea.*of the
their cry came up to God by *reaſ.*of the bo.
3.7.and have heard their cry by *reaſ.*of their
8.24.the land was corrupted by *rea.*of the ſwa.
*Num.*9.10.unclean by *reaſon* of a dead body
18.8.to thee have I given them by *reaſ.*of the
32.ſhall bear no ſin by *reaſon* of it
*Deut.*5.5.ye were afraid,by *reaſon* of the fire
23.10.if any be not clean by *reaſon* of unclean.
*Joſh.*9.13.our ſhoes become old by *reaſon* of the
*Judg.*2.18.by *rea.*of them that oppreſſed them
1 *Kin.*9.15.& this is the *reaſon* of the levie,which
14.4.his eyes were ſet by *reaſon* of his age
2 *Chro.*5.14.to miniſter by *reaſon* of the cloud
20.15.be not afraid by *reaſon* of this multitude
21.15.till thy bowels fall out by *rea.*of the ſick.
19.his bowels fell out by *reaſ.*of his ſickneſſe
*Job* 6.16,which are blackiſh by *reaſ.*of the yce
17.7.mine eye is dim by *reaſon* of ſorrow
31.23.was a terrour to me:by *rea.*of his high.
35.9.by *reaſon* of the multitude of oppreſſions
they cry out by *rea.*of the arm of the
37.19.cannot order our ſpeech by *r.*of darkneſſe
41.25.the mighty are afraid by *reaſon* of break.
*Pſal.*38.8.I have roared by *reaſon* of the
44.16.and blaſphemeth by *reaſon* of the enemy
78.65.that ſhouteth by *reaſon* of wine
88.9. mine eye mourneth by *reaſon* of affliction
90.10.if by *reaſon* of ſtrength they be fourſcore
102.5.by *reaſon* of the voice of my groaning
*Pro.*20.4.ſluggard will not plow by *reaſon* of the
26.16.then ſeven men that can render a *reaſon*
*Eccleſ.*7.25.and the *reaſon* of things
*Iſa.*49.19.too narrow by *reaſon* of the inhabitants
*Ezek.*19.10.full of branches by *reaſon* of many wa.
21.12.terrours by *reaſon* of the ſword
26.10.by *reaſon* of the abundance of his hor.
27.12.was thy merchant,by *re.*of the multi.
16.Syria was thy merchant by *reaſon* of the
28.17.by *reaſon* of thy brightneſſe
*Dan.*4.36.at the ſame time my *re.*returned to me
5.10.now the queen,by *reaſon* of theſe words of
8.12.by *reaſon* of tranſgreſſion
*Jonah* 2.2.I cryed by *reaſon* of my affliction
*Micah* 2.12.they ſhall make a noiſe by *reaſon* of
*John* 6.18.ſea roſe by *reaſon* of a great wind
21.11.becauſe,that by *reaſon* of him,many
*Acts* 6.2.it is not *reaſon* that we ſhould leave the
18.14.O ye Jews,*reaſon* would that I ſhould
*Rom.*8.20.but by *reaſon* of him who hath ſubjected
2 *Cor.*3.10.by *reaſon* of the glory that excelleth
*Heb.*5.3.and by *reaſon* hereof he ought,as
14.who by *reaſon* of uſe have their ſenſes
7.23.to continue by *reaſon* of death
1 *Pet.*3.15.that asketh you a *reaſon* of the hope
2 Pet.2.2.their pernicious wayes,by *rea.*of whom
*Rev.*8.13.by *reaſon* of the other voices of the trum.
9.2.aire were darkned,by *reaſon* of the ſmoke of
18.19.by *reaſon* of her coſtlineſſe

**Reaſon.**

1 *Sam.*12.7.that I may *reaſon* with you bef.the L.
*Job* 9.14.and chuſe out my words to *re.*with you
13.3.and I deſire to *reaſon* with God
15.3.ſhould he *reaſon* with unprofitable talk
*Iſa.*1.18.come now and let us *reaſon* together
*Mat.*16.8.why *reaſon* you among your ſelves
*Mar.*2.8.why *reaſon* ye theſe things in your hearts
8.17.he ſaid unto them,Why *reaſon* ye
*Luk.*5.21.& the Phariſees began to *reaſon*,ſaying
22.Jeſus ſaid unto them,What *rea.*you in your

**Reaſoned.**

*Mat.*16.7.and they *reaſoned* among themſelves
*Mark*.8.16.
21.25.they *reaſoned* with themſelves
*Mark* 11.31.*Luke* 20,5.
*Marke* 2.8.when Jeſus perceived that they ſo *reaſ.*
*Luke* 20.14.husbandmen ſaw him,they *reaſ.*among
24.15.that while they communed and *rea.*Jeſus
*Acts* 17.2.three ſabbath dayes *reaſoned* with them
18.4.and he *reaſoned* in the ſynagogue
19.and *reaſoned* with the Jews at Epheſus
24.25.as he *reaſoned* of righteouſneſſe

**Reaſoning.**

*Job* 13.6.hear now my *reaſoning*,and
*Mar.*2.6.ſitting there,& *reaſoning* in their hearts
12.28.and having heard them *reaſoning* together
*Luk.*9.46.there aroſe a *reaſoning* among them
*Act.*28.29.the Jewes departed,and had great *reaſ.*

**Reaſonable.**

*Rom.*12.1.which is your *reaſonable* ſervice

**Reaſons.**

*Job* 23.11.I give eare to your *reaſons*
*Iſa.*41.21.bring forth your ſtrong *reaſons*

**Reba.**

*Num.*31.8.that were ſlain,namely of Hur & *Reba*
*Joſh.* 13.21.as of Hur and *Reba*,princes of Midian

**Rebekah.**

*Gen.*22.23.Bethuel begat *Rebekah*,and
24.15.*Rebekah* came out,who was born to
29.*Rebekah* had a brother,his name was Lab.
30.when he heard the words of *Rebekah*
45.*Rebekah* came forth with her pitcher
51.behold,*Rebekah* is before thee
53.and raiment,and gave them to R*ebe.*
58.called *Rebekah*,and ſaid,Wilt thou go
59.they ſent away *Rebekah* their ſiſter
60. they bleſſed *Rebekah*, and ſaid,Thou art
61.*Rebekah* aroſe,and her damſels, and rode
ſer.took *Reb.*and went his way
64.*Rebekah* lift up her eyes when ſhe ſaw
67.took *Rebekah*,and ſhe became his wife
25.20.Iſaac was 40.years old when he took *Re.*
21.*Rebekah* his wife conceived
28.but *Rebekah* loved Jacob
26. 7. leſt the men ſhould kill me for *Rebekah*
8.Iſaac was ſporting with *Rebekah*
35.were a grief of mind to Iſaac and *Rebekah*
27.5.*Reb.*heard when Iſaac ſpake to Eſau
6.*Rebekah* ſpake to Jacob her ſon,ſaying
11.Jacob ſaid to *Reb* Eſau my brother is
15.*Re.*took goodly raiment of her eldeſt ſon
42.were told to *Reb.* and ſhe ſent and called
46.*Reb.*ſaid to Iſaac, I am weary of my life
28. 5. Laban brother to *Re.*Jacobs & Eſaus mo.
29.12.that he was her fathers brother,*Reb.*ſon.
35.8 but Deborah *Rebekahs* nurſe died
49.31. there they buried Iſaac and *Rebekah*
*Rom.*9.10.but when *Re.*alſo had conceived by one

**Rebell.**

*Num.*14.9.only *rebell* not againſt the Lord
*Joſh.*1.18.whoſoever he be that doth *reb.* againſt
22.16. that ye might *reb.* this day againſt the
18.and it ſhall be, ſeeing ye *rebell* to day
19.but *rebell* not againſt the Lord
nor *re.* againſt us in building
29.God forbid we ſhould *reb.* againſt the L.
1 *Sam.*12.14.and not *reb.*againſt the com.of the
15.if ye will not obey,but *rebell* againſt it
*Neh.*2.9.will ye *rebell* againſt the King
6.6.that thou and the Jews think to *rebell*
*Job* 24.13.they are of thoſe that *rebell.*ag.the light
*Iſa.*1.20.if ye refuſe and *rebell*,ye ſhal be devour.
*Hoſ.*7.14.and they *rebell* againſt me

**Rebelled.**

*Gen.*14.4.in the thirteenth year they *rebelled*
*Num.*20.24.becauſe ye *rebelled* againſt my word
27.14.ye *rebelled* againſt my commandement
*Deut.*1.26.but alſo *reb.* againſt the com. of the L.
Ve.43.
9.23.then ye *reb.*againſt the command.of the L.
1 *Kin.*12.19.Iſrael *reb.*againſt the houſe of David
2 *Kin.*1.1.then Moab *rebelled* againſt Iſrael
Chap 3.5.
3.7.the King of Moab hath *rebelled* againſt
18.7.he *rebelled* againſt the King of Aſſyria
24.1.then he turned,and *rebelled* againſt him
20.that Zedeck.*reb.* againſt the King of Ba.
*Jer* 52.3.
2 *Chro.*10.19.Iſrael *rebelled* againſt the houſe of
13.6.and he hath *rebelled* againſt the Lord
36.13. he alſo *rebelled* againſt King Nebuchad.
*Nehem.*9.26.and they *rebelled* againſt thee
*Pſal.*5.10.for they have *rebelled* againſt thee
105.28.and they *rebelled* not againſt his word
107.11.becauſe they *reb.*againſt the words of
*Iſa.*1.2.and they have *rebelled* againſt me
63.10.they *rebelled*,and vexed his holy ſpirit
*Lam.*1.18.for I have *rebell.*againſt his command.
20.for I have grievouſly *rebelled* againſt
3.42.and have *rebelled*, thou haſt not pardoned
*Ezek.*2.3.that hath *rebelled* againſt me
17.15.but he *rebelled* againſt him in ſending
20.8.but they *rebelled* againſt me
Ver.13,21.
*Dan.*9.5.& have rebelled, even by departing with
9.though we have *rebelled* againſt him
*Hoſ.*13.16. for ſhe hath *rebelled* againſt her God

**Rebelleſt.**

2 *Kin.*18.20.that thou *rebel.*againſt me
*Iſa.*36.5.

**Rebellion.**

*Deut.*31.27.for I know thy *rebellion*
*Joſh.*22.22. Iſrael ſhall know,if it be in *rebellion*
1 *Sam.*15.23.for *reb.* is as the ſin of
*Ezra* 4.19.and *rebel.*hath been made therein
*Neh.*9.17.and in their *reb.* appointed
*Job* 34.37.he addeth *reb.*unto his ſin
*Pro.*17.11.

*Pro*.17.11.an evill man ſeeketh only *rebellion*
*Jer*.28.16.becauſe thou haſt taught *rebellion*
Chap.29.32.

### Rebellious.

*Deu*.9.7.ye have been *rebellious* againſt the Lord
Ver. 24.
21.18.if a man have a *rebellious* ſon,which
20.this our ſon is ſtubborn and *rebellious*
31.27.ye have been *rebellious* againſt the
1 *Sam*.20.30.thou ſon of the perverſe *rebel*.wom.
*Ezr*.4.12.building the *rebel*. and bad city
15.and know that this city is a *rebellious* city
*Pſal*.66.7.let not the *rebellious* exalt themſelves
68.6.but the *rebellious* dwell in a dry land
18.yea,for the *rebellious* alſo
78.8. a ſtubborn and *rebellious* generation
*Iſa*.1.23.thy princes are *rebellious*,and
30.1.woe to the *rebellious* children,ſaith
9.that this is a *rebellious* people
50.5.and I was not *rebellious*, neither
65.2.I ſpread my hands all day to a *reb*.people
*Jer*.4.17.ſhe hath been *rebellious* againſt me
5.23.but this people hath a *rebellious* heart
*Ezek*.2.3.I ſend thee to a *rebellious* nation
5.for they are a *rebellious* houſe
Ver.7.Cha.3.26,27.& 12.2.
6.be not afraid though they be a *rebel*.houſe
Cha.3.9.
8,unto thee : Be not thou *rebellious*
like that *rebellious* houſe
12.2.thou dwelleſt in a *rebellious* houſe
3.though they be a *rebellious* houſe
9.not Iſrael the *rebellious* houſe
25.for in your dayes, O *rebellious* houſe
17.12.ſay now to the *rebellious* houſe
24.3.utter a parable unto the *rebellious* houſe
44.6.thou ſhalt ſay to the *rebellious*,even

### Rebels.

*Num*.17.10.for a token againſt the *rebels*
20.10.he ſaid,Hear now ye *rebels*
*Ezek*.20.38.I will purge from among you the *re*.

### Rebuke.

*Deu*.28.20. Lord ſhall ſend upon thee vex.& *r*.
2 *Kin*.19.3.is a day of trouble, and of *rebuke*
*Iſa*.37.3.
*Pſal*.18.15.at thy *rebuke*, O Lord,at the blaſt
*Pſal*.76.6.
80.16.at the *rebuke* of thy countenance
104.7.at thy *rebuke* they fled
*Pro*.13.1.but a ſcorner heareth not *rebuke*
8.but the poor heareth not *rebuke*
27.5.open *rebuke* is better then ſecret love
*Eccl*.7.5.it is better to hear the *rebuke* of the wiſe
*Iſa*.25.8.the *rebuke* of his people will he take away
30.17.one thouſand ſhall flee at the *reb*. of one
at the *reb*.of five ſhall ye flee till ye be
50.2.behold, at my *rebuke* I dry up the ſea
51.20.they lie full of the *rebuke* of thy God
66.15.and his *rebuke* with flames of fire
*Jer*.15.15.that for thy ſake I ſuffered *rebuke*
*Hoſ*.5.9.Ephraim ſhall be deſolate in the day of *r*.
*Phil*.2.15.without *reb*.in the midſt of a perver,na.

### Rebuke.

*Lev*.19.17.thou ſhalt in any wiſe *reb*.thy neighbo.
*Ruth* 2.16.that ſhe may glean them,& *reb*.her not
1 *Chro*.12.17.God of our fath.look thereon,& *re*.it
*Pſal*.6.1.O Lord *rebuke* me not in thine anger
*Pſal*.38.1.
68.30.*rebuke* the company of ſpear-men
*Pro*.9.8.*rebuke* a wiſe man and he will love thee
24.25.to them that *rebuke* him,ſhall be delight
*Iſa*.2.4.and ſhall *rebu*. many nations
*Micah* 4.3.
17.13.but God ſhall *rebuke* them
54.9.I will not be wroth with thee,nor *rebu*.
*Zech*.3.2. Lord ſaid to Satan, The Lord *reb*. thee
Lord that hath choſen Jeruſa.*r*.thee
*Mal*.3.11.I will *reb*.the devourer for your ſakes
*Mat*.16.22.Peter took him, and began to *reb*. him
*Mar*.8.32.
*Luk*.17.3.if thy brother treſpaſs againſt thee,*re*.
19.39.ſaid unto him Maſter,*reb*. thy diſciples
1 *Tim*.5.1.*rebuke* not an elder,but intreat him
20.them that ſin *rebuke* before all
2 *Tim*.4.2.out of ſeaſon,reprove,*rebuke*
*Tit*.1.13.wherefore *reb*.them ſharply that
2.15.theſe things ſpeak,and *rebuke* with all au.
*Jude* 9.but ſaid,The Lord *rebuke* thee
*Rev*.3.19.as many as I love,I *rebuke* and chaſten

### Rebuked.

*Gen*.31.42.God—*rebuked* thee yeſternight
37.10.his father *rebuked* him
*Nehem*.5.7.and I *rebuked* the nobles
*Pſal*.9.5.thou haſt *rebuked* the heathen
107.9.he *rebuked* the red ſea alſo
119.21.thou haſt *rebuked* the proud
*Mat*.8.26.then he aroſe and *rebuked* the wind,and
*Mar*.4.39. *Lu*.8.24.
17.18.and Jeſus *rebuked* the divell
19.13.and the diſciples *rebuked* them
*Mar*.10.13.*Lu*.18.15.
20.31.and the multitude *rebuked* them
*Mar*.1.25.and Jeſus *rebuked* him, ſaying
*Lu*.4.35.
8.33.he *reb*.Peter,ſaying,Get thee behind me
9.25.he *rebuked* the foule ſpirit,ſaying
*Luke* 4.39.he ſtood over her,and *rebuked* the fever
9.42.and Jeſus *rebuked* the unclean ſpirit
55.but he turned about,and *rebuked* them, ſ.
18.39.they which went before *rebuke*. him that
23.40.the other anſwering,*rebuk*. him ſaying
*Heb*.12.5.nor faint when thou art *rebuked* of him
2 *Pet*.2.16.but was *rebuked* for his iniquity

### Rebuker.

*Hoſ*.5.2. though I have been a *rebuker* of them all

### Rebuketh.

*Prov*.9.7.he that *reb*.a wicked man getteth himſ.a
28.23.he that *rebu*.a man, afterwards ſhall
*Amos* 5.10.they hate him that *rebu*.in the gate
*Nahum*.1.4. he *rebu*.the ſea,and maketh it dry

### Rebukes.

*Pſal*.39.11.when thou with *reb*.doſt correct man
*Ezek*.5.15.and in fury,and in furious *rebukes*
25.17. Ile execute ven.on them wi. furious *re*.

### Rebuking.

2 *Sam*.22.16.at the *rebuking* of the Lord
*Luk*.4.41.he *rebuk*.them,ſuffered them not to

### Recall.

*Lam*.3.21.this I *recall* to my mind,therefore

### Receit.

*Mat*.9.9.ſitting at the *receit* of cuſtome, and ſaid
*Mar*.2.14.he ſaw Levi ſitting at the *receit* of cuſt.
*Lu*.5.27.

### Receive.

*Exo*.29.25. thou ſhalt *receive* them of their hands
*Num*.18. 28. of all your tithes which ye *receive* of
*Deut*.33.3.every one ſhall *receive* of thy words
1 *Sam*.10.4.which thou ſhalt *receive* of their ha.
2 *Sam*.18.12.though I ſhould *receive* a thouſ.ſhe.
1 *Kin* 5.9.and thou ſhalt *receive*.them
2 *Kin*.5.16.as the lord liveth I will *receive*
*Job* 2.10.ſhall we *receive* good at the hands of G.
27.13.which they ſhall *recei*. of the Almighty
*Pſal*.6.9.the Lord will *receive* my prayer
24. 5. he ſhall *rec*. the bleſſing from the Lord
49.15.for he ſhall *receive* me. Selah
73.24.and afterward *receive* me to glory
75.2.when I ſhall *receive* the congregration
*Pro*.2.1.my ſon,if thou wilt *rec*. my words
10.8.the wiſe in heart will *rec*. commandments
*Iſa*.57.6.ſhould I *receive* comfort in theſe
*Jer*.17.23.that they might not hear nor *rec*. inſt.
35.13.will ye not *receive* inſtruction
*Ezek*.16.61.when thou ſhalt *receive* thy ſiſters
36.30.that ye ſhall *rec*. no more reproach
*Dan*.2.6.ye ſhall *receive* of me gifts
*Hoſ*.10.6.Epraim ſhall *receive* ſhame,and
*Micah* 1.11.he ſhall *receive* of you his ſtanding
*Zeph*.3.7.I ſaid,Thou wilt *receive* inſtruction
*Mat*.10.41.ſhall *recei*. a prophets reward
a righteous man ſhall *rec*.a righte.mans
18.5.the blind *rec*.their ſight
14. if ye will *rec*.it,this is Elias which was to
18.5.and whoſo. ſhall *rec*. one ſuch little child
*Mar*.9.37.
19.11,all men cannot *recei*. this ſaying,ſave
29.for my Name ſake, ſhall *rec*.an hun. fold
*Mar*.10.30.
20.7.whatſoever is right,that ſhall ye *receive*
21.22.whatſoever ye ask believing,ye ſhal *r*.
34.that they might *receive* the fruits of it
23.14.ye ſhall *recei*.the greater damnation
*Mar*.12.40.*Lu*.20.47.
*Mar*.4.16.immediately *recei*. it with gladneſſe
20.as hear the word, and *receive* it
10.51.Lord,that I might *receive* my ſight
*Lu*.18.41.
11.24.when ye pray,believe that ye *receive*
12.2.that he might *re*.from the husbandmen of
*Lu*.8.13.when they hear,*re*. the word with joy
9.48.whoſo.ſhall *rec*.this child—receive me
and whoſoever ſhall *rec*.me,receive.
10.8.whatſoever city ye enter , and they *rec*.
16.4.that they may *rec*. me into their houſes
9.when ye faile, they may *receive* you
24.41.for we *rec*.the due reward of our deeds
*John* 3.27.a man can *rec*.nothing, except from
5.43. if one come in his own na. him will ye *rec*.
44.how can ye believe which *rec*.honour one
7.23.if a man on the ſabbath day *rec*. circumci.
39.that believe on him,ſhould *receive*
14.3.I will come again, and *rec*. you to my ſelf
16.14.for he ſhall *receive* of mine
14.ask,and ye ſhall *receive*,that your joy
*Act*.1.8.but ye ſhall *rec*. power after that the
2.38.and ye ſhall *rec*.the gift of the holy Ghoſt
3.21.whom the heavens muſt *receive*
8.15.that they might *receive* the holy Ghoſt
19.he may *receive* the holy Ghoſt
9.12.that he might *receive* his ſight
17.hath ſent me, that thou mighteſt *rec*.thy
10.43.who believeth in him,ſhall *re*. remiſſion
20.35.it is more bleſſed to give, then to *receive*
26.18. that they may *rec*.forgiveneſſe of ſinnes
*Rom*.5.17.much more they which *rec*.abundance
13.2.ſhall *receive* to themſelves damnation
16.2.that ye *receive* her in the Lord
1 *Cor*.3.8.every man ſhall *receive* his own reward
14.he ſhall *receive* a reward
4.7.if thou didſt *receive* it,why
14.5.that the church may *receive* edifying
2 *Cor*.5.10.that every one may *rec*. the thin. done
6.17.touch not the unclean thing,& I will *rec*.
7.9.that ye might *rec*. damage by us in not.
8.4.that we would *receive* the gift
11.4.or if ye *receive* another ſpirit, which
*Gal*.3.14.that we might *rec*.the promiſe of the ſpi.
4.5.that we might *rec*.the adoption of ſonnes
*Eph*.6.8.the ſame ſhall he *receive* of the Lord
*Col*.3.24.ye ſhall *receive* reward of inheritance
25.he that doth wrong ſhal *re*.for the wrong
*Philem*.15. that thou ſhouldeſt *rec*.him for ever
*Heb*.7.5.of the ſons of Levi, who *rec*. the office
8.here men that die,*receive* tithes
9.15.they which are called might *re*.the promi.
10.36.ye might *receive* the promiſe
21.8.which he ſhould after *receive* for an inhe.
*Jam*.1.7.that he ſhould *receive* any thing
12.he ſhall *receive* the crown of life
3.1.we ſhall *receive* the greater condemnation
5.7.till he *receive* the early and latter rain
1 *Pet*.5.4.ye ſhall *receive* a crown of glory
2 *Pet*.2.13.ſhall *rec*.the reward of unrighteouſneſs
1 *John* 3.22.whatſoever we ask, we *receive*
5.9.if we *receive* the witneſs of men
2 *John*.8.but that we *receive* a full reward
3 *John* 10.doth he himſelf *receive* the brethren
*Rev*.14.9. if any *receive* his mark
17.12.but *receive* power as Kings one hour

### Receive.

*Gen*.33.10. *receive* my preſent at my hand
2 *Kin*.12.7. *receive* no more money of your acqu.
*Job* 22.22.*receive* the law from his mouth
*Pro*.4.10.hear, O my ſon,and *receive* my ſayings
8.10.*receive* my inſtruction, and not ſilver
19.20.hear counſell and *receive* inſtruction
*Jer*.9.20.let your ear *rec*. the word of his mouth
*Ezek*.3.10.all my words—*rec*. in thine heart
*Hoſ*.14.2.take away iniquity,and *rec*. us grati.
*Mat*.19.12.let him *receive* it
*Luke* 18.42.and Jeſus ſaid unto him,*Rec*.thy ſight
*John* 20.22. & he ſaith unto them,*Re*.ye the holy
*Acts* 7.59. Lord Jeſus *receive* my ſpirit
22.13.brother Saul *receive* thy ſight
*Rom*.14.1. him that is weake in the faith *receive*
15.7.wherefore *receive* ye one another,as
2 *Cor*.7.2. *receive* us,we have wronged no man
11.16.yet as a foole *receive* me, that I may
*Phil*.2.19.

*Phil.*4.15.giving and *receiving*,but ye onely
*Heb.*12.28.wherefore we *rec.*a kingdome
1 *Pet.*1.9.*rec.*the end of your faith

**Rechab.**

2 *Sam.*4.2.the name of the other was *Rechab*
5.the ſons of Rimmon,*Rechab* and Baanah
6.and *Rechab*,& Baanah his brother eſcaped
9.David anſwered *Rechab* and Baanah
2 *Kin.*10.15.he lighted on Jehonad,the ſon of *Re.*
23.the ſon of *Re.*went into the houſe of Ba.
1 *Chro.*2.55.the father of the houſe of *Rechab*
*Neh.*3.14.the dung gate repair.Mal.the ſon of *Re*
*Jer.*35.6.Jonadab the ſon of *Rechab* our fath com·
8.we have obeyed Jonadab the ſon of *Rechab*
14.the words of Jonadab the ſon of *Rechab*
16.becauſe the ſons of Jonadab the ſon of *Re.*
19.Jonadab the ſon of *Rechab* ſhall not want

**Rechabites.**

*Jer.*35.2.goe in unto the houſe of the *Rechabites*
3.and the whole houſe of the *Rechabites*
5.I ſet before the ſons of the *Rechabites*,pots
18.Jeremie ſaid to the houſe of the *Rechabites*

**Rechah.**

1 *Chro.*4.12.theſe are the men of *Rechab*

**Reckon.**

*Lev.*25.50.and he ſhall *reckon* with him
27.18.the prieſt ſhall *rec.*unto him the money
23.the prieſt ſhall *reck.*unto him the worth
*Num.*4.32.by name ye ſhall *reckon* the
*Eze.*44.26.they ſhall *reckon* unto him ſeven day.
*Mat.*18.24.when he had begun to *reckon* one
*Rom.*6.11.likewiſe,*reckon* ye your ſelves
8.18.for I *reckon* that the ſufferings of

**Reckoned.**

*Num.*18,27.your heave-offering ſhall be *rec.*unto
23.9.and ſhall not be *reckoned* among the
2 *Sam.*4.2.Beeroth alſo was *reckoned* to Benjamin
2 *Kin.*12.15.they *reckoned* not with the men
1 *Chro.*5.1.the genealogie is not to be *reckoned*
7.when the gen.of their generations was *re.*
17.all theſe were *reckoned* by genealogies
7.5.of Iſſachar,were *reck.*by their genealogies
7.and were *reckoned*.by their genealogies
9.1.all Iſrael were *rec.*by their genealogies
Ver.22.
2 *Chro.*31.19.and to all that were *rec.* by genealo.
*Ezra* 2.62.among thoſe that were *rec.*by genealo.
8.3.with him were *rec.*by gene.of the males
*Neh.*7.5.that they might be *reckoned* by geneal.
64.among theſe that were *rec.*by genealo.
*Pſal.*40.5.they cannot be *reckoned* up unto thee
*Iſa.*38.13.I *reckoned* till morning,that as a
*Luk.*22.37.and he was *rec.*among the tranſgreſſ.
*Rom.*4.4.reward is not *rec.*of grace
9.that faith was *reckoned* to Abraham
10.how was it then *reckoned*

**Reckoneth.**

*Mat.*25.19.cometh and *reckoneth* with them

**Reckoning.**

2 *Kin.*22.7.howbeit,there was no *reckoning* made
1 *Chro.*23.11.therefore they were in no *reckoning*

**Recommended.**

*Act.*14.26.from whence they had been *recom.*to
15.40.and departed,being *recommended* by

**Recompence.**

*Deut.*32.35.to me belongeth vengeance and *reco.*
*Job* 15.31.for vanity ſhall be his *recompence*
*Pro.*12.14.and the *recom.*of a mans hand ſhall
*Iſa.*35.4.even God with a *recompence*
59.18.*recompence* to his enemies
to the iſlands he will repay *recompence*
66.6.that rendreth *recompence* to his enemies
*Jer.*51.6.he will render unto her a *recompence*
*Lam.*3.64.render unto them a *recompence*,O Lord
*Hoſ.*9.7.the dayes of *recompence* are come
*Joel* 3.4.will ye render me a *recompence*
ſpeedily will I return your *recompence*
7.and will return your *recompence* upon your
*Luk.*14.12.and a *recompence* be made thee
*Rom.*1.27.receiving that *recompence* of their errour
11.19.and a *recompence* unto them
2 *Cor.*6.13.now for a *recompence* in the ſame,I
*Heb.*2.2.received a juſt *recompence* of reward
10.35.which hath great *recompence* of reward
11.26.he hath reſpect unto the *recomp.*of the

**Recompences.**

*Iſa.*34.8.and the yeer of *recom.*for the controver.
*Jer.*51.56.the Lo.God of *rec.*ſhall ſurely requite

**Recompenſe.**

*Num.*5.7.he ſhall *recompenſe* his treſpaſſe
8.to *recompenſe* the treſpaſſe unto
*Ruth* 2.12.the Lord *recompenſe* thy work
2 *Sam.*19.36.why ſhould the King *rec.*it me with
*Job.*34.33.he will *recompenſe* it
*Pro.*20.22.ſay not,I will *recompenſe* evill
*Iſa.*65.6.will *recom.*even *recompenſe* into their
*Jer.*16.18.firſt I will *recompenſe* their iniquity,&
25.14.I will *rec.*them according to their deeds
50.29.*recompenſe* her according to her work
*Ezek.*7.3.and will *rec.*upon thee all thine abomi.
4.I will *rec* thy wayes upon thee
8.and will *re.*thee for all thine abomina.
9.I will *re.*thee according to thy wayes
9.10.I wil *re.*their way upon their head
Chap.11.21.
16.43.I will *re.*thy way upon thine head
17.19.even it will I *re.*upon his owne head
23.49.they ſhall *re.*your lewdneſſe upon you
*Hoſ.*12.2.according to his doings will he *re.*him
*Joel* 3.4.if ye *re.*me ſwiftly
*Luk.*14.14.for they cannot *recomp.*thee
*Rom.*12.17.*rec.*to no man evill for evill
2 *Theſ.*1.6.to *re.*tribulation to them that
*Heb.*10.50.I will *recompenſe*,ſaith the Lord

**Recompenſed.**

*Num.*5.8.let the treſpaſſe be *re.*unto the Lord
2 *Sam.*22.21.hath he *recompenſed* me
*Pſal.*18.20.24.
25.the Lord hath *re.*me according to
*Pro.*11.31.behold,the righteous ſhall be *re.*in
*Jer.*18.10.ſhall evill be *re.*for good
*Ezek.*22.31.their own way have I *re.*upon their
*Luk.*14.14.thou ſhalt be *re.*at the reſu.of the juſt
*Rom.*11.35.it ſhall be *re.*unto him againe

**Recompenſeſt.**

*Jer.*32.18.and *rec.*the iniquity of the fathers

**Recompenſing.**

2 *Chro.*6.23.the wicked by *reco.*his way upon

**Reconciliation.**

*Lev.*8.15.to make *reconciliation* upon it
2 *Chro.*29.24.and they made *rec.*with their bloud
*Ezek.*45.15.to make *re.*for them,ſaith the Lord
Ver.17.
*Dan.*9.24.and to make *reconciliation* for iniquity
2 *Cor.*5.18.hath given to us the miniſtry of *recon.*
19.hath committed unto us the word of *reco.*
*Heb.*2.17.to make *recon.*for the ſins of the people

**Reconcile.**

*Lev.*6.30.bloud is brouhgt to *econcile* withall
1 *Sam.*29.4.wherewith ſhould he *reconcile* himſelf
*Ezek.*45.20.ſo ſhall ye *reconcile* the houſe
*Epheſ.*2.16.that he might *reconcile* both to God
*Col.*1.20.by him to *reconcile* all things to

**Reconciled.**

*Mat.*5.24.firſt be *recon.*to thy brother
*Rom.*5.10.if when enemies,be *re.*much more being
1 *Cor.*7.11.or be *rec.*to her husband
2 *Cor.*15.18.who hath *rec.*us to himſelfe
20.be ye *reconciled* to God
*Col*,1.21.yet now hath he *reconciled*

**Reconciling.**

*Lev*.16.20.when he hath made an end of *rec.*thee
*Rom.*11.15.be the *rec.*of the world,what
2 *Cor.*5.19.that God was in Chriſt,*rec.*the world

**Record.**

*Exod*-20.24.in all places where I *rec* my Name
*Deut.*30.19.I call heaven and earth to *re.*this day
31.28.call heaven and earth to *re.*againſt them
1 *Chro.*16.4.and to *re.*and praiſe the Lord
*Iſa.*8.2.to *record* Uriah the prieſt
*Act.*20.26.I take you to *record* this day,that I

**Record.**

*Ezra* 6.2.therein was a *record* thus written
*Job* 16.19.my *record* is on high
*John* 1.19.and this is the *record* of John
32.and John bare *record* ſaying
34.& bare *record* that this is the Son of God
8,13.beareſt *record* of thy ſelf,thy *record* is not
14.though I beare *record* of my ſelf
yet my *record* is true:for
11.17.people that were with him beare *record*
19.35.and he that ſaw it bare *record*
and his *record* is true,and
*Rom.*10.2.I beare them *record*, they have a zeale
2 *Cor.*1.23.I call God for a *record*
8.3.to their power I bear *record*
*Gal.*4.15.for I bear you *record*,you have
*Phil.*1.8.for God is my *record*,how greatly
*Col.*4.13.for I bear him *record*,he hath a zeal
1 *John* 5.7.are there that beare *record* in heaven
10.becauſe he believeth not the *record* that
11. this is the *record* that God hath given us
3 *John* 13.we bear *record*,we know our *rec.* is true
*Rev.*1.2.who bare *record* of the word of God

**Recorded.**

*Nehe.*12.22.were *recorded* chief of the fathers: alſo

**Recorder.**

2 *Sam.*8.16. Jehoſhaphat ſon of Abihud the *recor.*
Ver.20,24. 1 *Chro.*18.15.
1 *Kin.*4.3. Jehoſhaphat ſon of Ahilud the *recorder*
2 *Kin.*18.18.Joah the ſon of Aſaph the *record.*
*Iſa.*36.3.
2 *Chro.*3.7.and Joah the ſon of Aſaph the *recor.* to
*Iſa.*36.22.
24.8.and Joah the ſon of Joahaz the *record.*to

**Records.**

*Ezr.*4.15. be made in the book of the *records* of thy
ſo ſhalt thou find in the book of *rec.*
*Eſth.*6.1.he commanded to bring the book of *re.*

**Recover.**

*Judg.*11.26.why therefore did ye not *recover* them
1 *Sam.*30.8.and without faile *recover* all
2 *Sam.*8.3.as he went to *recover* his border at
2 *Kin.*1.2.enquire of Baal whether I ſhall *reco.*of
5.3.he would *recover* him of his leproſie
6.I have ſent him that thou mayeſt *rec.* him
7.this man doth ſend to me to *recover*
11.ſtrike his hand over the place,and *recov.*
8.8.him,ſaying,Shall I *recover* of this diſeaſe
verſe 9.
10.thou mayeſt certainly *recov.*
14.he told me thou ſhouldeſt *recover*
2 *Chro.*13.20.neither did Jeroboam *rec.* ſtrength
*14.13. that they could not *reco.* themſelves for
*Pſal.*39.13. O ſpare me that I may *recov.*ſtrength
*Iſa.*11.11.to *recover* the remnant of his people
38.16.ſo wilt thou *roco.*me to live
21. & lay it for a plaiſter, and he ſhall *rec.*
*Hoſ.*2.9.and will *recover* my wooll
*Marke* 16.18.lay hands on the ſick,& they ſhal *r.*
2 *Tim.*2.26. that they may *recover* themſelves out

**Recovered.**

1 *Sam.*30.18. David *recovered* all that the Amale.
Ver.19.
22.not give them ought that we have *recov.*
2 *Kin.*13.25.Joaſh *recov.*the cities of Iſrael
14.28.and how he *recove.* Damaſcus, and
16.6. Rezin king of Syria *recovered* Elath to
20.7.and laid it upon the boile,and he *recov.*
*Iſa.*38.9.and was *recov.* of his ſickneſs
39.1.had been ſick,and was *recovered*
*Jer.*8. 22. why not the health of my people *recov.*
41.16.of the people whom he had *recov.* from

**Recovering.**

*Luke* 4.18.and *recovering* of ſight to the blind

**Recount.**

*Nahum* 2.5.he ſhall *recount* his worthies

**Red** *ſea.*

*Exod.*10.19.and caſt them into the *Red* ſea
13.18.led about thorow the way of the *Red* ſea
15.4. his choſen cap.alſo are drow.in the *R.* ſea
22.Moſes brought Iſrael from the *Red* ſea
23.31.I will ſet thy bounds from the *Red* ſea
*Num.*14.25.get you into the wild.by— the *Red* ſea
21.4.they jour. from mount Hor by—the *Red* ſ.
14.what he did in the *Red* ſea
33.10.and encamped by the *Red* ſea
11.they removed from the *Red* ſea and
*Deut.*1,1.Moſes ſpake to all Iſ.over.ag.*Red* ſea
40.and take your journey—by the *Red* ſea
2.1.we took our journey to the wil.by the *R.*ſea
11.4.how he made the *Red* ſea to overflow them
*Joſ.*2.10.we heard how the L.dried up the *R.*ſea
4.23.as the Lord your God did to the *Red* ſea
24.7.Eg.purſued after your fathers to the *R.* ſ.

*Phil.*2.29 *receive* him therefore in the Lord
*Col.*4.10.if he come unto you,*receive* him
*Philem.* 12.therefore *rec.*him that is mine own bo.
17.*receive* him as my ſelfe
*Jam.*1.21.and *rec.*with meekneſſe the engraff.

**Receive** joyned with *not.*

*Job* 2.10.and ſhall we not *receive* evill
*Jer.*35.13.will ye not *receive* inſtruction
*Mat.*10.14 whoſo ſhall not *receive* you
*Mar.*6.11.*Luk.*9.5.
*Mar.*10.15.who ſhall not *rece.*the king of G
*Luk.*18.17.
*Luk.*9.35.they did not *receive* him,becauſe
10.10.and they *receive* you not
18.30.who ſhall not *receive* manifold more
*John* 3.11.ye *receive* not our witneſſe
3.34.I *recei.*not teſtimony from man
41.I *receive* not honour from men
43.but ye *receive* me not
14.17.whom the world cannot *receive*
*Act.*22.18.they will not *recei.*thy teſtimony
1 *Cor.*4.7.what haſt thou that thou did not *rece.*
2 *Cor.*6.1.*rece.*not the grace of God in vain
1 *Tim.*5.19.againſt an elder *receive* not an accuſ.
*Jam.*4.3.ye aske,and *receive* not
2 *John* 10.*receive* him not into your houſe
*Rev.*18.4.that ye *receive* not of her plagues

*To* **Receive.**

*Gen.*4.11.opened her mouth to *receive* thy brother
30.20.to *receive* the pledge from the womb
*Exod.*27.3.make his pans to *receive* his aſhes
*Deut.*9.9.to *receive* the tables of ſtone
1 *Kin.*8.64.was to little to receive the burnt-offri.
2 *Chron.*7.7.
2 *Kin.*5.26.is it a time to *receive* money
and to *receive* garments
12.8 to *receive* no more money of the people
*Pro.*1.3.to receive the inſtruction of wiſdome
*Jer.*5.3.they have refuſed to *receive* correction
32.33.they have not hearkened to *rec.*inſtr.
*Mal.*3.10.there ſhall not be room enough to *rec.*it
*Mat.*19.12.he that is able to *receive* it,let him
*Mar.*2.2.that there was no room to *receive* them
*Luk.*6.34.of whom ye hope to *receive*
ſin.lend to ſinners,to *rec.*as much againe
19.12.to *receive* for himſelf a kingdome
*Act.*3.5.expecting to *receive* ſomething of them
16.21.which are not lawfull for us to *receive*
18.27.exhorting the diſciples to *receive* him
20.35.it is more bleſſed to give,then to *rec.*
3 *John* 8.we therefore ought to *rece.*ſuch
*Rev.*4.11.thou art worthy,O Lord,to *receive* glor.
5.12.worthy is the Lamb that was ſlain to *r.*po.
13.16.to *rec.*a mark in their right hand

**Received.**

*Gen.*26.12.Iſaac *rec.*the ſame yeer a hundred fold
*Exod.*32.4.and he *received* them at their hand
36.3.and they *received* of Moſes all the
*Num.*12.14.and after that let her be *rec.*in again
23.20.behold,I have *received* commandement
34.14.have *rec.*their inheritance
15.the two tribes,and the half tribe have *re.*
36.3.whereunto they are *received*:ſo ſhall
Ver.4.
*Joſh.*13.8.and the Gadites have *rec.*their inhe.
18.2.which had not yet *rec.*their inheritance
7.of Manaſſeh have *rec.*their inheritance
*Judg.*13.23.he would not have *rec.*a burnt-offer.
19.4.the damſels father *received* him
1 *Sam.*12.3.or of whoſe hand have I *rec.*any
25.35.ſo David *rec.*of her hand that
1 *Kin.*10.28.Kings marchants *rec.* the linnen
2 *Chro.*1.16.
2 *Kin.*19.14.and Hezekiah *rec.*the letter of
*Iſa.*37.14.
1 *Chro.*12.28.then David *received* them
2 *Chro.*4.5.and it *rec.*and held three tho.baths
29.22.and the prieſts *rec.*the bloud
30.16 the prieſts ſprink.the blo.which they *rec.*
*Eſt.*4.4.but he *received* it not
*Job* 4.12.and mine ear *rec.*a little thereof
*Pſal.*68.18.thou haſt *rec.*gifts for men,and for
*Pro.*24.32.I looked on it,and *rec.*inſtruction
*Iſa.*40.2.ſhe hath *rec.*of the Lords hand double for
*Jer.*2.30.they *received* no correction
*Ezek.*18.17.that hath not *rec.*uſury
*Zeph.*3.2.ſhe *rec.*not correction
*Mat.*10.8.freely ye have *rec.*freely give
13.19.this is he which *received* ſeed by the
20.but he that *rec.*the ſeed into ſtony places
22.he alſo that *re.*the ſeed among the thorns
23.but he that *rec.*the ſeed into good ground
17.24.they that *rec.*tribute money ca
20.19 they *receev.* every man a penyme to Pe.
10.they ſuppoſed they ſhould haue *rec.*more
and they likewiſe *rec.*every man a peny
11.when they *rec.*it,they murmured
34.immediatly their eyes *rec.*ſight
25.16.then he that had *rec.*the five talents got
17.he that had *rec.*two,gained other two
18.he that had *rec.*one,went and digged
20.ſo he that had *rec.*five talents came
22.he alſo that had *rec.*two talents came and
24.he that had *rec.*one talent,came and ſaid
27.I ſhould have *rec.*mine own with uſury
*Mar.*7.4.which they have *rec.*to hold
10.52.and immediatly he *rec.*his ſight
*Luk.*18.43.
15.23.but he *received* it not
19.19.he was *rec.*up into heaven
*Luk.*6.24.for ye have *ree.*your conſolation
8.40.the people gladly *rec.*him
9.11.and he *rec.*them,and ſpake unto them
51.that he ſhould be *received* up
10.38 *rec.*him into her houſe
15.27.becauſe he hath *rec.*him ſafe
19.6.and *rec.*him joyfully
15.having *rec.*the kingdome,then he
*John* 1.11.his own *received* him not
12.but as many as *received* him,to them
16.of his fulneſſe have all we *received*
3.33.he that hath *received* teſtimony,hath
4.45.the Galileans *received* him
6.21.then they willingly *received* him into
9.11.and I *received* ſight
15.how he had *received* his ſight
18.that he had been blind,and *received* ſight
the parents of him that had *rec.*his ſight
10.18.this command.have I *rec.*of my Father
13.30.he then having *rec.*the ſop,went
17.8.and they having *rec.*them
18.3.Judas having *rec.*a band of men
19.30.when Jeſus had *rec.*the vinegar,he
*Act.*1.9.and a cloud *rec.*him out their ſight
2.33.and having *rec.*of the Father the
41.that they gladly *rec.*his word were
3.7.and ancle bones *rec* their ſtrength
7.38.who *rec* the lively oracles
53.who hath *rec.*the law by
8.14.that Samaria had *rec.* the word of God
17.and they *rec.*the holy Ghoſt
9.18.and he *rec.*ſight forthwith
19.and when he had *rec.*meat
10.16.and the veſſell was *rec.*up again
47.which have *rec.*the holy Ghoſt
11.1.that the Gentiles had alſo *rec.*the word of
15.4.they were *rec.*of the Church
16.24.who having *rec.*ſuch a charge
17.7.whom Jaſon hath *received*
11.in that they *rec.*the word with all
19.2.have ye *rec.*the holy Ghoſt ſince ye
20.24.which I have *rec.*of the Lord
21.17.the brethren *rec.*us gladly
22.5.from whom I *rec.*letters unto the
26.10.having *rec.*authority from the
28.2.they kindled a fire,and *rec.* us every one
7.whoſe name was Publius,who *rec.*us
21.we neither *rec.*letters out of Judea
30.and *rec.*all that came in unto him
*Rom.*1.5.by whom we have *rec.*grace
4.11.and he *rec.*the ſigne of circumciſion
5.11.by whom we have *rec.*the atonement
8.15.ye have not *rec.*the ſpirit of bondage
but ye have *rec.*the ſpirit of adoption
14.3.for God hath *received* him
15.7.receive ye one another,as Chriſt *rec.*us to
1 *Cor.*2.12.now we have *rec.*not the ſpirit of the
4.7.as if thou hadſt not *rec.*it
11.23.for I have *rec.*of the Lord that which
15.1.which you alſo have *rec.*
3.that which I alſo have *rec.*
2 *Cor.*4.1.as we have *rec.*mercy
7.15.with fear you *rec.*him
11.4.which ye have not *rec.*
24.of the Jewes five times *rec.*
*Gal.*1.9.then that ye have *rec.*let him
12.for I neither *rec.* it of
32.*rec.*ye the ſpirit by the works of
4.14.but *rec.*me as an angel of God
*Phil.*4.9.and *rec.*and heard in me
13.I am full,having *rec.*of Epaphroditus
*Col.*2.6.as ye have *rec.*Chriſt,ſo walk in him
4.10.whom ye have *rec.*commandements
17.which thou haſt *rec.*in the Lord
1 *Theſ.*1.6.having *rec.*the word in much affliction
2.13.when ye *rec.*the word of God
ye heard of us,ye *rec.*it
4.1.that as ye have *rec.*of us,how
2 *Theſ.*2.10.becauſe they *rec.*not the love of
3.6.which ye *rec.*of us
1 *Tim.*3.16.*rec.*up into glory
4.3.which God both created to be *rec.*
4.if it be *rec.*with thankſgiving
*Heb.*2.2.*rec.*a juſt recompence of reward
7.6.*rec.*tithes of Abraham
11.under it the people *rec.*the law
10.26.after that we have *rec.*the knowledg
11.11.through faith,Sarah *rec.*ſtrength to
13.not having *rec.*the promiſes
17.and he that *rec.*the promiſes offered
19.from whence he *rec.*him in a figure
31.when ſhe had *rec.*the ſpices with peace
35.women *rec.*their dead
39.through faith *rec.*not the promiſe
*Jam.*2.25.when ſhe had *rec.* the meſſ.
1 *Pet.*1.18.vaine converſa.*rec.*by tradition
4.10.as every man hath *rec.*the gift
2 *Pet.*1.17.*rec.*from God the father hon.
1 *John* 2.27.the anointing which ye have *rec.*
2 *John* 4.as we have *rec.*a command.from the Fa.
*Rev.*2.27.as I *rec.*of my father
3.3.remember how thou haſt *rec.*
17.12.have *rec.*no kingdome as yet
19.20.that had *rec.*the mark of the beaſt
20.4.neither had *rec.*his mark no foreh.

**Receivedſt.**

*Luk.*16.25.that thou in thy life time *rec.*thy

**Receiver.**

*Iſa.*33.18.where is the *rec.*Where is he that

**Receiveth.**

*Judg.*19.18.there is no man that *rec.*me to houſe
*Job* 35.7.or what *rec.*he of thine hand
*Pro.*21.11.he *rec.*knowledge
29.4.he that *rec.*gifts,overthroweth it
*Jer.*7.28.nor *rec.*correction
*Mal.*2.13.or *rec.*it with good will at your hand
*Mat.*7.8.every one that asketh,*rec.*
*Luk.*11.10.
10.40.he that *rec.*you,*rec.*me
he that *rec.*me,*rec.*him that ſent me
41.he that *rec.*a prophet in the
he that *rec.*a righteous man in the
13.20.and anon *rec.* it with joy
18.5.in my Name *rec.*me
*Mar.*9.37.*Luk.*9.48.
*Mar.*9.37.*rec.*not me,but him that ſent me
*Luk.*9.48.*John* 13.20.
*Luk.*15.2.this man *rec.*ſinners
*John* 3.32.and no man *rec.*his teſtimony
4.36.he that reapeth *rec.*wages
12.48.and *rec.*not my words,hath
13.20.he that *rec.*whom I ſend,*rec.*me
1 *Cor.*9.24.but one *rec.*the prize
*Heb.*6.7.*rec.*bleſſing from God
7.8.but there he *rec.*them
9.Levi alſo,who *rec.*tithes,payed
12.6.and ſcourgeth every ſon whom he *rec.*
*Rev.*2.17.ſaving he that *receiveth* it
14.11.and whoſoever *receveth* the mark of his

**Receiveth** *not.*

1 *Cor.*2.14.the naturall man *rec.*not the things of
3 *John* 9.Diotrephes *receiveth* us not

**Receiving.**

2 *King.*5.20.in not *receiving* at his hands
*Acts* 17.15.and *receiving* a commande. unto Silas
*Rom.*1.27.and *reciving* in themſelves that recomp.
11.15.what ſhall the *receive.*of thembe but
*Phil.*4.15.

*Judg*.11.16.walked thorow the wil.unto the *R*.ſea
1 *Kin*.9.26.is beſide Eloth on the ſhore of the *R*.ſ.
*Neh*.9.9.and heardeſt their cry by the *Red* ſea
*Pſal*.106.7.but provoked him even at the *Red* ſea
9.he rebuked the *Red* ſea alſo,and
22.and terrible things by the *Red* ſea
136.14.to him that divided the *Red* ſea into
15.but overthrew Pharaoh—in the *Red* ſea
*Jer*.49.21.the noiſe was heard in the red ſea
*Acts* 7.36.ſhewed wonders in the *Red* ſea
*Heb*.11.29.by faith they paſſed thorow the *Red* ſe.

**Red**

*Gen*.25.25.firſt came out *red* all over
30.feed me with that ſame *red* pottage
49.12.his eyes ſhall be *red* with wine
*Exod*.25.5.rams skins died *red*
Cha.26.14.& 35.7.& 36.19.&.39.34.
35.23.with whom was found *red* skins brought
*Num*.19.2.ſpeak to Iſrael to bring a *red* hiefer
2 *Kin*.3.22.Moabites ſaw the waters as *red* as blo.
*Eſther* 1.6.upon a pavement of *red* and blue
*Pſal*.75.8.and the wine is *red*,it is
*Pro*.23.31.look not thou on the wine when it is *r*.
*Iſa*.1.18.though they be *red* like crimſon,they
27.2.ſing you unto her a vineyard of *red* wine
63.2.wherefore art thou *red* in thine apparell
*Nahum*.2.3.ſhield of his mighty men is made *red*
*Zec*.1.8.I ſaw by night a man riding on a *red* horſe
and behind him were there *red* horſes
6.2.in the firſt charet were *red* horſes
*Mat*.16.2.ye ſay,it will be fair,for the sky is *red*
3.it will be foul to day for the sky is *red*
*Rev*.6.4.there went out another horſe that was *r*.
12.3.and behold a great *red* dragon,having

**Reddiſh.**

*Lev*.13.19.and ſomewhat *reddiſh*
24.have a bright white ſpot ſomewhat *reddi*.
42.a white *reddiſh* ſore,it is a leproſie
43.if the riſing of the ſore be white,*reddiſh*
49.if the plague be *reddiſh* in the garment,or
14.37.with hollow ſtrakes,greeniſh or *reddiſh*

**Redeem.**

*Exod*.6.6.I will *redeem* you with a ſtretched out
13.13.every firſtli.of an aſſe thou ſhalt *re*.with
Chap.34.20.
if thou wilt not *redeem* it,then
Chap.34.10.
amongſt thy children ſhalt thou *redeem*
Chap.34.20.
51.all the firſt born of my children I *redeem*
*Lev*.25.25.if any of his kin come to *redeem* it
then ſhall he *redeem* that which is
26.if the man have none to *redeem* it
and himſelf able to *redeem* it
29.he may *redeem* it within a whole year
within a full year may he *redeem* it
32.may the Levites *redeem* it at any time
48.one of his bretheren may *redeem* him
49.or his uncles ſon may *redeem* him
or any kin of his family may *re*.him
if he be able ,he may *redeem* himſelf
27.13.but if he will at all *redeem* it,then
15.if he that ſanctified it will *redeem* his ho.
19.will in any wiſe *redeem* it then
20.if he will not *redeem* the field,or
27.if it be an uncle.beaſt then ſhal he *re*.
31.if a man will at all *redeem* ought of
*Num*.18.15.firſt-born of man ſhalt thou ſurely *re*.
the firſtling of uncle-beaſts ſhalt thou *re*.
16.from a moneth old ſhalt thou *redeem*
17.the firſtlings of a goat thou ſhalt not *red*.
*Ruth* 4.4.if thou wilt *redeem* it,*redeem* it
if thou wilt not *re*.it,there is none to *re*.it
he ſaid I will *redeem* it
6.I cannot *red*.it for my ſelfe—*redeem* thou
my right,I cannot *redeem* it
2 *Sam*.7.23.like Iſrael,whom God went to *redeem*
1 *Chro*.17.21.
*Neh*.5.5.neither is it in our power to *redeem* them
*Job*.5.20.in famine he ſhall *redeem* thee
6.23.or *redeem* me from the hand of the mighty
*Pſal*.25.22.*redeem* Iſrael O God,out of all his
26.11.*redeem* me,and be mercifull unto me
44.26.and *redeem* us for thy mercies ſake
49.7.none of them can *redeem* his brother,or
15.but God will *redeem* my ſoul
69.18.draw nigh unto my ſoule,and *redeem*
72.14.he ſhall *redeem* their ſoule from deceit
130.8.he ſhall *reedem* Iſrael from all his
*Iſa*.50.2.that it cannot *redeem*?or have I no power
*Jer*.15.21.I will *redeem* thee out of the hand of
*Hoſ*.14.13.I will *reedeem* thee from death
*Micah* 4.10.there the Lord ſhall *redeem* thee from
*Gal*.4.5.to *redeem* them that were under the law
*Titus* 2.14.that he might *redeem* us from all iniqu.

**Redeemed.**

*Gen*.48.16.angel which *redeemed* me from all
*Exod*.15.13.the people which thou haſt *redeemed*
21.8.then ſhall he let her be *redeemed*:to ſell
*Lev*.19.20.and not at all *redeemed*,nor
25.30.and if it be not *redeemed* within
31.they may be *redeemed*
48.he may be *redeemed* againe
54.and if he be not *redeemed* in theſe y.
27.20.it ſhall not be *redeemed* any more
27.or if it be not *redeemed*,then
28.ſhall be ſold or *redeemed*
29.which ſhall be devoted of men,ſhalbe *red*.
33.it ſhall not be *redeemed*
*Num*.3.46.thoſe that are to be *redeemed* of
48.wherwi.the odd num.of them is to be *red*.
49.above them that were *red*.by the Levites
53.of them that were *redeemed* unto Aaron
18.16.and thoſe that are to be *redeemed* from
*Deut*.7.8.& *red*.you out of the houſe of bond-men
9.26.which thou haſt *re*.through thy greatneſſe
13.5.and *red*.you out of the houſe of bondage
15.15.and the Lord thy God *redeemed* thee
Chap.24.18.
21.8.be mercifull unto Iſra.whom thou haſt *re*.
2 *Sam*.4.9.who hath *redeemed* my ſoule out of all
1 *Kin*.1.29.as the Lord liveth that hath *re*.my ſoul
1 *Chro*.17.21.whom thou haſt *redeemed* out of Egy.
*Neh*.1.10.whom thou haſt *redeemed* by thy
5.8.we after our ability have *redeemed* our
*Pſal*.31.5.thou haſt *redeemed* me,O God of truth
71.23.and my ſoule which thou haſt *redeemed*
74.2.which thou haſt *redeemed*
77.15.thou haſt with thine arm *redeemed* thy pe.
106.10 and *red*.them from the hand of the ene.
107.2.let the *re*.ſay ſo,whom he hath *redeemed*
136.24.and hath *redeemed* us from our enemies
*Iſa*.1.27.Zion ſhall be *redeemed* with judgment
29.22.thus ſaith the Lord,who.*red*.Abraham
35.9.but the *redeemed* ſhall walk there
43.1.for I have *redeemed* thee,I have
44.22.return unto me,for I have *redeemed* thee
23.for the Lord hath *redeemed* Jacob
Chap.48.20.*Jer*.31.11.
51.11.the *red*.of the Lord ſhall return,and
52.3.and ye ſhall be *redeemed* withont money
9.he hath *redeemed* Jeruſalem
62.12.the holy people,the *redeemed* of the Lord
63.4.and the yeer of my *redeemed* is come
9.and in his pity he *redeemed* them
*Lam*.3.58.thou haſt *redeemed* my life
*Hoſ*.7.13.though I have *redeemed* them,yet
*Micah* 6.4.and *r*.thee out of the houſe of ſervants
*Zech*.10.8.I will hiſſe for them,for I have *redeem*.
*Luk*.1.68.for he hath viſited and *red*.his people
24.21.which ſhould have *redeemed* Iſrael
*Gal*.3.13.Chriſt hath *redeem*.us from the curſe of
1 *Pet*.1.18.that ye were not *red*.with corruption
*Rev*.5.9.and haſt *redeemed* us to God by thy bloud
14.3.but the 144000.which were *redeemnd*
4.theſe were *redeemed* from among men

**Redeemedſt.**

2 *Sam*.7.23.which thou *redee*.to thee from Egypt

**Redeemer.**

*Job* 19.25.I know that my *Redeemer* liveth
*Pſal*.19.14.O Lord,my ſtrength,and my *Redeemer*
78.35.and the high God their *Redeemer*
*Pro*.23.11.for their *Redeemer* is mighty
*Iſa*.41.14.and thy *Redeemer*,the holy One of Iſra.
Chap.54.5.
43.14.thus ſaith the Lord your *Redeemer*
44.6.and his *Redeemer* the Lord of hoſts
24 thus ſaith the Lord thy *Redeemer*,and he
47.4.as for our *Redeemer*,the Lord of hoſts is his
49.17.thus ſaith the Lord thy *Redeemer*
Chap.49.7.
49.26.and thy *Re*.the mighty One of Jacob
Chap.60.16.
54.8.ſaith the Lord thy *Redeemer*
59.20.and thy *Redeemer* ſhall come to Zion
63.16.thou,O Lord,art our Father,& our *Red*.
*Jer*.50.34.their *Red*.is ſtrong,the Lord of hoſts is

**Redeemeth.**

*Pſal*.34.23.the Lord *redeemeth* the ſoule of his
103.4.who *redeemeth* thy life from deſtruction

**Redeeming.**

*Ruth* 4.7.this was the manner in Iſrael concer.*red*.
*Epheſ*.5.16.*redeeming* the time,becauſe the days are
*Col*.4.5.that are without,*redeeming* the time

**Redemption.**

*Lev*.25.24.ye ſhall grant a *redemption* for the land
51.he ſhall give again the price of his *rede*.
Ver.52.
*Num*.3.49.Moſes took the the *redemption* money
*Pſal*.49.8.the *redemption* of their ſoule is precious
111.9.he ſent *redemption* unto his people
130.7.and with him is plenteous *redemption*
*Jer*.32.7.the right of *redemption* is thine to buy it
Ver.8.
*Luk*.2.38.that looked for *redemption* in Jeruſalem
21.28.for your *redemption* draweth nigh
*Rom*.3.24.thorow the *redemp*.that is in Ieſus Chri.
8.23.to wit,the *redemption* of our body
1 *Cor*.1.30.and ſanctification,and *redemption*
*Epheſ*.1.7.in whom we have *redemption*
*Col*.1.14.
14.untill the *red*.of the purchaſed poſſeſſion
4.30.unto the day of *redemption*
*Heb*.9.12.having obtained eternall *redem*.for us
15.for the *redemption* of the tranſgreſſions of

**Redneſſe.**

*Pro*,23.29.who hath *redneſſe* of eyes

**Redound.**

2 *Cor*.4.15.of many *redound* to the glory

**Reed.**

1 *Kin*.14.15.the Lord ſhall ſmite Iſrael as a *reed*
2 *Kin*.18.21.thou truſt.on the ſtaffe of this bru.*r*.
*Iſa*.36.6.truſteſt in the ſtaffe of this broken *reed*
42.3.a bruiſed *reed* ſhall he not break
*Mat*.12.20.
*Ezek*.2.96.becauſe they have been a ſtaffe of *reed*
40.3.and a meaſuring *reed*,and he ſtood in
5.in the mans hand a meaſuring *re*.of ſix cu.
the breadth of the building one *reed*
and the height one *reed*
6.threſh.of the gate,which was one *re*.broad
and the other—was one *reed* broad
7.eve.little cha.was one *re*.broad,& one *reed*
porch of the gate within,was one *reed*
8.the porch of the gate within,was one *reed*
41.8.founda.of the ſide-cham.were a full *reed*
42.16.meaſured the eaſt-ſide with the mea.*reed*
with the meaſuring *reed* round about
Ver.17.
18.five hundred reeds,with the meaſuring *re*.
Ver.19.
*Mat*.11.7.went ye out to the wilder.to ſee?A *reed*
*Luk*.7.24.
27.29.a *reed* in his right hand
30.and took the *reed* and ſmote him on
48.and put it on a *reed*,& gave him to drink
*Mark*.15.36.
*Mark* 15.19.they ſmote him on the head with a *re*.
*Rev*.11.1.there was given me a *reed* like
21.15.had a golden *reed* to meaſure the city
16.with the gold *reed* twelve thouſ.furlongs

**Reeds.**

*Job* 40.21.he lieth in the covert of the *reeds* & fens
*Iſa*.19.6.the *reeds* and flags ſhall wither
7.the paper *reeds* ſhall wither,and be
35.7.ſhall be graſſe,with *reeds* and ruſhes
*Jer*.51.32.and the *reeds* they have burnt with fire
*Ezek*.41.16.five hundred *reeds*,with a meaſur.*reed*.
Ver.17.18.19.
20.five hundred *reeds* long
45.1.the length ſhall be 25000.*reeds*.
Chap.48.8.

**Reelaiah.**

*Ezr*.2.2.which came with Zerub.Saraiah,*Reelaiah*

**Reel.**

*Pſal*.107.27.they *reel* to and fro,and ſtagger
*Iſa*.24.20.the earth ſhall *reel* to and fro like

**Refine.**

*Zech.*13.9.and will *refine* them as ſilver

**Refined.**

1 *Chro.*28.18.for the altar *refined* gold by weight
29.4.and ſeven thouſan.talents of *refined* ſilver
*Iſa.*25.6.and on the lees well *refined*
48,10.behold,I have *refined* thee,but not
*Zech.*13.9.as ſilver is *refined* and tried

**Refiner.**

*Mal.*3.2.for he is like a *refiners* fire
3.and he ſhall ſit as a *refiner*,and

**Reformation.**

*Heb.*9.10.untill the time of *reformation*

**Reformed.**

*Lev.*26.23.and if ye will not be *reformed* by

**Refrain.**

*Gen.*45.1.then Joſeph could not *refrain* himſelfe
*Job* 7.11.therefore I will not *refrain* my mouth
*Pro.*1.15.*refrain* thy foot from their path
*Eccleſ.*3.5.and a time to *refrain* from imbracing
*Iſa.*48.9.for my praiſe I will *refrain* for thee
64.12.wilt thou *refrain* thy ſelfe for
*Jer.*31.16.thus ſaith the Lord,*Refrain* thy voice
*Act.*5.38.I ſay unto you,*Refrain* from theſe
1 *Pet.*3.10.let him *refrain* his tongue from evill

**Refrained.**

*Gen.*43.31.he *refrained* himſelfe,and ſaid,Let
*Eſther* 5.10.neverthelеſſe Haman *refrained* himſe.
*Job* 29.9.the princes *refrained* talking
*Pſal.*40.9.I have not *refrained* my lips O Lord
119.101.I have *refrained* my feet from
*Iſa.*42,14.I have bin ſtill,and *refrained* my ſelfe
*Jer.*14.10.they have not *refrained* their feet

**Refraineth**

*Pro.*10.19.but he that *refraineth* his lips is wiſe

**Refreſh.**

1 *Kin.*13.7.come home with me & *refreſh* thy ſelfe
*Acts.*27.3.to goe to his freinds to *refreſh* himſelfe
*Philem.*20.*refreſh* my bowels in the Lord

**Refreſhed.**

*Exod.*22.12.and the ſtranger may be *refreſhed*
31.17.he reſted,and was *refreſhed*
1 *Sam.*16.23.ſo Saul was *refreſhed*
2 *Sam.*16.14.came weary,and *refreſhed* themſelve.
*Job* 32.20.I wil ſpeak that I may be *refreſhed*
*Rom.*15.32.and may with you be *refreſhed*
1 *Cor.*16.18.for they have *refreſhed* my ſpirit
2 *Cor.*7.13.becauſe his ſpirit was *refreſhed* by
2 *Tim.*1.16.for he oft *refreſhed* me
*Philem.*7.becauſe the bowels of the ſaints are *ref.*

**Refreſheth**

*Pro.*25.13.for he *refreſheth* the Soul of his maſters

**Refreſhing.**

*Iſa.*28.12.and there is the *refreſhing*,but
*Acts* 3.19.when the times of *refreſhing* from the

**Refuge.**

*City* or,*Cities of* **Refuge.** See *city.*

*Deut.*33.27.the eternall God is thy *refuge*
*Joſh.*20.3.and they ſhall be your *refuge* from
2 *Sam.*22.3.my high tower,and my *refuge*
*Pſal.*9.9.the Lord will be a *refuge* for the oppreſſ.
a *refuge* in times of trouble
14.6.becauſe the Lord is his *refuge*
46.1.God is our *refuge* and ſtrength
7.God of Jacob is our *refuge*.Selah
Ver.11.
48.3.God is known in her palaces for a *refuge*
57.1.ſhadow of thy wings will I make my *refuge*
59.16.and *refuge* in the day of trouble
62.7.and my *refuge* is in God
8.God is a *refuge* for us.Selah
71.7.but thou art my ſtrong *refuge*
91.2.I will ſay of the Lord,He is my *refuge*
9 which is my *refuge*,even the
94 22.and my God is the rock of my *refuge*
104.18.the high hils are a *refuge* for the
142.4.*refuge* failed me,no man cared for me
5.I cryed to the L.and ſaid,Thou art my *re.*
*Pro.*14.26 and his children ſhall hava a place of *r.*
*Iſa.*4.6.and for a place of *refuge*,and
25.4.to the needy in his diſtreſſe,a *refuge*
28.15.for we have made lies our *refuge*,and
17.haile ſhall ſweep away the *refuge* of
*Jer.*16.19.and my *refuge* in the day of affliction
*Heb.*6.18.who have fled for *refuge* to lay hold

**Refuſe.**

1 *Sam.*15.9.but every thing that was vile and *ref.*
*Lam.*3.45.thou haſt made us as the *refuſe* in
*Amos* 8.9.ye that ſell the *refuſe* of wheat

**Refuſe.**

*Exod.*4.23.if thou *refuſe* to let them goe
Chap.8.2.& 9.2.& 10.4.
10.3.how long wilt thou *refuſe* to humble thy
16.28.how long *refuſe* ye to keep my command.
22.17.if her father utterly *refuſe* to
*Job* 34.33.whether thou *refuſe*,or whether thou
*Pro.*8.33.hear inſtruction,and *refuſe* it not
21.7.becauſe they *refuſe* to do judgement
25.for his hands *refuſe* to labour
*Iſa.*1.20.but if ye *refuſe* and rebell,ye ſhall
7.15.that he may know to *refuſe* the evill,and
16.before the child ſhall know to *re.*the evill
*Jer.*8.5.they *refuſe* to returne
9.6.through deceit they *refuſe* to know me
13.10.this evill people which *refuſe* to hear my
25.28.if they *refuſe* to take the cup of thine
38.21.but if thou *refuſe* to goe forth this day
*Act.*25.11.then I *refuſe* not to die
1 *Tim.*4.7.*refuſe* profane and old wives fables
5.11.but the younger widows *refuſe*
*Heb.*12.25.ſo that ye *refuſe* not him that ſpeaketh

**Refuſed.**

*Gen.*37.35.but he *refuſed* to be comforted
39.8.he *refuſed*,and ſaid to his maſters wife
48.19.his father *refuſed*,and ſaid,I know
*Num.*20.21.thus Edom *refu.*to give Iſrael paſſage
1 *Sam.*8.19.the people *refuſ.*to obey the voice of
16.7.becauſe I have *refuſed* him
28.23.but he *refuſed* and ſaid,I will not eat
2 *Sam.*2.23.howbeit,he *refuſed* to turn aſide
13.9.but he *refuſed* to eat
1 *Kin.*20.35.and the man *refuſed* to ſmite him
21.15.which he *refuſed* to give thee for money
2 *Kin.*5.16.he,urged him to take it,but he *refuſed*
*Neh.*9.17.and he *refuſed* to obey,neither were the.
*Eſt.*1.12.queen Vaſthi *refuſed* to come at the
*Pſal.*77.2.my ſoule *refuſed* to be comforted
78.10.and *refuſed* to walk in his law
67.he *refuſed* the tabernacle of Joſeph
118.22.which the builders *refuſed* is become
*Pro.*1.24.becauſe I have called,and ye *refuſed*,I
*Iſa.*54.6.when thou waſt *refuſed*,ſaith thy God
*Jer.*5.3.they have *refuſed* to receive correction
they have *refuſed* to returne
11.10.which *refuſed* to hear my words,& they
31.15.Rachel *refuſed* to be comforted,for
50.33.they *refuſed* to let them goe
*Ezek.*5.6.they have *refuſed* my judgements
*Hoſ.*11.5.becauſe they *refuſed* to returne
*Zech.*7.11.but they *refuſed* to hearken
*Act.*7.35.this Moſes whom they *refuſed*,ſaying
1 *Tim.*4.4.and nothing to be *refuſed*
*Heb.*11.24.Moſes *ref.*to be called the ſon of Phar.
12.25.who *refuſed* him that ſpake on the earth

**Refuſedſt.**

*Jer.*3.3.thou *refuſedſt* to be aſhamed

**Refuſeth.**

*Exod.*7.14.he *refuſeth* to let the people goe
*Num.*22.13.for the Lord *refuſeth* to give me leave
14.and ſaid,Baalam *refuſeth* to come with us
*Deut.*24.7.my husbands brother *refuſeth* to raiſe
*Job* 6.7.the things that my ſoule *refuſeth* to touch
*Pro.*10.17.but he that *refuſeth* reproofe,erreth
13.18.poverty & ſhame ſhall be to him that *ref.*
15.32. he that *ref.*inſtruction deſpiſeth his ſoul
*Iſa.*8.6.foraſmuch as this people *refuſ.*the waters
*Jer.*15.18.which *refuſeth* to be healed

**Regard.**

*Gen.*45.20.*regard* not your ſtuffe,for the good of
*Exod.*5.9.and let them not *regard* vain words
*Lev.*19.31.*regard* not them that have familiar ſpi.
*Deut.*28.50.which ſhall not *regard* the perſon of
1 *Sam.*4.20.neither did ſhe *regard* it
25.25.let not my lord *regard* this man of
2 *Sam.*13.20.he is thy brother,*reg.*not this thing
2 *Kin.*3.14.ſurely,were it not that I *reg.*the preſ.
*Job* 3.4.let not God *regard* it from above
35.13.neither will the Almighty *regard* it
36.21.take heed,*regard* not iniquity
*Pſal.*28.5.becauſe they *regard* not the works of the
31.6.I have hated them that *regard* lying
66.18.if I *regard* iniquity in my heart,the
94.7.neither ſhall the God of Jacob *regard* it
102.17.he will *regard* the prayer of the
*Pro.*5.2.that thou mayeſt *regard* diſcretion
6.35.he will not *regard* any ranſome
*Iſa.*5.12.but they *regard* not the work of the Lord
13.17.which will not *regard* ſilver
*Lam.*4.16.he will no more *regard* them
*Dan.*11.37.neither ſhall he *regard* the God of his
nor *regard* any god,for he
*Amos* 5.22.neither will I *regard* the peace-offerin.
*Hab.*1.5.and *regard*,and wonder marvellouſly
*Mal.*1.9.will he *regard* your perſons
*Luk.*18.4.though I feare not God,nor *regard* man
*Rom.*4.16.he doth not *regard* it

**Regard.**

*Eccleſ.*8.2.and that in *regard* of the oath of God
*Act.*8.11.and to him they had *regard*

**Regarded.**

*Exod.*9.21.he that *reg.*not the word of the Lo.left
1 *Kin.*18.29.nor any that *regarded*
1 *Chro.*17.17.and haſt *regarded* me according
*Pſal.*106.44.neverthеleſſe he *regar.*their affliction
*Pro.*1.24.I ſtretched my hand,and no man *regarded*
*Dan.*3.12.theſe men,O King,have not *regard.*the
*Luk.*1.48.he hath *regarded* the low eſtate of his
18.2.neither *regarded* man
*Heb.*8.9.I *regarded* them not,ſaith the Lord

**Regardeſt.**

2 *Sam.*19.6.that thou *regardeſt* neither princes,no.
*Job* 30.20.I ſtand up,and thou *regardeſt* me not
*Mat.*22.16.for thou *regardeſt* not the perſ.of men
*Mark* 12.14.

**Regardeth**

*Deut.*10.17.and a terrible,which *regar.*not perſons
*Job* 34.19.nor *regar.*the rich more then the poor
39.7.neither *regardeth* he the crying of the
*Pro.*12.10.a righteous man *regardeth* the life of h.
13.18.but he that *regardeth* reproof ſhall be ho.
15.5.but he that *regardeth* reproof is prudent
29.7.but the wicked *regardeth* not
*Eccleſ.*5.8.that is higher then the higheſt *regard.*
11.4.he that *regardeth* the clouds ſhall not reap
*Iſa.*33.8.he *regardeth* no man
*Dan.*6.13.they ſaid,Daniel *reg.*not thee O King
*Mal.*2.13.inſomuch that he *regardeth* not the offe.
*Rom.*14.6.he that *regardeth* a day *reg.*it to the Lor.
he that *regardeth* the day to the Lord,he

**Regarding.**

*Job* 4.20 they periſh for ever without any *regardi.*
*Phil.*2.30.not *regarding* his life to ſupply

**Regem**

1 *Chro.*2.47.ſons of Jahdai,*Regem* and) otham

**Regem-melech**

*Zech.*7.2.when they ſent Sherezer,and *Regem-mel.*

**Regeneration**

*Mat.*19.28.that ye which followed me in the *Rege.*
*Titus* 3.5.he ſaved us by the waſhing of *regenerati.*

**Region.**

*Deut.*3.4.threeſcore cities,all the *region* of Argob.
13.all the *region* of Argob,with all Babylon
1 *Kin.*4.11.the ſon of Abinadab,in all the *region* of
13.to him alſo pertained the *region* of Argob
24.he had dominion over all the *region*
*Mat.*3.5.and all the *region* round about Jordan
4.16.and to them that ſate in the *region*
*Marke* 1.28.his fame ſpread throughout all the *re.*
*Luke* 4.14.Chap.7.17.
6.25.and ran thorow the whole *region*
*Luke* 3.1.and of the *region* of Trachonitis
*Acts* 13.49.word of the Lo.was publ.thor.the *regi.*
14.6.and unto the *region* that lieth ronnd abou.
16.6.and gone thorow the *region* of Galatia

**Regions.**

*Acts* 8.1.throughout the *regions* of Judea
2 *Cor.*10.16.to preach the Goſpell in the *regions*
11.10.no man ſhall ſtop me—in the *regions* of
*Gal.*1.21.afterwards I came into the *regions* of Sy.

**Regiſter.**

*Ezra* 2.62.theſe ſought their *regiſter* among
*Nehem.*7.64.

*Nehem.*7.5.and I found a *regiſter* of the genealog.

**Rehabiah.**

1 *Chro.*23.17.ſons of Eliezer were:*Rebabiah*
ſons of *Rehabiah* were very many
24.21.concerning *Rehabiah*,of the ſons of *Reba.*
26.25.his

26.25.his brethren by Eliezer : *Rahabiah* his

**Rehearſe.**

*Exod.*17.14.and *rehearſe* it in the ears of Joſhua
*Judg.*5.11.there ſhall they *rehearſe* the righteous

**Rehearſed.**

1 *Sam.*8.21.and *rehearſed* them in the ears of the
17.31.they *rehearſed* them before Saul
*Act.*11.4.but Peter *rehearſed* the matter from
14.27.they *rehearſed* all that God had done

**Rehob.**

*Num.*13.21 from the wildern. Of Zin unto *Rehob*
*Joſh.*19.28.and Hebron, and *Rehob*, and
30.Ummah alſo, and Aphek, and *Rehob*
21.31.and *Rehob* with her ſuburbs
1 *Chro.*6.75.
*Judg.*1.31.nor Aphek, nor of *Rehob*
2 *Sam.*8.3. David ſmote alſo Hadad the ſon of *Re.*
12.of the ſpoil of Hadadeſer ſon of *Rehob*
10.8.and the Syrians of Zoba and of *Rehob*
*Nehem.*10.11.Micah, *Rehob*, Haſhabiah

**Rehoboam.**

1 *Kin.*11.43.*Rehoboam* his ſon reigned in his
2 *Chr.*9.31.
12.1.and *Rehoboam* went to Shechem
2 *Chro.*10.1.
3.Iſrael came, and ſpake to *Rehoboam*, ſaying
6.and *Rebo.* conſulted with the old men
2 *Chro.*10 6.
12 Jeroboam & all the people came to *Rebo.*
2 *Chro.*10.3.12.
17.*Rehoboam* reigned over them
2 *Chro.*10.17.
18.king *Rehoboam* ſent Adoram, who was
2 *Chro.*10.18.
king *Rebo.* made ſpeed to get him up
2 *Chro.*10.18.
21.when *Rehoboam* was come to Jeruſalem
2 *Chro.*11.1.
to bring the kingdome again to *Rehobo.*
2 *Chro.*11.1.
23.ſpeak unto *Rehoboam* the ſon of Solomon
27.even to *Rehoboam* king of Judah
and go again to *Rehoboam* king of Judah
14.21.*Rebo.* the ſon of Solom. reigned in Jud.
2 *Chro.*12.13.
*Rehoboam* was 41. years when he be.
2 *Chro.*12.13.
25.in the fifth year of king *Rehoboam* that
2 *Chro.*12.2.
27.king *Rehoboam* made in their ſtead braſ.
2 *Chro.*12.10.
29 reſt of the acts of *Rehoboam*, and all that
2 *Chro.*12.15.
30.there was war between *Rehobo.* & Jerobo.
Cha.15.6.
31.and *Rehoboam* ſlept with his fathers
2 *Chro.*12.16.
1 *Chro.*3.10.and Solomons ſon was *Rehoboam*
2 *Chro.*10.13. *Reh.* forſook the counſell of the old
11.3.ſpeak to *Rehoboam* the ſon of Solomon
5.*Rehoboam* dwelt in Jeruſalem, and
17.made *Rehoboam* the ſon Solom. ſtrong.
18. *Rehoboam* took him Mahalath—to wife
21.*Rehoboam* loved Maacah the daughter of
22.*Rebo.* made Abijah the ſon of Maacah ch.
12.1.when *Rehoboam* had eſtabliſhed the king.
2.then came Shemaiah—to *Rehoboam*, and
15. there were wars between *Rehob.* & Jerob.
13.7. ſtrengthened themſelves againſt *Rehobo.*
when *Rebo.* was young and tender
*Mat.*1.7.Solomon begat *Rebo.* and *Rehobo.* begat

**Rehoboth.**

*Gen.*10.11.Aſher, and builded—*Rehoboth*, and
26.22.and he called the name of it *Rehoboth*
36.37.Saul of *Rehoboth*, by the river, reighned
1 *Chro.*1.48.

**Rehum.**

*Ezra.*2.2.came with Zerub.—*Rehum*, Baanah
4.8.*Rehum* the chancellour, and Shimſhai the
9.then wrote *Rehum* the chancellour, and
17.then ſent the king an anſwer unto *Reh.*
23.letter was read before *Rehum*
*Nehem.*3.17.after him repaired—Rehum the ſon
10.25 *Rehum*, Haſhabnah, Maaſeiah
12.3.Shechaniah, *Rehum*, Merimoth

**Rei.**

1 *Kin.*1.8.Nathan the prophet, and Shimei, & *Rei*

**Reject.**

*Hoſ.*4.6.I will alſo *reject* thee, that thou
*Mar.*6.26.he would not *reject* her
7.9.full well ye *reject* the commandem. of God
*Tit.*3.10.after the firſt and ſecond admonition, *re.*

**Rejected.**

1 *Sam.*8.7.they have not *rejected* thee
but they have *rej.* me
10.19.ye have this day *rejected* your God
15.23.because thou haſt *rej.* the word of the
Ver.26.
he hath alſo *re.* thee Ve.26.
16.1.ſeeing I have *rejected* him from being
2 *Kin.*17.15.and they *rej.* his ſtatutes, and
20.the Lord *rejected* all the ſeed of Iſrael
*Iſa.*53.3.he is deſpiſed and *rejected* of men
*Jer.*2.37.for the Lord hath *reject.* thy confidences
6.19.nor to my law, but *rejected* it
30.becauſe the Lord hath *rejected* them
7.29.for the Lord hath *rejected*, and
8.9.loe, they have *reject.* the word of the Lord
14.19.thou haſt utterly *rejected* Judah
*Lam.*5.22.becauſe thou haſt utterly *reject.* us
*Hoſ.*4.6. becauſe thou haſt *re.* knowledge, I
*Matth.*21. 42. the ſtone which the builders *reject.*
*Mar.*12.10.*Lu.*20.17.
*Mar.*8.31.and be *r.* of the elders, and of *Lu.*9.22.
*Luk.*7.30.and lawyers *rejected* the counſell of G.
17.25. and be *rejected* of this generation
*Gal.*4.14.deſpiſed not, nor *rej.* but received me
*Heb.*6.8.that which beareth thorns—is *rejected*
12.17.would have inherited—he was *reject.*

**Rejecteth.**

*John* 12.48.he that *rej* me, and receiveth not

**Reign**

1 *Kin.*6.1.in the fourth year of Solomons *reign*
2 *Kin.*24.12.took him in the 8. year of his *reign*
25.1.it came to paſſe in the ninth yea. of his *re.*
1 *Chro.*4.31.theſe were their cities unto the *reign*
26.31.in the fourtieth year of the *reign* of Dav.
29.30.with all his *reign*, and his might
2 *Chro.*3.2. began to build—in the 4. ye of his *reign*
15.10.in the fifteenth year of the *reign* of Aſa
19 to the five and thirtieth ye. of the *re.* of A.
16.1.in the ſix and thirtieth y. of the *reign* of A.
12.Aſa in the 39. year of his *reign*, was diſ.
13.Aſa.—.died in the one and 40. ye. of his *re.*
17.7.alſo in the third year of his *reign*, he ſent
29.3.he, in the firſt year of his *reign*, in the firſt
34.3.for in the eight year of his *reign*, while he
8.now in the eighteenth year of his *reign*
35.19.in the 18. year of the *reign* of Joſiah
36.20. untill the *reign* of the kingdom of Perſia
*Ezr.*4.5.even untill the *reign* of Darius
6.and in the *reign* of Ahaſhuerus
in the beginning of his *reign*, wrote they
24.ceaſed unto the ſecond ye. of the *rei.* of D.
6.15. which was in the ſixth ye. of the *re.* of Da.
7.1.after theſe things, in the *reign* of Artaxerxes
8.1.went—from Babylon, in the *reign* of Ar.
*Neh.*12.22.alſo the prieſts, to the *reign* of Dari.
*Eſth.*1.3.in the third year of his *re.* he made a feaſt
2.16.Eſt. was taken to Aha.—in the 7. y. of his *r.*
*Jer.*1.2.word—came to Joſi. in the 13. ye. of his *re.*
26.1. in the beginning of the *r.* of Jehoi. 27.1.
28.1.in the beginnnig of the *reign* of Zedekiah
49.34 againſt Elam in the—*reign* of Zedeki.
51.59.in the fourth year of his *reign*, and this
52.4.in the ninth year of his *reign*, in the
31.Evil-Merodach—in the firſt year of his *r.*
*Dan.*1.1.in the third year of the *reign* of Jehoiak.
2.1. in the ſecond year of the *reign* of Nebuc.
6.28.Daniel proſpered in the *reign* of Darius
and in the *reign* of Cyrus the Perſian
8.1. in the third year of the *reign* of K. Belſhaz.
9.2.in the firſt ye. of his *reign* I Daniel under.
*Luke* 3.1.in the 15. year of the *reign* of Tibe.

*Began to* **Reign**, See **Began.**

**Reign.**

*Gen.*37.8.ſhalt thou indeed *reign* over us
*Exo.*15.18.the Lord ſhall *reign* for ever and ever
*Lev.*26.17.they that hate you ſhall *reign* over you
*Deu.*15.6.thou ſhalt *reign* over many nations
but they ſhall not *reign* over thee
*Judg.*9.2.*reign* over you, or that one *reign* over y.
8.*reign* thou over us Ver.10,12,14.
1 *Sam.*8.7.that I ſhould not *reign* over them
9.the manner of the K. that ſhall *reign* over
11.this will be the mann. of the k. that ſhal *r.*
9.17.this ſame ſhall *reign* over my people
11.12.ſhall Saul *reign* over us
12.12.nay, but a King ſhall *reign* over us
2 *Sam.*3.21.and that thou mayeſt *reign* over all
1 *Kin.*1.11.that Adonijah doth *reign*, and David
13. aſſuredly Solom. thy ſon ſhall *reign* after
why then doth Adonijah *reign*
17.ſaying, Solom. thy ſon ſhall *reign* after me
24.O King haſt thou ſaid. Adonijah ſhall *re.*
30.aſſuredly Sol. thy ſon ſhall *reign* after me
2. 15.Iſr. ſet their faces on me, that I ſhould *re.*
11.37.I will take thee, and thou ſhalt *reign*
16.15.did Zimri *reign* ſeven days
2 *Kin.*11.3.and Athaliah did *reign* over the land
13.10 began Jehoaſh to *reign* over Iſrael
15.8.did Zechariah—*reign* over Iſrael
23.33.that he might not *reign* in Jeruſalem
2 *Chro.*1.8. and haſt made me to *reign* in his ſtead
23.3.behold, the kings ſon ſhall *reign*, as
*Job* 34.30.that the hypocrite *reign* not
*Pſal.*146.10.the Lord ſhall *reign* for ever
*Pro.*8.15.by me kings *reign*, and princes
*Eccl.*4.14.out of priſon he cometh to *reign*
*Iſa.*24.23.when the Lord of hoſts ſhall *reign* in
32.1.behold, a king ſhall *reign* in
*Jer.*22.15.ſhalt thou *reign* becauſe thou
23.5.and a king ſhall *reign* and proſper
23.21.that he ſhould not have a ſon to *reign*
*Micah* 4.7.and the Lord ſhall *reign* over them
*Mat.*2.22.when he heard that Archelaus did *reign*
*Luke* 1.33.and he ſhall *reign* over the houſe of Jac.
19.14.we will not have this man to *reign*
27.that I ſhould *reign* over them, bring
*Rom.*5.17.ſhall *reign* in life by one, Jeſus Chriſt
21.even ſo might grace *reign* through
6.12.let not ſin *reign* therefore in your
15.12.and he that ſhall riſe to *reign* over
1 *Cor.*4.8.I would to God ye did *reign*
that we alſo might *reign* with you
15.25.for he muſt *reign* till he hath
2 *Tim.*2.12.if we ſuffer, we ſhall alſo *reign*
*Rev.*5.10.and we alſo ſhall *reign* on the earth
11.15.and he ſhall *reign* for ever
20.6.and ſhall *reign* with him a thouſand years
22.5.and they ſhall *reign* for ever

**Reigned.**

*Gen.*36.31.kings that *reign* in the land of Edom
before there *reign.* any king over the
1 *Chr.*1.43.
32.Bela the ſon of Beor *reigned* in Edom
33. Joab—of Bozrah, *reig.* in his ſtead
1 *Cor.*1.44.
34.Huſham of the land of Temani *reigned* in
1 *Chr.*1.45
35.Hadad—*reigned* in his ſtead
1 *Chro.*1.46.
36.Samlah of Maſrekah *reigned* in his ſtead
1 *Chro.*1.47.
37.and Saul—*reigned* in his ſtead
1 *Chr.*1.48.
38.Baal-hanan—*reigned* in his ſtead
1 *Chr.*1.49.
39.and Hadar *reigned* in his ſtead
1 *Chro.*1.50.
*Joſh.*12.5.and *reigned* in mount Hermon
13.10.which *reigned* in Heſhbon
12.kingdom of Og in Baſhan, which *reigned*
21.kingdome of Sihon—which *reigned* in
*Judg.*4.2.Jabin—that *reigned* in Hazor
9.22.when Abimelech had *reigned* three years
1 *Sam.*13.1.Saul *reigned* one y. & when he had *re.*
2 *Sam.*2.10.over Iſrael, and *reigned* 2. years
5.4.and David *reigned* 40. years
1 *Chr.*29.27.
5.in Hebron he *reigned* over Judah ſeven y.
in Jeruſalem he *re.*30.& 3. years
1 *Chr.*29.27.
8.15.and David *reigned* over all Iſrael
1 *Chr.*18 14.& 29.26.
10.1.Hanun his ſon *reigned* in his ſtead
1 *Chr.*19.1.

16.8.in whoſe ſtead thou haſt *reign.* and
1 *Kin.*2.11.dayes that Dav.*rei.*over Iſr.were 40.y.
ſeven years *rei.*he in Hebron
thirty and three years *reig.*he in Jer.
4.21.Solomon *reig.*over all kingdomes from
*2 Chro.*9.26.
11.24.and dwelt therein, and *reign.*in Damaſ.
25.he abhorred Iſrael, and *reign.*over Syria
42.time that Solom.*reigh.*in Jeruſ.—was 40.y.
43.and Rehoboam *reign.* in his ſtead
*1 Chr.*9.31.
12.17.Rehoboam *reign.*over them
*2 Chro.*10.17.
14.19.how he warred,and how he *reign.*
20.dayes which Jerobo.*reign.*were 22.years
and Nadab his ſon *reign.*in his ſtead
21. Rehob. the ſon of Solom. *reign.* in Jud.
and he *re.*17.years in Jeruſ.
31.and Abijam his ſon *reigned* in his ſtead
*2 Chr.*12.16.
15.1.the ſon of Nebat,*reign.*Abijam over Ju.
2.three years *reigned* he in Jeruſalem
2.and Aſa his ſon *reigned* in his ſtead
*2 Chro.*14.1.
9.of Iſrael,*reigned* Aſa over Judah
10. 40 and one years *reigned* he in Jeruſal.
24.and Jehoſaphat his ſon *reigned* in his ſtead
*2 Chr.*17.1.
25.Nadab *reigned* over Iſrael two years
28.did Baaſha ſlay him,and *reign.*in his ſtead
29.and it came to paſſe when he *reigned*
16.6.and Elah his ſon *reigned* in his ſtead
10.Zimri ſmote him,– & *reign.*in his ſtead
22.ſo Tibni died,and Omri *reigned*
23.ſix years *reigned* he in Tirzah
28.Ahab his ſon *reigned* in his ſtead
22.40.and Ahaziah his ſon *reigned* in his ſtead
*2 Kin.*8.24.
42.Jehoſhaphat *reign.* 25.years in Jeruſalem
*2 Chr.*20.31.
50.and Jehoram his ſon *reigned* in his ſtead
*2 Chro.*21.1.
51.Ahaziah *reigned* in his ſtead
2 *Kin.*1.17.and Jehoram *reigned* in his ſtead
3.1.now Jehoram –*reigned* twelve years
27.took his eldeſt ſon that ſhould have *reign.*
8.15.and Hazael *reigned* in his ſtead
17. and he *reigned* eight years in Jeruſalem
26.Ahaziah *reigned* one year in Jeruſalem
10.35. Jehoahaz his ſon *reigned* in his ſtead
36. Jehu *reig.*over Iſr.– twenty and eight ye.
12.1.Jehoaſh *reign.*fourty years in Jeruſal.
21.Amaziah his ſon *reigned* in his ſtead
13.9.Joaſh his ſon *reigned* in his ſtead
20.and *reigned* ſixteen years over Iſrael
24.Benhadad his ſon *reign.*in his ſtead
14.1.ſon of Jehoahaz King of Iſrael,*reigned*
5.and *reign.*20. and nine years in Jeruſalem
16.Jeroboam his ſon *reign.*in his ſtead
23. Jeroboam– *reigned* 41. years in Samaria
29.Zachariah his ſon *reign.*in his ſtead
15.2.Azariah *reigned* two and fifty years
7.and Jotham his ſon *reign.*in his ſtead
10.Shallum the ſon of Jabeſh–*reigned* in
13.Shallum–*reigned* a full moneth in Sam.
14.Menahem–*reigned* in his ſtead
17.Menahem–*reign.*ten years in Samaria
22.Pekahiah his ſon *reigned* in his ſtead
23.Pekahiah–*reign.*2. years over Iſra. in Sa.
25.Pekah– killed him,and *rei.*in his room
27.Pekah–*reign.*20.years over Iſ.in Sama.
30.Hoſhea–ſlew him, and *reigned* in his ſte.
33.and he *reign.*ſixteen years in Jeruſalem
38.and Ahaz his ſon *reigned* in his ſtead
16.2.Ahaz–*reigned* ſixteen years in Jeruſal.
*2 Chro.*28.1.
20.Hezekiah his ſon *reign.*in his ſtead
*2 Chro.*28.27.
18.2.he *reigned* twenty and nine years in Jeru.
*2 Chro.*29.1.
19.37.Eſar-haddon his ſon *reign.*in his ſtead
*Iſa.*37.38.
20.21.and Manaſſeh his ſon *reign.*in his ſtead
*2 Chro.*32.33.
21.1.Manaſſeh–*reigned* 55.years in Jeruſalem
*2 Ch.*33.1.
19.Amon—*reign.*2.years in Jeruſalem
*2 Chro.*33.21.
26.and Joſiah his ſon *reigned* in his ſtead
22.1.Joſiah– *reigned* 31.years in Jeruſalem
*2 Chr.*34.1.
23.31. Jehohaz–*reign.* three moneths in Jeruſ.
*2 Chr.*36.2.
36.Jehoiakim *reign.*eleven years in Jeruſal.
*2 Chr.*36.5.
24.6.and Jehoiachin his ſon *reign.*in his ſtead
*2 Chr.*36.8.
8.Iehoiachin–*reign* in Ieruſa. three moneths
*2 Chr.*36.9.
18.Zedekiah–*reign.* eleven years in Ieruſal.
*2 Chr.*36.11. *Jer.*52.1.
1 *Chr.*3.4.David *reign.*in Ieruſalem 33.years
29.28.Solomon his ſon *reigned* in his ſtead
2 *Chro.*1.13. then Solomon –*reigned* over Iſrael
9.30.Solomon *reig.*in Ieruſ.over all Iſ.40.years
12.13.Reho.ſtrenthen.himſelf in Ieruſ.& *rei.*
and he *reign.*17.years in Ieruſalem
13.2. Abijah– *reigned* three years in Ieruſalem
20.31.Iehoſhaphat *reigned* over Iudah
21.5.Iehoram–*reig.*eight ye.in Ieruſ. Ve.20.
22.1.Ahaziah the ſon of Iehoram—*reigned*
2.he *reign.*one year in Ieruſalem
12.and Athaliah *reign.*over the land
24.1.Ioaſh–*reign.* 40.years in Ieruſalem
27.and Amaziah his ſon *reign.*in his ſtead
25.1.Amaziah–*reign.* 29.years in Ieruſalem
26.3.Uzziah–*reign.*52. years in Ieruſalem
22.and Iotham his ſon *reign.*in his ſtead
27.1.Iotham– *reig.*16. ye.in Ieruſalem
Ver.8.
33.20.Manaſſeh ſlept–Amon his ſon *reigned*
*Eſt.*1.1.( this is Ahaſhuerus which *rei.*from India
*Jer.*22.11.touching Shallum–which *reig.*in ſtead
47.1.Zedekiah *reigned* in ſtead of Coniah
*Rom.*5.14. nevertheleſs, death *reigned* from Adam
17.if by one mans offence death *reigned*
21.as ſin hath *reigned* unto death,even ſo
1 *Cor.*4.8.ye have *reign.*as Kings without us
*Rev.*11.17.to thee thy great power, and haſt *reig.*
20.4 they lived and *reigned* with Chriſt 1000.y.

**Reigneſt.**

1 *Chro.*29.12.and thou *reigneſt* over all

**Reigneth.**

1 *Sam.*12.14.then ſhall ye,& the K.that *reigneth*
2 *Sam.*15.10.ye ſhall ſay,Abſalom *reigneth* in He.
1 *Kin.*1.18.and now, behold,Adonijah *reigneth*
1 *Chro.*16.31.let them ſay,The Lord *reigneth*
*Pſal.*96.10.
*Pſal.*47.8.God *reigneth* over the heathen
93.1.the Lord *reigneth*, he is clothed with maj.
97.1.the Lord *reigneth*,let the earth rejoyce
99.1.the Lord *reigneth*,let the people tremble
*Pro.*30.22.for a ſervant when he *reigneth*,and
*Iſa.*52.7.that ſaith unto Zion,thy God *reigneth*
*Rev.*17.18.which *reigneth* over the Kings of the
19.6.for the Lord God omnipotent *reigneth*

**Reigning.**

1 *Sam.*16.1.I have rejected him from *reigning* over

**Reins.**

*Job* 16.he cleaveth my *reins* aſunder
19.27.though my *reins* be conſumed within me
*Pſal.*7.9.God tryeth the heart and *reins*
16.7.my *reins* alſo inſtruct me in the
26.2.try my *reins* and my heart
73.21.and I was pricked in my *reins*
139.13.for thou haſt poſſeſſed my *reins*
*Pro.*23.16.yea,my *reins* ſhall rejoyce
*Iſa.*11.5.and faithfulneſſe the girdle of his *reins*
*Jer.*11.20. O Lord of hoſts,– that trieſt the *reins*
12.2.in their mouth,and far from their *reins*
17.10.I try the *reins*,even to give every
20.12. but,O Lord of hoſts,that ſeeſt the *reins*
*Lam.*3.13.he cauſed his arrow.to enter into my *re.*
*Re.*2.23.know that I am he which ſearcheth the *r.*

**Rejoyce.**

*Deut.*12.7. and ye ſhall *rejoyce* in all that you put
Cha.14.26.
16.14.and thou ſhalt *rejoyce* in thy feaſt
15.therefore thou ſhalt ſurely *rejoyce*
26.11.and thou ſhalt *rejoyce* in every good thing
28.63.ſo the Lord will *rejoyce* over you
30.9.the Lord will again *rejoyce* over thee

32.43.*rejoyce*, O ye nations,with his people
33.18.of Zebulun he ſaid,*Rejoyce*,Zebulun
*Judg.*9.19.then *rejoyce* ye in Abimelech
and let him *re.*in you
16.23.and to *rejoyce*; for they ſaid,Our God
1 *Sam.*2.1.becauſe I *rejoyce* in thy ſalvation
19.5.thou ſaweſt,and didſt *rejoyce*
1 *Chro.*16.10.let the heart of them *rejoyce* that ſeek
32.let the fields *re.*and all that is therein
2 *Chro.*6.41.and let thy ſaints *re.* in goodneſſe
20.27.the Lord hath made them to *rejoyce*
*Neh.*12.43.God hath made them *rejoy.*with
*Job.*3.22. which *rejoyce* exceedingly,and are glad
20.18.and he ſhall not *rejoyce* therein
21.12.and *re.* at the ſound of the organ
*Pſal.*2.11.and *rejoyce* with trembling
5.11.let all thoſe that put their truſt in thee *r.*
9.14.I will *rejoyce* in thy ſalvation
13.4.and thoſe that trouble me,*rejoyce* when
5.my heart ſhall *rejoyce* in thy ſalvation
14.7.Jacob ſhall *re.* and Iſrael ſhall be glad
20.5.we will *rejoyce* in thy ſalvation
21.1.how greatly ſhall he *rejoyce*
30.1.and haſt not made my foes to *rejoy.* over
33.21.for our heart ſhall *rejoyce* in him
35.9.it ſhall *rejoyce* in his ſalvation
19.enemies wrongfully *rejoyce* over me
24.and let them not *rejoyce* over me
26.let them be aſham.that *re.* at my hurt
38.16.leſt otherwiſe they ſhould *re.*over me
48.11.let mount Zion *rejoyce*,and
51.8.bones which thou haſt broken may *rejoy.*
58.10.the righteous ſhall *rejoyce* when he
60.6.God hath ſpoken in his holineſſe,I will *r.*
*Pſal.*108.7.
63.4.in the ſhadow of thy wings will I *rejoyce*
11.but the King ſhall *rejoyce* in God
65.8.of the morning and evening to *rejoyce*
12.and the little hils *rejoy.* on every ſide
66.6. there did we *rejoyce* in him
68. 3. let the righteous be glad : let them *rejoy.*
4.and *rejoyce* before him
71.23. my lips ſhall greatly *rejoyce* when I ſing
85.6.that thy people may *rejoyce* in thee
86.4.*rejoyce* the ſoul of thy ſervant
89.12. Tabor and hermon, ſhall *rejoyce* in thy
16.in thy Name ſhall they *rejoyce*
42. thou haſt made all his enemies to *rejoyce*
96.11.let the heavens *rejoyce*
12. then ſhall all the trees of the wood *rejoy*
97.1.let the earth *rejoyce* : let the
98.4.make a loud noiſe, and *rejoyce*
104.31.the Lord ſhall *rejoy.* in his works
105.3.let the heart of them *r.*that ſeek the Lord
106.5.that I may *rej.*in the gladneſs of thy
107.42.the righteous ſhall ſee it,and *rejo.*
109.28.but let thy ſervant *rejoyce*
119.162. I *rejoy.*at thy word,as one that
149.2.let Iſrael *rejoyce* in him that made him
*Pro.*2.14.who *rejoy.* to do evill,and delight to
5.18.and *rejoy.*with the wife of thy youth
23.15.my heart ſhall *re.* even mine
16.yea,my reins ſhall *rejoyce*
24.father of the righteous ſhall greatly *rejoy.*
25.and ſhe that bare thee ſhall *rejoyce*
24.17.*rejo.* not when thine enemy falleth
27.9.oyntment and perfume *rejoy.*the heart
28.12. when righteous men do *re.* there
29.2. righteous are in authority the people *rej.*
6.but the righteous doth ſing and *rejoyce*
31.25.and ſhe ſhall *rejoy.*in time to come
*Eccl.*3.12.but for a man to *rejoyce* and
22.that a man ſhould *rejoy.* in his own wor.
4.16.they alſo that come after,ſhall not *rejoy.*
5.19.to take his portion,and to *re.*in his la.
11.8.if a man live many year.and *re.*in them
9. *rejoyce*,O young man in thy youth
*Iſai.*8.6.and *rejoy.*in Rezin,and Remaliahs ſon
9.3.and as men *rejoy.* when they divide the ſpo.
13.3.even them that *rejoy.*in my highneſſe
14.8.yea,the firre-trees *rejoyce* at thee
29.*rejoy.*not thou whole Paleſtina
23.12.he ſaid,Thou ſhalt no more *rejoyce*
24.8.the noiſe of them that *rejoyce* endeth
29.19.the poor among men ſhall *rejoyce*
35.1.and the deſart ſhall *rejoyce* and bloſſom

2.it ſhall bloſſome abundantly,and *rejoyce*
61.7.and for confuſion they ſhall *rejoyce*
62.5.ſo ſhall thy God *rejoyce* over thee
65.13.behold,my ſervants ſhall *rejoy.*but ye
19.I will *rejoyce* in Jeruſalem,and joy in
66.10.*rejoyce* ye with Jeruſalem,and be glad
14.when ye ſee this,your heart ſhall *rejoyce*
*Jer.*31.13.then ſhall the virgin *rejoyce* in the dan.
and make them *re.*from their ſorrow
32.41.yea,I will *rejoyce* over them to doe
51.39.that they may *rej.* and ſleep a perpetuall
*Lam.*2.17.he hath cauſed thine enemy to *rejoyce*
*Ezek.*7.12.let not the buyer *rejoyce*,nor the
35.15. as thou didſt *rejoyce* at the inheritance of
*Hoſ.*9.1.*rejoyce* not,O Iſra.for joy, as other people
*Amos* 6.13.ye which *rejoyce* in a thing of nought
*Micah* 7.8.*rejoyce* not againſt me,O mine enemy
*Zeph.*3.11. them that *rejoyce* in thy pride,and
17.he will *rejoyce* over thee with joy
*Zech.*2.10.ſing and *rejoyce*,O daughter of Zion
Cha.9.9.
4.10.for they ſhall *rejoyce* and ſhall ſee
10.7.heart ſhall *rejoyce* as through wine
*Luke* 1.14.and many ſhall *rejoyce* at his birth
6.23.*rejoyce* ye in that day,and leap for joy
10.20. notwithſtanding,in this *rejoyce* not
but rather *re* becauſe your names
15.6.*rejoyce* with me,for I have found the ſheep
9.*rejoyce* with me for I have found the piece
19.37.multitude of the diſciples began to *rejoy.*
*John* 4.36. ſoweth, and he that reapeth,may *rejoy.*
5.35.ye were willing for a ſeaſon to *rejoyce*
14.28.if ye loved me,ye would *rejoyce*
16.20.but the world ſhall *rejoyce*
22. ſee you again,and your heart ſhall *rejoy.*
*Acts* 2.26.therefore did my heart *rejoyce*
*Rom.*5.2.and *rejoyce* in hope of the glory of God
12.15.*rejoyce* with them that doe *rejoyce*
15.10.*rejoyce*,ye Gentiles,with his people
1 *Cor.*7.30.and they that *rejoyce*,as though they
12.26.all the members *rejoyce* with it
2 *Cor.*2.3 of whom I ought to *rejoyce*
7.9.now I *re.* not that ye were made ſorry
16.I *rejoyce* therefore that I have confidence
*Gal.*4.27.*rejoy.* thou barren that beareſt not
*Phil.*1.1.I therein do *rejoyce*,yea, and will *rejoyce*
2.16.that I may *rejoype* in the day of Chriſt
17.I joy,and *rejoyce* with you all
18.alſo do ye joy, and *rejoyce* with me
28.ye may *re.*and that I may be the leſſe
3.3.and *rejoyce* in Chriſt Jeſus,and have no
*Col.*1.24.who now *rejoy.*in my ſufferings for you
1 *Theſ.*5.16.*rejoyce* evermore
*Jam.*1.9.let the brother of low degree *rejoyce* in
4.16.but now ye *rejoy.* in your boaſting
1 *Pet.*1.6.wherein ye greatly *rejoyce*
8.ye *rejoyce* with joy unſpeakable
4.13.but *rejoyce* in as much as ye are partakers
*Rev.*11.10.vpon the earth ſhall *rejoyce* over them
12.12.therefore *rejoy.*ye heavens and
18.20 *rejoy.*over her,thou heaven,and ye holy

### **Rejoyce** joyned wite *glad*, See **Glad.**

### **Rejoyce** *before the Lord.*

*Levit.*23.40.*rejoyce* before the Lord ſeven dayes
*Deut.*12.12.*rejoy.*before the Lord your God
18.*rejoy.*before the Lord thy God in all
16.11.*rejoy.*before the Lord thy God,thou
27.7.ſhalt eat there,and *rejoyce* before the Lord

### **Rejoyce** *in the Lord.*

*Pſa.*33.1.*rejoyce* in the Lord,O ye righteous
*Pſal.*97.12.
*Iſa.*41.16.*rejoy.*in the Lord,and glory in the
61.10.He greatly *rejoyce* in the Lord
*Joel* 2.23. ye children of Zion, and *re.*in the Lord
*Heb.*3.18.yet I will *rejoyce* in the Lord
*Zech.*10.7.their heart ſhall *rejoy.*in the Lord
*Phil.*3.1.finally,my brethren *rejoy.*in the Lord
4.4.*rejoy.*in the L.alwayes:& again I ſay, *Re.*

### Rejoyced.

*Exod.*18.9.and Jethro *rejoyced* for all the
*Deut.*28.63.that as the Lord *rejoyced* over you
30.9.as he *rejoyced* over thy fathers
*Judg.*19.3. father of the damſell ſaw him, he *re*
1 *Sam.* 6.13. and ſaw the ark, and *re.* to ſee it
11.15.Saul and all the men of Iſrael *rejoyced*
1 *Kin.*1.40.and *rejoyced* with great joy
5.7.words of *Solomon*,that he *rejoyced* greatly
2 *Kin.*11.14.all the people of the land *rejoyced*
20.people of the land *rejoy.* and the city
2 *Chr.*23.21.
1 *Chro.*29.9.then the people *rejoy.* for that the
and David alſo *re.*with great joy
2 *Chro.*15.15.all Judah *rejoyced* at the oath
23.13.all the people of the Land *rejoy.* and
24.10.princes and all the people *rejoy.* and
29.36.and Hezekiah *rejoy.* and all the people
30.25.and that dwelt in Judah,*rejoyced*
*Neh.*12.43.that day they offered ſacrifices,and *re.*
wives alſo and the children *re.*
44.for Judah *rejoyced* for the prieſts
*Eſth.*8.15. and the city of Shuſhan *re.* and was
*Job* 31.25.if I *re.* becauſe my wealth was great
29.if I *rejoy.*at the deſtruction of him that
*Pſal.*35.15.but in mine adverſity they *rejoyced*
97.8.and the daughter of Judah *rejoyced*
119.14.I have *rejoyced* in the way of thy
*Eccleſ.*2.10. for my heart *rejoy.* in all my labour
*Jer.*15.17.nor *rejoyced* : I ſate alone
50.11.becauſe ye *rejoy.* O ye deſtroyers of
*Ezek.*25. and *rejoy.*in heart with all the deſpi.
*Hoſ.*10.5. and the prieſts thereof that *rejoy.* on
*Obad.*12. neither ſhouldeſt thou have *rejoy.* over
*Matth.*2. 10. when they ſaw the ſtarre, they *rejoy.*
*Luke* 1.47. my ſpirit hath *rejoy.*in God my Sav.
58.and they *rejoyced* with her
10.21.in that hour Jeſus *rejoyced* in ſpirit
13.17.and all the people *rejoy.* for all the
*John* 8.56.your father Abraham *rejoy.* to ſee
*Acts* 7.41. and *rejoy.* in the works of their hands
15.31.they *rejoyced* for the conſolation of
16.34. and *rejoy.* beleeving in God with all
1 *Cor.*7.30.as though they *rejoyced* not
2 *Cor.*7.7.ſo that I *rejoyced* the more
*Phil.*4.10.but I *rejoyced* in the Lord greatly
2 *John* 4.I *rejoyced* greatly,that I found of thy
3 *John* 3. I *rejoy.* greatly when the brethren came

### Rejoyceth.

1 *Sam.*2.1. Hannah – ſaid, My heart *rejoy.* in thee
*Job* 39.21.and *rejoyceth* in his ſtrength
*Pſal.*16.9.and my glory *rejoyceth*
19.5.and *rejoyc.* as a ſtrong man to run a race
28.7.therefore my heart greatly *rejoyceth*
*Pro.*11.10.the city *rejoyceth* : and when
13.9.the delight of the righteous *rejoyceth*
15.30.the light of the eyes *rejoy.* the heart
29.3.whoſo loveth wiſdom, *rejoy.* his father
*Iſa.*5.14.and he that *rejoy.* ſhall deſcend into it
62.5.as the bridegroom *rejoyceth* over the bride
64.5.thou meeteſt him that *rejoyceth*,and
*Ezek.*35.14. when the whole earth *rejoy.* I will
*Mat.*18.13.I ſay to you, He *rejoy.* more over
*John* 3.29.ſtandeth and heareth him, *re.* greatly
1 *Cor.*13.6.*rejoy.* not in iniquity,but *rejoy.* in
*Jam.*2.13. and mercy *rejoyceth* againſt judgement

### Rejoyceſt.

*Jer.*11.15.when thou doſt evill,then thou *rejoy.*

### Rejoycing.

1 *Kin.*1.45.they are come up from thence *rejoycing*
2 *Chro.*23.18.in the law of Moſes, with *rejoycing*
*Job* 8.21.and thy lips with *rejoycing*
*Pſal.*19.8.ſtatutes of the Lord are right,*rejoycing*
45.15.with gladneſſe and *rejoycing* ſhall they
107.22.and declare his works with *rejoycing*
118.15.voyce of *rejoycing* and ſalvation
119.111.for they are the *rejoycing* of my heart
126.6.ſhall doubtleſſe come again with *rejoy.*
*Pro.*8.30. I way daily his delight,*rejoycing* alwayes
31.*rejoycing* in the habitable part of his earth
*Iſa.*65.18.I create Jeruſalem a *rejoycing*,and her
*Jer.*15.16.thy word was to me the joy and *rejoy.*
*Hab.*3.14.their *rejoycing* was to devour the poor
*Zeph.*2.15.this is the *rejoycing* city that dwelt care.
*Luke* 15.5.he layeth it on his ſhoulders *rejoycing*
*Acts* 5.41.*rejoyce* that they were counted worthy
8.39.and he went on his way *rejoycing*
*Rom.*12.12.*rejoycing* in hope,patient in tribulati.
1 *Cor.*15.21.I proteſt by your *rejoycing* which
2 *Cor.*1.12.for our *rejoycing* is this,the teſtimony
14.that we are your *rejoycing*
6.10.as ſorrowfull,yet alway *rejoycing*
*Gal.*6.4.and then ſhall ye have *rejoycing* himſelf
*Phil.*1.26.that your *rejoycing* may be more
1 *Theſ.*2.19.what is our crown of *rejoycing*
*Heb.*3.6.and the *rejoycing* of the hope firm unto
*Jam.*4.6.all ſuch *rejoycing* is evill

### Rekem.

*Num.*31.8.namely,Evi,and *Rekem*,and Zur,and
*Joſh.*13.21.the princes of Midian,Evi,& *Rekem*
18.27.and *Rekem*,and Irpiel,and Taralah
1 *Chro.*2.43.ſons of Hebron:–*Rekem*,and Shema
44.and *Rekem* begat Shammai

### Releaſe.

*Deut.*15.1.every ſeven years thou ſhalt make a *re.*
2.this is the manner of the *releaſe*
becauſe it is called the Lords *rel.*
9.ſeventh year,the year of *releaſe* is at hand
31.10.in the ſolemnity of the year of *releaſe*
*Eſth.*2.18.he made a *releaſe* to the provinces

### Releaſe.

*Deut.*15.2. lendeth ought to his neighb.ſhall *rele.*
3.with thy brother, thine hand ſhall *relea.*
*Mat.*27.15.the governour was wont to *releaſe* a
17.whom will ye that I *releaſe* unto you
21.the twain will ye that I *releaſe* unto you
*Mar.*15.9.will ye that I *releaſe* unto you the Ki.
*John* 18.39.
11.that he ſhould rather *releaſe* Barabbas
*Luke* 23.16.He therefore chaſtiſe him,and *releaſe*
17.of neceſſity he muſt *releaſe* one unto them
18.away with this man,and *releaſe* to us Bar.
20.Pilate therefore willing to *releaſe* Jeſus
*John* 18.39. that I ſhould *releaſe* to you one at the
19.10 and have power to *releaſe* thee
12.from thence forth Pilate ſought to *rele.*

### Releaſed.

*Mat.*27.26.then *releaſed* he Barabbas unto them
*Mar.*15.15.
*Mar.*15.6.at the feaſt he *releaſed* to them one pri.
*Lu.*23.25.he *releaſed* to them him that for ſedit.

### Relie.

2 *Chro.*16.8.becauſe thou didſt *relie* on the Lord

### Relied.

2 *Chro.*13.18.becauſe they *relyed* on the L.God of
16.7.becauſe thou haſt *relied* on the king of Sy.
and not *reli.*on the Lord thy God

### Relief.

*Acts* 11.29. diſciples determined to ſend *relief* to

### Relieve.

*Lev.*25.35.then ſhalt thou *relieve* him,though
*Iſa.*1.17.*reli.*the oppreſſed,judge the fatherleſſe
*Lam.*1.11.for meat to *relieve* the ſoul
16. becauſe the comforter that ſhould *relieve*
19.while they ſought their meat to *relieve*
1 *Tim.*5.16. let them *relieve* them–that it may *re.*

### Relieved.

1 *Tim.*5.10.if ſhe have *relieved* the afflicted

### Relieveth.

*Pſal.*146.9.he *relieveth* the fatherleſs and widow

### Religion.

*Acts* 26.5. after the moſt ſtraig.ſect of our *religion*
*Gal.*1.13.in the Jews *religion*,how that beyond
14.and profited in the Jews *religion*
*Jam.*1.26.deceiveth his own heart,this mans *relig.*
27.pure *religion* and undefiled before God

### Religious.

*Acts* 13.43. and *religious* Proſelytes followed Paul
*Jam.*1.26. if any man among you ſeem to be *relig.*

### Remainder.

*Exod.*29.34.then ſhalt thou burn the *remainder*
*Levit.*6.16.*remainder* thereof ſhall Aaron and his
7.16.on the morrow alſo the *remainder*
17.but the *remainder* of the fleſh of the ſacri.
2 *Sam.*14.7.neither name nor *remain.*on the earth
*Pſal.*76.10. the *remainder* of wrath ſhalt thou reſt.

### Remain.

*Gen.*38.11.*remain* a widow at thy fathers houſe
*Exod.*8.9.that they may *remain* in the river only
11.frogs ſhall *remain* in the river only
12.10.ye ſhall let nothing of it *remain* untill
23.18.*remain* untill the morning Ch.29.34.
*Levit.*19.6. if ought *remain* untill the third day, it
25.28.then that which is ſold ſhall *rem.*in the
27.18. according to the years that *remain*, even
*Num.*33.55.that thoſe which ye let *remain* of them
*Deut.*2.34.we left none to *remain*
16.4.neither ſhall any thing of the fleſh *rem.*all
19.20.thoſe which *remain* ſhall heare
21.13. and ſhall *remain* in thine houſe

23.his body ſhall not *remain* all night
*Joſh*.1.14 your little ones and cattell ſhall *rem.* in
2.11.neither did there *remain* any more
8.22. that they let none of them *rem.*or eſcape
10.27.laid great ſtones in the caves mo.which *r.*
28 the ſouls that were therein,he let none *r.*
Verſe 30.
23.4.theſe nations that *remain*,to be an
7.among theſe nations,theſe that *re.*amongſt
12.even theſe that *re.*among you,& ſhal
*Judg*.5.17.and why did Dan *remain* in ſhips
21.7 how ſhall we do for wives for them that *r.*
Ver.26.
1 *Sam*.20.19 and ſhalt *remain* by the ſtone Ezel
1 *Kin*.11.16.ſix moneths did Joab *remain* there
18.22. then Elijah ſaid, Even only I *r.* a prop.
2 *Kin*.7.13.let ſome take—five of the hor.that *re.*
*Ezra* 9.15.for we *remain* yet eſcaped as it is this
*Job* 21.32.and ſhall *remain* in the tombe
27.15 thoſe that *remain* of him ſhall be buried
37.8.beaſts goe into dens, and *re.* in their pla.
*Pſal*.55.7.and *remain* in the wilderneſſe. Selah
*Pro*.2.21.and the perfect ſhall *remain* in it
21.16.ſhall *re.*in the congregation of the dead
*Iſa*.10 32.as yet ſhall he *remain* at Nob that day
32.16.& righteouſneſſe *re.* in the fruitfull field
44.13 that it may *remain* in the houſe
65.4.which *remain* among the graves
66.22.heavens,and the new earth—ſhall *rema.*
ſo ſhall your ſeed and your name *rem.*
*Jer*.8.3. of them that *remain* of this evill family
which *re.*in all the places whether I have
17.25.and this city ſhall *remain* for ever
24.8. reſidue of Jeruſalem which *remain* in this
27.11.and ſerve him,whoſe will I let *rem.*ſtill
19.concer.the reſidue of the veſſels that *re.*in
21. concerning the veſſels that *re.*in the hou.
30.18.and the palace ſhall *rem.*after the man.
38.4.he weakeneth the hands of men - that *re.*
42.17.none of them ſhall *remain* or eſcape
44.7.to leave you none to *remain*
14.none of them ſhall eſcape or *remain*
51.62.that none ſhall *remain* in it, neither man
*Ezek*.7.11.rod of wickedneſs: none of them ſhall *r.*
17.21.and they that *remain* ſhall be ſcattered
31.13.on his ruine ſhall all the fowls of hea.*rea.*
32.4.I will cauſe the fowls of heaven to *rem.* on
39.14.thoſe that *remain* on the face of the earth
*Amos* 6.9 that if there *rem.*ten men in one houſe
*Obad*.14.that did *remain* in the dayes of diſtreſſe
*Zech*.5.4.and it ſhall *remain* in the midſt of his
12.14.all the families that *remain*,every
*Luke* 10.7.in the ſame houſe *remain* eating
*John* 6.12.gather up the fragments that *remain*
15.11.that my Name might *remain* in you
16.that your fruit ſhall *remain* in whatſo.
19.31.that the bodies ſhould not *r.* on the croſs
1 *Cor*.7.11. if ſhe depart,let her *remain* unmarried
15.6.of whom the greater part *remain* untill
1 *Theſ*.4.15.and *re.*untill the coming of the Lord
17.then we which are alive,and *remain*
*Heb*.12.27. things which cannot be ſhaken may *r.*
1 *John* 2.24.from the beginning ſhal *re.*in you, ye
*Rev*.3.2.be watchfull,& ſtreng.the things which *r.*

### Remained.

*Gen*.7.23.Noah only *remained* alive,& they that
14.10.they that *remained* fled to the mountain
*Exod*.8.31.and from his people there *rem.* not one
10.15.there remained not any green thing in
19.there *remained* not any locuſt in all the
14.28.there *rema.*not ſo much as one of them
*Num*.11.26.but there *rem.*two of the men in the
35.28.becauſe he ſhould have *remained* in the
36.12.their inheritance *remain.*in the houſe of
*Deut*.3.11.Og king of Baſhan *re.*of the remnant
4.25.and ſhalt have *remained* long in the land
*Joſh*.10.20.that the reſt which *rem.*of them entred
11.22,and there *remained* in Aſhdod
13.12.who *remained* of the remnant of gyants
18.2.there *rem.*of the children of Iſra.7.tribes
21.20.the Le.which *re.* of the children of Koh.
26. of the children of Kohath which *remai.*
*Judg*.7.3.and there *remained* ten thouſand
1 *Sam*.11.11.that they which *remained* were ſcat.
23.14.and *remained* in a mountain
24.3.David and his men *remained* in the ſides
2 *Sam*.13.20.ſo Tamar *remained* deſolate in her
1 *Kin*.22.46.remnant of the Sodomites which *re.*
2 *Kin*.10.11.Jehu ſlew all that *rema* in the houſe of
17.he ſlew all that *re.*unto Ahab in Samaria
13.6.and there *rema.* the grove alſo in Samaria
25.22.as for the people that *rem.* in the land of
1 *Chro*.13.14.the ark of God *remain.* with the fa.
*Eccleſ*.2.9.alſo my wiſdome *remained* with me
*Jer*.34 7.theſe fenced cities *remained* in the
37.and there *remained* but wounded men
16.and Jeremiah had *rem.*there many dayes
21. thus Jeremiah *re.* in the court of the priſ.
38.13.and Jeremiah *re.* in the court of the priſ.
39.9.Neb.took the remnant of the peo.that *re.*
with the reſt of the people that *rem.*
41.10.even the ki.daughter,and the peo.that *r.*
48.11.therefore his taſte *remained* in him
51.30. they have *remained* in their folds
52.15.and the reſidue of the people that *remai.*
*Lam*.2.22.day of the L.anger,none eſcap nor *rem.*
*Ezek*.3.15.and they *remained* there aſtoniſhed
*Dan*.10.8.and there *remained* no ſtrength in me
13.and I *rem.*there with the kings of Perſia
17.for me, there *remained* no ſtrength in me
*Mat*.11.23.had been done in Sod.it would have *r.*
14.20.they took up the fragments that *remain.*
*Luke* 1.22.for he beckned unto them,& *re.*ſpeech.
9.17.there was taken up of the fragm. that *rem.*
*John* 6.13.with frag.of the five barley lov.that *re.*
*Acts* 5.4.whiles it *remained*,was it not thine own
27.41.fore-part ſtuck faſt,and *rem.*unmoveable

### Remaineſt.

*Lam*.5.19.thou,O Lord,*remaineſt* for ever
*Heb*.1.11.

### Remaineth.

*Gen*.8,22. while the earth *remaineth*, ſeed-time &
*Exod*.10.5.which *remain.*unto you from the haile
12.10.that which *remaineth* of it till the morrow
16.23.and that which *remaineth* over,lay it up
26.12.remnant that *rem.*of the curtains of the
the half curtain that *re.*ſhall hang over
13.which *rem.*of the length of the curtains
*Lev*.8.32.that which *re.*of the fleſh,& of the bread
10.12.take the meat-offering that *rem.*of the
16.16. that *remain.*among them in the midſt of
*Num*.24.19. and ſhall deſtroy him that *rem.*of the
*Joſh* 8.29.that *remaineth* unto this day
13.1.and there *remaineth* yet very much land to
2.this is the land that yet *remaineth*
*Judg*.5.13.then he made him that *rem.* have domi.
1 *Sam*.6.18.which ſtone *remaineth* unto this day
16.11.and he ſaid, There *rem.* yet the youngeſt
1 *Chro*.17.1. but the ark of the coven.of the Lo.*re.*
*Ezra*.1.4. whoſoever *remaineth* in any place where
*Job* 19.4. mine errour *remaineth* with my ſelf
21.34.ſeeing in your anſwers there *remaineth*
41.22.in his neck *remaineth* ſtrength
*Iſa*.4.3.and he that *re.*in Jeruſalem ſhall be called
*Jer*.38.2.ſaith the Lord,He that *re* in city ſhall
47.4.every helper that *remain.*for the Lord will
*Eze*.6.12.he that *rem.*and is beſieged,ſhall die by
*Hag*.2.5.ſo my ſpirit *remaineth* among you
*Zech*.9.7.but he that *remaineth*,even he ſhal be for
*John* 9.41.we ſee,therefore your ſin *remaineth*
1 *Cor*.7.29. it *rema.* that both they that have wives
2 *Cor*.3.11. much more that which *rem.* is glorious
14.for untill this day *remain.*the ſame vaile
9.9.his righteouſneſſe *remaineth* for ever
*Heb*.4.6.ſeeing therefore it *rema.*that ſome muſt
9. there *rem.* therefore a reſt to the pe.of G.
10.26.there *remain.*no more ſacrifice for ſins
1 *John* 3.9.for his ſeed *remaineth* in him

### Remaining.

*Num*.9.22.that the cloud tarried upon the tab.*re.*
*Deut*.3.3.untill none was left *remaining* unto him
*Joſh*.10.33.untill he had left him none *remaining*
37. he left none *remaining* according to all
39.he left none *remaining*,as he had done to
40. he lef none *rem.*as the Lord commanded
11.8.they ſmote him till they left none *remain.*
21.40. which were *re.*of the families of the Le.
2 *Sam*.21.5.from.*rem.*in any of the coaſts of Iſra.
2 *Kin*.10.11.Jehu ſlew all till he left Ah.none *re.*
1 *Chro*.9.33.who *rema.*in the chambers were free
*Job* 18.19.nor any *remain.* in his dwellings
*Obad*.18.there ſhall not be any *rem.*of the houſe o.
*John* 1.33. thou ſhalt ſee the ſpirit deſcend,& *re.*

### Remaliah.

2 *Kin*.15.25.but Pekah the ſon of *Remaliah* conſ.
27.Pekah the ſon of *Remaliah* began to
30.made a conſpiracy againſt Pek.ſon of *Re.*
32. in the ſecond year of Pekah ſon of *Rema.*
37.and Pekah the ſon of *Remaliah*
16.1.in the 16.year of Pek.the ſon of *Rema.*
5.and Pekah the ſon of *Remaliah* came up
*Iſa*.7.1.
2 *Chro*.28.6. for Pekah the ſon of *Re.* ſlew in Jud.
*Iſa*.7.4.and of the ſon of *Remaliah* feare not
5.and the ſon of *Remaliah* have taken evill
9.the head of Samariah is *Remaliahs* ſon
8.6.and rejoyce in Rezin,and *Remaliahs* ſons

### Remedy.

2 *Chro*.36.16.till there was no *remedy*
*Pro*.6.15.ſuddenly ſhall he be broken without *re.*
29.1.ſhall ſuddenly be deſtr.& that without *re.*

### Remember.

*Gen*.9.16.I will look upon it, that I may *remember*
40.23.did not the chief butler *remember* Joſeph
*Exod*.13.3.Moſes ſaid to the people,*Rem.* this day
20.8.*remember* the ſabath day to keep it holy
32.13.*remember* Abraham,Iſaac,and Iſrael, thy
*Num*.11.5.we *rem.*the fiſh which we did eat
15.39.and *rem.*all the commandem. of the Lord
40.that ye may *remember* and do all my com.
*Deut*.5.15.*remem.*that thou waſt a ſervant in the
7.18.but ſhalt well *remem.*what the Lord thy
8.2.thou ſhalt *rememb.*all the way which the
18.but thou ſhalt *remem.*the Lord thy God
9.7.*remember*,and forget not how thou
27.*remember* thy ſervants.Abraham,Iſaac,&
15.15.thou ſhalt *rem.*that thou waſt a bond-man
Chap.16.12. & 24.18,22.
16.3. *remem.* the dayes when thou cameſt forth
24.9.*rem.*what the Lord thy God did unto Mir.
25.17.*remember* what Amalek did unto thee,by
32.7.*remember* the dayes of old,conſider
*Joſh*.1.13.*rem.*the word which Moſes thy ſervant
*Judg* 9.2.*rem.*alſo that I am your bone,and your
1 *Sam*.25.31 then *remem.* thine hand-maid
2 *Sam*.14.11.let the king *rem.*the Lord thy God
19.19.neither doe thou *remem.*that which my
2 *Kin*.9.25.*rem.*how that when I and thou rode
20.3.O Lord,*remember* now how I have walked
1 *Chro*.16.12.*rem.*his marveilous words that he
2 *Chro*.6.42.*rem.*the mercies of David thy ſervant
*Neh*.1.8.*remember*,I beſeech thee,the word that
4.14.*rem.*the Lord,which is great and terrible
13.29.*remember* them,O my God,becauſe they
*Job* 4.7.*rem.*I pray thee,who ever periſhed,being
7.7.O *remem.*that my life is winde : mine eye
10.9.*reme.*I pray thee,that thou haſt made me
11.16.and *remem.*it as waters that paſſe away
36.24.*remem.* that thou magnifie his work
41.8.lay thine hand upon him,*remember* the
*Pſa*..20.3.*rem.*all thy offerings,and accept thy
7.we will *remember* the Name of the Lord
22.27.all ends of the world ſhall *remem.* and
25.6.*remember*,O Lord,thy tender mercies
7.*remember* not the ſins of my youth
74.2.*remember* thy congregation which thou
18.*rem* this,that the enemy hath reproached
22.*reme.* how the fooliſh men reproach the
79.8.O *rem.* not againſt us former iniquities
89.47.*remember* how ſhort my time is
50.*remember*(Lord)the reproach of thy
103.18.to theſe that *rem.*his commandem.and
105.5.*remember* his marvellous works,that he
119.49.*rem.*the word unto thy ſervant,upon
132.1.Lord *rem.*David and all his afflictions
137.6.if I doe not *remember* thee,let my
7.*remember*,O Lord,the children of Edom
*Pro*.31.7.and *remem.*his miſery no more
*Eccleſ*.5.20 he ſhall not much *rem.*the dayes of
11.8.let him *remem.* the dayes of darkneſſe
12.1.*remember* now thy Creator in the dayes of
*Cant*.1.4.we will *remember* thy love more then
*Iſa*.38.3.and ſaid,*Remem.*now,O Lord,I beſe.
43.18.*remember* ye not the former things
Chap 46.9.
25.and will not *remember* thy ſins
44.21.*remember* theſe,O Jacob and Iſrael,for
46.8.*remember* this,and ſhew your ſelves men
47.7. neither

47.7.neither didſt *remember* the latter end of it
54.4.and ſhalt not *remember* the reproach
64.5.thoſe that *remember* thee in thy wayes
9.neither *remember* iniquity for ever
*Jer.*3.16.neither ſhall they *remember* it
14.10.he will now *remember* their iniquity
21.*remember*,break not thy covenant with us
17.2.whileſt their children *rememb.*their altars
18.20.*rem.*that I ſtood before thee to
31.20.I doe earneſtly *remem.*him ſtill
44.21.did not the Lord *remember* them
51.50.*rem.*the Lord afar off,and
*Lam.*5.1.*remember*,O Lord,what is to come on us
*Ezek.*16.61.then thou ſhalt *remember* thy wayes
63.that thou mayeſt *remember*,and be confo.
20.43.and there ſhall ye *rem.*your wayes
13.27.nor *rem.*Egypt any more
36.31.then ſhall ye *rem.*your own evill
*Hoſ.*8.13.now will he *remember* their iniquity
9.9.therefore he will *re.* their iniquity
*Micah* 6.5.O my people,*rem.*now what Baalak
*Hab.*3.2.in wrath *re.*mercy
*Mal.*4.4.*r.*ye the law of Moſes my ſervant
*Mat.*16.9.neither *reme.*the five loaves of
27.63.ſir,we *rem.*that that deceiver ſaid
*Mar.*8.18.and doe ye not *remember*
*Luke.*1.72.and to *rem.*this holy covenant
16.25.Abraham ſaid,Son,*re.*that thou
17.32.*remember* Lots wife
24.6.*remember* how he ſpake unto you
*Job.*15.20.*remember* the word that I ſaid unto you
17.4.that when the time ſhall come ye may *re.*
*Acts* 20.31.*r.*that by the ſpace of three yeres
35.to *remem.*the words of the Lord Jeſus
*Gal.*2.10.that we ſhould *remember* the poor
*Epheſ.*2.11.wherefore *remember* that ye being
*Col.*4.18.*remember* my bonds
1 *Theſ.*2.9.for ye *remember*,brethren,our labour
2 *Theſ.*2.5.*rem.*ye not,that when I was yet
2 *Tim.*2.8.*r.*that Jeſus Chriſt of the ſeed
*Heb.*8.12.their iniquities will I *remember* no more
13.3.*rem.*them that are in bonds
*Jude.*17.beloved,*r.*ye the words which
*Revel.*2.5.*remember* therefore from whence thou
3.3.*remember* therefore how thou haſt

### *I* Remember.

*Gen.*41.9.I do *remember* my faults this day
1 *Sam.*15.2.I *r.*that which Amalek did to
*Job.*21.6.even when I *remember*,I am afraid
*Pſal.*42.4.when I *rem.*theſe things I poure
63.6.when I *rem.*thee upon my bed
143.5.I *remember* the dayes of old
*Jer.*2.2.thus ſaith the Lord,I *rem.*the
*Hoſ.*7.2.that I *remember* all their wickedneſſe

### *I will* Remember.

*Gen.*9.15.I will *r.*my covenant,which is
*Levit.*26.42.then will I *remem.*my covenant
my covenant with Abraham will I *reme.*
and I will *remember* the land
45.I will for their ſakes *remem.*the covenant
*Pſal.*42.6.therefore I will *r.*thee from the
77.10.but *rem.*will I the years of the
11.I will *remember* the works of the Lord
I will *remember* thy wonders of old
*Jer.*31.34.I will *r.*their ſin no more
*Ezek.*16.60.I will *rem.*my covenant with thee
*Heb.*10.17.their ſins—I will *rem.*no more
3 *John.*10.I will *rem.*his deeds

### Remember *me.*

*Judg.*16.8.O Lord God,*rem.*me I pray thee
1 *Sam.*1.11.of thine hand-maid,and *r.*me
*Nehem.*13.14.*remember* me,O my God
22.*remember* me, O my God,concerning
31.*remember* me,O my God,for good
*Job.*14.13.appoint me a ſet time,& *rem.*me
*Pſal.*25.7.*r.*thou me for thy goodneſſe ſake
106.4.*re.*me,O Lord with thy favour
*Jer.*15.15.O Lord thou knoweſt,*rem.*me
*Ezek.* 6.9.they that eſcape you ſhall *r.*me
*Zech.*10.9.and they ſhall *re.* me in far
*Luke* 23.42.Lord,*rem.*me when thou comeſt
1 *Cor.*11.2.that you *rem.*me in all things

### Remembrance.

*Exod.*17.14.I will utterly put out the *re.*
*Num.*5.15.bringing iniquity to *remembrance*
*Deut.*25.19.that thou ſhalt blot out the *remembra.*
32.26.I would make the *remembrance* of them
2 *Sam.*18.18.I have no ſon to keep my name in *r.*
1 *Kin.*17.18.to call my ſin to *remembrance*
*Job.*18.17.his *rem.*ſhall periſh
*Pſal.*6.5.for in death there is no *re.*of
30.4.give thanks at the *remembrance* of
*Pſal.*97.12.
34.16.to cut off the *rem.* of them
38.1.pſalm of David,to bring to *rem.*
*Pſal.*70.1.
77.6.I call to *remem.*my ſong in the night
83.4.may be no more in *remembrance*
102.12.and thy *rem.*unto all generati.
112.6.righteous ſhall be in everlaſting *rememb.*
*Eccles.*1.11.there is no *r.*of former things
neither ſhall there be any *remembranse*
2.16.for there is no *remembrance* of the wiſe
*Iſa.*26.8.and to the *remem.*of thee
43.26.put me in *remembrance:*let us
57.8.haſt thou ſet up thy *remembrance*
*Lam.*3.20.my ſoul hath them ſtill in *remem.*
*Eze.*21.23.but he will call to *remembrance* the in.
24.that ye are come to *remembrance*
23.19.in calling to *r.*the dayes of
21.thus thou calleſt to *remem.*the
29.16.their iniquity to *rememembrance*
*Mal.*3.16.and booke of *rem.*was written
*Mar.*11.21.Peter calling to *rem.*ſaith
*Luke* 1.54.in *rem.*of his mercy
22. 19. this doe in *remembran.* of me
1 *Cor.*11.24.
*John.*14.26.and bring all things to your *r.*
*Acts.*10.32.thine almes are had in *remembrance*
1 *Cor.*4.17.who ſhall bring you into *rem.*
11.25.drink it in *r.*of me
*Phil.*1.3.I thank my God upon every *remembrance*
1 *Theſ.*3.6.that you have good *remem.*of us
1 *Tim.*4.6.if thou put the brethren in *remembran.*
2 *Tim.*1.3.I have *reme.* of thee in my prayer
5.when I call to *remembrance* the unfained
6.wherefore I put thee in *remembrance*,that
2.14.of theſe things put them in *reme.*
*Heb.*10.3.in thoſe ſacrifices there is a *remembrance*
32.but call to *rem.*the former dayes
2 *Pet.*1.12.to put you alwayes in *remem.*
13.by putting you in *remembrance*
15.to have theſe things alwayes in *remembr.*
3.1.I ſtir up your pure minds by way of *remem.*
*Jude.*5. I will therefore put you in *remembrance*
*Revel.*16.19.Babylon came in *remem.*before God

### Remembrances.

*Job.*13.12.your *remembrances* are unto aſhes

### Remembred.

*Gen.*8.1.G.*remembred* Noah and every living thi.
19.29.God *remem.*Abraham,and ſent Lot
30.22.God *remembred* Rachel,and God heark.
42.9.Joſeph *remembred* the dreams
*Exo.*2.24.and God *remembred* his coven.with Ab.
6.5.and I have *remembred* my covenant
*Num.*10.9.and ye ſhall be *rem.*before the Lord
*Judg.*8.34.children of Iſrael *remembred* not the L.
1 *Sam.*1.19.and the Lord *remembred* her
2 *Chro.*24.22.Joaſh the king *rem.*not the kingdom
*Eſt.*2.1.Ahaſuerus *remembred* Vaſthi
9.28.that theſe dayes ſhould be *remembred*
*Job.*24.20.he ſhall be no more *remembred*
*Pſal.*45.17.I will make thy name to be *rem.*
77.3.I *remem.*God,and was troubled
78.35.and they *r.*that God was their
39.for he *rem.*that they were but fleſh
42.they *remembred* not his hand
98.3.he hath *re.*his mercy and
105.8.he hath *remembred* his covenant for ever
42.for he *remem.*his holy promiſe
106.7.they *rem.*not the multitude
45.and he *r.*for them his covenant
109.14.let the iniquity of his fathers be *reme.*
16.becauſe that he *rememb.*not to ſhew merc.
111.4.his wonderful works to be *remem.*
119.52.I *remembred* thy judgments of old
55.I have *reme.*thy Name,O Lord
136.23.who *re.*us in our low eſtate
137.1.when we *remembred* Zion
*Eccleſ.*9.15.yet no man *r.*that ſame poore man
*Iſai.*23.16.ſing many ſongs,that thou mayeſt be *r.*
57.11.and haſt not *rem.*me,nor laid it to
63.11.then he *remem.*the dayes of old
65.17.the former ſhall not be *remembred*
*Jer.*11.19.that his name may be no more *rememb.*
*Lam.*1.7.Jeruſalem *remembred* in the dayes of h.
2.1.and *rem.*not his foot-ſtool
*Ezek.*3.20.ſhall not be *r.*but his bloud
16.22.thou haſt not *rem.*the dayes of thy
43.becauſe thou haſt not *remembred* the da.
21.24.becauſe you made your iniquity to be *re.*
32.thou ſhalt be no more *remembred*
25.10.that the Ammonites may not be *rememb.*
33.13.his righteouſneſſe ſhall not be *remembr.*
*Hoſ.*2.17.and they ſhall be no more *remem.*
*Amos.*1.9.and *reme.*not the brotherly covenant
*Jonah* 2.7.when my ſoul fainted—I *remembred* the
*Zech.*13.2.they ſhall no more be *remembred*
*Mat.*26.75.Peter *remembred* the words of Jeſus
*Luke* 22.61.
*Luke* 24.8.and they *r.*his words
*John* 2.17.his diſciples *remembred* that it was
22.his diſciples *rem.*that he had ſaid
12.16.when Jeſus was glorified, then *remembr.*
*Acts* 11.16.then *re.*I the word of the Lord
*Revel.*18.5.and God hath *rem.*her iniquities

### Remembreſt.

*Pſal.*88.5.whom thou *remembreſt* no more
*Mat.*5.23.and there *remembreſt* that thy brother

### Remembreth.

*Pſal.*9.12.he *remembreth* them:he forgetteth not
103.14.he *rem.*that we are duſt
*Lam.*1.9.ſhe *r.*not her laſt end
*John.*16.21.ſhe *reme.* no more the anguiſh
2 *Cor.*7.15.whileſt he *rememb.*the obedience of

### Remembring.

*Lam.*3.19 *remembring* mine affliction
1 *Theſ.*1.3. *remembring* without ceaſing your work

### Remeth.

*Joſh.*19.21.and *Remeth*,and Engannim,and

### Remiſſion.

*Mat.*26.28.which is ſhed for many for the *remiſſi.*
*Mar.*1.4.repentance for the *remiſſion* of ſins
*Luke* 3.3.
*Luke* 1.77.to his people,by the *r.*of their ſins
24.47.and that repentance and *rem.*of ſins
*Acts* 2.38.for the *remiſ.*of ſins,and ye ſhall
10.43.ſhalt receive *remiſſion* of ſins
*Rom.*3.25.for the *rem.*of ſins that are paſt
*Heb.*9.22.without ſhedding of bloud is no *remiſſi.*
10.18.now,where *rem.*of theſe is,there is

### Remit.

*John* 20.23.whoſoever ſins ye *remit*,they are

### Remitted.

*John.*20.23.they are *remitted* unto them

### Remmon.

*Joſh.*19.7.Ain,*Remmon*,and Ether,and Aſhan

### Remmon-Methoar.

*Joſh.*19.13.and goeth out to *Remmon-Methoar*

### Remnant

*Exod.*26.12.the *remnant* that remaineth of the
*Levit.*2.3.the *rem.*of the meat-offering
5.13.the *r.*ſhall be the prieſts as a
18.14.the *rem.*of the oyl that is in the
*Deut.*3.11.Og—remained of the *remnant* of gyan.
*Joſh.*13.12.
28.54.and towards the *remnant* of his children
*Joſh.*12.4.Og—which was of the *rem.*of gyan.
23.12.and cleave unto the *rem.*of theſe
2 *Sam.*21.2.but of the *remnant* of the Ammonites
1 *Kin.*12.23.and to the *remnant* of the people,ſay.
14.10.I will take away the *remnant* of the
22.46.and the *remnant* of the Sodomites
2 *Kin.*19.4.lift up thy prayers for the *rem.*of
30.and the *remnant* that is eſcaped of the
*Iſai.*37.31.
31.out of Jeruſalem ſhall go forth a *remnant*
*Iſa.*37.32.
21.14.I will forſake the *remnant* of mine inher.
25.11.with the *remnant* of the multitude
1 *Chro.*6.70.of the *r.*of the ſons of Kohath
2 *Chro.*30.6.he will return to the *re.* of you
34.9.of all the *r.*of Iſrael
*Ezra.*3.8.and the *rem.*of their brethren
9.8.to leave us a *remnant* to eſcape
14.ſhould be no *remnant*,nor eſcaping
*Nehem.* .3.the *rem.*that are left of the

*Job* 22.20.but the *remnant* of them the fire conſu.
*Iſa*.1.9.and left unto us a ſmall *remnant*
10.20.that the *remnant* of Iſrael,and ſuch as
21.the *remnant* ſhall return,even the *remnant*
22.yet a *remnant* of them ſhall return
11.11.to recover the *remnant* of his people
16.there ſhall be an high-way for the *re.*
14.22.cut off from Babylon the name,& *rem.*
30.and he ſhall ſlay thy *remnant*
15.19.and upon the *remnant* of the land
16.14.and the *remnant* ſhall be very ſmall
17.3.the kingdome from—the *remnant* of Syria
37.4. lift up thy prayer for the *rem.*that is left
46.3. and all the *remnant* of the houſe of Iſrae
*Jer*.6.9.they ſhall glean the *remnant* of Iſrael
11.32.there ſhall be no *remnant* of them
15.11.it ſhall be well with thy *remnant*
23.3.I will gather the *remnant* of my flock
25.20.Ekron,and the *remnant* of Aſhdod
31.7.O Lord ſave thy people,the *remnant* of Iſ.
39.9. took the *remnant* of the people that rema.
40.11.king of Babylon had left a *remnant* of
15.the *remnant* in Judah periſh
41.16.Johanan took all the *remnant* of the peo.
42.2.pray for us,- even for all this *remnant*
15.hear the word of the Lord, ye *remnant* of
19.O ye *remnant* of Judah,Go ye not
43.5.Johanan took all the *remnant* of Judah
44.12.and I will take the *remnant* of Judah
14.ſo that none of the *remnant* of Judah
28.all the *remnant* of Judah that are gone
47.4.the *remnant* of the countrey of Caphtor
5.Askelon is cut off with the *remnant*
*Ez*.5.10.whole *remnant* of thee will I ſcatter
6.8.yet will I leave a *remnant* that ye
11.13.wilt thou make an end of the *remnant* of
14.22.therein ſhalbe left a *remnant* that ſhal be
23.25.and thy *remnant* ſhall fall by the ſword
25.16.and deſtroy the *remnant* of the ſea-coaſt
*Joel* 2.32.and in the *remnant* whom the Lord ſhall
*Amos*.1.8.and the *remnant* of the Philiſtines ſhall
5.15.will be gracious to the *remnant* of Joſeph
9.12.that they may poſſeſſe the *remn.*of Edom
*Micah* 2.12.I will ſurely gather the *remnant* of Iſ.
4.7.make her that halted a *remnant*
5.3.then the *remnant* of his bretheren ſhall
7.*remnant* of Jacob ſhall be in the midſt
8. *remnant* of Jacob ſhall be among the Ge.
7.18.tranſgreſſion of the *remn.*of his heritage
*Hab*.2.8.all the *remnant* of the people ſhall ſpoil
*Zeph*.1.4.I will cut off the *remnant* of Baal
2.7.coaſt ſhall be for the *remnant* of the houſe
9.the *remnant* of my people ſhall poſſeſſe
3.13.the *remnant* of Iſrael ſhall not do iniquity
*Hag*.1.12.with all the *remnant* of the people
14.and the ſpirit of all the *remnant* of the
*Zech*.8.6.in the eyes of the *remnant* of this people
12. I will cauſe the *remnant* of this people to
*Mat*.22.6.and the *remnant* took his ſervant
*Rom*.9.27.a *remnant* ſhall be ſaved
11.5.alſo there is a *remnant* according to the
*Revel*.11.13.and the *remnant* were affrighted
12.17.went to make war with the *remnant* of
19.21.the *remnant* was ſlain with the ſword

## Remove.

*Gen*.47.18.held up his fathers hand to *remove*
*Num*.36.7.ſo ſhall not the inheritance of Iſrael *re.*
9.neither ſhall the inheritance *remove* from
*Deut*.19.14.thou ſhalt not *remove* thy neighbours
*Joſh* 3.3.then ye ſhall *remove* from your place
*Judg*.9.29.then would I *remove* Abimilek
2 *Sam*.6.10.ſo David would not *remove* the ark
2 *Kin*.23.27.Lord ſaid,I will *remove* Judah alſo
24.3.to *remove* them out of his ſight
2 *Chro*.33.8.neither will I any more *remove* the
*Job* 24.2.ſome *remove* the land-marks
27.5.I would not *remove* mine integrity from
*Pſal*.36.11.let not the hand of the wicked *remove*
39.10.*remove* thy ſtroak away from me
119.22 *remove* from me reproach and
29.*remove* from me the way of lying
*Pro*.4.27.*remove* thy foot from evill
5.8.*remove* thy way far from her
22.28.*remove* not the ancient land-mark
23.10.*remove* not the old land-mark
30.8.*remove* far from me vanity and lies
*Eccleſ*.11.10.therefore *remove* ſorrow from thine
*Iſai*.13.13.and the earth ſhall *remove* out of her
46.7.from his place ſhall he not *remove*
*Jer*.4.1.then ſhalt thou not *remove*
27.10.to *remove* far from your land
32.31.that I ſhould *remove* it from
50.3 they ſhall *remov* ,they ſhall depart
8.*remove* out of the midſt of Babylon
*Ezek*.12.3.and *remove* by day in their ſight
thou ſhalt *remove* from thy place to
21.26.thus ſaith the Lord God,*Remove* the dia.
45.9.*remove* violence and ſpoile and
*Hoſ*.5.10.were like them that *remove* the bound
*Joe*.2.20.but I will *remove* far off from you the
3.6.that ye might *remove* them far from
*Micah* 2.3.ye ſhall not *remove* your necks
*Zech*.3.9.and I will *remove* the iniquity of that
14.4.half of the mountain ſhall *remove* toward
*Mat*.17.20.*remove* hence,—and it ſhall *remove*
*Luke* 22.42.if thou be willing *remove* this cup
1 *Cor*.13.2.ſo that I could *remove* mountains
*Rev*.2.5.and will *remove* thy candleſtick

## Removed.

*Gen*.8.13.Noah *removed* the covering of the ark
12.8.and he *removed* from thence unto a moun.
13.18.Abram *removed* his tent,amd came
26.22.and he *removed* thence,and digged ano.
30.35.he *removed* that day the he-goats that
47.21.people,he *removed* them to cities
*Exod*.8.31.and he *removed* the ſwarms of flies
14.19.*removed* and went behind them
20.18.they *removed* and ſtood afar off
*Num*.12.16.afterward the people *removed* from
21.12.from thence they *removed* and
13.from thence they *removed*,and pitched
33.5.children of Iſrael *removed* from Rameſes
7.and they *removed* from Etham,and
9.they *removed* from Marah,and came
10.and they *removed* from Elim,and
11.and they *removed* from the red ſea
14.and they *removed* from Aluſh,and
16.and they *removed* from the deſart of
21.and they *removed* from Libnah,and
24.and they *removed* from mount Sapher
25.and they *removed* from Haradah,and
26.and they *removed* from Makheloth,and
28.and they *removed* from Tarah,and
32.and they *removed* from Bene-Jaakan and
34.they *removed* from Jotbathah,and
36.and they *removed* from Ezion-Gaber and
37.and they *removed* from Kadeſh-and
46.and they *removed* from Dibon-Gad
47. and they *removed* from Almon-Diblath.
*Deut*.28.25.and ſhalt be *removed* into all
*Joſh* 3.1.and they *removed* from Shittim
14.when the people *removed* from their tents
1 *Sam*.6.3.why his hand is not *removed* from you
18.13.therefore Saul *removed* him from him
2 *Sam*.20.12.he *removed* Amaſa out of the high-w.
13.when he was *removed* out of the high-w.
1 *King*.15.12.and *removed* all the Idols which his
13.even her he *removed* from being Queen
14.but the high places were not *removed*
2 *Kin*.15.4.ſave that the high places were not *rem.*
Verſe.35.
16.17.and *removed* the laver from off them
17.18.and *removed* them out of his ſight
23.untill the Lord *removed* Iſrael out of his
26.the nations which thou haſt *removed*
18.4.he *removed* the high places and brake
23.27.as I have *removed* Iſrael and will
1 *Chro*.8.6 and they *removed* them to Manahath
7.he *removed* them,and begat Uzza
2 *Chro*.15.16.he *removed* her from being Queen
35.12.and they *removed*.the burnt-offerings
*Job* .14.18.and the rock is *removed* out of his pla.
18.4.ſhall the rock be *removed* out of his place
19.10.mine hope hath he *removed* like a tree
36.16.ſo would he have *removed* thee out of
*Pſal*.46.2.though the earth be *removed*,and
81.6.I *removed* the burden from his ſhould.
103.12.ſo far hath he *removed* our tranſgreſ.
104.5.that it ſhould not be *removed* for ever
125.1.which cannot be *removed*,but abideth
*Pro*.10.30.the righteous ſhall never be *removed*
*Iſai*.6.21.the Lord have *removed* men far away
10.13.I have *removed* the bounds of people
31.Madmenah is *removed*,the inhabitants
22.25.in the ſure place be *removed* and
24.20.and ſhall be *removed* like a cottage
26.15.thou hadſt *removed* it far unto all the
29.13.but have *removed* their heart far from me
30.20.yet ſhall not thy teachers be *removed*
33.20.ſhall ever be *removed* neither
38.12.and is *removed* from me as a ſhephards
54.10.and the hils be *removed*
neither ſhall the cov.of my peace be *r.*
*Jer*.15.4.I will cauſe them to be *rem.*into all
24.9.I will deliver them to be *removed* into all
Chap.29.18.
34.17.I will make you to be *rem.*into
*Lam*.1.8.therefore ſhe is *removed*:all that
4.17.and thou haſt *rem.*my ſoul
*Ezek*.7.19.and their gold ſhall be *rem.*
23.46.to be *removed* and ſpoiled
36.17.as the uncleanneſſe of a *remo.*woman
*Amos* 6.7.that ſtretched themſelves,ſhalbe *remo.*
*Micah* 2.4.now hath he *removed* it from me
7.11.in that day ſhall the decree be far *remov.*
*Mat*.21.21.be thou *removed*,and be thou
*Mar*.11.23.
*Acts* 7.4.he *rem.*him unto this land
13.22.and when he had *remov.* him
*Gal*.1.6.that you are ſo ſoon *rem.*from

## Removeth.

*Deut*.27.17.curſed be he that *removeth* his
*Job* 9.5.which *removeth* the mountains
12.20.he *remov.* away the ſpeech of the truſty
*Eccleſ*.10.9.whoſo *removeth* ſtones,ſhal be
*Dan*.2.21.and the ſeaſons:he *removeth*

## Removing.

*Gen*.30.32.*removing* all the ſpeckled away
*Iſai*.59.21.and *removing* to and fro
*Ezek*.12.3.prepare thee ſtuff for *removing*
4.as ſtuff for *removing*
*Heb*.12.27.this word ſignifieth the *removing* of

## Remphan.

*Acts* 7.43.and the ſtar of your god *Remphan*

## Rend.

*Levit*.10.6.neither *rend* your clothes leſt ye die
13.56.then ye ſhall rend it out of
21.10.nor *rend* his clothes
1 *Kin*.11.11.I will ſurely *rend* the kingdome from
12.but I will *rend* it out of the hand of
13.I will not *rend* away all the kingdome
2 *Chro*.34.27.and didſt *rend* thy clothes,and

## Render.

*Num*.18.9.which they ſhall *render* unto me
*Deut*.32.14.I will *render* vengeance unto mine
43.and will *render* vengeance to his adverſ.
*Jud*.9.57.did God *render* upon their heads
1 *Sam*.26.23.the Lord *render* to every man his
2 *Chro*.6.30.and *ren.*unto every man according
*Job*.33.26.he will *ren.*unto man his right
34.11.the work of a man ſhall he *render* to him
*Pſal*.28.4.*render* to them their deſart
38.28.they alſo that *ren.*evil for good,are
56.12.I will *render* praiſes unto the
79.12.and *ren.*to our neighbours ſeven-fold
94.2.*render* a reward to the proud
116,12.what ſhall I *render* unto the Lord
*Pro*.24.12.ſhall not he *r.*to every man according
29.I will *r.*to the man according
26.16.then ſeven men that can *render* a reaſon
*Iſa*.66.15.to *render* his anger with fury
*Jer*.51.6.he will *ren.*unto her a recompence
24.I will *render* unto Babylon,and to
*Lam*.3.64.*ren.*unto them a recompence, O Lord
*Hoſ*.14.2.ſo will we *ren.*the calves of our lips
*Joel*.3.4.will ye *r.*me recompence
*Zech*.9.12.I will *render* double unto the
*Mat*.21.41 which ſhall *render* him the fruits of
22.21.*render* therefore unto Ceſar,the things
*Mar*.12.17.*Luke* 20.25.
*Rom*.2.6.will *render* every man according
13.7.*ren.*therefore to all their dues
1 *Cor*.7.3.let the husband *render* to the wife due
1 *Theſ*.3.9.what thanks can we *render* to God
5.15.ſee that none *render* evill for evill

## Rendred

*Judg*.9.56.thus God *rendred* the wickedneſſe of
2 *Kin*.3.4.

*2 Kin.*3.4.and *rendred* unto the king of Iſrael an
*2 Chro.*32.25.but Hezekiah *rendred* not again
*Pro* 12.14.ſhall be *rendred* unto him

### Rendreſt.

*Pſal.*61.12.for thou *rendreſt* to every man accord.

### Rendreth.

*Iſa.*66.6.a voice of the Lord that *rendreth* recomp.

### Rendring.

*1 Pet.*3.9 not *rendring* evill for evill

### Renew.

*1 Sam.*11.14.and *renew* the kingdom there
*Pſal.*51.10.and *renew* a right ſpirit in me
*Iſa.*40.31. that wait on the Lord ſhall *renew* their
41.1.O Iſlands,and let the people *renew* their
*Lam.*5.21.*renew* our dayes as of old
*Heb.*6.6.to *renew* them again to repentance

### Renewed.

*2 Chro.*15.8.and *renewed* the altar of the Lord
*Job* 29.20. and my bow was *renewed* in mine hand
*Pſal.*13.5.ſo that thy youth is *renewed* as the eag.
*2 Cor.*4.16.yet the inward man is *renewed* day by
*Epheſ.*4.23.be *renewed* in the ſpirit of your mind
*Col.*3.10.which is *renewed* in knowledge

### Reneweſt.

*Job* 10.17.thou *reneweſt* thy witneſſes againſt me
*Pſal.*104.30. & thou *reneweſt* the face of the earth

### Renewing.

*Rom.*12.2.by the *renewing* of your mind
*Tit.*3.5.and *renewing* of the holy Ghoſt

### Renounced.

*2 Cor.*4.2.but have *renounced* the hidden things

### Renown.

*Gen.*6.4.which were of old men of *renown*
*Num.*16.2.in the congregation, men of *renown*
*Ezek.*16.14.and thy *renown* went forth
15.playedſt the harlot,becauſe of thy *renown*
34.19.for them a plant of *renown*
39.13.and it ſhall be to them a *renown*
*Dan.*9.15.and haſt gotten thee a *renown*

### Renowned.

*Num.*1.16.theſe are the *renowned* of the
*Iſa.*14.20.ſeed of evill doers ſhall never be *reno.*
*Ezek.*23.23.great lords and *renowned*
26.17.the *renowned* city,which was ſtrong in

### Rent.

*Iſa.*3.24.and in ſtead of a girdle,a *rent*
*Mat.*9.16.and the *rent* is made worſe
*Mar.*2.21.
*Luke* 5.36.then both the new maketh a *rent*

### Rent.

*Gen.*37.33.Joſeph is *rent* in pieces
*Exod.*28.32. that it be not *rent*
39.23.with a band– that it ſhould not *rent*
*Joſh.*9.4.and wine bot. old,and *rent*,& bound up
13.and behold,they be *rent*
*Judg.*14.6.and he *rent* him as he would have *rent* a
*1 Sam.*15.27. on the ſkirt of his mantle,& it *rent*
28.Sam.ſaid, The Lord hath *rent* the kingd.
28.17.for the Lord hath *rent* the kingdom out
*2 Sam.*13.19. and *rent* his garments of divers colo.
15.32.came to meet him with his coat *rent*
*1 Kin.*1.40.ſo that the earth *rent* with the ſound
11.30.that was on him,and *rent* it in 12.pieces
31.thus ſaith the Lord,I will *rent* the kingd.
13.4.behold, the altar ſhall be *rent*
5.the altar alſo was *rent*
14.8.and *rent* the kingdom away from the
19.11.a great and ſtrong wind *rent* the
*2 Kin.*17.21.for he *rent* Iſr.from the hand of Da.
*Ezra* 9.3. I *rent* my garment and my mantle
5.having *rent* my garment, and my mantle
*Job* 1.20.then Job aroſe,and *rent* his mantle
2.12.and they *rent* every one his mantle
26.8.and the cloud is not *rent* under them
*Eccleſ.*3.7.a time to *rent*,and a time to ſow
*Iſa.*64.1.O that thou wouldeſt *rent* the heavens
*Jer.*36.24.not *rent* their garments,neither
*Ezek.*13.11.and ſtormy wind ſhall *rent* it
13.I will *rent* it with a ſtormy wind
29.7.and *rent* all their ſhoulder
30.16.and No ſhall be *rent* aſunder
*Hoſ.*13.8.and will *rent* the caul of their heart
*Joel* 2.13.and *rent* your heart,and not your garm.
*Mat.*7.6.and turn again,and *rent* you
27.51.vail of the temple was *rent* in twain
*Mar.*15.38.
earth did quake,and the rocks *rent*
*Mar.*9.26.ſpirit cryed,and *rent* him ſore
*Luke* 23.45.vail of the temple was *rent* in the mi.
*John* 19.24 let not us *rent* it,but caſt lots

### Rent *Clothes*, See Clothes.

### Renteſt.

*Jer.*4.30.though thou *renteſt* thy face with

### Renting.

*Pſal.*7.2.*renting* it in pieces,while there is none

### Repair.

*2 Kin.*12.5.and let them *repair* the breaches
7.why *repair* ye not the breaches
8.neither to *repair* the breaches
12. and hewed ſtone to *repair* the breaches of
that was laid out for the houſe to *re.*
22.5.to *repair* the breaches of the houſe
6.and hewen ſtone to *repair* the houſe
*2 Chro.*24.4. Joaſh was minded to *repair* the houſe
5.gather of all Iſr.money to *repair* the houſe
12.and hired carpenters to *repair* the houſe
34.8.to *repair* the houſe of the Lord his God
10.to *repair* and mend the houſe
*Ezra* 9.9.and to *repair* the deſolations thereof
*Iſa.*61.4.and they ſhall *repair* the waſt cities

### Repaired.

*Judg.*21.23.and *repaired* the cities,and dwelt in
*1 Kin.*11.27.Solomon built Millo,and *repaired*
18.30.and he *repaired* the altar of the Lord
*2 Kin.*12.6.the prieſt had not *repai.* the breaches
14.and *repaired* therewith the houſe of the L.
*1 Chro.*11.8.and Joab *repai.* the reſt of the city
*2 Chr.*29.3. the doors of the houſe of the L. & *rep.*
32.5.and *repai.*Millo,in the city of David
33.16.he *repaired* the altar of the Lord
*Nehem.*3.4.next unto them *repaired* Merimoth
Verſe 21.
next unto them *repai.*Meſhullam
Verſe 30
next unto them *repaired* Zadok
5.next unto them the Tekoites *repaired*
6.the old gate *repaired* Jehoiada the ſon of
7.next to them *repaired* Melatiah the ſon of
8.next to him *repaired* Uzziel the ſon of
9.next to them *repaired* Rephaiah the ſon of
10.next to them *repai.* Jedaiah the ſon of
next to him *re.*Hattuſh the ſon of
11.Pahath-Moab,*repaired* the other piece
12.next to him *repa.* Shallum the ſon of
13.the valley-gate *repaired* Hanun
14.the dun-gate *repaired* Malchiah the ſon of
15.the gate of the fountain *repai.*Shallum
16. after him *repai.* Nehemiah the ſon of
17.after him *repai.*the Levites
next unto him *re.*Haſhabiah
18.after him *repai.*their brethren
19.nex to him *repaired* Ezer
20.after him Baruch—*repair.* the other piece
22.after him *repair.*the prieſts, the men of
23.after him *repaired* Benjamin
after him *re.*Azariah
24.after him *repair.*Binnui—another piece
27.after him the Tekoites *repair.* another
28.from above the horſe-gate *re.* the pr.
29.after them *repair.*Zadok the ſon of
after him *re.*alſo Semaiah
30.after him *repa.* Hananiah the ſon of
31.after him *repai.*Malchiah the gold-ſmi.
32.unto the ſheep-gate *repaired* the gold-ſm.

### Repairing.

*2 Chro.*24.27.and the *repairing* of the houſe of God

### Repairer.

*Iſa.* 58.12. thou ſhalt be called the *repairer* of the

### Repay.

*Deut.*7.10.he will *repay* him to his face
*Job* 21.31.and who ſhall *repay* him
41.11.who hath prevented me,that I ſhould *re.*
*Iſa.*59.18.to their deeds,accordingly he will *repay*
to the Iſlands he will *re.*recompence
*Luke* 10.35.when I come again I will *repay* thee
*Rom.*12.19.I will *repay*,ſaith the Lord
*Philem.*19.I Paul have written it,I will *repay* it

### Repayed.

*Pro.*13.21.but to the righteous good ſhall be *repa.*

### Repayeth.

*Deut.*7.10. and *repay.* them that hate him to their

### Repeateth.

*Pro.*17.9.but he that *repeateth* a matter,ſepara.

### Repent.

*Exod.* 13. 17. leſt peradventure the people *repent*
32.12.turn from thy fierce wrath,and *repent*
*Num.*23.19.nei.the ſon of man that he ſhould *re.*
*Deut.*32.36.Lord ſhall judge his people,& *rep.*
*1 Sam.*15.29.ſtrength of Iſr.will not lie,nor *re.*
he is not a man that he ſhould *re.*
*1 Kin.*8.47.and *re.* and ſupplications to
*Job* 42.6.and *repent* in duſt and aſhes
*Pſal.*90.13.and let it *re.* thee concerning thy
110.4.Lord hath ſworn,and will not *repent*
135.14 and he will *re.* himſelf concerning
*Jer.*4.28.I have purpoſed it,and will not *repent*
18.8.I will *repent* of the evill that I
10.then I will *re.* of the good wherewith
26.3.that I may *re.* me of the evill which
13.and the Lord will *re.* him of the evill
42.10. I *repent* me of the evill that I have done
*Eze.*14.6.*repent*, & turn your ſelves from your
18.30.*repent*,and turn your ſelves from all your
24.14.neither will I *repent*,accord.to thy wayes
*Joel* 2.14.if ye will return,and *repent* and leave
*Jonah* 3.9.who can tell if God will turn and *rep.*
*Mat.*3.2. *re.* ye,for the kingdom of heaven is at
4.17.and to ſay,*Repent*,for the kingdom
*Mar.*1.15.*repent* ye,and believe the goſpel
6.12.and preached that men ſhould *repent*
*Luke* 13.3.but except ye *repent*,ye ſhall Ve.5.
16.30.went to them from the dead, they will *r.*
17.3.and if he *repent*,forgive him
4.ſaying,I *repent* ; thou ſhalt forgive him
*Acts* 2.38.*re.* and be baptized every one of you
3.19.*repent* ye therefore,and be converted
8.22.*re.*therefore of this thy wickedneſſe
17.30 but now commandeth all men to *repent*
26.20.that they ſhould *re.* and turn to God
*2 Corinth.*7.8.I doe not *re.*though I did *repent*
*Heb.*7.21.the Lord ſware, and will not *repent*
*Revel.*2.5. remember whence thou art fallen, & *r.*
except thou *re.*
16.*rep.*or elſe I will come unto thee
21.I gave her ſpace to *repent* of
22.into great tribulation,except they *rep.*
3.3.and heard,and hold faſt,and *repent*
19.be zealous therefore and,*repent*

### Repentance.

*Hoſ.*13. 14. *repentance* ſhall be hid from mine eies
*Mat.*3.8.bring forth fruits meet for *repent.*
11.I baptize you with water unto *repentance*
9.13,but ſinners to *repentance*
*Mar.*2.17.*Luke* 5.32.
*Mar.*1.4.and preach the baptiſme of *repentance*
*Luke* 3.3.preaching the baptiſme of *repentance*
8.bring forth fruits worthy of *repentance*
15.7.which need no *repentance*
24.47.and that *repent.*and remiſſion of ſins
*Act.*5.31.for to give *repentance* to Iſrael
11.18.God alſo to the Gentiles granted *repent.*
13.24.the baptiſme of *repentance* to all people
19.4.John verily baptiz. with the baptiſ.of *rep*
20.21.and alſo to the Greeks,*repentance*
26.20.and do works meet for *repentance*
*Rom.*2.4.of God leadeth thee to *repentance* ;
11.29.gifts and calling of God are without *rep.*
*2 Cor.*7.9. but that ye ſorrowed to *repentance*
10.godly ſorrow worketh *repentance*
*2 Tim.*2.25.if God peradventure will give them *r.*
*Heb.*1.6.again the foundation of *repentance*
6.to renew them again unto *repentance*
12.17.for he found no place of *repentance*
*2 Pet.*3.9.but that all ſhould come to *re.*

### Repented.

*Gen.*6.6.it *repen.* the Lord that he had made man
*Exod.*32.14.and the Lord *repented* of the evill
*Judg.*2.18.for it *repent.*the Lord becauſe of
21.6. children of Iſrael *repent.* them for Benja.
15.and the people *repent.*them for Benjam.
*1 Sam.* 15. 35. Lord *repen.*he had made Saul king
*2 Sam.*24.16.the Lord *repent.*him of the evill
*1 Chro.*21.15.
*Pſal.*106.45. and *re.* according to the multitu.
*Jer.*8.6 no man *repent.*him of his wickedneſſe
20.16.which the Lord overthrew,& *repent.* not
26.19.and the Lord *repent.*him of the evill
31.19. I *repent.* and after that I was inſtructed
*Amos* 7.3.the Lord *repent.* for this. It ſhall not be
Verſe 6.
*Jonah* 3.10.and

*Jonah* 3.10.and God *repented* of the evill that he
*Zech* .8.14.ſaith the Lord of hoſts,and I *re.* not
*Mat*.11.20.becauſe they *repented* not
21.they would have *repented* long agone
12.41.becauſe they *repented* at the preaching
*Lu*.11.32.
21.29.but afterward he *repented*, and went
32.ye when ye had ſeen it,*repented* not
27.3.Judas *repented* himſelf, and brought
*Luke* 10.13.they had a great while agone *repented*
2 *Cor*.7.10.not to be *repented* of,but the ſorrow
12.21.and have not *repented* of the uncleanneſs
*Rev*.2.21.and ſhe *repented* not
9.20.by theſe plagues,yet *repented* not
21.neither *repent.* they of their murthers
16.9.and they *repent.* not to give him glory
11.and *repented* not of their deeds

**Repenteſt.**

*Jonah* 4.2.and *repenteſt* thee of the evill

**Repenteth.**

*Gen*.6.7.it *repenteth* me that I have made them
1 *Sam*.15.11.it *repenteth* me that I have ſet up Saul
*Joel* 2.13.and *repenteth* him of the evill
*Luke* 15.7.over one ſinner that *repenteth* Ver.10.

**Repenting.**

*Jer*.15.6.I am weary with *repenting*

**Repentings.**

*Hoſ*.11.8.my *repentings* are kindled together

**Repetitions.**

*Mat*.6.7.uſe not vain *repetitions*,as the heathen

**Rephah.**

1 *Chro*.7.25.and *Rephah* was ſon to Beriah

**Rephael.**

1 *Chro*.26.7.ſons of Shemaiah : Othni, & *Rephael*

**Rephaiah.**

1 *Chro*.3.21.the ſons of *Rephaiah*, the ſons of Arn.
4.42.having for their captains,—*Rephaiah*
7.2.ſons of Tola : Uzzi,and *Rephaiah*
9.43.begat Bineah : and *Rephaiah* his ſon
*Nehe*.3.9.next to them repaired *Rephaiah*

**Rephaim.**

2 *Sam*.5.18. ſpread themſe.in the valley of *Repha.*
Ver.22. 1 *Chro*.14.9.
23.13.Philiſtines pitched in the valley of *Re.*
1 *Chro*.11.15.
*Iſa*.17.5. that gathereth ears in the valley of *Rep.*

**Rephaims.**

*Gen*.14.5. and ſmote the *Rephaims* in Aſhteroth
15.20.Hittites, and the Perizzites,and the *Re.*

**Rephidim.**

*Exod*.17.1.and pitched in *Rephidim*,and
8.Amalek fought with Iſrael in *Rephidim*
19.2.they were departed from *Rephidim*,and
*Num*.33.14.and encamped at *Rephidim*
15.and they departed from *Rephidim*

**Repleniſh.**

*Gen*.1.28.be fruitfull,and *repleniſh* the earth
Cha.9.1.

**Repleniſhed.**

*Iſa*.2.6.becauſe they be *repleniſhed* from the
23.2.merch.—that paſſe over the ſea,have *re.*
*Jer*.31.25.I have *repleniſhed* every ſorrowfull ſoul
*Ezek*.26.2.I ſhall be *repleniſh.*now ſhe is laid waſte
27.25.and thou waſt *repleniſhed*

**Replyeſt.**

*Rom*.8.20.who art thou that *replyeſt* againſt God

**Report.**

*Gen*.37.2.brought to his father their evill *report*
*Exod*.23.1.thou ſhalt not raiſe a falſe *report*
*Num*.13.32.and they brought up an evill *report*
14.37. thoſe men that did bring up the evill *re.*
*Deut*.2.25.who ſhall hear *report* of thee, and
1 *Sam*.2.24.it is no good *report* that I hear
1 *Kin*.10.6.it was a true *report* that I heard
2 *Chro*.9.5.
*Neh*.6.13. they might have matter for an evill *re.*
*Pro*.15.30. and a good *report* maketh the bones fat
*Iſa*.23.5.at the *report* concerning Egypt
ſo ſhall they be pained at the *r.*of Tyre
28.19.to underſtand the *report*
53.1.who hath believed our *report*
*Jer*.50.43.king of Babylon hath heard the *report*
*John* 12.38.Lord,who hath believed our *report*
*Rom*.10.16.
*Acts* 6.3.ſeven men of honeſt *report*
10.22.and of good *report* among all the people
22.12.having a good *report* of all the Jewes
2 *Cor*.6.8.by evill *report* and good *report*
*Phil*.4.8.whatſoever things are of good *report*
1 *Tim*.3.7.a good *report* of them that are without
*Heb*.11.2.elders obtained a good *report*
39.theſe all having obtained a good *report*
3 *John*.12.Demetrius hath good *report* of all men

**Report.**

*Jer*.20.10.*report*,ſay they,and we will *report* it
1 *Cor*.14.25.he will worſhip God,and *re.*that God

**Reported.**

*Nehem*.6.6.wherein was written,It is *reported*
7.and now ſhall it be *reported* to the king
19.alſo they *reported* his good deeds
*Eſth*.1.17.when it ſhall be *reported*,The king
*Ezek*.9.11.*reported* the matter, ſaying,I have
*Mat*.28.15.this ſaying is commonly *report.*amo.
*Acts* 4.23.and *report.* all that the chief prieſts had
16.2.which was well *reported* of by the brethr.
*Rom*.3.8.as we be ſlanderouſly *reported* and
1 *Cor*.5.1.it it is *reported* commonly,that there is
1 *Tim*.5.10.well *reported* of for good works
1 *Pet*.1.12.the things which are now *reported*

**Reproach.**

*Joſh*.5.9.I rolled away the *reproach* of Egypt
1 *Sam*.17.26.and taketh away the *re.*from Iſrael
*Nehem*.1.3.are in great affliction and *reproach*
4.4.and return their *reproach* upon
5.9.becauſe of the *reproach* of the heathen
*Pſal*.75.3. and ſave me from the *rep.* of him that
69.7.for thy ſake I have born *reproach*
20.*reproach* hath broken my heart
71.13.let them be covered with *reproach*
79.12.their *reproach* wherewith they have rep.
89.50.remember,Lord,the *reproach* of thy ſerv.
I bear in my boſome the *reproach* of
119.22.remove from me *reproach* and
*Pro*.6.33. and his *reproach* ſhall not be wiped away
18.3.and with ignominy *reproach*
19.26.that cauſeth ſhame,and bringeth *repro.*
22.19. yea,ſtrife and *reproach* ſhall ceaſe
*Iſa*.4.1.to take away our *reproach*
51.7.fear ye not the *reproach* of men
54.4.and ſhall not remember the *reproach* of
*Jer*.23.40.I will bring an everlaſting *reproach* on
31.19.becauſe I did bear the *reproach* of my
51.51.becauſe we have heard *reproach*
*Lam*.3.30.he is filled full with *reproach*
61.thou haſt heard their *reproach*,O Lord
5.1.conſider and behold our *reproach*
*Ezek*.16.57.as at the time of thy *reproach*
21.28.and concerning their *reproach*
36.15. neither ſhalt thou bear the *reproach* of
30.ye ſhall receive no more *reproach* of
*Dan*.11.18. ſhall cauſe the *reproach* offered by him
to ceaſe without his own *re.*
*Hoſ*.12.14.and his *reproach* ſhall his Lord return
*Joel* 2.17. and give not thine heritage to *reproach*
*Micah* 6.16.ye ſhall bear the *re.* of my people
*Zeph*.2.8.I have heard the *reproach* of Moab
3.18.to whom the *reproach* of it was a burden
2 *Cor*.11.21.I ſpeak as concerning *reproach*
1 *Tim*.3.7.leſt he fall into *reproach*
4.10.we both labour, and ſuffer *reproach*
*Heb*.11.26.eſteeming the *re.* of Chriſt great.
13.13.without the camp,bearing his *reproach*

***A* Reproach.**

*Gen*.34.14.that were a *reproach* unto us
1 *Sam*.11.2.lay it for a *reproach*
*Neh*.2.17.that we be no more a *reproach*
*Pſal*.15.3.nor taken up a *reproach* againſt
22.6. a *reproach* of men,and deſpiſed of the peo.
31.11.I was a *reproach* among all mine
39.8.make me not a *reproach* of the fooliſh
44.13.thou makeſt us a *reproach* to our neigh.
78.66.put them to a per. *reproach*
79.4. we are become a *reproach* to our neighbo.
89.41.he is a *reproach* to his neighbours
109.25.I became alſo a *reproach* unto them
*Pro*.14.34.but ſin is a *reproach* to any people
*Iſa*.30.5.but a ſhame,and alſo a *reproach*
*Jer*.6.10.word of the Lord is us unto them a *repro.*
20.8.becauſe the word of the L.was made a *rep.*
24.9.for their hurt to be a *reproach*
29.18.and an hiſſing,and a *reproach*
42.18.and a curſe,and a *reproach*,and ye
Cha.44.12.
44.8.that ye might be a curſe,and a *reproach*
49.13.that Bozrah ſhall become a *reproach*
*Ezek*.5.14.I will make thee waſte,and a *reproach*
15.ſo it ſhall be a *reproach*,and
22.4.therefore have I made thee a *reproach*
*Dan*.9.16.thy people are become a *reproach* to
*Joel* 2.19.I will no more make you a *reproach*

***My* Reproach.**

*Gen*.30.23.God hath taken away my *reproach*
1 *Sam*.25.39.that pleadeth the cauſe of my *repro.*
*Job* 19.5.and plead againſt my *reproach*
20.3.I have heard the check of my *reproach*
*Pſal*.69.10.that was to my *reproach*
19.thou haſt known my *reproach*,and
119.39.turn away my *reproach* which
*Lu*.1.25.to take away my *reproach* among men

**Reproach.**

*Ruth* 2.15.let her glean,and *reproach* her not
2 *Kin*.19.4.his maſter hath ſent to *reproach* the
*Iſa*.37.4.
16.which hath ſent to *reproach* the living G.
*Iſa*.37.17.
*Neh*.6.13.that they might *reproach* me
*Job* 27.6.my heart ſhall not *reproach* me
*Pſal*.42.10.mine enemies *reproach* me
74.10.how long ſhall the adverſary *reproach* me
102.8.mine enemies *reproach* me all the day
*Luke* 6.22.and ſhal *reproach* you,and caſt you out

**Reproached.**

2 *Kin*.19.22.whom thou haſt *reproached*,and
*Iſa*.37.23.
23.thou haſt *reproached* the Lord
*Iſa*.37.24.
*Job* 19.3.ten times have ye *reproached* me
*Pſal*.55,12.it was not an enemy that *reproach.* me
69.9.that *reproach.*thee,are fellen upon me
74.18.that the enemy hath *re.* O Lord
79.12.wherewith they have *reproach.*thee,O
89.51.wherewith thine enemies have *reproach.*
they have *re.*the foot-ſteps of
*Zeph*.2.8. whereby they have *reproached* my peop.
10. becauſe they have *reproach.*and magnifi.
*Rom*.15.3.reproaches of them that *reproached* thee
1 *Pet*.4.14. if ye be *reproach.*for the name of Chr.

**Reproaches.**

*Pſal*.69.9.and the *reproaches* of them that
*Rom*.15.3.
*Iſa*.43.28. and Iſrael to *reproaches*
2 *Cor*.12.10.I take pleaſure in *reproaches*
*Heb*.10.33.a gazing-ſtock,both by *reproaches*

**Reproacheſt.**

*Luke* 11.45.Maſter,thus ſaying thou *reproacheſt* us

**Reproacheth.**

*Num*.15.30.or a ſtranger,the ſame *reproach.*the L.
*Pſal*.44.16.for the voice of him that *reproacheth*
74.22.how the fooliſh man *reproach.*thee
119.42.to anſwer him that *reproacheth* me
*Pro*.14.31.the poor,*reproacheth* his Maker
Chap.17.5.
27.11.that I may anſwer him that *reproacheth*

**Reproachfully.**

*Job* 16.10.ſmitten me upon the cheek *reproachful.*
1 *Tim*.5. 14. give none occaſion—to ſpeak *reproa.*

**Reprobate.**

*Jer*.6.30.*reprobate* ſilver ſhall men call them
*Rom*.1.28.God gave them over to a *reprobate* mind
2 *Tim*.3.8.*reprobate* concerning the faith
*Tit*.1.16.and to every good work *reprobate*

**Reprobates.**

2 *Cor*.13.5.Chriſt is in you, except you be *reprob.*
6.know that we are not *reprobates*
7.is honeſt,though we be as *reprobates*

**Reproof.**

*Job* 26.11.and are aſtoniſhed at his *reproof*
*Pro*.1.23.turn you at my *reproof*
25.and would none of my *reproof*
30 they deſpiſed all my *reproof*
5.12.and my heart deſpiſed *reproof*
10.17.but he that refuſeth *reproof*,erreth
12.1.he that hateth *reproof* is bruitiſh
13.18.but he that regardeth *reproof*,ſhall be

15.5.but he that regardeth *reproof* is prudent
10.he that hateth *reproof* ſhall die
31.the eare that heareth the *reproof* of life
32.but he that he hateth *reproof*,getteth
17.10.a *reproof* entreth more into a wiſe man
29.15.the rod and *reproof* give wiſdome
2 *Tim*.3.16.is profitable for doctrine,for *reproof*

### Reproofs.

*Pſal*.38.14.and in whoſe mouth are no *reproofs*
*Pro*.6.23.and *reproofs* of inſtruction are the way

### Reprove.

2 *Kin*.19.4.and will *reprove* the words which the
*Iſa*.37.4.
*Job*.6.25.but what doth your arguing *reprove*
26.do ye imagine to *reprove* words
13.10.he will ſurely *rep*.you
22.4.will he *r*.thee for feare of thee
*Pſal*.50.8.I will not *rep* thee for thy burnt-off.
21.but I will *rep*.thee,and ſet them
141.5.let him *reprove* me,it ſhall be an
*Pro*.9.8.*r*.not a ſcorner,leſt he hate thee
19.25.and *re*.one that hath underſtanding
30.6.leſt he *reprove* thee and thou be found
*Iſa*.11.3.neither *reprove* after the hearing of his
4.and *reprove* with equity
*Jer*.2.19.thy back-ſliding ſhall *reprove* thee
*Hoſ*.4.4.let no man ſtrive,nor *rep*.another
*John*.16.8.when he is come,he will *re*.the wi.
*Ephes*.5.11.but rather *r*.them
2 *Tim*.4.2.*reprove*,rebuke,exhort with all

### Reproved.

*Gen*.20.16.thus ſhe was *rep*.
21.25.*reproved* Abimelech becauſe of a well
1 *Chro*.16.21.yea,he *reproved* kings for their ſakes
*Pſal*.105.14.
*Pro* .29.1.he that being often *reproved*,hardeneth
*Jer*.29.27.why haſt thou not *rep*.Jeremiah
*Hab*.2.1.what I ſhall anſwer when I am *reproved*
*Luke*.3.19.Herod the Tetrarch,being *reproved* by
*John* 3.20.leſt his deeds ſhould be *reproved*
*Ephe*.5.13.all things that are *reproved*,are made

### Reproveth.

*Job*.40.2.he that *reproveth* God, let him anſwer it
*Pro*.9.7.he that *reproveth* a ſcorner,getteth
15.12.a ſcorner loveth not one that *reproveth*
*Iſa*.29.21.for him that *reproveth* in the gate

### Reprover.

*Pro*.25.12.ſo is a wiſe *reprover* upon an obedient
*Ezek*.3.26.and ſhalt not be to them a *reprover*

### Reputation.

*Eccle*.10.1.him that is in *reputation* for
*Acts*.5.34.had in *reputation* among all the people
*Gal*.2.2.privately to them which were of *reputati*.
*Phil*.2.7.but made himſelf of no *reputation*
29.and hold ſuch in *reputation*

### Reputed.

*Job*.18.3.and *reputed* vile in your ſight
*Dan*.4.35.inhabitans of the earth are *reputed* as

### Requeſt.

*Judg*.8.24.I would deſire a *requeſt* of you
2 *Sam*.14.15.will performe the *req*.of his hand-m
22.in that the king hath fulfilled the *requeſt*
*Ezra* 7.6.king granted him all his *requeſt*
*Nehem*.2.4.for what doſt thou make *requeſt*
*Eſt*.4.8.and to make *requeſt* before him
5.3.and what is thy *requeſt*
6.what is thy *requeſt*?even to the half of the
Chap.7.2.
7.my petition,and my *requeſt* is
8.and to performe my *requeſt*
7.3.and my people at my *requeſt*
7.Haman ſtood up to make *requeſt* for his
9.12.what is they *requeſt* further?and it ſhall b:
*Job* 6.8.that I might have my *requeſt*
*Pſal*.21.2.haſt not withholden the *requeſt* of his l.
106.15.and he gave them their *requeſt*
*Rom*.1.10.making *requeſt* (if by any meanes
*Phil*.1.4.for you all,making *requeſt* with joy
4.6.let your *requeſt* be made known to God

### Requeſted.

*Judg*.8.26.weight of the golden ear-ri.that he *req*.
1 *Kin*.19.4.and he *requeſted* for himſelf that he
1 *Chro*.4.10.God granted him that which he *requ*.
*Dan*.1. 8. he *requeſted* of the prince of the Eunuc.
2.49.then Daniel *requeſted* of the king

### Require.

*Gen*.9.5.your bloud of your lives will I *require*
at the hand of every beaſt will I *require*
mans brother will I *req*.the life of man
31.39.of my hand didſt thou *require* it
43.9.of my hand ſhalt thou *require* him
*Deut*.10.12.what doth the Lord thy God *require*
18.19.I will *require* it of him
23.21.for the Lord will ſurely *require* it of thee
*Joſh*.22.23.let the Lord himſelf *require* it
2 *Lam*.20.16.let the Lord even *require* it at the
2 *Sam*.3.13.but one thing I *require* of thee
4.11.ſhall I not therefore *require* his bloud
19.38.whatſoever thou ſhalt *require* of men
1 *Ki*. 8.59.as the matter ſhall *require*
1 *Chro*.21.3.why then doth my lord *require* this
2 *Chro*.24.22.the Lord upon it and *require* it
*Ezra*.7.21.whatſoever Ezra—ſhall *require* of you
8.22.I was aſhamed to *require* of the king a
*Nehem*.5.12.and will *require* nothing of them
*Pſal*.10.13.thou wilt not *require* it
*Ezek*.3.18.but his bloud will I *require* at thine h.
Verſ.20.Chap.33.8.
20.40.and there will I *require* your offerings
33.6.his bloud Ile *require* at the watch-mans h.
34.10.and I will *require* my flock at their hand
*Micah* 6.8.what doth the Lord *require* of thee
1 *Cor*.1.22.for the Jews *require* a ſign
7.36.and need ſo *require*,let him doe what

### Required.

*Gen*.42.22.behold alſo,his bloud is *required*
*Exod*.12.36.ſuch things as they *required*
1 *Sam*.21.8.becauſe the kings buſineſſe *requ*.haſte
1 *Sam*.12.10.and when he *required*,they ſet bread
1 *Chro*. 16.37.as every dayes work *required*
2 *Chro*.8.14.as the duty of every day *required*
*Ezra* 3.4.
24.6.why haſt thou not *req*.of the Levites
*Nehem*.5.18.yet for all this *requ*. not I the
*Eſt*.2.15.ſhe *required* nothing but what Hegai
*Pſal*.40.6.ſin-offering haſt thou not *req*.
137.3.they that waſted us,*required* of us mirth
*Pr*.30.7.two things have I *req*.of thee
*Iſa*.1.12.who hath *req*.this at your hand
*Luke*.11.50.may be *r*.of this generation
51.it ſhall be *required* of this generation
12.20.this night thy ſoul ſhalbe *requir*.of thee
48.of him ſhall be much *required*
19.23.I might have *req*.mine own with
23.24.that it ſhould be as they *required*
2 *Cor*.4.2.moreover,it is *required* in ſtewards

### Requireſt.

*Rut*. 3.11.I will doe to thee all that thou *requireſt*

### Requireth.

*Eccle*.3.15.and God *requireth* that which is paſt
*Dan*.2.11.it is a rare thing that the king *requireth*

### Requiring.

*Luke* 23.23.with loud voyces,*requiring* that he

### Requite.

*Gen*.50.15.will certainly *req*.us all the evill
*Deut*.32.6. doe ye thus *requite* the Lord,O fooliſh
2 *Sam*.2.6,I alſo will *requite* you this kindneſſe
16.12.and that the Lord will *requite* good for
2 *Kin*.9.26.I will *requite* the in this plat,ſaith
*Pſal*.10.14.to *requite* it with thine hand
41.10.and raiſe me up,that I may *requite* them
*Jer*.51.56.God of recompences ſhall ſurely *requi*.
1 *Tim*.5.4.and to *requite* their parents

### Requited.

*Judg*.1.7.as I have done,ſo God *requited* me
1 *Sam*.25.21.he hath *re*. me evill for good

### Requiting.

2 *Chro*.6.23.judge thy ſervants by *requiting* the

### Rere-ward.

*Num*.10.25.which was the *rere-ward* of all the
*Joſh*.6.9.and the *rere-ward* came after the ark
13.before them,but the *rere-ward* came aft.
1 *Sam*.29.2.his men paſſed on in the *rere-ward*
*Iſa*.52.12.God of Iſrael will be your *rere-ward*
58.8.glory of the Lord ſhall be thy *rere-ward*

### Reſcue.

*Deut*.28.31.thou ſhalt have none to *reſcue* them
*Pſal*.35.17.*reſcue* my ſoul from their deſtruction
*Hoſ*.5.14.and none ſhall *reſcue* him

### Reſcued.

1 *Sam*.14.45.ſo the people *reſcued* Jonathan
30.18.and David *reſcued* his two wives
*Acts*.23.27.then came I with an army and *reſcued*

### Reſcueth

*Dan*.6.27.he delivereth and *reſcueth*,and

### Reſemblance

*Zech*.5.6. this is there *reſemblance* through all the

### Reſemble.

*Luke* 13.18.whereunto ſhall I *reſemble* it

### Reſembled.

*Judg*.8.18 *reſembled* the children of a king

### Reſen.

*Gen*.10.12.Aſher built *Reſen* between Ninev.and

### Reſerve.

*Jer*.3.5.will he *reſerve* his anger for ever
50.20.I will pardon them whom I *reſerve*
2 *Pet*.2.9.and to *reſerve* the unjuſt to the day of

### Reſerved.

*Gen* .27.36.haſt thou not *reſerv*. a bleſſing for me
*Num*.18.9.of the moſt holy things *reſerved*
*Judg*.21.22.becauſe we *reſerved* not unto each
*Ruth*.2.18.and gave to her that ſhe had *reſerved*
2 *Sam*.8.4.but *reſerved* of them for an hundred ch.
1 *Chro*.18.4.
*Job*.21.30.that the wicked is *reſerved* to the day
38.23.which I have *reſerved* againſt the time
*Acts* 25.21.Paul had appealed to be *reſerved*
*Rom*.11.4.I have *reſerved* unto my ſelf 7000.
1 *Pet*.1.4.*reſ*.in heaven for you
2 *Pet*.2.4.to be *reſerved* unto judgment
17.to whom the midſt of darkneſſe is *reſerv*.
3.7.*r*.unto fire againſt the day of
*Jude*.6.he hath *reſerved* in everlaſting chaines
13.to whom is *reſ*.the blackneſſe of da.

### Reſerveth.

*Jer*.5.24.he *reſerveth* unto us the appointed wee.
*Nahum*.1.2.he *reſerveth* wrath unto his enemies

### Reſidue.

*Exod*.10.5.they ſhall eat the *reſidue* of that which
1 *Chro*.6.66.and the *reſidue* of the families of Koh.
*Nehem*.11.20.and the *reſidue* of Iſrael in their in.
*Iſ*.21.17.and the *reſidue* of the number of archers
28.5.a diadem—unto the *reſidue* of his people
38.10.I am deprived of the *reſidue* of my year.
44.17.and the *reſi*.thereof he maketh a god
19.and ſhall I make the *reſidue* ther. a god
*Jer*.8.3.by all the *r* of them that remain
15.9.and confounded the *re*.of them
24.8.and the *reſidue* of Jeruſalem that remain.
27.19.and concerning the *re*.of the veſſels
29.1.unto the *reſi*. of the elders which were
39.3.with all the *r*.of the princes
41.10.Iſhmael carryed away captive all the *re*.
52.15.and the *re*.of the people that remai.
*Ezek*.9.8.and ſaid,Wilt thou deſtroy the *reſidue*
23.25.and thy *reſidue* ſhall be devoured by the
34.18.w.your feet the *reſi*.of your paſtures
ye muſt foul the *r*.with your feet
36.3.a poſſeſſe to the *reſidue* of the heathen
4.which became a deriſion to the *re*.of
5.I have ſpoken againſt the *re*.of the
48.18.and the *reſidue* in length over againſt th.
21.and the *reſi*.ſhall be for the princes
*Da*.7.7. and ſtamped the *reſidue* with the feet
19.and ſtamped the *re*.with his feet
*Zeph*.2.9.the *reſidue* of my people ſhall ſpoile the.
*Hag*.2.2.and to the *reſidue* of the people,ſaying
*Zech*.8.11.now I will not be to the *reſi*.of this
14.2.and the *re*.of the people ſhall not be
*Mal* 2.15.yet had he the *reſi* of his ſpiric
*Mar*.16.13.and told it unto the *reſi*.
*Acts*.15.17.that the *reſidue* of men might ſeek

### Reſiſt.

*Zech*.3.1.Satan ſtanding at his right hand to *reſi*.
*Mat*.5.39.that ye *reſiſt* not evill
*Luke*.21.15. ſhall not be able to gainſay,nor *reſi*.
*Acts* 9.10.and they were not able to *reſiſt*
7.51.and eares,ye do alwayes *reſiſt* the holy
*Rom*.13.2.they that *reſiſt* ſhall receive to themſe.
2 *Tim*.3.8.do theſe alſo *reſiſt* the truth
*Jam*.4.7.*reſiſt* the devill,and he will flee from you
5.6.killed the juſt,and he doth not *reſiſt* you
1 *Pet*.5.9.whom *reſiſt* ſtedfaſt in the faith

### Reſiſted.

*Rom*.9.19.for who hath *reſiſted* his will
*Heb*.12.4.ye have not yet *reſiſted* unto bloud

**Reſiſteth.**

*Rom.*13.2.whoſoever—*reſiſteth* the power,*reſiſteth*
*Jam.*4.6.he ſaith,God *reſiſteth* the proud
1 *Pet.*5.5.for God *reſiſteth* the proud

**Reſolved.**

*Lu.*16 4.I am *reſolved* what to doe

**Reſort.**

*Neh.*4.20.*reſort* ye thither unto us
*Pſal.*71.3.whereunto I may continually *reſort*
*Mar.*10.1.and the people *reſort* unto him again
*John* 18.20.whither the Jewes alwaies *reſort*

**Reſorted.**

2 *Chro.*11.13.*reſorted* to him out of all their coaſts
*Mar.*2.13.and all the multitude *reſorted* unto him
*John* 10.41.and many *reſorted* unto him
18.2.for Jeſus oft times *reſorted* thither
*Acts* 16.13.ſpake to the women which *reſorted*

**Reſpect.**

*Gen* 4.4. the Lord had *reſpect* to Abel and to his
5. to Cain, & to his offering he had not *reſ.*
*Exod.*2.25.and God had *reſpect* unto them
*Levit.*26.9.for I will have *reſpect* unto you
1 *Kin.*8.28.yet have thou *reſ.*unto the prayer of
2 *Ch.*6.19.
2 *Kin.*13.23.and had *reſpect* unto them
2 *Chro.*19.7.nor *reſpect* of perſons with our God
*Pſal.*74.20.have *reſpect* unto the covenant
119.6. when I have *reſpect* to all thy command.
15.and have *reſpect* unto thy wayes
117. and I will have *reſpect* unto thy ſtatutes
138.6.yet hath he *reſpect* unto the lowly
*Pro.*24.23. it is not good to have *reſpect* to perſons
28.21.to have *reſpect* of perſons is not good
*Iſa.*17.7. his eyes ſhall have *reſp.*to the holy One
22.11.neither had *reſpect* unto him that faſh.
*Rom.*2.11.for there is no *reſpect* of perſons with
2 *Cor.*3.10.had no glory in this *reſpect*
*Eph.*6.9 neither is there *reſpect* of perſons with
*Phil.*4.11.not that I ſpeake in *reſpect* of want
*Col.*2.16.or in *reſpect* of an holy-day
3.25.and there is no *reſpect* of perſons
*Heb.*11.26.for he had *reſpect* unto the recompence
*Jam.*2.1.the Lord of glory with *reſpect* of perſons
3.and ye have *reſpect* to him
9.but if ye have *reſpect* to perſons,ye
1 *Pet.*1.17.who without *reſpect* of perſons judgeth

**Reſpect.**

*Levit.*19.15.in judgement thou ſhalt not *reſpect*
*Num.*16.15.Moſes ſaid,*Reſpect* not thou their off.
*Deut.*1.17.ye ſhall not *reſpect* perſons in judgem.
16.19 thou ſhalt not *reſpect* perſons
2 *Sam.*14.14. neither doth God *reſpect* any perſon
*Iſa.*17.8.neither ſhall *reſpect* that which his fing.

**Reſpected.**

*Lam.*4.16.they *reſpected* not the perſons of the pr.

**Reſpecter.**

*Acts* 10.34.I peaceive God is no *reſpecter* of per.

**Reſpecteth.**

*Job* 37.24.he *reſpecteth* not any that are wiſe of
*Pſal.*40.4.and *reſpecteth* not the proud

**Reſpit.**

*Exod.*8.15.Pharaoh ſaw that there were *reſpit*
1 *Sam.*11.3.give us ſeven dayes *reſpit*

**Reſt.**

*Gen.*49.15.he ſaw that *reſt* was good
*Exod.*16.23.to morrow is the *reſt* of the holy
31.15.but in the ſeventh is the ſabbath of *reſt*
*Lev.*23.3.
33.14.and I will give thee *reſt*
35.2.an holy day,a ſabbath of *reſt* to the Lord
*Lev.*16.31. it ſhall be a ſabbath of *reſt* unto you
Chap.23.32.
25.4.in the ſeventh year ſhall be a ſabbath of *r.*
5.for it is a year of *reſt* unto the land
*Deut.*3.20 untill the Lord have given *reſt* unto
12.9.for ye are not as yet come to the *reſt*
10.and when he giveth you *reſt* from all
25.19.when the L.thy God hath given thee *r.*
28.65.neither ſhall the ſole of thy foot have *r.*
*Joſh.*1.13. the Lord your God hath given you *reſt*
15. till the Lord hath given your brethr.*reſt*
14.15.and the land had *reſt* from war
21.44.the Lord gave them *reſt* round about
22.4.now the Lord your G.hath given you *reſt*
23.1.that the Lord had given *reſt* unto Iſrael
*Judg.*3.11.land had *reſt* fourty years Ch.5.31.
30.and the land had *reſt* fourſcore years
*Ruth* 1.9.Lord grant you that you may find *reſt*
3.1.ſhall I not ſeek a *reſt* for thee
18.the man will not be in *reſt* untill
2 *Sam.*7.1. and the Lord had given him *reſt* round
1 *Kin.*5.4.now the L.my God hath given me *reſt*
8.56.bleſſed be the Lord which hath given *reſt*
1 *Chro.*6.31.after that the ark had *reſt*
22.9.ſhall be a man of *reſt*,& I will give him *r.*
18.and hath he not given you *reſt* on
23.25.the God of Iſrael hath given *reſt* to his
28.2.had in mine heart to build an houſe of *r.*
2 *Chro.*14 6.for the land had *reſt*,and he made no
becauſe the Lord had given him *reſt*
7.and he hath given us *reſt* on every
15.15.and the Lord gave them *reſt*
20.30.for his God gave him *reſt*
*Neh.*9.28.but after they had *reſt*
*Eſth.*6.19.Jews had *reſt* from their enemies
*Job* 3.13 then had I been at *reſt*
17.and there the weary be at *reſt*
26.I was not in ſafety,neither had I *reſt*
11.18.thou ſhalt take thy *reſt* in ſafety
17.16.when our *reſt* together is in the duſt
*Pſal.*38.3.neither is there any *reſt* in my bones
55.6.then would I flee away and be at *reſt*
94.13. that thou mayeſt give him *reſt*
95.11.that they ſhould not enter into my *reſt*
116.7.return unto thy *reſt*,O my ſoul
132.8.ariſe,O Lord,into thy *reſt*
14.this is my *reſt* for ever
*Pro.*29.17.and he ſhall give thee *reſt*
*Eccleſ.*2.23.yea,his heart taketh not *reſt*
6.5.this hath more *reſt* then the other
*Iſa.*11.10.and his *reſt* ſhall be glorious
14.3.the Lord ſhall give thee *reſt* from thy ſorr.
7.the whole earth is at *reſt*,and
18.4.I will take my *reſt*,and I will conſider
28.12.this is the *reſt* wherewith ye may cauſe
30.15.in returning and *reſt* ſhall ye be ſaved
34.14.and finde for her ſelf a place of *reſt*
66.1.and where is the place of my *reſt*
*Jer.*6.16.and ye ſhall finde *reſt* for your ſouls
30.10.Jacob ſhall return,and be in *reſt*
46.27.Jacob ſhall return,and be in *reſt*
50.34.that he may give *reſt* to the land
*Eze.*38.11.I will go to them that are at *reſt*
*Da.*4.4.I Neb.was at *reſt* in my ho.
*Micah* 2.10.depart,for this is not your *reſt*
*Zech.*1.11.earth ſitteth ſtill,and is at *reſt*
9.1.Damaſcus ſhall be the *reſt* thereof
*Mat.*11.28.and I will give you *reſt*
29.and ye ſhall finde *reſt* unto your ſouls
12.43.ſeeking *reſt*,and findeth none
*Lu.*11.24
26.45.ſleep on now,and take your *reſt*
*Mar.*14.41.
*John* 11.13.that he had ſpoken of taking of *reſt*
*Acts* 7.49.or what is the place of my *reſt*
9.31.then had the churches *reſt*
2 *Theſ.*1.7.to you who are troubled, *reſt* with us
*Heb.*3.11.they ſhall not enter into my *reſt*
18.that they ſhould not enter into his *reſt*
4.1.prom.being left us,of entring into his *reſt*
3.we which have believed do enter into *reſt*
if they ſhall enter into my *reſt* Ver.5.
8.if Jeſus had given them *reſt*,then
9.there remaineth a *reſt* to the people of G.
10.for he that is entred into his *reſt*,he
11.let us labour to enter into that *reſt*

*No* **Reſt**,See **No.**

**Reſt**

*Gen.*30.36.Jacob fed the *reſt* of Labans flock
*Exod.*28.10. the other ſix names of the *reſt* on the
*Lev.*5.9.and the *reſt* of the bloud ſhall be wrung
14.17.the *reſt* of the oyl that is in the Ver.29.
*Num.*31.8.beſide the *reſt* of them that were ſlain
32.the booty being the *reſt* of the prey
*Deu.*3.13.and the *reſt* of Gilead gave I to the half
*Joſh.*10.20.that the *reſt* which remained of them
13.27.the *reſt* of the kingdome of Sihon
17.2.for the *reſt* of the children of Manaſſeh
6. and the *reſt* of Manaſſehs ſons had—Gile.
21.5.and the *reſt* of the children of Kohath
34.the *reſt* of the Levites,out of—Zebulun
*Judg.*7.6.but all the *reſt* of the people bowed
8. and he ſent all the *reſt* of Iſrael to tents
1 *Sam.*13.2.the *reſt* of the people he ſent every
15.15.and the *reſt* we have utterly deſtroyed
2 *Sam.*10.10.the *reſt* of the people he delivered to
1 *Chr.*19.11.
12.28.gather the *reſt* of the people together
1 *Kin.*11.41.and the *reſt* of the acts of Solomon
20.30.but the *reſt* fled to Aphek
2 *Kin.*4.7.live thou and thy children of the *reſt*
25.11.now the *reſt* of the people that were left
1 *Chro.*4 43.they ſmote the *reſt* of the Amalekites
6.77.unto the *reſt* of the children of Merari
11.8. Joab repaired the *reſt* of the city
16 41. Jeduthun, and the *reſt* that were choſen
24.20.the *reſt* of the ſons of Levi were theſe
2 *Chro.*24.14.they brought the *reſt* of the money
*Ezra.*4.3. and the *reſt* of the chief of the fathers of
7.and the *reſt* of their companions unto Art.
9. then wrote Rehum,—and the *reſt* of thei.
10.and the *reſt* of the nations whom the
and the *reſt*.that are on this ſide the river
17.and to the *reſt* of their companions
and unto the *reſt* beyond the river
6.16.and the *reſt* of the children of the captivity
7.18.to do with the *reſt* of the ſilver and gold
*Nehem.*2.16.nor to the *reſt* that did the work
4.14.to the rulers and to the *reſt* of the people
Verſ.19.
6.1.and the *reſt* of our enemies heard that I had
14.and the *reſt* of the prophets that would
7.72.that which the *r.*of the peo. gave, was
10.28 and the *r.*of the people, the prieſts
11.1.the *reſt* of the people caſt lots
*Eſt.*9.12.what have they done in the *reſt* of
*Pſal.*17.14. and leave the *reſt* of their ſubſtance to
*Iſai.*10.19. and the *reſt* of the trees of his forreſt
*Jer.*39.9.with the *reſt* of the people that remain.
52.15.and the *reſt* of the multitude
*Ezek.*45.8.and the *reſt* of the land ſhall they give
48.23.as for the *reſt* of the tribes,from the
*Dan.*2.18.ſhould not periſh with the *reſt* of the
7.12.as concerning the *reſt* of the beaſts
*Zech*.11.9.let the *reſt* eat every one the fleſh of a.
*Mat.*27.49.the *reſt* ſaid, Let be,let us ſee whether
*Luke.*12.26.why take ye thought for the *reſt*
24.9.told- to the eleven,and to all the *reſt*
*Act.*2.37.and to the *reſt* of the Apoſtles,Men and
5.13.and of the *reſt* durſt no man joyn
27.44.and the *reſt* ſome on boards,and ſome
*Rom.*11.7.and the *reſt* were blinded
1 *Cor.*7.12.but to the *reſt* ſpeak I,not the Lord
11.34.and the *reſt* will I in order
1 *Pet.*4.2.no longer ſhould live the *reſt* of his time
*Revel.*2.24.to you I ſay,and to the *re.* in Thyatira
9-20.and the *reſt* of the men which were not
20.5.but the *reſt* of the dead lived not again

**Reſt** *of the Acts*,See **Acts.**

**Reſt.**

*Gen.*18.4.waſh your feet,and *reſt* under the tree
*Exod.*5.5.and you make them *reſt* from thei. burd.
23.11.in the ſeventh yeare thou ſhalt let it *reſt*
12.on the ſeventh day thou ſhalt *reſt*
Chap.34.21.
and thine aſſe may *reſt*
34.21.and in harveſt thou ſhalt *reſt*
*Levit.*26.34.even then ſhall the land *reſt*
35.as long as it lieth deſolate,it ſhall *reſt*
becauſe it did not *reſt* in your ſabbaths
*Deut.*5.14.and thy maid-ſervant may *reſt* as well
*Joſh.*3.13.Lord of all the earth,ſhall *reſt* in the
2 *Sam.*3.29.let it *reſt* on the head of Joab
7.11.and have cauſed thee to *re.*from all thine
21.10.ſuffered neither the birds of the aire t.*r.*
2 *Kin.*2.15.ſpirit of Elijah doth *reſt* on Eliſha
2 *Chro.*14.11.for we *reſt* on thee,& in thy Name
*Job.*3.18.there the priſoners *reſt* together
14.6.that he may *reſt*,till he ſhall accompliſh
*Pſal.*169..my fleſh alſo ſhall *reſt* in hope
27.7.*reſt* in the Lord,and waite patiently
125.3.rod of the wicked ſhall not *reſt* upon
*Pro.*6.35.neither will he *reſt* content,though
*Cant.*17.where thou makeſt thy flock to *reſt* at no.
*Iſa.*7.19.ſhall *reſt* all of them in the deſolate vall.
11.2.ſpirit of the Lord ſhall *reſt* upon him
25.10.ſhall

25.10.ſhall the hand of the Lord *reſt.*
28.12.wherewith ye may cauſe the weary to *reſt*
34.14.ſhrich-owl alſo ſhall *reſt* there
51.4.I will make my judgement to *reſt* for a
57.2.they ſhall *reſt* in their beds
20. like the troubled ſea,when it cannot *reſt*
61.for Jeruſalems ſake I will not *reſt*
63.14.ſpirit of the Lord cauſed him to *reſt*
*Jer.*31.2.when I went to cauſe him to *reſt*
47.6.into thy ſcabbard,*reſt* and be ſtill
*Ezek.*5.13. I will cauſe my fury to *reſt* upon them
16.42. ſo will I make my fury towa.thee to *reſt*
21.17.and I will cauſe my fury to *reſt*
24.13.till I have cauſed my fury to *reſt* on thee
44.30. that ye may cauſe the bleſſing to *reſt* in
*Dan.*12.12.for thou ſhalt *reſt*,and ſtand in the lot
*Hab.*3.16.that I might *reſt* in the day of trouble
*Zeph.*3.17.he will *reſt* in his love
*Mar.*6.31.into a deſart place,and *reſt* a while
*Luke* 10.6.your peace ſhall *reſt* upon it
*Act.*2.26.moreover alſo my fleſh ſhall *reſt* in hope
2 *Cor.*12.9 that the power of Chriſt may *reſt* upon
*Heb.*4.4.and God did *reſt* the ſeventh day from
*Rev.*4.8.and they *reſt* not day and night
6.11. that they ſhould *reſt* yet for a little ſeaſon
14.13.that they may *reſt* from their labours

### Reſted.

*Gen.*2.2.and he *reſted* on the ſeventh day
3.in it he had reſted from all his work
8.4.the ark *reſted*—upon the mountains of Ar.
*Exod.*10.14.and *reſted* in all the coaſts of Egypt
16.30.ſo the people *reſted* on the ſeventh day
20.11.and *reſted* the ſeventh day
31.17.and on the ſeventh day he *reſted*
*Num.*9.18 tabernacle,they *re.*in the tents Ve.23.
10.12.the cloud *reſted* in the wilderneſſe of Pa.
26.and when it *reſted*,he ſaid,Return
11.25.that when the Spirit *reſted* upon them
26.and the Spirit *reſted* upen them
*Joſh.*11.23.and the land *reſted* from war
1 *Kin.*6.10. they *reſted* on the houſe with timb.
2 *Chro.*32.8.people *reſt.*themſelves upon the wo.
*Eſt.*9.17.*reſt.*they,and made it a day of feaſting
18.on the 15.day of the ſame, they *reſted*
22.wherein the Jews *reſt.*from their ene.
*Job* 30.27.my bowels boyled,and *reſted* not
*Luke* 23.56.and *reſted* the Sabbath day

### Reſteſt.

*Rom.*2.17.and *reſteſt* in the law,and makeſt thy

### Reſteth.

*Job* 24.23.to be in ſafety,whereon he *reſteth*
*Prov.*14 33.wiſdom *reſt.*in the heart of him that
*Eccl.*7.9.for anger *reſt.*in the boſome of fools
1 *Pet.*4.14.Spirit of glory,& of God *reſteth* upon

### Reſting.

*Num.*10.33.to ſearch out a *reſting* place for them
2 *Chro.*6.41.ariſe,O Lord,into thy *reſting* place
*Pro.*24.15.ſpoil not his *reſting* place
*Iſa.*32.18.peo.ſhall dwel—in quiet *reſting* places
*Jer.*50.6.they have forgotten their *reſting* place

### Reſtitution.

*Exod.*22.3.he ſhould make full *reſtitution* :if
5. of his own vineyard ſhall he make *reſtitu.*
6.he that kindled the fire ſhall make *reſtitut.*
12.if it be ſtolen—he ſhall make *reſtitution*
*Job.*20.18. according to his ſubſtance ſhall the *re.*
*Acts.*3.21.untill the times of *reſtitution*

### Reſtore.

*Gen.*20.7.*reſto.*the man his wife;for he is a prop.
if thou *reſto.*her not,know thou
40.13.and *reſtore* thee unto thy place
42.25.to *reſtore* every mans money
*Exod.*22.he ſhall *reſtore* five oxen for an ox
4.he ſhall *reſtore* double
*Levit.*6.4.he ſhall reſtore that which he took viol.
5.he ſhall even *reſtore* it in the principall
24.21.that killeth a beaſt ſhall *reſtore* it
25.27.and *reſtore* the overplus unto the man
28.but if he be not able to *reſtore* it
*Num.*35.35.the congregation ſhall *reſtore* him to
*Deut.*22.2.and thou ſhalt *reſtore* it to him again
*Judg.*11.13.now therefore *reſtore* thoſe lands agai.
17.3.now therefore I will *reſtore* it unto thee
1 *Sam.*12.3.and I will *reſtore* it you
2 *Sam.*9.7.will *reſtore* thee all the land of Saul
12.6.he ſhall *reſtore* the lamb foure fold
16.3.to day ſhall the houſe of Iſrael *reſtore* me
1 *Kin.*20.34.I will *reſtore*,and thou ſhalt make ſt.
2 *Kin.*8.6.ſaying,*reſtore* all that was hers
*Nehem.*5.11.*reſtore*,I pray you,to them,even this
12.then ſaid they,we will *reſtore* them
*Job* 20.10.and his hands ſhal *reſtore* their goods
18.that which he laboured for,ſhall he *reſt.*
*Pſal.*51.12.*reſtor.*to me the joy of thy ſalvation
*Pro.*6.31.if he be found,he ſhall *r.*ſeven fold
*Iſa.*1.26.and I will *reſto.*thy judges as at the
42.22.and none ſaith,*Reſtore*
49.6.and to *reſto.* the preſerved of Iſrael
57.18.and *reſto.*comforts unto him
*Jer.*27.22.then I will bring them up and *reſto.*
30.17. for I will *reſto.* health unto thee
*Ezek.*33.15.if the wicked *reſto.*the pledge, give
*Dan.*9.25.to *reſtore* and to build Jeruſalem
*Joel* 2.25.I will *reſto.* to you the years that the
*Mat.*17.11.Elias ſhall firſt come and *reſto.*all
*Lu.*19.8.I *reſtore* him four-fold
*Acts* 1.6.Lord,wilt thou at this time *reſto.* again
*Gal.*6. 1. *reſto.* ſuch a one in the ſpirit of meekneſs

### Reſtored.

*Gen.*20.14.and *reſtored* him Sarah his wife
40.21.*reſto.* the chief butler to his butlerſhip
41.13.me he *reſtored* to mine office,and
42.28.my money is *reſto.*and loe,it is even
*Deut.*28.31.and ſhall not be *reſtored* to thee
*Judg.*17.3.when he had *reſto.*the 1100. ſhekels
4.yet he *reſto.*the money unto his mother
1 *Sam.*7.14.had taken from Iſrael, was *reſto.*
1 *Kin.*13.6.that my hand may be *reſt.*to me again
the Kings hand was *reſto.*again
2 *Kin.*8.1.(whoſe ſon he had *reſto.*to life)
Ver.5.
5.how he had *reſto.*a dead body
is her ſon,whom Eliſha *reſto.*to life
14.22.he built Elath,and *reſtored* it to Judah
25.he *reſtored* the coaſt of Iſrael
2 *Chro.*8.2.cities which Huram had *reſto.*to Solo.
26.2.he built Elath,and *reſto.*it to Judah
*Ezra* 6.5.and brought unto Babylon be *reſto.*
*Pſal.*69.4.then I *reſto.*that which I took not
*Ezek.*18.7.but hath *reſto.*to the debtor his pledge
12.hath not *reſtored* the pledge
*Mat.*12.13.and it was *reſto.* whole like as the
*Mar.*3.5.and his hand was *reſtored* whole
*Luke* 6.10.
8.25.he was *reſtored*, and ſaw every man
*Heb.*13.19.that I may be *reſto.*to you the ſooner

### Reſtorer.

*Ruth* 4.15. he ſhall be unto thee a *reſto.* of thy life
*Iſai.*58.12.the *reſtorer* of paths to dwell in

### Reſtoreth.

*Pſal.*23.3.he *reſtoreth* my ſoul : he leadeth me
*Mar.*9.12.Elias cometh firſt,and *reſtoreth* all

### Reſtrain.

*Job* 15.8.and doſt thou *reſtrain* wiſdome to thy
*Pſal.*76.10.remainder of wrath ſhalt thou *reſtrain*

### Reſtrained.

*Gen.*8.2.rain from heaven was *reſtrained*
11.6.nothing will be *reſtrained* from them
16.2.the Lord hath *reſtrain.*me from bearing
*Exod.*36.6.ſo the people were *reſtrained* from
1 *Sam.*3.13.and he *reſtrained* them not
*Iſa.*63.15.thy mercies towards me ? are they *reſtr.*
*Ezek.*31.15.and I *reſtrained* the floods thereof
*Acts* 14.18.ſcarce *reſtrai.* they the people

### Reſtraineſt.

*Job* 15.4.and *reſtraineſt* prayer before God

### Reſtraint.

1 *Sam.*14.6.for there is no *reſtraint* to the Lord

### Reſts.

1 *Kin.*6.6.he made narrowed *reſts* round about

### Reſurrection.

*Mat.*22. 23. which ſay that there is no *reſurrection*
*Mar.*12.18.*Act.*23.8.
28.therefore in the *reſurrection* whoſe
*Lu.*20.33.
30.for in the *reſurrection* they neither marry
31.but as touching the *reſur.* of the dead
27.53.came out of the graves after his *reſur.*
*Mar.*12.23.in the *reſur.* therefore,when
*Lu.*14.14. thou ſhalt be recompenſed at the *reſur.*
20.27.which deny that there is any *reſur.*
35.and the *reſur.*from the dead,neither
36.being the children of the *reſurrection*
*John* 5.29.done good,to the *reſurrection* of life
done evill, to the *reſur.*of condem.
11.24.in the *reſur.*at the laſt day
25.Jeſus ſaid unto her,I am the *reſur.*
*Acts* 1.22.a witneſſe with us of his *reſurrection*
3.31.ſpake of the *reſurrection* of Chriſt
4.2.and preached—the *reſur.* from the dead
33.gave witneſſe of the *reſuarection*
17.18.becauſe he hath preached Jeſus & the *r.*
32.when they heard of the *reſurrection* of
23.6.of the hope and *reſur.* of the dead,I am
24.15.that there ſhall be a *reſur.*of the dead
21.touching the *reſurrection* of the dead
*Rom.*1.4.by the *reſurrection* from the dead
6.5.we ſhall be in likeneſſe of his *reſu.*
1 *Cor.*15.12.how ſay—you, there is no *reſurrection*
13.but if there be no *reſur.*of the dead
21.by man came alſo the *reſurrection* of the
42.ſo alſo is the *reſur.* of the dead
*Phil.*3.10.and the power of his *reſurrection*
11.that I might attain to the *reſur.*of
2 *Tim.*2.18.ſaying that the *reſur.* is paſt already
*Heb.*6.2.and of *reſur.*of the dead, and of
11.35. that they might obtain a better *reſurre.*
1 *Pet.*1.3.a lively hope,by the *reſurrection* of Jeſus
3.21.by the *reſurrection* of Jeſus Chriſt
*Rev.*20.5.this is the firſt *reſurrection*
6.that hath part in the firſt *reſurrection*

### Retain.

*Job.*2.9.doſt thou ſtill *retain* thine integrity
*Pro.*4.4.let thine heart *retain* my words
11.16.and ſtrong men *retain* riches
*Eccle.*8.8. power over the ſpirit to *retain* the ſpirit
*Dan.*11.6.ſhe ſhall not *retain* the power of the arm
*John* 20.23.and whoſoever ſins ye *retain*,they
*Rom.*1.28. not like to *retain* G.in their knowledge

### Retained.

*Judg.*7.8.and *retained* thoſe three hundred men
19.4. the damſels father *retained* him
*Dan.*10 8.and I *retained* no ſtrength
Ver.16.
*John* 20.23.ye retain,they are *retained*
*Philem.*13.whom I would have *retained* with me

### Retaineth.

*Pro.*3.18.and happy is every one that *retain.*her
11.16.a gracious woman *retaineth* honour
*Micah* 7.18.he *retaineth* not his anger for ever

### Retire.

2 *Sam.*11.15.the hotteſt battell,and *retire* ye from
*Jer.*4 6.ſet up the ſtandards towards Zion:*retire*

### Retired.

*Judg.*20.39.when the men of Iſrael *retired* in the
2 *Sam.*20.22.they *retired* from the city every man

### Return.

*Gen.*14.17.to meet him(after his *return* from
1 *Sam.*7.17.and his *return* was to Ramah
1 *Kin.*20.22.for at the *return* of the year,the King
26.came to paſſe at the *return* of the year

### Return.

*Gen.*3.19.eat bread,till thou *return* to the ground
duſt thou art,and to duſt ſhalt thou *re.*
16.9.*return* to thy miſtreſſe, and ſubmit thy ſelf
18.10.I will certainly *return* to thee,and Sarah
14.at the time appointed will I *return* unto
31.3.*return* unto the land of thy fathers
13.*return* unto the land of thy kindred
32.9.the Lord which ſaideſt unto me,*Return*
*Exod.*4.18. and *return* unto my brethren,which
19.Lord ſaid unto Moſes,*Return* into Egypt
13.17.and they *return* to Egypt
*Lev.*25.10. ye ſhall *return* every man to his poſſe.
Ver.13.
ye ſhall *ret.*every man to his family
27.that he may *return* unto his poſſeſſion
28.he ſhall *return* unto his poſſeſſion
41.and ſhall *return* to his own family
to the poſſeſſi.of his fathers ſhall he *re.*
27.24.the field ſhall *return* unto him
*Num.*10.36.he ſaid,*Return*,O Lord,unto thee
14.4.and let us *return* into Egypt
23.5.and ſaid,*Return* unto Balak,and thus
32.22.then afterward ye ſhall *return*
35.28.the ſlayer ſhall *return* unto his poſſeſſion
*Deut.*3.20.then ſhall ye *return* every man to his
17.16.not

17.16.nor cauſe the people to *return* to Egypt
20.5 let him go and *return* to his houſe
6.let him alſo go and *return* to his houſe
7.let him go and *return* to his houſe
8.and faint-hearted?let him go and *return*
30.3.and will *return*,and gather thee from all
8.thou ſhalt *return*,and obey the voice of the
*Joſh.*1.15.then ye ſhall *return* unto the land of
20.6.then ſhall the ſlayer *return*,and come to
22.4 therefore now *return* ye,and get you to
8.*return* with much riches unto your tents
*Judg.*7.3.let him *return* and depart early
11.31.when I *return* in peace from
*Ruth* 1.6.ſhe might *return* from the countrey of
8 go,*return* each to her mothers houſe
10.ſaid to her,Surely we will *return* with thee
15 *return* thou after thy ſiſter-in-law
1 *Sam.*6.3.in any wiſe *return* him a treſpaſſe-offer.
4.which we ſhall *return* to him
8. put the jewels of gold which ye *return* him
9.5.Saul ſaid to his ſervant,Come,let us *return*
26.21.*return*,my ſon David,for I will no
29.4.make this fellow *return*,that he may go
7.wherefore now *return*,and go in peace
2 *Sam.*2.26.yet thou bid the people *return* from
3.16.then ſaid Abner unto him,Go,*return*
10.5.untill your beards be growen, & then *ret*.
1 *Chro.*19.5.
15.19.wherefore goeſt thou with us?*return* to
20.I go whither I may,*return* thou,and
27.king ſaid to Zadok,—*Return* into the city
34.but if thou *return* to the city,and ſay
19.14.*return* thou and all thy ſervants
24.13.and ſee what anſwer I ſhall *return*
1 *Kin.*2.32.the Lord ſhall *return* his bloud upon
33.their bloud ſhall *return* upon the head of
44 the Lord ſhall *return* thy wickedneſſe
8.48 and ſo *return* to thee with all their heart
12.24.*return* every man to his houſe
26.now ſhall the kingdom *return* to the
19.15.go *return* thy way to the wilderneſſe
22.17.let them *return* every man to his houſe
28 if thou *return* at all in peace the
2 *Kin.*18.14.I have offended,*return* from me
19.7.and ſhall *return* to his own land
33 by the ſame ſhall he *return*,and ſhall
20.10.but let the ſhadow *return* backward
2 *Chro.*6.24.and ſhall *return*,& confeſſe thy Name
38.if they *return* to thee with all their
10.9.that we may *return* anſwer to this people
11.4.*return* every man to his houſe
18.16 let them *return* therefore every man
26.untill I *return* in peace
27.if thou certainly *return* in peace,then
30.6.and he will *return* to the remnant of you
9.from you,if ye *return* unto him
*Nehem.*2.6.and when wilt thou *return*
4.12.whence ye ſhall *return* unto us
*Eſt.*4.15.*return* Mordecai this anſwer
9.25.ſhould *return* upon his own head
*Job* 1.21.naked ſhall I *return* thither
6.29 *return*,I pray you,—yea,*return* again
7.10.he ſhall *return* no more to his houſe
15.22.he beleeveth not that he ſhall *return* out
17.10 as for you all do you *return*,and
22.23.if thou *return* to the Almighty
33.25 he ſhall *return* to the dayes of his
36.10 and commandeth that they *return* from
39.4.they go forth,and *return* not to them.
*Pſal.*6.4.*return*,O Lord,deliver my ſoul
10.let them *return* and be aſhamed
7.7.therefore *return* thou on high
16.his miſchief ſhall *return* on his own head
59.6.they *return* at evening:they make
14.and at evening let them *return*
73.10 therefore his people *return* hither
74.21.O let not the oppreſſed *return* aſhamed
80.14 *return*,we beſeech thee,O God of hoſts
90.3.and ſayeſt,*Return*,ye children of men
13 *return*,O Lord,how long?and let it
94.15.judgement ſhall *return* unto righteouſn.
104.29 and *return* to their duſt
116.7.*return* unto thy reſt,O my ſoul
*Pro.*2.19 none that go unto her *return* again
26.27.he that rolleth a ſtone,it will *return* on
*Eccleſ.*1.7.thither they *return* again
5.15.ſhall he *return* to go as he came
12.2.nor the clouds *return* after the rain
7.then ſhall the duſt *return* to earth
and the ſpirit ſhall *return* unto God
*Cant.*6.13.*return*,*return*,O Shulamite;*return*,*retur*.
*Iſa.*6.13.and it ſhall *return*,and ſhall be eaten
10.21.the remnant ſhall *return*,even
22. yet a remnant of them ſhall *return*
21.12.if ye will enquire,enquire ye:*return*
35.10.ranſomed of the Lord ſhall *return*
37.7.and *return* to his own land
34 by the ſame ſhall he *return*
44.22.*retur*.unto me for I have redeemed thee
51.11.the redeemed of the Lord ſhall *return*
63.17.*return* for thy ſervants ſake
*Jer.*3.1.ſhall he *return* unto her again—yet *return*
12.*return*,thou back ſliding Iſra.ſaith the L.
22.*return* ye back-ſliding children,and I
4.1.if thou wilt *return*,*return* unto me
12.15.I will *return* and have compaſſion
15.19.if thou *return*,then will I bring thee aga.
let them *return* to thee,but *return* not
18.11.*return* ye now every one Chap.35.15.
22.10.for he ſhall *return* no more
23. 14.that none doth *return* from his wickedn.
24.7.for they ſhall *return* unto me with all
30.10.and Jacob ſhall *return*,and ſhall be
31.8.a great company ſhall *return* thither
36.3 that ye may *return* every man from his
7.and will *return* every one from his
37.7.ye ſhall *return* to Egypt,into their
44.14.that they ſhould *re*.to the land of Judah
none ſhall *return* but ſuch as eſcape
28 ſhall *return* out of the land of Egypt into
46.27.and Jacob ſhall *return*,and be in reſt
50.9.none ſhall *return* in vaine
*Ezek.*16.55.when—Sodom & her daugh ſhall *ret*.
Samaria—ſhall *re*.—then thou—ſhall *re*.
18.23.and not that he ſhould *return*
46.17.after,it ſhall *return* to the prince
*Dan.*10.20.now will I *return* to fight with the
11.9.and ſhall *return* unto his own land
10.then ſhall he *return* and be ſtirred up
13.king of the north ſhall *return*,and ſhall
28.then ſhall he *return* to his land with
he ſhall do exploits,& *ret*.to his hand
29.at the time appointed he ſhall *return*
therefore he ſhall be grieved,and *return*
ſo ſhall he doe,he ſhall even *return*
*Hoſ.*2.7.I will goe,and *return* to my firſt husband
9 therefore will I *return*,and take my cor.in
3.5.afterward ſhall the childr. of Iſrael *return*
5.15.I will goe and *return* to my place
7.16.they *return*,but not to the moſt high
12.14.his reproach ſhall his lord *return* to him
14.7.they that dwell under his ſhadow ſhall *r*.
*Joel* 2.14.who knoweth if he will *return*,and
2.4.and ſpeedily will I *return* your recompence
7.and will *return* your recompence
*Obad* 15.thy reward ſhal *return* on thine own head
*Micah* 5.3.then the remnant of his bre.ſhall.*retu*.
*Mal.*1.4.but we will *return*,and build the
3.7.*return* unto me,and I will *return*
but ye ſayd,Wherein ſhall we *return*
18.then ſhall ye *return* and diſcern between
*Mat.*10.13.if it be not worthy, let your peace *ret*.
12.44.then he ſaith,I will *return* into my houſe
*Luk.*11.24.
24.18.neither let him which is in the field *retn*.
*Luke* 8.39.*return* to thine own houſe
12.36.when he will *return* from the wedding
*Acts* 15.16.after this I will *return*,and will build
18.21.I will *return* again unto you if God will

### *To* **Return.**

*Exod* 4.21.when thou goeſt to *return* into Egypt
*Num.*14.3.were it not better for us to *re*.to Egypt
*Deu.*17.16.nor cauſe the people to *re*.into Egypt
*Ruth* 1.7.to *return* into the land of Judah
16.or to *return* from following after thee
1 *Sam.*29.11.ſo David aroſe to *re*.to the land of
2 *Chro.*10.16.what counſell give ye me to *re*.anſw.
*Neh.*9.17.appointed a captain to *re*.to their bond.
*Jer.*5.3.they have refuſed to *return*
8.5.they hold deceit,they refuſe to *return*
22.27.but to the land where they deſire to *re*.
29.10.in cauſing you to *return* to this place
30.3.and I will cauſe them to *return* to the land
32.44.I will cauſe their captivity to *return*
33.7.and the captivity of Iſrael to *return*
11.I will cauſe to *return* the captivity of the
26.I will cauſe their captivity to *return*
34.11.whom they had let goe free,to *return*, &
16.at their pleaſure to *return*
22.and cauſe them to *return* to this city
38.26. that he would not cauſe me to *return* to
42.12.& cauſe you to *return* to your own land
44.14.to which they have a deſire to *return* to
*Ezek.*21.30.ſhall I cauſe it to *return* into his ſhea.
29.14.and cauſe them to *ret*. to the land of Pa.
47.6.and cauſed me to *return* to the brink of
*Hoſ.*8.13.they ſhall *return* to Egypt
9.3.but Ephraim ſhall *return* to Egypt
11.5.becauſe they refuſed to *return*
*Micah* 1.7.they ſhall *return* to the hire of an harl.
*Luke* 19.12. to receive a kingdome,and to *return*
*Act.*13.34.now no more to *return* to corruption
20.3.he purpoſed to *return* through Macedonia

### **Return** *to the Lord.*

*Deu.*30.2.and ſhall *return* to the Lord
1 *Sam.*7.3.if ye doe *return* unto the Lord with
*Iſa.*19. 22. and they ſhall *return* even to the Lord
55.7.and let him *return* unto the Lord
*Hoſ.*6.1.come,and let us *return* unto the Lord
7.10.they do not *return* the Lord
14.1.O Iſrael, *return* unto the Lord

### *Not* **Return.**

*Num.*32.18.we will not *return* unto our houſes
1 *Sam.*15.26.I will not *return* with thee
2 *Sam.*12.23.but he ſhall not *return* to me
1 *Kin.*13.16.he ſaid,I may not *ret*.with thee,nor
*Job* 10.21.I ſhall not *return*,even to the land of
16.22.I ſhall go the way whence I ſhall not *re*.
*Iſa.*45.23.and ſhall not *return*
55.11.it ſhall not *return* unto me void
*Jer.*8.4.ſhall he turn away,and not *return*
15.7.ſith they *return* not from their wayes
22.11.he ſhall not *return* thither any more
27.thither ſhall they not *return*
23.20.anger of the Lord ſhall not *return* untill
Cha.30.24.
37.20.that thou cauſe me not to *return* to
*Eze.*7.13.the ſeller ſhall not *return* to that which
which ſhall not *re*.neither
13.22.that he ſhould not *return* from his wick.
21.5.it ſhall not *return* any more
35.9.and thy cities ſhall not *return*
46.9.he ſhall not *return* by the way of the
*Hoſ.*7.10.they doe not *return* to the Lord
11.5.he ſhall not *return* to the land of Egypt
9.I will not *return* to deſtroy Ephraim
*Mat.*2.12.that he ſhould not *return* to Herod
*Luk.*17.31.let him likewiſe not *return* back

### **Returned.**

*Gen.*8.3.waters *return*.from off the earth contin.
dove *returned* unto him into the ark
12,the dove which *returned* not again
18.33.Araham *returned* to his place
22,19.ſo Abraham *ret*. to his young men,and
31.55.Laban departed, and *returned* to his
32.6.meſſengers *returned* to Jacob,ſaying
33.16.ſo Eſau *retur*.that day on his way to Seir
37.29.Reuben *return*. to the pit
30.and he *return*.to his brethren
38.22.he *return*.to Judah,and ſaid, I
42.24.*return* to them again,and communed
43.10.we had *returned* the ſecond time
18.money that was *returned* in our ſacks
44.13.every man his aſſe,and *retur*.to the city
50.14.Joſeph *returned* into Egypt, and his bre.
*Exod.*4.18. Moſes went, and *returned* to Jethro his
20.and Moſes *returned* to the land of Egy.
5.22.Moſes *returned* unto the Lord,and ſaid
14.27.and the ſea *returned* to his ſtrength
28.and the waters *return*. and covered the
19.8.Moſes *ret*.the words of the peo.to the Lord
32.31.Moſes *ret*.unto the Lord,and ſaid,Oh
34.31.Aaron,and all the rulers—*ret*.unto him
*Lev.*22.13.and is *return*.unto her fathers houſe
*Num.*14.36.who *ret*.and made all the congrega.
16.50.and Aaron *returned* unto Moſes
23.6 and he *returned* unto him.and loe,he

24.25.Balaam roſe up,and *ret.*to his place
*Deut.*1.45.ye *re.*and wept before the Lord,but
*Joſh.*2.16.untill the purſuers be *returned*
22.abode there three da.till the perſ.were *r.*
23.ſo the two men *returned*,and
4.18.that the waters of Iordan *ret.*to their pla.
6.14.and *returned* into the camp
8.24.that all the Iſraelites *ret.*unto Ai,and
10.15.and Ioſhua *returned*,and all Iſrael
Ver.38.43.
21.and all the people *returned* to the camp
22.9.children of Reuben,and of Gad,*ret.*and
32.Phinehas—and the princes,*ret.*from the
*Judg.*5.29.yea, ſhe *returned* anſwer to herſelf
3.7.and there *re.*of the peo.twenty and two
15.and *returned* into the hoſt of Iſrael.and
8.13.and Gideon *re.*from battell before the
11.39.that ſhe *returned* unto her father
14.8.and after a time he *returned* to take her,&
*Ruth* 1.22.ſo Naomi *ret.*& Ruth—which *re.*out
1 *Sam.*1.19.and *re.*and came to their houſe to
6.17.which the Philiſtines *ret.*for a treſpaſſe
17.15.but David went and *returned* from Saul
53.children of Iſrael *returned* from
57.and as David *returned* from the ſlaughter
18.6.as they came when David was *returned*
23.28.wherefore Saul *returned* from
24.1.when Saul was *returned* from
25.39.Lord hath *re.*the wickedneſſe of Nabal
26.25.and Saul *returned* to his place
27.9.and *returned* to Achiſh
2 *Sam.*1.1.when David was *returned* from the
22.the ſword of Saul *returned* not empty
2.30.Joab *returned* from following Abner
3.16. Abner ſaid,Goe,returne,And he *returned*
27.when Abner was *re.*to Hebron,Joab
6.20.then David *re.*to bleſſe his houſhold
8.13.David gate him a name,when he *re.*from
10.14.ſo Joab *ret.*from the children of Ammon
11.4.and ſhe *returned* unto her houſe
12.31.David and the people *ret.*to Jeruſalem
1 *Chro.*20.3.
14.24.and Abſolom *returned* to his houſe
16.8.the Lord hath *returned* on thee all the
17.3.is as if all *returned*
18.16.the people *re.*from perſuing after Iſra.
19.15.ſo the king *returned*,and
39.and he *returned* unto his own place
20.22.and Joab *returned* to Jeruſalem
23.10.the people *returned* after him,to ſpoile
1 *Kin.*12.24.and *returned* to depart
13.10.and *ret.*not by the way that he came
33.after this thing Jeroboam *ret.*not from
19.21.and he *ret.*back from him
2 *Kin.*2.25.from thence he *returned* to Samaria
3.27.and *returned* to their own land
4.37.then he *ret.*and walked in the houſe
5.15.and he *returned* to the man of God
7.15.the meſſengers *returned*,and told the king
8.3.that the woman *returned* out of the land
9.15.Joram was *returned* to be healed in
14.14.and *returned* to Samaria
19.8.ſo Rabſhakeh *returned*,and found the
*Iſa.*37.8.
36.and *returned*,and dwelt at Nineveh
23.20.and *returned* to Jeruſalem
2 *Chro.*25.24.
1 *Chro.*16.43.and David *ret.*to bleſſe his houſe
2 *Chro.*10.2.that Jeroboam *returned* out of Egypt
11.4.and *returned* from going againſt Ieroboam
14.15.and *returned* to Ieruſalem
19.1.Iehoſaphat *ret.*to his houſe in peace
22.6.and he *retur.*to be healed in Iezreel
31.1. all the children of Iſrael *ret.*every man to
32.21.ſo he *returned* with ſhame of face to his
34.7.he *returned* to Ieruſalem
*Neh.*2.15.entred by the gate of the valley,& ſo *re.*
4.15.that we *returned* all of us to the wall
*Eſth.*2.14.and on the morrow ſhe *returned*
7.8.then the King *returned* out of the palace
*Pſal.*35.13.my prayer *ret.*into mine owne
*Eccleſ.*4.1.ſo I *returned*,and conſidered all the
7.then I *returned* and I ſaw vanity
9.11.I *ret.*and I ſaw under the ſun,that
*Iſa.*37.37.and *returned*,and dwelt at Nineveh

38.8.ſo the ſun *returned* ten degrees,by which
*Jer.*3.7.but ſhe *returned* not
40.12.all the Iewes *returned* out of all places
41.14.and *returned*,and went unto Iohanan
43.5.captains tooke all that were *returned*
*Ezek.*1.14.the living creatures ran,and *returned*
8.17.and have *ret.*to provoke me to anger
47.7.now when I had *returned*,behold
*Dan.*4.34.mine underſtanding *returned* to me
36.at the ſame time my reaſon *re.*unto me
*Hoſ.*6.11.when I *ret.*the captivity of my people
*Amos* 4.6.yet have ye not *returned* unto me
Verſ.8,9,10,11.
Zech.1.16.I am *returned* to Ieruſalem with mercies
7.14.that no man paſſed thorow,nor *returned*
8.3.I am *returned* unto Zion,and will dwell in
*Mat.*21.18.now in the morning as he *ret.*into
*Mar.*14.40.when he *ret.*he found them aſleep
*Luk.*1.56.and Mary *returned* to her owne houſe
2.20.the ſhepheards *returned*,glorifying
4.1.Ieſus *returned* from Iordan,and
14.Ieſus *ret.*in the power of the ſpirit into
8.37.and *returned* back again
40.that when Ieſus was *re.*the people gladly
9.10.apoſtles when they were *ret.*told him all
10.17.and the ſervant *ret.*again with joy
17.18.there are not found that *ret.*to give glory
19.15.that when he was *returned*,having
23.48.ſmote their breaſts and *returned*
24.9.and *returned* from the ſepulchre
33.they roſe up,and *returned* to Ieruſalem
52.they worſhipped him,and *returned* to
*Act.*8.25.*returned* to Ieruſalem,and preached the
12.25.Barnabas and Saul *ret.*from Ieruſalem
13.13.Iohn *returned* to Ieruſalem
23.32.and *returned* to the caſtle
*Gal.*1.17.and *returned* again unto Damaſcus
*Heb.*11.15.they might have had oppor.to have *re.*
1 *Pet.*2.25.but are now *ret.*to the ſhepheard,and

### *They* Returned.

*Gen.*14.7.they *returned*,and came to En-miſhpat
21.32.they *ret.*unto the land of the Philiſtins
*Num.*13.25.they *ret.*from ſearching of the land
*Joſh.*7.3.and they *returned* to Ioſhua
*Judg.*2.19.when the judge was dead,that they *ret.*
21.23.they *returned* unto their inheritance
1 *Sam.*6.16.they *ret.*to Ekron that ſame day
2 *Sam.*17.20.not find them,they *ret.*to Jeruſalem
2 *Chro.*18.32.they *ret.*back againe from
19.8.when they *returned* to Ieruſalem
20.27.then they *ret.*every man of Iudah
25.10.and they *returned* home in great anger
28.15.then they *returned* to Samaria
34.9.and they *returned* to Jeruſalem
*Ezra* 5.5.and then they *returned* anſwer by letter
11.and thus they *returned* us anſwer
*Neh.*9.28.yet when they *re.*and cryed unto thee
*Pſal.*78.34.they *re.*and enquired early after God
*Jer.*14.3.they *ret.*with the veſſels empty
*Ezek.*1.17.and they *re.*not when they went
Zech.1.6.and they *ret.*and I ſaid,Like as the L.
*Luk.*2.39.they *ret.*unto Galilee,to their
43.as they *returned*,Ieſus tarried behind
45.when they found him not;they *ret.*back
23.56.and they *returned*,and prepared ſpices
*Act.*1.12.then they *returned* to Ieruſalem from
5.22.and found them not in priſon,they *ret.*and
14.21.they *returned* again to Lyſtra
21.6.and they *returned* home

### Returneth.

*Pſal.*146.4.he *returneth* to his earth
*Prov.*26.11.as a dog *returneth* to his vomit
ſo a fool *returneth* to his folly
*Eccleſ.*1.6.and the wind *ret.*again accordi.
*Iſa.*55.10.and *returneth* not thither,but watereth
*Ezek.*35.7.and him that *returneth*,Ile cut off
Zech.9.8.and becauſe of him that *returneth*

### Returning.

*Iſa.*30.15.in returning and reſt ſhall ye be ſaved
*Luke* 7.10.*returning* to the houſe,found the ſerv.
*Act.*8.28.was *returning*,and ſitting in his charet
*Heb.*7.1.who met Abraham *returning* from the ſl a.

### Reu, *Called* Rehu. 1 *Chro.*1.25.

*Gen.*11.18.Peleg lived thirty yeeres,& begat *Reu.*
19.Peleg lived after he begat *Reu* 209.yeers
20.*Reu* lived two & thirty yeeres,& begat
21.*Reu.*lived after he begate Serug 207.yee

### Reuben.

*Gen.*29.32.ſhe called his name *Reuben* ,for ſhe
30.14.*Reuben* went in the dayes of wheat-harv.
35.22.*Reuben* went in,and lay with Bilhah
23.ſons of Leah,*Reuben* Jacobs firſt-born
37.21.*Reuben* heard it,and he delivered him
22.*Reuben* ſaid,Shed no bloud
29.*Reuben* returned to the pit
42.22.*Reuben* anſwered them,ſaying,ſpake I
37.*Reub.* ſpake to his father,ſaying,Slay me
46.8.Jacob and his ſons:*Reuben* Jacobs firſt-bor.
9.ſons of *Reuben*,Hanoch,and Phallu,and
*Exod.*6.14.
48.5.as *Reuben* and Simeon they ſhall be mine
49.3.*Reuben*,thou art my firſt. born,my might
*Exod.*1.2.*Reuben*,Simeon,Levi,Judah
1 *Chron.*2.1.
6.14.theſe be the families of *Reuben*
Numb.1.20.and the children of *Reuben*,Iſrael
21.even of the tribe of *Reuben*,were 46500
2.10.the ſtandard of the camp of *Reuben*
Chap.10.18.
16.all that were numbred of the campe o.*R.*
7.30.prince of the children of *Reuben*
16.1.ſons of *Reuben* took men
26.5.*Reuben*,the eldeſt ſon of Iſrael
32.1.now the children of *Reuben*,and the
2.and the children of *Reuben* came,and
6.Moſes ſaid to the children of *Reuben*,ſhall
25.children of *Reuben* ſpake unto Moſes,ſay.
29.Moſes ſaid,If the children of *Reuben*,and
31.and the children of *Reuben* anſwered
33.Moſes gave to the children of *Reuben*,&
37.and the children of *Reuben* built Heſhbon
34.14.for the tribe of the children of *Reuben*
*Deut.*11.6.the ſon of *Reuben*:how the earth opene.
27.13.theſe ſhall ſtand on mo.Ebal to curſe *R.*
33.6.let *Reuben* live,and nor die
*Joſh.*4.12.and the children of *Reuben*,and the
13.23.border of the chil.of *Reuben* was Iordan
this was the inher.of the children of *Reub.*
15.6.to the ſtone of Bohan,the ſon of *Reuben*
18.7.and Gad,and *Reuben*.and half the tribe
17.deſcended to the ſtone Bohan ſon of *Reu.*
22.13.child.of Iſr.ſent to the chil.of *Reuben*
15.they came to the chil.of *Reuben*,and the
21.then the children of *Reuben*,and the
31.Phineas ſaid to the children of *Reuben*
32.Phineas returned from the chil.of *Reuben*
*Judg.*5.15.for the diviſions of *Reuben* there
Verſe 16.
1 *Chro.*5.1.now the ſons of *Reuben* the firſt-born
3 the ſons,I ſay,of *Reuben*—were:Hanoch
18.the ſons of *Reuben*,and the Gadites that
*Ezek.*48.6.even to the weſt ſide a portion of *Reu.*
7.and by the border of *Reuben* from the eaſt
31.one gate of *Reuben*,one gate of Iudah

### *Tribe of* Reuben.

*Numb.*1.5.that ſhall ſt.with you,of the tribe of *R.*
21.even of the tribe of *Reuben* 46500.
13.4.theſe were their names: Of the tribe of *Re*
*Joſh.*13.15.Mo.gave to the tribe of the chil.of *Re.*
20.8.on the plain out of the tribe of *Reuben*
21.7.had out of the tribe of *Reuben* and Gad
36.and out of the tribe of *Reuben*,Bezer
1 *Chro.*6.78.
1 *Chro.*6.63.and out of the tribe of R*euben*,& out
*Rev.*7.5.of the tribe of R*euben* were ſealed twelve

### Reubenites.

*Numb.*26.7.theſe are the families of the R*eubenit.*
*Deut.*3.12.the cities thereof gave I unto the R*eub.*
16.and unto the R*eubenites*,and unto
4.43.in the plaine countrey of the R*eubenites*
29.8.gave it for an inher.unto the R*eubenites*
*Joſh.*1.12.and to the R*eubenites*,and to the
12.6.for a poſſeſſion unto the R*eubenites*
13.8.with whom the R*eubenites* have received
22.1.then Ioſhua called the R*eubenites* and the
2 *Kin.*10.33.and the R*eubenites*,and the
1 *Chro.*5.6.he was the prince of the R*eubenites*
26.and he carried them away,even the R*eu.*
11.42.Adina—the Reub.a captain of the R*eube.*
12.37.on the other ſide of Iordan on the *Reube.*
26.32.whom David made rulers over the R*eub.*

27.16.the ruler of the *Reubenites* was Eliezer

**Reveale.**

*Job* 20.27.the heaven ſhall *reveale* his iniquity
*Jer*.33.6.and will *reveale* unto them the abuudan.
*Dan*.2.47.ſeeing thou couldeſt *reveale* this ſecret
*Matt*.11.27.and he to whom the Son will *reveale*
*Luk*.10.22.
*Gal*.1.16.to *reveale* his Son in me
*Phil*.3.15.God ſhall *reveale* even this unto you

**Revealed.**

*Deut*.29.29.but thoſe things which are *revealed*
1 *Sam*.3.7.neither was the word of the Lord *reve*.
21.for the Lord *revealed* himſelfe to Sam.in
2 *Sam*.7.27.God of Iſ.haſt *reve*.to thy ſervant
*Iſa*.22.14.and it was *revealed* in mine ears by
23.1.it is *revealed* to them
40.5.the glory of the Lord ſhall be *revealed*
53.1.to whom is the arme of the Lord *revealed*
*John* 12.38.
56.1.and my righteouſneſſe to be *revealed*
*Jer*.11.20.for unto thee have I *reav*.my cauſe
*Dan*.2.19.then was the ſecret *revealed* unto Daniel
30.this ſecret is not *revealed* to me
10.1.a thing was *revealed* unto Daniel
*Mat*.10.26.there is noth.cove.unat ſhall not be *re*.
*Luk*.12.2.
11.25.and haſt *revealed* them unto babes
*Luke* 10.21.
16.17.for fleſh and blood hath not *reve*.it
*Luk*.2.26.it was *revealed* unto him
35.that the thoug.of many hearts may be *r*.
17.30.when the Son of man ſhall be *revealed*
*Rom*.1.17.therein is the righteouſneſſe of God *re*.
18.wrath of God is *revealed* from heaven
8.18.which ſhall be *revealed* in us
1 *Cor*.2.10.but God hath *revealed* them unto us
3.13.becauſe it ſhall be *revealed* by fire
14.30. if any thing be *revealed* to another that
*Gal*.3.23.which ſhould afterward be *revealed*
*Epheſ*.3.5.as it is now *revealed* unto his apoſtles
2 *Theſſ*.1.7.when the Lord Jeſus ſhalbe *revealed*
2.3.and that man of ſin be *revealed*
6.that he might be *revealed* in his time
8.then ſhall that wicked be *revealed* whom
1 *Pet*.1.5.ready to be *revealed* in the laſt time
12.unto whom it was *revealed*
4.13.when his glory ſhall be *revealed*,ye
5.1.alſo a partaker of the glory that ſhalbe *re*.

**Revealer.**

*Dan*.2.47.and a *revealer* of ſecrets

**Revealeth.**

*Prov*.11.13.a tale-bearer *revealeth* ſecrets
20.19.as a tale-bearer *revealeth* ſecrets
*Dan*.2.22.he *revealeth* the deep and ſecret things
28.there is a God in heaven that *reve*.ſec.
29.and he that *revealeth* ſecrets,maketh
*Amos* 3.7.but he *reve*.his ſecrets to his ſer.the

**Revel.**

*Gen*.36.4.Baſhemath bare *Revel*
10.*Revel* ſon of Baſhemath wife of Eſau
13.ſons of *Revel*:Nahath,and Zerah
1 *Chro*.1.37.
17.ſons of *Revel*—dukes that came of *Revel*
*Exod*.2.18.when they came to *Revel* their father
1 *Chro*.1.35.the ſons of Eſau:Eliphaz,*Revel*,and
9.8.the ſon of *Revel*,the ſon of Ibnijah

**Revelation.**

*Rom*.2.5.and *revelation* of the rightous judgement
16.25.according to the *revelation* of the miſtery
1 *Cor*.14.6.except I ſpeake to you either by *reve*.
16.hath a *revelation*,hath an interpretation
*Gal*.1.12.but by the *revelation* of Jeſus Chriſt
2.2.and I went up by *revelation*, &
*Epheſ*.1.17.& *revelation* in the knowledge of him
3.3.how that by *revela*.he made known unto
1 *Pet*.1.13.at the *revelation* of Jeſus Chriſt
*Rev*.1.1.the *revelation* of Jeſus Chriſt,which

**Revelations.**

2 *Chro*.12.1.and *revelations* of the Lord
7.through the abundance of *revelations*

**Revellings.**

*Gal*.5.21.murthers,drunkenneſſe,*revellings*,and
1 *Pet*.4.3.walked in *revellings*,banquetings

**Revenge.**

*Jer*.15.15.and *revenge* me of my perſecutors
2 *Cor*.10.6.and having in a readineſſe to *revenge* al

**Revenge.**

*Jer*.20.10.and we will take our *revenge* on him
*Ezek*.25.15.the Philiſt.have dealt by *revenge*
2 *Cor*.7.11.yea what *revenge*,in all things ye have

**Revenged.**

*Ezek*.15.12.and *revenged* himſelf upon them

**Revenger.**

*Num*.35.19.the *revenger* of blood himſelfe ſhall
Ver.21.
24.congr.ſhall judge be.the ſlayer & *reve*.
25.out of the hand of the *revenger* of blood
27.& the *revenger* of blood find him without
and the *revenger* of blood kill the ſlayer
*Rom*.13.4.he is the miniſter of God,a *revenger* to

**Revengers.**

2 *Sam*.14.11.that thou wouldeſt not ſuffer the *re*.

**Revenges.**

*Deut*.32.42.from the beginning of the *revenges*

**Revengeth.**

2 *Sam*.22.48.it is God that *revengeth* me
*Nahum* 1.2.and the Lord *revengeth*,the Lord *reve*.

**Revenging.**

*Pſal*.79.10.by the *revenging* of the blood of thy

**Revenue.**

*Ezra* 4.13.ſo thou ſhalt endammage the *revenue* of
*Prov*.8.19.and my *revenue* then choice ſilver
*Iſa*.23.3.harveſt of the river is her *revenue*

**Revenues.**

*Prov*.15.6.in the *revenues* of the wicked is trouble
16.8.then great *revenues* without right
*Jer*.12.13.they ſhalbe aſhamed of your *revenues*

**Reverence. Reverenced.**

*Lev*.19.30.& *reverence* my ſanctuary, I am the L.
Chap.26.2.
*Eſth*.3.2.bowed,and *reverenced* Haman
*Matt*.21.37.they will *reverence* my ſon
*Mar*.12.6.
*Luk*.20.13.it may be they will *reverence* him
*Epheſ*.5.33.the wife ſee that ſhe *reverence* her hus.

**Reverence.**

2 *Sam*.9.6.he fell on his face,and did *reverence*
1 *Kin*.1.31.Bathſheba did *reverence* to the king
*Eſth*.3.2.Mordecai bowed not,nor did him *reveren*.
Ver.5.
*Pſal*.89.7.to be had in *reverence* of all that are ab.
*Heb*.12.9.and we gave them *reverence*
28.whereby we may fear God with *reverence*

**Reverend.**

*Pſal*.111.9.holy and *reverend* is his Name

**Reverſe.**

*Num*.23.20.he hath bleſſed,and I cannot *reverſe*
*Eſth*.8.5.let it be written to *reverſe*
4.& ſealed with the kings ring,may no ma.*re*.

**Revile.**

*Exod* 22.28.thou ſhalt not *revile* the gods,nor
*Matt*.5.11.bleſſed are ye when men ſhall *revile*

**Reviled.**

*Matt*.27.39.they that paſſed by *reviled* him
*Mar*.15.32.they that were crucified with him *rev*.
*John* 9.28.then they *reviled* him and ſaid,Be thou
1 *Cor*.4.12.working with our own hands,being.*r*.
1 *Pet*.2.23.who when he was *reviled*,*re*.not againe

**Revilers.**

1 *Cor*.6.10.nor drunkards,nor *revilers*,nor

**Revileſt.**

*Act*.23.4.they that ſtood by ſaid,*Revileſt* thou

**Revilings.**

*Iſa*.51.7.neither be ye afraid of their *revilings*
*Zeph*.2.8.and the *revilings* of the children of Amm.

**Revive.**

*Neh*.4.2.will they *revive* the ſtones out of the he.
*Pſal*.85.6.wilt thou not *revive* us againe
138.7.thou wilt *revive* me,thou ſhalt ſtretch
*Iſa*.57.15.to *revive* the ſpirit of the humble
and to *revive* the heart of the contrite ones
*Hoſ*.6.2.after two dayes he will *revive* us
14.7.they ſhall *revive* as the corn,and
*Hab*.3.2.O Lord,*revive* thy worke in the midſt of

**Revived.**

*Gen*,45.27.ſpirit of Jacob their father *revived*
*Judg*.15.19.his ſpirit came again,and he *revived*
1 *Kin*.17.22.ſoule of the child came aga.& he *rev*.
2 *Kin*.13.21.he *rev*.and ſtood upon his feet
*Rom*.7.9.when the commandement came,ſin *revi*.
14.9.to this end Chriſt died,and roſe,& *revived*

**Reviving.**

*Ezra*.9.8. give us a little *reviving* in our bondage
9.to give us a *reviving*,to ſet up the houſe of

**Reumah.**

*Gen*.22.24.*Reumah* bare Teba,Gahum

**Revolt.**

*Iſa*.59.13.ſpeaking oppreſſion and *revolt*

**Revolt.**

2 *Chro*.21.10.the ſame time did Libnah *revolt*
*Iſa*.1.5.ye will *revolt* more and more

**Revolted.**

2 *Kin*.8.20.in his dayes Edom *revolted* from
Verſe 22. 2 *Chro*.31.8.
22.then Libna *revolted* at the ſame time
2 *Chro*.21.10.ſo the Edomites *revolted* from
*Iſa*.31.6.from whom chil.of Iſr.have deeply *revol*.
*Jer*.5.23.they are *revolted* and gone

**Revolters.**

*Jer*.6.28.they are all grievous *revolters*
*Hoſ*.5.2.and the *revolters* are profound to make
9.15.all their princes are *revolters*

**Revolting.**

*Jer*.5.23.this people hath a *revolting* heart

**Reward.**

*Gen*.15.1.I am thy exceeding great *reward*
*Numb*.18.31.for it is your *reward*
*Deut*.10.17.God taketh not *reward*
27.25.curſed be that taketh *reward* to ſlay
*Ruth* 2.12.and a full *reward* be given thee of
2 *Sam*.4.10.thought that I would ha.giv. him a *r*
19.36.king recompenſe it me,with ſuch a *rew*.
1 *King*.13.7.and I will give thee a *reward*
*Job*.6.22.did I ſay,Bring unto me,or give a *rewa*.
7.2.as an hireling looketh for the *reward*
*Pſal*.15.5.nor taketh *reward* from the innocent
19.11.in keeping of them there is great *rewar*.
40.15 let them be deſolate for a *reward*
58.11.there is a *reward* for the righteous
70.3.let them be turned back for a *reward* of
91.8.and ſee the *reward* of the wicked
94.2.render a *reward* to the proud
109.20.let this be the *reward* of mine adverſa.
127.3.and the fruit of the wombe is his *reward*
*Pro*.11.18. that ſoweth righteous.ſhalbe a ſure *re*.
21.14.and a *reward* in the boſome,ſtrong wrat.
24.14.then there ſhalbe a *reward*,& thine exp.
20.there ſhall be no *reward* to the evill man
*Eccleſ*.4.9.becauſe they have a good *rew*.for their
9.5.neither have they any more a *reward*
*Iſa*.3.11.for the *rew*.of his hands ſhall be given
5.23.which juſtifie the wicked for *reward*
40.10.his *reward* is with him,and his
Chap.62.11.
45.13.he ſhall let go my capt.not for pri.nor *r*.
*Jer*.40.5.captaine gave him a *rew*.and let him go
*Ezek*.16.34.that thou giveſt a *rew*.and no *rew*.is
*Hoſ*.9.1.thou haſt loved a *reward* on every corne.
*Obad*.15.thy *rew*.ſhall return on thine own head
*Micah*.3.11.the heads thereof judge for *reward*,&
7.3. & the judge asketh for a *reward*
*Mat*.5.12.for great is your *reward* in heaven
*Luke* 6.23.
46.if you love them which love you,what *re*.
6.1.otherwiſe ye have no *reward* of your
2.verily I ſay to you,They have their *rewar*.
Verſe 5.16
10.41.ſhall receive a prophets *reward*
ſhall receive a righteous mans *reward*
42.he ſhall in no wiſe loſe his *reward*
*Marke* 9.41.
*Luke* 6.35.and your *reward* ſhall be great,and
23.41.we receive the due *reward* of our deeds
*Act*.1.18.this man purchaſed a field with the *rew*.
*Rom*.4.4.to him that worketh is the *rew*.not reck.
1 *Cor*.3.8.every man ſhall receive his own *rewa*.
14.he ſhall receive a *rew*.
9.17.if I doe this thing willingly,I have a *rew*.
18.what is my *reward* then
*Col*.2.18.let no man beguile you of your *reward*
3.24.ye ſhall receive the *reward* of the inherit.
1 *Tim*.5.18.the labourer is worthy of his *reward*
*Heb*.2.2.received a juſt recompence of *reward*
10.35.which hath great recompence of *reward*
11.26.he had reſpect to the recomp.of the *rew*
2 *Pet*.2.13.

*Pet.*2.13. and ſhall receive the *reward* of unrig.
*John* 8.but that we receive a full *reward*
*ude* 11. ran—after the errour of Balaam for *re.*
*ev.*11.18. that thou ſhouldeſt give *reward* unto
22.12.behold,I come quickly,and my *reward*

### Reward:

*Deut.*32.41.and will *reward* them that hate me
*Sam.*24.19.wherefore the Lord *rewa.* thee good
*Sam.*3.39.the Lord ſhall *rewa.* the doer of evill
*Chro.*20.11.behold I ſay,how they *reward* us
*Pſal.*54.5.he ſhall *reward* evill to mine enemies
*Prov.*25.22.and the Lord ſhall *reward* thee
*Hoſ.*4.9.and *reward* them their doings
*Mat.*6.4.himſelf ſhall *reward* thee openly
Verſe 6.18.
16.27. and then he ſhall *reward* every man ac.
2 *Tim.*4.14.the Lord *reward* him according to his
*Rev.*18.6.*reward* her,even as ſhe

### Rewarded.

*Gen.*44.4.have ye *rewarded* evill for good
1 *Sam.*24.17.thou haſt *rewarded* me good
whereas I have *rew.* thee evill
2 *Sam.*22.21.Lord *re.* me accord.to *Pſa.*18.20.
2 *Chro.*15.7.for your work ſhall be *rewarded*
*Pſal.*7.4.if I have *rewarded* evill to him that was
35.12.they *rewarded* me evill for good
*Pſal.*109.5.
103.10.nor *rewarded* us according to our iniq.
*Pro.*13.13.he that feareth the com.ſhall be *rew.*
*Iſa.*3.9.for they have *rewarded* evill to themſelves
*Jer.*31.16.for thy work ſhall be *re.* ſaith the Lo.
*Rev.*18.6.as ſhe *rewarded* you,and

### Rewarder.

*Heb.*11.6.that he is a *rewarder* of them that dili.

### Rewardeth.

*Job* 21.19. he *rewardeth* him, and he ſhall know it
*Pſal.*31.23.and plentefully *rewardeth* the proud
137.8.happy ſhall he be that *rewardeth* thee
*Prov.*17.13. whoſo *rewardeth* evill for good, evill
26.10.both *rewa.* the fool,and *rewa.* tranſgreſ.

### Rewards.

*Num.*22.7.with the *rewards* of divination in their
*Iſa.*1.23.every one loveth gifts,& follow. after *r.*
*Dan.*2.6. ye ſhall receive of me gifts, and *rewards*
5.17.and give thy *rewards* to another,I will
*Hoſ.*2.12.theſe are my *rewards* that my lovers

### Rezeph.

2 *Kin.*19.12.as Gozam,& Haran,& *Rezeph*
*Iſa.*37.12.
1 *Chro.*7.25.alſo *Rezeph*,and Telah his ſon

### Reziah.

1 *Chro.*7.39.ſons of Ulla:—Haniel,and *Reziah*

### Rezin.

2 *Kin.*15.37.began to ſend againſt Judah,*Rezin*
16.5.and *Rezin* king of Syria,and
6.at that time *Rezin* king of Syria recovered
9.carried the peo.captive to Kir,& ſlew *Rez.*
*Ezra* 2.48. the children of *Rezin*,the children of
*Nehem.*7.50.
*Iſa.*7.1.that *Rezin* the king of Syria,and
4.for the fierce anger of *Rezin* with Syria
8.and the head of Damaſcus is *Rezin*
8.6.and rejoyceth in *Rezin*,and
9.11.Lord ſhall ſet up the adverſaries of *Rezin*

### Rezon.

1 *King.*11.23.God ſtirred him up ano.adv.*Rezon*

### Rhegium.

*Acts* 28.13.we fet a compaſſe, and came to *Rhegi.*

### Rheſa.

*Luke* 3.27.which was the ſon of *Rheſa*

### Rhoda.

*Acts* 12.13.a damſell came to hearken, named *R.*

### Rhodes.

*Acts* 21.1.the day following unto *Rhodes*

### Rib. Ribs.

*Gen.*2.21.God took one of his *ribs*
22.the *rib* which God hath taken from man
2 *Sam.*2.23. Abner ſmote Aſahel under the 5.*rib*
3.27.Joab ſmote Abner under the fifth *rib*
4.6.and they ſmote him under the fifth *rib*
20.10.Joab ſmote Amaſa in the fifth *rib*
*Dan.*7.5.and it had three *ribs* in the mouth

### Ribai.

2 *Sam.*23.29.Ittai the ſon of *Ribai*, out of Gibeah
1 *Chro.*11.31.

### Ribband.

*Num.*15.38.on the fringe of the borders a *ribband*

### Riblah.

*Num.*34.11.coaſt ſhall go down from She. to *Rep.*
2 *Kin.*23.38.put him in bands at *Riblah*,in the
25.6.brou.him up to the king of Baby.to *Rib.*
*Jer.*39.5. & 52.9.
20.Nebuz.brou.them to the king—to *Rib.*
*Jer.*52.26.
21.king of Babylon ſlew them at *Riblah*
*Jer.*39.6.& 52.10,27.

### Rich.

*Gen.*13.2.Abram was very *rich* in cattell
14.23.I have made Abram *rich*
*Exod.*30.15.the *rich* ſhall not give more, and the
*Lev.*25.47.if a ſojour.or ſtranger wax *rich* by thee
*Ruth* 3.10.followedſt not young men,poor,or *ri.*
1 *Sam.*2.7.the Lord maketh poor,& maketh *rich*
2 *Sam.*12.1.were two men in one city, the one *ri.*
2.the *rich* man had exceeding many flocks
*Job* 15.29.he ſhall not be *rich*,neither
34.19.nor regardeth the *rich* more then the
*Pſal.*45.12.even the *rich* among the people
49.2.both low and high,*rich* and poor toge.
16.not afraid when one is made *rich*
*Pro.*10.4.the hand of the diligent maketh *rich*
22.the bleſſing of the Lord,it maketh *rich*
13.7.maketh himſelf *rich*,yet hath nothing
14.20.but the *rich* hath many friends
18.23.but the *rich* anſwereth roughly
21.17.he that loveth wine & oyl,ſhall not be *r.*
22.2.the *rich* and poor meeteth together
7.the *rich* ruleth over the poor
16. and he that giveth to the *rich*,ſhal ſurely
23.4.labour not to be *rich*:ceaſe from thine
28.6.then he that is perverſe—though he be *r.*
20.but he that maketh haſt to be *rich*,ſhall
22.he that haſteth to be *ri.* hath an evill eye
*Ecceleſ.*5.12.but the abundance of the *rich* will not
10.6.and the *rich* ſit in low place
20.curſe not the *rich* in thy bed-chamber
*Iſa.*53.9.and with the *rich* in his death,becauſe
*Jer.*5.27.therefore they are waxen *rich*
*Ezek.*27.24.and in cheſts of *rich* apparell
*Hoſ.*12.8.Ephraim ſaid,Yet I am become *rich*
*Zech.*11.5.ſay,Bleſſed be the Lord,for I am *rich*
*Mark* 12.41.& many that were *rich*, caſt in much
*Luke* 1.53.and the *rich* he hath ſent empty away
6.24.but woe unto you that are *rich*
12.21.and is not *rich* toward God
14.12.nor thy *rich* neighbours,leſt
18.23.ſorrowfull,for he was very *rich*
19.2.chief among the Publ.and he was *rich*
*Rom.*10.12.the ſame Lord over all,is *rich* unto
1 *Cor.*4.8.now ye are full,now ye are *rich*
2 *Cor.*6.10.as poor,yet making many *rich*, as
8.9.that though he was *rich*,yet for
that ye through his povertie might be *ri.*
*Epheſ.*2.4.but God who is *rich* in mercy,for
1 *Tim.*6.9.but they that will be *rich*,fall into tem.
17.charg them that are *rich* in this world
18.that they be *rich* in good works
*James* 1.10.but the *rich* in that he is made low
2.5.hath not God choſ.the poore of this wo.*ri.*
*Rev.*2.9.but thou art *rich*,and I know
3.17.becauſe thou ſayeſt,I am *rich*,and
18.that thou mayeſt be *rich*,and white raim.
13.16.he cauſeth *rich* and poor to receive a
18.3.the merchants of the earth are waxed *rich*
15.merc.of theſe things which were made *r.*
19.that great city,wherein were made *ri.* all

### Rich *man*, or Rich *men*.

2 *Sam.*12.2. *rich* man had exceeding many flocks
4.there came a traveller to the *rich* man
*Job* 27.19.the *rich* man ſhall lie down,but
*Pro.*10.15.the *rich* mans wealth is his ſtrong city
Chap.18.11.
28.11.the *rich* man is wiſe in his own conceit
*Jer.*9.23.let not the *rich* man glory in his
*Micah* 6.12.for the *rich* men thereof are full of
*Mat.*19.23.that a *ri.* man ſhall hardly enter into
24.then for a *rich* man to enter into the
*Mar.*10.25.*Lu.*18.25.
27.57.there came a *rich* man named Joſeph
*Luke* 12.16.the ground of a certain *rich* man
16.1.there was a certain *rich* man which had
19.there was a certain *rich* man which was
21.with the crums which fell from the *ri.* ma.
22.the *rich* man died alſo,and was buried
*Luke* 21.1.and ſaw the *rich* men caſting in their
*James* 1.11. ſo alſo ſhall the *rich* men fade away
2.6.do not *rich* men oppreſſe you
5.1.go to now ye *rich* men,weep and howle
*Rev.*6.15.and the great men,and the *rich* men

### Richer.

*Dan.*11.2.the fourth ſhall be far *richer* then the

### Riches.

*Gen.*31.16.all the *riches* which God hath taken
36.7.their *riches* were more then—dwell toge.
*Joſh.*22.8.return with much *riches* unto your ten.
1 *Sam.*17.25.will enrich him with great *riches* &
1 *Kin.*3.11.neither haſt asked *riches* for thy ſelf
13.which thou haſt not asked,both *riches* an.
10.23.Sol.exceed.all kings of the earth for *ric.*
2 *Chro.*9.22.
1 *Chro.*29.12.both *riches* and honour come of
28.he died in a good old age,full of *riches*,&
2 *Chro.*1.11.and thou haſt not asked *riches*,wealth
12.and I will give thee *riches* and wealth
17.5.and he had *riches* and honour in abund.
18.1.now Jehoſhaphat had *riches* and honour
20.25.both *riches* with the dead bodies,and
32.27.Hezekiah had exceeding much *reches*
*Eſth.*1.4.when he ſhewed the *riches* of his glorious
5.11.Haman told them of the glory & of his *r.*
*Job* 20.15 he hath ſwallowed down *riches*,and he
36.19.will he eſteeme thy *riches*,no not gold
*Pſal.*37.16.is better then the *riches* of many wick.
39.6.he heapeth up *riches*,and knoweth not
49.6.boaſt themſelves in the mult. of their *rich.*
52.7.but truſted in he abund.of his *riches* and
62.10.if *riches* increaſe,ſet not your heart on
73.12.proſper in the world,they increaſe in *ri.*
104.24.the earth is full of thy *riches*
112.3.wealth and *riches* ſhall be in his houſe
119.14.as much as be in all *riches*
*Prov.*3.16.and in her left hand *riches* and honour
8.18.*riches* and honour are with me,yea dur.*ric.*
11.4.*riches* profit not in the day of wrath
16.and ſtrong men retaine *riches*
28.he that truſteth in his *riches* ſhall fall,bu.
13.7.there is that mak.himſ.poor,yet hath *rich.*
8.ranſome of a mans live are his *riches*,but
14.24.crown of the wiſe is their *riches*,but
19.14.houſes and *riches* are the inheritance of
22.1. a good na. is rather to be choſen then *r.*
4.and the feare of the Lord,are *riches*,and
16.that oppreſſeth the poore to encre.his *ri.*
23.5.for *riches* certainly make themſelves
24.4.with all precious,and pleaſant *riches*
28.24.for *riches* are not for ever
30.8.give me neither poverty nor *riches*
*Eccleſ.*4.8.neither is his eye ſatisfied with *riches*
5.13.namely *riches* kept for the owners thereof
14.but thoſe *riches* periſh by evill travell
19.every man to whom God hath given *rich.*
6.2.a man to whom God hath given riches
9.11.nor yet *riches* to men of underſtanding
*Iſa.*8.4.to cry,My father,& my mother,the *riches*
10.14.my hand hath found as a neſt the *rich.*
30.6.they will carry their *riches* upon their
45.3.and hidden *riches* of ſecret places
61.6.you ſhall eat the *riches* of the Gentiles
*Jer.*9.23.let not the rich man glory in his *riches*
17.11.ſo he that getteth *riches* and not by rig.
48.36.becauſe the *riches* that he hath gotten
*Ezek.*26.12.they ſhall make a ſpoile of thy *riches*
27.12.by reaſon of the multit.of all kind of *ric.*
18.for the multitude of all *riches*
27.thy *riches* and thy faires,thy
33.with the multitude of thy *riches*
28.4.& with thy under.thou haſt gotten the *ri.*
5. by thy trafique haſt thou increaſed thy *ri.*
thine heart is lifted up.bec.of thy *riches*
*Dan.*11.2.by his ſtrength through his *riches*
13. with a great army,and with much *riches*
24.ſhall ſcatter among—the ſpoile, & *riches*
28.then ſhall he return—with great *riches*
*Mat.*13.22.the deceitfulneſſe of *riches* choak the
*Mark* 4.19.& the deceitfulneſſe of *riches*,& the
10.23. how hardly ſhall they which have *riches*

24 chil.how hard is it for them that truſt in *r.*
*Luke* 8.14.and are choaked with cares and *riches*
16.11.who will commit to your truſt the true *r.*
18.24.how hardly ſhall they that have *riches*
*Rom.*2.4.or deſpiſeſt thou the *riches* of his goodn.
9.23. that he might make known the *ric.* of his
11.12.if the fall of them be the *riches* of
and the diminiſhing of them the *ri.* of
33.O the depth of the *riches* both of the
2 *Cor* 8.2.abounded to the *riches* of their liberali.
*Ephe.*1.7.according to the *riches* of his grace
18.and what the *riches* of the glory of his
2.7.he might ſhew the exceeding *riches* of his
3.8 preach among the Gent the *riches* of Chri.
16.grant you accord.to the *riches* of his glo.
*Phil.*4.19.accord.to his *riches* in glory, by Chriſt
*Col.*1.27.God would make known what is the *ric.*
2.2.and to all *riches* of the full aſſurance of
1 *Tim.*6.17.nor truſt in uncertain *riches*,but in
*Heb.*11.26.the reproach of Chriſt greater *riches*
*James* 5.2.your *riches* are corrupted
*Re.*5.12.wor.is the Lamb that was ſla.to rec *riches*
18.17.for in one hour so great *riches* are come

### Richly.

*Col.*3. 16. let the word of Chriſt dwell in you *rich.*
1 *Tim.*6.17.but in the living God who giv.us *rich.*

### Rid.

*Gen.*37.22. that he might *rid* him out of their ha.
*Exod.*6.6. and I will *rid* you out of their bondage
*Lev.*26.6.and I will *rid* evill beaſts out of the la.
*Pſal.*82.4. *rid* them out of the hand of the wicked
144.7.ſend thine hand from above,*rid* me,and
11.*rid* me, and deliver me from the hand of

### Riddance.

*Lev.*23.22.thou ſhalt not make clean *riddance*
*Zeph.*1.18.he ſhall make even a ſpeedy *riddance*

### Ridden.

*Num.*22.30.I thine aſſe, upon which thou haſt *ri.*

### Riddle.

*Judg.*14.12.Sampſ ſaid,Ile now put forth a *riddle*
13.they ſaid,Put forth thy *riddle*,that we
14.they could not in three da.exp.the *riddle*
15.that he may declare unto us the *riddle*
16. thou haſt put forth a *riddle* to the childr.
17.and ſhe told the *riddle* to her people
18.ye had not found out my *riddle*
19. of garments to them which expo.the *rid.*
*Ezek.*17.2.ſon of man,put forth a *riddle*,and

### Ride.

*Gen.*41.43. made him to *ride* in the ſecond charet
*Deut.*32.13.he made him *ride* on the high places
*Judg.*5.10.ſpeake ye that *ride* on white aſſes,ye
2 *Sa.*16.2.the aſſes be for the kings houſhold to *r.*
19.26.ſaid,Ile ſaddle an aſſe,that I may *ride*
1 *Kin.*1.33.and cauſe Sol.my ſon to *ride* on mine
38.and cauſed Sol.to *ride* on king Davids
44.and they cauſed him to *ride* on the kings
2 *Kin.*10.16.ſo they made him to *ride* in his char.
*Job* 30.22.thou cauſeſt me to *ride* upon it
*Pſal.*45.4.in thy majeſty *ride* proſperouſly
66.12.thou haſt cauſed men to *ride* over
*Iſa.*30.16.and we will *ride* upon the ſwift
58.14. & I will cauſe thee to *ride* on the high
*Jer.*6.23.and they *ride* upon horſes,ſet in aray,as
Ch.50.42.
*Hoſ.*10.11.I will make Ephraim to *ride*
14.3.we will not *ride* upon horſes.neither
*Hab.*3.8. that thou diddeſt *ride* upon thine horſes
*Hag.*2.22.and thoſe that *ride* in them

### Rider.

*Gen.*49.17.ſo that his *rider* ſhall fall backward
*Exod.*15.1.horſe & his *rider* he hath thrown into
Verſe 21.
*Job* 39.18.ſhe ſcorneth the horſe and his *rider*
*Jer.*51.21.will I breake in pieces the horſe & his *r.*
will I breake in pieces the charet & his *ri.*
*Zech.*12.4.and his *rider* with madneſſe

### Riders.

2 *Kin.*18.23.be able on thy part to ſet *riders*
*Iſa.*36.8.
*Eſt.*8.10.and *riders* on mules,camels,and young
*Hag.*2.22.the horſes and their *riders* ſhall come
*Zech.*10.5.the *riders* on horſes ſhall be confounded

### Rideth.

*Levit.*15.9. what ſaddle ſoever he *rideth* on,that
*Deut.*33.26.who *rideth* upon the heaven for thy
*Eſth.*6.8. and the horſe that the king *rideth* upon
*Pſal.*68.4.extoll him that *rideth* on the heavens
33.to him that *rideth* on the heavens of hea.
*Iſa.*19.1.behold, the Lord *rideth* on a ſwift cloud
*Amos* 2.15.neither ſhall he that *rideth* the horſe

### Riding.

*Num.*22.22.now he was *riding* upon his aſſe
2 *Kin.*4.24 ſlack not thy *riding* for me,except I
*Jer.*17.25.*riding* in charets,and on horſes
Cha.22.4.
*Ezek.*23.6.horſe-men *riding* upon horſes
Ver.12.
23.great lords & renowned, all of them *rid.*
38.15.and many peo.with thee,all of them *rid.*
*Zech.*1.8.and behold a man *riding* on a red horſe
9.9.having ſalva.lowly,and *riding* on an aſſe

### Ridges.

*Pſal.*65.10.thou watereſt the *ridges* thereof

### Rie, See Rye.

### Rifled.

*Zech.*14.12.and the houſes *rifled*,& the women ra.

### Right.

*Gen.*18.25.the judge of all the world doe *right*
*Num.*27.7.daughters of Zelophehad ſpeak *right*
*Deut.*21.17.the *right* of the firſt-born is his
*Ruth* 4.6.redeem thou my *right*
2 *Sam.*19.28.what *right* therefore have I yet to cry
43.we have alſo more *right* in David then ye
*Nehem.*2.20.ye have no portion,nor *right* in Jeru.
9.33.thou haſt done *right*,but we have done
*Job* 34.6.ſhould I lie againſt my *right*
17.ſhall he that hateth *right*,govern
36.6.he giveth *right* to the poor
*Pſal.*9.4.thou maintain. my *ri.*ſateſt judging *right*
17.hear the *right*,O Lord
140.12.Lord will maintain—the *right* of the
*Prov.*16.8 then great revenews without *right*
13.they love him that ſpeaketh *right*
*Iſa.*10.2.to take away the *right* from the poore
32.7.when the needy ſpeaketh *right*
*Jer.*5.28.*right* of the needy do they not judge
17.11.that getteth riches,and not by *right*
32.7.*right* of redemption is thine to buy it
Verſe 8.
*Lam.*3.35.to turn aſide the *right* of a man
*Ezek.*21.27.untill he come whoſe *right* it is
*Amos* 5.12.turn aſide the poor—from their *right*
*Mal.*3.5.turn aſide the ſtranger from his *right*
*Heb.*13.10.have no *right* to eat

### Right.

*Gen.*24.48.which hath led me in the *right* way
*Deut.*32.4.without iniquity,juſt and *right* is he
*Joſh.*3.16.people paſſed over *right* againſt Jericho
9.25.as it ſeemeth good and *right* unto thee to
*Judg.*12.6.could not frame to pronounce it *right*
1 *Sam.*12.23. Ile teach you the good & *right* way
2 *Sam.*15.3.thy matters are good and *right*,but
1 *Kin.*7.21.ſet up the *right* pillar,& called—Jachin
2 *Kin.*10.15.is thine heart *right*,as my heart is
11.11.guard ſtood from the *right* corner
17.9. did ſecretly thoſe things that were not *r.*
2 *Chro.*31.20.Hez.—wro.that which was good & *r.*
*Ezra* 8.21.to ſeek of him a *right* way
*Nehem.*9.13.gaveſt them *right* judgments
*Eſt.*8.5. and the thing ſeem *right* before the king
*Job* 6.25. how forcible are *right* words
34.23.not lay upon man more then *right*
35.2.thinkeſt thou this to be *right*
*Pſal.*19.8.ſtatutes of the Lord are *right*
45.6.ſcepter of thy kingdom is a *right* ſcepter
51.10.renew a *right* ſpirit within me
107.7.he led them forth by the *right* way
119.75.thy judgements are *right*
128.I eſteem thy precepts to be *right*
*Pro.*4.11.I have led thee in *right* pathes
25.let thine eyes look *right* on
8.6.opening of my lips ſhall be *right* things
9.all *right* to them that find knowledge
9.15.to call paſſengers who goe *right* on
12.5.thoughts of the righteous are *right*
14.12.there is a way which ſeemeth *right*
Cha.16.25.
20.11.whether his work be pure—be *right*
23.16.when thy lips ſhall ſpeak *right* things
24.26.kiſſe his lips that giveth a *right* anſwer
*Eccleſ.*4.4.I conſidered every *right* work
*Iſa.*10.10.propheſie not to us *right* things
45.19.I declare things that are *right*
*Jer.*2.21.I had planted thee a *right* ſeed
23.10.their force is not *right*
34.15.ye had done *right* in my ſight
*Ezek.*18.5. if a man do that which is lawf.& *right*
19.when the ſon hath done that which is *ri.*
21.and done that which is lawfull & *right*
Verſe 27.Chap.33.14.19.
33.16.hath done that which is lawfull and *rig.*
*Hoſ.*14.9.the wayes of the Lord are *right*
*Amos* 3.10.they know not to doe *right*
*Mark* 5.15.clothed,and in his *right* mind
*Luke* 8.35.
*Luke* 10.28.thou haſt anſwered *right*
*Acts* 4.19.whether it be *right* in the ſight of God
8.21.thy heart is not *right* in the ſight of God
13.10.pervert the *right* wayes of the Lord
2 *Pet.*2.15.which have forſaken the *right* way
*Rev.*22.14.may have *right* to the tree of life

### *Is* Right.

*Exod.*15.26.wilt doe that which is *right*
1 *Kin.*11.38.
*Deut.*6.18.thou ſhalt do that which is *right*
Chap.12.25.& 21.9.
12.8.every man what is *right* in his own eyes
28.when thou doſt that which is *right*
13.18.to do that which is *right*
1 *Kin.*11.33.
2 *King.*10.30.in executing that which is *right*
*Job* 42.7. not ſpoken of me the thing that is *right*
Verſe 8.
*Pſal.*33.4.word of the Lord is *right*
*Prov.*12.15.way of a fool is *right* in his own eyes
21.2.every way of man is *right* in his eyes
8.for the pure,his work is *right*
*Mat.*20.4.whatſoever is *right* Ile give you
7.whatſoever is *right* that ſhall ye receive
*Luke* 22.57.judge ye not what is *right*
*Epheſ.*6.1.obey your parents in the Lo. this is *rig.*

### *Was* Right.

*Judg.*17.6. every man did that which was *right* in
Cha.21.25.
1 *Kin.*14.8.to doe that onely which was *right*
15.5.David did that which was *right*
11.Aſa did that which was *right*
2 *Chro.*14.2.
22.34.Jehoſha.did that which was *right*
1 *Chro.*20.32.
2 *Kin.*12.2.Jehoaſh did that which was *right*
2 *Chr.*24.2.
14.3.Amaziah did that which was *right*
2 *Chro.*25.2.
15.3.Azariah did that which was *right*
2 *Chro.*26.4.
34.Jotham did that which was *right*
2 *Chr.*27.2.
16.2.Ahaz did not that which was *right*
2 *Chro.*28.1.
18.3.Hezekiah did that which was *right*
2 *Chro.*29.2.
22.2.Joſiah did that which was *right*
2 *Chro.*34.2.
1 *Chro.*13.4.thing was *right* in the eyes of the peo.
*Job* 33.27.and have perverted that which was *rig.*
*Pſal.*78.37.their heart was not *right* with him
*Jer.*17.16.that which came out of my lips was *ri.*

### Right *cheek*.

*Mat.*5.39. whoſoever ſhall ſmite thee on the *rig.*

### Right *early*.

*Pſal.*46.5.God ſhall help her,and that *right* early

### Right *forth*, or *on*.

*Pro.*4.25.let thine eyes look *right* on
9.15.to call paſſengers,who go *right* on
*Jer.*49.5.ye ſhall be driven every man *right* forth

### Right *well*.

*Pſal.*139.14.and that my ſoul knoweth *right* well

### Righteous

*Gen.*7.1.thee have I ſeen *righteous* before me
18.23.thou deſtroy the *righteous* with the wi.
24.there be fifty *righteous* within the city
not ſpare the place for fifty *ri.*
25. far.

25.far from thee to ſlay the *righteous*
that the *righteous* ſhould be as the wicked
26.if I find fifty *righteous* within the city
28.peradventure—lacke five of the fifty *rig.*
20.4.wilt thou ſlay alſo a *righteous* nation
38.26.ſhe hath been more *righteous* then I
*Exod.*23.7. and the innocent,and *righteous* ſlay
8.and perverteth the words of the *righteous*
*Deut.*16.19.
*Numb.*23.10. let me die the death of the *righteous*
*Deut.*4.8.that hath ſtatutes,and judgments ſo *rig.*
25.1. then they ſhall juſtifie the *righteous*,and
*Judg.*5.11.there ſhall they rehearſe the *righteous*
even the *righteous* acts towards the
1 *Sam.*12.7.of all the *righteous* acts of the Lord
24.17.Saul ſaid,Thou art more,*righteous* then I
2 *Sam.*4.11.wicked men have ſlain a *rig.*perſon
1 *King.*2.32.on two men more *righteous* then he
8.32.and juſtifiing the *righteous*,to give him
2 *King.*10.9.and ſaid to all the people,Ye be *righ.*
2 *Chro.*6.23.and by juſtifying the *righteous* by
*Ezra* 9.15.O Lord God of Iſr.thou art *righteous*
*Neh.*9.8.haſt performed thy words,for thou art *rig.*
*Job* 4.7.or where were the *righteous* cut off
9.15.whom,though I were *righteous*,yet
10.15.and if I be *righteous*,yet will I lift up
15.14.that he ſhould be *righteous*
17.9.the *righteous* alſo ſhall hold on his way
22.3.any pleaſure to the Almi. that thou art *ri.*
19.the *righteous* ſee it,and are glad
23.7.there the *righteous* might diſpute with him
32.1.becauſe he was *righteous* in his own eyes
34.5.for Job hath ſaid,I am *righteous*
35.7.if thou be *righteous*,what giveſt thou him
36.7.he withdraweth not his eyes from the *right.*
40.8.that thou mayeſt be *righteous*
*Pſal.*1.5.nor ſinners in the congre.of the *righteous*
6. the Lord knoweth the way of the *righteous*
5.12.for thou wilt bleſſe the *righteous* with
7.9.for the *righteous* God trieth the hearts, and
11. God judgeth the *righteous*,&God is angr.
11.3.what can the *righteous* doe
5.the Lord tryeth the *righteous*
14.5.God is in the generation of the *righteous*
19.9. judgments of the Lord are true,& *righteo.*
31.18.and contemptuouſly aga.the *righteous*
32.11.and rejoyce ye *righteous*,& ſhout all for
33.1.rejoyce in the Lord,O ye *righteous*
34.15. the eyes of the Lord are on the *righ.*and
17.the *righteous* cry,and the Lord heareth
19.many are the afflictions of the *righteous*
21.and they that hate the *rightious*,ſhall be
35.27.that favour my *righteous* cauſe:yea,let
37.17.but the Lord upholdeth the *righteous*
21.but the *righteous* ſheweth mercy,& giveth
25.yet have I not ſeen the *righteous* forſaken
29.the *righteous* ſhall inherit the land,and
30. the mouth of the *righteous* ſpeaketh wiſd.
32.the wicked watcheth the *righteous*,and
39.ſalvation of the *righteous*:he is of the Lo.
52.6.the *righteous* alſo ſhall ſee,and feare
55.22.he will never ſuffer the *righteous* to be
58.10.the *righteous* ſhall rejoyce when he ſeeth
11.verily there is a reward for the *righteous*
64.10.the *righteous* ſhalbe glad in the Lord
68.3.but let the *righteous* be glad,let
69.28.and not be written with the *righteous*
72.7.in his dayes ſhall the *righteous* flouriſh
75.10.but the hornes of the *righteous* ſhalbe
92.12.the *righteous* ſhall flouriſh like the palme
94.21.gather themſelves ag.the ſoule of the *rig.*
97.11.light is ſowne for the *righteous*,and
12.rejoyce in the Lord,ye *righteous*,and
107.42.the *righteous* ſhall ſee it,and rejoyce
112.4.and full of compaſſion,and *righteous*
6.the *righteous* ſhalbe in everlaſting rememb.
116.5.gracious is the Lord,and *righteous*
118.15.is in the tabernacles of the *righteous*
20.into which the *righteous* ſhall enter
119.7.when I ſhall have learned thy *righteous*
62.becauſe of thy *righteous* judgements
Verſe 16.4.
106.that I will keep thy *rig.*judgments
137.*rig.*art thou,O Lord,and upright
138 thy teſtimonies are *righteous*,and
160.every one of thy *rig.*judgements

125.3.ſhall not reſt on the lot of the righteous
leſt the righteous put forth their hands to i.
140.13.the *righteous* ſhall give thanks to thy
141.5.let the *righteous* ſmite me
142.7.the *righteous* ſhall compaſſe me about
146.8.the Lord loveth the *righteous*
*Prov.*2.7.he layeth up ſound wiſdome for the *rig.*
20.and keep the pathes of the righteous
3.32.but his ſecret is with the *righteous*
10.3.not ſuffer the ſoule of the *righ.*to famiſh
16.the labour of the *righteous* tendeth to life
21.the lips of the *righteous* feed many
24.deſire of the *righteous* ſhall be granted
25.but the *righteous* is an everlaſting found.
28.hope of the *righteous* ſhalbe gladneſſe
30.the *righteous* ſhal never be removed
32.lips of the *righteous* know what is accept.
11.8.the *righteous* are delivered out of trouble
10.when it goeth well with the *righteous*,the
21.ſeed of the *righteous* ſhalbe delivered
23.the deſire of the *righteous* is only good
28.but the *righteous* ſhall flouriſh like a bra.
30.fruit of the *righteous* is a tree of life
31.the *righteous* ſhalbe recompenſed in the
12.3.root of the *righteous* ſhall not be removed
5.the thoughts of the *righteous* are right
7.but the houſe of the *righteous* ſhall ſtand
12.root of the *righteous* yieldeth fruit
26.the *righteous* is more excellent then his
13.9.the light of the *righteous* rejoyceth
21.but to the *righteous* good ſhall be repayed
25.*righteous* eateth to the ſatisfiing of his
14.9.but among the *righteous* there is favour
19.and the wicked at the gates of the *righteo.*
32.but the *righteous* hath hope in his death
15.6.in the houſe of the *righteous* is much trea.
19.but the way of the *righteous* is made plain
28.heart of the *ri.*ſtudieth to anſwer
29.but he heareth the prayer of the *righteous*
16.13.*righteous* lips are the delight of kings
18.5.to overthrow the *righteous* in judgment
10.the *righteous* runneth into it,and is ſafe
21.18.wicked ſhalbe a ranſome for the *righteo.*
26.the *righteous* giveth and ſpareth not
23.24.father of the *righteous* ſhall greatly rejo.
24.15.againſt the dwelling of the *righteous*
24.he that ſaith to the wicked,Thou art *righ.*
28.1.but the *righteous* are as bold as lion
10.whoſo cauſeth the *righteous* to goe aſtray
28.but when they periſh,the *right.*increaſe
29.2.when the *righteous* are in authority, then
6.but the *righteous* doth ſing and rejoyce
7.*righteous* conſider the cauſe
16.but the *righteous* ſhall ſee their fall
*Eccle.*3.17.I ſaid in my hea.God ſhall Judge t.*ri.*
7.16.be not *righteous* overmuch,neither be thou
8.14.according to the work of the *righteous*
9.1.that the *righteous*,and the wiſe,and their
2.there is one event to the *righteous*
*Iſa.*3.10.ſay ye to the *righteous*,that it ſhalbe well
5.23.and take away the righteouſn.from the *r.*
24.16.we heard ſongs,even glory to the *righte.*
26.2.open the gates,that the *righteous* nation
41.26.that we may ſay he is *righteous*
53.11.by his knowledg ſhall my *righteo.*ſervant
57.1.the *righteous* periſheth,and no man layeth
none conſidering that the *righteous* are take.
60.21.the people alſo ſhalbe all *righteous*,they
*Jer.*12.1.*righteous* art thou,O Lord,when I plead
20.12.but,O Lord of hoſts that trieſt the *rig.*
23.5.that I will raiſe unto David a *righteous*
*Ezek.*13.22.with lies ye have made the he.of t.*ri.*
16.52.they are more *righteous* then thou
18.20.the righteouſneſſe of the *righteous* ſhalbe
24.but when the *r.*turneth away from
21.3.and will cut off from thee the *righteous* &
4. ſee then that I will cut off from thee the *r.*
33.12.the righteouſneſſe of the *righteous* ſhall
neither ſhall the *righteous* be able to live
13.when ſhall I ſay to the *righteous*,that the
18.when the *righteous* turneth from his
*Amos* 2.6.becauſe they ſold the *righteous* for ſilve.
*Hab.*1.4.wicked doth compaſſe about the *righteous*
13.that is more *righteous* then he
*Mal.*3.18.and diſcern between the *righteous* and
*Mat.*9.13.I am not come to call the *righteous*,but

13.43.then ſhall the *righteous* ſhine
23.28.ye alſo outwardly appeare *righteous* to
29.and garniſh the ſepulchre of the *righte.*
35.that on you may come all the *righteous*
from the bloud of *righteous* A.
25.37.then ſhall the *righteous* anſwer
46.but the *righteous* into life eternall
*Marke* 2.17.I am not come to call the *righteous*
*Luke* 5.32.
*Luke* 1.6.and they were both *righteous* before God
18.9.that they were *righteous*,and deſpiſed
*John* 7.24.but judge *righteous* judgment
17.25.O *righteous* Father,the world hath not
*Rom.*2.5.and revelation of the *righteous* judgment
3.10.there is none *righteous* no not one
5.19.by the ob.of one ſhall ma.be made *rig.*
2 *Theſ.*1.5.which is a manifeſt token of the *righte.*
6.ſeeing it is a *righteous* thing with God,to
2 *Tim.*4.8.which the Lord the *righteous* judge ſh.
*Heb.*11.4.by which he obtained w.that he was *rig.*
1 *Pet.*3.12.for the eyes of the Lord are over the *r.*
4.18.if the *righteous* be ſcarcely ſaved,where
2 *Pet.*2.8.vexed his *righteous* ſoul day by day
1 *John* 2.1.with the Father,Jeſus Chriſt the *righ.*
29.if ye know that he is *righteous*
3.7.that doth right.is *righ.*even as he is *right eo.*
12.evill,and his brothers *righteous*
*Rev.*16.5.the angel of the waters ſay,Thou art *r.*
7.ſo,Lord Almighty,true and *righteous* are
19.2.for true and righteous are his judgments
22.11.he that is *righ.*let him be *righteous* ſtill

*Lord is* **Righteous.**

*Exod.*9.27.I have ſinned this time,the Lord is *ri.*
2 *Chron.*12.6.and they ſaid,The Lord is *righteous*
*Pſat.*11.7.for the *righteous* Lord loveth righteouſ.
129.4.the Lord is *righteous*,he hath cut aſunder
145.17.the Lord is *righteous* in all his wayes
*Lam.*1.18.the Lord is *righteous*,for I have rebelled
*Dan.*9.14.for the Lord our God is *righteous*

**Reghteous** *man.*

*Pſal.*37.16.a little that a *righteous* man hath,is
*Prov.*10.11.the mouth of a *ri.*man is a well
12.10.a *righ.*man regardeth the life of his
13.5.a *rig.*man hateth lying
21.12.the *righteous* man wiſely conſidereth the
25.26.*r.*man falling downe before the
*Iſa.*41.2.who raiſed up the *righteous* man from the
*Ezek.*3.10.when a *ri.*man doth Chap.18.26.
21.if thou warne the *righteous* man,that the
*Mat.*10.41.that recei a *ri.*man in the name of a *r.*
ſhall receive a *righteous* mans reward
*Luke* 23.47.ſaying,Certainly this was a *rig.*man
*Rom.*5.7.ſcarcely for a *righteous* man will one die
1 *Tim.*1.9.that the law is not made for a *righ.*man
*James* 5.16.the effectuall ſervant prayer of a *r.*m.
2 *Pet.*2.8.for that *righteous* man dwelling among

**Righteous** *men.*

*Prov.*28.12.when *righteous* men doe rejoyce,there
*Ezek.*23.45.and the *righteous* men,they ſhall
*Mat.*13.17.and *ri.*men have deſired to ſee

**Righteouſly.**

*Deut.*1.16.and judge *righteouſly* between every
*Pſal.*67.4.for thou ſhall judge the people *right.*
96.10.he ſhall judge the people *righteou.*
*Prov.*31.9.open thy mouth judge *righteouſly*
*Iſa.*33.15.he that walketh *righteouſly*,and
*Jer.*11.20.O Lord of hoſtes,that judgeſt *righteous*
1 *Tit.* 2.12.we ſhould live ſoberly,*righteouſly*,and
1 *Pet.*2.23.but com.himſelfe to him that judg.*rig.*

**Righteouſneſſe.**

*Deut.*6.25.and it ſhall be our *right.*if we obſerve
24.13.and it ſhall be *right.*to thee before the
33.19.they ſhall offer ſacrifices of *righteouſneſs*
*Job* 29.14.I put on *righteouſneſs*,and it clothed me
33.3.my words ſhall be of the *r.*of my
36.3.and will aſcribe *righteouſneſſe* unto my
*Pſa.*4.5.offer the ſacrifices of *ri.*and put your
11.7.for the righteous Lord loveth *righteouſne.*
15.2.he that walketh uprightly,and worketh *r*
23.3.he leadeth me in the pathes of *righteouſn.*
24.5.and *righteouſ.* from the God of his ſalvat.
33.5.he loveth *righteo.*and judgment
40.9.I have preached *righ.*in the great congre.
45.4.becauſe of truth,& meekneſſe,and *righteo.*
7.thou loveſt *righteouſnes* and hateſt wicked.
48.10.thy right hand is full of *righteouſneſs*

51.19.then ſhalt thou be pleaſ.with the ſac.of *r.*
52.3.and lying rather then to ſpeake *righteouſ.*
58.1. doe ye indeed ſpeake *ri.* O congrega.
72.2. he ſhall judge thy people with *righteouſn.*
3.and the little hils by *righteouſneſſe*
85.10.*righteouſneſſe* and peace kiſſed each other
11. and *right.*ſhall look down from heaven
13.*righteouſneſs* ſhall go before him
94.15. judgement ſhall return unto *righteouſn.*
96.13.he ſhall judge the world with *righteouſn.*
*Pſal.*98.9.
97.2.*right.*and judgement are the habitation
99.4.thou executeſt judgement and *righ.*in Ja.
103.6.the Lord executeth *righteouſneſſe*,and
106.3.and he that doth *righteouſne.* at all times
118.19 open to me the gates of *righteouſneſs*
119.144.the *right.*of thy teſtimonies is everla.
172. for all thy commandements are *righteo.*
132.9.let thy prieſts be clothed with *righte.*and
*Prov.*2.9.then ſhalt thou underſtand *righteou.*and
8.18.yea,durable riches and *righteouſneſſe*
20.I lead in the way of *righteouſneſs*
10.2.but *righteouſneſs* delivereth from death
Chap.11.4.
11.5.the *righteouſneſs* of the perfect ſhall direct
6.*righteouſneſſe* of the upright ſhall deliver
18.him that ſoweſt *right.* ſhall be a ſure rew.
19.as *righteouſ.*tendeth to life: ſo he that
12.17. he that ſpeaketh truth,ſheweth forth *ri.*
28.in the way of *righteouſneſs* is life,and in
13.6.*righ.*keepeth him that is upright
14.34.*right.*exalteth a nation,but ſin is a
15.9. he loveth him that followeth afer *righteo.*
16.8.better is a little with *righteouſneſs* then
12. for the throne is eſtabliſhed by *righteouſ.*
31.if it be found in the way of *righteouſneſſe*
21.21.he that followeth after *righteouſneſſe*
findeth life,*ri.* and honour
*Eccleſ.*3.16.and the place of *right.*that iniquity
*Iſa.*1.21.*right.*lodged in it,but now murderers
26.afterw.thou ſhalt be called,The city of *r.*
27.and her converts with *righteouſneſs*
5.23.and take away the *right.*of the righteous
10.22.the conſump,decreed ſhall overfl.with *ri.*
11.3.but with *righte.* ſhall he judge the poor
5.and *right.*ſhall be the girdle of the loines
16.5.and ſeeking judgment,and haſting *righte.*
26.9.the inhab.of the world will learn *righteou.*
10.to the wicked, yet will he not learn *right.*
28.17.and *righteouſneſſe* to the plummet
32.16.and *righte.*remain in the fruitfull field
17.the work of *righteouſneſſe* ſhall be peace
and the effect of *ri.* quietneſſe
33.5.he hath filled Zion with judgement and *r.*
45.8.and let the skies powre down *righteouſneſs*
and let *ri.*ſpring up together
19.I the Lord ſpeake *righteouſneſſe*
24.ſurely,ſhall one ſay,in the Lo. have I *ri.*
46.12.ye ſtout-hearted that are far from *ri.*
51.1. hearken to me,ye that follow after *righte.*
7.hearken to me, ye that know *righteouſneſſe*
54.17.their *righteouſneſs* is of me ſaith the Lord
58.2.as a nation that did *righteouſneſſe*
59.17.for he put on *right.*as a breſt-plate, and
60.17.and thine exactors *righteouſneſſe*
61.3. that they might be called trees of *righto.*
10.he hath covered me with the robes of *ri.*
11.ſo the Lord will cauſe *right.*to ſprink fo.
62.1.untill the *righteouſn.*thereof go forth as
64.5.thou meeteſt him that rejoyceth & wor. *r.*
*Jer.*9.24.and *righteouſneſſe* in the earth
22.3.thus ſaith the Lord,Execute ye judge.& *r.*
23.6.whereby he ſhall be caled,The Lo.our *ri.*
Chap.33.16.
33.15. will I cauſe the branch of *ri.* to grow
and he ſhall execute judgement,& *ri.*
51.10. the Lord hath brought forth our *righteo.*
*Ezek.*14.14.by their *righteouſneſſe*, ſaith the Lord
Ver.20.
18.20.the *righteouneſs* of the righteous ſhall
33.12.the *right.* of the righteous ſhall not del.
*Dan.*4.27. and break of thy ſinnes by *righteouſneſs*
9.7. O Lord,*righteouſneſſe* belongeth unto thee
24. and to bring in everlaſting *righteouſneſs*
12.3. and they that turn many to *righteouſneſſe*
*Hoſ.*10.12.till he come,and raine *righteouſ.*on you
*Amos* 5.7.and leave off *righteouſneſſe* in the earth
24.and *righteouſneſſe* as a mighty ſtream
6.12.and the fruit of *righteotſ.*into hemlock
*Micah* 6.5.that we may know the *right.* of the Lo.
*Zeph.*2.3.ſeek *righteouſneſſe*,ſeek meekneſſe
*Mal.*4.2.ſhall the Sun of *righeeouſneſſe* ariſe
*Mat.*3.15.thus it becometh us to be full of *righte.*
5.6.bleſſed are they which do hun.& thirſt af.*r.*
20.except your *righ.* ſhall exceed the *righteo.*
21.31.John came to you in the way of the *right.*
*Luke* 1.75.in holineſs and *right.*before him all
*John* 16.8. he will reprove the word of ſin,& of *ri.*
18.of *right.*becauſe I go to my Father,and
*Acts* 10.35. and worketh *righteonſneſe*, is accepted
13.10.thou child of the devill,thou en.of all *r.*
24.25.as he reaſoned of *righteouſneſſe* temp.
*Rom.*1.17.for therein is the *right.*of God revealed
2.26.if the uncircum.keep the *right.*of the law
3.5.if our unright.commend the *right.*of God
21.now the *righteouſneſſe* of God without the
22.even the *ri bteouſneſſe* of God which is by
4.6.unto whom God imputeth *righteouſneſs*
11.he recei.the ſigne of cir.a ſeale of the *rig.*
that *ri.*might be imputed unto them alſo
13.but through the *righteouſneſs* of faith
*Rom.*5.17.they which receive of the gift of *righte.*
18.ſo by the *righteouſneſſe* of one
21.ſo might grace reign through *righteouſne.*
6.13.and your members as inſtruments of *rig.*
16.or of obedience unto *righteouſneſſe*
18.ye became the ſervant of *righteouſneſs*
19.ſo now yeeld your members ſerv.to *right.*
20.ye were free from *righteouſneſs*
8.4.that the *right.*of the law might be fulfilled
10. but the ſpirit is life, becauſe of *righteouſ.*
9.30. Gent. which followed not after *rig.* have
even the *righteouſ.*which is of faith
31.Iſrael which followed after the law of *rig.*
have not obtained to the law of *ri.*
10.3.they being ignorant of Gods *righteouſne.*
going about to eſtabliſh their own *r.*
have not ſubmitted themſelves to the *ri.*
5. Moſes deſcribeth the *right.*which is of the
6. the *right.*which is of faith,ſpeaketh of this
10.with the heart man believeth unto *right.*
14.17.the kin.of God is not meat & dri. but *ri.*
1 *Cor.*1.30. who of God is made to us wiſd.and *rig.*
15.34.awake to *righteouſneſs*,and ſin not
2 *Cor.*3.9. much more doth the miniſtration of *rig.*
5.21.that we might be made the *right.*of God
6.7.by the armour of *righteouſneſſe*,on the
14.what fellowſhip hath *right.* with unright.
9.10.and increaſe the fruits of your *righteouſne.*
11.15.as the miniſters of *right.*whoſe end ſhalbe
*Gal.*2.21. for if *right.*come by the law,then Chriſt
3.21.verily *righteouſ.*ſhould have been by the
5.5.we throu. the Spirit wait for the hope of *r.*
*Epheſ.*5.9.the fruit of the ſpir.is in all good & *ri.*
6.14. & having on the breſt-plate of *righteouſn.*
*Phil.*1.11.being filled with the fruits of *right.*
3.6. perſecuting the church touching the *right.*
9.but the *rightoouſneſs* which is of God by fa.
1 *Tim.*6.11.and follow after *righteouſneſs*
2 *Tim.*2.22.but follow *right.*faith,charity,peace
4.8.for me a crown of *righteouſneſs*,
*Tit.*3.5.not by works of *righ.*which
*Heb.*1.8.a ſcepter of thy *right.*is the ſcepter of thy
9.thou haſt loved *righteo.*and hated iniquity
5.13. uſeth milk is unskilfull in the word of *rig.*
7.2.firſt being by interpretation King of *righte.*
11.7.and became the hier of the *right* which is
33 who though faith wrought *righteouſneſſe*
12.11.afterw.it yeeld.the peaceab.fruit of *right.*
*James.*1.20.for the wrath of man worketh *righteo.*
3.18.the fruit of *righteouſneſſe* is ſown in peace
1 *Pet.*2.24.ſhould live unto *righteouſaeſſe*,by
2 *Pet.*1.1.with us,through the *righteouſne.* of God
2.5.Noah the eight perſon a preacher of *right.*
21.better for them not to have knowne *righ.*
3.13.and a new earth therein dwelleth *ri.*
1 *John* 2.29.every one that doth *righte.*is born
3.7.he that doth *right.*is righteous,even as he
10.whoſoever doth not *right.*is not of God
*Rev.*19.8.for the fine linnin is the *righteou.*of

### *For* Righteouſneſſe.

*Gen.*15.6.he counted it to him for *righteouſneſſe*
*Pſal.*106.31.*Rom.*4.3.
*Iſa.*5.7.for *righteouſneſſe*,but behold a cry
*Mat.*5.10.bleſſed are they which are perſ.for *righ.*
*Rom.*4.5.his faith is counted for *righteouſneſſe*
9.that faith was reckoned to Abraham for *ri.*
22.therefore it was imputed to him for *righteo.*
*Jam.*2.23.
10.4.Chriſt is the end of the law for *right.*to
*Gal.*3.6. and it was accounted to him for *righteouſ.*
1 *Pet.*3.14.if ye ſuffer for *ribhte.*ſake happy are ye

### *His* Righteouſneſſe.

1 *Sam.*26.23.Lord,render to every man his *right.*
1 *Kin.*8.32.to Give him according to his *righteou.*
2 *Chro.*6.23.
*Job* 33.26.he will render unto man his *righteouſn.*
*Pſal.*7.17.Ile praiſe the Lord according to his *rig*
22.31.and ſhall declare his *righteouſneſſe*
50.6.the heavens ſhall declare his *righteouſneſſe*
*Pſal.*97.6.
98.2.his *righteouſneſſe* hath he openly ſhewed in
103.17.and his *righteouſneſſe* to childrens chi.
111.3.and his *righteouſneſſe* endureth for ever
*Pſal.*112.3,9.
*Eccleſ.*7.15.there is a juſt man that periſh. in hi.*r.*
*Iſa.*42.21.the Lord is well pleaſed for his *righteou.*
59.16.and his *righteouſneſſe*,it ſuſtained him
*Ezek.*3.20.when a righ.man doth turn from his *r.*
Chap.18.24,26.& 33.18.
his *righ.*which he hath done ſhall not be
18.24.in his *righ.* that he hath done,he ſhall
33.12.be able to live for his *right.*in that day
13.if he truſt to his one *righteouſneſſe*,and
*Micah* 7.9 and I ſhall behold his *righteouſneſſe*
*Mat.*6.33.ſeeke ye firſt the kingd.of God,& his *r.*
*Rom.*3.25.to declare his *righteouſneſſe* for the rem.
26.to declare at this time his *righteouſneſſe*
2 *Cor.*9.9.he hath given to the poor his *righteouſne.*

### *In* Righteouſneſſe.

*Lev.*19.15.but in *righ.*ſhalt thou judge thy
1 *Kin.*3.6.as he walked bef.thee in truth and in *r.*
*Pſal.*9.8.he ſhall judge the world in *righteouſneſſe*
17.15.I will behold thy face in *righteouſneſſe*
65.5.by terrible things in *righteouſneſſe* wilt th.
*Prov.*8.8.all the words in my mouth are in *right.*
25.5.and his throne ſhall be eſtabliſhed in *rig.*
*Iſa.*5.16.God that is holy ſhall be ſanct.in *righteo.*
32.1.behold a king ſhall reign in *righteouſn.*and
42.6.I the Lord have called thee in *righteouſne.*
45.13.I have raiſed him up in *righteouſneſſe*
23.the word is gone out of my mouth in *righ.*
48.1.but not in truth ,nor in *righteouſneſſe*
54.14.in *righteouſneſſe* ſhalt thou be eſtabliſhed
63.1.I that ſpeak in *righteouſneſſe*,mighty to
*Jer.*4.2.and in *righteouſneſſe*,and the nations ſhall
*Hoſ.*2.19.I will betroth thee unto me in *righteouſn.*
10.12.ſow to your ſelves in *right.*reape in
*Zech.*8.8.Ile be their God in truth and in *righteo.*
*Mal.*3.3.unto the Lord an offering in *righteouſne.*
*Act.*17.31.he will judge the world in *righteouſneſ.*
*Rom.*9.28.he will fin.the work,& cut it ſhort in *ri*
*Epheſ.*4.24.which after God is created in *righteou.*
2 *Tim.*3.16.for correction,for inſtruction in *right.*
*Rev.*19.11.and in *ri.*he doth judge,and make

### *My* Righteouſneſſe.

*Gen.*30.33.ſo ſhall my *r.*anſwer for me
*Deut.*9.4.ſaying for my *right.*the Lord hath
2 *Sam.*22.21.Lord rewarded me acc.to my *righteo.*
Ver.25.*Pſal.*18.20.
*Job* 6.29.yea return againe,my *right.*is in it
27.6.my *r.*I hold faſt,and will not let it goe
35.2.that thou ſaidſt,My *r.*is more then
*Pſal.*4.1.heare me when I call O God of my *right.*
7.8.judge me,O Lord,according to my *righteou.*
18.24.Lord recompenſed me accor.to my *righte.*
*Iſa.*41.10.Ile uph.thee with the right ha.of my *ri.*
46.13.I bring neere my *righte.*it ſhall not
51.5.my *righteouſneſſe* is neere:my ſalvation is
6.and my *righteou.*ſhall not be aboliſhed
8.but my *righteouſneſſe* ſhall be for ever
56.1.and my *righteouſneſſe* to be revealed
*Philip.*3.9.not having mine own *righteouſneſſe*

### *Thy* Righteouſneſſe.

*Deut.*9.5.not for thy *righteouſneſſe*,or for Ver.6.
*Job* 8.6.and make the habitation of thy *righteouſ.*
35.8.thy

.8.thy *righteouſneſs* may profit the ſon of
5.8.lead me,O Lord,in thy *righteouſneſſe*
1.1.deliver me in thy *righteouſneſſe*
5.24.judge me according to thy *righteouſneſſe*
28. my tongue ſhall ſpeake of thy *righteouſn.*
*Pſal.*71.24.
36.6.thy *righteouſ.*is like the great mountains
10.and thy *righteouſneſſe* to the upright heart
37.6. he ſhall bring forth thy *right.*as the light
40.10. I have not hid thy *right.* within my heart
51. 14. tongue ſhall ſing aloud of thy *righteou.*
69.27.let them not come into thy *righteouſneſſe*
71.2.deliver me in thy *righteouſneſſe*
15.my mouth ſhall ſhew forth thy *righteou.*
16.I will make mention of thy *righteouſneſſe*
19.thy *righteou.* alſo,O God,is very high
72.1.and thy *righteouſneſſe* unto the kings ſon
88.12.and thy *righteouſneſſe* in the land of
89.16.in thy *righteouſneſſe* ſhall they be exalted
119.40.quicken me in thy *righteouſneſſe*
123. and for the word of thy *righteouſneſſe*
142.thy *righteouſneſſe* is an everlaſting righ.
143.1.in thy faithfuln.anſwer me; & in thy *rig.*
11.quicken me for thy *righteouſneſſe* ſake
145.7.and ſhall ſing of thy *righteouſneſſe*
*Iſa.*48.18.and thy *righteou.*as the waves of the ſea
57.12.I will declare thy *righteouſneſſe*
58.8.and thy *righteouſneſſe* ſhall go before thee
62.2.the Gentiles ſhall ſee thy *righteouſneſſe*
*Dan.*9.16.O Lord, according to all thy *righteouſ.*

### Righteouſneſſes.

*Iſa.*64.6.and all our *righteouſneſſes* are as filthie
*Ezek.*33.13.all his *righeouſneſſes* ſhal not be rem.
*Dan.*9.18.for our *righteouſ.* but for thy great mer.

### Rightly.

*Gen.*27.36.is he not *rightly* named Jacob
*Luke* 4.43.he ſaid to him,Thou haſt *rightly* judged
20.21.maſter,we know thou teacheſt *rightly*
2 *Tim.*2.15.*rightly* dividing the word of truth

### Rigour.

*Exod.*1.13.made the chil.of Iſr.ſerve with *rigour*
14.ſer.they made them ſerve was with *r.*
*Levit.*25.43.thou ſhalt not rule over him with *ri.*
46.ye ſhall not rule one over another with *r.*
53.the other ſh. not rule with *rigour*

### Rimmon.

*Joſh.*15.32.and Ain,and *Rimmon*: all the cities are
*Judg.*20.45.unto the rock of *Rimmon*:and they
Verſe 47.
47.and abode in the rock of *Rimmon* 4. mon.
21.13.that were in the rock *Rimmon*
2 *Kin.*5.18. my maſter goeth into the houſe of *Ri.*
and I bow my ſelf in the houſe of *Rim.*
Verſe 18.
1 *Chro.*4.32.their villages were:Etam,Ain,*Rim.*
6.77.were given *Rimmon* with her ſuburbs
*Zech.*14.10.land ſhall be turned as a plain– to *R.*

### Rimmon.

2 *Sam.*4.2. the other Rechab,the ſons of *Rimmon*
5.ſons of *Rimmon* the Beerothite
9.Dav.anſ. Rechab & Baanah–ſons of *Rim.*

### Rimmon-Parez.

*Num.*33.19.and pitched at *Rimmon-Parez*
20.they departed from *Rimmon-Parez*

### Ring.

*Gen.*41.42.Phar.took off his *ring* from his hand
*Exod.*26.24.coupl.tog. above the head to one *ring*
Chap.36.29.
*Eſth.*3.10.and the king took his *ring* from his hand
12.& ſealed with the kings *ri.* Cha.8.10.
8.2.king took off his *ring* which he had taken
8.and ſeale it ith the kings *ring*
the writing which is ſealed with the k.*ri.*
*Luke* 15.22.and put a *ring* on his hand
*Jam.*2.2.your aſſembly a man with a gold *ring*

### Ring-leader.

*Acts* 24.5. and a *ring-leader* of the ſect of the

### Rings.

*Exod.*25.12.thou ſhalt caſt four *rings* of gold
two *rings* in the one ſide, & two *rings* in the
14.thou ſhalt put the ſtaves into the *rings*
15. the ſtaves ſhall b in the *rings* of thark
26. thou ſhalt make for it four *rings* of gold
and put the *ri.*in the four corners
Cha.37.13.
27.over againſt the border ſhall the *rings* be
Ch.37.14.
26.29.and make their *rings* of gold;for places
27.4.the net ſhalt thou make four brazen *rings*
7.and the ſtaves ſhall be put into the *rings*
28.23.ſhalt make on the breaſt-plate 2.*rings* of
and ſhalt put the two *rings* on the 2.ends
Cha.39.16.
24.the 2.wreathen chains of gold in the 2.*ri*
26.thou ſhalt make two *rings* of gold,and
27.and two other *rings* of gold thou ſhalt
28.they ſhall binde the breſt-plate by the *r.*
Cha.39.21.
unto the *ri.*of the Ephod with a lace
Cha.39. 21.
30.4.two golden *ri.*ſhalt thou make to it,under
Chap.37.27.
35.22.brought bracelets,and ear-rings,& *rings*
36.34.and made their *rings* of gold
37.3.he caſt for it four *rings* of gold,to be ſet
Ver.13.
two *ri.*upon the one ſide,and two *ri.*
5 he put the ſtaves into the *rings*
Chap.38.7.
38.5.he caſt four *rings* for the four ends of
39.16.made 2.ouches of gold,and 2.gold *rings*
17. they put the two wreathen–in the two *ri.*
19.they made two *rings* of gold and put
20.they made two other golden *rings*, & put
*Num.*31.50.hath gotten–of bracelets,*rings*,and
*Eſt.*1.6.to ſilver *rings*,and pillars of marble
*Cant.*5.14.his hands are as golden *rings* ſet with
*Iſa.*3.21.the *rings*,and noſe-jewels
*Ezek.*1.18.as for their *rings*,they were ſo high
and their *rings* were full of eyes

### Ring-ſtraked.

*Gen.*30.35.the he-goats that were *ring-ſtraked*
39.brought forth cattell *ring-ſtraked*
40.ſet the faces of the flocks to the *ring-ſtra.*
31.8.bare all the cattell *ring-ſtraked*
ſaid thus,The *ring-ſtraked* ſhall be thy hire
10.rams–were *ring-ſtraked*,ſpeckled, grizled
12.all the rams–are *ring-ſtraked*,ſpeckled

### Rinnah.

1 *Chro.*4.20.ſons of Simeon were:Amnon, & *Rin.*

### Rinſed.

*Lev.*6.28.ſhall be both ſcoured, and *rinſed* in wat.
15.11.and hath not *rinſed* his hands in water
12.every veſſell of wood ſhall be *rinſed*

### Riot.

*Tit.*1.6.not accuſed of *riot*,or unruly
1 *Pet.*4.4. not with them to the ſame exceſſe of *ri.*
2 *Pet.*2.13.they that count it pleaſure to *riot*

### Rioting.

*Rom.*13.13.not in *rioting* and drunkenneſſe

### Riotous.

*Prov.*23.20. be not amongſt *riotous* eaters of fleſh
28.7.but he that is a companion of *riotous* men
*Luke* 15.13.there waſted his ſubſtance with *riot.*

### Rip.

2 *Kin.*8.12.and *rip* up their women with childe

### Ripe.

*Gen.*40.10.cluſters thereof brought forth *ri.*grap.
*Exod.*22.29.to offer thy firſt of the *ripe* fruits
*Num.*13.20. the time was,the time of the firſt *ripe*
18.13.and whatſoever is *ripe* firſt in the land
*Jer.*24.2.even like the figs that are firſt *ripe*
*Ho.*9.10.as the firſt *ripe* in the fig-tree at her firſt
*Joel* 3.13.put ye in the ſickle,for the harveſt is *r.*
*Micah* 7.1.my ſoule deſired the firſt *ripe* fruit
*Nahum.*3.12.like fig-trees with the firſt *ripe*
*Rev.*14.15.for the harveſt of the earth is *ripe*
18.for her grapes are fully *ripe*

### Ripening.

*Iſa.*18.5.and the ſowr grape is *ripening* in the

### Riphath.

*Gen.*10.3.ſons of Gomer–*Riphath* and Togarm.
1 *Chro.*1.6.

### Ript.

2 *Kin.*15.16.wo.therein that were with child he *r.*
*Hoſ.*13.16.their women with child ſhall be *ript* up
*Amos.*1.13. becauſe they have *ript* up the women

### Riſe.

*Exod.*21.19.if he *riſe* again,and walk abroad
*Num.*24.17.and a ſcepter ſhall *riſe* out of Iſrael
*Deut.*33.11.ſmite thorow the loins of them that *r.*
of them that hate him,that they *riſe* not
*Joſh.*18.4.and they ſhall *riſe*, and go through the
*Judg.*8.21.Zeba and Zalm.ſaid,*Riſe* thou,and
9.33.as the ſun is up,thou ſhalt *riſe* early
1 *Sam.*22.13.that he ſhould *riſe* againſt me,to lie
2 *Sam.*12.21.the childe was dead,thou didſt *riſe*
18.32.and all that *riſe* againſt thee,to do thee
*Job* 30.12.upon my right hand *riſe* the youth
*Pſal.*18.38.them,that they are not able to *riſe*
27.3.though war ſhould *riſe* up againſt me
36.12.caſt down,and ſhall not be able to *riſe*
119.62.at midnight I will *riſe* to give thanks
140.10.deep pits,that they *riſe* not up again
*Prov.*24.22. for their calamity ſhall *riſe* ſuddenly
28.12.but when the wicked *riſe*,a man is hidden
28.when the wicked *riſe*,men hide themſel.
*Cant.*3.2.I will *riſe* now,and go about the city
*Iſa.*14.21.that they do not *riſe* nor poſſeſſe the
24.20.it ſhall fall,and not *riſe* again
26.14.they are deceaſed,they ſhall not *riſe*
33.10.now will I *riſe*,ſaith the Lord
43.17.lie down together,they ſhall not *riſe*
54.17. and every tongue ſhall *riſe* againſt thee
58.10.then ſhall thy light *riſe* in obſcurity
*Jer.*25.27.and fall,and *riſe* no more,becauſe
51.64.thus ſhall Babylon ſink,and ſhall not *ri.*
*Amos* 5.2.ſhe ſhall no more *riſe*
7.9. & I will *riſe* againſt the houſe of Jeroboam
*Obad.*1.ariſe ye,and let us *riſe* up againſt her
*Mat.*5.45.for he maketh his ſun to *riſe* on the evil
20.19.and the third day he ſhall *riſe* again
24.7.for nation ſhall *riſe* againſt nation,and
*Mark* 13.8.*Lu.*21.10.
11.and many falſe prophets ſhall *riſe*
26.46.*riſe*, let us be going:behold,he is at
27.36.ſaid,After three dayes I will *riſe* again
*Mark* 4.27.and ſhould ſleep, and *riſe* night & day
8.31.be killed, and after three dayes *riſe* again
9.31.he is killed,he ſhall *riſe* the third day
10.34.and the third day he ſhall *riſe* again
*Luke* 18 33.
49.be of good comfort,*riſe*,he calleth thee
12.23.in the reſur.therefore when they ſhall *r.*
25.for when they ſhall *riſe* from the dead
26.as touching the dead,that they *riſe*
13.22.and falſe prophets ſhall *riſe*
*Luke* 11.7.I cannot *riſe* and give thee
8.though he will not *riſe*,and give him
becauſe of his importunity he will *riſe*
12.54.when ye ſee a cloud *riſe* out of the weſt
22.46.why ſleep ye,*riſe*,and pray,leſt ye enter
24.7.and the third day *riſe* again
46.behooved Chriſt to ſuffer,and to *riſe*
*John.*5.8.*riſe*,take up thy bed,and walk
11.23.Jeſus ſaith to her, Thy brother ſhall *riſe*
24.Mar.ſaid to Jeſus,I know that he ſhall *r.*
20.9.that he muſt *riſe* again from the dead
*Act.*10.13.*riſe*,Peter:kill,and eat
26.16.but *riſe*,and ſtand upon thy feet
23.be the firſt that ſhould *riſe* from the dead
*Rom.*15.12.he that ſhall *riſe* to reign over the
1 *Cor.*15.15.if ſo be that the dead *riſe* not
16.for if the dead *riſe* not,then is not Chriſt
29.if the dead *riſe* not all
32.what advantageth it me,if the dead *r.*not
1 *Theſ.*4.16.and the dead in Chriſt ſhall *riſe*
*Heb.*7.11.what need that another prieſt ſhould *r.*
*Rev.*11.1.ſaying,*Riſe*, and meaſure the temple of

### Riſe up.

*Gen.*19.2.ye ſhall *riſe* up early,and go on your
31.35.it not diſpeaſe thee, that I cannot *riſe* up
*Exod.*8.20.*riſe* up early in the morning,and ſtand
Cha.9.13.
12.31.Phar.ſaid,*Riſe* up,get you forth from
*Levit.*19.32.thou ſhalt *riſe* up before the hoary
*Num.*10.35.that Moſes ſaid,*Riſe* up,Lord
22.20.if the men come to call thee,*riſe* up,and
23.18.and ſaid,*Riſe* up,Balak
24.behold,the people ſhall *riſe* up
*Deut.*2.13.now *riſe* up,ſaid I,and get over the
24.*riſe* ye up,take your journey
19.11.and *riſe* up againſt him,and
15.one witneſſe ſhall not *riſe* up againſt a
16.if a falſe witneſſe *riſe* up againſt any man
28.7.Lord

51.19.then ſhalt thou be pleaſ.with the ſac.of *r.*
52.3.and lying rather then to ſpeake *righteouſ.*
58. 1. doe ye indeed ſpeake *ri.* O congrega.
72.2. he ſhall judge thy people with *righteouſn.*
3.and the little hils by *righteouſneſſe*
85.10.*righteouſneſſe* and peace kiſſed each other
11. and *right.*ſhall look down from heaven
13.*righteouſneſs* ſhall go before him
94.15. judgement ſhall return unto *righteouſn.*
96.13.he ſhall judge the world with *righteouſn.*
*Pſal.*98.9.
97.2.*right.*and judgement are the habitation
99.4.thou executeſt judgement and *righ.*in Ja.
103.6.the Lord executeth *righteouſneſſe*,and
106.3.and he that doth *righteouſne.* at all times
118.19 open to me the gates of *righteouſneſs*
119.144.the *right.*of thy teſtimonies is everla.
172. for all thy commandements are *righteo.*
132.9.let thy prieſts be clothed with *righte.*and
*Prov.*2.9.then ſhalt thou underſtand *righteou.*and
8.18.yea,durable riches and *righteouſneſſe*
20.I lead in the way of *righteouſneſs*
10.2.but *righteouſneſs* delivereth from death
Chap.11.4.
11.5.the *righteouſneſs* of the perfect ſhall direct
6.*righteouſneſſe* of the upright ſhall deliver
18.him that ſoweſt *right.* ſhall be a ſure rew.
19.as *righteouſ.*tendeth to life : ſo he that
12.17. he that ſpeaketh truth,ſheweth forth *ri.*
28.in the way of *righteouſneſs* is life,and in
13.6.*righ.*keepeth him that is upright
14.34.*right.*exalteth a nation,but ſin is a
15.9. he loveth him that followeth afer *righteo.*
16.8.better is a little with *righteouſneſs* then
12. for the throne is eſtabliſhed by *righteouſ.*
31.if it be found in the way of *righteouſneſſe*
21.21.he that followeth after *righteouſneſſe*
findeth life,*ri.* and honour
*Eccleſ.*3.16.and the place of *right.*that iniquity
*Iſa.*1.21.*right.*lodged in it,but now murderers
26.afterw.thou ſhalt be called,The city of *r.*
27.and her converts with *righteouſneſs*
5.23.and take away the *right.*of the righteous
10.22.the conſump.decreed ſhall overfl.with *ri.*
11.3.but with *righte.* ſhall he judge the poor
5.and *right.*ſhall be the girdle of the loines
16.5.and ſeeking judgment,and haſting *righte.*
26.9.the inhab.of the world will learn *righteou.*
10.to the wicked, yet will he not learn *right.*
28.17.and *righteouſneſſe* to the plummet
32.16.and *righte.*remain in the fruitfull field
17.the work of *righteouſneſſe* ſhall be peace
and the effect of *ri.* quietneſſe
33.5.he hath filled Zion with judgement and *r.*
45.8.and let the skies powre down *righteouſneſs*
and let *ri.*ſpring up together
19.I the Lord ſpeake *righteouſneſſe*
24.ſurely,ſhall one ſay,in the Lo. have I *ri.*
46.12.ye ſtout-hearted that are far from *ri.*
51.1. hearken to me,ye that follow after *righte.*
7.hearken to me, ye that know *righteouſneſſe*
54.17.their *righteouſneſs* is of me ſaith the Lord
58.2.as a nation that did *righteouſneſſe*
59.17.for he put on *right.*as a breſt-plate, and
60.17.and thine exactors *righteouſneſſe*
61.3. that they might be called trees of *righto.*
10.he hath covered me with the robes of *ri.*
11.ſo the Lord will cauſe *right.*to ſprink fo.
62.1.untill the *righteouſn.*thereof go forth as
64.5.thou meeteſt him that rejoyceth & wor. *r.*
*Jer.*9.24.and *righteouſneſſe* in the earth
22.3.thus ſaith the Lord,Execute ye judge.& *r.*
23.6.whereby he ſhall be caled,The Lo.our *ri.*
Chap.33.16.
33.15. will I cauſe the branch of *ri.* to grow
and he ſhall execute judgement,& *ri.*
51.10. the Lord hath brought forth our *righteo.*
*Ezek.*14.14.by their *righteouſneſſe*, ſaith the Lord
Ver.20.
18.20.the *righteouneſs* of the righteous ſhall
33.12.the *right.* of the righteous ſhall not del.
*Dan.*4.27. and break of thy ſinnes by *righteouſneſs*
9.7. O Lord,*righteouſneſſe* belongeth unto thee
24. and to bring in everlaſting *righteouſneſs*
12.3. and they that turn many to *righteouſneſſe*
*Hoſ.*10.12.till he come,and raine *righteouſ.*on you

*Amos* 5.7.and leave off *righteouſneſſe* in the earth
24.and *righteouſneſſe* as a mighty ſtream
6.12.and the fruit of *righteouſ.*into hemlock
*Micah* 6.5.that we may know the *right.* of the Lo.
*Zeph.*2.3.ſeek *righteouſneſſe*,ſeek meekneſſe
*Mal.*4.2.ſhall the Sun of *righteouſneſſe* ariſe
*Mat.*3.15.thus it becometh us to be full of *righte.*
5.6.bleſſed are they which do hun.& thirſt af.*r.*
20.except your *righ.* ſhall exceed the *righteo.*
21.31.John came to you in the way of the *right.*
*Luke* 1.75.in holineſs and *right.*before him all
*John* 16.8. he will reprove the word of ſin,& of *ri.*
18.of *right.*becauſe I go to my Father,and
*Acts* 10.35. and worketh *righteouſneſe*, is accepted
13.10.thou child of the devill,thou en.of all *r.*
24.25.as he reaſoned of *righteouſneſſe* temp.
*Rom.*1.17.for therein is the *right.*of God revealed
2.26.if the uncircum.keep the *right.*of the law
3.5.if our unright.commend the *right.*of God
21.now the *righteouſneſſe* of God without the
22.even the *righteouſneſſe* of God which is by
4.6.unto whom God imputeth *righteouſneſs*
11.he recei.the ſigne of cir.a ſeale of the *rig.*
that *ri.*might be imputed unto them alſo
13.but through the *righteouſneſs* of faith
*Rom.*5.17.they which receive of the gift of *righte.*
18.ſo by the *righteouſneſſe* of one
21.ſo might grace reign through *righteouſne.*
6.13.and your members as inſtruments of *rig.*
16.or of obedience unto *righteouſneſſe*
18.ye became the ſervant of *righteouſneſs*
19.ſo now yeeld your members ſerv.to *right.*
20.ye were free from *righteouſneſs*
8.4.that the *right.*of the law might be fulfilled
10. but the ſpirit is life, becauſe of *righteouſ.*
9.30. Gent. which followed not after *rig.* have
even the *righteouſ.*which is of faith
31.Iſrael which followed after the law of *rig.*
have not obtained to the law of *ri.*
10.3.they being ignorant of Gods *righteouſne.*
going about to eſtabliſh their own *r.*
have not ſubmitted themſelves to the *ri.*
5. Moſes deſcribeth the *right.*which is of the
6. the *right.*which is of faith,ſpeaketh of this
10.with the heart man believeth unto *right.*
14.17.the kin.of God is not meat & dri. but *ri.*
1 *Cor.*1.30. who of God is made to us wiſd.and *rig.*
15.34.awake to *righteouſneſs*,and ſin not
2 *Cor.*3.9. much more doth the miniſtration of *rig.*
5.21.that we might be made the *right.*of God
6.7.by the armour of *righteouſneſſe*,on the
14.what fellowſhip hath *right.* with unright.
9.10.and increaſe the fruits of your *righteouſne.*
11.15.as the miniſters of *right.*whoſe end ſhalbe
*Gal.*2.21. for if *right.*come by the law,then Chriſt
3.21.verily *righteouſ.*ſhould have been by the
5.5.we throu. the Spirit wait for the hope of *r.*
*Epheſ.*5.9.the fruit of the ſpir.is in all good & *ri.*
6.14. & having on the breſt-plate of *righteouſn.*
*Phil.*1.11.being filled with the fruits of *right.*
3.6. perſecuting the church touching the *right.*
9.but the *rightoouſneſs* which is of God by fa.
1 *Tim.*6.11.and follow after *righteouſneſs*
2 *Tim.*2.22.but follow *right.*faith,charity,peace
4.8.for me a crown of *righteouſneſs*,
*Tit.*3.5.not by works of *righ.*which
*Heb.*1.8.a ſcepter of thy *right.*is the ſcepter of thy
9.thou haſt loved *righteo.*and hated iniquity
5.13. uſeth milk is unskilfull in the word of *rig.*
7.2.firſt being by interpretation King of *righte.*
11.7.and became the hier of the *right* which is
33 who though faith wrought *righteouſneſſe*
12.11.afterw.it yeeld.the peaceab.fruit of *right.*
*James.*1.20.for the wrath of man worketh *righteo.*
3.18.the fruit of *righteouſneſſe* is ſown in peace
1 *Pet.*2.24.ſhould live unto *righteouſneſſe*,by
2 *Pet.*1.1.with us,through the *righteouſne.* of God
2.5.Noah the eight perſon a preacher of *right.*
21.better for them not to have knowne *righ.*
3.13.and a new earth therein dwelleth *ri.*
1 *John* 2.29.every one that doth *righte.*is born
3.7.he that doth *right.*is righteous,even as he
10.whoſoever doth not *right.*is not of God
*Rev.*19.8.for the fine linnin is the *righteou.*of

### *For* Righteouſneſſe.

*Gen.*15.6.he counted it to him for *righteouſneſſe*
*Pſal.*106.31.*Rom.*4.3.
*Iſa.*5.7.for *righteouſneſſe*,but behold a cry
*Mat.*5.10.bleſſed are they which are perſ.for *righ.*
*Rom.*4.5.his faith is counted for *righteouſneſſe*
9.that faith was reckoned to Abraham for *ri.*
22.therefore it was imputed to him for *righteo.*
*Jam.*2.23.
10.4.Chriſt is the end of the law for *right.*to
*Gal.*3.6. and it was accounted to him for *righteouſ.*
1 *Pet.*3.14.if ye ſuffer for *ribhte.*ſake happy are ye

### *His* Righteouſneſſe.

1 *Sam.*26.23.Lord,render to every man his *right.*
1 *Kin.*8.32.to Give him according to his *righteou.*
2 *Chro.*6.23.
*Job* 33.26.he will render unto man his *righteouſn.*
*Pſal.*7.17.Ile praiſe the Lord according to his *rig*
22.31.and ſhall declare his *righteouſneſſe*
50.6.the heavens ſhall declare his *righteouſneſſe*
*Pſal.*97.6.
98.2.his *righteouſneſſe* hath he openly ſhewed in
103.17.and his *righteouſneſſe* to childrens chi.
111.3.and his *righteouſneſſe* endureth for ever
*Pſal.*112.3,9.
*Eccleſ.*7.15.there is a juſt man that periſh. in hi.*r.*
*Iſa.*42.21.the Lord is well pleaſed for his *righteou.*
59.16.and his *righteouſneſſe*,it ſuſtained him
*Ezek.*3.20.when a righ.man doth turn from his *r.*
Chap.18.24,26.& 33.18.
his *righ.*which he hath done ſhall not be
18.24.in his *righ.* that he hath done,he ſhall
33.12.be able to live for his *right.*in that day
13.if he truſt to his one *righteouſneſſe*,and
*Micah* 7.9 and I ſhall behold his *righteouſneſſe*
*Mat.*6.33.ſeeke ye firſt the kingd.of God,& his *r.*
*Rom.*3.25.to declare his *righteouſneſſe* for the rem.
26.to declare at this time his *righteouſneſſe*
2 *Cor.*9.9.he hath given to the poor his *righteouſne.*

### *In* Righteouſneſſe.

*Lev.*19.15.but in *righ.*ſhalt thou judge thy
1 *Kin.*3.6.as he walked bef.thee in truth and in *r.*
*Pſal.*9.8.he ſhall judge the world in *righteouſneſſe*
17.15.I will behold thy face in *righteouſneſſe*
65.5.by terrible things in *righteouſneſſe* wilt th.
*Prov.*8.8.all the words in my mouth are in *right.*
25.5.and his throne ſhall be eſtabliſhed in *rig.*
*Iſa.*5.16.God that is holy ſhall be ſanct.in *righteo.*
32.1.behold a king ſhall reign in *righteouſn.*and
42.6.I the Lord have called thee in *righteouſne.*
45.13.I have raiſed him up in *righteouſneſſe*
23.the word is gone out of my mouth in *righ.*
48.1.but not in truth ,nor in *righteouſneſſe*
54.14.in *righteouſneſſe* ſhalt thou be eſtabliſhed
63.1.I that ſpeak in *righteouſneſſe*,mighty to
*Jer.*4.2.and in *righteouſneſſe*,and the nations ſhall
*Hoſ.*2.19.I will betroth thee unto me in *righteouſn.*
10.12.ſow to your ſelves in *right.*reape in
*Zech.*8.8.Ile be their God in truth and in *righteo.*
*Mal* .3.3.unto the Lord an offering in *righteouſne.*
*Act.*17.31.he will judge the world in *righteouſneſ.*
*Rom.*9.28.he will fin.the work,& cut it ſhort in *ri*
*Epheſ.*4.24.which after God is created in *righteou.*
2 *Tim.*3.16.for correction,for inſtruction in *right.*
*Rev.*19.11.and in *ri.*he doth judge,and make

### *My* Righteouſneſſe.

*Gen,*30.33.ſo ſhall my *r.*anſwer for me
*Deut.*9.4.ſaying for my *right.*the Lord hath
2 *Sam.*22.21.Lord rewarded me acc.to my *righteo.*
Ver.25.*Pſal.*18.20.
*Job* 6.29.yea return againe,my *right.*is in it
27.6.my *r.*I hold faſt,and will not let it goe
35.2.that thou ſaidſt,My *r.*is more then
*Pſal.*4.1.heare me when I call O God of my *right.*
7.8.judge me,O Lord,according to my *righteou.*
18.24.Lord recompenſed me accor.to my *righte.*
*Iſa.*41.10.Ile uph.thee with the right ha.of my *ri.*
46.13.I bring neere my *righte.*it ſhall not
51.5.my *righteouſneſſe* is neere:my ſalvation is
6.and my *righteou.*ſhall not be aboliſhed
8.but my *righteouſneſſe* ſhall be for ever
56.1.and my *righteouſneſſe* to be revealed
*Philip.*3.9.not having mine own *righteouſneſſe*

### *Thy* Righteouſneſſe.

*Deut.*9.5.not for thy *righteouſneſſe*,or for Ver.6.
*Job* 8.6.and make the habitation of thy *righteouſ.*
35.8.thy

5.8.thy *righteouſneſs* may profit the ſon of
5.8.lead me,O Lord,in thy *righteouſneſſe*
1.1.deliver me in thy *righteouſneſſe*
35.24.judge me according to thy *righteouſneſſe*
28. my tongue ſhall ſpeake of thy *righteouſn.*
*Pſal.*71.24.
36.6.thy *righteouſ.*is like the great mountains
10.and thy *righteouſneſſe* to the upright heart
37.6. he ſhall bring forth thy *right.*as the light
40.10. I have not hid thy *right.* within my heart
51. 14. tongue ſhall ſing aloud of thy *righteou.*
69.27.let them not come into thy *righteouſneſſe*
71.2.deliver me in thy *righteouſneſſe*
15.my mouth ſhall ſhew forth thy *righteou.*
16.I will make mention of thy *righteouſneſſe*
19.thy *righteou.* alſo,O God,is very high
72.1.and thy *righteouſneſſe* unto the kings ſon
88.12.and thy *righteouſneſſe* in the land of
89.16.in thy *righteouſneſſe* ſhall they be exalted
119.40.quicken me in thy *righteouſneſſe*
123. and for the word of thy *righteouſneſſe*
142.thy *righteouſneſſe* is an everlaſting righ.
143.1.in thy faithfuln.anſwer me; & in thy *rig.*
11.quicken me for thy *righteouſneſſe* ſake
145.7.and ſhall ſing of thy *righteouſneſſe*
*Iſa.*48.18.and thy *righteou.*as the waves of the ſea
57.12.I will declare thy *righteouſneſſe*
58.8.and thy *righteouſneſſe* ſhall go before thee
62.2.the Gentiles ſhall ſee thy *righteouſneſſe*
*Dan.*9.16.O Lord, according to all thy *righteouſ.*

**Righteouſneſſes.**

*Iſa.*64.6.and all our *righteouſneſſes* are as filthie
*Ezek.*33.13.all his *righteouſneſſes* ſhal not be rem.
*Dan.*9.18.for our *righteouſ.* but for thy great mer.

**Rightly.**

*Gen.*27.36.is he not *rightly* named Jacob
*Luke* 4.43.he ſaid to him,Thou haſt *rightly* judged
20.21.maſter,we know thou teacheſt *rightly*
2 *Tim.*2.15.*rightly* dividing the word of truth

**Rigour.**

*Exod.*1.13.made the chil.of Iſr.ſerve with *rigour*
14.ſer.they made them ſerve was with *r.*
*Levit.*25.43.thou ſhalt not rule over him with *ri.*
46.ye ſhall not rule one over another with *r.*
53.the other ſhall not rule with *rigour*

**Rimmon.**

*Joſh.*15.32.and Ain,and *Rimmon*: all the cities are
*Judg.*20.45.unto the rock of *Rimmon*:and they
Verſe 47.
47.and abode in the rock of *Rimmon* 4. mon.
21.13.that were in the rock *Rimmon*
2 *Kin.*5.18. my maſter goeth into the houſe of *Ri.*
and I bow my ſelf in the houſe of *Rim.*
Verſe 18.
1 *Chro.*4.32.their villages were:Etam,Ain,*Rim.*
6.77.were given *Rimmon* with her ſuburbs
*Zech.*14.10.land ſhall be turned as a plain–to *R.*

**Rimmon.**

2 *Sam.*4.2. the other Rechab,the ſons of *Rimmon*
5.ſons of *Rimmon* the Beerothite
9.Dav.anſ. Rechab & Baanah–ſons of *Rim.*

**Rimmon-Parez.**

*Num.*33.19.and pitched at *Rimmon-Parez*
20.they departed from *Rimmon-Parez*

**Ring.**

*Gen.*41.42.Phar.took off his *ring* from his hand
*Exod.*26.24.coupl.tog. above the head to one *ring*
Chap.36.29.
*Eſth.*3.10.and the king took his *ring* from his hand
12.& ſealed with the kings *ri.* Cha.8.10.
8.2.king took off his *ring* which he had taken
8.and ſeale it with the kings *ring*
the writing which is ſealed with the k.*ri.*
*Luke* 15.22.and put a *ring* on his hand
*Jam.*2.2.your aſſembly a man with a gold *ring*

**Ring-leader.**

*Acts* 24.5. and a *ring-leader* of the ſect of the

**Rings.**

*Exod.*25.12.thou ſhalt caſt four *rings* of gold
two *rings* in the one ſide, & two *rings* in the
14.thou ſhalt put the ſtaves into the *rings*
15. the ſtaves ſhall b in the *rings* of thark
26. thou ſhalt make for it four *rings* of gold
and put the *ri.*in the four corners
Cha.37.13.
27.over againſt the border ſhall the *rings* be
Ch.37.14.
26.29.and make their *rings* of gold,for places
27.4.the net ſhalt thou make four brazen *rings*
7.and the ſtaves ſhall be put into the *rings*
28.23.ſhalt make on the breaſt-plate 2.*rings* of
and ſhalt put the two *rings* on the 2.ends
Cha.39.16.
24.the 2.wreathen chains of gold in the 2.*ri.*
26.thou ſhalt make two *rings* of gold,and
27.and two other *rings* of gold thou ſhalt
28.they ſhall binde the breſt-plate by the *r.*
Cha.39.21.
unto the *ri.*of the Ephod with a lace
Cha.39. 21.
30.4.two golden *ri.*ſhalt thou make to it,under
Chap.37.27.
35.22.brought bracelets,and ear-rings,& *rings*
36.34.and made their *rings* of gold
37.3.he caſt for it four *rings* of gold,to be ſet
Ver.13.
two *ri.*upon the one ſide,and two *ri.*
5 he put the ſtaves into the *rings*
Chap.38.7.
38.5.he caſt four *rings* for the four ends of
39.16.made 2.ouches of gold,and 2.gold *rings*
17. they put the two wreathen–in the two *ri.*
19.they made two *rings* of gold and put
20.they made two other golden *rings*, & put
*Num.*31.50.hath gotten–of bracelets,*rings*,and
*Eſt.*1.6.to ſilver *rings*,and pillars of marble
*Cant.*5.14.his hands are as golden *rings* ſet with
*Iſa.*3.21.the *rings*,and noſe-jewels
*Ezek.*1.18.as for their *rings*,they were ſo high
and their *rings* were full of eyes

**Ring-ſtraked.**

*Gen.*30.35.the he-goats that were *ring-ſtraked*
39.brought forth cattell *ring-ſtraked*
40.ſet the faces of the flocks to the *ring-ſtra.*
31.8.bare all the cattell *ring-ſtraked*
ſaid thus,The *ring-ſtraked* ſhall be thy hire
10.rams–were *ring-ſtraked*,ſpeckled, grizled
12.all the rams–are *ring-ſtraked*,ſpeckled

**Rinnah.**

1 *Chro.*4.20.ſons of Simeon were:Amnon, & *Rin.*

**Rinſed.**

*Lev.*6.28.ſhall be both ſcoured, and *rinſed* in wat.
15.11.and hath not *rinſed* his hands in water
12.every veſſell of wood ſhall be *rinſed*

**Riot.**

*Tit.*1.6.not accuſed of *riot*,or unruly
1 *Pet.*4.4. not with them to the ſame exceſſe of *ri.*
2 *Pet.*2.13.they that count it pleaſure to *riot*

**Rioting.**

*Rom.*13.13.not in *rioting* and drunkenneſſe

**Riotous.**

*Prov.*23.20. be not amongſt *riotous* eaters of fleſh
28.7.but he that is a companion of *riotous* men
*Luke* 15.13.there waſted his ſubſtance with *riot.*

**Rip.**

2 *Kin.*8.12.and *rip* up their women with childe

**Ripe.**

*Gen.*40.10.cluſters thereof brought forth *ri.*grap.
*Exod.*22.29.to offer thy firſt of the *ripe* fruits
*Num.*13.20. the time was,the time of the firſt *ripe*
18.13.and whatſoever is *ripe* firſt in the land
*Jer.*24.2.even like the figs that are firſt *ripe*
*Ho.*9.10.as the firſt *ripe* in the fig-tree at her firſt
*Joel* 3.13.put ye in the ſickle,for the harveſt is *r.*
*Micah* 7.1.my ſoule deſired the firſt *ripe* fruit
*Nahum.*3.12.like fig-trees with the firſt *ripe*
*Rev.*14.15.for the harveſt of the earth is *ripe*
18.for her grapes are fully *ripe*

**Ripening.**

*Iſa.*18.5.and the ſowr grape is *ripening* in the

**Riphath.**

*Gen.*10.3.ſons of Gomer–*Riphath* and Togarm.
1 *Chro.*1.6.

**Ript.**

2 *Kin.*15.16.wo.therein that were with child he *r.*
*Hoſ.*13.16.their women with child ſhall be *ript* up
*Amos.*1.13. becauſe they have *ript* up the women

**Riſe.**

*Exod.*21.19.if he *riſe* again,and walk abroad
*Num.*24.17.and a ſcepter ſhall *riſe* out of Iſrael
*Deut.*33.11.ſmite thorow the loins of them that *r.*
of them that hate him,that they *riſe* not
*Joſh.*18.4.and they ſhall *riſe*, and go through the
*Judg.*8.21.Zeba and Zalm.ſaid,*Riſe* thou,and
9.33.as the ſun is up,thou ſhalt *riſe* early
1 *Sam.*22.13.that he ſhould *riſe* againſt me,to lie
2 *Sam.*12.21.the childe was dead,thou didſt *riſe*
18.32.and all that *riſe* againſt thee,to do thee
*Job* 30.12.upon my right hand *riſe* the youth
*Pſal.*18.38.them,that they are not able to *riſe*
27.3.though war ſhould *riſe* up againſt me
36.12.caſt down,and ſhall not be able to *riſe*
119.62.at midnight I will *riſe* to give thanks
140.10.deep pits,that they *riſe* not up again
*Prov.*24.22. for their calamity ſhall *riſe* ſuddenly
28.12.but when the wicked *riſe*,a man is hidden
28.when the wicked *riſe*,men hide themſel.
*Cant.*3.2.I will *riſe* now,and go about the city
*Iſa.*14.21.that they do not *riſe* nor poſſeſſe the
24.20.it ſhall fall,and not *riſe* again
26.14.they are deceaſed,they ſhall not *riſe*
33.10.now will I *riſe*,ſaith the Lord
43.17.lie down together,they ſhall not *riſe*
54.17. and every tongue ſhall *riſe* againſt thee
58.10.then ſhall thy light *riſe* in obſcurity
*Jer.*25.27.and fall,and *riſe* no more,becauſe
51.64.thus ſhall Babylon ſink,and ſhall not *ri.*
*Amos* 5.2.ſhe ſhall no more *riſe*
7.9. & I will *riſe* againſt the houſe of Jeroboam
*Obad.*1.ariſe ye,and let us *riſe* up againſt her
*Mat.*5.45.for he maketh his ſun to *riſe* on the evil
20.19.and the third day he ſhall *riſe* again
24.7.for nation ſhall *riſe* againſt nation,and
*Mark* 13.8.*Lu.*21.10.
11.and many falſe prophets ſhall *riſe*
26.46.*riſe*, let us be going:behold,he is at
27.36.ſaid,After three dayes I will *riſe* again
*Mark* 4.27.and ſhould ſleep, and *riſe* night & day
8.31.be killed, and after three dayes *riſe* again
9.31.he is killed,he ſhall *riſe* the third day
10.34.and the third day he ſhall *riſe* again
*Luke* 18 33.
49.be of good comfort,*riſe*,he calleth thee
12.23.in the reſur.therefore when they ſhall *r.*
25.for when they ſhall *riſe* from the dead
26.as touching the dead,that they *riſe*
13.22.and falſe prophets ſhall *riſe*
*Luke* 11.7.I cannot *riſe* and give thee
8.though he will not *riſe*,and give him
becauſe of his importunity he will *riſe*
12.54.when ye ſee a cloud *riſe* out of the weſt
22.46.why ſleep ye,*riſe*,and pray,leſt ye enter
24.7.and the third day *riſe* again
46.behooved Chriſt to ſuffer,and to *riſe*
*John.*5.8.*riſe*,take up thy bed,and walk
11.23.Jeſus ſaith to her, Thy brother ſhall *riſe*
24.Mar.ſaid to Jeſus,I know that he ſhall *r.*
20.9.that he muſt *riſe* again from the dead
*Act.*10.13.*riſe*,Peter:kill,and eat
26.16.but *riſe*,and ſtand upon thy feet
23.be the firſt that ſhould *riſe* from the dead
*Rom.*15.12.he that ſhall *riſe* to reign over the
1 *Cor.*15.15.if ſo be that the dead *riſe* not
16.for if the dead *riſe* not,then is not Chriſt
29.if the dead *riſe* not all
32.what advantageth it me,if the dead *r.*not
1 *The.*4.16.and the dead in Chriſt ſhall *riſe*
*Heb.*7.11.what need that another prieſt ſhould *r.*
*Rev.*11.1.ſaying,*Riſe*, and meaſure the temple of

**Riſe *up*.**

*Gen.*19.2.ye ſhall *riſe* up early,and go on your
31.35.it not diſpleaſe thee, that I cannot *riſe* up
*Exod.*8.20.*riſe* up early in the morning,and ſtand
Cha.9.13.
12.31.Phar.ſaid,*Riſe* up,get you forth from
*Levit.*19.32.thou ſhalt *riſe* up before the hoary
*Num.*10.35.that Moſes ſaid,*Riſe* up,Lord
22.20.if the men come to call thee,*riſe* up,and
23.18.and ſaid,*Riſe* up,Balak
24.behold,the people ſhall *riſe* up
*Deut.*2.13.now *riſe* up,ſaid I,and get over the
24.*riſe* ye up,take your journey
19.11.and *riſe* up againſt him,and
15.one witneſſe ſhall not *riſe* up againſt a
16.if a falſe witneſſe *riſe* up againſt any man
28.7.Lord

28.7.Lord ſhall cauſe thine enemies that *riſe* up
29.22.that ſhall *riſe* up after you
31.16.and this people ſhall *riſe* up and goe
32.38.let them *riſe* up,and help you
*Joſh*.8.7.then ye ſhall *riſe* up from the ambuſh
*Judg* 20.38.a great flame with ſmoak *riſe* up out
40 when the flame began to *riſe* up out of
1 *Sam*.24.7.and ſuffered them not to *riſe* up again.
29.10.wherefore now *riſe* up early in the morn.
2 *Kin*.16.7.which riſe up againſt me
*Nehem*.2.18.and they ſaid,Let us *riſe* up and buil.
*Job* 20.27.and the earth ſhall *riſe* up againſt him
*Pſal*.3.1.many are they that *riſe* up againſt me
17.7.from thoſe that *riſe* up againſt them
18.48.above thoſe that *riſe* up againſt me
35.11.falſe witneſſes did *riſe* up:they laid
41.8.now that he lieth,he ſhall *riſe* up no more
44.5.will we tread them under that *riſe* up
59.1.deliver me from them that *riſe* up againſt
74.23 tumult of thoſe that *riſe* up againſt thee
92.11.the wicked that *riſe* up againſt me
94 16.who will *riſe* up for me againſt the evill
127.2.it is vain for you to *riſe* up early
139.21.am I not grieved with them that *riſe* up
*Prov*.31.28.her chil.*riſe* up,and call her bleſſed
*Eccle*.10.4.if the ſpirit of the ruler *riſe* up againſt
12.4 he ſhall *riſe* up at the voyce of the bird
*Cant*.2.10.my beloved ſpake,and ſaid to me,*Riſe*
*Iſa*.5.11.wo to them that *riſe* up early in the mor.
14.22.for I will *riſe* up againſt them,ſaith the
28.21.the Lord ſhall *riſe* up as in mount
32.9.*riſe* up ye women that are at eaſe
*Jer*.37.10.yet ſhould they riſe up every man in h.
47.2.behold,waters *riſe* up out of the north
49.14.come againſt her and *riſe* up to battell
51.1.that *riſe* up againſt me,a deſtroying wind
*Lam*.1.14.from whom I am not able to *riſe* up
*Amos* 8.8.and it ſhall *riſe* up wholly as a floud
Chap.9.5.
14.even they ſhall fall and never *riſe* up
*Obad*.1.and let us *riſe* up againſt her in battel
*Nahum*.1.9.affliction ſhall not *riſe* up the ſecond
*Hab*.2.7.ſhall they not *riſe* up ſuddenly
*Zeph* 3.8.till the day that I *riſe* up to the prey
*Zech*.14.13.his hand ſhall *riſe* up againſt the han.
*Matt*.10.21.the chil. ſhall *riſe* up againſt their p.
*Marke* 13.12.
12.41.the men of Nineveh ſhall *riſe* up in jud.
*Luke* 11.32.
42.the queen of the ſouth ſhall *riſe* up in
*Luke* 11.31.
*Mark* 3.26.if Satan *riſe* up againſt himſelf
14.42.*riſe* up,and let us goe,lo he that
*Luke* 5.23.or to ſay,*Riſe* up,and walk
6.8.*riſe* up,and ſtand forth in the midſt
*Act*.3.6.in the name of Jeſus Chriſt,*riſe* up
*Rev*.13.1.and ſaw a beaſt *riſe* up out of the ſea

### Riſen.

*Gen*.19.23.was *riſen* upon the earth when Lot
*Exod*.22.3.if the ſon be *riſen* upon him,there
*Numb*.32.14.behold,yea are *riſen* up in your fath.
*Jud*.9.18.ye are *riſen* up againſt my fathers houſe
*Ruth* 2.15.and when ſhe was *riſen* up to glean
1 *Sam*.25.29.yet a man is *riſen* to purſue the
2 *Sam*.14.7.behold the whole familie is *riſen* up
1 *Ki*.8.20.I am *riſen* up in the room of David
2 *Chron*.6.10
2 *Ki*.6.15 the ſervant of the man of God was *riſen*
2 *Chron*.13.6.ſerv.of Sol.ſon of David is *riſen* up
21.4.when Jehoram was *riſen* up to the kingdo.
*Pſal*.20.8.but we are *riſen*,and ſtand upright
27.12.for falſe witneſſes are *riſen* up againſt me
54.3.for ſtangers are *riſen* up againſt me
86.14.O God,the proud are *riſen* againſt me
*Iſa*.60.1.the glory of the Lord is *riſen* upon
*Ezek*.7.11.violence is *riſen* up into a rod
47.5.for the waters are *riſen*
*Micah* 2.8.even of late my people is *riſen*
*Matt*.11.11.born of women,there hath not *riſen*
14.2.this is John the Baptiſt,he is *riſen* from
17.9.till the ſon of man be *riſen* from the dead
26.32.but after I am *riſen* again,I will go
*Mark* 14.28.
27.64.and ſay to the people,He is *riſen* from
28.6.he is not here,for he is *riſen*
7.and tell his diſciples that he is *riſen*
*Mark* 6.14.he ſaid that John the Baptiſt was *riſen*
16.it is John whom I beheaded,he is *riſen*
9.9.till the Son of man were *riſen* from the
16.6.he is *riſen*,he is not here:behold the
*Luke* 24.6.
9.now when Jeſus was *riſen* early
14.which had ſeen him after he was *riſen*
*Luk*.7.16.that a great prophet is *riſen* up amon.us
9.7.that John was *riſen* from the dead
8.that one of the old prophets was *riſen*
Verſe 19.
13.25.when once the maſter of the houſe is *riſ*.
24.34.ſaying,The Lord is *riſen* indeed
*John* 2.22.when therefore he was *riſen* from the
21.14.ſhewed himſelf to his diſ.after he was *riſ*.
*Act*.17.3.muſt needs have ſuffered,and *riſen* again
*Rom*.8.34.yea rather that is *riſen* again
1 *Cor*.15.13.no reſurrection,then is Chriſt not *riſ*.
14.and if Chriſt be not *riſen*,then is
20.but now is Chriſt *riſen* from the dead
*Col*.2.12.wherein alſo ye are *riſen* with him
3.1.if ye then be *riſen* with Chriſt,ſeek thoſe
*Jam*.1.11.for the ſun is no ſooner *riſen* with a

### Riſeſt.

*Deut*.6.7.thou lieſt down,and when thou *riſeſt* up
Chap.11.19.

### Riſeth.

*Deut*.22.26.for as when a man *riſeth* againſt his
*Joſh*.6.26.that *riſeth* up and buildeth this city Je
2 *Sam*.23.4.light of the morn.when the ſun *riſeth*
*Job* 9.7.which commandeth the ſun,and it *riſet*.n.
14.12.ſo man lieth down,and *riſeth* not
24.22.he *riſeth* up,and no man is ſure of life
27.7.and he that *riſeth* up againſt me
31.14.what then ſhall I do when God *riſeth*
*Prov*.24.16.a juſt man falleth 7.times,and [illegible]
*Iſa*.47.11.thou ſhalt not know from whence it *riſ*.
*Jer*.46.8.Egypt *riſeth* like a floud,and his
*Micah* 7.6.the daughter *riſeth* up againſt her mot.
*John* 13.4.he *riſeth* from ſupper,and laide aſide h.

### Riſing.

*Levit*. 13.2. his fleſh a *riſi*. a ſcab, or bright ſpot
10.prieſt ſhall ſee: and behold;if the *riſ*. be
and there be quick raw fleſh in the *ri*.
19.place of the bile there be a white *riſing*
28.it is a *riſing* of the burning
43.behold,if the *riſing* of the ſore be white
14.56.and for a *riſing*,and for a ſcab,and
*Nehem*.4.21.half of them held the ſpears from *ri*.
*Iſa*.60.3.and kings to the brightneſſe of thy *riſi*.
*Mark* 9.10.what the *riſing* from the dead ſhould
*Luk*.2.34.this childe is ſet for the fall and *riſing*

### *Sun*-Riſing.

*Numb*.2.3.on the eaſt ſide toward the *riſ*.of the ſun
21.11.which is before Moab,toward the ſun-*riſ*.
34.15.Jericho eaſtward,toward the ſun-*riſing*
*Deut*.4.41. on this ſide Jordan toward the ſun-*riſ*.
47.on this ſide Jordan toward the ſun-*riſing*
*Joſh*.12.1.
*Joſh*.13.5.and all Lebanon toward the ſun-*riſing*
19.12.Sarid eaſtward,toward the ſun-*riſing*
27.and turneth toward the ſun-*riſing*
34. to Judah on Jordan toward the ſun-*riſing*
*Judg*.20.34. againſt Gibeah toward the ſun-*riſing*
*Pſa*.50.1.from the *riſing* of the ſun to the going
*Pſal*.113.3.
*Iſa*.41.25.from the *riſing* of the ſun ſhall he call
45.6.that they may know from the *riſing* of the
59.19.and his glory from the *riſing* of the ſun
*Mal*.1.11.for from the *riſing* of the ſun,even to
*Mark* 16.2.came unto the ſepulchre,at the *riſing*

### Riſing.

2 *Chro*.36.15.by his meſſengers,*riſing* up betimes
*Job* 16.8.and my leanneſſe *riſing* up in me
24.5. they go forth to their work,*riſing* betimes
14.the murderer *riſing* with the light
*Prov*.27.14.friend with a loud voice,*riſing* early
30.31.a king againſt whom there is no *riſing*
*Jer*.7.25.I ſent my prophets to you,*riſing* up early
Cha.25.4.& 35.15.
11.7.even unto this day,*riſing* early
25.3.and I have ſpoken to you,*riſing* early
Cha.7.13.35.14.
26.5.whom I ſent to you,both *riſin* up early
29.19.which I ſent to them by the peoph.*riſ*.
32.33.though I taught them,*riſing* up early
44.4.I ſent to you my ſer.the proph.*riſing*
*Lam*.3.36.behold,their ſitting down & their *riſing*
*Mark* 1.35.in the morning *riſing* up before d.

### Riſſah.

*Num*.33.21.and they pitched at *Riſſah*
22.and they journeyed from *Riſſah*

### Rites.

*Num*.9.3.according to all the *rites* of it

### Rithmah.

*Num*.33.18.and pitched in *Rithmah*
19.they departed from *Rithmah*

### River.

*Gen*.2.10.a *river* went out of Eden to water
13.name of the ſecond *river* is Gihon
14.name of the third *river* is Hiddekel
and the fourth *river* is Euphrates
15.18. from the *riv*.of Egypt to the great *river*
the *riv*.of Euphrates
31.21. Jacob roſe up,and paſſed over the *river*
36.37.Saul of Rehoboth,by the *river*,reigned
41.1.he dreamed,and he ſtood by the *river*
2.came up out of the *riv*.ſeven wel-favoured
Verſe 18.
3.other kine came up after them out of the *r*.
by the other kine upon the brink of the *r*.
17.I ſtood on the bank of the river
*Exod*.1.22.that is born,ye ſhall caſt into the *river*
2.5. daugh.of Pha.came to waſh her at the *riv*.
her maidens walked along by the *r*.
4.9.that thou ſhalt take of the water of the *riv*.
water which thou haſt taken out of the *r*.
7.17.upon the waters which are in the *river*
18.the fiſh that is in the *river* ſhall die
and the *river* ſhall ſtink
ſhall loath to drink of the water of the *riv*.
20.ſmote the waters that were in the *river*
all the waters that were in the *river* were
21.the fiſh that were in the *river* died
and the *river* ſtank
could not drink of the water of the *r*.
Verſe 24.
24.digged about the *river* for water to drink
25.after that the Lo.had ſmitten the *river*
8.3.and the *river* ſhall bring forth frogs
9. that they may remain in the *river* only
11.they ſhall remain in the *river* only
17.5. the rod wherewith thou ſmoteſt the *river*
23.31.and from the deſert unto the *river*
*Num*.22.5.to Pether,which is by the *river* of the
24.6.as gardens by the *rivers* ſide
34.5. from Azmon to the *river* of Egypt
*Deut*.1.7.to Lebanon unto the great *ri*.the *riv*.Eu.
2.24 take your journey, and paſſe over the *riv*.
36. from Aroer which is by brink of the *river*
from the city that is by the *riv*.
37.nor unto any place of the *river* Jabbok
3.8.from the *river* of Arnon even to mount
*Joſ*.12.1.
12.from Aroer which is by the *river* Arn.
Chap.4.48.
16.I gave from Gilead even to the *river*
the valley,and the border,even to the *riv*.
11.24. and Lebanon from the *river*, the *ri*.Eu.
*Joſ*.1.4.
*Joſh*.12.2.which is upon the bank of the *ri*. Arnon
Chap.13.9,16.
from the middle of the *ri*.
from half Gilead to the *ri*.Jabbok
13.9.the city that is in the midſt of the *river*
Verſe 16.
15.4.and went out unto the *river* of Egypt
7.which is on the ſouth ſide of the *river*
47.Gaza with her villages to the *riv*.of Egy.
16.8.from Tappuah weſtward unto the *river*
17.9.coaſt deſcended unto the *river* Kanah
ſouthward of the *ri*.
19.11.and reached to the *river* that is before
*Judg*.4.7.I will draw unto thee,to the *river* Kiſhon
13.from Haroſheth unto the *river* of Kiſh.
5.21.the *river* of Kiſhon ſwept them away
that ancient *riv*.the *riv*.Kiſhon
2 *Sam*.8.3.as he went to recover his bord.at the *r*.
10. 16. the Syrians that were beyond the *river*
17.13.

17.13.and we will draw it into the *river*
24.5.that lieth in the midſt of the *river* of Gad
*1 Kin.*4.21.from the *river* to the land of the Phili.
2 *Chro.*9.26.
24.domin.over all the reg.on this ſide the *ri.*
over all the kings on this ſide the *river*
8.65.entring in of Hamath to the *river* of Egy.
2 *Chro.*7.8.
14.15.and ſhall ſcatter them beyond the *river*
2 *Kin.*10.33.which is by the *river* Arnon,even
17.6.and in Habor,by the *river* Gozan
18.11.put them in Habor,by the *river* of Gozan
13.29.went up againſt the k.of Aſſyr.to the *river*
24.7.from the *river* of Egypt to the *river* Euph.
*1 Chr.*1.48.Shaul of Rehoboth by the *riv.*reigned
5.9.from the *river* Euphrates:becauſe their
26.and to the *river* Gozan unto this day
18.3.to eſtabliſh his dominion by the *riv* Euph.
19.16.drew forth the Syr that were beyo.the *r.*
*Ezra* 4.10.and the reſt that are on this ſide the *ri.*
11.thy ſervants on this ſide the *river*
16.ſhalt have no portion on this ſide the *riv.*
17.and unto the reſt beyond the *river*,Peace
20.ruled over all countries beyond the *river*
5.3.Tatnai governour on this ſide the *river*
6.let that Tatnai—on this ſide the *river*
Apharſachites—on this ſide the *riv.*ſent
6.6.Tatnai,governour beyond the *river*
Apharſachites,which are beyond the *ri.*be
8.k.goods,even of the tribute beyond the *ri.*
13.Tatnai,governour on this ſide the *river*
7.21.all the treaſurers which are beyond the *ri.*
25.all the people that are beyond the *river*
8.15.and I gathered them together to the *river*
21.then I proclaimed a faſt there at the *river*
31.then we departed from the *river* of Ahava
36.and to the governours on this ſide the *ri.*
*Neh.*2.7.be given me to the gover.beyond the *ri.*
9 then I came to the gover.beyond the *river*
3.7.throne of the gover.on this ſide the *river*
*Job.*40.23.behold,he drinketh up a *river*
*Pſal.*36.8.thou ſhalt make them drink of the *river*
46.4.there is a *river*,the ſtreams whereof
65.9 thou greatly enricheſt it with the *ri.*of G.
72.8.and from the *river* to the ends of the earth
80.11.and her branches unto the *river*
105.41.they ran in the dry places like a *river*
*Iſai.*7.20.namely by them beyond the *river*
8.7.bringeth up upon them the waters of the *ri.*
11.15.wind ſhall he ſhake his hand over the *ri.*
19.5.and the *river* ſhall be waſted and dried up
23 3.the harveſt of the *river* is her revenue
10.paſſe thorow thy land as a *river*, O daug.
27.12.L.ſhall beat off from the chanel of the *ri.*
48.18.then had thy peace been as a *river*
66.12.behold,Ile extend peace to her like a *ri.*
*Jer.*2.18.to drink the waters of the *river*
17.8.and that ſpreadeth out her roots by the *ri.*
46.2.which was by the river Euphrates
6.and fall toward the north by the *riv.*Eup.
10.by the north countrey by the *riv.*Euphr.
*Lam.*2.18.let teares run down like a *river* day and
*Ezek.*1.1.as I was among the captives by the *river*
3.in the land of the Caldeans by the *ri.*Che.
3.15.that dwelt by the *river* of Chebar
23.as the glory which I ſaw by the *ri* of Che.
10.15.the living creature I ſaw by the *ri.*of Ch.
Ver.20.
22.was the ſame faces I ſaw by the *ri.*of Che.
29.3.my *river* is mine own,I have made it for
9.becauſe he hath ſaid,The *river* is mine
43.3.were like the viſion I ſaw by the *river*
47.5.and it was a *ri.*that I could not paſſe over
in a *ri.*that could not be paſſed over
6.cauſed me to return to the brink of the *ri.*
7.behold,at the bank of the *river* were very
9.every man ſhall live whither the *r.*cometh
12.and by the *river* upon the bank thereof
19.in Kadeſh,the *river*,to the great ſea
Chap.48.28.
*Dan.*8.2.and I was by the *river* Ulai
3.there ſtood before the *river* a ram
6.to the ram ſtanding before the *river*
10.4.as I was by the great *river*
12.5.one on this ſide of the *river*
other on that ſide of the *river*
6.man clothed—upon the waters of the *river*
Verſ.7.
*Amos* 6.14 unto the *river* of the wilderneſſe
*Micah* 7.12.from the fortreſſe even to the *river*
*Zech.*9.10.from the *river* to the ends of the earth
10.11.all the deeps of the *river* ſhall dry up
*Mark* 1.5.and were baptized in the *river* of Jordan
*Act.*16.13.on the ſab.day we went—by a *ri.*ſide
*Rev.*9.14.which are bound in the great *ri.*Euph.
46.12.ſixt angel poured out his vial on the *riv.*
22.1.he ſhewed me a pure *river* of water
2.and of either ſide of the *river* was

### Rivers.

*Exod.*2.3.laid it in the flags by the *rivers* brink
7.15.and thou ſhalt ſtand by the *rivers* brink
19.ſtretch out thine hand—upon their *rivers*
Cha.8.5.
*Lev.*11.9.and in the *rivers*,them ſhall ye eat
10.that have not fins—in the *rivers*
*Deut.*10.7.a land of *rivers* of waters
2 *King.*5.12.are not the *rivers* of Damaſcus better
19.24.I dried up all the *rivers* of
*Job* 20.17.he ſhall not ſee the *rivers*
28.10.he cutteth out *rivers* among the rocks
29.6.rock poured me out *rivers* of oil
*Pſal.*1.3.like a tree planted by the *rivers*
74.15.thou driedſt up mighty *rivers*
78.16.cauſed waters to run like *rivers*
44.turned their *rivers* into bloud
89.25.and his right hand in the *rivers*
107.33.turneth *rivers* into a wilderneſſe
119.136.*rivers* of water run down mine eyes
137.1.by the *rivers* of Babylon there we ſate
*Prov.*5.16.and *rivers* of waters in the ſtreets
21.1.in the hand of the Lord,as the *rivers*
*Eccleſ.*1.7.all the *rivers* run into the ſea,yet
*Cant.*5.12.as the eyes of doves by the *rivers* of
*Iſa.*7.18.Lo.ſhall hiſſe for the flie in the—*rivers*
18.1.which is beyond the *rivers* of Ethiopia
2.down,whoſe land the *rivers* have ſpoiled
Ver.7.
19.6.they ſhall turn their *rivers* far away
30.25.on every high hill *rivers*,and
32.2.as *rivers* in a dry place
33.21.to us a place of broad *rivers*
37.25.have I dried up all the *rivers* of the
41.18.I will open *rivers* in high places
42.15.I will make the *rivers* iſlands
43.2.thorow the *rivers*,they ſhall not overflow
19.wilderneſſe,and *rivers* in the deſart
Ver.20.
44.27.and I will dry up thy *rivers*
47.2.uncover the thigh,paſſe over the *rivers*
50.2.I make the *rivers* a wilderneſſe
*Jer.*31.9.I will cauſe them to walk by the *rivers*
46.7.whoſe waters are moved as the *rivers*
Ver.8.
*Lam.*3.48.mine eye runneth down with *rivers*
*Ezek.*6.3.and to the hils,to the *rivers*,and to
Chap.36.4.
29.3 that lieth in the midſt of his *rivers*
4.I will cauſe the fiſh of thy *rivers* to ſtink
Ver.4.
I will bring thee out of thy *rivers*
5.thee and all the fiſh of thy *rivers*
10.and againſt thy *rivers*,and I will
30.12.I will make the *rivers* dry
31.4.with her *rivers* running about his plants
her little *rivers* to all the trees of the field
12.his boughs are broken by all the *rivers*
32.2.thou cameſt forth with thy *rivers*
and fouledſt their *rivers*
6.and the *rivers* ſhall be full of thee
14.and cauſe their *rivers* to run like
34.13.on the mountains of Iſrael by the *rivers*
35.8.in all thy *rivers* ſhall they
26.6.ſay to the hils,to the *rivers*
47.9.whitherſoever the *rivers* ſhall come
*Joel* 1.20.for the *rivers* of water are dried
3.18.all *rivers* of Judah ſhall flow with water
*Micah* 6.7.or with 10.thouſands of *rivers* of oil
*Nahum* 1.4.and drieth up all the *rivers*
2.6.gates of the *rivers* ſhall be opened
3.8.that was ſituate among the *rivers*
*Hab.*3.8.was the Lord diſpleaſed againſt the *rivers*
was thine anger againſt the *rivers*
9.thou didſt cleave the earth with *rivers*
*Zeph.*3.10.from beyond the *rivers* of Ethiopia
*John.*7.38.out of his belly ſhall flow *rivers*
*Rev.*8.10.it fell on the third part of the *rivers*
16.4.Angel poured out his viall on the *rivers*

### Rizpah.

2 *Sam.*3.7.a concubine whoſe name was *Rizpah*
21.8.king took the two ſons of *Rizpah*
10.and *Rizpah* daughter of Aiah took
11.told David what *Rizpah* had done

### Roar.

1 *Chro.*16.32.let the ſea *roar*,and the fulneſſe
*Pſal.*96.11.& 98.7.
*Pſal.*46.3.though the waters thereof *roar*
74.4 thine enemies *roar*
104.21.young lions *roar* after their prey
*Iſa.*5.29.they ſhall *roar* like young lions
they ſhall *roar*,and lay hold of the prey
30.in that day they ſhall *roar* againſt them
42.13.he ſhall cry,yea *roar*,he ſhall
59.11.we *roar* all like beares
*Jer.*5.22.not prevail,though they *roar*
25.30.he ſhall mightily *roar* upon his
the Lord ſhall *roar* from on high
31.35.when the waves thereof *roar*
50.42.their voice ſhall *roar* like the ſea
51.38.they ſhall *roar* together like lions
55.when her waves do *roar* like
*Hoſ.*11.10.he ſhall *roar* like a lion
*Joel* 3.16.Lord alſo ſhall *roar* out of Zion
*Amos* 1.2.
*Amos* 3.4.will a lion *roar* in the forreſt

### Roared.

*Judg.*14.5.behold a young lion *roared* againſt him
*Pſal.*38.8.I have *roared* by reaſon of the
*Iſa.*51.15.that divided the ſea,whoſe waves *roared*
*Jer.*2.15.the young lions *roared* upon him
*Amos* 3.8.the lion hath *roared*,who will not

### Roareth.

*Job* 37.4.after it a voice *roareth*
*Jer.*6.23.their voice *roareth* like the ſea
*Rev.*10.3.as when a lion *roareth*

### Roaring.

*Job* 4.10.the *roaring* of the lion,and the voice
*Pſal.*22.1.and from the words of my *roaring*
13.as a ravening and a *roaring* lion
32.3.my bones waxed old through my *roaring*
*Prov.*19.12.kings wrath is as the *ro.*of a lion
20.2.fear of a king is as the *ro.*of a lion
28.15.as a *roaring* lion,and a ranging
*Iſa.*5.29.their *roaring* ſhall be like a lion
30.like the *roaring* of the ſea
31.4.and the young lion *roaring* on his prey
*Ezek.*19.7.by the noiſe of his *roaring*
22.25.of her prophets like a *ro.*lion
*Zeph.*3.3.her princes within her are *ro.*lions
*Zech.*11.3.a voice of the *ro.*of young lions
*Luk.*21.25.the ſea and her waves *roaring*
1 *Pet.*5.8.the divell as a *roaring* lion

### Roarings.

*Job.*3.24.my *roarings* are poured out like water

### Rob.

*Lev.*19.13.thy neighbour,neither *rob* him
26.22.which ſhall *rob* you of your children
1 *Sam.*23.1.and they *rob* the threſhing floors
*Prov.*22.22.*rob* not the poor,becauſe he is poor
*Iſa.*10.2.that they may *rob* the fatherleſſe
17.14.and the lot of them that *rob* us
*Ezek.*39.10.and *rob* thoſe that robbed them,ſaith
*Mal.*3.8.will a man *rob* God?yet

### Robbed.

*Judg.*9.25.and they *robbed* all that came by them
2 *Sam.*17.8.as a bear *robbed* of her whelps
*Pſal.*119.61.bands of the wicked have *robbed* me
*Prov.*17.12.let a bear *robbed* of her whelps meet
*Iſa.*10.13.and have *robbed* their treaſures
42.22.but this is a people *robbed* and ſpoiled
*Jer.*50.37.and they ſhall be *robbed*
*Ezek.*33.15.give again that he had *robbed*
39.10.and rob thoſe that *robbed* them
*Mal.*3.8.yet ye have *rob.*me—wherein have we *ro.*
9.ſo ye have *robbed* me
2 *Cor.*11.8 I *robbed* other churches,taking

### Robber.

*Job* 5.5.and the *robber* ſwalloweth up their

18.9 the *robber* ſhall prevail againſt him
*Ezek*.18.10.if he beget a ſon that is a *robber*
*John* 10.1.the ſame is a thiefe and a *robber*
18.40.now barabbas was a *robber*

**Robbers.**

*Iſob*.12.6.the tabernacles of *robbers* proſper
*Iſai*.42.24.and Iſrael to the *robbers*
*Jer*.7.11.becom a den of *robbers* in your eyes
*Ezek*.7.22.for the *robbers* ſhall enter into it,and
*Dan*.11.14.the *robbers* of thy people ſhall
*Hoſ*.6.9.and as troops of *robbers* wait for a man
7.1.and the troop of *robbers* ſpoileth without
*Oba*.5.if *robbers* by night (how art thou cut off!)
*John* 10.8.before me,are theeves and *robbers*
*Act*.19.37.are neither *robbers* of churches,nor
2 *Cor*.11.26.in perils of *robbers*,in

**Robberie.**

*Pſal*.62.10.become not vain in *robberie*
*Prov*.21.7.*robberie* of the wicked ſhall deſtroy
*Iſa*.61.8.I hate *robberie* for burnt-offering
*Ezek*.22.29.and exerciſed *robberie*,vexed the poor
*Amos*.3.10.and *robberie* in their palaces
*Nahum* 3.1.it is full of lies and *robberie*
*Phil*.2.6.thought it not *robberie* to be equall with

**Robbeth.**

*Prov* 28.24.whoſo *robbeth* his father or his

**Robe.**

*Exo*.28.4.an Ephod,and a *robe*
31.the *robe* of the Ephod all of blue
34.upon the hem of the *robe* round about
29.5.put upon Aaron the coat,and the *robe*
39.22.and he made the *robe* of the Ephod
23.there was a hole in the midſt of the *robe*
24.upon the hems of the *robe* pomegranates
25.upon the hem of the *robe*
26.a bel and a pomegranate-about-the *robe*
*Lev*.8.7.and clothed him with the *robe*,and put
1 *Sam*.18.4.Jonathan ſtript himſelf of the *robe*
24.4.and cut of the skirt of Sauls *robe*
11.in that I cut off the skirt of thy *robe*
ſee the skirt of thy *robe* in mine hand
1 *Chro*.15.27.David was clothed with a *robe*
*Job* 29.14.my judgment was a *robe*
*Iſa*.22.21.and I will clothe him with thy *robe*
61.10.covered me with the *robe* of righteouſneſs
*Jona*.3.6.and he laid his *robe* from him
*Micah* 2.8.ye pull off the *robe* with the garment
*Mat*.27.28.and put on him a ſcarlet *robe*
31.they took the *robe* off from him
*Luk*.15.22.bring forth the beſt *robe*,and put it
23.11.and arrayed him in a gorgeous *robe*
*John* 19.2.and they put on him a purple *robe*
5.Jeſus came with the purple *robe*

**Robes.**

2 *Sam*.13.18.with ſuch *robes* were—virgins appar.
1 *Kin*.22.10.the kings having put on their *robes*
30.but put thou on thy *robes*.And the king
2 *Chro*.18.29.
2 *Chro*.18.9.ſate clothed in their *robes*
*Ezek*.26.16.the princes ſhall lay away their *robes*
*Luk*.20.46.which deſire to walk in long *robes*
*Rev*.6.11.and white *robes* were given to every
7.9.before the Lamb,clothed with white *robes*
13.are theſe which are arayed in white *robes*
14.and have waſhed their *robes*

**Reboam,** See **Rehoboam.**

**Rock.**

*Exod*.17.6.I will ſtand before thee on the *rock* in
and thou ſhalt ſmite the *rock*
33.21.and thou ſhalt ſtand upon a *rock*
22.I will put thee in a cleft of the *rock*
*Numb*.20.8.and ſpeak ye unto the *rock* before their
thou ſhalt bring forth water out of the *rock*
10.gathered the congr.toge.before the *rock*
muſt we fetch you water out of this *rock*
11.Moſes—ſmote the *rock* twice,and the
24.21.and thou putteſt thy neſt in a *rock*
*Deut*.8.15.who brought thee water out of the *rock*
32.4.he is the *rock*,his work is perfect
13.made them to ſuck hony out of the *rock*
and oyl out of the flinty *rock*
15.and lightly eſteemed the *rock* of his ſalv.
18.of the *rock* that begate thee,thou art
30.except their *rock* had ſold them
31.for their *rock* is not as our *rock*
37.their *rock* in whom they truſted
*Judg*.1.36.from the *rock* and upward
6.20.and lay them upon this *rock*
21.and their roſe up fire out of the *rock*
26.upon the top of this *rock*
7.25.they ſlew Oreb on the *rock* Oreb
13.19.Manoah—offered it upon a *rock* to the L.
15.8.and dwelt in the top of the *rock* Etam
11.men of Judah went to the—*rock* Etam
13.and brought him from the *rock*
20.45.they turned unto the *rock* of Rimmon
47.ſix hundred men fled to the *rock* Rimmon
and abode in the *rock* Rimmon 4.months
21.13.that were in the *rock* Rimmon
1 *Sam*.2.2.neither is there any *rock* like our God
14.4.ſharp *rock* on the one ſide,and a ſharp *rock*
23.25.wherefore he came down to a *rock*
2 *Sam*.21.10.ſpread it for her upon the *rock*
22.2.he ſaid,The Lord is my *rock* *Pſal*.18.2.
3.the God of my *rock*,in him will I truſt
32.and who is a *rock*,ſave our God
*Pſal*.18.31.
47.the Lord liveth,and bleſſed be my *rock*
*Pſal*.18.46.
exalted be the God of the *rock* of my ſalva.
23.3.the *Rock* of Iſrael ſpake to me
1 *Chro*.11.15.captains went to the *rock* of David
2 *Ch*.25.12.and brought them to the top of the *ro.*
and caſt them from the top of the *rock*
*Neh*.9.15.broughteſt water out of the *rock*
*Job* 14.18.and the *rock* is removed
18.4.ſhall the *rock* be removed out of
19.24.and lead,in the *rock* for ever
24.8.and embrace the *rock* for want of ſhelter
28.9.he putteth his hand upon the *rock*
29.6.and the *rock* poured out
39.1.goats of the *rock* bring forth
28.on the *rock*,upon the crag of the *rock*
*Pſal*.27.5.he ſhall ſet me up upon a *rock*
28.1.to thee will I cry,O Lord my *rock*
31.2.be thou my ſtrong *rock*
3.for thou art my *rock* and my fortreſſe
*Pſal*.71.3.
40.2.and ſet my feet upon a *rock*
42.9.I will ſay to God my *Rock*,why
61.2.lead me to the *rock* that is higher then I
62.2.he only is my *rock* and my ſalvation
Verſe 6.
7.the *rock* of my ſtrength,and my refuge
78.16.he brought ſtreams out of the *rock*
20.behold,he ſmote the *rock*
35.they remembred that God was their *rock*
81.16.and with hony out of the *rock*
89.26.and the *rock* of my ſalvation
92.15.God is my *Rock*
94.22.my God is the *rock* of my refuge
95.1.a joyfull noiſe to the *rock* of our ſalvation
105.41.he opened the *rock*,and
114.8.which turned the *rock* into a
*Prov*.30.19.way of a ſerpent upon a *rock*
*Cant*.2.14.my dove that art in the clefts of the *rock*
*Iſa*.2.10.enter into the *rock*
8.14.and for a *rock* of offence to both
10.26.at the *rock* Oreb
17.10.not been mindfull of the *rock* of thy
22.16.an habitation for himſelf in a *rock*
32.2.as the ſhadow of a great *rock*
42.11.let the inhabitants of the *rock* ſing
48.21.flow out of the *rock*—clave the *rock*
51.1.look unto the *rock* whence
*Jer*.5.3.their faces harder then a *rock*
13.4.hid it there in a hole of the *rock*
18.14.which cometh from the *rock* of the field
21.13.againſt the inhabitant of the *rock*
23.29.that breaketh the *rock* in pieces
48.28.and dwelt in the *rock*,& be like the dove
49.16.thou that dwelleſt in the clefts of the *roc*.
*Ezek*.24.7.ſhe ſet it on the top of a *rock*
8.her bloud on the top of a *rock*
26.4.and make her like the top of a *rock*
14.I will make thee like the top of a *rock*
*Amos* 6.12.ſhall horſes run upon the *rock*
*Obad*.3.thou that dwelleſt in the clefts of the *rock*
*Matt*.7.24.which build his houſe upon a *rock*
*Luk*.6.48.
25.for it was founded upon a *rock*
*Luk*.6.48.
16.18.upon this *rock* I will build my church
27.6.which he had hewen out in the *rock*
*Mar*.15.46.which was hewen out of a *rock*
*Luk*.6.8.and ſome fell upon a *rock*
13.they on the *rock* are they which
*Rom*.9.33.a ſtumbling ſtone,and a *rock* of offence
1 *Pet*.2.8.
1 *Cor*.10.4.they drank of that ſpirituall *rock*
and that *rock* was Chriſt

**Rocks.**

*Numb*.23.9.from the tops of the *rocks* I ſee him
1 *Sam*.13.6.the people hide themſelves in *rocks*
24.2.to ſeek David upon the *rocks*
1 *Kin*.19.11.and brake in pieces the *rocks*
*Job* 28.10.he cutteth out rivers among the *rocks*
30.6.in caves of the earth,and in *rocks*
*Pſal*.78.15.he clave the *rocks* in the wilderneſſe
104.18.and the *rocks* for the conies
*Pro*.30.26.yet make they their houſes in the *rocks*
*Iſa*.2.19 they ſhall go to the holes of the *rocks*
21.clefts of the *ro*.& tops of the ragged *rocks*
7.19.and in the holes of the *rocks*
33.16.ſhall be the munitions of *rocks*
57.5.ſlaying the chil.under the clefts of the *roc*.
*Jer*.4.29.and climb up upon the *rocks*
16.16.and out of the holes of the *rocks*
51.25.and roule thee down from the *rocks*
*Nahum* 1.6.the *rocks* are thrown down by him
*Matt*.27.51.earth did quake,and the *rocks* rent
*Act*.27.29.leſt we ſhould have fallen upon *rocks*
*Rev*.6.15.hide themſelves in the *rocks* of the
16.ſaid to the *rocks*,Fall on us

**Rod.**

*Exod*.4.2.and he ſaid,A *rod*
4.and it became a *rod* in his hand
17.thou ſhalt take this *rod* in thine
20.Moſes took the *rod* of God in his hand
7.9.thou ſhalt ſay to Aaron,Take thy *rod*
10.Aaron caſt down his *rod* before Pharaoh
12.for they caſt down every man his *rod*
15.the *rod* which was turned to a ſerpent
17.I will ſmite with the *rod* that is in mine
19.ſay unto Aaron,Take thy *rod*
20.he lift up the *rod*,and ſmote the waters
8.5.ſtretch forth thine hand with thy *rod*
16.ſtretch out thy *rod*,and ſmite the duſt
17.Aaron ſtretched out his hand with his *rod*
9.23.Moſes ſtretched forth his *rod* toward
10.13.Moſes ſtretched forth his *rod* over
14.16.but lift thou up thy *rod*,and
17.5.and thy *rod* wherewith thou
9.with the *rod* of God in thine hand
21.20.if a man ſmite his ſervant with a *rod*
*Lev*.27.32.whatſoever paſſeth under the *rod*
*Num*.17.2.and take every one of them a *rod*
write thou every mans name upon his *rod*
3.write Aarons name on the *rod* of Levi
one *rod* ſhall be for the head
5.that the mans *rod* whom I ſhall chuſe
6.every prince gave him a *rod*
the *rod* of Aaron was among their rods
8.the *rod* of Aaron for the houſe of Levi
9.and took every man his *rod*
20.8.take the *rod*,and gather thou the aſſembly
9.Moſes the *rod* from before the Lord
11.with his *rod* he ſmote the rock twice
1 *Sa*.14.27.wherfore he put forth the end of the *rod*
43.taſte a little hony with the end of the *rod*
2 *Sam*.7.14.I will chaſten him with the *rod* of men
*Job* 9.34.let him take his *rod* away from me
21.9.neither is the *rod* of God upon them
*Pſal*.2.9.thou ſhalt break them with a *rod* of iron
23.4.for thou art with me,thy *rod*
74.2.the *rod* of thine inheritance
89.32.I will viſite their tranſgr.with the *rod*
110.2.Lord ſhall ſend the *rod* of thy ſtrength
125.3.the *rod* of the wicked ſhall not reſt
*Prov*.10.13.a *rod* is for the back of him that is void
13.24.he that ſpareth his *rod* hateth his ſon
14.3.in the mouth of the fooliſh is a *rod*
22.8.and the *rod* of his anger ſhall fail
15.*rod* of correction ſhall drive it from him
23.13 if thou beat him with the *rod*
14.thou ſhalt beat him with the *rod*
26.3.and a *rod* for the fools back
29.15.the *rod* and reproof give wiſdome

ſa.9.4.and the *rod* of his oppreſſour
10.5.O Aſſyria,the *rod* of mine anger
15.as if the *rod* ſhould ſhake it ſelf againſt
24.he ſhall ſmite thee with a *rod*
26.as his *rod* was on the ſea,ſo ſhall
11.1.there ſhall come forth a *rod* out of the
4.ſmite the earth with the *rod* of his mouth
14.29. the *rod* of him that ſmote thee is broken
28.27.and the cummin with a *rod*
30.31.which ſmote with a *rod*
*Jer.*1.11.and I ſaid,I ſee a *rod*
10.16.Iſrael is the *rod* of his inheritance
Cha.51.19.
48.17.ſtaffe broken,and the beautifull *rod*
*Lam.*3.1.ſeen affliction by the *rod* of his wrath
*Ezek.*7.10.the *rod* hath bloſſomed
11.violence is riſen to a *rod* of wickedneſſe
19.14.fire is gone out of a *rod* of her
ſo that ſhe hath no ſtrong *rod*
20.37.I will cauſe you to paſſe under the *rod*
21.10.it contemneth the *rod* of my ſon
13.what if the ſword contemn even the *rod*
*Micah* 5.1.ſhall ſmite the Judge of Iſrael with a *r.*
6.9.hear ye the *rod*,and who hath
7.14.feed thy people with thy *rod*
1 *Cor.*4.21.ſhall I come to you with a *rod*
*Heb.*9.4.and Aarons *rod* that budded
*Rev.*2.27.he ſhall rule them with a *rod* of iron
Chap.19.15.
11.1.was given me a reed like to a *rod*
12.5.to rule all nations with a *rod* of iron

**Rode. Rode.**

*Gen.*24.61.Rebekah aroſe,and her damſels, & *ro.*
*Judg.*10.4.he had 30.ſons that *rode* on 30.aſſe-colts
12.14.and 30.nephewes that *rode* on
1 *Sam.*25.20.it was ſo as ſhe *rode* on the aſſe
42.Abigail haſted—and *rode* upon an aſſe
27.12.whither made ye a *rode* to day
30.17.young men which *rode* upon Camels
2 *Sam.*18.9.and Abſalom *rode* upon a mule
22.11.and he *rode* upon a cherub,and did flie
*Pſal.*18.10.
1 *Kin.*13.13.ſadled him the aſſe,& he *rode* thereon
18.45.and Ahab *rode*,and went to Jezreel
2 *Kin.*9.16.ſo Jehu *rode* in a charet and went
25.when I and thou rode together after
*Nehem.*2.12.ſave the beaſt that I *rode* upon
*Eſth.*8.14.poſts that *rode* upon mules—went out

**Rods.**

*Gen.*30.37.Jacob took him *rods* of green poplar
made the white appear which was in the *r.*
38.he ſet the *rods* which he had pilled
39.the flocks conceived before the *rods*
41. Jacob laid the *rods* before the eyes of the
that they might conceive among the *rods*
*Exod.*7.12.Aarons rod ſwallowed up their *rods*
*Num.*17.2.to the houſe of their fathers,twelve *ro.*
6.fathers houſes,even twelve *rods*
rod of Aaron was among their *rods*
7.Moſes laid up the *rods* before the Lord
9.Moſes brought out all the *rods* from
*Ezek.*19.11.ſhe had *rods* for the ſcepter
12.her ſtrong *rods* were broken
2 *Cor.*11.25.thrice was I beaten with *rods*

**Roe.**

*Pro.*5.19.let her be as the—pleaſant *roe*
6.5.deliver thy ſelf as a *roe* from the
*Cant.*2.9.my beloved is like a *roe*
17.and be thou like a *roe*,or a young hart
Cha.8.14.
*Iſa.*13.14.it ſhall be as the chaſed *roe*

*Wild* **Roe.**

2 *Sam.*2.18.Aſahel—light of foot as a wild *roe*

**Roe-buck.**

*Deut.*12.15.may eat thereof: as of the *roe buck*
Chap.15.22.
22.even as the *roe-buck*
14.5.the hart and the *roe-buck*

**Roe-bucks.**

1 *Ki.*4.23.an 100.ſheep,beſides harts,& *roe-bucks*

**Roes.**

1 *Chro.*12.8.and were as ſwift as the *roes* upon
*Cant.*2.7.I charge you—by the *roes*,and by the
Chap.3.5.

*Young* **Roes**, See **Young.**

**Rogelim.**

2 *Sam.*17.27.Barzillai the Gileadite of *Rogelim*
19.31.Barzillai—came down from *Rogelim*

**Rohgah.**

1 *Chro.*7.34.ſons of Shamer :Ahi,and *Rhogah*

**Roll.**

*Ge.*29.8.till they *roll* away the ſtone from the wels
*Joſh.*10.18.Joſhua ſaid,*Roll* great ſtones upon the
1 *Sam.*14.33.*roll* a great ſtone unto me this day
*Jer.*51.25.and *roll* thee down from the rocks
*Micah* 1.10.*roll* thy ſelf in the duſt
*Mark* 16.3. who ſhall *roll* us away the ſtone from

**Roll** the ſubſtantive, See in **Roule.**

**Rolled.**

*Gen.*29.3.they *rolled* the ſtone from the wels mou.
10.Jacob went neer, and *rolled* the ſtone
*Judg.*5.9. this day have I *rolled* away the reproach
*Job* 30.14.they *rolled* themſelves upon me
*Iſa.*9.5.and garments *rolled* in bloud
34.4.the heavens ſhall be *rolled* together as
*Mat.*27.60.he *rolled* a great ſtone to *Mar.*15.46
28.2.and *rolled* back the ſtone from the door
*Mark* 16.4. that the ſtone was *rolled* away,for it
*Luke* 24.2.and they found the ſtone *rolled* away
*Rev.*6.14.as a ſcroll when it is *rolled* together

**Roller.**

*Ezek.*30.21.to put a *roller* to bind it

**Rolleth.**

*Prov.*26.27.he that *rolleth* a ſtone,it will return

**Rolling.**

*Iſa.*17.13.and like a *rolling* thing before the

**Romamti-Ezer.**

1 *Chro.*25.4.Giddalti,and *Romamti-Ezer*
31.the four and twentieth to *Romamti-Ezer*

**Romane.**

*Acts* 22.25.that is a *Romane*,and uncondemned
26.what thou doſt,for this man is a *Romane*
27.art thou a *Romane*? He ſaid,Yea
29.after he knew that he was a *Romane*
23.27.having underſtood he was a *Romane*

**Romanes.**

*John* 11.48.and the *Romanes* ſhall come
*Acts* 16.21.neither to obſerve, being *Romanes*
37.beaten us—uncondemned,being *Romanes*
38.feared when they heard they were *Romans*
25.16.it is not the manner of the *Romanes*
28.17. into the hands of the *Romanes*

**Rome.**

*Act.*2.10.and ſtrangers of *Rome*,Jewes and
18.2.commanded all Jews to depart from *Rome*
19.21.I have been there,I muſt alſo ſee *Rome*
23.11.ſo muſt thou beare witneſſe alſo at *Rome*
28.14.and ſo we went toward *Rome*
16.and when we came to *Rome*
*Rom.*1.7.to all that be in *Rome*, beloved of God
15.the goſpell to you that are at *Rome* alſo
2 *Tim.*1.17.but when he was in *Rome* he

**Roof. Roof.**

*Gen.*19.8.under the ſhadow of my *roof*
*Deut.*22.8.thou ſhalt make a battleme.for thy *ro.*
*Joſh.*2.6.ſhe had brought them up to the *roof*
which ſhe had laid in order upon the *ro.*
8.ſhe came up to them upon the *roof*
*Judg.*17.26.there were upon the *roof* 3 thouſand
2 *Sa.*11.2.and walked on the *roof* of the kings ho.
from the *roof* he ſaw a woman waſhing h.
18.24.the watchmen went up to the *roof*
*Neh.*8.16.every one on the *roof* of his houſe
*Job.*29.10.their tongue cleaved to the *roof* of their
*Pſal.*137.6.my tongue cleave to the *roof* of my
*Cant.*7.9.the *roof* of thy mouth like the beſt wine
*Lam.*4.4.cleaveth to the *roof* of his mouth
*Ezek.*3.26.Ile make thy tongue to cleave to the *r*
40.13.from the *roof* of one to the *roof* of the oth
*Matt.*8.8.that thou ſhouldeſt come under my *roof*
*Mark.*2.4.they uncovered the *roof* where he was
*Luk.*7.6.that thou ſhouldeſt enter under my *roof*

**Roofs.**

*Jer.*19.13.on whoſe *roofs* they have burnt incenſe
Chap.32.26.

**Room.**

*Gen.*24.23.is there *room* in thy fathers houſe
25.provender enough,and *room* to lodge in
31.prepared the houſe,& *room* for the came.
26.22.now the Lord hath made *room* for us
2 *Sam.*19.13.if thou be not captain in the *room*
1 *Ki.*2.35.king put Benaiah in his *room* over the
king put Zadok in the *room* of Abiathar
5.1.him king in the *room* of his father
5.ſaying,Thy ſon will I ſet in thy *room*
8.20.I am riſen in the *room* of Da.2.*Chro.*6.10.
19.16.Eliſha ſhalt thou anoint in thy *room*
2 *Ki.*15.25.Pek.—killed him,and reigned in hi.*r.*
23.34.Eliakim king in the *room* of Joſiah
2 *Chron.*26.1.made Uzziah king in the *room* of h.
*Pſal.*31.8.thou haſt ſet my feet in a large *room*
80.9.thou preparedſt *room* before it
*Prov.*18.16.a mans gift maketh *room* for him
*Mal.*3.10.there ſhall not be *room* enough to rece.
*Mat.*2.22.that Archelaus did reign in the *room*
*Mark* 2.2.that there was no *room* to receive them
14.15.he will ſhew you a large upper *room*
*Luke* 22.12.
*Luk.*2.7.becauſe there was no *room* for them in t.
12.17.becauſe I have no *room* where to
14.8.ſit not down in the higheſt *room*
9.with ſhame to take the loweſt *room*
10.go and ſit down in the loweſt *room*
22.and yet there is *room*
*Act.*1.13.they went up to an upper *room*
24.27.Feſtus came into Felix *room*
1 *Cor.*14.6.how ſhall he that occupieth the *room*

**Rooms.**

*Gen.*6.14.*rooms* ſhalt thou make in the ark
1 *Ki.*20.24,and put captains in their *rooms*
1 *Chr.*4.41.and dwelt in their *rooms*
*Mat.*23.6.love the uppermoſt *rooms* *Mar.*12.39.
*Luk.*14.7.choſe out the chief *rooms*
20.46.and the chief *rooms* at feaſts

**Root.**

*Deut.*29.18.among you a *root* that beareth gall
*Judg.*5.14.of Ephraim was there a *root* of
2 *Ki.*19.30.of Judah ſhall yet again take *root*
*Job* 5.3.I have ſeen the fooliſh taking *root*
14.8.though the *root* thereof wax old
19.28.ſeeing the *root* of the matter is found in
29.19.my *root* was ſpread out by the waters
*Pſal.*80.9.and didſt cauſe it to take deep *root*
*Pro.*12.13.the *root* of the right.ſhall not be moved
12.the *root* of the righteous yeeldeth fruit
*Iſa.*5.24.ſo their *root* ſhall be rottenneſſe
11.10.in that day there ſhall be a *root* of Jeſſe
14.29.the ſerpents *root* ſhall come forth
30.I will kill thy *root* with famine
27.6.that come of Jacob to take *root*
37.31.ſhall again take *root* downward
40.24.their ſtock ſhall not take *root*
53.2. and as a *root* out of a dry ground
*Jer.*12.2.yea,they have taken *root*
*Ezek.*31.7.for his *root* was by great waters
*Dan.*11.7.out of a branch of her *root* ſhall
*Hoſ.*9.16.Ephraim is ſmitten,their root is dryed
*Mal.*4.1.it ſhall leave no *root* nor branch
*Matth.*3.10.ax is laid to the *root* *Lu.*3.9.
13.6.becauſe they had not *root*,withered
*Mark* 4.6.
21.yet hath he not *root* in himſelf
*Mark* 4.17.and have no *root* in themſelves
*Luke* 8.13.and theſe have no *root*
17.6.be thou plucked up by the *root*
*Rom.*11.16.and if the *root* be holy,ſo
17.with them partakeſt of the *root*
18. thou beareſt not the. *root*,but the *ro.*thee
15.12.there ſhall be a *root* of Jeſſe
1 *Tim.*6.10.love of money is the *root* of evill
*Heb.*12.15.leſt any *root* of bitterneſſe
*Rev.*5.5.*root* of David hath prevailed
22.16.I am the *root*, and the off-ſpring of Dav.

**Root.**

1 *Ki.*14.15.and he ſhall *root* up Iſr.out of his land
*Job* 31.12.and would *root* out all mine increaſe
*Pſal.*52.5.& *root* thee out of the land of the living
*Jer.*1.10.this day ſet thee to *root* out,and pull
*Mat.*13.29.leſt—ye *root* up the wheat with them

**Rooted.**

*Deut.*29.28.Lord *rooted* them out of their land
*Job* 18.14 his confidence ſhall be *rooted* out
31.8.let my off-ſpring be *rooted* out
*Pro.*2.22.tranſgreſſours ſhall be *rooted* out of it
*Zeph.*2.4.and Ekron ſhall be *rooted* up
*Mat.*15.13.hath not planted,ſhall be *rooted* up
*Epheſ.*3.17.that

*Eph*.3.17.that ye being *rooted* & grounded in love
*Col*.2.7.*rooted* and built up in him

**Roots.**

2 *Chron*.7.20.then I will pluck them up by the *ro.*
*Job* 8.17.his *roots* are wrapped about the heap
18.16.his *roots* ſhall be dryed up beneath
28.9.overturneth the mountains by the *roots*
30.4.and Juniper *roots* for their meat
*Iſa*.11.1.a branch ſhall grow out of his *roots*
*Jer*.17.8. and ſpreadeth out her *roots* by the river
*Ezek*.17.6. the *roots* thereof were under him
7.his vine did bend her *roots* toward him
9.ſhall he not pull up the *roots* thereof
to pluck it up by the *roots* thereof
*Dan*.4.15.leave the ſtump of his *roots* in the earth
Verſe 23.
26.to leave the ſtump of the tree *roots*
7.8.pluckt up by the *roots*
*Hoſ*.14.5.caſt forth his *roots* as Lebanon
*Amos* 2.9.and his *roots* from beneath
*Mark* 11.20. ſaw the fig-tree dryed from her *roots*
*Jude* 12.twice dead,plucked up by the *roots*

**Ropes.**

*Judg*.16.11. if they bind me with new *ropes*
12. Delilah took new *ropes*,and
2 *Sam*.17.13.then ſhall all Iſr.bring *ropes* to that
1 *Ki*.20.31.and *ropes* on our heads,and
32.and put *ropes* on their heads
*Acts* 27.32.ſouldiers cut off the *ropes* of the boat

**Roſe.**

*Cant*.2.1.I am the *roſe* of Sharon
*Iſa*.35.1.and bloſſome as the *roſe*

**Roſe.**

*Gen*.4.8.Cain *roſe* up againſt Abel,and ſlew him
18. 16. *roſe* up from thence,and looked toward
19.1.Lot *roſe* up to meet them
20.8.Abimelech *roſe* early—called his ſervants
21.14.Abra.*roſe* up early—took bread,and
32.then Abimelech *roſe* up,and Phichol
22.3.Abraham *roſe* early, & ſadled his aſſe
*roſe* up,and went to the place which God
19.Abr.returned to his young men,& they *r.*
24.54. Abr.ſerv.and men—*roſe* up in the morn.
25. 34. Eſau—eat and drink,*roſe* up,and went
26.31.they *roſe* up betimes in the morning
28.18.Jacob *roſe* up,and took the ſtone
31.17. Jacob *roſe* up,and ſet his ſons and wives
21.Jacob *roſe* up,and paſſed over the river
55.Laban *roſe* up and kiſſed his ſons and
32.22.he *roſe* up that night,and took his two
31.paſſed over Penuel,the ſun *roſe* on him
37.35.*roſe* up to comfort him,but he refuſed
43.15.and Benjamin,and *roſe* up,and went
46.5.Iacob *roſe* up from Beerſheba
*Exod*.18.13.neither *roſe* any from his place
12.30.Pharaoh *roſe* up in the night
15.7.overthrown them that *roſe* up againſt thee
24.4.Moſes *roſe* up early in the morning
Chap.34.4.
13.Moſes *roſe* up and his miniſter Ioſhua
32.6.they *roſe* up early on the morrow
and *roſe* up to play
33.8.that all the people *roſe* up
10.and all the people *roſe* up & worſhipped
*Num*.14.40.and they *roſe* up early in the morning
16.2.they *roſe* up before Moſes with
25.Moſes *roſe* up and went to Dathan
22.13.Balaam *roſe* up in the morning
14.the princes of Moab *roſe* up
21.Balaam *roſe* up,—and ſadled his aſſe
24.25.Balaam *roſe* up,and went and returned
25.7.Phinehas *roſe* up from amongſt the
*Deut*.33.2.ſaid, the Lord came from Sinai, & *roſe*
*Joſ*.3.16. waters—ſtood and *roſe* up up on an heap
6.12.Ioſhua *roſe* early in the morning,and the
Cha.7.16.& 8.10.
15.that they *roſe* early about the dawn.
8.14.that they haſted,and *roſe* up early
*Judg*.6.21.there *roſe* up fire out of the rock
28.when the men of the city roſe early
38.he roſe up,& thruſt the fleece together
7.1.Gideon and the people *roſe* up early
9.34. and Abimelech *roſe* up,and all the people
Verſe 35.
19.5.when they *aroſe* early—that he *roſe* to
7.when the men *roſe* up to depart
9.when the man *roſe* to depart,he,and his
10.but he *roſe* up and departed
27.her lord *roſe* up in the morning
28 man *roſe* up,and gat him unto his place
20.5.men of Gibeah *roſe* up againſt me
19. children of Iſrael *roſe* up in the morning
33.men of Iſrael *roſe* up out of their
21.4. that the people *roſe* early and built alt.
*Ruth*.3.14. and ſhe *roſe* up before one could know
1 *Sam*.1.9.ſo Hannah *roſe* up after they had
19.they *roſe* up in the morning early
5.3.when they of Aſhdod *roſe* early
Verſe 4.
15.12.when Samuel *roſe* early to meet Saul
16.13.ſo Samuel *roſe* up and went to Ramah
17.20.David *roſe* up early in the morning
24.7.Saul *roſe* up out of the cave
28.25.then they *roſe* up and went away
29.11.David and his men *roſe* up early
2 *Sam*.15.2.and Abſalom *roſe* up early
17.23.Ahithophel—ſadled his aſſe and *roſe*
18.31.that *roſe* up againſt thee
22.40.them that *roſe* up againſt me haſt thou
49.above them that *roſe* up againſt me
1 *Ki*.1.49.were afraid,and *roſe* up,and went
2.19.the king *roſe* up to meet her
8.54.that Solomon *roſe* from before the altar
21.16.that Ahab *roſe* up to go down to
2 *Ki*.3.22.they *roſe* up early in the morning
24.Iſraelites *roſe* up and ſmote the Moabites
7.5.they *roſe* up in the twilight to go to the
8.21. Joram—*roſe* by night, & ſmote the Edom.
2 *Chro*.21.9.
19.35.when they *roſe* early in the morning
2 *Chron*.20.20. and they *roſe* early in the morning
26.19. the leproſie even *roſe* up in his forehead
28.15.which were expreſſed by name,*roſe* up
29.20.then Hezekiah the king *roſe* early
*Ezra* 1.5.then *roſe* up the chief fathers of Judah
5.2. then *roſe* up Zerubbabel the ſon
9.5.at the evening ſacrifice I *roſe* up from my
10.6.then Ezra *roſe* up from before the houſe
*Neh*.3.1.Eliaſhib—*roſe* up with his brethren
4.14.I looked,and *roſe* up,and ſaid
*Job* 1.5.and *roſe* up early in the morning
*Pſal*.18.39.thoſe that *roſe* up againſt me
12.42.when men *roſe* up againſt us
*Cant*.5.5.I *roſe* up to open to my beloved
*Jer*.26.17.then *roſe* up certain of the elders
*Lam*.3.62. the lips of thoſe that *roſe* up againſt me
*Dan*.3.24.Nebuchadnezzar *roſe* up in haſt
8.27.afterward I *roſe* up and did the kings b.
*Jonah* 1.3.Jonah *roſe* up to flee to Tarſhiſh
4.7.when the morning *roſe* the next day
*Zeph*.3.7.but they *roſe* early,and corrupted all
*Mark* 10.50.he *roſe* and came to Jeſus
*Luke* 4.29.*roſe* up,and thruſt him out of the city
5.28.he left all,*roſe* up,and followed him
16.31.though one *roſe* from the dead
22.45.when he *roſe* up from prayer
24.33.and they *roſe* up the ſame hour
*John*.11.31.when they ſaw Mary,that ſhe *roſe* up
*Act*.5.17.then the high prieſt *roſe* up
36.before theſe dayes *roſe* up Theudas
37.after this man *roſe* up Judas of Galilee
10.41.and drink with him after he *roſe*
14.20.he *roſe* up,and came into the city
15.5.but there *roſe* up certain of the ſect
7.Peter *roſe* up,and ſaid unto them,Men
16.22. the multitude *roſe* up together againſt
26.30.thus ſpoken,the king *roſe* up,and the
*Rom*.14.9.to this end Chriſt both died and *roſe*;
1 *Cor*.10.7.and *roſe* up to play
15.4.and that he *roſe* again the third day
12.if Chriſt be preached that he *roſe*
2 *Cor*.5.15. but to him which died,and *roſe* again
1 *Theſ*.4. 14. if we believe that Ieſus died and *roſe*
*Rev*.19.3.her ſmoke *roſe* up for ever and ever

**Roſh.**

*Gen*.46.21.ſons of Benjamin—*Roſh*

**Roſt.**

*Exod*.12.9.not raw—but *roſt* with fire
*Deut*.16.7.thou ſhalt *roſt* and eat it in the place
1 *Sam*.2.15.give fleſh to *roſt* for the prieſt
*Iſa*.44.16.he roſteth *roſt*,and is ſatisfied

**Roſted.**

*Exod*.12.8.in that night *roſted* with fire
2 *Chro*.35.13.they *roſted* the paſſeover with fire
*Iſa*.44.19.I have *roſted* fleſh and eaten it
*Jer*.29.22.whom the k.of Babylon *roſteth* with fire

**Roſteth.**

*Prov*.12.27.ſlothfull man *roſteth* not that which
*Iſa*.44.16.he *roſteth* roſt,and is ſatisfied

**Rot.**

*Num*.5.21.when the L.doth make thy thigh to *rot*
22.and thy thigh to *rot*
27.and her thigh ſhall *rot*
*Pro*.10.7.but the name of the wicked ſhall *rot*
*Iſa*.40.20.chuſeth a tree that will not *rot*

**Rotten.**

*Job* 13.28.and he as a *rotten* thing conſumeth
41.27.and braſſe as *rotten* wood
*Jer*.38.11.and old *rotten* rags,and let them
12.put theſe *rotten* raggs under thine arms
*Joel* 1.17.the ſeed is *rotten* under the clods

**Rottenneſſe.**

*Pro*.12.4.is as *rottenneſſe* to her bones
14.30.but envie,the *rottenneſſe* of the bones
*Iſa*.5.24.ſo their root ſhall be *rottenneſſe*
*Hoſ*.5.12.to the houſe of Iudah as *rottenneſſe*
*Hab*.3.16.*rottenneſſe* entreth into my bones

**Rovers.**

1 *Chro*.12.21.againſt the band of the *rovers*

**Rough.**

*Deut*.21.4.the heifer unto a *rough* valley
*Iſa*.27.8.he ſtayeth his *rough* wind in the day
40.4.and the *rough* places plain
*Jer*.51.27.as the *rough* caterpillars.
*Dan*.8.21.the *rough* goat is the king of Grecia
*Zech*.13.4.neither ſhall they weare a *rou*.garment
*Luke* 3.5.the *rough* wayes ſhall be made ſmooth

**Roughly.**

*Gen*.42.7.and ſpake *roughly* unto them
30.lord of the land ſpake *roughly* unto us
1 *Sam*.20.10. what if thy father anſwer thee *roug.*
1 *Kin*.12.13.king anſwered the people *roughly*
2 *Chro*.10.13.
*Prov*.18.23.but the rich anſwereth *roughly*

**Roule.**

*Ezra* 6.2.a *roule*,and there was a record
*Iſa*.8.1.take thee a great *roule*,and
*Jer*.36.2.take thee a *roule* of a book
4.ſpoken to him upon a *roule* of a book
6.go thou and read in the *roule*
14.take in thine hand the *roule*
Neriah took the *roul* in his hand
20.but they laid up the *roule* in the chamber
21.king ſent Iehudi to fetch the *roule*
23.untill all the *roule* was conſumed
25.that he would not burn the *roule*
27.after the king had burnt the *roule*
28.take thee again another *roule*
the former words that were in the firſt *ro.*
29.thou haſt burnt this *roule*,ſaying
32.then Jeremiah took another *roule*
*Ezek*.2.9.and lo,a *roule* of a book was therein
3.1.eat this *roule*,and goe ſpeak unto
2.he cauſed me to eat that *roule*
3.fill thy bowels with this *roule*
*Zech*.5.1.and behold a flying *roule*
2.I anſwered,I ſee a flying *roule*
See more in **Roll.**

**Rouls.**

*Ezr*.6.1.ſearch was made in the houſe of the *rouls*

**Round.**

*Lev*.19.27.ye ſhal not *r*.the corners of your heads

**Round.**

*Gen*.19.4.compaſſed the houſe *round*,both old
*Exod*.16.14.there lay a ſmall *round* thing
*Joſh*.7.9.and ſhall environ us *round*
1 *Kin*.7.23.it was *round* all about
31.but the mouth thereof was *round*
gravings with their bord.4.ſquare,not *r.*
35.top of the baſe was there a *round* compaſs
10.19.the top of the throne was *round* behind
2 *Chro*.4.2.made a molten ſea,*round* in compaſſe
*Pſal*.22.12.ſtrong buls of Baſ.have beſet me *round*
*Cant*.7.2.thy navell is like a *round* gobler
*Iſa*.3.18.and their *round* tires like the moon
*Luke* 19.43.and compaſſe thee *round*

### Round *about.*

*Gen.*23.17. all the borders *round* about were made
35.5. terrour of God was upon the cities *ro.* ab.
*Exo.*7.24.all the Egypti.digged *round* about the
16.13.dew lay *round* about the hoſt
19.12.ſet bounds to the people *round* about
25.11.make upon it a crown of gold *ro.*about
Ver.24.Cha.37.2,11,12,26.
25.make a golden crown to the bord.*ro.*ab.
make to it a border of an hand-bre.*ro.*ab.
27.17.all the pillars *r.*about ſhall be fillet.with
28.32. have a binding of woven work *ro.*about
33.make pomgr.of blue *ro.*about the hem
bels of gold between them *ro.*about
34. a golden bell- on the hem—*round* about
Cha.39.26.
29.16.ſprinkle it *round* about upon the altar
Ver.20.*Lev.*1.5,11.Chap.3.2,8,13.
& 7.21.& 8.19,24.
30.3.make to it a crown of gold *round* about
38.16.all the hangings *round* about were of fine
20. all the pins of the court *ro.*ab.were of br.
Ver.31.
31. and the ſockets of the court *round* about
39.23.with a band *round* about the hole
25. bels *round* about between the pomegran.
40.8. thou haſt ſet the court *round* about
33. reared up the court *round* about the tab.
*Lev.*8.15. put bloud upon—the altar *round* about
Chap.16.18.
9.12.which he ſprinkled *ro.*about upon the
Ver.18.
14.41.houſe ſcraped within *round* about
25.31.houſes of the vil.which have no wals *r.*ab.
44.ſhall be of the heathen that are *ro.*ab. you
*Num.*1.50.Levites ſhall encamp *ro.* about the tab.
Ver.53:
3.26.charge of—Gerſh.hang.by the alt.*ro.* ab.
Cha.4.26.
37.charge of Mer.pillars of the court *ro.* abo.
Chap.4.32.
11.24.ſet the elders *round* about the tabernacle
16.34.all Iſra.that were *rou.*about them fled at
22.4.lick up all that are *round* about us
32.33.gave Gad cities of the countrey *ro.*about
34.12. this ſhall be your land with the coaſt *r.a.*
35.2.give the Le.ſuburbs for the cities *ro.*about
*Deut.*6.14.gods of the people which are *rou.*ab.you
Chap.13.7.
12.10.reſt from all your enemies *round* about
21.2.which are *round* about him that is ſlain
25.19.given thee reſt from all thine ene.*ro.*abo.
*Joſh.*6.3.and goe *round* about the city once
18.20.by the coaſts thereof *round* about
19.8.all the villages that were *round* about
21.11.with the ſuburbs thereof *round* about it
42.every one with their ſuburbs *ro.*abo.them
44.Lord gave them reſt *round* about
23.1.from all their enemies *round* about
*Judg.*2.12.gods of the people that were *ro.*about
14.into the hands of their enemies *ro.*about
19.22. ſons of Belial beſet the houſe *round* abo.
20.5.beſet the houſe *round* about me,by
29.ſet liers in wait *round* about Gibeah
43.they incloſed the Benjamites *round* about
1 *Sam.*14.21.into the camp from the countr.*ro.*ab.
23.26.compaſſed David and his men *rou.* about
26.5.the people pitched *round* about him
7.Abner,and the people lay *round* about him
31.9.ſent into the land of the Philiſtines *ro.* ab.
1 *Chro.*10.9.
2 *Sam.*5.9.David built *rou.* about from Millo, &
1 *Chro.*11.8.
7.1.given him reſt *round* about from all
1 *Chro.*22.9.
22.12. made darkneſſe pavilions *round* about
*Pſal.*18.11.
1 *Kin.*3.1.of building the wall of Jeruſa.*ro.* about
4.24 he had peace on all ſides *round* about him
31.his fame was in all nations *round* about
6.5.he built chambers *round* about; aga.the wals
of the houſe *r.*ab.he made chamb.*ro.*ab.
6.he made narrowed reſts *round* about
29.carved all the walls of the houſe *round* ab.
7.12.the great court *ro.*about was with 3.rowes
18. made two rows *round* about upon the one
20.were 200.in rowes *round* about upon
23 a line of 30.cub.did compaſſe it *ro.* about
2 *Chro.*4.2.
24.compaſſing the ſea *round* about
2 *Chro.*4.3.
under the brim of it *rou.*about were
36. to the propor. of the additions *round* abo.
18.35. the water ran *round* about the altar
2 *Kin.*6.17. and charets of fire *round* about Eliſha
11.8.ye ſhall compaſſe the king *round* about
11.weapons in his hand *round* about
17.15.went after the heathen that were *ro.*abo.
23.5.and in the places *round* about Jeruſalem
25.1.they built forts againſt it *round* about
4.Caldees were againſt the citie *round* about
10. brake down the wals of Jeruſalem *ro.*abo.
*Jer.*52.14.
17.pomegranats upon the chapiters *ro.*about
*Jer.*52.22.
1 *Chro.*4.33. all their villages that were *ro.* about
6.55.the ſuburbs thereof *round* about it
9.27.they lodged *round* about the houſe of God
11.8.built even from Millo *round* about
28.12. pattern of all the chambers *round* about
2 *Chro.*14.14. they ſmote all the cities *round* about
15.15. Lord gave them reſt *round* about
17.10.kingd.of the lands that were *round* about
20.30.his God gave him reſt *round* about
23.7. Lev.ſhall compaſſe the King *round* about
10.and the temple by the King *round* about
34.6.with their mattocks *round* about
*Nehem.*12.28. out of the palm-countrey *rou.* about
29.builded them villages *round* about Jeruſ.
*Job* 10.8.faſhioned me together *round* about
16.13.his arches compaſſe me *round* about
19.12.and encamped *round* about my taberna.
22.10.therefore ſnares are *round* about thee
37.12.it is turned *round* about by his counſels
41.14.his teeth are terrible *round* about
*Pſal.*3.6.ſet themſelves againſt me *round* about
27.6.above mine enemies *round* about me
34.7. angel of the Lord encamped *round* about
44.13. a deriſion to them that are *round* abo.us
*Pſal.*79.4.
48.12.and go *round* about her
50.3.be very tempeſtuous *round* about him
59.6.& go *round* about the city Ver.14.
76.11.let all that be *round* about him bring pr.
78.28. midſt of their camp *round* ab. their hab.
79.3.have they ſhed like water *round* ab. Jeruſ.
88.17.they came *round* about me like waters
89.8. or to thy faithfulneſſe *round* about thee
97.2.clouds and darkneſſe are *round* about him
3.burneth up his enemies *round* about him
125.2. as the mountains are *round* about Jeruſ.
128.3.like olive plants *round* about thy table
*Iſa.*29.3.I will camp againſt thee *round* about
42.25.it hath ſet him on fire *round* about
49.18.lift up thine eyes *round* about, & behold
60.4.lift up thine eyes *round* about, and ſee
*Jer.*1.15. againſt all the wals thereof *round* about
4.17.are they ſet againſt her *round* about
6.3.pitch their tents againſt her *rouud* about
12.9.the birds *round* about are againſt her
21.14.it ſhall devoure all things *round* about it
25.9.and againſt all theſe nations *round* about
46.5.for fear was *round* about
50.14.in aray againſt Babylon *round* about
29.camp againſt it *round* about
51.2.they ſhall be againſt her *round* about
52.4.built forts againſt it *round* about
7.Caldeans were by the city *round* about
23.all the pomegr.were a hundred *rou.*about
*Lam.*2.3.which devoureth *round* about
22.as in a ſolemn day my terrours *round* ab.
*Ezek.*1.27. as the appearance of fire *round* about
it had brightneſſe *ro.*about
28.ſo was the appearance of the brightn.*r.a.*
5.5.nations and countries that are *rou.* about
6.more then the countries *round* about her
7.more then the nations *round* about you
judgements of the na.that are *r.*about
6.5.ſcatter your bones *round* about your altars
12. ſhall fall by the ſword *round* about thee
8.10.pourtrayed upon the wall *round* about
10.12.wheels were full of eyes *round* about
11.12.manners of the heathen that are *ro.*about
16.37.gather them *round* about againſt thee
57.and all that are *round* about her
which deſpiſe thee *round* about
23.24.ſet againſt the helmet *round* about
27.11.were upon the wals *round* about
hanged their ſhields upon thy wals *r.a.*
28.24 grieving thorn of all that are *rou.* about
31.4.her rivers running *round* about his plants
32.23.her company is *round* about her grave
24. all her multitude *round* about her grave
34.26.places *round* about my hill,a bleſſing
36.4.to the reſidue of the heathen that are *r.* a.
37.2.cauſed me to paſſe by them *round* about
40.5.a wall on the out-ſide of the houſe *ro.*abo.
14.unto the poſt of the court *round* about the
16.wind.to their poſts within the gate *ro.*ab.
and windowes were *round* about inward
17. a pavement made for the court *round* ab.
25.win. in it in the arches thereof *round* abo.
Ver.29.33.
30.and the arches *round* about it were five
36.and the windows to it *round* about
43.were hooks faſtned *round* about
41.5. four cubits *rou.*ab.the houſe on every ſide
6.for the ſide-chambers *round* about
7.went ſtill upward *round* about the houſe
8.ſaw the height of the houſe *round* about
10.*round* about the houſe on every ſide
11 was five cubits *round* about
12.wall of the building five cub.thick *ro.*ab.
16.galler.*round* about,on their three ſtories
ſealed with wood *round* about
17.by all the wall *round* about within
19.was made through all the houſe *rou.*abo.
42.15.and meaſured it *round* about
16.with the meaſuring reed *round* about
Ver.17.
20.it had a wall *round* about
43.12. whole limit thereof *round* about ſhall be
13.border thereof, by the edge thereof *ro.*ab.
20.and put it upon the border *round* about
45.1. holy in all the borders thereof *rou.* about
2.with five hund.in breadth,ſquare *rou.* abo.
46.23.a new build.*round* about in them,*ro.*abo.
with boiling places unde.the rows *r.* ab.
48.35.it was *round* about 18000.meaſures
*Joel* 3.11. gathered themſelves together *round* ab.
12.to judge all the heathen *round* about
*Amos* 3.11.an adver. there ſhall be even *rou.* abo.
*Jobah* 2.5.the depth cloſed me *round* about
*Nah.*3.8.that had the waters *rou.*about
*Zech.*2.5.be unto her a wall of fire *round* about
7.7.and the cities thereof *round* about her
12.2.unto all the people *round* about
6 they ſhall devoure all the people *rou.* abo.
14.14. wealth of all the heathen *ro* about ſhall
*Mat.*3.5.went out to all the region *round.*ab.Jord.
14.35. ſent out into all that countrey *round* ab.
21.33.and hedged it *round* about
*Mark* 1.28.throughout all the region *ro.*ab. Gali.
3.5.when he had looked *round* about on them
5.32.he looked *round* about to ſee her that
6.6.he went *round* about the villages teaching
36 may go into the countrey *round* about
55. ran thorow that whole region *round* ab.
9.8.when they had looked *rou.* about, they ſaw
10.23. Jeſus looketh *ro.* abo. and ſaith unto his
11.11.when he had looked *round* abo. upon all
*Luke* 1.65.fear came on all that dwelt *ro* ab them
2.9.glory of the Lord ſhone *rou.* about them
4.14.a fame of him thorow all the region *r.* ab
37.into every place of the countrey *ro.*about
6.10.looking *rou.*abo.upon them all,he ſaid
7.17. went forth thor. all the region *round* abo.
8.37.*rou.* abo. upon them all,he ſaid
9.12.may go into the towns and countrey *r.*ab.
*John* 10.24.then came the Jewes *round* about him
*Acts* 5.16.a multit. out of the cities *ro.* about him
9.3.ſhined *round* about him a light from heav.
14.6.unto the region that lieth *round* about
20.as the diſciples ſtood *rou* about him
22.6.ſhone from heaven a great light *ro.*ab. me
*Rom.*15.19.*rou.*about unto Illyricum,I have fully
*Heb.*9.4.overlaid *round* about with gold
*Rev.*4.3.was a rein-bow *round* about the throne

4.*round* about the throne were 24. ſeats
6.*ro.*about the throne were foure beaſts
5.11.heard the voice of many angels *round* ab.
*Camp* **Round** *about*, See **Camp.**

**Rouſe.**

*Gen.*49.9.who ſhall rouſe him up

**Row.**

*Exod.*28.17.the firſt *row* ſhall be a Sardius
Ve.17.Cha.39.10.
18.the ſecond *row* ſhall be an Emeraud
Chap.39.11.
19.and the third *row*, a Lygure,an
Chap.39.12.
20.the fourth *row*,a Beril,and an Onyx
Chap.39.13.
*Lev.*24.6.ſix on a *row* upon the pure table
7.pure frankincenſe upon each *row*
1 *Kin.*6.36.hewed ſtone,and a *row* of cedar beams
Chap.7.12.
7.3.on five and forty pillars,fifteen in a *row*
*Ezra* 6.4.and a *row* of new timber

**Rowed.**

*Jonah* 1.13.men *rowed* hard to bring it to land
*John* 6.19.when they had *ro.*about 25.or 30.furl.

**Rowers.**

*Eze.*27.26. thy *rowers* have brought thee to great

**Rowes.**

*Exod.*28.17.even foure *rowes* of ſtones
39.10.they ſet it in foure *rowes* of ſtones
*Lev.*24.6.thou ſhalt ſet them in two *rowes*
1 *Kin.*6.36.he built the inner court with three *ro.*
7.2.on foure *rowes* of cedar pillars
4.there were windowes in three *rowes*
12.great court was with three *rowes* of
18.he made the pillars and two *ro.* round ab.
20.pomegranates were 200. in *ro.*round abo.
24.the knots were caſt in two *rowes*
42.even two *rowes* of pomeg.for one net-w.
2 *Chro.*4.3.two *rowes* of oxen were caſt when the
13.two *rowes* of pomegran.on each wreath
*Ezra* 6.4.with three *rowes* of great ſtones
*Cant.*1.10.thy cheeks are comely with *rowes* of je.
*Eze.*46.23. under the *rowes* round about a new

**Rowing.**

*Mar.*6.48.he ſaw them toiling in *rowing*

**Royall.**

*Gen.*49.20.Aſher ſhall yield *royall* dainties
*Joſh.*10.2.as one of the *royall* cities
1 *Sam.*27.5.thy ſervant dwell in the *roy.* city with
2 *Sam.*12.26.Joab took the *royall* city
1 *Kin.*10.13.Solomon gave her of his *roy.*bounty
2 *Kin.*11.1.deſtroyed all the ſeed *royall*
25.25.the ſon of Eliſhama of the ſeed *royall*
*Jer.*41.1.
1 *Chro.*29.25.Lord beſtowed on Sol. *royall* majeſty
2 *Chro.*22.10.deſtroyed all the ſeed *ro.*of the houſe
*Eſth.*1.7.and *royall* wine in abundance
9. Vaſhti made a feaſt for the wom. in the *ro.*
11. to bring Vaſhti with the crown *royall*
19.let there goe a *royall* comman.from him
let the king give her *ro.*eſtate to another
2.16.Eſther was taken to his houſe *royall*
17.ſo that he ſet the *royall* crown on her head
5.1.that Eſther put on her *royall* apparell
ſate on his *roy.*throne in his *roy.*houſe
6.8.let the *royall* apparell be brought
and the crown *royall* which is ſet on his
8.15. Mordecai went from the Ki.in *ro.* apparel
*Iſa.*62.3.a *royall* diadem in the hand of thy God
*Jer.*43.10.he ſhall ſpread his *royall* pavilion over
*Dan.*6.7. to eſtabliſh a *royall* ſtatute & firm decree
*Acts* 12.21.Herod arayed in *royall* apparell ſate
*Jam.*2.8.if ye fulfill the *royall* law
1 *Pet.*2.9.a *royall* prieſthood,an holy nation,a

**Rubbing.**

*Luke* 6.1.and did eat, *rubbing* them in their hands

**Rubbiſh.**

*Nehem.*4.2.of the *rubbiſh* which are burnt
10.and there is much *rubbiſh*

**Rubies.**

*Job* 28.18.price of which wiſdome is above *rubies*
*Pro.*8.11.
*Pro.*3.15.ſhe is more precious then *rubies*
20.15.and a multitude of *rubies* : but lips of kn.
31.10.for her price is far above *rubies*
*Lam.*4.7.were more ruddy in body then *rubies*

**Rudder-bands.**

*Acts* 27.40.and looſed the *rudder-bands*

**Ruddy.**

1 *Sam.*16.12.now he was *ruddy*,and
17.42.he was but a youth and *ruddy*
*Cant.*5.10.my beloved is white and *ruddy*
*Lam.*4.7.were more *ruddy* in body then rubies

**Rude.**

2 *Cor.*11.6.though I be *rude* in ſpeech,yet not in

**Rudiments.**

*Col.*2.8.after the *ruddiments* of the world
20.with Chriſt from the *rudi.*of the world

**Rue.**

*Luke* 11.42.for ye tithe mint and *rue*

**Rufus.**

*Mar.*15.21.and *Rufus* to beare his croſſe
*Rom.*16.13.ſalute *Rufus* choſen in the Lord

**Ru-hamah..**

*Hoſ.*2.1.ſay to your ſiſters,*Ru-hamah*,Plead

**Ruine.**

2 *Chro.*28.23.but they were the *ruine* of him
*Pſal.*89.40.thou haſt bro.his ſtrong holds to *ruine*
*Pro.*24.22.who knoweth the *ruine* of them both
26.28.a flattering mouth worketh *ruine*
*Iſa.*3.6.and let this *ruine* be under thy hand
23.13.and he brought it to *ruine*
25.2.of a defenced city a *ruine*
*Ezek.*18.30.ſo iniquity ſhall not be to your *ruine*
27.27.in the day of thy *ruine*
31.13.upon his *ruine* ſhall all the fowls remain
*Luke* 6.49.the *ruine* of that houſe was great

**Ruines.**

*Ezek.*21.15.and their *ruines* be multiplied
*Amos* 9.11.and I will raiſe up his *ruines*
*Acts* 15.16.I will build again the *ruines* thereof

**Ruined.**

*Iſa.*3.8.for Jeruſalem is *ruined*,and
*Ezek.*36.35.and *ruined* cities are become fenced
36.I the Lord will build the *ruined* places

**Ruinous.**

2 *Kin.*19.25.fenced cities into *ruinous* heapes
*Iſa.*37.26.
*Iſa.*17.1.it ſhall be a *ruinous* heap

**Rule. Rule.**

1 *Kin.*22.31.that had *rule* over his charets
*Eſth.*9.1.that the Jews had *rule* over them
*Pro.*17.2.wiſe ſervant ſhall have *rule* over a ſon
19.10.much leſſe for a ſervant to have *rule* over
25.28.that hath no *rule* over his own ſpirit
*Eccleſ.*2.19.yet ſhall he have *rule* over all my la.
*Iſa.*44.13.the carpenter ſtretcheth out his *rule*
63.19.thou never bareſt *rule* over them
1 *Cor.*15.24.when he ſhall have put down all *rule*
2 *Cor.*10.13.according to the meaſure of the *rule*
15.according to our *rule* abundantly
*Gal.*6.16. as walk according to this *rule*,peace
*Phil.*3.16.let us walk by the ſame *rule*
*Heb.*13.7.rememb.them which have *rule* over you
17.obey them that have *rule* over you
24. ſalute them that have the *rule* over you
*Bear*,or *Bare* **Rule**, See **Beat** or **Bare.**

**Rule.**

*Gen.*1.16.the greater light to *rule* the day
the leſſer light to *rule* the night
18. to *rule* over the day and over the night
3.16.thy husband ſhall *rule* over thee
4.7.thou ſhalt *rule* over him
*Lev.*25.43.thou ſhalt *rule* over him with rigour
46.ye ſhall not *rule* one over another with
53. the other ſhall not *rule* with rigour over
*Judg.*8.22.ſaid to Gideon,*Rule* thou over us
23.I will not *rule* over you
neither ſhall my ſon *rule* over you
*Pſal.*110.2.*rule* thou in the midſt of thine enemies
136.8.the ſun to *rule* by day : for
9.moon and ſtars to *rule* by night,for
*Pro.*8.16.by me princes *rule*,and
*Iſa.*3.4.and babes ſhall *rule* over them
12.and women *rule* over them
14.2.they ſhall *rule* over their oppeſſors
19.4.a fierce king ſhall *rule* over them
28.14.that *rule* this people which is in Jeruſal.
32.1.and princes ſhall *rule* in judgement
40.10. and his arm ſhall *rule* before him
41.2.and made him *rule* over kings
52.5.they that *rule* over them make them to
*Ezek.*19.14.to be a ſcepter to *rule*
20.33.with fury powred out will I *rule* over
29.15.they ſhall no more *rule* over thee
*Dan.*4.26.that the heavens doe *rule*
11.3.mighty kings ſhall ſtand up that ſhall *rule*
39.he ſhall cauſe them to *rule* over many
*Joel* 2.17.that the heathen ſhall *rule* over them
*Zech.*6.13.and ſhalt ſit and *rule* on his throne
*Mat.*2.6.that ſhall *rule* my people Iſrael
*Mar.*10.42.are counted to *rule* over the Gent.
*Col.*3.15.let the peace of God *rule* in your hearts
1 *Tim.*3.5. if a man know not how to *rule* his own
5.17.let the elders that *rule* well, be
*Rev.*2.27.he ſhall *rule* them with a rod of iron
Cha.19.15.
12.5.who was to *rule* all nations with a

**Ruled.**

*Gen.*24.2.eldeſt ſervant that *ruled* over all that he
41.40. thy word ſhall all my people be *ruled*
*Joſh.*12.2. and *ruled* from Aroer
*Ruth* 1.1.when the Judges *ruled*,that there was
1 *Kin.*5.16.three thouſ.and three hun.that *ru.*over
1 *Chro.*26.6.that *ru.*throughout the houſe of their
*Ezra* 4.20.which have *ruled* over all countries
*Pſal.*106.41. they that hated them *ruled* over them
*Iſa.*14.6.he that *ruled* nations in anger,is
*La.*5.8.ſervant have *ruled* over us
*Ezek.*34.4.with cruelty have ye *ruled* over them
*Dan.*5.21.till he knew that G.*ruled* in the kingd.
14.4. nor according to his domin. which he *rul.*

**Ruler.**

*Gen.*41.43.made him *ruler* over all the land of Eg.
43.16.he ſaid to the *ruler* of his houſe,Bring
45.8.and a *ru.*throughout all the land of Egypt
*Exod.*22.28.nor curſe the *ruler* of my people
*Lev.*4.22.when a *ruler* hath ſinned,and done
*Num.*13.2.every one a *ruler* among them
*Judg.*9.30.when Zebul the *ruler* of the city heard
1 *Sam.*25.30.have appointed thee *ruler* over Iſrael
2 *Sam.*6. 21. to appoint me a *ruler* over the people
7.8.from following the ſheep,to be *ruler*
1 *Chro.*17.7.
20.26.Ira—was a chief *ruler* about David
1 *Kin.*1.35.I have appointed him to be *ru.*over Iſ.
12.28.he made him *ruler* over all the charge
2 *Kin.*25.22.he made Gedaliah *ruler*
1 *Chro.*9.11.the *ruler* of the houſe of God
11.2.thou ſhalt be *ruler* over my people Iſrael
26.24.Shebuel was *ruler* of the treaſuries
27.4.of his courſe was Mikloth alſo the *ruler*
16.*ruler* of the Reubenites was Eliezer
28.4.he hath choſen Judah to be the *ruler*
2 *Chro.*6.5. neither choſe I any man to be *ru.* over
7.18. ſhall not fail thee a man to be *ru.*in Iſra.
11.22.made Abijah to be *ruler* among his bre.
19.11.and Zebadiah the *ru.* of the houſe of
26.11.Maaſiah the *ruler* under the hand of
31.12.over which Cononiah was *ruler*
13.and Azariah the *ru.* of the houſe of G.
*Neh.*3.9.repaired Raphaiah – the *r.*of the half part
12.Shallum the *ru.* of the half part of Jer.
14. repaired Malchiah— *ru.* of part of Bet.
15. repaired Shallum — the *r.* part of Miz.
16. repaired Neh. —*ru.* of the half part of
17. repaired Haſh. the *ru.* of the half part of
18. Bavai—*ruler* of the half part of Keilah
19.repaired Ezer—the *ruler* of Mizpah
7.2.and Hananiah the *ruler* of the palace
11.11.Seraiah was *ruler* of the houſe of God
*Pſal.*68.27. there is little Benjamin with their *ru.*
105.20.even the *ruler* of the people, and
21.and *ruler* of all his ſubſtance
*Pro.* 6.7. which having no guide, overſeer, or *ru.*
23.1. when thou ſitteſt to eat with a *ru.* conſi.
28.15. ſo is a wicked *ru.* over the poore people
29.12.if a *ruler* hearken to lies, all his
26.many ſeek the *rulers* favour, but
*Eccleſ.*10.4. if the ſpirit of the *ru.* riſe againſt thee
5.which proceedeth from the *ruler*
*Iſa.*3.6.thou haſt clothing,be thou our *ruler*
7.make me not a *ruler* of the people
16.1.ſend the lamb to the *ruler* of the land
*Jer.*51.46.in the land,*ruler* againſt *ruler*
*Dan.*2.10.therefore there is no king nor *ruler*
38.hath made thee *ruler* over them all
48.and made him *ruler* over all the

57.and ſhall be the third *ruler* in the kingdo.
Verſe 16.
29.that he ſhould be the third *ruler* in the
*icah* 5.3.that is to be *ruler* in Iſrael
*ab*.1.14.as creeping things that have no *ruler*
*at*.9.18.there came a certain *ruler*
23.when Jeſus came into the *rulers* houſe,&
24.45.whom his Lord hath made *ruler* over
47.that he ſhall make him *ruler* over all his
25. 21.I will make thee *ruler* over many things
Verſe 23.
*Marke* 5.35.there came from the *ruler* of the
*Luke* 8.49.
36.Jeſus ſaith to the *ru.*of the ſynagogue
38.he cometh to the houſe of the *ru.*of the
*Luk*.8.41.and he was a *ruler* of the ſynagogue
12.42.whom his Lord ſhall make *ruler* over
44.that he will make him *ruler* over all
13.14.*ruler* of the ſynagogue anſwered with
*John* 2.9.when the *ruler* of the feaſt had taſted
3.1.named Nicodemus,a *ruler* of the Jewes
*Acts* 7.27.who made thee a *ruler*,and a
Verſe 35.
35.the ſame did God ſend to be a *ruler*
18.8.Criſpus the chief *ruler* of the ſynagogue
17.took Soſthenes chiefe *ruler* of the ſynagog.
23.5.not ſpeak evill of the *ruler* of thy people

**Rulers**

*Gen*.46.6.make them *rulers* over my cattell
*Exod*.16.22.and all the *ru.*of the congrega.came
18.21.*rulers* of thouſands,*ru.*of hundreds
Ver.25.
*rulers* of fifties,and *ru.*of tens
Verſe 25.
34.31.Moſes called all the *ru.*of the congrega.
35.27.the *rulers* brought onyx-ſtones,and
*Deut*.1.13.I will make them *ru.*over you
*Judg*.15.11.knowſt thou not that the Phi.are *ru.*
2 *Sam*.8.18.and Davids ſons were chief *rulers*
1 *Kin*.9.22.and *ru.*of his charets were chil.of
2 *Kin*.10.1.Jehu wrote to the *ru.*of Jezreel
11.4.and ſet the *ru.*over hundreds,and
19.he took the *rulers* over hundreds,and
1 *Chro*.5.2.and of him came the chief *rulers*
21.2.and to the *ru.*of the people,Goe number
26.32.whom King David made *rulers* over
27.31.all theſe were the *rulers* of the ſubſtance
29.6.with the *rulers* over the Kings work
2 *Chro*.29.20.Hezekiah gathered the *ru.*of the
35.8.and Jehiel,*ru.*of the houſe of God,gave
*Ezr*.9.2.hand of the princes and *rulers* hath been
10.14.let now our *rulers* of all the congr.ſtand
*Neh*.2.16.the *rulers* knew not whither I went
nor to the *ru.*nor to the reſt that did
4.14.and ſaid to the *rulers*,and to the nobles
Verſe 19.
16.and the *rulers* were behind all
5.7.I rebuked the *ru.*and ſaid,Ye exact uſury
17.and *rulers* beſides thoſe that came to us
7.5.to gather the *rulers* that they might be red.
11.1.the *rulers* of the people dwelt at Jeruſa.
12.40.and I,and the halfe of the *rulers* with me
13.11.then contended I with the *rulers*
*Eſt*.3.12.and to the *ru.*of every people was it
Chap.8.9.
9.3.all the *ru.*of the provinces helped the Jews
*Pſal*.2.2.*rulers* take counſell together aga.the L.
*Iſa*.1.10.hear the word of the Lord,ye *ru.*of Sod.
14.5.the ſcepter of the *ru.*the Lord hath brok.
22.3.all thy *rulers* are fled together
29.10.hath cloſed your eyes:the proph.and *ru.*
49.7.to a ſervant of *rulers*;King ſhall ſee
*Jer*.33.26.to be *rulers* over the ſeed of Abraham
51.23.I brake in pieces captaines and *rulers*
28.and all the *rulers* thereof prepare ag.her
57.I will make drunk her *ru.*and her cap.
*Ezek*.23.6.with blue,captaines and *ru.*all deſirea.
12.ſhe doted on her captains and her *rulers*
23.captains and *rulers*,great lords,and
*Dan*.3.2.and all the *rulers* of the provinces,to the
3.and all the *rulers* were gathered together
*Hoſ*.4.18.her *rulers* with ſhame doe love
*Mark*.5.22.there cometh one of the *ru.*of the ſyn.
13.9.ye ſhall be brought before *ru.*and kings
*Luk*.21.12.being brought before *ru.*for my ſake
23.13.called together the *rulers* and the people
25.and the *rulers* alſo derided him
24.20. and our *rulers* delivered him to be cruc.
*John* 7.26.doe the *rulers* know indeed,that this is
48.have any of the *rulers* beleeved on him
12.42.among the chief *rulers* many beleeved
*Acts* 3.17.ye did it as did alſo your *ru.*
4.5.that their *ru.*and elders,and ſcribes were
8.Peter ſaid,Ye *rulers* of the people,and
26.and the *rulers* were gathered together
13.15.the *rulers* of the ſynagogue ſent to them
27.and their *ru.*becauſe they knew him not
14.5.and alſo of the Jewes,with their *ru.*to uſe
16.19.and drew them unto the *rulers*
17.6.and certaine brethren to the *rulers*
8.and the *rulers* of the city when they heard
*Rom*.13.3.for *ru.*are not a terrour to good workes
*Epheſ*.6.12.againſt the *ru.*of the darkneſſe of this

**Ruleſt.**

2 *Chro*.20.6.and *ruleſt* not thou over all the kingd.
*Pſal*.89.9.thou *ruleſt* the raging of the ſea

**Ruleth.**

2 *Sam*.23.3.he that *ruleth* over men muſt be juſt
*Pſal*.59.13.let them know that God *ruleth* in Jac.
66.7.he *ruleth* by his power for ever
103.19.and his kingdome *ruleth* over all
*Pro*.16.32.and he that *ruleth* his ſpirit,then he
22.7.the rich *ruleth* over the poor,and
*Eccleſ*.8.9.wherein one man *ruleth* ove. another
9.17.then the cry of him that *ru.*among fooles
*Dan*.4.17.that the moſt high *ruleth* in the kingd.of
Ver.25.32.
*Hoſ*.11.12.but yet Judah *ruleth* with God
*Rom*.12.8.he that *ruleth* with diligence,he that
1 *Tim*.3.4.one that *ruleth* well in his owne houſe

**Ruling.**

2 *Sam*.23.3.*ruling* in the fear of God
*Jer*.22.30.and *ruling* any more in Judah
1 *Tim*.3.12.*ruling* their children and their houſes

**Rumah**

2 *King*.23.36.the daughter of Pelaiah of *Rumah*

**Rumbling.**

*Jer*.47.3.at the *rumbling* of his wheels the fathers

**Rumour.**

2 *King*.19.7.and he ſhall heare a *rumour*
*Iſa*.37.7.
*Jer*.49.14.I have heard a *rumour* from the Lord
51.46.and ye fear for the *rumour*
a *rumour* ſhall come both one yeer
in another yeer ſhall come a *rumour*,and
*Ezek*.7.26.and *rumour* ſhall be upon *rumour*
*Obad*.1.we have heard a *rumour* from the Lord
*Luk*.7.17.and this *rumour* of him went forth

**Rumours.**

*Mat*.24.6.ye ſhall hear of *rumours* of wars
*Mar*.13.7.when ye hear of *ru.*of wars,be not

**Rump.**

*Exod*.29.22,take the fat and the *rump*
*Lev*.3.9.
*Lev*.7.3.all the fat thereof,and the *rump*
8.25.he took the fat and the *rump*
9.19.and of the ram,the *rump*

**Run.**

*Gen*.49.22.whoſe branches *run* over the wall
*Lev*.15.3.whether his fleſh *run* with his iſſue
25.or if it *run* beyond the time
*Judg*.18.25.leſt angry fellowes *run* upon thee
1 *Sam*.8.11.and ſome ſhall *run* before his charets
17.17.and *run* to the camp to thy brethren
20.6.that he might *run* to Bethlehem his city
36 *run*,find out now the ar.which I ſhoot
2 *Sam*.15.1.and fifty men to *run* before him
1 *Kin*.1.5.
18.19.let me now *run*,and bear the Kings
22.let me,I pray thee,*run* after Cuſhi
wherefore wilt thou *run*,my ſon
23.let me *run*:he ſaid to him,*Run*
22.30.by thee I have *run* through a troup
*Pſal*.18.29.
2 *Kin*.4.22.that I may *run* to the man of God
26 *run* now,I pray thee,to meet her
5.20.as the Lord liveth,I will *run* after him
2 *Chro*.16.9.the eyes of the Lord *run* to and fro
*Pſal*.19.5.rejoyce as a ſtrong man to *run* a race
58.7.as waters which *run* continually
59.4.they *run* and prepare themſelves without
78.16.cauſed waters to *run* down like rivers
104.10.which *run* among the hils
119.32.I will *run* the way of thy commandeme
136.rivers of waters *run* down mine eyes
*Prov*.1.16.for their feet *run* to evill,and make
*Iſa*.59.7.
*Eccleſ*.1.7.all the rivers *run* into the ſea
*Cant*.1.4.draw me,we will *run* after thee,the
*Iſa*.33.4.as of locuſts ſhall he *run* upon them
40.31.they ſhall *run*,and not be weary
55.5.that knew not thee,ſhall *run* unto thee
*Jer*.5.1.*run* ye to and fro thorow the ſtreets of
9.18.that our eyes may *run* down with teares
12.5.if thou haſt *run* with the foot-men,and
13.17.and *run* down with teares
14.17.let mine eyes *run* down with tears night
49.3.lament,and *run* to and fro by the hedges
19.I will ſuddenly make him *run* from her
Chap.50.44.
51.31.one poſt ſhall *run* to meet another
*Lam*.2.18.let teares *run* down like a river
*Ezek*.24.16.neither ſhall thy teares *run* down
32.14.and cauſe their rivers to *run* like oyl
*Dan*.12.4.many ſhall *run* to and fro,and
*Joel* 2.4.and as horſe-men,ſo ſhall they *run*
7.they ſhall *run* like mighty men,and
9.they ſhall *run* to and fro in the city
they ſhall *run* upon the wall
*Amos* 5.24.let judgments *run* down as waters
6.12.ſhall a horſe *run* upon the rock
8.12.they ſhall *run* to and fro to ſeek the
*Nahum* 2.4.they ſhall *run* like the lightnings
*Hab*.2.2.that he may *run* that readeth
*Hag*.1.9.ye *run* every man to his own houſe
*Zech*.2.4.and he ſaid unto him,*Run*,ſpeak to the
4.10.the eyes of the Lord which *run* to and fro
*Mat*.28.8.did *run* to bring his diſciples word
1 *Cor*.9.24.that they which *run* in a race,*run* all
ſo *run*,that ye may obtaine
26.I therefore ſo *run*,not as uncertain
*Gal*.2.2.I ſhould *run*,or had *run* in vaine
5.7.ye did *run* well,who did hinder
*Phil*.2.16.that I have not *run* in vaine
*Heb*.12.1.and let us *run* with patience
1 *Pet*.4.4.that ye *run* not with them to the ſame

**Runneſt.**

*Pro*.4.12.and when thou *runneſt*,thou ſhalt not

**Runneth.**

*Ezra* 8.15.that *runneth* to Ahava,and there
*Job* 15.26.he *runneth* upon him,even on his neck
16.14.he *run.*upon me like a giant
*Pſal*.23.5.my cup *runneth* over
147.15.his word *runneth* very ſwiftly
*Pro*.18.10.the righteous *run.*into it,and is ſafe
*Lam*.2.16.mine eye,mine eye *run.*down with
Chap.3.28.
*Mat*.9.17.and the wine *runneth* out
*John* 20.2.then ſhe *run.*and cometh to Simon
*Rom*.9.16.nor of him that *runneth*, but of God

***Fore*-Runner.**

*Heb*.6.20.whither the fore-*runner* is for us entred

**Running.**

*Lev*.14.5.one of the birds be killed→over *running*
Ver.6.50.
51.dip them in the *running* water
52.cleanſe the houſe with *running* water
15.2.when any man hath a *running* iſſue
13.and bath his fleſh in *running* water
22.4.or hath a *running* iſſue,he
*Num*.19.17.and *running* water ſhall be put thereto
2 *Sam*.18.24.and behold,a man *running* alone
26.watch-man ſaw another man *running*
behold,another man *running* alone
27.me thinketh the *running* of the foremoſt
is like the *running* of Ahimaaz
2 *Kin*.5.21.when Naaman ſaw him *run.*after him
2 *Chro*.23.12.when Athaliah heard the people *run.*
*Pro*.5.15.& *running* waters out of thine own well
6.18.feet that be ſwift in *running* to miſchiefe
*Iſa*.33.4.as the *running* to and fro of locuſts
*Ezek*.31.4.with her rivers *running* about his plants
*Mar*.9.15.and *running* to him,ſaluted him
25.when Jeſus ſaw the people came *running*
10.17.there came one *running*,and
*Luk*.6.38.and *running* over,ſhall men give to
*Acts* 27.16.and *running* under a certain iſland
*Rev*.9.9.of

*Rev.*9.9.of many horſes *running* to battell
**Ruſh.**
*Job* 8.11.can the *ruſh* grow up without mire
*Iſa.*9.14.branch and *ruſh* in one day
19.15.the head or tail,branch or *ruſh* may doe
**Ruſh.**
*Iſa.*17.13.the nations ſhal *ruſh* like the ruſhing of
**Ruſhed.**
*Judg* 9.44.that was with him *ruſhed* forward
20.37.liers in wait haſted,and *ruſhed* on Gibe.
*Acts* 19.29 Pauls companions in travell,they *ru.*
**Ruſhes.**
*Iſa.*35.7.ſhall be graſſe,with reeds and *ruſhes*
**Ruſheth.**
*Jer.*8.6.as the horſe *ruſheth* into the battell
**Ruſhing.**
*Iſa.*17.12. to the *ruſh.*of nations that make a *ruſh.*
like the *ruſhing* of many waters
Verſe 13.
*Jer.*47.3.at the *ruſhing* of his charets
*Ezek.*3.12.I heard a voice of a great *ruſhing*
13.and a noiſe of a great *ruſhing*
*Acts* 2.2.as of a *ruſhing* mighty wind
**Ruſt.**
*Mat.*6.19.where moth and *ruſt* doth corrupt
20. where neither moth nor *ruſt* doth corrupt
*Jam.*5.3.the *ruſt* of them ſhalbe a witneſs againſt
**Ruth.**
*Ruth* 1.4.the name of the other was *Ruth*
14.but *Ruth* clave unto her
16.*Ruth* ſaid,Intreat me not
22.ſo Naomi returned, and *Ruth* the Moab.
2.2.*Ruth* the Moabiteſſe ſaid to Naomi
8.then ſaid Boaz to *Ruth*,Heareſt thou not
21.and *Ruth* ſaid,He ſaid to me alſo,Thou
22.Naomi ſaid to *Ruth* her daughter-in-law
3.9.I am *Ruth* thine hand-maid
4.5.thou muſt buy it alſo of *Ruth*
10.moreover,*Ruth* have I purchaſed
13.ſo Boaz took *Ruth*,and ſhe was his wife
*Mat.*1.5.Boaz begat Obed of *Ruth*
**Rye.**
*Exod* 9.32.wheat and *rye* were not ſmitten
*Iſa.*28.25.the appoin.barley,and *rye* in their pla.

---

## S.

---

**Sabbath, or Sabaoth.**
*Exod.*16.23. to morrow is the reſt of the holy *ſab.*
25.eat that to day ; for to day is a *ſabbath*
29.the Lord hath given you the *ſabbath*
31.14.ye ſhall keep the *ſabbath* therefore
15.but in the ſeventh day is the *ſab.* of reſt
work in the *ſab.*day,ſhall be put to death
16. ſhall keep the *ſab.*to obſerve the *ſabbath*
35.2.a *ſabbath* of reſt to the Lord
*Lev.*16.31.it ſhall be a *Sabbath* of reſt unto you
23.3. but the ſeventh day is the *Sabbath* of reſt
*Sab* of the Lo.in all your dwellings
11.morrow after the *Sa.*the prieſt ſhall wave
15.count unto you from the mor.after the *S.*
16.after the ſeventh *Sabbath* ſhall ye numb.
24. firſt day of the mon. ſhall ye have a *Sa.*
32.it ſhall be unto you a *Sabbath* of reſt
from even to even ſhall ye celeb.your *Sa.*
39.on the firſt day ſhall be a *Sabbath*
on the eighth day ſhall be a *Sabbath*
24.8.every *Sabbath* he ſhall ſet it in order
25.2.then ſhall the land keep a *Sabbath*
4.a *Sabbath* of reſt unto the land
a *Sabbath* for the Lord
6. *Sabbath* of the land ſhall be meat for you
*Num.*28.10.this is the burnt-offering of every *Sa.*
*Deut.*5.14.ſeventh day is a *Sabbath* of the Lord
2 *Kin.*4.23.it is neither new moon nor *Sabbath*
11.5. a thi. part of you that enter in on the *S.*
7. two parts of you that go forth on the *Sa.*
9.men that were to come in on the *ſabbath*
2 *Chro.*23.8.
with them that ſhould go out on the *ſa.*
2 *Chron* 23.8.
16.18.court of the *Sa.*turned he for the king of
1 *Chr.*9.32.over the ſhew-bread,to pre.it every *S.*
2 *Chr.*23.4.a third part entring in on the *Sa.*ſhall
36.21.untill the land had enjoyed her *Sabbath*
as long as ſhe lay deſolate,ſhe kept the *Sa.*
*Neh* 9.14.madeſt known unto them thy holy *Sab.*
10.31.we would not buy it on the *Sab.*
13.15. ſome treading wine-preſſes on the *Sab.*
16.all manner of ware, and ſold on the *Sab.*
18.more wrath upon Iſrael,by profa. the *Sa.*
19.to be dark before the *Sa.*I commanded
they ſhould not be open.till after the *Sa.*
21.time forth came they no more on the *Sa.*
*Iſa.*56.2.that keepeth the *Sa.*from polluting it
6.every one that keepeth the *Sa.*from pol.
58.13.thy foot from the *ſa.*from doing thy ple.
and call the *Sabbath* a delight
66.23.& from one *Sabbath* to another,ſhall all
*Ezek.*46.1. but on the *Sabbath* it ſhall be opened
*Amos* 8.5.the *Sabbath* that we may ſet forth wheat
*Mat.*28.1. in the end of the *Sa.*—came Mary Ma.
*Mark* 2.27.*Sabbath* was made for man
and not man for the *Sabbath*
28.therefore,the Son of man is L.of the *Sa.*
15.42.that this is the day before the *Sabbath*
16.1.and when the *Sabbath* was paſt,Ma.Mag.
*Luk.*6.1.on the ſecond *Sa.*after the firſt,he went
5.Son of man is Lord of the *Sabbath*
6.on another *Sa.*he entred the ſyn.& taught
13.10.teaching in one of the ſynag.on the *Sa.*
15.on the *Sabbath* looſe his ox or his aſſe
23.54.was the preparation, & the *Sa.* drew on
*John* 5.18.not onely becauſe he had bro.the *Sab.*
*Acts.*13.42.theſe words might be pre.the next *Sa.*
16.13.on the *Sabbath* we went out of the city
18.4. he reaſoned in the ſynagogue every *Sab.*
*Rom.*9.29.except the Lord of the *Sa.*had left us
*Jam.*5.4. entred into the ears of the Lo.of the *Sa.*
**Sabbath** *day*, See **Day.**
**Sabbath** *dayes*, See **Dayes.**
**Sabbaths.**
*Exod.*31.13.verily,my *Sabbaths* ye ſhall keep
*Le.*19.3.fear every man his father,& keep my *Sa.*
30.keep my *ſabbaths*, and reverence my ſan.
Chap.26.2.
23.15.ſeven *Sabbaths* ſhall be compleat
38. beſides the *Sabbaths* of the Lo. & beſide
25.8.and thou ſhalt number ſeven *Sabbaths*
ſpace of ſeven *Sa.*of years ſhall be
26.34.then ſhall the land enjoy her *Sabbaths*
then ſhall the land reſt,& enjoy her *Sa.*
35. becauſe it did not reſt in your *Sabbaths*
43.left of them,and enjoy her *Sabbaths*
1 *Chro.*23.31.to offer all burnt ſacrifices in the *S.*
2 *Chro.*2.4.on the *Sabbaths*, & on the new moons
8.13.according to the com.of Moſes on the *Sa.*
31.3. and the burnt-offerings for the *Sabbaths*
36.11.untill the land had enjoyed her *Sab.*
*Neh.*10.33.for the continual burnt-off.for the *Sa.*
*Iſa.*1.13.new moons and *Sa.*I cannot away with
56.4.unto the eunuches which keep my *Sab.*
*Lam.*1.7.adverſaries did mock at her *Sabbaths*
2.6.cauſed the *Sabbaths* to be forgotten in Zion
*Ezek* 20.12.I alſo gave them my *Sabbaths* to be
13.my *Sabbaths* they greatly polluted
16.not in my *Sabbaths*, but polluted my *Sa.*
20.*Sab.* and they ſhall be a ſign between me
21.notwithſtanding,they walk.not in my *Sa.*
24.deſpiſed my ſtatutes, & polluted my *Sa.*
22.8.thou haſt prophaned my *Sabbaths*
26.and have hid their eyes from my *Sab.*
23.38.they have profaned my *Sabbaths*
44.24.and they ſhall hallow my *Sabbaths*
45.17.in the *Sabbaths*,and in all ſolemnities
46.3.at the door of this gate—in the *Sabbaths*
*Hoſ.*2.11.to ceaſe her *Sab.* & all her ſolemn feaſts
**Sabdi.**
1 *Chro.*27.27.over the increaſe— was *Sabdi* the Zi.
**Sabeans.**
*Job* 1.15. and the *Sabeans* fell upon them & took
*Iſa.*45.14.merchan.of Ethiopia, and of the *Sabe.*
*Ezek.*23.42.were brought *Sab.*from the wilderneſ
*Joel* 3.8.and they ſhall ſell them to the *Sabeans*
**Sabtah.**
*Gen.*10.7.ſons of Cuſh,—*Sa.*Raamah 1 *Chr.*1.9.
**Sabtecha.**
*Gen.*10.7.ſons of Cuſh,—Raamah,and *Sabtecha*
1 *Chro.*1.9.
**Sacar.** cal. **Sharar.** 2 Sam.23.33.
1 *Chr.*11.35.Ahikam the ſon of *Sacar* the Haraite
26.4.*Sacar* the fourth,Nathaneel the fifth
**Sack.**
*Gen.*42.25.reſtore every mans money into his *ſa.*
27.one of them opened his *ſack*
behold,it was in his *ſacks* mouth
28.and loe,it was even in my *ſack*
35.every mans money was in his *ſack*
Chap.43.21.
44.1.every mans money in his *ſacks* mouth
2.my ſilver cup in the *ſacks* mouth of the yo.
11.took down every man his *ſack* to the
opened every man his *ſack*
12.cup was found in Benjamins *ſack*
*Lev.*11.32.or skin,or *ſack*,it muſt be put in water
**Sackbut.**
*Dan.*3.5.time ye hear the ſound of the harp & *ſa.*
Ver.15.
7.all the people heard the ſound of the—*ſa.*
10.that ſhall hear the ſound of the harp—*ſa.*
**Sackcloth.**
*Gen.*37.34.put *ſackcloth* upon his loines
2 *Sam.*3.31.rent your clothes,gird you with *ſa.* &
21.10.took *ſackcloth*,and ſpread it for her
1 *Kin.*20.31.*ſackcloth* on our loines, and ropes on
32.ſo they girded *ſackcloth* on their loines
21.27.Ahab put *ſackcloth* upon his fleſh
and faſted,and lay in *ſackcloth*
2 *Kin.*6.30.people looked,and he had *ſackcloth*
19.1.Hezekiah—covered himſelf with *ſack.*
*Iſa.*37.1.
2.and the elders of the prieſts cover.with *ſ.*
*Iſa.*37.2.
1 *Chro.*21.16.clothed with *ſa.*fell upon their faces
*Eſth.*4.2.Mordecai—put on *ſack.*with aſhes
2. enter into the kings gate clothed with *ſa.*
3.and many lay in *ſakcloth* and aſhes
4.ſent—to take away the *ſackcloth* from him
*Job* 16.15.I ſowed *ſackcloth* upon my skin
*Pſal.*30.11.thou haſt put off my *ſackcloth*
35.13.when they were ſick,my cloth. was *ſack.*
69.11.I make *ſackcloth* alſo my garment
*Iſa.*3.24.in ſtead of a ſtomacher, a girding with *ſ.*
15.3. they ſhall gird themſelves with *ſackcloth*
20.2.looſe the *ſackcloth* from off thy loines
22.12. did the Lord call—to girding with *ſack.*
32.11.tremble, gird *ſackcloth* upon your loines
50.3.and I make *ſackcloth* their covering
58.5. & to ſpread *ſackcloth* & aſhes under him
*Jer.*4.8.for this gird you with *ſackcloth*
6.26.daughter of my peo. gird thy ſelf with *ſa.*
48.37.be cuttings, & upon the loines *ſackcloth*
49.3.gird you with *ſackcloth*,lament
*Lam.*2.10.they have girded themſelves with *ſack.*
*Ezek.*7.18.
*Ezek.*27.31.utterly bald,and girded them with *ſ.*
*Dan.*9.3.to ſeek the L.by prayer,with faſt.and *ſa.*
*Joel* 1.8.lament like a virgin girded with *ſack.*
13.come lie all night in *ſackcloth*
*Amos* 8.10.will bring *ſackcloth* on your loines
*Jonah* 3.5.people of Nin.beleeved,and put on *ſa.*
6.King of Nineveh was covered with *ſackclo.*
8.but let man and beaſt be covered with *ſa.*
*Mat.*11.21.repented long agoe in *ſac.* & aſhes
*Luke* 10.13.a great while agoe,rep. ſitting in *ſac.*
*Rev.*6.12.ſun became black as *ſackcloth* of haire
11.3.ſhall propheſie 1260.dayes clothed in *ſa.*
**Sackclothes.**
*Neh* 9.1.aſſemb.with *ſackclothes* & earth on them
**Sacks.**
*Gen.*42.25.commanded to fill their *ſacks* with co.
35.as they emptied their *ſacks*
43.12. brought again in the mouth of your *ſa.*
18.money that was returned into our *ſacks*
21.to the inne,that we opened our *ſacks*
22.who put our money in our *ſacks*
23.hath given you treaſure in your *ſacks*
44.1.fill the mens *ſacks* with food, and put
8.we found in our *ſacks* mouthes,we brought
*Joſh.*9.4.and took old *ſacks* on their Aſſes
**Sacrifice.**
*Gen.*31.54.Jacob offered *ſacrifice* upon the mount
*Exod.*5.17.goe and do *ſacrifice* unto the Lord
8.8.go,that they may doe *ſacrifice* to the Lord
12.27.it is the *ſacrifice* of the Lords paſſeover
23.18. ſhalt

23.18.ſhalt not offer the bloud of my *ſacrifice*
neither ſhall the fat of my *ſac.*remain
29.28.of the *ſacrifice* of their peace-offerings
34.15. a whoring after other Gods, and do *ſac.*
and one call thee,& thou eat of his *ſa.*
25.not offer bloud of my *ſac.*with leaven
neither ſhall the *ſa.*of the paſſeov.be left
*Lev.*3.1.if his oblation be a *ſacri.* of peace-offering
Ver.6.
3.offer of the *ſacrifice* of the peace-offering
Verſe 9.
4.10.as it was taken from the bullock of the *ſa.*
26.burn–as the fat of the *ſac.*of peace-offer.
31.as the fat is taken away from the *ſac.* of
35. the fat of the lamb is ta.away from the *ſ.*
7.11.and this is the law of the *ſacrifice* of p.
12. with the *ſacrifice* of thankſgiving unlea.
13.leavened bread with the *ſacrifice* of than.
15.and the fleſh of his *ſac.*ſhall be eaten the
16.if the *ſacrifice* of his offering be a vow,or
ſhall be eaten the ſame day he offer.his *ſ.*
17.remainder of the *ſa.*on the third day ſhall
18.& if any of the fleſh of the *ſacri.* be eaten
20 that eateth of the fleſh of the *ſac.*having
21.unclean thing,& eat of the fleſh of the *ſa.*
29.he that offereth the *ſacrifice* of his pe.off.
unto the Lord the *ſa.*of his peace-off.
37.law of the *ſacrifice* of the peace-offerings
9.18. he ſlew alſo the bul.and the ram for a *ſa.*
10.14.which are given out of the *ſa.*of the pea.
17.8.whatſoever man–that offereth a–*ſacrifi.*
19.5 and if ye offer a *ſacrifice* of peace-offe.ye
22.21.and whoſoever offereth a *ſa.*of peace-off.
29.when ye will offer a *ſac.* of thanksgiving
23.19. two lambs for a *ſacrifi.*of peace-offering
37.a meat-offer.a *ſacrifi.*& drink-offering
27.11 beaſt, of which they doe not offer a *ſacr.*
*Num.*6.17.he ſhall offer the ram for a *ſac.*of peace
18.put it in the fire which is under the *ſacr.*
7.17.for a *ſacrifice* of peace-offerings
Ver.23,29,35,41,47,53,59,65,
71,77,83.
88.oxen for the *ſa.*of peace-offerings were
15.3.or a *ſacrifice* in performing a vow
Verſe 8.
5.prepare with the—*ſacrifice* for one lamb
25.and they ſhall bring their offering, a *ſac.*
28.6.a *ſacrifice* made by fire unto the Lord
Ver.8 13,19.Cha.29.6.
24. the meat of the *ſacrifice* made by fire
29.13.a *ſacrifice* made by fire of a ſweet ſavour
Verſe 36.
*Deut.*18.3. prieſts due from them that offer a *ſac.*
*Joſh.*22.26 not for burnt-offer.nor for *ſacrifice*
*Judg.*16.23.to offer a great *ſa* to Dagon their god
1 *Sam.*1. 21. went up to offer–the yearly *ſacrifice*
2.13.when any man offer.a *ſac.* the prieſt ſerv.
19.when ſhe came to offer the yearly *ſacrifi.*
29.wherefore kick ye at my *ſacrifice*
3.14.iniq.of Eli's houſe ſhal not be pur. with *ſ.*
9.12. for there is a *ſacrifice* of the peo.to day
13.becauſe he doth bleſſe the *ſacrifice*
15.22.behold,to obey is better then *ſacrifice*
16.3.and call Jeſſe to the *ſacrifice*,& I will ſhew
5. ſanctifie your ſelves,and come to the *ſacr.*
Jeſſe and his ſons,& cal. them to the *ſac.*
20.6. a yeerly *ſacrifice* there for all the *ſacrifi.*
29.for our family hath a *ſacrifice* in the city
1 *Kin.*8.62.King & all Iſrael offered *ſa.*before the
63.Solomon offered a *ſacr.*of peace-offerings
12.27.if this people goe to do *ſacrifice* at
18.29.propheſied untill the time of the even.*ſ.*
36.at the time of the evening *ſacrifice*,Elij.
2 *Kin.*5.17.of.*ſac.*to other gods,but unto the Lord
10.19.a great *ſacrifice* to doe to Baal
17.36.and to him ſhall ye doe *ſacrifice*
2 *Chro.*2.6.ſave onely to burn *ſacrifice* before him
7.5.Solomon offered a *ſacrifice* of 22000.oxen
12.this place to my ſelf for an houſe of *ſacri.*
*Ezra* 9.4.I ſate aſtonied untill the evening *ſacrifi.*
5.at the evening *ſacrifice* I aroſe up
*Pſal.*40.6.*ſacrifice* and offering thou didſt not de.
50.5.made a covenant with me by *ſacrifice*
51.16.for thou deſireſt not *ſacrifice*,elſe would
116.17.I will offer to thee *ſac.*of thanſgiving
118.27.bind the *ſacrifice* w.cords to the horns
141.2.lifting up of my hands as the evening *ſa.*
*Pro.*15.8.the *ſacrifice* of the wicked is an abomin.
Verſe.27.
21.3.to do juſtice is more acceptable then *ſacri.*
*Eccleſ.*5.1.then to give the *ſacrifice* of fooles
*Iſa.*19.21.and ſhall doe *ſacrifice* and oblation
34.6.the Lord hath a *ſacrifice* in Bozra
57.7.thither wenteſt thou to offer *ſacrifice*
*Jer.*33.11.of them that ſhall bring the *ſacrifice* of
18.neither want a man to do *ſa.*continually
46.10.God of hoſts hath a *ſacrifice* in the north
*Ezek.*39.17.gather your ſelves together to my *ſac.*
even a great *ſacrifice* upon the moun.
19.drink bloud till you be drunk.of my *ſacri.*
40.42.wherewith they ſlew the *ſacrifice*
44.11.they ſhall ſlay the *ſacrifice* for the peopl.
46.24.ſhall boile the *ſacrifice* for the people
*Dan.*8.11.by him the daily *ſacri.*was taken away
12.was given him againſt the daily *ſacrifice*
13.how long ſhall be the viſi.of the dayly *ſ.*
9.27.ſhall cauſe the *ſacrifice* and oblat.to ceaſe
11.31.ſhall take away the daily *ſacrifice*
12.11.time that the daily *ſac.*ſhall be tak.away
*Hoſ.*3.4.ſhall abide many dayes without a *ſacrifice*
6.6.for I deſired mercy and not *ſacrifice*
8.13.they ſacrifice fleſh for the *ſacrifice* of mine
*Amos* 4.5.and offer a *ſac.*of thanſgiving with lea.
*Jonah* 1.16.then the men– offered a *ſa.*unto the
*Zep.*1.7.prepared a *ſacrifice*,he hath bidden gueſts
8.in the day of the Lords *ſacrifice* I will
*Mal.*1.8.if ye offer the blind for *ſacr.*is it not evill
*Mat.*9.13.I will have mercy and not *ſacrifice*
Chap.12.7.
*Marke* 9.49.every *ſacrifice* ſhall be ſalted with ſal.
*Luke* 2.24 and to offer *ſacrifice* according to that
*Acts* 14.13.would have done *ſacrifice* with the pe.
18.that they had done *ſacrifice* unto them
*Rom.*12.1.preſent your bodies a living *ſac.*unt.G.
1 *Cor* 8 4.that are offered in *ſacrifice* to Idols
10.19.offered in *ſacrifice* to idols is any thing
28.this is offered in *ſac.*unto idols,eat not
*Epheſ.*5.2.a *ſa.*to God for a ſweet ſmelling ſavour
*Phil.*2.17.offered upon the *ſacr* of your faith,I joy
4.18.a *ſac.*acceptable and well-pleaſing to God
*Heb.*7.27.needeth not thoſe high prie.to off.up *ſ.*
9.26.to put away ſin by the *ſacrifice* of himſelf
10.5.*ſacrifice* and offering thou wouldeſt not
8.above,when he ſaid, *Sacrifice* and offering
12.offered one *ſacrifice* for ſins for ever
26.there remaineth no more *ſacrifice* for ſins
11.4.offered a more excellent *ſacrifice* then Ca.
13.15.by him therefore let us offer the *ſacri.*of
1 *Pet.*2.5.to offer up ſpirituall *ſacrifice*,acceptab.

*Burnt* **Sacrifice, ee Burnt.**

### Sacrifice.

*Exod.*3.18 *ſacrifice* unto the Lord our God
Chap.5.3.& 8.27.& 10.25.
5.8.let us goe and *ſacrifice* unto the Lord
8.25.goe ye,*ſacrifice* to your God in the land
26.*ſacrifice* the abomination of the Egyptia.
ſhall we *ſacrifice* the abomination of the
28.that ye may *ſacrifice* to the Lord your G.
29.in not letting the people goe to *ſacrifice*
13.15.therefore I *ſacrifice* to the Lord all that
20.24.ſhalt *ſacrifice* thereon thy burnt-offerin.
*Lev.*9.4.a bullock and a ram,to *ſa.*before the Lor.
23.19.then ye ſhall *ſacri.*one kid of the goats
*Deut.*15.21.any ill blemiſh,thou ſhalt not *ſacr.*it
16.2.thou ſhalt therefore *ſacrifice* the paſſeove.
5.not *ſacrifice* the paſſeover within any of
6.there thou ſhalt *ſacri.*the paſſeover at ev.
17.1.not *ſacrifice* any ſheep,wherein is blemiſh
1 *Sam.* 1.3 went yeerly to worſhip and to *ſacrifice*
10.8.& to *ſacrifice* ſacrifices of peace-offerings
15.15.ſpared the beſt–to *ſacrifice* unto the Lo.
21.ſhould have bin utterly deſtroyed to *ſa.*
16.2.I am come to *ſac.*unto the Lord
Verſe 5.
1 *Kin.*3.4.& the King went to Gibeon to *ſa.* there
2 *Kin.*14.5.yet the people did *ſ.*on the high
17.35.not feare other gods,nor *ſacr.*to them
2 *Chro.*11.16.came to Jeruſalem to *ſac.*unto the
28.23.will I *ſa.*to them that they may help
33.17.people did *ſacri.*ſtill in the high place
*Ezra.*4.2.and we doe *ſ.*unto him ſince the
*Neh.*4.2.will they *ſacrifice*? will they make an en.
*Pſal.*54.6.I will ſurely *ſacrifice* unto thee
107.22.let them *ſac.*the ſacrifices of thankſgiv.
*Ezek.*39.17.to my ſacrifice which I do *ſac.*for you
*Hoſ.*4.13.they *ſa.*upon the tops of the mountains
14.they *ſacrifice* with harlots
8.13.they *ſac.*but the Lord accepteth them not
12.11.they *ſacrifice* bullocks in Gilgal
13.2.let the men that *ſacrifice*,kiſſe the calves
*Jonah* 2.9.but I will *ſacr.*unto thee,with the voyce
*Hab.*1.16.they *ſacrifice* unto their net
*Zech.*14.21.they that *ſacri.*ſhall come & ſee the
1 *Cor.*10.20.things which the Gent.*ſac.*they *ſa.*to

### Sacrificed

*Exod.*24.5.and *ſacrificed* peace-offerings of oxen
32.8.have *ſacrificed* thereunto,and ſaid
*Deut.*32.17.they *ſac.*unto devils,not unto God
*Joſh* 8.31.off.burnt-offerings,and *ſ.*peace-off.
*Judg.*2.5.and they *ſacrificed* there unto the Lord
1 *Sam.*2.15.ſaid to the man that *ſacrificed*,Give
6.15.*ſac.*ſacrifices the ſame day
11.15.went to Gilgal,& there they *ſa.*ſacrific
2 *Sam.*6.13.he *ſacri* oxen and fatlings
1 *Kin.*3.2.onely the people *ſacrificed* in high pla.
3.onely he *ſacrificed* in high places
11.8.and *ſacrificed* unto their gods
2 *Kin.*12.3.people ſtill *ſacrificed* in the high plac.
Chap.15.4,35.
16.4.he *ſac.*in the high places,and on the hils
2 *Chron.*28 4.
17.32.which *ſacrific.*for them in the houſes of
1 *Chro.*21.28.then he *ſacrificed* there
29.21.they *ſacrificed* ſacrifices unto the Lord
2 *Chro.*5.6.before the ark,*ſa.*ſheep and
28.23.he *ſacrificed* unto the gods of Damaſcus
33.16.repaired the altar,and *ſacrificed* thereon
22.Ammon *ſac.*unto all the carved images
34.4.upon the graves of them that had *ſac.*unt.
*Pſal.*106.37.yea,they *ſ.*their ſons unto devils
38.they *ſa.*unto the idols of Canaan
*Ezek.*16.20.*ſac.*unto them to be devoured
39.19.my ſacrifice which I have *ſacri.*for you
*Hoſ.*11.2.they *ſacrificed* unto Baalim,and burnt i.
1 *Cor.*5.7.for Chriſt our paſſeover is *ſacrifi.*for us
*Rev.*2.14.to eat things *ſacrificed* unto idols
Verſe.20

### Sacrificedſt.

*Deut.*16.4.*ſacrifi.*the firſt day at even,remain all

### Sacrifices.

*Gen.*46.1.Iſrael came to Beerſheba,and offered *ſ.*
*Exo.*10.25.thou muſt give us alſo *ſacri.*
18.12.Jethro took *ſacrifices* for God
*Lev.*7.32.unto the prieſt of the *ſacr.*of your peace
34.taken from off the *ſac.*of their peace-offe.
10.13.of the *ſacrifices* of the Lord made by fire
17.5.their *ſacrifices* which they offer in the fie.
7.ſhall no more offer *ſacrifices* unto devils
*Num.*10.10.and over the *ſacr.*of your peace-offe.
25.2.called the people unto the *ſa.*of their god.
28.2.my *ſacrifices* ye ſhall obſerve
*Deut.*12.6.thither ye ſhall bring your *ſacrifices*
11.your *ſa.*and the heave-offer of your hand
27.bloud of your *ſacrifices* ſhall be po.out
32.38.which did eat the fat of their *ſac.*
33.19.ſhall offer the *ſa.*of righteouſneſſe
*Joſh.*13.14.the *ſa.*of the Lord are their inh.
22.27.might doe the ſerv.of the L.with our *ſac.*
28.not for *ſacrifices*,but is a witneſſe
29.rebell–to build an altar–for *ſacrifices*
1 *Sam.*6.15.ſacrificed *ſa.*the ſame day
10.8.& to ſacrifice *ſacr.*of peace-offerings
11.15.there they ſacrificed *ſa.*of peace-offer in.
15.22.in *ſ.*as in obeying the voyce of the Lord
2 *Sam.*15.12.even from Giloh,while he offer *ſa.*
2 *Kin.*10.24.went to offer *ſacrifices*,Jehu appoint.
1 *Chro.*29.21.they ſacrificed *ſacri.*unto the Lord
and *ſacri.*in abundance for all Iſrael
2 *Chro.*7.1.fire came down,and conſumed the *ſac.*
4.King and all the people offered *ſacrifices*
29.31.come neer and bring *ſac.*
and the congregation brought in *ſacr.*
*Ezra* 6.3.the place where they offered *ſacrifices*
10.that they may offer *ſacrifices* of ſweet
*Neh.*12.43.alſo that day they offered great *ſacri.*
*Pſal.*4.5.offer the *ſacrifices* of righteouſneſſe
27.6.therefore will I offer in his tabernacle *ſa.*
50.8.I will not reprove thee for thy *ſacrifices*
51.17. the

51.17.the *ſacrifices* of God are a broken ſpirit
19.pleaſed with the *ſacr.*of righteouſnes
106.28.and ate the *ſacrifices* of the dead
107.22.let them ſacrifice the *ſa.*of thankſgiv.
*Pro.*17.1.then a houſe full of *ſac.*with ſtrife
*Iſa.*1.11.to what purpoſe is the mul.of your *ſacr.*
29.1.adde yeer to yeer,let them kill *ſacrifices*
43.23.neither haſt thou hon.me with thy *ſac.*
24.neither filled me with fat of thy *ſacrifices*
56.7.their *ſacri.*ſhalbe accepted upon mine
*Jer.*6.20.nor your *ſacrifices* ſweet unto me
7.21.put your burnt-offerings to your *ſacri.*
22.nor commanded them concerning *ſacri.*
17.26.bringing burnt-offerings and *ſacrifices*
and *ſacri.*of praiſe unto the houſe of
*Ezek.*20.28.ſaw every high hill & offered their *ſa.*
40.41.eight tables,whereon they ſlew the *ſacri.*
*Hoſ.*4.19.aſhamed becauſe of their *ſacrifices*
8.13.they ſacrifice fleſh,for the *ſac.*of mine
9.4 their *ſ.*ſhall be as the bread of mour.
*Amos* 4.4 bring your *ſac.*every morning
5.25.have ye offered unto me *ſ.*& offerings
*Mark* 12.33.with all the heart,is more then bu.*ſ.*
*Luke* 13.1.bloud Pilate had mingled with their *ſa.*
*Acts*.7.42.have offered to me ſlain beaſts and *ſac.*
1 *Cor.*10.18.eat of the *ſacrifices*,partakers of the
*Heb.*5.1.he may offer both gifts and *ſacrifices*
8.3.every high prieſt is ordained to offer *ſac.*
9.9.in which were offered gifts and *ſacri.*
23.but heavenly things with better *ſacri.*
10.1.can never with thoſe *ſacri.*—make the
3.but in thoſe *ſacri.*there is a remembra.
6.in *ſacri.*for ſin thou haſt had no pleaſ.
11.offering often times the ſame *ſacrifices*
13.16.with ſuch *ſacrifices*,God is well pleaſed
*Burnt* **Sacrifices**,See **Burnt**.

**Sacrificeth.**
*Exo.*22.20.he that *ſacrificeth* to any God ſave un.
*Eccleſ.*9.2.to him that *ſa.*and to him that *ſa.*not
*Iſa.*65.3.a people that *ſacrificeth* in gardens
66.3.he that *ſacr.*as if he cut off a dogs neck
*Mal.*1.14.hath a male,and *ſacri.*a corrupt thing

**Sacrificing.**
1 *Kin.*8.5.*ſacrificing* ſheep and oxen,that could not
12.32.*ſacri.*unto the calves that he had made

**Sacriledge.**
*Rom.*2.22.abhorreſt idols,doſt thou commit *ſacrile.*

**Sad.**
*Gen.*40.6.looked on them,behold,they were *ſad*
1 *Sam.*1.18.and her countenance was no more *ſad*
1 *Kin.*2.15.why is thy ſpirit ſo *ſad*
*Neh.*2.1.not before time *ſad* in his preſence
2.King ſaid,Why is thy countenance *ſad*
3.why ſhould not my countenance be *ſad*
*Ezek.*13.22.ye have made the heart of the rig.*ſad*
whom I have not made *ſad*
*Matt.*6.16.not as the hypocrites,of a *ſad* counten.
*Mar.*10.22.*ſad* at that ſaying,& went away griev.
*Luk.*24.17.as ye walk,and are *ſad*

**Sadduces.**
*Matt.*3.7.and *Sadduces* came to his baptiſm,he ſa.
16.1.Phar.alſo with the *Sadduces* came,temp.
6.beware of the leaven of the Phar.and *Sad.*
Ver.11.
12.but of the doctrine of the Phariſees & *Sa.*
22.23.ſame day came to him the *Sadduces*
34.heard he had put the *Sadduces* to ſilence
*Mar.*12.18.then come unto him the *Sad.*which
*Luk.*20.27.than came to him certain of the *Sadd.*
*Act.*4.1.and the *Sadduces* came upon them
5.17.which is the ſect of the *Sadduces*
23.6.Paul perceived the one part was *Sadduces*
7.a diſſention between the Phar.& *Sadduces*
8.*Sadduces* ſay that there is no reſurrection

**Saddle.**
*Lev.*15.9.and what *ſaddle* ſoever he rideth upon

**Saddle.**
2 *Sam.*19.26.thy ſer.ſaid,I will *ſaddle* me an aſſe
1 *Kin.*13.13.*ſad.*me the aſſe,So they ſaddled him
27.unto his ſons,ſaying,*Saddle* me the aſſe

**Sadled.**
*Gen.*22.3.Abraham *ſadled* his aſſe,and took two
*Num.*22.21.Baalam roſe up,and *ſadled* his aſſe
*Judg.*19.10.there were with him two aſſes *ſadled*
2 *Sam.*16.1.met him with a company of aſſes *ſadled*
17.23.he *ſadled* his aſſe,and gat him home
1 *Kin.*2.40.Shimei aroſe,and *ſadled* his aſſe
13.13. ſadd.me the aſſe, So they *ſa.*him the aſſe
Verſe 27.
23.that he *ſadled* him the aſſe,to wit,for
2 *Kin.*4.24.ſhe *ſadled* an aſſe,and ſaid unto her ſe.

**Sadly.**
*Gen.*40.7.why look ye of *ſadly* to day

**Sadneſſe.**
*Eccleſ.*by *ſadneſſe* of the countenance the heart

**Sadoc.**
*Mat.*1.14.Azor begat *Sadoc*,*Sadoc* begat Achim

**Safe.**
1 *Sam.*12.11.of the hand of your ene.& dwell *ſafe*
2 *Sam.*18.29.is the young man Abſalom *ſafe*
Ver.32.
*Job.*21.9.their houſes are *ſafe* from feare
*Pſal.*119.117.hold thou me up,and I ſhall be *ſafe*
*Pro.*18.10.the righteous run into it,and are *ſafe*
29.25.whoſo put.his truſt in the L.ſhall be *ſafe*
*Iſa.*5.29.and ſhall carry it away *ſafe*
*Ezek.*34.27.and they ſhall be *ſafe* in their land
*Luk.*15.27.becauſe he hath received him *ſafe*
*Act.*23.24.that they may bring him *ſafe* unto
27.44.that they eſcaped all *ſafe* to land
*Phil.* 3.1.to write the ſame things to you-it is *ſafe*

**Safeguard.**
1 *Sam.*22.23.but with me thou ſhalt be in *ſafegu.*

**Safely.**
*Lev.*26.5.and dwell in your land *ſafely*
1 *Kin.*4.25.and Judah and Iſrael dwelt *ſafely*
*Pſal.*78.53.and he led them on *ſafely*,ſo that
*Pro.*1.33.whoſo hearkneth unto me,ſhall dwell *ſa.*
3.23.then ſhalt thou walk in thy way *ſafely*
31.11.heart of her husband doth *ſafely* truſt in
*Iſa.*41.3.and paſſed *ſafely* even by the way that
*Jer.*23.6.in his dayes Iſrael ſhall dwell *ſafely*
31.37.and I will cauſe them to dwell *ſafely*
33.16.in thoſe dayes Jeruſalem ſhall dwell *ſafe.*
*Ezek.*28.26.ſhall dwell *ſafely*,& ſhall build houſes
34.25.they ſhall dwell *ſafely* in the wilderneſſe
28.ſhall dwell *ſafely*,none ſhall make them
38.8.they ſhall dwell *ſafely* all of them
11.go to them that are at reſt,& dwell *ſafely*
14. when my people of Iſrael dwelleth *ſafely*
39.26.when they dwell *ſafely* in their land
*Hoſ.*2.18.and will make them to lie down *ſafely*
*Zech.*14.11.and Jernſalem ſhall be *ſafely* inhabited
*Mark.*14.44.take him,and lead him away *ſafely*
*Act.*16.23.charging the jaylor to keep them *ſafely*

**Safety.**
*Lev.*25.18.and ye ſhall dwell in the land in *ſafety*
19.ſhall eat your fill,and dwell—in *ſafety*
*Deut.*12.10.from your ene.ſo that ye dwell in *ſaf.*
33.12.beloved of the Lord ſhall dwell in *ſafety*
28.Iſrael then ſhall dwell in *ſafety* alone
*Job* 3.26.I was not in *ſafety*,neither had I reſt
5.4.his children are far from *ſafety*
11.which mourn, may be exalted to *ſafety*
11.18.and thou ſhalt take thy reſt in *ſafety*
24.23.though it be given him to be in *ſafety*
*Pſal.*4.8.onely maketh me to dwell in *ſafety*
12.5.ſet him in *ſafety* from him that puffeth at
33.17.an horſe it a vain thing for *ſafety*
*Pro.*11.14.in the multitude of couuſellers is *ſafety*
Chap.24.6.
21.31.but *ſafety* is of the Lord
*Iſa.*14.30.the needy ſhall lie down in *ſafety*
*Act.*5.23.priſon found we ſhut with all *ſafety*
1 *Theſ.*5.3.when they ſhal ſay,Peace & *ſafety*,then

**Saffron.**
*Cant.*4.14.Spikenard,and *Saffron*,Calamus,and

**Sahadutha.**
*Gen.*31.47.Laban called it Jegar-*Sahadutha*

**Said.**
*Gen.*2.23.Adam *ſaid*,This is bone of my bone
3.1.ſerpent *ſaid* to the woman,hath God *ſaid*
2.woman *ſaid* to the ſerpent,We may eat
4.ſerpent *ſaid* to the woman Ye ſhall not dy
10.Adam *ſaid*,I heard thy voice in the gard.
12.Adam *ſaid*,The woman thou gaveſt me
13.woman *ſaid*,The ſerpent beguiled me
4.1.bare Cain,and *ſaid*,I have gotten a man
13.Cain *ſaid*,My puniſhment is greater then
23.Lamech *ſaid* to his wives,Adah & Zillah
9.26. Noah *ſaid*,Bleſſed be the L.God of Shem
12.11.Abraham *ſaid* to Sarai,—Thou art faire
18.Pharaoh *ſaid*,What is this thou haſt done
13.8.Abra.*ſaid* to Lot,Let there be no ſtrife
14.19.Melchiſedech bleſſed him,& *ſaid*,Bleſſed
21.King of Sodom *ſaid* to Abraham,Give
22.Abraham *ſaid*,I have lift up my hand
15.2.Abraham *ſaid*,Lord G.what wilt thou
3.Abra.*ſaid* to me,Thou haſt given no ſeed
16.2.Sarah *ſaid*,Behold,now the Lord hath reſt.
5.Sarai *ſaid*—My wrong be upon thee
6.Abraham *ſaid*,Thy maid is in thy hand
8.Angel—*ſaid*,Hagar Sarai's maid,whence
Hagar *ſaid*,I flee from the face of my
9,Angel of the Lord *ſaid* to her
Verſes 10,11.
17.17. Abraham *ſaid* in his heart,Shall a child
18. Abraham *ſaid* to God,O that Iſh.might
18.3.Abraham *ſaid*,My L.if now I have found
6.Abraham *ſaid*,Make ready three meaſures
15.Sarah denied and *ſaid*,I laughee not
23.Abraham *ſaid*,Wilt thou alſo deſtroy
27.Abra.*ſaid*,Beh.now,I have taken on me
19.2.Lot *ſaid*,Behold now my lords,turn in
7.Lot *ſaid*,I pray you doe not ſo wickedly
12.men *ſaid* to Lot,Haſt thou here any
14.Lot—*ſaid*,Up,get ye out of this place
18.Lot *ſaid*,Oh not ſo,my Lord
31.firſt-borne *ſaid* to the younger
Verſ.34.
20.2.Abraham *ſaid* of Sarah,She is my ſiſter
9. called Abraham,and *ſaid*,What haſt thou
10.*ſaid* unto Abraham,What ſaweſt thou
11.Abraham *ſaid*,Becauſe I thought,ſurely
15.Abim.*ſaid*,Behold,my land is before thee
21.6.Sarah *ſaid*,God hath made me to laugh
12.in all that Sarah hath *ſaid* unto thee,hea.
17.Angel *ſaid* to her,What aileth thee,Hag.
24.and Abraham *ſaid*,I will ſweat
26.Abime.*ſaid*,I wote not who hath done
29.Abimelech *ſaid* to Abra.What mean theſe
22.5. Abra.*ſaid* to his young men,Abide you
7.ſpake to Abr.his father,and *ſaid*,My father
8.Abraham *ſaid*,My ſon,God will provide
16.and *ſaid*,By my ſelf have I ſworne
24.2.Abr.*ſaid* to his eldeſt ſervant of his houſe
5.ſervant *ſaid*,Peradventure,the woman will
6.Abraham *ſaid*,Beweare that thou bring not
17.ſervant *ſaid*,Let me drink a little water
23.ſervant *ſaid*,Whoſe daughter art thou
27.ſervant *ſaid*,Bleſſed be the Lord God of
55.her brother & and her mo.*ſaid*,Let the d.
58.called Rebekah,and *ſaid*,Wilt thou goe
60.bleſſed Rebekah,and *ſaid*,Thou art our
95.ſervant had *ſaid*,It is my maſter
25.30.Eſau *ſaid* to Jacob,Feed me,I pray thee
31.Jacob *ſaid*,Sell me this day thy birth-right
32.Eſau *ſaid*,Behold I am at the point to die
33.Iacob *ſaid*,Swear to me this day
26.7.and Iſaac *ſaid*,She is my ſiſter
9.Abimelech *ſaid*,Behold,ſhe is thy wife
10.Abim.*ſaid*,What is this thou haſt done
16.Abimelech *ſaid* to Iſaac,Goe from us
22.Iſa.*ſaid*,Now the Lord hath made room
27.Iſaac *ſaid*,Wherefore are ye come
28.we *ſaid*,Let there be now an oath
32.ſervants *ſaid*,We have found water
27.2.Iſaac *ſaid*,Behold now,I am old
11.Iacob *ſaid* to Rebekah his mother
13.his mother *ſaid*,Upon me be thy curſe
19.Iacob *ſaid* to his father I am Eſau
20.Iſaac *ſaid* to his ſon,How is it thou
21.Iſaac *ſaid* to Iacob,Come neer I pray
26.his father *ſaid*,Come neer and kiſſe me
27.Iſaac *ſaid*,See,the ſmell of my ſon is
31.Eſau *ſaid*,Let my father ariſe and eat
32.Iſaac *ſaid*,Who art thou
Eſau *ſaid*,I am thy ſon thy firſt-borne
33.Iſaac *ſaid*,Who!where is he that hath ta.
34.Eſau *ſaid* to his Father,Bleſſe me
35 Iſaac *ſaid*,Thy brother came with ſubtil.
36.Eſau *ſaid*,Is he not rightly named Iacob
Eſau *ſaid*,Haſt thou not reſerved a bleſ.
38.Eſau *ſaid* to his father,Haſt thou but one
41.Eſau *ſaid* in his heart,The dayes of mou.
42.and *ſaid* to him,Behold,thy brother Eſau
46.Rebekah *ſaid* to Iſaac,I am weary of
28.1.Iſaac *ſaid* to him,Thou ſhalt not take a

16.Jacob *ſaid*,Surely,the Lor.is in this plac.
29.4.Jacob *ſaid*,My brethren,Whence be ye
14.Laban *ſaid*,Surely,thou art my bone
15.Laban *ſaid*,Becauſe thou art my brother
17.Jacob *ſaid*,I will ſerve thee ſeven years t.
19.Laban *ſaid*,It is better I give her thee
21.Jacob *ſaid* to Laban,give me my wife
26.Laban *ſaid*,It muſt not be ſo done in
30.1.Rachel envied her ſiſter,and *ſaid*
2.Jacob *ſaid*,Am I in Gods ſtead
6.Rachel *ſaid*,God hath judged me,& heard
8.Rachel *ſaid*,With great wreſtlings I have
11.Leah *ſaid*,A troup cometh
13.Leah *ſaid*.Happy am I,for the daughters
14.Rachel *ſaid*– Give me of thy ſons mand.
15.Rac.*ſaid*,Therefore he ſhall lie with thee
16.Leah *ſaid*,Thou muſt come in unto me
18.Leah *ſaid*,God hath given me my hire
20.Leah *ſaid*.God hath endued me with a
23.Rachel *ſaid*,G.hath taken away my repr.
24.Rachel *ſaid*,The Lord ſhall adde another
25.Jacob *ſaid* to Laban,Send me away
27.Laban *ſaid*,I pray thee,if I have found
28.Laban *ſaid*,Appoint me thy wages
29.Jacob *ſaid*,Thou knoweſt how I have
34.Laban *ſaid*,I would it might be accord.
31.5.Jac.*ſaid*,I ſee your fathers counten.is not
26.Laban *ſaid* to Jacob,What haſt thou do.
35.Rachel *ſaid*,Let it not diſpleaſe my lord
36.Jacob *ſaid*,What is my treſpaſſe
43.Laban *ſaid*,Theſe daughters are my dau.
46.Jacob *ſaid* to his bretheren,Gather ſtone.
48.Laban *ſaid*,This heap is witneſſe
51.Laban *ſaid*,Behold this heap
12.8.& *ſaid*,If Eſau come to the one company
9.Jacob *ſaid*,O God of my father Abraham
16.*ſaid* to his ſervants,Paſſe over before
33.5.Eſau *ſaid*,Who are thoſe with thee
9.Eſau *ſaid*,I have enough,my brother
10.and Jacob *ſaid*,Nay,I pray thee,if now
12.Eſau *ſaid*,Let us take our journey
13.Jacob *ſaid*,My lord knoweth,the childr.
15.Eſau *ſaid*,Let me now leave–ſome of t.
Jacob *ſaid*,What needeth it
34.11.Shechem *ſaid* to her father and brethr.
13.and *ſaid*,Becauſe he had defiled Dinah
30.Jacob *ſaid* to Simeon and Levi
35.2.Jacob *ſaid* to his houſhold,Put away the
17.the midwife *ſaid* unto her,Fear not
37.8.his.breth.*ſaid*–Shalt thou indeed reign
9.dreamed another dream,and *ſaid*
10.his father rebuked him,and *ſaid*,What is
13.Iſra *ſaid* to Joſeph,Do not thy breth.feed
17.the man *ſaid*,They are departed hence
21.Reuben *ſaid*,Let us not kill him
22.Reuben *ſaid*,Shed no bloud,but caſt
26.Judah *ſaid* to his brethren,What profit is
30.he returned to his breth.& *ſaid*,The ch.
32.and *ſaid*,This have we found
33.knew it,and *ſaid*,It is my ſons coat
38.8.Judah *ſaid* to Onan,Go in to thy bro.wife
11.then *ſaid* Judah to Tamar– Remain a
16.turned unto her by the way & *ſaid*,Go to
22.returned,and *ſaid*,I cannot find her
men of the place *ſaid*,There was no har.
23.Judah *ſaid*,Let her take it to her
24.Judah *ſaid*,Bring her forth,and let her
26.Judah *ſaid*,She hath been more righteo.
40.8.Joſ.*ſaid*–Do not interpreta.belong to God
9.butler told his dream to Joſeph,and *ſaid*
12.Joſeph *ſaid* to him,This is the interpreta.
Ver.18.
41.15.Pharaoh *ſaid* to Joſeph,I have dreamed
17.Pharaoh *ſaid* to Joſeph,In my dream
25.Joſ.*ſaid* to Phar.The dream of Pha.is on.
38.Pharaoh *ſaid* to his ſervants,Can we find
39.Phar.*ſaid* to Joſeph,Foraſmuch as God
41.Pharaoh *ſaid* to Joſeph,See,I have ſet
44.Pharaoh *ſaid* to Joſeph,I am Pharoah
54.dearth began according as Joſeph had *ſa.*
55.Pharaoh *ſaid* to the Egyptians,Go to Io.
42.1.Iacob *ſaid* to his ſons,Why looke ye one
9.Ioſeph *ſaid* to them,Ye are ſpies
14.Ioſ.*ſaid* to them,That is it that I ſpake
18.Ioſeph *ſaid* to them the third day,This
31.we *ſaid* to him,We are true men
33.lord of the countrey *ſaid* unto us,Hereby
36.their fath.*ſaid* to them,Me have ye berea.
43.2.their father *ſaid* unto them,Go again,buy
5.the man *ſaid* to us,Ye ſhall not ſee
6.Iſra.*ſaid*,wherefore dealt ye ſo ill with me
8.Judah *ſaid*,Send the lad with me
11.Iſr.*ſaid* unto them,If it muſt be ſo now
20.and *ſaid*,O ſir,we came down indeed
27.asked of their welfare,& *ſaid*,Is your fa.
29.and *ſaid*,Is this your yonger brother
31.refrained himſelf,and *ſaid*,Set on bread
44.4.Joſeph *ſaid* to his ſteward,Up,follow after
15.Joſeph *ſaid* unto them,What deed is this
16.Judah *ſaid*,What ſhall we ſay to my lord
18.Judah came neere,and *ſaid*
20.we *ſaid* to my lord,We have a father
22.we *ſaid* to my lord,The lad cannot leave
25.our father *ſaid*,Go again,and buy us a
29.we *ſaid*,We cannot go down
27.my father *ſaid* ,Ye know my wife bare me
45.3.Joſeph *ſaid* unto his bre.I am Joſeph
4.Joſeph *ſaid* to his brethren,Come neer
17.Phar.*ſaid* to Joſeph,Say to thy bretheren
28.Iſra.*ſaid*,It is enough,Joſeph is yet alive
46.30.Iſrael *ſaid* to Joſeph,Now let me dye
31.Joſeph *ſaid* to his brethren,I will go up
47.1.Joſ.—*ſaid*,My fa.& my breth.—are come
3.Phar.*ſaid* to his brethren,What is your oc.
8.Pharaoh *ſaid* to Iacob,How old art thou
9.Iacob *ſaid* to Phar. The dayes of the yeers
15.came to Ioſeph,and *ſaid*,Give us bread
16.Ioſeph *ſaid*,Give your cattell
18.came the ſecond yeer,& *ſaid*,We will not
23.Ioſ.*ſaid* to the people,Behold I have bou.
29.called his ſon Ioſeph,and *ſaid* to him
48.2.one told Iacob,and *ſaid*,Thy ſon Ioſeph
3.Iacob *ſaid* to Ioſeph,God almighty appea.
4.and *ſaid* to me,Behold I will make thee
8.Iſrael *ſaid*,Who are theſe
9.Ioſeph *ſaid* to his father,They are my ſons
11.Iſrael *ſaid* to Ioſeph,I had not thought
19.his father refuſed,and *ſaid*,I know it
21.Iſrael *ſaid* to Ioſeph,Behold,I die
49.1.Iacob called his ſons,and *ſaid*,Gather
50.6.Pharaoh *ſaid*,Go up,and bury thy father
19.Ioſeph *ſaid* to them,Feare not
24.Ioſeph *ſaid* to his brethren,I die
*Exod*.1.18.king of Egypt *ſaid*,Why have ye done
19.midwives *ſaid*,Becauſe the Hebrew wom.
2.6.and *ſaid*,this is one of the Hebrews childr.
7.then *ſaid* his ſiſter to Pharaohs daughter
8.Pharaohs daughter *ſaid*,Go
9.Pharaohs daughter *ſaid*,Take this childe
14.Moſes *ſaid*,Surely this thing is known
3.3.Moſes *ſaid*,I will now turn aſide
13.Moſes *ſaid* unto God,When I come
4.10.Moſ.*ſaid* to the Lord,O my Lord,I am
18.Moſes returned to Iethro,and *ſaid*
25.and *ſaid*,Surely,a bloudy husband
5.2.Pharaoh *ſaid*,Who is the Lord
4.king of Egypt *ſaid*,Wherefore do ye Mo.&
5.Pharaoh *ſaid*,The people of the land are
22.Moſes returned to the Lord,and *ſaid*
6.30.Moſ.*ſaid* before the Lord,I am of uncirc.
8.8.Pharaoh–*ſaid*,Intreat the Lord
19.magici.*ſaid* to Phara.This is the finger of
9.29.Moſes *ſaid* unto him,Aſſoon as I am gone
12.21.*ſaid* to them,Draw out & take you a la.
31.called for Moſes by night,and *ſaid*
go,ſerve the Lord,as ye have *ſaid*
32.take your heards,as ye have *ſaid*
17.10.Ioſhua did as Moſes had *ſaid*
32.1.people *ſaid*,Up,make us gods
33.12.and Moſes *ſaid* unto the Lord
*Num*.11.11.
*Lev*.8.5.Moſes *ſaid* to the congregation
10.5.carried them out as Moſes had *ſaid*
*Num*.10.35.Moſes *ſaid*,Riſe up,Lord,and let
11.21.thou haſt *ſaid*,I will give them fleſh
13.31.men *ſaid*,We be not able to go up
14.31.little ones which ye *ſaid* ſhould be a prey
*Deut*.1.39.
23.30.Balak did as Balaam had *ſaid*
24.3.he tooke up his parable,and *ſaid* Ver.15.
36.5.tribe of Ioſeph hath *ſaid* well
*Deut*.1.21.as the Lord G.of thy fathers hath *ſaid*
*Joſ*.22.26.we *ſaid*,Let us prepare to build an alt.
28.therefore *ſaid* we,that it ſhall be when
*Judg*.1.20.gave Hebron to Caleb,as Moſes *ſaid*
3.19.*ſaid*,I have a ſecret errand to thee,O king
who *ſaid*,Keep ſilence
20.Ehud *ſaid*,I have a meſſage from God
5.23.curſe ye Meroz,*ſaid* the angel of the Lord
6.36.Gideon *ſaid* unto God,If thou wilt
ſave Iſrael by mine hand,as thou haſt *ſ.*
Verſe 37.
10.18.people *ſaid* one to another,What man is
12.5.which were eſcaped *ſaid*,Let me go over
the men of Gilead *ſaid*,unto him
17.13.then *ſaid*,Micah,Now know I that the
19.6.damſels father had *ſaid* to the man
1 *Sam*.8.22.Sam.*ſaid* to the men of Iſrael,Go ye
9.5.Saul *ſaid* to his ſervant that was with him
10.then *ſaid* Saul,Well *ſaid*,come
11.and *ſaid* to them,Is the Seer here
24.Samuel *ſaid*,Behold that which is left
27.Samuel *ſaid* to Saul,Bid the ſervant paſ.
10.11.and *ſaid*,Is it not becauſe the Lord hath
11.people *ſaid* one to another,What is this
15.Sauls uncle *ſaid*,Tell me,I pray thee
what Samuel *ſaid* unto you
19.ye have *ſaid* unto him,Nay,but ſet a kin.
Chap.12.12.
24.ſhouted,and *ſaid*,God ſave the king
11.5.Saul *ſaid*,What aileth the people
12.and the people *ſaid* unto Samuel
Who is he that *ſaid*,Shall Saul reign
12.1.in all that ye *ſaid* unto me,& have made
19.people *ſaid* unto Samuel,Pray for thy ſ.
14.19.Saul *ſaid* to the prieſt,Withdraw thine
36.then *ſaid* the prieſt,Let us draw neer
16.6.and *ſaid*,Surely,the Lords annointed is
17.8.cryed to the armies of Iſrael,& *ſaid*,Why
37.Saul *ſaid* to David,Go,and the Lord be
19.22.one *ſaid*,They be at Naioth
20.37.and *ſaid*,Is not the arrow beyond thee
21.2.and hath *ſaid* to me,Let no man know
22.16.*ſaid*,Thou ſhalt ſurely die,Ahimelech
24.16.Saul *ſaid*,Is this thy voyce
25.21.now David had *ſaid*,Surely,in vain
27.1.David *ſaid* in his heart,I ſhall now periſh
29.9.princes of the Phili.have *ſaid*,He ſhall not
30.20.and *ſaid*,This is Davids ſpoile
2 *Sam*.6.20.Michal–*ſaid*,How glori. was the ki.
7.25.and doe as thou haſt *ſaid*
10.3.*ſaid* unto Hanun their lord
11.3.one *ſaid*,Is not this Bathſheba
13.15.Amnon *ſaid*,Ariſe,be gone
35.as thy ſervant *ſaid*,ſo it is
14.4.and *ſaid*,Help,O king
15.2.and *ſaid*,Of what city art thou
33.to whom David *ſaid*,If thou paſſe on
16.7.thus *ſaid* Shimei when he curſed
17.8.for.*ſaid* Huſhai,thou knoweſt thy father
23.1.David the ſon of Jeſſe *ſaid*
and the ſweet Pſalmiſt of Iſrael *ſaid*
1 *Kin*.1.24.haſt thou *ſaid* Adonijah ſhall reign
39.all the people *ſaid*,God ſave king Solom.
48.alſo thus *ſaid* the King,Bleſſed be
2.38.as my lord the King hath *ſaid*,ſo will
3.22.and the other woman *ſaid*,Nay;but
this *ſaid*;No;but the dead is thy ſon
8.29.toward the place of which thou haſt *ſaid*
12.26.Jerob.*ſaid* in his heart,Now ſhall the ki.
13.2.and *ſaid*,O altar,altar,thus ſaith
17.13.Elijah,*ſaid*,Do as thou haſt ſaid
19.4.and *ſaid*,It is enough now,O Lord
13.came a voyce,and *ſaid*,What doſt thou
20.35.*ſaid* to his neighb.in the word of the Lo.
22.20.one *ſaid* on this manner,& anoth.*ſaid* o.
21.a ſpirit—*ſaid*,I will perſwade him
2 *Kin*.1.9.the king hath *ſaid*;Come down
Verſe 11.
2.14.ſmote the waters,and *ſaid*,Where is
23.mocked him,and *ſaid*,Go up,thou bald
3.13.king of Iſr *ſaid*,Nay;the Lord hath called
5.13.his ſervant came neer,and *ſaid*,My fathe.
21.lighted down,and *ſaid*,Is all well
6.5.and *ſaid*,Alas,maſter,for it was borrowed
7.17.he died,as the man of God had *ſaid*
8.14.who *ſaid* to him,What *ſaid* Eliſha

11.12. clapt their hands,and *ſaid*,God ſave the
13.14.wept over him,and *ſaid*,O my father
19.wroth with him,and *ſaid*,Thou ſhouldeſt
18.22.and hath *ſaid* to Judah & Jeruſ.Ye ſhall
19.23.and haſt *ſaid*,With the mul.of my cha.
*Iſa*.37.24.
20.14.and *ſaid* unto him,What *ſaid* theſe men
*Iſa*.39.3.
1 *Chr*.11.17.David longed,and *ſaid*,O that one
13.4.all the congr.*ſaid* that they would do ſo
16.36.all the people *ſaid*,Amen,& praiſed the
17.23.and do as thou haſt *ſaid*
2 *Chr*.6.20.upon the place whereof thou haſt *ſaid*
13.4.and *ſaid*,Hear me,thou Jeroboam
18.23.and *ſaid*,which way went the ſpirit
19.6.and *ſaid* to the judges,Take heed
25.1 .he ſent a prophet,which *ſaid*
16.k.*ſa*.to him,Art thou made of the ks.cou.
35.23.king *ſaid* to his ſervants,Have me away
*Ezra* 2.63.Tirſhatha *ſaid*- they ſhould not eat of
5.3.*ſaid* thus to them,Who hath Ver.9.
4.then *ſaid* we after this manner
9.6.and *ſaid*,O my God,I am aſhamed
10.12.as thou haſt *ſaid*,ſo muſt we do
*Neh*.4.11.our adverſaries *ſaid*,They ſhal not know
5.2.there were that *ſaid*,We Ver.3.4.
8.9.Levites *ſaid*,This day is holy
9.18.and *ſaid*,This is thy God that brought
13.11.then contended I with the rulers,and *ſaid*
Ver.17.
21.I teſtified againſt them,and *ſaid*,Why
*Eſth*.5.5.that he may do as Eſther hath *ſaid*
8.I will do to morrow as the king hath *ſaid*
14.then *ſaid* Zereſh his wife,and all his fri.
*Job* 1.5.Job *ſaid*,it may be my ſons have ſinned
16.there came alſo another,and *ſai*.
Verſes 17,18.
21.and *ſaid*,Naked came I out of my
2.9.then *ſaid* his wife,Doeſt thou ſtill retain
11.4.thou haſt *ſaid*,My doctrine is pure
22.17.which *ſaid* unto God,Depart from us
27.1.Job continued his parable,and *ſaid*
Chap.29.1.
31.24.or have *ſaid* to the fine gold,Thou art
31.if the men of my tabernacle *ſaid* not
34.5.for Job hath *ſaid*,I am righteous
38.11.and *ſaid*,Hitherto ſhalt thou come
*Pſal*.12.4.who have *ſaid*,with our tongue will we
14.1.the fool hath *ſaid* in his heart,There is no
*Pſal*.53.1.
16.2.thou haſt *ſaid* to the Lord,Thou art
27.8.my heart *ſaid* to thee,Thy face,Lord
35.21.and *ſaid* Aha,aha,our eye hath ſeen it
83.12.who *ſaid*, Let us take to our ſelves
95.10.and *ſaid*,It is a people that do erre
137.7.who *ſaid*,Raſe it,raſe it
*Prov*.4.4.taught me alſo,and *ſaid* unto me
7.13.with an impudent face *ſaid* to him
*Iſa*.6.3.one cryed to another,and *ſaid*,Holy
14.13.thou haſt *ſaid* in thine heart,I will aſcend
28.15.becauſe ye have *ſaid*,We have made
30.16.but ye *ſa*.No;but we will flee
38.21.for Iſaiah had *ſaid*,Let them take
22.Hezekiah alſo had *ſaid*,What is the ſigne
39.8.then *ſa*.Hezek.to Iſai.Good is the word
41.6.every one *ſaid* to his brother,Be of good
9.and *ſaid* to thee,Thou art my ſervant
47.10.thou haſt *ſaid*,None ſeeth me
thou haſt *ſaid* in thine heart,I am,and
66.5.that caſt you out for my Names ſake,*ſaid*
*Jer*.2.8.the prieſts *ſaid* not,Where is the Lord
5.12.belyed the Lord,and *ſaid*,It is not he
19.14 ſtood in the court,& *ſa*.to all the people
23.25.I have heard what the prophets *ſaid*
26.16.then *ſaid* the princes,This man is not
28.16.even the prophet Jeremiah *ſaid*,Amen
29.15.becauſe ye have *ſaid*,The Lord hath
32.8.and *ſaid* to me,Buy my field
25.thou haſt *ſaid* to me,Buy the field
35.11.that we *ſa*.Come,& let us go to Jeruſa.
18.Jeremiah *ſaid* to the houſe of the Rechab.
37.14.then *ſaid* Jeremiah,It is falſe
17.asked ſecretly,and *ſaid*,Is there any
38.25.what thou haſt *ſaid* unto the king
alſo what the king *ſaid* unto thee
40.14.and *ſaid* unto him Doeſt thou certainly

50.7.their adverſaries *ſaid*,We offend not
*Lam*.4.20.of whom we *ſaid*,Under his ſhadow
*Ezek*.9.8.cried and *ſaid*,Ah,Lord God,wilt thou
11.5.thus have ye *ſaid*,O houſe of Iſrael
15.to whom the inhabi.of Jeruſ.have *ſaid*
12.9.hath not the rebellious houſe *ſaid* to thee
24.19.people *ſaid*,Wilt thou not tell us
26.2.Tyrus hath *ſaid* againſt Jeruſalem,Aha
27.3.O Tyrus,thou haſt *ſaid*,I am of perfect
28.2.thou haſt *ſaid*,I am a god
29.3.which haſt *ſaid*,My river is mine
35.10.becauſe thou haſt *ſa*. Theſe two nati.
36.2.becauſe the enemy hath *ſaid*,aga.you Aha
40.4 the man *ſaid* unto me,Son of man,behold.
*Dan* 1.18.at the end of the dayes,the king had *ſa*.
2.25.Arioch—*ſaid* thus to him,I have found
3.14 Nebu.—*ſaid* to them,Is it true,O Shad.
28.Nebuc ſpake & *ſaid*,Bleſſed be the G of
4.14.cryed aloud,and *ſaid* thus,Hew down
30.king ſpake,& *ſaid*,Is not this great Bab.
6.5.then *ſaid* theſe men,We ſhall not find
16.king *ſaid* to Daniel,Thy G.whom thou
10.the king *ſaid* to Daniel,O Daniel
8.13.another ſaint *ſaid* to the ſaint that ſpake
16.called,and *ſaid*,Gabriel,make this man
9.4.made my confeſſion,and *ſaid*,O Lord,the
10.16.I *ſaid* unto him that ſtood before me
12.6.one *ſaid* to the man clothed in linnen
*Hoſ*.12.8.Ephraim *ſaid*,Yet I am become rich
*Amos* 7.12 Amaziah *ſaid* to Amos,O thou Seer
*Jona*.1.14 cryed,and *ſaid*,We beſeech thee
2.2.& *ſaid*,I cryed by reaſon of mine affliction
3.4.he cryed,and *ſaid*,Yet forty dayes
4.8.and *ſaid*,It is Better for me to die
*Micah* 7.10.which *ſaid* to me,Where is the Lord
*Zeph*.2.15.that *ſaid* in her heart,I am
*Zech*.5.5.the angel- went forth,and *ſaid*
*Mal*.1.3.ye *ſaid* alſo,What a wearineſſe is it
3.7.ye *ſaid*,Wherein ſhall we return
14.ye have *ſaid* It is vain to ſerve God
*Mat*.8.19.ſcribe came & *ſaid*,Maſter,I will follow
11.3.and *ſaid*,Art thou he that ſhould come
12.23.people were amazed,and *ſaid*,Is this
47 then one *ſaid*,Behold,thy mother
13.27.came and *ſaid*,Sir,didſt not thou ſow
54. were aſtoniſhed,and *ſaid*,whence hath
14.2.and *ſaid* to his ſer. This is John the Bap.
15.10.called the mul & *ſaid*, Hear & underſt.
17.5.which *ſaid*,this is my beloved Son
*Luk*.3.22.
19. and *ſaid*,Why could not we caſt him out
24.came to Peter,& *ſaid*,Doth not your Ma.
19.5.and *ſaid*,For this cauſe ſhall a man leave
16.one came,and *ſaid*,Good Maſter
21.11 multitude *ſaid*,This is Jeſus
13.and *ſaid*,It is written,My houſe
19.and *ſaid* unto it,Let no fruit grow
28 came at the firſt,and *ſaid*,Son
30.came to the ſecond,and *ſaid* likewiſe
22.13.then *ſaid* the king to his ſer.Bind him
18.Jeſus perceived their wickedneſſe,& *ſaid*
24.Moſes *ſaid*,If a man die
25.22.had received two talents,came and *ſaid*
Ver.24.
26.15.and *ſaid* to them,What will ye give me
26.and *ſaid*,Take,eat,this is my body
*Mar*.14.22.
35.likewiſe *ſaid* alſo all the diſciples
*Mar*.14.31.
49.came to Jeſus,and *ſaid*,Hail Maſter
61.and *ſaid*,This fellow *ſaid*,I am able
64.Jeſus ſaith,Thou haſt *ſaid*
71.and *ſaid* to them that were there
73.*ſaid* to Peter,Surely thou art one of them
*Mar*.14.70.
75.remembred the words of Jeſus,which *ſaid*
27.6.took the ſilver pieces,and *ſaid*,It is not
23.governour *ſaid*,Why?what evill hath
41. mocking him,with the ſcribes & eld.*ſaid*
*Mar*.15.31.
47.heard that,*ſaid*,This man calleth Elias
*Mar*.15.35.
49.the reſt *ſaid*,Let be,let us ſee
63.we remember that that deceiver *ſaid*
*Mark* 2.14.and *ſaid* to him,Follow me
3.22.the ſcribes—*ſaid*,he hath Beel-Zebub

23.and *ſaid* to them in parables,How
4.2.and *ſaid* to them in his doctrine
41.and *ſaid* one to another,What manner
5.7.cryed,and *ſaid*,What have I to do
30.turned him about in the preaſſe,and *ſaid*
35.certain which *ſaid*,Thy daughter is dead
41.and *ſaid* unto her,Talitha-cumi
6.15.others *ſaid*,That it is Elias
and others *ſaid*,That it is a prophet
18,John had *ſaid* to Herod,it is not lawfull
7.10.Moſes *ſaid*,Honou. thy father,& thy mot.
9.24 cryed out with tears,and *ſaid*,Lord,I
26.that many *ſaid*,He is dead
10.14.much diſpleaſed,and *ſaid* to them,Suffer
11.5.certain of them that ſtood there,*ſaid*
12.7.thoſe husbandmen *ſaid* among themſelves
15.knowing their hypocriſie,*ſaid*
32.well,Maſter,thou haſt *ſaid* the truth
36.David *ſaid* by the holy Ghoſt
14.4.had indignation,and *ſaid*,Why is this
12 his diſciples *ſaid*,Where wilt thou that
19.another *ſaid*,Is it I
61 asked him,and *ſaid*,Art thou the Chriſt
15.2.he anſwering,*ſaid*,Thou ſaieſt it
*Luke* 1.13.the angel *ſaid*,Feare not Verſe 30.
Chap.2.10.
34.then *ſaid* Mary to the angel
46.Mary *ſaid*,My ſoul doth magnifie
2.15.ſhepherds *ſaid* one to another
28.in his arms,and bleſſed God,and *ſaid*
48.his mother *ſaid*,Son,why haſt
3.12.publicans *ſaid*,Maſter,what ſhall we doe
4.3.the divell *ſaid*,If thou be the Son of God
Verſe 9.
6.2.certain of the Phariſees *ſaid*,Why do
8.*ſaid* to the man which had the withered
20.on his diſciples,& *ſaid*,Bleſſed be ye poor
7.9.and *ſaid* to the people that followed him
13.*ſaid* unto her,Weep not
44.turned to the woman,and *ſaid*,to Simon
8.20.it was told him by certain,which *ſaid*
28.with a loud voyce *ſaid*,What have I to do
45.*ſaid*,Maſter,the multitude throng thee
9.12.the twelve came to him,& *ſaid*,Send the
33.Peter *ſaid*,It is good for us to be here
48.& *ſaid* to them,Whoſoever ſhall receive
55.rebuked them,and *ſaid*,Ye know not of
57.a certain man *ſaid*,Lord,I will follow
61.another *ſaid*,Lord,I will follow thee
10.21.and *ſaid*,I thank thee,O Father
23.turned to his diſciples,and *ſaid* privately
29.willing to juſtifie himſelf,*ſaid* to Jeſus
40.Martha came and *ſaid*,Lord doeſt thou
11.1.one of his diſciples *ſaid*,Lord,teach us to
15.ſome of them *ſaid*,He caſteth out divels
17.he knowing their thoughts,*ſaid*
27.woman lifted up her voyce,& *ſai*.Bleſſed
45.one of the lawyers,and *ſaid*,Maſter,thus
49 therefore alſo *ſaid* the wiſdome of God
12.13.one of the company *ſaid*,Maſter,ſpeak to
41.Peter *ſaid*,Lord,ſpeakeſt thou this parab.
13.12.*ſaid* unto her,Woman,thou art looſed
14.and *ſaid* to the people,There are ſix day.
23.then *ſaid* one,Lo.are there few that ſhall
14.18 firſt *ſaid*,I have bought a piece of
19.another *ſaid*,I have bought five yoke
20.another *ſaid*,I have married a wife
15.21.the ſon *ſaid* unto him,Fath.I have ſinn.
16.3.the ſteward *ſaid* within himſelf
5.*ſaid* to the firſt,How much oweſt thou
17.13.and *ſaid*,Jeſus,Maſter,have mercy on us
18.26.that heard it,*ſaid*,Who then can be
28.Peter *ſaid*,Lo,we have left all
19.33.owners thereof *ſaid*,Why looſe ye the
20.23.and *ſaid*,Why tempt ye me
39.certain of the ſcribes anſwering,*ſaid*
Maſter,thou haſt well *ſaid*
22.17.gave thanks,& *ſaid*,Take this,& divide
46.and *ſaid* to them,Why ſleep ye
56 and *ſaid*,This man was alſo with him
23.14.*ſaid* to them,Ye have brought this man
29.23.which *ſaid* that he was alive
24.found it ſo as the woman had *ſaid*
46.*ſaid*,Thus it is written,and thus it
*John* 1.23.as *ſaid* the prophet Eſaias
33.the ſame *ſaid* to me,Upon whom
2.16.

2.16.and *ſaid* to them that ſold doves
3.2.came to Jeſus by night,and *ſaid*
4.27.yet no man *ſaid*,What ſeekeſt thou
42.and *ſaid* to the woman,Now we beleeve
5.10.Jews *ſaid* to him that was cured
11.the ſame *ſaid* to me,Take up thy bed
12.what man is that which *ſaid* to thee,Take
18.but *ſaid* alſo, that God was his Father
6.14 thoſe men—*ſaid*,This is of a truth that
60.when they heard this,*ſaid*,This is an ha.
7.3.his bretheren *ſaid*,Depart hence
11.the Jews *ſaid*,Where is he
12.ſome *ſaid*,He is a good man:others *ſaid*
25.then *ſaid* ſome of them of Jeruſal.Is not
31.and *ſaid*, When Chriſt cometh,wil he
35.then *ſaid* the Jews among themſelves
38.as the ſcripture hath *ſaid*,out of his belly
40.*ſaid*,Of a truth,this is the prophet
41.others *ſaid*,This is the Chriſt
but ſome *ſaid*,Shall Chriſt come out of
42.hath not the ſcripture *ſaid*,That Chriſt
8.13.Phariſees *ſaid*,Thou beareſt record of thy
52.then *ſaid* the Jews to him,Now we know
9.8.*ſaid*,Is not this he that ſate and begged
9.ſome *ſaid*,This is he:others *ſaid*,he is like
10.and *ſaid*,Go to the pool of Siloam
16 others *ſaid*,How can a man that is a ſinn.
23.therefore *ſaid* his parents,He is of age
24.and *ſaid* to him,Give God the praiſe
40.and *ſaid* to him,Are we blind alſo
10.20.many of them *ſaid*,He hath a divel
21.others *ſaid*,Theſe are not the words of
41.many *ſaid*,John did no miracle
11.12.then *ſaid* his diſciples,Lord,if he ſleep
34.and *ſaid*,Where have ye laid him
37.ſome of them *ſaid*,Could not this man
12.29.the people—*ſaid* that it thundred
others *ſaid*, An angel ſpake to him
39.becauſe Eſaias *ſaid* again
41.theſe things *ſaid* Eſaias,when he ſaw
50.as the Father *ſaid* to me,ſo I ſpeak
16.29 his diſciples *ſaid*,Lo,now thou ſpeakeſt
17.1.and *ſaid*,Father,the hour is come
18.29.Pilate went forth,and *ſaid*, What accu.
19.3.and *ſaid*,Haile,King of the Jews
20.25.other diſcip.—*ſaid* to him,We have ſeen
26.and *ſaid*,Peace be unto you
21.20.at ſupper,and *ſaid*,Lord,which is it
*Acts* 1.1.which alſo *ſaid*,Ye men of Galilee
15.Per.ſtood in the midſt of the diſc.& *ſaid*
2.13.others mocking,*ſaid*,Theſe men are
38.then Peter *ſaid* to them,Repent
3.4.Peter with John,*ſaid*,Look on us
6.Peter *ſaid*,Silver and gold have I none
22.Moſes truly *ſaid* unto the fath.A prophet
4.23.report.all that the chief prieſts—had *ſaid*
24.lift up their voyce to God—and *ſaid*
25.by the mouth of thy ſervant Da.haſt *ſaid*
32.neither *ſaid* any of them,that ought of
5.19 brought them forth,and *ſaid*
35.and *ſaid* unto them,Ye men of Iſrael
6.11.they ſuborned men which *ſaid*
13.ſet up falſe witneſſes,which *ſaid*
7.37.this is that which Moſes *ſaid*
56.and *ſaid*,Behold,I ſee the heavens open
8.30.and *ſaid*,Underſtandeſt thou what thou
36.the eunuch *ſaid*,See,here is water
37.Philip *ſaid*,If thou beleeveſt
9.6.*ſaid*,Lord,what wilt thou have me to do
17.putting his hands on him,*ſaid*,Brother
21.were amazed,and *ſaid*,Is not this he
40.turned to the body,and *ſaid*,Tabitha
10.4.was afraid,and *ſaid*,What is it,Lord
19.the ſpirit *ſaid*,Behold 3.men ſeek thee
34.Peter opened his mouth,and *ſaid*
13.2.the holy Ghoſt *ſaid*,Separate me Bernar.
22.and *ſaid*,I have found David,a man
14.10.*ſaid* with a loud voice,Stand upright
16.30 brought them out,and *ſaid*,Sirs,what
17.22.and *ſaid*,Ye men of Athens
28.as certain of your own poets have *ſaid*
32.others *ſaid*,We will hear thee again
18.6.ſhook his raiment,and *ſaid*,Your bloud
21.4.who *ſaid* to Paul through the ſpirit
20.and *ſaid* to him,Thou ſeeſt,brother
37.who *ſaid*,Canſt thou ſpeak Greek
22.13.ſtood and *ſaid* to me,Brother Saul
22.lift up their voyce and *ſaid*,Away with
28.Paul *ſaid*,But I was free born
23.4.that ſtood by,*ſaid*,Revileſt thou Gods
5.then *ſaid* Paul,I wiſt not,brethren
*Rom.*7.7.except the law had *ſaid*,Thou ſhalt
9.29.and as Eſaias *ſaid* before,Except
*Gal.*1.9.as we *ſaid* before,ſo ſay I now
*Heb.*3.10.and *ſaid*,They do alway erre in
7.21.by him that *ſaid* to him,The Lord ſware
10.30.we know him that hath *ſaid*, Vengeance
12.21.that Moſes *ſaid*,I excedingly fear
*Jude* 9.but *ſaid*,The Lord rebuke thee
*Rev.*5.14.the four beaſts *ſaid*,Amen
6.16.and *ſaid* to the mountaines and rocks
10.9.and *ſaid*,Give me the little book
21.5.*ſaid*,Behold,I make all things new

### *Anſwered and* **Said**

*Gen.*24.50.Laban and Bethuel anſwered and *ſaid*
27.37 Iſaac anſwered and *ſaid* to Eſau
Verſe 39.
31.14.Rachel and Leah anſwered and *ſaid*
*Exod.*24.3.all the people anſ.with one voice,& *ſ.*
1 *Sam.*9.12.they anſwered them,and *ſaid*,He is
10.12.one of the ſame place anſwered and *ſaid*
14.28.anſwered one of the people,& *ſaid*,Thy
16.18.anſwered one of the ſerv.& *ſaid*,I have
25.10.Nabal anſwered Davids ſer.& *ſaid*,Who
26.6.then anſwered David,and *ſaid* to Ahimel.
14.Abner anſwered and *ſaid*, Who art thou
2 *Kin.*1.10.Elijah anſwered & *ſaid* to the captain
Verſe 12
*Job.*2.4.Satan anſwered the Lord,and *ſaid*
40.1.the Lord anſwered Job,and *ſaid* ver.6.
*Mat.*20.13.he anſwer.one of them,& *ſaid*, Friend
27.21.govenour anſwered and *ſaid* to them
*Luke* 9.49.John anſwered and *ſaid*, Maſter,we ſaw
See further **Anſwered.**

### *God* **Said**, See **God.**

### *Jeſus* **Said**, See **Jeſus.**

### *He* **Said.**

*Gen.*4.9.he *ſaid*,I know not,Am I my bro.keeper
9.25.he *ſaid*,Curſed be Cainan
15.8.he *ſaid*,Lord God,whereby ſhall I know
18.29.he *ſaid*,I will not do it for forties ſake
30.he *ſ.*unto him,O let not the L.be Ve.32.
he *ſaid*,I will not do it if I find 30.there
31.he *ſaid*,Behold now I have taken upon m.
32.he *ſaid*,I will not deſtroy it for tens ſake
19.17.that he *ſaid*,Eſcape for thy life
20.4.he *ſaid*,L.wilt thou ſlay a righteous nati.
5.*ſaid* he not unto me,She is my ſiſter
16.unto Sarah he *ſaid*,Behold,I have given
21.30.he *ſaid*,For theſe ſeven ew-lembs ſhalt
22.1.and he *ſaid*,Behold,here am I Verſ.7,11.
12.he *ſaid*,lay not thine hand upon the lad
24.12.he *ſaid*,O Lord God of my maſter Abra.
31.he *ſaid*,Come in,thou bleſſed of the Lord
33.he *ſaid*,I will not eat untill I have told
he *ſaid*,Speak on
34.he *ſaid*,I am Abrahams ſervant
40.he *ſaid* unto me,The Lord,before whom
54.he *ſaid*,Send me away unto my maſter
56.he *ſaid* unto them,Hinder me not
26.7.he *ſaid*,She is my ſiſter
27.1.he *ſaid* unto him,Behold here am I
18.he *ſaid*,Here am I
20.he *ſaid*,Becauſe the Lord God brought it
22.he *ſaid*,The voyce is Jacobs voyce
24.he *ſaid*,Art thou my very ſon Eſau
he *ſaid*,I am
25.he *ſaid*,Bring it neer to me,and I will e.
28.17.he was afraid,and *ſaid*,How dreadfull is
29.5.he *ſaid* unto them,Know ye Laban
6.he *ſaid* unto them,Is he well
7.he *ſaid*,Lo,it is high day,neither is
25.he *ſa.*to Laban,What is this thou haſt
30.31.he *ſaid*,What ſhall I give thee
31.8.if he *ſaid* thus,The ſpeckled ſhall be thy
if he thus,The ring-ſtraked ſhall be
12.he *ſaid*,Lift up now thine eyes,& ſee all
49.for he *ſaid*,The L.watch between me and
32.20.he *ſaid*, I will appeaſe him with the preſ.
26.he *ſaid*,Let me go,for the day breaketh
he *ſaid*,I will not let thee go,except thou
27.he *ſaid*,What is thy name? he *ſaid*,Jacob
28.he *ſaid*,Thy name ſhal be called no more
33.5.he *ſaid*,The children which God hath
8.he *ſaid*,What meaneſt thou by all this dr.
he *ſa.*Theſe are to find grace in the ſight
37.3.he *ſaid*,Hear,I pray you,this dream
13.he *ſaid* unto him,Here am I
14.he *ſaid*,Go,I pray,ſee whether it be well
16.he *ſaid*,I ſeek my brethren
35.he *ſaid*, For I will go down to the grave
38.11.he *ſaid*,leſt peradventure he die alſo, as
17.he *ſaid*,I will ſend thee a kid from the fl.
18 he *ſaid*,What pledge ſhall I give thee
39.8.he *ſaid* unto his maſters wife,Behold,my
40.16.he *ſaid* unto Joſeph,I alſo was in my dr.
41.51.for God,*ſaid* he,hath made me forget al
42.2.he *ſaid*,Behold,I have heard that there is
4.he *ſaid*,Leſt peradventure miſchief befall
7.he *ſaid* unto them,Whence come ye
12.he *ſaid* unto them,Nay,but to ſee the na.
28.he *ſa.*unto his brethren,My money is
38.he *ſaid*,My ſon ſhall not go down
43.16.he *ſaid* to the ruler of his houſe,Bring
23.he *ſaid*,Peace be to you,feare not
29.he *ſaid*, God be gracious to thee, my ſon
44.10.he *ſaid*, Now let it be according to your
17.he *ſaid*,God forbid that I ſhould do ſo
45.4.he *ſaid*,I am Joſeph your brother
24.he *ſa.* See that ye fall not out by the way
27.words of Joſ. which he had *ſaid* to them
46.2.and he *ſaid*,Here am I *Exo.*3.4.
3.he *ſaid*,I am God,the God of thy father
47.30.he *ſaid*,I will do as thou haſt *ſaid*
31.he *ſaid*,Swear unto me: and he ſware
48.9.he *ſaid*,Bring them,I pray,unto me
15.he bleſſed Joſeph,& *ſa.*God,bef.whom
49.29.he charged them,and *ſaid* unto them
*Exod.*1.9.he *ſaid* unto his people,Behold,the peo.
16.he *ſaid*, When ye do the office of a midw.
2.13 he *ſa.* unto him that did the wrong
14 he *ſaid*, Who made thee a prince over us
18.he *ſai.*How is it that ye are come ſo ſoon
20.he *ſaid* unto his daughters, And where is
22.he *ſa.*I have been a ſtranger in a ſtrange
3.5.he *ſaid*,Draw not nigh hither,put off thy
6.he *ſaid*,I am the God of thy fathers,the G.
12.he *ſaid*,Certainly,I will be with thee
14.he *ſaid*,Thus ſhall thou ſay unto the chi.
4.2.and he *ſaid*,A rod
4.he *ſaid*,Caſt it on the ground
7.he *ſaid*,Put thine hand into thy boſome
13.he *ſaid*,O my Lord,ſend,I pray thee,by
14.he *ſaid*,Is not Aaron the Levite thy bro.
5.17.he *ſaid*,Ye are idle
10.8.he *ſaid* unto them,Go,ſerve the Lo. your
16.23.he *ſa.*unto them,This is that which they
18.3.he *ſa.*I have bin an alien in a ſtrange la.
24.and did all that he had *ſaid*
34.10.he *ſaid*,I make a covenant before all thy
*Num.*10.30.he *ſaid* unto him,I will not goe
31.he *ſaid*,Leave us not,I pray thee
36.he *ſaid*,Return,O Lord,unto the many
23.19.hath he *ſaid*,and ſhall he not doe it
24.4.he hath *ſaid*,which heard the words of G.
Verſe 16.
*Deut.*11.25.as he hath *ſaid* unto you
18.2.as he hath *ſaid* unto them
*Joſh.*13.14,33.
29.13.as he hath *ſaid* unto thee
32.46.he *ſa.* unto them,Set your hearts unto
33.8.of Levi,he *ſaid*.Let thy Thum. and Urim
*Joſh.*14.10.Lord that kept me alive,as he *ſa.*theſe
*Judg.*8.3.abated toward him,when he had *ſ.* that
12.5.art thou an Ephramite? If he *ſa.*Nay
13.11.and he *ſaid*,I am
*Ruth* 3.17.he *ſaid* to me,Go not empty to thy
4.1.unto whom he *ſaid*,Ho,ſuch a one,turn
4.and he *ſaid*,I will redeem it
1 *Sam.*3.17.of all things that he *ſaid* unto thee
14.40.then *ſa.*he unto all Iſrael,Be ye not one
15.30.then he *ſaid*,I have ſinned
16.8.he *ſaid*, Neither hath the Lo, choſen his
Verſe 9.
17.28 he *ſaid*,Why cameſt thou down hither
55.he *ſaid* unto Abner,Abner,whoſe ſon is
18.11.he *ſa.*I will ſmite Da.even to the wall

19.17.he *ſaid* unto me,Let me go,why ſhould
20.30. he *ſaid* to him,Thou ſon of the perverſe
22.3.he *ſaid* unto the King of Moab,Let my fa.
25.39.he *ſaid*,Beleſſed be the Lord that hath
26.18.he *ſaid*,Wherefore doth my lord thus pu.
28.11.he *ſaid*, bring me up Samuel
30.13.he *ſaid*,I am a young man of Egypt
16.he *ſaid*,Swear unto me by God that thou
2 *Sam.*1.8.he *ſaid* unto me,Who art thou
9.he *ſaid* unto me again,Stand,I pray
3.28.he *ſaid*,I and my kingdome are guiltleſſe
9.2.he *ſaid*,Thy ſervant is he
10.11.he *ſaid*,If the Syrians be too ſtrong for
14.12.and he *ſaid*;Say on
15.2.he *ſaid*, Thy ſervant is of one of the tribes
16.3.he *ſaid*,To day ſhall the houſe of Iſr.reſto.
18.18.he *ſaid*,I have no ſon to keep my name
23.howſoever,*ſaid* he,let me run
33.thus he *ſaid*,O my ſon Abſalom,my ſon
21.4. he *ſaid*,What you ſhall ſay,that I will do
23.17. he *ſaid*.Be it far from me,O Lord,that I
1 *Kin.*1.41.he *ſaid*,Wherefore is this noiſe of the
2.4.not faile thee(*ſaid* he)a man on the thro of
13.and he *ſaid*,Peaceably
14 he *ſaid*,I have ſomewhat to ſay unto thee
30.he *ſaid*,Nay,but I will die here
31.do as he hath *ſaid*,and fall upon him
9.13.he *ſaid*,What citi.are theſe that thou haſt
12.5.he *ſaid* to them,Depart yet for three daies
13.26.he *ſaid*,It is the man of God,who was
14.6.that he *ſaid*,Come in,thou wife of Jerob.
18.34.he *ſaid*,Do it the ſecond time
he *ſaid*,Do it the third time
43.he *ſaid*,Go again ſeven times
19.10.he *ſaid*,I have been very jeal.for the Lo.
21.4.he had *ſaid*,I will not give thee the inher.
22.19. he *ſaid*,Hear thou therefore the word of
22.he *ſaid*,I wil go forth,& I will be a lying
2 *Kin.*1.5.he *ſaid*,unto them, why are ye now tur.
7.he *ſaid* to them,What manner of man was
8 and he *ſaid*,It is Elijah the Tiſhbite
2.3. he *ſaid*,Yea,I know it,hold you your peace
6.he *ſaid*,As the Lord liveth,and as thy ſoul
10.he *ſaid*,Thou haſt asked an hard thing
16.he *ſaid*,Ye ſhall not ſend
20.he *ſaid*, Bring me a new cruſe: and they
3.7.he *ſaid*,I will go up
8.he *ſaid*,Which way ſhall we go up
16.he *ſaid*,Thus ſaith the L.Make this vally
4.23.he *ſaid*,Wherefore wilt thou go to him
5.15.he *ſaid*,Behold now,I know that there is
16.he *ſa.*As the L.liveth,I will receive none
6.33.he *ſaid*,Behold,this evill is of the Lord
9.5.he *ſa.* I have an errand to thee,O captain
12.he *ſaid*,Thus,and thus ſpake he to me
10.22.he *ſa.* unto him that was over the veſtry
13.17.he *ſaid*,Open the window eaſtward
17.23.as he *ſaid* by all his ſervants the proph.
20.19.he *ſaid*,Is it not good,if peace and truth
23.17.then he *ſaid*,What title is this that I ſee
1 *Chro.*22.11.as he hath *ſaid* of thee
2 *Chro.*18.27.he *ſaid*,Hearken, all ye people
33.therefore he *ſaid* to his charet-man,Turn
24.22.he *ſaid*,The Lord look upon it,& requi.
28.23.he *ſaid*, Becauſe the gods of the kings of
*Neh.*4.3 he *ſa.*Even that which they build,if a fox
6.10.he *ſaid*,Let us meet together in the houſe
*Job* 28.28.unto man he *ſaid*,Behold, the fear of
34.9.for he hath *ſaid*, It profiteth a man noth.
*Pſal.*10.6. he hath *ſaid* in his heart, I ſhall not be
11.he hath *ſaid* in his heart,God hath forg.
13.he hath *ſa.*in his heart,Thou wilt not re.
106.23.he *ſaid* that he would deſtroy them
*Iſa.*23.12.he *ſaid*, Thou ſhalt no more rejoyce, O
28.12.to whom he *ſaid*,This is the reſt
39.4.then *ſa.* he,What have they ſeen in thine
40.6.and he *ſaid*,What ſhall I cry? All fleſh is
49.6.he *ſa.* It is a light thing that thou
63.8.he *ſaid*, Surely they are my people
*Jer.*37.17.there is:for *ſaid* he,Thou ſhalt be deli.
40.3.and done according as he hath *ſaid*
5.he *ſaid*,Go back alſo to Gedaliah
41.6.he *ſaid* unto them,Come to Gedaliah
*Ezek.*2.1.he *ſaid* unto me,Son of man,ſtand
3.he *ſaid* unto me,Son of man,I ſend
3.1.he *ſaid* unto me,Son of man eat that thou
he *ſaid* unto me,Son of man,Cauſe thy
4.he *ſaid* unto me,Son of man,go get thee
10.he *ſaid* unto me,Son of man,all the
22.he *ſaid* unto me,Ariſe goe forth into
4.15. then *ſaid* he unto me,Lo,I have giv.thee
16.he *ſaid* to me,Son of man, behold, I will
8.5.then *ſa.* he unto me, Son of man,lift up
6.he *ſaid* further unto me, Son of man ſeeſt
8.then *ſaid* he unto me,Dig now in the wall
9.he *ſaid* unto me,Go in,and behold the
12.then *ſaid* he to me,Son of man,haſt thou
13.he *ſaid* unto me,Turn thee yet again, &
15.he *ſaid* to me,Haſt thou ſeen this, O ſon
Ver.17.
9.5.to the others he *ſa.*in mine hearing,Go ye
11.2.then *ſaid* he unto me, Theſe are the men
29.9.becauſe he hath *ſaid*, The river is mine
37.3.he *ſaid* unto me,Son of man,can theſe
4.he *ſaid* unto me,Propheſie unto theſe bo.
9.then *ſaid* he to me,Propheſie unto the wi.
11.*ſaid* he unto me,Son of man,theſe bones
40.45.he *ſaid*—This chamb.whoſe proſpect is
41.4.he *ſaid* unto me, This is the moſt holy pl.
22.he *ſaid* unto me, This is the table that is
42.13.then *ſaid* he to me, The north chamb.
43.7.he *ſaid* unto me,Son of man, the place of
18.he *ſaid* to me,Son of man,thus ſaith the
46.20.*ſaid* he unto me,This is the place where
24.*ſaid* he unto me,Theſe are the places of
47.6.he *ſaid*,Son of man,haſt thou ſeen this
8. *ſaid* he unto me,theſe waters iſſue out
*Dan.*2.23.he went,& *ſaid* thus to him,Deſtroy not
7.23.he *ſaid*,The fourth beaſt ſhal be the four.
8.14.he *ſaid* unto me,Unto 2300. dayes ; then
17.he *ſaid* to me,Underſtand, O ſon of man
19.he *ſaid*,Behold,I make thee know what
10.20.then *ſa* he,Knoweſt thou wheref.I come
12.9.he *ſaid*,Go thy way,Daniel ; for the
*Amos* 1.2.he *ſaid*,The Lord will roar from Zion
8.2.he *ſaid*,Amos,what ſeeſt thou
*Jonah* 1.9.he *ſaid* unto them,I am an Hebrew
3.10.that he had *ſaid*,that he would do to them
4.9.he *ſaid*,I do well to be angry,even unto
*Zec.*3.4.he *ſaid*,Behold,I have cauſed thine iniq.
4.14.then he *ſaid* Theſe are the two annointed
5.2.he *ſaid* unto me,What ſeeſt thou
3.then *ſaid* he unto me,this is the curſe
8.he *ſaid*,This is the wickedneſſe
11.he *ſaid* unto me,To build it an houſe
6.7.he *ſaid*,Get ye hence,and walk to and fro
*Mat.*3.7.he *ſaid* to them,O generation of vipers
4.3.he *ſaid*,If thou be the Son of God,comm.
8.32.he *ſaid* unto them,Go:and when they
9.12.when Jeſus heard that,he *ſaid*
22.he *ſaid*,Daughter,be of good comfort
24.he *ſaid* unto them,Give place,for the
12.3.he *ſaid* unto them,Have ye not read what
11.he *ſaid* unto them,What man ſhall
13.38.he *ſaid* unto them,An enemy hath done
29.he *ſaid*,Nay,leſt when ye gather up the
52.then *ſaid* he to them,Therefore every ſc.
14.18.he *ſaid*,Bring them hither to me
29.he *ſaid*,Come:and when Peter was come
16.8.he *ſaid* unto them,O ye of little faith
19.11.he *ſaid* to them,All men cannot receive
17.he *ſaid* to him,Why calleſt thou me good
20.21.he *ſaid* unto her,What wilt thou
21.27.he *ſaid* unto them,Neither tell I you by
26.1.he *ſaid* unto his diſciples,Ye know
10.he *ſaid* to them,Why trouble ye the wo.
18.he *ſaid*,Go into the city to ſuch a man
21.he *ſaid*,Verily,I ſay unto you,I will keep
27.43.for he *ſaid*,I am the ſon of God
28.6.for he is riſen,as he *ſaid*
*Mar.*1.38.he *ſaid* to them,Let us go into the next
2.5.he *ſaid* to the ſick of the palſie,Son thy
8.he *ſaid* unto them,Why reaſon ye theſe
20. he *ſaid* unto them,Have ye never read
27.he *ſaid* unto them,The ſabbath was made
4.9.he *ſaid* unto them,He that hath ears to
11.he *ſaid* unto them,Unto you it is given
13.he *ſaid* to them,Know ye not this parable
21.he *ſa.* unto them,Is a candle brought to
24.he *ſa.*unto them,Take heed what ye hea.
26.he *ſaid*,So is the kingdom of God
30.he *ſaid*,Whereunto ſhall we liken the k.
40.he *ſaid* unto them,Why are ye ſo fearfull
5.8.he *ſaid* unto him,Come out of the man
34.he *ſaid* unto her,Daughter,thy faith hath
6.14 he *ſaid*,that John the Bapt.was riſen from
31.he *ſaid* to them,Come ye your ſelves ap.
7.9.he *ſaid* unto them,Full well ye reject the
14 he *ſaid* unto them,Heark.to me every one
20.he *ſaid*,That which cometh out of the man
29.he *ſaid* to her,For this ſaying,go thy
8.21.he *ſaid* unto them,How is it that ye do not
24.he *ſaid*,I ſee men as trees walking
34.he *ſaid* unto them,Whoſoever will come
9.21.and he *ſaid*,Of a child
29.he *ſaid* unto them,This kind can come
36.he *ſaid* unto them,Whoſoev.ſhall receiv.
10.36.he *ſaid* unto them,What would ye that I
12.34.he *ſaid* unto him,Thou art not far from
38.he *ſaid* unto them in his doctrine,Beware
14.16.and found as he had *ſaid* unto them
24.he *ſaid* unto them,This is my bloud of
36.he *ſaid*,Abba,Father,all things are poſſi.
15.39.he *ſaid*,Truely,this man was the Son of
16.7.there ſhall ye ſee him as he *ſaid* unto you
15.he *ſaid* to them,Go ye into all the world
*Luke* 2.49.he *ſaid* unto them,How is it that ye ſo.
3.7.then *ſaid* he to the multitude that came
13.he *ſaid* unto them,Exact no more then
4.23.he *ſaid* to them,Ye will ſurely ſay to me
24.he *ſaid*,Verily I ſay unto you,No prophe.
43.he *ſaid* to them,I muſt preach the kingd.
5.4.he *ſaid* unto Simon,Lanch out into the deep
20.he *ſaid* unto him,man thy ſins are forgive.
24.he *ſaid* to the ſick of the palſie
27.he *ſaid* unto him,Follow me
34.he *ſaid* unto them,Can ye make the chi.
6.5.he *ſaid* unto them,That the Son of man his
10.he *ſaid* to the man,Stretch forth thine ha.
7.14.he *ſaid*,Yong man,I ſay unto thee,Ariſe
48.he *ſaid* unto her,Thy ſins are forgiven
50.he *ſaid* to the woman,Thy faith hath ſa.
8.8.when he had *ſaid* theſe things,he cryed,He
10.he *ſaid*,Unto you it is given to know the
22.he *ſaid* unto them,Let us go over unto
25.he *ſaid* unto them,Where is your faith
30.and he *ſaid*, Legion
48.he *ſaid* unto her,Daughter,be of good
52.but he *ſaid*,Weep not
9.3.he *ſaid* unto them,Take nothing for you
14.he *ſaid* to his diſcip.Make them ſit down.
20.he *ſaid* to them,But whom ſay ye that I
23.he *ſaid* unto them all,If any man will
33.not knowing what he *ſaid*
43.he *ſaid* to his diſciples,Let theſe things
49.he *ſaid* to another,Follow me
10.2.therefore *ſaid* he unto them,the harveſt
18.he *ſaid* to them I beheld Satan as a ligh.
25.to inherit eternall life,he *ſaid* unto him
28.he *ſaid* unto him,Thou haſt anſwer.right
37.he *ſaid*,He that ſhewed mercy on him
11.2.he *ſaid* unto them,When ye pray,ſay,Ou.
5.he *ſaid* unto them,Which of you ſhal
28.he *ſaid*,Yea,rather bleſſed are they that
53.as he *ſaid* theſe things to them,the ſcribes
12.14.he *ſaid* to him,Man, who made me a ju.
15.he *ſaid* unto them,Take heed,& beware
18.he *ſaid*,This will I do ; I will pull down
22.he *ſaid* unto his diſciples,therefore I ſay
54.he *ſaid* alſo to the people,when ye ſee a
13.7. then *ſaid* he unto the dreſſer of his vine.
17. when he had ſaid theſe things,all his ad.
18.then *ſaid* he, Unto what is the kingdo. of
20.again he *ſa.* Whereunto ſhall I liken the
32.he *ſaid* unto them,Go ye, & tell that fox
14.12.then *ſaid* he alſo to them that bade him
15.he *ſaid* to them,Bleſſed is he that ſhal eat
16.then *ſaid* he to him, A certain man made
15.17.he *ſaid*, How many hired ſervants of my
27.he *ſaid* unto him,Thy brother is come,&
31.he *ſaid* unto him,Son thou art ever with
16.6.he *ſaid*,100.meaſures of oyl.And he *ſaid*
7.he *ſaid*,100.meaſures of wheat.And he *ſa.*
15.he *ſaid* to them, Ye are they which juſti.
27.then he *ſaid*,I pray thee therefore,father
30.he *ſaid*,Nay,father Abraham,if one went
17.19.he *ſaid* unto him,Ariſe,go thy way
18.4.he *ſaid* within himſelf,Though I fear not

21.he *ſaid*,All theſe have I kept fr. my youth
22.he *ſaid* to him,Yet lackeſt thou one thing
24.he *ſaid*,How hardly ſhall they that have
41.he *ſaid*,Lord that I may receive my ſight
19.32.found even as he had ſaid unto them
20.25.he *ſaid* unto them,Render therefore unto
45. in the audi.of all the peo.he *ſa.* to his diſ.
21.5.he *ſaid*,as for theſe things which ye behold
8.he *ſaid*,Take heed that ye be not deceived
10. then *ſaid* he unto them,Nation ſhall riſe
22.13 and found as he had *ſaid* unto them
15.he *ſaid* unto them,With deſire I have
22.he *ſaid* to them,The kings of the Gent.
33.he *ſaid* unto him,Lord,I am ready to goe
34.he *ſaid*,I tell thee Peter,the cock ſhal not
36.then *ſaid* he unto them,But now he that
38.he *ſaid* unto them,It is enough
40.he *ſaid* unto them,Pray, that ye enter not
61.how he had *ſaid* unto him,Before the cock
67.he *ſaid* unto him,If I tell you,ye
23.22.he *ſa.* unto them the 3.time,Why?what
42.he *ſaid* unto Jeſus,Lord, remember me
46.he *ſaid*,Father,into thy hands I commend
24.17.he *ſaid* unto them,What manner of cōmu.
19.he *ſaid* unto them, What things
25.he *ſaid* unto them,O fools,and ſlow of
38.he *ſaid* unto them,Why are ye troubled
41.he *ſaid* unto them,have ye here any meat
44.he *ſa.* to them,Theſe are the words which
*John* 1.23.he *ſaid*, I am the voice of one crying in
2. 22.rememb ed that he had *ſaid* this to them
4. 32.he *ſaid* unto them,I have meat to eat that
6.6.this he *ſaid* to prove him
12.he *ſaid* to his Diſcip. Gather up the frag.
41.becauſe he *ſaid*,I am the bread which
59.theſe things *ſaid* he in the ſynagogue
61.he *ſaid* unto them,Doth this offend you
7.36.that he *ſaid*,Ye ſhall ſeek me,& not find
8.23.he *ſaid* unto them,Ye are from beneath
9.8.he *ſaid*, Is not this he that ſate and begged
12.he *ſaid*,I know it
15. he *ſaid* unto them,He put clay upon
17.he *ſaid*,He is a prophet
35.he *ſaid* unto him,Doſt thou believe on
38.he *ſaid*,Lord,I believe
11. 11. theſe things *ſaid* he,& after that he ſaith
12.6.this he *ſaid*,not that he cared for the poor
33.this he *ſaid*,ſignifying what death he
13.11.therefore ſaid he,Ye are not all clean
12.he *ſa.* to them,Know ye what I have done
18.6.aſſoon then as he had *ſaid*,I am he
19.21.that he *ſaid*,I am the king of the Jewes
30.he *ſaid*,It is finiſhed
20.20.when he had ſo *ſaid*, he ſhewed to them
22.when he had *ſaid* this,he breath.on them
25.he *ſa.* unto them,Except I ſhall ſee in his
21.6.he *ſaid* to them, Caſt the net on the right
17.he *ſaid* unto him the third time,Simon
bec.he *ſaid*–the third time,Loveſt thou
he *ſaid* unto him,Lord thou knoweſt
*Acts* 1.7.he *ſaid* unto them,It is not for you to kn.
7.60.when he had *ſaid* this, he fell aſleep
9.5.and he *ſaid*,Who art thou ,Lord
10.and he *ſaid*,Behold,I am here, Lord
12.11.He *ſaid*,Now I know of a ſurety,that
17.he *ſaid*,Go,ſhew theſe things to James
13.25.he *ſaid*,Whom think ye that I am
34.he *ſaid* on this wiſe, I will give you the
19.2.he *ſa.* unto them,Have ye received the ho.
20.35.how he *ſaid*,It is more bleſſed to give
21.37.he *ſaid* unto the chief captain,May I ſpe.
22.8.he *ſaid* unto me,I am Jeſus of Nazareth
14.he *ſaid*,The G.of our Fath.hath cho.thee
21.he *ſaid* unto me,Depart,for I will ſend
23.7.when he had ſo *ſaid*, there aroſe a diſſenti.
25.5.let them therefore,*ſa.*he,which among you
26.15.he *ſaid*,I am Jeſ.whom thou perſecuteſt
28.29.when he had *ſaid* theſe words,the Jews
2 *Cor*.12.9.he *ſaid* unto me,My grace is ſufficient
*Heb*.1.5.to which of the angels *ſaid* he Ver.13.
4.3.as he *ſaid*,As I have ſworn in my wrath
5.5.he that *ſaid* unto him,Thou art my Son
10.8.when he *ſaid*,Sacrifice and offering
9.then *ſaid* he,Lo,I come to doe thy will
15.for after that,he *ſaid* before,This is the
13.5.he hath *ſaid*,I will never leave thee

*Jam*.2.11.he that *ſa* Do not commit adult. *ſaid*
*Rev*.7.14.he *ſa.* to me,Theſe are they which come
10.9.he *ſaid* unto me, Take it, and eat it up
11.he *ſaid* unto me,Thou muſt propheſie
19.10.he *ſaid* unto me,See thou doe it not
21.5.he *ſaid* unto me,Write
6.he *ſaid* unto me,It is done
22.6.he *ſaid* to me,theſe ſayings are faithfull

### *I* Said. Said *I.*

*Gen*.20.13. that I *ſaid* unto her,This is thy kindn.
24.39.I *ſaid* unto my maſter,Peradventure
45.I *ſaid* unto her,Let me drink I pray thee
26.9.becauſe I *ſaid*,Leſt I die for her
31.11.and I *ſaid*,Here am I
31.for I *ſaid*,Peradven. thou wouldeſt take
44.28.I *ſaid*,Surely,he is torn in pieces
*Exod*.3.17.I have *ſaid*,I will bring you up out of
23.13.in all things that I have *ſaid* unto you,be
*Lev*.17.12.I *ſaid* unto the childr.of Iſra.No ſoul
14. therefore I *ſaid* to the chil.of Iſ. Ye ſhall
20.24.I have *ſaid* unto you,Ye ſhall inherit
*Num*.18.24.therefore I have *ſaid* unto them
*Deut*.32.26.I *ſaid*,I will ſcatter them into corn.
*Joſh*.1.3.as I *ſaid* unto Moſes
*Judg*.2.3.therefore I alſo *ſaid*,I will not drive
6.10.I *ſaid* unto you,I am the Lord your God
1 *Sam*.2.30.I *ſaid* indeed,that thy houſe,& the h.
9.23.of which I *ſaid* unto thee,Set it by thee
24.ſince I *ſaid*,I have invited the people
13.12.therefore *ſaid* I,The Philiſt.will come
24.10.I *ſaid* I will not put forth mine hand ag.
2 *Sam*.19.29.I have *ſaid*,Thou & Ziba divide the
2 *Kin*.6.29.I *ſaid* to her on the next day,Give thy
23.27.houſe,of which I *ſaid*,My Name ſhall be
*Ezra* 8.28.I *ſaid* unto them,Ye are holy
*Nebem*.2.7.I *ſaid* unto the k.if it pleaſe the king
17.then *ſaid* I unto them,Ye ſee the diſtreſſe
4. 19. I *ſaid* unto the nobles, The work is great
22.*ſaid* I unto the people,Let every one,with
5.8.I *ſaid* unto them,We,after our ability,have
9.alſo I *ſaid*,It is not good that I doe
13.I *ſaid*, So God ſhake out every man from
6.11.I *ſaid*,Should ſuch a man as I flee
7.3.I *ſaid* unto them,Let not the gates of
*John* 9.22.this is one thing,therefore I *ſaid* it
17.14.I have *ſaid* to corruption,Thou art my
29.18.then I *ſaid*,I ſhall die in my neſt
32.7.I *ſaid*,Dayes ſhall ſpeake
10.therefore I *ſaid*,Hearken to me
17.I *ſaid*,I will anſwer alſo my part
*Pſal*.30.6.in my proſperity,I *ſaid*,I ſhall never be
31.14.I *ſaid*,Thou art my God
22.I *ſaid* in my haſte,I am cut off
32.5.I *ſaid*,I will confeſſe my tranſgreſſion
38.16.for I *ſaid*,Hear me
39.1.I *ſaid*,I will take heed to my wayes
40.7.then *ſaid* I,Lo,I come
41.4.I *ſaid*,Lord,be mercifull unto me
55.6.I *ſaid*,O that I had wings like a dove
75.4.I *ſaid* unto the fools,Deal not fooliſhly
77.10.I *ſaid*, This is mine integrity
82.6.I have *ſaid*,Ye are Gods
89.2.I have *ſaid*,mercy ſhall be built up for
94.18.when I *ſaid*,My foot ſlippeth,thy mercie
102.24.I *ſaid*,O my God,take me not away in
116.11. I *ſaid* in my haſte, All men are liers
119.57.I have *ſaid* that I would keep thy words
140.6.I *ſaid* unto the Lord,Thou art my God
142.5.I *ſaid*,Thou art my refuge
*Eccleſ*.2.1.I *ſaid* in my heart,Go to now,I will
2.I *ſaid* of laughter,It is mad
15.then *ſaid* I in my heart,As it happeneth
then I *ſa.* in my heart,that this alſo is va.
3.17.I *ſa.* in my heart, G. ſhall judge the righ.
18.I *ſaid* in my heart concerning the eſtate
7.23.I *ſaid*,I will be wiſe; but it was far
8.14.I *ſaid*,that this alſo is vanity
9.16.then *ſaid* I,Wiſdome is better then ſtrong.
*Cant*.3.3. to whom I *ſaid*,Saw ye him whom my
7.8.I *ſaid*,I will go up to the palm-tree
*Iſa*.6.5.then *ſaid* I,Wo is me
8 then I *ſaid*,Here am I,ſend me
11.then *ſaid* I,Lord,how long
22.4.therefore *ſaid* I,Look away from me
24.16.but I *ſaid*,My leanneſſe,my leanneſſe
38.10. I *ſaid*,in the cutting off of my dayes

11.I *ſaid*,I ſhall not ſee the Lord,even
45.19.I *ſaid* not unto the ſeed of Jacob,Seek
49.4.then I *ſaid*,I have laboured in vain
65.1.I *ſaid*,Behold me,behold me
*Jer*.1.6.then *ſaid* I,Ah Lord God,behold,I cannot
11.I *ſaid*,I ſee a rod of an almond-tree
13. I *ſaid*,I ſee a ſeething pot
3.7.I *ſaid*,after he had done all theſe things
19.I *ſaid*,How ſhall I put thee among the
I *ſaid*:Thou ſhalt call me,My father
4.10.then *ſaid* I,Ah Lord God,ſurely thou haſt
5.4.therefore I *ſaid*,Surely theſe are poor
10.19.but I *ſaid*,truly this is a grief, and I
14,13. then *ſaid* I,Ah Lord G. Behold the pro.
18.10.wherewith I *ſaid* I would benefit them
20.9.then I *ſaid*,I will not make mention of
24.3.I *ſaid*,Figs : the good figs,very good
35.5.I *ſaid* unto them,Drink ye wine
*Lam*.3.18.*ſaid*,My ſtrength & my hope is periſhed
54.then I *ſaid*, I am cut off
*Ezek*.4.14. then *ſaid* I,Ah L.God,behold my ſoul
9.10.that I have not *ſaid* in vain,that I would
16.6.I *ſaid* unto thee when thou waſt in thy bl.
Ver.6.
20.7.then *ſaid* I unto them,Caſt ye away the
8.then I *ſaid*,I will powr out my fury upon
13.then I *ſaid*,I would powr out my V.21.
18. I *ſaid* unto their children in the wildern.
29.then I *ſaid* to them,What is the high pla.
49.then *ſaid* I,O Lord God,they ſay of me
23.43.then *ſaid* I unto her that was old in adul.
*Dan*.12.8.then *ſaid* I,Oh my Lord,what ſhall be
*Hoſ*.3.3.I *ſaid* unto her,Thou ſhalt abide for me
*Amos* 7.2.then I *ſaid*,O Lord G.forgive,I beſeech
5.then *ſaid* I,O Lord G.ceaſe,I beſeech thee
*Jonah* 2.4.then I *ſaid*,I am caſt out of thy ſight
*Micah* 3.1.I *ſaid*,Hear,I pray you,O heads
*Zeph*.3.7.I *ſaid*,Surely thou wilt feare me
*Zech*.1.9.then *ſaid* I,O my Lord,What are theſe
21.then *ſaid* I, What come theſe to doe
2.2.then *ſaid* I,Whether goeſt thou
3.5.I *ſaid*,Let them ſet a fair mitre upon
4.2.I *ſa.* I have looked,and behold,a candleſt.
5.6.I *ſaid*,What is it
10. then *ſaid* I to the angel that talked with
11.9.then *ſaid* I, I will not feed you
12. I *ſaid* to them, If ye think good,give me
*John* 1.30.this is he,of whom I *ſaid*,After me
3.7.marvell not that I *ſaid* unto you,Ye
28.that I *ſaid*,I am not the Chriſt
6.36.I *ſaid* unto you that ye have ſeen me
65.therefore *ſaid* I unto you,that no man
8.24.I *ſaid* therefore unto you,that ye ſhall die
25.even the ſame that I *ſaid* unto you from
10.26.not my ſheep,as I *ſaid* unto you
34.I *ſaid*, Ye are gods
36.I *ſaid*,I am the Son of God
11.40.*ſaid* I not unto thee,that if thou wouldſt
42.I *ſaid* it,that they may believe that thou
14.26.whatſoever I have *ſaid* unto you
28.how I *ſaid* unto you,I go,and come again
becauſe I *ſaid*,I go unto the father
15.20.that I *ſaid* unto you,The ſervant is not
16.4. theſe things I *ſaid* not to you at the begi.
6.becauſe I have *ſaid* theſe things to you
15.therefore *ſaid* I,that he ſhall take of mine
18.20.and in ſecret have I *ſaid* nothing
21.ask them which heard me,what I have *ſa.*
behold,they know what I *ſaid*
*Acts* 11.8.but I *ſaid*,Not ſo,Lord ; for nothing
22.19.I *ſaid*,Lord,they know that I impriſ.and
26.15.I *ſaid*,Who art thou,Lord? And he *ſaid*
2 *Cor*.7.3.I have *ſaid* before,that you are in our
9.3.that, as I *ſaid*,ye may be ready
*Gal*.2.14.I *ſaid* unto Peter before them all,If thou
*Heb*.10.7.then *ſaid* I,Lo,I come;in the volume
*Rev*.7.14.I *ſaid* unto him,Sir,thou knoweſt

### *She* Said.

*Gen* 4.25.for G.*ſaid* ſhe, hath appointed me ano.
20.5.ſhe,even ſhe her ſelf *ſaid*,He is my brother
21.7.ſhe *ſaid*,Who would have ſaid unto Abr.
10. ſhe *ſaid* unto Abr.Caſt out this bond-wo.
16.ſhe *ſaid*,Let me not ſee the death of the
24.18.ſhe *ſaid*, Drink my lord
19.ſhe *ſaid*, I will draw water for thy camels
24.ſhe *ſaid* unto him,I am the daug.of Beth.

25.ſhe *ſaid*,We have ſtraw and provender
46.ſhe *ſaid*,Drink,& Ile give thy camels dri.
58.and ſhe *ſaid*,I will goe
65.ſhe had *ſaid* to the ſervant,What man is
25.22.ſhe *ſaid*,If it be ſo,why am I thus
29.32.ſhe *ſaid*,Surely the Lord hath looked on
33.ſhe *ſaid*,Becauſe the Lord hath heard
34. ſhe *ſaid*.Now this time will my husband
35.ſhe *ſaid*,Now will I praiſe the Lord
30.3.ſhe *ſaid*, behold my maid Bilhah,go in to
15.ſhe *ſaid* unto her,Is it a ſmall matter that
38.16 ſhe *ſaid*,What wilt thou give me that
17.ſhe *ſaid*,Give me a pledg till thou ſend
18.ſhe *ſaid*,Thy ſignet,and thy bracelets,&
25.ſhe *ſaid*,Diſcern,I pray thee,whoſe are
29.ſhe *ſaid*,How haſt thou broken forth
39.7.and ſhe *ſaid*,Lie with me
*Exod*.2.10 ſhe *ſaid*,Becauſe I drew him out of the
4.26.then ſhe *ſaid*,A bloudy husband art thou
*Ruth*.3.17.ſhe *ſaid*,theſe ſix meaſu.of barley gave
1 *Sam*.19.14.ſhe *ſaid*,He is ſick
25.19.ſhe *ſaid* unto her ſervants,go on before
28.14.ſhe *ſaid*,An old man cometh up
1 *Kin*.2.13.ſhe *ſaid*,comeſt thou peaceably
14.and ſhe *ſaid*,Say on
21.ſhe *ſa*.Let Abiſhag be given to Adonijah
3.26.ſhe *ſaid*,O my lord,give her the living ch.
17.12.ſhe *ſa*.As the L.thy G.liveth,I have not
2 *Kin*.4.2.ſhe *ſaid*,Thine hand-maid hath nothing
6.ſhe *ſaid* unto her ſon,Bring me yet a veſſe.
6.31.ſhe *ſaid*,Had Zimry peace that ſlew his
*Hoſ*.2.5.ſhe *ſaid*,I will go after my lovers
12.ſhe hath *ſaid*,Theſe are my rewards that
*Mat*.9.21.ſhe *ſaid* If I may but touch
*Mark* 5.28.
15.27.ſhe *ſaid*,Truth,Lord
*Mar*.6.24.ſhe *ſaid*, The head of John the Baptiſt
14.47 ſhe—*ſaid*,,And thou alſo waſt with Jeſu.
*John* 8.11.ſhe *ſaid*,No man,Lord
11.28.when ſhe had ſo *ſaid*,ſhe went her way
20.14.when ſhe had thus *ſai*.ſhe turned her ſelf
*Acts*.5.8.ſhe *ſaid*,Yea,for ſo much

### *They* Said.

*Gen*.11.3.they *ſaid* one to another,Go to,let us
4.they *ſaid*,Go to,let us build us a city
18 5.they *ſaid*,So do as thou haſt ſaid
8.they *ſaid* to him, Where is Sarah thy wife
19 2.they *ſaid*,Nay,but we will abide in the ſt.
5.they *ſaid* unto him,Where are the men w.
9 they *ſaid*,Stand back.And they *ſaid* again
24.57.they *ſaid*,we will call the damſel
26.28.they *ſaid*,We ſaw certainly the Lord was
29.2.they *ſaid*,of Haran are we
8.they *ſaid*,We cannot,untill all the flock
34.14.they *ſaid* unto them,We cannot do any
31.they *ſaid*,Should he deal with our ſiſte.as
37.19.they *ſaid* one to anoth.Behold this drea.
38.21.they *ſaid*,There was no harlot in this
40.8.they *ſaid* unto him,We have dreamed a
42.10.they *ſaid* unto him,Nay,my Lord,but to
13.they *ſaid*,They ſervants are twelve breth.
31.they *ſaid* one to anoth.We are verily gui.
43.7.they *ſaid*,The man asked us ſtraigthly of
18.they *ſaid*,Becauſe of the money that was
44.7.they *ſaid* to him,Wherefore ſaith my lord
47.3.they *ſaid* unto Pharaoh,thy ſervants are
4.they *ſaid* moreover to Phar.To ſojourn in
25.they *ſaid*,Thou haſt ſaved our lives
50.11 they *ſaid*,This is a grevious mourning to
15.they *ſaid*,Joſeph peradventure will ha.us
18.they *ſaid*,Behold,we be thy ſervants
*Exod*.2.19.they *ſaid*,An Egyptian delivered us ou.
5.3.they *ſaid*,The G.of the Hebrews hath met
21.they *ſaid* unto them,The Lord look upo.
12.33.for they *ſaid*,We be all dead men
16.15.they *ſaid* one to another, It is Manna
24 7.they *ſaid*,All that the Lord hath ſaid will
*Deu*.5.28.they have well *ſaid*,all that they have
*Joſ*.24.22.they *ſaid*,We are witneſſes
*Judg* 6.29.they *ſaid*,Gideon the ſon of Joaſh hath
16.24.they *ſaid*,Our God hath delivered into
1 *Sam*.8.19.they *ſaid*,Nay,but we will have a ki.
12.4.they *ſaid*,Thou haſt not defrauded us
2 *Sam*.12.18.they *ſaid*,Behold,while the child
16.they *ſaid*,He is dead
17.20.they *ſaid*,where is Ahimaaz & Jonathan
29.for they *ſaid*,The people is hungry
1 *Kin*.18.10.when they *ſaid*,He is not there,he
22.6.they *ſaid*,Go up,for the Lord ſhall deliv.
2 *Kin*.1.6.they *ſaid* to him,There came up a man
2.16 they *ſaid* unto him,Behold now,there be
3.23.they *ſaid*,This is bloud
7.3.they *ſaid* one to another,Why ſit we here
9.they *ſaid* one to another,The ki.of Iſr.hath
9.they *ſaid* one to another,We do not well
9.12.they *ſaid*,It is falſe:tell us now
19.3.they *ſaid* unto him,Thus ſaith Hezekiah
*Iſa*.37.3.
2 *Chro*.12.6.They *ſaid*,The Lord is righteous
18.31.that they *ſaid*,It is the king of Iſrael
22.9.becauſe,*ſaid* they,he is the ſon of Jehoſh.
26.23.for they *ſaid*,He is a leper
*Neh*.1.3.they *ſaid* unto me,The remnant that are
2.18.they *ſaid*,Let us riſe up and build
4.12.they *ſaid* to us ten times,From all places
5.12.then *ſaid* they,We will reſtore them
*Pſal*.74.8.they *ſaid* in their hearts,Let us deſtroy
78.19.they *ſaid*,Can God furniſh a table in th.
83.4.they have *ſaid*,Come and let us cut them
122.1.when they *ſaid* unto me,Let us goe into
126.2.then *ſaid* they among the heathen,th.L.
*Jer*.2.6.neither *ſaid* they,Where is the Lord that
6.16.but they *ſaid*,We will not walk therein
17.they *ſaid*,We will not hearken
12.4.becauſe they *ſaid*,He ſhall not ſee our laſt
18.12.and they *ſaid*,There is no hope
18.then *ſaid* they,Come, and let us deviſe
25.5.they *ſaid*,Turn ye again now every one
35.6.they *ſaid*,We will drink no wine
36.15.they *ſaid* unto him,Sit down now
42.5.then they *ſaid* to Jerem.the L.be a true &
46.16.they *ſaid*,Ariſe,and let us go again
*Lam*.4.15.they *ſaid* among the heath.They ſhall
*Ezek*.36.20.when they *ſaid* to them,Theſe are the
*Dan*.7.5.they *ſaid*,thus to it,Ariſe,devour much
*Jonah* 1.7.they *ſaid* every one to his fellow,Come
8.then *ſaid* they to him,Tel us,we pray thee
11.then *ſaid* they un.him,Wh. ſhall we doe
*Zech*.1.6.they *ſaid*,Like as the Lo.of hoſt thought
*Mat*.2.5.they *ſaid* unto him,in Bethleh.of Judah
9.11.they *ſaid* unto his diſcip.Why eateth you.
*Mark* 2.16.
28.they *ſaid* unto him,Yea,Lord
12.2.they *ſaid* unto him,Behold,thy diſcipl.do
24.they *ſaid*,This fellow doth not caſt out
15.34.they *ſaid*,Seven,and a few little fiſhes
*Mark* 8.52.
16.14.they *ſaid* ,Some ſay that thou art John
21.38.they *ſaid* among themſel.This is the heir
26.5.they *ſaid*,Not on the feaſt day *Mar*.12.4.
27.4.they *ſaid*,What is that to us?ſee thou to
21,I releaſe unto you;They *ſaid*,Barabbas
22.they all *ſaid* unto him, Let him be crucifi.
*Mark* 1.37.they *ſaid* to him,All men ſeek for thee
3.21.for they *ſaid*,He is beſide himſelf
30.becauſe they *ſaid*,He hath an unclean
32.they *ſaid* unto him,Behold,thy moth.&
8.20.of fragments took ye up?They *ſaid*,ſev.
10.4.they *ſaid*,Moſes ſuffered to write a bill
37.they *ſaid* to him,Grant unto us,that we
11.6.they *ſaid* unto them even as Jeſus had
12.16.they *ſaid* unto him,Ceſars
16.3.they *ſaid* among themſelves,Who ſhal rol
8.neither *ſaid* they any thing to any man
*Luk*.1.61.they *ſaid* unto her,There is none of thy
4.22.they *ſaid*,Is not this Joſephs ſon
5.33.they *ſaid* unto him,Why do the diſcipl.of
7.20.they *ſaid*,John Baptiſt hath ſent us to thee
9.13.they *ſaid*,We have no more but five loaves
54.they *ſa*.Lord,wilt thou that we command
19.25.they *ſaid* unto him,L.he hath ten pounds
34 they *ſaid*,the Lord hath need of him
20.16.heard it,they *ſaid*,God forbid
22.9.they *ſaid* unto him,Where wilt thou that
35.and they *ſaid*,Nothing
38.they *ſaid*,Lo.behold here are two ſwords
49.they *ſaid* unto him,Lord ſhall we ſmite
70 then *ſaid* they all,Art thou then the Son
71.they *ſaid*,What need we any further wit.
24.5.they *ſaid* unto them,Why ſeek ye the liv.
32.they *ſa*. one to ano.Did not our hea.burn
*John* 1.22.then *ſaid* they unto him,Who art thou
38.they *ſaid* unto him,Rabbi
4.52.they *ſaid* to him,Yeſterday at the ſeventh
6.25.they *ſaid* unto him,Rabbi,when cameſt
28 then *ſaid* they to him,What ſhall we doe
34.then *ſaid* they unto him,Lord,ever give
42.they *ſaid*,Is not this Jeſus the ſon of Joſ.
7.45.they *ſaid* unto them,Why have ye not
8.6.this they *ſaid*,tempting him
19.then *ſaid* they unto him,Where is thy f.
25.then *ſaid* they unto him,Who art thou
41.then *ſaid* they unto him,We be not born
9.12.then *ſaid* they unto him,Where is he
26.then *ſaid* they to him again,What di.he
16.18.they *ſaid* therefore,What is this that he
18.7.they *ſaid*,Jeſus of Nazareth
25.they *ſaid* unto him,Art not thou alſo one
19.24.they *ſa*. therefore among themſelves,Let
*Acts* 12.15.they *ſaid* unto her,Thou art mad
then *ſaid* they,It is his angel
19.2.they *ſaid* unto him,We have not ſo much
28.4.they *ſaid* among themſelves,No doubt
*Rev*.19.3,and again they *ſaid*,Allelujah

### Said.

*Gen*.10.9.wherefore it is *ſaid*,Even as Nimrod
22.14.as it is *ſaid* to this day,In the mount
*Exo*.5.19.after it was *ſaid*,that ye ſhal not miniſh
*Num*.21.14.it is *ſaid* in the book of the wars of
1 *Sam*.9.10.well *ſai*[illegible]me, let us goe
1 *Ki*.13.17.it was *ſaid* to me by the word of the L.
*Job* 3.3.the night in which it was *ſaid*,There is a
34.31.it is meet to be *ſaid* unto G.I have born
*Pſal*.87.5.of Zion it ſhall be *ſaid*,This & that ma.
*Pro*.25.7.that it be *ſaid* unto thee, Come up
*Eccle*.1.10.whereof it may be *ſaid*,This is new
*Iſa* .25.9.it ſhall be *ſaid* in that day,Lo,this is our
32.5.nor the churl *ſaid* to be bountifull
*Jer*.4.11.ſhall it be *ſaid* to this people,and to Jer.
16.14.ſhall no more be *ſaid*,the L.liveth that
*Ezek*.13.12.ſhall it not be *ſaid* unto you,Where is
*Hoſ*.1.10.where it was *ſaid* unto them, Ye are not
it ſhall be *ſaid* unto them,Ye are the ſo.
*Zeph*.3.16.it ſhall be *ſaid* to Jeruſ.Fear thou not
*Mat*.5.21.ye have heard that it was *ſai*.by them of
Ver.27.23.
31.it hath been *ſaid*,Whoſoe.ſhall put away
38.it hath been *ſaid*,An eye for an eye
43.hath been *ſaid*,Thou ſhalt love thy neig.
*Mar*.6.22.when the daughter of the *ſaid* Herodias
*Luke* 2.24.that which is *ſaid* in the law of the Lor.
4.12.it is *ſaid*,Thou ſhalt not tempt the Lord
9.7.becauſe that it was *ſaid* of ſome, that John
23.46.having *ſaid* thus he gave up the ghoſt
*Rom*.9.12.it was ſaid unto her,The elder ſhall ſe.
26.where it was *ſaid* unto them,Yea are my
*Heb*.3.15.whiles it is *ſaid*,To day if ye will here
Chap.4.7.
11.18.of whom it was *ſaid*,that in Iſaac ſhall
*Rev*.6.11.was *ſaid* unto them,that they ſhould r.

### Saideſt.

*Gen*.12.19.why *ſaideſt* thou,She is my ſiſter
26.9.how *ſaideſt* thou,She is my ſiſter
32.9.the Lord which *ſaideſt* unto me,Return
12.thou *ſaideſt*,I will ſurely doe thee good
44.21.thou *ſaideſt* unto thy ſervants,Bring
23.thou *ſaideſt* to thy ſervants, Except your
*Exod*.32.13.*ſaideſt* unto them,I will multiply your
*Judg* 9.38. wherewith thou *ſaideſt*, Who is Abim.
1 *Kin*.2.42.thou *ſaideſt* unto me,The word that
*Job* 35.2.*ſaideſt*, My righteouſ.is more then Gods
3.*ſaideſt*,What advantage will it be to thee
*Pſal*.27.8. when thou *ſaideſt*,Seek ye my face
89.19.*ſaideſt*,I have laid help upon one that
*Iſa*.47.7.thou *ſaideſt*,I ſhall be a lady for ever
57.10.yet *ſaideſt* thou not,There is no hope
*Jer*.2.20.thou *ſaideſt*,I will not tranſgreſſe
25.but thou *ſaideſt*,There is no hope
22.21.but thou *ſaideſt*,I will not hear
*Lam*.3.57.thou *ſaideſt*,Fear not
*Ezek*.25.3.becauſe thou *ſai*.Aha, againſt my ſan.
*Hoſ*.13.10.of whom thou *ſaideſt*,Give me a king
*John* 4.18.in that *ſaideſt* thou truly

### Sail.

*Iſa*.33.23.they could not ſpread the *ſail*
*Ezek*.27.7.which thou ſpreadeſt forth to be thy ſ.
*Acts* 27.17.ſtrake *ſail*,and ſo were driven
40.hoiſed up the main *ſail* to the wind

**Sail.**

*Acts* 20.3.as he was about to *ſail* into Syria, he
16.Paul had determined to *ſail* by Epheſus
27.1. determined that we ſhould *ſail* into Italy
2.meaning to *ſail* by the coaſts of Aſia
24. give thee all them that *ſail* with thee

**Sailed.**

*Luke* 8.23. as they *ſailed*, he fell aſleep
*Acts* 13.4.from thence they *ſailed* to Cyprus
14.26. and thence *ſailed* to Antioch
15.39.and *ſailed* unto Cyprus
18.18. and *ſailed* thence unto Syria
21.and he *ſailed* from Epheſus
20.6. we *ſailed* away from Philippi
13.and we *ſailed* unto Aſſos
15.we *ſailed* thence, and came the next day
21.3. and we *ſailed* unto Syria
27.4.we *ſailed* under Cyprus, becauſe the winds
5. when we had *ſailed* over the ſea of Cilicia
7.when we had *ſailed* ſlowly many dayes
we *ſailed* under Creet
13. they *ſailed* cloſe by Creet

**Sailers.**

*Rev*.18.17. the company of ſhips & *ſailers* ſtood

**Sailing.**

*Act*.21.2.finding a ſhip *ſaili*. over unto Phenicia
27.6. a ſhip of Alexandria *ſailing* into Italy
9.and when *ſailing* was now dangerous

**Saint.**

*Pſal*.106.16.they envied Aaron the *ſaint* of the L.
*Dan*.8.13. then I heard one *ſaint* ſpeaking, & ano.
*ſaint* ſaid to that certain *ſaint* that ſpake
*Phil*.4. 21. ſalute every *ſaint* in Chriſt Jeſus

**Saints.**

*Deut*.33. 2. he came with ten thouſands of *ſaints*
3.all his *ſaints* are in thy hand
1 *Sam*. 2.9. he will keep the feet of his *ſaints*
2 *Chro*.6.41. let thy *ſaints* rejoyce in goodneſſe
*Job* 5.1. to which of the *ſaints* wilt thou turn
15.15. he putteth no truſt in his *ſaints*
*Pſal*.16.3. but to the *ſaints* that are in the earth
30.4. ſing unto the Lord, O ye *ſaints* of his
31.23. O love the Lord all ye his *ſaints*
34.9. O fear the Lord ye his *ſaints*
37.28.and forſaketh not his *ſaints*
50.5. gather my *ſaints* together unto me
52.9.for it is good before thy *ſaints*
79.2.fleſh of thy *ſain*.to the beaſts of the earth
89.5.thy faithf.alſo in the congreg.of the *ſaints*
7.greatly to be feared in the aſſemb.of the *ſa*.
97.10. he preſerveth the ſouls of his *ſaints*
116.15.ſight of the L.is the death of his *ſaints*
132.9. let thy *ſaints* ſhout for joy
16. her *ſaints* ſhall ſhout aloud for joy
145.10.thy *ſaints* ſhall bleſſe thee
148.14. the praiſe of all his *ſaints*
149.1.his praiſe in the congregation of *ſaints*
5. let the *ſaints* be joyfull in glory
9.this honour have all his *ſaints*
*Pro*. 2. 8. preſerveth the way of his *ſaints*
*Dan*.7.8. *ſaints* of the moſt High ſhal take the kin.
21. ſame horn made war with the *ſaints*
22. judgment was given to the *ſaints* of the
that the *ſaints* poſſeſſed the kingdome
25.ſhal wear out the *ſaints* of the moſt High
27.ſhall be given to the people of the *ſaints*
*Hoſ*.11.12.Judah—is faithfull with the *ſaints*
*Zech*. 14.5. and all the *ſaints* with thee
*Mat*.27. 52.many bodies of *ſaints* that ſlept aroſe
*Acts* 9.13.he hath done to thy *ſaints* at Jeruſalem
32.came down alſo to the *ſaints* which dwelt
41.when he had called *ſaints* & widows, preſ.
26.10.many of the *ſaints* did I ſhut up in priſon
*Rom*.1.7.beloved of God, called to be *ſaints*
8.27. becauſe he maketh interceſſ.for the *ſaints*
12.13.diſtributing to the neceſſity of the *ſaints*
15.25.to miniſter unto the *ſaints*
26. to make a contribution for the poor *ſai*.
31. may be accepted of the *ſaints*
16.2.receive her in the Lord, as becometh *ſain*.
15. ſalute all the *ſaints* which are with them
1 *Cor*.1.2.ſanctif.in Chriſt Jeſus, called to be *ſain*.
6.1.and not before the *ſaints*
2. do ye not know that the *ſaints* ſhall judge
14.33.as in all churches of the *ſaints*
16.1.now, concerning the collection for the *ſa*.
15.addicted themſ. to the miniſt. of the *ſai*.
2 *Cor*.1.1.with all the *ſaints* that are in all Achaia
8. 4.the fellowſhip of the miniſtring to the *ſa*.
9.1.for as touching the miniſtring to the *ſaints*
12.not only ſupplieth the wants of the *ſaints*
13. 13. all the *ſaints* ſalute you
*Philip*.4.22.
*Epheſ*.1.1. to the *ſaints* which are at Epheſus
15. and love unto all the *ſaints*
18. glory of his inheritance in the *ſaints*
2.19. but fellow-citizens with the *ſaints*
3.8. who am leſſe then the leaſt of all *ſaints*
18.be able to comprehend with all *ſaints*
4.12.for the perfecting of the *ſaints*
5.3.not be once named am.you, as becom. *ſaints*
6.18.and ſupplication for all *ſaints*
*Phil*.1.1. to all the *ſaints* in Chriſt Jeſus
*Col*.1.2.to the *ſaints* and faithfull breth.in Chriſt
4. of the love which ye have to all the *ſaints*
12.partak.of the inheritan.of the *ſai*.in light
26.but now is made manifeſt to his *ſaints*
1 *Theſ*.3.13.com.of our L.Jeſ.Chr.with all his *ſai*.
2 *Theſ*.1.10. come to be glorified in his *ſaints*
1 *Tim*.5.10. if ſhe have waſhed the *ſaints* feet
*Philem*.5. which thou haſt toward all *ſaints*
7.the bowels of the *ſain*.are refreſhed by thee
*Heb*.6.10.in that ye have miniſtred to the *ſaints*
13.24. ſalute all the *ſaints*
*Jude* 3. which was once delivered unto the *ſaints*
14.the Lord cometh with ten thouſ.of his *ſa*.
*Rev*.5.8.which are the prayers of the *ſaints*
8.3. offer it with the prayers of all *ſaints*
4. which came with the prayers of the *ſaints*
11.18.give reward unto thy proph.& the *ſaints*
13.7.to make war with the *ſaints*
10.here is the faith of the *ſaints*
14.12. here is the patience of the *ſaints*
15.3.juſt and true are thy waies, thou K.of *ſai*.
16.6.they have ſhed the blood of *ſaints*, & pro.
17.6.drunken with the blood of the *ſaints*
18. 24. in her was found the bloud of *ſaints*
19.8.the fine linen is the righteouſneſſe of *ſai*.
20.9.and compaſſed the camp of the *ſaints*

**Saith.**

*Gen*.32.4.thy ſervant Jacob *ſaith* thus
44.7.wherefore *ſaith* my Lord theſe words
45.9. thus *ſaith* thy ſon Joſeph
*Exo*.5.10.thus *ſaith* Phar.I wil not give you ſtraw
*Num*.20.14.thus *ſaith* thy broth.Iſr. Thou knoweſt
22.16.thus *ſaith* Balak, Let nothing, I pray thee
32.27. will paſs over—to battell, as my lord *ſai*.
*Joſ*.5.14.what *ſaith* my lord unto his ſervant
22.thus *ſaith* the whole congregat.of the Lo.
*Judg*.11.15.thus *ſaith* Jephthah, Iſr.took not away
1 *Sam*.9. 6. all that he *ſaith* cometh ſurely to paſſe
24.13.as *ſaith* the proverb of the ancients
2 *Sam*.14.10.whoſoev. *ſaith* ought unto thee, bring
1 *King*.2.30.thus *ſaith* the king, Come forth
3.23.the one *ſaith*, This is my ſon that liveth
the other *ſaith*, Nay, but thy ſon is dead
20.2.ſaid unto him, Thus *ſaith* Benhadad
32.thy ſerv.Benhad. *ſaith*, I pray thee, let me
22.27.thus *ſaith* the king, Put this fellow in pri.
2 *Chron*.18.26.
2 *King*.9.18.thus *ſaith* the king, Is it peace
Verſe 19.
18.19. thus *ſaith* the great king, the ki.of Aſſyr.
29.thus *ſaith* the king, Let not Heze.deceive
*Iſa*. 36.14.
31.thus *ſaith* the k.of Aſſy.Make an agreem.
*Iſa*.36.16.
19.3.thus *ſaith* Heze. This day is a day of trou.
*Iſa*. 37.3.
2 *Chro*.32. 10. thus *ſaith* Senacherib ki. of Aſſyria
36.23. thus *ſaith* Cyrus king of Perſia, All the
*Ezra* 1. 2.
*Neh*.6.6. Gaſhmu *ſaith* it, that thou and the Jewes
*Job* 28.14.the depth *ſaith*, It is not in me
the ſea *ſaith*, It is not with me
33.24. *ſaith*, Deliver him from going down to
35.10.none *ſaith*, Where is God my maker
*Pſ*.36.1.tranſgr.of the wick. *ſaith* within my heart
*Pro*. 9. 4. wanteth underſtanding, ſhe *ſaith* to him
Verſe 16.
20.14. it is naught, it is naught, *ſaith* the buyer
22.13.ſlothf.man *ſaith*, There is a lion without
Chap.26.13
26.19.and *ſaith*, Am not I in ſport
28.24.and *ſaith*, It is no tranſgreſſion
30.16.the fire, that *ſaith* not, It is enough
20.and *ſaith*, I have done no wickedneſs
*Eccleſ*.1.2.vanity of vanities, *ſaith* the preacher
Chap.12.3.
7.27.this have I found, *ſaith* the preacher
*Iſa*.30.12.thus *ſaith* the holy One of Iſrael
41.21.your ſtrong reaſons, *ſaith* the K.of Jacob
42.22. and none *ſaith*, Reſtore
46.16. and *ſaith*, Aha, I am warm
17.*ſaith*, Deliver me, for thou art my god
26.that *ſaith* to Jeruſal. Thou ſhalt be inhab.
27. that *ſaith* to the deep, Be dry
28.that *ſaith* of Cyrus, He is my ſhepherd
45.10.that *ſaith* to his fath. What begetteſt thou
52.7. that *ſaith* unto Zion, Thy God reigneth
57.15.thus *ſaith* the high and lofty One
65. 8. one *ſaith*, Deſtroy it not
*Jer*.22.14.that *ſaith*, I will build me a wide houſe
46.18.*ſaith* the K.whoſe name is the L.of hoſts
Chap. 48.15 & 51.57.
*Lam*.3.24.Lord is my portion, *ſaith* my ſoul
37.who is he that *ſaith*, and it cometh to paſs
*Ezek*.18.29.yet, *ſaith* the houſe of Iſr. The way of
*Amos* 7.11.thus Amos *ſaith*, Jerob.ſhall die by the
*Obad*.3. that *ſaith* in his heart, who ſhall bring me
*Hab*.2.19.wo to him that *ſaith* to the wood, Awake
*Mal*.1.4.whereas Edom *ſaith*, We are impoveriſhed
*Mat*.4.6.*ſaith* unto him, If thou be the Son of God
9.*ſaith* unto him, All theſe things will I give
7.21. not every one that *ſaith* to me, Lord, Lo.
13.14.which *ſaith*, By hearing ye ſhall hear and
19.20.yong man *ſaith* to him, All theſe things
20.6.*ſaith* unto them, Why ſtand ye here all the
8.Lord of the viney. *ſaith* to his ſteward, Call
21.ſhe *ſa*. to him, Grant that theſe my two
26.18.the maſter *ſaith*, My time is at hand
36.*ſaith* unto the diſciples, Sit ye here whileſt
40.*ſaith* to Peter, What, could you not watch
45.*ſaith* unto them, Sleep on now
*Mark* 14.41.
27.13. then *ſai*. Pilate to him, Heareſt thou not
*Mark* 1.41.*ſaith* unto him, I will; be thou clean
44.*ſaith* unto him, See thou ſay nothing
5.19.*ſaith* unto him, Go home to thy friends
6.50.*ſaith* unto them, Be of good cheer
7.34.*ſaith* to him, Ephphata; that is, Be opened
8. 1.*ſaith* unto them, I have compaſſion on the
12.*ſaith*, Why doth this gen. ſeek after a ſign
29.*ſaith* unto him, Thou art the Chriſt
9.19.*ſaith*, O faithleſs generat. How long ſhall
35.*ſaith* to them, If any man deſire to be firſt
10.23.*ſaith* to his diſcipl. How hardly ſhal they
24.*ſaith* unto them, Childr.how hard is it for
27.*ſaith*, With men it is impoſſible, but not
42.*ſaith* to them, Ye know that they which
11.2. *ſa*. to them, Go your way into the village
21.*ſaith* unto him, Maſter, behold the fig-tree
22.*ſaith* unto them, Have faith in God
12.43.*ſaith* to them, Verely, I ſay unto you, that
13.1.one of his diſc. *ſaith* unto him, Maſter, ſee
14.13.*ſai*. to them, Go ye into the city, & there
14.Maſter *ſaith*, Where is the gueſt-chamber
*Luke* 22. 11.
34.*ſaith* to them, My ſoul is exceeding ſorro.
37.*ſaith* unto Peter, Simon, ſleepeſt thou
45.*ſaith*, Maſter, Maſter, and kiſſed him
63.*ſaith*, What need we any further witneſſes
15.28.ſcripture was fulfilled which *ſaith*, And
*Luke* 3.11.*ſaith* unto him, He that hath two coats
16.29.Abrah. *ſaith* unto him, They have Moſes
18.6. hear what the unjuſt judge *ſaith*
20.42.Dav. *ſaith* in the book of Pſalms, The L.
24.36.*ſaith* unto them, Peace be unto you
*John* 1. 29.*ſaith*, Behold the Lamb of God
38.*ſaith* unto them, What ſeek ye
41.*ſai*. unto him, We have found the Meſſias
43.*ſaith* unto him, Follow me
45. *ſai*. to him, We have found him of whom
46.Philip. *ſaith* unto him, Come and ſee
48.Nathan. *ſaith* unto him, Whence knoweſt
49.*ſaith* unto him, Rabbi thou art the Son
2.3. mother of Jeſus *ſaith* unto him, They have

5. his mother *ſaith* unto the ſervants
10.*ſaith* unto him,Every man at the beginn.
3.4. Nicodemus *ſai.* unto him,How can a man
4.9.then *ſaith* the woman of Samaria unto him
10.& who it is that *ſaith* unto thee, Give me
11.woman *ſaith* to him,Sir thou haſt noth.
15.wom.*ſaith* unto him,Sir,give me this wa.
19.wom.*ſaith* to him,Sir,I perceive thou art
25.woman *ſaith* unto him, I know that Meſ.
29.*ſaith* to the men, Come,ſee a man which
49.noble man *ſaith* to him,Sir, come down
6.8.Andrew Sim. Peters brother *ſai.* unto him
7.50.Nicodemus *ſaith* to them, he that came to
11.24.Martha *ſaith* to him,I know that he ſhall
27.ſhe *ſaith* unto him,Yea Lord,I know
39.Martha *ſai.* to him,Lord,by this time he
12.4.then *ſaith* one of his diſciples, Judas Iſca.
13.6.Peter *ſaith* unto him,Lord,doſt thou waſh
8.Pet.*ſaith* unto him,Thou ſhalt never waſh
9.Pet.*ſaith* unto him,Lord,not my feet only
25.*ſaith* unto him,Lord,who is it
14.5.Thomas *ſaith* to him,Lord, we know not
8.Philip *ſai.* unto him,Lord,ſhew us the Fa.
22. Judas *ſaith* to him,not Iſc.Lo.how is it
18.17.then *ſaith* the Damſel that kept the door
26.*ſaith*,Did not I ſee thee in the garden
38.Pilate *ſaith* unto him,What is truth
*ſaith* unto them, I find in him no fault
19.4.*ſaith* unto them,Behold I bring him forth
5.Pilate *ſaith* unto them, Behold the man
6.Pilate *ſaith* unto them,Take ye him
9.*ſaith* unto Jeſus,whence art thou
10.then *ſaith* Pilate unto him,Speakeſt thou
15.Pilate *ſaith* unto them,Shall I crucifie
24.which *ſaith*,They parted my rayment
28.might be fulfilled,*ſaith*,I thirſt
37.another ſcripture *ſaith*,They ſhall look
20.2.*ſaith* unto them,They have taken away
13.ſhe *ſaith* to them,Becauſe they have taken
15. *ſai.* unto him,Sir, if thou haſt born him
16.and *ſaith* unto him,Rabboni
22.*ſaith* unto them, Receive ye the holy Gh.
21.3. Simon Peter *ſai.* unto them,I go afiſhing
7.*ſaith* unto Peter, It is the Lord
21.*ſaith* to Jeſus,L. and what ſhall this man
*Acts* 7.48.made with hands,as *ſaith* the prophet
21.11.thus *ſaith* the holy Gh.So ſhal the Jewes
23.3.then *ſaith* Paul unto him,God ſhall ſmite
*Rom.*3.19.law *ſaith*,it *ſaith* to them that are under
4.3. for what *ſa.*the ſcripture,Abraham belee.
9.17.ſcript.*ſaith* to Pharaoh,Even for this ſame
10.8.but what *ſaith* it, The word is nigh thee
11.ſcripture *ſaith*,Whoſoe.beleeveth on him
16.Eſaiah *ſaith*,Lord,who hath beleeved our
19.firſt Moſes *ſaith*,I will provoke you to
20.Eſaias *ſai.*I was found of them that ſou.
11.2. wot ye not what the ſcript.*ſaith* of Elias
4.what *ſaith* the anſwer of God unto him
9.David *ſaith*,let their table be made a ſnare
15.12. again Eſaias *ſaith*,There ſhall be a root
1 *Cor.*1.12.every one of you *ſaith*,I am of Paul
3.4. for while one *ſaith*,I am of Paul,and
9.8.or *ſaith* not the law the ſame alſo
14.34.as alſo *ſaith* the law
*Gal.*4.30.what *ſaith* the ſcript.Caſt out the bond.
1 *Tim.*5.18.ſcript.*ſai.* Thou ſhalt not muzzle the
*Heb.*3.7.as the holy Ghoſt *ſaith*,To day,if ye wil
*James* 2.23.which *ſaith*,Abraham beleeved God
4.5. ſcripture *ſaith* in vain,that the ſpirit
*Rev.*2.7.what the ſpirit *ſaith* to the churches
Ver.11,17,29.Chap.3.6,13,22.
8.theſe things *ſaith* the Firſt and Laſt
18.theſe things *ſaith* the Son of God
3.14.theſe things *ſaith* the Amen
5.5.one of the elders *ſaith* unto me,Weep not
14,13.yea, *ſaith* the Spirit,that they may reſt
8.7.ſhe *ſaith* in her heart, I ſit a queen
22.20.*ſaith*,Surely, I come quickly

### *God* **Saith**, See **God**.

### *He* **Saith**, or **Saith** *he*.

*Gen.*41.55.what he *ſaith* unto you, do
1 *Sam.*9.6. all that he *ſaith* cometh ſurely to paſs
20.3.he *ſaith*,Let not Jonathan know this
2 *Sam.*17.5. let us hear likewiſe what he *ſaith*
2 *Ki.*5.13.when he *ſaith* to thee,Waſh & be clean
*Job* 37.6.he *ſa.* to the ſnow, Be thou on the earth
36.25.he *ſaith* among the Trumpets,Ha,ha
*Pro.*23.7. eat and drink, *ſaith* he to thee
24.24.he that *ſaith* to the wicked,Thou art rig.
*Eccleſ.*4.8.neither *ſaith* he,For whom do I labour
10.3.he *ſaith* to every one,that he is a fool
*Iſa.*10.8.he *ſaith*,Are not my princes kings
13.he *ſaith*,By the ſtreng.of my hand I have
29.11.he *ſaith*,I cannot,for it is ſealed
12.he *ſaith*,I am not learned
*Mat.*4.19. he *ſaith* unto them,Follow me
8.26.he *ſaith* unto them,Why are ye fearfull
9.6.then *ſaith* he to the ſick of the Palſie,Ariſe
9.he *ſaith* unto him,Follow me
37.*ſai.*he to his diſciples,The harv.is plent.
12.13.*ſaith* he to the man, Stretch forth thine
*Mark* 3.5.
44.he *ſaith*,I will return into my houſe
16.15.he *ſaith* to them,But whom ſay ye that I
17.25.he *ſaith*,Yes: & when he was come into
19.8.he *ſaith* to him,Moſ.becauſe of the hardn.
18.he *ſaith* unto him,Which? Jeſus ſaid
20.7. he *ſaith* to them,Go ye into the vineyard
23.he *ſaith* unto them, Ye ſhal drink indeed
22.8. then *ſaith* he to his ſerv. The wedding is
12. he *ſaith* to him,Friend,how cameſt thou
20.he *ſaith* to them,Whoſe is this image and
*Mark* 12.16.
21.then *ſaith* he unto them,Render therefore
43.he *ſai.* unto them,How then doth David
26.38.*ſaith* he to them, My ſoul is exceed.ſorr.
*Mar.*2.19.he *ſaith* unto the ſick of the palſie,I ſay
17.he *ſaith* unto them,They that are whole
3.3.he *ſaith* to the man w$^{ch}$ had the wither.han.
4.he *ſaith* to them,Is it lawful to do good on
4.35.he *ſaith* unto them,Let us paſs over unto
5.36. he *ſaith* to the ruler of the ſynag. Be not
39.he *ſai.* unto them, Why make ye this ado
6.38.he *ſaith* to them, How many loaves have
7.18.he *ſa.*to them, Are ye ſo without underſt.
8.17.he *ſaith* unto them,Why reaſon ye
29.he *ſaith* unto them,But whom ſay ye that
10.11.he *ſaith* unto them,Whoſo.ſhal put away
11.23.thoſe things which he *ſaith* ſhall come to
he ſhall have whatſoever he *ſaith*
14.32.he *ſaith* to his diſciples,Sit ye here whiles
16.6.he *ſaith* unto them,Be not affrighted
*Luke* 5.39.for he *ſaith*, The old is better
7.40.and he *ſaith*, Maſter,ſay on
11.24.he *ſaith*, I will return unto mine houſe
19.22.he *ſaith* to him,Out of thine own mouth
*John* 1.21.he *ſaith*,I am not
36.he *ſaith*,Behold the Lamb of God
39.he *ſaith* unto them,Come and ſee
51.he *ſaith* unto him,Verily,I ſay unto you
2.5. whatſoever he *ſaith* unto you,do it
8. he *ſaith* unto them,Draw out now
5.6.he *ſai.* unto him,Wilt thou be made whole
6.5.he *ſaith* unto Philip,Whence ſhall we
20.he *ſaith* unto them,It is I
42.how is it then that he *ſaith*,I came down
8.22. becauſe he *ſaith*,Whither I go,ye cannot
11.7.*ſaith* he to his diſciples,Let us go into Ju.
16.17.what is this that he *ſaith* unto us
18.what is this that he *ſaith*,A little while
we cannot tell what he *ſaith*
18.17.he *ſaith*,I am not
19.14.he *ſaith* unto the Jews,Behold your king
26.he *ſaith* to his moth.Wom.behold thy ſon
27.*ſaith* he to the diſciple, Behold thy moth.
35.he knoweth that he *ſaith* true
20.27.then *ſaith* he to Thomas,Reach hither
21.15. he *ſaith* unto him,Yea, Lord Ver.16.
he *ſaith* unto him,Feed my lambs
16. *ſaith* to him the 2$^{d}$ time,Simon, loveſt
he *ſaith* unto him,Feed my ſheep
16.he *ſaith* unto him,Follow me
*Acts* 1.4.which,*ſaith* he,ye have heard of me
2.34.he *ſaith* himſelf, The Lo.ſaid unto my L.
12.8.he *ſai.* unto him,Caſt thy garment about
13.35.he *ſaith* in anoth. Pſalm,Thou ſhalt not
22.2.they kept the more ſilence,and he *ſaith*
*Rom.*9.15.he *ſaith* to Moſes, I will have mercy on
25.as he *ſa.*in O ſee,I will call them my peo.
10.21.to Iſrael he *ſaith*,All the day long have I
15.10.again he *ſaith*, Rejoice ye gentiles
1 *Cor.*6.16.for two,*ſaith* he,ſhall be one fleſh
9.10.or *ſaith* he it altogether for our ſakes
15.27.when he *ſaith*, All things are put under
2 *Cor.*6.2.he *ſaith*,I have heard thee in a time
*Gal.*3.16.he *ſai.* not,And to ſeeds,as to many:but
*Epheſ.*4.8.wherefore he *ſaith*,When he aſcended
5.14.he *ſaith*,Awake thou that ſleepeſt,and
*Heb.*1.6.he *ſaith*,And let all the angels of G.wor.
7.of the angels he *ſaith*,Who maketh his an.
5.6.as he *ſai.* in another place,Thou art a prie.
8.5.for ſee,*ſai.* he,that thou make all things as
8.he *ſaith*,Behold,the days come,*ſaith* the L.
13. in that he *ſaith*,A new cov.he hath made
10.5.he *ſait.* Sacr.& offering thou wouldeſt not
*James* 4.6.he *ſaith*, God reſiſteth the proud
1 *Joh.*2.4.he that *ſaith*,I know him,& keepeth not
6.he that *ſai.* he abideth in him,ought himſ.
9.he that *ſaith* he is in the light,and hateth
*Rev.*2.1.theſe things *ſa.*he that holdeth the 7 ſtars
12.theſe things *ſaith* he which hath the ſharp
3.1.theſe things *ſa.* he that hath the ſeven ſpir.
17.15.he *ſaith* unto me,The wat. which thou
19.9.he *ſaith* unto me,Write, Bleſſed are they
he *ſaith* to me, Theſe are the true ſayings
22.9.*ſaith* he unto me,See thou do it not
10.he *ſaith* unto me,Seal not thy ſayings

### *Jeſus* **Saith**, See **Jeſus**.

### **Saith** *the Lord*, See **Lord**.

### **Sake**.

*Gen.*8.21.I will not curſe the ground for mans *ſa.*
12.16.he intreated Abraham well for her *ſake*
18.29.I will not do it for forties *ſake*
31.I will not deſtroy it for twenties *ſake*
32.I will not deſtroy it for tens *ſake*
20.11.will ſlay me for my wifes *ſake*
26.24.multiply thy ſeed for Abrahams *ſake*
39.5.bleſſed the Egypti. houſe for Joſephs *ſake*
*Exod.*18.8.Lord had done to the Egyp.for Iſr.*ſa.*
21.26.ſhall let them go free for his eyes *ſake*
27.ſhall let him go free for his tooths *ſake*
*Num.*11.29. Moſ. ſaid—Envieſt thou for my *ſake*
25.11.while he was zealous for my *ſake* among
18.ſlain in the day of the plague for Peors *ſ.*
1 *Sam.*12.22.forſake his peo.for his gr.Names *ſa.*
23.10.to deſtroy the citie for my *ſake*
2 *Sam.*5.12.exalted his kingd. for his peo.Iſr.*ſake*
7.21.for thy words *ſake* haſt thou done all
1 *Chr.*17.19.
9.1.ſhew him kindneſs for Jonathans *ſake*
7.ſhew thee kindneſs for Jona.thy fath. *ſake*
18.5.deal gently,for my *ſa.*with the yong man
1 *Ki.*8.41.out of a far country for thy Names *ſa.*
2 *Chro.*6.32.
11.12.not do it for David thy fathers *ſake*
for Jeruſalems *ſake*,which I have choſen
32.for my ſerv.Davids *ſake*,& for Jeruſ.*ſake*
34.for Dav.my ſervants *ſake*,whom I choſe
15.4.for Davids *ſake* did the Lo. his God give
2 *King.*8.19.not deſtr.Judah for Dav.his ſerv.*ſa.*
19.34.for mine own *ſake*,& for my ſer.Da.*ſake*
Chap.20.6.
*Neh.*9.31.for thy great mercies *ſake* thou didſt not
*Job* 19.17.intreated for the chil.*ſake* of mine own
*Pſal.*6.4.O ſave me for thy mercies *ſake*
*Pſal.*31.16.
23.3.the paths of righteouſ.for his Names *ſake*
25.7.remember thou me for thy goodneſs *ſake*
11.for thy Names *ſake*,O Lo.pardon mine
31.3.for thy Names *ſake* lead me,& guide me
44.26.redeem us for thy mercies *ſake*
69.6.not them that wait—be aſham.for my *ſake*
not—be confounded for my *ſake*
79.9. purge away our ſins for thy Names *ſake*
106.8.he ſaved them for his Names *ſake*
109.21.do thou for me for thy Names *ſake*
115.1.for thy mercy and for thy truths *ſake*
132.10.for thy ſervant Dav.*ſake* turn not away
143.11.quicken me,O Lord,for thy Names *ſ.*
for thy righteouſneſs *ſake* bring my ſoul
*Iſa.*37.35.for mine own *ſake*, & for my ſer.Da.*ſa.*
42.21. is wel-pleaſed for his righteouſneſs *ſake*
43.14. for your *ſake* I have ſent to Babylon
25.blotteth out thy tranſgr.for mine own *ſa.*
45.4.for Jacob my ſervants *ſake* I have even
48.9.for my Names *ſake* wil I defer mine ang.

62.1. for Zions *ſake* will I not hold my peace
for Jeruſalems *ſake* I will not reſt
63.17. return, for thy ſervants *ſake*, the tribes of
66.5. that caſt you out for my Names *ſake*
*Jer.*14.7. do thou it for thy Names *ſake*
21. do not abhor us for thy Names *ſake*
*Ezek.*20.9. I wrought for my Names *ſake*
Chap.14.22.
44. wrought with you for my Names *ſake*
36.22. but for mine holy Names *ſake*
*Dan.*9.17. to ſhine on thy ſanct.—for the Lo. *ſake*
19. defer not for thine own *ſake*
*Jon.*1.12. for my *ſake* this great tempeſt is on you
*Mic.*3.12. Zion for your *ſake* be plowed as a field
*Mat.*5.10. are perſecuted for righteouſneſs *ſake*
11. againſt you falſly for my *ſake*
10.18. before governors and kings for my *ſake*
*Mar.*13.9.
22. hated of all men for my Names *ſake*
Chap.24.9. *Mar.*13.13.
39. loſeth his life for my *ſake*, ſhall finde it
14.3. for Herodias *ſake*, his brother Phil. wife
*Mar.*6.17.
9. for the oaths *ſake*, he commanded it to be
*Mar.*6.26.
16.25. loſe his life for my *ſake*, ſhall finde it
*Mar.*8.35. *Luke* 9.24.
19.12. eunuchs for the kingdome of heavens *ſa.*
29. or lands for my Names *ſake*, ſhal receive
*Mar.*10.29.
24.22. but for the elects *ſake* thoſe daies ſhall be
*Mar.*13.20.
*Mar.*4.17. or perſecution ariſeth for the words *ſa.*
*Lu.*6.22. caſt out your na.—for the Son of mans *ſ.*
18.29. or children for the kingdom of G. *ſake*
21.12. before kings & rulers for my Nam. *ſake*
17. hated of all men for my Names *ſake*
*John* 12.9. came not for Jeſus *ſake* only, but that
13.38. wilt thou lay down thy life for my *ſake*
14.11. elſe beleeve me for the very works *ſake*
15.21. do unto you for my Names *ſake*
*Act.*9.16. great things he muſt ſuff. for my Na. *ſa.*
26.7. for which hopes *ſake*, King Agrippa, I am
*Rom.*4.23. not written for his *ſake* alone
11.28. they are enemies for your *ſake*
13.5. needs be ſubject alſo for conſcience *ſake*
15.30. for the Lord Jeſ. Chriſts *ſake*, that ye ſtri.
1 *Cor.*4.10. we are fools for Chriſts *ſake*
9.23. and this I do for the goſpels *ſake*
10.25. asking no queſtion (for conſ. *ſa.* Ver.27.
28. eat not for his *ſake* that ſhewed it
and for conſcience *ſake*
2 *Cor.*4.5. our ſelves your ſervants for Jeſus *ſake*
11. delivered unto death for Jeſus *ſake*
12.10. I take pleaſure in diſtreſſes for Chri. *ſake*
*Epheſ.*4.32. even as G. for Chriſts *ſake* hath forgiv.
*Phil.*1.29. but alſo to ſuffer for his *ſake*
*Col.*1.24. for his bodies *ſake*, which is the church
3.6. for which things *ſake* the wrath of G. com.
1 *Theſ.*1.5. we were among you for your *ſake*
5.13. very highly in love for their works *ſake*
1 *Tim.*5.23. uſe a little wine for thy ſtomacks *ſake*
*Tit.*1.11. ought not for filthy lucres *ſake*
*Philem.*9. yet for loves *ſake* I rather beſeech thee
1 *Pet.*2.13. to every ordin. of man for the Lo. *ſake*
3.14. if ye ſuffer for righteouſn. *ſa.* happy are ye
1 *John* 2.12. ſins are forgiven you for his Na. *ſake*
2 *John* 2. for the truths *ſake* that dwelleth in us
3 *Joh.*7. becauſe that for his Names *ſake* they went
*Rev.*2.3. and for my Names *ſake* haſt laboured

*Thy* **Sake.**

*Gen.*3.17. curſed is the ground for thy *ſake*
12.13. he will be with me for thy *ſake*
30.27. Lord hath bleſſed me for thy *ſake*
*Pſa.*44.22. for thy *ſake* are we killed all the day lo.
*Rom.*8.38.
69.7. for thy *ſake* I have borne reproach
*Iſa.*54.15. they ſhall fall for thy *ſake*
*Jer.*15.15. that for thy *ſake* I have ſuffered rebuke
*John* 13.37. Ile lay down my life for thy *ſake*

**Sakes.**

*Gen.*18.26. I will ſpare all the place for their *ſakes*
*Lev.*26.45. for their *ſakes* remember the covenant
*Deut.*1.37. angry with me for your *ſakes* Ch.4.21.
3.26. Lord was wroth with me for your *ſakes*
*Jud.*21.22. be favourable unto them for our *ſakes*.
*Ruth* 1.13. it grieveth me much for your *ſakes*
1 *Chro.*16.21. he reproved kings for their *ſakes*
*Pſal.*105.14.
*Pſal.*7.7. for their *ſakes* therefore return thou on
106.32. went ill with Moſes for their *ſakes*
122.8. breth. and companions *ſakes*, I will now
*Iſa.*65.8. ſo will I do for my ſervants *ſakes*
*Ezek.*36.22. I do not this for your *ſakes*, O houſe
32. not for your *ſakes* do I this, ſaith the Lord
*Dan.*2.30. but for their *ſakes* that ſhal make known
*Mal.*3.11. rebuke the devourer for your *ſakes*
*Mar.*6.26. and for their *ſakes* which ſate with him
*John* 11.15. I am glad, for your *ſakes*, that I was
12.30. not becauſe of me, but for your *ſakes*
17.19. for their *ſakes* I ſanctifie my ſelf
*Rom.*11.28. they are beloved for the fathers *ſakes*
1 *Cor.*4.6. for your *ſakes*: that ye might learn in us
9.10. or ſaith he it altogether for our *ſakes*
2 *Cor.*4.15. for all things are for your *ſakes*
8.9. yet for your *ſakes* he became poor
1 *Theſ.*3.9. joy for your *ſakes* before our God
2 *Tim.*2.10. I endure all things for the elects *ſake*

**Sala.**

*Luke* 3.35. which was the ſon of *Sala*

**Salah**, called **Shelah.** 1 *Chr.*1.18.

*Gen.*10.24. Arphaxad begat *Salah*, *Salah* begat
11.12. Arphaxad lived 35. years, and begat *Sal.*
13. lived after he begat *Salah* 403 years
14. *Salah* lived thirty years and begat Eber
15. *Salah* lived after he begat Eber 403. yea.

**Salamis.**

*Acts* 13.5. and when they were at *Salamis* they

**Salathiel.**

1 *Chr.*3.17. ſons of Jeconiah; Aſſir, *Salath.* his ſon
*Mat.*1.12. begat *Salathiel*, *Salathiel* begat Zorob.
*Luke* 3.27. which was the ſon of *Salathiel*

**Salchah.**

*Deut.*3.10. *Salchah* & Edrei, cities of the kingd. of
1 *Chr.*5.11. in the land of Baſhan unto *Salchah*

**Salcah.**

*Joſ.*12.5. reigned in mount Hermon, and in *Salcah*
13.11. and all Baſhan unto *Salcah*

**Sale.**

*Lev.*25.27. let him count the years of the *ſale*
50. and the price of his *ſale* ſhall be according
*Deut.*18.8. beſide that which cometh of the *ſale*

**Salem.**

*Gen.*14.18. Melchiſedec king of *Salem* brought
*Pſal.*76.2. in *Salem* alſo is his tabernacle
*Heb.*7.1. Melchi. K. of *Salem*, prieſt of the moſt hi.
2. king of *Salem*, which is, king of peace

**Salim.**

*John* 3.23. baptizing in Ænon, neer to *Salim*

**Sallai.**

*Neh.*11.8. and after him Gabai, *Sallai*
12.20. of *Sallai*, Kallai: of Amok, Eber

**Sallu.**

*Neh.*11.7. ſons of Benjam *Sallu*, the ſon of Meſh.
12.7. *Sallu*, Amok, Hilkiah, Jedaiah

**Sallum.**

1 *Chr.*3.15. the third Zedekiah, the fourth *Sallum*

**Salma**, or **Salmah.**

1 *Chr.*2.51. *Salma* the father of Bethlehem
54. the ſons of *Salmah*; Bethlehem, and

**Salmon**, called alſo **Salma.**

*Ruth* 4.20. and Naſhon begat *Salmon*
21. and *Salmon* begat Boaz
1 *Chr.*2.11. Nahſhon begat *Salma*, *Salma* beg. Boaz
*Pſal.*68.14. it was white as ſnow in *Salmon*
*Mat.*1.4. and Naaſſon begat *Salmon*
5. and *Salmon* begat Boaz of Rachab
*Luke* 3.32. which was the ſon of *Salmon*

**Salmone.**

*Act.*27.7. we ſailed under Crete, over aga. *Salmone*

**Salome.**

*Mar.*15.40. Mary the mother of—Joſes, & *Salome*
16.1. Mary the mother of James, and *Salome*

**Salt.**

*Gen.*19.26. ſhe became a pillar of *ſalt*
*Lev.*2.13. meat-offering ſhalt thou ſeaſon with *ſalt*
with all thine offer. thou ſhalt off. *ſalt*
*Deut.*29.23. whole land thereof is brimſt. & *ſalt*
*Joſh.*15.62. Nibſhan, and the city of *ſalt*
*Jud.*9.45. beat down the city, & ſowed it with *ſalt*
2 *Sam.*8.13. from ſmiting the Syr. in the val. of *ſalt*
2 *Kin.*2.20. bring me a new cruſe, & put *ſalt* therin
21. unto the ſpring, and caſt the *ſalt* in there
14.7. ſlew of Edom, in the valley of *ſalt*, 10000
1 *Chr.*18.12. ſlew of the Edomites in the val. of *ſalt*
2 *Chr.*25.11. went to the valley of *ſalt*, and ſmote
*Ezra* 6.9. wheat, *ſalt*, wine, and oil
7.22. and *ſalt*, without preſcribing how much
*Job* 6.6. which is unſavoury be eaten without *ſalt*
*Jer.*17.6. in a *ſalt* land, and not inhabited
*Eze.*43.24. the prieſt ſhall caſt *ſalt* upon them
47.11. not be healed, they ſhall be given to *ſalt*
*Zeph.*2.9. *ſalt* pits, and a perpetuall deſolation
*Mat.*5.13. ye are the *ſalt* of the earth
if the *ſalt* have loſt his ſav. wherewith
*Mar.*9.49. and every ſacrifice ſalted with *ſalt*
50. *ſalt* is good; but if the *ſalt* have loſt his
*Luke* 14.34.
*Col.*4.6. let your ſpeech be ſeaſoned with *ſalt*
*Jam.*3.12. no fount. both yeeld *ſalt* water & freſh

*Covenant of* **Salt**, See **Covenant.**

**Salt** *ſea.*

*Gen.*14.3. in the vale of Sidd. which is the *ſalt* ſea
*Num.*34.3. ſhall be the outmoſt coaſt of the *ſalt* ſea
12. goings out of it ſhall be at the *ſalt* ſea
*Deut.*3.17. even the *ſalt* ſea under Aſhdod-Piſgah
*Joſ.*3.16. thoſe that came down toward the *ſalt* ſea
12.3. ſea of the plain, even to the *ſalt* ſea
15.2. ſouth border from the ſhore of the *ſalt* ſea
5. and the eaſt border was the *ſalt* ſea
18.19. were at the north bay of the *ſalt* ſea

**Salted.**

*Eze.*16.4. waſt not *ſalted* at all, nor ſwadled at all
*Mat.*5.13. loſt his ſav. wherewith ſhall it be *ſalted*
*Mar.*9.49. every one ſhall be *ſalted* with fire
every ſacrifice ſhall be *ſalted* with ſalt

**Saltneſſe.**

*Mar.*9.50. but if the ſalt have loſt his *ſaltneſſe*

**Salu.**

*Nu.*25.14. Zimri ſon of *Salu*, prince of a chief hou.

**Salvation.**

*Exod.*14.13. ſtand ſtil, ſee the *ſalvation* of the Lord
2 *Chr.*20.17.
*Deut.*32.15. & lightly eſteemed the rock of his *ſal.*
1 *Sam.*11.13. to day the Lord wrought *ſalv.* in Iſr.
14.45. Jonath. die who hath wrought this gr. *ſa.*
19.5. Lord wrought a great *ſalvation* in Iſrael
2 *Sam.*22.51. he is the tower of *ſalvat.* for his king
1 *Chr.*16.23. ſhew forth from day to day his *ſalva.*
35. ſave us, O God of our *ſalvation*
2 *Chr.*6.41. let thy prieſts—be clothed with *ſalvat.*
*Pſ.*3.8. *ſalvation* only belongeth to the Lord
14.7. O that the *ſalvation* of Iſrael were come
24.5. righteouſn. from the God of his *ſalvation*
35.9. my ſoul ſhall rejoyce in his *ſalvation*
37.39. *ſalvation* of the righteous, is of the Lord
50.23. will I ſhew the *ſalvation* of God
53.6. O that the *ſalvation* of Iſrael were come
65.5. anſwer us, O God of our *ſalvation*
68.19. even the God of our *ſalvation*
20. our God is the God of *ſalvation*
74.12. working *ſalvat.* in the midſt of the earth
78.22. becauſe they truſted not in his *ſalvation*
79.9. help, O God of our *ſalvation*
85.4. turn us, O God of our *ſalvation*,
9. his *ſalvation* is nigh them that fear him
95.1. a joyfull noiſe to the rock of our *ſalvation*
96.2. ſhew forth his *ſalvation* from day to day
98.2. Lord hath made known his *ſalvation*
3. ends of the earth have ſeen the *ſalvation* of
116.3. I will take the cup of *ſalvation*
118.15. voice of rejoycing and of *ſalvation* is in
119.155. *ſalvation* is far from the wicked
132.16. I will alſo clothe her prieſts with *ſalv.*
144.10. it is he that giveth *ſalvation* unto kings
149.4. he will beautifie the meek with *ſalvation*
*Iſa.*12.3. draw water out of the wels of *ſalvation*
25.9. will be glad, and rejoice in his *ſalvation*
26.1. *ſalvation* will God appoint for walls
33.2. our *ſalvation* in the time of trouble
6. ſtability of thy times, & ſtrength of *ſalva.*
45.8. and let them bring forth *ſalvation*
17. ſaved with an everlaſting *ſalvation*
46.13. Ile place *ſalvation* in Zion
49.8. in a day of *ſalvation* have I helped thee
52.7. tidings of good, that publiſheth *ſalvation*
10. of the earth ſhal ſee the *ſalvat.* of our G
59.11. for *ſalvation*, but it is far off from us,
16. therefore

16.therefore his arm brought *ſalvat*. to him
17.and an helmet of *ſalvation* upon his head
60.18.but thou ſhalt call *ſalvation* thy walls
61.10.clothed me with the garments of *ſalvat.*
62.1 and the *ſalvation* thereof as a lamp
63.5.mine own arm brought *ſalvation* unto
*Jer*.3.23.in vain is *ſalvat*.hoped for from the hils
truly in the Lord is the *ſalvation* of Iſr.
*Lam*.3.26.and quietly wait for the *ſalvation* of the
*Jonah* 2.9.*ſalvation* is of the Lord
*Hab*.3.8.didſt ride upon the charets of *ſalvation*
13.wenteſt forth for the *ſalvat*.of thy people
even for *ſalvation* with thine anointed
*Zech*.9.9.he is juſt,and having *ſalvation*
*Luke* 1.69.raiſed up an horn of *ſalvation* for us
77.to give knowledge of *ſalvation* to his peo.
3.6.all fleſh ſhall ſee the *ſalvation* of God
19.9.this day is *ſalvation* come to this houſe
*John* 4.22.for *ſalvation* is of the Jewes
*Acts* 4.12.neither is there *ſalvation* in any other
13.26.to you is this *ſalvation* ſent
47.be for *ſalvation* unto the ends of the earth
16.17 which ſhew unto us the way of *ſalvation*
28.28.*ſalvation* of God is ſent unto the gentiles
*Rom*.1.16.goſpel is the power of God unto *ſalvat.*
10.10.with the mouth confeſſion is made to *ſa.*
11.11.through their fall *ſalvation* is come to
13.11.now is our *ſalvati*.neerer then when we
2 *Cor*.1.6.afflicted,it is for your conſolati.& *ſalv.*
or comforted,it is for your conſol.& *ſalv.*
6.2.in the day of *ſalvation* have I ſuccoured thee
behold, now is the day of *ſalvation*
7.10. godly ſorrow worketh repentance to *ſalv.*
*Eph*.1.13.the word of truth,the goſpel of your *ſal.*
6.17.and take the helmet of *ſalvation*
*Phil*.1.28.but to you of *ſalvation*, & that of God
2.12.work out your *ſalvation* with fear & trem.
1 *Theſſ*.5.8.for an helmet,the hope of *ſalvation*
9. but to obtain *ſalvation* by our Lord
2 *Theſſ*.2.13. becauſe God hath choſen you to *ſal.*
2 *Tim*.2.10.that they may obtain the *ſalva*.which
3.15.are able to make thee wiſe unto *ſalvation*
*Tit*.2.11.the grace of God that bringeth *ſalv*.hath
*Heb*.1.14.min.ſpi.for them who ſhal be heirs of *ſa.*
2.3.how ſhall we eſcape,if we neglect ſo gr.*ſal.*
10.capt.of their *ſalv*.perfect thro.ſufferings
5.9.became the author of eternall *ſalvation*
6.9.better things,things that accompany *ſalvat.*
9 28.the ſecond time without ſin,unto *ſalvation*
1 *Pet*.1.5.who are kept—through faith unto *ſalv.*
9.end of your faith,even the *ſal*.of your ſouls
10.of which *ſalvat*.the prophets have enquir.
2 *Pet*.3.15.long-ſuffering of the Lord is *ſalvation*
*Jude* 3.to write unto you of the common *ſalvation*
*Rev*.7.10.ſaying,*Salvation* to our God
12.10.now is come *ſalvation* and ſtrength
19.1.*ſalvation*,glory and honour unto the Lord

**My Salvation.**

*Exod*.15.2.and he is become my *ſalvation*
2 *Sam*.22.3.my ſhield,the horn of my *ſalvation*
47.exalted be the God of the rock of my *ſal.*
23.5.this is all my *ſalvation*,and all my deſire
*Job* 13.16.he alſo ſhall be my *ſalvation*
*Pſal*.18.46.& let the God of my *ſalvat*.be exalted
25.5.teach me:for thou art the G.of my *ſalvat.*
27.1.the Lord is my delight and my *ſalvation*
9.neither forſake me,O God of my *ſalvation*
38.22.make haſt to help me,O Lord, my *ſalv.*
51.14.deliver me,thou God of my *ſalvation*
62.1. from him cometh my *ſalvation*
2.is only my rock,& my *ſalvation* Verſ.6.
7.in God is my *ſalvation* and my glory
88.1.O God of my *ſalvation*,I have cryed
89.26.my God,and the rock of my *ſalvation*
91.16.ſatisfie him, and ſhew him my *ſalvation*
118.14.the Lord is become my *ſalvation*
21.haſt heard me,and art become my *ſalvat.*
140.7.O God the Lord,the ſtrength of my *ſal.*
*Iſa*.12.2.behold,God is my *ſalvation*
he alſo is become my *ſalvation*
46.13.and my *ſalvation* ſhall not tarry
49.6.maieſt be my *ſalv*. to the end of the earth
51.5.my *ſalvation* is gone forth
6.but my *ſalvation* ſhall be for ever
8.and my *ſalvation* from generat.to generat.
56.1. for my *ſalvation* is neer to come
*Micah* 7.7.I will wait for the God of my *ſalvation*
*Hab*.3.18.I will joy in the God of my *ſalvation*
*Phil*.1.19. that this ſhall turn to my *ſalvation*

**Thy Salvation.**

*Gen*.49.18.I have waited for thy *ſalvation*
1 *Sam*.2.1.becauſe I rejoice in thy *ſalvation*
22.36.haſt given me the ſhield of thy *ſalvation*
*Pſal*.18.35.
*Pſal*.9.14.I will rejoice in thy *ſalvation*
13.5.my heart ſhall rejoice in thy *ſalvation*
20.5.we will rejoice in thy *ſalvation*
21.1.in thy *ſalvati*.how greatly ſhall he rejoice
5. his glory is great in thy *ſalvation*
35.3.ſay unto my ſoul,I am thy *ſalvation*
40.10.I have declared thy *ſalvation*
16.let ſuch as love thy *ſalvation* ſay
51.12. reſtore unto me the joy of thy *ſalvation*
*Pſal*.70.4.
69.13.hear me in the truth of thy *ſalvation*
29.let thy *ſalvation* ſet me up on high
71.15.my mouth ſhall ſhew forth thy *ſalvation*
85.7. ſhew us thy mercy,& grant us thy *ſalvat.*
106.4.O viſit me with thy *ſalvation*
119.41.even thy *ſalvat*.according to thy word
81.my ſoul fainteth for thy *ſalvation*
123.mine eyes fail for thy *ſalvation*
166.Lord,I have hoped for thy *ſalvation*
174.I have longed for thy *ſalvation*,O Lord
*Iſa*.17.10.thou haſt forgotten the God of thy *ſal.*
62.11.Zion,behold,thy *ſalvation* cometh
*Luke* 2.30. for mine eyes have ſeen thy *ſalvation*

**Salutation.**

*Luk*.1.29. what manner of *ſalutati*. this ſhould be
41.at the *ſalutation* of Mary,the babe leaped
44. lo,aſſoon as the voice of thy *ſal*.ſounded
1 *Cor*.16.21.the *ſalutat*.of me Paul with mine own
*Col*.4.18.the *ſalutation* by the hand of me Paul
2 *Theſ*.3.17.the *ſalutation* of Paul with mine own

**Salutations.**

*Mark* 12.38.and love *ſalutations* in the market pla.

**Salute.**

1 *Sam*.10.4. and they will *ſalute* thee,& give thee
13.10.Saul went to meet him,that he might *ſa.*
25.14.Dav.ſent meſſeng.—to *ſalute* our maſter
2 *Sam*.8.10.ſent Joram his ſon—to *ſalute* him
2 *Ki*.4.29.*ſal*.him not;if any *ſal*.thee anſ. him not
10.13,we go down to *ſalute* the childr.of the k.
*Mat*.5.47 *ſalute* your breth.only,what do you more
10.12.when ye come into an houſe,*ſalute* it
*Mar*.15.18 began to *ſal*.him,Hail K. of the Jews
*Luke* 10.4.*ſalute* no man by the way
*Act*.25.13.Bernice came from Ceſarea to *ſalute*
*Rom*.16.5.*ſalute* my wel-beloved Epenetus
7. *ſalute* Andronicus and Junia my kinſmen
9.*ſalute* Vrbane our helper in Chriſt
10. *ſalute* Apelles—*ſalute* them which are
11.*ſalute* Herodion my kinſman
12.*ſalute* Tryphena—*ſalute* the belov.Perſis
13.*ſalute* Rufus choſen in the Lord
14.*ſalute* Aſyncritus,Phlegon, Hermas
15.*ſalute* Philologus,and Julia,Nereus and
16.*ſalute* one another with an holy kiſſe
the churches of Chriſt *ſalute* you
21.Jaſon,& Soſipater my kinſmen *ſalute* you
22.I Tertius *ſalute* you in the Lord
1 *Cor*.16.19.the churches of Aſia *ſalute* you
Aquila and Priſcilla *ſalute* you
2 *Cor*.13.13.all the ſaints *ſalute* you
*Phil*.4.21. *ſalute* every ſaint in Chriſt Jeſus
22.all the ſaints *ſalute* you
*Col*.4.15.*ſalute* the brethren which are in Laodicea
2 *Tim*.4.19.*ſalute* the houſhold of Oneſiphorus
*Tit*.3.15.all that are with me *ſalute* thee
*Phile*.13. there *ſalu*. thee Epaphras,my follow-pr.
*Heb*.13.24. *ſalute* all them that have the rule over
they of Italy *ſalute* you
3 *Joh*.14.our friends *ſalute* thee;greet the friends

**Saluted.**

*Judg*.18.15.to the houſe of Micah, & *ſaluted* him
1 *Sam*.17.22.David came and *ſaluted* his brethren
30.21.when Da.came neer to the peo.he *ſaluted*
2 *Kin*.10.15.*ſalut*.him,& ſaid,is thine heart right
*Mar*.9.15.and running to him,*ſaluted* him
*Luke* 1.40.houſe of Zacharias, & *ſalu*. Elizabeth
*Acts* 18.22.*ſaluted* the church,he went down to
21.7.came to Ptolemais,and *ſaluted* the brethr.
19. when he had *ſaluted* them,he declared

**Saluteth.**

*Rom*.16.23.Gaius mine hoſt *ſaluteth* you
Eraſtus the chamberlain *ſaluteth* you
*Col*.4.10.Ariſtar. my fellow-priſoner *ſaluteth* you
12.Epaphras,a ſervant of Chriſt *ſaluteth* you
1 *Pet*.5.13. church that is at Babylon *ſaluteth* you

**Samaria.**

1 *Kin*.13.32.high pla. which are in the cit.of *Sa.*
16.24.and he bought the hill of *Samaria*
Shemer,owner of the hill *Samaria*
20.11. he went up and beſieged *Samaria*
10.if the duſt of *Sa*.ſhall ſuffice for handfuls
17.there are men come out of *Samaria*
21.1.a viney.by the palace of Ahab king of *Sa.*
22.10.in the entrance of the gate of *Samaria*
38. waſhed the charet in the pool of *Samaria*
2 *King*.1.3.meet the meſſengers of the king of *Sa.*
3.6.Jehor.went out of *Samaria* the ſame time
6.20.were come into *Samaria*,Eliſha ſaid,Lord
behold,they were in the midſt of *Sam.*
24.Benhadad went up and beſieged *Samaria*
7.1.of barley for a ſhekel in the gate of *Samaria*
18. about this time in the gate of *Samaria*
17.6.the king of Aſſyria took *Sama*. & carried
24.placed them in the cities of *Samaria*
and they poſſeſſed *Sam*.and dwelt in
26.nations—placed in the cit. of *Sa*.kno. not
28.prie.whom they had car.away from *Sam.*
18.9.Shalmaneſer king of Aſſyr.came ag.*Sam.*
10.ninth yeer of Hoſhea *Samaria* was taken
34. have they delivered *Sa*. out of mine hand
*Iſa*.36.19.
21.13. ſtretch over Jeruſal.the line of *Samaria*
23.18.bones of the prophet that came out of *S.*
19.which were in the cities of *Sam*.Joſ. took
2 *Chro*.18. 9. at the entring in of the gate of *Sam.*
25.13.fell upon the cities from *Sam*. to Bethor.
*Ezra* 4.10.ſet in the cities of *Sam*. & the reſt that
*Neh*.4.2.he ſpake before the armie of *Samaria*
*Iſa*.7.9.head of Ephraim is *Samar*.the head of *Sam.*
8.4.the ſpoil of *Samaria* ſhall be taken away
9.9.people ſhall know,and the inhab.of *Samar.*
10.9.is not *Samaria* as Damaſcus
10.whoſe graven images excell them of *Sam.*
*Jer*.23.13. I have ſeen folly in the proph.of *Sam.*
31.5.plant vines upon the mountains of *Sam.*
41.5.there came certain from Shechem and *Sa.*
*Ezek*.16.46.thine elder ſiſter is *Samaria*
5.neither hath *Samar*. committed half of thy
53.again the captiv.of *Sam*.& her daughters
55.*Samaria* & her daugh.ſhal return to their
23.4.*Samar*. is Aholah,& Jeruſalem Aholibah
33. filled—the cup of thy ſiſter *Samaria*
*Hoſ*.7.1. and the wickedneſſe of *Samaria*
8.5.thy calf,O *Samaria*, hath caſt thee off
6. but the calf of *Samaria* ſhall be broken in
10.5.inhabitants of *Samaria* ſhall fear, becauſe
7.as for *Samaria*, her king is cut off
- 13.16.*Samaria* ſhall become deſolate
*Amos* 3.9.aſſemble upon the mountains of *Sama.*
4.1.ye kine of Baſhan in the mount. of *Samar.*
6.1.at eaſe in Zion,& truſt in the moun.of *Sa.*
8.14.they that ſwear by the ſin of *Samaria*
*Obad*.19.they ſhall poſſeſſe the fields of *Samaria*
*Micah* 1.1.word which he ſaw concerning *Samar.*
5.trangreſſion of Jacob? is it not *Samaria*
6.therefore I will make *Samaria* as an heap
*Luk*.17.11.that he paſſed through the midſt of *Sa.*
*John* 4.4. and he muſt needs goe thorow *Samaria*
5.then cometh he to a city of *Samaria*
7.cometh a woman of *Samar*. to draw water
9.then ſaith the woman of *Samar*.unto him
of me which am a woman of *Samaria*
*Act*.8.1. ſcat.abroad thorow. the regions—of *Sa.*
5.of *Samaria*,& preached Chriſt unto them
9.and bewitched the people of *Samaria*
14.heard that *Samar*. had received the word
9.31.Galilee and *Samaria*,and were edified
15.3. they paſſed thorow Phenice and *Samaria*

**In Samaria.**

1 *King*.16.28.Omri ſlept,and was buried in *Sam.*
29.Ahab ſon of Omri reigned in *Samaria*
32.houſe of Baal,which he had built in *Sam.*
18.2.there was a ſore famine in *Samaria*
20.34.ſtreets in Damaſ.as my fath.made in *Sa.*

21.18. meet Ahab K.of Iſr.which is in *Samaria*
22.37.and they buried the king in *Samaria*
51.Ahaziah began to reign in *Samaria*
*2 Ki.*1.2. latteſſe in his upper cham.that was in *S.*
3.1.Jehoram began to reign over Iſrael in *Sam.*
5.3. were with the Prophet that is in *Samaria*
6.25. and there was a great famine in *Samaria*
10.1. Ahab had ſeventy ſons in *Samaria*
17. ſlew all that remained to Ahab in *Sama.*
35. with his fathers,& they buried him in *Sa.*
36. time that Jehu reig.--in *Sam.* was 28.y.
13.1. Jehoahaz began to reign over Iſr.in *Sam.*
6. there remained the grove alſo in *Samaria*
9.Jehoahaz ſlept—,and they buried him in *S.*
10.began Jehoaſh-- to reign over Iſr.in *Sam.*
13. and Joaſh was buried in *Samaria*
Chap. 14.16.
14.23. Jeroboam began to reign in *Samaria*
15.8. did Zachariah—reign over Iſr.in *Samaria*
13. he reigned a full month in *Samaria*
14.ſmote Shallum the ſon of Jabeſh in *Sam.*
17. Menahem--reigned ten yeers in *Samar.*
23. Menahem began to reign in *Samaria*
25. conſpired againſt him, & ſmote him in *S.*
27. Pekah--began to reign over Iſr. in *Sam.*
17.1. Hoſhea the ſon of Elah to reign in *Sama.*
*2 Chro.*22.9.caught him,(for he was hid in *Samar.*
*Ezra* 4.17.reſt of their compan.that dwelt in *Sam.*
*Am.*3.12. ſhall–Iſr. be taken out that dwel in *Sa.*
*Act.*1.8. witneſſes to me—in Judea,& in *Samaria*

### *To*,or *unto* **Samaria.**

*1 King.*20.43.heavie & diſpleaſed,and came to *Sa.*
22.37.ſo the king died, and was brought to *Sa.*
*2King.*2.25. and from thence he came to *Samaria*
6.19.but he led them into *Samaria*
10.1. Jehu wrote letters,and ſent to *Samaria*
12.he aroſe,and departed,and came to *Sama.*
17. when he came to *Samar.* he ſlew all that
14.14.and hoſtages,and returned to *Samaria*
15.14.went up from Tirza,and came to *Sama.*
17.5. K.of Aſſy.—went up to *Sa.* & beſieged it
*2 Chr.*18.2.he went downe to Ahab to *Samaria*
25.24.the hoſtages alſo,and returned to *Samar.*
28.8. and brought the ſpoile to *Samaria*
9.before the hoſt that came unto *Samaria*
15.and they returned to *Samaria*
*Iſa.*10.11.as I have done to *Samaria* and her idols

### **Samaritan.**

*Luk.*10.33. a certain *Samarit.* came where he was
17.16. giving him thanks,and he was a *Samar.*
*John* 8.48. thou art a *Samaritan*,and haſt a divell

### **Samaritans.**

*2 Kin.*17.29. high places which the *Sam.*had made
*Mat.*10.5. any city of the *Samaritans* enter ye not
*Luke* 9.52. they entred into a city of the *Samarit.*
*Ioh.*4.9.Jews have no dealings with the *Samarit.*
39.and many of the *Samaritans* beleeved on
40.*Samarit.*beſought him to tarry with them
*Acts* 8. 25. goſpel in many villages of the *Samar.*

### **Same.**

*Gen.* 2.13.*ſame* is it that compaſſeth the la.of Eth.
5.29. this *ſame* ſhall comfort us concerning
6. 4. the *ſame* became mighty men,which were
10.12.Aſher built Rezin, the *ſa.* is a great city
14.8. the king of Bela(the *ſame* is Zoar)
19.37.the *ſame* is the father of the Moabites
38.the *ſame* is the fath.of the child.of Amm.
23.2. Kiriath-arba,the *ſame* is Hebron
19.Machpel.before Mamre,the *ſame* is Hebr.
24.14.let the *ſame* be ſhe that thou haſt appoin.
44.let the *ſame* be the woman whom the Lo.
25.30. feed me with that *ſame* red pottage
26.12. received in the *ſame* yeer an hundr. fold
24.Lord appeared to Iſaac the *ſame* night
32.13. lodged there that *ſame* night
41.48.food,in every city laid he up the *ſame*
44.6.ſpake unto them theſe *ſame* words
48.7. Ephrath,the *ſame* is Bethlehem
*Exod.*5.6. Phar.commanded the *ſame* day the task.
12.6.till the fourteenth day of the *ſame* month
25.31. and his flowers ſhall be of the *ſame*
35.a knop under two branches of the *ſame*
Chap.37.21
36.knops,and branches of the *ſame*
Chap.37.22.
27.2. his horns ſhall be of the *ſame* Cha.30.2.
28.8. girdle of the ephod ſhall be of the *ſame*
37.17. and his flowers were of the *ſame*
25. the horns thereof were of the *ſame*
Chap.38.2.
39. 5. girdle of the ephod was of the *ſame*
*Lev.* 23. 6. fifteenth day of the *ſame* moneth is the
*Num.*9.13.even the ſame ſoule ſhall be cut off
10.32. the *ſame* will we doe to thee
15.30. the *ſame* reproacheth the Lord
32. 10. Lords anger was kindled the *ſame* time
*Deut.*9.20. and I prayed for Aaron the *ſame* time
14.28. the *ſame* yeer,and ſhalt lay it up
*Ioſ.*6.15. after the *ſame* manner ſeven times
11.16.mountain of Iſr.& the valley of the *ſame*
15.8. of the Jebuſite,the *ſame* is Jeruſalem
*Iud.*7.4.this ſhall go with thee, the *ſame* ſhall go
this ſhall not go with thee,the *ſa.* ſhall not
*1 Sam.*9.17. this *ſame* ſhall reign over my people
10.12.one of the *ſame* place anſwer.But who is
14.35. the *ſame* was the firſt altar that he built
17.23. and ſpake according to the *ſame* words
30. towards another,and ſpake after the *ſame*
*2 Sam.*2.23.fell down,and died in the *ſame* place
5.7.Zion,the *ſame* is the city of David
33.7. utterly burnt with fire in the *ſame* place
8. the *ſame* was Adino the Eznite
*1 King.* 7. 35. the borders thereof were of the *ſame*
13. 9. nor turne againe by the *ſame* way
*2 King.*3. 6.the *ſame* time, and numbred all Iſrael
8.22. then Libnah revolted at the *ſame* time
19.29.ſec. yeer that which ſpringeth of the *ſame*
*Iſa.*37.30.
33.he came,by the *ſame* ſhall he return
*Iſa.* 37.34.
*1 Chro.*1.27.Abram,the *ſame* is Abraham
4. 33. villages that were round about the cities
16. 17.hath confirmed the *ſame* to Jacob
17. 3.the *ſame* night the word of God came to
*2 Chro.*7.8.at the *ſame* time Solomon kept the feaſt
13. 9. the *ſame* may be a prieſt of them that are
15.11.offered the *ſame* time of the ſpoil
16.10.Aſa oppreſſ.ſome of the peo.that *ſa.* time
18.7. the *ſame* is Micaiah the ſon of Imlah
20. 26. the *ſame* place was called, the valley of
27.5.chil. of Am.gave him the *ſa.* yeer 100.tal.
32.12. hath not the *ſame* Hezekiah taken away
30.this *ſame* Hezekiah ſtopped alſo the upper
34.28. on this place,and on the inhab.of the *ſa.*
*Ezra* 4. 15. moved ſedition within the *ſame* of old
5.16.then came the *ſame* Sheſhbaz, and laid the
10.23.and Kelaiah, the *ſame* is Kelitah
*Neh.* 6. 4. I anſwered them after the *ſame* manner
10.37.that the *ſame* Levites might have the tith.
*Eſth.*9.1. on the thirteenth day of the *ſame* when
17. on the fourteenth day of the *ſame* reſted
18. on the fifteenth day of the *ſa.* they reſted
21.and the fifteenth day of the *ſame*,yeerly
*Iob* 4.8. and ſow wickedneſſe,reap the *ſame*
13.2.what ye know,the *ſame* do I know
*Pſal.* 68. 23.and the tongue of thy dogs in the *ſame*
75.8.and he powreth out of the *ſame*; but the
102.27.but thou are the *ſame*,and thy yeers
105. 10. and confirmed the *ſame* unto Jacob
113. 3.to the going downe of the *ſame*
*Pro.*28.24. the *ſame* is the companion of a deſtroy.
*Eccl.*9.15.yet no man rememb.that *ſame* poor man
*Ier.* 27.8. which will not ſerve the *ſa.* Nebuchadn.
28.1.in the ſame yeer in the beginn.of the reign
17. Hananiah the prophet died the *ſame* yeer
*Ezek.*3. 18. the *ſame* wicked man ſhall die in his
10. 16. the *ſame* wheels alſo turned
22.*ſame* faces which I ſaw by the river Cheb.
21. 26. this ſhall not be the *ſame*
44.3. ſhall go out by the way of the *ſame*
*Dan.*3.6. ſhall the *ſame* houre be caſt into a
15. the *ſame* hour into the midſt of a fiery fu.
4.33. the *ſame* hour was the thing fulfilled
5.5. in the *ſame* hour came forth fingers
12. diſſolving of doubts in the *ſame* Daniel
7.21. I beheld, and the *ſame* horn made war
*Am.*2.7.a man & his fa.wil go in to the *ſame* maid
*Mal.*1. 11.going down of the *ſame*, my name ſhall
*Mat.*3.4. the *ſame* John had his raiment of
5.19. the *ſame* ſhall be called great in the kingd.
46. do not even the publicans the *ſame*
10.19. in that *ſame* hour what ye ſhall ſpeak
12. 50. the *ſame* is my brother and ſiſter
13. 23.the *ſame* is he that heareth the word, and
15.22.came out of the *ſame* coaſts,and cried
18.4.humb.himſelf as this little child,the *ſame*
28.the *ſame* ſervant went out,and found
21. 42. the *ſame* is become the head of the corn.
*Luke* 20. 17.
24. 13. endure to the end,the *ſame* ſhall be ſaved
*Mark* 13.13.
26. 23.with me in the diſh,the ſame ſhal betray
44.prayed the third time,ſaying the *ſa.*words
48.the *ſame* is he, hold him faſt
55. in that *ſa.* hour ſaid Jeſus to the multit.
27.44.the theeves caſt the *ſame* in his teeth
*Mar.* 3.35.do the will of God,the *ſame* is my bro.
8.35.for my ſake & the goſpels,the *ſa.* ſhall ſave
9.35.deſire to be firſt,the *ſame* ſhall be laſt
10.10.diſciples asked him again of the *ſame*
14.39.and prayed,and ſaid the *ſame* words
44. whomſoever I ſhall kiſſe,the *ſame* is he
*Luk.*2.8. there were in the *ſame* country ſhepherds
25. the *ſame* man was juſt and devout
6.33. for ſinners alſo do even the *ſame*
38. for with the *ſame* meaſure that ye mete
7.21. in that *ſame* houre he cured many
47. little is forgiven,the ſame loveth little
9.24. ſhall loſe his life for my ſake, the *ſame* ſhall
48. that is leaſt among you,the *ſame* ſhall
10.7. and in the *ſame* houſe remain eating
10. into the ſtreets of the *ſame*, and ſay
12.12. in the *ſame* hour what ye ſhall ſay
16.1. the *ſame*,was accuſed—that he had waſted
20.19. the *ſame* houre ſought he to lay hands on
47. the *ſame* ſhall receive greater damnation
23.40. ſeeing thou art in the *ſame* condemnati.
51. the *ſame* had not conſented to the counſel
24. 33.aroſe up the *ſame* hour,and returned
*Iohn* 1. 2. the *ſame* was in the beginning with G.
7. the *ſame* came for a witneſſe
33. the *ſame* ſaid unto me,Upon whom thou
the *ſame* is he which bapt. with the holy
3. 2. the *ſame* came to Jeſus by night, and ſaid
26. the *ſame* baptizeth,and all men come to
4. 53. knew that it was at the *ſame* hour Jeſus
5.11. the *ſame* ſaid unto me, Take up thy bed &
36. the *ſame* works that I do,bear witneſſe
7.18. the *ſame* is true,& no unrighteouſneſſe is
8.25. even the *ſame* that I ſaid unto you
10.1. the *ſame* is a thief and a robber
11.6.he abode two dayes ſtill in the *ſame* place
49.being high prieſt that *ſame* yeer,ſaid
12.21. the *ſame* came therefore to Philip,which
48. the *ſame* ſhall judge him in the laſt day
15.5. the *ſame* bringeth forth much fruit
18. 13. which was the high prieſt that *ſame* yeer
*Acts* 1. 11. this *ſame* Jeſ.ſhall ſo come in like man.
2.36.made the *ſame* Jeſus both Lord and Chriſt
7.19.the *ſame* dealt ſubtilly with our kindred
35. the *ſame* did God ſend to be a ruler and
8.35. began at the *ſame* ſcripture,and preached
12. 6. the *ſame* night Pet.was ſleeping between
13.33.God hath fulfilled the *ſame* unto us
14.9.the *ſame* heard Paul ſpeak,who ſtedfaſtly
15. 27. ſhall tell the ſame things by mouth
16. 17. the *ſame* followed Paul and us
18. and he came out the *ſame* hour
33.took them the ſame hour of the night, &
18. 3.becauſe he was of the *ſame* craft,he
21.9. and the *ſame* man had four daughters
22.13. the *ſame* houre I looked up upon him
24.20.or elſe let theſe *ſame* here ſay,if they have
28.7. in the *ſame* quarters were poſſeſſions
*Rom.*1. 32.not onely doe the *ſame*, but have
2. 1. thou that judgeſt doſt the *ſame* things
3. and doſt the *ſame*, that thou ſhalt eſcape
8.20.who ſubjected the *ſame* in hope
9.17.for this *ſame* purpoſe have I raiſed thee up
21.of the *ſame* lump,to make one veſſell to
10.12. the *ſame* Lord over all is rich unto all
12.4. all members have not the *ſame* office
16. be of the *ſame* mind one towards another
13. 3.and thou ſhalt have praiſe of the *ſame*
*1 Cor.* 1.10. that ye all ſpeak the *ſame* thing
in the *ſame* mind, in the *ſame* judgment
7.20. in the *ſame* calling wherein he was called

8.3.if any man love God the *ſame* is known of
9.8. or ſaith not the law the *ſame* alſo
10.3.did all eat the *ſame* ſpirituall meat
4.did all drinke the *ſame* ſpirituall drinke
11.23.*ſame* night he was betrayed, took bread
25.after the *ſame* manner he tooke the cup
12.4.diverſities of gifts, but the *ſame* ſpirit
5.differences of adminiſtrat.but the ſame L.
6.diverſities of operation,but the ſame God
8.to anoth.the word of know.by the *ſame* ſp.
9.to another faith by the *ſame* ſpirit
to another gifts of healing by the *ſame* ſp.
25.members ſhould have the *ſame* care one of
15.39.all fleſh is not the *ſame* fleſh
2 *Cor*.2.2. but the *ſame* which is made ſorry by
3.and I wrote this *ſame* unto you, leſt ye
3.14. remaineth the *ſame* vaile untaken away
18.into the *ſame* image,from glory to glory
4.13. we having the *ſame* ſpirit of faith
6.13.now for a recompenſe in the *ſame*,(I ſpe.
7.8. the *ſame* Epiſtle hath made you ſorry
8.6.finiſh in you the *ſame* grace alſo
16.*ſame* earneſt care in the heart of Titus
19.by us, to the glory of the *ſame* Lord
9.4.be aſhamed in this *ſame* confident boaſting
5.*ſame* might be ready,as a matter of bounty
12.18.walk.we not in the *ſa*.ſpir.in the *ſa*.ſteps
*Gal*.2.8.the *ſame* was mighty in me tow.the Gen.
10.the *ſame* which I was forward to do
3.7. the *ſame* are the children of Abraham
*Eph*.3.6.of the *ſame* body,& partakers of his pro.
4.10.that deſcended is the *ſame* alſo that aſcen.
6.8. the *ſame* ſhall he receive of the Lord
9.ye maſters do the *ſame* things unto them
22.ſent unto you for the *ſame* purpoſe
*Phil*.1.30.having the *ſame* conflict which you
2.2. be like minded, having the *ſame* love
18.for the *ſame* cauſe alſo do ye joy
3.1.to write the *ſame* things--for you it is ſafe
16.walk by the *ſame* rule,let us mind the *ſa*.
4.2.that they be of the *ſame* minde in the Lord
*Col*.4.2.watch in the ſame with thankſgiving
8.whom I have ſent unto for the *ſame* purp.
2 *Tim*.2.2.the *ſame* commit thou to faithfull men
*Heb*.1.12.thou art the *ſame*,and thy yeers ſhall not
2.14.he alſo himſelfe tooke part of the *ſame*
4.11.leſt any man fall after the *ſame* example
6.11.every one of you do ſhew the ſame dilig.
10.11.offering oftentimes the *ſame* ſacrifices
11.9.the heirs with him of the *ſame* promiſe
*Jam*.3.2.the *ſame* is a perfect man, and able
10.out of the ſame mouth proceedeth bleſ.&
11. at the *ſame* place ſweet water and bitter
1 *Pet*.2.7. the *ſame* is made the head of the corner
4.1.arm your ſelvs likewiſe with the *ſame* mind
4.that you run not with them to the *ſame* ex.
10.even ſo miniſter the *ſame* one to another
5.9. knowing that the *ſame* afflict.are accompl.
2 *Pet*.2.19. of the *ſame* is he brought in bondage
3.7. by the *ſame* word are kept in ſtore
1 *Joh*.2.23.denieth the Son,the *ſa*.hath not the Fa.
27.but as the *ſame* anointing teacheth you
*Rev*.3.5.he that overcometh, the *ſame* ſhall be
11.13.*ſame* hour was there a great earth-quake
14.10.the *ſa*.ſhall drink of the wine of the wra.

**Same** *day*, See **Day.**

*Self* **Same**, See **Self.**

*Self* **Same** *day*, See *Same* **Day.**

**Samgar-Nebo.**

*Jer*.39.3.even Nergal-Sharezer, *Samgar-Nebo*

**Samlah.**

*Gen*.36.36.Hadad died, and *Samlah*--reigned
1 *Chro*.1.47.
37.*Samlah* died,and Shaul of Rehoboth--rei.
1 *Chro*.1.48.

**Samos.**

*Acts* 20.15. the next day we arrived at *Samos*

**Samothracia.**

*Acts* 16.11.with a ſtraight courſe to *Samothracia*

**Samſon.**

*Jud*.13.24.wom.bare a ſon,&called his na.*Samſon*
14.1.and *Samſon* went down to Timnath
3.*Samſon* ſaid unto his father,Get her for me
5.then went *Samſon* downe, and his father
7.and ſhe pleaſed *Samſon* well
10.and *Samſon* made there a feaſt
12.*Samſon* ſaid unto them, I will now
15. ſaid unto *Samſons* wife,Entice thy husb.
16.*Samſons* wife wept before him,and ſaid
20.*Samſons* wife was given to his companion
15.1.*Samſon* viſited his wife with a kid
3.*Samſon* ſaid concerning them,Now ſhal I
4. *Samſon* caught three hundred foxes
6.*Samſon* the ſon-in-law of the Timnite
7.*Samſon* ſaid unto them, Though you have
10.to binde *Samſon* are we come up
11.ſaid unto *Samſon*, Knoweſt thou not
12.*Samſon* ſaid unto them, Swear unto me
16 *Samſon* ſaid,With the jaw-bone of an aſs
16.1.then went *Samſon* to Gaza, and ſaw
2.*Samſon* is come hither,and they compaſſed
3.*Samſon* lay till midnight, and aroſe
6.and Delilah ſaid to *Samſon*, Tell me
7.*Samſon* ſaid unto her, If they bind me
9.ſhe ſaid, The Philiſt.be upon thee,*Samſon*
Ver.12,14,20.
10.Delilah ſaid to *Samſ*. Thou haſt mocked
Verſ.15.
23.our god hath delivered *Samſ*.into our ha.
25.call for *Samſ*. that he may make us ſport
they called *Samſ*. out of the priſ.houſe
26.*Samſon* ſaid unto the lad, Suffer me that
27.that beheld while *Samſon* made ſport
28.and *Samſon* called unto the Lord, & ſaid
29.*Samſon* took hold on the two middle pill.
30.*Samſon* ſaid,Let me die with the Philiſt.
*Heb*.11.32. time would fail me to tel of Bar.*Samſ*.

**Samuel,** called **Shemuel.**

1*Sam*.1.20.bare a ſon,and called his name *Samuel*
2.18. but *Samuel* miniſtred before the Lord
21.and the child *Samuel* grew before the Lo.
26.child *Samuel* grew on,and was in favour
3.1.*Samuel* miniſtred unto the Lord before Eli
3.*Samuel* was laid downe to ſleep
4.the Lord called *Samuel*,and he anſw.Here
6.the Lord called yet againe, *Samuel*
*Samuel* aroſe, and went to Eli
7.now *Samuel* did not yet know the Lord
8.Lord called *Samuel* again the third time
9.therefore Eli ſaid to *Samuel*, Go,lie down
10.called,as at other times, *Samuel*, *Samuel*
*Sam*.anſwered,Speak, for thy ſerv.heareth
11.Lord ſaid to *Samuel*, I will do a thing
15.*Sam*.lay untill the morn. ---*Sam*.feared
16.Eli called *Sam*. and ſaid, *Samuel*, my ſon
18.& *Sam*.told him every whit, & hid noth.
19.*Samuel* grew,and the Lord was with him
20.that *Sam*.was eſtabliſhed to be a Prophet
21.Lord revealed himſelfe to *Sam*.in Shiloh
4.1.the word of *Samuel* came to all Iſrael
7.3. *Sam*. ſpake unto all Iſrael,ſaying,If ye do
5.*Samuel* gathered all Iſrael togeth.to Mizp.
6.*Sam*.judged the children of Iſr.in Mizpeh.
8. childr.of Iſr. ſaid unto *Samuel*,Ceaſe not
9.*Samuel* took a ſucking lamb and offered it
and *Sam*.cryed unto the Lord for Iſrael
10.as *Sam*. was offering the Phil. drew neer
12.then *Sam*.took a ſtone, and ſet it between
13.againſt the Philiſt.all the dayes of *Samuel*
15.*Sam*.judged Iſrael all the daies of his life
8.1.when *Sam*.was old,he made his ſons judges
4.then all Iſrael came to *Samuel* to Ramah
6.thing diſpleaſed *Samuel*, when they ſaid
7.Lord ſaid unto *Sam*. Hearken to the voice
Verſe 22.
10. *Samuel* told all the words of the Lord to
19.people refuſed to obey the voice of *Sam*.
21.*Samuel* heard all the words of the people
22.*Sam*.ſaid, Go ye every man unto his city
9.14.*Samuel* came out againſt them for to go
15.told *Samuel* in his ear a day before Saul
17.when *Samuel* ſaw Saul, the Lord ſaid
18.Saul drew neer to *Samuel*,& ſaid,Tel me
19. *Samuel* anſw.Saul,& ſaid, I am the Seer
22.*Samuel* took Saul, and his ſervant, and
23.*Samuel* ſaid unto the cook, Bring the por.
24.ſet it before Saul : and *Samuel* ſaid
ſo Saul did eat with *Samuel* that day
25.*Sam*.communed with Saul on the top of
26.*Samuel* called Saul to the top of the houſe
went out both of them,he & *Sam*.abroad
27.*Sam*.ſaid to Saul,Bid thy ſervant paſſe on
10.1. then *Samuel* took a viall of oile
9.turned his back to go from *Sam*.God gave
14.that they were no where, we came to *Sa*.
15.tell me, I pray thee, what *Samuel* ſaid
16. kingd.whereof *Sa*.ſpake, he told him not
17.and *Samuel* called the people together
20.*Samuel* had cauſed all the tribes to come
24.*Samuel* ſaid, See him whom the Lo. hath
25.*Sam*.told the peo.the mãner of the kingd.
*Sam*.ſent the peop.away every man to his
11.7.whoſo.com.not forth aft.Saul, & aft.*Sam*.
12.people ſaid unto *Sam*.Who is he that ſaid
14. ſaid *Sam*.to the people, Let us go to Gil.
12.1.*Sam*.ſaid to all Iſra. Behold, I have heark.
6.*Sam*.ſaid--It is the L. that advanced Moſ.
11.the Lord ſent--Jephthah,& *Sam*. & deli.
18.*Sam*.called to the Lord,and the Lord ſent
people greatly feared the Lord & *Sam*.
19.people ſaid unto *Samu*.Pray for thy ſerv.
20.*Samuel* ſaid unto the people, Fear not
13.8.the ſet time that *Samuel* had appointed
but *Samuel* came not to Gilgal
10.*Sam*.came, & Saul went out to meet him
11. *Samuel* ſaid, What haſt thou done
13.*Sam*.ſaid to Saul,Thou haſt done fooliſh.
15.*Sam*.aroſe and gat him up from Gilgal.
15.1.*Sam*.alſo ſaid to Saul,The Lord ſent me
10.came the word of the Lord to *Samuel*
11.it grieved *Samuel*,& he cried to the Lord
12 when *Samuel* roſe early to meet Saul
was told *Sam*.ſaying,Saul came to Car.
13.*Samuel* came to Saul, and Saul ſaid unto
14.*Sam*.ſaid,What meaneth then the bleat.
16.*Samuel* ſaid to Saul, Stay, I will tell thee
17.*Sam*.ſaid, When thou waſt little in thine
20.Saul ſaid unto *Samuel*, I have obeyed
22.*Samu*. ſaid,Hath the Lord as great delig.
24.Saul ſaid to *Samuel*, I have ſinned
26. *Samuel* ſaid to Saul, I will not returne
27.as *Sam*.turned about to goe away, he laid
28.*Sam*.ſaid, The Lord hath rent the kingd.
31.ſo *Samuel* turned againe after Saul
32.then ſaid *Samuel*,Bring me hither Agag
33.*Sam*.ſaid,As thy ſw.hath made wom.chil.
and *Samuel* hewed Agag in pieces
34.then *Sam*.went to Ramah,and Saul went
35. and *Samuel* came no more to ſee Saul
neverthleſs,*Samuel* mourned for Saul
16.1.L.ſaid to *Sam*.How long wilt thou mourn
2. *Samuel* ſaid,If Saul hear it, he will kil me
4.and *Samuel* did that which the Lord ſpake
7.Lord ſaid to *Sam*. Look not on his count.
8.called Abin.& made him paſſe before *Sam*.
10.ſeven of his ſons to paſſe before *Samuel*
*Sam*.ſaid to Jeſſe, The Lord hath not
13.then *Samuel* took the horne of oyl
ſo *Samuel* aroſe up,and went to Ramah
19.18.ſo Dav.fled,and came to *Sam*. to Ramah
he and *Samuel* went & dwelt in Naioth
20.and *Sam*.ſtanding as appointed ov. them
22.he asked and ſaid,Where are *Sam*.&Dav.
24.propheſied before *Samuel* in like manner
25.1.and *Sam*.died,and all the Iſra.--lamented
28.3.now *Sam*.was dead,& all Iſra. had lamen.
11. and he ſaid, Bring me up *Samuel*
12. and when the woman ſaw *Sam*.ſhe cryed
14.and Saul perceived that it was *Samuel*
15.*Samuel* ſaid,Why haſt thou diſquieted me
16.then ſaid *Samuel*, Wherefore then doeſt
20.ſore afraid becauſe of the words of *Sam*.
1 *Chro*.6.28.ſons of *Samuel*; the firſt-born,Vaſhni
9.22.whom David & *Sam*.the Seer did ordaine
11.3. according to the word of the L.by *Samuel*
26.28.& all that *Samuel* the Seer had dedicated
29.29.acts of Dav.in the book of *Sam*.the Seer
2.*Chr*.35.18.no paſſ. like to that from the da.of S.
*Pſal*.99.6.and *Samuel* among them that call upon
*Jer*.15.1.though Moſes and *Sam*. ſtood before me
*Act*.3.24.yea,all the Prophets from *Sa*.have foret.
13.20.four hun. & fifty yeers,until *Sa*.the Pro.
*Heb*.11.32.David alſo,and *Sam*.and of the Proph.

**Sanballat.**

*Neh*.2.10.when *Sanballat* the Horonite heard of it
Verſ.19.
4.1.*Sanballat* heard we builded the wall, he
7.*Sanballat*.and Tobiah heard, they were

6.1.when *Sanballat* heard I had builded the wal
2.*Sanballat* and Geſhem ſent unto me,ſaying
5.then *Sanballat* ſent his ſervant unto me
12. Tobiah and *Sanballat* had hired him
14. my God,think upon Tobiah and *Sanbal.*
13.28.was ſon-in-law to *Sanballat* the Horon.

### Sanctification.

1 *Cor*.1.30.made unto us wiſdome,*ſanctification*
1 *Theſ*.4.3.this is the will of God,even your *ſan.*
4. how to poſſeſſe his veſſel in *ſanctification*
2 *Theſ*.2.13.to ſalvation,through *ſan.* of the ſpirit
1 *Pet*.1.2.through the *ſan.*of the ſpirit unto obed.

### Sanctifie.

*Exod*.13.2.*ſanctifie* unto me all the firſt-born
19.10.*ſanctifie* them to day, and to morrow
22.prieſts which come neer the Lo.*ſanctifie*
23.ſet bounds about the mount,& *ſancti.*it
28.41.and conſecrate them, and *ſanctifie* them
29.27.thou ſhalt *ſanctifie* the breaſt of the wav.
33.to conſecrate, and to *ſanctifie* them
36. thou ſhalt anoint it, to *ſanctifie* it
37.an atonement for the altar, and *ſanct.*it
44.I will *ſan.*the tabernacle of the congreg.
I will *ſanctifie* alſo Aaron and his ſons
30.29.*ſanctifie* them,that they may be moſt ho.
31.13.I am the Lord that doth *ſanctifie* you
40.10. all his veſſells, and *ſanctifie* the altar
11.anoint the laver and his foot,and *ſan.*it
13.upon Aaron the holy garments-and *ſan.*
*Lev*.8.11.the laver and his foot,to *ſanctifie* them
12.anointing oil upon Aarons head to *ſan.*
11.44. ye ſhall therefore *ſanctifie* your ſelves
20.7.*ſanctifie* your ſelves, be ye holy
8.I am the Lord which *ſanctifie* you
21.8.thou ſhalt *ſanctifie* him therefore, for he
I the Lord which *ſanctifie* you am holy
15. for I the Lord do *ſanctifie* him
23. for I the Lord do *ſanctifie* them
Chap.22.9,16.
27.14. when a man ſhall *ſanctifie* his houſe
16.If a man *ſanctifie* ſome part of a field
17.if he *ſan.*his field from the year of Jubile
18.if he *ſanctifie* his field after the Jubile
22.if a man *ſanctifie* a field which he hath
26.the lords firſtling,no man ſhal *ſanctifie* it
*Num*.11.18.*ſanct.*your ſelves againſt to morrow
20.12. becauſe ye beleeved me not,to *ſanct.*me
27.14.to *ſanctifie* me at the water before their
*Deut*.5.12. keep the ſabbath day to *ſanctifie* it
15.19.all the firſtling males thou ſhalt *ſanctifie*
*Joſh*.3.5.Joſh.ſaid unto the people,*ſan.*your ſelves
7.13. up, *ſanctifie* the people, and ſay
*ſanctifie* your ſelves againſt to morrow
1 *Sam*.16.5.*ſan.*your ſelves,and come with me to
1 *Chro*.15.12.*ſan.*your ſelves, both you and your
23.13.that he ſhould *ſan.* the moſt holy things
2 *Chro*.29.5. ye Levites, *ſanctifie* your ſelves
and *ſanctifie* the houſe of the Lord
17.on the firſt day of the firſt month to *ſan.*
34.Levites were more upright in heart to *ſa.*
30.17.not clean to *ſanctifie* them unto the Lo.
35.6.ſo kil the paſſeover,and *ſanct.*your ſelves
*Neh*.13.22.ſhould keep the gates to *ſa.*the ſabbath
*Iſa*.8.13. *ſanctifie* the Lord of hoſts himſelfe
29.23. in the midſt of him they ſhall *ſan.* my
and *ſanctifie* the holy One of Jacob
66.17.they that *ſanctifie* themſelves behind one
*Ezek*.20.12.they might know I am the L.that *ſa.*
36.23.and I will *ſanctifie* my great Name
37.28. I the Lord do *ſanctifie* Iſrael
38.23.will I *ſan.*my ſelf,and magnifie my ſelf
44.19.not *ſanctifie* the people with their garm.
46.20.into the outer Court to *ſanct.*the people
*Joel* 1.14.*ſanctifie* ye a faſt,cal a ſolemn aſſembly
Chap.2.15.
2.16.*ſanctifie* the congregation,aſſemble the
*John* 17.17.*ſanctifie* them through thy truth
19.for their ſakes I *ſanctifie* my ſelfe
*Eph*.5.26. that he might *ſanctifie* and cleanſe it
1 *Theſſ*.5.23.the very God of peace *ſa.*you wholly
*Heb*.13.12.that he might *ſan.* the people, ſuffered
1 *Pet*.3.15.but *ſanctifie* the L.God in your heart

### Sanctified.

*Gen*.2.3. bleſſed the ſeventh day,and *ſanctified* it
*Exo*.19.14. *ſa.*the people & they waſhed their clo.
29.43.tabernacle ſhal be *ſanctified* by my glory
*Lev*.8.10.all that was therein,and *ſanctified* them
15.and *ſanctified* it,to make reconciliation
30.and *ſanctified* Aaron and his garments
10.3.I wil be *ſan.*in them that come nigh me
27.15.if he that *ſanctified* it wil redeem his ho.
19. if he that *ſanctified* the field will redeem
*Num*.7.1.ſet up the tabernacle, and *ſanctified* it
had anointed them,and *ſanctified* them
8.17. I *ſanctified* them for my ſelfe
*Deut*.32.51.becauſe ye *ſan.*me not in the midſt of
1 *Sam*.7.1.*ſanct.* Eleazar his ſon,to keep the ark
16.5.and he *ſanctified* Jeſſe and his ſons
21.5. though it were *ſanctified* this day in the
1 *Chro*.15.14.prieſts and Levites *ſanct.*themſelves
2 *Chro*.5.11.were *ſanct.*and did not then wait by
7.16. now have I choſen and *ſancti.* this houſe
20.houſe which I *ſanct.*wil I caſt out of my
29.15.gathered the brethren,and *ſa.*themſelves
17.*ſanct.*the houſe of the Lord in eight daies
19. all the veſſels—we prepared and *ſanct.*
34.until the prieſts had *ſanctified* themſelves
30.3.prieſts had not ſufficiently *ſan.*themſelves
8.ſanctuary which he hath *ſanctified* for ever
15.Levites were aſhamed,and *ſa.*themſelves
17.many in the congrega.that were not *ſan.*
24.a great number of prieſts *ſan.*themſelves
31.18.for in their ſet office they *ſan.*themſelves
*Neh*.3.1.they *ſanctified* it,and ſet up the doors of it
they *ſan.*it,unto the tower of Hanan.
12.47.they *ſanctified* holy things unto the Lev.
the Levites *ſan.*them unto the child.of
*Job* 1.5.feaſt.were gone about,Job ſent & *ſa.*them
*Iſa*.5.16.God that is holy ſhall be *ſan.*in holineſs
13.3.I have commanded my *ſanctified* ones
*Jer*.1.5.I *ſanct.*thee,and ordained thee a Prophet
*Ezek*.20.41.I wil be *ſa.*in you before the heathen
28.22.judgement in her,and ſhall be *ſan.*in her
25.be *ſan.*in them in the ſight of the heathen
36.23.when I ſhall be *ſanct.*in you before their
38.16. when I ſhall be *ſanct.* in thee, O Gog
39.27.and am *ſan.*in them in the ſight of many
48.11. it ſhall be for the prieſts that are *ſancti.*
*John* 10.36,whom the father hath *ſanctified*,thou
17.19.they alſo might be *ſan.*through the truth
*Acts* 20.32.inheritance among them that are *ſan.*
Chap.26.18.
*Rom*.15.16.being *ſanctified* by the holy Ghoſt
1 *Cor*.1.2.to them that are *ſanct.* in Chriſt Jeſus
6.11.ſuch were ſome of you,but now ye are *ſa.*
7.14.unbeleeving husband is *ſanct.*by the wife
unbeleeving wife is *ſan.*by the husband
1 *Tim*.4.5.for it is *ſanctifi.* by the word,& prayer
2 *Tim*.2.21.a veſſel unto honour *ſa.*unto the ma.
*Heb*.2.11.and they who are ſanctified are all one
10.10.by the which will we are *ſanctified*
14.perfected for ever them that are *ſanctified*
29.bloud of the coven.wherewith he was *ſa.*
*Jude* 1.to them that are *ſanctified* by G.the Father

### Sanctifieth.

*Mat*.23.17.gold, or the temple that *ſanct.*the gold
19.gift,or the altar that *ſanctifieth* the gift
*Heb*.2.11.both he that *ſan.*& they that are ſancti.
9.13.*ſanctifieth* to the purifying of the fleſh

### Sanctuarie.

*Exod*.15.17.place made for thee to dwel in the *ſa.*
25.8. and let them make me a *ſanctuarie*
30.13.half a ſhekel after the ſhek. of the *ſanct.*
24.caſſia 500.ſhekels after the ſhe. of the *ſa.*
36.1.all manner of work for the ſerv.of the *ſa.*
3.for the work of the ſervice of the *ſanctuary*
4.that wrought all the work of the *ſanctuary*
6.any more work for the offering of the *ſan.*
38.24.after the ſhekel of the *ſanctuary*
Verſ.25,26.*Lev*.5.15. Chap.27.3.25.
*Num*.3.47,50. Cha.7.13,19,25,31,
37,43,49,55,61,67,73,79,
85,86, & 18.16.
27.of the hun.talents were caſt ſoc.of the *ſa.*
*Lev*.4.6. before the vaile of the *ſanctuary*
10.4.carry your brethren from before the *ſan.*
12.4.nor come into the *ſanctuary* untill
16.33.ſhall make an atonem. for the holy *ſan.*
21.12.neither ſhall he goe out of the *ſanctuary*
nor profane the *ſanct.* of his God
*Num*.3.28.were 8600.keep.the charge of the *ſan.*
31. and the veſſels of the *ſanctu.* wherewith
32.overſight of them that keep the--*ſanctu.*
38.and his ſons keep.the charge of the *ſanct*
4.12.wherewith they miniſter in the *ſan.*& put
15.an end of covering the *ſan.*& all the veſſ.
16.in the *ſanctu.*and in the veſſels thereof
7.9.becauſe the ſervice of the *ſa.*belonging unto
8.19.when the child.of Iſr.came nigh to the *ſa.*
10.21.Kohathites ſet forward,bearing the *ſan.*
18.1.ſhall beare the iniquity of the *ſanctuary*
3.not come nigh the veſſels of the *ſanctuary*
5.and ye ſhall keep the charge of the *ſanct.*
19.20.becauſe he hath defiled the *ſanctuary*
*Joſh*.24.26.under an oke which was by the *ſanct.*
1 *Chro*.9.29.to overſee all the inſtrum.of the *ſan.*
22.19.and build you the *ſanctuary* of the Lord
24.5. divided for the governours of the *ſanctu.*
28.10.choſen thee to build an houſe for the *ſa.*
2 *Chro*.20.8.and have built thee a *ſan.*for thy Na.
26.18.go out of the *ſan.*for thou haſt treſpaſſed
29.21. for a ſin-offering for the *ſanctuary*
30.8.your ſelves unto the L.& enter into his *ſa.*
19.according to the purification of the *ſan.*
36.17.with the ſword in the houſe of their *ſan.*
*Neh*.10.39.where are the veſſels of the *ſanctuary*
*Pſal*.20.2. ſend thee help from the *ſanctuary*
63.2.ſo as I have ſeen thee in the *ſanctuary*
68.24.they have ſeen thy goings in the *ſanctu.*
73.17. untill I went into the *ſanctuary* of God
74.3.enemy hath done wickedly in the *ſanctu.*
7.they have caſt fire into the *ſanctuary*
77.13. thy way, O God, is in thy *ſanctuary*
78.54.brought them to the border of his *ſanct.*
69.he built his *ſanctuary* like high palaces
96.6.ſtrength and beauty are in his *ſanctuary*
102.19.looked down from the height of his *ſa.*
114.2. Judah was his *ſan.* Iſrael his dominion
134.2. lift up your hands in the *ſanctuary*
150.1. praiſe God in his *ſanctuary*
*Iſa*.8.14.he ſhal be for a *ſanctua.*but for a ſtone of
16.12.he ſhall come to his *ſanctuary* to pray
43.28.I have profaned the Princes of the *ſan.*
60.13.to beautifie the place of my *ſanctuary*
63.18.our adver. have trodden downe thy *ſan.*
*Jer*.17.12.from the begin.is the place of our *ſan.*
*Lam*.1.10.the heathen entered into her *ſanctuary*
2.7. the Lord hath abhorred his *ſanctuary*
20.prieſt & the prophet be ſlain in the *ſan.*
4.1. ſtones of the *ſanctuary* are powred out
*Ezek*.5.11.becauſe thou haſt defiled my *ſanctuary*
11.16.yet will I be to them as a little *ſanctuary*
23.38.they have defiled my *ſan.*in the ſame day
39.the ſame day into my *ſan.* to profane it
41.21.poſts were ſquared,and the face of the *ſa.*
23.temple and the *ſanctuary* had two doores
42.20.between the *ſan.*and the profane place
43.21. in the appointed place without the *ſan.*
44.1. way of the gate of the outward *ſanctuary*
5.with every going forth of the *ſanctuary*
27.in the day he goeth into the *ſanctuary*
unto the inner court to miniſter in the *ſa.*
45.2. of this for the *ſan.* five hundred in length
3. in it ſhall be the *ſanctu.*and the moſt holy
4.ſhal be for the prieſts the miniſt.of the *ſa.*
it ſhall be an holy place for the *ſanct.*
18.take a young bullock, & cleanſe the *ſan.*
47.12. their waters iſſued out of the *ſanctuary*
48.8.the *ſan.*ſhal be in the midſt of Ve.10,21.
*Dan*.8.11.and the place of his *ſan.*was caſt downe
13.to give the *ſan.*to be trodden under foot
14.then ſhall the *ſanctuary* be cleanſed
9.17.cauſe thy face to ſhine upon thy *ſanctuary*
26.ſhall deſtroy the city and the *ſanctuary*
11. 31. they ſhall pollute the *ſan.* of ſtrength
*Zeph*.3.4.her prieſts have polluted the *ſanctuary*
*Heb*.8.2.a miniſter of the *ſan.* & of the true tabe.
9.1.ordinan. of divine ſervice,& a worldly *ſa.*
2.wherein was the table which is — the *ſan.*
13.11.whoſe bloud is brought into the *ſanctu.*

### Sanctuaries.

*Lev*.21.23.that he profane not my *ſanctuaries*
26.31.and bring your *ſanctua.* unto deſolation
*Jer*.51.51.ſtrangers are come into the *ſan.* of the
*Ezek*.28.18.defiled thy *ſan.*by the multit.of thine
*Amos* 7.9.*ſanctuaries* of Iſrael ſhall be laid waſte

### Sand.

*Gen*.22.17.thy ſeed as the *ſand* upon the ſea ſhore

32.12. I will make thy ſeed as the *ſand*
41.49. Joſeph gathered corn as the *ſand* of the
*Exod.*2.12.ſlew the Egyptian,& hid him in the *ſ.*
*Deut.*33.19. they ſhall ſuck of--treſ. hid in the *ſa.*
*Joſh.*11.4.much peopſe,even as the *ſand* that is on
*Judg.*7.12. their cam.were without num.as the *ſa.*
1 *Sam.*13.5.people as the *ſand* which is on the ſea
2 *Sam.*17.11.from Dan to Berſheba,as the *ſand.*
1 *King.*4.20. Judah and Iſrael were many as the *ſ.*
29.and largeneſſe of heart,even as the *ſand*
*Job* 6.3.for now it would be heavier then the *ſand*
29.18.and I ſhall multiply my dayes as the *ſa.*
*Pſal.*78.27.and feathered fowls like as the *ſand* of
139.18.count them,they are moe then the *ſa.*
*Pro.*27.3:a ſtone is heavie,and the *ſand* weighty
*Iſa.*10.22.though thy people Iſrael be as the *ſ.*yet
48.19.the ſeed alſo had been as the *ſand*
*Jer.*5.22. which have placed the *ſa.*for the bound
15.8.wido. are increaſed unto me above the *ſa.*
23.22.nor the *ſand* of the ſea meaſured, ſo will
*Hoſ.*1.10.numb.of the chil.of Iſra.ſhalbe as the *ſa.*
*Hab.*1.9.they ſhall gather the captives,as the *ſand*
*Mat.*7.26.fooliſh man built his houſe upon the *ſ.*
*Rom.*9.27.of the children of Iſrael be as the *ſand*
*Heb.*11.12.ſprang of one,ſo many as the *ſa.*which
*Rev.*13.1.and I ſtood upon the *ſand* of the ſea
20.8.number of whom,is as the *ſand* of the ſea

**Sandales.**

*Mar.*6.9.be ſhod with *ſan.*& not put on two coats
*Acts* 12.8.gird thy ſelfe,bind on thy *ſandales*

**Sang.**

*Exod.*15.1.then *ſang* Moſes and the child.of Iſrael
*Num.*21.17.then Iſrael *ſang* this ſong
*Judg.*5.1.then *ſa.*Deborah,& Barak--on that day
1 *Sam.*29.5.is not this David,of whom they *ſ.*one
2 *Chr.*29.28.the ſingers *ſang*,& the trump. ſoun.
30.and they *ſang* praiſes with gladneſſe, and
*Neh.*12.42.and the ſingers *ſang* loud
*Job* 38.7.when the morning ſtars *ſang* together
*Pſa.*106.12.beleeved they his word: they *ſang* his
*Acts* 16.25.Paul and Silas--*ſang* praiſes unto God

**Sanke.**

*Exod.*15.5.they *ſanke* into the bottom, as a ſtone
10. they *ſanke* as lead in the mighty waters

**Sanſannah.**

*Joſh.*17.31.and inh.of Jud.Madmannah,and *San.*

**Sap.**

*Pſal.*104.16. the trees of the Lord are full of *ſap*

**Saph.**

2 *Sam.*21.18.then Sibbechai the Shuſha.ſlew *Saph*

**Saphir.**

*Micah* 1.11.paſſe ye away,thou inhabitant of *Sap.*

**Saphire.**

*Exod.*24.10.as it were a paved work of a *ſap.*ſtone
28.18.ſecond row, an emeraud,a *ſaphire*, a dia.
Chap.39.11.
*Job* 28.16.it cannot be val.with the onyx,or *ſap.*
*Lam.*4.7.their poliſhing was of *ſaphire*
*Eze.*1.26.a throne as the appearance of a *ſa.*ſtone
10.1. appeared over them,as it were a *ſap.*ſtone
28.13.the Sardius,the Topaz,the Jaſp. the *ſap.*
*Rev.*21.19.firſt foundation a Jaſper,the ſec.a *ſaph.*

**Saphires.**

*Job* 28.6. the ſtones of it are the place of *ſaphires*
*Cant.*5.14.his belly as bright ivory overl.with *ſa.*
*Iſa.*54.11.and lay thy foundations with *ſaphires*

**Sapphira.**

*Acts* 5.1. with *Sapphira* his wife, ſold a poſſeſſion

**Sarah.**

*Gen.*17.15. but *Sarah* ſhall her name be
17.19.*Sarah* thy wife ſhall bear thee a ſon
Chap.18.14.
21.my covenant with Iſaac,which *Sar.* ſhall
18.6. Abraham haſtened into the tent unto *Sa.*
9.where is *Sarah* thy wife
10.*Sarah* thy wife ſhall have a ſon
*Sarah* heard it in the tent doore
11.Abraham and *Sarah* were old
ceaſed to be with *Sa.*after the manner
12. therefore *Sarah* laughed
13. wherefore did *Sarah* laugh
15. *Sarah* denied,and ſaid,I laughed not
20.2. ſaid of *Sarah*,She is my ſiſter
King of Gerah ſent and took *Sarah*
14. reſtored him *Sarah* his wife
16.*Sarah* he ſaid,Behold, I have given thy
18. becauſe of *Sarah* Abrahams wife
21.1. Lord viſited *Sarah*,as he had ſaid
Lord did unto *Sarah* as he had ſpoken
2.*Sarah* conceived and bare Abraham a ſon
3 whom *Sarah* bare him,Iſaac
6.*Sarah* ſaid,God hath made me to laugh
7.*Sarah* ſhould have given children ſuck
9.*Sarah* ſaw the ſon of Hagar the Egyptian
12. in all that *Sarah* hath ſaid unto thee
23.1. *Sarah* was 127. yeers old
theſe were the yeers of the life of *Sarah*
2.*Sar.*died in Kiriath-arba,the ſame is Heb.
Abraham came to mourn for *Sa.* and to
19. after this Abraham buried *Sarah*
24.36. *Sarah* my maſters wife bare a ſon
67.Iſaac brought her into his moth.*Sar.*tent
25.10.there was Abra.buried,and *Sa.* his wife
12. whom *Sar.*hand-maid bare to Abraham
49.31.there they buried Abraham and *Sarah*
*Num.*26.46. daughter of Aſher was *Sarah*
*Iſa.* 51.2. look unto *Sarah* that bare you
*Rom.*4.19.neither yet the deadneſſe of *Sar.*wombe
9.9. and *Sarah* ſhall have a ſon
*Heb.*11.11.through faith *Sarah* alſo received ſtre.
1 *Pet.*3.6.even *Sar.* obeyed Abraham,calling him

**Sarai.**

*Gen.*11.29.the name of Abrams wife was *Sarai*
30.*Sarai* was barren and had no children
31. Terah took *Sarai* his daughter
12.5. Abram took *Sarai* his wife,and Lot
11. to *Sarai*, I know thou art faire
17. plagued Pharaoh becauſe of *Sarai*
16.1. *Sarai* Abrams wife bare him no children
2.*Sarai* ſaid,Behold,the Lord hath reſtrained
Abram hearkened unto the voice of *Sa.*
3. *Sarai* Abrams wife took Hagar her maid
5. *Sarai* ſaid,My wrong be upon thee
6. ſaid unto *Sarai*,thy maid is in thy hand
when *Sa.* dealt hardly with her,ſhe fled
8. Hagar *Sarai's* maid,whence cameſt thou
I flee from the face of my miſtreſſe *Sa.*
17. 15. as for *Sarai* thy wife,thou ſhalt
not call her name *Sarai* but Sarah

**Saraia or Saraiah.**

1 *Chro.*4.13.ſons of Kenaz, Othniel and *Saraia*
14. *Seraiah* begat Joab,the father of the val.
*Ezra* 2.2.Jeſhua,Nehemiah,*Ser.*came up with Ze.

**Saraph.**

1 *Chr.*4.22.and *Saraph* who had the dom.in Moab

**Sarſechim.**

*Jer.*39.3. *Sarſechim*, Rabſaris, Nergal-Sharezer

**Sardine.**

*Rev.*4.3.to look on like a Jaſper and a *ſard.*ſtone

**Sardis.**

*Rev.*1.11. and unto *Sardis* and Philadelphia
3.1.unto the Angel of the church of *Sard.*write
4.a few names even in *Sard.*which have not

**Sardites.**

*Num.*26.26. of Sered, the family of the *Sardites*

**Sardius.**

*Exod.*28.17.the firſt row ſhall be a *ſardius*,a topaz
Chap.39.10.
*Ezek.*28.13.the *ſardius*,the topaz, & the diamond
*Rev.*21.20.the fifth ſardonix,the ſixth *ſardius*

**Sardonix.**

*Rev.*21.20.the fifth *ſardonix*,the ſixth ſardius

**Sarepta.**

*Luke* 4. 26. ſave unto *Sarepta* a city of Sidon

**Sargon.**

*Iſa.*20.1. when *Sargon* king of Aſſyria ſent him

**Sarid.**

*Joſh.*19.10.border of their inherit. was unto *Sarid*
12. and turned from *Sarid* eaſtward

**Saron.**

*Acts* 9.35. all that dwelt at Lydda,and *Saron* ſaw

**Saruch.**

*Luke* 3.35.which was the ſon of *Saruch*

**Satan.**

1 *Chr.*21.1.*Satan* ſtood up againſt Iſrael,and pro.
*Job* 1. 6.and *Satan* came alſo among them
Chapt.2. 1.
7. Lord ſaid unto *Sat.* Whence comeſt thou
Chap. 2. 2.
*Sat.* anſwered--From going to and fro
Chap. 2. 2.
8.unto *Satan*,Haſt thou conſidered my ſerv.
Chap. 2. 3.
9.*Satan* anſwer.Doth Job ſerve God for no.
12.unto *Sat.*All that he hath is in thy power
*Sa.*went out from the preſ.of the Lord
Chap. 2.7.
2.4. *Sat.* anſwered,All that a man hath will he
6.unto *Sat.*He is in thine hand, but ſave his
*Pſal.*109. 6. and let *Satan* ſtand at his right hand
*Zech.* 3.1. and *Satan* ſtanding at his right hand
2. unto *Satan*,The Lord rebuke thee,O *Sat.*
*Mat.*4. 10. unto him,Get thee hence *Satan*
12. 26.if *Satan* caſt out *Satan*,he is divided
16.23. ſaid unto Peter,Get thee behind me *Sa.*
*Mark* 1.13.in the wild. forty dayes tempted of *S.*
3.23. how can *Satan* caſt out *Satan*
26.if *Sa.*riſe up againſt himſelf he can.ſtand
4. 15.when they have heard,*Satan* cometh,and
8.33.rebuked Pet.ſaying,Get thee beh. me *Sat.*
*Luke* 4.8. get thee behind me *Satan*,for it is writ.
10.18. I beheld *Sa.*as lightning fall from heav.
11.18. if *Sat.* be divided againſt himſelfe, how
13.16.whom *Satan* hath bound be looſed from
22.3. then entred *Satan* into Judas
31. *Sat.*hath deſired to have you,that he may
*John* 13.27.& after the ſop *Satan* entred into him
*Acts* 5. 3. why hath *Satan* filled thine heart to lie
26.18. from the power of *Satan* unto God
*Rom.*16.20.God of deace ſhall bruiſe *Sat.* under
1 *Cor.*5.5. ſuch an one unto *Sat.* for the deſtruct.
7.5. that *Satan* tempt you not for your inconti.
2 *Cor.* 2.11.leſt *Sa.*ſhould get an advantage of us
11.14. *Sa.*himſelf is transformed into an angel
12. 7. the meſſenger of *Satan* to buffet me
1 *Theſ.*2.18.come unto you,but *Satan* hindred us
2 *Theſ.*2.9. after the working of *Satan*,with lying
1 *Tim.*1.20.delivered unto *S.* that they may learn
5.15.for ſome are already turned aſide after *Sa.*
*Rev.*2.9. ſay they are Jewes,but are the ſyn.of *Sa.*
13.where thou dwelleſt,even where *Satans*
was ſlaine among you where *Sa.* dwel.
24. which have not known the depths of *Sa.*
3.9. I wil make them of the ſyn.of *Satan*,which
12.9. old ſerpent called the Devill and *Satan*
20.2. laid hold on--that old ſerp. which is *Sat.*
7. *Satan* ſhall be looſed out of priſon

**Sate.**

*Gen.*18.1. Abraham *ſate* in the ten. doore in the
19. 1. Lot *ſate* in the gate of Sodom
21.16. Hagar *ſate* over againſt him
31.34.in the camels furniture,and *ſate* on them
38.14. and *ſate* in an open place
43.33.they *ſate* before him,the firſt-borne
48.2. Iſrael ſtrengthened himſelfe, and *ſate*
*Exo.*12.29.from the firſt-born of Pha.that *ſate* on
16.3.we had died when we *ſate* by the fleſh pots
17.12. put it under him,he *ſate* thereon
18.13. on the morrow Moſes *ſate* to judge the
*Lev.*15.6. whereon he *ſate* that hath the iſſue,ſhal
22. toucheth any thing that ſhe *ſa.*upon,ſhall
*Judg.*6.11.there came an Angel,and *ſate* under an
13.9. came againe unto the woman as ſhe *ſate*
20.26. wept and *ſate* there before the Lord
*Ruth* 2.14. and ſhe *ſate* beſide the reapers
1 *Sam.*1.9.now Eli the prieſt *ſate* on a ſeat by the
4.3.Eli *ſate* on a ſeat by the way ſide
19.9.evil ſpirit came upon Saul as he *ſate* in his
20. 25.king *ſate* on his ſeat as at other times
Abner *ſate* by Sauls ſide,and Dav.place
28.23.aroſe from the earth & *ſate* upon the bed
2 *Sam.*7.1.came to paſſe when the king *ſate* in his
18. and *ſate* before the Lord and ſaid, Who
18.24.and David *ſate* betweene the two gates
19.8.then the king aroſe and *ſate* in the gate
23.8.the Tachmonite that *ſate* in the ſeat,chief
1 *King.*2. 12. then *ſate* Solomon on the throne of
19.ſeat for the kings mother, and ſhe *ſate* on
13.20.it came to paſſe as they *ſate* at the table
16.11.aſſoon as he *ſate* on his throne,he ſlew al
21.13.two men,children of Belial,and *ſate* bef.
22.10.*ſate* each on his throne,having put on
2 *Kin.*1.9. behold,he ſate on the top of an hill
4.20. he *ſate* on her knees till noone
6.32.*ſate* in his houſe,and the elders *ſate* with
11.19.and he *ſate* on the throne of the kings
13.13. and Jeroboam *ſate* on his throne

1 *Chro.*17.1.as

*1 Chr.*17.1.as David *ſate* in his houſe,David ſaid
16.*ſate* before the Lord,and ſaid,Who am I
29.23.then Solomon *ſate* on the throne of the
*2 Chro.*18.9.*ſate* either of them on his throne clo.
and they *ſate* in a void place
*Ezra* 9.4.and I *ſate* aſtonied until the evening ſa.
10.9.people *ſate* in the ſtreet of the houſe of G.
*Neh.*8.17. made booths and *ſate* under the booths
*Eſther* 1.2.Ahaſhuerus *ſate* on the throne of his
14.and which *ſate* the firſt in the kingdome
2.19.then Mordecai *ſate* in the kings gate
21.in thoſe daies while Mordecai *ſate* in the
5.1.and the king *ſate* upon his royall throne
*Job* 29.25.I choſe out their way,and *ſate* chief
*Pſal.*26.4 I have not *ſate* with vain perſons
*Jer.*3.2. in the wayes haſt thou *ſate* for them
15.17. I *ſate* not in the aſſembly of the mockers
I *ſate* alone becauſe of thy hand
32.12.before all the Jews that *ſate* in the court
36.12.and loe,all the princes *ſate* there
22. now the king *ſate* in the winter-houſe
39.3.all the princes of Babyl. came in and *ſate*
*Ezek.*3.15.I *ſate* where they *ſate*,and remain.there
8.1.*ſate* in my houſe,the elders of Judah *ſate* be.
14.behold,there *ſate* women weeping for
14.1.came certaine of the elders,and *ſate* before
20.1.came to inquire of the Lord,and *ſate* bef.
*Dan.*2. 49. but Daniel *ſate* in the gate of the king
*Jonah* 3.6.covered him with ſackcloth,and *ſate* in
4.5.Jonah *ſate* on the eaſt-ſide of the city
made him a booth,and *ſate* under it
*Mat.*4.19. people that *ſate* in darkneſſe ſaw great
that *ſate* in the ſhadow of death,light is
9.10.as Jeſus *ſate* at meat in the houſe,behold
13.1.Jeſus went out of the houſe, & *ſate* by the
2.ſo that he went into a ſhip,and *ſate*
14.9.for the oaths ſake,& them which *ſate* with
24.3.and he *ſate* upon the mount of Olives
26.7.powred it on his head as he *ſate* at meat
55.I *ſate* daily with you teaching in the tem.
58.and *ſate* with the ſervants to ſee the end
69.Peter *ſate* without in the palace
28.2.rolled back the ſtone, and *ſate* upon it
*Mark* 2.15.that as Jeſus *ſate* at meat in his houſe
publicans and ſinners *ſate* alſo together
3.32.and the multitude *ſate* about him
4.1.*ſate* in the ſea:and the whole multitude
6.22. pleaſed Herod,and them that *ſate* with
26.ſakes that *ſate* with him,he would not
10.46.*ſate* by the high-way ſide begging
11.2.ſhal find a colt tied,whereon never man *ſa.*
7.garments on him,and he *ſate* upon him
12.41.Jeſus *ſate* over againſt the treaſurie
13.3.and he *ſate* upon the mount of Olives
14.3.as he *ſate* at meat,there came a woman
18. as they *ſate* and did eat,Jeſus ſaid,One of
54.*ſa.*with the ſervants,and warmed himſelf
16.14.he appeared unto the eleven as they *ſate*
19.into heaven,and *ſate* on the right hand of
*Luke* 7.15.and he that was dead *ſate* up
37. when ſhe knew that Jeſus *ſate* at meat
49.that *ſate* at meat with him began to ſay
10.39.called Mary which alſo *ſate* at Jeſus feet
14.15.that *ſate* at meat with him,heard theſe
18.35. a certain blind man *ſate* by the way ſide
19.30.whereon never man *ſate*,looſe him
22.56.a certain maid beheld him as he *ſate* by
24.30.as he *ſate* at meat he took bread, and
*John* 4.6.wearied with his journey,*ſate* thus on the
6.3.into a mountain,and *ſate* with his diſciples
9.8.is not this he that *ſate* and begged
11.20. but Mary *ſate* ſtill in the houſe
12.2.but Lazarus was one of them that *ſate* at
14. a young aſſe,& *ſate* thereon,as it is writ.
*Acts* 2.3.like as of fire,and it *ſate* on each of them
3.10.*ſate* for almes at the beautifull gate of the
6.15.all that *ſate* in the councel ſaw his face,as
9.40.when ſhe ſaw Peter,ſhe *ſate* up
12.21.*ſate* upon his throne,& made an oration
14.8.*ſate* a certain man at Lyſtra,impotent
20.9.there *ſate* in a window a certain young
25.17. on the morrow I *ſate* on the judgement
26.30. king roſe up,and they that *ſate* with him
*Rev.*4.2.a throne was ſet in heaven,and one *ſate*
3. he that *ſate* was to look upon like a Jaſper
9.honour and thanks to him that *ſate* on the
10.elders fall down before him that *ſate* on
5.1. hand of him that *ſate* on the throne a book
7.out of the right hand of him that *ſa.*on the
6.2. and he that *ſate* on him had a bow
4.power was given to him that *ſate* thereon
5.that *ſate* on him had a pair of ballances
8. and his name that *ſate* on him was death
9.17.them that *ſa.*on them,having breſt-plates
11.16.elders which *ſate* before God fell upon
14. 14. on the cloud one *ſate* like unto the Son
15.crying with a loud voice to him that *ſate*
16.that *ſate* on the cloud thruſt in his ſickle
19.4.worſhipped God that *ſate* on the throne
11.he that *ſate* upon him was called faithfull
19.to make war againſt him that *ſate* on
21. ſlain with the ſword of him that *ſate* on
20.4.I ſaw thrones,and they *ſate* upon them
11.a great white throne,and him that *ſate*
21.5.he that *ſate* on the throne,ſaid,Behold

### Sate *down.*

*Gen.*21.16.Hagar *ſate* her down over againſt him
37.25.people *ſate* down to eat bread
*Exod.*2.15.and he *ſate* down by a well
32.6.people *ſate* down to eat and to drink
*Deut.*33.3.and they *ſate* down at thy feet
*Judg.*19.6. they *ſate* down,and did eat and drink
15.he *ſate* him down in a ſtreet of the city
*Ruth* 4.1.Boaz up to the gate,& *ſate* him do.there
and he turned aſide and *ſate* down
2.ſit ye down here. And they *ſate* down
1 *Sam.*20.24.the king *ſate* him down to eat meat
2 *Sam.*2.13.they *ſa.*down,the one on the one ſide
1 *Kin.*2.19.bowed himſelf,and *ſate* down on his
19.4. came and *ſate* down under a juniper-tree
*Ezr.*9.3.pluckt off the hair of my head--and *ſa.*do.
10.16.and *ſate* down to examine the matter.
*Neh.*1.4. I *ſate* down and wept certain daies
*Eſther* 3.15. king and Haman *ſate* down to drink
*Job* 2.8.and he *ſate* down among the aſhes
13.ſo they *ſate* down with him ſeven daies
*Pſal.*137.1.there we *ſate* down,yea,we wept
*Cant.*2.3. I *ſate* down under his ſhadow with great
*Jer.*26.10.and *ſate* down in the entrance of the
*Mat.*9.10.and ſinners *ſate* down with him,and his
13.48.*ſate* down,& gathered the good into ve.
15.29.went up into a high mountain.& *ſate* do.
26.20. when even was come, he *ſate* down with
*Mark* 6.40.they *ſate* down in ranks by hundreds
9.35.*ſate* down, and called the twelve
*Luke* 4.20.gave it again to the miniſter,& *ſate* do.
5.3.*ſate* down,and taught the people out of the
29. publicanes & others that *ſate* down with
7.36.into the Phariſees houſe,& *ſate* down to
11.37.he went in,and *ſate* down to meat
22.14.he *ſate* down, and the twelve Apoſtles
55.Peter *ſate* down among them
*John* 6.10.ſo the men *ſate* down about five thouſ.
8.2.he *ſate* down,and taught them
19. 13. Pilate *ſate* down in the judgement ſeat
*Acts* 13.14.went into the ſynagogue, and *ſate* do.
16.13.and we *ſate* down,and ſpake unto the
1 *Cor.*10.7.*ſate* down to eat and drink,and roſe up
*Heb.*1.3.*ſate* down on the right hand of the maje.
10.12.*ſate* down on the right hand of God

### Sateſt.

*Pſal.*9.4.thou *ſateſt* in the throne,judging right
*Ezek.*23.41.and *ſateſt* upon a ſtately bed

### Satiate.

*Jer.*31.14. I will *ſatiate* the ſoule of the prieſts
46.10.*ſatiate* and made drunk with their bloud

### Satiated.

*Jer.*31.25.I have *ſatiated* the weary ſoul

### Satisfaction.

*Num.*35.31.no *ſatisfaction* for the life of a murde.
32.no *ſatisfaction* for him that is fled to the

### Satisfie

*Job* 38.27. to *ſatisfie* the deſolate & waſt ground
*Pſal.*90.14.O *ſatisfie* us early with thy mercy
91.16.with long life will I *ſatisfie* him
132.15. I will *ſatisfie* her poore with bread
*Pro.*5.19.let her beaſts *ſatisfie* thee at all times
6.30.if he ſteal to *ſatisfie* his ſoule
*Iſa.*58.10.if thou *ſatisfie* the afflicted ſoule, then
11.continually *ſatisfie* thy ſoule in drought
*Eze.*7.19.they ſhall not *ſatisfie* their ſouls, neither
*Mark* 8.4.from whence can a man *ſatis.*theſe men

### Satisfied.

*Exod.*15.9.my luſt ſhall be *ſatisfied* upon them
*Lev.*26.26.ye ſhall eat,and not be *ſatisfied*
*Deut.*14.29.ſhall eat,and be *ſatisfied*, that the Lo.
33.23.O Nephthali,*ſatisfied* with favour
*Job* 19.22.and are not *ſatisfied* with my fleſh
27.14.his off-ſpring ſhall not be *ſat.*with bread
31.31.that we had of his fleſh! we cannot be *ſa.*
*Pſal.*17.15.I ſhall be *ſatisfied* with thy likeneſſe
22.26.the meek ſhall eat and be *ſatisfied*
36.8. abundantly *ſatisfied* with thy houſe
37.19.in the dayes of famine they ſhall be *ſat.*
59.15.and grudge if they be not *ſatisfied*
63.5. my ſoul ſhall be *ſatisfied* as with marrow
65.4.we ſhall be *ſat.*with the goodneſſe of thy
81.16.honey out of the rock would I have *ſatis.*
104.13.the earth is *ſ.*with the fruit of thy work
105.40.*ſatisfied* them with the bread of heaven
*Pro.*12.11.tilleth his land ſhall be *ſat.* with bread
14.*ſat.*with good by the fruit of his mouth
14.14. a good man ſhall be *ſatisfi.* from himſelf
18.20.mans belly ſhal be *ſatisfied* with the fruit
19.23.he that hath it ſhall abide *ſatisfied*
20.13.open thine eyes, and thou ſhalt be *ſatisfi.*
27.20.ſo the eyes of man are never *ſatisfied*
30.15.there are three things that are never *ſat.*
*Eccleſ.*1.8.eye is not *ſatisfied* with ſeeing
4.8.neither is his eye *ſatisfied* with riches
5.10.that loveth ſilver ſhall not be *ſatisfied*
*Iſa.*9.20.ſhall eat,and not be *ſatisfied*
44.16.he roſteth roſt,and is *ſatisfied*
53.11.ſee the travell of his ſoul and be *ſatisfied*
66.11.and be *ſatisfied* with the breaſts of her
*Ier.*31.14.my people ſhall be *ſatisfied* with goodn.
50.10. all that ſpoil her ſhall be *ſa.* ſaith the L.
19. his ſoul ſhall be *ſat.* upon mount Ephra.
*Lam.*5.6.given the hand to the Eg.--to be *ſa.*with
*Eze.*16.28.harlot with them,yet couldſt not be *ſa.*
29.multiplied fornication,yet waſt not *ſatis.*
*Ioel* 2.19.wine and oyle,& ye ſhall be *ſa.*therewith
26.and ye ſhall eat in plenty,and be *ſatisfied*
*Amos* 4.8.one city to drink wat.but were not *ſa.*
*Micah* 6.14.thou ſhalt eat,but not be *ſatisfied*
*Hab.*2.5.cannot be *ſat.*but gathereth all nations

### Satisfieſt.

*Pſal.*145.16.& *ſatisfieſt* the deſire of every living

### Satisfieth.

*Pſal.* 103. 5. who *ſatisfieth* thy mouth with good
107.9.for he *ſatisfieth* the longing ſoul
*Iſa.*55.2.and your labour for that which *ſatis.*not

### Satisfying.

*Pro.*13.25. the righteous eateth to the *ſatis.*of his
*Col.*2.23. not in any honour to the *ſat.*of the fleſh

### Satyre,or Satyres.

*Iſa.*13.21.the owl ſhall dwell there,& *ſatyres* ſhall
34.14.and the *ſatyre* ſhall cry to his fellow

### Save.

*Gen.*12.12.kill me,and *ſave* thee alive
45.7.and to *ſave* your lives by a great delivera.
50.20.as at this day to *ſave much* people
*Exod.*1.22.every daughter ye ſhall *ſave* alive
*Deut.*20.4.to fight for you aga.your ene.& to *ſave*
16.thou ſhalt *ſave* alive nothing that breath.
22.27. damſell cryed,and there was none to *ſa.*
28.29.and ſpoiled evermore,& no man ſhal *ſa.*
*Ioſh.*2.13. and that ye will *ſave* alive my father &
*Iudg.*6.14. go in this thy might,and thou ſhalt *ſa.*
15.O my Lord,wherewith ſhall I *ſave* Iſrael
31. will ye plead for Baal? Will ye *ſave* him
36.if thou wilt *ſave* Iſrael by mine hand as
37.then ſhall I know that thou wilt *ſave* Iſr.
7.7.by the 300.men that lapped will I *ſave* you
1 *Sam.*9.16.he may *ſave* my people out of the ha.
10.24.God *ſave* the King 2 *Sam.*16.16.
2 *Kin.*11.12. 2 *Chro.*23.11.
14.6. no reſtraint to Lord to *ſave* by many,or
19.11.if thou *ſave* not thy ſelf to night,to mor.
23.2. go and ſmite the Philiſt.and *ſave* Keilah
2 *Sam.*3.18.by the hand of my ſervant Da. He *ſave*
22.28.and the afflicted people thou wilt *ſave*
42.they looked,but there was none to *ſave*
1 *Kin.*1.12.counſell that thou may *ſave* thine own
25.and ſay,God *ſave* king Adonijah
34.and ſay,God *ſave* king Solomon
39.all the people ſaid,God *ſave* King Solom.
20.31.peradventure

20.31. peradventure he will *ſave* thy life
2 *King*.19.34.I will defend this city to *ſave* it
*Iſai*.37.35.
*Neh*.6.11. as I am,would go into the temple to *ſa.*
*Job* 2.6.behold,he is in thine hand,but *ſave* his life
20.20. he ſhall not *ſave* of that which he deſired
22.29. and he ſhall *ſave* the humble perſon
40.14. that thine owne right hand can *ſave* thee
*Pſal*.18.27.for thou wilt *ſave* the afflicted people
41. they cryed, but there was none to *ſa.*them
20.9. *ſave* Lord, let the king hear us when we
28.9. *ſave* thy people, bleſs thine inheritance
37.40. he ſhall *ſave* them, becauſe they truſt in
44.3. neither did their own arm *ſave* them
60.5. *ſave* with thy right hand, and hear me
69.35.God will *ſave* Zion, and build the cities
72.4. he ſhall *ſave* the children of the needy
13. and ſhall *ſave* the ſouls of the needy
76.9. when God aroſe to judgment to *ſave* the
86.2. my God,*ſave* thy ſervant that truſteth in
16.and *ſave* the ſon of thy hand-maid
108.6.*ſave* with thy right hand,and anſwer me
109.31. to *ſave* him from thoſe that condemn
118.25.*ſave* now, I beſeech thee, O Lord
145.19. will hear their cry, and will *ſave* them
*Prov*.20.22. but wait on the Lord,and he will *ſave*
*Iſa*.35.4. behold, your God will come—& *ſa.* you
45.20. and pray unto a god that cannot *ſave*
46.7.yet cannot he anſwer,nor *ſave* him out of
47.13. and *ſave* thee from theſe things that ſhall
15.wand.every one to his quar. none ſhal *ſave*
49.25. prey ſhall be delivered, I will *ſave* thy
59.1.Lords hand is not ſhortned that it can. *ſa.*
63.1. I that ſpeak in righteouſneſs, mighty to *ſa.*
*Jer*.2.28. let them ariſe if they can *ſave* thee
11.12. they offer incenſe,but they ſhall not *ſave*
14.9. as a mighty man that cannot *ſave*
15.20. for I am with thee, to *ſave* thee
30.10. O Iſrael, I will *ſave* thee from a farre
11.I am with thee,ſaith the Lo.to *ſave* thee
31.7. O Lord *ſave* thy people, the remnant of
42.11.to *ſave* you,and to deliver you out of his
46.27. for I am with thee,to *ſave* thee from
48.6.flee,*ſave* your lives,be like the heath in
*Ezek*.3.18. from his wicked way to *ſave* his life
13.18. will ye *ſave* the ſouls alive that come
19. to *ſave* ſouls alive that ſhould not live
18.27. doth what is lawfull, he ſhal *ſave* his ſoul
34.22. therefore will I *ſave* my flock
36.29. I will alſo *ſave* you from all your uncle.
37.23. I will *ſa.* them out of all their dwelling
*Hoſ*.1.7.and will *ſave* them by the Lord their God
will not *ſave* them by bow nor ſword
13.10. where is any other that may *ſave* thee
*Hab*.1.2. unto thee of violence,& thou wilt not *ſa.*
*Zeph*.3.17. be will *ſave*,he will rejoyce over thee
19. and will *ſave* her that halteth
*Zech*. 8. 7. I will *ſave* my people from the eaſt-co.
13. ſo will I *ſave* you,and you ſhall be a
9.16. and the Lord their God ſhall *ſave* them
10.6.I wil ſtrengthen the houſe of Judah,& *ſave*
12.7. Lord ſhall *ſave* the tents of Judah firſt
*Mat*.1.21. for he ſhall *ſave* his people from their
16.25. whoſoever will *ſave* his life, ſhall loſe it
18.11.Son of man is come to *ſave* that which
27.40. thou that deſtroyeſt the temple, *ſave* thy
42.he *ſaved* others, himſelf he cannot *ſave*
*Mark* 15.31.
49. let us ſee whether Elias will come to *ſave*
*Mar*.3.4.to *ſave* life,or to kil? but they held their
8.35.whoſoever will *ſave* his life, ſhall loſe it
*Luke* 9.24.
loſe his life for my ſake,ſhall *ſave* it
15.30.*ſave* thy ſelf, & come down from the cr.
*Luke* 6.9. is it lawful on the ſabbath to *ſave* life
9.56. not come to deſtroy mens lives,but to *ſa.*
17.33. ſhall ſeek to *ſafe* his life, ſhall loſe it
19.10.come to ſeek and to *ſave* that which was
23.35. he ſaved others, let him *ſave* himſelf
37.if thou be the king of the Jewes, *ſave* thy
39.if thou be Chriſt, *ſave* thy ſelf and us
*John* 12.47. came not to judge the world but to *ſa.*
*Acts* 2.40.*ſave* your ſelves from this untoward ge.
27.43. willing to *ſave* Paul, kept them from
*Rom*.11.14.which are my fleſh,and might *ſa.* ſome
1 *Cor*.1.21.by the fooliſhneſſe of preaching to *ſave*
7.16. wife, whether thou ſhalt *ſave* thy husband
O man,whether thou ſhalt *ſave* thy wife
9.22. things to all men, that I might *ſave* ſome
1 *Tim*.1.15.Chriſt Jeſus came into the wor.to *ſave*
4.16. for in doing this thou ſhalt both *ſave* thy
*Heb*.5.7. unto him that was able to *ſave* him
7.25. he is able to *ſave* them to the uttermoſt
*Jam*.1.21. receive the word which is able to *ſave*
2.14. and have not works, can faith *ſave* him
4.12. there is one law-giver, who is able to *ſave*
5.15. and the prayer of faith ſhall *ſave* the ſick
20. converteth a ſinne, ſhall *ſave* a ſoul from
*Jude* 23. and others *ſave* with fear,pulling them

### Save *me.*

2 *King*.16.7.*ſave* me out of the hand of the king of
*Pſal*.3.7. ariſe, O Lord, *ſave* me, O my God
6.4. O *ſave* me for thy mercies ſake
*Pſal*.31.16.
7.1. *ſave* me from all them that perſecute me
22.21.*ſave* me from the lions mouth
31.2. be for an houſe of defence to *ſave* me
44.6. in my bow,neither ſhal my ſword *ſave* me
54.1. *ſave* me, O God, by thy name
55.16.I will call upon God,and the L.ſhall *ſav.*
57.3. he ſhall ſend from heaven, and *ſave* me
59.2. and *ſave* me from the bloudy men
69.1.*ſave* me,for the waters are come into my
71.2. incline thine ear unto me, and *ſave* me
3.thou haſt given commandement to *ſave* me
109.26. O *ſave* me according to thy mercie
119.94. *ſave* me, for I have ſought thy precepts
146. I cried unto thee, *ſave* me
138.7. and thy right hand ſhall *ſave* me
*Iſa*.38.20. the Lord was ready to *ſave* me
*Jer*.17.14. *ſave* me,and I ſhall be ſaved
*Mat*.14.30. he cried, ſaying, Lord *ſave me*
*John* 12.27.Father, *ſave* me from this hour

### Save *us.*

*Joſh*.10.6. come up to us quickly, and *ſave* us
22.22. if it be in rebellion, *ſave* us not this day
1 *Sam*.4.3. it may *ſave* us out of the hand of our
7.8. cry unto the Lord, that he will *ſave* us
10.27.chil.of Beli.ſaid,How ſhall this man *ſave*
11.3.if there be no man to *ſave* us,we will come
2 *King*.7.4. if they *ſave* us alive, we ſhall live
19.19. I beſeech thee *ſave* thou us out of his
1 *Chro*.16.35.and ſay ye, *Save* us, O God of our
*Pſal*.80.2.ſtir up thy ſtrength,& come and *ſave* us
106.47.*ſave* us,O Lord our God,and gather us
*Iſa*.25.9.we have waited for him,& he will *ſave* us
33.22. the Lord is our King,he will *ſave* us
37.20.*ſave* us from his hand,that all the kingd.
*Jer*.2.27.their trouble they wil ſay, Ariſe, & *ſave*
*Lam*.4.17. watched for a nation that could not *ſa.*
*Hoſ*.14.3.Aſhur ſhall not *ſave* us,we will not ride
*Mat*.8.25. awoke him, ſaying, Lord *ſave* us
1 *Pet*.3.21. even baptiſm doth now *ſave* us

### Save.

*Gen*.14.24.*ſave* that which the young men have
39.6. *ſave* the bread which he did eat
*Exod*.12.16.*ſave* that which every man muſt eat
22.20. that ſacrificeth to any god, *ſave* unto the
*Num*.14.30.*ſave* Caleb ſon of Jephunneh,& Joſh.
Chap.26.65.& 32.12.
*Deut*.1.36.*ſave* Caleb—he ſhall ſee it, and
15.4. *ſave* when there ſhall be no poore among
*Joſh*.11.13.Iſrael burned none of them, *ſav.*Hazor
19. peace with Iſrael, *ſave* the Hivites the
14.4. no part to the Levites, *ſave* cities to dwell
*Judg*.7.14. this is nothing elſe, *ſave* the ſword of
1 *Sam*.21.9. for there is no other *ſave* that here
30.17. eſcaped not a man, *ſave* 400. young men
22. not give them ought of the ſpoil, *ſave*
2 *Sam*.12.3. poor man had nothing *ſave* one ew.
22.32. for who is God *ſave* the Lord
*Pſalm*.18.31.
and who is a rock *ſave* our God
1 *Kin*.3.18. no ſtranger in the houſe, *ſave* we two
8.9.nothing in the ark, *ſave* the two tables of
15.5.*ſave* only in the matter of Uriah the Hit.
22.31.neither ſmall nor great, *ſave* only the K.
2 *Kin*.4.2.not any thing in the houſe, *ſave* a pot of
15.4.*ſave* that the high places were not remov.
2 *Chro*.2.6. *ſave* only to burn ſacrifice before him
5.10. nothing in the ark, *ſave* the two tables of
18.30. fight ye not, *ſave* only with the k.of Iſra.
21.17. never a ſon left him, *ſave* Jehoahaz
23.6. none come into the houſe of the L. *ſa.*pre.
*Neh*.2.12. any beaſt with me, *ſave* the beaſt I rode
*Dan*.6.7.petition on any god, *ſave* of thee, O king
Verſe 12.
*Mat*.11.27. neither knoweth any man the Fa. *ſave*
13.57. not without honour, *ſave* in his owne co.
17.8. they ſaw no man, *ſave* Jeſus only
19.11. receive this ſaying, *ſave* to whom it is
*Mark* 5.37.no man to follow him, *ſave* Peter,Jam.
6.5.*ſave* that he laid his hands on a few ſick folk
8.nothing for their Journey *ſave* a ſtaffe only
9.8. they ſaw no man any more, *ſave* Jeſus
*Luke* 4.26. Elias ſent, *ſave* unto Sarepta, a city of
8.51. no man to go in, *ſave* Peter, James, and
17.18. to give glory to God, *ſave* this ſtranger
18.19. none is good *ſave* one, that is God
*John* 6.22.none other boat, *ſave* that one wherein
46.ſeen the Father, *ſave* he which is of God
13.10. needeth not, *ſave* to waſh his feet
*Acts* 20.23.*ſave* that the holy Ghoſt witneſſeth in
21.25. *ſave* only that they keep themſelves from
1 *Cor*.2.2. to know any thing among you, *ſave* Jeſ.
11. knoweth the things of a man, *ſave* the ſp.
2 *Cor*.11.24.five times received I 40. ſtripes *ſa.* one
*Gal*.1.19. other of the Apoſtles ſaw I none, *ſave*
6.14. that I ſhould glory, *ſave* in the croſſe of
*Rev*.13.17. might buy or ſell, *ſave* he that had the

### Saved.

*Gen*.47.25. they ſaid, Thou haſt *ſaved* our lives
*Exod*.1.17.but *ſa.*the men-children alive Ver.18.
*Num*.22.33.ſurely I had ſlain thee, and *ſaved* her
31.15. have we *ſaved* all the women alive
*Joſh*.6.25. and Joſhua *ſaved* Rahab the harlot
*Judg*.7.2. ſaying,Mine own hand hath *ſaved* me
8.19. had *ſav.*them alive,I would not ſlay you
21.14.gave them wives which they had *ſa.* alive
1 *Sam*.14.23. ſo the Lord *ſaved* Iſrael that day
23.5. ſo David *ſaved* the inhabitants of Keilah
27.11. David *ſaved* neither man nor wom.alive
2 *Sam*.19.5.ſervants,which this day have *ſaved* thy
9. the king *ſaved* us out of the hand of our
22.4. ſo ſhall I be *ſaved* from mine enemies
*Pſal*.18.3.
2 *King*.6.10.and *ſaved* himſelf there, not once nor
*Neh*.9.27.who *ſaved* them out of the hands of their
*Pſal*.33.16. no king *ſaved* by the multitude of an
44.7. thou haſt *ſaved* us from our enemies
80.3.cauſe thy face to ſhine,& we ſhall be *ſaved*
Verſ.7.19.
106.8. he *ſaved* them for his Name ſake
*Iſa*.30.15. in returning and reſt ſhall ye be *ſaved*
43.12. I have declared,and have *ſaved*
45.22. look unto me,and be ye *ſaved*
*Jer*.4.14.from wickedneſs, that thou mayeſt be *ſa.*
8.20. the ſummer is ended, & we are not *ſaved*
*Mat*.19.25. ſaying,Who then can be *ſaved*
24.22.daies ſhould be ſhor.no fleſh ſhould be *ſa.*
27.42.he *ſaved* others, himſelf he cannot *ſave*
*Mark* 15.31.
*Mark* 10.26.among themſel. who then can be *ſav.*
13.20. thoſe dayes, no fleſh ſhould be *ſaved*
*Luke* 1.71.that we ſhould be *ſaved* from our ene.
7.50. thy faith hath *ſaved* thee, go in peace
8.12. leſt they ſhould beleeve, and be *ſaved*
13.23. Lord, are there few that are *ſaved*
18.26. ſaid,Who then can be *ſaved*
42.receive thy ſight,thy faith hath *ſaved* thee
23.35. he *ſaved* others, let him ſave himſelf
*John* 3.17. that the wor.through him might be *ſa.*
5.34.theſe things I ſay that ye might be *ſaved*
*Acts* 2.47.added to the Chur. ſuch as ſhould be *ſa.*
4.12. none other name whereby we muſt be *ſa.*
15.1. except ye be circumci. ye cannot be *ſaved*
16.30. ſaid, Sirs,what muſt I do to be *ſaved*
27.20. all hope that we ſhould be *ſaved* was ta.
31. exce.theſe abide in the ſhip ye can.be *ſav.*
*Rom*.8.24. for we are *ſaved* by hope
10.1. for Iſrael is, that they may be *ſaved*
1 *Cor*.1.18.but unto us which are *ſaved*, it is the
5.5. ſpirit might be *ſaved* in the day of the Lord
10.33. profit of many, that they may be *ſaved*
15.2. by which alſo ye are *ſaved*,if ye keep
2 *Cor*.2.15.to God a ſweet ſav.in them that are *ſa.*
*Epheſ*.2.5.by grace ye are *ſaved*

8. for by grace are ye *ſaved* through faith
*1 Theſſ.*2.16. to the Gent. that they may be *ſaved*
*2 Theſſ.*2.10. of the truth, that they might be *ſaved*
*1 Tim.*2.4. who will have all men to be *ſaved*
*Titus* 3.5. but according to his mercy he *ſaved* us
*1 Pet.*3.20. that is, eight ſouls were *ſav.* by water
4.18. & if the righteous ſcarcely be *ſaved*, where
*2 Pet.*2.5. ſpared not the old world, but *ſav.* Noah
*Rev.*21.24. nations of them which are *ſaved*, ſhall

*God* or *Lord* **Saved.**

*Exod.*14.30. thus the Lord *ſaved* Iſrael that day
*1 Sam.*14.23.
*Deut.*33.29. O people, *ſaved* by the Lord
*1 Sam.*10.19. rejected your God who himſelf *ſa.*
*2 Kin.*14.27. Lord *ſaved* them by the hand of Jer.
*1 Chr.*11.14. Lord *ſaved* them by a great deliver.
*2 Chr.*32.22. thus the Lord *ſaved* Hezekiah
*Pſ.*3.46. Lord *ſaved* him out of all his troubles
106.10. Lord *ſaved* them from the hand of him
107.13. Lord *ſaved* them out of their diſtreſſes
*Iſa.*63.9. Angel of his preſence *ſaved* them
*2 Tim.*1.9. God who hath *ſaved* us, and called us
*Jude* 5. Lord having *ſaved* the people out of the

*Shall be* **Saved.**

*Num.*10.9. and ye ſhall be *ſaved* from your enem.
*Pſal.*80.3. cauſe thy face to ſhine, & we ſhal be *ſa.*
Verſ.7,19.
*Prov.*28.18. whoſo walketh uprightly ſhal be *ſaved*
*Iſa.*45.17. but Iſrael ſhall be *ſaved* in the Lord
64.5. his countenance, and we ſhall be *ſaved*
*Jer.*17.14. ſave me, and I ſhall be *ſaved*
23.6. in his dayes Judah ſhall be *ſaved*
30.7. but he ſhall be *ſaved* out of it
33.16. in thoſe dayes ſhall Judah be *ſaved*
*Mat.*10.22. he that endureth to the end ſhall be *ſa.*
Chap.24.13. *Mark* 13.13.
*Mark* 16.16. beleeve & is baptized ſhall be *ſaved*
*John* 10.9. by me if any man enter he ſhal be *ſav.*
*Acts* 2.21. call on the Name of the L. ſhall be *ſa.*
11.14. wherby thou & all thy houſe ſhall be *ſa.*
15.11. the grace of the L. Jeſus we ſhall be *ſa.*
16.31. beleeve on Je. Chriſt, & thou ſhalt be *ſa.*
*Rom.*5.9. juſtified by his bloud, we ſhall be *ſaved*
10. being reconciled, we ſhal be *ſaved* by his
9.27. the ſand of the ſea, a remnant ſhall be *ſa.*
10.9. raiſed him from the dead, thou ſhalt be *ſa.*
13. call on the Name of the Lo. ſhall be *ſav.*
11.26. ſo all Iſrael ſhall be *ſaved*, as it is written
*1 Cor.*3.15. himſelf ſhall be *ſaved*, yet ſo as by fire
*1 Tim.*2.15. notwithſtanding ſhe ſhall be *ſaved* if

**Saveh.**

*Gen.*14.17. from the ſlaughter at the val. of *Saveh*

**Saveſt.**

*2 Sam.*22.3. my Saviour, thou *ſaveſt* me from viol.
*Job* 26.2. how *ſaveſt* thou the arm that hath no
*Pſal.*17.7. O thou that *ſaveſt* by thy right hand

**Saveth.**

*1 Sam.*14.39. as the Lord liveth which *ſaveth* Iſr.
17.47. that the Lord *ſaveth* not with ſword nor
*Job* 5.15. he *ſaveth* the poor from the ſword
*Pſ.*7.10. my defence is of God which *ſaveth* the
20.6. now know I that the Lord *ſaveth* his
34.18. *ſaveth* ſuch as be of a contrite ſpirit
107.19. he *ſaveth* them out of their diſtreſſes

**Saving.**

*Gen.*19.19. ſhewed to me in *ſaving* my life
*Neh.*4.23. *ſaving* that every one put them off for
*Pſ.*20.6. with the *ſav.* ſtrength of his right hand
28.8. he is the *ſaving* ſtrength of his anointed
67.2. and *ſaving* health among all nations
*Eccleſ.*5.11. *ſaving*, the beholding of them with
*Amos* 9.8. *ſaving* that I will not utterly deſtroy the
*Mat.*5.32. *ſaving* for the cauſe of fornication
*Luke* 4.27. none of them was cleanſed, *ſa.* Naaman
*Heb.*10.39. but of them that beleeve, to the *ſav.* of
11.7. prepared an ark to the *ſaving* of his houſe
*Rev.*2.17. which no man knoweth, *ſav.* him that

**Saviour.**

*2 Sam.*22.3. my high tower, my refuge, my *Saviour*
*2 King.*13.5. and the Lord gave Iſrael a *Saviour*
*Pſ.*106.21. they forgat God their *Saviour*
*Iſa.*19.20. oppreſſors, and he ſhall ſend them a *Sa.*
43.3. the holy One of Iſrael, thy *Saviour*
11. and beſides me there is no *Saviour*
45.15. O God of Iſrael, the *Saviour*
21. a juſt God and a *Saviour*, there is none
49.26. all fleſh ſhall know that I am thy *Savi.*
60.16. thou ſhalt know that I am thy *Saviour*
63.8. chil. that wil not lie, ſo he was their *Sav.*
*Jer.*14.8. O the hope of Iſrael, the *Saviour* thereof
*Hoſ.*13.4. for there is no *Saviour* beſide me
*Luke* 1.47. my ſpirit hath rejoiced in God my *Sa.*
2.11. born this day in the city of David, a *Sav.*
*John* 4.42. this is indeed the Chriſt, the *Sav.* of the
*Acts* 5.31. him hath God exalted to be a *Saviour*
13.23. raiſed unto Iſrael a *Saviour*, Jeſus
*Epheſ.*5.23. and he is the *Saviour* of the body
*Phil.*3.20. from whence we look for the *Saviour*
*1 Tim.*1.1. our *Saviour* and Lord Jeſus Chriſt
2.3. acceptable in the ſight of God our *Saviour*
4.10. truſt in the living God, who is the *Sa.* of al
*2 Tim.*1.10. manifeſt by the appearing of our *Sav.*
*Titus* 1.3. according to the com. of God our *Savio.*
4. and the Lord Jeſus Chriſt our *Saviour*
2.10. may adorn the doctrine of God our *Sav.*
13. looking for the glorious appe. of our *Sa.*
3.4. after the kindneſs of God our *Saviour*
6. ſhed on us abun. through Chriſt our *Sav.*
*2 Pet.*1.1. through the right. of God, and our *Sav.*
11. into the everl. kingdom of your L. & *Sa.*
2.20. through the knowledge of the Lord & *Sa.*
3.2. com. of us the Apoſtles of our Lord & *Sa.*
18. grow in the knowledge of our Lo. & *Sa.*
*1 John* 4.14. Father ſent the Son to be the *S.* of the
*Jude* 25. to the only wiſe God our *Sav.* be glory

**Saviours.**

*Neh.*9.27. gaveſt them *Saviours* who ſaved them
*Obad.*21. & *Saviours* ſhal come upon mount Zion

**Saul,** called **Shaul** 1 *Chr.*1.48.

*Gen.*36.37. Samlah died, and *Saul* of Reh.--reig.
38. *Saul* died, and Baal-hanan reigned
1 *Sam.*9.2. had a ſon whoſe name was *Saul*
3. aſſes of Kiſh *Sauls* father were loſt
Kiſh ſaid to *Saul* his ſon, Ariſe and
5. *Saul* ſaid to his ſervant that was with him
7. then ſaid *Saul* to his ſervant, But behold
8. the ſervant anſwered *Saul* again
10. then ſaid *Saul* to his ſervant, Well ſaid
15. a day before *Saul* came, ſaying
17. when Samuel ſaw *Saul*, the Lord ſaid to
18. *Saul* drew near to Samuel
19. Samuel anſwered *Saul*, and ſaid, I am
21. *Saul* anſwered and ſaid, Am not I
22. Samuel took *Saul* and his ſervant, and
24. and he ſet it before *Saul*
ſo *Saul* did eat with Samuel that day
25. Samuel communed with *Saul* upon the
26. Samuel called *Saul* to the top of the
*Saul* aroſe, and they went out both
27. *Samuel* ſaid to *Saul*, Bid the ſervant paſs
10.11. is *Saul* alſo among the prophets
Verſe 12.
14. *Sauls* uncle ſaid unto him, Whither
15. *Sauls* uncle ſaid, Tell me what Sam. ſaid
16. *Saul* ſaid to his uncle, He told us plainly
21. and *Saul* ſon of Kiſh was taken
26. *Saul* alſo went home to Gibeah
11.4. came the meſſengers to Gibeah of *Saul*
5. *Saul* came after the herd out of
*Saul* ſaid, What aileth the people
6. ſpirit of God came upon *Saul*
7. whoſoever cometh not forth after *Saul*
11. that *Saul* put the people in three compa.
12. ſhall *Saul* reign over us
13. *Saul* ſaid, There ſhall not a man be put
15. there they made *Saul* King
*Saul*, and all the men of Iſrael rejoyced
13.1. *Saul* reigned one yeare, and when
2. *Saul* choſe him 3000. men of Iſrael
whereof 2000. were with *Saul* in Mich.
3. *Saul* blew the trumpet throughout all the
4. that *Saul* had ſmitten a garriſon of the
called together after *Saul* to Gilgal
7. as for *Saul*, he was yet in Gilgal
9. *Saul* ſaid, Bring hither a burnt-offering
10. *Saul* went out to meet Samuel
11. *Saul* ſaid, Becauſe I ſaw the people were
13. Samuel ſaid to *Saul*, Thou haſt done fo.
15. *Saul* numbred the people that were preſ.
14.2. *Saul* tarried in the uttermoſt part of
16. the watchmen of *Saul* looked, and behold
17. then ſaid *Saul* unto the people with him
18. *Saul* ſaid unto Ahiah, Bring hither
19. while *Saul* talked unto the prieſt that
*Saul* ſaid unto the prieſt, With-draw
20. *Saul* & all the people that were with him
24. for *Saul* had adjured the people
33. then they told *Saul*, ſaying, Behold the
34. *Saul* ſaid, Diſperſe your ſelves among
35. *Saul* built an altar unto the Lord
36. *Saul* ſaid, Let us go downe after the
37. *Saul* asked counſell of God
38. *Saul* ſaid, Draw ye neer hither
40. people ſaid unto *Saul*, Do what ſeemeth
41. therefore *Saul* ſaid unto the Lord God
42. *Saul* ſaid, Caſt lots between me and
44. *Saul* anſwered God, Do ſo, & more alſo
45. people ſaid unto *Saul*, Shal Jonathan die
46. *Saul* went up from following the Phil.
47. ſo *Saul* took the kingdom over Iſrael
50. name of *Sauls* wife was Ahinoam
was Abner ſon of Ner *Sauls* uncle
51. and Kiſh was the father of *Saul*
52. againſt the Philiſtines all the dayes of *S.*
when *Saul* ſaw any ſtrong man, he took
15.1. Samuel ſaid to *Saul*, The Lord hath ſent
4. *Saul* gathered all the people together
5. *Saul* came to a city of Amalek
6. *Saul* ſaid unto the Kenites, Goe, depart
7. *Saul* ſmote the Amalekites
9. *Saul* and the people ſpared Agag
11. that I have ſet up *Saul* to be king
12. Samuel roſe early to meet *Saul*
ſaying, *Saul* came to Carmel
13. Samuel came to *Saul*, and *Saul* ſaid
15. *Saul* ſaid, They have brought them
16. Samuel ſaid unto *Saul*, Stay, and I will
20. *Saul* ſaid unto Samuel, Yea, I have obeyed
24. *Saul* ſaid unto Samuel, I have ſinned
26. Samuel ſaid unto *Saul*, I will not return
31. Samuel turned again after *Saul*, and *Saul*
34. *Sa.* went up to his houſe to Gibeah of *Sa.*
35. no more to ſee *Saul* untill the day of
mour. for *Sa.* &--rep. he had made *Sa.*
16.1. how long wilt thou mourn for *Saul*
2. if *Saul* hear it, he will kill me
14. ſpirit of the Lord departed from *Saul*
15. *Sauls* ſervant ſaid unto him, Behold, now
17. *Saul* ſaid unto his ſervant, Provide me
19. wherefore *Saul* ſent meſſengers unto Jeſſe
20. ſent them by David his ſon unto *Saul*
21. David came to *Saul*, & ſtood before him
22. *Saul* ſent to Jeſſe, ſaying, Let David
23. evill ſpirit from God was upon *Saul*
ſo *Saul* was refreſhed
17.2. *Saul* and the men of Iſrael were gathered
8. am not I a Phil. and you ſervants to *Saul*
11. *Saul* and all Iſrael heard thoſe words
12. old man in the dayes of *Saul*
13. and followed *Saul* to the battell
14. the three eldeſt followed *Saul*
15. and David returned from *Saul*
19. now *Saul* was in the valley of Elah
31. they rehearſed them before *Saul*
32. David ſaid to *Saul*, Let no mans heart
33. *Saul* ſaid, Thou art not able to goe
34. David ſaid to *Saul*, Thy ſervant kept his
37. *Saul* ſaid unto David, Goe, and the Lord
38. *Saul* armed David with his armour
39. David ſaid to *Saul*, I cannot goe with
55. when *Saul* ſaw David goe forth
57. and brought David before *Saul*
58. *Saul* ſaid unto him, Whoſe ſon art thou
18.1. made an end of ſpeaking unto *Saul*
2. *Saul* took him that day, and would let
5. David went out whitherſoever *Sa.* ſent him
*Saul* ſet him over the men of war
and alſo in the ſight of *Sauls* ſervants
6. and dancing to meet king *Saul*
7. ſaid, *Saul* hath ſlain his thouſands
8. *Saul* was very wroth
9. *Saul* eyed David from that day
10. evill ſpirit from God came upon *Saul*
there was a javelin in *Sauls* hand
11. *Saul* caſt the javelin, for he ſaid, I will
12. *Saul* was afraid of David
and was departed from *Saul*
13. therefore *Saul* removed him from him

15. when *Saul* ſaw that he behaved himſelf
17. *Saul* ſaid to David, Behold, my elder dau.
*Saul* ſaid, Let not my hand be upon him
18. David ſaid to *Saul*, Who am I
19. when Merab *Sauls* daughter ſhould have
20. Michal *Sauls* daughter loved David
told *Saul*, and the thing pleaſed him
21. *Saul* ſaid, I will give him her
wherefore *Saul* ſaid to David, Thou
22. *Saul* commanded his ſervants, ſaying
23. *Sauls* ſervant ſpake theſe words in the
24. ſervants of *Saul* told *Saul*, ſaying
25. *Saul* ſaid, Thus ſhall ye ſay to David
*Saul* thought to make David fall by
27. *Saul* gave him Michal his daughter
28. *Saul* knew the Lord was with David
that Michal *Sauls* daughter loved him
29. *Saul* was yet the more afraid of David
*Saul* became Davids enemy continually
30. more wiſely then all the ſervants of *Saul*
19.2. *Saul* my father ſeeketh to kill thee
4. good of David to *Saul* his father
6. *Saul* hearkened unto the voice of Jonath.
*Saul* ſware, He ſhall not be ſlain
7. Jonathan brought David to *Saul*
9. evill ſpirit from the Lord was upon *Saul*
10. *Saul* ſought to ſmite David
he ſlipt away out of *Sauls* preſence
11. *Saul* ſent Meſſengers unto Davids houſe
14. when *Saul* ſent meſſengers to take David
15. *Saul* ſent the meſſengers again to ſee
17. *Saul* ſaid to Michal, Why haſt thou dece.
and Michal anſwered *Saul*—Let me go
18. told him all that *Saul* had done unto him
19. it was told *Saul*, ſaying, Behold, David
20. *Saul* ſent meſſengers to take David
ſpirit of God was upon the meſſ. of *S.*
21. when it was told *Saul*, he ſent other meſſ.
*Sa.* ſent meſſeng. again the third time
24. is *Saul* alſo among the prophets
20.25. and Abner ſate by *Sauls* ſide
26. *Saul* ſpake not any thing that day
33. *Saul* caſt a javelin at him to ſmite him
21.7. a certain man of the ſervants of *Saul* was
of the herd-men that belonged to *Saul*
10. David fled that day for fear of *Saul*
11. ſaying, *Saul* hath ſlain his thouſands
22.6. when *Saul* heard that David was alſo diſ.
*Saul* abode in Gibeah under a tree
7. then *Saul* ſaid to his ſervants that ſtood
9. which was ſet over the ſervants of *Saul*
12. *Saul* ſaid, Hear now, thou ſon of Ahitub
13. *Sa.* ſaid unto him, Why have ye conſpired
21. that *Saul* had ſlain the Lords prieſts
22. that he would ſurely tell *Saul*
23.7. told *Saul* that David was come to Keilah
*Saul* ſaid, God hath delivered him into
8. *Saul* called all the people together to
9. David knew that *Saul* ſecretly practiſed
10. that *Saul* ſeeketh to come to Keilah
11. will *Saul* come down? He ſaid, He will
12. and my men into the hand of *Saul*
13. told *Saul* that David was eſcaped from
14. *Saul* ſought him every day
15. David ſaw that *Sa.* was come out to ſeek
17. hand of *Saul* my father ſhall not find thee
that alſo *Saul* my father knoweth
19. then came up the Ziphites to *Saul*
21. *Saul* ſaid, Bleſſed be ye of the Lord
24. went to Ziph before *Saul*
25. *Saul* alſo and his men went to ſeek
when *Saul* heard that, he purſued after
26. *Saul* went on this ſide of the mountaine
to get away for fear of *Saul*, for *Saul*
27. there came a meſſenger unto *Saul*, ſaying
28. *Saul* returned from purſuing David
24.1. when *Saul* was returned from following
2. *Saul* took 3000 choſen men out of all
3. *Saul* went in to cover his feet
4. cut off the skirt of *Sauls* robe privily
5. becauſe he had cut off *Sauls* skirt
7. ſuffered them not to riſe againſt *Saul*
but *Saul* roſe up out of the cave, & went
8. David cryed after *Saul*, ſaying, My lord
when *Sa.* looked behind him, Da. ſtoupeth
9. David ſaid to *Saul*, Wherefore heareſt thou
16. words unto *Saul*, that *Sa.* ſaid, Is this thy
*Saul* lift up his voice and wept
22. Dav. ſware unto *Saul*; & *Saul* went home
25.44. *Saul* had giv.--Da. wife to Phal. the ſon
26.1. Ziphites came unto *Saul* to Gibeah
2. then *Saul* aroſe, and went down to the
3. *Saul* pitched in the hill of Hachilah
ſaw that *Saul* came after him into
4. that *Saul* was come in very deed
5. and came to the place where *Saul* had pitc.
David beheld the place where *Saul* lay
and *Saul* lay in the trench
6. down with me to *Saul* to the camp
7. *Saul* lay ſleeping within the trench
12. and the cruſe of water from *Sauls* bolſter
17. *Saul* knew Davids voice
21 then ſaid *Saul*, I have ſinned
25. then *Saul* ſaid to David, Bleſſed be thou
and *Saul* returned to his place
27.1. one day by the hand of *Saul*
*Saul* ſhall deſpair of me to ſeek me
4. was told *Saul* that David was fled
28.3. *Saul* had put away thoſe that had
4. *Saul* gathered all Iſrael together
5. when *Saul* ſaw the hoſt of the Philiſtins, he
6. when *Saul* enquired of the Lord, the Lord
7. then ſaid *Saul* unto his ſervants, Seek me
8. and *Saul* diſguiſed himſelf
9. knoweſt thou what *Saul* hath done
10. *Saul* ſware to her by the Lord
12. woman ſpake to *Saul*, ſaying, Why
for thou art *Saul*
13. woman ſaid unto *Saul*, I ſaw gods aſcen.
14. *Saul* perceived that it was Samuel
15. Samuel ſaid to *Saul*, Why haſt thou diſqu.
*Saul* anſwered, I am ſore diſtreſſed
20. then *Saul* fell ſtraightway all along
21. woman came unto *Saul*, and ſaw that
25. ſhe brought it before *Saul*
29.3. the ſervant of *Saul* king of Iſrael
5. *Saul* ſlew his thouſands
31.2. Philiſtines followed hard upon *Saul*
1 *Chro.* 10.2.
ſlew Jonathan and Abinadab *Sa.* ſons
1 *Chro.* 10.2.
3. the battell went ſore againſt *Saul*
1 *Chro.* 10.3.
4. then ſaid *Saul* unto his armour-bearer
1 *Chro.* 10.4.
*Saul* took a ſword and fell upon it
1 *Chro.* 10.4.
5. he ſaw that *Saul* was dead, he fell
1 *Chro.* 10.5.
6. ſo *Saul* died, and his three ſons, and his
1 *Chro.* 10.6.
7. and that *Saul* and his ſons were dead
1 *Chro.* 10.7.
8. found *Saul* and his three ſons fallen in
1 *Chro.* 10.8.
11. which the Philiſtines had done to *Saul*
1 *Chr.* 10.11.
12. and they took the body of *Saul* from
1 *Chr.* 10.12.
2 *Sam.* 1.1. came to paſs after the death of *Saul*
2. a man came out of the camp from *Saul*
6. *Saul* leaned upon his ſpeare
17. with this lamentation over *Saul*
21. the ſhield of *Saul* is caſt away, as though
22. ſword of *Saul* returned not empty
24. ye daughters of Iſrael, weep over *Saul*
2.5. that ye have ſhewed kindneſs to *Saul*
7. for your maſter *Saul* is dead
8. captain of *Sa.* hoſt took Iſh. the ſon of *Saul*
10. Iſhboſheth *Sauls* ſon was forty years old
12. ſervants of Iſhboſheth ſon of *Sa.* went out
3.1. war between the houſe of *Saul*, and
houſe of *Sa.* waxed weaker and weaker
6. while there was war between the ho. of *Sa.*
Ab. made himſelf ſtrong for the ho. of *S.*
7. *Saul* had a concubine whoſe name was
8. do ſhew kindneſs this day to the houſe of *S.*
10. kingdom from the houſe of *Saul*
13. firſt bring Michal, *Sauls* daughter
14. David ſent meſſen. to Iſhboſheth *Sa.* ſon
4.1. when *Sauls* ſon heard that Abner was dead
2. *Sauls* ſon had two men that were captains
8. behold, the head of Iſhboſheth ſon of *Saul*
avenged my Lord the king this day of *Sa.*
10. behold, *Saul* is dead, thinking to have
5.2. when *Saul* was king over us, thou waſt
1 *Chro.* 11 4.
6.16. Michal *Sauls* daughter looked out thorow
1 *Chro.* 15.29.
20. Michal the daughter of *S.* came out to me.
23. Michal the daughter of *Saul* had no child
7.15. from him, as I took it from *Saul*
9.1. left of the houſe of *Saul*, that I may
2. there was of the houſe of *Saul* a ſervant
3. is there not yet any of the houſe of *Saul*
6. ſon of *Saul* was come unto David
7. will reſtore thee all the land of *Saul* thy fa.
9. king called to Ziba *Sauls* ſervant
to thy maſters ſon all that pert. to *Sa.*
12.7. delivered thee out of the hand of *Saul*
16.5. out a man of the fam. of the houſe of *Saul*
8. upon thee al the bloud of the houſe of *Saul*
19.17. with him, and Ziba the ſervant of—*Saul*
24. Mephib. ſon of *Saul* came down to meet
21.1. it is for *Saul*, and for his bloudy houſe
2. *Saul* ſought to ſlay them
4. we will have no ſilver nor gold of *Saul*
6. unto the Lord in Gibeah of *Saul*
7. the ſon of Jonathan, the ſon of *Saul*
8. whom ſhe bare to *Saul*, Armoni and Meph.
five ſons of Michal daughter of *Saul*
11. the concubine of *Saul* had done
12. took the bones of *Saul* from the men of
Philiſtines had ſlain *Saul* in Gilboah
13. brought up from thence the bones of *Sa.*
22.1. and out of the hand of *Saul*
1 *Chro.* 5.10. in the dayes of *Saul* they made war
8.33. Kiſh begat *Saul* Chap. 9.39.
10.13. ſo *Saul* died for his tranſgreſſion
12.1. kept himſelf cloſe becauſe of *Saul*
2. even of *Sauls* brethren of Benjamin
19. came with the Philiſtines againſt *Saul* to
he will fall to his maſter *Saul*
23. to turn the kingdom of *Saul* to him
29. children of Benjamin the kindred of *Saul*
kept the ward of the houſe of *Saul*
13.3. we enquired not at it in the dayes of *Saul*
26.28. and all that Samuel and *Saul* had dedic.
*Iſa.* 10.29. Gibeah of *Saul* is fled
*Acts* 7.58. young mans feet whoſe name was *Saul*
8.1. and *Saul* was conſenting unto his death
3. as for *Saul*, he made havock of the church
9.1. *Saul* yet breathing out threatnings againſt
4. *Saul*, *Saul*, why perſecuteſt thou me
Chap. 22.7. & 26.14.
8. *Saul* aroſe from the earth
11. for one called *Saul* of Tarſus
17. brother *Saul*, the Lord—hath ſent me
19. then was *Saul* certain dayes with
22. but *Saul* increaſed the more in ſtrength
24. laying in wait was known of *Saul*
26. when *Saul* was come to Jeruſalem, he
11.25. for to ſeek *Saul*
30. by the hands of Barnabas and *Saul*
12.25. Barnabas and *Saul* returned from Jeruſ.
13.1. brought up with Herod the Tetrarch, & *S.*
2. ſeparate me Barnabas and *Saul*
7. who called for Barnabas and *Saul*
9. then *Saul* ſet his eyes on him
21. God gave unto them *Saul* the ſon of Cis
22.13. brother *Saul*, receive thy ſight

**Saul joyned with *Jonathan*, See Jonathan.**

### Savour.

*Exod.* 5. 21. made our *ſavour* to be abhorred
*Lev.* 26.31. not ſmell the *ſavour* of your ſweet od.
*Eccleſ.* 10.1. to ſend forth a ſtinking *ſavour*
*Cant.* 1.3. becauſe of the *ſavour* of thy good oint.
*Joel* 2.20. and his ill *ſavour* ſhall come up
*Mat.* 5.13. if the ſalt hath loſt his *ſav.* wherewith
*Luke* 14.34.
2 *Cor.* 2.14. maketh manifeſt the *ſavour* of his kno.
16. we are the *ſavour* of death unto death
to the other the *ſavour* of life unto life

### *Sweet* Savour.

*Gen.* 8.21. the Lord ſmelled a ſweet *ſavour*
*Exod.* 29.18. it is a ſweet *ſavour*, an offering
*Lev.* 1.9, 13.17. Cha. 2.29. & 3.5. & 8.21.
*Num.* 5.10, 13, 14. Ch. 18.17. & 28.8.
25. for

25.for a ſweet *ſavour* before the Lord
41.for a ſweet *ſavour* ,an offering made by
*Lev.*2.12. burnt on the altar for a ſweet *ſavour*
3.16.made by fire,for a ſweet *ſavour*
4.31.for a ſweet *ſavour* unto the Lord Ch.6.21.
*Numb.*15.7.24.
6.15. for a ſweet *ſavour*,even the memoriall
8 28.they were conſecrations for a ſweet *ſavour*
17.6.burn the fat for a ſweet *ſavour* unto
23.13. by fire unto the Lord,for a ſweet *ſavour*
18.by fire,of a ſweet *ſavour* unto the Lord
*Numb.*15.3.to make a ſweet *ſavour* unto the Lord
28.2.for a ſweet *ſavour* unto me
6.in mount Sinai for a ſweet *ſavour*
13.for a burnt-offering of a ſweet *ſavour*
24.made by fire of a ſweet *ſavour*
Chap.29.13,36.
27. burnt-offering for a ſweet *ſav.* unto the
Chap.29.2.
29.6.for a ſweet *ſavour* ,a ſacrifice made
8. unto the Lord for a ſweet *ſavour*
*Ezek.*6.13.did offer ſweet *ſavour* unto all their
16.19.before them for a ſweet *ſavour*
20.28.there alſo they made their ſweet *ſavour*
41.I will accept you with your ſweet *ſavour*
2 *Cor.*2.15.we are unto God a ſweet *ſavour*
*Epheſ.*5.2.to God for a ſweet ſmelling *ſavour*

***Sweet* Savours.**

*Ezra.*6.10.may offer ſacrifices of ſweet *ſavours*

**Savoureſt.**

*Mat.*16.23.thou *ſavoureſt* not the things that be of
*Mark* 8.33.

**Savourie.**

*Gen.*27.4.make me *ſavourie* meat,ſuch as I love
7.make me *ſavourie* meat,that I may eat
9.I will make them *ſavourie* meat for thy
14.his mother made *ſavourie* meat
17.ſhe gave the *ſavourie* meat to Jacob
31. Eſau alſo had made *ſavourie* meat

**Saw.**

*Gen.*3.6.woman ſaw the tree was good for food
6.2. ſons of God *ſaw* the daughters of men
9.22. Ham *ſaw* the nakedneſſe of his father
23.they *ſaw* not their fathers nakedneſſe
12.15.the princes of Pharaoh *ſaw* Sarai
16.4.when ſhe ſaw that ſhe had conceived
Verſe 5.
18.2.when Abraham *ſaw* them,he ran to meet
21.9.Sarah *ſaw* the ſon of Hagar the Egyptian
19. ſhe *ſaw* a well of water
22.4.Abraham *ſaw* the place afar off
24.30.he *ſaw* the ear-ring,and bracelets upon
63.Iſaac *ſaw*,and behold the camels were
64.when ſhe *ſaw* Iſaac,ſhe lighted
26.8.and *ſaw*,and behold Iſaac was ſporting
28.we *ſaw* certainly that the Lord was with
28.6.when Eſau *ſaw* that Iſaac had bleſſed Jac.
29.10. Jacob *ſa.* Rachel the daughter of Laban
30.1.Rachel *ſaw* that ſhe bare Jacob no child
9. when Leah *ſaw* that ſhe had left bearing
31.10.lifted up mine eyes,and *ſaw* in a dream
32.2.when Jacob *ſa.*them,he ſaid, This is Gods
25.when he *ſaw* that he prevailed not
33.5.Eſau lift up his eyes,and *ſaw* the women
34.2.when Shechem *ſaw* her,he took her
37.4.his brethren *ſaw* his father loved him
18.when they *ſaw* him afar off before
38.2.Judah *ſaw* there a daughter of a certain
14.ſhe *ſaw* that Shelah was grown
15.when Judah *ſaw* her,he thought her
39.3.his maſter *ſa.*that the Lord was with him
13. when ſhe *ſaw* he had left his garment
16.when the chief baker *ſaw* the interpret.
42.1. when Jacob *ſaw* there was corn in Egypt
7.Joſeph *ſaw* his brethren
21. in that we *ſaw* the anguiſh of his ſoul
35.*ſaw* the bundles of mony,they were afraid
43.16.when Joſeph *ſaw* Benjamin with them
29.lift up his eyes,and *ſaw* his brother Ben.
45.27.when he *ſaw* the wagons which Joſeph
48.17.when Joſeph *ſaw* his father lay his hand
49.15.he *ſaw* that reſt was good,and the land
50.11.Canaanites,*ſaw* the mourning in the flo.
15.when Joſephs breth. *ſa.*their fa. was dead
23.Joſeph *ſaw* Ephra.children to the 3. gen.

*Exod.*2.2.when ſhe *ſaw* that he was a godly child
5.when ſhe *ſaw* the ark among the flags
6.opened it,ſhe *ſaw* the child
12.when he *ſaw* that there was no man
8.15.when Pharaoh *ſaw* that there was reſpite
9.34.when Pharaoh *ſaw* that the rain ceaſed
10.23.they *ſaw* not one another
14.30.Iſra.*ſaw* the Egypt.dead upon the ſea-ſh.
31.Iſrael *ſaw* that great work which the L.
16.15.when the child.of Iſrael *ſaw* it,they ſaid
18.14.when Moſes father in law *ſaw* all that
20.18.all the people *ſaw* the thunderings
when the people *ſaw* it,they removed
24.10.and they *ſaw* the God of Iſrael
11.alſo they *ſaw* God,and did eat & drink
32.1.when the peop.*ſaw* that Moſes delayed to
5.when Aaron *ſaw* it,he built an altar
19.that he *ſaw* the calf,and the dancing
25.when Moſes *ſaw* that the peo.were naked
33.10. all the peo. *ſaw* the cloudy pillar ſtand
34.30.and all the children of Iſrael *ſaw* Moſes
35.children of Iſrael *ſaw* the face of Moſes
*Lev.*9.24.which when al the peo.*ſaw*,they ſhouted
*Numb.*13.28.we *ſaw* the children of Anak there
32. people that we *ſaw* in it, are men of
33. there we *ſaw* the giants
20.29. all the congre.*ſaw* that Aaron was dead
22.2.*ſaw* all that Iſrael had done to the Amor.
23. the aſſe *ſaw* the angel of the Lord
25. when the aſſe *ſaw* the angel of the Lord
27.aſſe *ſaw* the angel of the Lord,ſhe fell
31.Balaam *ſaw* the angel of the Lo.ſtanding
33.aſſe *ſaw* me,and turned from me
24.1.when Balaam *ſaw* that it pleaſed the Lord
2.he *ſaw* Iſrael abiding in his tents
4. which *ſaw* the viſion of the Almighty
Ver. 16.
25.7. when Phinehas *ſaw* it,he roſe up from
32.1. when they *ſaw* the land of Jazer
9.and *ſaw* the land,they diſcouraged
*Deut.*1.19. which you *ſa.* by the way of the moun.
4.12.*ſaw* no ſimilitude,only ye heard a voice
15.for ye *ſaw* no manner of ſimilitude
7.19.great temptations which thine eyes *ſaw*
*Joſh.*8.14.when the king of Ai *ſaw* it
20.they *ſaw*,& behold,the ſmoke of the city
21.Joſhua & all Iſrael *ſaw* that the ambuſh
*Judg.*1.24.ſpies *ſaw* a man come forth out
3.24.when they *ſaw* that, behold the
9.36. when Gaal *ſaw* the peo.he ſaid to Zebul
55. men of Iſrael *ſaw* that Abimel.was dead
11.35. came to paſſe when he *ſaw* her, that
14.1.and he *ſaw* a woman in Timnah
11.when they *ſaw* him,that they brought
16.1. and *ſaw* there a harlot,and went in
18.when Delilah *ſaw* that he had told her
24.when the people *ſaw* him,they praiſed
18.7.*ſaw* the people that were therein
26.when Micah *ſaw* that they were too ſtro.
19.3.when the father of the damſell *ſaw* him
17. he *ſaw* a wayfaring man in the ſtreet
30.it was ſo,that all that *ſaw* it,ſaid,There
20.36.ſo the children of Benjamin *ſaw* that
41. for they *ſaw* that evill was come upon
*Ruth* 1.18.when ſhe *ſaw* that ſhe was ſtedfaſt.min.
2.18.mother in law *ſaw* what ſhe had gleaned
1 *Sam.*5.7.men of Aſhdod *ſaw* that it was ſo
6.13.*ſaw* the ark,and rejoyced to ſee it
9.17.when Samuel *ſaw* Saul,the Lord ſaid
10.11.*ſaw* that,behold,he propheſied
14.when we *ſaw* that they were no where
12.12.when ye *ſaw* that Nahaſh king of the
13.6.when the men of Iſrael *ſaw* that the
14.52.when Saul *ſaw* any ſtrong man, he
17.24.when they *ſaw* the man,fled from him
42.and *ſaw* David,he diſdained him
51.Philiſtines *ſaw* their champion was dead
55.when Saul *ſaw* David go forth againſt
18.28.Saul *ſaw* that the Lord was with David
19.20.when they *ſaw* the comp.of pro.prophe.
23.15.David *ſaw* that Saul was come out to
25.23.when Abigail *ſaw* David,ſhe haſted
25.handmaid *ſa.* the young men of my Lord
26.3.he *ſaw* that Saul came after him into
12.and no man *ſaw* it,nor knew it
28.5.when Saul *ſaw* the hoſt of the

12.when the woman *ſaw* Samuel,ſhe cried
21.and *ſaw* that he was ſore troubled
31.5.armour-bearer *ſaw* that Saul was dead
1 *Chron.*10.5
7.*ſaw* that the men of Iſrael fled,and that
1 *Chron.*10.7.
2 *Sam.*1.7.looked behind him,he *ſaw* me
6.16.and *ſaw* king David leaping and dancing
1 *Chron.* 15.29.
10.6. children of Ammon *ſaw* that they ſtank
1 *Chron.*19.6.
9.when Joab *ſaw* that the front of the battel
1 *Chron.*19.10.
14.children of Ammon *ſaw* that the Syrians
1 *Chron.*19.15.
15.when the Syrians *ſa.*that they were ſmit.
1 *Chron.*19.16.
19.*ſaw* that they were ſmitten before Iſrael
1 *Chron.*19.19.
11.2. he *ſaw* a woman waſhing her ſelf
12.19.when David *ſaw* that his ſerv.whiſpered
14.24.ſo Abſalom--*ſaw* not the kings face
Ver. 28.
17.18.a lad *ſaw* them,and told Abſalom
23.when Ahitho.*ſa.* that his counſel was not
18.10.a certain man *ſaw* it, and told Joab
26.the watchman *ſaw* another man running
20.12.when the man *ſaw* that all the peo.ſtood
when he *ſaw* that every one that came by
24.17.when he *ſaw* the angel that ſmote the pe.
20.*ſaw* the king and his ſervants coming on
1 *Ki.*3.28.they *ſaw* that the wiſdome of God was
12.16.when all Iſrael *ſaw* that the king heark.
13.25.and *ſaw* the carcaſe caſt in the way
16.18.when Zimri *ſaw* the city was taken
18.17.when Ahab *ſaw* Elijah,that Ahab ſaid
39.when all the people *ſaw* it,they fell on
19.3.when he *ſaw* that,he aroſe and went
22.32.when the cap.of the charets *ſaw* Jehoſha.
2 *Chron.*18.31.
2 *Ki.*2.12.Eliſha *ſaw* it,and he cryed,My father
and he *ſaw* him no more
15.ſons of the prophets—*ſaw* him they ſaid
3.22.*ſaw* the water on the other ſide as
26.king of Moab *ſaw* that the battel was too
4.25.when the man of God *ſaw* her afar
5.21.when Naaman *ſaw* him running after
6.17.opened the eyes of the yong man,& he *ſa.*
20.Lord opened their eyes,and they *ſaw*
21.when he *ſa.* them,My father ſhal I ſmite
9.22.when Joram *ſaw* Jehu,that he
27.when Ahaziah—*ſaw* this,he fled
11.1.when Athaliah-*ſaw* that her ſon was dead
2 *Chron.*22.10.
12.10. when they *ſa.* that there was much mony
2 *Chron.*24.11.
13. 4.for he *ſaw* the oppreſſion of Iſrael
16.10. and *ſaw* an altar that was at Damaſcus
12.and the king *ſaw* the altar
1 *Chron.*21.16.*ſaw* the angel of the Lord ſtand
20.Ornan turned back,and *ſaw* the Angel
21.Ornan looked,and *ſaw* David
28. when David *ſaw* that the Lord had anſ.
2 *Chr.*7.3.when all the chil.of Iſr.*ſaw* how the fire
10.16.when all Iſrael *ſaw* that the king would
12.7.when the Lord *ſaw* that they humbled
15.9. when they *ſa.*that the Lord his God was
25.21. and they *ſaw* one another in the face
31.8.and *ſaw* the heaps, they bleſſed the Lord
32.2. when Hezekiah *ſaw* that Senacherib was
*Neh.*6.16.*ſaw* theſe things,they were much caſt
*Eſther* 1.14.which *ſaw* the kings face
3.5.when Haman *ſa.*that Mordecai bowed not
5.2.when the king *ſaw* Eſther the queen
9.when Haman *ſaw* Mordecai in the kings
7.7.he *ſaw* that there was evill determined
*Job* 2.13.they *ſaw* that his grief was very great
3.16.as infants which never *ſaw* light
20.9.eye which *ſaw* him,ſhall ſee him no more
29.8.the young men *ſaw* me,and hid
11.when the eye *ſaw* me,it gave witneſſe
32.5.when Elihu *ſaw* that there was no
42.16.and *ſaw* his ſons,and his ſons ſons
*Pſal.*48.5.they *ſaw* it,and ſo they marvelled
77.16.thewaters *ſaw* thee,O God,the wa- *ſaw*
95.9.proved me,and *ſaw* my work

97.4. the earth *ſaw* it, and trembled
114. 3. the ſea *ſaw* it, and fled
*Cant.*3.3. *ſaw* ye him whom my ſoul loveth
6.9. the daughters *ſaw* her, and bleſſed her
*Iſai.*1.1. which he *ſaw* concerning Judah and Jer.
2.1. that Iſaiah *ſaw* concerning Judah and
21.7. he *ſaw* a charet with a couple of horſmen
41.5. the iſles *ſaw* it, and feared
*Jer.*3.7. her treacherous ſiſter Judah *ſaw* it
39.4. when Zedekiah king of Judah *ſaw* them
41.13. *ſaw* Johanan—and all the cap. of the for.
44.17. and were well and *ſaw* no evil
*Lam.*1.7. the adverſaries *ſaw* her, and did mock
*Ezek.*8.10. ſo I went in and *ſaw*, and behold
16.6. and *ſaw* thee polluted in thine own
19.5. now when ſhe *ſaw* that ſhe had waited
20.28. when they *ſaw* every high hill
23.11. when her ſiſter Aholibah *ſaw* this
14. when ſhe *ſaw* men pourtrayed upon
16. as ſoon as ſhe *ſaw* them with her eyes
*Dan.*3.27. *ſaw* theſe men upon whoſe bodies
4.23. whereas the king *ſaw* a watcher
5.5. king *ſaw* the part of the hand
8.3. then I lifted up mine eyes and *ſaw*
*Hoſ.*5.13. when Eph. *ſaw* his ſickneſs, & Judah *ſaw*
*Amos* 1.1. which he *ſaw* concerning Iſ. in the daies
*Micah* 1.1. which he *ſaw* concer. Samaria and Jer.
*Hab.*3.10. the mountains *ſaw* thee, and they trem.
*Hag.*2.3. that *ſaw* this houſe in her firſt glory
*Mat.*2.9. ſtar which they *ſaw*, went before them
10 when they *ſaw* the ſtar, they rejoiced
11. they *ſaw* the young child with Mary his
16. when he *ſaw* that he was mocked of the
3.7. when he *ſaw* many of the Phariſees
16. and he *ſaw* the Spirit of God deſcending
4.16. ſate in darkneſs *ſaw* great light
18. *ſaw* 2 bre. Simon called Peter & Andre.
*Mark* 1.16.
21. *ſaw* other 2 bre. James the ſon of Zebedee
*Mark* 1.19.
8.14. he *ſaw* his wives mother laid, and ſick
18. now when Jeſus *ſaw* great multitudes
34. when they *ſaw* him, they beſought him
9.8. when the multitude *ſaw* it, they marvelled
9. he *ſaw* a man named Matthew ſitting
11. when the Phar. *ſaw* it, they ſaid unto his
22. when he *ſaw* her, he ſaid, Daughter, be
23. and *ſaw* the minſtrels and the people
36. when he *ſaw* the multitude, he was
12.2. when the Phar. *ſaw* it, they ſaid unto him
22. blind and dumb both ſpake and *ſaw*
14.14. Jeſus went forth, and *ſaw* a great mult.
26. when the diſciples *ſaw* him walking on
30. *ſaw* the wind boiſterous, he was afraid
15.31. when they *ſaw* the dumb to ſpeak
17.8. they *ſaw* no man ſave Jeſus only
18.31. *ſaw* what was done, they were very ſorry
20.3. *ſaw* others ſtanding idle in the market
21. 15. chief prieſts and ſcribes *ſaw* the wond.
19. when he *ſaw* a fig-tree in the way
20. when the diſciples *ſaw* it, they marvelled
38. husbandmen *ſaw* the ſon, they ſaid, Let
22.11. he *ſaw* there a man which had not on
25.37. when *ſaw* we thee an hungred, and fed
38. when *ſaw* we thee a ſtranger, and
39. or when *ſaw* we thee ſick, and came
44. when *ſaw* we thee an hungred, or
26.8. when his diſciples *ſaw* it, they had indig.
71. another maid *ſaw* him, and ſaid unto
27.3. when he *ſaw* that he was condemned
24. when Pilate *ſaw* that he prevailed nothi.
54. *ſaw* the earth-quake, and theſe things
28.17. when they *ſaw* him they worſhipped him
*Mark* 1.10. he *ſaw* the heavens opened
2.5. when Jeſus ſaw their faith, he ſaith
14. he *ſaw* Levi ſitting at the receit
*Luke* 5.27.
16. ſcribes and phariſees *ſaw* him eat with
3.11. when they *ſaw* him, fell down before
5.6. when he *ſaw* Jeſus afar off, he came
16. they that *ſaw* it, told them how it
22. when he *ſaw* him, he fell at his feet
6.33. the people *ſaw* them depart: and many
34. *ſaw* much people and was moved
48. he *ſaw* them toiling in rowing
49. when they *ſaw* him walking on the ſea
50. for they all *ſaw* him, and were troubled
7.2. when they *ſaw* ſome of his diſciples
8.23. he asked him if he *ſaw* ought
25. and he *ſaw* every man clearly
9.8. they *ſaw* no man any more
14. he *ſaw* a great multitude about them
20. when he *ſaw* him. ſtraightway the ſpirit
25. when Jeſus *ſaw* that people came
38. we *ſaw* one caſting out devils in thy Na.
*Luke* 9.49.
10.14. when Jeſus *ſaw* it, he was much
11.20. they *ſaw* the fig-tree dried up
12.34. when Jeſus *ſaw* that he anſwer. diſcreetly
14.67. when ſhe *ſaw* Peter warming him
69. the maid *ſaw* him again, and
15.39. *ſaw* that he ſo cryed out, and gave
16.4. they *ſaw* that the ſtone was rolled away
5. they *ſaw* a young man ſitting on the right
*Luk.*1.12. when Zacharias *ſaw* him, he was troub.
29. when ſhe *ſaw* him, ſhe was troubled
2.48. when they *ſaw* him, they were amazed
5.2. they *ſaw* two ſhips ſtanding by the lake
8. when Simon Peter *ſaw* it, he fell down
20. when he *ſaw* their faith, he ſaid unto him
7.39. Phariſee which had bidden him, *ſaw it*
8.28. when he *ſaw* Jeſus, he cryed out
34. *ſaw* what was done, they fled, and went
36. they alſo which *ſaw* it, told them by what
47. when the woman *ſaw* that ſhe was not hid
9.32. when they were awake, they *ſaw* his glory
54. diſcip. James and John *ſaw* this, they ſaid
10.31. when he *ſaw* him he paſſed by on the
33. when he *ſaw* him, he had compaſſion on
11.38. when the Phariſee *ſaw* it, he marvelled
13.12. when Jeſus *ſaw* her, he called to her
15.20. his father *ſaw* him, and had compaſſion
17.14. when he *ſaw* them, he ſaid unto them
15. one of them, when he *ſaw* that he was hea.
18.15. diſciples *ſaw* it, they rebuked them
24. when Ieſ. *ſaw* that, he was very ſorrowful
43. when they *ſaw* it, gave praiſe unto God
19.5. and *ſaw* him, and ſaid unto him, Zacheus
7. when they *ſaw* it, they all murmured
20.14. husbandmen *ſaw* him they reaſoned
21.1. *ſaw* the rich men caſting their gifts into
2. he *ſaw* alſo a certain poor Widow
22.49. *ſaw* what would follow, they ſaid unto
58. after a little while another *ſaw* him
23.8. when Herod *ſaw* Ieſus, he was exceeding
47. Centu. *ſaw* what was done, he glorifi. G.
24.24. but him they *ſaw* not
*John* 1.38. when Ieſus *ſaw* them following
39. they came, and *ſaw* where he dwelt
47. Ieſus *ſaw* Nathaneel coming to him
2.23. when they *ſaw* the miracles which he did
5.6. when Ieſus *ſaw* him lie, and knew
6.2. becauſe they ſaw the miracles which he did
5. and *ſaw* a great company come unto
22. *ſaw* that there was none other boat
24. when the people *ſaw* that Ieſus was not
26. not becauſe ye *ſaw* the miracles
8.10. and *ſaw* none but the woman
56. he *ſaw* it, and was glad
9.1. he *ſaw* a man which was blind from his
11.31. when they *ſaw* Mary, that ſhe roſe up
32. and *ſaw* him, ſhe fell down at his feet
33. when Ieſus therefore *ſaw* her weeping
12.41. when he *ſaw* his glory, and ſpake of him
19.6. *ſaw* him, they cryed out, ſaying, Crucifie
26. when Ieſus therefore *ſaw* his mother
33. and *ſaw* that he was dead already
35. he that *ſaw* it, bare record
20.5. *ſaw* the linen clothes lying
8. and he *ſaw*, and beleeved
14. and *ſaw* Ieſus ſtanding, and knew not
20. glad when they *ſaw* the Lord
21.9. they *ſaw* a fire of coals there
*Acts* 3.9. all the people *ſaw* him walking
12. when Peter *ſaw* it, he anſwered unto
4.13. when they *ſaw* the boldneſſe of Peter
6.15. *ſaw* his face, as it had been the face
7.31. when Moſes *ſaw* it, he wondred
55. and *ſaw* the glory of God, and Ieſus ſtan.
8.18. Simon *ſaw* that through laying on
39. that the Eunuch *ſaw* him no more
9.8. eyes were opened, he *ſaw* no man
35. al that dwelt at Lydda, & Saron *ſaw* him
40. when ſhe *ſaw* Peter, ſhe ſate up
10.3. he *ſaw* a viſion evidently, about
11. and *ſaw* heaven opened
11.6. and *ſaw* four-footed beaſts of the earth
12.3. becauſe he *ſaw* it pleaſed the Iewes
9. but thought he *ſaw* a viſion
16. when they *ſaw* him, they were aſtoniſhed
13.12. when he *ſaw* what was done, beleeved
36. and he *ſaw* corruption
37. *ſaw* no corruption
45. when the Iewes *ſaw* the multitudes
14.11. when the people *ſaw* what Paul had done
16.19. when their maſters *ſaw* that the hope
17.16. when he *ſaw* the city wholly given
21.27. when they *ſaw* him in the temple
32. when they *ſaw* the chief cap. they left
22.9. *ſaw* indeed the light, and were afraid
18. *ſaw* him ſaying unto me, Make haſte
28.4. when the Barbarians *ſaw* the venemous
6. and *ſaw* no harm come to him
15. whom when Paul *ſaw*, he thanked God
*Gal.*2.7. when they *ſaw* that the goſpel of uncir.
*Phil.*1.30. having the ſame conflict which ye *ſaw*
*Heb.*3.9. and *ſaw* my works forty years
11.23. becauſe they *ſaw* he was a proper child
*Rev.*1.2. and of all things that he *ſaw*
11.11. fear fell upon them which *ſaw* them
12.13. dragon *ſaw* that he was caſt out
13.1. and *ſaw* a beaſt riſe up out of the ſea
18.18. when they *ſaw* the ſmoke of her

### **Saw**, ſpoken of *God* or *Lord*.

*Gen.*1.4. God *ſaw* the light that it was good
10. and God *ſaw* that it was good
Verſ.12,18,21,23.
31. God *ſaw* every thing that he had made
6.5. God *ſaw* the wickedneſs of man was great
29.31. Lord *ſaw* that Leah was hated
*Exod.*3.4. when the Lord *ſaw* that, he turned aſide
*Deut.*32.19. when the Lord *ſaw* it, he abhorred
2 *King.*14.26. Lord *ſaw* the affliction of Iſrael
*Iſai.*59.15. Lord *ſaw* it, and it diſpleaſed him
16. he *ſaw* that there was no man
*Jonah* 3.10. and God *ſaw* their works
*Luke* 7.13. Lo. *ſaw* her, he had compaſſion on her

### *I* **Saw.**

*Gen.*41.19. ſuch as I never *ſaw* in all the land
22. I *ſaw* in my dream, and behold
44.28. and I *ſaw* him not ſince
*Joſh.*7.21. when I *ſaw* among the ſpoils a goodly
*Judg.*12.3. when I *ſaw* that ye delivered me not
1 *Sam.*13.11. becauſe I *ſaw* that the peo. were ſcat.
22.9. I *ſaw* the ſon of Ieſſe coming to Nob
28.13. I *ſaw* gods aſcending out of the earth
2 *Sam.*18.10. I *ſaw* Abſalom hanged in an oak
29. I *ſaw* a great tumult
1 *King.*22.17. I *ſaw* all Iſr. ſcattered upon the hils
19. I *ſaw* the Lord ſitting on his throne
2 *Chron.*18.18.
*Neh.*13.15. in thoſe dayes *ſaw* I in Iudah ſome
23. in thoſe dayes alſo I *ſaw* Iews
*Job* 31.21. when I *ſaw* my help in the gate
*Pſal.*73.3. when I *ſaw* the proſperity of the wicked
*Prov.*24.32. then I *ſaw*, and conſidered it well
*Eccleſ.*2.13. then I *ſaw* that wiſdom excelleth folly
24. this alſo I *ſaw*, that it was from the hand
3.16. I *ſaw* under the ſun the place of judgment
4.7. I *ſaw* vanity under the ſun
8.10. and ſo I *ſaw* the wicked buried
9.11. I returned, and *ſaw* under the ſun
*Iſa.*6.1. I *ſaw* alſo the Lord ſitting upon a throne
*Jer.*3.8. I *ſaw* when for all the cauſes backſliding
*Ezek.*1.1. and I *ſaw* viſions of God
27. I *ſaw* as the colour of amber
I *ſaw* as it were the appear. of fire
28. when I *ſaw* it, I fell on my face
3.23. glory which I *ſaw* by the river Chebar
8.4. that I *ſaw* in the plaine
10.15. living creature that I *ſaw* by the river
20. living creature that I *ſaw* under the God
22. which I *ſaw* by the river Chebar
11.1. among whom I *ſaw* Iaazaniah ſon of
16.50. took them away as I *ſaw* good
23.13. then I *ſaw* that ſhe was defiled
41.8. I *ſaw* alſo the height of the houſe round
43. 3. to

43.3.to the appearance of the viſion that I *ſaw*
even accord. to the viſion that I *ſaw*
like the viſion that I *ſaw* by the river
*Dan.*4.5. I *ſaw* a dream which made me afraid
10. I *ſaw*, and behold, a tree in the midſt
13. I *ſaw* in the viſion of my head
7.2.I *ſaw* in my viſion by night,and behold
7. after this I *ſaw* in the night-viſions
13. I *ſaw* in the night-viſions,and behold
8.2. I *ſaw* in a viſion, and it came to paſſe
I *ſaw*, that I was at Shuſhan in the palace
I *ſaw* in a viſion,and I was by the river
4. I *ſaw* the ram puſhing weſt-ward
7. I *ſaw* him come cloſe unto the ram
10.7. I Daniel alone *ſaw* the viſion
8. I was left alone,and *ſaw* this great viſion
*Hoſ.*9.10. I *ſaw* your fathers as the firſt-ripe
13. Ephraim, as I *ſaw* Tyrus, is planted
*Amos* 9.1.I *ſaw* the Lord ſtanding upon the altar
*Hab.*3.7. I *ſaw* the tents of Cuſhan in affliction
*Zech.*1.8.I *ſaw* by night,and behold,a man riding
18. and I *ſaw*, and behold four horns
*John* 1.32. I *ſaw* the Spirit deſcending from hea.
34.I *ſaw*, and bare record that this
48. waſt under the fig-tree, I *ſaw* thee
50. I *ſaw* thee under the fig-tree
*Act.*11.5. and in a trance I *ſaw* a viſion
26.13. I *ſaw* in the way a light from heaven
*Gal.*1.19. but others of the Apoſtles *ſaw* I none
2.14.when I *ſaw* that they walked not upright.
*Rev.*1.12. I *ſaw* ſeven golden candleſticks
17. when I *ſaw* him,I fell at his feet as dead
4.4. upon the ſeats I *ſaw* 24 elders ſitting
5.1. I *ſaw* in the right hand of him that ſate
2. I *ſaw* a ſtrong angel proclaiming with a
6.1. I *ſaw* when the lamb opened one of the
2. I *ſaw*, and behold, a white horſe
9. I *ſaw* under the altar the ſouls of them
7.1. I *ſaw* 4 angels ſtanding on the 4 corners
2. I *ſaw* anoth.angel aſcending from the eaſt
8.2.I *ſaw* the 7 angels which ſtood before God
9.1. and I *ſaw* a ſtar fall from heaven
17. thus I *ſaw* the horſes in the viſion
10.1. I *ſaw* another mighty angel come down
5. angel which I *ſaw* ſtand upon the ſea
13.2.beaſt which I *ſaw*,was like unto a leopard
3.I *ſaw* one of his heads as it were wounded
14.6. I *ſaw* another angel flie in the midſt
15.1. I *ſaw* another ſign in heaven
2. I *ſaw* as it were a ſea of glaſſe
16.13. I *ſaw* 3 unclean ſpirits like frogs
17.3. I *ſaw* a woman ſit upon a ſcarlet
6.I *ſaw* the woman drunken with the bloud
when I *ſaw* her, I wondred with great
18.1.I *ſaw* ano.angel come down from heaven
Chap.20.1.
19.11. I *ſaw* heaven opened
17. I *ſaw* an angel ſtanding in the ſun
19.I *ſaw* the beaſt,and the kings of the earth
20.4. I *ſaw* thrones, and they ſate upon them
I *ſaw* the ſouls of them that were beheaded
11. I *ſaw* a great white throne
12. I *ſaw* the dead,ſmall and great
21.1. I *ſaw* a new heaven, and a new earth
2. I John *ſaw* the holy city
22. and I *ſaw* no temple therein
22.8. I John *ſaw* theſe things

**Saw.**

*Iſa.*10.15. or ſhall the *ſaw* magnifie it ſelf againſt

**Sawed.**

1*King.*7.9.were of coſtly ſtones,*ſawed* with ſawes

**Sawes.**

2 *Sam.*12.31. and put them under *ſawes*
1 *King.*7.9.were of coſtly ſtones,ſawed with *ſawes*
1 *Chr.*20.3.and cut them with *ſawes*

**Saweſt.**

*Gen.*20.10. unto Abraham, What *ſaweſt* thou
1 *Sam.*19.5 thou *ſaweſt* it, and didſt rejoice
28.13.be not afraid: for what *ſaweſt* thou
2 *Sam.*18.11. and behold, thou *ſaweſt* him
*Pſal.*50.18.when thou *ſaweſt* a thief,then thou
*Dan.*2.31.thou,O king,*ſaweſt*,and behold a great
34. thou *ſaweſt* till a ſtone was cut out
41. whereas thou *ſaweſt* the feet and toes
foraſmuch as thou *ſaweſt* the iron mixt
Verſe 43.
45. foraſmuch as thou *ſaweſt* that the ſtone
4.20. the tree, that thou *ſaweſt*, which grew
8.20.the ram which thou *ſaweſt* having 2 horns
*Rev.*1.20.which thou *ſaweſt* in my right hand
ſeven candleſticks which thou *ſaweſt*
17.8. beaſt that thou *ſaweſt*,was,and is not
12.ten horns which thou *ſaweſt* are ten kings
15. waters which thou *ſaweſt* are peoples
16.the ten horns which thou *ſaweſt* upon
18. the woman which thou *ſaweſt*

**Sawn.**

*Heb.*11.37. they were *ſawn* aſunder

**Say.**

*Gen.*12.12. they ſhall *ſay*, This is his wife
14.23.thou ſhouldeſt *ſay*,I have made Abraham
24.14. ſhe ſhall *ſay*, Drink, and I will give
44. ſhe *ſay* to me,Both drink thou, and I wil
26.7. Iſaac feared to *ſay*, She is my wife
32.18.then thou ſhalt *ſay*,They be thy ſervants
34.11. what ye ſhall *ſay* unto me I will give
12.as ye ſhall *ſay* unto me : but give
37.17.I heard them *ſay*, Let us go to Dothan
20.we will *ſay*,Some evill beaſt hath devour.
41.15. I have heard *ſay* of thee, that thou canſt
43.7. he would *ſay*, Bring your brother down
44.16. what ſhall we *ſay* unto my Lord
46.31.I will *ſay* unto him,My brethren and my
33.and ſhall *ſay*, What is your occupation
34. ye ſhall *ſay*,Thy ſervants trade hath been
50.17. ſo ſhall ye *ſay* unto Joſeph, Forgive, I
*Exod.*3.13. and ſhall *ſay* unto them, The Lord G.
14. thus ſhall ye *ſay* unto the childr. of Iſrael
Verſ. 15.
18. you ſhall *ſay* unto them,The Lord God
4. 1. they will *ſay*,The Lord hath not appeared
12. and teach thee what thou ſhalt *ſay*
22. thou ſhalt *ſay* unto Pharaoh, Thus ſaith
5.16. and they *ſay* unto us, Make brick
17. therefore ye *ſay*, Let us go and do
7.9. then thou ſhalt *ſay* unto Aaron, Take
16. thou ſhalt *ſay* unto him,The Lord God
12.26.when your child.ſhall *ſay* unto you,What
27. that ye ſhall *ſay*, It is the ſacrifice
13.14. ſhalt *ſay* unto him, By ſtrength of hand
14.3.Pharaoh will *ſay* of the children of Iſrael
19.3. thus ſhalt thou *ſay* to the houſe of Jacob
20.22.thus ſhalt thou *ſay* unto the children of
21.5. if the ſervant ſhall plainly *ſay*,I love my
32.12.the Egyptians ſpeak and *ſay*,For miſchief
*Lev.*17.8. thou ſhalt *ſay* unto them, Whatſoever
20.2. again thou ſhalt *ſay* to the children
25.20. if ye ſhall *ſay*, What ſhall we eat
*Numb.*5.19. and *ſay* unto the woman, If no man
21. prieſt ſhall *ſay* to the woman, The Lord
22. woman ſhall *ſay*, Amen,Amen
11.12. that thou ſhouldeſt *ſay* unto me, Carry
18.30. ſhall *ſay* unto them, When ye have
21.27. *ſay*, Come in to Heſhbon
22.19. what the Lord will *ſay* unto me
20. word which I ſhall *ſay* unto thee
38. any power at all to *ſay* any thing
28.3. thou ſhalt *ſay* unto them, This is the
*Deut.*4.6. ſhall *ſay*, Surely this great nation
5.27. hear all that the Lord our God ſhall *ſay*
6.21. then thou ſhalt *ſay* unto thy ſon, We
7.17. if thou ſhalt *ſay* in thine heart, Theſe
8.17. and thou *ſay* in thine heart, My power
9.2. of whom thou haſt heard *ſay*, Who can
28. land whence thou broughteſt us out, *ſay*
12.20.and thou ſhalt *ſay*, I will eat fleſh
13.12. if thou ſhalt hear *ſay* in one of thy cities
15.16. if he *ſay* unto thee, I will not go away
17.14. and ſhalt *ſay*, I will ſet a king over me
18.21. if thou *ſay* in thine heart, How long
20.3. ſhall *ſay* unto them, Hear, O Iſrael
8. they ſhall *ſay*, What man is there
21.7. they ſhall anſwer and *ſay*, Our hands
20. they ſhall *ſay* unto the elders
22.14. and *ſay*, I took this woman
25.7. unto the elders, and *ſay*, My husbands
8. and *ſay* I like not to take her
9.ſhall anſwer, and *ſay*, So ſhall it be done
26.3. and *ſay* unto him, I profeſſe this day
5.and *ſay* before the Lord thy God, A Syrian
13.then thou ſhalt *ſay* before the L. thy God
27.14. ſhall ſpeak and *ſay* unto all the men
15.all the people ſhall *ſay*, Amen Ve.16,17.
18,19,20,21,22,23,24,25,26.
28.67. in the morn. thou ſhalt *ſay*, I would it
at even. thou ſhalt *ſay*, Would God
29.22. ſhall *ſay*, when they ſee the plagues
24. even all nations ſhall *ſay*, Wherefore
25. then men ſhall *ſay*, Becauſe they have
30.12. that thou ſhouldeſt *ſay*, Who ſhall go up
13. that thou ſhouldeſt *ſay*, Who ſhall go
31.17. ſo that they will *ſay* in that day, Are not
32.27. leſt they ſhould *ſay*, Our hand is high
37.he ſhall *ſay*, Where are their gods
40. and *ſay*, I live for ever
33.27. and ſhall *ſay*,Deſtroy them
*Joſh.*8.7. for they will *ſay*,They flee before us
22.11. children of Iſ.heard *ſay*,Behold, the chil.
27.may not *ſay* to our child. in time to come
28. when they ſhould *ſay* to us or to our
that we may *ſay* again,Behold the
*Judg.*4.20. and *ſay*, Is there any man here? that
thou ſhalt *ſay*,No
7.11. thou ſhalt hear what they *ſay*
9.54. that men *ſay* not of me, A woman ſlew
16.15. how canſt thou *ſay*, I love thee
18.8. brethren ſaid unto them, What *ſay* ye
24. what is this that ye *ſay*,What aileth thee
21.22. that we will *ſay* unto them, Be favoura.
*Ruth* 1.12. if I ſhould *ſay*, I have hope
1 *Sam.*2.36. ſhall *ſay*, Put me I pray thee
3.9. that thou ſhalt *ſay*, Speak, Lord
8.7. in all that they *ſay* unto thee
10.2. they will *ſay* unto thee, The aſſes
11.9. thus ſhall ye *ſay* unto the men of
13.4. all Iſrael heard *ſay*, that Saul had ſmit.
14.9. if they *ſay* thus unto us, Tarry untill
10. if they *ſay* thus, Come up unto us
18.25. thus ſhall ye *ſay* to David the king
19.24. wherefore they *ſay*, Is Saul alſo among
20.6. then *ſay*, David earneſtly asked leave
7. if he thus *ſay*, It is well; thy ſervant
25.6.thus ſhall ye *ſay* to him that liveth in proſ.
2 *Sam.*7.8 ſo ſhalt thou *ſay* unto my ſervant Dav.
1 *Chro.*17.7.
11.20.and he *ſay* unto thee, Wherefore
25. thus ſhalt thou *ſay* unto Joab, Let not
14.32. may ſend thee to the king to *ſay*
15.10. then ye ſhall *ſay*, Abſalom
26. if he thus *ſay*, I have no delight in thee
16.10. who ſhall then *ſay*,Wherefore haſt thou
17.10.whoſoever heareth it, will *ſay*,There is a
19.2. people heard *ſay* that day, how the king
21.4. what you will *ſay*,that will I do for you
24.1. he moved David againſt them to *ſay*,Go,
1 *King.*1.25.they *ſay*,God ſave king Adonijah
36.Lord God of my lord the king *ſay* ſo too
2.14. I have ſomewhat to *ſay* unto thee
17. for he will not *ſay* thee nay
20. I pray thee, *ſay* me not nay
for I will not *ſay* thee nay
9.8. they ſhall *ſay*, Why hath the Lord done
2 *Chro.*7.21.
12.10.thus ſhalt thou *ſay* unto them,My little
2 *Chro.*10.10.
13.22. of which the Lord thy God did *ſay*
14.5. thus and thus ſhalt thou *ſay* unto her
16.16.people—heard *ſay*, Zimri hath conſpired
22.8. Jehoſhaphat ſaid,Let not the king *ſay* ſo
2 *Chro.*18.7.
2 *King.*7.4. if we *ſay*, We will enter into the city
9.17. and let them *ſay*, It is peace
37.ſo that they ſhall not *ſay*,This is Jezebel
18.22. if ye *ſay* unto me, We truſt in the Lord
*Iſa.*36.7.
19.6.thus ſhall ye *ſay* to your maſter,Thus
*Iſa.*37.6.
9. when he heard *ſay* of Tirhakah king of
*Iſa.*37.9.
22.18. thus ſhall ye *ſay* unto him, Thus ſaith
1 *Chron.*21.18. commanded Gad to *ſay* to David
2 *Chro.*18.15. that thou *ſay* nothing but the truth
20.21. to *ſay*, Praiſe the Lord
34.26. ſo ſhall ye *ſay* unto him, Thus ſaith
*Ezra* 8.17. I told them what they ſhould *ſay*
9.10. what ſhall we *ſay* after this
*Eſther* 1.18. *ſay* this day unto all the princes

*Job* 9.12. who will *ſay* unto him, What doſt thou
19.28. but ye ſhould *ſay*, Why perſecute
20.7. they that have ſeen him, ſhall *ſay*
21.14. therefore *ſay* they unto God, Depart
28. for ye *ſay*, Where is the houſe of the prin.
22.29. then thou ſhalt *ſay*, There is lifting up
23.5. underſtand what he would *ſay* unto me
28.22. deſtruction and death *ſay*, We have heard
32.11. whileſt you ſearched out what to *ſay*
13. leſt ye ſhould *ſay*, We have found out
33.27. if any *ſay*, I have ſinned and perverted
32. if thou haſt any thing to *ſay*, anſwer me
34,18. fit to *ſay* to a king, Thou art wicked
36.23. or who can *ſay*, Thou haſt wrought iniq.
37.19. teach us what we ſhall *ſay* unto him
38.35. and *ſay* unto thee, Here we are
*Pſ*.3.2. many there be which *ſay* of my ſoul, There
4.6. there be many that *ſay*, Who will ſhew us
11.1. how *ſay* ye to my ſoul, Flee as a bird
13.4. leſt mine enemy *ſay*, I have prevailed
35.10. all my bones ſhall *ſay*, Lord, who is like
25. let them not *ſay* in their hearts, Ah, ſo
let them not *ſay*, We have ſwallowed him
27. let them *ſay* continually, Let the Lord
*Pſal*.40.16.
40.15. that *ſay* unto me, Aha, aha,
41.8. an evill diſeaſe, *ſay* they, cleaveth faſt
42.3. while they continually *ſay* unto me, Where
9. I will *ſay* unto God, My Rock, why haſt
10. while they *ſay* dayly unto me, Where
58.11. ſo that a man ſhall *ſay*, Verily, there
59.7. for who, *ſay* they, do hear
64.5. they *ſay*, Who ſhall ſee them
70.3. reward of their ſhame, that *ſay*, Aha, aha
4. *ſay* continually, Let God be magnified
73.11. and they *ſay*, How doth God know
79.10. wherefore ſhould the heathen *ſay*, Where
*Pſal*.115.2.
94.7. yet they *ſay*, The Lord ſhall not ſee
106.48. let all the people *ſay*, Amen
107.2. let the redeemed of the Lord *ſay* ſo
118.2. let Iſrael now *ſay*: that his mercy endur.
3. let the houſe of Aaron now *ſay*: that his me.
4. let them that fear the Lo. *ſay*, that his mer.
122.8. I will now *ſay*, Peace be within thee
124.1. on our ſide, now may Iſrael *ſay*
129.1. from my youth, may Iſrael now *ſay*
8. nei. do they which go by *ſay*, The bleſſing
*Prov*.1.11. if they *ſay*, Come with us, let us lay
20.9. who can *ſay*, I have made my heart
23.35. they have ſtricken me, ſhalt thou *ſay*
30.15. yea, four things *ſay* not, It is enough
*Eccleſ*.8.4. who may *ſay* unto him, What doſt thou
12,1. when thou ſhalt *ſay*, I have no pleaſure
*Iſai*.2.3. many people ſhall go and *ſay*, Come
5.19. that *ſay*, Let him make ſpeed
8.12. to whom this people ſhall *ſay*, A confeder.
19. when they ſhall *ſay* unto you, Seek
9.9. that *ſay* in the pride and ſtoutneſs of heart
12.1. in that day thou ſhalt *ſay*, O Lord
4. in that day ſhall ye *ſay*, Praiſe the Lord
14.10. all they ſhall ſpeak, and *ſay* unto thee
19.11. how *ſay* ye unto Pharaoh, I am the ſon
20.6. inhabitant of this Iſle ſhall *ſay* in that day
29.15. and they *ſay*, Who ſeeth us
16. ſhall the work *ſay* of him that made
or ſhall the thing framed *ſay* of him
30.10. which *ſay* to the ſeers, See not
22. thou ſhalt *ſay* unto it, Get thee hence
33.24. the inhabitant ſhall not *ſay*, I am ſick
41.26. that we may *ſay*, He is righteous
27. the firſt ſhall *ſay* to Zion, Behold
42.17. that *ſay* to the molten Images, Ye are
44.5. one ſhall *ſay*, I am the Lords
19. nor underſtanding to *ſay*, I have burnt
20. nor *ſay*, Is there not a lie in my right
45.9. ſhall the clay *ſay* to him that faſhioneth it
24. ſurely, ſhall one *ſay*, in the Lord have
48.5. leſt thou ſhouldeſt *ſay*, Mine idol
7. leſt thou ſhouldeſt *ſay*, Behold, I knew
49.9. that thou mayeſt *ſay* to the priſoners
20. ſhall *ſay* again in thine ears, The place
21. then ſhalt thou *ſay* in thine heart, Who
51.16. and *ſay* unto Zion, Thou art my people
56.12. come ye, *ſay* they, I will fetch wine
57.14. ſhall *ſay*, Caſt ye up, caſt ye up
58.3. wherefore have we faſted, *ſay* they
9. he ſhall *ſay*, Here I am
65.5. which *ſay*, Stand by thy ſelf
*Jer*.2.23. how canſt thou *ſay*, I am not polluted
27. they will *ſay*, Ariſe, and ſave us
31. wherefore *ſay* my people, We are Lords
3.1. they *ſay*, If a man put away his wife
12. and *ſay*, Return thou backſliding Iſrael
16. they ſhall *ſay* no more, The ark of the
5.2. though they *ſay*, The Lord liveth
15. neither underſtandeſt what they *ſay*
19. when ye ſhall *ſay*, Wherefore doth the L.
24. neither *ſay* they in their heart, Let us
7.10. and *ſay*, We are delivered to do all theſe
28. thou ſhalt *ſay* unto them, This is a
8.4. thou ſhalt *ſay* unto them, Thus ſaith the L.
8. how do ye *ſay*, We are wiſe
10.11. thus ſhall ye *ſay* unto them, The gods
13.12. they ſhall *ſay* unto thee, Do we not
13. then ſhalt thou *ſay* unto them, Thus ſaith
21. what wilt thou *ſay* when he ſhall puniſh
22. if thou *ſay* in thine heart, Wherefore
14.13. behold, the prophets *ſay* unto them, Ye
15. yet they *ſay*, Sword and famine ſhall not
17. therefore thou ſhalt *ſay* this word unto
15.2. if they *ſay* unto thee, Whither ſhall we go
16.10. they ſhall *ſay* unto thee, Wherefore
11. then ſhalt thou *ſay* unto them, Becauſe
19. ſhall *ſay*, Surely our fathers have inherit.
17.15. they *ſay* unto me, Where is the word
19.11. ſhalt *ſay* unto them, Thus ſaith the Lord
20.10. report, *ſay* they, and we will report it
21.3. thus ſhall ye *ſay* to Zedekiah
8. unto this people thou ſhalt *ſay*, Thus ſaith
13. which *ſay*, Who ſhall come downe
22.8. ſhall *ſay* every man to his neighbour
23.7. that they ſhall no more *ſay*, The Lord
17. they *ſay* ſtill unto them that deſpiſe me
they *ſay* unto every one that walketh
31. uſe their tongues, and *ſay*, He ſaith
33. then *ſay* unto them, What burden
34. and the people that ſhall *ſay*, The burden
35. thus ſhall ye *ſay* every one to his neighb.
37. thus ſhalt thou *ſay* unto the prophet
38. but ſith ye *ſay*, The burden of the Lord
becauſe you *ſay* this word, The burden
ye ſhal not *ſay*, The burden of the Lo.
25.27. therefore thou ſhalt *ſay* unto them V.28.
26.4. thou ſhalt *ſay* unto them, thus ſaith the L.
27.4. command them to *ſay* unto their maſters
thus ſhall ye *ſay* to your maſters
31.7. and *ſay*, O Lord ſave thy people
29. they ſhall *ſay* no more, The fathers
32.3. and *ſay*, Thus ſaith the Lord, Behold
36. wherefore ye *ſay*, It ſhall be delivered
43. whereof ye *ſay*, It is deſolate
33.10. which ye *ſay* ſhall be deſolate without
11. the voice of them that ſhall *ſay*, Praiſe
36.29. thou ſhalt *ſay* to Jehoiakim king of Judah
37.7. thus ſhall ye *ſay* to the king of Judah
38.22. thoſe women ſhall *ſay*, Thy friends
25. and *ſay* unto thee, Declare unto us
26. then thou ſhalt *ſay* unto them, I preſented
39.12. even as he ſhall *ſay* unto thee
42.13. if ye *ſay*, We will not dwell in this
20. to all that the Lord our God ſhall *ſay*
43.2. hath not ſent thee to *ſay*, Go not into
45.3. thou didſt *ſay*, Wo is me now
4. thus ſhalt thou *ſay* unto him, The Lord
48.14. how *ſay* ye, We are mighty and ſtrong
51.35. upon Babyl. ſhall the inhab. of Zion *ſay*
upon the inhab. of Cal. ſhall Jeruſ. *ſay*
62. then ſhalt thou *ſay* O Lord, thou
64. thou ſhalt *ſay*, Thus ſhall Babylon ſink
*Lam*.2.12. they *ſay* to their mothers, Where is corn
*Ezek*.2.4. thou ſhalt *ſay* unto them, Thus ſaith
Chap.3.27.
9.9. for they *ſay*, The Lord hath forſaken
11.3. which *ſay*, It is not near
12.27. *ſay*, The viſion that he ſeeth is for
13.7. whereas ye *ſay*, The Lord ſaith it
15. will *ſay* unto you, The wall is no more
18.19. yet *ſay* ye, Why? doth not the ſon bear
25. yet ye *ſay*, The way of the Lord is not eq.
20.32. that ye *ſay*, We will be as the heathen
49. they *ſay* of me, Doth he not ſpeak parab.
21.7. when they *ſay* unto thee, Wherefore
25.8. that Moab and Seir do *ſay*, Behold
26.17. and *ſay* to thee, How art thou deſtroyed
28.9. wilt thou yet *ſay* before him that ſlayeth
33.17. child. of thy people *ſay*, The way of the
20. yet ye *ſay*, The way of the Lord is not
36.13. becauſe they *ſay* unto you, Thou land
35. they ſhall *ſay*, This land that was deſolate
37.11. they *ſay*, Our bones are dryed
38.11. thou ſhalt *ſay*, I will go up
13. ſhall *ſay* unto thee, Art thou come
44.6. thou ſhalt *ſay* to the rebellious, even
*Hoſ*.2.7. then ſhall ſhe *ſay*, I will go and return
23. *ſay* to them which were not my people
10.3. now they ſhall *ſay*, We have no King
8. they ſhall *ſay* to the mountains, Cover us
13.2. they *ſay* of them, Let the man that ſac. kiſſe
14.3. neither will we *ſay* any more to the work
8. Ephraim ſhall *ſay*, What have I to do
*Joel* 2.17. let them *ſay*, Spare thy people O Lord
19. and *ſay* unto his people, Behold, I
*Amos* 4.1. which *ſay* to their maſters, Bring
5.16. they ſhall *ſay* in all the high wayes, Alas
6.10. ſhall *ſay* unto him that is by the ſides
he ſhall *ſay*, No. Then he ſhall *ſay*
13. which *ſay*, Have we not taken to us horns
8.14. and *ſay*, Thy God, O Dan, liveth
9.10. which *ſay*, The evill ſhall not overtake us
*Micah* 2.4. and *ſay*, We be utterly ſpoiled
6. propheſie ye not, *ſay* they to them that
3.11. and *ſay*, Is not the Lord amongſt us
4.2. and *ſay*, Come, and let us go up to
*Nahum* 3.7. and *ſay*, Nineveh is laid waſte
*Hab*.2.1. to ſee what he will *ſay* unto me
*Zeph*.1.12. that *ſay* in their heart, The Lord
*Hag*.1.2. this people *ſay*, The time is not come
*Zech*.11.5. they that ſell them, *ſay*, Bleſſed be
12.5. governours of Judah ſhall *ſay* in their
13.3. ſhall *ſay* unto him, Thou ſhalt not live
5. he ſhall *ſay*, I am no Prophet
6. one ſhall *ſay* unto him, What are theſe
9. they ſhall *ſay*, The Lord is my God
*Mal*.1.2. yet ye *ſay*, Wherein haſt thou loved us
5. and ye ſhall *ſay*, The Lord ſhall be mag.
6. and ye *ſay*, Wherein have we deſpiſed
7. ye *ſay*, Wherein have we polluted thee
in that ye *ſay*, The table of the Lord
12. in that ye *ſay*, The table of the Lord
2. 14. yet ye *ſay*, Wherefore? becauſe the Lord
17. yet ye *ſay*, Wherein have we wearied him
when ye *ſay*, Every one that doth evil is good
3. 8. ye *ſay*, wherein have we robbed thee
13. yet ye *ſay*, What have we ſpoken ſo much
*Mat*.3.9. think not to *ſay* within your ſelves, We
*Luke* 3.8.
4.17. and to *ſay*, Repent, for the kingdom
5.11. and ſhall *ſay* all manner of evill
22. whoſoever ſhall *ſay* to his brother, Racha
whoſo. ſhall *ſay* to his brother, Fool, ſhall
7. 4. or how wilt thou *ſay* to thy broth. Let me
*Luke* 6.42.
22. many will *ſay* unto me in that day, Lord
9.5. to *ſay*, Thy ſins be forgiven thee, or to *ſay*
*Mark* 2.9. *Luke* 5.23.
11.18. drinking, and they *ſay*, He hath a devill
*Luke* 7.33.
19. they *ſay*, Behold a man gluttonous, and
*Luke* 7.34.
13.51. they *ſay* unto him, Yea, Lord
14.17. they *ſay* unto him, We have here but five
15.5. ye *ſay*, Whoſoever ſhall *ſay* to his father
*Mark* 7.11.
23. his diſciples *ſay* unto him, Whence ſhould
16.2. ye *ſay*, It will be fair weather
13. whom do men *ſay*, that I the Son of man
*Mark* 8.27. *Luke* 9.18.
14. ſome *ſay* that thou art John
15. ſaith unto them, But whom *ſay* ye that I am
*Mark* 8.29. *Luke* 9.20.
17.10. why then *ſay* the ſcribes that Elias muſt
*Mark* 9.11.
20. ye ſhall *ſay* unto this mountain, Remove
19.7. they *ſay* unto him, Why did Moſes then
10. they *ſay* unto him, If the caſe of the man
20.7. they *ſay* unto him, Becauſe no man hath
22. they *ſay* unto him, We are able

33.they *ſay* unto him,Lord,that our eies may
21.3.if any man *ſay* ought unto you, ye ſhall
*ſay*, the Lord hath need of them
16. heareſt thou what theſe *ſay*
21. if ye ſhall *ſay* to this mountain, Be thou
*Marke* 11.23.
25. if we ſhall *ſay*, From heaven--he will *ſay*
*Marke* 11.31. *Luke* 20.5.
26. if we ſhall *ſay*,Of men,we fear the peop.
*Marke* 11.32. *Luke*.20.6.
31.they *ſay* unto him, The firſt
41. they *ſay* unto him,He will miſerably
22.21. they *ſay* unto him, Ceſars
23. which *ſay* that there is no reſurrection
*Marke* 12.18.
42. they *ſay* unto him, The ſon of David
23.3. for they *ſay* and do not
16. which *ſay*, Whoſoever ſhall ſwear by
30.and *ſay*, If we had been in the dayes
39. till ye ſhall *ſay*, Bleſſed is he that cometh
*Luke* 13.35.
24.23. if any man ſhall *ſay* unto you, Lo, here
*Marke* 13.21.
26. If they ſhall *ſay* unto you, Behold
48. if that evill ſervant ſhall *ſay* in his heart
*Luke* 12. 45.
25.34. then ſhall the King *ſay* to them on his
40.and *ſay* unto them, Verily I *ſay* unto you
41. *ſay* alſo to them on the left hand, Depart
26.22.of them to *ſay* unto him,Lord, Is it I
*Marke* 14.19.
27.33. that is to *ſay*, a place of a skull
46. that is to *ſay*, My God, my God, why
64. and *ſay* unto the people, He is riſen
*Marke* 1.44.ſee thou *ſay* nothing to any man
2.18. *ſay* unto him, Why do the Diſciples
4.38.and *ſay* unto him, Maſter, careſt
6.38. they *ſay*, Five, and two fiſhes
7.2. that is to *ſay*, with unwaſhen hands
11. that is to *ſay*, a gift, by whatſoever
8.19. they *ſay* unto him, Twelve
28. but ſome *ſay*, Elias: and others, One
*Luke* 9.19.
9.6. he wiſt not what to *ſay*
11.3. if any *ſay* unto you, Why do ye this
28. *ſay* unto him, By what authority doeſt
12.14. they *ſay* unto him, Maſter, we know
35.how *ſay* the *ſcribes*, that Chriſt is the
14.58. we heard him *ſay*,I will deſtroy this
65. and to *ſay* unto him, Propheſie
*Luke* 4.23.ye will ſurely *ſay* unto me this proverb
7.40. I have ſomewhat to *ſay* unto thee
11.5. and *ſay* unto him, Friend, lend me
7. and *ſay*, Trouble me not
18. becauſe ye *ſay* that I caſt out Devils
12.11.no thought what ye ſhall *ſay*
12. what ye ought to *ſay*
19. I will *ſay* to my ſoul, Soul, thou haſt
54. ſtraightway ye *ſay*, There cometh
55. ye *ſay*, There will be heat, and it
13.25.and *ſay* unto you, I know you not
26.then ſhall ye begin to *ſay*, We have
27. he ſhall *ſay* I tell you, I know you not
14.9. come and *ſay* to thee, Give this man
10.he may *ſay* unto thee, Friend, go up
17. to *ſay* to them that were bidden, Come
15.18. and will *ſay* unto him, Father, I have
17.6.ye might *ſay* to this ſycamine-tree,Be thou
7. will *ſay* unto him by and by
8. will not rather *ſay* unto him, Make ready
21.neither ſhall they *ſay*,Lo here,or lo there,
23.they ſhall *ſay* to you, See here
19.31. thus ſhall ye *ſay* unto him, Becauſe
20.41. how *ſay* they that Chriſt is Davids ſon
22.11.ye ſhall *ſay* unto the good man of the ho.
70. ſaid unto them, Ye *ſay* that I am
23.29. which they ſhall ſay, Bleſſed are the bar.
30. begin to *ſay* to the mountains,Fall on us
*Jo*.1.38. which is to *ſay*,being interpreted,Maſter
4.20.ye *ſay* that in Jeruſalem is the place
7.26. and they *ſay* nothing unto him
8.4. they *ſay* unto him, Maſter, this woman
26. I have many things to *ſay*
48. *ſay* we not well,that thou art a Samarit.
54. of whom ye *ſay*,that he is your God
9.17. they *ſay* unto the blind man again
19. whom ye *ſay* was born blinde
41.but now ye *ſay*, We ſee: therefore your
11.8. his Diſciples *ſay* unto him,Maſter
34. they *ſay* unto him, Lord, come and ſee
13.13. ye *ſay* well : for ſo I am
16.12. I have yet many things to *ſay* unto you
20.13. they *ſay* unto her, Woman, why weepeſt
16. which is to *ſay*, Maſter
21.3. they *ſay* unto him, We will alſo go
*Act*.1.19. that is to *ſay*, The field of bloud
3.22. whatſoever he ſhall *ſay* unto you
4.14. they could *ſay* nothing againſt it
6.14. we have heard him *ſay*, that this
17.18.ſome ſaid, What will this babler *ſay*
21.23. do therefore this that we *ſay* to thee
23.8. Sadduces *ſay* that there is no reſurrection
18. who hath ſomething to *ſay* unto thee
30. to *ſay* before thee what they had
24.20. or elſe let theſe ſame here *ſay*
26.22. and Moſes did *ſay* ſhould come
*Rom*.3.5. what ſhall we *ſay*? Is God unrighteous
8.as ſome affirme that we *ſay*,Let us do evil
4.1. what ſhall we *ſay* then, that Abraham
9. for we *ſay*, that faith was reckoned
6.1. what ſhall we *ſay* then? ſhall we continue
7.7. what ſhall we *ſay* then? Is the law ſin
8.31.what ſhall we then *ſay* to theſe things
9.14. what ſhall we *ſay* then? Is there
19. thou wilt *ſay* then unto me, Why
20. thing formed *ſay* to him that formed it
30.what ſhal we *ſay* then? That the Gentiles
11.19. thou wilt *ſay* then, The branches were
1 *Cor*.1.15.leſt any ſhould *ſay*, that I had baptized
10.28. If any man *ſay* unto you, This is
12.3. no man can *ſay*, that Jeſus is the Lord
15. if the foot ſhall *ſay*, Becauſe I am not
16. if the eare ſhall *ſay*, Becauſe I am
21. eye cannot *ſay* to the hand, I have
14.16. *ſay* Amen at thy giving of thanks
23. will they not *ſay* that ye are mad
15.12. how *ſay* ſome among you,that there is
35.ſome man will *ſay*, How are the dead
2 *Cor*.9.4. that we *ſay* not, you ſhould be
10.10. his letters ( *ſay* they) are weighty
12.6. for I will *ſay* the truth
1 *Theſ*.4.15. this we *ſay* unto you by the word
5.3. when they ſhall *ſay*, Peace and ſafetie
1 *Tim*.1.7. underſtand neither what they *ſay*
*Titus* 2.8.having no evill thing to *ſay* of you
*Philem*.19. albeit, I do not *ſay* to thee
*Heb*.5.11. of whom we have many things to *ſay*
7.9. as I may ſo *ſay*, Levi alſo, who
9.11. that is to *ſay*, not of this building
10.20. that is to *ſay*, his fleſh
11.14. they that *ſay* ſuch things,declare plainly
13.6. ſo that we may boldly *ſay*, The Lord
*Jam*.1.13. let no man *ſay* when he is tempted
2. 3. and *ſay* unto him, Sit thou here
*ſay* to the poor, Stand thou there
16. one of you *ſay* unto them, Depart
18. yea a man may *ſay*, Thou haſt faith
4.13. go to now, ye that *ſay*, To day
15. for that ye ought to *ſay*, If the Lord
1 *John* 1.6. if we *ſay* that we have fellowſhip
8. If we *ſay* that we have no ſin,we
10. If we *ſay* that we have not ſinned
4.20. If a man *ſay*, I love God, and
5.16. I do not *ſay* that he ſhall pray for it
*Revel*.2.2. which *ſay* they are Apoſtles,and are not
9. which *ſay* they are Jewes, and Chap.3.9.
6. 3. heard the ſecond beaſt *ſay*, Come and ſee
5. heard the third beaſt *ſay*, Come and ſee
6.heard a voice in the midſt of the beaſts *ſay*
7.voice of the fourth beaſt *ſay*,Come and ſee
16.5. I heard the Angel of the waters *ſay*
7. I heard another out of the Altar *ſay*
22.17. Spirit and the Bride *ſay*,Come. And

### Say.

*Gen*.12.13. *ſay* I pray thee thou art my ſiſter
20.13. *ſay* of me, He is my brother,
32.20. *ſay* ye moreover, Behold, thy ſervant
44.4. *ſay* unto them,Wherefore have ye
45.9. *ſay* unto him, Thus ſaith thy ſon Joſeph
17. *ſay* unto thy brethren, This do ye
*Exod*.3.16. *ſay* unto them,The Lord God of your
6.6. wherefore *ſay* unto the children of Iſrael
7.19. *ſay* unto Aaron,Take thy rod and ſtretch
Chap.8.5.16.
8.1. *ſay* unto him, Thus ſaith the Lord, Let
Verſe 20. Chap.9.13.
16.9. *ſay* unto all the congregation of Iſrael
33.5. *ſay* unto the children of Iſrael, Ye are
*Lev*.1.2. and *ſay* unto them, If any man
15.2. and *ſay* unto them,When any man hath
17.2. *ſay* unto them, This is the thing
18.2. *ſay* unto them, I am the Lord your God
19.2. *ſay* unto them, Ye ſhall be holy
21.1. *ſay* unto them, There ſhall none be
22.3. *ſay* unto them, Whoſoever he be of all
18. and *ſay* unto them, Whatſoever he be of
23.2. *ſay* unto them concerning the feaſt
10. *ſay* unto them, When ye be come into
25.2. *ſay* unto them, When ye come into the
27.2. *ſay* unto them, When a man ſhall make
*Numb*.5.12. *ſay* unto them,If any mans wife go
6.2. *ſay* unto them,When either man or woman
8.2. *ſay* unto him,When thou lighteſt the lamps
11.18. *ſay* thou unto the people, Sanctifie
14.28. *ſay* unto them,As truly as I live, ſaith
15.2. *ſay* unto them, When ye be come into the
18. *ſay* unto them,When ye come into the la.
18.26. *ſay* unto them,When ye take of the chil.
23.16.go again unto Balak, and *ſay*, Thus
25.12. wherefore *ſay*, Behold, I give unto him
28.2. *ſay* unto them, My offering, and my
33.51. *ſay* unto them, When ye are paſſed over
34.2. *ſay* unto them, When ye come into the la.
35.10. *ſay* unto them,When ye be come over Jo.
*Deut*.1.42. *ſay* unto them, Go not up
5.30. go *ſay* to them, Get you into your tents
*Joſh*.9.11. *ſay* unto them,We are your ſervants
*Judg*.7.18. and *ſay*, The ſword of the Lord
12.6. *ſay* now Shibboleth: and he ſaid
1 *Sam*.14.34. and *ſay* unto them, Bring me hither
15.16. he ſaid unto him, *Say* on
16.2. *ſay*, I am come to ſacrifice to the Lord
18.22. and *ſay*, Behold the King hath delight
2 *Sam*.11.21.then *ſay* thou,Thy ſer. Uriah is dead
13.5. *ſay* unto him, I pray thee,let my
14.12. he ſaid, *Say* on
15.34. *ſay* unto Abſalom, I will be thy ſervant
19.13. *ſay* ye to Amaſa, Art thou not
20.16. *ſay*, I pray you, unto Joab, Come
24.12. go and *ſay* unto David, Thus ſaith,
1 *King*.1.13. *ſay* unto him,Didſt not thou my Lord
34. and *ſay*, God ſave King Solomon
2.14. and ſhe ſaid, *Say* on
16. ſhe ſaid unto him, *Say* on
18.44. *ſay* unto Ahab, Prepare thy charet
22.27. *ſay*,thus ſaith the King,Put this fellow
2 *Chro*.18.26.
2 *King*.1.3. *ſay* unto them, Is it not becauſe
4.13. *ſay* now unto her, Behold, thou haſt
26. and *ſay* unto her, Is it well with thee
8.10. go *ſay* unto him, Thou maiſt
9.3. and *ſay*, Thus ſaith the Lord, I have
1 *Chron*.16.31. let men *ſay* among the nations
35. *ſay* ye, Save us, O God of our ſalvation
*Pſal*.35.3. *ſay* unto my ſoul,I am thy ſalvation
66.3. *ſay* unto God, How terrible art
96.10. *ſay* among the heathen that the Lord
*Prov*.3.28. *ſay* not unto thy neighbour, Go
5.12. *ſay*, How have I hated inſtruction
7.4. *ſay* unto wiſdome, Thou art my ſiſter
20.22. *ſay* not thou, I will recompenſe evill
24.29. *ſay* not, I will do ſo to him
30.9. and *ſay*, Who is the Lord
*Eccleſ*.5.6. neither *ſay* thou before the Angel
7.10. *ſay* not thou, What is the cauſe
*Iſai*.3.10. *ſay* ye to the righteous, that it ſhall
7.4. *ſay* unto him, Take heed, and be quiet
8.12. *ſay* ye not, A confederacy to all
14.4. *ſay*,How hath the oppreſſour ceaſed
22.15. which is over the houſe, and *ſay*
35.4. *ſay* to them that are of a fearfull heart
36.4. *ſay* ye now to Hezekiah, Thus ſaith
38.5. go *ſay* to Hezekiah, Thus ſaith the
40.9. *ſay* unto the Cities of Judah, Behold
43.9. and *ſay* it is truth
48.20. *ſay* ye, The Lord hath redeemed
56.3. neither let the Eunuch *ſay*, Behold. I am
62.11. *ſay* ye to the daughter of Zion, Behold

*Jer.*1.7. *ſay* not, I am a child
4.5. and *ſay*, Blow ye the trumpet
and *ſay*, Aſſemble your ſelves
7.2. and *ſay*, Hear the word of the Lord
11.3. *ſay* thou unto them, Thus ſaith the Lord
13.18. *ſay* unto the king & to the queen, Humble
17.20. *ſay* unto them, Hear ye the word of the L.
19.3. *ſay*, Hear the word of the Lord
Chap.21.11.& 22.2.
25.30. *ſay* unto them, The Lord ſhall roar
31.10. and *ſay*, He that ſcattered Iſrael, will
43.10. *ſay* unto them, Thus ſaith the L. of hoſts
64.14. *ſay* ye, Stand faſt
48.17. *ſay*, How is the ſtrong ſtaffe broken
19. and ſay, What is done
50.2. *ſay*, Babylon is taken
*Ezek.*6.3. *ſay*, Ye mountains of Iſrael, hear
11. ſtamp with thy foot, and *ſay*, Alas
11.16. therefore *ſay*, Thus ſaith the Lord God
Verſe 17.
12.10. *ſay* you unto them, Thus ſaith the Lord
11. *ſay*, I am your ſign
19. *ſay* unto the people of the land, Thus
23. *ſay* unto them, The dayes are at hand
28. therefore *ſay* unto them, Thus ſaith
13.2. *ſay* thou unto them that propheſie out
11. *ſay* unto them which dawb it with untem.
18. *ſay*, Thus ſaith the Lord God, Wo
14.4. *ſay* unto them, Thus ſaith the Lord God
Chap.20.5.27.
6. *ſay* unto the houſe of Iſrael, Thus ſaith the
Chap.20.30.
16.3. *ſay*, Thus ſaith the Lord God
17.3. *ſay*, Thus ſaith the Lord, A great eagle
9. *ſay* thou, Thus ſaith the Lord God, Shall
12. *ſay* now to the rebellious houſe, Know
19.2. *ſay*, What is thy mother? A lioneſſe
20.3. *ſay* unto them--Are ye come to enquire
47. *ſay* to the Forreſt of the South, Hear
21.3. *ſay* to the land of Iſrael, Thus ſaith the
9. ſon of man, propheſie, and *ſay*, Thus ſaith
*ſay*, A ſword, a ſword is ſharpened
28. propheſie, and *ſay*, Thus ſaith the Lord
even *ſay* thou, The ſword, the ſword is drawn
22.3. then *ſay* thou, Thus ſaith the Lord
24. *ſay* unto her, Thou art the land
24.3. *ſay* unto them--Set on a pot, ſet it on
25.3. *ſay* unto the Ammonites, Hear
27.3. *ſay* unto Tyrus, O thou that art ſituate
28.2. *ſay* unto the Prince of Tyrus, Thus
12. *ſay* unto him, Thus ſaith the Lord God
22. *ſay*, Thus ſaith the Lord God, Behold, I
29.3. ſpeak and *ſay*, Thus ſaith the Lord God
30.2. *ſay*, Thus ſaith the Lord God, Howle
32.2. *ſay* unto him, Thou art like a young lion
33.2. *ſay* unto them, When I bring the ſword
11. *ſay* unto them, As I live, ſaith the Lord
12. *ſay* unto the children of thy people, The
25. *ſay* unto them, Thus ſaith the Lord
27. *ſay* thou thus unto them, Thus ſaith
34.2. *ſay* unto them, Thus ſaith the Lord
35.3. *ſay* unto it, Thus ſaith the Lord God
36.1. *ſay* unto the mountains of Iſrael, Hear
3. and *ſay*, Thus ſaith the Lord God
6. *ſay* unto the mountains, Thus ſaith
22. therefore *ſay* unto the houſe of Iſrael
37.4. *ſay* unto them, O ye dry bones, Hear
9. *ſay* to the wind--Come from the four
12. *ſay* unto them, Thus ſaith the Lord God
19. *ſay* unto them, Thus ſaith the Lord God
Verſe 21.
38.3. *ſay*--Behold, I am againſt thee, O Gog
Chap.39.1.
14. *ſay* unto Gog, Thus ſaith the Lord God
*Dan.*4.35. or *ſay* unto him, What doeſt thou
*Hoſ.*2.1. *ſay* ye unto your brethren, Ammi
14.2. *ſay* unto him, Take away all iniquity
*Joel* 2.17. let them *ſay*, Spare thy people, O Lord
3.10. let the weak *ſay*, I am ſtrong
*Amos* 3.9. and *ſay*, Aſſemble your ſelves upon the
*Hab.*2.6. *ſay*, Wo to him that increaſeth that which
*Zech.*1.3. *ſay* thou unto them--Turn ye unto me
*Mat.*26.18. *ſay* unto him, The Maſter ſaith, My
28.13. *ſay* ye, His diſciples came by night
*Mark* 11.3. *ſay* ye that the Lord hath need
14.14. *ſay* ye to the good man of the houſe
*Luke* 7.7. *ſay* in a word, and my ſervant ſhall be
40. he ſaith, Maſter, *ſay* on
10.5. firſt *ſay*, Peace be to this houſe
9. *ſay* unto them, The kingdom of G. is come
10. go your wayes out into the ſtreets--& *ſay*
11.2. *ſay*, Our Father which art in Heaven
17.10. *ſay*, We are unprofitable ſervants
*John* 4.35. *ſay* not ye, There are yet 4 months
10.36. *ſay* ye of him whom the Father hath
20.17. *ſay* unto them, I aſcend unto my Father
*Act.*13.15. any word of exhortat. for the peo. *ſay* on
28.26. and *ſay*, Hearing ye ſhall hear
*Rom.*10.6. *ſay* not in thine heart, Who ſhall
*Col.*4.17. *ſay* to Archippus, Take heed to the

### I Say.

*Gen.*24.14. I ſhall *ſay*, Let downe thy pitcher
43. I *ſay* to her, Give me, I pray thee
*Exod.*3.13. what ſhall I *ſay* unto them
4.23. I *ſay* unto thee, Let my ſon goe
6.29. all that I *ſay* unto thee
*Joſh.*7.8. Oh Lord! what ſhall I *ſay* when
*Judg.*7.4. of whom I *ſay* unto thee, This ſhall
whomſoever I *ſay* unto thee, This
1 *Sam.*20.21. if I expreſly *ſay* unto the lad, Behold
22. if I *ſay* thus unto the young man
2 *Sam.*13.28. when I *ſay* unto you, Smite Amnon
2 *King.*4.28. did not I *ſay*, Do not deceive me
7.13. behold, I *ſay*, they are even as all
2 *Chron.*20.11. behold, I *ſay*, how they reward us
*Job.*6.22. did I *ſay*, Bring unto me? or give
7.4. I *ſay*, When ſhall I ariſe
13. when I *ſay*, My bed ſhall comfort me
9.20. if I *ſay*, I am perfect, it ſhall alſo prove
27. if I *ſay*, I will forget my complaint
10.2. I will *ſay* unto God, Do not condemn me
*Pſal.*27.14. wait, I *ſay*, on the Lord
73.15. if I *ſay*, I will ſpeak thus, Behold, I
91.2. I will *ſay* of the Lord, He is my refuge
130.6. I *ſay*, more then they that watch for
139.11. if I *ſay*, Surely the darkneſſe ſhal cover
*Eccleſ.*6.3. I *ſay*, that an untimely birth is better
*Iſai.*36.5. I *ſay* (ſayeſt thou) but they are but
38.15. what ſhall I *ſay*? he hath both ſpoken
43.6. I will *ſay* to the north, Give up
*Ezek.*2.8. hear what I *ſay* unto thee, Be not thou
3.18. when I *ſay* unto the wicked, Thou ſhalt
12.25. I *ſay* the word and will performe
21.24. becauſe I *ſay*, that ye are come
33.8. when I *ſay* unto the wicked, O wicked man
13. when I ſhall *ſay* to the righteous, that he
14. when I *ſay* unto the wicked, Thou ſhalt
44.5. all that I *ſay* unto thee concerning all the
*Hoſ.*2.23. I will *ſay* to them which were not my
*Zech.*13.9. I will *ſay*, It is my people
*Mat.*5.26. I *ſay* unto thee, Thou ſhalt by no
8.9. I *ſay* unto this man, Go, and he goeth
13.30. I will *ſay* to the reapers, Gather ye
16.18. I *ſay* alſo unto thee, Thou art Peter
18.22. I *ſay* not unto thee, Untill ſeven times
26.34. I *ſay* unto thee, That this night before
*Mark* 14.30.
*Mark.*2.11. I *ſay* unto thee, Ariſe and take up
5.41. damſell (I *ſay* unto thee) Ariſe
*Luke* 5.24. I *ſay* unto thee, Ariſe, and take
6.46. and do not the things which I *ſay*
7.8. I *ſay* unto one, Go, and he goeth
14. I *ſay* unto thee, Ariſe
47. I *ſay* unto thee, Her ſins which are many
23.43. I *ſay* unto thee, To day ſhalt thou be
*John* 3.3. I *ſay* unto thee, Except a man be
5. I *ſay* unto thee, Except a man be
11. I *ſay* unto thee, We ſpeak that we do
5.34. theſe things I *ſay*, that ye might be ſaved
8.46. if I *ſay* the truth, why do ye not beleeve
55. if I ſhould *ſay*, I know him not
12.27. and what ſhall I *ſay*? Father, ſave
49. a commandement what I ſhould *ſay*
13.38. I *ſay* unto thee, The cock ſhall not
21.18. I *ſay* unto thee, When thou waſt young
*Act.*10.37. that word (I *ſay*) you know was
*Rom.*3.26. to declare, I *ſay*, at this time
9.1. I *ſay* the truth in Chriſt
10.18. I *ſay*, Have they not heard? Yes
9. but I *ſay*, Did not Iſrael know
11.1. I *ſay* then, Hath God caſt away his
11. I *ſay* then, Have they ſtumbled that
12.3. for I *ſay*, through the grace given
15.8. now I *ſay*, that Jeſus Chriſt was a Miniſt.
1 *Cor.*1.12. now this I *ſay*, that every one of you
7.8. I *ſay* therefore to the unmarried
26. I *ſay*, that it is good for a man ſo to be
29. this I *ſay*, brethren, the time is ſhort
9.8. *ſay* I theſe things as a man
10.15. judge ye what I *ſay*
19. what *ſay* I then, that the Idol is any thing
20. I *ſay*, that the things which the Gentiles
29. conſcience, I *ſay*, not thine owne
11.22. what ſhall I *ſay* to you? ſhall I praiſe
15.50. this I ſay, brethren, that fleſh and bloud
2 *Cor.*5.8. I *ſay*, and willing rather to be abſent
9.6. this I *ſay*, He which ſoweth ſparingly
11.16. I *ſay* again, Let no man think me
*Gal.*1.9. ſo *ſay* I now again, If any man
3.17. this I *ſay*, that the covenant that was
4.1. now I *ſay*, that the heir, ſo long as he
5.16. this I *ſay* then, Walk in the Spirit
*Epheſ.*4.17. this I *ſay*--and teſtifie in the Lord
*Phil.*4.4. and again I *ſay*, Rejoyce
*Col.*1.20. I *ſay* whether they be things in earth
2.4. this I *ſay*, leſt any man ſhould beguile
2 *Tim.*2.7. conſider what I *ſay*, and the Lord
*Philem.* 21. wilt alſo do more then I *ſay*
*Heb.*11.32. what ſhall I more *ſay*? For the time

### I Say *unto you.*

2 *Sam.*13.28. when I *ſay* unto you, Smite Amnon
2 *King.*2.18. did I not *ſay* unto you, Go not
*Mat.*3.9. I *ſay* unto you, That G. is able *Luk.*3.8.
5.18. I *ſay* unto you, Till heaven and earth
20. I *ſay* unto you, that except your righteouſ.
22. I *ſay* unto you, that whoſoever is angry
28. I *ſay* unto you, that whoſoever looketh on
32. I *ſay* unto you, that whoſoever ſhall put
34. I *ſay* unto you, ſwear not at all
39. I *ſay* unto you, that ye reſiſt not evill
44. I *ſay* unto you, Love your enemies
*Luke* 6.27.
6.2. I *ſay* unto you, they have their rew. V.5,16
29. yet I *ſay* unto you, that even Solom. in all
*Luke* 12.27.
8.10. I *ſay* unto you, I have not found ſo great
*Luke* 7.9.
11. I *ſay* unto you that many ſhall come
10.15. I *ſay* unto you it ſhall be more tolerable
Chap.11.24. *Mark* 6.11.
23. I *ſay* unto you, Ye ſhall not have gone
42. I *ſay* unto you, He ſhal in no wiſe loſe his
*Mark* 9.41.
11.9. I *ſay* unto you, and more then a Prophet
*Luke* 7.26.
11. I *ſay* unto you, Among them that are born
*Luke* 7.28.
22. I *ſay* unto you, it ſhall be more toler. for
*Luke* 10.12
12.6. I *ſay* unto you, that in this place is one
31. I *ſay* unto you, all manner of ſin and
*Mark* 3.28.
36. I *ſay* unto you, That every idle word
13.17. I *ſay* unto you, that many Prophets have
16.28. I *ſay* unto you, There be ſome ſtanding
*Mark* 9.1.
17.12. I *ſay* unto you, that Elias is come already
*Mark* 9.13.
20. I *ſay* unto you, If ye have faith as a grain
18.3. I *ſay* unto you, Except ye be converted
*Mark* 10.15.
10. I *ſay* unto you, that in heaven their angels
13. I *ſay* unto you, he rejoyceth more of that
18. I *ſay* unto you, whatſoever ye ſhall bind
19. I *ſay* unto you, that if 2 of you ſhal agree
19.9. I *ſay* unto you, Whoſoever ſhall put away
23. I *ſay* unto you, that a rich man ſhall
24. I *ſay* unto you, It is eaſier for a camell
28. I *ſay* unto you, that ye which have follow.
21.21. I *ſay* unto you, If ye have faith
31. I *ſay* unto you, that the publicans
43. *ſay* I unto you, The kingdom of God
23.36. I *ſay* unto you, Al theſe things ſhal come
39. I *ſay* unto you, Ye ſhall not ſee me
24.2. I *ſay* unto you, There ſhall not be left
34. I *ſay* unto you, This generat. *Mar.*13.30.
47. I *ſay* unto you, that he ſhall *Luk.*12.44.
25.12. I *ſay* unto you, I know you not

40. I *ſay*

40. I *ſay* unto you, In as much as ye have
45. I *ſay* unto you, In as much as ye did
26.13. I *ſay* unto you, Whereſoever this goſpel
*Mark* 14.9.
21. I *ſay* unto you, That one of you ſhall be.
*Mark* 14.18. *John* 13.33.
29. I *ſay* unto you, Ile not drink henceforth
*Mark* 14.25.
64. I *ſay* unto you, Hereafter ſhall ye ſee
*Mark* 8.12. I *ſay* unto you, There ſhall no ſigne
10.29. I *ſay* unto you, There is no man that
11.23. I *ſay* unto you, That whoſoev. ſhall ſay
24. I *ſay* unto you, What things ſoever ye deſ.
12.43. I *ſay* unto you, That this poor widow
*Luke* 21.3.
13.37. what I *ſay* unto you, I *ſay* unto all
*Luke* 4.24. I *ſay* unto you, That no prophet is
11.8. I *ſay* unto you, Though he will not riſe
9. I *ſay* unto you, Ask, and it ſhall be given
51. I *ſay* unto you, It ſhall be required
12.4. I *ſay* unto you, My friends, be not afraid
5. I *ſay* unto you, Fear him
8. I *ſay* unto you, Whoſo. ſhall confeſſe me
22. I *ſay* unto you, Take no thought for your
37. I *ſay* unto you, That he ſhall gird himſelf
13.24. many, I *ſay* unto you, will ſeek to enter
35. I *ſay* unto you, ye ſhall not ſee me
14.24. I *ſay* unto you, That none of theſe
15.7. I *ſay* unto you, That likewiſe joy ſhall be
10. I *ſay* unto you, That there is joy in the
16.9. I *ſay* unto you, Make to your ſelves frien.
18.17. I *ſay* unto you, Whoſoever ſhall not
29. I *ſay* unto you, There is no man that
19.26. I *ſay* unto you, That unto every one
21.32. I *ſay* unto you, That this generation
22.16. I *ſay* unto you, I will not eat any
18. I *ſay* unto you, I will not drink of
37. I *ſay* unto you, That this that is written
*John* 1.51. I *ſay* unto you, Hereafter ſhall ye ſee
4.35. I *ſay* unto you, Lift up your eyes to ſee
5.19. I *ſay* unto you, The Son can doe nothing
24. I *ſay* unto you, He that heareth my
25. I *ſay* unto you, The houre is coming
6.26. I *ſay* unto you, Ye ſeek me not, becauſe
32. I *ſay* unto you, Moſes gave you not
47. I *ſay* unto you, He that believeth on me
53. I *ſay* unto you, Except ye eat the
8.34. I *ſay* unto you, Whoſoever committeth
5. I *ſay* unto you, If a man keep my
58. I *ſay* unto you, Before Abraham was, I am
10.1. I *ſay* unto you, He that entereth in by
7. I *ſay* unto you, I am the doore of the
12.24. I *ſay* unto you, Except a corn of wheat
13.16. I *ſay* unto you, the ſerv. is not greater
20. I *ſay* unto you, He that receiveth
14.12. I *ſay* unto you, He that beleeveth on me
16.20. I *ſay* unto you, Ye ſhall weep & lament
23. I *ſay* unto you, Whatſoever ye ſhall ask
26. I *ſay* not unto you, That ile pray the Fa.
*Acts* 5.38. I *ſay* unto you, Refrain from theſe
*Gal.* 5.2. I Paul *ſay* unto you, That if ye be
*Rev.* 2.24. unto you I *ſay*, As many as

### Sayeſt.

*Exod.* 33.12. ſee thou *ſayeſt* unto me, Bring
*Numb.* 22.17. ile do whatſoever thou *ſayeſt* to me
*Ruth* 3.5. all that thou *ſayeſt* unto me
1 *King.* 18.11. now thou *ſayeſt*, Go, tell thy Lord
14. now thou *ſayeſt*, Go, tell thy Lord
2 *Kings* 18.. thou *ſayeſt*, But they are but vain
*Iſa.* 36.5
2 *Chro.* 25.19. thou *ſayeſt*, Lo, thou haſt ſmitten
*Neh.* 5.12. ſo will we do as thou *ſayeſt*
6.8. no ſuch things done, as thou *ſayeſt*
*Job* 22.13. thou *ſayeſt*, How doth God know
35.14. although thou *ſayeſt* thou ſhalt not ſee
*Pſal.* 90.3. and *ſayeſt*, Return, ye children of men
*Prov.* 24.12. if thou *ſayeſt*, Behold, we know
*Iſa.* 40.27. why *ſayeſt* thou, O Jacob, and
47.8. that *ſayeſt* in thine heart, I am
*Jer.* 2.35. yet thou *ſayeſt*, Becauſe I am innocent
becauſe thou *ſayeſt*, I have not ſinned
*Amos* 7.16. thou *ſayeſt*, Propheſie not againſt Iſr.
*Mat.* 26.70. I know not what thou *ſayeſt*
27.11. Jeſus ſaid unto him, Thou *ſayeſt*
*Mark* 5.31. *ſayeſt* thou, Who touched me
*Luke* 8.45.
14.68. neither underſtand I what thou *ſayeſt*
15.7. ſaid unto him, Thou *ſayeſt* it
*Luke* 20.21. we know that thou *ſayeſt* rightly
22.60. man, I know not what thou *ſayeſt*
23.3. and ſaid, Thou *ſayeſt* it
*John* 1.22. what *ſayeſt* thou of thy ſelf
8.5. but what *ſayeſt* thou
33. how *ſayeſt* thou, Ye ſhal be made free
52. and *ſayeſt* thou, If a man keep
9.17. what *ſayeſt* thou of him
12.34. how *ſayeſt* thou, The Son of man muſt
14.9. how *ſayeſt* thou then, Shew us the Father
18.34. *ſayeſt* thou this thing of thy ſelfe
37. thou *ſayeſt* that I am a King
*Rom.* 2.22. thou that *ſayeſt* a man ſhould not
1 *Cor.* 14.16. underſtand not what thou *ſayeſt*
*Rev.* 3.17. becauſe thou *ſayeſt*, I am rich

### Sayd, See Said.

### Saying.

*Gen.* 37.11. but his father obſerved the *ſaying*
*Deut.* 1.23. the *ſaying* pleaſed me well
1 *Sam.* 18.8. and the *ſaying* diſpleaſed Saul
2 *Sam* 17.4. the *ſaying* pleaſed Abſalom well
6. ſhall we do after his *ſaying*
24.19. David, according to the *ſaying* of Gad
1 *King.* 2.38. the *ſaying* is good
12.15. that he might perform his *ſaying*
13.4. heard the *ſaying* of the man of God
the *ſaying* which he cried by the word
15.29. according unto the *ſaying* of the Lord
17.15. did according to the *ſaying* of Elijah
20.4. according to thy *ſaying*, I am thine
2 *King.* 2.22. according to the *ſaying* of Eliſha
5.14. according to the *ſaying* of the man of God
8.2. did after the *ſaying* of the man of God
10.17. according to the *ſaying* of the Lord
1 *Chro.* 21.19. David went up at the *ſaying* of Gad
*Eſth.* 1.21. the *ſaying* pleaſed the King
*Pſal.* 49.4. open my dark *ſaying* upon the
13. their poſterity approve their *ſaying*
*Jonah* 4.2. was not this my *ſaying* when I was
*Mat.* 15.12. offended after they heard this *ſaying*
19.11. all men cannot receive this *ſaying*
22. when the young man heard that *ſaying*
28.15. this *ſaying* is commonly reported
*Mark* 7.29. for this *ſaying*, go thy way, the devill
8.32. he ſpake that *ſaying* openly
9.10. they kept that *ſaying* with themſelves
32. they underſtood not that *ſaying*
10.22. he was ſad at that *ſaying*
*Luke* 1.29. ſhe was troubled at his *ſaying*
2.17. made known abroad the *ſaying*, that
50. underſtood not the *ſaying* which he
9.45. they underſtood not this *ſaying*
feared to ask him of that *ſaying*
18.34. this *ſaying* was hid from them
*John* 4.37. herein is that *ſaying* true
39. for the *ſaying* of the woman which
42. not becauſe of thy *ſaying*, for we have
6.60. this is an hard *ſaying*
7.36. what manner of *ſaying* is this, that
40. when they heard this *ſaying*, ſaid
8.51. if a man keep my *ſaying*, he ſhall V.52.
55. I know him, and keep his *ſaying*
12.38. that the *ſaying* of Iſaias the Pro. might
15.20. if they have kept my *ſaying*, they will
18.9. that the *ſaying* might be fulfilled which
32. that the *ſaying* of Jeſus might be fulfilled
19.8. when Pilate heard that *ſaying*, he was
13. Pilate heard that *ſaying*, he brought Jeſus
21.23. then went this *ſaying* abroad among
*Acts* 6.5. the *ſaying* pleaſed the whole multitude
7.29. then fled Moſes at this *ſaying*
16.36. keeper of the priſon told this *ſaying*
*Rom.* 13.9. it is briefly comprehend. in this *ſaying*
1 *Cor.* 15.54. he brought to paſſe the *ſaying* that
1 *Tim.* 1.15. this is a faithfull *ſaying*, and worthy
Chap. 4.9. 2 *Tim.* 2.11. *Tit.* 3.8.
3.1. this is a true *ſaying*, If a man deſire

### Saying.

*Gen.* 1.22. God bleſſed them, *ſaying*, Be fruitfull
2.16. the man, *ſaying*, Thou mayeſt eat often
3.17. I commanded thee, *ſaying*, Thou ſhalt
5.29. Noah, *ſaying*, This ſame ſhall comfort us
8.15. God ſpake unto Noah, *ſaying*, Go forth
9.8. God ſpake to Noah, *ſaying*, Ile eſtab. my
15.1. came to Abram in a viſion, *ſaying*, Feare
4. came to him, *ſaying*, This ſhall not be thy
18. *ſaying*, Unto thy ſeed will I give this land
17.3. God talked with Abram, *ſaying*,
18.12. *ſaying*, after I am waxen old, ſhall I
13. wherefore did Sarah laugh, *ſaying*,
19.15. haſtened Lot, *ſaying*, Ariſe, take thy
21.22. *ſaying*, God is with thee in all that thou
22.20. *ſaying*, Behold Milcah, ſhe hath alſo
23.3. Abrah.—ſpake to the ſon of Heth, *ſaying*
5. ſons of Heth, anſwered Abraham, *ſaying*
8. communed, *ſaying*, If it be your mind, that I
10. of al that went in at the gates of his city *ſ.*
13. Abr. ſpake to Eph. in aud. of the people *ſ.*
14. Ephron anſwered Abraham, *ſa.* unto him
24.7. ſware unto me, *ſaying*, To thy ſeed will
30. words of Rebekah his ſiſter, *ſaying*
37. my maſter made me to ſweare, *ſaying*
26.11. Abimel. charged all his people, *ſaying*
20. did ſtrive with Iſaacs herd-men, *ſaying*
27.6. Rebekah ſpake to Jacob her ſon, *ſaying*
I heard thy father ſpeak unto Eſau, *ſa.*
28.6. *ſaying*, Thou ſhalt not take a wife of the
20. Jacob vowed a vow, *ſaying*, If God wil be
31.1. Jacob heard the words of Labans ſons, *ſa.*
11. ſpake to Jacob in a dream, *ſaying*, Jacob
29. ſpake to me yeſternight, *ſaying*
32.4. them, *ſaying*, Thus ſhall ye ſay to my lord
6. meſſenger returned to Jacob, *ſaying*,
17. he commanded the foremoſt, *ſaying*
asketh thee, *ſaying*, Whoſe art thou
19. all that followed the droves, *ſaying*
29. Jacob asked him, *ſaying*, Tell me thy
34.4. Shechem ſpake to his father Hamor, *ſa*
8. Hamor communed with them, *ſaying*
20. communed with the men of their city, *ſ.*
37.15. woman asked him, *ſaying*, What ſeekeſt
38.13. it was told Tamar, *ſaying*, Behold, thy fa.
21. asked the men of that place, *ſaying*
24. was told Judah, *ſaying*, Tamar, thy
25. ſhe ſent to her father-in-law, *ſaying*
28. bound upon his hand a ſcarlet threed, *ſa.*
39.12. caught him by his garment, *ſaying*, Come
14. according to theſe words, *ſaying*
Verſe 17.
19. which ſhe ſpake unto him, *ſaying*
40.7. in the ward of his lords houſe, *ſaying*
41.9. chief butler unto Phar. *ſaying*, I do rem.
16. Joſeph anſwered Phar. *ſaying*, It is not
42.14. that is it I ſpake unto you *ſaying*, Ye are
22. Reuben anſwered them, *ſaying*, Did not
28. and they were afraid, *ſaying* one to anoth.
37. Reuben ſpake unto his father, *ſaying*
43.3. Judah ſpake unto him, *ſaying*, The man
did ſolemnly proteſt unto us, *ſaying*, Ye
7. ask us ſtraitly of our kindred, *ſaying*
44.1. commanded the ſteward of his houſe, *ſa.*
19. my Lord asked his ſervants, *ſaying*, Have
32. ſurety for the lad unto my father, *ſaying*
45.16. was heard in Pharaohs houſe, *ſaying*
47.5. Pharaoh ſpake unto Joſeph, *ſaying*
48.20. he bleſſed them that day, *ſaying*
in thee ſhall Iſrael bleſſe, *ſaying*
50.4. Joſeph ſpake unto the houſe of Phar. *ſa.*
in the ears of Pharaoh, *ſaying*
5. my father made me ſwear, *ſaying*, Lo
16. they ſent a meſſenger unto Joſeph, *ſaying*
thy father did command before he died, *ſa.*
*Exod.* 1.22. Phar. charged all his people, *ſaying*
3.16. appeared unto me, *ſaying*, I have ſurely
5.6. commanded their officers, *ſaying*
8. therefore they cry, *ſaying*, Let us go
10. they ſpake to the people, *ſaying*
13. haſted them, *ſaying*, Fulfill your works
15. came and cryed unto Pharaoh, *ſaying*
17.4. Moſes cryed unto the Lord, *ſaying*
*Numb.* 6.23. ſpeake to Aaron, and to his ſons, *ſay.*
1 *Sam.* 25.40. they ſpake unto her, *ſaying*, David
2 *Sam.* 3.12. Abner ſent meſſ. to Da. on his beh. *ſ.*
*ſaying* alſo, Make thy league with me
1 *King.* 1.6. in *ſaying*, Why haſt thou done ſo
12.16. the people anſwered the King, *ſaying*
22.36. about the going down of the Sun, *ſaying*
2 *King.* 18.36. Kings commandement was, *ſaying*
*Jer.* 6.14. of the daugh. of my people ſlightly *ſay.*
42.14. *ſaying*, No, but we will go into the

*Mat.*21.2. *ſaying* unto them, Goe unto the village
26 44. *ſaying* the ſame words
27.23. *ſaying*, Let him be crucified
*Marke* 1.15. *ſaying*, The time is fulfilled
40. *ſaying* unto him, If thou wilt, thou
8.27 *ſaying* unto them, Whom do men ſay
10.33 *ſaying*, Behold, we goe up to Jeruſalem
11.17. he taught, *ſaying* unto them, Is it not
13.6. *ſaying*, I am Chriſt, & ſhall deceive many
14.44 *ſaying*, Whomſoever I ſhall kiſſe, that
68. I denyed, *ſaying*, I know not
15.36 *ſaying*, Let alone, let us ſee whether
*Luke* 1.63. *ſaying*, His name is John
66. *ſaying*, What manner of child ſhall
3.16. *ſaying* unto them all, I indeed baptize
4.34. *ſaying*, Let us alone, what have we to
7. 6. *ſaying* unto him, Lord, trouble not
8.25. *ſaying* one to another, What manner of
9.18 *ſaying*, Whom do the people ſay that I
11.45. thus *ſaying*, thou reproacheſt us alſo
14.7. chooſe out of the chief rooms, *ſaying* unto
15.6. *ſaying* unto them, Rejoyce with me
9. *ſaying*, Rejoyce with me, for I have found
19.30. *ſaying*, Go ye into the Village over aga.
46. *ſaying* unto them, It is written, My houſe
23.2. *ſaying*, We found this fellow perverting
35. *ſaying*, He ſaved others, let him ſave
37. *ſaying*, If thou be the King of the Jewes
39. *ſaying*, If thou be God, Save thy ſelfe, and
47. *ſaying*, Certainly, this was a right. man
24.23. *ſaying*, That they had alſo ſeen a viſion
34. *ſaying*, The Lord is riſen indeed
*John* 4.51 *ſaying*, Thy ſon liveth
6.52. *ſaying*, How can this man give us his
7.15. *ſaying*, How knoweth this man letters
11.32. *ſaying* unto him, Lord, if thou hadſt been
18.22. *ſaying*, Anſwereſt thou the High-prie. ſo
40. *ſaying*, Not this man, but Barabbas
*Acts* 1.6. *ſaying*, Lord, wilt thou at this time reſtore
2.7. *ſaying* one to another, Are not all theſe
40. *ſaying*, Save your ſelves from this untow.
3.25. *ſaying* unto Abra. And in thy ſeed ſhal all
4.16. *ſaying*, What ſhall we do to theſe men
5.23. *ſaying*, The priſon truly, found we ſhut
7.27. *ſaying*, Who made thee a Ruler
40. *ſaying* unto Aaron, Make us Gods
59. *ſaying*, Lord Jeſus receive my ſpirit
10.3. and *ſaying* unto him, Cornelius
11.7. I heard a voice *ſaying* unto me, Ariſe Peter
12.22. *ſaying*, It is the voice of a God
26.22. *ſaying* none other things then thoſe
*Rev.*13.14. *ſaying* to them that dwell on the earth
14.13. *ſaying* unto me, Write, Bleſſed are the

### Sayings.

*Num.*14.39. Moſes told theſe *ſayings* unto all the
*Judg.*13.17. that when thy *ſayings* come to paſſe
1 *Sam.*25.12. and told him all thoſe *ſayings*
2 *Chro.*13.22. and his wayes and his *ſayings* are
33.19. written among the *ſayings* of the ſeers
*Pſal.*78.2. Ile utter darke *ſayings* of old
*Prov.*1.6. to underſtand their darke *ſayings*
4.10. receive my *ſayings*
20. incline thine eare unto my *ſayings*
*Mat.*7.24. whoſoever heareth theſe *ſayings* of mine
Verſe 26. *Luke* 6.47.
28. when Jeſus had ended theſe *ſayings*
Chap. 19.1. & 26.1. *Luke* 7.1.
*Luke* 1.65. all theſe *ſayings* were noiſed abroad
2.51. kept all theſe *ſayings* in her heart
9.28. after theſe *ſayings*, he took Peter & John
44. *ſayings* ſinke down into your eares
*John* 10.19. among the Jews for theſe *ſayings*
14.24. keepeth not my *ſayings*
*Act.*14.18. with theſe *ſayings* ſcarce
19.28. when they heard theſe *ſayings*
*Rom.*3.4. be juſtified in thy *ſayings*
*Rev.*19.9. theſe are the true *ſayings* of God
22.6. theſe *ſayings* are faithfull
22.7. keepeth the *ſayings* of the Propheſie
9. of them which keep the *ſayings*
10. ſeale not the *ſayings* of the Propheſie

### Scab.

*Lev.*13.2. in the skin of his fleſh a riſing, a *ſcab* or
6. pronounce him clean: it is but a *ſcab*
7. but if the *ſcab* ſpread much abroad in the
8. behold, the *ſcab* ſpreadeth in the skin
14.56. for a *ſcab*, and for a bright ſpot
*Deut.*28.27. will ſmite thee—with the *ſcab*
*Iſa.*3.17. therefore the Lord will ſmite with a *ſcab*

### Scabbed.

*Lev.*21.20. or *ſcabbed*, or hath his ſtones broken
22.22. or ſcurvie, or *ſcabbed*, ye ſhall not offer

### Scabbard.

*Jer.*47.6. ſword-put up thy ſelf into thy *ſcabbard*

### Scaffold.

2 *Chro.*6.13. Solomon made a brazen *ſcaffold* of

### Scales. Scales.

*Lev.*11.9. whatſoever hath fins and *ſcales* in the
10. all that have not fins nor *ſcales* in the ſeas
12. whatſoever hath no fins nor *ſcales* in the
*Deu.*14.9. all that have fins and *ſcales* ſhall ye
10. hath not fins and *ſcales* ye may not eat
*Job* 41.15. his *ſcales* are his pride
*Iſa.*40.12. and weighed the mountaines in *ſcales*
*Ezek.*29.4. cauſe fiſh of thy rivers to ſtick to thy *ſ.*
all fiſh of thy rivers ſhal ſtick to thy *ſca.*
*Act.*9.18. there fell from his eies, as it had been *ſ.*

### Scaleth.

*Prov.*21.22. a wiſe man *ſcaleth* the city of the mig.

### Scall, See Shall.

### Scalp.

*Pſal.*68.21. wound the hairy *ſcalp* of ſuch a one as

### Scant.

*Micah* 6.10. and the *ſcant* meaſure that is abomin.

### Scape-*Goate*, See Goat.

### Scarce, Scarcely.

*Gen.*27.30. Jacob was yet *ſcarce* gone out from the
*Act.*14.18. with theſe ſayings *ſcarce* reſtrained the
27.7. and *ſcarce* were come over againſt Gnidus
*Rom.*5.7. for *ſcarcely* for a righteous man wil one
1 *Pet.*4.18. if the righteous *ſcarcely* be ſaved

### Scarceneſſe.

*Deut.*8.9. ſhalt eat bread without *ſcarceneſſe*

### Scareſt.

*Job.*7.14. then thou *ſcareſt* me with dreams

### Scarlet, See Skarlet.

### Scatter.

*Gen.*11.9. from thence did the Lord *ſcatter*
49.7. and *ſcatter* them in Iſrael
*Levit.*26.33. & Ile ſcatter you among the heathen
*Numb.*16.37. *ſcatter* thou the fire yonder, for they
*Deut.*4.27. Lord ſhall *ſcatter* you among the hea.
28.64. and the Lord ſhal *ſcatter* thee among the
32.26. I ſaid, I would *ſcatter* them into corners
1 *Kings.*14.15. and ſhall *ſcatter* them beyond the
*Neh.*1.8. if ye tranſgreſſe I will *ſcatter* you abroad
*Pſal.*59.11. *ſcatter* them by thy power, and bring
68.30. *ſcatter* thou the people which delight in
106.27. to *ſcatter* them in the lands
144.6. caſt forth lightning and *ſcatter* them
*Iſa.*28.25. caſt in the fitches and *ſcatter* the cum.
41.16. and the whirl-wind ſhall *ſcatter* them
*Jer.*9.16. I will *ſcatter* you among the heathen
13.24. therefore will I *ſcatter* them as ſtubble
18.17. I will *ſcatter* them as with an eaſt wind
23.1. woe unto the paſtors that *ſcatter* the ſheep
49.32. and will *ſcatter* into all winds, them that
36. and will *ſcatter* them toward all thoſe
*Ezek.*5.2. third part thou ſhalt *ſcatter* in the wind
10. remnant of thee will I *ſcatter* into all the
12. I will *ſcatter* a third part into all the
6.5. Ile *ſcatter* your bones round about your
10.2. and *ſcatter* them over the city
12.14. *ſcatter* tow. every wind all that are about
15. when I ſhall *ſcatter* them among the nat.
20.23. that I would *ſcatter* them among the hea.
22.15. and I will *ſcatter* thee among the heathen
29.12. Ile *ſcatter* the Egyptians among the na.
Chap. 30.23.26.
*Dan.*4.14. hew down the tree, *ſcatter* his fruit
11.24. he ſhall *ſcatter* among them the prey
12.7. to *ſcatter* the power of the holy people
*Hab.*3.14. came out as a whirl-winde to *ſcatter* me
*Zech.*1.21. horn over the land of Judah to *ſcat.* it

### Scattered.

*Gen.*11.4. left we be *ſcattered* abroad upon
8. ſo the Lord *ſcattered* them abroad from
*Exod.*5.12. people were *ſcattered* to gather ſtubble
*Numb.*10.35. riſe up, Lord, and let thine ene. be *ſc.*
*Deut.*30.3. whither the Lord thy God hath *ſcatt.*
1 *Sam.*11.11. *ſcattered*, ſo that two were not left to.
13.8. and the people were *ſcattered* from him
11. becauſe I ſaw that the people were *ſcatt.*
2 *Sam.*18.8. for the battell was there *ſcattered*
22.15. he ſent out arrowes, and *ſcattered* them
*Pſalm.*18.14.
1 *Kings* 22.17. I ſaw all Iſrael *ſcattered* upon the
2 *Chro.*18.16.
2 *Kings* 25.5. and all his army were *ſcattered* from
*Eſth.*3.8. there is a certain people *ſcattered* abroad
*Job* 4.11. ſtout lions whelps are *ſcattered* abroad
18.15. brimſtone ſhal be *ſcattered* upon his habi.
*Pſ.*44.11. and haſt *ſcattered* us among the heathen
53.5. for God hath *ſcattered* the bones of him
60.1. thou haſt *ſcattered* us, thou haſt been diſp.
68.1. let God ariſe, let his enemies be *ſcattered*
14. when the Almighty *ſcattered* Kings in it
89.10. *ſcattered* thine enemies with thy ſtrong
92.9. all the workers of iniquity ſhall be *ſcatt.*
141.7. our bones are *ſcattered* at the graves mou.
*Iſa.*18.2. go ye ſwift meſſengers to a nation *ſcatt.*
7. preſent be brought—of a people *ſcattered*
33.3. lifting up of thy ſelf the nations were *ſca.*
*Jer.*3.13. and haſt *ſcattered* thy waies to the ſtran.
10.21. and all their flocks ſhall be *ſcattered*
23.2. ye have *ſcattered* my flocke, and driven
30.11, a full end of all nati. whither I have *ſca.*
31.10. he that *ſcattered* Iſrael will gather him
40.15. that all the Jews ſhould be *ſcattered*, and
50.17. Iſrael is a *ſcattered* ſheep, the lions have
52.8. and all his army was *ſcattered* from him
*Ezek.*6.8. ſhall be *ſcattered* through the countries
11.16. although I have *ſcattered* them among
17. out of the count. where ye have been *ſca.*
Chap. 20.41.
17.21. that remain ſhall be *ſcattered* towards all
20.34. out of the countries wherein ye are *ſca.*
28.25. from the people among whom they are *ſ.*
29.13. Egypt from the peo. whither they were *ſ.*
34.5. were *ſcattered*, becauſe there is no ſheph.
meat to the beaſts when they were *ſcat.*
6. my flock was *ſcattered* upon the face of all
12. day that he is among his ſheep that are *ſ.*
*ſcattered* in the cloudy and dark day
21. puſht all the diſeaſed till they be *ſcattered*
39.16. I *ſcattered* them, and they were diſperſed
46.18. people be not ſcattered every man from
*Joel* 3.2. whom they have *ſcattered*—and parted my
*Nahum* 3.18. thy people is *ſcattered* upon the mou.
*Hab.*3.6. and the everlaſting mountains were *ſca.*
*Zech.*1.19. theſe are the hornes that have *ſcattered*
Verſe 21.
7.14. and I *ſcattered* them with a whirl-wind
13.7. ſmite the ſhepheard, & the ſheep ſhal be *ſc.*
*Marke* 14.27.
*Mat.*9.36. *ſcattered* abroad as ſheep having no
26.31. & the ſheep of the flock ſhal be *ſcattered*
*Luke* 1.51. *ſcattered* the proud in the imagination
*John* 11.52. in one the chil. of God that were *ſca.*
16.32. yea is now come, that ye ſhal be *ſcattered*
*Act.*5.36. as many as obeyed him were *ſcattered*
8. 1. *ſcat.* abroad thorowout the regions of Ju.
4. that were *ſcattered* went every where prea.
11.19. they that were *ſcat.* upon the perſecution
*Jam.*1.1. to the twelve tribes that are *ſcattered*
1 *Pet.*1.1. Peter, to the ſtrangers *ſcattered* thorow.

### Scattereth.

*Job* 37.11. he *ſcattereth* the bright cloud
38.24. which *ſcattereth* the eaſt wind upon the
*Pſal.*147.16. he *ſcattereth* the hoar froſt like aſhes
*Prov.*11.24. there is that *ſcattereth*, & yet increaſeth
20.8. *ſcattereth* away all evill with their eyes
26. a wiſe King *ſcattereth* the wicked
*Iſa.*24.1. Lord *ſcat.* abroad the inhabitants of the
*Mat.*12.30. he that gathereth not with me, *ſc.* abr.
*Luke* 11.23.
*John* 10.12. the wolfe catcheth them, and *ſcat.* the

### Scattering.

*Iſa.*30.30. with *ſcattering*, & tempeſt, & hail-ſtones

### Scepter.

*Gen.*49.10. the *ſcepter* ſhall not depart from Judah
*Num.*24.17. and a *ſcepter* ſhall riſe out of Iſrael
*Eſth.*4.11. to whom the King ſhall hold out the *ſc.*
5.2. King held out to Eſther the golden *ſcepter*
Eſt. drew near, & touched the top of the *ſ.*
8.4. held out the golden *ſcepter* toward Eſther
*Pſal.*45.6. is for ever and ever, the *ſcepter* of thy
kingdome is a right *ſcepter*
*Iſa.* 14.5. the

*Iſa.*14.5. the Lord hath broken the *ſcepter* of the
*Ezek.*19.11.ſtrong rods for the *ſcepter* of them that
14. ſo that ſhe hath no ſtrong rod to be a *ſc.*
*Amos* 1.5. him that holdeth the *ſcepter* from the
8.& him that holdeth the *ſcepter* from Aſhk.
*Zech.*10.11.and the *ſcepter* of Egypt ſhall depart
*Heb.*1.8. a *ſcepter* of righteouſneſs is the *ſcepter* of

**Sceva.**

*Acts* 19.14.ſeven ſons of one *Sceva* a Jew,& chief

**Schiſme.**

1 *Cor.*12.25.that there ſhould be no *ſchiſm* in the

**Scholler.**

1 *Chro.*25.8.ſmall as great,the teacher as the *ſchol.*
*Mal.*2.12.Lord wil cut off the maſter and the *ſch.*

**Schoole.**

*Act.*19.9.diſputing daily in the *ſchool* of one Tyr.

**School-maſter.**

*Gal.*3.24. law was our *ſchool-maſter* to bring us
25. after faith--no longer under a *ſchool-m.*

**Science.**

*Dan.*1.4.and cunning in knowledge, underſt. *ſci.*
1 *Tim.*6.20.avoiding oppoſitions in *ſcience*,falſly

**Scoffe.**

*Hab.*1.10. and they ſhall *ſcoffe* at the Kings,& the

**Scoffers.**

2 *Pet.*3.3. ſhall come in the laſt dayes *ſcoffers*

**Scorch.**

*Rev.*16.8.power was given him to *ſcorch* men with

**Scorched.**

*Mat.*13.6.when the ſun was up they were *ſcorched*
*Mark* 4.6.
*Rev.*16.9. and men were *ſcorched* with great heat

**Scorn.**

2 *King.*19.21. daug.of Zion hath laugh.thee to *ſ.*
*Iſa.*37.22.
2*Chro.*30.10.but they laughed them to *ſc.*& mock.
*Neh.*2.19. they laughed us to *ſcorn*, and deſpiſed
*Eſth.*3.6. he thought *ſcorn* to lay hands on Mord.
*Job* 12.4. the juſt upright man is laughed to *ſcorn*
16.20. my friends *ſcorn* me, but mine eye po.
22.19. the innocent laugh them to *ſcorn*
*Pſal.*22.7.all they that ſee me, laugh me to *ſcorn*
44.13. makeſt us a *ſcorn* to them that are round
79.4. we are become a *ſcorn* to them that are
*Hab.*1.10. and the princes ſhall be a *ſcorn* to them
*Mat.*9.24.maid is not dead,& they laug.him to *ſc.*
*Mark.*5.40.laughed him to *ſcorn*: but when he had
*Luke* 8.53.they laughed him to *ſcorn* knowing ſhe

**Scorner.**

*Pro.*9.7. he that repro.a *ſcorner* getteth to himſelf
8. reprove not a *ſcorner*,leſt he hate thee
13.1. but a *ſcorner* heareth not rebuke
14.6. a *ſcorner* ſeeketh wiſdom,& findeth it not
15.12.a *ſcorner* loveth not one that reproveth
19.25.ſmite a *ſcorner*,& the ſimple will beware
21.11. when the *ſcorner* is puniſhed, the ſimple
24. a haughty *ſcorner*, who dealeth in proud
22.10. caſt out the *ſcorner*, & contention ſhall
24.9. and the *ſcorner* is abomination to men
*Iſa.*29.20. *ſcorner* is conſumed,and all that watch

**Scorners.**

*Prov.*1.22. and the *ſcorners* delight in their ſcorn.
3.34. ſurely he ſcorneth the *ſcorners*
19.29. judgments are prepared for *ſcorners*
*Hoſ.*7.5.he ſtretched forth his hands with *ſcorners*

**Scorneſt.**

*Prov.*9.12.if thou *ſcorneſt*, thou alone ſhalt bear it
*Ezek.*16.31. not been as an harlot in that thou *ſc.*

**Scorneth.**

*Job* 39.7.he *ſcorneth* the multitude of the city
18. ſhe *ſcorneth* the horſe and his rider
*Prov.*3.34. ſurely he *ſcorneth* the ſcorners
19.28. an ungodly witneſſe *ſcorneth* judgment

**Scornfull.**

*Pſal.*1.1. nor ſitteth in the ſeat of the *ſcornfull*
*Prov.*29.8. *ſcornfull* men bring a city into a ſnare
*Iſa.*28.14.hear the word of the Lord,ye *ſcornfull*

**Scorning.**

*Job* 34.7. like Job, who drinketh up *ſcorning* like
*Pſal.*123.4. filled with the *ſcorning* of thoſe that
*Prov.*1.22. how long wil the *ſcorners* delight in *ſ.*

**Scorpion.**

*Luke* 11.12. ask an egge, will he offer him a *ſcor.*
*Rev.*9.5. their torment was as the tor.of a *ſcorpion*

**Scorpion.**

*Deut.*8.15. wilderneſſe were fiery ſer.& *ſcorpions*
1 *King.*12.11. I will chaſtiſe you with *ſcorpions*
Verſe 14. 2 *Chron.*10.11,14.
*Ezek.*2.6. not afraid--& thou doſt dwel among *ſ.*
*Luk.*10.19.power to tread on ſerpents & *ſcorpions*
*Rev.*9.3. to them was given power,as the *ſcorp.*of
10.they had tails like unto *ſcorpions*

**Scoured.**

*Lev.*6.28. it ſhall be both *ſcoured*, and rinſed

**Scourge.**

*Job* 5.21.thou ſhalt be hid from the *ſcourge* of the
9.23.if the *ſcourge* ſlay preſently, he will laugh
*Iſa.*10.26. Lord of hoſts will ſtir up a *ſcourge*
28.15. when the overflowing *ſcourge* ſhall paſſe
Verſe 18
2 *John* 2.15. had made a *ſcourge* of ſmall cords

**Scourge.**

*Mat.*10.17.and they will *ſcourge* you in their Syn.
20.19.and ſhal deliver him to the Gen.to *ſcou.*
23.34.and ſome of them ye ſhal *ſcourge* in your
*Mark* 10.34.and they ſhall mock,and *ſcourge* him
*Luke* 18.33. and they ſhall *ſcourge* him,& put him
*Act.*22.25.lawfull for you to *ſcourge* a man that is

**Scourged.**

*Lev.*19.20.nor freedom given her, ſhe ſhall be *ſc.*
*Mat.*27.26.had *ſcourged* Jeſus he delivered him to
*Mar.*15.15. when he had *ſcourged* him, to be cruc.
*John* 19.1. therefore took Jeſus and *ſcourged* him

**Scourges.**

*Joſh.*23.13. they ſhall be *ſcourges* in your eyes

**Scourgeth.**

*Heb.*12.6.and *ſcourgeth* every ſon whom he recei.

**Scourging.**

*Act* 22.24.bad that he ſhould be examined by *ſc.*

**Scourgings.**

*Heb.*11.36.others had trial of cruell mockings,*ſc.*

**Scrabled.**

1 *Sam.*21.13. fained himſelf mad, and *ſcrabled* on

**Scrape.**

*Lev.*14.41. ſhall powre out the duſt, they ſhall *ſc.*
*Job* 2.8.to him a potſheard to *ſcrape* himſelf
*Ezek.*26.4. Ile alſo *ſcrape* her duſt from her

**Scraped.**

*Lev.*14.41. he ſhall cauſe the houſe to be *ſcraped*
43.if the plague come again after he hath *ſ.*

**Scribe.**

2 *Sam.*8.17. and Seraiah was the *ſcribe*
20.25. Sheva was *ſcribe*, & Zadok & Abiathar
2 *King.*12.10.kings *ſcr.*& the high-prieſt came up
18.18. came out to them Shebna the *ſcribe*,and
37.and Shebna the *ſcribe*,--to Hezekiah with
19.2.ſent Shebna the *ſcribe*,& the elders of the
22.3.ſent Shaphan the *ſcribe* to the houſe of the
8.unto Shaphan the *ſcribe*, I have found the
9. and Shaphan the *ſcribe* came to the King
10.Shaphan the *ſcribe* ſhewed the king,ſaying
12.king commanded Hilkiah,& Sha.the *ſcr.*
25.19. and he took the principall *ſcribe* of the
1 *Chr.*18.16. were the prieſts, and Shauſha was *ſc.*
24.6. Shemaiah the *ſcribe* wrote them before
27.32. Jonathan-a counſel.a wiſe man,& a *ſc.*
2 *Chro.*24.11. kings *ſcribe*,& high-prieſts off.emp.
26.11. of their acco.by the hand of Jeiel the *ſc.*
34.15.to Shaphan the *ſcribe*,I have found the
18. Shaphan the *ſcribe* told the king, ſaying
20. Joſiah commanded Shaphan the *ſcribe*,&
*Ezra* 4.8. and Shimſhai the *ſcribe* wrote a letter
9.then wrote Shimſhai the *ſcribe*,and the reſt
17. king an anſwer to Shimſhai the *ſcribe*,&
23.when--letter was read before Shim.the *ſ.*
7.6. Ezra was a ready *ſcribe* in the law of Mo.
11. the *ſcribe*,even the *ſcribe* of the words of
12.Artaxer.king of kings unto Ezra the--*ſ.*
21. whatſoever Ezra the *ſcribe* ſhall require
*Neh.*8.1. ſpake unto Ezra the *ſcribe*, to bring the
4. Ezra the *ſcribe* ſtood upon a pulpit of
9.Ezra the prieſt the *ſcribe*, and the Levites
13. unto Ezra the *ſcribe*,even to underſtand
12.26. and in the dayes of Ezra the *ſcribe*
36.and Ezra the *ſcribe* before them
13.13. made treaſu.--Shelemiah-Zadok the *ſc.*
*Iſa.*33.18. where is the *ſcribe*? where is the receiv.
36.3.came forth unto him--Shebna the *ſcribe*
22.and Shebna the *ſcribe*,--to Heze. with
37.2. ſent Eliakim--& Shebna the *ſcribe*,and
*Jer.*36.10. read-in the chamber of Gem.-the *ſcr.*
12.into the kings houſe,into the *ſcribes* cham.
princes ſate there,even Eliſhama the *ſcribe*
20. roll in the chamber of Eliſhama the *ſcr.*
21. he took it out of Eliſhama the *ſcri.* cha.
26. commanded--to take Baruch the *ſcribe*
32. Jer.another roll,and gave it to Bar.the *ſ.*
37.15.in priſon in the houſe of Jonathan the *ſc.*
20. not to return to the houſe of Ion.the *ſcr.*
52.25. and the principall *ſcribe* of the hoſt,who
*Mat.*8.19. a certain *ſcribe* ſaid,Maſter, I will ſell
13.52.*ſcribe* inſtructed unto the kingdom of
*Mar.*12.32.*ſcribe* ſaid, Well, Maſter, thou haſt
1 *Cor.*1.20.where is the *ſcribe*? where is the diſput.

**Scribes.**

1 *King.*4.3. and Ahiah,the ſons of Shiſha, *ſcribes*
1 *Chro.*2.55. and the families of the *ſcribes* which
2 *Chro.*34.13. there were *ſcribes*, and officers,and
*Eſth.*3.12.then were the kings *ſcribes* called
Chap.8.9.
*Jer.*8.8.the pen of the *ſcribes* is in vain
*Mat.*2.4.had gathered the prieſts,and *ſcribes* toge.
5.20.exceed the righteouſneſſe of the *ſcribes*, ye
7.29.having authority,and not as the *ſcribes*
*Mark* 1.22.
9.3. certain of the *ſcribes* ſaid within themſelv.
12.38.of the *ſcribes*--ſaying,Maſter,we would
15.1. then came to Ieſus *ſcribes*,& Phari.ſaying
16.21.and ſuffer many things of the eld.--& *ſc.*
17.10. why then ſay the *ſcribes* that Elias
*Mark* 9.11.
20.18.betraied to the chief prieſts,and to the *ſ.*
21.15.when the *ſcribes* ſaw the wonderful thin.
23.2.*ſcribes* and the Phariſees ſit in Moſes ſeat
13. wo unto you *ſcribes* & Phariſees, hypocr.
Verſe 14,15,23,25,27,29. *Luke* 11.44.
34.I ſend unto you prophets,& wiſe men,& *ſ.*
26.3. then aſſembl.the chief prieſts,and *ſcribes*
57.where the *ſcribes* and the elders were aſſ.
27.41.mocked him, with the *ſcribes* and elders
*Mark* 2.6. certain of the *ſcribes*--reaſoning in
16. when the *ſcribes* and Phariſees ſaw him
3.22. *ſcribes*--ſaid, He hath Beelzebub
7.1. and certain of the *ſcribes*,which came from
5. *ſcribes* asked him,Why walk not thy
8.31.and be rejected of the elders,--and *ſcribes*
*Luke* 9.22.
9.14. to his diſciple--the *ſcribes* queſtioning
16. asked the *ſcribes*,What queſtion ye with
10.33.delivered unto the chief prieſts, &--*ſcri.*
11.18.*ſcribes* heard it, and ſought how they
27.as he was walking--come to him *ſcribes*
12.28 of the *ſcribes*--asked him which is the
35.how ſay the *ſcribes* that Chriſt is the Son
38. beware of the *ſcribes*, which love to go in
*Luke* 20.46.
14.1. and the *ſcribes* ſought how they might ta.
43. multitude--from the chief prieſts & *ſcr.*
53.with him were aſſembled the eld.& the *ſ.*
15.1.held a conſultation with the elders and *ſc.*
31.ſaid--with the *ſcribes*, He ſaved others
*Luke* 5.21. the *ſcribes* and the Phariſees began to
30.but their *ſcribes* and Phariſees murmured
Chap.15.2.
6.7. *ſcribes* and Phariſees watched him wheth.
11.53. *ſcribes* and Phariſees began to urge him
19.47. chief prieſts and the *ſcribes*, and the
20.1. chief prieſts and the *ſcribes* came upon
19. and the *ſcribes* the ſame houre ſought to
39. of the *ſcr.*anſwering, ſaid, Maſter, thou
22.2. chief prieſts and *ſcribes* ſought how they
66.*ſcribes* came together,and led him into
23.10. and *ſcribes* ſtood, and vehemently accu.
*John* 8.3.*ſcribes* & Phar.brought unto him a wo.
*Act.*4.5. on the morrow, that their elders & *ſcri.*
6.12.elders,and the *ſcribes*,and came upon him
23.9. and the *ſcribes* that were of the Pha part

**Shrich-owle.**

*Iſa.*34.14.and the *ſhrick-owle* alſo ſhall reſt there

**Scrip.**

1 *Sam.*17.40.even in a *ſcrip*, and his ſling was in
*Mat.*10.10. nor *ſcrip* for your journey, neither
*Mar.*6.8. no *ſcrip*,no bread, no money in their
*Luke* 9.3. nothing for your journy, nei.ſtav.nor *ſ.*
10.4. carry neither purſe, nor *ſcrip*, nor ſhoes
22.35. without purſe, and *ſcrip*, and ſhoes
36.purſe, let him take it, & likewiſe his *ſcrip*

**Scripture.**

*Dan.*10.21. that which is noted in the *ſcripture* of
*Mar.*12.10. not read this *ſcripture*? The ſtone
15.28. and the *ſcripture* was fulfilled, which
*Luke* 4. 21. this day is this *ſcript.* fulfilled in your
*John* 2.22. beleeved the *ſcripture*, and the word
7.38. that beleeveth on me, as the *ſcripture* hath
42. hath not the *ſcrip.* ſaid, that Chriſt cometh
10.35. and the *ſcripture* cannot be taken
13.18. but that the *ſcripture* may be fulfilled
17.12. but the ſon of perdition: that the *ſcript.*
19.24. *ſcripture* might be fulfilled, which ſaith
28. that the *ſcripture* might be fulfilled
36. theſe things were done that the *ſc.* ſhould
37. another *ſcripture* ſaith, They ſhall look
20.9. for as yet they knew not the *ſcripture*
*Act.*1.16. this *ſcripture* muſt needs have been fulfil.
8.32. place of the *ſcripture* which he read
35. began at the ſame *ſcripture* and preached
*Rom.*4.3. what ſaith the *ſcripture*? Abraham belee.
9.17. for the *ſcripture* ſaith unto Pharaoh, Even
10.11. for the *ſcripture* ſaith, Whoſoever belee.
11.2. wot ye not what the *ſcripture* ſaith of Elias
*Gal.*3.8. and the *ſcripture* foreſeeing that God
22. but the *ſcripture hath* concluded all under
4.30. what ſaith the *ſcripture*? Caſt out the
1 *Tim.* 5. 8. for the *ſcripture* ſaith, Thou ſhalt not
2 *Tim.*3.16. all *ſcripture* is given by inſpiration of
*Jam.*2.8. acccording to the *ſcripture*, Thou ſhalt
23. and the *ſcripture* was fulfilled, which
4.5. that the *ſcripture* ſaith in vain, The ſpirit
1 *Pet.*2.6. contained in the *ſcripture*, Behold, I lay
2 *Pet.*1.20. no propheſie of the *ſcripture* is of any

**Scriptures.**

*Mat.*21.42. never read in the *ſcriptures*, The ſtone
22.29. ye do erre, not knowing the *ſcriptures*
26.54. but how then ſhall the *ſcriptures* be ful.
56. all this was done that the *ſcriptures* might
*Mar.*12.24. do ye not erre bec. ye know not the *ſ.*
14.49. but the *ſcriptures* muſt be fulfilled
*Luke* 24.27. he expounded unto them in all the *ſ.*
32. and while he opened to us the *ſcriptures*
45. that they might underſtand the *ſcriptures*
*John* 5.39. ſearch the *ſcriptures*, for in them ye
*Act.*17.2. reaſoned with them out of the *ſcriptures*
11 and ſearched the *ſcriptures* daily
18.24. an eloquent man, and mighty in the *ſcr.*
28. ſhewing by the *ſcrip.* that Jeſus was Chriſt
*Rom.*1.2. promiſed by his prophets in the holy *ſc.*
15.4. through patience & comfort of the *ſcrip.*
16.26. made manifeſt, and by the *ſcrip.* of the
1 *Cor.*15.3. died for our ſins according to the *ſcrip.*
4. roſe again the third day according to the *ſ.*
2 *Tim.*3.15 from a child thou haſt known the ho. *ſ.*
2 *Pet.*3.16. as they do alſo the other *ſcriptures*, unto

**Scrole.**

*Iſa.*34.4. heavens ſhall be rolled togeth. as a *ſcrole*
*Rev.*6.14. and the heaven departed as a *ſcrole*

**Scul**, See **Skul.**

**Scum.**

*Ezek.*24.6. wo to the pot whoſe *ſcum* is therein
and whoſe *ſcum* is not gone out of it
11. that the *ſcum* of it may be conſumed
12. her great *ſcum* went not forth out of
her *ſcum* ſhall be in the fire

**Scurvie.**

*Lev.*21.20. or be *ſcurvie*, or ſcabbed, or hath his
22. 22. *ſcurvie*, or ſcabbed, ye ſhall not offer

**Scythian.**

*Col.*3.11. Barbarian, *Scythian*, bond, nor free: but

**Sea.**

*Exod.*14.2. encamp between Migdol and the *ſea*
16. ſtretch out thine hand over the *ſea* V.26.
21. Lord cauſed the *ſea* to go back
and made the *ſea* dry land
27. forth his hand over the *ſea*, and the *ſea*
15.10. the *ſea* covered them, they ſank as lead
20.11. the *ſea*, and all that in them is
23.31. to the *ſea* of the Philiſtines, and from
*Numb.*11.31. brought quailes from the *ſea*
34.5. goings out of it ſhall be at *ſea*
*Ioſh.*16.3.
*Deut.*3.17. from Chinnereth to the *ſea* of the plai.
4.49. to the *ſea* of the plain under the ſprings
11.24. to the uttermoſt *ſea* ſhall your coaſt be
30.13. neither is it beyond the *ſea*
who ſhall go over the *ſea* for us
34.2. ſhewed him unto the utmoſt *ſea*
*Ioſh.*3.16. thoſe that came down toward the *ſea*
12.3. from the plain to the *ſea* of Cinneroth
15.4. goings out of that coaſt were at the *ſea*
Verſe 11. & 16.8. & 17.9. & 19.29.
46. from Ekron unto the *ſea*
16.6. border went out toward the *ſea*
Chap.19.11.
17.10. and the *ſea* is his border
24.6. out of Egypt: and you came unto the *ſea*
7. and he brought the ſea upon them
1 *King.*5.9. bring them down from Leb. to the *ſea*
10.22. king had at the *ſea* a navy of Tarſhiſh
18.43. goe up, look toward the *ſea*
2 *King.*14.25. reſtored the coaſt of Iſrael to the *ſea*
1 *Chro.*16.32. let the *ſea* roar
2 *Chr.*20.2. a mult. agai. thee from beyond the *ſea*
*Ezra* 3. 7. to bring Cedar-trees to the *ſea* of Jop.
*Neh.*9.11. thou didſt divide the *ſea* before them
*Iob* 7.12. am I a *ſea*, or a whale
11.9. longer then the earth, broader then the *ſea*
14.11. as the waters fail from the *ſea*
26.12. he divideth the *ſea* with his power
28.14. the *ſea* ſaith, It is not in me
38.8. who ſhut up the *ſea* with doores
41.31. maketh the *ſea* like a pot of ointment
*Pſal.*66.6. he turned the *ſea* into dry land
72.8. he ſhall have dominion from *ſea* to *ſea*
74.13. thou didſt divide the *ſea* by thy ſtrength
78.13. divided the *ſea*, and cauſed them to paſſe
53. but the *ſea* overwhelmed their
80.11. ſhe ſent out her boughes to the *ſea*
95.5. the *ſea* is his, and he made it
96.11. let the *ſea* roar, and the fulneſſe
*Pſal.*98.7.
104.25. ſo is this great and wide *ſea*
107.23. they that go down to the *ſea*
114.3. the *ſea* ſaw it, and fled
5. what ailed thee, O thou *ſea*, that thou
*Prov.*8.29. when he gave to the *ſea* his decree
*Iſa.*10.26. and as his rod was upon the ſea
11.9. as the waters cover the *ſea*
*Hab.*2.14.
15. deſtroy the tongue of the Egyptian *ſea*
16.8. they are gone over the *ſea*
19.4. waters ſhall fail from the *ſea*
23.2. that paſſe over the *ſea*, have repleniſhed
4. be aſhamed, for the *ſea* hath ſpoken
11. ſtretched out his hand over the *ſea*
24.14. ſhall cry aloud from the *ſea*
42.10. ſing ye that go down to the *ſea*
50.2. at my rebuke I dry up the *ſea*
51.10. art thou not it that haſt dryed the *ſea*
57.20. but the wicked are like the troubled *ſea*
*Ier.*6.23. their voice roareth like the *ſea*
25.22. and the kings of the Iſles beyond the *ſea*
31.35. divideth the *ſea* when the waves roar
48.32. thy plants are gone over the *ſea*
they reach even to the *ſea* of Jazer
50.42. their voice ſhall roar like the *ſea*
51.36. Ile dry up her *ſea*
42. the *ſea* is come up upon Babylon
*Lam.*2.13. thy breach is great like the *ſea*
*Ezek.*26.3. as the *ſea* cauſeth his waves to come
47.17. border from the *ſea* ſhalbe Hazarenan
18. from the border to the eaſt *ſea*
*Dan.*7.3. four great beaſts came up from the *ſea*
*Iael* 2.20. hindmoſt part toward the utmoſt *ſea*
*Amos* 8.12. they ſhall wander from *ſea* to *ſea*
*Ionah* 1.9. which hath made the *ſea*, and the dry
11. ſhall we do—that the *ſea* may be calm
for the *ſea* wrought, and was tempeſtu.
Verſe 13.
*Micah* 7.12. come from *ſea* to *ſea*, from mountain
*Nahum* 1.4. he rebuketh the *ſea*, and maketh
3.8. whoſe rampart was the *ſea*
*Hab.*3.8. was thy wrath againſt the *ſea*
15. thou didſt walk thorow the *ſea*
*Hag.*2.6. Ile ſhake the heavens, the earth, & the *ſea*
*Zech.*9.10. his dominion ſhall be from *ſea* to *ſea*
10.11. ſhall paſſe thorow the *ſea* with affliction
14.8. former *ſea*, and half toward the hinder *ſea*
*Mat.*8.26. he rebuked the winds and the *ſea*
27. even the winds and *ſea* obey him
*Mark* 4.41.
15.29. and came nigh to the *ſea* of Galilee
17.27. go thou to the *ſea*, and caſt an hook
23.15. for ye compaſſe *ſea* and land
*Mark* 3.7. withdrew himſelf with his diſ. to the *ſea*
4.39. ſaid to the *ſea*, Peace, be ſtill
5.21. and he was nigh to the *ſea*
7.31. he came unto the *ſea* of Galilee
*Luke* 21.25. the *ſea* and the waves roaring
*Iohn* 6.1. *ſea* of Galilee, which is the *ſea* of Tib.
16. his diſciples went down to the *ſea*
17. went over the *ſea* towards Capernaum
18. *ſea* aroſe by reaſon of a great wind
21.1. ſhewed himſelf at the *ſea* of Tiberias
*Act.*4.24. which haſt made the *ſea*, and all that
14.15. which made heaven, earth, and the *ſea*
17.14. to go as it were to the *ſea*
27.5. when we had ſailed over the *ſea* of Cilicia
40. they committed themſelves unto the *ſea*
28.4. though he hath eſcaped the *ſea*, yet veng.
1 *Cor.*10.1. and all paſſed thorow the *ſea*
*Rev.*4.6. before the throne there was a *ſea* of
7.2. given to hurt the earth and *ſea*
3. *ſaying*, Hurt not the earth, neither *ſea*
10.6. created the *ſea*, and the things which are
14.7. worſhip him that made heaven, earth, & *ſ.*
15.2. I ſaw as it were a *ſea* of glaſſe mingled
20.13. *ſea* gave up the dead that were in it
21. 1. and there was no more *ſea*

**Sea.**

1 *King.*7.23. and he made a molten *ſea*
2 *Chron.*4.2.
24. compaſſing the *ſea* round about
2 *Chron.*4.3.
25. the *ſea* was ſet above upon them
2 *Chron.*4.4.
39. he ſet the *ſea* on the right ſide of the hou.
2 *Chron.*4.10.
44. & on the *ſea*, & twelve oxen under the *ſea*
2 *Chron.*4.15.
2 *King.* 16.17. took down the *ſea* from off the
25.13. and the brazen *ſea* that wa. in the
*Ier.*52.17.
16. the two pillars, one *ſea*, and the baſes
*Ier.*52.20.
1 *Chr.*18.8. wherewith Solom. made the brazen *ſea*
2 *Chr.*4.6. the *ſea* was for the prieſts to waſh in
27.19. concerning the pillars, & concer. the *ſea*

*By the* **Sea.**

*Exod.*14.2. before it ſhall ye encamp by the *ſea*
9. overtook them encamping by the *ſea*
*Numb.*13.29. and the Canaanites dwell by the *ſea*
*Ioſh.*5.1. kings of the Can. which were by the *ſea*
2 *Sam.*17.11. as the ſand that is by the *ſea* for mul.
1 *King.*4.20.
1 *King.*5.9. and Ile convey them by *ſea* into
2 *Chr.*2.16. bring it to thee in floats by *ſea* to
*Iſa.*18.2. that ſendeth ambaſſadours by the *ſea*
*Ier.*46.18. as Carmel by the *ſea*, ſo ſhall he come
*Mat.*4.18. Jeſus walking by the *ſea* of Galilee
*Mark* 1.16.
*Mark* 4.1. whole multitude was by the *ſea* on the
*Rev.*18.17. as many as trade by the *ſea* ſtood afar

*Great* **Sea**, See **Great.**

*In the* **Sea.**

*Pſal.*77.19. thy way is in the *ſea*
89.25. Ile ſet his hand alſo in the *ſea*
*Iſa.*27.1. ſlay the dragon that is in the *ſea*
43.16. which maketh a way in the *ſea*
*Ezek.*26.17. renow. city that was ſtrong in the *ſea*
18. yea, the Iles that are in the *ſea* ſhall be
*Ionah* 1.4. was a mighty tempeſt in the *ſea*
*Zech.*9.4. he will ſmite her power in the *ſea*
10.11. ſhall ſmite the waves in the *ſea*
*Mat.*8.24. aroſe a great tempeſt in the *ſea*
*Mark* 4. 1. and he ſate in the *ſea*
5.13. and were choaked in the *ſea*
*Luke* 17.6. and be thou planted in the *ſea*
1 *Cor.*10.2. in the cloud, and in the *ſea*
2 *Cor.*11.26. in perils in the *ſea*
*Iames* 3.7. and things in the *ſea*, is tamed
*Rev.*5.13. ſuch creatures as are in the *ſea* heard I
8.9. third part of creatures that were in the *ſea*
16.3. every living ſoul died in the *ſea*
18.19. made rich all that had ſhips in the *ſea*

*Into the* **Sea.**

*Exod.*14.28. hoſt of Phar. that came into the *ſea*
15.1. hath

15.1. & his rider hath he thrown into the *ſea*
Verſe 21.
4.his hoſt hath he caſt into the *ſea*
19.and with his horſe-men into the *ſea*
*Eccleſ*.1.7.all the rivers run into the *ſea*
*Ezek*.47.8.and they goe into the *ſea*
being brought forth into the *ſea*,the waters
*Jonah* 1.4. Lord ſent a great wind into the *ſea*
5.wares that were in the ſhip into the *ſea*
12.and caſt me forth into the *ſea*
15.and caſt Jonah forth into the *ſea*
*Matth*. 4. 18. caſting a net into the *ſea*
*Mark* 1.16.
8.32.ran violent.down a ſteep place into the *ſ*.
*Mark* 5.13.
13.47.like unto a net that was caſt into the *ſea*
21.21. and be thou caſt into the *ſea*
*Mark* 11. 23.
*Mark* 9.42. and he were caſt into the *ſea*
*Luke* 17.2.
*John* 21.7. and did caſt himſelfe into the *ſea*
*Act*.27.30. had let down the boat into the *ſea*
38. caſt out the wheat into the *ſea*
43.ſhould caſt themſelves firſt into the *ſea*
*Rev*.8.8. burning with fire,was caſt into the *ſea*
18.21. and caſt it into the *ſea*

### *Of the* Sea.

*Gen*.1. 26. have dominion over the fiſh of the *ſea*
Verſe 28.
9. 2. fear of you upon all fiſhes of the *ſea*
32.12.Ile make thy ſeed as the ſand of the *ſea*
41. 49. gathered corn as the ſand of the *ſea*
49.13. Zebul.ſhall dwell at the haven of the *ſea*
*Exod*.14.16.dry ground thorow the midſt of the *ſ*.
22.went into the midſt of the *ſea* on dry
23. went in after them,to the midſt of the *ſ*.
27.overthrew the Egyp.in the midſt of the *ſ*.
29.walked on dry land on the midſt of the *ſ*.
Chap. 15. 19.
15.8.depths were congeal.in the heart of the *ſ*.
19. brought again the waves of the *ſea* upon
*Numb*.11.22.or ſhall all the fiſh of the *ſea* be ga.
33.8. and paſſed thorow the midſt of the *ſea*
34.11. reach unto the ſide of the *ſea* of Chinne.
*Joſh*.13.27.even unto the edg of the *ſea* of Cinne.
15.5. north quarter was from the bay of the *ſea*
18.14.compaſſed the corner of the *ſea* ſouthw.
2 *Sam*.22.16. the chanels of the *ſea* appeared
1 *King*.18.44.ariſeth a little cloud out of the *ſea*
2 *Chro*.8.18.ſervant that had knowledge of the *ſea*
*Eſth*.10.1. laid a tribute upon the Iſles of the *ſea*
*Job* 6.3.it would be heavier then the ſand of the *ſ*.
9.8. treadeth upon the waves of the *ſea*
12.8. fiſhes of the *ſea* ſhall declare unto thee
36.30. and covereth the bottome of the *ſea*
38.16.haſt thou entred into the ſprings of the *ſ*.
*Pſal*.8.8. paſſeth thorow the paths of the *ſea*
33.7.he gathereth the waters of the *ſea* together
46.2.moun.be carried into the midſt of the *ſea*
68.22. my peo. again from the depths of the *ſea*
78.27.feath.fowls like as the ſand of the *ſea*
89.9. thou ruleſt the raging of the *ſea*
93.4. yea, then the mighty waves of the *ſea*
139.9.and dwell in the uttermoſt parts of the *ſ*.
*Prov*.23.34. that lyeth down in the midſt of the *ſ*.
30.19. way of a ſhip in the midſt of the *ſea*
*Iſa*. 5. 30. againſt them like the roaring of the *ſea*
9.1. afflict her by the way of the *ſea*
10.22. people Iſrael be as the ſand of the *ſea*
*Rom*.9.27.
11.11. and from the Iſlands of the *ſea*
21.1. the burden of the deſert of the *ſea*
23.4. even the ſtrength of the *ſea*,ſaying,I tra.
24.15.Lord God of Iſrael in the Iſles of the *ſea*
48. 18. thy righteouſneſſe as the waves of the *ſ*.
51. 10. that hath made the depths of the *ſea*
60. 5. abundance of the *ſea* ſhal be converted to
63.11. he that brought them up out of the *ſea*
*Jer*.5.22.placed the ſand for the bound of the *ſea*
33.22.neither the ſand of the *ſea* meaſured
*Ezek*.26.5.ſpreading of nets in the midſt of the *ſ*.
16.all the princes of the *ſea* ſhal come down
27.3. that art ſituate at the entry of the *ſea*
9.thy calkers,all the ſhips of the *ſea* with
29. all the Pilots of the *ſea* ſhall come down
32.like the deſtroyed in the midſt of the *ſea*
38.20.fiſhes of the *ſea* ſhall ſhake at my preſen.
39.11.valley of the paſſeng.on the eaſt of the *ſ*.
*Hoſ*.1.10.ſhall be as the ſand of the *ſea*
4.3. fiſhes of the *ſea* ſhall be taken away
*Amos* 5.8. that calleth for the waters of the *ſea*
Chap.9.6.
9.3. from my ſight in the bottome of the *ſea*
*Micah* 7.19. ſins into the depths of the *ſea*
*Hab*.14. makeſt men as the fiſhes of the *ſea*
*Zeph*.1. 3. Ile conſume the fiſhes of the *ſea*
*Mat*.4.15. by the way of the *ſea* beyond Jordan
14.24. ſhip was now in the midſt of the *ſea*
*Mark* 6.47.
18.6.that he were drowned in the depth of the *ſ*.
*Mark* 5.1.came over unto the other ſide of the *ſea*
*John* 6.22. which ſtood on the other ſide of the *ſ*.
25.had found him on the other ſide of the *ſ*.
*James* 1.6. is like a wave of the *ſea* driven with
*Jude* 13.raging waves of the *ſea* foming out their
*Rev*.8.8.third part of the *ſea* became blood
12.12. woe to the inhabitants of the *ſea*
13.1. I ſaw a beaſt riſe up out of the *ſea*
20.8.number of whom is as the ſand of the *ſea*

### *On*, or *upon the* Sea.

*Pſal*.65.5. of them that are afar off upon the *ſea*
*Jer*.49.23. there is ſorrow on the *ſea*
*Mat*.14.25.Jeſus went unto them walking on the *ſ*.
*Mark* 6.48.
26.ſaw him walking on the *ſea*,they were
*Mark* 6.49.
*John* 6.19. they ſee Jeſus walking on the *ſea*
*Rev*.7. 1. wind ſhould not blow on the *ſea*
10. 2. he ſet his right foot upon the *ſea*
5.which I ſaw ſtand upon the *ſea*
8.hand of the angel which ſtand.upon the *ſea*
15.2. ſtand on the *ſea* of glaſſe,having the har.
16.3.powred out his viall on the *ſea*

### Sea-*coaſt*, See Coaſt.

### Sea-faring-men.

*Ezek*.26.17.that waſt inhabited of *ſea-faring-men*

### Sea-monſters.

*Lam*.4.3. even the *ſea-monſters* draw out the breſt

### *Red*-Sea, See Red.

### *Salt*-Sea, See Salt.

### Sea-ſand, See Sand.

### Sea-ſhore.

*Gen*.22.17. thy ſeed as the ſand upon the *ſea-ſhore*
*Exod*.14.30.ſaw the Egyp.dead upon the *ſea-ſhore*
*Joſh*.11.4. as the ſand that is upon the *ſea-ſhore*
*Judg*.5. 17. Aſhur continued on the *ſea-ſhore*
1 *Sam*.13.5.peop.as the ſand which is on the *ſea*.
1 *King*.4.29. even as the ſand that is on the *ſea*.
*Jer*.47.7. given it a charge againſt the *ſea-ſhore*
*Heb*.11.12.as the ſand which is by the *ſea-ſhore*

### Sea-*ſide*.

*Deut*.1.7. goe by the way of the *ſea*-ſide
*Judg*.7.12. as the ſand which is by the *ſea*-ſide
2 *Chro*.8.17.at the *ſea*-ſide in the land of Edom
*Mat*.13.1. and ſate by the *ſea*-ſide
*Mark* 2. 13. he went forth again by the *ſea*-ſide
4. 1. began to teach by the *ſea*-ſide
*Act*.10.6. whoſe houſe is by the *ſea*-ſide
32.houſe of one Simon a Tan.by the *ſea*-ſide

### Seas.

*Gen*.1. 10. gathering toge. of the waters call. he *ſ*.
22. multiply,and fill the waters in the *ſeas*
*Lev*.11.9. in the *ſeas*,and in the rivers,them ſhall
10.that have not fins nor ſcales in the *ſeas*
*Deut*.33.19. they ſhall ſuck of the abun. of the *ſe*.
*Nehem*.9.6.thou haſt made the *ſeas*, and all that is
*Pſal*.8.8.& whatſo. paſſeth thor.the paths of the *ſ*.
24.2.for he hath founded it upon the *ſeas*
65.7. which ſtilleth the noiſe of the *ſeas*
69.34.the heavens,& the earth praiſe him,the *ſ*.
135.6.in the *ſeas*,and all deep places
*Iſa*.17.12.which ma.a noiſe like the noiſe of the *ſ*.
*Jer*.15.8. increaſed to me above the ſand of the *ſ*.
*Ezek*.27.4.thy borders are in the midſt of the *ſeas*
25. made very glorious in the midſt of the *ſ*.
26.wind hath broken thee in the mi.of the *ſ*.
27.company ſhal fall into the midſt of the *ſ*.
33.thy wares went forth out of the *ſeas*
34.broken by the *ſeas* in the depths of the
28.2.I ſit in the ſeat of G.in the midſt of the *ſ*.
8.that are ſlain in the midſt of the *ſeas*
32.2.and thou art as a whale in the *ſeas*
*Dan*.11.46.tabernacles of his place between the *ſ*.
*Jonah* 2.3.hadſt caſt me into the midſt of the *ſeas*
*Act*.27.41.into a place where two *ſeas* meet, they

### Seale.

1 *King*.21.8.in Ahabsname,& ſea.them with his *ſ*.
*Job* 38.14.it is turned as clay to the *ſeale*
41.15.ſhut up together as with a cloſe *ſeale*
*Cant*.8.6.ſet me as a *ſeale* upon thy heart,as a *ſeale*
*John* 3.33.hath ſet to his *ſeale*, that God is true
*Rom*.4.11.ſign of circumciſion,a *ſeale* of the right.
1 *Cor*.9.2.the *ſeale* of mine Apoſtleſhip are ye in
2 *Tim*.2.19.having this *ſeale*, The Lord knoweth
*Rev*.6.3.opened the ſecond *ſeale*,I heard the ſeco.
5.opened the third *ſeale*,I heard the third
7.opened the fourth *ſeale*,I heard the fourth
9.had opened the fifth *ſe*.I ſaw under the alt.
12.had open. the ſixth *ſ*.& lo,there was a gr.
7.2.having the *ſeale* of the living God
8.1.had opened the ſeventh *ſeale* therewas ſilen.
9.4.only thoſe men which have not the *ſeale* of
20.3.ſhut him up,and ſet a *ſeale* upon him

### Seale.

*Nehem*.9.38.princes,Levites, & prieſts,*ſeale* unto
*Eſth*.8.8. and *ſeale* it with the kings ring
*Iſa*.8.16. bind up the teſtimony, *ſeale* the law
*Jer*.32.24.ſubſcribe evidences,and *ſeale* them in
*Dan*.9.24.ſeventy weeks to *ſeale* up the viſion
12.4. ſhut up the words, and *ſeale* the book
*Rev*.10.4.*ſeale* up thoſe things which the ſeven
22.10.*ſeale* not the ſayings of the prophecy,for

### Sealed.

*Deut*.32.34. is not this *ſealed* up among my treaſ.
1 *King*.21.8.in Ahabs name,and *ſealed* them with
*Nehem*.10.1. theſe that *ſealed* were Nehem—Zid.
*Eſt*.3.12. and *ſealed* with the kings ring
Chap.8.10.
8. 8. *ſealed* with the kings ring,may no man
*Job* 14.17.my tranſgreſſion is *ſealed* up in a bag
*Cant*.4. 12. a ſpring ſhut up,a fountain *ſealed*
*Iſa*.29.11.unto you as the words of a book that is *ſ*.
he ſaith,I cannot,for it is *ſealed*
*Jer*.32.10.I ſubſcribed the evidence, and *ſealed* it
11.both that which was *ſealed* according to
14.which is *ſealed*,and this which is open
*Dan*.6.17.King *ſealed* it with his own ſignet
12..9. for the words are cloſed up, and *ſealed*
*John* 6.27.for him hath God the Father *ſealed*
*Rom*.15.28.*ſealed* to them this fruit,Ile come by
2 *Cor*.1.22.*ſealed* us,given the earneſt of his Spir.
*Epheſ*.1. 13. ye were *ſealed* with that holy Spirit of
4.30.grieve not the Spirit whereby ye are *ſeal*.
*Rev*.5.1. on the back-ſide *ſealed* with ſeven ſeales
7.3. hurt not the earth till we have *ſealed* the
4.I heard the number of them that were *ſea*.
were *ſealed* 1044.of all the tribes of Iſ.
5. of the tribe of Judah.were *ſealed* 12000.
of the tribe of Reuben were *ſealed* 12000.
6. of the tribe of Aſher were *ſealed* 12000.
of Neph—*ſea*.12000.of Man—*ſea*. 12000.
7.Simeon—*ſea*.12000. of Levi—*ſea*.12000.
of the tribe of Iſſachar were *ſealed* 12000.
8.of Zeb.—*ſea*. 12000.of Joſeph—*ſea*. 12000.
of the tribe of Benjamin were *ſea*.12000.

### Sealeſt.

*Ezek*.28.12.thou *ſealeſt* up the ſum,ful of wiſdom

### Sealeth.

*Job* 9.7. and *ſealeth* up the ſtars
33. 16. openeth the ears of men,& *ſealeth* their
37.7.he *ſealeth* up the hand of every man

### Seales.

*Rev*.5.1. back-ſide ſealed with ſeven *ſeales*
2. who is worthy to looſe the *ſeales*
5. hath prevailed to open the ſeven *ſeales*
9. thou art worthy to open the ſeven *ſeales*
6.1.I ſaw when the Lamb opened one of the *ſ*.

### Sealing.

*Mat*. 27. 66. *ſealing* the ſtone,and ſetting a watch

### Seame.

*John* 19.23. now the coat was without *ſeame*

### Search.

*Lev*.27.33.he ſhall not *ſearch* whether it be good
*Num*.10.33. to *ſearch* out a reſting place for them
13.2. ſend thou men, that they may *ſearch* thee
32.to *ſearch* it,is a land that eateth up the in.
14. 7. thorow to *ſearch* it,is an exceeding good
36. men which Moſes ſent to *ſearch* the land

38. which were of the men that went to *ſear.*
*Deut.*1.22.we will ſend men bef.—they ſhal *ſear.*
33. went—before you to *ſearch* you out a
*Joſh.*2.2.hither to night-to *ſearch* out the country
3.they be come to *ſearch* out all the country
*Judg.*18.2. from Eſh.to ſpie out the land, & to *ſ.*
1 *Sam.*23.23.Ile *ſearch* him out thorowout all the
2 *Sam.*10.3. rather ſent his ſervants to *ſearch* the
1 *King.*20.6.my ſervants—and they ſhall *ſearch*
2 *King.*10.23.*ſearch* that there be none of the ſer.
1 *Chr.*19.3.are not his ſervants come to *ſearch* the
*Job* 13.9. it is good that he ſhould *ſearch* you out
*Pſal.*44.21. ſhall not God *ſearch* this out
64.6.they *ſearch* out iniquities,they accompliſh
139.23.*ſearch* me, O God,and know my heart
*Prov.*25.2.honour of kings is to *ſearch* out a mat.
27.for men to *ſearch* out their own glory,is
*Eccleſ.*1.13.I gave my heart to *ſearch* out by wiſd.
7.25.I applyed my heart to *ſearch* out wiſdom
*Jer.*17.10. I the Lord *ſearch* the heart, & try the
29.13. when ye ſhall *ſearch* for me with all
*Lam.*3.40.*ſearch* our wayes, and turn again to
*Ezek.*34.6. and none did *ſearch* after them
8. neither did my ſhepheard *ſearch* for my
11. Ile both *ſearch* my ſheep, and ſeek them
39.14. after the end of ſeven mo. ſhall they *ſe.*
*Amos* 9.3. Ile *ſearch* and take them out thence
*Zeph.*1.12. I will *ſearch* Jeruſalem with candles
*Mat.*2.8.*ſearch* diligently for the young child
*John* 5.39.*ſearch* the ſcriptures,for in them ye
7.52.*ſearch* and look,for out of Galilee ariſeth

### Search.

*Deut.*13.14.then ſhalt thou enquire,and make *ſe.*
*Ezra* 4.15.that *ſearch* may be made in the book of
19.*ſearch* hath been made, and it hath been
5.17. *ſearch* made in the kings treaſure-houſe
6.1.*ſearch* was made in the houſe of the rolls
*Job* 8.8.prepare thy ſelf to the *ſearch* of their fat.
38.16. haſt thou walked in the *ſearch* of the d.
*Pſal.*64.6. they accompliſh a diligent *ſearch*
77.6. and my ſpirit made diligent *ſearch*
*Jer.*2.34. I have not found it by diligent *ſearch*

### Searched.

*Gen.*31.34.Laban *ſearched* all the tent, but found
35. he *ſearched*, but found not the images
37. whereas thou haſt *ſearched* all my ſtuffe
44.12.he *ſearched*,and began at the eldeſt
*Numb.*13.21.ſo they went up, and *ſearched* the
32.an evill report of the land which they *ſe.*
14.6. were of them that *ſearched* the land
34.after the numb.of the daies in which ye *ſ.*
*Deut.*1.24.unto the valley of Eſhcol,& *ſearched* it
*Job* 5.27.we have *ſearched* it,know it for thy good
28.27. prepared it,yea,and *ſearched* it out
29.16.the cauſe which I knew not,I *ſearch.*out
32.11.whileſt you *ſearched* out what to ſay
36.26.neither can the number of his yea.be *ſe.*
*Pſal.*139.1. O Lord, thou haſt *ſearched* me
*Jer.*31.37.hea.—can be meaſured, & earth--*ſearc.*
46.23.cut down her for.-though it cannot be *ſ.*
*Obad.*6. how are the things of Eſau *ſearched* out
*Act.*17.11.and *ſearched* the ſcriptures daily,wheth.
1 *Pet.*1.10. which ſalvation the Prophets *ſearched*

### Searcheſt.

*Job* 10.6. that thou *ſearcheſt* after my ſin
*Prov.*2.4.and *ſearcheſt* for her,as for hid treaſures

### Searcheth.

1 *Chr.*28.9. for the Lord *ſearcheth* all hearts
*Job* 28.3.an end to darkneſſe, & *ſearcheth* out all
39.8. and he *ſearcheth* after every green thing
*Prov.*18.17.but his neighbour cometh,& *ſearcheth*
28.11.poor that hath underſtanding *ſearcheth*
*Rom.*8.27. *ſearch.* the heart,knoweth the mind of
1 *Cor.*2.10. for the ſpirit *ſearcheth* all things
*Rev.*2.23. I am he which *ſearcheth* the reins, and

### Searching.

*Numb.*13.25.from *ſearching* the land after forty d.
*Job* 11.7. canſt thou by *ſearching* find out God
*Prov.*20.27.*ſearching* all the inward parts of the
*Iſa.*40.28.there is no *ſearching* of his underſtand.
1 *Pet.*1.11. *ſearching* what—the Spirit of Chriſt

### Searchings.

*Judg.*5.16.for the div.of Reub.there were great *ſ.*

### Seared.

2 *Tim.*4.2. having their conſcience *ſeared* with

### Seas, See after Sea.

### Seaſon.

*Gen.*40.4. they continued a *ſeaſon* in ward
*Exod.*13.10. keep this ordinance in his *ſeaſon*
*Numb.*9.2. keep the paſſeover at his appointed *ſea.*
3. ye ſhall keep it in his appointed *ſeaſon*
7.in his appointed *ſeaſon* among the children
13.brought not the offering in his appo.*ſea.*
*Deut.*16.6. at the *ſeaſon* thou cameſt forth out of
28.12. give the rain to thy land in his *ſeaſon*
*Joſh.*24.7. & ye dwelt in the wilderneſs a long *ſe.*
2 *King.*4.16. about this *ſeaſon*,thou ſhalt embrace
17.woman conceived, & bare a *ſon* at that *ſ.*
1 *Chr.*21.29.at that *ſeaſon* in the high place at
2 *Chr.*15.3.a long *ſeaſon* Iſrael hath been without
*Job* 5.26.as a ſhock of corn cometh in,in his *ſea.*
30.17.my bones are pierced in me in the night *ſ.*
38.32. canſt thou bring forth Maazar. in his *ſ.*
*Pſal.*1.3. that bringeth forth fruit in his *ſeaſon*
22.2.and in the night *ſeaſon*, and am not ſilent
*Eccleſ.*3.1. to every thing there is a *ſeaſon*
*Iſa.*50.4. know how to ſpeak a word in *ſeaſon*
*Jer.*5.24.both the former and the latter in his *ſea.*
33.20.ſhould not be day and night in their *ſea.*
*Ezek.*34.26.cauſe the ſho.to come down in his *ſea.*
*Dan.*7.12. yet their lives were prolonged for a *ſ.*
*Hoſ.*2.9.take away my wine in the *ſeaſon* thereof
*Mar.*12.2.at the *ſeaſon* he ſent to the husbandmen
*Luke* 1.20. words be fulfilled in their *ſeaſon*
4.13. he departed from him for a *ſeaſon*
13.1. preſent at that *ſeaſon* ſome that told him
20.10.and at the *ſeaſon* he ſent a ſervant to the
23.8.he was deſirous to ſee him of a long *ſeaſon*
*John* 5.4. angel at a certain *ſeaſon* went into the
35.willing for a *ſeaſon* to rejoice in his light
*Act.*13.11.blind,not ſeeing the ſun for a *ſeaſon*
19.22. he himſelf ſtaid in Aſia for a *ſeaſon*
24.25.when I have a convenient *ſeaſon* Ile call
2 *Cor.*7.8. ſorry, though it were but for a *ſeaſon*
2 *Tim.*4.2. be inſtant in *ſeaſon*,and out of *ſeaſon*
*Phile.*15.he therefore departed for a *ſeaſon*
*Heb.*11.25.then to enjoy the pleaſ. of ſin for a *ſea.*
1 *Pet.*1.6.though now for a *ſeaſon* ye are in heav.
*Rev.*6.11.that they ſhould reſt yet for a little *ſea.*
20.3.after that he muſt be looſed a little *ſeaſon*

### *Due* Seaſon, See Due.

### Seaſon.

*Lev.*2.13. every oblation ſhalt thou *ſeaſon* with
*Mar.*9.50.loſt his ſaltneſs,wherewith will ye *ſeaſon*

### Seaſoned.

*Luke* 24.34. loſt his ſavour wherewith ſhal it be *ſ.*
*Col.*4.6.ſpeech be alway with grace, *ſeaſoned* with

### Seaſons.

*Gen.*1.14.for ſignes, and for *ſeaſons*, dayes
*Exod.*18.22.& let them judge the people at all *ſea.*
26.and they judged the people at all *ſeaſons*
*Lev.*23.4. feaſts which ye ſhall procla. in their *ſ.*
*Pſal.*16.7.my reins alſo inſtruct me in the night *ſ.*
104.19. he appointed the moone for *ſeaſons*
*Dan.*2.21.he changeth the times, and the *ſeaſons*
*Mat.*21.41.ſhall render him the fruits in their *ſe.*
*Act.*1.7.not for you to know the times, & the *ſea.*
14.17. gave us rain,and fruitfull ſeaſons
20.18.after what manner I have been at all *ſe.*
1 *Theſſ.*5.1.of the times, and *ſeaſons* ye have no

### Seat.

*Judg.* 3. 20. and he aroſe out of his *ſeat*
1 *Sam.*1.9. Eli ſate upon a *ſeat* by a poſt
4.13. Eli ſate upon a *ſeat* by the way ſide
18. that he fell from off the *ſeat* backward
20.18. miſſed,becauſe the *ſeat* will be empty
25. king ſate upon his *ſeat* as at other times
even upon a *ſeat* by the wall
2 *Sam.*23.8.that ſate in the *ſeat*--chief among the
1 *King.*2.19.cauſed a *ſeat* to be ſet for the kings
10.19.ſtayes on either ſide of the place of the *ſ.*
*Eſth.*3.1.and ſet his *ſeat* above all the princes
*Job* 23.3. O that I might come, even to his *ſeat*
29.7. when I prepared my *ſeat* in the ſtreet
*Pſal.*1.1. nor ſitteth in the *ſeat* of the ſcornfull
*Prov.*9.14. ſitteth on a *ſeat* in the high places of
*Ezek.*8.3.where was the *ſeat* of the image of jelou.
28.2.I ſit in the *ſeat* of God,in the midſt of the
*Amos* 6.3. and cauſe the *ſeat* of violence to come
*Mat.*23.2.ſcribes, & Phariſees ſit in Moſes *ſeat*
*Rev.*2.13.and where thou dwelleſt,where Sat.*ſeat*
13.2.and the dragon gave him his power & *ſeat*
16.10.powred out his viall upon the *ſeat* of the

### *Judgement*-Seat, See Judgment.

### *Mercy*-Seat, See Mercy.

### Seated.

*Deut.*33.21. a portion of the law-giver was he *ſea.*

### Seats.

*Mat.*21.12. and overthrew the *ſeats* of them that
*Mar.*11.15.
23.6.& love the chief *ſeats* in the ſynagogues
*Mar.*12.39.
*Luke* 1.52.hath put down the mighty from.their *ſ.*
11.43.for ye love the uppermoſt *ſeats* in
20.46.love the higheſt *ſeats*, & chiefeſt rooms
*Rev.*4.4. four and twenty *ſeats*, and
upon the *ſeats* 24.elders
11.16. which ſate before God on their *ſeats*

### Seaze, See Seize.

### Seba, called Siba.

1 *Chr.*1.9.
*Gen.*10.7. ſons of Cuſh, *Seba*, and Havilah
*Pſal.*72.10.kings of Sheba, and *Seba* ſhall offer
*Iſa.*43.3.Egypt for thy ranſome,Ethiopia,& *Seba*

### Sebat.

*Zech.*1.7.eleventh month,which is the mon.*Sebat*

### Secacah.

*Joſh.*15.61. in the wilderneſs,Middin,& *Secacah*

### Sechaniah.

1 *Chr.*3.21.ſons of Obadiah,the ſons of *Sechaniah*
22.and the ſons of *Sechaniah*,Semaiah,& the

### Sechu.

1 *Sam.*19.22.came to a great well which is in *Sec.*

### Second.

*Gen.*2.13. name of the *ſecond* river is Gihon
6.16. *ſecond*, and third ſtories make the ark
30.7. Bilhah conceived,& bare Jacob a *ſec.*ſon
12.Zilpah,Leahs maid, bare Jacob a *ſec.*ſon
32.19. and ſo commanded he the *ſecond* and
41.43. made him ride in the *ſecond* charet
52. name of the *ſecond* called he Ephraim
*Exod.*26.4.edge of ano.curt.in the couple of the *ſ.*
5. that is in the coupling of the *ſecond*
10.edge of the curt.which coupleth the *ſecond*
Chap.36.17.
20. for the *ſecond* ſide of the tabernacle,on
28.18.*ſecond* row ſhall be an emerauld,a ſaphir
Chap. 39.11.
36.11. ſide of another curt.in the cou.of the *ſ.*
12.curtain which was in the coup. of the *ſe.*
*Lev.*5.10. ſhall offer the *ſec.*for a burnt-offering
*Numb.*2.16.and they ſhall ſet forth in the *ſecond*
*Joſ.*19.1. and the *ſecond* lot came forth to Simeon
*Judg.*6.25. even the *ſecond* bullock of ſeven years
[illegible]6.and take the *ſecond* bullock,& off.a burnt
28.and *ſecond* bullock was offered upon the
1 *Sam.*8.2.and the name of the *ſecond* Abiah
2 *Sam.*3.3.and the *ſe.*Chileab,of Abigail the wife
2 *King.*9.19.then he ſent out a *ſec.* on horſe-back
23.4.commanded Hilkiah,& the prieſts of the *ſ.*
25.17. and like unto theſe had the *ſecond* pillar
18.tooke Zephaniah the *ſecond* prieſt, and
*Jer.*52.24.
1 *Chr.*2.13. Abinadab the *ſec.*and Shimmah the
3.1.the *ſec.*Daniel of Abigail the Carmeliteſſe
15. the *ſecond* Joakin, the third Zedekiah
7.15. name of the *ſecond* Zelophehad
8. 1. Aſhbel the *ſecond*, Aharah the third
39.Jeuſh the *ſecond*, Eliphelet the third
12.9. Obadiah the *ſecond*, Eliab the third
15.18. with them their brethren of the *ſecond*
23.11.Jahath was the chief, & Ziza the *ſecond*
19. Jeriah the firſt, Amariah the *ſecond*
20.ſons of Uzziel,Micah the firſt,Jeſiah-*ſe.*
24.7. firſt lot came forth to Jehojarib,the *ſec.*
23.ſons of Heb.Jeriah the firſt, Amar.the *ſ.*
25.9.firſt lot for Aſaph, *ſecond* to Gedaliah
26.2. Jediael the *ſecond*, Zebadiah the third
4.Shemaiah the firſt-born, Jehozabad the *ſ.*
11. Hilkiah the *ſecond*,Tebaliah the third
2 *Chr.*35.24.his ſervants put him in the *ſe.* charet
*Ezra* 1.10. ſilver baſins of a *ſecond* ſort
*Nehem.*11.9.Judah ſon of Senuah,*ſe.*over the city
17.and Bakkukiah the *ſecond* among his
*Eſth.*2.14.and on the morrow ſhe ret. into the *ſec.*
9.29. to confirm this *ſecond* letter of Purim
*Job* 42.14.firſt Jemima,and the name of the *ſeco.*
*Eccleſ.*4.8.there is one alone,there is not a *ſecond*

15. with the *ſecond* child that ſhall ſtand up
*Jer.*52.22. *ſecond* pillar alſo and the pomegranates
*Ezek.*10.14. the *ſecond* face was the face of a man
*Dan.*7.5. another beaſt, a *ſecond* like to a bear
*Zeph.*1.10. fiſh-gate,and an howling from the *ſec.*
*Zech.*6.2.firſt red,in the *ſecond* charet black horſes
*Mat.*21.30. he came to the *ſecond*,& ſaid likewiſe
22.26. likewiſe the *ſecond* alſo, and the third
39. and the *ſecond* is like unto it
*Mark* 12.21. and the *ſecond* took her and died
*Luke* 20.30.
31. and the *ſecond* is like to it, namely this
*Luke* 6.1. it came to paſs on the *ſec.* ſabbath after
12.38. if he ſhall come in the *ſecond* watch
19.18. *ſecond* came,ſaying, Lord,thy pound
*John* 4.54. this is the *ſecond* miracle that Jeſus did
*Acts* 12.10. when they were paſt the *ſecond* ward
13.33. written in the *ſecond* Pſalme, Thou art
1 *Cor.*15.47. the *ſecond* is the Lord from heaven
2 *Cor.*1.15. that you might have a *ſecond* benefit
*Tit.*3.10.heretick,after the firſt or *ſe.*admonition
*Heb.*8.7. no place been ſought for the *ſecond*
9.3. after the *ſecond* vail, the tabernacle
7. but into the *ſecond* went the high prieſt
10.9.tak.away the firſt,that he may eſtab.the *ſe.*
2 *Pet.*3.1. this *ſecond* epiſtle I now write,in both
*Rev.*2.11.that overcom. ſhall not be hurt of the *ſe.*
4.7. and the *ſecond* beaſt like a calfe
6.3. the *ſecond* ſeal, I heard the *ſecond* beaſt ſay
8.8. *ſecond* angel ſounded as it were a great mo.
11.14. *ſecond* woe is paſt,and behold, the third
16.3. *ſecond* angel powred out his viall on the
20.6. and on ſuch the *ſec.*death hath no power
14. this is the *ſecond* death
21.8.with fire and brimſtone,wch is the *ſecond*
19. firſt foundation was jaſper.the *ſe.*ſaphire

### Second *day*, See Day.

### Second *moneth*, See Moneth.

### Second *time.*

*Gen.*22.15. called out of hea.to Abrah. the *ſe.*time
41.5. Pharaoh dreamed the *ſecond* time
43. 10. we had returned this *ſecond* time
*Lev.*13.58. then it ſhall be waſhed the *ſecond* time
*Num.*10.6. alarm the *ſecond* time, then the camps
*Joſh.*5.2. circumciſe ye the child.of Iſr.the *ſe.*time
1 *Sam.*26.8. I will not ſmite him the *ſecond* time
2 *Sam.*14.29. ſent again the *ſecond* time, he would
1 *Kin.*9.2.Lord appeared to Solomon the *ſec.* time
18.34.do it the *ſe.* time,& they did it the *ſe.*time
19.7. angel—came again the *ſecond* time
2 *Kin.*10.6. then he wrote a letter the *ſecond* time
1 *Chro.*29.22. made Solomon king the *ſecond* time
*Eſther* 2.19. virgins were gathered tog.the *ſe.*time
*Iſa.*11.11. *ſecond* time to recover his people
*Jer.*1.13. word of the L. came to me the *ſec.* time
Chap.13.3. & 33.1.
*Jonah* 3. 1. word—came to Jonah the *ſecond* time
*Nah.*1.9.affliction ſhall not riſe up the *ſecond* time
*Mat.*26.42. again the *ſecond* time, and prayed
*Mark* 14.72. and the *ſecond* time the cock crew
*John* 3.4. can he enter the *ſecond* time into his
21.16. ſaith unto him the *ſecond* time, Simon
*Acts* 7.13.at the *ſecond* time Joſeph was made kn.
10.15. ſpake unto him again the *ſecond* time
2 *Cor.*13.2.foretell you,as if I were pre.the *ſe.*time
*Heb.*9.28. appear the *ſecond* time without ſin unto

### Second *year.*

*Gen.*47.18. they came the *ſecond* year, and ſaid
*Exod.*40.17. in the *ſecond* year,on the firſt day of
*Num.*1.1. in the *ſecond* year after they were come
9.1. ſpake to Moſes,in the firſt mo.of the *ſe.*ye.
10.11.in the *ſecond* year that the cloud was tak.
1 *King.*15.25. to reign in the *ſecond* year of Aſa
2 *King.*1.17. in the *ſecond* year of Jehoram ſon of
14.1. *ſecond* year of Joaſh--reigned Amaziah
15.32. *ſecond* year of Pekah began Jotham
19.29. *ſecond* year that which ſpringeth of the
*Iſa.*37.30.
2 *Chro.*27.5.pay unto him both the *ſecond* year,&
*Ezra* 3.8.in the *ſecond* year of their coming began
4.24. ceaſed unto the *ſecond* year of Darius
*Dan.*2.1. in the *ſe.* year of the reign of Nebucha.
*Hag.*1.1. in the *ſec.* year of Darius came the word
Chap.2.10. *Zech.*1.17.
15. in the *ſecond* year of Darius the King

### Secondarily.

1 *Cor.*12.28. *ſecondarily* prophets,thirdly teachers

### Secret.

*Gen.*49.6. come not thou into their *ſecret*
*Job* 15.8. haſt thou heard the *ſecret* of God
29.4. when the *ſecret* of God was upon my tab.
40.13. and bind their faces in *ſecret*
*Pſal.*25.14. *ſecr.*of the Lord is with them that fear
27.5.in the *ſecret* of his tabernacle ſhall he hide
31.20. thou ſhalt hide them in the *ſecret* of thy
64.4.that they may ſhoot in *ſecret* at the perfect
139.15. hid from thee, when I was made in *ſe.*
*Prov.*3.32. but his *ſecret* is with the righteous
9.17. and bread eaten in *ſecret* is pleaſant
21.14. a gift in *ſecret* pacifieth anger
25.9. and diſcover not a *ſecret* to another
*Iſa.*45.19.I have not ſpoken in *ſec.*in a darke place
48.16. I have not ſpoken in *ſecret* from the beg.
*Ezek.*28.3. no *ſecret* that they can hide from thee
*Dan.*2.18. of the G. of heaven concerning this *ſec.*
19. then was the *ſecret* revealed unto Daniel
27. *ſe.*which the king had demanded, cannot
30. *ſec.*is not revealed to me for any wiſdom
47. ſeeing thou couldeſt reveal this *ſecret*
4.9. no *ſecret* troubleth thee, tell me the viſions
*Amos* 3.7. but he revealeth his *ſecret* unto his ſerv.
*Mat.*6.4. that thine almes may be in *ſecret*
Father which ſeeth in *ſe.*ſhall reward
6.pray to thy Father which is in *ſecret*
Father which ſeeth in *ſec.*ſhall reward
18. unto thy Father which ſeeth in *ſecret*
and thy Father which is in *ſec.* ſhall
*John* 7.4. any thing in *ſecret*, and ſeeketh to be
10. not openly, but as it were in *ſecret*
18.20. and in *ſecret* have I ſaid nothing
*Eph.*5.12. things which are done in *ſecret*

### Secret.

*Deut.*27.15.of the crafts-men,& putteth it in a *ſe.*
29.29. *ſecret* things belong unto the L.our God
*Judg.*3.19.I have a *ſecret* errand unto thee,O king
13.18. thus after my Name, ſeeing it is *ſecret*
1 *Sam.*5.9. they had emrods in their *ſecret* parts
19.2. abide in a *ſecret* place, and hide thy ſelf
*Job* 14.13. O that thou wouldeſt keep me in *ſec.*
15.11. is there any *ſecret* thing with thee
20.26. darkneſs ſhall be hid in his *ſecret* place
*Pſal.*10.8.in *ſecret* places doth he murder the inno.
17.12. a young lion lurking in *ſecret* places
18.11. he made darkneſs his *ſecret* place
19.12. cleanſe thou me from *ſecret* faults
64.2. hide me from the *ſecret* counſell of the
81.7.I anſwered thee in the *ſec.*places of thun.
90.8.our *ſecret* ſins in the light of thy counten.
91.1.dwelleth in the *ſe.* place of the moſt High
*Prov.*27.5. open rebuke is better then *ſecret* love
*Eccleſ.*12.14. into judgment with every *ſec.*thing
*Cant.*2.14.my dove that art in the *ſecr.*place of the
*Iſa.*3.17. Lord will diſcover their *ſecret* parts
45.3. I will give thee—hidden riches of *ſe.* pla.
*Jer.*2.34. I have not found it by *ſecret* ſearch
13.17. my ſoul ſhall weep in *ſecret* places for
23.24. in *ſecret* places that I cannot ſee him
49.10.Eſau bare, I have uncovered his *ſe.*places
*Lam.*3.10. was unto me as a lion in *ſecret* places
*Ezek.*7.22. and they ſhall pollute my *ſecret* place
*Dan.*2.22.he revealeth the deep and *ſecret* things
*Mat.*13.35.things kept *ſecret* from the foundation
24.26.he is in the *ſecr.*chambers, beleeve it not
*Mark* 4.22.kept *ſecret*,but that it ſhould come ab.
*Luke* 8.17. nothing is *ſecret* that ſhall not be made
11.33. lighted a candle putteth it in a *ſec.* place
*Rom.*16.25. which was kept *ſe.*ſince the world be.

### Secretly.

*Gen.*31.27. wherefore didſt thou flee away *ſecretly*
*Deut.*13.6. entice thee *ſecretly*,ſaying,Let us goe
27.24. curſed be he that ſmiteth his neighb.*ſec.*
28.57. eat them for want of all things *ſecr.* in
*Joſh.*2.1. out of Shittim two men to ſpie *ſecretly*
1 *Sam.* 18.22. commune with David *ſecr.* and ſay
23.9. knew that Saul *ſecretly* practiſed miſchief
2 *Sam.*12.12.for thou didſt it *ſecretly*,but I will do
2 *Kin.*17.9. did *ſecretly* thoſe things that were not
*Job* 4.12.now a thing was *ſecretly* brought to me
13.10. reprove you if ye do *ſecr.*accept perſons
31.27.and mine heart hath been *ſecretly* enticed
*Pſal.*10.9.he lieth in wait *ſecretly* as a lion
31.20. *ſecretly* in a pavilion from ſtrife of tong.
*Jer.*37.17. asked him *ſecretly*, Is there any word
38.16.ſware *ſecretly*,I wil not put thee to death
40.15. Johanan ſpake to Gedaliah in Mizp.*ſec.*
*Hab.*3.14.their rejoicing was to devour the po. *ſe.*
*John* 11.28. and called Mary her ſiſter *ſecretly*
19.38. diſciple of Jeſus, but *ſecretly* for fear of

### Secrets.

*Deut.*25.11. her hand,& taketh him by the *ſecrets*
*Job* 11.6. would ſhew thee the *ſecrets* of wiſdome
*Pſal.*44.21. for he knoweth the *ſecrets* of the heart
*Pro.*11.13. a tale-bearer revealeth *ſecrets*
20.19. that goeth about as a tale-bearer rev.*ſec.*
*Dan.*2.28. there is a God that revealeth *ſecrets*
29. he that revealeth *ſecrets* maketh known
47. your God is a revealer of *ſecrets*
*Rom.*2.16.when God ſhal judge the *ſecrets* of men
1 *Cor.*14.25. thus are the *ſecrets* of his heart manif.

### Sect.

*Acts* 5.17. which is the *ſect* of the Sadduces
15.5. *ſect* of the Phariſees which beleeved, ſay.
24.5.and a ring-leader of the *ſect* of the Naza.
26.5. after the ſtraiteſt *ſect* of our religion
28.22. this *ſect* every where is ſpoken againſt

### Secundus.

*Acts* 20.4. of the Theſſalonians, Ariſtar.& *Secun.*

### Secure.

*Judg.*8.11.Gid.ſmote the hoſt,for the hoſt was *ſe.*
18.7.after the manner of the Zidonians,*ſecure*
10. ye ſhall come unto a people *ſecure*
27. came unto Laiſh, to a people—*ſecure*
*Job* 11.18.and thou ſhalt be *ſecure*,becauſe there is
12.6. and they that provoke God are *ſecure*
*Mat.*28.14. we will perſwade him,and *ſecure* you

### Securely.

*Prov.*3.29. ſeeing he dwelleth *ſecurely* by thee
*Micah* 2.8.garments from them that pаſs by *ſecu.*

### Security.

*Acts* 17.9. had taken *ſecurity*, they let them goe

### Sedition.

*Ezra* 4.15. that they moved *ſedition* within the
19. and *ſedition* have been made therein
*Luke* 23.19. for a certain *ſedition* caſt into priſon
25. releaſed him that for *ſediti.*was caſt into
*Acts* 24.5. found this man a mover of *ſedition*

### Seditions.

*Gal.*5.20. wrath, ſtrife, *ſeditions*, hereſies

### Seduce.

*Mark* 13.22. ſhall ſhew ſigns and wonders to *ſed.*
1 *John* 2.26.written to you concern.them that *ſe.*
*Rev.*2.20. a propheteſs,to teach & to *ſed.*my ſerv.

### Seduced.

2 *Kin.*21.9. Manaſſeh *ſeduced* them to do more
*Iſa.*19.13. they have alſo *ſeduced* Egypt
*Ezek.*13.10.they have *ſeduced* my people, ſaying

### Seducers.

2 *Tim.*3.13.evill men,and *ſeducers* ſhal wax worſe

### Seduceth.

*Prov.*12.26.but the way of the wicked *ſeduc.*them

### Seducing.

1 *Tim.*4.1. giving heed to *ſeducing* ſpirits

### See.

*Gen.*2.19. to *ſee* what Adam would call them
8.8. to *ſee* whether the waters were abated
11.5. Lord came down to *ſee* the city
12.12.when the Egyptians ſhall *ſee* thee
18.21. *ſee* whether they have done altogether
19.21. *ſee*,I have accepted thee concerning
27.27. *ſee*, the ſmell of my ſon is as the ſmell
31.5.I *ſee* your fathers countenance is not tow.
12. *ſee* all the rams which leap upon the
50. *ſee*, God is witneſſe betwixt me and thee
34.1. Dinah went out to *ſee*
37.14. *ſee* whether it be well with thy brethren
39.14. *ſee*,he hath brought in an Hebrew
41.41. *ſee*,I have ſet thee over all the land of E.
42.9. to *ſee* the nakedneſs of the land you are
Verſe 12.
44.34. peradventure I *ſee* the evill that
45.12.your eyes *ſee*,and the eyes of my brother
24. *ſee* that ye fall not out by the way
28. I will goe and *ſee* him before I die
*Exod.*1.16. and

*Exod.*1.16. and *ſee* them upon the ſtooles
3.3. and *ſee* this great ſight, why the buſh
4. turned aſide to *ſee*, God called unto him
4.18. and *ſee* whether they be yet alive
21. *ſee* that thou do all theſe wonders
5.19. did *ſee* that they were in an evill caſe
6.1. now ſhalt thou *ſee* what I will do to Phar.
7.1. *ſee*, I have made thee a God to Pharaoh
10.5. cannot be able to *ſee* the earth
12.13. when I *ſee* the bloud, I will paſſe over
13.17. repent when they *ſee* war
14.13. *ſee* the ſalvation of the Lord
16.29. *ſee*, for the Lord hath given you the ſab.
32. that they may *ſee* the bread wherewith
22.8. to *ſee* whether he have put his hand to
23.5. if thou *ſee* the aſſe of him that hateth thee
31.2. *ſee* I have called by name Bezaleel
33.12. *ſee*, thou ſayeſt unto me, Bring up
20. there ſhall no man *ſee* me and live
23. and thou ſhalt *ſee* my back-parts
34.10. ſhall *ſee* the work of the Lord
35.30. *ſee* the Lord hath called by name Bezal.
*Lev.*13.8. if the prieſt *ſee*, that behold, the *ſcab*
10. and the prieſt ſhall *ſee* him, and behold
Verſe 17.
15. the prieſt ſhall *ſee* the raw fleſh
30. then the prieſt ſhall *ſee* the plague
14.36. go into it to *ſee* the plague
20.17. and *ſee* her nakedneſs, and ſhe *ſee* his
*Num.*4.20. not go in to *ſee* when the holy things
11.23. thou ſhalt *ſee* now whether my word
13.18. *ſee* the land what it is
14.23. any of them that provoked me to *ſee* it
22.41. he might *ſee* the utmoſt part of the peo.
23.9. from the top of the rocks I *ſee* him
13. thou mayeſt *ſee* them: thou ſhalt *ſee* but
24.17. I ſhall *ſee* him, but not now
27.12. and *ſee* the land which I have given
32.8. from Kadeſh-Barnea to *ſee* the land
11. to *ſee* the land which I ſware unto Abra.
*Deut.*1.35. *ſee* that good land which I ſware unto
36. he ſhall *ſee* it, and to him will I give
3.25. and *ſee* the good land that is beyond Jor.
28. to inherit the land which thou ſhalt *ſee*
18.16. neith. let me *ſee* this great fire any more
23.14. that he *ſee* no unclean thing in thee
28.10. ſhalt *ſee* that thou art called by the na.
34. ſight of thine eyes, which thou ſhalt *ſee*
Verſe 67.
68. thou ſhalt *ſee* it again no more
29.4. given you eyes to *ſee*
22. when they *ſee* the plagues of that land
30.15. *ſee* I have ſet before thee this day life
32.20. I will *ſee* what their end ſhall be
39. *ſee* now, that I, even I, am he
52. yet thou ſhalt *ſee* the land before thee
34.4. cauſed thee to *ſee* it with thine eyes
*Joſh.*6.2. *ſee*, I have given into thine hand Jeruſ.
8.8. *ſee*, I have commanded you
22.10. a great altar to *ſee* to
*Jud.*9.37. *ſee* there come people down by the mid.
14.8. he turned aſide to *ſee* the carkaſs of lion
16.5. and *ſee* wherein his great ſtrength lieth
21.21. *ſee*, and behold, if the daughter of Shil.
1 *Sam.*2.32. thou ſhalt *ſee* an enemy in my habita.
6.9. *ſee* if it goeth by the way of his own
13. they rejoiced to *ſee* it
10.24. *ſee* ye him whom the Lord hath choſen
12.16. ſtand and *ſee* this great thing which
17. *ſee* that your wickedneſs is great
14.17. and *ſee* who is gone from us
29. *ſee*, I pray you, how mine eyes have been
38. *ſee* wherein this ſin hath been
13.35. no more to *ſee* Saul untill the day
17.28. that thou mighteſt *ſee* the battell
19.3. and what I *ſee*, that will I tell thee
15. ſent the meſſengers again to *ſee* David
20.29. and let me *ſee* my brethren
21.14. you *ſee* the man is mad
23.22. *ſee* his place where his haunt is
23. *ſee*, and take knowledge of all the lurk.
24.11. *ſee*, yea, *ſee* the skirt of thy robe in mine
*ſee* that there is neither evill nor tran.
15. and *ſee* and plead my cauſe
25.35. *ſee*, I have hearkened unto thy voice
26.16. now *ſee* where the kings ſpear is
2 *Sam.*7.2. *ſee* now, I dwell in an houſe of cedar
13.5. when thy father cometh to *ſee* thee, ſay
that I may *ſee* it, and eat it at her hand
6. when the king was come to *ſee* him, Am.
14.30. *ſee*, Joabs field is near mine
15.3. *ſee* thy matters are good and right
28. *ſee*, I will tarry in the plain of the wild.
24.3. eyes of my lord the king may *ſee* it
13. *ſee* what anſwer I ſhall return to him
1 *King.*9.12. to *ſee* the cities which Solomon had
12.16. now *ſee* to thine houſe, David
1 *Chro.* 10.16.
17.23. Elijah ſaid, *See*, thy ſon liveth
20.7. *ſee* how this man ſeeketh miſchief
22. mark and *ſee* what thou doeſt
22.25. thou ſhalt *ſee* in that day when thou
2 *Chro.*18.24.
2 *King.*2.10. if thou *ſee* when I am taken from
3.1. look toward thee, nor *ſee* thee
5.7. *ſee* how he ſeeketh a quarrell
6.17. open his eyes, that he may *ſee*
20. of theſe men, that they may *ſee*
32. *ſee* how this ſon of a murtherer hath ſent
7.2. thou ſhalt *ſee* it with thine eyes Ver.19.
13. and let us ſend and *ſee*
14. ſaying, Goe and *ſee*
8.29. went down to *ſee* Joram, becauſe he
2 *Chr.*22.6.
9.16. was come down to *ſee* Joram
17. and ſaid, I *ſee* a company
34. goe, *ſee* now this curſed woman
10.16. come with me, and *ſee* my zeal for
19.16. open, Lord, thine eyes, and *ſee*: and hear
23.17. what title is that that I *ſee*
2 *Chr.*18.16. I did *ſee* all Iſrael ſcattered upon
20.17. *ſee* the ſalvation of the Lord with you
24.5. and *ſee* that ye haſten the matter
*Ezra* 4.14. for us to *ſee* the kings diſhonour
*Neh.*4.11. they ſhall not know, neither *ſee*, till we
9.9. didſt *ſee* the affliction of our fathers in
*Eſther* 3.4. to *ſee* whether Mordecai his matters
5.13. *ſee* Mordecai the Jew ſitting at the
8.6. endure to *ſee* the evill that ſhall
to *ſee* the deſtruction of my kindred
*Job* 3.9. neither let it *ſee* the dawning of the day
7.7. mine eye ſhall no more *ſee* good
8. they ſhall *ſee* me no more
9.11. and I *ſee* him not
25. they flee away, they *ſee* no good
10.15. therefore, *ſee* thou mine affliction
17.15. as for my hope, who ſhall *ſee* it
19.26. yet in my fleſh will I *ſee* God
27. whom I ſhall *ſee* for my ſelf
20.9. eye which ſaw him ſhall *ſee* him no more
21.20. his eyes ſhall *ſee* his deſtruction
22.19. the righteous *ſee* it, and are glad
24.1. do they that know him not, *ſee* his dayes
15. no eye ſhall *ſee* me
28.27. then did he *ſee* it, and declare it
31.4. doth not he *ſee* my wayes
33.28. his life ſhall *ſee* the light
35.5. look unto the heavens and *ſee*
36.25. every man may *ſee* it
*Pſal.*10.11. he will never *ſee* it
14.2. to *ſee* if there were any that did good
*Pſal.*53.2.
16.10. thine holy One to *ſee* corruption
22.7. all they that *ſee* me, laugh me to ſcorn
27.13. beleeved to *ſee* the goodneſs of the Lo.
31.11. they that did *ſee* me without, fled from
34.8. O taſte, and *ſee*, that the Lord is good
12. that he may *ſee* good
37.34. wicked are cut off, thou ſhalt *ſee*
40.3. many ſhall *ſee* it, and fear
41.6. if he come to *ſee* me he ſpeaketh vanity
49.19. they ſhall never *ſee* light
52.6. the righteous alſo ſhall *ſee* and fear
59.10. God ſhall let me *ſee* my deſire upon
63.2. to *ſee* thy power and thy glory
64.5. they *ſay*, Who ſhall *ſee* them
8. all that *ſee* them ſhall flee away
66.5. come and *ſee* the works of God
69.32. the humble ſhall *ſee* this, and be glad
86.17. they which hate me may *ſee* it
91.8. and *ſee* the reward of the wicked
92.11. mine eye ſhall *ſee* my deſire on mine
97.6. and all the people *ſee* his glory
106.5. that I may *ſee* the good of thy choſen
107.24. theſe *ſee* the works of the Lord
42. the righteous ſhall *ſee* it, and rejoice
112.8. untill he *ſee* his deſire upon his enemies
10. wicked ſhall *ſee* it and be grieved
118.7. *ſee* my deſire upon them that hate me
119.74. will be glad when they *ſee* me
128.5. thou ſhalt *ſee* the good of Jeruſalem
6. yea, thou ſhalt *ſee* thy childrens children
138.16. thine eyes did *ſee* my ſubſtance
24. *ſee* if there be any wicked way in me
*Prov.*24.18. leſt the Lord *ſee* it, and it diſpleaſe
29.16. the righteous ſhall *ſee* their fall
*Eccleſ.*1.10. *ſee* this is new, it hath been
2.3. till I might *ſee* what was good for the ſons
3.18. might *ſee*, that they themſelves are beaſts
22. to *ſee* what ſhall be after him
7.11. profit to them that *ſee* the ſun
8.16. to *ſee* the buſineſs that was done
*Cant.*2.14. let me *ſee* thy countenance
6.11. garden of nuts to *ſee* the fruits of
to *ſee* whether the vine flouriſhed
7.12. let us *ſee* if the vine flouriſh
*Iſa.*6.10. leſt they *ſee* with their eyes
13.1. which Iſaiah ſon of Amos did *ſee*
14.16. they that *ſee* thee ſhall narrowly look
26.11. they ſhall *ſee*, and be aſhamed for
29.18. the eyes of the blind ſhall *ſee* out of
30.20. but thine eyes ſhall *ſee* thy teachers
32.3. the eyes of them that *ſee* ſhall not be
33.17. thine eyes ſhall *ſee* the king in his beauty
20. thine eyes ſhal *ſee* Jeruſalem a quiet hab.
35.2. they ſhall *ſee* the glory of the Lord
37.17. open thine eyes, O Lord, and *ſee*, & hear
40.5. all fleſh ſhall *ſee* it together
41.20. that they may *ſee*, and hear, and
48.6. thou haſt heard, *ſee* all this, and
49.7. kings ſhall *ſee*, and ariſe
52.8. they ſhall *ſee* eye to eye, when the Lord
10. ſhall *ſee* the ſalvation of our God
15. not been told them, *ſhall* they *ſee*
53.10. he ſhall *ſee* his ſeed
11. he ſhall *ſee* of the travel of his ſoul
60.4. eyes round about, and *ſee*: all they gather
5. then thou ſhalt *ſee*, and flow together
61.9. all that *ſee* them, ſhall acknowledge them
62.2. the Gentiles ſhall *ſee* thy righteouſneſſe
64.9. behold, *ſee*, we beſeech thee, we are all
66.18. they ſhall come and *ſee* my glory
*Jer.*1.10. *ſee*, I have this day ſet thee over the
11. I *ſee* a rod of an almond-tree
13. I ſaid, I *ſee* a ſeething pot
2.10. and *ſee* and ſend unto Kedar
*ſee* if there be ſuch a thing
19. and *ſee* that it is an evill thing
23. *ſee* thy way in the valley
3.2. and *ſee* where thou haſt not been lien with
4.21. how long ſhall I *ſee* the ſtandard
5.1. and *ſee* now, and know, and ſeek in the
6.16. *ſee*, and ask for the old paths
7.12. and *ſee* what I did to it
11.20. let me *ſee* thy vengeance upon them
Chap.20.12.
20.18. to *ſee* labour and ſorrow
22.10. nor *ſee* his native country
12. and ſhall *ſee* this land no more
30.6. *ſee* whether a man doth travell with child
do I *ſee* every man with his hands on
51.61. ſhalt *ſee*, and read all theſe words
*Lam.*1.11. *ſee*, O Lord, and conſider, for I am
12. *ſee* if there be any ſorrow like unto
*Ezek.*8.6. thou ſhalt *ſee* greater abominations
Chap.13.15.
13.9. that *ſee* vanity, and divine lies
16. which *ſee* viſions of peace for her
16.37. that they may *ſee* all thy nakedneſs
20.48. ſhall *ſee* that I the Lord have kindled
21.29. whiles they *ſee* vanity unto thee
32.31. Pharaoh ſhall *ſee* them, and ſhall be
33.6. if the watchman *ſee* the ſword come
39.21. heathen ſhall *ſee* my judgment that I
*Dan.*1.10. why ſhould he *ſee* your faces worſe lik.
3.25. loe, I *ſee* four men looſe
*Joel* 2.28. your young men ſhall *ſee* viſions
*Amos* 6.2. paſſe ye unto Calneh, and *ſee*

*Jonah* 4.5. might

*Jonah* 4.5. might *ſee* what would become of city
*Micah* 6.9. man of wiſdom ſhall *ſee* thy name
7.10. ſhe that is mine enemy ſhall *ſee* it
16. the nations ſhall *ſee*, and be confounded
*Hab.*1.1. which Habbakuk the Prophet did *ſee*
2.1. watch to *ſee* what he will ſay unto mee
*Zech.*2.2. to *ſee* what is the breadth thereof
4.10. ſhall *ſee* the plummet in the hand of Ze.
5.2. I anſwered, I *ſee* a flying Roll
5. *ſee* what is this that goeth forth
9.5. Aſhkelon ſhall *ſee* it, Gaza alſo ſhall *ſee* it
10.7. yea, their children ſhall *ſee* it, and be glad
*Mal.*1.5. your eyes ſhall *ſee*, and ye ſhall ſay
*Mat.*5.8. for they ſhall *ſee* God
16. that they may *ſee* your good works
7.5. then ſhalt thou *ſee* clearly to caſt out
*Luke* 6.42.
8.4. *ſee* thou tell no man
9.30. *ſee* that no man know it
11.4. thoſe things which ye do hear and *ſee*
7. to *ſee*? A reed ſhaken with the wind
*Luke* 7.24.
8. what went ye out for to *ſee*? A man
*Luke* 7.25.
9. what went ye out for to *ſee*? A Prophet
*Luke* 7.26.
12.38. we would *ſee* a ſigne from thee
15. leſt at any time they ſhould *ſee* with their
16. bleſſed are your eyes, for they *ſee*
17. to *ſee* thoſe things which ye *ſee*, and
15.31. when they ſaw--the blind to *ſee*
16.28. till they *ſee* the Son of man coming
22.11. King came in to *ſee* the gueſts
24.6. *ſee* that ye be not troubled
15. when ye ſhall *ſee* the abomination of deſ.
30. they ſhall *ſee* the Son of man coming in
*Marke* 13.26.
26.58. ſat with the ſervant to *ſee* the end
27.4. *ſee* thou to that
24. the bloud of this juſt perſon: *ſee* ye to it
*Marke* 15.36.
49. let be, let us *ſee* whether Elias will come
28.1. and the other Mary to *ſee* the ſepulchre
6. come *ſee* the place where the Lord lay
10. and there ſhall they *ſee* me
*Marke* 1.44. *ſee* thou ſay nothing to any man
4.12. ſeeing they may *ſee*, and not perceive
5.14. to *ſee* what it was that was done
15. and *ſee* him that was poſſeſſed with
32. to *ſee* her that had done this thing
6.38. go and *ſee*. And when they knew
8.24. I *ſee* men as trees, walking
12.15. bring me a peny, that I may *ſee* it
13.1. *ſee* what manner of ſtones are here
*Luke* 2.15. *ſee* this thing which is come to paſſe
3.6. all fleſh ſhall *ſee* the ſalvation of God
7.22. how that the blind *ſee*
8.16. they which enter in may *ſee* the light
Chap.11.33.
20. deſiring to *ſee* thee
35. went out to *ſee* what was done
9.9. and he deſired to *ſee* him
27. till they *ſee* the kingdome of God
14.18. I muſt needs go and *ſee* it
17.22. when ye ſhall deſire to *ſee* one of the da.
23. *ſee* here, or *ſee* there: go not after
19.3. he ſought to *ſee* Jeſus who he was
4. into a ſycamore tree to *ſee* him
20.13. reverence him when they *ſee* him
21.27. then they ſhall *ſee* the Son of man com.
23.8. was deſirous to *ſee* him of a long ſeaſon
24.39. handle me, and *ſee*
*John* 1.33. upon whom thou ſhalt *ſee* the ſpirit dc.
39. unto them, Come and *ſee*
46. Philip ſaith unto him, Come and *ſee*
50. thou ſhalt *ſee* greater things then theſe
4.29. come, *ſee* a man which told me all
6.19. they *ſee* Jeſus walking on the ſea
7.3. may *ſee* the work that thou doſt
8.51. he ſhall never *ſee* death
56. father Abraham rejoyced to *ſee* my day
9.15. and I waſhed, and do *ſee*
19. how then doth he now *ſee*
25. whereas I was blind, now I *ſee*
39. they which *ſee* not, might *ſee*
11.34. Lord come and *ſee*
40. thou ſhouldſt *ſee* the glory of God
12.9. that he might *ſee* Lazarus alſo
16.22. but I will *ſee* you againe, and your heart
20.25. except I ſhall *ſee* in his hands the print
*Acts* 2.17. your young men ſhall *ſee* viſions
27. thine holy One to *ſee* corruption
Chap.13.35.
31. neither did his fleſh *ſee* corruption
33. which ye now *ſee* and heare
7.56. behold, I *ſee* the heavens opened
8.36. *ſee*, here is water
15.36. and *ſee* how they doe
19.21. I muſt alſo *ſee* Rome
22.14. and *ſee* that juſt One
23.22. *ſee* thou tell no man
28.20. to *ſee* you, and to ſpeak with you
27. leſt they ſhould *ſee* with their eyes
*Rom.*1.11. for I long to *ſee* you
7.23. I *ſee* another law in my members
15.21. was not ſpoken of, they ſhall *ſee*
24. for I truſt to *ſee* you in my journey
1 *Cor.*8.10. if any man *ſee* thee which haſt knowl.
16.10. *ſee* that he may be with you without
2 *Cor.*8.7. *ſee* that ye abound in this grace
*Gal.*1.18. up to Jeruſalem to *ſee* Peter
*Epheſ.*3.9. to make all men *ſee* what is the
5.15. *ſee* then that ye walk circumſpectly
33. *ſee* that ſhe reverence her husband
*Phil.*1.27. that whether I come and *ſee* you
2.23. *ſee* how it will goe with him
1 *Theſſ.*3.6. alwaies, deſiring greatly to *ſee* us
as we alſo to *ſee* you
5.15. *ſee* that none render evill for evill
1 *Tim.*6.16. no man hath ſeen, nor can *ſee*
2 *Tim.*1.4. greatly deſiring to *ſee* thee
*Heb.*8.5. for *ſee*, ſaith he, that thou make
12.14. without which no man ſhall *ſee* the Lord
25. *ſee* that ye refuſe not him that ſpeaketh
13.23. come ſhortly, I will *ſee* you
1 *Pet.*1.22. *ſee* that ye love one another
3.10. he that would *ſee* good daies, let him refr.
1 *John* 5.16. if any man *ſee* his brother ſin a ſin
3 *John* 14. I truſt, I ſhall ſhortly *ſee* thee
*Rev.*1.7. and every eye ſhall *ſee* him
12. I turned to *ſee* the voice that ſpake
3.18. that thou mayeſt *ſee*
6.1. ſaying, Come, and *ſee*
3. the ſecond beaſt ſay, Come, and *ſee*
Verſe 5.7.
6. and *ſee* thou hurt not the oile, and
9.20. which neither can *ſee* nor hear
11.9. ſhall *ſee* their dead bodies three dayes, and
16.15. and they *ſee* his ſhame
18.7. and ſhall *ſee* no ſorrow
9. ſhall *ſee* the ſmoak of her burning
19.10. he ſaid unto me, *See* thou do it not
Chap.22.9.

### See Face.

### See joined with *Not*.

*Gen.*21.16. let me not *ſee* the death of the
27.1. Iſa. eies were dim, ſo that he could not *ſee*
43.3. ye ſhall not *ſee* my face, except your
Verſ.5
44.26. we may not *ſee* the mans face except
48.10. ſo that he could not *ſee*, and
*Exod.*33.20. thou canſt not *ſee* my face
*Num.*11.15. let me not *ſee* my wretchedneſſe
14.23. ſurely they ſhall not *ſee* the land
23.13. and ſhall not *ſee* them all
*Deut.*22.1. thou ſhalt not *ſee* thy brothers ox, or
4. not *ſee* thy brothers aſs, or ox fall
1 *Sam.*3.2. to wax dim, that he could not *ſee*
Chap.4.15.
2 *Sam.*3.13. thou ſhalt not *ſee* my face, except
14.24. and let him not *ſee* my face
1 *King.*14.4. but Ahijah could not *ſee*
2 *King.*3.17. ye ſhall not *ſee* the wind
22.20. thine eyes ſhall not *ſee* all the evill
*Job* 20.7. he ſhall not *ſee* the rivers
22.11. or darkneſs that thou canſt not *ſee*
23.9. that I cannot *ſee* him
34.32. that which I *ſee* not, teach thou me
35.14. although thou ſayeſt thou ſhalt not *ſee*
37.21. now men *ſee* not the bright light
*Pſal.*49.9. and not *ſee* corruption
58.8. that they may not *ſee* the ſun
69.23 be darkened that they *ſee* not
74.9. we *ſee* not our ſignes
89.48. and ſhall not *ſee* death
94.7. yet they ſay, The Lord ſhall not *ſee*
9. formed the eye, ſhall he not *ſee*
115.5. eyes have they, but they *ſee* not
*Pſal.*135.16.
*Iſa.*26.11. hand is lifted up, they will not *ſee*
30.10. which ſay to the ſeers, *See* not
33.19. thou ſhalt not *ſee* a fierce people
38.11. I ſaid, I ſhall not *ſee* the Lord
44.9. they *ſee* not, nor know that they may
18. ſhut their eyes that they cannot *ſee*
*Jer.*5.21. which have eyes, and *ſee* not
12.14. he ſhall not *ſee* our laſt end
14.13. ye ſhall not *ſee* the ſword
17.6. ſhall not *ſee* when good cometh
8. ſhall not *ſee* when heat cometh
23.24. that I ſhall not *ſee* him, ſaith the Lord
*Ezek.*12.2. which have eyes to *ſee*, and *ſee* not
6. that thou *ſee* not the ground
12. that he *ſee* not the ground with his
13. yet ſhall he not *ſee* it
*Dan.*5.23. which *ſee* not, nor hear, nor know
*Zeph.*3.15. thou ſhalt not *ſee* evill any more
*Mat.*13.13. becauſe they ſeeing, *ſee* not
23.39. ye ſhall not *ſee* me henceforth
*Luke*.13.35.
24.2. *ſee* ye not all theſe things
*Mark* 8.18. having eyes, *ſee* ye not
*Luk.*2.26. not *ſee* death before he had ſeen
8.10. that ſeeing, they might not *ſee*
17.22. and ye ſhall not *ſee* it
*John* 3.3. he cannot *ſee* the kingdom of God
36. ſhall not *ſee* life, but the wrath of
9.39. that they which *ſee* not, might ſee
12.40. that they ſhould not *ſee* with their eyes
16.16. yet a little while, and ye ſhall not *ſee* me
Chap.17.19.
18.26. did not I *ſee* thee in the garden with him
*Acts* 22.11. when I could not *ſee* the glory
*Rom.*8.25. if we hope for that we *ſee* not
11.8. eyes that they ſhould not *ſee*
10. that they may not *ſee*
1 *Cor.*16.7. I will not *ſee* you now by the way
*Heb.*2.8. but now we *ſee* not yet all things put
11.5. that he ſhould not *ſee* death
1 *Pet.*1.8. though now ye *ſee* him not
2 *Pet.*1.9. and cannot *ſee* afar off

### *We* See.

*Gen.*37.20. we ſhall *ſee* what will become of his
*Pſal.*36.9. In thy light ſhall we *ſee* light
74.9. we *ſee* not our ſignes
*Iſai.*5.19. haſten his worke that we may *ſee*
53.2. when we ſhall *ſee* him there is no beauty
*Jer.*5.12. neither ſhall we *ſee* ſword or famine
42.14. there we ſhall *ſee* no warre
*Mark* 15.32. that we may *ſee* and beleeve
*John* 6.30. that we may *ſee* and beleeve thee
9.41. now ye ſay, Wee *ſee*, therefore your
12.21. we would *ſee* Jeſus
*Rom.*8.25. if we hope for that we *ſee* not
1 *Cor.*13.12. for now we *ſee* thorow a glaſſe
1 *Theſſ.*3.10. that we might *ſee* your face
*Heb.*2.9. but we *ſee* Jeſus who was made
3.19. ſo we *ſee* that they could not enter in
1 *John* 3.2. for we ſhall *ſee* him as he is

### *Ye* See, or See *ye*.

*Exod.*14.13. yee ſhall *ſee* them again no more
16.7. then ye ſhall *ſee* the glory of the Lord
*Joſh.*3.3. when ye *ſee* the ark of the covenant
2 *Chro.*29.8. to hiſſing, as ye *ſee* with your eyes
30.7. gave them up to deſolation as ye *ſee*
*Neh.*2.17. ye *ſee* the diſtreſſe that we are in
*Job* 6.21. ye *ſee* my caſting down
*Cant.*6.13. what will ye *ſee* in the Shulamite
*Iſa.*6.9. *ſee* ye indeed, but perceive not
18.3. *ſee* ye when he lifteth up an enſigne
42.18. look ye blinde, that ye may *ſee*
66.14. when ye *ſee* this, your heart ſhall rejoice
*Jer.*2.31. *ſee* ye the word of the Lord
42.18. ye ſhall *ſee* this place no more
*Ezek.*13.23. ye ſhall *ſee* no more vanity
14.22. ye ſhall *ſee* their way, and their
23. comfort you when ye *ſee* their wayes
*Dan.*2.8. becauſe ye *ſee* the thing is gone from

*Exod*.1.16. and *ſee* them upon the ſtooles
3.3. and *ſee* this great ſight, why the buſh
4. turned aſide to *ſee*, God called unto him
4.18. and *ſee* whether they be yet alive
21. *ſee* that thou do all theſe wonders
5.19. did *ſee* that they were in an evill caſe
6.1. now ſhalt thou *ſee* what I will do to Phar.
7.1. *ſee*, I have made thee a God to Pharaoh
10.5. cannot be able to *ſee* the earth
12.13. when I *ſee* the bloud, I will paſſe over
13.17. repent when they *ſee* war
14.13. *ſee* the ſalvation of the Lord
16.29. *ſee*, for the Lord hath given you the ſab.
32. that they may *ſee* the bread wherewith
22.8. to *ſee* whether he have put his hand to
23.5. if thou *ſee* the aſſe of him that hateth thee
31.2. *ſee* I have called by name Bezaleel
33.12. *ſee*, thou ſayeſt unto me, Bring up
20. there ſhall no man *ſee* me and live
23. and thou ſhalt *ſee* my back-parts
34.10. ſhall *ſee* the work of the Lord
35.30. *ſee* the Lord hath called by name Bezal.
*Lev*.13.8. if the prieſt *ſee*, that behold, the *ſcab*
10. and the prieſt ſhall *ſee* him, and behold
Verſe 17.
15. the prieſt ſhall *ſee* the raw fleſh
30. then the prieſt ſhall *ſee* the plague
14.36. go into it to *ſee* the plague
20.17. and *ſee* her nakedneſs, and ſhe *ſee* his
*Num*.4.20. not go in to *ſee* when the holy things
11.23. thou ſhalt *ſee* now whether my word
13.18. *ſee* the land what it is
14.23. any of them that provoked me to *ſee* it
22.41. he might *ſee* the utmoſt part of the peo.
23.9. from the top of the rocks I *ſee* him
13. thou mayeſt *ſee* them: thou ſhalt *ſee* but
24.17. I ſhall *ſee* him, but not now
27.12. and *ſee* the land which I have given
32.8. from Kadeſh-Barnea to *ſee* the land
11. to *ſee* the land which I ſware unto Abra.
*Deut*.1.35. *ſee* that good land which I ſware unto
36. he ſhall *ſee* it, and to him will I give
3.25. and *ſee* the good land that is beyond Jor.
28. to inherit the land which thou ſhalt *ſee*
18.16. neith. let me *ſee* this great fire any more
23.14. that he *ſee* no unclean thing in thee
28.10. ſhalt *ſee* that thou art called by the na.
34. ſight of thine eyes, which thou ſhalt *ſee*
Verſe 67.
68. thou ſhalt *ſee* it again no more
29.4. given you eyes to *ſee*
22. when they *ſee* the plagues of that land
30.15. *ſee* I have ſet before thee this day life
32.20. I will *ſee* what their end ſhall be
39. *ſee* now, that I, even I, am he
52. yet thou ſhalt *ſee* the land before thee
34.4. cauſed thee to *ſee* it with thine eyes
*Joſh*.6.2. *ſee*, I have given into thine hand Jeruſ.
8.8. *ſee*, I have commanded you
22.10. a great altar to *ſee* to
*Jud*.9.37. *ſee* there come people down by the mid.
14.8. he turned aſide to *ſee* the carkaſs of lion
16.5. and *ſee* wherein his great ſtrength lieth
21.21. *ſee*, and behold, if the daughter of Shil.
1 *Sam*.2.32. thou ſhalt *ſee* an enemy in my habita.
6.9. *ſee* if it goeth by the way of his own
13. they rejoiced to *ſee* it
10.24. *ſee* ye him whom the Lord hath choſen
12.16. ſtand and *ſee* this great thing which
17. *ſee* that your wickedneſs is great
14.17. and *ſee* who is gone from us
29. *ſee*, I pray you, how mine eyes have been
38. *ſee* wherein this ſin hath been
13.35. no more to *ſee* Saul untill the day
17.28. that thou mighteſt *ſee* the battell
19.3. and what I *ſee*, that will I tell thee
15. ſent the meſſengers again to *ſee* David
20.29. and let me *ſee* my brethren
21.14. you *ſee* the man is mad
23.22. *ſee* his place where his haunt is
23. *ſee*, and take knowledge of all the lurk.
24.11. *ſee*, yea, *ſee* the skirt of thy robe in mine
*ſee* that there is neither evill nor tran.
15. and *ſee* and plead my cauſe
25.35. *ſee*, I have hearkened unto thy voice
26.16. now *ſee* where the kings ſpear is

2 *Sam*.7.2. *ſee* now, I dwell in an houſe of cedar
13.5. when thy father cometh to *ſee* thee, ſay
that I may *ſee* it, and eat it at her hand
6. when the king was come to *ſee* him, Am.
14.30. *ſee*, Joabs field is near mine
15.3. *ſee* thy matters are good and right
28. *ſee*, I will tarry in the plain of the wild.
24.3. eyes of my lord the king may *ſee* it
13. *ſee* what anſwer I ſhall return to him
1 *King*.9.12. to *ſee* the cities which Solomon had
12.16. now *ſee* to thine houſe, David
1 *Chro*. 10.16.
17.23. Elijah ſaid, *See*, thy ſon liveth
20.7. *ſee* how this man ſeeketh miſchief
22. mark and *ſee* what thou doeſt
22.25. thou ſhalt *ſee* in that day when thou
2 *Chro*.18.24.
2 *King*.2.10. if thou *ſee* when I am taken from
3.1. look toward thee, nor *ſee* thee
5.7. *ſee* how he ſeeketh a quarrell
6.17. open his eyes, that he may *ſee*
20. of theſe men, that they may *ſee*
32. *ſee* how this ſon of a murtherer hath ſent
7.2. thou ſhalt *ſee* it with thine eyes Ver.19.
13. and let us ſend and *ſee*
14. ſaying, Goe and *ſee*
8.29. went down to *ſee* Joram, becauſe he
2 *Chr*.22.6.
9.16. was come down to *ſee* Joram
17. and ſaid, I *ſee* a company
34. goe, *ſee* now this curſed woman
10.16. come with me, and *ſee* my zeal for
19.16. open, Lord, thine eyes, and *ſee*: and hear
23.17. what title is that that I *ſee*
2 *Chr*.18.16. I did *ſee* all Iſrael ſcattered upon
20.17. *ſee* the ſalvation of the Lord with you
24.5. and *ſee* that ye haſten the matter
*Ezra* 4.14. for us to *ſee* the kings diſhonour
*Neh*.4.11. they ſhall not know, neither *ſee*, till we
9.9. didſt *ſee* the affliction of our fathers in
*Eſther* 3.4. to *ſee* whether Mordecai his matters
5.13. *ſee* Mordecai the Jew ſitting at the
8.6. endure to *ſee* the evill that ſhall
to *ſee* the deſtruction of my kindred
*Job* 3.9. neither let it *ſee* the dawning of the day
7.7. mine eye ſhall no more *ſee* good
8. they ſhall *ſee* me no more
9.11. and I *ſee* him not
25. they flee away, they *ſee* no good
10.15. therefore, *ſee* thou mine affliction
17.15. as for my hope, who ſhall *ſee* it
19.26. yet in my fleſh will I *ſee* God
27. whom I ſhall *ſee* for my ſelf
20.9. eye which ſaw him ſhall *ſee* him no more
21.20. his eyes ſhall *ſee* his deſtruction
22.19. the righteous *ſee* it, and are glad
24.1. do they that know him not, *ſee* his dayes
15. no eye ſhall *ſee* me
28.27. then did he *ſee* it, and declare it
31.4. doth not he *ſee* my wayes
33.28. his life ſhall *ſee* the light
35.5. look unto the heavens and *ſee*
36.25. every man may *ſee* it
*Pſal*.10.11. he will never *ſee* it
14.2. to *ſee* if there were any that did good
*Pſal*.53.2.
16.10. thine holy One to *ſee* corruption
22.7. all they that *ſee* me, laugh me to ſcorn
27.13. beleeved to *ſee* the goodneſs of the Lo.
31.11. they that did *ſee* me without, fled from
34.8. O taſte, and *ſee*, that the Lord is good
12. that he may *ſee* good
37.34. wicked are cut off, thou ſhalt *ſee*
40.3. many ſhall *ſee* it, and fear
41.6. if he come to *ſee* me he ſpeaketh vanity
49.19. they ſhall never *ſee* light
52.6. the righteous alſo ſhall *ſee* and fear
59.10. God ſhall let me *ſee* my deſire upon
63.2. to *ſee* thy power and thy glory
64.5. they *ſay*, Who ſhall *ſee* them
8. all that *ſee* them ſhall flee away
66.5. come and *ſee* the works of God
69.32. the humble ſhall *ſee* this, and be glad
86.17. they which hate me may *ſee* it
91.8. and *ſee* the reward of the wicked
92.11. mine eye ſhall *ſee* my deſire on mine

97.6. and all the people *ſee* his glory
106.5. that I may *ſee* the good of thy choſen
107.24. theſe *ſee* the works of the Lord
42. the righteous ſhall *ſee* it, and rejoice
112.8. untill he *ſee* his deſire upon his enemies
10. wicked ſhall *ſee* it and be grieved
118.7. *ſee* my deſire upon them that hate me
119.74. will be glad when they *ſee* me
128.5. thou ſhalt *ſee* the good of Jeruſalem
6. yea, thou ſhalt *ſee* thy childrens children
138.16. thine eyes did *ſee* my ſubſtance
24. *ſee* if there be any wicked way in me
*Prov*.24.18. leſt the Lord *ſee* it, and it diſpleaſe
29.16. the righteous ſhall *ſee* their fall
*Eccleſ*.1.10. *ſee* this is new, it hath been
2.3. till I might *ſee* what was good for the ſons
3.18. might *ſee*, that they themſelves are beaſts
22. to *ſee* what ſhall be after him
7.11. profit to them that *ſee* the ſun
8.16. to *ſee* the buſineſs that was done
*Cant*.2.14. let me *ſee* thy countenance
6.11. garden of nuts to *ſee* the fruits of
to *ſee* whether the vine flouriſhed
7.12. let us *ſee* if the vine flouriſh
*Iſa*.6.10. leſt they *ſee* with their eyes
13.1. which Iſaiah ſon of Amos did *ſee*
14.16. they that *ſee* thee ſhall narrowly look
26.11. they ſhall *ſee*, and be aſhamed for
29.18. the eyes of the blind ſhall *ſee* out of
30.20. but thine eyes ſhall *ſee* thy teachers
32.3. the eyes of them that *ſee* ſhall not be
33.17. thine eyes ſhall *ſee* the king in his beauty
20. thine eyes ſhal *ſee* Jeruſalem a quiet hab.
35.2. they ſhall *ſee* the glory of the Lord
37.17. open thine eyes, O Lord, and *ſee*, & hear
40.5. all fleſh ſhall *ſee* it together
41.20. that they may *ſee*, and hear, and
48.6. thou haſt heard, *ſee* all this, and
49.7. kings ſhall *ſee*, and ariſe
52.8. they ſhall *ſee* eye to eye, when the Lord
10. ſhall *ſee* the ſalvation of our God
15. not been told them, *ſhall* they *ſee*
53. 10. he ſhall *ſee* his ſeed
11. he ſhall *ſee* of the travel of his ſoul
60.4. eyes round about, and *ſee*: all they gather
5. then thou ſhalt *ſee*, and flow together
61.9. all that *ſee* them, ſhall acknowledge them
62.2. the Gentiles ſhall *ſee* thy righteouſneſſe
64.9. behold, *ſee*, we beſeech thee, we are all
66.18. they ſhall come and *ſee* my glory
*Jer*.1.10. *ſee*, I have this day ſet thee over the
11. I *ſee* a rod of an almond-tree
13. I ſaid, I *ſee* a ſeething pot
2.10. and *ſee* and ſend unto Kedar
*ſee* if there be ſuch a thing
19. and *ſee* that it is an evill thing
23. *ſee* thy way in the valley
3.2. and *ſee* where thou haſt not been lien with
4.21. how long ſhall I *ſee* the ſtandard
5.1. and *ſee* now, and know, and ſeek in the
6.16. *ſee*, and ask for the old paths
7.12. and *ſee* what I did to it
11.20. let me *ſee* thy vengeance upon them
Chap.20.12.
20.18. to *ſee* labour and ſorrow
22.10. nor *ſee* his native country
12. and ſhall *ſee* this land no more
30.6. *ſee* whether a man doth travell with child
do I *ſee* every man with his hands on
51.61. ſhalt *ſee*, and read all theſe words
*Lam*.1.11. *ſee*, O Lord, and conſider, for I am
12. *ſee* if there be any ſorrow like unto
*Ezek*.8.6. thou ſhalt *ſee* greater abominations
Chap.13.15.
13.9. that *ſee* vanity, and divine lies
16. which *ſee* viſions of peace for her
16.37. that they may *ſee* all thy nakedneſs
20.48. ſhall *ſee* that I the Lord have kindled
21.29. whiles they *ſee* vanity unto thee
32.31. Pharaoh ſhall *ſee* them, and ſhall be
33.6. if the watchman *ſee* the ſword come
39.21. heathen ſhall *ſee* my judgment that I
*Dan*.1.10. why ſhould he *ſee* your faces worſe lik.
3.25. loe, I *ſee* four men looſe
*Joel* 2.28. your young men ſhall *ſee* viſions
*Amos* 6.2. paſſe ye unto Calneh, and *ſee*

*Jonah* 4.5. might *ſee* what would become of city
*Micah* 6.9. man of wiſdom ſhall *ſee* thy name
7.10. ſhe that is mine enemy ſhall *ſee* it
16. the nations ſhall *ſee*, and be confounded
*Hab.*1.1. which Habbakuk the Prophet did *ſee*
2.1. watch to *ſee* what he will ſay unto mee
*Zech.*2.2. to *ſee* what is the breadth thereof
4.10. ſhall *ſee* the plummet in the hand of Ze.
5.2. I anſwered, I *ſee* a flying Roll
5. *ſee* what is this that goeth forth
9.5. Aſhkelon ſhall *ſee* it, Gaza alſo ſhall *ſee* it
10.7. yea, their children ſhall *ſee* it, and be glad
*Mal.*1.5. your eyes ſhall *ſee*, and ye ſhall ſay
*Mat.*5.8. for they ſhall *ſee* God
16. that they may *ſee* your good works
7.5. then ſhalt thou *ſee* clearly to caſt out
*Luke* 6.42.
8.4. *ſee* thou tell no man
9.30. *ſee* that no man know it
11.4. thoſe things which ye do hear and *ſee*
7. to *ſee*? A reed ſhaken with the wind
*Luke* 7.24.
8. what went ye out for to *ſee*? A man
*Luke* 7.25.
9. what went ye out for to *ſee*? A Prophet
*Luke* 7.26.
12.38. we would *ſee* a ſigne from thee
15. leſt at any time they ſhould *ſee* with their
16. bleſſed are your eyes, for they *ſee*
17. to *ſee* thoſe things which ye *ſee*, and
15.31. when they ſaw—the blind to *ſee*
16.28. till they *ſee* the Son of man coming
22.11. King came in to *ſee* the gueſts
24.6. *ſee* that ye be not troubled
15. when ye ſhall *ſee* the abomination of deſ.
30. they ſhall *ſee* the Son of man coming in
*Marke* 13.26.
26.58. ſat with the ſervant to *ſee* the end
27.4. *ſee* thou to that
24. the bloud of this juſt perſon: *ſee* ye to it
*Marke* 15.36.
49. let be, let us *ſee* whether Elias will come
28.1. and the other Mary to *ſee* the ſepulchre
6. come *ſee* the place where the Lord lay
10. and there ſhall they *ſee* me
*Marke* 1.44. *ſee* thou ſay nothing to any man
4.12. ſeeing they may *ſee*, and not perceive
5.14. to *ſee* what it was that was done
15. and *ſee* him that was poſſeſſed with
32. to *ſee* her that had done this thing
6.38. go and *ſee*. And when they knew
8.24. I *ſee* men as trees, walking
12.15. bring me a peny, that I may *ſee* it
13.1. *ſee* what manner of ſtones are here
*Luke* 2.15. *ſee* this thing which is come to paſſe
3.6. all fleſh ſhall *ſee* the ſalvation of God
7.22. how that the blind *ſee*
8.16. they which enter in may *ſee* the light
Chap.11.33.
20. deſiring to *ſee* thee
35. went out to *ſee* what was done
9.9. and he deſired to *ſee* him
27. till they *ſee* the kingdome of God
14.18. I muſt needs go and *ſee* it
17.22. when ye ſhall deſire to *ſee* one of the da.
23. *ſee* here, or *ſee* there: go not after
19.3. he ſought to *ſee* Jeſus who he was
4. into a ſycamore tree to *ſee* him
20.13. reverence him when they *ſee* him
21.27. then they ſhall *ſee* the Son of man com.
23.8. was deſirous to *ſee* him of a long ſeaſon
24.39. handle me, and *ſee*
*John* 1.33. upon whom thou ſhalt *ſee* the ſpirit dc.
39. unto them, Come and *ſee*
46. Philip ſaith unto him, Come and *ſee*
50. thou ſhalt *ſee* greater things then theſe
4.29. come, *ſee* a man which told me all
6.19. they *ſee* Jeſus walking on the ſea
7.3. may *ſee* the work that thou doſt
8.51. he ſhall never *ſee* death
56. father Abraham rejoyced to *ſee* my day
9.15. and I waſhed, and do *ſee*
19. how then doth he now *ſee*
25. whereas I was blind, now I *ſee*
39. they which *ſee* not, might *ſee*
11.34. Lord come and *ſee*
40. thou ſhouldſt *ſee* the glory of God
12.9. that he might *ſee* Lazarus alſo
16.22. but I will *ſee* you againe, and your heart
20.25. except I ſhall *ſee* in his hands the print
*Acts* 2.17. your young men ſhall *ſee* viſions
27. thine holy One to *ſee* corruption
Chap.13.35.
31. neither did his fleſh *ſee* corruption
33. which ye now *ſee* and heare
7.56. behold, I *ſee* the heavens opened
8.36. *ſee*, here is water
15.36. and *ſee* how they doe
19.21. I muſt alſo *ſee* Rome
22.14. and *ſee* that juſt One
23.22. *ſee* thou tell no man
28.20. to *ſee* you, and to ſpeak with you
27. leſt they ſhould *ſee* with their eyes
*Rom.*1.11. for I long to *ſee* you
7.23. I *ſee* another law in my members
15.21. was not ſpoken of, they ſhall *ſee*
24. for I truſt to *ſee* you in my journey
1 *Cor.*8.10. if any man *ſee* thee which haſt knowl.
16.10. *ſee* that he may be with you without
2 *Cor.*8.7. *ſee* that ye abound in this grace
*Gal.*1.18. up to Jeruſalem to *ſee* Peter
*Epheſ.*3.9. to make all men *ſee* what is the
5.15. *ſee* then that ye walk circumſpectly
33. *ſee* that ſhe reverence her husband
*Phil.*1.27. that whether I come and *ſee* you
2.23. *ſee* how it will goe with him
1 *Theſſ.*3.6. alwaies, deſiring greatly to *ſee* us
as we alſo to *ſee* you
5.15. *ſee* that none render evill for evill
1 *Tim.*6.16. no man hath ſeen, nor can *ſee*
2 *Tim.*1.4. greatly deſiring to *ſee* thee
*Heb.*8.5. for *ſee*, ſaith he, that thou make
12.14. without which no man ſhall *ſee* the Lord
25. *ſee* that ye refuſe not him that ſpeaketh
13.23. come ſhortly, I will *ſee* you
1 *Pet.*1.22. *ſee* that ye love one another
3.10. he that would *ſee* good daies, let him refr.
1 *John* 5.16. if any man *ſee* his brother ſin a ſin
3 *John* 14. I truſt, I ſhall ſhortly *ſee* thee
*Rev.*1.7. and every eye ſhall *ſee* him
12. I turned to *ſee* the voice that ſpake
3.18. that thou mayeſt *ſee*
6.1. ſaying, Come, and *ſee*
3. the ſecond beaſt ſay, Come, and *ſee*
Verſe 5.7.
6. and *ſee* thou hurt not the oile, and
9.20. which neither can *ſee* nor hear
11.9. ſhall *ſee* their dead bodies three dayes, and
16.15. and they *ſee* his ſhame
18.7. and ſhall *ſee* no ſorrow
9. ſhall *ſee* the ſmoak of her burning
19.10. he ſaid unto me, *See* thou do it not
Chap.22.9.

### See Face.

### See joined with *Not*.

*Gen.*21.16. let me not *ſee* the death of the
27.1. Iſa. eies were dim, ſo that he could not *ſee*
43.3. ye ſhall not *ſee* my face, except your
Verſ.5
44.26. we may not *ſee* the mans face except
48.10. ſo that he could not *ſee*, and
*Exod.*33.20. thou canſt not *ſee* my face
*Num.*11.15. let me not *ſee* my wretchedneſſe
14.23. ſurely they ſhall not *ſee* the land
23.13. and ſhall not *ſee* them all
*Deut.*22.1. thou ſhalt not *ſee* thy brothers ox, or
4. not *ſee* thy brothers aſs, or ox fall
1 *Sam.*3.2. to wax dim, that he could not *ſee*
Chap. 4.15.
2 *Sam.*3.13. thou ſhalt not *ſee* my face, except
14.24. and let him not *ſee* my face
1 *King.*14.4. but Ahijah could not *ſee*
2 *King.*3.17. ye ſhall not *ſee* the wind
22.20. thine eyes ſhall not *ſee* all the evill
*Job* 20.7. he ſhall not *ſee* the rivers
22.11. or darkneſs that thou canſt not *ſee*
23.9. that I cannot *ſee* him
34.32. that which I *ſee* not, teach thou me
35.14. although thou ſayeſt thou ſhalt not *ſee*
37.21. now men *ſee* not the bright light
*Pſal.*49.9. and not *ſee* corruption
58.8. that they may not *ſee* the ſun
69.23 be darkened that they *ſee* not
74.9. we *ſee* not our ſignes
89.48. and ſhall not *ſee* death
94.7. yet they ſay, The Lord ſhall not *ſee*
9. formed the eye, ſhall he not *ſee*
115.5. eyes have they, but they *ſee* not
*Pſal.*135.16.
*Iſa.*26.11. hand is lifted up, they will not *ſee*
30.10. which ſay to the ſeers, *See* not
33.19. thou ſhalt not *ſee* a fierce people
38.11. I ſaid, I ſhall not *ſee* the Lord
44.9. they *ſee* not, nor know that they may
18. ſhut their eyes that they cannot *ſee*
*Jer.*5.21. which have eyes, and *ſee* not
12.14. he ſhall not *ſee* our laſt end
14.13. ye ſhall not *ſee* the ſword
17.6. ſhall not *ſee* when good cometh
8. ſhall not *ſee* when heat cometh
23.24. that I ſhall not *ſee* him, ſaith the Lord
*Ezek.*12.2. which have eyes to *ſee*, and *ſee* not
6. that thou *ſee* not the ground
12. that he *ſee* not the ground with his
13. yet ſhall he not *ſee* it
*Dan.*5.23. which *ſee* not, nor hear, nor know
*Zeph.*3.15. thou ſhalt not *ſee* evill any more
*Mat.*13.13. becauſe they ſeeing, *ſee* not
23.39. ye ſhall not *ſee* me henceforth
*Luke*.13.35.
24.2. *ſee* ye not all theſe things
*Mark* 8.18. having eyes, *ſee* ye not
*Luk.*2.26. not *ſee* death before he had ſeen
8.10. that ſeeing, they might not *ſee*
17.22. and ye ſhall not *ſee* it
*John* 3. 3. he cannot *ſee* the kingdom of God
36. ſhall not *ſee* life, but the wrath of
9.39. that they which *ſee* not, might ſee
12.40. that they ſhould not *ſee* with their eyes
16.16. yet a little while, and ye ſhall not *ſee* me
Chap.17.19.
18.26. did not I *ſee* thee in the garden with him
*Acts* 22.11. when I could not *ſee* the glory
*Rom.*8.25. if we hope for that we *ſee* not
11.8. eyes that they ſhould not *ſee*
10. that they may not *ſee*
1 *Cor.*16.7. I will not *ſee* you now by the way
*Heb.*2.8. but now we *ſee* not yet all things put
11.5. that he ſhould not *ſee* death
1 *Pet.*1.8. though now ye *ſee* him not
2 *Pet.*1.9. and cannot *ſee* afar off

### *We* See.

*Gen.*37.20. we ſhall *ſee* what will become of his
*Pſal.*36.9. In thy light ſhall we *ſee* light
74.9. we *ſee* not our ſignes
*Iſai.*5.19. haſten his worke that we may *ſee*
53.2. when we ſhall *ſee* him there is no beauty
*Jer.*5.12. neither ſhall we *ſee* ſword or famine
42.14. there we ſhall *ſee* no warre
*Mark* 15.32. that we may *ſee* and beleeve
*John* 6.30. that we may *ſee* and beleeve thee
9.41. now ye ſay, Wee *ſee*, therefore your
12.21. we would *ſee* Jeſus
*Rom.*8.25. if we hope for that we *ſee* not
1 *Cor.*13.12. for now we *ſee* thorow a glaſſe
1 *Theſſ.*3.10. that we might *ſee* your face
*Heb.*2.9. but we *ſee* Jeſus who was made
3.19. ſo we *ſee* that they could not enter in
1 *John* 3.2. for we ſhall *ſee* him as he is

### *Ye* See, or See *ye*.

*Exod.*14.13. yee ſhall *ſee* them again no more
16.7. then ye ſhall *ſee* the glory of the Lord
*Joſh.*3.3. when ye *ſee* the ark of the covenant
2 *Chro.*29.8. to hiſſing, as ye *ſee* with your eyes
30.7. gave them up to deſolation as ye *ſee*
*Neh.*2.17. ye *ſee* the diſtreſſe that we are in
*Job* 6.21. ye *ſee* my caſting down
*Cant.*6.13. what will ye *ſee* in the Shulamite
*Iſa.*6.9. *ſee* ye indeed, but perceive not
18.3. *ſee* ye when he lifteth up an enſigne
42.18. look ye blinde, that ye may *ſee*
66.14. when ye *ſee* this, your heart ſhall rejoice
*Jer.*2.31. *ſee* ye the word of the Lord
42.18. ye ſhall *ſee* this place no more
*Ezek.*13.23. ye ſhall *ſee* no more vanity
14.22. ye ſhall *ſee* their way, and their
23. comfort you when ye *ſee* their wayes
*Dan.*2.8. becauſe ye *ſee* the thing is gone from

*Mat.*13.17. to ſee thoſe things which ye *ſee*
24. 2. *ſee* ye not all theſe things
33. when ye ſhall *ſee* all theſe things
26.64. hereafter ſhall ye *ſee* the Son of man ſit.
*Mark* 14. 62.
28.7. there ſhall ye *ſee* him : lo, I have told you
*Mark* 16.7.
*Mark* 13. 14. when ye ſhall *ſee* the abomination
29. when ye ſhall *ſee* theſe things come
*Luke* 10. 23. which ſee the things which ye *ſee*
24. to ſee thoſe things which ye *ſee*
12.54. when ye *ſee* a cloud riſe out of the weſt
55. when ye *ſee* the ſouth-wind blow, ye
13.28. when ye ſhall *ſee* Abraham, Iſaac, & Jac.
21. 20. when ye ſhall *ſee* Jeruſalem compaſſed
30. ye *ſee*, and know of your ſelves that
31. when ye ſee theſe things come to paſſe
24.39. as ye *ſee* me have
*Iohn* 1.51. hereafter ye ſhall *ſee* heaven open
4.48. except ye *ſee* ſignes and wonders, ye
6.62. what and if ye ſhall *ſee* the Son of man
14.19. but ye *ſee* me
16. 10. and ye *ſee* me no more
16. a little while, and ye ſhall *ſee* me
Chap. 17.19.
*Acts* 3.16. whom ye *ſee* and know
19. 26. ye *ſee* and hear that not alone
25.24. ye *ſee* this man about whom all the
28. 26. ſeeing ye ſhall *ſee* and not perceive
*Matt.*13.14
1 *Cor.*1.26. for ye *ſee* your calling brethren
*Gal.* 6.11. ye *ſee* how large a letter I have
*Phil.* 2.28. that when ye *ſee* him again, ye may
*Heb.* 10. 25. as ye *ſee* the day approaching
*Iam.* 2. 24. ye *ſee* then, how that by workes
1 *Pet.*1. 8. though now ye *ſee* him not

**Seed.**

*Gen.*1.11. earth bring forth graſſe, the herb yeel. *ſe.*
whoſe *ſeed* is in it ſelf upon the earth
12. the herb yeelding *ſeed* after his kind
the tree whoſe *ſeed* was in it ſelf
29. given you every herb bearing *ſeed*
and every tree yeelding *ſeed*
47. 19. give us *ſeed*, that we may live & not die
23. loe, here is *ſeed* for you
24. fourth part ſhall be your own for *ſeed*
*Exod.*16.31. it was like coriander *ſeed*
*Lev.*11. 37. fall upon any ſowing *ſeed* which is
38. if any water be put on the *ſeed*
19.19. not ſow thy field with mingled *ſeed*
26.16. ye ſhall ſow your *ſeed* in vain
27.16. ſhall be according to the *ſeed* thereof
an homer of barley *ſeed* ſhall be val.
30. whether of the *ſeed* of the land, or
*Num.*11.7. the manna was as coriander *ſeed*
20.5. it is no place of *ſeed*
*Deut.* 11.10. where thou ſowedſt thy *ſeed*
14.22. truly tithe all the increaſe of thy *ſeed*
22.9. leſt the fruit of the *ſeed* which thou
28.38. carry much *ſeed* out into the field
1 *Sam* 8. 15. he will take the tenth of your *ſeed*
1 *Kin.* 18. 32. would contain two meaſures of *ſeed*
*Iob* 39. 12. that he will bring home thy *ſeed*
*Pſal.*126. 6. bearing precious *ſeed*, ſhall doubtleſſe
*Eccleſ.*11.6. in the morning ſow thy *ſeed*
*Iſa.* 5.10. *ſeed* of an homer ſhall yeeld one
17. 11. make thy *ſeed* to flouriſh
23.3. by great waters the *ſeed* of Sihor
55.10. that it may give *ſeed* to the ſower
*Ier.*35.7. nor ſow *ſeed*, nor plant vineyard
9. neither have we field, nor *ſeed*
*Ezek.*17.5. he took alſo of the *ſeed* of the land
*Ioel* 1.17. the *ſeed* is rotten under their clods
*Amos* 9.13. treader of gra. overta. him that ſow *ſe.*
*Hag.*2.19. is the *ſeed* yet in the barn
*Zech.*8.12. the *ſeed* ſhall be proſperous
*Mal.* 2.3. behold, I will corrupt your *ſeed*
*Mat.*13. 19. which receiveth *ſeed* by the way ſide
20. he that received *ſeed* into ſtony places
22. he that received *ſeed* among the thorns
23. he that received *ſe.* into the good ground
24. which ſowed good *ſeed* in his field
27. didſt not thou ſow good *ſeed*
37. he that ſoweth the good *ſeed*, is the Son
38. good *ſeed* are the children of the kingdom
*Mark* 4. 26. ſhould caſt *ſeed* into the ground
27. and the *ſeed* ſhould ſpring
*Luke* 8.5. a ſower went out to ſow his *ſeed*
11. the *ſeed* is the word of God
1 *Cor.*15.38. and to every *ſeed* its own body
2 *Cor.*9.10. he that miniſtreth *ſeed* to the ſower
and multiply your *ſeed* ſown
1 *Pet.* 1.23. being born again not of corruptib. *ſeed*

**Seed.**

*Lev.* 15. 16. if any mans *ſeed* of copulation goe
17. wherein is the *ſeed* of copulation
18. ſhall lie with *ſeed* of copulation
32. of him whoſe *ſeed* goeth from him
22.4. or a man whoſe *ſeed* goeth from him
2 *King.*25. 25. ſon of Eliſha, of the *ſeed* royall
*Ier.* 31.27. with the *ſeed* of man, and with the *ſeed*

**Seed.**

1 *Iohn* 3.9. for his *ſeed* remaineth in him

**Seed.**

*Gen.*4.25. appointed me another *ſeed*
7.3. to keep *ſeed* alive upon all the earth
15.3. to me thou haſt given no *ſeed*
19.32. that we may preſerve *ſeed* of our
Verſe 34.
38.8. raiſe up *ſeed* to thy brother
9. Onan knew that the *ſeed* ſhould not be
ſhould give *ſeed* unto his brother
*Lev.*12.2. if a woman have conceived *ſeed*
21.21. that hath a blemiſh of the *ſeed* of Aaron
22.4. what man ſoever of the *ſeed* of Aaron
*Num.*5.28. and ſhall conceive *ſeed*
16.40. which is not of the *ſeed* of Aaron
*Deut.*1.8. to give it to their *ſeed* after them
4.37. therefore he choſe their *ſeed* after them
10.15. he choſe their *ſeed* after them
11. 9. to give it unto their *ſeed*
31.21. forgotten out of the mouths of their *ſeed*
*Ruth* 4.12. of the ſeed which the Lord ſhall give
1 *Sam.*2.20. the Lord give thee the *ſeed* of this
24.21. not cut off my *ſeed* after mee
1 *Kin.*11.14. he was of the kings *ſeed* in Edom
39. will for this afflict the *ſeed* of David
2 *Kin.* 11.1. and deſtroyed all the *ſeed* royall
2 *Chron.*22.10
17.20. Lord rejected all the *ſeed* of Iſrael
1 *Chron.*16.13. O ye *ſeed* of Iſrael his ſervants
*Ezra* 2.59. could not ſhew their *ſeed*
*Nehem.*7.61.
9.2. ſo that the holy *ſeed* have mingled
*Neh.*9. 2. *ſeed* of Iſrael ſeparated themſelves from
*Eſth.*6.13. if Mordecai be of the *ſeed* of the Jewes
9.27. took upon them, and upon their *ſeed*
28. memoriall of them periſh from their *ſeed*
31. and for their *ſeed*, the matters of the faſt.
*Iob* 21. 8. their *ſeed* is eſtabliſhed in their ſight
*Pſal.* 21.10. their *ſeed* from among the children of
22.23. praiſe him all ye the *ſeed* of Jacob
feare him all ye the *ſeed* of Iſrael
30. a *ſeed* ſhall ſerve him
37.28. *ſeed* of the wicked ſhall be cut off
69.36. *ſeed* of his ſervants ſhall inherit it
102.28. their *ſeed* ſhal be eſtabliſhed before thee
106. 27. to overthrow their *ſeed* among the na.
*Pro.*11. 21. *ſeed* of the righteous ſhall be delivered
*Iſa.*1.4. a *ſeed* of evill doers
6. 13. ſo the holy *ſeed* ſhall be the ſubſtance
14.20. *ſeed* of evill doers ſhall never be reno.
45.19. I ſaid unto the *ſeed* of Jacob, Seek
25. Lo. ſhall all the *ſeed* of Iſrael be juſtified
57.3. the *ſeed* of the adulterer, and the whore
4. are ye not a *ſeed* of falſhood
61.9. their *ſeed* ſhal be known among the Gen.
the *ſeed* which the Lord hath bleſſed
65.9. I will bring forth a *ſeed* out of Jacob
23. they are the *ſeed* of the bleſſed of the Lo.
*Ier.* 2.21. planted thee wholly a right *ſeed*
7.15. caſt out even the whole *ſeed* of Ephraim
23.8. which led the *ſeed* of the houſe of Iſrael
31.36. then the *ſeed* of Iſrael ſhall ceaſe
37. caſt off all the *ſeed* of Iſrael
33.22. ſo will I multiply the *ſeed* of David
26. then will I caſt away the *ſeed* of Jacob
41.1. Iſhmael of the *ſeed* royall came unto
*Ezek.*17.13. and hath taken of the kings *ſeed*
20.5. lifted up mine hand unto the *ſeed*
43.19. that be of the *ſeed* of Zadok, which app.
44.22. take maidens of the *ſeed* of the houſe of
*Dan.* 1. 3. of the kings *ſeed*, and of the princes
2.43. mingle themſelves with the *ſeed* of men
9.1. of the *ſeed* of Medes, which was made k.
*Mal.* 2.15. that he might ſeek a godly *ſeed*
*Mat.*22.24. and raiſe up *ſeed* unto his brother
*Mark* 12. 19. *Luke* 20.28.
*Mark* 12.20. and dying left no *ſeed*
21. neither left he any *ſeed*
22. ſeven had her, and left no *ſeed*
*Iohn* 7.42. that Chriſt cometh of the *ſeed* of Dav.
*Acts* 13.23. of this mans *ſeed* hath God raiſed
*Rom.*1.3. which was made of the *ſeed* of David
4.16. promiſe might be ſure to all the *ſeed*
9.8. children of the promiſe are counted for *ſe.*
29. except the Lord of ſab. had left us a *ſeed*
*Gal.*3.19. till the *ſeed* ſhould come to whom
2 *Tim.*2.8. that Jeſus Chriſt is of the *ſeed* of Dav.
*Heb.*11.11. received ſtrength to conceive *ſeed*
*Rev.*12.17. to make war with the rem. of her *ſeed*

**Seed** joined with *Abraham*,
See **Abraham.**

*His* **Seed.**

*Gen.*17.19. with Iſaac, and his *ſeed* after him
46.6. Jacob, and all his *ſeed* with him
Verſe 7.
48.19. his *ſeed* ſhall become a multitude
*Exod.*28.43. a ſtatute unto his *ſeed* after him
30.21. to his *ſeed* throughout their generations
*Lev.*20.2. that giveth any of his *ſeed* to Molech
3. hath given of his *ſeed* to Molech
4. when he giveth of his *ſeed* vnto Molech
21. 15. neither ſhall he profane his *ſeed* among
*Num.*14.24. and his *ſeed* ſhall poſſeſſe it
24.7. his *ſeed* ſhall be in many waters
25.13. his *ſeed* after him ſhall have it
*Ioſh.*24.3. and I multiplied his *ſeed*
2 *Sam.* 4.8. my lord the king this day of—his *ſeed*
22.51. and to his *ſeed* for evermore
1 *Kin.*2.33. and upon the head of his *ſeed* for ever
upon David and upon his *ſeed* ſhall
*Neh.*9.8. to give it, I ſay, to his *ſeed*
*Eſther* 10.3. and ſeeking peace to all his *ſeed*
*Pſal.* 18.50. ſheweth mercy to his *ſeed* for ever
25.13. his *ſeed* ſhall inherit the earth
37.25. nor his *ſeed* begging bread
26. and his *ſeed* is bleſſed
89.29. his *ſeed* alſo will I make to endure
36. his *ſeed* ſhall indure for ever
112.2. his *ſeed* ſhall be mighty upon earth
*Iſa.*53.10. he ſhall ſee his *ſeed*
*Ier.*22.28. caſt out, he and his *ſeed*
30. no man of his *ſeed* ſhall proſper
29.32. and I will puniſh his *ſeed*
33.26. not take any of his *ſeed* to be rulers
36.31. I will puniſh him and his *ſeed*
49.10. his *ſeed* is ſpoiled
*Acts* 7. 5. give it to his *ſeed* after him
6. that his *ſeed* ſhould ſojourne in a ſtrange

*Thy* **Seed.**

*Gen.*3.15. will I put enmity between thy *ſeed*, and
12.7. unto thy *ſeed* will I give this land
Chap. 24.7.
13.15. I will give it, and to thy *ſeed* for ever
16. I will make thy *ſeed* as the duſt of the
then ſhall thy *ſeed* alſo be numbred
15.5. ſo ſhall thy *ſeed* be
13. that thy *ſeed* ſhall be a ſtranger
18. unto thy *ſeed* have I given this land
16.10. I will multiply thy *ſeed* exceedingly
17.7. a covenant between me and thy *ſeed* after
to be a God to thee, and to thy *ſe.* after
8. I will give to thee and thy *ſeed*, the land
9. thou and thy *ſeed* after thee, in their gener.
10. this is the covenant between me & thy *ſe.*
12. ſtranger which is not of thy *ſeed*
21. 12. in Iſaac ſhall thy *ſeed* be called
13. make thee a nation, beca. he is of thy *ſeed*
22.17. I will multiply thy *ſeed* as the ſtars of
thy *ſeed* ſhall poſſeſſe the gate of his
18. in thy *ſeed* ſhal al the nations of the earth
Cha. 26.4. & 28.14.
24.60. let thy *ſeed* poſſeſſe the gate of thoſe that
26.3. unto thy *ſe.* I will give all theſe countries
4. I will make thy *ſeed* as the ſtars of heaven

24.I will multiply thy *ſeed* for Abrah.ſake
28.4.to thee,and to thy *ſeed* with thee
13.to thee will I give it,and to thy *ſeed*
Chap.35.12.
14.thy *ſeed* ſhall be as the duſt of the earth
32.12.I will make thy *ſeed* as the ſand
48.4.I will give this land to thy *ſeed*
11.God hath ſhewed me alſo thy *ſeed*
*Exod*.33.1.ſaying, Unto thy *ſeed* will I give it
*Lev*.18.21.not let any of thy *ſeed* paſſe thorow
21.17. whoſoever he be of thy *ſe*.that hath any
*Num*.18.19.unto thee, and thy *ſeed* with thee
*Deut*.28.46.for a ſign upon thy *ſeed* for ever
59.and the plagues of thy *ſeed* wonderfull
30.6.circumciſe the heart of thy *ſeed*
19.both thou and thy *ſeed* may live
34.4.I will give it unto thy *ſeed*
1 *Sam*.20.42. between my *ſeed* & thy *ſeed* for ever
2 *Sam*.7.12. I will ſet up thy *ſeed* after thee
1 *Chron*.17.11.
2 *King*.5.27.ſhall cleave unto thy *ſeed* for ever
*Job* 5.25.that thy *ſeed* ſhall be great
*Pſal*.89.4.thy *ſeed* ſhall be eſtabliſhed for ever
*Iſa*.43.5.I will bring thy *ſeed* from the eaſt
44.3.I will poure my ſpirit upon thy *ſeed*
48.19.thy *ſeed* hath been as the ſand
54.3. thy *ſeed* ſhall inherit the Gentiles
59.21.nor out of the mouth of thy *ſeed*,nor out
of the mouth of thy ſeeds *ſeed*
*Jer*.30.10.and thy *ſeed* from the land of their cap.
Chap.46.27.
*Acts* 3.25.in thy *ſeed* ſhal all kindreds of the earth
*Rom*.4.18.ſo ſhall thy *ſeed* be
*Gal*.3.16.and to thy *ſeed*,which is Chriſt
*Heb*.11.18.that in Iſaac ſhall thy *ſeed* be called

### *Your* **Seed.**

*Exod*.32. 13. Ile multiply your *ſeed* as ſtarres of
this land will I give to your *ſeed*
*Levit*.22.3. who ever he be of all your *ſeed*
*Iſa*.66.22.ſo ſhall your *ſeed* remain

### **Seed**=*time.*

*Gen*.8.22.while the earth remaineth,*ſeed*-time,&

### **Seeds.**

*Deut*.22.9.not ſow thy vineyard with divers *ſeeds*
*Mat*.13.4.ſome *ſeeds* fell by the way ſide
32. which is the leaſt of all *ſeeds*
*Mark*.4.31.
*Gal*.3.16.he ſaith not,And to *ſeeds*,as of many

### **Seeing.**

*Gen*.15.2.what wilt thou give me,*ſeeing* I go chil.
18.18.*ſeeing* that Abraham ſhal become a great
22.12.*ſeeing* thou haſt not with-held thy ſon
24.56.hinder me not,*ſeeing* the Lord hath pro.
26.27.wherefore come ye to me, *ſeeing* ye hate
44.30.*ſeeing* that his life is bound up in
*Exod*.21.8.*ſeeing* he hath dealt deceitfully with her
23.9.*ſeeing* ye were ſtrangers in the land
*Lev*.10.17.*ſeeing* it is moſt holy
*Num*.16.3.*ſeeing* all the congregation are holy
*Joſh*.17.14.*ſeeing* I am a great people
22.18.*ſeeing* ye rebell to day againſt the Lord
*Judg*.13.18.*ſeeing* it is ſecret
17.13.*ſeeing* I have a Levite to my prieſt
19.23.*ſeeing* that this man is come into mine
21.7.*ſeeing* we have ſworne by the Lord
16.*ſeeing* the women are deſtroyed out of
*Ruth* 1.21.*ſeeing* the Lord hath teſtified againſt me
2.10.*ſeeing* I am a ſtranger
1 *Sam*.19.1.*ſeeing* I have rejected him from reign.
17.36.*ſeei*. he hath defied the armies of the li.
18.23.*ſeeing* that I am a poore man
24.6.*ſeeing* he is the Lords anointed
25.26.*ſeeing* the Lord hath with-holden thee
28.16.*ſeeing* the Lord is departed from thee
2 *Sam*.13.39.*ſeeing* he was dead
15.20.*ſeeing* I go whither I may
18.22.*ſeeing* that thou haſt no tydings ready
19.11.*ſeeing* the ſpeech of all Iſrael is come
2 *Kin*.10.2. *ſeeing* your maſters ſons are with you
1 *Chron*.12.17.*ſe*.there is no wrong in mine hands
2 *Chron*.2.6.*ſeeing* the heaven,and the heaven of
*Ezra* 9.13.*ſe*.that thou our God haſt pun.us leſſe
*Neh*.2.2.*ſeeing* thou art not ſick
*Job* 14.5.*ſeeing* his dayes are determined
19.28.*ſeeing* the root of the matter is found
21.22.*ſeeing* he judgeth thoſe that are high
34.*ſeeing* in your anſwers there remaineth
24.1.*ſeeing* times are not hid from the Almighty
28.21.*ſeeing* it is hid from the eyes of all living
*Pſal*.22.8.*ſeeing* he delighted in him
50.17.*ſeeing* thou hateſt inſtruction
*Pro*.3.29.*ſeeing* he dwelleth ſecurely by thee
17.16.*ſeeing* he hath no heart to it
*Eccleſ*.2.16.*ſeeing* that which now is in the dayes
6.11. *ſeeing* there be many things that increaſe
*Iſa*.49.21.*ſeeing* I have loſt my children
*Jer*.11.15.*ſeeing* ſhe hath wrought lewdneſſe
47.7. *ſeeing* the Lord hath given it a charge ag.
*Ezek*.16.30.*ſeeing* thou doſt all theſe things
17.18.*ſeeing* he deſpiſed the oath
21.4.*ſeeing* then that I will cut off from thee
*Dan*.2.47.*ſeeing* thou couldeſt reveal this ſecret
*Hoſ*.4.6.*ſeeing* thou haſt forgotten the law of thy
*Luke* 1.34.*ſeeing* I know not a man
23.40. *ſee*. thou art in the ſame condemnation
*John* 2.18.*ſeeing* that thou doſt theſe things
*Am*.12.15.*ſe*.it is but the third houre of the day
13. 46. but *ſeeing* you put it from you,& judge
17.24.*ſeeing* that he is Lord of heaven & earth
25.*ſeeing* he giveth to all life
19.36.*ſeeing* then that theſe things cannot be
14.2.*ſeeing* that by thee we enjoy great quietnes
*Rom*.3.30.*ſeeing* it is one God which ſhall juſtifie
2 *Cor*.3.12.*ſeeing* then that we have ſuch hope, we
4.1.*ſeeing* we have this miniſtry,as we have
11.18.*ſeeing* that many glory after the fleſh
19.*ſeeing* your ſelves are wiſe
*Col*.3.9.*ſeeing* that ye have put off the old man
2 *Theſ*.1.6. *ſeeing* it is a righteous thing with God
*Heb*.4.6.*ſeeing* therefore it remaineth,that ſome
14.*ſeeing* then that we have a great high pri.
5.11.*ſeeing* ye are dull of hearing
6.9.*ſeeing* they crucifie to themſelves the Son of
7.25. *ſeeing* he ever liveth to make interceſſion
8.4.*ſeeing* that there are prieſts that offer
12.1. *ſeeing* we alſo are compaſſed about with
1 *Pet*.1.22.*ſeeing* ye have purified your ſoules
2 *Pet*.3.11.*ſeeing* then that all theſe things ſhal be
14.*ſeeing* that ye look for theſe things
17.*ſeeing* ye know theſe things before

### **Seeing.**

*Gen*.19.1. Lot *ſeeing* the angels,roſe up to meet
28.8.Eſau *ſeeing* that the daugh.of Can.pleaſed
*Exod*.4.11.or who maketh the *ſeeing*, or the blind
22.10.no man *ſeeing* it
*Num*.35.23.*ſeeing* him not,and caſt it upon him
1 *Kin*.1.48.mine eyes even *ſeeing* it
11.28. Solomon *ſeeing* the young man that he
*Pro*.20.12.the hearing ear,and the *ſeeing* eye
*Eccleſ*.1.8.the eye is not ſatisfied with *ſeeing*
*Iſa*.21.3.I was diſmayed at the *ſeeing* of it
33.15.ſhutteth his eyes from *ſeeing* evill
42.20.*ſeeing* many things,but thou perceiveſt
*Eze*.22.28.*ſeeing* vanity,and divining lies to them
*Mat*.5.1.*ſeeing* the multitudes,he went up
9.2.Jeſus *ſeeing* their faith, ſaid to the ſick
13.13.becauſe they *ſeeing*,ſee not
14.*ſeeing* ye ſhall ſee,and not perceive
*Acts* 28.26.
*Mark* 4.12.*ſeeing* they may ſee,and not perceive
11.13.*ſeeing* a fig-tree a far off,having leaves
*Luke* 5.12.who *ſeeing* Jeſus fell on his face
8.10.that *ſeeing* they might not ſee
*John* 9.7.and waſhed,and came *ſeeing*
21.21. Peter *ſeeing* him,ſaith to Jeſus
*Acts* 2. 31. he *ſeeing* this before,ſpake of the reſur.
3.3. who *ſeeing* Peter and John about to go
7.24.*ſeeing* one of them ſuffer wrong,he defen.
8.6.*ſeeing* the miracles which he did
9.7. hearing a voice, but *ſeeing* no man
13.11.not *ſeeing* the ſun for a ſeaſon
16.27.and *ſeeing* the priſon doores open
*Heb*.11.27.as *ſeeing* him who is inviſible
2 *Pet*.2.8.in *ſeeing* and hearing, vexed his righte.

### **Seek.**

*Gen*.37.16.he ſaid,I *ſeek* my brethren
43.18.that he may *ſeek* occaſion againſt us
*Lev*.19.31.neither *ſeek* after wizards
*Num*.16.10.and *ſeek* ye the prieſt-hood alſo
24.1.not as at other times to *ſeek* for inchantm.
*Deut*.4.29.if thou *ſeek* him with all thine heart
12.5.even unto his habitation ſhall ye *ſeek*
22.2.with thee,untill thy brother *ſeek* after it
1 *Sam*.9.3.ariſe,go *ſeek* the aſſes
10.2.aſſes thou wenteſt to *ſeek* are found
14.he ſaid, To *ſeek* the aſſes
16.16. to *ſeek* out a man who is a cunning pla.
23.15.ſaw that Saul was come to *ſeek* his life
25. Saul alſo and his men went to *ſeek* him
24.2.took 3000.choſen men, & went to *ſe*. Da.
25.26.and they that *ſeek* evill to my lord be as
29.yet a man is riſen to *ſeek* thy ſoul
26.2. to *ſeek* David in the wilderneſſe of Ziph
20.king of Iſrael is come out to *ſeek* a flea
27.1.Saul ſhall deſpaire of me to *ſeek* me any
28.7.*ſeek* me a woman that hath a famil. ſpirit
2 *Sam*.5.17.all the Philiſtines came up to *ſe*.Da.
1.*King*.2.40.went to Gath to Achiſh to *ſe*.his ſerv.
18.10.no nation that my lo.hath not ſent to *ſe*.
19.10.and they *ſeek* my life to take it away
Verſe 14.
2 *Kin*.2.16.let them goe and *ſeek* thy maſter
6.19.I wil bring ye to the man whom ye *ſeek*
1 *Chro*.4.39.to *ſeek* paſture for their flocks
14.8. all the Philiſtines went up to *ſeek* David
28.8. *ſeek* the commandements of the Lord
9. if thou *ſeek* him,he will be found of thee
2 *Chro*.15.2.if ye *ſeek* him, he will be found
19.3.& haſt prepared thy heart to *ſeek* God
30.19. that prepareth his heart to *ſeek* God
31.21.to *ſe*.his God,he did it with all his heart
34.3.he began to *ſeek* after the God of David
*Ezr*.4.2.let us build with you,for we *ſe*.your God
7.10.Ezra had prepared his heart to *ſe*.the law
8.21.to *ſeek* of him a right way for us
22.upon all them for good that *ſeek* him
9.12.nor *ſeek* their peace or their wealth for
*Neh*.2.10.come a man to *ſe*. the welfare of Iſrael
*Job* 5.8. I would *ſeek* unto God
7.21. *ſeek* me in the morning,but I ſhal not be
8.5.if thou wouldeſt *ſeek* unto God betimes
20.10. his children ſhall *ſeek* to pleaſe the poor
*Pſal*.4.2.love vanity,and *ſeek* after leaſing
9.10. haſt not forſaken them that *ſeek* thee
10.15.*ſe*.out his wickednes till thou find none
14. 2. were any that did underſtand,& *ſe*. God
34.6.this is the generation of them that *ſe*. him
27.4.one thing have I deſired,that will I *ſeek*
34.14.*ſeek* peace,and purſue it
35.4.put to ſhame that *ſeek* after my ſoul
38.12.that *ſeek* after my life,lay ſnares for me
that *ſe*. my hurt,ſpeak miſchievous things
40.14.be confounded that *ſeek* after my ſoul
*Pſal*.70.2.
53.2.to ſee if there were any that did *ſeek* God
54.3.and oppreſſours *ſeek* after my ſoul
63.1.thou art my God, early will I *ſeek* thee
9. that *ſe*. my ſoul—ſhall go into the lower
69.6.let not thoſe that *ſeek* thee be confounded
32.and your hearts ſhall live that *ſeek* God
70.4.let all thoſe that *ſeek* thee rejoyce
71.13.with reproach and diſhonour that *ſe*.my
24.are brought unto ſhame that *ſeek* my hurt
83.16.that they may *ſeek* thy Name, O Lord
104.21.young lions *ſeek* their meat from God
109.10.children, let them *ſeek* their bread
119.2.and that *ſeek* him with the whole heart
45.for I *ſeek* thy precepts
176.aſtray like a loſt ſheep,*ſeek* thy ſervant
122.9.I will *ſeek* thy good
*Pro*.1.28.they ſhall *ſeek* me, but not find me
8.17.thoſe that *ſeek* me early,ſhall find me
21.6.toſſed to and fro of them that *ſeek* death
23.30.they that go to *ſeek* mixt wine
35.when ſhall I awake? I will *ſe*.it yet again
29.10.but the juſt *ſeek* his ſoul
26.many *ſeek* the rulers favour,but
*Eccleſ*.1.13.I gave my heart to *ſeek* out by wiſdom
7.25.I applied my heart to *ſeek* out wiſdome
8.17.labour to *ſeek* it out,yet ſhall he not be
*Cant*.3.2.I will *ſeek* him whom my ſoul loveth
6.1.that we may *ſeek* him with thee
*Iſa*.1.17.learn to do well,*ſeek* judgement
8.19.ſhall ſay,*Se*.to them that have famil.ſpirits
ſhould not a people *ſeek* unto their God
11.10.to it ſhall the Gentiles *ſeek*
19.3.they ſhall *ſeek* to the charmers & wizards
26.9.with my ſpirit will I *ſeek* thee early
29.15.*ſeek*

29.15.*ſeek* deep to hide their counſell from the
34.16.*ſeek* ye out of the book of the Lord
41.12. thou ſhalt *ſeek* them and not find them
17.needy *ſeek* water, and there is none
45.19. I ſaid not, *Seek* ye me in vain
58.2. *ſeek* me dayly, and delight to know my
*Jer.*2.24. that *ſeek* her in her moneth, they ſhall
33. why trimmeſt thou thy way to *ſeek* love
4.30. they will *ſeek* thy life
11.21. men of Anathoth that *ſeek* thy life
19.7. fall by the hands of them that *ſeek* their
9.they that *ſeek* their lives ſhall ſtraiten them
21.7.into the hand of thoſe that *ſeek* their life
22.25. thee into the hand of them that *ſeek* thy
29.7.& *ſeek* the peace of the city whither I have
13.ye ſhall *ſeek* me, and find me, when
34.20. & into the hand of them that *ſeek* their
Verſ.21.
38.16.neither into the hands of theſe that *ſeek*
44.30. that *ſeek* his life, as I gave Zedekiah
46.26.into the hand of thoſe that *ſeek* their lives
49.37. and before them that *ſeek* their life
*Lam.*1.11. all her people ſigh, they *ſeek* bread
*Ezek.*7.25. they ſhall *ſeek* peace,and not find it
26.then ſhall they *ſeek* a viſion of the proph.
34.6. flock was ſcattered—and none did *ſe.*after
11. I will ſearch my ſheep,and *ſeek* them out
12.as a ſheph.ſeeketh his flock,ſo will I *ſeek*
16. I will *ſeek* that which was loſt
*Dan.*9.3.ſet my face to *ſeek* by prayer and ſuppli.
*Hoſ.*2.7. ſhe ſhal *ſeek* them, but not find them
*Amos* 5.4. *ſeek* me, and ye ſhall live
8.*ſeek* him that maketh the ſeven ſtars, and
14. *ſeek* good and not evill
8.12.to *ſeek* the word of the Lord,& ſhall not
*Nahum* 3.7.whence ſhal I ſeek comforters for thee
11. thou alſo ſhalt *ſeek* ſtrength
*Zeph.*2.3.*ſeek* righteouſneſs, *ſeek* meekneſs
*Zech.*11.16. neither ſhall *ſeek* the young one, nor
12.9. in that day I will *ſeek* to deſtroy all the
*Mal.*2.7. & they ſhould *ſeek* the law at his mouth
15. that he might *ſeek* a godly ſeed
*Mat.*2.13. Herod will *ſeek* the young child to de.
6.32. after all theſe things do the Gentiles *ſeek*
33. *ſeek* ye firſt the kingdome of God
7.7. *ſeek*, and ye ſhall find; knock, and it
*Luke* 11.9.
28.5. for I know that ye *ſeek* Jeſus
*Mar.*1.37. ſaid unto him, All men *ſeek* for thee
3.32. thy mother and thy brethren *ſeek* for thee
8.12.why doth this generation *ſeek* after a ſign
16.6. ye *ſeek* Jeſus of Nazereth wch was cruci.
*Luke* 11.29. this is an evill gener.they *ſeek* a ſigne
12.30. theſe things do the nations *ſeek* after
31. but rather *ſeek* ye the kingdome of God
13.24. will *ſeek* to enter in,and ſhal not be able
15.8.and *ſeek* diligently till ſhe find it
17.33. ſhall *ſeek* to ſave his life, ſhall loſe it
19.10. Son of man is come to *ſeek* and to ſave
24.5. why *ſeek* ye the living among the dead
*John* 1.38. he ſaith unto them, What *ſeek* ye
6.26. ye *ſeek* me,not becauſe ye ſaw the miracle
7.25.is not this he whom they *ſeek* to kill
34.ye ſhall *ſeek* me,and ſhall not find me
Verſ.36.
8.21.ye ſhall *ſeek* me, and ſhall die in your ſins
37. but ye *ſeek* to kill me,becauſe my word
Ver.40.
13.33. ye ſhall *ſeek* me, and whither I goe
18.4. ſaid unto them, Whom *ſeek* ye
7.asked them again, Whom *ſeek* ye
8. if therefore ye *ſeek* me, let theſe goe
*Acts* 10.19. behold, three men *ſeek* thee
21. behold, I am he whom ye *ſeek*
11.25. Barnabas to Tarſus, for to *ſeek* Saul
*Rom.*2.7.who by patient continuance *ſe.* for glory
11.3.& I am left alone,and they *ſeek* my life
1 *Cor.*1.22. and the Greeks *ſeek* after wiſdom
10.24. let no man *ſeek* his own wealth
14.12.*ſeek* that ye may excell to the edifying of
2 *Cor.*13.3.ſince ye *ſeek* a proof of Chriſt,ſpeaking
*Gal.*1.10. or do I *ſeek* to pleaſe men
2.17.while we *ſeek* to be juſtified by Chriſt,we
*Phil.*2.21. for all *ſeek* their own, not the things
*Col.*3.1.*ſeek* thoſe things which are above
*Heb.*11.6.rewarder of them that diligently *ſe.*him
14. declare plainly that they *ſeek* a countrey
13.14. no continuing city here,but we *ſeek* one
1 *Pet.*3.11. let him *ſeek* peace and enſue it
*Rev.*9.6. in thoſe dayes ſhall men *ſeek* death

**Seek** joyned with *Face*, See **Face.**

**Seek** joyned with *Lord*, See **Lord.**

*Not* **Seek**, or **Seek** *not.*

*Lev.*13.36.the prieſt ſhall not *ſeek* for yellow hair
*Num.*15.39.that ye *ſeek* not after your own heart
*Deut.*23.6. thou ſhalt not *ſeek* their peace
*Ruth* 3.1.my daughter,ſhall I not *ſeek* reſt for thee
*Pſal.*10.14.pride of his countenance will not *ſeek*
119.155. for they *ſeek* not thy ſtatutes
*Jer.*30.14. lovers have forgotten thee, they *ſeek*
45.5. ſeekeſt thou great things? *ſeek* them not
*Amos* 5.5. but *ſeek* not Bethel,nor enter into Gilg.
*Luke* 12.29. and *ſeek* ye not what ye ſhall eat
*John* 5.30. becauſe I *ſeek* not mine owne will
44.& *ſeek* not the honour that cometh from
8.50. I *ſeek* not mine own glory
1 *Cor.*7.27.bound unto a wife? *ſeek* not to be looſ.
looſed from a wife? *ſeek* not a wife
2 *Cor.*12.14. for I *ſeek* not yours, but you

**Seekeſt.**

*Gen.*37.15. man asked him, ſaying, What *ſeekeſt*
*Jud.*4.22.I will ſhew thee the man whom thou *ſe.*
2 *Sam.*17.3. man whom thou *ſeekeſt* is as if all
20.19.thou *ſeekeſt* to deſtroy a city, & a mother
1 *King.*11.22. that thou *ſeekeſt* to go into thine
*Pro.*2.4. if thou *ſeekeſt* her as ſilver, and ſearcheſt
*Jer.*45.5. *ſeekeſt* thou great things? ſeek them not
*John* 4.27. no man ſaid, What *ſeekeſt* thou
20.15.Jeſus ſaith unto her, Whom *ſeekeſt* thou

**Seeketh.**

1 *Sam.*19.2. Saul my father *ſeeketh* to kill thee
20.1. before thy father that he *ſeeketh* my life
22.23.abide with me,he that *ſee.*my life, *ſee.*thy
23.10. Saul *ſeek.*to deſtroy the city for my ſake
24.9. ſaying, David *ſeeketh* thy hurt
2 *Sam.*16.11.which came forth of my bowels, *ſee.*
1 *King.*20.7. ſee how this man *ſeeketh* miſchief
2 *King.*5.7.ſee how he *ſeeketh* a quarrel againſt me
*Job* 39.29. from thence ſhe *ſeeketh* the prey
*Pſal.*37.32. watcheth the righteous, & *ſeek.*to ſlay
*Pro.*11.27.that diligent.*ſe.*good, procureth favour
he that *ſe.* miſchief,it ſhall come unto
14.6. a ſcorner *ſeeketh* wiſdom,& findeth it not
15.14.that hath underſtanding *ſeek.* knowledge
17.9. that covereth a tranſgreſſion, *ſeeketh* love
11. an evill man *ſeeketh* only rebellion
19. he that exalteth his gate, *ſeek.*deſtruction
18.1. ſeparated himſelf, *ſeeketh* all wiſdom
15. ear of the wiſe *ſeeketh* knowledge
31.13. ſhe *ſeeketh* wooll and flax, and worketh
*Eccleſ.*7.28. which yet my ſoul *ſeeketh*, but I find
*Iſa.*40.20. he *ſeek.* unto him a cunning work-man
*Jer.*5.1.any that *ſeeketh* the truth,& I will pard.it
30.17. this is Zion whom no man *ſeeketh* after
38.4.this man *ſeeketh* not the welfare of this pe.
*Lam.*3.25.the Lord is good to the ſoul that *ſe.*him
*Ezek.*14.10.be as the puniſhment of him that *ſeek.*
34.12. as a ſhepheard *ſeeketh* out his flock, ſo
*Mat.*7.8.every one that asketh recei. & he that *ſee.*
*Luke* 11.10.
12.39.adulterous generat. *ſeeketh* after a ſign
Chap.16.4.
18.12.leaveth the 99.& *ſeek.* that which is gone
*Joh.*4.23. for the Father *ſeek.*ſuch to worſhip him
7.4. any thing in ſecret,& *ſeeketh* to be known
18.that ſpeaketh of himſelf, *ſeeketh* his owne
that *ſeeketh* his glory that ſent him,the
8.50. there is one that *ſeeketh* and judgeth
*Rom.*3.11. there is none that *ſeeketh* after God
11.7. Iſrael hath not obtai.that which he *ſe.*for
1 *Cor.*13.5. charity *ſeeketh* not her own

**Seeking.**

*Eſth.*10.3. Mordecai—*ſeeking* the wealth of his
*Iſa.*16.5.*ſeek.*judgment, & haſting righteouſneſſe
*Mat.*12.43.thorow dry places, *ſeeking* reſt, and
*Luke* 11.24.
13.45. like a merchant man *ſeeking* goodly pea.
*Mar.*8.11.*ſeeking* of him a ſign from heaven
*Luke* 2.45. back again to Jeruſalem, *ſeeking* him
11.54.*ſeeking* to catch ſomething out of his mo.
13.7. I come *ſeeking* fruit, and find none
*John* 6.24.came to Capernaum, *ſeeking* for Jeſus
*Acts* 13.8. *ſeeking* to turn away the deputy from
11.*ſeeking* ſome to lead him by the hand
1 *Cor.*10.33. not *ſeeking* mine own profit, but the
1 *Pet.*5.8.the devill, *ſeeking* whom he may devour

**Seem.**

*Gen.*27.12. I ſhall *ſeem* to him as a deceiver
*Deut.*15.18. not *ſeem* hard when thou ſendeſt him
25.3.then thy brother ſhould *ſe.*vile unto thee
*Joſh.*24.15.if it *ſeem* evil to ſerve the L.chuſe you
*Neh.*9.32.let not the trouble *ſeem* little that hath
*Eſth.*8.5.& the thing *ſeem* right before the king
*Nahum* 2.4. they ſhall *ſeem* like torches
1 *Cor.*11.16.*ſeem* to be contentious, we have no
12.22.members which *ſeem* more feeble are ne.
2 *Cor.*10.9.not *ſeem* as if I would terrifie you by
*Heb.*4.1.any of you ſhould *ſeem* to come ſhort of
*Jam.*1.26. *ſeem* to be religious,& bridleth not his

**Seem** *good*, See **Good.**

**Seemed.**

*Gen.*19.14. he *ſeemed* as one that mocked
29.20.they *ſeemed* to him but as a few dayes
*Eccleſ.*9.13. and it *ſeemed* great unto me
*Luke* 24.11. their words *ſeem.*to them as idle tales
*Gal.*2.6.who *ſeemed* to be ſomewhat (whatſoever
who *ſe.*to be ſomewhat—added nothing
9.James, Cephas, & John, who *ſe.*to be pillars

**Seemed** *good*, See **Good.**

**Seemeth.**

*Lev.*14.35. it *ſeemeth* to me therein, as it were a
*Num.*16.9. *ſeemeth* it but a ſmal thing that G.hath
1 *Sam.*18.23.*ſe.*it to you a light thing to be a kin.
2 *Sam.*18.4. what *ſeemeth* you beſt, I will do
*Prov.*14.12.*ſe.*right,but the end are the waies of d.
Chap.16.25.
18.17. firſt in his own cauſe *ſeemeth* juſt
*Jer.*27.5. given it to whom it *ſeem.*meet unto me
*Ezek.*34.18.*ſe.*it a ſmal thing to have eaten up the
*Luke* 8.18.from him that which he *ſeem.* to have
*Act.*17.18. he *ſeem.* to be a ſetter forth of ſtrange
25.27.*ſe.*to me unreaſonable to ſend a priſoner
1 *Cor.*3.18.*ſe.*to be wiſe in this world,let him bec.
*Heb.*12.11. no chaſtening for the preſent *ſe.*to be

**Seemeth** *good*, See **Good.**

**Seemly.**

*Prov.*19.10. delight is not *ſeemly* for a fool
26.1. ſo honour is not *ſeemly* for a fool

**Seen.**

*Gen.*8.5. were the tops of the mountains *ſeen*
9.14. the bow ſhall be *ſeen* in the clouds
22.14. in the mount of the Lord it ſhall be *ſeen*
31.42. God hath *ſeen* my affliction
*Exod.* 3.16. and *ſeen* that which is done to you in
10.6. nor thy fathers fathers have *ſeen* ſince the
13.7. no leavened bread be *ſeen* with the
neither ſhall there be leaven *ſeen* with
33.23. but my face ſhall not be *ſeen*
34.3.neither let any man be *ſeen* throughout
*Lev.*5.1. and is a witneſſe whether he hath *ſeen*
13.7. after that he hath been *ſeen* of the prieſt
he ſhall be *ſeen* of the prieſt again
*Num.*14.14. that thou Lord art *ſeen* face to face
22.thoſe men which have *ſeen* my glory, and
23.21. neither hath he *ſeen* perverſneſſe in Iſr.
27.13.when thou haſt *ſeen* it,thou ſhalt be gat.
*Deut.*1.28. we have *ſeen* the ſons of the Anakims
31.where thou haſt *ſeen* how the L.bare thee
3.21.thine eyes have *ſeen* all that the Lord hath
4.3.*ſeen* what the Lord did becauſe of Baal-Pe.
9. forget the things wch thine eyes have *ſeen*
5.24.*ſe.*this day that God doth talk with man
10.21. terrible things which thine eyes have *ſe.*
11.2. which have not *ſeen* the chaſtiſement of
7.but your eyes have *ſeen* all the great acts
16.4. there ſhall be no leavened bread *ſeen* with
21.7.neither have our eyes *ſeen* it
29.3.the great tempta.which thine eyes have *ſe.*
33.9. and to his mother, I have not *ſeen*
*Joſh.*24.7.your eyes have *ſeen* what I have done in
*Judg.*2.7.elders—who had *ſeen* the great works of
5.8.was there a ſhield *ſeen* among 4000.of Iſr.
13.22.we ſhal ſurely die,becauſe we have *ſe.*G.
18.9. we have *ſeen* the land—it is very good
19.30.there was no ſuch deed done nor *ſeen*
1 *Sam.*6.16. five lords had *ſeen* it,they returned to
23.22. and who hath *ſeen* him there

24.10.this day thine eyes have *ſeen* how
*2 Sam.*17.17.they might not be *ſeen* to come into
18.21.go,tell the king what thou haſt *ſeen*
22.11.he was *ſeen* upon the wings of the wind
*1 King.*6. 18.all was cedar,there was no ſtone *ſeen*
8.8. ends of the ſtaves were not *ſe.* in the ho.pl.
and they were not *ſeen* without
10.4. queen of Sheba had *ſeen* all Solomons
7. I beleeved not,till mine eyes had *ſeen*
12.no ſuch were *ſeen* unto this day
13.12. had *ſeen* what way the man of Go.went
20.13.haſt thou *ſeen* all this great multitude
*2 King.*20.15.what have they *ſeen* in thine houſe
*Iſa.*39.4.
all things that are in mine ho.have they *ſ.*
*Iſa.*39.4.
23.29.ſlew him at Megiddo,when he had *ſeen*
*2 Chro.*5.9.ends of the ſtaves were *ſeen* fro.the ark
but they were not *ſeen* from without
9.3.when the queen had *ſeen* the wiſdome of
6.untill I came,and mine eyes had *ſeen* it
11.none ſuch *ſeen* before in the land of Jud.
*Ezra* 3.12.that had *ſeen* the firſt houſe,--wept
*Eſth.*9.26. which they had *ſeen* concerning this
*Job* 7.8. eye that hath *ſe.*me ſhall ſee me no more
8.18.denie him,ſaying I have not *ſeen* thee
10.18. given up the ghoſt,and no eye had *ſeen*
13.1.lo,mine eye hath *ſeen* all this
20.7.which have *ſeen* him ſhall ſay,Where is he
28.7.path which the vultures eye hath not *ſeen*
33.21. fleſh is conſ.away, that it cannot be *ſeen*
and his bones that were not *ſeen*,ſtick out
38.17.haſt thou *ſeen* the doores of the ſhadow of
22. haſt thou *ſeen* the treaſures of the hail
*Pſal.*10.14. thou haſt *ſeen* it ,for thou behol.miſch.
18.15.then the channels of the waters were *ſe.*
35.21.ſaid,Aha,aha,our eye hath *ſeen* it
23.this thou haſt *ſeen*,O Lo.keep not ſilence
48.8.ſo have we *ſeen* in the city of the Lord
54.7. mine eye hath *ſe.* his deſire on mine ene.
68.24.they have *ſeen* thy goings,O God
90.15.and the yeers wherein we have *ſeen* evill
98.3.ends of the earth have *ſe.*the ſalvation of
*Pro.*25.7.of the prince whom thine eyes have *ſeen*
*Eccleſ.*4.3.who hath not *ſeen* the evill work that is
6.5.moreover,he hath not *ſeen* the ſun
6.live a thouſand yeers,yet hath *ſeen* no good
*Iſa.*6.5.for mine eyes have *ſeen* the Lord of hoſts
9.2.that walked in darkneſſe,have *ſeen* great li.
16.12.when it is *ſeen* that Moab is weary
47.3.yea,thy ſhame ſhall be *ſeen*
60.2.and his glory ſhall be *ſeen* upon thee
64.4.neither hath the eye *ſeen* what he hath pre.
66.8.who hath *ſeen* ſuch things
19.to the Iſles afar off,that have not *ſeen* my
*Jer.*1.12.then ſaid the Lord,Thou haſt well *ſeen*
3.6.*ſeen* that which back-ſliding Iſr. hath done
12.3.thou haſt *ſeen* me, and tried my heart
*Lam.*1.8.deſpiſe her, becauſe they have *ſe.*her na.
10.*ſeen* that the heath. entred into her ſanct.
2.14.thy proph.have *ſeen* vain & fooliſh things
but have *ſeen* for the falſe burdens
16.we have found,we have *ſeen* it
3.59.O Lord,thou haſt *ſeen* my wrong
60.thou haſt *ſeen* all their vengeance
*Eze.*8.12.haſt *ſe.* what the ancients do in the dar.
15.haſt thou *ſeen* this--thou ſhall ſee greater
17.haſt thou *ſeen* this,O ſon of man
11.24. viſion that I had *ſeen* went up from me
13.3.follow their own ſpirit,& have *ſeen* noth.
6.they have *ſeen* vanity,and lying divination
7.have ye not *ſeen* a vain viſion
47.6.ſon of man, haſt thou *ſeen* this
*Dan.*8.6.the ram--which I had *ſe.*ſtanding before
15.when I,even I Daniel,had *ſeen* the viſion
9.21.Gabriel, whom I had *ſeen* in the viſion
*Zech.*9.14.and the Lord ſhall be *ſeen* over them
10.2. and the diviners have *ſeen* a lie
*Mat.*2.2. we have *ſeen* his ſtar in the eaſt
6.1.your alms before men,to be *ſeen* of them
5.that they may be *ſeen* of men
9.33.it was never ſo *ſeen* in Iſrael
13.17.which ye ſee, and have not *ſeen* them
*Luke* 10.24.
21.32.ye,when ye had *ſeen*,repented not
23.5.works they do to be *ſeen* of men

*Mar.*9.1.till they have *ſeen* the kingd.of G.come
9.ſhould tell no man the things they had *ſeen*
16.11.had been *ſeen* of her,beleeved not
14.beleeved not them which had *ſeen* him
*Luke* 1.22.they perceived he had *ſeen* a viſion
2 17.when they had *ſeen* it,They made known
20.praiſing G.for that they had heard & *ſeen*
26.not ſee death before he had *ſeen* the Lords
30.for mine eyes have *ſeen* thy ſalvation
5.26.ſaying,We have *ſeen* great things to day
9.36.told no man thoſe things wᶜʰ they had *ſe.*
19.37.for all the mighty works that they had *ſ.*
23.8.hoped to have *ſeen* ſome miracle done
24.23.that they had alſo *ſeen* a viſion of angels
37.and ſuppoſed they had *ſeen* a ſpirit
*John* 1.18.no man hath *ſeen* God at any time
3.11.we teſtifie that which we have *ſeen*
32.what he hath *ſeen*,that he teſtifieth
4.45.*ſeen* all the things he did at Jeruſalem
5.37.neither heard his voice,nor *ſeen* his ſhape
6.14.when they had *ſeen* the miracle
46.not that any man hath *ſeen* the Father
ſave he which is of G.he hath *ſeen* the Fa.
8.57.and haſt thou *ſeen* Abraham
9.8.neighbours--which before had *ſeen* him
37. thou haſt both *ſeen* him,and it is he that
11.45. had *ſeen* the things which Jeſ. did,belee.
14.9.he that hath *ſeen* me, hath *ſeen* the Father
15.24.both *ſeen*,& hated both me & my Father
20.18.told the diſciples,ſhe had *ſeen* the Lord
25.we have *ſeen* the Lord
29.becauſe thou haſt *ſeen* me,thou haſt belee.
that have not *ſeen*,and yet have beleeved
*Acts* 1.2.being *ſeen* of them forty dayes
4.20.cannot but ſpeak the things we have *ſeen*
7.44. according to the faſhion that he had *ſeen*
9.12.and hath *ſeen* in a viſion a man named
27.declared unto them how he had *ſeen*
10.17.what this viſi.wᶜʰ he had *ſe.* ſhould mean
11.13.ſhewed us how he had *ſeen* an angel
23.and had *ſeen* the grace of God,was glad
13.31.and he was *ſeen* many dayes of them
16.10.after he had *ſeen* the viſion,we endeavou.
40.when they had *ſeen* the brethr.they comf.
21.29.had *ſeen* before with him--Trophimus
22.15.witneſſe of that which thou haſt *ſeen* and
26.16.witn.of theſe things which thou haſt *ſeen*
*Rom.*1.20.the inviſible things of him are cleerly *ſ.*
8.24.hope that is *ſeen*,is not hope
1 *Cor.*2.9.eye hath not *ſeen*,nor ear heard what
9.1.have I not *ſeen* Jeſus Chriſt our Lord
15.5.was *ſeen* of Cephas, then of the twelve
6.after that he was *ſeen* of above 500. brethr.
7.after that he was *ſeen* of James
8.laſt of all,he was *ſeen* of me alſo,as of
2 *Cor.*4.18.look not at the things which are *ſeen*
but at the things which are not *ſeen*
*ſeen*,are temporall,--not *ſeen*,are etern.
*Phil.*4.9. things ye have--heard & *ſeen* in me, do
*Col.*2.1. and for as many as have not *ſeen* my face
18.intrud.into thoſe things wᶜʰ ye have not *ſ.*
1 *Tim.*3.16.*ſeen* of angels,preached unto the Gen.
6.16.in the light,whom no man hath *ſeen*
*Heb.*11.1.faith,the evidence of things not *ſeen*
3.ſo that things which are *ſeen*,were not
7.being warned of God of things not *ſeen*
13.but having *ſeen* them afar off
1 *Pet.*1.8.whom having not *ſeen*,ye love
1 *John* 1.1.which we have *ſeen*,looked upon, and
2.life was manifeſted,and we have *ſeen* it
3.which we have *ſeen*,declare we unto you
3.6.whoſoever ſinneth,hath not *ſeen* him
4.12.no man hath *ſeen* God at any time
14.and we have *ſeen*,and do teſtifie
20.that loveth not his bro.whom he hath *ſe.*
how can he love G. whom he hath not *ſ.*
3 *John* 11.he that doth evill hath not *ſeen* God
*Rev.*1.19. write the things which thou haſt *ſeen*
11.19.there was *ſeen* in his temple the ark of
22.8.when I had heard and *ſeen*,I fell down

### *Have I* Seen.

*Gen.*7.1.thee have I *ſeen* righteous before me
1 *Chr.*29.17.and now have I *ſeen* with joy
*Pſal.*37.25.yet have I not *ſeen* the righteous forſa.
*Eccl.*7.15.all things have I *ſeen* in the daies of my
8.9.all this have I *ſeen*,and applied my heart
9.13.this wiſdome have I *ſeen* under the ſun
*Jer.*46.5. wherefore have I *ſeen* them diſmaied
*Zech.*9.8.for now have I *ſeen* with mine eyes

### *I have* Seen.

*Gen.*31.12.I have *ſeen* all that Laban doth
32.30.for I have *ſeen* God face to face
33.10.I have *ſeen* thy face,as though I had ſeen
46.30.ſince I have *ſeen* thy face
*Exo.*3.7.I have ſurely *ſeen* the affliſt.of my people
9.I have alſo *ſeen* the oppreſſion wherewith
32.9.I have *ſeen* this peo.& beho.it is a ſtiffe-n.
*Deut.* 9.13.
*Judg.*6.22.alas,for becauſe I have *ſeen* an angel
14.2.I have *ſeen* a woman in Timnath
1 *Sam.*16.18. a have *ſeen* a ſon of Jeſſe that is cun.
2 *Kin.*9.26.I have *ſeen* yeſterday the blood of Na.
20.5.I have *ſeen* thy tears,I will heal thee
*Job* 4.8.even as I have *ſe.* they that plow iniquity
5.3.I have *ſeen* the fooliſh taking root
15.17.that which I have *ſeen* will I declare
31.19. if I have *ſeen* any periſh for want of clo.
*Pſal.*37.35.I have *ſeen* the wicked in great power
55.9. I have *ſeen* violence and ſtrife in the city
63.2.ſo as I have *ſeen* thee in thy ſanctuary
119.96.I have *ſeen* an end of all perfection
*Eccleſ.*1.14.I have *ſeen* all the works done under
3.10.I have *ſeen* the travel which G.hath given
5.13.there is a ſore evil which I have *ſeen*
18. behold that which I have *ſeen*
6.1.there is an evill which I have *ſeen*
Chap. 10.5
10.7.I have *ſeen* ſervants upon horſes,& princes
*Iſa.*38.5.I have heard thy prayer, I have *ſeen* thy
44.16.I am warm,I have *ſeen* the fire
57.18.I have *ſeen* his wayes, and will heal
*Jer.*7.11.even I have *ſeen* it,ſaith the Lord
13.27.I have *ſeen* thy adulteries
23.13.I have *ſeen* folly in the,prophets of Sama.
14.I have *ſeen* alſo in the pro.of Jeru.an hor.
*Lam.*3.1.I am the man that hath *ſeen* affliction
*Dan.*2.26.make kn.to me the dream wᶜʰ I have *ſe.*
4.9.the viſions of my dream that I have *ſeen*
18. this dream I Nebuchad-nezar have *ſeen*
*Hoſ.*6.10.I have *ſeen* an horrib.thing in the houſe
*Joh.*8.38.I ſpe.that which I have *ſeen* with my Fa.
*Act.*7.34.I have *ſeen*,I have *ſeen* the affliction of

### *You,or Ye have* Seen.

*Gen.*45.13.tell my father of all that ye have *ſeen*
*Exod.*14.13. Egyptians whom ye have *ſeen* to day
19.4. ye have *ſeen* what I did to the Egyptians
20.22.ye have *ſeen* that I have talked with you
*Deut.*29.2.ye have *ſeen* all that the Lord did
*Joſh.*23. 3.
17.ye have *ſeen* their abominat.& their idols
*Judg.*9.48.what ye have *ſeen* me do,make haſt &
1*Sam.*17.25.have ye *ſeen* this man that is come up
*Job* 27.12.behold all ye your ſelves have *ſeen* it
*Iſa.*22.9.ye have *ſeen* the breaches of the city of
*Jer.*44. 2. ye have *ſe.*all the evil that I have brou.
*Ezek.*13.8.ye have ſpoken vanity,and *ſeen* lies
*Luke* 7.22.tell John what things ye have *ſeen*
*John* 6.36.ye alſo have *ſeen* me,and beleeve not
8.38.ye do that which ye have *ſeen* with your fa.
14.7.henceforth ye know him,& have *ſeen* him
*Acts* 1.11. ſhall come as ye have *ſeen* him go into
*Jam.*5.11.patience of Job,& have *ſeen* the end of

### Seer.

1 *Sam.*9.9.come,and let us go to the *ſeer*
a prophet was beforetime called a *ſeer*
11.ſaid unto them,Is the *ſeer* here
18.tell me,I pray thee,where the *ſeers* hou.is
19. and Samuel anſwered Saul,I am the *ſeer*
2 *Sam.*15.27.ſaid unto Zadok,Art not thou a *ſeer*
24.11.word of the Lord came to Gad,Dav.*ſeer*
1 *Chr.*9.22.Sam.the *ſeer* ordained in their ſet offi.
21.9.Lord ſpake unto Gad,Davids *ſeer*
25.5.of Heman,the kings *ſeer*,in the word of
26.28.and all that Samuel the *ſeer* had dedicat.
29.29.written in the book of Samuel the *ſeer*
and in the book of Gad the *ſeer*
2 *Chr.*9.29.in the viſions of Iddo the *ſeer*
12.15.of Rehob.writ.in the book of Id.the *ſeer*
16.7.Hanani the *ſeer* came to Aſa king of Jud.
10.then Aſa was wroth with the *ſeer*
19.2.Jehu ſon of Hanani the *ſeer* went to meet
29.25.accor. to the com.of--Gad the kings *ſeer*
30. with

30.with the words of Dav. & Aſaph the *ſeer*
35.15.commandem. of Jeduthun the kings *ſeer*
*Amos* 7.12.ſaid unto Amos,O thou *ſeer*,flee away

### Seers.

2 *King*.17.13. teſtif.ag.Iſr.and Jud.by all the *ſeers*
2 *Chr*.33.18.the words of the *ſeers* that ſpa.to him
19.are written among the ſayings of the *ſee.*
*Iſa*.29.10.your rulers,the *ſeers* hath he covered
30.10.which ſay to the *ſeers*,See not
*Micah* 3.7.then ſhall the *ſeers* be aſhamed

### Seeſt.

*Gen*.13.15.all the land which thou *ſeeſt*,to thee
16.13.thou,God,*ſeeſt* me
31.33.all that thou *ſeeſt* is mine
*Exod*.10.28.in theday that thou *ſeeſt* my face,thou
*Deut*.4.19.and when thou *ſeeſt* the ſun,moon, and
12.13.offer not in every place that thou *ſeeſt*
20.1.when thou goeſt to battel,and *ſeeſt* horſes
21.11.& *ſeeſt* among the captives a beautif.wo.
*Judg*.9.36.thou *ſeeſt* the ſhadow of the mountains
1 *King*.21.29.*ſeeſt* thou how Ahab humbl.himſelf
*Job* 10.4.or *ſeeſt* thou as man ſeeth
*Pro*.22.29.*ſeeſt* thou a man diligent in his buſineſs
26.12. *ſeeſt* thou a man wiſe in his own conceit
29.20. *ſeeſt* thou a man that is haſty in his wor.
*Eccleſ*.5.8.if thou *ſeeſt* oppreſſ.of the poor,marvell
*Iſa*.58.3.wheref.have we faſted, & thou *ſeeſt* not
7.when thou *ſeeſt* the naked, that thou cover
*Jer*.1.11.ſaying,Jeremiah,what *ſeeſt* thou
13.the ſecond time,ſaying,What *ſeeſt* thou
7.17.*ſeeſt* thou not what they do in the cities of
20.12.and *ſeeſt* the reins and the heart
24.3.what *ſeeſt* thou,Jeremiah? And I ſaid,Figs
32.24.is come to paſſe,and behold, thou *ſeeſt* it
*Ezek*.8.6.ſon of man,*ſeeſt* thou what they do
40.4.declare all thou *ſeeſt* to the houſe of Iſrael
*Dan*.1.13.as thou *ſeeſt*,deal with thy ſervants
*Am*.7.8. Amos,what *ſe.*thou? I ſaid, A plumb-line
8.2. what *ſeeſt* thou? I ſaid,A basket of ſummer
*Zech*.4.2.and ſaid unto me,What *ſeeſt* thou
Chapt.5.2.
*Mar*.5.31.*ſeeſt* the multitude thronging thee,and
13.2.*ſeeſt* thou theſe great buildings
*Luk*.7.44.ſaid unto Simon,*Seeſt* thou this woman
*Act*.21.20.thou *ſeeſt*,brother,how many thouſand
*Jam*.2.22.*ſeeſt* thou how faith wrought with his
*Rev*.1.11.what thou *ſeeſt*,write in a book

### Seeth.

*Gen*.16.13.looked after him that *ſeeth* me
44.31.when he *ſeeth* that the lad is not with us
*Exod*.4.14.when he *ſeeth* thee he will be glad
12.23.when he *ſeeth* the blood upon the lintell
*Lev*.13.20.when the prieſt *ſeeth* it,it be in ſight
*Deut*.32.36.when he *ſeeth* that their power is gone
1 *Sam*.16.7.the Lord *ſeeth* not as man *ſeeth*
2 *Ki*.2.19.ſituat.of this city is pleaſ.as my lord *ſe.*
*Job* 8.17.about the heap,& *ſe.* the place of ſtones
10.4 or ſeeſt thou as man *ſeeth*
11.11.he *ſeeth* wickedn.wil he not then conſid.
22.14.clouds are a coveri.to him,that he *ſe.*not
28.10.and his eye *ſeeth* every precious thing
24.he *ſeeth* under the whole heaven
34.21.and he *ſeeth* all his goings
42.5.but now mine eye *ſeeth* thee
*Pſal*.37.13.for he *ſeeth* that his day is coming
49.10.for he *ſeeth* that wiſe men die
58.10.righte.ſhal rejoice when he *ſeeth* the ven.
*Eccleſ*.8.16.neith.day nor night *ſe.* ſleep with his
*Iſa*.21.6.ſet a watch-m.let him declare what he *ſe.*
28.4.*ſeeth* it while it is yet in his hand
29.15.and they ſay,Who *ſeeth* us
23.when he *ſeeth* his children, the work of
47.10.thou haſt ſaid,None *ſeeth* me
*Ezek*.8.12.for they ſay,The Lord *ſeeth* us not
Chap.9.9
12.27.viſion he *ſeeth* for many dayes
18.14.if he beget a ſon that *ſeeth* his fathers ſins
33.3.if,when he *ſeeth* the ſword,he blow
39.15.when any *ſeeth* a mans bone,then
*Mat*.6.4.thy Fath.which *ſeeth* in ſecret ſhal reward
Ver.6.18.
*Mar*.5.38.*ſeeth* the tumult,and them that wept
*Luk*.16.23.*ſeeth* Abrah.afar off,& Lazarus in his
*John* 1.29.next day John *ſeeth* Jeſus coming
5.19. but what he *ſeeth* the Father do
6.40.which *ſeeth* the Son,and beleeveth may
9.21.by what means he now *ſeeth*,we know not
10.12. hireling *ſeeth* the wolf coming,& fleeth
11.9.ſtumbleth not, becauſe he *ſeeth* the light
12.45.he that *ſeeth* me,*ſeeth* him that ſent me
14.17.becauſe it *ſeeth* him not,neith. knoweth
19.litt.while, & the world *ſeeth* me no more
20.1. and *ſeeth* the ſtone taken away from the
9.and *ſeeth* the linnen clothes
12.and *ſeeth* two angels in white,ſitting
21.20.*ſeeth* the diſciple whom Jeſus loved
*Rom*.8.24. what a man *ſeeth*,why doth he yet hope
2 *Cor*.12.6.above that which he *ſeeth* me to be
1 *Joh*.3.17.*ſeeth* his brother hath need,& ſhutteth

### Seethe.

*Exod*.16.23.and *ſeethe* that ye will *ſeethe*
23.19.ſhalt not *ſeethe* a kid in his mothers milk
Chap.34.26.*Deut*.14.21.
29.31. and *ſeethe* his fleſh in the holy place
2 *King*.4.38.*ſeethe* pottage for the ſons of the peo.
*Ezek*.24.5.let him *ſeethe* the bones thereof therein
*Zech*.14.21. and take of them,and *ſeethe* therein

### Seething.

1 *Sam*.2.13.prieſts ſer.came,while the fleſh was *ſe.*
*Job* 41.20.ſmoak,as out of a *ſeething* pot
*Jer*.1.13.and I ſaid,I ſee a *ſeething* pot

### Segub.

1 *Kin*.16.34.gates thereof in his youngeſt ſon *Seg.*
1 *Chron*.2.21.and ſhe bare him *Segub*
22.*Segub* begat Jair

### Seir.

*Gen*.32.3.to the land of *Seir*,the country of Edom
33.14.untill I come unto my Lord to *Seir*
16.returned that day on his way to *Seir*
36.20.theſe are the ſons of *Seir* the Horite
21.dukes of the Horites, the children of *Seir*
30.among their dukes,in the land of *Seir*
*Num*.24.18.*Seir* ſhal be a poſſeſſion for his enem.
*Deut*.1.44.chaſed you,and deſtroyed you in *Seir*
2.4.children of Eſau,which dwelt in *Seir*
Ver. 8.22.29.
12.the Horims alſo dwelt in *Seir* before-time
33.2.the Lord roſe up from *Seir* unto them
*Joſ*.11.17.from mount Halak,that goeth up to *Se.*
Chap. 12.7.
*Judg*.5.4.when thou wenteſt out of *Seir*,the earth
1 *Chro*.1.38.ſons of *Seir*,Lotan,and Shobal
2 *Chro*.20.23.an end of the inhabitants of *Seir*
25.11. ſmote of the children of *Seir*, ten thouſ.
14.brought the gods of the children of *Seir*
*Iſa*.21.11.he calleth to me out of *Seir*,Watch-man
*Ezek*.25.8.becauſe that Moab and *Seir* do ſay

### *Mount* Seir.

*Gen*.14.6.and the Horites in their mount *Seir*
36.8.thus dwelt Eſau in mount *Seir*
9.Eſau,the father of the Edom.in mount *Seir*
*Deut*.1.2.from Horeb,by the way of mount *Seir*
2.1. we compaſſed mount *Seir* many dayes
5.I have given mount *Seir* to Eſau for a
*Joſ*.15.10.from Baalah,weſtward unto mount *Se.*
24.4.and I gave unto Eſau mount *Seir*
1 *Chr*.4.42.of the ſons of Sim.500.went to m.*Seir*
2 *Chro*.20.10.mount *Seir*,whom thou wouldſt not
22.& mou.*Seir*,which are come againſt Jud.
23.of mount *Seir*,utterly to ſlay them
*Ezek*.35.2.ſet thy face againſt mount *Seir*
3.behold,O mount *Seir*,I am againſt thee
7.thus wil I make mount *Seir* moſt deſolate
15.thou ſhalt be deſolate,O mount *Seir*

### Seirath.

*Jud*.3.26.beyond the quarries,& eſcaped to *Seira.*

### Seiſe.

*Joſ*.8.7.riſe up fr.the ambuſh,& *ſeiſe* upon the city
*Job*.3.6.let darkneſſe *ſeiſe* upon it
*Pſal*.55.15.let death *ſeiſe* upon them
*Mat*.21.38.let us kill him,and *ſeiſe* on his inherit.

### Seiſed.

*Jer*.49.24.and fear hath *ſeiſed* on her

### Sela.

*Iſa*.16.1.from *Sela* to the wilderneſſe

### Sela-Hammahlekoth.

1 *Sam*.23.28.called that place *Sela-Hammahlekoth*

### Selah.

2 *King*. 14.7. and took *Selah* by war

### Selah.

*Pſal*.3.2.there is no help for him in God.*Selah*
4.& he heard me out of his holy hill. *Selah*
8.thy bleſſing is upon the people. *Selah*
4.2.and ſeek after leaſing.*Selah*
4.upon your bed,and be ſtill. *Selah*
7.5.lay mine honour in the duſt. *Selah*
9.16.ſnared in the work of his own hands.*Selah*
20.themſelves to be but men. *Selah*
20.3.and accept thy burnt-ſacrifice. *Selah*
21.2.not withhol.the requeſts of his lips. *Selah*
24.6.that ſeek thy face,O Jacob. *Selah*
10.he is the King of glory. *Selah*
32.4.moiſture into the drought of ſummer.*Sel.*
5.forgaveſt the iniquity of my ſins. *Selah*
7.compaſſe me about with ſongs of deliv. *Sel.*
39.5.at his beſt ſtate altogether vanity.*Selah*
11.ſurely, every man is vanity. *Selah*
44.8.and praiſe thy name for ever. *Selah*
46.3.ſhake with the ſwelling thereof. *Selah*
7.the God of Jacob is our refuge. *Selah*
Verſe 11.
47.4.the excellency of Jac. whom he loved.*Sel.*
48.8.God will eſtabliſh it for ever. *Selah*
49.13. their poſterity approve their ſayings.*Sel.*
15.for he ſhall receive me. *Selah*
50.6.for God is Judge himſelf. *Selah*
52.3.lying,rather then to ſpeak righteouſ.*Selah*
5.root thee out of the land of the living.*Sel.*
54.3.they have not ſet God before them.*Selah*
55.7.and remain in the wilderneſſe. *Selah*
19.even he that abideth of old.*Selah*
57.3.that would ſwallow me up.*Selah*
6.they are fallen themſelves. *Selah*
59.5.not mercifull to any wick.tranſgreſſ. *Sel.*
13.God ruleth unto the ends of the earth.*Se.*
60.4.diſplayed, becauſe of the truth. *Selah*
61.4.I will truſt in the covert of the wings.*Se.*
62.4. but they curſe inwardly. *Selah*
8.God is a refuge for us. *Selah*
66.4.they ſhall ſing to thy Name. *Selah*
7. let not the rebellious exalt themſelves.*Se.*
15.I will offer bullocks with goats.*Selah*
67.1 and cauſe his face to ſhine upon us.*Selah*
4.and govern the nations upon earth. *Selah*
68.7.didſt march thorow the wilderneſſe.*Selah*
19.even the God of our ſalvation. *Selah*
32. O ſing praiſes unto the Lord. *Selah*
75.3.I bear up the pillars of it. *Selah*
76.3.there brake he the ſword & the battel. *Se.*
9. to ſave all the meek of the earth.*Selah*
77.3.and my ſpirit was overwhelmed.*Selah*
9.hath he ſhut up his tender mercies.*Selah*
15.redeemed the ſons of Jacob & Joſeph.*Se.*
81.7.I proved thee at the waters of Merib. *Sel.*
82.2.& accept the perſons of the wicked. *Selah*
83.8.they have holpen the children of Lot.*Sel.*
84.4.they will be ſtill praiſing thee.*Selah.*
8.give ear O God of Jacob. *Selah*
85.2.thou haſt covered all their ſin. *Selah*
87.3.glorious things are ſpoken of thee.*Selah*
6. that this man was born there. *Selah*
88.7.haſt afflicted me with all thy wayes. *Selah*
10.ſhall the dead ariſe,and praiſe thee.*Selah*
89.4.build up thy throne to all generations.*Se.*
37.as a faithfull witneſs in heaven.*Selah*
45.thou haſt covered him with ſhame.*Selah*
48.his ſoul from the hand of the grave.*Selah*
140.3.adders poyſon is under their lips.*Selah*
5. they have ſet grins for me. *Selah*
8.leſt they exalt themſelves. *Selah*
143.6.thirſteth after thee as a thirſty land. *Sel.*
*Hab*.3.3.the holy One from mount Paran.*Selah*
9.oaths of the tribes, even thy word.*Selah*
13.by diſcovering the found.to the neck. *Se.*

### Seled.

1 *Chro*.2.30.the ſons of Nadah : *Seled*,& Appaim
but *Seled* died without children

### *Her* Self.

*Gen*.18.12.Sarah laughed within her *ſelf*
20.5.ſhe her *ſelf* ſaid, He is my brother
24.65.took a vail,and covered her *ſelf*
34.14.wrapped her *ſelf*,& ſate in an open place
*Exod*.2.5.daug.of Pha.came down to waſh her *ſelf*
*Lev*.15.28.ſhe ſhall number to her *ſelf* ſeven daies
21.9.if ſhe profane her *ſe.*ſhe profaneth her fa.
*Num*.22.25.aſſe ſaw the angel,ſhe thruſt her *ſe.* to
30.3.and bind her *ſelf* by a bond,being in her

.5.29.yea,ſhe returned anſwer to her *ſelfe*
n.4.19. ſhe bowed her *ſelf*,and travelled
.41.bowed her *ſelf* on her face to the earth
n.11.2. he ſaw a woman waſhing her *ſelf*
g.14.5.ſhe ſhall faine her *ſelf* another woman
g.4.37.and bowed her *ſelf* to the ground
39.18.what time ſhe lifteth up her *ſelf* on high
84.3.and the ſwallow a neſt for her *ſelf*
1.22. ſhe maketh her *ſelf* coverings of tapeſt.
.14. therefore hell hath enlarged her *ſelf*
.14.and find for her *ſelf* a place of reſt
.10.as a bride adorneth her *ſelf* with jewels
.11. back-ſliding Iſrael hath juſtified her *ſelf*
31. daughter of Zion that bewaileth her *ſelf*
9.24.Damaſcus turneth her *ſelf* to flee
.22.3.and maketh idols againſt her *ſelf*
3.7. with all their idols ſhe defiled her *ſelf*
4.12.ſhe hath wearied her *ſelf* with lies
2.13.ſhe decked her *ſelf* with ear-rings
.9.3.Tyrus did build her *ſelf* a ſtrong tower
9.21. ſaid within her *ſelf*, If I may but touch
4.28.earth bringeth forth fruit to her *ſelf*
1.24. and hid her *ſelf* five moneths
3.11 could in no wiſe lift up her *ſelf*
20.14.turned her *ſelf* back,and ſaw Jeſus
16.ſaith unto her,Mary : She turned her *ſelf*
. 13.4. charity vaunteth not her *ſelf*
11.11.through faith alſo Sara her *ſelf* received
2.20.which calleth her *ſelf* a propheteſſe
8.7. how much ſhe hath glorified her *ſelf*
9.7.and his wife hath made her *ſelf* ready

### *Him* Self, See Himſelf.

### *It* Self.

1.11.whoſe ſeed is in it *ſelf* upon the earth
12. the tree whoſe ſeed was in it *ſelf*
.7.24. fat of the beaſt that dieth of it *ſelf*
7.15.that eateth of that which died of it *ſelf*
8.25. the land it *ſelf* vomiteth out her inhabi.
2. 8. that which dieth of it *ſelf*, he ſhall not eat
5.11.reap that which groweth of it *ſelf*
t.14.21. not eat of that which dieth of it *ſelf*
ing.7.34.under-ſetters were of the baſe it *ſelf*
10.22.a land of darkneſſe,as darkneſſe it *ſelf*
.41.6. his heart gathereth iniquity to it *ſelf*
8.8. even Sinai it *ſelf* was moved
18.2. that his heart may diſcover it *ſelf*
3.31. when it moveth it *ſelf* aright
7.16.ointm. of his ri.hand,wch. bewrayeth it *ſe.*
25. and the tender graſſe ſheweth it *ſelf*
10.15. ſhall the ax boaſt it *ſelf* againſt him
or the ſaw magnifie it *ſelf* ag. him that
as if the rod ſhould ſhake it *ſelf* ag.them
as if the ſtaffe ſhould lift up it *ſelf*,as if
7.30. eat this yeer ſuch as groweth of it *ſelf*
5.2. & let your ſoul delight it *ſelf* in fatneſs
0.20.neither ſhall thy moon withdraw it *ſelf*
31.24.ſhall dwel in Judah it *ſelf* husbandmen
.1.4.& a fire in folding it *ſelf*,& a brightneſs
14. have I not eaten that which dieth of it *ſelf*
.14.that it might not lift it *ſelf* up
.15. neither exalt it *ſelf* any more above the
4.31.not eat of any thing that is dead of it *ſelf*
7.5.it raiſed up it *ſelf* on the one ſide
.6. 34. take thought for the things of it *ſelf*
.25.kingd.divid. ag. it *ſelf* is brought to deſo.
*Luke* 11.17.
houſe divided againſt it *ſelf* cannot ſtand
*Mark* 3.24.25.
15.4.as the branch cannot bear fruit of it *ſelf*
.27.but wrapped together in a place by it *ſelf*
1.25.the world it *ſe*.could not cont.the books
.8.16.the ſpir.it *ſelf* beareth witneſſe with our
21.creature it *ſelf* alſo ſhall be delivered from
29.Spirit it *ſelf* maketh interceſſion for us
.14.that there is nothing unclean of it *ſelf*
.11.14.doth not even nature it *ſelf* teach you
.5. charity doth not behave it *ſelf* unſeemly
.10.5.caſt down every hi.thing that exal.it *ſe.*
.4.16.unto edifying of it *ſelf* in love
9.24. into heaven it *ſelf*,now to appear
h.12.a good report of the truth it *ſelf*

### *My* Self.

3.10.becauſe I was naked,I hid my *ſelf*
.16.by my *ſelf* have I ſworn, ſaith the Lord
1.19. 4. and brought you unto my *ſelf*
.8.17.I ſanctified them for my *ſelf*

12.6.I the Lord make my *ſelf* known unto him
*Deut.*1.9. I am not able to bear you my *ſelf*
12. how can I my *ſelf* alone bear your cumb.
10.5. I turned my *ſelf*,and came down from the
*Judg.*16.20. as at other times,and ſhake my *ſelf*
*Ruth* 4.6.I cannot redeem it for my *ſelf*
1 *Sam.*13.12.I forced my *ſelf*,& offer.a burnt-off.
20.5. let me go,that I may hide my *ſelf*
25.33.from avenging my *ſelf* with mine own
2 *Sam.*18.2.will ſurely go forth with you my *ſelf*
22.24.have kept my *ſelf* from mine iniquity
1 *King.*18.15. I will ſurely ſhew my *ſelf* to him
22.30.I wil diſguiſe my *ſelf*,and enter into the
2 *Chron.*18.29.
2 *King.*5.18. I bow my *ſelf* in the houſe of Rimm.
2 *Chron.*7.12.and have choſen this place to my *ſelf*
*Neh.*5.7.conſult.with my *ſelf*,and rebuk.the nobles
*Eſt.*5.12.with the king to the banquet, but my *ſelf*
6.6. delight to do honour,more then to my *ſelf*
*Job* 6.10.yea,I would harden my *ſelf* in ſorrow
7.20.ſo that I am a burden to my *ſelf*
9.20.juſtif.my *ſelf*,mine own mouth ſhal cond.
27.leave my heavineſſe,and comfort my *ſelf*
30. if I waſh my *ſelf* with ſnow-water
10.1.I will leave my complaint upon my *ſelf*
13.20.then will I not hide my *ſelf* from thee
19.4. mine errour remaineth with my *ſelf*
37. whom I ſhall ſee for my *ſelf*
31.17.or have eaten my morſell my *ſelf*
29.or lift up my *ſelf* when evill found him
42.6.wherefore,I abhor my *ſelf*,and repent
*Pſal.*18.23.I kept my *ſelf* from mine iniquity
35.14.I behaved my *ſelf*, as though he had been
57.8.I my *ſelf* will awake early *Pſal.*108.2.
101.2.I will behave my *ſelf* wiſely
109.4.but I give my *ſelf* unto prayer
119.16.I will delight my *ſelf* in thy ſtatutes
47.I will delight my *ſelf* in thy commandem.
52. remembred thy judgm.and comf. my *ſelf*
131.1.neith.do I exerciſe my *ſelf* in gr. matters
2. I have quieted my *ſelf* as a child
*Eccl.*2.3.I ſought in my heart to give my *ſ.*to wine
12.turned my *ſelf* to behold wiſdome
14. I my *ſelf* perceived alſo that one event
19. wherein I ſhewed my *ſelf* wiſe
*Iſa.*33.10.now will I lift up my *ſelf*
43.21.this people have I formed for my *ſelf*
44.24. that ſpreadeth abroad the earth by my *ſe.*
45.23.I have ſworn by my *ſelf*,the word is gone
*Jer.*8.18.would comfort my *ſelf*,my heart is faint
21.5. I my *ſelf* will fight againſt you
22.5.I ſwear by my *ſelf*,ſaith the Lord
29.13. I have ſworn by my *ſelf*—that Bozrah
*Ezek.*14.1.I the Lord will anſwer him by my *ſelf*
20.5.and made my *ſelf* known unto them
9.in whoſe ſight I made my *ſelf* known
29.3. and I have made it for my *ſelf*
35.11. will make my *ſelf* known amongſt them
38.23.thus will I magnifie my *ſelf*
*Dan.*10.3.neither did I anoint my *ſelf* at all
*Micah* 6.6. and bow my *ſelfe* before the high God
*Hab.*3. 16. and I trembled in my *ſelf*
*Zech.*7.3.ſeparating my *ſelf*,as I have done
*Luk.*7.7.neither thought I my *ſelf* worthy to come
24.39.that it is I my *ſelf*, handle me
*John* 5.31.if I bear witneſs of my *ſelf*,my witneſs
7.17.of God,or whether I ſpeak of my *ſelf*
28. and I am not come of my *ſelf*
8.14.though I bear record of my *ſelf*,my record
18. I am one that bear witneſſe of my *ſelf*
28.know that I do nothing of my *ſelf*
42. neither came I of my *ſelf*,but he ſent me
54. if I honour my *ſe.*my honour is nothing
10.18.from me,but I lay it down my *ſelf*
12.49.for I have not ſpoken of my *ſelf*
14.3. come again,and receive you to my *ſelf*
10.I ſpeak not of my *ſelf*,but the Father
21. and will manifeſt my *ſelfe* unto him
17.19.for their ſakes I ſanctifie my *ſelf*
*Acts* 10.26. ſtand up,I my *ſelf* alſo am a man
20.24.neith.count I my life dear unto my *ſelf*
24.10.I do the more cheerfully anſw.for my *ſe.*
16.my *ſelf* to have alwaies a conſcience void
25. 22. I would alſo hear the man my *ſelf*
26.2. I think my *ſelf* happy,king Agrippa
I ſhall anſwer for my *ſelf* this day before

9.thought with my *ſelf*,I alſo ought to do
*Rom.*9.3. my *ſelf* were accurſed for my brethren
11.4.reſerved to my *ſelf* ſeven thouſ. men that
15.14.I my *ſelf* alſo am perſwaded of you
16.2.a ſuccourer of many,and of my *ſelf* alſo
1 *Cor.*4.4. for I know nothing by my *ſelf*,yet
6.I have in a figure transferred to my *ſelf*
7.7. that all men were even as my *ſelf*
9.19.yet have I made my *ſelf* ſervant unto all
27.I my *ſelf* ſhould be a caſt-away
2 *Cor.*2.1.with my *ſelf*,I would not come in heav.
10.1. now I Paul my *ſelf* beſeech you
11.7.committed an offence in abaſing my *ſelf*
9. kept my *ſelf* from being burdenſome
16.that I may boaſt my *ſelf* a little
12.5.yet of my *ſelf* I will not glory
13. except it be that I my *ſelf* was not burd.
*Gal.*2.18.I deſtroyed,I made my *ſelf* a tranſgreſſor
*Phil.*2.24.that I alſo my *ſelf* ſhall come ſhortly
3.13.I count not my *ſelf* to have apprehended
*Philem.*17. receive him as my *ſelf*

### *own* Self.

*Exo.*31.13.to whom thou ſwareſt by thine own *ſe.*
*John* 5.30.I can of mine own *ſelf* do nothing
17.5.glorifie thou me with thine own *ſelf*
1 *Cor.*4.3.yea,I judge not mine own *ſelf*
*Philem.*19.oweſt to me even thine own *ſelf* beſides
1 *Pet.*2.24.who his own *ſelf* bare our ſins

### Self *ſame.*

*Mat.*8.13. ſervant was healed the *ſelf* ſame houre
1 *Cor.*12.11.worketh that one and *ſelf* ſame ſpirit
2 *Cor.*5.5. wrought,for the *ſelf* ſame thing is God
7.11.this *ſelf* ſame thing that ye ſorrowed after

### Self *ſame day*, See Same *day.*

### *Thy* Self.

*Gen.*13.9.ſeparate thy *ſelf*,I pray thee,from me
14.21.take the goods to thy *ſelf*
16.9. ſubmit thy *ſelf* under her hands
33.9.keep that thou haſt unto thy *ſelf*
*Exod.*9.17. yet exalteſt thou thy *ſelf* againſt my
10.3.how long wilt thou refuſe to humb.thy *ſe.*
28. take heed to thy *ſelf*,ſee my face no more
18.14.why ſitteſt thou thy *ſelf* alone
18.thou art not able to perform it thy *ſelf*
22.ſo ſhall it be eaſier for thy *ſelf*
20.5.not bow thy *ſelf* to them,nor ſerve them
*Deut.* 5.9.
34.2.and preſent thy *ſelf* there before me
12. take heed to thy *ſelf*,leſt thou make a
*Lev.*8.7.and make an atonement for thy *ſelf*
18.20.neighbors wife,to defile thy *ſelf* with her
23.neith.lie with any beaſt to defile thy *ſelf*
19.18.love thy neigbour as thy *ſelf*
34.ſtranger,thou ſhalt love him as thy *ſelf*
*Num.*11.17. that thou bear it not thy *ſelf* alone
16.13.except thou make thy *ſe.*altogeth.a pri.
*Deut.*4.9.take heed to thy *ſelf*,and keep thy ſoul
9.1.to poſſeſſe nations greater then thy *ſelf*
12.13.take heed to thy *ſelf*,that thou offer not
19.take heed to thy *ſe.* that thou forſake not
30.take heed to thy *ſelf*,that thou be not ſna.
20.14.ſpoil ſhalt thou take unto thy *ſelf*
22.1.or his ſheep go aſtray,and hide thy *ſelf*
3.thou maiſt not hide thy *ſelf*
4.ox fall down, and hide thy *ſelf* from them
12. veſture wherewith thou covereſt thy *ſelf*
23.13.wilt eaſe thy *ſelf* abroad, thou ſhalt dig
28.40.but thou ſhalt not anoint thy *ſelf*
*Ioſh.*17.15. cut down thy *ſelf* there in the land
*Ruth* 3.3. waſh thy *ſelf* therefore,and anoint thee
make not thy *ſelf* known unto the man
4.6.redeem thou my right to thy *ſelf*
1 *Sam.* 19.2.take heed to thy *ſelf* till the morning
abide in a ſecret place,and hide thy *ſelf*
20.8. if there be in me iniquity,ſlay me thy *ſelf*
19.place where thou didſt hide thy *ſelf*
25.26.fr.avenging thy *ſelf* with thine own ha.
2 *Sam.*5.24.that then thou ſhalt beſtir thy *ſelf*
7.24.confirmed to thy *ſelf* thy people Iſrael
13.5. down on thy bed,and make thy *ſelf* ſick
14.2.fain thy *ſelf* to be a mourner
and anoint not thy *ſelf* with oyl
18.13.thou wouldeſt have ſet thy *ſelf* againſt me
22.26.with the merci.thou wilt ſhew thy *ſe.*mer.
*Pſal.*18.25.

with the upright thou wilt ſhew thy *ſe.* upr.
*Pſal.*18.25.
27.with the pure thou wilt ſhew thy *ſelf* pure
*Pſal.*18.26.
froward thou wilt ſhew thy *ſe.*unſavoury
*Pſal.*18.26.
1 *King.*2.2.Be thou ſtrong and ſhew thy *ſelf* a man
3. proſper--whitherſoever thou turn thy *ſelf*
3.11. and haſt not asked for thy *ſelf* long life
neither haſt asked riches for thy *ſelf*
but haſt asked for thy *ſelf* underſtand.
13 7. come home with me and refreſh thy *ſelf*
14.2. ariſe and diſguiſe thy *ſelf*
6.why faineſt thou thy *ſelf* to be another
17.3. turn thee eaſtward, and hide thy *ſelf*
18.1.go, ſhew thy *ſelf* unto Ahab
20.22.ſtrengthen thy *ſelf*,& ſee what thou doſt
40.ſo ſhall thy judgm.be,thy *ſelf* haſt decided
21.20. thou haſt ſold thy *ſelf* to work evill
22.25. into an inner chamber, to hide thy *ſelf*
2 *Chron.*18.24.
2 *King.*22.19. and thou haſt humbled thy *ſelf*
2 *Chron.*34.27.
1 *Chr.*21.12.adviſe thy *ſelf* what word I ſhal bring
2 *Chro.*1.11. but haſt asked wiſdome--for thy *ſelf*
20.37. haſt joined thy *ſelf* with Ahaziah
21.13. which were better then thy *ſelf*
34.27. humbledſt thy *ſelf* before me
*Eſt.*4.13. think not with thy *ſelf* thou ſhalt eſcape
*Job* 8.8.prepare thy *ſelf* to the ſearch of their faith
10.16. ſheweſt thy *ſelf* marvellous upon me
15.8. doſt thou reſtraine wiſdome to thy *ſelf*
22.21. acquaint now thy *ſelf* with him
30.21. thou oppoſeſt thy *ſelf* againſt me
40.10. deck thy *ſelf* now with majeſty
and array thy *ſelf* with glory and beauty
*Pſal.*7.6. in thine anger lift up thy *ſelf*
10. 1. why hideſt thou thy *ſelf* in times of trou.
35.23. ſtir up thy *ſelf*, and awake to my judgm.
37.1. fret not thy *ſelf* becauſe of evill doers
4. delight thy *ſelf* alſo in the Lord
7. fret not thy *ſelf* becauſe of him who proſp.
8. fret not thy *ſelf* in any wiſe to do evill
49.18. praiſe thee, when thou doſt wel to thy *ſe.*
50.21. that I was altogeth.ſuch a one as thy *ſelf*
52.1. why boaſteſt thou thy *ſelf* in miſchief
55.1.hide not thy *ſelf* from my ſupplication
60.1.O turn thy *ſelf* to us again
80.15.branch that thou madeſt ſtrong for thy *ſ.*
17.Son of man,whō thou madeſt ſtr.for thy *ſ.*
85.3.turned thy *ſelf* from the fierceneſs of thine
89.46. wilt thou hide thy *ſelf* for ever
94.1. to whom vengeance belongeth,ſhew thy *ſ.*
2.lift up thy *ſelf*, thou Judge of the earth
104.2. who covereſt thy *ſelf* with light
*Prov.*6.3. do this now, my ſon,and deliver thy *ſelf*
humble thy *ſelf*,and make ſure thy friend
5. deliver thy *ſelf* as a roe from--the hunter
9.12.if thou be wiſe,thou ſhalt be wiſe for thy *ſ.*
24.19. fret not thy *ſelf* becauſe of evill men
27. make it fit for thy *ſelf* in the field
25.6. put not forth thy *ſelf* in the preſence of
27.1. boaſt not thy *ſelf* of to morrow
30.32. done fooliſhly in lifting up thy *ſelfe*
*Eccleſ.*7.16. neither make thy *ſelf* over-wiſe
why ſhouldeſt thou deſtroy thy *ſelf*
22.that thou thy *ſelf* alſo haſt curſed others
*Iſa.*26.20. hide thy *ſelf* as it were for a little mom.
33.3.lifting up of thy *ſelf* the nations were ſcat.
45.15. verily,thou art a God that hideſt thy *ſelf*
52.2.ſhake thy *ſelf* from the duſt
looſe thy *ſelf* from the bands of thy neck
57.8.thou haſt diſcovered thy *ſelf* to anoth.then
9. and didſt debaſe thy *ſelf* even to hell
58.7. hide not thy *ſelf* from thine owne fleſh
14. then ſhalt thou delight thy *ſelf* in the Lo.
63.14. to make thy *ſelf* a glorious name
64.12.wilt thou refrain thy *ſelf* for theſe things
65.5. which ſay, Stand by thy *ſelf*
*Jer.*2.17.haſt thou not procured this unto thy *ſelf*
4.30. though thou clotheſt thy *ſelf* with crimſ.
in vain ſhalt thou make thy *ſelf* fair
6.26.and wallow thy *ſelf* in aſhes
17.4.thy *ſelf* ſhal diſcontinue from thine inher.
20.4. I will make thee a terrour to thy *ſelf*
22.15.becauſe thou incloſeſt thy *ſelf* in cedar
32.8. redemption is thine, buy it for thy *ſelf*
45.5. ſeekeſt thou great things for thy *ſelf*
46.19. furniſh thy *ſelf* to go into captivity
47.5. how long wilt thou cut thy *ſelf*
6.put up thy *ſelf* into thy ſcabbard
*Lam.*2.18. give thy *ſelf* no reſt, let not
3.44. thou haſt covered thy *ſelf* with a cloud
4.21. drunken, and ſhalt make thy *ſelf* naked
*Ezek.*3.24. go, ſhut thy *ſelf* within thine houſe
16.17. and madeſt to thy *ſelf* images of men
22.4. and haſt defiled thy *ſelfe* in thine idols
16.inher.in thy *ſelf* in the ſight of the heath.
23.40. for whom thou didſt waſh thy *ſelf*
and deckedſt thy *ſelf* with ornaments
31.10. becauſe thou lifteſt up thy *ſelf* in height
38.7. prepare for thy *ſelfe*,and all thy company
*Dan.*5.17. let thy gifts be to thy *ſelf*
23.but haſt lifted up thy *ſelf* againſt the Lord
10.12. to chaſten thy *ſelf* before thy God
*Hoſ.* 13. 9. O Iſrael, thou haſt deſtroyed thy *ſelf*
*Obad.*4. though thou exalt thy *ſelf* as the eagle
*Micah* 1.10. roll thy *ſelf* in the duſt
5. 1. now gather thy *ſelf* in troops
*Nah.*3.15.make thy *ſelf* many as the canker-worm
make thy *ſelf* many as the locuſts
*Zech.*2 7. deliver thy *ſelf*, O Zidon
*Mat.*4.6. thou be the Son of G. caſt thy *ſelf* down
*Luke.*4.9.
5.33. thou ſhalt not forſweare thy *ſelf*
8.4. ſhew thy *ſelf* to the prieſt,and offer
*Luke* 5.14.
19.19. thou ſhalt love thy neighbour as thy *ſelf*
Chap.22.39. *Mark* 12.31.
27.40.and buildeſt it in three daies,ſave thy *ſe.*
*Mark* 1.44.go thy way,ſhew thy *ſelf* to the prieſt
15.30.ſave thy *ſelf*,& come down from the croſs
*Luke* 4.23.to me this proverb, Phyſici.heal thy *ſelf*
6.42.when thou thy *ſelf* beholdeſt not the beam
7.6. ſaying, Lord, trouble not thy *ſelf*
10.27.and thy neighbour as thy *ſelf*
17.8. gird thy *ſelf*, and ſerve me,and afterward
23.37.if thou be the K.of the Jews,ſave thy *ſelf*
39. if thou be Chriſt,ſave thy *ſelf* and us
*Joh.*1.22. what ſaieſt thou of thy *ſelf*
7.4. ſhew thy *ſelf* to the world
8.13.Phariſ.ſaid, Thou beareſt record of thy *ſe.*
53. whom makeſt thou thy *ſelf*
10.33. thou being a man, makeſt thy *ſelf* God
14.22.that thou wilt manifeſt thy *ſelf* unto us
18.34. ſayeſt thou this thing of thy *ſelf*
21.18.when thou waſt young,thou gird.thy *ſelf*
*Acts* 8.29. go join thy *ſelf* to this charet
12.8. Angel ſaid unto him, Gird thy *ſelf*
16.28. do thy *ſelf* no harm,for we are all here
21.24.them take, and purifie thy *ſelf* with them
but that thou thy *ſelf* walkeſt orderly
24.8.thy *ſelf* mayeſt take knowl. of theſe things
26.1. thou art permitted to ſpeak for thy *ſelf*
24. Paul, thou art beſide thy *ſelf*
*Rom.*2.1. judgeſt another, condemneſt thy *ſelf*
19. that thou thy *ſelf* art a guide of the blind
21.teacheſt another, teacheſt thou not thy *ſe.*
13.9. thou ſhalt love thy neighbour as thy *ſelf*
*Gal.*5.14.*James* 2.8.
14.22. haſt thou faith, have it to thy *ſelf*
*Gal.*6.1.conſidering thy *ſelf*,leſt thou alſo be tem.
1 *Tim.*3.15. how thou oughteſt to behave thy *ſelf*
4.7. exerciſe thy *ſelf* rather unto godlineſſe
15. give thy *ſelf* wholly to them
16. take heed to thy *ſelf*, and to the doctrine
in doing this,thou ſhalt ſave thy *ſelf*
5.22. keep thy *ſelf* pure
6. 5. from ſuch withdraw thy *ſelf*
2 *Tim.*2.15. ſtudy to ſhew thy *ſelf* approved to G.
*Tit.*2.7.ſhewing thy *ſelf* a pattern of good works

### Self-*will.*

*Gen.*49.6.in their *ſelf*-wil they digged down a wal

### Self-*willed.*

*Tit.*1.7. not *ſelf*-willed, nor ſoon angry
2 *Pet.*2.10. preſumptuous are they, *ſelf*-willed

### Sell.

*Gen.*25.31. *ſell* me this day thy birth-right
37.27.come,let us *ſell* him to the Iſhmaelites
*Exo.*21.7.if a man *ſell* his daugh.to be a maid-ſer.
8. to *ſell* her to a ſtrange nation
35. then they ſhall *ſell* the live ox
22.1.or *ſell* it, he ſhall reſtore five oxen
*Lev.*25. 14.if thou *ſell* ought unto thy neighbour
15.years of the fruits he ſhall ſell unto thee
16.numb.of the years of the fruits doth he *ſel*
29.if a man *ſell* a dwelling houſe
47. thy brother—*ſell* himſelf unto the ſtran.
*Deut.*2.28. thou ſhalt *ſell* me meat for money
14.21. or thou maieſt *ſell* it to an alien
21.14.thou ſhalt not *ſell* her at all for money
*Judg.*4.9. ſhall *ſell* Siſera into the hand of a wom.
1 *Ki.*21.25.none like to Ahab, which did *ſel* himſ.
2 *King.*4.7. go, *ſell* thy oil, and pay thy debt
*Neh.*5.8. and wil ye even *ſell* your brethren
10.31. any victuals on the ſabbath day, to *ſell*
*Pro.*23.23. buy the truth, and *ſell* it not
*Ezek.*30.12.*ſell* the land into the hand of the wic.
48.14. they ſhall not *ſell* it, neither exchange
*Joel* 3.8. I will *ſell* your ſons and daught.into the
and they ſhall *ſell* them to the Sabeans
*Amos* 8.5.new moon be gone,that we may *ſel* corn
6. yea, and *ſell* the refuſe of the wheat
*Zech.*11.5. they that *ſel* them,ſay, Bleſſed be the L.
*Mat.*19.21.wilt be perfect,go & *ſel* that thou haſt
25.9.but go ye rather to them which *ſell*
*Mark* 10.21. go *ſell* whatſoever thou haſt
*Luke* 12.33. *ſell* that ye have and give alms
18.22.*ſell* all that thou haſt,& diſtr.to the poor
22.36. let him *ſell* his garment, and buy one
*James* 4.13. we will buy and *ſell*, and get gain
*Rev.*13.17. might buy or *ſell*, ſave he that had the

### Seller.

*Iſa.*24.2. as with the buyer, ſo with the *ſeller*
*Eze.*7.12.let not the buyer rejo.nor the *ſel.*mourn
13.*ſeller* ſhal not return to that which is ſold
*Acts* 16.14. named Lydia a *ſeller* of purple

### Sellers.

*Neh.*13.20.ſo the *ſellers* lodged without Jeruſalem

### Selleſt.

*Pſal.*44.12. thou *ſelleſt* thy people for nought

### Selleth.

*Exod.*21.16.he that ſtealeth a man,and *ſelleth* him
*Deu.*24.7.maketh merchandiſe of him, or *ſell.* him
*Ruth* 4.3. Naomi *ſelleth* a parcell of ground
*Pro.*11.26.bleſſing on the head of him that *ſelleth*
31.24. maketh fine linen, and *ſelleth* it
*Nah.*3.4. that *ſelleth* nations through her whored.
*Mat.*13.44. *ſelleth* all that he hath, & buyeth that

### Seleucia.

*Acts* 13.4. being ſent forth, departed to *Seleucia*

### Selvedge.

*Exod.*26.4. from the *ſelvedge* in the coupling
36.11. edge of one curt.from the *ſelvedge* in the

### *Our* Selves.

*Gen.*37.10. come and bow down our *ſelves* to
44.16. how long ſhall we clear our *ſelves*
*Num.*32.17. we our *ſelves* will go ready armed
*Deut.*2.35. we took for a prey unto our *ſelves*
Chap.3.7.
1 *Sam.*14.8.we will diſcover our *ſelves* unto them
*Ezra* 4.3. we our ſelves will build together to the
8.21.might afflict our *ſelves* before our God
*Neh.*10.32.to charge our ſelves yearly with the 3d
*Job* 34.4. know among our *ſelves* what is good
*Pſal.*83.12.let us take to our *ſelv.*the houſes of G.
100.3. made us, and not we our *ſelves*
*Pro.*7.18. let us ſolace our *ſelves* with love
*Iſa.*28.15. under falſhood have we hid our *ſelves*
56.12. we will fill our *ſelves* with ſtrong drink
*Jer.*50.5.let us joine our *ſelves* to the Lord
*Luke* 22.71. we our *ſelves* have heard of his own
*John* 4.42. for we have heard him our *ſelves*
*Acts* 6.4.we will give our *ſelves* continually to pr.
23.14 bound our *ſelves* under a great curſe
*Rom.*8.23.not only they,but our *ſelves* alſo,which
we our *ſelves* grone within our *ſelves*
15.1. and not to pleaſe our *ſelves*
1 *Cor.*11.31. if we would judge our *ſelv.*we ſhould
2 *Cor.*1.4. wherewith we our *ſelves* are comforted
9. ſhould not truſt in our *ſelves*
3.1. begin again to commend our *ſelves*
5. not that we are ſufficient of our *ſelves* to
think any thing as of our *ſelves*
4.2.commending our *ſelves* to every mans conſ.
5.preach not our *ſelves*, but Chriſt Ieſus
and our *ſelves* your ſervants for Ieſus

5.12.we commend not our *ſelves* again unto
13.for whether we be beſides our *ſelves*, it is
6.4. in all things approving our *ſelves* as the .
7.1. let us cleanſe our *ſelves* from all filthineſs
10.12.or compare our *ſelv.* with ſome that com.
14. we ſtretch not our *ſelv.* beyond our meaſ.
12. 19. think ye that we excuſe our *ſelves* unto
*Gal.*2,17.we our *ſelves* alſo are found ſinners
1 *Theſ.*2.10.behaved our *ſelv.* among you that bel.
2 *Theſ.*1.4. that we our *ſelves* glory in you in the
3.7.behaved not our *ſelves* diſorderly among
9.but to make our *ſelves* an example
*Tit.*3.3.we our *ſelves* were ſometimes fooliſh
*Heb.*10.25.not forſaking the aſſembling our *ſelves*
1 *Joh.*1.8.we deceive our *ſelv.* & the truth is not

**Own Selves.**

*Act.*20.30.of your own *ſelves* ſhall men
2 *Cor.*8.5.gave their own *ſelves* to the Lord
13.5.prove your own *ſelves*
2 *Tim.*3.2.men ſhall be lovers of their own *ſelves*
*Jam.*1.22. only deceiving your own *ſelves*

**Your Selves.**

*Gen.*18.4.and reſt your *ſelves* under the tree
45.5.be not angry with your *ſelves* that ye ſold
49.1.gather your *ſelves* together, that I may
2.gather your *ſelves* together, ye ſons of Jac.
*Exod.*19.12.take heed to your *ſelves*
30.37.you ſhal not make to your *ſelves*, accord.
32.29.conſecrate your *ſelves* to day to the Lord
*Lev.*11.43.not make your *ſelv.* abominable with
neith.make your *ſelv.* unclean with them
44. ſanctifie your *ſelves*
neither ſhal ye defile your *ſelves* with any
18.24.defile not your *ſelves* in any of theſe
30. and that ye defile not your *ſelves* therein
19.4.nor make to your *ſelves* molten gods
20.7.ſanctifie your *ſelves* therefore, and be
*Num.*11.18.ſanctifie your *ſelves* to morrow
16.3.wherefore then lift you up your *ſelves*
21.ſeparate your *ſelves* from among this
31.3. arm ſome of your *ſelves* unto the war
18.them keep alive for your *ſelves*
19.purifie both your *ſelves* and your captives
*Deut.*2.4.take ye good heed unto your *ſelves*
Chap.4.15.& 11.16.*Joſ.*23.11.
4.16.leſt ye corrupt your *ſelves*
23.take heed unto your *ſelves*
25.and ſhall corrupt your *ſelves*, and make
11.23. poſſeſs mightier nations then your *ſelv.*
14.1.ye ſhall not cut your *ſelves*
31.14.preſent your *ſelv.* in the tab.of the cong.
29.ye will utterly corrupt your *ſelves*
*Joſ.*2.16.and hide your *ſelves* there three dayes
3.5.ſanctifie your *ſelves*, for to morrow
6.18.keep your *ſelves* from the accurſed thing
leſt ye make your *ſelves* accurſed
7.13. and ſay, Sanctifie your *ſelves* aga.to morr.
8.2.take for a prey unto your *ſelves*
23.7.nor bow your *ſelves* unto them
16.and bowed your *ſelves* unto them
24.22.ye are witneſſes againſt your *ſelves*
*Judg.*15.12.that ye wil not fall upon me your *ſel.*
1 *Sam.*4.9.and quit your *ſelves* like men
10.19.preſent your *ſelves* before the Lord by
14.34.diſperſe your *ſelves* among the people
16.5.ſanctifie your *ſelves* and come with me to
1 *Kin.*18.25.chuſe you one bullock for your *ſelv.*
20.12.ſet your *ſelves* in aray
2 *King.*17.35.nor bow your *ſelves* to them
1 *Chro.*15.12.ſanctifie your *ſelves*, both you and
2 *Chro.*20.17.ſet your *ſelves*, ſtand you ſtill
29.5.hear me, ye Levites, ſanctifie your *ſelves*
31.now ye have conſecrated your *ſelves*
30.8.but yeeld your *ſelves* unto the Lord
32.11.to give over your *ſelves* to die by famine
35.4.prepare your *ſelves* by the houſes of your
6.kill the paſſeover, and ſanctifie your *ſelves*
*Ezra* 10.11.ſeparate your *ſelves* from the peop.of
*Neh.*13.25.nor take their daughters for your *ſelves*
*Job* 19.3.make your *ſelves* ſtrange to me
5.if indeed ye will magnifie your *ſelves*
27.12.behold, all ye your *ſelves* have ſeen it
42.8.and offer up for your *ſelves* a burnt-offer.
*Iſa.*8.9.aſſociate your *ſelves*, O ye people
gird your *ſelves*, & ye ſhall be brok.in pie.
Verſe 9.
29.9. ſtay your *ſelves*, and wonder
45.20.aſſemble your *ſelves*, and come
46.8.and ſhew your *ſelves* men
48.14.all ye, aſſemble your *ſelves*, and hear
49.9.to them that are in darkneſs, ſhew your *ſe.*
50.1. for your iniquities have you ſold your *ſe.*
11.that compaſs your *ſel.* about with ſparks
52.3.ye have ſold your *ſelves* for nought
57.4.againſt whom do you ſport your *ſelves*
5.inflaming your *ſelves* with idols under ev.
61.6.in their glory ſhall ye boaſt your *ſelves*
*Jer.*4.4.circumciſe your *ſelves* to the Lord
5.and ſay, Aſſemble your *ſelves*
6.1. gather your *ſelves* to flee out of the midſt
8.14.aſſemble your *ſelves*, and let us enter in
13.18.humble your *ſelves*, ſit down
17.21.take heed to your *ſelves*
25.34.and wallow your *ſelves* in the aſhes
26.15.bring innocent blood upon your *ſelves*
37.9.deceive not your *ſelves*
44.8.that ye might cut your *ſelves* off
50. 14. put your *ſelves* in aray againſt Babylon
*Eze.*14.6.repent, & turn your *ſelves* from your id.
18.30.turn your *ſelves* from all your tranſgreſſ.
32.wherefore turn your *ſelves* and live
20.7.defile not your *ſel.* with the idols of Egy.
18.nor defile your *ſelves* with their Idols
31. ye pollute your *ſelves* with all your idols
43.loth your *ſelves* in your own ſight
Chap. 36.31.
39.17.aſſemble your *ſelves*, and come
gather your *ſelves* on every ſide
44.8.ſet keepers of my charge—for your *ſelves*
*Hoſ.*10.12.ſow to your *ſelves* in righteouſneſs
*Joel* 1.13.gird your *ſelves*, and lament, ye prieſts
3.11.aſſemble your *ſelves*, & come, all ye heath.
gather your *ſelves* together round about
*Amos* 3.9.aſſemble your *ſelves* upon the mount.
5.26.which you made to your *ſelves*
*Zeph.*2.1.gather your *ſelves* together
*Zeph.*7.6.eat for your *ſelves*, & drink for your *ſe.*
*Mat.*3.9.think not to ſay within your *ſelves*, We
*Luke* 3.8.
6.19.lay not up for your *ſelves* treaſure upon
20. lay up for your *ſelves* treaſure in heaven
16.8.why reaſon ye among your *ſelves*
23.13.ye neither go in your *ſelves*, neither
*Luke* 11.52.
15.twofold more the chi. of hell then your *ſ.*
31.Be ye witneſſes unto your *ſelves*
25.9.and buy for your *ſelves*
*Mar.*6.31.come ye your *ſelves* apart into a
9.33.diſputed among your *ſelves* by the way
50.have ſalt in your *ſelves*
13.9.but take heed to your *ſelves* *Luke* 17.3.
& 21.34.
*Luke* 11.46.ye your *ſelves* touch not the burdens
12.33.provide your *ſel.* bags which wax not old
36.ye your *ſelv.* like unto men that wait for
57.why even of your *ſel.* judge ye not what is
13.28.and you your *ſelves* thruſt out
16.9.make to your *ſelv.* friends of the Mamm.
15.ye are they which juſtifie your *ſelves*
17.14.go, ſhew your *ſelves* unto the prieſts
21.30.and know of your *ſelves* that ſummer
22.17.divide it among your *ſelves*
23.28.weep for your *ſelves*, and for your child.
*John* 3.28.ye your *ſelves* bear me witneſs
6.43.murmur not among your *ſelves*
16.19.do ye enquire among your *ſelves* of that
*Acts* 2.22.as you your *ſelves* alſo know
40.ſave your *ſelves* from this untoward
5.35.take heed to your *ſelves*
13.46.and judge your *ſelves* unworthy
15.29.from which, if ye keep your *ſelves*
20.10.trouble not your *ſelves*, for his life is in
28.take heed therefore unto your *ſelves*
30.alſo of your own *ſelves* ſhall men
34.you your *ſelves* know, that theſe hands
*Rom.*6.11.reckon ye alſo your *ſelves* to be dead
13.but yeeld your *ſelves* unto God
16.that to whom ye yeeld your *ſelv.* ſervants
12.19. avenge not your *ſelves* but rather
1 *Cor.*5.13.from among your *ſelves* that wick.per.
6.7.rather ſuffer your *ſelves* to be defrauded
7.5.may give your *ſelves* to faſting and
11.13.judge in your *ſelves*, is it comely that
16.16. that ye ſubmit your *ſelves* unto ſuch
2 *Cor.*7.11.yea, what clearing of your *ſelves*
in all things ye have approved your *ſe.*
11.19.ſeeing ye your *ſelves* are wiſe
13.5.examine your *ſelves*, whether ye be
*Epheſ.*2.8.and that not of your *ſelves*
5.19.ſpeaking to your *ſelves* in Pſalmes
21.ſubmitting your ſelves one to another
*Col.*3.18.wives, ſubmit your *ſelves* to your own
1 *Theſ.*2.1.for your *ſelves*, brethren know our
3.3.your *ſelves* know that we are appointed
4.9.ye your *ſelves* are taught of God, to
5.2.ye your *ſelves* know perfectly, that the
11.wherefore, comfort your *ſelves* together
13.be at peace among your *ſelves*
15.both among your *ſelves*, and to all men
2 *Theſ.* 3.6.that ye with-draw your *ſelves* from
7.for your *ſelves* know how ye ought to fol.
*Heb.*10.34.knowing in your *ſelves*, that ye have in
13.3.as being your *ſelves* alſo in the body
17.and ſubmit your *ſelves*, for they watch
*Jam.*2.4.are ye not then partiall in your *ſelves*
4.7.ſubmit your *ſelves* therefore to God
10. humble your *ſelves* in the ſight of the L.
1 *Pet.*1.14.not faſhion.your *ſelves* according to
2.13.ſubmit your *ſelves* to every ordinance
4.1.arm your *ſelves* likewiſe with the ſame
8.have fervent charity among your *ſelves*
5.5.ſubmit your *ſelves* unto the elder
6. humble your *ſelves* under the mighty
1 *John* 5.21.keep your *ſelves* from idols
2 *John* 8.look to your *ſelves*, that we loſe not
*Jude* 20.building up your *ſelves* in your
21.keep your *ſelves* in the love of God
*Rev.*19.17.come and gather your *ſelves* together

**Sem, See Shem.**

**Semachiah.**

1 *Chro.*26.7.whoſe breth.were ſtrongmen of *Sem.*

**Semaiah.**

1 *Chro.*3.22.ſons.of Sechaniah, *Semaiah*
and the ſons of *Semaiah*, Hattuſh

**Semei.**

*Luke* 3.26. which was the ſon of *Semei*

**Senaah.**

*Ezra* 2.35.the children of *Senaah*, 3630.
*Neh.*7.38.the children of *Senaah*, 3930.

**Senate.**

*Acts* 5.21.and all the *ſenate* of the children of Iſr.

**Senatoꝛs.**

*Pſal.*105.22.and teach his *ſenators* wiſdome

**Send.**

*Gen.*24.7.he ſhall *ſend* his angels before thee
12.I pray thee, *ſend* me good ſpeed
40.before whom I walk, will *ſend* his
54.*ſend* me away to my Maſter
56.*ſend* me away that I may go to my maſt.
30.25.Jacob ſaid unto Laban, *Send* me away
38.17.wilt thou give me a pledge till thou *ſend*
42.16.*ſend* one of you, and let him fetch
43.4.if thou wilt *ſend* our brother
5.if thou wilt not *ſend* him, we will
8.*ſend* the lad with me, and we will ariſe
14.that he may *ſend* away your other brother
45.5.God did *ſend* me before you to preſerve
*Exod.*4.13.*ſend* by the hand of him whom
7.2.that he *ſend* the children of Iſr.out of his
9.19.*ſend* therefore now, and gather thy cattell
12 34.might *ſend* them out of the land in haſt
33.12.not let me know whom thou wilt *ſend*
*Lev.*16.21.ſhall *ſend* him away by the hand of
*Num.*13.2.*ſend* thou men that they may ſearch the
of every tribe ſhall ye *ſend* a man
31.4.of every tribe a thouſand ſhal ye *ſe.* to war
*Deut.*1.22.we will *ſend* men before us, and they
7.20.thy God will *ſend* the hornet among them
19.12.elders ſhall *ſend*, and fetch him thence
24.1. a bill of divorcement, & *ſend* her out of
28.20.Lord ſhall *ſend* upon thee curſing
48.ſerve thine enemies, which the L.ſhal *ſend*
*Judg.*13.8. let the man of God wch thou didſt *ſe.*
1 *Sam.*5.11.*ſend* away the arke of the God of Iſr.
6.2.tell us wherewith we ſhal.*ſe.* it to its place
3.if you *ſend* away the ark, *ſend* it not empty
8.and *ſend* it away, that it may goe

9.26.ſaying,Up, that I may *ſend* thee away
11.3.ſeven daies reſp.that we may *ſend* meſſen.
12.17.call on the Lo.and he ſhall *ſend* thunder
16.11.Samuel ſaid to Jeſſe,*Send*,and fetch him
19.and ſaid, *Send* me David thy ſon
20.12. be good—and I then *ſend* not unto thee
13.I will ſhew it thee,and *ſend* thee away
31. wherefore now *ſend* & fetch him to mee
25.25. the young men whom thou didſt *ſend*
2 *Sam.*11.6.*ſend* me Uriah the Hittite
14.32.come hith.that I may *ſend* thee to the K.
15.36.by them ye ſhall *ſend* unto me
17.16.now therefore *ſend* quickly,and tell Da.
1 *Kin.*8.44. whitherſoever thou ſhalt *ſend* them
18.19.*ſend*,and gather all Iſrael to mount Car.
20.9.all that thou didſt *ſend* for—I will do
2 *King.*2.16.and he ſaid,Ye ſhall not *ſend*
17.when they urged him,—he ſaid,*Send*
4.22.*ſend* me,I pray thee,one of the young men
5.7.*ſend* unto me to recover a man of his lepro.
6.13.ſpie where he is,that I may *ſend* and fetch
7.13. five of the horſes,—& let us *ſend* and ſee
9.17.take an horſeman,and *ſend* to meet him
15.37.to *ſend* againſt Judah, Rezin,king of Sy.
1 *Chro.*13.2.let us *ſend* abroad to our brethren
2 *Chro.*2.3.didſt *ſend* him cedars to build him an
7.*ſend* me now therefore a man cunning
8.*ſend* me alſo cedar trees,fir-trees
15.let him *ſend* unto his ſervants
6.27.and *ſend* rain upon the land
34.to war—by the way that thou ſhalt *ſ.*them
28.16.*ſen.*unto the kings of Aſſyr.to help him
32.9. after this did Sennacher.*ſend* his ſervants
*Ezra* 5.17.let the king *ſend* his pleaſure to us
*Neh.*2.5.that thou wouldeſt *ſend* me unto Judah
6.ſo it pleaſed the king to *ſend* me
8.10.*ſen.*portions to them for whom nothing is
12.to eat,to drink,to *ſend* portions
*Job* 21.11.they *ſe.* forth their little ones,like a fl.
38.35.canſt thou *ſend* lightnings,that they may
*Pſal.*20.2.*ſend* thee help from the ſanctuary
43.3.O *ſend* out thy light,and thy truth
57.3.he ſhall *ſend* from heaven,and ſave me
God ſhall *ſend* forth his mercy and truth
68.9.thou,O God,didſt *ſend* a plentifull rain
33.he doth *ſend* out his voice
110.2.*ſend* the rod of thy ſtrength out of Zion
118. 25.O Lord,I beſeech thee,*ſend* now proſ.
144.7.*ſend* thine hand from above,rid me
*Pro.*10.26.ſo is the ſluggard to them that *ſend* him
22.21.words of truth to them that *ſend* unto me
25.13.ſo is a faithfull meſſen.to them that *ſend*
*Eccle.*10.1.cauſe the ointm.to *ſend* forth a ſtinking
*Iſa.*6.8.whom ſhall I *ſend*?—here am I, *ſend* me
10.16.*ſend* among his fat ones leanneſs
16.1. *ſend* ye the lamb to the ruler of the land
19.20.and he ſhall ſend them a Saviour
32.20.and *ſend* forth thither the feet of the ox
57.9. and didſt *ſend* thy meſſengers afar off
*Jer.*1.7. thou ſhalt go to all that I ſhall *ſend* thee
2.10.*ſend* to Kedar,and conſider diligently
9.17.and *ſend* for cunning women
27.3.and *ſend* them to the king of Edom
29.31.*ſend* to all them of the captivitie
42.5.for the which the Lord ſhall *ſend* thee
6. to whom we *ſend*,that it may be well with
*Mat.*9.38.pray that he will *ſend* forth labourers
10.34. think not that I am come to *ſend* peace
I am not come to *ſend* peace, but a ſwo.
12.20. till he *ſend* forth judgment unto victory
13.41. Son of man ſhall *ſend* forth his angels
14.15.*ſend* the multitude away,that they may
*Luke* 9.12.
15.23.*ſend* her away,for ſhe crieth after us
21.3.and ſtraightway he will *ſend* them
24.31. ſhall *ſend* his angels with a great ſound
*Mar.*3.14.that he might *ſend* them forth to preach
5.10.not *ſend* them away out of the country
12. *ſend* us into the ſwine,that we may enter
6.7.began to *ſend* them forth by two and two
36.*ſend* them away,that they may go
11.3. ſtraightway he will *ſend* him hither
12.13.they *ſend* unto him certain of the Phari.
13.27.then ſhall he *ſend* his angels to gather
*Luke* 10.2.that he would *ſend forth* labourers
12.49.I am come to *ſend* fire on the earth
16.24.*ſend* Lazarus, that he may dip the tip of
27.that thou wouldſt *ſend* him to my fa. hou.
*John* 14.26.whom the Fath.will *ſend* in my name
17.8. they beleeved that thou didſt *ſend* me
*Acts* 3.20.and he ſhall *ſend* Jeſus Chriſt, which
7.35.the ſame did God *ſend* to be a ruler
10.5.and now *ſend* men to Joppa,& call
22.to *ſend* for thee into his houſe
32.*ſend* therefore to Joppa,& call for one Si.
Chap.11.13
11.29.determined to *ſend* relief to
15.22.to *ſend* choſen men of their own compa.
23.the Apoſtles and elders *ſend* greeting
25. ſeemed good uuto us to *ſend* choſen men
25.3. that he would *ſend* for him to Jeruſalem
25.I determined to *ſend* him
27.to *ſend* a priſoner,and not to ſigni.the cri.
*Phil.*2.19.but I truſt in the Lord to *ſend* Timoth.
23.him therefore I hope to *ſend* preſently
25.I ſuppoſe it neceſſary to *ſend* Epaphrodit.
2 *Theſ.*2.11.for this cauſe God ſhall *ſend* them ſtr.
*Tit.*3.12.when I ſhall *ſend* Artemas,be diligent to
*Jam.*3.11.*ſend* forth at the ſame place ſwe.wat.&
*Rev.*1.11.write in a book,& *ſend* to the 7.churches
11.10.make merry,and *ſend* gifts one to anoth.

### I Send.

*Gen.*23.20.behold,I *ſend* an angel before thee
*Num.*22.37. did not I earneſtly *ſend* to thee to call
1 *Sam.*21. 2. of the buſineſs whereabout I *ſe.* thee
2 *Chro.*7.13.if I *ſend* peſtilence among thy people
*Iſa.*6.8.voice of the Lord,ſaying,Whom ſhal I *ſe.*
*Jer.*25.15.to whom I *ſend* thee,to drink it
*Ezek.*2.3.ſon of man,I *ſend* thee to the chil.of Iſr.
4.I do *ſend* thee unto them,& thou ſhalt ſay
5.16. when I ſhall *ſend* upon them the evill arr.
14.19.if I *ſend* a peſtilence into the land
21. how much more when I *ſe.* my four ſore
*Mat.*10 16. I *ſend* you forth as ſheep in the midſt
11.10.behold,I *ſend* my meſſeng.before thy face
*Mar.* 1.2. *Luk.* 7.27.
23.34.wherefore,behold,I *ſend* unto you proph.
*Mar.*8.3.if I *ſend* them away faſting,they wil faint
*Luke* 10.3.I *ſend* you as lambs among wolves
24.49.I *ſend* the promiſe of my Fa. among you
*Joh.* 13.20. receiveth whomſoev.I *ſend*,receiv.me
20.21.as my Father hath ſent me,ſo *ſend* I you
*Act.*25.21.till I might *ſend* him to Ceſar
26.17.from the Gen.to whom now I *ſend* thee

### I will Send.

*Gen.*27.45.I will *ſend*,and fetch thee from thence
32.13.come,and I will *ſend* thee to them
38.17.I will *ſend* thee a kid from the flock
*Exod.*3.10. come now,I wil *ſend* thee to Pharaoh
8.21.I will *ſend* ſwarms of flies upon thee
9.14.I will at this time *ſend* all my plagues
23.27.I will *ſend* my fear before thee
28.and I will *ſend* hornets before thee
33.2.and I will *ſend* an angel before thee
*Lev.*26.22.I will alſo *ſend* wild beaſts among you
25. and I will *ſend* the peſtilence among you
36.upon them that are left I wil *ſend* faintn.
*Deut.*11.15. and I will *ſend* graſs in thy fields
32.24.I wil alſo *ſend* the teeth of beaſts on you
*Joſ.*18.4.I will *ſend* them,& they ſhall go thorow
1 *Sam.*9.16.to mor.about this time Ile *ſe.*thee a m.
16.1.I will *ſend* thee to Jeſſe the Bethlemite
20.21.behold,I will *ſend* a lad, ſaying,Go find
1 *King.*18.1.and I will *ſend* rain upon the earth
20.6.yet I will *ſend* my ſervants unto thee
34. I will *ſend* thee away with this covenant
2 *King.*5.5.and I will *ſend* a letter unto the king
19.7.behold,I will *ſend* a blaſt upon him
*Iſa.*37.7.
*Iſa.*10.6. I will *ſend* him againſt an hypocrit.nat.
66.19.I wil *ſen.*thoſe that eſcape to the nations
*Jer.*8.17. for behold,I wil *ſe.* ſerpents,cockatrices
9.16. I will *ſend* a ſword after them, till I have
16.16.I will *ſend* for many fiſhers, ſaith the L.
after will I *ſend* for many hunters
24.10.and I wil *ſend* the ſword,famine,& peſt.
25.9.I will *ſend* & take all the fam.of the nor.
16.mad,becauſe of the ſword that I wil *ſend*
27.riſe no more,bec.of the ſw.which Ile *ſend*
29.17. behold,I will *ſend* upon them the ſword
43.10.I will *ſend* and take Nebuchadnezzar
49.12.I will *ſend* unto him wanderers
49.37.and I will *ſend* the ſword after them
51.2. I will *ſend* unto Babylon fanners
*Ezek.*5.16.which I will *ſend* to deſtroy you
17. ſo will I *ſend* upon you famine
7.3.and I will *ſend* mine anger upon thee
14.13.will *ſend* famine upon it,and will cut off
28.23.for I will *ſend* into her peſtilence
39.6.and I will *ſend* a fire on Magog
*Hoſ.*8.14.but I will *ſend* a fire upon his cities
*Joel* 2.19.I will *ſend* you corn,wine,and oyl
*Amos* 1.4. but I will *ſend* a fire into the houſe of
7.but I will *ſend* a fire on the wall of Gaza
10.but I will *ſend* a fire on the wall of Tyrus
12.but I will *ſend* a fire upon Teman
2.2.but I will *ſend* a fire upon Moab
5.but I will *ſend* a fire upon Judah
8.11.that I will *ſend* a famine into the land
*Mal.*2.2.I will even *ſend* a curſe upon you
3.1.behold,I will *ſend* my meſſenger,and he
4.5.behold,I will *ſend* you Elijah
*Mat.*15.32.I will not *ſend* them away faſting
*Luke* 11.49.I will *ſend* them prophets, & apoſtles
20.13.I will *ſend* my beloved Son
*Joh.*15.26.whom I wil *ſend* unto you from the Fa.
16.7.if I depart,I will *ſend* him unto you
*Act.*7.34.now come,I will *ſend* thee into Egypt
22.21.depart, for I will *ſend* thee far hence
1 *Cor.*16.3.whomſ.you ſhal approve,them wil I *ſ.*

### Sendeſt.

*Deut.*15.13.when thou *ſendeſt* him out free, thou
18.not *ſeem* hard,when thou *ſend.* him away
*Joſ.*1.16.whitherſoever thou *ſendeſt* us,we will go
1 *King.*1.6.not a God in Iſra. that thou *ſendeſt* to
*Job* 14.20.thou changeſt his countenance,& *ſend.*
*Pſal.*104. 30. thou *ſendeſt* forth thy ſpirit,they are

### Sendeth.

*Deut.*23.3.and *ſendeth* her out of his houſe
1 *Kin.*17.14.untill the day that the L.*ſendeth* rain
*Job* 5.10.who *ſendeth* waters upon the fields
12.15.he *ſendeth* them out,& they overturn the
*Pſal.*104.10.he *ſendeth* ſprings into the vallies
147.15.he *ſendeth* forth his commandement, &
18.he *ſendeth* out his word,and melteth them
*Pro.*26.6.that *ſendeth* a meſſage by a fool,cutteth
*Cant.*1.12.my ſpikenard *ſendeth* forth the ſmell
*Iſa.*18.2.that *ſendeth* ambaſſadors by the ſea
*Mat.*5.45.*ſendeth* rain on the juſt & on the unjuſt
*Mar.* 11.1.he *ſendeth* forth two of his diſciples
Chap. 14.13.
*Luke* 14.32.*ſendeth* & deſireth conditions of peace
*Act.*23.26.unto the governour Felix,*ſen.* greeting

### Sending.

2 *Sam.*13.16.this evill in *ſending* me away is grea.
2 *Chr.*36.15.meſſeng. riſing up betimes,& *ſending*
*Eſt.*9.19.and of *ſending* portions one to another
Verſe 22.
*Pſal.*78.49.by *ſending* evill angels among them
*Iſa.*7.25.but it ſhall be for the *ſend.* forth of oxen
*Jer.*7.25.riſing up early, and *ſending* them
Cha.25. 4.& 26.5.& 29.19.& 35.15.
& 44.4.
*Ezek.*17.15.rebelled againſt him in *ſen.*his ambaſ.
*Rom.*8.3.*ſending* his Son in the liken. of ſinf. fleſh

### Seneh.

1 *Sam.*14.4.and the name of the other *Seneh*

### Senir.

1 *Chr.*5.23.they increaſed from Baſhan to *Senir*
*Ezek.*27.5.made thy ſhip-boards of fir-trees of *Se.*

### Sennacherib.

2 *Kin.*18.13.*Sennacherib* k.of Aſſy.come up againſt
*Iſa.* 36.1
19.16.ſee and hear the words of *Sennacherib*
*Iſa.*37. 17.
20.prayed to me againſt *Sennac.*I have heard
36.ſo *Sennacherib* departed,& dwelt at Nin.
*Iſa.* 37.37.
2 *Chr.*32.1.after theſe things *Sen.*entred into Jud.
2.when Hezekiah ſaw *Sennacherib* was come
10. thus ſaith *Sennach.*Whereon do ye truſt
21.ſaved Hezek.from the hand of *Sennacher.*
*Iſa.*37.21. whereas thou haſt prayed againſt *Sen.*

### Senſe.

*Neh.*8.8.in the law of G.diſtinctly,& gave the *ſen.*

### Senſes.

*Heb.*5.14.have their *ſenſes* exerciſed to diſcern

Senſuall.

### Senſuall.

*Jam.*3.15.this wiſdome—is—*ſenſuall*,deviliſh
*Jude* 19.ſeparate themſelves,*ſenſuall*,having not

### Sent.

*Job* 14.9. through the *ſent* of water it will bud
*Jer.*48.11.therefore his *ſent* is not changed
*Hoſ.*14.7.the *ſent* thereof ſhalbe as the wine of

### Sent.

20,2.king of Gerar *ſent*,and took Sarah
27.42.ſhe *ſent* and called Jacob her younger
31.4. Jacob *ſent* and called Rachel and Leah
32.3.Jacob *ſent* meſſengers before him to Eſau
5.I have *ſent* to tell my lord
23.took them, and *ſent* them over the brook
and *ſent* over that he had
37.32.they *ſent* the coat of many colours
38.20.Judah *ſent* the kid by the hand of his
25.ſhe *ſent* to her father-in-law,ſaying
41.14. Phar. *ſent*,and called Joſeph,and
42.4.Joſephs brother,Jacob *ſent* not
43.34.he took,and *ſent* meſſes unto them
45.8.it was not you that *ſent* me hither
27.which Joſeph had *ſent* to carry him
46.5.in the wagons which Pharaoh had *ſent* to
50.16.they *ſent* a meſſenger unto Joſeph.
*Exod.*2.5.ſaw the arke—ſhe *ſent* her maid to
3.14.I AM hath *ſent* me unto you
5.22.why is it that thou haſt *ſent* me
9.7.Phar.*ſent*,and behold,there was not one
27.Pharaoh *ſent* and called for Moſes
*Numb.*13.3. Moſes *ſent* them from the wilderneſs
16. names of the men Moſes *ſent* to ſpie out
17. and Moſes *ſent* them to ſpie out the land
14.36.men which Moſes *ſent* to ſearch the land
16. 12. Moſes *ſent* to call Dathan and Abiram
20.14.Moſes *ſent* meſſengers to the king of Ed.
21.21.Iſrael *ſent* meſſengers unto Sihon king
32. and Moſes *ſent* to ſpie out Jaazer
22.10.king of Moab,hath *ſent* unto me
15.Balak *ſent* yet again princes,moe,and
40.Balak offer.oxen & ſheep, & *ſent* Balaam
31.6.and Moſes *ſent* them to the war
*Deut.*24.4.which *ſent* her away, may not take her
*Joſh.*2.3. king of Jericho *ſent* unto Rahab,ſaying
6.17.becauſe ſhe hid the meſſengers that we *ſent*
7.2.Joſhua *ſent* men from Jericho to Ai
22.Joſhua *ſent* meſſengers,and they ran unto
8.9.*ſent* them forth,,and they went to lie in
10.3.Adoni-zedek—*ſent* unto Hoham king of
6.men of Gibeon *ſent* unto Joſhua,ſaying
14.7. forty yeers old was I when Moſes—*ſent*
11.as ſtrong this day,as in the day Moſ. *ſent*
22.13.children of Iſrael *ſent* unto the children
24.9.and *ſent*, and called Balaam to curſe you
*Judg.*1.23. houſe of Joſeph *ſent* to deſcry Bethel
3.15.children of Iſrael *ſent* a preſent to Eglon
4.6.ſhe *ſent* and called Barak the ſon of Abin.
5.15.he was *ſent* on foot into the valley
7.24. Gideon *ſent* meſſengers thorowout all
11.12.Jephthah *ſe.* meſſengers unto the king of
14.Jephthah *ſent* meſſengers again to the
17.then Iſrael *ſent* meſſengers to the king of
in like manner they *ſe.* to the king of Mo.
19. Iſrael *ſent* meſſengers to Sihon
12.9.thirty ſons,& 30.daughters whom he *ſent*
16.18.ſhe *ſent*,and called for the lords of the
18.2.children of Dan. *ſent* of their family five
19.29. and *ſent* her into all the coaſts of Iſrael
20.6. cut her in pieces, and *ſent* her thorowout
12.Iſrael *ſent* men thorowout all the tribe of
21.10.congrega.*ſent* thither twelve thouſ.men
13.and whole congregat. *ſent* ſome to ſpeak
1 *Sam.*4.4.ſo the people *ſent* to Shiloh, that they
5.8.they *ſent* and gathered all the lords of the
10.they *ſent* the ark of God to Ekron
11. *ſent*, and gathered together all the lords
6.21. & they *ſent* meſſengers to the inhabitants
11.7. and *ſent* them thorowout all the coaſts of
16.19. wherefore Saul *ſent* meſſengers to Jeſs
20.and *ſent* them by David his ſon unto Saul
22.Saul *ſent* to Jeſs,ſaying,Let David
18.5. David went out whitherſoever Saul *ſent*
19.11.Saul alſo *ſent* meſſengers unto Davids h.
14.when Saul *ſent*—ſhe ſaid, He is ſick
15. Saul *ſent* meſſengers again to ſee David
Saul *ſent* meſſeng.again to take David
21.Saul *ſent* meſſeng.again the third time
22.11.king *ſent* to call Ahimelech
25.32.which *ſent* thee this day to meet me
39. David *ſent* and communed with Abigail
40.David *ſent* us unto thee, to take thee to
31. 9.*ſent* into the land of the Philiſtins round
2 *Sam.*2.5.David *ſent* meſſengers unto the men of
3.12.Abner *ſent* meſſengers to David on his
14.David *ſent* meſſeng.to Iſhboſheth Sauls
15.Iſhboſheth *ſent*, and took her from her
5.11.Hiram *ſent* meſſeng.to David, and cedar.
8. 10. *ſent* Joram his ſon to ſalute king David
9.5.David *ſent*,and fet him out of the houſe of
10.2.David *ſent* to comfort him by the hand of
3.honor thy father,that he hath *ſent* comfort.
6.children of Ammon *ſent*,and hired the Sy.
16.Hadarezer *ſent*,and brought the Syrians
11.1. David *ſent* Joab & his ſervants with him
3.David *ſent* and enquired after the women
4. David *ſent* meſſengers and took her
5.*ſent* and told David,and ſaid,I am with
6.David *ſent* Joab,ſaying, Send me Uriah
and Joab *ſent* Uriah to David
14.letter to Joab, and *ſent* it by the hand of
18. Joab *ſent*, and told David all the things
22. ſhewed David all that Joab had *ſent* him
27.David *ſent*,and fet her to his houſe
12.27.Joab *ſent* meſſengers to David, and ſaid
13.7.David *ſent* home to Tamar,ſaying, Goe
14.2.Joab *ſent* to Tekoah,and fetcht thence
29.Abſa.*ſent* for Joab,to have *ſent* him to
15.10.Abſalom *ſent* ſpies thorowout all the tri.
12.Abſalom *ſe.* for Achitophel the Gilonite
18.2.David *ſent* forth a third part under the
29.when Joab *ſent* the kings ſervant,and me
19.11.king Da. *ſent* to Zadok, ſaying, Speak
14.ſo that they *ſent* this word to the king
24.13. anſwer I ſhall ret.to him that *ſent* me
1 *King.*1.44.king hath *ſent* with him Zadok the
53.Solomon *ſent*,and they brought him
2.25.Solomon *ſent* by the hand of Benaiah
29. Solomon *ſent* Benaiah,—ſaying,Go fall
36.king *ſent*,and called for Shimei,and
Verſe 42.
5.1.Hiram *ſent* his ſervants unto Solomon: for
2.and Solomon *ſent* to Hiram,ſaying
8.Hiram *ſent* to Solomon,ſaying,I have
7.13.Solomon *ſent* and fet Hiram out of Tyre
9.14. Hiram *ſent* to the king ſixſcore talents of
27.Hiram *ſent* in the navy his ſervants
12.3.they *ſent* and called him: and Jeroboam
18.Rehoboam *ſent* Adoram, who was over
20. they *ſent* and called him unto the cong.
15.18.king Aſa *ſent* them to Benhadad
18.10. whither my lord hath not *ſent* to ſeek
20.Ahab *ſent* and gathered the proph.tog.
19.2.*ſent* a meſſenger unto Elijah,ſaying
20.5.*ſent* unto thee,ſaying,Thou ſhalt deliver
10. Benhadad *ſent* unto him, and ſaid, The
21.8.and *ſent* the letters unto the elders
11.did as Jezebel had ſent unto
written in the letters that ſhe had *ſent*
14.*ſent* to Jezebel, ſaying,Naboth is ſtoned
2 *King.*1.6. goe, turne again to the king that *ſent*
9.king *ſent* unto him a captain of fifty
16.for as much as thou haſt *ſent* meſſeng. to
2.17.they *ſent* therefore fifty men
3.7.*ſent* to Jehoſhaphat the king of Judah
5.6. I have therewith *ſent* Naaman my ſervant
10.Eliſha *ſent* a meſſenger unto him, ſaying
22. my maſter hath *ſent* me,ſaying,Behold
6.9.man of God *ſent* unto the king of Iſrael
10.king of Iſrael *ſent* to the place which
32.and the king *ſent* a man before him
ſon of a murderer hath *ſent* to take away
7.14.king *ſent* after the hoſt—ſaying, Go and
8.9. thy ſon Benhadad—hath *ſent* me to thee
10. 1. Jehu wrote letters & *ſent* unto Samaria
5.*ſent* to Jehu,ſaying, We are thy ſervants
7.heads in Baskets,and *ſent* him them to Jez.
21.Jehu *ſent* thorow all Iſr.and all the wor.
11.4.ſeventh yeer Jehoiada *ſent* and fet the
12.18.and all the gold—and *ſent* it to Hazael
14.8. Amaziah *ſent* meſſengers to Jehoaſh
9.Jehoaſh—*ſent* to Amaziah king of Judah
thiſtle that was in Lebanon *ſent* to Ama.
19.but they *ſent* after him to Lachiſh, and
16.7.Ahaz.*ſent* meſſengers to Tiglath-Pilezer
8.*ſent* it for a preſent to the king of Aſſyria
10.king Ahaz *ſent* to Uriah the prieſt
11. according to all that king Ahaz had *ſent*
18.14.Hezekiah king of Judah *ſent* to the king
17.king of Aſſyria *ſent* Tartan, & Rabſaris
27. hath my maſter *ſent* me unto thy maſter
hath he not *ſent* me to the men which ſit
19.4.his maſter hath *ſe.* to reproach the living
16. which hath *ſent* him to reproach the liv.
20.ſon of Amos *ſent* to Hezekiah,ſaying
20.12.*ſent* letters,and a preſent unto Hezekiah
22.3. *ſent* Shaphan—the ſcribe to the houſe of
15.tell the man that *ſent* you to me
18.which *ſent* you to enquire--Thus ſhall ye
23.1.king *ſent*,and they gathered unto him
16. *ſent* and took the bones out of the ſepul.
24.2.*ſent* againſt him bands of the Caldees
1 *Chro.*10.9.head,and his armour, & *ſent* into the
14.1. Hiram-*ſent* meſſengers to David, & tim.
19.2.David *ſent* meſſengers to comfort him
6.*ſent* a thouſand talents of ſilver to hire
16.they *ſent* meſſengers,and drew forth the
21.12.what word I ſhall bring to him that *ſent*
2 *Chro.*2.3. Solomon *ſe.* to Huram king of Tyre
8.18. Huram *ſent* by the hands of his ſervants
10.3.*ſent* and called him. So Jeroboam
18.*ſent* Hadoram that was over the tribute
16.2.treaſures—and *ſent* to Benhad.king of
4.*ſent* the captaines of the armies againſt the
24.23.*ſent* all the ſpoile unto the king
25.13.ſouldiers-Amaziah *ſent* back-fell upon
17.Amaziah *ſent* to Joaſh ſon of Jehu
18.Joaſh-*ſent* to Amaziah king of Judah
the thiſtle that was in Lebanon,*ſent* to
27. but they *ſent* to Lachiſh after him
30.1. Hezekiah *ſent* to all Iſrael and Judah
32.31.ambaſſad.of the princes of Bab. who *ſent*
34.23. tell ye the man that *ſent* you to me
26.who *ſent* you to enquire—ſo ſhall ye ſay
29.then the king *ſent*, and gathered together
36.10.when the year was expired,Nebu. *ſent*
15.*ſent* to them by his meſſengers,riſing
*Ezra* 4.11.this is the copy of the letter that they *ſ.*
14.therefore have we *ſent*, and certified the
17.then *ſent* the king an anſwer unto Rehum
18.letter ye *ſent* unto us hath been plainly
5.6.on this ſide the river,*ſent* unto Darius
7. they *ſent* a letter written thus
6.13.accor. to that which Dar.the king had *ſ.*
*Nehem.*2.9.king had *ſent* captains of the army
6. 2. Sanbal. and Geſhem *ſent* unto me, ſaying
4.yet they *ſent* unto me foure times
5. then *ſent* Sanballat his ſervant unto me
17.nobles of Judah *ſent* many letters to To.
19.and Tobiah *ſent* letters to put me in
*Eſth.*4.4. and ſhe *ſent* rayment to clothe Mordecai
8.10. and *ſent* letters by poſtes on horſeback
9.20.Mordecai *ſent* letters to all the Jewes
*Job*1.4.*ſent* and called for their three ſiſters
5.that Job *ſent* and ſanctified them
39.5. who hath *ſent* out the wilde aſſe free
*Pſal.*105.20.the king *ſent* and looſed him
106.15. gave them their requeſt : but *ſent*
135.9.who *ſent* tokens and wonders into the
*Prov.*9.3. ſhe hath *ſent* forth her maidens
*Iſa.*20. 1. when Sargon king of Aſſyria *ſent* him
36.2.king of Aſſyria *ſent* Rabſhakeh from
12.hath my maſter *ſent* me to thy maſter
hath he not *ſent* me to the men that ſit
37.4.maſter hath *ſent* to reproach the living
17. which hath *ſent* to reproach the living
21.then Iſaiah *ſent* unto Hezekiah,ſaying
39.1. Merodach-Baladan--*ſent* letters to Hez.
48.16.now the Lord God and his ſpirit hath *ſ.*
*Jer.*14. 3. their nobles have *ſent* their little ones
21.1.when king Zedekiah *ſe.* unto him Paſhur
23.21. I have not *ſent* theſe proph. yet they ran
26.22.Jehoiakim the king *ſent* men into Egypt
29.1.words of the letter, that Jeremiah--*ſent*
3.whom Zedekiah king of Judah *ſe.* unto Ba.
25.becauſe thou haſt *ſent* letters in my name
36.14. therefore all the princes *ſent* Iehudi
21.ſo the king *ſent* Iehudi to fet the roll
37.3.Zedekiah the king *ſent* Iehucal the ſon

7. thus ſhall ye ſay to the king that *ſent* you
17. Zedekiah the king *ſent*, and took him out
38.14. Zedekiah the king *ſent*, and took Iere.
39.13. Nebuzaradan—*ſent* Nebuſhasban, Rabſ.
14. they *ſent* and took Ier. out of the court
40.14. that Baalis—hath *ſent* Iſhmael to ſlay the
42.9. unto whom ye *ſent* me to preſent your
20. ye *ſent* me unto the Lord your God, ſay
49.14. ambaſſadour is *ſent* unto the heathen
*Ezek.*2.9. an hand was *ſent* unto me
3.5. not *ſent* to a people of a ſtrange ſpeech
23.16. *ſent* meſſengers unto them into Caldea
40. ye have *ſent* for men to come from far
unto whom a meſſenger was *ſent*
*Dan.*3.2. Nebuchad.—*ſent* to gather together the
28. who hath *ſent* his angel, and delivered his
5.24. then was the part of the hand *ſent* from
*Hoſ.*5.13. then went Ephraim to the Aſſyrian, & *ſ.*
*Amos* 7.10. Amaziah the prieſt of Beth-el *ſent* to
*Obad.*1. an ambaſſadour is *ſent* among the heathen
*Zech.*7.2. when they had *ſent* unto the houſe of
*Mat.*2.16. Herod,—*ſent* forth, and ſlew all the
10.5. theſe twelve Ieſus *ſent* forth
40. receiveth me, receiveth him that *ſent* me
15.24. I am not *ſent*, but unto the loſt ſheep
21.1. then *ſent* Ieſus two diſciples
22.3. and *ſent* forth his ſervants to call them
27.19. his wife *ſent* unto him, ſaying, Have thou
*Mar.*3.31. his brethren *ſent* unto him, calling him
6.17. had *ſent* forth, and laid hold upon
27. immediately the king *ſent* an executioner
9.37. receiveth not me, but him that *ſent* me
*Luke* 1.19. am *ſent* to ſpeak unto thee, and to ſhew
7.6. centurion *ſent* friends to him, ſaying
19. *ſent* them to Jeſus, ſaying, Art thou
20. John Baptiſt hath *ſent* us unto thee, ſaying
9.48. receive me, receiveth him that *ſent* me
52. *ſent* meſſengers before his face, and they
10.1. *ſent* them two and two before his face
16. deſpiſeth me, deſpiſeth him that *ſent* me
14.17. and *ſent* his ſervant at ſupper time, to ſay
19.14. and *ſent a* meſſage after him, ſaying, We
20.20. watched him, and *ſent* forth ſpies
23.11. mocked him,—and *ſent* him again to Pil.
*John* 1.19. when the Jewes *ſent* prieſts & Levites
22. that we may give an anſwer to them that *ſ.*
4.34. my meat is to do the will of him that *ſent*
5.23. honoureth not the Father which hath *ſent*
24. and beleeveth on him that *ſent* me, hath
30. will of my Father which *ſent* me
33. ye *ſent* unto John, and he bare witneſs
36. bear witnes of me that the Father hath *ſ.*
37. Father himſelf which hath *ſent* me hath
6.38. not mine own will, but of him that *ſe.* me
39. this is the Fathers wil which hath *ſent* me
40. this is the will of him that *ſent* me
44. except the Father, which hath *ſent* me
37. as the living Father hath *ſent* me, & I live
7.16. doctrine is not mine, but his that *ſent* me
18. ſeeketh his glory that *ſent* him, the ſame
32. Phariſees & the chief Prieſts *ſent* officers
8.16. but I and the Father that *ſent* me
18. Father that *ſent* me beareth witneſs of me
9.4. I muſt work the works of him that *ſent* me
10.36. and *ſent* into the world, Thou blaſphe.
11.3. therefore his ſiſter *ſent* unto him, ſaying
42. that they may beleeve that thou haſt *ſent*
12.44. beleeveth not on me, but on him that *ſe.*
45. he that ſeeth me, ſeeth him that *ſent* me
49. Father which *ſen.* he gave me a command
13.20. that receiveth me, receiveth him that *ſe.*
14.24. not mine, but the Fathers which *ſent* me
15.21. becauſe they know not him that *ſent* me
16.5. I go my way to him that *ſent* me
17.3. know—Ieſus Chriſt whom thou haſt *ſent*
18. as thou haſt *ſent* me into the world
21. world may beleeve that thou haſt *ſent*
23. world may know that thou haſt *ſent* me
25. theſe have known that thou haſt *ſent*
18.24. now Annas had *ſent* him bound
20.21. as my Father hath *ſent* me, even ſo ſend
*Act.*5.21. and *ſent* to the priſon to have them bro.
7.14. then *ſent* Ioſeph, and called his father
8.14. they *ſent* unto them Peter and Iohn
9.30. and *ſent* him forth to Tarſus
38. *ſent* unto him two men, deſiring him
10.29. I aske—for what intent ye have *ſent* for
11.22. they *ſent* forth Barnabas, that he ſhould
30. *ſe.* it to the elders by the hands of Barna.
13.15. rulers of the Synagogue *ſent* unto them
15.27. we have *ſent* therefore Iudas and Silas
16.35. *ſent* the ſergeants, ſaying, Let thoſe men
36. magiſtrates have *ſent* to let you goe
19.31. which were his friends *ſent* unto him
1 *Cor.*1.17. Chriſt *ſent* me not to baptize, but
2 *Cor.*8.18. we have *ſent* with him the brother
22. and we have *ſent* with them our brother
*Phil.*4.16. even in Theſſal. ye *ſent* once & againe
1 *Theſ.*3.2. and *ſent* Timotheus our brother, and
1 *John* 4.14. do teſtifie, that the Fath. *ſent* the Son

### Sent *away.*

*Gen.*12.20. they *ſent* him away, and his wife
21.14. and the child, and *ſent* her away
24.59. they *ſent* away Rebekah their ſiſter
25.6. Abraham gave gifts, & *ſent* them away
26.27. ſeeing ye hate me, & have *ſent* me away
29. we have *ſent* thee away in peace
31. Iſaac *ſent* them away, and they departed
28.5. Iſa. *ſent* away Iacob, and he went to
6. Iſaac had bleſſed Iacob, and *ſent* him away
31.27. that I might have *ſent* thee away with
42. ſurely thou haſt *ſent* me away empty
*Deut.*24.4. which *ſent* her away, may not take her
*Joſh.*2.21. ſhe *ſent* them away, and they departed
8.3. and *ſent* them away by night
22.6. bleſſed them, and *ſent* them away
7. when Ioſhua *ſent* them away alſo to their
*Judges* 3.18. he *ſent* away the people that bare the
11.38. he ſaid, Goe. And he *ſent* her away
1 *Sam.* 10.25. and Samuel *ſent* all the peop. away
19.17. *ſent* away mine enemy, that he is eſcaped
2 *Sam.*3.21. *ſent* Abner away, and he went in peace
22. he had *ſent* him away and he was gone
23. he hath *ſent* him away, and he is gone
24. why is it that thou haſt *ſent* him away
10.4. even to their buttocks, and *ſent* them away
1 *King.*8.66. on the eight day he *ſent* the peo. away
20.34. he made a cove. with him, & *ſe.* him aw.
1 *Chr.*8.8. in the coun. of Mo. Aft. he had *ſ.* them a.
12.19. upon adviſement, *ſent* him away
19.4. hard by their buttocks, and *ſent* them aw.
2 *Chro.*7.10. he *ſent* them away merry and glad
*Job* 22.9. thou haſt *ſent* widows away empty
*Mat.*13.36. then Ieſus *ſent* the multitude away
14.22. while he *ſent* the multitudes away
23. when he had *ſent* the multitudes away
15.39. he *ſent* away the multitude, and took
*Mar.*1.43. charged him, & forthwith *ſent* him aw.
4.36. *ſent* away the multitude, they took him
6.45. to go to the other ſide,—while he *ſent* aw.
46. had *ſent* them away, he departed into a
8.9. about four thouſand, & he *ſent* them away
26. he *ſent* him away to his houſe, ſaying
12.3. caught him, & beat him, & *ſent* him away
4. and *ſent* him away ſhamefully handled
*Luke* 1.53. and the rich he hath *ſent* empty away
8.38. might be with him: but Jeſus *ſent* him aw.
20.10. husbandmen beat him, & *ſent* him away
11. intreated him ſhamefully, & *ſent* him aw.
*Act.*13.3. laid their hands on them, they *ſ.* them aw.
17.10. breth. immediately *ſent* away Paul
Verſe 14.

### *God* Sent.

19.29. God *ſent* Lot out
*Gen.*45.7. God *ſent* me before you to preſerve
*Exod.*3.13. God of your fathers hath *ſent* me
15. God of Jacob hath *ſent* me unto you
*Judg.*9.23. God *ſe.* an evill ſpirit between Abim.
1 *Chro.* 21.15. God *ſent* an angel to Jeruſalem to
*Nehem.*6.12. I perceived that God had not *ſent*
*Jer.*43.1. for which the Lord their God had *ſent*
2. our God hath not *ſent* thee to ſay, Go not
*Dan.*6.22. my God hath *ſent* his angel, and ſhut
*John* 3.17. God *ſent* not his Son into the world to
34. whom God hath *ſent*, ſpeaketh the words
*Act.*3.26. God having raiſed up his Son Jeſus *ſent*
10.36. the word which God *ſent* unto the chil.
*Gal.*4.4. God *ſent* forth his Son, made of a woman
6. God hath *ſent* forth the Spirit of his Son
1 *John* 4.9. God *ſent* his only begotten Son into
10. and *ſent* his Son to be the propitiation
*Rev.*22.6. God *ſent* his angel to ſhew unto his

### *He* Sent.

*Gen.*8.7. he *ſent* forth a raven, which went forth
8. alſo he *ſent* forth a dove from him
10. he *ſent* forth the dove out of the ark 12.
37.14. ſo he *ſent* him out of the vale of Hebron
41.8. he *ſent*, and called for all the Magicians
45.23. to his father he *ſent* after this manner
24. ſo he *ſent* his brethren away
46.28. he *ſent* Judah before him unto Joſeph
*Exod.*18.2. took Zipporah—after he had *ſent* her
24.5. he *ſent* young men of the children of Iſr.
*Numb.*22.5. he *ſent* meſſengers therefore to Balaa.
*Joſh.*11.1. that he *ſent* Jobab king of Madon
*Judg.*6.35. he *ſent* meſſengers throughout all Ma.
and he *ſent* meſſengers unto Aſher
7, 8. he *ſent* all the reſt of Iſrael every man to
9.31. he *ſent* meſſengers unto Abimelech
11.28. hearkned unto the words which he had *ſ.*
1 *Sam.*13.2. reſt of the people he *ſent* every man
16.12. and he *ſent* and brought him in
17.31. rehearſed them before Saul: and he *ſent*
19.21. he *ſent* other meſſengers
30.26. he *ſent* of the ſpoile to the elders of Jud.
2 *Sam.*3.26. Joab, he *ſent* meſſengers after Abner
10.5. he *ſent* to meet them, becauſe the men
7. he *ſent* Joab, and all the hoſt of the mighty
1 *Chro.*19.8
12.25. and he *ſent* by the hand of Nathan the
14.29. when he *ſent* again—he would not come
22.15. he *ſent* out arrowes, and ſcattered them
*Pſal.*18.14,16.
17. he *ſent* from above, he took me
1 *King.*5.14. he *ſent* them to Lebanon, ten thouſ.
8.66. on the eight day he *ſent* the people away
20.2. he *ſent* meſſengers to Ahab king of Iſrael
7. for he *ſent* unto me for my wives
2 *King.*1.2. he *ſent* meſſengers and ſaid unto
11. he *ſent* unto him another captain of fifty
13. he *ſent* again a captain of the third fifty
5.8. that he *ſent* to the king, ſaying, Wheref.
6.14. therefore *ſent* he hither horſes, and
23. he *ſent* them away, and they went to
9.19. then he *ſent* forth a ſecond on horſe-back
17.4. he had *ſent* meſſengers to So king of Eg.
26. therefore he hath *ſe.* lions amongſt them
19.2. he *ſent* Eliakim which was over the houſh.
9. he *ſent* meſſengers again to Hezekiah
1 *Chro.*18.10. he *ſent* Hadoram his ſon to king
19.3. that he hath *ſent* meſſengers to comfort
5. he *ſent* to meet them, and the king ſaid
2 *Chro.*2.11. in writing, which he *ſent* unto Solom.
17.7. he *ſent* unto his princes, even to Benhail
24.19. yet he *ſent* prophets to them
25.15. and he *ſent* unto him a prophet which
34.8. he *ſe.* Shaphan the ſon of Azaliah, & Ma.
35.21. but he *ſent* ambaſſadours to him, ſaying
*Eſth.*1.22. for he *ſent* letters into all the kings
5.10. he *ſent* and called for his friends
9.30. he *ſent* the letters unto all the Jewes
*Pſal.*78.25. he *ſent* them meat to the full
45. he *ſent* divers ſorts of flies among them
105.17. he *ſent* a man before them
26. he *ſent* Moſes his ſervant, and Aaron
28. he *ſent* darkneſs, and made it dark
107.20. he *ſent* his word and healed them
111.9. he *ſent* redemption unto his people
*Iſa.*37.2. he *ſent* Eliakim—and Shebna the ſcribe
9. when he heard it, he *ſent* meſſen. to Hezek.
61.1. he hath *ſ.* me to bindup the brok. *Lu.*4.18.
*Jer.*29.28. he *ſent* unto us, ſaying, This captivity
42.21. for the which he hath *ſent* me unto you
*Lam.*1.13. from above hath he *ſent* fire into my
*Zech.*2.8. hath he *ſent* me to the nations which
*Mat.*2.8. he *ſent* them to Bethlehem, and ſaid
11.2. works of Chriſt, he *ſent* two of his diſcip.
14.10. he *ſent*, and beheaded John in the priſon
22. while he *ſent* the multitude away
20.2. he *ſent* them into his vineyard
21.34. he *ſent* his ſervants to the husband-men
36. he *ſent* other ſervants moe then the firſt
37. laſt of all he *ſent* unto them his ſon
22.4. again he *ſent* forth other ſervants
7. he *ſent* forth his armies, and deſtroyed
*Mar.*12.2. at the ſeaſon he *ſent* to the husbandmen
4. againe, he *ſent* unto them another ſervant
*Luke* 20.11.

5.again he *ſent* another, and him they killed
6. he *ſent* him alſo laſt unto him
*Luke* 7.3. he *ſent* unto him the elders of the Jews
9.2.he *ſent* them to preach the kingdom of God
15.15. he *ſent* him into the fields to feed ſwine
19.29. came nigh to Bethphage-he *ſent* two of
20.10. at the ſeaſon he *ſent* a ſervant to the huſ.
12.he *ſent* a third,& they wounded him alſo
22.8. and he *ſent* Peter and John,ſaying,Goe
23.7.Herods juriſdiction,he *ſent* him to Herod
*John* 1.33. he that *ſent* me to baptize with water
5.38.for whom he hath *ſent* him,for in them ye
6.29.that ye beleeve on him whom he hath *ſent*
7.28.but he that *ſent* me is true,whom ye
Chap.8.26.
29.I know him,-and he hath *ſent* me
8.29.and he that *ſent* me is with me
42.neither came I of my ſelf,for he *ſent* me
*Act*.7.12.he *ſent* out our fathers firſt
10.8. declared all theſe things-he *ſent* them to
19.22. ſo he *ſent* into Macedonia two of them
20.17.and from Miletus he *ſent* to Epheſus
24.24.he *ſent* for Paul,and heard him concern.
26.wherefore he *ſent* for him the oftner
*Rev*.1.1.and he *ſent* and ſignified it by his angel

**I Sent.**

*Gen*.38.23.behold,I *ſent* this kid,and thou haſt
*Exod*.3.12.a token unto thee,that I have *ſent* thee
*Numb*.32.8. thus did your fathers,when I *ſe*.them
*Deut*.2.26.and I *ſent* meſſeng. out of the wildern.
*Joſh*.24.5.I *ſent* Moſes alſo and Aaron,and I
12.and I *ſent* the hornet before you
*Judg*.6.14.ſave Iſrael,have not I *ſent* thee
2 *Sam*.14.32.I *ſent* unto thee,ſaying,Come hither
2 *Kings* 17.13.which I *ſent* to you by my ſervants
2 *Chro*. 2.13. I have *ſent* a cunning man
16.3.I have *ſent* thee ſilver and gold
*Ezra* 8.16.then *ſent* I for Eliezer, for Ariel
17.I *ſ*.them with commandment unto Iddo
*Nehem*.6.3.I *ſent* meſſengers,ſaying, I am doing a
8.then I *ſent* unto him,ſaying,There are no
*Iſa*.42.19.or deaf, as my meſſenger that I *ſent*
43.14.for your ſake I have *ſent* to Babylon
55.11.it ſhal proſper fot the thing whereto I *ſ*.
*Jer*.2.25. I have even *ſent* unto you all my ſerva.
14.14.I *ſent* them not,neither have I comman.
Chap.23.21.32.
15.I *ſent* them not,yet they ſay, Sword
23.38.and I have *ſent* unto you,ſaying, Ye
26.5.whom I *ſent* unto you,both riſing up early
7.15.for I have not *ſent* them,ſaith the Lord
29.9.they prophecy falſely-I have not *ſent*
19. not hearkened to my words which I *ſe*. to
20. heare all ye whom I have *ſent* to Babyl.
31.I *ſent* him not,and he cauſed you to truſt
35.15.I have *ſent* alſo unto you all my ſervants
Chap. 44. 4.
*Ezek*.3.6.had I *ſent* thee to them,they would
*Dan*.10.11.for unto thee now am I *ſent*
*Joel* 2.25.my great army I *ſent* among you
*Amos* 4.10.I have *ſent* among you the peſtilence
*Micah* 6.4. I *ſent* before thee Moſes,Aaron, and
*Zech*.9.11.I have *ſe*.forth thy priſoners out of the
*Mal*.2.4.ye ſhall know that I have *ſent* his comm.
*Luke* 4.43.to other citiesalſo:for therefore am I *ſ*.
22.35. when I *ſent* you without purſe,& ſcrip.
23.15.no,nor yet Herod:for I *ſent* you to him
*John* 4.38.I *ſent* you to reap whereon you beſto.
17.18.ſo have I alſo *ſent* them into the world
*Act*.10.20.doubting nothing:for I have *ſent* them
33.immediately therefore I *ſent* to thee, and
23.30. I *ſent*-and gave commandement to his
1 *Cor*.4.17.for this cauſe have I *ſent* unto you
2 *Cor*.9.3.yet have I *ſent* the brethren, leſt our
12.17.again by any of them whom I *ſent* unto
18.I deſired Titus,and with him I *ſent* a
*Epheſ*.6.22.whom I have *ſent* for the ſame purpoſe
*Col*.4.8.
*Phil*.2.28.I *ſent* him therefore the more carefully
1 *Theſ*.3.5.I *ſent* to know your faith, leſt by ſome
2 *Tim*.4.12.Tychicus have I *ſent* to Epheſus
*Phile*.12.whom I have *ſent* again; therefore rec.
*Rev*.22.16. I have *ſent* mine angel to teſtifie

*Lord* **Sent**, See **Lord**.

**Sent** *out*.

*Gen*. 19.29. God *ſent* Lot out
*Joſh*.2.1. Joſhua—*ſent* out of Shittim two men
1 *Sam*.25.5.and David *ſent* out ten young men
14.*ſent* meſſengers out of the wilderneſſe to
26.4.David therefore *ſent* out ſpies,& underſt.
1 *Kings* 20.17. and Benhadad *ſent* out,and they
*Pſal*.77.17.the skies *ſent* out a ſound
80.11.ſhe *ſent* out her boughes unto the ſea
*Jer*.24.5.whom I have *ſent* out of this place
*Ezek*.31.4.*ſent* out her little rivers unto all the
*Mat*.14.35.they *ſent* out into all that country
22.16.they *ſent* out unto him their diſciples
*Act*.7.12.he *ſent* out our fathers firſt
*Jam*.2.25. and had *ſent* them out another way

**Sent.**

*Gen*.32.18.a preſent *ſent* to my lord Eſau
1 *Kings* 14.6.I am *ſent* to thee with heavie tidings
*Ezra* 7.14.for as much as thou art *ſent* of the king
*Eſth*.3.13. and the letters were *ſent* by poſts
*Prov*.17.11.a cruell meſſenger ſhalbe *ſent* againſt
*Mat*.23.37. and ſtoneſt them which are *ſent* unto
*Luke* 13.34.
*Luke* 1.26.angel Gabriel was *ſent* from God
4.26.but unto none was Elias *ſent*,ſave
7.10.and they that were *ſent*,returning to the
19.32.they that were *ſent*,went their way
*John* 1.6.man *ſent* from God,whoſe name was Jo.
8.he was not that light,but was *ſent* to bear
24. they which were *ſent* were of the Phariſ.
3.28. ye your ſelves bear witneſs,-that I am *ſ*.
9.7.which is by interpretation, *Sent*
13.16.nei.he that is *ſent*,greater then he that *ſ*.
*Act*.10.17.men which were *ſent* had made enquiry
21.which were *ſent* unto him from Corneli.
29. therefore came I as ſoon as I was *ſent*
11.11.was *ſent* from Ceſarea unto me
13.4.being *ſent* forth by the holy Ghoſt depar.
26.to you is this word of ſalvation *ſent*
28.28.the ſalvation of God is *ſent* unto the
*Rom*.10.15.how ſhall they preach,except they be *ſ*.
*Phil*.4.18.received the things which were *ſe*.from
*Heb*.1.14. ſpirits *ſent* forth to miniſter for them
1 *Pet*.1.12. with the holy Ghoſt *ſent* down from
2.14. unto governours,as unto them that are *ſ*.
*Rev*.5.6.*ſent* forth into all the earth

**Senteſt.**

*Exod*.15.7.thou *ſenteſt* forth thy wrath which con.
*Numb*.13.27.we came to the land whither thou *ſ*.
24.12.ſpake I not to the meſſeng.which thou *ſ*.
1 *King*.5.8. I have conſid.the things which thou *ſ*.

**Sentence.**

*Deut*.17.9. they ſhall ſhew thee the *ſentence* of
10. and thou ſhalt doe according to the *ſent*.
11.according to the *ſentence* of law which
thou ſhalt not decline from the *ſentence*
*Pſal*.17.2.let the *ſentence* come forth from thy pre.
*Prov*.16.10. a divine *ſentence* is in the lips of the
*Eccleſ*.8.11.becauſe *ſentence* is not executed ſpeed.
*Jer*.4.12.now alſo wil I give *ſenten*. againſt them
*Luke* 23.24.gave *ſentence* that it ſhould be as they
*Act*.15.19.my *ſentence* is that we trouble not them
2 *Cor*.1.9.but we had the *ſentence* of death in our

**Sentences**

*Dan*.5.12.and ſhewing of hard *ſentences*,and diſſo.
8.23.and underſtanding dark *ſentences*, ſhall

**Senuah.**

*Nehem*.11.9.Judah the ſon of *Senuah*, was ſecond

**Separate.**

*Gen*.13.9.*ſeparate* thy ſelf,I pray thee,from me
30.40.Jacob did *ſeparate* the lambs
*Lev*.15.31.thus ſhall ye *ſeparate* the children of Iſ.
22.2. Aaron and to his ſons,that they *ſeparate*
*Numb*.6.2.when either man or woman ſhall *ſepar*.
to vow a vow to *ſeparate* themſelves
3.he ſhall *ſeparate* himſelf from wine
8.14.thus ſhalt thou *ſeparate* the Levites
16.21.*ſeparate* your ſelves from this congregat.
*Deut*.19.2.thou ſhalt *ſeparate* three cities V.7.
29.21.Lord ſhall *ſeparate* him unto evill
1 *King*.8.53.thou didſt *ſeparate* them from among
*Ezra* 10.11. *ſeparate* your ſelves from the people
*Jer*.37.12.to *ſeparate* himſelf thence in the mid.
*Mat*.25.32.and he ſhall *ſeparate* them one from
*Luk*. 6.22. bleſſed are ye when men ſhall *ſeparate*
*Act*.13.2.*ſeparate* me Barnabas and Saul
*Rom*.8.35. who ſhall *ſeparate* us from the love of
39.ſhalbe able to *ſeparate* us from the love of
*Jude* 19. theſe be they who *ſepar*. themſelves ſen.

**Separate.**

*Gen*.49.26.head of him that was *ſeparate*
*Joſh*.16.9.and the *ſeparate* cities were among the
*Ezek*.41.12.the building that was before the *ſepa*.
13.and the *ſeparate* place,and the building
14.and of the *ſeparate* place towards the eaſt
15.length of the building over againſt the *ſ*.
42.1. into the chamber-over againſt the *ſepar*.
10.over againſt the *ſeparate* place,& againſt
13.ſouth chamb.which are before the *ſepara*.
2 *Cor*.6.17.and be ye *ſeparate*,ſaith the Lord
*Heb*.7.26.*ſeparate* from ſinners, & made higher

**Separated.**

*Gen*.13.11.they *ſeparated* themſelves the one from
14. after that Lot was *ſeparated* from him
25.23. two manner of people ſhalbe *ſeparated*
*Exod*.33.16. ſo ſhall we be *ſeparated* from all the
*Lev*.20.24. which hath *ſeparated* you from other
25.which I have *ſeparated* from you as uncle.
*Num*.16.9. that the God of Iſrael hath *ſeparated*
*Deut*.10.8.at that time the Lord *ſeparated* the tribe
32.8. when he *ſeparated* the ſons of Adam
33.16. head of him that was *ſeparated* from his
1 *Chro*.12.8. *ſeparated* themſelves unto Da. in the
23.13. and Aaron was *ſeparated*,that he ſhould
25.1.*ſeparated* to the ſervice of the ſon. of Aſa.
2 *Chro*.25.10.and Amaziah *ſeparated* them,to wit
*Ezra* 6.21.all ſuch as had *ſeparated* themſelves did
8.24.then I ſeparated twelve of the chief of the
9.1.prieſts & Levites have not *ſeparated* them.
10.8.*ſeparated* from the congregation of thoſe
16.all of them by their names,were *ſeparated*
*Nehem*.4.9. and we are *ſeparated* upon the wall
9.2.*ſeparated* themſelves from all ſtrangers
10.28.and all they that had *ſeparat*.themſelves
13.3. they *ſeparated* from Iſrael all the mixed
*Prov*.18.1.a man having *ſeparated* himſelf ſeeketh
19.4.but the poor is *ſeparated* from his neighb.
*Iſa*.56. 3. utterly *ſeparated* me from his people
59.2.your iniquities have *ſeparated* between you
*Hoſ*.4.14.for themſelves are *ſeparated* with whores
9.10. and *ſeparated* themſelves unto that ſhame
*Act*.19.9.departed from them,& *ſeparated* the diſ.
*Rom*.1.1.*ſeparated* unto the goſpel of God
*Gal*.1.15.who *ſeparat*.me from my mothers wom.
2.12.he withdrew,and *ſeparated* himſelfe

**Separateth.**

*Num*.6.5. be fulfilled in the which he *ſeparateth*
6.dayes that he *ſepa*.himſelf he ſhall come
*Prov*.16.28.a whiſperer *ſeparateth* chief friends
17.9.that repeateth a matter,*ſ.p*.very friends
*Ezek*.14.7.or of the ſtranger that *ſeparateth* himſ.

**Separation.**

*Levit*.12. 2. unclean-according to the dayes of *ſe*.
5.unclean two weeks, as in her *ſeparation*
15.20.lieth upon in her *ſeparation* ſhalbe uncle.
25.iſſue of blood out of the time of her *ſep*.
or it it run beyond the time of her *ſepara*.
ſhall be as the daies of her *ſeparation*
26.ſhall be unto her as the bed of her *ſepara*.
unclean as the uncleanneſs of her *ſepara*.
*Num*.6.4. dayes of *ſeparation* ſhal he eat nothing
5.dayes of the vow of his *ſeparation* ſhall no
8. all the daies of his *ſeparation* he ſhalbe ho.
12. he ſhall conſecrate—the daies of his *ſep*.
loſt, becauſe his *ſeparation* was defiled
13.when the daies of his *ſeparation* are fulfil.
18.Nazarite ſhall ſhave the head of his *ſepa*.
ſhall take the hair of the head of his *ſepa*.
19.after the hair of his *ſeparation* is ſhaven
21. for his *ſeparat*. beſides that that his hand
ſo he muſt doe after the law of his *ſeparat*.
19.9.ſhalbe kept for a water of *ſeparation*
13.becauſe the water of *ſeparation* was not
20.water of *ſeparation* hath not been ſprinkl.
21.that ſprinkleth the water of *ſeparat*. ſhall
toucheth the water of *ſep*. ſhalbe unclean
21.23.it ſhall be purified with the water of *ſep*.
*Ezek*.42.20.and five hund.broad,to make a *ſepar*.

**Separating.**

*Zech*.7.3.ſhould I weep in the third month,*ſepar*.

**Sephar.**

*Gen*.10.30.unto *Sephar* a mount of the Eaſt

**Sepharad.**

*Obad*.20. which is in *Sepharad*,ſhall poſſeſſe the

**Sepharvaim.**

### Sepharvaim.

2 *King*.17.24.brought men from Hamath,from S.
31.and Anammelech,the gods of *Sepharva*.
18.34.where are the gods of *Sepharvaim*
*Iſa*. 36.19.
19.13.where is the king of the city of *Sepharva*.
*Iſa*.37.13.

### Sepharvites.

2 *King*.17.31. *Sepharvites* burnt their chil. in fire

### Sepulchre.

*Gen*.23.6.none of us ſhal withhold from thee his *ſ*.
*Deut*.34.6. but no man knoweth of his *ſepulchre*
*Judg*.8.32.buried in the *ſepulchr*.of his father Jo.
1 *Sam*. 10. 2. ſhall find two men by Rachels *ſepul*.
2 *Sam*.2.32.took up Aſahel, & buried him in the *ſ*.
4. 12. head of Iſhboſheth, & buried it in the *ſ*.
17.23. was buried in the *ſepulchre* of his father
21.14.in the *ſepulchre* of Kiſh his father
1 *King*.13. 22. carcaſſe ſhall not come unto the *ſe*.
31.in the *ſe*.wherein the man of God is bur.
2 *Kin*.9.28.buried in his *ſepulchre* with his fathers
13.21.they caſt the man into the *ſep*.of Eliſha
21.26.buried in his *ſep*.in the garden of Uzzah
23.17.it is the *ſepulchre* of the man of God
30.and buried him in his own *ſepulchre*
2 *Chro*.16.14.
*Pſal*.5.9.their throat is an open *ſep*. *Rom*.3.13.
*Iſa*.22.16.that thou haſt hewed thee out a *ſepulch*.
as he that heweth him out a *ſepul*.on high
*Jer*.5.16. their quiver is an open *ſepulchre*
*Mat*.27. 60. rol. a great ſtone to the door of the *ſ*.
61. the other Mary ſitting over aga. the *ſep*.
64.command therefore the *ſepulchre* to be m.
66.ſo they made the *ſe*.ſure,ſealing the ſtone
28.1.and the other Mary, to ſee the *ſepulchre*
8.they departed quickly from the *ſepulchre*
*Mar*.15.46.wrap.him in the lin. & laid him in a *ſ*.
rolled a ſtone upon the door of the *ſep*.
16.2.they came unto the *ſep*. at the riſing of the
3.away the ſtone from the door of the *ſepulc*.
5.and entring the *ſep*. they ſaw a young man
8.went out quickly, and fled from the *ſepul*.
*Luke* 23.53. wrapped it in lin.& laid it in a *ſepulc*.
55. followed after,and beheld the *ſepulchre*
24.1. early in the morning they came to the *ſe*.
2. found the ſtone rolled away from the *ſep*.
9.and returned from the *ſepulchre*, and told
12.then roſe Peter,and ran to the *ſepulchre*
22.aſtoniſhed,which were early at the *ſepul*.
24.went to the *ſepulchre*,and found it even
*John* 19.41.and in the garden a new *ſepulchre*
42.for the *ſepulchre* was nigh at hand
20.1.when it was yet dark,unto the *ſepulchre*
ſeeth the ſtone taken away from the *ſepulch*.
2. they have taken away the Lo.out of the *ſ*.
3.and that other diſciple,and came to the *ſep*.
4.out-run Peter,& came firſt to the *ſepulchre*
6. Peter following,& went into the *ſepulch*.
8.which came firſt to the *ſepulch*.& beleeved
11.Mary ſtood without,at the *ſepulchre*
ſhe ſtooped down,and looked into the *ſe*.
*Act*.2.29.his *ſepulchre* is with us unto this day
7.16.and laid in the *ſepulchre* that Abraham
13.29.down from the tree,& laid him in a *ſep*.

### Sepulchres.

*Gen*.23.6.in the choice of our *ſepulchres* bury thy
2 *King*.23.16.he ſpied the *ſepulch*. that were there
ſent & took the bones out of the *ſepul*.
2 *Chro*.21.20.but not in the *ſepulchres* of the kings
24.25. buried him not in the *ſep*.of the kings
28.27.they brought him not into the *ſep*.of the
32.33.they buried him in the chiefeſt of the *ſe*.
35.24. buried in one of the *ſepulchres* of his fa.
*Nehem*.2.3. place of my fathers *ſepulch*.lieth waſt
5.unto the city of my fathers *ſepulchres*
3.16. unto the place over aga.the *ſe*. of David
*Mat*.23.27.ye are like unto whited *ſepulchres*
29. and garniſh the *ſepulch*. of the righteous
*Luke* 11.47.for ye build the *ſepulchres* of the pro.
48.they killed them,and ye build their *ſepul*.

### Serah.

*Gen*.46.17.ſons of Aſher—Beriah,and *Serah*
1 *Chro*.7.30.

### Seraiah,or Seraia,called alſo Shauſha.

2 *Sam*. 8.17. and *Seraiah* was the ſcribe
2 *King*.25. 18. captain of the Guard took *Seraiah*
*Jer*. 52.24.
23. came to Gedaliah—Iſhmael—*Seraiah*
1 *Chro*.4.14.*Seraiah* begat Joab the father of the
35.Jehu the ſon of Joſibiah,the ſon of *Serai*.
6.14.begat *Seraiah*, and *Seraiah* begat Jehoza.
*Ezra* 7.1.Ezra the ſon of *Seraiah*,the ſon of Aza.
*Nehem*.10.2.thoſe that ſealed were—*Seraiah*,Aza.
11.11.*Seraiah* was the ruler of the houſe of God
12.1.which went up with Zerubbabel—*Seraiah*
12.chief of the fathers : of *Seraiah*, Meraiah
*Jer*.36.26. king commanded-*Seraiah*,—& Shele.
40.8.came to Gedaliah-*Ser*. the ſon of-Tanh.
51.59.word which Jeremiah-commanded *Sera*.
and this *Seraiah* was a quiet prince
61.Jeremiah ſaid to *Serai*. When thou com.

### Seraphims.

*Iſa*.6.2.above it ſtood the *ſeraphims*
6. then flew one of the *ſeraphims* unto me

### Sered.

*Gent*.46.14.ſons of Zebulun;*Sered*,and Elon
*Num*.26.26.of *Sered*,the family of the Sardites

### Sergeants.

*Act*.16.35.ſent the *ſergeants*,ſaying,Let thoſe
36.*ſergeants* told the Magiſtrates theſe words

### Sergius.

*Act*.13.7.*Sergius* Paulus, a prudent man

### Serpent.

*Gen*.3.1.*ſerpent* was more ſubtill then any
2.woman ſaid unto the *ſerpent*, We may eat
4.*ſerpent* ſaid,Ye ſhall not ſurely die
13.the *ſerpent* beguiled me,and I did eat
14.God ſaid to the *ſerpent*,Becauſe thou haſt
49.17.Dan ſhalbe a *ſerpent* by the way
*Exod*.4.3.caſt it on the ground,& it became a *ſer*.
7.9.take thy rod—it ſhall become a *ſerpent*
10.rod before Pharaoh,-and it became a *ſer*.
15.which was turned to a *ſerpent*, ſhalt thou
*Numb*.21.8. make thee a fiery *ſerpent*
9.and Moſes made a *ſerpent* of braſs
that if a *ſerpent* had bitten any man when
he beheld the *ſerpent* of braſs, he lived
2 *King*.18.4.brake in pieces the *ſerpent* that Moſes
*Job* 26.13.his hand hath formed the crooked *ſerp*.
*Pſal*.58. 4. their poiſon is like the poiſon of a *ſerp*.
140.3. they have ſharp. their tongues like a *ſer*.
*Prov*.23.32.at the laſt it biteth like a *ſerpent*
30.19.the way of a *ſerpent* on a rock
*Eccleſ*.10.8. breaketh the hedge, a *ſerpent* ſhall bite
11. ſurely the *ſerpent* will bite without inch.
*Iſa*.40.29.out of the *ſerpents* root ſhall come forth
his fruit ſhalbe a fiery flying *ſerpent*
27.1.*ſerpent*, even Leviathan that piercing *ſerp*.
30.6. from whence come-& fiery flying *ſerpent*
65.25.and duſt ſhall be the *ſerpent*'s meat
*Jer*.46.22.voice thereof ſhall be like a *ſerpent*
*Amos* 5.19.hand on the wall,& a *ſerpent* bit him
9.3.command the *ſerpent*, & he ſhalt bite them
*Micah* 7.17. they ſhall lick the duſt like a *ſerpent*
*Mat*.7.10.or if he ask a fiſh, will he give him a *ſ*.
*Luke* 11.11.will he for a fiſh give him a *ſerpent*
*John* 3.14.as Moſes lifted up the *ſerpent*,even ſo
2 *Cor*.11.3.even as the *ſerpent* beguiled Eve, ſo
*Rev*.12.9.that old *ſerpent* called the devill,and
14.nouriſhed from the face of the *ſerpent*
15.*ſerpent* caſt out of his mouth water
20.2. laid hold on the dragon that old *ſerpent*

### Serpents.

*Exod*.7.12. every man his rod,& they became *ſer*.
*Numb*.21.6. Lord ſent fiery *ſerpents* among the
7.that he take away the *ſerpents* from us
*Deut*.8. 15. wherein were fiery *ſerp*.& ſcorpions
32.24. with the poiſon of *ſerpents* of the duſt
*Jer*.8.17.for behold,I will ſend *ſerpents* among
*Mat*.10.16.be ye therefore wiſe as *ſerpents*
23.33.ye *ſerpents*,—how can ye eſcape
*Mark* 16.18.they ſhall take up *ſerpents*,and if
*Luke* 10.19.I give you power to tread on *ſerpents*
1 *Cor*.10.9.tempted,and were deſtroyed of *ſerpents*
*Jam*.3.7.for every kind of beaſts,and of *ſerpents*
*Rev*.9.19.their tailes were like unto *ſerpents*.

### Servant.

*Gen*.9.25.a *ſervant* of ſervants ſhall he be
18.5.therefore are ye come to your *ſervant*
19.2.turn in,I pray you,into your *ſervant*'s
24.2. Abraham ſaid to his eldeſt *ſervant* of his
5.*ſervant* ſaid unto him,Peradventure the
9.*ſervant* put his hand under the thigh
10.*ſervant* took ten camels of his maſters
17.*ſervant* ran to meet Rebekah,and ſaid
34.he ſaid,I am Abrahams *ſervant*
52.Abr.*ſervant* heard their words, he worſh.
53.*ſervant* brought forth jewels of ſilver
59.ſent away Abrahams *ſervant*, & his men
61.*ſervant* took Rebekah, and went his way
65.ſhe ſaid to the *ſervant*,What man is this
the *ſervant* had ſaid,It is my maſter
66.*ſervant* told Iſaac all things
39.17.Hebrew *ſervant* which thou haſt brought
41.12.*ſervant* to the captain of the guard
49.15.and became a *ſervant* unto tribute
*Exod*.21.5. if that *ſervant* ſhal plainly ſay,I love
*Lev*.25.39. not compell him to ſer.as a bon. *ſerv*.
*Numb*.11.28.the *ſervant* of Moſes ſaid, My Lord
*Deut*.5.15. remember that thou waſt a *ſervant* in
23.15.ſhalt not deliver the *ſervant* which is
*Judg*.19.11.*ſervant* ſaid,Let us turn in into
*Ruth* 2.6. *ſervant* that was ſet over the reapers
1 *Sam*.2.13.prieſts *ſervant* came while the fleſh
15. prieſts *ſervant* came,& ſaid,—Give fleſh
9.8.*ſervant* anſwered Saul again,I have here
27.bid the *ſervant* paſſe on before us
25.41. let thine handmaid be a *ſervant* to waſh
29.3.is not this David the *ſervant* of Saul
30.13. a young man of Egypt *ſervant* to an A.
2 *Sam*.9.2.of the houſe of Saul a *ſervant* whoſe
9.king called to Ziba Sauls *ſervant*
16. 1. Ziba the *ſerv*. of Mephiboſheth met him
18.29.when Joab ſent the kings *ſervant*—I ſaw
19.17.Ziba *ſervant* of the houſe of Saul, and
1 *Kings* 11.26.Jeroboam Solomons *ſervant*,even
12.7.if thou wilt be a *ſervant* to this people
2 *Kings* 4.24.ſaid to her *ſervant*,Drive and goe
5.20.Gehazi *ſervant* of Eliſha ſaid, Behold my
6.15. when the *ſervant* of the man of God was
8.4.king talked with Gehazi the *ſervant* of the
22.12.& Aſahiah a *ſervant* of the kings,ſaying
2 *Chro*.34.20.
25.8.came Nebuzaradan—*ſervant* of the king
1 *Chro*.2.34.Sheſhan had a *ſervant*,—whoſe name
2 *Chro*.13.6.Jeroboam—the *ſervant* of Solomon
*Neh*.2.10.& Tobiah the *ſervant* of the Ammonite
Verſe 19.
*Job* 3.19.and the *ſervant* is free from his maſter
7.2.as a *ſervant* deſireth the ſhadow, and as an
41. 4. wilt thou take him for a *ſervant* for ever
*Pſal*.105.17.even Joſeph who was ſold for a *ſerv*.
*Prov*.11.29.fool ſhall be *ſervant* to the wiſe of
12.9.deſpiſed,and hath a *ſervant*, is better then
14.35.the kings favour is towards a wiſe *ſerv*.
17.2. a wiſe *ſervant* ſhall have rule over a ſon
19.10.much leſſe for a *ſervant* to have rule
12.7.and the borrower is *ſervant* to the lender
29.19.a *ſervant* will not be corrected by words
30.10.accuſe not a *ſervant* to his maſter,leſt he
22.for a *ſervant* when he reigneth,& a fool
*Iſa*.24.2.as with the *ſervant*,ſo with his maſter
49.7. whom the nations abhor. to a *ſervant* of
53. 11. ſhall my righteous *ſervant* juſtifie many
*Jer*.2.14.is Iſrael a *ſervant*?is he a home-born
*Dan*.6.20.O Daniel,*ſervant* of the living God,is
10.17.how can the *ſervant* of this my lord talk
*Mal*.1.6.a ſon honoureth his father,and a *ſervant*
*Mat*.10.24. above his maſter, nor the *ſerv*. above
25. enough—and the *ſervant* be as his lord
13.27.*ſervant* ſaid,Sir,didſt not thou ſow good
18.26.*ſervant* fell down,and worſhipped him
27.lord of that *ſervant* was moved with com.
28.*ſer*.went out, & found one of his fel. ſer
32.O thou wicked *ſervant*,I forgave thee all
20.27.will be chief am.you, let him be your *ſ*.
23.11.he that is greateſt—ſhall be your *ſervant*
24.45. who then is a faithfull and wiſe *ſervant*
46.bleſſed is that *ſervant*,whom his lord
48.but if that evill *ſervant* ſhall ſay,My lord
*Luke* 12.45.
50.lord of that *ſervant* ſhall come in a day
*Luke* 12.46.
25.21. well done, thou good and faithfull *ſer*.
23.well done, good & faithfull *ſervant*, thou
26. thou wicked and ſlothfull *ſervant* thou
30.and caſt that unprofitable *ſervant* into

26.51. and ſtrook a *ſervant* of the high prieſt
*Mar*.9.35.the ſame ſhalbe laſt—and *ſervant* of all
10. 44. will be chiefeſt,ſhall be *ſervant* of all
12.2. he ſent to the husband-man a *ſervant*
14.47. and ſmote a *ſervant* of the high prieſt
*Luke* 7.2.certaine Centurions *ſervant* was ſick
10. found the *ſervant* whole that had been
12.43.bleſſed is that *ſervant* whom his lord ſhal
47.that *ſervant* which knew his lords wil,&
14.21.ſo that *ſervant* came,and ſhewed his lor.
22.*ſervant* ſaid, It is done as thou haſt ſaid
23.ſaid unto the *ſervant*, Goe into the high
17.7. which of you having a *ſervant*—will ſay
9. doth he thank that *ſervant* becauſe he did
19.17.well,thou good *ſervant* : becauſe thou
22.mouth will I judge thee,thou wic.*ſervant*
20.10. and at the ſeaſon he ſent a *ſervant*
11.again he ſent another *ſervant*,and they
22.50. one of them ſmote the *ſerv.* of the high
*John* 8.34. whoſoever committeth ſin,is the *ſerv.*
35.and the *ſervant* abideth not in the houſe
13.16.the *ſervant* is not greater then his lord
Chap.15.20.
15.15. for the *ſervant* knoweth what his lord
18.10.ſmote the high prieſts *ſerv.* & cut off his
*ſervant*'s name was Malchus
*Rom*.1.1. Paul a *ſervant* of Jeſus Chriſt, called to
14.4.who art thou that judgeſt another mans *ſ.*
16.1. Phebe—which is a *ſervant* of the Church
1 *Cor*.7.21. called being a *ſervant* ? care not for it
22.being a *ſervant*,is the Lords free-man
called being free,is Chriſts *ſervant*
9.19. yet have made my ſelf *ſervant* to all
*Gal*.1. 10. pleaſed men,I ſhould not be the *ſerva.*
4.1. as long as a child differeth noth. from a *ſ.*
7.thou art no more a *ſervant*, but a ſon
*Phil*.2. 7. and tooke upon him the form of a *ſerv.*
*Col*.4.12. Epaphras—a *ſervant* of Chriſt ſaluteth
*Titus* 1.1.Paul a *ſerv.* of God,an apoſtle of Ieſus
*Phile*.16. not now as a *ſervant*,but above a *ſervant*
*Heb*.3.5.faithfull in all his houſe as a *ſervant*
2 *Pet*.1.1.Simon Peter,a *ſervant* of Ieſus Chriſt
*Jude* 1. Iude a *ſervant* of Ieſus Chriſt,& bro. of

**Servant** *of God*, See **God.**

*Hired* **Servant**,See **Hired.**

### *His* Servant.

*Gen*.9.26.and Canaan ſhall be his *ſervant*
Verſe 27.
*Exod*.14.31.beleeved the Lord,& his *ſervant* Mo.
21.20.if a man ſmite his *ſervant* or his maid
26.if a man ſmite the eye of his *ſervant*, or
33. 11. but his *ſerv.* Ioſhua departed not from
*Joſh*.5.14.what ſaith my Lord unto his *ſervant*
9.24.commanded his *ſervant* Moſes to give you
*Judg*.7.11.then went he down with Phurah his *ſ.*
19.3.having his *ſervant*,and a couple of aſſes
9.departed he,and his concubine, & his *ſerv.*
13.ſaid unto his *ſervant*,Let us draw neer to
*Ruth* 2.5.Boaz to his *ſervant*—Whoſe damſell is
1 *Sam*.9.5. Saul ſaid to his *ſervant*,Let us return
7. Saul to his *ſervant*, But behold, if we goe
10. Saul to his *ſervant*,Well ſaid,come, let
22.Saul & his *ſerv.*& brought them into the
10. 14. unto him, and to his *ſervant*, Whither
19.4.let not the king ſin againſt his *ſervant*
22.15.let not the king impute any thing to his *ſ.*
25.39. and hath kept his *ſervant* from evill
26.18.wherf.doth my lord thus purſ.after his *ſ.*
19.let my lord—heare the words of his *ſerv.*
28.7.and his *ſervant* ſaid to him,Behold, there
2 *Sam*.9.11.commanded his *ſervant*, ſo ſhall thy
13.17.called his *ſervant* that miniſtred
18.then his *ſervant* brought her out
14.22.king hath fulfilled the requeſt of his *ſ.*
24.21.wherf.is my lord the King come to his *ſ.*
1 *King*.1.51.that he will not ſlay his *ſervant*
8.56.which he promi. by the hand of Mo. his *ſ.*
59.that he maintain the cauſe of his *ſervant*
66.goodneſs-Lord had done for Dav.his *ſe.*
14.18.by the hand of his *ſervant* Ahijah
15.29.which he ſpake by his *ſervant* Ahijah
16.9. & his *ſervant* Zimri—conſpired againſt
18.43.ſaid unto his *ſervant*,Goe up now, looke
19.3.came to Beerſheba—left his *ſervant* there
2 *King*.4.12.to Gehazi his *ſervant*,Call this Shu.
25.ſaid to Gehazi his *ſervant*,Behold,yonder
38.ſaid unto his *ſervant*,Set on the great pot
6.15.his *ſervant* ſaid unto him,Alas,my maſter
9.36.word of the Lord which he ſpake by his *ſ.*
10.10. done that which he ſpake by his *ſervant*
14.25.which he ſpake by the hand.of his *ſerva.*
17. 3. and Hoſhea became his *ſervant*
24.1.Nebu.—came up,& Iehoiakim beca. his *ſ.*
1 *Chro*.35. his daughter to Iarha his *ſervant* to w.
16.13.O ye ſeed of Iſrael his *ſervant*
2 *Chro*.32.16.ſpake againſt his *ſervant* Hezekiah
*Nehem*. 4.22. let every one,with his *ſervant*, lodge
6.5.then ſent Sanballat his *ſervant* unto me,in
*Pſal*.35.27.pleaſure in the proſperity of his *ſervant*
105.6.O ye ſeed of Abraham his *ſervant*
26.he ſent Moſes his *ſervant*, and Aaron
42. for he remembred Abraham his *ſervant*.
136.22.even an heritage unto Iſrael his *ſervant*
*Prov*.29.21.that delicately bringeth up his *ſervant*
*Iſa*.44.26.that confirmeth the word of his *ſervant*
48.20. the Lord hath redeemed his *ſervant* Ja.
49.5.formed from the wombe to be his *ſervant*
50. 10. who-that obeyeth the voice of his *ſerv.*
*Jer*.34.16. cauſed every man his *ſervant*-to retur.
*Mat*.8.13. his *ſervant* was healed in the ſelf-ſame
*Luke* 1.54.he hath holpen his *ſervant* Iſrael
7.3. that he would come and heal his *ſervant*
14.21.maſter of the houſe ſaid to his *ſervant*
*Rev*.1.1. ſignified it by his angel unto his *ſervant*

**Servant** *of the Lord*,See **Lord.**

*Man*-**Servant**, See **Man.**

### *My* Servant.

*Gen*.26.24.multiply thy ſeed for my *ſervant* Abr.
44.10.ſhall be my *ſervant*, and ye ſhall be bla.
17. cup is found,he ſhalbe my *ſervant*
*Num*.12.7.my *ſerv.*Moſes is not ſo,who is faithful
8.not a fraid to ſpeak againſt my *ſerv.*Moſes
14.24.but my *ſer.*Caleb,bec.he had another
*Joſh*.1.2.Moſes my *ſervant* is dead:now therefore
7.Moſes my *ſervant* commanded thee
1 *Sam*.22.8.that my ſon hath ſtirred up my *ſerva.*
27.12. therefore he ſhal be my *ſervant* for ever
2 *Sam*. 3.18.hand of my *ſervant* David Ile ſave
7.5.goe and tell my *ſervant* David, Thus ſaith
8. ſo ſhalt thou ſay unto David my *ſervant*
19.26.my lord,O king,my *ſervant* deceived
1 *King*.11.13.one tribe for David my *ſervant*'s ſake
2 *King*.5.6.I have therewith ſent Naaman my *ſer.*
21.8.according to all the law my *ſervant* Moſes
*Job* 1.8.haſt thou conſidered my *ſervant* Job
Chap. 2.3.
19.16.called my *ſervant*,and he gave me no
42. 7. thing that is right,as my *ſerv.* Job hath
8.and ſeven rams,and go to my *ſervant* Job
and my *ſervant* Iob ſhall pray for you
not ſpoken of me-right,like my *ſ.*Iob
*Iſa*. 20.3.like as my *ſervant* Iſaiah hath walked
22.20.in that day, that Ile call my *ſervant* Eli.
41.8.but thou Iſrael art my *ſervant*
9.thou art my *ſervant*,I have choſen thee
42.1.behold my *ſervant* whom I uphold
19.who is blind,but my *ſervant*
43.10. ye are witneſſes—and my *ſervant*
44.1.yet now hear, O Iacob my *ſervant*
2. fear not,O Iacob my *ſervant*
21.remember theſe—for thou art my *ſervant*
art my *ſervant*,O Iſrael, thou ſhalt not
45.4.for Iacob my *ſervant*'s ſake,and Iſrael
49.3.my *ſervant*,O Iſrael,in whom Ile be glo.
6.it is a light thing that thou ſhoul. be my *ſ.*
52.13.behold,my *ſervant* ſhall deal prudently
65.8.ſo will I doe for my *ſervant*'s ſake
*Jer*.25.9.and Nebu.the king of Babylon,my *ſer.*
27.6.all theſe lands into the hand of Ne.-my *ſ.*
30.10.therefore fear thou not, O my *ſervant*
43. 10. Nebuchadrez.—my *ſervant*,and will ſet
46.27.fear thou not,O my *ſervant* Iacob
Verſe 28.
*Ezek*.28.25.that I have given to my *ſervant* Iacob
37.25. land that I have given to Iacob my *ſer.*
*Hag*.2.23.will I take thee, O Zerubbabel my *ſer.*
*Zech*.3.8.Ile bring forth my *ſervant* the Branch
*Mal*.4.4.remember ye the law of Moſes my *ſerv.*
*Mat*.8.6.my *ſervant* lieth at home ſick of the pal.
8. ſpeak the word,and my *ſervant* ſhalbe
9.and to my *ſervant*,Doe this,& *Luke* 7.8.
12. 18. behold my *ſervant* whom I have choſen
*Luke* 7.7.ſay in a word, and my *ſervant* ſhalbe
*John* 12.26.where I am, there ſhal alſo my *ſer.*be

### *Thy* Servant.

*Gen*.18.3.paſſe not,I pray thee,from thy *ſervant*
19.19. thy *ſervant* hath found grace
24.14.that thou haſt appointed for thy *ſervant*
32.4.thy *ſervant* Iacob ſaith thus
10. which thou haſt ſhewed unto thy *ſervant*
18.they be thy *ſervant* Iacobs
20.thy *ſervant* Iacob is behind us
33.5.which God hath graciouſly given to thy *ſ.*
14.let my Lord—paſſe over bef.thy *ſervant*
39.19. after this manner did thy *ſervant* to me
43.28. thy *ſervant* our father is in good health
44. 18. let thy *ſervant*—ſpeak a word in my lo.
anger burn againſt thy *ſervant*
24.when we came up unto thy *ſervant* my fa.
27. thy *ſervant* my father ſaid unto us,Ye
30. when I come to thy *ſervant* my father
31. the gray hairs of thy *ſerva.*-with ſorrow
32.thy *ſervant* became ſurety for the lad
33.let thy *ſervant* abide in ſtead of the lad
*Exod*.4.10.nor ſince thou haſt ſpoken to thy *ſerv.*
*Lev*.25.6.meat for you,for thee,& for thy *ſervant*
*Numb*.11.11.wherefore haſt thou afflicted thy *ſer.*
*Deut*.3.24.begun to ſhew thy *ſervant* thy greatnes
15.17.and he ſhall be thy *ſervant* for ever
*Judg*.7.10.go thou with Phurah thy *ſervant*
15.18.into the hand of thy *ſervant*,& now ſhal
1 *Sam*.3.9.ſpeak,Lord: for thy *ſervant* heareth
10.anſwered,Speak, for thy *ſervant* heareth
17.32.thy *ſervant* will go, and fight with the p.
34.thy *ſervant* kept his fathers ſheep,and
36.thy *ſervant* ſlew both the lion,& the bear
58.I am the ſon of thy *ſervant* Ieſſe
20.7.it is well,thy *ſervant* ſhall have peace
8.thou ſhalt deal kindly with thy *ſervant*
thou haſt brought thy *ſervant* into a cove.
22.15.for thy *ſervant* knew nothing of all this
23.10.thy *ſervant* hath certainly heard that
11.will Saul come down, as thy *ſervan.*hath
God of Iſrael? I beſeech thee tell thy *ſer.*
27.5.why ſhould thy *ſervant* dwel in the royall
28.2. ſurely thou ſhalt know what thy *ſervant*
29.8.and what haſt thou found in thy *ſervant*
2 *Sam*.7.19.ſpoken of thy *ſervant*'s houſe for a
20. for thou Lord God knoweſt thy *ſervant*
21.to make thy *ſervant* know them
25.concerning thy *ſervant*,—eſtabliſh it
27. God of Iſra. haſt revealed to thy *ſervant*
therefore thy *ſervant* found in his heart to
28. haſt promiſed this goodnes unto thy *ſer.*
29. pleaſe thee to bleſs the houſe of thy *ſerv.*
let the houſe of thy *ſervant* be bleſſed for
9.2.art thou Ziba? And he ſaid,Thy *ſervant* is
6.and he anſwered,Behold thy *ſervant*
8.what is thy *ſervant*,that thou ſhouldſt look
11.21.thy *ſer.*Uriah the Hittite is dead V. 24.
13.24. thy *ſervant* hath ſheep-ſhearers. Let the
and his ſervants go with thy *ſervant*
35.as thy *ſervant* ſaid, ſo it is
14.19. for thy *ſervant* Ioab bade me
20.hath thy *ſervant* Ioab done this thing
22.to day thy *ſervant* knoweth that I have
15.2. thy *ſervant* is one of the tribes of Iſrael
8.for thy *ſervant* vowed a vow
21.even there alſo will thy *ſervant* be
34.ſay unto Abſalom, I will be thy *ſervant*
ſo will I now alſo be thy *ſervant*
18.29. when Ioab ſent—me thy *ſervant*,I ſaw
19.19.neither remember that which thy *ſerva.*
20.thy *ſervant* doth know that I have ſinned
26.thy *ſervant* ſaid,Ile ſaddle me an aſſe
and go to the king,becauſe thy *ſervant* is
27.and he hath ſlandered thy *ſervant*
28.didſt ſet thy *ſervant* among them that did
35.can thy *ſervant* taſt what I eat
wherefore ſhould thy *ſervant* be a burden
36.thy *ſervant* will go a little way over
37.let thy *ſervant*, I pray thee, turn back
behold thy *ſervant* Chimham,let him goe
24.10. take away the iniquity of thy *ſervant*
1 *King*.1.19. but Solomon thy *ſervant* hath he not
26. but me,even me,thy *ſervant*, and Zadok
and thy *ſervant* Solomon hath he not

27. and thou haſt ſhewed it to thy *ſervant*
3.38.as my Lord hath ſaid,ſo will thy *ſervant*
3.7.thou haſt made thy *ſervant* king,in ſtead
8.& thy *ſervant* is in the midſt of thy people
9. give therefore thy *ſerv.* an underſt. heart
8.24. haſt kept with thy *ſerv.* David my father
25. keep with thy *ſervant*—that thou promi.
26.which thou ſpakeſt unto thy *ſervant* Dav.
28.have thou reſp. unto the prayer of thy *ſ.*
which thy *ſervant* prayeth before thee
29.which thy *ſervant* ſhall make toward this
30.hearken to the ſupplication of thy *ſervant*
52. eyes may be open to the ſuppli. of thy *ſe.*
53.ſpakeſt by the hand of Moſes thy *ſervant*
11.11.kingdome from thee,and give it to thy *ſ.*
18.9.wouldeſt deliver thy *ſervant* into the hand
12.but I thy *ſervant* fear the Lord
36.and that I am thy *ſervant*,and that I have
20.9. all that thou didſt ſend for unto thy *ſerv.*
32.thy *ſervant* Benhadad ſaith,I pray thee
39.thy *ſervant* went out into the battell
40.and as thy *ſervant* was buſie here & there
2 *Kings* 4.1. thy *ſervant* my husband is dead
thou knoweſt that thy *ſervant* did fear
5.15.I pray thee, take a bleſſing of thy *ſervant*
17.given to thy *ſervant* two mules burden
for thy *ſervant* will henceforth offer neit.
18.in this thing the Lord pardon thy *ſervant*
the Lord pardon thy *ſervant* in this thing
25.thy *ſervant* went no whither
8.13.but what, is thy *ſervant* a dog
16.7.ſent meſſengers, ſaying,I am thy *ſervant*
1 *Chro.*17.17. ſpoken of thy *ſervant*'s houſe for a
18.for the honour of thy *ſ.* thou know.thy *ſ.*
19.for thy *ſervant*'s ſake,—haſt thou done
23.ſpoken concerning thy *ſervant*,—be eſta.
25.thou,O thou my God, haſt told thy *ſerv.*
therefore thy *ſervant* hath found in his
26.haſt prom.this goodnes unto thy *ſervant*
27.pleaſe thee to bleſs the houſe of thy *ſerv.*
21.8.doe away the iniquity of thy *ſervant*
2 *Chro.*6.19.have reſpect to the prayer of thy *ſerv.*
which thy *ſervant* prayeth before thee
20.which thy *ſervant* prayeth tow. this place
21. hearken to the ſupplications of thy *ſerv.*
*Nehem.*1.6.thou maiſt hear the prayer of thy *ſerv.*
7.not kept the com.thou com.thy *ſervant*
8.rememb.the word thou com.thy *ſer.* Moſes
11.ear be attentive to the prayer of thy *ſerv.*
proſper thy *ſervant* this day,& grant
2.5.if thy *ſervant* have found favour,ſend me
9.14. and lawes by the hand of Moſes thy *ſerv.*
*Pſal.*19.11. by them is thy *ſervant* warned
13. keep back thy *ſervant* alſo from preſum.
27.9.put not thy *ſervant* away in anger
31.16.make thy face to ſhine upon thy *ſervant*
69.17.hide not thy face from thy *ſervant*
86.2. ſave thy *ſervant* which truſteth in thee
4.rejoyce the ſoule of thy *ſervant*
16.give thy ſtrength unto thy *ſervant*
89.39. made void the covenant of thy *ſervant*
109.28.but let thy *ſervant* rejoyce
116.16. I am thy *ſervant*, I am thy *ſer.* and the
119.17. deal bountifully with thy *ſervant*
23. but thy *ſervant* did meditate in thy ſtat.
38.ſtabliſh thy word unto thy *ſervant*
49.remember the word unto thy *ſervant*
65. thou haſt dealt well with thy *ſervant*
76.according to thy word unto thy *ſervant*
84. how many are the daies of thy *ſervant*
122.be ſurety for thy *ſervant* for good
124.with thy *ſervant* according to thy mercy
125.I am thy *ſervant*,give me underſtanding
135.make thy face to ſhine upon thy *ſervant*
140.pure,therefore thy *ſervant* loveth it
176.I have gone aſtray,ſeek thy *ſervant*
143. 2. enter not into judgment with thy *ſer.*
12.that afflict my ſoule,for I am thy *ſervant*
*Eccleſ.*7.21.leſt thou hear thy *ſervant* curſe thee
*Iſa.*63.17.returne for thy *ſervant*'s ſake
*Dan.*9.17..O God,heare the prayer of thy *ſer.*
*Luke* 2.29.Lord,now letteſt thou thy *ſer.*depart

### Servants.

*Gen.*9.29.a ſervant of *ſervants* ſhall he be
14.14.he armed his trained *ſervants*
21.25.Abimelechs *ſervants* had violently taken
26.14.Iſaac had great ſtore of *ſervants*
15.wels which his fathers *ſervants* had digg.
19.Iſaacs *ſervants* digged in the valleys
25.at Beerſheba—Iſaacs *ſervants* digged
32.Iſaacs *ſervants* came and told him conc.
27.37. all his brethr. have I given to him for *ſ.*
44.16.we are my lords *ſervants*
47.19.we,and our land will be *ſervants* unto
25.and we will be Pharaohs *ſervants*
50.7.with him went up all the *ſervants* of Pha.
17.forgive the treſpaſs of the *ſervants* of
*Exod.*9.20.he that fea.the word of the L.am. the *ſ.*
10.7.Pharaohs *ſervants* ſaid unto him, How
11. 3. people favour in the ſight of—Phar. *ſer.*
*Lev.*25. 55. unto me the children of Iſrael are *ſer.*
*Numb.* 22.18. Balaam—ſaid unto the *ſer.* of Balak
*Joſh.*9.11.we are your *ſervants*
1 *Sam.*4.9. that ye be not *ſervant* to the Hebrewes
9.3.take now one of thy *ſervants* with thee
16.15.Sauls *ſervants* ſaid unto him,Behold
18.then anſwered one of the *ſervants*,& ſaid
– 17.8.am not I a Philiſtine,and you *ſervants* to
9.kill me,then will we be your *ſervants*
kill him,then then ſhall ye be our *ſervants*
18.5.and alſo in the ſight of Sauls *ſervants*
23.Sauls *ſervants* ſpake theſe words in the
24.*ſervants* of Saul told him,ſaying
30. more wiſely then all the *ſervants* of Saul
21.7. certain man of the *ſervants* of Saul was
11.and the *ſervants* of Achiſh ſaid unto him
22.9. which was ſet over the *ſervants* of Saul
17.but the *ſervants* of the king would not
25.10.and Nabal anſwered Davids *ſervants*
there be many *ſervants* that break a
29.ſhe ſaid unto her *ſervants*, Go on
40. *ſervants* of David were come to Abigail
41.to waſh the feet of the *ſervan.* of my lord
29.10.with thy maſters *ſervants*, and depart
2 *Sam.*2.12.and *ſervants* of Iſhboſheth went from
13.and *ſervants* of David went out and met
15.and twelve of the *ſervants* of David
17.Abner was beaten before the *ſer.*of Dav.
30. lacked of Davids *ſervants* nineteen men
31. *ſerv.* of David had ſmitten of Benjam.
3.22.*ſervants* of David came from purſuing a
8.2. ſo the Moabites became Davids *ſervants*
6.and the Syrians became *ſervants* to David
7. took the ſhields of gold that were on the *ſ.*
14.all they of Edom became Davids *ſervants*
9.10. Ziba had twenty *ſervants*
12. all in the houſe of Ziba *ſer.* to Mephib.
10.2.and Davids *ſervants* came into the land
4.Hanun took Davids *ſervants*,and ſhaved
19.kings that were *ſervants* to Hadarezer
11.9. Uriah ſlept—with all the *ſervants* of his
11.and the *ſervants* of my lord are incamped
13. to lie on his bed with the *ſervants* of his
17. there fell ſome of the *ſervants* of David
12.18. *ſervants* feared to tell that the child was
13.29 *ſervants*—unto Amnon as Abſalom had
14.30.Abſaloms *ſervants* ſet the field on fire
15.15.kings *ſ.*ſaid unto the king, Behold, thy ſ.
16. 6. caſt ſtones at David, and at all the *ſer.*
17.20.when Abſaloms *ſer.* came unto the wom.
18.7.Iſrael were ſlain before the *ſer.* of David
9.and Abſalom met the *ſervants* of David
19.6.thou regardeſt neither princes, nor *ſerv.*
17.Ziba—and his twenty *ſervants* with him
20.6.take thou thy lords *ſervants*
1 *Kings* 1.9. and all the men of Judah the kings *ſ.*
33. take with you the *ſervants* of your lord
47. kings *ſervants* came to bleſs king—Dav.
2.39. two of the *ſervants* of Shimei ran away
10.13.to her own countrey,ſhe and her *ſerv.*
11.17. fled he,and certaine Edom. of his fa. *ſer.*
20.23 *ſervants* of the king of Syria ſaid unto
2 *Kings* 3.11.one of the *ſervants* anſwered,Here is
9.11.then Jehu came forth to the *ſervants*
18.24. one captain of the leaſt of my maſt. *ſer.*
19.5.*ſervants* of king Hezekiah came to
6.with which the *ſervants* of the king of Aſſ.
21.23.*ſervants* of Amon conſpired againſt him
24.10.*ſervants* of Nebuchadnezzar came up
25.24.fear not to be the *ſervants* of the Cald.
1 *Chro.*18.2. Moabites became Davids *ſervants*
6. Syrians became Davids *ſerv.* & brought
7.ſhields of gold that were on the *ſervants*
13.all the Edomites became Davids *ſervants*
19.2. *ſer.*of David came into the land of Amm.
4.tooke Davids *ſervants*, and ſhaved them
19.*ſer.*of Hadarezer ſaw they were put to the
21.3.are they not all the Lords *ſervants*
2 *Chro.*8.9.of the child.of Iſrael—Sol. made no *ſe.*
18.Huram ſent him *ſer.* that had knowledge
9.10.*ſervants* of Huram and the *ſervants* of Sol.
12.away to her own land, ſhe, and her *ſerv.*
21.kings ſhips went to Tarſhiſh with the *ſe.*
36.20.Babylon : where they were *ſervants* to
*Ezra* 2.55.the children of Solomons *ſervants* 58.
*Nehe.*7.57,60.
65.beſides their *ſervants* and their maids
5.11.we are the *ſervants* of the God of heaven
*Nehem.*5.5.bring into bondage our ſons to be *ſer.*
15.yea,even their *ſervants* have rule over
9.36.behold,we are *ſervants* this day
behold,we are *ſervants* in it
11.3.Nethini.and chil.of Solomons *ſervants*
*Eſth.*2.2.then ſaid the kings *ſervants*,that miniſt.
3.2.all the kings *ſervants*-bowed, and rever.
3.then the kings *ſervants*—ſaid to Mordecai
4.11.all the kings *ſervants*,and the people of
5.11.advanced him above the princes, & *ſerv.*
6. 3. the kings *ſerv.* that miniſtred unto him
5.kings *ſervants* ſaid unto him,Behold, Ha.
*Job* 1.15.yea,they have ſlaine the *ſervants*
Verſe 17.
16. and hath burnt up the ſheep, and the *ſer.*
*Pſal.*123.2.as the eyes of *ſervants* looke unto the
*Eccleſ.*2.7.I got me *ſervants*
and had *ſervants* born in my houſe
10.7.I have ſeen *ſervants* on horſes,and
princes walking as *ſervants* upon the
*Iſa* 14.2.ſhall poſſeſſe them for *ſervants*, & hand.
36.9.face of one capt.of the leaſt of my maſt.*ſ.*
37.5.*ſervants* of king Hezekiah came to Iſaiah
6.wherewith the *ſervan.* of the king of Aſſy.
*Jer.*34.11.cauſed the *ſervants* whom they had let
brought them into ſubjection for *ſervants*
*Lam.*5.8.*ſervants* have ruled over us
*Dan.*3.26.ye *ſervants* of the moſt High God
*Joel* 2. 29. upon the *ſer.* in thoſe daies will I po.
*Micah* 6.4. and redeem.thee out of the houſe of *ſ.*
*Zech.*2.9. they ſhalbe a ſpoile to their *ſervants*
*Mat.*13.28.*ſervants* ſaid, Wilt thou that we gath.
21.36. again he ſent other *ſervants* moe then
22.4.ſent other *ſervants*,ſaying Tell them
10.ſo thoſe *ſervants* went out into the high
13. then ſaid the king to the *ſer.* Bind him
25.19.lord of thoſe *ſervants* cometh, and
26.58.ſate down with the *ſervan.* to ſee the end
*Mar.*1.20.left their father with the hired *ſervants*
14.54.ſate with the *ſervants*, & warmed himſ.
65. and the *ſer.* did ſtrike him with the pal.
*Luk.*12. 37. bleſſed are thoſe *ſervants* whom the
38. and find them ſo, bleſſed are thoſe *ſerv.*
15.26.called one of the *ſervants* & asked what
17.10.ſay, We are unprofitable *ſervants*
19.15.commanded theſe *ſervants* to be called
*John* 2.5.his mother ſaid unto the *ſervants*,What
9.but the *ſervants* which drew the water
15.15.henceforth I call you not *ſervants*
18.18.and the *ſervants*,and officers ſtood there
26.one of the *ſervants* of the high prieſts
*Act.*16.17.theſe men are the *ſervants* of the moſt
*Rom.*6.16.your ſelves *ſervants* to obey his ſerv.ye
17.ye were the *ſervants* of ſin, but ye have
18. ye became the *ſervants* of righteouſneſs
19. as ye yeelded your members *ſervants* to
even ſo now yeeld your mem.*ſerv.*to
20.*ſervants* of ſin, ye were free from righte.
22. free from ſin, and become *ſerv.* to God
1 *Cor.*7.23.ye are bought with a price,be not ye *ſ.*
2 *Cor.*4. 5. and our ſelves your *ſervants* for Jeſus
*Epheſ.*6.5.*ſervants*, be obedient unto them that
6.not with eye-ſervice, but as the *ſervants*
*Phil.*1.1.Paul,—& Timotheus the *ſerv.* of Chriſt
*Coloſ.*3.22. *ſerva.* obey in all things your maſters
4.1.maſters,give unto your *ſ.*that which is juſt
1 *Tim.*6.1. let as many *ſerv.*as are under the yoke
*Titus* 2.9.exhort *ſerva.* to be obedient unto their
1 *Pet.*2.16.of Maliciouſneſs,but as the *ſer.*of God
18.*ſervants* be ſubject to your maſters with
2 *Pet.*2.19.they

*2 Pet.*2.19.they themſelves are the *ſerv.*of corrup.
*Rev.*7.3.till we have ſealed the *ſervants* of our G.

**His Servants.**

*Gen.*14.15. himſelf againſt them, he and his *ſerv.*
20.8. Abimelech called all his *ſervants*,& told
32.16. delivered them into the hands of his *ſer.*
ſaid unto his *ſerv.* Paſs over before me
40.20. he made a feaſt unto all his *ſervants*
chief butler,--chief baker among his *ſer.*
41.10. Pharaoh was wroth with his *ſervants*
37.was good in the eyes of Pha.& all his *ſer.*
38. Phar.ſaid unto his *ſervants*,Can we find
44.19.my lord asked his *ſervants*,ſaying,Have
45.16. it pleaſed Pharaoh well,and his *ſervants*
50.2. Joſeph commanded his *ſer.* the phyſitians
*Exod.*5.21. abhor.in the eyes of Phar.& of his *ſer.*
7.10.Aar.caſt down his rod before Pha.& his *ſ.*
20.in the ſight of Pharaoh,and--of his *ſerv.*
8.24.flies into the houſe of Pha.& into his *ſer.*
29. flies may depart from Phar.from his *ſer.*
31.removed the flies from Phar.from his *ſer.*
9.20.made his *ſer.*& his cattell flee into the ho.
21.left his *ſervants* and his cattell in the field
34. hardned his heart, he and his *ſervants*
10.1. I have hard.his heart,& the heart of his *ſ.*
12.30.Pha.roſe up in the night,he and all his *ſ.*
14.5.and of his *ſer.*was turned againſt the peo.
*Numb.*22.22.and his two *ſervants* were with him
*Deut.*29.2.unto all his *ſervants*,& unto all his land
32.36. judge his peo.& repent himſelf for his *ſ.*
43. for he will avenge the bloud of his *ſerv.*
34.11.ſent him to do to Phar.and to all his *ſer.*
*Judg.*3.24. when he was gone out, his *ſerv.* came
6.27. Gideon took ten men of his *ſervants*
*1 Sam.*8.14.the beſt of them,& give them to his *ſe.*
15.give to his officers, and to his *ſervants*
17. tenth of your ſheep, & ye ſhal be his *ſer.*
16.17. Saul ſaid unto his *ſervants*, Provide me
18.22. Saul commanded his *ſervants*, ſaying
king hath delight in thee,and all his *ſer.*
26. when his *ſerv.*told theſe words, it pleaſed
19.1. and to all his *ſerv.* that they ſhould kill
21.14. Achiſh unto his *ſervants*, Lo, you ſee
22.6. and all his *ſervants* were ſtanding about
7. Saul ſaid unto his *ſer.*--Hear now,ye Ben.
24.7.ſo Da.ſtayed his *ſervants* with theſe words
28.7. Saul unto his *ſervants*,Seek me a woman
23.but his *ſer.*together with the woman com.
25.Saul, and before his *ſerv.*and they did eat
*2 Sam.*3.38.king ſaid unto his *ſerv.* Know ye not
6.20. in the eyes of the hand-maids of his *ſer.*
10.2.ſent to comfort him by the hand of his *ſer.*
11.1. Da.ſent Joab, and his *ſervants* with him
12.19.when Da.ſaw that his *ſervants* whiſpered
ſaid unto his *ſerv.* Is the child dead
21. his *ſervants* unto him,What thing is this
13.24. king--and his *ſervants* go with thy ſerv.
28. Abſalom had commanded his *ſervants*
31.& all his *ſervants* ſtood by with their clo.
36. king and all his *ſervants* wept very ſore
14.30. unto his *ſervants*, See Joabs field
15.14. Dav.ſaid unto all his *ſerv.* Ariſe,let us
18.all his *ſervants* paſſed on beſide him
16.11. to all his *ſervants*, Behold, my ſon
21.15.his *ſervants* with him,and fought againſt
22.fell by the hand of Dav.& of his *ſervants*
24.20. ſaw the King and his *ſervants* coming
*1 Ki.*1.2. his *ſervants* ſaid unto him, Let there be
2.40. went to Gath to ſeek his *ſervants*
Shimei went and brought his *ſer.*from Ga.
3.15. and made a feaſt to all his *ſervants*
5. 1. Hiram king of Tyre ſent his *ſervants*
9.22.but they were men of war,and his *ſervants*
27. Hiram ſent in the navie his *ſervants*
10.5. had ſeen--the ſitting of his *ſervants*
15.18.delivered them into the hand of his *ſer.*
20.12. he ſaid unto his *ſervants*, Set the battell
31. his *ſervants* ſaid unto him, Behold now
22.3. ſaid unto his *ſervants*, Know ye that Ra.
*2 Kin.*5.13.his *ſer.*came near, and ſpake unto him
23.and laid them upon two of his *ſervants*
6.8.and took counſell with his *ſervants*, ſaying
11. he called his *ſervants*,and ſaid unto them
12.one of his *ſervants* ſaid, None, my lord
7.12.aroſe in the night, and ſaid unto his *ſerv.*
13.one of his *ſervants* ſaid, Let ſome take
9.28. his *ſervants* carried him in a charet
10.19. call--all the prop. of Baal,all his *ſerv.*
12.20.his *ſervants* aroſe, & made a conſpiracie
21.Jehozabad--his *ſervants*,ſmote him
14.5. he ſlew his *ſervants* which had ſlain
21.10. Lord ſpake by his *ſervants* the prophets
23.30.his *ſer.*carried him in a charet from Me.
24.11. and his *ſervants* did beſiege it
12. went to the king of Bab. he and his *ſer.*
*1 Chr.*19.3. are not his *ſer.* come unto thee for to
19. made peace with Dav.& became his *ſer.*
20.8.fell by the hand of David,& his *ſervants*
*2 Chr.*2.15.and the wine--let him ſend unto his *ſer.*
8.18.Huram ſent him by the hands of his *ſerv.*
9.4.meat of his table,and ſitting of his *ſervants*
12.8. neverthelesſ they ſhall be his *ſervants*
24.25. his own *ſervants* conſpired againſt him
25.3. ſlew his *ſervants* that had killed the king
32.9.did Sennacherib ſend his *ſer.*to Jeruſalem
16.his *ſervants* ſpake yet more againſt the L.
33.24. and his *ſervants* conſpired againſt him
35.23.the king ſaid unto his *ſer.*Have me away
24.his *ſer.*therfore took him out of the char.
*Neh.*2.20. therefore we his *ſervants* will ariſe
9.10. ſhewed ſigns on Phar. and his *ſervants*
*Eſth.*1.3.made a feaſt unto all his prin.and his *ſer.*
Chap.2.18.
*Job* 4.18. behold, he put no truſt in his *ſervants*
*Pſal.*69.36. the ſeed of his *ſervants* ſhall inherit it
105.25. to deal ſubtilly with his *ſervants*
135.9. upon Pharaoh,and upon all his *ſervants*
14.he will repent himſelf concerning his *ſer.*
*Pro.*29.12. hearken to lies,all his *ſerv.*are wicked
*Iſa.*56.6.to be his *ſervants* every one that keepeth
65.15. and call his *ſervants* by another name
66.14.hand of the L.ſhal be know.towa.his *ſer.*
*Jer.*21.7.I wil deſtroy Zedekiah and his *ſervants*
22.4. riding in charets--he,his *ſer.*and his peo.
25.19.Pharaoh king of Egyp, & his *ſervants*
36.24.were not afraid--neither the k.nor his *ſ.*
31.I will puniſh--his ſeed,and his *ſervants*
37.2. nor his *ſer.*--did hearken unto the words
46.26.Nebu.and into the hands of his *ſervants*
*Ezek.*46.17. gift to one of his *ſerv.*it ſhall be his
*Dan.*2.7. let the king tell his *ſervants* the dream
3.28.and delivered his *ſerv.*that truſted in him
*Mat.*14.2.and ſaid unto his *ſerv.*This is John the
18.23. which would take a reward of his *ſerv.*
21.34. he ſent his *ſervants* to the husbandmen
35. husbandmen took his *ſerv.* & beat one
22.3.his *ſervants* to call them that were bidden
6.remnant took his *ſerv.*and intreated them
8.ſaith he to his *ſervants*,The wedding is re.
13.ſaid to his *ſervants*, Binde him hand
25.14.who called his own *ſervants*,and deliver.
*Mark* 13.34.left his houſe,& gave autho.to his *ſe.*
*Luke* 14.17.ſent his *ſervants* at ſupper time to ſay
15.22. father ſaid to his *ſervants*, Bring forth
19.13.called his ten *ſer.*and delivered them ten
*John* 4.51.his *ſerv.*met him,ſaying,Thy ſon liveth
*Act.*10.7.called two of his houſhould *ſer.* & a dev.
*Rom.*6.16. his *ſervants* ye are to whom ye obey
*Rev.*1.1. to ſhew unto his *ſervants* things which
10.7. as he hath declared to his *ſervants*
19.2. avenged the bloud of his *ſervants* at her
5. praiſe our God all ye his *ſervants*
22.3. and his *ſervants* ſhall ſerve him
6. ſent his angel to ſhew unto his *ſervants*

**Servants** *of the Lord*, See **Lord.**

*Maid-***Servants**, See **Maid.**

*Men-***Servants**, See **Men.**

*My* **Servants.**

*Lev.*25.42. they are my *ſervants* which I brought
55. children of Iſrael-they are my *ſervants*
*1 Sam.*21.2.and I have appointed my *ſerv.* to ſuch
*1 Kin.*5.6.and my *ſerv.*ſhal be with thy ſervants
9. my *ſervants* ſhall bring them down from
20.6.yet I will ſend my *ſervants* unto thee to
22.49. let my *ſervants* go with thy ſervants in
*2 Ki.*9.7.that I may avenge the bloud of my *ſer.*
*2 Chro.*2.8.behold my *ſerv.*ſhal be with thy ſerv.
*Nehem.*4.16.half of my *ſerv.*wrought in the work
23.neither I,nor my *ſervants* put off our clo.
5.10.my *ſervants* might exact of them mony
16. all my *ſervants* were gathered thither
13.19. ſome of my *ſervants* ſet I at the gates
*Iſa.*65.9. and my *ſervants* ſhall dwell there
13.my *ſervants* ſhal eat,but ye ſhal be hungry
my *ſer.*ſhal drink, my *ſer.* ſhal rejoice
14. my *ſervants* ſhall ſing for joy of heart
*Jer.*7.25.I have ſent unto you all my *ſer.*the prop.
Chap.44.4.
*John* 18.36. then would my *ſervants* fight
*Acts* 2.18. and on my *ſervants* I will pour out
*Rev.*2.20. her ſelf a propheteſs to ſeduce my *ſerv.*

**Servants** *of the Prophets*, See **Prophets.**

*Thy* **Servants.**

*Gen.*42.10. to buy food are thy *ſervants* come
11.thy *ſervants* are no ſpies
13. thy *ſervants* are twelve brethren
44.7. that thy *ſervants* ſhould do according
9.with whomſoever of thy *ſerv.*it be found
16. G.hath found out the iniquities of thy *ſ.*
21. thou ſaidſt unto thy *ſervants*, Bring him
23.thou ſaidſt unto thy *ſervants*,Except your
31.thy *ſer.*ſhall bring down the gray hairs
46.34.thy *ſervants* trade hath been about cattel
47.3. thy *ſervants* are ſhepherds
4. thy *ſerv.*have no paſture for their flockes
let thy *ſerv.*dwell in the land of Goſhen
50.18. they ſaid, Behold, we be thy *ſervants*
*Exod.*5.15.wherfore dealeſt thou thus with thy *ſer.*
16. there is no ſtraw given to thy *ſervants*
8.3.into the houſe of thy *ſer.*and upon thy peo.
4.frogs ſhall come up upon all thy *ſervants*
9.I will intreat for thee,and for thy *ſervants*
11. frogs ſhall depart--from thy *ſervants*
21.I will ſend ſwarms of flies--upon thy *ſer.*
9.14.plagues upon thine heart,& upon thy *ſer.*
30.as for thee, and thy *ſervants*, I know
10.6. ſhall fill thy ho. & the hou.of all thy *ſer.*
11.8. all theſe thy *ſervants* ſhall bow down
32.13.remember thy *ſer.* to whom thou ſwareſt
*Num.*31.49. thy *ſervants* have taken the ſum
32.4.land for cattell,and thy *ſervants* have cat.
5. this land be given to thy *ſervants*
25.thy *ſervants* will do as my lord command.
27. but thy *ſervants* will paſs over
31.Lord hath ſaid unto thy *ſer.*ſo will we do
*Deut.*9.27.remember thy *ſer.*Abr.Iſaac,and Jacob
*Joſh.*9.8.ſaid unto Joſhua, We are thy *ſervants*
9.from a very far country thy *ſer.*are come
24.told thy *ſervants*,how that the L.--com.
10.6. ſlack not thy hand from thy *ſervants*
*Judg.*19.19. the young man which is with thy *ſer.*
*1 Sam.*12.19.pray for thy *ſervants* unto the Lord
16.16. let our lord now command thy *ſervants*
22.14.who is ſo faithfull among all thy *ſervants*
25.8. cometh to thy hand, unto thy *ſervants*
*2 Sam.*9.10. and thy ſervants ſhall till the land
11.24.ſhot off the wall upon thy *ſervants*
14.31.wherefore have thy *ſerv.* burnt my field
15.15. thy *ſervants* are ready to do
19.5. ſhamed this day the faces of all thy *ſerv.*
7.and ſpeak comfortably to thy *ſervants*
14. return thou, and all thy *ſervants*
*1 Ki.*2.39. ſaying, Thy *ſervants* be in Gath
5.6. my ſervants ſhall be with thy *ſervants*
8.23. which keepeſt covenant with thy *ſervants*
32. then hear, and judge thy *ſervants*
36. and forgive the ſin of thy *ſervants*
10.8. and happy are theſe thy *ſervants*
*2 Chron.*9.7.
12.7. then they will be thy *ſervants* for ever
*2 Chro.*10.7.
20.6.ſearch thine houſe,and the ho. of thy *ſer.*
22.49.let my *ſerv.*go with thy *ſerv.* in the ſhips
*2 Ki.*1.13.life of theſe fifty thy *ſer.* be precious in
2.16. there be with thy *ſerv.* fifty ſtrong men
6.3. be content, and go with thy *ſervants*
16.5. ſent to Jehu,ſaying, We are thy *ſervants*
18.26.to thy *ſervants* in the Syrian language
*Iſa.*36.11.
22.9. thy *ſervants* have gathered the monie
*2 Chr.*2.8.I know that thy *ſervants* can skil to cut
behold my ſerv. ſhall be with thy *ſerv.*
10.I will give to thy *ſer.*twenty thouſ. meaſ.
6.14. and ſheweſt mercie unto thy *ſervants*
23.judge thy *ſerv.*by requiting the wicked
34.16.all that was committed to thy *ſer.*they do
*Ezra* 4.11.thy *ſervants*--on this ſide the river
9.11. which thou haſt commanded by thy *ſer.*
*Neh.*1.6. I

*Neh*.1.6. I pray—for the child.of Iſrael thy *ſerv.*
10.now theſe are thy *ſervants* and thy peop.
11.to the prayer of thy *ſervants,* who deſire
*Pſal*.79.2. bodies of thy *ſervants* have they given
10.by the reveng.of the blood of thy *ſervants*
89.50. remember the reproach of thy *ſervants*
90.13.let it repent thee concerning thy *ſervants*
16.let thy work appear to thy *ſervants*
102.14.for thy *ſerv.*take pleaſure in her ſtones
28. children of thy *ſervants* ſhall continue
119.91. for all are thy *ſervants*
*Iſa*.37.24.by thy *ſerv.*haſt thou reproached the L.
*Jer*.22.2. hear the word of the L. thou and thy *ſ.*
37.18. offended againſt thee and thy *ſervants*
*Dan*.1.12. prove thy *ſervants*—ten dayes
13.as thou ſeeſt, deal with thy *ſervants*
2.4. tell thy *ſervants* the dream
*Acts* 4.29. grant to thy *ſer.* that with all boldneſs

*Women* **Servants,** See **Women.**

### Serve.

*Gen*.15.13. ſhall *ſerve* them—four hundred years
14. whom they ſhall *ſerve,* will I judge
25.23. the elder ſhall *ſerve the* younger
27.29. let people *ſer.*thee,& nations bow down
40. thou live, and ſhalt *ſerve* thy brother
29.15. ſhouldeſt thou *ſerve* me for nought
18.I will *ſerve* thee ſeven years for Rachel
25. did I not *ſerve* with thee for Rachel
27.that thou ſhalt *ſer.*with me ſeven other y.
*Exod*.1.13.made the children of Iſrael *ſerve* with
14. wherein they made them *ſerve* was
3.12. ye ſhall *ſerve* God upon this mountain
4.23. let my ſon go, that he may *ſerve* me
7.16.let my people go, that they may *ſerve* me
Chap.8.1,20.& 9.1,13.& 10.3.
14,12. let us alone, that we may *ſerve* the Egy.
it had been better for us to *ſerve*
20.5. not bow down thy ſelf, nor *ſerve* them
21.2.ſix years he ſhall *ſerve,*and in the ſeventh
6.with an awl,and he ſhal *ſerve* him for ever
*Lev*.25.39.not compell him to *ſer.* him as a bond
40.and ſhall *ſerve* thee unto the year of Jub.
*Numb*.4.24. of the Gerſhonites, to *ſerve,* and for
26.made for them: ſo ſhall they *ſerve*
8.25. ſhall ceaſe—and ſhall *ſerve* no more
18.7. and within the vail, and ye ſhall *ſerve*
21. for their ſervice which they *ſerve*
*Deut*.4.19. and ſhouldeſt be driven to *ſerve* them
5.9. ſhalt not bow down—nor *ſerve* them
6.13. thou ſhalt fear the Lord—and *ſerve* him
10.20. him ſhalt thou *ſerve,*and to him
11.13. and to *ſerve* him with all your heart
13.4. you ſhall *ſerve* him, and cleave unto him
15.12.be ſold unto thee,and *ſerve* thee ſix years
20.11.tributaries unto thee,and they ſhall *ſerve*
28.48. therefore ſhalt thou *ſerve* thine enemies
*Joſh*.16.10.among the Ephraimites-& *ſer.*und.tr.
22.5. and to *ſerve* him with all your heart
24.14. *ſerve* him in ſincerity, and in truth
15. chuſe you this day whom you will *ſerve*
*Judg*.9.28.who is Shechem, that we ſhould *ſerve*
*ſer.*the men of Hamor—why ſhould we *ſer.*
38. who is Abimelech that we ſhould *ſerve*
1 *Sam*.7.3.put away—Aſhtaroth—and *ſerve* him
10.7.as occaſion *ſerve* thee,for God is with thee
11.1. make a covenant with us,and we will *ſer.*
12.10. now deliver us, and we will *ſerve* thee
14.if ye will fear the Lord,and *ſerve* him
24.*ſerve* him in truth with all your heart
17.9. then ſhall ye be our ſervants,and *ſerve* us
2 *Sam*.16.19. whom ſhould I *ſer.* ſhould I not *ſer.*
22.44.a people which I knew not ſhall *ſerve* me
1 *Kin*.12.4.yoke—lighter, and we will *ſerve* thee
7. wilt *ſerve* them,and anſwer them,& ſpeak
2*Ki*.10.18.Ahab ſerved Baal a little,Jehu ſhal *ſer.*
25.24.dwel in the land, & *ſer.*the king of Bab.
1 *Chro*.28.9.and *ſerve* him with a perfect heart
2 *Chr*.10.4.eaſe the grievous ſervit.—& we wil *ſer.*
29.11.the Lord hath choſen you to *ſerve* him
34.33.made all that were preſent in Iſr.to *ſerve*
*Job* 21.15.what is the Almigh. that we ſhould *ſer.*
36.11. if they obey and *ſerve* him, they ſhal ſp.
39.9.will the unicorn be willing to *ſerve* thee
*Pſal*.18.43. a pe.whom I have not known ſhal *ſer.*
22.30. a ſeed ſhall *ſerve* him
72.11. all nations ſhall *ſerve* him
97.7.confounded be all thoſe that *ſerve* graven
101.6.that walketh in a perfect way,he ſhal *ſer.*
*Iſa*.14.3.bondage wherein thou waſt made to *ſer.*
19.23.Egyptians ſhal *ſerve* with the Aſſyrians
43.23.I have not cauſed thee to *ſer.*with an off.
24. thou haſt made me to *ſerve* with thy ſins
56.6.join themſelves to the Lord to *ſerve* him
60.12. that will not *ſerve* thee ſhall periſh
*Jer*.5.19. ſo ſhall ye *ſerve* ſtrangers in a land
17.4. I will cauſe thee to *ſerve* thine enemies
25.11.theſe nations ſhall *ſerve* the king of Bab.
14. many nations—ſhall *ſerve* themſelves
27. 6. beaſts of the field given him to *ſer.* him
7. and all nations ſhall *ſerve* him
great kings ſhall *ſerve* themſelves of him
8. nation—which will not *ſer.*the ſame Ne.
9. ye ſhall not *ſerve* the king of Babylon
11. and *ſerve* him, thoſe will I let remain
12. *ſerve* him and his people, and live
13.the nation that will not *ſer.* the k.of Bab.
14. ye ſhall not *ſerve* the king of Babylon
17. *ſerve* the king of Babylon, and live
28.14.may *ſerve* Neb.--and they ſhall *ſer.* him
30.8. ſtrangers ſhall no more *ſerve* themſelves
34.9. that none ſhould *ſerve* himſelf of them
10. that none ſhould *ſer.*themſelves of them
40.9. fear not to *ſerve* the Caldeans
*ſer.* the k.of Babylon,& it ſhal be well
10. I will—*ſerve* the Caldeans, which will
*Ezek*.20.32. families of the countries to *ſer.*wood
39.go *ſerve* ye every one his idols
40. all of them in the land *ſerve* me
29.18.his army to *ſer.* a great ſervice aga. Tyr.
48.18. for food unto them that *ſerve* the city
19. that *ſerve* the city,ſhal *ſerve* it out of all
*Dan*.3.17. God whom we *ſer.* is able to deliver us
28. that they might not *ſerve* nor worſhip
7.14. nations,and languages ſhould *ſerve* him
27. all dominions ſhall *ſerve* and obey him
*Zeph*.3.9. to *ſerve* him with one conſent
*Mal*.3.14. ye have ſaid, It is vain to *ſerve* God
*Mat*.4.10.and him only ſhalt thou *ſerve*
*Luke* 4.8.
6.24. no man can *ſerve* two maſters
ye cannot *ſerve* God and mammon
*Luke* 1.74.hands of our enemies,might *ſerve* him
10.40. my ſiſter hath left me to *ſerve* alone
12.37. and will come forth and *ſerve* them
15.29. lo, theſe many years do I *ſerve* thee
16.13. no ſervant can *ſerve* two maſters
ye cannot *ſerve* God and mammon
17.8. and gird thy ſelf, and *ſerve* me
22.26. he that is chief,as he that doth *ſerve*
*Joh*.12.26.if any man *ſerve* me,let him follow me
any man *ſerve* me,him will my Fa.
*Acts* 6.2. leave the word of God and *ſerve* tables
7.7.ſhal come forth, and *ſerve* me in this place
27.23. ſtood by me the angel of G.whom I *ſer.*
*Rom*.1.9. God is my witneſs, whom I *ſerve*
6.6. henceforth we ſhould not *ſerve* ſin
7.6.that we ſhould *ſerve* him in newneſs of ſpi.
25. with the mind I *ſerve* the law of God
9.12. the elder ſhall *ſerve* the younger
16.18. that are ſuch, *ſerve* not the Lord
*Gal*.5.13. but by love *ſerve* one another
1 *Theſ*.1.9. from idols to *ſerve* the living God
2 *Tim*.1.3. I thank God whom I *ſerve* from my
*Heb*.8.5.who *ſerve* unto the example and ſhadow
9.14. from dead works to *ſerve* the living God
12.28. whereby we may *ſerve* God acceptably
13.10. no right to eat, which *ſerve* the tabern.
*Rev*.7.15.and *ſerve* him day and night in his tem.
22.3. and his ſervants ſhall *ſerve* him

### Serve joyned with *Gods*.

*Exod*.23.24.not bow down to their gods nor *ſerve*
33. *ſerve* their gods, it will ſurely be a ſnare
*Deut*.4.28.and there ye ſhal *ſerve* gods,the work of
7.4. that they may *ſerve* other gods
16. neither ſhalt thou *ſerve* their gods
8.19.if thou walk after other gods and *ſer.*them
11.16. ye turn aſide, and *ſerve* other gods
12.30. how did theſe nations *ſerve* their gods
13.2. after other gods, and *ſerve* them
6. entice thee,ſaying,Let us *ſerve* other gods
13. *ſerve* other gods,which ye have not kno.
28.14. to goe after other gods to *ſerve* them
36. there ſhalt thou *ſerve* other gods, wood
Ver.64.
29.18. this day to go and *ſerve* other gods
30.17. and worſhip other gods, and *ſerve* them
31.20.then will they turn to other gods & *ſerve*
*Joſh*.23.7. of their gods, neither *ſerve* them
24.16. that we ſhould forſa.to *ſerve* other gods
20.if ye forſake the L.and *ſerve* ſtrange gods
*Judg*.2.19. in following other gods to *ſerve* them
1 *Sam*.26.19. ſaying, Go *ſerve* other gods
1 *King*.9.6. but go and *ſerve* other gods
2 *King*.17.35.ye ſhall not fear other gods,& *ſerve*
2 *Chr*.7.19. and ſhall go, and *ſerve* other gods
*Jer*.11.10.they went after other gods to *ſerve*
13.10. and walk after other gods to *ſerve* them
16.13. there ſhall ye *ſerve* other gods day and
25.6. go not after other gods to *ſerve* them
35.15.go not after other gods to *ſerve* them
44.3. to burn incenſe, and to *ſerve* other gods
*Dan*.3.12. not regarded thee,they *ſer.*not thy gods
14. do not ye *ſerve* my gods
18. be it known—we will not *ſerve* thy gods

**Serve** *the Lord*, See **Lord.**

### Served.

*Gen*.14.4.twelve years they *ſerved* Chedorlaomer
29.20. Jacob *ſerved* ſeven years for Rachel
30. Jacob *ſerved* with him 7. other years
30.26. my children for whom I *ſerved* thee
29. thou knoweſt how I have *ſerved* thee
31.6. with all my power I have *ſerved* your
41. I *ſerved* 14. years for thy two daughters
39.4. he *ſerved* him, and made him overſeer
40.4.he *ſerved* them,& they continued a ſeaſon
*Numb*.18.21.inherit.for the ſerv.which they *ſerved*
*Deut*.12.2.deſtroy-places wherin the nations *ſerv.*
17.3. and hath gone and *ſerved* other gods
29.26. for they went and *ſerved* other gods
*Joſh*.23.16. and have gone and *ſerved* other gods
24.2. your fathers *ſerved* other gods
14. put away the gods your fathers *ſerved*
15.whether the gods which your fath.*ſerved*
31. Iſrael *ſerved* the L.all the dayes of Joſh.
*Judg*.2.7.
*Judg*.2.11.child.of Iſrael did evill, and *ſerved* Ba.
13. they forſook the Lord,and *ſerved* Baal
3.6. daugh.to their ſons and *ſerved* their gods
7. forgat the Lord, and *ſerved* Baalim
8. Iſrael *ſerved* Cuſhan-Riſhathaim 8. years
14. ſo the child.of Iſr.*ſerved* Eglon 18.years
8.1.men of Ephra.ſaid,Why haſt thou *ſerved* us
10.6. *ſerved* Baalim and Aſhtaroth,and *ſerved*
10. becauſe we have forſa. our G.& *ſerv.*Ba.
13.ye have forſaken me,& *ſerved* other gods
16. they put away ſtrange gods,& *ſer.*the L.
1 *Sam*.7.4. put away Ba.& Aſhta.& *ſerved* the L.
8.8.wherewith they have forſa.me, & *ſer.*other
12.10. we have ſinned, and *ſerved* Baalſm
2 *Sa*.10.19.they made peace with Iſ. & *ſerv.*them
16.19.as I have *ſerved* in thy fathers preſence
1 *Kin*.4.21.they brought preſents, & *ſer.*Solomon
9.9. have taken-other gods—and *ſerved* them
16.31.went and *ſerved* Baal,& worſhipped him
22.53. he *ſer.*Baal,—& provok. to anger the L.
2 *Ki*.10.18.Ahab *ſerv.*Baal a little,Jehu *ſerv.*him
17.12.for they *ſerv.*idols,wherof the L.had ſaid
16.worſhip.all the hoſt of heaven,and *ſerved*
33.they feared the Lord,and *ſerv.*their own
41. ſo theſe nations *ſer.* their graven images
18.7.rebel aga.the k.of Aſſyria,& *ſerv.*him not
21.3.worſhip the hoſt of heaven,and *ſerv.*them
21.*ſerved* the idols that his father *ſerved*
1 *Chr*.19.5. told David how the men were *ſerved*
27.1. and their officers that *ſerved* the king
2 *Chro*.7.22. laid hold on other gods, & *ſer.* them
24.18.and *ſerved* groves and idols
33.3. worſhipped all the hoſt of heaven, & *ſer.*
22. ſacrif. unto all the carved images & *ſerv.*
*Neh*.9.35.for they have not *ſerved* thee in their k.
*Eſth*.1.10. chamberlains that *ſerv.* in the preſence
*Pſal*.106.36. & they *ſerved* their idols which were
137.8.that rewardeth thee as thou haſt *ſerv.*us
*Eccleſ*.5.9. the king himſelf is *ſerved* by the field
*Jer*.5.19.and *ſerved* ſtrange gods in their land
8.2. whom they loved,and whom they *ſerved*
16.11.walked after other gods,and *ſerved* them
22.9.they worſhipped other gods, and *ſer.*them

34.14. when

when he hath *ſerved* thee three years
which *ſerved* the king of Babylon
18. for the ſervice which he had *ſerved*
land—for his labour wherewith he *ſerved*
.out of the hand of thoſe that *ſer.*themſel.
2.Iſ.*ſer.* for a wife,for a wife he kept ſhe.
37.departed not from the temple, but *ſer.*
2. made him a ſupper,and Martha *ſerved*
.36. had *ſerved* his own generation
25.and worſhipped and *ſerved* the creature
2. he hath *ſerved* with me in the goſpel

### Servedſt.

.47.becauſe thou *ſervedſt* not the Lo.with

### Serveſt.

6.thy G.whom thou *ſerveſt*,he will deliv.
.is thy God whom thou *ſerveſt* able to d.

### Serveth.

.36.veſſels thereof,and all that *ſer.*thereto
17.a man ſpareth his own ſon, that *ſerveth*
.between him that *ſer.*God,& him that *ſer.*
.27.greater,he that ſitteth,or he that *ſerv.*
but I am among you as him that *ſerveth*
.18. he that in theſe things *ſerveth* Chriſt
4.22.but propheſying *ſerveth* not for them
19. wherefore then *ſerveth* the law

### Serug.

.20.Reu lived 32.years, and begat *Serug*
1. after he begat *Serug* 207. years
2. *Serug* lived 30.years,and begat Nahor
3. *Serug* lived after he begat Nahor 200.
0.1.26. *Serug*, Nahor,Terah

### Service.

29.27. for the *ſervice* that thou ſhalt ſerve
.26.thou knoweſt the *ſer.* which I have done
1.14. in all manner of *ſervice* in the field
all their *ſervice* wherein they made
25. that ye ſhall keep this *ſervice*
26. what mean you by this *ſervice*
5. thou ſhalt keep this *ſervice* in this month
.19.all the veſſels—in all the *ſervice* thereof
.16.ſhall appoint it for the *ſer.*of the tabern.
.10. and the clothes of the *ſerv.*and the holy
.19. clothes of *ſervice*,to do *ſerv.* in the holy
21.for all his *ſervice*,and for the holy garm.
24.wood for any work of the *ſerv.*brought it
.1. all manner of work for the *ſervice* of the
3.received of Moſes for the work of the *ſer.*
5.more then enough,for the *ſerv.*of the work
.21.for the *ſervice* of the Levites,by the hand
.1.they made clothes of *ſervice*,to do *ſerv.* in
40.and all the veſſels for the *ſerv.*of the tab.
41. the clothes of *ſervice* to do *ſervice* in
.3.7.keep his charge to the *ſervice* of the Ta.
8.child.of Iſrael to do the *ſervice* of the Ta.
26.& the cords of it,for all the *ſerv.* thereof
31.and the hanging,& all the *ſervice* thereof
4. this ſhall be the *ſer.*of the ſons of Kohath
19.Aar.& his ſons-appoint them—to his *ſer.*
23.all that enter in to perform the *ſervice*
24.this is the *ſer.*of the families of the Gerſh.
26.and all the inſtruments of their *ſervice*
27.ſhall be all the *ſer.* of the ſons of the Ger.
in all their burdens, & in all their *ſervice*
28.this is the *ſerv.*of the families of the ſons
30.every one that entreth into the *ſervice*
Verſes 35,39.
31. this is their charge accord.to all their *ſer.*
32.with all their inſtruments,& all their *ſer.*
33.this is the *ſerv.* of the families of the ſons
according to all their *ſervice* in the Tab.
41.of all that might do the *ſerv.*of the Tab.
43.from 30.unto 50.that entreth into the *ſe.*
47.*ſervice* of the miniſtry, and the *ſervice*
49. every one according to his *ſervice*
5. that they may be to do the *ſervice*
to every man accord.to his *ſervice*
7.two wagons & four oxen-accor.to their *ſer.*
8.four wagons,8.oxen,accor.to their *ſervice*
9.*ſervice* of the ſanct.belonging to them was
11.that they may execute the *ſervice* of the L.
15.Levites go in to do the *ſervice* of the Ta.
19.to do the *ſervice* of the children of Iſrael
22.went the Levites in, to do their *ſervice*
24.they ſhall go in to wait upon the *ſervice*
25.they ſhall ceaſe waiting upon the *ſervice*
26.to keep the charge,& ſhall do no *ſervice*
16.9. neer to himſelf, to do the *ſervice*
18.4. joined unto thee—for all the *ſervice*
6.given as a gift——to do the *ſer.*of the Tab.
7.I have given your prieſts office—as a *ſer.*
21.all the tenth—for their *ſer.*which they ſer.
23.but the Levites ſhall do the *ſervice*
31.for it is your reward for your *ſervice*
*Joſh.*22.27.that we might do the *ſervice* of the L.
1 *Ki.*12.4. make thou the grievous *ſervice* lighter
1 *Chr.*6.31.whom David ſet over the *ſervice*
48. Lev.were appointed to all manner of *ſe.*
9.13.very able men for the work of the *ſervice*
19.Kohathites were over the work of the *ſer.*
23.24. that did the work for the *ſervice*
26.not carry any veſſell for *ſervice*
28. office was for the *ſerv.*and work of *ſerv.*
32. keep the charge in the *ſervice*
24.3. David diſtributed them in their *ſervice*
19. theſe were the orderings in their *ſervice*
25.1. ſeparated to the *ſer.* of the ſons of Aſaph
workmen according as their *ſervice* was
6. for the *ſervice* of the houſe of God
26.8. able men for ſtrength for the *ſervice*
30.of the Lord, & in the *ſervice* of the king
28.13. the Levites for all the work of the *ſerv.*
and for all the veſſels of *ſervice*
14.for all inſtruments of all manner of *ſerv.*
for all inſtruments of every kind of *ſerv.*
20.thou haſt finiſhed all the work of the *ſer.*
21.they ſhall be with thee for all the *ſervice*
every wil.skilfull man for any man of *ſer.*
29.5.to conſecrate his *ſer.*this day unto the L.
7.gave for the *ſervice* of the houſe of God
2 *Chr.*8.14.courſes of the prieſts to their *ſervice*
12.8.they may know my *ſervice*,and the *ſervice*
24.12. gave it to ſuch as did the *ſervice*
29.35. ſo the *ſervice* was ſet in order
31.2.appointed every one accor.to their *ſervice*
16.his daily portion for their *ſervice*
21.in every work he began in the *ſervice*
34.13. wrought the work in any manner of *ſer.*
35.2. and encouraged them to the *ſervice*
10.ſo the ſervice was prepared,& the prieſts
15.they might not depart from their *ſervice*
16. ſo all the *ſervice* of the Lo.was prepared
*Ezra* 6.18.in their courſes for the *ſervice* of God
7.19. for the *ſervice* of the houſe of thy God
8.20.had appointed for the *ſervice* of the Lev.
*Neh.*10.32.with the third part of a ſhek.for the *ſer.*
*Pſal.*104.14. and herb for the *ſervice* of man
*Jer.*22.13.that uſeth his neighb.*ſer.*without wages
*Ezek.*29.18. his army to ſerve a great *ſer.* againſt
for the *ſervice* he had ſerved againſt
44.14.keepers of the charge—for all the *ſervice*
*John* 16.2. will think he doth God good *ſervice*
*Rom.*9.4.the *ſervice* of God, and the promiſes
12.1. which is your reaſonable *ſervice*
15.31. that my *ſervice* may be accepted
2 *Cor.*9.12.adminiſtration of this *ſervice* not only
11.8. taking wages of them to do you *ſervice*
*Gal.*4.8.*ſervice* unto them,which by nature are no
*Eph.*6.7.with good will doing *ſervice*,as to the L.
*Phil.*2.17.If I be offered upon the—*ſervice* of your
30.to ſupply your lack of *ſervice* toward me
1 *Tim.*6.2. but rather to do them *ſervice*
*Heb.*9.1. had alſo ordinances of divine *ſervice*
6.accompliſhing the *ſervice* of God
9. not make him that did the *ſervice* perfect
*Rev.*2.19. I know thy works,charity,and *ſervice*

### *Bond*-Service.

1 *Ki.*9.21.levie a tribute of bond-*ſervice* unto this

### *Eye*-Service.

*Eph.*6.6. not with eye-*ſervice*,as men-pleaſers

### Servile.

*Levit.*23.7. ye ſhall do no *ſervile* work therein
Ver.8,21,25,35,36. *Numb.*28.18,
25,26. Chap.29.1,12,35.

### Serving.

*Exod.*14.5.we have let Iſrael go from *ſerving* us
*Deut.*15.18. worth a double hired ſer.—in *ſerving*
*Luke* 10.40.Martha was cumbred about much *ſer.*
*Acts* 20.19.*ſerving* the Lord with all humility
26.7. our twelve tribes inſtantly *ſerving* God
*Rom.*12.11. fervent in ſpirit,*ſerving* the Lord
*Titus* 3.3.ſometimes fooliſh—*ſerving* divers luſts

### Servitour.

2 *Ki.*4.43.his *ſervitour* ſaid, What ſhall I ſet this

### Servitude.

2*Chr.*10.4.eaſe thou ſomewhat the griev.*ſervitude*
*Lam.*1.3. captivity, becauſe of great *ſervitude*

### Set.

*Gen.*1.17. God *ſet* the ſtars in the firmament
4.15. the Lord *ſet* a mark upon Cain
6.16. the door of the ark *ſet* in the ſide thereof
9.13. I do *ſet* my bow in the cloud
18.8. Abraham *ſet* the calf before them
19.16. *ſet* him without the city
21.28.Abr.*ſet* ſeven ewe-lambs by themſelves
29. what mean theſe which thou haſt *ſet* by
28.18. Jacob *ſet* it up for a pillar
30.36. Laban *ſet* 3 dayes journey betwixt him
38. Jacob *ſet* the rods which he had pilled
40.Jacob-*ſet* the faces of the flocks toward
31.17. Jacob roſe up, and *ſet* his ſons upon ca.
37.*ſet* it here before my brethren
35.20. Jacob *ſet* a pillar upon her grave
41.33. and *ſet* him over the land of Egypt
41. ſee, I have *ſet* thee over all the land of
43.9.*ſet* him before thee, then let me bear
31. refrained himſelf,and ſaid, *Set* on bread
32. they *ſet* on for him by himſelf
44.21. that I may *ſet* mine eyes upon him
47.7. his father, and *ſet* him before Pharaoh
48.20. he *ſet* Ephraim before Manaſſeh
*Exod.*1.11. they did *ſet* over them task-maſters
4.20. and *ſet* them upon an aſſe
5.14.which Pharaohs task-maſters had *ſet* over
7.23. neither did he *ſet* his heart to this alſo
13.12. that thou ſhalt *ſet* apart unto the Lord
19.12.thou ſhalt *ſet* bounds unto the peo.round
23.*ſet* bounds about the mount,and ſanctifie
21.1. which thou ſhalt *ſet* before them
23.31. I will *ſet* thy bounds from the red ſea
25.30.*ſet* upon the table ſhew-bread before
26.35. *ſet* the table without the vail
28.17. thou ſhalt *ſet* it in ſettings of ſtones
20. they ſhalbe *ſet* in gold in their incloſings
31.5. in cutting of ſtones, to *ſet* them,and
Chap.35.33.
39.10. they *ſet* in it four rowes of ſtones
40.4. *ſet* in order the things that are to be *ſet*
5. thou ſhalt *ſet* the altar of gold for the
6. thou ſhalt *ſet* the altar of the burnt-offe.
7. thou ſhalt *ſet* the laver between the tent
20.and *ſet* the ſtaves on the ark
23. he *ſet* the bread in order upon it
30. he *ſet* the laver between the tent
*Lev.*24.6. thou ſhalt *ſet* them in two rowes
8. every ſabbath he ſhall *ſet* in order before
26.11. I will *ſet* my tabernacle amongſt you
*Numb.*2.9.theſe ſhall firſt *ſet* forth
16. they ſhall *ſet* forth in the ſecond ranke
17.ſo ſhall they *ſet* forward
34. ſo they *ſet* forward every one
4.15. as the camp is to *ſet* forward; after
5.16. and *ſet* her before the Lord
18. prieſt ſhall *ſet* the woman before the L.
30. ſhall *ſet* the woman before the Lord
8.13. thou ſhalt *ſet* the Levites before Aaron
10.17.*ſet* forward,bearing the tabernacle
18.*ſet* forw.accord.to their armies Ver.22.
21. the Kohathites *ſet* forward
25.camp of the children of Dan *ſet* forward
28. when they *ſet* forward
11.24.and *ſet* them round about the tabernacle
21.8. and *ſet* it upon a pole
10. the children of Iſrael *ſet* forward
Chap.22.1.
27.16. *ſet* a man over the congregation
19. *ſet* him before Eleazar the prieſt
22.and *ſet* Joſhua before Eleazar
*Deut.*1.8. I have *ſet* the land before you
21. Lord thy God hath *ſet* the land before
4.8. as all this law which I *ſet* before you
44. which Moſes *ſet* before the chil.of Iſrael
7.7. Lord did not *ſet* his love upon you
11.26. I *ſet* before you this day a bleſſing
32. which I *ſet* before you this day
14.24. ſhall chuſe to *ſet* his Name there
17.14. ſhalt ſay,I will *ſet* a king over me
15. in any wiſe *ſet* him king over thee

thou maiſt not *ſet* a ſtranger over thee
19.14. which they of old time have *ſet* in thine
26.4. and *ſet* it down before the altar
10. thou ſhalt *ſet* it before the Lord
28.1. Lord thy God wil *ſet* thee on high above
36. which thou ſhalt *ſet* over thee
56. to *ſet* the ſole of her foot upon the ground
30.1. which I have *ſet* before thee
15. ſee, I have *ſet* before thee this day, life
19. that I have *ſet* before you life and death
32.8. he *ſet* the bounds of the people according
46. *ſet* your hearts unto all the words
*Joſh.*8.12. *ſet* them to lie in ambuſh between
13. when he had *ſet* the people, even all
10.18. and *ſet* men by it for to keep them
24.25. and *ſet* them a ſtatute and an ordinance
*Judg.*6.18. and *ſet* it before thee. And he ſaid
7.5. him ſhalt thou *ſet* by himſelf
19. and they had but newly *ſet* the watch
22. L. *ſet* every mans ſword againſt his fellow
9.25. men of Shechem *ſet* liers in wait
33. and *ſet* upon the city, and behold when
15.5. when he had *ſet* the brands on fire
16.25. and they *ſet* him between the pillars
20.29. Iſrael *ſet* liers in wait round about
36. which they had *ſet* beſide Gibeah
1 *Sam.*2.8. to *ſet* them among princes
he hath *ſet* the world upon them
5.2. and *ſet* it by Dagon
3. and *ſet* him in his place again
6.18. wheron they *ſet* down the ark of the Lord
7.12. and *ſet* it between Mizpeh
8.12. and will *ſet* them to ear his ground
9.20. *ſet* not thy mind on them
23. of which I ſaid unto thee, *Set* it by thee
24. and *ſet* it before Saul
*ſet* it before thee, and eat
10.19. nay, but *ſet* a king over us
12.13. the Lord hath *ſet* a king over you
17.2. *ſet* the battel in aray againſt the Philiſt.
8. to *ſet* your battell in aray
18.5. Saul *ſet* him over the men of war
28.22. and let me *ſet* a morſell of bread
2 *Sam.*6.3. they *ſet* the ark of God upon a new
17. and *ſet* it in his place in the midſt
10.17. Syrians *ſet* themſelves in aray
11.13. *ſet* ye Uriah in the forefront of the bat.
12.20. they *ſet* bread before him
15.24. and they *ſet* down the ark of God
18.1. and *ſet* captains of thouſands—over them
13. have *ſet* thy ſelf againſt me
19.28. yet didſt thou *ſet* thy ſerv. among them
23.23. and David *ſet* him over his guard
1 *King.*2.15. that all Iſrael *ſet* their faces on me
24. and *ſet* me on the throne of David
5.5. thy ſon whom I will *ſet* upon thy throne
6.19. to *ſet* there the ark of the covenant
27. he *ſet* the cherubims within the inner
7.16. to *ſet* upon the tops of the pillars
39. he *ſet* the ſea on the right ſide of the ho.
8.21. I have *ſet* there a place for the ark
9.6. which I have *ſet* before you, but go
2 *Chr.*7.19.
10.9. to *ſet* thee on the throne of Iſrael
12.29. he *ſet* the one in Bethel
20.12. *ſet* your ſelves in aray
21.9. *ſet* Naboth on high among the people
10. *ſet* two men, ſons of Belial, before him
12. and *ſet* Naboth on high among the people
2 *Ki.*4.4. ſhalt *ſet* aſide that which is full
10. let us *ſet* for him there a bed
38. *ſet* on the great pot, and ſeethe pottage
43. what ſhould I *ſet* this before an hundred
44. he *ſet* it before them, and they did eat
6.22. *ſet* bread and water before them
10.3. and *ſet* him on his fathers throne
12.9. and *ſet* it beſide the altar on the right ſide
18.23. on thy part to *ſet* riders on them
20.1. *ſet* thine houſe in order, for thou ſhalt die
21.7. he *ſet* a graven image of the grove
25.28. and *ſet* his throne above the throne
1 *Chr.*6.31. whom David *ſet* over the ſervice
11.14. they *ſet* themſel. in the midſt of that pa.
25. and David *ſet* him over his guard
16.1. and *ſet* it in the midſt of the tent
19.11. they *ſet* themſelves in aray againſt
17. *ſet* the battell in aray againſt them
22.2. he *ſet* maſons to hew wrought ſtones
19. now *ſet* your heart to ſeek the Lord
23.4. were to *ſet* forward the work
29.3. becauſe I have *ſet* my affection to the ho.
2 *Chr.*2.18. he *ſet* 60000. of them to bear burdens
to *ſet* the people awork
3.5. and *ſet* thereon palm-trees, and chains
4.7. and *ſet* them in the temple
10. he *ſet* the ſea on the right ſide
6.13. had *ſet* it in the midſt of the court
9.8. delighted in thee, to *ſet* thee on his throne
11.16. ſuch as *ſet* their hearts to ſeek the Lord
13.3. Abijah *ſet* the battell in aray
Jerob. *ſet* the battell in aray againſt
11. ſhew-bread alſo *ſet* they in order on
14.10. they *ſet* the battell in aray in the valley
17.2. and *ſet* gariſons in the land of Judah
19.5. he *ſet* judges in the land
8. in Jeruſ. did Jehoſhaphat *ſet* of the Levites
20.3. and *ſet* himſelf to ſeek the Lord
17. *ſet* your ſelves, ſtand ye ſtill
22. Lord *ſet* ambuſhments againſt the child.
23.10. he *ſet* all the people, every man having
19. he *ſet* the porters at the gate
20. *ſet* the king upon the throne
24.8. *ſet* it without at the gate of the houſe
13. they *ſet* the houſe of God in his ſtate
29.25. he *ſet* the Levites in the houſe of the Lo.
32.6. he *ſet* captains of war over the people
33.7. he *ſet* a carved image in the houſe
34.12. to *ſet* it forward, and other of the Lev.
35.2. he *ſet* the prieſts in their charges
*Ezra* 3.3. they *ſet* the altar upon his baſes
8. to *ſet* forward the work of the houſe
9. to *ſet* forward the workmen in the houſe
10. they *ſet* the prieſts with their apparell
4.10. and *ſet* in the cities of Samaria
6.18. *ſet* the prieſts in their diviſions
7.25. *ſet* magiſtrates and judges, which may
*Neh.*1.9. choſen to *ſet* my name there
2.6. and I *ſet* him a time
4.9. and *ſet* a watch againſt them day and nig.
13. therefore *ſet* I in the lower places
I even *ſet* the peo. after their families
5.7. I *ſet* a great aſſembly againſt them
9.37. whom thou haſt *ſet* over us
13.11. and *ſet* them in their place
19. ſome of my ſervants *ſet* I at the gates
*Eſth.*2.7. ſo that he *ſet* the royall crown upon
3.1. *ſet* his ſeat above all the princes
8.2. Eſther *ſet* Mordecai over the houſe
*Job* 6.4. do *ſet* themſelves in aray againſt me
7.17. that thou ſhouldeſt *ſet* thine heart upon
20. why haſt thou *ſet* me as a marke
9.19. who ſhall *ſet* me a time to plead
19.8. he hath *ſet* darkneſs in my paths
30.1. to have *ſet* with the dogs of my flock
13. they *ſet* forward my calamity
33.5. *ſet* thy words in order before me
34.14. if he *ſet* his heart upon man
24. and *ſet* others in their ſtead
38.10. and *ſet* bars and doors
33. canſt thou *ſet* the dominion thereof
*Pſal.*2.2. kings of the earth *ſet* themſelves
6. yet have I *ſet* my king upon my holy
3.6. that have *ſet* themſelves againſt me
4.3. Lord hath *ſet* apart him that is godly
8.1. who haſt *ſet* thy glory above the heavens
10.8. his eyes are privily *ſet* againſt the poor
12.5. I will *ſet* him in ſafety from him
16.8. I have *ſet* the Lord alwayes before me
17.11. have *ſet* their eyes bowing down
19.4. in them hath he *ſet* a tabernacle for the
31.8. thou haſt *ſet* my feet in a large room
40.2. and *ſet* my my feet upon a rock
50.21. and *ſet* them in order before thine eyes
54.3. they have not *ſet* God before them
62.10. *ſet* not your heart upon them
73.9. they *ſet* their mouth againſt the heavens
18. thou didſt *ſet* them in ſlippery places
74.17. thou haſt *ſet* all the borders of the earth
78.7. that they might *ſet* their hope in God
8. that *ſet* not their heart aright
85.13. ſhall *ſet* us in the way of his ſteps
86.14. and have not *ſet* thee before them
89.25. I will *ſet* his hand alſo in the ſea
90.8. thou haſt *ſet* our iniquities before thee
91.14. becauſe he hath *ſet* his love upon me
I will *ſet* him on high, becauſe he hath
101.3. I will *ſet* no wicked thing before mine
104.9. thou haſt *ſet* a bound that they may not
109.6. *ſet* thou a wicked man over him
113.8. that he may *ſet* him with princes
118.5. and *ſet* me in a large place
132.11. fruit of thy body will I *ſet* upon thy thr.
140.5. they have *ſet* grins for me
141.3. *ſet* a watch, O Lord, before my mouth
*Prov.*1.25. but ye have *ſet* at nought all my counſ.
8.27. when he *ſet* a compaſs upon the face
22.28. land-mark which thy fathers have *ſet*
23.5. wilt thou *ſet* thine eyes upon that
*Eccle.*3.11. alſo he hath *ſet* the world in their heart
7.14. God alſo hath *ſet* the one over againſt
12.9. and *ſet* in order many proverbs
*Cant.*5.12. waſhed with milk, and fitly *ſet*
8.6. *ſet* me as a ſeal upon thy heart
*Iſa.*7.6. and *ſet* a king in the midſt of it
11.11. Lord ſhall *ſet* his hand again the ſecond
14.1. and *ſet* them in their own land
17.10. and ſhall *ſet* it with ſtrange ſlips
19.2. I will *ſet* the Egyptians againſt the Egyp.
21.6. go and *ſet* a watchman, let him declare
22.7. ſhall *ſet* themſelves in aray at the gate
27.4. who would *ſet* the briars and thorns
36.8. on thy part to *ſet* riders upon them
38.1. *ſet* thine houſe in order: for thou ſhalt dye
41.19. I will *ſet* in the deſart the firre-tree
42.4. til he have *ſet* judgment in the earth
44.7. and *ſet* it in order for me
46.7. and *ſet* him in his place
57.7. upon a high moun. haſt thou *ſet* thy bed
62.6. I have *ſet* watchmen upon thy wals
66.19. I will *ſet* a ſign among them
*Jer.*1.10. I have this day *ſet* thee over the nations
15. they ſhall *ſet* every one his throne
5.26. they *ſet* a trap, they catch men
6.17. alſo I *ſet* watchmen over you, ſaying
27. I have *ſet* thee for a tower among my pe.
7.12. where I *ſet* my Name at the firſt
30. they have *ſet* their abominations in the
9.13. forſake my law which I *ſet* before them
21.8. I *ſet* before you the way of life
24.1. two baskets of figs were *ſet* before the tem.
6. I will *ſet* mine eyes upon them for good
26.4. in my law which I *ſet* before you
31.21. *ſet* thine heart toward the high way
32.20. which haſt *ſet* ſigns and wonders
34. *ſet* their abominations in the houſe
34.16. whom ye had *ſet* at liberty
35.5. I *ſet* before the ſons of the houſe of Rech.
38.22. ſhall ſay, Thy friends have *ſet* thee on
40.11. that he had *ſet* over them Gedal. ſon of
42.15. if ye wholly *ſet* your faces to enter into
17. that *ſet* their faces to go into Egypt
Chap.44.12.
43.10. will *ſet* his throne upon theſe ſtones
44.10. nor in my ſtatutes that I *ſet* before you
49.38. I will *ſet* my throne in Elam
50.9. they ſhall *ſet* themſelves in aray againſt
52.32. *ſet* his throne above the throne
*Lam.*3.6. he hath *ſet* me in dark places
12. *ſet* me as a mark for the arrow
*Ezek.*2.2. and *ſet* me upon my feet, that I heard
Chap.3.24.
4.2. *ſet* the camp againſt it, *ſet* battering rams
3. *ſet* it for a wall of iron between thee
5.5. I have *ſet* it in the midſt of the nations
7.20. he *ſet* it in majeſty
therefore have I *ſet* it far from them
9.4. *ſet* a mark upon the foreheads of the men
12.6. for I have *ſet* thee for a ſign
16.18. and thou haſt *ſet* mine oil before them
19. thou haſt even *ſet* it before them
17.4. he *ſet* it in a city of merchants
5. and *ſet* it as a willow tree
22. and I will *ſet* it
19.8. nations *ſet* againſt him on every ſide
21.15. *ſet* the point of the ſword aga. all their
22.7. in thee have they *ſet* light by father and
10. humbled her that was *ſet* apart for pollu.
23.24. which ſhal *ſet* aga. thee buckler & ſhield

I will *ſet* judgment before them
will *ſet* my jealouſie againſt thee
aſt *ſet* mine incenſe and mine oil
e king of Babyl. *ſet* himſelf againſt Jer.
on a pot, *ſet* it on, and alſo pour water
*ſet* it upon the top of a rock
ave *ſet* her bloud upon the top of a rock
hen *ſet* it empty upon the coals thereof
hat whereupon they *ſet* their minds
hey ſhall *ſet* their palaces in thee
e ſhall *ſet* engines of war aga. thy wals
all *ſet* thee in the low parts of the earth
I ſhall *ſet* glory in the land of the living
they *ſet* forth thy comelineſs
ough thou *ſet* thine heart as the heart
ecauſe thou haſt *ſet* thine heart as the
nd I have *ſet* thee ſo
hen I have *ſet* a fire in Egypt
nd will *ſet* fire in Zoan
nd I will *ſet* fire in Egypt
nd *ſet* darkneſs upon thy land
*et* her a bed in the midſt of the ſlain
nd *ſet* him for their watchman
ave *ſet* thee a watchman unto the houſe
d *ſet* me down in the midſt of the valley
*et* my ſanctuary in the midſt of them
I will *ſet* my glory among the heathen
nd *ſet* me upon a very high mountain
t thine heart upon all that I ſhall ſhew
ye have *ſet* keepers of my charge
.prince of the Eunuchs had *ſet* over Dan.
he *ſet* Shad. Meſh. and Abed. over the affa.
whom thou haſt *ſet* over the affairs
*ſet* over the kingdom 120 princes
ing thought to *ſet* him over the whole re.
*ſet* his heart on Daniel to deliver him
touched me, and *ſet* me upright
n his lawes which he *ſet* before us
which *ſet* me upon my knees
that thou haſt *ſet* thine heart to underſt.
he ſhall *ſet* forth a great multitude
*ſet* forth a multitude greater then the for.
and *ſet* her as in the day that ſhe was
and *ſet* her like a dry land, and ſlay her
hey *ſet* their heart on their iniquity
e hath *ſet* an harveſt for thee
t the trumpet to thy mouth
ow ſhall I *ſet* thee as Zeboim
. I will *ſet* a plumb-line in the midſt
hat we may *ſet* forth wheat
I will *ſet* mine eyes upon them for evill
though thou *ſet* thy neſt among the ſtars
.6. will *ſet* thee a gazing-ſtock
ſhal be *ſet* wide open unto thine enemies
and *ſet* me upon the tower
hat he may *ſet* his neſt on high
let them *ſet* a fair mitre upon his he.—*ſet*
and *ſet* thereupon her own baſe
*ſet* them upon the head of Joſhua
*ſet* all men every one aga. his neighbour
5. to *ſet* a man at variance aga. his father
nd *ſet* him in the midſt of them
*Mark* 9.36.
nd they *ſet* him thereon
he ſhall *ſet* the ſheep on his right hand
1. to his diſciples to *ſet* before them
Chap. 8.6.
ey did *ſet* them before the people
ommanded to *ſet* them alſo before them
nd *ſet* an hedge about it
to *ſet* forth in order a declaration
t him on a pinnacle of the temple
to *ſet* at liberty them that are bruiſed
to *ſet* before the multitude
took a child, and *ſet* him by him
*ſet* his face to go to Hieruſalem
and *ſet* him on his own beaſt, and bro.
have nothing to *ſet* before him
and they *ſet* Jeſus thereon
Herod with his men at war *ſet* him at
o. at the begin. doth *ſet* forth good wine
hath *ſet* to his ſeal, that God is true
hen they had *ſet* her in the midſt
when they had *ſet* them in the midſt
they *ſet* them before the councell
om they *ſet* before the Apoſtles

7.5. not ſo much as to *ſet* his foot on
26. would have *ſet* them at one again
13.9. then Paul *ſet* his eyes on him
47. I have *ſet* thee to be a light to the Gent.
16.34. he *ſet* meat before them
17.5. and *ſet* all the city on an uproar
18.10. no man ſhall *ſet* on thee to hurt thee
19.27. is in danger to be *ſet* at nought
21.2. he went abroad, and *ſet* forth
22.30. and *ſet* him before them
23.24. that they may *ſet* Paul on, and bring
*Rom.* 3.25. whom God hath *ſet* forth to be a propi.
14.10. why doſt thou *ſet* at nought thy brother
1 *Cor.* 4.9. that God hath *ſet* forth us the Apoſtles
6.4. *ſet* them to judge, who are leaſt eſteemed
11.34. reſt will I *ſet* in order when I come
12.18. now hath God *ſet* the members every
28. God hath *ſet* ſome in the Church
*Gal.* 3.1. Jeſus Chriſt hath been evidently *ſet* forth
*Eph.* 1.20. and *ſet* him at his owne right hand
*Col.* 3.2. *ſet* your affection on things above
*Titus* 1.5. ſhouldeſt *ſet* in order the things
*Heb.* 2.7. didſt *ſet* him over the works of thine han.
*Rev.* 3.2. I have *ſet* before thee an open door
10.2. he *ſet* his right foot upon the ſea
20.3. and *ſet* a ſeal upon him

**Set.**

*Gen.* 24.33. there was *ſet* meat before him
28.11. Jacob tarried becauſe the ſun was *ſet*
12. a ladder *ſet* upon the earth, and the top
*Exod.* 25.7. and ſtones to be *ſet* in the Ephod
26.17. *ſet* in order one against another
28.11. make them to be *ſet* in ouches of gold
32.22. that they are *ſet* on miſchief
35.9. and ſtones to be *ſet*, for the Ephod
Verſe 27.
37.3. to be *ſet* by the four corners of it
39.37. with the lamps to be *ſet* in order
*Ruth* 2.5. that was *ſet* over the reapers
6. ſev. that was *ſet* over the reapers anſwered
1 *Sam.* 18.30. ſo that his name was much *ſet* by
22.9. which was *ſet* over the ſervants of Saul
26.24. as thy life was much *ſet* by this day
ſo let my life be much *ſet* by
2 *Sam.* 12.30. and it was *ſet* on Davids head
1 *Chron.* 20.2.
1 *King.* 2.19. cauſed a ſeat to be *ſet* for the k. moth.
7.25. the ſea was *ſet* above upon them
14.4. for his eyes were *ſet*
2 *King.* 12.4. the mony that every man is *ſet* at
25.19. that was *ſet* over the men of war
1 *Chr.* 9.22. did ordain in their *ſet* office
26. four chief porters were in their *ſet* office
31. had the *ſet* office of thoſe things
19.10. ſaw that the battel was *ſet* againſt him
29.2. onyx ſtones, and ſtones to be *ſet*
2 *Chro.* 4.4. the ſea was *ſet* above upon them
19. whereon the ſhew-bread was *ſet*
6.10. and am *ſet* on the throne of Iſrael
23.14. that were *ſet* over the hoſt, and ſaid
29.35. ſervice of the houſe of the Lo. was *ſet* in
31.15. in their *ſet* office to give unto their bre.
18. for in their *ſet* office they ſanctified
*Eſth.* 6.8. crown royall which is *ſet* upon his head
*Job* 36.16. that which ſhould be *ſet* on thy table
*Pſal.* 122.5. there are *ſet* thrones of judgment
141.2. let my prayer be *ſet* forth before thee
*Eccleſ.* 8.11. is fully *ſet* in them to do evill
10.6. folly is *ſet* in great dignity
*Cant.* 5.14. his hands are as gold rings *ſet* with
15. *ſet* upon ſockets of fine gold
7.2. like an heap of wheat *ſet* about with lillies
*Iſa.* 3.24. and in ſtead of well *ſet* hair, baldneſs
21.8. I am *ſet* in my ward whole nights
*Jer.* 6.23. *ſet* in aray as men for war
24.1. two baskets of figs were *ſet* before
31.29. the childrens teeth are *ſet* on edge
*Ezek.* 18.2.
30. his teeth ſhall be *ſet* on edge
*Ezek.* 22.10. humbled her that was *ſet* apart
32.23. whoſe graves are *ſet* in the ſides of
*Dan.* 7.10. the judgment was *ſet*, and books opened
*Joel* 2.5. as a ſtrong people *ſet* in battel aray
*Mat.* 5.1. when he was *ſet*, his diſciples came
14. a city that is *ſet* on a hill cannot be hid
27.10. when he was *ſet* down on the judgment

*Mark* 1.32. at even when the ſun did *ſet* thy bro.
4.21. and not to be *ſet* on a candleſtick
9.12. and be *ſet* at nought
*Luke* 2.34. this child is *ſet* for the fall and riſing
7.8. for I am a man *ſet* under authority
10.8. eat ſuch things as are *ſet* before you
22.55. and were *ſet* down together, Peter ſate
*John* 2.6. there was *ſet* ſix water-pots
6.11. diſciples gave to them that were *ſet* down
13.12. and was *ſet* down again, he ſaid
19.29. there was *ſet* a veſſell full of vineger
*Act.* 4.11. which was *ſet* at nought of you builders
26.32. might have been *ſet* at liberty, if he
1 *Cor.* 10.27. whatſoever is *ſet* before you eat
*Phil.* 1.17. knowing that I am *ſet* for the defence
*Heb.* 6.18. lay hold on the hope *ſet* before us
8.1. who is *ſet* on the right hand of the throne
12.1. the race that is *ſet* before us
2. who for the joy that was *ſet* before him
is *ſet* down at the right hand of the throne
13.23. that our brother Tim. is *ſet* at liberty
*Jude* 7. are *ſet* forth for an example
*Rev.* 3.21. and am *ſet* down with my father
4.2. a throne was *ſet* in heaven, and one

**Set** *face*, See **Face.**

**Set** *day.*

*Act.* 12.21. upon a *ſet* day Herod arayed in royall

**Set** *feaſts*, See **Feaſts.**

**Set** *on fire*, See **Fire.**

**Set** *time.*

*Gen.* 17.21. Sarah ſhall bear at her *ſet* time
21.2. at the *ſet* time of which God had ſpoken
*Exod.* 9.5. the Lord appointed a *ſet* time
1 *Sam.* 13.8. accord. to the *ſet* time that Samuel had
2 *Sam.* 20.5. he tarried longer then the *ſet* time
*Job* 14.13. appoint me a *ſet* time, and remember
*Pſal.* 102.13. yea, the *ſet* time is come

**Set** *up.*

*Gen.* 28.22. this ſtone which I have *ſet* up for
31.45. *ſet* it up for a pillar
35.14. Jacob *ſet* up a pillar in the place
*Exod.* 40.2. ſhalt thou *ſet* up the taber. of the tent
8. *ſet* up the court round about
18. and *ſet* up the boards thereof
21. and *ſet* up the vail of the covering
28. *ſet* up the hanging of the door of the tab.
33. and *ſet* up the hanging of the court gate
*Lev.* 26.1. neit. ſhall ye *ſet* up any image of ſtone
*Numb.* 1.51. the Levites ſhall *ſet* it up
7.1. that Moſes had fully *ſet* up the tabernacle
10.21. the other did *ſet* up the tabern. aga. they
*Deut.* 16.22. nei. ſhalt thou *ſet* thee up any image
27.2. that thou ſhalt *ſet* thee up great ſtones
4. that ye ſhall *ſet* up theſe ſtones that I
*Joſh.* 4.9. Joſhua *ſet* up twelve ſtones in the midſt
6.26. ſhall he *ſet* up the gates of it
18.1. and *ſet* up the taber. of the congre. there
24.26. and *ſet* it up there under an oke
*Judg.* 18.30. child. of Dan. *ſet* up the graven image
31. they *ſet* them up Micahs graven image
1 *Sam.* 15.11. that I have *ſet* up Saul to be king
12. behold, he *ſet* him up a place
2 *Sam.* 3.10. to *ſet* up the throne of David over Iſ.
7.12. I will *ſet* up thy ſeed after thee
1 *King.* 7.21. he *ſet* up the pillars in the porch
he *ſet* up the right pil. & cal. the name Jachin
*ſet* up the left pillar, & cal. the name Boaz
15.4. to *ſet* up his ſon after him
16.34. *ſet* up the gates in his youngeſt ſon Segub
2 *Ki.* 17.10. they *ſet* them up images and groves
1 *Chr.* 21.18. and *ſet* up an altar unto the Lord
2 *Chr.* 25.14. and *ſet* them up to be his Gods
33.19. and *ſet* up groves and graven images
*Ezra* 2.68. to *ſet* it up in his place
4.12. and have *ſet* up the wals thereof
13. and the wals *ſet* up again
16. and the wals thereof *ſet* up by this means
5.11. a great king of Iſrael builded, and *ſet* up
6.11. being *ſet* up, let him be hanged thereon
9.9. to *ſet* up the houſe of our God
*Neh.* 3.1. they ſanctified it, and *ſet* up the doors of
3. and *ſet* up the doors thereof, the locks
Ver. 6, 13, 14, 15.
6.1. at that time I had not *ſet* up the doors
7.1. and I had *ſet* up the doors
*Job* 5.11. to *ſet* up on high thoſe that be low

16.12. and *ſet* me up for his mark
*Pſal.*20.5. Name of our G.we will *ſet* up our ban.
27.5. he ſhall *ſet* me up upon a rock
69.29.let thy ſalva. O God, *ſet* me up on high
74.4. they *ſet* up their enſigns for ſigns
89.42. thou haſt *ſet* up the right hand of his
*Prov.*8.23. I was *ſet* up from everlaſting
*Iſa.*9.11. *ſet* up the adver. of Rezin againſt him
11.12. *ſet* up an enſign for the nations
23.13. they *ſet* up the towers thereof
45.20.that *ſet* up the wood of their graven ima.
49.22. and *ſet* up my ſtandard to the people
57.8. haſt thou *ſet* up thy remembrance
*Jer.*4.6. *ſet* up the ſtandards toward Sion
6.1. *ſet* up a ſign of fire in Beth-haccerem
10.20. none—to *ſet* up my curtains
11.13. have ye *ſet* up altars to that ſhamefull
23.4. I will *ſet* up ſhepherds over them
31.21. *ſet* thee up way-marks
50.2. *ſet* up a ſtandard,publiſh,and conceal not
51.12. *ſet* up the ſtandard upon the wals of Ba.
*ſet* up the watchman,prepare the ambuſhes
27. *ſet* ye up a ſtandard in the land
*Lam.*2.17. he hath *ſet* up the horn of thine adver.
*Ezek.*14.3. theſe men have *ſet* up their idols
31.4. the deep *ſet* him up on high
34.23. I will *ſet* up one ſhepherd over them
39.15. then ſhall he *ſet* up a ſign by it
*Dan.*2.44. ſhall the God of heaven *ſet* up a kingd.
3.1. he *ſet* it up in the plain of Dura
2.which Nebuchadnezzar the king had *ſet* up
Verſe 7.
3.the image that Nebuch.the king had *ſet* up
before the image that Nebu.had *ſet* up
12. golden image which thou haſt *ſet* up
Verſe 18.
14.nor wor.the gol.image which I have *ſet* up
5.19. whom he would he *ſet* up
12.11.abominat. that maketh deſolate, *ſet* up
*Hoſ.*8.4. they have *ſet* up kings, but not by me
*Mal.*3.15.they that work wickedneſs are *ſet* up
*Mat.*27.37. *ſet* up over his head this accuſation
*Act.*6.13. and *ſet* up falſe witneſſes, which ſaid
15.16. and I will *ſet* it up

**Seth.**

*Gen.*4.25. called his name *Seth*: For God, ſaid ſhe
26. to *Seth*--was born a ſon—Enos
5.3. after his image, and called his name *Seth*
4.dayes of Adam,after he had begotten *Seth*
6. *Seth* lived 105. years: and begat Enos
7. *Seth* lived after he begat Enos 807 years
8. all the dayes of *Seth* were 912. years
*Luke* 3.38. which was the ſon of *Seth*

**Sether.**

*Numb.*13.13. of the tribe of Aſher, *Sether*

**Setter.**

*Act.*17.18. to be a *ſetter* forth of ſtrange gods

**Setteſt.**

*Deut.* 23.20. in all that thou *ſetteſt* thine hand to
Chap.28.8,20.
*Job* 7.12. that thou ſetteſt a watch over me
13.27. *ſetteſt* a print upon the heels of my feet
*Pſal.*21.3. thou *ſetteſt* a crown of pure gold
41.12. *ſetteſt* me before thy face for ever

**Setteth.**

*Numb.*1.51. when the tabernacle *ſetteth* forward
4.5. when the camp *ſetteth* forward, Aaron
*Deut.*24.15.and *ſetteth* his heart upon him
27.16. curſed be he that *ſetteth* light by his fa.
2 *Sam.*22.34. and *ſetteth* me upon my high places
*Pſal.*18.33.
*Job* 28.3. he *ſetteth* an end to darkneſs
*Pſal.*36.4. *ſetteth* himſelf in a way that is not good
65.6.by his ſtrength *ſetteth* faſt the mountains
68.6. God *ſetteth* the ſolitary in families
75.7. down one,and *ſetteth* up another
83.14.as the flame *ſetteth* the mountains on fire
107.41. yet *ſetteth* he the poor on high
*Jer.*5.26.they lay wait, as he that *ſetteth* ſnares
43.3. but Baruch *ſetteth* thee on againſt us
*Ezek.*14.4. that *ſetteth* up his idols in his heart
7.and *ſetteth* up his idols in his heart
*Dan.*2.21.he removeth kings,and *ſetteth* up kings
4.17. *ſetteth* up over it the baſeſt of men
*Mat.*4.5. *ſetteth* him on a pinnacle of the temple
*Luke* 8.16. but *ſetteth* it on a candleſtick
*Jam.*3.6. *ſetteth* on fire the courſe of nature

**Setting.**

*Ezek.*43.8.in their *ſetting* of their threſhold by my
*Mat.*27.66.ſealing the ſtone, and *ſetting* a watch
*Luke* 4.40. now when the ſun was *ſetting*,all they

**Settings.**

*Exod.*28.17. thou ſhalt ſet in it *ſettings* of ſtones

**Settle.**

1 *Chr.*17.14. but I will *ſettle* him in my houſe
*Ezek.*36.11. I will *ſettle* you after your old eſtates
*Luke* 21.14. *ſettle* it therefore in your hearts
1 *Pet.*5.10. ſtabliſh, ſtrengthen, *ſettle* you

**Settle.**

*Ezek.*43.14.the ground, even to the lower *ſettle*
from the leſſer *ſettle* to the greater *ſettle*
17. the *ſettle* ſhall be fourteen cubits long
20. put it on the four corners of the *ſettle*
45.19. put it on the 4.cor.of the *ſettle* of the alt.

**Setled.**

1 *King.*8.13.a *ſetled* place for thee to abide in
2 *King.*8.11. he *ſetled* his countenance ſtedfaſtly
*Pſal.*119.89.for ever, O Lord, thy word is *ſetled*
*Prov.*8.25. before the mountains were *ſetled*
*Jer.*48.11. and he hath *ſetled* on his lees
*Zeph.*1.12.puniſh the men that are *ſetl.*on their lees
*Col.*1.23. if ye continue in the faith--*ſetled*

**Setleſt.**

*Pſal.*65.10. thou *ſetleſt* the furrowes thereof

**Seven.**

*Gen.*46.25. all the ſouls were *ſeven*
*Exod.*2.16. the prieſt of Midian had *ſeven* daugh.
*Numb.*23.1. prepare me here *ſeven* oxen
*Joſh.*18.2.there remained *ſeven* tribes, which had
*Judg.*16.7.if they bind me with *ſeven* green withs
8. brought her up *ſeven* green withs
13. if thou weaveſt the *ſeven* locks of my he.
19. cauſed him to ſhave off the *ſeven* locks
1 *Sam.*2.5. ſo that the barren hath born *ſeven*
16.10. Jeſſe made *ſeven* of his ſons paſs before
2 *Sam.*21.9. they fell all *ſeven* together
1 *King.*6.6. and the third was *ſeven* cubits broad
7.17. *ſeven* for the one chapiter, and *ſeven* for
1 *Chr.*3.24. ſons of Elioenai were--*ſeven*
5.13.their bre.of the houſe of their fat.—*ſeven*
2 *Chron.*29.21.brought *ſev.*rams,and *ſev.*he-goats
*Ezra* 7.14.ſent of the king,and of his *ſeven* counſ.
*Eſth.*1.10.the *ſeven* chamberlains that ſerved in the
14. *ſeven* princes of Perſia—which ſaw the
2.9. gave her—*ſeven* maidens which were meet
*Job* 5.19. yea,in *ſeven* there ſhall no evill touch
*Prov.*6.16. yea, *ſeven* are an abomination to him
9.1. ſhe hath hewed her out *ſeven* pillars
26.25.there are *ſeven* abominations in his heart
*Eccleſ.*11.2. give a portion to *ſeven*, and alſo
*Iſa.*4.1. in that day *ſeven* women ſhall take hold
11.15. and ſhall ſmite it in the *ſeven* ſtreams
*Jer.*15.9. ſhe that hath born *ſeven* languiſheth
*Ezek.*41.3. & the breadth of the door *ſeven* cubits
*Micah* 5.5. raiſe againſt him *ſeven* ſhepherds
*Zech.*3.9. upon one ſtone ſhall he *ſeven* eyes
4.2. *ſeven* lamps thereon, and *ſeven* pipes
10. in the hand of Zerubb. with thoſe *ſeven*
*Mat.*15.37. took up—*ſeven* baskets full
*Mark* 8.8.
22.28. whoſe wife ſhall ſhe be of the *ſeven*
*Mark* 8.20. and when the *ſeven* among 4000.
and they ſaid *ſeven*
12.22. and the *ſeven* had her Ver.23.
*Luke* 20.31.
16.9. out of whom he had caſt *ſeven* devils
*Luke* 8.2.
*Luke* 20.33. for *ſeven* had her to wife
*Acts* 21.8. Philip, which was one of the *ſeven*
*Rev.*5.1. on the back ſide, ſealed with *ſeven* ſeals
5. and to looſe the *ſeven* ſeals thereof
6. having *ſeven* horns, and *ſeven* eyes
12.3. dragon having *ſeven* heads-& *ſev.*crowns
17.9. the *ſeven* heads are *ſeven* mountains
10. there are *ſeven* kings, five are fallen
11. he is the eighth, and is of the *ſeven* and

**Seven** *altars.*

*Numb.*23.1. build me here *ſeven* altars,and
Verſe 29.
4. I have prepared *ſeven* altars
14. and he built *ſeven* altars

**Seven** *angels.*

*Rev.*8.2.I ſaw the *ſeven* angels,which ſtood bef.G.
6. *ſeven* angels--prepared themſel. to ſound
15.1. *ſeven* angels having the ſeven laſt plagues
6.the *ſeven* angels came out of the temple
7.one of the 4.beaſts gave unto the *ſev.*ange.
8.plagues of the *ſeven* angels were fulfilled
16.1.ſaying to the *ſeven* angels,Go your wayes
17.1. came one of the *ſeven* angels, which had
21.9. came unto me one of the *ſeven* angels

**Seven** *brethren.*

*Mat.*22.25. now there were with us *ſeven* breth.
*Mark* 12.20. *Luke* 20.29.

**Seven** *bullocks.*

*Numb.*23.29. prepare me here *ſeven* bullock
29.32. and on the ſeventh day *ſeven* bullocks
1 *Chr.*15.26. that they offered *ſeven* bullocks
2 *Chr.*29.21. and they brought *ſeven* bullocks
*Job* 42.8. take unto you now *ſeven* bullocks
*Eze.*45.23.a burnt offr.unto the Lord, *ſev.*bullocks

**Seven** *candleſticks.*

*Rev.*1.12. I ſaw *ſeven* golden candleſticks
13.in the midſt of the *ſeven* candleſt.one like
20.in my right hand,and the *ſev.*gold.candl.
the *ſev.*candleſticks are the ſeven churches
2.1.walketh in the midſt of the *ſev.*gold.candl.

**Seven** *churches.*

*Rev.*1.4.John to the *ſeven* churches in Aſia,Grace
11.ſend it unto the *ſeven* churches which are
20.the 7.ſtars are the ang.of the *ſev.*churches
the 7.candleſticks are the *ſeven* churches

**Seven** *dayes*, See **Dayes.**

**Seven** *ears.*

*Gen.*41.5. *ſeven* ears of corn came up upon one ſta.
Verſe 22.
6. *ſeven* thin ears,& blaſted with the eaſt-w.
Verſe 23.
7. *ſeven* thin ears devour. the *ſeven* full ears
Verſe 24.
26. *ſeven* good ears are ſeven years
27. *ſeven* emptie ears are *ſeven* yea.of famine

**Seven** *fold.*

*Gen.*4.15.vengeance ſhal be taken on him *ſev.*fold
24.if Cain-*ſev.*fold Lam.70.times *ſeven* fold
*Pſal.*79.12.unto our neigh.*ſev.*fold into their boſ.
*Prov.*6.31. he ſhall reſtore *ſeven* fold
*Iſa.*30.26. light of the ſun ſhall be *ſeven* fold

**Seven** *heads.*

*Rev.*12.3. behold,a great dragon hav. *ſeven* heads
13.1. a beaſt riſe out of the ſea, hav. *ſev.* heads
17.3. having *ſeven* heads, and ten horns
7.which had the *ſeven* heads and ten horns
9. the *ſeven* heads are ſeven mountains

**Seven** *hundred.*

*Exod.*38.24. was 29.talents,and 730 ſhekels after
*Numb.*16.49.died of the plague 14700.
*Judg.*20.15.which were numbred 700.choſen men
16. there were 700. choſen men left-handed
2 *Sam.*8.4.David took from him 700. horſmen
10.18.*Da.*ſlew the men of 700.cha.of the Syr.
1 *King.*11.3. and he had *ſeven* hundred wives
2 *Kin.*3.26.took with him *ſeven* hundred men that
1 *Chr.*5.18. were 44760.that went out to the war
12.27. with Jehoiada 3700.
2 *Chro.*15.11.they offered *ſeven* hundred oxen
17.11. brought him flocks 7700.rams
and brought him 7700.he-goats

**Seven** *hundred twenty one.*

*Nehem.*7.37.child.of Lod,Hadid,and Ono,721.

**Seven** *hundred twenty five.*

*Ezra* 2.33.children of Lod,Hadid,and Ono,725.

**Seven** *hundred thirty ſix.*

*Ezra* 2.66. and their horſes were *ſeven* hundr.36.
*Nehem.*7.68.

**Seven** *hundred forty three.*

*Ezra* 2.25.childr. of Kirjath-arim--Beeroth 743.
*Nehem.*7.29.

**Seven** *hundred forty five.*

*Jer.*52.30.away captive of the Jews 745.perſons

**Seven** *hundred and ſixty.*

*Ezra.*2.9.the chil.of Zaccai *ſeven* hundred & 60.
*Nehem.*7.14.

**Seven** *hundred ſeventy five.*

*Exod.*38.25. and 1775.ſhekels, after the ſhekel
28. of the 1775.ſhekels, he made hooks for
*Ezra* 2.5. the children of Arah 775.

Seven

### Seven *hundred ſeventy and ſeven.*
*Gen.*5.31.all the daies of Lamech were 777.years
### Seven *hundred eighty and two.*
*Gen.*5.26.Methuſ.lived after he beg. Lam.782.ye.
### Seven *kine.*
*Gen.*41.2.*ſeven* well-favoured kine,& fat fleſhed
Verſe 18.
3.*ſeven* other kine came up after them
Verſe 19.
4.did eat up the *ſeven* wel-favoured & fat k.
Verſe 20.
26.*ſeven* good kine are ſeven years
27.*ſeven* ill favoured kine—are ſeven years
### Seven *Lambs*, See **Lambs.**
### Seven *ewe-Lambs*, See **Lambs.**
### Seven *Lamps*, See **Lamps.**
### Seven *loaves.*
*Mat.*15.34.how many loav.have ye? they ſaid,*Se.*
*Mark* 8.5.
36.he took the *ſeven* loaves—& gave thanks
16.10. neither the *ſeven* loaves of the 4000.
### Seven *men.*
2 *Sam.*21.6.let *ſeven* men of his ſons be delivered
*Prov.*26.16.then *ſeven* men that can render a reaſ.
*Jer.*52.25. took *ſeven* men that were near the
*Acts* 6.3.look ye out among you *ſeven* men of ho.
### Seven *months.*
1 *Sam.*6.1.in the country of the Philiſt.*ſev.* mont.
*Ezek.*39.12.*ſev.*mont.ſhal the houſe of Iſr.be bur.
14.after the end of *ſeven* months ſhall they
### Seven *nations.*
*Deut.*7.1.*ſeven* nations greater and mightier then
*Acts* 13.19. when he had deſtroyed *ſeven* nations
### Seven *parts.*
*Joſh.*18.5. they ſhall divide it into *ſeven* parts
6.deſcribe the land into *ſeven* parts
9. into *ſeven* parts in a book, and came
### Seven *plagues.*
*Rev.*15.1. having the *ſeven* laſt plagues
6.having the *ſeven* plagues clothed in pure
8.till the *ſeven* plagues were fulfilled
21.9.had the ſeven vials full of the *ſev.*laſt pla.
### Seven *prieſts.*
*Joſh.*6.4.*ſeven* prieſts ſhall bear before the ark
6.let *ſeven* prieſts bear ſeven trumpets of
8. that the *ſeven* prieſts bearing the ſev.tru.
13. the *ſeven* prieſts blew with the trumpets
### Seven *rams.*
*Numb.*23.1. prepare me here *ſeven* rams
Verſe 29.
1 *Chr.*15.26.they offered ſeven bullocks and *ſev.*ra.
2 *Chr.*13.9. to conſecrate himſelf with—*ſev.* rams
29.21.and they brought—*ſeven* rams
*Job.*42.8. take unto you now—*ſeven* rams
*Ezek.*45.23.prepare a burnt offering—*ſeven* rams
### Seven *ſabbaths.*
*Levit.*23.15.*ſeven* ſabbaths ſhall be compleat
25.8.number *ſeven* ſabbaths of years unto thee
and the ſpace of *ſeven* ſabbaths of years
### Seven *ſons.*
*Ruth* 4.15. which is better to thee then *ſeven* ſons
*Job* 1.2. there were born unto him *ſeven* ſons
42.13. he had alſo *ſeven* ſons & three daughters
*Acts* 19.14.there were *ſev.*ſons of one Sceva a Jew
### Seven *ſpirits.*
*Mat.*12.45.taketh with himſelf *ſeven* other ſpirits
*Luke* 11.26.
*Rev.*1.4. from the *ſeven* ſpirits which are before
3.1.theſe things ſaith he that hath the *ſev.* ſpir.
4.5. which are the *ſeven* ſpirits of God
5.6.which are the *ſev.*ſpirits of God,ſent forth
### Seven *ſtars.*
*Amos* 5.8. ſeek him that maketh the *ſeven* ſtars
*Rev.*1.16. he had in his right hand *ſeven* ſtars
20.myſtery of the *ſeven* ſtars which thou ſa.
the *ſeven* ſtars are the angels of the
2.1.that holdeth the *ſev.*ſtars in his right hand
3.1.theſe things ſaith he that hath the *ſev.* ſtars.
### Seven *ſteps.*
*Ezek.*40.22.they went up unto it by *ſeven* ſteps
26. were *ſeven* ſteps to go up to it
### Seven *and thirty*, See **Thirty** *ſeven*
### Seven *thouſand.*
1 *Ki.*19.18.yet I have left me *ſeven* thouſand in
20.15.all the children of Iſr.being *ſeven* thouſ.
30.a wall fell upon twenty & *ſeven* thouſan.
2 *Kin.*24.16. all the men of might,even *ſev.*thouſ.
1 *Chr.*12.25. men of valour for the war,*ſev.*thou.
18.4. Dav.took from him—*ſev.*thou.horſe-me.
19.18. David ſlew of the Syrians *ſeven* thouſ.
29.4.and *ſeven* thouſand talents of refined ſilv.
2 *Chr.*15.11.and they offered *ſeven* thouſand ſheep
30.24.give to the congr.—*ſeven* thouſand ſheep
*Job* 1.3.his ſubſtance alſo was *ſeven* thouſa.ſheep
*Rom.*11.4. reſerved unto my ſelf *ſeven* thouſ.men
*Rev.*11.13. were ſlain of men *ſeven* thouſand
### Seven *thouſand three hundred thirty & ſeven.*
*Ezra* 2.65.were *ſev.*thouſ.three hun.thirty & ſev.
*Nehem.*7.67.
### Seven *thouſand and five hundred.*
*Numb.*3.22.numbr.of them—*ſeven* thouſ.& five h.
2 *Chr.*26.13.an army—*ſeven* thouſ.& five hundr.
### Seven *thouſand and ſeven hundred.*
2 *Chr.*17.11.*ſeven* thouſand and *ſeven* hund. rams
*ſeven* thouſand and *ſeven* hun.he-goats
### Seven *thunders.*
*Rev.*10.3.*ſeven* thunders uttered their voices
4.when the *ſeven* thun.had uttered their voi.
ſeal up thoſe things wch the *ſev.* thun.ut.
### Seven *times.*
*Gen.*33.3. bowed himſelf to the ground *ſev.*times
*Lev.*4.6. ſprinkle of the bloud *ſeven* times
Verſe 17.
8.11.ſprinkled thereof upon the altar *ſev.*times
14.7.he ſhall ſprinkle upon him—*ſeven* times
16.ſprinkle of the oil with his finger *ſev.* ti.
27.oil that is in his left hand,*ſeven* times
51. and ſprinkle the houſe *ſeven* times
16.14.ſprin.of the bloud with his finger *ſev.*tim.
19.ſprinkle of the bloud upon it *ſeven* times
25.8. ſhalt number—*ſeven* times ſeven years
26.18.puniſh you *ſeven* times more for your ſi.
21. bring *ſev.*times more plagues upon you
24.puniſh you yet *ſev.*tim.more for your ſins
28.chaſtiſe you *ſeven* times for your ſins
*Num.*19.4.before the taber.of the congr.*ſev.*times
*Joſh.*6.4. he ſhall compaſs the city *ſeven* times
15.compaſſed the city *ſeven* times
that day they compaſſed the city *ſev.*ti.
1 *King.*18.43. he ſaid,Go again *ſeven* times
2 *King.*4.35. and the child neeſed *ſeven* times
5.10.go and waſh in Jordan *ſeven* times
14. dipped himſelf *ſeven* times in Jordan
*Pſal.*12.6.in a furnace of earth purified *ſev.* times
119.164.*ſeven* times a day do I praiſe thee
*Pro.*24.16. a juſt man falleth *ſeven* times,and
*Dan.*3.19. heat the furnace one *ſeven* times more
4.16.let *ſeven* times paſs over him
23. till *ſeven* times paſs over him
25.*ſeven* times ſhall paſs over thee Ver.32.
*Mat.*18.21. and I forgive him? till *ſeven* times
22. I ſay not unto thee, Untill *ſeven* times
*Luke* 17.4.treſpaſs againſt thee *ſev.*times in a day
and *ſeven* times in a day turn again to
### Seven *trumpets.*
*Joſh.*6.4.ſhall bear before the ark *ſeven* trumpets
6.let *ſeven* prieſts bear *ſeven* trum.of rams h.
8.that the ſeven prieſts bearing the *ſev.*trum.
13.the ſeven prieſts bearing the *ſeven* trump.
*Rev.*8.2. to them were given *ſeven* trumpets
6. the ſeven angels which had the *ſev.* trum.
### *Twenty* Seven, See **Twenty.**
### Seven *vials.*
*Rev.*15.7.gave to the ſeven angels *ſeven* golden vi.
17.1.which had the *ſeven* vials,and talked with
21.9. which had the *ſeven* vials full of the ſev.
### Seven *wayes.*
*Deut.*28.7. and flee before thee *ſeven* wayes
25.and flee *ſeven* wayes before them
### Seven *weeks.*
*Deut.*16.9. *ſev.* weeks ſhalt thou number unto thee
begin to number the *ſeven* weeks from
*Dan.*9.15.ſhall be *ſeven* weeks; and threeſcore and
### Seven *years.*
*Gen.*29.18.I will ſerve thee *ſeven* years for Rachel
20.Jacob ſerved *ſeven* years for Rachel
27. which thou ſhalt ſerve *ſeven* other years
30.Jacob ſerved with him yet *ſeven* other y.
41.26. ſeven good kine are *ſeven* years
the ſeven good ears are *ſeven* years
27.thin and ill-favoured kine—are *ſeven* ye.
ſeven empty ears—be *ſev.*ye.of famine
29.behold there come *ſeven* years of great pl.
30.ſhal ariſe after them *ſeven* yea. of famine
34.of Egypt, in the *ſeven* plenteous years
36.ſhal be for ſtore—againſt the *ſeven* ye. of
47.in the *ſeven* plenteous yea. the earth bro.
48.gathered up all the food of the *ſeven* yea.
53.the *ſeven* yea.of plenteouſneſs—were end.
54.the *ſeven* years of dearth began to come
*Lev.*25.8. number—ſeven times *ſeven* years
*Num.*13.22.now Hebron was built *ſev.* years bef.
*Deut.*15.1. at the end of every *ſeven* years thou
31.10.at the end of every *ſeven* years,in the ſol.
*Judg.*6.1.deliv.them into the hand of Mid.*ſev.*ye.
25.even the ſecond bullock of *ſev.* years old
12.9. Ibzan judged Iſrael *ſeven* years
2 *Sam.*2.11.David was king in Hebron *ſeven* ye.
5.5. in Hebron he reigned over Judah *ſeven* y.
24.13.ſhal *ſeven* years of famine come to thee
1 *King.*2.11.*ſeven* years reigned he in Hebron
2 *Chro.*29.27.
6.38. ſo was he *ſeven* years in building it
2 *King.*8.1. alſo come upon the land *ſeven* years
2.ſojourned in the land of the Phil.*ſev.*years
3.at the *ſev.* yea.end, that the woman retur.
11.21.*ſeven* years old was Jehoaſh when he
2 *Chr.*24.1.
1 *Chr.*3.4.and there he reigned *ſeven* years
*Jer.*34.14.at the end of *ſev.* years let ye go every
*Ezek.*39.9.burn them with fire *ſeven* years
*Luke* 2.36. lived with an husband *ſeven* years
### Sevens.
*Gen.*7.2. thou ſhalt take unto thee by *ſevens*
3.of fowls alſo of the air, by *ſevens*
### Seventeen.
*Gen.*37.2.Joſeph being *ſeventeen* years old,was
47.28. Jacob lived in Egypt *ſeventeen* years
1 *Ki.*14.21. he reigned *ſeventeen* years in Jeruſal.
2 *Ki.*13.1. and Jehoahaz reigned *ſeventeen* years
1 *Chr.*7.11.were *ſeventeen* thouſ. & two hun. ſoul.
2 *Chr.*12.13.Rehoboam reigned *ſevent.*ye. in Jer.
*Jer.*32.9. weighed him—*ſeventeen* ſhekels of ſilv.
### Seventeenth.
*Gen.*7.11. *ſeventeenth* day of the month were all
8.4.ark reſted in the ſeventh mo.on the *ſevent.*
1 *Kin.*22.51. Ahazi.began to reign—the *ſev.*ye.of
2 *Kin.*16.1. in the *ſeventeenth* year of Pekah
1 *Chr.*24.15. the *ſeventeenth* lot came to Hezer
25.24. the *ſeventeenth* to Joſhbekaſhah
### Seventh.
*Exod.*21.2.in the *ſeventh* he ſhal go out free for
31.15.but in the *ſeventh* is the ſabbath of reſt
*Lev.*23.16.even unto the morrow after the *ſev.*ſa.
*Joſh.*6.16. came to paſs at the *ſeventh* time, when
19.40.*ſeventh* lot came out for the tribe of the
1 *Kin.*18.44.came to paſs at the *ſeventh* time,that
1 *Chr.*2.15.Ozem the ſixth, & David the *ſeventh*
12.11.Atthai the ſixth, Eliel the *ſeventh*
24.10.the *ſeventh* lot came forth to Hakkoz
25.14.the *ſeventh* to Jeſharelah,he,his ſons
26.3. Jehohanan the ſixth,Elioenai the *ſeventh*
5.Ammiel the ſixth, Iſſachar the *ſeventh*
27.10.the *ſeventh* captain for the ſeventh mon.
*Mat.*22.26.ſecond alſo,& the third, unto the *ſev.*
*John* 4.52.yeſterday at the *ſev.*hour the fever left
*Jude* 14.Enoch alſo,the *ſeventh* from Adam,pro.
*Rev.*8.1. when he had opened the *ſeventh* ſeal
10.7. in the dayes of the voice of the *ſev.*angel
11.15. and the *ſeventh* angel ſounded
16.17.the *ſeventh* angel poured out his vial
21.20.the ſixth Sardius, the *ſeventh* Chryſolite
### Seventh *day*, See **Day.**
### Seventh *month.*
*Gen.*8.4. ark reſted in the *ſeventh* month, on the
*Lev.*16.29.in the *ſeventh* month, on the tenth
24.24. in the *ſeventh* month, in the firſt day
27. on the tenth day of the *ſeventh* month
34. the fifteenth day of this *ſeventh* month
39.in the fifteenth day of this *ſeventh* mon.
41. celebrate it in the *ſeventh* month
25.9. on the tenth day of the *ſeventh* month
*Num.*29.1.in the *ſeventh* month,on the firſt day of
7.have on the tenth day of this *ſeventh* mon.
12.on the fifteenth day of the *ſeventh* month
1 *Ki.*8.2. the month Ethanim, wch is the *ſev.*mon.
2 *Ki.*25.25. it came to paſs in the *ſeventh* month
2 *Chr.*7.10.the three & twenti.day of the *ſev.*mo.

31.7. and finiſhed them in the *ſeventh* month
*Ezra* 3.1. when the *ſeventh* month was come
6.from the firſt day of the *ſeventh* month
*Nehem.*7.73. when the *ſeventh* month came
8.2. upon the firſt day of the *ſeventh* month
14 in the feaſt of the *ſeventh* month
*Jer.*28.17. died the ſame year, in the *ſeventh* mo.
41.1. it came to paſs in the *ſeventh* month
*Ezek.*45.25.in the *ſev.*month, in the fifteenth day
*Hag.*2.1.in *ſeventh*mon.in the one & twentieth d.
*Zech.*7.5.mourned in the fifth and *ſeventh* month
8.19. the faſt of the *ſeventh* month

**Seventh** *year.*

*Exod.*23.11. the *ſeventh* year thou ſhalt let it reſt
*Lev.*25.4.in the *ſev.*year ſhall be a ſabbath of reſt
20.ſay, What ſhall we eat the *ſeventh* year
*Deut.*15.9.ſaying, The *ſeventh* year, the year of rel.
12.in the *ſeventh* year he ſhal let him go free
2 *Kin.*11.4.the *ſeventh* year Jehoiada ſent and fet
2 *Chr.*23.1.
12.1.in the *ſeventh* year of Jehu, Jehoaſh began
18.9. which was the *ſeventh* year of Hoſhea
*Ezra* 7.7.in the *ſeventh* year of Artaxerx.the king
8.which was the *ſeventh* year of the king
*Nehem.*10.31.and that we would leave the *ſev.*ye.
*Eſth.*2.16. in the *ſeventh* year of his reign
*Jer.*52.28. carried away captive in the *ſeventh* ye.
*Ezek.*20.1. it came to paſs on the *ſeventh* year

**Seventy.**

*Gen.*4.24.truly Lamech *ſeventy* and ſeven-fold
5.12. and Cainan lived *ſeventy* years
11.26.and Terah lived *ſeventy* years, and begat
12.4. and Abram was *ſeventy* & five years old
*Exod.*1.5.out of the loins of Jacob, were *ſeventy* y.
24.1. *ſeventy* of the elders of Iſrael
Verſe 9.
38.29.the braſs of the offering was *ſeventy* tal.
*Num.*7.13. one ſilver bowl of *ſeventy* ſhekels
Verſ.19,25,31,37,43,49,55,61,67,
73,79.
85. each bowl weighing *ſeventy* ſhekels
11.16. gather unto me *ſeventy* men
24.gathered the *ſeventy* men of the elders of
25. and gave it unto the *ſeventy* elders
*Judg.*9.56. in ſlaying his *ſeventy* brethren
2 *King.*10.1. & Ahab had *ſeventy* ſons in Samaria
6. the kings ſons being *ſeventy* perſons
7.and ſlew *ſeventy* perſons, & put their heads
*Ezra* 2.40.children of Hodavia, *ſeventy* and four
*Nehem.*7.43.
8.7. Jeſhaiah,—and with him *ſeventy* males
14.Zabbud, and with them *ſeventy* males
35. ſix rams, *ſeventy* and ſeven lambs
*Iſa.*23.15. Tyre ſhall be forgotten *ſeventy* years
the end of *ſeventy* years ſhall Tyre ſing
17.after the end of *ſeventy* years, that
*Jer.*25.11.ſerve the king of Babylon *ſeventy* years
12.when *ſeventy* years are accompliſhed
29.10. after *ſeventy* years be accompliſhed
*Ezek.*8.11. ſtood before them *ſeventy* men of the
41.12. end toward the weſt was *ſeventy* cubits
*Dan.*9.2.accompliſh *ſeven.*years in the deſolations
24.*ſeventy* weeks are determined upon thy
*Zech.*7.5.thoſe *ſeventy* years, did ye at all faſt to me
*Mat.*18.22. but, Untill *ſeventy* times ſeven
*Luke* 20.1. the Lord appointed other *ſeventy* alſo
17.the *ſeventy* returned again with joy

**Seventy** *thouſand.*

*Num.*31.32. *ſeventy* thouſand, & five thouſa.ſheep
2 *Sam.*24.15. died of the peop.—*ſeventy* thouſand
1 *Chr.*21.14. fell of Iſrael *ſeventy* thouſand men

**Seventy** *and five thouſand.*

*Eſt.*9.16.ſlew of their foes *ſeventy* & five thouſand

**Sever.**

*Exod.*8.22.I wil *ſever* in that day, the land of Go.
9.4.Lord ſhall *ſever* between the cattell of Iſr.
*Ezek.*39.14.they ſhall *ſever* out men of continual
*Mat.*13.49.*ſever* the wicked from among the juſt

**Severall.**

*Num.*28.13.and a *ſeverall* tenth deal of flowre
21. a *ſeverall* tenth deal ſhalt thou offer
29. a *ſeverall* tenth deal unto one lamb
Chap.29.10.
29.15. a *ſeverall* tenth deal to each lamb
2 *King.*15.5. was a leper, & dwelt in a *ſever.*houſe
2 *Chr.*26.21.
2 *Chr.*11.12.in every *ſeverall* city he put ſhields
28.25. in every *ſeverall* city—he made high pl.
31.19. in every *ſeverall* city, the men that
*Mat.*25.15.every man according to his *ſeverall* ab.
*Revel.*21.21. every *ſeverall* gate was of one pearl

**Severally.**

1 *Cor.*12.11. dividing to every man *ſeverally*

**Severed.**

*Levit.*20.26.I have *ſevered* you from other people
*Deut.*4.41.Moſ.*ſevered* three cities on this ſide Jor.
*Judg.*4.11.Heb.—had *ſevered* himſ.from the Ke.

**Severity.**

*Rom.*11.22.behold the goodneſs and *ſeverity* of G.
on them wch fel, *ſeverity*; but tow.thee

**Sewed.**

*Gen.*3.7. they *ſewed* fig-leaves together

**Shaalabbin.**

*Joſh.*19.42. and *Shaalabbin*, and Aijalon, and

**Shaalbim.**

*Judg.*1.35.Amorites would dwell—in *Shaalbim*
1 *Ki.*4.9. ſon of Dekar in Makaz, & in *Shaalbim*

**Shaalbonite.**

2 *Sam.*23.32. Elihaba the *Shaalbonite*
1 *Chr.*11.33.

**Shaaph.**

1 *Chr.*2.47.ſons of Jahdai:—Ephah, and *Shaaph*
49. bare alſo *Shaaph* the father of Madman.

**Shaaraim, or Shaharaim.**

1 *Sam.*17.52.fell down by the way to *Shaaraim*
1 *Chro.*4.31. at Beth-birei, and at *Shaaraim*
8.8.and *Shaharaim* begat children in the land

**Shaaſh-Gaz.**

*Eſt.*2.14.to the cuſtody of *Shaaſh-Gaz* the kings

**Shabbethai.**

*Ezra* 10.15. *Shabbethai* the Levite helped them
*Nehem.*8.7.*Shabbethai*—cauſed the peo.to underſt.
11.16.*Shabbethai*—had the over-ſight of the

**Shachia.**

1 *Chr.*8.10.*Shachia*, & Mirma: theſe were his ſons

**Shade.**

*Pſal.*121.5.the L.is thy *ſhade* upon thy right hand

**Shadow.**

*Gen.*19.8. therefore they came under the *ſhadow*
*Judg.*9.15. and put your truſt in my *ſhadow*
36. thou ſeeſt the *ſhadow* of the mountains
2 *Kin.*20.9. ſhall the *ſhadow* go forward ten degr.
10.it is a light thing for the *ſhad.*to go down
nay, but let the *ſhadow* return backward
11.he brought the *ſhadow* ten degrees backw.
1 *Chr.*29.15.our dayes on earth, are as a *ſhadow*
*Job* 7.2.as a ſervant earneſtly deſireth the *ſhadow*
8.9.becauſe our daies upon earth are as a *ſhad.*
14.2. he fleeth as a *ſhadow*, and continueth not
17.7. all my members are as a *ſhadow*
40.22.ſhady-trees cover him with their *ſhadow*
*Pſal.*17.8.hide me under the *ſhadow* of thy wings
36.7. their truſt under the *ſhadow* of thy wings
57.1. in the *ſhadow* of thy wings will I make
63.7. in the *ſhadow* of thy wings will I rejoice
80.10. hils were covered with the *ſhadow* of it
91.1. ſhal abide under the *ſhadow* of the Almi.
102.11.my dayes are like a *ſhadow* that declin.
109.23. I am gone like the *ſhadow*
144.4. his dayes are as a *ſhadow*
*Eccleſ.*6.12. life, which he ſpendeth as a *ſhadow*
8.13. prolong his dayes which are as a *ſhadow*
*Cant.*2.3.I ſat under his *ſhadow* with great delight
*Iſa.*4.6. there ſhal be a tabern.for a *ſhadow* in the
16.3.make thy *ſhadow* as the night in the midſt
25.4. thou haſt been a *ſhadow* from the heat
5.bring down the heat with a *ſhadow* of a cl.
30.2. and to truſt in the *ſhadow* of Egypt
3.the truſt in the *ſhad.*of Egypt your confu.
32.2. as the *ſhad.* of a great rock in a weary la.
34.15.hatch, and gather under her *ſhadow*
38.8. I wil bring again the *ſhadow* of the degr.
49.2. in the *ſhadow* of his hand hath he hid me
51.16.covered thee in the *ſhadow* of mine hand
*Jer.*48.45. fled, ſtood under the *ſhadow* of Heſhb.
*Lam.*4.20. under his *ſhadow* we ſhall live
*Ezek.*17.23. in the *ſhadow* thereof ſhall they dwell
31.6.under his *ſhadow* dwelt all great nations
12.are gone down from his *ſhadow*
17.dwelt under his *ſhadow* in the midſt of h.
*Dan.*4.12.beaſts of the field ſhal *ſhadow* under it
*Hoſ.*4.13.becauſe the *ſhadow* thereof is good
14.7.they that dwelt under his *ſhadow* ſhal ret.
*Jonah* 4.5. and ſat under it in the *ſhadow*
6. that it might *ſhadow* over his head
*Mar.*4.32.fowls may lodge under the *ſhadow* of it
*Acts* 5.15.*ſhadow* of Peter might over-ſhad.them
*Col.*2.17.which are a *ſhadow* of things to come
*Heb.*8.5. who ſerve to the example and *ſhadow* of
10.1. law having a *ſhad.*of good things to come
*Jam.*1.17.with whom is no *ſhadow* of turning

**Shadow** *of death*, See **Death.**

**Shadowes.**

*Cant.*2.17.and the *ſhadowes* flee away: turn
4.6. the *ſhadowes* flee away, I will get me
*Jer.*6.4.*ſhadowes* of the evening are ſtretched out

**Shadowing.**

*Iſa.*18.1.woe to the land *ſhadowing* with wings
*Ezek.*31.3.branches, & with a *ſhadowing* ſhroud
*Heb.*9.5. cherubims of glory, *ſhadow.* the mercy-ſ

**Shadrach.**

*Dan.*1.7. and to Hananiah of *Shadrach*
2.49.he ſet *Shadrach*, Meſhach, and Abedn.over
3.12.ſet over the affairs of the province—*Shad.*
13.commanded to bring *Shadrach*, Meſhach
14.is it true, O *Shadrach*, Meſhach, & Abed.
16.*Shadrach*, Meſhach, & Abednego anſwer.
19.his viſage was changed againſt *Shadrach*
20.commanded—to bind *Shadrach*, Meſhach
22.fire ſlew thoſe men that took up *Sha.*Me.
23.*Shadach*, Meſh.& Abed.fell down bound
26.ſpake & ſaid, *Shadrach*, Meſhach, & Abe.
then *Shad.*Meſh.& Abedn.came forth
28.bleſſed be the God of *Shad.* Meſh.& Ab.
29.any thing amiſs aga.the God of *Sha.*Me.
30.then the king promoted *Shadra.* Meſhach

**Shady.**

*Job* 40.21. he lieth under the *ſhady* trees
22.*ſhady* trees cover him with their ſhadow

**Shaft.**

*Exod.*25.31.his *ſhaft* and his branches of the ſame
Chap.37.17.
*Num.*8.4. of beaten gold unto the *ſhaft* thereof
*Iſa.*49.2. and made me a poliſhed *ſhaft*

**Shageh.**

1 *Chr.*11.34. Jonathan the ſon of *Shageh* the Har.

**Shahazimath.**

*Joſ.*19.22. coaſt reacheth to Tabor, & *Shahazim.*

**Shake.**

*Judg.*16.20. I will go out and *ſhake* my ſelfe
*Nehem.*5.13. I ſhook my lap, & ſaid, So God *ſhake*
*Job* 4.14. which made all my bones to *ſhake*
15.33. he ſhall *ſhake* off his unripe fruit
16.4. and *ſhake* my head at you
*Pſal.*22.7. they ſhoot the lip, they *ſhake* the head
46.3. though the mountains *ſhake* with the ſw.
69.23. make their loins continually to *ſhake*
72.16. fruit thereof ſhall *ſhake* like Lebanon
*Iſa.*2.19.when he ariſeth to *ſhake* terribly the ear.
Verſe 21.
10.15. as if the rod ſhould *ſhake* it ſelf againſt
32. he ſhal *ſhake* his hand againſt the mount
11.15.ſhall he *ſhake* his hand over the river
13.2.exalt the voice unto them, *ſhake* the hand
13.therefore I will *ſhake* the heavens
14.16. earth to tremble, that did *ſhake* kingdo.
24.18. the foundations of the earth do *ſhake*
33. 9. Baſhan and Carmel *ſhake* off their fruits
52.2. *ſhake* thy ſelf from the duſt, O Jeruſalem
*Jer.*23.9.my bones *ſhake*, I am like a drunken m.
*Ezek.*26.10. thy wals ſhall *ſhake* at the noiſe of
15.ſhall not the iſles *ſhake* at the ſound of
27.28. the ſuburbs ſhall *ſhake* at the ſound
31.16.nations to *ſhake* at the ſound of his fall
38.20. all the men—ſhall *ſhake* at my preſence
*Dan.*4.14.*ſhake* off his leaves, and ſcatter his fruit
*Joel* 3.16. the heavens and the earth ſhall *ſhake*
*Amos* 9.1.ſmite the lintell, that the poſts may *ſhake*
*Hag.*2.6. I will *ſhake* the heavens and the earth
Verſe 21.
7. and I will *ſhake* all nations
*Zech.*2.9. I will *ſhake* mine hand upon them
*Mat.*10.14. *ſhake* off the duſt of your feet
28.4. for fear of him the keepers did *ſhake*
*Mar.*6.11.*ſhake* off the duſt under your feet, for a
*Luke* 9.5.
*Luke* 6.48.beat—on that houſe, & could not *ſha.*it
*Heb.*12.26. once more I *ſhake* not the earth only

**Shaked.**

.109.25.looked vpon me,they *ſhaked* their he.

**Shaken.**

.26.36.ſound of a *ſhaken* leave ſhall chaſe them
*ing*.14.15.ſhal ſmite Iſrael, as a reed is *ſhaken*
*in*.19.21.daughter of Jeruſ.hath *ſhaken* her he.
*em*.5.13.even thus be he *ſhaken* out & emptied
16.12. by my neck, and *ſhaken* me to pieces
8.13.that the wicked might be *ſhaken* out of it
*l*.18.7. of the hils moved and was *ſhaken*
37.22. daugh. of Jeruſal.hath *ſhaken* her head
*hum* 2.3.& the firre-trees ſhalbe terribly *ſhaken*
.12.if they be *ſhaken*, they ſhall even fall
*t*.11.7. a reed *ſhaken* with the wind
*Luke* 7.24.
24.29.the powe:s of the heavens ſhalbe *ſhaken*
*ark* 13.25.powers that are in heaven ſhalbe *ſha*.
*ke* 6.38.to you good meaſure,—*ſhaken* together
21.26. for the powers of heaven ſhalbe *ſhaken*
*ts* 4.31. had prayed, the place was *ſhaken*
16.26.ſo that the founda.of the priſon was *ſha*.
*theſ*.2.2.that ye be not ſoon *ſhaken* in mind
*b*.12.27.removing of thoſe things that were *ſh*.
which cannot be *ſhaken* may remain
*v*.6.13. when ſhe is *ſhaken* of a mighty wind

**Shaketh.**

*b* 9.6. which *ſhaketh* the earth out of her place
*al*.29.8.voice of the Lord *ſhaketh* the wildernes
Lord *ſhaketh* the wilderneſs of Kadeſh
60.2.heal the breaches thereof, for it *ſhaketh*
*a*.10.15.magnifie it ſelf againſt him that *ſhak*.it
19.16.becauſe of the hand which he *ſhaketh*
33.15. that *ſhaketh* his hands from holding of

**Shaking.**

*ob* 41.29. he laugheth at the *ſhaking* of a ſpear
*ſal*.44.14.a *ſhaking* of the head among the people
*a*.17.6.as the *ſhaking* of an olive-tree
19.16.fear,becauſe of the *ſhaking* of the hand
24.13.there ſhalbe as the *ſhaking* of an olive-tr.
30.32.and in battels of *ſhaking* ſhall he fight
*zek*.37.7.a *ſhaking* and the bones came together
38.19.in that day there ſhall be a great *ſhaking*

**Shalem.**

*en*.33.18.Jacob came to *Shalem* a city of Shech.

**Shallecheth.**

*Chr*.26.16.came forth weſtw.with the gate *Shal*.

**Shalim.**

*Sam*.9.4.thorow the land of *Shalim*, there they

**Shaliſha.**

*Sam*.9.4.thorow the land of *Shaliſha*, but found

**Shalmai.**

*ra* 2.46.childr.of Hagab, the childr.of *Shalmai*
*h*.7.48.childr.of Hagaba, the childr.of *Shalmai*

**Shalman.**

*oſ*.10.14.as *Shalman* ſpoiled Betharba in the day

**Shalmaneſer.**

*King*.17.3. againſt him came up *Shalmaneſer*
18.9. *Shalmaneſer*—came up againſt Samaria

**Shallum.**

*King*.15.10. and *Shallum* conſpired againſt him
13. *Shallum*—began to reign in the 39 year
14.Menahem—ſmote *Shallum* in Samaria
15.reſt of the acts of *Shallum*,—they are wr.
22.14.Huldah the propheteſs, the wife of *Shall*.
2 *Chr*.34.22.
*Chr*.2.40. and Siſamai begat *Shallum*
41.and *Shallum* begat Jekamiah
4.25. *Shallum* his ſon Mibſam his ſon
6.12. and Zadok begat *Shallum*
13. and *Shallum* begat Hilkiah
7.13. Jezer, and *Shallum* the ſons of Bilhah
9.17. the porters were *Shallum*, and Akkub,&
*Shallum* was the chief
19. and *Shallum* the ſon of Kore, the ſon of
31.Mattithiah,—the firſt-born of *Shallum*
*Chr*.28.12.and Jehizkiah the ſon of *Shallum*
*ra* 2.42.the children of *Shallum*,the children of
7.2.the ſon of *Shallum*,the ſon of Zadok
10.24. and of the porters, *Shallum*,and Telem
42. *Shallum*,Amariah,and Joſeph
*ehem*.3.12.next unto him repaired *Shallum*
15.gate of the fountain repaired *Shallum*
7.45. The porters, The children of *Shallum*
*er*.22.11. ſaith the Lord touching *Shallum*
32.7.Hanameel the ſon of *Shallum* thine uncle
35.4.above the chamber of Maaſ.the ſon of *Sh*.

**Shama.**

1 *Chr*.11.44.*Shama* and Jehiel the ſons of Hothan

**Shamar, called Shomer.**

1 *Chr*.7.34. ſons of *Shamar*: Ahi, and Rohgah

**Shambles.**

1 *Cor*.10.25. whatſoever is ſold in the *ſhambles*

**Shame.**

*Exod*.32.25. Aar.had made them nak. to their *ſh*.
*Judg*.18.7.might put them to *ſhame* in any thing
1 *Sam*.20.34.becauſe his father had done him *ſha*.
2 *Sam*.13.13.whither ſhall I cauſe my *ſhame* to go
2 *Chr*.32.21. ſo he returned with *ſhame* of face
*Job* 8.22.that hate thee ſhal be clothed with *ſhame*
*Pſal*.4.2.how long wil ye turn my glory into *ſha*.
35.4. put to *ſhame* that ſeek after my life
26. let them be clothed with *ſhame* and diſh.
40.14.put to *ſhame*, that wiſh me evill
15.be deſolate, for a reward of their *ſhame*
44.7. haſt put them to *ſhame* that hated us
9.thou haſt caſt off,and put us to *ſhame*
15. *ſhame* of my face hath covered me
53.5. thou haſt put them to *ſhame*, becauſe
69.7. *ſhame* hath covered my face
19.thou haſt known my reproach,& my *ſha*.
70.3. be turned back for a reward of their *ſha*.
71.24.brought unto *ſhame* that ſeek my hurt
83.16. fill their faces with *ſhame*
17.let them be put to *ſhame*, and periſh
89.45.thou haſt covered him with *ſhame*. Selah
109.29.let mine adverſaries be clothed with *ſh*.
119.31. O Lord,put me not to *ſhame*
132.18. his enemies will I clothe with *ſhame*
*Pro*.3.35.but *ſhame* ſhalbe the promotion of fools
9.7.that reproveth a ſcorner,getteth to himſ.*ſh*.
10.5.ſleepeth in harveſt,is a ſon that cauſeth *ſh*.
11.2. when pride cometh, then cometh *ſhame*
12.16. but a prudent man covereth *ſhame*
13.5.a wicked man is loathſom,& cometh to *ſh*.
18.*ſhame* ſhal be to him that refuſeth inſtru.
14.35. his wrath is againſt him that cauſeth *ſh*.
17.2. have rule over a ſon that cauſeth *ſhame*
18.13.before he heareth it,it is *ſhame* unto him
19.26. away his moth.is a ſon that cauſeth *ſha*.
25.8.when thy neighbour hath put thee to *ſha*.
10. leſt he that heareth it, put thee to *ſhame*
29.15.left to himſelf,bringeth his mother to *ſh*.
*Iſa*.20.4.buttocks uncovered,to the *ſhame* of Egy.
22.18.charets of thy glory ſhall be the *ſhame* of
30.3.the ſtrength of Pharaoh be your *ſhame*
5.nor be an help,nor profit,but a *ſhame* and
47.3. yea, thy *ſhame* ſhall be ſeen
50.6. I hid not my face from *ſhame* & ſpitting
54.4. fear not,—thou ſhalt not be put to *ſhame*
thou ſhalt forget the *ſhame* of thy youth
61.7. for your *ſhame* you ſhall have double
*Jer*.3.24.*ſhame* hath devoured the labor of our fa.
25. we lie downe in our *ſhame*
13.26. diſcover thy skirts—that thy *ſhame* may
20.18.that my daies may be conſumed in *ſhame*
23.40. a perpetual *ſhame* wch ſhall not be forg.
46.12. the nations have heard of thy *ſhame*
48.39.how hath Moab turned the back wth *ſh*.
51.51. *ſhame* hath covered our faces
*Ezek*.7.18. *ſhame* ſhall cover all faces
16.52. bear thine own *ſhame* for thy ſins
be thou confounded,and bear thy *ſhame*
54.that thou mayeſt bear thine own *ſhame*
63.open thy mouth—becauſe of thy *ſhame*
32.24. yet have they born their *ſhame*
Verſe 25.
30.bear their *ſhame* with them that go down
34.29. neither bear the *ſhame* of the heathen
36.6.becauſe ye have born the *ſhame* of the he.
7.the heathen—they ſhall bear their *ſhame*
15. hear in thee the *ſhame* of the heathen
39.26. after that they have born their *ſhame*
44.13. but they ſhall bear their *ſhame*
*Dan*.12.2.ſhal awake, ſome to *ſhame* & contempt
*Hoſ*.4.7. I will change their glory into *ſhame*
18.her rulers with *ſhame* do love
9.10.and ſeparated themſelves unto that *ſhame*
10.6. Ephraim ſhall receive *ſhame*
*Obad*.10. for thy violence—*ſhame* ſhall cover thee
*Micah* 1.11. paſs,having thy *ſhame* naked
2.6. not propheſie, that they ſhall not take *ſha*.
7.10.*ſhame* ſhall cover her which ſaid unto me
*Nahum* 3.5. I will ſhew the kingdoms thy *ſhame*
*Hab*.2.10. thou haſt conſulted *ſhame* to thy houſe
16.thou art filled with *ſhame* for glory
*Zeph*.3.5. but the unjuſt knoweth no *ſhame*
19. where they have been put to *ſhame*
*Luke* 14.9.and thou begin with *ſhame* to take the
*Acts* 5.41.that they were counted wor.to ſuffer *ſh*.
1 *Cor*.6.5. I ſpeak to your *ſhame*
11.6.if it be a *ſhame* for a woman to be ſhorn
14.man have long hair, it is a *ſhame* to him
14.35.a *ſhame* for a woman to ſpeak in the ch.
15.34. I ſpeak this to your *ſhame*
*Epheſ*.5.12.a *ſhame* to ſpeak of thoſe things which
*Phil*.3.19. and whoſe glory is in their *ſhame*
*Heb*.6.6. and put him to an open *ſhame*
12.2. endured the croſs, deſpiſing the *ſhame*
*Jude* 13.wav. of the ſea,foming out their own *ſh*.
*Rev*.3.18. that the *ſhame* of thy nakedneſs do not
16.15.leſt he walk naked,& they ſee his *ſhame*

**Shame.**

1 *Cor*.4.14. I write not theſe things to *ſhame*
11.22.deſpiſe you the church of God, & *ſhame*

**Shamed.**

2 *Sam*.19.5.thou haſt *ſhamed* this day the faces of
*Pſa*.14.6.you have *ſhamed* the counſel of the poor

**Shamed.**

1 *Chr*.8.12. ſons of Elpaal:—Miſham,& *Shamed*

**Shameth.**

*Pro*.28.7.companion of riotous men *ſham*. his fa.

**Shamefaſtneſs.**

1 *Tim*.2.9. women adorn themſel. with *ſhamfaſtn*.

**Shamefull.**

*Jer*.11.13.ye ſet up altars to that *ſhamefull* thing
*Hab*.2.16.*ſhameful* ſpewing ſhall be on thy glory

**Shamefully.**

*Hoſ*.2.5.ſhe that conceived them hath done *ſhamef*.
*Mar*.12.4. ſent him away *ſhamefully* handled
*Luke* 20.11. intreated him *ſhamefully*,& ſent him
1 *Thſ*.2.2.were *ſhamefully* intreated, as ye know

**Shameleſly.**

2 *Sam*.6.20.as one of the vain fellowes *ſhameleſly*

**Shamer.**

1 *Chr*.6.46. ſon of Bani, the ſon of *Shamer*

**Shamgar.**

*Judg*.3.31.and after him was *Shamgar* the ſon of
5.6. in the dayes of *Shamgar* the ſon of Anath

**Shamhuth.**

1 *Chr*.27.8. the fifth captain—was *Shamhuth*

**Shamir.**

*Joſ*.15.48. and in the mountains,*Shamir*,& Jattir
*Judg*.10.1.he dwelt in *Shamir* in mount Ephraim
2.he died, and was buried in *Shamir*
1 *Chr*.24.24. of the ſons of Michah, *Shamir*

**Shammah, called Shamma.**

*Gen*.36.13. ſons of Revel:—*Shammah*,& Mizzah
1 *Chr*.1.37.
17.duke Zerah,duke *Shammah*,duke Mizzah
1 *Sam*.16.9. then Jeſſe made *Shammah* to paſs by
17.13.Eliab the firſt borne,—the third *Shamm*.
2 *Sam*.23.11. after him was *Shammah* the ſon of
25.*Shammah* the Harodite,Elika the Harod.
33.*Shammah* the Hararite,Ahiam the ſon of
1 *Chr*.2.13. his firſt-born Eliab,—*Sham*.the third
7.37 ſons of Zophah:—Hod,and *Shamma*

**Shammai.**

1 *Chr*.2.28.ſons of Onam were,*Shammai*,& Jada
ſons of *Shammai*: Nadab,& Abiſhur
32.ſons of Jada the broth.of *Shammai*,Jether
44.and Rekem begat *Shammai*
45.the ſon of *Shammai* was Maon
4.17. and ſhe bare Miriam, and *Shammai*

**Shammoth.**

1 *Chr*.11.27. *Shammoth* the Harorite, Helez the

**Shammua, called Shimea.**

*Num*.13.4. of the tribe of Reuben, *Shammua* the
2 *Sam*.5.14.born unto him in Jeruſalem, *Shammua*
1 *Chro*.14.4. childr. wch he had in Jeruſ.*Shammua*
*Nehem*.11.17. and Abda the ſon of *Shammua*
12.18. of Bilgah, *Shammua* : of Shemaia

**Shamſherai.**

1 *Chr*.8.26. and *Shamſherai*, and Shehariah

**Shape.**

*Luke* 3.22.in a bodily *ſhape* like a dove upon him
*Joh*.5.37.neit.heard his voice—nor ſeen his *ſhape*

**Shapen.**

*Pſal.*51.5. behold, I was *ſhapen* in iniquity

**Shapes.**

*Rev.*9.7. *ſhapes* of the locuſts were like horſes

**Shapham.**

1 *Chr.*5.12. Joel the chief, *Shapham* the next

**Shaphan.**

2 *Ki.*22.3.the king ſent *Shaphan*—the ſcribe to
8.Hilkiah the high-prieſt ſaid unto *Shaphan*
and Hilkiah gave the book to *Shaphan*
9.*Shaphan* brought the king word again
10. and *Shaphan* the ſcribe ſhewed the king
*Shaphan* read it before the king
12. king commanded Ahikam the ſon of *Sh.*
2 *Chr.*34.20.
and *Shaphan* the ſcribe,and a ſervant of
14.ſo Hilkiah and *Shaphan* went to Huldah
25.22.ſon of Ahikam,the ſon of *Shaphan*,ruler
2 *Chr.*34.8.ſent *Shaphan*—& Maaſiah—to repair
15.Hilkiah anſwered and ſaid to *Shaphan*
and Hilkiah delivered the book to *Sha.*
16.*Shaphan* carried the book unto the king
18. *Shaphan* the ſcribe told the king,ſaying
and *Shaphan* read it before the king
*Jer.*26.24.hand of Ahik.the ſon of *Sh.*was w^th^ Je.
29.3.by the hand of Elaſah the ſon of *Shaphan*
36.10. in the chamber of Gemar. the ſon of *Sh.*
11.ſon of *Shaphan* had heard out of the book
12. and Gemariah the ſon of *Shaphan*
39.14.Gedaliah the ſon of Ahik.the ſon of *Sh.*
40.5. go--to Ged.the ſon of Ahi.the ſon of *Sh.*
9. the ſon of *Shaphan* ſware unto them
11. ſet over them Gedaliah—the ſon of *Sha.*
41.2.ſmote Geda.the ſon of Ahi. the ſon of *Sh.*
43.6. left w^th^ Ged.the ſon of Ahi.the ſon of *Sh.*
*Ezek.*8.11.ſtood Iaazaniah the ſon of *Shaphan*

**Shaphat.**

*Num.*13.5.of the tribe of Simeon,*Shaphat* the ſon
1 *Ki.*19.16.Eliſha the ſon of *Shaphat* to be proph.
19.found Eliſha the ſon of *Shaphat*
2 *King.*3.11.here is Eliſha the ſon of *Shaphat*
6.31. if the head of Eliſha the ſon of *Shaphat*
1 *Chr.*3.22. ſons of Semaiah,--Neariah,& *Shaph.*
5.12.Joel the chief,—and *Shaphat* in Baſhan
27.29.over the herds in the valleys,was *Shaphat*

**Shapher.**

*Num.*33.23.from Kehela,& pitched in mount *Sh.*
24.from mount *Shapher*, & encamp in Har.

**Sharai.**

*Ezra* 10.40. ſons of Bani,—Shaſhai,*Sharai*

**Sharaim.**

*Joſh.*15.36. and *Sharaim*,and Adithaim

**Share.**

1 *Sam.*13.20. Phil.to ſharpen every man his ſhare

**Sharezer.**

2 *King.*19.37.and *Sharezer* his ſons ſmote him
*Iſa.*37.38.

**Sharon.**

1 *Chr.*5.16. they dwelt in--the ſuburbs of *Sharon*
27.29.over the herds that fed in *Sharon* was Sh.
*Cant.*2.1. I am the roſe of *Sharon*
*Iſa.*33.9. *Sharon* is a wilderneſs
35.2. the excellency of Carmel and *Sharon*
65.10. *Sharon* ſhall be a fold of flocks

**Sharonite.**

1 *Chr.*27.29.over the herds—Shetrai the *Sharonite*

**Sharp.**

*Exod.*4.25. Zipporah took a ſharp ſtone and cut
*Joſh.*5.2. make thee *ſharp* knives, and circumciſe
3. and Joſhua made him *ſharp* knives
1 *Sam.*14.4.between the paſſages there was a *ſharp*
*Job* 41.30. *ſharp* ſtones are under him
he ſpreadeth *ſharp* pointed things upon
*Pſal.*45.5.thine arrowes are *ſharp* in the heart of
52.2. like a *ſharp* razour,working deceitfully
57.4. and their tongue a ſharp ſword
120.4. *ſharp* arrowes of the mighty: with coals
*Pro.*5.4.her end is bitter as wormwood,*ſharp* as a
25.18.that beareth falſe witneſs--is a *ſharp* arr.
*Iſa.*5.28. whoſe arrows are *ſharp* and bows, bent
41.15. I will make thee a *ſharp* threſhing inſtr.
49.2.he hath made my mouth like a *ſharp* ſwor.
*Ezek.*5.1. take thee a *ſharp* knife,and cauſe it
*Acts* 15.39.contention was ſo *ſharp* between them
*Rev.*1.16. out of his mouth went a *ſharp* two-ed.
2.12. theſe things ſaith he which hath the *ſharp*
14.14. and in his hand a *ſharp* ſickle
17. he alſo having a *ſharp* ſickle
18. with a loud cry to him that had the *ſharp*
19.15. out of his mouth goeth a *ſharp* ſword

**Sharpen.**

1 *Sam.*13.20.to the Philiſt. to *ſharpen* every man
21.yet they had a file to *ſharpen* the goads

**Sharpened.**

*Pſal.*140.3. they have *ſharpened* their tongues like
*Ezek.*21.9. a ſword is *ſharpened*, & alſo fourbiſhed
10. it is *ſharpened* to make a ſore ſlaughter
11. the ſword is *ſharpened*,& it is fourbiſhed

**Sharpeneth.**

*Job* 16.9. mine enemy *ſharpen.* his eies upon me
*Prov.*27.17.iron *ſharpeneth* iron:ſo a man *ſharpen.*

**Sharper.**

*Micah* 7.4.the moſt upright is *ſharper* then a thorn
*Heb.*4.12.word of G.is—*ſharper* then any two-ed.

**Sharply.**

*Judg.*8.1. and they did chide him *ſharply*
*Tit.*1.13.wherefore rebuke them *ſharply*

**Sharpneſs.**

2 *Cor.*13.10. leſt being preſent I ſhould uſe *ſharp.*

**Sharuhen.**

*Joſh.*19.6.Beth-lebaoth,& *Sharuhen*:thirteen citi.

**Shaſhai.**

*Ezra* 10.40.of the ſons of Bani:-- *Shaſhai*,Sharai

**Shaſhak.**

1 *Chr.*8.14. Ahio, *Shaſhak*, and Jerimoth
25.Iphedeiah, & Penuel the ſons of *Shaſhak*

**Shave.**

*Lev.*13.33. but the ſcall ſhall he not *ſhave*
14.8.ſhal waſh his clothes,& *ſha.*off all his hair
9. ſhall *ſhave* all his hair off his head
21.5. neither ſhall they *ſhave* off the corner of
*Num.*6.9.ſhall *ſhave* his head in the day of his cle.
on the ſeventh day ſhall he *ſhave* it
18. ſhall *ſhave* the head of his ſeparation
8.7.and let them *ſhave* all their fleſh
*Deut.*21.12.ſhal *ſhave* her head and pare her nails
*Judg.*16.19.ſhe cauſed him to *ſhave* off the ſeven
*Iſa.*7.20.in the ſame day ſhal the Lord *ſhave* that
*Ezek.*44.20. neither ſhall they *ſhave* their heads
*Acts* 21.24. that they may *ſhave* their heads

**Shaved.**

*Gen.*41.14. Joſeph *ſhaved* himſelf,and changed
2 *Sam.*10.4.*ſhaved* off the one half of their beards
1 *Chr.*19.4.*ſhaved* them,& cut off their garments
*Job* 1.20. Job aroſe—and ſhaved his head

**Shaveh.**

*Gen.*14.5.and the Emims in *Shaveh*-Kiriathaim

**Shaven.**

*Levit.*13.33. he ſhall be *ſhav.*but the ſcall ſhall he
*Num.*6.19.after the hair of his ſeparation is *ſhav.*
*Judg.*16.17. if I be ſhaven, then my ſtrength wil
22.began to grow again, after he was *ſhaven*
*Jer.*41.5. having their beards *ſhaven*, and
1 *Cor.*11.5.is even all one as if ſhe were *ſhaven*
6. a ſhame to be *ſhaven*,let her be covered

**Shaul** called **Saul,** *Gen.*36.37.

*Gen.*46.10. the ſons of Simeon:—*Shaul* the ſon
*Exod.*6.15.
*Num.*26.13. of *Shaul*, the family of the Shaulites
1 *Chr.*1.48.*Shaul* of Rehoboth reigned in his ſtead
49.when *Shaul* was dead,Baal-hanan reign.
4.24.ſons of Simeon were--Zerah, and *Shaul*
6.24.ſons of Kohath—Uzziah his ſon,& *Shaul*

**Shaulites.**

*Num.*26.13.of Shaul the family of the *Shaulites*

**Shauſha,** called **Seraiah.**

1 *Chr.*18.16.were the prieſts,& *Shauſha* was ſcribe

**Sheaf.**

*Gen.*37.7.my *ſheaf* aroſe, and alſo ſtood upright
your ſheaves—made obeyſa.to my *ſheaf*
*Levit.*23.10.ye ſhall bring a *ſheaf* of the firſt-fru.
11. and ye ſhall wave the *ſheaf* before the L.
12.ſhal offer that day, when ye wave the *ſhe.*
15. from the day that ye brought the *ſheaf*
*Deut.*24.19.and haſt forgot a *ſheaf*, thou ſhalt not
*Job* 24.10. and they take away the *ſheaf* from the
*Zech.*12.6.govern.of Judah--like a torch in a *ſhe.*

**Sheal.**

*Ezra* 10.29.ſons of Bani:—*Sheal*, and Ramoth

**Shealtiel.**

*Ezra* 3.2.then ſtood up Zerubba.the ſon of *Shealt.*
8. began Zerubbabel the ſon of *Shealtiel*
5.2.then roſe up Zerubbab.the ſon of *Shealtiel*
*Nehem.*12.1.went up with Zerub.the ſon of *Shea.*
*Hag.*1.1. unto Zerubbabel the ſon of *Shealtiel*
12.then Zerubb.the ſon of *Shealt.*—obeyed
14.L.ſtirred up the ſpir.of Zer.the ſon of *Sh.*
2.2.ſpeak now to Zerubb. the ſon of *Shealtiel*
23. I will take Zerubbabel the ſon of *Shealt.*

**Sheard.**

*Iſa.*30.14. ſhall not be found a *ſheard* to take fire

**Sheards.**

*Ezek.*23.34. thou ſhalt break the *ſheards* thereof

**Shear.**

*Gen.*31.19. Laban went to *ſhear* his ſheep
38.13.goeth up to Timnah to *ſhear* his ſheep
*Deut.*15.19. nor *ſhear* the firſtling of thy ſheep
1 *Sam.*25.4.David heard that Nabal did *ſhear* his

**Shearer.**

*Acts* 8.32. like a lamb dumb before the *ſhearer*

**Shearers.**

*Gen.*38.12.went up to his ſheep-*ſhearers* to Timn.
1 *Sam.*25.7.now I have heard thou haſt *ſhearers*
11. fleſh that I have killed for my *ſhearers*
2 *Sam.*13.23.Abſalom had ſheep-*ſhear.*in Baal-ha.
24.behold now,thy ſervant hath ſheep-*ſhear.*
*Iſa.*53.7.as a ſheep before her *ſhearers* is dumb

**Sheariah.**

1 *Chr.*8.38.Azel had ſix ſons:— Iſhmael,*Sheariah*
1 *Chron.*9.44.

**Sheariaſhub.**

*Iſa.*7.3.meet Ahaz,thou,and *Sheariaſhub* thy ſon

**Shearing.**

1 *Sam.*25.2.and he was *ſhearing* ſheep in Carmel

**Shearing-***houſe.*

2 *Kin.*10.12.as he was at the *ſhearing*-houſe in the
14.he ſlew them at the pit of the *ſhearing*-h.

**Sheath.**

1 *Sam.*17.51.his ſword,& drew it out of the *ſheath*
2 *Sam.*20.8.ſword faſtned on his loins in the *ſhe.*
1 *Chr.*21.27.he put up his ſword again into his *ſh.*
*Ezek.*21.3.wil draw forth his ſword out of his *ſh.*
4.ſhall my ſword go forth out of his *ſheath*
5.drawn forth my ſword out of his *ſheath*
30.ſhall I cauſe it to return into his *ſheath*
*John* 18.11. put up thy ſword into the *ſheath*

**Sheaves.**

*Gen.*37.7. we were binding *ſheaves* in the field
your *ſheaves*--made obeyſ.to my ſheaf
*Ruth* 2.7.gather after the reapers amongſt the *ſh.*
15.let her glean even among the *ſheaves*
*Nehem.*13.15.on the ſabbath, & bringing in *ſhea.*
*Pſal.*126.6.bringing his *ſheaves* with him
129.7. nor he that bindeth *ſheaves* his boſom
*Amos* 2.13.preſſed under you,as a cart full of *ſhea*
*Micah* 4.12.ſhal gather them as *ſheaves* into the fl.

**Sheba,** or **Sebah.**

*Gen.*10.7.the ſons of Raamah: *Sheba*, and Dedan
1 *Chr.*1.9.
28 Joktan begat Almodad,and *Sheba*
25.3. and Joktan begat *Sheba* 1 *Chr.*1.32.
26.33. and he called it *Sheba*
*Joſh.*19.2.had in their inheritance Beer-ſh.& *She.*
2 *Sam.*20.1.a man of Belial,whoſe name was *She.*
2. ſo every man of Iſrael—followed *Sheba*
6.now ſhall *Sheba* do us more harm
7.went out of Jeruſalem,to purſue after *Sh.*
10.ſo Joab and Abiſhai purſued after *Sheba*
13. to purſue after *Sheba* the ſon of Bichri
21.(*Sheba* the ſon of Bichri by name)hath
22.they cut off the head of *Sheba* the ſon of
1 *King.*10.1.queen of *She.*heard of the fame of So.
2 *Chr.*9.1.
4.queen of *Sheba* had ſeen the wiſdom of So.
2 *Chro.*9.3.
10.as theſe,which the queen of *Sheba* gave to
2 *Chr.*9.9.
12.gave unto the queen of *Sheba* her deſire
1 *Chr.*9.12.
1 *Chr.*1.22.and Ebal,and Abimael, and *Sheba*
5.13.and their brethren—*Sheba*, and Jorai
*Job* 6.19.the companies of *Sheba* waited for them
*Pſal.*72.10.kings of *Sheba* & Seba ſhall offer gifts
15.to him ſhall be given of the gold of *Sheba*
*Iſa.*60.6.all they from *Sheba* ſhall come
*Jer.*6.20.to what purpoſe—incenſe from *Sheba*
*Ezek.*27.22. merchants

27.22.merchants of *Sheba* were thy merchants
Verſe 23.
38.13.*Sheba* and Dedan,and the merchants of

### Shebam.

*Num.*32.3.and unto the princes, ſaying,*Shebam*

### Shebaniah.

1 *Chr.*15.24.*Shebaniah* and Eliezer did blow with
*Neh.*9.4. then ſtood upon the ſtairs *Shebaniah*
5. and *Shebaniah* ſaid, Stand up,and bleſs
10.4. Hattuſh *Shebaniah*, Malluch ſealed
10.and their brethren *Shebaniah*, Hodijah
12. Zaccur, Sherebiah, *Shebaniah*
12.14. of Melicu,Jonathan: of *Shebaniah*, Joſeph

### Sheber.

1 *Chr.*2.48.Maacha,Calebs concub.bare *Sheber*

### Shebna.

2 *Ki.*18.18. there came out to them *Sh.* the ſcribe
26. ſaid *Shebna* unto Rabſh.and Ioah,Speak
37. then came Eliakim—and *Shebna* the ſcr.
19.2. he ſent--*Sheb.*--to Eſay the Prophet, the
*Iſa.*37.2.
*Iſa.*22.15.get thee unto this treaſurer,even to *Sh.*
36.3.came forth unto him,Eliakim--& *Shebna*
11.then ſaid Eliakim,and *Shebna*, and Ioah
22. and *Shebna*—to Hezek. with their cloths

### Shebuel.

1 *Chr.*23.16. ſons of Gerſhom,*Shebuel* the chief
25.4. ſons of Heman,Uzziel,*Shebuel*
26.24. *Shebuel* ſon of Gerſhom was ruler of

### Shechaniah.

1 *Chr.*3.21.ſons of Obadiah—ſons of *Shechaniah*
22.and the ſons of *Shechaniah*, Semaiah
24.11. the tenth to *Shechaniah*
2 *Chr.*31.15. next him,were Eden,*Shechaniah*
*Ezr.*8.3.the ſons of *Shechaniah*,of the ſons of Pha.
5.the ſons of *She.*-with him three hun.males
10.2. *Shechaniah* anſwered, We have ſinned
*Neh.*3.29. after him repaired alſo Shem.ſon of *Sh.*
6.18. he was ſon-in-law to *Shecaniah*
12.3.*Shechaniah*,Rehum,Merimoth went up

### Shechem.

*Gen.*33.18.Iacob came to Shalem a city of *Shech.*
19.at the hand of the children of Hamor *Sh.*
34.2.when *Shech.*the ſon of Hamor,the Hivite
4. *Shechem* ſpake to his father Hamor
6. father of *Shechem* went out to Jacob
8. ſoul of my ſon *Shechem* longeth after
11. and *Shechem* ſaid to her father,and breth.
13. *Shechem*,& Hamor his father deceitfully
18. their words pleaſed Hamor and *Shechem*
20. Hamor and *Shechem* his ſon came to the
24.to Hamor,& unto *She.*his ſon,hearkened
26.they ſlew Hamor and *Shech.*his ſon,with
and took Dinah out of *Shech.*houſe
35.4.Jac.hid them under an oak wch was by *Sh.*
37.12.went to feed their fathers flock in *Shech.*
13. do not thy brethren feed in *Shechem*
14. Joſeph came to *Shechem*
*Numb.*26.31.of *Shechem*,the family of the Sheche.
*Joſh.*17.2.there was alſo a lot for the child.of *Sh.*
7.to Michmethah that lieth before *Shechem*
20.7. they appointed *Shechem* in mount Ephra.
21.21. they gave them *Shechem* with her ſubſt.
24.1. Joſhua gathered all the tribes to *Shechem*
25.ſet them a ſtatute,& an ordinance in *She.*
32. bones of Joſeph—buried they in *Shechem*
bought of the ſons of Ha.the fat.of *Sh.*
*Judg.*8.31.his concubine that was in *She.* ſhe alſo
9.1.Abimelech-went to *Shechem*,unto his mot.
ſpeak in the ears of all the men of *Shech.*
3.ſpake of him in the ears of al the men of *S.*
6. all the men of *Shechem* gathered together
made Abim.king by the plain—in *Shec.*
7. hearken to me ye men of *Shechem*
18.made Abim.—king over the men of *Shec.*
20.Abimelech,&devour the men of *Shechem*
let fire come out from the men of *She.*
23.between Abimelech,and the men of *She.*
men of *Sh.*dealt treacherouſly with Ab.
24. on the men of *Shechem* which aided him
25. men of *Shechem* ſet liers in wait
26. Ebed came with his bret.& went to *She.*
men of *She.*put their confidence in him
28. who is Abimelech,and who is *Shechem*
ſerve the men of Ha. the father of *She.*
31. Gaal-and his brethren be come to *Shechem*
34. and they laid wait againſt *Shechem*
39.Gaal went out before the men of *Shechem*
41. they ſhould not dwel in *Shechem*
46. men of the tower of *Shechem* heard that
47. men of the tower of *She.*were gathered
49. that all the men of the tower of *She.*died
57. evill of the men of *Shechem* did God
21.19.high-way that goeth up from Bet.to *Sh.*
1 *King.*12.1.Rehoboam went to *Shechem*; for all
2 *Chr.*10.1.
Iſr.were come to *She.*to make him king
25.then Jeroboam built *She.*in mo.Ephraim
1 *Chr.*6.67.gave unto them *Shec.* in mo.Ephraim
7.19. ſons of Shemida were, Ahian,& *Shechem*
28. *Shechem* alſo and the towns thereof
*Pſal.*60.6.I will divide *Shechem*, and mete out the
*Pſal.*108.7.
*Jer.*41.5.there came certain from *Shechem*,having

### Shechemites.

*Num.*26.31. of Shechem,the family of the *Shech.*

### Shed.

1 *Sam.*20.10.& *ſhed* out his bowels to the ground
*Mat.*26.28.*ſhed* for many,for the remiſſion of ſins
*Acts* 2.33.he hath *ſhed* forth this which ye now ſee
*Rom.*5.5.love of God is *ſhed* abroad in our hearts
*Titus* 3.6. which he *ſhed* on us abundantly

**Shed** joyned with *Bloud*, See **Bloud.**

### Shedder.

*Ezek.*18.10.if he beget a ſon that is a robber,a *ſh.*

### Sheddeth.

*Gen.*9.6.whoſo ſheddeth mans bloud,by man ſhall
*Ezek.*22.3. the city *ſheddeth* bloud in the midſt of

### Shedding.

*Heb.*9.22. without *ſhedding* of bloud is no remiſſi.

### Shedeur.

*Num.*1.5.of the tribe of Reu.Elizur the ſon of *Sh.*
2.10. ſhall be Elizur the ſon of *Shedeur*
7.30. on the fourth day Elizur the ſon of *Shed.*
35.was the offer.of Elizur the ſon of *Shedeur*
10.18.over the hoſt was Elizur the ſon of *She.*

**Shee-*goats*,** See **Goats.**

### Sheep.

*Gen.*4.2. Abel was a keeper of *ſheep*
12.16. Abraham had *ſheep* and oxen
20.14. Abimelech took *ſheep* and oxen
21.27. Abraham took *ſheep* and gave them to
29.2. three flocks of *ſheep* lying by the well
3.from the wels mouth,and watered the *ſheep*
6. Rachel his daughter cometh with the *ſheep*
7. water ye the *ſheep*, and go feed them
8. then we water the *ſheep*
9. Rachel came with her fathers *ſheep*
10.Iacob ſaw the *ſheep* of Laban his mothers
30.32. all the brown among the *ſheep*
Ver.35.
33.that is not brown among the *ſheep*
31.19. Laban went to ſhear his *ſheep*
34.28. they took their *ſheep*, and their oxen
38.13. goeth up to Timnah to ſhear his *ſheep*
*Exod.*9.3. hand of the Lord is upon the *ſheep*
12.5. ye ſhall take it out from the *ſheep*
20.24. ſhall ſacrifice thereon thy *ſheep* and thy
22.1. if any man ſhall ſteal an ox or a *ſheep*
he ſhal reſtore four *ſheep* for a *ſheep*
4.whether it be ox, or aſſe, or *ſheep*, he ſhall
9.for ox,for aſſe,for *ſheep*,for raiment,or
10. unto his neighbour to keep *ſheep*, and it
30. likewiſe ſhalt thou do with thy *ſheep*
34.19. every firſtling,whether ox—or *ſheep*
*Lev.*1.10. if his offering be of the flocks of the *ſh.*
7.23.ſhall eat no manner fat of ox, or of *ſheep*
22.19.a male without blemiſh of the—*ſheep*
21. a free-will-offering, in beeves, or *ſheep*
27. *ſheep* is brought forth, then it ſhall be
27.26. no man ſhall ſanctifie it, whether—*ſheep*
*Num.*18.17. firſtling of a *ſheep*,thou ſhalt not red.
22.40.and Balak offered oxen,and *ſheep*
31.18. levy a tribute of the beeves,& of the *ſhe.*
32. men of war had caught was 675000. *ſhe.*
36. that went out to war, was 337500. *ſheep*
37. Lords tribute of the *ſheep*, was 675
43. unto the congregation, was 337500. *ſhe.*
32.24. build ye cities, and folds for your *ſheep*
36. fenced cities,and folds for *ſheep*
*Deut.*7.13.he will bleſs the flocks of thy *ſheep*
14.4.beaſts which ye ſhall eat:the ox,the *ſheep*
26.beſtow that money for oxen or *ſheep*
15.19. nor ſhear the firſtling of thy *ſheep*
17.1. not ſacrifice any *ſheep* wherein is blemiſh
18.3. this ſhall be the prieſts due,whet.ox or *ſh.*
4.firſt of the fleece of thy *ſhe.* ſhalt thou give
22.1. ſee thy brothers ox,or his *ſheep* go aſtray
28.4. bleſſed ſhall be the flocks of thy *ſheep*
18.curſed ſhall be—the flocks of thy *ſheep*
31.thy *ſheep* ſhall be given unto thy enemies
51. which ſhall not leave the flocks of thy *ſh*
32.14. butter of kine,and milk of *ſheep*
*Joſh.*6.21. utterly deſtroyed ox and *ſheep*
7.24. took his *ſheep* and his tent, and all
*Judg.*6.4.left no ſuſtenance, neither *ſheep* nor ox
1 *Sam.*8.17. he will take the tenth of your *ſheep*
14.32. people flew on the ſpoil,& took the *ſheep*
34. bring every man his ox and his *ſheep*
15.3.ſlay both man and woman, ox and *ſheep*
9. Saul ſpared-Agag and the beſt of the *ſheep*
14. what meaneth then this bleating of *ſheep*
15. people ſpared the beſt of the *ſheep*
21.people took of the ſpoil,*ſheep* and oxen
16.11.and behold, he keepeth the *ſheep*
19. ſend me David which is with thy *ſheep*
17.15. returned from Saul to feed his fat. *ſheep*
20. roſe up early-& left the *ſheep* with a kee.
28.with whom haſt thou left thoſe few *ſheep*
34. thy *ſervant* kept his fathers *ſheep*
25.2. and he had three thouſand *ſheep*
& he was ſhearing his *ſheep* in Carmel
4. David heard-that Nabal did ſhear his *ſh.*
16. while we were with them keep. the *ſheep*
18. and took five *ſheep* ready dreſſed
27.9. and took away the *ſheep* and the oxen
2 *Sam.*7.8.thee from the *ſhe.*coat,from fol.the *ſhe.*
17.29.honey & butter,and *ſheep* for the people
24.17. but theſe *ſheep*, what have they done
1 *King.*1.9. Adonijah ſlew *ſheep* and oxen
19. hath ſlain oxen and *ſheep* in abundance
25. gone down this day and hath ſlain *ſheep*
4.23. and an hundred *ſheep*, beſide harts
8.5. and all the congregation ſacrificing *ſheep*
63.Solo.offered 22000. oxen & 120000.*ſheep*
2 *Ki.*5.26.is it a time to receive-vineyards & *ſheep*
1 *Chr.*5.21.took away their cattel--of *ſhe.*250000.
12.40. brought oxen and *ſheep* abundantly
17.7.to thee from the *ſhe.*coat,from fol.the *ſhe.*
21.17.as for theſe *ſheep*, what have they done
2 *Chr.*5.6.ſacrificed *ſheep* & oxen,which could not
7.5.Solom.offered a ſacrifice of an 120000.*ſhe.*
14.15. & carried away *ſheep* and camels in ab.
15.11. offered of the ſpoil,7000. *ſheep*
18.2. Ahab killed *ſheep* and oxen for him in
29.33.conſe.things were 600.oxen;& 3000.*ſhe.*
30.24.Hezekiah did give ſeven thouſand *ſheep*
princes gave to the cong.10000.*ſheep*
31.6. they alſo brought tithes of oxen & *ſheep*
*Neh.*5.18.for me daily,was one ox,& 6.choice *ſh.*
*Job* 1.3. his ſubſtance was ſeven thouſand *ſheep*
16.and hath burnt up the *ſheep*,and the ſerv.
31.20.if he were not war.wth the fle. of my *ſhe.*
42.12.for he had 14000.*ſheep*,& 6000. camels
*Pſal.*8.7.all *ſheep* & oxen,and beaſts of the fields
44.11. given us like *ſheep* appointed for meat
49.14. like *ſheep* they are laid in the grave
74.1.why doth thine anger ſmoak aga.the *ſheep*
78.52.made his own people go out like *ſheep*
79.13.ſo we the *ſheep* of thy paſture will give
95.7. we are the *ſheep* of his hand
100.3. we are the *ſheep* of his paſture
119.176.I have gone aſtray like a loſt *ſheep*
144.13.that our *ſhe.*may bring forth thouſands
*Cant.*4.2. thy teeth are like a flock of *ſheep*
Chap.6.6.
*Iſa.*7.21. that a man ſhall nouriſh—two *ſheep*
22.13.behold, joy, and killing of *ſheep*
53.6. all we like *ſheep* are gone aſtray
*Jer.*12.3.pul them out like *ſheep* for the ſlaughter
23.1. woe to the paſtors that ſcatter the *ſheep*
50.6. my people hath been loſt ſheep
17. Iſrael is a ſcattered *ſheep*
*Ezek.*34.6. my *ſheep* wander throughout all the
11. I will both ſearch my *ſheep*,& ſeek them
12. day that he is among his *ſheep* that are
ſo will I ſeek out my *ſheep*
*Hoſ.*12.12.and for a wife he kept *ſheep*

*Joel* 1.18. flocks of *ſheep* are made deſolate
*Micah* 5.8.as a young lion among the flocks of *ſh.*
*Zech.*13.7.ſmite the Sheph.& the *ſheep* ſhalbe ſcat.
*Mark* 14.27.
*Mat.*7.15.falſe proph.wᶜʰ come to you in *ſheeps* cl.
10.6.but go rather to the loſt *ſheep* of the houſe
12.11. one *ſheep*,and if it fall into a pit on the
12.how much then is a man better then a *ſh.*
15.24. I am not ſent,but unto the loſt *ſheep* of
18.12.if a man have an hundred *ſheep*,and one
13. he rejoiceth more of that *ſheep*, then of
25.32. as a ſhepherd divideth the *ſheep* from
33. he ſhall ſet the *ſheep* on his right hand
26.31. *ſheep* of the flock ſhall be ſcattered
*Luke* 15.4. having an hundred *ſheep*, if he loſe one
6. I have found my *ſheep* which was loſt
*John* 2.14. in the temple thoſe that ſold—*ſheep*
15. drove them all out of the temp. & the *ſh.*
10.2.in by the door,is the ſhepherd of the *ſheep*
3. and the *ſheep* hear his voice
he calleth his own *ſheep* by name
4. when he putteth forth his own *ſheep*, he
goeth before them,and the *ſheep* follow
7. I am the door of the *ſheep*
8. but the *ſheep* did not hear them
11. good Shepherd giveth his life for the *ſh.*
11 hireling,—whoſe own the *ſheep* are not
ſeeth the wolf comm.and leaveth the *ſh.*
wolf catcheth them,and ſcatter.the *ſheep*
13.fleeth,--and careth not for the *ſheep*
14.I am the good Shepherd,and know my *ſh.*
15. I lay down my life for the *ſheep*
16.other *ſheep* I have which are not of
26.beleeve not,becauſe ye are not of my *ſh.*
27. my *ſheep* hear my voice
21.16. he ſaith unto him, Feed my *ſheep*
Verſe 17.
*Heb.*13.20. Jeſus that great Shepherd of the *ſheep*
*Revel.*18.13.*ſheep*,and horſes, and chariots, and

***As* Sheep.**

*Num.*27.17. be not as *ſheep* which have no ſheph.
1 *King.*22.17.all Iſr.as *ſheep* that have not a ſheph.
2 *Chro.* 18.16.
*Pſal.*44.22.we are counted as *ſheep* for the ſlaugh.
*Rom.*8.36.
*Iſa.*13.14.ſhall be as a *ſheep* that no man taketh up
53.7. and as a *ſheep* before her ſhearers is dumb
*Micah* 2. 12. Ile put them together as the *ſheep* of
*Mat.*9.36.ſcattered--as *ſheep* having no ſhepherd
10.16. I ſend you forth as *ſheep* in the midſt of
*Mar.*6.34.becauſe they were as *ſheep* not having
*Acts* 8.32.he was led as a *ſheep* to the ſlaughter
1 *Pet.*2.25.for we were as *ſheep* going aſtray

**Sheep-coat.**

2 *Sam.*7.8.I took thee from the *ſheep-coat*, from
1 *Chro.*17.7.

**Sheep-coats.**

1 *Sam.*24.3.he came by the *ſheep-coats*,by the way

**Sheep-fold.**

*Joh.*10.1.entreth not by the door into the *ſheep-f.*

**Sheep-folds.**

*Num.*32.16.we will build *ſheep-folds* for our catt.
*Judg.*5.16.why abodeſt thou in the *ſheep-folds*
*Pſal.*78.70. and took him from the *ſheep-folds*

**Sheep-gate.**

*Nehem.*3.1. and they built the *ſheep-gate*
32.the corner unto the *ſheep-gate*, repaired
12.39.even unto the *ſheep-gate*;and they ſtood

**Sheep-market.**

*John* 5.2. there is by the *ſheep-market* a pool

**Sheep-maſter.**

2 *King.*3.4.Meſha king of Moab was a *ſheep-maſter*

**Sheep-ſhearers.**

*Gen.*38.12.went up to his *ſheep-ſhear.* to Timnath
2 *Sam.*13.23.Abſal.had *ſheep-ſhearers* in Baal-Ha.
24.behold now, thy ſervant hath *ſheep-ſhear.*

**Sheep-skins.**

*Heb.*11.37. they wandred about in *ſheep-skins*

**Sheet.**

*Acts* 10.11.veſſel—as it had been a great *ſheet*
11.5. veſſel deſcend,as it had been a great *ſheet*

**Sheets.**

*Judg.*14.12. then I will give you thirty *ſheets*,and
13.then ſhall ye give me thirty *ſheets*,and

**Shehariah.**

1 *Chr.*8.26.Shamſherai,& *Shehariah*, & Athaliah

**Shekel.**

*Gen.*24.22 took a golden ear-ring,of half a *ſhekel*
*Exod.*30.13. half a *ſhekel* after the *ſhekel* of the ſa.
a *ſhekel* is twenty gerahs:& half a *ſhe.*
15.poor ſhall not give leſs then half a *ſhekel*
24. of caſſia 500.ſhekels, after the *ſhekel* of
38.24. after the *ſhekel* of the ſanctuary
Ver.25,26. *Lev.*5.15.& 27.3,25.
*Num.*3.47,50.& 7.13,19,25,31,37,
43, 49, 55, 61, 67, 73, 79, 85, 86.
& 18.16.
*Lev.*27.25. eſtimation ſhall be accord. to the *ſhek.*
twenty gerahs ſhall be a *ſhekel*
*Num.*3.47. the *ſhekel* is twenty gerahs
1 *Sam.*9.8.here at hand the fourth part of a *ſhekel*
2 *Kin.*7.1.meaſure of fine flower be ſold for a *ſh.*
Verſe 18.
and two meaſures of barley for a *ſhekel*
Verſe 18.
16.a meaſure of fine flower was ſold for a *ſh.*
and two meaſures of barly for a *ſhekel*
*Nehem.*10.32.yearly,with the third part of a *ſhek.*
*Ezek.*45.12. the *ſhekel* ſhall be twenty gerahs
*Amos* 8.5. making the ephah ſmall,and the *ſhekel*

**Shekels.**

*Gen.*23.15. the land is worth forty *ſhekels* of ſilv.
16.four hundred *ſhekels* of ſilver, currant m.
24.22.two bracelets for her hand, of ten *ſhekels*
*Exod.*21.32. he ſhall give unto their maſter 30.*ſh.*
30.23. of pure myrrhe five hundred *ſhekels*
of ſweet cinnamon two hund. and fifty *ſh.*
and of ſweet calamus 250.*ſhekels*
24.and of caſſia five hundred *ſhekels*
38.24. and ſeven hundred and thirty *ſhekels*
25.ſeven hund.& threeſcore and fifteen *ſhek.*
28. of the thouſ.ſeven hund.ſeventy five *ſhe.*
29.and two thouſand & four hundred *ſhekels*
*Levit.*5.15.with thy eſtimation by *ſhekels* of ſilver
27.3. even thy eſtimation ſhall be fifty *ſhekels*
4.female,then thine eſtimation ſhalbe 30.*ſh.*
5.eſtimation ſhalbe of the male twenty *ſhek.*
and for the female ten *ſhekels*
6.thine eſtimation ſhalbe of the male five *ſh.*
for the female—three *ſhekels*
7.a male,then thine eſtimat. ſhall be 15 *ſhek.*
and for the female ten *ſhekels*
16. homer of barly ſeed—valued at 50. *ſhek.*
*Num.*3.47. thou ſhalt even take five *ſhekels* apeece
50.took he the money, 1365.*ſhekels* after the
7.13. weight whereof was an hund.& thirty *ſh.*
19.25,31,37,43,49,55,61,67,
73,79.
14. one ſpoon of ten *ſhekels* of gold
Verſ.20,26,32,38,44,50,56,62,
68,74,80.
85.each charger of ſilver weighing 130.*ſhek.*
all the ſilver veſſels weighed 2400.*ſhek.*
86. ſpoons—full of incenſe, weighing ten *ſh.*
all the gold of the ſpoons was 120.*ſhek.*
18.16. for the money of five *ſhekels*
31.52. all the gold—was 16750. *ſhekels*
*Deut.*22.19. they ſhall amerce him in an hundr.*ſh.*
29.to the damoſels father fifty *ſhekels* of ſilv.
*Joſh.*7.21. Babyloniſh garment,& two hund *ſhek.*
*Judg.*8.26. golden ear-rings—was 1700.*ſhekels*
17.2.the eleven hund.*ſhek.*of ſilver——I took
3.when he had reſtored the eleven hund.*ſhek.*
4.his mother took two hundred *ſhekels* of ſil.
10. a prieſt,& Ile give thee ten *ſhekels* of ſil.
1 *Sam.*17.5.weight of the coat was 5000.*ſhe.*of br.
7. his ſpears head weighed 600.*ſhek.* of iron
2 *Sam.*14.26.weigh.the hair of his head at 200.*ſh.*
18.11. I would have given thee ten *ſhekels*
12. though I ſhould receive a thouſand *ſhek.*
21.16. weight of whoſe ſpear weighed 300. *ſhe.*
24.24.and the oxen, for fifty *ſhekels* of ſilver
1 *Kin.*10.16. ſix hundred *ſhekels* of gold went to
29.went out of Egypt for ſix hundred *ſhekels*
2 *Chro.*1.17.
2 *Kin.*15.20. exacted of each man 50.*ſhek.*of ſilver
1 *Chr.*21.25.David gave to Ornan—600.*ſhekels*
2 *Chr.*3.9. weight of the nails was fifty *ſhekels* of
*Nehem.*5.15. bread & wine, beſide 40. *ſhek.* of ſilv.
*Jer.*32.9.the money,even ſeventeen *ſhekels* of ſil.
*Ezek.*4.10.meat—ſhall be by weight 20.*ſhek.*a day
45.12.twenty *ſhekels*,25.*ſhekels*,fifteen *ſhekels*

**Shelah.**

*Gen.*38.5. a ſon;and called his name *Shelah*
11. till *Shelah* my ſon be grown
14. ſhe ſaw that *Shelah* was grown
26. becauſe I gave her not to *Shelah*
46.12. ſons of Judah:—*Shelah*, Pharez
*Num.*26.20. ſons of Judah—were:of *Shelah*, the
1 *Chr.*1.18. begat *Shelah*,and *Shelah* begat Eber
24. Shem, Arphaxad, *Shelah*
2.3. ſons of Judah: Er,and Onan,and *Shelah*
4.21.ſons of *Shelah*—were,Er the fat.of Lecah

**Shelanites.**

*Num.*26.20.of Shelah the family of the *Shelanites*

**Shelemiah.**

1 *Chr.*26.14. the lot eaſtward fell to *Shelemiah*
*Ezra* 10.39. *Shelemiah*, and Nathan, and Adaiah
41.Azareel,and *Shelemiah*, Shemariah
*Nehem.*3.30.repaired Hananiah the ſon of *Shelem.*
13.13.I made treaſurers——*Shelemiah* the prieſt
*Jer.*36.14.ſent Jehudi—the ſon of *Shelemiah*
26. king commanded—*Shelemiah* the ſon of
37.3. king ſent Jehucal the ſon of *Shelemiah*
13. name was Irijah, the ſon of *Shelemiah*
38.1. and Iucal the ſon of *Shelemiah*, & Paſhur

**Sheleph.**

*Gen.*10.26.Ioktan begat Almodad, and *Sheleph*
1 *Chr.*1.20.

**Sheleſh.**

1 *Chr.*7.35. ſons of Aſher: Imna, and *Sheleſh*

**Shelomi.**

*Num.*34.27. of Aſher, Ahihud the ſon of *Shelomi*

**Shelomith.**

*Levit.*24.11. and his mothers name was *Shelomith*
1 *Chr.*3.19. Hananiah, & *Shelomith* their ſiſter
23.9. ſons of *Shimei*: *Shelomith*, and Haziel
18.the ſons of Izhar, *Shelomith* the chief
26.25. Zichri his ſon, and *Shelomith* his ſon
26.which *Shelomith* & his brethren were over
28.it was under the hand of *Shelomith*, and
2 *Chr.*11.20. which bare him—Ziza, & *Shelomith*
*Ezra* 8.10.and of the ſons of *Shelomith*, the ſon of

**Shelomoth.**

1 *Chro.*24.22. of the Izharites, *Shelomoth*

**Shelter.**

*Job* 24.8. embrace the rock for want of a *ſhelter*
*Pſal.*61.3. thou haſt been a *ſhelter* for me

**Shelumiel.**

*Num.*1.6. of Simeon: *Shelumiel* the ſon of
2.12. captain of the child.of Simeon ſhal be *Sh.*
7.36. on the fift day, *Shelumiel*—did offer
41. this was the offering of *Shelumiel*
10.19.over the hoſt of—Simeon,was *Shelumiel*

**Shem, called Sem.**

*Gen.*5.32. Noah begat *Shem*,Ham, and Iapheth
Chap. 6.10.
7.13. entred Noah,& *Shem*,—into the ark
9.18.that went forth of the ark,were *Shem*,and
23. *Shem* and Iaphet took a garment
26.bleſſed be the Lord God of *Shem*
27. he ſhall dwell in the tents of *Shem*
10.1.ſons of Noah; *Shem*,Ham, and Iapheth
21.to *Shem* alſo the father of all the child.of
22. the children of *Shem*: Elam, and Aſhur
2 *Chro.* 1.17.
31. theſe are the ſons of *Shem*, after their
11.10. generations of *Shem*: *Shem* was an hun.
11. *Shem* lived after he begat Arphaxad
1 *Chr.*1.4. Noah, *Shem*,Ham,and Iapheth
24. *Shem*, Arphaxad, Shelah
*Luke* 3.36. which was the ſon of *Sem*

**Shema.**

*Joſh.*15.26. Amam, and *Shema*, and Moladah
1 *Chro* .2. 43. ſons of Hebron:—Rekem,& *Shema*
44. and *Shema* begat Raham
5.8. Bela the ſon of Azah, the ſon of *Shema*
9.13. Beriah alſo and *Shema*, who were heads
*Nehem.*8.4. beſide him ſtood Mattithiah,& *Shema*

**Shemaah.**

1 *Chro.*12.3. then Ioaſh the ſon of *Shemaah*

**Shemaiah.**

1 *Kin.*12.22.word of the L.came unto *Shemaiah*
2 *Chro.*11.2.
1 *Chr.*4.37. ſon of Shimri, the ſon of *Shemaiah*
5.4. ſons of Joel: *Shemaiah* his ſon
9.14. of the Levites: *Shemaiah* the ſon of
16. and Obadiah the ſon of *Shemaiah*
15.8.*Shemaiah*

15.8.*Shemaiah* the chief, and his brethren 200.
11.David called for—*Shemaiah*,and Eliel
24.6.and*Shemaiah* the ſon of Nathaneel wrote
26.4.ſons of Obed-Edom were *Shemaiah*
6.unto *Shemaiah* his ſon were ſons born
7.ſons of *Shemaiah* : Othni,and Rephael
*2 Chro.*12.5.then came *Shem.* the prophet to Reh.
7. the word of the Lord came to *Shemaiah*
15. written in the book of *Shemaiah* the pro.
17.8.with them he ſent Levites, even *Shemaiah*
29.14.of the ſons of Jeduthun, *Shemaiah*,and
31.15.next him were—*Shemaiah*,Amariah
35.9.Conaniah alſo, and *Shemaiah*,and
*Ezra* 8.13.ſons of Adonikam,—Jehiel, & *Shema.*
16. then ſent I for Eliezer,—for *Shemaiah*
10.21 ſons of Harim,—*Shemaiah*, and Jehiel
31. of the ſons of Harim,Eliezer,—*Shemai.*
*Nehem.*3.29.after him repaired *Shemaiah*
6.10.afterward I came unto the houſe of *Shem.*
10.8.Maaziah,Bilgai, *Shemaiah* : theſe were
11.15.alſo of the Levites : *Shemaiah* the ſon of
12.6. *Shemaiah*,and Joiarib,Jedaiah
18.of *Shemaiah*,Jehonathan
34.Iudah,and Benjamin,and *Shemaiah*
35.Zech. the ſon of Ionathan,the ſon of *She.*
36.and his brethren,*Shemaiah*,and Aſarael
42. and *Shemaiah*—& the ſingers ſang loud
*Jer.*26.20.Urijah the ſon of *Shem.*of Kiriath-jea.
29.24. thus ſhalt thou alſo ſpeak to *Shemaiah*
31.thus ſaith the Lord,concerning *Shemaiah*
becauſe that *Shemaiah* hath propheſied
32.behold,I will puniſh *Shemaiah*
36.12.and Delaiah the ſon of *Shemaiah*

### Shemariah.

*1 Chro.*12.5.*Shemariah*,and Shephatiah the Haru.
*2 Chro.*11.19.wch bare him children, Ieuſh, & *She.*
*Ezra* 10.32.Benjamin,Malluch, and *Shemariah*
41.Azareel,and Shelemiah, *Shemariah*

### Shemeber.

*Gen.*14.2. *Shemeber* king of Zeboim

### Shemer.

*1 Kin.*16.24.bought the hill of Samaria of *Shemer*
the city—after the name of *Shemer*

### Shemida.Shemidaites.

*Num.*26.32.of *Shemida*, the fam.of the *Shemidai.*
*Joſh.*17.2.was alſo a lot—for the children of *She.*
*1 Chro.*7.19.ſons of *Shemida* were, Ahian, and

### Sheminith.

*1 Chro.*15.21.with harps on the *Sheminith* to excel

### Shemiramoth.

*1 Chro.*15.18.their brethren—*Shemiramoth*,and
20. Aziel, & *Shemiramoth*,—with pſalteries
16.5.*Shemiramoth*, and Iehiel,—with pſalteries
*2 Chro.*17.8. he ſent Levites,—Aſahel,and *Shemi.*

### Shemuel,called Samuel.

*Num.*34.20.of the tribe of the chil.of Sim.*Shemu.*
*1 Chr.*6.33.Heman—the ſon of Ioel, the ſon of *S.*
7.2.the ſons of Tola:—Libſam, and *Shemuel*

### Shen.

*1 Sam.*7.12.a ſtone,& ſet it betw.Mizpeh,& *Shen*

### Shenazar.

*1 Chro.*3.18.Malchiram alſo.& Pedaiah,& *Senaz.*

### Shenir.

*Deut.*3.9. and the Amorites call it *Shenir*)
*Cant.*4.8.look from the top of *Shenir*

### Shepham.

*Num.*34.10.eaſt bord. from Hazer-enan to *Shep.*
11. coaſt ſhall come down from *Shepham* to

### Shephatiah.

*2 Sam.*3.4. the fifth *Shephatiah* the ſon of Abital
*1 Chro.* 3.3.
*1 Chro.*9.8.and Meſhullam the ſon of *Shephatiah*
12.5. Shemariah,and *Shephatiah* the Haruphite
27.16.of the Simeonites,*Shephatiah*
*2 Chro.*21.2.he had brethren—Michael,& *Shephat.*
*Ezra* 2.4.the childr. of *Shephatiah* 372. *Neh.* 7.9.
57.the children of *Shephatiah*,the
*Nehem.*7.59.
8.8.of the ſons of *Shephatiah*, Zebadiah the
*Nehem.*11.4.of the chil. of Iudah,—the ſon of *Sh.*
*Jer.*38. 1. then *Shephat.*—heard the words of Ier.

### Shepherd.

*Gen.*46. 34. every *ſheph.* is an abomination unto
49.24.from thence is the*ſhepherd*,the Stone of
*Num* 27.17. be not as ſheep wch have no *ſhepherd*
*1 Sam.*17.40.ſtones—and put them in a *ſheph.*bag
*1 Ki.*22. 17. ſcattered, as ſheep that have no *ſheph.*
*2.Chro.* 18.16.
*Pſal.*23.1. Lord is my *ſhepherd*,I ſhall not want
80.1.give ear,O *ſhepherd* of Iſrael
*Eccleſ.*12.11. which are given from one *ſhepherd*
*Iſai.*38.12.mine age is departed,—as a *ſhepher.*tent
40.11.he ſhall feed his flock like a *ſhepherd*
44.28.that ſaith of Cyrus, He is my *ſhepherd*
63.11.with the *ſhepherd* of his flock
*Jer.*31.10.keep him, as a *ſhepherd* doth his flock
43.12.as a *ſhepherd* putteth on his garment
49.19.that *ſhepherd* that will ſtand before me
Chap.50.44.
51.23. I will alſo break in pieces—the *ſhepherd*
*Ezek.*34.5.they were ſcat.becauſe there is no *ſheph.*
8.a prey,—becauſe there was no *ſhepherd*
12.as a *ſhepherd* ſeeketh out his flock in the
23. I will ſet up one *ſhepherd* over them
my ſerv.Dav.—he ſhall be their *ſhepherd*
37.24.and they all ſhall have one *ſhepherd*
*Amos* 3.12.as the *ſheph.*taketh out of the mouth of
*Zech.*10.2.troubled becauſe there was no *ſhepherd*
11.15.take to thee yet the inſtru.of a fooliſh *ſh.*
16.loe,I will raiſe up a *ſhepherd* in the land
17.woe to the idol *ſhepherd* that leaveth the
13.7.awake,O ſword, againſt my *ſhepherd*
ſmite the *ſhepherd*, & the ſheep ſhalbe ſc.
*Mat.*9.36.ſcatt.abroad, as ſheep having no *ſheph.*
25.32.as a *ſhepherd* divideth the ſheep from the
26.31.I will ſmite the *ſhepherd*, and the ſheep
*Mar.*14.27.
*Mar.*6.34. they were as ſheep not having a *ſheph.*
*John* 10.2. entreth by the door,is the *ſhepherd* of
11.good *ſhepherd*:the good *ſhepherd* giveth
12.and not the *ſhepherd*,—leaveth the ſheep
14. I am the good *ſheph.*and know my ſheep
16.there ſhall be one fold, and one *ſhepherd*
*Heb.*13.20.Lord Ieſus, that great *ſhepherd* of the
*1 Pet.*2.25.but are now returned to the *ſhepherd*
5.4.when the chief *Shepherd* ſhall appear, ye

### Shepherds.

*Gen.*46.32.the men are *ſhepherds*
47.3.thy ſervants are *ſhepherds*
*Exod.*2.17.the *ſhepherds* came & drove them away
19.delivered us out of the hand of the *ſheph.*
*1 Sam.*25.7. now thy *ſhepherds*—we hurt them not
*Cant.*1.8. feed thy kids beſides the *ſhepherds* tents
*Iſai.*13.20.nei.ſhall the *ſhep.*make their fold there
31.4. when a multitude of *ſheph.* is called forth
56. 11. they are *ſheph.* that cannot underſtand
*Jer.*6.3.*ſhepherds* with their flocks ſhall come to
23.4.I will ſet up *ſhepherds* over them
25.34.howl,ye *ſhepherds*,and cry,and wallow
35.the *ſhepherds* ſhall have no way to flee
36.a voice of the cry of the *ſhepherds*
33.12.cities thereof ſhal be in habitation for *ſh.*
50.6.their *ſhepherds* have cauſed them to go aſt.
*Ezek.*34.2. propheſie againſt the *ſhepher.* of Iſrael
thus ſaith the Lord God to the *ſheph.*
ſhould not the *ſheph.* feed the flocks
7.therefore,ye *ſheph.*hear the word of the Lo.
Verſe 9.
8.neither did my *ſhepher.*ſearch for my flock
but the *ſhepherds* fed themſelves
10.behold,I am againſt the *ſhepherds*
neit.ſhall the *ſhep.* feed themſel. any more
*Amos* 1.2.habitations of the *ſhepherds* ſhall mourn
*Micah* 5.5.raiſe againſt him ſeven *ſhepherds*
*Nahum* 3.18.thy *ſhepherds* ſlumber,O king of Aſſ.
*Zeph.*2.6.ſea-coaſt ſhalbe cottages for *ſhepherds*
*Zech.*10.3. mine anger was kindled aga.the *ſheph.*
11.3.there is a voice of the howling of the *ſhep.*
5.and their own *ſhepherds* pity them not
8. three *ſhepher.*I alſo cut off in one moneth
*Luke* 2.8.there were in the ſame country *ſhepher.*
25.the *ſhepherds* ſaid one to another,Let us
18. which were told them by the *ſhepherds*
20. the *ſhepherds* returned glorifying and

### Shephi, called Shepho, Gen.36.23.

*1 Chro.*1.40.ſons of Shobal :—Ebal,*Shephi*

### Shepho.

*Gen.*36.23.chil.of Shobal were—*Shepho* & Onam

### Shephuphan.

*1 Chro.*8.5.and Gera,and *Shephuphan*, & Huram

### Sherah.

*1 Chro.*7.24.his daughter was *Sherah*,who built

### Sherebiah.

*Ezra* 8.18.*Sherebiah*,with his ſons,& his brethren
24. then I ſeparated—*Sherebiah*,Haſhabiah
*Nehem.*8.7. *Sherebiah*—cauſed the peo.to underſt.
9.4.then ſtood up—*Sherebiah*,Bani,and
5.then the Levites,—*Sherebiah*,Hodijah
10.12.Zaccur,*Sherebiah*,Shebaniah
12.8.*Sherebiah*,Judah,and Mattaniah,which
24.chief of the Levites:Haſhabiah,*Sherebiah*

### Shereſh.

*1 Chro.*7. 16. the name of his brother was *Shereſh*

### Sherezer.

*Zech.*7.2.ſent unto the houſe of God,*Sherezer*

### Sheriffes.

*Dan.*3.2.ſent to gather toge.the princes,—the *ſher.*
3.then the princes,—the *ſheriffs*, and all the

### Sheſhach.

*Jer.*25.26.the king of *Sheſhach* ſhall drink after
51.41. how is *Sheſhach* taken

### Sheſhai.

*Num.*13.22.*Sheſhai*,and Talmai,the chil.of Anak
*Joſh.*15.14.the three ſons of Anak,*Sheſhai*,and
*Judg.*1.10.they ſlew *Sheſhai*,& Ahiman,& Talm.

### Sheſhan.

*1 Chro.*2.31.and the ſons of Iſhi, *Sheſhan*
34.now *Sheſhan* had no ſons,but daughters
and *Sheſhan* had a ſervant,an Egyptian
35.and *Sheſhan* gave his daughter to Jarha

### Sheſhbazzer, See Shezbazzer.

### Sheth.

*Num.*24.17. and deſtroy all the children of *Sheth*
*1 Chro.*1.1. Adam,*Sheth*, Enoſh

### Shethar.

*Eſt.*1.14. next unto him,was Carſhena,*Shethar*

### Shethar-boznai.

*Ezra* 5.3.*Shethar-boznai*, and their companions
6.copy of the letter that—*Shethar-boznai*
6.6.now therefore—*Shethar-boznai*,and your
13.then—*Shethar-boznai*, and their compan.

### Shetrai.

*1 Chro.*27.29.over the herds—was *Shetrai* the

### Sheva.

*2 Sam.*20.25.*Sheva* was ſcribe,& Zad.& Abia.pr.
*1 Chro.*2.49.*Sheva* the father of Machbenah

### Shew.

*Pſal.*39.6.every man walketh in a vain *ſhew*
*Iſai.*3.9. *ſhew* of their countenance doth witneſs
*Luke* 20.47.and for a *ſhew* make long prayers
*Gal.*6.12. as many as deſire to make a fair *ſhew*
*Col.*2.15.he made a *ſhew* of them openly
23. a *ſhew* of wiſdome in will-worſhip

### Shew-bread.

*Exod.*25.30. on the table,*ſhew-bread* before me
35.13.all his veſſels,and the *ſhew-bread*
39.36.the table, and the *ſhew-bread*
*Num.*4.7.on the table of *ſhew-br.*they ſhal ſpread
*1 Sam.*21.6.no bread there but the *ſhew-bread*
*1 Ki.*7.48.table of gold whereon the *ſhew-br.*was
*1 Chro.*9.32. *ſhew-br.* to prepare it every ſabbath
23.29.both for the *ſhewbread*,and for the
28.16.he gave gold for the tables of *ſhew-bread*
*2 Chro.*2.4.and for the continuall *ſhew-bread*
4.19.tables whereon the *ſhew-bread* was ſet
13.11.the *ſhew-bread* alſo ſet they in order
29.18.*ſhew-br.*table,with all the veſſels thereof
*Nehem.*10.33.for the *ſhew-bread*, and for the
*Mat.*12.4. how he did eat the *ſhew-bread*
*Mar.*2.26. *Luke* 6.4.
*Heb.*9.2.the candleſtick,& the table,& the *ſhew-b.*

### Shew.

*Gen.*46.31.I will go up,and *ſhew* Pharaoh
*Exod.*7.9.ſaying,*Shew* a miracle for you
9.16.raiſed thee up,to *ſhew* in thee my power
10.1.that I might *ſhew* theſe my ſigns befo.him
13.8. thou ſhalt *ſhew* thy ſon in that day
14.13.ſalvat.of the L.which he will *ſhew* to day
18.20.ſhalt *ſhew* them the way wherein they
25.9.accordin

25.9.according to all that I *ſhew* thee
33.13.*ſhew* me now thy way
18.I beſeech thee, *ſhew* me thy glory
*Num*.16.5.to morrow the L.wil *ſhew* who are his
*Deut*.1.33.*ſhew* you by what way you ſhould goe
3.24.haſt begun to *ſhew* thy ſervant thy greatn.
5.5. to *ſhew* you the word of the Lord
17.9. and they ſhall *ſhew* thee the ſentence of
10.accord. to the ſent.—they ſhall *ſhew* thee
11.not decline from the ſent.they ſhal *ſhew*
28.50.nor *ſhew* favour to the young
32.7.aſk thy father,and he will *ſhew* thee
*Joſh*.5.6.to whom the L.ſware he would not *ſhew*
*Judg*.1.24.*ſhe*. us,we pray thee,the entrance into
6.17.found grace in thy ſight,then *ſhe*.me a ſi.
1 *Sam*.3.15.Samuel feared to *ſhew* Eli the viſion
8.9. and *ſhew* them the manner of the king
9.6.peradventure he can *ſhew* us the way
27. that I may *ſhew* thee the word of God
10.8.and *ſhew* thee what thou ſhalt doe
14.12.come up to us,& we wil *ſhe*.you a thing
20. 2. do nothing—but that he will *ſhew* it me
12. I then ſend not unto thee,& *ſhew* it thee
22.17.knew when he fled, and did not *ſhew* it
25.8.aſk the young men,& they will *ſhew* thee
2 *Sam*.15.25. & *ſhe*.me both it,and his habitation
22.26.mercifull thou wilt *ſhew* thy ſelf mercif.
upright man thou wilt *ſhew* thy ſelf upr.
*Pſal*.18.45.
27.with the pure thou wilt *ſhew* thy ſelf pure
with the frow.thou wilt *ſhe*.thy ſelf unſ.
*Pſal*.18.26.
1 *Kin*.1.52. if he will *ſhew* himſelf a worthy man
2.2. be thou ſtrong therefore,& *ſhew* thy ſelf a
18.1.go *ſhew* thy ſelf unto Ahab
2.Elijah went to *ſhew* himſelf unto Ahab
2 *Kin*.6.11. will ye not *ſhew* me which of us is
1 *Chro*.16.23.*ſhew* forth from day to day his ſalv.
2 *Chro*.16.9. to *ſhew* himſelf ſtrong in behalf of
*Ezra* 2.59.but they could not *ſhew* their fath.hou.
*Nehem*.7.61.
*Neh*.9.19. pillar of fire by night to *ſhe*. them light
*Eſt*.1.11.to *ſhew* the peo.& the princes her beauty
2.10. charged her that ſhe ſhould not *ſhew* it
4.8. to *ſhew* it to Eſther,& to declare it to her
*Job* 10.2.*ſhe*.me wherefore thou contendeſt with
11.6.that he would *ſhew* thee the ſecrets of wiſ.
32.6.and durſt not *ſhew* you my opinion
33.23.to *ſhew* unto a man his uprightneſſe
*Pſal*.4.6.many ſay,Who will *ſhew* us any good
9.14. that I may *ſhew* forth all thy praiſe
16.11.thou wilt *ſhew* me the path of life
17.7.*ſhew* me thy marvellous loving kindneſs
25.4.*ſhew* me thy wayes,O Lord
14.and he will *ſhew* them his covenant
51.15. my mouth ſhall *ſhew* forth thy praiſe
71. 15. my mouth ſhal *ſhe*. forth thy righteouſ.
79.13.we will *ſhew* forth thy praiſe
86.17.*ſhew* me a token for good
88.10. wilt thou *ſhew* wonders to the dead
91.16. and *ſhew* him my ſalvation
92.15. to *ſhew* that the Lord is upright
94.1.to whom vengean.belongeth *ſhew* thy ſelf
96.2. *ſhew* forth his ſalvation from day to day
106.2.who can *ſhew* forth all his praiſe
*Pro*.18.24. hath friends, muſt *ſhew* himſ.friendly
*Iſai*.27.11.he that formed them wil *ſhew* them no.
30.30.and ſhall *ſhew* the lightning down of his
41.22.let them *ſhew* us what ſhall happen
let them ſhew the former things
23.*ſhe*. the things that are to come hereafter
43.9.who among them can—*ſhew* us former
21.this people ſhall *ſhew* forth my praiſe
44.7.and ſhall come ? let them *ſhew* unto them
46.8.remember this,and *ſhew* your ſelves men
49.9.to them that are in dark.*Shew* your ſelves
58.1.*ſhew* my people their tranſgreſſions
60.6.they ſhall *ſhew* forth thy praiſes of the L.
*Jer*.16.10.ſhalt *ſhew* this people all theſe words
13.where I will not *ſhew* you favour
33.3. and *ſhew* thee great and mighty things
42.3.that thy God may *ſhew* us the way
51.31.to *ſhew* the king of Baby.that his city is
*Ezek*.22.2. thou ſhalt *ſhew* her all her abominat.
33.31.for with their mouth they *ſhew* much lo.
37.18. wilt thou not *ſhew* us what thou mean.
40.4.thine heart upon all that I ſhall *ſhew* thee
to the intent that I might *ſhew* them to
43.10.*ſhew* the houſe to the houſe of Iſrael
11. *ſhew* them the form of the houſe
*Dan*.2.2.for to *ſhew* the king his dreams
4.and we will *ſhew* the interpretation
Verſe 7.
6.but if ye *ſhew* the dream,& the interpreta.
therefore *ſhew* me the dream,& the int.
9.I ſhall know that ye can *ſhew* me the inter.
10. not a man upon the earth that can *ſhew*
11.none other that can *ſhew* it before the K.
16.that he would *ſhew* the king the interpre.
27.cannot the wiſe men—*ſhew* unto the K.
4.2.I thought it good to *ſhew* the ſigns
5.7.whoſoever ſhal *ſhew* me the interpretation
12.let Daniel be called,and he will *ſhew* the
15. but they could not *ſhew* the interpretat.
9.23.went forth,and I am come to *ſhew* thee
*Hab*.1.3.why doeſt thou *ſhew* me iniquity
*Mat*.8.4. go thy way,*ſhew* thy ſelf to the prieſt
11.4.go and *ſhew* John again thoſe things
12.18. he ſhall *ſhew* judgment to the Gentiles
14.2.mighty works do *ſhew* forth themſelves
*Mark* 6.14.
16.1.deſired him he would *ſhew* them a ſign
21.*ſhew* unto his diſciples, how he muſt goe
22.19.*ſhew* me the tribute money
24.1. came to him to *ſhew* him the buildings
24. falſe chriſts,—and ſhall *ſhew* great ſigns
*Mar*.1.44.go thy way,*ſhew* thy ſelf to the prieſt
*Luke* 5.14.
13.22.falſe prophets ſhall riſe,& ſhal *ſhew* ſig.
14.15.will *ſhew* you a large upper room
*Luke* 1.19.ſent to *ſhew* thee theſe glad tidings
8.39.*ſhew* how great things God hath done
17.14.go *ſhew* your ſelves unto the prieſts
20.24.ſaid, *Shew* me a penny
22.12. he ſhall *ſhew* you a large upper room
*John* 5.20.he will *ſhew* him greater works
7.4.*ſhew* thy ſelf to the world
11. 57. ſhould *ſhew* it that they might take him
14.8.*ſhew* us the Father,and it ſufficeth us
9. how ſayeſt thou then, *Shew* us the Father
16.13.he will *ſhew* you things to come
14.receive of mine,& ſhal *ſhew* it unto you
15.ſhall take of mine, & ſhall *ſhew* it to you
25.but I ſhall *ſhew* you plainly of the Father
*Acts* 1.24.*ſhew* whether of theſe thou haſt choſen
7.3.come into the land which I ſhall *ſhew* thee
12.17. go *ſhew* theſe things unto James
16.17.which *ſhew* unto us the way of ſalvation
24.27.Felix willing to *ſhew* the Jews a pleaſu.
26.23.and ſhould *ſhew* light unto the people
*Rom*.2.15.which *ſhew* the work of the law written
9.17.raiſed thee up,that I might *ſhew* my power
22.what if God,willing to *ſhew* his wrath
1 *Cor*.11.26.ye do *ſhew* the Lords death till he co.
12. 31. yet *ſhew* I to you a more excellent way
15.51.behold,I *ſhew* you a myſtery
2 *Cor*.8.24.wherefore *ſhe*. ye to them the proof of
*Epheſ*.2.7.he might *ſhew* the exceeding riches of
1 *Theſ*.1.9.for they themſelves *ſhew* of us,what
1 *Tim*.1.16.Jeſus Chr.might *ſhe*.forth all long-ſ.
5.4. let them learn firſt to *ſhew* piety at home
6.15.which in his times he ſhall *ſhew*,who is
2 *Tim*.2.15. ſtudy to *ſhew* thy ſelf approved to G.
*Heb*.6.11.that every one of you do *ſhew* the ſame
17.God willing more abundantly to *ſhe*.the
*Jam*.2.18.*ſhew* me thy faith without thy works
3.13.let him *ſhew* out of a good converſation
1 *Pet*.2.9.that ye ſhould *ſhew* forth the praiſes of
1 *John* 1.2.and *ſhew* unto you that eternall life
*Revel*.1.1. to *ſhew* unto his ſervants things which
22.6.ſent his angel to *ſhew* unto his ſervants

### *I will* Shew.

*Gen*.12. 1. unto a land that I will *ſhew* thee
*Ex*.33.19.will ſhew mercy on whom I will *ſhew*
*Judg*.4.22.I will *ſhew* thee the man whom thou
1 *Sam*.16.3. I will *ſhew* thee what thou ſhalt do
20.13.to doe thee evill,then I will *ſhew* it thee
1 *Kin*.18. 15. I will ſurely *ſhew* my ſelf unto him
2 *Kin*.7.12.I will now *ſhew* you what the Syr.have
*Job* 15.17.I will *ſhew* thee what I have ſeen
32.10. I alſo will *ſhew* mine opinion
Verſe 17.
36.2.I will *ſhew* thee that I have yet to ſpeak
*Pſal*.9.1.I will *ſhew* forth all thy marvellous wor.
50.23.will I *ſhew* the ſalvation of God
*Jer*.18. 17.I will *ſhew* them the back,and not the
42.12.I will *ſhew* mercies unto you
*Dan*.2.24.I will *ſhew* unto the king the interpret.
10.21.I will *ſhew* thee that which is noted in
11.2.and now I will *ſhew* thee the truth
*Joel* 2.30.I will *ſhew* wonders in heaven
*Mic*.7.15.will I *ſhew* unto him marvellous things
*Nah*.3.5.& I will *ſhew* the nations thy nakedneſs
*Zech*.1.9.I will *ſhew* thee what theſe be
*Luke* 6.47. I will *ſhew* you to whom he is like
*Acts* 2.19.but I will *ſhew* you wonders in heaven
9.16.I will *ſhew* him how great things he muſt
*James* 2.18.I will *ſhe*. thee my faith by my works
*Rev*.4.1.I will *ſhew* thee things which muſt be
17.1.come hither,I will *ſhew* unto thee judgm.
21.9.I will *ſhew* thee the bride,the Lambs wife

**Shew** or **Shewed Kindnes**, See **Kindnes.**
**Shew, Shewed, Sheweth Mercy**, See **Mercy**

### Shewed.

*Gen*.19.19. *ſhewed* to me,in ſaving of my life
*Exod*.25.40. which was *ſhewed* thee in the mount
Chap.26.30.
27.8.as it was *ſhewed* thee,ſo ſhall they make it
*Lev*.13.19.and it be *ſhewed* unto the prieſt
49.and ſhall be *ſhewed* unto the prieſt
*Num*.13.26.and *ſhewed* them the fruit of the land
*Deut*.4.35.to thee it was *ſhewed* that thou mighteſt
34.12.which Moſes *ſhewed* in the ſight of al Iſ.
*Judg*.1.25.and when he *ſhewed* them the entrance
4.12.they *ſhew*.Siſera,that Barak was gone up
8.35. neither *ſhewed* they kindneſs to the hou.
accor.to all the goodneſs he had *ſhewed*
13.10.woman made haſt,and *ſhewed* her husb.
16.18.come up,for he hath *ſhewed* me al his he.
*Ruth* 2.11.it hath fully been *ſhewed* me how thou
19.ſhe *ſhewed* her moth.-in-law with whom
1 *Sam*.11.9.came and *ſhew*. it to the men of Jab.
19.7.Jonathan *ſhewed* him all thoſe things
22.21.Abiath.*ſhewed* David that Saul had ſlain
24.17.thou haſt *ſhewed* how that thou haſt dealt
2 *Sam*.11.22.*ſh*. Da.all that Joab had ſent him for
1 *Ki*. 1.27. thou haſt not *ſhew*.it unto thy ſervant
16.27.& his might that he *ſhewed*,are they not
22.45.his might that he *ſhew*.& how he warred
2 *Kin*.6.6.where fell it?& he *ſhewed* him the pla.
11.4.and *ſhewed* them the kings ſon
20.13.*ſhe*. them the hou.of his precious things
noth.in his hou. that Hez.*ſhew*.them not
15.noth.among my treaſ.that I have not *ſhe*.
22.10.Shaphan the ſcribe *ſhew*.the king,ſaying
*Eſt*.1. 4.*ſhew*.the riches of his glorious kingdom
2.10.Eſther had not *ſhewed* her people
Verſe 20.
3.6. for they had *ſhew*. him the people of Mor.
*Job* 6.14.pity ſhould be *ſhewed* from his friend
*Pſal*.71.18.until I have *ſhew*. thy ſtrength to this
105.27.they *ſhewed* his ſignes among them
142.2.I *ſhewed* before him my trouble
*Pro*.26.26.his wickedneſs ſhall be *ſhewed*
*Eccleſ*.2.19. wherein I have *ſhewed* my ſelf wiſe
*Iſa*.26.10.let favour be *ſhewed* to the wicked,yet
39.2.*ſhewed* them the houſe of his preci.things
noth.in his domin. that Hez.*ſhe*.them not
4.is nothing—that I have not *ſhewed* them
40.14.& *ſhewed* to him the way of underſtand,
*Ezek*.22.26.neith.*ſhewed* difference between uncl.
*Mat*.28.11. *ſhewed* the chief prieſts all the things
*Luke* 4.5.*ſhewed* him all the kingdoms of the wor.
7.18.diſcip. of John *ſhew*.him all theſe things
14.21.ſo that ſervant came,and *ſhewed* his lord
20.37.dead are raiſed,even Moſes *ſhew*. at the
*John*.10.32. many good works have I *ſhewed* you
20.20.he *ſhewed* unto them his hands
21.1.Jeſus *ſhewed* himſelf again to the diſciples
and on this wiſe *ſhewed* he himſelf
14. is the third time that Jeſus *ſhewed* himſ.
*Acts* 1.3. to whom alſo he *ſhewed* himſelf
4.22.whom this miracle of healing was *ſhewed*
7.26.*ſhewed* himſelf unto them as they ſtrove
36.after he had *ſhewed* wonders and ſigns
52.which *ſhewed* before the coming of the

11.13.he *ſhewed* us how he had ſeen an angel
19.18.came and confeſſed,& *ſhew*.their deeds
20.20.but have *ſhewed* you,& taught you publ.
35.I have *ſhewed* you all things
23.22. tell no man thou haſt *ſhewed* theſe thin.
26.20.but *ſhewed* firſt unto them of Damaſcus
28.21. *ſhewed* or ſpake any harm of thee
*1 Cor*.10.28.eat not for his ſake that *ſhewed* it
*Heb*.6.10.which ye have *ſhewed* toward his Name
*Revel*.21.10.*ſhew*. me that great city,the holy Je.
22.1.and he *ſhewed* me a pure river
8.angel which *ſhewed* me theſe things

### Shewed, in reference to *God*.

*Gen*.41.25.God hath *ſhew*. Phar.what he is abo.
39.foraſmuch as God hath *ſhewed* thee
48.11.loe,God hath alſo *ſhewed* me thy ſeed
*Deut*.5.24.Lord our God hath *ſhewed* us his glory
*1 Kin*.3.6.thou haſt *ſhew*.to my father great mer.
*2 Chro*. 1. 8.
*Pſal*.60.3.thou haſt *ſhewed* thy people hard things
71.20.thou which haſt *ſhewed* me ſore troubles
78.11.and his wonders that he had *ſhew*. them
*Luke* 1.51. he hath *ſhewed* ſtrength with his arm
*Acts* 3.18. things which God before had *ſhewed*
10.28.G.hath *ſhewed* me that I ſhould not call
40.God raiſed up the third day,& *ſhew*.him
*Rom*.1.19.for God hath *ſhewed* it unto them
*Heb*.8.5.patterne *ſhewed* thee in mount

### Shewed, in reference to *Lord*.

*Gen*.24.14.thou haſt *ſhewed* kindnes to my maſter
32.10.which thou haſt *ſhewed* unto thy ſervant
*Exod*.15.25.and the Lord *ſhewed* him a tree
*Lev*.24.12.that the mind of the L.might be *ſhew*.
*Num*.8.4. pattern which the Lord had *ſhew*. Moſ.
14.11. ſigns which I have *ſhewed* among them
*Deut*.4.36.upon earth he *ſhewed* thee his great fire
6.22.and the Lord *ſhewed* ſigns and wonders
34.1.Lord *ſhewed* him all the land of Gilead
*Judg*.13.23.neither would he have *ſhew*. all theſe
*2 Kin*.8.10.L.hath *ſhewed* me,he ſhall ſurely dye
13.the L.hath *ſhew*.me that thou ſhalt be K.
*2 Chro*.7.10.for the goodneſs that the L.had *ſhew*.
*Ezra* 9.8.grace hath been *ſhewed* from the Lord
*Pſ*.98.2.his righteouſnes hath he *ſhew*. in the ſig.
111.6. *ſhewed* his peop.the power of his works
118. 27. God is the L. which hath *ſhewed* us li.
*Iſa*.43.12.I have *ſhewed*,when there was no ſtran.
48.3.I *ſhewed* them, I did them ſuddenly
5.I *ſhewed* it thee, leſt thou ſhouldeſt ſay
6.I have *ſhewed* thee new things from this
*Jer*.24.1. Lord *ſhewed* me two baskets of figs
38.21.this is the word that the L.hath *ſhewed*
*Ezek*.11.15.all the things that the Lord had *ſhew*.
20.11.gave them my ſtat.& *ſhew*.them my jud.
*Amos* 7.1.thus hath the L.God *ſhewed* unto me
Verſe 4. Chap.8.1.
7.thus he *ſhewed* me,& behold,the L. ſtood
*Micah* 6.8.he hath *ſhewed* thee,O man,what is
*Zech*.1.20. Lord *ſhewed* me four carpenters
3.1.and he *ſhewed* me Joſhua the high prieſt
*Luke* 24.40. he *ſhewed* them his hands & his feet
*2 Pet*.1.14.even as our Lord Jeſus hath *ſhew*. me

### Shewedſt.

*Nehem*.9. 10. and *ſhewedſt* ſigns & wonders upon
*Jer*.11.18.then thou *ſhewedſt* me their doings

### Shewest.

*Job* 10. 16. *ſheweſt* thy ſelf marvellous againſt me
*Jer*.32.18. thou *ſheweſt* loving kindneſs to thouſ.
*John* 2.18. what ſign *ſheweſt* thou unto us
6.30.what ſign *ſheweſt* thou then,that

### Sheweth.

*Gen*.41.28.what G.is about to do, he *ſheweth* to
*Num*.23.3. whatſoever he *ſheweth* I will tell thee
*1 Sam*.22.8.none *ſhew*.me that my ſon hath made
none *ſhew*.to me that my ſon hath ſtirr.
*2 Sam*.22.51.he *ſheweth* mercy to his anointed
*Pſal*.18.50.
*Job* 36.9.then he *ſheweth* them their work
33.the noiſe thereof *ſheweth* concerning it
*Pſal*.19.1.the firmament *ſheweth* his handie-work
2.and night unto night *ſheweth* knowledge
112.5.a good man *ſheweth* favour,and lendeth
147.19.he *ſheweth* his word unto Jacob

*Prb*.12.17. that ſpeaketh truth, *ſhew*. forth righte.
27.25. and the tender graſſe *ſheweth* it ſelf
*Iſai*.41.26.yea,there is none that *ſheweth* your wo.
*Mat*.4.8. *ſhew*. him all the kingdoms of the wor.
*John* 5.20.loveth the Son,& *ſhew*.him all things

### Shewing.

*Exod*.20.6.and *ſhewing* mercy unto thouſands
*Deut*.5.10.
*Pſal*.78.4.*ſhewing* to the generation to come
*Cant*.2.9.*ſhewing* himſelf through the lattice
*Dan*.4.27.and thine iniquities by *ſhewing* mercy
5.12.and *ſhewing* of hard ſentences
*Luke* 1.80.in the deſarts,till the day of his *ſhewi*.
8.1.*ſhewing* the glad tidings of the kingdom of
*Acts* 9.39.*ſhewing* the coats which Dorcas made
18.28.*ſhewing* by the ſcript.that Jeſus was Ch.
*2 Theſ*.2.4.*ſhewing* himſelf that he is God
*Tit*.2.7. *ſhewing* thy ſelf a pattern of good works
10.not purloining,but *ſhewing* all good ſide.
3.2.*ſhewing* all meekneſſe unto all men

### Sheſhbazzar.

*Ezra* 1.8.and numbred them unto *Sheſhbazzar*
11. all theſe did *Sheſhbazzar* bring up
5.14.*Sheſhbazzar* whom he had made governo.
16.came to the ſame *Sheſhbazz*.laid the fou.

### Shibboleth.

*Judg*.12.6.ſay now, *Shibbole*. & he ſaid, Sibboleth

### Shibmah.

*Num*.32.38.chil.of Reuben built Nebo, *Shibmah*

### Shichron.

*Joſh*.15.11. and the border was drawn to *Shichr*.

### Shield.

*Gen*.15.1.I am thy *ſhield* and reward
*Deut*.33.29.ſaved by the Lord the *ſhield* of thy
*Judg*.5.8.was there a *ſhield* or a ſpear ſeen
*1 Sam*.1.21.*ſhield* of the mighty is vilely caſt aw.
*ſhield* of Saul, as though he had not
22.3.he is my *ſhield*,& the horn of my ſalvati.
36.given me the *ſhield* of thy ſalvation
*1 Kin*.10. 17. three pound of gold went to one *ſh*.
*2 Kin*.19.32.nor come before it with a *ſhield*
*1 Chro*.12.8. that could handle *ſhield* and buckler
24.children of Judah that bare *ſhie*. & ſpear
34.with *ſhield* & ſpear,thirty & ſeven thouſ.
*2 Chro*.9.16.three hun.ſhe.of gold went to one *ſh*.
17.17.armed men with bow & *ſhield*, 200000.
25.5.that could handle ſpear and *ſhield*
*Job* 39.23.ag. him the glittering ſpear and *ſhield*
*Pſal*.3.3.for thou,O Lord, art a *ſhield* for me
5. 12. with favour compaſs him as w$_{th}$ a *ſhield*
18.35. haſt alſo given me the *ſhield* of thy ſal.
28.7.the Lord is my ſtrength,and my *ſhield*
33.20.Lord is our help,and our *ſhield*
35.2.take hold on the *ſhield* and buckler
59.11.bring them down,O Lord,our *ſhield*
76.3.brake he the arrowes of the bow,the *ſhie*.
84.9.behold,O God, our *ſhield*
11.the Lord God is a ſun,and *ſhield*
91.4.his truth ſhall be thy *ſhield* and buckler
115.9.he is their help,and their *ſhield*
Ver.10, 11.
119.114.thou art my hiding place, & my *ſhield*
144.2.my tower, my deliverer,my *ſhield*
*Pro*.30.5. a *ſhield* to them that put their truſt in
*Iſa*.21.5.ariſe ye princes,anoint the *ſhield*
22.6.and Kir uncovered the *ſhield*
*Jer*.46.3.order ye the buckler and *ſhield*
9.& the Lybians that handle the *ſhield*
*Ezek*.23.24.ſhall ſet againſt thee the buck. & *ſhie*.
27.10.they hanged the *ſhield* and helmet in
38.5.all of them with *ſhield* and helmet
*Nahum* 2.3.*ſhield* of his mighty men is made red
*Epheſ*.6.16.above all,taking the *ſhield* of faith

### Shields.

*2 Sam*.8.7.David alſo took the *ſhields* of gold
*1 Chro*.18.7.
*1 Kin*.10.17.he made three hun.*ſhie*.of beat. gold
*2 Chron*.9.16.
14.26.he took away all the *ſhields* of gold
27.made in their ſtead brazen *ſhields*
*2 Kin*.11.10.did the prieſt give king Davids *ſhiel*.

*2 Chro*.11.12.in every ſeverall city he put *ſhields*
12.9. he carried away alſo the *ſhields* of gold
10.king Rehoboam made *ſhields* of braſſe
14.8.& out of Benjamin that bare *ſhields*
23.9.Jeh.the prieſt delivered the ſpears & *ſhie*.
26.24. Uzziah prepared for them *ſhie*.& ſpears
32.5. & made darts and *ſhields* in abundance
27.and for *ſhields*,and for all man.of pleaſ.
*Neh*.4.16. half of them held both ſpears & *ſhields*
*Pſal*.47.9.for the *ſhields* of the earth belong unto
*Cant*.4.4.all *ſhields* of mighty men
*Iſa*.37.33.nor came before it with *ſhields*
*Jer*.51.11.make bright the arrowes,gather the *ſh*.
*Ezek*.27.11.they hanged their *ſhields* upon thy
38.4. even a great company with buck. & *ſhie*.
39.9.ſhall burn the weapons, both the *ſhields*

### Shihor.

*1 Chro*.13.5.gathered all Iſrael toget. from *Shihor*

### Shihor-libnah.

*Joſh*.19.26.reacheth to Carmel,& to *Shihor-libn*.

### Shilhi.

*1 Kin*.22.42.mot.name was Azub.the dau.of *Sh*.
*2 Chron*.20.31.

### Shilhim.

*Joſh*.15.32.and Lebaoth,and *Shilhim*,and Ain

### Shillem. Shillemites.

*Gen*.46.24.ſons of Nahthali, *Shillem*
*Num*.26.49.of *Shillem*, the family of the *Shillem*.

### Shiloh.

*Gen*.49.10.between his feet, untill *Shiloh* come

### Shiloh.

*Joſh*.18.1.children of Iſr.aſſembled toge.at *Shiloh*
8.caſt lots for you before the Lord in *Shiloh*
9.again to Joſhua to the hoſt at *Shiloh*
10.Joſhua caſt lots for them in *Shiloh*
19.51.for an inheritance by lot in *Shiloh*
21.2.and they ſpake unto them at *Shiloh*
22.9.from the children of Iſrael out of *Shiloh*
12.gathered themſelves together at *Shiloh*
*Judg*.18.31.time that the houſe of G.was in *Shiloh*
21.12.they brought them to the camp to *Shiloh*
19.there was a feaſt of the Lord in *Shiloh*
21.if the daughters of *Shiloh* come out to
every man his wife of the daug.of *Shi*.
*1 Sam*.1.3.to worſhip the Lord of hoſts in *Shiloh*
9.Han.roſe up after they had eaten in *Shiloh*
24. brought him to the houſe of the L. in *S*.
2.14.ſo they did in *Shiloh* unto all the Iſraeli.
3.21.the Lord appeared again in *Shiloh*
revea.himſelf unto Samuel in *Shiloh*
4.3.let us fetch the ark out of *Shiloh* unto us
4. ſo the people ſent to *Shil*. that they might
12.Ben.out of the army,and came to *Shiloh*
14.3.ſon of Eli,the Lords prieſt in *Shiloh*
*1 Kin*.2.27.he ſpake concer.the houſe—in *Shiloh*
14.2.and get thee to *Shiloh*
4.Jeroboams wife aroſe, and went to *Shiloh*
*Pſal*.78.60.ſo that he forſook the tabern.of *Shiloh*
*Jer*.7.12.go now unto my place which was in *Sh*.
14.I gave to you,as I have done to *Shiloh*
26.6.then will I make this houſe like *Shiloh*
9.ſaying, This houſe ſhall be like *Shiloh*
41.5.there came certain from *Shiloh*

### Shiloah.

*Neh*.3.15.and the wall of the poole of *Shilaoh*
*Iſa*.8.6.refuſeth the waters of *Shiloah*

### Shiloni.

*Neh*.11.5.the ſon of Zachariah, the ſon of *Shiloni*

### Shilonite.

*1 Kin*.11.29.Ahijah the *Shilonite* found him in
12.15.which the L. ſpake by Ahijah the *Shilo*.
15.29. which he ſpake by—Ahijah the *Shilonite*
*1 Chro*.10.15.
*1 Chr*.9.29.writ.in the propheſie of Ahijah the *Sh*.

### Shilonites.

*1 Chro*.9.5. and of the *Shilonites*, Aſaiah

### Shilſhah.

*1 Chro*.7.37.Hod,and Shamma,and *Shilſhah*

Shimea,

### Shimea, or Shimeah.
2 *Sam.*13.3.whoſe name was Jona.the ſon of *Shi.*
32.Jonadab the ſon of *Shimeah*—anſwered
21.21. Jonathan the ſon of *Shimeah*—ſlew him
1 *Chro.*3.5.born unto him in Jeruſ.*Shim.* Shobab
6.30.*Shimea* his ſon,Haggiah his ſon
39.Aſaph the ſon of Berachiah,the ſon of *S.*
8.32.and Mikloth begat *Shimeah*
20.7. Jonathan the ſon of *Shimea*—ſlew him
2 *Chro.*24.26.Zabad the ſon of *Shimeah* an Amm.

### Shimeath.
2 *Kin.*12.21.for Jozachar the ſon of *Shimeath*

### Shimeathites.
1 *Chro.*2.55.families of the ſcribes,—the *Shimeathi.*

### Shimei.
2 *Sam.*16.5. whoſe name was *Shimei* the ſon of G.
7.thus ſaid *Shimei* when he curſed
13.*Shimei* went along on the hills ſide
19.16.*Shimei* the ſon of Gera a Benjamite
18.and *Shimei* the ſon of Gera fell down
21.ſhall not *Shimei* be put to death
23.ſaid unto *Shimei*,Thou ſhalt not dye
1 *Kin.*1.8.and *Shimei*,& Rei,and the mighty men
2.8.behold,thou haſt with thee *Shimei*
36.king ſent,and called for *Shimei*
38.*Shimei* ſaid to the K. The ſaying is good
and *Shimei* dwelt in Jeruſalem
39.two of the ſervants of *Shimei* ran away
told *Shimei*,ſaying,Behold, thy ſervants
40.*Shimei* aroſe,and ſadled his aſſe
*Shimei* went & brought his ſerv.from G.
41.it was told Solom.that *Shimei* had gone
42.the king ſent and called for *Shimei*
44. to *Shimei*,Thou knoweſt all the wicked.
4.18.*Shimei* the ſon of Elah in Benjamin
1 *Chro.*3.19.ſons of Pedaiah were: Zerub. & *Shi.*
4.26. the ſons of Miſhma:—*Shimei* his ſon
27.*Shimei* had ſixteen ſons, & ſix daughters
5.4. ſons of Joel :—*Shimei* his ſon
6.17. the ſons of Gerſhom : Libni,and *Shimei*
29.*Shimei* his ſon,Uzzah his ſon
42.the ſon of Zimmah,the ſon of *Shimei*
23.7.of the Gerſhonites were Laadan. & *Shim.*
9.the ſons of *Shimei*:Shelomith,and Haziel
10.the ſons of *Shimei* were:Jahath Zina
theſe four were the ſons of *Shimei*
25.17.the tenth to *Shimei*,he,his ſons
27.27.and over the vineyards was *Shimei*
2 *Chro.*29.14.the ſons of Heman,Jehiel,and *Shim.*
31.12.and *Shimei* his brother was the next
13.overſeers under the hand of Con.& *Shim.*
*Ezra* 10.23.alſo of the Levites:Jozab. and *Shimei*
33.ſons of Haſhum:—Manaſſeh, and *Shimei*
38.and Bani,and Penuni:*Shimei*
*Eſt.*2.5.Mordecai,the ſon of Jair,the ſon of *Shim.*
*Zech.*12.13.family of *Shimei* apart,& their wives

### Shimeon.
*Ezra* 10.31.of the ſons of Harim,*Shimeon*

### Shimhi.
1 *Chro.*8.21.Beraiah,& Shimrath,the ſons of *Shim.*

### Shimi, ſometimes called Shimei.
*Exod.*6.17.ſons of Gerſhom : Libni,and *Shimi*
*Num.*3.18.of Gerſh.by their families,Libni,& *S.*

### Shimites.
*Num.*3.21.of Gerſhon—the fami. of the *Shimites*

### Shimrath.
1 *Chro.*8.21.and *Shimrath*,the ſons of Shimhi

### Shimri.
1 *Chr.*4.37.the ſon of *Shimri*,the ſon of Shemaiah
26.10.Hoſah—had ſons : *Shimri* the chief
2 *Chro.*29.13.of the ſons of Elizaphan,*Shimri*

### Shimrith.
2 *Chro.*24.26.Jehozabad the ſon of *Shimrith*

### Shimron.
*Gen.*46.13.ſons of Iſſachar : Tola,—and *Shimron*
1 *Chro.*7.1.
*Num.*26.24.of *Shimron*,the family of the Shimro.

### Shimron.
*Joſh.*11.1.K. of Madon,& to the king of *Shimron*
19.15.Kattah,and Nahallal,and *Shimron*

### Shimronites.
*Num.*26.24.of Shimron,the fam.of the *Shimroni.*

### Shimron-Meron.
*Joſh.*12.20.the king of *Shimron-Meron*, one

### Shimſhai.
*Ezra* 4.8.and *Shimſhai* the ſcribe wrote a letter
9.then wrote—*Shimſhai* the ſcribe, and
17. then ſent the K.an anſwer to—*Shimſhai*
23. letter was read befor Rehum & *Shimſh.*

### Shinab.
*Gen.*14.2.*Shinab* king of Admah, and

### Shinar.
*Gen.*10.10.Accad,& Calneh,in the land of *Shinar*
14.2.found a plain in the land of *Shinar*
14.1.in the daies of Amraphen king of *Shinar*
*Iſai.*11.11. recover the rem.of his peo.—from *Sh.*
*Dan.*1.2. which he carried into the land of *Shinar*
*Zech.*5.11.to build it an houſe in the land of *Shi.*

### Shine.
*Num.*6.25. the L.make his face to *ſhine* upon thee
*Job* 3.4.neither let the light *ſhine* upon it
10.3.*ſhine* upon the counſell of the wicked
11.17.thou ſhalt *ſhine* forth,thou ſhalt be as the
18.5.and the ſpark of his fire ſhall not *ſhine*
22.28. and the light ſhall *ſhine* upon thy wayes
36.32.covereth the light,& comm.it not to *ſhi.*
37.15. and cauſed the light of his cloud to *ſhine*
41.18.by his neeſings a light doth *ſhine*
32.he maketh a path to *ſhine* after him
*Pſal.*31.16.make thy face to *ſhi.* upon thy ſervant
67.1.and cauſe his face to *ſhine* upon us
80.1.that dwelleſt between the cherub.*ſhine* fo.
3.cauſe thy face to *ſhine*,and we ſhal be ſaved
Verſe 7,19.
104.15.and oile to make his face to *ſhine*
119.135.make thy face to *ſhine* upon thy ſerva.
*Eccleſ.*8.1. a mans wiſdom maketh his face to *ſhi.*
*Iſai.*13.10.moon ſhall not cauſe her light to *ſhine*
60.1.ariſe,*ſhine*,for thy light is come
*Jer.*5.28.they are waxen fat,they *ſhine*
*Dan.*9.17.cauſe thy face to *ſhine* upon thy ſanctua.
12.3.they that be wiſe ſhall *ſhine* as the—firma.
*Mat.*5.16.let your light ſo *ſhine* before men, that
13.43.then ſhall the righteous *ſhine* forth
17.2. and his face did *ſhine* as the ſun
2 *Cor.*4.4.leſt the light of the Goſpel ſhould *ſhine*
6. God who commanded the light to *ſhine*
*Phil.*2.15.among whom ye *ſhine* as lights
*Revel.*18.23. light of a candle ſhall *ſhine* no more
21.23.neither of the moon to *ſhine* in it

### Shined.
*Deut.*33.2.and he *ſhined* forth from mount Paran
*Job* 29.3. when his candle *ſhined* upon my head
31.26.if I beheld the ſun when it *ſhined*
*Pſal.*50.2.out of Zion God hath *ſhined*
*Iſai.*9.2.of death, upon them hath the light *ſhined*
*Ezek.*43.2.and the earth *ſhined* with his glory
*Acts* 9.3.ſuddenly there *ſhined*—a light from hea.
12.7.and a light *ſhined* in the priſon
2 *Cor.*4.6.hath *ſhined* in our hearts,to give

### Shineth.
*Job* 25.5.even to the moon,and it *ſhineth* not
*Pſal.*139.12.but the night *ſhineth* as the day
*Pro.*4.18. as the *ſhining* light that *ſhineth* more &
*Mat.*24.27.and *ſhineth* even to the weſt:ſo ſhall
*Luke* 17.24.and *ſhine.* to the other part of heaven
*John* 1.5.and the light *ſhineth* in darkneſſe
2 *Pet.*1.19.as to a light that *ſhineth* in a dark place
1 *John* 2.8.darkn.is paſt,& the true light.now *ſh.*
*Revel.*1.16.his countenance was as the ſun *ſhineth*

### Shining.
2 *Sam.*23.4. graſs ſpringing—by clear *ſhining* aft.
*Pro.*4.18.path of the juſt is as the *ſhining* light
*Iſai.*4.5 create the *ſhining* of a flame of fire
*Joel* 2.10. & the ſtars ſhal withdraw their *ſhining*
Chap. 3.15
*Hab.*3.11.at the *ſhining* of thy glittering ſpear
*Mar.*9.3.and his raiment became *ſhining*
*Luke* 11.36.when the bright *ſhin.*of a candle doth
24.4.two men ſtood by them in *ſhining* garme.
*John.*5.35.he was a burning and *ſhining* light
*Act.*26.13.above the brightneſſe of the ſun *ſhining*

### Shion.
*Joſh.*19.19.and Hapharaim,and *Shion*, and

### Ship.
*Pro.*30.19.the way of a *ſhip* in the ſea
*Iſai.* 33. 21. neither ſhall gallant *ſhip* paſs thereby
*Jonah* 1.3. he found a *ſhip* going to Tarſhiſh
4.ſo that the *ſhip* was like to be broken
5. caſt forth the wares that were in the *ſhip*
Jonah was gone into the ſides of the *ſhip*
*Mat.*4.21.in a *ſhip* with Zebedee their father
22. they immediately left the *ſhip*, and
8.23.entred into a *ſhip*,his diſciples followed
24. inſomuch that the *ſhip* was covered with
9.1.he entred into a *ſhip*,and paſſed over
13.2.ſo that he went into the *ſhip*, and ſate
14.13.he departed thence by *ſhip*
22.conſtrained his diſciples to get into a *ſhi.*
*Mar.*6.45.
24.but the *ſhip* was now toſſed with waves
29.when Pet.was come down out of the *ſhip*
32. were come into the *ſhip*, the wind ceaſed
33.they that were in the *ſhip*—worſhipped
15.39. he ſent away the multitude, & took *ſhip*
*Mar.*1.19.who alſo were in their *ſhip* mending
20. they left their father Zebedee in the *ſhip*
3.9.ſpake to his diſciples that a ſmal *ſhip* ſhould
4.1.he entred into a *ſhip*,and ſate in the ſea
36.they took him, even as he was in the *ſhip*
37.and the waves beat into the *ſhip*
38.was in the hinder part of the *ſhip* aſleep
5.2.come out of the *ſhip*,immediately there met
18.when he was come into the *ſhip*, he
21.paſſed over again by *ſhip* to the other ſide
6.32.they departed into a deſart place by *ſhip*
47.when even was come,the *ſhip* was in the
51. he went up unto them into the *ſhip*
54.when they were come out of the *ſhip*
8.10.entred into a *ſhip* with his diſciples
13.entring into the *ſhip* again, departed to
14.neither had they in the *ſhip* more then
*Luke* 5.3.and taught the people out of [illegible] *ſhip*
7.their partners which were in the other *ſh.*
8.22.he went into a *ſhip* with his diſciples
37.went up into the *ſhip*,and returned back
*John* 6.17. he entred into a *ſhip*,and went over
19. and drawing nigh unto the *ſhip* : and
21. they willingly received him into the *ſhip*
immediately the *ſhip* was at the land
21.3.they went forth,and entred into a *ſhip*
6.caſt the net on the right ſide of the *ſhip*
8.other diſciples came in a little *ſhip*
*Acts* 20.13.went before to the *ſhip*,and ſailed to
38.they accompanied him unto the *ſhip*
21.2. finding a *ſhip* ſailing over unto Phenicia
3.there the *ſhip* was to unlade her burden
6.we took *ſhip*,and they returned home

### Ship-boards.
*Ezek.*27.5. made all thy *ſhip-boards* of fir-trees

### Shiphi.
1 *Chro.*4.37.and Ziza the ſon of *Shiphi*

### Shiphtan.
*Num.*34.24. Kemuel the ſon of *Shiphtan*

### Ship-maſter.
*Jonah* 1.6.ſo the *ſhip-maſter* came to him, & ſaid
*Revel.*18.17. and every *ſhip-maſter* ſtood afar off

### Ship-men.
1 *Kin.*9. 27. *ſhip-men* that had knowled.of the ſea
*Acts* 27.27. *ſhip-men* deemed that they drew neer
30. as the *ſhip-men* were about to flee out of

### Shipping.
*John* 6.24.they alſo took *ſhipping*,and came to

### Shiprath.
*Exod.*1.15.name of the one *Shiprath*, the name of

### Ships.
*Gen.*49.13.Zebulun—ſhalbe for an haven of *ſhips*
*Num.*24.24.*ſhips* ſhal come from the coaſt of Ch.
*Deut.*28.68.bring thee into Egypt again wth *ſhips*
*Judg.*5.17.and why did Dan remain in *ſhips*
1 *Kin.*9.26.Solomon made a navie of *ſhips* in Ezi.
22.48.Jehoſhaphat made *ſhips* of Tarſhiſh
but they went not, for the *ſhips* were brok.
49. let my ſerva.go with thy ſerv.in the *ſhips*
2 *Chro.*8.18.Huram ſent him—*ſhips*,and ſervants
9.21.for the kings *ſhips* went to Tarſhiſh
every three years once came the *ſhips* of
20.36. he

20.36. he joined himſelf with him to make *ſhi.*
37.*ſhips* were broken,that they were not able
*Job* 9.26.they are paſſed away as the ſwift *ſhips*
*Pſal.*48.7.thou breakeſt the *ſhips* of Tarſhiſh
104.26. there go the *ſhips* ; there is that Levia.
107.23. they that go down to the ſea in *ſhips*
*Pro.*31.14.ſhe is like the merchants *ſhips*
*Iſai.*2.16. and upon all the *ſhips* of Tarſhiſh
23.1.howl,ye *ſhips of* Tarſhiſh;for it is laid
Verſe 14.
43.14.and the Caldeans,whoſe cry is in the *ſhi.*
60.9.and the *ſhips* of Tarſhiſh firſt,to bring
*Ezek.*27.9.all the *ſhi.* of the ſea with their marin.
25.the *ſhips of* Tarſhiſh did ſing of thee
29.pilots—ſhall come down from their *ſhips*
30.9.meſſengers go forth from me in *ſhips*
*Dan.*11.30. *ſhips* of Chittim ſhall come agai. him
40.with horſe-men, and with many *ſhips*
*Mar.*4. 36.there were alſo with him other little *ſ.*
*Luke* 5.2.and ſaw two *ſhips* ſtanding by the lake
3.and he entred into one of the *ſhips*
7.and they came and filled both the *ſhips*
11.when they had brought their *ſhips* to land
*Jam.*3.4.behold alſo the *ſhips*,which though
*Rev.*8.9.the third part of the *ſhips* were deſtroyed
18.17.and all the company in *ſhips*, and ſailers
19. wherein were made rich all that had *ſhi.*

**Ship-wrack.**

2 *Cor.*11.25.thrice I ſuffered *ſhip-wrack*
1 *Tim.*1.19.concerning faith have made *ſhip-wr.*

**Shiſha.**

1 *Kin.*4.3.Elihoreph,& Ahia,the ſons of *Shiſha*

**Shiſhak.**

1 *Kin.*14.25.*Shiſhak* came up againſt Jeruſalem
2 *Chro.*12.2.
2 *Chro.*12.5.gathered together—becauſe of *Shiſhak*
I alſo left you in the hand of *Shiſhak*
7.upon Jeruſalem,by the hand of *Shiſhak*
9.ſo *Shiſhak*—took away the treaſures of

**Shittah-*tree.***

*Iſa.*41.19.Ile plant in the wilder.—the *Shittah-tr.*

**Shittim.**

*Num.*25.1.and Iſrael abode in *Shittim*
*Joſh.*2.1.ſent out of *Shittim* two men,to ſpie
3.1.removed to *Shittim*,and came to Jordan
*Joel* 3.18.and ſhall water the valley of *Shittim*
*Micah* 6.5.anſwered him from *Shittim* to Gilgal

**Shittim-*wood.***

*Exod.*25.5.badgers skins,and *Shittim* wood
Chap.35.7.
10.they ſhall make an ark of *Shittim* wood
13.thou ſhalt make ſtaves of *Shittim* wood
Verſe 28.
23. ſhalt alſo make a table of *Shittim* wood
26.15. boards for the tabernacle of *Shit.* wood
Chap. 36.20.
26.thou ſhalt make bars of *Shittim* wood
32.hang it upon four pillars of *Shittim* woo.
37.for the hanging five pillars of *Shit.*wood
27.1.ſhalt make an altar of *Shittim* wood
6. ſtaves for the altar,ſtaves of *Shittim* wood
30.1.altar to burn incenſe on: of *Shittim* wood
5.ſtaves of *Shittim* wood,& over-lay them
35.24.every man with whom was found *Sh.* w.
36.31.he made the bars of *Shittim* wood
36.made thereunto four pillars of *Shittim* w.
37.1.Bezaleel made the ark of *Shittim* wood
4.and he made the ſtaves of *Shittim* wood
Verſe 15.28.
10.and he made the table of *Shittim* wood
25. he made the incenſe altar of *Shittim* wood
38.1.altar of burnt-offering of *Shittim* wood
6.made the ſtaves of *Shit.*wood, & over-laid
*Deut.*10.3.and I made an ark of *Shittim* wood

**Shivers.**

*Revel.*2.27.of a potter ſhal they be broken to *ſhiv.*

**Shiza.**

1 *Chro.*11.42.Adina the ſon of *Shiza* the Reuben.

**Shoab.**

*Ezek.*23.23.and all the Caldeans,Pekod,& *Shoah*

**Shobab.**

2 *Sam.*5.14.born unto him in Jeruſal.—*Shobab*
1 *Chro.*3.5.& 14.4.
1 *Chro.*2.18.her ſons are theſe:Jeſher,*Shobab*, and

**Shobach.**

2 *Sam.*10.16.and *Shobach* the captain of the hoſt
18. ſmote *Shobach* the captain of their hoſt

**Shobai.**

*Ezra* 2.42.children of Hatita,the childr.of *Shobai*
*Nehem.*7.45.

**Shobal.**

*Gen.*36.20.ſons of Seir : —Lotan,and *Shobal*
23.children of *Shobal* were theſe : Alvan
1 *Chro.*1.40.
29. dukes—of the Horites :—duke *Shobal*
1 *Chro.*2.50.*Shobal* the father of Kiriath-jearim
Verſe 52.
4.1.ſons of Judah : —Hur,and *Shobal*
2.Reaiah,the ſon of *Shobal*, begat Jahath

**Shobek.**

*Nehem.*10.24. Halloheſh,Pileha,*Shobek*

**Shobi.**

2 *Sam.*17.27.*Shobi* the ſon of Nahaſh,of Rabbath

**Shocho.**

2 *Chro.*11.7.Beth-zur,and *Shocho*, and Adullam
28.18.had taken Beth-ſhemeſh,—and *Shocho*

**Shochoh.**

1 *Sam.*17.1.were gathered together at *Shochoh*
pitched between *Shochoh* and Azekah

**Shock. Shocks.**

*Judg.*15.5.burnt up both the *ſhocks*,and alſo the
*Job* 5.26. like as a *ſhock* of corn cometh in

**Shod.**

2 *Chro.*28.15.took the captives,—and *ſhod* them
*Ezek.*16.10.and *ſhod* thee with badgers skin
*Mar.*6.9.but be *ſhod* with ſandals : and
*Ephe.*6.15.*ſhod* with the preparation of the goſpel

**Shoham.**

1 *Chro.*24.27 ſons of Merari—Beno,and *Shoham*

**Shomer.**

2 *Kin.*12.21. and Jehozabad the ſon of *Shomer*
1 *Chro.*7.32.Heber begat Japhlet,and *Shomer*

**Shone.**

*Exod.*24.29.wiſt not that the skin of his face *ſho.*
30.behold,the skin of his face *ſhone*
35.that the skin of Moſes face *ſhone*
2 *Kin.*3.22.and the ſun *ſhone* upon the water
*Luke* 2.9.the glory of the Lord *ſhone* round about
*Acts* 22.6.ſuddenly there *ſhone* from the heaven a
*Revel.*8.12. and the day *ſhone* not for a third part

**Shooe.**

*Deut.*25.9. and looſe his *ſhooe* from off his foot
10.houſe of him that hath his *ſhooe* looſed
29.5. thy *ſhooe* is not waxed old on thy foot
*Joſh.*5.15.looſe thy *ſhooe* from off thy foot
*Ruth* 4.7.a man plucked off his *ſhooe*,and gave it
8. buy it for thee:ſo he drew off his *ſhooe*
*Pſal.*60.8.over Edom will I caſt out my *ſhooe*
*Pſal.*108.9
*Iſai.*20.2.and put off thy *ſhooe* from thy foot

**Shooe-latchet.**

*Gen.*14.23.from a threed to a *ſhooe-latchet*
*John* 1.27.whoſe *ſhooes-latchet* I am not worthy to

**Shooes.**

*Exod.*3.5.put off thy *ſhooes* from off thy feet
22.11.*ſhooes* on your feet,and your ſtaffe in
*Deut.*33.25.thy *ſhooes* ſhall be iron and braſſe
*Joſh.*9.5.old *ſhooes*,and clouted upon their feet
13. our garments & our *ſhoo.* are become old
1 *Kin.*2.5. and in his *ſhooes* that were on his feet
*Cant.*7.1. how beautifull are thy feet with *ſhooes*
*Iſai.*5.27.nor the latchet of their *ſhooes* be broken
*Ezek.*24.17.and put on thy *ſhooes* upon thy feet
23.and your *ſhooes* upon your feet
*Amos* 2. 6. they ſold the poor for a pair of *ſhooes*
8.6. that we may buy the needy for a pair of *ſh.*
*Mat.*3.11.whoſe *ſhooes* I am not worthy to bear
10.10.neither *ſhooes* nor yet ſtaves.
*Mar.*1.7.latchet of whoſe *ſhooes* I am not worthy
*Luke* 3.16.
*Luke* 10.4.carry neither purſe,nor ſcrip,nor *ſhoo.*
15.22.put a ring on his hand,& *ſho.*on his feet
22.35. ſent you without purſe,& ſcrip,& *ſhooes*
*Acts* 7.33. put off thy *ſhooes* from thy feet
13.25. whoſe *ſhooes* of his feet I am not worthy

**Shook.**

2 *Sam.*9.6. took hold of it,for the oxen *ſhook* it
22.8.then the earth *ſhook* and trembled
*Pſal.*18.7.
foundations of heaven moved and *ſhook*
*Nehem.*5.13. I *ſhook* my lap,& ſaid,So God ſhake
*Pſa.*68.8.the earth *ſhook*,the heavens alſo dropped
77.18. the earth trembled and *ſhook*
*Iſai.*23.11.hand over the ſea,he *ſho.* the kingdoms
*Acts* 13.51.but they *ſhook* off the duſt of their feet
18.6.*ſhook* his raiment,and ſaid unto them
28.5. he *ſhook* off the beaſt into the fire
*Heb.*12.26.whoſe voice then *ſhook* the earth

**Shoot.**

*Gen.*21.16.a good way off, as it were a bow *ſhoot*

**Shoot.**

*Exod.*36.33.he made the middle bar to *ſhoot* thor.
1 *Sam.*20.20.I will *ſhoot* three arrows on the ſide
36.find out now the arrowes which I *ſhoot*
2 *Sam.*11.20.knew ye not that they would *ſhoot*
2 *Kin.*13.17.then Eliſha ſaid,*Shoot*
19.32.he ſhall not *ſhoot* an arrow there
*Iſai.* 37.33.
1 *Chro.*5.18.men able—to *ſhoot* with bow
2 *Chro.*26.15.engines to *ſhoot* arrowes withall
*Pſal.*11.2. that they may privily *ſho.* at the upright
22.7.they *ſhoot* out the lip, they ſhake the head
58.7.when he bendeth his bow to *ſhoot* his arr.
64.3.to *ſhoot* their arrowes, even bitter words
4.that they may *ſhoot* in ſecret
ſuddenly do they *ſhoot* at him
7.but God will *ſhoot* at them
144.6. *ſhoot* out thine arrowes,& deſtroy them
*Jer.*50.14.all ye that bend the bow,*ſhoot* at her
*Ezek.*31.14.neither *ſhoot* up their top among the
36.8.ye ſhall *ſhoot* forth your branches
*Luke* 21.30.when they now *ſhoot* forth,ye know

**Shooters.**

2 *Sam.*11.24.the *ſhooters* ſhoot from off the wall

**Shooteth.**

*Job* 8.16.& his branch *ſhooteth* forth in his gard
*Iſai.*27.8. in meaſure,when it *ſhooteth* forth
*Mar.*4.32.and *ſhooteth* out great branches

**Shooting.**

1 *Chro.*12.2.in hurling ſtones,& *ſhooting* arrowes
*Amos* 7. 1. of the *ſhooting* up of the latter growth

**Shophan.**

*Num.*32.35. children of Gad built—*Shophan*

**Shore.**

*Joſh.*15.2.border was from the *ſhore* of the ſalt ſea
1 *Kin.*9.26.on the *ſhore* of the red ſea,in the
*Mat.*13.2.the whole multitude ſtood on the *ſhore*
48.which when it was full they drew to *ſhore*
*Mar.*6.53.land of Geneſareth,and drew to the *ſh.*
*John* 21.4.Jeſus ſtood on the *ſhore*
*Acts* 21.5.we kneeled down on the *ſhore*,& prayed
27.39.they diſcovered a certain creek,with a *ſh.*
49.wind, and made toward *ſhore*
*Sea-*Shore, See Sea.

**Shorn.**

*Cant.*4.2.like a flock of ſheep that are even *ſhorn*
*Acts* 18.18.having *ſhorn* his head in Cenchrea
1 *Cor.*11.6.wom. be not covered,let her alſo be *ſh.*
if it be a ſhame for a woman to be *ſhorn*

**Short.**

*Num.*11.23.is the Lords hand waxen *ſhort*
*Job* 17.12.the light is *ſhort*,becauſe of darkneſſe
20.5.that the triumphing of the wicked is *ſhort*
*Pſal.*89.47.remember how *ſhort* my time is
*Rom.*3.21.all have ſinned, & come *ſhort* of the gl.
9.28. becauſe a *ſhort* work will the Lord make
1 *Cor.*7.29.brethren, the time is *ſhort*
1 *Theſ.*2.17.taken from you for a *ſhort* time
*Rev.*12.12.he knoweth that he hath but a *ſhort* ti.
17.10.he muſt continue a *ſhort* ſpace
*Cut* Short, See Cut.
*Come* Short,See Come.

**Shortened.**

*Pſal.*8.9.45.dayes of his youth haſt thou *ſhortened*
102.23.he *ſhortened* my dayes
*Pro.*10.27.years of the wicked ſhall be *ſhortened*
*Iſai.*50.2.is my hand *ſhortened* at all
59.1.behold,the Lords hand is not *ſhortened*
*Mat.*24.22. except thoſe dayes ſhould be *ſhortened*
*Mar.*13.20.
elects ſake thoſe dayes ſhal be *ſhortened*
*Mar.*13.20.

**Shorter.**

*Iſai.*28.20.bed is *ſhorter*,then that a man can ſtret.
*Ezek.*42.5.the upper chambers were *ſhorter*

**Shortly.**

*Gen.*41.32.God will *ſhortly* bring it to paſſe
*Jer.*27.16. veſſels of the Lords houſe ſhall *ſhortly*

*Ezek*.7.8.I will *ſhortly* pour out my fury
*Acts* 25.4.he himſelf would depart *ſhortly*
*Rom*.16.20.ſhall bruiſe Satan under your feet *ſhor.*
1 *Cor*. 4. 19. I will come to you *ſhortly*
*Phil*.2.19.to ſend Timotheus *ſhortly* unto you
24.I alſo my ſelfe ſhall come *ſhortly*
1 *Tim*.3.14.hoping to come unto thee *ſhortly*
2 *Tim*.4.9. do thy diligence to come *ſhortly*
*Heb*.13.23.if he come *ſhortly*,I will ſee you
2 *Pet*.1.14.*ſhortly* I muſt put off this tabernacle
3 *John* 14.but I truſt I ſhall *ſhortly* ſee thee
*Revel*.1.1.things which muſt *ſhortly* come to paſſe
Chap.22.6.

**Shot.**

*Gen*.40.10.and her bloſſom *ſhot* forth
49.23.ſorely grieved him, and *ſhot* at him
*Exod*.19.13.he ſhall ſurely be ſtoned,or *ſhot* thor.
*Num*.21.30.we have *ſhot* at them
1 *Sam*.20.37. the arrow which Jonathan had *ſhot*
2 *Sam*.11.24.ſhooters *ſhot* from off the wall
2 *Kin*.13.17.Eliſha ſaid,Shoot: and he *ſhot*
2 *Chro*.35.23.archers *ſhot* at king Joſiah
*Pſal*.18 14.he *ſhot* out lighten.&diſcomfited them
*Jer*.9.8.their tongue is an arrow *ſhot* out
*Ezek*.17.6.brought branches and *ſhot* forth ſprigs
7. and *ſhot* forth her branches toward him
31.5.multitude of waters,when he *ſhot* forth
10.*ſhot* up his top among the thick boughs

**Shovel.**

*Iſai*.30.24.w^ch^ hath been winnowed with the *ſhov.*

**Shovels.**

*Exod*.27.3.his pans to receive his aſhes,his *ſhovels*
38.3.the pots,and the *ſhovels*,and the baſins
*Num*.4.14. the fleſh-hooks,and the *ſhovels*
1 *Kin*.7.40.Hiram made the lavers, & the *ſhovels*
2 *Chro*.4.11.
45.and the *ſhovels* were of bright braſſe
2 *Chro*.4.16.
2 *Kin*.25.14.the pots,& the *ſhovels*,& the ſnuffers
*Jer*.52.18

**Shoulder.**

*Gen*.21.14.(putting it on her *ſhoulder*) & the chi.
24.15.Rebe.came—with her pitcher on her *ſho.*
Verſe 45.
46.let down her pitcher from her *ſhoulder*
49.15. and bowed his *ſhoulder* to bear
*Exod*.28.7.it ſhall have the two *ſhoulder* pieces
25.and put them on the *ſhoulder* pieces
29.27.ſanctifie the *ſhoulder* of the heave-offeri.
39.4.they made ſhoulder-pieces for it
*Num*.6.19.prieſt ſhall take the ſodden *ſhoulder*
*Deut*.18.3.they ſhall give unto the prieſt the *ſhoul.*
*Joſh*.4.5.every man a ſtone upon his *ſhoulder*
*Judg*.9.48.a bough,and laid it on his *ſhoulder*
1 *Sam*.9.24. and the cook took up the *ſhoulder*
*Nehem*.9.29.with-drew the *ſhoulder*,and hardened
*Job* 31.36.ſurely I would take it upon my *ſhould.*
*Pſal*.81.6.I removed his *ſhoulder* from the burden
*Iſai*.9.4.thou haſt broken—the ſtaffe of his *ſhould.*
6.government ſhall be upon his *ſhoulder*
10.27.burd.ſhalbe taken away from off thy *ſho.*
22.22.key of—David will I lay on his *ſhoulder*
46.7.they bear him upon the *ſhoulder*
*Ezek*.12.7.I bare it upon my *ſhoul.* in their ſight
12.ſhal bear upon his *ſhoulder* in the twilig.
24.4.every good piece,the thigh,& the *ſhould.*
29.7.thou didſt break,& rent all their *ſhoulder*
18.and every *ſhoulder* was peeled
34.21.becauſe ye have thruſt with ſide & w^th^ *ſh.*
*Zech*.7.11.refuſed to heark. & pulled away the *ſh.*
*Luke* 15.5.he layeth it on his *ſhoulder*, rejoycing

**Shoulder-blade.**

*Job* 31.23.let my arm fall from my *ſhoulder-blade*

*Heave*-**Shoulder.**

*Levit*.7.34.and the heave-*ſhoulder* have I taken
10.14.heave-*ſhoulder* ſhal ye eat in a clean pla.
15.the heave-*ſhoulder*, and the wave-breſt
*Num*.6.20.with the wave-breſt,and heave-*ſhould.*

*Right* **Shoulder.**

*Exod*.29.22.take of the ram—the right *ſhoulder*
*Levit*.7.32. and the right *ſhoulder* ſhall ye give to
33. ſhall have the right *ſhoulder* for his part
8.25.and their fat,and the right *ſhoulder*
26.put them on the fat,& on the right *ſhou.*
9.21.breſts and the right *ſhoulder* Aaron waved
*Num*.18.18.wave-breſt,& as the right *ſh.*are thine

**Shoulders.**

*Gen*.9.23. they laid it upon both their *ſhoulders*
*Exod*.12.34.bound up in their clothes on their *ſh.*
28.12.two ſtones upon the *ſhould.*of the ephod
upon his two *ſhoulders* for a memoriall
39.7.he put them on the *ſhoulders* of the ephod
*Num*.7.9.that they ſhould bear on their *ſhoulders*
*Deut*.33.12.he ſhall dwell between his *ſhoulders*
*Judg*.16.3. bar and all,& put them upon his *ſho.*
1 *Sam*.9.2.from his *ſhould.* & upward, he was hi.
10.23.then any of the peo.from the *ſh.*& upw.
17.6.a target of braſſe between his *ſhoulders*
1 *Chro*.15.15.bare the ark upon their *ſhoulders*
2 *Chro*.35.3.it ſhall not be a burden upon your *ſh.*
*Iſai*.11.14.ſhal flie upon the *ſhoulders* of the Phil.
14.25.and his burden depart from off their *ſh.*
30.6.their riches on the *ſhoulders* of youngaſſes
49.22.thy ſons carried upon their *ſhoulders*
*Ezek*.12.6. in their ſight—bear it on thy *ſhoulders*
*Mat*.23.4. and lay them on mens *ſhoulders*

**Shout.**

*Exod*.32.18.not the voice of them that *ſhout* for
*Joſh*.6.5.the people ſhall *ſhout* with a great ſhout
10. ye ſhall not *ſhout* nor make any noiſe
till—I bid you *ſhout*,then ſhall ye *ſhout*
16.*ſhout*,for the Lo.hath given you the city
*Pſal*.47.1.*ſhout* unto God with the voice of triumi.
*Iſai*.12.6.cry out & *ſhout*,thou inhabitant of Sion
42.11.let them *ſhout* from the top of the moun.
44.23.*ſhout*,ye lower parts of the earth
*Jer*.31.7.*ſhout* among the chief of the nations
50.15.*ſhout* againſt her round about
*Lam*.3.8.when I—*ſhout*,he ſhutteth out my prayer
*Zeph*.3.14.ſing,O daught.of Sion : *ſhout*,O Iſrael
*Zech*.9.9.*ſhout*,O daughter of Jeruſalem : behold

**Shout,**or **Shouted** *for joy*,See **Joy.**

**Shout.**

*Num*.23.21. the *ſhout* of a king is among them
*Joſh*.6.5.all the people ſhall ſhout with a great *ſh.*
20.and the people ſhouted with a great *ſhout*
1 *Sam*.4.5.with a great *ſhout*,ſo that the earth rang
6.when the Philiſt.heard the noiſe of the *ſho.*
what meaneth the noiſe of this great *ſhout*
2 *Chr*.13.15.then the men of Jud.gave a great *ſho.*
*Ezra* 3.11. with a great *ſhout*,when they praiſed
13.not diſcern the noiſe of the *ſhout* of joy
for the people ſhouted with a loud *ſhout*
*Pſal*.47.5. God is gone up with a *ſhout*
*Jer*.25.30.ſhall give a *ſhout*, as they that tread the
51.14.they ſhall lift up a *ſhout* againſt thee
*Acts* 12.22. and the people gave a *ſhout*, ſaying
1 *Theſ*.4.16.L.himſ.ſhall deſc.from heav.w^th^ a *ſh.*

**Shouted.**

*Exod*.32.17.as they *ſhouted*,he ſaid,There is a noi.
*Levit*.9.24.which when all the people ſaw,they *ſh.*
*Joſh*.6.20. ſo the people *ſhouted* when the prieſts
the people *ſhouted* with a great ſhout
*Judg*.15.14.the Philiſtines *ſhouted* againſt him
1 *Sam*.4.5.all Iſrael *ſhouted* with a great ſhout
10.24.people *ſhouted*,& ſaid, God ſave the king
17.20. as the hoſt was going forth—& *ſhouted*
52.men of Iſra.& of Judah aroſe, & *ſhouted*
2 *Chr*.13.15.as the men of Judah *ſhouted*,G.ſmote
*Ezra* 3.11.*ſhouted* with a great ſhout, when
12.and many *ſhouted* a loud for joy
13.for the people *ſhouted* with a loud voice

**Shouteth.**

*Pſal*.78.65.like a mighty man that *ſhouteth* by reaſ.

**Shouting.**

2 *Sam*.6.15.brought up the ark of the L.with *ſho.*
1 *Chro*.15.28.brought up the ark—with *ſhouting*
2 *Chro*.15.14.ſware unto the Lord—with *ſhouting*
*Job* 39.25.the thunder of the captains,& the *ſhou.*
*Pro*.11.10.when the wicked periſh,there is *ſhouti.*
*Iſai*.16.9.for the *ſhouting* for thy ſummer fruits
10.neither ſhall there be *ſhouting*
I have made their vintage *ſhouti.*to ceaſe
*Jer*.20.16. let him hear the—*ſhouti.* at noon-tide
48.33.none ſhall tread with *ſhouting*
their *ſhouting* ſhall be no *ſhouting*
*Ezek*.21.22.to lift up the voice with *ſhouting*
*Amos* 1.14.with *ſhouting* in the day of battell
2.2.and Moab ſhall die with tumult,with *ſhout.*

**Shoutings.**

*Zech*.4.7. bring forth the head ſtone with *ſhouti.*

**Showr.**

*Ezek*.13.11. there ſhall be an over-flowing *ſhowr*
13.ſhalbe an over-flowing *ſhowr* in mine an.
34.26.I will cauſe the *ſhowr* to come down
*Luke* 12.54.ſtraightway ye ſay, There cometh a *ſh.*

**Showrs.**

*Deut*.32.2. and as the ſmall *ſhowrs* upon the graſs
*Job* 24.8.they are wet with the *ſhowrs* of the mou.
*Pſal*.65.10.thou makeſt it ſoft with *ſhowrs*
72.6.as *ſhowrs* that water the earth
*Jer*.3.3.therefore the *ſhowrs* have been with-hold.
14.22.or can the heavens cauſe *ſhowrs*
*Ezek*.34.26. there ſhall be *ſhowrs* of bleſſing
*Micah* 5.7.as a dew from the L.as the *ſhow*.on the
*Zech*.10.1.ſo the L.ſhall give them *ſhowrs* of rain

**Shrank.**

*Gen*.32.32. eat not of the ſinew that *ſhrank*
Jacobs thigh,in the ſinew that *ſhrank*

**Shred.**

2 *Kin*.4.39.came,& *ſhred* them into the pot of po.

**Shrines.**

*Acts* 19.24.which made ſilver *ſhrines* for Diana

**Shrowd.**

*Ezek*.31.3.fair branches,& with a ſhadowing *ſhr.*

**Shrubs.**

*Gen*.21.15.ſhe caſt the child under one of the *ſhru.*

**Shuah.**

*Gen*.25.2.Keturah bare—Iſhbak,and *Shuah*.
1 *Chro*.1.32.
38.2.of a certain Canaan.whoſe name was *Sh.*
12.the daughter of *Shuah* Judahs wife died
1 *Chr*.2.3.born unto him of the daughter of *Shuah*
4.11.Chelub the brother of *Shuah* begat Mehir
7.32.Heber begat Japhlet,—and *Shuah*

**Shual.**

1 *Sam*.13.17.leadeth to Ophr. to the land of *Shu.*
1 *Chro*.7.36.the ſons of Zophah: —*Shual*, & Beri

**Shubael.**

1 *Chro*.24.20.of the ſons of Amram,*Shubael*
of the ſons of *Shubael*,Jedaiah
25.20.the thirteenth to *Shubael*

**Shuham.**

*Num*.26.42.of *Shuham*,the family of the Shuham.

**Shuhamites.**

*Num*.26.42.of Shuham,the family of the *Shuham.*
43.all the families of the *Shuhamites*.

**Shuhite.**

*Job* 2.11.Eliphaz the Temanite,& Bildad the *Sh.*
8.1.the anſwered Bildad the *Shuhite*
Chap.18.1.& 25.1.
42.9.and Bildad the *Shuhite* did according as

**Shulamite.**

*Cant*.6.13.return,return,O *Shulamite*
what will ye ſee in the *Shulamite*

**Shumathites.**

1 *Chro*.2.53.the Puhites,and the *Shumathites*

**Shun.**

2 *Tim*.2.16.but *ſhun* profane and vain bablings

**Shunamite.**

1 *Kin*.1.3.and found Abiſhag a *Shunamite*
15.Abiſhag the *Shuna.*miniſtred unto the ki.
2.17. that he give me Abiſhag the *Shun.*to wife
21.let Abiſhag the *Shunamite* be given to A.
22.why doeſt thou ask Abiſhag the *Shunam.*
2 *Kin*.4. 12. he ſaid to Gehazi,—Call this *Shuna.*
25.behold,yonder is that *Shunamite*
36.call this *Shunamite*.So he called her

**Shunem.**

*Joſh*.19.18. and their border was toward *Shunem*
1 *Sam*.28.4. Philiſt.—came and pitched in *Shunem*
2 *Kin*.4.8.that Eliſha paſſed to *Shunem*

**Shuni.**

*Gen*.46.16.the ſons of Gad:—*Shuni*,Ezbon
*Num*.26.15.of *Shuni*,the family of the Shunites

**Shunites.**

*Num*.26.15.of Shuni,the family of the *Shunites*

**Shunned.**

*Acts* 20.27.I have not *ſhunned* to declare all the

**Shupham.**

*Num*.26.39.of *Shupham*,the family of the Shupha.

**Shuphamites.**

*Num*.26.39.of Shupham,the family of the *Shuph.*

**Shuppim.**

1 *Chro*.7.12.*Shuppim* alſo,and Huppim, the child.
15. took to wife the ſiſter of Huppim & *Sh.*
26.16.to *Shuppim* and Hoſa the lot came forth

**Shur.**

*Gen*.16.7.by the fountain, in the way to *Shur*
20.1.Abraham dwelled between Kadeſh & *Sh.*
25.18. Iſhma.ſons dwelt from Havilah to *Shur*
*Exod*.15.22. they went out into the wild. of *Shur*
1 *Sam*.15.7. from Havil.untill thou comeſt to *Sh.*
27.8. inhabit.of the land as thou goeſt to *Shur*

**Shuſhan.**

*Neh*.1.1. as I was in *Shuſhan* the palace
*Eſth*.1.2. of his kingdome which was in *Shuſhan*
5. that were preſent in *Shuſhan* the palace
2.3.all the fair virgins unto *Shuſhan* the palace
5.in *Shuſh*.the palace there was a certain Jew
8.many were gathered together unto *Shuſh.*
3.15. decree was given in *Shuſhan* the palace
Chap.8.14.
but the City *Shuſhan* was perplexed
4.8. of the decree that was given at *Shuſhan*
16.together all the Jewes preſent in *Shuſhan*
8.15. and the city *Shuſhan* rejoiced & was glad
9.6. in *Shuſhan* the palace the Jews ſlew
11.numb.of thoſe that were ſlain in *Shuſhan*
12. deſtr.five hundr.men in *Shuſh*.the palace
13. let it be granted to the Jewes in *Shuſhan*
14. and the decree was given at *Shuſhan*
15. for the Jewes that were in *Shuſhan* gath.
and ſlew three hundr.men at *Shuſhan*
18. but the Jews that were at *Shuſh*.aſſembl.
*Dan*.8.2.when I ſaw that I was at *Shuſhan* the pal.

**Shut.**

*Gen*.7.16.the Lord *ſhut* him in
*Exod*.14.3.the wilderneſs hath *ſhut* them in
*Num*.12.14.be *ſhut* out from the camp ſeven daies
15.and Miriam was *ſhut* out from the camp
*Deut*.15.7.nor *ſhut* thine hand from thy poor bro.
*Joſh*.2.7. they *ſhut* the gate
*Judg*.9.51. *ſhut* it to them, and gat them up
1 *Sam*.23.7. for he is *ſhut* in by entring into
*Neh*.13.19.I comman. that the gate ſhould be *ſhut*
*Pſal*.69.15.let not the pit *ſhut* her mouth upon me
*Iſa*.6.10. and *ſhut* their eyes leſt they ſee
22.22. ſo he ſhall open, and none ſhall *ſhut*
and he ſhall *ſhut*, and none ſhall open
44.18. he hath *ſhut* their eies, that they cannot
45.1. and the gates ſhall not be *ſhut*
52.15.the kings ſhall *ſhut* their mouthes at him
60.11. they ſhall not be *ſhut* day nor night
66.9.ſhal I cauſe to bring forth,& *ſhut* the wo.
*Ezek*.3.24.go *ſhut* thy ſelf within thine houſe
44.1.ga.wch looketh tow.the eaſt, & it was *ſhut*
2 this gate ſhall be *ſhut*
G.entred in by it, therefore it ſhal be *ſhut*
46.1. ſhall be *ſhut* the ſix working dayes
2. gate ſhall not be *ſhut* untill the evening
12.after his going forth,one ſhall *ſhut* the g.
*Dan*.6.22.my God hath *ſhut* the lions mouthes
*Acts* 5.23. the priſon truly ſound we *ſhut*
*Rev*.11.6. theſe have power to *ſhut* heaven, that it
21.25. gates of it ſhall not be *ſhut* at all by day

**Shut** *door*, See **Door.**

**Shut** *up*.

*Lev*.13.4. then the prieſt ſhall *ſhut* up him
5.prieſt ſhal *ſhut* up him yet ſeven daies more
11.pronounce him uncl.& ſhal not *ſh*.him up
21.then the prieſt ſhal *ſhut* him up ſev.daies
Verſ.26,31,33,54.
50.& *ſhut* up him that hath the plague 7 da.
14.38. and *ſhut* up the houſe ſeven dayes
46. into the hou, all the while that it is *ſh*.up
*Deut*.11.17.againſt you,& he ſhal *ſhut* up the hea.
32.30. except the Lord had *ſhut* them up
36. there is none *ſhut* up nor left
*Joſh*.6.1. now Jericho was ſtraightly *ſhut* up
1 *Sam*.1.5. but the Lord had *ſhut* up her womb
6. becauſe the Lord had *ſhut* up her womb
6.10. and *ſhut* up their calves at home
2 *Sam*.20.3.were *ſhut* up to the day of their death
1 *King*.8.35.when the heaven is *ſhut* up,& there is
2 *Chr*.6.26.
14.10. will cut off him that is *ſhut* up
Chap.21.21. 2 *King*.9.8.
2 *King*.14.26. for there was not any *ſhut* up
17.4.therefore the king of Aſſyria *ſhut* him up
2*Chr*.7.13.if I *ſhut* up heaven,that there be no rain
28.24. and *ſhut* up the doors of the houſe
29.7.& they have *ſhut* up the doors of the porch
*Neh*.6.10. houſe of Shemaiah who was *ſhut* up
*Job* 3.10. bec.it *ſhut* not up the doors of my moth.
11.10. if he *ſhut* up, who can hinder him
38.8. or who *ſhut* up the ſea with doors
41.15. *ſhut* up together as with a cloſe ſeal
*Pſal*.31.8. haſt not *ſhut* me up into the hand of
77.9. hath he in anger *ſhut* up his mercies
88.8. I am *ſhut* up, and I cannot come forth
*Cant*.4.12.a ſpring *ſhut* up, a fountain ſealed
*Iſa*.24.10.every houſe is *ſhut* up, that no man may
22.and ſhall be *ſhut* up in the priſon
*Jer*.13.19. the cities of the ſouth ſhall be *ſhut* up
20.9.as a burning fire *ſhut* up in my bones
32.2.the prophet was *ſhut* up in the court of the
3. Zedekiah king of Iudah had *ſhut* him up
33.1.while he was *ſhut* up in the court of the pr.
36.5. I am *ſhut* up, I cannot go into the houſe
39.15.word of the L.to Ier.while he was *ſh*.up
*Dan*.8.26.*ſhut* thou up the viſion,for it ſhal be for
12.4.but thou O Daniel.*ſhut* up the words
*Mat*.23.13. ye *ſhut* up the kingdom of heaven ag.
*Luke* 3.20. that he *ſhut* up Iohn in priſon
4.25. when the heaven was *ſhut* up three years
*Acts* 26.10.many of the ſaints did I *ſhut* up in pr.
*Gal*.3.23. *ſhut* up unto the faith which ſhould aft.
*Rev*.20.3. *ſhut* him up, and ſet a ſeal upon him

**Shuttle.**

*Job* 7.6.my daies are ſwifter then a weavers *ſhutt.*

**Shutteth.**

*Job* 12.14.he *ſhutteth* up a man,& there can be no
*Prov*.16.30.he *ſhutteth* his eyes to deviſe froward
17.28.& he that *ſhut*.his lips eſteemed a man of
*Iſa*.33.15. and *ſhutteth* his eyes from ſeeing evill
*Lam*.3.8. he *ſhutteth* out my prayer
1 *John* 3.17.& *ſhutteth* up his bowels of compaſ.
*Rev*.3.7. that openeth, and no man *ſhutteth*
and *ſhutteth*, and no man openeth

**Shutting.**

*Joſh*.2.5.time of *ſhutting* of the gate the men went

**Shuthelah.**

*Num*.26.35.of *Shuthelah* the famil.of the Shuthal.
36. and theſe are the ſons of *Shuthelah*
1 *Chr*.7.20.ſons of Ephraim,*Shuthelah*, and Bered
21.Zabad his ſon,and *Shuthelah* his ſon

**Shuthalhites.**

*Num*.26.35.of Shuth.the famil.of the *Shuthalhites*

**Sia.**

*Neh*.7.47.the children of *Sia*,the childr. of Padon

**Siaha.**

*Ezra* 2.44.the childr.of *Siaha*,the childr.of Padon

**Sibbechai.**

2 *Sam*.21.18. *Sibbechai* the Huſhathite ſlew Saph
1 *Chr*.11.29.*Sibb*.the Huſhathite,Ilai the Ahohite
20.4. at which time *Sibbechai* ſlew Sippai
27.11. the eighth capt. was *Sibb*.the Huſhathite

**Sibboleth.**

*Judg*.12.6. and he ſaid,*Sibboleth*;for he could not

**Sibmah.**

*Joſ*.13.19.and *Sibmah* in the mount of the valley
*Iſa*.16.8.fields of Heſhb.languiſh,& the vine of *S.*
9.therefore I wil bewail the vine of *Sibmah*
*Jer*.48.32.O vine of *Sibmah*,I wil weep for thee

**Sibraim.**

*Ezek*.47.16. *Sibraim*,which is between the border

**Sichem.**

*Gen*.12.6. Abram paſſed to the place of *Sichem*
*Acts* 7.16.and were carried over *Sichem*
of the ſons of Emor the father of *Sichem*

**Sick.**

*Gen*.48.1. behold, thy father is *ſick*
*Lev*.15.33. and of her that is *ſick* of her flowers
1 *Sam*.19.14. ſhe ſaid, He is *ſick*
30.13. becauſe three dayes agone I fell *ſick*
2 *Sam*.12.15. ſtrake the child,and it was very *ſick*
13.2. he fell *ſick* for his ſiſter Tamar
5. make thy ſelf *ſick*
6.Amnon lay down, and made himſelf *ſick*
1 *King*.14.1. Abijah the ſon of Ieroboam fell *ſick*
5.ask a thing of thee for her ſon,for he is *ſick*
17.17. the ſon of the woman fell *ſick*
2 *King*.1.2. Ahaziah fell down—and was *ſick*
8.7.Benhadad king of Syria was *ſick*
29. went down to ſee Joram,bec.he was *ſick*
13.14.Eliſha was fallen *ſick*, whereof he died
20.1. in thoſe dayes was Hezekiah *ſick*
2 *Chron*.32.24.
12.had heard that Hezekiah had been *ſick*
2 *Chr*.22.6. to ſee Jehoram, becauſe he was *ſick*
*Neh*.2.2. ſeeing thou art not *ſick*
*Pſal*.35.13.when they were *ſick*, my clothing was
*Prov*.13.12. hope deferred maketh the heart *ſick*
23.35. ſtricken me, and I was not *ſick*
*Cant*.2.5. comfort me with apples,for I am *ſick*
5.8. tell him that I am *ſick* of love
*Iſa*.1.5.the whole head is *ſick*,the whole heart fai.
33.24. the inhabitant ſhall not ſay,I am *ſick*
38.1. was Hezekiah *ſick* unto death
9.when he had been *ſick*, and was recovered
39.1. had heard that he had been *ſick*
*Jer*.14.18. behold them that are *ſick* with famine
*Eze*.34.4.neither have ye healed that wch was *ſick*
16.and will ſtrengthen that which was *ſick*
*Dan*.8.27.I Daniel fainted,& was *ſick* certain days
*Hoſ*.7.5.have made him *ſick* with bottles of wine
6.13. alſo will I make thee *ſick* in ſmiting thee
*Mal*.1.8.if ye off.the lame & the *ſick*,is it not evil
13.and ye brought——the lame and the *ſick*
*Mat*.4.24.they brought unto him all *ſick* people
8.6. my ſervant lieth at home *ſick* of the palſie
14.his wives mother lay *ſick* of a fever
16. and healed all that was *ſick*
9.2.they brought to him a man *ſick* of the palſie
ſaid unto the *ſick* of the palſie, Son
6.unto the *ſick* of the palſie,Take up thy bed
12.need not a phyſician,but they that are *ſick*
10.8.heal the *ſick*, cleanſe the lepers
14.14. and he healed their *ſick*
25.36. I was *ſick*, and ye viſited me
39.when ſaw we thee *ſick*,& came unto thee
43. *ſick* and in priſon, and ye viſited me not
44. when ſaw we thee *ſick*—& did not mini.
*Mar*.1.30.Simons wives mother lay *ſick* of a fever
34.and he healed many that were *ſick*
2.3. bringing one *ſick* of the palſie
4.down the bed wherein the *ſick* of the palſie
5.to the *ſick* of the palſie,Thy ſins are forgi.
9.is it eaſier to ſay to the *ſick* of the pal.Thy
10.(he ſaith to the *ſick* of the palſie) I ſay
17.no need of the phyſi.but they that are *ſick*
*Luke* 5.31.
6.5.ſave that he laid his hands on a few *ſick* folk
13. anointed with oil many that were *ſick*
55. to carry about—thoſe that were *ſick*
56. they laid the *ſick* in the ſtreets
16.18.lay hands on the *ſick*,and they ſhal reco.
*Luke* 4.40. they that had any *ſick*, brought them
5.24.to the *ſick* of the palſie,Take up thy couch
7.2. was *ſick*, and ready to dye
10.found the ſervant whole that had bin *ſick*
9.2. and he ſent them to heal the *ſick*
10.9.and heal the *ſick* that are therein
*Joh*.4.46.a certain noble man whoſe ſon was *ſick*
11.1. a certain man was *ſick*,named Lazarus
2.whoſe brother Lazarus was *ſick*
3.he whom thou loveſt is *ſick*
6. when he had heard he was *ſick*, he
*Act*.5.15.that they brou.forth the *ſick* into the ſtr.
16.bringing *ſick* folks,& them that were vex.
9.33.kept his bed 8 years,& was *ſick* of the pal.
37. in thoſe dayes ſhe was *ſick*,and died
19.12.fr.his body were brou.to the *ſi*. handker.
28.8.the father of Publius lay *ſick* of a fever
*Phil*.2.26. ye had heard that he had been *ſick*
27. indeed he was *ſick* nigh unto death
2 *Tim*.4.20.Trophimus have I left at Miletum *ſick*
*Jam*.5.14.is any ſick?let him cal for the elders of
15.and the prayer of faith ſhall ſave the *ſick*

**Sickly.**

1 *Cor*.11.30.for this cauſe many are weak & *ſickly*

**Sickneſſe.**

*Exo*.23.25.I will take *ſickn*.away from the midſt
*Lev*.20.18. lie with a woman having her *ſickneſſe*
*Deut*.7.15. ſhall take away from thee all *ſickneſſe*
28.61. every *ſickneſſe*—which is not written in
1 *Ki*.8.37.whatſoever plague,whatſoever *ſickneſſe*
2 *Chron*.6.28.
17.17.*ſickneſſe* was ſo ſore,there was no breath
2 *King*.13.14.ſick of his *ſickneſſe*,whereof he died
2 *Chr*.21.15. and thou ſhalt have great *ſickneſſe*
by reaſon of the *ſickneſſe*.day by day
19.his bowels fel out by reaſon of his *ſickn.*
*Pſal*.41.3.wilt make all his bed in his *ſickneſſe*
*Eccleſ*.5.17. he

*Eccleſ*.5.17.he hath much ſorrow with his *ſickneſſe*
*Iſa*.38.9. and was recovered of his *ſickneſſe*
12.he will cut me off with pining *ſickneſſe*
*Hoſ*.5.13. when Ephraim ſaw his *ſickneſſe*, then
*Mat*.4.23. and healing all manner of *ſickneſſe*
9.35. and healing every *ſickneſſe*
10.1. power to heal all manner of *ſickneſſe*
*John* 11.4. this *ſickneſſe* is not unto death

**Sickneſſes.**

*Deut*.28.59. great p agues and ſore *ſickneſſes*
29.22. ſhall ſay when they ſee the *ſickneſſes*
*Mat*.8.17. himſelf bare our *ſickneſſes*
*Mar*.3.15. and to have power to heal *ſickneſſes*

**Sickle.**

*Deut*.16.9. beginneſt to put the *ſickle* to the corn
23.25.not move a *ſickle* unto thy neighb.—corn
*Jer*.50.16. cut off—him that handleth the *ſickle*
*Joel* 3.13.put in the *ſickle*, for the harveſt is ripe
*Mar*.4.29.immediately he putteth in the *ſickle*
*Rev*.14.14. and in his hand a ſharp *ſickle*
15.thruſt in thy *ſickle* and reap
16.that ſate on the cloud, thruſt in his *ſickle*
17. he alſo having a ſharp *ſickle*
18. a loud cry to him that had the ſharp *ſick*.
thruſt in thy ſharp *ſickle*, and gather
19. angel thruſt in his *ſickle* into the earth

**Siddim.**

*Gen*.14.3.in the vale of *Siddim*, w$^{ch}$ is the ſalt ſea
8.joyned battel with them in the vale of *Si*.
10. the vale of *Siddim* was ful of ſlime-pits

**Side.**

*Gen*.6.16. door of the ark ſet in the *ſide* thereof
*Exod*.2.5.maidens walked along by the rivers *ſide*
12.7. ſtrike it on the the two *ſide*-poſts
22. ſtrike the two *ſide*-poſts with the bloud
23. when he ſeeth the bl.on the two *ſide*-po.
17.12. the one on the one *ſide*, and the
25.12. two rings ſhall be on the one *ſide*
32. three bran.of the candl.out of the one *ſi*.
Chap. 37.18.
26.13. and a cubit on the one *ſide*
on this *ſide*, and on that *ſide* to cover it
20. and for the ſecond *ſide* of the tabernacle
26. five for the boards of the one *ſide* of the
27. five bars for the boards of the other *ſide*
35. over againſt the table, on the *ſide* of the
27.9. of an hundred cubits long, for one *ſide*
14. the hangings of the one *ſide* of the gate
28.26. which is in the *ſide* of the Ephod
32.15. on the one *ſide* and on the other were
26. who is on the Lords *ſide*? let him come
27. put every man his ſword by his *ſide*
36.11. likewiſe he made in the uttermoſt *ſide*
31. five for the boards of the one *ſide* of the
37.3. even two rings upon the one *ſide* of it
8.cherub on the other end on that *ſide*
38.14. the hangings on the one *ſide* of the gate
39.19.which was on the *ſide* of the Ephod
40.22.on the *ſide* of the tabernacle northward
24.on the *ſide* of the tabernacle ſouthward
*Lev*.1.11. kill it on the *ſide* of the altar
15. ſhall be wrung out at the *ſide* of the altar
5.9. bloud of the ſin-off.on the *ſide* of the altar
*Num*.3.29.pitch on the *ſide* of the tabern.ſouthw.
35.pitch on the *ſide* of the tabern.northward
22.24. and a wall on that *ſide*
24.6. as gardens by the river *ſide*
34.11. coaſt ſhall go down on the eaſt-*ſide* of
*Deut*.4.32. & ask from the one *ſide* of heaven to
31.26. and put it in the *ſide* of the ark of
*Joſh*.5.1.which were on the *ſide* of Jordan weſtw.
15.10.border paſſed along unto the *ſide* of mo.
11.border went out unto the *ſide* of Ekron
18.12. border went up to the *ſide* of Jericho
16. to the *ſide* of Jebuſi on the ſouth.
18. paſſed along toward the *ſide* over againſt
19. paſſed along to the *ſide* of Beth-hoglah
*Judg*.19.1.ſojourning on the *ſide* of mount Ephr.
18. toward the *ſide* of mount Ephraim
1*Sam*.4.18.off the ſeat backward, by the *ſide* of the
6.8. in a coffer by the *ſide* thereof
20.20.I wil ſhoot three arro.on the *ſide* thereof
25. and Abner ſate by Sauls *ſide*
2 *Sam*.2.16.thruſt his ſword in his fellowes *ſide*
13.34. by the way of the hils *ſide* behind him
16.13. went along on the hils *ſide* over againſt
18.4.and the king ſtood by the gate *ſide*
1 *King*.7.30. molten at the *ſide* of every addition
10.19.were ſtaies on either *ſide*, on the place
20. twelve lions ſtood there on the one *ſide*
2 *King*.9.32. and ſaid, Who is on my *ſide*, who
1 *Chr*.12.18.thine are we, David, and on thy *ſide*.
2 *Chro*.9.18.& ſtaies on each *ſide* of the ſitting-p.
11.12. having Judah and Benjamin on his *ſide*
*Neh*.4.18. had his ſword girded by his *ſide*
*Job* 18.12. deſtruction ſhall be ready at his *ſide*
*Pſal*.91.7. a thouſand ſhall fall at thy *ſide*
118.6. the Lord is on my *ſide*
124.1.if it had not bin the L.who was on our *ſi*.
2.who was on our *ſide* when men roſe up
*Eccl*.4.1.on the *ſide* of their oppreſſors was power
*Iſa*.60.4. thy daughters ſhall be nurſed at thy *ſide*
*Jer*.52.23. were 96. pomegranates on a *ſide*
*Ezek*.4.8. not turn thee from one *ſide* to another
9. that thou ſhalt lie upon thy *ſide*
9.2. with a writers ink-horn by his *ſide*
3.which had the writers ink-horn by his *ſide*
11. which had the ink-horn by his ſide
25.9.I wil open the *ſide* of Moab from the cities
34.21. becauſe ye thruſt with *ſide* and ſhoulder
40.18. the pavement by the *ſide* of the gates
40.at the *ſide* without, as one goeth up to the
44.which was at the *ſide* of the north gate
one at the *ſide* of eaſt-gate having
45.7.a portion for the princes on the one *ſide*
46.19. which was at the *ſide* of the gate
*Dan*.7.5. it raiſed up it ſelf on one *ſide*
10.4. I was by the *ſide* of the great river.
11.17.ſhe ſhall not ſtand on his *ſide*
*Joh*.19.18.on either *ſide* one, & Jeſus in the midſt
34. with a ſpear pierced his *ſide*
20.20.ſhewed unto them his hands & his *ſide*
25. and thruſt my hand into his *ſide*
27. and thruſt it into my *ſide*
*Acts* 12.7.and he ſmote Peter on the *ſide*
16.13. went out of the city by a river *ſide*
*Rev*.22.22. and of either *ſide* of the river was

**Side**-*chambers*, See **Chambers.**

*Every* **Side.**

*Num*.16.27. fr.the tab.of Kor.Da.& Abi.on ev.*ſi*.
*Judg*.7.18.blow ye the trumpets alſo on every *ſide*
8.34.hands of all their enemies on every *ſide*
1 *Sam*.12.11. out of the ha. of your ene.on ev.*ſide*
14.47. againſt all his enemies on every *ſide*
1*King*.5.3.wars which were about him on eve.*ſide*
4.hath given me reſt on every *ſide*
1 *Chr*.22.18. given you reſt on every *ſide*
2 *Chr*.14.7. he hath given us reſt on every *ſide*
32.22. and guided them on every *ſide*
*Job* 1.10.and about all that he hath on every *ſide*
18.11.terr.ſhal make him afraid on every *ſide*
19.10. hath deſtroyed me on every *ſide*
*Pſal*.12.8. the wicked walk on every *ſide*
31.13. fear was on every *ſide*
65.12. little hils rejoice on every *ſide*
71.21.and comfort me on every *ſide*
*Jer*.6.25. and fear is on every *ſide*
Chap.49.29.
20.10.I heard the defam.of many, fear on ev.*ſi*.
*Ezek*.16.33. come unto thee on every *ſide*
19.8. nations ſet againſt him on every *ſide*
23.22. bring them againſt thee on every *ſide*
28.23. by the ſword upon her on every *ſide*
36.3. and ſwallowed you up on every *ſide*
37.21. and will gather them on every *ſide*
39.17.gather your ſelves on every *ſide* to my ſa.
41.5. round about the houſe on every *ſide*
Verſe 10.
*Luke* 19.43. and keep thee in on every *ſide*
2 *Cor*.4.8. we are troubled on every *ſide*
Chap.7.5.

*Farther* **Side.**

*Mark* 10.1.by the farther *ſide* of Jordan

*Left* **Side**, See **Left.**

*On this* **Side.**

*Exod*.37.8. one cherub on the end on this *ſide*
*Num*.11.31.as it were a daies journey on this *ſide*
22.1. on this *ſide* Jordan, by Jericho
24. a wall being on this *ſide*, and a wall
32.19. is fallen to us on this *ſide* Jordan
32.inheritance on this *ſide* Jord.may be ours
34.15.received their inherit.on this *ſide* Jordan
35.14.give three cities on this *ſide* Jordan
*Deut*.1.1. on this *ſide* Jordan in the wilderneſs
5.on this *ſide* Jordan began Moſes to declare
*Joſ*.8.22. ſome on this *ſide*, and ſome on that ſide
33. judges ſtood on this *ſide* of the ark
1 *Sam*.20.21.the arrowes are on this ſide of thee
23.26. Saul went on this *ſide* of the mountain
1 *King*.4.24.domin.over all the region on this *ſide*
over all the kings on this *ſide* the river
2 *Chr*.20.2.from beyond the ſea, on this ſide Syria
*Ezra* 4. 10. the reſt that are on this *ſide* the river
11. thy ſervants on this *ſide* the river
16. have no portion on this *ſide* the river
5.3. governour on this *ſide* the river
6.Tatnai, governour on this *ſide* the riv.ſent
6.13.Tatnai, governour on this *ſide* the river
8.36.and to the governours on this *ſide* the riv.
*Neh*.3.7.unto the throne of the gov.on this *ſide* the
*Ezek*.1.23.every one had two which cov.on this *ſi*.
40.10. little chambers were three on this *ſide*
Verſe 31.
poſts had one meaſure on this *ſide*
12. was one cubit on this *ſide*
were ſix cubits on this *ſide*, and ſix cub.
26. had palm-trees, one on this *ſide*
34. were upon the poſts thereof on this *ſide*
Verſe 37.
39. were two tables on this ſide
41. four tables on this *ſide*
48.meaſured each poſt five cubits on this *ſide*
breadth of the gate three cubits on this *ſi*.
49. pillars by the poſts, one on this *ſide*
47.12. upon the bank thereof, on this *ſide*
*Dan*.12.5. the one on this *ſide* of the bank of the
*Zech*.5.3. ſhall be cut off, as on this *ſide*

*Other* **Side.**

*Exod*.25.32. three branches—out of the other *ſide*
Chap.37.18.
26.27.five bars for the boards of the other *ſide*
Chap.36.32.
27.15.on the other *ſide* ſhal be hangings, 15.cu.
36.25.for the other *ſide* of the tabern.which is
38.15.for the oth.*ſide* of the court gate, on this
*Num*.11.31. were a daies journy on the other *ſide*
21.13. and pitched on the other *ſide* of Arnon
*Judg*.11.18.
*Joſ*.24.2.your fa.dwelt on the oth.*ſide* of the flood
3.fath.Abrah.from the other *ſi*. of the flood
14.fath. ſerved on the other *ſide* of the flood
15. that were on the other *ſide* of the flood
1 *Sam*.14.1.to the Philiſt.gar.that is on the oth.*ſi*.
4. and a ſharp rock on the other *ſide*
40.I & Jona.my ſon wil be on the other *ſide*
17.3.Iſr.ſtood on a mountain on the other *ſide*
26.13. David went over to the other *ſide*
[illegible].7. on the other *ſide* of the valley
& they that were on the other *ſide* Jord.
2 *Sam*[illegible].13. the other on other *ſide* of the pool
1 *King*.7.7.from one *ſide* of the floor to the other
2 *King*.3.22.ſaw the water on the other *ſide* as red
2*Chr*.9.19.ſtood there on the one *ſi*.& on the oth.
*Ezek*.40.40. on the other *ſide* were two tables.
41.1. and ſix cubits broad on the other *ſide*
2.and five cubits on the other *ſide*
15. and on the other *ſide* an hundred cubits
19. toward the palm-tree on the other *ſide*
26. and on the other *ſide* thick planks
45.7.& on the other *ſide* of the oblation of the
47.7.many trees on the one *ſide*, & on the other
48.21. on the one *ſide*, & on the oth.of the holy
*Obad*.11.in the day that thou ſtoodſt on the oth.*ſi*.
*Mat*.8.18. to depart unto the other *ſide*
28.when he was come to the other *ſide*, into
14.22. to go before him to the other *ſide*
16.5.diſciples were come to the other *ſide*, they
*Mar*.4.35. let us paſs over unto the other *ſide*
5.1. came over unto the other *ſide* of the ſea
21.paſſ.over again by ſhip unto the other *ſide*
6.45. and to go to the other *ſide* before
8.13. he departed to the other *ſide*
*Luke* 8.22. let us go over unto the other *ſide*
10.31. he paſſed by on the other *ſide*
Verſe 32.
*John* 6.22.which ſtood on the other *ſide* of the ſea
25. found him on the other *ſide* of the ſea

*Right* **Side.**

2 Sam.24.5.pitched in Aroer, in the right *ſide* of
1 King.6.8. was in the right *ſide* of the houſe
7.39.he put five baſes on the right *ſide* of the h.
ſet the ſea on the right *ſide* of the houſe
2 Chron.4.10.
49. five on the right *ſide*, and five on the
2 Chron.4.8.
2 King.12.9.ſet it beſide the altar,on the right *ſide*
2 Chr. 23.10. from the right *ſide* of the temple to
Ezek.1.10.the face of a lion on the right *ſide*
4.6. lie again on thy right *ſide*
10.3.cherub.ſtood on the right *ſide* of the hou.
47.1. from under the right *ſide* of the houſe
2. ran out waters on the right *ſide*
Zech.4.3.one upon the right *ſide* of the bowl
11. two olive trees upon the right *ſide* of
Mar.16.5.ſaw a young man ſitting on the rig.*ſide*
Luke 1. 11. ſtanding on the right *ſide* of the altar
Joh.21.6.caſt the net on the right *ſide* of the ſhip

*Sea* **Side**,See **Sea.**

*South* **Side**, See **South.**
*Way* **Side**, See **Way.**
*Weſt* **Side**, See **Weſt.**

*Yonder* **Side.**

Num.32.19.inherit with them on yon.*ſide* Jordan

**Sides.**

Exod.25.14.into the rings by the *ſide* of the ark
26.13.it ſhal hang over the *ſides* of the tabern.
22.for the *ſid.*of the tab.weſtward,thou ſhalt
23.corners of the tabernacle in the two *ſides*
27.of the tabern.for the two *ſides* weſtward
27.7.ſtaves ſhal be on the two *ſides* of the altar
28.27. put them on the two *ſides* of the ephod
30.3. and the *ſides* thereof round about
4. upon the two *ſides* of it ſhalt thou make
32.15. tables were written on both their *ſides*
36.27. for the *ſides* of the tabernacle weſtw.he
28.for the corn.of the tabern.in the two *ſides*
32.boards of the taber.for the *ſides* weſtward
37.5. by the *ſides* of the ark,to bear the ark
26. overlaid the *ſides* thereof round about
27. on the two *ſides* thereof to be places for
38.7. into the rings, on the *ſides* of the altar
39.20. put them on the two *ſides* of the ephod
Num.33.55. and ſhall be thorns in your *ſides*
Judg.2.3.
Joſh.23.13. they ſhall be ſcourges in your *ſides*
Judg.5.30. of needle-work on both *ſides*
1 Sam.24.3. remained in the *ſides* of the cave
1 King.4.24. peace on all *ſides* round about him
6.16.built twenty cub.on the *ſides* of the houſe
2 Ki.19.23.height of the mount to the *ſid.*of Leb.
Iſa.37.24.
Pſal.48.2.on the *ſides* of the north, the city of the
128.3. fruitfull vine by the *ſides* of thine houſe
Iſa.14.13.mount of the cong.in the *ſi.*of the north
15.brought down to the *ſides* of the pit
66.12. ye ſhall be born upon her *ſides*
Jer.6.22.be raiſed from the *ſides* of the earth
48.28. maketh her neſt in the *ſides* ot the hole
49.22.bring their calami.from all *ſides* thereof
Ezek.1.8.under their wings on their four *ſides*
17. they went upon their four *ſides*
Chap.10.11.
32.23.whoſe graves are ſet in the *ſides* of the pit
41.2. *ſides* of the doore were five cubits on the
26.on the *ſides* of the porch, and upon the
42.20. he meaſured it by the four *ſides*
46.19. was a place on the two *ſides* weſtward
48.1. theſe are his *ſides*, eaſt and weſt
Amos 6.10.unto him that is by the *ſid.*of the houſe
Jonah 1.5. Jonah was gone down into the *ſides* of

**Sidon**, called **Zidon.** 1 Chr.1.13.

Gen.10.15. Canaan begat *Sidon* his firſt-born
19. border of Canaan was from *Sidon*
Judg.18.28.becauſe it was far from *Sidon*
Mat.11.21.had been done in Tyre and *Sidon*,they
Luke 10.13.
22.more tolerable for Tyre and *Sidon* at the
Luke 10,14.
15.21.departed into the coaſts of Tyre and *Si.*
Mar.3.8.they about Tyre and *Sidon* came unto
Luke 6.17.
7.24. went into the borders of Tyre and *Sidon*
31.departed from the coaſts of Tyre & *Sidon*
Luke 4.26. ſave unto Sarepta, a city of *Sidon*
Act.12.20. diſpleaſed with them of Tyre & *Sidon*
27.3. the next day we touched at *Sidon*

**Sidonians.**

Deut.3.9.which Hermon the *Sidonians* call Sirion
Joſ.13.4.Mearah,that is beſide the *Sid.*unto Aph.
6.and all the *Sidonians*,them will I drive out
Judg.3.3. namely,—the *Sidon.*& the Hivites, that
1 King.5.6. to hew timber like unto the *Sidonians*
See further, **Zidonians.**

**Siege.**

Deu.20.19.not cut them do,-to impl.them in the *ſi.*
28.53.in the *ſiege*—wherewith thine enem.ſhal
55.becauſe he hath nothing left in the *ſiege*
57. for ſhe ſhall eat them ſecretly in the *ſiege*
1 King.15.27.and all Iſraell laid *ſiege* to Gibbeth.
2 Chr.32.9. he himſelf laid *ſiege* againſt Lachiſh
10.whereon do ye truſt,that ye abide in the *ſi.*
Iſa.29.3.and will lay *ſiege* againſt thee with a mo.
Jer.19.9.eat ev.one the fleſh of his frie.in the *ſiege*
Ezek.4.2.lay *ſiege* againſt it, and build a fort
3.and thou ſhalt lay *ſiege* againſt it
7.ſet thy face toward the *ſiege* of Jeruſalem
8. till thou haſt ended the dayes of thy *ſiege*
5.2. when the dayes of the *ſiege* are fulfilled
Micah 5.1. he hath laid *ſiege* againſt us
Nahum 3.14. draw the waters for the *ſiege*
Zec.12.2.a cup of tremb.when they ſhalbe in the *ſi.*

**Sieled.**

2 Chr.3.5. and the greater houſe he *ſieled*
Jer.22.14.*ſieled* with cedar,painted with vermili.
Ezek.41.16.three ſtories over againſt the door *ſie.*
Hag.1.4. is it time to dwell in your *ſieled* houſes

**Sieling.**

1 Kin.6.15.floor of the houſe,& the wals of the *ſi.*

**Sieve.**

Iſa.30.28.to ſift the nations with a *ſieve* of vanity
Amos 9.9.like as corn is ſifted in a *ſieve*

**Sift.**

Iſa.30.28.to *ſift* the nations with a ſieve of vanity
Amos 9.9. I wil *ſift* the houſe of Iſrael among all
Lu.22.31.to have you,that he may *ſift* you as wh.

**Sifted.**

Amos 9.9. like as corn is *ſifted* in a ſieve

**Sigh.**

Iſa.24.7. all the merry hearted do *ſigh*
Lam.1.4.her prieſts *ſigh*,her virgins are afflicted
11.all her people *ſigh*, they ſeek bread
21. they have heard that I *ſigh*
Ezek.9.4.mark on the foreheads of them that *ſigh*
21.6. *ſigh* therefore, thou ſon of man
with bitterneſs *ſigh* before their eyes

**Sighed.**

Exod.2.23. children of Iſrael *ſighed* by reaſon of
Mar.7.34. and looking up to heaven, he *ſighed*
8.12. and he *ſighed* deeply in his ſpirit

**Sighes.**

Lam.1.22. for my *ſighes* are many

**Sigheſt.**

Eze.21.7.when they ſay—Wherefore *ſigheſt* thou

**Sigheth.**

Lam.1.8. ſhe *ſigheth*,and turneth backward

**Sighing.**

Job 3.24. my *ſighing* cometh before I eat
Pſal.12.5. for the *ſighing* of the needy,now will I
31.10.and my years with *ſighing*
79.11.let the *ſighing* of the priſoner come before
Iſa.21.2.all the *ſigh.*thereof have I made to ceaſe
35.10.ſorrow and *ſighing* ſhall flee away
Jer.45.3.I fainted in my *ſighing*, & I find no reſt

**Sight.**

Gen.2.9. every tree that is pleaſant to the *ſight*
21.11.was very grievous in Abrahams *ſight*
Exod.3.3. I will turn aſide,& ſee this great *ſight*
24.17.&the *ſight* of the glory of the L.was like
Lev.13.3.and the plague in *ſight* be deeper in the
4.and in *ſight* be no deeper then the skin
Verſ.31,32.
20. it be in *ſight* lower then the skin
25. be in *ſight* deeper then the skin
Verſe 30.
34. nor be in *ſight* deeper then the skin
14.37. which in *ſight* are lower then the wall
Num.13.33.we were in our own *ſight* as Graſhop.
and ſo were we in their *ſight*
27.19.and give him a charge in their *ſight*
Deut.28.34.ſhalt be mad for the *ſight* of thine eyes
67.& for the *ſight* of thine eyes, which thou
Joſh.23.5. and drive them from out of your *ſight*
24.17.which did thoſe great ſignes in our *ſight*
Ruth 2.2. in whoſe *ſight* I ſhall find grace
Job 18.3. and reputed vile in your *ſight*
19.15. I am an aliant in their *ſight*
21.8. their ſeed is eſtabliſhed in their *ſight*
34.26.he ſtriketh them in the open *ſight* of oth.
41.9.ſhal not one be caſt down,even at the *ſight*
Pſal.79.10.known among the heathen in our *ſight*
Eccleſ.6.9. better is the *ſight* of the eyes, then the
Iſa.5.21. and prudent in their own *ſight*
11.3.he ſhal not judge after the *ſight* of the eies
Jer.51.24. I will render all the evill in your *ſight*
Ezek.4.12.ſhalt bake it with dung—in their *ſight*
12.3. and remove by day in their *ſight*
from thy place to anoth.place in their *ſight*
4.bring forth thy ſtuffe by day in their *ſight*
ſhalt go forth at even in their *ſight*
5. dig thorow the wall in their *ſight*
6.in their *ſight* ſhalt thou bear on thy ſhoul.
7.I bare it upon my ſhoulder in their *ſight*
20.9. in whoſe *ſight* I made my ſelf known
14. in whoſe *ſight* I brought them out
Verſe 22.
43. ſhall loath your ſelves in your own *ſight*
Chap.36.31.
21.23. as a falſe divination in their *ſight*
43.11. and write in their *ſight*
Dan.4.11.the *ſig.* thereof to the end of all the ear.
Verſe 20.
Hoſ.2.2. away her whoredoms out of her *ſight*
Mat.11.5. the blind receive their *ſight*
20.34. immediately their eyes received *ſight*
Luke 4.18.and recovering of *ſight* to the blind
7.21. unto many that were blind he gave *ſight*
23.48.that came to that *ſight*,ſmote their breſts
24.31. and he vaniſhed out of their *ſight*
John 9.11.I went and waſhed, and received *ſight*
Acts 1.9. a cloud received him out of their *ſight*
7.31. when Moſes ſaw it,he wondred at the *ſig.*
9.9. he was three dayes without *ſight*
18.and he received *ſight* forthwith
2 Cor.5.7. for we walk by faith, not by *ſight*
Heb.12.21. ſo terrible was the *ſight*,that Moſ. ſaid

*His* **Sight.**

Gen.39.4. Joſeph found grace in his *ſight*
Exod.15.26.I wil do that which is right in his *ſight*
Lev.13.5. if the plague in his *ſight* be at a ſtay
37. if the ſcall be in his *ſight* at a ſtay
Num.19.5. burn the heifer in his *ſight*
Deut.4.37. brought thee out in his *ſight*
Judg.6.21. angel departed out of his *ſight*
2 Sa.12.9.deſp.the com.of the L.to do ev.in his *ſi.*
13.8.and made cakes in his *ſight*
2 Kin.17.18.angry,& removed them out of his *ſi.*
20.untill he had caſt them out of his *ſight*
23. removed Iſrael out of his *ſight*
24.3.to remove him out of his *ſight*
1 Chr.19.13.let the L.do that w$^{ch}$ is good in his *ſi.*
Eſth.2.17. Eſther obtained favour in his *ſight*
5.2. that ſhe obtained favour in his *ſight*
8.5. if I have found favour in his *ſight*, let it
Job 15.15.yea,the heavens are not clean in his *ſight*
25.5. yea, the ſtars are not pure in his *ſight*
Pſ.10.5.thy judgments are far above,out of his *ſi.*
72.14. precious ſhall their bloud be in his *ſight*
Eccl.2.16.G.giveth to a man that is good in his *ſi.*
8.3. be not haſty to go out of his *ſight*
Hoſ.6 2. and we ſhall live in his *ſight*
Mar.10.52. and immediately he received his *ſigh*
Luke 18.43.
Joh.9.15.asked him how he had received his *ſight*
18. concerning him that received his *ſight*
call.the parents of him that received his *ſi.*
Acts 9.12. that he might receive his *ſight*
Rom.3.20.ſhall no fleſh be juſtified in his *ſight*
Col.1.22. to preſent you holy in his *ſight*
Heb.4.13.creature that is not manifeſt in his *ſight*
13.21.in you that which is wel-plea.in his *ſight*
1 Jo.3.22.do thoſe things that are pleaſi.in his *ſig.*

### *In the* Sight.

*Gen.*33.8.theſe are to find grace in the *ſight* of my
15. let me find grace in the *ſight* of my lord
39.21. favour in the *ſight* of the keeper
47.18.not ought left in the *ſight* of my Lord
25. let us find grace in the *ſight* of my lord
*Exod.*3.21. favour in the *ſight* of the Egyptians
4.30. did the ſigns in the *ſight* of the people
7.20. ſmote the waters in the *ſight* of Pharaoh
9.8. ſprinkle it toward heav.in the *ſight* of Pha.
11.3.gave the people favour in the *ſi.*of the Eg.
Chap.12.36.
Moſ.was very gr.—in the *ſi.*of Phar. ſerv.
17.6.Moſ.did ſo in the *ſight* of the elders of Iſr.
19.11.L.will come down in the *ſight* of all the
40.38. fire by night in the *ſight* of all the houſe
*Lev.*20.17.ſhall be cut off in the *ſight* of their peo.
26.45.out of Egypt, in the *ſight* of the heathen
*Num.*3.4.Ithamar miniſtred—in the *ſight* of Aar.
20.27.went up in the *ſight* of all the congregat.
25.6. Midianitiſh woman in the *ſight* of Moſes
33.3.with an high hand,in the *ſight* of the Eg.
*Deut.*4.6.this is your wiſd.in the *ſight* of the nati.
17.2. wrought wickedneſs in the *ſight* of the L.
31.7. ſaid unto him in the *ſight* of all Iſrael
34.12.which Moſes ſhewed in the *ſig.*of all Iſra.
*Joſ.*3.7. to magnifie thee in the *ſight* of all Iſrael
4.14.magnified Joſhua in the *ſight* of all Iſr.
10.12. he ſaid, in the *ſight* of all Iſrael, Sun
1 *Sam.*18.5.was accepted in the *ſig.*of all the peo.
and alſo in the *ſight* of Sauls ſervants
2*Sam.*12.11.lie with thy wives in the *ſi.*of this ſun
1 *Ki.*11.19.Hadad found gr.fav.in the *ſi.* of Phar.
1 *Chr.*28.8. now therefore in the *ſig.*of all Iſr.keep
29.25.magnified Solomon in the *ſig.*of all Iſra.
2 *Chr.*32.23. was magnified in the *ſight* of all
*Ezra* 9.9. mercy unto us in the *ſig.*of the kings of
*Neh.*1.11.& grant him mercy in the *ſi.*of this man
8.5.opened the book in the *ſight* of all the peo.
*Eſth.*2.15.Eſther obtained fav.in the *ſi.*of al them
5.8. if I have found fav. in the *ſight* of the king
*Pſal.*78.12.marv.things did he in the *ſight* of their
98.2. openly ſhewed in the *ſight* of the heathen
*Pro.*1.17.in vain is the net ſpr.in the *ſig.*of any bi.
4.3. beloved in the *ſight* of my mother
*Eccl.*11.9. and walk in the *ſight* of thine eyes
*Jer.*19.10. break the bottle in the *ſight* of the men
32.12.I gave thee evidence in the *ſig.*of Hanan
43.9.hide them in the *ſight* of the men of Judah
*Eze.*5.8. execute judgm.—in the *ſight* of the nati.
14. a reproach–in the *ſight* of all that paſs by
16.41.upon thee,in the *ſight* of many women
20.22.not be polluted in the *ſight* of the heath.
22.16. take thine inheritance in the *ſight* of the
28.18. in the *ſight* of all them that behold thee
25.be ſanctif.in them in the *ſi.*of the heathen
36.34.deſo.in the *ſight* of all them that paſs by
39.27.ſanctif. in them in the *ſi.*of many natio.
*Hoſ.*2.10.diſcov.her lewdn.in the *ſig.*of her lovers
*Acts* 7.10. gave him wiſdom in the *ſight* of Phar.
*Rom.*12.17. provide things honeſt in the *ſig.* of all
*Rev.*13.13.fire come down—in the *ſight* of men
14.had power to do in the *ſight* of the beaſt

**Sight** *of the Lord*, See **Lord.**

### *My* Sight.

*Gen.*23.4.that I may bury my dead out of my *ſight*
8.that I ſhould bury my dead out of my *ſight*
*Exod.*33.12.thou haſt alſo found grace in my *ſight*
17.thou haſt found grace in my *ſight*
1 *Sam.*16.22.he hath found favour in my *ſight*
29.6. and thy coming in—is good in my *ſight*
9. I know that thou art good in my *ſight*
2 *Sam.*6.22. and will be baſe in my own *ſight*
13.5. and dreſſe the meat in my *ſight*
6.make me a couple of cakes in my *ſight*
1 *King.*8.25.ſhall not fail thee a man in my *ſight*
9.7. this houſe will I caſt out of my *ſight*
11.38. and do that which is right in my *ſight*
2 *Ki.*21.15. done that which was evill in my *ſight*
23.27. I will remove Iudah out of my *ſight*
1*Chr.*22.8.ſhed much bloud on the earth in my *ſi.*
2 *Chr.*6.16.not fail thee a man in my *ſight*,to ſit
7.20. and this houſe will I caſt out of my *ſight*
*Pſa.*101.7.that telleth lies ſhall not dwel in my *ſi.*
*Iſa.*43.4. ſince thou waſt precious in my *ſight*
*Jer.*4.1.put away thine abominati.out of my *ſig.*
7.15.I will caſt you out of my *ſight*
30. childr.of Judah have done evill in my *ſi.*
15.1.caſt them out of my *ſight*
18.10.if it do evil in my *ſight* that it obey not
34.15. and had done right in my *ſight*
*Ezek.*10.2. and he went in my *ſight*
19.& mounted up from the earth in my *ſight*
*Am.*9.3. hid from my *ſig.*in the bottom of the ſea
*Mar.*10.51.Lord, that I might receive my *ſight*
*Luke* 18. 41.

### *Thy* Sight.

*Gen.*2.12. let it not be grievous in thy *ſight*
Chap.21.12.
18.3. if now I have found favour in thy *ſight*
19.19. thy ſervant found grace in thy *ſight*
32.5.that I may find grace in thy *ſight*
33.10. if now I have found grace in thy *ſight*
Chap.47.29. *Exod.*33.13.
*Exod.*33.13. that I may find grace in thy *ſight*
16.I & thy peop.have found grace in thy *ſig.*
34.9. if now I have found grace in thy *ſight*
*Judg.*6.17.
*Lev.*25.53.not rule with rigour over him in thy*ſi.*
*Num.*11.11.wheref.have I not found fav.in thy *ſi.*
15.kil me,—if I have found fav. in thy *ſight*
32.5. if we have found grace in thy *ſight*, let
*Ruth* 2.13. let me find favour in thy *ſight*
1 *Sam.*1.18.let thy hand-maid find grace in thy *ſi.*
15.17.when thou waſt little in thine own *ſight*
2 *Sam.*7.9. cut off all thine enemies out of thy *ſi.*
19. this was yet a ſmall thing in thy *ſight*
14.22.knoweth that I have found gra.in thy *ſi.*
16.4.beſeech thee,that I may find gra.in thy *ſi.*
2 *Ki.*1.13.& the life of theſe 50 be preci.in thy *ſi.*
14.let my life now be precious in thy *ſight*
20.3.have done that which was good in thy *ſig.*
*Iſa.*38.3.
*Neh.*2.5.favour in thy *ſight* that thou wouldſt ſend
*Eſth.*7.3.if I have found favour in thy *ſight*
*Pſal.*5.5.the fooliſh ſhall not ſtand in thy *ſight*
9.19. let the heathen be judged in thy *ſight*
19.14. of my heart be acceptable in thy *ſight*
51.4. and done this evill in thy *ſight*
76.7. and who may ſtand in thy *ſight*
90.4.a thouſand years in thy *ſight* are but
143.2.for in thy *ſight* ſhall no man be juſtified
*Iſa.*26.17.ſo have we been in thy *ſight*
*Jer.*18.23.neither blot out their ſin from thy *ſight*
*Jonah* 2.4.I am caſt out of thy *ſight*
*Mat.*11.26.even ſo it ſeemed good in thy *ſight*
*Luke* 10.21.
*Luke* 15.21.ſinned againſt heaven,and in thy *ſight*
18.42. receive thy *ſight*
*Acts* 9.17.that thou mighteſt receive thy *ſight*
22.13.brother Saul,receive thy *ſight*

### Sights.

*Luke* 21.11.in divers places, and fearfull *ſights*

### Sigionoth.

*Hab.*3.1. a prayer of Habakkuk—upon *Sigionoth*

### Sign.

*Exod.*4.8.voice of the firſt *ſign*,that they will bel.
the voice of the latter *ſign*
8.23. to morrow ſhall this *ſign* be
13.9.and it ſhall be for a *ſign* unto thee
31.13.it is a *ſign* between you and me
17.a *ſign* between me and the children of Iſ.
*Num.*16.38.they ſhall be a *ſign* to the child.of Iſr.
26.10. and they became a *ſign*
*Deut.*6.8. bind them for a *ſign* upon thy mouth
11.18. bind them for a *ſign* upon thy hand
13.1. a prophet, and giveth thee a *ſign*
2.and the *ſign* come to paſſe
28.46.they ſhall be upon thee for a *ſign*
*Joſ.*4.6. that this may be a *ſign* among you
*Judg.*6.17. then ſhew me a *ſign*, that thou talkeſt
20.38.an appointed *ſign* between the men of Iſ.
1 *Sam.*2.34.and this ſhall be a *ſign* unto thee
14.10. and this ſhall be a *ſign* unto us
1 *King.*13.3.he gave a *ſign* the ſame day,ſaying
this is the *ſign* which the L.hath ſpoken
5.accord.to the *ſign* which the man of G.had
2 *King.*19.29.and this ſhall be a *ſign* unto thee
20.8.what ſhal be the *ſign* that the Lord will
9.this *ſign* ſhalt thou have of the Lord
2 *Chr.*32.24.ſpake unto him,& he gave him a *ſign*
*Iſa.*7.11. ask thee a *ſign* of the Lord
14.Lord himſelf ſhall give you a *ſign*
19.20.it ſhall be for a *ſign*,for a witneſs
20.3.walked barefoot for a *ſign* and wonder
37.30.this ſhal be a *ſign* unto thee Cha.38.7.
38.22.what is the *ſign* that I ſhall go up
55.13.an everlaſting *ſign* that ſhal not be cut off
66.19.and I will ſet a *ſign* among them
*Jer.*6.1. ſet up a *ſign* of fire in Beth-haccerem
44.29.and this ſhall be a *ſign* unto you
*Ezek.*4.3.this ſhal be a *ſign* to the houſe of Iſrael
12.6. I have *ſet* thee for a *ſign* unto the houſe
11. ſay,I am your *ſign*
14.8. and will make him a *ſign* and a proverb
20.12. my ſab.to be a *ſign* between me & them
20.and hallow my ſab.and they ſhal be a *ſign*
24.24.thus Ezekiel is to you a *ſign*
27.and thou ſhalt be a *ſign* unto them
39.15. then ſhall he ſet up a *ſign* by it
*Mat.*12.38.maſter,we would ſee a *ſign* from thee
39.an adulterous generat.ſeeketh after a *ſign*
Chap.16.44.
no *ſign* be given,but the *ſign* of Jonas
*Luke* 11.29.
16.1. would ſhew them a *ſign* from heaven
24.3.and what ſhall be the *ſign* of thy coming
30.then ſhal appear the *ſign* of the Son of
26.48. that betrayed him gave them a *ſign*
*Mar.*8.11.ſeeking of him a *ſign* from heaven
12.why doth this generation ſeek after a *ſign*
no *ſign* be given unto this generation
13.4.what ſhal be the *ſign* when all theſe things
*Luke* 2.12.this ſhall be a *ſign* unto you
34.for a *ſign* which ſhal be ſpoken againſt
11.16.ſought of him a *ſign* from heaven
29.this is an evill generation,they ſeek a *ſign*
30.as Jonas was a *ſign* to the Ninivites, ſo
21.7. what *ſign* will there be when theſe things
*John* 2.18.what *ſign* ſheweſt thou unto us
6.30.what *ſign* ſheweſt thou then
*Acts* 28.11.whoſe *ſign* was Caſtor and Pollux
*Rom.*4.11.and he received the *ſign* of circumciſion
1 *Cor.*1.22.for the Iewes require a *ſign*
14.22.wherefore tongues are for a *ſign*
*Rev.*15.1. and I ſaw another *ſign* in heaven

### Sign.

*Dan.*6.8.eſtabliſh the decree, and *ſign* the writing

### Signed..

*Dan.*6.9. king Darius *ſigned* the writing
10.when Dan.knew that the writing was *ſig.*
12.haſt thou not *ſigned* a decree
13.regard.not—the decree that thou haſt *ſig.*

### Signs.

*Gen.*1.14.let them be for *ſigns* and for ſeaſons
*Exod.*4.9.if they will not beleeve theſe two *ſigns*
17.this rod—wherewith thou ſhalt do *ſigns*
28.all the *ſigns* which he had comman. them
30.& did the *ſigns* in the ſight of the people
7.3.multiply my *ſigns* in the land of Egypt
10.1.that I might ſhew theſe my *ſig.*before him
2.and my *ſigns* which I have done
*Num.*14.11.for all the *ſigns* which I have ſhewed
*Deut.*4.34. by *ſigns*,by wonders, and by wars
6.22. Lord ſhewed *ſignes* upon Egypt
7.19.which thine eyes ſaw,and the *ſigns*
26.8.brought us forth with *ſigns*, with wonders
29.3.ſeen the *ſigns*, and thoſe great miracles
34.11.in all the *ſigns*—the Lord ſent him to do
*Joſ.*24.17.which did thoſe great *ſigns* in our ſight
1 *Sam.*10.7. when theſe *ſigns* are come unto thee
9.all thoſe *ſigns* came to paſſe that day
*Neh.*9.10. ſhewedſt *ſigns* and wonders upon Phar.
*Pſal.*74.4.they *ſet* up their enſigns for *ſigns*
9. we ſee not our *ſigns*
78.43. how he had wrought his *ſigns* in Egypt
105.27.they ſhewed his *ſigns* among them
*Iſa.*8.18. I and the children are for *ſigns*
*Jer.*10.2.be not diſmaid at the *ſigns* of heaven
32.20. which hath ſet *ſigns* and wonders
21.out of the land of Egypt with *ſigns*
*Dan.*4.2.I thought it good to ſhew the *ſigns*
3.how great are his *ſigns*
6.27.he worketh *ſigns* and wonders in heaven
*Mat.*16.3.can ye not diſcern the *ſigns* of the times
24.24.falſe prophets,and ſhall ſhew great *ſigns*
*Mar.*13.22.falſe Chriſts ariſe,& ſhall ſhew *ſigns*
16.17. and theſe *ſignes* ſhall follow them
20.confirming

20.confirming the word with *ſignes*
*Luke* 1.62.and they made *ſignes* to his father
21.11.great *ſignes* ſhall there be from heaven
25.and there ſhall be *ſignes* in the heaven
*Joh*.4.48.except ye ſee *ſig*.& won.ye wil not bel.
20.30. many other *ſignes* did Jeſus
*Act*.2.19.& I wil ſhew *ſigns* in the earth beneath
22.a man approved of God by *ſignes*
43. & many *ſigns* were done by the apoſtles
4.30. that *ſignes* may be done by the name of
5.12.by the hands of the apoſt.were many *ſig*.
7.36.after that he had ſhewed wond.& *ſigns* in
8.13.beholding the miracles and *ſigns* which
14.3.granted *ſignes* to be done by their hands
*Rom*.15.19.by mighty *ſignes* and wonders,ſo that
2 *Cor*.12.12.the *ſignes* of an apoſtle were wrought
in all patience,in *ſignes*,and wonders
2 *Theſ*.2.9.working of Satan—with *ſigns*,& lying
*Heb*.2.4.God bearing them witneſſe,with *ſignes*

### Signet.

*Gen*.38.18.thy *ſignet*,& thy bracelets, & thy ſtaffe
Verſe 25.
*Exod*.28.11.like the engravings of a *ſignet*
Ver.21,36.Ch.39.14,30.
*Jer*.22.24.were the *ſignet* upon my right hand
*Dan*.6.17.king ſealed it with his own *ſignet*
*Hag*.2.23.and will make thee as a *ſignet*

### Signets.

*Exod*.39.6.graven,as *ſignets* are graven

### Signification.

1 *Cor*.14.10.none of them are without *ſignification*

### Signifie.

*Acts* 21.26.to *ſignif*.the accompliſhm. of the daies
23.15.*ſignif*.to the chief captain,that he bring
25.27.and not withall to *ſignifie* the crimes
1 *Pet*.1.11.ſpirit which was in them did *ſignifie*

### Signified.

*Acts* 11.28.*ſignified* by the ſpirit,that there ſhould
*Rev*.1.1. ſent and *ſignified* it by his angels

### Signifieth.

*Heb*.12.27.*ſignifieth* the removing of thoſe things

### Signifying.

*John* 12.33.*ſignifying* what death he ſhould die
Chap. 18.32.
21.19.*ſignifying* by what death he ſhould glor.
*Heb*.9.8.the holy ghoſt this *ſignifying*,that the way

### Sihon.

*Num*.21.21.Iſrael ſent meſſengers to *Sibo*.king of
23.*Sihon* would not ſuffer Iſrael to paſſe
but *Sihon* gathered all his people togeth.
26.for Heſhbon was the city of *Sihon*
27. let the city of *Sihon* be built
28.a flame from the city of *Sih*.it hath conſ.
29.and his daught.into captivity unto *Sihon*
34.doe to him as thou didſt to *Sihon*
32.33.gave unto them the kingdome of *Sihon*
*Deut*.1.4.after he had ſlain *Sihon* the king of the
2.24.I have given into thy hand *Sihon*
26.and I ſent meſſengers unto *Sihon*
30.but *Sihon* king of Heſhbon would not
31. I have begun to give *Sihon* and his land
32.then *Sihon* came out againſt us
3.2. doe unto him as thou didſt unto *Sihon*
6. deſtroyed them,as we did unto *Sihon*
4.46.in the land of *Sihon* king of the Amorites
29.7. *Sihon* king of Heſhb.came out againſt us
31.4.L.ſhal do unto them as he did unto *Sihon*
*Joſ*.2.10.*Sihon* and Og.whom he utterly deſtroyed
9.10 and all that he did unto *Sihon* k.of Heſhb.
12.2.*Sihon* king of the Amorites,who dwelt
5.the border of *Sihon* king of Heſhbon
13.10.and all the cities of *Sihon* king of
21. & all the kingdom of *Sihon* king of Am.
which were dukes of *Sihon*
27.& Zaphon,the reſt of the kingd. of *Sihon*
*Judg*.11.19.and Iſrael ſent meſſengers unto *Sihon*
20.but *Sihon* truſted not Iſrael to paſſe
but *Sihon* gathered all his poop. together
21.& the Lord delivered *Sihon* into the ha.
1 *Ki*.4.19. Gebar ſon of Uri,in the count. of *Sih*.
*Neh*.9.22.ſo they poſſeſſed the land of *Sihon*
*Pſal*.135.11.who ſlew *Sihon* king of the Amorites
*Pſal*. 136.19.
*Jer*.48.45.and a flame from the midſt of *Sihon*

### Sihor.

*Joſ*.13.3. from *Sihor*,which is before Egypt
*Iſa*.23.3. and by great waters the ſeed of *Sihor*
*Jer*.2.18. to drink the waters of *Sihor*

### Silas.

*Act*.15.22.and *Silas*, chief men among the breth.
27.we have ſent therefore Judas and *Silas*
32.Judas and *Silas* exhorted the brethren
34.it pleaſed *Silas* to abide there ſtill
40.Paul choſe *Silas*,and departed
16,19.caught Paul and *Silas*, and drew them
25. at midnight Paul and *Silas* prayed
29.fell down before Paul and *Silas*
17.4.ſome of them conſorted with Paul & *Sil*.
10.ſent away Paul and *Silas* by night
14.but *Silas* & Timotheus abode there ſtill
15.and receiving a commandem.unto *Silas*
18.5.when *Silas* and Timotheus were come

### Silence.

*Job* 4.16.there was *ſilence*, and I heard a voice
29.21.and kept *ſilence* at my counſell
*Pſal*.31.18. let the lying lips be put to *ſilence*
39.2. I was dumb with *ſilence*
94.17. my ſoul had almoſt dwelt in *ſilence*
115.17.neither any that goe down into *ſilence*
*Iſa*.15.1.Moab is laid waſte, & brought to *ſilence*
Kir is laid waſte,and brought to *ſilence*
*Jer*.8.14. the Lord our God hath put us to *ſilence*
*Lam*.3.28.he ſitteth alone,and keepeth *ſilence*
*Amos* 8.3.they ſhall caſt them forth with *ſilence*
*Mat*.22.34.heard that he had put the Sad.to *ſilen*.
*Acts* 21.40.was made a great *ſilence*,he ſpake
22.2.ſp.in the Hebr.tong.they kept the more *ſ*.
1 *Tim*.2.11.let the woman learn in *ſilence*
12. not a woman to teach,—but to be in *ſil*.
1 *Pet*.2.15.put to *ſil*.the ignorance of fooliſh men
*Rev*.8.1. there was *ſilence* in heaven

### *Keep* Silence,See Keep.

### *Kept* Silence,See Kept.

### Silent.

1 *Sam*.2.9.wicked ſhall be *ſilent* in darkneſſe
*Pſal*.22.2.in the night ſeaſon,and am not *ſilent*
28.1.be not *ſilent* to me
leſt if thou be *ſilent*, I become like
30.12.may ſing praiſe to thee,and not be *ſilent*
31.17. let them be *ſilent* in the grave
*Iſa*.47.5.ſit thou *ſilent*,and get thee into darkneſs
*Jer*.8.14.let us be *ſilent* there
*Zech*. 2.13.be *ſilent*,O all fleſh, before the Lord

### Silicia. See Cilicia.

### Silk.

*Pro*.31. 22. her clothing is *ſilk*, and purple
*Ezek*.16.10.and I covered thee with *ſilk*
13.thy raiment was fine linnen,and *ſilk*
*Rev*.18.12.merchandiſe of purple, and *ſilk*

### Silla.

2 *Ki*.12.26.houſe of Millo,wch goeth down to *Sil*.

### Silly.

*Job* 5.2. envie ſlayeth the *ſilly* one
*Hoſ*.7.11.Ephraim is like a *ſilly* dove
2 *Tim*.3.6. and lead captive *ſilly* women

### Siloah,or Siloam.

*Neh*.3.15.and the wall of the pool of *Siloah*
*John* 9.7.go,waſh in the pool of *Siloam*
11.go to the pool of *Siloam*,and waſh

### Siloe.

*Luke* 13.4. upon whom the tower of *Siloe* fell

### Silvanus.

2 *Cor*.1.19.preached—by me,& *Silvanus*,& Tim.
1 *Theſ*.1.1.Paul.& *Silvan*.& Timo.unto the chur.
2 *Theſ*.1.1.
1 *Pet*.5.12.by *Silvanus* a faithfull brother

### Silver.

*Gen*.20.16.I have given a thouſand pieces of *ſilv*.
23.15.the land is worth 400.ſhekels of *ſilver*
16.Abraham weighed the *ſilver* to Ephron
400. ſhekels of *ſilver* currant money
37.28.ſold Joſeph for twenty pieces of *ſilver*
45.22.to Ben.he gave three hundr.pieces of *ſil*.
*Exod*.20.23. ye ſhal not make with me gods of *ſil*.
26.19.forty ſockets of *ſilver* Verſe 21.
Chap.36.24, 26.
25.their ſockets of *ſilver* ſixteen ſockets
32.upon the foure ſockets of *ſilver*
27.10.and their fillets ſhall be of *ſilver*
Verſe 11.
17.pillars ſhall be filleted with *ſilver*
their hooks ſhall be of *ſilver*
35.24.that did offer an offering of *ſilv*.& braſs
36.30.their ſockets were ſixteen ſockets of *ſilv*.
36.he caſt for them four ſockets of *ſilver*
38.10. and their fillets were of *ſilver*
Verſ. 11,12,17,19.
17.the overlaying of their chapiters of *ſilver*
pillars of the court were fillet. with *ſilv*.
19. their hooks of *ſilver*
25.and the *ſilver* of them that were numbred
*Lev*.5. 15.with thy eſtimation by ſhekels of *ſilver*
27.3.thy eſtimation ſhall be fifty ſhekels of *ſil*.
6.of the male,five ſhekels of *ſilver*
for the female—three ſhekels of *ſilver*
16.an homer of barley ſeed at 50.ſhek.of *ſil*.
*Num*.7.13. his offering one *ſilver* charger
Verſes 19,25,31,37.43,49,55.
61,67,73,79.
13.one *ſilver* bowl of ſeventy ſhekels
Verſes 19,25,31,37,43,49,55,
61,67,73,79.
84.twelve chargers of *ſilver*
85.each charger of *ſilv*.weighed 130. ſhek.
10.2. make thee two trumpets of *ſilver*
*Deut*.22.9.amerce him in 100.ſhekels of *ſilver*
29.unto the damſels father fifty ſhek.of *ſilv*.
*Joſ*.7.21.and 200.ſhekels of *ſilver*,I coveted them
22.in his tent,and the *ſilver* under it
24.took Achan the ſon of Zerah, & the *ſil*.
24.32.boug.of the ſons of Ha.for 100.pie. of *ſi*.
*Judg*.9.4. gave him ſeventy pieces of *ſilver* out of
16.5. and we will give thee 1100.pieces of *ſilv*.
17.2.the 1100.ſhekels of *ſilver* that were taken
behold,the *ſilver* is with me
3.when he had reſtor.the 1100.ſhek.of *ſilver*
wholly dedicated the *ſilver* unto the L.
4.took two hundr.ſhekels of *ſilver*, and gave
10.and I will give thee ten ſhekels of *ſilver*
1 *Sam*.2.36.come & crouch to him for a pie.of *ſi*.
9.8.at hand the fourth part of a ſhekel of *ſilver*
2 *Sam*.18.11.I would have giv.thee ten ſhek.of *ſil*.
12. though I ſhould receive 1000.ſhek.of *ſil*.
24.24.and the oxen for fifty ſhekels of *ſilver*
1 *King*.10.21. none were of *ſilver*
27.made *ſilver* to be in Jeruſalem as ſtones
29.out of Egypt for 600.ſhekels of *ſilver*
20.39.or elſe thou ſhalt pay a talent of *ſilver*
2 *King*.5.22.give them,I pray thee a talent of *ſilv*.
6.25.aſſes head was ſold for 80. pieces of *ſilver*
of doves dung for five pieces of *ſilver*
12. 13, were not made bowls of *ſilver*
15.20. of each man fifty ſhekels of *ſilver*
18.15.Hez.gave him all the *ſil*.that was found
22.4. that he may ſum the *ſilver*
1 *Chro*.28.14 *ſilver* for all inſtruments of *ſilver*
15.& for the candleſticks of *ſilv*. by weight
16. and likewiſe *ſilver* for the tables of *ſilver*
17.and likewiſe *ſilv*.for every baſin of *ſilver*
29.2. and the *ſilver* for things of *ſilver*
Verſ. 5.
2 *Chro*.1.17.a charet for ſix hundred ſhek of *ſilv*.
9.20.none were of *ſilver*, it was not any thing
27.king made *ſilver* in Jeruſalem as ſtones
17.11.brou.Jehoſha.preſents,& tribute of *ſilver*
*Neh*.5.15. had taken of them forty ſhekels of *ſilv*.
7.71.& two thouſ. and two hundr.pound of *ſi*.
72.and two thouſand pound of *ſilver*
*Eſth*.1.6.and purple,and *ſilver* rings
3.11. the *ſilver* is given to thee
*Job* 3.15. who filled their houſes with *ſilver*
22.25. and thou ſhalt have plenty of *ſilver*
27.16. though he heap up *ſilver* as duſt
17. and the innocent ſhall divide the *ſilver*
28.15.neith.*ſil*.be weighed for the price thereof
*Pſal*.12.6.as *ſilver* tried in a furnace of earth
66.10.thou haſt tried us as *ſilver* is tried
68.30.ſubmit himſelfe with pieces of *ſilver*
*Pro*.2.4. if thou ſeekeſt her as *ſilver*
3.14.better then the merchandiſe of *ſilver*
8.10.receive mine inſtruction,and not *ſilver*
19.and my revenue then choice *ſilver*
10.20.tongue of the juſt is as choice *ſilver*
16.16.underſtanding rath.to be choſen then *ſil*.
17.3. the fining pot is for *ſilver*
25.4.take away the droſſe from the *ſilver*
*Eccl*.5.10.that loveth *ſil*.ſhall not be ſatisf.with *ſil*.
*Cant*.8.9.build upon her a palace of *ſilver*

11.was to bring a thouſand pieces of *ſilver*
*Iſa.*1.22. thy *ſilver* is become droſſe
30.22.covering of thy graven images with *ſil.*
48.10.I have refined thee,but not with *ſilver*
60. 17. for iron I will bring ſilver
*Jer.*6.30.reprobate *ſilver* ſhall men call them
10.9.*ſilver* ſpread into plates is brought
32.8.even ſeventeen ſhekels of *ſilver*
*Ezek.*22.18. they are even the droſſe of *ſilver*
20. as they gather *ſilver*,and braſſe
22.as *ſilver* is melted in the midſt of the fur.
27.12. with *ſilver* they traded in thy fairs
*Dan.*3.32. and his arms of *ſilver*
*Hoſ.*3.2. I bought her for fifteen pieces of *ſilver*
9.6. the pleaſant places for their *ſilver*
13.2. made them molten images of their *ſilver*
*Amos* 2.6. becauſe they ſold the righteous for *ſil.*
8. 6. that we may buy the poor for *ſilver*
*Zeph.*1.11.all they that bear *ſilver* are cut off
*Zeph.*9.3. Tyrus—heaped up *ſilver* as duſt
11.12.weighed for my price thirty pieces of *ſil.*
13. and I took the thirty pieces of *ſilver*
13.9.will refine them as *ſilver* is refined
*Mal.*3.3.and he ſhall ſit as a refiner of *ſilver*
*Mat.*26.15.covenan.with him for 30. pieces of *ſil.*
27.3. and brought again the thirty pieces of *ſil.*
5. and he caſt down the pieces of *ſilver*
9.took 30.pieces of *ſilver*,the price of him
*Luke* 15.8.what woman,having ten pieces of *ſilv.*
*Act.*19.19.& found it fifty thouſand pieces of *ſilv.*

**Silver joined with gold,See Gold.**

**Silverlings.**

*Iſa.*7.23.a thouſand vines at a thouſand *ſilverlings*

**Silver-ſmith.**

*Act.*19. 24. a *ſilver-ſmith*, wch made ſilver ſhrines

*Talents of* **Silver.**

1 *Ki.*16.24.boug.the hil of Sam.for two tal.of *ſil.*
2*King.* 5.5.took with him ten talents of *ſilver*
23. he bound two talents of *ſilv.*in two bags
15.19.Menahem gave Pul a thouſ.tal. of *ſilver*
1 *Chro.*19.6.Hanun ſent a thouſ.tal.of *ſilv.*to hire
22.14.I have prep.a thouſand thouſ.tal.of *ſilver*
29 4.and ſeven thouſand talents of refined *ſilv.*
2 *Chr.*25 6.hired 100000.mig.men for 100.tal.of *ſ.*
27.5.childr.of Ammon gave him 100.tal.of *ſi.*
36.3.k.of Eg.condemn.the la.in 100.tal.of *ſi.*
*Ezra* 7.22.unto an hundred talents of *ſilver*
8.26.I weighed to their hand 650.talents of *ſil.*
*Eſt.*3.9.I will pay ten thouſand talents of *ſilver* to

*Veſſels of* **Silver.**

*Num.*7.85.all the *ſilver* veſſ.weighed 2400.ſhek.
2 *Sam.*8.10.Joram brought with him veſſ.of *ſilver*
1 *Ki.*10.25.broug.every man his preſent,veſſ.of *ſi.*
2 *Ki.*12.13.there were not made veſſels of *ſilver*
1 *Chr.*28.10.all manner of veſſ.of gold and *ſilver*
2 *Chr.*24.14.made ſpoons,& veſſ.of gold & *ſilver*
*Ezra* 1.6.ſtrength.their hands with veſſ.of *ſilver*
11.all the veſſels of gold & *ſilv.* were 5400.
5.14.veſſ.of gold and *ſilv.*which Nebuch. took
6.5.let the golden and *ſilver* veſſels be reſtored
8.26.and *ſilver* veſſels an hundred talents
*Dan.*5.2.comman.to bring the golden & *ſilv.*veſ.
11. 8. and with their precious veſſels of *ſilver*

**Silver.**

*Gen.*24.2.my *ſilver* cup in the ſacks mouth of
*Pro.*26.23.like a potſherd covered with *ſil.* droſſe
*Eccleſ.*12.6.or ever the *ſilver* cord be looſed
*Iſa.*40. 19. the gold-ſmith—caſteth *ſilver* chains
*Mat.*27.6.chief prieſts took the *ſilver* pieces
*Act.*19.24.a ſilver-ſmith,which made *ſilv.* ſhrines

**Simeon.**

*Gen.*29.33.ſhe called his name Simeon
34.25.two of the ſons of Iacob,*Simeon* & Levi
30.Iacob ſaid to *Simeon* and Levi, Ye have
35.23.ſons of Leah,Reuben, *Sim.* Levi, Iudah
42.24. took from them *Simeon*
36.Ioſeph is not,and *Simeon* is not
43.23.he brought *Simeon* out unto them
46.10.ſons of *Simeon*; Iemuel, and Iamin
*Exod.*6 15
48.5.as Reuben and *Simeon*,they ſhall be mine
49.5.*Simeon* and Levi are brethren in evill
*Exod.*1.2. Reuben,*Simeon*, Levi,Iudah
1 *Chro.* 2. 1.
*Num.*1.6.of *Simeon*; Shelumiel the ſon of Zuriſh
22.of the chil.of *Simeo.*by their generations
2.12.capt.of the child.of *Simeon* was Shelumiel
7.36.prince of the children of *Simeon* did offer
26.12.ſons of *Simeon*,after their families
*Deut.*27.12.to bleſſe the peo.—*Sim.*& Levi,& Ju.
*Joſ.*19.1.ſecond lot came forth to *Simeon*
9.out of-Ju.was the inher.of the chil.of *Sim.*
chil.of *Sim.*had their inheritance within
*Judg.*1.3 Judah ſaid to *Simeon*,Come up with me
ſo *Simeon* went with him
17. and Iudah went with *Simeon* his brother
1 *Chr.*4.20.ſons of *Simeon* were Amnon,—Tilon
24. ſons of *Simeon*;Nemuel,Iamin
42.of the ſons of *Simeon*,500. men went to
12.25.of the children of *Simeon*, mighty men
2 *Chr.*15.9.out of Ephraim,Manaſſ. & out of *Si.*
34.6. ſo did he in the cities of Manaſſ.& *Sime.*
*Ezek.*48.24.to the weſt ſide *Sim.*ſhal have a porti.
25.& by the border of *Sim.*from the eaſt ſide
33.one gate of *Simeon*, one gate of Iſſachar
*Luke* 2.25.a man in Ieruſ. whoſe name was *Sim.*
34.*Simeon* bleſſed them,and ſaid,This child
3.30.which was the ſon of *Simeon*
*Acts* 13.1.and *Simeon* that was called Niger
15.14.*Simeon* hath declared how G.at the firſt

*Tribe of* **Simeon.**

*Num.*1.23.of the tribe of *Simeon*,59300.
2.12.wch pitch by him,ſhal be the tribe of *Sim.*
10.19.ov.the hoſt of the tribe of—*Si.*was Shel.
13.5.of the tribe of *Simeon*, Shaphat
34.20.of the tribe of the chil.of *Sime.* Shemuel
*Joſ.*19.1.even for the tribe of the childr.of *Simeon*
8.this is the inher.of the tri.of the chil.of *S.*
21.4.had by lot out of the tribe of *Simeon*
1 *Chro.*6.65.
9.they gave out of the tribe of the chil.of *S.*
*Rev.*7.7.of the tribe of *Simeon* were ſealed 12000.

**Simeonites.**

*Num.*25.14.a prince of the chief houſe am.the *Si.*
26.14.theſe are the families of the *Simeonites*
1 *Chr.*27.16.of the *Simeonites*,Shephatiah

**Similitude.**

*Num.*12.8.*ſimilitude* of the Lord ſhall he behold
*Deut.*4.12.heard a voice,but ſaw no *ſimilitude*
15.ye ſaw no manner of *ſimilitude*
16.graven image,the *ſimilitude* of any figure
2 *Chro.*4.3.under it was the *ſimilitude* of oxen
*Pſ.*106.20. changed their glo.in to the *ſi.*of an ox
144.12. poliſhed,after the *ſimilitude* of a palace
*Dan.* 10.16.one like the *ſimilit.*of the ſons of men
*Rom.*5.14.af.the *ſimilitude* of Adams tranſgreſſi.
*Heb.*7.15.after the *ſimil.*of Melchiſed.there ariſeth
*Jam.*3.9.which are made after the *ſimilitude* of G.

**Similitudes.**

*Hoſ.*12.10.I have uſed *ſimilitudes* by the miniſt.of

**Simon.**

*Mat.*10.2. firſt *Simon*,who is called Peter
4.*Simon* the Canaanite,and Iudas Iſcariot
13.55. his brethren,Iames,and Ioſes, & *Simon*
16.17.bleſſed art thou,*Simon* Bar-Iona
17.25.what thinkeſt thou,*Simon*? Of whom
26. 6. in the houſe of *Simon* the leper
*Mark* 14.3.
27.32.found a man of Cyrene, *Simon* by name
*Mar.*1.16.by the ſea of Galilee he ſaw *Simon*
29.they entred into the houſe of *Simon*
30. *Simon's* wives mother lay ſick of a fever
36. and *Simon* followed after him
3. 18. and *Simon* the Canaanite
6.3. the Carpenters ſon,the brother of *Simon*
14.37.*Simon*,ſleepeſt thou
15.21. they compell one *Simon* to bear his
*Luke* 4.38.entred into *Sim.*houſe,& *Simons* wives
5 3.into one of the ſhips,which was *Simons*
4.he ſaid unto *Simon*,Lanch out
5.*Simon* anſwering,ſaid—we have toyled
10.which were partners with *Simon*
Ieſus ſaid unto *Simon*,Fear not
6.15.and *Simon* called Zelotes
7.40.*Simon*,I have ſomewhat to ſay unto thee
43.*Simon* anſwered & ſaid, I ſuppoſe that he
44. ſaid unto *Simon*, Seeſt thou this woman
22.31.*Simon*,*Simon*, Satan hath deſired to have
23.26.they laid hold upon one *Simon*,a Cyreni.
24.34.Lord is riſen indeed,& hath appea.to *S.*
*John* 1.41.he firſt findeth his own brother *Simon*
42. thou art *Simon* the ſon of Iona
6.71.ſpake of Judas Iſcariot,the ſon of *Simon*
12.4.then ſaith Judas Iſcariot, *Simons* ſon
13.2. Judas Iſcariot,*Simons* ſon, to betray him
26.gave it to Judas Iſcariot,the ſon of *Simon*
21.15.*Simon* ſon of Jonas,loveſt thou me
Ver. 16,17.
*Acts* 1.13.where abode Iames, and *Simon* Zelotes
8.9.called *Sim.*which before-time uſed ſorcery
13.then *Simon* himſelfe beleeved alſo
18.when *Simon* ſaw that through the laying
24.anſwered *Si.* & ſaid,Pray ye to the Lord
9.43.tarried many dayes with one *Simon* a tan.
10.6.he lodgeth with one *Simon* a tanner
17.had made enquirie for *Simons* houſe
32.he is lodged with one *Simon* a tanner

**Simon** joyned with *Peter*, See **Peter.**

**Simple.**

*Pſal.*19.7.is pure,making wiſe the *ſimple*
116.6.the Lord preſerveth the *ſimple*
119.130. it giveth underſtanding to the *ſimple*
*Prov.*1.4.to give ſubtilty to the *ſimple*
32.turning away of the *ſimp.*ſhall ſlay them
8.5.O ye *ſimple*,underſtand wiſdome
9.4.who is *ſimple*, let them turn in hither
Verſ. 16.
13.a fooliſh woman is *ſimple*
14.15. the *ſimple* beleeveth every word
18. the *ſimple* inherit folly
19.25.ſmite a ſcorner,and the *ſimple* will bew.
21.11.when a ſcor.is puni.the *ſim.*is made wiſe
22.3.the *ſimple* paſſe on,and are puniſhed
Chap.27.12.
*Ezek.*45.20.ſo ſhalt thou doe for him that is *ſimp.*
*Rom.*16.18.by fair ſpee.deceive the hear. of the *ſi.*
19.and *ſimple* concerning evill

**Simple** *ones.*

*Pro.*1.22.how long,ye *ſimple* ones,will ye love
7.7.beheld among the *ſimple* ones a yong man

**Simplicity.**

2 *Sam.*15.11.and they went in their *ſimplicity*
*Pro.*1.22.how long,ye ſimp.ones,will ye love *ſim.*
*Rom.*12.8.let him doe it in *ſimplicity*
2 *Cor.* 1.12.in *ſimplicity*,not in fleſhly wiſdome
11.3.corrupted from the *ſimplicity* that is in C.

**Sin.**

*Exod.*16.1.came unto the wilderneſſe of *Sin*
17.1.journied from the wilderneſſe of *Sin*
*Num.*33.11.encamped in the wilderneſſe of *Sin*
12.their journey from the wilderneſs of *Sin*
*Ezek.*30.15.I will powr my fury upon *Sin*
16.*Sin* ſhall have great pain

**Sin.**

*Gen.*4.7.doeſt not well,*ſin* lieth at the doore
*Exod.*34.7.forgiving iniquity,and tranſgr.and *ſin*
*Lev.*4.3.doe ſin according to the *ſin* of the people
13.when the *ſin* they have ſinned is known
ſhall offer a young bullock for the *ſin*
6.26.the prieſt that offereth it for *ſin* ſhall
9.15. and offered it for *ſin*,as the firſt
19.17.rebuke thy neighbour, and not ſuffer *ſin*
22.the *ſin* which he hath done ſhall be forg.
*Num.*5.6.when a man or woman ſhal com.any *ſi.*
12.11.I beſeech thee,lay not the *ſin* upon us
18.32.and ye ſhall bear no *ſin* by reaſon of it
19.9. it is a purification for *ſin*
17. the burnt heifer of purification for *ſin*
27.3.died in his own *ſin*,and had no ſons
*Deut.*15.9.cry againſt thee,and it be *ſin* unto thee
19.15.for any *ſin*,in any *ſin* that he ſinneth
21.22.have committed *ſin* worthy of death
22.26.there is in the damſell no *ſin* worthy of
23.21.and it would be *ſin* in thee
22.forbear to vow,it ſhall be no *ſin* in thee
24.15.cry againſt thee unto the Lo.and it be *ſi.*
16.man ſhall be put to death for his own *ſin*
1 *Sam.*14.38.and ſee wherein his *ſin* hath been
15.23. rebellion is as the *ſin* of witchcraft
1 *Kin.*8.34.and forgive the *ſin* of thy people
36.heare,and forgive the *ſin* of thy ſervant
12.30. and this thing became a *ſin*
13.34. became a *ſin* unto the houſe of Ierobo.
2 *Kin.*12.16.treſpaſſe-money,and *ſin*-money was
2 *Chro.*6.25.and forgive the *ſin* of thy people Iſr.
27.and forgive the *ſin* of thy ſervants,and of
*Job* 20.11.his bones are full of the *ſi.*of his youth
*Pſal.*32.1.bleſſed is he whoſe—*ſin* is covered
51.5.I

51.5.I was ſhapen in iniquity,and in *ſin* did
59.12.for the *ſin* of their mouth let them
109.7.and let his payer become *ſin*
14.let not the *ſin* of his mother be blotted
*Pro.*10.16.the fruit of the wicked to *ſin*
19.in multitude of words there want.not *ſin*
14.9.fooles make a mock at *ſin*
34. *ſin* is a reproach to any people
21.4.the plowing of the wicked is *ſin*
24.9.the thought of fooliſhneſſe is *ſin*
*Iſa.*5.18.and *ſin*,as it were with a cart-rope
30.1. that they may adde *ſin* unto *ſin*
31.7.which your own hands have made for *ſin*
53.10.ſhalt make his ſoule an offering for *ſin*
12.and he bare the *ſin* of many
*Jer.*17.1.*ſin* of Iudah is written wth a pen of iron
3.to the ſpoil,and thy high places for *ſin*
51.5.though their land was filled with *ſin*
*Lam.*4.6.greater then the puniſhment of the *ſin* of
*Ezek.*18.24.and in his *ſin*—in them ſhall he die
*Hoſ.*4.8.they eat up the *ſin* of my people
10.8.the *ſin* of Iſrael ſhall be deſtroyed
12.8.finde none iniquity in me,that were *ſin*
*Amos* 8.14. they that ſwear by the *ſin* of Samaria
*Micah* 1.13.ſhe is the beginning of *ſin* to the dau.
6.7.of my body for the *ſin* of my ſoule
*Zech.*13.1.to the inhabitants of Ieruſalem for *ſin*
*Mat.*12.31.all man. of *ſi.*ſhal be forgiv.but the *ſin*
*John* 1.29.which taketh away the *ſin* of the world
8.7.he that is without *ſin* among you,let him
34.committeth *ſin*,is the ſervant of *ſin*
9.41.if ye were blind,ye ſhould have no *ſin*
15.22.not ſpok.unto them,they had not had *ſin*
24. no other man did,they had not had *ſin*
16.8. he will reprove the world of *ſin*
9.of *ſin*, becauſe they beleeve not me
19.11.that delivered me hath the greater *ſin*
*Acts* 7.60.Lord lay not this *ſin* to their charge
*Rom.*3.9.that they are all under *ſin*
20.for by the law is the knowledge of *ſin*
4.7.bleſſed are they whoſe *ſin* is covered
5.12. *ſin* entred into the world,and death by *ſi.*
13.for untill the law *ſin* was in the world
but *ſin* is not imputed when there is no
20.where *ſi.*abounded,grace did much more
21.as *ſin* had reigned unto death, ſo
6.1.ſhall we continue in *ſin*,that grace
2. how ſhall we that are dead to *ſin*, live
6.that the body of *ſin* might be deſtroyed
that we ſhould not ſerve *ſin*
7.he that is dead is freed from *ſin*
10. in that he died,he died unto *ſin*
11.reckon ye your ſelves dead unto *ſin*
12.let not *ſin* reign therefore in your
13.neither your members inſtruments to *ſi.*
14.for *ſin* ſhall not have dominion over you
16.whether of *ſin* unto death,or of obedience
17.were the ſervants of *ſin*, but ye have
18.being then made free from *ſin*,ye
20.when ye were the ſervants of *ſin*,ye were
22.free from *ſin*,and become ſervants to G.
23.for the wages of *ſin* is death
7.7. is the law *ſin* ? God forbid : nay I
had not known *ſin* but by the law
8.but *ſin* taking occaſion—wrought in me al
for without the law *ſin* was dead
9.*ſin* revived, and I died
11.*ſin* by the commandement ſlew me
13.but *ſin*,that it might appear *ſi.*wor.death
that *ſin* by the commandement might
14.but I am carnall,ſold under *ſin*
17.no more I, but *ſin* that dwelleth in me
Verſ. 20.
23.to the law of *ſin* which is in my members
25.but with the fleſh, the law of *ſin*
8.3. for *ſin* condemned *ſin* in the fleſh
10.the body is dead becauſe of *ſin*
14.23.whatſoever is not of faith,is *ſin*
*1 Cor.*6.18.every *ſin* that a man doth,is without
15.56.the ſting of death is *ſin*
and the ſtrength of *ſin* is the law
*2 Cor.*5.21.*ſin* for us,who knew no *ſin*
*Gal.*2.17.is therefore Chriſt the miniſter of *ſin*
3.22.ſcripture hath concluded all under *ſin*
*2 Theſ.*2.3. and that man of *ſin* be revealed
*Heb.*3.13.leſt hardened through the deceitf.of *ſin*
4.15.tempted, like as we are yet without *ſin*
9.26.once hath he appeared to put away *ſin*
28.ſhall appear without *ſin* unto ſalvation
10.6.in ſacrifices for *ſin* thou haſt no pleaſure
8.offering for *ſin* thou wouldeſt not
18.of theſe is,there is no offering for *ſin*
11.25.ſuffer afflict.then to enjoy the plea.of *ſi.*
12.1.let us lay aſide *ſin* which doth ſo eaſily
4.not unto bloud,ſtriving againſt *ſin*
13.11.by the high prieſt for *ſin*,are burnt
*Jam.*1.15.when luſt hath conceived,it brin.for.*ſi.*
*ſin* when it is finiſhed bring.forth death
2.9.if ye have reſpect to perſons,ye commit *ſin*
4.17.to do good,and doth it not,to him it is *ſin*
1 *Pet.*2.22.who did no *ſi.*neither was guile found
4.1. ſuffered in the fleſh, hath ceaſed from *ſin*
2 *Pet.*2.14.that cannot ceaſe from *ſin*
1 *John* 1.7.bloud of Chr.cleanſeth us from al *ſin*
8.we ſay,We have no *ſi.*we deceive our ſelvs
3.4.committeth *ſin*,tranſgreſſeth the law
for *ſin* is the tranſgreſſion of the law
5.and in him is no *ſin*
8.he that committeth *ſin* is of the devill
9.whoſoever is born of G. doth not com. *ſin*
he cannot *ſin*.becauſe he is born of G.
5.16.his broth.*ſin* a *ſin* which is not unto death
ſhall give him life for them that *ſin* not
there is a *ſin* unto death : I do not
17. all unrighteouſneſſe is *ſin*
and there is a *ſin* not unto death

### *Beare* Sin,See Beare.

### *Great* Sin.

*Gen.*20.9.on me and my kingdome this great *ſin*
*Exo.*32.21.that thou haſt brought this great *ſi.* on
30.ye have ſinned a great *ſin*
31.this people hath ſinned a great *ſin*
1 *Sam.*2.17. *ſin* of the young men was very great
2 *Kin.*17.21.Jeroboam made them ſin a great *ſin*

### *His* Sin.

*Lev.*4.3.let him bring for his *ſin* a young bullock
23.or if his *ſin* come to his knowledge,he
Verſ. 28.
26. make an atonem.for him,as conc.his *ſin*
Chap. 5.6,10,13.
28.bring a kid for his *ſin* which he hath ſin.
35. for his *ſin*,and it ſhall be forgiven him
5.6. treſpaſſe-offering for his *ſin*
1 *Kin.*15.26.walk.in the way of his fat. in his *ſin*
34.walked in the way of Jeroboam in his *ſin*
16.19.his *ſin* wch he did,to make Iſr.ſin Ve.26.
2 *Ki.*14.6.every man put to death for his own *ſin*
2 *Chro.* 25.4.
21.16.beſide his *ſin* wherewith he made Iſr. to
17.and his *ſin* that he ſinned,are they not
2 *Chro.*33.19.and all his *ſin* before he was humbl.
*Job* 34.37.for he added rebellion unto his *ſin*
*Iſa.*27.9. this is all the fruit to take away his *ſin*
3.20.he ſhall die in his *ſin*, but his bloud
33.14.if he turn from his *ſin*, and doe
*Hoſ.*13.12.iniquity of Eph.is bound up : his *ſin* is
*Micah* 3.8.to declare unto Iſrael his *ſin*

### *My* Sin.

*Gen.*31.36.what is my treſpaſſe ? what is my *ſin*
*Exod.*10.17.forgive my *ſin* onely this once
1 *Sam.*15.25.I pray thee pardon my *ſin*, and turn
20.1. what is my *ſin* before thy father
1 *Kin.*17.18.come unto me,to call my *ſin* to rem.
*Job* 10.6. that thou ſearcheſt after my *ſin*
13.23.make me to know my *ſin*
14.16.doeſt thou not watch over my *ſin*
35.3.ſhall I have,if I be cleanſed from my *ſin*
*Pſal.*32.5.I acknowledge my *ſin* unto thee
thou forgaveſt the iniquity of my *ſin*
38.3.neither reſt in my bones,becauſe of my *ſi.*
I will be ſorry for my *ſin*
51.2.waſh me,and cleanſe me from my *ſin*
3.and my *ſin* is ever before me
59.3.againſt me,not for my *ſin*,O Lord
*Pro.*20.9.who can ſay,I am pure from my *ſin*
*Dan.*9.20.and whiles I was confeſſing my *ſin*

### Sin-*Offering*, See Offering.

### Sin-*Offering* joyned with *Bullock*, See Bullock.

### *Our* Sin.

*Exod.*34.9.and pardon our iniquity,and our *ſin*
*Jer.*16.10.or what is our *ſi.*that we have commit.

### *Their* Sin.

*Gen.*18.20.their *ſin* is very grievous
50.17.the treſpaſſe of thy brethren and their *ſin*
*Exod.*32.32.yet now, if thou wilt forgive their *ſin*
34.when I viſit,I will viſit their *ſin*
*Num.*5.7.then they ſhall confeſſe their *ſin*
*Deut.*9.27.look not unto their *ſin*
1 *Kin.*8.35.if they turne from their *ſi.*when thou
2 *Chron.* 6. 26.
2 *Chro.*7.14.forgive their *ſin*,and will heale their
*Neh.*4.5.and let not their *ſin* be blotted out
*Pſal.*85.2.thou haſt covered all their *ſin*
*Iſa.*3.9.and they declare their *ſin* as Sodom
*Jer.*16.18.firſt,I wil recompenſe their *ſin* double
18.23.neither blot out their *ſin* from thy ſight
31.34.and I will remember their *ſin* no more
36.3. that I may forgive their *ſin*
*John* 15.22. but now they have no cloak for th.*ſi.*

### *Thy* Sin.

2 *Sam.*12.13. the Lord alſo hath put away thy *ſin*
*Iſa.*6.7.thy iniquity is taken away,& thy *ſin* pur.

### *Your* Sin.

*Exod.*32.30.peradven. I make an ato.for your *ſin*
*Num.*32.23.be ſure your *ſin* will find you out
*Deut.*9.21.and I took your *ſin*, the calf which ye
*John* 9.41.ſay,We ſee ;therefore your *ſi.*remaineth

### Sin.

*Gen.*39.9.doe this great wickedneſs,& *ſin* aga. G.
42.22.doe not *ſin* againſt the child
*Exod.*20.20.be before your faces,that you *ſin* not
23.33. leſt they make thee *ſin* againſt me
*Lev.*4.2.if a ſoule ſhall *ſin* through ignorance
3.doe *ſin* according to the *ſin* of the people
13.if the congregation *ſin* through ignoran.
27.of the common people *ſin* through igno.
5.1.if a ſoul *ſin*,and hear the voice of ſwearing
15.and *ſin* through ignorance in holy things
17.if a ſoule *ſin*,and wiſt not,yet is he guilty
6.2. if a ſoule *ſin*—and lie unto his neighbour
*Num.*15.27.*ſin* through ignorance, then he ſhall
16.22.ſhall one man *ſin*,and wilt thou be wro.
*Deut.*20.18.ſo ſhould you *ſin* againſt the Lord
24.4. thou ſhalt not cauſe the land to *ſin*
1 *Sam.*2.25.if one man *ſin* againſt another,the
if a man *ſin* againſt the Lord,who ſhall
12.23.God forbid that I ſhould *ſi.*in ceaſing to
14.33.behold,the people *ſin* againſt the Lord
34.ſlay them here,and eat,and *ſin* not
19.4.let not the king *ſin* againſt his ſervant
5. wilt thou *ſin* againſt the innocent blood
1 *Kin.*8.46.if they *ſin* againſt thee, & thou be an.
14.16.who did *ſin*,and made Iſrael to *ſin*
2 *Kin.*17.21. and made them *ſin* a great *ſin*
21.11.made Iudah to *ſin* with his idols
16.beſide his ſin wherewith he made Iu.to *ſi.*
2 *Chro.*6.22.if a man *ſin* againſt his neighbour
36. if they *ſin* againſt thee—and thou be an.
*Neh.*6.13.that I ſhould be afraid, and *ſin*
13.26.did not Solomon *ſin* by theſe things
him did outlandiſh women cauſe to *ſin*
*Job* 2.10.in all this did not Iob *ſin* with his lips
5.24.ſhalt viſit thy habitation, and ſhalt not *ſin*
10.14.If I *ſin*, thou markeſt me
31.30.neither have I ſuffered my mouth to *ſin*
*Pſal.*4.4. ſtand in awe, and *ſin* not
39.1.take heed that I *ſin* not with my tongue
119.11.that I might not *ſin* againſt thee
*Eccl.*5.6.ſuf.not thy mouth to cauſe thy fleſh to *ſi.*
*Jer.*32.35.this abomination,to cauſe Iudah to *ſin*
*Ezek.*3.21.*ſin* not,and he doth not *ſin*,he ſhal live
*Hoſ.*8.11.Ephraim hath made many altars to *ſin*
altars ſhall be unto him to *ſin*
13.2.and now they *ſin* more and more
*Mat.*18.21.how oft ſhall my brother *ſin*, & I for.
*John* 5.14. *ſin* no more,leſt a worſe thing come to
8.11.neither doe I condemn thee, *ſin* no more
9.2.who did *ſin*, this man or his parents
*Rom.*6.15.what then?ſhal we *ſin*,beca. we are not
1 *Cor.*8.12.when ye *ſin* ſo againſt the brethren
ye *ſin* againſt Chriſt
15.34.awake to righteouſneſſe, *ſin* not
*Epheſ.*4.26. be angry, and *ſin* not
1 *Tim.*5.20.them that *ſin* rebuke before all
*Heb.*10.26.for if we *ſin* wilfully after that
1 *John* 2.1.theſe things write I—that ye *ſin* not
if any man *ſin*,we have an advocate

3.9.cannot *ſin* becauſe he is born of God
5.16.if any man ſee his brother *ſin* a ſin which
ſhall give him life for them that *ſin*

*Made Iſrael* **Sin**, See **Iſrael.**

### Sinai.

*Exod.*16.1.which is between Elim and *Sinai*
19.1. ſame day came they into the wil.of *Sinai*
2.and were come to the deſart of *Sinai*
11.ſight of all the people, upon mount *Sinai*
18.mount *Sinai* was altogether on a ſmoak
20.Lord came down upon mount *Sinai*
23.the people cannot come up to mount *Sin.*
24.16. glory of the Lord abode upon mo.*Sinai*
31.18.communing with him upon mount *Sinai*
34.2.come up in the morning to mount *Sinai*
4.early in the morning went up to mo. *Sinai*
29.when Moſes came down from mou.*Sinai*
32.had ſpoken to him in mount *Sinai*
*Lev.*7.38.commanded Moſes in mount *Sinai*
unto the Lord in the wilderneſs of *Si.*
25.1.Lord ſpake unto Moſes in mount *Sinai*
26.46.betw.him & the child.of Iſr. in mount *S.*
27.34.for the children of Iſrael in mount *Sinai*
*Num.*1.1.ſpake unto Moſes in the wilder. of *Sinai*
Chap.3.14. &9.1.
19.ſo he numbred them in the wilder.of *Sin.*
3.1.day the Lord ſpake with Moſes in mo.*Sinai*
4.offered ſtrange fire in the wilder. of *Sinai*
9.5.paſſeover—at even, in the wilderneſs of *Si.*
10.12.took their journies from the wil.of *Sinai*
26.64. when they numb.Iſra.in the wild.of *Si.*
28.6.which was ordained in mount *Sinai*
33.15.from Rephid.& pitched in the wil. of.*S.*
16.from the deſart of *Sinai*,and pitched at
*Deut.*33.2.Lord came from *Sinai*,and roſe
*Judg.*5.5.mountains melted,—even that *Sinai*
*Neh.*9.13.thou cameſt down upon mount *Sinai*
*Pſ.*68.8. *Sinai* was moved at the preſence of God
17.the Lord is among them as in *Sinai*
*Acts* 7.30.appeared unto him in the wil.of mo.*S.*
38.which ſpake to him in the mount *Sinai*
*Gal.*4.24. two covenants, the one from mount *Si.*
25.this Agar is mount *Sinai* in Arabia

### Since.

*Gen.*30.30.the Lord hath bleſſed thee *ſince* my
44.28.and I ſaw him not *ſince*
46.30.now let me die, *ſince* I have ſeen
*Exod.*10.4.not *ſince* thou haſt ſpoken to thy ſerva.
5.23.for *ſince* I came to Pharaoh to ſpeak
9.18.not been in Egypt *ſince* the found. thereof
24.in all the land of Egypt *ſince* it became a
*Num.*22.30.on which thou haſt ridden ever *ſince*
*Deut.*34.10.not a prophet *ſince* in Iſr.like to Moſ.
*Joſh.*2.12.ſwear unto me, *ſince* I have ſhewed you
14.10.even *ſince* the Lord ſpake this word
*Ruth* 2.11.all thou haſt done *ſince* the death of
1 *Sam.*.9.24.*ſince* I ſaid, I invited the people
21.5.about theſe three dayes *ſince* I came out
29.3.no fault in him *ſince* he fell unto me
2 *Sam.*7.6. *ſince* the time I brought up the chil.of
11.and *ſince* the time I commanded Judges
1 *Chr.*17.10.
2 *Chr.*30.26 *ſince* the time of Solomon, there was
31.10.*ſince* the people began to bring the
*Ezra*4.2.and we do ſacrifice unto him, *ſince* the
5.16. *ſince* that time hath it been in building
9.7.*ſince* the dayes of our fathers have we
*Neh.*9.32.upon us, *ſince* the time of the kings of
*Job* 20.4.*ſince* man was placed upon the earth
38.12.commanded the morning *ſince* thy daies
*Iſa.*14.8.ſaying, *Since* thou art laid down
16.13.ſpoken concerning Moab *ſince* that time
43.4. *ſince* thou waſt precious in my ſight
44.7.*ſince* I appointed the ancient people
64.4.for *ſince* the beginning men have not
*Jer.*20.8.*ſince* I ſpake, I cried violence
31.20. for *ſince* I ſpake againſt him, I do rem.
44.18.*ſince* we left off to burn incenſe to
48.27.*ſince* thou ſpakeſt of him thou ſteppedſt
*Dan.*12.1.ſuch as never was *ſince* there was a nati.
*Hag.*2.16.*ſince* thoſe dayes were when one came
*Mat.*24.21.great tribulation,ſuch as was not *ſince*
*Mar.*9.21.how long is it ago *ſince* this came unto
*Luke* 1.70.which have been *ſince* the world began
7.45.*ſince* the time I came in, hath not ceaſed
16.16.*ſince*—the kingdom of God is preached
24.21.to day is the third day *ſince* theſe things
*John* 9.32.*ſince* the world began was it not heard
*Acts* 3.21.his holy prophets, *ſince* the world began
19.2.have ye received the holy Ghoſt *ſince* ye
24.11. but twelve daies *ſince* I went to Jeruſal.
*Rom.*16.25.kept ſecret *ſince* the world began
1 *Cor.*15.21.for *ſince* by man came death, by man
2 *Chr.*13.3.*ſince* ye ſeek a proof of Chriſt,ſpeaking
*Col.*1.4.*ſince* we heard of your faith in Chriſt
*Heb.*7.28.which was *ſince* the law,maketh the Son
9.26.then muſt he often have ſuffered *ſince* the
2 *Pet.*3.4.*ſince* the fathers fell aſleep, all things
*Rev.*16.18.ſuch as was not *ſince* men were upon

**Since** *the day*, See **Day.**

### Sincere.

*Phil.*1.10.may be *ſincere* and without offence
1 *Pet.*2.2.as new born babes deſire the *ſincere*

### Sincerely.

*Judg.*9.16.if you have done *ſincerely* in that ye
19. if ye then have dealt *ſincerely* with Ierub.
*Phil.*1.16.one preach Chriſt of conten.not *ſincere.*

### Sincerity.

*Joſh.*24.14.fear the Lord,ſerve him in *ſincerity*
1 *Cor.*5.8.but with unleavened bread of *ſincerity*
2 *Cor.*1.12.that in godly *ſincerity*,we had our con.
2.17.but as of *ſincerity* in the ſight of God
8.8.and to prove the *ſincerity* of your love
*Epheſ.*6.24.that love our Lord Ieſus in *ſincerity*
*Titus* 2.7.in doctrine ſhewing—gravity, *ſincerity*

### Sinew.

*Gen.*32.32.eat not of the *ſinew* that ſhranke
of Iacobs thigh, in the *ſinew* that ſhranke
*Iſa.*48.4.thy neck is an iron *ſin.*and thy brow braſs

### Sinews.

*Job* 10.11.haſt fenced me with bones and *ſinews*
30.17.and my *ſinews* take no reſt
40.17.the *ſinews* of his ſtones are wrapt toget.
*Ezek.*37.6.and I will lay *ſinews* upon you
8.loe the *ſinews* and the fleſh came up

**Sinfull**, See after **Sinneth.**

### Sing.

*Exod.*15.21.*ſing* unto the Lord
32.18.but the noiſe of them that *ſing* do I hear
*Num.*21.17.ſpring up, O well, *ſing* ye unto it
1 *Sam.*21.11.did they not *ſing* one to another of
1 *Chro.*16.9. *ſing* unto him, *ſing* pſalmes unto him
23.*ſing* unto the Lord all the earth
33.then ſhall the trees of the wood *ſing*
2 *Chro.*20.22.and when they began to *ſing* and to
23.13.and ſuch as taught to *ſing* praiſe
29.30. Hezekiah commanded the Lev.to *ſing*
*Job* 29.13.I cauſed the widows heart to *ſing* for
*Pſal.*9.11.*ſing* praiſes unto the Lord that dwelleth
18.49.and *ſing* praiſes unto thy Name
21.13.ſo will we *ſing* and praiſe thy power
30.4.*ſing* unto the Lord O ye his ſaints
12.to the end that my glory may *ſing* praiſe
33.2.*ſing* unto him with the pſaltery
3.*ſing* unto him a new ſong
47.6.*ſing* praiſes to God, *ſing* praiſes
*ſing* praiſes to our king, *ſing* praiſes
7.*ſing* ye praiſes with underſtanding
51.14.and my tongue ſhall *ſing* aloud of thy
65.13.they ſhout for joy, they alſo *ſing*
66.2.*ſing* forth the honour of his Name
4.*ſing* unto thee,they ſhall *ſing* unto thy Na.
67.4.let the nations be glad,and *ſing* for joy
68.4.*ſing* unto God, *ſing* praiſes to his Name
32.*ſing* unto God ye kingdoms of the earth
O *ſing* praiſes unto the Lord
71.22.unto thee will I *ſing* with the harp
81.1.*ſing* aloud unto God our ſtrength
92.1.good to *ſing* praiſes to thy Name
95.1.O come let us *ſing* unto the Lord
96.1.*ſing* unto the Lord a new ſong
*Pſal.*98.1. & 149.1.
*ſing* unto the Lord all the earth
2.*ſing* unto the Lord,bleſs his Name
98.4.rejoice and *ſing* praiſe
5.*ſing* unto the Lord with the harp
104.12.fowls which *ſing* among the branches
105.2.*ſing* unto him, *ſing* pſalmes unto him
135.3.*ſing* praiſes unto his Name, for it is ple.
137.3.*ſing* us one of the ſongs of Zion
4.how ſhall we *ſing* the Lords ſong in a
138.5.yea,they ſhall *ſing* in the wayes of the L.
145.7.and ſhall *ſing* of thy righteouſneſs
147.1.for it is good to *ſing* praiſes unto our G.
7.*ſing* unto the Lord with thankſgiving
*ſing* praiſes upon the harp unto our G.
149.3.let them *ſing* praiſes unto him.
5.let them *ſing* aloud upon their beds
*Prov.*29.6.but the righteous ſhall *ſing* and rejoice
*Iſa.*12.5.*ſing* unto the Lord, for he hath done
23.15.ſhall Tyre *ſing* as an harlot
24.14.they ſhall *ſing* for the majeſty of the L.
26.19. awake and *ſing* ye that dwell in the duſt
27.2.in that day *ſing* ye unto her
35.6.then ſhall the tongue of the dumb *ſing*
38.20.therefore we will *ſing* my ſongs
42.10.*ſing* unto the Lord a new ſong
11.let the inhabitants of the rock *ſing*
44.23.*ſing*,O ye heavens,for the Lo.hath done
49.13.*ſing* O heavens,and be joyfull
52.8.with the voice together ſhall they *ſing*
9.*ſing* unto the Lord ye waſte places of Ier.
54.1.*ſing* O barren, that didſt not bear
65.14.behold,my ſervants ſhall *ſing* for joy
*Jer.*20.13.*ſing* unto the Lord,praiſe ye the Lord
31.7.*ſing* with gladneſs for Iacob
12.ſhall *ſing* in the height of Zion
51.48.all that is therein, ſhall *ſing* for Babylon
*Ezek.*27.25.ſhips of Tarſhiſh did *ſing* of thee
*Hoſ.*2.15.ſhe ſhall *ſing* there as in the dayes of
*Zeph.*2.14.their voice ſhal *ſing* in the windows
3.14.*ſing*, O daughter of Zion: ſhout
*Zech.*2.10.
*Jam.*5.13.is any merry, let him *ſing* pſalmes
R[illegible]15.3.and they *ſing* the ſong of Moſes

### *I will* Sing.

*Exod.*15.1.I will *ſing* unto the Lord
*Judg.*5.3.I,even I, will *ſing* unto the Lord
I will *ſing* praiſe unto the Lord
2 *Sam.*22.50.I will *ſing* praiſes unto thy Name
*Pſal.*7.17.I will *ſing* praiſe unto the Name of the
9.2.I will *ſing* praiſe to thy Name
13.6.I will *ſing* unto the Lord, becauſe
27.6.I will *ſing*, yea,I will *ſing* praiſes unto
57.7.I will *ſing* and give praiſe
9. I will *ſing* unto thee among the nations
59.16.but I will *ſing* of thy power
I will *ſing* aloud of thy mercy
17.unto thee, O my ſtrength,will I *ſing*
61.8.ſo will I *ſing* praiſe unto thy Name
71.22.unto thee will I *ſing* with the harp
75.9.I will *ſing* praiſes to the God of Iacob
89.1.I will *ſing* of the mercies of the Lord
101.1.I will *ſing* of mercy and judgment
to thee,O Lord, will I *ſing*
104.33.I will *ſing* unto the L. as long as I live
I will *ſing* praiſe to my God
108.1.I will *ſing* and give praiſe
3.I will *ſing* praiſes unto thee among
138.1.before the gods will I *ſing* praiſe to thee
144.9.I will *ſing* a new ſong unto thee
on an inſtrum. of ten ſtrings will I *ſing*
146.2. I will *ſing* praiſes to my God while I
*Iſa.*5.1.now will I *ſing* to my well beloved
*Rom.*15.9.for this cauſe will I *ſing* unto thy Name
1 *Cor.*14.15. I will *ſing* with the ſpirit, I will *ſing*
*Heb.*2.12.in the midſt of the church will I *ſing* pr.

### Singed.

*Dan.*3.27.nor was an hair of their head *ſinged*

### Singer.

1 *Chr.*6.33.Heman a *ſinger*,the ſon of Ioel
*Hab.*3.19.to the chief *ſinger* on my ſtringed inſtr.

### Singers.

1 *Ki.*10.12.harps alſo,and pſalteries for *ſingers*
2 *Chr.*9.33. theſe are the *ſingers* chief of the fath.
15.16.*ſingers* with inſtruments of muſick
19.ſo the *ſingers* were appointed to ſound
27.the *ſingers*,& Chenan. maſter of the ſong
with the *ſingers* alſo David had upon
2 *Chr.*5.12. alſo the Levites which were the *ſing.*
13.as the trumpeters and *ſingers* were
9.11.harps, and pſalteries for *ſingers*
20.21.he appointed *ſingers* unto the Lord
23.13.alſo the *ſingers* with inſtruments of muſi.
29.28.the *ſingers* ſang,and the trumpets ſound,
35.15.and the *ſingers* were in their place
*Ezra* 2.41.the *ſing.*—an hundred twenty and eight
70.and *ſingers* dwell in their cities

7.7. and there went up ſome of the *ſingers*
24. touching any of the *ſingers*,it ſhall not
10.24. of the *ſingers* alſo,Eliaſhib
*Neh*.7.1.and the *ſingers* and Levites were appoin.
44. the *ſingers*—an hundred forty and eight
73. ſo the Levites and *ſi*.dwelt in their cities
10.28.the *ſingers*,the Nethinims,and all they
39. where are the veſſels—and the *ſingers*
11.22.the *ſingers* were over the buſineſſe
23. a certain portion ſhould be for the *ſing*.
12.28.and the ſons of the *ſingers* gather.themſ.
29. for the *ſingers* had builded villages
42.and the *ſingers* ſang loud
45.the *ſingers* and the porters kept the ward
46. there were chief of the *ſingers*
47. gave the portions of the *ſingers*
13.5.commanded to be given to the *ſingers*
10.for the Levites and *ſingers* were fled
*Pſal*.68.25. the *ſingers* went before
87.7.as well the *ſingers* as the players
*Ezek*.40.44.chambers of the *ſi*.in the inner-court

### *Men*-Singers, *Women*-Singers.

*Eccle*.2.8.I gat me men-*ſingers*,and Women-*ſing*.

### Singeth.

*Pro*.25.20. ſo is he that *ſingeth* ſongs to an heavy

### Singing.

1 *Sam*.18.6. came out of all cities of Iſrael *ſinging*
1 *Chro*.6.32. and they miniſtred with *ſinging*
13.8. all Iſrael played before God with *ſinging*
2 *Chro*.23.18. to offer the burnt-offerings with *ſi*.
30.21. *ſinging* with loud inſtruments unto
*Neh*.12.27.to bring them with thankſgiv.and *ſing*.
*Pſal*.100.2. come before his preſence with *ſinging*
126.2.mouth filled with laug.& the ton.with *ſi*.
*Cant*.2.12.the time of *ſinging* of birds is come
*Iſa*.14.7.they break forth into *ſinging*
16.10.in the vineyards there ſhall be no *ſinging*
35.2.and rejoyce even with joy and *ſinging*
44.23. break forth into *ſinging*, ye mountains
48.20.flee from the Cald. with the voice of *ſi*.
49.13.be joyfull,O earth,break forth into *ſin*.
51.11.and come with *ſinging* unto Zion
54.1. break forth into *ſinging* thou that didſt
55.12.ſhall break forth before you into *ſinging*
*Zeph*.3.17.he ſhall joy over thee with *ſinging*
*Epheſ*.5.19.*ſinging* in your heart to the Lord
*Col*. 3. 16.

### Singing-*Men*, Singing-*Women*.

2 *Sam*.19.34.can I heare the voice of *ſinging*-men
2 *Chro*.35.25. all the *ſinging* men ſpake of Joſiah
*Ezra* 2.65.two hun.*ſin*. men,and two hun.*ſin*.wo.
*Neh*.7.67.had 245.*ſinging*-men,and *ſinging*-wom.

### Single.

*Mat*.6.22.eye be *ſingle*,thy whole body ſhall be ful
*Luke* 11.34.when thine eye is *ſingle*,thy whole bo.

### Singleneſſe.

*Acts* 2.46.did eat their meat with *ſinglen*.of heart
*Epheſ*.6.5.in *ſingleneſſe* of heart,as unto Chriſt
*Col*.3.22.but in *ſingleneſſe* of heart fearing God

### Singular.

*Lev*.27.2. when a man ſhall make a *ſingular* vow

### Sinim.

*Iſa*.49.12. and theſe from the land of *Sinim*

### Sinite.

*Gen*.10.17. the Hivite,& the Arkite,& the *Sinite*
1 *Chro*.1.15.

### Sink.

*Pſal*.69.2. I *ſink* in the deep mire where there
14.deliver me out of the mire, let me not *ſi*.
*Jer*.51.64.thus ſhall Baby lon *ſink*,and not riſe
*Mat*.14.30.beginning to *ſink*,he cried,Lord
*Luke* 5.7.both ſhips,ſo that they began to *ſink*
9.44.let theſe ſayings *ſink* into your ears

### Sinned.

*Exod*.9.34.*ſinned* yet more, & hardened his heart
32.30. ye have *ſinned* a great ſin
31.O this people have *ſinned* a great ſin
33.whoſoever hath *ſinned*, him will I blot
*Lev*.4.3.which he hath *ſinned*,a young bullock
14.when the ſin which they have *ſi*.is known
22.when a ruler hath *ſinned*, and done ſome.
23.or if his ſin wherewith he hath *ſin*. come
28.which he hath *ſinned* come to his knowl.
without blemiſh,for his ſin he hath *ſin*.
5.5.ſhall confeſſe he hath *ſinned* in that thing
6,which he hath *ſinned*, a female from the
10. for his ſin which he hath *ſinned*,and if
11. then he that *ſinned* ſhall bring a tenth
13.*ſinned* in one of theſe,and it ſhall be forg.
6.4.becauſe he hath *ſinned*,he ſhall reſtore
*Num*.6.11. an atonement for that he *ſinned* by the
12.11.done fooliſhly,& wherein we have *ſinned*
14.40.the Lord hath promiſed : for we have *ſi*.
32.23.will not doe ſo,behold,you have *ſinned*
*Deut*.9.16.I looked,and behold,ye had *ſinned*
18. which ye *ſinned* in doing wickedly
*Joſh*.7. 11. Iſrael hath *ſin*. they have tranſgreſſed
*Judg*.11.27.wherefore,I have not *ſin*.againſt thee
1 *Sam*.19.4.becauſe he hath not *ſin*. againſt thee
24.11.and I have not *ſinned* againſt thee
1 *King*.8.33.ſmitten,beca.they have *ſi*.againſt thee
35.and there is no rain,becauſe they have *ſi*.
50.forgive thy people that have *ſinned*
15.30.becauſe of the ſins of Jerob.which he *ſin*.
16.13.by which they *ſinned*,& made Iſra.to ſin
19.for his ſins which he *ſinned*,and made Iſr.
18.9.what have I *ſinned* that thou wouldeſt
2 *Kin*.17.7.childr.of Iſrael had *ſi*. againſt the Lo.
21.17.and his ſin that he *ſinned*, are they not
1 *Chro*.21.17.even I it is that have *ſi*.& done evil
2 *Chro*.6.24.put to the worſe,becauſe they have *ſi*.
26.they have *ſinned*, yet if they pray
39.forgive thy people which have *ſinned*
*Neh*.9.29.but *ſinned* againſt thy judgements
*Job* 1.5.it may be that my ſons have *ſinned*
22. in all this Job *ſinned* not
8.4. if thy children have *ſinned* againſt him
24. 19. ſo doth the grave thoſe which have *ſin*.
*Pſal*.78.17.and they ſinned yet more againſt him
32.for all this they *ſinned* more
*Iſa*.43.27. thy firſt father hath *ſinned*,and thy
*Jer*.2.35.becauſe thou ſayeſt,I have not *ſinned*
33.8.whereby they have *ſinned* againſt me
I will pardon all whereby they have *ſin*.
40.3. becauſe ye have *ſinned*,and not obeyed
Chap.44.23.
50.7.they have *ſinned* againſt the habitation of
14. for ſhe hath *ſinned* againſt the Lord
*Lam*.1.8.Jeruſalem hath grievouſly *ſinned*
5.7.our fathers have *ſinned*, and are not
*Ezek*.18.24.ſin which he hath *ſinned*,in them,ſhal
28.16.filled thee with violence, & thou haſt *ſi*.
37.23.out of their places wherein they have *ſi*.
*Hoſ*.4.7.as they increaſed,ſo they *ſinned*
10.9.thou haſt *ſinned* from the dayes of Gibeah
*Hab*.2.10. and haſt *ſinned* againſt thy ſoule
*Zeph*.1.17.becauſe they have *ſinned*,& their blood
*John* 9.3.neither hath this man *ſinned*, nor his
*Rom*.2.12.as have *ſinned* without law,ſhal periſh
as many as have *ſinned* in the law,ſhal
3.23.for all have *ſinned*, and come ſhort of
5.12.death on all,for that all have *ſinned*
14. even over them that had not *ſinned*
16.and not as it was by one that *ſinned*
1 *Cor*.7.28.if thou marry,thou haſt not *ſinned*
if a virgin marry ſhe hath not *ſinned*
2 *Cor*.12.21.I ſhall bewail many that have *ſinned*
13.2.to them which heretofore have *ſinned*
*Heb*.3.17.was it not with them that had *ſinned*
2 *Pet*.2.4.for if G. ſpared not the angels that *ſin*.
1 *John* 1.10.if we ſay, We have not *ſinned*,we

### *I have* Sinned.

*Exod*.9.27.Pharaoh ſaid, I have *ſinned* this time
10.16.he ſaid, I have *ſinned* againſt the Lord
*Num*. 22.34. Balaam ſaid,I have *ſinned*, for I
*Joſh*.7.20.I have *ſin*.againſt the Lord G.of Iſrael
1 *Sam*.15.24.Saul ſaid to Samuel,I have *ſinned*
30.I have *ſinned*,yet honour me now
26.21.I have *ſinned* : Return,my ſon David
2 *Sam*.12.13.I have *ſinned*,and Nathan ſaid, The
19.20.thy ſervant doth know that I have *ſinn*.
24.10.I have *ſinned* greatly,in that I have done
17.I have *ſinned*, and done wickedly
1 *Chro*.21.8.I have *ſinned*, I beſeech thee do away
*Job* 7.20.I have *ſinned*, what ſhall I doe to thee
33.27.if any ſay,I have *ſinned* and perverted
*Pſal*.41.4.heal my ſoul,for I have *ſin*.againſt thee
51.4.againſt thee,thee only have I *ſinned*
*Micah*.7.9. becauſe I have *ſinned* againſt him
*Mat*.27.4.I have *ſinned* in betraying the innocent
*Luke* 15.18. will ſay unto him, Father I have *ſin*.
21.father I have *ſinned* againſt heaven,and

### *We have* Sinned.

*Num*.21.7.we have *ſinned*,for we have ſpoken ag.
*Deut*.1.41.ye anſwered and ſaid, We have *ſinned*
*Judg*.10.10.children of Iſrael cried,We have *ſin*.
15.we have *ſinned*,do thou unto us whatſo.
1 *Sam*.7.6.and ſaid there,We have *ſinned* againſt
12.10.we have *ſinned*,becauſe we have forſaken
1 *Kin*.8.47.we have *ſinned* and done perverſly
2 *Chro*.6.37.we have *ſinned*,we have done amiſſe
*Neh*.1.6.which we have *ſinned* againſt thee
*Pſal*.106.6. we have *ſinned* with our fathers
*Iſa*.42.24.he againſt whom we have *ſinned*
64.5.thou art wroth,for we have *ſinned*
*Jer*.3.25.we lie down in our ſhame,for we have *ſi*.
8.14. waters of gall to drink,bec.we have *ſin*.
14.7.backſlidings are many,we have *ſinned* ag.
20.we acknow.-our wick.--for we have *ſin*.
*Lam*.5.16.woe unto us that we have *ſinned*
*Dan*.9.5.we have *ſinned*,and have committed iniq.
8. confuſion,becauſe we have *ſinned* againſt
11.curſe is upon us,becauſe we have *ſinned*
15. we have *ſinned*,we have done wickedly

### Sinner.

*Pro*.11.31.much more the wicked, and the *ſinner*
13.6.wickedneſſe overthroweth the *ſinner*
22.wealth of the *ſinner* is laid up for the
*Eccleſ*.2.26.but to the *ſinner*,he giveth travellings
7.26.but the *ſinner* ſhall be taken by her
8.12.though a *ſinner* doe evil an hundred times
9.2.as is the good,ſo is the *ſinner*
18.but one *ſinner* deſtroyeth much good
*Iſa*.65.20.*ſinner* being 100.yeers old ſhall be accu.
*Luke* 7.37.behold,a woman which was a *ſinner*
39.that toucheth him,for ſhe is a *ſinner*
15.7.joy in heaven over one *ſinner* that repent.
10.of the angels over one *ſinner* that repent.
18.13.God be mercifull unto me a *ſinner*
19.7. to be gueſt with a man that is a *ſinner*
*John* 9.16 .how can a man that is a *ſinner* doe
24.we know that this man is a *ſinner*
25.whether he be a *ſinner* or no, I know not
*Rom*.3.7.why yet am I alſo judged as a *ſinner*
*Jam*.5.20.he that converteth the *ſinner*—ſhal ſave
1 *Pet*.4.18.where ſhall the ungodly & *ſin*. appear

### Sinners.

*Gen*.13.13.and *ſinners* before the Lo.exceedingly
*Num*.16.38.cenſers of theſe *ſin*.againſt their ſouls
1 *Sam*.15.18.goe,utterly deſtroy the *ſi*. the Amal.
*Pſal*.1.1. nor ſtandeth in the way of *ſinners*
5. nor *ſin*. in the congregation of the righ.
25.8.therefore will he teach *ſinners* in the way
26.9.gather not my ſoule with *ſinners*
51.13.and *ſinners* ſhall be converted unto thee
104.35. let the *ſinners* be rooted out of the ear.
*Pro*.1.10.if *ſinners* entice thee,conſent thou not
13.21.evill purſueth *ſinners*,but the righteous
23.17.let not thy heart envie *ſinners*
*Iſa*.1.28.deſtruction of *ſinners* ſhall be together
13.9,ſhall deſtroy the *ſinners* thereof out of it
33. 14. the *ſinners* in Zion are afraid
*Amos* 9.10.all the *ſinners* of my people ſhall die
*Mat*.9.10. many publicans & *ſinners* came & ſat
11.why eateth your maſter with *ſinners*
13.not the righteous,but *ſin*.to repentance
*Mark* 2.17.
11.19.a friend of Publicans and *ſinners*
26.45.Son of man betrayed into the hand of *ſi*.
*Mark* 14.41.
*Mark* 2.15.*ſinners* ſat alſo together with Jeſus
16. when the Phariſ. ſaw him eat with *ſin*.
how is it that he eateth with Pub. & *ſin*.
*Luke* 5. 30. why do ye eat with Publicans and *ſin*.
32. not to call the righteous,but *ſinners* to
6.32.for *ſinners* love thoſe that love them
33.for *ſinners* alſo doe even the ſame
34.for *ſinners* alſo lend to *ſinners*,to receive
7.34.ye ſay, A friend of Publicans and *ſinners*
13.2.ſuppoſe ye theſe were *ſinners* above all
4. think ye that they were *ſinners* above all
15.1.Publicans and *ſinners* for to hear him
2.this man receiveth *ſinners*,and eateth with
*John* 9.31. we know that God heareth not *ſinners*
*Rom*.5.8.while we were yet *ſinners*, Chriſt died
19.many were made *ſinners*, ſo by the
*Gal*.2.15. Jewes by nature,not *ſinn*. of the Gent.
17.we our ſelves are found *ſinners*

1 *Tim*.1.9.for the ungodly,for *ſin*.for unholy and
15.Chriſt came to ſave *ſinners*
*Heb*.7.26.ſeparate from *ſinners*,and made higher
12.3.that endured ſuch contradiction of *ſinners*
*Jam*.4.8.cleanſe your hands you *ſinners*
*Jude* 15.ſpeeches,which ungodly *ſinners* have ſpo.

**Sinneſt.**

*Job* 35.6.if thou *ſinneſt*,what doſt thou againſt

**Sinneth.**

*Num*.15.28. for the ſoule that *ſinneth* ignorantly
when he *ſinneth* by ignorance before
29.one law for him that *ſin*. through ignor.
*Deut*.19.15.ſhall not riſe in any ſin that he *ſinneth*
1 *King*.8.46.for there is no man that *ſinneth* not
2 *Chron*.6.36.
*Pro*.8.36.that *ſinneth* againſt me, wrongeth his
14.21.he that deſpiſeth his neighbour,*ſinneth*
19.2. he that haſteneth with his feet *ſinneth*
20.2. him to anger *ſinneth* againſt his own ſoul
*Eccleſ*.7.20. upon earth that doth good & *ſin*. not
*Ezek*.14.13.when the land *ſinneth*,then wil I ſtre.
18.4.the ſoul that *ſinneth* it ſhall die
Verſe 20.
33.12.for his righteouſ. in the day that he *ſin*.
1 *Cor*.6.18.that committeth fornic.*ſin*.againſt his
7.36.he *ſinneth* not,let them marry
*Titus* 3.11.he that is ſuch,is ſubverted and *ſinneth*
1 *John* 3.6.whoſoever abideth in him,*ſinneth* not
whoſoever *ſinneth* hath not ſeen him
8. the devill *ſinneth* from the beginning
5.18.whoſoever is born of God, *ſinneth* not

**Sinfull.**

*Num*.32.14.in your fa.ſtead an increaſe of *ſin*.men
*Iſa*.1.4.ah *ſinfull* nation,people laden with iniqui.
*Amos*9.8.eyes of the Lord G.are on the *ſin*.kingd.
*Mark* 8.38.aſhamed of me in this *ſinfull* generati.
*Luke* 5.8.depart from me, for I am a *ſinfull* man
24.7. delivered into the hands of *ſinfull* men
*Rom*.7.13.bythe com.might become exceed.*ſin*.
8.3.ſending his Son in the likeneſs of *ſin*.fleſh

**Sinning.**

*Gen*.20.6.with-held thee from ſinning againſt me
*Lev*.6.3.in any of all theſe—*ſinning* therein

**Sins.**

1 *King*.14.16.I ſhall give Iſr.up becauſe of the *ſins*
15.3. he walked in all the *ſins* of his father
30.becauſe of the *ſins* of Ieroboam
16.13.for all the *ſins* of Baaſha, and the *ſins* of
19.for his *ſins* which he ſinned
31. a light thing for him to walk in the *ſins*
2 *Kin*.3.3. he cleaved unto the *ſins* of Jeroboam
10.29.from the *ſins* of Jeroboam Jehu depa.not
31. he departed not from the *ſins* of Jerobo.
Chap.14.24.& 15.9.
13.2.and followed the *ſins* of Jeroboam,ſon of
6.they depar.not from the *ſins* of Jeroboam
11.he departed not from all the *ſins* of Jero.
15.18.he depart.not all his dayes from the *ſins*
24.he departed not from the *ſins* of Jerobo.
Verſe 28.
17.22.Iſrael walked in all the *ſins* of Ieroboam
24.3.out of his ſight for the *ſins* of Manaſſeh
2 *Chro*.28.10. are there not with you *ſins* againſt
*Neh*.1.6.and confeſs the *ſins* of the children of Iſ.
*Job* 13.23.how many are mine iniquities & *ſins*
*Pſal*.19.13.keep back thy ſervant from preſum.*ſins*
25.7.remember not the *ſins* of my youth
*Pro*.5.22.ſhall be holden with the cords of his *ſins*
10.12.but love covereth all *ſins*
28.13. he that covereth his *ſins* ſhall not
*Iſa*.40.2.Lords hand double for her *ſins*
43.24.haſt made to ſerve with thy *ſins*
25. and will not remember thy *ſins*
44.22. I have blotted out as a cloud thy *ſins*
*Jer*.15.13.to the ſpoil,and that for all thy *ſins*
30 14.becauſe thy *ſins* were increaſed
15.becauſe thy *ſins* were increaſed,I have
50.20.*ſins* of Iudah,and they ſhal not be found
*Lam*.3.39.a man for the puniſhment of his *ſins*
4.13.for the *ſins* of the prophets,that have ſhed
22.O daught.of Edom he will diſco. thy *ſins*
*Ezek*.16.51.neither committed half of thy *ſins*
52.bear thine own ſhame for thy *ſins*
18.14.that ſeeth all his fathers *ſins*, and
21.turn from all his *ſins* that he hath com.
23.49.ye ſhall bear the *ſins* of your Idols
33.16.none of his *ſins* ſhall be mentioned
*Dan*.4.27.break off thy *ſins* by righteouſneſſe
9.24.and to make an end of *ſins*
*Micah* 1.5.all this for the *ſins* of the houſe of Iſr.
6.13.in making thee deſolate, becauſe of thy *ſi*.
*Mat*.9.2.be of good cheer,thy *ſi*. be forgiven thee
5.eaſier to ſay,Thy *ſins* are forgiven
6. power on earth to forgive *ſins*
*Mark* 2. 10.
26.28.ſhed for many for the remiſſion of *ſins*
*Mar*.1.4.baptiſme of repentance for the re.of *ſins*
*Luke* 3. 3.
2.5.ſon,thy *ſins* be forgiven thee
7.who can forgive *ſins* but God
9.thy *ſins* are forgiven, or to ſay,Ariſe
3.28. all *ſins* ſhall be forgiven the ſons
*Luke* 5.20.man,thy *ſins* are forgiven thee
21.who can forgive *ſins* but God alone
23.whether eaſier to ſay,Thy *ſins* are forgiv.
24.power on earth to forgive *ſins*
7.47.her *ſins* which are many are forgiven
48.he ſaid unto her, Thy *ſins* are forgiven
49.who is this that forgives *ſins* alſo
24.47.and remiſſion of *ſins* ſhould be preached
*John* 9.34.waſt altogether born in *ſins*,and doſt
20.23. whoſeſoever *ſi*.ye remit,they are remit.
whoſeſoever *ſins* ye retain,their are reta.
*Acts* 2.38.in the Name of Chr.for the rem.of *ſins*
5.31.to give repentance,and remiſſion of *ſins*
10.43.beleev.in him,ſhall receive remiſ.of *ſins*
13.38. through this man is forgiveneſſe of *ſins*
22.16.waſh away thy *ſins*,calling on the Name
26.18.they may receive forgiveneſſe of *ſins*
*Rom*.3.25.for remiſſion of *ſins* that are paſt
4.7. bleſſed are they whoſe *ſins* are forgiven
7.5.the motions of *ſins* did work in our
*Epheſ*.1.7.in whom we have forgiveneſs of *ſins*
2.1. quickned who were dead in *ſins*
5.even when we were dead in *ſins*
*Col*.1.14.in whom we have forgiveneſſe of *ſins*
2.11. in putting off the body of *ſins* of the fleſh
1 *Tim*.5.22.neither be partakers of other mens *ſi*.
24.ſome mens *ſins* are opened before-hand
2 *Tim*.3.6.laden with *ſins*,led away with div.luſts
*Heb*.2.17. to make reconciliation for the *ſins* of
5.1. that he may offer ſacrifices for *ſins*
3.ſo alſo for himſelf to offer for *ſins*
7.27.firſt for his own *ſins*,then for the people
9.28.once offered to bear the *ſins* of many
10.2.ſhould have had no more conſcience of *ſi*.
3.a remembrance again made of *ſins*
4.blood of goats ſhould take away *ſins*
11.ſacrifice which can never take away *ſins*
12.offered one ſacrifice for *ſins* for ever
26.there remaineth no more ſacri.for *ſins*
*Jam*.5.15.committed *ſins* ſhall be forgiven him
20. and ſhall hide a multitude of *ſins*
1 *Pet*.2.24.we being dead to *ſins* ſhould live
3.18.once offered for *ſins*,the juſt for the unjuſt
4.8.charity ſhall cover the multitude of *ſins*
2 *Pet*.1.9.forg.that he was purged from his old *ſi*.
1 *John* 2.2. alſo for the *ſins* of the whole world
*Rev*.18.4.that ye be not partakers of her *ſins*
5.for his *ſins* have reached unto heaven

***My* Sins.**

*Pſal*.25.18.look upon my pain,& forgive my *ſins*
51.9.hide thy face from my *ſins*
69.5. my *ſins* are not hid from thee
*Iſa*.38.17.haſt caſt all my *ſins* behind thy back

***Our* Sins.**

1 *Sam*.12.19. we added unto all our *ſins* this evill
2 *Chro*.28.13. ye intend to adde more to our *ſins*
*Neh*.9.37. ſet over us becauſe of our *ſins*
*Pſal*.79.9.purge away our *ſins* for thy Names ſake
90.8.our ſecret *ſins* in the light of thy counten.
103.10.he hath not dealt with us ac.to our *ſins*
*Iſa*.59.12.and our *ſins* teſtifie againſt us
*Ezek*.33.10.if our *ſins* be upon us, we pine away
*Dan*.9.16.becauſe of our *ſins* thy people become a
*Luke* 11.4.and forgive us our *ſins*
1 *Cor*.15.3.how that Chriſt died for our *ſins*
*Gal*.1.4.who gave himſelf for our *ſins*
*Heb*.1.3.had purged our *ſins*,ſat down at the river
1 *Pet*.2.24.who his own ſelf bare our *ſins*
1 *John* 1.9.confeſs our *ſins*,he is faithf.to forg.*ſi*.
2.2.he is the propitiation for our *ſins*
3.5.was manifeſted to take away our *ſins*
4.10.his ſon to be the propitiation for our *ſins*
*Rev*.1.5. and waſhed us from our *ſins*

***their* Sins.**

*Lev*.16.16. becauſe of their tranſgr.in all their *ſi*.
21.confeſſe the tranſgreſſion in all their *ſins*
24.for all their *ſins* once a yeer
*Num*. 16. 26. leſt ye be conſumed in all their *ſins*
1 *Kin*.14.12.provoked him to jeal. with their *ſins*
16.2.to provoke me to anger with their *ſins*
*Neh*.9.2.ſtood and confeſſed their *ſins*
*Iſa*.58.1.ſhew the houſe of Jacob their *ſins*
*Jer*.14.10. remember their iniqu. & viſit their *ſi*.
*Hoſ*. 8.13.
*Hoſ*.9.9. therefore he will viſit their *ſins*
*Micah* 7.19.all their *ſins* into the depths of the ſea
*Mat*.1.21.ſhall ſave his people from their *ſins*
3.6.were baptized,confeſſing their *ſins*
*Mark* 1.5.
*Mark* 4.12.and their *ſins* ſhould be forgiven
*Luke* 1.77. ſalvation by remiſſion of their *ſins*
*Rom*.11.27.when I ſhall take away their *ſins*
1 *Theſ*.2.16. to fill up their *ſins* alwaies
*Heb*.8.12.for I will be mercifull to their *ſins*
10.17.their *ſins* will I remember no more

***Your* Sins.**

*Lev*.16.30.that you may be clean from all yo.*ſins*
26.18.puniſh you yet ſeven times for your *ſins*
Ver.24,28.
21.plagues according to your *ſins*
*Deut*.9.18.nor drink water becauſe of all your *ſins*
*Joſh*.24.19.he will not forgive your *ſins*
*Iſa*.1.18.though your *ſins* were as ſcarlet
39.2.your *ſins* have hid his face from you
*Jer*.5.25. your *ſins* have with-holden good things
*Ezek*.21.24.ſo that in all your doings your *ſins* do
*Amos* 5.12.I know your mighty *ſins*:they afflicted
*John* 8.21.ye ſhall ſeek me, and ſhal die in yo.*ſins*
24.I ſaid,Ye ſhall die in your *ſins*,for if
ye beleeve not,ye ſhall die in your *ſins*
*Act*.3.19.repent,that your *ſins* may be blotted out
1 *Cor*.15.17.Chr.be not raiſed,ye are yet in yo. *ſi*.
*Col*.2.13.you being dead in your *ſins*, hath he
1 *John* 2.12.little children, becauſe your *ſins* are

**Sion, See Zion.**

**Siphmoth.**

1 *Sam*.30.28.and to them which were in *Siphmoth*

**Sippai.**

1 *Chro*.20.4.Sibbechai the Huſhathite ſlew *Sippai*

**Sir.**

*Gen*.43.20.*ſir*,we came down at the firſt
*Mat*.13.27.*ſir*,didſt not thou ſow good ſeed in
21.30.he ſaid,I goe *ſir*,but went not
27.63.*ſir*,we remember that that deceiver ſaid
*John* 4.11.*ſir*, thou haſt nothing to draw with
15.*ſir*,give me this water,that
19.*ſir*,I perceive that thou art a prophet
49.*ſir*,come down,ere my childe die
5.7.*ſir*,I have no man to put me into the poole
12.21. *ſir*, we would ſee Jeſus
20.15.*ſir*,if thou haſt born him hence,tell
*Rev*.7.14.I ſaid unto him,*Sir*,thou knoweſt

**Sirah.**

2 *Sam*.3.26.brought him again from the wel of S.

**Sirion, See Syrion.**

**Sirs.**

*Acts* 7.26.ſaying,*Sirs*,ye are brethren
14.15. *ſirs*,why do ye theſe things
16.30.*ſirs*,what muſt I do to be ſaved
19.25. *ſirs*,ye know that by this craft we
27.10.*ſirs*,I perceive this voyage will be
21.*ſirs*,ye ſhould have hearkened unto me
25.wherefore,*ſirs*,be of good cheer

**Siſamai.**

1 *Chro*.2.40.beg. *Siſamai*,& *Siſa*. begat Shallum

**Siſera.**

*Judg*.4.2.the captain of whoſe hoſt was *Siſera*
7.I will draw unto thee *Siſera* the captain of
9.ſhall ſell *Siſera* into the hand of a woman
12.and they ſhewed *Siſera* that Barak was
13.*Siſera* gathered together all his charets
14.the Lord hath delivered *Siſera* into thine
15.and the Lord diſcomfited *Siſera*, and all
*Siſera* lighted down off his charet, and
16.hoſt of *Siſera* fell upon the edge of the
17.howbeit,*Siſera* fled away on his feet

18. and Jael went out to meet *Siſera*
22.as Barak purſued *Siſera* Jael came
*Siſera* lay dead,and the nail was in
5.20.ſtars in their courſes,fought againſt *Siſera*
26. with the hammer ſhe ſmote *Siſera*
28.mother of *Siſera* lookd out at a window
30.to *Siſera* a prey of divers colours
*1 Sam.*12.9.he ſold them into the hand of *Siſera*
*Ezra* 2.53.the children of *Siſe.*& the chil.of Tha.
*Neh.* 7. 55.
*Pſal.*83.9. doe unto them—as unto *Siſera*

**Siſter.**

*Gen.*4. 22. the *ſiſter* of Tubal-Cain was Naamah
24.30.ſaw the bracelets upon his *ſiſters* hand
when he heard the words of Re. his *ſiſt.*
59.they ſent away Rebekah their *ſiſter*
60.thou art our *ſiſter*,be thou the mother of
25.20. Rebekah the *ſiſter* of Laban the Syrian
28.9.Mahalath—the *ſiſter* of Nebai.to his wife
29.13. when Laban heard of Jacob his *ſiſt.* ſon
30.1. Rachel envied her *ſiſter*
34.13.becauſe he had defiled Dinah their *ſiſter*
14.to give our *ſiſter* to one that is uncircum.
27.becauſe they had defiled Dinah their *ſiſt.*
31. ſhould he deal with our ſiſter as with an
36.3.Baſhemath Iſhmaels daugh. *ſiſter* of Neb.
22. and Lotans *ſiſter* was Timna
1 *Chro.* 1.39.
46.17.Beriah,and Serah their *ſiſter*
*Exod.*2.4. his *ſiſter* ſtood afar off, to wit what
7. then ſaid his *ſiſter*,Shall I go and call
6.20.Amram took Jochebed his fa.*ſiſter* to wife
23.Aaron took him Eliſheba—*ſiſt.*of Naaſh.
15.20.Miriam—the *ſiſter* of Aaron took a tim.
*Lev.*18.9.nakedneſſe of thy *ſiſter*, daughter of thy
11.ſhe is thy *ſiſter*, thou ſhalt not uncover
12.not uncov.the nakedneſſe of thy fat.*ſiſter*
13.not uncover the naked. of thy moth.*ſiſter*
18. neither take a wife to her *ſiſter* to vex
20.17.if a man ſhall take his *ſiſter*,and uncover
he hath uncovered his *ſiſter*'s nakedneſs,he
19.nak. of thy moth. *ſiſt.*nor of thy fath. *ſiſt.*
21.3.for his *ſiſter* a virgin, that is nigh unto
*Num.*6.7.or for his *ſiſter*,when they die
25.18.daughter of a prince of Midian their *ſi.*
26.59.Aaron,& Moſes,and Miriam their *ſiſt.*
*Deut.*27.22. curſed be he that lieth with his *ſiſter*
*Judg.*15.2.is not her younger *ſiſter* fairer then ſhe
*2 Sam.*13.1.Abſolom the ſon of Dav.had a fair *ſi.*
2. Amnon fell ſick for his *ſiſter* Tamar
4.I love Tamar my brother Abſaloms *ſiſter*
22.hated Amnon,becauſe he had for.his *ſiſt.*
32. from the day he forced his *ſiſter* Tamar
17.25.Abigail *ſiſter* to Zerviah Jacobs brother
*1 Ki.*11.19.*ſiſt.*of his own wife,the *ſiſt.* of Tamar
20.the *ſiſt.* of Tahpenes bare him Genubath
*2 Kin.*11.2. Jehoſhaba *ſiſter* of Ahaziah, took Jo.
*1 Chro.*3.9.the ſons of his concub.& Ta.their *ſiſt.*
19.and Hananiah, & Shelomith their *ſiſter*
4.3. the name of their *ſiſter* was Hazelelponi
19.Hodiah,the *ſiſter* of Naham,the father of
7.15. Machir took to wife the *ſiſter* of Huppim
and Shuppim,whoſe *ſiſters* name was
18. and his *ſiſter* bare Iſhad
30.and Beriah,and Sarah, their *ſiſter*
32.and Hotham,and Shuah, their *ſiſter*
*2 Chro.*22.11.for ſhe was the *ſiſter* of Ahaziah
*Cant.*8.8. we have a little *ſiſter*, and ſhe hath no
what ſhall we doe for our *ſiſter*
*Jer.*3.7.and her treacherous *ſiſter* ſaw it
8.yet her treacherous *ſiſter* Judah feared not
10.her treacherous *ſiſter* hath not turned to
22.18.not lament for him,ſaying,–Ah my *ſiſt.*
*Ezek.*16.45. art the *ſiſter* of thy ſiſters which loat.
46.thine elder *ſiſter* is Samaria
and thy younger *ſiſter* is Sodom
48.Sodom thy *ſiſter* hath not done as thou
49. this was the iniquity of thy *ſiſter* Sodom
46. thy *ſiſter* Sodom was not mentioned
22.11.another hath humbled his *ſiſter*
23.4. Aholah the elder,and Aholibah her *ſiſter*
11.when her *ſiſter* Aholibah ſaw this,ſhe was
in her whoredoms more then her *ſiſter*
18.as my mind was alienated from her *ſiſter*
31. thou haſt walked in the way of thy *ſiſter*
32. ſhall drink thy *ſiſters* cup deep and large
33. filled with the cup of thy *ſiſter* Samaria
44.25.or for *ſiſter*,that hath had no husband
*Mat.*12.50.the ſame is my brother,*ſiſt.* & mother
*Luke* 10.39.ſhe had a *ſiſter* called Mary
*John* 11.1.town of Mary, and her *ſiſter* Martha
3.therefore his *ſiſter* ſent unto him
5.Jeſus loved Martha her *ſiſter*,and Lazarus
28.and called Mary her *ſiſter* ſecretly
39. Martha *ſiſter* of him,that was dead
19. 25.by the croſs his moth. & his moth. *ſiſter*
*Acts* 23.16.Paul *ſiſters* ſon heard of their laying
*Rom.*16.1. I commend unto you Phebe our *ſiſter*
15. ſalute Julia,and Nereus, and his *ſiſter*
1 *Cor.*7.15.a brother or a *ſiſt.* is not under bonda.
9. 5. have we not power to lead about a *ſiſter*
*Col.*4.10.and *Marcus* *ſiſters* ſon to Barnabas
*Jam.*2.15. if a brother or *ſiſter* be naked,& deſti.
2 *John* 13.the children of thy elect *ſiſt.*greet thee

**Siſter-in-law.**

*Ruth* 1. 15.behold,thy *ſiſter-in-law* is gone back
return thou after thy *ſiſter-in-law*

***My* Siſter.**

*Gen.*12.13.ſay,I pray thee,thou art my *ſiſter*
19.why ſaideſt thou,She is my *ſiſter*
20.2.of Sarah his wife,She is my *ſiſter*
5.ſaid he not unto me,She is my *ſiſter*
12.yet indeed ſhe is my *ſiſter*
26.7.and Iſaac ſaid, She is my *ſiſter*
9.how ſaideſt thou,She is my *ſiſter*
30.8.I have wreſtled with my *ſiſter*,and
2 *Sam.*13.5. let my *ſiſter* Tamar come, and give
6.I pray let Tamar my *ſiſter* come
11.come,lie with me, my *ſiſter*
20. but hold now thy peace,my *ſiſter*
*Job* 17.14.to the worm,Thou art my ſiſter
*Pro.*7.4.ſay unto wiſdome, Thou art my *ſiſter*
*Cant.*4.19. thou haſt raviſhed my heart,my *ſiſter*
10.how fair is thy love,my *ſiſter*
12.a garden incloſed is my *ſiſter*
5. 1. I am come into my garden,my *ſiſter*
2.open to me,my *ſiſter*,my love,my dove
*Mark* 3.35.the ſame is my brother,and my *ſiſter*
*Luke* 10.40.doſt thou not care that my *ſiſter* hath

**Siſters.**

*Joſh.*2.13.will ſave alive my *ſiſters*,and all
1 *Chro.*2.16.whoſe *ſiſters* were,Zerviah,& Abigail
*Job* 1.4.called for their three *ſiſters* to eat,and
42.11. came unto him all his brethren and *ſiſt.*
*Ezek.*16.45.thou art the ſiſter of thy *ſiſters*, which
51.hath juſtified thy *ſiſters* in all thine abom.
52.haſt judged thy *ſiſters*,beare thine owne
in that thou haſt juſtified thy *ſiſters*
55.when thy *ſiſters* ſhall returne to their
61.when thou ſhalt receive thy *ſiſters*
*Hoſ.*2.1.ſay ye unto your *ſiſters*,Ruhamah
*Mat.*13.56.and his *ſiſters* are they not all with us
19.29.or *ſiſters*, or father for my Names ſake
*Mark* 6.3.and are not his *ſiſters* here w ith us
10.29.left houſe,or brethren, or *ſiſters*
30.ſhall receive an hund. fold, and—*ſiſters*
*Luke* 14. 26. come unto me,and hate not his–*ſiſt.*
1 *Tim.*5.2.the younger as *ſiſters*, with all purity

**Sit.**

*Gen.*27.19.ariſe,*ſit* and eat of my veniſon
*Num.*32.6.ſhal your breth.go to war,& ye *ſit* here
*Judg.*5.10.that *ſit* in judgment, and walk by the
*Ruth* 3.18.*ſit* ſtill,my daughter,untill thou know
4.1. ſuch one,*ſit* down here,& he turned aſide
2. *ſit* down here : and they ſat down
1 *Sam.*9.22. made them *ſit* in the chiefeſt place
16.11.we will not *ſit* down till he come hither
20.5.I ſhould not fail to *ſit* with the king at
2 *Sam.*19.8.behold,the king doth *ſit* in the gate
1 *Kin.*1.13.Solomon ſhall *ſit* upon my throne
Verſe 17.
20. ſhouldeſt tell them who ſhall *ſit* on the
24.my lord,haſt thou ſaid Adon. ſhall *ſit* on
27. not ſhewed unto thy ſerv. who ſhould *ſit*
30.he ſhall *ſit* on my throne in my ſtead
35. that he may come,and *ſit* on my throne
48.hath given one to *ſit* on my throne this
3.6.haſt given him a king to *ſit* on his throne
8.20.and I *ſit* on the throne of Iſrael
25. ſhall not faile thee a man to *ſit* on the
2 *Kin.*7.3.why *ſit* we here untill we die
4.if we *ſit* ſtill here, we die alſo
10.30. of the fourth generation ſhall *ſit* on the
15.12.thy ſons ſhall *ſit* on the throne of Iſrael
18.27. ſent me to the men that *ſit* on the wall
1 *Chro.*28.5.he hath choſen Solomon to *ſit* on the
2 *Chro.*6.16. ſhall not fail thee a man to *ſit* on the
*Pſal.*26.5.I will not *ſit* with the wicked
69.12.they that *ſit* in the gate ſpeak againſt me
107.10.ſuch as *ſit* in darkneſs, and in the ſhad.
110.1. *ſit* thou on my right hand untill I make
119.23. princes did *ſit* and ſpeak againſt me
127.2.vain for you to *ſit* up late,to eate the
132.12. their children alſo ſhal *ſit* upon thy th.
*Eccleſ.*10.6.and the rich *ſit* in low place
*Iſa.*3.26.ſhe being deſolate,ſhall *ſit* on the ground
14.13. I will *ſit* alſo upon the mount of the
16.5.and he ſhall *ſit* on it in truth
30.7.their ſtrength is to *ſit* ſtill
36.12.that *ſit* on the wall, that they may eat
42.7.them that *ſit* in darkneſs,out of the priſon
47.1.come down and *ſit* in the duſt
O daughter of Babylon,*ſit* on the gro.
5.*ſit* thou ſilent, and get thee into darkneſs
8. I ſhall not *ſit* as a widow,neither ſhall I
14.a coal to warm at,nor fire to *ſit* before it
52.2.ariſe, and *ſit* downe,O Jeruſalem
*Jer.*8.14.why do we *ſit* ſtill? aſſemble your ſelves
13.13.even the kings that *ſit* upon Dav.throne
18.*ſit* downe, your principalities ſhall come
16.8.not go into the houſe of feaſting to *ſit*
33.17.David ſhall never want a man to *ſit*
36.15.*ſit* down now,and read it in our ears
30.he ſhall have none to *ſit* upon the throne
48.18.come down,—and *ſit* in thirſt
*Lam.*1.1.how doth the city *ſit* ſolitary, that
2.10.elders of Zion *ſit* on the ground
*Ezek.*26.16.they ſhall *ſit* upon the ground,& ſhal
28.2.I am a god,I *ſit* in the ſeat of God
33.31.they *ſit* before thee as my people
44.3.the prince he ſhall *ſit* in it to eat bread
*Dan.*7.9.the ancient of dayes did *ſit*,whoſe garm.
26.but the judgment ſhall *ſit*,and they
*Joel* 3.12.there will I *ſit* to judge all the heathen
*Micah* 4.4.they ſhall *ſit* every man under his vine
7.8.when I *ſit* in darkneſſe I ſhall be a light
*Zech.*3.8. thou and thy fellowes that *ſit* before me
6.13.ſhall *ſit* and rule upon his throne
*Mal.*3.3.he ſhall *ſit* as a refiner of ſilver
*Mat.*8.11.from the eaſt and weſt, & ſhal *ſit* down
14.19.multitude to *ſit* down on the graſſe
15.35.command.the multitude to *ſit* down on
19.28.ſhall *ſit* upon the throne of his glory
ye alſo ſhall *ſit* upon twelve thrones
20.21.my two ſons may *ſit*,the one on thy right
23.but to *ſit* on my right hand and on my
22.44.*ſit* thou on my right hand till I make
23.2. ſcribes and Phariſees *ſit* in Moſes ſeat
25.31.then ſhall he *ſit* upon the throne of his
26.36.*ſit* ye here while I go and pray yonder
*Mar.*6.39. commanded them to make all *ſit* down
8 6. com.the people to *ſit* down on the ground
10.37.grant unto us that we may *ſit*, the one
40.to *ſit* on my right hand and on my left
12.36.*ſit* thou on my right hand till I make
14.32.*ſit* ye here,while I ſhall pray
*Luke* 1.79. to give light to them that *ſit* in darkn.
9. 14. make them *ſit* down by fifties in a comp.
15.did ſo,and made them all *ſit* down
12.37.ſhall make them *ſit* down, & ſerve them
13.29.ſhall *ſit* down in the kingdome of God
14.8.*ſit* not down in the higheſt room
10. goe and *ſit* down in the loweſt room
in preſence of them that *ſit* at meat
16.6.*ſit* down quickly, and write down fifty
17.7.will ſay,Goe,and *ſit* down to meat
20.42. to my Lord, *Sit* thou on my right hand
22.30.*ſit* on thrones judging the twelve tribes
*Acts* 2. 34.
69.hereafter ſhall the ſon of man *ſit*
*John* 6.10.Jeſus ſaid, Make the men *ſit* down
*Acts* 2.30.would raiſe up Chriſt to *ſit* on his thr.
8.31.that he would come up,and *ſit* with him
1 *Cor.*8.10.ſee thee–*ſit* at meat in the idols temple
*Epheſ.*2.6.made us *ſit* together in heavenly places
*Heb.*1.13.*ſit* on my right hand untill I make
*Jam.*2.3.weareth gay clothing,*ſit* thou here
*ſit* here under my footſtoole
*Rev.*3.21. that

*Rev*.3.21.that overcometh,will I grant to *ſit* with
17.3. I ſaw a woman *ſit* on a ſcarlet-coloured
18.7.I *ſit* a queen,and am no widow,and ſhall
19.18.fleſh of horſes,and of them that *ſit* on

**Sith.**

*Jer*.15.7.*ſith* they return not from their wayes
23.38.*ſith* ye ſay,The burden of the Lord
*Ezek*.35.6.*ſith* thou haſt not hated bloud, even

**Sitnah.**

*Gen*.26.21.for that alſo he called the name *Sitnah*

**Sitteſt.**

*Exod*.18.14. why *ſitteſt* thou thy ſelf alone
*Deut*. 6.7.ſhall talk with them when thou *ſitteſt*
11.19.ſpeaking of them when thou *ſitteſt* in
*Pſal*.50.20.thou *ſitteſt* and ſpeakeſt againſt thy
*Pro*.23.1.when thou *ſitteſt* to eat with a ruler,con.
*Jer*.22.2.king of Judah that *ſitteſt* on the throne
*Acts* 23.3. *ſitteſt* thou to judge me after the law

**Sitteth.**

*Exod*.11.5.from the firſt-born—to him that *ſitt*.
*Lev*.15:4. every thing whereon he *ſitteth* ſhall be
6. that *ſitteth* on any thing whereon he ſate
20. every thing that ſhe *ſitteth* upon ſhall be
23. or any thing whereon ſhe *ſitteth*
26.every thing whereon ſhe *ſitteth* ſhall be
*Deut*.17.18.when he *ſitteth* upon his throne,he
1 *Kin*.1.46.Solomon *ſitteth* on the throne of the
*Eſther* 6.10. do ſo to Mordecai that *ſitt*.at the kin.
*Pſal*.1.1.nor *ſitteth* in the ſeat of the ſcornfull
2.4. he that *ſitteth* in the heavens ſhall laugh
10.8. he *ſitt*. in the lurking places of the villa.
29.10.the Lord *ſitteth* upon the floud
the Lord *ſitteth* as king for ever
47.8.God *ſitteth* upon the throne of hisholines
99.1. he *ſitteth* between the cherubims
*Pro*.9.14. he *ſitteth* at the door of her houſe
20.8.a king that *ſitteth* in the throne of judgm.
31.23. when he *ſitteth* among the elders of the
*Cant*.1.12.while the king *ſitteth* at his table, my
*Iſa*.28.6.of judgment to him that *ſit*.in judgment
40.22.it is he that *ſitteth* upon the circle of the
*Jer*.17.11.as the partridge *ſit*.on her egs,& hatch.
29.16. of the king that *ſitteth* on the throne
*Lam*.3.28.he *ſitteth* alone, and keepeth ſilence
*Zech*.1.11.behold, all the earth *ſitteth* ſtill
5.7.woman that *ſitteth* in the midſt of the
*Mat*.23.22.throne of God,and by him that *ſitteth*
*Luke* 14.28.*ſitteth* not down firſt,and counteth
31.*ſitteth* not down firſt,and conſulteth
22.27.greater,he that *ſitteth* at meat,or he that
is not he that *ſitteth* at meat
1 *Cor*.14.30.revealed to another that *ſitteth* by,let
*Col*.3.1.where Chriſt *ſitteth* on the right hand of
2 *Theſ*.2.4.as God *ſitteth* in the temple of God
*Rev*.5.13.and power to him that *ſit*.on the throne
6.16.from the face of him that *ſitteth* on the th.
7.10.ſalvation to our God,which *ſitteth* upon
15. that *ſitteth* on the throne ſhall dwell
17.1. judgments of the great whore that *ſitteth*
9.ſeven mountaines,on which the wom. *ſitt*.
15.the waters—where the whore *ſitteth*

**Sitting.**

*Deut*.22.6.and the dam *ſitting* upon the young
*Judg*.3.20.he was *ſitting* in a ſummer parlour
1 *King*.10.5.meat of his table, and the *ſitting* of
2 *Chro*.9.4.
13.14.and found him *ſitting* under an oak
22.19.I ſaw the Lord *ſitting* on a throne
2 *Chro*.18.18.
1 *Kin*.4.38.ſons of the prophets *ſitting* before him
9.5.behold,the captains of the hoſt were *ſitting*
*Neh*.2.6.the queen alſo *ſitting* by him
*Eſther* 5.13.ſo long as I ſee Morde.the Jew *ſitting*
*Pſal*.139.2.thou knoweſt my down-*ſitting*,and
*Iſa*.6.1.I ſaw the Lord *ſitting* on a throne, high
*Jer*.17.25.kings and princes *ſitting* on the throne
22.4.then ſhall there enter kings *ſitting* upon
30.*ſitting* on the throne of David,& ruling
38.7.king then *ſitting* in the gate of Benjamin
*Lam*.3.63.behold their *ſitting* down,and riſing up
*Mat*.9.9.*M*atthew *ſitting* at the receipt of cuſtome
11.16.like unto children *ſit*.in the market-pla.
20.30.behold two blind men *ſitting* by the way
21.5.thy king cometh unto thee,*ſitt*.on an aſſe
26.64.Son of man *ſitting* on the right hand of
*Mark* 14.62.
27.36. *ſitting* down they watched him there
61.& the other Mary *ſitting* over againſt the
*Mark* 2.6. ſcribes *ſitt*. there,& reaſoning among
14.Levi—*ſitting* at the receipt of cuſtome
Chap.5.27.
5.15.ſee him that was poſſeſſed—*ſitting* and
16.5. ſaw a young man *ſitting* on the right ſide
*Luke* 2.46.in the temple,*ſitting* among the doctors
5.17.Phariſ.and doctors of the law *ſitting* by
7.32.like children *ſitting* in the market-place
8.35.*ſitting* at the feet of Jeſus,and in his right
10.13.repented,*ſitting* in ſackcloth and aſhes
*John* 2.14.found the changers of money *ſitting*
12.15. thy king cometh *ſitting* on an aſſes colt
20.12.and ſeeth two angels in white, *ſitting*
*Acts* 2.2.it filled all the houſe where they were *ſit*.
8.28.was returning,and *ſitting* in his charet
25.6.*ſitting* in the judgment ſeat, commanded
*Rev*.4.4.and upon the ſeats were 24. elders *ſitting*

**Sitting-*place*.**

2 *Chro*.9.18.ſtayes on each ſide of the *ſitting*-place

**Situate.**

1 *Sam*.14.5.forefront of the one was *ſituate* north.
*Ezek*.27.3. thou that art *ſituate* at the entrance of
*Nah*.3.8.No,that was *ſituate* among the rivers

**Situation.**

2 *Kin*.2.19.behold the *ſituation* of the city is pleaſ.
*Pſal*.48.2.beautifull for *ſituation* is mount Zion

**Sivan.**

*Eſth*.8.9.the third month(that is the mon.*Sivan*)

**Six.**

*Lev*.24.6. *ſix* on a row upon the pure table
*Num*.7.3. *ſix* covered wagons,and twelve oxen
1 *Chro*.3.22.the ſons of Shechaniah *ſix*
4.27. Shimei had ſixteen ſons, and *ſix* daught.
20.6. *ſix* on each hand,and *ſix* on each foot
25.3.*ſix* under the hand of their father
26.17.eaſt-ward were *ſix* Levites
*Ezek*.46.4.ſhall be *ſix* lambs without blemiſh
6.*ſix* lambs,and a ram : it ſhall be without

**Six *boards*.**

*Exod*.26.22.weſt-ward thou ſhalt make *ſix* boards
36.27.tabernacle weſtward be made *ſix* boards

**Six *branches*, See Branches.**

**Six *brethren*.**

*Acts* 11.12.theſe *ſix* brethren accompanied me

**Six *cities*, See Cities.**

**Six *cubits*.**

1 *Sam*.17.4. whoſe height was *ſix* cubits and
1 *King*.6.6.the middle was *ſix* cubits broad
*Ezek*.40.5.a meaſuring reed of *ſix* cubits long
12.*ſix* cubits on this ſide,and *ſix* cubits on
41.1.*ſix* cubits on the one ſide,& *ſix* cubits on
3. poſte—two cubits, & the door *ſix* cubits
5.meaſured the wall of the houſe *ſix* cubits
8.were a full reed of *ſix* great cubits
*Dan*.3.1.the breadth thereof, *ſix* cubits

**Six *curtaines*.**

*Exod*.26.9.couple *ſix* curtaines by themſelves
Chap.36.16.

**Six *dayes*, See Dayes.**

**Six *fingers*.**

2 *Sam*.21.20. had on every hand *ſix* fingers

**Six *hundred*.**

*Gen*.7.9. Noah was 600.yeers old when the floud
11.in the 600.yeer of Noahs life,were
8.13.in the 601. yeer the waters were dryed
*Exod*.14.7.he took 600.choſen charets
*Num*.1.25.of the tribe Gad, 45650.
27.of the tribe of Judah; 74600.
3.28 number of all the males 8600.
*Judg*.3.31.ſlew 600.men with an ox goad
18.11.out of Eſhtoal 600.men
16. the 600.men appointed with their weap.
17.with the 600.men that were appointed
20.47.but 600.men turned and fled to the
1 *Sam*.13.15.Saul numbred the people,600. men
14.2.peo. that were with him, were about 600.
17.7. ſpears head weighed 600.ſhekels of
23.13.David and all his men were about 600.
27.2.and he paſſed over with the 600.men
30.9.ſo David went,he and the 600. men
2 *Sam*.15.18.all the Gittites were 600.men which
1 *King*.10.16.*ſix* hundred ſhekels of gold went to
29. went out of Egypt for *ſix* hun. ſhekels of
2 *Chro*. 1.17.
1 *Chro*.7.2. ſons of Tola—were 22600.
9.6.Juel,and their brethren,*ſix* hund.& ninety
12.26.of the children of Levi four tho.& *ſix* h.
35.of the Danites, expert in war 28600.
21.25.gave to Ornan for the place *ſix* hun.ſhe.
2 *Chro*.2.17.all the ſtrangers—were 153600.
3.8.with fine gold amounting to 600.talents
9.15.*ſix* hund.ſhekels of beaten gold went to
29.33.the conſecrated things were *ſix* hun.oxen
*Rev*.14.20.by the ſpace of 1600.furlongs

**Six *hundred twenty one*.**

*Ezra* 2.26.children of Ramah,*ſix* hun.twe.& one
*Neh*.7.30.men of Ramah—*ſix* hun.twenty & one

**Six *hundred twenty three*.**

*Ezra* 2.11.child.of Bebai,*ſix* hun.twenty & three

**Six *hundred twenty and eight*.**

*Neh*.7.16.child. of Bebai, *ſix* hun.twenty & eight

**Six *hundred forty and two*.**

*Ezra* 2.10.chil.of Bani,*ſix* hundred forty and two
*Neh*.7.62.child.of Nekoda,*ſix* hund. forty & two

**Six *hundred forty and eight*.**

*Neh*.7.15.child.of Binui,*ſix* hund.forty and eight

**Six *huudred and fifty*.**

*Ezra* 8.26.weighed unto their hand 650. talents

**Six *hundred fifty and two*.**

*Ezra* 2.60.the chil.of Nekoda,*ſix* hun.fifty & two
*Neh*.7.10.children of Arah,*ſix* hundr.fifty & two

**Six *hundred fifty and five*.**

*Neh*.7.20.children of Adin,*ſix* hun. fifty and five

**Six *hundred ſixty and ſix*.**

1 *King*.10.14.was *ſix* hun.ſixty & ſix tale. of gold
2 *Chro*.9.13.to Sol.in one year *ſix* hun. ſixty & ſix
*Ezra* 2.13.child.of Adonikam,*ſix* hun.ſixty & ſix
*Rev*.13.18.his number is *ſix* hundred ſixty & ſix

**Six *hundred ſixty and ſeven*.**

*Neh*.7.18.children of Adonikam,*ſix* hun.ſix.& ſe.

**Six *hundred ſeventy and five*.**

*Num*.31.37.Lords tribute of ſheep, was 675.

**Six *hundred thouſand*.**

*Exod*.12.37.Ramaſes to Succoth,about *ſix* hu.tho.
38.26.bekah for every man-for 603550.men
*Num*.1.46.all they that were numb.were 603550.
11.21.people are *ſix* hun.thouſand foot-men,&
31.32.reſt of the prey was 675000.ſheep

**Six *meaſures*.**

*Ruth* 3.15. *ſix* meaſures of barley,and laid it on
17.theſe *ſix* meaſures of barley gave he me

**Six *men*.**

*Eze*.9.2.*ſix* men came from the way of the higher

**Six *moneths*.**

2 *Sam*.2.11. Da.was ki.in Heb.-7.yeers & *ſix* mo.
Chap.5.5.
1 *King*.11.16.*ſix* moneths did Joab remain there
2 *King*.15.8.Zech.—reigned over Iſra.—*ſix* mon.
1 *Chr*.3.4.there he reigned ſeven yeers & *ſix* mon.
*Eſth*.2.12.*ſi*.mon.with oil of myrrh,& *ſi*.mo.with
*Luke* 4.25.heaven was ſhut up three ye.& *ſix* mo.
*Acts* 18.11. he continued there a yeer & *ſix* mon.
*Jam*.5.17.rained not by the ſpace of 3.ye.& *ſi*.m.

**Six *names*.**

*Exod*.28.10.*ſix* of their names on one ſtone,and
the other *ſix* names on the other ſtone

**Six *paces*.**

2 *Sam*.6.13.had gone *ſix* paces,he ſacrificed oxen

**Sixſcore.**

1 *Kin*.9.14.Hiram ſent to the king *ſixſcore* talents

**Six *ſheep*.**

*Neh*.5.18.prepar.was one ox,and *ſix* choiſe ſheep

**Six *ſons*.**

*Gen*.30.20.dwel with me,bec.I have born *ſix* ſons
1 *Chro*.8.38.and Azel had *ſix* ſons,whoſe names
Chap.9.44.

**Six *ſteps*.**

1 *Kin*.10.19.the throne had *ſix* ſteps, and the top
20.and on the other upon the *ſix* ſteps
2 *Chr*.9.18.*ſix* ſteps to the throne,with a foot-ſto.
19.on the other,upon the *ſix* ſteps

**Six *things*.**

*Pro*.6.16.theſe *ſix* things doth the Lord hate

**Six *thouſand*.**

*Num*.2.9.in the camp of Judah, were 186400.
3.34. numbred of them—*ſix* thouſ.& two hun.

*1Sam.*13.5.to fight with Iſ.30000.char.6000.hor.
*2 King.*5.5. took with him 6000. pieces of gold
*1 Chr.*12.24.childr. of Judah 6800.ready armed
23.4. and 6000.were officers and judges
*Job* 42.12. he had 14000. ſheep,6000. camels

**Six *thouſand ſeven hundred and twenty.***

*Ezra* 2.67. their aſſes *ſix* thouſand 720.
*Nehem.*7.69. their camels 435. 6720. aſſes

**Six *times.***

*2 Ki.*13.19.thou ſhouldſt have ſmitten 5. or *ſix* ti.

**Six *toes.***

*2Sam.*21.20. and on every foot *ſix* toes

**Six *troubles.***

*Job* 5.19. he ſhall deliver thee in *ſix* troubles

**Six *water-pots.***

*John* 2.6. were ſet there *ſix* water-pots

**Six *wings.***

*Iſa.*6.2. each one had *ſix* wings
*Rev.*4.8. four beaſts had each of them *ſix* wings

**Six *years.***

*Gen.*16.16.Abram was fourſcore and *ſix* years old
31.41.I ſerved *ſix* years for thy cattell
*Exod.*21.2. *ſix* years he ſhall ſerve, and in the
23.10. *ſix* years thou ſhalt ſow thy land
*Lev.*25.3. *ſix* years thou ſhalt ſow thy field
*ſix* years thou ſhalt prune thy vineya.
*Deut.*15.12. and ſerve thee *ſix* years, then in the
18. a double hired ſerv.—in ſerving thee *ſix*
*Judg.*12.7. Jephthah judged Iſrael *ſix* years
*1 King.*16.23. *ſix* years reigned he in Tirzah
*2 King.*11.3.hid in the houſe of the Lord *ſix* years
*2 Chr.*22.12.
*Jer.*34.13. ſerved thee *ſix* years,thou ſhalt let him

**Sixſcore *thouſand.***

*Jonah* 4.11. wherein are more then *ſixſcore* thouſ.

**Sixt, or Sixth.**

*Gen.*30.19. Leah concei.& bare Jacob the *ſixt* ſon
*Exod.*26.9. ſhalt double the *ſixt* curtain
*Lev.*25.21. my bleſſing upon you in the *ſixt* year
*Joſh.*19.32. *ſixt* lot came out for Naphtali
*2 Sam.*3.5. *ſixth,* Ithream by Eglah Davids wife
*1 Chr.*3.3.
*2 King.*18.10. *ſixt* year of Hezek.Sama.was taken
*1 Chr.*2.15. Ozem the *ſixth,* David the ſeventh
11.11. Atthai the *ſixth,* Eliel the ſeventh
24.9. the *ſixth* to Mijamin
25.13. the *ſixth* to Bukkiah,he,his ſons
26.3. Elam the fifth, Jehohanan the *ſixth*
5. Ammiel the *ſixth,* Iſſachar the ſeventh
27.9. the *ſixth* captain——was Ira
*Ezra* 6.15. *ſixt* year of the reign of Darius
*Nehem.*3.30. and Hanun the *ſixt* ſon of Zalaph
*Ezek.*4.11. wa. by meaſure the *ſixt* part of an hin
8.1. it came to paſſe in the *ſixt* year
39.2. and leave but the *ſixt* part of thee
45.13. *ſixt* part of an ephah of an Hom.of wheat
*ſixt* part of an ephah of an Hom.of barl.
46.14. *ſixt* part of an ephah, and third
*Mat.*20.5. went out about the *ſixth* and ninth
27.45.now from the *ſixth* hour—there was dar.
*Mark* 15.33. when the *ſixt* hour was come, there
*Luke* 23.44. it was about the *ſixth* hour
*John* 4.6.& 19.14.
*Acts* 10.9. to pray about the *ſixth* hour
*Rev.*6.12.opened the *ſixth*-ſeal—was a-earthquake
9.13. *ſixth* angel ſounded, and I heard a voice
14. ſaying to the *ſixth* angel which had the
16.12. *ſixth* angel poured out his viall
21.20. the fifth Sardonix, the *ſixth* Sardonius

**Sixt or Sixth *day,* See Day.**

**Sixth *moneth,* See Moneth.**

**Sixteen.**

*Gen.*46.18. ſhe bare unto Jacob *ſixteen* ſouls
*Exod.*26.25. their ſockets of ſilver, *ſixteen* ſockets
Chap.36.30.
*Joſh.*15.41. *ſixteen* cities with their villages
Chap.19.22.
*2 King.*13.10. in Sama.and reigned *ſixteen* years
14.21. took Azariah which was *ſixteen* years
15.2. *ſixteen* years old was he, when he
Chap.16.20.
33. he reigned *ſixteen* years in Jeruſalem
*1 Chr.*4.27. Shimei had *ſixteen* ſons, & 6 daught.
24.4. were *ſixteen* chief men of the houſe
*2 Chr.*13.21.Abijah begat 22. ſons, & 16. daught.
26.1. Uzziah, who was *ſixteen* yeers old
3. *ſixteen* years old was Uzziah
27.1. he reigned *ſixteen* yeers in Jeruſalem
Verſe 8. Chap.28.1.

**Sixteen *thouſand.***

*Numb.*31.40. and the perſons were 16000.
46. and *ſixteen* thouſand perſons
52. gold of the offering 16750. ſhekels

**Sixteenth.**

*1 Chr.*24.14. fifteenth to Bilgah, *ſixteenth* to Imm.
25.23.the *ſixteenth* Hananiah,he,his ſons
*2 Chr.*29.17. in the *ſixteenth* day they made

**Sixty.**

*Gen.*5.15. Mahalaleel lived *ſixty* and five years
18. Jared lived 162.years, and begat Enoch
20.all the dayes of Jared were 962.years
21. Enoch lived *ſixty* and five years, & beg.
23.all the dayes of Enoch were 365.years
27. all the dayes of Methuſelah were 969.ye.
46.26. all the ſouls were 66.
*Lev.*27.3. from 20. years old even unto *ſixty*
7.and if it be from *ſixty* years old
*Num.*7.88. rams 60.he-goats 60.—lambs—*ſixty*
*Mat.*13.8. ſome an hundred fold, ſome *ſixty*
Verſe 23.
*Mark* 4.8. and ſome *ſixty,* and ſome an hundred
Verſe 20.

**Size.**

*Exod.*36.9. the curtains were all of one *ſize*
15. the eleven curtains were all of one *ſize*
*1 Ki.*6.25. both the Cherubims were of one *ſize*
7.37. all of them had one meaſure, one *ſize*
*1 Chr.*23.29. & for all manner of meaſures & *ſize*

**Skall.**

*Lev.*13.30. it is a dry *skall,* even a leproſie
31. plague of the *skall*—it be not in ſight
hath the plague of the *skall,* 7 dayes
32. behold, if the *skall* ſpread not
*skall* be not in ſight deeper then the skin
33. he ſhall be ſhaven, but the *skall* ſhall
that hath the *skall,* ſeven dayes more
34. ſeventh day the prieſt ſhal look on the *sk.*
and behold,if the *skall* be not ſpread
35. but if the *skall* ſpread much in the skin
36. *skall* be ſpread in the skin, he is unclean
37. it the *skall* be in his ſight at a ſtay
the *skall* is healed:he is clean
14.54. all manner of plague of leproſie & *skall.*

**Skarlet.**

*Gen.*38.28. bound upon his hand a *ſkarlet* threed
30. his brother that had the *skarlet* threed
*Exod.*25.4. blue, purple,and *skarlet* Chap.26.1,
31,36.& 27.16. & 28.5,6,8,15,33.
& 35.6,23,25,35. & 36.8,35,37.
& 38.18,23. & 39.1,2,5,8,24,29.
39.3.to work it—in the *skarlet,* and in the
*Lev.*14.4. cedar-wood,and *skarlet,*and hyſope
Verſe 49.
6.ſhal take the cedar-wood,*skarlet,*& hyſope
Verſe 51.
52.cleanſe the houſe with—cedar-wo. *skarlet*
*Numb.*4.8. ſhal ſpread upon them a cloth of *skar.*
19.6. prieſt ſhall take cedar-wood, *skarlet*
*Joſh.*2.18. bind this line of *skarlet* threed in the
21.ſhe bound the *skarlet* line in the window
*2Sam.*1.24.weep over Saul,who clothed you in *sk.*
*Prov.*31.21.all her houſhold are clothed in *skarlet*
*Cant.*4.3. thy lips are like a threed of *skarlet*
*Iſa.*1.18.come——though your ſins be as *skarlet*
*Lam.*4.5.brought up in *skarlet,*embrace dunghils
*Dan.*5.7.ſhew the interpret.ſhalbe clothed in *skar.*
16. thou ſhalt be clothed with *skarlet*
29. and clothed Daniel with *skarlet*
*Nahum* 2.3. the valiant men are in *skarlet*
*Mat.*27.28. they put on him a *skarlet* robe
*Heb.*9.19.with water,and *skarlet* wool,and hyſope
*Rev.*17.3.woman ſit upon a *skarlet* coloured beaſt
4. woman was arayed in purple, and *skarlet*
18.12. and purple, and ſilk,and *skarlet*
16. city that was clothed in *skarlet*

**Skareſt.**

*Job* 7.14. then thou *skareſt* me with dreams

**Skie.**

*Deut.*33.26. rideth in his excellency on the *skie*
*Job* 37.18. haſt thou with him ſpread out the *skie*
*Mat.*16.2. will be fair weather: for the *skie* is red
3. for the *skie* is red and lowring
*Luke* 12.56. can diſcern the face of the *skie*
*Heb.*11.12. as the ſtars of the *skie* in multitude

**Skies.**

*2 Sam.*22.12. and thick clouds of the *skies*
*Pſal.*18.11.
*Pſal.*77.17. the *skies* ſent out a ſound
*Iſa.*45.8. let the *skies* pour down righteouſneſs
*Jer.*51.9. her judgment is lifted up to the *skies*

**Skill.**

*1 Ki.*5.6. not any that can *skill* to hew timber
*2 Chr.*2.7. and that can *skill* to grave with the
8. thy ſervants can *skill* to cut timber
34.12. all that could *skill* of inſtruments

**Skill.**

*Eccleſ.*9.11. nor yet favour to the men of *skill*
*Dan.*1.17. God gave them knowledge, and *skill*
9.22. I am now come for to give thee *skill*

**Skilfull.**

*1 Chr.*5.18.to ſhoot with bow, and *skilfull* in war
15.22. about the ſong, becauſe he was *skilfull*
28.21. with thee every willing *skilfull* man
*2 Chr.*2.14.*skilfull* to work in gold,and ſilver
*Ezek.*21.31.hand of brutiſh men,& *skilfull* to deſt.
*Dan.*1.4. *skilfull* in all wiſdome and cunning
*Amos* 5.16. ſuch as are *skilfull* of lamentation

**Skilfully.**

*Pſal.*33.3. play *skilfully* with a loud voice

**Skilfulneſſe.**

*Pſal.*78.72.guided them by the *skilfuln.*of his hand

**Skin.**

*Exod.*22.27.it is his raiment for his *skin*
29.14.fleſh of the bullock,his *skin* and his dung
34.29. Moſes wiſt not that the *skin* of his face
30. behold, the *skin* of his face ſhone
35. the *skin* of Moſes face ſhone
*Lev.*4.11. the *skin* of the bullock;with all his fleſh
7.8. ſhall have the *skin* of the burnt-offering
11.32.whether it be any veſſell of wood,or *skin*
13.2.*skin* of his fleſh a riſing, a ſcab, or bright
in the *skin* of his fleſh like the plague
3.on the plague in the *skin* of his fleſh
and the plague be deeper then the *skin*
4. if the bright ſpot be white in the *skin*
and in ſight be not deeper then the *skin*
5.ſpread not in the *skin,* then the prieſt
6.ſpread not in the *skin,*the prieſt ſhall pron.
7.ſpread much abroad in the *skin*
8.behold,the ſcab ſpreadeth in the *skin*
10. if the riſing be white in the *skin*
11.it is an old leproſie in the *skin* of his fleſh
12.in the *skin,*& the leproſie cover all the *sk.*
18. even in the *skin* thereof was a bile
20. behold,it be in ſight lower then the *skin*
21.and it be not lower then the *skin*
22. if it ſpread not much abroad in the *skin*
24. if there be any fleſh in the *skin*
25.if it be in ſight deeper then the *skin*
26.and it be no lower then the other *skin*
27.be ſpread much abroad in the *skin*
28.if the bright ſpot ſpread not in the *skin*
30. if it be in ſight deeper then the *skin*
31.not deeper then the *skin,*and there
32.be not in ſight deeper then the *skin*
34.the *skin,* nor in ſight deeper then the *skin*
35.but if the skall ſpread much in the *skin*
36.if the skal ſpread in the *skin,*he is unclean
38.have in the *skin* of their fleſh bright ſpots
39.if the bright ſpots in the *skin* of their fleſh
it is a freckled ſpot that groweth in the *sk.*
43.as the leproſie appeareth in the *skin*
48. in a *skin,*or in any thing made of a *skin*
49. be greeniſh or reddiſh—in the *skin*
or in any thing of *skin,*it is a plague
51.in a *skin,* or any work made of *skin*
52.or any thing of *skin,* wherein the plague
53.or in the woof,or in any thing of *skin*
56.then he ſhall rend it—out of the *skin*
57.in any thing of *skin,*it is a ſpreading plag.
58.or whatſoever thing of *skin* it be
15.17. and every *skin* whereon is the ſeed
*Num.*19.5. one ſhall burn the heifer—her *skin*
*Job* 2.4. *skin* for *skin,* yea all that a man hath
7.5.my *skin* is broken and become loathſome
10.11.thou haſt clothed me with *skin* and fleſh
16.15. I have ſowed ſackcloth upon my *skin*

18.13. it ſhall devour the ſtrength of his *skin*
19.20. my bone cleaveth to my *skin*
I am eſcaped with the *skin* of my teeth
26.and though after my *skin* worms
30.30. my *skin* is black upon me
41.7.canſt thou fill his *skin* with barbed irons
*Pſal.*102.5.my bones cleave to my *skin*
*Jer.*13.23. can the Ethiopian change his *skin*
*Lam.*3.4. my fleſh and my *skin* hath he made old
4.8. their *skin* cleaveth to their bones
5.10. *skin* was black as an oven
*Ezek.*37.6.cover you with *skin*, and put breath in
8.and the *skin* covered them above
*Micah* 3.2.who pluck off their *skin* from off them
3. who flay their *skin* from off them
*Mark* 1.6. with a girdle of a *skin* about his loins

### Skins.

*Gen.*3.21. coats of *skins*, and clothed them
27.16.ſhe put the *skins* of the kids of the goats
*Exod.*35.23. *skins* of rams, and badger-*skins* bro.
*Lev.*13.59. or any thing of *skins* to pronounce
16.27.they ſhall burn in the fire their *skins*
*Numb.*31.20. that is made of *skins*, and all work
*Heb.*11.37.wandr.abo.in ſheep-*skins*,& goat-*skins*

### Skip.

*Pſal.*29.6. he maketh them all to *skip* like a calfe

### Skipped.

*Pſal.*114.4. the mountains *skipped* like rams
6. ye mountains, that ye *skipped* like rams

### Skippedſt.

*Jer.*48.27.ſince thou ſpakeſt of him,thou *skippedſt*

### Skipping.

*Cant.*2.8.behold,he cometh *skipping* upon the hils

### Skirt.

*Deut.*23.30.a man ſhall not diſcover his fat.*skirt*
27.20. becauſe he uncovereth his fathers *skirt*
*Ruth* 3.9. ſpread therefore thy *skirt* over thine
1 *Sam.*15.27. he laid hold upon the *skirt* of his
24.4. cut off the *skirt* of Sauls robe privily
5.becauſe he had cut off Sauls *skirt*
11.ſee the *skirt* of thy robe in mine hand:
in that I cut off the *skirt* of thy robe
*Ezek.*16.8.I ſpread my *skirt* over thee,and cover.
*Hag.*2.12. if one bear holy fleſh in the *skirt*
and with his *skirt* do touch bread
*Zech.*8.23.take hold of the *sk.*of him that is a Iew

### Skirts.

*Pſ.*133.2.went down to the *skirts* of his garments
*Jer.*2.34.in thy *skirts* is found the bloud of inno.
13.22.greatneſs of thine iniquity are thy *skirts*
26.therefore will I diſcover thy *skirts*
*Lam.*1.9. her filthineſs is in her *skirts*
*Ezek.*5.3. take a few, and bind them in thy *skirts*
*Nahum* 3.5.I wil diſcover thy *skirts* upon thy face

### Skull.

*Judg.*9.53.Abim.head,and all to brake his *skull*
2 *Ki.*9.35. found no more of her then the *skull*
*Mat.*27.33. that is to ſay, The place of a *skull*
*Mark* 15.22.being interpreted,the place of a *skull*
*John* 19.17. the place, called the place of a *skull*

### Slack.

*Deut.*7.10. he will not be *ſlack* to him that hateth
*Joſh.*18.3. how long are ye *ſlack* to go to poſſeſs
*Prov.*10.4. poor that dealeth with a *ſlack* hand
*Zeph.*3.16. let not thy hand be *ſlack*.
2*Pet.*3.9.the Lord is not *ſlack* concerning his pro.

### Slack.

*Deut.*23.21.vow a vow thou ſhalt not *ſlack* to pay
*Joſh.*10.6. *ſlack* not thy hand from thy ſervants
2 *King.*4.24. *ſlack* not thy riding for me

### Slacked.

*Hab.*1.4. therefore the law is *ſlacked*

### Slackneſs.

2 *Pet.*3.9.L.is not ſlack,as ſome men count *ſlackn.*

### Slain.

*Gen.*4.23. I have *ſlain* a man to my wounding
*Numb.*14.16.therfore he hath *ſlain* them in the wi.
22.33. ſurely now I had *ſlain* thee
*Deut.*1.4. after he had *ſlain* Sihon king of the
21.1. and it be not known who hath *ſlain*
*Judg.*9.18.and have *ſlain* his ſons upon one ſtone
15.16. with the jaw of an aſſe have I *ſlain* a
20.5. and thought to have *ſlain* me
1 *Sam.*18.7.Saul hath *ſlain* his thouſands,and Da.
Chap.21.11.
22.21. that Saul had *ſlain* the Lords prieſts
2 *Sam.*1.16. I have *ſlain* the Lords anointed
25. O Jonathan,thou waſt *ſlain* in thine
3.30.ſlew Abner,becauſe he had *ſlain* their br.
4.11.wicked men have *ſlain* a righteous perſon
12.9. and haſt *ſlain* him with the ſword
13.30. Abſalom hath *ſlain* all the kings ſons
32.have *ſlain* all—for Amnon only is dead
21.12. the Philiſtines had *ſlain* Saul in Gilboa
16.Iſhbi-benob—thought to have *ſlain* Dav.
1 *King.*1.19. and he hath *ſlain* oxen,and fat cattel
Verſe 25.
9.16.and *ſlain* the Canaanites that dwelt in the
13.26. lion which hath torn him, and *ſlain* him
16.16. Zimri hath alſo *ſlain* the king
19.1. how he had *ſlain* all the prophets
10. child. of Iſrael—have *ſlain* thy Prophets
Verſe 14.
2*Ki.*14.5.he ſlew the ſerv.which had *ſlain* the king
2 *Chr.*21.13. *ſlain* thy brethren—better then thy
22.1. band of men—had *ſlain* all the eldeſt
9. had *ſlain* him, they buried him
23.21. after they had *ſlain* Athaliah
28.9. and ye have *ſlain* them in a rage
*Eſth.*9.12.the Jewes have *ſlain* 500. men
*Job* 1.15. have *ſlain* the ſervants with the edge
Verſe 17.
*Prov.*7.26. many ſtrong men have been *ſlain*
*Iſa.*14.20. becauſe thou haſt *ſlain* thy people
*Jer.*18.21. let their young men be *ſlaine*
33.5. bodies whom I have *ſlain* in mine
41.4. had *ſlain* Gedaliah,and no man knew it
9. whom he had *ſlain*, becauſe of Gedaliah
16. after that he had *ſlain* Gedaliah
18. Iſhmael had *ſlain* Gedaliah
*Lam.*2.20.ſhall the prieſt and the prophet be *ſlain*
21. thou haſt *ſlain* them in the day of thine
3.43. thou haſt *ſlain*, thou haſt not pitied
*Ezek.*16.21.that thou haſt *ſlain* my children
21.14.ſword of the great men that are *ſlain*
23.39. when they had *ſlain* their children
26.6.her daughters—ſhal be *ſlain* by the ſword
*Hoſ.*6.5. I have *ſlain* them by the words of my
*Amos* 4.10. your young men have I *ſlain* with the
*Acts* 2.23. by wicked hands have crucified & *ſla.*
7.52. they have *ſlain* them which ſhewed
23.14. eat nothing, till we have *ſlain* Paul

### Slain.

*Gen.*34.27. ſons of Jacob came upon the *ſlain*
*Lev.*14.51. and dip in the bloud of the *ſlain*
26.17. ye ſhall be *ſlain* before your enemies
*Num.*11.22. ſhall the flocks and herds be *ſlain*
19.16. whoſoever toucheth one that is *ſlain*
18. or one *ſlain*,or one dead, or a grave
23.24. and drink the bloud of the *ſlain*
25.14. that was *ſlain*, even that was *ſlain*
15. woman that was *ſlain* was Cosbi
18. which was *ſlain* in the day of the plague
31.8. beſide the reſt of them that were *ſlain*
19. whoſoever hath touched any *ſlain*
*Deut.*21.1. if one be found *ſlain* in the land
2. which is round about him that is *ſlain*
3. city which is next unto the *ſlain* man
6.eld.of that city that are next unto the *ſlain*
28.31.thine oxen ſhall be *ſlain* before thine
32.42. and that with the bloud of the *ſlain*
*Joſh.*11.6. deliver them all *ſlain* before Iſrael
13.22. among them that were *ſlain*
*Judg.*20.4. husband of the woman that was *ſlain*
1 *Sam.*4.11. Hophni and Phinehas were *ſlain*
19.6. as the Lord liveth, he ſhall not be *ſlain*
11.ſave not thy life-to mor.thou ſhalt be *ſla.*
20.32. wherefore ſhall he be *ſlain*
31.1. fell down *ſlain* in mount Gilboa
8.Philiſtines came to ſtrip the *ſlain*
2 *Sam.*1.19. beautie of Iſrael is *ſlain*
22. from the bloud of the *ſlain*—the bow of
18.7. Iſrael were *ſlain* before the ſerv.of David
1 *Ki.*11.15. Joab was gone to bury the *ſlain*
2 *Ki.*3.23. this is bloud, the kings are ſurely *ſlain*
11.2.from among the kings which were *ſlain*
hid him ſo that he was not *ſlain*
8. within the ranges let him be *ſlain*
16.into the kings houſe, and there was *ſlain*
1 *Chr.*5.22. for there fell down many *ſlain*
10.1. Iſrael fell down *ſlain* in mount
8. to ſtrip the *ſlain*,they found Saul
11.11. three hundred *ſlain* by him at one time
2 *Chr.*13.17.fell down *ſlain* of Iſr.500000 choſen
22.11.from among the kings ſons that were *ſla.*
23.14. whoſo followeth her, let him be *ſlain*
*Eſth.*7.4. I and my people to be *ſlain*
9.11. number *ſlain* in Shuſ.was brought before
*Job* 39.30. where the *ſlain* are, there is ſhe
*Pſal.*62.3. ye ſhall be *ſlain* all of you
88.5. like the *ſlain* that lie in the grave
89.10.broken Rahab in pieces,as one that is *ſl.*
*Prov.*22.13. ſlothfull man ſaith, I ſhal be *ſlain*
24.11. and thoſe that are ready to be *ſlain*
*Iſa.*10.4. and they ſhall fall under the *ſlain*
14.19.and as the raiment of thoſe that are *ſlain*
22.2.thy *ſlain* men are not *ſlain* with the ſword
26.21. and ſhall no more cover her *ſlain*
27.7. or is he *ſlain* according to the ſlaughter
34.3. their *ſlain* alſo ſhall be caſt out
66.16. and the *ſlain* of the Lord ſhall be
*Jer.*9.1.that I might weep for the *ſlain* of my peo.
14.18.if I go into the field,then behold the *ſla.*
25.33. *ſlain* of the Lord ſhall be at that day
41.9.Iſhmael filled it with them that were *ſlain*
51.4. thus the *ſlain* ſhall fall in the land
47. all her *ſlain* ſhall fall in midſt of her
49. cauſed the *ſlain* of Iſrael to fall
ſo at Bab.ſhall fall the *ſlain* of all
*Lam.*4.9.*ſlain* wth the ſword, are better then the *ſl.*
*Ezek.*6.7. the *ſlain* ſhall fall in the midſt of you
13. when their *ſlain* men ſhall be among
9.7. defile the houſe,& fil the courts with *ſlain*
11.6. ye have multiplied your *ſlain*
ye have filled the ſtreets with the *ſlain*
7. your *ſlain*—are the fleſh, and this city
21.14. the ſword of the *ſlain*, it is the ſword
29. upon the necks of them that are *ſlain*
28.8.ſhalt die the deaths of them that are *ſlain*
30.4. when the *ſlain* ſhall fall in Egypt
11. and fill the land with the *ſlain*
31.17. unto them that be *ſlain* with the ſword
18. lie with them that be *ſlain* with the ſword
32.20. fall in the midſt of them that are *ſlain*
21.are gone down *ſlain* by the ſword
22.all of them *ſlain* by the ſword
23.all of them *ſlain*, fallen by the ſword
24. round about her grave,all of them *ſlain*
25. ſet her bed in the midſt of the *ſlain*
all—uncircumciſed,*ſlain* by the ſword
he is put in the midſt of them that be *ſlain*
26. all of them uncircumciſed, *ſlain* by
28.and ſhall lie with them that are *ſlain*
29.laid by them that were *ſlain* by the ſword
30.which are gone down with the *ſlain*
lie uncircumciſed with them that be *ſla.*
31. Phar.and all his army *ſlain* by the ſword
32. *ſlain* with the ſword, even Pharaoh
35.8. I will fill his mountains by his *ſlain*
they fall that are *ſlain* with the ſword
37.9. breathe upon theſe *ſlain* that they may
*Dan.*2.13. that the wiſe men ſhould be *ſlain*
ſought Dan.and his fellowes to be *ſlain*
5.30.Belſhazzar the king of the Caldeans *ſlain*
7.11. I beheld,even till the beaſt was *ſlain*
11.26. and many ſhall fall down *ſlain*
*Nahum* 3.3. and there is a multitude of *ſlain*
*Zeph.*2.12.Ethiopians,ye ſhal be *ſlain* by my ſword
*Luke* 9.22. and be *ſlain*, and riſe the third day
*Acts* 5.36. who was *ſlain*, and as many as obeyed
7.42.have ye offered unto me *ſlain* beaſts
13.28. deſired Pilate he ſhould be *ſlain*
*Eph.*2.16. having *ſlain* the enmitie thereby
*Heb.*11.37.were tempted,were *ſlain* with the ſword
*Rev.*2.13.Antipas, who was *ſlain* among you
5.6.ſtood a Lamb as it had been *ſlain*
9. thou waſt *ſlain*,and haſt redeemed us
12. worthy is the Lamb that was *ſlain*
6.9. them that were *ſlain* for the word of God
11.13. in the earthquake were *ſlain* of men
13.8. *ſlain* from the foundation of the world
18.24. of all that were *ſlain* upon the earth
19.21. the remnant were *ſlain* with the ſword

### Slander.

*Num.*14.36.by bringing up a *ſlander* upon the land
*Pſal.*31.13. I have heard the *ſlander* of many
*Prov.*10.18. he that uttereth a *ſlander* is a fool

### Slandered.

### Slandered.

*2Sam.*19.27.he hath *ſlandered* thy ſer.unto my lord

### Slandereſt.

*Pſal.*50.20.thou ſlandereſt thine own mothers ſon

### Slandereth.

*Pſal.*101.5. whoſo—*ſlandereth* his neighbour,him

### Slanderers.

1 *Tim.*3.11.their wives be grave,not *ſlanderers*

### Slanderouſly.

*Rom.*3.8.not rather as we be *ſlanderouſly* reported

### Slanders.

*Jer.*6.28. revolters, walking with *ſlanders*
9.4. every neighbour will walk with *ſlanders*

### Slang.

1 *Sam.*17.49. and took thence a ſtone,and *ſlang* it

### Slave. Slaves.

*Jer.*2.14. is Iſrael—a home-born *ſlave*
*Rev.*18.18.13.chariots,& *ſlaves*,and ſouls of men

### Slaughter.

*Gen.*14.17.return from the *ſlaughter* of Chedorla.
1*Sam.*14.14.firſt *ſlaughter* which Jonathan & his
30. been now a much greater *ſlaughter*
17.57.as David returned from the *ſlaughter*
18.6.when David was returned from the *ſlau.*
2*Sam.*1.1.was returned from the *ſlaughter* of Am.
17.9.ſay,There is a *ſlaughter* among the people
2 *Chro.*25.14. was come from the *ſlaughter* of the
*Eſth.*9.5. ſmote their enemies with *ſlaughter*
*Pſal.*44.22.we are counted as ſheep to the *ſlaughter*
*Prov.*7.22.after her,as an ox goeth to the *ſlaught.*
*Iſa.*10.26. according to the *ſlaughter* of Midian
14.21. prepare *ſlaughter* for his children
27.7. according to the *ſlaughter* of them
34.2. he hath delivered them to the *ſlaughter*
53.7. he is brought as a lamb to the *ſlaughter*
65.12. ye ſhall all bow down to the *ſlaughter*
*Jer.*7.32.no more Tophet—but the valley of *ſlau.*
Chap.19.6.
11.19. like a lamb that is brought to the *ſlaugh.*
12.3. pull them out like ſheep for the *ſlaughter*
prepare them for the day of *ſlaughter*
25.34.daies of your *ſlaughter* are accompliſhed
48.15. his young men are gone to the *ſlaughter*
50.27. let them go down to the *ſlaughter*
51.40.Ile bring them down like lam.to the *ſla.*
*Ezek.*9.2.every man a *ſlaughter*-weapon in his ha.
21.10. it is ſharpened to make a ſore *ſlaughter*
15. ah,—it is wrapt up for the *ſlaughter*
22. to open the mouth in the *ſlaughter*
28. for the *ſlaughter* it is fourbiſhed
26.15. when the *ſlaughter* is made in the midſt
*Hoſ.*5.2.the revolters are profound to make *ſlaug.*
*Obad.*9.mount of Eſau may be cut off by *ſlaughter*
*Zech.*11.4. feed the flock of the *ſlaughter*
7. I will feed the flock of *ſlaughter*
*Acts* 8.32. was led as a ſheep to the *ſlaughter*
9.1.Saul yet brea.out—*ſlaughter* aga. the diſcip.
*Rom.*8.36. we are counted as ſheep to the *ſlaughter*
*Heb.*7.1.met Abra.returning from the *ſlaughter*
*Jam.*5.5. nouriſhed your hearts as in a day of *ſla.*

### *Great* Slaughter, See Great.

### Slay.

*Gen.*4.14. every one that findeth me ſhall *ſlay* me
20.4. Lo.wilt thou *ſlay* alſo a righteous nation
11. they will *ſlay* me for my wives ſake
27.41.then will I *ſlay* my brother Jacob
34.30. together againſt me,and *ſlay* me
37.20. come now, let us *ſlay* him
26.what profit is it, if we *ſlay* our brother
42.37.*ſlay* my two ſons, if I bring him not
43.16. bring theſe men home,and *ſlay*
*Exod.*4.23.I will *ſlay* thy ſon,even thy firſt-born
23.7.the innocent and righteous *ſlay* thou not
29.16. thou ſhalt *ſlay* the ram
32.12.for miſchief did he bring them out to *ſlay*
27.and *ſlay* every man his brother
*Lev.*1.6. he ſhall *ſlay* the burnt-offering
4.29.*ſlay* the ſin-offe.in place of the burnt offe.
33.and *ſlay* it for a ſin-offering in place
14.13.he ſhall *ſlay* the lamb in the place
20.15. and ye ſhall *ſlay* the beaſt
*Num.*19.3. and one ſhall *ſlay* her before his face
25.5. *ſlay* ye every one his men,that were
35.19. *ſlay* the murderer—he ſhall *ſlay* him
21. revenger of bloud ſhall *ſlay* the murderer
*Deut.*19.6. and overtake him, and *ſlay* him
*Joſh.*13.22.did the children of Iſrael *ſlay* with the
*Judg.*8.19.had ſaved them alive, I would not *ſlay*
20. Jether his firſt-born,Up,and *ſlay* them
9.54.*ſlay* me, that men ſay not, A woman
1 *Sam.*2.25. becauſe the Lord would *ſlay* them
5.11. that it *ſlay* us not, and our people
14.34.*ſlay* them here,and ſin not againſt the L.
15.3.*ſlay* both man & woman,infant,& ſuckl.
19.15.bring him in the bed,that I may *ſlay* him
20.8.in me iniquity, *ſlay* me thy ſelf
22.17.turn and *ſlay* the prieſts of the Lord
2 *Sam.*1.9. ſtand upon me,and *ſlay* me
1 *Ki.*1.51.ſwear unto me to day,that he wil not *ſl.*
3.26.her the living child,& in no wiſe *ſlay* it
27.in no wiſe *ſlay* it,ſhe is the mother of it
15.28.did Baaſha *ſlay* him,& reigned in his ſte.
18.12.cannot find thee, he ſhall *ſlay* me
14. behold, Elijah is here, and he ſhall *ſlay*
19.17.that eſcapeth Hazael, ſhall Jehu *ſlay*
that eſcapeth from Jehu, ſhall Eliſha *ſlay*
20.36. departed from me, a lion ſhall *ſlay* thee
2 *King.*8.12. their young men wilt thou *ſlay*
10.25.go in and *ſlay* them, let none come forth
17.26.lions among them,and behold, they *ſlay*
2 *Chr.*23.14. *ſlay* her not in the houſe of the Lord
29.34. could not *ſlay* all the burnt-offerings
*Nehem.*4.11.*ſlay* them,and cauſe the work to ceaſe
*Job* 9.23. if the ſcourge *ſlay* ſuddenly, he will
13.15. though he *ſlay* me,yet will I truſt
20.16. the vipers tongue ſhall *ſlay* him
*Pſal.*34.21.evill ſhall *ſlay* the wicked
59.11. *ſlay* them not, leſt my people forget
94.6. they *ſlay* the widow, and the ſtranger
109.16. that he might *ſlay* the broken in heart
139.19.ſurely thou wilt *ſlay* the wicked
*Prov.*1.32. turning away of the ſimple ſhall *ſlay*
*Iſa.*11.4. with the breath of his lips ſhall he *ſlay*
14.30.I will kill thy root,and *ſlay* the remnant
27.1. ſhall *ſlay* the dragon that is in the ſea
65.15.the Lord God ſhall *ſlay* thee
*Jer.*5.6.a lion out of the forreſt ſhall *ſlay* them
20.4.a captive,& ſhal *ſlay* them with the ſword
29.21. he ſhall *ſlay* them before your eyes
40.15.and I will *ſlay* Iſhmael ſon of Nethaniah
wherefore ſhould he *ſlay* thee
41.8.*ſlay* us not: for we have treaſures
50.27.*ſlay* all her bullocks,let them go down
*Ezek.*9.6.*ſlay* utterly old and young
23.47. they ſhall *ſlay* their ſons and daughters
26.8. he ſhall *ſlay* with the ſword thy daughters
11. he ſhall *ſlay* thy people by the ſword
44.11. they ſhall *ſlay* the burnt-offering
*Hoſ.*2.3.like a dry land, and *ſlay* her with thirſt
9.16. they bring forth, yet will I *ſlay*
*Amos* 2.3.and will *ſlay* all the princes thereof
9.1.& I will *ſlay* the laſt of them with the ſwo.
4. command the ſword,& it ſhall *ſlay* them
*Zech.*11.5. whoſe poſſeſſours *ſlay* them,and hold
*Luke* 11.49. ſome of them they ſhall *ſlay*, and
19.17. bring hither, and *ſlay* them before me
*Acts* 11.7. ariſe, Peter, *ſlay* and eat

### *To* Slay.

*Gen.*18.25. to *ſlay* the righteous with the wicked
22.10. ſtretched forth his hand to *ſlay* his ſon
37.18. they conſpired to *ſlay* him
*Exod.*2.15.Phar.heard this,he ſought to *ſlay* Mo.
5.21. to put a ſword in their hand to *ſlay* us
21.14.upon his neighbour,to *ſlay* him wᵗʰ guile
*Deut.*9.28. brought them out, to *ſlay* them in the
27.25. curſed that taketh reward to *ſlay* an in.
1 *Sam.*5.10.the ark to *ſlay* us, and our people
19.5.to *ſlay* David without a cauſe
11.to watch,& to *ſlay* him in the morning
20.33. determined of his father to *ſlay* David
2 *Sam.*3.37. it was not of the king to *ſlay* Abner
21.2. Saul ſought to *ſlay* them in his zeal
1 *King.*17.18. art thou come to *ſlay* my ſon
18.9. into the hand of Ahab to *ſlay* me
2 *Chr.*20.23. utterly to *ſlay* and deſtroy them
*Nehem.*6.10. for they will come to *ſlay* thee
yea,in the night will they come to *ſlay* thee
*Eſth.*8.11.to *ſlay* all the power that would aſſault
*Pſal.*37.14.to *ſlay* ſuch as be of upright converſat.
32. watcheth the righteous,& ſeeketh to *ſlay*
*Jer.*15.3. the ſword to *ſlay*,the dogs to tear
18.23.knoweſt all their counſell aga.me to *ſlay*
40.14. hath ſent Iſhmael to *ſlay* thee
*Ezek.*13.19.for pieces of bread, to *ſlay* the ſouls
40.39.two tables to *ſlay* thereon the burnt-offr.
*Dan* 2.14. was gone forth to *ſlay* the wiſe men
*Hab.*1.17.not ſpare continually to *ſlay* the nations
*John* 5.16.perſecute Jeſus, and ſought to *ſlay* him
*Acts* 5.33.and took counſell to *ſlay* them
9.29. but they went about to *ſlay* him
*Rev.*9.15.prepared to *ſlay* the third part of men

### Slayer.

*Num.*35.11.cities—that the *ſlayer* may flee thither
24.judge between the *ſlayer*, & the revenger
25. congregation ſhall deliver the *ſlayer*
26.if the *ſlayer* ſhall at any time come
27.kill the *ſlayer*, he ſhall not be guilty
28.after the death of the high-prieſt the *ſlay.*
*Deut.*4.42. that the *ſlayer* may flee thither
19.3. that every *ſlayer* might flee thither
4. this is the caſe of the *ſlayer* which ſhal flee
6.leſt the avenger purſue the *ſlayer*
*Joſh.*20.3.that the *ſlayer* that killeth unawares
5. they ſhall not deliver the *ſlayer*
6. then ſhall the *ſlayer* return and come
21.13. to be a city of refuge for the *ſlayer*
21.Shechem-to be a city of refuge for the *ſl.*
27. Golan—a city of refuge for the *ſlayer*
32.Kedeſh—a city of refuge for the *ſlayer*
38. Ramoth—a city of refuge for the *ſlayer*
*Eze.*21.11. to give it into the hand of the *ſlayer*

### Slayeth.

*Gen.*4.15.whoſover *ſlayeth* Cain,vengeance
*Deut.*22.26.againſt his neighbour,and *ſlayeth* him
*Job* 5.2. and envie *ſlayeth* the ſilly one
*Eze.*28.9. ſay before him that *ſlayeth* thee
no God in the hand of him that *ſlayeth* thee

### Slaying.

*Joſh.*8.24.when Iſrael had made an end of *ſlaying*
10.20.made an end of *ſlaying* with a great ſlau.
*Judg.*9.56.rendred the wickedneſs—in *ſlaying*
1*Ki.*17.20.with whom I ſojourn,by *ſlaying* her ſon
*Iſa.*22.13.*ſlaying* oxen, killing ſheep, eating fleſh
57.5.*ſlaying* the children in the valleys
*Eze.*9.8. while they were *ſlaying* them,I was left

### Sleep.

*Gen.*2.21. a deep *ſleep* to fall upon Adam
15.12. a deep *ſleep* fell upon Abram
28.16.Jacob awaked out of his *ſleep*
31.40.my *ſleep* departed from mine eyes
*Judg.*16.14. he awaked out of his *ſleep*
20. he awoke out of his *ſleep* and ſaid
1 *Sam.*26.12. all aſleep,becauſe a deep *ſleep*
*Job* 4.13.when deep *ſleep* falleth on men
Chap.33.15.
14.12.not awake,nor be raiſed out of their *ſleep*
*Pſal.*13.3.lighten mine eyes, leſt I ſleep the *ſleep*
76.5.the ſtout-hearted have ſlept their *ſleep*
6.chariot and horſe are caſt into a deep *ſleep*
78.65. the Lord awaked as one out of *ſleep*
90.5. they are as a *ſleep*:in the morning
127.2.for ſo he giveth his beloved *ſleep*
132.4. I will not give *ſleep* to mine eyes
*Prov.*3.24.ſhalt lie down,—& thy *ſleep* ſhalbe ſweet
4.16. their *ſleep* is taken away,unleſs
6.4. give not *ſleep* to thine eyes, nor
9.when wilt thou ariſe out of thy *ſleep*?
10. yet a little *ſleep*, a little ſlumber
Chap.24.33.
19.15.ſlothfulneſs caſteth into a deep *ſleep*
20.13.love not *ſleep* leſt thou come to poverty
*Eccleſ.*5.12. *ſleep* of a labouring man is ſweet
8.16. neither day nor night ſeeth *ſleep*
*Iſa.*29.10 poured upon you the ſpir. of deep *ſleep*
*Jer.*31.26. and my *ſleep* was ſweet unto me
51.39. and ſleep a perpetuall *ſleep*
57.ſhall ſleep a perpetuall *ſleep*
*Dan.*2.1. and his *ſleep* brake from him
6.18.paſſed the night faſting, his *ſle.*went from
8.18. I was in a deep *ſleep* on my face
10.9. then was I in a deep *ſleep* on my face
*Zech.*4.1. as a man that is wakened out of his *ſleep*
*Mat.*1.24.Joſeph being raiſed from his *ſleep*
*Luke* 9.32.were with him were heavy with *ſleep*
*Joh.*11.11.I go, that I may awake him out of *ſleep*
13.thought he had ſpok.of taking reſt in *ſleep*

*Acts* 16.27. keeper—awaking out of *ſleep* and ſeei.
20.9. Eutychus being fallen into a dead *ſleep*
*Rom*.13.11. now high time to awake out of *ſleep*

**Sleep.**

*Gen*.28.11. Jacob lay down in that place to *ſleep*
*Exod*.22.27. rai. for his skin: wherein ſhall he *ſleep*
*Deut*.24.12. be poor, thou ſhalt not *ſleep* with his
13. that he may *ſleep* in his own raiment
31.16. behold, thou ſhalt *ſleep* with thy fathers
*Judg*.16.19. ſhe made him *ſleep* upon her knees
1 *Sam*.3.3. and Samuel was laid down to *ſleep*
2 *Sam*.7.12. ſhalt *ſleep* with thy fa. I wil ſet up thy
1 *Ki*.1.21. when my lo. ſhal *ſleep* with his fathers
*Eſth*.6.1. on that night could not the king *ſleep*
*Job* 7.21. for now ſhall I *ſleep* in the duſt
*Pſal*.4.8. I will lay me down in peace, and *ſleep*
13.3. lighten mine eyes leſt that I *ſleep*
121.4. that keepeth Iſr. ſhall nei. ſlum. nor *ſleep*
*Prov*.4.16. they *ſleep* not, except they have done
6.9. how long wilt thou *ſleep*, O ſluggard
10. a little folding of the hands to *ſleep*
Chap.24.33.
*Eccl*.5.12. abun. of the rich wil not ſuf. him to *ſleep*
*Cant*.5.2. I *ſleep*, but my heart waketh
*Iſa*.5.27. none ſhall ſlumber nor *ſleep*, neither
*Jer*.51.39. & *ſleep* a perpetuall *ſleep*, & not wake
Verſe 57.
*Ezek*.34.25. in the wilderneſs, & *ſleep* in the woods
*Dan*.12.2. many that *ſleep* in the duſt ſhall awake
*Mat* 26.45. *ſleep* on now, and take your reſt
*Mark* 4.27. ſhould *ſleep*—& the ſeed ſhould ſpring
14.41. *ſleep* on now, and take your reſt
*Luke* 22.46. why *ſleep* ye? Riſe and pray
*John* 11.12. Lord if he *ſleep*, he ſhall do well
1 *Cor*.11.30. for this cauſe many—*ſleep*
15.20. become the firſt-fruits of them that *ſleep*
51. we ſhall not all *ſleep*, but we ſhall
1 *Theſ*.4.14. which *ſleep* in Jeſus, will God bring
5.6. let us not *ſleep*, as do others
7. for they that *ſleep*, *ſleep* in the night
10. that whether we wake or *ſleep*, we

**Sleeper.**

*Jonah* 1.6. what meaneſt thou, O *ſleeper*

**Sleepeſt.**

*Pſal*.44.23. awake, why *ſleepeſt* thou, O Lord
*Prov*.6.22. when thou *ſleepeſt*, it ſhall keep thee
*Mark* 14.37. Simon, *ſleepeſt* thou? Couldſt not
*Eph*.5.14. awake thou that *ſleepeſt*, and Chriſt

**Sleepeth.**

1 *Kin*.18.27. peradventure he *ſleepeth*, and muſt be
*Prov*.10.5. that *ſleepeth* in harveſt, is a ſon that ca.
*Hoſ*.7.6. their baker *ſleepeth* all the night
*Mat*.9.24. the maid is not dead, but *ſleepeth*
*Mark* 5.39. the damſell is not dead; but *ſleepeth*
*Luke* 8.52. weep not, ſhe is not dead, but *ſleepeth*
*Joh*.11.11. ſaith unto them, Our friend Laz. *ſleep*.

**Sleeping.**

1 *Sam*.26.7. Saul lay *ſleeping* within the trench
*Iſa*.56.10. *ſleeping*, lying down, loving to ſlumber
*Mark* 13.36. leſt coming ſuddenly, he find you *ſle*.
14.37. he cometh and findeth them *ſleeping*
*Luke* 22.45. he found them *ſleeping* for ſorrow
*Act*.12.6. Peter was *ſleeping* between 2 ſouldiers

**Sleight.**

*Epheſ*.4.14. carried about—by the *ſleight* of men

**Slept.**

*Gen*.2.21. ſleep to fall on Adam, and he *ſlept*
41.5. he *ſlept*, and dreamed the ſecond time
2 *Sam*.11.9. Uriah *ſlept* at the door of the ki. houſe
1 *Ki*.3.20. took my ſon, whiles thy handmaid *ſlept*
19.5. as he *ſlept* an angel touched him
*Job* 3.13. for now ſhould I have *ſlept*
*Pſal*.3.5. I laid me down, and *ſlept*
76.5. they have *ſlept* their ſleep
*Mat*.13.25. while men *ſlept*, the enemy ſowed tares
25.5. while the bridegroom tarried, they *ſlept*
27.52. many bodies of the ſaints which *ſlept* aro.
28.13. ſtole him away, while we *ſlept*
1 *Cor*.15.20. become the firſt-fru. of them that *ſlept*

**Slept** *with his fathers*, See **Fathers.**

**Slew.**

*Gen*.4.25. in ſtead of Abel whom Cain *ſlew*
34.25. upon the city boldly, & *ſlew* all the males
26. and they *ſlew* Hamor and Shechem
49.6. for in their anger they *ſlew* a man
*Exod*.2.12. he *ſlew* the Egyptian, and hid him
13.15. the Lord *ſlew* all the firſt-born in Egypt
*Lev*.8.15. he *ſlew* it, and Moſes took the bloud
Verſe 23.
9.8. Aaron *ſlew* the calf of the ſin-offering
12. he *ſlew* the burnt-offering, & Aarons ſo.
15. *ſlew* it, and offered it for ſin
18. he *ſlew* alſo the bullock and the ram
*Numb*.31.7. warred agai. Midian, and *ſlew* all the
8. and they *ſlew* the king of Midian
Baalam alſo they *ſlew* with the ſword
*Joſh*.8.21. turned again, and *ſlew* the men of Ai
9.26. delivered them, that they *ſlew* them not
10.10. *ſlew* them with a great ſlaughter
11. then they whom the children of Iſr. *ſlew*
26. Joſh. *ſlew* them, and hanged them on 5.
11.17. their kings—he ſmote them, & *ſlew* them
*Judg*.1.4. they *ſlew* of them in Bezek 10000 men
5. they *ſle*. the Canaanites, & the Perizzites
10. they *ſlew* Sheſhai, & Ahiman, & Talmai
17. the *ſlew* the Can. that inhabited Zephath
3.29. they *ſlew* of Moab 10000. men—all luſty
31. Shamgar—*ſlew* of the Philiſt. 600. men
7.25. they *ſlew* Oreb upon the rock Oreb
Zeeb they *ſlew* at the wine-preſs of Zeeb
8.17. tower of Pen. and *ſlew* the men of the city
18. manner of men were they whom ye *ſlew*
21. Gideon aroſe, & *ſlew* Zebah & Zalmunna
9.5. *ſlew* his brethren the ſons of Jerubbaal
24. their bloud upon Abim. which *ſlew* them
44. ran upon all the people, and *ſlew* them
45. *ſlew* the people, and beat down the city
14.19. went to Askelon, *ſlew* 30. men of them
15.15. jaw-bone—took it, and *ſlew* a thouſ. men
16.24. into our hands our enemy—which *ſlew*
30. dead wᶜʰ he *ſlew* at his death were more
then they which he *ſlew* in his life
20.45. purſued hard after, and *ſlew* 2000 men
1 *Sam*.1.25. *ſlew* a bull. brought the child to Eli
4.2. they *ſlew* of the army about 4000. men
11.11. *ſlew* the Ammo. until the heat of the day
14.13. and his armour-bearer *ſlew* after him
32. oxen, and calves, & *ſlew* them on the gro.
34. every man his oxe, and *ſlew* them there
17.36. thy ſervant *ſlew* the lion, and the bear
18.27. *ſlew* of the Philiſtines two hundred men
19.5. put his life in his hand, and *ſlew* the Phil.
8. David—*ſlew* them with a great ſlaughter
22.18. Doeg—*ſlew* that day 85. perſons
29.5. of whom they ſang—Saul *ſlew* his thouſ.
30.2. taken the women captives, they *ſlew* not
31.2. the Philiſt. *ſlew* Jonathan, & Abinadab
2 *Sam*.3.30. Joab & Abiſhai his brother *ſlew* Abn.
4.12. *ſlew* them, and cut off their hands
8.5. David *ſlew* of the Syrians 22000 men
10.18. David *ſlew* the men of 700 charets
14.7. for the life of his brother whom he *ſlew*
21.1. it is for Saul—becauſe he *ſlew* the Gib.
18. Sibbechai the Huſhathite *ſlew* Saph
19. Elhanan—*ſlew* the brother of Goliah
23.8. againſt 800. whom he *ſlew* at one time
12. defended it, and *ſlew* the Philiſtines
18. lift up his ſpear agai. 300. and *ſlew* them
20. he *ſlew* two lion-like men of Moab
*ſlew* a lion in the midſt of a pit
21. he *ſlew* an Egyptian, a goodly man
1 *Ki*.1.9. and Adonijah *ſlew* ſheep and oxen
2.5. whom he *ſlew*, and ſhed the bloud of war
32. better then he, and *ſlew* them with the ſw.
11.24. gather. men unto him—when Dav. *ſlew*
16.11. he *ſlew* all the houſe of Baaſha
18.13. what I did when Jezebel *ſlew* the proph.
40. to the brook Kiſhon, and *ſlew* them there
19.21. *ſlew* them, and boiled their fleſh
20.20. and they *ſlew* every one his man
21. king of Iſrael—*ſlew* the Syrians
29. children of Iſrael *ſlew* of the Syrians
2 *Ki*.9.31. had Zimri peace, who *ſlew* his maſter
10.7. took the kings ſon, and *ſlew* 70. perſons
9. *ſlew* him, but who *ſlew* all theſe
11. Jehu *ſlew* all that remained of the houſe
14. took them alive and *ſlew* them
17. *ſlew* all that remained unto Ahab
11.18. *ſlew* Mattan the prieſt of Baal
20. they *ſlew* Athaliah with the ſword
12.20. his ſervants *ſlew* Jehoaſh in the houſe
14.5. he *ſlew* his ſerv. which had ſlain the king
6. children of the murderers he *ſlew* not
7. *ſlew* of Edom in the valley of ſalt, 10000.
16.9. carried peopl.—captive—and *ſlew* Rezin
17.25. Lo. ſent lions—which *ſlew* ſome of them
21.23. ſervants *ſlew* the king in his own houſe
24. people of the land *ſlew* all them that had
23.20. he *ſlew* all the prieſts of the high places
25.7. *ſlew* the ſons of Zedekiah before his
21. ſmote them, and *ſlew* them at Riblah
1 *Chr*.7.21. whom the men of Gath *ſlew*
10.2. Philiſt. *ſlew* Jonathan, Abinad, Malchiſh.
11.14. delivered it, and *ſlew* the Philiſtines
20. he *ſlew* them, & had a name among the 3.
22. he *ſlew* two lion-like men of Moab
*ſlew* a lion in a pit in a ſnowie day
23. he *ſlew* an Egypt., a man of great ſtature
18.5. David *ſlew* of the Syrians 22000. men
12. *ſlew* of the Edomites in the valley of ſalt
19.18. Da. *ſlew* of the Syr. 7000. men, which fo.
20.4. Sibbechai the Huſhathite *ſlew* Sippai
5. Elhanan—*ſlew* Lahmi the brot. of Goliah
2 *Chr*.13.17. Abijah *ſlew* them with a great ſlau.
21.4. he ſtrengthened himſelf, and *ſlew* all
22.8. found the princes of Judah—he *ſlew* them
11. from Athaliah, ſo that ſhe *ſlew* him not
23.15. to the entr. of the horſ-gate, they *ſlew* her
17. and *ſlew* Mattan the prieſt before the alt.
24.22. but *ſlew* his ſon: when he died, he ſaid
25.3. he *ſlew* his ſervants, that had killed
4. but he *ſlew* not their children
28.6. Pekah *ſlew* in Judah 120000 in one day
7. Zichri *ſlew* Maaſſiah the kings ſon
33.25. people—*ſlew* all them that conſpired
36.17. who *ſlew* their young men with the ſw.
*Nehem*.9.26. *ſlew* thy prophets, which teſtified
*Eſth*.9.6. in Shuſhan—the Jewes *ſlew*—500 men
10. the ten ſons of Haman—*ſlew* they
15. Jewes—*ſlew* 300 men in Shuſhan
16. *ſlew* of their foes 75000
*Pſal*.78.31. wrath of God—*ſlew* the fatteſt of
34. when he *ſlew* them, then they ſought him
105.29. their wa. into bloud, and *ſlew* their fiſh
135.10. ſmote great nations, and *ſlew* great ki.
136.18. and *ſlew* famous kings: for his mercy
*Iſa*.66.3. killeth an oxe, as if he *ſlew* a man
*Jer*.20.17. becauſe he *ſlew* me not from the wom.
39.6. king of Babylon *ſlew* the ſons of Zedek.
ki. of Bab. *ſlew* all the nobles of Jud.
41.3. Iſhmael alſo *ſlew* all the Jewes
7. Iſhmael—*ſlew* them, and caſt them into
8. ſo he forbare, and *ſlew* them not
52.10. *ſlew* the ſons of Zedekiah before his
he *ſlew* alſo the princes of Judah
*Lam*.2.4. and *ſlew* all that were pleaſant to the eie
*Ezek*.9.7. and they went forth, and *ſlew* in the city
23.10. ſons, and *ſlew* her with the ſword
40.41. eight tables, wherupon they *ſlew* their ſa.
42. inſtruments wherewith they *ſlew*
*Dan*.3.22. the fire *ſlew* thoſe men that took up Sh.
5.19. whom he would, he *ſlew*, and whom
*Mat*.2.16. Herod *ſlew* all the children that were
22.6. remnant took his ſerv.—and *ſlew* them
23.35. whom ye *ſlew* between the temple
*Luke* 13.4. whom the tower in Siloe fel, and *ſlew*
*Acts* 5.30. whom ye *ſlew*, and hanged on a tree
10.39. whom they *ſlew*, and hanged on a tree
*Rom*.7.11. ſin—by the commandement *ſlew* me
1 *Joh*.3.12. Cain was of that wicked one, and *ſlew*

**Slew** *him*.

*Gen*.4.8. Cain roſe up aga. his brot. and *ſlew* him
38.7. Er was wicked—and the Lord *ſlew* him
10. wherefore he *ſlew* him alſo
*Judg*.9.54. men ſay not of me, A woman *ſlew* him
12.6. and *ſlew* him at the paſſages of Jordan
1 *Sam*.17.35. caught him by his beard, & *ſlew* him
50. David—ſmote the Philiſtine, & *ſlew* him
51. drew it out of the ſheath and *ſlew* him
2 *Sam*.1.10. ſo I ſtood upon him and *ſlew* him
4.7. on his bed in his bed-chamber—& *ſlew* him
10. I took hold of him, and *ſlew* him
14.6. but the one ſmote the other, & *ſlew* him
18.15. ten young men-comp. about-& *ſlew* him
21.21. Jonathan the ſon of Shimea—*ſlew* him
23.21. and *ſlew* him with his own ſpear
1 *Ki*.2.34. Benaiah fell upon him, and *ſlew* him
23.24. a lion met him by the way, & *ſlew* him

20.36. a lion

30.36. a lion found him, and *ſlew* him
*2 Ki*.10.9.I conſpired aga.my maſter,& *ſlew* him
14.19. ſent after him to Lachiſh, and *ſlew* him
15.10. ſmote him before the peop.& *ſlew* him
14. ſmote Shallum-in Samaria, & *ſlew* him
30. a conſpir. againſt Pekah—and *ſlew* him
23.29. he *ſlew* him at Megiddo,when he had
*1 Chr*.2.3. Er was evil in ſight of the L.& he *ſlew*
10.14.enquir.not of the L.therfore he *ſlew* him
11.23. and *ſlew* him with his own ſpear
20.7. ſon of Shimea Davids brother *ſlew* him
*2 Chr*.22.11.from Athaliah,ſo that ſhe *ſl.* him not
24.25. *ſlew* him on his bed and he died
25.27.they ſent--after him, and *ſlew* him there
32.21.came forth of his own bowels,*ſlew* him
33.24. his ſervants--*ſlew* him in his own houſe
*Jer*.26.23.unto Jehoiakim,who *ſlew* him with
41.2.*ſlew* him whom the king made governour
*Mat*.21.39.caſt him out of the vineya.& *ſlew* him
*Act*.22.20.kept the raiment of them that *ſlew* him

### Sleweſt.

*1 Sam*.21.9.Goliah,whom thou *ſlew*. in the valley

### Slide.

*Deut*.32.35. their foot ſhall *ſlide* in due time
*Pſal*.26.1.I have truſted in the Lo.I ſhall not *ſlide*
37.31.law in his heart,none of his ſteps ſhal *ſli.*

### Slidden.

*Jer*.8.5. why then is this people *ſlidden* back

### Slideth.

*Hoſ*.4.6. Iſrael *ſlideth* back, as a back-ſliding

### Slightly.

*Jer*.6.14.they have healed alſo—*ſlightly*, ſaying
8.11. they have healed the hurt—*ſlightly*

### Slime.

*Gen*.11.3. and *ſlime* had they for morter
14.10.the vale of Siddim was ful of *ſlime*-pits
*Exod*.2.3.ark of bulruſhes,& daubed it with *ſlime*

### Sling.

*Judg*.20.16.every one could *ſling* ſtones at a hand
*1 Sam*.25.29.thine enemies then ſhall he *ſling* out
*Jer*.10.18. I will *ſling* out the inhabitants

### Sling.

*1 Sam*.17.40.in his ſcrip,&his *ſling* was in his hand
50.prevailed over the Philiſtines with a *ſling*
25.29.ſling out, as out of the middle of a *ſling*
*Prov*.26.8. as he that bindeth a ſtone in a *ſling*

### Sling-ſtones.

*Job* 41.28.*ſling-ſtones* are tur. with him into ſtub.
*Zech*.9.15.ſhal devour,& ſubdue with *ſling-ſtones*

### Slingers.

*2 King*.3.25. the *ſlingers* went about it,& ſmote it

### Slings.

*2 Chr*.26.14. bowes and *ſlings* to caſt ſtones

### Slip.

*2 Sam*.22.37.my ſteps,ſo that my feet did not *ſlip*
*Job* 12.5. that is ready to *ſlip* with his feet
*Pſal*.18.36.
*Pſal*.17.5.hold up my goings--my foot-ſte.*ſlip* not
*Heb*.2.1. leſt at any time we ſhould let them *ſlip*

### Slippery.

*Pſal*.35.6. let their way be dark and *ſlippery*
73.18. ſurely thou didſt ſet them in *ſlippery*
*Jer*.23.12.their way ſhal be unto them as *ſlippery*

### Slippeth.

*Deut*.19.5. and the head *ſlippeth* from the helve
*Pſal*.38.16. when my foot *ſlippeth*, they magnifie
94.18. when I ſaid,My foot *ſlippeth*,thy mercy

### Slips.

*Iſa*.17.10.therefore ſhalt ſet it with ſtrange *ſlips*

### Slipt.

*1 Sam*.19.10.he *ſlipt* away out of Sauls preſence
*Pſal*.73.2. as for me, my ſteps had wel-nigh *ſlipt*

### Slothfull.

*Judg*.18.9. be not *ſlothfull* to go to poſſeſs the la.
*Prov*.12.24.but the *ſlothfull* ſhal be under tribute
27. *ſlothfull* man roſteth not that which
15.19.way of the *ſlothfull* man is an hedge
18.9. *ſlothfull* in his work is brother to him
19.24. *ſlothfull* man hideth his hand in his boſ.
21.25. deſire of the *ſlothfull* killeth him
22.13.the *ſlothfull* man ſaith, There is a lion
Chap.26.13.
24.30. I went by the field of the *ſlothfull*
26.14.upon the hinges,ſo the *ſlothfull* on his bed
15. *ſlothfull* hideth his hand in his boſome
*Matt*.25.26. thou wicked and *ſlothfull* ſerv. thou
*Rom*.12.11. not *ſlothfull* in buſineſs,fervent in ſp.
*Heb*.6.12. that ye be not *ſlothfull*, but followers

### Slothfulneſs.

*Prov*.19.15. *ſlothfulneſs* caſteth into a dead ſleep
*Eccleſ*.10.18. by much *ſlothfulneſs* the building

### Slow.

*Exod*.4.10.I am *ſlow* of ſpeech,& of a *ſlow* tong.
*Nehem*.9.17.thou art a G.*ſlow* to anger,of great
*Pro*.14.29. that is *ſlow* to wrath,is of great under.
*Luke* 24.25. O fools,and *ſlow* of heart to beleeve
*Tit*.1.12.Cretians are alway liars,evil beaſts,*ſlow*-
*Jam*.1.19.every man *ſlow* to ſpeak, *ſlow* to wrath

### Slow *to anger*, See Anger.

### Slowly.

*Acts* 27.7. had ſailed *ſlowly* many dayes

### Sluces.

*Iſa*.19.10. all that make *ſluces* and ponds for fiſh.

### Sluggard.

*Prov*.6.6. go to the ant, thou *ſluggard*, conſider
9.how long wilt thou ſleep, O *ſluggard*
10.26. as ſmoak to the eyes, ſo is a *ſluggard*
13.4. ſoul of the *ſluggard* deſireth, and hath
20.4. the *ſluggard* will not plow by reaſon
26.16.the *ſluggard* is wiſer in his own conceit

### Slumber.

*Pſal*.121.3. he that keepeth thee will not *ſlumber*
4.he that keepeth Iſr.ſhall neither *ſlumber*
132.4. I will not give *ſlumber* to my eye-lids
*Prov*.6.4. give not—*ſlumber* to thy eye-lids
10.yet a little ſleep,a little *ſlumber*
Chap.24.33.
*Rom*.11.8.God hath given them the ſpirit of *ſlum.*

### Slumber.

*Iſa*.5.27. none ſhall *ſlumber* nor ſleep
56.10. ſleeping, lying down,loving to *ſlumber*
*Nahum* 3.18.thy ſhepherds *ſlumber*,O k.of Aſſyr.

### Slumbred.

*Mat*.25.5.while the bridegroom tarried,they *ſlu.*

### Slumbreth.

*2 Pet*.2.3. and their damnation *ſlumbreth* not

### Slumbrings.

*Job* 33.15.upon men, in *ſlumbrings* upon the bed

### Small.

*Gen*.30.15.is it a *ſmall* matter that thou haſt taken
*Exod*.9.9.it ſhal become *ſmall* duſt in all the land
16.14.a *ſmall* round thing, as *ſmall* as the hoar.
18.22. but every *ſmall* matter they ſhall judge
26.but every *ſmall* matter they judged themſ.
30.36. thou ſhalt beat ſome of it very *ſmall*
*Lev*.16.12.beaten *ſmall*,& bring it within the vail
*Numb*.16.9. ſeemeth it a *ſmall* thing unto you
13. is it a *ſmall* thing that thou haſt brought
32.41.Jair went and took the *ſmall* towns
*Deut*.9.21.ground it very *ſmall*,until it was as *ſm.*
32.2.as the *ſmall* rain upon the tender herb
*2 Sam*.7.19.and this was a *ſmall* thing in thy ſight
17.13. untill there be not one *ſmall* ſtone left
22.43.then did I beat them as *ſmall* as the duſt
*1 King*.2.20. I deſire one *ſmall* petition of thee
19.12. and after the fire, a ſtill *ſmall* voice
*2 Ki*.19.26.therfore their inhab.were of *ſmall* po.
23.6. burnt it—and ſtampt it *ſmall* to powder
15.ſtampt it *ſmall* to powder, and burnt
*1 Chr*.17.17.yet this was a *ſm.* thing in thine eyes
*2 Chr*.24.24.Syrians came with a *ſmall* company
35.8.two thouſand,&600.*ſmall* cattel,300.oxen
9. five thouſand *ſmall* cattell, 500. oxen
*Job* 8.7. though thy beginning was *ſmall*
15.11. are the conſolations of God *ſmall*
36.27. he maketh *ſmall* the drops of water
*Pſal*.18.42. then did I beat them *ſmall* as the duſt
119.141. I am *ſmall* and deſpiſed: yet do not
*Prov*.24.10. of adverſity, thy ſtrength is *ſmall*
*Iſa*.1.9. except the Lord had left us a very *ſmall*
7.13. it is a *ſmall* thing for you to weary men
16.14.and the remnant ſhal be *ſmal* and feeble
22.24.all veſſels of *ſmall* quantity from the veſ.
29.5. thy ſtrangers ſhall be like *ſmall* duſt
37.27. therefore their inhab.were of *ſmall* po.
40.15. and are counted as the *ſmall* duſt
41.15.ſhal threſh the mount,& beat them *ſmall*
43.23. thou haſt not brought me the *ſmall* cat.
54.7. for a *ſmall* moment have I forſaken thee
60.22. and a *ſmall* one a ſtrong nation
*Jer*.30.19. glorifie them,&they ſhal not be *ſmall*
44.28.yet a *ſmall* number that eſcape the ſword
49.15.lo,I will make thee *ſmall* among the hea.
*Eze*.16.20.is this of thy whordoms a *ſmall* matter
34.18.ſeemeth it a *ſmall* thing unto you
*Dan*.11.23. ſhal become ſtrong with a *ſmall* peop.
*Amos* 7.2.by whom ſhal Jacob ariſe? for he is *ſmall*
Verſe 5.
8.5. making the ephah *ſmall*, and ſhekel great
*Obad*.2.I have made thee *ſmall* among the heath.
*Zech*.4.10.who hath deſpiſed the day of *ſm.*things
*Mark* 3.9. that a *ſmall* ſhip ſhould wait on him
8.7.and they had a few *ſmall* fiſhes, and he
*John* 2.15. ſcourge of *ſmall* cords, he drove
6.9. five barley loaves, and two *ſmall* fiſhes
*Act*.12.18.there was no *ſmall* ſtir among the ſoul.
15.2. Paul and Barnabas had no *ſmall* diſſen.
19.23. there aroſe no *ſmall* ſtir about that way
24.brought no *ſmall* gain unto the craftſ-m.
27.20. and no *ſmall* tempeſt lay on us
*1 Cor*.4.3. *ſmall* thing that I ſhould be judged of
*Jam*.3.4. turned about with a very *ſmall* helm

### Small *and great*, See Great.

### Smalleſt.

*1 Sam*.9.21. a Benjamite,of the *ſmalleſt* of the tri.
*1 Cor*.6.2. are ye unworthy to judge the *ſmalleſt*

### Smart.

*Prov*.11.15.ſurety for a ſtranger,ſhal *ſmart* for it

### Smell.

*Gen*.27.27. Iſaac ſmelled the *ſmell* of his raiment
ſee the *ſmell* of my ſon is as the *ſmell*
*Cant*.1.12. my ſpikenard ſendeth forth the *ſmell*
2.13.with the tender grapes give a good *ſmell*
4.10. and *ſmell* of thy ointment then all ſpices
11.*ſmell* of thy gar.like the *ſmell* of Lebanon
7.8.and the *ſmell* of thy noſe like apples
13. the mandrakes give a *ſmell*, and at our
*Iſa*.3.24. in ſtead of ſweet *ſmell* there ſhall be
*Dan*.3.27. nor *ſmell* of fire had paſſed on them
*Hoſ*.14.6. as the olive,and his *ſmell* as Lebanon
*Phil*.4.18. ſent from you,an odour of a ſweet *ſm.*

### Smell.

*Exod*.30.38. like unto that, to *ſmell* thereto
*Lev*.26.31.I will not *ſmell* the ſavour of your ſw.
*Deut*.4.28.w^ch^ nei.ſee,nor hear,nor eat, nor *ſmell*
*Pſal*.45.8. all thy garments *ſmell* of myrrhe
115.6. noſes have they, but they *ſmell* not
*Amos* 5.21. I will not *ſmell* in your ſolemn aſſem.

### Smelled.

*Gen*.8.21. the Lord *ſmelled* a ſweet ſavour
27.27. Iſaac *ſmelled* the ſmell of his raiment

### Smelleth.

*Job* 39.25. he *ſmelleth* the battell afar off

### Smelling.

*Cant*.5.5.& my fingers with ſweet *ſmelling* myrrhe
13. his lips dropping ſweet *ſmelling* myrrhe
*1 Cor*.12.17.whole were hear.where were the *ſme.*
*Eph*.5.2. a ſacr.to God for a ſweet *ſmelling* ſavour

### Smite.

*Gen*.8.21.neither wil I *ſmite* any more every thing
32.8.Eſau come to the one companie,& *ſmite* it
11.leſt he will come, and *ſmite* me,and
*Exod*.3.20.ſtretch forth mine hand,& *ſmite* Egy.
8.2. I will *ſmite* all the borders with frogs
16. *ſmite* the duſt of the land, that it may
9.15. I may *ſmite* thee and thy people
12.13. when I *ſmite* the land of Egypt
23. nor ſuffer the deſtroyer to *ſmite* you
17.6. thou ſhalt *ſmite* the rock,and there
21.18. ſtrive together, and *ſmite* another
20.*ſmite* his ſervant—& he die,he ſhall
26.if a man *ſmite* the eye of his ſervant
27. if he *ſmite* out his ſervants tooth
*Numb*.22.6. I ſhall prevail, that we may *ſmite*
24.17. ſhall *ſmite* the corners of Moab
25.17. vex the Midianites, and *ſmite* them
35.16. if he *ſmite* him with an inſtrument
17. if he *ſmite* him with throwing a ſtone
18. if he *ſmite* him with an hand-weapon
21.or in enmity *ſmite* with his hand
*Deut*.7.2.thou ſhalt *ſmite* them, and utterly
13.15. thou ſhalt ſurely *ſmite* the inhabitants
19.11. *ſmite* him mortally, that he dye
20.13. thou ſhalt *ſmite* all the males
33.11. *ſmite* thorow the joints of them that riſe
*Joſ*.7.3.let two or three thouſ.men go & *ſmite* Ai
10.4. help me, that we may *ſmite* Gibeon
19. and *ſmite* the hindmoſt of them

12.6.them did Moſes and the child.of Iſr.*ſmite*
13.12.theſe did Moſes *ſmite*, and caſt them out
*Judg*.6.16. thou ſhalt *ſmite* the Midianites
20.31. they began to *ſmite*, and to kill as at
39. Benjamin began to *ſmite* and kill of
21.10. go and *ſmite* the inhabitants of Jabeſh
1 *Sam*.15.3.go and *ſmite* Amalek, and utterly
19.10.Saul ſought to *ſmite* Da.even to the wall
20.33.Saul caſt a javelin at him to *ſmite* him
23.2. ſhall I go and *ſmite* theſe Philiſtines
go *ſmite* the Phil.and ſave Keilah
26.8.into thine hand,now therfore let me *ſmite*
I will not *ſmite* him the ſecond time
10. the Lord ſhall *ſmite* him,or his day
2 *Sam*.2.22. wherefore ſhould I ſmite the ground
13.28.when I ſay, *Smite* Amnon,then kill him
15.14. leſt he ſmite the city with the edge
18.11.and why didſt thou not *ſmite* him there
1 *King*.20.35. in the word of the Lord, *Smite* me
and the man refuſed to *ſmite* me
37.*ſmite* me, and the man ſmote him
2 *King*.3.19. and ye ſhall *ſmite* every fenced city
6.18. *ſmite* this people with blindneſs
21. ſhall I *ſmite* them?ſhall I *ſmite* them
22.thou ſhalt not *ſmite* them,wouldſt thou *ſ.*
9.7. thou ſhalt *ſmite* the houſe of Ahab
27.Iehu ſaid,*Smite* him alſo in the charet
13.17. ſhalt *ſmite* the Aſſyrians, till thou haſt
18.he ſaid unto the king,*Smite* upon the gro.
19. now thou ſhalt *ſmite* Syria but thrice
1 *Chr*.14.15.God is before thee to *ſmite* the hoſt
*Pſal*.121.6.the ſun ſhall not *ſmite* thee by day
141.5. let the righteous *ſmite* me,it ſhall be a
*Prov*.19.25. *ſmite* a ſcorner, and the ſimple will
*Iſa*.10.24. he ſhall *ſmite* thee with a rod
11.4. ſhall *ſmite* the earth with the rod
15. and ſhall *ſmite* it in the ſeven ſtreams
49.10.neither ſhal the heat nor ſun *ſmite* thee
58.4.ye faſt—to *ſmite* with the fiſt of wickedn.
*Jer*.18.18.come,& let us *ſmite* him with the tong.
21.7.he ſhall *ſmite* them with the edge of
43.11.when he cometh he ſhall *ſmite* the land
46.13.how Nebu.ſhould come and *ſmite* the la.
49.28. which Nebuchadnezzar ſhall *ſmite*
*Ezek*.5.2. take a third part, and *ſmite* about it
6.11.*ſmite* with thine hand, and ſtamp with
9.5.go ye after him thorow the city,and *ſmite*
21.12.*ſmite* therefore upon thy thigh
14.ſon of man, *ſmite* thy hands together
*Amos* 9.1.*ſmite* the lintel of the door
*Micah* 5.1.they ſhall *ſmite* the judge of Iſrael
*Nahum* 2.10. knees *ſmite* together, much pain
*Zech*.10.11. and ſhall *ſmite* the waves in the ſea
11.6. of his king, and they ſhall *ſmite* the land
13.7.*ſmite* the ſhepheard and the ſheep ſhall be
*Mal*.4.6.leſt I come & *ſmite* the earth with a curſe
*Mat*.5.39. whoſoever ſhall *ſmite* thee on thy right
24.49. and ſhall begin to *ſmite* his fellow
*Luke* 22.49. Lord, ſhall we *ſmite* with the ſword
*Acts* 23.2. commanded--to *ſmite* him on the mou.
3.God ſhall *ſmite* thee, thou whited wall
2 *Cor*.11.20. ye ſuffer, if a man *ſmite* you on the
*Rev*.11.6.and to *ſmite* the earth with all plagues
19.15. that with it he ſhould *ſmite* the nations

### *I will* **Smite**, or *I ſhall* **Smite**.

*Exod*.7.17. I will *ſmite* with the rod that is in my
12.12.I will *ſmite* all the firſt-born in the land
*Num*.14.12. I will *ſmite* them with the peſtilence
1 *Sam*.17.46.I will *ſmite* thee and take thy head
18.11. I will *ſmite* David even to the wall
2 *Sam*.17.2. flee, and I will *ſmite* the king only
*Jer*.21.6. I will *ſmite* the inhabitants of this city
*Ezek*.21.17. I will *ſmite* mine hands together
32.15.when I ſhall *ſmite* all them that dwell
39.3.I wil *ſmite* thy bow out of thy left hand
*Amos* 3.15. and I will *ſmite* the winter houſe
*Zech*.12.4.in that day--I will *ſmite* every horſe
*Mat*.26.31. it is written, I will *ſmite* the ſhepherd
*Mar*.14.27.

### **Smite** joyned with *the Lord*.

*Exod*.12.23.the Lord will paſs thorow to *ſmite*
*Deut*.28.22.the Lord ſhall *ſmite* thee with a conſ.
27.the Lord ſhall *ſmite* thee with the botch
28.the Lord ſhall *ſmite* thee with madneſs
35.the Lord ſhall *ſmite* thee in the knees
2 *Sam*.5.24.then ſhall the Lord go out to *ſmite*
1 *King*.14.15. the Lord ſhall *ſmite* Iſrael as a reed
2 *Chr*.21.14.with a great plague will the Lo.*ſmite*
*Iſa*.3.17.therefore the Lord will *ſmite* with a ſcab
19.22. the Lord ſhall *ſmite* Egypt,he ſhall
*Amos* 6.11. Lord will *ſmite* the great houſe
*Zech*.9.4.the Lord will *ſmite* her power in the ſea
12.4.ſaith the Lord, I will *ſmite* every horſe
14. 12. therewith the Lord will *ſmite* the peop.
18.plague wherewith the Lord wil *ſmite* the

### **Smiters.**

*Iſa*.50.6. I gave my back to the *ſmiters*, and my

### **Smiteſt.**

*Exod*.2.13. wherefore *ſmiteſt* thou thy fellow
*John* 18.23.but if well, why *ſmiteſt* thou me

### **Smiteth.**

*Exod*.21.12. he that *ſmiteth* a man,ſo that he dye
15.& he that *ſmiteth* his fath. or mother ſhal
*Deut*.25.11.deliv.-out of the hand of him that *ſm.*
27.24.curſed be he that *ſmiteth* his neighbour
*Joſh*.15.16.Caleb ſaid,He that *ſmiteth* Kiriath.
*Judg*.1.12.
2 *Sam*.5.8.and *ſmiteth* the Iebuſites, he ſhall be
1 *Chr*.11.6.
*Job* 26.12.by his underſtanding he *ſmiteth* thorow
*Iſa*.9.13.peo.turneth not to him that *ſmiteth* them
*Lam*.3.30.he giveth his cheek to him that *ſmiteth*
*Ezek*.7.9.ye ſhall know, I am the Lord that *ſmit.*
*Luke* 6.29. that *ſmiteth* thee on the one cheek

### **Smith.**

1 *Sam*.13.19.there was no *ſmith* found in all Iſra.
*Iſa*.44.12.the *ſmith* with the tongues both worketh
54.16. I have created the *ſmith* that bloweth
*Acts* 19.24. Demetrius a ſilver-*ſmith*,which made
2 *Tim*.4.14.Alexander the copper-*ſmith* did me

### **Smiths.**

2*King*.24.14.carried away al crafts-men,& *ſmiths*
16. crafts-men and *ſmiths*, a thouſand
*Jer*.24.1.with the carpenters & *ſmiths* from Ier.
29.2. the carpenters and *ſmiths* were departed

### **Smiting.**

*Exod*.2.11.he ſpied an Egyptian *ſmiting* an Hebr.
2 *Sam*.8.13.from *ſmiting* the Syrians in the valley
1 *Ki*.20.37.ſmote him,ſo that in *ſmi*.him he wou.
2 *Ki*.3.24.but they went forward *ſmiting* the Mo.
*Micah* 6.13.therefore will I make thee ſick in *ſm.*

### **Smitten.**

*Exod*.7.25. after the Lord had *ſmitten* the river
9.31. and the flax and barley was *ſmitten*
32.but the wheat and rye were not *ſmitten*
22.2.if a thief be found and *ſmitten* that he die
*Num*.14.42. go not up, that ye be not *ſmitten*
22.28. have I done, that thou haſt *ſmitten* me
32. wherefore haſt thou *ſmitten* thine aſſe
33.4.firſt-born, which the Lord had *ſmitten*
*Deut*.1.42. neither fight, leſt you be *ſmitten*
28.7. cauſe thine enemies to be *ſmitten*
25.cauſe thee to be *ſmitten* before thine ene.
*Judg*.1.8. had *ſmitten* it, and ſet the city on fire
20.32.Ben.ſaid, They are *ſmitten* down before
36.Benjamin ſaw that they were *ſmitten*
39. ſurely they are *ſmitten* down before us
1 *Sam*.4.2. Iſrael was *ſmitten* before the Philiſt.
3. wherefore hath the Lord *ſmitten* us to day
10.Philiſtines fought,and Iſrael was *ſmitten*
5.12.men that died not,were *ſmiten* with Emr.
6.19.lamented, becauſe the Lord had *ſmitten*
7.10.diſcomfited them, and they were *ſmitten*
13.4. that Saul had *ſmitten* a gar. of the Phil.
30.1.and *ſmitten* Ziklag, and burnt it with fire
2 *Sam*.2.31.had *ſmitten* of Ben.& of Abners men
8.9.David had *ſmitten* all the hoſt of Hadedez.
10.fought againſt Hadadezer,and *ſmitt*.him
10.15.when the Syrians ſaw that they were *ſm.*
19.ſaw that they were *ſmitten*, made peace
- 11.15.that he may be *ſmitten*, and die
1 *King*.8.33. when thy people—be *ſmitten* down
11.15. after he had *ſmitten* every male
2 *King*.2.14. when he had *ſmitten* the waters
3.23. ſurely ſlain,and have *ſmitten* one another
13.19. thou ſhouldſt have *ſmitten* five or ſix ti.
then hadſt thou *ſmitten* Syria till thou
14.10.haſt indeed *ſmitten* Edom,& thine heart
1 *Chr*.18.9.heard how Da.had *ſmitten* all the hoſt
10.becauſe he had fought aga.Hadad.& *ſmi.*
2*Chr*.20.22.were come aga.Iudah,& they were *ſm.*
25.16.why ſhouldeſt thou be *ſmitten*
19.thou ſayeſt,Lo,thou haſt *ſmitten* the Edo.
26.20.to go out, becauſe the Lord had *ſmitten*
28.17.again the Edomites had come and *ſmitten*
*Job* 16.10. they have *ſmitten* me upon the cheek
*Pſal*.3.7.for thou haſt *ſmitten* all mine enemies
69.26.they perſecute him whom thou haſt *ſm.*
102.4.my heart is *ſmitten*,and withered like gr.
143.3.he hath *ſmitten* my life down to the gro.
*Iſa*.5.25.hath *ſmitten* them, and the hils did trem.
24.12. the gate is *ſmitten* with deſtruction
27.7. hath he *ſmitten* them,as he ſmote thoſe
53.4. yet we did eſteem him *ſmitten* of God
*Jer*.2.30. in vain have I *ſmitten* your children
14.19. why haſt thou ſmitten us, and there
37.10.though ye had *ſmitten* the whole army
*Ezek*.22.13.I have *ſmitten* my hand at thy diſ.gain
33.21.came unto me,ſaying,The city is *ſmitten*
40.1.in the 14. year after the city was *ſmitten*
*Hoſ*.6.1. he hath *ſmitten*, and he will bind us up
9.16.Ephraim is *ſmitten*,their root is dryed up
*Amos* 4.9.I have *ſmitten* you,yet ye have not retu.
*Act*.23.3.com.me to be *ſmitten* contrary to the la.
*Rev*.8.12. and the 3. part of the ſun was *ſmitten*

### **Smoak.**

*Gen*.19.28.*ſmoak* of the country went up as the *ſm.*
*Exod*.19.18.mount Sinai was altogether on a *ſm.*
*ſmoak* aſcended as the *ſmoak* of a furnace
*Joſh*.8.20.*ſmoak* of the city aſcended up to heaven
21.ſaw that the *ſmoak* of the city aſcended
*Judg*.20.38. flame with *ſmoak* riſe up out of the
40.with a pillar of *ſmoak*, the Benjamites
2 *Sam*.22.9.there went up a *ſmoak* out of his noſt.
*Pſal*.18.8.
*Job* 41.20. out of his noſtrils goeth *ſmoak*
*Pſal*.37.20.the wicked ſhall conſume into *ſmoak*
68.2. as *ſmoak* is driven away, ſo drive them
102.3. for my dayes are conſumed like *ſmoak*
119.83. I am become like a bottle in the *ſmoak*
*Prov*.10.26.as *ſmoak* to the eyes,ſo is a ſluggard
*Cant*.3.6.that cometh like pillars of *ſmoak* perfum.
*Iſa*.4.5. upon her aſſemblies a *ſmoak* by day
6.4. and the houſe was filled with *ſmoak*
9.18.ſhall mount up like the lifting up of *ſmoak*
14.31.there ſhall come from the north a *ſmoak*
34.10.the *ſmoak* thereof ſhall go up for ever
51.6.the heavens ſhall vaniſh away like *ſmoak*
65.5. theſe are a *ſmoak* in my noſe, a fire
*Hoſ*.13.3. they ſhall be as the *ſmoak* out of the chi.
*Joel* 2.30.bloud,fire,and pillars of *ſmoak*
*Nahum* 2.13. I will burn her charets in the *ſmoak*
*Acts* 2.19. bloud,fire,and vapour of *ſmoak*
*Rev*.8.4. and *ſmoak* of the incenſe aſcended up
9.2. there aroſe a *ſmoak*—as the *ſmoak* of a gre.
3.there came out of the *ſmoak* locuſts
17.out of their mouths iſſued fire, and *ſmoak*
18.third part of men killed by fire,& *ſmoak*
14.11. *ſmoak* of their torment aſcended up for
15.8. and the temple was filled with *ſmoak*
18.9.lament, when they ſee the *ſmoak*
18.and cryed when they ſaw the *ſmoak*
19.3. and her *ſmoak* roſe up for ever

### **Smoak.**

*Deut*.29.20. the anger of the Lord ſhall *ſmoak*
*Pſal*.74.1. why doth thine anger *ſmoak*
104.32.he toucheth the hils, and they *ſmoak*
144.5.touch the mountains,and they ſhal *ſmoak*

### **Smoaking.**

*Gen*.15.17.behold,a *ſmoaking* furnace,and a burn.
*Exod*.20.18.all the people ſaw the mount.*ſmoaking*
*Iſa*.7.4. for the two tails of theſe *ſmo*. fire-brands
42.3. the *ſmoaking* flax ſhall he not quench
*Mat*.12.20.*ſmoaking* flax ſhall he not quench

### **Smooth.**

*Gen*.27.11. I am a *ſmooth* man
16.put the skins upon the *ſmooth* of his neck
1 *Sam*.17.40. choſe him five *ſmooth* ſtones
*Iſa*.30.10. ſpeak unto us *ſmooth* things
57.6. among the *ſmooth* ſtones of the ſtream
*Luke* 3.5. rough wayes ſhall be made *ſmooth*

### **Smoother.**

*Pſal*.55.21. words of his mouth were *ſmoother*
*Prov*.3.1. and her mouth is *ſmoother* then oil

### **Smootheth.**

*Iſa*.41.7. him that *ſmootheth* with the hammer

### **Smote.**

*Gen*.14.5.they *ſmote* the Rephaims in Aſhtaroth

7. and *ſmote* all the country of the Amalek.
15. Abram ſmote them, and purſued them
19.11.they *ſmote* the men—with blindneſſe
36.35.who *ſmote* Midian in the field of Moab
*1 Chro.* 1.46.
*Exod.*7.20.lift up the rod,and *ſmote* the waters
8.17.*ſmote* the duſt of the earth,& it bec.lice
9. 25. hail *ſmote* thorowout all the land of Eg.
and the hail *ſmote* every herb of the
12.27.*ſmote* the Egyptians,and delivered our
29. the Lord *ſmote* all the firſt-born in the
*Numb.*3.13.day that I *ſmote* all the firſt-born
Chap.8.17.
11.33.Lord *ſmote* the people with a very great
14.45. the Amalekites came down,—and *ſmote*
20.11.*ſmote* the rock twice : and the water
22.23.Balaam *ſmote* the aſſe,to turn her
25.cruſht Bal.foot—and he *ſmote* her again
27.and he *ſmote* the aſſe with a ſtaffe
24.10.anger was kindled—and he *ſmote* his
32.4.countrey the Lord *ſmote* is a land for cat.
*Deut.*4.46.whom Moſes, and the child.of Iſ.*ſmote*
25.18.met thee-and *ſmote* the hindmoſt of thee
29.7. came out againſt us—and we *ſmote* them
*Joſh.*7.5. the men of Ai *ſm.* of them about thirty
and *ſmote* them in the going down
8.22.*ſmote* them, ſo that they let none of them
24.*ſmote* it with the edge of the ſword
9.18.*ſmote* them not,becauſe the princes had
10.10.*ſmote* them to Azekah,and unto Mak.
26.afterw.Joſhua *ſmote* them,and ſlew them
28.and *ſmote* it with the edge of the ſword
40.*ſmote* them and utterly deſtroyed all
Verſe 30,32,35,37,39. *1 Sam.*22.19.
41.Joſh.*ſmote* them from Kadeſh-Barnea
11.8.*ſmote* them,and chaſed them unto great
*ſmote* them till they left none remaining
10.took Hazor,and *ſmote* the king thereof
11.*ſmote* all the ſoules that were therein
12. all the kings of them,and *ſmote* them
14.but every man they *ſmote* with the edge
17.all their kings he took and *ſmote* them
12.1. theſe are the kings-the chil. of Iſr. *ſmote*
7.children of Iſra. *ſmote* on this ſide Jordan
13.21. whom Moſes *ſmote* with the princes of
19.47.Leſhem,and took it,& *ſmote* it with the
20.5.becauſe he *ſmote* his neighbour unwitting.
*Judg.*1.25.*ſmote* the city with the edge of the
3.13. Ammon,& Amalek,and went and *ſmote*
4.21.and *ſmote* the nail into his temples
5.26.*ſmote* Siſera,ſhe *ſmote* off his head
7.13.came unto a tent,and *ſmote* it that it fell
8.11.*ſmote* the hoſt, for the hoſt was ſecure
9.43.he roſe up againſt them,and *ſmote* them
11.21.Sihon and all his people—and they *ſmote*
33.he *ſmote* them from Aroer,even
12.4.men of Gilead *ſmote* Ephraim, becauſe
15.8.he *ſmote* them hip and thigh with
18.17. and came unto Lachiſh—*ſmote* them
20.35.and the Lord *ſmote* Benjamin before Iſ.
37.*ſmote* all the city with the edge of the
48.upon the children of Benjamin, & *ſmote*
*1 Sam.*4.8.theſe are the Gods that *ſmote* the Egy.
5.6. deſtroyed them,and *ſmote* them with Em.
9. *ſmote* the men of the city both ſmall and
6.9.not his hand that *ſmote* us,it was a chance
19.he *ſmote* the men of Bethſhemeſh,becauſe
even he *ſmote* of the people fifty thouſand
7.11.purſued the Philiſtines, and *ſmote* them
13. 3. Jonathan *ſmote* the gariſon of the Phili.
14.31.*ſmote* the Philiſtines that day from
48.gathered an hoſt, and *ſmote* the Amalek.
15.7. Saul *ſmote* the Amalekites from Havilah
17.49.and *ſmote* the Philiſtine in his forehead
50.David *ſmote* the Philiſtine,and ſlew him
19.10.he *ſmote* the javelin into the wall
23.5.brought away their cattell,and *ſmote* them
25.38.Lord *ſmote* Nabal that he died
27.9.David *ſmote* the land,and he left neither
30.17.David *ſmote* them from the twilight
*2 Sam.*5.20.to Baal-Perazim,and David *ſmote*
25.David—*ſmote* the Philiſtines from Geba
8.1.David *ſmote* the Philiſtines,and ſubdued
2.and he *ſmote* Moab,and meaſured them
3.Dav.*ſmote* alſo Hadadezer,the ſon of Re.
10.18.*ſmote* Shobach the captain of their hoſt

11.21.who *ſmote* Abimelech the ſon of Jerube.
14.6.but the one *ſmote* the other, and ſlew him
7.deliver him that *ſmote* his brother
18.15.compaſſed about,and *ſmote* Abſalom
21.17.Abiſhai-ſuccoured him,and *ſmote* the
23.10.*ſmote* the Philiſtines untill his hand was
24.17.angel that *ſmote* the people,& ſaid,Loe
*1 King.*15.20.and *ſmote* Ijon,and Dan,and Abel.
29.when he reigned, that he *ſmote* all the
20.21.he went out,and *ſmote* the horſes and
22.24. Zedekiah—*ſmote* Micaiah on the cheek
34.*ſmote* the king of Iſr.between the joints
*2 King.*2.8.Elijah—*ſmote* the waters, & they were
14. mantle of Elijah,—and *ſmote* the waters
3.24.Iſraelites roſe up and *ſmote* the Moabites
25.ſlingers went about it,and *ſmote* it
6.18.and he *ſmote* them with blindneſſe,accor.
8.21.roſe by night, and *ſmote* the Edomites
9.24.Jehu—*ſmote* Jehoram between his arms
10.25.and they *ſmote* them with the edge of the
32. Hazael *ſmote* them in all the coaſts of Iſ.
13.18.he ſaid-Smite,—and he *ſmote* thrice
15.5.Lord *ſmote* the king,ſo that he was a leper
14.Menahem—*ſmote* Shallum the ſon of
16.then Menahem *ſmote* Tiphſah
opened not to him,therefore he *ſmote*
18.8. he *ſmote* the Philiſtines even unto Gaza
19.35.angel of the Lord went out,and *ſmote*
25.21. and the king of Babylon *ſmote* them
25.Iſhmael—and ten men with him,& *ſmote*
*1 Chro.* 4.41. dayes of Hezekiah—and *ſmote* their
43.and they *ſmote* the reſt of the Amalekites
14.11.to Baal-Perazim,and David *ſmote* them
16.*ſmote* the hoſt of the Philiſtines from Gi.
18.1.David *ſmote* the Philiſtines, and ſubdued
2.*ſmote* Moab,and the Moabites became
3.David *ſmote* Hadarezer king of Zobah
20.1.Joab *ſmote* Rabbah,and deſtroyed it
21.17. God was diſpleaſed—therefore he *ſmote*
*2 Chro.*13.15.God *ſmote* Jeroboam and all Iſrael
14.12.Lord *ſmote* the Ethiopians before Aſa
14.and they *ſmote* all the cities round about
15. they *ſmote* alſo the tents of cattell
16.4. and they *ſmote*,Ijon,& Dan, & Abel-m.
18.23.Zedekiah—*ſmote* Micaiah upon the
33.a certain man—*ſmote* the king of Iſrael
21.9.roſe up by night, and *ſmote* the Edomites
22.5.at Ramoth Gilead and the Syr. *ſmote* Jo.
25.11.Amaziah *ſmote* the children of Seir
13.*ſmote* three thouſand of them,and took
*Nehem.*13.25.curſed them,and *ſmote* certain of
*Eſth.*9.5.thus the Jews *ſmote* all their enemies
*Job* 1. 19. a great wind—and *ſmote* the four cor.
2.7.Satan—*ſmote* Job with ſore boiles
*Pſal.*78.20. *ſmote* the rock that the waters guſhed
31. and *ſmote* down the choſen men of Iſrael
51.and *ſmote* all the firſt-born in Egypt
66.he *ſmote* his enemies in the hinder parts
105.33.he *ſmote* their vines alſo and their fig-t.
36.he *ſmote* alſo all the firſt-born in the
135.8.who *ſmote* the firſt-born of Egypt
10.who *ſmote* great nations:and ſlew mighty
136.10.to him that *ſmote* Egypt in their
17.to him which *ſmote* great kings
*Cant.*5.7.the watch-men—found me,they *ſmote* me
*Iſa.*10.20.ſhall no more-ſtay upon him that *ſmote*
14.6.he who *ſmote* the people—is perſecuted
29. rejoyce—the rod of him that *ſmote* thee
30.31.Aſſyrian be beaten down,which *ſmote*
37.36.angel—*ſmote* in the—185000.perſons
41.7. he that ſmootheth—him that *ſmote* the
60.10.in my wrath I *ſmote* thee,but in my fav.
*Jer.*20.2.then Paſhur *ſmote* Jeremiah the prophet
31.19.after that I was inſtructed,I *ſmote* upon
41.2.then aroſe Iſhmael—and *ſmote* Gedaliah
46.2.armie of Pharaoh-Necho-which Nebu.*ſ.*
47.1.againſt the Philiſt.bef.that Phara.*ſmote*
52.27.king of Babylon *ſmote* them and put
*Dan.*2.34.ſtone—which *ſmote* the Image upon his
35.ſtone that *ſmote* the image became a great
5.6.and his knees *ſmote* one againſt another
8. 7. was moved with choler—and *ſmote* the
*Jonah* 4.7.worme—and it *ſmote* the gourd,that it
*Hag.*2.17.*ſm.* you with blaſting,—yet returned
*Mat.*26.51.ſervant of the high prieſts,& *ſmote* off
68. propheſie who is he that *ſmote* thee

*Mark* 14.47.*ſmote* a ſer.of the high prieſt,and cut
*Luke* 18.13.but *ſmote* upon his breaſt, ſaying
22.50.one of them *ſmote* a ſervant of the high
64.propheſie,who it is that *ſmote* thee
23.48.behold.—*ſmote* their breaſts,and return.
*John* 18.10. Simon Peter *ſm.* the high prieſts ſer.
*Acts* 7.24.aveng.him—oppreſſ.and *ſmote* the Egy.
12.7.*ſmote* Peter on the ſide, and raiſed him up

### Smote *him.*

*Exod.*21.19.then ſhall he that *ſmote* him be quit
*Numb.*21.24.Iſ.*ſmote* him with the edge of the ſw.
35.ſo they *ſmote* him,and all his people
35.21.he that *ſmote* him ſhall ſurely be put
*Deut.*2.33.we *ſmote* him,his ſons,and his people
3.3.we *ſmote* him,untill none was left
*Joſh.*10.33.came up to help Lac.& Joſh.*ſmote* him
*1 Sam.*17.35.I went out after him,and *ſmote* him
24.5.Davids heart *ſmote* him,becauſe he cut off
*2 Sam.*1.15.and he *ſmote* him, that he died
2.23.*ſmote* him under the fifth rib,and the
3.27.*ſmote* him under the fifth rib,that he died
4.*ſmote* him under the fifth rib,and he eſcaped
7.*ſmote* him,ſlew him,and beheaded him
6.7.God *ſmote* him there for his errour
20.10.ſo he *ſmote* him—and ſhed out his bowels
24.10.Dav. heart *ſmote* him after he had num.
*1 Ki.*15.27.Baaſha *ſmote* him at Gibbethon
16.10.Zimri went in,and *ſmote* him,and killed
20.37.man *ſmote* him,ſo that—he wounded
*2 Kin.*12.21.his ſervant *ſmote* him, and he died
15.10.Shallum conſpi.againſt him, and *ſmote*
25.*ſmote* him in Samaria in the palace
30.made a conſpiracy againſt Pekah,& *ſmo.*
19.37.his ſons *ſmote* him with the ſword, and
*Iſa.*37.38.
*1 Chron.*13.10.kindled againſt Uzzah.& he *ſmote*
*2 Chro.*21.18 *ſmo.* him in his bow.with an incura.
28.5.hand of the king of Syr.& they *ſmote* him
alſo into the hand of Iſ.who *ſmote* him
23.unto the gods of Damaſ.which *ſmote* him
*Iſai.*27.7. as he *ſmote* thoſe that *ſmote* him
57.17.for the iniqui.of his covetou.I *ſmote* him
*Jer.*37.15.prin.were wroth with him,& *ſmo.* him
*Matth.*26.67.others *ſmote* him with the palmes
27.30.took the reed, & *ſmote* him on the head
*Mark* 15.19.they *ſmo.*him on the head with a reed
*Luke* 22.63.men that held Jeſus—*ſmote* him
*John* 19.3.,and they *ſmote* him with their hands
*Act.*12.23.immediately the ang.of the L.*ſmo.*him

### Smoteſt.

*Exod.*17.5.rod wherewith thou *ſmoteſt* the river

### Smyrna.

*Rev.*1.11.unto the ſeven churches—unto *Smyrna*
2.8.unto the angel of the church in *Smyrna*

### Snail.

*Lev.*11.30.the lizard,the *ſnaile* and the mole
*Pſal.*58.8.as a *ſnail* which melteth,let every one

### Snare.

*Exod.*10.7.how long ſhall this man be a *ſna.*unto
23.33.if thou ſerve their gods,it will be a *ſnare*
34.12.leſt it be for a ſnare in the midſt
*Deut.*7.16.nei.ſerve their gods,for that wilbe a *ſn.*
*Judg.*2.3.and their gods ſhall be a *ſnare* unto you
8.27.which thing became a *ſnare* unto Gibeon
*1 Sam.*18.21.give him her,that ſhe may be a *ſnare*
28.9.wherefore then layeſt thou a *ſnare* for my
*Job* 18.8.caſt into a net,& he walketh upon a *ſna.*
10.the *ſnare* is laid for him in the ground
*Pſa.*69.22.let their table become a *ſnare* unto them
91.3. he ſhall deliver thee from the *ſnare* of the
106.36.ſerved their idols,which were a *ſnare*
119.110.the wicked have laid a *ſnare* for me
124.7.eſcaped as a bird out of the *ſnare*
the *ſnare* is broken,we are eſcaped
140.5.the proud have hid a *ſnare* for me
141.9. keep me from the *ſnare* which they have
142.3. in the way—have they privily la. a *ſnare*
*Prov.*7.23.as a bird haſteth to the *ſnare*,& know.
18.7.a fools lips are the *ſnare* of his ſoul
20.25.a *ſnare* to the man who devoureth
22.25.learn his wayes,and get a *ſnare* to his ſo.
29.6.in the tranſ.of an evill man there is a *ſna.*
8.ſcornfull men bring a city into a *ſnare*
25.the feare of man bringeth a *ſnare*
*Eccleſ.*9.12.as the birds that are caught in the *ſna.*
*Iſai.*8.14. for a *ſnare* to the inhabit. of Jeruſalem

24.17.feare,and the pit,and the *ſnare* are upon
18.midſt of the pit,ſhal be taken in the *ſnare*
29.21.and lay a *ſnare* for him that reproveth
*Jer.*48.43.fear, and the pit,and the *ſnare* ſhalbe
44.that get.out of the pit, ſhal be ta.in the *ſn.*
50.24. I have laid a *ſnare* for thee, and thou
*Lam.*3.47.fear,and a *ſnare* are come upon us
*Ezek.*12.13.net will I ſpread-he ſhalbe ta.in my *ſ.* Chap.17.20.
*Hoſ.*5.1.becauſe ye have been a *ſnare* on Mizpah
9.8.the prophet is a *ſnare* of a fowler
*Amos* 3.5.fall in a *ſnare*—where no gin is for him
take up a *ſnare*—and have taken nothing
*Luke* 21.35.as a *ſnare* ſhall it come on all
*Rom.*11.9.David ſaith,Let their table be made a *ſ.*
1 *Cor.*7.35.not that I may caſt a *ſnare* upon you
2 *Tim.*3.7. good report—leſt he fall into the *ſnare*
6.9. they that will be rich,fall into—a *ſnare*
2 *Tim.*2.26.they may recover—out of the *ſnare* of

**Snared.**

*Deut.*7.25. nor take it-leſt thou be *ſnared* therein
12.30.take heed—that thou be not *ſnared*
*Pſal.*9.16.wicked is *ſnared* in the work of his own
*Prov.*6.2. thou art *ſnared* with the words of thy
12.13.*ſnared* by the tranſgreſſion of his lips
*Eccleſ.*9.12. ſo are the ſons of men *ſnared* in evill
*Iſa.* 8. 15. and many-ſhall ſtumble-and be *ſnared*
28.13.that they might fall--and be *ſnared*
42.22.they are all of them *ſnared* in holes

**Snares.**

*Joſ.*23.13. they ſhall be *ſnares* and traps unto you
2 *Sam.*22.6.the *ſnares* of death prevented *Pſal.* 18. 5.
*Job* 22.10.therefore *ſnares* are round about thee
40.24.his noſe pierceth thorow *ſnares*
*Pſal.*11.6.upon the wicked he ſhall rain *ſnares*
38.12. that ſeek after my life, lay *ſnares* for
64.5.they commune of laying *ſnares* privily
*Prov.*13.14. to depart from the *ſnares* of death Chap.14.27.
22.5. thornes and *ſnares* are in the way of fro.
*Eccleſ.*7.26. woman whoſe heart is *ſnares* and nets
*Jer.*5.26. they lay wait as he that ſetteth *ſnares*
18.22.for they have hid *ſnares* for my feet

**Snatch.**

*Iſa.*9.20.ſhall *ſnatch* on the right hand,and be

**Snorting.**

*Jer.*8.16. *ſnorting* of his horſes were heard from

**Snout.**

*Prov.*11.22.as a jewel of gold in a ſwines *ſnout*

**Snow.**

*Exod.*4.6.behold, his hand was leprous as *ſnow*
*Numb.*12.10.Miriam became leprous,white as *ſn.*
2 *Sam.*23.20. ſlew a lion in a pit in time of *ſnow*
2 *King.*5.27. from his perſ.a leper as white as *ſno.*
*Job* 6.16.and wherein *ſnow* is hid
37.6.he ſaith to the *ſnow*,Be thou on the earth
38.22. haſt entred into the treaſures of the *ſno.*
*Pſal.*51.7.waſh me, and I ſhalbe whiter then *ſnow*
68.14.it was white as *ſnow* in Salmon
147.16. he giveth *ſnow* like wooll
148.8.fire and hail,*ſnow* and vapour
*Prov.*25.13.as the cold of *ſnow* in the time of
26.1. as a *ſnow* in ſummer,-ſo honour is not
31.21.ſhe is not a fraid of the *ſnow* for her
*Iſa.*1.18.as ſcarlet,they ſhall be as white as *ſnow*
55.10.& *ſnow* from heaven, and returneth not
*Jer.*18.14.*ſnow* of Lebanon which cometh from
*Lam.*4.7.her Nazarites were purer then *ſnow*
*Dan.*7.9.whoſe garment was white as *ſnow*,and
*Mat.*28.3. and his rayment white as *ſnow*
*Mar.*9.3.became ſhining,exceeding white as *ſnow*
*Rev.*1.14.his hairs were white as *ſnow*, his eyes

**Snow-*water*, or *waters*.**

*Job* 9.30.if I waſh my ſelf in *ſnow*-water,and
24.19.drought and heat conſume the *ſnow*-wat.

**Snowie.**

1 *Chro.*11.22.ſlew a lion in a pit in a *ſnowie* day

**Snuffed.**

*Jer.*14.6. they *ſnuffed* up the wind like dragons
*Mal.*1.13. what a wearineſſe it is,and ye have *ſnu.*

**Snuffe-diſhes.**

*Exod.*25.38.*ſnuffe-diſhes* thereof ſhall be of pure
37.23.he made *ſnuffe-diſhes* of pure gold
*Numb.*4.9.*ſnuffe-diſhes*,and all the oil-veſſels

**Snuffers.**

*Exod.*37.23.*ſnuffers* & ſnuffe-diſhes of pure gold
1 *King.*7.50.the bowls,& the *ſnuffers*,and the baſ.
2 *King.*12.13.*ſnuffers*,baſins,trumpets,and veſſels
25.14.the pots, & the ſhovels, and the *ſnuffers* *Jer.* 52.18.
2 *Chro.*4.22.the *ſnuffers*,and the baſins,& the ſpo.

**Snuffeth.**

*Jer.*2.24. a wild aſſe that *ſnuffeth* up the wind

**So.**

2 *Kin.*17.4.had ſent meſſengers to *So* king of Eg.

**So.**

*Gen.* 1. 27. *ſo* God created man in his own image
3.24. *ſo* God drove out the man
8.11.*ſo* Noah knew that the waters were abat.
11.8.*ſo* the Lord ſcattered them abroad
12.4.*ſo* Abraham departed as the Lord had
19. *ſo* I might have taken her to me to wife
15.5. *ſo* ſhall thy ſeed be
20.17.*ſo* Abra.prayed unto God,& God heard
22.19. *ſo* Abrah. returned to his young men
24.46.*ſo* I drank, and ſhe made the camels dri.
25.22. if it be *ſo*,why am I thus
27.20.how is it that thou haſt found it *ſ.*quick.
23.as his brother Eſaus hands,*ſo* he bleſſed
30.33.*ſo* ſhall my righteouſneſſe anſwer for me
42.*ſo* the feebler were Labans, the ſtronger
31.21.*ſo* he fled with all that he had
28.thou haſt done fooliſhly in *ſo* doing
36.that thou haſt *ſo* hotly purſued after me
32.19.and *ſo* commanded he the ſecond, & the
21. *ſo* went the preſent over before them
33. 16. *ſo* Eſau returned that day to Seir
35.6.*ſo* Jacob came to Luz
37.14.*ſo* he ſent him out of the vale of Hebron
40.7.wherefore look ye *ſo* ſadly to day
41.4. *ſo* Pharaoh awoke
39. there is none ſo diſcreet as thou art
42.20. *ſo* ſhall your words be verified
43.6.wherefore dealt ye *ſo* evill with me
11.if it muſt be *ſo* now, doe this
44.5. ye have done evill in *ſo* doing
45.8.*ſo* now it was not you that ſent me hither
24. *ſo* he ſent his brethren away
47.20. *ſo* the land became Pharaohs
28.*ſo* the whole age of Jacob was an 147.y.
50.3.for *ſo* are fulfilled the dayes of thoſe
17. *ſo* ſhall ye ſay unto Joſeph, Forgive
*Exod.*4.26. *ſo* he let him goe ; then ſhe ſaid
5.12. *ſo* the poople were ſcattered abroad
6.9. Moſes ſpake *ſo* to the children of Iſrael
10.10.let the Lord be *ſo* with you,as Ile let
16. 30.*ſo* the people reſted on the ſeventh day
34.*ſo* Aaron laid it up before the teſtimony
18.23. and God command thee *ſo*,then thou
25.9.even *ſo* ſhall ye make it
27.8.ſhewed in the mount,*ſo* ſhal they make it
28.7. and *ſo* it ſhalbe joined together
33. 16 .*ſo* ſhall we be ſeparated, I and thy peo.
36. 13. *ſo* it became one tabernacle
39.43. even *ſo* had they done it
40.33. *ſo* Moſes finiſhed the work
*Levit.* 7.7. as the ſin-offering is, *ſo* is the treſpaſſe
8.35.for *ſo* I am commanded Chap. 10.13.
11.32. untill the even : *ſo* it ſhalbe cleanſed
16.4.waſh his fleſh in water, & *ſo* put them on
24.19.*ſo* ſhall it be done to him Verſe 20.
27.12. as thou valueſt it, *ſo* ſhall it be
14.prieſt ſhall eſtimate it,*ſo* ſhall it ſtand
*Numb.*1.19. *ſo* he numbred them in the wildernes
2.17. as they encampe,*ſo* ſhall they ſet forward
4.26. *ſo* ſhall they ſerve
6. 21. *ſo* he muſt doe after the law of his ſepar.
8.7.and *ſo* make themſelves clean
13.33. and *ſo* were we in their ſight
15.15. as ye are, *ſo* ſhall the ſtranger be
20.8.*ſo* thou ſhalt give the congregation drink
25.8.*ſo* the plague was ſtayed
32.28. *ſo* concerning them,Moſes commanded
36.3. *ſo* ſhall it be taken from the lot of our
4. *ſo* ſhall their inheritance be taken away
7. *ſo* ſhall not the inherit.of the child. of Iſr.
*Deut.*1.43.*ſo* I ſpake unto you,and you would not
46.*ſo* ye abode in Kadeſh many dayes
7.4. *ſo* will the anger of the Lord be kindled
19. *ſo* ſhall the Lord thy God doe unto all
8.20. *ſo* ſhall ye periſh,becauſe ye would not
17.7.*ſo* thou ſhalt put the evill away
Chap.19.19.& 21.21.& 22.21,22,24.
20.18.*ſo* ſhould ye ſin againſt the Lord
21. 9.*ſo* ſhalt thou put away the guilt of inno.
22.26. and ſlayeth him, even *ſo* is this matter
24.8.as I have comman.*ſo* ye ſhall obſerve to
25.9.*ſo* ſhall it be done unto that man that
32.12.*ſo* the Lord alone did lead him
33.25.as thy dayes, *ſo* ſhall thy ſtrength be
34.5. *ſo* Moſes the ſervant of the Lord died
*Joſh.*14.11. even *ſo* is my ſtrength now
22.28. it ſhalbe when they ſhould *ſo* ſay to us
*Judg.*1.7. *ſo* God hath requited me
5. 31.*ſo* let all thine enemies periſh, O Lord
8. 18. as thou art, *ſo* were they
21. for as the man is, *ſo* is his ſtrength
11.21.*ſo* Iſrael poſſeſſed all the land of the
23. *ſo* now the Lord God of Iſr. hath diſpoſ.
24.*ſo* whomſoever the Lord ſhall drive out
15.11.did unto me, *ſo* have I done unto them
17.10. *ſo* the Levite went in
19.25. *ſo* the man took his concubine,and
*Ruth* 2.7. *ſo* ſhe came,and hath continued even
1 *Sam.*1.18.*ſo* the woman went her way,& did eat
9.21.wherefore then ſpeakeſt thou *ſo* to me
24. *ſo* Saul did eat with Samuel that day
11.7. *ſo* ſhall it be done unto his oxen
13.22.*ſo* there was neither ſword,nor ſpear
14.23. *ſo* the Lord ſaved Iſrael that day
47. *ſo* Saul took the kingdome over Iſrael
15. 6. *ſo* the Kenites departed from the Amale.
33. *ſo* ſhall thy mother be childleſſe
16.13. *ſo* Sam. aroſe up, and went to Ramah
17.50. *ſo* David prevailed over the Phil. with
19.17. why haſt thou deceived me *ſo*
20.16.*ſo* Jonathan made a covenant with the
24.*ſo* David hid himſelfe in the field
23.5.*ſo* David and his men went to Keilah, &
24.7. *ſo* David ſtayed his ſervants with theſe
25.12. *ſo* Davids young men turned their way
25.for as his name is, *ſo* is he
35.*ſo* David received of her hand that which
26.7. *ſo* David and Abiſh.came to the people
24. *ſo* let my life be much ſet by in the
27.1. *ſo* ſhall I eſcape out of his hand
28.23. *ſo* he aroſe from the earth and ſate upon
29. 11. *ſo* David and his men roſe up early to
30.3. *ſo* David and his men came to the city
9. *ſo* David went,he & the ſix hundred men
10.which were *ſo* faint,that they could Verſe 21.
24. *ſo* ſhall his part be that tarrieth by the
2 *Sam.*1.10. *ſo* I ſtood upon him,and ſlew him
7.8. *ſo* ſhalt thou ſay unto my ſervant David
9.11. commanded his ſervant,*ſo* ſhall his ſerv.
10.19.*ſo* the Syrians feared to help the children
11.12.*ſo* Uriah abode in Jeruſalem that day
12.31. *ſo* David and all the people returned to
13.35. as thy ſervant ſaid, *ſo* it is
16. 10.*ſo* let him curſe, becauſe the Lord hath
ſhall then ſay, wherefore haſt thou done *ſo*
19.15.*ſo* that the king returned,& came to Jor.
22.4. *ſo* ſhall I be ſaved from mine enemies *Pſal.* 18.3.
24. 25. *ſo* the Lord was intreated for the land
1 *Kin.*1.6.any time,ſaying,Why haſt thou done *ſo*
30.even *ſo* will I certainly do this day
30. Lord God of my lord the king ſay *ſo* too
2.27.*ſ.*Solomon thruſt out Abiath.from being
49. *ſo* the king commanded Benaiah-which
4. 1. *ſo* king Solomon was king over all Iſrael
6.9. *ſo* he built the houſe,and finiſhed it Verſe 14.
10.13. *ſo* ſhe turned, & went to her own coun.
29. and ſo for all the kings of the Hittites
12.16.*ſo* when all Iſrael ſaw that the king
19.*ſo* Iſra. rebelled againſt the houſe of Da.
33.*ſo* he offered upon the altar which he had
16. 22. *ſo* Tibni died,and Omri reigned
18.16. *ſo* Obadiah went to meet Ahab
20.*ſo* Ahab ſent unto all the children of Iſr.
20.40. *ſo* ſhall thy judgment be,thy ſelf
22.8.let not the king ſay *ſo* 2 *Chro.* 18.7.
12.and all the prophets propheſied *ſo* 2 *Chro.*18.11.

29.ſo the k.of Iſ.-went up to R. *2 Chr.*18.28.
37.ſo the king died,and was brought to Sam.
*2 King.*2.10. it ſhall be ſo unto thee
but if not, it ſhall not be ſo
3.12.ſo the king of Iſrael,and Jehoſhaphat
4.44.ſo he ſet it before them, and they did eat
5.12.ſo he turned and went away in a rage
19.ſo he departed from him a little way
21.ſo Gehezi followed after Naaman
6.23. ſo the bands of Syria came no more into
7.16.ſo a meaſure of fine flowre was ſold for
20.ſo it fell out unto him
9.4.ſo the young man went to Ramoth-Gilead
10.11 ſo Jehu ſlew all that remained of the
15.12.unto the fourth generat.& ſo it came to
20.ſo the king of Aſſyria turned back
16.7.ſo Ahaz ſent meſſeng. to Tiglath-Pileſer
18.21.ſo is Phar.king of Egypt unto all that
19.8.ſo Rabſhakeh returned and found the
22.14.Hilkiah the prieſt went unto Huldah
25.21.ſo Iudah was carried out of their land
*2 Chro.*18.21.goe out, and doe even ſo
20.20.beleeve in the Lord your God, ſo ſhall
24.13.ſo the workmen wrought,and the work
32.17.ſo ſhall not the God of Hezek. deliver
34.26.ſo ſhall ye ſay unto him, Thus ſaith the
35.6.ſo kill the paſſeover,and ſanctifie your
16.ſo all the ſervice of the Lord was prepar.
*Ezra* 4.15.ſo ſhalt thou find in the book of the
24.ſo it ceaſed unto the ſecond year of Da.
5.17.whether it be ſo that a decree was made of
10.12.as thou haſt ſaid, ſo muſt we doe
*Nehem.*2.4.ſo I prayed to the God of heaven
15.by the gate of the valley,and ſo returned
5.13.ſo God ſhake out every man from his
8.17.had not the children of Iſrael done ſo
9.10.ſo didſt thou get thee a name
*Eſth.*2.12.ſo were the dayes of their purifi.accom.
3.2.for the king had command.ſo concerning
4.16.and ſo will I go in unto the king.
17.ſo Mordecai went his way, & did accord.
7.1.ſo the king and Haman came to banquet
9.14.king commanded it ſo to be done
27.ſo as it ſhould not fail,but they would
*Job* 5.27.ſo it is; hear it,and know thou for thy
7.9.ſo he that goeth down to the grave ſhall
9.2. I know it ſo of a truth
21.4.if it were ſo,why ſhould not my ſoule be
23.7.ſo ſhould I be delivered for ever
32. 1.ſo theſe two men ceaſed to anſwer Job
22. in ſo doing, my Maker would ſoon take
36.16.even ſo would he have removed thee
42.9.ſo Eliphaz the Temanite, & Bildad the
12. ſo the Lord bleſſed the latter end of Iob
15.no woman found ſo fair as the daugh. of
17.ſo Iob died, being old and full of dayes
*Pſal.*7. 7. ſo ſhall the congrega. of the peop. com.
21.13. ſo will we ſing, and praiſe thy power
35.25. let them not ſay,—Ah, ſo would we
37.3.ſo ſhalt thou dwell in the land
42.1.ſo panteth my ſoul after thee, O Lord
45.11.ſo ſhall the king greatly deſire thy beau.
48.8.ſo have we ſeen in the city of the Lord
10.ſo is thy praiſe unto the ends of the earth
61.8.ſo will I ſing praiſe unto thy Name
63.2. and thy glory, ſo as I have ſeen
65.9. when thou haſt ſo provided for it
68.2. ſo drive them away—ſo let them periſh
73.20.ſo,O Lord,when thou awakeſt,thou
22.ſo fooliſh was I,and ignorant
77.4. I am ſo troubled that I cannot ſpeak
78.72. ſo he fed them according to the integri.
79.13.ſo we thy people, and ſheep of thy paſt.
80. 18. ſo will not we go back from thee
81.12. ſo I gave them up unto their own hearts
90.11. even according to thy fear, ſo is thy
12.ſo teach us to number our dayes, that we
102. 15. ſo the heathen ſhall fear the Name of
103. 13. ſo the Lord pitieth them that fear
15.as a flowre of the field, ſo he flouriſheth
106.30. and ſo the plague was ſtayed
107.2. let the redeemed of the Lord ſay ſo
30. ſo he bringeth them to their deſired hav.
109. 17. ſo let it come to him,—ſo let it be far
18. ſo let it come into his bowels
15.8. ſo is every one that truſteth *Pſ.*135.18
119.27.ſo ſhall I talk of thy wondrous works
42.ſo ſhall I have wherewith to anſwer
44.ſo ſhall I keep thy law continually
88.ſo ſhall I keep the teſtimony of thy truth
134.ſo will I keep thy precepts
123.2.ſo our eyes wait upon the Lord
127.2. for ſo he giveth his beloved ſleep
4. ſo are children of the youth
147.20. he hath not dealt ſo with any nation
*Prov.*1.19.ſo are the wayes of every one that is
3.4.ſo ſhalt thou find favour in the ſight of G.
10. ſo ſhall thy barnes be filled with plenty
22. ſo ſhall they be life unto thy ſoule
6. 11.ſo ſhall thy poverty come as one travel.
10.25. ſo is the wicked no more
26. ſo is the ſluggard to them that ſend him
23.7. for as he thinketh in his heart, ſo is he
24.34.ſo ſhall thy poverty come as one that
25.23. ſo doth an angry countenance a back-b.
25.ſo is good newes from a far countrey
26.7.ſo is a parable in the mouth of fools
19.ſo is the man that deceiveth his neighbo.
21.ſo is a contentious man to kindle ſtrife
27.8. ſo is a man that wandreth from his place
17 ſo a man ſharpeneth the countenance of
19. ſo the heart of a man to man
21.ſo is a man to his praiſe
28. 15. ſo is a wicked ruler over the poor peo.
30.33.ſo the forcing of wrath bringeth—ſtrife
*Eccleſ.*2.9.ſo I was great,and increaſed more then
3.19.as the one dieth, ſo dieth the other
4.1.ſo I returned, and conſidered all the oppr.
5.16.in all points as he came, ſo ſhall he goe
7.6.ſo is the laughter of a foole
8.10.ſo I ſaw the wicked buried
forgotten in the city where they had ſo
9. 2. as is the good, ſo is the ſinner
12.ſo are the ſons of men ſnared in evill
10. 1. ſo doth a little folly him that is in reput.
11.5.even ſo thou knoweſt not the works of G.
*Cant.*5.9.then another beloved,that thou doſt ſo
*Iſa.*10.7. howbeit he meaneth not ſo
26.ſo ſhall he lift it up after the man.of Eg.
14.24.ſo ſhall it come—ſo ſhall it ſtand
18.4. for ſo the Lord ſaid unto me
20.4. ſo ſhall the king of Aſſyria lead away the
22.22.ſo he ſhall open, and none ſhall ſhut
24.2. as with the people, ſo with the prieſt
as with the ſervant, ſo with his maſter
ſo with her miſtreſſe-ſo with the ſell.
ſo with the bor.—ſo with the giver of
26.17.ſo have we been in thy ſight
29.8.ſo ſhall the multitude of all the nations
31.4.ſo ſhall the Lord of hoſts come down
5.ſo ſhall the Lord of hoſts defend Jeruſalem
36.6.ſo is Phar.king of Egypt to all that truſt
37.5. ſo the ſervants of king Hez.came to Iſai.
8. ſo Rabſhakeh returned,& found the king
38.8.ſo the ſun returned ten degrees
14. like a crane,or a ſwallow, ſo did I chat.
16.ſo wilt thou recover me,and make me to
40. 20. he that is ſo impoveriſhed that he hath
41.7.ſo the carpenter encouraged the gold-ſm.
47.12. if ſo be thou ſhalt be able to profit
if ſo be thou maieſt prevaile
52.15.ſo ſhall he ſprinkle many nations
53.7. ſo he openeth not his mouth
54. 9. ſo have I ſworn that I would not be wro.
55.9.ſo are my wayes higher then your wayes
11.ſo ſhall my word be that goeth forth
59.19. ſo ſhall they fear the name of the Lord
61. 11.ſo the Lord will cauſe righteouſneſs to
62.5.ſo ſhall thy ſons—ſo ſhall thy God
63.8.ſo he was their Saviour
66.13.ſo will I comfort you: and ye ſhall be
22.ſo ſhall your ſeed and your name remain
*Jer.*2.26.ſo is the houſe of Iſrael aſhamed
3. 20.ſo have ye dealt treacherouſly with me
5.19.ſo ſhall ye ſerve ſtrangers in a land
31.and my people love to have it ſo
6.7.ſo ſhe caſteth out her wickedneſs
10.18.diſtreſſe them,that they may find it ſo
11.4.ſo ſhall ye be my people,and I
13.2.ſo I got a girdle,according to the word of
5.ſo I went, and hid it by Euphrates
18.6.as clay in the potters hand, ſo are ye
19.11. even ſo will I break this people
24.2.which could not be eaten,they were ſo bad
3.that cannot be eaten, they are ſo evill
Chap.24.8.& 29.17
5.like theſe good figs, ſo will I acknowled.
8. ſo will I give Zedekiah the king of Judah
26.7. ſo the prieſts and the prophets, & all the
28.11.even ſo will I break the yoke of Neb.
31.28.ſo will I watch over them,to build,& to
33.22. ſo will I multiply the ſeed of David
34.5. ſo ſhall they burn odours for thee
35.11.ſo we dwelt at Ieruſalem
36. 15.ſo Baruch read it in their eares
37.14.ſo Irijah took Iere.and brought him to
38.6.ſo Ieremiah ſunk in the mire
16. ſo the king ſware ſecretly unto Ieremiah
20.obey the voice of the Lord, ſo it ſhall be
28.ſo Ierem.abode in the court of the priſ.
39.13.ſo Nebuzar.-ſent Nebuſhasban,Rabſa.
14.ſo he dwelt among the people
40. 5.ſo the captaine of the guard gave him
41.8. ſo he forbare, and ſlew them not
42.17.ſo ſhall it be with all the men that ſet
18.ſo ſhall my fury be powred upon
20.God ſhall ſay, ſo declare unto us
43.4. ſo Iohanan,—and all the captaines of
46.18. as Carmel by the ſea, ſo ſhall he come
48.30.not be ſo,his lies ſhall not ſo effect it
39. ſo ſhall Moab be a deriſion
50.40. ſo ſhall no man abide there
51.49.ſo at Babylon ſhall fall the ſlain of
60.ſo Jeremiah wrote in a book all the evill
52.5.ſo the city was beſieged unto the eleventh
26.ſo Nebuzar. captain of the guard took
*Lam.*3.29. if ſo be there may be hope
*Ezek.*1.18.they were ſo high,that they were drea.
4. 5. ſo ſhalt thou beare the iniquity of the
5.15. ſo it ſhall be a reproach,and a taunt
17. ſo will I ſend upon you famine
6.14.ſo will I ſtretch out my hand upon them
8.5.ſo I lift up mine eyes the way toward the
12.11.ſo ſhall it be done unto them
13.14. ſo will I break down the wall
15. 6. ſo will I give the inhabitants of Jeruſal.
16.16. neither ſhall it be ſo
42. ſo will I make my fury to reſt upon
44.as is the mother, ſo is the daughter
18.30. ſo iniquity ſhall not be your ruine
22.22.ſo ſhall ye be melted in the midſt there.
24.18.ſo I ſpake unto the people in the morn.
19.what theſe things are that thou doeſt ſo
28.14.and I have ſet thee ſo
33.7.ſo thou, O ſon of man, I have ſet thee a
34.12. ſo will I ſeek out my ſheep
35.15. becauſe it was deſolate, ſo will I do unto
36.38.ſo ſhall the waſte cities be deſolate
37.7.ſo propheſied as I was commanded
16.ſo I propheſied as he commanded me
23. ſo ſhall they be my people
39.22. ſo the houſe of Iſrael ſhal know that I
40.5.ſo he meaſured the breadth of the building
43.5. ſo the ſpirit took me up
15. ſo the altar ſhall be four cubits
27. that upon the eight day, and ſo forward
45.20. ſo ſhall ye reconcile the houſe
47.21.ſo ſhall ye divide the land
*Dan.*2.15. why is the decree ſo haſty
3.17. if it be ſo,our God whom we ſerve
6.23. ſo Daniel was taken out of the den
28. ſo this Daniel proſpered in the reign of
7.16. ſo he told me,and made me know
*Hoſ.*1.3. ſo he went and took Gomer
3.2.ſo I bought her to me for fifteen pieces of
3. ſo will I alſo be for thee
6.9. ſo the company of prieſts murder in the
13.6. ſo were they filled
14.2. ſo will we render the calves of our lips
*Joel* 2.4. ſo ſhall they run
3.17. ſo ſhall ye know that I am the Lord
*Amos* 3.12.ſo ſhall the children of Iſrael be taken
4.8.ſo two or three cities wandred unto one
5.14. ſo the Lord ſhall be with you
*Jonah* 1.3.ſo he payed the fare thereof
6. ſo the ſhip-maſter came to him
3.3. ſo Jonah aroſe, and went to Nineveh
6.ſo the people of Nineveh beleeved

4.5.*ſo* Jonah went out of the city
6.*ſo* Jonah was exceeding glad of the gourd
*Micah* 5.14. *ſo* I will deſtroy the cities
*Zeph.* 3. 7.*ſo* their dwelling ſhould not be cut off
*Hag.*2.5.*ſo* my Spirit remaineth among you
14.*ſo* is this people, and *ſo* is this nation
*ſo* is every work of their hands
*Zech.*1.6.*ſo* hath he dealt with us
14.*ſo* the angel ſaid unto me,Cry thou
4.4. *ſo* I anſwered,and ſpake to the angel
7.3.as I have done theſe *ſo* many years
8.13.*ſo* will I ſave you
15.*ſo* again have I thought in theſe dayes
11.11.*ſo* the poor of the flock that waited on
14.15.*ſo* ſhall be the plague of the horſe
*Mat.*1.17.*ſo* all the genera. from Abraham to
3.15. ſuffer it to be *ſo* now
5.12. for *ſo* perſecuted they the prophets
16. let your light *ſo* ſhine before men
19.and ſhall teach men *ſo*,he ſhall be
47.doe not even the Publicans *ſo*
6.30.wherefore if God *ſo* clothe the graſſe
7.17.even *ſo* every good tree bringeth forth
8.13.as thou haſt beleeved,*ſo* be it done unto
31. *ſo* the devills beſought him,ſaying
9.33.it was never *ſo* ſeen in Iſrael
11.26.even *ſo*,Father ; for *ſo* it ſeemed good in
12.40.*ſo* ſhall the Son of man be three daies
45.even *ſo* alſo ſhall it be to this wicked
13.27.*ſo* the ſervants of the houſholder came
40.*ſo* ſhall it be in the end of this Verſe 49.
18.13.and if *ſo* be that he find it,verily I ſay
14. even *ſo* it is not the will of your Father
19.10.if the caſe of the man be *ſo* with his wife
20.8.*ſo* when even was come the Lord
16. *ſo* the laſt ſhall be firſt
22.10.*ſo* thoſe ſervants went into the high-wa.
23.28.even *ſo* ye outwardly appear righteous
24.27.*ſo* ſhall alſo the com. of the Son of man
Chap.37.39.
33.*ſo* likewiſe ye when ye ſhall ſee
46.when he cometh,ſhall find *ſo* doing
25.20.*ſo* he that had received the five talents
27.64.*ſo* the laſt errour ſhall be worſe then
*Mar.*2.8.when Jeſus perceived that they *ſo* reaſon.
4.17. and *ſo* endure but for a time
26.*ſo* is the kingdom of God
7.18. are you *ſo* without underſtanding
9.3.*ſo* as no fuller on the earth can white them
10.8.*ſo* then they are no more twaine
43. but *ſo* ſhall it not be among you
13.29.*ſo* ye in like manner when ye ſhall ſee
15.15.*ſo* Pilate willing to content the people
39.ſaw that he *ſo* cryed out,—he ſaid,Truly
16.19.*ſo* then after the Lord had ſpoken
*Luke* 10.21.even *ſo*,Father;for *ſo* it ſeemed good
11.2.thy will be done,as in heaven,*ſo* in earth
30. *ſo* ſhall alſo the Son of man be
12.21.*ſo* is he that layeth up treaſure for himſ.
38. and find them *ſo*,bleſſed are thoſe ſerv.
43.when he cometh,ſhall find *ſo* doing
54.there cometh a ſhowre,and *ſo* it is
14.21.*ſo* that ſervant came,and ſhewed his lord
33. *ſo* likewiſe whoſoever he be of you
16.5.*ſo* he called every one of his lords ſerv.
17.10.*ſo* likewiſe ye,when ye ſhall have done
24.*ſo* ſhall alſo the Son of man be
26.*ſo* ſhall it be in the dayes of the Son of
20.20. that *ſo* they might deliver him into the
21. 31.*ſo* likewiſe ye when ye ſee theſe
24.24. found it even *ſo* as the woman had ſaid
*John* 3.8.*ſo* is every one that is born of the Spir.
14.even *ſo* muſt the Son of man be lifted
16.for God *ſo* loved the world,that he
4.40.*ſo* when the Samaritanes were come
46.*ſo* Jeſus came againe from Cana in Gal.
53.*ſo* the father knew that it was at the ſame
5.21. even *ſo* the Son quickneth whom he will
26.*ſo* hath he given to the Son to have life
6.9. but what are they among *ſo* many
10.*ſo* the men ſate down in number about
19.*ſo* when they had rowed about five
57.*ſo* he that eateth me,even he
7.43. *ſo* three was a diviſion amongſt the peo.
8.7. *ſo* when they continued asking him
59.thorow the midſt of them,& *ſo* paſſed by
11.28.had *ſo* ſaid,ſhe went her way
12.37.though he had done *ſo* many miracles
50.as the Father ſaid unto me,*ſo* I ſpeak
13.12.*ſo* after he had waſhed their feet
13.ye ſay well, for *ſo* I am
33.*ſo* now I ſay to you
14.31.gave me commandement,even *ſo* I doe
15.8.*ſo* ſhall ye be my diſciples
9.Father hath loved me,*ſo* I loved you
17.18.*ſo* have I alſo ſent them
18.22. anſwereſt thou the high prieſt *ſo*
20.20. when he had *ſo* ſaid, he ſhewed
21. Father hath ſent me, even *ſo* ſend *I* you
22.25.*ſo* when they had dined,Jeſus ſaith
*Act.*1.11. ſhall *ſo* come in like manner
3.18.he hath *ſo* fulfilled
4.21.*ſo* when they had further threatned
5.32. witneſſes—and *ſo* is alſo the holy Ghoſt
7.1. ſaid the high prieſt,Are theſe things *ſo*
8.and *ſo* Abraham begat Iſaac
15.*ſo* Jacob went down into Egypt
8.32.*ſo* opened he not his mouth
13.8. for *ſo* is his name by interpretation
47. for *ſo* hath the Lord commanded us
14.1.and *ſo* ſpake,that a great multitude both
15.39. *ſo* Barnabas took Mark
16.5. and *ſo* were the churches eſtabliſhed
17.11. whether thoſe things were *ſo*
19.20.*ſo* mightily grew the word of God
20.11. break of day, *ſo* he departed
13. for *ſo* had he appointed
21.11.*ſo* ſhall the Jewes at Jeruſalem bind the
22.24. wherefore they cryed *ſo* againſt him
23.7. when he had *ſo* ſaid,there aroſe
11.*ſo* muſt thou bear witneſs alſo at Rome
24.9. ſaying that theſe things were *ſo*
*ſo* worſhip I the God of my fathers
27.17. ſtrake ſaile,and *ſo* were driven
44.*ſo* they eſcaped all ſafe to land
28. 14. and *ſo* he went toward Rome
*Rom.*1.15.*ſo*, as much as in me is, I am
4.18.*ſo* ſhall thy ſeed be
5.15.*ſo* alſo is the free gift
21. even *ſo* might grace reigne through
6. 4. even *ſo* we ſhould walke in newneſſe
8. 8.*ſo* then they that are in the fleſh cannot
9.16.*ſo* then it is not of him that willeth
11.26. and *ſo* all Iſrael ſhall be ſaved
12.20. for in *ſo* doing thou ſhalt heap coals
14. 12.*ſo* then every one of us ſhall give an
1 *Cor.*3.7.*ſo* then neither is he that planteth
15. ſhall be ſaved, yet *ſo* as by fire
4.1. let a man *ſo* account of us as of the
5. 3. concerning him that hath *ſo* done
6.5. I ſpeak to your ſhame,Is it *ſo*, that there
7.17.*ſo* let him walk,and *ſo* ordain I
26.that it is good for a man *ſo* to be
36. and need *ſo* require,let him doe what he
37.and hath *ſo* decreed in heart that he will
38.*ſo* then, he that giveth her in marriage
40.but ſhe is happier if ſhe *ſo* abide
8.12.but when ye ſin *ſo* againſt the brethren
9.14. even *ſo* hath the Lord ordained
15. that it ſhould be *ſo* done unto me
24.*ſo* run, that ye may obtaine
26. I therefore *ſo* run,not as uncertainly
11.12.*ſo* is the man alſo by the woman
28.and *ſo* let him eat of that bread
12.12. *ſo* alſo is Chriſt
14.9.*ſo* likewiſe you, except you utter
25. and *ſo* falling down on his face
15.11.*ſo* we preach, and *ſo* ye believed
22.*ſo* in Chriſt ſhall all be made alive
42.*ſo* alſo is the reſurrection of the dead
45. and *ſo* it is written:The firſt man Adam
2 *Cor.*1.5.*ſo* our conſolation aboundeth by Chriſt
4.12.*ſo* then death worketh in us, but
7.14.even *ſo* our boaſting which we made
8.6.*ſo* he would alſo finiſh in you
11.*ſo* there may be a performance
9.7.*ſo* let him give, not grudgingly
10.7. even *ſo* are we Chriſts
11.3.*ſo* your minds ſhould be corrupted
9.and *ſo* will I keep my ſelfe
22.Hebrews?*ſo* am I:are they Iſrael.*ſo* am I
are they the ſeed of Abraham?*ſo* am I
12.16. but be it *ſo*: I did not burden you
*Gal.*3.3. are ye *ſo* fooliſh? having begun in
4. ſuffered *ſo* many things in vain
9.*ſo* then, they which be of faith, are bleſſed
4.29. even *ſo* it is now
6.2. and *ſo* fulfilled the law of Chriſt
*Epheſ.*2.15. one new man, *ſo* making peace
5.29.*ſo* ought men to love their wives
33.*ſo* love his wife even as himſelf
*Phil.*3.17. marke them which walke *ſo*
4.1 *ſo* ſtand faſt in the Lord
*Col.*2.6.*ſo* walke ye in him
1 *Theſſ.*2.4. even *ſo* we ſpeak,not as pleaſing men
4.1.*ſo* ye would abound more and more
17.*ſo* ſhall we ever be with the Lord
2 *Theſſ.*3.17. token in every epiſtle,*ſo* I write
1 *Tim.*3. 11. even *ſo* muſt their wives be grave
6. 20. & oppoſitions of ſcience falſely *ſo* called
*Heb.*3.11.*ſo* I ſware in my wrath,They ſhall
19.*ſo* we ſee they could not enter becauſe
5.3.*ſo* alſo for himſelf, to offer for ſins
5.*ſo* alſo Chriſt glorified not himſelf
7.9.and,as I may *ſo* ſay,Levi alſo, who—payed
10.33. companions of them that were *ſo* uſed
*Jam.*1.11. *ſo* alſo ſhall the rich man fade away
2.17. *ſo* faith,if it hath not works,is dead
Verſe 26.
3.5. even *ſo* the tongue is a little member
6. *ſo* is the tongue amongſt our members
12.*ſo* can no fountaine yeeld ſalt water and
1 *Pet.*1.15. *ſo* be ye holy in all manner of conver.
2.15.for *ſo* is the will of God,that with well
3.17.it is better,if the will of God be *ſo*, that
2 *Pet.*1.11. for *ſo* an entrance ſhall be miniſtred
1 *John* 2.6. alſo *ſo* to walk, even as he walked
4.11.if God *ſo* loved us, we ought alſo to love
17.becauſe as he is,*ſo* are we in this world
*Rev.*1.7.ſhall waile becauſe of him,even *ſo*.Amen
2.15.*ſo* alſo haſt thou them that hold the doct.
3.16.*ſo* then becauſe thou art luke-warme
16.7.even *ſo*,Lord God almighty,true are
18.*ſo* mighty an earth-quake,and *ſo* great
17.3.*ſo* he carried me away in the ſpirit
22.20. even *ſo*, Come Lord Jeſus

### So *be it.*

*Joſh.*2.21. according to your words,*ſo* be it
*Jer.*11.5. and ſaid,*So* be it, O Lord

### So joyned with *did.*

*Gen.*6.22.as God commanded him, *ſo* did he
29.28.Jacob did *ſo*,and fulfilled her week
42.20. and ye ſhall not die : and they did *ſo*
45.21. and the children of Iſrael did *ſo*
*Exod.*16. 17. *Numb.*5.4.
*Exod.*7.6.as the Lord commanded them,*ſo* did
10. they did *ſo* as the Lord had commanded
20. and Moſes and Aaron did *ſo*
22.and the Magicians of Egypt did *ſo*
8.7. and the Magicians did *ſo* with their incha.
.Verſe 18.
17. and they did *ſo*: for Aaron ſtretched out
24. and the Lord did *ſo*
12.28. commanded Moſes and Aaron,*ſo* did
Verſe 50.& 39. 32. *Numb.*1.54.
14.4. and they did *ſo*
17.6. and Moſes did *ſo* in the ſight of the eld.
10. *ſo* Joſhua did as Moſes had ſaid to him
*Numb.*5.4.*ſo* did the children of Iſrael Ch.9.5.
8.3.and Aaron did *ſo*
20. *ſo* did the children of Iſrael unto them
22.concerning the Levites, *ſo* did they unto
17.11.Moſes did *ſo* : as the Lord com. *ſo* did he
36.10.*ſo* did the daughters of Zelophehad
*Joſh.*4.8. the children of Iſrael did *ſo*
5. 15. and Joſhua did *ſo*
6.14.*ſo* they did ſix dayes
9.26. and *ſo* did he unto them
10.23. they did *ſo*,and brought forth thoſe five
39.as he had done to Hebron,*ſo* he did to
11.15.*ſo* did Moſes command Joſhua,& *ſo* did
14.5.*ſo* the children of Iſrael did,& they divi.
*Judg.*2.17. but they did not *ſo*
6.20. powre out the broth. And he did *ſo*
40. and God did *ſo* that night
21.23. and the children of Benjamin did *ſo*
1 *Sam.*1.7.and as he did *ſo* yeer by yeer,when
2. 14. *ſo* they did in Shiloh unto all the Iſrael.

6. 10.

6.10.the men did *ſo* : and took two milch kine
27.11.*ſo* did David, and *ſo* will be his manner
2 *Sam*.5.25.and David did *ſo* as the Lord had
7.17.*ſo* did Nathan ſpeak unto David
1 *King*.7.18.and *ſo* did he for the other chapiter
12.32.*ſo* did he in Bethel
14.4. and Jeroboams wife did *ſo*
20.25.hearkened unto their voice,and did *ſo*
2 *King*.9.27.him alſo in the charet,& they did *ſo*-
1 *Chro*.17.15.*ſo* did Nathan ſpeak unto David
2 *Chro*.35.12.and *ſo* did they with the oxen
*Ezra* 6.13.*ſo* they did ſpeedily
10.16.children of the captivity did *ſo*
*Nehem*.5.15. but *ſo* did not I
*Eſth*.2.4. thing pleaſed the king,and he did *ſo*
*Iſa*.20.2.he did *ſo*,walking naked and bare-footed
*Jer*.38.12. and Jeremiah did *ſo*
*Ezek*.12.7.and I did *ſo* as I was commanded
*Mat*.9.19.and *ſo* did his diſciples
*Mar*.14.59. neither *ſo* did their witneſſe agree
*Luke* 6.10.ſtretch forth thine hand,& he did *ſo*
26. for *ſo* did their fa. to the falſe prophets
9.15. and they did *ſo*,and made them ſit down
18.15. and *ſo* did another diſciple
*Act*.7.51. as your fathers did,*ſo* do ye
12.8.bind on thy ſandalls : And *ſo* he did
19.14. and chief of the prieſt did *ſo*

**So** *died*, See **Died**.
**So** joyned with *doe*, See **Doe**.
**So** *great*, See **Great**.
**So** *long*, See **Long**.
**So** *much*, See **Much**.

### *Not* So.

*Gen*.19.7. doe not *ſo* wickedly
18. Oh not *ſo*,my Lord
29.26. it muſt not be *ſo* done in our country
48.18. not *ſo* my father
*Exod*.10.11.not *ſo*:goe now,ye that are men
*Numb*.12.7.my ſervant Moſes did not *ſo*
*Judg*.2.17. but they did not *ſo*
14.15.to take that we have ? Is it not *ſo*
1 *Sam*.20.2.hide this thing from me?it is not *ſo*
2 *Sam*.20.21. the matter is not *ſo*
23.5.although my houſe be not *ſo* with God
*Job* 9.35. but it is not *ſo* with me
24.25. and if it be not *ſo*,who will make
35.15. but now becauſe it is not *ſo*, he hath
*Pſal*.1.4. the ungodly are not *ſo*
*Prov*.15.7. but the heart of the fooliſh doth not *ſo*
*Iſa*. 10.7. howbeit he meaneth not *ſo*
16.6. but his lies ſhall not be *ſo*
*Jer*.48.30. not be *ſo*, his lies ſhall not *ſo* effect it
*Mat*.19.8. but from the beginning it was not *ſo*
20.26.but it ſhall not be *ſo* among you
25.9.not *ſo*, leſt there be not enough for
*Luke* 1.60. not *ſo*,but he ſhall be called John
22.26. but ye ſhall not be *ſo*
*John* 14.2.if it were not *ſo*,I would have told you
*Act*.10.14. but Peter ſaid,Not *ſo*, Lord
11.8.but I ſaid, Not *ſo*, Lord
*Rom*.5.8.and not only *ſo*,but we glory in tribulat.
11.not only *ſo*, but we alſo joy in God
*Epheſ*.4.20.but ye have not *ſo* learned Chriſt
*Jam*.3.10.theſe things ought not *ſo* to be

### So *that*.

*Gen*.19.11.*ſo* that they wearied themſelves to find
21.6.*ſo* that all that heare will laugh with me
27.1.Iſaac was old,and his eies were dim,*ſo* th.
28.21.*ſo* that I come again to my fath. houſe
47.13.*ſo* that the land of Egypt,& Can.fainted
49.17. *ſo* that his rider ſhall fall backward
*Exod*.10.20.*ſo* that he would not let the children
Chap.11.10.
21.12.*ſo* that he die, ſhall be ſurely put to
*Deut*.28.34.*ſo* that thou ſhalt be mad
30.17.*ſo* that thou wilt not heare
31.17.*ſo* that they will ſay in that day,Are not
*Judg*.1.35.*ſo* that they became tributaries
2.14. *ſo* that they could not any longer ſtand
10.9.*ſo* that Iſrael was ſore diſtreſſed
1 *Sam*.4.5.*ſo* that the earth rang again
11.11.*ſo* that two of them were not left togeth.
18.30.*ſo* that his name was much ſet by
1 *King*.8.25.*ſo* that thy children take heed to their
2 *Chro*. 6. 16.
2 *King*.2.8.*ſo* that they two went over on dry gro.
8.15. on his face,*ſo* that he died
9.37.*ſo* that they ſhall not ſay, This is Jezebel
18.5.*ſo* that after him was none like him
*Ezra* 9.14.*ſo* that there ſhould be no remnant
*Nehem*.4.10. *ſo* that we are not able to build the
*Job* 1.3.*ſo* that this man was the greateſt of all the
7.20.*ſo* that I am a burden unto my ſelfe
*Pſal*.40.12.*ſo* that I am not able to look up
58.11.*ſo* that a man ſhall ſay,Verily
78.53.*ſo* that they feared not
60. *ſo* that he forſook the taber. of Shiloh
80.12.*ſo* that all they which paſſe by do pluck
102.4.*ſo* that I forget to eat my bread
106.32.*ſo* that it went ill with Moſes for their
107.29.*ſo* that the waves thereof are ſtill
38.*ſo* that they are multiplied greatly
*Prov*.31.11.*ſo* that he ſhall have no need of
*Eccleſ*.6.2. *ſo* that he wanteth nothing for his ſoul
*Iſa*.47.7.*ſo* that thou didſt not lay theſe things to
60.15.*ſo* that no man went thorow thee
*Jer*.33.26.*ſo* that Ile not take any of his ſeed to be
44.22.*ſo* that the Lord could no longer bear
52.6.*ſo* that there was no bread in the city
*Lam*.4.14.*ſo* that men could not touch their gar.
*Ezek*.14.15.they ſpoile it,*ſo* that it be deſolate
21.24.*ſo* that in all your doings your ſins doe
23.27.*ſo* that thou ſhalt not lift up thine eyes
31.9. *ſo* that all the trees in Eden envied him
38.20.*ſo* that the fiſhes of the ſea, & the foules
39.10.*ſo* that they ſhall take no wood out of
41.19.*ſo* that the face of a man was toward the
*Dan*.5.6. *ſo* that the joints of his loines were looſ.
8.4.*ſo* that no beaſts might ſtand before him
10.7.*ſo* that they fled to hide themſelves
*Jonah* 1.4.*ſo* that the ſhip was like to be broken
*Zech*.1.21.*ſo* that no man did lift up his head
*Mat*.8.28.*ſo* that no man might paſſe by that way
13.2.*ſo* that he went into a ſhip *Mark* 4.1.
32.*ſo* that the birds of the ayre *Mark* 4.32.
*Mark* 3.20.*ſo* that they could not *ſo* much as eat
4.37.*ſo* that it was now full
15.5. anſwered nothing, *ſo* that Pilate marvel.
*Luke* 16.26. *ſo* that they that would paſſe from
20.20.that *ſo* they might deliver him unto the
*Act*.7.19.*ſo* that they caſt out their young childr.
19.10.*ſo* that all they that dwelt in Aſia heard
*Rom*.1.20. *ſo* that they are without excuſe
15.19.*ſo* that from Jeruſ. & round about unto
1 *Cor*.1.7. *ſo* that ye come behind in no gift
2 *Cor*.2.7.*ſo* that contrariwiſe,ye ought to forgive
7.7.*ſo* that I rejoyced the more
*Gal*.5.17.*ſo* that ye cannot doe the things that ye
1 *Theſſ*.1.7.*ſo* that ye were enſamples to them that
8.*ſo* that we need not to ſpeak any thing
*Heb*.11.3.*ſo* that things which are ſeen, were not
13.6.*ſo* that we may boldly ſay, The Lord

### So *they*.

*Lev*.10.5.*ſo* they went near,and carried
*Numb*.2.34. *ſo* they pitched,& *ſo* they ſet forward
13.21.*ſo* they went up,and ſearched the land
*Joſh*.19.51.*ſo* they made an end of dividing the
*Judg*.21.14.and yet *ſo* they ſufficed them not
1 *Sam*.2.14.*ſo* they did in Shiloh
5.11.*ſo* they ſent,and gathered together all
9.10.*ſo* they went unto the city
2 *King*.2.2.*ſo* they went down to Bethel
4.*ſo* they came to Jericho
7.10.*ſo* they came, and called unto the porter
17.32.*ſo* they feared the Lord, and made unto
2 *Chro*.29.17.*ſo* they ſanctified the houſe of the
34.28.*ſo* they brought the king up again
*Ezra* 6.13. which Dar. the king had ſent, *ſo* they
*Pſal*.48.5.they ſaw it, and *ſo* they marvelled
64.8 *ſo* they ſhall make their own tongue
78.29.*ſo* they did eat and were well filled
*Jer*.38.23.*ſo* they ſhall bring out all thy wives
27.*ſo* they left off ſpeaking with him
43.7.*ſo* they came into the land of Egypt
*Ezek*.23.44.*ſo* went they in unto Aholah
*Dan*.2.2. *ſo* they came, and ſtood before the king
*Hoſ*.4.7.as they were increaſed, *ſo* they ſinned
11.2.*ſo* they went from them
*Jonah* 1.7. *ſo* they caſt lots
15.*ſo* they took up Jonah,and caſt
*Micah* 2.2. *ſo* they oppreſſe a man, and his houſe
6.3.*ſo* they wrap it up
*Zech*.6.7. *ſo* they walked to and fro thorow the
7.13.*ſo* they cryed,and I would not heare
11.12.*ſo* they weighed for my price 30.pieces
*Mat*.27.66.*ſo* they went,and made the ſepulchre
28.15. *ſo* they took the money, and did as
*Mark* 8.8.*ſo* they did eat,and were filled
*John* 20.4. *ſo* they ran both together

### *Was* So.

*Gen*.1.7. waters above the firmament: & it was *ſo*
9. dry land appeare : and it was *ſo*
11. ſeed in it ſelf upon the earth: & it was *ſo*
15.to give light upon the earth:and it was *ſo*
24.earth bring forth—beaſt:and it was *ſo*
30.give green hearb for meat : and it was *ſo*
41.13. as he interpreted to us, *ſo* it was
57. famine was *ſo* ſore in all lands
*Numb*.9.16. *ſo* it was alway : the cloud covered it
20.and ſo it was when the cloud was
21.*ſo* it was when the cloud abode from even
*Judg*.6.38. it was *ſo*,for he—thruſt the fleece tog.
19.30.and it was *ſo*,that all that ſaw it,ſaid
1 *Sam*.5.7.men of Aſhdod ſaw that it was *ſo*
9. it was *ſo*,that after they had carried it
10.9. and it was *ſo*, that when he had turned
11.11. and it was *ſo*, that on the morrow Saul
30.25.and it was *ſo* from that day forward
2 *Sam*.15.2.it was *ſo*,that when any man that had
5.and it was *ſo*,that when any man came
16.23.*ſo* was all the counſell of Ahithophel
1 *King*.8.54. it was *ſo*,that when Sol.had made
13.9. for *ſo* was it charged me by the word of
2 *King*.17.7. *ſo* it was that the children of Iſrael
23.*ſo* was Iſrael carried away out of their
25. *ſo* it was at the beginning of their dwell.
2 *Chro*.29.25.for *ſo* was the commandment of the
*Job* 42.7.it was *ſo*,that after the Lord had ſpoken
*Jer*.41.7.was *ſo* when they came into the midſt
*Ezek*.1.28.*ſo* was the appearance of the brightn.
*Luke* 2.6. *ſo* it was, that while they were
21. which was *ſo* named of the angel
5.10. and *ſo* was alſo James,and John
*Act*.12.15. ſhe conſtantly affirmed that it was *ſo*

### Soaked.

*Iſa*.34.7.and their land ſhall be *ſoaked* with blood

### Sober.

2 *Cor*.5.13.whether we be *ſober*,it is for your cauſe
1 *Theſſ*.5.6. let us watch and be *ſober*
8.let us who are of the day be *ſober*
1 *Tim*.3.2.a Biſhop then muſt be blamleſſe—*ſob*.
11.not ſlanderers,*ſober*, faithfull in all
*Titus* 1.8.lover of good men.*ſober*, juſt
2.2. that the aged men be *ſober*, grave
4. may teach the young women to be *ſober*
1 *Pet*. 1.13.gird up the loins of your mind,be *ſob*.
4.7.be ye therefore *ſober*, watch unto prayer
5.8. be *ſober*, be vigilant, becauſe your adverſ.

### Soberly.

*Rom*.12.3. then he ought to think,but to think *ſo*.
*Titus* 2.12. teaching us we ſhould live *ſoberly*

### Sober-minded.

*Titus* 2.6. young men exhort to be *ſober-minded*

### Soberneſſe.

*Act*.26.25. but ſpeak the words of *ſoberneſſe*

### Sobriety.

1 *Tim*.2.9. in modeſt apparell, with ſham. and *ſo*.
15. if they continue in faith with *ſobriety*

### Socho.

1 *Chro*.4.18.bare Jered—& Heber the fa. of *Socho*

### Sochoh.

1 *Kings* 4.10. to him pertained *Sochoh*.

### Socket.

*Exod*.38.27. a talent for a *ſocket*

### Sockets.

*Exod*.26.19. forty *ſockets* of ſilver Verſe 21.
Chap.36.24,26.
two *ſockets* under one board,& two *ſockets*
Verſe 21,25. Chap.36.24,26.
25.their *ſockets* of ſilver, ſixteen *ſockets*
32.their hooks upon the four *ſockets* of
37. thou ſhalt caſt five *ſockets* of braſſe for
27.10. their twenty *ſockets* ſhalbe of Ver.11.
12.their pillars ten,and their *ſockets* ten
14.their pillars three,& their *ſockets* three
Verſe 15.Chap.38.14,15.
16.their pillars four,their *ſockets* four
17.their hooks ſhalbe of ſilver,& their *ſock*.
18. cubits

18. cubits, of fine twined linen,—*ſockets*
35.11.his barres,his pillars, his *ſockets*
17.hangings of the court,—and their *ſockets*
36.30.their *ſockets* were ſixteen *ſockets* of ſilver
under every board two *ſockets*
36.he caſt for them four *ſockets* of ſilver
38. their five *ſockets* were of braſſe
38.10. and their brazen *ſockrts* twenty
11. and their *ſockets* of braſſe twenty
12. their pillars ten, and their *ſockets* ten
17.the *ſockets* for the pillars were of braſſe
19.pillars were four,and their *ſockets* of
27.*ſoc.*of the ſanct.—& the *ſockets* of the vail
an hundred *ſockets* of the hundred talents
30.therewith he made the *ſockets* to the
31.*ſockets* of the court round about
the *ſockets* of the court gate,and all the
39.33. his bars,and his pillars, and his *ſockets*
40.hangings of the court,his pill. & his *ſoc.*
40.18.reared up the tabernacle,& faſtn. his *ſoc.*
*Numb.*3.36. the *ſockets* thereof, and all the veſſels
37.pillars of the court,and their *ſ.* Ch.4.32.
4.31.pillars thereof,and *ſockets* thereof
*Cant.*5.15. as pillars of marble ſet upon *ſockets* of

### Socoh.

*Joſh.*15.35. Adullam,*Socoh*,and Azekah
48. Shamir, and Jattir, and *Socoh*

### Sod.

*Gen.*25.29. Jacob *ſod* pottage : and Eſau came
2 *Chro.*35.13.the other holy offerings *ſod* they in

### Sodden.

*Exod.*12.9.eat not of it raw, nor *ſodden* at all
*Lev.*6.28. veſſel wherein it is *ſodden* ſhall be brok.
if it be *ſodden* in a brazen pot, it ſhalbe
*Num.*6.19.prieſt ſhal take the *ſodden* ſhoulder of
1 *Sam.*2.15.he will not have *ſodden* fleſh but raw
*Lam.*4.10.women have *ſodden* their own children

### Sodering.

*Iſa.*41.7. ſaying,it is ready for the *ſodering*

### Sodi.

*Numb.*13.10. Gaddiel the ſon of *Sodi*

### Sodom.

*Gen.* 13. 10. before the Lord deſtroyed *Sodom* &
12.Lot—pitched his tent toward *Sodom*
13.but the men of *Sodom* were wicked
14.2. theſe made warre with Bera king of *Sod.*
8. there went out the king of *Sodom*
10.kings of *Sodom* and Gomorrah fled
11. they took all the goods of *Sodom*
12. they took Lot who dwelt in *Sodom*
17. king of *Sodom* went out to meet Abram
21. king of *Sodom* ſaid to Abram, Give me
22.Abram ſaid to the king of *Sodom*, I have
18.16. from thence, and looked toward *Sodom*
20.becauſe the cry of *Sodom* is great
22. from thence,and went toward *Sodom*
26. if I find in *Sodom* fifty righteous
19.1. there came two angels to *Sodom*
Lot ſate in the gate of *Sodom*
4.men of *Sodom* compaſſed the houſe
24. Lord rained upon *Sodom* fire
28.Abraham looked toward *Sodom* & Gom.
*Deut.*29.23. like the overthow of *Sodom* & Gom.
32.32. their vine is of the vine of *Sodom*
*Iſa.*1.9.a remnant, we ſhould have been as *Sodom.*
10.heare the word of the Lord,ye rul.of. *Sq.*
3.9. they declare their ſin as *Sodom*
13.19. ſhalbe as when God overthrew *Sodom*
*Jer.*23.14. they are all of them unto me as *Sodom*
49.18.as in the overthrow of *Sodom* & Gom.
50. 40. as God overthrew *Sodom* and Gomor.
*Lam.*1.6.greater then the puniſh.of the ſin of *So.*
*Ezek.*16.46. thy younger ſiſter—is *Sodom* and her
48.*Sodom* her ſiſter hath not done,ſhe nor
49.ſiſter *Sodom* : Pride,fulneſſe of bread
53.when I ſhall bring aga.-the cap.of *Sodom*
55.when thy ſiſter *Sodom* ſhall returne,then
56.thy ſiſter *Sodom* was not mentioned
*Amos* 4.11.ſome of you as God overthrew *Sodom*
*Zeph.*2.9. as I live—Surely Moab ſhalbe as *Sodom*
*Mat.*10. 15. more tolerable for the land of *Sodom*
11.23.works done in thee had been done in *So.*
24.for *Sodom* in the day of judgment then
*Mar.*6.11. more tolera. for *Sodom* and Gomorrah
*Luke* 10. 12.
*Luke* 17.29.ſame day that Lot went out of *Sodom*
*Rom.* 9.29. had left us a ſeed,we had been as *Sod.*
2 *Pet.*2.6.turning cities of *Sodom* and Gom. into
*Jude* 7.even as *Sodom* & Gomorrah,& the cities
*Rev.*11.8. which ſpiritually is called *Sodom*

### Sodoma.

*Gen.* 10. 19. from Sidon,—as thou goeſt to *Sodo.*

### Sodomite.

*Deut.*23.17.nor a *Sodomite* of the ſons of Iſrael

### Sodomites.

1 *King.*14.24.there were alſo *Sodomites* in the la.
15.12.he tooke away the *Sodomites* out of the
22.46. remnant of *Sodomites*—he took out of
2 *King.*23.7. he brake down the houſes of the *So.*

### Soft.

*Job* 23.16. for God maketh my heart *ſoft*
41.3. will he ſpeak *ſoft* words unto thee
65.10. thou makeſt it *ſoft* with ſhowres
*Prov.*15.1. a *ſoft* anſwer turneth away wrath
25.15. and a *ſoft* tongue breaketh the bone
*Mat.*11.8.a man clothed in *ſoft* rayment ? Behold
*Luke* 7.25.
they that wear *ſoft* clothing are in kings

### Softer.

*Pſal.*55.21.his words were *ſofter* then oile,yet

### Softly.

*Gen.*33.14.I will lead on *ſoftly* according as the
*Judges* 4.21. went *ſoftly* to him, & ſmote the nail
*Ruth* 3. 7. ſhe came *ſoftly*, and uncovered his feet
1 *King.*21.27.lay in ſackcloth,and went *ſoftly*
*Iſa.*8.6.refuſeth the waters of Shiloah that go *ſoft.*
38.15. I ſhall go *ſoftly* all my years
*Act.*27.13. when the ſouth wind blew *ſoftly*,they

### Sojourne.

*Gen.*12.11.Abram went into Egypt to *ſojourne*
19.9. this one fellow came in to *ſojourne*
26.3.*ſojourne* in this land, and Ile be with thee
47.4.for to *ſojourne* in the land are we come
*Exod.* 12. 48. when a ſtranger will *ſojourne* with
*Lev.*17.8. or ſtrangers that *ſojourne*—that offereth
10.or of the ſtrangers that *ſojourne*-that eat.
13. or of the ſtrangers that *ſojourne*—which
19. 33. ſtranger *ſojourne* with thee in your land
20. 2. or ſtrangers that *ſojourne*—giveth any of
25. 45. of ſtrangers that doe *ſojourne*—of them
*Numb.*9.14.*ſojourne* among you,and will keep the
15.14.*ſojourne* with you, or whoſoever be
*Judg.*17.8. from Bethlehem-Judah, to *ſojourne*
9. I go to *ſojourne* where I may find a place
*Ruth* 1.1. went to *ſojourne* in the country of Mo.
1 *Kin.*17.20.evil upon the widow with whom I *ſ.*
2 *King.*8.1. ariſe,—*ſoj.*whereſo.thou canſt *ſojourne*
*Pſal.*120.5.woe is me that I *ſojourne* in Meſech
*Iſa.*23.7.own feet ſhall carry her afar off to *ſojou.*
52.7. went down into Egypt to *ſojourne* there
*Jer.*42.15. if ye wholly ſet your faces to—*ſojourne*
17.that ſet their faces to go into Egypt to *ſo.*
22.die in the place whither ye deſire to *ſojou.*
43.2.go not into Egypt to *ſojourne* there
44.12.to *ſojourne* there, and they ſhall all be
14.to *ſojourne* there,ſhall eſcape or remaine
28.to *ſojourne* there,ſhal know whoſe words
*Lam.*4.15. they ſhall no more *ſojourne* there
*Ezek.*20.38.forth out of the count. where they *ſo.*
47. 22. and to the ſtrangers which *ſo.* among
*Act.*7. 6. his ſeed ſhould *ſojourne* in a ſtrange la.

### Sojourned.

*Gen.*20.1. Abraham—*ſojourned* in Gerar
21. 23. to the land wherein thou haſt *ſojourned*
34. Abraham *ſojourned* in the Philiſt. land
32.4. I have *ſojourned* with Laban, & ſtayed
35.27.Hebron) where Abrah.& Iſaac *ſojourned*
*Deut.*18.6.Levite come from—where he *ſojourned*
26.5.*ſojourned* there with a few,and became
*Judg.*17.7. was a Levite,and he *ſojourned there*
19.16.of mount Ephraim;and he *ſojourned* at
2 *King.*8.2. ſhe-*ſojourned* in the land of the Phili.
*Pſal.*105.23. and Jacob *ſojourned* in the land of
*Heb.*11.9. by faith he *ſojourned* in the land of pro.

### Sojourned.

*Gen.*23.4. Abraham—a ſtranger and a *ſojourner*
*Lev.*22.10.a *ſojourner* of the prieſts ſhall not eat
25.35.yea, though he be a ſtranger, or *ſojour.*
40. as a *ſojourner* he ſhall be with thee
47.if a *ſojourner* or ſtranger wax rich by thee
and ſell himſelfe unto the ſtranger or *ſo.*
*Numb.*35.15.refuge, both for the chil.of Iſ.-& *ſo.*
*Pſal.*39. 12. for I am a *ſojourner* as all my fathers

### Sojourners.

*Levit.*25.23. for ye were ſtrangers and *ſojourners*
2 *Sam.*4.3.and were *ſojour.* there untill this day
1 *Chro.*29.15. we are *ſojourners* as were all our

### Sojourneth.

*Exod.*3.22.ſhall borrow of her that *ſojourneth*
12. 49. unto the ſtranger that *ſo.* among you
*Lev.* 16. 29. or a ſtranger that *ſojour.* among you
17.12. that *ſojourneth* among you eat blood
18.26.your own nation,nor any ſtrang.that *ſo.*
25.6.and for the ſtrang. that *ſojour.*with thee
*Numb.*15.15.one ordi.-for you,& the ſtrang.that *ſ.*
16.one law-for you, & for the ſtrang. that *ſ.*
26.forgive all the congreg.-& ſtrang.that *ſ.*
29. and for the ſtrang. that *ſoj.* among them
19.10. and unto the ſtrang. that *ſo.*—for a ſtat.
*Joſh.*20.9.appoint.for all-& for the ſtran. that *ſ.*
*Ezra* 1.4. remaineth in any place where he *ſojour.*
*Ezek.*14.7.or of the ſtranger that *ſojourneth* in Iſ.
47.23. tribe the ſtranger *ſojourneth*, there ſhall

### Sojourning.

*Exod.*12.40.*ſojourning* of the children of Iſrael
*Judg.*19.1.certaine Levite *ſojourning* on the ſide
1 *Pet.*1.17.paſſe the time of your *ſojourning* herein

### Solace.

*Prov.*7.18. let us *ſolace* our ſelves with loves

### Sold.

*Gen.*25. 33. Eſau ſware to him,and *ſold* his birth.
31.15.he hath *ſold* us,and hath quite devoured
37.28. and *ſold* Joſeph to the Iſhmaelites
36.Midianites *ſold* him into Egypt
41.56.Joſeph—*ſold* unto the Egyptians
42.6.he it was that *ſold* to all the people of
45. 4. I am Joſeph your brother whom you *ſold*
5. be not angry with your ſelves that ye *ſold*
47.20. Egyptians *ſold* every man his field
22. wherefore they *ſold* not their land
*Exod.*22. 3. have nothing,then he ſhalbe *ſold* for
*Lev.*25.23.the land ſhall not be *ſold* for ever
25.waxen poor,and hath *ſold* away ſome
then ſhal he redeem that which his bro.*ſo.*
27. reſtore the overplus to whom he *ſold* it
28. that which is *ſold* ſhall remain in the ha.
29.may redeem within a yeere after it is *ſo.*
33.then the houſe that was *ſold*,— ſhall goe
34.fields of the ſuburbs—may not be *ſold*
39.be *ſold* unto thee, thou ſhalt not compell
42.they ſhall not be *ſold* as bond-men
48.after he is *ſold*,he may be redeemed
50. from the yeere that he was *ſold* unto the
27.20.*ſold* the field to another man,it ſhall
27.ſhall be *ſold* according to thy eſtimation
28. no devoted thing—ſhall be *ſold* or rede.
*Deut.*15.12.if thy brother,—be *ſold* unto thee
28.68. there ye ſhall be *ſold* unto your enemies
32.30. chaſe a thouſ.-except their rock had *ſold*
*Judg.*2.14.*ſo.* them into the hands of their enem.
3.8. *ſold* them into the hand of Chuſh
4.2. *ſold* them into the hand of Jabin
10.7. Lord *ſold* them into the hands of the Phi.
1 *Sam.*12.9.he *ſold* them into the hand of Siſera
1 *King.*21.20. thou haſt *ſold* thy ſelf to work
2 *King.* 6. 25. an aſſes head *ſold* for foureſcore pi.
7.1. a meaſure of fine floure *ſold* for a ſhekel
16. ſo a meaſure of fine floure was *ſold* for
17.17.and *ſold* themſelves to doe evill
*Nehem.*5.8.have redeemed our brethren *ſold* to
and ſhall they be *ſold* unto us
13.15. againſt them in the day wherein they *ſ.*
16.and all manner of ware, and *ſold* on the
*Eſt.*7.4.for we are *ſold*, I,and my people
if we had been *ſold* for bond-men,and
*Pſal.*105.17.Joſeph, who was *ſold* for a ſervant
*Iſa.*50.1.which of my cred. to whom I have *ſold*
for your iniquities have ye *ſold* your ſel.
52.3.ye have *ſold* your ſelves for nought
*Jer.*34.14.let goe his broth. which hath been *ſold*
*Lam.*5.4. our wood is *ſold* unto us
*Eze.*7. 13. ſeller ſhall not ret. to that which is *ſold*
*Joel* 3.3.*ſold* a girle for wine
6. children of Jeruſal.*ſold* to the Grecians
7.out of the place whither ye have *ſold* them
*Amos* 2.6.*ſold* the righteous for ſilver
*Mat.*10.29. are not two ſparrows *ſold* for a farth.
13.46.he went and *ſold* all that he had

18.25. his lord commanded him to be *ſold*
21.12. caſt out all them that *ſold* and bought
*Mark* 11.15.
overthrew the ſeats of them that *ſold*
*Mark* 11.15.
26.9. ointment might have been *ſold* for much
*Mark* 14.5.bin *ſold* for more then three hun.pence
*Luke* 12.6. five ſparrowes *ſold* for two farthings
17.28. they bought, they *ſold*, they planted
19.45. began to caſt them out that *ſold*
*John* 2.14.found in the temple them that *ſold*
16. ſaid unto them that *ſold* doves, Take
12.5. why was not this ointment *ſold* for
*Acts* 2.45. and *ſold* their poſſeſſions and goods
4.34.poſſeſſion of lands, *ſold* them, and brought
the prices of the things that were *ſold*
37. having land, *ſold* it, and brought in the
5.1. Ananias, with Sap.his wife, *ſold* a poſſeſſion
4. and after it was *ſold*, was it not in thine
8.whether ye *ſold* the land for ſo much
*Rom.*7.14. for I am carnall, *ſold* under ſin
1 *Cor.*10.25. whatſoever is *ſold* in the ſhambles
*Heb.*12.16.who for one morſell *ſold* his birth-rig.

**Sole.**

*Gen.*8.9.dove found no reſt for the *ſole* of her foot
*Deut.*28.35. from the *ſole* of the foot unto the
56.*ſole* of her foot on the ground, for
65.neither ſhall the *ſole* of the foot have reſt
*Joſh.*1.3.every place that the ſole of your foot ſhal
2 *Sam.*14.25.from the *ſo.* of his foot to the crown
*Job* 2.7. with ſore biles from the ſole of his foot
*Iſa.*1.6. from the ſole of the foot there is no
*Eze.*1.7. and the ſole of their feet was
like the *ſole* of a calves foot

**Sole, or Soles** *of feet*, **See Feet.**

**Soles.**

*Deut.*11.24. *ſoles* of your feet ſhall tread, ſhal be
*Joſh.*3.13. aſſoon as the *ſoles* of the prieſts that
4.18. *ſoles* of the prieſts feet were lift up
*Eze.*43.7. place of the *ſoles* of my feet, where
*Mal.*4.3. ſhal be aſhes under the *ſoles* of your feet

**Solemn.**

*Num.*10.10. in your *ſolemn* dayes ye ſhall blow
*Pſal.*92.3. upon the harp with a *ſolemn* ſound
*Iſa.*1.13. it is iniquity, even the *ſolemn* meeting
*Lam.*2.22. thou haſt called, as in a *ſolemn* day
*Hoſ.*9.5. what will ye do in the *ſolemn* day

**Solemn** *aſſembly.*

*Lev.*23.36. it is a *ſolemn* aſſembly, and ye ſhall
*Num.*29.35.on the eight day ye ſhall have a *ſo.*aſ.
*Deut.*16.8.on the ſeventh day ſhal be a *ſo.*aſſembly
2 *Kin.*10.20. proclaim a *ſolemn* aſſembly for Baal
2 *Chr.*7.9.the eighth day they made a *ſol.*aſſembly
*Neh.*8.18.on the eighth day was a *ſolemn* aſſembly
*Joel* 1.14. ſanctifie a faſt, call a *ſolemn* aſſembly
Chap.2.15.
*Amos* 5.21. I will not ſmell in your *ſol.* aſſembly
*Zeph.*3.18.that are ſorrowful for the *ſol.* aſſembly

**Solemn** *feaſt*, **See Feaſt.**

**Solemn** *feaſts*, **See Feaſts.**

**Solemnity.**

*Deut.*31.10. in the *ſolemnity* of the year, releaſe
*Iſa.*30.29. a ſong, as when a holy *ſolemnity* is kept

**Solemnities.**

*Iſa.*33.20.look on Zion, the city of our *ſolemnities*
*Eze.*45.17. in all *ſolemnities* of the houſe of Iſrael
46.11.in the *ſolemnities* the meat-offering ſhal

**Solemnly.**

*Gen.*43.3. the man did *ſolemnly* proteſt
1 *Sam.*8.9. yet proteſt *ſolemnly* and ſhew them

**Solitary.**

*Job* 3.7. loe, let that night be *ſolitary*
30.3. for want and famine they were *ſolitary*
*Pſal.*68.6. God ſetteth the *ſolitary* in families
107.4. they wandred in a *ſolitary* way
*Iſa.*35.1. the *ſolitary* place ſhall be glad
*Lam.*1.1. how doth the city ſit *ſolitary*, that was
*Mar.*1.35. he departed into a *ſolitary* place

**Solitarily.**

*Micah* 7.14. people—which dwel *ſolita.*in a wood

**Solomon.**

2 *Sam.*5.14.born unto him in Jeruſ.Nathan, *Solo.*
1 *Chron.*3.5. & 14.4.
12.24. and he called his name *Solomon*
1 *Kin.* 1.10. and *Solomon* his brother he called not
11.ſpake unto Bathſh, the mother of *Solomon*
12. mayeſt ſave the life of thy ſon *Solomon*
13.ſaying, Aſſuredly *Sol*, thy ſon ſhall reign
17.aſſuredly *Solomon* thy ſon ſhall reign after
Verſe 30.
19.*Solomon* thy ſervant hath he not called
Verſe 26.
21. I and my ſon *Sol.* ſhall be counted offen.
33. cauſe *Sol.* my ſon to ride upon mine own
34. and ſay, God ſave king *Solomon*
37. even ſo be he with *Solomon*
38. *Solomon* to ride upon king Davids mule
39. people ſaid, God ſave king *Solomon*
anointed *Sol.* and they blew the trump.
43. hath made *Solomon* king
46.*Sol.* ſitteth on the throne of the kingdom
47. God made the name of *Sol.* better then
50. Adonijah feared becauſe of *Solomon*
51.and it was told *Solomon*, ſaying
behold Adonijah feareth king *Solomon*
let king *Solomon* ſwear unto me to day
52. *Sol* ſaid, If he will ſhew himſelf a worthy
53.ſo king *Solom.*ſent, and they brought him
he bowed himſelf to king *Solomon*
*Solomon* ſaid, Go to thine houſe
2.1. he charged *Solomon* his ſon, ſaying
12. then ſat *Sol.*upon the throne of David
13. came to Bathſheba the mother of *Solom.*
17.ſpeak, I pray thee, unto *Sol.* the king, for
19. Bathſheba went unto king *Sol.* to ſpeak
22.king *Solo.*anſwered and ſaid unto his mo.
23.then king *Sol.*ſware by the Lord, ſaying
25. king *Solom.* ſent by the hand of Benaiah
27.ſo *Solom.*thruſt out Abiathar from being
29.told king *Solom.*that Joab was fled to the
then *Sol.*ſent Benaiah, ſaying, Go fall
41.it was told *Solomon* that Shimei had gone
45. and king *Solomon* ſhall be bleſſed
46.kingd.was eſtabliſhed in the hand of *Sol.*
3.1.& *Solomon* made an affinity with Pharaoh
3. and *Solomon* loved the Lord
4. a thouſand burnt-offer. did *Sol.*offer upon
5. in *Gibeon* the Lord appeared to *Solomon*
6.*Sol.*ſaid, Thou haſt ſhewed to thy ſervant
10. that *Solomon* had asked this thing
15.*Sol.*awoke, and behold, it was a dream
4.1.ſo king *Solomon* was king over all Iſrael
7.and *Sol.* had twelve officers over all Iſrael
11. had Elaphath the daughter of *Sol.*to wife
15.took Baſmath the daughter of *So.* to wife
21.*Solomon* reigned over all kingdoms from
ſerved *Solomon* all the dayes of his life
22. *Solomons* proviſion for one day was
25. even all the dayes of *Solomon*
26. *So.*had 40000 ſtalls of horſes for his cha.
27. provided victual for king *Solomon*
for all that came unto king *Sol.* table
29.God gave *Sol.*wiſdom and underſtanding
30. *Sol.*wiſdom excelled the wiſdom of all
34. to hear the wiſdom of *Solomon*
5.1. ſent his ſervants unto *Solomon*
2. and *Solomon* ſent to Hiram, ſaying
7. when Hiram heard the words of *Sol.* that
8.Hiram ſent to *So.*ſaying, I have conſidered
10. ſo Hiram gave *Solomon* cedar-trees
11. *Solom.*gave Hiram 20000 meaſ.of wheat
thus gave *Sol.*to Hiram year by year
12. Lord gave *Solomon* wiſdom
was peace between Hiram and *Solomon*
13.king *Solom.*raiſed a leavie out of all Iſrael
15. *Sol.*had threeſcore and ten thouſand that
16.beſide the chiefe of *Solom.* officers which
18.*Sol.*builders & Hirams builders, did hew
6.1. in the fourth year of *Sol.*reign over Iſrael
2.the houſe which king *Sol.*built for the Lo.
11.word of the Lord came to *Solomon*, ſaying
14. ſo *Solomon* built the houſe, and finiſhed it
21.ſo *Solom.*overlaid the houſe within with
7.1. but *Solomon* was building his own houſe
8. *Sol.*made an houſe for Pharaohs daughter
13.king *Sol.*ſent and fet Hiram out of Tyre
14.and he came to king *Sol.*and wrought all
40.that he made king *Sol.*for the houſe of the
45. which Hiram made to king *Solo.*for the
47. *Solomon* left all the veſſels unweighed
48.*Sol.*made all the veſſels that pertained to
51.ended all the work that king *Solom.*made
*Sol.*brought in the things which Dav.
8.1.then *Solomon* aſſembled the elders of Iſrael
2 *Chron.*5.2.
fathers of the child.of Iſra.unto king *So.*
2. aſſembled themſelves unto king *Solomon*
5.*Sol.*and all the congregation that were aſſ.
2 *Chron.* 5.6.
12. then ſpake *Sol.*The L.ſaid that he would
2 *Chron.*6.1.
22. *Solomon* ſtood before the altar of the Lo.
54. that when *Solomon* had made an end of
63.*Sol.*offered a ſacrifice of peace-offerings
65. at that time *Solomon* held a feaſt
9.1. when *Solo.*had finiſhed the building of the
and all *Sol.*deſire which he was pleaſed
2. Lord appeared unto *Solo.*the ſecond time
10.when *Solom.*had built the two houſes, the
11. had furniſhed *Solomon* with cedar-trees
that then *Sol.*gave Hiram twenty cit.
12. to ſee the cities that *Solom.*had given him
15.which king *Solom.* raiſed for to build the
16.for a preſent unto his daughter *Solo.*wife
17. and *Solomon* built Gezer
19. all the cities of ſtore that *Solomon* had
that which *Sol.*deſired to build in Jer.
21.upon thoſe did *Sol.*leavie a tribute of bon.
22.the chil.of Iſr.did *So.*make no bond-men
2 *Chron.*8.9.
23.chief of the officers that were over *Solom.*
2 *Chron.*8.10.
24.unto her houſe which *Solom.*had built for
2 *Chron.*8.11.
25.three times in a year did *Solomon* offer
2 *Chron.*8.12.
26. king *Solomon* made a navy of ſhips
27. with the ſervants of *Solomon*
28. and brought it to *Solomon*
10.1.queen of Sheba heard of the fame of *Sol.*
2 *Chron.*9.1.
2. when ſhe was come to *Sol.* ſhe communed
2 *Chron.*9.1.
3. and *Solomon* told her all her queſtions
2 *Chron.*9.2.
4. queen of Sheba had ſeen all *Solo.*wiſdome
2 *Chron.*9.3.
10.which the queen of Sheba gave to king *S.*
2 *Chron.*9.9.
13.king *Sol.*gave unto the queen of Sheba all
2 *Chron.*9.12.
beſides that which *Sol.*gave her of his
14.weight of gold that came to *Solom.*in one
2 *Chron.* 9.13.
16. *Solomon* made 200 targets of beaten gold
2 *Chron.*9.15.
21.all king *Sol.*drinking veſſels were of gold
2 *Chron.*9.20.
nothing accounted of in the dayes of *S.*
2 *Chron.*9.20.
23.ſo king *Sol.* exceeded all the kings of the
2 *Chron.*9.22.
24. all the earth ſought to *Solomon*
2 *Chron.*9.23.
26.*So.*gathered together charets & horſmen
28.*Solomon* had horſes brought out of Egypt
2 *Chron.* 1.16.
11.1. king *Solomon* loved many ſtrange women
2. *Solomon* clave unto theſe in love
4.when *Solomon* was old, that his wives turr.
5. *Sol.* went after Aſhtaroth the goddeſſe of
6. *Solomon* did evill in the ſight of the Lord
7.then did *Sol.*build an high place for Che.
9. the Lord was angry with *Solomon*
11. Lord ſaid to *Solo.* For as much as this is
14. ſtirred up an adverſary unto *Solo.* Hadad
25.an adverſ.to Iſrael all the dayes of *Solom.*
26.*Sol.*ſer.whoſe mothers name was Zeruah
27. *Solomon* built Millo
28.*So.*ſeeing the young man that he was ind.
31. kingdome out of the hand of *Sol.* & will
40. *Solom.*ſought therefore to kill Jeroboam
was in Egypt untill the death of *Solomon*
41.reſt of the acts of *Solom.*& all that he did
written in the book of the acts of *Sol.*
42.time that *Solo.*reigned in Jeruſalem over

43.and *Solomon* ſlept with his fathers
12.2.fled from the preſence of king *Solomon*
*2 Chron.*10.2.
6.that ſtood before *Solomon* his father
*2 Chron.*10.6.
21.kingdom again to Rehob. the ſon of *Sol.*
23.ſpake unto Rehoboam the ſon of *Solomon*
*2 Chron.*11.3.
14.21.Rehoboam the ſon of *Sol.* reigned in Ju.
26.away the ſhields of gold which *Sol.*made
*2 Chron.*12.9.
2 *Ki.*21.7.of which the Lord ſaid to Da.& to *So.*
*2 Chron.*33.7.
23.13. which *Solomon* king of Iſrael builded
24.13.which *Solomon* king of Iſrael had made
25.16. which *Sol.* had made for the houſe of
1 *Chron.*3.10. and *Solomons* ſon was Rehoboam
6.10. that *Solomon* built in Ieruſalem
32.untill *Solomon* had built the houſe of the
14.4.which he had in Ieruſalem,Nathan,& *So.*
18.8.wherewith *Solomon* made the braſen ſea
22.5. *Solomon* my ſon is young and tender
6. then he called for *Solomon* his ſon
7. David ſaid to *Solomon*, My ſon, as for me
9.for his name ſhall be *Solomon*
17.to help *Solomon* his ſon, ſaying
23.1. he made *Solomon* his ſon king over Iſrael
28.5. he hath choſen *Solom.*my ſon to ſit upon
6. *Solomon* thy ſon, he ſhall build my houſe
9.thou *Solomon* my ſon, know thou the God
11.David gave to *Solomon* his ſon the pattern
20. David ſaid to *Solomon* his ſon, Be ſtrong
29.1.*Sol.*my ſon,whom alone God hath choſen
19.give unto*Solomon* my ſon a perfect heart
22. made *Sol.* the ſon of David king the ſec.
23. *Sol.*ſate on the throne of the Lo. as king
24. ſubmitted themſelves unto *Solo.*the king
25. Lord magnified *Solomon* exceedingly
28. *Solomon* his ſon reigned in his ſtead
2 *Chr.*1.1.*Sol.*the ſon of David was ſtrengthened
2. then *Solomon* ſpake unto all Iſrael to the
3. *Sol.*and all the congregation went to the
5. *Sol.*and the congregation ſought unto it
6. *Solom.*went up thither to the brazen altar
7. in that night did God appeare unto *Solo.*
8.*So.*ſaid unto God,Thou haſt ſhewed great
11.God ſaid unto *Solom.* becauſe this was in
13. then *Solomon* came from his journey
14. *Solomon* gathered charets and horſmen
2.1. *Solomon* determined to build an houſe for
2. *Sol.* told out 70000 men to bear burdens
3. *Sol.*ſent to Huram king of Tyre, ſaying
11.which he ſent unto *Solo.*becauſe the Lord
17. *Solomon* numbred all the ſtrangers that
3.1.*Solom.*began to build the houſe of the Lord
3.theſe are the things wherein *Sol.*was inſtr.
4.11. to make for king *Sol.*for the houſe of G.
16.make to king *Sol.*for the houſe of the Lo.
18. thus *Sol.*made all theſe veſſels in great
19. *Solomon* made all the veſſels for
5.1.all the work that *Sol.*made for the houſe of
*Sol.*brought in all the things that David
6.13.*So.* had made a brazen ſcaffold of five ca.
7.1.now when *Sol.*had made an end of praying
5.king *Sol.*offered a ſacrifice of 22000 oxen
7.*Solomon* hallowed the middle of the court
brazen altar that *So.*had made was not
8.at the ſame time *Sol.* kept the feaſt 7 dayes
10. Lord had ſhewed to *Sol.*and to Iſrael his
11. thus *Solom.*finiſhed the houſe of the Lo.
came into *Sol.*heart to make in the
12. Lord appeared unto *Solomon* by night
8.1.wherein *So.*had built the houſe of the Lord
2.which Huram had reſtored to *Sol.Sol.*built
3.*Sol.*went to Hamath Zobah, and prevailed
6. and all that *Sol.* deſired to build in Jeruſ.
8.them did*Sol.*make to pay tribute until this
16.all the work of *Solomon* was prepared
17. then went *Solomon* to Ezion-Geber
18. they went with the ſervants of *Solomon*
and brought them to king *Solomon*
9.1. ſhe came to prove *Solomon*
2.nothing hid from *Solomon* that he told her
10.& the ſervants of *Sol.*which brought gold
14. brought gold and ſilver to *Solomon*
25.*Sol.*had 4000 ſtalls for horſes and charets
28.brought unto *Solom.*horſes out of Egypt
29.reſt of the acts of *Sol.*firſt & laſt,are they
30.*Sol.*reigned in Jeruſalem over all Iſ.forty
31. *Solomon* ſlept with his fathers
11.17. made Rehoboam the ſon of *Sol.* ſtrong
walked in the way of David and *Sol.*
13.6. Jeroboam—the ſervant of *Sol.*is riſen up
7. againſt Rehoboam the ſon of *Solomon*
30.26.for ſince the time of *Solom.*there was not
35.3. holy ark in the houſe which *Sol.*did build
4. according to the writing of *Solom.*his ſon
*Ezr.*2.55. the children of *Solomons* ſervants
*Neh.*7.57. & 11.3.
58. and the children of *Solom.* ſervants were
*Neh.*7.60.
*Neh.*12.45.according to the commandement of S.
13.26. did not *Solomon* ſin by theſe things
*Prov.*1.1. proverbs of *Solomon* the ſon of David
10.1.proverbs of *Sol.*A wiſe ſon maketh a glad
25.1. theſe are alſo proverbs of *Solomon*
*Cant.*1.1. the ſong of ſongs,which is *Solomons*
5.as the tents of Kedar,as the curtains of *So.*
3.7. behold his bed, which is *Solomons*
9.king *Solomon* made himſelf a charet of the
11.behold king *Sol.*with the crown wherewth
8.11. *Solomon* had a vineyard at Baal-hamon
12. thou, O *Solomon*,muſt have a thouſand
*Jer.*52.20.which king *Sol.* had made in the houſe
*Mat.*1.6. David the king begat *Solomon*
7. *Solomon* begat Roboam
6.29. that even *Solomon* in all his glory was
*Luke* 12.27.
12.42. to hear the wiſdome of *Solomon*
*Luke* 11.31.
behold a greater then *Solomon* is here
*Luke* 11.31.
*Joh.*10.23.Jeſus walked in the temple in *So.*porch
*Acts* 3.11. in the porch that is called *Solomons*
5.12. were all with one accord in *Solom.* porch
5.47. but *Solomon* built him an houſe

## Some.

*Gen.*19.19.leſt ſome evill take me, and I dye
27.3. go out to the field, and take me *ſome*
30.35.every one that had *ſome* white in
33.15. let me leave now *ſome* of the folk
37.20. ſlay him, and caſt him into ſome pit
we will ſay, *Some* evill beaſt hath
47. he took *ſome* of his brethren, five men
*Exod.*16.17.and gathered *ſome* more, *ſome* leſs
20.*ſome* of them left of it until the morning
27. went out *ſo.*of the people on the ſeventh
30.26. beat *ſome* of it very ſmall, and put
*Lev.*4.7.put *ſome* of the bloud upon the horns of
Verſe 18.
17.dip his finger in *ſome* ~~of the~~ bloud
14.14.take ſome of the bloud of the treſpaſs-of.
Verſe 25.
15.take *ſome* of the log of oyl, and poure
27. *ſome* of the oyl that is in his left-hand
25.25. and hath ſold away *ſome* of his poſſeſſi.
27.16.*ſome* part of a field of his poſſeſſion
*Num.*21.1. and took *ſome* of them priſoners
27.20. put *ſome* of thine honour upon him
31.3. arm *ſome* of your ſelves unto the war
*Deut.*24.1.becauſe he hath found *ſome* uncleannes
*Joſh.*8.22.were *ſome* on this ſide, *ſome* on that ſide
*Judg.*21.13.ſent *ſome* to ſpeak to the child.of Ben.
*Ruth* 2.16.let fall *ſome* of the handfuls of purpoſe
1 *Sam.*24.10. and *ſome* bad me kill thee
27.5.in *ſome* town in the country, that I may
2 *Sam.*11.17. there fell *ſome* of the people of the
24. and *ſome* of the kings ſervants be dead
17.9. behold,he is hid now in *ſome* pit,or in *ſo.*
when *ſome* of them be overthrown at
12.come upon him in *ſome* place where he
1 *Kin.*14.13. in him there is found *ſo.* good thing
2 *Kin.*2.16. caſt him on *ſome* mount. or into *ſome*
5.13.prophet had bid thee do *ſome* great thing
7.9. *ſome* miſchiefe will come upon us
13.let *ſome* take,I pray thee,five of the horſes
9.33. *ſome* of her bloud was ſprinkled on the
17.25. which ſlew *ſome* of them
1 *Chr.*4.42.*ſome* of them went to mount Seir
12.19. there fell *ſome* of Manaſſeh to David
2 *Chr.*12.7. but I will grant *ſome* deliverance
16.10. Aſa oppreſſed *ſome* of the peopl.the ſame
20.2. came *ſome* that told Jehoſhaphat,ſaying
*Ezra* 2.68.*ſome* of the chief of the fathers,when
70.*ſome* of the people, and the ſingers dwelt
7.7.went up *ſome* of the children of Iſrael unto
10.44. and *ſome* of them had wives,by whom
*Neh.*2.12. I,and *ſome* few men with me
5.3. *ſome* there were that ſaid, We have more
5.*ſome* of our daught.are brought into bon.
6.2. in *ſome* one of the villages in the plain of
7.70.*ſome* of the chief of the fathers gave unto
71.*ſome* chief of the fathers gave to the tre.
73.*ſome* of the people dwelt in their cities
11.25. *ſome* of the children of Iudah dwelt at
12.44.were *ſome* appointed over the chamb.for
13.15.I ſaw in Iudah *ſome* treading wine-preſ.
19.*ſome* of my ſervants ſet I at the gates
*Job* 24.2. ſome remove the land-marks
*Pſal.*20.7.*ſome* truſt in charets,and *ſome* in horſes
69.20.I looked for *ſome* to take pity, but there
*Prov.*4.16. they cauſe *ſome* to fall
*Jer.*49.9. not leave ſome gleaning grapes
*Dan.*8.10. and it caſt down ſome of the hoſt
11.35. *ſome* of them of underſtanding ſhall fall
12.2.*ſome* to everlaſting life, and *ſome* to ſhame
*Amos* 4.11. I have overthrown ſome of you
*Obad.*5. would they not leave ſome grapes
*Mat.*13.4. *ſome* ſeeds fell by the way ſide
*Mark* 4.4. *Luke* 8.5.
5.*ſome* fell upon ſtony places, and the
*Mark* 4.5.
7. *ſome* fell among thorns, and
*Mark* 4.7. *Luke* 8.7.
8.*ſome* 100.fold, *ſome* 60.fold,& *ſome* 30.fold
Verſe 23. *Mark* 4.8,20
16.14.*ſome* ſay that thou art Iohn the Baptiſt
*ſome* ſay Elias, and others Ieremias
*Mark* 8.28. *Luke* 9.19.
28. there be *ſome* ſtanding here which ſhall
*Mark* 9.1. *Luke* 9.27.
19.12.*ſome* Eunuches which were ſo born
*ſome* Eunuches which were made Eunu.
23.34.*ſome* of them ſhall ye kill and crucifie
*ſome* of them ſhall ye ſcourge in the
27.47.*ſome* of them that ſtood there,ſaid, This
*Mark* 15.35.
28.11. *ſome* of the watch came into the city
17. worſhipped him,but *ſome* doubted
*Mark* 2. 1. he entred into Capernaum after *ſome*
7.2.when they ſaw *ſo.* of his diſciples eat bread
12.5.beating *ſome*, and killing *ſome*
14.4.there were ſome that had indigna. within
65.*ſome* began to ſpit on him
*Luke* 8.6. *ſome* fell upon a rock
9.7. becauſe it was ſaid of *ſome*, that Iohn
8.ſaid of *ſome*,that Elias had appeared
11.15.*ſome* of them ſaid,He caſteth out Devils
49.*ſome* of them they ſhall ſlay and perſecute
13.1. *ſome* that told him of the Galileans
19.39. *ſome* of the Phari.ſaid unto him, Maſter
21.5. as *ſome* ſpake of the temple, how it was
16.*ſome* of you ſhall they cauſe to be put
23.8.to have ſeen *ſome* miracle done by him
*John* 3.25.aroſe a queſtion between *ſome* of Iohns
6.64. there are *ſome* of you that beleeve not
7.12. for ſome ſaid, He is a good man
25.then ſaid *ſome* of them of Ieruſalem, Is
41.*ſome* ſaid,Shal Chr.come out of Galilee
44. *ſome* of them would have taken him
9.9. *ſome* ſaid, This is he
16.therfore,ſaid *ſome* of the Phar. This man
40. *ſome* of the Phariſ. which were with him
10.1.but climbeth up *ſome* other way, the ſame
11.37.*ſome* of them ſaid, Could not this man
46.*ſome* of them went their wayes to the
13.29.*ſome* of them thought becauſe Iudas had
16.17. then ſaid *ſome* of his diſciples, What is
*Acts* 5.15. might over-ſhadow *ſome* of them
8.9. that himſelf was *ſome* great one
31. except *ſome* man ſhould guide me
11.20. *ſome* of them were men of Cyprus
13.21. ſeeking *ſome* to lead him by the hand
15.36.*ſome* daies after Paul ſaid unto Barnabas
17.4. *ſome* of them beleeved
18.*ſome* ſaid,What wil this bab.ſa? Other *ſo.*
21. or to hear *ſome* new thing
32. *ſome* mocked,and others ſaid, We will
18.23. afte

18.23.after he had ſpent *ſome* time,he departed
19.32.*ſome* cried one thing,and *ſome* another
Chap. 21. 34.
27.27.that they drew neer to *ſome* country
34.I pray you take *ſome* meat
36.they alſo took *ſome* meat
44.*ſome* on boards, & *ſome* on broken pieces
28.24.*ſome* beleeved,and *ſome* beleeved not
*Rom*.1.11.may impart unto you *ſome* ſpiritual gift
13.may have *ſome* fruit among you alſo
3.3.for what if *ſome* did not beleeve, ſhall
8.as *ſome* affirme that we ſay,Let us do evil
5.7.for a good man *ſome* would even dare to
11.14.and might have *ſome* of them
17.if ſome of the branches be broken off
15.15.written more boldly unto you in *ſome*
1 *Cor*.4.18. now *ſome* are puffed up
6.11.and ſuch were *ſome* of you
8.7.*ſome* with conſcience of the idol unto
9.22. that I might by all means ſave *ſome*
10.7.idolaters,as were *ſome* of them
8.as *ſome* of them committed
9. as *ſome* of them alſo tempted
10.as *ſome* of them alſo murmured
12.28.God had ſet *ſome* in the church
14.23.be come together into *ſome* place,and
15.6.but *ſome* are fallen aſleep
12.how ſay *ſome* among you that there is no
34.for *ſome* have not the knowledge of God
35.*ſome* man will ſay,How are the dead raiſ.
37.or it may chance of *ſome* other grain
2 *Cor*.3.1.or need we,as *ſome* others, Epiſtles of
10.2.wherewith I think to be bold againſt *ſome*
12. or compare our ſelves with *ſome* that
*Gal*.1.7.but there be *ſome* that trouble you
*Epheſ*.4.11.he gave *ſome* Apoſt.*ſome* prophets,*ſome*
*Phil*.1.15.*ſome* indeed preach Chriſt-*ſome* alſo doe
2 *Theſ*.3.11. hear that there are *ſome* among you
1 *Tim*.1.3. charge *ſome* that they teach no other
6.from which *ſome* having ſwerved, have
19.which *ſome* having put away,have made
4.1.*ſome* ſhall depart from the faith
5.15.*ſome* are already turned aſide after Satan
24.*ſome* mens ſins are open before-hand
and *ſome* men they follow after
25.good works of *ſome* are manifeſt before
6.10.which while *ſome* coveted after, they have
21.which *ſome* profeſſing, have erred
2 *Tim*.2.18. and overthrow the faith of *ſome*
20.*ſome* to honour,and *ſome* to diſhonour
*Heb*.3.4.for every houſe is builded by *ſome* man
16. *ſome* when they heard did provoke
4.6. that *ſome* muſt enter therein, and they to
10.25. as the manner of *ſome* is
13.2.*ſome* have entertained angels unawares
1 *Pet*.4.12.as though *ſome* ſtrange thing happened
2 *Pet*.3.9.as *ſome* men count ſlackneſſe, but is
16.in which are *ſome* things hard to be
*Jude* 22. of *ſome* have compaſſion
*Rev*.2.10. divell ſhall caſt *ſome* of you into priſon

**Some-body.**

*Luke* 8.46.*ſome-body* hath touched me
*Acts* 5.36. boaſting himſelfe to be *ſome-body*

**Some-thing.**

1 *Sam*.20.26.*ſome-thing* hath befallen him
*Mark*.5.43. that *ſome-thing* ſhould be given her
*Luke* 11.54. to catch *ſome-thing* out of his mouth
*John* 13.29. ſhould give *ſome-thing* to the poor
*Acts* 3.5. expecting to receive *ſome-thing* of them
23.15.enquire *ſome-thing* more perfectly conce.
18.who hath *ſome-thing* to ſay unto thee
*Gal*.6.3.if a man think himſelfe to be *ſome-thing*
*Heb*.11.40.having provided *ſome* better thing

**Some-times.**

*Epheſ*.2.13.ye who *ſome-times* were afar off
5. 8. for ye were *ſome-times* darkneſſe
*Col*.1.21.you that were *ſome-times* alienated
3.7.in which ye alſo walked *ſome-times*
*Titus* 3.3.we our ſelves were *ſome-times* fooliſh
1 *Pet*.3.20.which *ſome-times* were diſobedient

**Some-what.**

*Lev*.4.13.they have done *ſome-what* againſt any
22.and done *ſome-what* through ignorance
27.while he doth *ſome-what* againſt any of
13.6.if the plague be *ſome-what* dark
19.& *ſome-what* reddiſh, & it be ſhewed
21.but be *ſomewhat* dark,the prieſt ſhal ſhut
Verſ. 26.
24.white bright ſpot *ſome-what* reddiſh,or
28.but if it be *ſome-what* dark, it is a riſing
56.plague be *ſome-what* dark after the
1 *Kin*.2.14.I have *ſome-what* to ſay unto thee
2 *Kin*.5.20.and take *ſome-what* of him
2 *Chro*.10.4.eaſe thou *ſome-w*.the grievous ſervit.
9.ſaying,Eaſe *ſome-what* the yoke that
10.but make thou it *ſome-what* lighter
*Luke* 7.40. I have *ſome-what* to ſay unto thee
*Act*.23.20.enquire *ſome-wha*.of him more perfect.
25.26. I might have *ſome-what* to write
*Rom*.15.24.firſt I be *ſome-what* filled with your
2 *Cor*.5.12.you may have *ſome-what* to anſw.them
10.8.though I ſhould boaſt *ſome-what* more of
*Gal*.2.6.who ſeemed to be *ſome-what*,whatſoever
they who ſeemed to be *ſome-what* in
*Heb*.8.3.that this man have *ſome-what* to offer
*Rev*.2. 4. I have *ſome-what* againſt thee

**Son.**

*Gen*.4.25. Adam knew his wife, & ſhe bare a *ſon*
26. to Seth alſo there was born a *ſon*
5.3.Adam lived 130.yeers,and begat a *ſon*
28.Lamech lived 12[illegible] yeers and begat a *ſon*
12.15.Abram took Lot his brothers *ſon*
14.12.they took Lot,Abrams brothers *ſon*
16.11.art with child,and ſhalt bear a *ſon*
15. Hagar bare Abram a *ſon*
17. 16. I will give thee a *ſon* alſo of Sarah
19. Sarah thy wife ſhall bear thee a *ſon*
18.10. loe,Sarah thy wife ſhall have a *ſon*
14.Sarah ſhall have a *ſon*
19.37.firſt-bo.bare a *ſon*, and called him Moab
38.younger bare a *ſon*,and called him Benja.
21.2.bare Abraham a *ſon* in his old age
7.I have born him a *ſon* in his old age
9.ſaw the *ſon* of Hagar mocking
10.caſt out this bond-woman,and her *ſon*
for the *ſon* of the bond-wom. ſhall not
13. of the *ſon* of the bond-wom.will I make
23.8. intreat for me to Ephron the *ſon* of Zoh.
24.15.born to Bethuel the *ſon* of Milcah
24.daughter of Bethuel the *ſon* of Milcah
36. Sarah my maſters wife bare a *ſon*
44.appointed out for my maſters *ſon*
47.daughter of Bethuel Nahors *ſon*
51.let her be thy maſters *ſons* wife
25.9.in the field of Ephron the *ſon* of Zohar
12.generations of Iſhmael Abrahams *ſon*
19. generations of Iſaac Abrahams *ſon*
27.6.Rebekah ſpake to Jacob her *ſon*, ſaying
15.took goodly raiment of her eldeſt *ſon* Eſ.
put them upon Jacob her younger *ſon*
17.gave the meat into the hand of her *ſon* Ja.
29.let thy mothers *ſon* bow down to thee
42.words of Eſau her eldeſt *ſon* were told
ſent and called Jacob her younger *ſon*
28.5.Jacob went to Laban the *ſon* of Bethuel
9.Mahlah the daughter of Iſhmael Abra.*ſon*
29.12.told Rachel—that he was Rebekahs *ſon*
13.heard of Jacob his ſiſters *ſon*
32. Leah conceived, and bare a *ſon*
Ver. 33,34,35.
33.hath therefore given me this *ſon* alſo
30.5. Bilhah conceived,and bare Jacob a *ſon*
6.God hath heard my voice, & giv.me a *ſon*
7.Bilhah conceiv.& bare Jacob a ſecond *ſon*
10.Zilpah Leahs maid bare Jacob a *ſon*
12.Zilp.Leahs maid bare Jacob a ſecond *ſon*
17.Leah concei.and bare Jacob the fifth *ſon*
19.conceived again,& bore Ja. the ſixth *ſon*
23.Rachel conceived, and bare a *ſon*
24.God ſhall adde to me another *ſon*
34.2.when Shechem the *ſon* of Hamor the Hiv.
18. pleaſed Hamor,& Shechem Hamors *ſon*
35.17. thou ſhalt have this *ſon* alſo
36.10.Eliphaz the *ſon* of Adah,Reuel the *ſon* of
12.Timna was concubine to Elip.Eſaus *ſon*
15.ſons of Eliphaz the firſt-born *ſon* of Eſau
17.ſons of Reuel Eſaus *ſon*
22.Bela the *ſon* of Beor,reigned in Edom
33.Jobab the *ſon* of Zerah reigned
35. Hadad the *ſon* of Bedad reigned
38. Baalhanan the *ſon* of Achbor reigned
39. Baalhanan the *ſon* of Achbor died
37.3.because he was the *ſon* of his old age
Ver. 4, 5
38.3. Shuah conceived and bare a *ſon*
43.29.ſaw his brother Benjamin his moth. *ſon*
46.10.Shaul the *ſon* of a Canaanitiſh woman
*Exod*. 6.15.
50.23.children of Machir the *ſon* of Man.were
*Exod*.1.16.if it be a *ſon*, then ye ſhall kill him
22.every *ſon* that is born ye ſhall caſt into
2.2. the woman conceived and bare a *ſon*
10.and he became her *ſon*
22. and ſhe bare him a *ſon*
4.25. and cut off the fore-skin of her *ſon*
6.25.Eleaz. Aarons *ſon*,took him one of the
21.31.whether he have gored a *ſon*,or he have
23.12. and the *ſon* of thine hand-maid ſhal reſt
29.30.that *ſon* that is prieſt in his ſtead, ſhall
31.2. the *ſon* of Uri,the *ſon* of Hur,of the tribe
Chap. 35.30.
6.given with him Aholiab the *ſo*.of Ahiſam.
33.11.ſerv.Joſhua the *ſon* of Nun departed not
35.34. both he and Aholiab the *ſon* of Ahiſam.
38.22.Bezal. the *ſon* of Uri,the *ſon* of Hur, of
23. with him was Aholiab the *ſon* of Ahiſa.
*Lev*.12.6.dayes of her purif.are fulfilled for a *ſon*
24.10.the *ſon* of an Iſraelitiſh woman whoſe
this *ſon* of an Iſraelitiſh woman whoſe
11.the Iraelitiſh womans *ſon* blaſphemed
25.49. or his uncles *ſon* may redeem him
*Num*.1.5.tribe of Reuben,Elizur the *ſon* of Shed.
6.of Simeon : Shelumiel the *ſon* of Zuriſha.
7. of Judah:Nahſhon the *ſo*. of Amminadab
8. of Iſſachar : Nethaneel the *ſon* of Zuar
9.of Zebulun : Eliab the *ſon* of Helon
10.of Ephraim : Eliſham the *ſon* Amihud
of Manaſſ. Gamaliel the *ſon* of Pedah.
11.of Benjamin:Abidan the *ſon* of Gibeoni
12.of Dan:Ahiezer the *ſon* of Ammiſhaddi
13.of Aſher : Pagiel the *ſon* of Ocran
14.of Gad : Eliaſaph the *ſon* of Deuel
15.of Naphtali : Ahira the *ſon* of Enan
20.children of Reuben,Iſraels eldeſt *ſon*
2.3.Nahſhon the *ſon* of Amminadab ſhall be
5.Nethaneel the *ſon* of Zuar ſhall be captain
7.Eliah the *ſon* of Helon ſhall be capt. of the
10.cap. of the chil. of Reub.—Elizur the *ſon*
12. cap. of the child.of Sime.—Shelu.the *ſon*
14.cap. of the ſons of Gad—Eliaſaph the *ſon*
18.cap.of the ſons of Ephra.—Eliſh.the *ſon*
20.cap.of the chil. of Man.—Gamali.the *ſon*
22.cap.of the ſons of Ben.—Abidan the *ſon*
25.cap. of the chil. Dan—Ahiezer the *ſon* of
27.capt. of the chil. of Aſher—Pagiel the *ſon*
29.ca.of the child. Naph.—Ahira the *ſon* of
3.24.ſhall be Eliaſaph the *ſon* of Lael
30.ſhall be Elizaphan the *ſon* of Uzziel
32.Eleazar the *ſon* of Aaron the prieſt ſhall
35.chief was Zuriel the *ſon* of Abihail
4.16. to the office of Eleazar the *ſon* of Aaron
28.under the hand of Itham.the *ſo*.of Aaron
Chap. 33.7,8.
7.12.was Nahſhon the *ſon* of Ammi.of the tri.
17.offering of Nahſhon the *ſon* of Ammin.
18.Neth. the *ſon* of Zuar,prince of Iſſachar
23.offering of Nethaneel the *ſon* of Zuar
24.Eliab the *ſon* of Helon,prince of the chil.
29.offering of Eliab the *ſon* of Helon
30. Elizur the *ſon* of Sheduer prince of the
35. the offering of Elizur the *ſon* of Sheduer
36.Shelumiel the *ſon* of Zuriſhaddai,prince
41.the offering of Shelumiel the *ſo*.of Zuri.
42.Eliaſaph the *ſon* of Deuel, prince of the
47.offering of Eliaſaph the *ſon* of Deuel
48.Eliſhama the *ſon* of Ammiud, prince of
53 offering of Eliſhama the *ſon* of Ammiud
54.offered Gamaliel the *ſon* of Ped.prince of
59. the offering of Gamaliel the *ſon* Peda.
60.Abidan the *ſon* of Gideoni,prince of the
65.offering of Abidan the *ſon* of Gideoni
66.Abiez.the *ſon* of Ammiſhad.prince of the
71.offering of Ahiezer the *ſon* of Ammiſha.
72.Pagiel the *ſon* of Ocran,the *ſon* of Aſher
77.the offering of Pagiel the *ſon* of Ocran
78. Ahira the *ſon* of Enan, prince of—Nap.
83.the offering of Ahira the *ſon* of Enan
10.14.over the hoſt of Judah,Nahſhon the *ſon*

15.over the hoſt of-Iſſachar was Net.the *ſon*
16.over the hoſt of-Zebul.was Eliab.the *ſo.*
18.over his hoſt was Elizur the *ſon* of Shed.
19.over the hoſt of-Sim.was Shelu. the *ſo.*of
20.over the hoſt of-Gad was Eliaſ. the *ſon*
22.over his hoſt was Eliſha. the *ſon* of Am.
23.over the hoſt of—Man.was Gam. the *ſon*
24.over the hoſt of-Ben.was Abidan the *ſon*
25.over his hoſt was Ahiezer the *ſo.*of Am.
26.over the hoſt of-Aſher was Pagiel the *ſon*
27.over the hoſt of-Naph.was Ahira the *ſon*
29.Moſes ſaid unto Hobab the *ſo.*of Raguel
11.28.Joſhua the *ſon* of Nun anſwered & ſaid
13.4.of the tribe of Reub. Shammua the *ſon* of
5.of the tribe of Simeon,Shaphat the *ſon* of
6.tribe of Judah,Caleb the *ſon* of Iephunneh
7.tribe of Iſſachar,Igal the *ſon* of Ioſeph
8.tribe of Ephraim,Oſhea the *ſon* of Nun
9.tribe of Benjamin, Palti the *ſon* of Raphu
10.tribe of Zebulun,Gaddiel the *ſo.* of Sodi
11.tribe of Ioſpeh-Gaddi the *ſon* of Suſi
12.tribe of Dan,Ammiel the *ſon* of Gemalli
13.tribe of Aſher, Sether the *ſon* of Michael
14.tribe of Naph.Nahbi the *ſon* of Vophſi
15.tribe of Gad, Geuel the *ſon* of Machi
16.Moſes called Oſhea the *ſon* of Nun, Ieh.
14.6.Ioſhua the *ſon* of Nun,& Caleb the *ſon* of
30.ſave Cal.the *ſon* of Ieph.& Ioſhua the *ſon*
38.Ioſh.the *ſon* of Nun,and Caleb the *ſo.*of
16.1.Korah the *ſon* of Izhar,the *ſon* of Kohath
the *ſon* of Levi, & On the *ſon* of Peleth
37.ſpeak unto Eleazar the *ſon* of Aaron
22.2. Balak the *ſon* of Zippor ſaw all that Iſr.
4.Bal.the *ſon* of Zippor was king of the Mo.
5.ſent meſſen.unto Balaam the *ſon* of Beor
10.Bal.the *ſon* of Zippor hath ſent unto me
16.thus ſaith Balak the *ſon* of Zippor,Let
23.18.hearken unto me,thou *ſon* of Zippor
24.3.and ſaid,Bal.the *ſon* of Beor hath ſaid
Verſ.15.
25.7.when Phinehas the *ſon* of Eleaz.the *ſon* of
11.Phinehas the *ſon* of El.*ſon* of Aaron hath
14.was Zimri the *ſon* of Salu,a prince of
26.1.ſpake unto Ele.the *ſon* of Aaron the prieſt
5.Reuben the eldeſt *ſo.* of Iſrael,the child of
65.ſave Caleb the *ſon* of Ieph.& Ioſh.the *ſon*
27.1.the *ſon* of Hephir,the *ſon* of Gilead,the *ſo.*
4. becauſe he hath no *ſon*
8.if a man die,and have no *ſon*,then ye
18.take thee Ioſhua the *ſ.* of Nun,a man in
31.6.& Phinehas the *ſon* of Eleazar to the war
8.Bal.the *ſon* of Beor they ſlew with the ſwo.
32.12.ſave Caleb the *ſon* of Ieph. & Ioſh.the *ſ.*
28.Moſes commanded Ioſh. the *ſon* of Nun
33.half the tribe of Manaſſeh the *ſon* of Ioſ.
39.children of Machir the *ſon* of Man. went
40.gave Gilead unto Machir the *ſon* of Man.
41. Iair *ſon* of Manaſſeh went and took the
34.17.Elea.the prieſt.& Ioſhua the *ſon* of Nun
19.tribe of Iudah,Cal.the *ſon* of Iephunneh
20.tribe of—Simeon, Shemuel the *ſon* of
21.tribe of Benjamin,Elidad the *ſon* of Chiſ.
22.tribe of Dan,Bukki the *ſon* of Iogli
23.tribe of the child.of Man.Han.the *ſo.* of
24.tribe of the child.of Ephr.Kemuel the *ſon*
25.tribe of the child.of Zebu.Eliz.the *ſon* of
26.tribe of the chil.of Iſſa.Pal.the *ſon* of Az.
27.tribe of the chil.of Aſher,Ahi.the *ſon* of
28.tribe of the child.of Napht.Pad.the *ſo.*of
36.1.the *ſon* of Machir,the *ſon* of Manaſſ.of the
12.family of the ſons of Man.the *ſon* of Ioſe.
*Deut.*1.36.ſave Caleb the *ſon* of Ieph.he ſhal ſee it
38.Ioſh.the *ſon* of Nun he ſhall go in thither
3.14.Iair the *ſon* of Man.took all the country
6.2.thou and thy *ſon*, and thy ſons *ſon*
11.6.the ſons of Eliab the *ſon* of Reuben
13.6.if thy brot.the *ſon* of thy mot.or the *ſon* of
21.16.*ſon* of the beloved firſt-bo. before the *ſon*
17.acknowledge the *ſon* of the hated, for
19.have a ſtubborn and a rebellious *ſo.*which
20.this our *ſon* is ſtubborn and rebellious
23.4.hired againſt thee Balaam the *ſon* of Beor
28.56.be evill toward her *ſon*,and toward
31.23.he gave Ioſhua the *ſon* of Nun a charge
32.44.he and Hoſhea the *ſon* of Nun
34.9.Ioſhua the *ſon* of Nun was ful of the ſpir.

*Joſh.*1.1.ſpake unto Joſhua the *ſon* of Nun,ſaying
2.1.Joſhua the *ſon* of Nun went out of Shittim
23.and came to Joſhua the *ſon* of Nun
6.6.Joſhua the *ſon* of Nun called the prieſts
26.in his youngeſt *ſon* he ſhall ſet up the gat.
7.1.for Achan the *ſon* of Carmi,the *ſon* of
the *ſon* of Zerah, of the tribe of Judah
18.Achan the *ſon* of Carmi was taken
24.took Achan the *ſo.*of Zerah,& the ſilver
13.22.Bal. the *ſon* of Beor did the child.of Iſr.
31.pertaining to the child.of Mac.the *ſon* of
14.1.which Eleaz.and Joſhua the *ſon* of Nun
6.Caleb the *ſon* of Jephunneh ſaid unto him
13.gave unto Caleb the *ſon* of Jeph.Hebron
14.became the inher.of Caleb the *ſon* of Jep.
15.6. to the ſtone of Bohan the *ſon* of Reuben
8. up by the valley of the *ſon* of Hinnom
13.unto Caleb the *ſon* of Jeph.he gave a part
17.Othniel the *ſon* of Kenaz,the brother
*Judg.*1.13.
17.2.male children of Man.the *ſon* of Joſeph
3.Zel.the *ſon* of Heph.the *ſon* of Gile.the *ſon*
Machir the *ſon* of Man. had no ſons
4.came neer before Joſhua the *ſon* of Nun
18.16.lieth before the valley of the *ſon* of Hin.
17. deſcended to the ſtone of Bohan the *ſon*
19.49.gave an inheri.to Ioſhua the *ſon* of Nun
51.which Eleazar & Ioſhua the *ſon* of Nun
21.1.unto Eleaz.& unto Ioſhua the *ſo.*of Nun
12.gave they to Caleb the *ſon* of Iephunneh
22.13.ſent Phinehas the *ſon* of Eleaz.the prieſt
20.did not Achan the *ſon* of Zerah commit
31.Phinehas the *ſon* of Eleazar,ſaid unto the
32.Phinehas the *ſon* of Eleaz.returned from
24.9.then Balak the *ſon* of Zippor aroſe, and
called Bal.the *ſon* of Beor to curſe you
29. that Ioſhua the *ſon* of Nun—died
*Judg.* 2. 8.
33.and Eleazar the *ſon* of Aaron died
*Judg.*3.9.deli.them to even Othniel the *ſo.*of Ke.
11.and Othniel the *ſon* of Kenaz died
15.up a deliverer,Ehud the *ſon* of Gera
31. after hm was Shamgar the *ſon* of Anath
4.6.ſhe ſent and called Barak the *ſon* of Abino.
12.that Bar.the *ſo.*of Abino. was gone up to
5.1. ſang Deborah, & Bar. the *ſon* of Abinoam
6.in the dayes of Shamgar the *ſon* of Anath
12.lead thy captivity captive,thou *ſon* of Ab.
6.29.Gideon the *ſon* of Ioaſh hath done this
7.14.ſave the ſword of Gideon the *ſon* of Ioaſh
8.13.Gideon the *ſon* of Ioaſh return.from bat.
29.Ierubbaal the *ſon* of Ioaſh went & dwelt
31.ſhe alſo bare him a *ſon*
32. Gideon the *ſon* of Ioaſh died in a good
9.1.Abimelech the *ſon* of Ier.went to Shechem
5.yet Iotham the youngeſt *ſon* of Ierub. was
18.made Abim.the *ſon* of his maid-ſer.king
26.and Gaal the *ſon* of Ebed came with his
28.Gaal the *ſon* of Ebed ſaid,Who is Abim.
is not he the *ſon* of Ierubbaal
30.when Zeb.heard the words of Ga.the *ſon*
31.Gaal the *ſo.*of Ebed be come to Shechem
35.Gaal the *ſon* of Ebed went out,and ſtood
57. came the curſe of Iotham the *ſo.*of Zer.
10.1.to defend Iſrael,Tolah the *ſon* of Puah
11.1. and Iephthah was the *ſon* of an harlot
2.thou art the *ſon* of a ſtrange woman
25.any thing better then Bal.the *ſon* of Zip.
34.beſides her he had neither *ſon* nor daugh.
12.13.after him,Abdon the *ſon* of Hillel,a
15. and Abdon the *ſon* of Hillel—died
13.3.thou ſhalt conceive and bear a *ſon* V.5,7.
24.the woman bare a *ſon*,and called his
18.30.Ionathan the *ſon* of Gerſh.the *ſon* of Ma.
20.28.Phinehas the *ſon* of Elea. the *ſon* of Aar.
*Ruth* 4.13.and Ruth bare a *ſon*
17.there is a *ſon* born to Naomi
1 *Sam.*1.1.name was Elkan.the *ſon* of Ier. the *ſon*
20.bare a *ſon*, and called his name Samuel
23.gave her *ſon* ſuck untill ſhe weaned
4.20.for thou haſt born a *ſon*
9.1.name was Kiſh,the *ſon* of Ahiel,the *ſon* of
the *ſon* of Bechorath,the *ſon* of Aphiah
2.he had a *ſon* whoſe name was Saul
10.11.that is come unto the *ſon* of Kiſh
21. and Saul the *ſon* of Kiſh was taken

14.1. that Ionathan the *ſon* of Saul ſaid to the
3.Ahiah *ſon* of Ahit.the *ſon* of Phin.the *ſo.*of
50. was Abner the *ſon* of Ner Sauls uncle
51.and Ner was the *ſon* of Abiel
16.18.I have ſeen a *ſon* of Ieſſe that is cunning
17.12.David was the *ſon* of that Ephrathite
55. Abner,whoſe *ſon* is this youth
56.enquire thou whoſe *ſon* the ſtripling is
58.whoſe *ſon* art thou,thou young man
I am the *ſon* of thy ſervant Ieſſe
19.2.Ionath.Sauls *ſon* delighted much in Dav.
20.27.wherefore cometh not the *ſon* of Ieſſe to
30.thou *ſon* of the perverſe rebellious wom.
I know that thou haſt choſ.the *ſo.*of Ie.
31.as long as the *ſon* of Ieſſe liveth upon the
22.7.will the *ſon* of Ieſſe give every one of you
9.I ſaw the *ſon* of Ieſſe coming to Nob
to Abimelech the *ſon* of Ahitub
11.to call Abimelech the *ſon* of Ahitub
12.Saul ſaid,Hear now thou *ſon* of Ahitub
13.conſpired againſt me,thou,and the *ſon* of
20.*ſon* of Ahitub,named Abiathar,eſcaped
23.6.when Abiathar the *ſon* of Abimel.fled to
16.Jonathan Sauls *ſon* aroſe,and went to
25.10.and who is the *ſon* of Jeſſe
17. he is ſuch a *ſon* of Belial,that a
44.to Phalti the *ſon* of Laiſh, which was
26.6.and to Abiſhai the *ſon* of Zerviah,ſaying
27.2.paſſed unto Achiſh the *ſon* of Maoch
30.7.David ſaid to Abiathar Abimelechs *ſon*
2 *Sam.*1.13.I am the *ſon* of a ſtranger,an Amalek.
2.8.Abner the *ſon* of Ner took Iſhbo.the *ſon* of
10.Iſhbo.Sauls *ſon* was forty yeers old, when
12.Abner the *ſon* of Ner,and—Iſhbo.the *ſon*
13.Joab the *ſon* of Zerviah,and the ſervant
3.3.the third,Abſalom,the *ſon* of Maacah
4.fourth,Ado.the *ſon* of Hag.the 5th.She.*ſon*
1 *Chro.* 3.2.
14.meſſengers to Iſhboſheth Sauls *ſon*,ſaying
15.even from Phaltiel the *ſon* of Laiſh
4.1.when Sauls *ſon* heard that Abner was dead
2.Sauls *ſon* had two men that were captains
4.Jonathan Sauls *ſon* had a *ſo.*that was lame
8.behold the head of Iſhboſh.the *ſon* of Saul
8.3.David ſmote Hadadezer the *ſon* of Rehob
12.of the ſpoile of Hadad the *ſon* of Rehob
16.Joab the *ſon* of Zer.—Jehoſhap.the *ſon* of
17.Zadok the *ſon* of Ahit.& Abim.the *ſo.*of
1 *Chro.* 18. 16.
18.Benaiah the *ſon* of Jehoiada was over
9.3.Jonathan hath yet a *ſon* which is lame on
4.he is in the houſe of Machir the *ſo.*of Am.
5.out of the houſe of Machir the *ſon* of Am.
6.Mephib.the *ſo.*of Ionathan,the *ſon* of Saul
9.given unto thy maſters *ſon* all that pertai.
10.that thy maſters *ſon* may have food to eat
Mephib.thy maſters *ſon* ſhall eat bread
12.Mephib.had a young *ſon* whoſe name was
10.2.ſhew kindneſs unto Han.the *ſon* of Ne.
11.21. who ſmote Abimel. the *ſon* of Ierubeſh.
27. and ſhe bare him a *ſon*
12.24.bare a *ſon* and called his name Solomon
13.1.that Abſalom the *ſon* of David had a fair
Amnon the *ſon* of David loved her
3.whoſe name was Jonadab the *ſon* of Shim.
4.being the kings *ſon*,lean from day to day
32.Ionadab the *ſon* of Shimeah anſwered, &
37. went to Talmai the *ſon* of Ammihud
14.1.now Ioab the *ſo.*of Zerviah perceived that
15.27.Ahimaaz thy *ſon*,and Ion. the *ſon* of
36.Ahimaaz Zad.*ſon*,& Ion. Abiathars *ſon*
16.3.where is thy maſters *ſon*
5.name was Shimei,the *ſon* of Gera
9.then ſaid Abiſhai the *ſon* of Zerviah unto
17.25.which Amaſa was a mans *ſon* whoſe
27.Shobi the *ſon* of Nahaſh,& Mach.the *ſon*
18.2.under the hand of Abiſhai the *ſo.*of Zer.
12.not put forth my hand agai.the kings *ſon*
18.I have no *ſon* to keep my name in remem.
19.then ſaid Ahimaaz the *ſon* of Zadok, Let
20.becauſe the kings *ſon* is dead
22.then ſaid Ahimaaz the *ſon* of Zadok, Yet
27.like the running of Ahimaaz the *ſon* of
19.16.Shimei the *ſon* of Gera came down with
18.Shimei the *ſon* of Gera fell down before
21.Abiſhai the *ſo.*of Zerviah, anſwer.& ſaid

24.Mephib.the *ſon* of Saul came down to
20.1.whoſe name was Sheba the *ſon* of Bichri
neither have we inheritance in the *ſon*
2.and followed Sheba the *ſon* of Bichri
6. now ſhall Sheba the *ſon* of Bich.do us mo.
7. to purſue after Sheba the *ſon* of Bichri
Verſe 13.
10.purſued after Sheba the *ſon* of Bichri
21.a man of mount Ephraim, Sheba the *ſon*
22.cut off the head of Sheba the *ſon* of Bich.
23.Benaiah the *ſon* of Jehoiada was over the
24.Jehoſhaphat the *ſon* of Alihud was recor.
21.7.ſpared Meph.the *ſon* of Jonathan the *ſon* of
between David and Jon.the *ſon* of Saul
8.brought up for Adriel the *ſon* of Barzillai
17.Abiſhai the *ſon* of Zerviah ſuccour.him
19.where Elhanan Jaare-Oregim,a
21.Jonathan the *ſon* of Shimei ſlew him
23.1. David the *ſon* of Jeſſe ſaid
9.after him was Eleazar the *ſon* of Dodo
11.after him was Shammah the *ſon* of Agee
18.Abiſhai—the *ſon* of Zerviah was chief
20.Benaiah the *ſon* of Jehoiada,the *ſon* of a
1 *Chr*.11.22.
22.theſe things did Benaiah the *ſon* of Jeho.
1 *Chr*.11.24.
24.Elhanan the *ſon* of Dodo, of Bethlehem
1 *Chr*.11.26.
26.Ira the *ſon* of Ikkeſh, the Tekoite
1 *Chr*.11.28.
29.Heleb *ſon* of Baanah,-Ittai the *ſon* of Ri.
1 *Chr*.11.30.
33.Ahiam the *ſon* of Sharar, the Hararite
34.Eliphelet the *ſon* of Ahaſhb.the *ſon* of the
36.Igal the *ſon* of Nathan, of Zobath
37.armour-bearer to Joab the *ſon* of Zerviah
1 *Ki*.1.5.Adonijah the *ſon* of Haggith exalted
7.he conferred with Joab the *ſon* of Zerviah
11.that Adonijah the *ſon* of Haggith doth
26. Bena.the *ſon* of Jehoiada hath he not cal.
32.call me Benaiah the *ſon* of Jehoiada
36.Benaiah the *ſon* of Jehoiada anſwered
38. Benaiah the *ſon* of Jehoiada went down
42.Jonathan the *ſon* of Abiathar the prieſt
44.Benaiah the *ſon* of Jehoiada—have cauſed
2.5. what Joab the *ſon* of Zerviah did to me
to Abn.the *ſon* of Ner,& to Ama. the *ſon*
8.thou haſt with thee Shimei the *ſon* of Gera
13.Adonijah the *ſon* of Haggith came to
22. and for Joab the *ſon* of Zerviah
25.hand of Benaiah the *ſon* of Jehoiada
29.ſent Benaiah the *ſon* of Jehoiada,ſaying
32. to wit,Abner the *ſon* of Ner, captain of
and Amaſa the *ſon* of Jether,captain
34.Benaiah the *ſon* of Jehoiada went up,and
35.king put Ben.the *ſon* of Jeh.in his room
39.ran away unto Achiſh the *ſon* of Maach.
46.king commanded Ben.the *ſon* of Jehoiada
3.6. given him a *ſon* to ſit on his throne
26. her bowels yerned upon her *ſon*
4.2. Azariah the ſon of Zadok the prieſt
3.Jehoſhaphat the *ſon* of Ahilud the recorder
4.Ben.the *ſon* of Jehoiada was over the hoſt
5.Azariah the *ſon* of Nathan was over the
Zabud the *ſon* of Nathan was principall
6.Adonicam the *ſon* of Abda was over the
8.names:the *ſon* of Hur in mount Ephraim
9.the ſon of Dekar in Makaz
10.the *ſon* of Heſeb in Aruboth
11.the *ſon* of Abinadab in all the region of
12.Baana the *ſon* of Ahilud,to him pertained
13.the *ſon* of Geber in Ramoth-Gilead
to him pertain.the towns of Jair the *ſon*
14.Ahinadab the *ſon* of Iddo had Mahanaim
16.Baanah the *ſon* of Huſhai was in Aſher
17.Jehoſhaphat the *ſon* of Parvah in Iſſachar
18.Shimei the *ſon* of Elah in Benjamin
19.Gebar the *ſon* of Uri was in the country
5.7.given David a wiſe *ſon* over this great peo.
7.14.he was a widows ſon of the tribe of Nap.
11.23. another adverſary, Rezon the *ſon* of El.
12.16.neither have we inheritance in the *ſon* of
21.kingdome again to Rehob.the *ſon* of Sol.
23.ſpeak unto Rehobo.the *ſon* of Solomon
14.1. Abijah the *ſon* of Jeroboam fell ſick
5.to ask a thing of thee for her *ſon*

21. Rehoboam the *ſon* of Solom. reigned in
15.18. to Ben. the *ſon* of Tabrim.the *ſon* of He.
25.Nadab the *ſon* of Jerobo.began to reigne
27.Baaſha the *ſon* of Ahijah conſpir.ag.him
33.began Baaſha the *ſon* of Ahijah to reign
16.1.came to Jehu the *ſon* of Hanani againſt
7.hand of the prophet Iehu the *ſon* of Hana.
8.began Elah the *ſon* of Baaſha to reign
21. followed Tibni the *ſon* of Ginath to
22.that followed Tibni the *ſon* of Ginath
29.began Ahab the *ſon* of Omri to reign
Ahab the *ſon* of Omri reigned over
30.Ahab the *ſon* of Omri did evill in the
34.ſet up the gates—in his youngeſt *ſon*
which he ſpake by Ioſhua the *ſon* of Nun
17.17.that the *ſon* of the woman fell ſick
20.evil upon the widow by ſlaying her *ſon*
19.16. Iehu the *ſon* of Nimſhi ſhalt thou anoi.
Eliſha the *ſon* of Shaphat ſhalt thou
19.found Eliſha the *ſon* of Shaphat who was
21,22.like the houſe of Ierob.the *ſon* of Nebat
2 *King*.9.9.
like the houſe of Baaſha the *ſon* of Ah.
2 *King*.99.
22.8. yet one man Micaiah the *ſon* of Imlah
9.haſten hither Micaiah the *ſon* of Imlah
11.Zedek.the *ſon* of Chen.made him horns
24.Zed.the *ſon* of Chen.went neer & ſmote
26.carry him back to Ioaſh the kings *ſon*
41.Iehoſh.the *ſon* of Aſa began to reign
49.then ſaid Azariah the *ſon* of Ahab unto
51.Azariah the *ſon* of Ahab began to reign
2 *King*.1.17.in the ſecond ye.of Iehoram the *ſon* of
becauſe he had no *ſon*
3.1.Iehoram the *ſon* of Ahab began to reign
11.and ſaid,Here is Eliſha the *ſon* of
4.6.that ſhe ſaid unto her *ſon*,Bring me yet a
16.thou ſhalt embrace a *ſon*
17.woman bare a *ſon* at that ſeaſon
28.did I deſire a *ſon* of my lord
37.took up her *ſon*, and went out
6.29. and ſhe had hid her *ſon*
31.head of Eliſha the *ſon* of Shaphat ſhall
32.ſee ye how this *ſon* of a murderer hath
8.1.whoſe *ſon* he had reſtored to life
5.woman whoſe *ſon* he had reſtored to life
this is her *ſon* whom Eliſha reſtored to
16.in the fifth year of Ioram the *ſo*.of Ahab
Iehor.the *ſon* of Iehoſh.began to reign
25. in the twelfth year of Ior.the *ſon* of Ah.
Ahaz.the *ſon* of Iehoram beg. to reign
2 *Chr*.22.1.
28.he went out with Ioram the *ſon* of Ahab
2 *Chr*.22.5.
29.Ahaz.the *ſon* of Iehor.went down to ſee
2 *Chr*.22.6.
Ior.the *ſon* of Ahab in Iezreel,becauſe
9.2. look out there Iehu, the *ſon* of Iehoſhaph.
14.Iehu the *ſon* of Iehoſh. the *ſon* of Nimſhi
20.like the driving of Iehu the *ſon* of Nim.
29.eleventh year of Ioram the *ſon* of Ah.beg.
10.15. he lighted on Ionadab the *ſon* of Rech.
23.Iehu went, & Ionadab the *ſon* of Rechab
11.1. ſaw that her *ſon* was dead, ſhe aroſe
2 *Chron*.22.10.
2.took Ioaſh the *ſon* of Ahazi. & ſtole him
4.& ſhewed them the kings *ſon*
12.brought forth the kings *ſon*,& put the cr.
12.21.Iozac, the *ſon* of Shim. & Ieho.the *ſon* of
13.1.in the 23.year of Ioaſh the *ſon* of Ahazi.
Ieho.the *ſon* of Iehu begain to reign
3.into the hand of Benhad.the *ſon* of Hazael
10.began Iehoaſh the *ſon* of Ieho.to reign
11.from all the ſins of Ierob. the *ſon* of Ne.
25.Iehoaſh the *ſon* of Ieho. took again out
14.1.of Ioaſh the *ſon* of Ieh.reigned Am.the *ſon*
8.ſent meſſengers to Iehoaſh the *ſon* of Ieho.
13.Amaz.the *ſon* of Ieho. the *ſon* of Ahaziah
2 *Chr*.25.23.
17. Amaziah the *ſon* of Ioaſh lived after the
2 *Chr*.25.25.
23.Ama.the *ſon* of Ioaſh-Ier.the *ſon* of Ioaſh
25.by the hand of his ſer.Ion.the *ſon* of Am.
27.ſaved them by the hand of Iero.the *ſon* of
15.1.began Azar.the *ſon* of Amaziah to reign
5.Iotham the kings *ſon* was over the houſe

8.did Zach.the *ſon* of Ierob.reign over Iſra.
10. Shallum the *ſon* of Iabeſh conſpired aga.
13. Shallum the *ſon* of Iabeſh beg. to reigne
14.Menah.the *ſon* of Gadi went up from
and ſmote Shallum the *ſon* of Iabeſh
17.began Menah.the *ſon* of Gadi to reign
23. Pekahiah the *ſon* of Men. beg.to reigne
24.not from the ſins of Iero.the *ſon* of Neb.
Verſe 28.
25.Pekah the *ſon* of Rem.conſpired ag. him
27.Pekah the ſon of Remal.began to reigne
30.Hoſhea the *ſon* of Elah made a conſpira.
in the 20.year of Iotham the *ſon* of Uz.
32. Pek. the *ſon* of Rem.—Iot. the *ſon* of Uz.
16.1.ſeventeenth year of Pek.the *ſon* of Rema.
Ahaz the *ſon* of Iotham began to reign
5.Pekah *ſon* of Remaliah king of Iſrael
17.1. began Hoſhea the *ſon* of Elah to reigne
21.made Ieroboam the *ſon* of Nebat king
18.1.Hoſhea the *ſon* of Elah-that Heze.the *ſon*
9.ſeventh year of Hoſhea the *ſon* of Elah
18.Eliak.the *ſon* of Hel.—& Ioah the *ſon* of
26.then ſaid *Eliakim* the *ſon* of Hil.& Sheb.
37.Eliak.the *ſon* of Hilk.—& Ioah the *ſon* of
19.2. to Eſay the Prophet the *ſon* of Amos
20.then Iſaiah the *ſon* of Amos ſent to Hez.
20.1.prophet Iſaiah the *ſon* of Amos came to
12. Berodach-Baladan the *ſon* of Balad. ſent
22.12.com.Ahik.the *ſon* of Sha.& Achb. the *ſon*
14.wife of Shal. the *ſon* of Tik.the *ſon* of Ha.
23.30. took Iehoahaz the *ſon* of Ioſiah, & ano.
34.make Eliakim the *ſon* of Ioſiah king
25.22.Ged. the *ſon* of Ahik.the *ſon* of Shapan
23.Iſhm.the *ſon* of Neth.Ioha.the *ſon* of Ca.
Seraiah the *ſon* of Tanh.—& Iaaz.the *ſon*
25.Iſhmael the *ſon* of Neth.the *ſon* of Eliſh.
1 *Chr*.1.43.Bela the *ſon* of Beor
44.& when Bela was dead,Iobab the *ſon* of
46.Huſham was dead,Hadab the *ſon* of Bed.
49.Shaul was dead,Baal-han the *ſon* of Ach.
2.45. the *ſon* of Shammai was Maon
50.ſons of Caleb, the *ſon* of Hur
3.2. the third,Abſalom the *ſon* of Maacha
10.Solomons ſon was Rehoboam
4.2.Reaiah the *ſon* of Shobal begat Iahath
8.families of Aharhel,the *ſon* of Harum
21. the ſons of Shela,the *ſon* of Iudah,were
34.and Ioſhah the *ſon* of Amaſhiah
35.Iehu the *ſon* of Ioſibia, the *ſon* of Seraia
the *ſon* of Aſiel
37.Ziza,the *ſon* of Shiphi, the *ſon* of Allon
the *ſon* of Iedaiah,the *ſon* of Shimri
the *ſon* of Shemaiah
5.1.given to the ſons of Ioſeph,the *ſon* of Iſrael
8.and Belah the *ſon* of Azah
the *ſon* of Shema, the *ſon* of Ioel
14.the *ſon* of Huri, the *ſon* of Iaroah
the *ſon* of Gilead, the *ſon* of Michael
the *ſon* of Ieſhiſhai,the *ſon* of Iahdo
the *ſon* of Buz
15.Ahi the *ſon* of Abdiel,the *ſon* of Guni
6.33.Heman a ſinger:the *ſon* of Ioel
the *ſon* of Shemuel
34.*ſon* of Elkanah, the *ſon* of Ieroham
the *ſon* of Eliel, the *ſon* of Toah
35.the *ſon* of Zuph, the *ſon* of Elkanah·
the *ſon* of Mahath, the *ſon* of Amaſai
36. the *ſon* of Elkanah, the *ſon* of Ioel
the ſon of Azariah,the *ſon* of Zephan.
37.the *ſon* of Tahath, the *ſon* of Aſſir
the *ſon* of Ebiaſaph, the *ſon* of Korah
38.the *ſon* of Izhar, the *ſon* of Kohath
the *ſon* of Levi, the *ſon* of Iſrael
39.Aſaph the *ſon* of Berach.the *ſon* of Shim.
40.the *ſon* of Michael, the *ſon* of Baaſiah
the *ſon* of Melchiah
41. the *ſon* of Ethni, the *ſon* of Zerah
the *ſon* of Adaiah
42. the *ſon* of Ethan, the *ſon* of Zimmah
the *ſon* of Shimei
43.*ſon* of Iah.the *ſon* of Gerſh.the *ſon* of Levi
44. Ethan the *ſon* of Kiſhi, the ſon of Abdi
the *ſon* of Malluch
45.the *ſon* of Haſhabiah,the *ſon* of Amaziah
the *ſon* of Hilkiah
46.*ſon* of Amzi,the *ſon* of Bani,the *ſon* of Sh.

47.the *ſon* of Mahli, the *ſon* of Muſhi
the *ſon* of Merari, the *ſon* of Levi
56.gave to Caleb *ſon* of Jephunneh
7.17.the *ſon* of Machir, the *ſon* of Manaſſeh
23.and bare a *ſon*, and he called his name Be.
29.in theſe dwelt the child.of Joſeph, the *ſon*
35.the *ſon* of his brother Helam, Zophah
9.4.Uthai, the *ſon* of Amihud, the *ſon* of Omri
the *ſon* of Imri, the *ſon* of Bani
of the chil.of Pharez, the *ſon* of Judah
7.Sallu the *ſon* of Meſhullam, the *ſon* of Hod.
the *ſon* of Haſenuah
8.Ibniah the *ſon* of Jeroham, the *ſon* of Uzzi
the *ſon* of Michri, Meſh.the *ſon* of Shep.
the *ſon* of Revel, the *ſon* of Ibnijah
11.and Azariah the *ſon* of Hilkiah
the *ſon* of Meſhullam, the *ſon* of Zadok
the son of Meraioth, the *ſon* of Ahitub
12.and Adaiah the *ſon* of Jeroham
the *ſon* of Paſhur, the *ſon* of Milchijah
Maaſiah the *ſon* of Adiel, the *ſon* of Jah.
the *ſon* of Meſhullam, the *ſon* of Meſhil.
the *ſon* of Immer
14.Shemaiah the *ſon* of Haſſhub
the *ſon* of Azikam, the *ſon* of Haſha.
15.Mattaniah the *ſon* of Micah
the *ſon* of Zichri, the *ſon* of Aſaph
16.Obadiah the *ſon* of Shemaiah
the *ſon* of Galal, the *ſon* of Jeduthun
Berechiah the*ſſon* of Aſa, the *ſon* of Elk.
19.and Shallum the *ſon* of Kore
the *ſon* of Eliaſaph, the *ſon* of Korah
20.and Phinehas the *ſon* of Eliazar was the
21.Zechariah the *ſon* of Meſhele.was porter
36.and his firſt-born *ſon* was Abdon
40.*ſon* of Jonathan was Meribbaal
10.14. kingdom unto David the *ſon* of Jeſſe
11.6. ſo Joab *ſon* of Zerviah went firſt up, and
12.after him was Eleazar the *ſon* of Dodo
31.Ithai the *ſon* of Ribai in Gibeah, that
38.Mibhar the *ſon* of Haggeri
41.Zabad the *ſon* of Ahlai
42. Adinah the *ſon* of Shiza the Reubenite
43.Hanan the *ſon* of Maacah, and Joſhaphat
45.Jediael the *ſon* of Zimri, & Joha his br.
12.1. becauſe of Saul the *ſon* of Kiſh
18.on thy ſide, thou *ſon* of Jeſſe
15.17.Hem.the *ſon* of Joel-Aſaph the *ſon* of Be.
Ethan the *ſon* of Kuſhaiah
16.38. Obed-Edom alſo the *ſon* of Jeduthun
18.12.Abiſhai the *ſon* of Zerviah ſlew of the
20.6. he alſo was the *ſon* of the giant
22.9.behold, a *ſon* ſhall be born unto thee
24.6.Shemaiah the *ſon* of Nathanael the ſcribe
wrote them before-Ahim. the *ſon* of Abi.
29.the *ſon* of Kiſh was Jerahmeel
26.24. and Shebuel the *ſon* of Gerſhom
the *ſon* of Moſes was ruler of the
28.Saul the *ſon* of Kiſh, & Ab.the *ſon* of Ner
and Joab the *ſon* of Zerviah had
27.16.Reubenites was Eliezer the *ſon* of Zich.
Shephatiah the *ſon* of Maacah
17.Haſhabiah the *ſon* of Kemuel
18.of Iſſachar, Omri the *ſon* of Michael
19.Iſhmaiah the *ſon* of Obadiah
Jerimoth the *ſon* of Azriel
20.Hoſh.*ſon* of Azaz.Joel the *ſon* of Pedaiah
21.in Gilead, Iddo the *ſon* of Zechariah
of Benjamin, Jaaſiel the *ſon* of Abner
22.of Dan, Azariel the *ſon* of Jeroham
24. Joab the *ſon* of Zerviah began to numb.
25. Azmaveth the *ſon* of Adiel: and over
Jehonathan the *ſon* of Uzziah
26. over them—was Ezri the *ſon* of Chelub
29.over the herds—Shaphat the *ſon* of Adlai
32.Jehiel the *ſon* of Hachmo was with the k.
29.22. made Solomon the *ſon* of David king
2 *Chr*.1.1. Sol.[a]the *ſon* of David was ſtrengthened
2.12.given to David the king a wiſe *ſon*
14.the *ſon* of a woman of the daughters of
10.16.we have none inheritan.in the *ſon* of Je.
11.3.ſpeak unto Rehoboam the *ſon* of Solomon
17.made Rehoboam the *ſon* of Solom.ſtrong
18.daughter of Jerimoth the *ſon* of David to
13.6. Jerobo. the *ſon* of Nebat is riſen up, and
7.againſt Rehoboam the *ſon* of Solomon

15.1. came upon Azariah the *ſon* of Obed
18.7. the ſame is Micaiah the *ſon* of Jimla
8.fetch quickly Micaiah the *ſon* of Jimla
25.carry him back to Joaſh the kings *ſon*
20.14.Jahaziel the *ſon* of Zech.the *ſon* of Ben.
the *ſon* of Iehiel, the *ſon* of Mat.came
37.Eliezer the *ſon* of Dodavah-propheſied
21.17. was never a *ſon* left him, ſave Iehoahaz
22.9.ſaid they, He is the *ſon* of Iehoſhaphat who
23.1.Azariah the *ſon* of Ieroh.Iſhmael the *ſon*
Iehohanan, & Azariah the *ſon* of Obed
and Maaſiah the *ſon* of Adaiah
and Eliſhaphat the *ſon* of Zichri
3.behold, the kings *ſon* ſhall reign
24.20.ſpirit of God came upon Zech.the *ſon* of
26.conſpired ag.him Zabad the *ſon* of Shim.
Iehozabad the *ſon* of Shimrith
25.17.ſent to Ioaſh the *ſon* of Iehoahaz
the *ſon* of Iehu, king of Iſrael
26.22.did Iſaiah the prophet the *ſon* of Amos
28.7.Zichri ſlew Maaſiah the kings *ſon*
12.Azariah the *ſon* of Iohanan
Berechiah the *ſon* of Meſhillemoth
and Iehizkiah the *ſon* of Shallum
and Amaſa the *ſon* of Hadlai, ſtood up
29.12.Levites aroſe, Mahath the *ſon* of Amaſh.
Ioel the *ſon* of Azariah, of the ſons
Kiſh the *ſon* of Abdi, Aza.the *ſon* of Ia.
Ioah the *ſon* of Zim.& Eden the *ſon* of
30.26. ſince the time of Solo. the *ſon* of David
31.14. and Kore the *ſon* of Immah the Levite
32.20.Iſaiah the *ſon* of Amos, prayed
32.viſion of Iſaiah the prop.the *ſon* of Amos
34.8.he ſent Shaphan the *ſon* of Azaliah, and
*ſon* of Ioahaz the recorder, to repair
20. commanded Ahikam the *ſon* of Shaphan
and Abdon the *ſon* of Micah
35.3.in the houſe which Sol.the *ſon* of Dav.did
36.1.took Iehoahaz.the *ſon* of Ioſiah, and made
*Ezra* 3.2. ſtood up Ieſhua the *ſon* of Iozadak
and Zerubbabel the *ſon* of Shealtiel
8.began Zerubbabel the *ſon* of Shealtiel
and Ieſhuah the *ſon* of Iozadak
5.1. and Zechariah the *ſon* of Iddo propheſied
2. roſe up Zerubbabel the *ſon* of Shealtiel
and Ieſhuah the *ſon* of Iozadak
6.14.through the propheſ.of-Zec.the son of Id.
7.1.Ezra the *ſon* of Seraiah, the *ſon* of Azariah
the *ſon* of Hilkiah
2.the *ſon* of Shallum, the *ſon* of Zadok
the *ſon* of Ahitub
3.the *ſon* of Amariah, the *ſon* of Azariah
the *ſon* of Meraioth
4.*ſon* of Zer.the *ſon* of Uzzi, the *ſon* of Buk.
5.the *ſon* of Abiſhua, the *ſon* of Phinehas
the *ſon* of Eleazar, the *ſon* of Aaron
8.4.Elihoenai the *ſon* of Zerahiah, & with him
5.the son of Iahaziel, & with him 300.mal.
6.Ebed the *ſon* of Ionath.& with him 50.ma.
7. Ieſhaiah the *ſon* of Athaliah, & with him
8.Zebadiah the *ſon* of Michael, and with him
9.Obadiah the *ſon* of Iehiel, and with him
10.ſons of Shelomith, the *ſon* of Ioſiphah
11.Zechariah the *ſon* of Bebai, & with him
12. Iohanan the *ſon* of Hakkatan, and with
18.ſons of Mahli, the *ſon* of Levi
the *ſon* of Iſrael, and Sherebiah
33. by the hand of Merimoth the *ſon* of Uri.
Eleazar the *ſon* of Phin.-Ioz.the *ſon* of
Ieſhua, & Noadiah the *ſon* of Binnui
10.2.Shechaniah the *ſon* of Iehiel—anſwered
15.only Ionathan the *ſon* of Aſahel
and Iahaziah the *ſon* of Tikvah
18. the ſons of Ieſhua the *ſon* of Iozadak
*Neh*.1.1. words of Nehemiah the *ſon* of Hachaliah
3.2.next to them builded Zaccur the *ſon* of Im.
4.next to them repaired Merimoth the *ſon* of
next to them repaired Meſh. the *ſon* of
next to them repaired Zad.*ſon* of Ba.
6.repaired Iehoiada the *ſon* of Paſeah
and Meſhullam the *ſon* of Beſodaiah
8.repaired Uzziel the *ſon* of Harhaiah
repaired Hananiah the *ſon* of one of
9.repaired Rephaiah the *ſon* of Hur
10.repaired Iedaiah the *ſon* of Harumaph
repaired Hattuſh the *ſon* of Haſhabniah

11.Malchijah the *ſon* of Harim
and Haſhub the *ſon* of Pehath-Moab
12. next to him repaired Shallum the *ſon* of
14.dung-gate repaired Malchiah the *ſon* of
15.gate of the fountain rep.Shallum the *ſon*
16.after him repaired Nehemiah the *ſon* of
17.after him repair.Rehum the *ſon* of Bani
18.after him repaired Bavai the *ſon* of Hen.
19.next to him repaired Ezer the *ſon* of Ieſh.
20.after him Baruch the *ſon* of Zabbai
21.after him repair.Merim.the *ſon* of Urijah
the *ſon* of Koz
23.after him repair.Azariah the *ſon* of Maaſ.
the *ſon* of Ananiah, by his houſe
24.after him repaired Binnui the *ſon* of He.
25.Palal the *ſon* of Uzai, over againſt the
29.after them repai.Zadok the *ſon* of Immer
after him repaired Shem.the *ſon* of Shech.
30.Hananiah the *ſon* of Shelemiah
and Hanun the ſixth *ſon* of Zalaph
. after him repaired Meſhul the *ſon* of Be.
6.10. the houſe of Shemaiah the *ſon* of Delaiah
18.ſon-in-law to Shechan.the *ſon* of Arah
daughter of Meſhullam the *ſon* of Ber.
8.17.ſince the dayes of Ieſhuah the *ſon* of Nun
10.1.Nehemiah the *ſon* of Hachaliah ſealed the
11.4.of Iudah: Athaiah the *ſon* of Uzziah
the *ſon* of Zechariah, the *ſon* of Amariah
the *ſon* of Shephatiah, the
*ſon* of Mahalaleel, of the child.of Perez
5.and Maaſeiah the *ſon* of Baruch
the *ſon* of Col-Hozeh, the *ſon* of Haz.
the *ſon* of Adaiah, the *ſon* of Ioiarib
the *ſon* of Zechar.the *ſon* of Shiloni
7.Sallu the *ſon* of Meſhullam, the *ſon* of Ioed
the son of Pedaiah, the *ſon* of Kolaiah
the *ſon* of Ma.the *ſon* of Ith.the *ſon* of Ie.
9.Ioel the *ſon* of Zichri, was their overſeer
and Iudah the *ſon* of Shenuah
10.Iedaiah the *ſon* of Ioiarib
11. Ser.the *ſon* of Hilk. the *ſon* of Meſhullam
the *ſon* of Zad.the *ſon* of Mer.the *ſon* of
12.Adaiah the *ſon* of Ieroh. the *ſon* of Pelili.
the *ſon* of Amzi, the *ſon* of Zec.the *ſon*
13.Amaſh.the *ſon* of Azareel the *ſon* of Aha.
the *ſon* of Meſhil.the *ſon* of Immer
14. the *ſon* of one of the great men
15.Shemaiah the *ſon* of Haſh.the *ſon* of Azri
the *ſon* of Haſhabiah, the *ſon* of Bunni
17.and Mattaniah the *ſon* of Micha
the *ſon* of Zabdi the *ſon* of Aſaph
Abda the *ſon* of Shammuah, the *ſon* of Ga.
22.Uzzi the *ſon* of Bani, the *ſon* of Haſhab.
the *ſon* of Mattaniah, the *ſon* of Micha
24.and Pethahiah the *ſon* of Meeſhezabeel
children of Zerah the *ſon* of Iudah
12.1. went up with Zerubbabel the *ſon* of Shel.
23.untill the dayes of Iohanan the *ſon* of El.
26.in the dayes of Iehoiakim the *ſon* of Ieſh.
the *ſon* of Iozadak, and in the dayes
35.namely, Zechariah the *ſon* of Ionathan
the *ſon* of Shemaiah, the *ſon* of
Mattaniah, the *ſon* of Micaiah
the *ſon* of Zaccur, the *ſon* of Aſaph
13.13. next to them was Hanan the *ſon* of Za.
the *ſon* of Mattaniah : for they were
*Eſther* 2.5.came Mordecai, the *ſon* of Iair
the *ſon* of Shimei, the *ſon* of Kiſh
3.1.promote Haman the *ſon* of Ammedatha
9.10. ſons of Haman the *ſon* of Hammedatha
24.becauſe Haman the *ſon* of Hammed.had
*Job* 18.19.neither have *ſon* or nephew among
32.2. kindled the wrath of Elihu the *ſon* of Ba.
6. Elihu the *ſon* of Barachel anſwered & ſaid
*Pſal*.2.12.kiſs the *ſon*, leſt he be angry
50.20.thou ſlandereſt thine own mothers *ſon*
72.1. thy righteouſneſs unto the kings *ſon*
20.prayers of David the *ſon* of Ieſſe are end.
86.16. ſave the *ſon* of thine hand-maid
89.22.nor the *ſon* of wickedneſs afflict him
116.16.I am the *ſon* of thy hand-maid
*Prov* 1.1. proverbs of Solomon the *ſon* of David
3.12.even as a father the *ſon*
4.3.for I was my fathers *ſon*
1,01. a wiſe *ſon* maketh a glad father
a fooliſh *ſon* is the heavineſs of his
5.gathereth

5. gathereth in ſummer is a wiſe *ſon*
ſleepeth in harveſt is a *ſon* that cauſeth
13.1. a wiſe *ſon* heareth his fathers inſtruction
15.20. a wiſe *ſon* maketh a glad father
17.2. have rule over a *ſon* that cauſeth ſhame
25.a fooliſh *ſon* is a grief to his father
19.13.a fooliſh *ſon* is the calamity of his father
26. is a *ſon* that cauſeth ſhame
28.7. whoſo keepeth the law, is a wiſe *ſon*
30.1. the words of Agur the *ſon* of Jakeh
31.2. and what,the *ſon* of my womb
and what, the *ſon* of my vowes
*Eccl.*1.1. words of the preacher, the *ſon* of David
5.14. and he begetteth a *ſon*
10.17. when thy king is the *ſon* of nobles
*Iſa.*1.1. the viſion of Iſaiah the *ſon* of Amos
2.1. word that Iſaiah the *ſon* of Amos ſaw
7.1. in the dayes of Ahaz the *ſon* of Jotham
the *ſon* of Uzziah king of Judah
4.for the fierce anger of the *ſon* of Remaliah
5.Syria,Ephr.& the *ſon* of Remal.have taken
6.a k.in the mid.of it,even the *ſon* of Tabeal
9.head of Samariah is Remaliaks *ſon*
14. a virgin ſhall conceive, and bear a *Son*
8.2. and Zechariah the *ſon* of Ieberechiah
3. and ſhe conceived, and bare a *ſon*
6.rejoice in Rezin and Remaliahs *ſon*
9.6. unto us a *Son* is given
13.1. which Iſaiah the *ſon* of Amos did ſee
14.12.from heaven,O Lucifer,*ſon* of the mor.
22. cut off from Babylon—*ſon* and nephew
19.11.I am the *ſon* of the wiſe,the *ſon* of ancient
20.2. ſpake the Lord by Iſaiah the *ſon* of Amos
22.20.call my ſervant Eliak.the *ſon* of Hilkiah
36.3. forth unto him Eliakim Hilkiahs *ſon*
22.then came Eliakim the *ſon* of Hilkiah
and Joah the *ſon* of Aſaph the recorder
37.2.ſent them to Iſa.the proph.the *ſon* of Am.
21.then Iſaiah the *ſon* of Amos ſent to Hez.
38.1. Iſaiah the prophet the *ſon* of Amos came
39.1.Merodach-Baladan,the *ſon* of Balad. ſent
49.15.not have compaſ.on the *ſon* of her womb
56.3. nevertheleſs, let the *ſon* of the ſtran. ſpeak
*Jer.*1.1.the words of Jeremiah the *ſon* of Hilkiah
2.in the dayes of Joſiah the *ſon* of Amon
3.in the daies of Jehoiakim the *ſon* of Joſiah
eleventh-year of Zedek. the *ſon* of Joſiah
6.26. make thee mourning as for an only *ſon*
15.4.becauſe of Manaſſeh the *ſon* of Hezekiah
20.1.Paſhur the *ſon* of Immer heard that Jere.
21.1.ſent unto him Paſhur the *ſon* of Melchiah
and Zephaniah the *ſon* of Maaſeiah
22.11.Shallum the *ſon* of Joſiah,king of Judah
18.concerning Jehoiakim the *ſon* of Joſiah
24.though Coniah the *ſon* of Jehoi. were the
24.1.away captive Jeconiah the *ſon* of Jehoiak.
25.1.in the fourth year of Jehoi.the *ſon* of Joſi.
3.fr.the 13th.year of Joſiah the *ſon* of Amon
26.1.of the reign of Jehoiakim the *ſon* of Joſiah
Chap.27.1.
20.Urijah the *ſon* of Semaiah,of Kiriath-je.
22.he ſent Elnathan the *ſon* of Achbor
24. hand of Ahikam the *ſon* of Shaphan was
27.20.away captive Jecon.the *ſon* of Jehoiakim
28.1. Hananiah the *ſon* of Azur the prophet
29.3.Elaſah the *ſon* of Shaphan
21.of Ahab the *ſon* of Kolaiah
of Zedekiah the *ſon* of Maaſeiah
25.to Zephaniah the *ſon* of Maaſeiah the pr.
32.7.Hanameel the *ſon* of Shallum thine uncle
8.Hanameel mine uncles *ſon* came to me in
9.bought the field of Hanam.mine uncl. *ſon*
12.to Baruch the *ſon* of Neri.the *ſon* of Maaſ.
in the ſight of Hanam.mine uncles *ſon*
33.21.not have a *ſon* to reign upon his throne
35.1.in the daies of Jehoiakim the *ſon* of Joſiah
3.I took Jaazaniah.the *ſon* of Jeremiah
the *ſon* of Habaziniah, and his brethren
4.the *ſon* of Igdaliah, a man of God
above the chamb.of Maaſ.the *ſon* of Shal.
8.obeyed the voice of Jonadab the *ſon* of Re.
14.words of Jonadab the *ſon* of Rechab
16.ſons of Jonadab the *ſon* of Rechab
19.Ionadab the *ſon* of Rechab ſhal not want
36.1.in the fourth year of Iehoi.the *ſon* of Ioſi.
4.Ieremiah called Baruch the *ſon* of Neriah
8.Baruch the *ſon* of Neriah did according to
10.in the chamb.of Gemar. the *ſon* of Shaph.
11.Mich.the *ſon* of Gemar. the *ſon* of Shaph.
12. ſate there—Delatiah the *ſon* of Shemai.
and Elnathan the *ſon* of Achbor
and Gemariah the *ſon* of Shaphan
and Zedekiah the *ſon* of Hananiah
14.ſent Iehudi the *ſon* of Nethaniah
the *ſon* of Shelemiah, the *ſon* of Cuſhi
Baruch the *ſon* of Neriah took the roll
26. king comman. Ierahmeel the *ſon* of Ham.
and Seraiah the *ſon* of Azriel
and Shelemiah the *ſon* of Abdeel
32.gave it to Baruch the *ſon* of Neriah
38.1. then Shephatiah the *ſon* of Mattan
and Gedaliah the *ſon* of Paſhur
and Iucal the *ſon* of Shelemiah
and Paſhur the *ſon* of Malchiah
6.into the dungeon of Malc.the *ſon* of Ham.
39.14.to Gedal.the *ſon* of Ahik. the *ſon* of Sha.
40.5.go back alſo to Gedaliah the *ſon* of Ahik.
the *ſon* of Shaphan
6.to Gedaliah the *ſon* of Ahikam to Mizpeh
7.made Gedaliah the *ſon* of Ahikam govern.
8.even Iſhmael the *ſon* of Nethaniah
and Seraiah the *ſon* of Tanhumeth
and Jezaniah the *ſon* of a Maachathite
9.Gedal.the *ſon* of Ahikam, the *ſon* of Shap.
11. ſet over them Gedaliah the *ſon* of Ahik.
the *ſon* of Shaphan
13.Iohanan the *ſon* of Kareah came to Ged.
14.ſent Iſhmael the *ſon* of Neth.to ſlay thee
Gedal.the *ſon* of Ahik.beleev.them not
15.Iohanan the *ſon* of Kareah ſpake to Ged.
I will ſlay Iſhmael the *ſon* of Nethan.
16.Gedaliah the *ſon* of Ahikam ſaid to Ioh.
41.1. that Iſhmael the *ſon* of Nethaniah
the *ſon* of Eliſhamah,of the ſeed royal
came unto Gedal.the *ſon* of Ahikam
2.then aroſe Iſhmael the *ſon* of Nethaniah
ſmote Ged.the *ſon* of Ahik.the *ſon* of Sha.
6. Iſhm.the *ſon* of Nethani. went forth from
come to Gedaliah the *ſon* of Ahikam
7.that Iſhmael the *ſon* of Nethan.ſlew them
10.committed to Gedal.the *ſon* of Ahikam
Iſhm.the *ſon* of Netha.carried them away
11.when Iohanan the *ſon* of Kar.heard of all
evill that Iſhm.the *ſon* of Neth.had done
12. went to fight with Iſhm. the *ſon* of Ne.
13.ſaw Ioh.the *ſon* of Kareah,they were glad
14. & went unto Iohanan the *ſon* of Kareah
15.Iſhmael the *ſon* of Nethani.eſcaped from
16.then took Iohanan the *ſon* of Kareah all
recovered from Iſhm. the *ſon* of Nethan.
18. Iſhmael the *ſon* of Nethaniah had ſlain
Gedaliah the *ſon* of Ahikam
42.1. and Iohanan the *ſon* of Kareah
and Iezaniah the *ſon* of Hoſhaiah
8. then called he Iohanan the *ſon* of Kareah
and Iohanan the *ſon* of Kareah
43.2.then ſpake Azariah the *ſon* of Hoſhaiah
3. Baruch the *ſon* of Neriah ſetteth thee on
4.Iohanan the *ſon* of Kareah obeyed not the
5.Johan. the *ſon* of Kareah took all the rem.
6. left with Gedaliah the *ſon* of Ahikam
the *ſon* of Shaphan
45.1. ſpake unto Baruch the *ſon* of Neriah
in the fourth year of Jehoi.the *ſon* of Joſi.
51.59. commanded Seraiah the *ſon* of Neriah
the *ſon* of Maaſeiah
*Ezec.*1.3.came expreſly unto Ezek.the *ſon* of Buzi
8.11. ſtood Iaazaniah the *ſon* of Shaphan
11.13. that Pelaiah the *ſon* of Benaiah died
14.20.they ſhall deliver neither *ſon* nor daugh.
18.4. ſo alſo the ſoul of the *ſon* is mine
10.if he beget a *ſon* that is a robber
14.if he beget a *ſon* that ſeeth all his fathers
19.why doth not the *ſon* bear the iniquity of
when the *ſon* hath done that which is lawf.
20.*ſon* ſhall not bear the iniquity of the fath.
neith.the fath. bear the iniquity of the *ſon*
44.25.for *ſon* or for daughter they may defile
*Dan.*9.1.firſt year of Darius the *ſon* of Ahaſuerus
*Hoſ.*1.1. that came to Hoſea the *ſon* of Beeri
in the dayes of Ieroboam the *ſon* of Ioaſh
3.which conceived and bare him a *ſon*
8.ſhe conceived and bare a *ſon*
13.13. he is an unwiſe *ſon*
*Joel* 1.1. that came to Ioel the *ſon* of Pethuel
*Amos* 1.1.in the dayes of Jeroboam the *ſon* of Io.
7.14. neither was I a prophets *ſon*
8.10. as the mourning of an only *ſon*.
*Jonah* 1.1. came unto Ionah the *ſon* of Amittai
*Micah* 6.5. & what Balaam the *ſon* of Beor anſw.
7.6. for the *ſon* diſhonoureth the father
*Zeph.*1.1.which came unto Zeph. the *ſon* of Cuſhi
the *ſon* of Gedaliah, the *ſon* of Amariah
the *ſon* of Hizkiah—the *ſon* of Amon
*Hag.*1.1.unto Zerubbabel the *ſon* of Shealtiel
and to Ioſuah the *ſon* of Ioſedech
12.Zerubbabel the *ſon* of Shealtiel
and Iſouah the *ſon* of Ioſedech
Chap.2.2.
14. ſpirit of Zerubbabel the *ſon* of Shealtiel
and the ſpirit of Ioſuah the *ſon* of Ioſe.
2.4.be ſtrong, O Ioſuah, *ſon* of Ioſedech
*Zech.*1.1. unto Zechariah the *ſon* of Barachiah
the *ſon* of Iddo the prophet, ſaying
6.10. go into the houſe of Ioſiah, the *ſon* of
11.upon the head of Ioſhuah the *ſon* of Ioſe.
14.to Hen the *ſon* of Zephaniah, for a mem.
*Mal.*1.6. a *ſon* honoureth his father
*Mat.*1.1. the *ſon* of David, the *ſon* of Abraham
20.ſaying, Ioſeph,thou *ſon* of David,fear
21.ſhe ſhall bring forth a *ſon*, and
*Luke* 1.31.
23.and ſhall bring forth a *ſon*, and they
25.brought forth her firſt-born *ſon*
3.17. ſaying, This is my beloved *Son*
4.21.Iames the *ſon* of Zebedee, and Iohn his
9.2.*ſon*,be of good chear, thy ſins be forgiven
27.thou *Son* of David have mercy on us
10.2.Iames the *ſon* of Zebedee,and Iohn his br.
3.Iames the *ſon* of Alpheus
37.he that loveth *ſon* or daughter more
11.27. no man knoweth the *Son* but the Father
*Luke* 10.22.
any man the Father ſave the *Son*
*Luke* 10.22.
he to whomſoever the *Son* will reveal him
*Luke* 10.22.
12.23. and ſaid, Is this the *Son* of David
13.55.is not this the carpenters *ſon*
*Luke* 4.22.
15.22.mercy on me,O Lord,thou *Son* of Dav.
*Mark* 10.47.
16.16.thou art Chriſt,the *Son* of the living G.
17.5.and ſaid, This is my beloved *Son*
20.30.mercy on us,O Lord, thou *Son* of David
Verſe 31.
21.9. Hoſanna to the *Son* of David
15.ſaying Hoſanna to the *ſon* of David
28.ſaid, *Son*, go work to day in my vineyard
38.when the husband-men ſaw the *ſon*
22.42. whoſe *ſon* is he? They ſay unto him
the *Son* of David
23.35. bloud of Zecharias the *ſon* of Berechias
28.19.in the Name of the Father,& of the *Son*
*Mark* 1.19.gone a little further, he ſaw the *ſon* of
2.5.*ſon*,thy ſins be forgiven thee
14.he ſaw Levi the *ſon* of Alpheus ſitting
3.17.Iames the *ſon* of Zebedee, and Iohn
18.Iames the *ſon* of Alpheus,and Thaddeus
6.3. is not this the carpenter, the *ſon* of Mary
10.47.Ieſus,thou *Son* of David,have mercy on
*Luke* 18.38.
48.thou *Son* of David have mercy on
*Luke* 18.39.
12.6.having yet therefore one *ſon*, his
35.that Chriſt is the *Son* of David
13.12. and the father the *ſon*: and the children
32.neither the *Son*, but the Father
14.61. art thou Chriſt the *Son* of the bleſſed
*Luke* 1.13.thy wife Elizab.ſhall bear thee a *ſon*
32.ſhall be called the *Son* of the Higheſt
36.thy couſin Elizab.hath conceived a *ſon*
57. Elizabeth brought forth a *ſon*
2.7. her firſt-born *ſon*, and wrapped him
48.*Son*,why haſt thou dealt thus with us
3.2.word of God came to Iohn the *ſon* of Za.
23.being (as was ſuppoſed) the *ſon* of Ioſeph
which was the *ſon* of Heli
24.which

24. which was the *ſon* of Matthat, which was
*ſon* of Levi,which was the *ſon* of Melchi
*And ſo to the end of the Chapter.*
6.15. James the *ſon* of Alpheus, and Simon
7.12.the only *ſon* of his mother,and ſhe
10.6.& if the *Son* of peace be there, your peace
11.11. if a *ſon* ſhall ask bread of any of you
12.53. father ſhall be divided againſt the *ſon*
15.13. the younger *ſon* gathered all together
21.*ſon* ſaid unto him,Father,I have ſinned
31. *ſon*,thou art ever with me
16.25.*ſon*,remember that thou in thy life time
19.9. as he alſo is the *ſon* of Abraham
20.41.how ſay they that Chriſt is Davids *ſon*
*John* 1.18. only begotten *Son*,which is in the boſ.
42.thou art Simon the *ſon* of Jona
45.Jeſus of Nazareth the *ſon* of Joſeph
3.35. the Father loveth the *Son*
36.he that beleeveth on the *Son* hath everla.
he that beleeveth not on the *Son* ſhal not
4.46. a certain noble man whoſe *ſon* was ſick
5.19. the *Son* can do nothing of himſelf
theſe alſo doth the *Son* likewiſe
20.for the Father loveth the *Son*
21.even ſo the *Son* quickeneth whom he wil
22.committed all judgment unto the *Son*
23.that all men ſhould honour the *Son*
he that honoureth not the *Son*, hon.not
26.given to the *Son* to have life in himſelf
6.40.every one which ſeeth the *Son*, & beleev.
42.is not this Jeſus the *ſon* of Joſeph
71. ſpake of Judas Iſcariot the *ſon* of Simon
8.35.but the *Son* abideth ever
36.if the *Son* ſhall make you free, ye ſhall be
9.19.is this your *ſon*, whom ye ſay was born bl.
20.we know that this is our *ſon*
12.4 Judas Iſcariot Simons *ſon*, which ſhould
13.2.heart of Judas Iſcariot Simons *ſon* to betr.
26.gave it to Judas Iſcariot the *ſon* of Simon
14.13.may be glorified in the *Son*
17.12.none of them is loſt,but the *ſon* of perdi.
21.15. Simon *ſon* of Jonas, loveſt thou me
Verſ.16,17.
*Acts* 1.13.where abode James the *ſon* of Alpheus
4.36. the *ſon* of conſolation, a Levite
7.21.nouriſhed him up for her own *ſon*
13.21. God gave them Saul the *ſon* of Cis
22.I have found David the *ſon* of Jeſſe
16.1.the *ſon* of a certain woman, which was
23.6.I am a Phariſee,the *ſon* of a Phariſee
16.when Pa.ſiſters *ſon* heard of their lying in
*Rom.*8.3.G.ſending his own *Son* in the likeneſs of
9.9.and Sara ſhall have a *ſon*
1 *Cor.*15.28.then ſhall the *Son* alſo himſelf be ſub.
*Gal.*4.7. no more a ſervant, but a *ſon*
if a *ſon*,then an heir of God through Ch.
30.caſt out the bond-woman and her *ſon*
*ſon* of the bond-woman ſhall not be heir
with the *ſon* of the free-woman
*Phil.*2.22. that as a *ſon* with the father, he hath
*Col.*4.10. and Marcus, ſiſters *ſon* to Barnabas
2 *Theſ.*2.3.man of ſin be revealed, the *ſon* of perd.
1 *Tim.*1.18.this charge I commit unto thee, Tim.
*Heb.*1.5.and he ſhall be to me a *ſon*
8.unto the *Son* he ſaith,Thy throne, O God
3.6.but Chriſt, as a *Son* over his own houſe
5.8.though he were a *ſon*, yet learned he
7.28.maketh the *Son*,who is conſecr.for everm.
11.24.refuſed to be called the *ſon* of Phar. dau.
12.6. ſcourgeth every *ſon* whom he receiveth
7.what *ſon* is he whom the father chaſtn. not
2 *Pet.*2.15. follow the way of Bala. the *ſon* of Boſ.
1 *Joh.*2.22.that denieth the Father and the *Son*
23.whoſoever denieth the *Son*,the ſame hath
he that acknowledgeth the *Son*,hath the Fa.
24.ye alſo ſhall continue in the *Son*
4.14.Father hath ſent the *Son* to be the Saviour
5.12.he that hath the *Son* hath life
he that hath not the *Son*, hath not life
2 *Joh.*3.from the L.Jeſ.Chr.the *Son* of the Fath.
9.he hath both the Father and the *Son*

### **Son** *of God*, See **God**.

### *His* **Son.**

*Gen.*4.17.of the city af.the name of his *ſon* Enoch
9.24. knew what his younger *ſon* had done
11.31. Terah took Abram his *ſon*
and Sarai,—his *ſon* Abrams wife
16.5. Abram called his *ſons* name Iſhmael
17.23.took Iſhmael his *ſon* and circumciſed
25.Iſhm.his *ſon* was 13.years old when he
26.ſame day was Abr.circum.& Iſhm.his *ſon*
21.3.Abrah.called the name of his *ſon*—Iſaac
4 Abraham circumciſed his *ſon* Iſaac
5.an hundred years old when his *ſon* Iſaac
11. in Abrahams ſight, becauſe of his *ſon*
22.3.took two young men,Iſaac and his *ſon*
6.took the wood, and laid it on Iſaac his *ſon*
9.bound Iſaac his *ſon*,and laid him on the al.
10.took the knife to ſlay his *ſon*
13.for a burnt-offering in ſtead of his *ſon*
24.48.to take my maſt. broth.daught.to his *ſon*
25.6. from Iſaac his *ſon* while he yet lived
11.after the death of Abr.God bleſſed his *ſon*
27. Iſaac called Eſau his ſecond *ſon*
5.Rebe.heard when Iſa.ſpake to Eſau his *ſon*
20. Iſaac ſaid to his *ſon*,How is it that thou
31.let my fath.ariſe,& eat of his *ſons* veniſon
34.20. Shechem his *ſon* came unto the gate
24.to Hamor & to Shech.his *ſon* hearkned al
26.they ſlew Hamor and Shechem his *ſon*
37.34.mourned for his *ſon* many dayes
47.29.he called his *ſon* Joſeph, and ſaid
*Exod.*21.9.if he hath betrothed her unto his *ſon*
32.29. even every man upon his *ſon*
*Lev.*21.2. but for his *ſon* he may be defiled
*Num.*20.25. take Aaron and Eleazar his *ſon*
26.and put them upon Eleazar his *ſon*
Verſe 28.
*Deut.*1.31.bare thee as a man doth bear his *ſon*
7.3.thy daughter thou ſhalt not give to his *ſon*
8.5. that as a man chaſteneth his *ſon*,ſo
10.6. Eleazar his *ſon* miniſtred in the office
18.10.any one that maketh his *ſon* to paſs thor.
*Joſ.*24.33.that pertained to Phinehas his *ſon*
*Judg.*6.11.his *ſon* Gideon threſhed wheat by the
1 *Sam.*7.1. and ſanctified Eleazar his *ſon*
9.3.Kiſh ſaid unto his *ſon*,Take now one
13.16.Saul and Jonathan his *ſon* abode in Gib.
22.with Saul & with Jona. his *ſon* was there
16.20.ſent by them David his *ſon* unto Saul
17.17.Jeſſe *ſon* to David his *ſon*, Take now
19.1.and Saul ſpake to Jonath.his *ſon*,and to al
20.27.Saul ſaid unto Jonath.his *ſon*,Wherefore
2 *Sam.*1.4.Saul & Jonathan his *ſon* are dead alſo
5.that Saul and Jonathan his *ſon* be dead
12.mourned—for Saul,& for Jonath.his *ſon*
17.lamented—over Saul, & over Jon.his *ſon*
8.10.then Toi ſent Joram his *ſon* unto king D.
10.1.and Hanun his *ſon* reigned in his ſtead
13.37.David mourned for his *ſon* every day
16.19.ſhould not I ſerve in the preſ.of his *ſon*
19.2. how the king was grieved for his *ſon*
21.12.took the bones of Saul,—& Jona.his *ſon*
13.thence the bones of Saul,&—Jon.his *ſon*
14.bones of Saul & Jon. his *ſon* buried they
1 *King.*2.1.he charged Solomon his *ſon* ſaying
11.20. ſiſter of Tahpenes bare Genub. his *ſon*
35.take the kingdome out of his *ſons* hand
36.unto his *ſon* will I give one tribe
43.Rehoboam his *ſon* reigned in his ſtead
2 *Chr.*9.31.
14.20. Nadab his *ſon* reigned in his ſtead
31.Abijam his *ſon* reigned in his ſtead
1 *Chr.*12.16.
15.4.to ſet up his *ſon* after him
8.and Aſa his *ſon* reigned in his ſtead
1 *Chr.*14.1.
24.Jehoſhaphat his *ſon* reigned in his ſtead
1 *Chr.*17.1.
16.6.Elah his *ſon* reigned in his ſtead
13.& the ſins of Elah his *ſon*,by which they
28.Ahab his *ſon* reigned in his ſtead
22.40.Ahaziah his *ſon* reigned in his ſtead
50.Jehoram his *ſon* reigned in his ſtead
2 *Ki.*3.27. took his eldeſt *ſon* that ſhould have rei.
8.24. Ahaziah his *ſon* reigned in his ſtead
10.35 Jehoahaz his *ſon* reigned in his ſtead
12.21.Amaziah his *ſon* reigned in his ſtead
2 *Chr.* 24.27.
13.9.and Joaſh his *ſon* reigned in his ſtead
24. Benhadad his *ſon* reigned in his ſtead
14.16. Jeroboam his *ſon* reigned in his ſtead
29.Zachariah his *ſon* reigned in his ſtead
15.27. Jotham his *ſon* reigned in his ſtead
2 *Chr.*26.23.
22.Pekahiah his *ſon* reigned in his ſtead
38.Ahaz.his *ſon* reigned in his ſtead
2 *Chr.*27.9.
16.3.made his poſſeſſion to paſs thorow the fire
20. Hezakiah his *ſon* reigned in his ſtead
2 *Chr.*28.27.
19.37.Eſarhaddon his *ſon* reigned in his ſtead
*Iſa.*37.38.
20.21. Manaſſeh his *ſon* reigned in his ſtead
2 *Chr.*32.33.
21.6. he made his *ſon* paſs thorow the fire
7.of which the L.ſaid to Dav.& to Sol.his *ſo.*
2 *Chr.*33.7.
24. made Joſiah his *ſon* king in his ſtead
2 *Chr.*33.25.
26.Joſiah his *ſon* reigned in his ſtead
23.10. make his *ſon* or daught. to paſs thor.the
24.6.Iehoiachin his *ſon* reigned in his ſtead
2 *Chr.*36.8.
1 *Chr.*3.10.Abia his *ſon*, Aſa his *ſon*,Iehoſh.his *ſo.*
11.Ioram his *ſon*,Ahaz his *ſon*,Ioaſh his *ſon*
12. Amaz.his *ſon*, Azari.his *ſon*, Ioth.his *ſon*
13.Ahaz his *ſon*,Hez.his *ſon*, Manaſſ.his *ſon*
14.Amon his *ſon*,Ioſiah his *ſon*
16.of Ioakim; Ieconiah his *ſon*,Zedek.his *ſon*
17.of Ieconiah; Aſſir,Salathiel his *ſon*
4.25.Shall.his *ſon*,Mibſam his *ſon*,Miſh.his *ſon*
26.Hamuel his *ſon*,Zacc.his *ſon*,Shim.his *ſon*
5.4. Shemai.his *ſon*, Gog his *ſon*,Shimei his *ſon*
5.Micah his *ſon*, Reaiah his *ſon*, Baal his *ſon*
6.Beerah his *ſon*, whom Tilgath Pilneſer
6.20.of Gerſhom; Libni his *ſon*,Iahath his *ſon*
Zimmah his *ſon*
21.Ioah his *ſon*,Iddo his *ſon*, Zerah his *ſon*
Ieaterai his *ſon*
22.of Kohath; Amin.his *ſon*,Korah his *ſon*
Aſſir his *ſon*
23.Elkan.his *ſon*,Ebiaſaph his *ſon*,Aſſir his *ſ.*
24.Tahath his *ſon*,Uriel his *ſon*,Vzzi his *ſon*
and Shaul his *ſon*
26.ſons of Elkanah; Zophai his *ſon*,
and Nahath his *ſon*
29.Eliab his *ſon*,Ieroham his *ſon*,Elkan.his *ſ.*
29.Libni his *ſon*,Shimei his *ſon*,Uzza his *ſon*
30.Shim.his *ſon*,Haggai his *ſon*, Aſai his *ſon*
50.Eleaz.his *ſon*,Phine.his *ſon*,Abiſh.his *ſon*
51.Bukki his *ſon*,Uzzi his *ſon*,Zerahi.his *ſon*
52.Meraioth his *ſon*, Amariah his *ſon*,
Ahitub his *ſon*
53.Zadok his *ſon*,Ahimaaz his *ſon*
7.20.Bered his *ſon*,Tahath his *ſon*, Elad.his *ſon*
21.Zabad his *ſon*,and Shuthelah his *ſon*
25.Rephah was his *ſon*,—and Telah his *ſon*
and Tahan his *ſon*
26.Laadan his *ſon*, Ammihud his *ſon*
Eliſhama his *ſon*
27.Non his *ſon*, Iehoſhua his *ſon*
8.37. Rapha was his *ſon*,Elaſa his *ſo.*Azel his *ſ.*
9.43. Rephaiah his *ſon*,Eleaſ.his *ſon*, Azel his *ſ.*
18.10.ſent Hadoram his *ſon* to king David
19.1.and his *ſon* reigned in his ſtead
22.6. then he called for Solomon his *ſon*
17.to help Solomon his *ſon*,ſaying
23.1. made Solomon his *ſon* king over Iſrael
26.6.unto Shemaiah his *ſon* were ſons born
14.lot fell then for Zechariah his *ſon*
25.Rehabiah his *ſon*,Ieſhaiah his *ſon*
Ioram his *ſon*, Zichri his *ſon*, Shel.his *ſon*
27.6.in his courſe was Amizabad his *ſon*
7.and Zebadiah his *ſon* after him
28.11.David gave to Solo. his *ſon* the pattern
20.David ſaid to Solomon his *ſon*,Be ſtrong
29.28.Solomon his *ſon* reigned in his ſtead
2 *Chr.*24.22.had done to him, but ſlew his *ſon*
26.21.Iotham his *ſon* was over the kings houſe
33.20. Amon his *ſon* reigned in his ſtead
35.4.according to the writing of Solom.his *ſon*
*Neh.*12.45. accord.to the command of Sol. his *ſon*
*Prov.*13.24.he that ſpareth his rod hateth his *ſon*
29.21.ſhal have him become his *ſon* at length
30.4.& what is his *ſons* name,if thou canſt tell
*Jer.*27.7.ſhall ſerve his *ſon*, and his *ſons ſon*

*Dan.*5.22.and thou his *ſon*, O Belſhazzar, haſt not
*Mal.*3.17.as a man ſpareth his own *ſon*
*Mat.*7.9. whom, if his *ſon* aske bread, will he give
21.37. laſt of all he ſent unto them his *ſon*
22.2.which made a marriage for his *ſon*
45.how is he his *ſon* *Mar.*12.37.*Luk.*20.44.
*Joh.*3.16.gave his only begotten *Son*
17.G.ſent not his *Son* into the world to con.
4.5. that Jacob gave to his *ſon* Joſeph
47.would come down and heal his *ſon*
*Acts* 3.13.hath glorified his *Son* Jeſus
26.God having raiſed up his *Son* Jeſus
*Rom.*1.9. ſerve with my ſpir.in the goſp.of his *Son*
5.10.reconciled to God by the death of his *Son*
8.29. to be conformed to the image of his *Son*
32.he that ſpared not his own *Son*
1 *Cor.*1.9.unto the fellowſhip of his *Son* Jeſ. Chr.
*Gal.*1.16. to reveal his *Son* in me
4.4. ſent forth his *Son*, made of a woman
6.ſent forth the ſpir.of his *Son* into your hea.
*Col.*1.13.us into the kingdom of his dear *Son*
1 *Theſ.*1.10.to wait for his *Son* from heaven
*Heb.*1.2. ſpoken unto us by his *Son*
11.17.offered up his only begotten *Son*
*James* 2.21. offered Iſaac his *ſon* upon the altar
1 *Joh.*1.3.our fellowſhip is with his *Son* Jeſ.Chr.
7. bloud of Jeſus Chriſt his *Son* cleanſeth us
3.23.beleeve on the Name of his *Son* Jeſus Ch.
4.9.ſent his only begotten *Son* into the world
10.ſent his *Son* to be the propiti.for our ſins
5.9. which he hath teſtified of his *Son*
10.record that God gave of his *Son*
11.and this life is in his *Son*
20.even in his *Son* Jeſus Chriſt

### Son *in law.*

*Gen.*19.12.haſt thou here any beſides? *ſon* in law
*Judg.*15.6.they anſw.Samſon, the *ſon* in law of the
19.5.the damſels father ſaid unto his *ſon* in law
1 *Sam.*18.18.that I ſhould be *ſon* in law to the ki.
21. thou ſhalt this day be my *ſon* in law
22.now therefore be the kings *ſon* in law
23.a light thing to be the kings *ſon* in law
26.pleaſ.Dav.well to be the kings *ſon* in law
27.that he might be the kings *ſon* in law
22.14.as David, which is the kings *ſon* in law
2 *Ki.*8.27. was the *ſon* in law of the hou.of Ahab
*Neh.*6.18.becauſe he was the *ſon* in law of Shech.
13.28.was *ſon* in law to Sanball.the Horonite

### Son *of Man*, See Man.

### *My* Son.

*Gen.*21.10.ſhall not be heir with my *ſon*
23.not dealt falſly with me, nor with my *ſon*
nor with my *ſons ſon*
22.7.he ſaid, Here am I, my *ſon*
8.my *ſon*, God will provide himſelf a lamb
24.3.not take a wife to my *ſon* of the daughters
Verſ. 37.
4.—go to my kindred, & take a wife to my *ſ.*
6.bring not my *ſon* thither again Ver.8.
7.take a wife for my *ſon* from thence
38.thou ſhalt take a wife to my *ſon*
27.1.called Eſau—and ſaid unto him, My *ſon*
8.now theref.my *ſon*, obey my voice V.43.
13.upon me be thy curſe, my *ſon*
18.who art thou, my *ſon*
20.how haſt thou found it ſo quickly, my *ſon*
21.come near, that I may feel thee, my *ſon*
whether thou be my very *ſon* Eſau, or not
24.art thou my very *ſon* Eſau
25.I will eat of my *ſons* veniſon
26.come near now, and kiſs me, my *ſon*
27.ſee, the ſmell of my *ſon* is as the ſmell of
37.what ſhall I do now to thee, my *ſon*
30.15. wouldſt thou take away my *ſons* mandr.
16.I have hired thee with my *ſons* mandrakes
34.8. ſoul of my *ſon* Shechem longeth for
37.33. it is my *ſons* coat
35.into the grave to my *ſon* mourning
38.11.till Shelah my *ſon* be grown
26.I gave her not to Shelah my *ſon*
42.38.my *ſon* ſhall not go down
43.29. God be gracious to thee, my *ſon*
45.28.Joſeph my *ſon* is yet alive
48.19.I know it my *ſon*, I know it
49.9.from the prey, my *ſon*, thou art gone up
*Exod.*4.22.Iſrael is my *ſon*, even my firſt-born
23.let my *ſon* go, that he may ſerve me
*Joſ.*7.19.my *ſon*, give, I pray thee, glory to God
*Judg.*8.23.neither ſhall my *ſon* rule over you
17.2.bleſſed be thou of the Lord, my *ſon*
3.for my *ſon*, to make a graven image
1 *Sam.*3.6.I called not, my *ſon*, lie down again
16.Samuel, my *ſon*. And he anſw. Here am I
4.16.what is there done, my *ſon*
10.2.what ſhall I do for my *ſon*
14.39.though it be in Jonathan my *ſon*, he ſhal
40.I & Jonathan my *ſon* wil be on the other
42.caſt lots between me & Jonathan my *ſon*
22.8.that my *ſon* hath made a league with the
my *ſon* hath ſtirred up my ſerv.agai.me
24.16.is this thy voice, my *ſon* David
Chap.26.17.
26.21.return, my *ſon* David, I will no more
25.bleſſed be thou, my *ſon* David
2 *Sam.*7.14.and he ſhall be my *ſon*
13.25.nay, my *ſon*, let us not all now go
14.11. leſt thou deſtroy my *ſon*
16.deſtroy me and my *ſon* out of the inherit.
16.11.my *ſon* which came forth of my bowels
18.22.wherefore wilt thou run, my *ſon*
33.ſaid, O my *ſon* Abſalom, my *ſon*, my *ſon*
died for thee, O Abſalom, my *ſon*, my *ſon*
19.4.cried with a loud voice, O my *ſon* Abſal.
O Abſalom, my *ſon*, my *ſon*
1 *Ki.*1.21. I and my *ſon* Solomon ſhall be accoun.
33. Sol.my *ſon* to ride upon mine own mule
3.20.and took my *ſon* from beſide me
21.it was not my *ſon* that I did bear
22.nay, but the living is my *ſon*
dead is thy ſon, and the living is my *ſon*
23.one ſaith, This is my *ſon* that liveth
thy ſon is the dead, & my *ſon* is the living
17.12. and dreſſe it for me and my *ſon*
18.art thou come to ſlay my *ſon*
2 *Ki.*6.28.we will eat my *ſon* to morrow
29.ſo we boiled my *ſon*, and did eat him
14.9.give thy daughter to my *ſon* to wife
2 *Chro.*25.18.
1 *Chro.*17.13.and he ſhall be my *ſon*
22.5. Solomon my *ſon* is young and tender
7.my *ſon*, as for me it was in my mind
10.and he ſhall be my *ſon*
11.now, my *ſon*, the Lord be with thee
28.5. he hath choſen Solom. my *ſon* to ſit upon
6.for I have choſen him to be my *ſon*
9. and thou Solomon my *ſon*, know thou the
29.1.Sol.my *ſon*, whom alone G.hath choſen, is
19.give unto Solom. my *ſon* a perfect heart
*Pſal.*2.7.thou art my *Son*, this day have I begotten
*Acts* 13.33.
*Prov.*1.8.my *ſon*, hear the inſtruction of thy father
10.my *ſon*, if ſin intice thee, conſent thou not
15.my *ſon*, walk not thou in the way with
2.1.my *ſon*, if thou wilt receive my words
3.1.my *ſon*, forget not my law
11.my *ſon*, deſpiſe not the chaſten.of the Lo.
*Heb.*12.5.
21.my *ſon*, let them not depart fro.thine eyes
4.10.hear, O my *ſon*, and receive my ſaying
20.my *ſon*, attend to my words
5.1.my *ſon*, attend unto my wiſdome
20.why wilt thou my *ſon* be raviſht with a
6.1.my *ſon*, if thou be ſurety for thy friend
3.do this now, my *ſon*, and deliver thy ſelf
20.my *ſon*, keep thy fathers commandement
7.1.my *ſon*, keep my words
19.27.ceaſe, my *ſon*, to hear the inſtruction that
23.15.my *ſon*, if thine heart be wiſe
19.hear thou, my *ſon*, and be wiſe
26.my *ſon*, give me thine heart
24.13.my *ſon*, eat thou honey, becauſe it is good
21.my *ſon*, fear thou the Lord
27.11.my *ſon*, be wiſe, and make my heart glad
31.2. what my *ſon*? and what the ſon of my
*Eccl.*12.12.further, by theſe, my *ſon*, be admoniſh.
*Jer.*31.20.is Ephraim my dear *ſon*
*Ezek.*21.10.it contemneth the rod of my *ſon*, as
*Hoſ.*11.1. and called my *Son* out of Ægypt
*Mat.*2.15. out of Egypt have I called my *Son*
17.15.Lord, have mercy on my *ſon*
21.37.ſaying, They will reverence my *ſon*
*Mark* 12.6.
*Mark* 1.11.thou art my beloved *Son*, in
*Luke* 3.22.
9.7.this is my beloved *Son*, hear him
*Luke* 9.35.
17.I have brought unto thee my *ſon*
*Luke* 9.38.I beſeech thee, look upon my *ſon*
15.24. for this my *ſon* was dead
20.13.I will ſend my beloved *Son*
1 *Cor.*4.17.who is my beloved *ſon*, and faithfull
1 *Tim.*1.2.to Timothie, mine own *ſon* in the faith
2 *Tim.*1.2.to Timothie my dearly beloved *ſon*
2.1.my *ſon* be ſtrong in the grace that is in Ch.
*Tit.*1.4.to Titus mine own *ſon* after the com.faith
*Philem.*10.I beſeech thee for my *ſon* Oneſimus
*Heb.*1.5.thou art my *Son*, this day have I begotten
Chap.5.5.
1 *Pet.*5.13.and ſo doth Marcus my *ſon* ſalute you
2 *Pet.*1.17. this is my beloved *Son* in whom I am
*Rev.*21.7.be his God, and he ſhall be my *ſon*

### *Thine*, or *thy* Son.

*Gen.*22.2.take now thy *ſon*, thine only *ſon*
12.ſeeing thou haſt not with-held thy *ſon*
thine only *ſon* from me
16.haſt not with-held thy *ſon*, thine only *ſon*
24.5.muſt I needs bring thy *ſon* again
27.32. I am thy *ſon*, thy firſt-born Eſau
30.14.give me, I pray thee, of thy *ſons* mandr.
15.lie with thee to night for thy *ſons* mandr.
37.32. whether it be thy *ſons* coat or not
45.9. ſay unto him, Thus ſaith thy *ſon* Joſeph
48.2.thy *ſon* Joſeph cometh to thee
*Exod.*4.23.I will ſlay thy *ſon*, even thy firſt-born
10.2.tell in the ears of thy *ſon*, & of thy *ſons ſon*
13.8.ſhew thy *ſon* in that day, ſaying, This
14.when thy *ſon* asketh thee in time to come
*Deut.*6.20.
20.10.thou nor thy *ſon*, nor thy daughter
*Deut.*5.14.
*Lev.*18.10.the nakedneſs of thy *ſons* daughter
15.ſhe is thy *ſons* wife
*Deut.*6.21. then ſhalt thou ſay to thy *ſon*, We were
7.3. nor his daughter ſhalt thou take to thy *ſon*
4.turn away thy *ſon* from following me
12.18. L.thy God ſhall chuſe; thou, and thy *ſon*
13.6.or thy *ſon*, or thy daughter entice thee
16.11. rejoice before the Lord, thou & thy *ſon*
14.rejoice in thy feaſt, thou and thy *ſon*
*Judg.*6.30.bring out thy *ſon*, that he may die
8.22.both thou, and thy *ſon*, and thy *ſons ſon*
1 *Sam.*16.19. ſend me David thy *ſon*
25.8.unto thy ſervants, and unto thy *ſon* David
2 *Sam.*14.11.not one hair of thy *ſon* fal to the ear.
15.27.Ahimaaz thy *ſon*, and Jonath.the *ſon* of
16.8.into the hand of Abſalom thy *ſon*
1 *Ki.*1.12.ſave the life of thy *ſon* Solomon
13.aſſuredly, Solomon thy *ſon* ſhall reign
Verſ.17.30.
3.22.living is my ſon, and the dead is thy *ſon*
nay, but the dead is thy *ſon*
23.my ſon that liveth, and thy *ſon* is the dead
thy *ſon* is the dead, & my ſon is the living
5.5.thy *ſon*, whom I will ſet upon thy throne
11.12.rend it out of the hand of thy *ſon*
13.but will give one tribe unto thy *ſon*
17.13.after make for thee and for thy *ſon*
19.ſaid unto her, Give me thy *ſon*
23.Eliſha ſaid, See, thy *ſon* liveth
2 *Ki.*4.36.he ſaid, Take up thy *ſon*
6.28.give thy *ſon* that we may eat him to day
29.unto her the next day, Give thy *ſon*
8.9. thy *ſon* Benhadad king of Syria hath ſent
16.7.ſaying, I am thy ſervant and thy *ſon*
1 *Chro.*28.6.Solom.thy *ſon*, he ſhall build my houſe
2 *Chro.*6.9. thy *ſon*, he ſhall build the houſe for my
*Prov.*19.18.chaſten thy *ſon* while there is hope
29.17.correct thy *ſon*, and he ſhall give thee reſt
*Iſa.*7.3.go out to meet Shear-jaſhub thy *ſon*
*Luke* 9.41.bring thy *ſon* hither
15.19.no more worthy to be called thy *ſon*
Verſe 21.
30.aſſoon as this thy *ſon* was come
*Joh.*4.50.go thy way, thy *ſon* liveth
51. told him, ſaying, Thy *ſon* liveth
53.in the which Jeſus ſaid, Thy *ſon* liveth
17.1.that thy *Son* alſo may glorifie thee
19.26. woman, behold thy *ſon*

### Song.

*Exod.*15.1.ſang Moſes and the chil.of Iſr.this *ſong*
2.the Lord is my ſtrength and *ſong*
*Numb.*21.17.then Iſrael ſang this *ſong*
*Deut.*31.19.write ye this *ſong* for you
that this *ſong* may be a witneſs for me
21.this *ſong* ſhall teſtifie againſt them
22.Moſes wrote this *ſong* the ſame day
30.words of this *ſong* untill they were ended
32.44.ſpake all the words of this *ſong* in the
*Judg.*5.12.awake,awake, utter a *ſong*,ariſe
2 *Sam.*22.1.ſpake unto the L.the words of this *ſo.*
1 *Chr.*6.31.David ſet over the ſervice of *ſong*
15.22. and Chenaniah was for *ſong*
he inſtructed about the *ſong*
27.Chenaniah maſter of the *ſong*,with the
25.6.for *ſong* in the houſe of the Lord
2 *Chr.*29.27. *ſong* of the Lord began with trump.
*Job* 30.9. and now Iam their *ſong*
*Pſal.*28.7.with my *ſong* will I praiſe him
33.3. ſing unto him a new *ſong*
40.3.put a new *ſong* in my mouth
42.8.in the night his *ſong* ſhall be with me
69.12.I was the *ſong* of the drunkards
30. praiſe the name of God with a *ſong*
77.6.I call to remembrance my *ſong* in the nig.
96.1.O ſing unto the L.a new *ſong* *Pſal.*98.1.
118.14.the Lord is my ſtrength and *ſong*
137.3.required of us a *ſong*
4.how ſhall we ſing the Lords *ſong* in a
144.9. I will ſing a new *ſong* unto thee O God
149.1.ſing unto the Lord a new *ſong*
*Eccleſ.*7.5.then for a man to hear the *ſong*
*Cant.*1.1.the *ſong* of ſongs, which is Solomons
*Iſa.*5.1. ſing to my welbeloved a *ſong* of my belov.
12.2.Lord is my ſtrength and my *ſong*
24.9.ſhall not drink wine with a *ſong*
26.1. in that day ſhall this *ſong* be ſung in the
30.29.ye ſhall have a *ſong* as in the night
42.10.ſing unto the Lord a new *ſong*
*Lam.*3.14.I was their *ſong* all the day long
*Ezek.*33.32.unto them as a very lovely *ſong*
*Rev.*5.9.they ſung a new *ſong*, ſaying, Thou art
14.3.ſung as it were a new *ſong* before the
no man could learn that *ſong*
15.3. they ſing the *ſong* of Moſes,and the *ſong*

### Songs.

*Gen.*31.27.ſent thee away wth mirth,& with *ſongs*
1 *Kin.*4.32.and his *ſongs* were a thouſand and five
1 *Chr.*25.7. inſtructed in the *ſongs* of the Lord
*Neh.*12.46.were *ſongs* of praiſe unto God
*Job* 35.10.who giveth *ſongs* in the night
*Pſal.*32.7.compaſs me about with *ſongs* of deliver.
119.54.been my *ſongs* in the houſe of the Lord
137.3.ſing us one of the *ſongs* of Zion
*Prov.*25.20.that ſingeth *ſongs* to a heavie heart
*Cant.*1.1.the ſong of *ſongs* which is Solomons
*Iſa.*23.16.make ſweet melody, ſing many *ſongs*
24.16. have we heard *ſongs*, even glory to
35.10.and come to Zion with *ſongs*
38.20.ſing my *ſongs* to the ſtringed inſtruments
*Ezek.*26.13.cauſe the noiſe of thy *ſongs* to ceaſe
*Amos* 5.23.away from me the noiſe of thy *ſongs*
8.3.*ſongs* of the temple ſhall be howlings
10.and all your *ſongs* into lamentation
*Eph.*5.19.ſpeaking to your ſelves in—ſpiritu.*ſongs*
*Col.*3.16.admoniſh.one another in—ſpiritual *ſongs*

### Sons.

*Gen.*6.10.Noah begat three *ſons*
7.13.entred the *ſons* of Noah into the ark
9.18.the *ſons* of Noa.that went forth of the ark
19.theſe are the three *ſons* of Noah
10.1.are the generations of the *ſons* of Noah
to them were *ſons* born after the flood
2.the *ſons* of Japheth;Gomer,& Magog,and
1 *Chro.*1.5.
3.the *ſons* of Gomer;Aſhkenaz,& Riphath
1 *Chro.*1.6.
4.the *ſons* of Javan; Eliſhah, and Tarſhiſh
1 *Chro.*1.7.
6.the ſons of Ham;Cuſh, and Mizraim
1 *Chro.*1.8.
7.the *ſons* of Cuſh;Sheba,and Havilah
1 *Chro.*1.9.
the *ſons* of Raamah; Sheba,& Dedan
1 *Chro.*1.9.
20.the *ſons* of Ham after their families
29.all theſe were the *ſons* of Joktan
1 *Chro.*1.23.
31.theſe are the *ſons* of Shem,after their fam.
32.theſe are the families of the *ſons* of Noah
23.3.Abrah.ſpake to the *ſons* of Heth, ſaying
11.in the preſence of the *ſons* of my people
16.in the audience of the *ſons* of Heth
20.made ſure to Abrah.by the *ſons* of Heth
25.3.*ſons* of Dedan were Aſhurim,& Letuſhim
4. the *ſons* of Midian; Ephah, and Epher,&
1 *Chro.*1.33.
6.unto the *ſons* of the concub.which Abr.had
10.field which Abr. purchaſed of the *ſons* of
13.theſe are the names of the *ſons* of Iſhmael
16.theſe are the *ſons* of Iſhmael
29.34.becauſe I have born him three *ſons*
30.20.becauſe I have born him ſix *ſons*
31.1.Jacob heard the words of Labans *ſons*
34.7.*ſons* of Jacob came out of the field, when
13.*ſons* of Jacob anſwered Shechem & Ham.
27.*ſons* of Jacob came upon the ſlain
35.5.did not purſue after the *ſons* of Jacob
22.now the *ſons* of Jacob were twelve
23.*ſons* of Leah; Reuben,Sim.Levi,Judah
24.*ſons* of Rachel; Joſeph, and Benjamin
25.the *ſons* of Bilhah—Dan and Naphtali
26.the *ſons* of Zilpah—Gad and Aſher
theſe are the *ſons* of Jacob, which were
36.5.theſe are the *ſons* of Eſau,which were bor.
10.theſe are the names of Eſaus *ſons*
11.the *ſons* of Eliphaz were Teman,Omer
12.theſe were the *ſons* of Adah, Eſaus wife
Verſe 16.
13.theſe are the *ſons* of Revel Ver.17.
the *ſons* of Baſhemath, Eſaus wife
Verſe 17.
14.theſe were the *ſons* of Aholibamah
15.theſe were dukes of the *ſons* of Eſau
18.the *ſons* of Aholibamah, Eſaus wife
19.theſe are the *ſons* of Eſau, who is Edom
20.theſe are the *ſons* of Seir the Horite
37.2.the lad was with the *ſons* of Bilhah
and with the *ſons* of Zilpah
42.5.*ſons* of Iſrael came to buy corn
11.we are all one mans *ſons*
13.the *ſons* of one man in the land of Cana.
32.*ſons* of our father; one is not
46.5.*ſons* of Iſrael carried Jacob their father
9.the *ſons* of Reuben; Hanoch,& Phallu, &
*Exod.*6.14.
10.*ſons* of Simeon;Iemuel,and Iamin
*Exod.*6.15.
11.*ſons* of Levi;Gerſhon,Kohath,and
*Exod.*6.16.
12.the *ſons* of Judah; Er, and Onan
the *ſons* of Pharez,were Hezron,and
13.and the *ſons* of Iſſachar;Tola, and
1 *Chro.*7.1.
14.the *ſons* of Zebulun; Sered, and Elon
15.theſe be the *ſons* of Leah
16.the *ſons* of Gad; Zephion, and Haggai
17.the *ſons* of Aſher;Jimnah,and Iſhuah
the *ſons* of Beriah; Heber, and Malchiel
18.theſe are the *ſons* of Zilpah
19. the *ſons* of Rachel—Ioſeph & Benjamin
21.*ſons* of Benjamin were Belah,& Becher
1 *Chro.*7.6.
22.theſe are the *ſons* of Rachel
23.the *ſons* of Dan;Huſhim
24.the *ſons* of Naphtali;Iahzeel,and Guni
1 *Chr.*7.13.
25.theſe are the *ſons* of Bilhah,which
26.beſide Iacobs *ſons* wives,all the ſouls were
27.*ſons* of Ioſeph,which were born in Egypt
48.8.Iſrael beheld Ioſephs *ſons*, and ſaid
49.2.hear,ye *ſons* of Iacob, hearken unto Iſrael
*Exod.*6.17.the *ſons* of Gerſhon;Libni,& Shimi
*Numb.*3.18.
18.*ſons* of Kohath; Amram, and Izhar
*Numb.*3.19. 1 *Chr.*6.2,18.
19.*ſons of* Merari; Mahali,and Muſhi
*Numb.*3.20. 1 *Chr.*6.19.
21.*ſons* of Izhar;Korah,Nepheg
22.*ſons* of Uzziel;Miſhael,and Elzaphan
24.*ſons* of Korah;Aſſir,and Elkanah
32.2.which are in the ears of your *ſons*,and
26.all the *ſons* of Levi gath.themſelv.togeth.
*Lev.*10.4.called Miſh.& Elzaph. the *ſons* of Uzz.
26.29.ye ſhall eat the fleſh of your *ſons*
*Numb.*2.14.capt.of the *ſons* of Gad ſhalbe Eliaſaph
18.capt.of the *ſons* of Ephraim ſhal be Eliſh.
22.capt.of the *ſons* of Benjam.ſhall be Abid.
3.17.theſe were the *ſons* of Levi,by their fami.
25.the charge of the *ſons* of Gerſhon, in the
29.famil.of the *ſons* of Kohath ſhall pitch on
36.under the charge of the *ſons* of Mer.ſhall
4.2. take the ſum of the *ſons* of Kohath
from among the *ſons* of Levi
4.the ſervice of the *ſons* of Kohath
15.*ſons* of Kohath ſhall come to bear it
the burden of the *ſons* of Kohath
22.take all the ſervice of the *ſons* of Gerſhon
27.ſhalbe all the ſervice of the *ſons* of Gerſh.
28. ſerv. of the families of the *ſons* of Gerſh.
29.as for the *ſons* of Merari, thou ſhalt num.
33.the ſervice of the famil.of the *ſons* of Me.
34.numbred the *ſons* of the Kohathites
38. that were numbred of the *ſons* of Gerſh.
41.numb.of the famil.of the *ſons* of Gerſhon
42.numb.of the families of the *ſons* of Mer.
7.7.four oxen he gave to the *ſons* of Gerſhon
8.eight oxen he gave to the *ſons* of Merari
9.unto the *ſons* of Kohath he gave none
10.17. and the *ſons* of Gerſhon,and
the *ſons* of Merari ſet forward
13.33.there we ſaw the giants,the *ſons* of Anak
16.1.Dathan and Abiram the *ſons* of Eliab
and On the ſon of Peleth,*ſons* of Reub.
7.ye take too much upon you,ye *ſons* of Levi
8.hear,I pray you,ye *ſons* of Levi
10.all thy brethr.the *ſons* of Levi, with thee
12.to call Dath. & Abiram the *ſons* of Eliab
27.ſtood in the door—their wives,& their *ſo.*
26.8.and the *ſons* of Pallu; Eliab
9.*ſons* of Eliab;Nemuel,Dathan,& Abiram
12.the *ſons* of Simeon after their families
19.the *ſons* of Iudah were Er and Onan
2 *Chro.*2.3.
20.the *ſons* of Iudah after their families
21.*ſons* of Pharez were: of Heſron the fam.
23.of the *ſons* of Iſſachar,after their families
26.of the *ſons* of Zebulun, after their famil.
28.*ſons* of Joſeph were Manaſſeh & Ephraim
29.of the *ſons* of Manaſ.of Machir the famil.
30.theſe are the *ſons* of Gilead
35.theſe are the *ſons* of Ephraim
36.theſe are the *ſons* of Shuthelah
37.theſe are the families of the *ſons* of Ephr.
38.the *ſons* of Benjamin, after their families
40.the *ſons* of Bela were Ard,and Naaman
41.theſe are the *ſons* of Benjamin
42.theſe are the *ſons* of Dan,after their fam.
45.of the *ſons* of Beriah;of Heber the fam.of
47.the family of the *ſons* of Aſher
48.the *ſons* of Naphtali,after their families
27.3. and our father had no *ſons*
36.1.of the families of the *ſons* of Ioſeph
3.if they be married to any of the *ſons* of
5.tribe of the *ſons* of Ioſeph hath ſaid well
11.were married unto their fathers broth.*ſo.*
12.marr.into the fami.of the *ſons* of Manaſſ.
*Deut.*1.28. have ſeen the *ſons* of the Anaki. there
11.6.to Dathan and Abiram, the *ſons* of Eliab
21.5.prieſts the *ſon* of Levi ſhall come near
23.17.nor a Sodomite of the *ſons* of Iſrael
31.9.delivered it to the prieſts, the *ſons* of Levi
32.8.when he ſeparated the *ſons* of Adam
*Joſ.*15.14.Caleb drove thence the 3 *ſons* of Anak
17.6.reſt of Manaſſehs *ſons* had the land of Gi.
24.32.which Iacob bought of the *ſons* of Ham.
*Judg.*1.20.he expelled thence the 3 *ſons* of Anak
8.19.they were even the *ſons* of my mother
30.Gid.had ſeventy *ſons* of his body begott.
9.2.that all the *ſons* of Ierub.—reign over you
5.ſlew his brethren, the *ſons* of Ierubbaal
24.cruelty done to the 70.*ſons* of Ierub.mig.
10.4.he had 30.*ſons* that rode on 30. aſſe-colts
11.2.and Gileads wife bare him *ſons*
12.14.he had forty *ſons*, and thirty nephews
19.22.certain *ſons* of Belial beſet the houſe
*Ruth* 1.11.are there yet any more *ſo.* in my womb

12.and ſhould alſo bear *ſons*
1 *Sam.*1.8. am not I better to thee then ten *ſons*
2.12.the *ſons* of Eli were *ſons* of Belial
8.11.he will take your *ſons*,and appoint them
14.49.*ſons* of Saul were Jonathan,and Iſhui
17.13.three eldeſt *ſons* of Jeſſe followed Saul
name of his three *ſons* that went to the
22.20.one of the *ſons* of Abimelech eſcaped
31.2.ſlew Jon.& Abin.and Malchiſh. Sauls *ſo.*
1 *Chro.* 10.2.
5.ſo Saul died,and his three *ſons*
1 *Chro.*10.6.
8.found Saul & his 3. *ſons* fallen in mount
2 *Sam.*2.18. there were three *ſons* of Zerviah
3.2.unto David were *ſons* born in Hebron
39.the *ſons* of Zerviah be too hard for me
4.2. the *ſons* of Rimmon,a Beerothite
5.*ſons* of Rimmon,Rechab and Baanah,went
9.anſwered Rech.and Baan.the *ſons* of Rim.
6.3.*ſons* of Abinadab drave the new cart
8.18.and Davids *ſons* were chief rulers
9.10.now Ziba had fifteen *ſons*, & 20.ſervants
11.at my table as one of the kings *ſons*
13.23. Abſalom invited all the kings *ſons*
27.let Amon & all the kings *ſo.* go with him
29.then all the kings *ſons* aroſe,and every
30.ſaying,Abſal.hath ſlain all the kings *ſons*
33.that all the kings *ſons* are dead
35.behold the kings *ſons* come
36. that behold,the kings *ſons* came
14.27.unto Abſalom there were born three *ſo.*
16.10.have I to do with you,ye *ſo.* of Zerviah
Chap. 19.22.
19.17.Ziba and his fifteen *ſons* met him
21.8.k.took—the five *ſons* of Mich. the daugh.
16.Iſhbi-benob,which was of the *ſons* of the
18. which was of the *ſons* of the gyant
23.6.*ſons* of Belial ſhal be al of them as thorns
32.of the *ſons* of Jaſhem ; Ionathan
1 *Chr.*11.34.
1 *King.*1.9.called all his brethren the kings *ſons*
19.hath called all the *ſons* of the king
Verſ. 25.
2.7.ſhew kindneſſe to the *ſons* of Barzillai
4.3.Elihoreph and Ahiah the *ſons* of Shiſha
31.he was wiſer then—the *ſons* of Machol
11.20.in Phar.houſhold,among the *ſons* of Pha.
12.31.which were not of the *ſons* of Levi
18.31.number of the tribes of the *ſo.* of Ioſeph
20.35.a certain man of the *ſons* of the prophets
21.10. ſet two men, the *ſons* of Belial bef. him
29.in his *ſons* dayes will I bring the evill
2 *Kin.*2.3.*ſons* of the prophets that were at Bethel
5.*ſons* of the proph.at Iericho came to Eliſh.
7.fifty men of the *ſons* of the proph.went &
15.when the *ſons* of the prophets ſaw him
4.1.wom.of the wives of the *ſons* of the proph.
5.ſhut the door upon her, and upon her *ſons*
38.*ſons* of the proph.were ſitting before him
ſeethe pottage for the *ſons* of the proph.
5.22.two young men of the *ſons* of the proph.
6.1.*ſons* of the proph.ſaid to Eliſh.Behold now
10.1. and Ahab had ſeventy *ſons* in Samaria
2.ſeeing your maſters *ſons* are with you
3. look out the meeteſt of your maſters *ſons*
6.take ye the heads of the men your maſt.*ſo.*
now the kings *ſons*,being 70.perſons were
7.took the king *ſons*,and ſlew ſeventy perſ.
8.have brought the heads of the kings *ſons*
11.2.ſtole him from among the kings *ſons*
25.7.ſlew the *ſons* of Zedekiah before his eyes
1 *Chro.*1.17.*ſons* of Shem ; Elam,and Aſhur
28.*ſons* of Abraham ; Iſaac and Iſhmael
32.*ſons* of Ketur. Abrahams concub.Zimr.
the *ſons* of Iokſhan ; Sheba & Dedan
33.all theſe are the *ſons* of Keturah
34. the *ſons* of Iſaac ; Eſau and Iſrael
35.the *ſons* of Eſau ; Eliphaz,Revel
36.the *ſons* of Eliphaz ; Teman,and Omar
37.the *ſons* of Revel ; Nahath,Zerah
38.*ſons* of Seir; Lotan,and Shobal
39.the *ſons* of Lotan; Hori,and Homam
40. the *ſons* of Shobal; Alian,and Manahath
the *ſons* of Zibeon; Aiah,and Anah
41.the *ſons* of Anah ; Diſhon
the *ſons* of Diſhon : Amram,& Eſhban
24.the *ſons* of Ezer ; Bilhan, and Zavan
the *ſons* of Diſhon ; Uz,and Aran
2.1. theſe are the *ſons* of Iſrael
4. all the *ſons* of Judah were five
5.the *ſons* of Pharez ; Hezron,and Hamul
6.the *ſons* of Zerah ; Zimri,and Ethan
7.*ſons* of Carmi ; Achar the troubler of Iſr.
8.the *ſons* of Ethan ; Azariah
9.*ſons* of Hezron ; Jerahmeel
16.*ſons* of Zerviah ; Abiſhai,Ioab, Aſahel
18.her *ſons* are theſe; Ieſher, Shobab, Ardon
25.the *ſons* of Ierahmeel—Ram the firſt-bo.
27.*ſons* of Ram were Maaz,Iamin
28. the *ſons* of Onam were Shammai
*ſons* of Shammai; Nadab,and Abiſhur
30.*ſons* of Nadab ; Seled,and Appaim
31. and the *ſons* of Appaim ; Iſhi
and the *ſons* of Iſhi ; Sheſhan
32.the *ſons* of Iada the brother of Shammai
33.the *ſons* of Ionathan ; Peleth and Zaza
theſe are the *ſons* of Ierahmeel
42.*ſons* of Caleb—were,Meſha his firſt-born
*ſons* of Mareſha the father of Hebron
43.the *ſons* of Hebron; Korah, & Tappuah
47.the *ſons* of Iahdai ; Regem,and Iotham
50. theſe were the *ſons* of Caleb
54.the *ſons* of Salmah ; Beth-lehem
3.1, theſe were the *ſons* of David
9.theſe were all the *ſons* of David
beſide the *ſons* of the concubines
15. the *ſons* of Ioſiah were—Iohanan
16. the *ſons* of Iehoiakim ; Ieconiah his ſon
17.the *ſons* of Ieconiah ; Aſſir, Salathiel
19.*ſons* of Pedaiah were Zerubb.& Shimei
the *ſons* of Zerubbabel ; Meſhullam
21. the *ſons* of Hananiah ; Pelatiah,and
the *ſons* of Rephaiah, the *ſons* of Arnan
the *ſons* of Obadiah,the *ſons* of Shech.
22.the *ſons* of Shechaniah ; Shemaiah
the *ſons* of Shemaiah; Hattuſh,& Igeal
23.the *ſons* of Neariah,Elioenai, Hezekiah.
24.*ſons* of Elioenai were Hodaiah, & Eliaſh
4.1.the *ſons* of Judah; Pharez,Hezron
4. theſe are the *ſons* of Hur
6.theſe were the *ſons* of Naarah
7.the *ſons* of Helah were Zereth
13.the *ſons* of Kenaz ; Othniel,and Seraiah
the *ſons* of Othniel ; Hathath
15. the *ſons* of Caleb the ſon of Jephun. Iru
the *ſons* of Elah,even Kenaz
16.the *ſons* of Jahaleleel; Ziph, and Ziphah
17.the *ſons* of Ezra were Jether and Mered
theſe are the *ſons* of Bithiah
19.the *ſons* of his wife Hodaiah
20.*ſons* of Shimon were Amnon, & Rinnah
*ſons* of Iſhi were Zoheth,and Ben-zoheth
21.the *ſons* of Shelah were Er
24.the *ſons* of Simeon; Nemuel,Jamin
26.the *ſons* of Miſhma; Hamuel his ſon
42.ſome of them,even of the *ſons* of Simeon
5.1.the *ſons* of Reuben,the firſt-born of Iſrael
birth-right was given to the *ſons* of Joſ.
3.*ſons* of Reuben—were Hanoch,& Pallu
4.the *ſons* of Joel; Shemaiah his ſon
18.the *ſons* of Reuben,& the Gadites
6.1. the *ſons* of Levi; Gerſhon,Kohath, and
Verſe 16.
17.names of the *ſons* of Gerſhom ; Libni
22.*ſons* of Kohath ; Amminadab his ſon
25.*ſons* of Elkanah ; Amaſai, and Ahimoth
26.*ſons* of Elkanah ; Zophai his ſon
28.*ſons* of Samuel ; the firſt-born, Vaſhni
29.*ſons* of Merari; Mahli,Libni his ſon
33.of the *ſons* of the Kohathites; Heman
44.their brethren,the *ſons* of Merari ſtood
61.unto the *ſons* of Kohath, which were left
62.to the *ſons* of Gerſhon throughout their
63.unto the *ſons* of Merari were given by lot
66.reſidue of the famil.of the *ſons* of Kohath
71.unto the *ſons* of Gerſhom were given
7.2.*ſons* of Tola; Uzzi, and Rephaiah
3. the *ſons* of Uzzi ; Izrahiah
the *ſons* of Izrahiah ; Michael, & Obad.
7.the *ſons* of Bela ; Ezbon,and Uzzi
8.the *ſons* of Becher; Zemira, and Joaſh
all theſe are the *ſons* of Becher
10.the *ſons* alſo of Jediael ; Bilhan
the *ſons* of Bilhan; Jeuſh & Benjamin
11.all theſe the *ſons* of Jediael
12.Ir,and Huſhim,the *ſons* of Aher
13.Jazer,and Shallum,the *ſons* of Bilhah
14.the *ſons* of Manaſſeh ; Aſhriel
17.the *ſons* of Ulam ; Bedan
theſe were the *ſons* of Gilead
19. the *ſons* of Shemida were Ahian
20.the *ſons* of Ephraim ; Shuthelah
30. the *ſons* of Aſher; Imnah,and Iſuah
31.*ſons* of Beriah; Heber, and Malchiel
33.the *ſons* of Japhlet ; Paſach
34.the *ſons* of Shamer ; Ahi, and Rohgah
36.the *ſons* of Zophah ; Suah
38.the *ſons* of Jether ; Jephunneh
39.the *ſons* of Ulla ; Arah,and Haniel
8.3.the *ſons* of Bela were Adder,and Gera
6.theſe are the *ſons* of Ehud
12.the *ſons* of Elpaal ; Eber,and Miſham
35. *ſons* of Micah were Pithon, & Meliech
Chap.9.41.
38,and Azel had ſix *ſons* Chap.9.44.
all theſe were the *ſons* of Azel
Chad.9.44.
39. the *ſo.* of Eſhek—were Ulam his firſt-b.
40.the *ſons* of Ulam were mighty men of
and had many *ſons*, and *ſons ſons*
all theſe are the *ſons* of Benjamin
9.6. of the *ſons* of Zerah : Jeuel
7.of the *ſons* of Benjamin : Sallu
14. ſon of Haſhabiah, of the *ſons* of Merari
11.44.the *ſons* of Hothan the Aroerite
46.the *ſons* of Elnaan,and Ithmah
12.3.*ſons* of Shemaah—Jeziel,and Pelet
the *ſons* of Azmaveth, and Berachah
7.Joelah,and Zebadiah the *ſons* of Jeroam
14.theſe were the *ſons* of Gad
15.5. of the *ſons* of Kohath : Uriel the chief
6.of the *ſons* of Merari : Asaiah the chief
7.of the *ſons* of Gerſhom : Joel the chief
8.of the *ſons* of Elizaphan: Shemaiah the ch.
9.of the *ſons* of Hebron : Eliel the chief
10.of the *ſons* of Uzziel : Amminad.the chi.
17. and of the *ſons* of Merari their brethren
16.42.the *ſons* of Jeduthun were porters
18.17.*ſons* of David were chief about the ki.
21.10. his four *ſons* with him hid themſelves
23.6.divided them into courſes among the *ſons*
6. the *ſons* of Laadan, the chief was Jehiel
9.the *ſons* of Shimei : Shelomith
10.*ſons* of Shimei were : Jahath, Zina
11. Jeuſh and Beriah had not many *ſons*
12.*ſons* of Kohath : Amram,Izhar
13 *ſons* of Amram : Aaron and Moſes
15.*ſons* of Moſes : Gerſhom.and Eliezer
16.of the *ſons* of Gerſhom : Shebuel
17.*ſons* of Eliezer were,Rehabiah the chief
and Eliezer had none other *ſons*
the *ſons* of Rehabiah were very many
18.the *ſons* of Izhar : Shelomoth the chief
19.the *ſons* of Hebron : Jeriah the firſt
20.the *ſons* of Uzziel : Michah the firſt
21.the *ſons* of Merari : Mahli,and Muſhi
the *ſons* of Mahli : Eleazar,and Kiſh
22.their brethren the *ſons* of Kiſh took them
23.the *ſons* of Muſhi : Mahli,and Eder
24.theſe were the *ſons* of Levi
24.3. both Zadok of the *ſons* of Eleazar
and Ahimelech of the *ſons* of Ithamar
4.men found of the *ſons* of Eleazar
then of the *ſons* of Ithamar
among the *ſons* of Eleazar there were
and eight among the *ſons* of Ithamar
5.houſe of God, were of the *ſons* of Eleazar
and of the *ſons* of Ithamar
20. reſt of the *ſons* of Levi were theſe
of the *ſons* of Amram,Shubael
of the *ſons* of Shubael,Jedaiah
21.of the *ſons* of Rehabiah,the firſt was Iſhi.
22.of the *ſons* of Shelomoth,Jahath
23.*ſons* of Hebron,Jeriah the firſt
24.*ſons* of Uzziel,Michah:of the *ſons* of Mi.
25.of the *ſons* of Ieſhiah,Zechariah
26.*ſons* of Merari were Mahli,—the *ſo.*of Ja.
27.the *ſons* of Merari by Jaaziah,Beno

28. of Mahli came Eleazar,who had no *ſons*
30.the *ſons* alſo of Muſhi ; Mahli, and Eder
these were the *ſons* of the Levites
25.2.of the *ſons* of Aſaph; Zaccur,and Joſeph
3.the *ſons* of Jeduthun; Gedaliah
4.the *ſons* of Heman;Bukkiah, Mattaniah
5. all theſe were the *ſons* of Heman
26.1.Meſhelemiah—of the *ſons* of Aſaph
4. the *ſons* of Obed-Edom were Shemaiah
7.the *ſons* of Shemaiah;Othni,and Rephael
8.of the *ſons* of Obed-Ed.they and their *ſons*
9.Meſhelemaiah had *ſons* and brethren
28.4.among the *ſons* of my father, he liked me
29.24.*ſons* likewiſe of k.D.ſubmitted themſelv.
2 *Chr*.5.12.with their *ſons* & their breth.being ar.
13.8. in the hand of the *ſons* of David
21.2. he had brethren, the *ſons* of Jehoſhaphat
22.8. the *ſons* of the brethren of Ahaziah
11.ſtole him from among the kings *ſons*
23.3.as the Lord hath ſaid of the *ſons* of David
24.7.*ſons* of Athali.had broken up the houſe of
25.for the blood of the *ſons* of Jehoiada the
29.12. of the *ſons* of the Kohathites
and of the *ſons* of Merari
13. of the *ſons* of Elizaphan;Shimri
of the *ſons* of Aſaph;Zachariah
14. of the *ſons* of Heman ; Jehiel
of the *ſons* of Jeduthun ; Shemaiah
32.33.chiefeſt of the ſepulch.of the *ſon*.of Dav.
34.12.the Levites, of the *ſons* of Merari
and Meſhullam of the *ſons* of the Kohath.
35.15.the ſingers,the *ſons* of Aſaph,were in
*Ezra* 3.9.the *ſo*.of Judah together, to ſet forward
the *ſons* of Henadad,with their *ſons*
10. the *ſons* of Aſaph with cymbals
8.2. of the *ſons* of Phinehas; Gerſhom
of the *ſons* of Ithamar ; Daniel
of the *ſons* of David ; Hattuſh
3.of the *ſons* of Shecha.of the *ſons* of Pharoſh
4. of the *ſons* of Pahath-Moab ; Elihoenai
5.of the *ſons* of Sechaniah, the ſon of Jahaz.
6. of the *ſons* alſo of Adin ; Ebed
7. of the *ſons* of Elam ; Jeſhaiah
8. of the *ſons* of Shephatiah ; Zebadiah
9.of the *ſons* of Joab ; Obadiah
10.of the *ſons* of Shelom. the ſon of Joſiph.
11. of the *ſons* of Bebai ; Zachariah
12. of the *ſons* of Azgad ; Johanan
13. of the laſt *ſons* of Adonikam,whoſe
14. of the *ſons* alſo of Bigvai ; Uthai
15. found there none of the *ſons* of Levi
18.of the *ſons* of Mahli, the ſon of Levi
19. his brethren and their *ſons*,twenty
10.2. one of the *ſons* of Elam anſwered & ſaid
18.among the *ſons* of the prieſts there was
namely, of the *ſons* of Jeſhua
20. of the *ſons* of Immer; Hanani
21.of the *ſons* of Harim ; Maaſiah
22.of the *ſons* of Paſhur ; Elioenai
25. of the *ſons* of Paroſh ; Ramiah
26. of the *ſons* of Elam ; Mattaniah
27.of the *ſons* of Zuttu ; Elioenai
28.of the *ſons* alſo of Bebai; Jehohanan
29. of the *ſons* of Bani ; Meſhullam
30.of the *ſons* of Pahath-Moab ; Adna
31. of the *ſons* of Harim; Eliezer
33.of the *ſons* of Haſhum ; Mattenai
34. of the *ſons* of Bani; Maadai,Amram
53. of the *ſons* of Nebo ; Jehiel,Mattithiah
*Neh*.3.3.fiſh-gate did the *ſons* of Haſſenaah build
10.9.of the *ſons* of Henadad ; Kadmiel
36.alſo the firſt-born of our *ſons*
11.6.all the *ſo*. of Perez,thar dwelt in Jeruſal.
7.and theſe are the *ſons* of Benjamin
22.of the *ſons* of Aſaph,the ſingers were over
12.23.the *ſons* of Levi,were written in the book
28.the *ſons* of the ſingers gathered themſelv.
35. certain of the Prieſts *ſons* with trumpets
13.28.one of the *ſons* of Joiada was ſon in law
*Eſth*.9.10.the ten *ſons* of Haman ſlew they
12.deſtroyed—the ten *ſons* of Haman
13.let Hamans ten *ſons* be hang. on the gal.
14.and they hanged Hamans ten *ſons*
*Pſal*.77.15.the *ſons* of Jacob and Joſeph.Selah
89.6.who among the *ſons* of the mighty can
144.12. our *ſons* may be as plants grown up
*Cant*.2.3. ſo is my beloved among the *ſons*
*Iſa*.51.18.none to guide her among all the *ſons*
of all the *ſons* that ſhe hath brought up
56.6.*ſons* of the ſtranger that join themſelves
57.3. draw neer hither,ye *ſons* of the ſorcereſſe
68.10.*ſons* of ſtrangers ſhall build up thy wals
14.*ſons* of them that afflicted thee ſhal come
61.5. *ſons* of the alien ſhall be your plow-men
62.8.*ſons* of the ſtranger ſhall not drink thy
*Jer*.6.21. the *ſons* together ſhall fall upon them
13.14. even the fathers and *ſons* together
29.6. to burn their *ſons* with fire
29.0. and take wives for your *ſons*
35.4. into the chamber of the *ſons* of Hanan
5.I ſet before the *ſons* of the Rechabites
6. neither ye nor your *ſons* for ever
16.*ſons* of Jonadab have performed the com.
39.6.ſlew the *ſons* of Zedekiah before his eyes
Chap. 52.10.
40.8.Johanan and Jonathan the *ſons* of Kareah
49.1. hath Iſrael no *ſons*
*Lam*.4.2.the precious *ſons* of Zion,comparable to
*Ezek*.5.10.fathers ſhall eat the *ſons* in the midſt of
and the *ſons* ſhall eat their fathers
20.31. when ye make your *ſons* to paſs thorow
23.37.cauſe their *ſons* for them to paſs thorow
40.46.the *ſons* of Zadok among the *ſo*. of Levi
44.15.the *ſons* of Zadok,that kept the charge
48.11. that are ſanctified,of the *ſons* of Zadok
*Hoſ*.1.10.ye are the *ſons* of the living God
*Amos* 2.11.I raiſed up of your *ſons* for prophets
*Mal*.3.3.he ſhall purifie the *ſons* of Levi
6.therefore ye *ſo*.of Jacob are not conſumed
*Mat*.20.20.with her *ſons* worſhipping him
*Mar*.3.17.which is, The *ſons* of thunder
10.35.James & John,the *ſo*.of Zebedee come
*Lu*.5.10.ſo was alſo James & John,the *ſons* of Z.
11.19.by whom do your *ſons* caſt them out
*John* 21.2.the *ſons* of Zebedee,and the two other
*Act*.7.16.for a ſum of money of the *ſons* of Emor
1 *Cor*.4.14.but as my beloved *ſons*,I warn you
*Gal*.4.5.might receive the Adoption of *ſons*
6.& becauſe ye are *ſons*,God hath ſent forth
*Heb*.2.10.in bringing many *ſons* into glory
7.5.verily they that are of the *ſons* of Levi,who
11.21.bleſſed both the *ſons* of Joſeph
12.7. God dealeth with you as with *ſons*
8.then are ye baſtards,and not *ſons*

*Aaron* joyned with **Sons**,See **Aaron**.

**Sons** with *daughters*, See **Daughters**.

**Sons** *of God*, See **God**.

*His* **Sons**.

*Gen*.7.7.& his *ſons*,& his wife,and his *ſons* wives
Chap.8.18.
9.1.God bleſſed Noah and his *ſons*,and ſaid
8.God ſpake to Noah and his *ſons*,ſaying
25.9.his *ſons* Iſaac and Iſhmael buried him
30.35.gave them into the hand of his *ſons*
31.17.Jacob roſe up,and ſet his *ſons* on camels
55. Laban kiſſed his *ſons* and his daughters
32.22.took—his eleven *ſons*,and paſſed over
34.6. his *ſons* were with the cattell in the field
35.29. his *ſons* Eſau and Jacob buried him
36.6. Eſau took his wives,and his *ſons*
42.1.Jacob ſaid to his *ſons*,Why look ye one
46.7.his *ſons*,and his *ſons ſons* with him
his daughters,and his *ſons* daughters
8.names of the chil.of Iſr.—Jacob & his *ſons*
49.1.Jacob called his *ſons*,and ſaid,Gather
33.made an end of commanding his *ſons*
50.12.his *ſons* did unto him as he commanded
13.his *ſons* carried him into the land of Can.
*Exod*.4.20.Moſes took his wife,& his *ſons*, & ſet
18.5.came with his *ſons* & his wife unto Moſes
28.1. take thou his *ſons* with him from among
41,put them upon his *ſons* with him
29.8.bring his *ſons*, and put coats upon them
30.upon the tip of the right ear of his *ſons*
21,and ſprinkle it—upon his *ſons*
upon the garments of his *ſons* with him
his *ſons*,& his *ſons* garments with him
27.and of that which is for his *ſons*
31.10. & the garments of his *ſons* Ch. 35.19.
39.41.and his *ſons* garments,to miniſter in the
40.14.thou ſhalt bring his *ſons*, & clothe them
*Lev*.6.22.prieſt of his *ſons*,that is anointed in his
7.35.and of the anointing of his *ſons*
8.30.ſprink.it—on his *ſons*,& on his *ſons* garm.
ſanctified—his *ſons*,and his *ſons* garments
10.6.to Eleaz.& to Itha.his *ſons*, Uncover not
13.2.or unto one of his *ſons*,the prieſts
*Num*.21.35.ſo they ſmote him and his *ſons*
*Deut*.2.33. we ſmote him,and his *ſons*
18.5. him and his *ſons* for ever
21.16.when he maketh his *ſons* to inherit that
*Judg*.9.18.and have ſlain his *ſons*,ſeventy perſons
17.5.and conſecrated one of his *ſons*,who
11.was unto him as one of his *ſons*
10.30.he and his *ſons* were prieſts to the tribe of
1 *Sam*.2.22.heard all that his *ſons* did to Iſrael
3.13.becauſe his *ſons* made themſelves vile
8.1. he made his *ſons* judges over Iſrael
3. his *ſons* walked not in his wayes
16.1.I have provided me a king among his *ſons*
5.and he ſanctified Jeſſe and his *ſons*
10.Jeſſe made 7.of his *ſons* to paſs bef. Sam.
30.6.was grieved every man for his *ſons*
31.2.followed hard upon Saul,& upon his *ſons*
1 *Chr*.10.2.
7. that Saul and his *ſons* were dead
1 *Chron*.10.7.
12.took—the bodies of his *ſons* from the wal
1 *Chro*.10.12.
2 *Sam*.21.6.let ſeven men of his *ſons* be delivered
1 *King*.13.21. his *ſons* came and told him all
12.for his *ſons* had ſeen what way the
13.he ſaid unto his *ſons*, Saddle me the aſſe
27.ſpake to his *ſons*,ſaying,Sadd.me the aſſe
31.ſpake to his *ſons*,ſaying,When I am dead
2 *King*.9.26.ſeen yeſterday the blood of his *ſons*
19.37.his *ſons* ſmote him with the ſword
1 *Chro*.7.16.and his *ſons* were Ulam, and Rakem
8.10.theſe were his *ſons*, heads of the fathers
9.5.Aſaiah the firſt-born,and his *ſons*
23.14.his *ſons* were named of the tribe of Levi
25.9. who with his brethren & *ſo*. were twelve
10.he,his *ſons*,and his brethren were twelve
Verſes 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18,
19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27,
28, 29, 30, 31.
26.15.and to his *ſons* ,the houſe of Aſuppim
29.his *ſons* were for the outward buſineſſe
28,1.poſſeſſion of the king,and of his *ſons*
2 *Chr*.11.14.Jeroboam & his *ſo*.had caſt them off
13.5.and to his *ſons*,by a covenant of ſalt
21.7.a light to him and to his *ſons* for ever
17. carried away—his *ſons* alſo
ſave Jehoahaz the youngeſt of his *ſons*
23 11.Jehoiada and his *ſons* anointed him
24.27.concerning his *ſons*, & the greatneſſe of
36.20.where they were ſerv.to him and his *ſons*
*Ezra* 3.9.then ſtood Jeſhua with his *ſons* & breth.
Kadmiel and his *ſons*
6.10.pray for the life of the king,and of his *ſo*.
7.23.againſt the realm of the king and his *ſons*
8.18.and Shereb.with his *ſons* and his brethren
*Eſth*.9.25.he and his *ſons* ſhould be hanged on the
*Job* 1.4.his *ſons* went and feaſted in their houſes
14.21. his *ſons* come to honour
38.32.canſt thou guide Arcturus with his *ſons*
42.16.ſaw his *ſons* and his *ſons ſons*
*Iſa*.37.38.his *ſons* ſmote him with the ſword
*Jer*.35.3.& his brethren,and his *ſons*,and all the
14.commanded his *ſons* not to drink wine
*Ezek*.46.16.prince give a gift unto any of his *ſons*
inheritance thereof ſhall be his *ſons*
17.inheritance ſhall be his *ſons* for them
18.give his *ſons* inherit. out of his poſſeſſion
*Dan*.11.10. his *ſons* ſhall be ſtirred up

**Sons** *in law*.

*Gen*.19.14.Lot ſpake to his *ſons* in law
as one that mocked to his *ſons* in law

**Sons** *of men*,See **Men**.

*My* **Sons**.

*Gen*.48.9.Joſeph ſaid, They are my *ſons*
1 *Sam*.2.24.nay,my *ſons*,for it is no good report
12.2.and behold,my *ſons* are with you
1 *Chr*.28.5.of all my *ſons* he hath choſen Solomon
2 *Chr*.29.11.my *ſons*,be not now negligent
*Job*.1.5.it may be that my *ſons* have ſinned

*Iſa.*45.11.of things to come concerning my *ſons*

*Seven* **Sons,** See **Seven.**

*Thy* **Sons.**

*Gen.*6.18.thou and thy *ſons*,and thy *ſons* wives
8.16.goe forth of the ark,—thou and thy *ſons*
19.12. haſt thou here any beſides—thy *ſons*
*Exod.*12.24. an ordinance to thee, and to thy *ſons*
22.28. firſt-born of thy *ſons* ſhalt thou give
34.16.make thy *ſons* goe a whoring after their
20. firſt-born of thy *ſons* thou ſhalt redeem
*Levit.*10.9. thou, nor thy *ſons* with thee
13.and thy *ſons* due of the ſacri.of the Lord
14.in a clean place,thou and thy *ſons*, and
they be thy due and thy *ſons* due
15. it ſhall be thine,and thy *ſons*
*Numb.*18.1.thou and thy *ſons*—ſhall bear the
thou and thy *ſons* with thee, ſhall beare
2. thou and thy *ſons* with thee ſhall miniſter
7.thou and thy *ſons* with thee, ſhall keep
8.and to thy *ſons* by an ordinance for ever
9.moſt holy for thee,and for thy *ſons*
11. given them unto thee,and to thy *ſons*
*Deut.*4.9.teach them thy *ſons*, and thy *ſons ſons*
1 *Sam.*2.29. and honoureſt thy *ſons* above me
8.5. and thy *ſons* walk not in thy wayes
28.19. ſhalt thou and thy *ſons* be with me
2 *Sam.*9.10. thou therefore and thy *ſons*, and
2 *King.*4.4.ſhut the door upon thee,& upon thy *ſ.*
15.12.thy *ſons* ſhall ſit on the throne of Iſrael
20.18.of thy *ſons* that ſhall iſſue from thee
*Iſa.*39.7.
1 *Chr.*17.11.ſeed after thee,which ſhall be of thy *ſ.*
*Iſa.*49.22.they ſhall bring thy *ſons* in their armes
51.20. thy *ſons* have fainted
60.4. thy *ſons* ſhall come from far
9. to bring thy *ſons* from far
62.5. ſo ſhall thy *ſons* marry thee
*Jer.*48. 46. for thy *ſons* are taken captives
*Zech.*9.13. raiſed up thy *ſons*,O Zion aga. thy *ſo.*

*Two* **Sons.**

*Gen.*10.25.unto Eber were born two *ſons*
1 *Chro.* 1.19.
34.25.two of the *ſons* of Jacob,Simeon & Levi
41.50.to Joſeph were born two *ſons*
42.37. ſlay my two *ſons*,if I bring him not
44.27. ye know my wife bare me two *ſons*
48.1. he took with him his two *ſons*
5.now thy two *ſons*, Ephraim,and Manaſſeh
*Exod.*18.3.took Zipporah, and her two *ſons*,of
6.and thy wife,and her two *ſons* with her
*Lev.*16.1.after the death of the two *ſons* of Aaron
*Ruth* 1.1. he and his wife,and his two *ſons*
2.name of his two *ſons*,Mahlon and Chilion
3.ſhe was left,and her two *ſons*
5.woman was left of her two *ſons* and her
1 *Sam.*1.3.the two *ſons* of Eli were there
2.34. that ſhall come upon thy *ſons*
4.4.the two *ſons* of Eli were there with the ark
11. the two *ſons* of Eli,Hophni & Phinehas
17.thy two *ſons* alſo are dead
1 *Sam.*14.6. thy hand-maid had two *ſons*,and
15.27. in peace,and your two *ſons* with you
36.they have there with them their two *ſons*
21.8. the king took the two *ſons* of Rizpah
2 *King.*4.1.to take unto him my two *ſons* to be
*Mat.*20.21.grant that theſe my two *ſons* may ſit
21.28. a certain man had two *ſons*, and he ca.
26.37. took with him Peter,& the two *ſons* of
*Luke* 15.11.he ſaid,A certain man had two *ſons*
*Acts* 7.29. where he begat two *ſons*
*Gal.*4.22. that Abrah.had two *ſons*,the one by a

**Soon.**

*Exod.*2.18.how is it that you are come ſo *ſoon*
*Deu.*4.26. that ye ſhall *ſoon* utterly periſh
*Job* 32.22.in ſo doing,my Maker would *ſoon* take
*Pſal.*37.2. they ſhall *ſoon* be cut down like the
68.31. *ſoon* ſtretch out her hands unto God
81.14.I ſhould *ſoon* have ſubdued their enemies
90.10. it is *ſoone* cut off, and we flie away
106.13.they *ſoon* forgat his works
*Prov.*14.17.he that is *ſoon* angrie,dealeth fooliſh.
*Mat.*21. 20. how *ſoon* is the fig-tree withered
*Gal.*1.6. I marvel that you are ſo *ſoon* removed
*Phil.*2.23.I hope to ſend ſo *ſoon* as I ſhall ſee
2 *Theſ.*2.2.that ye be not *ſoon* ſhaken in mind
*Titus* 1.7.not ſelfe-willed, not *ſoon* angrie

*As* **Soone** *as.*

*Exod.*32.19. as *ſoone* as he came nigh to the camp
*Joſh.*8.19. they ran as *ſoon* as he had ſtretched
2 *Sam.*22.45.as *ſoon* as they hear, they ſhall be
*Pſal.*58.3. they goe aſtray as *ſoon* as they be born
*Luk.*1.23.as *ſoon* as the daies of his miniſtra.were

**Sooner.**

*Heb.*13.19.that I may be reſtored to you the *ſoon.*
*Jam.*1.11.ſun is no *ſooner* riſen, but it withereth

**Soothſayer, or Soothſayers.**

*Joſh.*13. 22. Balaam—the *ſoothſayer* did the child.
*Iſa.*2.6. forſaken thy people—bec.they—are *ſooth.*
*Dan.*2.27.cannot the *ſoothſay.* ſhew unto the king
4.7.then came in the *ſoothſayers*; and I told the
5.7.king cried aloud to bring in the *ſoothſayers*
11.whom the king made maſter of the *ſooth.*
*Micah* 5.12.and thou ſhalt have no more *ſooth.*

**Soothſaying.**

*Acts* 16.16.her maſters much gaine by *ſoothſaying*

**Sopater.**

*Acts* 20.4.accompanied him into Aſia, *Sopater* of

**Sope.**

*Jer.*2.22.tho.thou waſh thee, & take thee much *ſ.*
*Mal.*3.2. for he is like fullers *ſope*

**Shophach** called **Shobach.**

1 *Chro.*19.16.*Shophach* the captain of the hoſt
18. and killed *Shophach* captain of the hoſt

**Sophereth.**

*Ezra* 2.55. children of *Sophereth*,the children of
*Nehem.*7.57.children of *Sophereth*,the children

**Sop.**

*John* 13.26. he it is to whom I ſhall give a *ſop*
had dipped the *ſop*, he gave it to Judas
27.and after the *ſop* Satan entred
30. he then having received the *ſop*,went

**Sorcerer.**

*Act.*13.6. they found a certain *ſorcerer*,a falſe
8. but Elymas the *ſorcerer*—withſtood them

**Sorcerers.**

*Exod.*7.11. then Pha.called the wiſe men and *ſor.*
*Jer.*27.9. hearken not to your *ſorcerers* which ſpe.
*Dan.*2.2.commanded to call the magicians & *ſor.*
*Mal.*3. 5. I will be a ſwift witneſs aga. the *ſorcer.*
*Rev.*21.8. but—*ſorcerers*,—and all liars ſhall have
22. 15. for without are dogs, and *ſorcerers*

**Sorcereſſe.**

*Iſa.*57. 3. draw neer,ye ſons of the *ſorcereſſe*

**Sorcerie.**

*Act.*8.9. Simon which before time uſed *ſorcerie*

**Sorceries.**

*Iſa.*47.9. ſhall come upon thee for thy *ſorceries*
12.ſtand now with-thy *ſorceries*-if ſo be thou
*Act.*8.11.of long time bewitched them with *ſorce.*
*Rev.*9.21.neither repented they of their *ſorceries*
18.23.by thy *ſorceries* were all nations deceived

**Sore.**

*Gen.*19.9.they preſſed *ſore* upon—Lot,and came
20.8. the men were *ſore* afraid
31.30. becauſe thou *ſore* longeſt after thy fath.
34.35.on the third day,when they were *ſore*
41. 56. famine was *ſore* in the land of Egypt
57. famine was ſo *ſore* in all lands
43.1.the famine was *ſore* in the land Ch.47.13.
47.4.for the famine was *ſo.*in the land of Can.
50. 10. there they mourned with a very *ſore* la.
*Deut.*6. 22. Lord ſhewed ſignes *ſore* upon Egypt
28.35. ſhall ſmite thee in the legs with a *ſore*
59.*ſore* ſickneſſes,and of long continuance
*Judg.*10.9. ſo that Iſrael was *ſore* diſtreſſed
14. 17. told him,becauſe ſhe lay *ſore* upon him
15.18.he was *ſore* a thirſt, & called unto the L.
20.34. battell was *ſore*, but they knew not evill
21.2.people lift up their voices,and wept *ſore*
1 *Sam.*1.6. her adverſary alſo provoked her *ſore*
10.ſhe prayed unto the Lord,and wept *ſore*
5.7.not abide with us, for his hand is *ſore* upon
14.52.there was *ſore* war againſt the Philiſtines
28.15.and ſaid, I am *ſore* diſtreſſed
21.woman ſaw that he was *ſore* troubled
31.3.and the battell went *ſore* with Saul
he was *ſore* wounded of the archers
2 *Sam.* 2.17.there was a very *ſore* battell that day
13.36.king alſo and all his ſervants wept very *ſ.*
1 *King.*17.17.ſickneſs was ſo *ſore* that there was
18. 2. there was a *ſore* famine in Samaria
2 *King.*3.26. Moab ſaw that the battell was too *ſo.*
6.11.king of Syria was *ſore* troubled for this
20.3.good in thy ſight,and Hezekiah wept *ſore*
1 *Chro.*10.3.and the bettell went *ſore* againſt Saul
2 *Chro.*21.19. ſo he died of *ſore* diſeaſes
28.19. Ahaz tranſgreſſed *ſore* againſt the Lord
35.23.have me away, for I am *ſore* wounded
*Ezra* 10.1. for the people wept very *ſore*
*Nehm.*13.8.and it grieved me *ſore*,therefore I caſt
*Job* 2.7. Satan ſmote Job with *ſore* boils
*Pſal.*2. 5. and vex them in his *ſore* diſpleaſure
6.3. my ſoule is alſo *ſore* vexed
10.let mine enemies be *ſore* vexed
38.2. and thine hand preſſeth me *ſore*
8. I am feeble and *ſore* broken,I have roar.
44.19.haſt *ſore* broken us in the place of drag.
55.4. my heart is *ſore* pained within me
71.20. thou haſt ſhewed me great and *ſore* tro.
118.13.haſt thruſt *ſore* at me, that I might fall
18.the Lord hath chaſtened me *ſore*
*Eccleſ.*1.13.this *ſore* travell hath God given to the
4.8. this alſo is vanity and *ſore* travell
5.13. a *ſore* evill—riches kept for the owners to
16.this alſo is a *ſore* evill, that in all points
*Iſa.*27.1.with his *ſore* ſword ſhall puniſh Leviath.
38.3. good in thy ſight : and Hezek. wept *ſore*
59.11.roare like bears,mourn *ſore* like doves
64.9. be not wroth very *ſore*, O Lord
12.wilt thou hold thy peace,& affl. us very *ſ.*
*Jer.*13.17.mine eyes ſhall weep *ſore*, and runne
22.10.but weep *ſore* for him that gooth away
52.6. famine was *ſore* in the city—there was no
*Lam.*1.2. ſhee weepeth *ſore* in the night
3. 52. mine enemies chaſed me *ſore* like a bird
*Ezek.*14.21.much more when I ſend my four *ſore*
21.10.it is ſharpened to make a *ſore* ſlaughter
*Dan.*6. 14. king was *ſore* diſpleaſed with himſelfe
*Micah* 2.10. it ſhall deſtroy you with a *ſore* deſtr.
*Zech.*1.2. the Lord hath been *ſore* diſpleaſed with
15. *ſore* diſpleaſed with the heathen that are
*Mat.*17.15. he is lunatick and *ſore* vexed
21.15. and ſaying, Hoſanna—they were *ſore*
*Mar.*6.51.and they were *ſore* amazed in themſelv.
9.26. and the ſpirit cried, and rent him *ſore*
14.33. and began to be *ſore* amazed
*Act.*20.37.wept *ſore*,and fell on Pauls neck, and

**Sore** *afraid*, See **Afraid.**

**Sore.**

*Lev.*13.42.a white reddiſh *ſore*,it is a leproſie
43. if the riſing of the *ſore* be white reddiſh
2 *Chro.*6.28. whatſoever *ſore*, whatſoever ſickneſs
29.when every one ſhall know his *ſore*
*Job* 5.18. for he maketh *ſore*,and bindeth up
*Pſal.*38.11. my friends ſtand aloofe from my *ſore*
77.1.my *ſore* ran in the night, and ceaſed not
*Rev.*16.2. there fell a grievous *ſore* upon the men

**Sorek.**

*Judg.*16.4.he loved a woman in the valley of *So.*

**Sorely.**

*Gen.*49.23.archers have *ſorely* grieved him
*Iſa.*23.5. ſhall they be *ſorely* pained at the report

**Sorer.**

*Heb.*10.29. how much *ſorer* puniſhment ſuppoſe

**Sores.**

*Iſa.*1.6. no ſoundneſſe, but putrefying *ſores*
*Luke* 16.20. laid at his gates full of *ſores*
21.moreover the dogs came,and licked his *ſ.*
*Rev.*16.11. blaſphemed God, becauſe of their *ſor.*

**Sorry.**

1 *Sam.* 22. 8. there is none of you that is *ſorry* for
*Nehem.*8.10.neither be ye *ſorry* for the joy of the
*Pſal.*38.18. I will be *ſorry* for my ſin
*Iſa.*51.19.theſe two things are come who ſhalbe *ſ.*
*Mat.*14.9.king was *ſorry* ; neverthelеſſe for the
17.23.raiſed again,and they were exceed. *ſorry*
18.31. fellow-ſerv. ſaw—they were very *ſorry*
*Mar.*6.26. and the king was very *ſorry*,yet for the
2 *Cor.*2.2. if I make you *ſorry*,who is he then that
but the ſame which is made *ſorry* by me
7.8. though I made you *ſorry* with a letter
I perc.the ſame epiſtle hath made you *ſ.*
9. I rejoyce, not that ye were made *ſorry*
for ye were made *ſorry* after a godly man.

**Sorrow.**

*Gen.*3.16.I will greatly multiply thy *ſorrow*
in *ſorrow* thou ſhalt bring forth children
17.in *ſorrow* ſhalt thou eat of it all the daies

42.38.my gray head with *ſorrow* to the grave
Chap.44.29.
44.31. our father with *ſorrow* to the grave
*Exod*.15. 14.*ſorrow* ſhall take hold on the inhab.
*Lev*.26.16.that ſhall conſume the eyes, & cauſe *ſ*.
*Deut*.28.65.the Lord ſhall give thee *ſorrow* of
1 *Chro*.4.9.ſaying,Becauſe I bare him with *ſorrow*
*Nehem*.2.2.this is nothing elſe but *ſorrow* of heart
*Eſth*.9.22.was turned unto them,from *ſorrow* to
*Job* 3.10. nor hid *ſorrow* from mine eyes
6.10.yea,I would harden my ſelfe in *ſorrow*
17.7. mine eye alſo is dim by reaſon of *ſorrow*
41.22.*ſorrow* is turned into joy before him
*Pſal*.13.2.how long ſhall I take counſell,hav. *ſor*.
38.17.my *ſorrow* is continually before me
39.2.I held my peace,and my *ſor*. was ſtirred
55.10.miſchief and *ſorrow*,is in the midſt of it
90.10. yet is their ſtrength labour and *ſorrow*
107.39.brought low through oppreſſion & *ſor*.
116.3.death compaſſed me,-I found trou.& *ſor*.
*Prov*.10.10. winketh with the eye,cauſeth *ſorrow*
22.the bleſſing of the Lord-he addeth no *ſ*.
15.13.by *ſorrow* of heart the ſpirit is brok.
17. 21. that begetteth a foole,doth it to his *ſor*.
23.29. who hath woe ? who hath *ſorrow*
*Eccleſ*.1.18. he that increaſeth knowledg,incre.*ſo*.
5.17.he hath much *ſor*.and wrath with his ſick.
7.3.*ſorrow* is better then laughter
11.10.therefore remove *ſorrow* from thy heart
*Iſa*.5.30.if one look into the land, behold-*ſorrow*
14.3.the Lord ſhall give thee reſt from *ſorrow*
17.11.harv.ſhalbe a heap in the day of deſp.*ſor*.
29.2. diſtreſſe Ariel, and there ſhalbe—*ſorrow*
35.10.*ſorrow* and ſighing ſhall flee away
50.11.ye ſhall lie downe in *ſorrow*
51.11.*ſorrow* and mourning ſhall flee away
65.14.my ſerv.ſhall ſing,but ye ſhall *ſorrow*
*Jer*.8.18.I would comfort my ſelfe againſt *ſor*.
20.18.out of the wombe,to ſee labour and *ſor*.
30.15. why crieſt thou-thy *ſorrow* is incurable
31.13.& make them rejoyce from their *ſorrow*
45. 3. the Lord hath added grief to my *ſorrow*
49.23.*ſorrow* on the ſea,it cannot be quiet
*Lam*.1.12.ſee,if there be any *ſorrow* like to my *ſ*.
18.I pray you,all people,behold, my *ſorrow*
3.65.give them *ſorrow* of heart,thy curſe unto
*Ezek*.23.33.thou ſhalt be filled with *ſorrow*
*Luke* 22.45.he found them ſleeping for *ſorrow*
*Joh*.16.6.ſaid theſe things unto you,*ſo*.hath filled
20. but your *ſorrow* ſhalbe turned into joy
21.a woman in travel. hath *ſorrow*, becauſe
22.and ye now therefore have *ſorrow*,but
*Rom*.9.2. I have continuall *ſorrow* in my heart
2 *Cor*.2.3. leſt when I came I ſhould have *ſorrow*
7. leſt he ſhould be ſwallowed up of over.*ſor*.
7.10. for godly *ſorrow* worketh repentance
but the *ſorrow* of the world worketh death
*Phil*.2.27.leſt I ſhould have *ſorrow* upon *ſorrow*
*Rev*.18.7.ſo much torment and *ſorrow* give her
and am no widow,and ſhall ſee no *ſorrow*
21.4.there ſhalbe no more death,neither *ſorro*.

### Sorrow.

*Jer*.31.12.and they ſhall not *ſorrow* any more at
51.29. and the land ſhall tremble,and *ſorrow*
*Hoſ*.8.10. and they ſhall *ſorrow* a little for the
1 *Theſ*.4. 13.*ſorr*.not as others which have no ho.

### Sorrows.

*Exod*.3. 7. heard their cry,—for I know their *ſor*.
2 *Sam*.22.6.*ſorrows* of hell compaſſed me about
*Pſal*. 18. 4.
*Job* 9.28. I am afraid of all my *ſorrows*
21.17. God diſtributeth *ſorrows* in his anger
39.3. they caſt out their *ſorrows*
*Pſal*.16.4. their *ſorrows* ſhall be multiplied
18.5. the *ſorrows* of hell compaſſed me about
32.10. many *ſorrows* ſhall be to the wicked
116.3.the *ſorrows* of death compaſſed me : and
127.2. it is vaine—to eat the bread of *ſorrows*
*Eccleſ*.2.23.his dayes are *ſorrows*,and his travell
*Iſa*.13.8.pangs and *ſorrows* ſhall take hold of
53.3.rejected of men, a man of *ſorrows*
4.ſurely he hath—carried our *ſorrows*
*Jer*.13.21.ſhall not *ſorrows* take thee as a woman
49.24.*ſorrows* have taken her as a woman in
*Dan*.10.16.by the viſions,my *ſor*.are turned upon
*Hoſ*.13.13.*ſorrows* of a travelling woman ſhall
*Mat*.24. 8. all theſe are the beginning of *ſorrows*
*Mar*.13.8. theſe are the beginnings of *ſorrows*
1 *Tim*.6.10.pierced themſelves thorow with ma.*ſ*.

### Sorrowed.

2 *Cor*.7.9. but that ye *ſorrowed* to repentance
11. that ye *ſorrowed* after a godly ſort

### Sorroweth.

1 *Sam*.10.2.care of the aſſes,& *ſorroweth* for you

### Sorrowfull.

1 *Sam*.1.15. I am a man of a *ſorrowfull* ſpirit
*Job* 6.7.that my ſoule refuſeth,are as my *ſorrowſ*.
*Pſal*.69.29. but I am poore and *ſorrowfull*
*Prov*.14.13. even in laughter the heart is *ſorrowf*.
*Jer*.31.25.I have repleniſhed every *ſorrowf*. ſoule
*Zeph*.3.18.Ile gather them that are *ſorrowfull* for
*Zech*.9.5.Gaza alſo ſhal ſee it,and be very *ſorrow*.
*Mat*.19.22.young man heard that,he went aw.*ſo*.
26.22.and they were exceeding *ſorrowfull*
37. began to be *ſorrowfull* and very heavy
38.my ſoule is exceeding *ſorrowfull*, even
*Mar*.14.19.and they began to be *ſorrowful*,ſaying
34. ſoule is exceeding *ſorrowfull* unto death
*Luke* 18. 23. very *ſorrowfull*,for he was very rich
24.he was very *ſorrowfull*,he ſaid,How har.
*John* 16. 20. ye ſhall be *ſorrowfull*, but your ſor.
2 *Cor*.6.10. as *ſorrowfull*, yet alway rejoycing
*Phil*.2.28. and that I may be the leſſe *ſorrowfull*

### Sorrowing.

*Luke* 2.48. thy father and I have ſought thee *ſorr*.
*Act*.20.38.*ſorrowing* moſt of all for the words

### Sort.

*Gen*.6.19. two of every *ſ*.ſhalt thou bring into the
20. two of every *ſort* ſhall come unto the
7.14.every bird of every *ſort* came in
1 *Chro*.24. 5. divided by lot one *ſort* with another
29.14.that we ſhould offer after this *ſort*
2 *Chro*.30.5.had not done it a long time in ſuch *ſ*.
*Ezra* 1.10. ſilver baſins of a ſecond *ſort*
4. 8. wrote a letter—to Artaxer. after this *ſort*
*Neh*.6.4. ſent unto me foure times after this *ſort*
*Eze*.23.42.with her,& with the men of the com.*ſ*.
39.4.give thee to the ravenous birds of every *ſ*.
44. 30. of every oblation-of every *ſort* ſhall be
*Dan*.1.10.worſe liking then the child.of your *ſort*
3.29. no other God can deliver after this *ſort*
*Act*.17.5. took unto them lewd fell.of the baſer *ſ*.
*Rom*.15. 15. I have written boldly in ſome *ſort*
1 *Cor*.3.13. ſhall try every mans work of what *ſo*.
2 *Cor*.7.11. that ye ſorrowed after a godly *ſort*
2 *Tim*.3.6.of this *ſort* are they which creep into
3 *Joh*.6.forward on their journey after a godly *ſ*.

### Sorts.

*Deut*.22.11.ſhalt not wear a garment of divers *ſ*.
*Nehem*.5.18.once in ten dayes ſtore of all *ſorts* of
*Pſal*.78.45.ſent divers *ſorts* of flies amongſt them
105.31.he ſpake, and there came divers *ſorts* of
*Eccleſ*.2.8.muſicall inſtruments,& that of all *ſorts*
*Ezek*.27.24. theſe were thy merchants in all *ſorts*
38.4. all of them clothed with all *ſorts* of arm.

### Soſipater.

*Rom*.16.21.and *Soſipater* my kinſman ſaluteth you

### Soſthenes.

*Act*.18.17.Greeks took *Soſthenes*—and beat him
1 *Cor*.1.1. through the will of God,and *Soſthenes*

### Sotai.

*Ezra* 2.55. child. of *ſotai*,the child. of Sophereth
*Nehem*. 7.57.

### Sottiſh.

*Jer*.4.22. my people are *Sottiſh* children.

### Sought.

*Gen*.43.30. he *ſought* where to weep
*Exod*.2.15.Phar.heard this thing,he *ſought* to
4. 19. all the men are dead which *ſought* thy li.
24.the Lord met him,and *ſought* to kill him
33.7.every one that *ſought* the Lord,went
*Levit*.10.16. Moſes diligently *ſought* the goat of
*Numb*.35.23.was not his enemy,neither *ſought* his
*Deut*.13.10.becauſe he *ſought* to thruſt thee away
*Joſh*.2.22.purſuers ſought them, but found them
*Judg*.14.4.he *ſought* an occaſion againſt the Phil.
18.1.Danites *ſought* them an inheritance to
1 *Sam*.14.4. paſſages Jonathan *ſought* to goe over
19.10.Saul *ſought* to ſmite David,even to the
27.4.Saul—*ſought* no more again for him
2 *Sam*.3.17.ye *ſought* for David in times paſt
4.8.heard of thine enemies which *ſoug*. thy life
17. 20.*ſought* & could not find them, they ret.
21.2. Saul *ſought* to ſlay them in his zeal
1 *King*.1.2.let there be *ſought* for my lord a young
3. ſo they *ſought* for a fair damſell
10.24. and all the earth *ſought* to Solomon
11.40. Solomon *ſought* therefore to kill Jero.
2 *King*.2.17.*ſought* three dayes,but found him not
1 *Chro*.26.31.they were *ſought* for, and there were
2 *Chro*.1.5.Sol.and the congregation *ſought* unto
9.23.Kings of the earth *ſought* the preſence of
14. 7. becauſe we have *ſought* the Lord our G.
16.12.in his diſeaſe he *ſought* not the Lord
17.3.wayes of his father Da.& *ſought* not unto
4.but *ſought* to the Lord God of his father
22.9. he *ſought* Ahaziah, and they caught him
who *ſought* the Lord with all his heart
25.15. why haſt thou *ſought* after the gods of
20.becauſe they *ſought* after the gods of Ed.
26.5.he *ſought* God in the dayes of Zachariah
as long as he *ſought* the Lord,God
*Ezra* 2.62. theſe *ſought* their regiſter among
*Nehem*. 7.64.
*Nehem*.12.27.they *ſought* the Levites out of all
*Eſth* 2.2.fair young virgins *ſought* for the king
21.*ſought* to lay hand on the king Ahaſhuer.
3.6. Haman *ſought* to deſtroy all the Jewes
6.2. who *ſought* to lay hand on the king
9.2.to lay hand on ſuch as *ſought* their hurt
*Pſal*.34.4. I *ſought* the Lord, and he heard me
77.2. in the day of my trouble I *ſought* the Lo.
86.14.violent men have *ſought* after my ſoule
111.2.*ſought* out of all men that have pleaſure
119.10.with my whole heart have I *ſought* thee
94.ſave me, for I have *ſought* thy precepts
*Eccleſ*.2.3.I *ſought* in my heart to give my ſelf to
7.29.but they have *ſought* out many inventions
12.9.*ſought* out,& ſet in order many proverbs
10.preacher *ſought* to find out acceptable
*Iſa*.62.12.called,*Sought* out,a city not forſaken
65.1.I am *ſought* of them that asked not
I am found of them that *ſought* me not
10.for my people that have *ſought* me
*Jer*.8. 2. after whom they have *ſought*
10.21.become brutiſh,& have not *ſo*. the Lord
26.21.the king *ſought* to put him to death
44.30.into the hand of Nebu. that *ſought* his
50.20. the iniquity of Iſrael ſhall be *ſought* for
*Lam*.1.19. while they *ſought* their meat to relieve
*Ezek*.22.30.I *ſought* for a man amongſt them that
26.21.though thou be *ſought* for,yet ſhalt
34.4.neither have ye *ſought* that which was loſt
*Dan*.2.13.*ſought* Daniel and his fellowes to be
4.36.my Lords *ſought* unto me,and I was eſta.
6.4 preſidents and princes *ſought* to find occa.
8.15.when I had *ſought* for the meaning,then
*Obad*.6. how are his hid things *ſought* up
*Zeph*.1.6. and thoſe that have not *ſought* the Lord
*Zeph*.6.7.the bay went forth,and *ſought* to goe
*Mat*.2.20. are dead which *ſought* the childs life
21.46.when they *ſought* to lay hands on him
26.16.from that time he ſought opport.to betr.
59.*ſought* falſe witneſs to put him to death
*Mar*.11.18.& *ſought* how they might deſtroy him
12.12. they *ſought* to lay hold on him
14.1.*ſought* how they might take him by craft
11.*ſought* how he might conven. betray him
55.all the counſell *ſought* for witnes aga. Je.
*Luke* 2.48.thy father and I have *ſou*. thee ſorrow.
49.how is it that ye *ſought* me,wiſt ye not
5.18.they *ſought* means to bring him in
6. 19. whole multitude *ſought* to touch him
11.16.*ſought* of him a ſign from heaven
13.6.*ſought* fruit,and found none
19.3.*ſought* to ſee Jeſus who he was,& could
47. chief of the people *ſought* to deſtroy him
20.19.*ſought* to lay hands on him,and they fear.
22.2. & ſcribes *ſought* how they might kill him
6.he promiſed and *ſought* opportunity
*John* 5.16.perſecute Jeſus, and *ſought* to ſlay him
18.therefore the Jews *ſought* the more to kill
7.1.not walke in Jury, becauſe the Jews *ſought*
11. then the Jews *ſought* him at the feaſt
30.then they *ſought* to take him:but no man
10.39. therefore they *ſought* again to take him
11.8. Jews of late *ſought* to ſlay thee, and

56.then *ſought* they for Jeſus, and ſpake
19.12.thenceforth Pilate *ſought* to releaſe him
*Act.*12.19. Herod had *ſought* for him, and found
17.5. and *ſought* to bring them out to the peo.
*Rom.*9.32. becauſe they *ſought* it not by faith
10.20.was found of them that *ſought* me not
1 *Theſſ.*2.6. nor of men *ſought* we glory
2 *Tim.*1.17. when he was in Rome, he *ſought* me
*Heb.*8.7.no place have been *ſought* for the ſecond
12.17. though he *ſought* it carefully with teares

### **Sought** *him.*

1 *Sam.*10.21.when they *ſought* him, he could not
13.14. hath *ſought* him a man after his own
23.14. and Saul *ſought* him every day
1 *Chro.*15.13.for that we *ſought* him not after the
2 *Chro.*14.7. we have *ſought* him, and he hath
15.4. and *ſought* him, he was found of them
15. for they *ſought* him with their whole he.
*Pſal.*37.36. I *ſought* him, but he could not be fo.
78.34.when he flew them, then they *ſought* him
*Cant.*3.1.I *ſought* him whom my ſoule loveth
I *ſought* him, but I found him not V.2.
5.6. I *ſought* him, but I could not find him
*Luke* 2.44. they *ſought* him among their kinsfolk
4.42.people *ſought* him, and came unto him
*John* 7.11.then the Jewes *ſought* him at the feaſt

### **Souldier.**

*John* 19.23.made four parts, to every *ſouldier*
*Act.*10.7. a devout *ſouldier* of them that waited
28.16.by himſelfe, with a *ſouldier* that kept him
2 *Tim.*2.3. endure hardnes as a good *ſoul.*of Ieſus
4.pleaſe him who hath choſen him to be a *ſ.*

### **Souldiers.**

*Gen.*14.14. he armed his trained *ſouldiers*
1 *Chro.*7.4. bands of *ſouldiers* for war 36000.men
11.the ſons of Jediael 17200.*ſouldiers*
2 *Chro.*25.13.*ſouldiers* of the armie fell upon the
*Ezra* 8.22.aſha. to require of the k.a band of *ſou.*
*Iſa.*15.4.armed *ſouldiers* of Moab ſhall cry out
*Mat.*8.9.under authoritie, having *ſouldiers* under
27.27.*ſouldiers* of the governour took Jeſus
gathered unto him the whole band of *ſoul.*
28.12.they gave large money to the *ſouldiers*
*Mar.*15.16.*ſouldiers* led him away into the hall
*Luke* 3.14.*ſouldiers*—demanded of him, ſaying
7.8. having under me *ſouldiers* : and I ſay
23.36. the *ſouldiers* alſo mocked him
*John* 19.2.*ſouldiers* platted a crown of thornes, &
23.then the *ſouldiers* took his garment
24.theſe things therefore the *ſouldiers* did
32.then came the *ſouldiers*, and brake the
34.one of the *ſouldiers* pierced his ſide
*Act.*12.4.delivered him to foure quaterni.of *ſould.*
6. Peter was ſleeping between two *ſouldiers*
18.no ſmall ſtir among the *ſouldiers*
21.32. who immediately took *ſouldiers*—and *ſ.*
35. ſo that he was born of the *ſouldiers*
23.10. commanded the *ſouldiers* to goe down
13. made ready 200. *ſouldiers*
31. then the *ſouldiers* took Paul
27.31.Paul ſaid to the cent.and *ſouldiers*, except
32. then the *ſouldiers* cut off the ropes
42.*ſouldiers* counſell was to kill the priſ.

### **Soule.**

*Gen.*2.7. and man became a living *ſoule*
34.8. the *ſoule* of my ſon Shechem longeth
35.18. as her *ſoule* was in departing (for ſhe
*Lev.*4.2.if a *ſoule* ſhall ſin through ignorance
5.1. if a *ſoule* ſin, and hear the voyce of ſwear.
2.or if a *ſoule* touch any unclean thing
4.or if a *ſoule* ſwear, pronouncing with his
15. a *ſoule* commit a treſpaſſe, and ſin
17. if a *ſoule* commit any of theſe things
6.2. if a *ſoule* ſin, and lie unto his neighbour
7.18. the *ſoule* that eateth of it, ſhall beare his
20.but the *ſoule* that eateth of the fleſh
21. moreover, the *ſoule* that ſhall touch any
27. whatſoever *ſoule* that eateth any manner
17.11. bloud that maketh an aton.for the *ſoule*
12. no *ſoule* of you ſhall eat bloud
15.every *ſoule* that eateth that which died of
20.6. the *ſoule* that turneth after ſuch
22.6.the *ſoule* which hath touched any ſuch
11.but if the prieſt buy any *ſoule* with his
23.29. whatſoever *ſoule* it be that ſhall not be
30.30.whatſoever *ſoule* that doth any work
26.15. if your *ſoule* abhorre my judgements
43. and becauſe their *ſoule* abhorred my ſtat.
*Num.*9.13.even the ſame *ſou.*ſhall be cut off from
15.27.*ſoule* ſin through ignorance, then he
28. atonement for the *ſoule* that ſinneth ign.
30.but the *ſoule* that doth ought preſumptu.
19.22. the *ſoule* that toucheth it, ſhalbe unclean
21.4.*ſoule* of the people was much diſcouraged
30.4.her bond wherewith ſhe hath bound her *ſ.*
bond wherewith ſhe bound her *ſoul* ſhall
5.wherewith ſhe hath bound her *ſoule* ſhall
6.had an husband when ſhe bound her *ſoule*
7. wherewith ſhe bound her *ſoule*, ſhall ſtand
8.wherewith ſhe bound her *ſoule*, of none
10.or bound her *ſoule* by a bond with an
11.every bond wherewith ſhe bound her *ſoul*
12. concerning the bond of her *ſoule*, ſhall
13.to afflict the *ſoule*, her husb.may eſtabliſh
31.28. one *ſoule* of five hundred, both of the
*Deut.*11.13. to ſerve him with all your *ſoule*
18.lay up theſe my words in your *ſoule*
13.3. love the Lord with all your *ſoule*
*Joſh.*22.5. and to ſerve him with all your *ſoule*
1 *Sam.*1.10. and ſhe was in bitterneſſe of *ſoule*
18.1. *ſoule* of Jonathan was knit to the *ſoule* of
25.29.*ſo.* of my Lord ſhalbe bound in the bun.
30.6. *ſoule* of all the people was grieved
2 *Sam.*5.8. and the blind which are hat. of Da. *ſo.*
13.39.*ſoule* of David longed to go forth to Ab.
1 *King.*2.4. with all their *ſoule*, there ſhall not
8.48.and ſo return unto thee with all their *ſo.*
17.21. let this childs *ſoule* come into him aga.
22.and the *ſoule* of the child came into him
2 *King.*4.27. let her alone, for her *ſoule* is vexed
23.3.to keep his commandem.with all their *ſo.*
1 *Chro.*22.19.ſet your *ſoule* to ſeek the Lord your
2 *Chro.*6.38.if they ret. with all their *ſoule*, in the
15.12.to ſeek the Lord with all their *ſoule*
*Job* 3.20. wherefore is—life to the bitter in *ſoule*
12.10.in whoſe hand is the *ſoule* of every thing
16.4. if your *ſoule* were in my ſouls ſtead, I co.
24.12.*ſoule* of the wounded crieth out
*Pſal.*19.7.law is perfect, converting the *ſoule*
33.19. to deliver their *ſoule* from death
34.22.Lord redeemeth the *ſoul* of his ſervants
49.8. redemption of their *ſoule* is precious
72.14. he ſhall redeem their *ſoule* from deceit
74.19. deliver not the *ſoule* of thy turtle unto
78.50. ſpared not their *ſoule* from death
86.4. rejoyce in the *ſoule* of thy ſervant
94.21.themſelves together aga. the *ſoule* of the
106.15. but ſent leanneſſe into their *ſoule*
107.5. hungrie & thirſty:their *ſoule* fainted in
9. he ſatisfieth the longing *ſoule*
and filleth the hungry *ſoule* with goodnes
18.their *ſoule* abhorreth all manner of me.
26. their *ſoule* is melted, becauſe of trouble
*Prov.*10.3.not ſuffer the *ſoule* of the righteous to
11.25.the liberall *ſoule* ſhall be made fat
13.2.*ſoule* of the tranſgreſſors ſhall eat violence
4. *ſoule* of the ſluggard deſireth, and hath
*ſoule* of the diligent ſhall be made fat
19. deſire accompliſhed is ſweet to the *ſoule*
16.24. pleaſant words are ſweet to the *ſoule*
19.2. *ſoule* be without knowledge is not good
15.ſloth.caſt. into a deep ſleep:& an idle *ſo.*
21.10. the *ſoule* of the wicked deſireth evill
22.23. ſpoile the *ſoule* of thoſe that ſpoiled
25.13. he refreſheth the *ſoule* of his maſter
25.as cold waters to a thirſty *ſoule* : ſo is
27.7.the full *ſoule* loatheth an hony-combe
to the hungry *ſoule* every bitter thing is
*Iſa.*3.9. woe unto their *ſoule*, for they have rew.
10.18. conſume—his fruit.field, both *ſoule* and
32.6.to make emptie the *ſoule* of the hungry
55.2. let your *ſoule* delight it ſelf in fatneſſe
3. heare, and your *ſoule* ſhall live
58.10. if thou ſatisfie the afflicted *ſoule*
66.3. their *ſoule* delighteth in their abomina.
*Jer.*4.10.whereas the ſword reacheth to the *ſoule*
20.13. he hath delivered the *ſoule* of the poor
31.12. their *ſoule* ſhall be as a watered gard.
14.I will ſatiate the *ſoule* of the prieſts
25.I have ſatiated the wearie *ſoule*
I have repleniſhed every ſorrowfull *ſoule*
38.16.as the Lord liveth that made us this *ſoul*
*Lam.*1.11.pleaſ.things for meat to relieve the *ſoul*
2.12.when their *ſoule* was powred out
3.25. the Lord is good to the *ſoule* that ſeeketh
*Ezek.*18.4. as the *ſoule* of the father, ſo alſo the *ſo.*
20. the *ſoule* that ſinneth it ſhall die
24.21. and that which your *ſoule* pitieth, ſhall
*Hoſ.*9.4.for their *ſoule* ſhall not come into the ho.
*Jonah* 2.5. compaſſed me about, even to the *ſoule*
*Mat.*10.28. but are not able to kill the *ſoule*
feare him that can kill *ſoule* and body
*Mar.*12.33. and to love him with all—the *ſoule*
*Act.*2.43. and feare came upon every *ſoule*
3.23.*ſoule* which will not hear that prophet
4.32. multitude that beleeved were of one *ſoul*
*Rom.*2.9.anguiſh upon every *ſoule* that doth evill
13.1.let every *ſoule* be ſubject to the higher po.
1 *Theſſ.*5.23. ſpirit, and *ſoule*, and body be preſer.
*Heb.*4.12.piercing even to the dividing—of *ſoule*
6.19.which hope we have as an ancre of the *ſ.*
10.39. of them that believe to the ſav.of the *ſ.*
*Jam.*5.20.from the errour of his way, ſhall ſa.a *ſ.*
1 *Pet.*2.11..from luſts, which war againſt the *ſoule*
2 *Pet.*2.8.vexed his righteous *ſoule* from day to
*Rev.*16.3.every living *ſoule* died in the ſea

### *His* **Soule.**

*Gen.*34.3. his *ſoule* clave unto Dinah the daughter
42.21. we ſaw the anguiſh of his *ſoule*
*Exod.*30.12. a ranſome for his *ſoule* to the Lord
*Numb.*30.2. oath bind his *ſoule* to the Lord
*Judg.*10.16.his *ſoul* was grieved for the miſ.of Iſ.
16.16.urged him, ſo that his *ſoule* was vexed
1 *Sam.*18.1. Jonathan loved him as his own *ſoule*
3.becauſe he loved him as his own *ſoule*
2 *King.*23.25.that turned to the L. with all his *ſo.*
2 *Chro.*34.41.to keep his teſtimonies with all his *ſ.*
*Job* 14.22.and his *ſoule* within him ſhall mourn
21.25. another dieth in the bittern.of his *ſoule*
23.13.what his *ſoule* deſireth, even that he doth
27.8.of the hypocrite-when God ta.away his *ſ.*
31.30.to ſin, by wiſhing a curſe to his *ſoule*
33.18.he keepeth back his *ſoule* from the pit
20. abhorreth bread, & his *ſoule* daintie me.
22.his *ſoule* draweth near to the grave
28. he will deliver his *ſoule* from the pit
30.to bring his *ſoule* from the pit
*Pſal.*11.5. but the wicked,—his *ſoule* hateth
24.4. who hath not lift up his *ſoule* to
25.13. his *ſoule* ſhall dwell at eaſe
49.18. while he lived he bleſſed his *ſoule*
89.48. ſhall he deliver his *ſoule* from the han.
109.31. from thoſe that condemne his *ſoule*
*Prov.*6.30.if he ſteale to ſatisfie his *ſoule*
13.25.righteous eateth to the ſatiſ.of his *ſoule*
16.17. he that keepeth his way preſe. his *ſoule*
18.7. a fools lips are the ſnare of his *ſoule*
21.23. whoſo keepeth his mouth-keepeth his *ſo.*
22.5. that doth keep his *ſoule* ſhall be far from
23.14.and ſhall deliver his *ſoule* from hell
29.10.hate the upright:but the juſt ſeek his *ſoul*
*Eccleſ.*2.24.maketh his *ſoule* enjoy good in his la.
6.2. wanteth nothing for his *ſoule* of all that he
3. and his *ſoule* be not filled with good, and
*Iſa.*29.8.but he awaketh, and his *ſoule* is empty
he is faint and his *ſoule* hath appetite
44.20.turned him aſide that he cannot de.his *ſ.*
53.10. when thou ſhalt make his *ſoule* an offe.
11. he ſhall ſee of the travail of his *ſoule*
12.he hath powred out his *ſoule* unto death
68.5. a day for a man to afflict his *ſoule*
*Jer.*50.19.his *ſoule* ſhall be ſatisfied upon mo.Ep.
51.6.flee—deliver every man his *ſoule* Ver.45.
*Ezek.*18.27.doth right, he ſhall ſave his *ſoule*
33.5. he that taketh warning ſhall deli.his *ſoule*
*Hab.*2.4.his *ſoule* which is lifted up, is not upright
*Mat.*16.26. gain the whole world, & loſe his *ſoul*
or what ſhall a man give in exch.for his *ſ.*
*Mar.* 8.37.
*Act.*2.31. that his *ſoule* was not left in hell

### *My* **Soule.**

*Gen.*12.13. my *ſoule* ſhall live becauſe of thee
19.20.eſcape thither, and my *ſoule* ſhall live
27.4.my *ſoule* may bleſſe thee before I die
25.Ile eat of my ſons veniſon, that my *ſoule*
49.6. O my *ſoule*, come not thou into their ſe.
*Lev.*26.11. my *ſoule* ſhall not abhor you
30. cut down your images, and my *ſoule*
*Judg.* 5.21. O

*Judg*.5.21.O my *ſoule*,thou haſt troden down
1 *Sam*.1.15.but powred out my *ſoule* before the
24.11. yet thou hunteſt my *ſoule* to take it
26.21. becauſe my *ſoule* was precious in thine
2 *Sam*.4.9.as the Lord liveth who hath red.my *ſ*.
1 *King* 1.29.
*Job* 6.7.the things which my *ſoule* refuſeth,are
7.11.Ile complain in the bitterneſs of my *ſoule*
15. ſo that my *ſoule* chuſeth ſtrangling
9.21. yet would I not know my *ſoule*
10.1. my *ſoule* is weary of my life
Ile ſpeak in the bitterneſſe of my *ſoule*
16.4.if your ſouls were in my *ſouls* ſtead
19.2.how long will ye vex my *ſoule*
27.2.the Almighty who hath vexed my *ſoule*
30.15.they purſue my *ſoule* as the winde
16. and now my *ſoule* is powred out
25. was not my *ſoule* grieved for the poor
*Pſal*.3.2.ſay of my *ſoule*,There is no help
6.3. my *ſoule* is alſo ſore vexed,but thou
4.returne,O Lord,deliver my *ſoule*
7.2. leſt he tear my *ſoule* like a lion
5. let the enemie perſecute my *ſoule*
11.1. how ſay ye to my *ſoule*,Flee
13.2.how long ſhall I take counſell in my *ſoule*
16.2.O my *ſoule*, thou haſt ſaid unto the Lord
10. for thou wilt not ſee my *ſoule* in hell
17.13.deliver my *ſoule* from the wicked
22.20. deliver my *ſoule* from the ſword
23.3.he reſtoreth my *ſoule* : he leadeth
25.1.unto thee, O Lord,doe I lift up my *ſoule*
20.O keep my *ſoule*,and deliver me
26.9. gather not my *ſoule* with ſinners
30.3.thou haſt brought up my *ſoule* from the
31.7.thou haſt known my *ſoule* in adverſities
9.conſumed,yea my *ſoule* and my belly
34.2.my *ſoule* ſhall make her boaſt in the Lo.
35.3.ſay unto my *ſoule*,I am thy ſalvation
4.put to ſhame that ſeek after my *ſoule*
7. without cauſe they have digged for my *ſo*.
9.my *ſoule* ſhalbe joyfull in the Lord
12.evill for good,to the ſpoiling of my *ſoule*
13. I humbled my *ſoule* with faſting
17. reſcue my *ſoule* from their deſtructions
40. 14. confounded that ſeek after my *ſoule*
41.4. heale my *ſoule*, for I have ſinned ag. thee
42.1. ſo panteth my *ſoule* after thee,O God
2.my *ſoule* thirſteth for the living God
4. I powre out my *ſoule* in me
5.why art thou caſt down,O my *ſoule* V.11.
*Pſal*.43.5.
6.O my God, my *ſoule* is caſt down
49.15.but God will redeem my *ſoule*
54.3. and oppreſſors ſeek after my *ſoule*
4.the Lord is with them that uphold my *ſou*.
55.18.he hath delivered my *ſoule* in peace
56.6. make my ſteps when they wait for my *ſo*.
13.thou haſt delivered my *ſoule* from death
57.1. O God, my *ſoule* truſteth in thee
4.my *ſoule* is among lions, and I lie
6.net for my ſteps, my *ſoule* is bowed down
59.3. loe, they lie in wait for my *ſoule*
62.1. truly my *ſoule* waiteth upon God
5. my *ſoule*,wait thou upon God
63.1. my *ſoule* thirſteth for thee
5. my *ſoule* ſhalbe ſatisfied as with fatneſs
8.my *ſoule* followeth hard after thee
9.my *ſoule*,to deſtroy it,ſhall goe into the
66.16.Ile decl.what God hath done for my *ſou*.
69.1. waters are come in unto my *ſoule*
10.and chaſtened my *ſoule* with faſting
18. draw nigh unto my *ſoule*, and redeem it
70.2. confounded that ſeek after my *ſoule*
71.10.that lay wait for my *ſoule*, take counſell
13.& conſumed, that are adverſar.to my *ſoul*
23.and my *ſoule* which thou haſt redeemed
77.2.my *ſoule* refuſed to be comforted
84.2.my *ſoule* longeth for the courts of God
86.2. preſerve my *ſoule*,for I am holy
4.unto thee doe I lift up my *ſoule*
13.haſt delivered my *ſoule* from the loweſt
14. violent men have ſought after my *ſoule*
88.3. for my *ſoule* is full of troubles
14.Lord,why caſteſt thou off my *ſoule*
94.17.my *ſoule* had almoſt dwelt in ſilence
19.within me,thy comforts delight my *ſoule*
103.1.bleſſe the Lord,O my *ſoule* Verſe 2.22.
*Pſal*.104.1, 35.
109.20.them that ſpeak evill againſt my *ſoule*
116.4. O Lord,I beſeech thee, deliver my *ſoule*
7.return unto thy reſt, O my *ſoule*
8.thou haſt delivered my *ſoule* from death
119.20. my *ſoule* breaketh for the longings
25.my *ſoule* cleaveth unto the duſt
28.my *ſoule* melteth for heavineſs
81.my *ſoule* fainteth for thy ſalvation
109.my *ſoule* is continually in my hand
129. therefore doth my *ſoule* keep them
167. my *ſoule* hath kept thy teſtimonies
175. let my *ſoule* live,and it ſhall praiſe
120.2. deliver my *ſoule* from lying lips
6. my *ſoule* hath long dwelt with them that
130.5.I wait for the Lord, my *ſoule* doth wait
6. my *ſoule* waiteth for the Lord more
131.2. my *ſoule* is even as a weaned child
138.3.ſtrengthenedſt me with ſtrength in my *ſ*.
139.14.and that my *ſoule* knoweth right well
141.8. in thee is my truſt, leave not my *ſoule*
142.4. no man cared for my *ſoule*
7.bring my *ſoule* out of priſon
143.3.enemie hath perſecuted my *ſoule*
6. my *ſoule* thirſteth after thee,as a
8.for I lift up my *ſoule* unto thee
11.for thy Names ſake :-bring my *ſoule* out
12.deſtroy all them that afflict my *ſoule*
146.1. praiſe the Lord, O my *ſoule*
*Eccleſ*.4.8. and bereave my *ſoule* of good
7.28. which yet my *ſoule* ſeeketh,but I
*Cant*.1.7. O thou whom my *ſoule* loveth
3.1. I ſought him whom my *ſoule* loveth
2.Ile ſeek him whom my *ſoule* loveth
3. ſaw ye him whom my *ſoule* loveth
4.I found him whom my *ſoule* loveth
5.6. my *ſoule* failed when he ſpake
6.12. my *ſoule* made me like the chariots of A.
*Iſa*.1. 14. your new moons—my *ſoule* hateth
26.9. with my *ſoule* have I deſired thee
38.15. I ſhall go ſoftly—in the bitte.of my *ſoul*
17. but thou haſt in love to my *ſoule* delive.
42. 1. mine elect in whom my *ſoule* delighteth
61.10. my *ſoule* ſhalbe joyfull in my God
*Jer*.4.19.haſt heard, O my *ſoule*,the ſound of the
31. my *ſoule* is wearied, becauſe of murder.
5.9. ſhall not my *ſoule* be avenged Verſe 29.
Chap. 9.9.
6.8. leſt my *ſoule* depart from thee
12.7.beloved of my *ſoule* into the hand of her
13. 17. my *ſoule* ſhall weep in ſecret—for your
18.20. they have digged a pit for my *ſoule*
32.41.rejoyce over them with my whole *ſoule*
*Lam*.1.16. comforter that ſhould relieve my *ſoule*
3.17.removed my *ſoule* far off from peace
20.my *ſoule* hath them ſtill in remembrance
24.Lord is my portion,ſaith my *ſoule*
58. thou haſt pleaded the cauſes of my *ſoule*
*Ezek*.4.14. behold, my *ſoule* hath not been pollut.
*Jonah* 2. 7. when my *ſoule* fainted within me
*Micah* 6.7. fruit of my body for the ſin of my *ſo*.
7.1. my *ſoule* deſired the firſt ripe fruit
*Zech*.11.8. I cut off—my *ſoule* loathed them
*Mat*.12.18. my beloved in whom my *ſoule* is well
26.38.my *ſoule* is exceeding ſorrowfull
*Mar*. 14. 34.
*Luke* 1.46.my *ſoule* doth magnifie the Lord
12.19. and I will ſay to my *ſoule*, Soule
*John* 12.27. now is my *ſoule* troubled
*Act*.2.27.thou wilt not leave my *ſoule* in hell
2 *Cor*.1. 23. for a record upon my *ſoule*
*Heb*.10.38.my *ſoule* ſhall have no pleaſure in him

### *Our* Soule.

*Numb*.11.6. but now our *ſoule* is dried away
21.5.our *ſoule* loatheth this light bread
*Pſal*.33.our *ſoule* waiteth for the Lord
44. 25. for our *ſoule* is bowed downe to the duſt
66.9. which holdeth our *ſoule* in life
123.4. our *ſoule* is filled with ſcorning
124.4. the ſtream had gone over our *ſoule*
5. waters had gone over our *ſoule*
7.our *ſoule* is eſcaped as a bird
*Iſa*.26.8. deſire of our *ſoule* is to thy Name
58.3.wherefore have we afflicted our *ſoule*

### *Own* Soule.

*Deut*.13. 6. friend which is as thine own *ſoule*
1 *Sam*.18.1. Jonathan loved him as his own *ſoule*
3.becauſe he loved him as his own *ſoule*
20.17. he loved him as his own *ſoule*
*Pſal*.22.29.none can ſave his own *ſoule*
*Prov*.6.32.that doth it,deſtroyeth his owne *ſoule*
8.36.ſinneth againſt me,wrong. his own *ſoule*
11.17. mercifull man doeth good to his own *ſo*.
15.32.that refu.inſtruction,deſpiſeth his own *ſ*.
19.8. that getteth wiſdome,loveth his own *ſoul*
16.that keepeth the com.keep. his own *ſoule*
20.2. to anger,ſinneth againſt his own *ſoule*
29.24.partn.with a thief,hateth his own *ſoule*
*Mat*.16.27. whole world,and loſe his own *ſoule*
*Mar*. 8.36.
*Luke* 2.35. ſword ſhall pierce thorow thy own *ſoul*

### *That* Soule.

*Gen*.17.14.that *ſoule* ſhall be cut off from his peo.
*Exod*.12.15.that *ſoule* ſhall be cut off from Iſrael
19.that *ſoule* ſhall be cut off from the congr.
31.14.that *ſoule* ſhall be cut off from his people
*Lev*.7.20,21,25,27. & 19.8.*Num*.15.30.
*Lev*.17.10. Ile even ſet my face againſt that *ſoul*
Chap.20.6.
22.3. that *ſoule* ſhall be cut off from my people
23.30.the ſame *ſoule* will I deſtroy
*Numb*.15.31. that *ſoule* ſhall utterly be cut off
19.13. that *ſoule* ſhalbe cut off from Iſrael
20. that *ſoule* ſhall be cut of from among the

### *Thy* Soule.

*Gen*.27.19. that thy *ſoule* may bleſſe me Ver.31.
*Deut*.4.9.keep thy *ſoule* diligently,leſt thou
29. ſeek him with all thy *ſoule*
6.5. love the Lord with all thy *ſoule*
10.12. to ſerve the Lord with all thy *ſoule*
12.15. whatſoever thy *ſoule* luſteth after
20.becauſe thy *ſoule* longeth to eat fleſh
21. eat whatſoever thy *ſoule* luſteth after
14. 26. beſtow—for whatſoever thy *ſoule* luſt.
or whatſoever thy *ſoule* deſireth
26.16.keep,and doe them with all thy *ſoule*
30.2. obey his voice—and with all thy *ſoule*
6.to love the Lord—with all thy *ſoule*
10. and if thou turne—with all thy *ſoule*
1 *Sam*.2.16. then take as much as thy *ſoule* deſir.
20.4. whatſoever thy *ſoule* deſireth, I will
23.20. according to all the deſire of thy *ſoule*
25.29. a man is riſen—to ſeek thy *ſoule*
1 *King*.11.37.reign according to all that thy *ſoule*
*Pſal*.121.7. the Lord ſhall preſerve thy *ſoule*
*Prov*.2.10.knowledge is pleaſant unto thy *ſoule*
3.22. ſo ſhall they be life unto thy *ſoule*
19.18. and let not thy *ſoule* ſpare for his crying
22.25. learn his waies, and get a ſnare to thy *ſ*.
24.12.that keepeth thy *ſoule*, doth not he know
14. knowledge of wiſdome be unto thy *ſoule*
29.17.yea,he ſhall give delight unto thy *ſoule*
*Iſa*.51.23.which have ſaid to thy *ſoule*,Bow dow.
58. 10. if thou draw out thy *ſoule* to the hung.
11. Lord ſhall ſatisfie thy *ſoule*
*Jer*.14.19. hath thy *ſoule* loathed Zion
38.17.then thy *ſoule* ſhall live,and this city
20.well unto thee, and thy *ſoule* ſhall live
*Ezek*.3.19.but thou haſt delivered thy *ſ*. Ch.33.9.
21.alſo thou haſt delivered thy *ſoule*
*Hab*.2.10. and haſt ſinned againſt thy *ſoule*
*Mat*.22.37. ſhalt love the Lord—with all thy *ſoul*
*Mark* 12.30.*Luke* 10.27.
*Luke* 12.20. thou foole,this night ſhall thy *ſoule*
3 *John* 2.proſper,—even as thy *ſoule* proſpereth
*Rev*.18.14.*ſoule* luſted after,are departed from

*As thy* Soule *liveth*, See Liveth.

### Souls.

*Gen*.12.5.Abram took—the *ſouls* that they had
46. 15. all the *ſouls* of his ſons and his daught.
18. theſe ſhe bare unto Jacob—16. *ſouls*
22.all the *ſouls* were fourteen
25. all the *ſouls* were ſeven
26. all the *ſouls* that came with Jacob—66.
27.ſons of Joſ.—born in Eg. were two *ſouls*
all the *ſouls* of the houſe of Jacob
*Exod*.1. 5.*ſouls*—out of the loins of Jac.—70. *ſouls*
12.4.according to the number of *ſouls*
30.15. to make an atonement for your *ſouls*
Verſe 16.
*Lev*.16.29.ye

*Lev.*16.29. ye ſhall afflict your *ſouls* Verſ.31.
Chap.23.27,32. *Numb.*29.7.
17.11. to make an atonement for your *ſouls*
18.29.even the *ſoules* that commit them ſhal be
20.25.ye ſhall not make your *ſouls* abomin.
*Numb.*16.38.cenſers—againſt their own *ſouls*
30.9.wherewith they have bound their *ſouls*
31.50.an atonement for our *ſouls*
*Joſh.*10.28.all the *ſouls* that were therein
Verſes 30,32,35,37,39. Chap.11.11.
23.14.and ye know in all your *ſouls*,that
1 *Sam.*25.29.*ſouls* of thine enemies-ſhall he fling
*Pſal.*72.13.and ſhall ſave the *ſouls* of the needy
97.10.he preſerveth the *ſouls* of his ſaints
*Prov.*11.30.he that winneth *ſouls* is wiſe
14.25.a true witneſs delivereth *ſouls*
*Iſa.*57.16.the ſpirit ſhould fail,and the *ſouls*
*Jer.*2.34. is found the blood of the *ſouls*
6.16.and ye ſhall find reſt for your *ſouls*
26.19. procure great evill againſt our *ſouls*
44.7.this great evill againſt your *ſouls*
*Lam.*1.19.while they ſoug.their meat to rel.their *ſ.*
*Ezek.*7 19.they ſhall not ſatisfie their *ſouls*
13.19.head of every ſtature to hunt *ſouls*
will ye hunt the *ſouls* of my people
& will ye ſave the *ſouls* alive that
19.to ſlay the *ſouls* that ſhould not die
to ſave the *ſouls* alive that ſhould not live
20.ye hunt the *ſouls*,to make them flie
will let the *ſouls* goe,even the *ſouls*
14.14.they ſhould but deliver their own *ſouls*
20.they ſhall but deliver their own *ſouls*
18.4.behold,all *ſouls* are mine
22.25.they have devoured *ſouls*
27.to deſtroy *ſouls* to get diſhoneſt gaine
*Mat.*11.29.and ye ſhall find reſt to your *ſouls*
*Luke* 21.19.in patience poſſeſs your *ſouls*
*Act.*2.41.added unto them 3000.*ſouls*
7.14.Jacob to him,& all his kindred 75.*ſouls*
14.22. confirming the *ſouls* of the diſciples
15.24. ſubverting your *ſouls*,ſaying
27.37.we were all in the ſhip 276.*ſouls*
1 *Theſ.*2.8.not the goſpel, but alſo our own *ſouls*
*Heb.*13.17. for they watch for your *ſouls*
*Jam.*1.21. word which is able to ſave your *ſouls*
1 *Pet.*1.9. end of your faith,the ſalva. of your *ſo.*
22. ſeeing you have purified your *ſouls*
2.25. returning unto the ſhepheard of your *ſo.*
3.20.wherein few, that is,eight *ſouls* were ſav.
4.19. commit the keeping of our *ſouls* to him
2 *Pet.*2.14. cannot ceaſe from ſin,beguil.unſta. *ſ.*
*Rev.*6.9. ſaw under the altar *ſouls* of them
18.13. and ſlaves,and *ſouls* of men
20.4. ſaw the *ſouls* of them that were beheaded

### Sound.

*Exod.*28.35.and his *ſound* ſhall be heard when he
*Lev.*26.36.*ſound* of a ſhaken leaf ſhall chaſe
*Joſh.*6.5.when ye hear the *ſound* of the trumpet
20.when the people heard the *ſound* of the
2 *Sam.*5.24. when thou heareſt the *ſound* of a go.
6.15. with ſhouting,& *ſound* of the trumpet
15.10.*ſound* of the trumpet,—ſay, Abſa. reig.
1 *King.*1.40.earth rent with the *ſound* of them
41.Joab heard the *ſound* of the trumpet
14.6. when Ahijah heard the *ſound* of her feet
18.41. there is a *ſound* of abundance of rain
2 *King.*6.32.is not the *ſou.* of her maſters feet be.
1 *Chro.*14.15.a *ſound* of going in the tops of mul.
15.28.brought up the arke-with *ſound* of the
16.5.but Aſaph made a *ſound* with cymbals
42.thoſe that ſhould make a *ſound*
2 *Chro.*5.13.to make one *ſound* to be heard
*Nehem.*4.20. in what place ye hear the *ſound*
*Job* 15.21.a dreadfull *ſound* is in his ears
21.12.rejoyce at the *ſound* of the organ
37.2. hear the *ſound* that goeth out of his mo.
39.24.neither beleeveth it is the *ſound* of the tr.
*Pſal.*47.5. the Lord with the *ſound* of a trumpet
77.17. the skies ſent out a *ſound*
89.15. people that know the joyfull *ſound*
92.3. upon the harp with a ſolemne *ſound*
98.6. with trumpets,and *ſound* of cornet
150.3.praiſe him with the *ſound* of the trumpet
*Eccl.*12.4. when the ſound of the grinding is low
*Jer.*4.19.thou haſt heard,O my ſoule the *ſound*
21.how long ſhall I hear the *ſound*
6.17. hearken to the *ſound* of the trumpet
8.16.land trembled at the *ſound* of the neighing
25.10.*ſound* of the mil-ſtones,and the light of
42.14.ſee no war,nor heare the *ſound*
50.22. a *ſound* of battell is in the land
51.54.a *ſound* of a cry cometh from Babylon
*Ezek.*10.5.*ſou.* of the cherubims wings was heard
26.13.noiſe of thy ſongs to ceaſe, & the *ſound*
15.ſhall not the Iles ſhake at the *ſound*
27.28.the ſuburbs ſhall ſhake at the *ſound*
31.16.nations to ſhake at the *ſound* of his fall
33.4.heareth the *ſound*, & taketh not warning
5.he heard the *ſound*, and took not warning
*Dan.*3.5. at that time when ye heare the *ſound*
7.when the people heard the *ſound* of the
10.every man that ſhall hear the *ſound*,ſhall
15.ye hear the *ſound* of the cornet,flute,har.
*Amos* 2. 2. Moab.ſhall die—with the *ſound* of the
6.5.that chaunt to the *ſound* of the violl
*Mat.*24.31.ſhall ſend his ang.with a great *ſou.*of
*Joh.*3.8.heareſt the *ſound*,but thou canſt not tell
*Act.*2.2.and ſuddenly there came a *ſound*
*Rom.*10.18. their *ſound* went into all the earth
1 *Cor.*14.7. giving *ſound*,-except-a diſtinction in
8. if the trum.ſhall give an uncertain *ſound*
*Heb.*12.19. *ſound* of a trumpet,and the voice of
*Rev.*1.15. his voice as the *ſound* of many waters
9.9. *ſound* of their wings was as the *ſound* of
18.22. *ſound* of a mil-ſtone ſhalbe heard no

### Sound.

*Pſal.*119.80.let my heart be *ſound* in thy ſtat.
*Prov.*2.7.he layeth up *ſound* wiſdom for the righ.
3.21. keep *ſound* wiſdome and diſcretion
8.14. counſell is mine,and *ſound* wiſdome
14.30.a *ſound* heart is the life of the fleſh
*Luke* 15.27.beca.he hath received him ſafe & *ſo.*
1 *Tim.*1.10. any thing contrary to *ſound* doctrine
2 *Tim.*1.7.not-ſpirit of fear, but-of a *ſound* mind
13.hold faſt the form of *ſound* words
4.3. when they will not indure *ſound* doctrine
*Titus* 1.9. by *ſound* doctrine, both to exhort
13.that they may be *ſound* in the faith
2.1.ſpeak things which become *ſound* doctrine
2.aged men be *ſound* in faith,and in charity
8.*ſound* ſpeech that cannot be condemned

### Sound.

*Lev.*25.9. trumpet of the Jubile to *ſound*
in the day of Atonement make the trum.*ſo.*
*Numb.*10.7.you ſhall not *ſound* an alarme
1 *Chro.*15.19.appointed to *ſound* with cymbals
*Iſa.*16.11.wherefore my bowels ſhall *ſound*
*Jer.*48.36.therefore my heart ſhall *ſound* for
mine heart ſhall *ſound* like pipes
*Joel* 2.1. *ſound* an alarm in my holy mountain
*Matth.*6.2. doe not *ſound* a trumpet before thee
1 *Cor* 15.52.trumpet ſhall *ſound*,& dead ſhall be
*Rev.*8.6.angels prepared themſelves to *ſound*
13.of the three angels which are yet to *ſound*
10.7. when he ſhall begin to *ſound* the myſtery

### Sounded. Sounded.

*Exod.*19.19.*ſounded* long,and waxed louder,Mo.
1 *Sam.*20.12.when I have *ſounded* my father
2 *Chro.*7.6. prieſts *ſounded* trumpets before them
13.14. the prieſts *ſounded* with the trumpet
23.13. rejoyced, and *ſounded* with trumpets
29.28.ſingers *ſounded*,and trumpeters *ſounded*
*Neh.*4.18.he that *ſounded* the trumpet was by me
*Luke* 1.44. ſalutation *ſounded* in mine eare,the
*Act.*27.28. *ſounded*,and found it twenty fathoms
*ſounded* again, found it fifteen fathoms
1 *Theſſ.*1.8.you *ſounded* out the word of the Lord
*Rev.*8.7. firſt angel *ſounded*, and there fell hail
8.ſecond angel *ſounded*,& as it were a great
10.third angel *ſounded*,and there fell a gre.
12. fourth angel *ſounded*, and the third part
9.1.fifth angel *ſounded*, and I ſaw a ſtar fall
13.the ſixth angel *ſounded*,& I heard a voice
11.15.ſeventh angel *ſounded*,and there were

### Soundeth.

*Exod.*19.13.when the trumpet *ſoundeth* long,they

### Sounding.

1 *Chro.*15.16.harps and cymballs *ſounding*
2 *Chro.*5. 12. an hund. and twenty prieſts *ſoundi.*
13.12.his prieſts with *ſounding* trumpets
*Pſal.*150.5.praiſe him upon the high *ſounding* cy.
*Iſa.*63.15.the *ſounding* of thy bowels, & thy mer.
*Ezek.*7.7.and not the *ſounding* again of the mo.
1 *Cor.*13.1. I have not charity,I am beco. as *ſoun.*

### Soundneſſe.

*Pſal.*38.3.there is no *ſoundneſſe* in my fleſh V.7.
*Iſa.*1.6.there is no *ſoundneſſe* in it, but wounds
*Act.*3.16.this perfect *ſoundn.* in preſence of you

### Sounds.

1 *Cor.*14.7.they give a diſtinction in the *ſounds*

### South.

*Gen.*12.9.Abram journeyed toward the *ſouth*
13.1.Lot went with Abram to the *ſouth*
3.Abram went on his journey from the *ſou.*
20.1. Abrah.journeyed from thence tow.the *ſ.*
28.14.thou ſhalt ſpread abroad toward the *ſo.*
*Exod.*26.35.ſide of the taber.toward the *ſouth*
*Numb.*13.22.and they aſcended toward the *ſouth*
29.Amalekites dwell in the land of the *ſou.*
21.1.king Arad-which dwelt in the *ſouth*
Chap. 33.40.
34.4. your border ſhall turn from the *ſouth*
from the *ſouth* to Kadeth-barnea
*Deut* 1.7. in the hills,& in the vale,& in the *ſout.*
33.23.poſſeſſe thou the weſt,and the *ſouth*
34.3. and the *ſouth*, and the plain of the vall.
*Joſh.*10.40.Joſh.ſmote all the countrey of the *ſo.*
11.2. of the plains, *ſouth* of Cinneroth
12.3. from the *ſouth* under Aſhdod-Piſgah
13.4.from the *ſouth*,all the land of the Cana.
18.5.Judah ſhall abide in their coaſt in the *ſo.*
16. to the ſide of Jebuſi on the *ſouth*
19.8.to Baalath-Beer,Ramath of the *ſouth*
*Judg.*1.9.to fight with the Canaanites in the *ſo.*
16.which lieth in the *ſouth* of Arad
21.19.and on the *ſouth* of Lebanon
1 *Sam.*20.41.aroſe out of a place towa.the *ſouth*
23.19.which is on the *ſouth* of Jeſhimon
24.in the plaine of the *ſouth* of Jeſhimon
27.10.David ſaid, Againſt the *ſouth* of Judah
*ſouth* of the Jerahmeelites,—*ſouth* of the
30.1. the Amalekites had invaded the *ſouth*
14.we made invaſion upon the *ſouth* of
and upon the *ſouth* of Caleb;& we burnt
2 *Sam.*24.7.they went out to the *ſouth* of Judah
1 *King.*7.25.three look.tow. the *ſouth* 2 *Chro.*4.4.
39.houſe eaſtward over againſt the *ſouth*
1 *Chro.*9.24.toward the eaſt,weſt, north, & *ſouth*
2 *Chro.* 4. 10. of the eaſt end,over again.the *ſouth*
28.18.had invaded the *ſouth* of Judah
*Job* 9.9. which maketh the chambers of the *ſouth*
37.9. out of the *ſouth* cometh the whirlewind
39.26. and ſtretch her wings toward the *ſouth*
*Pſal.*75.6.promotion cometh neither from-nor *ſ.*
89.12. north and *ſouth* thou haſt created
107.3. gathered them from the *ſouth*
126.4. turn our capti.as the ſtreams of the *ſo.*
*Eccleſ.*1.6.the wind goeth toward the *ſouth*
11.3.if the tree fall toward the *ſouth*, in the pl.
*Iſa.*21.1. as the whirlewinds in the *ſouth* paſſe
30.6.the burden of the beaſts of the *ſouth*
43.6.and to the *ſouth*, keep not back
*Jer.*13.19.cities of the *ſouth* ſhall be ſhut up
17.26.from the *ſout.*bringing burnt-offerings
32.44. and in the cities of the *ſouth*
33.13.in the cities of the *ſout.*& in the land of
*Ezek.*20.46.ſon of man,ſet thy face tow. the *ſouth*
and drop thy word toward the *ſouth*
47.and ſay to the forreſt of the *ſouth*
faces from the *ſouth* to the north ſhalbe
21.4.againſt all fleſh from the *ſouth* to
40.2.was as the frame of a city on the *ſouth*
24.he brought me toward the *ſouth*
27. gate in the inner court toward the *ſouth*
gate toward the *ſouth* an hundred cubits
28. inner court by the *ſouth* gate
44.their proſpect was toward the *ſouth*
45.whoſe proſpect is toward the *ſouth*, is for
41.11.and another door toward the *ſouth*
42.12.according to the doors toward the *ſouth*
13.north chambers,and *ſouth* chambers
46.9. ſhall go out by the way of the *ſouth* gate
and he that entreth by the way of the *ſouth*
48.10.toward the *ſouth* 25000.in length
17.toward the *ſouth* two hundred and fifty
*Dan* 8.9.waxed exceeding great toward the *ſouth*
11.5. and the king of the *ſouth* ſhall be ſtrong

6.kings daughter of the *ſouth* ſhall come
9.king of the *ſouth* ſhall come into his king.
11.king of the *ſouth* ſhalbe moved with cho.
14. ſtand up againſt the king of the *ſouth*
15.arms of the *ſouth* ſhall not withſtand
25.his courage againſt the king of the *ſouth*
and the king of the *ſouth* ſhalbe ſtirred up
29.ſhall returne and come toward the *ſouth*
40.ſhall the king of the *ſouth* puſh at him
*Obad.*19.they of the *ſouth* ſhall poſſeſſe the mount
20.ſhall poſſeſſe the cities of the *ſouth*
*Zech.*7.7. when men inhab. the *ſouth* of the plain
9.14.ſhall goe with whirlewinds of the *ſouth*
14.4. and halfe of it toward the *ſouth*
10. from Geba to Rimmon,*ſouth* of Jeruſa.
*Mat.*12.42. queen of the *ſouth* ſhall riſe up in
*Luke* 13.29.and from the *ſouth*,and ſhall ſit down
*Act.*8.26.ariſe, and goe toward the *ſouth*
*Rev.*21.13.on the *ſouth* three gates,and on the

**South**-*border.*

*Num.*34.3. your *ſouth*-border ſhalbe the outmoſt
*Joſh.*15.2.their *ſouth*-border was from the ſhore

**South**-*coaſt.*

*Joſh.*15.1.was the uttermoſt part of the *ſouth*-coa.
4.this ſhall be your *ſouth*-coaſt
18.19.ſouthend of Jor. this was the *ſouth*-coaſt

**South**-*countrey.*

*Gen.*20.1. Abra. journeyed toward the *ſouth*-cou.
24.62. Iſaac dwelt in the *ſouth*-countrey
*Joſh.*11.16. Joſhua took all the *ſouth*-countrey
12.8.and in the *ſouth*-countrey: the Hittites
*Zech.*6.6.grizled go forth toward the *ſouth*-coun.

**South**-*end.*

*Joſh.*18.19.*ſouth*-end of Jordan : this was the

**South**-*field.*

*Ezek.*20.46. propheſie aga.the forreſt of the *ſout.*

**South**-*land.*

*Joſh.*15.19.given me *ſouth*-land,give me alſo
*Jud.* 1.15.

**South**-*quarter.*

*Numb.*34.3.then your *ſouth*-quarter ſhall be from
*Joſh.*18,15.*ſouth*-quarter was from the end of

**South**-*Ramoth.*

1 *Sam.*30.27.to them which were in *ſouth*-Ramo.

**South**-*ſide.*

*Exod.*26.18. twenty boards on the *ſouth*-ſide
Chap.36.22.
27.9.make the court of the tabern. for the *ſout.*
38.9.on the *ſouth*-ſi. ſouth-ward,the hangings
*Numb.*2. 10. on the *ſouth*-ſide ſhalbe the ſtandard
10. 6. then the camps that lie on the *ſouth*-ſide
35.5. and on the *ſouth*-ſide two thouſand cub.
*Joſh.*15.3. it went out to the *ſouth*-ſide to Maal.
aſcended upon the *ſouth*-ſide unto Kad.
7.which is on the *ſouth*-ſide of the river
8. unto the *ſouth*-ſide of the Jebuſite
18.13. neer the hill that lieth on the *ſouth*-ſide
19.34. reacheth to Zebulun on the *ſouth*-ſide
*Ezek.*42.18.he meaſured the *ſouth*-ſide, five hun-
47.1. at the *ſouth*-ſide of the altar
19. the *ſouth*-ſide ſouth-ward from Tamar
and this is the *ſouth*-ſide ſouth-ward
48.16.*ſouth*-ſide 4500. and eaſt-ſide 4500.
28.at the border of Gad at the *ſouth*-ſide
33.at the *ſouth*-ſide 4500.meaſures

**South-ward.**

*Gen.*13.14.look north-ward, & *ſouth-ward*,and
*Exod.*26.18. twenty boar. on the ſouth-ſide *ſouth.*
Chap. 36 23.
27.9.cour.of the tab.for the ſouthſide *ſouth-w.*
38.9.*ſouth-ward* the hangings of the court.
40.22.on the ſide of the tabernacle *ſouth-ward*
*Numb.* 3.29. pitch on the ſide of the taber. *ſouth.*
13.17. get ye up this way *ſouth-ward*
*Deut.*3.27.and *ſouth-ward*,—behold it with thine
*Joſh.*15.1. the wilderneſſe of ſin *ſouth-ward*
2. from the bay that looketh *ſouth-ward*
21.toward the coaſt of Edom *ſouth-ward*
17.9. river of Kanah, *ſouth-ward* of the river
10. *ſouth-ward* it was Ephraims
18.13. which is Bethel *ſouth-ward*
14.compaſſed the corner of the ſea *ſouth-w.*
hill that lieth before Bethoron *ſouth-w.*
1 *Sam.*14.5. other *ſouth-ward* over againſt Gibea
1 *Chro.*26.15. to Obed-Edom *ſouth-ward*
17.northward foure a day, *ſouth-ward*
*Ezek.*47.19. ſouth-ſide *ſouth-ward* from Tamar
this is the ſouth-ſide *ſouth-ward*
48.28. Gad at the ſouth-ſide *ſouth-ward*
*Dan.*8.4. I ſaw the ram puſhing *ſouth-ward*

**South-weſt.**

*Act.*27.12. and lieth toward the *ſouth-weſt*, and

**South**-*winde.*

*Job* 37.17. quieteth the earth by the *ſouth*-winde
*Pſal.*78.26. by his power he brought in the *ſouth.*
*Cant.*4.16.awake,thou north-wind,& come thou *ſ.*
*Luke* 12.55. *ſouth*-winde blow,ye ſay, There will
*Act.*27.13.*ſouth*-winde blew ſoftly,ſuppoſing
28.13.*ſouth*-winde blew,and we came next day

**Sow.**

2 *Pet.*2.22. and the *ſow* that was waſhed, to

**Sowe.**

*Gen.*47.23. here is ſeed for you,you ſhall *ſowe*
*Exod.*23.10. ſix years thou ſhalt *ſowe* the land
*Lev.*19.19. thou ſhalt not *ſowe* thy field with
25.3. ſix years thou ſhalt *ſowe* thy field
4.in the ſeventh year, neither *ſowe*
11. ye ſhall not *ſowe*, neither reap
20. behold, we ſhall not *ſowe*
22. and ye ſhall *ſowe* the eighth year
26.16. and ye ſhall *ſowe* your ſeed in vain
*Deut.*22.9.thou ſhalt not *ſowe* thy vineyard with
2 *Kin.*19.29.and in the third yeer *ſowe* ye,and
*Job* 4.8. and *ſowe* wickedneſſe, reap the ſame
31.8. then let me *ſowe*, and another eat
*Pſal.*107.37.*ſowe* fields, and plant vineyards
126.5. that *ſowe* in tears,ſhall reap in joy
*Eccleſ.*3.7. a time to *ſowe*
11. 4. that obſerveth the winde, ſhall not *ſowe*
6. in the morning *ſowe* thy ſeed, and in
*Iſa.*28.24.doth the plow-man plow al day to *ſowe*
30.23.that thou ſhalt *ſowe* thy ground withall
32. 20. bleſſed are ye that *ſowe* beſide all wat.
37.30. in the third year *ſowe* ye, and reap
*Jer.*4.3.your fallow ground,and *ſowe* not among
31.27. Ile *ſowe* the houſe of Iſrael with ſeed
35. 7. neither ſhall ye build houſe,nor *ſowe*
*Ezek.*13.18.woe to the women that *ſowe* pillowes
*Hoſ.*2.23. I will *ſowe* her unto me in the earth
10.12.*ſowe* to your ſelves in righteouſneſſe
*Micah* 6.15. thou ſhalt *ſowe*, but thou ſhalt not
*Zech.*10.9. I will *ſowe* them among the people
*Mat.*6.26. for they *ſowe* not,neither doe they
13.3. behold,a ſower went forth to *ſowe*
.27. didſt not thou *ſowe* good ſeed
*Mar.*4.3.behold, there went out a ſower to *ſowe*
*Luke* 8.5. a ſower went out to *ſowe* his ſeed
12.24.ravens,for they neither *ſowe*,nor reap
19. 21. and reapeſt that thou didſt not *ſowe*
22.and reaping that I did not *ſowe*

**Sowed.**

*Gen.*26.12.then Iſaac *ſowed* in that land
*Judg.*9.45. beat down the city, and *ſowed* it with
*Job* 16.15. I have *ſowed* ſackcloth upon my skin
*Mat.*13.4. when he *ſowed*, ſome ſeed fell
24. which *ſowed* good ſeed in his field
25. his enemy came, and *ſowed* tares
31.which a man took, and *ſowed* in his field
39. enemy that *ſowed* them is the devill
25.26.thou kneweſt that I reaped where I *ſow.*
*Mar.*4.4. as he *ſowed*, ſome fell by the way ſide
*Luke* 8.5.

**Sowedſt.**

*Deut.*11.10. where thou *ſowedſt* thy ſeed

**Sown.**

*Exod.*23.16. firſt fruit—which thou haſt *ſown* in
*Lev.*11.37.upon any ſowing ſeed which is to be *ſ.*
*Deut.*21.4.which is neither eared nor *ſown*
22.9.leſt the fruit of the *ſeed* which thou haſt *ſ.*
29.23. that it is not *ſown*, nor beareth
*Judg.*6.3.when Iſr.had *ſown*,that the Mid. came
*Pſal.*97.11. light is *ſown* for the righteous
*Iſa.*19.7. and every thing *ſown* by the brooks
40.24..yea, they ſhall not be *ſown*
61.11. things that are *ſown* in it to ſpring
*Jer.*2.2.after me in a land that was not *ſown*
12.13.have *ſown* wheat, but ſhall reap thornes
*Ezek.*36.9.and ye ſhall be tilled, and *ſown*
*Hoſ.*8.7.*ſown* the wind, and ſhall reap whirle.
*Nahum* 1.14. that no more of thy name be *ſown*
*Hag.*1.6.ye have *ſown* much,and bring in little
*Mat.*13.19. catcheth away that was *ſown*
25.24. reaping where thou haſt not *ſown*
*Mar.*4.15.word is *ſown*, but when they heard ſa.
cometh and taketh away the word *ſown*
16. theſe are they—which are *ſown* on ſtony
18.they which are *ſown* among thornes
20.they which are *ſown* on good ground
31.when it is *ſown* in the earth,is leſſe then
32. when it is *ſown* it groweth up
1 *Cor.*9.11.if we have *ſown* unto you ſpirituall
15.42.*ſown* in corruption,it is raiſed in incorr.
43.*ſown* in diſhonour,it is raiſed in glory
*ſown* in weakneſſe,it is raiſed in power
44.*ſown* a naturall body, it is raiſed a ſpiri.
2 *Cor.* 9.10. multiply your ſeed *ſown*,and increaſe
*Jam.*3.18.fruit of righteouſneſſe is *ſown* in pea.

**Sower.**

*Iſa.*55. 10. that it may give ſeed to the *ſower*
*Jer.*50.16. cut off the *ſower* from Babylon
*Mat.*13.3. behold,a *ſower* went forth to ſow
18.heare therefore the parable of the *ſower*
*Mar.*4.3. there went out a *ſower* to ſow
14.the *ſower* ſoweth the word
*Luke* 8.5. a *ſower* went forth to ſow his ſeed
2 *Cor.*9.10.that miniſtreth ſeed to the *ſower*,both

**Soweſt.**

*Job* 14.17.thou *ſoweſt* up mine iniquity
1 *Cor.*15.36.which thou *ſoweſt* is not quickned
37. that which thou *ſoweſt*,thou *ſoweſt* not

**Soweth.**

*Prov.*6.14.he deviſeth miſchief,he *ſoweth* diſcord
19.him that *ſoweth* diſcord among brethren
11. 18. *ſoweth* righteouſnes, ſhalbe a ſure rew.
16.28. a froward man *ſoweth* ſtrife
22.8. that *ſoweth* iniquity ſhall reap vanity
*Amos* 9.13.treader of grapes him that *ſoweth*
*Mat.*13.37.that *ſoweth* the good ſeed,is the Son
*Mar.*2.21. no man *ſoweth* a piece of new cl.
4.14. the ſower *ſoweth* the word
*John* 4.36. that he that *ſoweth* may rejoyce
37.one *ſoweth*, and another reapeth
2 *Cor.*9.6. which *ſoweth* ſparingly, ſhall reap
and which *ſoweth* bountifully, ſhall
*Gal.*6.7.whatſoever a man *ſoweth*, that ſhall he
8.he that *ſoweth* to his fleſh,ſhall of the fleſh
he that *ſoweth* to the Spirit,ſhall of the

**Sowing.**

*Lev.*11.37. ſhall fall upon any *ſowing* ſeed
26.5.vintage ſhall reach unto the *ſowing* time

**Sowre.**

*Iſa.*18.5.*ſowre* grape is ripened in the flowre
*Jer.*31.29. the fathers have eaten a *ſowre* grape
30.every man that eateth the *ſowre* grape
*Ezek.*18.2. eaten *ſowre* grapes,and the chil. teeth
*Hoſ.*4.18.their drink is *ſowre*, they have commit.

**Soile.**

*Ezek.*17.8. it was planted in a good *ſoile*

**Space.**

*Gen.*29.14.Jacob abode the *ſpace* of a moneth
32.16. and put a *ſpace* betwixt drove & drove
*Lev.*25.8.*ſpace* of the ſeven ſabb.of yeers
30.not redeemed within the *ſpace* of a full y.
*Deut.*2.14.and the *ſpace* in which we came,was
*Joſh.*3.4. there ſhall be a *ſpace* between you,and
1 *Sam.*26.13. a great *ſpace* being between them
*Ezra* 9.8. for a little ſpace grace hath been ſhew.
*Jer.*28.11. within the *ſpace* of two full years
*Ezek.*40. 12. the *ſpace* alſo before the little cham.
and the *ſpace* was one cubit on that ſide
*Luke* 22.59. about the *ſpace* of one houre after
*Act.*5.7. & it was about the *ſpace* of three houres
34. to put the apoſtles forth a little *ſpace*
7. 42. by the *ſpace* of forty years in the wilder.
13. 20. about the *ſpace* of four hund. & fifty y.
21. Saul by the *ſpace* of forty years
15.33.tarried there a *ſpace*, they were let go
19.8.ſpake boldly for the *ſpace* of three months
10.this continued by the *ſpace* of two yeers
34. about the *ſpace* of two houres cried out
20.31.by the *ſpace* of three yeers I ceaſed not
*Jam.* 5. 17. rained not by the *ſpace* of three yeers
*Rev.*2.21. gave her *ſpace* to repent,ſhe repen. not
8. 1. ſilence about the *ſpace* of half an houre
14.20. by the ſpace of 1600.furlongs
17.10. he muſt continue a ſhort *ſpace*

Spaine.

### Spaine.

*Rom*.15.24.my journey into *Spaine* Ile come to
28.I will come by you into *Spaine*

### Spake.

*Gen*.18.29.Abraham *ſpake*- be fourty found there
19.14.Lot went out, and *ſpake* unto his ſons
21.22.Abimelech and Phichol *ſpake* to Abrah.
22.7.*ſpake* to Abraham his father—My father
23.3.Abraham *ſpa*.to the ſons of Heth,ſaying
13.he *ſpake* to Ephron in audience of the pe.
24.30. thus *ſpake* the man unto me
27.Rebekah heard when Iſaac *ſpake* to Eſau
6.Rebekah *ſpake* to Jacob her ſon, ſaying
29.9.while he yet *ſpake* with them,Rachel came
31.11.angel of God *ſpake* to Jacob in a dream
34.3. he *ſpake* kindly to the damſell
4.Shechem *ſpake* to his father Hamor,ſaying
39.10.as ſhe *ſpake* to Joſeph day by day
14.*ſpake* to them ſaying,See,he hath brought
17.ſhe *ſpake* unto him accord. to theſe words
19.maſter heard the words which ſhe *ſpake*
41.9. then *ſpake* the chief butler unto Pharaoh
42.7.and *ſpake* roughly unto them
14.that is it that I *ſpake* unto you
22.*ſpake* I not unto you, ſaying
23. he *ſpake* unto them by an interpreter
30. lord of the land *ſpake* roughly unto us
37.Reuben *ſpake* unto his father,ſaying,Slay
43.3.Judah *ſpake*—ſaying, The man did
27.the old man of whom ye *ſpake*
29.your younger brother of whom ye *ſpake*
44.6.he *ſpake* unto them theſe ſame words
47.5.Phar.*ſpake*—thy father and thy brethren
49.28.this is it their father *ſpake* unto them
50.4.Joſeph *ſpake* to the houſe of Pharaoh
17.Joſeph wept when they *ſpake* unto him
21.he comforted them,and *ſpake* kindly
*Exod*.1.15.k.of Egy.*ſpake* to the Hebrew Midwiv.
4.30. Aaron *ſpake* all theſe words
5.10.they *ſpake* to the people,ſaying, Thus
6.9. Moſes *ſpake* ſo unto the children of Iſrael
12.Moſes *ſpake* before the Lord, ſaying
27.theſe are they which *ſpake* to Pharaoh
7.7. when they *ſpake* unto Pharaoh
15.1.and *ſpake*,ſaying, I will ſing unto the Lo.
16.9.Moſes *ſpake* unto Aaron, Say unto all
10.as Aaron *ſpake* unto the whole congregat.
19.19.Moſes *ſpake*,and God anſwered him
25.and Moſes *ſpake* unto the people
34.34. and *ſpake* unto the children of Iſrael
35.4. Moſes *ſpake* unto all the congregation
36.5.they *ſpake* unto Moſes,ſaying,The people
*Lev*.10.12.Moſes *ſpa*.unto Aaron,& unto Eleaz.
24.23.Moſes *ſpake* unto the children of Iſrael
*Numb*. 9.4.17.6.
*Numb*.12.1.Miriam and Aaron *ſpake* agai.Moſes
14.7.they *ſpake* unto all the company of the
16.5.he *ſpake* unto Korah,& unto all his com.
26.he *ſpake* unto the congreg.ſaying,Depart
17.12.children of Iſrael *ſpake* unto moſes
20.3.people chode with Moſes, and *ſpake*
21.5. and the people *ſpake* againſt God
22.7.*ſpake* unto him the words of Balak
24.12.Balaam ſaid unto Balak,*Spake* I not
26.3. Moſes and Eleazar *ſpake* with them
27.15. Moſes *ſpake* unto the Lord, ſaying
30.1.Moſes *ſpake* unto the heads of the tribes
31.3. Moſes *ſpake* unto the people,ſaying
32.2. came and *ſpake* unto Moſes, and unto
25.children of Reuben *ſpake* unto Moſes
36.1. came neer and *ſpake* before Moſes
*Deut*.1.1. the words which Moſes *ſpake* unto all
3. that Moſes *ſpake* unto the children of Iſr.
9.I *ſpake* unto you at that time, ſaying
43.ſo I *ſpake* unto you,and you would not
4.25. which Moſes *ſpake* unto the chil.of Iſrael
5.28. when ye *ſpake* unto me, and the Lord
13.2.whereof he ſpake unto thee,ſaying,Let us
27.9.*ſpake* unto all Iſrael, ſaying,Take heed
28.68. by the way whereof I *ſpake* unto thee
31.1.Moſes *ſpake* theſe words unto all Iſrael
30.Moſes *ſpake* in the ears of all the congre.
32.44.Moſes *ſpake* all the words of this ſong
*Joſh*.1.12.tribe of Manaſſeh *ſpake* Joſhua, ſaying
3.6. Joſhua *ſpake* unto the prieſts,ſaying
4.12. as Moſes *ſpake* unto them
21.he *ſpake* unto the children of Iſrael
7.2. and *ſpake* unto them,ſaying,Goe up
9.11.*ſpake* unto us,ſaying, Take victuals
22.he *ſpake* unto them,ſaying, Wherefore
10.12.then *ſpake* Joſhua to the Lord in the day
17.14.children of Joſeph *ſpake* unto Joſhua
17.Joſhua *ſpake* unto the houſe of Joſeph
20.2.whereof I *ſpake* unto you by the hand of
21.2.they *ſpake* unto them at Shiloh in the land
22.8. he *ſpake* unto them, ſaying, Return
15.and they *ſpake* unto them, ſaying
30.child.of Manaſſeh *ſpake*, it pleaſed them
*Judg*.8.8. and *ſpake* unto them likewiſe
9.he *ſpake* alſo to the men of Penuel
9.3. his mothers bre.*ſpake* of him in the ears
37.Gaal *ſpake* again,& ſaid,See, there come
15.13.they *ſpake* unto him,ſaying, No, but we
19.22.and they *ſpake* to the maſter of the houſe
*Ruth* 4.1.the kinſman of whom Boaz *ſpake*
1 *Sam*.1.13.now Hannah ſhe *ſpake* in her heart
7.3.Samuel *ſpake* unto all the houſe of Iſrael
9.9. thus he *ſpake*,Come,and let us go to the
10.16.matter of the kingd.whereof Sam. *ſpake*
17.23.*ſpake* according to the ſame words
26.David *ſpa*. to the men that ſtood by him
28.Eliab heard when he *ſpake* unto the men
30.and *ſpake* after the ſame manner
31.when the words were heard which Da.*ſp*.
18.23. Sauls ſer.*ſpake* thoſe words in the ears
24.ſaying, On this manner *ſpake* David
19.1. and Saul *ſpake* to Jonathan his ſon
4.Jonathan *ſpake* good of David to Saul
20.26. Saul *ſpake* not any thing that day
25.9.they *ſpake* to Nabal according to all thoſe
40.they *ſpake* unto her,ſaying,David ſent us
28.12.and the woman *ſpake* to Saul, ſaying
30.6. for the people *ſpake* of ſtoning him
2 *Sam*.3.19. Abner *ſpake* in the ears of Benjamin
5.1.and *ſpake*,ſaying,Behold, we are thy bone
6.which *ſpake* unto David,ſaying, Except
7.7.*ſpake* I a word with any of the tribes
12.18.we *ſpake* unto him,and he would not
13.22.Abſolom *ſpake* unto his brother Amnon
14.4.woman of Tekoah *ſpake* to the king
17.6. Abſalom *ſpake* unto him,ſaying
20.18.then ſhe *ſpake*,ſaying, They were wont
22.1. David *ſpake* unto the Lord the words
24.17. and David *ſpake* unto the Lord
1 *Ki*.1.11.wherefore Nathan *ſpa*. unto Bathſheba
42.while he yet *ſpake*, Behold,Jonathan
3.22. thus they *ſpake* before the king
26.then *ſpake* the woman whoſe the living
4.32.he *ſpake* three thouſand proverbs
33.he *ſpake* of trees,from the cedar-tree
he *ſpake* alſo of beaſts,and of fowl
8.12.then *ſpake* Solomon,The Lord ſaid
12.3. and *ſpake* unto Rehoboam,ſaying
2 *Chro*.10.3.
7.they *ſpake* unto him,ſaying, If thou wilt
2 *Chron*.10.7.
10.*ſpake* unto him,ſaying, Thus ſhalt thou
2 *Chron*.10.10.
unto his peo.that *ſpake* unto thee,ſaying
2 *Chro*. 10.10.
14.*ſpake* to them after the counſell of the
13.18. an angel *ſpake* unto me by the word
27.he *ſpake* to his ſons,ſaying,Saddle me
31.*ſpake* to his ſons ſaying, When I am dead
20.28. and *ſpake* unto the king of Iſrael
21.2.Ahab *ſpa*. unto Naboth,ſaying, Give me
6.becauſe I *ſpake* unto Naboth the Jez.and
22.13.*ſpake* unto him,ſaying, Behold, now the
2 *Chro*. 18. 12.
2 *Ki*.1.9.*ſpake* unto him,Thou man of God
2.22. to the ſaying of Eliſha which he *ſpake*
5.13.*ſpake* unto him,and ſaid,My father
7.17.who *ſpake* when the king came down
8.1.then *ſpake* Eliſha unto the woman, whoſe
9.12. thus and thus *ſpake* he to me
14.25.which he *ſpa*. by the hand of his ſervant
17.26.wherefore they *ſpake* to the king of Aſſy.
18.28.and *ſpake* ſaying, Hear the word of the
22.19.heardſt what I *ſpake* againſt this place
25.28.and he *ſpake* kindely to him,and ſet his
*Jer*.52.32.
1 *Chro*.15.16.David *ſpake* to the chief of the Lev.
21.19. which he *ſpake* in the name of the Lord
2 *Chron*.1.2.then Solomon *ſpake* unto all Iſrael
18.19.one *ſpake*, ſaying after this manner
30.22. Hezekiah *ſpa*. comfortably unto all the
32.6.*ſpake*.comfortably unto them,ſaying
16.his ſervants *ſpa*. yet more agai.the Lord
19. they *ſpake* againſt the God of Jeruſalem
33.18.that *ſpake* to him in the name
34.22.they *ſpake* to her to that effect
35.25. ſinging women *ſpake* of Joſiah in their
*Neh*.4.2. he *ſpake* before his brethren
8.1. and they *ſpake* unto Ezra the ſcribe
13.24.chil. *ſpake* halfe in the ſpeech of Aſhdod
*Eſth*.3.4. when they *ſpake* daily unto him
4.10.again Eſther *ſpake* unto Hatach,and gave
8.3.Eſther *ſpake* yet again before the king
*Job* 2.13.and none *ſpake* a word unto him
3.2. and Job *ſpake*, and ſaid
19.18. and they *ſpake* againſt me
29.22.after my words they *ſpake* not again
32.16. when I had waited (for they *ſpake* not
35.1. Elihu *ſpake* moreover, and ſaid
*Pſal*.39.3. then *ſpake* I with my tongue
78.19.yea, they *ſpake* againſt God
106.33.ſo that he *ſpake* unadviſedly with his
*Prov*.30.1. the man *ſpake* unto Ithiel
*Cant*.2.10.my beloved *ſpake*,and ſaid unto me
5.6. my ſoule failed when I *ſpake*
*Jer*. 8. 6. they *ſpake* not aright
20.8. for ſince I *ſpake* I cryed out
25.2.the which Jer.the prophet *ſpake* unto all
26.11. then *ſpake* the prieſts & proph. unto the
12.then *ſpake* Jerem. unto all the princes
17. *ſpake* to all the aſſembly of the people
27.12.I *ſpake* alſo to Zedekiah king of Judah
16.alſo I *ſpake* to the prieſts,and to all
28.1.Hananiah which was of Gibeon *ſpake*
11.Hana.*ſpake* in the preſence of all the peo.
34.6. Jer.the proph.*ſpake* all theſe words unto
38.8.Ebedmelech *ſpake* to the king, ſaying
40.15.then Jonathan *ſpake* to Gedal.in Mizpeh
43.2. then *ſpake* Azariah and Johanan
45.1. the word that Jer. the proph.*ſpake* unto
*Ezek*.11.25.then I *ſpake* unto them of the captiv.
24.18.ſo I *ſpake* unto the peo.in the morning
*Dan*.1.3. the king *ſpake* unto Aſhpenaz
2.4. then *ſpake* the Caldeans to the king
3.9.they *ſpake* unto the king Nebuchadnezzar
14.Nebuchad.*ſpake*,and ſaid unto them,It is
19.therefore he *ſpake*, and commanded that
24. roſe up in haſte,and *ſpake*, and ſaid
26. *ſpake*,and ſaid,Shad.Meſh.and Abed.ye
28.then Nebuchadnez.*ſpake*,and ſaid,Bleſſed
4.19.the king *ſpake*,and ſaid,Belteſhaz. let not
30. the king *ſpake*,and ſaid,Is not this great
5.7.*ſpake* and ſaid to the wiſe men of Babylon
10.the queen *ſpake*,and ſaid,O king,live for
13. king *ſpake*,and ſaid unto Dan. Art thou
6.12.they came neer,and *ſpake* before the king
16.now the king *ſpake*, and ſaid unto Dan.
20.king *ſpake*,and ſaid to Daniel,O Daniel
7.2.Dan.*ſpake*,and ſaid, I ſaw in my viſion by
11.of the great words which the horn *ſpake*
20.and a mouth that *ſpake* very great things
8.13. unto that certain ſaint which *ſpa*. How
9.6. which *ſpake* in thy name to our kings
12.confirmed his words which he *ſpake* agai.
10.16. I opened my mouth,and *ſpake* and ſaid
*Hoſ*.13.1.when Ephraim *ſpake*,trembling,he
*Hag*.1.13.then *ſpake* Haggai,the Lords meſſenger
*Zech*.3.4. he anſwered,and *ſpake* unto thoſe
4.4. ſo I anſwered,and *ſpake* to the angel
6.then he anſwered,and *ſpake* unto me
6.8.then cryed he upon me,and *ſpake* unto me
*Mal*.3.16.*ſpake* often one to another,& the Lord
*Mat*.9.18.while he *ſpake* theſe things unto them
33.devill was caſt out, the dumbe *ſpake*
*Luke* 11. 14.
12.22.blind and dumb both *ſpake* and ſaw
13.3.he *ſpake* many things unto them in parab.
33. another parable *ſpake* he unto them
34.all theſe things *ſpake* Jeſus unto the mult.
14.27.ſtraightway Jeſus *ſpake* unto them
16.11.that I *ſpake* it not to you concern. bread
17.5.while he yet *ſpake*,behold,a bright cloud
13.that he *ſpa*. unto them of John the Bapt.

21.45.they perceived that he *ſpake* of them
22.1.Jeſus *ſpake* unto them again by parables
23.1.then *ſpake* Jeſus to the multitude
26.47.while he yet *ſpake*, lo,Judas one of the
*Mark* 14.43.
28.18.Jeſus came, and *ſpake* unto them,ſaying
*Mark* 3.9.he *ſpake* to his diſciples, ſaying
4.33.with many ſuch parables *ſpake* he the wor.
34.without a parable *ſpake* he not unto them
5.35.while he yet *ſpake*,there came from
*Luke* 8.49.
7.35.and he *ſpake* plain
8.32. and he *ſpake* that ſaying openly
9.18. and I *ſpake* to thy diſciples that they
14.31.he *ſpake* the more vehem. If I ſhould die
39.and prayed, and *ſpake* the ſame words
*Luke* 1.42.ſhe *ſpake* out with a loud voice
55.as he *ſpake* to our fat. to Abra. and to his
64.and he *ſpake*, and praiſed God
2.38.*ſpake* of him to all them that looked
50.underſtood not the ſaying which he *ſpake*
4.36.and *ſpake* among themſelves,ſaying
5.36.he *ſpake* alſo a parable unto them
Chap.*6.39.*
7.39.he *ſpake* within himſelf,ſaying, This man
8.4. he *ſpake* by a parable
9.11.and *ſpake* unto them of the kingdom of G.
31.appeared in glory,& *ſpake* of his deceaſe
34.while he thus *ſpake*, there came a cloud
11.27.as he *ſpake* theſe things,a certain woman
37.as he *ſpake*,a certain Phar. beſought him
12.16.he *ſpake* a parable unto them,ſaying
13.6.he *ſpake* alſo this parable,—A certain man
14.3.*ſpake* unto the lawyers and Phariſ. ſaying
15.3.he ſpake this parable unto them,ſaying
18.1. he ſpake a parable unto them to this end
9.he *ſpake* this parable unto certain
19.11.*ſpake* a parable,becauſe he was nigh Jer.
20.2.*ſpake* unto him,ſaying, Tell us by what au.
21.5.as ſome *ſpake* of the temple, how it was
29.*ſpake* to them a parable,Behold,the fig-tr.
22.47. while he yet *ſpake*,behold,a multitude
60.while he yet *ſpake* the cock crew
65.other things blaſphe.*ſpake* they agai.him
23.20.to releaſe Jeſus, *ſpake* again to them
24.6.remember how he *ſpake* unto you
36.as they thus *ſpake*, Jeſus himſelf ſtood
*John* 1.15.this was he of whom I *ſpake*
2.21.he *ſpake* of the temple of his body
6.71. he *ſpake* of Judas Iſcariot, ſon of Simon
7.13. no man *ſpake* openly of him
39.but this *ſpake* he of the ſpirit
46.never man *ſpake* like this man
8.12.then ſpake Jeſus again unto them, ſaying
20.theſe words *ſpake* Jeſus in the treaſury
27.that he *ſpake* to them of the Father
30.as he *ſpake* thoſe words, many beleeved
9.22.theſe words *ſpake* his parents
10.6.this parable *ſpake* Jeſus unto them
what things they were which he *ſpake*
41. all things that John *ſpake* of this man
11.13.howbeit Jeſus *ſpake* of his death
51.this *ſpake* he not of himſelf
56.and *ſpake* among themſelves as they ſtood
12.29.others ſaid, An Angel *ſpake* to him
36.theſe things *ſpake* Jeſus, and departed
38.might be fulfilled which he *ſpake*
41.when he ſaw his glory, and *ſpake* of him
13.22. doubting of whom he *ſpake*
24.who it ſhould be of whom he *ſpake*
28.for what intent he *ſpake* this unto them
17.1.theſe words *ſpake* Ieſus
18.9. might be fulfilled which he *ſpake* V.32.
16.and *ſpake* unto her that kept the door
20.I *ſpake* openly to the world
21.19.this *ſpake* he,ſignifying by what death
*Acts* 1.16.holy Ghoſt by the mouth of Dav.*ſpake*
2.31. *ſpake* of the reſurrection of Chriſt
4.1.and as they *ſpake* unto the peop. the prieſts
31.they *ſpake* the word of God with boldneſs
6.10.and the ſpirit by which he *ſpake*
7.38.which *ſpake* to him in the mount Sinai
8.6.to thoſe things which Philip *ſpake*
26.angel of the Lord *ſpake* unto Philip
9.29.he *ſpake* boldly in them, and of the Lord
10.7.when the angel which *ſpake* unto Cornel.
15.voice *ſpake* unto him again the ſecond
44. while Peter yet *ſpake* theſe words
11.20.*ſpake* unto the Grecians, preaching the
13.45.*ſpake* ag.thoſe things which were ſpoken
14.1.into the ſynagogue of the Iews,& ſo *ſpake*
16.13.*ſpake* unto the women which reſorted
32.they *ſpake* unto him the word of the Lord
18.25.he *ſpake* and taught diligently the things
19.6. they *ſpake* with tongues and propheſied
8.and *ſpake* boldly for the ſpace of 3 months
9.*ſpake* evil of the way before the multitude
20.38.ſorr.moſt of al for the words which he *ſ.*
21.40.he *ſpake* unto them in the Hebr.tongue
22.2.*ſpake* in the Hebrew tongue to them
9.heard not the voice of him that *ſpake*
26.24.as he thus *ſpake* for himſelf, Feſtus ſaid
28.19.but when the Iews *ſpake* againſt it
21.ſhewed or *ſpake* any harm of the
25.well *ſpake* the holy Ghoſt by Eſaias
1 *Cor.*13.11.was a child,I *ſpake* as a child
14.5.I would that ye all *ſpake* with tongues
*Gal.*4.15. where is then the bleſſedneſs you *ſpake*
*Heb.*1.1.*ſpake* in time paſt unto the fathers
7.14.of which tribe Moſes *ſpake* nothing
12.25.who refuſed him that *ſpake*
2 *Pet.*1.21. holy men of God ſpake as they were
*Rev.*1.12.to ſee the voice that *ſpake* with me
10.8.*ſpake* unto me againe, and ſaid, Go
13.11.and he *ſpake* as a dragon

*God* **Spake**, See **God.**

*Lord* **Spake**, See **Lord.**

### Spake, in reference to *Lord*.

*Gen.*24.7.which *ſpake* unto me, and ſware unto
*Joſh.*24.27.words of the Lord which he *ſpake*
1 *Sam.*9.17.behold the man whom I *ſpake* to thee
28.17.done to him as he *ſpake* by me
2 *Sam.*23.2.the ſpirit of the Lord *ſpake* by me
3.the Rock of Iſrael *ſpake* to me
1 *Ki.*6.12.which I *ſpake* to David thy father
2 *Ki.*22.19.heardſt what I *ſpake* againſt this place
1 *Chr.*17.6.*ſpake* I a word to any of the Iudges
2 *Chr.*6.4.fulfilled that which he ſpake with his
32.24.he *ſpake* unto him and gave him a ſign
*Pſal.*33 9.for he *ſpake*, and it was done
99.7.he *ſpake* unto him in the cloudy pillar
105.31.he *ſpake*, and there came divers ſorts
34.he *ſpake*,and the locuſts came
*Iſai.*65.12.when I *ſpake*,ye did not hear
66.4.when I *ſpake*, they did not hear
*Jer.*7.13.and I *ſpake* unto you, riſing up early
22.for I *ſpake* not unto your fathers
14.14.neither *ſpake* I unto them
19.5.which I commanded not, nor *ſpake* it
22.21.I *ſpake* unto thee in thy proſperitie
31.20.for ſince I *ſpake* againſt him,I do earneſt.
37.2.which he *ſpake* by the prophet Ieremiah
*Ezek.*1.28.I heard a voice of one that *ſpake*
2.2.entred into me, when he *ſpake* unto me
that I heard him that *ſpake* unto me
3.24.and *ſpake* with me,and ſaid,Go
10.2.he *ſpake* unto the man clothed with linnen
*Hoſ.*12.4.and there he *ſpake* with us
*Zech.*1.21.he *ſpake*,ſaying, Theſe are the horns
*Luke* 1.70.as he *ſpake* by the mouth of his holy
24.44.theſe are the words which I *ſpake*
*Heb.*4.4.he *ſpake* of a certain place

### Spakeſt.

*Judg.*13.11.art thou the man that *ſpakeſt* to
17.2.and *ſpakeſt* of alſo in mine ears
1 *Sam.*28.21.unto thy words which thou *ſpakeſt*
1 *Ki.*8.24.thou *ſpakeſt* alſo with thy mouth
2 *Chr.*6.15.
26.which thou *ſpakeſt* unto thy ſervant Dav.
53.as thou *ſpakeſt* by the hand of Moſes
*Neh.*9.13.and *ſpakeſt* with them from Heaven
*Pſal.*89.19. when thou *ſpakeſt* in thy viſion
*Jer.*48.27.ſince thou *ſpakeſt* of him thou skippedſt

### Span.

*Exod.*28.16.a *ſpan* ſhall be the length,and a *ſpan*
39.9.a *ſpan* was the length, and a *ſpan* the brea.
1 *Sam.*17.4.whoſe height was 5 cubits and a *ſpan*
*Iſa.*40.12.and meted out heaven with the *ſpan*
*Lam.*2.20. eat their fruit,and child. of a *ſpan* long
*Ezek.*43.13.and the border thereof ſhall be a *ſpan*

### Spanned.

*Iſai.*48.13.my right hand hath *ſpanned* the heav.

### Spare.

*Gen.*18.24.and not *ſpare* the place for the 50.righ.
26.then will I *ſpare* all the place
*Deut.*13.8.thou ſhalt not *ſpare*, neither conceal
29.20.the Lord will not *ſpare* him
1 *Sam.*15.3.deſtroy all that they have, and *ſpare*
*Neh.*13.22.*ſpare* me according to the greatneſſe
*Job* 6.10.let him not *ſpare*,for I have not concea.
16.13.he cleaveth my reins, and doth not *ſpare*
20.13.though he *ſpare*,and forſake it not
27.22.God ſhall caſt upon him,and not *ſpare*
30.10.they *ſpare* not to ſpit in my face
*Pſal.*39.13.O *ſpare* me, that I may recover ſtren.
72.13.he ſhall *ſpare* the poor and needie
*Prov.*6.34.he wil not *ſpare* in the day of vengea.
19.18.let not thy ſoul *ſpare* for his crying
*Iſa.*9.19.no man ſhall *ſpare* his brother
13.18.their eie ſhall not *ſpare* children
30.14.he ſhall break it, he ſhall not *ſpare*
54.2.*ſpare* not, lengthen thy cords
58.1.crie aloud, *ſpare* not,lift up thy voice
*Jer.*13.14.I will not *ſpare*, but deſtroy them
21.7.he ſhall not *ſpare* them, neither have pitie
50.14.ſhoot at her,*ſpare* no arrowes
51.3.*ſpare* ye not her young men
*Ezek.*5.11.thee,neither ſhall mine eie *ſpare*
7.4.mine eies ſhall not *ſpare* thee, neither
9.mine eie ſhall not *ſpare*,I will recompence
8.18.deal in furie:mine eie ſhall not *ſpare*
9.5.ſmite,let not your eie *ſpare*
10.as for me,mine eie ſhall not *ſpare*
24.14.neither will I *ſpare*, neither will I
*Joel* 2.17.*ſpare* thy people—give not thine herita.
*Jonah* 4.11.ſhould not I *ſpare* Nineveh
*Hab.*1.17.not *ſpare* continually to ſlay the nations
*Mal.*3.17.when I make up my jewels,I will *ſpare*
*Luke* 15.17.have bread enough and to *ſpare*
*Rom.*11.21.take heed, leſt he alſo *ſpare* not thee
1 *Cor.*7.28.trouble in the fleſh:but I *ſpare* you
2 *Cor.*1.23.to *ſpare* you I came not as yet unto
13.2.if I come again,I will not *ſpare*

### Spared.

1 *Sam.*15.9.Saul and the people *ſpared* Agag
15.for the people *ſpared* the beſt of the ſheep
24.10. bade me kill thee,but mine eie *ſpared*
2 *Sam.*12.4.he *ſpared* to take of his own flock
21.7.but the king *ſpared* Mephiboſheth
2 *King.*5.20.my maſter hath *ſpared* Naaman
*Pſal.*78.50.he *ſpared* not their ſoul from death
*Ezek.*20.17.mine eie *ſpared* them from deſtroying
*Rom.*8.32.he that *ſpared* not his own Son
11.21. if God *ſpared* not the naturall branches
2 *Pet.*2.4.if God *ſpared* not the angels
5.and *ſpared* not the old world,but ſaved

### Spareth.

*Prov.*13.24.he that *ſpareth* his rod, hateth his ſon
17.27. that hath knowledge, *ſpareth* his words
21.26.the rightoous giveth and *ſpareth* not
*Mal.*3.17.ſpare them as a man *ſpareth* his own ſon

### Sparing.

*Acts* 20.29.enter in among you,not *ſparing* the fl.

### Sparingly.

2 *Cor.*9.6.which ſoweth *ſparingly*,ſhal reap *ſparin.*

### Spark.

*Job* 18.5.the *ſpark* of his fire ſhall not ſhine
*Iſai.*1.31.maker of it as a *ſpark*,and they ſhall

### Sparks.

*Job* 5.7.unto trouble, as the *ſparks* flie upward
41.19.out of his mouth go *ſparks* of fire
*Iſai.*50.11.that comp. your ſelves about with *ſparks*
and in the *ſparks* that ye have kindled

### Sparkled.

*Ezek.*1.7.*ſparkled* like the colour of burniſhed br.

### Sparrow.

*Pſal.*84.3.yea, the *ſparrow* hath found an houſe
102.7. I watch, and am as a *ſparrow*

### Sparrows.

*Mat.*10.29.are not two *ſparrows* ſold for a farth.
31.ye are of more value then many *ſparrows*
*Luke* 12.7.
*Luke* 12.6. are not 5 *ſparrows* ſold for 2 farthings

### Spate.

*John* 9.6.had thus ſpoken, he *ſpate* on the ground

### Speak.

*Gen.*18.27.I have taken upon me to *ſpeak* unto
Verſ.31.
24.50.

24.50.we cannot *ſpeak* unto thee bad or good
27.6. I heard thy father *ſpeak* unto Eſau
31.24. take heed that thou *ſpeak* not to Jacob
32.4.thus ſhall ye *ſpeak* to my Lord Eſau
19. on this manner ſhall ye *ſpeak* to Eſau
37.4.could not *ſpeak* peaceably unto him
44.16. what ſhalt we *ſpeak*, or how ſhall we
18.let thy ſervant *ſpeak* a word in my
*Exod.*4.14. I know that he can *ſpeak* well
15. thou ſhalt *ſpeak* unto him,and put words
5. 23. ſince I came to *ſpeak* to Pharaoh
7.2.thou ſhalt *ſpeak* all that I command
9.when Pharaoh ſhall *ſpeak* unto you
19.6.which thou ſhalt *ſpeak* unto the chil.of Iſr.
23.2. neither ſhalt thou *ſpeak* in a cauſe
28.3. thou ſhalt *ſpeak* unto all that are wiſe
29.42.I will meet you,to *ſpeak* there unto thee
30.31. thou ſhalt *ſpeak* unto the child. of Iſrael
*Lev.* 9.3.& 24.15.*Numb.*27.8.
22.12.wherefore ſhould the Egy.*ſpeak*, and ſay
34.34.to *ſpeak* with the Lo.he took the vail off
35.untill he went in to *ſpeak* with him
*Numb.*7.89.tabe.of the congreg.to *ſpeak* with him
12.8.not afraid to *ſpeak* aga.my ſervant Moſes
14.15.which heard the fame of thee,will *ſpeak*
21.27. wherefore they that *ſpeak* in proverbs
22. 8. as the Lord ſhall *ſpeak* unto me
35.word that I ſhal *ſp.*unto thee,thou ſhalt *ſ.*
23.5. and thus thou ſhalt *ſpeak*
12. muſt I not take heed to *ſpeak*
27. 7. daughters of Zelophehad *ſpeak* right
*Deut.*18.18.and he ſhall *ſpeak* unto them
19.which he ſhall *ſpeak* in my name
20.which ſhall preſume to *ſpeak* a word
which I have not comman.him to *ſpeak*
or that ſhall *ſpe.* in the name of other gods
20.2.and the prieſt ſhall *ſpeak* unto the people
5.officers ſhall *ſpeak* unto the people
8.officers ſhall *ſpeak* further unto the people
25.8. elders of the city ſhall *ſpeak* unto him
26.5.thou ſhalt *ſpeak*, and ſay before the Lord
27.14. Levites ſhall *ſpeak* and ſay unto all
*Joſh.*4.10. commanded Joſhua to *ſpeak* to the peo.
22.24. your childr.might *ſpeak* to our children
*Judg.*19.3.after her,to *ſpeak* friendly,unto her
21.13.to *ſpeak* to the children of Ben.that were
1*Sam.*25.17. that a man cannot *ſpeak* to him
24.hand-maid,I pray thee,*ſpeak* in thine
2*Sam.*3.19. Abner went to *ſpeak* in the ears
27. aſide in the gate to *ſpeak* with him
7.17. ſo did Nathan *ſpeak* unto David
14.12. hand-maid *ſpe.* one word unto my Lord
13.king doth *ſpeak* this thing,as one which is
15.that I am come to *ſpeak* of this thing
18. let my lord the king now *ſpeak*
19.10.why *ſpeak* ye not one word of bringing
20.16. come neer,that I may *ſpeak*
18. that were wont to *ſpeak* in old time
1*Ki.*2.19. to *ſpeak* to him for Adonijah
12.7. and wilt *ſpeak* good words to them
2 *Chron.*10.7.
10.thus ſhalt thou *ſpeak* to this people
21.19.thou ſhalt *ſpeak* to him, ſaying
22.24.Lord from me to *ſpeak* unto thee
2 *Chron.*18.23.
2 *Ki.*18.27.and to thee,to *ſpeak* theſe words
*Iſa.*36.12.
19.10.thus ſhall ye *ſpeak* to Hezek. *Iſai.*37.10.
1 *Chro.*17.15. ſo did Nathan *ſpeak* unto David
18. what can David *ſpeak* more
2 *Chro.*32.17. rail on the Lord,and to *ſpeak* agai.
*Neh.*13.24.could not *ſpeak* in the Jewes language
*Eſth.*6.4.to *ſpeak* to the king to hang Mordecai
*Job* 8.2. how long wilt thou *ſpeak* theſe
11.5. O that God would *ſpeak*
13.3.ſurely I would *ſpeak* to the Almighty
7.will you *ſpeak* wickedly for God
13.let me alone,that I may *ſpeak*
18.2. and afterwards we will *ſpeak*
21.3. ſuffer me that I may *ſpeak*
27.4. my lips ſhall not *ſpeak* wickedneſſe
32.7. I ſaid, Dayes ſhould *ſpeak*
36.2. that I have yet to *ſpeak*
37.20.if a man *ſpeak*, ſurely he ſhall be
41.3. will he *ſpeak* ſoft words to thee
*Pſal.*2.5.then ſhall he *ſpeak* to them in his wrath
5.6. thou ſhalt deſtroy them that *ſpeak* leaſing
12.2.they *ſpeak* vanity every one,with his neig.
with a double heart do they *ſpeak*
17.10. with their mouth they *ſpeak* proudly
28.3.which *ſpeak* peace to their neighbours
29.9.doth every one *ſpeak* of his glory
31.18.which *ſpeak* grievous things proudly
35.20. for they *ſpeak* not peace
28. my tongue ſhall *ſpeak* of thy righteouſn.
38.12.that ſeek my hurt, *ſpeak* miſchievous
40.5. if I would *ſpeak* of them,they are
41.5. mine enemies *ſpeak* evil of me
49.3. my mouth ſhall *ſpeak* of wiſdome
52.3.rather then to *ſpeak* righteouſneſſe
58.1. do ye indeed *ſpeak* righteouſneſſe
59.12.for curſing and lying which they *ſpeak*
63.11.mouth of them that *ſpeak* lies
69.12.they that ſit in the gate *ſpeak* againſt me
71.10. for mine enemies *ſpeak* againſt me
73.8.they *ſpeak* wickedly--they *ſpeak* loftily
85.8.I will hear what the Lord will *ſpeak*
for he will *ſpeak* peace to his peo.
94.4. how long ſhall they *ſpeak* hard things
109.20. and of them that *ſpeak* evill againſt
115.5.they have mouths, but *ſpeak* not
*Pſal.*135.16.
7.neither *ſpeak* they through their throat
119.23.princes alſo did ſit,and *ſpeak* againſt
172.my tongue ſhall *ſpeak* of thy word
127.5. they ſhall *ſpeak* with the enemies
139.20.for they *ſpeak* againſt thee wickedly
145.6. men that *ſpeak* of the might of thy
11. they ſhall *ſpeak* of the glory of thy king.
21.my mouth ſhall *ſpeak* the praiſe
*Prov.*8.7. my mouth ſhall *ſpeak* truth
23.16. when thy lips *ſpeak* right things
*Eccleſ.*3.7.a time to keep ſilence,and a time to *ſp.*
*Cant.*7.9. lips of thoſe that are a ſleep to *ſpeak*
*Iſai.*8.20. if they *ſpeak* not according to this
14.10.all they ſhall *ſpeak*,and ſay,Art thou
19.18. in the land of Eg.*ſpeak* the lang.of Can.
28.11. and another tongue will he *ſpeak*
29.4.and ſhalt *ſpeak* out of the ground
32.4. ſhall be ready to *ſpeak* plainly
6.for the vile perſon will *ſpeak* villany
50.4. that I ſhould know how to *ſpeak*
52.6. that I am he that doth *ſpeak*
59.4.truſt in vanity,and *ſpeak* lies
*Jer.*1.7. I command thee,thou ſhalt *ſpeak*
5.14. becauſe ye *ſpeak* this word
7.27. therefore thou ſhalt *ſpeak* all theſe
9.5. and will not *ſpeak* the truth
have taught their tongues to *ſpeak* lies
10.5. upright as the palm-tree,but *ſpeak* not
12.6. though they *ſpeak* fair words
13.12.therefore thou ſhalt *ſpeak* this word
18.7.at what inſtant I ſhall *ſpeak* concerning
Verſe 9.
20.I ſtood before thee to *ſpeak* good
20.9. nor *ſpeak* any more in his name
23.16.they *ſpeak* a viſion of their own heart
26.2.all the words that I command thee to *ſpe.*
8.all that the Lord had comm. him to *ſpeak*
15.Lord hath ſent me to *ſpeak* all theſe
27.9. which *ſpeak*,ſaying, Ye ſhall not ſerve
14. hearken not to the prophets that *ſpeak*
29.24.thus ſhalt thou *ſpeak* to Shemaiah
32.4.and ſhall *ſpeak* to him mouth to mouth
34.3.he ſhall *ſpeak* to thee mouth to mouth
*Ezek.*2.7.thou ſhalt *ſpeak* my words to them
3. 10. all the words that I ſhall *ſpeak*
20.49. doth he not *ſpeak* parables
24.27.thou ſhalt *ſpeak*,and be no more dumb
32.21.ſtrong among the mighty ſhall *ſpeak*
33.8.if thou do not *ſpeak* to warn the wicked
10.thus ye *ſpeak*,ſaying,If our tranſgreſſions
24.*ſpeak*,ſaying, Abraham was one
30.and *ſpeak* one to another,every one
37.18. when the child.of thy people ſhall *ſpeak*
*Dan.*2.9.and corrupt words to *ſpeak* before me
3.29. which *ſpeak* any thing amiſſe againſt
7.25. he ſhall *ſpeak* great words
11.27. ſhall *ſpeak* lies at one table
36.ſhal *ſpeak* marvel.things againſt the God
*Hab.*2. 3. but at the end it ſhall *ſpeak*
*Zeph.*3.13. not do iniquity,nor *ſpeak* lies
*Zech.*7. 3. and to *ſpeak* to the prieſts which were
9.10.and he ſhall *ſpeak* peace to the
*Mat.*10. 19. how or what ye ſhall *ſpeak*
*Mark* 13. 11.
in the ſame houre what ye ſhall *ſpeak*
20.for it is not ye that *ſpeak*, but the Spirit
*Mark* 13.11.
12.34. being evill,*ſpeak* good things
36.every idle word that men ſhall *ſpeak*
46. deſiring to *ſpeak* with him
47. deſiring to *ſpeak* with thee
15.31. wondred when they ſaw the dumb to *ſp.*
*Mark* 1.34. ſuffered not the devils to *ſpeak*
2.7. why doth this man thus *ſpeak*
7.37. maketh the dumb to *ſpeak*
9.39.that can lightly *ſpeak* evill of me
12.1.he began to *ſpeak* to them by parables
14.71. this man of whom ye *ſpeak*
16.17.they ſhall *ſpeak* with new tongues
*Luke* 1.19.and am ſent to *ſpeak* to thee
20.ſhalt be dumb,and not able to *ſpeak*
22.came out,he could not *ſpeak*
4.41. he ſuffered them not to *ſpeak*
6.26.when all men ſhall *ſpeak* well of you
7.15.ſat up, and began to *ſpeak*
24.began to *ſpeak* to the people
11.53.to provoke him to *ſpeak* of many things
12. 10. ſhall *ſpeak* a word againſt the Son
20. 9. began he to *ſpeak* to the people
*John* 1.37. two diſciples heard him *ſpeak*
40.one of the two which heard John *ſpeak*
3. 11. we *ſpeak* that we doe know
6.21. he ſhall *ſpeak* for himſelfe
12.49. and what I ſhould *ſpeak*
16.13. he ſhall not *ſpeak* of himſelfe
whatſoever he ſhall hear, that ſhall he *ſp.*
25.when I ſhall no more *ſpeak* to you
*Act.*2.4. and began to *ſpeak* with other tongues
6.every man heard them *ſpeak* in
7.are not all theſe which *ſpeak*,Galileans
11.we doe hear them *ſpeak* in our tongue
4.17.that they *ſpeak* henceforth no more
18. commanded them not to *ſpeak* at all
Chap.5.40.
20.we cannot but *ſpeak* the things
29.that with all boldneſſe they may *ſpeak*
6.11.we heard him *ſpeak* blaſphemous words
13.this man ceaſeth not to *ſpe.* blaſphemous
10.32.when he cometh,ſhall *ſpeak* unto thee
46. for they heard them *ſpeak* with tongues
11.15.as I began to *ſpeak*,the holy Ghoſt fell
14.9. the ſame heard Paul *ſpeak*
18.26. he began to *ſpeak* boldly in the Synag.
21.39. I beſeech thee, ſuffer me to *ſpeak*
23.5. ſhalt not *ſpeak* evil of the ruler of thy
24.10.aft.the govern.had beckned to him to *ſp.*
26.1.thou art permitted to *ſpeak* for thy ſelf
25. but *ſpeak* forth the words of truth
28.20.for to ſee you,and to *ſpeak* with you
*Rom.*15.18. I will not dare to *ſpeak* of any of
1 *Cor.*1.10.that ye ſhall *ſpeak* the ſame thing
2.6. howbeit we *ſpeak* wiſdome
7.but we *ſpeak* the wiſdome of God
13.which things alſo we *ſpeak* not in the
3.1.could not *ſpeak* to you as unto ſpirituall
12.30. do all *ſpeak* with tongues
14.9. ye ſhall *ſpeak* into the aire
23.all *ſpeak* with tongues,and there come
27.if any man *ſpeak* in an unknown
34.it is not permitted to them to *ſpeak*
35. for it is a ſhame for women to *ſpeak*
39. forbid not to *ſpeak* with tongues
2 *Cor.*2.17.in the ſight of God *ſpeak* we in Chriſt
4.13.we alſo beleeve,and therefore *ſpeak*
7.14. but as we *ſpeak* all things to you
12.19. we *ſpeak* before God in Chriſt
*Eph.*5.12.it is a ſhame to *ſpeak* of thoſe things
*Phil.*1.14.much more bold to *ſpeak* the word
*Col.*4.3.door of utterance to *ſpeak* the
4.make it manifeſt,as I ought to *ſpeak*
1 *Theſ.*1.8. we need not to *ſpeak* any thing
2.2. we were bold in our God to *ſpeak*
4.ſo we *ſpeak*,not as pleaſing men
16.forbidding us to *ſpeak* to the Gentiles
1*Tim.*5.14.to the adverſarie to *ſpeak* reproachfully
*Tit.*3.2.to *ſpeak* evill of no man

*Heb.*2.5. the world to come,whereof we *ſpeak*
6.9. though we thus *ſpeak*
9.5. of which we cannot now *ſpeak*
*Jam.*1.19. ſlow to *ſpeak*, ſlow to wrath
1 *Pet.*2.12.they *ſpeak* againſt you as evill doers
3.10.and his lips that they *ſpeak* no guile
16.whereas they *ſpeak* evil of you
2 *Pet.*2.10.not afraid to *ſpeak* evill of dignities
12.*ſpe.*evil of the things they underſtand not
18. when they *ſpeak* great ſwelling words
1 *John* 4.5.therefore *ſpeak* they of the world
2 *John* 12. to come—and *ſpeak* face to face
3 *John* 14. and we ſhall *ſpeak* face to face
*Jude* 8.deſpiſe domin.and *ſpeak* evill of dignities
10.but theſe *ſpeak* evil of thoſe things
*Rev.*2.24.known the depths of Satan,as they *ſpeak*
13.15.the image of the beaſt ſhould both *ſpeak*

**Speak,** *Imperatively.*

*Gen.*24.33. he ſaid, *Speak* on
50.4.*ſpeak*, I pray you,in the ears of Pharaoh
*Exod.*6.11. *ſpeak* unto Pharaoh king of Egypt
Verſe 29.
11.2.*ſpeak* now in the ears of the people
12.3. *ſpeak* to all the congregation of Iſrael
*Levit.*19.2.
14.2.*ſpeak* to the children of Iſrael Verſe 15.
Chap.25.2.& 31.13. *Lev.*1.2.
& 4.2.& 7.23,29.& 11.2.& 12.2.
& 15.2. & 18. 2. & 19.2.& 23.
2, 10, 24,34. & 25.2.&.27.2.
*Numb.* 5.6,12.& 6.2.& 9.10.
& 15.2,18,38.& 17.2.& 19.2.
& 33.51. & 35.10.*Joſh.*20.2.
16.12.*ſpeak* unto them,ſaying,At even ye
20. 19. *ſpeak* thou with us,and we will hear
*Lev.*6.25.*ſpeak* to Aaron,and to his ſons
Chap.17.2.& 22.2,18.
*Numb.*6.23.
16. 2. *ſpeak* to Aaron thy brother
21.1.*ſpeak* to the prieſts,the ſons of Aaron
17.*ſpeak* to Aaron,ſaying,Whoſoever he be
*Numb.*8.2. *ſpeak* to Aaron,and ſay, When thou
16.24.*ſpeak* to the congregation,ſaying,Get up
37.*ſpeak* to Eleazar the ſon of Aaron
18.26. thus *ſpeak* to the Levites
20.8. *ſpeak* ye to the rock before their eyes
*Deut.*3.26.*ſpeak* no more to me of this matter
5.27.*ſpeak* thou to us all that the Lord
9.4.*ſpeak* not thou in thine heart
*Judg.*5.10.*ſpeak* ye that ride on white aſſes
9.2. *ſpeak*,I pray you, in the ears of the men
19.30.take advice,and *ſpeak* your minds
1 *Sam.*3.9.*ſpeak*,Lord,for thy ſervant heareth
Verſe 10.
2 *Sam.*13.13.*ſpeak* unto the king,for he will not
14.3.come to the king, and *ſpeak* on this
18. let my lord the king now *ſpeak*
17.6. if not, *ſpeak* thou
19.7. go, and *ſpeak* comfortably to thy ſerv.
11.*ſpeak* to the elders of Judah
1 *Ki.*2.17.*ſpeak*, I pray thee, to Solomon the king
12.23. *ſpeak* to Rehoboam ſon of Solomon
2 *Chron.* 11.3.
22.13.one of them,and *ſpea.*that which is good
2 *Chron.*18.12.
2 *Ki.*18.19.*ſpeak* to Hezekiah,thus ſaith the great
26.*ſpeak*,I pray thee,—in the Syr.language
*Iſa.*36.11.
*Eſth.*5.14. to morrow *ſpeak* thou to the king
*Job* 12.8.or *ſpeak* to the earth, and it ſhall teach
13.22.let me *ſpeak*,and anſwer thou me
33.32.*ſpeak*,for I deſire to juſtifie thee
34.33.therefore *ſpeak* what thou knoweſt
*Pſal.*75.5. *ſpeak* not with a ſtiffe neck
*Prov.*23.9.*ſpeak* not in the ears of a fool
*Iſa.*8.10.*ſpeak* the word,and it ſhall not ſtand
30.10. *ſpeak* to us ſmooth things
36.11.*ſpeak* not to us in the Jews language
40.2. *ſpeak* ye comfortably to Jeruſalem
41.1.let them come neer,then let them *ſpeak*
56.3. neither let the ſon of a ſtranger—*ſpeak*
*Jer.*1.17.*ſpeak* to them all that I command thee
9.22.*ſpeak*,—the carcaſes of men ſhall fall
11.2.*ſpeak* unto the men of Judah, and to the
Chap. 18.11.
22.1. and *ſpeak* there this word
23.28.let him *ſpeak* my word faithfully
26.2. and *ſpeak* to all the cities of Judah
34.2.go,and *ſpeak* to Zedekiah king of Judah
35.2.to the houſe of the Rechabites, and *ſpeak*
39.16.go,and *ſpeak* to Ebedmelech
*Ezek.*3.1.eat this roll,and go *ſpeak* to the houſe
4.and *ſpeak* with my words unto them
11.of thy people,and *ſpeak* unto them
11.5.*ſpeak*,Thus ſaith the Lord, Thus
14.4.therefore *ſpeak* to them, & ſay unto them
17.2.*ſpeak* a parable to the houſe of Iſrael
20.3.*ſpeak* to the elders of Iſrael
27.ſon of man,*ſpeak* to the houſe of Iſrael
Chap.24.21.& 33.10.
29.3.*ſpeak*,Behold, I am againſt thee Pharaoh
31.2.*ſpeak* to Pharaoh and his multitude
33.2.*ſpeak* to the children of thy people
39.17.*ſpeak* to every feathered fowl
*Dan.*10.19. let my lord *ſpeak*,for thou haſt
*Hag.*2.2.*ſpeak* now to Zerubbabel the ſon of
Verſe 21.
*Zech.*2.4.run, *ſpeak* to this young man
6.12.and *ſpeak* unto him,ſaying, Thus
7.5.*ſpeak* to all the people of the land
8.16.*ſpeak* ye every man the truth to his neigh.
*Epheſ.* 4.25.
*Matth.*8.8.under my roof:but *ſpea.* the word only
10.27. that *ſpeak* ye in light
*Mark* 13.11.given you in that hour,that *ſpeak* ye
*Luke* 12.13. *ſpeak* to my brother that he divide
*Act.*2.29. let me freely *ſpeak* to you
5.20.go, ſtand and *ſpeak* in the temple
18.9. be not afraid,but *ſpeak*,hold not
1 *Cor.*14.28. let him *ſpeak* to himſelf, and to God
29.let the prophets *ſpeak* two or three
*Tit.*2.1. *ſpea.*thou the things which become ſound
15. theſe things *ſpeak* and exhort
*Jam.*2.12. ſo *ſpeak* ye,and ſo doe, as
4.11. *ſpeak* not evil one of another
1 *Pet.*4.11.let him *ſpeak* as the oracles of God

**I Speak.**

*Exod.*19.9.people may hear when I *ſpeak*
23.22. and doe all that I *ſpeak*
*Numb.*22.38. in my mouth, that ſhall I *ſpeak*
*Deut.*5.1.hear—the judge.which I *ſpeak* in your
11.2. for I *ſpeak* not with your children
31.28. that I may *ſpeak* theſe words
1 *Ki.*22.14. that will I *ſpeak*
*Job* 9.19.if I *ſpeak* of ſtrength,lo,he is
35.then would I *ſpeak*,and not fear
16.4. I alſo could *ſpeak* as ye doe
6. though I *ſpeak*,my grief is not aſſwaged
37.20. ſhall it be told him that I *ſpeak*
*Pſal.*45.1. I *ſpeak* of the things which I have made
77.4. ſo troubled that I cannot *ſpeak*
120.7.peace:but when I *ſpeak*, they are for war
*Iſa.*45.19.I the Lord *ſpeak* righteouſneſſe
63.1. I that *ſpeak* in righteouſneſſe, mighty
*Jer.*1.6.I cannot *ſpeak*, for I am a child
6.10. to whom ſhall I *ſpeak*, and give warning
28.7. hear this word I *ſpeak* in thine ears
30.20.obey the voice of the Lord which I *ſpe.*
*Ezek.*3.27.when I *ſpeak* with thee,I will open
*Dan.*10. 11. underſtand the words that I *ſpeak*
*Matth.*13.13.therefore *ſpeak* I to them in parables
*John* 4.26. I that *ſpeak* unto thee am he
6.63.words that I *ſpeak* unto you,they are ſpirit
7.17.or whether J *ſpeak* of my ſelfe
8.26. and I *ſpeak* to the world
28.as my Father hath taught me, I *ſpeak*
38.I *ſpeak* that which I have ſeen
12.50. whatſoever I *ſpeak* therefore as
Father ſaid to me,ſo I *ſpeak*
13.18. I *ſpeak* not of you all
14.10.words I *ſpeak*,I *ſpeak* not of my ſelfe
17.13. theſe things I *ſpeak* in the world
*Act.*21.37. may I *ſpeak* to thee,who ſaid
26.26. before whom alſo I *ſpeak* freely
*Rom.*3.5. I *ſpeak* as a man
6.19. I *ſpeak* after the manner of men
*Gal.*3.15.
7.1.for I *ſpeak* to them that know the law
11.13. for I *ſpeak* to you Gentiles
1 *Cor.*6.5. I *ſpeak* to your ſhame. Is it ſo, that
Chap.15.34.
7.6. but I *ſpeak* this by permiſſion
12. but to the reſt *ſpeak* I
35. this I *ſpeak* for your own profit
10.15. I *ſpeak* as to wiſe men
13.1. though I *ſpeak* with tongues of men
14.6.except I ſhall *ſpeak* to you either by
18. I *ſpeak* with tongues more then
19.I had rather *ſpeak* five words
21.and other lips will I *ſpeak* unto this peop.
2 *Cor.*6.13.I *ſpeak* as unto my children
7.3. I *ſpeak* not this to condemn you
8.8. I *ſpeak* not by commandement
11.17.that which I *ſpeak*,I *ſpeak* it not after
21. I *ſpeak* as concerning reproach
I *ſpeak* fooliſhly,I am bold alſo
23.I *ſpeak* as a fool,I am more
*Eph.*5.32. but I *ſpeak* concerning Chriſt
6.20. that therein I may *ſpeak* boldly
*Phil.*4.11. not that I *ſpeak* in reſpect of want
1 *Tim.*2.7. I *ſpeak* the truth in Chriſt

I will *ſpeak*,or will I *ſpeak*

*Gen.*18.30. not the Lord be angry,& I will *ſpeak*
Verſe 32.
*Num.*12.6. I will *ſpeak* to him in a dream
8.with him will I *ſpeak* mouth to mouth
24.13.but what the Lord ſaith,that will I *ſpeak*
1 *Ki.*22.14.
2 *Chron.* 18.13.
*Deut.*5.31. and I will *ſpeak* unto thee all the com.
32.1.give ear,O ye heavens,and I will *ſpeak*
*Judg.*6.39. and I will *ſpeak* but this once
2 *Sam.*14.15.thy hand-maid ſaid,I will now *ſpea.*
1 *Ki.*2.18. well, I will *ſpeak* for thee to the king
*Job* 7.11. I will *ſpeak* in the anguiſh of my ſpirit
10.1.I will *ſpeak* in the bitterneſſe of my ſoule
32.20.I will *ſpeak*,that I may be refreſhed
33.31.hold thy peace,and I will *ſpeak*
42.4.hear,I beſeech thee,and I will *ſpeak*
*Pſal.*50.7.hear,O my people,and I will *ſpeak*
73.15.if I ſay,I will *ſpeak* thus
119.46.I will *ſpeak* of thy teſtimonies
145.5. I will *ſpeak* of the glorious honour of
*Prov.*8.6.hear,for I will *ſpeak* of excellent
*Jer.*5.5.get to the great men,and I will *ſpeak*
*Ezek.*2.1.ſtand upon thy feet,and I will *ſpeak*
12.25. I am the Lord:I will *ſpeak*, and
*Hoſ.*2.14. I will allure her,and *ſpeak*
1 *Cor.*14.21.other lips will I *ſpeak* unto this peop.

**Speaker.**

*Pſal.*140.11. let not an evil *ſpeaker* be eſtabliſhed
*Act.*14.12.Paul Mercurius,bec.he was chief *ſpea.*

**Speakeſt.**

1 *Sam.*9.21.wherefore then *ſpeakeſt* thou ſo to me
2 *Sam.*19.29. why *ſpeakeſt* thou any more of
2 *Ki.*6.12. words thou *ſpeakeſt* in thy bed-chamber
*Job* 2.10.thou *ſpeak.* as one of the fooliſh women
*Pſal.*50.20.thou ſitteſt and *ſpeakeſt* againſt thy br.
51.4.mighteſt be juſtified when thou *ſpeakeſt*
*Iſa.*48.27.and *ſpeakeſt*,my way is hid from the L.
*Jer.*40.16. thou *ſpeakeſt* falſly of Iſhmael
43.2. ſaying to Jeremiah,Thou *ſpeakeſt* falſly
48.27. ſince thou *ſpeakeſt* of him, thou
*Ezek.*3.18.giveſt him not warning,nor *ſpeakeſt*
*Zech.*13.3.thou *ſpeak.* lies in the Name of the L.
*Math.*13.10. why *ſpeakeſt* thou unto them in par.
*Luke* 12.41.*ſpeakeſt* thou this parable unto us
*Joh.*16.29.lo, now *ſpeakeſt* thou plainly
19.10.then ſaith Pilate,*Speakeſt* thou not
*Act.*17.19.may we know whereof thou *ſpeakeſt*

**Speaketh.**

*Gen.*45.12.it is my mouth which *ſpeak.* unto you
*Exod.*33.11.ſpake unto Moſes as a man *ſpeaketh*
*Numb.*23.26.all the Lord *ſpeaketh*,that I muſt do
*Deut.*18.22.when a prophet *ſpeaketh* in the Name
1 *Ki.*20.5.thus *ſpeaketh* Benhadad, Although I
*Job* 2.10.thou ſpe.as one of the fooliſh women*ſp.*
17.5.that *ſpeaketh* flattery to his friends
33.14. God *ſpeaketh* once,yea,twice
*Pſal.*12.3.ſhall cut off—the tongue that *ſpeaketh*
15.2.he that worketh righteouſ.& *ſpeaketh* the
37.30.mouth of the righteous *ſpeaketh* wiſdom
41.6.if he come to ſee me,he *ſpeaketh* vanity
144.8. whoſe mouth *ſpeaketh* vanity
11. ſtrange children,whoſe mouth *ſpeak.* va.
*Prov.*2.12. from the man that *ſpeak.* froward thi.
6.13.he winketh with his eyes,he *ſp.*with his fe.
19.a falſe witneſſe that *ſpeaketh* lies
10.32.mouth

10.32. mouth of the wicked *ſpea.* frowardneſſe
12.17.that *ſpeaketh* truth, ſheweth forth right.
18.there is that *ſpeaketh* like the piercings
14.25. but the deceitfull witneſſe *ſpeaketh* lies
16.13.and they love him that *ſpeaketh* right
19.5.he that *ſpeaketh* lies ſhall not eſcape
9. he that *ſpeaketh* lies ſhall periſh
21.28.the man that heareth, *ſpeaketh* conſtantly
26.25.when he *ſpeaketh* fair, beleeve him not
*Iſai.*9.17.every one is an evill doer, every mou.*ſp.*
32. 7. devices to deſtroy, when the needy *ſpea.*
33.15.he that walketh righteouſly, & *ſpea.* righ.
*Jer.*9.8.tongue is an arrow ſhot out, it *ſpea.* deceit
*ſpe.* peaceably, but in heart he layeth wait
10.1.hear ye the word which the Lord *ſpeaketh*
28.2.thus *ſpeaketh* the Lord, the God of Iſrael
29.25.thus *ſpeaketh* the Lord, becauſe thou
30.2. thus *ſpeaketh* the Lord, Write
*Eze.*10.5. as the voice of the Almigh.when he *ſpe.*
*Amos* 5.10.they abhor him that *ſpeaketh* uprightly
*Hag.*1.2.thus *ſpeaketh* the Lord, This people
*Zech.*6.12. thus *ſpeaketh* the Lord, The man
7.9.thus *ſpeaketh* the Lo.Execute true judgem.
*Matth.*10.20.but the ſpirit of your Fa.which *ſpe.*
12.32. whoſoever *ſpea.* a word againſt the Son
whoſoever *ſpea.* againſt the holy Ghoſt
34. out of the abund.of the heart the mou.*ſp.*
*Luke* 5.21.who is this that *ſpeaketh* blaſphemies
6.45. of the abund.of his heart his mouth *ſpea.*
*John* 3.31.that cometh of the earth *ſpeaketh* of
34. whom God hath ſent, *ſpeaketh* the words
7.18.that *ſpeaketh* of himſelfe, ſeeketh his own
26. but lo, he *ſpeaketh* boldly
8.44.when he *ſpea.* a lie, he *ſpeaketh* of his own
19.12.maketh himſelfe a king, *ſpea.* agai.Ceſar
*Act.*2.25. David *ſpeaketh* concerning him
8.34. of whom *ſpeaketh* the prophet this
*Rom.*10.6.righteouſneſſe of faith *ſpea.* on this wiſe
1 *Cor.*14.2. *ſpeaketh* in an unknown tongue, *ſpea.*
howbeit in the ſpirit he *ſpea.* myſteries
3.that propheſieth, *ſpea.* unto men to edifica.
4. he that *ſpea.* in an unknown tongue, edifi.
5.that proph.then he that *ſpea.* with tongues
11. I ſhall be unto him that *ſpeak.* a Barbar.
he that *ſpea.* ſhall be a Barbar.unto me
13.let him that *ſpea.* in an unknown tongue
1 *Tim.*4.1.now the Spir.*ſpea.* expreſly, that in the
*Heb.*11.4.and by it he being dead, yet *ſpeaketh*
12.5.forgotten the exhorta.which *ſpeaketh* unto
24.*ſpeaketh* better things then that of Abel
25. ſee that ye refuſe not him that *ſpeaketh*
if we turn from him that *ſpeak.*
*Jam.*4.11.that *ſpeaketh* evill of his brother
*ſpeaketh* evill of the law, and judg.the law
*Jude* 16.their mouth *ſpeak.* great ſwelling words

### Speaking.

*Gen.*24.15.had done *ſpeaking*, Rebekah came out
45.before I had done *ſpeaking* in my heart
*Exod.*34.33.till he had done *ſpeaking*, he put a vail
*Numb.*7.89. heard the voice of one *ſpeaking*
16.31.had made an end of *ſpeaking* theſe words
*Deut.*5. 26. God *ſpea.* out of the midſt of the fire
11.19.*ſpea.* of them, when thou ſitteſt in thine
20.9.officers have made an end of *ſpeaking*
32. 45. Moſes made an end of *ſpea.* theſe words
*Judg.*15.17.made an end of *ſpea.* he caſt away the
*Ruth* 1.18. then ſhe left *ſpeaking* unto her
1 *Sam.*18. 1. made an end of *ſpeaking* unto Saul
24.16. Dav. made an end of *ſpeak.* theſe words
2 *Sam.*13.36.made an end of *ſpe.*—the kings ſons
2 *Chr.*36.12. Jerem.*ſpea.* from the mouth of the L.
*Eſth.*10.3. and *ſpeaking* peace to all his ſeed
*Job* 1.16.while he was yet *ſpe.* there came another
Verſes 17,18.
4.2. who can with-hold himſelf from *ſpeaking*
32.15. anſwered no more, they left off *ſpeaking*
*Pſal.*34.13.tongue from evill, & thy lips from *ſpe.*
58.3.as ſoon as they be born, *ſpeaking* lies
*Iſai.*58.9.putting forth of the finger, & *ſpe.* vanity
13.own pleaſure, nor *ſpeak.* thine own words
59. 13. depar. away from God, *ſpea.* oppreſſion
65.24.whiles they are yet *ſpeaking*, I will hear
*Jer.*7.13.riſing up early, and *ſpeaking*
25.3.and *ſpeaking*: but ye have not hearkened
26.7.people heard Jeremiah *ſpeak.* theſe words
8. Jeremiah had made an end of *ſpeaking*
35. 14. ſpoken unto you, riſing early, and *ſpea.*
38.4.weakneth the hands in *ſpeak.* ſuch things
27.left off *ſpeaking*, the matter was not perc.
43.1.when Jerem.had made an end of *ſpeaking*
*Eze.* 43.6. I heard him *ſpea.* unto me out of the
*Dan.*7.8. and a mouth *ſpeaking* great things
8.13.then I heard one ſaint *ſpeaking*
18. as he was *ſpeaking*, I was in a deep ſleep
9.20.whiles I was *ſpeaking*, and confeſſing
21. whiles I was *ſpeaking*—the man Gabriel
*Matth.*6.7. heard for their much *ſpeaking*
*Luke* 5.4. when he had left *ſpeaking*, he ſaid
*Act.*1.3.*ſpea.* of things pertaining to the kingdom
7.44 *ſpeaking* unto Moſes, that he ſhould make
13.43.*ſpeaking* to them, perſwa.them to contin.
14.3.abode thy *ſpeaking* boldly in the Lord
20.30.*ſpeaking* perverſe things to draw away
26.14. I heard a voice *ſpeaking* unto me
1 *Cor.*12.3.*ſpea.* by the Spirit of God, calleth Jeſus
14.6.*ſpeaking* with tongues, what ſhall I profit
2 *Cor.*13.3. ſeek a proof of Chriſt *ſpeaking* in me
*Eph.*4.15. but *ſpeaking* the truth in love
31.and evill *ſpeaking* be put away
5.19. *ſpeaking* to your ſelves in Pſalmes
1 *Tim.*4.2. *ſpeaking* lies in hypocriſie
5.13. *ſpeaking* things which they ought not
1 *Pet.*4.4. to the ſame exceſſe—*ſpea.* evill of you
2 *Pet.*2.16.dumb aſſe *ſpeaking* with mans voice
3.16.in his epiſtles, *ſpeaking* in them of theſe
*Rev.*13.5.unto him a mouth, *ſpeaking* great things

### Speakings.

1 *Pet.*2.1.laying aſide—envies, and evill *ſpeakings*

### Spear.

*Joſh.*8.18.ſtretch out the *ſpe.* that is in thine hand
and Ioſhua ſtretched out the *ſpear*
26.hand back wherewith he ſtret.out the *ſpe.*
*Judg.*5.8. was there a ſhield or *ſpear* ſeen
1 *Sam.*13.22. nor *ſpear* found in the hand of any
17.7. ſtaffe of his *ſpear* like a weavers beame
*ſpears* head weighed 6.hundred ſhekels
45.thou comeſt with a ſword, & with a *ſpear*
47.the Lord ſaveth not with ſword and *ſpear*
21.8.is there not here under thine hand a *ſpear*
22.6.under a tree, having his *ſpear* in his hand
26.7.Saul lay ſleep—his *ſpear* ſtuck in the gr.
8. let me ſmite him with the *ſpear*
11. take thou the *ſpear* that is at his bolſter
12.Da.took the *ſpear*, and the cruſe of water
16.now ſee where the kings *ſpear* is
22.behold, the kings *ſpear*, let one of the you.
2 *Sam.*1.6.behold, Saul leaned upon his *ſpear*
2.23. Abner with the hinder end of the *ſ.* ſmote
that the *ſpear* came out behind him
21.16.weight of whoſe *ſpear* weighed 300.ſhek.
19. ſtaffe of whoſe *ſ.* was like a weavers be.
23.7.fenced with iron, and the ſtaffe of a *ſpear*
8. he lift up his *ſpear* aga.800.whom he ſlew
18.he lift up his *ſpear* agai.300. & ſlew them
21. Egyptian had a *ſpear* in his hand
plucked the *ſpear* out of the Egyptians
and ſlew him with his own *ſpear*
1 *Chro.*11.11.he lift up his *ſpear* aga.300.ſlain by
20. for lifting up his *ſpear* aga. 300. he ſlew
23.in the Egyptians hand was a *ſpear*
plucked the *ſpear* out of the Egyp.ha.
and ſlew him with his owne *ſpear*
12. 24. children of Judah that bare ſhield & *ſ.*
34. with them, with ſhield and *ſpear* 37000.
2 *Chro.*25.5.found 300000.could handle *ſpear*
*Job* 39.23.againſt him the *ſpear* and the ſhield
41.26.that layeth at him, cannot hold the *ſpear*
29.he laugheth at the ſhaking of a *ſpear*
*Pſal.*35.3.draw out alſo the *ſpear*, and ſtop the way
46.9. he breaketh the bow, and cutteth the *ſpear*
*Jer.*6.23.they ſhall lay hold on bow and *ſpear*
*Nahum* 3.3. lifteth up the bright ſword, & glit.*ſ.*
*Hab.*3.11.at the ſhining of thy glittering *ſpear*
*John* 19.34.ſouldiers with a *ſpear* pierced his ſide

### Spears.

1 *Sam.*13.19.leſt the Heb.make them ſwords or *ſ.*
2 *Ki.*11.10. did the prieſt give king David *ſpears*
2 *Chr.*11.12.in every ſeverall city he put ſhi.& *ſpe.*
14.8.an army of men that bare targets & *ſpea.*
23.9. Jehoiada delivered to the captains *ſpears*
26.14.Uzziah prepared for them ſhie.& *ſpears*
*Neh.*4.13.with their ſwords, their *ſpears* and their
16. other halfe of them held both the *ſpears*
21.half of them held the *ſpears* till the riſing
*Pſal.*57.4.whoſe teeth are *ſpears* and arrows
*Iſai.*2.4.ſhal beat their *ſpears* into pruning-hooks
*Mich.*4.3.
*Jer.*46 4.furbiſh the *ſpears*, put on the brigandines
*Ezek.*39.9.& the *ſpears*, and they ſhall burn them
*Joel* 3.10.beat your pruning-hooks into *ſpears*

### Spear-*men*.

*Pſal.*68.30.rebuke the company of *ſpear-men*
*Act.*23.23. *ſpear*-men 200. at the third houre

### Spear-*ſtaffe*.

1 *Chro.*20.5.whoſe *ſpear*-ſtaffe was like a weavers

### Speciall.

*Deut.*7.6.choſen thee to be a ſpeciall people
*Act.*19.11.*ſpeciall* miracles by the hands of Paul

### Specially, See Eſpecially.

### Speckled.

*Gen.*30. 32. removing from thence all *ſpec.* cattell
the ſpotted and *ſpeckled* among the goats
33.every one that is not *ſpeckled* and ſpotted
35. all the ſhee goats that were *ſpeckled*
39.flocks brought forth cattell *ſpeckled*
31.8.*ſpeckled* ſhal be thy wages—cattell bare *ſpec.*
10. rams—were ring-ſtraked, *ſpec.* grizled
12. all the rams—are *ſpeckled* and grizled
*Jer.*12.9. mine heritage is unto me as a *ſpec.* bird
*Zech.*1.8. red horſes, *ſpeckled* and white

### Spectacle.

1 *Cor.*4.9.for we are made a *ſpecta.* unto the wor.

### Sped.

*Judg.*5.30.have they not *ſpe.* have they not divid.

### Speech.

*Gen.*4.23.ye wives of Lamech, hearken to my *ſpe.*
11.1.the whole earth of one *ſpeech*
7.not underſtand one anothers *ſpeech*
*Exod.*4.10.I am ſlow of *ſpeech*, & of a ſlow tongue
*Deut.*22.14.and give occaſions of *ſpeech* agai.her
17. he hath given occaſions of *ſpeech*
32.2.my *ſpeech* ſhall diſtill as the dew
2 *Sam.*14.20. to fetch about this forme of *ſpeech*
19.11. ſeeing the *ſpeech* of all Iſrael is come
1 *Ki.*3.10. and the *ſpeech* pleaſed the Lord
2 *Chro.*32.18.with a loud voice in the Jews *ſpeech*
*Neh.*13.24.chil.ſpake half in the *ſpeech* of Aſhdod
*Job* 12.20.he removeth away the *ſpeec.* of the tru.
13.17.hear diligently my *ſpeech*, and my declar.
Chap.21.2.
24. 25. and make my *ſpeech* nothing worth
29.21.and my *ſpeech* dropped upon them
37.19.cannot order our *ſpeech* by reaſon of
*Pſal.*17.6.encline thine ear, and hear my *ſpeech*
19.2. day unto day uttereth *ſpeech*
3. there is no *ſpeech* nor language
*Prov.*7.21. with much fair *ſpeech* ſhe cauſed him
17.7.excellent *ſpeech* becometh not a foole
*Cant.*4.3.thy *ſpeech* is comely, thy temples are
*Iſai.*28.23. hearken, and hear my *ſpeech*
29.4.thy *ſpeech* ſhall be low out of the duſt
thy *ſpeech* ſhall whiſper out of the duſt
32.9.ye careleſſe daughters hear my *ſpeech*
33.19. people of a deeper *ſpee.* then thou canſt
*Jer.*31.23.as yet they ſhall uſe this *ſpeech*
*Eze.*1.24.noiſe of *ſpeech*, as the noiſe of an hoſt
3.5.not ſent to a people of a ſtrange *ſpeech*
6.not to many people of a ſtrange *ſpeech*
*Hab.*3.2.O Lord, I have heard thy *ſpeech*, and was
*Mat.*26.73.one of them, thy *ſpeech* bewrayeth
*Mar.*7.32.deaf, & had an impediment in his *ſpee.*
14.70.a Galilean, & thy *ſpeech* agreeth thereto
*John* 8.43.why doe ye not underſtand my *ſpeech*
*Act.*14.11.ſaying in the *ſpeech* of Lycaonia
20.7.continued his *ſpeech* untill midnight
1 *Cor.*2.1.I came not with excellency of *ſpeech*
4.my *ſpeech* was not with inticing words
4.19.not the *ſpee.* of them which are puffed up
2 *Cor.*3.12. ſuch hope, we uſe plainneſſe of *ſpeech*
7.4. great is my boldneſſe of *ſpeech* toward you
10.10.preſence is weak, & *ſpeech* contemptible
11.6. rude in *ſpeech*, yet not in knowledge
*Col.*4.6.let your *ſpeech* be alwayes with grace
*Tit.*2.8.ſound *ſpeech* that cannot be condemned

### Speeches.

*Numb.*12.8. even apparently, & not in dark *ſpee.*
*Job* 6.26. and the *ſpeeches* of one that is deſperate

15.3.with *ſpeech*.wherewith he can do no good
32.14.neit.will I anſwer him with your *ſpeeches*
33.1.I pray thee, hear my *ſpeeches*
*Rom*.16.18. by fair *ſpeeches* deceive the hearts
*Jude* 15. and of all their hard *ſpeeches*

### Speechleſſe.

*Matth*.22.12.not hav.a wed.garm.& he was *ſpeech.*
*Luke* 1.22.beckned unto them,& remained *ſpeech.*
*Act*.9.7.men which jour.with him,ſtood *ſpeechleſs*

### Speed.

Gen.24.12.I pray thee,ſend me good *ſpeed*
*Ezra* 6.12.made a decree,let it be done with *ſpeed*
*Iſai*.5.26.they ſhall come with *ſpeed* ſwiftly
*Act*.17.15. to come to him with all *ſpeed*
2 *John* 10. neither bid him,God *ſpeed*
11. that biddeth him God *ſpeed*,is partaker

### *Make* Speed, See Make or Made.

### Speedie.

*Zeph*.1.18.for he ſhal make even a *ſpeedie* riddance

### Speedily.

*Gen*.44.11.they *ſpeedily* took down every man
1 *Sam*.27.1. *ſpeed*. eſcape into the land of the Ph.
2 *Sam*.17.16.but *ſpeedily* paſſe over, leſt the king
2 *Chr*.35.13.divided them *ſpeedily* among the peo.
*Ezra* 6.13. king had ſent,ſo they did *ſpeedily*
7.17. maiſt buy *ſpeedily* with this money
21.ſhall require of you,it be done *ſpeedily*
26. judgment be executed *ſpeedily* upon him
*Eſth*.2.9. he *ſpeedily* gave her things for purificat.
*Pſal*.31.2.bow down thine ear—deliver me *ſpeedily*
69.17.for I am in trouble,hear me *ſpeedily*
79.8.let thy tender mercies *ſpeedily* prevent
102.2.in the day when I call, anſw. me *ſpeedily*
143.7. hear me *ſpeedily*,O Lo.my ſpirit faileth
*Eccle*.8.11.becauſe ſentence is not executed *ſpeedily*
*Iſai*.58.8. thine health ſhall ſpring forth *ſpeedily*
*Joel* 3.4.if ye recompence me,ſwiftly and *ſpeedily*
*Zech*.8.21.let us go *ſpeedily* to pray before the Lo.
*Luke* 18.8.I tell you, he will avenge them *ſpeedily*

### Spend.

*Deut*.32.23.I will *ſpend* mine arrowes upon them
*Job* 21.13.they *ſpend* their dayes in wealth
36.11.if they obey, they ſhall *ſpend* their dayes
*Pſal*.90.9.we *ſpend* our dayes like a tale that is told
*Iſai*.55.2. wherefore doe ye *ſpend* money for that
*Act*.20.16.he would not *ſpend* the time in Aſia
2 *Cor*.12.15.very gladly *ſpend*,& be ſpent for you

### Spendeſt.

*Luke* 10.35. whatſoever thou *ſpendeſt* more, I will

### Spendeth.

*Prov*.21.20.but a fooliſh man *ſpendeth* it up
29.3.that keep. company with har.*ſpen.* his ſub.
*Eccleſ*.6.12.life,which he *ſpendeth* as a ſhadow

### Spent.

Gen.21.15.the water was *ſpent* in the bottle
47.18. how that our money is *ſpent*
*Lev*.26.20.your ſtrength ſhall be *ſpent* in vain
*Judg*.19.11. were by Jebus,the day was far *ſpent*
1 *Sam*.9.7. bread is *ſpent* in our veſſels
*Job* 7.6.my dayes are *ſpent* without hope
*Pſal*.31.10. for my life is *ſpent* with grief
*Iſai*.49.4.I have *ſpent* my ſtrength for nought
*Jer*.37.21 untill all the bread in the city was *ſpent*
*Mark* 5.26.and had *ſpent* all that ſhe had
6.35. when the day was far *ſpent*,his diſciples
*Luke* 8.43. had *ſpent* all his living
15.14. had *ſpent* all,there aroſe a famine
24.29.is towards evening,& the day is far *ſpent*
*Acts* 17.21.*ſpent* their time,either to tell,or to
18.23.had *ſpent* ſome time there,he departed
27.9.now when much time was *ſpent*
*Rom*.13.12.night is far *ſpent*,the day is at hand
2 *Cor*.12.15. very gladly ſpend,& be *ſpent* for you

### Spew.

*Lev*.18.28.that the land *ſpew* not you out alſo
20.22. land whither I bring you—*ſpew* you not
*Jer*.25.27.be drunken,*ſpew*,& fal,& riſe no more
*Rev*.3.16. I will *ſpew* thee out of my mouth

### Spewed.

*Lev*.18.28.as it *ſpewed* out the nati.that were bef.

### Spewing.

*Hab*.2.16.ſhamefull *ſpewing* ſhall be on thy glory

### Spice.

*Exod*.35.28.*ſpice*,and oile for the light
1 *Ki*.10.15. & of the traffique of the *ſpice*-merch.
2 *Chr*.9.9.nei.any ſuch *ſpice* as the queen of Sheba
*Cant*.5.1.I have gathered my myrrhe with my *ſpice*

### Spice.

*Ezek*.24.10.conſume the fleſh,and *ſpice* it well

### Spiced.

*Cant*.8.2.I would cauſe thee to drink of *ſpiced* wine

### Spicerie.

*Gen*.37.25.bearing *ſpicerie*,and balm,and myrrhe

### Spices.

*Gen*.43.11.*ſpices* and myrrhe, nuts and almonds
*Exod*.25.6.oil for the light,ſpices for anointing
30.23.take thou alſo unto thee principall *ſpices*
34.take unto the ſweet *ſpices*,ſtacte
theſe ſweet *ſpices* with pure frankincenſe
35.8.*ſpices* for anointing oil,& for ſweetincen.
37.29. made pure incenſe of ſweet *ſpices*
1 *Ki*.10.2. camels that bare *ſpi*.& very much gold
10.and of *ſpices* very great ſtore
came no more ſuch abundance of *ſpices*
25.armour,and *ſpices*,horſes & mules, a rate
2 *Ki*.20.13.Hezekiah—ſhewed them—the *ſpices*
1 *Chro*.9.29.the oil, the frankincenſe,& the *ſpices*
30.prieſts made the ointment of the *ſpices*
2 *Chro*.9.1.camels that bare *ſpices*,& gold in abun.
9.*ſpices* great abundance,and precious ſtones
24.raiment,harneſſe,and *ſpices*, horſes
16.14.*ſpices* prepared by the apothecaries art
32.27. treaſuries for *ſpices* and ſhields
*Cant*.4.10.ſmell of thy ointment then all *ſpices*
14.myrrhe,aloes,with all the chief *ſpices*
16.that the *ſpices* thereof may flow
5.13. his cheeks are as a bed of *ſpices*
6.2.to the bed of *ſpices*,to feed in the gardens
8.14. a young hart upon the mountains of *ſpi.*
*Iſai*.39.2.the ſilver,and gold,and the *ſpices*
*Ezek*.27.22.occup.in thy fairs with chief of all *ſp.*
*Mark* 16.1.brought ſweet *ſpices*,that they might
*Luke* 23.56. returned, and prepared *ſpices*
24.1.bringing the *ſpices* they had prepared
*John* 19.40.wound it in linnen clot.with the *ſpices*

### Spider.

*Job* 8.14.whoſe truſt ſhall be a *ſpiders* web
*Prov*.30.28. *ſpider* taketh hold with her hands
*Iſa*.59.5.hatch cockatrice egs,& weave the *ſp*.web

### Spie.

*Numb*.13.16.which Moſes ſent to *ſpie* out the land
Verſe 17.
21.32. Moſes ſent to *ſpie* out Jaazer
*Joſh*.2.1.two men to *ſpie* ſecretly,ſaying,Go view
6.25. which Joſhua ſent to *ſpie* out Jericho
*Judg*.18.2.from Eſhtaoll to *ſpie* out the land
14.then anſwered the 5 men that went to *ſp.*
17.five men that went to *ſpie*—went up
2 *Sam*.10.3.to *ſpie* it out, and to overthrow it
2 *Ki*.6.13.goe, and *ſpie* where he is
1 *Chro*.19.3.to overthrow,and to *ſpie* out the land
*Gal*.2.2. came in privily to *ſpie* out our libertie

### Spied.

*Exod*.2.11.*ſpied* an Egyptian ſmiting an Hebrew
*Joſh*.6.22.that had *ſpied* out the country, Go into
2 *Ki*.9.17.he *ſpied* the companie of Jehu as he
13.21.they *ſpied* a band of men,and they caſt
23.16.he *ſpied* the ſepulchres that were there
24.and all the abominations that were *ſpied*

### Spies.

*Gen*.42.9. and ſaid unto them, Ye are *ſpies*
Verſes 14,16.
11.we are true men,thy ſervants are no *ſpies*
Verſe 31.
30.took us for *ſpies* of the countrey
34. then ſhall I know ye are no *ſpies*
*Numb*.21.1.that Iſr. came by the way of the *ſpies*
*Joſh*.6.23. young men that were *ſpies* went in
*Judg*.1.24.*ſpi*.ſaw a man come forth out of the ci.
1 *Sam*.26.4.David therefore ſent out *ſpies*
2 *Sam*.15.10.Abſalom ſent *ſpies* throughout all
*Luke* 20.20.they watched him,and ſent forth *ſpies*
*Heb*.11.31.when ſhe had received the *ſpies*

### Spikenard.

*Cant*.1.12. my *ſpikenard* ſendeth forth the ſmell
4. 13. pleaſant fruits, camphire with *ſpikenard*
14.*ſpikenard* & ſaffron,calamus, & cinamon
*Mark* 14.3.ointment of *ſpik.nard*,very precious
*John* 12.3.pound of ointment of *ſp.k.n.*very coſtly

### Spilled.

*Gen*.38.9. he *ſpilled* it on the ground
*Mark* 2.22.burſt the bottles, & the wine is *ſpilled*
*Luke* 5.37.wine burſt the bottles, and be *ſpilled*

### Spilt.

1 *Sam*. 14.14.we are as water *ſpilt* on the ground

### Spindle.

*Prov*.31.19.ſhe layeth her hands to the *ſpindle*

### Spin.

*Exo*.35.25.women that were wiſe-wearted did *ſp.*
*Matth*.62. 8.they toile not,neither do they *ſpin*
*Luke* 12.27.conſider the lillies—they *ſpin* not

### Spirit.

*Gen*.41.8.Pharaohs *ſpirit* was troubled
45.27.*ſpirit* of Jacob their father revived
*Exod*.6.9.hearkned not unto Mo.for angu.of *ſpi.*
35.21.every one whom his *ſpirit* made willing
*Num*.11.17.I will take of the *ſpirit* which is upon
25.and took of the *ſpirit* that was upon him
that when the *ſpirit* reſted upon them
26.and the *ſpirit* reſted upon them
29.the Lord would put his *ſpirit* upon them
14.24.my ſerv.Caleb, becauſe he had ano.*ſpirit*
27.18. a man in whom is the *ſpirit*
*Deut*.2.30. Lord thy God hardned his *ſpirit*
*Joſh*.5.1.neither was there *ſpi*. in them any more
*Judg*.15.9.when he had drunk,his *ſpirit* came
2 *Sam*.30.12.when he had eaten his *ſpirit* came
1 *King*.10.5. there was no *ſpirit* in her
2 *Chron*.9. 4.
21.5. why is thy *ſpirit* ſo ſad
22.21. there came forth a *ſpirit*,and ſtood
2 *Chron*.18.20.
2 *Ki*.2.9.a double portion of thy *ſpirit*, be upon
15.the *ſpirit* of Elijah reſteth upon Eliſha
1 *Chron*.5.26.ſtirred up the *ſpirit* of Pul king
and the *ſpirit* of Tilgath-Pilneſer
12.18.then the *ſpirit* came upon Amaſai
28.12.pattern of all that he had by the *ſpirit*
2 *Chro*.21.16 agai. Jehoram the *ſpirit* of the Phil.
36.22.the Lord ſtirred up the *ſpirit* of Cyrus
*Ezra* 1.1.
*Ezra* 1.5.whoſe *ſpirit* God had raiſed to go up
*Nehem*.9.30.teſtifiedſt-by the *ſpirit* in thy proph.
*Job* 4.15.then a *ſpirit* paſſed before my face
6.4. poiſon thereof drinketh up my *ſpirit*
15. 13. that thou turneſt thy *ſpirit* againſt God
20.3.*ſpirit* of my underſtanding cauſeth me
26.4. and whoſe *ſpirit* came from thee
13. by his *ſpirit* he hath garniſhed the heav.
32.8. but there is a *ſpirit* in man
18.the *ſpirit* within me conſtrained
34.14.if he gather—his *ſpirit* and his breath
*Pſal*.32.2. and in whoſe *ſpirit* there is no guile
51.10.renew a right *ſpirit* within me
12.uphold me with thy free *ſpirit*
76.12. he ſhall cut off the *ſpirit* of princes
78.8. whoſe *ſpirit* was not ſtedfaſt with God
104.30. thou ſendeſt forth thy *ſpirit*,they are
106.33. becauſe they provoked his *ſpirit*
139.7.whither ſhall I goe from thy *ſpirit*
143.10.thy *ſpirit* is good,lead me
*Prov*.14.29. haſty of *ſpirit* exhorteth folly
15.4.perverſneſſe therein is a breach in the *ſpi.*
13.by ſorrow of the heart the *ſpirit* is broken
16.18.and an haughty *ſpirit* before a fall
32.that ruleth his *ſpirit*,then he that taketh
18.14.*ſpirit* of a man will ſuſtain his infirmity
20.27.*ſpirit* of a man is the candle of the Lord
25.28. no rule over his own *ſpirit*
*Eccleſ*.3.21. who knoweth the *ſpirit* of man
and the *ſpirit* of a beaſt that goeth down
7.9. be not haſty in thy *ſpirit* to be angry
8.8.power over the *ſpirit* to retain the *ſpirit*
10.4.if the *ſpirit* of the ruler riſe up againſt
11.5.knoweſt not what is the way of the *ſpirit*
12.7.*ſpirit* ſhall returne unto God who gave
*Iſai*.19. 3. and the *ſpirit* of Egypt ſhall fail
29.10.upon you the *ſpirit* of the deep ſleep
24.that erred in *ſpirit*,ſhall come to underſt.
31.3.and their horſes fleſh, and not *ſpirit*
32.15. untill the *ſpirit* be powred upon us
34.16. and his *ſpirit*,it hath gathered them
42.5.and *ſpirit* to them that walk therein
48.16.and his *ſpirit* hath ſent me
54.6.as a woman forſaken and grieved in *ſpirit*
57.16.for the *ſpirit* ſhould fail before me
61.3.the garment of praiſe,for the *ſpirit* of hea.

*Jer*.15.11.raiſed

*Jer.*51.11.raiſed up the *ſ.*of the kings of the Me.
*Ezek.*1.12.whither the *ſpirit* was to go,they went
Verſe 20.
20.thither was their *ſpirit* to goe
21.*ſpirit* of the living creature was in the
2.2.the *ſpirit* entred into me,when he ſpake
3.12.then the *ſpirit* took me up
14.lo the *ſpirit* lifted me up,& took me away
24.the *ſpirit* entred into me,and ſet me up
8.3.*ſpirit* lift me up between earth and heaven
10.17.the *ſp.*of the living creature was in them
11.1.*ſpirit* lift me up,and brought me to the
24.afterwards the *ſpirit* took me up, and
brought me in viſion by the *ſpirit*
13.3.fooliſh prophets that follow their own *ſp.*
21.7.and every *ſpirit* ſhall faint
43.5.*ſpirit* brought me into the inner court
*Dan.*2.1.wherewith his *ſpirit* was troubled
4.8.in whom is the *ſpirit* of the holy gods
Chap.5.11.
9.the *ſpirit* of the holy gods is in thee
Verſe 18.
5.12.foraſmuch as an excellent *ſpir.* & knowl.
14.I have heard that the *ſpirit* of the gods is
6.3.becauſe an excellent *ſpirit* was found in
*Mic.*2.11.if a man walking in the *ſpir.*& falſhood
*Hag.*1.14.Lord ſtirred up the *ſpirit* of Zerubbab.
& the *ſpirit* of Joſhua the ſon of Joſedech
& the *ſp.* of all the remnant of the people
*Zech.*7.12.ſent in his *ſpi.* by the former prophets
12.1.and formeth the *ſpirit* of man within him
*Mal.*2.15.yet had he the reſidue of the *ſpirit*
therefore take heed to your *ſpirit*
Verſe 16.
*Mat.*4.1.then was Jeſus led up of the *ſpirit*
14.26.were troubled,ſaying,It is a *ſpirit*
22.43.how doth David in *ſpirit* call him Lord
26.41.the *ſpirit* indeed is willing, but the fleſh
*Mar.*1.10.*Spirit* like a dove,deſcending upon him
12.the *Spirit* driveth him into the wildernes
2.8.when Jeſus perceived in his *ſpirit* that
6.49.they ſuppoſed it had been a *ſpirit*
8.12.and he ſighed deeply in his *ſpirit*
9.20.ſtraightway the *ſpirit* tare him
26.*ſpirit* cryed,and rent him ſore
14.38.*ſpirit* is ready, but the fleſh is weak
*Luke* 1.17.ſhall go before him in the *ſpirit* and
80.child grew, and waxed ſtrong in the *ſpir.*
Chap.2.40.
2.27.he came by the *ſpirit* into the temple
4.1.was led by the *ſpirit* into the wilderneſs
14.in the power of the *ſpirit* into Galilee
33.which had a *ſpirit* of an unclean divell
8.55.her *ſpirit* came again,and ſhe aroſe
9.39.and lo a *ſpirit* taketh him,& he ſuddenly
55.know not what manner of *ſp.*ye are of
10.21.in that hour Jeſus rejoyced in *ſpirit*
13.11.a woman which had a *ſpirit* of infirmity
24.37.ſuppoſed that they had ſeen a *ſpirit*
39.for a *ſpirit* hath not fleſh and bones
*John* 1.32.I ſaw the *Spirit* deſcending from heav.
33.on whom thou ſhalt ſee the *Spi.* deſcend.
3.5.except a man be born of water & of the *S.*
34.giveth not the *ſpir.* by meaſure unto him
4.23.ſhall worſhip the Fath.in *ſpir.* & in truth
24.God is a *Spirit*, & they that worſhip him
muſt worſhip him in *ſpirit* and in truth
6.63.it is the *ſpirit* that quickneth
the words that I ſpeak,they are *ſpirit*
7.39.but this ſpake he of the *ſpirit*
11.33.he groaned in the *ſpirit*,and was troubl.
13.21.was troubled in *ſpirit*,& teſtified,&ſaid
*Acts* 2.4.as the *Spirit* gave them utterance
6.10.not able to reſiſt the—*ſpi.*by which he ſpa.
8.29.then the *Spirit* ſaid unto Philip,Go,meet
10.19.*Spirit* ſaid to him, Three men ſeek thee
11.12.and the *Spirit* bade me go with them
28.ſignified by the *ſpirit*,that there ſhould be
16.7.but the *Spirit* ſuffered them not
18.ſaid to the *ſpir.* I com.thee in the Name
17.16.his *ſpirit* was ſtirred in him when he
18.5.Paul was preſſed in *ſpirit*,& teſtified to
25.and being fervent in *ſpirit*,he ſpake
19.21.Paul purpoſed in the *ſp.*when he had paſ.
20.22.I go bound in the *ſpirit* to Jeruſalem
21.4.who ſaid to Paul through the *ſpir.*that he

23.8.no reſurrection,neither angel, nor *ſpirit*
9.if a *ſpirit* or an angel hath ſpoken to him
*Rom.*1.4.with power,according to the *ſp.*of holin.
2.29.circumciſ.is that of the heart in the *ſpirit*
8.1.walk not after the fleſh, but after the *Spirit*
Verſe 4.
2.law of the *Spir.*of life—hath made me free
5.that are after the *Spirit*,the things of the *S.*
9.ye are not in the fleſh,but in the *Spirit*
if any man have not the *Spirit* of Chriſt
10.but the *Spirit* is life, becauſe of righteouſ.
11.if the *Spirit* of him that raiſed up Jeſus
quicken your mortall bodies, by his *Spirit*
13.if ye through the *S.*do mortifie the deeds
16.*Sp.* it ſelf beareth witneſs with our *ſpirit*
23.which have the firſt-fruits of the *Spirit*
26.the *Spirit* alſo helpeth our infirmities
the *Spirit* it ſelf maketh interceſ.for us
27.knoweth what is the mind of the *Spirit*
12.11.fervent in *ſpirit*,ſerving the Lord
15.30.& for the love of the *Spir.* that ye ſtrive
1 *Cor.*2.4.but in demonſtration of the *Spirit*
10.revealed them to us by his *Spirit*
for the *Spirit* ſearcheth all things
11.ſave the *ſpirit* of a man which is in him
12.not the *ſpir.*of the world,but the *S.*which
5.3.abſent in body, but preſent in *ſpirit*
5.that the *ſp.* may be ſaved in the day of the
6.11.and by the *Spirit* of our God
17.he that is joyned to the Lord is one *ſpir.*
20.glorifie G.in your body,& in your *ſpirit*
7.34.ſhe may be holy both in body & in *ſpirit*
12.4.diverſities of gifts,but the ſame *Spirit*
7.manifeſtation of the *Spi.*is given to every
8.to one is given by the *S.*the word of wiſd.
the word of knowledge by the ſame *Sp.*
9.to another faith, by the ſame *Spirit*
the gifts of healing by the ſame *Spirit*
11.all theſe worketh the ſelf-ſame *Spirit*
13.for by one *Spirit* are we all baptized into
been all made to drink into one *Spirit*
14.2.howbeit, in the *ſpir.*he ſpeaketh myſteries
15.I will ſing with the *ſpirit*, and I will ſing
16.elſe,when thou ſhalt bleſs with the *ſpirit*
15.45.laſt Adam was made a quickning *ſpirit*
2 *Cor.*3.3.but with the *ſpirit* of the living God
6.not of the letter, but of the *ſpirit*
the letter killeth, but the *ſpir.*giveth life
8.miniſtration of the *ſpir.*be rather glorious
17.L.is that *Sp.* & where the *Sp.* of the L.is
4.13.we having the ſame *ſpirit* of faith
7.1.from all filthineſs of the fleſh and *ſpirit*
13.becauſe his *ſpirit* was refreſhed by you
11.4.another *ſpirit*,which ye have not received
12.18.walked we not in the ſame *ſpirit*
*Gal.*3.2.received ye the *Spirit* by the works of the
3.having begun in the *Spirit*,are ye now
7.he theref. that miniſtreth to you the *Spirit*
14.promiſe of the *Spirit* through faith
4.6.God hath ſent forth the *Spirit* of his Son
5.5.for ye through the *Spirit* wait for the hope
16.walk in the *Spirit*, and ye ſhall not fulfill
17.fleſh luſteth againſt the *Spirit*,& the *Spirit*
18.if ye be led of the *Spirit*,ye are not under
25.if we live in the *S.* let us—walk in the *S.*
6.8.but he that ſoweth to the *Spirit*
ſhall of the *Spirit* reap life everlaſting
18.grace of our L.Jeſ.Chriſt be with your *ſ.*
*Eph.*2.2.the *ſpirit* that now worketh in the chil.of
18.acceſſe by one *Spirit* unto the Father
22.an habitatition of God through the *Spi.*
3.5.to his holy apoſtles & prophets by the *Spi.*
16.ſtrengthened with might by his *Spirit*
4.3.endeavouring to keep the unity of the *Spi.*
4.there is one body,and one *Spirit*
23.& be renewed in the *ſpirit* of your mind
5.9.fruit of the *Spirit* is in all goodneſſe,righte.
18.but be filled with the *Spirit*
6.17.helmet of ſalvati. & the ſword of the *Spir.*
18.praying alwayes—in the *Spirit*
*Phil.*1.19.& the ſupply of the *Spirit* of Jeſ.Chr.
27.that ye ſtand faſt in one *ſpirit*
2.1.if any fellowſhip of the *Spirit*
3.3.circumciſion, which worſhip G.in the *ſpir.*
*Col.*1.8.declared unto us your love in the *Spirit*
2.5.yet am I with you in the *ſpirit*

1 *Theſ.*5.19.quench not the *ſpirit*
23.I pray God your whole *ſpirit*, and ſoule
2 *Theſ.*2.2.or be troubled either by *ſpirit* or
8.ſhall conſume with the *ſpirit* of his mouth
13.to ſalvation,through ſanctific. of the *Spi.*
1 *Tim.*3.16.manifeſt in the fleſh,juſtif. in the *Spi.*
4.1.now the *ſpirit* ſpeaketh expreſly, that in
12.be thou an example—in *ſpirit*, in faith
2 *Tim.*4.22.the Lord Jeſ. Chriſt be with thy *ſpirit*
*Heb.*4.12.dividing aſunder of ſoul and *ſpirit*
9.14.who through the eternall *Spirit* offered
*Jam.*2.26.as the body without the *ſpirit* is dead,ſo
4.5.the *ſpir.*that dwelleth in us luſteth to envie
1 *Pet.*1.2.through ſanctif.of the *Spi.*to obedience
11.the *Spirit* of Chriſt which was in them
22.in obeying the truth through the *Spirit*
3.4.the ornament of a meek and quiet *ſpirit*
18.but quickened by the *Spirit*
4.6.but live according to God in the *ſpirit*
1 *John* 3.24.by the *Spirit* which he hath given us
4.1.beloved, beleeve not every *ſpirit*
2.every *ſpir.*that confeſſeth that Jeſus Chr.is
3.& every *ſpirit* that confeſſeth not that Jeſ.
13.becauſe he hath given us of his *Spirit*
5.6.it is the *Spirit* that beareth witneſs
becauſe the *Spirit* is truth
8.the *ſpirit*,and the water,and the bloud
*Jude* 19.ſenſuall, having not the *Spirit*
*Rev.*1.10.I was in the *ſpirit* on the Lords day
2.7.what the *Spirit* ſaith unto the Churches
Ver.11,17,29.Ch.3.6,13,22.
4.2.and immediately I was in the *ſpirit*
11.11.*Spir.* of life from God entred into them
14.13.yea,ſaith the *Spirit*,that they may reſt
17.3.ſo he carried me away in the *ſpirit*
18.2.and the hold of every foul *ſpirit*
21.10.away in the *ſpirit* to a great high moun.
22.17.and the *Spirit* and the Bride ſay, Come

### Spirit *of adoption.*

*Rom.*8.15.ye have received the *ſpirit* of adoption

### Spirit *of antichriſt.*

1 *John* 4.3 and this is that *ſpirit* of antichriſt

### Spirit *of bondage.*

*Rom.*8.15.have not received the *ſpirit* of bondage

### *Born of the* Spirit.

*John* 3.6.that which is born of the *Spirit* is *ſpirit*
8.ſo is every one that is born of the *Spirit*
*Gal.*4.29.perſec.him that was born after the *ſpirit*

### *Broken* Spirit.

*Pſal.*51.17.ſacrifices of God are a broken *ſpirit*
*Pro.*17.22.but a broken *ſpirit* drieth the bones

### Spirit *of burning.*

*Iſa.*4.4.bloud of Jeruſa.—by the *ſpirit* of burning

### Spirit *of Chriſt.*

1 *Pet.*1.11.*Spirit* of Chriſt which was in them did

### *Contrite* Spirit.

*Pſal.*34.18.ſaveth ſuch as are of a contrite *ſpirit*
*Iſa.*57.15.that is of a contrite and humble *ſpirit*
66.2.to him that is poor, & of a contrite *ſpirit*

### Spirit *of Counſell.*

*Iſa.*11.2.reſt upon him the *ſpirit* of counſ.& mig.

### Spirit *of divination.*

*Acts* 16.16.damſ. poſſeſſed with a *ſ.*of divination

### *Dumb* Spirit.

*Mark* 9.17.my ſon, which hath a dumb *ſpirit*
25.thou dumb and deaf *ſpirit* I charge thee

### *Earneſt* of Spirit.

*Cor.*1.22.given the earneſt of the *S.* in our heart.
5.5.given unto us the earneſt of the *Spirit*

### Spirit *of errour.*

1 *Joh.*4.6.the Spirit of truth,& the *ſpirit* of errour

### *Evill* Spirit, See Evill.

### *Faithfull* Spirit.

*Pro.*11.13.of a faithfull *ſpi.*concealeth the matter

### *Familiar* Spirit.

*Lev.*20.27.man or woman that hath a famil.*ſpirit*
1 *Sam.*28.7.ſeek me a woman that hath a famil.*ſ.*
that hath a familiar *ſpirit* at Endor
8.divine unto me by the familiar *ſpirit*
1 *Chr.*10.13.counſell of one that had a familiar *ſ.*
2 *Chr.*33.6.and dealt with a familiar *ſpirit*
*Iſa.*29.4.ſhall be as of one that had a famil. *ſpirit*

### Spirit *of fear.*

2 *Tim.*1.7.God hath not given us the *ſpirit* of fear

*Foul* **Spirit.**
*Mar.*9.25.rebuked the foul *ſpirit*,ſaying unto him
*Fruit of the* **Spirit.**
*Gal.*5.22.fruit of the *ſpirit* is love, joy
*Good* **Spirit.**
*Neh.*9.20. thy good *ſpirit* to inſtruct them
**Spirit** *of God*, See **God.**
**Spirit** *of glory.*
1 *Pet.*4.14.for the *ſpirit* of glory reſteth upon you
**Spirit** *of grace.*
*Zech.*12.10.upon the houſe of David the *ſp.*of gra.
*Heb.*10.29.done deſpite to the *ſpirit* of grace
*Holy* **Spirit**, See **Holy.**
*Humble* **Spirit.**
*Pro.*16.19.better it is to be of an humble *ſpirit*
29.23.honour ſhall uphold the humble in *ſpirit*
*Iſa.*57.15.that is of a contrite and humble *ſpirit*
**Spirit** *of jealouſie.*
*Num.*5.14.& the *ſpir.*of jealouſie come upon him
if the *ſpirit* of jealouſie come upon him
30.or when the *ſpirit* of jeal.cometh on him
**Spirit** *of judgment.*
*Iſa.*4.4.bloud of Jeruſal.by the *ſpirit* of judgment
28.6. and for a *ſpirit* of judgment to him that
**Spirit** *of knowledge.*
*Iſa.*11.2.the *ſpirit* of knowledge,& of the fear of
**Spirit** *of life.*
*Rev.*11.11.*ſpirit* of life from G. entred into them
**Spirit** *of the Lord*, See **Lord.**
*Lying* **Spirit**, See **Lying.**
**Spirit** *of meekneſſe.*
1 *Cor.*4.21. ſhall I come in the *ſpirit* of meekneſs
*Gal.*6.1.reſtore ſuch in the *ſpirit* of meekneſs
*My* **Spirit.**
*Gen.*6.3 my *ſpir.*ſhall not alwayes ſtrive with man
*Job* 7.11.I will ſpeak in the anguiſh of my *ſpirit*
10.12.thy viſitation hath preſerved my *ſpirit*
21.4.why ſhould not my *ſpirit* be troubled
*Pſal.*31.5. into thine hand I commit my *ſpirit*
77.3. and my *ſpirit* was overwhelmed
6.and my *ſpirit* made diligent ſearch
142.3.when my *ſpirit* was overwhelm within
143.4.theref.is my *ſpir.*overwhelm. within me
7.hear me ſpeedily,my *ſpirit* faileth
*Pro.*1.23.I will powr out my *ſpirit* unto you
*Iſa.*26.9.yea,with my *ſpirit* within me will I
30.1.that cover w$^{th}$ a covering,but not of my *ſ.*
38.16.in all theſe things is the life of my *ſpirit*
42.1. I have put my *ſpirit* upon him
44.3.I will powr my *ſpirit* upon thy ſeed
59.21.my *ſpirit* that is upon thee, & my words
*Ezek.*3.14.I went in the heat of my *ſpirit*,but
36.27. and I will put my *ſpirit* within you
37.14.ſhall put my *ſpirit* into you, and ye ſhall
39.29. powred out my *ſp.*on the houſe of Iſrael
*Dan.*2.3.my *ſpir.*was troubled to know the dream
7.15.I Daniel was grieved in my *ſpirit*
*Joel* 2.28.I will powr out my *ſpirit* upon all fleſh
*Acts* 2. 17.
29. in thoſe dayes I will powr out my *ſpirit*
*Acts* 2. 18.
*Hag.*2.5. ſo my *ſpirit* remaineth among you
*Zech.*4.6.not by might,but by my *ſpirit*
6.8.have quieted my *ſpirit* in the north-countr.
*Mat.*12.18.I will put my *ſpirit* on him,& he ſhal
*Luke* 1.47.my *ſpirit* hath rejoyced in God my Sa.
23.46.into thy hands I commend my *ſpirit*
*Acts* 7.59.Lord Jeſus receive my *ſpirit*
*Rom.*1.9.is my witneſs,whom I ſerve with my *ſp.*
1 *Cor.*5.4.& my *ſpirit*, with the power of our Lo.
14.14.my *ſpirit* prayeth,but mine underſtand.
16.18.for they have refreſhed my *ſpirit*
2 *Cor.*2.13.I had no reſt in my *ſpirit*, becauſe

*New* **Spirit.**
*Ezek.*11.19. I will put a new *ſpirit* within you
18.31.& make you a new heart,& a new *ſpirit*
36.26.and a new *ſpirit* will I put within you

*Newneſſe of* **Spirit.**
*Rom.*7.6.that we ſhould ſerve in newneſs of *ſpirit*
*Patient* **Spirit.**
*Eccle.*7.8.patient in *ſpirit* is better then the proud
*Perverſe* **Spirit.**
*Iſa.*19. 14. Lord hath mingled a perverſe *ſpirit* in
*Poor* **Spirit.**
*Mat.*5.3.bleſſed are the poor in *ſpirit*,for theirs

**Spirit** *of promiſe.*
*Epheſ.*1.13.ſealed with that holy *ſpirit* of promiſe
**Spirit** *of propheſie.*
*Rev.*19.10.teſtimony of Jeſ.is the *ſpirit* of proph.
*Proud* **Spirit.**
*Eccl.*7.8.pati.in ſp.is better then the proud in *ſpr.*
**Spirit** *of ſlumber.*
*Rom.*11.8. God hath given them the *ſpirit* of ſlu.
*Sorrowfull* **Spirit.**
2 *Sam.*1.15.I am a woman of a ſorrowfull *ſpirit*
**Spirit** *of truth.*
*Joh.*14.17.even the *Spir.*of truth,whom the world
15. 26. even the *Spirit* of truth which proceed.
16.13.howbeit, when the *Spir.*of truth is come
1 *John* 4.6.hereby know we the *Spir.*of truth,and
*Vexation of* **Spirit.**
*Eccl.*1.14.all is vanity & vex.of *ſp.* Ch.2.11,17.
17.this alſo is vexation of *ſpirit* Chap.2.26.
& 4.4,16.& 6.9.
4.6.then both hands full with vexation of *ſpirit*
*Iſa.*65.14.and ſhall howl for vexation of *ſpirit*
*unclean* **Spirit.**
*Zec.*13.2.the unclean *ſpirit* to paſs out of the land
*Mat.*12.43.when the un.*ſ.*is gon out of *Lu.*11.24.
*Mar.*1.23.in their ſynag.a man with an uncl.*ſpirit*
26.when the unclean *ſpirit* had torn him
3.30.they ſaid,He hath an unclean *ſpirit*
5.2.met him a man with an unclean *ſpirit*
8.come out of the man, thou unclean *ſpirit*
7.25.whoſe young daugh.had an unclean *ſpirit*
*Luke* 8.29.commanded the unclean *ſp.*to come out
9.42.and Jeſus rebuked the unclean *ſpirit*
**Spirit** *of underſtanding.*
*Iſa.*11.2.reſt upon him the *ſpirit* of—underſtand.
**Spirit** *of whoredomes.*
*Hoſ.*4.12.*ſpirit* of whored.hath cauſed them to erre
5.4.*ſpi.* of whoredomes is in the midſt of them
**Spirit** *of wiſdome.*
*Exod.*28.3.whom I have filled with the *ſpi.*of wiſ.
*Deut.*34.9.Joſh.—was full of the *ſpirit* of wiſdom
*Iſa.*11. 2. reſt upon him the *ſpirit* of wiſdome and
*Epheſ.*1.17.may give to you the *ſpirit* of wiſdome
*Wounded* **Spirit.**
*Pro.*18.14. but a wounded *ſpirit* who can bear
**Spirits.**
*Num.*16.22.O God,the G.of the *ſpirits* of all fleſh
27.16.let—the God of the *ſpirits* of all fleſh ſet
*Pſal.* 104. 3. who maketh his angels *ſpirits*
*Pro.*16.2. but the Lord weigheth the *ſpirits*
*Zech.*6.5. theſe are the four *ſpirits* of the heavens
*Mat.*8.16. he caſt out the *ſpirits* with his word
10. 1. gave them power againſt unclean *ſpirits*
*Mar.*1.27.with authority comman.he the uncl.*ſp.*
3.11. unclean *ſpirits* fell down before him
5.13.unclean *ſpirits* entred into the ſwine
6.7.gave them power over unclean *ſpirits*
*Luke* 4.36. commandeth *ſpirits*, & they come out
6.18.and they were vexed with unclean *ſpirits*
10.20.not that the *ſpirits* are ſubject to you
*Acts* 5.16.them that were vexed with unclean *ſp.*
8.7. unclean *ſpirits* came out of many
1 *Cor.*12.10.to another diſcerning of *ſpirits*
14.32.*ſpirits* of the prophets are ſubject
1 *Tim.*4.1.giving heed to ſeducing *ſpirits*
*Heb.*1.7.who maketh his angels *ſpirits*,& his min.
14.are they not all miniſtring *ſpirits*
12.9. be in ſubjection to the Father of *ſpirits*
23.to the *ſpirits* of juſt men made perfect
1 *Pet.*3.19.preached unto the *ſpirits* in priſon
1 *Joh.*4.1.trie the *ſpirits*,whether they are of Go.
*Rev.*16.13. three unclean *ſpirits* like frogs
14.for they are the *ſpirits* of Devils
*Evill* **Spirits**, See **Evill.**
*Familiar* **Spirits.**
*Lev.*19.31.regard not them that have familiar *ſp.*
20.6.that turneth after familiar *ſpirits*,I will
*Deut.*18.11. or a conſulter with familiar *ſpirits*
1 *Sam.*28.3. put away ſuch as had familiar *ſpirits*
9.hath cut off thoſe that have familiar *ſpirits*
2 *Ki.*21.6.dealt with familiar *ſpirits* & wizzards
23. 24. workers with familiar *ſpirits* were ſpied
*Iſa.*8.19.ſeek unto them that have familiar *ſpirits*
19.3.ſhall ſeek to them which have famil.*ſpirits*
*Seven* **Spirits**, See **Seven.**
**Spirituall.**
*Hoſ.*9.7.the proph.is a fool,the *ſpiritu.*man is mad
*Rom.*1.11.I may impart to you ſome *ſpirituall* gift
7.14.we know that the law is *ſpirituall*, but I
15.27.made partakers of their *ſpirituall* things
1 *Cor.*2.13.comparing *ſpirituall* things with *ſpirit.*
15. he that is *ſpirituall* judgeth all things
3.1.not ſpeak unto you as unto *ſpirituall*
9.11.if we have ſowen to you *ſpirituall* things
10.3. and did all eat the ſame *ſpirituall* meat
4. & did all drink the ſame *ſpirituall* drink
they drank of that *ſpirituall* Rock that
12.1.now concerning *ſpirituall* gifts,I would
14.1.deſire *ſpirituall* gifts,but rather that
12.as ye are zealous of *ſpirituall* gifts
37.if any man think himſelf *ſpirituall*, let
15.44. it is raiſed a *ſpirituall* body
naturall body,& there is a *ſpirituall* body
46.that was not firſt which is *ſpirituall*,but
and then that which is *ſpirituall*
*Gal.*6.1. ye which are *ſpirituall* reſtore ſuch a one
*Epheſ.*1.3.bleſſed us with all *ſpirituall* bleſſings
5.19.ſpeaking to your ſelves in—*ſpirituall* ſongs
6.12.againſt *ſpirituall* wickedn. in high places
*Col.*1.9.filled with all wiſdome & *ſpi.*underſtand.
3.16.admoni.one another in—*ſpirituall* ſongs
1 *Pet.*2.5.are built up a *ſpirituall* houſe
an holy prieſthood to offer up *ſpir.* ſac.
**Spiritually.**
*Rom.*8.6.to be *ſpiritually* minded is life and peace
2 *Cor.*2.14.becauſe they are *ſpiritually* diſcerned
*Rom.*11.8.which *ſpiritually* is called Sodom

**Spit.**
*Lev.*15.8.that hath the iſſue *ſpit* upon him that is
*Num.*12.14.if her father had but *ſpit* in her face
*Deut.*25.9.ſhall *ſpit* in his face,and ſhall ſay
*Job* 30.10.and ſpare not to *ſpit* in my face
*Mat.*26.67. then did they *ſpit* in his face
27.30.*ſpit* upon him,and took the reed, and
*Mar.*7.33.he *ſpit*, and touched his tongue
8.23.when he had *ſpit* on his eyes,and put
10.34.and they ſhall *ſpit* upon him
14.65.and ſome began to *ſpit* upon him
15.19.did *ſpit* upon him,bowing their knees

**Spite.**
*Pſa.*10.14.beholdeſt miſchief & *ſpite*,to requite it
**Spitefully.**
*Mat.*22.6. intreated them *ſpitefully*, & ſlew them
*Luke* 18.32. and ſhall be *ſpitefully* intreated
**Spitted.**
*Luke* 18.32. ſpitefully intreated, and *ſpitted* upon
**Spitting.**
*Iſa.*50.6.I hid not my face from ſhame & *ſpitting*
**Spittle.**
1 *Sam.*21 13.let his *ſpittle* fall down on his beard
*Job* 7.19.nor let me alone till I ſwal.down my *ſp.*
*Joh.*9.6.made clay of the *ſpittle*,& he anointed the
**Spoken.**
*Num.*14.28. as ye have *ſpoken* in mine ears
21.7. for we have *ſpoken* againſt the Lord
*Deut.*5.28. I have heard the words they have *ſpo.*
well ſaid all that they have *ſpoken*
13. 5. becauſe he hath *ſpoken* to turn you away
18.17.well *ſpoken* that which they have *ſpoken*
2 *Sam.*2.27.unleſſe thou hadſt *ſpoken*, ſurely then
14.19.from ought my Lord the king hath *ſpo.*
17.6.Ahithophel hath *ſpoken* after this manner
1 *King.*2.23. if Adonijah have not *ſpok.* this word
12.9.anſwer this people who have *ſpoken* to me
2 *Chro.*10.9.
18.24.anſwered and ſaid,It is well *ſpoken*
2 *King.*4.13.wouldſt thou be *ſpoken* for to the king
2 *Chr.*36.22.that the word *ſp.*by the mouth of Jer.
*Job* 33.2.my tongue hath *ſpoken* in my mouth
34.35.Job hath *ſpoken* without knowledge
42.7.not *ſp.*of me the thing that is right V.8.
*Pſal.*66.14.and my mouth hath *ſpoken* when I was
87.3. glorious things are *ſpoken* of thee
109.2. they have *ſpoken* againſt me with a
*Pro.*15.23.a word *ſpoken* in due ſeaſon,how
25.11. a word fitly *ſpoken* is like apples of
*Eccleſ.*7.21.no heed to all words that are *ſpoken*
*Cant.*8.8.in the day when ſhe ſhall be *ſpoken* for
*Iſa.*23.4.for the ſea hath *ſpoken*
59.3. your lips have *ſpoken* lies
*Jer.*26.16.for he hath *ſpoken* to us in the name
29. 23. and have *ſpok.*lying words in my name
33.24.what

33.24.what this people have *ſpoken*
44.25.ye and your wives have both *ſpoken*
*Ezek*.13.7.have ye not *ſpoken* a lying divination
8.becauſe ye have *ſpoken* vanity
*Dan*.4.32.O king Nebuchadn. to thee it is *ſpoken*
*Hoſ*.7.13.yet they have *ſpoken* lies againſt me
10.4.they have *ſpoken* words, ſwearing
*Amos* 5.14.ſhall be with you as ye have *ſpoken*
*Obad*.12.ſhouldſt thou have *ſpoken* proudly in
*Micah* 6.12.inhabitants thereof have *ſpoken* lies
*Zech*.10.2. the idols have *ſpoken* vanity
*Mal*.3.13. what have we *ſpoken* ſo much
*Mat*.26.65. he hath *ſpoken* blaſphemy
*Mark* 5.36. as Jeſus heard the word that was *ſpo.*
14. 9. ſhall be *ſpoken* of for a memoriall
*Luke* 2.33.marvell.at thoſe things which were *ſp.*
34.for a ſigne which ſhall be *ſpoken* againſt
12.3. whatſoever ye have *ſpoken* in darkneſſe
that which ye have *ſpoken* in the ear
18.34.knew they the things which were *ſpoken*
*John* 15.22.not come and *ſpoken* to them,they
*Acts* 3.24. as many as have *ſpoken* have likewiſe
8.24.that none of theſe things which ye have *ſ.*
13.40. leſt that come upon you which is *ſpoken*
45. thoſe things which were *ſpoken* by Paul
46.ſhould firſt have been *ſpoken* to you
16.14. attended to the things which were *ſpok.*
19.36.theſe things cannot be *ſpoken* againſt
23. 9. or an angel hath *ſpoken* to him
27. 11. more then thoſe things *ſpoken* of Paul
35.and when he had thus *ſpoken*, he took
28.22. every where it is *ſpoken* againſt
24.ſome beleeved the things which were *ſp.*
*Rom*.1.8.that your faith is *ſpoken* of throughout
4.18.accord.to that which was *ſpoken*,ſo ſhall
14.16. let not your good be evill *ſpoken* of
15.21. to whom he was not *ſpoken* of
1 *Cor*.10.30. why am I evill *ſpoken* of
14.9. how ſhall it be knowne what is *ſpoken*
*Heb*.2.2. if the word *ſpoken* by angels was
3.5.a teſtim.of thoſe things w.ch were to be *ſp.*
4.8. not afterward have *ſpoken* of another
7.13.for he of whom theſe things are *ſpoken*
8.1.now of the things which we have *ſpoken*
12.19.intreated that the word ſhould not be *ſp.*
13.7. who have *ſpoken* to you the word of God
1 *Pet*.4.14. on their part he is evill *ſpoken* of
2 *Pet*.2.2.way of truth ſhall be evill *ſpoken* of
3.2. mindfull of words the which were *ſpoken*
*Jude* 15. which ungodly ſinners have *ſpo.*againſt
17. remember the words *ſpoken* before

**Spoken joyned with *God*.**

*Gen*.21.2.ſet time of which God had *ſpoken*
*Deut*.26.19.to the Lord thy God,as he hath *ſpok.*
*Pſal*.60.6. God hath *ſpoken* in his holineſſe
*Pſal*.108.7.
62.11.God hath *ſpok.*once; twice have I heard
*Mat*.22.31.was *ſpoken* unto you by God,ſaying
*Act*.3.21.which God hath *ſpoken* by the mouth of

**Spoken joyned with *Lord*, See Lord.**

**Spoken in reference to *Lord*, or *God*.**

*Gen*.18.19.upon Abraham that which he hath *ſp.*
*Num*.23.19.hath he *ſpoken*, and ſhall he not make
1 *Sam*.25.30. good which he hath *ſpoken* concern.
*Iſa*.38.15.ſhall I ſay, he hath both *ſpoken* unto
45.19.I have not *ſpoken* in ſecret,in a dark
Chap.48.16.
*Jer*.23.21.I have not *ſpoken* unto them, yet
*Heb*.1.2.hath—*ſpoken* unto us by his Son

***I have*, or *have I* Spoken.**

*Gen*.28.15. I have done that which I have *ſpoken*
41.28.that the thing which I have *ſpo.* to Pha.
*Exo*.32.13.all this land that I have *ſpo.* of. will I
34.unto the place which I have *ſpoken* to the
1 *Sam*.1.16. out of my grief have I *ſpoken*
3.12.all things which I have *ſpoken* concerning
20.23. touching the matter which I have *ſpoken*
*Job* 21.3. after I have *ſpoken*, mock on
40.5.once have I *ſpoken*,but I will not anſwer
*Pſal*.116.10. I beleeved, therefore have I *ſpoken*
*Iſa*.46.11.I have *ſp.* it, I will alſo bring it to paſs
48.15. I, even I have *ſpoken*
*Jer*.4.28. I have *ſpoken* it,I have purpoſed it
25.3.I have *ſp.*unto you,riſing early Ch.35.14.
30.2.write thee all the words that I have *ſpoken*
Chap.36.2.
35.17.becauſe I have *ſpoken* to them,but they
*Ezek* 12.28.word which I have *ſpok.* ſhal be done
13 7. albeit I have not *ſpoken*
26.5. for I have *ſpoken* it,ſaith the Lord
Chap. 28.10.
36.5.in the fire of my jealouſie have I *ſpoken*
6.behold, I have *ſpoken* in my jealouſie
38.17.art thou he of whom I have *ſpoken*
19.in the fire of my wrath have I *ſpoken*
39.8.this is the day whereof I have *ſpoken*
*Hoſ*.12.10.I have alſo *ſpoken* by the prophets
*Job* 12.48.the word that I have *ſpo.*the ſame ſhall
49. for I have not *ſpoken* of my ſelf
14.25.theſe things have I *ſpoken* unto you
Chap. 15.11. & 16.1
15.3.clean, through the words which I have *ſp.*
16.25.have I *ſpoken* unto you in proverbs
33.theſe things have I *ſpoken* unto you,that
18.23.if I have *ſpoken* evill,bear witneſſe
2 *Cor*.4.13.I beleeved,therefore have I *ſpoken*

***Had* Spoken.**

*Gen*.44.2.accord.to the word that Joſeph had *ſpo.*
*Num*.23.2.Balak did as Balaam had *ſpoken*
*Joſ*.6.8.when Joſhua had *ſpoken* unto the people
1 *King*.13.11.words which he had *ſpoken* to the k.
21.4. which Naboth the Jezreelite had *ſpoken*
2 *King*.1.17. to the word which Elijah had *ſpoken*
7.18. came to paſſe as the man of God had *ſpo.*
*Ezra* 8.22.becauſe we had *ſpoken* unto the king
*Neh*.2.18. alſo the kings words that he had *ſpoken*
*Eſt*.7.9. who had *ſpoken* good for the king
*Job* 32.4.Elihu had waited till Job had *ſpoken*
*Jer*.36.4.all the words of the L. which he had *ſpo.*
38.1.heard the words that Jeremiah had *ſpoken*
*Dan*.10.11. when he had *ſpoken* this word to me
15. when he had *ſpoken* ſuch words unto me
19. and when he had *ſpoken* unto me
*Mar*.1.42. aſſoon as he had *ſpoken* immediately
12.12.that he had *ſpoken* the parable aga.them
*Luke* 20.19.
*Luke* 19.28.had thus *ſpoken*, he went before
24.40. had thus *ſpo.*he ſhewed them his hands
*John* 4.50.beleeved the word that Jeſus had *ſpok.*
9.6. when he had thus *ſpoken*,he ſpat on the gr.
11.13.thought he had *ſpoken* of taking reſt
43.when he thus had *ſp.*he cryed with a loud
18.1.when Jeſus had *ſpoken* theſe words,he
22.when he had thus *ſpok.*one of the officers
20.18.that he hap *ſpoken* theſe things unto her
21.19.when he had *ſpoken* this, he ſaith
*Acts* 1.9.had *ſpoken* theſe things,he was taken
9.27.and that he had *ſpoken* unto him
19.41.had thus *ſpoken*,he diſmiſſed the aſſemb.
20.36.had thus *ſpoken*,he kneeled down
26.30. had thus *ſpoken* the king roſe up
28.25. after that Paul had *ſpoken* one word
*Heb*.9.19.when Moſes had *ſpoken* every precept

**Spoken joyned with *prophet*.**

*Deut*.18.22. the prophet hath *ſpoken* in preſumptu.
*Ezek*.14.9.if the proph.be deceiv.when he hath *ſp.*
*Mat*.2.17.which was *ſpoken* by Jeremie the prop.
Chap.27.9.
23.fulfilled which was *ſpoken* by the prophet
Chap. 13.35.& 27.35.
3.3.he that was *ſpoken* of by the prophet Eſaias
4.14.fulfilled which was *ſpoken* by Eſa.the pro.
Chap.8.17. & 12.17.
21.4.fulfilled which was *ſpoken* by the prophet
24.15.deſolat.*ſpoken* of by Daniel the prophet
*Mark* 13.14.
*Luke* 24.25.to beleeve all that the proph.have *ſpo.*
*Acts* 2.16. which was *ſpoken* by the prophet Joel
*Jam*.5.10.my breth.the proph.which have *ſpoken*

***Thou haſt* Spoken.**

*Gen*.19.21.the city for the which thou haſt *ſpoken*
*Exod*.4.10. nor ſince thou haſt *ſpoken* to thy ſerv.
10.29.Moſes ſaid,Thou haſt *ſpoken* well
33.17.I will doe this thing which thou haſt *ſp.*
*Num*.14.17. according as thou haſt *ſpoken* ſaying
*Deut*.1.14.thing which thou haſt *ſpoken* is good
*Ruth* 2.13.for that thou haſt *ſpoken* friendly
2 *Sam*.6.22.the maid-ſer. which thou haſt *ſpok.*of
7.19.thou haſt *ſpoken* alſo of thy ſervants houſe
1 *Chro*.17.17.
25. that thou haſt *ſpoken* concerning thy ſer.
1 *Chro*.17.23.
2 *King*.20 19. good is the word which thou haſt *ſp.*
*Iſa*.39. 8.
*Eſt*.6.10.let noth.fail of all that thou haſt *ſpoken*
*Job* 33.8.thou haſt *ſpoken* in my hearing
*Jer*.3.5. thou haſt *ſpoken* and done evill things
32.24.what thou haſt *ſpoken* is come to paſſe
44.16.as for the word that thou haſt *ſpoken*
51.62. thou haſt *ſpoken* againſt this place
*Ezek*.35.12.thou haſt *ſpoken* againſt the moun. of

**Spokes.**

1 *Kin*.7.33.their felloes,their *ſpokes* were all mol.

**Spokeſ-man.**

*Exod*.4.16. and he ſhall be thy *ſpokeſ-man*

**Spoon.**

*Num*.7.14.one *ſpoon* of ten ſhekels of gold V.20,
26,32,38,44,50,56,62, 68,74,80.

**Spoons.**

*Exod*.25.29.make the diſhes thereof, & the *ſpoons*
37.16.,he made his diſhes and his *ſpoons*
*Num*.4.7. and put thereon the diſhes & the *ſpoons*
7.84.twelve ſilver bowls,twelve *ſpoons* of gold
86.the *ſpoons* of gold were twelve
all the gold of the *ſpoons* was 120.ſhek.
1 *Ki*.7.50.the *ſpoons*, and the cenſers of pure gold
2 *Chron*.4.22.
2 *King*.25.14.*ſpoons*,& all the veſſels of braſs took
*Jer*.52.18.
2 *Chr*.24.14.whereof were made *ſpoons* and veſſels
*Jer*.52.19.the candleſticks,the *ſpoons*, & the cups

**Sport.**

*Judg*.16.25.call for Samſ.that he may make us *ſp.*
and he made them *ſport*
27.beheld while Samſon made *ſport*
*Pro*.10.23.it is a *ſport* to a fool to do miſchief
26.19.and ſaith, Am not I in *ſport*

**Sport.**

*Iſa*.57.4.againſt whom do ye *ſport* your ſelves

**Sporting.**

*Gen*.26.8.Iſaac was *ſporting* with Rebek. his wife
2 *Pet*.2.13.*ſporting* themſelves with their own de.

**Spot.**

*Lev*.13.2.in the skin of his fleſh a bright *ſpot*
4.if the bright *ſpot* be white in the skin
19.a bright *ſpot* white,& ſomewhat reddiſh
23.but if the bright *ſpot* ſtay in his place
24.a white bright *ſpot*,ſomewhat reddiſh
25.if the hair in the bright *ſpot* be turn.white
26. there be no white hair in the bright *ſpot*
28.if the bright *ſpot* ſtay in his place
39.it is a freck.*ſpot* that groweth in the skin
14.56.for a ſcab,and for a bright *ſpot*
*Numb*.19.2.that they bring the red heif.without *ſp.*
28.3.two lambs of the firſt yeer without *ſpot*
Verſe 9.
11. ſeven lambs of the firſt yeer without *ſpot*
29.17.fourteen lam.of the firſt yeer without *ſp.*
Verſe 26.
*Deut*.32.5. their *ſpot* is not the *ſpot* of his children
*Job* 11.15. that thou lift up thy face without *ſpot*
*Cant*.4.7.thou art all fair,there is no *ſpot* in thee
*Eph*.5.27.glorious church,not having *ſp.* or wrin.
1 *Tim*.6.14. keep this commandement without *ſp.*
*Heb*.9.14.offered himſelf without *ſpot* to God
1 *Pet*.1.19. blood of Ch.as of a lamb without *ſpot*
2 *Pet*.3.14.that ye may be found—without *ſpot*

**Spotted.**

*Gen*.30.32.removing from thence all *ſpott.* cattell
the *ſpotted* and ſpeckled among the goats
33.every one that is not ſpeckled and *ſpotted*
35.removed the he-goats which were *ſpotted*
all the ſhe-goats *ſpotted* and ſpeckled
39.flocks brought forth cattell *ſpotted*
*Jude* 23.hating even the garment *ſpo.*by the fleſh

**Spots.**

*Lev*.13.38.bright *ſpots*,even white bright *ſpots*
39.if the bright *ſpots*—be darkiſh white
*Jer*.13.23.change his skin,or the leopard his *ſpo.*
2 *Pet*.2.13.*ſpots* they are and blemiſhes, ſporting
*Jude* 12.theſe are *ſpots* in your feaſts of charity

**Spouſe.**

*Cant*.4.8.come with me from Lebanon,my *ſpouſe*
9.thou haſt raviſhed my heart,my *ſpouſe*
10. how fair is thy love,my *ſpouſe*
11.thy lips,O my *ſpouſe*,drop as the hony-co.
12.a garden incloſed is my ſiſter,my *ſpouſe*
5.1.I am come into my garden,my *ſpouſe*

Spouſes

### Spouſes.

*Hoſ.*4.13.your *ſpouſes* ſhall commit adultery
14.nor your *ſpouſes* when they commit adul.

### Spouts, See Water-*ſpouts.*

### Spoyl.

*Gen.*49.27. at night divide the *ſpoil*
*Exod.*15. 9. the enemy ſaid,I will divide the *ſpoil*
*Num.*31.9. Iſrael took the *ſpoyl* of all their cattell
11. they took all the *ſpoyl* of men and beaſts
12. and they brought the *ſpoyl* unto Moſes
53. for the men of war had taken *ſpoil*
*Deut.*2.35.& the *ſpoyl* of the cities which we took
3.7.all the cattell,and the *ſpoyl* of the cities
13.16.thou ſhalt gather all the *ſpoyl* of it
all the *ſpoil* thereof every whit
20.14.*ſpoyl* thereof ſhalt thou take to thy ſelf
and thou ſhalt eat the *ſpoyl* of thine ene.
*Joſ.*8.2.only the *ſpoyl* thereof ſhall ye take
27. only the *ſpoyl* Iſrael took for a prey
11.14.*ſpoyl* of theſe cities Iſrael took for a prey
*Judg.*5.30.for the necks of them that take the *ſp.*
14.19.ſlew thirty men of them,& took their *ſp.*
1 *Sam.*14.30. had eaten freely to day of the *ſpoyl*
32. and the people flew upon the *ſpoyl*
15.19.didſt flie upon the *ſpoyl*,and didſt evill
21. but the people took of the *ſpoyl*
30.16.becauſe of all the great *ſp.*they had taken
19.nei.*ſpoyl*,nor any thing that they had tak.
20.and ſaid,This is Davids *ſpoyl*
22.we will not give them ought of the *ſpoyl*
26.he ſent of the *ſpoyl* to the elders of Judah
a preſent of the *ſpoyl* of the enemies of
2 *Sam.*3.22.and brought in a great *ſp.* with them
8.12. and of the *ſpoyl* of Hadadezer
12.30.brought forth the *ſpoyl* of the city
2 *Kin.*3.23. now therefore Moab to the *ſpoyl*
21.14.they ſhal become a *ſpoyl* to all their ene.
1 *Chro.*20.2.he brought alſo exceeding much *ſpoyl*
2 *Chro.*14 13. they carryed away very much *ſpoyl*
14.there was exceeding much *ſpoyl* in them
15.11. they offered unto the Lord of the *ſpoyl*
20.25.when Jehoſhaph.—came to take the *ſpoyl*
were three daies in gathering of the *ſpoyl*
24.23.ſent the *ſpoyl* of them to the k.of Damaſ.
25.13.ſmote 3000.of them,and took the *ſpoyl*
28.8. and brought the *ſpoyl* to Samaria
14.armed men left the captives,and the *ſpoyl*
15.with the *ſpoyl* clothed all that were naked
*Ezra* 9.7.to the ſword,to captivity,& to the *ſpoyl*
*Eſth.*3.13.to take the *ſpoyl* of them for a prey
Chap.8.11.
9.10.on the *ſpoyl* laid they not their hand
*Job* 29.17. I pluckt the *ſpoyl* out of his teeth
*Pſal.*68.12.ſhe that tarried at home divided the *ſp.*
119.162.as one that findeth great *ſpoyl*
*Pro.*1.13.we ſhall fill our houſes with *ſpoyl*
16.19.then to divide the *ſpoyl* with the proud
31.11.ſo that he ſhall have no need of *ſpoyl*
*Iſa.*3.14.the *ſpoyl* of the poor is in your houſes
8.4.*ſpoyl* of Samaria ſhall be taken
9.3. and as men when they divide the *ſpoyl*
10. 6. I will give him a charge to take the *ſpoyl*
33.4.and your *ſpoyl* ſhall be gathered like
23.then is the prey of a great *ſpoyl* divided
42.22.they are for a *ſpoyl*,& none ſaith,Reſtore
24. who gave Jacob for a *ſpoyl*, and Iſrael to
53.12.he ſhall divide the *ſpoyl* with the ſtrong
*Jer.*6.7. violence and *ſpoyl* is heard in her
15.13.thy ſubſtance will I give to the *ſpoyl*
17.3. and all thy treaſures to the *ſpoyl*
20.8.ſince I ſpake,I cryed,Violence,and *ſpoyl*
30.16.they that *ſpoyl* thee ſhall be a *ſpoyl*
49.32.the multitude of their cattell for a *ſpoyl*
50.10. and Caldea ſhall be a *ſpoyl*
*Ezek* 7.21. & to the wicked of the earth for a *ſpo.*
25.7.I will deliver thee for a *ſpoyl* to the heath.
26.5.it ſhall become a *ſpoyl* to the nations
12.and they ſhall make a *ſpoyl* of thy riches
29.19.Nebuchadnez.and he ſhal take her *ſpoyl*
38.12.to take a *ſpoyl*,and to take a prey
13. art thou come to take a *ſpoyl*
cattell and goods,to take a great *ſpoyl*
45.9.remove violence & *ſpoyl*, execute judgm.
*Dan.*11.24.ſhal ſcatter am.them the prey & the *ſp.*
33.yet they ſhall fall by *ſpoyl* many dayes
*Nah.*2.9.take ye the *ſpoyl* of ſilv.take the *ſp.*of gold
*Hab.*2.17.*ſpoyl* of beaſts,which made them afraid
*Zech.*2.9.they ſhall be a *ſpoyl* to their ſervants
14.1. *ſpoyl* ſhall be divided in the midſt of thee

### Spoyl.

*Exod.*3.22. and ye ſhall *ſpoyl* the Egyptians
1 *Sam.*14.36.and *ſpoyl* them until the morn.light
2 *Sam.*23.10.peop. returned after him only to *ſp.*
*Pſal.*44.10.they which hate us *ſpoyl* for themſelves
89.41. all that paſſe by the way *ſpoyl* him
109.11.& let the ſtranger *ſpoyl* all that he hath
*Pro.*22.23.*ſpoyl* the ſoul of thoſe that ſpoyled them
24.15. *ſpoyl* not his reſting place
*Cant.*2.15.take us the foxes that *ſpoyl* the vines
*Iſa.*11.14.they ſhall *ſpoyl* them of the eaſt together
17.14. this is the portion of them that *ſpoyl* us
33.1.when thou ſhalt ceaſe to *ſpoyl*, thou ſhalt
*Jer.*5.6.a wolf of the evening ſhall *ſpoyl* them
20.5.which ſhall *ſpoyl* them, and take them
30.16.they that *ſpoyl* thee ſhall be ſpoyled
47.4.day that cometh to *ſpoyl* all the Philiſtines
for the Lord will *ſpoyl* the Philiſtines
49.28.go up to Kedar,*ſpoyl* the men of the eaſt
50.10. all that *ſpoyl* her ſhall be ſatisfied
*Ezek.*14.15. and they *ſpoyl* it,ſo that it be deſolate
32. 12. they ſhall *ſpoyl* the pomp of Egypt
39.10. they ſhall *ſpoil* thoſe that ſpoiled them
*Hoſ.*10.2. he ſhall *ſpoyl* their images
13.15. ſhall *ſpoyl* the treaſure of all pleaſant veſ.
*Hab.*2.8.all the remnant of the people ſhal *ſ.*thee
*Zeph.*2.9.reſidue of my people ſhall *ſpoyl* them
*Mat.*12.29.and *ſpo.* his goods,except he firſt bind
*Mar.*3.27.
and then he will *ſpoyl* his houſe
*Col.*2.8.leſt any *ſpoyl* you thorow philoſophie

### Spoyled.

*Gen.*34.27. ſons of Jacob *ſpoyled* the city
29.they *ſpoyled* all that was in the houſe
*Exod.*12.36. and they *ſpoyled* the Egyptians
*Deut.*28.29. ſhalt be only oppreſſed and *ſpoyled*
*Judg.*2.14.into the hands of ſpoylers that *ſpoyled*
16.out of the hand of thoſe that *ſpoyled* them
1 *Sam.*14.48.Iſr.out of the hand of them that *ſpo.*
17. 53.after the Philiſt.and they *ſpoy.*their tents
2 *Kin.*7.16.people went out,& *ſpoyled* the tents of
2 *Chro.*14.14. and they *ſpoyled* all their cities
*Job* 12.17.he leadeth counſellers away *ſpoyled*
19. he leadeth princes away *ſpoyled*
*Pſal.*76.5.the ſtout-hearted are *ſpoyled*
*Pro.*22.23.ſpoyl the ſoul of thoſe that *ſpoyled* them
*Iſa.*13.16.their houſes *ſpoyled*,their wives raviſhed
18.2. whoſe land the rivers have *ſpoyled*
Verſe 7.
24.3.the land ſhall be utterly emptied & *ſpoyled*
33.1.wo to thee that ſpoileſt,& waſt not *ſpoyled*
thou ſhalt ceaſe to ſpoil,thou ſhalt be *ſp.*
42.22. this is a people robbed and *ſpoyled*
*Jer.*2.14. is Iſrael a ſervant ? why is he *ſpoyled*
4.13.wo unto us for we are *ſpoyled*
20.deſtruct.is cryed,for the whole land is *ſp.*
ſuddenly are my tents *ſpoyled*
30.when thou art *ſpoyled*,what wilt thou doe
9. 19. how are we *ſpoyled* ? we are greatly conf.
10.20.my tabernacle is *ſpoyled*, all my cords are
21.12.deliver him that is *ſpoyled* out of the han.
22.3.deliver the *ſpoyled* out of the hand of the
25.36.the Lord hath *ſpoyled* their paſture
48.1.woe unto Nebo,for it is *ſpoyled*
15.Moab is *ſpoyled* and gone out of her cities
20.tell ye it in Arnon that Moab is *ſpoyled*
49.3.Howl, O Heſhbon,for Ai is *ſpoiled*
10.his ſeed is *ſpoyled*,and his brethren
51.55.becauſe the Lord hath *ſpoyled* Babylon
*Ezek.*18.7.and hath *ſpoyled* none by violence
12.hath oppreſſed,hath *ſpoyled* by violence
16. neither oppreſſed,neither *ſpoyled* by viol.
18.becauſe he cruelly oppreſſed,*ſpoy.* his bro.
23.46.give them to be removed and *ſpoyled*
39.10. they ſhall ſpoyl thoſe that *ſpoyled* them
*Hoſ.*10.14.all thy fortreſſes ſhal be *ſp.*as Shalman
*ſpoyled* Beth-arbel in the day of battell
*Amos* 3.11.thy palaces ſhall be *ſpoyled*
5.9. ſtrengthened the *ſpoyled* againſt the ſtrong
the *ſpoy.* ſhall come againſt the fortreſs
*Micah* 2.4.with a dolefull lamentat.We be *ſpoyled*
*Hab.*2.8.becauſe thou haſt *ſpoyled* many nations
*Zech.*2.8.ſent me to the nations which *ſpoyled* you
11.2.howl,becauſe all the mighty are *ſpoyled*
3.howling of the ſheph.for their glory is *ſpo.*
for the pride of Jordan is *ſpoyled*
*Col.*2.15.having *ſpoyled* principalities and powers

### Spoyler.

*Iſa.*16.4.a covert to them from the face of the *ſp.*
extortioner is at an end, the *ſpoyler* ceaſeth
21.2.dealeth treacherouſly, the *ſpoyler* ſpoyleth
*Jer.*6.26.for the *ſpoyler* ſhall ſuddenly come on us
— 15.8.againſt the mother—a *ſpoyler* at noon day
48.8.the *ſpoyler* ſhall come upon every city
18.for the *ſpoyler* of Moab ſhall come upon
32 *ſpoyler* is fallen upon thy ſummer fruits
51.56.becauſe the *ſpoyler* is come upon her

### Spoylers.

*Judg.*2.14.into the hands of *ſpoyle.*which ſpoyled
1 *Sam.*13.17.& the *ſpoylers* came out of the camp
14.15. the *ſpoylers*, they alſo trembled
2 *Kin.*17.20.into the hands of *ſpoylers*,untill he
*Jer.*12. 12.*ſpoylers* are come upon all high places
51.48.*ſpoylers* ſhall come to her from the north
53 from me ſhall *ſpoylers* come unto her

### Spoyles.

*Joſ.*7.21.among the *ſpoy.*a goodly Babyloniſh gar.
1 *Chro.*26.27.out of the *ſpoyles* did they dedicate
*Iſa.*25.11.bring down their pride with the *ſpoyles*
*Luke* 11.22.and divideth his *ſpoyles*
*Heb.*7.4.Abraham gave the tenth of the *ſpoyles*

### Spoyleſt.

*Iſa.*33.1.that *ſpoyleſt*,and thou waſt not ſpoyled

### Spoyleth.

*Pſa.*35.10.& the needy from him that *ſpoyleth* him
*Iſa.*21.2.dealeth treacherouſly,& the ſpoyl.*ſpoyle.*
*Hoſ.*7.1.and the troup of robbers *ſpoyleth* without
*Nah.*3.16.canker-worm *ſpoyleth*,and fleeth away

### Spoyling.

*Pſal.*35.12.evil for good, to the *ſpoyling* of my ſoul
*Iſa.*22.4.becauſe of the *ſpoyli.* of the daugh.of my
*Jer.*48.3.from Horonaim, *ſpoyling* & great deſtr.
*Hab.*1.3.for *ſpoyling* and violence are before thee
*Heb.*10.34.took joyfully the *ſpoyling* of your goods

### Sprang.

*Gen.*41.6.ſeven thin ears—*ſprang* up after them
*Mat.*13.5.forthwith they *ſprang* up,becauſe
7.thorns *ſprang* up,and choaked them
*Mar.*4.5.*ſpra.* up,becauſe it had no depth of earth
8. and did yeeld fruit that *ſprang* up
*Luke* 8.7.thorns *ſprang* up with it, and choaked it
8.*ſprang* up,and bare fruit an hundred fold
*Acts* 16.29.he called for a light, and *ſprang* in
*Heb.*7.14.evident,our Lord *ſprang* out of Juda
11.12.*ſprang* there even of one ſo many
See further Sprung.

### Spread. Spread.

*Gen.*33.19. where Jacob had *ſpread* his tent
35.11.Jacob *ſpread* his tent beyond the tower
*Lev.*13.5.plague *ſpread* not in the skin,then
6.*ſpr.* not in the skin—pronounce him clean
23.and *ſpread* not, it is a burning bile
28.and *ſpread* not in the skin,it is a riſing of
32.if the ſcall *ſpread* not,and there be in
34. if the ſcall be not *ſpread*—then the prieſt
35.but if the ſcall *ſpread* much after his cle.
36.if the ſcall be *ſpread*,he is unclean.
51. if the plague be *ſpread* in the skin,either
53. plague be not *ſpread* in the skin
55.and the plague be not *ſpread*,he is uncle.
— 14.39.if the plague be *ſpread* in the wals of the
44.if the plague be *ſpread* in the houſe
48.behold,if the plague hath not *ſpread* in
*Numb.*4.7. they ſhall *ſpread* a cloth of blue
Verſe 11.
13.from the altar,and *ſpread* a cloth thereon
14.*ſpread* upon it a covering of badgers skins
*Deut.*22.17.*ſpread* the cloth before the elders of
*Judg.*8.25.*ſpre.* a garment,and caſt the ear-rings
2 *Sam.*16.22. *ſpread* Abſalom a tent upon the top
17.19.*ſpread* a covering over the wells mouth
and *ſpread* ground corn thereon
21.10.*ſpread* it for her upon the rock
1 *Kin.*8.54 .with his hands *ſpread* up to heaven
2 *Kin.*8.15.*ſpread* it on his face,ſo that he died
19.54.received the letter-and *ſpread* it before
*Pſal.*105.39.he *ſpread* a cloud for a covering
140.5.they have *ſpread* a net by the way ſide
*Pro.*1.17.ſurely in vain the net is *ſpread*

*Iſa.*14.11.the

*Iſa.*14.11.the worm is *ſpread* under thee
19.8.that *ſpread* nets upon the water ſhal lang.
33.23.they could not *ſpread* the ſail
37.14.read it,and *ſpread* it before the Lord
58.5. to *ſpread* ſackcloth and aſhes under him
*Jer.*8.2.they ſhall *ſpread* them before the ſun
10.9.ſilver *ſp.*into plates is brought from Tar.
43.10. he ſhall *ſpread* his royall pavilion over
49. 22. and *ſpread* his wings over Bozrah
*Lam.*1.13. he hath *ſpread* a net for my feet
*Ezek.*2.10.*ſpread* it before me,and it was written
12.13.my net alſo will I *ſpread* upon him
16.8.I *ſpread* my skirt over thee,& covered thy
17.20.*ſpre.*my net upon him,& he ſhalbe taken
19.8. and *ſpread* their net over him
26.14. they ſhal be a place to *ſpread* nets upon
*Hoſ.*7.12.I will *ſpread* my net upon them
14.6.his branches ſhall *ſpread*,and his beauty
*Mal.*2.3.I will *ſpread* dung upon your faces
*Mat.*21.8.multi.*ſpread* their garments in the way
*Mar.*11.8.many *ſpread* their garments in the way
*Luke* 19.36. they *ſpread* their clothes in the way
*Act.*4.17.but that it *ſpr.*no farther,let us ſtraightly

### Spread *abroad.*

*Gen.*10.18.families of the Canaanites *ſpr.* abroad
28.14.thou ſhalt *ſpread* abroad to the weſt
*Exod.*9.29.I wil *ſpread* abroad my hands to the L.
33.Moſes *ſpread* abroad his hands to the
40.19. he *ſpread* the tent over the tabernacle
*Lev.*13.7.ſcab *ſpread* much abroad in the skin
22.*ſpread* much abroad in the skin,the prieſt
Verſe 27.
*Num.*11.32.they *ſpread* them all abr.for themſelv.
1 *Sam.*30.16.they were *ſpread* all abro.on the ear.
2 *Sam.*22.43. and did *ſpread* them abroad
1 *Chr.*14.13.Phil.yet again *ſpread* themſelves abr.
2 *Chro.*26.8.his name *ſpread* abroad even to the
15. and his name *ſpread* far abroad
*Zec.*1.17.my cities through proſp.ſhall be *ſpr.*abr.
2.6.I have *ſpread* you abroad as the four winds
*Mat.*9.31.*ſpread* abroad his fame in all that coun.
*Mar.*1.28.immediately his fame *ſpread* abroad
6.14.for his name was *ſpread* abroad
1 *Theſ.*1.8.your faith to God-ward is *ſpread* abro.

### Spread *forth.*

*Num.*24. 6. as the valleys are they *ſpread* forth
1 *King.*8.7.Cherub.*ſpread* forth their two wings
22.Sol.*ſpread* forth his hands toward heaven
2 *Chro.*6.13.
38.*ſpread* forth his hands towards this houſe
2 *Chro.*5.8.Cherubims *ſpread* forth their wings
6.12.in preſence of all,& *ſpread* forth his hands
29.& ſhall *ſpr.* forth his hands towards this
*Iſa.*1.15.when ye *ſpr.* forth your hands,I wil hide
25.11.ſhall *ſpr.*forth his hands in the midſt of
42.5.he that *ſprea.*forth the earth,& that giveth
*Ezek.* 47.10.a place for to *ſpread* forth nets

### Spread *over.*

*Num.*4.6.ſhall *ſpread* over it a cloth of blue
*Ruth*3.9.*ſpre.*therefore thy skirt over thy hand-m.
*Iſa.*25.7.& the vail that is *ſpread* over all nations
*Jer.*48.40.ſhall *ſpread* his wings over Moab

### Spread *out.*

*Exod.*37.9.cherub.*ſpread* out their wings on high
1 *Chr.*28.18.char.of the cheru.that *ſpread* out their
*Ezra* 9.5.and *ſpread* out my hands unto the Lord
*Job* 29.19. my root was *ſpread* out by the waters
37.18. haſt thou with him *ſpread* out the skie
*Iſa.*65.2.I have *ſpread* out my hands to a rebelli.
*Lam.*1.10.*ſpre.* out his hand upon all her pleaſant
*Ezek.*32.3.I will therefore *ſpread* out my net over

### Spread *themſelves.*

*Judg.*15.9.Philiſt.*ſpread* themſelves in Lehi
2 *Sam.*5.18.*ſpre.*themſelves in the valley of Reph.
Ver. 22. 1 *Chr.*14.9.
1 *Chro.*14.13.Philiſt.*ſpread* themſelves in the val.
2 *Chro.*3.13.wings of theſe cherub.*ſpr.* themſelves
*Hab.*1.8. the horſmen ſhall *ſpread* themſ.

### Spread *upon.*

*Num.*4.8.ſhall *ſpread* upon them a cloth of ſcarlet
1 *King.*6.32.*ſpread* gold upon the cherubims
*Hoſ.*5.1.ye have been a net *ſpread* upon Tabor
*Joel* 2.2. as the morning *ſpread* upon the mount.

### Spreadeſt.

*Eze.*27.7.that which thou *ſpreadeſt* forth to be thy

### Spreadeth.

*Lev.*13.8.and behold,the ſcab *ſpreadeth* in the skin
*Deut.*32.11.as an eagle—*ſpread.*abroad her wings
*Job* 9.8.which alone *ſpreadeth* out the heavens
26.9. he *ſpreadeth* his cloud upon it
36.30. he *ſpreadeth* his light upon it
41. 30. he *ſpreadeth* ſharp-pointed things upon
*Pro.*29.5.that flattereth his neighbour,*ſprea.*a net
*Iſa.*25.11.as he that ſwimmeth *ſpreadeth* forth his
40.19.the gold-ſmith *ſpreadeth* it over with gold
22. *ſpreadeth* them out as a tent to dwell in
44.24. that *ſpread.* abroad the earth by my ſelf
*Jer.*4.31.that *ſpreadeth* her hands,ſaying, Woe
17.8.that *ſpreadeth* out her roots by the river
*Lam.*1.17. Zion *ſpreadeth* forth her hands

### Spreading. Spreadings.

*Lev.*13.57. it is a *ſpreading* plague,thou ſhalt burn
*Job* 36.29.can any underſt.the *ſpreadings* of the cl.
*Pſal.*37. 35. I have ſeen the wicked *ſpread.*himſelf
*Ezek.*17.6.it grew,and became a *ſpreading* vine
26.5.it ſhall be a place for *ſpreading* of nets

### Sprigs.

*Iſa.*18.5.ſhal cut off the *ſprigs* with pruning hooks
*Ezek.*17.6. a ſpreading vine, and ſhot forth *ſprigs*

### Spring.

*Num.*21.17.*ſpring* up,O well,ſing ye unto it
*Deut.*8.7. and depths that *ſpring* out of the valleys
*Judg.*19.25.when the day began to *ſpring*,they let
*Job* 5.6.nei.doth trouble *ſpring* out of the ground
38.27. to cauſe the tender herb to *ſpring* up
*Pſal.*85.11.truth ſhall *ſpring* out of the earth
92.7.when the wicked *ſpring* as the graſſe
*Iſa.*42.9.before they *ſpring* forth I tel you of them
43.19.now it ſhall *ſpring* forth
44.4. they ſhall *ſpring* up as among the graſſe
45.8.let righteouſneſſe *ſpring* up together
58.8.thine health ſhall *ſpring* forth ſpeedily
61.11.cauſ.the things that are ſown in it to *ſp.*
God will cauſe right to *ſpring*
*Joel* 2.22. paſtures of the wilderneſſe do *ſpring*
*Mar.*4.27.*ſpring* & grow up he knoweth not how

### Spring.

1 *Sam.*9.26.about the *ſpring* of the day Sam.called
2 *Kin.*2.21.he went forth into the *ſpr.*of the wat.
*Pro.*25.26.a troubled fountain, & a corrupt *ſpring*
*Cant.*4.12.a *ſpring* ſhut up,a fountain ſealed
*Iſa.*58.11.thou ſhalt be like a *ſpring* of water
*Ezek.*17.9.it ſhall wither in all the leav.of her *ſpr.*
*Hoſ.*13.15. and his *ſpring* ſhall become dry

### *Day*-Spring, See Day-*ſpring.*

### Springeth.

1 *King.*4.33.even unto the hyſop that *ſpringeth* out
2 *Kin.*19.29.in the 2^d^ yeer that which *ſpri.* of the
*Iſa.* 37.30.
*Hoſ.*10.4.thus judgment *ſpringeth* up as hemlock

### Springing.

*Gen.*26.19.Iſaacs ſerv.found a well of *ſpring.*water
2 *Sam.*23.4.*ſpringi.*out of the earth by clear ſhin.
*Pſal.*65.10. thou bleſſeſt the *ſpringing* of it
*John* 4.14.be in him a wel of water,*ſpringing* up
*Heb.*12.15.leſt any root of bitterneſſe *ſpringing* up

### Springs.

*Deut.*4. 49. under the *ſprings* of Piſgah
*Joſ.*10.40.ſmote all the country of the *ſprings*
12.8.in the mountains,and in the *ſprings*
15.19. give me alſo *ſpr.* of water *Judg.*1.15.
the upper *ſprings*, and the nether *ſpings*
*Judg.*1.15.
*Job* 38.16.haſt thou entred into the *ſpr.* of the ſea
*Pſal.*87.7.all my *ſprings* are in thee
104.10. he ſendeth the *ſprings* into the valleys
107.33. turneth—water-*ſprings* into dry grou.
35. and dry ground into water-*ſprings*
*Iſa.*35.7.and the thirſty land *ſprings* of water
41.18.I wil make the dry land *ſprings* of water
49.10.by the *ſprings* of wat.ſhal he guide them
*Jer.*51.36.I will make her *ſprings* dry

### Sprinkle.

*Exod.*9.8.let Moſes *ſprinkle* it toward the heaven
29.16.*ſprinkle* it round about upon the altar
21.*ſprinkle* it upon Aaron
*Lev.*4.17. *ſprinkle* it ſeven times before the Lord
14.7.ſhall *ſprinkle* upon him that is to be ſprin.
16.ſhall *ſprinkle* of the oyl with his finger
27. prieſt ſhall *ſprinkle* with his right finger
51.and *ſprinkle* the houſe ſeven times
16.14.*ſprink.*it upon the mercy-ſeat eaſt-ward
15.and *ſprinkle* it upon the mercy-ſeat
*Num.*8.7.*ſprinkle* water of purifying upon them
19.18.*ſprinkle* it upon the tent,& upon all the
19.clean perſon ſhal *ſprin.* upon the unclean
*Iſa.*52.15. ſo ſhall he *ſprinkle* many nations
*Ezek.*36.25. then will I *ſprinkle* clean water

### Sprinkle *bloud*, See Bloud.

### Sprinkled.

*Exod.*9.10. Moſes *ſprinkled* it up towards heaven
24.6.half of the bloud he *ſprinkled* on the altar
*Lev.*6.27.when there is *ſprin.*of the bloud on any
8.11. *ſprinkled* upon the altar ſeven times
30.*ſprinkl.*it upon Aaron,& upon his garm.
9.12.bloud which he *ſprinkled* round about
18.preſented the bloud which he *ſprinkled*
*Num.*19.13.wat.of ſeparat.was not *ſprinkled* upon
20.wat.of ſepara.hath not been *ſprin.*on him
*Job* 2. 12. *ſprinkled* duſt upon their heads
*Heb.*9.19.*ſprink.*both the book, and all the people
21. he *ſprinkled* with bloud the tabernacle
10.22.our hearts *ſprinkled* from an evill conſci.

### Sprinkled *bloud*, See Bloud.

### Sprinkleth.

*Lev.*7.14. it ſhall be the prieſts that *ſprinkl.* bloud
*Num.*19.21.he that *ſprink.* the water of ſeparation

### Sprinkling.

*Heb.*9.13.aſhes of an heifer,*ſprinkling* the unclean
11.28.through faith—& the *ſprinkling* of bloud
12.24.and to the bloud of *ſprinkling*
1 *Pet.*1.2. & *ſprinkling* of the bloud of Jeſ.Chriſt

### Sprout.

*Job* 14.7. hope that it will *ſprout* again

### Sprung.

*Gen.*41.23.ſeven ears withered—*ſprung* up after
*Lev.*13.42.it is a leproſ.*ſprung* up in his bald head
*Mat.*4.16. in the ſhad.of death light is *ſprung* up
13.5. forthwith they *ſprung* up
7.& the thorns *ſprung* up and choaked them
26. but when the blade was *ſprung* up
*Luke* 8.6.aſſoon as it was *ſprung* up,it withered

### Spue, See Spew.

### Spun.

*Exod.*35.25. brought that which they had *ſpun*
26.wom. whoſe heart ſtir. them up—*ſp.*goats

### Spunge.

*Mat.*27.48.took a *ſpunge*,& filled it with vinegar
*Mar.*15.36.filled a *ſpunge* full of vinegar
*Joh.*19.29.filled a *ſpun.* with vinegar,& put it on

### Square.

1 *King.*7. 5. & all the doors and poſts were *ſquare*
*Ezek.*43.16.*ſquare* in the four ſquares thereof
45.2.with 500.in breadth,*ſquare* round about

### *Four*-Square, See Four.

### Squared.

*Ezek.*41.21. poſts of the temple were *ſquared*

### *Stone*-Squarers, See Stone.

### Squares.

*Ezek.*43.16. ſquare in the four *ſquares* thereof
17.and 14. broad in the four *ſquares* thereof

### Stabilitie.

*Iſa.*33.6.knowledge ſhall be the *ſtabil.*of thy times

### Stable.

1 *Chr.*16.30.world alſo ſhalbe *ſtable*,that it be not
*Ezek.*25.5.I will make Rabbah a *ſtable* for camels

### Stabliſh, See Eſtabliſh.

### Stabliſhed, See Eſtabliſhed.

### Stabliſheth, See Eſtabliſheth.

### Stachys.

*Rom.*16.9.ſalute Urbane,and *Stachys* my beloved

### Stacks.

*Exod.*22.6. ſo that the *ſtacks* of corn be conſumed

### Stacte.

*Exo.*30.34.take to thee ſweet ſpices,*ſtacte* & onyc.

### Staffe.

*Gen.*32.10.with my *ſtaffe* I paſſed over this Jordan
38.18.thy ſignet,and thy bracelets,& thy *ſtaffe*
Verſe 25.
*Exod.*12.11. ſhoes on your feet,your *ſtaffe* in
21.19.if he riſe again,and walk upon his *ſtaffe*
*Num.*13.23. they bare it between two on a *ſtaffe*
22.27. and he ſmote the aſſe with a *ſtaffe*
*Judg.*6.21.angel put forth the end of the *ſtaffe*
1 *Sam.*17.7.*ſtaffe* of his ſpear was like a weav. be.
40.tooke his *ſtaffe* in his hand,and choſe
2 *Sam.*3.29.that is a leper,or that leaneth on a *ſt.*
21.19.*ſtaffe*

21.19.*ſtaffe* of whoſe ſpear was like a weavers
23.7.be fenced with iron, & the *ſtaffe* of a ſpear
21.he went down to him with a *ſtaffe*
2 *King*.4.29.take my *ſtaffe*,and go thy way
lay my *ſtaffe* upon the face of the child
31.laid the *ſtaffe* upon the face of the child
18.21.truſteſt upon the *ſtaffe* of this bruiſ.reed
1 *Chro*.11.23.he went down to him with a *ſtaffe*
*Pſal*.23.4. thy rod and thy *ſtaffe*,they comfort me
*Iſa*.3.1.from Judah the ſtay and the *ſtaffe*
9.4.thou haſt broken the *ſtaffe* of his ſhoulder
10.5. *ſtaffe* in their hand is mine indignation
15.as if the *ſtaffe* ſhould lift up it ſelfe
24. ſhall lift up his *ſtaffe* againſt thee
14. 5. the L.hath broken the *ſtaffe* of the wick.
28.27. fitches are beaten out with a *ſtaffe*
30.32.place where the grounded *ſtaffe* ſhal paſs
36.6.thou truſteſt in the *ſtaffe* of this brok.reed
*Jer*.48.17.how is the ſtrong *ſtaffe* broken
*Ezek*.29.6.been a *ſtaffe* of reed to the houſe of Iſr.
*Hoſ*.4.12. and their *ſtaffe* declareth unto them
*Zech*.8.4. every man with his *ſtaffe* in his hand
11.10. and I took my *ſtaffe*, even beauty
14.then I cut aſunder my other *ſtaffe*
*Mar*.6.8.nothing for their journey ſave a *ſta*. only
*Heb*.11.21.worſhip.leaning on the top of his *ſtaffe*

**Staffe** *of Bread*,See **Bread.**

**Stagger.**

*Job* 12.25. to *ſtagger* like a drunken man
*Pſal*.107.27.they *ſtagger* like a drunken man
*Iſa*.29.9.they *ſtagger*,but not with ſtrong drink

**Staggered.**

*Rom*.4.20. he *ſtaggered* not at the promiſe

**Staggereth.**

*Iſa*.19.14. as a drunken man *ſtaggereth* in his

**Stain.**

*Job* 3.5.let darknes and the ſhadow of death *ſt*. it
*Iſa*.23.9.purpoſed to *ſtain* the pride of all glory
63.3. I will *ſtain* all my garments

**Stairs.**

I *King*.6.8.they went up with winding *ſtairs*
2 *Ki*.9.13.put it under him on the top of the *ſtairs*
*Neh*.3.15.to the *ſtairs* that go down from the city
9.4.then ſtood up upon the *ſtairs*—Jeſh.& Bani
12.37. went up by the *ſtairs* of the city of Dav.
*Cant*.2.14.that are in the ſecret places of the *ſtairs*
*Ezek*.40.6. and went up the *ſtairs* thereof
43.17.and his *ſtairs* ſhall look towards the eaſt
*Act*.21.35.when he came upon the *ſtairs* ſo it was
40. Paul ſtood on the *ſtairs*,and beckned

**Stakes.**

*Iſa*.33.20. not one of the *ſta*. ſhal ever be remov.
54.2. lengthen thy cord,and ſtrengthen thy *ſt*.

**Stale,** See **Stole.**

**Stalk.**

*Gen*.41.5.ſev.ears of corn came up upon one *ſtalk*
Verſe 22.
*Hoſ*.8.7. it hath no *ſtal*.the bud ſhal yeeld no meal

**Stalks.**

*Joſh*.2.6. hid them with the *ſtalks* of flax

**Stall.**

*Amos* 6.4.calves out of the midſt of the *ſtall*
*Mal*.4.2. ye ſhall grow up as calves of the *ſtall*
*Luke* 13.15.on the ſab.looſe his ox—from the *ſtall*

**Stalls.**

1 *King*.4.26. Solomon had 40000 *ſtalls* of horſes
2 *Chr*.9.25.
2 *Chr*.32.28.and *ſtalls* for all manner of beaſts
*Hab*.3.17.there ſhall be no herds in the *ſtalls*

**Stalled.**

*Pro*.15.17. then a *ſtalled* ox,and hatred therewith

**Stammerers.**

*Iſa*.32.4.*ſtammerers* ſhal be ready to ſpeak plainly

**Stammering.**

*Iſa*.28.11.with *ſtammering* lips will he ſpeak to
33.19. of a *ſtamm*.tongue,that thou canſt not

**Stamp.**

2 *Sam*.22.42.I did *ſtamp* them as the mire of the
*Eze*.6.11.ſmite with the hand,*ſtam*. with thy foot

**Stamped.**

*Deut*.9.21.*ſtamped* it,and ground it very ſmall
2 *Chro*.15.16.Aſa cut down her idol, & *ſtamped* it
*Eze*.25. 6. becauſe thou haſt *ſtamped* with the feet
*Dan*.7.7.*ſtamped* the reſidue with the feet of it
19. and *ſtamped* the reſidue with his feet
8.7.caſt him down—and *ſtamped* upon him
10.ſtars to the ground,& *ſtamped* upon them

**Stamping.**

*Jer*.47.3.at the noiſe of the *ſtamping* of the hoofs

**Stampt.**

2 *Kin*.23.6.and *ſtampt* it ſmall to powder
15. burnt the high place,and *ſtampt* it ſmall

**Stanched.**

*Luk*.8.44. immediately her iſſue of blood *ſtanched*

**Stand.**

*Eze*.29.7. makeſt all their loins to be at a *ſtand*

**Stand.**

*Exod*.33.10.cloudy pillar *ſtand* at the tabern.door
*Lev*.27.14.as the pri.ſhall eſtimate it,ſo ſhall it *ſta*.
Verſe 17.
*Num*.30.4.all her vows ſhall *ſtand* Ver.7.
wherewith ſhe hath bound her ſoul,ſhal *ſt*.
Ver. 5.7,11.
12. concer.the bond of her ſoul,ſhall not *ſta*.
*Deut*.18.5.to ſtand to miniſter in the name of
25.8.if he ſtand to it,and ſay,I like not
*Joſ*.20.4.ſhall *ſtand* at the entring of the gate
1 *Sam*.12.16.*ſtand*, and ſee this great thing
19.3.I will go out and *ſtand* beſide my father
1 *Kin*.8.11.prieſts could not *ſtand* to miniſter
1 *Chro*.5.14.
17.1.liveth, before whom I *ſtand* Ch.18.15.
2 *King*.3. 14. & 5.16.
2 *King*.5.11.come out to me,& *ſtand*,& cal on the
10.4. how then ſhall we *ſtand*
1 *Chr*.21.16.ſaw the angel of the L.*ſtand* between
23.30.and to *ſtand* every morning to thank
2 *Chro*.34. 32. all that were preſent, to *ſtand* to it
*Ezra* 10.14. let the rulers of all the congreg.*ſtand*
*Eſt*.3.4.to ſee whether his matters would *ſtand*
8.11.and to *ſtand* for their life
*Job* 8. 15. lean on his houſe,but it ſhall not *ſtand*
19.25.and that he ſhall *ſtand* at the latter day
38.14.and they *ſtand* as a garment
*Pſal*.38.11. and my kinſmen *ſtand* afar off
45.9.upon thy right hand did *ſtand* the queen
78. 13. made the waters to *ſtand* as on a heap
109.6.let Satan *ſtand* at his right hand
31.he ſhall *ſta*. at the right hand of the poor
122.2.our feet ſhall *ſtand* within thy gates
130.3. O Lord,who ſhall *ſtand*
*Pro*.12.7.the houſe of the righteous ſhall *ſtand*
19.21.counſell of the Lord ſhall *ſtand*
25.6. *ſtand* not in the place of great men
*Eccleſ*.8.3. *ſtand* not in an evill thing
*Iſa*.7. 7. ſaith the Lord,it ſhall not *ſtand*
8.10.ſpeak the word,and it ſhall not *ſtand*
11.10.a root of Jeſſe,which ſhall *ſt*.for an enſi.
14.24.as I have purpoſed, it ſhall *ſtand*
21. I *ſtand* continually upon the watch-tower
28.18.agreement with hell ſhall not *ſtand*
32.8.by liberall things ſhall he *ſtand*
40.8.word of God ſhall *ſtand* for ever
46.10. ſaying, My counſell ſhall *ſtand*
47.12. *ſtand* now with thine inchantments
61.5. ſtrangers ſhall *ſtand* and feed your flocks
*Jer*.6.16.*ſtand* ye in the wayes, and ſee
44.28.ſhall know whoſe words ſhall *ſtand*
46.21.they did not *ſtand*,becauſe the day of
*Eze*.17.14.by keeping of his coven.it might *ſtand*
33.26. ye *ſtand* upon your ſword
*Dan* 2.44. and it ſhall *ſtand* for ever
11.6. neither ſhall he *ſtand*, nor his arm
25.mighty army, but be ſhall not *ſtand*
*Am*.2.15.nei.ſhall he *ſtand* that handleth the bow
*Micah* 5.4. *ſtand* & feed in the ſtrength of the L.
*Nahum* 2.8.*ſtand*,*ſtand*,ſhall they cry
*Mal*.3.2.and who ſhall *ſtand* when he appeareth
*Mat*.12.25.divided againſt it ſelf ſhall not *ſtand*
26.how ſhall then his kingdome *ſtand*
*Mar*.3.24. that kingdome cannot *ſtand*
25.againſt it ſelf, that houſe cannot *ſtand*
26.he cannot *ſtand*,he hath an end
11.25. and when ye *ſtand* praying,forgive
*Lu*. 11.18. how ſhall his kingdome *ſtand*
*Acts* 1. 11. why *ſtand* ye gazing up into heaven
5.20.go, *ſtand* and ſpeak in the temple
25.10.I *ſtand* at Ceſars judgment-ſeat
26.6.and now I *ſtand*,and am judged for
*Rom*.5.2.into this grace wherein we *ſtand*
9.11. according to election, might *ſtand*
14. 4. for God is able to make him *ſtand*
1 *Cor*.15.1. have received,and wherein ye *ſtand*
30.why *ſtand* ye in jeopardy every houre
2 *Cor*.1.24. for by faith ye *ſtand*
*Epheſ*.6.13.and having done all, to *ſtand*
14. *ſtand* therefore, having your loins girt
1 *Pet*.5.12.the true grace of God,wherein ye *ſta*.
*Rev*. 3.20. behold,I *ſtand* at the door, and knock
6.17. and who ſhall be able to *ſtand*
18.15.ſhall *ſta*.afar off for the fear of her torm.

**Stand** *abroad*.

*Deut*.24. 11. thou ſhalt *ſtand* abroad,and the man

**Stand** *againſt*.

*Lev*.19.16.neither ſhalt thou *ſtand* againſt the
*Num*.30.9. vow of a widow ſhall *ſtand* againſt her
*Jer*.44.29.ſhall ſurely *ſtand* againſt you for evill
*Epheſ*.6.11.to *ſtand* againſt the wiles of Satan

**Stand** *aloof*.

*Pſal*.38. 11. my lovers and my friends *ſtand* aloof

**Stand** *back*.

*Gen*.19.9.and they ſaid, *Stand* back:this fellow

**Stand** *before*.

*Exod*.8.20.and *ſtand* before Pharaoh Ch.9.13.
9.11. magicians could not *ſtand* before Moſes
17.6.I wil *ſt*.before thee on the rock in Horeb
*Lev*.18.23.neith. any woman *ſtand* before a beaſt
26.37. no power to *ſtand* before your enemies
*Num*.16. 9. to *ſtand* before the congregation
27.21.ſhall *ſtand* before Eleazar the prieſt
35.12.untill he *ſtand* before the congregati.
*Joſh*. 20.6.
*Deut*.7.24. no man be able to *ſtand* before thee
Chap. 11.25.
9.2.who can *ſtand* before the children of Anak
10.8.to *ſtand* before the Lord to miniſter
19.17.both the men ſhall *ſtand* before the Lord
29.10.ye *ſtand* this day all of you before the L.
*Joſh*.1. 5.not any man be able to *ſta*. before thee
7.12.could not *ſtand* before their enemies
13.thou canſt not *ſtan*.before thine enemies
10.8.there ſhall not a man of them *ſtand* before
23.9.no man hath been able to *ſtand* before
*Judg*.2.14.could not longer *ſtand* before their en.
1 *Sam*.6.20.who is able to *ſtan*. befo. this holy G.
16.22.let David,I pray thee,*ſtand* before me
1 *King*.1.2.and let her *ſtand* before the king
10.8.happy are theſe thy ſer.w^ch^ *ſt*.contin. befo.
2 *Chro*.9.7.
19.11.*ſtand* upon the rock before the Lord
2 *Chro*.20.9.we *ſtand* before this houſe in thy
29.11. Lord hath choſen you to *ſtand* before
*Ezra* 9.15.for we cannot *ſtand* before thee
*Job* 41.10.who then is able to *ſtand* before me
*Pſal*.147.17. who can *ſtand* before his cold
*Pro*. 22. 29. a man diligent—ſhall *ſtand* before ki.
he ſhall not *ſtand* before mean men
27.4.but who is able to *ſtand* before envie
*Jer*.7.10. & come,& *ſtand* before me in this houſe
15.19.if thou return,thou ſhalt *ſtand* before me
35.19.ſhall not want a man to *ſtand* before me
49.19.who is that ſheph.that will *ſta*.before me
Chap. 50.44.
*Eze*.44.11. ſhall *ſtand* before them to miniſter
15.ſhall *ſtand* before me,to offer unto me
*Dan*.1.5. end thereof might *ſtand* before the king
8.4.ſo that no beaſts might *ſtand* before him
7.no power in the ram to *ſtand* before him
11.16.and none ſhall *ſtand* before him
*Nahum* 1.6. who can *ſtand* before his indignation
*Luke* 21.36.and to *ſtand* before the Son of man
*Rom*.14.10. all *ſtand* before the judgm.ſeat of Ch.
*Rev*.20.12.I ſaw the dead *ſtand* before God

**Stand** *by*.

*Gen*.24.43. I *ſtand* by the wel of water
*Exod*.17.15. thou ſhalt *ſtand* by the rivers brink
18.14. and all the people *ſtand* by thee
*Num*.23.3.*ſtand* by the burnt-offering,and I
*Neh*.7.3.& while they *ſtand* by, let them ſhut the
*Iſa*.65.5. which ſay, *Stand* by thy ſelfe
*Jer*.48.19.O inhabitants of Aroer,*ſt*. by the way
*Eze*.46.2.ſhall *ſtand* by the poſt of the gate
*Zech*.3.7.to walk among thoſe that *ſtand* by
4.14.two anointed ones that *ſtand* by the Lord
*Joh*.11.42.becauſe of the people which *ſtand* by

**Stand** *faſt*.

*Pſal*.89.28.and my covenant ſhall *ſtand* faſt with
111.8. they *ſtand* faſt for ever and ever
*Jer*. 46.14.ſay

*Jer.*46.14.ſay ye,*Stand* faſt, and prepare thee
1 *Cor.*16.13.watch ye, *ſtand* faſt in the faith
*Gal.*5.1. *ſtand* faſt therefore in the liberty
*Phil.*1.27.that ye *ſtand* faſt in one ſpirit
4.1.*ſtand* faſt in the Lord, my dearly beloved
1 *Theſ.*3.8. for now we live if ye *ſtand* faſt in the
2 *Theſ.*2.15.*ſta.*faſt,and hold the traditions which

**Stand** *forth.*

*Jer.*46.4.and *ſtand* forth with your helmets
*Mar.*3.3.which had the withered hand,*ſtand* forth
*Luke* 6.8.riſe up,and *ſtand* forth in the mids

**Stand** *here.*

*Gen.*24.13.behold,I *ſtand* here by the well of wat.
*Num.*23.15.*ſtand* here by the burnt-offering
*Deut.*5.31. but as for thee,*ſtand* thou here by me
2 *Sam.*18.30.king ſaid,Turn aſide,and *ſtand* here
*Mat.*20.6.why *ſtand* ye here all the day idle
*Mar.*9.1.ſome of them which *ſtand* here, which
*Act.* 4.10.even by him doth this man *ſtand* here

**Stand** *in.*

*Judg* 4.20.*ſtand* in the door of the tent,and ſay
2 *Chro.*35.5.*ſtand* in the holy place according
*Pſal.*1.5. ungodly ſhall not *ſtand* in the judgment
4.4. *ſtand* in awe and ſin not
5.5.the fooliſh ſhall not *ſtand* in thy ſight
24.3.and who ſhall *ſtand* in his holy place
33.8 inhabitants of the world *ſtand* in awe of
76.7. and who may *ſtand* in thy ſight
89.43.and haſt not made him to *ſtand* in the
134.1.which by night *ſtand* in the houſe of the
135.2.ye that *ſtand* in the houſe of the Lord
*Jer.*7.2.*ſtand* in the gate of the Lords houſe
14. 6. wild aſſes did *ſtand* in high places
17.19.*ſtand* in the gate of the chil.of the people
26.2.*ſtand* in the court of the Lords houſe
*Eze.*13.5.to *ſtand* in the battell in the day of the
22.30.& *ſtand* in the gap before me in the land
44.24.in controverſie they ſhall *ſtand* in judge.
*Dan.*1.4.had ability in them to ſtand in the kings
11.16.and he ſhall *ſtand* in the glorious land
12.13.*ſtand* in the lot at the end of the dayes
*Zech.*14.4.his feet ſhall *ſtand* in that day upon the
*Mat.*24.15.abom.of deſola.*ſtand* in the holy place
*Luke* 1.19.I am Gabriel that *ſtand* in the preſence
1 *Cor.*2. 5.your faith ſhould not *ſtand* in the wiſ.
*Gal.*4.20. I *ſtand* in doubt of you

**Stand on.**

*Exod.*17.9.to morrow I will *ſtand* on the top of
2 *Kin.*6.31.if the head of Eliſha ſhal *ſtand* on him
*Dan.*11.17. but ſhe ſhall not *ſtand* on his ſide
31.and arms ſhall *ſtand* on his part
*Rev.*15.3.*ſtand* on the ſea of God,having the harps

**Stand** *out.*

*Pſal.*73.7.their eyes *ſtand* out with fatneſſe

**Stand** *perfect.*

*Col.*4.12. that ye may *ſtand* perfect,and compleat

**Stand** *ſtill.*

*Exod.*14.13.*ſt.*ſtil,& ſee the ſalvation 2 *Chr.*20.17.
*Num.*9.8.*ſtand* ſtil, and I will hear what the Lo.
*Joſh* 3.8.ye ſhall *ſtand* ſtill in Jordan
10. 12.ſun,*ſtand* thou ſtill upon Gibeon
1 *Sam.*9.27. but *ſtand* thou ſtill a while,that
12.7.now therefore *ſtand* ſtill, that I may
14.9.then we will *ſtand* ſtill in our place
*Job* 37.14. *ſtand* ſtill,and conſider the wondrous
*Jer.*51.50.ye that have eſcaped—*ſtand* not ſtill
*Acts* 8.38. he commanded the charet to *ſtand* ſtill

**Stand** *ſtrong.*

*Pſal.*30.7.haſt made my mountain to *ſtand.* ſtrong

**Stand** *there.*

*Num.*11.16.that they may *ſtand* there with thee
*Deut.*18.7.which *ſtand* there before the Lord
*Jam.*2.3.and ſay to the poor, *Stand* thou there

**Stand** *together.*

*Iſa.*50.8.let us *ſtand* together : who is mine

**Stand** *up.*

*Neh.*9.5.*ſtand* up,and bleſſe the Lord your God
*Job* 30.20.I *ſtand* up,and thou regardeſt me
33.5.ſet thy words in order before me,*ſtand* up
*Pſal.*35.2. and *ſtand* up for my help
94.16.or who will *ſtand* up for me againſt
*Eccleſ.*4. 15. ſecond child that ſhall *ſtand* up in his
*Iſa.*27.9.the groves and images ſhall not *ſtand* up
44.11. let them *ſtand* up,yet they ſhall fear
47.13.the monthly prognoſticators *ſtand* up
48.13.when I cal unto them,they *ſtand* up tog.
51.17.awake,awake,*ſtand* up,O Jeruſalem
*Eze.*31.14.neither their trees *ſtand* up in their
*Dan.*8.22.four kingdomes ſhall *ſtand* up
23.a king of fierce countenance ſhall *ſta.* up
25.ſhall *ſtand* up againſt the prince of princ.
11.2.there ſhal *ſtand* up yet three kings in Perſ.
3.and a mighty king ſhall *ſtand* up
4.and when he ſhall *ſtand* up, his kingdome
7. branch of her roots ſhall one *ſtand* up
14.many *ſt.* up againſt the king of the ſouth
20.ſhall *ſtand* up in his eſtate,a raiſer of
21.in his eſtate ſhall *ſtand* up a vile perſon
12.1. at that time ſhall Michael *ſtand* up
*Acts* 10.26.*ſtand* up,I my ſelf alſo am a man

**Stand** *upon.*

*Exod.*33.21. thou ſhalt *ſtand* upon a rock
*Deut.*27.12.theſe ſhall *ſtand* upon mount Geraz.
13. theſe ſhall *ſtand* upon mount Ebal
*Joſh.*3.13. they ſhall *ſtand* upon an heap
2 *Sam.*1.9.*ſtand* upon me,I pray thee,and ſlay me
1 *Kin.*19.11. *ſtand* upon the mount before the Lo.
*Eze.*2.1. ſon of man,*ſtand* upon thy feet
27.29.they ſhall *ſtand* upon the land
47.10.the fiſhers ſhall *ſtand* upon it
*Dan.*7.4.and made *ſtand* upon the feet as a man
*Hab.*2.1. I will *ſtand* upon my watch
*Zech.*14.12.conſume away, while they *ſtand* upon
*Acts* 26.16.but riſe,and *ſtand* upon thy feet
*Rev.*10.5.angel I ſaw *ſtand* upon the ſea, lifted

**Stand** *upright.*

*Pſal.*20.8.but we are riſen,and *ſtand* upright
*Dan.*10.11.underſtand the words,& *ſtand* upright
*Acts* 14.10. ſaid with a loud voice,*Stand* upright

**Stand** *with.*

*Num.*1.5.names of the men that ſhall *ſtand* with

**Stand** *without.*

*Ezra* 10.13.and we are not able to *ſtand* without
*Mat.*12.47.*ſtand* without,deſiring to ſpeak with
*Luke* 8.20.thy mother,& thy brethren *ſta.*without
13.25.and ye begin to *ſtand* without, and to

**Standard.**

*Num.*1.52.and every man by his own *ſtandard* Chap. 2. 2.
2.3.they of the *ſtandard* of the camp of Judah
10. on the ſouth-ſide the *ſtanda.*of the camp
18. on the weſt-ſide ſhall be the *ſtand.*of the
25. *ſtandard* of the camp of Dan ſhall be on
10.14.firſt place went the *ſtandard* of the camp
18.the *ſtandard* of the camp of Reuben ſet
22.the *ſtandard*—of Ephraim ſet forward
25.the *ſtan.* of the camp—of Dan ſet forwa.
*Iſa.*49.22.and ſet up my *ſtandard* to the people
59.19.the Lord ſhall lift up a *ſtan.*againſt him
62.10. lift up a *ſtandard* for the people
*Jer.*4.21.how long ſhall I ſee the *ſtandard*
50.2.ſet up a *ſtandard*, publiſh, and conceal not
51.12.ſet up the *ſtandard* upon the walls of Ba.
27.ſet ye up a *ſtandard* in the land,blow

**Standard**-*bearer.*

*Iſa.*10.18.they ſhall be as when a *ſtand.*bear.faint.

**Standards.**

*Num.*2.17.every man in his place by their *ſtanda.*
31.ſhall go hindmoſt with their *ſtandards*
34.ſo they pitched by their *ſtandards*
*Jer.*4.6.ſet up the *ſtandards* toward Zion

**Standeſt.**

*Gen.*24.31. wherefore *ſtandeſt* thou without
*Exod.*3.5.whereon thou *ſtandeſt* is holy ground *Joſh.*5.15. *Acts* 7.33.
*Pſal.*10.1. why *ſtandeſt* thou afar off, O Lord
*Rom.*11.20. and thou *ſtandeſt* by faith

**Standeth.**

*Num.*14.14.and that thy cloud *ſtandeth* over them
*Deut.*1.38.which *ſtand.*before thee,he ſhall goe in
17.12.that *ſtand.* to miniſter there before thee
29.15.but with him that *ſtand.th* with us
*Judg.*16.26.pillars whereupon the houſe *ſtandeth*
*Eſther* 6.5.behold,Haman *ſtandeth* in the court
7.9.gallowes *ſtandeth* in the houſe of Haman
*Pſal.*1.1.nor *ſtandeth* in the way of ſinners
26.12.my foot *ſtandeth* in an even place
33.11.counſell of the Lord *ſtandeth* for ever
82.1.God *ſtan.*in the congregation of the mig.
119.161.but my heart *ſtandeth* in awe
*Pro.*8.2. ſhe *ſtandeth* in the top of high places
*Cant.*2.9.behold, he *ſtandeth* behind our wall
*Iſa.*3.13.*ſtandeth* upon a plead,and *ſtand.*to judge
46.7.*ſtande.*from his place ſhall he not remove
53.14.and juſtice *ſtandeth* afar off
*Dan.*12.1.the great prince which *ſtan.*for the chil.
*Zech.*11.16.nor feed that that *ſtandeth* ſtill
*John* 1.26.*ſta.*one among you whom ye know not
3.29. *ſtandeth*,and heareth him,rejoyceth
*Rom.*14.4.to his own maſter he *ſtandeth* or falleth
1 *Cor.*7.37.he that *ſtandeth* ſtedfaſt in his heart
8. 13. I will eat no fleſh while the world *ſtand.*
10.12. let him that thinketh he *ſtand.*take heed
2 *Tim.*2.19.the foundation of God *ſtandeth* ſure
*Heb.*10.11.every prieſt *ſtandeth* daily miniſtring
*Jam.*5.9.the judge *ſtandeth* at the door
*Rev.*10.8.*ſtand.*upon the ſea,and upon the earth

**Standing.**

*Exod.*26.15.boards of Shittim wood *ſtanding* up Chap. 36.20
*Lev.*26.1.neither rear ye up a *ſtanding* image
*Num.*22.23. angel of the Lord *ſtand.*in the way
31. and he ſaw the angel *ſtanding* in the way
1 *Sam.*19.20.Samuel *ſtand.*as appointed over them
22.6.all his ſervants were *ſtanding* by him
1 *Kin.*13.25.and the lion *ſtanding* by the carkaſſe
28.aſſe, and the lion *ſtanding* by the carkaſſe
22.19. all the hoſt of heaven *ſtanding* by him
2 *Chro.*9.18.and two lions *ſtanding* by the ſtayes
18.18.all the hoſt of heaven *ſtanding* at his
*Eſther* 5.2.ſaw Eſther the queen *ſtand.*in the court
*Pſal.*69.2.in deep mire where there is no *ſtanding*
107.35.turneth the wilderneſſe into a *ſtan.*wat.
114.8. which turned the rock into a *ſtan.* water
*Dan.*8.6.which I had ſeen *ſtanding* before the river
*Amos* 9.1.I ſaw the Lord *ſtanding* upon the altar
*Micah* 1.11.he ſhall receive of you his *ſtanding*
5.13.and thy *ſtanding* images out of the midſt
*Zech.*3.1.ſhewed me Joſhua *ſtand.*before the angel and Satan *ſtanding* at his right hand
6.5. which go forth from *ſtan.* before the Lord
*Mat.*6.5.for they love to pray *ſtand.*in the ſynago.
16.28.ſome *ſtand.* here which ſhall not taſte of
20.3.ſaw others *ſtanding* idle in the market
6.went and found others *ſtanding* idle
*Mar.*3.31.his brethren,and his mother *ſt.*without
13.14. *ſtanding* where it ought not
*Luke* 1.11. *ſtanding* on the right ſide of the altar
5.2. ſaw two ſhips *ſtanding* by the lake
9.27.tell you, there be ſome *ſtanding* here
18.13.Publican *ſtanding* afar off, would
*John* 8.9.and the woman *ſtanding* in the midſt
19.26.ſaw his mother, and his diſciples *ſtanding*
20.14. ſaw Jeſus *ſtanding* and knew not
*Acts* 2.14. Peter *ſtanding* up with the eleven
4.14.beholding the man *ſtanding* with them
5.23.and the keepers *ſtanding* without
25.are *ſtanding* in the temple teaching
7.55.and Jeſus *ſtand.*on the right hand of God
56.and the Son of man *ſtanding* on the right
22.20. I was alſo *ſtanding* by,and conſenting
24.21.that I cried *ſtan.*among them,Touching
*Heb.*9.8. the firſt tabernacle was yet *ſtanding*
2 *Pet.*3.5. and the earth *ſtanding* out of the water
*Rev.*7.1. four angels *ſtanding* on the four corners
11.4.and the ſecond candleſtick *ſtan.* before the
18.10.*ſtanding* afar off for fear of her torment
19.17.I ſaw an angel *ſtanding* in the ſun

**Standing**-*corn*, See **Corn.**

**Stank.**

*Exod.*8.14. upon heaps, and the land *ſtank*
16.20.and it bred wormes, and *ſtank*
2 *Sam.*10.6.ſaw that they *ſtank* before David,the

**Stare.**

*Pſal.*22.17.they look and *ſtare* upon me

**Star.**

*Num.*24.17.there ſhall come a *Star* out of Jacob
*Amos* 5.26.ye have born the *ſtar* of your god
*Mat.*2.2.we have ſeen his *ſtar* in the eaſt
7.enquired what time the *ſtar* appeared
9. *ſtar* which they ſaw went before them
10.when they ſaw the *ſtar*, they rejoyced
*Acts* 7.43.ye took up the *ſtar* of your god Remph.
1 *Cor.*15.41.one *ſtar* differeth from another *ſtar* in
*Rev.*8.10. there fell a great *ſtar*—burning as it
11.name of the *ſtar* is called,Worm-wood
9.1.ſaw a *ſtar* fall from heaven to the earth

### *Day*-Star.
2 *Pet*.1.19.until the day dawn,& the day-*ſtar* ariſe

### *Morning*-Star.
*Rev*.2.28. I will give him the morning-*ſtar*
22.16. I am the bright and morning-*ſtar*

### Star-gazers.
*Iſa*.47.13. let the *ſtar-gazers* ſtand up

### Stars.
*Gen*.1.16. God made the *ſtars* alſo
15.5.tell the *ſtars*,if thou be able to number
37.9.ſun & moon,and eleven *ſtars* made obeiſ.
*Deut*.4.19. & the *ſtars* ſhould be driven to worſh.
*Judg*.5.20.*ſta*. in their courſes fought againſt Siſ.
*Neh*.4.21.from the riſing of the morn.till the *ſta*.
*Job*3.9.let the *ſtars* of the twilight thereof be dark
9.7.cammand. the ſun, and ſealeth up the *ſtars*
22.12. height of the *ſtars* how high they are
25.5.yea,the *ſtars* are not pure in his ſight
38.7. when the morning *ſtars* ſang together
*Pſal*.8.3.moon, & *ſtars* which thou haſt ordained
136.9. moon and *ſtars* to rule by night
147.4.he telleth the number of the *ſtars*
148.3. praiſe him all ye *ſtars* of light
*Eccle*.12.2.while the ſun or the *ſta*.be not darkned
*Iſa*.14.13. I will exalt my throne above the *ſtars*
*Jer*.31.35.and of the *ſtars* for a light by night
*Ezek*.32.7.and make the *ſtars* thereof dark
*Dan*.8.10. *ſtars* to the ground,and ſtamped upon
12.3. ſhine as the *ſtars* for ever and ever
*Joel* 2.10.*ſtars* ſhall with-draw their ſhining
Chap.3.15.
*Amos* 5.8.ſeek him that maketh the ſeven *ſtars*
*Obad*.4.though thou ſet thy neſt among the *ſtars*
*Luke* 21.25.there ſhall be ſignes in the *ſtars*
*Acts* 27.20.when neither ſun nor *ſtars*—appeared
1 *Cor*.15.41. and another glory of the *ſtars*
*Heb*.11.12. ſo many as the *ſtars* of the skie in
*Jude* 13.wandring *ſtars*,to whom is reſerved
*Rev*.3.1. theſe things ſaith he that hath the 7.*ſtars*
8.12.was ſmitten,and the third part of the *ſtars*
12.1. upon her head a crown of twelve *ſtars*

### Stars joyned with *Heaven*.
See Heaven.

### *Seven* Stars, See Seven.

### State, See Estate.

### Stately.
*Ezek*.23.41.and ſateſt upon a *ſtately* bed

### Station.
*Iſa*.22.19. I will drive thee from thy *ſtation*

### Stature.
*Num*.13.32. people we ſaw are men of great *ſtat*.
1 *Sam*.16.7. look not on the height of his *ſtature*
2 *Sam*.21.20.bat.in Ga.where was a man of gre.*ſt*.
1 *Chro*.11.23.man of great *ſtature*,five cubits high
20.6.where was a man of great *ſtature*,whoſe
*Cant*.7.7.this thy ſtature is like to a palm-tree
*Iſa*.10.33. the high ones of *ſtature* ſhall be hewed
45.14.men of *ſtature* ſhall come over to the
*Ezek*.13.18. head of every *ſtature* to hunt ſouls
17.6. became a ſpreading vine of low *ſtature*
19.11.her *ſtature* was exalted among branches
31.3.with a ſhadowing ſhroud, & of a high *ſta*.
*Mat*.6.27.can add one cubit to his *ſtature*
*Luke* 12.25.
*Luke* 2.52. Jeſus increaſed in wiſdome & *ſtature*
19.3. becauſe he was little of *ſtature*
*Epheſ*.4.13.unto the meaſure of the *ſtat*.of Chriſt

### Statute.
*Exod*.15.25.there he made a *ſtatute* and an ordin.
29.9. ſhall be theirs for a perpetuall *ſtatute*
*Lev*.3.17.a perpetuall *ſtatute* for your generations
16.34. and this ſhall be an everlaſting *ſtatute*
24.9.Lord made by fire,by a perpetuall *ſtatute*
*Num*.19.21.it ſhall be a perpetuall *ſtatute* unto
27.11. it ſhall be a *ſtatute* of judgement
35.29.theſe things ſhall be for a *ſtatute* of jud.
*Joſh*.24.25.and ſet them a *ſtatute* in Shechem
1 *Sam*.30.25.that he made it a *ſtatute*, & an ordi.
*Pſal*.81.4.for this was a *ſtatute* for Iſrael
*Dan*.6.7.counſellers to eſtabliſh a royall *ſtatute*
15. no *ſtat*.which the king eſtabliſheth, may

### Statute *for ever*.
*Exod*.27.21.it ſhall be a *ſtatute* for ever
Chap. 28. 43. *Levit*.10.9. & 23. 14,21,31.
29.28.Aaron and his ſons by a *ſtatute* for ever
*Num*.18.19.daughters with thee by a *ſtat*.for ever
19.10.that ſojourn among you by a *ſt*.for ever
See more in *For* Ever.

### Statutes.
*Exod*.18.16.I do make them know the *ſtat*. of G.
*Lev*.10.11.may teach Iſrael all the *ſtatutes*,which
*Num*.30.16.theſe are the *ſtatutes* which the Lord
*Deut*.4.6.which ſhall hear all theſe *ſtat*.& ſayings
6.24.commanded us to doe all theſe *ſtatutes*
16.12.thou ſhalt obſerve,and doe all theſe *ſtat*.
17.19.to keep theſe *ſtatutes*,and to doe them
1 *Kin*.3.3.walking in the *ſtatutes* of Dav.his fath.
2 *Kin*.17.8.walked in the *ſtatutes* of the heathen
19.walked in the *ſtatutes* which they made
24.neither doe they after their fathers *ſtatu*.
37.*ſtatutes* he wrote ye ſhall obſerve
2 *Chr*.33.8.that they will take heed to doe the *ſta*.
*Neh*.9.14.commandeſt them *ſtatutes* and lawes,by
*Pſal*.19.8.the *ſtatutes* of the Lord are right
*Ezek*.33.15.walk in the *ſta*.of life,he ſhall not die
*Micah* 6.16.*ſtatutes* of Omri are kept

### *His* Statutes.
*Exod*.15.26.and keep all his *ſtatu*.I will put none
*Deut*.6.17. ye ſhall diligently keep—his *ſtatutes*
10.13. his *ſtat*.which I command thee this day
Chap.27.10.
11.1.they ſhall keep his charge,and his *ſtatutes*
28.15.if thou wilt not obſerve to do his *ſtatutes*
2 *Sam*.22.23.his *ſtatutes*,I did not depart from
1 *Kin*.8.61.let your hearts be per.to walk in his *ſt*.
2 *Kin*.17.15. and they rejected his *ſtatutes*,& fol.
23.3.to keep his *ſtatutes* with all their heart
2 *Chro*.34.31.to keep his *ſtatut*.with all his heart
*Ezra* 7.11. ſcribe of his *ſtatutes* to Iſrael
*Pſal*.18.22.I did not put away his *ſtatut*.from me
105.45.that they might obſerve his *ſtatutes*
*Jer*.44.23.nor walked in his law,nor in his *ſtatut*.

### Statutes joyned with *Judgements*,
See Judgements.

### *Keep* Statutes, See Keep.

### *My* Statutes.
*Gen*.26.5.Abraham kept my *ſtatut*. and my lawes
*Lev*.18.5.ye ſhall therefore keep my *ſtatutes*
Verſe 26.
19.19. ye ſhall keep my *ſtatutes*
25.18. wherefore ye ſhall doe my *ſtatutes*
26.3.if ye walk in my *ſtatutes*,and doe them
15.ye ſhall deſpiſe my *ſtatutes*, or if your
43. becauſe their ſoule abhorred my *ſtatutes*
1 *Kin*.3.14.if thou wilt keep my *ſtat*.I will lengt.
9.6.will not keep my commande.and my *ſtat*.
11.11.this is done of thee,& haſt not ke.my *ſt*.
34.he kept my commandements,and my *ſta*.
2 *Kin*.17.13.keep my *ſtatutes* according to the law
2 *Chro*.7.19. if ye turn and forſake my ſtatutes
*Pſal*.50.16.what haſt thou to do to declare my *ſta*.
89.31. if they break my *ſtatutes*, and keep not
*Jer*.44.10.neither have they walked in my *ſtatutes*
*Ezek*.5.6.& my *ſtatutes* more then the countreys
and my *ſtatutes* they have not walked in
7.have not walked in my *ſtatutes*, neither
11.20.they may walk in my *ſtatutes* & do them
18.19.that which is lawfull,& kept all my *ſtat*.
36.27. and cauſe you to walk in my *ſtatutes*
*Zech*.1.6.my *ſtatut*.did they not take hold of your

### *Thy* Statutes.
1 *Chro*.29.19. a perfect heart to keep thy *ſtatutes*
*Pſal*.119.12.bleſſ.art thou,O Lo.teach me thy *ſta*.
16.I will delight my ſelfe in thy *ſtatutes*
23.thy ſervant did meditate in thy *ſtatutes*
26.thou heardeſt me : teach me thy *ſtatutes*
33.teach me,O Lord,the way of thy *ſtatutes*
48.I will meditate in thy *ſtatutes*
54.thy *ſtatutes* have been my ſongs
64.earth is full of thy mercy:teach me thy *ſt*.
68.good,& doeſt good:teach me thy *ſtatutes*
71.afflicted,that I might learn thy *ſtatutes*
80.let my heart be ſound in thy *ſtatutes*
83. yet doe I not forget thy *ſtatutes*
112. incline mine heart to performe thy *ſta*.
117.I will have reſpect unto thy *ſtatutes*
118.troden down all that erre from thy *ſtat*.
124.unto thy mercy:& teach me thy *ſtatutes*
135.on thy ſervant:and teach me thy *ſtatutes*
155. wicked : for they ſeek not thy *ſtatutes*
171. when thou haſt taught me thy *ſtatutes*

### Staves.
*Exod*.25.13.make *ſtaves* of Shittim wood
Ver.28.Chap. 30.5.& 37.4.
14.put the *ſtaves* into the rings
15.*ſtaves* ſhall be in the rings of the ark
27.places of the *ſtaves* to bear the table
27.6.thou ſhalt make *ſtaves* for the altar
*ſtaves* of Shittim wood,and
7.*ſtaves* ſhall be put into the rings
*ſtaves* ſhall be put upon the two ſides
30.4.they ſhall be for places for the *ſtaves*
35.12.the ark,and the *ſtaves* thereof
13.the table,and his *ſtaves*,and all the veſſels
15.the incenſe altar,and his *ſtaves*
16.the altar of burnt-offering—with his *ſta*.
37.5. he put the *ſtaves* into the rings
14.places for the *ſtaves* to bear the altar
15.he made the *ſtaves* of Shittim wood
Ver.28.Chap.38.6.
27. to be places for the *ſtaves*
38.5. four rings to be places for the *ſtaves*
7. he put the *ſtaves* into the rings
39.53.ark of the teſtimony, the *ſtaves* thereof
39.his *ſtaves*, and all his veſſells
40.20. he ſet the *ſtaves* on the ark
*Num*.4.6.and ſhall put in the *ſtaves* thereof
Ver.8,11, 14.
21.18.people digged with their *ſtaves*
1 *Sam*.17.43.dog, that thou comeſt to me with *ſt*.
1 *Ki*.8.7.covered the ark, and the *ſtaves* thereof
8.and they drew out the *ſtaves*
that the ends of the *ſtaves* were ſeen
1 *Chro*.15.15.on their ſhoulders with the *ſtaves*
2 *Chro*.5.8.covered the ark,and the *ſtaves* thereof
9.drew out the *ſtaves* of the ark
that the ends of the *ſtaves* were ſeen in
*Ezek*.39.9. ſet on fire the hand-*ſtaves*
*Hab*.3.14.didſt ſtrike thorow with his *ſtaves*
*Zech*.11.7. I took unto me two *ſtaves*
*Mat*.10.10.neith.two coats,nor yet ſhoes,nor *ſta*.
26.47. and *ſtaves* from the chief prieſts
55.as againſt a thief,with ſwords and *ſtaves*
*Luke* 22. 52.
*Mark* 14.43.a great multitude with ſwords & *ſt*.
48.with ſwords, and with *ſtaves* to take me
*Luke* 9.3.take nothing for your journey,neith.*ſt*.

### Stay.
*Lev*.13.5. if the plague in his ſight be at a *ſtay*
37.if the ſcall in his ſight be at a *ſtay*
2 *Sam*.22.19.but the Lord was my *ſtay*
*Pſalme* 18. 18.
*Iſa*.3.1.the *ſtay* & the ſtaffe,the whole *ſt*.of bread
and the whole *ſtay* of water
19.13.they that are the *ſtay* of the tribes thereof

### Stay.
*Gen*.19.17.neither *ſtay* thou in all the plain
*Exod*.9.28.let you goe,ye ſhall *ſtay* no longer
*Lev*.13.23.if the bright ſpot *ſtay* in his place
Verſe 28.
*Joſh*.10.19.*ſtay* you not,but purſue after
*Ruth* 1.13.would you *ſtay* for them from having
1 *Sam*.15.16.*ſtay*,I will tell thee,what the L. hath
20.38. make ſpeed, haſte, *ſtay* not
2 *Sam*.24.16.it is enough, *ſtay* now thine hand
1 *Chr*.21.15.ſaid to the angel that deſtroyed, *Stay*
*Job* 27.4.will not *ſtay* when his voice is heard
38.37.or who can *ſtay* the bottles of heaven
*Pro*.28.17.ſhall fly to the pit, let no man *ſtay* him
*Cant*.2.5.*ſtay* me with flagons, comfort me
*Iſa*.10.20.ſhall no more *ſtay* upon him that ſmote
but ſhall *ſtay* upon the Lord
29.9.*ſtay* your ſelves, and wonder
30.12.truſt in oppreſſion,and *ſtay* thereon
31.1. woe to them that *ſtay* on horſes,& truſt
48.2. and *ſtay* themſelves upon the God of Iſr.
50.10.let him *ſtay* upon his God
*Jer*.4.6.*ſtay* not,for I will bring evill out of the
20.9.weary with forbearing,& I could not *ſtay*
*Dan*.4.35. and can *ſtay* his hand
*Hoſ*.13.13.not *ſtay* long in the place of the break.

### Stayed.
*Gen*.8.10.and he *ſtayed* yet other ſeven dayes
Verſe 12.
32.4.with Laban,and *ſtayed* ſtill untill now
*Exod*.10.24.onely let your heards be *ſtayed*
17.12.Aaron,and Hur *ſtayed* upon his hands

*Num.*16.48.and the living,& the plague was *ſtay.*
50.Aaron returned,and the plague was *ſtay.*
25.8.ſo the plague was *ſtayed* from the children
*Deut.*10.10.I *ſtayed* in the mount forty daies, and
*Joſh.*10.13.ſun ſtood ſtill,and the moon *ſtayed*
1 *Sam.*20. 19. when thou haſt *ſtayed* three dayes
24.7. David *ſtayed* his ſervants with theſe wor.
30.9.where thoſe that were left behind,*ſtayed*
2 *Sam.*17.17.Jonathan and Ahimaaz *ſta.*by En-r.
24.21.that the plague may be *ſtayed*
1 *Chron.*21.22.
25.and the plague was *ſtayed* from Iſrael
1 *Kin.*22.35.the king was *ſtayed* up in the charet
2 *Kin.*4.6. not a veſſell more,and the oyl *ſtayed*
13.18. and he ſmote thrice,and *ſtayed*
15.20. king of Aſſyria *ſtay.* not there in the la,
2 *Chro.*18.34.king *ſtayed* himſelf up in his charet
*Job* 38.11. here ſhall thy proud waves be *ſtayed*
*Pſal.*106.30.executed judge.& ſo the pla.was *ſtay.*
*Iſa.*26.3.keep him whoſe mind is *ſtayed* on thee
*Lam.*4.6.overthrowne,and no man *ſtayed* on her
*Ez.*31.15.reſtrained the flouds,& the wa.were *ſt.*
*Hag.*1.10. therefore,the heaven over you is *ſtayed*
and the earth is *ſtayed* from her fruit
*Luke* 4.42.*ſtayed* him,that he ſhould not depart
*Acts* 19.22. he himſelfe *ſtayed* in Aſia

**Stayeth.**

*Iſa.*27.8.he *ſtayeth* his rough wind in the day of

**Stayes.**

1 *Kin.*10.19.there were *ſtayes* on either ſide of the
and two lions ſtood beſide the *ſtayes*
1 *Chro.*9.18.*ſtayes* on each ſide of the ſitting place
and two lions ſtanding by the *ſtayes*

**Stead.**

*Gen.*2.21.cloſed up the fleſh in *ſtead* thereof
4.25.another ſeed in *ſtead* of Abel, whom
22.13. for a burnt-offering in *ſtead* of his ſon
30.2.am I in Gods *ſtead* who hath with-held
36.33.Jobah ſon of Zerah reigned in his *ſtead*
1 *Chron.*1.44.
34.and Huſham—reigned in his *ſtead*
1 *Chron.*1.45.
35.and Hadad—reigned in his *ſtead*
1 *Chron.*1.46.
36. Samlah of Maſrekah reigned in his *ſtead*
1 *Chron.*1.47.
37.and Saul—reigned in his *ſtead*
1 *Chron.*1.48.
38.and Baal-hanan—reigned in his *ſtead*
1 *Chron.*1. 49.
39. and Hadar reigned in his *ſtead*
1 *Chron.* 1.50.
44.33.let thy ſerv. abide in the *ſtead* of the lad
*Exod.* 4.16.he ſhall be to thee in *ſtead* of a mouth
thou ſhalt be to him in *ſtead* of God
5.12.to gather ſtubble in *ſtead* of ſtraw
29.30.that ſon that is prieſt in his *ſtead*, ſhall
*Lev.*6.22. ſons anointed in his *ſtead* ſhall offer it
16.32. in the prieſts office in his fathers *ſtead*
*Num.*3.12.Levites,in *ſtead* of all the firſt-born
43.take the Levites in *ſtead* of all the firſt b.
Verſe 45.
cattell of the Levites in *ſtead* of all the
Verſe 45.
5.19.not with another in *ſtead* of thy husband
20. if gone aſide to another in *ſtead* of thine
29. in *ſtead* of her husband,and is defiled
8.16.in *ſtead* of ſuch as open every womb
even in *ſtead* of the firſt-born of all
10.31.thou maiſt be to us in *ſtead* of eyes
32.14.ye are riſen up in your fathers *ſtead*
*Deut.*2.12.children of Eſau dwelt in their *ſtead*
21.ſucc.them,& dwelt in their *ſtead* Ve.22.
23.deſtroyed them,and dwelt in their *ſtead*
10.6.Eleazer in the prieſts office in his *ſtead*
*Joſh.*5.7.children whom he raiſed up in their *ſte.*
*Judg.*15.2.take, I pray thee,in *ſtead* of her
2 *Sam.*10.1.Hanun his ſon reigned in his *ſtead*
16.8. in whoſe *ſtead* thou haſt reigned
17.25.Amaſa captain of the hoſt in *ſte.*of Joab
1 *Kin.*1.30.Sol. ſhall ſit on my throne in my *ſtead*
35. for he ſhall be king in my *ſtead*
3.7. thou haſt made thy ſervant king in *ſte.* of
11.43.Rehoboam his ſon reigned in his *ſtead*
2 *Chron.*9.31.
14.20. Nadab his ſon reigned in his *ſtead*
27. Rehoboam made in their *ſte.* bra.ſhields
31. Abijah his ſon reigned in his *ſtead*,
15.8. Aſa his ſon reigned in his *ſtead*
2 *Chron.*14.1.
24. Jehoſhaphat his ſon reigned in his *ſtead*
2 *Chron.*17.1.
28.Baaſha ſlay him,and reigned in his *ſtead*
16.6. Elah his ſon reigned in his *ſtead*
10. Zimri killed him,& reigned in his *ſtead*
28.Ahab his ſon reigned in his *ſtead*
22.40.Ahaziah his ſon reigned in his *ſtead*
50.Jehoram his ſon reigned in his *ſtead*
2 *Chron.*21.1.
2 *Kin.*1.17. he died,-Jehoram reigned in his *ſtead*
3.27.ſhould have reigned in his *ſtead*
8.15.he died,and Hazael reigned in his *ſtead*
24.Ahaziah his ſon reigned in his *ſtead*
10.35. Jehoahaz reigned in his *ſtead*
12.21.Amaziah his ſon reigned in his *ſtead*
13.9.Joaſh his ſon reigned in his *ſtead*
24. Benhadad his ſon reigned in his *ſtead*
14.16.Jeroboam his ſon reigned in his *ſtead*
21.Azariah made him king in *ſtea.*of his fa.
29.Zachariah his ſon reigned in his *ſtead*
15.7.Jotham his ſon reigned in his *ſtead*
2 *Chron.*26.23.
10.Shallum—reigned in his *ſtead*
14.Menahem—reigned in his *ſtead*
22.Pekahiah his ſon reigned in his *ſtead*
30.Hoſhea—ſmote him,& reign.in his *ſtead*
38.Ahaz his ſon reigned in his *ſtead*
2 *Chro.*27.9.
16.20.Hezekiah his ſon reigned in his *ſtead*
2 *Chro.*28.27.
17.24.in the cities in *ſtead* of the children of
19.37.Eſarhaddon his ſon reigned in his *ſtead*
20. 21. Manaſſeh his ſon reigned in his *ſtead*
2 *Chron.*32.33.
21.24.made Joſiah his ſon king in his *ſtead*
26.Joſiah his ſon reigned in his *ſtead*
23.30.made him king in his fathers *ſtead*
24.6.Jehoiachin his ſon reigned in his *ſtead*
2 *Chron.*36.8.
17.Mattaniah his fath.broth.king in his *ſte.*
1 *Chro.*19.1.Nahaſh-died,& his ſon reig.in his *ſt.*
29.23.Solomon ſat as king in *ſtead* of David
28. Solomon his ſon reigned in his *ſtead*
2 *Chro.*1.8.haſt made me to reign in his *ſtead*
12.10.in *ſtead* of which Rehoboam made ſhiel.
16. Ahijah his ſon reigned in his *ſtead*
22.1.Ahaziah his youngeſt ſon king in his *ſte.*
24.27.Amaziah his ſon reigned in his *ſtead*
33.20.Amon his ſon reigned in his *ſtead*
25.Joſiah his ſon reigned in his *ſtead*
36.1.Jehoahaz-king in his fathers *ſtead*
*Eſther* 2.4. be queen in *ſtead* of Vaſhti
17.made her queen in *ſtead* of Vaſhti
*Job* 16.4.in my ſouls *ſtead*,I could heap up words
31.40. thiſtles grow in *ſtead* of wheat
and cockle in *ſtead* of barley
33.6.according to thy wiſh in Gods *ſtead*
34.24.and ſet others in their *ſtead*
*Pſal.*45.16.in *ſtead* of thy fathers ſhal be thy chil.
*Pro.*11.8. the wicked cometh in his *ſtead*
*Eccleſ.*4.15.ſecond child ſhall ſtand up in his *ſte.*
*Iſa.*3.24.in *ſte.*of ſweet ſmell there ſhall be ſtink
in *ſtead* of a girdle, a rent
in *ſtead* of a well-ſet hair, baldneſſe
in *ſtead* of a ſtomacher, a girding with
and burning in *ſtead* of beauty
37.38.Eſarhaddon his ſon reigned in his *ſtead*
55.13.*ſt.*of the thorn ſhall come up the fir-tree
in *ſtead* of the brier the myrtle
*Jer.*22.11.reigned in *ſtead* of Joſiah his father
29.26.made thee prieſt in *ſtead* of Jehoiada
37.1.Joſiah reigned in *ſtead* of Coniah
*Ezek.*16. 32. which taketh ſtrangers in *ſte.* of her
2 *Cor.*5.20.we pray ye in Chriſts *ſtead* be reconci.
*Philem.*13.that in thy *ſtead* he might have miniſt.

**Steadie.**

*Exod.*17.12.hands were *ſteadie* untill the going

**Steads.**

1 *Chro.*5.22.dwelt in their *ſteads* until the captiv.

**Steal.**

*Gen.*31.27.and *ſteal* away from me,& didſt not
44.8.ſhould we *ſteal* out of my lords houſe
*Exod.*20.15. thou ſhalt not *ſteal*
*Matth.*19.18.*Rom.*13.9.
22.1.if a man ſhall *ſteal* an ox, he ſhall reſtore
*Lev.*19.11.ye ſhall not *ſteal*,neither deale falſly
*Deut.*5.19. neither ſhalt thou *ſteal*
2 *Sam.*19.3.as people *ſteal* away when they flee in
*Pro.*6.30.if he *ſteal* to ſatisfie his ſoule,when he
30.9.leſt I be poor and *ſteal*
*Jer.*7.9.wil ye *ſte.*murder,and commit adultery
23.30.againſt the prophets that *ſteal* my word
*Mat.*6.19.where theeves break thorow and *ſteal*
20.where theeves doe not break thor.nor.*ſte.*
27.64.leſt his diſciples come & *ſteal* him away
*Mark* 10.19.doe not kill,doe not *ſteal*
*Luke* 18.20.
*John* 10.10. the theef cometh not but for to *ſteal*
*Rom.*2.21. preacheſt a man ſhould not *ſteal*
doeſt thou *ſteal*
*Epheſ.*4.28. let him that ſtole *ſteal* no more

**Stealers.**

1 *Tim.*1.10.for men-*ſtealers*,for liers,for perjured

**Stealeth.**

*Exod.*21.16.that *ſtealeth* a man ſhal be put to death
*Job* 27. 20.a tempeſt *ſteale.*him away in the night
*Zech.*5.3.every one that *ſtealeth* ſhall be cut off

**Stealing.**

*Deut.*24.7.if a man be found *ſteali.* any of his br.
*Hoſ.*4.2. by ſwearing and *ſtealing*—they break out

**Stealth.**

2 *Sam.*19.3.people gat them by *ſtealth* into the ci.

**Stedfast.**

*Job* 11.15.ſhalt be *ſtedfaſt*,and ſhalt not fear
*Pſal.*78.8. whoſe ſpirit was not *ſtedfaſt* with God
37.neither were they *ſtedfaſt* in his covenant
*Dan.*6.26.he is the living God, & *ſtedfaſt* for ever
1 *Cor.*7.37. he that ſtandeth *ſtedfaſt* doth well
15.58. my beloved brethren,be ye *ſtedfaſt*
2 *Cor.*1.7. our hope of you is *ſtedfaſt*
*Heb.*2.2. if words ſpoken by angels were *ſtedfaſt*
3.14. if we hold *ſtedfaſt* unto the end
6.19.which hope we have ſure and *ſtedfaſt*
1 *Pet.*5.9.whom reſiſt *ſtedfaſt* in the faith

**Stedfastly.**

*Ruth* 1.18.ſaw ſhe was *ſtedfaſtly* minded, ſhe left
2 *Kin.*8.11.*ſtedfaſtly* untill he was aſhamed
*Luke* 9.51.he *ſtedf.*ſet his face to go to Jeruſalem
*Acts* 1.10.as they looked *ſtedfaſtly*,behold 2. men
2.42.continued *ſtedf.*in the Apoſtles doctrine
6.15.looking *ſtedfaſtly* on him,ſaw his face as
7.55.looked up *ſtedfaſtly* into heaven and ſaw
14.9.who *ſtedfaſtly* beholding him, and perceiv.
2 *Cor.*3.7.could not *ſtedfaſtly* behold the face of
13.could not *ſtedfaſt.*look to the end of that

**Stedfastnesse.**

*Col.*2.5. beholding the *ſtedfaſtneſſe* of your faith
2 *Pet.*3. 17. being led away-fall from your *ſtedfa.*

**Steel.**

2 *Sam.*22.35.bow of *ſteel* is broken by mine arms
*Pſal.* 18.34.
*Job* 20.24.bow of *ſteel* ſhall ſtrike him thorow
*Jer.*15.12.break the northern iron and *ſteel*

**Steep.**

*Ezek.*38.20. and the *ſteep* places ſhall fall
*Micah* 1.4. as waters powred down a *ſteep* place
*Mat.*8.32. ſwine ran violently down a *ſteep* place
*Mark* 5.13. herd ran violently down a *ſteep* place
*Luke* 8.33.

**Stem.**

*Iſa.*11.1.come a rod out of the *ſtem* of Jeſſe

**Step.**

1 *Sam.*20.3.but a *ſtep* between me and death
*Job* 31.7.if my *ſtep* have turned out of the way

**Steppen.**

*John* 5.4. *ſtepped* in, was made whole

**Steppeth.**

*John* 5.7. another *ſteppeth* downe before me

**Stephanas.**

1 *Cor.*1.16.I baptized alſo the houſhold of *Stepha.*
16.15.houſe of *Stephanas*,that it is the firſt fru.
17.I am glad of the coming of *Stephanas*

**Steps.**

*Exod.*20.26.neither go up by *ſteps* to mine altar
2 *Sam.*22.37. thou haſt enlarged my *ſteps*
*Pſalme* 18.36.
1 *King.*10.19. the throne had ſix *ſteps*
2 *Chron.*9.18.

20.twelve lions ſtood upon the ſix *ſteps*
2 *Chro*.9.19.
*Job* 14.16. for now thou numbreſt my *ſteps*
18.7.*ſteps* of his ſtrength ſhall be ſtraitned
23.11.my foot hath held his *ſteps*
29.6.when I waſhed my *ſteps* in butter
31.4.ſee my wayes,and count all my *ſteps*
37.would declare to him the num.of my *ſte*.
*Pſal*. 17.11.now compaſſed us in our *ſteps*
37.23.*ſte*.of a good man are ordered by the L.
31. none of his *ſteps* ſhall ſlide
44.18. neither our *ſteps* declined from thy way
56.6.mark my *ſteps* when they wait for my ſoul
57.6. they prepared a net for my *ſteps*
73.2. my *ſteps* had well-nigh ſlipt
85.13. and ſhall ſet us in the way of his *ſteps*
119.133. order my *ſteps* in thy word
*Pro*.4.12. when thou goeſt thy *ſteps* ſhall not be
5.5. her *ſteps* take hold on hell
16.9. but the Lord directeth his *ſteps*
*Iſa*.26.6. ſhall tread it down-the *ſteps* of the needy
*Jer*.20.23. not in man that walk.to direct his *ſte*.
*Lam*.4.18.they have hunt. our *ſte*. that we cannot
*Ezek*.40. 22. they went up to it by ſeven *ſteps*
26. ſeven *ſteps* to go up to it
31.and the going up to it had eight *ſteps*
Ver.34,37.
49.and he brought me by the *ſteps* where
*Dan*.11.43.and Ethiopians ſhall be at his *ſteps*
*Rom*.4.12.but alſo walk in the *ſteps* of that faith
2 *Cor*.12.18.walked we not in the ſame *ſteps*
1 *Pet*.2.21.an example,that ye ſhould fol.his *ſteps*

**Stern.**

*Acts* 27.29. they caſt four ancres out of the *ſtern*

**Steven.**

*Acts* 6.5. they choſe *Steven*, a man full of faith
8.and *Steven* full of faith and power
9.and of Aſia, diſputing with *Steven*
7.59.they ſtoned *Steven*,calling upon God
8.2. devout men carried *Steven* to his buriall
11.19.ſcattered on the perſecution-abont *Stev*.
22.20.bloud of thy martyr *Steven* was ſhed

**Steward.**

*Gen*.15.2.the *ſteward* of my houſe is Eliezer
43.19.they came neer to the *ſteward* of
44.1.he commanded the *ſteward* of the houſe
4.to his *ſteward*,Up,follow after the men
1 *Kin*.16.9. *ſteward* of his houſe in Tirzah
*Mat*.20.8.ſaith unto his *ſteward*,Call the labour.
*Luke* 8.3.wife of Chuza,Herods *ſteward*
12.42. who then is that wiſe *ſteward*
16.1.certain rich man which had a *ſteward*
2. account,thou maiſt be no longer *ſteward*
3. *ſteward* ſaid within himſelfe, What ſhall
8. the Lord commended the unjuſt *ſteward*
*Titus* 1.7.muſt be blameleſſe,as the *ſtew*. of God

**Stewards.**

1 *Chro*.28.1. aſſembling the *ſtewards* over all the
1 *Cor*.4.1.account of us as the *ſtewa*. of the myſt.
2.in *ſtewards* that a man be found faithfull
1 *Pet*.4.10.as good *ſtew*.of the manifold grace of

**Stewardſhip.**

*Luke* 16.2.give an account of thy *ſtewardſhip*
3.my lord taketh away from me my *ſteward*.
4.put out of the *ſtewardſhi*.they may receive

**Stick.**

*Job* 33.21.bones that were not ſeen,*ſtick* out
41.17.*ſtick* together,that they cannot be ſund.
*Pſal*.38.2.thine arrowes *ſtick* faſt in me
*Ezek*.29.4. I will cauſe the fiſh—to *ſtick* unto thy
fiſh of thy rivers ſhall *ſtick* unto

**Sticketh.**

*Pro*.18.24. is a friend that *ſtick*. cloſer then a bro.

**Stick.**

2 *King*.6.6.cut down a *ſtick*,and caſt it in thither
*Lam*.4.8. the skin is become like a *ſtick*
*Eze*. 37.16.take thee one *ſtick*,and write upon it
take anot.*ſtick*,& write on it, For Joſeph
*ſtick* of Ephraim, and for all the houſe
17.. joyn them one to another into one *ſtick*
19.*ſtic*.of Joſeph which is in the hand of Ep.
with him,even with the *ſtick* of Judah
and make them one *ſtick*

**Sticks.**

*Num*.15.32.that gathered *ſtic*. on the ſabbath day
33.that found him gathering *ſticks*, brought
1 *Kin*.17.10. woman was there gathering of *ſtick*
12. behold,I am now gathering two *ſticks*
*Ezek*.37.20.*ſticks* whereon thou writeſt ſhall be
*Acts* 28.3.a bundle of *ſticks*,and laid them on the

**Stiffe.**

*Jer*.17.23.obeyed not—but made their neck *ſtiffe*

**Stiffe-hearted.**

*Eze*.2.4. impudent children,and *ſtiffe-hearted*

**Stiffe-neck.**

*Deut*.31.27.I know thy rebellion,and *ſtiffe-neck*
*Pſal*.75.5. ſpeak not with a *ſtiffe-neck*

**Stiffe-necked.**

*Exod*.32.9. this people is a *ſtiffe-necked* people
33.3.thou art a *ſtiffe-necked* people,leſt I conſ.
5.ye are a *ſtiffe-necked* people,I will come up
34.9.it is a *ſtiffe-necked* people, pardon our ini.
*Deut*.9.6.not for thy righte.for thou art a *ſtiffe-n*.
13.this people,behold,it is a *ſtiffe-nec*.people
10.16.circumciſe-your heart,& be no more *ſti*.
2 *Chro*.30.8.be ye not *ſtiffe-necked* as your fathers
*Acts* 7.51.ye *ſtiffe-necked*,ye doe alwayes reſiſt

**Stiffened.**

2 *Chr*.36.13.but he *ſtiffened* his neck,and hardned

**Still.**

*Gen*.12.9.Abram journied,going on *ſtill* towards
41.21.they were *ſtill* ill-favoured,as at the beg.
*Exod*.9.2.if thou refuſe,and wilt hold them *ſtill*
*Lev*.13.57.if it appear *ſtill* in the garment, it is
*Numb*.14.38.Joſhua and Caleb lived *ſtill*
*Joſh*.24.10.unto Balaam,therefore he bleſſ.you *ſt*.
*Ruth* 3.18.ſit *ſtill*,my daughter, untill thou know
1 *Sam*.12.25.*ſti*.doe wickedly,ye ſhall be conſum.
26.25.doe great things,& alſo ſhalt *ſtil* prevail
2 *Sam*.14.32.good for me to have been there *ſtill*
16.5.came forth,and curſed *ſtill* as he came
2 *Kin*.2.11.as they *ſtill* went on,appeared a charet
7.4.and if we ſit ſtill here,we die alſo
12.3.people ſacrificed *ſtill* in the high-places
Chap. 15.4,35.
2 *Chro*.22.9. had no power to keep *ſtill* the kingd.
33.17.people did ſacrifice *ſtill* in the high-pla.
*Job* 2.3. and *ſtill* he holdeth faſt his integrity
9.doeſt thou *ſtill* retain thine integrity
3.13.for now ſhould I have lien *ſtill*
20.13. but keep it *ſtill* within his mouth
*Pſal*.49.9.that he ſhould *ſtill* live for ever
68.21.ſuch a one as goeth on *ſti*.in his treſpaſſ.
78. 32. for all this they ſinned *ſtill*
84.4.in thy houſe they will be *ſti*.praiſing thee
92.14.they ſhall *ſtill* bring forth fruit
139.18.when I awake,I am *ſtill* with thee
*Eccleſ*.12.9.he *ſtill* taught the people knowledge
*Iſa*.5.25. but his hand is ſtretched out *ſtill*
Chap.9.12,17,21.& 10.4.
*Jer*.8.14.why doe we ſit *ſtill*? aſſemble your ſelves
23.17.they ſay *ſtill* unto them that deſpiſe me
27.11. thoſe will I let remaine *ſtill*
31.20.I doe earneſtly remember him *ſtill*
42.10.if ye will *ſtill* abide in the land,then wil
*Lam*.3.20.my ſoul hath them *ſtill* in remembrance
*Ezek*.33.30.thy people are *ſtill* talking aganſt thee
41.7.and a winding about *ſtill* upward
winding went *ſtill* upward round ab.
breadth of the houſe was *ſtill* upward
*Zech*.11.16.nor ſeed that ſtandeth *ſtill*.
*John* 7.9.had ſaid theſe words,he abode *ſtill* in
11.6.he abode two dayes *ſtill* in the ſame place
20.but Mary ſat *ſtill* in the houſe
*Acts* 15.34.it pleaſed Silas to abide there *ſtill*
17.14.but Silas and Timotheus abode there *ſt*.
*Rom*.11.23.not *ſtill* in unbelief,ſhall be graffed in
1 *Tim*.1.3.I beſought thee to abide *ſtill* at Epheſus
*Rev*.22.11.that is unjuſt,let him be unjuſt *ſtill*
which is filthy, let him be filthy *ſtill*
that is righteous,let him be righteous *ſt*.
he that is holy,let him be holy *ſtill*
See further **Stand, Stood.**

**Still.**

*Exod*.15.16.they ſhall be as *ſtill* as a ſtone
*Judg*.18.9. it is very good, and are ye *ſtill*
1 *Kin*.19.12. after the fire a *ſtill* ſmall voyce
22.3.Ramoth in Gilead is ours,and we be *ſti*.
*Pſal*.4.4.commune with your heart,and be *ſtill*
8.2. that thou mighteſt *ſtill* the enemie
23.2.he leadeth me beſide the *ſtill* waters
46.10.be *ſtill*,and know that I am God
76.8.the earth feared,and was *ſtill*
83.1.hold not thy peace,and be not *ſtill*
107.29. ſo that the waves thereof are *ſtill*
*Iſa*.23.2.be *ſtill* ye inhabitants of the Iſle
30.7. their ſtrength is to ſit *ſtill*
42.14.I have been *ſtill* and refrained my ſelfe
*Jer*.47.6.into thy ſcabbard,reſt,and be *ſtill*
*Mark* 4.39.ſaid unto the ſea,Peace,be *ſtill*

**Stilled.**

*Num*.13.30.Caleb *ſtilled* the people before Moſes
*Neh*.8.11.ſo the Levites *ſtilled* all the people

**Stilleſt.**

*Pſal*.89.9.waves thereof ariſe,& thou *ſtilleſt* them

**Stilleth.**

*Pſal*. 65. 7. which *ſtilleth* the noiſe of the ſeas

**Sting.**

1 *Cor*.15.55. O death,where is thy *ſting*
56. the *ſting* of death is ſin

**Stings.**

*Rev*.9.10. and there were *ſtings* in their tails

**Stingeth.**

*Pro*.23.32. at laſt it *ſtingeth* like an adder

**Stink.**

*Gen*.34.30.ye have troubled me to make me to *ſt*.
*Exod*.7.18.and the river did *ſtink*
16.24.and it did not *ſtink*,neither was
*Pſal*.38.5. my wounds *ſtink*,and are corrupt

**Stink.**

*Iſa*.3.24.ſtead of ſweet ſmell there ſhall be a *ſtink*
34.3.their *ſtink* ſhal come out of their carcaſſes
*Joel* 2.20.and his *ſtink* ſhall come up,becauſe he
*Amos* 4.10.I have made the *ſtink* of your camps to

**Stinketh.**

*Iſa*.50.2.fiſh *ſtinketh*,becauſe there is no water
*John* 11.39.Lord, by this time he *ſtinketh*

**Stinking.**

*Eccleſ*.10. 1. dead flies—ſend forth a *ſtink*. ſavour

**Stir.**

*Num*.24.9.as a lion,who ſhall *ſtir* him up
*Job* 17.8.ſhall *ſt*.up himſelf againſt the hypocrite
41.10. none is ſo fierce that dare *ſtir* him
*Pſa*.35.23.*ſtir* up thy ſelf, awake to my judgment
78.38. and did not *ſtir* up all his wrath
80.2.*ſtir* up thy ſtrength,come and ſave us
*Pro*.15.1.grievous words *ſtir* up wrath
*Cant*.2.7.that ye *ſtir* not up,nor awake my love
Chap.3.5.& 8.4.
*Iſa*.10.26.Lord ſhall *ſtir* up a ſcourge for him
13.17. I will *ſtir* up the Medes againſt them
42.13.*ſtir* up jealouſie like a man of war
*Dan*.11.2.ſhall *ſt*.up all againſt the realm of Gre.
25.ſhall *ſtir* up his power againſt the king
*Acts* 12.18.no ſmall *ſtir* amongſt the ſouldiers
19.23.no ſmall *ſtir* about that way
2 *Tim*.1.6.that thou *ſtir* up the gift of God which
2 *Pet*.1.13. I think it meet to *ſtir* you up
3.1. in both which I *ſtir* up your pure minds

**Stirred.**

*Exod*.35.21.came every man whoſe heart *ſtir*.him
26.whoſe heart *ſtir*.them up in wiſdom,ſpun
36.2.whoſe heart *ſtirred* him up unto the work
1 *Sam*.22.8.ſon hath *ſtirred* up my ſervant aga.me
26.19.if the Lord *ſtirred* thee up againſt me,let
1 *King*.11.14.*ſtirred* up an adverſary againſt Solo.
23.God *ſtirred* him up another adverſary
21.25.whom Jezebel his wife *ſtirred* up
1 *Chro*.5.26.God of Iſrael *ſtir*.up the ſpirit of Pul
2 *Chro*.21.16.*ſtirred* up againſt Jehoram the Phil.
36.22.Lo.*ſtir*.up the ſpirit of Cyrus *Ezra* 1.1.
*Pſal* 39.2. I was dumb,and my ſorrow was *ſtirred*
*Dan*.11.10. but his ſons ſhall be *ſtirred* up
and be *ſtirred* up, even to his fortreſſe
25. king of the ſouth ſhall be *ſtirred* up
*Hag*.1.14.Lord *ſtirred* up the ſpirit of Zerubbabel
*Acts* 6.12.they *ſtirred* up the people and the elders
13.50.but the Jewes *ſtirred* up the devout wom.
14.2.unbeleeving Jewes *ſtirred* up the Gentiles
17.13.came thither alſo, and *ſtir*.up the people
16.waitted for them,his ſpirit was *ſtirred* in
21.27.*ſtirr*.up the people,& laid hands on him

**Stirres.**

*Iſa*.22. 2. full of *ſtirres*, a tumultuous city

**Stirreth.**

*Deut*.32.11, as an eagle *ſtirreth* up her neſt
*Pro*.10.12. hatred *ſtirreth* up ſtrife
15.18. a wrathfull man *ſtirreth* up ſtrife
28.25.that

28.25.that is of a proud heart *ſtirreth* up ſtrife
29.22.an angry man ſtirreth up ſtrife
*Iſa*.14.9. it *ſtirreth* up the dead for thee
64.7.none *ſtir*.up himſelf to take hold on thee
*Luke* 23.5.ſaying,He *ſtirreth* up the people,teach.

**Stock.**

*Lev*.25.47. or to the *ſtock* of the ſtrangers family
*Job* 14.8.and the *ſtock* thereof die in the ground
*Iſa*.40.24.their *ſtock* ſhall take root in the earth
44.19.ſhall I fall down to the *ſtock* of a tree
*Jer*.2.27.ſaying to a *ſtock*, Thou art my father
10.8. the *ſtock* is a doctrine of vanities
*Nahum* 3.6. and will ſet thee as a gazing *ſtock*
*Acts* 13.26.brethren,child.of the *ſtock* of Abrah.
*Phil*.3.5.circum.the eighth day of the *ſtock* of Iſr.
*Heb*.10.33.a gazing *ſtock* both by reproaches

**Stocks.**

*Job* 13.27.thou putteſt my feet alſo in the *ſtocks*
33.11. he putteth my feet in the *ſtocks*
*Pro*.7.22. as a fool to the correction of the *ſtock*
*Jer*.3.9.committed adultery with ſtones & *ſtocks*
20.2. Jeremiah,and put him in the *ſtocks*
3. brought forth Jeremiah out of the *ſtocks*
29.26.that thou ſhouldeſt put him in the *ſtocks*
*Hoſ*.4.12.my people ask counſell at their *ſtocks*
*Acts* 16.24.made their feet faſt in the *ſtocks*

**Stoicks.**

*Acts* 17.18.and of the *Stoicks*,encountred him

**Stole.**

*Gen*.31.20. Jacob *ſtole* away unawares to Laban
2 *Sam*.15.6. Abſalom *ſto*.the hearts of the men of
2 *Kin*.11.2. and *ſtole* from among the kings ſons
2 *Chron*.22.11.
*Mat*.28.13.and *ſtole* him away while we ſlept
*Epheſ*.4.28.let him that *ſtole* ſteal no more

**Stolen.**

*Gen*.30.33.that ſhall be counted *ſtolen* with me
31.19. Rachel had *ſtolen* the images that were
26. that thou haſt *ſtolen* away unawares
30.wherefore haſt thou *ſtolen* my gods
31. Jacob knew not that Rachel had *ſtolen*
39.*ſtolen* by day,or *ſtolen* by night
40.15.indeed I was *ſtolen* away
*Exod*.22.7. *ſtolen* out of a mans houſe,if the thief
12.if it be *ſtolen* from him, he ſhall make
*Joſh*.7.11.have alſo *ſtolen*,and diſſembled alſo
2 *Sam*.19.41. men of Judah have *ſtolen* thee away
21.12.*ſtolen* them from the ſteet of Bethſhan
*Pro*.9.17. *ſtolen* waters are ſweet
*Obad*.5. would they not have *ſtolen* till they had

**Stomach.**

1 *Tim*.5.23.a little wine for thy *ſtomach*'s ſake

**Stomacher.**

*Iſa*.3.24.in ſtead of a *ſtoma*.girding with ſackcloth

**Stone.**

*Gen*.11.3. they had brick for *ſtone*
28.18.Jacob took the *ſtone* that he had put
22.this *ſtone* which I have ſet up for
29.3.they rolled the *ſtone* from the wels mouth
and put the *ſtone* again upon the wels
8.till they rolled the *ſtone* from the wels mo.
10.Jacob went neer, and rolled the *ſtone*
31.45.Jacob took a *ſtone*,and ſet it up for
35.14. Jacob ſet up a pillar of *ſtone*
49.24.thence is the Shepherd,the *ſtone* of Iſrael
*Exod*.4.25. Zipporah took a ſharp *ſtone*
7.19.in veſſels of wood,and veſſels of *ſtone*
15.5.they ſank into the bottome as a *ſtone*
16.they ſhall be as ſtill as a *ſtone*
17.12.they took a *ſtone*,and put it under him
20.25. if thou wilt make mean altar of *ſtone*
21.18.and one ſmite another with a *ſtone*
28.10.ſix of their names on one *ſtone*
the other ſix names on the other *ſtone*
11.with the work of an ingraver in *ſtone*
*Lev*.26.1.neither ſhall ye ſet up any image of *ſtone*
*Num*.35.17.if he ſmite him with throwing a *ſtone*
23. or with any *ſtone* wherewith a man may
*Joſh*.4.5.take ye up every man of you a *ſtone*
15.6.border went up to the *ſtone* of Bohan
18.17.and deſcended to the *ſtone* of Bohan
24.27.this *ſtone* ſhall be a witneſſe unto us
*Judg*.9.5.ſlew his breth.-being 70.perſ.on one *ſt*.
18.have ſlain his ſons,70.perſons on one *ſto*.
1 *Sam*.6.18. which *ſtone* remaineth unto this day
7.12.a *ſtone*, & ſet it between Mizpeh & Shen
17.49.took thence a *ſtone*, and ſlang it
that the *ſto*. ſunk down into his forehead
50.over the Phil.with a ſling,& with a *ſtone*
20.19. and ſhalt remain by the *ſtone* Ezel
25.37.died within him,and became as a *ſtone*
2 *Sam*.17.13.not one ſmall *ſtone* found there
1 *Ki*.6.7.was built of *ſtone*,made ready before
18..all was cedar,there was no *ſtone* ſeen
2 *Kin*.3.25.every man his *ſtone*,and filled it
12.12.and to maſons,and to hewers of *ſtone*
1 *Chro*.22.14.timber alſo,& *ſtone* have I prepared
15. hewers and workers of *ſtone*
2 *Chro*.2.14. skilfull to work in gold and in *ſtone*
*Neh*.9.11.as a *ſtone* into the mighty waters
*Job* 28.2.and braſſe is molten out of the *ſtone*
38.30.the waters are hid as with a *ſtone*
41.24.his heart is as firm as a *ſtone*
*Pſal*.91.12.leſt thou daſh thy feet againſt a *ſtone*
*Mat*.4.6.
118.22.*ſt*.w^ch^ the build.refu.is beco.the head *ſt*.
*Pro*.26.8.as he that bindeth a *ſtone* in a ſling
27.that rolleth a *ſtone*, it will return upon
27.3. a *ſtone* is heavy,but a fools wrath
*Jer*.2.27.& to a *ſto*.Thou haſt brought me forth
51.26.ſhalt not take thee a *ſtone* for a corner
nor a *ſtone* for foundations
63. that thou ſhalt bind a *ſtone* to it
*Lam*.3.53. and caſt a *ſtone* upon me
*Dan*.2.34.ſaweſt till that a *ſtone* was cut out
35.& the *ſtone* that ſmote the image became
45.that the *ſtone* was cut out of the mounta.
6.17.and a *ſtone* was brought and laid upon
*Hab*.2.19.to the dumb *ſtone*,Ariſe,& it ſhal teach
*Hag*.2.15.before a *ſtone* was laid upon a *ſtone*
*Zech*.3.9. the *ſtone* that I have laid before Joſhua
upon one *ſtone* ſhall be ſeven eyes
4. 7. ſhall bring forth the head *ſtone* thereof
7.12. made their hearts as an adamant *ſtone*
*Mat*.7.9.ask bread, will he give him a *ſtone*
21.42.*ſtone* which the builders rejected, the
44. ſhall fall on this *ſtone*,ſhall be broken
24.2.left here one *ſto*.on another *Mar*.13.2.
27.66. ſealing the *ſtone*, and ſetting a watch
28.2. came and rolled back the *ſtone*
*Mark*.12.10.the *ſtone* which the builders rejected
*Luke* 20.17.
15.46. and rolled a *ſtone* upon the door
16.3. who ſhall roll us away the *ſtone*
4.they ſaw that the *ſtone* was rolled away
*Luke* 4.3.command this *ſtone* that it be made bre.
11.leſt thou daſh thy foot againſt a *ſtone*
11.11. ask bread, will ye give him a *ſtone*
19.44. not leave in thee one *ſtone* upon another
20.18.fall upon that *ſtone* ſhall be broken
21.6.ſhall not be left one *ſtone* upon another
22.41. withdrawn from them about a *ſton*. caſt
23.53. in a ſepulchre that was hewen in *ſtone*
24.2. they found the *ſtone* rolled away
*John* 1.42.which is by interpretation,a *ſtone*
2.6.ſet there ſix water pots of *ſtone*
8.7. let him firſt caſt a *ſtone* at her
11.38.it was a cave,and a *ſtone* lay upon it
39. Jeſus ſaid, Take ye away the *ſtone*
41. then they took away the *ſtone*
20.1. and ſeeth the *ſtone* taken away
*Act*.4.11.this is the *ſtone* which was ſet at nought
17.29.that the God-head is like to ſilver or *ſt*.
1 *Pet*.2.7. the *ſtone* which the builders diſallowed
8.a *ſtone* of ſtumbling,a rock of offence
*Rev*.16.21.every *ſtone* about the weight of a talent
18.21.mighty angel took up a *ſtone*,like a
21.11.her light was like to a *ſto*. moſt precious

*Burdenſome* **Stone.**

*Zech*.12.3. Jeruſalem,a burdenſome *ſtone* for all

*Corner* **Stone**, See **Corner.**

*Great* **Stone**, See **Great.**

*Hewed* **Stone**, See **Hewed.**

*Hewen* **Stone.**

*Exod*.20.25.thou ſhalt not build it of hewen *ſtone*
2 *Kin*.22.6.and hewen *ſtone* to repair the houſe
2 *Chro*.34.11.to buy hewen *ſtone* and timber
*Lam*.3.9.incloſed my wayes with hewen *ſtone*
*Ezek*.40.42. the four tables were of hewen *ſtone*
*Amos* 5.11. ye have built houſes of hewen *ſtone*

*Jaſper* **Stone.**

*Rev*.21.11.moſt precious, even like a Jaſper *ſtone*

*Living* **Stone.**

1 *Pet*.2. 4. to whom coming as unto a living *ſtone*

*Onyx* **Stone.**

*Gen*.2.12.there is Bdellium,and the Onyx *ſtone*

*Precious* **Stone.**

*Pro*.17.8. a gift is as a precious *ſtone* in the eyes
*Iſa*.28.16.I lay in Zion a precious corner *ſtone*
*Ezek*.28.13.every precious *ſtone* was thy covering
1 *Pet*.2.6.a chief corner *ſtone*,elect,precious
*Rev*.17.4. decked with gold and precious *ſtone*
21.11. like unto a *ſtone* moſt precious

**Stone**-*ſquarers.*

1 *Kin*.5.18.did hew them,and the *ſtone*-ſquarers

*Stumbling*-**Stone.**

*Iſa*.8.14.for a *ſtone* of ſtumbling,and a rock of
*Rom*.9.33.1 *Pet*.2.8.
*Rom*.9. 32. they ſtumbled at that ſtumbling *ſtone*

*Tables of* **Stone.**

*Exod*.24.12.and I will give thee tables of *ſtone*
31.18.tables of *ſtone* written with the finger of
34.1.hew thee two tables of *ſtone* like the firſt
*Deut*. 10.1.
4.and he hewed two tables of *ſtone* like unto
*Deut*.10.3.
took in his hand the two tables of *ſtone*
*Deut*.4.13.he wrote them on the two tabl.of *ſtone*
Chap. 5.22.
9.9. to receive the tables of *ſtone*
10.Lord delivered unto me two tables of *ſt*.
11.that the Lord gave me two tables of *ſtone*
1 *Kin*.8.9.nothing in the ark ſave the 2.tab.of *ſt*.
2 *Cor*.3.3.not in tables of *ſtone*, but in the fleſhly

*Tryed* **Stone.**

*Iſa*.28. 16. I lay in Zion a ſtone,a tried *ſtone*

**Stone** *wall.*

*Neh*.4.3. he ſhall even break down their *ſtone* wall
*Pro*.24.31. *ſtone* wall thereof was broken down

*White* **Stone.**

*Rev*.2.17.will give him a white *ſtone*, and in the

**Stone** joyned with *wood.*

*Deut*.4.28. work of mens hands,wood and *ſtone*
2 *Kin*.19.18.*Iſa*.37.19.
28.36.ſhalt ſerve other gods,wood and *ſtone*
Verſe 64.
29.17.and their idols,wood, and *ſtone*,and ſilv.
*Ezek*.20.32.fam.of the count.to ſerve wood & *ſt*.
*Dan*.5.4. praiſed gods of wood and *ſtone*
23. thou haſt praiſed gods of wood and *ſtone*
*Rev*.9.20. and idols of gold,*ſtone* and wood

**Stone** *of Zoheleth.*

1 *Ki*.1.9.ſlew ſheep—by the *ſtone* of Zoheleth

**Stone.**

*Exod*.8. 26. and will they not *ſtone* us
17.4.they be almoſt ready to *ſtone* me
*Lev*.20.2.the prophets of the land ſhall *ſtone* him
27. they ſhall *ſtone* them with ſtones
24.14.let all the congregation *ſtone* him
16. all the congregation ſhall certainly *ſtone*
23.him that had curſed,and *ſtone* him
*Num*.14.10. all the congregation bade *ſtone* them
15.35.all the congregation ſhall *ſtone* him
*Deut*.13.10.thou ſhalt *ſtone* him with ſtones that
17.5.ſhalt *ſtone* them with ſtones till they die
21.21.all the men of his citie ſhall *ſtone* him
22.21.the men of her city ſhall *ſtone* her
24. ſhall *ſtone* them with *ſtones* that they die
1 *Kin*.21.10.then carry him out,and *ſtone* him
*Ezek*.16.40.ſhall *ſtone* thee with ſtones,& thruſt
23.47.the company ſhal *ſtone* them with ſtones
*Luke* 20.6. ſay,Of men,all the people will *ſto*. us
*John* 10.31.took up ſtones again to *ſtone* him
32.for which of thoſe works do ye *ſtone* me
33. for a good work we *ſtone* thee not
11.8.Jews of late ſought to *ſtone* thee, & goeſt
*Acts* 14.5.to uſe them deſpitefully,& to *ſto*. them

**Stoned.**

*Exod*.19.13. he ſhall ſurely be *ſtoned*
21.28.then the ox ſhall be ſurely *ſtoned*
Verſe 29,32.
*Num*.15.36 all the congregation *ſtoned* him with
*Joſh*.7.25.all Iſrael *ſtoned* him with ſtones
after they had *ſtoned* them with ſtones
1 *Kin*.12.18. and all Iſrael *ſtoned* him with ſtones
2 *Chron*.10. 18.
21.13.Naboth out of the city,and *ſtoned* him
14.ſent to Jezebel,ſaying, Naboth is *ſtoned*

15.when Jezebel heard that Nab.was *ſtoned*
*2 Chro*.24.21.conſpired againſt him,and *ſtoned*
*Mat*.21.35.beat one,killed another,*ſtoned* another
*John* 8.5.commanded us that ſuch ſhould be *ſton.*
*Acts* 5.26.feared leſt they ſhould have been *ſtoned*
7.58.caſt him out of the city,and *ſtoned* him
59.they *ſtoned* Steven,calling upon God
14.19.having *ſtoned* Paul,drew him out
*2 Cor*.11.25.beaten with rods,once was I *ſtoned*
*Heb*.11.37.they were *ſtoned*,they were ſawn aſun.
12.20.beaſt touch the mountain,it ſhall be *ſto.*

**Stones.**

*Gen*.28.11.Jacob took of the *ſtones* of that place
31.46.Jacob ſaid to his brethren,Gather *ſtones*
and they took *ſtones*,and made an heap
*Exo*.28.11.of a ſignet ſhalt thou ingrave the 2.*ſt.*
12.two *ſtones* upon the ſhoulder—for *ſtones*
17.ſettings of *ſtones* even four rows of *ſtones*
21.and the *ſto.*ſhall be with the names of the
31.5.and in cutting of *ſtones*,to ſet them
Chap. 35.33.
39.7. ſhould be *ſtones* for a memoriall
10. ſet in it four rows of *ſtones*
14. *ſtones* were according to the names
*Lev*.14.40.command that they take away the *ſton.*
42.other *ſtones* in the place of thoſe *ſtones*
43.after that he hath taken away the *ſtones*
45.break down the houſe,the *ſtones* of it
20.2.people of the land ſhall ſtone him with *ſ.*
27.or a wizard:they ſhal ſtone them with *ſt.*
21.20. or hath his *ſtones* broken
24.23.out of the camp,& ſtone him with *ſton.*
*Num*.14.10.congregat.bade ſtone them with *ſton.*
15.35. all the cong.ſhall ſtone him with *ſtones*
36.ſtoned him with *ſtones*,and he died
*Deut*.8.9. a land whoſe *ſtones* are iron
13.10.thou ſhalt ſtone him with *ſtones*
17.5.ſhalt ſtone them with *ſtones* that they die
21.21.men of his city ſhall ſtone him with *ſto.*
22.21. men of her city ſhall ſtone her with *ſto.*
24.ye ſhall ſtone them with *ſtones* that they
23.1.he that is wounded in the *ſtones* ſhall not
27.4. that ye ſhall ſet up theſe *ſtones*
5. unto the Lord thy God an altar of *ſtones*
8.thou ſhalt write upon the *ſtones* the words
*Joſh*.4.3.the prieſts feet ſtood firm twelve *ſtones*
6.what mean you by theſe *ſtones*
7. and theſe *ſtones* ſhall be for a memoriall
8.took twelve *ſtones* out of the midſt of Jor.
9. Joſhua ſet up twelve *ſtones* in the midſt of
20.thoſe twelve *ſton.*did Joſhua pitch in Gil.
21.ſaying, What mean theſe *ſtones*
7.25. and all Iſrael ſtoned him with *ſtones*
after they had ſtoned them with *ſtones*
8.32.wrote upon the *ſtones* a copy of the law
*Judg*.20.16. could ſling *ſtones* at an haire breadth
*1 Sam*.17.40.choſe him five ſmooth *ſtones*
*2 Sam*.16.6. he caſt *ſtones* at David,and at all
13. threw *ſtones* at him, and caſt duſt
*1 Kin*.5.18.ſo they prepared timber and *ſtones*
7.10. *ſtones* of ten cubits, & *ſtones* of eight cub.
10.27.made ſilver to be in Jeruſalem as *ſtones*
*2 Chron*.9.27.
12.18.Adoram,& all Iſrael ſtoned him with *ſt.*
*2 Chron*.10.18.
15.22.they took away the *ſtones* of Ramah
*2 Chron*.16.6.
18.31.Elijah took twelve *ſtones*,according to
32. and with the *ſtones* he built an altar
38.*ſtones* & the duſt, and licked up the water
21.13. ſtoned him with *ſtones* that he died
*2 Kin*.3.19. mar every good piece of land with *ſt.*
25.in Kirharaſeth left they the *ſtones* there
16.17. and put it upon a pavement of *ſtones*
*1 Chro*.12.2.the right hand and left in hurling *ſto.*
*2 Chro*.1.15. ſilver and gold as plenteous as *ſtones*
24.21.conſpired againſt him,and with *ſtones*
26.14. bowes,and ſlings to caſt *ſtones*
*Neh*.4.2.will they revive the *ſtones* out of the
*Job* 5.23.in league with the *ſtones* of the field
6.12.is my ſtrength the ſtrength of *ſtones*
8.17. and ſeeth the place of *ſtones*
14.19. the waters were the *ſtones*
22.24.and gold of Ophir as *ſtones* of the brook
28.6. *ſtones* of it are the place of Saphires
40.17.ſinewes of his *ſtones* are wrapt together
*Pſal*.102.14.thy ſervants take pleaſure in her *ſton.*
137.9.daſheth thy little ones againſt the *ſtones*
*Eccleſ*.3.5. time to caſt away *ſto.*—& to gather *ſto.*
10.9.removeth *ſtones*,ſhall be hurt therewith
*Iſa*.5.2.and gathered out the *ſtones* thereof
14.19.that go down to the *ſtones* of the pit
27.9. *ſtones* of the altar as chalke *ſtones*
54.11.I will lay thy *ſtones* with fair colours
12.and all thy borders of pleaſant *ſtones*
57.6.among the ſmooth *ſtones* of the ſtream is
60.17.for wood braſs,and for *ſtones* iron
62.10.caſt up the highway,gather out the *ſton.*
*Jer*.3.9. and committed adultery with *ſtones*
43.10.will ſet his throne upon theſe *ſtones*
*Lam*.4.1.*ſtones* of the ſanctuary are powred out
*Ezek*.16.40. and they ſhall ſtone thee with *ſtones*
23.47.the company ſhall ſtone them with *ſton.*
26.12. ſhall lay thy *ſtones* in the midſt of the
28.14.up and down in the midſt of the *ſton.* of
16.from the midſt of the *ſtones* of fire
*Micah* 1.6.I will powre down the *ſtones* thereof
*Hab*.2.11. for the *ſtones* ſhall cry out of the wall
*Zech*.5.4.conſume it with the *ſtones* thereof
9.16.they ſhall be as the *ſtones* of the crown
*Mat*.3.9.able of theſe *ſtones* to raiſe up children
*Luk* 3.8.
4.3.command that theſe *ſtones* be made bread
*Mark* 5.5.crying,and cutting himſelfe with *ſtones*
12.4.and at him they caſt *ſtones*
13.1. ſee what manner of *ſtones* are here
*Luke* 19.40.the *ſtones* would immediately cry out
21.5.now it was adorned with goodly *ſtones*
*John* 8.59. then took they up *ſtones* to caſt at him
10.31. took up *ſtones* again to ſtone him
*2 Cor*.3.7. ingraven in *ſtones* was ſo glorious
*1 Pet*.2.5.ye alſo as lively *ſtones* are built up

***Corner* Stones.**

*Pſal*.144.12.our daughters may be as corner *ſtones*

***Coſtly* Stones.**

*1 Kin*.5.17.they brought great ſtones,coſtly *ſtones*
7.9. all theſe were of coſtly *ſtones*
10.foundation was of coſtly *ſtones*
11.above were coſtly *ſtones*,and cedars

**Stones *of darkneſſe*.**

*Job* 28.3.*ſtones* of darkneſs,and the ſhadow of

**Stones *of emptineſſe*.**

*Iſa*.34.11.line of confuſion,& *ſtones* of emptineſs

***Gliſtring* Stones.**

*1 Chro*.29.2.gliſtring *ſtones*, and of divers colours

***Gravell* Stones.**

*Lam*.3.16.broken my teeth with gravell *ſtones*

***Great* Stones, See Great.**

***Heap of* Stones.**

*Joſh*.7.26. raiſed over him a great heap of *ſtones*
8.29.raiſe thereon a great heap of *ſtones*
*2 Sam*.18.17.a very great heap of *ſtones* upon him

***Hewed* Stones.**

*1 Kin*.5.17.they brought great ſtones,hewed *ſtones*
7.9.according to the meaſure of hewed *ſtones*
11.after the meaſure of hewed *ſton.*& cedars
12.court was with three rowes of hewed *ſto.*

***Hewen* Stones.**

*Iſa*.9.10. but we will build with hewen *ſtones*

***Marble* Stones.**

*1 Chro*.29.2.and marble *ſtones* in abundance

***Onyx* Stones.**

*Exod*.25.7.onyx *ſtones*, and ſtones to be ſet in the
Chap.35.9.
28.9.thou ſhalt take two onyx *ſtones*
35.27.rulers brought onyx *ſtones*,and ſtones
39.6.onyx *ſtones* incloſed in ouches of gold
*1 Chro*.29.2.onyx *ſtones*,and ſtones to be ſet in

***Precious* Stones.**

*2 Sam*.12.30.was a talent of gold with the pre.*ſto.*
*1 Kin*.10.2.very much gold,and precious *ſtones*
10.ſpices very great ſtore,and precious *ſtones*
11.plenty of almug-trees,and precious *ſtones*
*1 Chro*.20.2.and there were precious *ſtones* in it
29.2. and all manner of precious *ſtones*
8.they with whom precious *ſton.* were found
*2 Chro*.3.6.garniſhed the houſe with precious *ſton.*
9.1.gold in abundance,and precious *ſtones*
9.ſpices in great abundance, & precious *ſto.*
10.brought almug-trees,and precious *ſtones*
32.27. made himſelf treaſuries for precious *ſt.*
*Ezek*.27.22. occupied in thy faires with preci.*ſto.*
*Dan*.11. 38. with precious *ſtones* and pleaſ. things
*1 Cor*.3.12.build on this found.ſilver & pre. *ſtones*
*Rev*.18.12.the merchandize of precious *ſtones*
16.decked with gold,and precious *ſtones*
21.19.fou.were garn.with all manner of pre. *ſt.*

***Sharp* Stones.**

*Job* 41.30. ſharp *ſtones* are under him

***Sling* Stones.**

*Job* 41.28.ſling-*ſtones* with him are turned into
*Zech*.9. 15.they ſhall devour with ſling-*ſtones*

***Whole* Stones.**

*Deut*.27.6.altar of the L.thy God of whole *ſtones*
*Joſh*.8.31.an altar of whole *ſtones*,over which

***Wrought* Stones.**

*1 Chro*.22.2. he ſet maſons to hew wrought *ſtones*

**Stoneſt.**

*Mat*.23.37.& *ſtoneſt* them that are ſent unto thee
*Luke* 13.34.

**Stonie.**

*Pſal*.141.6.Judges are overthrown in *ſtonie* places
*Ezek*.11.19.I wil take the *ſtonie* heart out of their
Chap. 36.26.
*Mat*.13.5.ſome fell upon *ſtonie* places
20.he that received ſeed into *ſtonie* places
*Mark* 4.5.ſome fell on *ſtonie* ground, where it
16.are they—which are ſown on *ſto.* ground

**Stoning.**

*1 Sam*.30.6. the people ſpake of *ſtoning* him

**Stood.**

*Gen*.45.1.there *ſtood* no man with him,while Joſ.
*Exod*.33.8.*ſtood* every man at his tent door
*Joſh*.3.16. *ſtood*,and roſe up upon an heap
17. *ſtood* firm on dry ground in the midſt
4. 3. out of the place where the prieſts feet *ſto.*
9. which bare the ark of the covenant,*ſtood*
5.13. there *ſtood* a man over againſt him
21.44. there *ſtood* not a man of all their enem.
*Judg*.7.21. they *ſtood* every man in his place
16.29. middle pillars on which the houſe *ſtood*
*1 Sam*.3.10.Lord came,and *ſtood*,and called,as at
17.8.*ſtood* and cryed unto the armies of Iſrael
*1 Kin*.8.14. and all the congregation of Iſra. *ſto.*
*2 Chron*.6.3.
55.he *ſtood* and bleſſed all the congregation
*2 Kin*.2.7. and *ſtood* to view afar off
10. 9. *ſtood* and ſaid to all the people, Ye be
11.11.guard *ſtood* every man with his weapon
*2 Chro*.6.13.and upon it he *ſtood*, and kneel.down
7.6.ſounded trumpets before them,& all Iſr.*ſt.*
20.5.Jehoſhaphat *ſtoo.* in the congreg.of Judah
20.Jehoſhaphat *ſtood*,and ſaid,Hear me
*Ezra* 3.9.then *ſtood* Jeſhua with his ſons
*Neh*.8.4. and beſide him *ſtood* Mattathiah
9.2. and *ſtood*, and confeſſed their ſins
12.40.ſo *ſtood* the two companies of them
*Eſther* 9.16.themſelves together,& *ſtood* for their
*Iſa*.6.2. above it *ſtood* the ſeraphims
36.13.then Rabſhakeh *ſtood*,and cried with a
*Jer*.46.15.they *ſtood* not,becauſe the Lo.did drive
*Ezek*. 1.21.when thoſe *ſtood*,theſe *ſtood* ; and
Chap.10.17.
24.when they *ſt.*they let down their wings
25.was over their heads when they *ſtood*
8.11. in the midſt of them *ſtood* Jaazaniah
47.1.fore-front of the houſe *ſtood* toward the
*Dan*.8.18. ſo he came neer where I *ſtood*
10.11. I *ſtood* trembling
11.1.even I *ſtood* to confirm & ſtrengthen him
12.5.there *ſtood* other two,the one on this ſide
*Hab*.3.6. he *ſtood* and meaſured the earth
*Luke* 18.11.Phar.*ſtood*,& prayed thus with himſ.
40.Jeſus *ſtood*,and commanded him to be
19.8.Zacheus *ſtood*,and ſaid unto the Lord
23.10.*ſtood*,and vehemently accuſed him
35. and the people *ſtood* beholding
*John* 1.35.John *ſtood*,and two of his diſciples
7.37.Jeſus *ſtood* and cryed,If any man thirſt
18.25. Simon Peter *ſtood* and warmed himſelf
*Acts* 3. 8. he leaping up, *ſtood* and walked
11.13.*ſtoo.*& ſaid unto him, Send men to Jop.
16.9.there *ſtood* a man of Macedonia, & pray.
22.13.*ſtood*,& ſaid unto me, Brother Saul rec.
*Heb*.9.10.which *ſtood* onely in meats and drinks
*Rev*.5.6.in the midſt of the elders *ſtood* a Lamb
11.1.Angel *ſtood*,ſaying,Riſe,and meaſure

### Stood *above.*
*Gen.*28.13.behold,the Lord *ſtood* above the ladder
2 *Chro.*24.20.*ſtood* above the peop. and ſaid unto
*Pſal.*104.6.the waters *ſtood* above the mountains

### Stood *about.*
1 *Sam.*22.7.Saul ſaid unto his ſerv.that *ſtood* about
17.ſaid unto the footmen that *ſtood* about hi.
*Act.*14.20. as the diſciples *ſtood* round about him

### Stood *afar off.*
*Exod.*2.4. his ſiſter *ſtood* afar off,to wit what
20.18.they removed and *ſtood* afar off
21.and the people *ſtood* afar off
*Luke* 17.12. were lepers,which *ſtood* afar off
23.49.*ſtood* afar off beholding theſe things
*Rev.*18.17. as trade by ſea,*ſtood* afar off

### Stood *againſt.*
*Judg.*6.31.that *ſtood* againſt him,Will ye plead

### Stood *among.*
1 *Sam.*10.23.when he *ſtood* among the peo.he was
*Zech.*1.8. and he *ſtood* among the myrtle-trees
10.man that *ſtood* among the myrtle-trees
11.they anſwer.the angel—that *ſtood* among

### Stood *at.*
*Exod.*19.17.they *ſtood* at the nether part of the mo.
33.9.the cloudy pillar *ſtood* at the door of the
2 *Ki.*5.9.*ſtood* at the door of the houſe of Eliſha
2 *Chro.*5.12.*ſtood* at the Eaſt end of the altar
23.13.king *ſtood* at his pillar at the entring
*Ezek.*10.19.every one *ſtood* at the door of the eaſt
21.21.king of Babyl.*ſtood* at the parting of the
*Luke* 7.38. *ſtood* at his feet behind him, weeping
*John* 18.16.Peter *ſtood* at the door without
*Rev.*8.3.another angel came,and *ſtood* at the altar

### Stood *before.*
*Gen.*19.27.where he *ſtood* before the Lord
43.15. and *ſtood*,before Joſeph
*Exod.*9.10.took aſhes,and *ſtood* before Pharaoh
*Lev.*9.5.drew neer,and *ſtood* before the Lord
*Numb.*27.2.they *ſtood* before Moſes and Eleazar
*Joſh.*20.9.untill he *ſtood* before the congregation
*Judg.*20.28.Phinehas *ſtood* before it in thoſe daies
1 *Sam.*16.21..Da.came to Saul,& *ſtood* before him
1 *Ki.*1.28. kings preſence, and *ſtood* before the ki.
3.15.and *ſtood* before the ark of the covenant
16.that were harlots,and *ſtood* before him
8.22.and Solomon *ſtood* before the altar
12.6.with the old men that *ſtood* before Solom.
2 *Chron.*10.6.
8.with the young men-that *ſtood* before him
2 *Chron.*10.8.
22.21.ſpirit, and *ſtood* before the Lord
2 *Chron.*18.20.
2 *Ki.*4.12.called her,ſhe *ſtood* before him
5.15.to the man of God,and *ſtood* before him
25.he went in,and *ſtood* before his maſter
8.9 Hazael—came and *ſtood* before him
10.4.behold,two kings *ſtood* not before him
2 *Chro.*6.12.he *ſtood* before the altar of the Lord
20.13.all Judah *ſtood* before the Lord
*Eſth.*8.4.Eſther aroſe,and *ſtood* before the king
*Pſal.*106.23. had not Moſes *ſtood* before them
*Jer.*15.1.though Mo.and Samuel *ſtood* before me
18.20.that I *ſtood* before thee to ſpeak goodfor
*Ezek.*8.11.there *ſtood* before them 70.men
*Dan.*1.19. therefore *ſtood* they before the king
2.2.ſo they came,and *ſtood* before the king
31.this great image *ſtood* before thee
3.3.and they *ſtood* before the image
7.10.a fiery ſtream iſſued,&—*ſtood* before him
8.3 behold,there *ſtood* before the river a ram
15.*ſtood* before me as the appearan.of a man
10.16.ſaid unto him that *ſtood* before me
*Zech.*3.3.filthy garments,& *ſtood* before the angel
4. ſpake unto thoſe that *ſtood* before him
*Mat.*27.11.Jeſus *ſtood* before the governour
*Acts* 10.17.three men *ſtood* before the gate
30. a man *ſtood* before me in bright
12.14. told how Peter *ſtood* before the gate
24.20.while I *ſtood* before the councell
*Rev.*7.9.*ſtood* before the throne and the Lamb
8.2.the ſeven angels which *ſtood* before God
12.4.and the dragon *ſtood* before the woman

### Stood *behind.*
*Exod.*14.19.pillar of the cloud *ſtood* behind them

### Stood *beſide.*
2 *Sam.*15.2.Abſal.*ſtood* beſide the way of the gate
1 *Ki.*10.19.and two lions *ſtood* beſide the ſtayes
*Jer.*36.21.of all the princes which *ſtood* beſide the
*Ezek.*9.2.and *ſtood* beſide the brazen altar
10.6.then he went in,& *ſtood* beſide the wheels

### Stood *between.*
*Numb.*16.48. he *ſtood* between the dead & the liv.
*Deut.*5.5.I *ſtood* between the Lord and you

### Stood *by.*
*Gen.*18.2.and lo,three men *ſtood* by him
8.Abraham *ſtood* by them under the tree
24.30.he *ſtood* by the camels at the well
41.1.Phar.dreamed,and behold, he *ſtood* by the
3.*ſtood* by the other kine upon the brink
45.1. refrain himſelfe before all that *ſtood* by
*Exod.*18.13.and all the people that *ſtood* by Moſ.
*Numb.*23.6.he *ſtood* by his burnt ſacrifice,he
Verſe 17.
*Judg.*3.19.all that *ſt.*by him went out from him
18.16.*ſtood* by the entring of the gate
1 *Sam.*1.26.I am the woman that *ſtood* by thee
4.20.the woman that *ſtood* by her,ſaid unto
17.26.Dav.ſpake to the men that *ſtood* by him
2 *Sa.*13.31.his ſervants *ſtood* by with their clothes
18.4.and the king *ſtood* by the gates ſide
20.11.and one of Joabs men *ſtood* by him
1 *Ki.*13.1. and Jeroboam *ſtood* by the altar
24.aſſe *ſtood* by it,the lion alſo *ſtood* by
2 *Ki.*2.7.and they two *ſtood* by Jordan
13.and *ſtood* by the bank of Jordan
11.14.looked,behold, the king *ſtood* by a pillar
18.17.*ſtood* by the conduit of the upper pool
23.3.king *ſtood* by a pillar, & made a covenant
*Iſa.* 36.2.
1 *Chr.*21.15.angel of the Lord *ſtood* by the threſh.
*Jer.*44.15.and all the women that *ſtood* by
*Ezek.*43.6. and the man *ſtood* by me
*Dan.*7.16.neer unto one of them that *ſtood* by
*Amos* 7.7.*ſtood* upon a wal made by a plumb-line
*Zech.*3.5.and the angel of the Lord *ſtood* by
*Mat.*26.73.came unto him they that *ſtood* by
*Mark* 14.47.one that *ſtood* by drew a ſword
69.to them that *ſtood* by,This is one of them
70. they that *ſtood* by ſaid again to Peter
15.35.ſome of them that *ſtood* by, when they
*Luke* 5.1.he *ſtood* by the lake of Geneſareth
19.24.unto them that *ſtood* by,Take from him
24.4. two men *ſtood* by them in ſhining garm.
*John* 12.29.people that *ſtood* by and heard it,ſaid
18.22.one of the officers which *ſtood* by ſtrook
19.25.*ſtood* by the croſs of Jeſus his mother
*Act.*1.10.two men *ſtood* by them in white apparel
9.39.all the widows *ſtood* by him weeping
22.25.Paul ſaid unto the Centuri.that *ſtood* by
23.2.command.them that *ſtood* by to ſmite him
4.they that *ſtood* by ſaid,Revileſt thou
11.the night following,the Lord *ſto.* by him
27.23.*ſtood* by me this night the angel of God

### Stood *faſt.*
*Pſal.*33.9.he commanded, and it *ſtood* faſt

### Stood *forth.*
*Luke* 6.8.riſe up:And he aroſe, and *ſtood* forth
*Act.*27.21.Paul *ſtood* forth in the midſt of them

### Stood *in.*
*Exo.*5.20.met Moſes and Aaron,who *ſtood* in the
32.26.then Moſes *ſtood* in the gate of the
*Numb.*12.5.Lord *ſtood* in the door of the taberna.
16.18.incenſe thereon,and *ſtood* in the door
27.and *ſtood* in the door of their tents
22.22. angel of the Lord *ſtood* in the way
Verſe 24.
26.went further,and *ſtood* in a narrow place
*Joſh.*4.10.which bare the ark *ſtood* in the midſt
*Judg.*9.35.Gaal *ſtood* in the entring of the gate
44. *ſtood* in the entring of the gate
18.17.and the prieſt *ſtood* in the entring of the
2 *Sam.*20.15. and it *ſtood* in the trench
23.12.and he *ſtood* in the midſt of the ground
1 *Ki.*19.13.and *ſtood* in the entring in of the cave
2 *Ki.*3.21.able to put on armour,and *ſtood* in the
4.15.had called her,ſhe *ſtood* in the door
2 *Chron.*30.16.they *ſtood* in their place after their
34.31.king *ſtood* in his place, and made a
35.10. prieſts *ſtood* in their place
*Neh.*8.7.and the people *ſtood* in their place
*Eſth.*5.1.*ſtood* in the court of the kings houſe
*Jer.*19.14.he *ſtood* in the court of the Lords houſe
23.18. who hath *ſtood* in the counſell of the L.
22.but if they had *ſtood* in my counſell
28.5.that *ſtood* in the houſe of the Lord
*Ezek.*40.3.meaſuring reed,and he *ſtood* in the gate
*Obad.*14. *ſtood* in the croſs-way to cut off thoſe
*Luke* 6.17.down with them,and *ſtood* in the plain
24.36.Jeſus himſelf *ſtood* in the midſt of them
*John* 11.56.ſpake among themſel.as they *ſtood* in
20.19.came Jeſus, and *ſtood* in the midſt
Verſe 26.
*Acts* 17.22. Paul *ſtood* in the midſt of Mars-hill

### Stood *on.*
*Joſh.*8.33.Judges *ſtood* on this ſide the ark
*Judg.*9.7.went and *ſtood* on the top of mount Ge.
1 *Sam.*17.3.and the Philiſt.*ſtood* on a mountain
and Iſr. *ſtood* on a mount. on the other ſide
26.13.*ſtood* on the top of an hill afar off
2 *Sam.*2.25.child.of Ben.*ſtood* on the top of an hil
2 *Ki.*9.17. *ſtood* a watchman on the tower
1 *Ch.o.*6.39.Aſaph,(who *ſtood* on his right hand)
44.ſons of Merari *ſtood* on the left hand
2 *Chro.*3.13.and they *ſtood* on their feet
*Ezek.*10.3.Cherubims *ſtood* on the right ſide
*Mat.*13.2.whole multitude *ſtood* on the ſhore
*John* 6.22.people which *ſtood* on the other ſide
21.4. Jeſus *ſtood* on the ſhore
*Acts* 21.4.Paul *ſtood* on the ſtairs,and beckned
*Rev.*14.1.lo,a Lamb *ſtood* on mount Sion

### Stood *over.*
*Deut.*31.15.pillar of the cloud *ſtood* over the door
*Ezek.*10.4. *ſtood* over the threſhold of the houſe
18.glory of the Lo.—*ſtood* over the Cherub.
*Mat.*2.9.*ſtood* over where the young child was
*Mark* 15.39.when the Centurion,which *ſtood* over
*Luke* 4.39. he *ſtood* over her,and rebuked the fev.

### Stood *round.*
*Gen.*37.7.your ſheaves *ſtood* round about
*Acts* 14.20.as the diſciples *ſtood* round about him
25.7.*ſtood* round about,and laid many
*Rev.*7.11.angels *ſtood* round about the throne

### Stood *ſpeechleſſe.*
*Acts* 9.7.the men *ſtood* ſpeechleſſe,hearing

### Stood *ſtill.*
*Joſh.*10.13.ſun *ſtood* ſtill,and the moon ſtayed
ſo the ſun *ſtood* ſtill in the midſt of hea.
11.13.as for the cities that *ſtood* ſtil in their ſtr.
2 *Sam.*2.23.where Aſahel fell down,& died,*ſt.*ſtil
28.blew a trumpet,all the people *ſtood* ſtill
18.30.turned aſide,and *ſtood* ſtill.
20.12.when the man ſaw that all the peo.*ſt.*ſtill
every one that came by him, *ſtood* ſtill
*Neh.*12.39.and they *ſtood* ſtill in the priſon gate
*Job* 4.16.it *ſtood* ſtill,but I could not diſcern
32.16.for they ſpake not,but *ſtood* ſtill
*Hab.*3.11. *ſtood* ſtill in their habitation
*Mat.*20.32.Jeſus *ſtood* ſtill,and called them
*Mark* 10.49.Jeſus *ſtood* ſtil,and command.him to
*Luke* 7.14.they that bare him,*ſtood* ſtill

### Stood *there.*
*Exod.*34.5. and the Lord *ſtood* with him there
1 *Sam.*6.14.field of Joſh. a Bethſhe. & *ſtood* there
1 *Ki.*10.20.twelve lions *ſtood* there on the one
1 *Chron.*9.19.
*Ezek.*3.23.glory of the Lord *ſtood* there
*Hoſ.*10.9.there they *ſtood*: the battell in Gibeah
*Mat.*27.47.ſome of them that *ſtood* there,when
*Mark* 11.5.ſome of them that *ſtood* there, ſaid
*John* 18.18.the ſervants and officers *ſtood* there

### Stood *to.*
2 *Ki.*23.3.all the people *ſtood* to the covenant

### Stood *under.*
*Deut.*4.11.ye came neer,and *ſtood* under the mou.
*Jer.*48.45. *ſtood* under the ſhadow of Heſhbon

### Stood *up.*
*Gen.*23.3.Abraham *ſttood* up from before his dead
7.Abrah.*ſtood* up,and bowed himſelf before
*Exod.*2.17.Moſes *ſtood* up, and helped them
*Numb.*11.32. people *ſtood* up all that day
1 *Chr.*21.1.Satan *ſtood* up agai.Iſr.and provoked
28.2.David the king *ſtood* up upon his feet
2 *Chr.*13.14. Abijah *ſtood* up upon the mount
20.19.*ſtood* up to praiſe the Lord God
23.Ammon and Moab *ſtood* up againſt
28.12. *ſtood* up againſt them that came from
*Ezra* 2.63.till there *ſtood* up a prieſt with urim
*Nehem.* 7.65.

3.2.then *ſtood* up Jeſhua the ſon of Jozadak
10.10.Ezra the prieſt *ſtood* up,and ſaid
*Neh*.8.5.when he opened it,all the people *ſtood* up
9.3.they *ſtood* up in their place,and read
4. then *ſtood* up upon the ſtairs the Levites
*Eſth*.5.9. Ham.ſaw Mordec.—that he *ſtood* not up
7.7. Haman *ſtood* up to make requeſt for
*Job* 4. 15. the hair of my head *ſtood* up
29.8. the aged aroſe, and *ſtood* up
30. 28. I *ſtood* up, and cryed in the congregat.
*Pſal*.106.30.then *ſtood* up Phinehas,and executed
*Ezek*.37.10.and they lived,& *ſtood* up upon their
*Dan*.8.22. whereas four *ſtood* up for it
*Mark* 14.60. high prieſt *ſtood* up in the midſt
*Luke* 4.16. and *ſtood* up for to read
10.25.a lawyer *ſtood* up,and tempted him
*Act*.1.15.in thoſe dayes Peter *ſtood* up in the
4.26.the kings of the earth *ſtood* up
5.34.then *ſtood* there up one in the councell
11.28.there *ſtood* up one of them,named Agab.
13.16.Paul *ſtood* up,and beckned with his
25.18.againſt whom when the accuſers *ſtoo*. up

### Stood *upon*.

*Gen*.41.17.behold,I *ſtoo*. upon the bank of the riv.
1 *Sam*.17.51.David ran, and *ſtood* upon the Phil.
2 *Sam*.1.10.ſo I *ſtood* upon him,and ſlew him
1 *King*.7.25.it *ſtood* upon twelve oxen,three
2 *Chron*.4.4.
2 *Ki*.13.21. he revived,and *ſtood* upon his feet
*Neh*. 8.4.Ezra *ſtood* upon a pulpit of wood
*Ezek*.11.23. glory of the L.*ſtood* upon the mount
*Rev*.11.11.two prophets *ſtood* upon their feet
13.1. and I *ſtood* upon the ſand of the ſea

### Stood *upright*.

*Gen*.37.7.my ſheafe aroſe, and *ſtood* upright
*Exod*.15.8. flouds *ſtood* upright as an heap

### Stood *with*.

2 *Chr*.29.26.Levites *ſto*.with the inſtru. of David
*Lam*.2.4.he *ſtood* with his right hand as an adver.
*Luke* 9.32.his glory,& the two men that *ſtoe*.with
*Joh*.18.5.which betrayed them,*ſtood* with them
18. Peter *ſtood* with them, and warmed
2 *Tim*.4.16. no man *ſtood* with me
17. notwithſtanding the Lord *ſtood* with me

### Stood *without*.

*Mat*.12.49.his mother and his bret.*ſtood* without
*John* 20.11.Mary *ſtood* without at the ſepulchre

### Stood *yet*.

*Gen*.18.22.Abraham *ſtood* yet before the Lord

### Stoodeſt.

*Numb*.22.34.knew not that thou *ſtood*. in the way
*Deut*.4.10. ſpecially the day that thou *ſtoodeſt* bef.
*Obad*.11. in the day that thou *ſtoodeſt* on the other

### Stool. Stools.

*Exod*.1.16. and ſee them upon the *ſtools*
2 *Ki*.4.10.ſet for him there a bed,a table,& a *ſto*.

### Stoop, See Stoup.

### Stop.

1 *Ki*.18.44.that the rain *ſtop* thee not
2 *Ki*.3.19.ye ſhall *ſtop* all wels of water
2 *Chro*.32.3.Hez. took counſell to *ſtop* the waters
*Pſal*.35.3.*ſtop* the way againſt them that perſecute
107.42.and all iniquity ſhall *ſtop* her mouth
*Ezek*.39.11.and it ſhall *ſtop* the noſes of the
2 *Cor*.11.10.no man ſhall *ſtop* me of this boaſting

### Stopped.

*Gen*.8.2.the windowes of heaven were *ſtopped*
26.15. Phil.*ſto*.them, and filled them with ear.
18.Phil.had *ſtop*.them after the death of Ab.
*Lev*.15.3.or his fleſh be *ſtopped* from his iſſue
2 *Ki*.3.25. and they *ſtopped* all the wels of water
2 *Chro*.32.30.Hezek.*ſtop*. the upper water-courſe
*Neh*.4.7.and that the breaches began to be *ſtopped*
*Pſal*.63.11.that ſpeak lies ſhall be *ſtopped*
*Jer*.51.32.and that the paſſages are *ſtopped*
*Zech*.7.11.*ſtopped* their ears,that they ſhould not
*Act*.7.57.*ſtopped* their ears,and ran upon him
*Rom*.3.19.that every mouth may be *ſtopped*
*Tit*.1.11.whoſe mouthes muſt be *ſtopped*
*Heb*.11.33.through faith *ſtop*. the mouths of lions

### Stoppeth.

*Job* 5.16.and iniquity *ſtoppeth* her mouth
*Pſal*.58.4.like the deaf Adder that *ſtoppeth* her ear
*Prov*.21.13.whoſo *ſtoppe*. his ear at the cry of the
*Iſa*.33.15.that *ſtoppeth* his ears from hearing of

### Stopt.

2 *Chron*.32.4.much peo.together,who *ſtopt* all the

### Store.

*Gen*.26.14. Iſaac had great *ſtore* of ſervants
41.36.that food ſhall be for *ſtore* to the land
*Lev*.25.22. ye ſhall eat of the old *ſtore*
26.10.eat old *ſtore*,and bring forth the old
*Deut*.28.5.bleſſed ſhall be thy basket and thy *ſtore*
17.curſed ſhall be thy basket and thy *ſtore*
32.34. is not this laid up in *ſtore* with thee
1 *Ki*.10.10. of ſpices very great *ſtore*
2 *Ki*.20.17.thy fathers have laid up in *ſtore*
1 *Chro*.29.16.our God,all this *ſtore*—cometh of
2 *Chr*.11.11.put captains in them,and *ſtore* of vict.
31.10.that which is left, is this great *ſtore*
*Neh*.5.18.once in ten dayes *ſtore* of all ſorts of wi.
*Pſal*.144.13.garners affording all manner of *ſtore*
*Iſa*.39.6.which thy fathers have laid up in *ſtore*
*Nahum* 2.9.for there is no end of the *ſtore*
1 *Cor*.16.2.let every one of you lay by him in *ſto*.
1 *Tim*.6.19.laying up in *ſtore* a good foundation
2 *Pet*.3.7.hea.—by the ſame word are kept in *ſtore*

### Store.

*Amos* 3. 10. who *ſtore* up violence and robbery

### Store *cities*.

1 *Ki*.9.19.and all the cities of *ſtore* which Sol. had
2 *Chro*.8.6.
2 *Chro*.8.4.and all the *ſtore*-cities which he built
16.4.they ſmote—all the *ſtore*-cities of Napht.
17.12.built in Judah caſtles,and cities of *ſtore*

### Store-*houſe*.

*Mal*.3.10. bring ye all the tithes into the *ſtore*-ho.
*Luke* 12.24. which neither have *ſtore*-ho. nor ba.

### Store-*houſes*.

*Gen*.41.56.Joſeph opened all the *ſtore*-houſes
*Deut*.28.8.command a bleſſing upon thy *ſtore*-ho.
1 *Chr*.27.25. and over the *ſtore*-houſes—was Jeho.
2 *Chr*.32.28.*ſtore*-houſ. alſo for the increaſe of co.
*Pſal*.33.7.he layeth up the depths in *ſtore*-houſes
*Jer*.50.26.open her *ſtore*-houſes : caſt her up

### Storie.

2 *Chr*.13.22. acts of Ahijah—in the *ſto*.of the pro.
24.27.written in the *ſt*.of the book of the kings

### Stories.

*Gen*.6.16. ſecond and third *ſtories* ſhalt thou make
*Ezek*.41.16.three *ſtories* over agai. the door cieled
42.3.was gallerie agai. gallery in three *ſtories*
6.were in three *ſtories*,but had not pillars
*Amos* 9.6.that buildeth his *ſtories* in the heaven

### Stork.

*Lev*.11.19.*ſtork*,the heron after her kind
*Deut*. 14. 18.
*Pſal*.104.17.as for the *ſtork*,the fir-trees are her
*Jer*.8.7. *ſtork* knoweth her appointed times
*Zech*.5.9. had wings like the wings of a *ſtork*

### Storm.

*Job* 21.18.are as chaffe that the *ſtorm* carri.away
27.21.as a *ſtorm*, hurleth him out of his place
*Pſal*. 55.8.I would haſten from the windie *ſtorm*
83.15.make them afraid with thy *ſtorm*
107.29. he maketh the *ſtorm* a calm
*Iſa*.4.6. and for a covert from *ſtorm*
25.4. thou haſt been a refuge from the *ſtorm*
blaſt of the terrible ones is as a *ſtorm*
28.2.which as a deſtroying *ſtorm* caſteth down
29.6.with *ſtorm* and tempeſt, and the flame
*Ezek*.38. 9.thou ſhalt aſcend,& come like a *ſtorm*
*Nahum* 1.3.the Lord hath his way in the *ſtorm*
*Mark* 4.37. and there aroſe a great *ſtorm*
*Luke* 8.23. there came down a *ſtorm* of wind

### Stormie.

*Pſal*.107.25.he commandeth,& raiſ.the *ſto*. wind
148.8. *ſtormie* wind fulfilling his word
*Ezek*.13.11. and a *ſtormie* wind ſhall rent it
13.I will even rent it with a *ſtormie* wind

### Stoup.

*Job* 9.13.the proud helpers do *ſtoup* under him
*Pro*.12.25.heavin.in the heart of man mak.it *ſto*.
*Iſa*.46.2.they *ſtoup*,they bow down together
*Mar*.1.7.I am not worthy to *ſto*.down ,& unlooſe

### Stouped.

*Gen*.49.9.he *ſtouped* down,he couched as a lion
1 *Sam*.24.8.Dav.*ſtouped* with his face to the earth
28.14.he *ſtouped* with his face to the ground
2 *Chr*.36.17.no compaſ. old man,or him that *ſto*.
*Job* 8 6.but Jeſus *ſtoup*.down,and with his finger
8.again he *ſtoup*. down, & wrote on the gro.
20.11.and as ſhe wept, ſhe *ſtouped* down

### Stoupeth.

*Iſai*.46.1. Bel boweth down, Nebo *ſtoupeth*

### Stouping.

*Luke* 24.12.*ſtouping* down, beheld the linnen clot.
*John* 20.5.& he *ſtouping* down,& looking in, ſaw

### Stout.

*Job* 4.11.*ſtout* lions whelps are ſcattered abroad
*Iſa*.10.12.I will puniſh the fruit of the *ſtout* heart
*Dan*.7.20.whoſe look was more *ſtout* then his fell.
*Mal*.3.13.your words have been *ſtout* againſt me

### Stout-hearted.

*Pſal*.76.5. the *ſtout*-hearted are ſpoyled
*Iſa*.46.12. hearken unto me ye *ſtout*-hearted

### Stoutneſſe.

*Iſa*.9.9.that ſay in the pride and *ſtoutneſſe* of heart

### Straight.

*Joſh*.6.5.aſcend up every man *ſtraight* before him
20.into the city every man *ſtraight* before
1 *Sam*.6.12.kine took the *ſtraight* way to Bethſhe.
2 *Chr*.32.30.& brought it *ſtrai*. down to the weſt.
*Pſal*.5.8.make thy way *ſtraight* before my face
*Prov*.4.25.let thine eye-lids looke *ſtraight* before
*Eccleſ*.1.15.crooked cannot be made *ſtraight*
7.13.for who can make that *ſtraight*
*Iſa*.40.3. make *ſtraight* in the deſert a highway
4.and the crooked ſhall be made *ſtraight*
42.16. I will make crooked things *ſtraight*
45.2.before thee,& make the crooked pla.*ſtra*.
*Ezek*.1.7. and their feet were *ſtraight* feet
9. they went every one *ſtraight* forward
Verſe 12.
23.under firmament were their wings *ſtrai*.
10.22. they went every one *ſtraight* forward
*Mat*.3.3.way of the Lord,make his paths *ſtraight*
*Mark* 1.3.*Luke* 3.4.
*Luke* 3. 5. and the crooked ſhall be made *ſtraight*
13.13.was made *ſtraight*,and glorified God
*John* 1.23.make *ſtraight* the way of the Lord
*Act*.9.11.go into the ſtreet which is called,*Straight*
16.11. with a *ſtraight* courſe to Samothracia
*Heb*.12.13.and make *ſtraight* paths for your feet

### Straightway.

1 *Sam*.9.13. ye ſhall *ſtraightway* find him
28.20. then Saul fell *ſtraightway* all along
*Prov*.7.22. after her *ſtraightway* as an oxe to
*Dan*.10.17.*ſtraightway* remained no *ſtrength* in me
*Mat*.3.16.Jeſus went up *ſtraightway* out of the wa.
4.20. and they *ſtraightway* left their nets
14.22.*ſtraightway* Jeſus command. his diſciples
27. *ſtraightway* Jeſus ſpake unto them
21.2. *ſtraightway* ye ſhall find an aſſe tied
3. and *ſtraightway* he will ſend them
25.15. and *ſtraightway* took his journey
27.48. *ſtraightway* one took a ſpunge
*Mark* 1.10.*ſtraightway* coming out of the water
18. *ſtraightway* they forſook their nets
20.*ſtraightway* he called them:and they left
21.*ſtraightway* on the ſabbath day he entred
2.2.*ſtraightway* many were gathered together
3.6.*ſtraightway* took counſell with the Herodi.
5.29.*ſtraightway* the foun.of her bloud was dried
42.*ſtraightway* the damſell aroſe, and walked
6.25.*ſtraightway* with haſt unto the king
45. *ſtraightway* he conſtrained his diſciples
54.out of the ſhip,*ſtraghtw*. they knew him
7.35. *ſtraightway* his ears were opened
8.10. *ſtraightway* he entred into a ſhip
9.15.*ſtraightw*. all the people when they beheld
20.*ſtraightway* the ſpirit tare him
24. *ſtraightway* the father of the child cried
11.3. *ſtraightway* he will ſend him hither
14.45.goeth *ſtraightway* to him,& ſaith,Maſter
15.1.*ſtraightw*.in the morning the chief prieſts
*Luk* 5.39.drunk old wine,*ſtraightw*.deſireth new
8.55.ſpir.came again, & ſhe aroſe *ſtraightway*
12.54.*ſtraightw*. ye ſay,There cometh a ſhowre
14.5. and will not *ſtraightway* pull him out
*John* 13.32. and ſhall *ſtraightway* glorifie him
*Act*.5.10. down *ſtraightway* at his feet
9.20.*ſtraightway* he preached Chriſt in the
16.33.baptized,he and all his,*ſtraightway*
22.29.*ſtraightway* they departed from him
23.30.I ſent *ſtraightway* to thee, & gave com.
*Jam*.1.24.*ſtraig*. forgetteth what manner of man

Strain.

### Strain.
*Mat.*23.24. which *ſtrain* at a gnat, & ſwal.a cam.

### Strait.
1 *Sam.*12.6. Iſrael ſaw that they were in a *ſtrait*
2 *Sam.*24.14.David ſaid,I am in a great *ſtrait*
1 *Chron.*21.13.
*Job* 36.16. have removed thee out of the *ſtrait*
*Phil.*1.23. for I am in a *ſtrait* betwixt two

### Strait.
2 *Ki.*6.1. place—is too *ſtrait* for us
*Iſai.*49.20.the place is too *ſtrait* for me
*Jer.*31.9.in a *ſtrait* way, wherein they ſhall not
*Matth.*7.14. enter ye in at the *ſtrait* gate,for wide
*Luke* 13.24.
14.becauſe *ſtrait* is the gate,and narrow

### Straiten.
*Jer.*19.9. that ſeek their lives ſhall *ſtraiten* them

### Straitned.
*Job* 18.7. ſteps of his ſtrength ſhall be *ſtraitned*
37.10.and the breadth of the waters is *ſtraitned*
*Prov.*4.12.goeſt,thy ſteps ſhall not be *ſtraitned*
*Ezek.*42.6.therefore the building was *ſtraitned*
*Micah* 2. 7. is the ſpirit of the Lord *ſtraitned*
*Luke* 12.50. & how am I *ſtraitned* till it be acco.
2 *Cor.*6.12. ye are not *ſtraitned* in us

### Straiteſt.
*Act.*26.5.after the moſt *ſtrait.* ſect of our religion

### Straitneth.
*Job* 12.23.enlargeth, and *ſtraitneth* them again

### Straitly.
*Gen.*43.7. man asked us *ſtraitly* of our eſtate
*Exod.*13.19. he had *ſtraitly* ſworn the children
*Joſh.*6.1. Jericho was *ſtraitly* ſhut up
1 *Sam.*14.28.thy father *ſtraitly* charged the people
*Matth.*9.30.*ſtraitly* charged them, ſaying,See that
*Mark* 1.43.*ſtraitly* charged him—ſent him away
3.12. *ſtraitly* charged them,that they ſhould
5.43. charged them *ſtraitly* that no man ſhould
*Luke* 9.21. and he *ſtraitly* charged them,& comm.
*Act.*4.17. let us *ſtraitly* threaten them
5.28. did not we *ſtraitly* command you

### Straitneſſe.
*Deut.*28.53. *ſtraitne.*wherewith thine enemies ſhal
Verſe 55
57.for want of all things—in ſiege & *ſtraitneſs*
*Job* 36.16.broad place where there is no *ſtraitneſſe*
*Jer.*19.9. fleſh of his friend in the ſiege & *ſtraitn.*

### Straits.
*Job* 20.22.fulneſs of his ſufficie.he ſhalbe in *ſtrai.*
*Lam.*1.3.perſecut.overtook her between the *ſtraits*

### Strake.
2 *Sa.*12.15.L. *ſtrake* the child--& it was very ſick
20.10. and *ſtrake* him not again, and he died
*Act.*27.17. *ſtrake* ſail, and ſo were driven

### Strakes.
*Gen.*30.37.and pilled white *ſtrakes* in them
*Lev.*14. 37. be in the wals—with hollow *ſtrakes*

### Strange.
*Gen.*42.7. made himſelf *ſtrange* unto them
*Job* 19.3.aſhamed that you make your ſelves *ſtra.*
17. my breath is *ſtrange* to my wife
*Prov.*21.8. the way of man is froward and *ſtrange*
*Iſai.*25.3. therefore ſhall the *ſtrange* peop.glorifie
1 *Pet.*4. 4. wherein they think it *ſtrange*
12.think it not *ſtrange* concerning the fiery

### Strange *act.*
*Iſai.*28.21.bring to paſſe his act,his *ſtrange* act

### Strange *apparell.*
*Zeph.*1.8.all ſuch as are clothed with *ſtrange* appa.

### Strange *children*, See Children.

### Strange *cities.*
*Act.*26.11.I perſecuted them even to *ſtrange* cities

### Strange *countrie.*
*Heb.*11.9.ſoj.in the land of pro.as in a *ſtran.*coun.

### Strange *doctrines.*
*Heb.*13.9. not carried about with *ſtrange* doctrines

### Strange *fire.*
*Lev.*10.1.Nadab and Abihu offered *ſtrange* fire
*Numb.*3.4. died—when they offered *ſtrange* fire
Chap. 26.61.

### Strange *fleſh.*
*Jude* 7. and going after *ſtrange* fleſh

### Strange *god*, and Strange *gods.*
See God, and Gods.

### Strange *incenſe.*
*Exod.*30.9. ye ſhall offer no *ſtrange* incenſe

### Strange *land.*
*Exod.*2.22.I have been a ſtranger in a *ſtrange* land
Chap. 18.3.
*Pſal.*137.4.ſing the Lords ſong in a *ſtrange* land
*Act.*7.6.that his ſeed ſhould ſojourn in a *ſtrange* l.

### Strange *language.*
*Pſal.*113.1.from a people of a *ſtrange* language

### Strange *nation.*
*Exod.*21.8. to ſell her to a *ſtrange* nation

### Strange *puniſhment.*
*Job* 31.3.a *ſtrange* puniſhm.to the workers of iniq.

### Strange *ſlips.*
*Iſa.*17.10. and ſhalt ſet it with *ſtrange* ſlips

### Strange *ſpeech.*
*Ezek.*3.5.not ſent to a people of a *ſtrange* ſpeech
6.not to many people of a *ſtrange* ſpeech

### Strange *thing.*
*Hoſ.*8.12. were counted as a *ſtrange* thing
1 *Pet.*4.12.as though ſome *ſtrange* thing happened

### Strange *things.*
*Luke* 5.26.we have ſeen *ſtrange* things to day
*Act.*17.20.thou bringeſt *ſtrange* things to our ear

### Strange *vanities.*
*Jer.*8.9.provoked me to anger with *ſtrange* vanit.

### Strange *vine.*
*Jer.*2.21.into a degenerate plant of a *ſtrange* vine

### Strange *waters.*
2 *Ki.*19.24. have digged, & drunke *ſtrange* waters

### Strange *wives.*
1 *Ki.*11.8.likewiſe did he for all his *ſtrange* wives
*Ezra* 10.2. have treſpa.—and taken *ſtrange* wives
10.have taken *ſtrange* wives,to increaſe
11. ſeparate your ſelv.from the *ſtrange* wives
14. all which have taken *ſtrange* wives
17.made an end with al that had taken *ſt.*wi.
18.prieſts–found that had taken *ſtrange* wiv.
44. all theſe had taken *ſtrange* wives
*Neh.*13.27.tranſ.againſt our G.in marrying *ſt.*wi.

### Strange *women.*
*Judg.* 11.2.for thou art the ſon of a *ſtrange* wom.
*Prov.*2.16.to deliver thee from the *ſtrange* woman
5.3. lips of a *ſtrange* woman drop as
20.wilt thou be raviſht with a *ſtrange* woman
6.24.to keep thee from the flat.of a *ſtra.*woman
7.5.that they may keep thee from the *ſtr.* wom.
20.16. take a pledge of him for a *ſtrange* wom.
Chap.27.13.
23. 27. a *ſtrange* woman is a narrow pit

### Strange *women.*
1 *K.*11.1. Solomon loved many *ſtrange* women
*Prov.*22.14.mouth of *ſtrange* women is a deep pit
23.33.thine eyes ſhall behold *ſtrange* women

### Strange *work.*
*Iſa.*28.21.may doe his work,his *ſtrange* work

### Stranger.
*Gen.*15.13.thy ſeed ſhall be a *ſtranger* in a land
17. 8. wherein thou art a *ſtranger*
12. bought with money of any *ſtranger*
27.bought with money of the *ſt.*were circum.
23. 4. I am a *ſtranger* and ſojourner with
28.4. the land wherein thou art a *ſtranger*
37.1. wherein Iſaac was a *ſtranger*
*Exod.*2.22.I have been a *ſtranger* in a ſtrange land
12.19.whether he be a *ſtranger*, or born
43.4. there ſhall no *ſtranger* eat thereof
48. when a *ſtranger* will keep the paſſeover
49.one law–to him that is home–bor. & *ſtra.*
20. 10. nor thy *ſtranger* that is within thy gates
22.21.thou ſhalt neither vex a *ſtra.* nor oppreſs
23.9. alſo thou ſhalt not oppreſſe a *ſtranger*
for ye know the heart of a *ſtranger*
12.and the *ſtranger* may be refreſhed
29.33.but a *ſtranger* ſhall not eat thereof
30.33. putteth any of it upon a *ſtranger*
*Lev.*16.29. or a *ſtran.*that ſojourneth among you
17.12.neither ſhall any *ſtranger* eat blood
15.one of your own country, or a *ſtranger*
18.26.nor any *ſtrang.*that ſojourneth amo. you
19.10.thou ſhalt leave them for the poor & *ſtr.*
33. *ſtranger* ſojou.with thee–ye ſhall not vex
34.*ſtranger*—ſhall be as one born amongſt
22.10.ſhall no *ſtranger* eat of the holy thing
12.married to a *ſtranger*,ſhe may not eat
13.but there ſhall no *ſtranger* eat thereof
25.neither from a *ſtrangers* hand ſhall ye
23.22.leave them for the poor and *ſtranger*
24.16. as well the *ſtranger*—when he blaſphem.
22.one manner of law,as well for the *ſtrang.*
25.6. meat—for the *ſtranger* that ſojourneth
35.though he be a *ſtranger*—that he may live
47.if a ſojourner or *ſtranger* wax rich by thee
and ſell himſelf to the *ſtranger*
the ſtock of the *ſtrangers* family
*Num.*1.51.*ſtranger* that cometh nigh,ſhalbe put to
Chap. 3. 10, 38.
9.14. if a *ſtranger*—will keep the paſſeover
one ordinance, both for the *ſtranger*
15. 14. and if a *ſtranger*—will offer an offering
15.one ordinance for you—and for the *ſtran.*
as ye are, ſo ſhall the *ſtranger* be
16.one manner for you and for the *ſtranger*
26.it,ſhalbe forgiven the cong.—& the *ſtra.*
29.and for the *ſtrang.*that ſojourneth among
30.whether born in the land,or a *ſtranger*
16.40. that no *ſtranger* which is not of the ſeed
18.4.and a *ſtranger* ſhall not come nigh unto
7.*ſtranger* that cometh nigh, ſhalbe put to de.
19.10.and unto the *ſtrang.*for a ſtatute for ever
35.15.a refuge for the chil. of Iſ. & for the *ſtr.*
*Deut.*1.16.between every man & his bro.& the *ſ.*
5.14. nor thy *ſtranger* that is within thy gates
10.8.& loveth the *ſtranger*,in giving him food
19.love the *ſtranger*—for ye were ſtrangers
14.21. thou ſhalt give it to the *ſtranger*
17.15.thou mayeſt not ſet a *ſtranger* over thee
23.7.not abhor an Egy.becauſe thou waſt a *ſtr.*
20. unto a *ſtranger* thou maiſt lend
25.5. not marry without, unto a *ſtranger*
26.11. Levite,and the *ſtranger* that is amo. you
28.43.*ſtranger* ſhal get up above thee very high
29.11.your little ones,your wives,and your *ſtr.*
22.and the *ſtranger*–ſhall ſay, when they ſee
31.12. and thy *ſtranger* that is within thy gates
*Joſh.*8.33.as well the *ſtranger*,as he that was born
20.9.appointed for the child. & for the *ſtranger*
*Judg.*19.12.not turn a ſide into the city of a *ſtra.*
*Ruth* 2.10.knowledge of me, ſeeing I am a *ſtran.*
2 *Sam.*1.13. I am the ſon of a *ſtranger*
15. 19. thou art a *ſtranger*,and alſo an exile
1 *Ki.*3.18.there was no *ſtranger* with us in the hou.
8.41.moreover, concerning a *ſtranger* that is
2 *Chro.*6.32.
43.accord.to all that the *ſtran.*calleth to thee
2 *Chron.* 6.33.
*Job* 15.19. and no *ſtranger* paſſed among them
19.15. and my maids count me a *ſtranger*
31.32.the *ſtranger* did not lodge in the ſtreet
*Pſal.*39.12. I am a *ſtran.* with thee as all my fath.
69.8.I am become a *ſtranger* unto my brethren
94.6. they ſlay the widow and the *ſtranger*
109.11.let the *ſtranger* ſpoil his labour
119.19. I am a *ſtranger* in the earth
*Prov.*2.16.to deliver thee from the–*ſtr.*which flat.
5.10. and thy labours in the houſe of a *ſtranger*
20. and imbrace the boſom of a *ſtranger*
6.1. if thou haſt ſtricken thy hand with a *ſtran.*
7.5. they may keep thee from the *ſtranger*
11.15.ſurety for a *ſtranger*, ſhall ſmart for it
14.10.a *ſtra.*doth not intermeddle with his joy
20.16.take his garment that is ſurety for a *ſtra.*
Chap.27.13.
27.2. a *ſtranger*, and not thine own lips
*Eccleſ.*6.2.to eat thereof,but a *ſtranger* eateth it
*Iſai.*56.3.neither let the ſon of a *ſtranger* ſpeak
6. ſons of the *ſtranger* that joyne themſelves
52.8. ſons of the *ſtranger* ſhall not drink
*Jer.*14.8. why ſhouldeſt thou be as a *ſtranger*
*Eze.*14.7.every one of the ho.–or the *ſtr.*–that ſet.
22.7.they dealt by oppreſſion with the *ſtranger*
29.they have oppreſſed the *ſtranger* wrongful.
44.9.no *ſtranger* uncircumciſed in heart
of any *ſtra.* that is among the child
47.23. in what tribe the *ſtranger* ſojourneth
*Obad.*12.–in the day he became a *ſtranger*
*Mal.*3.5.that turn aſide the *ſtranger* from his right
*Matth.*25.35.I was a *ſtranger*,and ye took me in
38.when ſaw we thee a *ſtra.*and took thee in
43.I was a *ſtranger*,and ye took me not in
44.when ſaw we thee a *ſtranger*, and did not
*Luke* 17.18.retur.to give glory to G.ſave this *ſtr.*
24.18.art thou only a *ſtranger* in Jeruſalem
*John* 10.5.and a *ſtranger* will they not follow
*Act.*7.29 Moſes

*Act*.7.29.Moſes was a *ſtranger* in the land of Mad.

### Stranger joyned with *Fatherleſſe*, See Fatherleſſe.

### Strangers.

*Gen*.31.15.are we not counted of him as *ſtrangers*
36.7. land wherein they were *ſtrangers* could
*Exod*.6.4. the land wherein they were *ſtrangers*
22.21.for ye were *ſtrangers* in the land of Egy.
23. 9. ſeeing ye were *ſtrangers* in the land
*Lev*.17.8. the *ſtrangers*—that offereth a burnt-off.
10. whatſoever—of the *ſtrangers*—that eateth
13.the *ſtrangers*—that hunteth and catcheth
19.34. thou ſhalt love him—for ye were *ſtrang*.
20.2.or of the *ſtrangers* that giveth any of his
22.18.or of the *ſtrangers*-that will offer an obl.
25.23.for ye were *ſtrangers* and ſojourners
45.of the child.of *ſtra*.—of them ſhall ye buy
*Deut*.10.19.love-the ſtranger, for ye were *ſtrang*.
24.14. whether he be of thy breth.or of the *ſtr*.
31.16.a whoring after the gods of the *ſtrangers*
*Joſh*.8.35.and the *ſtr*.that were converſant amon.
2 *Sam*.22.45.*ſtrangers* ſhall ſubmit themſ.unto me *Pſal*.18.44.
46.*ſtrangers* ſhall fade away: and they ſhall *Pſal*.18.45.
1 *Chro*.16.19. when ye were but few,—and *ſtrang*.
22.2.commanded to gather together all the *ſtr*.
29.15.for we are *ſtrangers* before thee
2 *Chron*.2.17.and Solomon numbred all the *ſtra*.
15.9.gathered all Judah and Ben.& the *ſtrang*.
30.25. *ſtran*. that came out of the land rejoyc.
*Neh*.9.2.ſeparated themſelves from all *ſtrangers*
13.30. thus cleanſed I them from all *ſtrangers*
*Pſal*.54. 3. for *ſtrangers* are riſen up againſt me
105.12.yea,very few,and *ſtrangers* in it
146.9.the Lord preſerveth *ſtrangers*
*Prov*.5.10.leſt *ſtrangers* be filled with thy wealth
17.thine own,and not *ſtrangers* with thee
*Iſa*.1.7.your land *ſtrangers* devour it in your preſ.
it is deſolate as overthrown by *ſtrangers*
2.6.they pleaſ. themſelves in the child.of *ſtran*.
5.17. and the waſte pla.of fat ones ſhal *ſtra*.eat
14.1.& the *ſtrangers* ſhall be joyned with them
25.2.a palace of *ſtrangers* to be no city
5. thou ſhalt bring down the noiſe of *ſtrang*.
29.5. thy *ſtrangers* ſhall be like ſmall duſt
60.10.ſons of *ſtrangers* ſhall build up thy wals
61.5.*ſtrangers* ſhall ſtand,and feed your flocks
*Jer*.2.25. loved *ſtrangers*,and after them will I go
3.13. haſt ſcattered thy wayes to the *ſtrangers*
5.19. ſo ſhall ye ſerve *ſtrangers* in a land
30.8.*ſtrangers* ſhall no more ſerve themſelves
35.7. may live in the land where ye be *ſtrang*.
51.51.for *ſtrangers* are come into the ſanctuar.
*Lam*.5.2.our inheritance is turned to *ſtrangers*
*Ezek*.7.21.I will give it into the hand of *ſtrangers*
11.9.and deliver you into the hand of *ſtrangers*
16.32.which taketh *ſtrangers* in ſtead of her
28.7.I will bring *ſtrangers* upon thee
10.thou ſhalt die the deaths—by *ſtrangers*
30.12.make the land waſte-by the hand of *ſtra*.
31.12. and *ſtrangers* have cut him off
44.7.into my ſanct.*ſtrang*.uncircumciſ. in heart
47.22.for an inheritance unto you,& to the *ſt*.
*Hoſ*.7.9.*ſtrangers* have devoured his ſtrength
8.7.if it yeeld,*ſtrangers* ſhall ſwallow it up
*Joel* 3.17. no *ſtrangers* paſs thorow her any more
*Obad*.11.in the day that the *ſtr*. carryed away cap.
*Mat*.17. 25. of their own children,or of *ſtrangers*
26.Peter ſaith unto him,Of *ſtrangers*
27.7.bought—potters field to bury *ſtrangers* in
*John* 10.5. for they know not the voice of *ſtrang*.
*Act*.2.10.*ſtrangers* of Rome,Jewes and Proſelytes
13.17.when they dwelt as *ſtrangers* in the land
17.21.Athenians & *ſtrangers* which were there
*Eph*.2.12.*ſtrangers* from the covenants of promiſe
19.therefore ye are no more *ſtrangers*
1 *Tim*.5.10. if ſhe have lodged *ſtrangers*
*Heb*.11. 13. confeſſed they were *ſtrangers* on earth
13.2.be not forgetfull to entertain *ſtrangers*
1 *Pet*.1.1.Peter an apoſt.—to the *ſtrangers* ſcatter.
2.11.I beſeech you as *ſtrangers* and pilgrims
3 *John* 5.faithfully whatſoever thou doſt—to *ſtr*.

### Strangely.

*Deut*.32.27. adverſar.ſhould behave themſ.*ſtrang*.

### Strangled.

*Nahum* 2.12. the lion—*ſtrangled* for his lioneſſes
*Act*.15.20.that they abſtain from-things *ſtrangled* Chap. 21.25.
29.that ye abſtain from things *ſtrangled*

### Strangling.

*Job*.7.15.ſo that my ſoul chuſeth *ſtrangling*

### Straw.

*Gen*.24.25. we have both *ſtraw* and provender
32.gave *ſtraw* and provender for the camels
*Exod*.5.7.ye ſhall no more give the people *ſtraw*
10.thus ſaith Phar.I will not give you *ſtraw*
11.go ye,get you *ſtraw* where you can
12.to gather ſtubble in ſtead of *ſtraw*
13.fulfill your works-as when there was *ſtr*.
16.there is no *ſtraw* given unto thy ſervants
18.for there ſhall no *ſtraw* be given you
*Judg*.19.19.yet there is both *ſtraw* and provender
1 *Ki*.4.28.barly alſo and *ſtraw* for the horſes
*Job* 41.27. he eſteemeth iron as *ſtraw*
*Iſa*.11.7.the lion ſhall eat *ſtraw* as the ox
25.10.Moab ſhal be troden down even as *ſtraw*
65.25.lion ſhall eat *ſtraw* as the bullock

### Strawed, or Strewed.

*Exod*.32.20. ground it to powder, and *ſtrewed* it
2 *Chron*.34.4.and *ſtrewed* it upon the graves
*Matth*.21.8.branches, & *ſtrewed* them in the way *Mark* 11.8.
25.24.gathering,where thou haſt not *ſtrawed*
26.and gather,where I have not *ſtrawed*

### Stream.

*Numb*.21.15.*ſtream* of the brooks that goeth down
*Job* 6.15. as the *ſtream* of brooks they paſs away
*Pſal*.124.4.the *ſtream* had gone over our head
*Iſa*.27.12.from the chanell of the riv.to the *ſtream*
30.28. his breath as an overflowing *ſtream*
33.like a *ſtream* of brimſtone doth kindle it
57.6.among the ſmooth ſtones of the *ſtream*
66.12.and the glory of the Gentiles like a *ſtre*.
*Dan*.7.7.10. a fiery *ſtream* iſſued, and came forth
*Amos* 5.24.and righteouſneſs as a mighty *ſtream*
*Luke* 6.48. *ſtre*. beat vehemently upon that houſe
49.*ſtream* did beat vehemently, and it fell

### Streams.

*Exod*.7.19.upon their *ſtreams*, upon their rivers Chap. 8.5.
*Pſal*.46.4.*ſtreams* whereof ſhall make glad the city
78.16.he brought *ſtreams* alſo out of the rock
20. waters guſhed out,& the *ſtreams* overfl.
126.4.turn again our captivity as the *ſtreams*
*Cant*.4.15.a well of living waters,and *ſtreams*
*Iſa*.11. 15. and ſhall ſmite it in the ſeven *ſtreams*
30.25.upon every high hill *ſtreams* of waters
33.21.unto us a place of broad rivers and *ſtrea*.
34.9.*ſtreams* thereof ſhall be turned into pitch
35.6.waters break out,and *ſtreams* in the deſart

### Street.

*Gen*.19.2.we will abide in the *ſtreet* all night
*Deut*.13.16.gat.al the ſpoil into the midſt of the *ſt*.
*Joſh*.2.19.into the *ſtreet*,his blood ſhall be upon
*Judg*.19.15.ſate him down in a *ſtreet* of the city
17.a wayfaring man in the *ſtreet* of the city
20.only lodge not in the *ſtreet*
2 *Sam*.21.12. had ſtollen them from the *ſtreet*
22.43.I did ſtamp them as the mire of the *ſtreet*
2 *Chr*.29.4.gathered them together in the eaſt *ſt*.
32.6. together to him in the *ſtreet* of the gate
*Ezra* 10.9.and all the people ſat in the *ſtreet*
*Neh*.8.1.together,as one man, in the *ſtreet*
3.he read therein before the *ſtreet*
16.and in the *ſtreet* of the water-gate
and in the *ſtreet* of the gate of Ephr.
*Eſth*.4.6.Hatach went to Mordecai unto the *ſtreet*
6.9.bring him on horſ-back thorow the *ſtreet*
11.brought him on horſ-back thorow the *ſt*.
*Job* 18.17.and he ſhall have no name in the *ſtreet*
29.7.then I prepared my ſeat in the *ſtreet*
31.32.the ſtranger did not lie in the *ſtrret*
*Prov*.7.8. paſſing the *ſtreet* neer her corner
*Iſa*.51.23.body as the ground,and as the *ſtreet*
59.14.for truth is fallen in the *ſtreet*
*Jer*.37.21.daily a piece of bread out of the ba.*ſtr*.
*Lam*.2.19.faint for hunger in the top of every *ſt*.
4.1. poured out in the top of every *ſtreet*
*Ezek*.16.24.made thee an high place in every *ſtr*.
31.and makeſt thine high places in every *ſt*.
*Dan*.9.25. *ſtreet* ſhall be built again—even in tro.
*Act*.9.11.into the *ſtreet* which is called, Straight
12. 10. went on, and paſſed through one *ſtreet*
*Rev*.11.8. their dead bodies ſhall lie in the *ſtreet*
21.21.*ſtreet* of the city was pure gold
22.2. in the midſt of the *ſtreet*—the tree of life

### Streets.

2 *Sam*.1.20.publiſh it not in the *ſtreets* of Askelon
1 *Ki*.20.34.ſhall make *ſtreets* for thee in Damaſc.
*Pſal*.18. 42. for them out as the duſt of the *ſtreets*
55.11.deceit and guile depart not from her *ſtre*.
144.13.ſheep may bring forth-thouſ.in our *ſtr*.
14.that there be no complaining in our *ſtre*.
*Prov*.1.20.wiſdome uttereth her voice in the *ſtree*.
5.16.and rivers of waters in the *ſtreets*
7.12.now is ſhe without,now in the *ſtreets*
22.13.I ſhall be ſlain in the *ſtreets*
26.13.ſlothf. man ſaith—a lion is in the *ſtreets*
*Eccleſ*.12. 4. doors ſhall be ſhut in the *ſtreets*
5.and the mourners go about the *ſtreets*
*Cant*.3.2.3. and go about the city in the *ſtreets*
*Iſa*.5.25.their carcaſes were torn in the *ſtreets*
10.6.tread them down like the mire of the *ſtree*.
15.3.in their *ſtreets* they ſhall gird themſelves
in their *ſtreets* every one ſhall howl
24.11.there is a crying for wine in the *ſtreets*
42.2.nor cauſe his voice to be heard in the *ſtree*.
51.20.thy ſons lie at the head of the *ſtreets*
*Jer*.5.1.run ye to and fro thorow the *ſtreets*
7.17.ſeeſt thou not what they doe in the *ſtreets*
34.from the *ſtreets* of Jeruſalem,the voice of
9. 21. to cut the young men from the *ſtreets*
11.6.proclaim theſe words-in the *ſtreets* of Jer.
13.according to the number of *ſtreets*
14.16.ſhall be caſt into the *ſtreets* of Jeruſalem
33.10.ſhall be heard in the *ſtreets* of Jeruſalem
44.6.mine anger kindled in the *ſtreets* of Jeruſ.
9.which they have committed in the *ſtreets*
17. to pour out drink-offerings in the *ſtreets*
21. & the incenſe that ye burn in the *ſtreets*
48.38.houſe tops of Moab, and in the *ſtreets*
49.26.therefore her yong men ſhal fal in her *ſt*.
50.30.therefore ſhal her yong men fal in the *ſt*.
51.4.they that are thruſt thorow in her *ſtreets*
*Lam*.2.11.ſucklings ſwoon in the *ſtree*. of the city
12.ſwooned as the wounded in the *ſtreets*
21.young & old lie on the ground in the *ſt*.
4.5.that did feed delicately,are in the *ſtreets*
8.they are not known in the *ſtreets*
14. wandred as blind men in the *ſtreets*
18.hunt our ſteps,that we cannot go in our *ſt*.
*Ezek*.7.19. they ſhall caſt their *ſilver* in the *ſtreets*
11.6.filled the *ſtreets* thereof with the ſlain
26.11.hoofs of his horſe tread down all thy *ſtr*.
28.23.I will ſend bloud into their *ſtreets*
*Amos* 5.16.wailing ſhall be in all *ſtreets*
*Micah* 7.10.troden down as the mire of the *ſtreets*
*Nahum* 2. 4. charets ſhall rage in the *ſtreets*
3.10.daſhed in pieces at the top of all the *ſtreets*
*Zeph*.3.6.I made their *ſtreets* waſte,that none paſſ.
*Zech*.8.4.old men,& old women dwel in the *ſtree*.
5. and the *ſtreets* of the city ſhall be full
and girles playing in the *ſtreets* thereof
9.3. fine gold as the mire in the *ſtreets*
10.5.tread down their ene.in the mire of the *ſt*.
*Matt*.6.2.do not ſound a trumpet—in the *ſtreets*
5. they love to pray ſtanding in the *ſtreets*
12.19.neither any man hear his voice in the *ſtr*.
*Mar*.6.56.they laid the ſick in the *ſtreets*
*Luke* 10.10. into the *ſtreets* of the ſame,and ſay
13.26.begin to ſay-thou haſt taught in our *ſtr*.
14.21.go out quickly into the *ſtreets* and lanes
*Act*.5.15.they brought forth the ſick into the *ſtr*.

### Strength.

*Gen*.4.12.not henceforth yeeld to thee her *ſtrength*
*Exod*.13.3.by *ſtrength* of hand the Lord brought Verſes 14,16.
*Numb*.23.22.hath as it were the *ſtrength* of an uni. Chap. 24.8.
*Joſh*.11.13.that ſtood ſtill in their *ſtrength*
*Judg*.5.21.O my ſoul,thou haſt troden down *ſtr*.
1 *Sam*.2.4.they that ſtumbled are girt with *ſtrength*
9. for by *ſtrength* ſhall no man prevail
10.he ſhall give *ſtrength* to his king
15.29.*ſtrength* of Iſrael will not lie,nor repent
28.22.and eat, that thou maiſt have *ſtrength*

*2 Sam.*22.40.thou haſt girded me with *ſtrength*
*1 Ki.*19.8.went in the *ſtren.*of that meat 40.daies
*2 Ki.*9.24.Jehu drew a bow with his full *ſtrength*
18.20.I have counſell and *ſtrength* for the war
19.3.and there is no *ſtrength* to bring forth
*1 Chr.*16.27. *ſtrength* and gladneſs are in his place
28. give unto the Lord glory and *ſtrength*
*Pſal.*29.1.96.7.the ſame
26.8.they and their ſons,—able men for *ſtren.*
29.12. in thine hand:—to give *ſtrength* unto all
*2 Chro.*13.20.neith. did Jeroboam recover *ſtrength*
*Neh.*4.10.*ſtrength* of the bearers of burdens is dec.
*Job* 9.19.if I ſpeak of *ſtrength*,lo,he is ſtrong
12.13.with him is wiſdome and *ſtrength*
Verſe 16.
21.he weakneth the *ſtrength* of the mighty
18.13.it ſhall devour the *ſtrength* of his skin
23.6.no,but he would put *ſtrength* in me
30.2.whereto might the *ſtrength* of their hands
36.19.no not gold,nor all the forces of *ſtrength*
39.19.haſt thou given the horſe *ſtrength*
41.22.in his neck remaineth *ſtrength*
*Pſal.*8.2.out of the mouth of babes—orda.*ſtrength*
18.32. it is God that girdeth me with *ſtrength*
39.for thou haſt girded me with *ſtrength*
20. 6. with the ſaving *ſtrength* of his right hand
27.1.the Lord is the *ſtrength* of my life
28.8.he is the ſaving *ſtrength* of his anointed
29.11.Lord will give *ſtrength* unto his people
33.16.a mighty man is not deliv.by much *ſtre.*
39.13. O ſpare me,that I may recover *ſtrength*
40.1.God is our refuge and *ſtrength*
60.7.Ephraim is the *ſtrength* of mine head
68.34.aſcribe ye *ſtrength* unto God
35.God of Iſrael is he that giveth *ſtrength*
73.26. God is the *ſtrength* of mine heart
81.1. ſing aloud unto God our *ſtrength*
84.5.bleſſed is the man whoſe *ſtrength* is in thee
7.they go from *ſtrength* to *ſtrength*
90.10.and if by reaſon of *ſtrength* they be four.
93.1.the Lord is clothed with *ſtrength*
95.4.the *ſtrength* of the hills are his alſo
96.6.*ſtrength* and beauty are in his ſanctuary
99.4.the kings *ſtrength* alſo loveth judgement
108.8.Ephraim is alſo the *ſtrength* of mine he.
138.3.& ſtrengthnedſt me with *ſtrength* in my
140.7.O God—the *ſtrength* of my ſalvation
*Prov.*8.14.I have underſtanding,I have *ſtrength*
10.29.the way of the Lord is *ſtrength*
14.4. much increaſe is by *ſtrength* of the oxe
21.22.and caſteth down the *ſtrength* of the con.
24.5.a man of knowledge increaſeth *ſtrength*
31.17.ſhe girdeth her loins with *ſtrength*
15.*ſtrength* and honour are her clothing
*Ecleſ.*9.16.wiſdome is better then *ſtrength*
10.10.then muſt he put to more *ſtrength*
17.eat—for *ſtrength*,& not for drunkenneſſe
*Iſa.*5.22.men of *ſtrength* to mingle ſtrong drink
10.13.by the *ſtrength* of mine hand I have
23.4.even the *ſtrength* of the ſea, ſaying
10. daughter of Tarſhiſh,there is no *ſtrength*
25.4.thou haſt been a *ſtrength* to the poor
a *ſtrength* to the needy in his diſtreſſe
26.4.in the Lord Jehovah is everlaſting *ſtreng.*
28.6.for *ſtrength* to them that turn
30.3.*ſtrength* of Pharaoh be your ſhame
33.6.ſtabilitie of thy times,and *ſtrength* of ſalv.
36.5.I have counſell and *ſtrength* for war
37.3. and there is not *ſtrength* to bring forth
40.9.lift up thy voice with *ſtrength*
29. that have no might he increaſeth *ſtrength*
42.25.poured upon him the *ſtrength* of battell
44.12. and worketh it with the *ſtrength* of
45.24.in the Lord have I righteouſ.& *ſtrength*
51.9.awake,awake,put on *ſtrength*,O arm of
*Jer.*20.5. I will deliver all the *ſtrength* of this city
51.53.though ſhe ſhould fortifie her *ſtrength*
*Lam.*1.6.gone without *ſtrength* before the purſuer
*Ezek.*30. 15. pour my fury upon Sin,the *ſtrength*
18.pomp of her *ſtrength* ſhall ceaſe in her
Chap.33.28.
*Dan.*2.37.God hath given thee *ſtrength* and glory
41.ſhall be in it of the *ſtrength* of iron
11.15.neither ſhall there be any *ſtrength*
17.to enter with the *ſtre.* of his whole kingd.
31.they ſhall pollute the ſanctuary of *ſtrength*
*Joel* 3.16.the Lo.—the *ſtrength* of the chil.of Iſr.
*Amos* 6.13.to us horns by our own *ſtrength*
*Micah* 5.4.ſhall ſtand and feed in the *ſtrength*
*Nahum* 3.9.Ethiopia and Egypt were her *ſtrength*
11. ſhall ſeek *ſtrength* becauſe of the enemie
*Hag.*2.22.and I will deſtroy the *ſtr.*of kingdomes
*Mark* 12.33.and to love him with all—the *ſtrength*
*Luke* 1.51.he hath ſhewed *ſtrength* with his arm
*Act.*3.7.his feet and ancle bones received *ſtrength*
*Rom.*5.6. for when we were yet without *ſtrength*
*1 Cor.*15.56. the *ſtrength* of ſin is the law
*2 Cor.*1.8.preſſed out of meaſure,above *ſtrength*
*Heb.*11.11. Sara her ſelf received *ſtrength* to conc.
*Rev.*3.8.for thou haſt a little *ſtrength*,and haſt
5.12. worthy is the Lamb to receive *ſtrength*
12.10.now is come ſalvation and *ſtrength*
17.13.ſhall give their *ſtrength* to the beaſt

### *His* Strength.

*Exod.*14.27.and the ſea returned to his *ſtrength*
*Deut.*21.17. for he is the beginning of his *ſtrength*
*Judg.*8.21.as the man is,ſo is his *ſtrength*
16.5. ſee wherein his great *ſtrength* lieth
9. ſo his *ſtrength* was not known
19.began to afflict him, & his *ſtrength* went
*1 Chro.*16.11.ſeek the Lord,and his *ſtrength*
*Pſal.*105.4.
*Job* 18.7.ſteps of his *ſtrength* ſhall be ſtraitned
12.his *ſtrength* ſhall be hunger-bitten
13.firſt-born of death ſhall devour his *ſtren.*
21.23. one dieth in his full *ſtrength*
37.6. and to the great rain of his *ſtrength*
39.11.wilt truſt him,becauſe his *ſtreng.* is great
21. and rejoyceth in his *ſtrength*
40.16.lo,now his *ſtrength* is in his loins
*Pſal.*33.17.neither deliver any by his great *ſtreng.*
52.7.the man that made not God his *ſtrength*
58.9.becauſe of his *ſtrength* will I wait
65.6.by his *ſtrength* ſetteth faſt the mountains
68.34.and his *ſtrength* is in the clouds
78. 4. ſhewing to the gener.to come—his *ſtreng.*
61.and delivered his *ſtrength* into captivity
*Iſa.*44.12.he is hungry,and his *ſtrength* faileth
62.8.Lord hath ſworn by the arm of his *ſtreng.*
63.1.travelling in the greatneſſe of his *ſtrength*
*Dan.*11.2.and by his *ſtrength* he ſhall ſtir up
*Hoſ.*7 .9.ſtrangers have devoured his *ſtrength*
12.3.and by his *ſtrength* he had power with Go.

### *In* Strength.

*Gen.*49.24.but his bow abode in *ſtrength*
*Job* 9.4.wiſe in heart,and mighty in *ſtrength*
36.5.God is mighty in *ſtrength* and wiſdome
*Pſal.*71.16. I will goe in the *ſtrength* of the Lord
103.20.ye his angels that excell in *ſtrength*
147.10. he delighteth not in the *ſtre.*of the hor.
*Iſa.*30.2. to ſtrengthen themſelves in the *ſtrength*
*Act.*9.22.but Saul increaſed the more in *ſtrength*
*Rev.*1.16.his counten.was as the Sun ſhi.in his *ſtr.*

### *My* Strength.

*Gen.*49.3.the beginning of my *ſtrength*,the excell.
*Exod.*15.2. the Lord is my *ſtrength* and my ſong
*Joſh.*14.11.as my *ſtre.*was then,even ſo is my *ſtre.*
*Judg.*16.17.then my *ſtrength* will go from me
*2 Sam.*22.33.God is my *ſtrength* and power
*Job* 6.11.what is my *ſtrength* that I ſhould hope
12.is my *ſtrength* the ſtrength of ſtones
*Pſal.*18.1. I will love the Lord my *ſtrength*
2.my *ſtrength* in whom I will truſt
19.14.O Lord,my *ſtrength*,and my redeemer
22.15. my *ſtrength* is dryed up like a potſherd
19.O Lord,my *ſtrength*,haſt thee to help me
28.7. the Lord is my *ſtrength* and my ſhield
31.4.out of the net,for thou art my *ſtrength*
19. my *ſtrength* faileth, becauſe of mine iniq.
38.10.my heart panteth,my *ſtrength* faileth
43.2.for thou art the God of my *ſtrength*
59.17.unto thee,O my *ſtrength*,will I ſing
62.7.rock of my *ſtrength*,my refuge is in God
71.9.forſake me not,when my *ſtrength* faileth
102.23.he weakned my *ſtrength* in the way
118. 14. the Lord is my *ſtrength* and my ſong
144.1.bleſſed be the Lord my *ſtrength*
*Iſa.*12.2.the Lord Jehovah is my *ſtrength*
27.5.or let him take hold of my *ſtrength*
49.4.I have ſpent my *ſtrength* for nought
5.and my God ſhall be my *ſtrength*
*Jer.*16.19. O Lord,my *ſtrength*,and my fortreſſe
*Lam.*1.14.he hath made my *ſtrength* to fall
3.18.my *ſtrength* is periſhed from the Lord
*Hab.*3.19.God is my *ſtreng.* he will make my feet
*Zech.*12.5. ſhalbe my *ſtrength* in the Lord of hoſts
*2 Cor.*12.9.my *ſtreng.*is made perfect in weakneſſe

### *No* Strength, See No.

### *Their* Strength.

*Pſal.*37.39.he is their *ſtrength* in time of trouble
73.4.no bands in their death,their *ſtre.*is firme
78.51.chief of their *ſtrength* in the tabernacles
89.17.for thou art the glory of their *ſtrength*
90.10.yet is their *ſtrength* labour and ſorrow
105.36.he ſmote the chief of all their *ſtrength*
*Prov.*20.29. glory of young men is their *ſtrength*
*Iſa.*30.7.their *ſtrength* is to ſit ſtill
40.31.that wait upon the L.ſhal renew their *ſt.*
41.1.let the people renew their *ſtrength*
63.6. I will bring down their *ſtrength*
*Ezek.*24.25.when I take from them their *ſtrength*
*Joel* 2.22.fig-tree and vine do yeeld their *ſtrength*

### *Thy* Strength.

*Exod.* 15.13.thou haſt guided them in thy *ſtrength*
*Deut.*33.25.as thy daies,ſo ſhall thy *ſtrength* be
*Judg.*16.6.tell me wherein thy great *ſtrength* lieth
15. not told me wherein thy great *ſtrength*
*2 Chro.*6.41.ariſe thou, and the ark of thy *ſtrength*
*Pſal.*21.1.the king ſhall joy in thy *ſtrength*
13.exalted,Lord,in thine owne *ſtrength*
54.1. judge me by thy *ſtrength*
68.28. thy God hath commanded thy *ſtrength*
71.18. untill I have ſhewed thy *ſtrength*
74.13.thou didſt dividethe ſea by thy *ſtrength*
77.14. declared thy *ſtrength* among the heathen
80.2.ſtir up thy *ſtrength*,and come and ſave us
86.16.give thy *ſtrength* unto thy ſervant
110.2.ſhal ſend the rod of thy *ſtreng.* out of Z.
132.8.ariſe—thou and the ark of thy *ſtrength*
*Prov.*24.10.faint in-day of adver.thy *ſtr.*is ſmall
31.3. give not thy *ſtrength* unto women
*Iſa.*17.10.not been mindfull of the rock of thy *ſt.*
52.1.awake,awake,put on thy *ſtrength*
63.15.where is thy zeal,and thy *ſtrength*
*Amos* 3.11.ſhall bring down thy *ſtreng.* from thee
*Mark* 12.30. love the Lord—with all thy *ſtrength*
*Luke* 10.27. ſhalt love the Lord—with all thy *ſtre.*

### *Your* Strength.

*Lev.*26.20. and your *ſtrength* ſhall be ſpent in va.
*Neh.*8.10 the joy of the Lord is your *ſtrength*
*Iſa.*23.14. howl ye ſhips—for your *ſtrength* is laid
30.15.in quietneſs ſhall be your *ſtrength*
*Ezek.*24.21.ſanctuary,the excellency of your *ſtre.*

### Strengthen.

*Deut.*3.28.charge Joſhua—and *ſtrengthen* him
*Judg.*16.28.*ſtrengthen* me,I pray thee,only this
*1 Ki.*20.22.*ſtrengthen* thy ſelfe,and mark,and ſee
*Ezra* 6.22.to *ſtrengthen* their hands in the work
*Neh.*6.9.therefore,O God-*ſtrengthen* my hands
*Job* 16.5. I would *ſtrengthen* you with my mouth
*Pſal.*20.2.and *ſtrengthen* thee out of Zion
27.14.wait on the Lord,he ſhall *ſtrengthen*
31.24.be of good courage,he ſhall *ſtrengthen*
41.3.will *ſtren.*him upon the bed of languiſh.
68.28.*ſtrengthen*,O God, that which thou haſt
89.21. mine arm alſo ſhall *ſtrengthen* him
119.28.*ſtrengthen* me according to thy word
*Iſa.*22.21.I will *ſtrengthen* him with thy girdle
30.2.to *ſtrengthen* themſelves in the ſtrength
33.23. they could not well *ſtrengthen* their maſt
35.3. *ſtrengthen* ye the weak hands
41.10.I will *ſtrengthen* thee, I will help thee
54.2.lengthen thy cords,*ſtrengthen* thy ſtakes
*Jer.*23.14.they *ſtrengthen* the hands of evill doers
*Ezek.*7.13.neither ſhall *ſtrength.* himſelf in iniqu.
15.49.neither did ſhe *ſtrengthen* the hand
30.24.I will *ſtren.*the arms of the king of Bab.
Verſe 25.
34.16.I will *ſtrengthen* that which was ſick
*Dan.*11.1.I ſtood to confirm and *ſtrengthen* him
*Amos* 2.14.ſtrong ſhall not *ſtrengthen* his force
*Zech.*10.6.I will *ſtrengthen* the houſe of Judah
12.I will *ſtrengthen* them in the Lord
*Luke* 22.32.when thou art converted *ſtrengthen* thy
*1 Pet.*5.10.make you perfect,ſtabliſh, *ſtrengthen*
*Rev.*3.2.be watchfull,and *ſtrengthen* the things

Strengthened

### Strengthened.

*Gen*.48.2.Iſrael *ſtrengthened* himſelf,and ſat
*Judg*.3.12. *ſtrengthened* Eglon againſt Iſrael
7.11.afterwards thy hands ſhall be *ſtrengthened*
1 *Sam*.23.16.and *ſtrengthened* his hand in God
2 *Sam*.2.7.therefore now let your hands be *ſtren.*
1 *Chr*.11.10.who *ſtrengthen.* their hands with him
2 *Chr*.1.1.Solomon was *ſtrength.* in his kingdome
11.17.ſo they *ſtrengthened* the kingdom of Jud.
12.1.had *ſtrengthen.*himſelf, he forſook the law
13.Rehob.*ſtrengthened* himſelf in Jeruſalem
13.7.child.of Belial,& have *ſtrength.* themſelv.
17.1.Jehoſhaphat *ſtrength.*himſelf againſt Iſra.
21.4.*ſtrengthened* himſelfe,& ſlew all his breth.
23.1.Jehoiada *ſtrength.*himſelf,& took the cap.
24.13. houſe of God in his ſtate,and *ſtrength.* it
25.11.Amaziah *ſtrengt.*himſelf,& led out peo.
26.8. Uzziah *ſtrengthened* himſelf exceedingly
28.20.diſtreſſed him, but *ſtrengthened* him not
32.5.alſo he *ſtrengthened* himſelf,and built up
*Ezra*1.6.*ſtrength.*their ſtands with veſſels of ſilver
28.I was *ſtrengthened* as the hand of the Lo.
*Neh*.2.18.they *ſtre.*their hands for this good work
*Job* 4.3.thou haſt *ſtrengthened* the weak hands
4.thou haſt *ſtrengthened* the feeble knees
*Pſal*.52. 7. *ſtrengthened* himſelf in his wickedneſs
147.13.for he hath *ſtrength.*the barsof thy gates
*Pro*.8.28.when he *ſtrengthened* the foun.of the deep
*Ezek*.13.22.*ſtrengthened* the hands of the wicked
34.4.the diſeaſed have ye not *ſtrengthened*
*Dan*.10.18.touched me, and he *ſtrengthened* me
19.I was *ſtrengthened*,and ſaid,Let my Lord
for thou haſt *ſtrengthened* me
11.6.he that *ſtrengthened* her in theſe times
12.but he ſhall not be *ſtrengthened* by it
*Hoſ*.7.15.though I have *ſtrengthened* their arms
*Act*.9.19.received meat, he was *ſtrengthened*
*Eph*.3.16.be *ſtreng.*with might by his ſpirit in the
*Col*.1.11. *ſtrengthened* with all might according to
2 *Tim*.4.17.the Lord ſtood with me, and *ſtren.*me

### Strengthenedſt.

*Pſal*.138.3.& *ſtrengthened.*me with ſtre.in my ſou.

### Strengtheneth.

*Job* 15.25.& *ſtrengtheneth* himſelf aga.the Almig.
*Pſal*.104.15.& bread,which *ſtrengthen.*mans heart
*Prov*.31. 17. ſhe *ſtrengtheneth* her arms
*Eccleſ*.7.19.wiſdome *ſtren.*the wiſe,more then ten
*Iſai*.44.14.*ſtrengthen.*for himſelfe among the trees
*Amos* 5.9.that *ſtrength.* the ſpoiled aga.the ſtrong
*Phil*.4.13.do all things through Chriſt,which *ſtre.*

### Strengthening.

*Luke* 22.43.there appeared an angel *ſtrength.*him
*Act*.18.23.in order,*ſtrengthening* all the diſciples

### Stretch.

*Exod*.8.5.*ſtretch* forth thy hand with thy rod
25.20.the Cherubims ſhall *ſtretch* forth their
2 *Ki*.21.13.I will *ſtretch* over Jeruſ.the line of Sa.
*Job* 39.26.and *ſtretch* her wings toward the ſouth
*Iſa*.28.20.ſhorter then that a man can *ſtret.* himſ.
54.2. *ſtretch* forth the curtains of thine habitat.
*Jer*.10.20.there is none to *ſtretch* forth my tent
*Amos* 6.4.& *ſtretch* themſelves upon their couches
*Matth*.12.13.to the man,*Stretch* forth thine hand
*Mark* 3.5.
*John* 21.18.*ſtretch* forth thine hands,and another
2 *Cor*.10.14. we *ſtret.*not our ſelves beyond meaſ.

### Stretch *out*.

*Exo*.7.19.*ſtretch* out thine hand on the wat.of Eg.
8.16.*ſtretch* out thy rod,and ſmite the duſt
*Joſh*.8.18.*ſtretch* out the ſpear that is in thy hand
*Job* 11.13.if thou *ſtret.* out thine hand tow. heav.
*Pſal*.68.31.ſhal ſoon *ſtretch* out her hands unto G.
*Iſa*.34.11.ſhall *ſtretch* out upon it the line of con.
*Ezek*.30.25.he ſhall *ſtretch* it out upon the land

### Stretch *out* or *forth—hand*, See Hand.

### Stretched.

*Gen*.22.10.*ſtretched* forth his hand to ſlay his ſon
48.14.Iſrael *ſtretched* out his right hand
*Exod*.8.6.Aaron *ſtretched* out his hand over the
Verſe 17.
9.23.Moſes *ſtretched* forth his rod tow.heaven
10.13. *ſtretched* forth his rod over the land
22. Moſes *ſtretched* forth his hand
14.21. Moſes *ſtretched* forth his hand over the
Verſe 27.
*Joſh*.8.18. Joſhua *ſtretched* out the ſpear
19.they ran as ſoon as he had *ſtr.*out his hand
26.not back,wherewith he *ſtretched* forth
1 *Ki*.6.27.and they *ſtretched* forth the wings
17.21. and he *ſtretched* himſelfe upon the child
2 *Kin*.4.34.
2 *Kin*.4.35.went up,& *ſtretched* himſelf upon him
1 *Chro*.21.16. drawn ſword *ſtretched* over Jeruſal.
*Job* 38.5. or hath *ſtretched* the line upon it
*Pſal*.44.20. or *ſtretched* out our hand to a ſtrange
88.9. I have *ſtretched* out my hands unto thee
136.6. to him that *ſtretched* out the earth
*Prov*.1.24.I have *ſtretched* out my hands,and no
*Iſai*.3.16. walk with *ſtretched* forth necks
5.25.he hath *ſtretched* forth his hand agai.them
but his hand is *ſtretched* out ſtill
Chap. 9.12,17,21. & 10.4.
14.26.this is the hand that is *ſtretched* out
27. is *ſtretched* out,& who ſhall turn it back
16.8.her branches are *ſtretched* out, they are
23.11.he *ſtretched* out his hand over the ſea
42.5. created the heavens,& *ſtretched* them out
45.12.my hands have *ſtretch.*out the heavens
51.13.thy Maker,that hath *ſtretch.*forth the he.
*Jer*.6.4.ſhadows of the evening are *ſtretched* out
10.12. *ſtretch.* forth the heavens by his diſcret.
21.5. againſt you,with an out-*ſtretched* hand
51.15.hath *ſtretched* out the heaven by his und.
*Lam*.2.8. he hath *ſtretched* out a line
*Ezek*.1.11. and their wings were *ſtretched* upward
22. *ſtretched* forth over their heads above
10.7.one Cherub *ſtretched* forth his hand
16.27.I have *ſtretched* out mine hand over thee
*Hoſ*.7.5.he *ſtretched* out his hand with ſcorners
*Amos* 6.7.that *ſtretched* themſelves ſhall be remov.
*Zech*.1.16.ſhall be *ſtretched* forth upon Jeruſalem
*Matth*.12.13. he *ſtretched* it forth,& it was reſtor.
49.*ſtretched* forth his hands toward his diſcip.
14.31.*ſtretched* forth his hand,and caught him
26.51.*ſtretched* out his hand, & drew his ſword
*Mark* 3.5.*ſtretched* it forth,and his hand was reſt.
*Luke* 22.53.ye *ſtretched* forth no hands againſt me
*Act*.12.1.*ſtretched* forth his hand to vex certain
26.1. Paul *ſtretched* forth the hand,& anſwered
*Rom*.10.21.all the day long I have *ſtre.*forth mine

### Stretched *out arm*, See Arm.

### Stretchedſt.

*Exod*.15.12.*ſtretchedſt* out thy right hand, the ear.

### Stretcheſt.

*Pſal*.104.2. who *ſtretcheſt* out the hea. like a curt.

### Stretcheth.

*Job* 15.25. he *ſtretcheth* out his hand againſt God
26.7.*ſtretcheth* out the north over the empty pl.
*Prov*.31.20.ſhe *ſtretcheth* out her hand to the poor
*Iſa*.40.22. that *ſtretch.*out the heavens like a curt.
44.13.the carpenter *ſtretcheth* forth his rule
24.that *ſtretched* forth the heavens alone
*Zech*.12.1. ſaith the Lord,which *ſtretch.* forth the

### Stretching.

*Iſa*.8.8. *ſtretching* out of his wings ſhall fill
*Act*.4. 30. by *ſtretching* forth thine hand to heal

### Strife.

*Gen*.13.7.there was a *ſtrife* berween the herdmen
8.let there be no *ſtrife*, I pray thee
*Numb*.27.14.rebelled in the *ſtrife* of the congrega.
*Deut*.1.12. how can I my ſelf bear your *ſtrife*
*Judg*.12.2. I and my people were at great *ſtrife*
2 *Sam*.19.9.and all the people were at *ſtriſe*
*Pſal*.31.20. keep them ſecretly from the *ſtrife*
55.9.I have ſeen violence and *ſtrife* in the city
80.6. thou makeſt us a *ſtrife* to our neighbours
106.32.they angred him alſo at the wat.of *ſtri.*
*Prov*.10.12. hatred ſtirreth up *ſtrife*
15.18. a wrathfull man ſtirreth up *ſtrife*
he that is ſlow to anger appeaſeth *ſtrife*
16.28.a froward man ſoweth *ſtrife*
17.1.then an houſe full of ſacrifices with *ſtrife*
14.beginning of *ſtrife* is as when one letteth
19.he loveth tranſgreſſion that loveth *ſtrife*
20.3.it is an honour for a man to leave off *ſtri.*
22.10. caſt out the ſcorner,and *ſtrife* ſhall ceaſe
26.17.medleth with *ſtrife* belonging not to him
20.where there is no tale-bearer,*ſtrife* ceaſeth
21.ſo is a contentious man to kindle *ſtrife*
28.25. of a proud heart ſtirreth up *ſtrife*
29.22.an angry man ſtirreth up *ſtrife*
30.33.ſo the forcing of wrath bring. forth *ſtrife*
*Iſa*.58.4. behold, ye faſt for *ſtrife*
*Jer*.15.10.thou haſt born me a man of *ſtrife*
*Eze*.47.19. even to the waters of *ſtrife* in Kadeſh
48.28.unto the waters of *ſtrife* in Kadeſh
*Hab*.1.3. and there are that raiſe up *ſtrife*
*Luke* 22.24.there was alſo a *ſtrife* among them
*Rom*.13.13.walk honeſtly,-not in *ſtri.*& envying
1 *Cor*.3.3. there is among you *ſtrife* and envying
*Gal*.5.20.wrath,*ſtrife*,ſeditions, hereſies
*Phil*.1.15.ſome preach Chriſt of envie and *ſtrife*
2.3. let nothing be done through *ſtrife*
1 *Tim*.6.4.whereof cometh envie,*ſtrife*,railings
*Heb*.6.16.is to them an end of all *ſtrife*
*Jam*.3.14.if ye have bitter envyings and *ſtriſe*
16.where envying and *ſtrife* is,there is conf.

### Strifes.

2 *Cor*.12.20.leſt there be debates, envyings,*ſtrifes*
1 *Tim*.6.4.doting about queſtions,and *ſtrifes*
2 *Tim*.2.23.knowing that they do gender *ſtrifes*

### Strike.

*Exod*.12.7. *ſtrike* it on the two ſide poſts
22. and *ſtrike* the lintell,and the 2. ſide poſts
*Deut*.21.4. *ſtrike* off the heifers neck there in the
2 *Ki*.5.11.and *ſtrike* his hand over the place
*Job* 17.3.who is he that will *ſtrike* hands with me
20.24. bow of ſteel ſhall *ſtrike* him thorow
*Pſal*.110.5. *ſtrike* thorow kings in the day of his
*Prov*.7.23. till a dart *ſtrike* thorow his liver
17.26.nor to *ſtrike* princes for equity
22.26.be not thou one of them that *ſtrike* hands
*Hab*.3.14. thou didſt *ſtrike* thorow with his ſtaves
*Mar*.14.65. did *ſtrike* him with the palms of their

### Stricken.

*Gen*.18.11.Abraham & Sarah well *ſtricken* in age
— 24.1.Abraham was old,and well *ſtricken* in age
*Joſh*.13.1.now Joſhua was old,and well *ſtricken*
Lord ſaid,Thou art old,and *ſtricken* in ye.
23.1.that Joſhua waxed old,& *ſtricken* in age
2. I am old, and *ſtricken* in age
*Judg*.5.26.had pierced,& *ſtricken* thorow his tem.
1 *Ki*.1.1.king David was old,and *ſtricken* in yeers
*Prov*.6.1.if thou haſt *ſtrick.*hands with a ſtranger
23.35.they have *ſtricken* me,and I was not ſick
*Iſa*.1.5.why ſhould ye be *ſtricken* any more
16.7.ſhall ye mourn,ſurely they are *ſtricken*
53.4.yet we did eſteem him *ſtricken* of God
8. for the tranſgreſſion of my peo.was he *ſt.*
*Jer*.5.3.thou haſt *ſt.*them,but they have not grie.
*Lam*.4.9.*ſtricken* thorow for want of the fruits
*Luke* 1.7.both were well *ſtricken* in yeers
18.and my wife well *ſtricken* in yeers

### Striker.

1 *Tim*.3.3. not given to wine,no *ſtriker* *Tit*.1.7.

### Striketh.

*Job*.34.26.he *ſtriketh* them as wicked men in open
*Prov*.17.18.a man void of underſtanding *ſtr.* ha.
*Rev*.9.5.torment of a ſcorpion,when he *ſtriketh*

### String.

*Pſal*.11.2. make ready their arrow upon the *ſtring*
*Mark* 7.35.*ſtri.*of his tongue was looſed, he ſpake

### Stringed.

*Pſal*.150.4. praiſe him with *ſtringed* inſtruments
*Iſa*.38.20.we will ſing my ſongs to the *ſtri.*inſtr.
*Hab*.3.19.to the chief ſinger on my *ſtringed* inſtru.

### Strings.

*Pſ*.21.12. make ready thine arrows on thy *ſtrings*
33.2.ſing unto him with an inſtru.of ten *ſtrin.*
92.3.upon an inſtrument of ten *ſtrings*
144.9.upon an inſtru .of ten *ſtrings* will I ſing

### Stripe.

*Exod*.21.25. wound for wound,*ſtripe* for *ſtripe*

### Stripes.

*Deut*.25.3. fourty *ſtripes* he may give him
with many *ſtripes*,then thy brother
2 *Sam*.7.14.and with the *ſtripes* of the chil.of men
*Pſal*.89.32. I viſite their iniquity with *ſtripes*
*Prov*.17.10.then an hundred *ſtripes* into a fool
19.29.and *ſtripes* for the back of fools
20.30.ſo do *ſtripes* the inward parts of the belly
*Iſa*.53.5.and with his *ſtripes* we are healed
*Luke* 12.47.ſhall be beaten with many *ſtripes*
48.did not commit things worthy of *ſtripes*
ſhall be beaten with few *ſtripes*
*Act*.16.23.many *ſtripes*-they caſt them into priſon
33.the ſame hour, and waſhed their *ſtripes*
2 *Cor*.6.5.in *ſtripes*,in impriſonments, in tumults
11. 23. in

11.23.in labours more abund.in *ſtripes* above
24.five times received I fourty *ſtripes* ſave
1 *Pet*.2.24.by whoſe *ſtripes* ye were healed

### Strip.

*Numb*.20.26. and *ſtrip* Aaron of his garments
1 *Sam*.31.8.to *ſtrip* the ſlain, that they found Sa.
1 *Chro*.10.8.Phil. came to *ſtrip* the ſlain, they fo.
*Iſa*.32.11. *ſtrip* ye, and make ye bare
*Ezek*.16.39.they ſhall *ſtrip* thee of thy clothes
Chap. 23.26.
*Hoſ*.2.3.leſt I *ſtrip* her naked,and ſet her as in

### Stripped.

*Numb*.20.28.Moſes *ſtripped* Aaron of his garm.
1 *Sam*.31.9.cut off his head,and *ſtripped* off his
1 *Chro*.10.9. had *ſtripped* him,they took his head
*Job* 22.6.*ſtripped* the naked of their clothings
*Mat*.27.28.*ſtripped* him, and put upon him a ſcar.
*Luke* 10.30. which *ſtripped* him of his rayment

### Stripling.

1 *Sam*.17.56.enquire thou whoſe ſon that *ſtripling*

### Stript.

*Gen*.37.23.they *ſtript* Joſeph out of his coat
*Exod*.33.6.children of Iſrael *ſtript* themſelves
1 *Sam*.18.4.Jonathan *ſtript* himſelf of the robe
19.24.*ſtript* off his clothes alſo,and propheſied
2 *Chro*.20.25. which they *ſtript* off for themſelves
*Job* 19.9.he hath *ſtript* me of my glory
*Micah* 1.8. I will goe *ſtript* and naked

### Strive.

*Gen*.6.3.my ſpirit ſhall not alwayes *ſtrive* with
26.20. herd-men of Gerar did *ſtri*.with Iſaacs
*Exod*.21.18.if men *ſtrive* together,and one ſmite
22. if men *ſtrive* & hurt a woman with child
*Deut*.25.11.when men *ſtrive* together one with
33.8.with whom thou didſt *ſtrive* at the waters
*Judg*.11.25. did he ever *ſtrive* againſt Iſrael
*Job* 33.13. why doeſt thou *ſtrive* againſt him
*Pſal*.35.1. plead with them that *ſtrive* with me
*Prov*.3.30. *ſtrive* not with a man without cauſe
25.8.goe not forth haſtily to *ſtrive*
*Iſa*.41.11. & they that *ſtrive* with thee ſhall periſh
45.9.let the potſheard *ſtrive* with the potſhea.
*Hoſ*.4.4.let no man *ſtrive*,nor reprove another
thy people are as they that *ſtrive* with the
*Mat*.12.19.he ſhall not *ſtrive*,nor cry
*Luke* 13. 24. *ſtrive* to enter in at the *ſtrait* gate
*Rom*.15.30.*ſtri*. together with me in your prayers
2 *Tim*.2.5.if a man alſo *ſtrive* for maſteries
14.that they *ſtrive* not about words to no
24.ſervant of the Lord muſt not *ſtrive*

### Strived.

*Rom*.15.20.I *ſtrived* to preach the Goſpel,not

### Striven.

*Jer*.50.24.becauſe thou haſt *ſtriven* aga. the Lord

### Striveth.

*Iſa*.45.9. woe unto him that *ſtriv*. with his Maker
1 *Cor*.9. 25. that *ſtriveth* for the maſterie, is temp.

### Striving.

*Phil*.1.37.*ſtrivi*.together for the faith of the Goſ.
*Col*.1.29.*ſtriving* according to his working
*Heb*.12.4.not yet reſiſted unto blood,*ſtriving* ag.

### Strivings.

2 *Sam*.22.44.haſt delivered me from the *ſtrivings*
*Pſal*. 18.43.
*Titus* 3.9.avoid contentions,& *ſtrivings* about the

### Stroke.

*Deut*.17.8.plea and plea,& betw.*ſtroke* and *ſtroke*
19.5. & his hand fetcheth a *ſtroke* with the axe
21.5.controverſie and every *ſtroke* be tried
*Eſth*.9.5.Jews ſmote all their enemies with the *ſt*.
*Job* 23.2. my *ſtroke* is heavier then my groaning
36.18.beware,leſt he take thee away with his *ſt*.
*Pſal*.39.10.remove thy *ſtroke* away from me
*Iſa*.14.6.ſmote the people with a continuall *ſtroke*
30.26. and healeth the *ſtroke* of their wound
*Ezek*.24.16.deſire of thine eyes with a *ſtroke*
*John* 18.22. *ſtro*. Jeſus with the palme of his han.

### Stroke.

*Luke* 22.64.blind-folded him, they *ſtroke* him on

### Strokes.

*Prov*.18.6.a fools mouth calleth for *ſtrokes*

### Strong.

*Gen*.49.14.Iſſachar is a *ſtrong* aſſe,couching
24.the armes of his hands were *ſtrong*
*Exod*.6.1. with a *ſtrong* hand ſhall he let them go
10. 19. turned a mighty *ſtrong* weſt wind
13.9. for with a *ſtrong* hand hath the Lord bro.
14.21. ſea to goe back by a *ſtrong* eaſt wind
*Numb*.20.20.Edom came up againſt him with a *ſ*.
21.24.border of the children of Ammon was *ſ*.
24.21. *ſtrong* is thy dwelling place
28.7. *ſtrong* wine to be powred out to the Lord
*Deut*.2.36.not one city too *ſtrong* for us
*Joſh*.14.11.as yet I am as *ſtro*. this day,as he was
17.13.waxen *ſtrong*,that they put the Canaan.
19.29. turneth to Ramah,& to the *ſtrong* city of
23.9.from before you,great nations and *ſtrong*
*Judg*.1.28.Iſrael was *ſtrong*,that they put the Ca.
9.51. was a *ſtrong* tower in the city
14.14.out of the *ſtrong* came forth ſweetneſſe
18. 26. ſaw that they were too *ſtrong* for him
1 *Sam*.14.52.Saul ſaw any *ſtrong* man—he took
2 *Sam*.3.6.Abner made himſelf *ſtrong* for the ho.
10.11.if the Syrians be two *ſtrong* for me,then
too *ſtrong* for thee,then Ile come & help
11.25.make thy battell more *ſtrong* ag. the city
15.12.conſpiracy was *ſtrong*,for the peo. incre.
22.18.delivered me from my *ſtrong* enemy
*Pſal*.18.17.
for they were too *ſtrong* for me
1 *King*.8.42. for they ſhall hear of thy *ſtrong* ha.
19.11.a great and *ſtrong* wind rent the mount.
2 *King*.2.16.there be with thy ſerv.fifty *ſtrong* men
24.16.all that were *ſtrong* and apt for war
1 *Chro*.26.7. whoſe brethren were *ſtrong* men
9. Meſhelemiah had brethren *ſtrong* men
2 *Chro*.11.12.made them exceeding *ſtrong*,having
17.made Rehoboam—*ſtrong* three yeers
16.9.*ſtrong* in the behalf of them whoſe heart is
26.15.was marvellouſly helped till he was *ſtro*.
16.when he was *ſtrong*,his heart was lifted
*Nehem*.1. 10. thy ſerv. redeemed by thy *ſtrong* ha.
9.25.they took *ſtrong* cities and a fat land
*Job* 8.2.words of thy mouth be like a *ſtrong* wind
9.19.if I ſpeak of ſtrength,lo,he is *ſtrong*
30.21.with thy *ſtrong* hand thou oppoſeſt thy
33.19.multitude of his bones with *ſtrong* paine
37.18.*ſtrong*,and as a molten looking-glaſſe
39.28.upon the crag of the rock, & the *ſtrong*
40.18.his bones are as *ſtrong* as pieces of braſſe
*Pſal*.19.5. rejoyceth as a *ſtrong* man to run a race
24.8.the Lord *ſtrong* and mighty—in battell
30.7. made my mountain to ſtand *ſtrong*
31.2. be thou my *ſtrong* rock
21.his marvellous kindnes in a *ſtrong* city
35.10. the poor from him that is too *ſtrong* for
38.19.mine enemies are lively, & they are *ſtr*.
60.9.who will bring me into the *ſtr*. city
*Pſal*.108. 10.
61.3.haſt thou been a *ſtro*. tower from the ene.
71.3. be thou my *ſtrong* habitation
7.but thou art my *ſtrong* refuge
80.15. and branch thou madeſt *ſtro*.for thy ſel.
17.whom thou madeſt *ſtrong* for thy ſelfe
89.8.who is a *ſtrong* Lord like unto thee
10.ſcattered thine enemies with thy *ſtrong*
13. *ſtrong* is thy hand,high is thy right hand
136.12.with a *ſtrong* hand,and with a ſtretched
*Prov*.7.26.many *ſtrong* men have been ſlain by
10.15.rich mans wealth is his *ſtrong* city
Chap.18.11.
11.16. and *ſtrong* men retain riches
14.26. in the fear of the Lord is *ſtrong* confid.
18.10.the Name of the Lord is a *ſtrong* tower
19. harder to be won then a *ſtrong* city
21.14.pacifi.anger,& a reward in the boſom,*ſt*.
24.5. a wiſe man is *ſtrong*
30.25. ants are a people not *ſtrong*
*Eccleſ*.9.11.nor the battell to the *ſtrong*,neither
12.3.and the *ſtrong* men ſhall bow themſelves
*Cant*. 8.6. for love is *ſtrong* as death
*Iſa* 1.31. and the *ſtrong* ſhall be as tow
8.7. *ſtrong* and many, even the king of Aſſyria
11. ſpake thus to me with a *ſtrong* hand
17. 9. his *ſtrong* cities be as a broken bough
26.1. this ſong—We have a *ſtrong* city
27.1.with—*ſtrong* ſword ſhall puniſh Leviath.
28.2.the Lord hath a mighty and *ſtrong* one
22.not mockers,leſt your bands be made *ſtr*.
31.1. in horſ-men, becauſe they are very *ſtrong*
40.10.the Lord will come with a *ſtrong* hand
26.for that he is *ſtrong* in power,not one fail
41.21. bring forth your *ſtrong* reaſons
53.12. divide the ſpoile with the *ſtrong*
60.22. and a ſmall one a *ſtrong* nation
*Jer*.21.5. Ile fight againſt thee with a *ſtrong* arm
32.21.brought forth thy people with a *ſtrong*
47.3. ſtamping of the hoofs of his *ſtrong* horſes
48.14.how ſay ye,We are mighty and *ſtrong*
17.how is the *ſtrong* ſtaffe broken
49.19. againſt the habitation of the *ſtrong*
50.34.their redeemer is *ſtrong*
43.come up unto the habitation of the *ſtrong*
51.12.make the watch *ſtrong*
*Eze*. 3.8. I have made thy face *ſtrong*
thy forehead *ſtrong* againſt their foreh.
14.hand of the Lord was *ſtrong* upon me
7.24.Ile make the pompe of the *ſtrong* to ceaſe
19.11. *ſtrong* rods for the ſcepters of them that
12. her *ſtrong* rods were broken & withered
14.that ſhe hath no *ſtrong* rod to be a ſcepter
26.11.thy *ſtrong* gariſons ſhall go down
17. city which was *ſtrong* in the ſea
30.21.to make it *ſtrong* to hold the ſword
22. and will break his arms,the *ſtrong*
32. 21. *ſtrong* among the mighty ſhall ſpeak
34.16. but I will deſtroy the fat and the *ſtrong*
*Dan*.4.11. the tree grew, and was *ſtrong*
20.the tree which grew,and was *ſtrong*
22. O king,that are grown,& become *ſtrong*
7.7.*ſtro*. exceedingly,& it had great iron teeth
8.8.when he was *ſtrong*,the great horn was bro.
11.23.ſhall become *ſtrong* with a ſmall people
*Joel* 1.6.nation is come up—*ſtrong*, and without
2.2.a great people and a *ſtrong*, there hath
5.as a *ſtrong* people ſet in battell aray
11.for he is *ſtrong* that executeth his word
3.10. let the weak ſay,I am *ſtrong*
*Amos* 2.9.*ſtrong* as the oakes,yet I deſtroyed his
14.and the *ſtrong* ſhall not ſtrengthen his
5.9. that ſtrengthneth the ſpoiled agai.the *ſtro*.
*Micah* 4.3.ſhall rebuke *ſtrong* nations afar off
7. her that was caſt far off,a *ſtrong* nation
6.2. hear,ye *ſtrong* foundations of the earth
*Nah*.2.1.make thy loins *ſtrong*, fortifie thy power
*Zech*.8.22.*ſtrong* nations ſhall come to ſeek the L.
*Mat*.12.29. enter into a *ſtro*. mans houſe,& ſpoil
firſt bind the *ſtrong* man,and then he will
*Mar*.3.27.no man can enter into a *ſtro*.mans hou.
except he will firſt bind the *ſtrong* man
*Luke* 1.80. the child grew and waxed *ſtrong*
Chap.2.40.
11.21.*ſtrong* man—keepeth his palace,his
*Act*.3.16.thro.faith in his Name—made this man *ſ*.
*Rom*.4.20. *ſtrong* in faith, giving glory to God
15.1. we then that are *ſtrong* ought to beare
1 *Cor*.4.10. we are weak,but ye are *ſtrong*
2 *Cor*.12.10.when I am weak, then am I *ſtrong*
13.9. when we are weak, and ye are *ſtrong*
2 *Theſſ*.2.11.for this cauſe ſend them *ſtrong* deluſi.
*Heb*.5.7.ſupplications, with *ſtrong* crying & tears
12.need of milk,and not of *ſtrong* meat
14. *ſtrong* meat belongeth to them that are
6.18. we might have a *ſtrong* conſolation
11.34.out of weakneſſe were made *ſtrong*
1 *John* 2.14.*ſtrong*,& the word of God abideth in
*Rev*.5.2.*ſtrong* angel proclaim.with a loud voice
18.2.cryed with a *ſtrong* voice,ſaying,Babylon
8.for *ſtrong* is the Lord God who judgeth

### *Be* Strong.

*Numb*.13.18. ſee whether they be *ſtrong* or weake
28. people be *ſtrong* that dwell in the land
*Deut*.11.8. keep all the com.—that ye may be *ſtro*.
31.6.be *ſtrong* and of good courage V.7,23.
*Joſh*.1.6,9,18.& 10.25.
*Joſh*.1.7.only be thou *ſtrong*,& very courag.V.18.
17.18.drive out the Canaan.though they be *ſt*.
1 *Sam*.4.9.be *ſtrong*, & quit your ſelves like men
2 *Sam*.16.21.hands of all that are with thee be *ſt*.
1 *King*.2.2 be thou *ſtrong*,—ſhew thy ſelf a man
1 *Chro*.19.12. if the Syrians be too *ſtrong* for me
too *ſtrong* for thee, then I will help thee
22.13.be *ſtrong*,and of good courage, dread not
28.10.choſen thee, be *ſtrong* and doe it
20.be *ſtrong*,and of a good courage,and do
2 *Chro*.15.7.be *ſtrong*, and let not your hands be
25.8.doe it,be *ſtrong* for the battell
32.7.be *ſtrong* and couragious,be not afraid

*Ezra* 9.12. ye may be *ſtrong* and eat
*Pſal.*144.14.our oxen may be *ſtrong* to labour
*Iſa.*35.4.that are of a fearfull heart be *ſtrong*
*Ezek.*22.14.*ſtrong* in the dayes I ſhall deal with
*Dan.*2.40. fourth kingdome ſhall be *ſtrong* as iron
42.kingdome ſhalbe partly *ſtrong*,partly
10.19.peace be unto thee, be *ſtrong*
11.5. king of the ſouth ſhalbe *ſtrong*
and he ſhalbe *ſtrong* above him
32.people that know their God,ſhalbe *ſtrong*
*Hag.*2.4.yet now be *ſtrong*,O Zerubbabel
and be *ſtrong* O Joſuah, ſon of Joſedech
and be *ſtrong* all ye people of the land
*Zech.*8.9.be *ſtrong*,ye that heare in theſe dayes
13.feare not,but let your hands be *ſtrong*
1 *Cor.*16.13. quit you like men : be *ſtrong*
*Epheſ.*6.10.finally,—be *ſtrong*,in the Lord
2 *Tim.*2.1. be *ſtrong* in the grace that is in Chriſt

**Strong** *drink*.

*Lev.*10.9.doe not drink wine,nor *ſtrong* drink
*Numb.*6.3.he ſhall ſepar.himſelf from—*ſtrong* dr.
ſhal drink no vinegar of wine,-of *ſtrong* dr.
*Deut.*14.26.for ſheep,or for wine,or for *ſtrong* dr.
29.6.neither have ye drunk *ſtrong* drink
*Judg.*13.4.beware,I pray thee,drink not *ſtrong* dr.
7.and now drink no—*ſtrong* drink,neither
14.neither let her drink wine,or *ſtrong* drink
1 *Sam.*1.15. I have drunk nei.wine,nor *ſtrong* dr.
*Prov.*20.1.wine is a mocker,*ſtrong* drink is raging
31.4.not for kings to drink *ſtrong* drink
6.*ſtron.*drink unto him that is ready to periſh
*Iſa.*5.11. that they may follow *ſtrong* drink
22.men of ſtrength to mingle *ſtrong* drink
24.9. *ſtrong* drink ſhalbe bitter to them
28.7.through *ſtrong* drink are out of the way
prieſt and proph.erred through *ſtrong* dr.
they are out of the way through *ſtrong* dr.
29.9. ſtagger,but not with *ſtrong* drink
56. 12. we will fill our ſelves with *ſtrong* drink
*Micah* 2.11.Ile propheſie of wine, & *ſtrong* drink
*Luke* 1.15. he ſhall drink neit.wine,nor *ſtrong* dri.

**Strong** *holds*. See **Hold**,or **Holds**.

**Strong** *ones*.

*Pſa.*10.10.that the poor may fall by his *ſtro.* ones
*Jer.*8.16.ſound of the neighing of his *ſtrong* ones

**Stronger.**

*Gen.*25.23.one people ſhalbe *ſtronger* then the oth.
30. 41. when the *ſtronger* cattell did conceive
42.ſo the feebler were Labans, & the *ſtr.* Ja.
*Numb.*13.31.not able,for they are *ſtronger* then we
*Judg.*14.18.what is *ſtronger* then a lion
2 *Sam.*1.23. they were *ſtronger* then lions
3.1. but David was *ſtronger* and *ſtronger*
13.14.but being *ſtronger* then ſhe,forced her
1 *King* 20.23.therefore they were *ſtronger* then we
and ſurely we ſhal be *ſtronger* then they
Verſe 25.
*Job* 17.9.clean hands ſhalbe *ſtronger* and *ſtronger*
*Pſal.*105. 24. made them *ſtronger* then their enem.
142.6.perſecutors : for they are *ſtronger* then I
*Jer.*20.7.*ſtronger* then I,and haſt prevailed
31.11.hand of him that was *ſtronger* then he
*Luke* 11.22. when a *ſtronger* then he ſhall come
1 *Cor.*1.25.weakneſſe of God, is *ſtronger* then
10. 22. provoke the Lord—are we *ſtronger* then

**Strongeſt.**

*Prov.*30.30.a lion which is *ſtrongeſt* among beaſts

**Strongly.**

*Ezra* 6.3. let the foundations be *ſtrongly* laid

**Strooke.**

1 *Sam.*2.14. and he *ſtrooke* it into the pan
2 *Chro.*13.20.the Lord *ſtrooke* him,and he died
*Mat.*26.51.and *ſtrooke* a ſervant of the high prieſt
*Joh.*18.22.*ſtrooke* Jeſus with the palm of his hand

**Strove.**

*Gen.*26.20.well,Eſek, becauſe they *ſtrove* with
21. digged another, and *ſtrove* for that alſo
22.another well,and for that they *ſtrove* not
*Exod.*2.13.two men of the Hebrews *ſtro.*together
*Lev.*24.10.and a man of Iſrael *ſtrove* together
*Numb.*20.13.children of Iſrael *ſtrove* with the Lo.
26.9.that Dathan,who *ſtrove* againſt Moſes
when they *ſtrove* againſt the Lord
2 *Sam.*14.6.they two *ſtrove* together in the field
*Dan.*7.2.four winds *ſtrove* upon the great ſea
*John* 6.52.the Jews therefore *ſtrove* among themſ.
*Act.*7.26. he ſhewed himſelfe as they *ſtrove*
23.9.*ſtrove*,ſaying,We find no evil in this man

**Struggled.**

*Gen.*25.22.the children *ſtruggled* together within

**Stubble.**

*Exod.*5.12.to gather *ſtubble* in ſtead of ſtraw
15.7. thy wrath,which conſumed them as *ſtub.*
*Job* 13.25. wilt thou purſue the drie *ſtubble*
21.18.they are as *ſtubble* before the wind
41.28.ſling-ſtones are turned with him into *ſt.*
29. darts are counted as *ſtubble*
*Pſal.*83.13.make them as *ſtubble* before the wind
*Iſa.*5. 24. as the fire devoureth the *ſtubble*,ſo their
33.11.conceive chaffe—bring forth *ſtubble*
40.24.whirle-wind ſhall take them away as *ſtu.*
41.2.and as driven *ſtubble* to his bow
47.14.behold, they ſhall be as *ſtubble*
*Jer.*13.24. therefore will I ſcatter them as *ſtubble*
*Joel* 2.5.like the noiſe of a flame that devo. the *ſt.*
*Obad.*18.flame,and the houſe of Eſau for *ſtubble*
*Nahum* 1.10.they ſhalbe devoured as *ſtubble* fully
*Mal.*4.1.and all the proud ſhalbe as *ſtubble*
1 *Cor.*3.12.upon this foundation, gold, ſilver—*ſt.*

**Stubborne.**

*Deut.*21.18.if a man have a *ſtubborne* ſon which
20.this our ſon is *ſtubborne* and rebellious
*Judg.*2.19.they ceaſed not from their *ſtubb.*way
*Pſal.*78.8.might not be as their fathers,a *ſtubborne*
*Prov.*7.11.ſhe is loud and *ſtubborne*

**Stubbornneſſe.**

*Deut.*9.27. looke not on the *ſtubbornneſſe* of this
1 *Sam.*15.23.*ſtubbornneſſe* is as iniquity & idolatry

**Stucke.**

1 *Sam.* 26.7.his ſpear *ſtucke* in the ground at his
*Pſal.*119.31. I have *ſtucke* unto thy teſtimonies
*Act.*27.41.ſhip aground,and the fore-part *ſtucke*

**Studie.**

*Ecclеſ.*12.12.much *ſtudie* is a wearineſſe of the
1 *Theſ.*4.11. and that ye *ſtudie* to be quiet
2 *Tim.*2.15.*ſtudie* to ſhew thy ſelfe approved to

**Studieth.**

*Prov.*15.28.heart of the righteous *ſtudieth* to anſ.
24.2.for their heart *ſtudieth* deſtruction

**Studs.**

*Cant.*1.11. make thee borders of gold with *ſtuds*

**Stuffe.**

*Gen.*31.37. whereas thou haſt ſearched all my *ſtu.*
45.20.alſo regard not your *ſtuffe*
*Exod.*22.7. money, or *ſtuffe* to keep, & it be ſtoll.
36.7.for the *ſtuffe* they had was ſufficient for
*Joſh.*7.11. they have put it even amongſt their *ſt.*
1 *Sam.*10.22.he hath hid himſelfe among the *ſtu.*
25.13.two hundred abode by the *ſtuffe*
30.24.ſo ſhall his part be that tarrieth by the *ſt.*
*Ezek.*12.3. prepare the *ſtuffe* for removing
4.then ſhalt thou bring forth thy *ſtuffe*
5. by the day in their ſight,as *ſtu.* for remo.
7. forth my *ſtuffe* by day, as *ſtuffe* for capti.
*Luke* 17,31.and his *ſtuffe* in the houſe,let him not

**Stumble.**

*Prov.*3.23.ſafely,and thy foot ſhall not *ſtumble*
4.12.when thou runneſt thou ſhalt not *ſtumble*
19.they know not at what they *ſtumble*
*Iſa.*5.27.none ſhall be wearie, nor *ſtumble*
8.15. and many among them ſhall *ſtumble*
28.7.they erre in viſion, they *ſtumble* in judge.
59.10.we *ſtumble* at noon-day,as in the night
63.13.led them that they ſhould not *ſtumble*
*Jer.*13.16. before your feet *ſtumble* upon the dark
18.15.cauſed them to *ſtumble* in their wayes
20.11.therefore my perſecutors ſhall *ſtumble*
31.9.ſtraight way wherein they ſhall not *ſtum.*
46.6.ſhall *ſtumble* and fall toward the north
50.32.moſt proud ſhall *ſtumble* and fall
*Dan.*11.19.he ſhall *ſtumble* & fall,& not be foun.
*Nahum* 2.5. they ſhall *ſtumble* in their walke
3.3.they *ſtumble* upon their corpſes
*Mal.*2.8.ye have cauſed many to *ſtumble* at the
1 *Pet.*2.8.a rock of offence to them which *ſtumble*

**Stumbled.**

1 *Sam.*2. 4. they that *ſtumbled*, are girt with ſtre.
1 *Chro.*13.9.to hold the ark,for the oxen *ſtumbled*
27.2.to eat up my fleſh, they *ſtumbled* and fell
*Jer.*46.12.mighty man hath *ſtumbled* againſt the
*Rom.*9.32.for they *ſtumbled* at that ſtumbling
11.11.have they *ſtumbled*,that they ſhould fall

**Stumbleth.**

*Prov.*24.17.let not thine heart be glad when he *ſt.*
*John* 11.9.walk in the day,he *ſtumbleth* not
10. if a man walk in the night, he *ſtumbleth*
*Rom.*14.21. whereby thy brother *ſtumbleth*, or is

**Stumbling.**

1 *John* 2.10. none occaſion of *ſtumbling*

**Stumbling**-*block*.

*Lev.*19.14.nor put a *ſtumbling*-block bef. the bli.
*Iſa.*57.14. take up the *ſtumbling*- block out of the
*Ezek.*3.20.I lay a *ſtumbling*-block before him
7.19.it is the *ſtumbling*-block of their iniquity
14.3. *ſtumbling*-block of their iniquity bef. the
4.every man that putteth the *ſtumbling*-bloc.
Verſe 7.
*Rom.*11.9. let their table be made a *ſtumbling*-bl.
14.13.that no man put a *ſtumbling*-block in his
1 *Cor.*1.23.Chriſt crucified,unto the Jews a *ſtum.*
8.9. leſt this liberty become a *ſtumbling*-block
*Rev.*2.14.who taught Balak to put a *ſtumbling*-bl.

**Stumbling**-*blocks*.

*Jer.*6.21.I will lay *ſtumbling*-blocks before this
*Zeph.*1.3.and the *ſtumbling*-blocks with the wicked

**Stumbling**-*ſtone*.

*Iſa.*8.14.ſtone of *ſtumbling*,and rock of offence
*Rom.*9.32. they ſtumbled at that *ſtumbling*-ſtone
33.behold, I lay in Zion a *ſtumbling*-ſtone
1 *Pet.*2.8.a ſtone of *ſtumbling* to them that ſtum.

**Stump.**

1 *Sam.*5.4.onely the *ſtump* of Dagon was left to
*Dan.*4.15.leave the *ſtump* of his roots in the earth
23. yet leave the *ſtump* of the roots thereof
26.whereas they commanded to leave the *ſt.*

**Stunk.**

*Exod.*7.21. fiſh died,and the river *ſtunk*

**Suah.**

1 *Chro.*7.36. ſons of Zaphah *Suah* and Shual

**Subdue.**

*Gen.*1.28.repleniſh the earth, and *ſubdue* it
1 *Chro.*17.10.moreover I will *ſubdue* all thine
*Pſal.*47.3. he ſhall *ſubdue* the people under us
*Iſa.*45.1.I have holden, to *ſubdue* nations before
*Dan.*7.24. and he ſhall *ſubdue* three kings
*Micah* 7.19. he will *ſubdue* our iniquities
*Zech.*9.15.ſhal devour and *ſubdue* with ſling-ſton.
*Phil.*3.21.able to *ſubdue* all things to himſelfe

**Subdued.**

*Numb.*32.22.the land he *ſubdued* before the Lord
29.land ſhall be *ſubdued* before you
*Deut.*20.20.maketh war with thee untill it be *ſu.*
*Joſh.*18.1.and the land was *ſubdued* before them
*Judg.*3.30. ſo Moab was *ſubdued* that day
4.23. God *ſubdued* on that day Jabin king of
8.28.thus was Midian *ſubdued* before Iſrael
11.33.thus the children of Ammon were *ſubd.*
1 *Sam.*7.13.ſo the Phil.were *ſubdued*,and they
2 *Sam.*8.1.David ſmote the Phil.& *ſubdued* them
1 *Chro.* 18.1.
11.gold of all nations which he *ſubdued*
22.40.that roſe againſt me,haſt thou *ſubdued*
1 *Chro.*20.4.war with the Phil.& they were *ſubd.*
22.18.the land is *ſubdued* before the Lord
*Pſal.*18.39. *ſubdued* under me thoſe that riſe aga.
81.14. I ſhould ſoone have *ſubdued* their ene.
1 *Cor.*15.28.when all things ſhall be *ſubdued* unto
*Heb.*11.33. through faith *ſubdued* kingdomes

**Subduedſt.**

*Nehem.*9.24.thou *ſubduedſt* before them the inha.

**Subdueth.**

*Pſal.*18.47.it is God that—*ſubdueth* the people
144.2. who *ſubdueth* my people under me
*Dae.*2.40.foraſmuch as Iron *ſubdueth* all things

**Subject.**

*Luke* 2.51.came to Nazareth,& was *ſubject* unto
10.17.even the devils are *ſubject* unto us
20. rejoice not that the ſpirits are *ſubject* to
*Rom.*8.7.for it is not *ſubject* to the law of God
20.creature was made *ſubject* to vanity
13. 1. every ſoule be *ſubject* to the higher pow.
5. wherefore ye muſt needs be *ſubject*
1 *Cor.*14.32. ſpirits of prophets are *ſubject* to the
15.28. then ſhall the Son alſo be *ſubject* to him
*Epheſ.*5. 24. as the Church is *ſubject* unto Chriſt
*Col.* 2.20.living in the world, are ye *ſubject.* to or.
*Titus* 3.1.put them in mind to be *ſubject* to princ.
*Heb.*2. 15. all their life time *ſubject* to bondage

*Jam.*5.17.Elias was a man *ſubject* to like paſſions
1 *Pet.*2.18. ſervants be *ſubject* to your maſters
3.22. and powers being made *ſubject* unto him
5.5. all of you *ſubject* one to another

### Subjected.

*Rom.*8.20. who hath *ſubjected* the ſame, in hope

### Subjection.

*Pſal.*106.42.into *ſubjection* under their hand
*Jer.*34.11.brought them into *ſubject.* for ſervants
16. and brought them into *ſubjection* to be
1 *Cor.*9.27.under my body, and bring it into *ſub.*
2 *Cor.*9.13. glorifie God for your profeſſed *ſubje.*
*Gal.*2.5. by *ſubjection*, no not for an houre, that
1 *Tim.*2.11. let women learn with all *ſubjection*
3.4.his children in *ſubjection* with all gravity
*Heb.*2.5.not put in *ſubjection* the world to come
8.all things in *ſubjection* under his feet
in that he put all in *ſubjection* under him
12.9. be in *ſubjection* unto the Father of ſpirits
1 *Pet.*3.1.be in *ſubjection* to your own husbands
5. being in *ſubjection*, to their own husbands

### Submit.

*Gen.*16.9.*ſubmit* thy ſelfe under her hands
2 *Sam.*22.45.ſtrang. *ſub.* themſ. to me *Pſ.*18.44.
*Pſal.*66.3.thine enemies *ſubmit* themſelves to thee
68.30.til every one *ſubmit* himſelfe with pieces
1 *Cor.*16.16.that ye *ſubmit* your ſelves unto ſuch
*Epheſ.*5.22.*ſubmit* your ſelves unto your owne hu. *Col.*3.18.
*Heb.*13. 17.*ſubmit* your ſelves : for they watch
*Jam.*4.7.*ſubmit* your ſelves therefore to God
1 *Pet.*2.13.*ſubmit* your ſelves to every ordinance
5.5. younger, *ſubmit* your ſelves to the elder

### Submitted.

1 *Chro.*29.24.*ſubmitted* themſelves to Sol. the king
*Pſal.*81.15.ſhould have *ſubmitted* themſelves unto
*Rom.*10.3.not *ſubmitted* themſelves unto the right.

### Submitting.

*Epheſ.*5.21. *ſubmitting* your ſelves one to another

### Suborned.

*Act.*6.11.then they *ſuborned* men, which ſaid

### Subſcribe.

*Iſa.*44.5. another ſhall *ſubſcribe* with his hand
*Jer.*32.44. men ſhall *ſubſcribe* evidences, and ſeal

### Subſcribed.

*Jer.*32.10.and I *ſubſcribed* the evidence, & ſealed
12.in the preſence of the witneſſes that *ſubſ.*

### Subſtance.

*Gen.*7.4.living *ſubſtance* that I have made, will I
23. every living *ſubſtance* was deſtroyed
12.5.Abram took all the *ſubſtance* they had
13.6.their *ſubſtance* was ſo great, that they
15.14.ſhall they come with a great *ſubſtance*
34.23. ſhall not their cattell and *ſubſtance* be
36.6.Eſau took his cattell and his *ſubſtance*
*Deut.* 11.6. ſwallowed them up, and all the *ſubſt.*
33.11. bleſſe, Lord, his *ſubſtance*
*Joſh.*14.4.for their cattell, and for their *ſubſtance*
1 *Chro.*27. 31. all theſe were the rulers of the *ſub.*
28.1. and the ſtewards over all the *ſubſtance*
2 *Chron.*21. 17. carried away all the *ſubſtance* that
31.3.appointed the kings portion of his *ſubſtan.*
32.29. God had given him *ſubſtance* very much
35.7. theſe were of the kings *ſubſtance*
*Ezra* 8. 21. little ones, and for all our *ſubſtance*
10.8.all his *ſubſtance* ſhould be forfeited
*Job* 1.3.his *ſubſtance* alſo was 7000. ſheep, and
10. and his *ſubſtance* is increaſed in the land
5.5.the robber ſwalloweth up their *ſubſtance*
6.22.or give a reward for me of your *ſubſtance*
15.29.neither ſhall his *ſubſtance* continue
20.18.according to his *ſubſtance* ſhall the reſti.
22. 20. whereas our *ſubſtance* is not cut downe
30.22. thou diſſolveſt my *ſubſtance*
*Pſal.*17.14.leave the reſt of their *ſubſtance* to their
105.21. made him ruler over all his *ſubſtance*
139.15. my *ſubſtance* was not hid from thee
16.thine eyes did ſee my *ſubſtance*
*Prov.*1.13. we ſhall find all precious *ſubſtance*
3.9. honour the Lord with thy *ſubſtance*
6.31.he ſhall give all the *ſubſtance* of his houſe
8.21.thoſe that love me to inherit *ſubſtance*
10.3.he caſteth away the *ſubſtance* of the wick.
12.27.*ſubſtance* of the diligent man is precious
28.8.that by uſury increaſeth his *ſubſtance*
29. 3. keepeth company with har. ſpen. his *ſub.*
*Cant.*8.7.*ſubſtance*—for love, it would be contem.
*Iſa.*6.13.as an oake, whoſe *ſubſtance* is in them
ſeed ſhalbe the *ſubſtance* thereof
*Jer.*15.13.thy *ſubſtance* & thy treaſures wil I give
17.3.Ile give thy *ſubſtance* and treaſures to the
*Hoſ.*12.8. I have found me out *ſubſtance*
*Obad.*13.nor have laid hands on their *ſubſtance*
*Micah* 4.13.their *ſubſtance* unto the Lord of the
*Luke* 8.3. miniſtred unto him of their *ſubſtance*
15.13.waſted his *ſubſtance* with riotous living
*Heb.*10. 34. in heaven a better and enduring *ſubſt.*
11.1.faith is the *ſubſtance* of things hoped for

### Subtill.

*Gen.*3.1.ſerpent more *ſubtill* then any beaſt
2 *Sam.*13.3.Jonadab was a very *ſubtill* man
*Prov.*7.10. with the attire of an harlot, and *ſubtill*

### Subtilly.

1 *Sam.*23.22.it is told me that he dealeth very *ſu.*
*Pſal.*105.25.to deale *ſubtilly* with his ſervants
*Act.*7.19. the ſame dealt *ſubtilly* with our kindred

### Subtilty.

*Gen.*27.35.thy brother came with *ſubtilty*
2 *King.*10.19.but Jehu did it in *ſubtilty*
*Prov.*1.4. to give *ſubtilty* to the ſimple
*Mat.*26.4. conſul. that they might take Jeſ. by *ſub.*
*Act.*13.10.O full of all *ſubtilty* and all miſchiefe
2 *Cor.*11.3.as the ſerpent beguiled Eve thro. his *ſu.*

### Subvert.

*Lam.*3.36.to *ſubvert* a man in his cauſe, the Lord
*Titus* 1.11. who *ſubvert* whole houſes

### Subverted.

*Titus* 3.11. he that is *ſuch* is *ſubverted*

### Subverting.

*Act.*15.24.*ſubverting* your ſouls, ſaying
2 *Tim.*2.14. no profit, but to the *ſubverting* of the

### Suburbs.

*Lev.*25.34. field of the *ſuburbs* may not be ſold
*Numb.*35.2. unto the Levites *ſuburbs* for the cit.
3.*ſuburbs* of them ſhall be for their cattell
4. and the *ſuburbs*—which ye ſhall give unto
5.this ſhalbe to them the *ſuburbs* of the cities
7.them ſhall ye give with their *ſuburbs*
*Joſh.*14.4. with their *ſuburbs* for their cattell
21.2.with their *ſuburbs* for their cattell
11. Arba—with the *ſuburbs* thereof round
13. Hebron with her *ſu.*-Libnah with her *ſu.*
14.Jattir with her *ſu.*& Eſhtemoa with her *ſ.*
15. Holon with her *ſu.* & Debir with her *ſ.*
16.Ain with her *ſub.* & Juttah with her *ſub.*
Bethſhemeſh with her *ſuburbs*
17.Gibeon with her *ſub.* Geba with her *ſub.*
18.Anathoth with her *ſ.*-Almon with her *ſ.*
21. Shechem with her *ſubur.* in mount Eph.
and Gezer with her *ſuburbs*
22.Kibzaim with her *ſ.*& Bethor. with her *ſ.*
23.Eltekeh with her *ſu.* Gibethon with her *ſ.*
24.Aijalon with her *ſ.* Gath-rim. with her *ſ.*
25.Tanach with her *ſ.*& Gath-rim with her *ſ.*
27.Golan-with her *ſ.* Beeſhterah with her *ſ.*
28.Kiſhon with her *ſu.* Dabereh with her *ſu.*
29.Jarmuth with her *ſu.* Engan. with her *ſu.*
30.Miſhal with her *ſub.* Abdon with her *ſub.*
31.Melkah with her *ſu.* & Rehob with her *ſ.*
32.Kedeſh-with her *ſ.* Hammoth. with her *ſ.*
and Kartan with her *ſuburbs*
34.Jokneam with her *ſ.*& Kartah with her *ſ.*
35.Dimnah with her *ſu.* Nahalal with her *ſ.*
36.Bezer with her *ſu.* & Jabazah with her *ſ.*
37.Kedemoth with her *ſ.*& Meph. with her *ſ.*
38.Ramoth in Gilead with her *ſuburbs*
and Mahanaim with her *ſuburbs*
39.Heſhbon with her *ſub.* Jazer with her *ſub.*
2 *King.*23.11.of the chamberl. which was in the *ſ.*
1 *Chro.*5.16.and in all the *ſuburbs* of Sharon
6.55.*ſuburbs* thereof round about it
57.Libnah with her *ſu.* Eſhtem. with her *ſu.*
58. Hilen with her *ſub.* Debir with her *ſub.*
59.Aſhan with her *ſ.*& Bethſhe. with her *ſ.*
60. her *ſu.* Alemeth-her *ſu.* Anathoth-her *ſu.*
67. Shechem—her *ſub.*—Gezer with her *ſub.*
68.Jokmeam with her *ſu.*& Bethoron-her *ſ.*
69.Aijalon-her *ſub.* Gath-rimmon-her *ſub.*
70.Aner with her *ſub.*& Bileam with her *ſu.*
71.Golan with her *ſu.*& Aſhtaroth-her *ſub.*
72. Kedeſh with her *ſub.* Daberath—her *ſub.*
73.Ramoth with her *ſub.* & Anem-her *ſub.*
74.Ma. with her *ſub.* & Abdon with her *ſub.*
75.Hukok with her *ſ.* & Rehob with her *ſu.*
76.Kedeſh in Galilee with her *ſuburbs*
Hammon with her *ſ.* Kiriathaim—her *ſ.*
77.Rimmon with her *ſu.* Tabor with her *ſu.*
78.Bezer in—with her *ſ.*& Jahza with her *ſ.*
79.Kedemoth with her *ſu.* Mephaath—her *ſu.*
80.Ramoth-her *ſub.*& Mahanaim—her *ſub.*
81.Heſhbon with her *ſu.*& Jazer with her *ſ.*
2 *Chro.* 11.14.left their *ſuburbs* and poſſeſſion
*Ezek.*27.28. the *ſuburbs* ſhall ſhake at the ſound
45.2. round about for the *ſuburbs* thereof
48.15.*ſuburbs*, and the city ſhalbe in the midſt
17.*ſub.* of the city ſhalbe toward the north
*Cities* joyned with **Suburbs**, See **Cities**.

### Succeed.

*Deut.*25.6.firſt-born ſhall *ſucceed* in the name

### Succeeded.

*Deut.*2.12.but the children of Eſau *ſucceed.* them
21.*ſucceeded* them, and dwelt in their ſtead
Verſe 22.

### Succeedeſt.

*Deut.*12. 29. thou *ſucceedeſt* them, and dwelleſt in
19.1.God giveth thee, and thou *ſucceedeſt* them

### Succeſſe.

*Joſh.*1.8. then thou ſhalt have good *ſucceſſe*

### Succoth.

*Gen.*33.17. Jacob journeyed to *Succoth*
therefore the name—is called *Succoth*
*Exod.*12.37.Iſrael journeyed from Rameſes to *S.*
13.20. from *Succoth*, and encamped in Etham
*Num.*33.5.remov. from Rameſes, & pitched in *S.*
6. departed from *Succoth*, & pitched in Eth.
*Joſh.*13.27. *Succoth*, and Zaphon, the reſt of the
*Judg.*8.5. he ſaid unto the men of *Succoth*, Give, I
6. princes of *Succoth* ſaid, Are the hands
8. men of Penuel anſwered-as the men of *S.*
14.caught a young man of the men of *Succ.*
deſcribed unto him the princes of *Succoth*
15.he came unto the men of *Succoth*
16. with them he caught the men of *Succoth*
1 *Kin.*7.46.caſt them in the clay between *Succoth*
2 *Chro.*4.17.
*Pſal.*60.6.and mete out the valley of *Succoth*
*Pſal.* 108.7.

### Succoth-*Benoth.*

2 *King.*17.30.men of Babylon made *Succoth*-Ben.

### Succour.

2 *Sam.*8.5.Syrians of Damaſcus came to *ſuccour*
18.3. is better that thou *ſucco.* us out of the cit.
*Heb.*2.18.able to *ſuccour* them that are tempted

### Succoured.

2 *Sam.*21.17.Abiſhai the ſon of Zerviah *ſuccoured*
2 *Cor.*6.2.in the day of ſalvation have I *ſuccoured*

### Succourer.

*Rom.*16.2. for ſhe hath been a *ſuccourer* of many

### Such.

*Gen.*4.20.father of *ſuch* as dwell in tents, & of *ſ.*
21.Jubal—the father of all *ſuch* as handle
27.4.make me ſavory meat, *ſuch* as I love
9. ſavory meat for thy father, *ſuch* as he lo.
14. *ſuch* as his father loved
46. *ſuch* as theſe which are the daughters of
30.32. of *ſuch* ſhall be my hire
41. 19. *ſuch* as I never ſaw in all the land of
44.15. *ſuch* a man as I can certainly divine
*Exod.*9.18. *ſuch* as hath not been in Egypt
24. hail *ſuch* as there was none like it
10.14. no *ſuch* locuſts, neither ſhall be *ſuch*
11.6. crie, *ſuch* as there was none like it
18.21. able men, *ſuch* as feare God,-& place *ſ.*
34. 10. *ſuch* as have not been done in all the
*Lev.*11.34. *ſuch* water commeth, ſhalbe unclean
in every *ſuch* veſſell, ſhalbe unclean
14. 22. *ſuch* as he is able to get Verſe 31.
30.or of the young pigeons, *ſu.* as he can get
20.6. the ſoule that turneth after *ſuch* as have
22.6. touched any *ſuch* ſhall be unclean
27.9. giveth of *ſuch* unto the Lord ſhalbe holy
*Numb.*8.16.in ſtead of *ſuch* as open every wombe
*Deut.*4.32. whether there hath been any *ſu.* thing
5.29.oh that there were *ſuch* an heart in them
13. 11. and ſhall do no more any *ſuch* wicked.
14.that *ſuch* abomina.s wrought among you
16.9. from *ſuch* time as thou beginneſt to put

17.4.that *ſuch* abomina. is wrought in Iſrael
19.20. no more any *ſuch* evill among you
Judg.3.2. *ſuch* as before knew nothing thereof
19. 30. there was no *ſuch* deed done nor ſeen
1 Sam.4.7.there hath not been *ſuch* a thing heret.
25.17.for he is *ſuch* a man of Belial, that
2 Sam.9.8.ſhouldeſt look upon *ſuch* a dead dog
13.18.with *ſuch* robes were the kings daugh.ap.
14.13.thought *ſuch* a thing ag.the peo. of God
16.2. that *ſuch* as be faint may drink
19.36. recompence me with *ſuch* a reward
1 King.10.10. came no more *ſuch* abundance of
12.there came no *ſuch* almug-trees, nor
2 King.6.9.beware, that thou paſſe not *ſuch* a pla.
7.19. windowes in heaven, might *ſuch* a thing
21.12.I am bringing *ſuch* evill upon Jeruſalem
23.22. ſurely there was not holden *ſuch* a paſſ.
1 Chr.12.33.of Zebulun *ſuch* as went forth to bat.
36.of Aſher *ſuch* as went forth to battell
29. 25. beſtowed upon him *ſuch* royall majeſty
2 Chro.1.12. *ſuch* as none of the kings have had
9.9. neither any ſuch ſpice as the queen of
11.were none *ſuch* ſeen before in the land
11.16. *ſuch* as ſet their hearts to ſeek the Lord
23.13. and *ſuch* as taught to ſing praiſe
24. 12. gave it to *ſuch* as did work
alſo *ſuch* as wrought iron and braſſe
30.5. not done it of a long time in *ſuch* ſort
Ezra 4.10. on this ſide the river, & at *ſuch* a time
Verſe 11.
17. the river, Peace, and at *ſuch* a time
Chap.7.12.
6.21. and all *ſuch* as had ſeparated themſelves
7.25. all *ſuch* as know the laws of thy God
27. which hath put *ſuch* a thing in the kings
8.31. and of *ſuch* as lay in wait by the way
9.13.and haſt given *ſuch* deliverance as this
10.3. to put away all the wives, and *ſuch* as are
Neh.6.11. ſhould *ſuch* a man as I flee
Eſth.4.11.except *ſuch* as to whom the king will
14. come to the kingdome for *ſuch* a time as
9.2.to lay hand on *ſuch* as ſought their hurt
27. upon all *ſuch* as joyned themſelves unto
Job 15.13.and letteſt *ſuch* words goe out of thy
18. 21. *ſuch* are the dwellings of the wicked
Pſal.25.10. unto *ſuch* as keep his covenant
Pſal.103.18.
27.12. and *ſuch* as breath out cruelty
37. 14. to ſlay *ſuch* as be of upright converſat.
22. *ſuch* as be bleſſed of him, ſhall inherit
40.4.reſpecteth not *ſuch* as turn aſide to lies
16.let *ſuch* as love thy ſalva. ſay continually
Pſal.70.4.
55.20.againſt *ſuch* as be at peace with him
73.1. to *ſuch* as are of a clean heart
107. 10. *ſuch* as ſit in darkneſs
125. 5. as for *ſuch* as turne aſide to their
139. 6. *ſuch* knowledge is too wonderfull for
144.15. happy is that people that is in *ſuch* a
Prov.11.20. *ſuch* as are upright are his delight
28.4. *ſuch* as keep the law, contend with them
31.8.of all *ſuch* as are appointed to deſtruct.
Eccleſ.4.1.the teares of *ſuch* as were oppreſſed
Iſa.9.1. ſhall not be *ſuch* as was in her vexation
10.20. and *ſuch* as are eſcaped of the houſe of
20.6. *ſuch* is our expectation whither we flee
37.30. eat this year *ſuch* as groweth of it ſelfe
58.5.is it *ſuch* a faſt that I have choſen
66.8. who hath heard *ſuch* a thing
Jer.2.10.conſider,—ſee if there be *ſuch* a thing
5.9. ſhall not my ſoul be avenged on *ſuch* a
Verſe 29. Chap.9.9.
15.2. *ſuch* as are for death, to death
*ſuch* as are for the ſword, to the ſword
Chap. 43. 11.
*ſuch* as are for the famine, to the famine
*ſuch* as are for the captivity, to captivi.
21.7. *ſuch* as are left in this city, into the hand
38.4. in ſpeaking *ſuch* words unto them
44.14.none ſhall returne, but *ſuch* as ſhall
Dan.1. 4. *ſuch* as had ability in them to ſtand in
10.15. when he had ſpoken *ſuch* words to me
11.32.and *ſuch* as doe wickedly againſt the co.
12.1. *ſuch* as never was ſince there was a
Amos 5.16.and *ſuch* as are skilfull of lam. to wai.
Micah 5.15.fury—*ſuch* as they have not heard

Zeph.1.8.and all *ſuch* as are clothed with ſtrange
Mat.9.8.which had given *ſuch* power unto men
18.5.whoſo ſhall receive one of *ſuch* little chi.
Mar. 9.37.
19.14. for of *ſuch* is the kingdome of heaven
24. 21. *ſuch* as was not ſince the beginning of
44.for in *ſuch* an houre as ye think not
26.18.he ſaid, Goe into the city, to *ſuch* a man
Mar.4.18.among thornes: *ſuch* as hear the word
20. *ſuch* as hear the word, and receive it
33.and with many *ſuch* parables ſpake he
10.14.for of *ſuch* is the kingdome of God
Luke 18.16.
13.19.affliction, *ſuch* as was not from the beg.
John 4.23. for the Father ſeeketh *ſuch* to worſhip
8.5.commanded that *ſuch* ſhould be ſtoned
9.16. man that is a ſinner doe *ſuch* miracles
Act.2.47. to the Church daily *ſuch* as ſhould be
3.6. *ſuch* as I have, give I thee
15.24. to whom we gave no *ſuch* commandem.
16.24. who having received *ſuch* a charge
18.15. I will be a judge of no *ſuch* matters
21.25. that they obſerve no *ſuch* thing
22.22. away with *ſuch* a fellow from the earth
25.20. becauſe I doubted of *ſuch* manner of
26. 29. were altogether *ſuch* as I am
Rom.16.18.that are *ſuch*, ſerve not our Lord Jeſus
1 Cor.5.1. *ſuch* fornication as is not ſo much as
6.11. *ſuch* were ſome of you ; but now ye
7.15. is not under bondage in *ſuch* caſes
28. *ſuch* ſhall have trouble in the fleſh
10.13.no tempta.but *ſuch* as is common to man
11. 16. ſeem to be conten. we have no *ſuch* cu.
15.48. *ſuch* are they that are earthly, *ſuch* are
16. 16. that ye ſubmit your ſelves unto *ſuch*
18. acknowledge them that are *ſuch*
2 Cor.2.6.ſufficient to *ſuch* a man is this puniſhm.
3.4. *ſuch* truſt have we through Chriſt
12. ſeeing then that we have *ſuch* hope
10. 11. let *ſuch* a one think this, that *ſuch* as
*ſuch* will we be—when we are preſent
11. 13. for *ſuch* are falſe apoſtles
12.20. I ſhall not find you ſuch as I would
& be found unto you *ſuch* as ye would not
Gal.5.24. againſt *ſuch* there is no law
Epheſ.5.27. not having ſpot, or any *ſuch* thing
Phil.2.29. and hold *ſuch* in reputation
1 Theſſ.4.6.that the Lord is the avenger of all *ſu.*
2 Theſſ.3.12. them that are *ſuch*, we command, &
1 Tim.6.5. from *ſuch* withdraw thy ſelfe
2 Tim.3. 5. from *ſuch* turn away
Titus 3.11.he that is *ſuch*, is ſubverted, & ſinneth
Heb.5.12. become *ſuch* as have need of milk
7.26.for *ſuch* an high prieſt, became us
8.1. we have *ſuch* an high prieſt, who is
12.3. conſider him that endured *ſuch* contradi.
13.16. with *ſuch* ſacrifices God is well pleaſed
Jam.4.13. to morrow we will goe into *ſuch* a city
16.all *ſuch* rejoycing is evill
2 Pet.1.17.when there came *ſuch* a voice to him
3 John 8. we therefore ought to receive *ſuch*
Rev.5.13. and *ſuch* as are in the ſea, and all that
16.18. *ſuch* as was not ſince men were
20.6.on *ſuch* the ſecond death hath no power

### Such like.

Ezek.18.14.and conſidereth, & doth not *ſuch* like
Gal.5.21. drunkeneſſe, revellings, and *ſuch* like

### Such a one.

Gen.41.38. can we find *ſuch* a one as this is
Ruth 4.1. ho, *ſuch* a one turn aſide
Job 14.3.thou open thine eyes upon *ſuch* a one
Pſal. 50.21. that I was *ſuch* a one as thy ſelfe
68.21. ſcalpe of *ſuch* a one as goeth on in his
1 Cor.5.5. *ſuch* a one unto Satan for the deſtruct.
11. with *ſuch* a one, no, not to eat
2 Cor.2. 7. leſt perhaps *ſuch* a one ſhould be ſwal.
10.11.let *ſuch* a one think this, that
12.2. *ſuch* a one caught up to the third heaven
5. of *ſuch* a one will I glory
Gal.6.1.reſtore *ſuch* a one in the ſpirit of meek.
Phile.9. being *ſuch* a one as Paul the aged

### Such and Such.

1 Sam.21.2.my ſervants to *ſuch* and *ſuch* a place
2 Sam.12.8.would have given *ſuch* & *ſuch* things
2 King.6.8.in *ſuch* and *ſuch* a place ſhall be my

### Such things, See Things.

### Suchathites.

1 Chro.2. 55. and *Suchathites*, Theſe are the Ken.

### Suck.

Gen.21.7. Sarah ſhould have given children *ſuck*
1 Sam..1. 23. gave her ſon *ſuck* untill ſhe weaned
1 King.3.21. to give my child *ſuck*, behold, it was
Lam.4.3. ſea-monſters give *ſuck* to their young
Mat.24.19. woe to them that give *ſuck* in thoſe
Mark 13. 17. Luke 21.23.
Luke 23.29.bleſ.are-the paps that never gave *ſuck*

### Suck.

Deut.32.13.made him to *ſuck* hony out of the ro.
33.19.they ſhall *ſuck* of the abundance of the
Job 3.12. or why the breaſts, that I ſhould *ſuck*
20.16. he ſhall *ſuck* poyſon of aſpes
39.30. her young ones alſo *ſuck* up blood
Iſa.60.16.ſhalt alſo *ſuck* the milk of the Gentiles
and ſhalt *ſuck* the milk of kings
66.11. that ye may *ſuck*, and be ſatisfied
12.then ſhall ye *ſuck*, ye ſhall be born
Ezek.23.34.ſhalt even drink it and *ſuck* it out
Joel 2. 16. chi. and thoſe that *ſuck* the breaſts

### Sucked.

Cant.8.1.that *ſucked* the breaſts of my mother
Luke 11.27. bleſſed—the paps which thou haſt *ſu.*

### Sucking.

Numb.11. 12. as a nurſing father beareth the *ſuc.*
1 Sam.7.9. Samuel took a *ſucking* lamb
Iſa.11. 8. *ſucking* child ſhall play on the hole of
49. 15. can a woman forget her *ſucking* child
Lam.4.4. tongue of the *ſucking* child

### Suckling.

Deut.32.25. the *ſuckling* with the man of gray ha.
1 Sam.15.3.ſlay both man and woman, infant & *ſ.*
Jer.44.7. to cut off from you—child and *ſuckling*

### Sucklings.

1 Sam.22.19.children and *ſucklings*, & oxen, and
Pſal.8.2. out of the mouth of babes and *ſucklings*
Lam.2.11. *ſucklings* ſwoone in the ſtreets of the
Mat.21.16.of *ſucklings* thou haſt perfected praiſe

### Sudden.

Job 22.10.and *ſudden* fear troubleth thee
Prov.3.25. be not afraid of *ſudden* feare
1 Theſſ.5.3. then *ſudden* deſtruction cometh

### Suddenly.

Numb.6.9. if any man die very *ſuddenly* by him
12.4.the Lord ſpake *ſuddenly* unto Moſes
35.22. thruſt him *ſuddenly* without enmity
Deut.7.4. againſt you, and deſtroy you *ſuddenly*
Joſh.10.9.Joſhua therefore came to them *ſudden.*
11.7. by the waters of Merom *ſuddenly*
2 Sam.15.14. leſt he overtake us *ſuddenly*
2 Chro.29.36.rejoyced, for the thing was done *ſu.*
Job.5.3. but *ſuddenly* I curſed his habitation
9.23. ſlay *ſuddenly*, he will laugh at the triall
Pſal.6.10.returne, and be aſhamed *ſuddenly*
64.4. *ſuddenly* doe they ſhoot at him, & feare
7. *ſuddenly* ſhall they be wounded
Prov.6.15.his calamity come *ſuddenly*
*ſuddenly* ſhal he be broken without remedy
24.22. their calamity ſhall riſe *ſuddenly*
29.1. ſhall *ſuddenly* be deſtroyed, and that
Eccleſ.9.12. when it falleth *ſuddenly* upon them
Iſa.29.5. yea, it ſhall be at an inſtant *ſuddenly*
30.13. whoſe breaking cometh *ſuddenly*
47.11. deſolation ſhall come upon thee *ſudden.*
48.3.I did them *ſuddenly*, and they came to paſs
Jer.4. 20. *ſuddenly* are my tents ſpoiled
6.26.ſpoiler ſhall *ſuddenly* come upon us
15.8.I have cauſed him to fall upon it *ſuddenly*
18.22. ſhalt bring a troupe *ſuddenly* upon
49.19. I will *ſuddenly* make him run away
Chap. 50. 44.
51.8. Babylon is *ſuddenly* fallen
Hab.2.7.ſhall they not riſe up *ſuddenly*
Mal.3.1. ſhall *ſuddenly* come to his temple
Mar.9.8.and *ſuddenly* when they had looked
13.36. leſt coming *ſuddenly*, he find ye
Luke 2.13. and *ſuddenly* there was with the angel
9.39. ſpirit taketh him, he *ſuddenly* cryeth out
Act.2.2.and ſuddenly there came a ſound
9.3. *ſuddenly* there ſhined a light
16.26. *ſuddenly* there was a great earth-quake
22.6. *ſuddenly* there ſhone a great light
28.6. ſhould have fallen down dead *ſuddenly*

1 Tim.5.22. lay

*1 Tim.*5.22.lay hands *ſuddenly* on no man
**Sue.**
*Mat.*5.40.will *ſue* thee at the law, and take away
**Suffer.**
*Exod.*12.23. will not *ſuffer* the deſtroyer to come
22.18.thou ſhalt not *ſuffer* a witch to live
*Lev.*2.13.neither *ſuffer* the ſalt of the covenant to
19.17.rebuke thy neighbour,and not *ſuffer* ſin
22.16.or *ſuffer* them to beare the iniquity of
*Numb.*21.23. Sihon would not *ſuffer* Iſrael to pa.
*Joſh.*10.19.*ſuff.*them not to enter into their cities
*Judg.*1.34.not *ſuffer* them to come down to the
15.1.but her father would not *ſuffer* him
16.26.*ſuffer* me that I may feel the pillars
2 *Sam.*14.11. not *ſuffer* the revengers of bloud
1 *King.*15.17.that he might not *ſuffer* any to goe
*Eſt.*3.8.not for the kings profit to *ſuffer* them
*Job* 9.18.he will not *ſuffer* me to take my breath
21.3.*ſuffer* me that I may ſpeak
24.11.tread their wine-preſſes,and *ſuffer* thirſt
36.2.*ſuffer* me a little and I will ſhew
*Pſal.*9.13. conſider my trouble which I *ſuffer*
16.10.neither *ſuffer* thy holy one to ſee corrup.
34. 10. young lions doe lack, and *ſuffer* hung.
55.22. he ſhall never *ſuffer* the right. to be mo.
88.15. while I *ſuffer* my terrours,I am diſtra·
89.33. nor *ſuffer* my faithfulneſſe to fail
101.5. and proud heart will I not *ſuffer*
121.3. he will not *ſuffer* thy foot to be moved
*Prov.*10.3. nor *ſuffer* the ſoul of the righteous to
19.15. and an idle ſoul ſhall *ſuffer* hunger
19. a man of great wrath ſhall *ſuffer* puniſh.
*Eccleſ.*5.6.*ſuffer* not thy mouth to cauſe thy fleſh
12.abundance of the rich will not *ſuffer* him
*Ezek.*44.20.nor *ſuffer* their locks to grow long
*Mat.*3.15.*ſuffer* it to be ſo now : for thus it
8.21.*ſuffer* me firſt to bury my father
31. *ſuffer* us to go into the herd of ſwine
16.21. and *ſuffer* many things of the elders
17.12.likewiſe ſhall alſo the Son of man *ſuffer*
17.how long ſhall I *ſuffer* you? bring him
*Mar.*9.19.
19.14.*ſuffer* little children,and forbid them
23.13.neither *ſuffer* ye them that are entring
*Mar.*7.12. and ye *ſuffer* him no more to do ought
8.31. that the Son of man muſt *ſuffer* many
9. 12. muſt *ſuffer* many things,and be ſet at
10.14.*ſuffer* little children to come unto me
11.16.& would not *ſuffer* that any man ſhould
*Luke* 8.32. *ſuffer* them to enter into them
9.22.*ſuffer* many things,and be rejected
14.how long ſhall I be with you, and *ſuffer*
59.*ſuffer* me firſt to go bury my father
17.25.but firſt muſt he *ſuffer* many things
18.16.*ſuffer* little children to come unto me
22.15.paſſeover with you before I *ſuffer*
51.*ſuffer* ye thus far. And he touched his ear
24.46. and thus it behoved Chriſt to *ſuffer*
*Act.*2.27. neither—*ſuffer* thine holy One to ſee
3. 18. that Chriſt ſhould *ſuffer*,he hath ſo ful.
5.41.counted worthy to *ſuffe.*ſhame for his N.
7.24. and ſeeing one of them *ſuffer* wrong
9.16.things he muſt *ſuffer* for my Names ſake
13.35. thou ſhalt not *ſuffer* thy only One to
21.39. *ſuffer* me to ſpeak unto the people
26.23.that Chriſt ſhould *ſuffer*,and that he
*Rom.*8.17.if ſo be that we *ſuffer* with
1 *Cor.*3.15.ſhall be burnt,he ſhall *ſuffer* loſſe
4.12. being perſecuted,we *ſuffer* it
4.7.why—not rather *ſuffer* your ſelves to be
9.12. but *ſuffer* all things,leſt we ſhould
10.13.not *ſuffer* you to be tempted above that
12.26.one member *ſuffer*,all the memb. *ſuffer*
2 *Cor.*1.6. ſame ſufferings which ye alſo *ſuffer*
11.19.ye *ſuffer* fools gladly, ſeeing ye your ſel.
20.for ye *ſuffer*,if a man bring you into
*Gal.*5.11. why doe I yet *ſuffer* perſecution
6.12.leſt he ſhould *ſuffer* perſecu. for the croſſe
*Phil.*1.29. but alſo to *ſuffer* for his ſake
4.12.both to abound,and to *ſuffer* need
1 *Theſſ.*3.4.told you before,that we ſhould *ſuffer*
2 *Theſſ.*1.5.kingdome of God,for which ye alſo *ſ.*
1 *Tim.*2.12.but I *ſuffer* not a woman to teach
4.10.therefore we both labour, and *ſuffer* rep.
2 *Tim.*1.12.for which cauſe I alſo *ſuffer* theſe
2.9. wherein I *ſuffer* trouble as an evill
12.if we *ſuffer*,we ſhall alſo reigne
3.12.live godly ſhall *ſuffer* perſecution
*Heb.*11.25.chuſing rather to *ſuffer* affliction
13.3. remember them which *ſuffer* adverſity
22. *ſuffer* the word of exhortation
1 *Pet.*2.20.if when we do well,and *ſuffer* for it
3.14.but and if ye *ſuffer* for righteouſneſs ſake
17.that ye *ſuffer* for well-doing,then for
4.15.but let none of you *ſuffer* as a murderer
16.yet if any man *ſuffer* as a Chriſtian,let
19.let them *ſuffer* according to the will of
*Rev.*2.10.feare none of theſe things—thou ſhalt *ſ.*
11.9.not *ſuffer* their dead bodies to be put in
**Suffered.**
*Gen.*20.9. *ſuffered* I thee not to touch her
31.7. God *ſuffered* him not to hurt me
28.haſt not *ſuffered* me to kiſſe my ſons
*Deut.*8.3.humbled thee,& *ſuffered* thee to hunger
18.14.thy God hath not *ſuffered* thee ſo to doe
*Judg.*3.28. and *ſuffered* not a man to paſs over
1 *Sam.*24.7.*ſuffered* them not to riſe againſt Saul
2 *Sam.*21.10.*ſuffered* neither birds of the air, nor
1 *Chro.*16.21. he *ſuffered* no man to doe them
*Job* 31.30. neither *ſuffered* my mouth to ſin
*Pſal.*105. 14. he *ſuffered* no man to do them wro.
*Jer.*15.15.know that for thy ſake I *ſuffer.* rebuke
*Mat.*3.15. ſuffer it : then he *ſuffered* him
19.8.*ſuffered* you to put away your wives
24.43.not have *ſuffered* his houſe to be broken
27.19.*ſuffered* many things this day in a dream
*Mar.*1.34. *ſuffered* not the devils to ſpeak
5.19.*ſuffered* him not, but ſaith unto him
26.*ſuffered* many things of many phyſitians
37.he *ſuffered* no man to follow him,ſave
10.4.Moſes *ſuffered* to write a bill of divorce.
*Luke* 4.41.rebuking them,*ſuffered* them not to
8.32. to enter into them,and he *ſuffered* them
51.*ſuffered* no man to go in, ſave Peter
12.39. not have *ſuffered* his houſe to be broken
13.2.ſinners above—bec. they *ſuffered* ſuch
24.26. ought not Chriſt to have *ſuffered*
*Act.*13.18.fourty years *ſuffered* he their manners
14.16.*ſuffered* all nations to walk in their own
16.7. but the ſpirit *ſuffered* them not
17.3. Chriſt muſt needs have *ſuffered*
19.30.entered—the diſciples *ſuffered* him not
28.16. Paul was *ſuffered* to dwell by himſelfe
2 *Cor.*7.12.not for his cauſe that *ſuffered* wrong
11.25.thrice I *ſuffered* ſhipwrack
*Gal.*3. 4. have ye *ſuffered* ſo many things in vain
*Phil.*3.8.for whom I *ſuffered* the loſs of all things
1 *Theſ.*2.2.after that we had *ſuffered* before
14. for ye have *ſuffered* like things of your
*Heb.*2.18.himſelf hath *ſuffered*, he is able to ſuc.
5. 8. obedience by the things which he *ſuffered*
7.23.becauſe they were not *ſuffered* to continue
9.26. for then muſt he often have *ſuffered*
13.12. might ſanctifie the people—*ſuffered*
1 *Pet.* 2.21. *ſuffered* for us,leaving us an example
23.when he *ſuffered*,he threatned not
3.18. Chriſt alſo hath once *ſuffered* for ſins
4.1.for as much then as Chriſt hath *ſuffered* for
that hath *ſuffered* in the fleſh hath ceaſed
5.10.after ye have *ſuffered* a while, make you
**Sufferest.**
*Rev.*2.20.becauſe thou *ſuffereſt* that woman Jeze.
**Suffereth.**
*Pſal.*66.9.and *ſuffereth* not our feet to be moved
107.38. & *ſuffereth* not their cattell to decreaſe
*Mat.*11.12.kingdome of heaven *ſuffereth* violence
*Act.*28.4. yet vengeance *ſuffereth* not to live
1 *Cor.*13.4.charity *ſuffereth* long,and is kind
**Suffering.**
*Act.*27.7.the wind not *ſuffering* us, we ſailed
*Hab.*2.9.for the *ſuffering* of death,crowned with
*Jam.*5.10.for an example of *ſuffering* affliction
1 *Pet.*2.19. endure grief, *ſuffering* wrongfully
*Jude* 7.*ſuffering* the vengeance of eternall fire
**Sufferings.**
*Rom.*8.18.*ſufferings* of this preſent time are not
2 *Cor.* 1.5.for as the *ſufferin.* of Chriſt abound in
6.ſame *ſufferings* which we alſo ſuffer
7. that as ye are partakers of the *ſufferings*
*Phil.*3.10.I may know the fellowſhip of his *ſuffer.*
*Col.*1.24.who now rejoice in my *ſufferin.* for you
*Heb.*2.10.to make the captain perfect through *ſu.*
1 *Pet.*1.11.teſtified before-hand the *ſufferings* of
4.13.rejoice,—ye are partakers of Chriſts *ſuff.*
5.1. am a witneſſe of the *ſufferings* of Chriſt
**Suffice.**
*Numb.*11.22.herds be ſlain for them to *ſuffice*
or all the fiſh be gathered together to *ſuffice*
*Deut.*3.26.let it *ſuffice* thee,ſpeak no more unto
1 *Kin.*20. 10. if the duſt of Samaria ſhall *ſuffice*
*Ezek.*44. 6. let it *ſuffice* you of all your abomina.
45.9. let it *ſuffice* you—remove violence
1 *Pet.*4.3.*ſuffice* to have wrought the will of the
**Sufficed.**
*Judg.*21.14. and yet ſo they *ſufficed* them not
*Ruth* 2.14.ſhe did eat,and was *ſufficed*
18. that ſhe had reſerved after ſhe was *ſuffic.*
**Sufficeth.**
*John* 14.8.ſhew us the Father,and it *ſufficeth* us
**Sufficiencie.**
*Job* 20.22.of his *ſufficiencie* he ſhall be in ſtraits
2 *Cor.*3.5. but our *ſufficiencie* is of God
9.8.*ſufficiencie* in all things may abound to eve.
**Sufficient.**
*Exod.*36.7. the ſtuffe they had was *ſufficient*
*Deut.*15.8.ſhalt ſurely lend him *ſufficient* for his
33.7.let his hand be *ſufficient* for him
*Prov.*25.16.eat ſo much as is *ſufficient* for thee
*Iſa.*40.16. Lebanon is not *ſufficient* to burne,nor
beaſts thereof *ſufficient* for a burnt-offering
*Mat.*6.34.*ſuffic.*unto the day is the evill thereof
*Luke* 14.28. whether he have *ſufficient* to finiſh it
*John* 6.7.two hund.peni-worth of bread is not *ſu.*
2 *Cor.*2.6.*ſuffici.*to ſuch a man is this puniſhment
16. and who is *ſufficient* for theſe things
3.5. not that we are *ſufficient* of our ſelves
12.9. my grace is *ſufficient* for thee
**Sufficiently.**
2 *Cor.* 30. 3.had not ſanctified themſelves *ſuffici.*
*Iſa.*23. 18. to eat *ſufficiently*, and for durable clo.
**Suit.**
*Jud.*17.10.ten ſhekels of ſilver by the year,& a *ſ.*
2 *Sam.*15.4.which hath any *ſuit* might come unto
*Job* 11.19. many ſhall make *ſuit* unto thee
**Suits.**
*Iſa.*3.22. the changeable *ſuits* of apparell
**Sukkiims.**
2 *Chr.*12.3.the Lubims,the *Sukkiims*,the Ethiop.
**Sum.**
*Exod.*21.39.if there be laid on him a *ſum* of mon.
30. 12. when thou takeſt the *ſum* of the child.
38.21. this is the *ſum* of the tabernacle
*Numb.* 1. 2. take ye the *ſum* of all the congregat.
Chap.26.2.
49.of Levi,neither take the *ſum* of them
4.2.take the *ſum* of the ſons of Kohath
22. take alſo the *ſum* of the ſons of Gerſhom
26.4. take the *ſum* of all the peo.from twenty
31.26. take the *ſum* of the prey that was taken
49. take the *ſum* of the men of war
2 *Sam.* 24. 9. Joab gave up the *ſum* of the numb.
1 *Chro.*21.5.
*Eſt.*4.7. *ſum* of money that Haman had promiſed
*Pſal.*139.17. how great is the *ſum* of them
*Ezek.*28.12. thou ſealeſt up the *ſum*,full of wiſd.
*Dan.*7.1.wrote the dream,& told the *ſum* of the
*Act.*7.16.that Abraham bought for a *ſum* of mo.
22.28.with a great *ſum* obtained I this
*Heb.*8.1. things we have ſpoken, this is the *ſum*
**Sum.**
2 *King.*22.4. that he may *ſum* the ſilver which is
**Summer.**
*Gen.*8.22. *ſummer* and winter ſhall not ceaſe
*Judg.*3.20.he was ſitting in a *ſummer*-parlour
24.he covereth his feet in his *ſummer*-cham.
*Pſal.*32.4. my moiſt.is turned into the drou.of *ſu.*
74.17.thou haſt made *ſummer* and winter
*Prov.*6.8. provideth her meat in *ſummer*
10.5. he that gathereth in *ſummer* is a wiſe ſon
26.1.as ſnow in *ſummer*, and rain in harveſt
30.25. ants not ſtrong, yet prepare meat in *ſu.*
*Iſa.*28.4.and as the haſty fruit before *ſummer*
*Jer.*8.20.harveſt is paſt,the *ſummer* is ended
*Dan.*2.35.as the chaffe of the *ſummer* threſhing
*Amos* 3.15.Ile ſmite the winter-houſe with the *ſu.*
*Zech.*14.8. in *ſummer* and in winter ſhall it be
*Mat.*24.32.forth leaves,ye know that *ſummer* is
*Mark* 13. 28.
*Luke* 21.30. that

*Luke* 21.30.that *ſummer* is now nigh at hand

**Summer-*fruit*.**

2 *Sam.*16. 2. bread and the *ſummer*-fruit for the
*Amos* 8.1.behold, a basket of *ſummer*-fruit
2. and I ſaid, A basket of *ſummer* fruit

**Summer-*fruits*.**

2 *Sam.*16.1.& an hundred of *ſummer*-fruits,& a
*Iſa.*16.9.thy *ſummer*-fruits,thy harveſt is fallen
*Jer.*40.10.gather ye wine and *ſummer*-fruits
12.gathered wine and *ſummer*-fruits very
48.32.ſpoiler is fallen upon thy *ſummer*-fruits
*Micah* 7.1.I am as when they have gather.*ſum.*fr.

**Summer.**

*Iſa.*18.6.and the fouls ſhall *ſummer* upon them

**Sumptuouſly.**

*Luke* 16.19. and fared *ſumptuouſly* every day

**Sunder.**

*Pſal.*46.9. he cutteth the ſpear in *ſunder*
107.14. and brake their bands in *ſunder*
16.he hath cut the bars of iron in *ſunder*
*Iſa.*27.9.as chalke-ſtones that are beaten in *ſunder*
45.2. Ile cut the bars of iron in *ſunder*
*Nahum* 1.13. and will burſt the bonds in *ſunder*
*Luke* 12.46.not ware, & will cut him in *ſunder*

**Sundred.**

*Job* 41.17.they ſtick togeth.that they cannot be *ſ.*

**Sundry.**

*Heb.* 1.1.God,who at *ſundry* times, and in divers

**Sung.**

*Ezra* 3.11.and they *ſung* together by courſe
*Iſa.*26.1. in that day ſhall this ſong be *ſung*
*Mat.*26.30.when they had *ſung* an hymne,they
*Mar.* 14.26.
*Rev.*5.9.and they *ſung* a new ſong, ſaying
14.3.and they *ſung* as it were a new ſong

**Sunk.**

1 *Sam.*17.49.that the ſtone *ſunk* into his forehead
2 *King.*19.24.and he *ſunk* down in his charet
*Pſal.*9.15.heathen are *ſunk* down in the pit
*Jer.*38.6. ſo Jeremiah *ſunk* in the mire
22.thy feet are *ſunk* in the mire
*Lam.*2.9.her gates are *ſunk* in the ground
*Act.*20. 9.*ſunk* down with ſleep,and fell down

**Sun.**

*Gen.*15.12.when the *ſun* was going down, a deep
17.it came to paſſe when the *ſun* went down
19.23.*ſun* was riſen upon the earth, when
28.11.Jacob tarried—becauſe the *ſun* was ſet
32.31.paſſed over Penuel,the *ſun* aroſe upon
37.9.*ſun*,& the moon,& the eleven ſtars made
*Exod.*16.21.& when the *ſun* waxed hot,it melted
17.12.ha.were ſteady til the going do.of the *ſun*
22.3.if the *ſun* be riſen upon him,there ſhall
26.deliver it—by that the *ſun* goeth down
*Lev.*22.7. when the *ſun* is down,he ſhall be clean
*Numb.*25.4.hang them up bef.the Lord ag.the *ſun*
*Deut.*4.19.and when thou ſeeſt the *ſun*, and the
11.30.by the way that the *ſun* goeth down
16.6.at even,at the going down of the *ſun*
17.3.and worſhipped them,either the *ſun* or
23.11.the *ſun* is down,he ſhall come into the
24.13.pledge again when the *ſun* goeth down
15.neither ſhall the *ſun* go down upon it
33.14.precious fruits brought forth by the *ſun*
*Joſh.*1.4.toward the going down of the *ſun*
8. 29. aſſoone as the *ſun* was down Joſh. com.
10.12.*ſun*,ſtand thou ſtill upon Gibeon
13.the *ſun* ſtood ſtill,and the moon ſtayed
ſo the *ſun* ſtood ſtill in the midſt of hea.
27. going down of the *ſun*,—they took them
*Judg.*5.31.that love him be as the *ſun* when he
8.13.returned from battell before the *ſun* was
9.33.aſſoon as the *ſun* is up,thou ſhalt ariſe
14.18.before the *ſun* went down,What is
19.14.*ſun* went down—when they were by Gib.
1 *Sam.*11.9.time the *ſun* be hot ye ſhall have
2 *Sam.*2.24.*ſ.*went down when they were at Am.
3.35.if I taſte bread—till the *ſun* be down
12.11. lie with thy wives in the ſight of this *ſ.*
12.I will doe this thing before the *ſun*
23.4.as the light of the mor. when the *ſun* ari.
1 *King.*22.36.procl.-about the going do.of the *ſun*
2 *King.*3.22.and the *ſun* ſhone upon the water
23.5.them alſo that burnt incenſe to the *ſun*
11. the kings of Judah had given to the *ſun*
and burnt the charets of the *ſun* with fire
2 *Chro.*18.34.time of the *ſun* going down,he died
*Nehem.*7.3. be opened till the *ſun* be hot
*Job* 8.16. he is green before the *ſun*
9.7.which commandeth the *ſun*,& it riſeth not
30.28.I went mourning without the *ſun*
31.26.if I beheld the *ſun* when it ſhined
*Pſal.*19.4. in them hath he ſet a taber. for the *ſun*
58.8.that they may not ſee the *ſun*
72.5.fear thee as long as the *ſun* and moon
17.name ſhalbe continued as long as the *ſun*
74.16.thou haſt prepared the light and the *ſun*
84.11.the Lord is a *ſun* and a ſhield
89.36. and his throne as the *ſun* before me
104. 19. the *ſun* knoweth his going down
22.the *ſun* ariſeth,they gather themſelves
121.6. the *ſun* ſhall not ſmite thee by day
136.8. the *ſun* to rule the day
148.3. praiſe ye him *ſun* and moon
*Eccleſ.*1.5.the *ſun* ariſeth,& the *ſun* goeth down
6.5.moreover he hath not ſeen the *ſun*
7.11. profit to them that ſee the *ſun*
11.7.pleaſant for the eyes to behold the *ſun*
12.2. while the *ſun* or the ſtars be not darkned
*Cant.*1.6. becauſe the *ſun* hath looked upon me
6.10.clear as the *ſun*,and terrible
*Iſa.*13. 10.*ſun* ſhalbe darkned in his going forth
24. 23. moon ſhalbe confound. & the *ſun* aſha.
30.26.li. of the moon ſhalbe as the li. of the *ſ.*
light of the *ſun* ſhalbe ſeven fold,as the li.
38.8.gone down in the *ſun*-diall of Ahaz
ſo the *ſun* returned ten degrees
49.10.neither ſhall the heat nor *ſun* ſmite
60.19.*ſun* ſhalbe no more thy light by day
20.thy *ſun* ſhall no more go down
*Jer.*8.2.they ſhall ſpread them before the *ſun*
15.9.her *ſun* is gone down while it was yet
31.35. which giveth the *ſun* for light by day
*Ezek.*8.16.they worſhiped the *ſun* towards the E.
32.7.I will cover the *ſun* with a cloud
*Dan.*6.14.till the going down of the *ſun* to deliv.
*Joel* 2.10.the *ſun* and the moon ſhall be dark
31.the *ſun* ſhall be turned into darkneſs
3.15.*ſun* and the moon ſhall be darkned
*Amos* 8.9.Ile cauſe the *ſun* to go down at noon
*Jonah* 4.8.when the *ſun* did ariſe,that God prep.
and the *ſun* beat upon the head of Jonah
*Micah* 3.6.*ſun* ſhall go down over the prophets
*Nahum* 3.17.when the *ſun* ariſeth, they flee away
*Hab.*3.11.*ſun* and moon ſtood ſtill in their habit.
*Mal.*4.2. to you ſhall the *ſun* of righteouſneſs.
*Mat.*5.45.*ſun* to riſe on the evill, & on the good
13.6.*ſun* was up, they were ſcorched
43. then ſhall the righteous ſhine as the *ſun*
17.2. and his face did ſhine as the *ſun*
24. 29. after the tribul.—ſhall the *ſun* be dark.
*Mark* 1.32.*ſun* did ſet,they brought unto him all
4.6.but when the *ſun* was up,it was ſcorched
13.24.after that tribula.the *ſun* ſhall be darke.
*Luke* 4.40.*ſun* was ſetting,all that had any ſick
21.25.and there ſhall be ſignes in the *ſun*
23.45.and the *ſun* was darkened,and the vail of
*Act.*2.20.*ſun* into darkneſs,the moon into blood
13.11.not ſeeing the *ſun* for a ſeaſon
26.13.brightneſs of the *ſun* ſhining round
27.20.and when neither *ſun* nor ſtars in many
1 *Cor.*15.41.there is one glory of the *ſun*, another
*Epheſ.*4.26.let not the *ſun* go down upon your
*Jam.*1.11.for the *ſun* is no ſooner riſen, but it
*Rev.*1.16.countenance as the *ſun* ſhineth in his
6.12.the *ſun* became black,as ſack-cloth of
7.16.ſhall the *ſun* light on them
8.12.the third part of the *ſun* was ſmitten
9.2.and the *ſun* and the aire were darkned
10.1. and his face was as it were the *ſun*
12.1. a woman clothed with the *ſun*
16.8.powred out his viall upon the *ſun*
19. 17. and I ſaw an angel ſtanding in the *ſun*
21.23. and the city had no need of the *ſun*
22. 5. need no candle, neither light of the *ſun*

**Sun** joined with *riſing*, See **Riſing.**

***under the* Sun.**

*Eccleſ.*1.3.labour which he taketh under the *ſun*
9. no new thing under the *ſun*
14.ſeen all the works done under the *ſun*
2.11.and there was no profit under the *ſun*
17.wrought under the *ſun*, is grievous unto
18.labour which I had taken under the *ſun*
19.my ſelfe wiſe under the *ſun*
20.deſpair of all labour I took under the *ſ.*
22. wherein he hath laboured under the *ſun*
3.16.I ſaw under the *ſun* the place of judgm.
4.1.oppreſſions that are done under the *ſun*
3. not ſeen the evill work under the *ſun*
7. I returned, & I ſaw vanity under the *ſun*
15.I conſi.all the liv.which walk.und.the *ſun*
5.13. ſore evil which I have ſeen under the *ſun*
18.good of all his lab.that he ta.und. the *ſun*
6. 1. an evill I have ſeen under the *ſun*
12.tell a man what ſhalbe aft.him und.the *ſ.*
8.9.unto every work done under the *ſun*
15.no better thing under the *ſun*,then to eat
which God giveth him under the *ſun*
17.not find out the work done under the *ſun*
9.3.among all things that are done und.the *ſun*
6.portion in any thing done under the *ſun*
9. dayes-which he hath giv.thee under the *ſ.*
and labour which thou takeſt under the *ſun*
11.ſaw under the *ſun*,that the race is not
13.this wiſdome have I ſeen under the *ſun*
10.5.I have ſeen under the *ſun*, as an errour

**Superfluitie.**

*Jam.*1.21.lay apart all filthineſs, and *ſuperfluitie*

**Superfluous.**

*Lev.*21.18. a flat noſe,or any thing *ſuperfluous*
22.23.bullock,or lamb that hath any thing *ſu.*
2 *Cor.*9.1.miniſtring to the ſaints it is *ſup.*for me

**Superſcription.**

*Mat.*22.20. whoſe is this image and *ſuperſcription*
*Mar.*12.16.
*Mar.*15.26.*ſuperſcription* of his accuſation was
*Luke* 20.24. whoſe *ſuperſcription* hath it
23.38.a *ſuperſcription* alſo was written over him

**Superſtition.**

*Act.*25.19. queſtions aga. him of their own *ſuper.*

**Superſtitious.**

*Act.*17.22.perceive that in all things ye are too *ſ.*

**Sup.**

*Hab.*1.9.their faces ſhall *ſup* up as the eaſt wind
*Luke* 17.8. make ready wherewith I may *ſup*
*Rev.*3.20.will *ſup* with him,and he with me

**Supped.**

1 *Cor.*11.25.took the cup when he had *ſupped*

**Supper.**

*Mar.*6.21.Herod on his birth-day made a *ſupper*
*Luke* 14.12.dinner or *ſupper*, call not thy friends
16.a certain man made a great *ſupper*
17. ſent his ſervant at *ſupper* time, to ſay
24.which were bidden ſhall taſt of my *ſupper*
22.20.likewiſe alſo the cup after *ſupper*
*John* 12.2.there made him a *ſupper*, & Mar.ſerv.
13. 2. & *ſupper* being ended (the devill having
4.riſeth from *ſupper*,and laid aſide his garm.
21.20.which alſo leaned on his breaſt at *ſupper*
1 *Cor.*11.20.this is not to eat the Lords *ſupper*
21.taketh before other his own *ſupper*
*Rev.*19.9.that are called to the marriage *ſupper*
17.unto the *ſupper* of the great God

**Supplant.**

*Jer.*9.4. every brother will utterly *ſupplant*

**Supplanted.**

*Gen.*27.36.for he hath *ſuppla.* me theſe two times

**Supple.**

*Ezek.*16.4.neither waſt thou waſhed in wat. to *ſu.*

**Suppliants.**

*Zeph.*3.10.my *ſuppliants* ſhal bring mine offering

**Supplication.**

1 *Sam.*13.12. and I have not made *ſupplication* to
1 *Ki.*8.28.have reſpect unto his *ſup.* 2 *Chr.*6.19.
30.hearken to the *ſupplication* of thy ſervant
33.and make *ſupplication* unto thee in this
38.what prayer and *ſupplication* ſoever is
45.hear their prayer & *ſupplication*,maintain
47.repent,and make *ſupplication* unto the
49 hear their *ſupplication*,maintain their
2 *Chro.*6.35,39.
52.open unto the *ſupplication* of thy ſervant
54. praying all this prayer and *ſupplication*
59.wherewith I made *ſupplication* bef.the L.
9.3.the Lord ſaid,I have heard thy *ſupplication*
2 *Chr.*6.24.and pray,and make *ſupplication* unto
29.what *ſupplication* ſhalbe made of any
33.13.was intrea.of him,& heard his *ſupplicat.*
*Eſth.* 4.8.unto

*Eſt*.4.8.unto the King to make *ſupplication*
*Job* 9.15.I would make *ſupplication* to my judge
*Pſal*.6.9.the Lord hath heard my *ſupplication*
30.8. unto the Lord I made my *ſupplication*
55.1.hide not thy ſelfe from my *ſupplication*
119.170.let my *ſupplication* come before thee
142.1. with my voice did I make my *ſupplicat.*
*Iſai* 45.14. they ſhall make *ſupplication* unto thee
*Jer*.36.7.it may be they will preſent their *ſupplic.*
37.20.let my *ſupplication* be accepted before t.
38.26. I preſented my *ſupplica.*before the king
42.2.let our *ſupplicati.* be accepted before thee
9. ye ſent me to preſent your *ſupplication*
*Dan*.6.11.found Daniel making *ſupplication* bef.
9.20. while I was preſenting my *ſupplication*
*Hoſ*. 12. 4. he wept and made *ſupplication* before
*Acts* 1.14. with one accord in prayer and *ſupplic.*
*Epheſ*.6. 18. with all prayer and *ſupplication*
and *ſupplication* for all ſaints
*Phil*.4.6. but in every thing by prayer and *ſupp.*

### Supplications.

2 *Chro*.6.21.hearken unto the *ſupplications* of thy
39. then hear thou —their *ſupplications*
*Job* 8.5.make thy *ſupplications* to the Almighty
41.3.will he make many *ſupplications* unto th.
*Pſal*.28.2. hear the voice of my *ſupplications*
6.he hath heard the voice of my *ſupplications*
31.22.thou heardeſt the *voice* of my *ſupplicati.*
86.6. attend to the voice of my *ſupplications*
116.1. heard my voice and my *ſupplications*
130.2. ears be attentive to the voice of my *ſup.*
140.6. hear the voice of my *ſupplications*, O
143.1. give ear to my *ſupplications*
*Jer*.3.21. weeping and *ſup.* of the child. of Iſrael
31.9. and with *ſupplications* will I lead them
*Dan*.9.3. to ſeek by prayer and *ſupplications*, with
17.hear the prayer of thy ſervant,& his *ſup.*
18. not preſent our *ſup.*before thee, for our
23. at the beginning of thy *ſupplications* the
*Zech*.12.10.pour—the ſpirit of grace & *ſupplicat.*
1 *Tim*.2.1. that firſt of all,*ſup.*—be made for all
5.5.continueth in *ſupplications*—night and day
*Heb*.5.7. when he had offered up prayers & *ſup.*

### Supply. Supply.

2 *Cor*.8.14. may be a *ſupply* for their want
alſo may be a *ſupply* for your want
*Phil*.1.19. and the *ſupply* of the Spirit of Jeſus C.
2.30. not regarding his life to *ſupply* your lack
4.19. my God ſhall *ſupply* all your need

### Supplied.

1 *Cor*.16.17. lacking on your part,they have *ſuppl.*
2 *Cor*.11.9. lacking to me,the brethren—*ſupplyed*

### Supplieth.

2 *Cor*.9.12. not only *ſuppl.* the want of the ſaints
*Epheſ*.4.16.compact.by that which every joint *ſu.*

### Support.

*Acts* 20.35.ye ought to *ſupport* the weak, and
1 *Theſ*.5.14.*ſupport* the weak,be patient tow. all

### Suppoſe.

2 *Sam*.13.32. let not my lord *ſuppoſe* that they
*Luke* 7.43. I *ſuppoſe*, he to whom he forgave moſt
12.51.*ſuppoſe* ye that I am come to give peace
13.2.*ſuppoſe* ye that theſe Galileans were ſinn.
*John* 21.25. I *ſuppoſe* that even the world it ſelf
*Acts* 2.15.theſe are not drunken as ye *ſuppoſe*
1 *Cor*.7. 26. I *ſuppoſe* therefore that this is good
2 *Cor*.11.5. I *ſuppoſe*,I was not a whit behind the
*Heb*.10.29.how much ſorer puniſhment *ſupp.* ye
1 *Pet*.5.12. ( as I *ſuppoſe* ) I have written briefly

### Suppoſed.

*Mat*.20.10.they *ſuppoſed* that they ſhould have
*Mar*.6.49. they *ſuppoſed* it had been a *ſpirit*
*Luke* 3.23. being (as was *ſuppoſed*) the ſon of Joſ.
24.37.and *ſuppoſed* they had ſeen a ſpirit
*Acts* 7.25. he *ſuppoſed* his brethren would have
21.29. whom they *ſuppoſed* that Paul had bro.
25.18.none accuſation of ſuch things as I *ſup.*
*Phil*.2.25. I *ſuppoſed* it neceſſary to ſend Epaphr.

### Suppoſing.

*Luke* 2. 44. *ſuppoſing* him to have been in the co.
*John* 20. 15. ſhe *ſuppoſing* him to be the gardiner
*Acts*.14.19. drew him out of the city,*ſuppoſing* he
16.27. *ſuppoſing* that the priſoners had been fl.
27.13. *ſuppoſing* that they had obtained their P.
*Phil*.1. 16. *ſuppoſing* to adde affliction to my bon.
1 *Tim*.6.5. *ſuppoſing* that gain is godlineſſe

### Supreme.

1 *Pet*.2.13. whether it be to the king,as *ſupreme*

### Sur.

2 *King*.11.6. a third part ſhalbe at the gate of *Sur*

### Sure.

*Gen*.23.17.borders round about, were made *ſure*
20.field and the cave—were made *ſure* to A.
*Exod*.3.19.I am *ſure* the king of Egypt will not
*Num*.32.23. be *ſure* your ſin will find you out
*Deut*.12.23.be *ſure* that thou eat not the blood
1 *Sam*.2.35.and I will build him a *ſure* houſe
20.7.then be *ſure* that evill is determined by
25.28.L.wil certainly make my lord a *ſure* ho.
2 *Sam*.1.10.bec.I was *ſure* that he could not live
23.5.covenant ordered in all things and *ſure*
1 *King*.11.38.build thee a *ſure* hou. as I built for
*Nehem*.9.38.we make a *ſure* covenant,and write it
*Job* 24.22.he riſeth up,and no man is *ſure* of life
*Pſal*.19.7.the teſtimony of the Lord is *ſure*
93.5. thy teſtimonies are very *ſure*
111.7.all his commandements are *ſure*
*Pro*.6.3.humble thy ſelf,and make *ſure* thy friend
11.15. he that hateth ſuretiſhip is *ſure*
18. that ſoweth righteouſneſſe ſhalbe a *ſure*
*Iſai*.22. 23. faſten him as a nail in a *ſure* place
25. the nail that is faſtened in the *ſure* place
28.16.behold I lay in Zion for a *ſure* foundat.
32.18. my people ſhall dwell—in *ſure* dwelli.
33.16.bread ſhalbe given him,his wat.ſhalbe *ſ.*
55.3. covenant with you,even the *ſure* mercies
*Dan*.2.45. and the interpretation thereof *ſure*
4.26. thy kingdome ſhalbe *ſure* unto thee,after
*Mat*.27.64. that the ſepulchre be made *ſure*
65. go your way, make it as *ſure* as ye can
66.made the ſepulchre *ſure*,ſealing the ſtone
*Luke* 10.11. be ye *ſure* the kingd.of G.is come
*John* 6.69. we beleeve,and are *ſure* that thou art
16. 30. now are we *ſure* that thou knoweſt all
*Acts* 13.34.I wil give ye the *ſure* mercies of Da.
*Rom*.2.2.*ſure* that the judgment of God is accor.
4.16.to the end the promiſe might be *ſure* to all
15.29.I am *ſure* that when I come unto you
2 *Tim*.2.19.the foundation of God ſtandeth *ſure*
*Heb*.6.19.an ancre of the ſoul,both *ſure* & ſtedfa.
2 *Pet*.1.10.to make your calling and election *ſu.*
19.we have alſo a more *ſure* word of proph.

### Surely.

*Gen*.2.17.thou eateſt thereof,thou ſhalt *ſurely* die
3.4. ſaid to the woman, Ye ſhall not *ſurely* die
9.5.*ſurely* your bloud of your lives wil I require
18.18. Abrah.ſhall *ſurely* become a great-nat.
20.7. ſhalt *ſurely* die,thou,& all that are thine
11.*ſurely* the fear of God is not in this place
26.11. ſhall *ſurely* be put to death
28.16. *ſurely* the Lord is in this place
22. I will *ſurely* give the tenth to thee
29.14. *ſurely* thou art my bone and my fleſh
32.*ſurely* the L.hath looked upon mine affli.
30.16.come in unto me:for *ſurely* I have hired
31.42.*ſurely* thou hadſt ſent me away empty
32.12.I will *ſurely* do thee good
42.16.elſe by the life of Pha.*ſurely* ye are ſpi.
43.10.*ſurely* now we had return.this ſecond ti.
44.28.*ſurely* he is torn in pieces
46.4.I will alſo *ſurely* bring thee up again
50.24. I die, and God will *ſurely* viſit you
25.God will *ſurely* viſit you,& ye ſhall carry
*Exod*.13.19.
*Exod*.2.14.Moſes ſaid,*Surely* this thing is known
3.7.I have *ſurely* ſeen the affliction of my pe.
16. I have *ſurely* viſited you,and ſeen that
4.25. *ſurely* a bloody husband art thou to me
11.1.he ſhall *ſurely* thruſt you out hence
18.18 thou wilt *ſurely* wear away,both thou
19.12.toucheth the mount,ſhall *ſurely* be put
13.but he ſhall *ſurely* be ſtoned, or ſhot
21.12. that he die,ſhall *ſurely* be put to death
15.that ſmiteth his father,—ſhalbe *ſurely* p.
16.that ſtealeth a man,—ſhal *ſurely* be put
17.curſeth his father,—ſhall *ſurely* be put to
20.die under his hand, he ſhalbe *ſurely* pun.
22.yet no miſchief follow,he ſhalbe *ſurely* p.
28.then the oxe ſhall be *ſurely* ſtoned
36.he ſhall *ſurely* pay oxe for oxe
22.6.that kindled the fire,ſhall *ſurely* make reſt.
14. he ſhall *ſurely* make it good
16. he ſhall *ſurely* endow her to be his wife
19.lieth with a beaſt ſhall *ſurely* be put to d.
23. I will *ſurely* hear their cry
23.4. thou ſhalt *ſurely* bring it back to him
5. thou ſhalt *ſurely* help with him
33.their gods,it wil *ſurely* be a ſnare to thee
31.14. that defileth it,ſhall *ſurely* be put to
15.work in the ſabbath day,ſhal *ſurely* be p.
40.15.ſhal *ſurely* be an everlaſting prieſthood
*Levit*.20.2.ſeed to Molech,he ſhall *ſurely* be put
9. that curſeth his father,—ſhalbe *ſurely* put
10.the adultereſſe ſhall *ſurely* be put to death
12. both of them ſhall *ſurely* be put to death
13. they ſhall *ſurely* be put to death. V.16.
15.lie with a beaſt,he ſhall *ſurely* be put to
24.16.that blaſphemeth—he ſhal *ſurely* be put
17.killeth any man,ſhall *ſur.*be put to death
27.29. redeemed;but ſhall *ſurely* be put to death
*Num*.13.27.*ſurely* it floweth with milk and honey
14.23.*ſurely* they ſhall not ſee the land
35.I will *ſurely* doe it to all this evill cong.
18.15. firſt-born of man thou ſhalt *ſurely* rede.
22.33.*ſurely* now alſo I had ſlain thee
23.23.*ſurely* there is no enchantment againſt J.
26.65. they ſhall *ſurely* die in the wilderneſſe
27.7. thou ſhalt *ſurely* give them a poſſeſſion
32.11.*ſurely* none of the men that came out of
35.16.the murderer ſhall *ſurely* be put to death
Verſe 17, 18.
21.that ſmote him ſhall *ſurely* be put to dea.
*Deut*.1.35.*ſurely* there ſhall not one of theſe
4.6.*ſurely* this great nation is a wiſe people
8.19. I teſtifie that ye ſhall *ſurely* periſh
13.9.but thou ſhalt *ſurely* kill him
15.ſhalt *ſurely* ſmite the inhabitants of that
15.8.and ſhalt *ſurely* lend him ſufficient for
10.thou ſhalt *ſurely* give him,and thine hea.
16. 15. therefore thou ſhalt *ſurely* rejoice
22.4.thou ſhalt *ſurely* help him to lift them up
23.21.for the Lord thy God will *ſurely* require
30.18.this day,that ye ſhall *ſurely* periſh
31.18.I will *ſurely* hide my face in that day
*Joſh*.14.9.*ſurely* the land whereon thy foot hath
*Judg*.3.24.they ſaid,*Surely* he covereth his feet in
4.9. ſhe ſaid,*ſurely* I will go with thee
8.16.*ſurely* I will be with thee,and thou ſhalt
11.31.to meet me,—ſhall *ſurely* be the Lords
14.13.but *ſurely* we will not kill thee
20.39.*ſurely* they are ſmitten down before
21.5.he ſhall *ſurely* be put to death
*Ruth* 1.10.*ſurely* we will return with thee
1 *Sam*.9.6.all that he ſaith cometh *ſurely* to paſſe
15.32.*ſurely* the bitterneſſe of death is paſt
17.25.*ſurely* to defie Iſrael is he come up
20.26.*Surely* he is not clean
22.22. that he ſhould *ſurely* tell Saul
24.20. I know that thou ſhalt *ſurely* be king
25.21.*ſurely* in vain have I kept all
34.*ſurely* there had not been left
28.2. *ſurely* thou ſhalt know what thy ſervant
29.6.*ſurely*, as the Lord liveth,thou haſt been
30.8.purſue, for thou ſhalt *ſurely* over-take th.
2 *Sam*.2.27.*ſurely* the people had gone up every
9.7. for I will *ſurely* ſhew thee kindneſſe
11.23.*ſurely* the men prevailed againſt us
15.21.*ſurely* in what place my lord the king
18.2. I will *ſurely* go out with you my ſelf
20.18.they ſhall *ſurely* ask counſeil at Abel
24.24. nay, but I will *ſurely* buy it of thee
1 *King*.8.13. I have *ſurely* built thee an houſe
11.2.*ſurely* they will turn away your heart
11. I will *ſurely* rend the kingdom from th.
13.32.aga. the altar—ſhall *ſurely* come to paſſe
18.15. I will *ſurely* ſhew my ſelfe unto him
20.23.and *ſurely* we ſhal be ſtronger then they
Verſe 25.
22.32.*ſurely* it is the king of Iſrael
2 *King*.3.14.*ſurely* were it not that I regard the p.
23.the kings are *ſurely* ſlain.
5.11. I thought he will *ſurely* come out to me
8.14.told me that thou ſhouldeſt *ſurely* recover
9.26.*ſurely* I have ſeen—the bloud of Naboth
18.30. ſaying, the Lord will *ſurely* deliver
23.22. *ſurely* there was not holden ſuch a paſſe.
24.3.*ſurely* at the commandement of the Lord
*Eſt*.6.13. but ſhalt *ſurely* fall before him

*Job* 8.6.*ſurely* now he would awake for thee
13. 3.*ſurely* I would ſpeak to the Almighty
10. he will *ſurely* reprove you, if ye do
14.18.*ſurely* the mountain falling cometh to
1 . 21.*ſurely* ſuch are the dwellings of the wic.
20. 20.*ſurely* he ſhall not feel quietneſſe
28. 1.*ſurely* there is a vein for the ſilver
31.36.*ſurely* I would take it upon my ſhoulder
33. 8. *ſurely* thou haſt ſpoken in my hearing
34.12. yea,*ſurely* God will not doe wickedly
31.*ſurely* it is meet to be ſaid unto God
35.13.*ſurely* God will not hear vanity
40.20.*ſurely* the mountai.bring him forth food
*Pſal.*32. 6. *ſurely* in the floods of great waters
39. 6. *ſurely* every man walketh in a vain ſhew
*ſurely* they are diſquieted in vain
11.*ſurely* every man is vanity. Selah
62. 9. *ſurely* men of low degree are vanity
73.18.*ſurely* thou didſt ſet them in ſlippery pl.
76. 10.*ſurely* the wrath of man ſhall praiſe thee
77.11. *ſurely* I wil rememb.the wonders of old
85 9.*ſurely* his ſalvation is nigh them that fear
91.3 .*ſurely* he ſhall deliver thee from the ſnare
112.6.*ſurely* he ſhall not be moved
131. 2. *ſurely* I have behaved my ſelf as a child
132.3.*ſurely* I wil not come into the Tabernac.
139.19. *ſurely* thou wilt ſlay the wicked
140.13. *ſurely* the righteous ſhall give thanks
*Pro.*1.17.*ſurely* in vain the net is ſpread
3. 34.*ſurely* he ſcorneth the ſcorners
10.9. he that walketh uprightly, walketh *ſurely*
22.16. that giveth to the rich ſhall *ſurely* come
23. 18. for *ſurely* there is an end
30.2.*ſurely* I am more brutiſh then any man
33.*ſurely* the churning of milke bringeth
*Eccl.* 4. 16.*ſurely* this alſo is vanity
7.7.*ſurely* oppreſſion maketh a wiſe man mad
8.12. yet *ſurely* I know that it ſhall be well
10.11.*ſurely* the ſerpent will bite without ench.
*Iſai.*7.9. *ſurely* ye ſhall not be eſtabliſhed
14.24.*ſurely* as I have thought, ſo ſhall it come
16.7. *ſurely* they are ſtricken
19. 11. *ſurely* the Princes of Zoan are fools
22. 14. *ſurely* this iniquity ſhall not be purged
17 . and will *ſurely* cover thee
18. he will *ſurely* violently turn & toſſe thee
29.16.*ſurely* your turning of things upſidedo.
36.15.the Lord will ſurely deliver us
40.7. *ſurely* the people is graſſe
45.14.ſaying,*Surely* God is in thee
24.*ſurely*,—In the Lord have I righteouſnes
49.4.yet *ſurely* my judgement is in the Lord
53.4.*ſurely* he hath born our griefs
54.15.they ſhall *ſurely* gather together,but not
60.9. *ſurely* the iſles ſhall wait for me
62.8.*ſurely* I will no more give thy corn to
63.8. for he ſaid, *Surely* they are my people
*Jer.*2.35. *ſurely* his anger ſhall turn from mee
3.20.*ſurely* as a wife treacherouſly departeth
4.10.*ſurely* thou haſt greatly deceived this peo.
5.2. the Lord liveth,*ſurely* they ſwear falſly
4.*ſurely*, theſe are poor,they are fooliſh
8.13.I will *ſurely* conſume them
16.19. *ſurely* our fathers have inherited lies
22. 6.yet *ſurely* I will make thee a wilderneſſe
22.*ſurely* then ſhalt thou be aſhamed
24.8. (*ſurely* thus ſaith the Lord) ſo will I give
26.15.ye ſhall *ſurely* bring innocent blood
31.18.I have *ſurely* heard *Ephraim* bemoaning
19.*ſurely* after that I was turned,I repented
20.I will *ſurely* have mercy upon him
32.4.but ſhall *ſurely* be delivered into the hand
34.3.not eſcape,—but ſhall *ſurely* be taken
36.16. we will *ſurely* tell the king theſe words
37.9. the Caldeans ſhall ſurely depart from us
38.3.this City ſhall *ſurely* be given into the
15.wilt thou not *ſurely* put me to death
39.18.Ile *ſurely* deliver thee,and thou ſhalt not
44.25. ye will *ſurely* accompliſh your vowes
and *ſurely* perform your vowes
29. ſhall *ſurely* ſtand againſt you for evill
46.18.*ſurely*, as Tabor is among the mountai.
49.12.but thou ſhalt *ſurely* drink of it
20.*ſu.*the leaſt of the flock ſhall draw them
Chap.50.45.
*ſurely* he ſhal make their habitations de.
50.45. *ſurely* he ſhall make their habitation de.
51.14.*ſurely* I will fill thee with men
56. God of recompences ſhall *ſurely* requite
*Lam.*3.3.*ſurely* againſt me is he turned
*Ezek.*3.6. *ſurely* had I ſent thee to them
21.he ſhall *ſurely* live, becauſe he is warned
5.11.*ſurely* becauſe thou haſt defiled my ſanct.
17.16.*ſurely* in the place were the king dwel.
19.*ſurely* mine oath that he hath deſpiſed
18. 9. he ſhall *ſurely* live, ſaith the Lord God
Chap.33.15.
17.he ſhall not die,—he ſhall *ſurely* live
19.and hath done them,he ſhall *ſurely* live
21.he ſhall *ſurely* live,he ſhall not die
Verſe 28.
20.33.*ſurely* with a mighty hand,—will I rule
31.11.he ſhall *ſurely* deal with him
33.13.to the righteous,that hee ſhall *ſurely* live
16. lawfull and right,he ſhall *ſurely* live
27.*ſurely* they that are in the waſtes ſhal fall
34.8.*ſurely* becauſe my flock became a prey
36.5.*ſurely* in the fire of my jealouſie have I
7.*ſurely* the heathen that are about you
38.19.*ſurely* in that day there ſhall be a great
*Hoſ.*5.9.I made known that which ſhall *ſurely* bee
12.11.*ſurely* they are vanity,they ſacrifice bul.
*Amos* 3.7 .*ſurely* the Lord God will do nothing
5.5. for Gilgal ſhall *ſurely* go into captivity
7.11.and Iſrael ſhall *ſurely* be led away captive
Verſ.17.
8.7.*ſurely* I wil.never forget any of their works
*Micah* 2.12.I will *ſurely* aſſemble, O Jacob,all of
I will *ſurely* gather the remnant of Iſr.
*Hab.*2.3.it will *ſurely* come, it will not tarry
*Zeph.*2.9.*ſurely* Moab ſhall be as Sodom
3.7. I ſaid, *Surely* thou wilt fear me
*Mat.*26.73.*ſurely* thou alſo art one of them
*Mar.*14.70.
*Luk.*1.1.which are moſt *ſu.* beleeved amongſt us
4.23.ye will ſurely ſay unto me this proverb
*Joh.*17.8.known *ſurely* that I came out from thee
*Heb.*6.14. ſaying,*Surely* bleſſing I will bleſſe thee
*Revel.*22.20. ſaith, *Surely*,I come quickly. Amen.

**Surety.**

*Gen.*15.13.know of a *ſurety*,that thy ſeed ſhall bee
18.13. ſhall I of a *ſurety* bear a child
26.9. behold, of a *ſurety* ſhe is thy wife
43. 9. I will be *ſurety* for him
44.32. thy ſervant became *ſurety* for the lad
*Job* 17.3. put me in a *ſurety* with thee
*Pſal.*119.122.be *ſurety* for thy ſervant for good
*Pro.*6.1.my ſon,if thou be *ſurety* for thy friend
11.15.he that is *ſurety* for a ſtranger ſhal ſmart
17.18.becometh *ſurety* in the preſence of his f.
20.16.take his garment that is *ſurety* for a ſtra.
Chap. 27.13.
*Acts* 12.11.now I know of a *ſurety*, that the Lord
*Heb.*7.22. Jeſus made a *ſurety* of a better teſtam.

**Sureties.**

*Pro.*22.26.or of them that are *ſureties* for debts

**Suretiſhip.**

*Pro.*11.15.he that hateth *ſuretiſhip*, is ſure

**Surfetting.**

*Luk.* 21.34.leſt—your hearts be overchar.with *ſu.*

**Surmiſing.**

1 *Tim.*6.4.whereof cometh envy,—evil *ſurmiſing*

**Surname.**

*Iſai.*4.45.and *ſurname* himſelf by the name of Iſ.
*Mat.*10.3.Lebbeus,whoſe ſurname was Thaddeus
*Acts* 10.5.call for one Simon,whoſe *ſurname* is P.
Chap.11.13.
32.cal hither Simon,whoſe *ſurname* is Peter
12.12.mother of John, whoſe *ſurna.* was Mary
25.took with them John,whoſe *ſurname* was
15.37.to take with them John,whoſe *ſurname*

**Surnamed.**

*Iſai.*45.4.I have *ſurnamed* thee,though thou haſt
*Mar.*3.16.and Simon he *ſurnamed* Peter
17.and he *ſurnamed* Boanerges, which
*Luke* 22.3.entred Satan into Judas *ſurnam.* Iſcari.
*Acts* 1.23.who was *ſurnamed* Juſtus, & Matthias
4.36.and Joſes,who by the Apoſtles was *ſurn.*
10.18.whether Simon, which was *ſurnamed* P.
15.22.namely, Judas *ſurnamed* Barſabas

**Surpriſed.**

*Iſ.*33.14.fearfulneſs hath *ſurprized* the hypocrites
*Jer.*48.41.and the ſtrong holds are *ſurpriſed*
51.41.how is the praiſe of the whole earth *ſurp.*

**Suſanchites.**

*Ezr.*4.9. the *Suſanchites*,the Dehavites,& the El.

**Suſanna.**

*Luk.*8.3.and *Suſanna*,and many others which

**Suſi.**

*Num.*13.11. of Manaſſeh, Gaddi the ſon of *Suſi*

**Suſtain.**

1 *King.*17.9.a widow woman there to *ſuſtain* thee
*Neh.*9.21. yea forty years didſt thou *ſuſtain* them
*Pſal.*55.22. burden upon the L. & he ſhall *ſuſtain*
*Pro.*18.14.ſpirit of a man wil *ſuſtain* his infirmity

**Suſtained.**

*Gen.*27.37.with corn & wine have I *ſuſtained* him
*Pſal.*3.5. I awaked, for the Lord *ſuſtained* me
*Iſai.*59.16.and his righteouſneſſe *ſuſtained* him

**Suſtenance.**

*Jud.*6.4. and left no *ſuſtenance* for Iſrael
2 *Sam.*19 .32.he had provided the king of *ſuſten.*
*Acts* 7.11.and our fathers found no *ſuſtenance.*

**Swadled.**

*Lam.*2. 22.thoſe that I have *ſwadled* and brought
*Eze.*16.4.thou waſt not ſalted at all,nor *ſwadled*

**Swadling.**

*Job* 38.4.& thick darkneſs a *ſwadling* band for it
*Luk.*2.7.and wrapped him in *ſwadling* clothes
12.ſhall find the babe wrapped in *ſwadling.*

**Swallow.**

*Pſal.*84.3.and the *ſwallow* a neſt for her ſelf
*Prov.*26.2.as the *ſwallow* by flying,ſo the curſe
*Iſa.*38.14.like a crane or *ſwallow*,ſo did I chatter
*Jer.*8.7.*ſwallow* obſerve the time of their comin.

**Swallow.**

*Num.*16.30.a new thing,& the earth *ſwallow* th.
34.they ſaid,Leſt the earth *ſwall.* us up alſo
2 *Sam.*20.19. wilt thou *ſwallow* up the inherita.
20.far be it from me, that I ſhould *ſwallow*
*Job* 7.19.let me alone til I *ſwallow* down my ſp.
20.18.ſhall he reſtore, and ſhall not *ſwallow* it
*Pſal.*21.9.Lord ſhall *ſwallow* them up in his wr.
56.1.for men would *ſwallow* me up
2.mine enemies would daily *ſwallow* me up
57.3.from the reproach of him that would *ſw.*
69.15.neither let the deep *ſwallow* me up
*Pro.*1. 12. let us *ſwallow* them up alive
*Eccleſ.*10.12. lips of a fool will *ſwallow* up himſ.
*Iſai.*25.8. he will *ſwallow* up death in victory
*Amos* 8.4.hear this, ye that *ſwallow* it up
*Hoſ.* 8.7.the ſtrangers ſhal *ſwallow* up the needy
*Obad.*16.they ſhal drink & they ſhal *ſwallow* do.
*Ionah* 1.17. prepared a fiſh to *ſwallow* up Jonah
*Mat.*23.24.ſtrain at a gnat, and *ſwallow* a camel

**Swallowed.**

*Exod.*7.12.Aarons rod *ſwallowed* up their rods
15.12.thy right hand,the earth *ſwallowed* them
*Num.*16.32.earth opened her mouth,& *ſwallowed*
Chap.26.10. *Deut.*11.6.
2 *Sam.*17.16.paſſe over,leſt the king be *ſwallo.* up
*Job* 6.3.therefore my words are *ſwallowed* up
20.15.he hath *ſwallowed* down riches
37.20. ſurely he ſhall be *ſwallowed* up
*Pſal.*35.25. let them not ſay,We have *ſwallo.* him
106.17.earth opened, & *ſwallowed* up Dathan
124.3.then they had *ſwallowed* us up quick
*Iſai.*28.7.they are *ſwallowed* up of wine
49.19. they that *ſwallowed* thee up ſhall be far
*Jer.*51.34.hath *ſwallowed* me up like a dragon
44.out of his mouth that which he hath *ſwa.*
*Lam.*2.2. Lord hath *ſwallowed* up the habitation
5.he hath *ſwallowed* up Iſrael,he hath *ſwall.*
16.they ſay,We have *ſwallowed* her up
*Ezek.*36.3. and *ſwallowed* you up on every ſide
*Hoſ.*8.8. Iſrael is *ſwallowed* up, now ſhall they be
1 *Cor.*15.54. death is *ſwallowed* up in victory
2 *Cor.*2.7.leſt ſuch a one ſhould be *ſwallowed* up
5.4.that mortality might be *ſwallowed* up
*Rev.*12.16.earth opened her mouth,& *ſwallowed*

**Swalloweth.**

*Job* 5.5.the robber *ſwalloweth* up their ſubſtance
39.24.he *ſwalloweth* the ground with fiercenes

**Swan.**

*Levit.*11.18. the *ſwan*, and the pelican
*Deut.*14.16. and the great owl, and the *ſwan.*

**Swars.**

### Sware.

*Gen.*21.31.becauſe there they *ſware* both of them
24.7.which *ſpake* unto me,& that *ſware* to me
9.and *ſware* to him concerning that matter
25.33.he *ſware* to him:& he ſold his birth-ri.
26.3. I will perform the oath which I *ſware* to
31.betimes in the morning,& *ſware* one to
31.53.Jacob *ſwa.*by the fear of his father Iſa.
48.31. ſweare unto me:and he *ſware*
50.24.unto the land which he *ſware* to Abrah.
*Exod.*13.5.land of the Canaanites—which he *ſw.*
11.into the land of the Canaanites,as he *ſw.*
33.1.unto the land which I *ſware* unto Abrah.
*Num.*14.16.unto the land which he *ſware* to them
23.not ſee the land which I *ſware* unto their
30.concerning which I *ſware* to make you
32.10.Lords anger was kindled—& he *ſware*
11.none—ſhall ſee the land which I *ſware*
*Deut.*1.8.poſſeſſe the land,which the Lord *ſware* Chap.8.1.
34.your words,and was wroth,and *ſware*
35.ſee that good land,which I *ſware* unto
2.14. were waſted—as the Lord *ſware* unto
4.21.and *ſware* that I ſhould not goe over Jor.
31. nor forget the covenant—which he *ſwa.*
6.10.brought thee into the land which he *ſwa.*
18.poſſeſſe the good land which the L.*ſware*
23.to give us the land which he *ſware* unto
7.12.the mercy which he *ſware* unto thy fathers
13.in the land which he *ſware* unto thy fath.
8.18. eſtabliſh his covenant which he *ſware*
9.5.may perform the word which the Lord *ſw.*
10.11. and poſſeſſe the land which I *ſwa.* unto
11.9.your dayes in the land which the L.*ſware*
21.children,in the land which the Lord *ſw.*
26.3.to the country which the Lord *ſware*
28.11.ground,in the land which the L. *ſware*
30.20.maiſt dwell in the land w^ch the L.*ſware*
31.21.brought them into the land which I *ſw.*
21.have broug.them into the la.which I *ſw.*
23.chil.of Iſrael into the land which I *ſwa.*
34.4.Lord ſaid,This is the land which I *ſwa.*
*Joſ.*1.6.divide for an inherit.the land,which I *ſw.*
5.6.to whom the L.*ſware* that he would not
ſhew them the land which the Lord *ſwa.*
6.22.all that ſhe hath, as ye *ſware* unto her
9.15.princes of the congregation *ſwa.*to them
20.becauſe of the oath which we *ſw.*to them
14.9.Moſes *ſware* on that day,ſaying,Surely
21.43.L.gave to Iſra. all the land which he *ſw.*
44.according to all that he *ſwa.* to their fa.
*Judg.*2.1.have broug.you into the land wch I *ſw.*
1 *Sam.*19.6.Saul *ſware*,As the Lord liveth,he
20.3.and David *ſware* moreover,and ſaid
24.22.and David *ſware* unto Saul,and
28.10.Saul *ſware* to her by the Lord, ſaying
2 *Sam.*3.35.David *ſware*,ſaying,So do God to me
19.23.ſhalt not die:and the king *ſware* to him
1 *Kin.*1.29.king *ſware*,and ſaid,As the Lo. liveth
30. even as I *ſware* unto thee by the Lord
2.8.I *ſware* to him by the Lord,ſaying
23.king Solomon *ſware* by the Lord,ſaying
2 *Kin.*25.24.Gedaliah *ſware* to them *Jer.*40.9
2 *Chro.*15.14.*ſware* unto the L.with a loud voyce
*Ezra* 10.5.according to this word:and they *ſware*
*Pſal.*95.11. unto whom I *ſware* in my wrath
132.2.how he *ſware* unto the Lord,and vowed
*Jer.*38.16.king *ſware* ſecretly unto Jeremiah
*Ezek.*16.8.I *ſware* unto thee,& entred into a co.
*Dan.*12.7.and *ſware* by him that liveth for ever
*Mar.*6.23.he *ſw.* unto her, whatſoever thou ſhalt
*Luke* 1.73. oath which he *ſware* unto our father
*Heb.*3.11.ſo I *ſware* in my wrath:They ſhall not
18.to whom *ſware* he that they ſhould not
6.13.could ſwear by no greater,he *ſware* by
7.21.the Lord *ſware*,and will not repent
*Revel.*10.6. and *ſware* by him that liveth for ever

### Swareſt.

*Exod.*32.13. to whom thou *ſwareſt* by thine own
*Num.*11.12. carry them to the land which thou *ſ.*
*Deut.*26.15.as thou *ſwareſt* unto our fathers
1 *Kin.*1.17.my lord,thou *ſwareſt* by the Lord
*Pſal.*89.49.which thou *ſwareſt* unto David in thy

### Swarm.

*Exod.*8. 24. there came a grievous *ſwarm* of flies
land was corrupt. by reaſon of the *ſwarm*
*Judg.*14.8.a *ſwar.* of bees,& honey in the carcaſs

### Swarms.

*Exod.*8.21.I will ſend *ſwarms* of flies upon thee
houſes of Egyp.ſhall be full of *ſwar.*
22.that no *ſwarms* of flies ſhall be there
29.that the *ſwarms* of flies may depart from
31.and he removed the *ſwarms* of flies

### Swarved.

1 *Tim.*1.6. having *ſwarved*,he turned aſide to

### Swear.

*Gen.*21.23.now therefore *ſwear* unto me
24. and Abraham ſaid,I will *ſwear*
24.3.I will make thee *ſwear* by the Lord God
37. my maſter made me to *ſwear*
25.33.*ſwear* to me this day : and he ſware
47.31. he ſaid,*Swear* unto me
50.5.my father made me *ſwear*, ſaying
6.father according as he made thee *ſwear*
*Exod.*6.8. land concerning the which I did *ſwear*
*Lev.*5.4.if a ſoul *ſwear*,pronouncing with his lips
19.12.ye ſhall not *ſwear* by my Name falſly
*Num.*30.2.or *ſwear* an oath to bind his *ſoul* with
*Deut.*6.13.ſerve him,and ſhalt *ſwe.* by his Name
10.20.ſhalt thou cleave,& *ſwear* by his Name
*Joſh.*2.12.*ſwear* unto me by the Lord
17. oath which thou haſt made us to *ſwear*
20.oath which thou haſt made us to *ſwear*
23.7.nor cauſe to *ſwear* by them,neither
*Judg.*15.12.*ſwear* unto me, that ye will not fall
1 *Sam.*20.17.Jonathan cauſed David to *ſwear*
24.21.*ſwear* that thou wilt not cut off my ſeed
30.15.*ſwear* that thou wilt neither kill me
2 *Sam.*19.7.for I *ſwear* by the Lo.if thou go not
1 *Kin.*1.13.didſt not thou,O king, *ſwear* unto
51.let king Solomon *ſwear* unto me to day
2.42.to *ſwear* by the Lord,ſaying,Know for a
8.31.oath be laid on him to cauſe him to *ſwe.* 2 *Chro.*6.22.
2 *Chro.*36.13. who had made him *ſwear* by God
*Ezra* 10.5.made—all Iſrael to *ſwear*,that they
*Nehem.*13.25.made them *ſwear* by God,ſaying
*Iſa.*3.7.in that day ſhall he *ſwear*,ſaying, I will
19.18.ſpeak the language of Canaan,& *ſwear*
45.23.unto me every tongue ſhall *ſwear*
48.1.which *ſwear* by the Name of the Lord
65.16.that ſweareth in the earth,ſhall *ſwea.*by
*Jer.*4.2.ſhalt *ſwear*, The Lord liveth in truth
5.2.the Lord liveth,ſurely they *ſwear* falſly
7.9.will ye ſteal,murder,—and *ſwear* falſly
12.16.waies of my peop.to *ſwear* by my Name
as they taught my peo. to *ſwear* by Baal
22.5.I *ſwear* by my ſelf, ſaith the L.this houſe
32.22. land which thou didſt *ſwear* to their fa.
*Hoſ.*4.15.neither go ye up to Beth-aven,nor *ſwe.*
*Amos* 8.14.that *ſwear* by the ſin of Samaria
*Zeph.*1.5.*ſwe.* by the Lord,& that *ſw.* by Malch.
*Mat.*5.34.*ſwear* not at all,neither by heaven
36.neither ſhalt thou *ſwear* by thy head
23.16.ſhall *ſwear* by the temple, it is nothing
but whoſoever ſhall *ſwear* by the gold
18.ſhall *ſwear* by the altar, it is nothing
20.ſhall *ſwear* by the altar, ſweareth by
21.ſhall *ſwear* by the temple,ſweareth by
22.*ſwear* by heaven, ſweareth by the throne
26.74.then began he to curſe and to *ſwear* *Mar.*14.71.
*Heb.*6.13.*ſwe.*by no greater,he ſware by himſelfe
16.for men verily *ſwear* by the greater
*Jam.*5.12.above all things,my brethren *ſwe.* not

### Swearers.

*Mal.*3.5.I will be a ſwift witnes againſt falſe *ſw.*

### Sweareth.

*Levit.*6.3.lieth concerning it,and *ſweareth* falſly
*Pſal.*15.4.he that *ſweareth* to his own hurt, and
63.11.every one that *ſweareth* by him,ſhal glo.
*Eccleſ.* 9.2. that *ſweare*.as he that feareth an oath
*Iſa.*65.16.he that *ſweareth* in the earth,ſhall
*Zech.*5.3. every one that *ſweareth* ſhall be cut off
4. into the houſe of him that *ſweareth* falſly
*Mat.*23.18.but whoſoever *ſweareth* by the gift
20.*ſweareth* by it,and by all things thereon
21.*ſweareth* by it,and by him that dwelleth
22.ſwear by heaven, *ſweareth* by the throne

### Swearing.

*Lev.*5.1.if a ſoul ſin,& hear the voyce of *ſwearing*
*Jer.*23.10.becauſe of *ſwearing* the land mourneth
*Hoſ.*4.2.by *ſwearing*,and lying,—they break out
10.4.*ſwearing* falſly in making a covenant

### Sweat.

*Gen.*3.19.in the *ſweat* of thy face ſhalt thou eat
*Ezek.*44.18.with any thing that cauſed *ſweat*
*Luke* 22.44.his *ſweat* was as great drops of bloud

### Sweep.

*Iſa.*14.23.I will *ſweep* it with the boſom of deſtr.
28.17. hail ſhall *ſweep* away the refuge of lies
*Luke* 15.8.if ſhe loſe one piece,doth not—*ſweep*

### Sweeping.

*Pro.*28.3.lik a *ſweeping* rain which leaveth no

### Sweet.

*Exod.*15.25. the waters were made *ſweet*
30.23.of *ſweet* cinamon half ſo much
2 *Sam.*23.1.and the *ſweet* Pſalmiſt of Iſrael ſaid
*Nehem.*8.10.go—eat the fat, and drink the *ſweet*
*Job* 20.12. though wickedneſſe be *ſweet* in his
21.33. clods of the valley ſhall be *ſweet* to him
38. 31. canſt thou bind the *ſweet* influences of
*Pſal.*55.14.wee took *ſweet* counſell together
104.34. my meditation of him ſhall be *ſweet*
119.103. how *ſweet* are thy words to my taſte
141.6.they ſhall hear my words, for they are *ſ.*
*Pro.*3.24.ſhalt lie down,& thy ſleep ſhall be *ſweet*
9.17. ſtollen waters are *ſweet*
13.19.deſire accompliſhed is *ſweet* to the ſoul
16.24.*ſweet* to the ſoul, & health to the bones
20.17. bread of deceit is *ſweet* to a man
23.8.vomit up,and loſe thy *ſweet* words
24.13.honey-comb,which is *ſweet* to thy taſte
27.7. to the hungry ſoul every thing is *ſweet*
*Eccleſ.*5.12.the ſleep of a labouring man is *ſweet*
11. 7. truly the light is *ſweet*
*Cant.*2.3.and his fruit was *ſweet* to my taſte
14.*ſwe.*is thy voyce, & thy counte.is comely
5.5.my fingers with *ſweet* ſmelling myrrhe
13.his cheeks are—as *ſweet* flowers
his lips—dropping *ſweet* ſmelling myr.
16. his mouth is moſt *ſweet*
*Iſa.*3.24.in ſtead of *ſweet* ſmell,there ſhall be
5.20.that put bitter for *ſweet*,and *ſwe.*for bit.
23.16.make *ſweet* melody,ſing many ſongs
*Jer.*6.20.nor your ſacrifices *ſweet* unto me
31.26.and my ſleep was *ſweet* unto me
*Phil.*4.18.ſent from you,an odour of a *ſweet* ſmel
*Jam.*3.11.at the ſame place *ſweet* water & bitter
*Revel.*10.9.but—in thy mouth *ſweet* as honey
10.and it was in my mouth *ſweet* as honey

### Sweet *calamus.*

*Exod.*30.23. of *ſweet* calamus 250.ſhekels

### Sweet *cane.*

*Iſa.*43.24.thou haſt brought me no *ſweet* cane
*Jer.*6.20.and the *ſweet* cane from a far country

### Sweet *incenſe*, See Incenſe.

### Sweet *odours.*

*Lev.*26.31. not ſmell the ſavour of your *ſweet* od.
2 *Chr.* 16. 14. bed which was filled with *ſweet* od.
*Eſt.*2.12.and ſix moneths with *ſweet* odours
*Dan.*2.46. offer an oblation,& *ſweet* odou.to him

### Sweet *ſavour*, See Savour.

### Sweet *ſpices.*

*Exod.*30.34.take unto thee *ſweet* ſpices
theſe *ſweet* ſpices with pure frankince.
37.29.made the pure incenſe of *ſweet* ſpices
*Mar.*16.1.bought *ſweet* ſpices,that they might

### Sweet *wine.*

*Iſa.*49.26.with their own bloud,as with *ſweet* wi.
*Amos* 9.13. & the mountains ſhall drop *ſweet* wi.
6.15.and *ſweet* wine,but ſhall not drink wine

### Sweeter.

*Judg.*14.18. what is *ſweeter* then honey
*Pſal.*19.10.*ſweeter* then the honey,& the hony-c.
119.103.yea,*ſweeter* then honey to my taſte

### Sweetly.

*Job* 24.20.worm ſhall feed *ſweetly* upon him
*Cant.*7.9.that goeth down *ſweetly*,cauſing the lips

### Sweetneſſe.

*Judg.*9.11.ſhould I forſake my *ſweetneſſe*
14.14.out of the ſtrong came forth *ſweetneſſe*
*Pro.*16.21.*ſweetne.* of the lips increaſeth learning
27.9.ſo doth the *ſweetneſſe* of a mans friend
*Ezek.*3.3. was in my mouth as honey for *ſweetne.*

### Swell.

*Num.*5.21.thy thigh to rot,and thy belly to *ſwell*
22.to make thy belly to *ſwell*,and thy thigh
37.her belly ſhall *ſwell*,& her thigh ſhall rot
*Deut.*8.4.neither did thy foot *ſw.*theſe fourty ye.

### Swelled.

*Nehem.*9.21. and their feet *ſwelled* not

### Swelling.

*Pſal.*46.3.mounta.ſhake with the *ſwelling* thereof
*Iſai.*30.13.*ſwelling* out in a high wall
*Jer.*12.5. how wilt thou do in the *ſwelling* of Jor.
49.19. like a lion from the *ſwelling* of Jordan
Chap. 50.44.
2 *Pet.*2.18.ſpeak great *ſwelling* words of vanity
*Jude* 16. their mouth ſpeaketh great *ſwel.* words

### Swellings.

2 *Cor.*12.20. whiſperings,*ſwellings*,tumults

### Swept.

*Judg.*5.21.river of Kiſhon *ſwept* them away
*Jer.*46.15.why are thy valiant men *ſwept* away
*Mat.*12.44.findeth it empty,*ſwept*,and garniſhed
*Luke* 11.25.

### Swift.

*Deut.*28.49.a nation—as *ſwift* as the eagle
1 *Chro.*12.8. and were as *ſwift* as the roes
*Job* 9.26.they are paſſed away as the *ſwift* ſhips
24.18. he is *ſwift* as the waters
*Pro.*6.18.feet that be *ſwi.* in running to miſchief
*Eccleſ.*9.11.the race is not to the *ſwift*
*Iſa.*18.2.go ye *ſwift* meſſengers to a nation
19.1.the Lord rideth on a *ſwift* cloud
30.16. and we will ride upon the *ſwift*
they that purſue you be *ſwift*
66.20.and upon *ſwift* beaſts to my holy moun.
*Jer.*2.23.a *ſwift* dromedary traverſing her waies
46.6.let not the *ſwift* flee away, nor
*Amos* 2.14. the flight ſhall periſh from the *ſwift*
15.he that is *ſwift* of foot ſhall not deliver
*Micah* 1.13.bind the charet to the *ſwift* beaſt
*Mal.*3.5.I will be a *ſwift* witneſſe againſt the ſor.
*Rom.*3.15. their feet are *ſwift* to ſhed bloud
*Jam.*1.19. let every man be *ſwift* to hear
2*Pet.*2.1.bring upon themſelves *ſwift* deſtruction

### Swifter.

2 *Sam.*1.23.they are *ſwifter* then eagles
*Job* 7.6.my daies are *ſwif.* then a weavers ſhuttle
9.25. now my dayes are *ſwifter* then a poſt
*Jer.*4.12. his horſes are *ſwifter* then eagles
*Lam.*4.19. our perſecutors are *ſwift.* then the eag.
*Hab.*1.8. their horſes are *ſwift.* then the leopards

### Swiftly.

*Pſal.*147.15. his words runneth very *ſwiftly*
*Iſa.*5.26. they ſhall come with ſpeed,*ſwiftly*
*Dan.*9.21.Gabriel—being cauſed to flie *ſwiftly*
*Joel* 3.4. if ye recompenſe me,*ſwiftly*, & ſpeedily

### Swim.

2 *Kin.*6.6.caſt in it thither,and the iron did *ſwim*
*Pſal.* 6.6.all the night make I my bed to *ſwim*
*Iſa.*25.11.ſpreadeth forth his hands to *ſwim*
*Ezek.*47.5. waters were riſen, waters to *ſwim* in
*Acts* 27.42. leſt any of them ſhould *ſwim* out
43. commanded that they which could *ſwi.*

### Swimmeſt.

*Ezek.*32.6. the land wherein thou *ſwimmeſt*

### Swimmeth.

*Iſai.*25.11. as he that *ſwimmeth* ſpreadeth forth

### Swine.

*Levit.*11.7.and the *ſwine*,he is unclean unto you
*Deut.*14.8.
*Pro.*11.22.as a jewel of gold in a *ſwines* ſnout,ſo
*Iſai.*65.4.which eat *ſwines* fleſh,& broth of abo.
66.3.offereth an obla.as if he offered *ſwin.* blo.
17.eating *ſwines* fleſh, and the abomination
*Mat.*7.6.neither caſt ye your pearls before *ſwine*
8.30. a good way off a herd of many *ſwi.* feed.
31.ſuffer us to go into the herd of *ſwine*,
32. they went into the herd of *ſwine*
whole herd of *ſwine* ran violently down
*Mar.*5.11. a great herd of *ſwine* feeding
12.ſend us into the *ſwine*,that we may enter
13.unclean ſpirits entred into the *ſwine*
14. and they that fed the *ſwine* fled
16. and alſo concerning the *ſwine*
*Luke* 8.32. an herd of many *ſwine* feeding
33.out of the man, & entred into the *ſwine*
15.15.he ſent him into the fields to feed *ſwine*
16.belly with the huskes that the *ſwi.*did eat

### Swollen.

*Acts* 28.6.they looked when he ſhould have *ſwoll*.

### Swoon.

*Lam.*2.11.becauſe the children & ſucklings *ſwoon*

### Swooned.

*Lam.*2.12.when they *ſwooned* at the wounded in

### Sword.

*Gen.*3.24. cherubims and a flaming *ſword*
34.25.took each of them his *ſword*, and came
*Exod.*5.21.to put a *ſw.* into their hand to ſlay us
32.27.put every man his *ſword* by his ſide
*Levit.*26.6.neither ſhall the *ſwor.* go thorow your
25.and I will bring a *ſword* upon you
33.and I will draw out a *ſword* after you
46.they ſhall flee,as fleeing from a *ſword*
37.fall one upon another,as it were bef. a *ſ.*
*Num.*22.23. and his *ſword* drawn in his hand
29.I would there were a *ſwor.* in mine hand
31. he ſaw the angel—and his *ſword* drawn
*Deut.*32.25.the *ſword* without,and terrour within
33.29. who is the *ſword* of thine excellencie
*Joſh.*5.13.ſtood with his *ſword* drawn in his hand
24.12.but not with thy *ſwo.* nor with thy bow
*Judg.*7.14.this is nothing elſe ſave the *ſw.*of G.
18.the *ſword* of the Lord,and of Gideon
20.they cryed, The *ſwo.* of the L. & of Gid.
22.the Lord ſet every mans *ſwo.*againſt his
8.10. there fell 120000.men that drew *ſword*
20. but the youth drew not his *ſword*
9.54. draw thy *ſword*,and ſlay me
20.2.four hun.thouſ.foot-men that drew *ſword*
15.numbred—26000. men that drew *ſword*
17.were numbr.400000.men that drew *ſw.*
25.deſtroy.—18000.men,all theſe drew *ſwo.*
35.of Ben.—25100. men, all theſe drew *ſwo.*
46.fell that day—25000. men that drew *ſw.*
1 *Sam.*13.22.neither *ſwor.*nor ſpear found in the
14.20.every mans *ſword* was againſt his fellow
15.33.as thy *ſword* hath made many childleſſe
17.39.David girded his *ſwo.* upon his armour
45.thou comeſt to me with a *ſword*
47. the Lord ſaveth not with *ſword* & ſpear
50. but there was no *ſwo.*in the hand of D.
51.took his *ſword*,—and ſlew him
18.4.even to his *ſword*,and to his bow
21.8.not here under thine hand ſpear or *ſword*
9.the *ſword* of Goliah the Philiſtine, whom
22.10. and gave him the *ſword* of Goliah
13.in that thou haſt given him bread,& a *ſ.*
25.13. gird you on every man his *ſword*
and they girded on every man his *ſwo.*
and David alſo girded on his *ſword*
31.4.draw thy *ſword*,and thruſt me thorow
therefore Saul took a *ſwo.*& fell upon it
5.armour-bearer—fell likewiſe upon his *ſw.*
2 *Sam.*1.22.the *ſwor.* of Saul returned not empty
2.16.and thruſt his *ſword* in his fellowes ſide
26.ſhall the *ſword* devour for ever
3.29. not fail one—that falleth on the *ſword*
11.25.the *ſword* devoureth one as well as ano.
12.10.therefore the *ſword* ſhall never depart
18.8.wood devoured more—then the *ſword*
20.8.with a *ſword* faſtened upon his loins
10.but Amaſa took no heed to the *ſword*
21.16.he being girded with a new *ſword*
23.10. and his hand clave unto the *ſword*
24.9.in Iſr. 800000. valia.men that drew *ſwo.*
1 *Kin.* 3.24 bring me a *ſword*. And they brou. a *ſ.*
19.17.him that eſcapeth the *ſword* of Hazael
2 *Kin.*6.22.thou haſt taken captive with thy *ſword*
1 *Chro.*5.18. men able to bear buckler and *ſword*
10.4.draw thy *ſword*,and thruſt me thorow
ſo Saul took a *ſword* and fell upon it
5.fell likewiſe on the *ſword*,and died
21.5.a thouſ.tho.& 100000.men that drew *ſw.*
Judah was 470000. men that drew *ſwo.*
12.the *ſword* of thine enemies overtaketh
or elſe three dayes the *ſword* of the Lo.
16.angel—having a drawn *ſword* in his hand
27.command.the angel,& he put up his *ſw.*
30.for he was afraid,becauſe of the *ſword*
2 *Chro.*20.9.as the *ſword*,judgement,or peſtilence
*Ezra* 9.7. to the *ſword*, to captivity,and to ſpoil
*Nehem.*4.18.every one had his *ſwo.*girded by his
*Eſt.*9. 5. ſmote all their enemies with the—*ſword*
*Job* 5. 20. in war from the power of the *ſword*
15.22.and he is waited for of the *ſword*
19.29.be ye affraid of the *ſword* : for
wrath bringeth the puniſhm.of the *ſw.*
20.25.the gliſtering *ſwo.*cometh out of his gall
27.14.if his children be multip.it is for the *ſw.*
40.19.can make his *ſwo.*to approach unto him
41.26.the *ſword* of him that layeth at him
*Pſal.*7.12.if he turn not,he will whet his *ſword*
17.13.from the wicked,which is thy *ſword*
37.14.the wicked have drawn out the *ſword*
15.*ſword* ſhall enter into their own heart
42.10. as with a *ſword* in my bones, mine ene.
44.3.got not the land by their own *ſword*
45.3. gird thy *ſword* upon thy thigh
57.4. and their tongue a ſharp *ſword*
64.3. who whet their tongue like a *ſword*
76.3.there brake he—the ſhield,and the *ſword*
78.62.gave his people over unto the *ſword*
144.10. delivereth Dav.—from the hurtfull *ſ.*
149.6.and a two-edged *ſword* in their hand
*Pro.*5.4.her end—ſharp as a two-edged *ſword*
12.18. ſpeaketh like the piercings of a *ſword*
25.18. man that beareth falſe witne.—is a *ſwo.*
*Cant.*3.8.every man hath his *ſwo.* upon his thigh
*Iſa.*2.4.nation ſhall not lift up *ſword* againſt nat.
27.1.ſtrong *ſword* ſhall puniſh Leviathan
31.8.the *ſw.*not of a mean man,ſhal devour
34.6.the *ſwor.*of the Lord is filled with bloud
41.2. he gave them as the duſt to his *ſword*
49. 2. made my mouth like a ſharp *ſword*
51.19.deſtruction, and the famine,& the *ſwo.*
65.12.therefore will I number you to the *ſwo.*
66.16.by his *ſword* will the Lord plead with
*Jer.*2.30.your own *ſwor.*hath devoured your pro.
4.10.whereas the *ſword* reacheth unto the ſoul
5.12.neither ſhall we ſee *ſword*,nor famine
6.25.for the *ſwor.*of the enemy is on every ſide
9.16.and I will ſend a *ſword* after them, till I
12.12.for the *ſword* of the Lord ſhall devour
14.13.the prophets ſay,Ye ſhall not ſee the *ſw.*
15.*ſword* & famine ſhall not be in this land
16.becauſe of the famine and the *ſword*
15.2.ſuch as are for the *ſword*,to the *ſword*
3.the *ſword* to ſlay, and the dogs to tear
9. deliver to the *ſword* before their enemies
18.21. pour out their blo. by the force of the *ſ.*
24.10.and I will ſend the *ſword*,the famine
25.16.and be mad,becauſe of the *ſword* that
27.becauſe of the *ſword* which I will ſend
29. I will call for a *ſwor.*upon all the inhab.
31.give them that are wicked to the *ſword*
29.17.behold, I will ſend upon them the *ſword*
31.2.people which were left of the *ſword* found
32.24.becauſe of the *ſword*,and of the famine
34.17.proclaim a liberty for you,—to the *ſword*
42.16.the *ſwo.* which ye feared ſhall over-take
43.11. ſuch as are for the *ſword*,to the *ſword*
44.28. a ſmall number which eſcape the *ſword*
46.10.the *ſw.* ſhall devour, & it ſhall be ſatiate
14.for the *ſword* ſhall devour round about
16.land of our nativity,from the oppreſſi. *ſ.*
47.6.O thou *ſword* of the Lord,how long
48.2.O Madmen,the *ſword* ſhall purſue thee
10.that keepeth back his *ſword* from bloud
49.37. and I will ſend the *ſword* after them
50.16.for fear of oppreſſing *ſword* they
35. a *ſword* is upon the Caldeans
36. a *ſword* is upon the liars
a *ſword* is upon her mighty men
37.a *ſword* is upon their horſes,and upon
a *ſword* is upon her treaſures
51.50.ye that have eſcaped the *ſword*, go away
*Lam.*5.9.becauſe of the *ſword* of the wilderneſſe
*Ezek.*5.2.Ile draw out a *ſword* after them V.12.
17.and I will bring the *ſword* upon thee
6.3. I,even I, will bring a *ſword* upon you
8.may have ſome that ſhall eſcape the *ſword*
7.15.*ſword* is without,& the peſtilence within
11.8.feared the *ſword*,& I will bring a *ſword*
12.14.and I will draw out the *ſword* after them
14.17.if I bring a *ſword*—and ſay,*Sword*,go
21.my foure ſore judgments—the *ſword*,and
21.9.a *ſword*, a *ſword* is ſharpened, and
11.the *ſwor.*is ſharpened, & it is fourbiſhed
12.terrours

12. terrors, by reaſon of the *ſword*, ſhalbe
13. what if the *ſword* contemn even the rod
14. let the *ſword* be doubled the third time
the *ſword* of the ſlain, it is the *ſword* of
15. ſet the point of the *ſword* againſt all their
19. appoint thee two ways, that the *ſword* of
20. that the *ſword* may come to Rabbath
28. the *ſword*, the *ſword* is drawn, for the
29.8. I wil bring a *ſword* upon thee, and cut off
30.4. and the *ſword* ſhall come upon Ægypt
21. to make it ſtrong to hold the *ſword*
32. I will cauſe the *ſword* to fall out of his
32.11. *ſword* of the King of Babylon ſhal come
20. midſt of them that are ſlain by the *ſword*
33.2. when I bring the *ſword* upon a land
3. if when he ſeeth the *ſword* come upon
4. if the *ſword* come, and take him away
6. if the watch-man ſee the *ſword* come, and
if the *ſword* come and take any perſon
26. ye ſtand upon your *ſword*; ye work ab.
35.5. ſhed the bloud—by the force of the *ſwo.*
38.21. I will call for a *ſword*,—every mans *ſw.*
*Hoſ.*2.18. I will break the bow and the *ſword*
11.6. and the *ſword* ſhall abide on his cities
*Amos* 9.4. thence will I command the *ſword*, and
*Micah* 4.3. nation ſhall not lift up *ſword* againſt
6.14. wch thou deliver. will I give up to the *ſw.*
*Nahum* 2.13. *ſword* ſhall devour the young lions
3.3. horſe-man lifteth up both the bright *ſword*
15. there—the *ſword* ſhall cut thee off
*Zech.*9.13. made thee as the *ſwor.* of a mighty man
11.17. the *ſword* ſhall be upon his arm
13.7. awake, O *ſword*, againſt my Shepherd
*Mat.*10.34. came not to ſend peace, but a *ſword*
26.51. drew his *ſword*, and ſmote a ſervant of
52. put up again thy *ſword* into his place
take the *ſword*, ſhall periſh with the *ſw.*
*Mar.*14.47. one of them that ſtood by, drew a *ſw.*
*Luk.*2.35. yea, a *ſword* ſhall pierce thorow thine
22.36. that hath no *ſword*, let him buy one
*John* 18.10. Simon Peter having a *ſword*, drew it
11. put up thy *ſword* into the ſheath
*Acts* 16.27. drew out his *ſword*, and would have
*Rom.*8.35. ſhal—famine, or nakedn. or peril, or *ſw.*
13.4. for he beareth not the *ſword* in vain
*Eph.*6.17. *ſword* of the Spirit, which is the word
*Heb.*4.12. ſharper then any two-edged *ſword*
*Rev.*1.16. out of his mou. went a ſharp two-ed. *ſ.*
2.12. which hath the ſharp *ſw.* with two edges
6.4. there was given to him a great *ſword*
19.15. out of his mouth goeth a ſharp *ſword*
21. which *ſword* proceeded out of his mouth

### *By the* Sword.

*Gen.*27.40. by thy *ſword* ſhalt thou live
*Levit.*26.7. they ſhall fall before you by the *ſword*
8. enemies ſhall fall before you by the *ſwo.*
2 *Sam.*1.12. becauſe they were ſlain by the *ſword*
2 *Chro.*29.9. our fathers have faln by the *ſword*
*Job* 33.18. his life from periſhing by the *ſword*
36.12. obey not, ſhall periſh by the *ſword*
*Pſal.*78.64. their prieſts fell by the *ſword*
*Jer.*11.22. their young men ſhall die by the *ſwor.*
14.12. but I will conſume them by the *ſword*
15. by the *ſword* ſhall thoſe prophets be conſ.
16.4. conſumed by the *ſword*, and by famine
18.21. young men be ſlain by the *ſword* in bat.
19.7. will cauſe them to fall by the *ſword*
21.9. abideth in this city, ſhall die by the *ſword*
27.13. why will ye die by the *ſword*
32.36. hand of the king of Babylon, by the *ſw.*
33.4. which are thrown down by the *ſword*
34.4. thou ſhalt not die by the *ſword*
38.2. remaineth in this city ſhall die by the *ſw.*
42.17. to ſojourn there, they ſhal die by the *ſw.*
22. know certainly that ye ſhall die by the *ſw.*
44.12. they ſhall even be conſumed by the *ſwo.*
by the *ſword*, and by the famine
13. as I have puniſhed Jeruſalem by the *ſw.*
18. and have been conſumed by the *ſword*
27. of Egypt ſhall be conſumed by the *ſwor.*
*Lam.*2.21. my young men are fallen by the *ſwor.*
*Ezek.*26.6. her daughters ſhalbe ſlain by the *ſwor.*
11. he ſhall ſlay thy people by the *ſword*
28.23. judged in the midſt of her by the *ſwo.*
31.18. with them that be ſlain by the *ſword*
32.20. midſt of them that are ſlain by the *ſ.*
21. they lie uncircumciſed, ſlain by the *ſwo.*
Verſe 30.
22. all of them ſlain, fallen by the *ſword.*
Verſe 23, 24.
25. all of them uncircumciſ. ſlain by the *ſwo.*
Verſe 26.
29. laid by them that were ſlain by the *ſwo.*
32. Pharaoh & all his army ſlain by the *ſw.*
31.23. ſo fell they all by the *ſword*
*Hoſ.*1.7. will not ſave them by bow, nor by *ſword*
*Amos* 7.11. Jeroboam ſhall die by the *ſword*
9.10. ſinners of my people ſhall die by the *ſw.*
*Hag.*2.22. every one by the *ſword* of his brother
*Revel.*13.14. had the wound by a *ſword*, & did live

### *Edge of the* Sword, See Edge.

### *Fall* joyned with Sword, See Fall.

### *From the* Sword.

*Exod.*18.4 delivered me from the *ſword* of Phar.
1 *Kin.*19.17. that eſcapeth from the *ſword* of Jehu
2 *Chro.*36.20. had eſcaped from the *ſword* carried
*Job* 5.15. he ſaveth the poor from the *ſword*
39.22. neither turneth the back from the *ſword*
*Pſal.*22.20. deliver my ſoule from the *ſword*
*Iſa.*21.15. for they fled from the drawn *ſword*
31.8. but he ſhall flee from the *ſword*
*Jer.*21.7. ſuch as are left from the *ſword*
*Ezek.*12.16. leave a few men of them from the *ſ.*
38.8. land that is brought back from the *ſword*

### *My* Sword.

*Gen.*48.22. of the Amorite with my *ſword*, and
*Exod.*15.9. I will draw my *ſword*, my hand ſhall
*Deut.*32.41. and if I whet my glittering *ſword*
42. and my *ſword* ſhall devoure fleſh
1 *Sam.*21.8. for I have neither brought my *ſword*
*Pſal.*44.6. not truſt in my bow, neith. ſhall my *ſw.*
*Iſai.*34.5. for my *ſword* ſhall be bathed in heaven
*Ezek.*21.3. and will draw forth my *ſword* out of
4. therefore ſhall my *ſword* go out of his ſhe.
5. I the Lord have drawn forth my *ſword*
30.24. king of Bab. & put my *ſword* in his hand
25. put my *ſw.* into the hand of the ki. of Ba.
32.10. when I ſhall brandiſh my *ſword* before
*Zeph.*2.12. Ethiopi. alſo, ye ſhalbe ſlain by my *ſw.*

### *With the* Sword.

*Gen.*31.26. as captives taken with the *ſword*
*Ex.*5.3. fall on us with peſtilence, or with the *ſw.*
22.24. and I will kill you with the *ſword*
*Num.*19.16. one that is ſlain with the *ſword* in
20.18. leſt I come againſt thee with the *ſword*
31.8. Balaam alſo they ſlew with the *ſword*
*Deut.*28.22. Lord ſhall ſmite thee with—*ſword*
*Joſh.*10.11. whom the chil. of Iſ. ſlew with the *ſw.*
11.10. ſmote the King thereof with the *ſword*
13.22. did the child. of Iſra. ſlay with the *ſword*
2 *Sam.*12.9. killed Uriah the Hittite with the *ſw.*
ſlain him with the *ſw.* of the chil. of A.
1 *King.*1.51. will not ſlay his ſervant with the *ſw.*
2.8. I will not put thee to death with the *ſwo.*
32. better then he, & ſlew them with the *ſw.*
19.1. had ſlain all the prophets with the *ſword*
10. and ſlain thy prophets with the *ſword*
Verſe 14.
2 *Kin.*8.12. young men wilt thou ſlay with the *ſw.*
11.15. him that followeth her, kill with the *ſw.*
2 *Chr.*23.14.
20. and they ſlew Athaliah with the *ſword*
19.37. his ſons ſmote him with the *ſword*
*Iſai.*37.38.
2 *Chro.*21.4. ſlew al his brethren with the *ſword*
22.21. after they had ſlain Athal. with the *ſwo.*
32.21. bowels, ſlew him there with the *ſword*
36.17. who ſlew their young men with the *ſw.*
*Iſai.*1.20. rebel, ye ſhalbe devoured with the *ſword*
14.19. are ſlain, thruſt through with a *ſword*
22.2. thy ſlain men are not ſlain with the *ſwo.*
*Jer.*5.17. impover. thy fenced cities with the *ſwo.*
14.18. field, then behold the ſlain with the *ſwor.*
20.4. and ſhall ſlay them with the *ſword*
26.23. who ſlew him with the *ſword*, and
27.8. that nation will I puniſh with the *ſword*
29.18. Ile perſecute them with the *ſword*
41.2. and ſmote Gedaliah—with the *ſword*
*Lam.*4.9. they that be ſlain with the *ſword*, are
*Ezek.*7.15. that is in the field ſhal die with the *ſw.*
23.10. daughters, and ſlew her with the *ſword*
26.8. ſhall ſlay with the *ſword* thy daughters in
31.19. unto them that be ſlain with the *ſword*
32.28. lie with them that are ſlain with the *ſw.*
32. with them that are ſlain with the *ſword.*
35.8. ſhall they fall that are ſlain with the *ſwo.*
*Amos* 1.11. he did purſue his brother with the *ſw.*
4.10. your young men have I ſlain with the *ſw.*
7.9. againſt the houſe of Jerob. with the *ſword*
9.1. I will ſlay the laſt of them with the *ſword*
*Mic.*5.6. ſhall waſte the land of Aſſy. with the *ſw.*
*Mat.*26.52. take the *ſw.* ſhal periſh with the *ſword*
*Luk.*22.49. Lord, ſhall we ſmite with the *ſword*
*Acts* 12.2. killed James—with the *ſword*
*Heb.*11.37. were tempted, were ſlain with the *ſw.*
*Rev.*2.16. will fight againſt them with the *ſword*
6.8. to kill with the *ſword*, and with hunger
13.10. with the *ſw.* muſt be killed with the *ſw*
19.21. the remnant were ſlain with the *ſword*

### Swords.

1 *Sam.*13.19. leſt the Hebrews make them *ſwords*
2 *Kin.*3.26. took with him 700. men that drew *ſw.*
*Nehem.*4.13. after their families, with their *ſwords*
*Pſal.*55.21. then oyl, yet were they drawn *ſwords*
57.9. *ſwords* are in their lips; for who
*Prov.*30.14. a generation whoſe teeth are as *ſwor.*
*Cant.*3.8. they all hold *ſwords* being expert in war
*Iſai.*2.4. ſhall beat their *ſwords* into plough-ſhares
21.15. for they fled from the *ſwords*
*Ezek.*16.40. thruſt thee thorow with their *ſwords*
23.47. and diſpatch them with their *ſwords*
28.7. ſhall draw their *ſwords*, & defile thy bri.
30.11. they ſhal draw their *ſwords* againſt Egy.
32.12. by the *ſwords* of the mighty wil I cauſe
27. and have laid their *ſwords* under their he.
38.4. great company, all of them handling *ſw.*
*Joel* 3.10. beat your plough-ſhares into *ſwords*
*Micah* 4.3. ſhal beat their *ſwords* into plough-ſha.
*Mat.*26.47. with him a great multitude with *ſwo.*
*Mar.*14.43.
55. as againſt a theef with *ſwords* and ſtaves
*Mar.*14.48. *Luke* 22.52.
*Luke* 22.38. Lord, behold, here are two *ſwords*

### Sworn.

*Gen.*22.16. by my ſelf have I *ſworn*, ſaith the Lord
*Exod.*13.19. he had ſtraightly *ſworn* the chil. of Iſ.
17.16. for he ſaid, Becauſe the Lord hath *ſworn*
*Levit.*6.5. about which he hath *ſworn* falſly
*Deut.*7.8. keep the oath which he hath *ſworn* unto
13.17. multiply thee, as he hath *ſworn* unto thy
19.8. if he enlarge thy coaſt, as he hath *ſworn*
28.9. eſtabl. thee an holy peo.—as he hath *ſwo.*
29.13. as he hath *ſworn* to Abraham, to Iſaac
31.7. unto the land which the Lord hath *ſworn*
*Joſh.*9.18. becauſe the princes of the cong. had *ſw.*
19. we have *ſworn* unto them by the Lord
*Judg.*2.15. as the Lord had *ſworn* unto them
21.1. now the men of Iſr. had *ſworn* in Miz.
7. ſeeing we have *ſworn* by the Lord
18. for the children of Iſr. have *ſworn*
1 *Sam.*3.14. I have *ſworn* unto the houſe of Eli
20.42. go in peace, foraſmuch as we have *ſworn*
2 *Sam.*3.9. as the Lord hath *ſworn* to David
21.2. children of Iſrael had *ſworn* unto them
2 *Chr.*15.15. for they had *ſworn* with all their hea.
*Neh.*6.14. there were many in Judah *ſworn* unto
9.15. which thou hadſt *ſworn* to give them
*Pſal.*24.4. ſoul to vanity, nor *ſworn* deceitfully
89.3. I have *ſworn* unto David my ſervant
35. once have I *ſworn* by my holineſſe
102.8. are mad againſt me, are *ſworn* againſt me
110.4. the Lord hath *ſworn*, & will not repent
119.106. I have *ſworn*, and I will perform
132.11. the Lord hath *ſworn* in truth to David
*Iſa.*14.24. the Lord of hoſts hath *ſworn*, ſaying
45.23. I have *ſworn* by my ſelf: the word is
54.9. for as I have *ſwo.* that the waters of No.
ſo have I *ſworn* that I would not be wro.
62.8. the Lord hath *ſworn* by his right hand
*Jer.*5.7. and *ſworn* by them that are no gods
11.5. may perform the oath which I have *ſwor.*
44.26. behold, I have *ſworn* by my great Name
49.13. I have *ſworn* by my ſelfe,—that Bozrah
51.14. the Lord of hoſts hath *ſworn* by himſelf
*Ezek.*21.23. to them that have *ſworn* oaths
*Am.*4.2. the Lord God hath *ſworn* by his holineſſe
6.6. the Lord God hath *ſworn* by himſelfe
8.7. the Lord hath *ſworn* by the excellency of
*Micah* 7.20. which

*Micah* 7.20. which thou haſt *ſworn* to our fathers
*Acts* 2.30. knowing God had *ſworn* by an oath
7.17.promiſe drew nigh which God had *ſworn*
*Heb*.4.3.I have *ſworn* in my wrath,if they ſhall

**Sycamine.**

*Luke* 17.6.to this *ſycamine* tree,Be thou plucked up

**Sycamore** *fruit.*

*Amos* 7.14.an herd-man,& a gatherer of *ſycam*.fr.

**Sycamore** *tree.*

*Luke* 19.4.climbed up into a *ſycamore* tree

**Sycamore** *trees.*

1 *Kin*.10.27.cedars made he to be as *ſycamore* tre.
2 *Chro*.1.15.& 9.27.
1 *Chr*.27.28 *ſycam*.trees that were in the low plai.
*Pſal*.78.47.he deſtroyed their-*ſycam*.trees with fr.

**Sycamores.**

*Iſai*.9.10.the *ſyccamores* are cut down,but we

**Sychar.**

*John* 4.5.cometh to a city—which is called *Sychar*

**Syene.**

*Eze*.29.10. utterly waſte,from the tower of *Syene*
30.6.from the tower of *Syene* ſhall they fall

**Synagogue.**

*Mat*.12.9.departed thence, he went into their *ſyn*.
13.54. he taught them in their *ſynagogue*
*Mar*.1.21.on the ſab.day he entred into the *ſynag*.
23.in their *ſynag*.a man with an unclean ſpi.
29.when they were come out of the *ſynagogue*
3.1.he entred again into the *ſynagogue*
5.22. one of the rulers of the *ſynag*. Jairus by
36. ſaith to the ruler of the *ſynagogue*,Be not
38.cometh to the houſe of the ruler of the *ſy*.
6.2. he began to teach in the *ſynagogue*
*Luke* 4.16.as his cuſtome was,he went into the *ſy*.
20.eies of all them that were in the *ſynagogue*
28.all they in the *Synagogue*,when they heard
33. in the *ſynagogue* there was a man which
38.he aroſe out of the *ſynagogue*,and entred
6.6.another *ſabbath* he entred into the *ſynagogue*
7.5.loveth our nation,& he hath built us a *ſyn*.
8.41.and he was a ruler of the *ſynagogue*
49. from the ruler of the *ſynagogues* houſe
13.14.the ruler of the *ſynagogue* anſwered
*John* 6.59.theſe things ſaid he in the *ſynagogue*
9.22. he ſhould be put out of the *ſynagogue*
12.42. leſt they ſhould be put out of the *ſynag*.
18.20.I ever taught in the *ſynagogue*,and in the
*Acts* 6.19.certain of the *ſynag*.w^ch^ is called the *ſyn*.
13.14.went into the *ſynagogue* on the ſabbath
15.rulers of the *ſynag*.ſent unto them,ſaying
42. when the Jewes were gone out of the *ſy*.
14.1.they went both together into the *ſynagogue*
17.1.where was a *ſynagogue* of the Jewes
10.went into the *ſynagogue* of the Jewes
17.therefore diſputed he in the *ſynagogue*
18.4.he reaſoned in the *ſynagogue* every ſabbath
7. whoſe houſe joyned hard to the *ſynagogue*
8.Criſpus the chief ruler of the *ſynagogue*
17.took Soſthenes the chief ruler of the *ſyn*.
19.but he himſelfe entred into the *ſynagogue*
26. and he began to ſpeak boldly in the *ſyna*.
19.8.and he went into the *Synagogue*,and
22.19. beat in every *ſynagog*.them that beleeved
26.11.and puniſhed them oft in every *ſynagogue*
*Rev*.2.9.but are of the *ſynagogue* of Satan
3.9.I wil make them of the *ſynagogue* of Satan

**Synagogues.**

*Pſal*.74.8.they have burnt up all the *ſynagogues* of
*Mat*.4.23.about all Galilee,teaching in their *ſyna*.
6.2.as the hypocrites doe,in the *ſynagogues*
5. they love to pray ſtanding in the *ſynagog*.
9.35.teaching in their *ſynagogues*,and preaching
10.17. they will *ſcourge* you in their *ſynagogues*
23.6. and love the chief ſeats in the *ſynagogues*
34.ſome of them ſhall ye ſcourge in your *ſy*.
*Mar*.1.39. and he preached in their *ſynagogues*
5.35.from the ruler of the *ſynagogues* houſe
12.39.and the chief ſeats in the *ſynagogues*
13.9.in the *ſynagogues* ye ſhall be beaten
*Luke* 4.15.taught in their *ſynagogues*,being glorifi.
44.and he preached in the *ſynagogues* of Gal.
11.43.ye love the uppermoſt ſeats in the *ſynag*.
12.11. when they bring you into the *ſynagogues*
13.10.he was teaching in one of the *ſynagogues*
20.46.love the higheſt ſeats in the *ſynagogues*
21.12.delivering you up to the *ſynagogues*
*John* 16.2.they ſhall put you out of the *ſynagogues*
*Acts* 9.2.deſired of him letters—to the *ſynagogues*
20.ſtraightway he preached Chriſt in the *ſy*.
13.5.preached the word of God in the *ſynagog*.
15.21.being read in the *ſynagog*. every ſabbath
24.12.raiſed up the people, neither in the *ſyna*.

**Syntiche.**

*Phil*.4.2.beſeech *Syntiche*,that they be of the ſame

**Syracuſe.**

*Acts* 28.12.landing at *Syracuſe*,we tarried there

**Syria.**

*Judg*.10.6.ſerved Balaam,—and the gods of *Syria*
2 *Sam*.8.6.David put gariſons in *Syr*. of Damaſc.
1 *Chro*. 18.6
12.of *Syria*,and of Moab,and of the childr.
15.8. a vow while I abode at Geſhur in *Syria*
1 *King*.10.29.and for the kings of *Syria*,did they
11. 25. abhorred Iſrael,and reigned over *Syria*
19.15.anoint Hazael to be king over *Syria*
22.1.without war between *Syria* and Iſrael
2 *Kin*.5.1.Lord had given deliverance unto *Syria*
6.23.ſo the bands of *Syria* came no more into
7.5.camp of *Syria*, behold,there was no man
8.13.ſhewed me that thou ſhalt be k.over *Syria*
13.17.and the arrow of deliverance from *Syria*
19. ſmitten *Syria* till thou hadſt conſumed it
now thou ſhalt ſmite *Syria* but thrice
1 *Chro*.19.6.horſ-men out of Meſop.& out of *Sy*.
1 *Chro*.1.17.for the kings of *Syria*,by their means
18.10.with theſe thou ſhalt puſh *Syria*
20.2.from beyond the ſea on this ſide *Syria*
24.23.hoſt of *Syria* came up againſt him
28.23.gods of the kings of *Syria* help them
*Iſa*.7.2.ſaying, *Syria* is confederate with Ephraim
4.for the fierce anger of Rezin with *Syria*
5.*Syria*,Ephraim,—have taken evill counſell
8. for the head of *Syria* is Damaſcus
17.3. from Damaſcus,& the remnant of *Syria*
*Eze*.16.57.reproach of the daughters of *Syria*
27.16.*Syria* was thy merchant by reaſon of the
*Hoſ*.12.12.Jacob fled into the country of *Syria*
*Amos* 1.5. the people of *Syr*. ſhall go into captivi.
*Mat*.4.24.and his fame went thorow all *Syria*
*Luk*.2.2.when Cyrenius was governour of *Syria*)
*Acts* 15.23. ſend greeting to the brethr.—in *Syria*
41.and he went thorow *Syria* and Cilicia
18.18.and ſailed thence into *Syria*
20.3.as he was about to ſail into *Syria*
21.3.ſailed into *Syria*,and landed at Tyre
*Gal*.1.21.afterwards I came into the regions of *S*.

*King of* **Syria**,See in **King**.

**Syriack.**

*Dan*.2.4.then ſpake the Caldeans to the k. in *Syri*.

**Syrian.**

*Gen*.25.20.the daughter of Bethuel the *Syrian*
the ſiſter to Laban the *Syrian*
28.5.to Laban,ſon of Bethuel the *Syrian*
31.20.Jacob ſtole away unawares to Lab the *S*.
24.G. came to Laban the *Syrian* in a dream
*Deut*.26.5. a *Syrian* ready to periſh was my father
2 *Kin*.5.20.my maſter hath ſpared Naam.the *Syr*.
18.26.ſpeak,I pray thee,in the *Syrian* language
*Iſai*.36.11.
*Ezra* 4.7.letter was written in the *Syrian* tongue
and interpreted in the *Syrian* tongue
*Luke* 4.27.none—cleanſed,ſaving Naam.the *Syr*.

**Syrians.**

2 *Sam*.8.5.when the *Syrians* came to ſuccour Had.
David ſlew of the *Syrians* 22000. men
6. & the *Syrians* became ſervants to David
13.ſmiting of the *Syrians* in the valley of ſalt
10.6.ſent,and hired the *Syrians* of Beth-Rehob
and the *Syrians* of Zoba
8.the *Syrians*—were by themſel. in the field
9.and put them in aray againſt the *Syrians*
11.if the *Syrians* be too ſtrong for me,then
1 *Chro*. 19.12.
13.drew nigh—to the battell againſt the *Syr*.
14. ſaw that the *Syri*.were fled, then fled they
1 *Chro*.19.15.
15.when the *Syrians* ſaw that they were ſmi.
16.Hadadezer ſent,and brought out the *Syr*.
17.the *Syrians* ſet themſelves in aray aga. D.
18.and the *Syrians* fled before Iſrael
Dav.ſlew the men of 700. char.of the *S*.
19.*Syrians* feared to help the childr. of Am.
1 *Kin*.20.20.the *Syr*.fled,and Iſrael purſued them
21. ſlew the *Syrians* with a great ſlaughter
26.numbred the *Syria*. & went up to Aphek
27.but the *Syrians* filled the country
28.*Syrians* have ſaid, The.L.is G. of the hils
29.ſlew of the *Syrians* 100000.foot-men
22.11.with theſe ſhalt thou puſh the *Syrians*
35.ſtayed up in his charet againſt the *Syrians*
2 *Kin*.5.2.the *Syrians* had gone out by companies
6.9.for thither the *Syrians* are come down
7.4.let us fall into the hoſt of the *Syrians*
5.to go unto the camp of the *Syrians*
6.made the hoſt of the *Syria*. to hear a noiſe
10.we came to the camp of the *Syrians*
12. ſhew you what the *Syrians* have done
14.the king ſent after the hoſt of the *Syrians*
15.which the *Sy*.had caſt away in their haſte
16. people—ſpoiled the tent of the *Syrians*
8.28.and the *Syrians* wounded Joram
29.wounds which the *Syrians* had given him
Chap.9.15.
13.5.went out from under the hand of the *Syr*.
17.for thou ſhalt ſmite the *Syrians* in Aphek
16.6.*Syrians* came to Elath,and dwelt there
24.2. ſent againſt him the bands of the *Syrians*
1 *Chro*.18.5.when the *Syrians* of Damaſcus came
David ſlew of the *Syrians* 22000.men
6. and the *Syrians* became Davids ſervants
19.10.& put them in aray againſt the *Syrians*
14.drew nigh before the *Syria*. to the battel
16.when the *Syrians* ſaw that they were
drew forth the *Syrians* that were
17.put the battel in aray againſt the *Syrians*
18.but the *Syrians* fled before Iſrael
David ſlew of the *Syrians* 7000.men
19.neither would the *Syrians* help the childr.
2 *Chro*.18.34. ſtayed himſelf—againſt the *Syrians*
22.5.and the *Syrians* ſmote Joram
24. 12. army of the *Syrians* came with a ſmall
*Iſa*.9.12.the *Syrians* before,and the Phil. behind
*Jer*.35.11.for fear of the army of the *Syrians*
*Amos* 9.7.I brought—the *Syrians* from Kir

**Syrion.**

*Deut*.3.9.which Hermon the Sidonians call *Syrion*
*Pſal*.29.6.Leban & *Syrion* like a young unicorn

**Syrophenician.**

*Mar*.7.26.the woman was a Greek,a *Syrophenician*

## T.

**Taanach.**

*Joſ*.17.11.the inhabitants of *Taanach* & her tow.
21.25.out of the half tribe of Manaſſ.*Taanach*
*Judg*.1.27. nor *Taanach* and her towns
5.19.then fought the kings of Canaan in *Taa*.
1 *Ki*.4.12. to him pertained *Taanach* & Megiddo
1 *Chr*.7.29.*Taanach* and her towns, Megiddo and

*King of* **Taanach.**

*Joſh*.12.21, the king of *Taanach* one

**Taanath-Shiloh.**

*Joſ*.16.6. went about eaſtward to *Taanath-Shiloh*

**Tabbaoth.**

*Ezra* 2.43.the children of *Tabbaoth* Nehem.7.46.

**Tabbath.**

*Judg*.7.22.border of Abel-Meholah,unto *Tabbath*

**Tabeal.**

*Iſa*.7.6.a king in the midſt of it,even the ſon of *T*.

**Tabeel.**

*Ezra* 4.7.wrote Biſhlam,Mithridath, *Tabeel*

**Taberah.**

*Num*.11.3.called the name of the place *Taberah*
*Deut*.9.22.at *Taberah*,and at Maſſah, and at

**Tabernacle.**

*Exod*.25.9.after the pattern of the *tabernacle*
26.1.make the *tabernacle* with ten curtains
6.and it ſhall be one *tabernacle*
7.to be a covering upon the *tabernacle*
9.ſixth curtain in the fore-front of the *tab*.
12.hang over the back-ſide of the *tabernacle*
13.it ſhall hang over the ſides of the *tabern*.

15.thou ſhalt make boards for the *tabernacle*
17.make for all the boards of the *tabernacle*
18.make the boards for the *taber.*twenty bo.
20.for the ſecond ſide of the *tabernacle* on
22.for the ſides of the *tabernacle* weſtward
23. for the corners of the *tab.*in the 2. ſides
26.five for the boar.of the one ſide of the *ta.*
27.five bars for—the other ſide of the *taber.*
30.thou ſhalt rear up the *taber.* according to
35.againſt the table,on the ſide of the *taber.*
27.9.make the court of the *tabern.*for the ſouth
19. all the veſſels of the *tabernacle* in all the
29.43.the *tabern.*ſhal be ſanctified by my glory
31.7.and all the furniture of the *tabernacle*
33.7.Moſes took the *tabernacle*,and pitched it
8.when Moſes went out unto the *tabernacle*
untill he was gone into the *tabernacle*
9.as Moſes entred into the *tabernacle*
11.his ſerv.Joſhua—depar.not out of the *tab.*
35.11.the *tabernacle*,his tent, and his covering
15.at the entring in of the *tabernacle*
18.the pins of the *tabernacle*, and the pins of
36.8.that wrought the work of the *tabernacle*
13. ſo it became one *tabernacle*
14.for the tent over the *tabernacle*
20.he madeboards for the *tabernacle* of Shit.
22. did he make for all the boards of the *ta.*
23.he made boards for the *tabernacle*
25.for the other ſide of the *tabernacle* which
27.and for the ſides of the *tabern.* weſtward
28.two boar.made he for the corn.of the *ta.*
31.for the boards of the ſides of the *tabern.*
32.for the boards of the other ſide of the *ta.*
for the boards of the *tabern.* for the ſides
38.20.and all the pins of the *tabernacle*
*Verſe 31.
21 the ſumme of the *tabern.*even of the *tab.*
39.32.thus was all the work of the *tabernacle*
33. they brought the tabernacle unto Moſes
40. all the veſſels of the ſervice of the *tabern.*
40.2.ſet up the *tabern.*of the tent of the congr.
9. anoint the *tabernacle* & all that is therein
17.that the *tabernacle* was reared up
18.and Moſes reared up the *tabernacle*
19.he ſpread abroad the tent over the *tabern.*
21.he brought the ark into the *tabernacle*
22. upon the ſide of the *taberna.* northward
24.on the ſide of the *tabernacle* ſouthward
33.reared up the court round about the *tab.*
34.glory of the Lord filled the *tabernacle*
Verſe 35.
36 cloud was taken up from over the *tabern.*
38.cloud of the Lo.was upon the *tab.*by day
*Levit*.8.10. & anointed the *tabernacle* and all that
15.31. when they defile my *tabernacle* that is
17.4.an offering unto the L.before the *tabern.*
26.11. I will ſet my *tabernacle* amongſt you
*Num*.1.50.appoint the Levites over the *tabern.* of
they ſhall bear the *taber.*& all the veſſels
and ſhall encamp round about the *taber.*
51.when the *tabernacle* ſetteth forward
when the *tabernacle* is to be pitched, the
53.Levites ſhall pitch round about the *taber.*
Levites ſhall keep the charge of the *tab.*
3.7. to do the ſervice of the *tabernacle*
23.ſhal pitch behind the *tabernacle* weſtward
25.ſhalbe the tabernacle, and the tent
26.which is by the *tabernacle*, & by the altar
29.pitch on the ſide of the *tabernacle* ſouthw.
35. theſe ſhall pitch on the ſide of the *taber.*
38.but thoſe that encamp before the *tabern.*
4.16.and the over-ſight of the *tabernacle*
25 they ſhall bear the curtains of the *tabern.*
26.the gate of the court,which is by the *tab.*
31.the boards of the *tabernacle*, and the bars
5.17.the duſt that is in the floor of the *tabern.*
7.1. that Moſes had fully ſet up the *tabernacle*
3.they brought them before the *tabernacle*
9.15.on the day that the *taberna.*was reared up
the cloud covered the *tabernacle*
at even there was upon the *taber.*as it
17. when the cloud was tak.up from the *tab.*
18.as long as the cloud abode upon the *tab.*
19.tarried long upon the *tabern.*many daies
20. cloud was a few dayes upon the *taberna.*
22.that the cloud tarried upon the *tabernacle*
10.11.cloud was taken up from off the *tabern.*
17.and the *tabernacle* was taken down
ſet forward bearing the *tabernacle*
21.the other did ſet up the *tabernacle* againſt
11.24. and ſet them round about the *tabernacle*
26.but went not out unto the *tabernacle*
12.10. the cloud departed from off the *taberna.*
16.9.to do the ſervice in the *tabernacle* of the L.
24.get ye up from about the *taber.*of Korah
27.ſo they gat up from the *tabern.* of Korah
17.7.laid up the rods—in the *tabern.*of witneſſe
8. Moſes went into the *tabernacle* of witneſs
13.neer unto the *tabern.*of the Lord ſhal die
18.2. miniſter before the *tabernacle* of witneſs
3. they ſhall keep the charge of all the *taber.*
4.for all the ſervice of the *tabernacle*
19.13.defileth the *tabernacle* of the Lord, and
31.30.keep the charge of the *tabernac.*of the L.
47. which kept the charge of the *taber.*of the
*Deut*.31. 15. Lord appeared in the *tabern.*in a pil.
*Joſh*. 22. 19. wherein the Lords *taberna.*dwelleth
29.altar of the L.our G.that is before his *ta.*
2 *Sam*.6. 17. in the midſt of the *taber.*that David
7.9.have walked in a tent,and in a *tabernacle*
1 *Kin*.1.39.took an horn of oyl out of the *tabern.*
2.28.and Joab fled unto the *tabernacle* of the L.
29.that Joab was fled to the *taber.* of the L.
30.Benaiah came to the *tabernacle* of the Lo.
8.4.and all the holy veſſels that were in the *ta.*
1 *Chr*.6.48.all manner of ſervice of the *tabernacle*
9.19.keepers of the gates of the *tabernacle*
23.namely, the houſe of the *tabernacle*
16.39.before the *tabernacle* of the Lord
17.5.and from one *tabernacle* to another
21.29.for the *tabernacle* of the Lord which Mo.
23.26.they ſhall no more carry the *tabernacle*
2 *Chr*.1.5.he put it before the *tabernacle* of the L.
5.5. all the holy veſſels that were in the *tabern.*
24.6.congrega.of Iſr.for the *tabernacle* of witn.
*Job* 5.24.know that thy *tabernacle* ſhalbe in peace
18.6. the light ſhall be dark in his *tabernacle*
14.his confid.ſhalbe rooted out of his *tabern.*
15. it ſhall dwell in his *tabernacle*, becauſe
19.11.& encamped round about my *tabernacle*
20.26.go ill with him that is left in his *tabern.*
29.4.when the ſecret of God was upon my *tab.*
31.31.if the men of my *tabernacle* ſaid not,Oh
36.29.can any underſtand—the noiſe of his *tab.*
*Pſal*.15.1.Lord,who ſhall abide in thy *tabernacle*
19.4.In them hath he ſet a *taberna.* for the ſun
27.5.in the ſecret of his *tabernacle* ſhal he hide
6.offer in his *tabernacl.* ſacrifices of joy
61.4.I will abide in thy *tabernacle* for ever
76.2.in Salem alſo is his *tabernacle*
78.60.ſo that he forſook the *taberna.* of Shiloh
67. he refuſed the *tabernacle* of Joſeph
132.3. ſurely I will not come into the *taberna.*
*Prov*.14.11.the *tabern.*of the upright ſhall flouriſh
*Iſai*.4.6.there ſhall be a *tabernacle* for a ſhadow in
16.5.ſit upon it in truth,in the *tabern.*of Dav.
33.20.a *tabernacle* that ſhal not be taken down
*Jer*.10.20.my *tabernacle* is ſpoiled
*Lam*.2.4.in the *tabernacle* of the daughter of Zion
6.he hath violently taken away his *taberna.*
*Ezek*.37.27. my *tabernacle* ſhall be alſo with thee
41.1.which was the breath of the *tabernacle*
*Amos* 5.26. ye have born the *tab.*of your Moloch
9.11.that day will I raiſe up the *tab.* of David
*Acts* 7.43.ye took up the *tabernacle* of Moloch
44. our fathers had the *tabernacle* of witneſs
46.to find a *tabernacle* for the God of Jacob
15.16.and will build again the *taberna* of Dav.
2 *Cor*.5.1. that if our earthly houſe of this *taber*.
4.we that are in this *tabernacle* doe groan
*Heb*.8.2.& of the true *taber.* which the L.pitched
5.when he was about to make the *tabernacle*
9.2. for there was a *tabernacle* made
3.the *tabern.*which is called the holieſt of all
6. prieſts went alwaies into the firſt *tabern.*
8.whiles as the firſt *tabern.*was yet ſtanding
11.by a greater and more perfect *tabernacle*
21.ſprinkled with bloud both the *taber.*& all
13.10.no right to eat,which ſerve the *tabernacle*
2 *Pet*.1.13.as long as I am in this *tabernacle*
14.ſhortly I muſt put off this my *tabernacle*
*Revel*.13.6.to blaſpheme his Name,and his *taber*.
15.5.and behold, the temple of the *tabernacle*
21.3.behold,the *tabernacle* of God is with men

**Tabernacle** *of the congre.*See **Congregation.**

*Door* joyned with **Tabernacle**,See **Door.**

### Tabernacles.

*Num*.24.5. how goodly are thy *tabernacl.*O Iſrael
*Job* 11.14.let not wickedneſs dwell in thy *tabern.*
12.6.the *tabernacles* of robbers proſper
15.34.fire ſhall conſume the *taberna.*of bribery
22.23. put away iniquity far from thy *taberna.*
*Pſal*.43.3.let them bring me unto thy *tabernacles*
46.4.holyplace of the *tabern.*of the moſt High
78.51.chief of their ſtrength in the *tab.*of Ham
83.6.the *tabernacles* of Edom & the Iſhmaelites
84.1.how amiable are thy *tabernacles*, O Lord
118.15.ſalvation is in the *taber.*of the righteous
132.7.we will go into his *tabernacles*
*Dan*.11.45.he ſhall plant the *tabernacles* of his pal.
*Hoſ*.9.6.thorns ſhall be in their *tabernacles*
12.9.will yet make thee to dwell in *tabernacles*
*Mal*.2.12. and the ſcholar out of the *tab.*of Jacob
*Mat*.17.4.let us make here three *tabernacles*
*Mar*.9.5. *Luke* 9.33.
*Heb*.11.9.dwelling in *tabernacles* with Iſaac & Ja.

*Feaſt of* **Tabernacles**, See **Feaſt.**

### Tabitha.

*Act*.9.36.at Joppa a certain diſciple named *Tabit*.
40.turning him to the body,ſaid,*Tabitha*,ari.

### Table.

*Exod*.25. 23. thou ſhalt alſo make a table of Shit.
27.for places of the ſtaves to bear the *table*
28.that the *table* may be born with them
30. thou ſhalt ſet upon the *table* ſhew-bread
26.35. ſet the *table* without the vail
the candleſtick over againſt the *table*
ſhalt put the *table* on the north-ſide
30.27.the table and all his veſſels,and
31.8.the *table*,and his furniture,and
35.13. the *table* and his ſtaves
37.10.he made the *tables* of Shittim wood
14.places for the ſtaves to bear the *table*
15.over-laid them with gold,to bear the *tab*.
16.made the veſſels that were upon the *table*
39.36.the *table*,and all the veſſels thereof
40.4.and thou ſhalt bring in the *table*
22. he put the *table* in the tent of the congre.
24.over againſt the *table*,on the ſide of the
*Levit*.24.6.ſix on a row upon the pure *table*
*Num*.3.31.their charge ſhalbe the ark,& the *table*
4.7.upon the *table* of ſhew-bread they ſhall
*Judg*.1.7.gathered their meat under my *table*
1 *Sam*.20.29.he cometh not unto the kings *table*
34.Jonath.aroſe from the *table* in fierce ang.
2 *Sam*.9.7.thou ſhalt eat bread at my *tab.*contin.
10.Mephib.ſhall eat bread alway at my *table*
11.he ſhall eat at my *table*,as one of the
13. he did eat continually at the kings *table*
19.28.amo.them that did eat at thine own *tab*.
1 *Kin*.2.7.let them be of thoſe that eat at thy *table*
4.27.for all that came unto king Solomons *ta.*
7.48.the altar of gold,and *table* of gold
10.5.and the meat of his *table*,and the
13.20.as they ſat at the *table*,that the word of
18.19.the prophets which eat at Jezebels *table*
2 *Kin*.4.10.let us ſet for him a *table* and a ſtool
1 *Chr*.28.16.the *tables* of ſhew-bread,for every *ta.*
2 *Chr*.9.4. and the meat of his *table*,and the ſit.
13.11.ſhew-br. ſet they in order on the pure *ta.*
29.18.the ſhew-bread *table*,with all the veſſels
*Neh*.5.17.there were at my *table* 150.of the Jews
*Job* 36.16.that which ſhould be ſet on thy *table*
*Pſal*.23.5.thou haſt prepared a *table* before me
69.22.let their *tab.*become a ſnare before them
78.19.they ſaid,Can God furniſh a *table* in the
128.3.like olive-plants round about thy *table*
*Prov*.3.3.write them upon the *table* of thine heart
Chap.7.3.
9.2.ſhe hath alſo furniſhed her *table*
*Cant*.1.12.while the king ſitteth at his *table*
*Iſai*.21.5.prepare the *table*,watch in the watch-to.
30.8. write it before them in a *table*
65.11.that prepare a *table* for that troup
*Jer*.17.1.it is graven upon the *tab.*of their heart
*Ezek*.23.41.and a *table* prepared before it
39.20. thus ſhall ye be filled at my *table*
41.22.this is the *table* that is before the Lord

44.16.and they ſhall come near to my *table*
*Dan.*11.27.they ſhall ſpeak lies at one *table*
*Mal.*1.7.the *table* of the Lord is contemptible
12.in that ye ſay,The *tab.*of the L.is pollu.
*Mat* 15.27.crumbs wch fall from their maſters *ta.*
*Mar.*7.28.dogs under the *tab.*eat of the chil. cru.
*Luke* 16.21.which fell from the rich mans *table*
22.21. betrayeth me,is with me on the *table*
30.that ye may eat & drink at my *tab.*in my
*Joh.*12.2.Laz.was one of them that ſat at the *ta.*
13.28.no man at the *table* knew for what intent
*Rom.*11.9.let their *table* be made a ſnare
1 *Cor.*10.21.cannot be partak.of the Lords *table*
and of the *table* of divels
*Heb.*9.2. and the *table*,and the ſhew-bread

**writing Table.**

*Luke* 1.63. and he asked for a writing *table*

**Tables.**

*Exod* 32.15. the *tables* were written on both their
16. the *tables* were the work of God
writing of God,graven upon the *tables*
19. he caſt the *tables* out of his hands
34.1. and I will write upon theſe *tables*
28. wrote on the *tables* the words of the cov.
*Deut.*10.2. I will write on the *tables* the words
that were in the firſt *tables* which thou
4.and he wrote on the *tab.*according to the
5. put the *tables* in the ark which I had made
1 *Chr.*28.26.by weight he gave gold for the *tables*
likewiſe ſilver for the *tables* of ſilver
2 *Chro.*4.8.he made alſo ten *tables*,and placed
19.*tables* whereon the ſhew-bread was ſet
*Iſai.*28.8. for all *tables* are full of vomit & filth.
*Ez.*40.41.four *tables* were on this ſide,& four *ta.*
eight *tables* whereon they ſlew their ſa.
42.the four *tables* were of hewen ſtone
43.upon the *tables* was the fleſh of the offeri.
*Hab.*2.2.and make it plain upon *tables*, that he
*Mat.*21.12.overthrew the *tabl.* of the money-cha.
*Mar.*11.15.
*Mar.*7.4.as the waſhing of pots—and *tables*
*John* 2.15. and overthrew the *tables*
*Acts* 6.2. leave the word of God, and ſerve *tables*
2 *Cor.*3.3. but in fleſhly *tables* of the heart
*Heb.*9.4.wherein were the *tables* of the covenant

**Tables** *of ſtone*,**See Stone.**

*Two* **Tables, See Two.**

**Tablets.**

*Exod.*35.22.rings,and *tablets*, all jewels of gold
*Num* 31.50. ear-rings,& *tables* to make an atone.
*Iſa.*3.20. and the *tablets*,and the ear-rings

**Tabor.**

*Joſh.*19.12.unto the border of Chiſloth-*Tabor*
22. and the coaſt reacheth to *Tabor*
*Judg.*4.6.go,and draw toward mount *Tabor*
12.that Barak was gone up to mount *Tabor*
14. ſo Barak went down from mount *Tabor*
8.18. what-men were they whom ye ſlew at *T.*
1 *Sam.*10.3.thou ſhalt come to the plain of *Tabor*
1 *Chro.*6.77.*Tabor* with her ſuburbs
*Pſal.*89.12.*Tabor* and Hermon ſhall rejoyce in
*Jer.*46.18.ſurely, as *Tabor* is among the mountai.
*Hoſ.*5.1. and a net ſpread upon *Tabor*

**Tabrea.**

1 *Chro.*9.41.ſons of Micah were—Melech, & *Tab.*

**Tabret.**

*Gen.*31.27.ſent thee away with *tabret*,with harp
1 *Sam.*10.5.from the high place, with—a *tabret*
*Job* 17.6. and aforetime I was as a *tabret*
*Iſa.*5.12.the harp and the viol,the *tabret* and

**Tabrets.**

1 *Sam.*18.6.dancing,to meet ki.Saul, with *tabrets*
*Iſa.*24.8.the mirth of *tabrets* ceaſeth
30.32.it ſhall be with *tabrets* and harps
*Jer.*31.4.again be adorned with thy *tabrets*
*Ezek.*28.13.the workmanſhip of thy *tabrets*

**Tabrimon.**

1 *Kin.*15.18.ſent them to Benhadad the ſon of *Ta.*

**Tabring.**

*Nahum* 2.7.voice of doves,*tabring* on their breſts

**Taches.**

*Exod.*26.6. thou ſhalt make fifty *taches* of gold
couple the curtains toge.with the *tach.*
11.make fifty *taches* of braſs,& put the *tach.*
33. hang up the vail under the *taches*
35.11.his *taches*,and his bars,his pillars,and
36.13. and he made fifty *taches* of gold
curtains one to another with the *taches*
18.he made fifty *taches* of braſſe
39.33.his *taches*,his boards,his bars,and his

**Tachmonite.**

2 *Sam.*23.8.the *Tachmonite* that ſate in the ſeat

**Tackling. Tacklings.**

*Iſai.*33.23.thy *tacklings* are looſed: they could not
*Acts* 27.19.caſt out with our own hands the *tack.*

**Tadmor.**

1 *Kin.*9.18.Baalath, and *Tadmor* in the wildernes
2 *Chro.*8.4.he built *Tadmor* in the wilderneſſe

**Tahan.**

*Num.*26.35.of *Tahan* the family of the Tahanites
1 *Chro.*7.25.Telah his ſon, and *Tahan* his ſon

**Tahanites.**

*Num.*26.25. of Tahan the family of the *Tahanites*

**Tahapanes, or Tahpanhes.**

*Jer.*2.16.children of *Tahapanes* have broken the
43.7. thus came they even to *Tahpanhes*
8.unto Jeremiah in *Tahpanhes*,ſaying
9.at the entry of Pharaohs houſe in *Tahpan.*
44.1.which dwell—at *Tahpanhes*, and at Noph
46.14.publiſh in Noph,and in *Tahpanhes*

**Tahath.**

*Num.*33.26.from Makheloth,& encamped at *Tah.*
27.and they departed from *Tahath*,and
1 *Chro.*6.24.*Tahath* his ſon, Uriel his ſon
37.the ſon of *Tahath*,the ſon of Aſſir
7.20.*Tahath* his ſon,& Eladah his ſon,& *Taha.*

**Tahpenes.**

1 *Kin.*11.19.the ſiſter of *Tahpenes* the queen
20.the ſiſter of *Tahpenes* bare him Genubath
whom *Tahpenes* weaned in Phara. houſe

**Tahtim-Hodshi.**

2 *Sam.*24.6.they came to the land of *Tahtim-Ho.*

**Tail.**

*Exo.*4.4.put forth thine hand,& take it by the *tail*
*Deut.*28.13.make thee the head,and not the *tail*
44.he ſhalbe the head,& thou ſhalt be the *ta.*
*Judg.*15.4.turned *tail* to *tail*,and put a fire-brand
*Job* 40.17. he moveth his *tail* like a cedar
*Iſa.*9.14. cut off from Iſrael head and *tail*
15.prophet that teacheth lies,he is the *tail*
19.15.which the head or *tail*—may do
*Revel.*12.4.his *tail* drew the third part of the ſtars

**Tails.**

*Judg.*15.4.a fire-brand in the midſt betw.two *ta.*
*Iſa.*7.4.for the two *tail.*of theſe ſmoaking fire-br.
*Revel.*9.10.and they had *tails* like unto ſcorpions
and there were ſtings in their *tails*
19.power is in their mouth,and in their *tails*
for their *tails* were like unto ſerpents

**Take.**

*Gen.*3.22.forth his hand,and *take* alſo of the tree
6.21.*take* thou unto thee of all food
7.2.thou ſhalt *take* unto thee by ſevens
12.19.behold thy wife,*take* her, & go thy way
13.9.if thou wilt take the left hand, then
14.21.give me the perſons,and *take* the goods
23.I will not *take* from a thread even to a
I will not *take* any thing that is thine
24. let them *take* their portion
15.9. *take* me an heifer of three yeers old
19.15. *take* thy wife, and thy two daughters
19.leſt ſome evill *take* me,and I die
21.30.theſe ſeven ewe-lambs thou ſhalt *take*
22.2.*take* now thy ſon,thine onely ſon
23.13.*take* it of me, and I will bury thy dead
24.3.thou ſhalt not *take* a wife to my ſon of
Verſe 37.
4.to my kindred,& *take* a wife unto my ſon
7.*take* a wife unto my ſon from thence
48.thou ſhalt—*take* a wife unto my ſon
Verſe 40.
48.to *take* my maſters brothers daughter to
51.*take* her,and go,& let her be thy maſters
27.3.*take*,I pray thee,thy weapons,thy quiver
go out to the field,& *take* me ſome veni.
46.if Jacob *take* a wife of the daughters of
28.1.thou ſhalt not *tak.*a wife of the daughters
Verſe 6.
2.go to —thy mothers father, & *take* thee a
6. to Padan-Aram,to take him a wife from
31.31.thou wouldeſt *take* by force thy daughte.
32.what is thine with me, and *take* it to me
50.if thou ſhalt *take* other wives beſides my
33.11.*take*,I pray thee,my bleſſing that is bro.
12.let us *take* our journey,and let us go
34.9.give your daughters to us,& *take* our dau.
16.and we will *take* your daughters to us
17.then ſhall we *take* our daughters,and
21.let us *take* their daughters to us
38.23.Judah ſaid,Let her *take* it to her
41.34.*ta.* up the fifth part of the land of Egy.
42.33.*take* food for the famine of your houſh
36.and ye ſhall *take* Benjamin away
43. 11. *take* of the beſt fruits of the land
12.*take* double money in your hand
13.*take* alſo your brother,and ariſe,go again
18.and *take* us for bond-men, and our aſſes
44.29.and if ye *take* this alſo from me
45.18.& *take* your father, and your houſholds
18.*take* you waggons out of the land of Egy.
*Exod.*4.4.put forth thine hand,& *ta.*it by the tail
9.that thou ſhalt *tak.*of the waters of the riv.
17.thou ſhalt *take* this rod in thine hand
6.7. I will *take* you to me for a people
7.9.*take* thy rod,and caſt it before Pharaoh
15.rod wch was turned to a ſerp ſhalt thou *t.*
19.*take* thy rod,and ſtretch out thy hand
9.8.*take* to you handfuls of aſhes of the furnace
10.26.thereof muſt we *take* to ſerve the Lord
12.3.ſhall *take* to them every man a lamb
4.*ta.*it according to the number of the ſouls
5.ye ſhall *take* it out from the ſheep
7. they ſhall *take* of the bloud and ſtrike it
21.draw out and *take* you a lamb
22. ye ſhall take a bunch of hyſop
32.alſo *take* your flocks, and your herds
16.16. *tak.*ye every man for them which are in
33.*take* a pot,& put an omer full of manna
17.5. and *take* with thee of the elders of Iſrael
and the rod—take in thine hand
20.7.not *tak.*the Name of the L.thy G.in vain
21.10.if he *take* him another wife,her food
14.*tak.*him from mine altar,that he may die
22.26. if thou at all *take* thy neighbours raim.
23.8. thou ſhalt *take* no gift: for the gift blind.
25.3. ye ſhall *take* my offering
3. this is the offering which ye ſhall *take*
28.1. *take* thou unto thee Aaron thy brother
5.they ſhall *take* gold, and blue, and purple
9 thou ſhalt *take* two onyx ſtones, & grave
29.1.*take* one young bullock,and two rams
6.thou ſhalt take thy garments and put upon
7.then ſhalt thou *take* the anointing oil
12.*take* of the bloud of the bullock
*Levit.*16.18.
13.*take* all the fat that covereth the inwards
15.thou ſhalt alſo *take* one ram, and
16. thou ſhalt *take* his bloud,and ſprinkle it
19. and thou ſhalt take the other ram
20.*take* of his bloud,and put it upon the tip
21.*take* of the bloud that is upon the altar
22.thou ſhalt take of the ram,the fat
26.thou ſhalt *take* the breſt of the ram
31.thou ſhalt *take* the ram of the conſecrati.
30.16.thou ſhalt *take* the atonement money
23.*take* thou alſo unto thee principall ſpices
34.*take* unto thee ſweet ſpices
34.9.and take us for thine inheritance
16.*take* of thy daughters unto thy ſons
35.5. *take* ye from amongſt you an offering
40.9.thou ſhalt *take* the anointing oil
*Levit.*2.2.*take* thereout his handfull of the flowre
9. prieſt ſhall *take* from the meat-offering
3.9. it ſhall he *take* off hard by the back-bone
4.5.prieſt—ſhall *take* of the bullocks bloud
8.*take* off from it all the fat of the bullock
19.he ſhall *take* all his fat from him
25.prieſt ſhall *ta.*of the bloud of the ſin-off.
Verſe 34.
30.prieſt ſhall *take* of the bloud thereof
5.12. the prieſt ſhall *take* his handfull of it
6.10.and *take* up aſhes which the fire hath
15. and he ſhall *take* of it his handfull
8.2.*take* Aaron and his ſons with him
9.2 *take* thee a young calf for a ſin-offering
3.*take* ye a kid of the goats for a ſin-offering
10.12.*take* the meat-offering that remaineth
14.4.to *take* for him that is to be cleanſed

6.25

6.as for the living bird,he ſhall take it
10.*take* two he-lambs without blemiſh
12.the prieſt ſhall *take* one he-lamb
14. prieſt ſhall *take* ſome of the bloud of the
15.prieſt ſhall *take* ſome of the log of oil
21.then he ſhall *take* one lamb for a
24.prieſt ſhall *ta.*the lamb of the treſpaſ-of.
25.prieſt ſhall *take* ſome of the bloud of the
42.they ſhal *take* other ſtones,and put them
he ſhall *take* other morter,and ſhall
49.*take* to cleanſe the houſe two birds
51.he ſhall *take* the cedar wood
15.14.on the eighth day he ſhall *take* to him
29.ſhe ſhall *take* unto her two turtles
16. 5. he ſhall *take* of the congregation of the
7.he ſhall *take* the two goats,and preſent
12.he ſhal *take* a cenſer full of burning coals
14. and he ſhall *take* of the bloud
18.17.neither ſhalt thou *ta.* her ſons daughter
18. neither ſhalt thou *ta.* a wife to her ſiſter
20.14.if a man *take* a wife,& her mother,it is
17.if a man ſhall *take* his ſiſter,his fathers
21.if a man ſhall take his brothers wife
21.7.they ſhall not *take* a wife that is a whore
neither ſhall they *take* a woman put
13.he ſhall *take* a wife in her virginity
14.or an harlot,theſe ſhall he not *take*
*take* a virgin of his own people to wife
22.5. or a man of whom he may *ta.* uncleaan.
23.40.*take* you on the firſt day the boughs of
24.5. *take* fine flowre and bake twelve cakes
25.36.*take* thou no uſury of him
46.ye ſhall *take* them as an inheritance for
*Num.*1.2.*take* ye the ſum of all the congregation
49.neither *take* the ſum of them among the
51. the Levites ſhall *take* it down
3.40. *take* the number of their names
41.thou ſhalt *take* the Levites for me
45.*ta.*the Levites in ſtead of all the firſt-bo.
47. thou ſhalt even *take* five ſhekels a piece
after the ſhek .of the ſanct.ſhalt thou *ta.*
4.2. *take* the ſum of the ſons of Kohath
5.they ſhall *take* down the covering vail
9.they ſhall *take* a cloth of blue,and cover
12.they ſhall *take* all the inſtruments of
22.*take* alſo the ſum of the ſons of Gerſhom
5.17. and the prieſt ſhall *take* holy water in an
prieſt ſhall *take* & put it into the water
25.prieſt ſhall *take* the jealouſie-offering
26.prieſt ſhall *take* an handfull of the offer.
6.18.*take* the hair of the head of his ſeparation
19.the prieſt ſhall *take* the ſodden ſhoulder
7.5.*take* it of them,that they may be to doe the
8.6.*take* the Levites from among the children
8.let them *take* a young bullock with his
another young bullock ſhalt thou *take*
10.6.lie on the ſouth-ſide ſhall *take* their jour.
11.17.I will *take* of the ſpirit that is upon thee
16.3. ye *take* too much upon you
6.*ta.*you cenſers,Korah,and all his company
7.ye *ta.* too much upon you,ye ſons of Levi
17. and take every man his cenſer
37.that he *ta.* up the cenſers out of the bur.
46. *take* a cenſer,and put fire therein
17.2. and *take* of every one of them a rod
18.26.when ye *take* of the children of Iſrael
19.4.Eleazer the prieſt ſhall *take* of her bloud
6.the prieſt ſhall *take* cedar wood
17.for an unclean perſon they ſhall *take*
18. a clean perſon ſhall *take* hyſop
20.8.*take* the rod,and gather thou the aſſembly
25.*take* Aaron,and Eleazer his ſon,& bring
25.4. *take* all the heads of the people, & hang
26.2.*take* the ſum of all the congregation of
4.*tak.*the ſum of the people from twenty ye.
27.18.*take* thee Joſhua the ſon of Nun, a man
31.26.*take* the ſum of the prey that was taken
29. *take* it of their half,& give it unto Elea.
30.thou ſhalt take one portion of fifty
34.18.ye ſhall *take* one prince of every tribe
35.31. ye ſhall *take* no ſatisfaction for the life
32. ye ſhal *take* no ſatisfaction for him that
*Deut.*1.7.turn you, and *take* your journey
13.*take* ye wiſe men,and underſtanding
40.and *take* your journey into the wildernes
2.24.riſe ye up,*take* your journey

4.34.and *take* him a nation from the midſt of
5.11.not *ta.* the Name of the L.thy G.in vain
7.3.nor his daught.ſhalt thou *tak.* unto thy ſon
25.nor *take* it unto thee, leſt thou be ſnared
10.11.ariſe,*take* thy journey before the people
12.26. and thy vowes, thou ſhalt *take*
15.17.then thou ſhalt *take* an aul,and thruſt it
16.19.neither *take* a gift : for a gift doth blind
20.7. and another man *take* her
14.all the ſpoil thereof ſhalt thou *take* to thy
19.in making war againſt it to *take* it
21.3. the elders of that city ſhall *take* an heifer
21.6.ſhalt not *take* the dam with the young
7.let the dam go,and *take* the young to thee
13.if any man *take* a wife, & go in unto her
15.*take* and bring forth the tokens of the
18.the Elders of that city ſhall *take* that man
30.a man ſhall not *take* his fathers wife
24.4. not *take* her again to be his wife
6. no man ſhall *ta.* the nether or upper mil.
17.nor *take* a widowes raiment to pledge
25.5. and *take* her to him to wife
7.man like not to *take* his brothers wife
8.and ſay, I like not to *take* her
26.2.*ta.* of the firſt of all the fruit of the earth
4.prieſt ſhall *take* the basket out of thine ha.
31.26. *take* this book of the law,and put it
*Joſh.*3.6. *take* up the ark of the covenant
12.*take* ye twelve men out of the trib.of Iſr.
4.2. *take* ye twelve men out of the people
3.*take* you hence out of the midſt of Jordan
5.*take* you up every man of you a ſtone
6.6. *take* up the ark of the covenant
18. when ye *take* of the accurſed thing
7.14.and the family which the Lord ſhall *take*
the houſholds which the Lord ſhall *take*
8.1. *take* all the people of war with thee
2.cattell thereof ſhall ye *take* for a prey
29.that they ſhould *take* his carcaſſe down
9.11.*take* victuals with you for the journey
10.42.their land did Joſhua *take* at one time
11.12.all the kings of them did Joſhua *take*
20.4. they ſhall *take* him into the city
22.5. but *take* diligent heed to the commande.
19. and *take* poſſeſſion among us
23.11.*take* good heed therefore unto your ſelv.
*Judg.*4.6.*take* with thee ten thouſand men of the
5.30.meet for the necks of them that *take* the
6.19.*take* the fleſh,and the unleavened cakes
25.L.ſaid to him,*Tak.*thy fathers young bul.
26.*take* the ſecond bullock,and offer a
7.24.*ta.* before them the waters unto Beth-ba.
14.3.that thou goeſt to *ta.*a wife of the unci.
8.after a time he returned to *take* her
15.have ye called us to *take* that we have
15.2.*take* her,I pray thee,in ſtead of her
19.30.*take* advice, and ſpeak your minds
20.10.we will *take* ten men of an hundred
*Ruth* 2.10.that thou ſhouldeſt *take* knowledge of
19.bleſſed be he that did *take* knowledge
1 *Sam.*2.16.then *take* as much as thy ſoul deſireth
if not,I will *take* it by force
6 7.and *take* two milch-kine,on which there
8.*take* the ark of the Lord,and lay it upon
8. 11.he will *take* your ſons,and appoint them
13.he will *take* your daughters to be confect.
14.he will *take* your fields,& your vineyards
15.he will *take* the tenth of your ſeed
16.he will *take* your men-ſervants,and
17.he will *take* the tenth of your ſheep
9.3.*take* now one of the ſervants with thee
5. and *take* thought for us
16.2.*take* an heifer with thee,and ſay, I am
17.17.*take* now for thy brethren an ephah of
18.how thy brethren fare,& *ta.*their pledge
46.and *take* thine head from thee
19.14.when Saul ſent meſſengers to *take* Dav.
20.and Saul ſent meſſengers to *take* David
20.21.arrows are on this ſide of thee,*take* them
21.9. if thou wilt *take* that,*take* it
23.23.*take* knowledge of all the lurking places
26.and his men round about to take them
24.11.yet thou hunteſt my ſoul to take it
25.11.ſhall I then take my bread and my water
39. to *take* her to him to wife
40.ſent us to thee,to *ta.* thee to him to wife

26.11. *ta.* thou now the ſpear that is at his bo.
2 *Sam.*2.21. and *take* thee his armour
12.4. he ſpared to *take* of his own flock
11.I will *ta.* thy wives before thine eyes
28. and *take* it : leſt I *take* the city
13. 33. let not thy lord the king *take* the thing
15.20.return thou,and *take* back thy brethren
16.9.let me go over, and *take* off his head
19.19.that the king ſhould *take* it to his heart
30.yea,let him *take* all, for as much as my
20.6.*take* thou my lords ſervants,and purſue
24. 22.let thy lord the king *take* and offer up
1 *Kin.*1.33.*ta.* with you the ſervants of your lord
11.31.he ſaid to Jeroboam, *Take* the ten pieces
34.I will not *take* the whole kingdome
35.I will *take* the kingdome out of his ſons
37.I will *take* thee,and thou ſhalt reign
14.3. & *take* with thee ten loaves, & cracknels
18.40 *ta.*the prophets of Baal,let not one of
20.18.for peace,*take* them alive : or—war,*take*
21.15.ariſe,*take* poſſeſſion of the vineyard
16.to *take* poſſeſſion of it
22.3. *take* it not out of the hand of the king
26.*take* Micaiah,and carry him back
2 *Kin.*2.1. when the Lord would *take* up Elijah
4.1. creditor is come to *ta.*to him my two ſons
29.*take* my ſtaffe in thine hand,and goe
36. he ſaid, *Take* up thy ſon
5.15. I pray thee, *take* a bleſſing of thy ſervant
19.he urged him to take it,but he refuſed
20.I will run after him,and *take* ſomewhat
23.be content,*take* two talents,and he urged
6.2. and *take* thence every man a beam
7.therefore ſaid he,*Take* it up to thee
7.13.and ſaid,Let ſome *ta.* I pray thee,five of
8.8.*take* a preſent in thine hand,and go meet
9.1.*take* this box of oyl in thine hand
3.then *take* the box of oyl,and powr it
17.*take* an horſ-man,& ſend to meet them
25.*take* up,and caſt him in the portion of
26.*take* and caſt him into the plat of ground
10.6.*ta.* ye the heads of the men your maſt. ſo.
14.and he ſaid,*Take* them alive
12.5.let the prieſt *take* it to them
13.15. Eliſha ſaid to him, *Take* bow & arrows
18.and he ſaid, *Take* the arrowes
19.30. ſhall yet again *take* root downward
20.7.Iſaiah ſaid ; *Take* a lump of figs
1 *Chro.*21.23.*take* it to thee, & let my lord the k.
24.I will not *take* that which is thine for
2 *Chro.*18.25.*take* ye Micaiah,and carry him back
32.18.that they might *take* the city
*Ezra* 5.14. thoſe did Cyrus the king *take* out of
15.*take* theſe veſſels,go, carry them into
9.12.neither *take* their daughters to your ſons
*Nehem.* 13.25.
*Nehem.*5.2. therefore we *take* up corn for them
10,30.nor *take* their daughters for our ſons
38.when the Levites *take* tithes
*Eſt.*3.13.to *take* the ſpoyle of them for a prey
Chap.8.11.
6.10.make haſt, and *take* the apparell
*Job* 9.18.he will not ſuffer me to *take* my breath
10.20.that I may *take* comfort a little
11.18.thou ſhalt *take* thy reſt in ſafety
13.14.wherefore do I *take* my fleſh in my teeth
18.9. the grin ſhall *take* him by the heel
21.12. they *take* the timbrel and harp
23.10. he knoweth the way that I *take*
24.3. they *take* the widowes oxe for a pledge
9. they *take* a pledge of the poor
30.17. and my ſinewes *take* no reſt
31.36. ſurely I would *take* it upon my ſhoulder
38.20.that thou ſhouldeſt *take* it to the bound
41.4. wilt thou *take* him for a ſervant for ever
42.8. therefore *ta.* unto you now ſeven bulloc.
*Pſal.*2.2. rulers *take* counſell together againſt the
7.5.enemy perſecute my ſoul,and *take* it
16.4. nor *take* up their names into my lips
27.10. then the Lord will *take* me up
50.9. I will *take* no bullock out of thine houſe
16.that thou ſhouldeſt *take* my covenant in
51.11.and *take* not thine holy ſpirit from me
69.20. I looked for ſome to *take* pity, but
71.11.and *take* him,for there is none to deliv.
80.9.didſt cauſe it to *take* a deep root,and

81.2.*take* a Pſalm, bring hither the timbrel
83.12.who ſaid, Let us *take* to our ſelves the
89.33. loving kindneſſe will I not utterly *take*
102.14.thy ſervants *take* pleaſure in her ſtones
109.8. and let another *take* his office
116.13. I will *take* the cup of ſalvation
119.43.*take* not the word of truth utterly out
139.9.if I *take* the wings of the morning,and
20.thine enemies *take* thy Name in vain
*Pro.*5.22.his own iniquities ſhall *take* the wicked
6.25.neither let her *take* thee with her eye-lids
27.can a man *take* fire in his boſom
7.18.come, let us *take* our fill of love
20.16.*take* his garment that is ſurety for a ſtra.
Chap.27.13.
*take* a pledge of him for a ſtrange wo.
Chap.27.13.
30.9.and *take* the Name of my God in vain
*Eccleſ.*5.15.and ſhall *take* nothing of his labour
19.and to *take* his portion,and to rejoyce
*Cant.*2.15.*take* us the foxes,the little foxes that
*Iſa.*8.1.*take* thee a great roul,and write in it
10.6.to *take* the ſpoyl,and to *take* the prey
14.2. and the people ſhall *take* them and bring
ſhall *take* them captives, whoſe captives
4. that thou ſhalt *ta.* up this proverb againſt
18.4.I will *take* my reſt,and I will conſider in
23.16.*take* an harp, and goe about the city
27.6.cauſe them that come of Jac.to *take* root
28.19.time that it goeth forth, it ſhall *take* you
30. 14. a ſheard to *take* fire from the hearth
or to *take* water withall out of the pit
33.23. the lame *take* the prey
37.31. the houſe of Judah ſhall again *take* root
38.21.let them *take* a lump of figs, and lay it
40.24.their ſtock ſhall not *take* root in the ear.
44.15.for he will *take* thereof and warm himſe.
47.2. *take* the milſtones and grind meal
23.I will *take* vengeance,and I will not
57.13.vanity ſhall *take* them : but he that
14 *take* up the ſtumbl. block out of the way
58.2.they *take* delight in approaching to God
66.21.I will alſo *take* of them for prieſts
*Jer.*2.22.waſh thee with nitre,& *take* thee much
3.14.I wil *take* you one of a city, and two of
7.29.*take* up a lamentation on high places
9.10.for the mountai.will I *take* up a weeping
18. and *take* up a wailing for us
13.4. *take* the girdle that thou haſt got
6.and *take* the girdle from thence
21. ſhall not ſorrowes *take* thee as a woman
15.19.if thou *take* forth the precious from
16.2.thou ſhalt not *take* thee a wife, neither
18.22.they have digged a pit to *take* me
19.1.and *take* of the ancients of the people
20.5.and *take* them and carry them to Babylon
10.we will *take* our revenge on him
25.9.I will ſend and *take* all the families of
10.I will *take* from them the voice of mirth
15. *ta.* the wine cup of this fury at my hand
28.if they refuſe to *take* the cup at thine ha.
29.6.*take* ye wives,and beget ſons and daught.
and *take* wives for your ſons
32.3.king of Babylon, and he ſhall *take* it
14.*take* theſe evidences,this evidence of
24.they are come unto the city to *take* it
25.buy the field for money,& *take* witneſſes
28.the hand of Nebuch.—& he ſhall *take* it
44.*take* witneſſes in the land of Benjamin
33.26.ſo that I will not *take* any of his ſeed
34.22.they ſhall fight againſt it,and *take* it
36.2.*take* thee a roll of a book,and write
14.ſaying, *Take* in thine hand the roll
26.to *take* Baruch—and Jeremiah
28.*take* thee again another roll,and write
37.8.Caldeans ſhall fight aga.this city, & *take*
38.3.king of Babylons army,which ſhall *ta.* it
10.ſaying *take* from thence thirty men
*take* up Jeremiah out of the dungeon
39.12.*take* him and look well to him
43.9.*take* great ſtones in thine hand,and
10.I will ſend and *take* Nebuchadnezzar
44.12. I will *take* the remnant of Judah
46.11.and *take* balm,O virgin the daughter of
49.29.they ſhal *take* to themſelves their curtai.
50.15.*take* vengeance upon her,as ſhe hath
51.8.*take* balm for her pain, if ſo be ſhe may
26.not *take* of thee a ſtone for a corner
36.and I will *take* vengeance for thee
*Lam.*2.13.what thing ſhall I *take* to witneſſe for
*Ezek.*4.1.thou alſo ſon of man,*take* thee a tile
3.*take* thou unto thee an iron pan
9.*take* thou alſo unto thee wheat, & barley
5.1.*take* thee a ſharp knife, *ta.* thee a barbers r.
then *take* the balances to weigh
2.and thou ſhalt *take* a third part, and ſmite
3.thou ſhalt alſo *take* thereof a few in numb.
4.then *take* of them again,and caſt them
10.6.ſaying,*Take* fire from between the wheels
11.19.I will *tak.*the ſtony heart out of their fl.
14.5.that I may *ta.* the houſe of Iſrael in their
15.3. will men *take* a pin of it to hang any
16.16. and of thy garments thou didſt *take*
39.*take* thy fair jewels, and leave thee naked
17.22.I will alſo *take* off the higheſt branch
19.1.*take* thou up a lamentation for the princes
21.26.remove the diadem,& *take* off the crown
22.16. thou ſhalt *take* thine inheritance in thy
23.25. and *take* thy ſons and daughters
26. and *take* away thy fair jewels
24.5.*take* the choice of the flock,and burn
8. cauſe fury to come up to *take* vengeance
25. when I *take* from them their ſtrength
26.17.they ſhall *take* up a lamentation for thee
Chap.27.32.
27.2. *take* up a lamentation for Tyrus
28.12.*take* up a lamentation upon the king of
29.19.*take* her multitude,*take* her ſpoil, & *take*
32.2.*take* up a lamentation for Phara.king of
33.2.if the people of the land *take* a man of
36.24.I will *take* you from among the heathen
37.16.*take* thee one ſtick, & write on it for Ju.
*take* another ſtick,& write on it for Jo.
19.I will *take* the ſtick of Joſeph which is
21.I will *take* the children of Iſrael from
38.12.to *take* a ſpoil,and to *take* a prey
13.come to *take* a ſpoil?—to *take* a prey
to *take* a great ſpoil
39.10.ſo that they ſhall *take* no wood out of
43.20.thou ſhalt *take* of the bloud thereof
21.thou ſhalt *take* the bullock alſo of the
44.22.neit. ſhall they *take* for their wives a wi.
but they ſhall *take* maidens of the ſeed
45.18.ſhalt *take* a young bullock without blem.
19.prieſt ſhall *ta.*of the bloud of the ſin-off.
46.18.the prieſt ſhall not *take* of the peo.inhe.
*Dan.*6.23. that they ſhould *take* Daniel up out of
7.18.ſaints of the moſt High ſhall *take* the kin.
11.15.and *take* the moſt fenced cities
18.turn his face to the iſles,& ſhall *ta.*many
*Hoſ.*1.2.go,*take* unto thee a wife of whoredoms
11.4.I was to them as they that *ta.* off the yoke
14.2.*take* with you words, & turn to the Lord
*Amos* 3.5.ſhall one *take* up a ſnare from the earth
5.1.hear ye this word which I *take* up agai.you
11.ye *take* from him burdens of wheat
12.they afflict the juſt,they *take* a bribe
6.10. a mans uncle ſhall *take* him up
9.2.thence ſhall mine hand *take* them V.3.
*Jonah* 1.12.*ta.*me up,& caſt me forth into the ſea
4.3.*take*,I beſeech thee,my life from me
*Micah* 2.2.they covet fields,& *take* them by viol.
4.in that day ſhall one *take* up a parable
6.that they ſhall not *take* ſhame
*Nahum* 1.2. the Lord will *take* vengeance on his
2.9.*take* ye the ſpoil of ſilver,*take* the ſpoil of
*Hab.*1.10. they ſhall heap duſt and *take* it
15.they *take* up all of them with the angle
2.6.ſhall not all theſe *take* up a parable againſt
*Hag.*1.8. and I will *take* pleaſure in it
2.23.I will *ta.* thee, O Zerubbabel my ſervant
*Zech.*6.10.*take* of them of the captivity, even of
11.then *take* ſilver and gold,& make crowns
11.15.*take* unto thee yet the inſtruments of a
14.21.they that ſacrifice ſhall come and *take* of
*Mat.*1.20.fear not to *take* unto thee Mary
2.13.*take* the young child,and his mother
20.ariſe,& *take* the young child & his moth.
6.25.I ſay unto you, *Take* no thought for your
*Luke* 12.22.
28.why *take* ye thought for raiment
31.therefore *take* no thought,ſaying,What
34.*take* therefore no thought for the morrow
9.6.ariſe,*take* up thy bed,and go unto thine
10.19.*ta.* no thought,how or what ye ſhal ſpe.
*Luke* 12.11.
11.12. and the violent *take* it by force
29.*take* my yoke upon you, and learn of me
15.26. not meet to *take* the childrens bread
*Mar.* 7.27.
16.5. they had forgotten to *take* bread
*Mar.* 8.14.
24.and *take* up his croſſe,and follow me
*Mar.*8.34.*Luke* 9.23.
17.25.of whom do the kings of the earth *take*
27.and *take* up the fiſh that firſt cometh up
thou ſhalt find a piece of money,that *take*
18.16.then *take* with thee one or two more
23.which would *take* account of his ſervants
20.14. *take* that thine is,and go thy way
24.17.not come down to *take* any thing out
*Mar.*13.15.
18.return back to *take* his clothes
*Mar.*13.16.
25.28.*take* therefore the talent from him
26.4.conſulted that they might *take* Jeſus
26.and ſaid,*Take* eat, this is my body
*Mar.* 14.22.
45.ſleep on now,and *take* your reſt
*Mar.*14.41.
52. all they that *take* the ſword ſhall periſh
55. with ſwords and ſtaves for to *take* me
*Mar.* 14. 48.
*Mar.*2.9. and *take* up thy bed and walk
11. ariſe,and *take* up thy bed, and go into
*Luke* 5.24.
6.8.that they ſhould *ta.*nothing for their jour.
10.21.come,and *take* up the croſſe,and follow
12.19.that his brother ſhould *take* his wife
13.11. *take* no thought aforehand
14.1. how they might *take* him by craft
44.*take* him and lead him away ſafely
15.24.lots on them,what every man ſhould *ta.*
36.whether Elias will come to *take* him do.
16.18. they ſhall *take* up ſerpents
*Luke* 6.4. and did *take* and eat the ſhew-bread
29. forbid not to *take* thy coat alſo
9.3. *take* nothing for your journey
10.35. he ſaid unto him,*Take* care of him
12.19.*take* thine eaſe,eat,drink,and be merry
26. why *take* ye thought for the reſt
14.9.begin with ſhame to *take* the loweſt room
16. 6.*take* thy bill,—and write fifty
7.*take* thy bill,and write fourſcore
19.24.*take* from him the pound, and give it
20.28. that his brother ſhould *take* his wife
22.17.*Take* this, & divide it among your ſelves
36.he that hath a purſe,let him *take* it
*John* 2.16.*take* theſe things hence,make not
5.8.riſe,*take* up thy bed, and walk V.11,12.
6.7.that every one of them may *take* a little
15.that they would come & *take* him by for.
7.30. then they ſought to *take* him
32.the chief prieſts ſent officers to *take* him
10.17.down my life that I might *take* it again
18.and I have power to *take* it again
39.therefore they ſought again to *take* him
11.57. that they might *take* him
16.15.therefore ſaid I,that he ſhall *take* of
17.15.ſhouldeſt *take* them out of the world
18.31.*take* ye him,and judge him according
19.6.*take* ye him,and crucifie him;for I find
*Acts* 1.20.his biſhoprick let another *take*
25.that he may *take* part of this miniſtery
12.3.he proceeded further,to *take* Peter alſo
15.14.*take* out of them a people for his Name
37.Barn. determined to *take* wᵗʰ them John
38.Paul thought not good to *take* him
20.13. there intending to *take* in Paul
26.I *take* you to record this day, that I am
21.24.them *take*,and purifie thy ſelf with them
23.10. and to *take* him by force from among
24.8.thy ſelf maiſt *take* knowledge of all
27.33. Paul beſought them all to *take* meat
34.wherefore,I pray you to *take* ſome meat
*Rom.*15.24.whenſoever I *ta.* my journey into Sp.
1 *Cor.* 6.7.why doe ye not rather *take* wrong
15. ſhall I then *take* the members of Chriſt

9.9.doth God *take* care for oxen
11.24.ſaid,*Take*,eat,this is my body
2 *Cor*.8.4.and *take* upon us the fellowſhip of the
11.20.if a man devour you,if a man *ta*.of you
12.10.therefore I *take* pleaſure in infirmities
*Epheſ*.6.13.*take* unto you the whole armour of
17. and *take* the helmet of ſalvation
1 *Tim*.3.5.how ſhall he *take* care of the church of
2 *Tim*.4.11.*take* Mark,and bring him with thee
*Heb*. 7.5.have a commandement to *take* tithes of
*Jam*.5.10.*take*,my brethren,the prophets, who
1 *Pet*.2.20. ye ſhall *take* it patiently
ye *take* it patiently,this is acceptable
*Revel*.3.11.that no man *take* thy crown
5.9.thou art worthy to *take* the book
6.4.to *take* peace from the earth
10.8.ſaid,Go,and *take* the little book
9.and he ſaid unto me,*Take* it,and eat it
22.17.let him *take* the water of life freely

### Take *away*.

*Gen*.30.15.wouldeſt thou *take* away my ſons man.
*Exod*.2.9.*take* this child away, & nurſe it for me
8.8. that he may *take* away the frogs from me
10.17.may *take* away from me this death only
23.25.and I will *take* ſickneſſe away from thee
33.23.I will *take* away my hand,& thou ſhalt
*Levit*.3.4. it ſhall be *take* away Verſ.10.15.
Chap.4.9.& 7. 4.
4.31.he ſhall *take* away all the fat thereof
Verſe 35.
14.40.that they *take* away the ſtones, in which
*Num*.4.13.they ſhall *take* away the aſhes
47.10.quite *ta*. away their murmurings from
21.7.pray unto the Lord,that he may *take* aw.
*Deu*.7.15.Lord will *take* away from thee all ſick.
*Joſh*.7.13.untill ye *take* away the accurſed thing
1 *Sam*.4.11. and *take* you away from the earth
5.6.except thou *take* away the blind and
24.10.O L.*ta*. away the iniquity of thy ſerva.
1 *Ki*.2.31.maieſt *take* away the innocent bloud
14.10.*ta*. away the remn.of the houſe of Jero.
16.3.I will *take* away the poſterity of Baaſha
19.4.it is enough now,O Lord,*take* away my
10.they ſeek my life to *take* it away Ver.14.
20.6.put it in their hand and *take* it away
24.*take* the kings away,every man out of
21.21.and will *take* away thy poſterity
2 *Kin*.2.3.Lord will *take* away thy maſter from
Verſe 5.
6.32.hath ſent to *take* away mine head
18.32.untill I come and *take* you away
20.18. and thy ſons ſhall they *take* away
1 *Chro*.7.21.came down to *take* away their cattel
17.13.not *take* my mercy away from him
2 *Chro*.20.25. came to *take* away the ſpoil of them
*Eſt*.4.4.to *take* away the ſack-cloth from him
*Job* 7.21.and *take* away mine iniquity
9.34.let him *take* his rod away from me
24.2.they violently *take* away flocks
10.they *take* away the ſheaf from the hungry
32.22.my Maker would ſoon *take* me away
36.18. beware, leſt he *take* thee away with his
*Pſal*.31.13.they deviſed to *take* away my life
52.5.he ſhall *take* thee away and pluck thee
58.9.*take* them away as with a whirl-wind
102.24. *take* me not away in the midſt of my
*Pro*.22.27.why ſhould he *take* away thy bed from
25.4. *take* away the droſſe from the ſilver
5.*take* away the wicked from before the king
*Iſa*.1.25. and *take* away all thy tinne
3.1.Lord of hoſts doth *take* away from Jeruſal.
18. *take* away the bravery of their tinkling
4.1.to *take* away our reproach
5.5.I will *take* away the hedge thereof
23.*take* away the righteouſneſſe of the right.
10.2.to *take* away the right from the poor of
18.5.and *take* away and cut down the branches
25.8.the rebuke of his people ſhall he *ta*.away
27.9.this is all the fruit,to *take* away his ſin
36.17.*take* you away to a land like your own
39.7.thy ſons ſhall they *take* away.
40.24.the whirl-wind ſhall *take* them away as
58.9. of thou *take* away from the midſt of thee
*Jer*.4.4.& *take* away the fore-skins of your heart
5.10.*take* away her battlements,for they
15.15.*take* me not away in thy long-ſuffering
49.29.and their flocks ſhall they *take* away
*Ezek*.11.18.*take* away all the deteſtable things
23.25.they ſhall *take* away thy noſe,and
26.and *take* away thy fair jewels
29. *take* away all thy labour,and leave thee
24.16.behold,I *take* away from thee the deſire
30.4.and they ſhall *take* away her multitude
33.4.if the ſword come,and *take* him away
6.if the ſword come,and *take* any perſon
36.26.I will *take* away the ſtony heart out of
38.13.to *take away* cattell and goods,to
45.9.*take* away your exactions from my people
*Dan*.7.26.they ſhall *take* away his dominion
11.31.ſhall *take* away the daily ſacrifice
*Hoſ*.1.6.but I will utterly *take* them away
2.9.*take* away my corne in the time thereof
17. I will *take* away the names of Baalim
4.11.and new wine,*take* away the heart
5.14.I will *take* away,and none ſhall reſcue
14.2.*take* away all iniquity,and receive us gra.
*Amos* 4.2.that he will *take* you away with hooks
5.23.*take* thou away from me the noiſe of
*Micah* 2.2.they covet houſes,and *take* them away
*Zeph*.3.11.*take* away out of the midſt of thee
*Zech* 3.4 *take* away the filthy garment from him
9.7.*take* away his bloud out of his mouth
*Mal* 2.3.and one ſhall *take* you away with it
*Mat*.5.40.& *take* away thy coat,let him have thy
22.13.*take* him away,and caſt him into outer
*Mar*.41.36. *take* away this cup from me
*Luke* 1.25.to *take* away my reproach among men
17.31.let him not come downe to *take* it away
*John* 11.39.Jeſus ſaid,*Take* ye away the ſtone
48.and *take* away both our place and nation
19.38.beſought Pilate that he might *take* away
*Rom*.11.27.when I ſhall *take* away their ſins
*Heb*.10.14.bloud of buls—ſhould *take* away ſins
11.ſacrifices which can never *take* away ſins
1 *John* 3.5.he was manifeſted to *take* away our ſi.
*Revel*.22.19.if any man ſhall *take* away from
God ſhall *take* away his part out of the

### Take *Counſell*, See Counſell.

### Take.

*Gen*.31.24.*take* heed that thou ſpeak not to Jacob
Verſe 29.
*Exod*. 10.28.get thee from me,*ta*.heed to thy ſelf
19.12.*take* heed to your ſelves that ye go not
34.12.*take* heed to thy ſelfe,leſt thou make a
*Num*.23.12.muſt I not *take* heed to ſpeak that
*Deut*.2.4.*take* ye good heed unto your ſelves
4.9. onely *take* heed to thy ſelfe
15.*take* therefore good heed unto your ſelves
23.*take* heed unto your ſelves,leſt ye forget
11.16.*take* heed to your ſelves,that your heart
12.13.*take* heed to thy ſelfe,that thou offer not
19.*ta*. heed to thy ſelf,that thou forſake not
30.*take* heed to thy ſelfe that thou be not ſn.
24.8.*take* heed in the plague of leproſie
27.9.*take* heed,and hearken,O Iſrael, this day
1 *Sam*.19.2.*take* heed to thy ſelf untill the morn.
1 *Kin*.2.4.if thy children *take* heed to their way
8.25.ſo that thy children *take* heed to their way
1 *Chro*.28.10.*take* heed now, for the Lord hath
2 *Chro*.6.16.ſothat thy children *take* heed to their
19.6.*take* heed what ye doe;for ye judge not
7.fear of the Lord be upon you,*take* heed
33.8.ſo that they will *take* heed to do all that
*Ezra* 4.22.*take* heed now, that ye fail not to doe
*Job* 36.21.*take* heed, regard not iniquity
*Pſal*.39.1.I ſaid,I will *take* heed to my waies
*Eccleſ*.7.21.*take* no heed unto all words that
*Iſai*.7.4.*take* heed and be quiet : fear not
*Jer*.9.4.*take* ye heed every one of his neighbour
17.21.*take* heed to our ſelves,and bear no bur.
*Hoſ*.4.10.have left off to *take* heed to the Lord
*Mal*.2.15.therefore *take* heed to your ſpirit
Verſe 16.
*Mat*.6.1.*ta*.heed that you do not your alms before
16.6.*take* heed,and beware of the leaven of
18.10.*take* heed that ye deſpiſe not one of theſe
24.4.*take* heed that no man deceive you
*Mar*.13.5.
*Mar*.4.24.ſaid unto them,*take* heed what you hear
8.15.*take* heed of the leaven of the Phariſees
13.9.but *take heed* your ſelves to
*Luke* 17.3.
23.*take* ye heed : behold I have foretold
33.*take* ye heed,watch and pray,for ye
*Luke* 8.18. *take* heed therefore how ye hear
11.35.*take* heed therefore that the light which
12.15.*take* heed,and beware of covetouſneſſe
21.8. *take* heed that ye be not deceived
34.*take* heed to your ſelves,leſt at any time
*Acts* 5.35.*take* heed to your ſelves what ye intend
20.28.*take* heed therefore unto your ſelves
22.26.*take* heed what thou doeſt,for this man
*Rom*.11.21.*take* heed leſt he alſo ſpare not thee
1 *Cor*.3.10.every man *take* heed how he buildeth
8.9.but *take* heed,leſt by any means this liberty
10.12. ſtandeth,*take* heed leſt he fall
*Gal*.5.15.*take* heed ye be not conſumed one of an.
*Col*.4.17.*take* heed to the miniſtery, which thou
1 *Tim*.4.16 *take* heed unto thy ſelf, and unto the
*Heb*.3.12.*take* heed,brethren,leſt there be in any
2 *Pet*.1.19.whereunto ye do well that ye *take* heed

### Take *hold*.

*Exod*.15.14.ſorrow ſhall *take* hold on the inhabit.
15.trembling ſhall *take* hold upon them
26.5.loops may *take* hold one of another
*Deut*.32.41.and mine hand *take* hold on judgem.
*Job* 27.20.terrours *take* hold on him as waters
36.17.and juſtice *take* hold on thee
38.13.might *take* hold on the ends of the earth
*Pſal*.35.2.*take* hold of ſhield and buckler,and
69.24.let thy wrathfull anger *ta*. hold of them
*Pro*.2.19.neither *take* they hold of the paths of life
4.13. *take* faſt hold of inſtruction
5.5.her ſteps *take* hold on hell
*Eccleſ*.7.18.good that thou ſhouldeſt *take* hold of
*Cant*.7.8. I will *take* hold of the boughs thereof
*Iſai*.3.6.when a man ſhall *take* hold of his brother
4.1.ſeven women ſhall *take* hold of one man
13.8.pangs & ſorrows ſhall *take* hold of them
27.5.or let him *take* hold of my ſtrength
56.4.and *take* hold of my covenant
64.7.that ſtirreth up himſelf to *ta*.hold of thee
*Micah* 6.14.& thou ſhalt *take* hold, but ſhalt not
*Zech*.1.6.did they not *take* hold of your fathers
8.23.that ten men ſhall *take* hold out of all la.
*take* hold of the skirt of him that is a Jew
*Luke* 20.20.that they might *take* ho.of his words
26.could not *take* hold of his words

### Taken.

*Gen*.2.22.the rib wch the L.G.had *take*.from man
23.woman,becauſe ſhe was *taken* out of man
3.19.out of the ground waſt thou *taken*
23.to till the grou.from whence he was *tak*.
4.15.vengeance ſhall be *tak*.on him ſeven-fold
12.15.woman was *taken* into Pharaohs houſe
19.ſo I might have *taken* her to me to wife
14.14.Abram heard that his brother was *taken*
18.27.now I have *taken* upon me to ſpeak
Verſe 31.
20.3.for the woman which thou haſt *taken*
27.33.where is he that hath *taken* veniſon
30.15.matter,that thou haſt *taken* my husband
31.16.riches which God hath *taken* from our
26.carried away my daughters, as captives *t*.
34.now Rachel had *taken* the images
*Exod*.25.15. they ſhall not be *taken* from it
40.36.cloud was *taken* up from over the taber.
37.but if the cloud were not *taken* up,then
till the day that it was *taken* up
*Levit*.4.10.as it was *taken* off from the bullock
7.34.the heave-ſhoulder have I *taken* of the
24.8.being *taken* from the children of Iſrael
*Num*.3.12. I have *taken* the Levites from among
5.13.neither ſhe be *taken* with the manner
8.16.of Iſrael have I *taken* them unto me
18.I have *tak*. the Levites for all the firſt-b.
9.17.when the cloud was *taken* up from the
21.cloud was *taken* up in the morning
22.when it was *taken* up they journeyed
10.11 cloud was *taken* up from off the tabern.
17.and the tabernacle was *taken* downe
16.15.I have not *taken* one aſſe from them
18.6.I have *taken* your brethren the Levites
21.26.*taken* all his land out of his hand
31.49.thy ſervants have *tak*. the ſum of the m.
5.3.the men of war had *taken* ſpoil
36.3.then ſhall their inheritance be *taken* from
ſo ſhall it be *taken* from the lot of our
*Deut*.4.20. but

*Deut*.4.20.but the Lord hath *taken* you
20.7.and hath not *taken* her? let him go
21.10.and thou haſt *taken* them captive
24 1.when a man hath *taken* a wife,& married
5.when a man hath *taken* a new wife
cheer up his wife which he hath *taken*
*Joſh*.7.11.they have even *ta*.of the accurſed thing
15.he that is *taken* with the accurſed thing
16. tribe of Judah was *taken*
17.and Zaddi was *taken*
18.Achan—of the tribe of Judah, was *taken*
8.8.when ye have *taken* the city,that ye
21.ſaw that the ambuſh had *taken* the city
10.1.had heard how Joſhua had *taken* Ai
*Judg*.1 8.and had *taken* it,and had ſmitten it
11.36.as the Lord hath *ta*.vengeance for thee
14 9.told not them that he had *taken* the honey
15.6.becauſe he had *taken* his wife, and given
17.2.the 1100.ſhekels of ſilver that were *taken*
1 *Sam*.4 11.and the arke of God was *taken*
17.and the ark of God is *taken*
19.tidings that the ark of God was *taken*
21.becauſe the ark of God was *taken*
22.for the ark of God is *taken*
7.14.cities which the Philiſtines had *taken*
10.20.the tribe of Benjamin was *taken*
21.the family of Matri was *taken*
and Saul the ſon of Kiſh was *taken*
12.3.whoſe oxe have I *taken*? or whoſe aſſe
have I *taken*? or whom
4.neither haſt thou *taken* ought of any man
14.41.and Saul and Jonathan were *taken*
42.and Ionathan was *taken*
21.6.ſhew-bread that was *taken* from before
30.2.had *taken* the women captive that were
3.and their daughters were *taken* captives
5.Davids two wives were *taken* captives
16.great ſpoil that they had *taken*
19.nor any thing that they had *ta*. to them
2 *Sam*.12.9.and haſt *taken* his wife to be thy wife
10.*taken* the wife of Uriah to be thy wife
27.and have *taken* the city of waters
16.8.behold,thou art *taken* to thy miſchief
18.9.he was *taken* up between the heaven and
18.now Abſalom in his life time had *taken*
23.6.becauſe they cannot be *taken* with hands
1 *Kin*.7.8.for Phara.daughter—whom he had *ta*.
9.16.for Pharaoh—had *taken* Gezer,and burnt
16.18.when Zimri ſaw that the city was *taken*
21.19.haſt thou killed, & alſo *taken* poſſeſſion
2 *Kin*.2.10.if thou ſee me when I am *taken* from
16. ſpirit of the Lord hath *taken* him
4.20.when he had *taken* him,and brought
6.22.ſmite thoſe whom thou haſt *taken* captive
13.35.which he had *taken* out of the hand of
18.10.ninth year of Hoſhea—Samaria was *ta*.
24.7.king of Babylon had *taken* from the river
1 *Chro*.24.6.one principall houſhold being *taken*
and one *taken* for Ithamar
2 *Chro*.15.8.which he had *take*.from mount Eph.
17.2.which Aſa his father had *taken*
28.11.which ye have *take*.captive of your bret.
18.and had *taken* Beth-ſhemeſh,and
30.2.for the king had *taken* counſell
*Ezra* 9.2.they have *taken* of their daughters
10.2.and have *taken* ſtrange wives
10.and have *taken* ſtrange wives to increaſe
13.let all them which have *taken* ſtrange wi.
17.with all the men that had *taken* ſtrange
18.there were found that had *taken* ſtrange
44.all theſe had *taken* ſtrange wives
*Nehem*.5.15.and had *taken* of them bread & wine
6.18.Johanan had *taken* the daughter of Meſh.
*Eſt*.2.15.who had *taken* her for his daughter
16.ſo Eſther was *taken* unto king Ahaſhuer.
8.2.took off his ring wch he had *taken* from Ha.
*Job* 16.12.he hath alſo *taken* me by my neck
19.9.*taken* the crown from mine head
22.6.*taken* a pledge from thy brother
24 24.they are *taken* out of the way as all other
28.2.iron is *taken* out of the earth
*Pſal*.9.15.net which they hid,is their own foot *ta*.
10.2.let them be *taken* in the devices that they
59.12.let them even be *taken* in their pride
83.3.*taken* crafty counſell againſt thy people
119.111.thy teſtimonies have I *taken* as an he.

*Pro*.3.26.ſhall keep thy foot from being *taken*
6.2.thou art *taken* with the words of thy
7.20.he hath *taken* a bag of money with him
11.6.trangſreſſions ſhall be *taken* in their own
*Eccleſ*.2.18.I hated all my labour which I had *ta*.
3.14. nor any thing *taken* from it
7.26. but the ſinner ſhall be *taken* by her
9.12.as the fiſhes that are *taken* in an evill net
*Iſai*.6.6.had *taken* with the tongs from the altar
7.5.have *taken* evill counſell againſt thee
8.15.be broken,and be ſnared and be *taken*
10.29.have *taken* up their lodging at Geba.
23.8.who hath *taken* this counſell againſt Tyre
24.18.midſt of the pit,ſhalbe *taken* in the ſnare
28.13.that they might—be ſnared and *taken*
33.20.a tabernacle that ſhall not be *ta*. downe
41.9.thou whom I have *taken* from the ends of
49.24.ſhall the prey be *taken* from the mighty
51.22.I have *taken* out of thine hand the cup
53.8.he was *taken* from priſon,& from judgm.
*Jer*.6.11.the husband with the wife ſhallbe *taken*
8.9.wiſe men—are diſmayed and *taken*
12.2.yea they have *taken* root : they grow
29.22.of them ſhall be *taken* up a curſe
34.3.but thou ſhalt ſurely be *taken*
38.23.but ſhalt be *taken* by the hand of the ki.
28.untill the day that Jeruſalem was *taken*
he was there when Jeruſalem was *tak*.
39.5.when they had *taken* him, they brought
40.1.when he had *taken* him, being bound in
10.dwell in your cities that ye have *taken*
48.1.Kiriathaim is confounded and *taken*
7.thou ſhalt alſo be *taken*
33.joy and gladneſſe is *taken* from the plen.
41. Kirioth is *taken*,and the ſtrong holds are
44.he that getteth up out of the pit ſhalbe *t*.
46.for thy ſons are *taken* captives
49.20.that he hath *taken* againſt Edom
24.ſorrowes have *tak*.her as a woman in tra.
30.for Nebuchad.—hath *taken* counſell aga.
50.2.ſay,Babylon,is *taken*,Bel is confounded
9. from thence ſhe ſhall be *taken*
24.and thou art alſo *taken*,O Babylon
45.that he hath *taken* againſt Babylon
51.31.that his city is *taken* at one end
41.how is Sheſhak *taken*?and how is the
56.and her mighty men are *taken*
*Lam*.4.20.the anointed of the Lord was *taken* in
*Ezek*.12.13.and he ſhall be *taken* in my ſnare
15.3.ſhall wood be *taken* thereof to doe any
16.17.thou haſt alſo *taken* thy fair jewels
20.thou haſt *taken* thy ſonsand thy daughters
37.with whom thou haſt *taken* pleaſure
17.12.and hath *taken* the king thereof
13.and hath *taken* of the kings ſeed
and hath *taken* an oath of him
he hath alſo *ta*.the mighty of the land
20.and he ſhall be *taken* in my ſnare
18.8.neither hath *taken* any increaſe
13.and hath *taken* increaſe:ſhall he then live
17.that hath *take*.off his hand from the poor
19.4.he was *taken* in their pit
8.net over him:he was *taken* in their pit
21.23. that they may be *taken*
24. ye ſhall be *taken* with the hand
22.12.in thee have they *taken* gifts to ſhed blo.
thou haſt *taken* uſury and increaſe
15.have *ta*.the treaſure and precious things
25.15.have *taken* vengeance with a deſpi. heart
27.5.they have *taken* cedars from Lebanon
36.3.ye are *taken* up in the lips of talkers
*Dan*.5.2.which his father Nebuchad.had *taken* out
3.brought the golden veſſels that were *taken*
6.23.ſo Daniel was *taken* up out of the den
*Joel* 3.5.becauſe ye have *taken* my ſilver
*Amos* 3 4.if he have *taken* nothing
5.and have *taken* nothing at all
12.ſo ſhall the children of Iſra. be *taken* out
6.13.have we not *taken* to us horns by our
*Zech*.14.2.and the city ſhall be *taken*
*Mat*.4.24.peo,that were *taken* with divers diſeaſes
9.15.when the bridegroom ſhall be *taken* from
16.7.it is becauſe we have *taken* no bread
21.43.kingdom of God ſhall be *taken* from you
24.40.the one ſhall be *taken*, and the other left
Verſe 41.*Luke* 17.35,36.

27.59.and when Joſeph had *taken* the body
28.12.and had *taken* counſell,they gave
*Mar*.4.25.from him ſhalbe *taken* even that which
6.41.when he had *taken* the five loaves
9.36.when he had *taken* him in his arms
*Luke* 1.1.for as much as many have *taken* in hand
4.38.Sim.wives moth. was *ta*.with a great fev.
5.5.toiled all the night,& have *taken* nothing
9.at the draught of fiſhes which they had *ta*.
18.a man which was *taken* with a palſie
36. piece that was *taken* out of the new
8.37.for they were *taken* with great fear
9.17.there was *taken* up of fragments that
17.34.the one ſhall be *taken*,the other—left
19.8.if I have *taken* any thing from any man
*John* 7.44.ſome of them would have *taken* him
8.3.brought to him a woman *tak*. in adultery
4.this woman was *taken* in adultery
13.12.and had *taken* his garments,and was ſet
*Act*.1.2.untill the day in which he was *taken* up
9. while they be held,he was *taken* up
11.this ſame Jeſus which is *taken* up from
22.that ſame day that he was *taken* up from
2.23.ye have *taken*,and by wicked hands
8.7.and many *taken* with palſies
33.his life was *taken* from the earth
17.9.when they had *taken* ſecurity of Jaſon
20 9. and was *taken* up dead
21.6.had *taken* our leave one of another
23.27. this man was *taken* of the Jewes
27.17.which when they had *taken* up,they uſed
33.continued faſting,having *taken* nothing
40.when they had *taken* up the ancres
*Rom*.9.6.as though the word of God hath *taken*
1 *Cor*.10.13.there hath no temptation *taken* you
1 *Theſ*.2.17.being *take*.from you for a ſhort time
2 *Theſ*.2.7.untill he be *taken* out of the way
1*Tim*.5.9.let not a widow be *taken* into the num.
2 *Tim*.2.26.who are *taken* captive by him at his
*Heb*.5.1.every high prieſt *taken* from among men
2 *Pet*.2.12.made to be *taken* and deſtroyed
*Revel*.5.8.when he had *take*.the book,the four be.
11.17.thou haſt *taken* to thee thy great power
19.20.and the beaſt was *taken*,and with him

### Taken *away.*

*Gen*.21.25.Abime.ſerv.had violently *taken* away
27.35.with ſubtilty,and hath *taken* aw. thy bl.
36.now he hath *taken* away my bleſſing
30.23.God hath *taken* away my reproach
31.1.Jacob hath *taken* away all that is our fath.
9.thus God hath *taken* away the cattell of
*Exod*.14.11.haſt thou *taken* us away to die in the
*Lev*.4.31.as the fat is *taken* away from off the ſa.
35.as the fat of the lamb is *taken* away
6.2.or in a thing *taken* away by violence
14.43.after that he hath *taken* away the ſtones
*Deut*.26.14.neither have I *taken* away ought ther.
28.31.thine aſſe ſhall be violently *taken* away
*Judg*.18.24.ye have *taken* away my gods which
1 *Sam*.21.6.in the day when it was *taken* away
1 *Kin*.22.43.the high places were not *taken* away
2 *Chro*.20.33.
2 *Kin*.2.9.before I be *taken* away from thee
12.3. but the high places were not *taken* away
Chap.14.4.
18.22. whoſe altars Hezekiah hath *taken* away
2 *Chro*.15.17.high places were not *taken* away out
19.3.in that thou haſt *taken* away the groves
32.12.ſame Hezekiah *taken* awa.his high plac.
*Job* 1.21.Lord gave, & the Lord hath *taken* away
20.19. becauſe he hath violently *taken* away an
27.2.who hath *taken* away my judgement
34.5.God hath *taken* away my judgement
20.mighty ſhall be *taken* away without hand
*Pſal*.85.3.thou haſt *taken* away all thy wrath
*Pro* 4.16. their ſleep is *taken* away unleſſe they
*Iſai*.6.7. and thine iniquity is *taken* away
8.4.ſpoil of Samaria ſhall be *taken* away
10 27.his burden ſhall be *taken* away from off
16.10.and gladneſſe is *taken* away
15.1.Damaſeus is *ta*. away from being a city
36.7.whoſe altars Hezekiah hath *taken* away
49 25.captives of the mighty ſhall be *ta*. away
52.5.that my people is *taken* away for nought
57.1.and mercifull men are *taken* away
none conſid.that the righ. is *ta*. away
64.6.iniquities

64 6.iniquities like the wind have *tak.* us away
*Jer.*16.5.for I have *tak.*away my peace from this
*Lam.*2.6.he hath violently *taken* away his tabern.
*Ezek.*33.6.he is *taken* away in his iniquity
*Dan.*7.12.they had their dominion *taken* away
8.11. by him the daily ſacrifice was taken aw.
11.12.when he hath *taken* away the multitude
12.11.that the daily ſacrifice ſhall be *tak.*away
*Hoſ.*4.3.fiſhes of the ſea alſo ſhall be *taken* away
*Amos* 4.10.and have *taken* away your horſes
*Micah* 2.9.from their childr.have ye *ta.* away my
*Zeph.*3.15.the Lord hath *taken* away thy judgm.
*Mat.*13.12.from him ſhalbe *take.*away even that *Lu.*8.18.
25.29.from him that hath not ſhall be *ta.*away *Lu.*19.26.
*Mar.*2.20 when the bridegroom ſhall be *ta.*away *Lu.*5.35.
*Lu.*10.42.which ſhall not be *tak.* away from her
11.52.ye have *tak.*away the key of knowledge
*John* 19.31.and that they might be *taken* away
20.1.ſee the ſtone *tak.*away from the ſepulchre
2.they have *taken* the Lord out of
13.becauſe they have *taken* away my Lord
*Act.*8 33.humiliation,his judgement was *ta.* aw.
27.20 hope that we ſhould be ſaved was-*ta.*aw.
1*Cor.*5. 2.might be *taken* away from among you
2*Cor* 3.16.the vail ſhall be *taken* away

### Taken *hold.*

1*Kin.*9.9.and have *taken* hold upon other gods
*Job* 30.16.dayes of affliction have *taken* hold on
*Pſa.*40.12.mine iniquities have *taken* hold upon
119.143.trouble and anguiſh have *tak.*hold on
*Iſa.*21.3.pangs have *taken* hold upon me
*Jer.*6.24.anguiſh have *taken* hold on us

### Takeſt.

*Exo* 4.9.*takeſt* out of the river ſhall become bloud
30.12.when thou *takeſt* the ſum of the child.of
*Judg.*4.9.the journey that thou *takeſt* ſhal not be
*Pſal.*104.29.thou *takeſt* away their breath they die
144.3.what is man,that thou *takeſt* knowledge
*Eccleſ.*9.9.in thy labour which thou *takeſt* under
*Iſa.*58.3 and thou *takeſt* no knowledge
*Luk.*19 21.thou *takeſt* up that thou laideſt not do.

### Takeſt *heed.*

1*Chro.*22.13.if thou *take.*heed to fulfill the ſtatu.

### Taketh.

*Exod.*20.7.not hold him guiltleſſe that *taketh* his *Deut.*5.11.
*Deut.*10.17.regarde thnot perſons nor *tak.*reward
24.6.for he *taketh* a mans life to plead
25.11.and *taketh* him by the ſecrets
27.25.curſed be he that *taketh* reward to ſlay
32.11.ſpreadeth forth her wings & *taketh* them
*Joſh.*7.14.that the tribe which the L.*taketh*,ſhall
15.16.ſmiteth Kiriath-Sepher, and *taketh* it to *Judg.*1.12.
1*Sam.*17.26.and *taketh* away the reproach from
1*Kin.*14.10.as a man *taketh* away dung till
*Job* 5.5.and *taketh* it even out of the thornes
13. he *taketh* the wiſe in their own craft
9.12.behold,he *taketh* away,who can hinder
12.20.*taketh* away the underſtand. of the aged
24. he *taketh* away the heart of the chief
27.8.when God *taketh* away his ſoul
40.24.he *taketh* it with his eyes,his noſe
*Pſal.*15.3.nor *taketh* up a reproach againſt his
5.nor *taketh* reward againſt the innocent
118.7.the Lord *taketh* my part with them that
137.9.happy ſhal he be that *taketh* and daſheth
147.10.he *taketh* not pleaſure in the legs of a
11.Lord *taketh* pleaſure in them that fear
149.4.the Lord *taketh* pleaſure in his people
*Pro.*1.19.which *taketh* away the life of the owners
16.32.then he that *taketh* a city
17.23.a wicked man *taketh* a gift out of the
25.20.as he that *tak.* away a garment in cold
26.17.is like one that *taketh* a dog by the eares
*Eccleſ.*1.3. which he *taketh* under the ſun
2.23.his heart *taketh* not reſt in the night
5.18.of all his labour that he *taketh* under the
*Iſa.*13.14.and as ſheep that no man *taketh* up
40.15.he *taketh* up the iſles as a very little
44.14.and *taketh* the cypreſſe,and the oake
51.18.neither is there any that *taketh* her by the
*Ezek.*16.32.which *taketh* ſtrangers in ſtead of her
33.4.and *taketh* not warning if the ſword come
5.that *taketh* warning ſhall deliver his ſoule
*Amos* 3.12.as the ſhepherd *take.*out of the mouth
*Mark* 4.5.devill *taketh* him up into the holy city
8.again,he *take.*him up into an exceed.high
9.16.*taketh* from the garment,and the rent is *Mark* 2.21.
10.38.he that *taketh* not his croſs,& followeth
12.45.and *taketh* with himſelf ſeven other ſpir.
17.1. after ſix dayes Jeſus *taketh* Peter,James *Mark* 9.2.
*Mark* 4.15.*taketh* away the word that was ſowen
5.40.he *taketh* the father & mother of the dam.
9.18.whereſoever he *taketh* him,he teareth him
14.33.*taketh* with him Peter,James, and John
*Luk* 6.29.him that *taketh* away thy cloak, forbid
30.him that *taketh* away thy goods, ask him
8.12.*taketh* away the word out of their hearts
9.39.and loe a ſpirit *taketh* him, and he
11.22.he *taketh* from him all his armour
26.& *taketh* to him ſeven other ſpirits more
16.3.my Lord *taketh* away from me the ſtewar.
*John* 1.29.which *taketh* away the ſin of the world
10.18.no man *taketh* it from me,but I lay it
15 2.that beareth not fruit, he *taketh* away
16.22.your joy no man *taketh* from you
21.13.Jeſus then cometh and *taketh* bread
*Rom.*3.5.is G.unrighteous who *taketh* vengeance
1 *Cor.*3.19.he *taketh* the wiſe in their own craft
11.21.every one *taketh* before another his own
*Heb.*5.4.no man *taketh* this honour unto himſelf
10.9.he *taketh* away the firſt,that he may

### Taketh *hold.*

*Job* 21.6.trembling *taketh* hold on my fleſh
*Pro.*30.28.the ſpider *taketh* hold with her hands
*Iſa.*56.6.and *taketh* hold of my covenant

### Taking.

2 *Chro.* 19.7.nor reſpect of perſons,nor *tak.*gifts
*Job* 5.3.I have ſeen the fooliſh *taking* root
*Pſal.*119.9.by *takin.*heed thereto according to thy
*Jer.*50 46.at the noiſe of the *taking* of Babyl.the
*Ezek.*25.12.by *taking* vengeance,and hath greatly
*Hoſ.*11.3.*taking* them by their armes, but they
*Mat.*6.27.which of you by *tak.*thought can adde *Luke* 12.25.
*Mark* 13.34. Son of man is as a man *taking* afar
*Luke* 4.5.the divel *taking* him up into an high
19.22.*taking* up that I laid not down
*John* 11.13.had ſpoken of *taking* of reſt in ſleep
*Rom.*7.8.but ſin,*taki.* occaſion by the commande.
11.ſin,*taking* occaſion by the com.deceived
2 *Cor.*2.13.but *taking* my leave of them, I went
11.8.*taking* wages of them to doe you ſervice
*Epheſ.*6.16.above all *taking* the ſhield of faith
2 *Theſ.*1.8.in flaming fire,*tak.*vengeance of them
1 *Pet.*5.2.*taking* theover-ſight thereof not by con.
3 *John* 7.*taking* nothing of the Gentiles

### Tale. Tale.

*Exo.*5.4.the *ta.*of the bricks which they did make
18.yet ſhall he deliver the *tale* of bricks
1 *Sam.*18.27.gave them in full *tale* to the king
1 *Chro.*9.28.bring them in and out by *tale*
*Pſal.*90.9.ſpend your years as a *tale* that is told

### Tale-bearer.

*Lev.*19.16.not go up and down as a *tale-bearer*
*Pro.*11.13.a *tale-bearer* revealeth ſecrets
18.8.words of a *tale-bearer* are as wounds Chap.26.22.
20.19.he that goeth about as a *tale-b.*revealeth
26.20.no *tale-bearer*,the ſtrife ceaſeth

### Talent.

*Exod.*25.39.of a *tal.*of pure gold ſhalt thou make
37.24.of a *talent* of pure gold made he it
38.27.a *talent* for a ſocket
2 *Sam.*12.30.the weight thereof was a *tal.*of gold
1 *Kin.*20.39.or elſe thou ſhalt pay a *talent* of ſilver
2 *Kin.*5.22.give them,I pray thee,a *talent* of ſilver
23.33.the land to a tribute of a *talent* of gold 2 *Chron.*36.3.
1 *Chro.*20.2.found it to weigh a *talent* of gold
*Zech.*5.7.there was lift up a *talent* of lead
*Mat.*25.24.he which had received the one *ta.*came
25.and went,and hid thy *talent* in the earth
28.take therefore the *talent* from him,and
*Rev.*16.21.every ſtone about the weight of a *tal.*

### Talents.

*Exod.*38.24.gold of the offering was 29. *talents*
25.number of the congregation was 100.*ta.*
27.of the hundred *talents* of ſilver were caſt
hundred ſockets of the hundred *talents*
29.the braſſe of the offering was ſeventy *tal.*
1 *Kin.*16.24.bought the hill of Samaria for 2.*tal.*
2 *Kin.*5.5.took with him ten *talents* of ſilver
23.be content,take two *talents*
15.19.Menahem gave Pul 1000.*talen.* of ſilver
18.14.appointed unto Hezekiah three hun. *ta.*
23.33.land to a tribute of an hund. *ta.*of ſilver
1 *Chro.*19.6.ſent a thouſand *talen.*of ſilver to hire
29.4.and 7000.*talents* of ſilver to over-lay the
7.gave of ſilver ten thouſand *talents*
of braſs 18000.*tal.* & 100000.*ta.*of iron
2 *Chro.*3.8.amounting to ſix hundred *talents*
25. 6. hired 100000. men for 100. *tal.* of ſilver
9.what ſhal we do for the hundred *ta.*which
27.5.chil.of Ammon-gave him an hundred *ta.*
36.3.condemned the land in an hun.*t.*of ſilver
*Mat.*18.24.bro.to him wch ought him 10000. *ta.*
25.15.unto one he gave five *talents*
16. that received the five *talents* went and
and made them other five *talents*
20. received five *tal.*came & bro.other 5.*tal.*
thou deliveredſt unto me five *talents*
I have gained beſides them five *talents*
22.that had received two *talen.* came, & ſaid
Lord,thou deliveredſt unto me two *tal.*
I have gained two other *tal.*beſides
28.give it to him that hath the ten *talents*

### Talents *of gold*, See Gold.

### Talents *of ſilver*, See Silver.

### Tales.

*Ezek.*22.9.in thee are men that carry *tales* to ſhed
*Luke* 24.11.their words ſeemed to them as idle *t.*

### Talitha-cumi.

*Mark* 5.41.and ſaid unto her,*Talitha-cumi*,that is

### Talk.

*Job* 11.2.ſhould a man full of *talk* be juſtified
15.3.ſhould he reaſon with unprofitable *talk*
*Pro.*14.23.the *talk* of the lips tendeth only to pen.
*Eccle.*10.13.end of his *talk* is miſchievous madn.
*Mat.*22.15.how they might intang.him in his *ta.*

### Talk.

*Num.*11.17.I will come down, and *talk* with thee
*Deut.*5.24.ſeen this day that God doth *talk* with
6.7.and ſhalt *talk* of them when thou ſitteſt
1 *Sam.*2.3.*talk* no more ſo exceeding proudly
2 *Kin.*18.26.*talk* not with us in the Jewes langu.
1 *Chro.*16.9.*talk* you of all his wondrous works
*Job* 13.7.and *talk* deceitfully for him
*Pſal.*69 26.they *talk* to the grief of them whom
71.24.my tongue ſhall *talk* of thy righteouſnes
77.12,and I will *talk* of thy doings
105.2.*talk* ye of all his wondrous workes
119.27.ſo ſhall I *talk* of thy wondrous works
145.11.they ſhall *talk* of thy power
*Pro.*6.22.when thou wakeſt it ſhall *talk* with thee
24.2.and their lips *talk* of miſchief
*Jer.*12.1.yet let me *talk* with thee of thy judgem.
*Ezek.*3.22.and I will there *talk* with thee
*Dan.*10.17.ſervant of this my Lord,*talk* with this
*John* 14.30. hereafter I will not *talk* much with

### Talked.

*Gen.*4.8.Cain *talked* with Abel his brother
17.3.God *talked* with Abraham, ſaying
35.13.in the place where God *talked* with him
45.15.after that his brethren *talked* with him
*Exo.*20.22.ſeen that I have *talked* with you from
33.9.and the Lord *talked* with Moſes
34.29.skin of his face ſhone,while he *talked*
31.and Moſes *talked* with them
*Deut.*5 4.Lord *talked* with you face to face
*Judg.*14.7.he *talked* with the woman,and ſhe ple.
1 *Sam.*14.19 while Saul *talked* with the prieſt,that
17.23.as he *talked* with them,there came up
1 *Kin.*1.22.while ſhe yet *talked* with the king
2 *Kin.*2.11.as they ſtil went on,and *talked*,behold
6.33.while he yet *tal.*with them—Behold,the
8.4.the king *talked* with Gehazi the ſervant of
2 *Chro.*25.16.as he *talked* with him,that the king
*Jer.*28.25.if the princes heare that I have *tal.*
*Dan.*9.22.he informed me,and *talked* with me
*Zech.*1.9.angel that *talked* with me, ſaid unto me

13.Lord anſwered the angel that *talk.*with
19.I ſaid unto the angel that *talked* with me
2.3.angel that *talked* with me went forth
4.1.angel that *talked* with me came again
4.ſpake to the angel that *talked* with me
5.angel that *talked* with me,anſwered & ſaid
5.5.angel that *talked* with me went forth
10.ſaid I to the angel that *talked* with me
6.4.I ſaid to the angel that *tal.*with me, What
*Mat.*12.46.while he yet *tal.*to the people, Behold
*Mark* 6.50.immediately he *tak.*& ſaith unto them
*Luke* 9.30.there *talked* with him,two men, which
24.14.they *talked* together of all theſe things
32.while he *talked* with us by the way
*Joh.*4.27.marvelled that he *talked* with the wom.
*Acts* 10.27.as he *talked* with them he went in
20.11.and *talked* a long while,even till bre.
26.31.they *talked* between themſelves,ſaying
*Rev.*17.1.which had the ſeven vials,and *talk.*with
21.9.*talked* with me,ſaying, Come hither and
15.he that *talked* with me had a golden reed

### Talkers.

*Ezek.*36.3.ye are taken up in the lips of *talkers*
*Titus* 1.10.there are many unruly & vain *talkers*

### Talkeſt.

*Judg.*6.17.ſhew me a ſign that thou *tal.*with me
1 *Kin.*1.14.while thou yet *tal.*there with the king
*John* 4.27.no man ſaid,Why *talkeſt*thou with her

### Talketh.

*Pſal.*37.30.and his tongue *talketh* of judgment
*John* 9.37.and it is he that *talketh* with thee

### Talking.

*Gen.*17.22.left off *talking* with him,and G. went
1 *Kin.*18.27.either he is *talking*,or he is purſuing
*Eſther* 6.14. while they were yet *talking* with him
*Job* 29.9.the princes refrained *talking*
*Ezek.*33.30.chil. of thy people ſtill are *talking* ag.
*Mat.*17.3.Moſes and Elias *talking* with him
*Mar.*9.4.and they were *talking* with Jeſus
*Ephe.*5.4.neither filthineſſe,nor fooliſh *talking*
*Rev.*4.1.as it were the voice of a trum.*tal.*with me

### Tall.

*Deut.*2.10.a people as *tall* as the Anakims
Verſe 21.
9.2.a people great and *tall*,the chil.of the Ana.
2 *Kin.*19.23.will cut down the *tall* cedar-trees
*Iſa.*37.24.

### Taller.

*Deut.*1.21.the people is greater and *taller* then we

### Talmai.

*Num.*13.32.where Ahiman,Sheſhi,and *Talmai*
*Joſh.*15.14.Caleb drove Sheſhai—& *Tal.*the chil.
*Judg.*1.10.ſlew Sheſhai,and Ahiman,and *Talmai*
2 *Sam.*3.3.the daughter of *Tal.*the king of Geſhur
1 *Chron.*3.2.
13.37.Abſalom fled,and went to *Talmai*

### Talmon.

2 *Chr.*9.17.porters were Akkub,*Talmon*,Ahimon
*Ezra.*2.42.children of *Talmon*,the child.of Akkub
*Neh.*7.45.
*Neh.*11.19.the porters,Akkub,*Talmon*,and
12.25.Meſhullam,*Talmon*,Akkub,were porters

### Tamah.

*Neh.*7.55.children of Siſera,the children of *Tam.*

### Tamar. Tamar.

*Gen.*38.6.Er his firſt-born,whoſe name was *Tam.*
11.ſaid Judah to *Tamar* his daughter-in-law
*Tamar* went and dwelt in her fathers
13.it was told *Tamar*,ſaying,Behold,thy fat.
24.*Tamar* thy daughter-in-law hath played
*Ruth* 4.12.whom *Tamar* bare unto Judah
2 *Sam.*13.1.had a fair ſiſter whoſe name was *Ta.*
2.that he fell ſick for his ſiſter *Tamar*
4.Amnon ſaid unto him,I love *Tamar* my
5.I pray thee,let my ſiſter *Tamar* come
6.let *Tamar* my ſiſter come and make
7.then David ſent home to *Tamar*,ſaying
2.*Tamar* went to her brother Amnons houſe
10.Amnon ſaid unto *Tamar*,Bring the meat
*Tamar* took the cakes which ſhe had
19.*Tamar* put aſhes on her head,and
20.*Tamar* remained deſolate in her brother
22.becauſe he had forced his ſiſter *Tamar*
32.from the day that he forc. his ſiſter *Tam.*
14.27.one daughter,whoſe name was *Tamar*
1 *Chro.*2.4.*Ta.*his daughter-in-law bare him Pha.
3.9.beſide *Tamar* their ſiſter
*Eze.*47.19.the ſouth-ſide ſouthward from *Tamar*
48.28.border ſhall be even from *Tamar*
*Mat.*1.3.Judas begat Pharez,& Zara of *Tamar*

### Tame.

*Mar.*5.4.neither could any man *tame* him
*Jam.*3.8.but the tongue can no man *tame*

### Tamed.

*Jam.*3.7.things of the ſea,is *tam.*& hath been *ta.*

### Tammuz.

*Ezek.*8.14.there ſat women weeping for *Tammuz*

### Tanhumeth.

2 *Kin.*25.23. and Seraiah the ſon of *Tanhumeth*
*Jer.*40.8.

### Tanner.

*Acts* 9.43.tar.many dayes with one Simon a *tan.*
10.6.he lodgeth with one Simon a *tanner*
32. lodged in the houſe of one Simon a *tan.*

### Tapeſtrie.

*Pro.*7.16.decked my bed with coverings of *tapeſt.*
31.22.maketh her ſelfe coverings of *tapeſtrie*

### Taphath.

1 *Ki.*4.11.had *Taphath* the daughter of Solom. to

### Tappuah,or Tappua.

*Joſh.*12.17. the king of *Tappuah* one
15.34.Engannim,*Tappuah*, and Enam
16.8.border went out from *Tappuah* weſtward
17.8.now Manaſſeh had the land of *Tappuah*
*Tappuah* on the border of Man.belonged
1 *Chro.*2.43.ſons of Hebron,Korah,and *Tappua*

### Tarah.

*Num.*33.27.from Tahath,and pitched at *Tarah*
28.they removed from *Tarah*,and pitched

### Taralah.

*Joſh.*18.27. Rekem,Irpeel,and *Taralah*

### Tare.

2 *Sam.*13.31.king aroſe,and *tare* his garments
2 *Kin.*2.24 two ſhe-bears out of the wood,& *tare*
*Mar.*9 20.ſtraightway the ſpirit *tare* him
*Luke* 9.42.the divell threw him down & *ta.* him

### Tarea.

1 *Chro.*8.35.ſons of Micah were *Tarea*, & Ahaz.

### Tares.

*Mat.*13.25.enemy came and ſowed *tares* among
26. then appeared the *tares* alſo
27.from whence then hath it *tares*
29. leſt while ye gather up the *tares*, ye root
30.gather ye together firſt the *tares*
36 declare unto us the parable of the *tares*
38.*tares* are the children of the wicked one
40.as therefore the *tares* are gather.& burnt

### Target.

1 *Sam.*17.6.had a *target* of braſs between his ſho.
1 *Ki.*10.16.ſix hund.ſhek.of gold went to one *ta.*
2 *Chro.*9.15.

### Targets.

1 *Kin.*10.16.king Sol.made two hund.*tar.*of beat.
2 *Chron.*9.15.
2 *Chr.*14.8.Aſa had an army of men that bare *tar.*

### Tarpelites.

*Ezra* 4.9.the reſt of their compan.—the *Tarpelites*

### Tarrie.

*Gen.*19.2.*tarrie* all night,and waſh your feet
27.44.*tarrie* with Laban a few dayes
30.27.if I have found favour in thine eyes,*ta.*
45.9.come down unto me,and *tarrie* not
*Exod.*12.39.thruſt out of Egypt,and could not *ta.*
24.14 *tarrie* ye here for us untill we come aga.
*Lev.*14.8.ſhall *tarrie* abroad out of his tent ſeven
*Num.*22.19.I pray you *tarrie* ye here alſo this nig.
*Judg.*5.28.why *tarrie* the wheels of his charets
6.18.I will *tarrie* till thou come again
19.6.*tarrie* all night, & let thine heart be mer.
9.I pray thee, *tarrie* all night
10.man would not *tarrie* that night
*Ruth* 1.13.would ye *tarrie* for them till they were
3.13.*tarrie* this night,and it ſhal be in the mor.
1 *Sam.*1.23.*tarrie* untill thou have weaned him
10.8.ſeven dayes ſhalt thou *tarrie* till I come
14.9.*tarrie* untill we come to you
2 *Sam.*10.5.*tarrie* at Jericho untill your beards be
1 *Chro.*19.5.
11.12.*tarrie* here to day alſo,and to morrow
15.28.I will *tarrie* in the plain of the wildern.
18.14.ſaid Joab,I may not *tar.* thus with thee
19.7.will not *tarrie* one with thee this night
2 *Ki.*2.2.*tarrie* here,I pray thee,for the Lord hath
Ver.4.6.
7.9.if we *tarrie* till the morning light,ſome
9.3.open the door,and flee,*tarrie* not
14.10.glorie of this,and *tarrie* at home
*Pſal.*101.7.that telleth lies,ſhall not *tarrie* in my
*Pro.*23.30.they that *tarrie* long at the wine
*Iſa.*46.13.and my ſalvation ſhall not *tarrie*
*Jer.*14.8.that turneth aſide to *tarrie* for a night
*Hab.*2.3. though it *tarrie*,wait for it
will ſurely come,it will not *tarrie*
*Mat.*26.38.*tarrie* ye here,and watch with me
*Mar.*14.34.*tarrie* here,and watch
*Luke* 24.29.he went in to *tarrie* with them
49.but *tar.*ye in the city of Jeruſalem,untill
*John* 4.40.beſought him that he would *tarr.*with
21.22.if I will that he tarrie till I come, what
23.if I will that ye *tarrie* till I come,what is
*Acts* 10.48.then prayed they him to *tarrie* certain
18.20.deſired him to *tarrie* longer time with
28.14.were deſired to *tarrie* with them
1 *Cor.*11.33.come together to eat,*ta.*one for ano.
16.7.but I truſt to *tarrie* a while with you
8.I will *tarrie* at Epheſus untill Pentecoſt
1 *Tim.*3.15.but if I *tarrie* long,that thou maieſt
*Heb.*10.37.ſhall come,will come,and will not *tar.*

### Tarried.

*Gen.*24.54.Abrahams ſervant & men *tar.*all nig.
28.11. Jacob *tarried* there all night
31.54.they *tarried* all night in the mount
*Num.*9.19.when the cloud *tarried* long upon the
22.that the cloud *tarried* upon the tabernacle
*Judg.*3.25.they *tarried* till they were aſhamed
26.Ehud eſcaped while the *tarried*
19.8.and they *tarried* untill the afternoon
*Ruth* 2.7.that ſhe *tarried* a little in the houſe
1 *Sam.*13.8.and he *tarried* ſeven dayes according
14.2.Saul *tarried* in the uttermoſt part of Gib.
2 *Sam.*11.1.but David *tarried* ſtill at Jeruſalem
15.17.*tarried* in a place that was afar off
29.to Jeruſalem,and they *tarried* there
20.5.but he *tarried* longer then the ſet time
2 *Kin.*2.18.for he *tarr.*at Jericho,he ſaid to them
1 *Chro.*20.1.but David *tar.*at Jeruſalem, & Joab
*Pſal.*68.12.ſhe that *tar.*at home divided the ſpoil
*Mat.*25.5.while the bridegroom *tarried*, they all
*Luke* 1.21.marvelled that he *tarri.*ſo long in the
2.43.the child Jeſus *tarried* behind in Jeruſal.
*John* 3.22.then he *tarried* with them,& baptized
*Act.*9.43.that he *tarried* many dayes in Joppa
15.33.after they had *tarried* there a ſpace, they
18.18.Paul after this *tarried* there yet a good
20.5.theſe going before,*tarried* for us at Troas
15.and we *tarried* at Trogyllium
21.4.finding diſciples,we *tarried* there 7. dayes
10.as we *tarried* there many dayes,there
25.6.when he had *tarried* among them more
27.33.the fourteenth day that ye have *tarried*
28.12.we *tarried* there three dayes

### Tarrieſt.

*Acts* 22.16.and now why *tarrieſt* thou? Ariſe,and

### Tarrieth.

1 *Sam.*30.24.ſo ſhal his part be that *tarrieth* by the
*Micah* 5.7.that *tarrieth* not for man,nor waiteth

### Tarrying.

*Pſal.*40.17.make no *tarrying*,O my God
70.5.my deliverer,O Lord,make no *tarrying*

### Tarſhis.

*Eſther* 1.14.next unto him was Admatha,*Tarſhis*

### Tarſhiſh,See alſo Tharſhiſh.

*Gen.*10.4.ſons of Javan,*Tarſhiſh*,Kittim
1 *Chron.*1.7.
2 *Chro.*9.21.for the kings ſhips went to *Tarſhiſh*
every 3.yeers once came the ſhips of *Ta.*
20.36.to make ſhips go to *Tarſhiſh*
37.were not able to go to *Tarſhiſh*
*Pſal.*48.7.thou breakeſt the ſhips of *Tarſhiſh*
72.10.the kings of *Tarſhiſh* ſhall bring
*Iſa.*2.16.and upon all the ſhips of *Tarſhiſh*
23.1.howle ye ſhips of *Tarſhiſh*,for it is laid
Verſe 14.
6.paſſe ye over to *Tarſhiſh*,howle ye inhabit.
10.as a river,O daughter of *Tarſhiſh*
60.9.ſhips of *Tarſhiſh* ſhall wait for me
66.19.to *Tarſhiſh*,Pul and Lud,that drew the
*Jer.*10.9.ſil.ſpread into plates is brought from *Ta.*
*Ezek.*27.12.*Tarſhiſh*

*Ezek*.27.12. *Tarſhiſh* was thy merchant
15. ſhips of *Tarſhiſh* did ſing of thee
38.13.merchants of *Tarſhiſh* ſhall ſay unto thee
*Jonah* 1.3.but Jonah roſe up to flee unto *Tarſhiſh*
he found a ſhip going to *Tarſhiſh*
into it, to goe with them to *Tarſhiſh*
4. 2. therefore I fled before unto *Tarſhiſh*

### Tarſus.

*Act*.9.11.for one called Saul of *Tarſus* : for
30. and ſent him forth to *Tarſus*
11.25.then departed Barnabas to *Tarſus*,to ſeek
21.39.I am a man which am a Jew of *Tarſus*
22.3. a man which am a Jew born in *Tarſus*

### Tartak.

2 *King*.17.31.and the Avites made Nibhaz & *Ta.*

### Tartan.

2 *King*.18.17.and the king of Aſſyria ſent *Tartan*
*Iſa*.20.1. in the yeer that *Tartan* came to Aſhdod

### Taske, or Taskes.

*Exo*.5.13.ſaying,Fulfill your daily *taskes* as when
14. wherefore have ye not fulfilled your *ta.*
19. not miniſh ought from your daily *taske*

### Taske-maſters.

*Exod*.1.11. ſet over them *taske-maſters* to afflict
3.7.heard their cry by reaſon of their *task-ma.*
5.6.Pharaoh commanded the *task-maſt.*of the
10.*taske-maſters* of the people went out, and
13.*taske-maſters* haſted them,ſaying, Fulfill
14.which Phar.*task-maſt.*had ſet over them

### Taſte.

*Exod*.16.31.the *taſte* of it was like wafers made
*Num*.11.8.the *taſte* of it was as the *ta.*of freſh oyl
*Job* 6.6.or is there any *taſte* in the white of an egg
30. can my *taſte* diſcern perverſe things
*Pſal*.119.103.how ſweet are thy wor.unto my *ta.*
*Prov*.24.13. which is ſweet to the *taſte*
*Cant*.2.3. and his fruit was ſweet to my *taſte*
*Jer*.48.11. therefore his *taſte* remained in him

### Taſte.

1 *Sam*.14.43.I did but *taſte* a little honey
2 *Sam*.3.35. if I *taſte* bread, or ought elſe till the
19.35. can thy ſervant *taſte* what I eat
*Job* 12.11.doth not the mouth *taſte* his meat
*Pſal*.34.8. O *taſte* and ſee that the Lord is good
*Jonah* 3.7.nor beaſt,herd,or flock,*taſte* any thing
*Mat*.16.28.ſome ſtanding here which ſhall not *t.*
*Mark* 9.1. *Lu*.9.27.
*Lu*.14.24 which were bidden ſhall *taſte* of my
*John* 8.52.keep my ſayings,he ſhall never *ta.*of d.
*Col*.2.21. touch not, *taſte* not, handle not
*Heb*.2.9.ſhould *taſte* death for every man

### Taſted.

1 *Sam*.14.24.ſo none of the people *taſted* any food
29. becauſe I *taſted* a little of this hony
*Dan*.5.2.Belſhazzar,whiles he *taſted* the wine
*Mat*.27.34.when he had *taſted* thereof,he would
*Joh*.2.9. ruler of the feaſt had *taſted* the water th.
*Heb*.6.4. and have *taſted* of the heavenly gift,and
5. have *taſted* the good word of God, and
1 *Pet*.2.3. if ſo be ye have *taſted* that the L.is gra.

### Taſteth.

*Job* 34.3.ear tryeth words,as the mouth *taſt.*me.

### Tatlers.

1 *Tim*.5.13.but *tatlers*,and buſie-bodies,ſpeaking

### Tatnai.

*Ezra* 5.3. at the ſame time came to them *Tatnai*
6. the copy of the letter that *Tatnai*
6.6.*Ta.* governer beyond the river,Shethar-B.
13.then *Tatnai*—according to that which D.

### Taverns.

*Act*.28.15. came to meet us as far as the three *ta.*

### Taught.

*Deut*.4.5.behold, I have *taught* you ſtatutes
31.22. and *taught* it the children of Iſrael
*Judg*.8.16.with them he *taught* the men of Succo.
2 *Kin*.17.28.*taught* them how they ſhould fear the
2 *Chr*.6.27.when thou haſt *taught* them the good
17.9.and they *taught* in Judah, and had the
throughout all the cities of Jud.& *tau.*
23.13. and ſuch as *taught* to ſing praiſe
30.22. that *taught* the good knowledg of the
35.3.ſaid unto the Levites that *taught* all Iſrael
*Neh*.8.9. Levites that *taught* the people ſaid unto
*Pſal*.71.17.O God,thou haſt *taught* me from my
119.102. for thou haſt *taught* me
171.when thou haſt *taught* me thy ſtatutes
*Pro*.4.4.he *taught* me alſo,and ſaid unto mee, Let
11.I have *taught* thee in the way of wiſdome
31.1. the propheſie that his mother *taught* him
*Eccleſ*.12.9. he ſtill *taught* the people knowledge
*Iſa*.29.13.their fear towards me is *tau.*by the pre.
40.13.being his counſeller hath *taught* him
14.and *taught* him in the paths of judgment
and *taught* him knowledge
54.13.all thy childr.ſhall be *taught* of the Lord
*Jer*.2.33. therefore haſt thou *tau.* the wicked on
9.5.they have *taught* their tongues to ſpeak lies
14.which their fathers *taught* them
12.16.as they *taught* my people to ſwear by Ba.
13.21.for thou haſt *taught* them to be captains
28.16.becauſe thou haſt *taug.* rebellion againſt
29.32.becauſe he hath *taug.*reb. againſt the L.
32.33. though I *taught* them riſing up early
*Eze*.23.48.women may be *taught* not to do after
*Hoſ*.10.11.Ephraim is as an heifer that is *taught*
11.3. I *taught* Ephraim alſo to goe, taking
*Zech*.13.5. for man *taught* me to keep cattell
*Mat*.5.2.opened his mouth,and *taught* them,ſayi.
7.29. he *taught* them as one having authority
*Mar*.1.22.
13.54. he *taught* them in their ſynagogue
28.15.took the money, & did as they were *ta.*
*Mar*.1.21.ſab.day he entred into the ſyna. & *tau.*
2.13.reſorted unto him, and he *taught* them
4.2.he *taught* them many things by parables
6.30.told him all things what they had *taught*
9.31.for he *taught* his diſciples, and ſaid unto
10.1. as he was wont he *taught* them again
11.17.he *tau.*ſaying unto them, Is it not writ.
12.35.ſaid,while he *taught* them in the temple
*Lu*.4.15.and he *taught* in their ſynagogues,being
31. and *taught* them on the ſabbath dayes
5.3. and *taught* the people out of the ſhip
6.6.he entred into the ſynagogue, and *taught*
11.1.as John alſo *taught* his diſciples
13.26. and thou haſt *taught* in our ſtreets
19.47. and he *taught* daily in the temple
20.1.as he *taught* the people in the temple, and
*Iohn* 6.45. and they ſhalbe all *taught* of God
59. as he *taught* in Capernaum
7.14. Jeſus went up into the temple & *taug.*
28.then cryed Jeſus in the temple as he *tau.*
8.2. he ſate down and *taught* them
20.ſpake Jeſus as he *taught* in the temple,&
28.as my Father hath *taught* me,I ſpeak th.
18.20.I ever *taught* in the ſynagogue, and in
*Act*.4.2.being grieved that they *taught* the people
5.21.into the temple early in the morn.& *tau.*
11.26. and *taught* much people,& the diſciples
14.21.and had *tau.*many,they returned again
15.1. *taught* the brethren,& ſaid,Except ye be
18.25. and *taught* diligently the things of the
20.20.and have *taught* you publikly
22.3. *tau.* according to the perfect manner of
*Gal*.1.12.neither was I *taught* it but by the revel.
6.6. let him that is *taught* in the word commu.
*Eph*.4.21.& have been *taught* by him as the truth
*Col*.2.7.as ye have been *taught*,abounding therein
1 *Theſ*.4.9.ye your ſelves are *taught* of God to
2 *Theſ*.2.15.hold the trade which ye have been *ta.*
*Titus* 1.9.as he hath *taught*, that he may be able
1 *Iohn* 2.27.even as it hath *taught* you, ye ſhall
*Rev*.2.14.who *taught* Balak to caſt a ſtumb. block

### Taunt.

*Ier*.24.9. to be a proverb,a *taunt*, and a curſe
*Eze*.5.15.ſo it ſhalbe a reproach,and a *taunt*

### Taunting.

*Hab*.2.6. and a *taunting* proverb againſt him

### Taxation.

2 *King*.23.35. of every one accord.to his *taxation*

### Taxed.

2 *Kin*.23.35.but he *taxed* the land to give the mo.
*Lu*.2.1. that all the world ſhould be *taxed*
3. all went to be *taxed*,every one into his
5. to be *taxed* with Mary his eſpouſed wife

### Taxes.

*Dan*.11.20.ſtand up—a raiſer of *Taxes* in the glor.

### Taxing.

*Lu*. 2. 2. *taxing* was firſt made when Cyren. was
*Acts* 5.37.roſe up Judas—in the days of the *tax.*

### Teach.

*Exod*.4.15.and will *teach* you what ye ſhall doe
35.34. put in his heart that he may *teach* both
*Lev*.10.11.that ye may *teach* the children of Iſra.
14.57. to *teach* when it is unclean, and
*Deut*.4.1. & unto the judgments which I *te.*you
10.and that they may *teach* their children
14. to *teach* you ſtatutes and judgments
6.1. which the Lord your God comm. to *teach*
20.18.that they *teach* you not to do after all
24.8.to all that the prieſts the Lev.ſhall *t.* you
31.19. and *teach* it the children of Iſrael
33.10. they ſhall *teach* Jacob thy judgments
*Iudg*.13.8.*teach* us what we ſhall doe unto the ch.
1 *Sam*.12.23.I will *tea.*you the good & right way
2 *Sam*.1.18. bade them *teach* the children of Jud.
2 *Chro*.17.7.to *teach* in the cities of Judah
*Ezra* 7.10.to *teach* in Iſrael ſtatutes and judgem.
*Iob* 21.22.ſhall any *teach* God knowledge
27.11. I will *teach* you by the hand of God
32.7.multitude of yeers ſhould *teach* wiſdome
37.19.*teach* us what we ſhall ſay unto him
*Pſal*.25.8. therefore will he *teach* ſinners in the
9. and the meek will he *teach* his way
12. him ſhall he *teach* in the way that he
34.11. I will *teach* you the fear of the Lord
51.13. then will I *teach* tranſgreſſors thy ways
90.12. ſo *teach* us to number our days,that
105.22. and *teach* his ſenators wiſdome
*Pro*.9.9.*teach* a juſt man, and he will encreaſe
*Iſa*.2.9. and he will *teach* us of his wayes
28.9. whom ſhall he *teach* knowledge
26. for God doth *teach* him
*Jer*.9.20. and *teach* your daughters wailing
31.34. *teach* no more every man his neighbor
*Eze*.44.23. *teach* my people the difference betw.
*Dan*.1.4. whom they might *teach* the learning &
*Micah* 3.11. the prieſts thereof *teach* for hire
4.2. and he will *teach* us of his wayes
*Hab*.2.19.to the dumb ſtone, Ariſe, it ſhall *teach*
*Mat*.5.19. and ſhall *teach* men ſo,he ſhalbe called
11.1. departed thence to *teach* and to preach
28.19.goe ye therefore and *teach* all nations
*Mar*.4.1. he began again to *teach* by the ſea
6.3. he began to *teach* in the ſynagogue
*Lu*. 11. 1. *teach* us to pray, as John alſo taught
12.12.holy Ghoſt ſhal *teach* in the ſame houre
*Iohn* 7.35. diſperſed among the Gen. & *teach* the
9.34.born in ſins,and doſt thou *teach* us
14.26. he ſhall *teach* you all things, and bring
*Acts* 1.1.of al that Jeſus began to do and to *teach*
4.18. nor *teach* in the name of Jeſus
5.28. that ye ſhould not *teach* in this Name
42.they ceaſed not to *teach* and to preach J.
16.21.and *teach* cuſtomes which are not lawf.
1 *Cor*.4.17.as I *teach* every where in every church
11.14.doth not even nature it ſelf *teach* you
14.19. that by my voice I might *teach* others
1 *Tim*.1.3.charge ſome that they *teach* no other
2.12. but I ſuffer not a woman to *teach*
3.2. given to hoſpitality, apt to *teach*
4.11. theſe things command and *teach*
6.2. theſe things *teach* and exhort
3. any man *teach* otherwiſe and conſent not
2 *Tim*.2.2. who ſhall be able to *teach* others alſo
24.gentle unto all men,apt to *teach*
*Titus* 2.4.they may *teach* the young women to be
*Heb*.5.12. ye have need that one *teach* you again
8.11. ſhall not *teach* every man his neighbour
1 *Iohn* 2.27. and ye need not that any man *te.*you
*Rev*.2.20. calleth her ſelf a prop.to *teach*,and to ſ.

### Teach *me*.

*Iob* 6.24. teach me, and I will hold my tongue
34.32. that which I ſee not, *teach* thou me
*Pſal*.25.4. *teach* me thy paths
5.lead me in thy truth, and *teach* me
27.11. *teach* me thy way,O Lord, and
*Pſal*.86.11.
119.12. O Lord, *teach* me thy ſtatutes
Verſe 26, 64, 68, 124, 135.
33.*teach* me,O Lord, the way of thy ſtatutes
66.*teach* me good judgment and knowledge
108.and *teach* me thy judgements
143.10.*teach* me to doe thy will

### Teach *thee*.

*Exod*.4.12. I will *teach* thee what thou ſhalt ſay
*Deut*.17.11.which they ſhall *teach* thee,and accor.
*Job* 8.10.ſhall not they *teach* thee,and tell thee

12.7. ask now the beaſts, & they ſhall *tea* .thee
8.ſpeak to the earth and it ſhall *teach* thee
33.33.hold thy peace, and I ſhall *teach* thee wi.
*Pſal* 32.8.I will teach *thee* in the way which thou
45.4.right hand ſhall *teach* thee terrible things

### Teach *them.*

*Exod*.18.20. thou ſhalt *teach* them ordinances
24.12.written, that thou maiſt *teach* them
*Deut*.4.9.but *teach* them thy ſons,& thy ſons ſons
5.31. judgements which thou ſhalt *teach* them
6.7. *teach* them diligently unto thy children
11.19.ye ſhall *teach* them your children
*Judg*.3.2.child.of Iſrael might know to *tea*.them
1 *King*.8.36. that thou *teach* them the good way
2 *Kin*.17.27.let him *teach* them the manner of the
*Ezra* 7.25.*teach* ye them that know them not
*Pſal*.132.12.and my teſtim.that I ſhal *teach* them
*Mat*.5.19.whoſoever ſhall do and *teach* them,the
*Mark* 6.34. he began to *teach* them many things
8.31. he began to *teach* them,that the Son of

### Teacher.

1 *Chro*.25.8.as well the *teacher* as the ſcholar
*Hab*.2.18.and a *teacher* of lies,that the maker of
*John* 3.2.we know that thou art a *teacher* come
*Rom*.2.20.a *teacher* of babes,which haſt the forme
1 *Tim*.2.7.a *teacher* of the Gentiles in faith & ve.
2 *Tim*.1.11. I am appointed a *tea*.of the Gentiles

### Teachers.

*Pſal*.119.99.I have more underſt. then all my *tea*.
*Prov*.5.13. have not obeyed the voice of my *teac*.
*Iſa*.30.20. yet ſhall not thy *teachers* be removed
but thine eyes ſhall ſee thy *teachers*
43.27.thy *teachers* have tranſgreſſed againſt me
*Acts* 13. 1. were certain prophets and *t*.as Barna.
1 *Cor*.12.28.thirdly.*teachers*,after that miracles
29.are all *teachers*, are all workers of mirac.
*Epheſ*.4.11.he gave ſome paſtors,and *teachers*
1 *Tim*.1.7. deſiring to be *teachers* of the law
2 *Tim*.4.3.own luſts ſhal they heap to themſ.*teac*.
*Titus* 2.3. that they be *teachers* of good things
*Heb*.5.12.when for the time ye ought to be *teach*.
2 *Pet*.2.1. even as there ſhalbe falſe *t*.among you

### Teacheſt.

*Pſal*.94.12. and *teacheſt* him out of thy law
*Mat*.22.16.and *teacheſt* the way of God in truth
*Mark* 12.14.*Luke* 20.21.
*Luke* 20.21.we know that thou ſayeſt & *t*.rightly
*Acts* 21.21.informed of thee that thou *tea*. all the
*Rom*.2.21.thou which *tea*.another,*teach*.thou not

### Teacheth.

2 *Sam*.22.35.he *tea*.my hands to war *Pſ*.18. 34.
*Job* 35. 11. who *teach*.us more then the beaſts of
36. 22. who *teacheth* like him
*Pſal*.94.10.he that *teacheth* man knowledge, ſhall
144.1. which *teacheth* my hands to war
*Pro*.6.13. he *teacheth* with his fingers
16.23. heart of the wiſe *teacheth* his mouth
*Iſa*.9.15.prophet that *teacheth* lies, he is the taile
48.17. thy God which *teacheth* thee to profit
*Act*.21.28. the man that *tea*.all men every where
*Rom*.12.7.or he that *teacheth*,on teaching
1 *Cor*.2.13.not in the words which mans wiſd.*tea*.
but which the holy Ghoſt *teacheth*
*Gal*.6.6.commun.unto him that *teach*. in all good
1 *John* 2.27.as the ſame anointing *tea*.you in all

### Teaching.

2 *Chr*.15.3.and without a *teaching* prieſt, and
*Jer*.32.33.*teaching* them,yet they have not hear.
*Mat*.4.23.*teac*.in their ſynagogues,and preaching
Chap. 9.35.
15.9.*teaching* for doctrin the comman.of men
*Mark* 7.7.
21. 23. elders came unto him as he was *teachi*.
26.55.ſat daily with you *teaching* in the temple
28.20.*teaching* them to obſerve all things wha.
*Mark* 6.6.went round about the villages *teaching*
*Luke* 13. 22.
14.49.in the temple *teaching*,& ye took me not
*Luke* 5.17.as he was *teaching* that there were Pha.
13.10.he was *teaching* in one of the ſynagogues
21.37.in the day time he was *te*. in the temple
23.5.*teaching* throughout all Jury, beginning
*Act*.5.25.ſtanding in the temple, & *te*. the people
15.35.Paul & Bar.continued in Antioch *teac*.
18.11.*teaching* the word of God among them
28.31.*te*.thoſe things which concern the Lord
*Rom*.12.7. or he that teacheth, on *teaching*
*Col*.1.28. and *teaching* every man in all wiſdome
3.16.*teaching*,and admoniſhing one another in
*Titus* 1.11. *teaching* things which they ought not
2.12.*teaching* us, that denying ungodlineſs and

### Tear.

*Judg*.8.7.then wil I *te*.your fleſh with the thorns
*Pſal*.7.2.leſt he *tear* my ſoule like a lion
35.15. they did *tear* me,and ceaſed not
50.22.leſt I *tear* you in pieces, and there
*Jer*.15.3.and the dogs to *tear*, and the fowles of
16.7. neither ſhall men *te*.themſelves for them
*Ezek*.13.20. and I will *tear* them from your arms
21.your kerchiefes alſo will I *tear*
*Hoſ*.5.14.I,even I,wil *tear*,& goe away,and none
13.8. the wilde beaſt ſhall *tear* them
*Amos* 1.11.and his anger did *tear* perpetually
*Nahum* 2.12.lion did *tear* in pieces enough for
*Zech*.11.16. and *tear* their clawes in pieces

### Teareth.

*Deut*.33.20. & *teareth* the arm with the crown of
*Job* 19.6. he *teareth* me in his wrath
18.4. he *teareth* himſelf in his anger
*Micah* 5. 8. *teareth* in pieces and none can deliver
*Mar*.9.18.whereſoever he taketh him, he *tea*. him
*Lu*.9.39. it *teareth* him that he fometh again

### Tears.

2 *Kin*.20.5.I have ſeen thy *tears*,behold, I will
*Eſter* 8.3.beſought him with *tears* to put away
*Job* 16.20.mine eyes powreth out *tears* unto God
*Pſal*.6.6. I water my couch with my *tears*
39.12.hold not thy peace at my *tears*
42.3.my *tears* have been my meat day and
56.8.put thou my *tears* into thy bottle
80.5.thou feedeſt them with the bread of *tears*
giveſt them *tears* to drink in great
116.8.thou haſt delivered mine eyes from *tears*
126.5. they that ſow in *tears* ,ſhall reap in joy
*Eccleſ*.4.1. behold,the *tears* of ſuch as were oppre.
*Iſa*.16.9.I will water *thee* with my *te*.O Heshbon
25.8.Lord God will wipe all *tears* from off all
38.5.I have ſeen thy *tears*,and behold, I will
*Ier*.9.1. and mine eyes a fountain of *tears*
18.that our eyes may run down with *tears*
13.17.and run down with *tears*, becauſe the L.
14.17. let mine eyes run down with *tears*
31.16. refrain thine eyes from *tears*,for
*Lam*.1.2.and her *tears* are on her cheeks
2.11.mine eyes doe faile with *tears*
18.let *te*.run down like a river day & night
*Eze*.24.16. neither ſhall thy *tears* run down
*Mal*.2.13.covering the altar of the Lord with *tea*.
*Mar*.9.24.and ſaid with *tears*,Lord,I beleeve,help
*Lu*.7.38. began to waſh his feet with *tears*
44. but ſhe hath waſhed my feet with *tears*
*Act*.20.19.and with many *tears* and temptations
31.to warn every one night & day with *tea*.
2 *Cor*.2.4. I wrote unto you with many *tears*
2 *Tim*.1.4.being mindfull of thy *tears*,that I may
*Heb*.5.7.offer.up ſup.with ſtrong crying,and *tears*
12.17. though he ſought it carefully with *tears*
*Rev*.7.17.God ſhall wipe all *tears* from their eys
Chap. 21.4.

### Teats.

*Iſa*.32.12. they ſhall lament for the *teats*
*Eze*.23.3. there they bruiſed the *teats* of their vir.
21. in bruiſing thy *teats* by the Egyptians

### Tebah.

*Ge*.22.24.Reumah,ſhe bare alſo *Tebah*,& Gaham

### Tebaliah.

1 *Chr*.26.11.Hilkiah the ſecond,*Tebaliah* the third

### Tebeth.

*Eſter* 2.16. which is the moneth *Tebeth*

### Tedious.

*Acts* 24.4. that I be not farther *tedious* unto thee

### Teeth.

*Gen*. 49.12. and his *teeth* white with milk
*Num*.11.33.while the fleſh was yet betw.their *teeth*
*Deut*.32. 24. I will alſo ſend the *teeth* of beaſts am.
1 *Sam*.2.13.with a fleſh-hook of three *teeth* in his
*Iob* 4. 10. *teeth* of the young lions are broken
13.14.wherefore do I take my fleſh in my *teeth*
16.9.he gnaſheth upon me with his *teeth*
19.20. I am eſcaped with the skin of my *teeth*
29.17. and pluckt the ſpoile out of his *teeth*
41.14. his *teeth* are terrible round about
*Pſ*.3.7.thou haſt broken the *teeth* of the ungodly
35.16. they gnaſhed upon mee with their *teeth*
37.12,and gnaſheth upon him with his *teeth*
57.4. whoſe *teeth* are ſpears and arrows
58.6. break their *teeth*,O God,in their mouth
break out the great *teeth* of the young
112.10. hee ſhall gnaſh with his *teeth*,and
124.6.not given us as a prey to their *teeth*
*Pro*.10.26. as vineger to the *teeth*, and ſmoak to
30.14.whoſe *t*. are as ſwords,&their jaw-*teeth*
*Cant*.4.2.thy *teeth* are like a flock of ſheep that are
6.6.thy *teeth* are as a flock of ſheep that goe
*Iſa*.41.15.make thee a—threſhing inſtr.having *te*.
*Ier*.31.29.and the childrens *teeth* are ſet on edge
30. his *teeth* ſhal be ſet on edge
*Lam*.2.16. they hiſſe and gnaſh their *teeth*
3.16.broken my *teeth* with gravell ſtones
*Eze*.18.2.and the childrens *teeth* are ſet on edge
*Dan*.7.5.ribs in the mou.of it between the *t*. of it
7. and it had great iron *teeth*
19.whoſe *t*.were of iron, and nails of braſſe
*Ioel* 1.6 .he hath the cheek -*teeth* of a great lion
*Amos* 4.6.given you cleanneſſe of *teeth* in all your
*Micah* 3.5.that bite with their *teeth*,and cry,Peace
*Zech*.9.7.his abominations from between his *teeth*
*Mat*.8.12.there ſhalbe weeping and gnaſh.of *teeth*
Chap.22.13.& 24.51, & 25.30.
13.42. there ſhalbe wailing and gnaſh.of *teeth*
Verſe 50.
27.44.crucified with him,caſt the ſame in his *t*.
*Mar*.9.18.gnaſheth with his *teeth*,& pineth away
*Lu*.13.28.there ſhalbe weep.and gnaſhing of *teeth*
*Acts* 7.54. they gnaſhed on him with their *teeth*
*Rev*.9.8.their *teeth* were as the *teeth* of lions

### Tehaphnehes.

*Eze*. 30. 18. at *Tehaphnehes* the day ſhalbe darkn.

### Tehinnah.

1 *Chr*.4.12. and Eſhton begat—*Tehinnah*

### Tekel.

*Dan*.5.25. Mene Mene *Tekel* Upharſin
27.*Tekel*,thou art weighed in the balances

### Tekoah, or Tekoa.

2 *Sam*.14.2.Joab ſent to *Tekoah* to fetch thence a
4.when the woman of *Tek*.ſpake to the king
9.woman of *Tekoah* ſaid unto the king, My
1 *Chr*.2.24.bare him Aſher the father of *Tekoa*
4.5.Aſher the father of *Tekoa* had two wives
2 *Chr*.11.6. he built Bethlehem & Etam,& *Tekoa*
20.20.went forth into the wilderneſſe of *Teko*.
*Ier*.6.1. and blow the trumpet in *Tekoa*
*Amos* 1.1.who was among the herdmen of *Teko*.

### Tekoite.

2 *Sam*.23.26.Ira the ſon of Ikkeſh the *Tekoite*
1 *Chr*.11.28.
1 *Chr*.27.9.was Ira the ſon of Ikkeſh the *Tekoite*

### Tekoites.

*Neh*.3.5.next unto them the *Tekoites* repaired
27.after them the *Tekoites* rep. another piece

### Telabib.

*Eze*.3.15.came to them of the captivity at *Telabib*

### Telah.

1 *Chr*.7.25. *Telah* his ſon,and Tahan his ſon

### Telaim.

1 *Sam*. 15.4. and Saul numbred them in *Telaim*

### Telaſſar.

*Iſa*.37.12.the children of Eden which were in *Te*.

### Telem.

*Ioſh*.15.24.Ziph and *Telem*, and Bealoth
*Ezra* 10.24. of the porters,Shallum,and *Telem*

### Telhareſha.

*Neh*.7.61.went up alſo from Tel-melah,*Telhare*.

### Tel-harſa.

*Ezra* 2.59.which went up from Tel-melah, *Tel*.

### Tell.

*Gen*.15.3.*tell* the ſtars if thou be able to number
32.5. I have ſent to *tell* my Lord
43.6.as to *tell* the man whether he had a broth.
22.we cannot *tell* who put our money
45.13.ſhall *tell* my father of all my glory
*Exod*.9.1.*tell* him, Thus ſaith the Lord,Let my p.
10.2.mayeſt *tell* it in the ears of thy ſon,and
19.3. and *tell* the children of Iſrael
*Lev*.14.35. and *tell* the prieſt,ſaying, It ſeemeth
*Num*.14.14.they will *tell* it to the inhabitants of
22.1. heard *tell* that Iſrael came by the way of
1 *Sam*.6.2.*tell*

*1 Sam.*6.2.*tell* us wherewith we ſhal ſend it to his
9.8. give to the man of God to *tell* us our way
17.55.as thy ſoul liveth,O king,I cannot *tell*
22.22.that he would ſurely *tell* Saul that I have
23.11.I beſeech thee *tell* thy ſervant,& the L.
27.11.leſt they ſhould *tell* on us, ſaying
*2 Sam.*1.20. *tell* it not in Gath
7.5.goe and *tell* my ſervant David, Thus ſaith
12.18.feared to *tell* him that the child was dead
if we *tell* him that the child is dead
22.for I ſaid,Who can *tell* whether God wil
15.35.thou ſhalt *tell* it to Zadok and Abiath.
17.16.therefore ſend quickly,and *tell* David
18.21.goe *tell* the king what thou haſt ſeen
*1 Kin.*1.20.that thou ſhouldeſt *tell* them who ſhall
14.7.go,*tell* Jeroboam,Thus ſaith the Lo.God
18.8.goe,*tell* thy lord,Behold, Elijah is here
Verſe 11.
12.ſo when I come and *tell* Ahab, and he
14.goe *tell* thy lord,Behold,Elijah is here
20.9.*tell* my lord the king all that thou didſt
11.*tell* him,Let not him that girdeth on his
*2 Kin.*7.9.we may go and *tell* the kings houſhold
9.12.they ſaid,It is falſe,*tell* us now : and he
15.out of the city to go to *tell* it in Jezreel
20.5.turn again,and *tell* Hezekiah the captain
22.15.*tell* the man that ſent you to me, Thus
*2 Chro.* 34.23.
*1 Chro.*17.4.goe and *tell* David thy ſervant, Thus
21.10.*tell* David,ſaying,thus ſaith the Lord
*Pſal.*22.17. I may *tell* all my bones
26.7.and *tell* of all thy wondrous works
48.12.go round about her,*te.*the towers therof
13.that ye may *tell* it to the gene.following
*Pro.*30.4.what is his ſons name, it thou canſt *tell*
*Eccleſ.*6.12.who can *tell* a man what ſhall be after
8.7.who can *tell* him what he ſhall be
10.14. a man cannot *tell* what ſhall be
what ſhall be after him who can *tell*
20.that which hath wings ſhall *tell* the mat.
*Cant.*5.8.that ye *tell* him that I am ſick of love
*Iſa.*6.9.go and *tell* all this people,Hear ye indeed
45.21.*tell* ye,and bring them neer,yea,let
48.20.*tell* this, utter it even to the end of the
*Jer.*15.2.*tell* them,-ſuch as are for death,to death
23.27.which they *tell* every man to his neighb.
28. prophet that hath a dream, let him *tell* a
32.and do *tell* them,& cauſe my peo.to erre
28.13.go and *tell* Han,-thou haſt broken the
34.2.*te.*him,ſaying,Thus ſaith the Lord,I wil
35.13. *tell* the men of Judah, and the inhabit.
36.16.we will ſurely *tell* the king of all theſe
17.*tell* us now how thou didſt write
48.20.*tell* ye it in Arnon,that Moab is ſpoiled
*Ezek.*3.11.and *tell* them ſaying,Thus ſaith the
12.23.*tell* them—I will make this proverb to
17.12.*tel* them,Behold, the king of Babylon is
24.19.wilt thou not *tell* us what theſe things
*Dan.*2.4.*tell* thy ſervants the dream, and we
7.let the king *tell* his ſervants the dream,and
36.& we will *tell* the interpretation thereof
*Joel* 1.3. *tell* ye your children of it
let your children *tell* their children
*Jonah* 1.8.*tell* us we pray thee for whoſe cauſe
3.9.who can *tell* if God will turn,and
*Mat.*8.4.ſee thou *tell* no man, but goe thy
16.20.that they ſhould *tell* no man that he
17.9.*tell* the viſion to no man,untill the
18.15.goe and *tell* him his fault between him
17.neglect to hear them, *tell* it unto the chu.
21.5.*tell* ye the daughter of Sion,Behold, thy
26.anſwered Jeſus,and ſaid, We cannot *tell*
22.4.*tell* them which are bidden,Behold,I have
17.*tell* us, therefore,What thinkeſt thou
24.3.*tell* us,when ſhall theſe things be
26.63.that thou *tell* us,whether thou be Chriſt
28.7. *tell* his diſciples that he is riſen from
9.as they went to *tell* his diſciples,Jeſus met
*Mark* 1. 30. and anon they *tell* him of her
5.19.and *te.*them how great things the L.hath
7.36.charged them that they ſhould *te.*no man
8.26. nor *tell* it to any in the towne
30.that they ſhould *tell* no man of him
9.9.ſhould *tell* no man what things they had
10.32.began to *tell* them what things ſhould
11.33.and ſaid unto Jeſus,We cannot *tell*
13.4.*tell* us,when ſhall theſe things be
16.7.go your way,*tell* his diſciples & Pet. that
*Luke* 5.14.he charged him to *tell* no man
7.22. *tell* John what things ye have ſeen
8.56.ſhould *tell* no man what was done
9.21.commanded them to *tell* no man that thi.
13.32.goe ye,and *tell* that fox,Behold,I caſt
20.2.*tell* us,by what authority doeſt thou theſe
7.that they could not *tell* whence it was
22.67.art thou the Chriſt? *Tell* us
*John* 3.8. but canſt not *tell* whence it cometh
4.25. he will *tell* us all things
8.14. but ye cannot *tell* whence I come
10.24.if thou be the Chriſt,*tell* us plainly
16.18. we cannot *tell* what he ſaith
18.34. or did others *tell* it thee of me
*Acts* 15.27.who ſhal alſo *tell* you the ſame things
17.21.but either to *tell*,or hear ſome new
23.17. for he hath a certain thing to *tell* him
22. ſee thou *te.* no man that thou haſt ſhew.
*2 Cor.*12.2.or whether out of the body,I cannot *t.*
Verſe 3.
*Heb.*11.32.time would fail me to *tell* of Gideon

### Tell *me.*

*Gen.*12.18. why didſt thou not *tell* me ſhe was
21.26.neither didſt thou *tell* me, neither heard
24.23.whoſe daughter art thou ? *Tell* me
49.*tell me* : if not,*tell* me,that I may turn
29.15.*tell* me, what ſhall thy wages be
31.27.ſteal away from me,and didſt not *tel* me
32.29. *tell* me thy name,I pray thee
37.16.*tell* me,I pray thee,where they feed
40.8. *tell* me them,I pray you
*Joſh.*7.19.*tell* me now what thou haſt done
16.6.*tell* me,I pray thee,wherein thy great ſtre.
10.*tell* me,I pray thee,wherwith thou migh.
13.*tell* me,wherewith thou mighteſt be bou.
*Ruth* 4.4.then *tell* me,that I may know for
*1 Sam.*9.18.*tell* me,I pray thee,where the ſeers
10.15.*tell* me,I pray thee,what Sam. ſaid unto
13.43.*tell* me what thou haſt done. And Jona.
20.10.ſaid Dav.to Jonathan,Who ſhall *tell* me
*2 Sam.*1.4.how went the matt.I pray thee,*tell* me
13.4.wilt thou not *tell* me? And Amnon ſaid
*1 Kin.*22.16.that thou *tell* me nothing but that
*2 Kin.*4.2.what ſhall I doe for thee ? *Tell* me
8.4.*tell* me,I pray thee,all the great things that
*Job* 34.34.let men of underſtanding *tell* me
*Cant.*1.7.*tell* me,O thou whom my ſoul loveth
*Dan.* 2.9.therefore *tell* me the dream
49. *tell* me the viſions of my dream
*Mat.*21.24.ask you one thing,which if you *tel* me
*Luke* 7.42.*tell* me therefore,which of them will
*John* 20.15.*tell* me where thou haſt laid him
*Acts* 5.8.*tell* me whether ye ſold the land for
22.27.*tell* me,Art thou a Roman?He ſaid, Yea
23.19.what is that thou haſt to *tell* me
*Gal.*4.21.*tell* me,ye that deſire to be under

### Tell *thee.*

*Gen.*22.2.one of the mount.which I ſhall *tell* thee
26.2.dwell in the land w^ch^ I ſhall *tell* thee of
*Exod.*14.12.the word that he did *tell* thee in Eg.
*Num.*23.3.whatſoe.he ſheweth me,I will *tell* thee
*Deut.*17.11.accor.to the judge. w^ch^ they ſhal *te.*th.
32.7.ask the elders,and they will *tell* thee
*Judg.*14.16. and ſhall I *tell* it thee
*Ruth* 3.4.he will *tell* thee what thou ſhalt doe
*1 Sam.*9.19.will *tel* thee all that is in thine heart
15.16.I will *tell* thee what the Lord hath ſaid
19.3. what I ſee,that I will *tell* thee
20.9.then would not I *tell* it thee
*1 Kin.*14.3.he ſhall *tell* thee what ſhall become of
22.18. did not I *tell* thee that he would proph.
*2 Chro.*18.17.
*1 Chro.*17.10. furthermore I *tell* thee,that the Lo.
*Job* 1.15.I only am eſcaped alone to *tell* thee
Ver.16,17,19.
8.10.ſhall not they teach thee,and *tell* thee
12.7.ask the fowls of the air,& they ſhal *tel* th.
*Pſa.*50.12.if I were hungry,I would not *tell* thee
*Iſa.*19.12. and let them *tell* thee now
*Jer.*19.2.proclaim the words that I ſhall *tell* thee
*Luke* 12.59.I *tell* thee,Thou ſhalt not dep. thence
22.34.I *tell* thee,Peter, the cock ſhall not crow
*Acts* 10.6.he ſhall *tell* thee what thou oughteſt
11.14. who ſhall *tell* thee the words whereby

*Rev.*17.7.I will *tell* thee the myſtery of the wom

### I Tell *you*,or Tell *I you.*

*Gen.*49.1.that I may *tell* you that which ſhal befal
*Iſa.*5.5.now goe to,I will *tell* you what I will do
42.9.before they ſpring I *tell* you of them
*Mat.*10.27. what I *tell* you in darkneſs,that ſpeak
21.27.neither *tell* I you by what authority I do
*Mar.*11.33. *Luke* 20.8.
*Mar.*11.29.and I *tell* you by what authority I do
*Luke* 4.25.but I *tell* you of a truth, Many widows
9.27.I *tel* you of a truth,There be ſome ſtand.
10.24.I *tell* you that many prophets and kings
12.51.I *tell* you,Nay,but rather diviſion
13.3.I *tell* you,Nay,but except ye repent, ye
Verſe 5.
27.ſay,I *tell* you,I know ye not whence ye
17.34.I *tell* you,In that night there ſhal be two
18.8.I *tell* you that he will avenge them ſpeedi.
14.I *tell* you, this man went down to his ho.
19.40.I *tell* you,that if theſe ſhould hold their
22.67.if I *tell* you,ye will not beleeve
*John* 3.12.beleeve if I *tell* you of heavenly things
8.45.becauſe I *tell* you the truth,ye beleeve not
13.19. now I *tell* you before it come
16.7.I *tel* you the truth,It is expedient for you
*Gal.*4.16. becauſe I *tell* you the truth
5.21.of the which I *tell* you before
*Phil.*3.18. and now I *tell* you even weeping

### Telleſt.

*Pſal.*56.8. thou *telleſt* my wanderings

### Telleth.

*2 Sam.*7.11.alſo the Lord *telleth* thee that he will
*2 Kin.*6.12.Eliſha *telleth* the king of Iſrael the
*Pſal.*41.6.when he goeth abroad,he *telleth* it
101.7. he that *telleth* lies ſhall not tarry in my
147.4.4.he *telleth* the number of the ſtars
*Jer.*33.13.under the hands of him that *tell.* them
*John* 12.22.Philip cometh,and *telleth* Andrew

### Telling.

*Judg.*7. 15. when Gideon heard the *telling* of the
*2 Sam.*11.19.made an end of *telling* the matters of
*2 Kin.*8.5.as he was *telling* the king how he had

### Telmelah.

*Ezra* 2.59.they which went up from *Telmelah*
*Neh.*7. 61.

### Tema.

*Gen.*25.15.of Iſhmael,Ladar,*Tema*,Jetur
*1 Chro.*1. 30.
*Job* 6.19.the troops of *Tema* looked
*Iſa.*21.14.inhab.of the land of *Tema* brought wat.
*Jer.*25.23.Deda,and *Tema*,and Buz,and all that

### Teman.

*Gen.*36.11.the ſons of Eliphaz were,*Teman*
15.duke *Teman*,duke Omar, duke Zepho
42.duke Kenaz,duke *Teman*,duke Mibzar
*1 Chron.*1.53.
*Jer.*49.7. is wiſdome no more in *Teman*
20.hath purpoſed againſt the inhab. of *Tem.*
*Ezek.*25.13.I will make it deſolate from *Teman*
*Amos* 1.12.but I will ſend a fire upon *Teman*
*Obad.*9.mighty men,O *Teman*,ſhalbe diſmayed
*Hab.*3.3. God came from *Teman*

### Temani.

*Gen.*36.34.Huſham of the land of *Temani*

### Temanite.

*Job* 2.11.from his own place,Eliphaz the *Teman.*
4.1.then Eliphaz the *Temanite* anſwered,and
15.1.then anſwer.Elip.the *Tema.* Chap.22.1.
42.7.Lord ſaid to Eliphaz the *Temanite*, My
9.ſo Eliphaz the *Temanite*,and Bildad went

### Temanites.

*1 Chro.*1.45.Huſham of the land of the *Te.*reigned

### Temeni.

*1 Chro.*4.6.and Naarah bare him *Temeni*

### Temperance.

*Acts* 24.25.*temperance*,and judgement to come
*Gal.*23.5.meekneſs,*temperance*: againſt ſuch there
*2 Pet.* 1.6. adde to knowledge,*tem.* and to *temper.*

### Temperate.

*1 Cor.*9.25.ſtriveth for the maſtery is *temperate*
*Titus* 1.8.ſober,juſt,holy, and *temperate*
2.2.aged men may be grave,ſober,*temperate*

### Temper.

*Ezek.*46.14.to *temper* with fine flour, a meat-offe.

### Tempered.

*Exod.*29.2.and cakes unleavened,*tempe.* with oile
30.35.*tempered*

30.35.*tempered* together,pure and holy
1 *Cor*.12.24.but God hath *tempered* the body tog.

### Tempeſt.

*Job* 9.17.for he breaketh me with a *tempeſt*
27.20. a *tempeſt* ſtealeth him away in the night
*Pſal*.11.6.on the wicked ſhall he rain an hór.*tem*.
55.8.from the windy ſtorm and *tempeſt*
83.15. to perſecute them with thy *tempeſt*
*Iſa*.28.2.with a *tempeſt* of hail,and a deſtroying
29.6.with the ſtorm and *tempeſt*,and the flame
30.30.with ſcattering,and *tempeſt*,and hail-ſto.
32.2. and a covert from the *tempeſt*,as the
54.11.O thou afflicted,toſſed with *tempeſt*,and
*Amos* 1.14.with a *tempeſt* in the day of whirle-w.
*Jonah* 1.4.there was a mighty *tempeſt* in the ſea
12. for my ſake this great *tempeſt* is come
*Mat*.8.24. there aroſe a great *tempeſt* in the ſea
*Acts* 27. 18. being exceedingly toſſed with a *temp*.
20.and no ſmall *tempeſt* lay on us
*Heb*.12.18.nor unto darkneſs, and *tempeſt*
2 *Pet*.2.17.clouds that are carried with a *tempeſt*

### Tempeſtuous.

*Pſal*.50.3.it ſhall be very *tempeſt*.round about him
*Jonah* 1.11.ſea wrought,and was *tempeſtuous*
13. the ſea was *tempeſtuous* againſt them
*Acts* 27.14.aroſe againſt it a *tempeſtuous* wind

### Temple.

1 *Sam*.1.9.upon a ſeat by a poſt of the temple of
2 *Sam*.22.7.he did hear my voice out of his *temp*.
1 *King*.6.3.porch before the *temple* of the houſe
5.both of the *temple*,and of the oracle
17. *temple* before it,was forty cubits long
33.ſo made he for the door of the *temple*
7.21.ſet up the pillars in the porch of the *temp*.
50.doors of the houſes,to wit, of the *temple*
2 *Kin*.11.11.from the right corner of the *temp*.to
2 *Chron*.23.10.
along by the altar and the *temple*
2 *Chron*.23.10.
2 *Chro*.3.17.reared up the pillars before the *temple*
4.22. doors of the houſe of the *temple* were of
35.20.when Joſiah had prepared the *temp*. Ne.
36.7. put them in his *temple* at Babylon
*Ezra* 4.1.builded the *temple* unto the Lord G. of
5.14.which Nebuch.took out of the *temple* that
did Cyrus the king take out of the *temple*
6.5.took forth out of the *temple* which is at Je.
brought again unto the *temple* which is
*Neh*.6.10.in the houſe of God within the *temple*
let us ſhut the doors of the *temple*
*Pſal*.18.6.he heard my voice out of his *temple*
27.4. and to enquire in his *temple*
29.9.in his *tem*.doth every one ſpe.of his glory
48.9.O God,in the midſt of thy *temple*
68.29.becauſe of thy *temple* at Jeruſalem,ſhall
*Iſa*.6.1. and his train filled the *temple*
44.28.to the *tem*.Thy foundation ſhal be laid
66.6.a voice from the *temple*, a voice of the L.
*Jer*.50.28.declare in Zion the veng.of his *temple*
51.11. becauſe it is the vengeance of his *temple*
*Ezek*.41.1.afterward he brought me to the *temple*
4.breadth twenty cubits before the *temple*
15.with the inner *temple*,and porches of the
20. on the wall of the *temple* cherub. made
21. the poſts of the *temple* were ſquared
23.*temple* and the ſanctuary had two doors
25. made on-the doors of the *temple*, cheru.
42.8.before the *temp*. were an hundred cubits
*Dan*.5.2.had taken out of the *temple* at Jeruſalem
3.take out of the *temple* of the houſe of God
*Zech*.8.9.that the *temple* might be built
*Mal*.3.1.Lord-ſhall ſuddenly come to his *temple*
*Mat*.4.5.ſetteth him on a pinacle of the *temple*
12.6.place is one greater then the *temple*
23.16.ſay,Whoſoever ſhall ſwear by the *temple*
ſwear by the gold of the *tem*.he is a de.
17.or the *temple* that ſanctifieth the gold
21.whoſoever ſhall ſwear by the *temple*
35. whom ye ſlew between the *temple*,and
24.1.Jeſus went out,and departed from the *te*.
for to ſhew him the build.of the *temple*
26.61. I am able to deſtroy the *temple* of God
27.40.thou that deſtroyeſt the *temple*,& build.
51.behold the vaile of the *temple* was rent
*Mark* 11.16.ſhould carry any veſſell thor.the *tem*.
13.1.as he went out of the *temple*,one of his
4.ſat on the mou.of Olives over ag. the *tem*.
14.58. I will deſtroy this *temple* made with ha.
15.29.ah thou that deſtroyeſt the *tem*.& build.
38.vail of the *temple* was rent in twaine
*Luke* 22.45.
*Luk*.2.37.departed not from the *temple*,but ſerved
4.9.and ſet him on a pinacle of the *temple*
11.51.which periſhed between the *temple*, and
21.5.as ſome ſpake of the *temple*,how it was
23.52.to the chief prieſts,& elders of the *temple*
*John* 2.15.he drove them all out of the *temple*
19.deſtroy this *temple*, and in three dayes I
20.forty & ſix yeers was this *te*. in building
21.but he ſpake of the *temple* of his body
8.59.and went out of the *temple*, going thorow
*Acts* 3.2. laid daily at the gate of the *temple*
10.ſat for almes at the beau.gate of the *tem*.
4.1.captain of the *temple*, and Sadduces came
5.24.when the cap. of the *temple*, and the chief
19.27.but alſo that the *temple* of the great god.
21.30.took Paul, & drew him out of the *tem*.
24.6.who hath gone about to profane the *tem*.
25.8.neither againſt the *tem*.nor againſt Ceſar
1 *Cor*.3.16.know ye not that ye are the *tem*.of G.
17.if any man defile the *temple* of God,him
for the *temple* of God is holy
which *temple* ye are
6.19.that your body is the *te*.of the holy Gho.
8.10.ſit at meat in the idols *temple*,ſhall not
9.13.live of the things of that *temple*,and they
2 *Cor*.6.16.what agreement hath the *temple* of G.
for ye are the *temple* of the living God
*Rev*.7.15.ſerve him day and night in his *temple*
11.1.ſaying,Riſe,and meaſure the *tem*. of God
2.court which is without the *tem*. leave out
19. the *temple* of God was opened in heaven
was ſeen in his *temple* the ark of his
14.15.another angel came out of the *temple*
17.another angel came out of the *temple*
15.5.and behold the *temple* of the taber. of the
6.the ſeven angels came out of the *temple*
8. *temple* was filled with ſmoak from the
16.1.I heard a great voice out of the *temple*
17.came a great voice out of the *temple*
21.22. and I ſaw no *temple* therein
Lord—& the Lamb,are the *tem*.of it

### *Holy* Temple,See Holy.

### *In the* Temple.

2 *Kin*.11.10.king Dav. ſpears-that were in the *te*.
1 *Chr*.6.10.executed the prieſts office in the *tem*.
10.10.faſtened his head in the *temp*.of Dagon
2 *Chro*.4.7.and ſet them in the *temple*,five on the
8.ten tables,and placed them in the *temple*
*Mat*.12.5.prieſts in the *temple* profane the ſabbath
21.12.all them that ſold and bought in the *te*.
14.lame came to him in the *temple*,he healed
15.and the children crying in the *temple*, &
26.55.teaching in the *temple*,& ye laid no hold
27.5.caſt down the pieces of ſilver in the *tem*.
*Mark* 11.15. that ſold and bought in the *temple*
27.as he was walking in the *temple*,there
12.35.and ſaid,While he taught in the *temple*
14.49.I was daily with you in the *temple* teach.
*Luk*.1.21.marvel.that he tarried ſo long in the *te*.
22.perceived that he had a viſion in the *tem*.
2.46.they found him in the *temple*,ſitting in
19.47. and he taught dayly in the *temple*
20.1. as he taught the people in the *temple*
21.37.day-time he was teaching in the *temple*
38.to him in the *temple*, for to hear him
22.53.when I was daily with you in the *temple*
24.53.were continually in the *temple*, praiſing
*Joh*.2.14.found in the *temple* thoſe that ſold oxen
5.14.afterward Jeſus findeth him in the *temp*.
7.28.then cryed Jeſus in the *temp*.as he taught
8.20.as he taught in the *temple*,and no man
10.23.Jeſus walked in the *temple*, in Solomons
11.56.ſpake among them,as they ſtood in the *t*.
18.20.I ever taught—in the *temple*,neither
*Acts* 2.46.continuing daily with one ac.in the *te*.
5.20. goe, ſtand and ſpeak in the *temple* to the
25.are ſtanding in the *temple*,and teaching
42.daily in the *temple*, and every hour they
21.27.ſaw him in the *temple*,ſtirred up all
22.17.while I prayed in the *tem*.I was in a tra.
24.12.neither found me in the *temp*.diſputing
18.Jews from Aſia found me puri.in the *te*.
26.21. cauſes the Jewes caught me in the *tem*.
2 *Theſ*.2.4.ſitting in the *temple* of God,ſhewing
*Rev*.3.12.wil I make a pillar in the *tem*.of my G.

### *Into the* Temple.

*Ezra* 5.15.carry them into the *temple* that is at
*Neh*.6.11.go into the *temple* to ſave his life,I will
*Mat*.21.23.when he was come into the *temple*,the
*Mark* 11.11.Jeſus entred into the *temple*, & when
15.went into the *temple*, and began to caſt
*Luke* 19.45.
*Luke* 2.27.he came by the ſpirit into the *tem*.and
18.10.two men went up into the *temple* to pray
*Joh*.7.14.Jeſus went up into the *temple*,& caught
8.2. he came again into the *temple*, and all
*Acts* 3.1. Peter & John went up toge.into the *te*.
2.to ask alms of them that entred into the *t*.
3.about to go into the *temple*,asked an alms
8.and entred with them into the *temple*
5.21. they entred into the *temple* early in the
21.26.entred into the *temple*,to ſignifie the
28.brought the Geeks alſo into the *temple*
29.that Paul had brought into the *temple*
*Rev*.15.8.no man was able to enter into the *tem*.

### Temple *of the Lord*,See Lord.

### Temples. Temples.

*Judg*.4.21.ſmote the nail into his *temples*
22.and the nail was in his *temples*
5.26. and ſtricken thorow his *temples*
*Cant*.4.3.thy *temples* are like a piece of a pomegr.
6.7.as a piece of a pomegranate are thy *temp*.
*Hoſ*. 8.14.forgotten his maker, and builded *temp*.
*Joel* 3.5. carryed into your *temples* my godly ple.
*Amos* 8.3.ſongs of the *temples* ſhall be howling in
*Acts* 7.48.dwelleth not in *temples* made with ha.
Chap.17.24.

### Temporall.

2 *Cor*.4.18.things which are ſeen are *temporall*

### Tempt.

*Gen*.22.1.after theſe things God did *tempt* Abra.
*Exod*.17.2. wherefore do ye *tempt* the Lord
*Deut*.6.16. ye ſhall not *tempt* the Lord your God
*Iſa*.7.12.neither will I *tempt* the Lord
*Mal*.3.15.they that *tempt* God are even delivered
*Mat*.4.7.thou ſhalt not *tempt* the Lord thy God
*Luke* 4.12.
22.18.why *tempt* ye me,ye hypocrites
*Mark* 12.15.ſaid unto them,Why *tempt* ye me
*Luke* 20.23.
*Acts* 5.9. have agreed together to *tempt* the ſpirit
15.10.now therefore, why *tempt* ye God
1 *Cor*.7.5.that Satan *tempt* ye not for your incon.
10.9. neither let us *tempt* Chriſt as ſome of

### Temptation.

*Pſal*.95.8.as in the day of *temptation* in the wilder.
*Mat*.6.13. and lead us not into *temptation*
*Luke* 11.4.
26.41.that ye enter not into *temptation*
*Mark* 14.38.*Luke* 22.40,46.
*Luke* 4.13.divell had ended all his *temptation*, he
8.13.in a time of *temptation* fall away
1 *Cor*.10.13.no *temp*.hath taken you,but ſuch as
will with the *temp*. alſo make a way to
*Gal*.4.14.my *temptation* which was in the fleſh,ye
1 *Tim*.6.9.they that will be rich fall into *temptat*.
*Heb*.3.8.in the day of *temptation* in the wilderneſs
*Jam*.1.12.bleſſed is the man that indureth *tempt*.
*Jam*.3.10. keep thee from the houſe of *temptation*.

### Temptations.

*Deut*.4.34.by *temptations*,by ſignes,and by wond.
7.19.the great *temptations* which thine eyes ſaw
Chap.29.3.
*Luke* 22.28.continued with me in my *temptations*
*Acts* 20.19.by many tears and *temptations*,which
*Jam*.1.2.when ye fall into divers *temptations*
1 *Pet*.2.9.in heavineſſe through manifold *tempta*.
2 *Pet*.2.9. to deliver the godly out of *temptations*

### Tempted.

*Exod*.17.7. and becauſe they *tempted* the Lord
*Num*.14.22.have *tempted* me now theſe ten times
*Deut*.6.16. as ye *tempted* him in Maſſah
*Pſal*.78.18.and they *tempted* God in their heart
41.yea,they turned back,and *tempted* God
56. yet they *tempted* the moſt high God
95.9.when your fathers *tempted* me,proved
106.14.and

106.14. and *tempted* God in the deſart
*Mat.*4.1.wilderneſſe,to be *tempted* of the divell
*Mar.*1.13.in the wildern.fourty dayes *tem.*of Sat.
*Luke* 4.2.being fourty dayes *tempted* of the divel
10.25.and *tempted* him,ſaying,Maſter,what
1 *Cor.*10.9.as ſome of them alſo *tempted*,and were
13.not ſuffer you to be *tempted* above that
*Gal.*6.1.conſidering thy ſelf,leſt thou alſo be *tem.*
1 *Theſ.*3.5.leſt by ſome means the tempter hath *t.*
*Heb.*2.18.he himſelf hath ſuffered, being *tempted*
he is able to ſuccour them that be *tempted*
3.9. when your fathers *tempted* me proved me
4.15.was in all points *tempted* like as we
11.37.they were ſawn aſunder,were *tempted*
*James* 1.13. let no man ſay when he is *tempted*
I am *tempted* of God
for God cannot be *tempted* with evill
14. every man is *tempted* when he is drawn

**Tempter.**

*Mat.*4.3.when the *tempter* came,he ſaid,If
1 *Theſ.*3.5.leſt by ſome means the *temp.*have tem.

**Tempteth.**

*James* 1.13. neither *tempteth* he any man

**Tempting.**

*Mat.*16.1.came,and *tempting*,deſired him that he
19.3.Pharſees alſo came unto him,*tempting*
22.35.asked him a queſtion,*tempting* him
*Mar.*8.11.a ſigne from heaven,*tempting* him
10.2.for a man to put away his wife,*temp.*him
*Luk.*11.16. & other *tempti.* him,ſought from him
*John* 8.6. this they ſaid,*tempting* him

**Ten.**

*Gen.*5.14.all the daies of Cainan were 910. yeers
16.3.after Abrah. had dwelt *ten* yeers in Can.
18.32.peradventure *ten* ſhall be found there
I will not deſtroy it for *tens* ſake
24.10.ſervant took *ten* camels of his maſters
22.two bracelets for her hands of *ten* ſhekels
55. damſel abide a few dayes,at the leaſt *ten*
32.15.*ten* bels,twenty ſhe-aſſes,and *ten* foals
42.3.Joſephs *ten* brethren went down to buy
45.23. *ten* aſſes laden,and *ten* ſhe-aſſes
46.27.all the ſouls—were threeſcore and *ten*
50.3.Egypt mourned for him threeſc.& *te.*da.
22.Joſeph lived an hundred and *ten* yeers
26.Joſ.died,being an hundr. & *ten* yeers old
*Exo.*15.27.where were threeſcore & *t.*palm-trees
26.1. make thee a tabernacle with *ten* curtains
27.12.their pillars *ten*,and their ſockets *ten*
34.28.the words of the covenant,the *ten* com.
36.8.made *ten* curtains of fine twined linnen
38.12.their pillars *ten*,and their ſockets *ten*
*Lev.*26.26.*te.*women ſhal bake your bread in one
27.5. and for the female *ten* ſhekels Ver.7.
*Num.*7.14.one ſpoon of *ten* ſhekels of gold
Verſes 20,26,32,38,44,50,56,
62,68,74, 80.
86. weighing *ten* ſhekels apiece
11.32.that gathered leaſt gathered *ten* homers
29.23.and on the fourteenth day *ten* bullocks
*Deut.*4.13.even *ten* commandements,& he wrote
10.4.the *ten* commandem.which the Lo. ſpake
*Joſ.*15.57. *ten* cities,with the villages
17.5.there fell *ten* portions to Manaſſeh
21.5.out of the halfe tribe of Manaſſeh *te.*cities
26.all the cities were *ten*,with their ſuburbs
22.14.with him *ten* princes,of each chief houſe
*Judg.*6.27.Gideon took *ten* men of his ſervants
12.11.and he judged Iſrael *ten* years
17.10.give thee *te.*ſhekels of ſilver by the yeer
20.10. we will take *ten* men of an hundred
*Ruth* 1.4. they dwelt there about *ten* yeers
4.2.he took *ten* men of the elders of the city
1 *Sam.*1.8.am not I better to thee then *ten* ſons
17.17. and theſe *ten* loaves, and run to the ca.
18.carry theſe *ten* cheeſes to the capt.of their
25.5. David ſent out *ten* young men,and
2 *Sam.*15.16.king left ten wom.which were conc.
18.11.I would have given thee *ten* ſhek.of ſilv.
15.*ten* young men that bare Joabs armour
19.43.and ſaid, we have *ten* parts in the king
20.3.king took the *ten* women his concub.and
1 *King.*4.23.*ten* fat oxen,and two oxen out of the
7.24.knops compaſſing it,*ten* in a cubit
27.and he made *ten* baſes of braſſe
37.after this manner he made the *ten* baſes
38.then made he *ten* lavers of braſſe
on every one of the *ten* baſes,one laver
43.the *ten* baſes,and *ten* lavers on the baſes
11.31.ſaid to Jeroboam,Take thee *ten* pieces
and will give *ten* tribes to thee
35.will give it unto thee, even *ten* tribes
14.3.take with thee *ten* loaves,and cracknels
2 *King.*5.5. took with him *ten* talents of ſilver
and *ten* changes of raiment
13.7.but leave fifty horſe-men and *ten* charets
15.17.and reigned *ten* years in Samaria
20.9.ſhall the ſhadow go forward *ten* degrees
or goe back *ten* degrees
10.for the ſhadow to go down ten degrees
let the ſhadow return back *ten* degr.
11.brought the ſhadow *te.* degrees backward
25.25. & *ten* men with him, and ſmote Gedal.
1 *Chr.*6.61. out of the half tri.of Manaſ.—*ten* cit.
2 *Chro.*4.3.*ten* in a cubit,compaſſing the ſea
6. he made alſo *ten* lavers,and put five
7.he made *ten* candleſticks of gold
8.made *ten* tables,& placed them in the tem.
*Ezra* 8.24.and *ten* of their brethren with them
*Neh.*11.1.to bring one of *ten* to dwell at Jeruſal.
*Eſt.*9.10. the *ten* ſons of Haman—ſlew they
12.and deſtroyed--the *ten* ſons of Haman
13 the *ten* ſons of Haman be hanged on
and they hanged Hamans *ten* ſons
*Pſal.*33.2. and an inſtrument of *ten* ſtrings
92.3. upon an inſtrument of *ten* ſtrings
144.9 .on—an inſtrum.of *ten* ſtrings wil I ſing
*Eccleſ.*7.19.more then *ten* mighty men,which are
*Iſa.*5.10.*ten* acres of vineyard ſhal yeeld one bath
38.8. of Ahaz *ten* degrees backward
the ſun returned *ten* degrees
*Jer.*41.1.even *ten* men with him,& came to Ged.
2.the *te.*men that were with him ſmote Ge.
*Ezek.*45.14. which is an homer of *ten* baths
for *ten* baths are an homer
*Dan.*7.7. and it had *ten* horns
20.of the *ten* horns that were in his head
24. the *ten* horns out of this kingdome
are *ten* horns that ſhall ariſe
*Amos* 5.3.ſhall leave *ten* to the houſe of Iſrael
6.9.remain *ten* in one houſe, that they ſhall dy
*Hag.*2.16.there were but *ten*,when one came
*Zach.*8.23.that *ten* men ſhall take hold through an
*Mat.*20.24.and when the *ten* heard it,they were
*Mark* 10.41.
25.1 .kingdom of heaven be likened to *ten* virg.
28.give it unto him that hath *ten* talents
*Luke* 15.8.what woman having *ten* pieces of ſilv.
17.12.met him *ten* men that were lepers
17. were there not *ten* cleanſed
19.13. and delivered *ten* pounds
16.Lord, thy pound hath gained *ten* pounds
17.have thou authority over *ten* cities
24.and give it to him that hath *ten* pounds
25. Lord,he hath *ten* pounds
*Rev.*12.3.having ſeven heads and *ten* horns
Chap.13.1.& 17.3.
17. 7. which hath the ſeven heads & *ten* horns
12.*ten* horns which thou ſaweſt are *ten* kings
16.the *ten* horns—ſhall hate the whore

**Ten** *cubits.*

*Exo.*26.16.*te.*cubits ſhall be the length of a board
1 *King.*6.3.*ten* cubits was the breadth before the
23. each *ten* cubits high
24. uttermoſt part of the other was ten cub.
25.and the other cherub was *ten* cubits
26.height of the one cherub was *ten* cubits
7.10.ſtones of *ten* cubits, ſtones of eight cubits
23.*ten* cubits from the one brim to the other
2 *Chr.*4.1.and *ten* cubits the height thereof
2.a molten ſea of *ten* cubits from brim to
*Eze.*40.11.breadth of the entry of the gate *ten* cu.
41.2.breadth of the door was *ten* cubits
42.4.before the cham.was a walk of *ten* cub.br.
*Zech.*5.2.and the breadth thereof *ten* cubits

**Ten** *dayes*,See **Dayes.**

**Ten** *thouſand.*

*Rev.*26.8.an hun.of you ſhall put 10000.to flight
*Deut.*32.30.and two put *ten* thouſand to flight
33.2.he came with *ten* thouſand of ſaints
*Judg.*1.4.ſlew of them in Bezek *te.*thouſand men
3.29.about *ten* thouſand men,all luſty, and all
4.6.take with thee *ten* thouſ.men of the chil.of
10.he went up with *ten* thouſ.men at his feet
14. and *ten* thouſand men after him
7.3.and there remained *ten* thouſand
20.10.and a thouſand out of *ten* thouſand, to
34.came again to Gibeah *ten* thouſ.choſen
1 *Sam.*15.4.and *ten* thouſand men of Judah
2 *Sam.*18. 3. now thou art worth *ten* thouſa.of us
1 *Kin.*5.14.to Lebanon,*ten* thouſand a month by
2 *Kin.*13.7.did leave but *ten* charets,& *ten* thouſ.
14.7. he ſlew of Edom-*ten* thouſ.& took Selah
24. 14. he carryed away even *ten* thouſ. capti.
1 *Chro.*29.7. of gold—*ten* thouſand drams
and of ſilver *ten* thouſand talents
2 *Chro.*25.11.ſmote of the children of Seir *ten* th.
12.and other *ten* thouſand left alive
27.5.gave him *ten* thouſand meaſures of barley
and gave him *ten* thouſand of wheat
30.24.gave to the congregation *ten* thouſ.ſheep
*Eſther* 3.9.I will pay *ten* thouſand talents of ſilver
*Pſal.*91.7. and *ten* thouſand ſhall fall at thy right
*Cant.*5.10. the chiefeſt among *ten* thouſand
*Ezek.*45.1.the breadth ſhall be *ten* thouſand
3.and the breadth of *ten* thouſand
5. and the *ten* thouſand of breadth
48.9 and of *ten* thouſand in breadth
10. toward the weſt *ten* thouſand in breadth
toward the eaſt *ten* thouſand in breadth
13. and *ten* thouſand in breadth
and the breadth *ten* thouſand
18.ſhall be *ten* thouſand eaſtward
and *ten* thouſand weſtward
*Dan.*7.10. *ten* thouſand times *ten* thouſand ſtood
*Mat.*18.24.which ought him *ten* thouſand talents
*Luke* 14.31.whether he be able w^th^ *ten* tho.to meet
1 *Cor.*4.15.though you have *ten* tho.inſtructers in
14.19. then *ten* thouſa.words in an unknowne
*Rev.*5.11.numb.of them *ten* thou. times *ten* thou.

**Ten** *thouſands.*

*Deut.*33.17.they are the *te.*thouſands of Ephraim
1 *Sam.*18.7. & David hath ſlain his *ten* thouſand
Chap.21.11.
8.aſcribed unto David *ten* thouſands
29.5. and David his *ten* thouſands
*Pſal.*3.6. not be afraid of *ten* thouſands of people
144.13. and *ten* thouſands in our ſtreets
*Dan.*11.12.he ſhall caſt down many *ten* thouſands
*Micah* 6.7.or with *ten* thouſands of rivers of oile
*Jude* 14.Lord cometh with *ten* thouſ.of his ſaints

**Ten** *times.*

*Gen.*31.7.and changed my wages *ten* times
Verſe 41.
*Num.*14.22.have tempted me now theſe *ten* times
*Neh.*4.12.they ſaid unto us *ten* times,From all
*Job* 19.3.theſe *ten* times have ye reproached me
*Dan.*1.20.found them *ten* times better then all the

**Tens.**

*Exod.*18.21.rulers of fifties, and rulers of *tens*
Verſe 25.
*Deut.*1.15.captains over fifties,and over *tens*

**Tenth.**

*Gen.*8. 5. waters decreaſed untill the *tenth* month
in the *ten* moneth were the tops of
28.22.I will ſurely give the *tenth* to thee
*Exod.*16.36.an omer is the *tenth* part of an ephah
29.14. with the one lamb a *tenth* deal of flour
*Lev.*14. 21.
*Lev.*5.11.for his offering the *ten.*part of an ephah
6.20.the *tenth* part of an ephah of fine flour
14.10.*tenth* deal of fine flour
23.17. two wave-loaves of two *tenth* deals
24.5.two *tenth* deals ſhall be in one cake
27.32. the *tenth* ſhall be holy unto the Lord
*Num.*5.15.the *tent.*part of an ephah of barly me.
15.4.bring a meat-offering of a *tenth* of deal
6.two *tenth* deals of flour mingled with
9.a meat-offering of three *tenth* deals ming.
18.21.the children of Levi all the *ten.*in Iſrael
26. even a *tenth* part of the tithe
28.5. a *tenth* part of an ephah of flour
9.two *tenth* deals of flour for a meat-offer.
12.three *tenth* deals of flour for a meat-offe.
two *ten.*deals of flour for a meat-offe.
13.a ſeverall *tenth* deal of flour mingled
20.three *ten.*deals ſhall ye offer for a bullock
and two *tenth* deals for a ram

21. ſeverall *tenth* deal ſhalt thou offer for
28.three *tenth* deals unto one bullock
two *tenth* deals unto one ram
29. a ſeverall *tenth* deal unto one lamb
29.3. three *tenth* deals for a bullock
two *tenth* deals for a lamb Verſe 9.
4. one *tenth* deal for one lamb Verſe 10.
14.three *tenth* deals unto every bullock
two *ten.* deals to each ram of the 2.rams
15. a ſeverall *tenth* deal to each lamb
*Deu.*23.2.even to his *tenth* generation ſhal he not
3.to their *tenth* generati.ſhall they not enter
1 *Sam.*8.15.he will take the *tenth* of your ſeed
17. he will take the *tenth* of your ſheep
2 *Ki.*25.1.in the *tenth* month,in the *tenth* day of
1 *Chron.*12.13. Jeremiah the *tenth*
24.11. the *tenth* to Shecaniah
25.17. the *tenth* to Shimei
27.13.the *tenth* capt.for the *tent.*mon.Meharai
*Iſa.*6.13. but yet in it ſhall be a *tenth*
*Jer.*32.1.in the *ten.*year of Zedekiah k. of Judah
*Ezc.*29.1.in the *tenth* yeer,in the *te.*mon.the word
45.11.bath may contain the *tent.*part of an ho.
& the ephah the *tenth* part of an homer
14.ye ſhall offer the *tenth* part of a bath
*John* 1.39. for it was about the *tenth* hour
*Heb.*7.2.to whom Abraham gave a *tent.*part of all
4. Abraham gave the *tenth* part of the ſpoils
*Rev.*11.13. the *tenth* part of the city fell
21.20. the *tenth* a chryſopraſus

### Tenth *day*, See Day.

### Tenth *moneth*, See Moneth.

### Tender.

*Gen.*18.7.Abraham—fetcht a calf, *tender* & good
29.17. Leah was *tender* eyed
33.13.my lord knoweth the children are *tender*
*Deut.*28.54.ſo that the man that is *tend.*am.you
56.the *tender* & delicate woman among you
32.2. as the ſmall rain upon the *tender* herb
2 *Sam.*23.4.as the *tender* graſſe ſpringing out
2 *Kin.*22.19.becauſe thine heart was *tender* and
2 *Chro.*34.27.
1 *Chro.*22.5.Solomon my ſon is young and *tender*
29.1.he is yet young and *tender*,and the work
*Job* 14.7. that the *tender* branch thereof will not
38.27.to cauſe the bud of the *tender* herb to
*Pro.*4.3.*tender* and onely beloved in the ſight of
27.25.the *tender* graſſe ſheweth it ſelf
*Cant.*2.13.the vines with the *te.*grape give a good
15.for our vines have *tender* grapes
7.12. whether the *tender* grape appear
*Iſa.*47.1.no more be called *tender* and delicate
53.2.grow up before him as a *tender* plant
*Ezek.*17.22.from the top of his twigs a *tender* one
*Dan.*1.9.brought Daniel into favour & *tend.*love
4.15.leave the ſtump—in the *tender* graſſe of
Verſe 23.
*Mat.*24.32.when his branch is yet *tender*
*Mark* 13.28.
*Luke* 1.78.through the *tender* mercy of our God
*James* 5.11. that the Lord is of *tender* mercy

### Tender-*hearted*.

2 *Chro.*13.7.Rehoboam was young & *ten.*hearted
*Eph.*4.32.be ye kind one to anoth.*tender*-hearted

### Tender *mercies*, See Mercies.

### Tenderneſſe.

*Deut.*28.56.her foot on the ground,for—*tendern.*

### Tend.

*Pro.*21.5. thoughts of the diligent *tend* only to pl.

### Tendeth.

*Pro.*10.16.labour of the righteous *tendeth* to life
11.19.as righteouſnes *tendeth* to life,ſo he that
24. but it *tendeth* to poverty
14.23.talk of the lips *tendeth* to penury
19.23. fear of the Lord *tendeth* to life

### Tenons.

*Exod.*26.17.two *tenons* ſhall there be in one board
19. under one board for his two *tenons*
chap.36.24.
two ſock.und. anoth.board for his 2. *ten.*
Chap.36.24.
36.22.one board had two *tenons*

### Tenour.

*Gen.*43.7.according to the *tenour* of theſe words
*Exod.*34.27.for after the *tenour* of theſe words I

### Tent.

*Gen.*9.21.and was uncovered in his *tent*
12.8.Abraham pitched his *tent*, having Bethel
13.3.where his *tent* had been at the beginning
12.Lot pitched his *tent* toward Sodom
18.Abrah.remov.his *te.* & came & dwelt in
18.1.ſate in the *ten.*door in the heat of the day
2.Abraham ran to meet them from the *tent*
6.Abraham haſtned into the *ten.*unto Sarah
9. where is Sarah—he ſaid,Behold in the *te.*
20.Sarah heard it in the *tent* door
24.67.brought Rebekah into Sarahs *tent*
26.17.Iſaac pitched his *tent* in the val.of Gerar
25.Iſaac pitched his *tent* at Beerſheba
31.25.Jacob had pitched his *tent* in the mount
33.Lab.went into Jac.*tent*,& into Leahs *tent*
then went he out of Leahs *tent*
and went into Rachels *tent*
34.Laban ſearched all the *ten.*but found not
33.18.Jacob pitched his *tent* before Shalem
19.a parcel of a field,where he ſpread his *te.*
35.21.Iſrael ſpread his *tent* beyond the tower
*Exod.*18.7. and they came into the *tent*
26.11.couple the *ten.*togeth.that it may be one
12.that remaineth of the curtain of the *tent*
13.remai.in the length of the curt.of the *te.*
14.make a covering for the *tent* of rams ski.
36.make an hanging for the door of the *tent*
33.8.ſtood every man at his *tent* door
10.worſhipped,every man in his *tent* door
35.11.the tabernacle,his *tent*,and his covering
36.14.made curtains of goats hair for the *tent*
18.made 50.taches of braſs to coup. the *tent*
19.made a covering for the *tent* of rams ski.
39.33.brought the tab.to Moſes,the *tent*,& all
40.19.ſpread abroad the *tent* over the tabernac.
put the covering of the *tent* above upon
*Lev.*14.8.tarry abroad out of his *tent* ſeven dayes
*Num.*3.25.and the *tent*,the covering thereof, and
9.15. namely,the *tent* of the teſtimony
11.10. every man in the door of his *tent*
19.14. when a man dieth in a *tent*
all that come into the *tent*, and all
that is in the *tent* ſhall be unclean
18.ſprinkle it upon the *tent*,and upon
25.8. went after the man of Iſrael into the *te.*
*Joſ.*7.21.hid in the earth in the midſt of my *tent*
22.and they ran unto the *tent*
and behold,it was in the *tent*
23.took them out of the midſt of the *tent*
24. & his *tent*,& all that he had,& brought
*Judg.*4.11.pitched his *te.*unto the plain of Zaan.
17.Siſ.fled away on his feet to the *tent* of Ja.
18.turned in unto her into the *tent*,and ſhe
20. ſtand in the door of the *tent*,and
21.then Jael took a nail of the *tent*,and
22.when he came into the *ten.*Siſer.lay dead
5.24.bleſſed ſhall ſhe be above wom.in the *tent*
7.8. every man into his *tent*
13.came into a *tent*,& ſmote it,that it fell
overturned it,that the *tent* lay along
20.18. we will not any of us goe to his *tent*
1 *Sam.*4.10. and they fled every man into his *tent*
13.2.reſt of the peo.he ſent every man to his *t.*
17.54. but he put his armour in his *tent*
2 *Sam.*7.6.but have walked in a *tent*, & in a tab.
16.22.ſpread Abſal.a *tent* on the top of the ho.
18.17.all Iſrael fled every one to his *tent*
19.8.Iſrael had fled every man to his *tent*
20.22.from the city,every man into his *tent*
2 *Kin.*7.8.they went into one *tent*, and did eat &
entred into another *tent*,& carri. thence
1 *Chro.*15.1. and pitched for it a *tent*
16.1. ſet it in the midſt of the *tent* that David
17.5.but have gone from *tent* to *tent*
1 *Chro.*1.4. had pitched a *tent* for it at Jeruſalem
25.22.they fled every man to his *tent*
*Pſal.*78.60. the *tent* which he placed among men
*Iſa.*13.20.neith.ſhall the Arabian pitch *tent* there
38.12. is removed from me as a ſhepherds *tent*
40.22.ſpreadeth them out as a *tent* to dwell in
54.2.enlarge the place of thy *tent*
*Jer.*10.20.none to ſtretch forth my *tent* any more
37.10.riſe up every man in his *tent*,and burn

### Tent-*makers*.

*Acts* 18.3.they were *tent*-makers

### Tents.

*Gen.*4.20.father of ſuch as dwell in *tents*
9.27.he ſhall dwell in the *tents* of Shem
13.5.Lot alſo—had flocks,and herds, and *tents*
25.27.Jacob was a plain man, dwelling in *te.*
31.33.Laban went into—the two maid-ſer.*ten.*
*Exo.*16.16.every man for them which are in his *t.*
*Num.*1.52.chil.of Iſr.ſhall pitch their *tents* every
9.17.there the children of Iſr. pitched their *te.*
18.they reſted in the *tents*
20.they abode in their *tents*, & according to
22. children of Iſrael abode in their *tents*
23.at the com.of the L.they reſted in the *te.*
13.19.whether in *tents* or in ſtrong holds
16.26.depart,I pray you,from the *te.*of theſe
27. and ſtood in the door of their *tents*
24.2.he ſaw Iſrael abiding in his *tents*
5.how goodly are thy *tents*,O Jacob
*Deut.*1.27. and ye murmured in your *tents*
33.to ſearch you out a place to pitch your *te.*
5.30. get you into your *tents* again
11.6. ſwallowed them up,—& their *tents*,and
16.7.and go unto thy *tents*
33.18.rejoyce,O Iſſachar,in thy *tents*
*Joſ.*3.14.people remo.from the *tents* to paſſe over
22.4.return ye,and get you into your *tents*
6.and they went into their *tents*
7.when Joſhua ſent them away into their *te.*
8. return with much riches into your *tents*
*Judg.*6.5. came up with their cattell and *tents*
8.11.that dwelt in *tents*, on the eaſt of Nobah
1 *Sam.*17.53.and they ſpoiled their *tents*
2 *Sam.*11.11.ark,& Iſrael,& Judah abide in *tents*
20.1. every man to his *tents*,O Iſrael
1 *King.*8.66. went into their *tents* joyfull
12.16.to your *tents*,O Iſrael 2 *Chro.*10.16.
ſo Iſrael departed into their *tents*
2 *Chro.*10.16.
2 *King.*7.7.and left their *tents* and houſes
10.aſſes tied,and the *tents* as they were
16.and ſpoiled the *tents* of the Syrians
8.21.the people fled into their *tents*
13.5. child. of Iſrael dwelt in their *tents* as bef.
14.12. fled every man to their *tents*
1 *Chron.*4.41. and ſmote their *tents*
5.10.and they dwelt in their *tents* thorowout
2 *Chro.*7.10.he ſent the people into their *ten.*glad
14.15.they ſmote all the *tents* of cattell
31.2. to praiſe in the gates of the *te.* of the L.
*Ezra* 8.15.and there abode we in *tents* three daies
*Pſal.*69.25.and let none dwell in their *tents*
78.55.tribes of Iſrael to dwell in their *tents*
84.10. then to dwell in the *tents* of wickedneſs
106.25. but murmured in their *tents*
120.5.that I dwell in the *tents* of Kedar
*Cant.*1.5.as the *tents* of Kedar,as the curt.of Solo.
8.feed thy kids beſide the ſhepherds *tents*
*Jer.*4.20. ſuddenly are my *tents* ſpoiled
6.3. they ſhall pitch their *tents* againſt her
30.18.bring again the captivity of Jacobs *tents*
35.7.all your dayes ye ſhall dwell in *tents*
10.but we have dwelt in *tents*
49.29.their *tents* and flocks ſhall they take
*Hab.*3.7.I ſaw the *tents* of Cuſhan in affliction
*Zech.*12.7.Lord ſhall ſave the *tents* of Judah firſt
14.15.that ſhall be in theſe *tents* as a plague

### Terah,called alſo Thara.

*Gen.*11.24.Nahor lived 29.yeers,and begat *Terah*
25.lived after he begat *Terah* 119.yeers
26.*Terah* lived ſeventy yeers,& begat Abra.
27.generations of *Terah*.*Terah* begat Abrah.
28.Haran died before his father *Terah*
31.*Terah* took Abraham his ſon,and Lot
32.the dayes of *Terah* were 205.yeers
and *Terah* died in Haran
*Joſ.*24.2.even *Terah* the father of Abraham
1 *Chro.*1.26. Serug, Nahor,*Terah*

### Teraphim.

*Judg.*17.5. made an ephod,and *teraphim*
18.14.in theſe houſes an ephod and *teraphim*
17.and took—the ephod and *teraphim*
18.fetched—the ephod,and the *teraphim*
20.he took the ephod,and the *teraphim*
*Hoſ.*3.4.without an ephod,and without *teraphim*

### Teresh.

*Eſt.*2.21.two of the k.chamberl.Bigthan & *Tereſh*
6.2.that

6.2.that Mord.had told of Bigthana and *Tereſh*

### Termed.

*Iſa*.62.4.thou ſhalt no more be *termed*,Forſaken
neither thy land be *ter*.any more, Deſo.

### Terreſtriall.

1 *Cor*.15.40.and there are bodies *terreſtriall*
glory of the *terreſtriall* is another

### Terrible.

*Exod*.34.10.a *terrib*.thing that I will do with thee
*Deut*.1.19.we went thorow that *terrible* wildern.
7.21.a mighty god and *terrible*
8.15.who led thee thorow the great & *ter*. wil.
10.17.and a *terrib*.which regardeth not perſons
21.done for thee theſe *terrible* things, which
*Judg*.13.6.like the coun.of an ang.of G.very *ter*.
2 *Sam*.7.23. to do for you great things and *terr*.
*Neh*.1.5.the great and *terrible* God, that keepeth
4.14.remember the Lord,which is great & *ter*.
9.32.the mighty and *ter*.G.who keepeth coven.
*Job* 37.22.with God is *terrible* majeſtie
39.20.the glory of his noſtrils is *terrible*
41.14.his teeth are *terrible* round about
*Pſal*.45.4.right hand ſhal teach thee *terrib*.things
47.2.for the Lord moſt high is *terrible*
65.5.by *terrible* things—wilt thou anſwer us
66.3. how *terrible* art thou in thy works
5.he is *terrible* in his doing toward the
68.35.thou art *terrible* out of thy holy places
76.12.he is *terrible* to the kings of the earth
99.3.let them praiſe thy great and *terrib*.name
106.22.and *terrible* things by the red ſea
145.6.ſhall ſpeak of the might of thy *terrib*.acts
*Cant*.6.4.*terrible* as an army with banners
*Iſa*.13.11.lay low the haughtineſſe of the *terrible*
18.2.to a people *terrible* from the beginning
7.from a people *terrible* from the beginning
21.1.cometh from the deſart,from a *terrib*.land
25.3.city of the *terrible* nations ſhall fear thee
4.when the blaſt of the *ter*.ones is as a ſtorm
5.branch of the *ter*.ones ſhalbe brought low
29.5.mult.of the *terrible* ones ſhall be as chaffe
20.the *terrible* one is brought to nought
49.25.prey of the *terrible* ſhall be delivered
64.3.when thou didſt *terrible* things,which we
*Jer*.15.21.redeem thee out of the hand of the *ter*.
20.11.Lord is with me as a mighty *terrible* one
*Lam*.5.10.becauſe of the *terrible* famine
*Eze*.1.22.was as the colour of the *terribl* cryſtall
28.7.bring ſtrang.on thee,the *terri*.of the nati
30.11.the *terrib*.of the nations ſhal be brought
31.12.*terrible* of the nations have cut him off
32.12.cauſe—to fall the *terrible* of the nations
*Dan*.2.31.the form thereof was *terrible*
7.7.a fourth beaſt, dreadfull and *terrible*
*Joel* 2.11.day of the Lord is great,and very *terr*.
31.and the *terrible* day of the Lord come
*Hab*.1.7.they are *terrible* and dreadfull
*Zeph*.2.11.the Lord will be *terrible* unto them
*Heb*.12.21.ſo *terrible* was the ſight,that Moſes

### Terribleneſſe.

*Deut*.26.8.out of Egypt with great *terribleneſſe*
1 *Chr*.17.21.a name of greatneſſe and *terribleneſſe*
*Jer*.49.16.thy *terribleneſſe* hath deceived thee

### Terribly.

*Iſa*.2.19.ariſeth to ſhake *terribly* the earth V.21.
*Nah*.2.3.fir-trees ſhall be *terribly* ſhaken

### Terrifie.

*Job* 3.5.let the blackneſſe of the day *terrifie* it
9.34.and let not his fear *terrifie* me
31.34.or did the contempt of famine *terri*.me
2 *Cor*.10.9.not ſeem as if I would *terrifie* you by

### Terrified.

*Deut*.20.3.neither be *terrified* becauſe of them
*Lu*.21.9.hear of wars and commoti. be not *terrif*.
24.37.but they were *terrified* and affrighted
*Phil*.1.28.in nothing *terrified* by your adverſaries

### Terrifieſt.

*Job* 7.14.and *terrifieſt* me through viſions

### Terriſes.

2 *Chr*.9.11.made of the algum-trees *terriſes* to the

### Terrour.

*Gen*.35.5.*terrour* of God was upon the cities
*Lev*.26.16.will appoint over you,*terrour* conſum.
*Deut*.32.25.ſword without,& *terrour* within ſhall
34.12.and in all the great *terrour* which Moſes
*Joſ*.2.9.that your *terrour* is fallen upon us
*Job* 31.23.deſtruction from God was a *ter*.to me
33.7.my *terrour* ſhall not make thee afraid
*Pſal*.91.5.not be afraid of the *terrour* by night
*Iſa*.10.33.Lord will lop the bough with *terrour*
19.17.land of Judah ſhall be a *terrour* to Egypt
33.18.thine heart ſhall meditate *terrour*
54.14.from *terr*.for it ſhall not come neer thee
*Jer*. 17.17.be not a *terrour* unto me
20.4.I will make thee a *terrour* to thy ſelfe
32.21.with a ſtretched out arm,& great *terro*.
*Eze*.26.17.cauſe their *ter*.to be on all that haunt
21.I will make thee a *terrour*
27.36.thou ſhalt be a *terrour*, and never ſhalt
Chap.28.19.
32.23.cauſed *ter*.in the land of the liv. V.24.
25.their *terrour* was cauſed in the land of the
26.though they cauſed their *terrour* in the la.
27.though they were the *terrour* of the migh.
30. with their *terr*.they are aſhamed of their
32.cauſed my *terrour* in the land of the living
*Rom*.13.3.rulers are not a *terrour* to good works
2 *Cor*.5.11.knowing therefore the *terrour* of the
1 *Pet*.3.14.and be not afraid of their *terrour*

### Terrours.

*Deut*.4.34.& by great *terro*. according to all that
*Job* 6.4.the *ter*.of God do ſet themſelves in array
18.11.*terrours* ſhal make him afraid on ev.ſide
14.it ſhall bring him to the king of *terrours*
20.25.*terrours* are upon him
24.17.they are in the *terrours* of the ſhadow of
27.20.*terrours* take hold on him as waters
30.15.*terrours* are turned upon me
*Pſal*.55.4.*terrours* of death are fallen upon me
73.19.they are utterly conſumed with *terrours*
88.15.while I ſuffer thy *terro*.I am diſtracted
17.thy *terrours* have cut me off
*Jer*.15.8. and *terrours* upon the city
L*am*.2.22.thou haſt called—my *terr*. round about
*Eze*.21.12.*terrours* by reaſon of the ſword ſhalbe

### Tertius.

*Rom*.16.22.*Tertius*,who wrote this epiſt.ſalute you

### Tertullus.

*Acts* 24.1.with a certain oratour named *Tertullus*
2.*Tertullus* began to accuſe him, ſaying

### Teſtament.

*Mat*.26.28.this is my bloud in the new *teſtament*
*Mar*.14.24.
L*u*.22.20.this cup is the new *teſt*. 1 *Cor*.11.25.
2 *Cor*.3.6.made us able miniſters of the new *teſta*.
14.in reading of the old *teſtament*,which
*Heb*.7.22 Jeſus,made a ſurety of a better *teſtam*.
9.15.he is the Mediatour of the new *teſtament*
tranſgreſſions that were under the firſt *te*.
16.where a *teſt*.is,there muſt alſo of neceſſity
17.a *teſtament* is of force after men are dead
18.neither the firſt *teſtam*.was dedic.without
20. this is the bloud of the *teſtament*
*Rev*.11.19.ſeen in his temple the ark of his *teſta*.

### Teſtator.

*Heb*.9.16. of neceſſity be the death of the *teſtator*
17.of no ſtreng.at all while the *teſtat*. liveth

### Teſtifie.

*Num*.35.30.one witneſs ſhall not *teſt*.ag.any perſ.
*Deut*.8.19.I *teſtifie* againſt you this day,that ye
19.16.to *teſt*. againſt him that which is wrong
31.21.this ſong ſhall *teſtifie* againſt them
32.46.ſet your hearts to all the words that I *te*.
*Neh*.9.34.wherewith thou didſt *teſt*. againſt them
*Job* 15.6.thine owe lips *teſtifie* againſt thee
*Pſal*.50.7. and I will *teſtifie* againſt thee
81.8.I will *teſtifie* againſt thee,O Iſrael
*Iſa*.59.12.and our ſins *teſtifie* againſt us
*Jer*.14.7.though our iniquities *teſtifie* againſt us
*Hoſ*.5.5.pride of Iſrael doth *teſtifie* to his face
*Amos* 3.13.hear ye,and *teſtifie* in the houſe of Jac.
*Micah* 6.3.O my people—*teſtifie* againſt me
Lu*ke* 16.28.that he may *teſtifie* unto them,leſt
*John* 2.25.needed not that any ſhould *teſt*.of man
3.11.and *teſtifie* that we have ſeen
5.39.they are they which *teſtifie* of me
7.7.me it hateth, becauſe I *teſtifie* of it
15.26.he ſhall *teſtifie* of me
*Acts* 2.40.with many other words did he *teſtifie*
10.42.to *teſtifie*,that it is he which was ordain.
20.24.to *teſtifie* the goſpel of the grace of God
26.5.if they would *teſtifie*,that after the moſt
*Gal*.5.3.I *teſt*.again to every man that is circum.
*Eph*.4.17.this I ſay therefore,and *teſtifie*
1 *John* 4.14.we have ſeen,and do *teſtifie*,that
*Rev*.22.16.mine angel to *teſtifie* unto you theſe
18.I *teſtifie* unto every man that heareth the

### Teſtified.

*Exod*.21.29.and it hath been *teſtified* to his owner
*Deut*.19.18.hath *teſtified* falſly againſt his brother
*Ruth* 1.21.ſeeing the Lo.hath *teſtified* againſt me
2 *Sam*.1.16.thy mouth hath *teſtified* againſt thee
2 *Kin*.17.13.yet the Lord *teſtified* againſt Iſrael
15.& his teſtimony which he *teſtifi*.ag.them
2 *Chro*.24.19.and they *teſtified* againſt them
*Neh*.9.26.which *teſtified* againſt them, to turn
13.15.I *teſtif*. againſt them in the day wherein
21.then I *teſtified* againſt them,and ſaid
*Joh*.4.39.for the ſaying of the woman, which *te*.
44.Jeſus himſelf *teſtified*,that a prophet hath
13.21.and *teſtified* and ſaid,Verely,verely,I
*Act*.8.25.they,when they had *teſtified* & preached
18.5.*teſtified* to the Jews,that Jeſus was Chriſt
23.11.as thou haſt *teſtified* of me at Jeruſalem
28.23.*teſtified* the kingdome of G. perſwading
1 *Cor*.15.15.becauſe we have *teſtified* of God
1 *Theſ*.4.6.as we alſo have forewarned you & *teſ*.
1 *Tim*.2.6.to be *teſtified* in due time
*Heb*.2.6.one in a certain place *teſtified*,ſaying
1 *Pet*.1.11.when it *teſtified* before-hand the ſuffe.
1 *John* 5.9. which he hath *teſtified* of his Son
3 *John* 3.and *teſtified* of the truth that is in thee

### Teſtifiedſt.

*Neh*.9.29.and *teſtifiedſt* againſt them,that thou
30.*teſtifiedſt* againſt them by thy ſpirit

### Teſtifieth.

*Hoſ*.7.10.pride of Iſrael *teſtifieth* to his face, and
*John* 3.32.what he hath ſeen & heard,that he *teſ*.
21.24.the diſciple which *teſtifi*.of theſe things
*Heb*.7.17.for he *teſtifie*.Thou art a prieſt for ever
*Rev*.22.20.he which *teſtifieth* theſe things,ſaith

### Teſtifying.

*Act*.20.21.*teſtif*.both to the Jews & Gent.repent.
*Heb*.11.4.that he was righte.G. *teſtify*. of his gifts
1 *Pet*.5.12.*teſtifying*,that this is the true grace

### Teſtimony.

*Exod*.16.34.laid it up before the *teſtim*.to be kept
25.16.the *teſtim*.which I ſhall give thee V.21.
22.which are upon the ark of the *teſtimony*
26.33.within the vail,the ark of the *teſtimony*
34.mercy-ſeat upon the ark of the *teſtimony*
27.21.without the vail,which is before the *teſt*.
30.6.before the vail,that is by the ark of the *te*.
before the mercy-ſeat,that is over the *teſt*.
26.anoint the ark of the *teſtimony* therewith
36.put it before the *teſtimony* in the tabernac.
31.7.the ark of the *teſtimony*, & the mercy-ſeat
18. gave to Moſes—two tables of *teſtimony*
32.15.the two tables of *teſti*.were in his hand
34. 29. with the two tables of *te*. in Moſ. hand
38.21.even of the tab.of the *teſtimony*,as it was
39.35.the ark of the *teſtimony*, and the ſtaves
40.3.put therein the ark of the *teſtimony*
5.for incenſe before the ark of the *teſtimony*
20.and put the *teſtimony* into the ark
21.and covered the ark of the *teſtimony*
*Lev*.16.33.cover the mercy-ſeat that is on the *teſ*.
24.3.without the vail of the *teſti*.in the taber.
*Num*.1.50.appoint the Lev.over the tab.of the *te*.
53.pitch round about the tabern.of the *teſti*.
keep the charge of the tab.of the *teſtim*.
4.5.and cover the ark of the *teſtimony* with it
7.89.that was upon the ark of the *teſtim*. from
9.15.namely the tent of the *teſtimony*
10.11.from off the tabernacle of the *teſtimony*
17.4.lay them up before the *teſtimony*
10.bring Aarons rod again before the *teſtim*.
*Joſ*.4.16.that bear the ark of the *teſtim*.that they
*Ruth* 4.7.and this was a *teſtimony* in Iſrael
2 *King*.11.12.and gave him the *teſtimony*, and
2 *Chro*.23.11.
*Pſal*.78.5.he eſtabliſhed a *teſtimony* in Jacob
81.5.this he ordained in Joſeph for a *teſtimony*
119.88.ſo ſhall I keep the *teſtimony* of thy truth
122.4.unto the *teſtimony* of Iſrael,to give
132.12.if thy children keep my *teſtimony*
*Iſa*.8.16.bind the *teſtimony*,ſeal the law among
20.to the law, and to the *teſtimony*

*Mat.*8.4.that Moſes commanded for a *teſtimony* to
*Luke* 5. 14.
10.18.for a *teſtimony* againſt them
*Mark* 13.9.
*Mark* 1.44.commanded for a *teſtimony* unto them
6.11. under your feet for a *teſtim.*againſt them
*Luke* 9. 5.
*Luke* 21.13.it ſhall turn to you for a *teſtimony*
*John* 3.32.and no man receiveth his *teſtimony*
33.he that receiveth his *teſtimony* hath ſet
8.17.that the *teſtimony* of two men is *true*
21.24.we know that his *teſtimony* is true
*Acts* 13.22.to whom alſo he gave *teſtimony*
14.3.which gave *teſti.*to the word of his grace
22.18.they will not receive the *teſtim.*concern.
1 *Cor.*1.6.even as the *teſtimony* in Chriſt was
2.1.declaring unto you the *teſtimony* of God
2 *Cor.*1.12.our rejoycing is this,the *te.*of our conſ.
2 *Theſ.*1.10.becauſe our *teſt.*among you was belee.
2 *Tim.*1.8.be not thou aſham.of the *teſt.*of our L.
*Heb.*3.5.for a *teſtimony* of thoſe things which were
11.5.before his tranſlation he had this *teſtimo.*
*Rev.*1.2.who bare record of the *teſtim* of Jeſ.Chr.
9.and for the teſtimony of Jeſus Chriſt
6.9.and for the *teſtimony* which they held
11.7. when they ſhall have finiſhed their *teſtim.*
12.11.and by the word of their *teſtimony*
17.and have the *teſtimony* of Jeſus Chriſt
15.5.temp.of the tab.of the *teſt.*in heav.was op.
19.10.of thy brethren,that have the *te.*of Jeſus
the *teſti.*of Jeſ. is the ſpirit of propheſie

### Teſtimonies.

*Deut.*4.45.theſe are the *teſtimonies* and ſtatutes
6.17.and his *teſtimonies* and ſtatutes which he
20.what mean the *teſtimonies* and ſtatutes,&
1 *King.*2.3.to keep his judgments & his *teſtimon.*
2 *Kin.*17.15.and his *teſtimouies* which he teſtified
23.3.to keep his commandements & his *teſti.*
2*Chro.*34.31.
1 *Chr.*29.19.to keep thy command. thy *teſtimonies*
*Neh.*9.34.nor hearkned unto thy *teſtimonies*
*Pſal.*25.10.unto ſuch as keep his *teſtimonies*
78.56.and kept not his *teſtimonies*
93.5.thy *teſtimonies* are very ſure
99.7.they kept his *teſtimonies*
119.2.bleſſed are they that keep his *teſtimonies*
14.I have rejoyced in the way of thy *teſtim.*
22.for I have kept thy *teſtimonies*
24.thy *teſtimonies* are my delight
31.I have ſtuck unto thy *teſtimonies*
36.incline my heart unto thy *teſtimonies*
46.I wil ſpeak of thy *teſtimonies* before kings
59.and turned my feet unto thy *teſtimonies*
79.thoſe that have known thy *teſtimonies*
95.but I will conſider thy *teſtimonies*
99.for thy *teſtimonies* are my meditation
111.thy *teſtimon.* have I taken as an heritage
119.therefore I love thy *teſtimonies*
125.that I may love thy *teſtimonies*
129.thy *teſtimonies* are wonderfull
138.*teſt.*that thou haſt commanded are righ.
144.righteouſneſſe of thy *teſti.* is everlaſting
146.and I ſhall keep thy *teſtimonies*
152.concerning thy *teſtimon.*I have known
157.yet do I not decline from thy *teſtimonies*
167.my ſoul hath kept thy *teſtimonies*
168.I have kep thy precepts and thy *teſtimo.*
*Jer.*44.23.nor walked in his *teſtimonies*

### Tetrarch.

*Mat.*14.1.Herod the *Tetrarch* heard of the fame of
*Luke* 3.1.and Herod being *Tetrarch* of Galilee
and his brother Philip *Tetrarch* of Iturea
19. Herod the *Tetrarch* being reproved by
9.7.Herod the *Tetr.*heard of all that was done
*Acts* 13.1.brought up with Herod the *Tetrarch*

### Teyl-*tree.*

*Iſa.*6.13.as a *teyl*-tree,& as an oak,whoſe ſubſtan.

### Thaddeus.

*Mat.*10.3.Lebbeus,whoſe ſirname was *Thaddeus*
*Mark* 3.18.& *Thaddeus*,& Simon the Canaanite

### Thahaſh.

*Gen.*22.24.Reumah bare—*Thahaſh*,and Maachah

### Thamah.

*Ezra* 2.53.the children of *Thamah*

### Thank.

*Luke* 6.32.which love you,what *thank* have ye
33.which do good to you, what *than.*have ye
34.of whom ye hope to receive,what *th.*have

### Thank.

1*Chro.*16.4.and to *thank* and praiſe the Lord
7.delivered firſt this pſalm to *thank* the Lord
23.30.to ſtand every morn.to *thank* the Lord
29.13.we *thank* thee,and praiſe thy glori.name
*Dan.*2.23.I *thank* thee,and praiſe thee,O thou
*Mat.*11.25.I *thank* thee,O Father,Lor.of heaven
*Luke* 10. 21.
*Luke* 17.9.doth he *thank* that ſerv. becauſe he did
18.11.God,I *thank* thee,that I am not as other
*Joh.*11.41.Fath.I *thank* thee,that thou haſt heard
*Rom.*1.8.firſt,I *thank* my God through Jeſus Chr.
7.25.I *thank* God through Jeſus Chr.our Lord
1 *Cor.*1.4.I *thank* my God alwayes on your behalf
14.I *thank* God,that I baptized none of you
14.18.I *than.*my G.I ſpeak with tongues more
*Phil.*1.3. I *thank* my God upon every remembr.
1 *Theſ.*2.13.for this cauſe alſo *thank* we God
2 *Theſ.*1.3.we are bound to *thank* God alwayes
1 *Tim.*1.12.I *thank* Chriſt Jeſus our Lord,who
2 *Tim.*1.3.I *thank* God,whom I ſerve from my
*Philem* 4.I *thank* my God,making mention

### Thank-*offering*,See Offering.

### Thanked.

2 *Sam.*14.22.bowed himſelf, & *thanked* the king
*Act.*28.15.he *thanked* God and took courage
*Rom.*6.17.but God be *thanked*,that ye were ſerv.

### Thankfull.

*Pſal.*100.4.be *thankfull* unto him, & bleſs his na.
*Rom.*1.21.glorifi.him not as G.nei.were *thankfull*
*Col.*3.15.called in one body,and be ye *thankfull*

### Thankfulneſſe.

*Acts* 24.3.moſt noble Felix,with all *thankfulneſſe*

### Thanking.

2 *Chr.*5.13.to be heard in praiſing & in *thanking*

### Thank-worthy.

1 *Pet.*2.19.for this is *thank-worthy*, if a man for

### Thanks.

*Ezra* 3.11.they ſung toge.in praiſing & giving *th.*
*Neh.*12.31.appointed two comp. that gave *thanks*
38.other compa.that gave *thanks* went over
40.ſo ſtood the two compa.that gave *thanks*
*Dan.*6.10.and gave *thanks* before his God, as
*Mat.*26.27.he took the cup,and gave *thanks*
*Luke* 22.17.
*Mark* 8.6.took the ſeven loaves, and gave *thanks*
14.23.when he had given *thanks*,he gave it
*Luke* 2.38.gave *thanks* likewiſe unto the Lord
17.16.giving them *thanks*,& he was a Samar.
22.19.he took bread,and gave *thanks*
*John* 6.11.when he had given *thanks*,he diſtribut.
23.after that the Lord had given *thanks*
*Acts* 27.35.he took bread,and gave *thanks* to G.
*Rom.*14.6.for he giveth God *thanks*
he eateth not,and giveth God *thanks*
1 *Cor.*11.24.when he had given *thanks*,he brake it
14.16.ſay Amen at thy giving *thanks*
17.for thou,verily,giveſt *thanks*,well,but
15.57.but *thanks* be to God, which giveth us
2 *Cor.*1.11.*thanks* may be given by many on our
2.14.now *than.*be to G. which alwaies cauſeth
8.16.but *thanks* be to God,which put the ſame
9.15.*thanks* be to God for his unſpeakable gift
*Epheſ.*5.4.but rather giving of *thanks*
20.giving of *thanks* alwaies for all things
*Col.*1.12.giving *thanks* unto the Father
3.17.giving *thanks* to God,& the Fath.by him
1 *Theſ.*3.9.what *thanks* can we render to G.again
1 *Tim.*2.1.& giving of *than.*be made for all men
*Heb.*13.15.giving *thanks* to his name
*Rev.*4.9.and *thanks* to him that ſat on the throne

### *Give* Thanks,See Give.

### Thanks-giving.

*Lev.*7.12.if he offer it for a *thanks-giving*
offer with the ſacrif.of *thanks-g.* unleav.
13.with the ſacrifice of *thanks-giving*,of his
15.peace-off.for *thanks-giving*,ſhall be eaten
22.29. when ye will offer a ſacrif.of *thanks-giv.*
*Neh.*11.17.to begin the *thanks-giving* in prayer
12.8.which was over the *thanks-g.*he & his bre.
46.ſongs of praiſe and *thanks-giving* unto
*Pſal.*26.7.may publiſh with the voice of *thanks-g.*
50.14.offer unto God *thanks-giving*
69.30.I will magnifie him with *thanks-giving*
95.2.let us come before his face with *thanks-g.*
100.4.enter into his gates with *thanks-giving*
107.22.ſacrifice the ſacrifices of *thanks-giving*
116.17.I will offer to thee the ſacr.of *thanks-g.*
147.7.ſing unto the Lord with *thanks-giving*
*Iſa.*51.3.*thanks-giving* and the voice of melody
*Jer.*30.19. out of them ſhall proceed *thanks-givi.*
*Amos* 4.5.offer a ſacrifice of *thanks-g.*with leaven
*Jonah* 2.9.ſacri.to thee with the voice of *thanks-g.*
2 *Cor.*4.15.through the *thanks-giving* of many
9.11.cauſeth through us,*thanks-giving* to God
*Phil.*4.6.by prayer & ſupplication,with *thanks-g.*
*Col.*2.7.abounding therein with *thanks-giving*
4.2.watch in the ſame with *thanks-giving*
1 *Tim.*4.3. to be received with *thanks-giving*
4.if it be received with *thanks-giving*
*Rev.*7.12.and *thanks-giving*, & honour be to our

### Thanks-givings.

*Neh.*12.27.both with *thanks-givings*, & with ſing.
2 *Cor.*9.12.abundant alſo by many *thanks-gi.*to G.

### Thara.

*Lu.*3.34. which was the ſon of *Thara*

### Tharſhiſh.

1 *King.*10.22.king had at ſea a navie of *Tharſhiſh*
once in 3.yeers came the navie of *Thar.*
22.48.Jehoſhaphat made ſhips of *Tharſhiſh* to
1 *Chro.*7.10.ſons of Bilhan;—Zethan, & *Tharſh.*

### That.

*Gen.*1.4.God ſaw the light *that* it was good
10.God ſaw *that* it was good Ver.12,18.
2.3.becauſe that in it he had reſted
11.*that* is it which compaſſeth the whole la.
12.the gold of *that* land is good
17.in the day *that* thou eateſt thereof, thou
19.*that* was the name thereof
3.11.*that* thou ſhouldeſt not eat
13.what is this *that* thou haſt done
18.23.*that* be far from thee to do after this
30.33.*that* ſhall be accounted ſtollen
*Exod.*30.38.make like unto *that* to ſmell thereto
34.34.*that* which he was commanded
*Lev.*6.5.or all *that* about which he hath ſworn
10.20.when Moſes heard *that*, he was content
14.8.waſh himſelf in water,*th.* he may be clean
26.44.yet for all *that*,when they be in the land
*Num.*6.21.beſides *that that* his hands ſhall get
22.20.*that* ſhalt thou doe
24.13.*that* will I ſpeak
32.24.do *that* which hath proceeded out of
*Judg.*8.3.when he had ſaid *that*
11.36.according to *that* which hath proceeded
21.25.did *that* which was right in his own
1 *Sam.*9.24.behold *that* which is left,ſet it before
13.14.not kept *that* which the Lord comman.
21.9.if thou wilt take *that*, take it
24.19.for *that* thou haſt done unto me thisday
30.23.with *that* which the Lord hath given us
31.11.heard of that which the Philiſt.had done
2 *Sam.*12.8.if *that* had been too little,I would
19.6.in *that* thou loveſt thine enemies
7.then all the evill *that* befell thee from
21.14 performed all *that* the king commanded
24.10.I have ſinned greatly in *that* I have done
24.of *that* which doth coſt me nothing
1 *Ki.*14.8.to do *th.*only which was right in mine
2 *Kin.*4.25.behold,yonder is *that* Shunamite
14.6.according to *that* which was written in
15.3.he did that which was right in the ſight
accord.to all *that* his fath.Amaz.had done
19 20.*that* which thou haſt prayed to me agai.
1 *Chro.*4.10.granted him *that* which he requeſted
2 *Chro.*6.15.*that* which thou haſt promiſed him
Verſe 16.
28.1.Ahaz did not *that* which was right in the
35.26.according to *that* which was written in
*Ezr.*6.9.*that* which they have need of,both young
7.18.*that* do after the will of your God
*Job* 3.25.*th.*which I was afraid of is come to me
15.17.*that* which I have ſeen I will declare
20.20.he ſhal not ſave of *that* which he deſired
23.13.what his ſoul deſireth,even *that* he doth
34.32.*that* which I ſee not,teach thou me
*Pſal.*24.6.*that* ſeek thy face,O Jacob. Selah
27.4.*that* will I ſeek after,*that* I may
69.4.I reſtored *that* which I took not away
10.*that* was to my reproach

*Eccl.*1.9.thing that hath been,it is *that* which ſh.
*that* which is done is *that* which ſhalbe
15.*that* which is crooked cannot be made ſt.
*that* which is wanting cannot be numb.
2.3. what was *that* good for the ſons of men
12.even *that* which hath been already done
3.9.in *that* wherein he laboureth
15. *that* which hath been, is now
*that* which is to be,hath already been
God requireth *that* which is paſt
5.4. pay *that* which thou haſt vowed
8.7. he knoweth not *that* which ſhalbe
9.3. all things *that* are done under the ſun
11.6. either this or *that*, or whether they both
*Iſai.*17.8.nei.ſhall reſpect *that* which his fing.have
21.10.*that* which I have heard of the L.of hoſts
52.15. that which had not been told them ſhall
*that* which they had not heard,ſhal they
55.11. ſo ſhall my word bee *that* goeth forth
*Jer.*15.4.for *that* which he did in Jeruſalem
37.15. for they had made *that* the priſon
45.4.that which I have built will I break down
& *that* which I have planted I will pluck
*Dan.*6.13.*that* Dan.which is of the chil.of the ca.
11.36.for *that that* is determined ſhalbe done
*Zech.*11.9. *that that* dieth, let it die
& *that that* is to be cut off,let it be cut
*Mat.*1.20.for *that* which is conceived in her is of
8.28. ſo *that* no man could paſſe by *that* way
9.22. woman was made whole from *that* hour
26.fame hereof went abroad into all *that* la.
10.15.more tolerab. for Sod.-then for *that* city
*Mark* 6. 11.
13.12. be taken away, even *that* he hath
*Mark* 5. 25.
44. ſelleth all *that* he hath, and buyeth *that*
15.11. not *that* which goeth into the mouth
28. was made whole from *that* very hour
8.32. I forgave thee all that debt
20.7. *that* ſhall ye receive
23.3.they bid you obſerve, *that* obſerve and do
24.46. bleſſed is *that* ſerv.whom his Lo. when
48.but, and if *that* evill ſervant ſhall ſay
50. the Lord of *that* ſervant ſhall come
in an hour *that* he is not aware of
25.29. taken away even *that* which he hath
26.12. in *that* ſhe hath powred this ointment
55. in *that* ſame hour ſaid Jeſus to the
27.4. in *that* I have betrayed the innocent blo.
what is *that* to us? ſee thou to *that*
9. the price of him *that* was valued
*Mar.*2.24. why do they—*that* which is not lawf.
4.15.taketh away the word *that* was ſown in
7.20.*th.*which cometh out of the man,*that* de.
13.11.whatſoever ſhall be given you in *th.*hour
*that* ſpeak ye: for it is not ye *that* ſpeak
*Luke* 1.35.alſo *that* holy thing which ſhalbe born
2.24.according to *that* which is ſaid in the law
4.6.for *that* is delivered unto me
5. 25. and took up *that* whereon hee lay
6.2. why do ye *that* which is not lawfull to do
8.18.even *that* which he ſeemeth to have
10.21. *that* thou haſt hid theſe things from the
42.and Mary hath choſen *that* good part
11.40.he *that* made *that* which is without
make *that* which is within alſo
12.4.have no more *that* they can do
45.if *that* ſervant ſay in his heart,My Lord
46.Lord of that ſervant will come in a day
47. *that* ſervant which knew his Lords will
13.14.there aroſe a mighty famin in *that* land
16.12.not been faithful in *that* which is anoth.
15. for *that* which is highly eſteemed among
17.9.doth he thank *that* ſervant becauſe he
10.we have done that which was our duty to
34.in *that* night there ſhall be two men in
19.21.takeſt up *that* thou laideſt not down
and reapeſt *that* thou didſt not ſow
22. taking up *that that* I laid not down
26.even *that* he hath ſhall bee taken away
20.18. whoſoever ſhall fall upon *that* ſtone
23.7.as ſoon as he knew *that* he belonged to H.
48. the people that came togeth. to *that* ſight
24.12.at *that* which was come to paſſe
*John* 1.8. he was not *that* Light,but was ſent
to bear witneſſe of *that* Light
9. *that* was the true Light
2.10. then *that* which is worſe
3.6. *that* which is born of the fleſh is fleſh
*that* which is born of the ſpirit is ſpirit
11. we ſpeak *that* we do know
and teſtifie *that* we have ſeen
4.18. in *that* ſaidſt thou truly
37. herein is *that* ſaying true
38.to reap *that* whereon ye beſtowed no lab.
39. he told me all *that* ever I did
5.12. what man is *that* which ſaid to thee,take
6.27. but for *that* meat which dureth to everl.
32.Moſes gave ye not *that* bread from heav.
48. I am *that* bread of life
58. this is *that* bread which came down from
8.38.I ſpeak *that* whith I have ſeen with my F.
ye do *that* which ye have ſeen with your
11.2.it was that Mary which anointed the Lo.
4 when Jeſus heard *that*,he ſaid,This ſickn.
29.aſſoon as ſhe heard *that*, ſhe aroſe quickly
49.being the higſt prieſt *that* ſame yeer
51.but being high prieſt *that* ſame yeer, he
that Jeſus ſhould die for *that* nation
52.and not for *that* nation onely
gath.togeth.in one the chil.of G.*that* were
13.27. *that* thou doſt, do quickly
14.13.*that* will I do,that the Father may be
16.13. *that* ſhall he ſpeak
19. what is this *that* he ſaith
19.8. when Pilate heard *that* ſaying, he was
13.when Pilate heard *that* ſaying,he brought
27.from *that* hour *that* diſciple took her
31. (for *that* ſabbath day was an high day)
20.8. then went in alſo *that* other diſciple
21.3. *that* night they caught nothing
22. what is *that* to thee? follow thou me
23. that *that* diſciple ſhould not die
that he tarry til I come,what is *that* to thee
*Acts* 1.10. *that* field is called—Aceldama
*that* is to ſay, The field of bloud
2.16. this is *that* which was ſpoken by the pro.
36. God hath made *that* ſame Jeſus whom ye
3.10.at *that* which happened unto him
4. 21. glorified God for *that* which was done
24. when they heard *that* , they lift up their
5.21.when they heard *that*,they entred into the
33.when they heard *that*,they were cut to t.
7.37. this is *that* which Moſes ſaid
10.37.*that* word (I ſay) you know,which was
16.12.the chief city of *that* part of Macedonia
we were in *that* city abiding certain days
19.9.ſpake evill of *that* way before the mult.
23. aroſe no ſmall ſtir about *that* way
22.11. being led by the hand of them *that* were
24.22.having more perfect knowl. of *that* way
*Rom.*1.19. becauſe *that* which may be known of
4.18. according to *that* which was ſpoken
6.10. in *that* he died he died unto ſin
in *that* he liveth,he liveth unto God
7.6.*that* being dead wherein we were held
13. was then *that* which is good made death
working death in me by *that* which is g.
15. *that* which I do, I allow not
*that* do I not;but what I hate,*that* doe I
16. if then I do *that* which I would not
18. in me (*that* is,in my fleſh)dwelleth no
to perform *that* which is good,I find not
19.the good *that* I would, I doe not
the evil which I would not, *that* doe I
12.2.prove what is *that* good—will of God
16.19.wiſe unto *that* which is good
1 *Cor.*5.13.from among your ſelves *that* wick.per.
6.8. and defraud,and *that* your brethren
10.4.*that* followed them,& *that* Rock was Ch.
19.idol is any thing? or *that* which is offered
30.for *that*,for which I give thanks
11. 23. *that* which alſo I delivered unto you
28. eat of *that* bread,and drink of *that* cup
13.10. when *that* which is perfect is come
*that* which is in part ſhall be done away
14.21. yet for all *that* will they not hear me
15.37.and *that* which thou ſoweſt
thou ſoweſt not *that* body *that* ſhalbe
46. *that* was not firſt which is ſpirituall, but
*that* which is natu. & after,*that* which is
16.17. *that* which was lacking on your part
2 *Cor.*1.24. not for *that* we have domini.over you
3.11.if *that* which was done away was glorious
8.11. *that* as there was a readineſſe to will
12.accepted according to *that* a man hath
and not according to *that* he hath not
11.12.but what I do,*that* I will do,that I may
17. *that* which I ſpeak,I ſpeak it not after the
*Gal.*6.7. *that* ſhall he alſo reap
*Epheſ.*1.21.every name *that* is named,not only in
2.11.by *that* which is called the circumciſion
*Phil.*3.12. that I may apprehend *that* for which I
1 *Theſ.*3.10.might perfect *that* which is lacking
5.21.hold faſt *that* which is good
1 *Tim.*4.8.having promiſe of the life *that* now is
and of *that* which is to come
6.20.keep *that* which is committed to thy truſt
*Philem.*8.to enjoyn thee *that* which is convenient
18.put *that* on mine account
*Heb.*2.18 in *that* he himſelf hath ſuffered
5.7.was heard,in *that* he feared
6.19.which entreth into *that* within the vail
8.13. in *that* he ſaith, A new covenant
now *that* which decayeth & waxeth old
11.6.rewarder of them *that* diligently ſeek him
12.20.could not endure *that* which was comm.
13.17.for *that* is unprofitable for you
*James* 4.15. we ſhall live, and do this or *that*
1 *Pet.*3.13.who is he that will harm you
if ye be followers of *that* which is good
1 *John* 1.1.*that* which was from the beginning
3.*that* which we have ſeen and heard,declare
2.24. let *that* therefore abide in you
if *that* which ye have heard from the be
2 *John* 5. *that* wee love one another
3 *Joh.*11.foll.not *that* which is evil,but *that* which
*that* doth good is of G.but he *that* doth
*Rev.*2.25.*that* which ye have already,hold faſt till

*After* **That**, See **After.**
**That** *day*, See **Day.**
**That** *Man*, See **Man.**
**That** *place*, See **Place.**
*So* **That**, See **So.**
**That** *ſoul*, See **Soul.**
**That** *thing*, See **Thing.**
**That** *time*, See **Time.**

### Theatre.

*Act.*19.29.ruſhed with one accord into the *theatre*
31. not adventure himſelf into the *theatre*

### Thebez.

*Judg.*9. 50. then went Abimelech to *Thebez*
encamped againſt *Thebez*, and took it
2 *Sam.*11.21.that he died in *Thebez*

### Thee.

*Gen.*7.1. for *thee* have I ſeen righteous before me
17. 2. my covenant between me and *thee*
Verſe 7.
and will multiply *thee* exceedingly
22.17. that in bleſſing I will bleſſe *thee*
23.11.my Lord, hear me,the field give I *thee*
& the cave that is therein,I give it *thee*
preſ.of the ſons of my peo.give I it *thee*
31.44. be for a witneſſe between me and *thee*
48.he is a witneſſe between me and *thee*
49. Lord watch between me and *thee*
50.ſee,God is witneſſe betwixt me and *thee*
51.which I have caſt betwixt me,and *thee*
39.9.kept back any thing from me but *thee*
*Joſ.*14.6.concerning me and *thee* in Kadeſh-barn.
1 *Sam.*8.7.for they have not rejected *thee*, but
20.42.the Lord be between me and *thee*
2 *Sam.*18.11. I would have given *thee* ten ſhekels
12.the king charged *thee*,& Abiſhai,& Ittai
*Pſal.*86.14. have not ſet *thee* before them
*Ezek.*29.5.*thee*,and all the fiſh of thy rivers
*Mat.*17.27.give unto them for me and *thee*
25.37.when ſaw we *thee* an hungred,& fed *thee*
or thirſty,and gave *thee* drink
38.when ſaw we *thee* a ſtrang.& took *thee* in
or naked,and clothed *thee*
39.when ſaw wee *thee* ſick, or in priſon
and came unto *thee*
44.when ſaw we *thee* an hungred,or a thirſt
*Luke* 14.9.he that bade *thee* and him,come & ſay
*Rom.*11.18. beareſt not the root,but the root *thee*
21.take heed leſt he alſo ſpare not *thee*

### *Above* Thee.

*Deut.*28.43. ſhall get up above *thee* very high

### *About* Thee.

*Iob* 11.18. yea,thou ſhalt dig about *thee*
*Iſa.*26.20. and ſhut thy doors about *thee*
*Jer.*46.14. ſword ſhall devour round about *thee*
49.5.from all thoſe that be about *thee*
*Eze.*5.12. fall by the ſword round about *thee*
14.among the nations that are round ab.*t.*
15.aſtoniſhm. to the nations round abo.*thee*
*Luke* 19.43.enemies ſhall caſt a trench about *thee*
*Acts* 12.8.caſt thy garm.about *thee*,and follow me

### *After* Thee.

*Gen.*17.7.and to thy ſeed after *thee* Ver.8,9,10.
Chap.35.12.
48.4.give this land to thy ſeed after *thee*
*Deut.*4.40.go well—with thy children after *thee*
Chap.12.25.28.
*Judg.*5.14.after *thee* Benjamin among thy people
*Ruth* 1.16. return from following afrer *thee*
4.4. and I am after *thee*
2 *Sam.*7.12. and ſet up thy ſeed after *thee*
1 *King.*1.14. I alſo will come in after *thee*,and
3.12.neith.after *thee* ſhall any ariſe like to thee
1 *Chro.*17.11. that I will raiſe up thy ſeed after *t.*
2 *Chro.*1.12. any after *thee* have the like
*Job* 39.10. or will he harrow the valleys after *th.*
*Pſal.*42.1.ſo panteth my ſoul after *thee*,O God
63.8. my ſoul followeth hard after *thee*
143.6.my ſoul thirſteth after *thee* as a thirſty
*Cant.*1.4. draw me, we will run after *thee*
*Iſa.*45.14.they ſhall come after *thee* in chains
*Jer.*12. 6. they have called a multitude after *thee*
*Dan.*2.39. after *thee* ſhall ariſe another kingdome
*Hoſ.*5.8.cryed aloud at Beth-av.after *thee*,O Ben.

### *Againſt* Thee.

*Exo.*15.7. overthro. them that roſe up againſt *th.*
23.29.beaſt of the field multiply againſt *thee*
*Num.*20.18. come out againſt *thee* with the ſword
21.7. for we have ſpoken againſt *thee*
*Deut.*6.15.anger of the L.thy G.be kindl.aga.*thee*
15.9.he cry unto the Lord againſt *thee*
20.12.but will make war againſt *thee*
23. 4. becauſe they hired againſt *thee* Balaam
24. 15. leſt he cry againſt *thee* unto the Lord
28.7. enemies that riſe up againſt *thee* to be ſm.
come out againſt *thee* one way,and flee
48.which the Lord ſhall ſend againſt *thee*
49. bring a nation againſt *thee* from far
31.26.be there for a witneſſe againſt *thee*
*Judg.*9.31. they fortifie the city againſt *thee*
33.people that is with him come out ag.*thee*
10.10.ſaying,We have ſinned againſt *thee*
11.27. I have not ſinned againſt *thee*
1 *Sam.*19.4.becauſe he hath not ſinned againſt *th.*
24.11.and I have not ſinned againſt *thee*
2 *Sam.*1. 16. for thy mouth hath teſtified ag. *thee*
12.11. I will raiſe up evill againſt *thee* out of
18.31.of all them that roſe up againſt *thee*
32.& all that riſe againſt *th.* to do thee hurt
1 *King.*8.33. becauſe they have ſinned againſt *th.*
Ver.35. 2 *Chr.*6.24,26.
46.if they ſin againſt *th.*(for there is no man
2 *Chr.*6.36.
50. forgive thy peop.that have ſinned ag. *th.*
2 *Chro.* 6.39.
wherein they have tranſgreſſed ag. *thee*
20. 22. king of Syria will come up againſt *th.*
2 *King.*19.9. he is come out to fight againſt *thee*
2 *Chro.*14. 11. let not man prevail againſt *thee*
18.22. Lord hath ſpoken evill againſt
20.2. cometh a great multitude againſt *thee*
35.21. I come not againſt *thee* this day
*Neh.*1.6. which we have ſinned againſt *thee*
7. we have dealt very corruptly againſt *thee*
9.26. and they rebelled againſt *thee*
*Job* 7.20. ſet me as a mark againſt *thee*
11.5. and open his lips againſt *thee*
15.6. thine own lips teſtifie againſt *thee*
42.7.my wrath is kindled againſt *thee*
*Pſal.*5.10. they have rebelled againſt *thee*
21.11. they intended evill againſt *thee*
41.4. for I have ſinned againſt *thee*
50.7. and I will teſtifie againſt *thee*
51.4.againſt *thee* only have I ſinned
53.5.bones of him that encamped againſt *thee*
74.23. tumult of thoſe that riſe up againſt *thee*
83. 5. they are confederate againſt *thee*
119.11. that I might not ſin againſt *thee*
139.20.they ſpeak againſt *thee* wickedly
21. with thoſe that riſe up againſt *thee*
*Eccleſ.*10. 4. ſpirit of the ruler riſe up againſt *thee*
*Iſa.*7.5. hath taken evill counſell againſt *thee*
10.24. ſhall lift up his ſtaffe againſt *thee*
29.3. I will encamp againſt *thee* round about
lay ſiege againſt *thee* with a mount
and I will raiſe forts againſt *thee*
41.11. all they that were incenſed againſt *thee*
12.they that war againſt *thee* ſhalbe as noth.
54.15. whoſoever ſhall gather togeth.againſt *th.*
17.no weap.that is formed ag.*thee* ſhal proſ.
every tongue that ſhall riſe againſt *thee*
*Jer.*1.19. and they ſhall fight againſt *thee*
but they ſhall not prevail againſt *thee*
6.23.as men for war ag.*thee*,O daught.of Zion
11.17. hath pronounced evill againſt *thee*
14.7. we have ſinned againſt *thee* Ver.20.
15.6. ſtretch out mine hand againſt *thee*
20. and they ſhall fight againſt *thee*
21.13.behold, I am ag. *thee*, O inhabit. of the
22.7. I will prepare deſtroyers againſt *thee*
37.18. what have I offended againſt *thee*
38.22.and have prevailed againſt *thee*
50.31. behold,I am ag.*thee*,O thou moſt proud
42. like a man to the battell againſt *thee*
51.14. they ſhall lift up a ſhout againſt *thee*
25.behold,I am ag. *thee*,O deſtroying mou.
*Lam.*2.16.have opened their mouth againſt *thee*
*Ezek.*5.8. behold, I, even I am againſt *thee*
16.37. gather them round about againſt *thee*
40. they ſhall bring up a company agai. *thee*
44.ſhall uſe this proverb againſt *thee*
21.3. behold, I am againſt *thee*
31.I will blow againſt *thee* in the fire of my
23. 22. I will raiſe up thy lovers againſt *thee*
bring them againſt *thee* on every ſide
24.they ſhall come againſt *thee* with charets
which ſhall ſet ag.*thee* buckler & ſhield
25. I will ſet my jealouſie againſt *thee*
26.3. behold,I am againſt *thee*,O Tyrus
cauſe many nations to come up ag. *thee*
4. he ſhall make a fort againſt *thee*
and caſt a mount againſt *thee*
and lift up the buckler againſt *thee*
27.30.cauſe their voice to be heard againſt *thee*
28.22. behold, I am againſt *thee*, O Zidon
29.3.behold,I am ag.*thee*, Phar. king of Egypt
10. I am againſt *thee*,and againſt thy rivers
33.30. ſtill are talking againſt *thee* by the walls
35.3. O mount Seir, I am againſt *thee*
ſtretch out my hand againſt *thee*
30.3.I am againſt *thee*, O Gog Chap.39.1.
*Dan.*9.7. that they have treſpaſſed againſt *thee*
8. becauſe we have ſinned againſt *thee*
*Amos* 7.10. Amos hath conſpired againſt *thee*
*Obad.*7. and prevailed againſt *thee*
*Micah* 4.11. many nations are gathered aga. *thee*
*Nahum* 2.13.behold,I am againſt *thee*,ſaith the L.
Chap. 3.5.
*Mal.*3.13. ſpoken ſo much againſt *thee*
*Mat.*5.23.that thy brother hath ought againſt *thee*
18.15. if thy brother ſhall treſpaſſe againſt *thee*
26. 62. which theſe witneſſe againſt *thee*
*Mark*.14.16.
27.13. how many things they witneſſe ag. *thee*
*Mar*.15. 4.
*Lu.* 17.3. if thy brother treſpaſſe againſt *thee*
4.if he ſhall treſp.ag.*thee* ſeven times in a day
*Rev.*2.4.I have ſomewhat againſt *thee*
14. I have a few things againſt *thee*
Verſe 20.

### *At* Thee.

2 *King.*19.21. hath ſhaken her head at *thee*
*Iſa.*37.22.
*Iſa.*14.8. yea,the fir-trees rejoice at *thee*
52.14. as many as were aſtonied at *thee*
*Lam.*2.15.all that paſſe by clap their hands at *th.*
*Eze.*26.16. and be aſtonied at *thee*
27.35. ſhall be aſtoniſhed at *thee*
36. the merchants ſhall hiſſe at *thee*
28. 19. that know thee ſhalbe aſtoniſhed at *t.*
32.10. make many people amazed at *thee*

### *Before* Thee.

*Gen.*13.9. is not the whole land before *thee*
17.18.that Iſhmael might live before *thee*
20.15. behold, my land is before *thee*
24.7. he ſhall ſend his angel before *thee*
51. behold,Rebekah is before *thee*
31.35. that I cannot riſe up before *thee*
32.17. whoſe are theſe before *thee*
33.12.let us go,and I will go before *thee*
43.9. and ſet him before *thee*
47.6. the land of Egypt is before *thee*
49.8. fathers childr. ſhall bow down before *th.*
*Exod.*17.6. behold, I will ſtand before *thee* there
23.20. I ſend an angell before *thee* to keep thee
23. mine angell ſhall go before *thee*
Chap.32.34.
27.I will ſend my fear before *thee*
28. I will ſend hornets before *thee*
drive out the Hittite from before *thee*
29.not drive them out before *thee* in one
30.I will drive them out from before *thee*
31. thou ſhalt drive them out before *thee*
33.2. I will ſend an angel before *thee*
19. make all my goodneſſe paſſe before *thee*
proclaim the name of the L. before *th.*
34.11. I drive out before *thee* the Amorite
24. I will caſt out the nations before *thee*
*Num.*10.35. them that hate thee flee before *thee*
*Deut.*1.21.Lord thy God hath ſet the land bef.*th.*
38.Joſh. which ſtandeth before *thee* he ſhall
2.31. to give Sihon and his land before *thee*
4.32. which were before *thee* ſince the day that
38.to drive out nations from before *thee*
6.19. caſt out all thine enem. from before *thee*
7.1. caſt out many nations before *thee*
2.ſhall deliver them before *thee*
22.put out thoſe nations before *thee* by little
24. no man be able to ſtand before *thee*
9. 3. which goeth over before *thee*
4.hath caſt them out from before *thee*
doth drive them out from before *thee*
Verſe 5. Chap.18.12.
12.29.ſhall cut off the nations from before *thee*
30. after that they be deſtroyed from bef. *th.*
22.6. if a birds neſt chance to be before *thee*
23.14. to give up thine enemies before *thee*
28.7. and flee before *thee* ſeven wayes
66.thy life ſhall hang in doubt before *thee*
30.1. which I have ſet before *thee*
15.ſee,I have ſet before *thee* this day,life and
31.3. hee will go over before *thee*
deſtroy theſe nations from before *thee*
and Joſhua,he ſhall go over before *thee*
8. he it is that doth go before *thee*
32.52. yet thou ſhalt ſee the land before *thee*
33. 10. they ſhall put incenſe before *thee*
27. thruſt out the enemy from before *thee*
*Joſh.*1.5. not any man be able to ſtand before *th.*
10.8.not a man of them ſtand before *thee*
*Judg.*4.14. is not the Lord gone out before *thee*
6.18. and ſet it before *thee*
1 *Sam.*9.24. ſet it before *thee*, and eat
16.16.command thy ſerv.which are before *thee*
28.22. let me ſet a morſell of bread before *thee*
2 *Sam.*5.24.then ſhall the Lord go out before *th.*
7.15.whom I put away before *thee*
16. be eſtabliſhed for ever before *thee*
26.hou.of thy ſer.Da. be eſtabliſh.before *th.*
1 *King.*3.6. as he walked before *thee*
12. was none like thee before *thee*
8.23.that walk before *thee* with all their heart
2 *Chr.*6. 14.
28. which thy ſervant prayeth before *thee*
2 *Chro.*6.19.
10.8.which ſtand continually before *thee*
2 *Chro.*9.7.
14.9.done evil above all that were before *thee*
2 *Kin.*20.3.how have I walked before *th.* in truth
*Iſa.*38. 3.
1 *Chro.*14.15.for God is gone forth before *thee*
17.8. cut off all thine enemies from before *th.*
13.took it from him that was before *thee*
14.houſe of Dav.—may be eſtab.before *t.*
25. found in his heart to pray before *thee*
27. that it may be before *thee* for ever
29.15. for we are ſtrangers before *thee*
2 *Chro.*1.12. have

*2 Chro.*1.12. have had that have been before *thee*
6.24. make ſupplication before *thee* in this
*Ezra* 9.15. we are before *thee* in our treſpaſſes
we cannot ſtand before *thee*, becauſe
*Neh.*1.6. which I pray before *thee* now, day and
4.5. not their ſin be blotted out from bef. *thee*
9.8. his heart faithfull before *thee*
28. they did evill again before *thee*
32. not all the trouble ſeem little before *th.*
*Pſal.*22.27. nations ſhall worſhip before *thee*
38.9. Lord, all my deſire is before *thee*
39.5. mine age is as nothing before *thee*
69.19. mine adverſaries are all before *thee*
73.22. I was as a beaſt before *thee*
79.11. ſighing of the priſoner come before *thee*
86.9. ſhall come and worſhip before *thee*, O L.
88.1. I have cryed day and night before *thee*
2. let my prayer come before *thee*
90.8. thou haſt ſet our iniquities before *thee*
102.28. their ſeed ſhalbe eſtabliſh. before *thee*
119.168. for all my wayes are before *thee*
169. let my cry come neer before *thee*
141.2. let my prayer be ſet before *thee*
*Prov.*4.25. thine eye-lids look ſtraight before *thee*
23.1. conſider diligently what is before *thee*
*Iſa.*9.3. they joy before *thee*
45.2. I will goe before *thee*
58.8. thy righteouſneſſe ſhall goe before *thee*
59.12. our tranſgr. are multiplyed before *thee*
*Jer.*17.16. came out of my lips, was right be. *thee*
18.20. remember that I ſtood before *thee*
23. let them be overthrown before thee
28.8. proph. that have been before *thee* of old
34.5. the former kings which were before *thee*
37.20. my ſupplication be accepted before *thee*
39.16. they ſhalbe accomp. in that day be. *thee*
40.4. behold, all the land is before *thee*
42.2. our ſuppli. be accepted before *thee*
*Lam.*1.22. all their wickedneſſe come before *thee*
*Ezek.*4.1. and lay it before *thee*
33.31. and they ſit before *thee* as my people
*Dan.*1.13. our counten. be looked upon befo. *thee*
2.31. this great image ſtood before *thee*
5.23. brought the veſſells of his houſe bef. *thee*
6.22. alſo before *thee*, O king, have I done no
9.18. preſent our ſupplication before *thee*, for
*Mic.* 6.4. I ſent before *thee*, Moſes, Aaron, & Mi.
*Zech.*3.8. thou, and thy fellowes that ſit before *th.*
*Mat.*6.2. doe not ſound a trumpet before *thee*
11.10. which ſhall prepare thy way before *thee*
*Mark* 1.2. *Luke* 7.27.
*Luke* 15.18. father, I have ſinned before *thee*
*Act.*23.30. to ſay before *thee* what they had aga.
24.19. who ought to have been here bef. *thee*
25.26. bro. him eſpecially bef. *thee*, O king Ag.
26.2. anſwer for my ſelf before *thee*
*Rev.*3.8. I have ſet before *thee* an open dore
15.4. ſhall come and worſhip before *thee*

### *Behind* Thee.

*Gen.*19.17. look not behind *thee*
*Deut.*25.18. even all that were feeble behind *thee*
*Pſal.*50.17. and caſt my words behind *thee*
*Iſa.*30.21. thine ears ſhall hear a word beh. *thee*

### *Beſides* Thee.

*Ruth* 4.4. none to redeem it beſides *thee*
1 *Sam.*2.2. for there is none beſides *thee*
2 *Sam.*7.22. neither is there any God beſides *thee*
1 *Chro.*17.20.
*Pſal.*73.25. that I deſire beſide *thee*
*Iſa.*26.13. other Lords beſide *thee* have had dom.
6.44. beſides *thee* what he hath prepared

### *Between* Thee.

*Gen.*3.15. Ile put enmity between *thee* and the
1 *Sam.*20.23. the Lord is between *thee*, & me for
*Ezek.*4.3. ſet it for a wall of iron between *thee*
*Mal.*2.14. Lord hath been witnes between *thee*
*Mat.*18.15. goe, and tell him his fault between *th.*

### *Beyond* Thee.

1 *Sam.*20.22. behold the arrowes are beyond *thee*
37. is not the arrow beyond *thee*

### *By* Thee.

*Gen.*18.14. people ſtand by *thee* from morning
22.15. any of my people that is poor by *thee*
*Levi.*25.39. broth. that dwelleth by *thee* be waxen
47. ſojourner or ſtranger waxe rich by *thee*
ſell himſelfe unto the ſtranger by *thee*
1 *Sam.*1.26. I am the woman that ſtood by *thee*
9.23. ſaid unto thee, Set it by *thee*
2 *Sam.*22.30. by *thee* have I run through a troupe
*Pſal.*18.29.
*Pſal.*71.6. by *thee* have I been holpen up from the
*Prov.*3.28. when thou haſt it by *thee*
29. ſeeing he dwelleth ſecurely by *thee*
*Iſa.*26.13. by *thee* only will wee make mention
*Ezek.*16.6. when I paſſed by *thee*, and ſaw thee
8. when I paſſed by *thee*, and looked upon
*Act.*24.2. ſeeing that by *thee* we enjoy great
*Phil.*7. ſaints are refreſhed by *thee*, brother

### *Concerning* Thee.

1 *Sam.*25.30. good that he hath ſpo. concern. *thee*
2 *Sam.*14.8. and Ile give charge concerning *thee*
1 *King.*22.23. Lord hath ſpoken evill concer. *thee*
*Nahum* 1.14. hath given a commandement conc. *t.*
*Mat.*4.6. given his angels charge concerning *thee*
*Act.*21.24. whereof they were inform. concer. *thee*
28.31. letters out of Judea concerning *thee*

### *For* Thee.

*Gen.*6.21. be for food for *thee*, and for them
20.7. and he ſhall pray for *thee*
*Exod.*2.7. that ſhe may nurſe the child for *thee*
8.9. when ſhall I intreat for *thee*
19.30. as for *thee* and thy ſerv. I know that yee
15.17. which thou haſt made for *thee*, to dwell
18.18. for this thing is too heavy for *thee*
*Lev.*25.6. ſhalbe meat for you, for *thee*, and for
*Numb.*18.9. ſhalbe moſt holy for *thee*, and for thy
*Deut.*5.31. as for *thee*, ſtand thou here by me
10.21. that hath done for *thee* theſe great things
14.24. if the way be too long for *thee*
17.8. if there ariſe a matter too hard for *thee*
18.14. as for *thee*, the Lord thy God hath not
19.2. ſeparate three cities for *thee* in the midſt
7. thou ſhalt ſeparate three cities for *thee*
*Joſh.*17.15. if mount Ephraim be too hard for *t.*
*Judg.*7.4. and I will try them for *thee* there
11.36. hath taken vengeance for *thee* of thine
13.15. ſhall have made ready a kid for *thee*
18.19. better for *thee* to be a prieſt unto the
*Ruth* 3.1. ſhall I not ſeek reſt for *thee*
4.8. buy it for *thee*: ſo he drew off his ſhoe
1 *Sa.*9.24. for to this time hath it been kept for *t.*
20.4. I will even doe it for *thee*
2 *Sam.*1.26. I am diſtreſſed for *thee* my bro. Jo.
10.11. if the Syrians be too ſtrong for *thee*
13.13. as for *thee*, thou ſhalt be as one of the
18.33. would God I died for *thee*, O Abſalom
19.38. that I will doe for *thee*
1 *King.*2.18. I will ſpeak for *thee* unto the King
8.13. a ſetled place for *thee* to abide in for ever
17.13. and after make for *thee*, and for thy ſon
19.7. becauſe the journey is too great for *thee*
20.34. make ſtreets for *thee* in Damaſcus
2 *King.*2.9. aske what I ſhall doe for *thee*
4.2. what ſhall I doe for *thee*? Tell me
13. what is to be done for *thee*
1 *Chr.*19.12. if the child. of Am. be too ſtro. for *t.*
2 *Chro.*6.2. I have built an houſe of hab. for *thee*
7.17. as for *thee*, if thou wilt walk before me
*Job* 8.6. ſurely now he would awake for *thee*
18.4. ſhall the earth be forſaken for *thee*
*Pſal.*63.1. my ſoul thirſteth for *thee*
65.1. praiſe waiteth for *thee*, O God, in Zion
119.126. it is time for *thee*, Lord, to work
*Prov.*25.16. eat ſo much as is ſufficient for *thee*
*Cant.*7.13. which I have laid up for *thee*, O my
*Iſa.*14.9. hell from beneath is moved for *thee*
it ſtirreth up the dead for *thee*
26.8. O Lord, have we waited for *thee*
33.2. we have waited for *thee*
43.3. I gave Ethiopia and Sheba for *thee*
4. therefore will give men for *thee*
48.9. for my praiſe will I refrain for *thee*
51.19. who ſhalbe ſorry for *thee*
*Jer.*32.17. there is nothing too hard for *thee*
34.5. ſo ſhall they burn odours for *thee*
48.32. I will weep for *thee*
50.24. I have laid a ſnare for *thee*
51.36. and take vengeance for *thee*
*Lam.*2.13. what thing ſhall I take to witn. for *thee*
14. have ſeen vain & fooliſh things for *thee*
but have ſeen for *thee* falſe burdens
*Ezek.*7.6. it watcheth for *thee*, behold it is come
26.17. take up a lamentation for *thee*
Chap.27.32.
27.5. to make maſts for *thee*
31. make themſelves utterly bald for *thee*
they ſhall weep for *thee*
32.10. their king ſhalbe horribly afraid for *th.*
*Dan.*2.29. as for *thee*, O king, thy thoughts
*Hoſ.*3.3. ſo will I alſo be for *thee*
6.11. he hath ſet an harveſt for *thee*
*Nahum* 3.7. whence ſhall I ſeek comfort for *thee*
*Zech.*9.11. as for *thee* alſo cov. by the blood of thy
*Mat.*5.29. for it is profit. for *thee* that one
Verſe 30.
11.24. in the day of judgement then for *thee*
14.4. not lawfull for *thee* to have her
17.4. one for *thee*, one for Moſes, one for Elias
*Marke* 9.5. *Luke* 9.33.
18.8. better for *thee* to enter into life halt or
*Mark* 9.43, 45.
9. better for *thee* to enter into life with one
*Mar.*9.47.
26.17. where wilt thou that we prepare for *thee*
*Mar.*1.37. all men ſeek for *thee*
3.32. moth. and thy bre. without ſeek for *thee*
5.19. great things the Lord hath done for *thee*
6.18. not lawfull for *thee* to have thy bro. wife
*Lu.*22.32. but I have prayed for *thee*
*John* 5.10. not lawfull for *thee* to carry thy bed
11.28. maſter is come, and calleth for *thee*
*Act.*9.5. hard for *thee* to kick againſt the pricks
Chap.26.14.
10.22. to ſend for *thee* into his houſe
22.10. which are appointed for *thee* to doe
24.25. convenient ſeaſon Ile call for *thee*
2 *Cor.*12.9. my grace is ſufficient for *thee*

### *From* Thee.

*Gen.*18.25. that be far from *thee* to do after this
23.6. none of us ſhall withhold from *thee* his
27.45. brothers anger turn away from *thee*
30.2. withheld from *thee* the fruit of the womb
*Exod.*8.9. to deſtroy the frogs from *thee*
11. the frogs ſhall depart from *thee*
29. behold, I goe out from *thee*
33.5. now put off thy ornaments from *thee*
*Lev.*25.41. then ſhall he depart from *thee*
*Deut.*7.15. Lord will take away from *thee* all
20. till they that hide themſelves from *thee*
12.21. place be too far from *thee*, then thou
13.7. nigh unto thee, or far from *thee*
14.24. or if the place be too far from *thee*
15.12. thou ſhalt let him go free from *thee*
13. when thou ſendeſt out free from *thee*
16. I will not go away from *thee*
18. when thou ſendeſt him away from *thee*
20.15. cities which are very far off from *thee*
23.13. and cover that which cometh from *thee*
14. and turne away from *thee*
30.11. it is not hidden from *thee*
*Judg.*17.2. that were taken from *thee*, about which
1 *Sam.*1.14. put away thy wine from *thee*
15.28. rent the kingdome of Iſrael from *thee*
17.46. and take thine head from *thee*
20.9. Jonathan ſaid, Far be it from *thee*
28.16. ſeeing the Lord is departed from *thee*
2 *Sam.*13.13. for he will not withhold me from *t.*
1 *King.*11.11. Ile ſurely rend the kingd. from *thee*
18.12. aſſoon as I am gone from *thee*, that the
2 *King.*2.9. before I be taken away from *thee*
10. when I am taken from *thee*, it ſhalbe ſo
20.18. of thy ſons that ſhall iſſue from *thee*
*Iſa.*39.7.
*Ezra* 4.12. Jewes which came up from *thee* to us
*Job* 13.20. will I not hide my ſelfe from *thee*
26.4. and whoſe ſpirit came from *thee*
42.2. no thought can be withholden from *thee*
*Pſal.*38.9. my groaning is not hid from *thee*
69.5. my ſins are not hid from *thee*
73.27. they that are far from *thee*, ſhall periſh
deſtroyed all them that go a whor. from *t.*
80.18. ſo will not we go back from *thee*
139.12. the darkneſſe hideth not from *thee*
15. my ſubſtance was not hid from *thee*
*Prov.*4.24. perverſe lips put far from *thee*
*Iſa.*54.8. in a little wrath I hid my face from *thee*
10. my kindneſſe ſhall not depart from *thee*
*Jer.*6.8. leſt my ſoule depart from *thee*

11.15. the holy fleſh is departed from *thee*
34.14.thou ſhalt let him goe free from *thee*
*Ezek*.16.9. waſhed away the blood from *thee*
42. my jealouſie ſhall depart from *thee*
21.3.cut off from *thee* the righteous & the wi.
4.ſeeing then that I wil cut off from *thee* t.
22.5.thoſe that be far from *thee* ſhall mock
23.27. make thy lewdneſſe to ceaſe from *thee*
24.16. I take away from *thee* the deſire of thi.
28.3. no ſecret that they can hide from *thee*
*Dan*.4.31. the kingdome is departed from *thee*
*Amos* 3.11. bring down thy ſtrength from *thee*
*Micah* 1.16. they are gone into captivity from *t.*
*Nahum* 3.7. look upon thee ,ſhall flee from *thee*
*Zech*.3.4.cauſed thine iniquity to paſſe from *thee*
*Mat*.5.29. pluck it out,and caſt it from *thee*
Verſe 30. Chap.18.9.
12.38. we would ſee a ſign from *thee*
16.22.ſaying, Be it far from *thee*, Lord
18.8. and caſt them from *thee*
*John* 17.8. know ſurely, that I came out from *th.*
*Act*.23.21. ready, looking for a promiſe from *th.*
*Rev*.18. 14. they are departed from *thee*
were dainty and goodly,are dep.from *thee*

### *In* Thee.

*Gen*.12.3.in *thee* ſhall all the families of the earth
Chap.28.14.
48.20. in *thee* ſhall Iſrael bleſſe
*Exod*.9.16. for to ſhew in *thee* my power
*Deut*.23.14. that he ſee no unclean thing in *thee*
21. and it would be ſin in *thee*
22. it ſhalbe no ſin in *thee*
1 *Sam*.18.22.behold,the king hath delight in *thee*
25.28. evill hath not been found in *thee* all
29.6.for I have not found evill in *thee*
2 *Sam*.15.26. thus ſay,I have no delight in *thee*
1 *King*.10.9. which delighted in *thee* to ſet thee
2 *Chr*. 9.8.
2 *Chr*.19. 3. there are good things found in *thee*
*Pſal*.5.11.let all that put their truſt in *thee* rejoice
that love thy Name be joyfull in *thee*
7.1. in *thee* do I put my truſt *Pſa*.16.1.
9.2. Ile be glad and rejoice in *thee*
10.will put their truſt in *thee*
17.7. ſaveſt them which put their truſt in *thee*
22. 4. our fathers truſted in *thee*
5. they truſted in *th.* and were not confound.
25.2.O my God,I truſt in *thee*
20. for I put my truſt in *thee*
31.1. in *thee*, O Lord,doe I put my truſt
*Pſal*.71.1.
14. but I truſted in *thee*, O Lord
19. wrought for them which truſt in *thee*
33.22. according as we hope in *thee*
38.15. for in *thee*, O Lord,doe I hope
39.7. my hope is in *thee*
40.16. rejoice and be glad in *thee* : let ſuch
*Pſal*.70.4.
55.23. but I will put my truſt in *thee*
56.3. am afraid, I will truſt in *thee*
57.1. for my ſoul truſteth in *thee*
81.9. there ſhall no ſtrange god be in *thee*
84.5. bleſſed is the man whoſe ſtrength is in *t.*
12. bleſſed is the man who truſteth in *thee*
85.6. that thy people may rejoice in *thee*
86.2. ſave thy ſervant that truſteth in *thee*
87.7. all my ſprings are in *thee*
141.8.in *thee* is my truſt
143.8. for in *thee* doe I truſt
*Cant*.1.4. we will rejoice in *thee*
4.7. there is no ſpot in *thee*
*Iſa*.22.3.all that are found in *thee* are bound tog.
26.3. becauſe he truſteth in *thee*
45.14. ſaying,Surely God is in *thee*
62.4. for the Lord delighteth in *thee*
*Jer*.2.19. and that my fear is not in *thee*
*Ezek*.5.9. Ile doe in *thee* that which I have not
10. Ile execute judgments in *thee*
15. when I ſhall execute judgments in *thee*
16.34.the contrary is in *thee* from other wom.
20.47. I will kindle a fire in *thee*
it ſhall devour every green tree in *thee*
22.6. every one were in *thee* to their power,to
7. in *thee* have they ſet light by father & mo.
in *thee* have they vexed the fatherleſs &
9.in *thee* are men that carry tales to ſhed bl.
in *thee* they eat upon the mountains
10. in *thee* have they diſcovered their fa. na.
in *th.* have they humbled her that was ſet
11. another in *thee* hath humbled his ſiſter
12.in *thee* have they taken gifts to ſhed blo.
25.4.ſet their place in *th.*make their dwel.in *t.*
27.8.wiſe men, O Tyrus, that were in *thee*
9. the wiſe men thereof were in *thee*
ſhips of the ſea with their mar.were in *t.*
10. they hanged the ſhield & helmet in *thee*
27. all the men of war that are in *thee*
28.13. workmanſhip of thy pipes was pre. in *t.*
15. till iniquity was found in *thee*
36.15.will I cauſe men to hear in *thee* the
38.16.when I ſhalbe ſanctified in *thee*, O Gog
*Dan*.4.9.ſpirit of the holy gods is in *thee* V.18.
5.14. that the ſpirit of the gods is in *thee*
excellent wiſdome is found in *thee*
*Hoſ*.14.3.for in *thee* the fatherleſſe findeth mercy
*Micah* 1.13.trangreſ.of the Iſra.were found in *t.*
4.9. is there no king in *thee*
*Mat*.6.23.light that is in *thee* be darkneſſe,how
11.23.migh.works which have been done in *t.*
*Luke* 3.22. in *thee* I am well pleaſed
11.35. light which is in *thee* be not darkneſſe
19.44. not leave in *thee* one ſtone upon anoth.
*John* 17.21.as thou Father art in me,and I in *th.*
*Rom*.9.17.that I might ſhew my power in *thee*
*Gal*.3.8. in *thee* ſhall all nations be bleſſed
1 *Tim*.4.14. neglect not the gift that is in *thee*
2 *Tim*.1.5. the unfained faith that is in *thee*
I am perſwaded that in *thee* alſo
6.ſtir up the gift of God which is in *thee*
3 *John* 3.and teſtified of the truth that is in *thee*
*Rev*.18.22. ſhalbe heard no more at all in *thee*
Chap. 22.23.
23. ſhall ſhine no more at all in *thee*

### *Into* Thee.

*Iſa*.52.1.there ſhall no more come into *thee*

### *Of* Thee.

*Gen*.12.2. Ile make of *thee* a great nation
13. my ſoul ſhall live, becauſe of *thee*
17.6. Ile make nations of *thee*
and kings ſhall come out of *thee*
35.11. a company of nations ſhall come of *thee*
41.15. and I have heard ſay of *thee*, that thou
46.3.Ile there make of *thee* a great nation
48.4. Ile make of *thee* a multitude of people
*Exod*.23. 25. take ſick.away from the midſt of *t.*
32.10. Ile make of *thee* a great nation
33.3. Ile not goe up in the midſt of *thee*
5. Ile come up into the midſt of *thee* in a m.
34. 12. be for a ſnare in the midſt of *thee*
*Numb*.14.15. which have heard the fame of *thee*
*Deut*.2.25. dread of *thee*,and fear of *thee* upon
report of *thee*,and be in anguiſh.bec. of *th.*
10.12. Lord thy God require of *thee*
13.5. put the evill away from the midſt of *thee*
18.15. a prophet from the midſt of *thee*
23.21. Lo. thy God will ſurely require it of *t.*
25. 18. and ſmote the hindmoſt of *thee*
28.10. and they ſhalbe afraid of *thee*
*Judg*.4.20.doth come and enquire of *thee*,and ſay
*Ruth* 2.19.bleſſed be he that did take knowl. of *t.*
1 *Sam*.2.15. not have ſodden fleſh of *thee*,and
19.3. I will commune with my father of *thee*
24.12. and the Lord avenge me of *thee*
2 *Sam*.3.13.but one thing Ile require of *thee*
24.24. but Ile buy it of *thee* at a price
1 *King*.2.16.and now I ask one petition of *thee*
20. I deſire one ſmall petition of *thee*
1 *Chr*.22.11. as he hath ſaid of *thee*
29.12. both riches and honour come of *thee*
14. for all things come of *thee*
*Iob* 11.6. that God exacteth of *thee* leſſe then
22. 4. will he reprove *thee* for fear of *thee*
38.3. for I will demand of *thee* Chap.40.7.
& 42.4.
42.5. I have heard of *thee* by the hearing of
*Pſal*.6.5. in death there is no remembrance of *th.*
21.4. he asked life of *thee*,thou gaveſt it him
22.25.my praiſe ſhalbe of *thee* in the great
71.6. my praiſe ſhalbe continually of *thee*
87.3.glorious things are ſpoken of *thee*,O city
116.19. in the midſt of *thee*, O Jeruſ. Praiſe ye
119.120. fleſh trembleth for fear of *thee*
135.9.who ſent wonders into the midſt of *thee*
*Prov*.25.17.leſt he be weary of *thee*,andd hate thee
30. 7. two things have I required of *thee*
*Iſa*.12.6. holy One of Iſrael in the midſt of *thee*
26.8. and to the remembrance of *thee*
49.17. made thee waſte,ſhall goe forth of *thee*
58.9.take away from the midſt of *thee* the yoke
12.they that ſhalbe of *thee*, ſhall build the
64.7. ſtirreth up himſelfe to take hold of *thee*
*Ier*.30.11. will I not make a full end of *thee*
Chap.46.28.
34.4.thus ſaith the Lord of *thee*,Thou ſhalt
51.26. not take of *thee* a ſtone for a corner
*Ezek*.5.8.execute judgements in the midſt of *thee*
10.fath.ſhall eat the ſons in the midſt of *th.*
whole remnant of *thee* will I ſcatter
12.a third part of *thee* ſhall die with the pe.
they be conſumed in the midſt of *thee*
7.4.thine abomin.ſhalbe in the midſt of *thee*
9.thine abomin.that are in the midſt of *thee*
22.7. in the midſt of *thee* have dealt by
9. in the midſt of *thee* they commit lewdnes
13.blood which hath been in the midſt of *t.*
15.will conſume thy filthineſſe out of *thee*
26.15.when the ſlau.is made in the midſt of *t.*
27.25.ſhips of Tarſhiſh did ſing of *thee* in thy
27.company which is in the midſt of *thee*
34.company in the midſt of *thee* ſhall fall
28.16. they have filled the midſt of *thee* with
18.bring forth a fire from the midſt of *thee*
22. I will be glorified in the midſt of *thee*
29.8. cut off man and beaſt out of *thee*
32.6. and the rivers ſhall be full of *thee*
39.2.and leave but the ſixt part of *thee*
*Dan*.2.23.unto me now what we deſired of *thee*
5.14.I have even heard of *thee* that the ſpirit
16. I have heard of *thee* that thou canſt
6.7.any God or man for thirty days,ſave of *th.*
Verſe 12.
*Hoſ*.11.9. the holy One in the midſt of *thee*
*Micah* 2.12.Ile ſurely aſſemble,O Jacob,all of *th.*
5.2. yet out of *thee* ſhall come forth unto me
10.cut off thy horſes out of the midſt of *thee*
13.ſtanding images out of the midſt of *thee*
14.pluck up thy groves out of the midſt of *t.*
6.8. what doth the Lord require of *thee*
14 thy caſting down ſhalbe in the midſt of *t.*
7. 17. and ſhall fear becauſe of *thee*
*Nahum* 1.11.there is one come out of *thee* that
3.13.thy people in the midſt of *thee* are women
19.all that hear the bruit of *thee* ſhall clap
*Zeph*.3.11.take away out of the midſt of *thee* them
12.leave in the midſt of *thee* an afflicted pe.
15.even the Lord is in the midſt of *thee*
17.Lord thy God in the midſt of *thee* is
18.who are of *thee*,to whom the reproach
*Zech*.2.10.Ile dwell in the midſt of *thee* V. 11.
14.1.ſhalbe divided in the midſt of *thee*
*Mat*.2.6.for out of *thee* ſhall come a governour
3.14.I have need to be baptized of *thee*
5.42. from him that would borrow of *thee*
*Mark* 11.14.no man eat fruit of *thee* hereafter
*Luke* 1.35.that holy thing which ſhalbe born of *t.*
6. 30. give to every man that asketh of *thee*
12.20. this night thy ſoul ſhalbe requi. of *thee*
16.2. how is it that I hear this of *thee*
*Joh*. 17.7.whatſoev.thou haſt given me are of *th.*
*Act*.10. 22. and to hear words of *thee*
21.21. they are informed of *thee* that thou
28.21.ſhewed or ſpake any harm of *thee*
22.we deſire to hear of *thee* what thou
1 *Cor*.12.21.I have no need of *thee*
2 *Tim*.1.3. remembrance of *thee* in my prayers
*Phil*.4.making mention alwaies of *thee* in my pr.
20.let me have joy of *thee* in the Lord

### *Off* Thee.

*Gen*.40.19.Phar.lift up thy head from off *thee*
birds ſhall eat thy fleſh from off *thee*
*Nah*.13. break his yoke from off *thee*

### *On*, or *upon* Thee.

*Gen*.16.5. my wrong be upon *thee*
38.29. this breach be upon *thee*
*Exod*.8.4. the frogs ſhall come up both on *thee*
21. Ile ſend ſwarmes of flies upon *thee*
15.26. Ile put none of theſe diſeaſes upon *thee*
*Lev*.19.19. gar.ming.of lin. & wool.come on *thee*
*Numb*.6.25. Lord

*Numb.*6. 15. Lord make his face ſhine upon *thee*
26. Lord lift up his countenance upon *thee*
11.17. take of the ſpirit which is upon *thee*
*Deut.*4.30. all theſe things are come upon *thee*
7.15.diſeaſes of Egypt (which thou know.) on *t.*
22. beaſts of the field increaſe upon *thee*
8. 4. thy raiment waxed not old upon *thee*
13.17.and have compaſſion upon *thee*
19.10. and ſo blood be upon *thee*
28.2.all theſe bleſſings ſhall come on *thee*
8.Lord ſhall command the bleſſing upon *t.*
15.all theſe curſes ſhall come upon *thee*
20.Lord ſhall ſend upon *thee* curſing, vexat.
24.from heaven ſhall it come down upon *t.*
45.all their curſes ſhall come upon *thee*
46.they ſhalbe upon *thee* for a ſigne
60.he wil bring upon *thee* all the diſeaſes of
61.them will the Lord bring upon *thee*
30.1. when all theſe things are come on *thee*
3.and have compaſſion upon *thee*
*Judg.*12.1. burne thine houſe upon *thee* with fire
16.9.Phil.be upon *thee* Samſon Ver.12.14.20
18. 25.leſt angry fellowes run upon *thee*
*Ruth* 3.3. and put thy raiment upon *thee*
15. bring the vaile that thou haſt upon *thee*
1 *Sam.*9.20. is it not on *thee*
10.6. ſpirit of the Lord will come upon *thee*
16.16.when the evill ſpirit from God is on *th.*
20.9. determined by my father to come on *th.*
24.12.mine hand ſhall not be upon *thee* V.13.
2 *Sam.* 16. 8. returned upon *thee* all the blood of
1 *King.*1.20.eyes of all Iſrael are upon *thee*
13.2.upon *thee* ſhall he offer the prieſts of the
mens bones ſhalbe burnt upon *thee*
21.21.Ile bring evill upon *thee*
2 *King.*4.4.thou ſhalt ſhut the dore upon *thee*
2 *Chro.* 14. 11. for we reſt on *thee*
19.2.therefore is wrath upon *thee* from before
20.12.but our eyes are upon *thee*
*Job* 4.5. but now it is come upon *thee*
33.7.neither ſhall my hand be heavy upon *th.*
36.17. judgement and juſtice take hold on *th.*
*Pſal.*17.6. I have called upon *thee*
22.10.I was caſt upon *thee* from the wombe
25.3.let none that wait on *thee* be aſhamed
5. on *thee* doe I wait all the day
21. for I wait on *thee*
31.17.for I have called upon *thee*
59.9.becauſe of his ſtrength will I wait on *th.*
63.6.and meditate on *thee* in the night watches
69.6. let not them that wait on *thee*, be aſham.
86.5. unto all them that call upon *thee*
7.in the day of my trouble Ile call upon *th.*
88.9.I have called daily upon *thee*
104.27. theſe all wait upon *thee*
145.15.the eys of all wait upon *thee*
*Cant.*6. 13. that we may look upon *thee*
7. 5. thine head upon *thee* is like Catmel
*Iſai.*1.25.I will turn my hand upon *thee*
7. 17. Lord ſhall bring upon *thee* dayes that
14.16. that ſee *thee* ſhall narrowly look on *thee*
24.17.feare & the pit—are upon *thee*, O inha.
26.3. whoſe mind is ſtayed on *thee*
43.2.neither ſhall the flame kindle upon *thee*
47.9.they ſhall come upon *thee* in their
11. therefore ſhall evill come upon *thee*
miſchief ſhal fall upon *thee*
deſolation ſhall come on *thee*
13.from theſe things which ſhal come on *thee*
49.18.and bind them on *thee* as a bride doth
54.8. with everlaſt.kindn.wil I have mer.on *t.*
10.ſaith the Lord, that hath mercy on *thee*
59.21. my ſpirit that is upon *thee*, —ſhall not
60.1.glory of the Lord is riſen upon *thee*
2. but the Lord ſhall ariſe upon *thee*
his glory ſhall be ſeen upon *thee*
10.favour have I had mercy on *thee*
*Jer.*14.22. therefore we will wait upon *thee*
15.5. who ſhall have pity upon *thee*, O Jeruſ.
22.23. ſhalt thou be when pangs come on *thee*
30.16. all that prey upon *thee* will I give for
48.18. ſpoiler of Moab ſhall come upon *thee*
43.pit and ſnare ſhalbe upon *thee*, O inhab.
49.5. Ile bring a fear upon *thee*
51.25. ſtretch out mine hand upon *thee*
*Lam.*3.57.in the day that I called upon *thee*
*Ezek.*3.25. they ſhall put bands upon *thee*
4.8. will lay bands upon *thee*
5.17. Ile bring the ſword upon *thee*
7.3. now is the end come upon *thee*
Ile ſend mine anger upon *thee*
recompence upon *thee* all
4. recompence thy wayes upon *thee*
8. and accompliſh mine anger upon *thee*
16.8.when I paſſed by thee, & looked upon *th.*
14.comelineſſe which I had put upon *thee*
41.execute judgments upon *thee* in the ſight
21. 31. pour out mine indignation upon *thee*
24.13. cauſed my fury to reſt upon *thee*
17. bind the tire of thine head upon *thee*
25.7. ſtretch out mine hand upon *thee*
26.19.when I ſhall bring up the deep on *thee*
28.7. Ile bring ſtrangers upon *thee*
29.7. and when they leaned upon *thee*, thou
8. Ile bring a ſword upon *thee*
32.4. fowls of the heaven to remain upon *th.*
11.ſword of the king of Bab.ſhall come on *t.*
*Nahum* 3.6. caſt abominable filth upon *thee*
7. all they that look upon *thee* ſhall flee
*Mat.*18.33. even as I had pity on *thee*
21.19.no fruit grow on *thee* henceforward, for
*Mark* 5. 19. and hath had compaſſion on *thee*
*Luke* 1,35. the holy Ghoſt ſhall come upon *thee*
19.43. the dayes ſhall come upon *thee*, that
*Act.*13.11. the hand of the Lord is upon *thee*
18. 10. no man ſhall ſet on *thee* to hurt thee
22. 19. them that beleeved on *thee*
1 *Tim.*1.18. prophecies which went before on *th.*
*Rev.*3.3. I will come on *thee* as a thief
not know what hour Ile come upon *thee*

### *Over* Thee.

*Gen.*3.16. and he ſhall rule over *thee*
*Deut.*15.6.but they ſhall not reign over *thee*
17.15. in any wiſe ſet him King over *thee*
ſhalt thou ſet him king over *thee*
mayſt not ſet a ſtrang. over *thee*
28.36. & thy king which thou ſhalt ſet over *t.*
30.9. Lord will again rejoice over *thee* for
*Pſal.*91. 11. give his angels charge over *thee*
*Luk.*4. 10.
*Iſai.*62.5. ſo ſhall thy God rejoice over *thee*
*Jer.*13.21. taught them to be chief over *thee*
*Lam.*2.17. cauſed thine ene. to rejoyce over *thee*
*Ezek.*16. 8. and I ſpread my skirt over *thee*
27.I have ſtretched out my hand over *thee*
27.32. they ſhall lament over *thee*
32.3. ſpread out my net over *thee*
8.will I make dark over *thee*
*Dan.*4.25.and ſeven times ſhall paſſe over *thee* til
Verſe 32.
*Nahum* 3.19. ſhall clap the hands over *thee*
*Zeph.*3.17. he will rejoice over *thee* with joy
he will joy over *thee* with ſinging

### *Through* Thee.

*Pſal.*44.5. through *thee* will we puſh down our

### To, *or unto* Thee.

*Gen.*3.18. thiſtles ſhall it bring forth to *thee*
4.7. unto *thee* ſhall be his deſire
12.henceforth yeeld unto *thee* her ſtrength
6.20.two of every ſort ſhall come unto *thee*
21. take thou unto *thee* of all food that is
7. 2. clean beaſt thou ſhalt take to *thee* by
13.15. to *thee* will I give it
17. for I will give it unto *thee* Chap.17.8.
18.10. certainly return to *thee* accord. to the
14. time appointed will I return unto *thee*
19.5. men which came in to *thee* this night
20.16. he is to *thee* a covering of the eyes
21.12. in all that Sarah hath ſaid unto *thee*
23. to the kindneſſe that I have done unto *th.*
24.50. we cannot ſpeak unto *thee* bad or good
26.3. for unto *thee* will I give all theſe countr.
29. as wee have done unto *thee* nothing but
27.29. and nations bow down to *thee*
let thy mothers ſon bow down to *thee*
37. what ſhall I doe unto *thee*, my ſon
28.4. to *thee*, and to thy ſeed with thee
13. to *thee* will I give it, and to thy ſeed
15.which I have ſpoken to *thee* of
22. I will ſurely give the tenth unto *thee*
29.19. better that I give her to *thee* then
31.12. ſeen all Laban doth unto *thee*
16.whatſoever God hath ſaid unto *thee* doe
32. what is thine with me, & take it to *thee*
39.I brought not unto *thee*
52. not paſſe over this heap to *thee*
33.11.take the bleſſing that is brought to *thee*
35. 1. unto God that appeared unto *thee*
12. to *thee* will I give it, and to thy ſeed
37.10.bow down our ſelves to *thee* to the earth
38.16. let me come in unto *thee*
42.37.if I bring him not to *thee* Chap.43.9.
& 44.32.
and Ile bring him to *thee* again
43. 29. God be gracious unto *thee*, my ſon
44.8. we brought again unto *thee*
47.5.father, and thy brethren are come unto *t.*
48.2. thy ſon Joſeph cometh to *thee*
5.born unto *thee* in the land of Egypt before
22. I have given to *thee* one petition above
50.17. for they did unto *thee* evill
*Exod.*2.7. call to *thee* a nurſe of the Hebrew wo.
3.12. and this ſhalbe a token unto *thee*
4.1. the Lord hath not appeared unto *thee*
5. God of Jacob hath appeared unto *thee*
16.he ſhalbe to *thee* in ſtead of a mouth
23. I ſay unto *thee*, Let my ſon goe
6.29. all that I ſay unto *thee*
7.16.Lord God of the Hebr. hath ſent me to *t.*
12.24.this thing for an ordinance to *thee*, & to
13.9. it ſhalbe unto *thee* for a ſign upon
11. as he ſware unto *thee*, and to thy fathers
18.6. fa. in law Jethro am come unto *thee*
22. great matter they ſhall bring unto *thee*
20.4.not make unto *thee* any graven image
23.27. enemies turn their backs unto *thee*
33. it will ſurely be a ſnare unto *thee*
28. 1. take thou unto *thee* Aaron thy brother
29.42. to ſpeake there unto *thee*
30.23. take thou alſo unto *thee* principall ſpi.
32. 21. what did this people unto *thee*
34. of which I have ſpoken unto *thee*
33.5. that I may know what to do unto *thee*
*Lev.*21.8.he ſhalbe holy unto *thee*
24.2. that they bring unto *thee* pure oile
25.8.ſpace of the ſev.ſabb.of yeers ſhalbe to *th.*
15. yeers of the fruits, he ſhall ſell unto *thee*
16. yeers of the fruits doth he ſell unto *thee*
39. and be ſold unto *thee*, thou ſhalt not
*Numb.*6.25.and be gracious unto *thee*
10.3.aſſemble themſelves to *thee* at the doore
4. ſhall gather themſelves unto *thee*
32. the ſame will we doe unto *thee*
11.23.my word ſhall come to paſſe to *thee*, or
18.2. that they may be joined unto *thee*
4.they ſhalbe joined unto *thee*
19. unto *thee*, and to thy ſeed with thee
22.37.did I earneſtly ſend unto *thee* to call
38. loe, I am come unto *thee*
*Deut.*4.35. to *thee* it was ſhewed, that thou might
5.27.that the Lord our God ſhall ſpeak unto *t.*
31. Ile ſpeak unto *thee* all the commandem.
7.16. for that will be a ſnare unto *thee*
23. Lord thy God ſhall deliver them unto *t.*
25.nor take it unto *thee*
13.7.nigh unto *thee*, or far from thee
15.9. Lord againſt thee, and it be ſin unto *thee*
Chap.24.15.
12.be ſold unto *thee*, and ſerve thee ſix yeers
18.it ſhall not ſeem hard unto *thee*, that
worth a double hired ſervant to *thee*
16.9.ſeven weeks ſhalt thou number unto *thee*
18.15.will raiſe up unto *thee* a prophet
18.from among their brethren, like unto *th.*
20.11.make thee anſwer of peace, & open to *t.*
they ſhalbe tributaries unto *thee*
22.2.if thy brother be not nigh unto *thee*, or
7. and take the young to *thee*
23.15. is eſcaped from his maſter unto *thee*
24. 11. bring out the pledge abroad unto *thee*
25.3. brother may ſeem vile unto *thee*
28.9.as he hath ſworn unto *thee*
21. make the peſtilence cleave unto *thee*
31.and ſhall not be reſtored to *thee*
44. he ſhall lend to *thee*
68.by the way whereof I ſpake unto *thee*
33. 29. who is like unto *thee*, O people
enemies ſhalbe found liars unto *thee*
*Joſh.*1.17.

*Joſh.* 1.17.ſo will we hearken unto *thee*
2.18. all thy fathers houſhold home unto *thee*
9.25.and right unto *thee* to doe unto us, doe
*Judg.*3.19.I have a ſecret errand unto *thee*,O ki.
6. 18. untill I come unto *thee*
7.4.of whomſoever I ſay unto *thee*, This ſhall
10.15.whatſoever ſeemeth good unto *thee*
17.3. Ile reſtore it unto *thee*
*Ruth* 3.13. if he wil perform unto *thee* the part
not doe the part of a kinſman to *thee*
then wil I do the part of a kinſman to *t.*
4.15.be unto *thee* a reſtorer of thy life
which is better to *thee* then ſeven ſons
1 *Sam.* 1. 8. am not I better to *thee* then ten ſons
2.34. this ſhall be a ſign unto *thee*
3.17. the thing that the Lord hath ſaid unto *t.*
of all the things that he ſaid unto *thee*
8.7. in all that they ſay unto *thee*
8. ſo doe they alſo unto *thee*
9.17. behold the man that I ſpake to *thee* of
10.2.and they will ſay unto *thee*,The aſſes
7. when theſe ſignes are come unto *thee*,that
8. behold, I will come down unto *thee*
11.3. we will come out unto *thee*
14.36. doe whatſoever ſeemeth good unto *thee*
40. doe what ſeemeth good unto *thee*
16.3.anoint unto me him whom I name to *th.*
17.45.I come unto *thee* in the name of the L.
20.21. for there is peace to *thee*
24.4. as it ſhall ſeem good unto *thee*
25.6. peace be both to *thee*,& peace be to thine
31.that this ſhalbe no grief unto *thee*
40. ſaying, David ſent us unto *thee*
26.15. and who is like to *thee* in Iſrael
28.8. him up whom I ſhall name unto *thee*
10.no puniſhment happen unto *thee* for this
11. whom ſhall I bring up unto *thee*
18. hath the Lord done this thing unto *thee*
2 *Sam.*3.12. to bring about all Iſrael unto *thee*
12.14.childe that is born unto *thee* ſhall die
17.3.bring back all the people unto *thee*
19.7.that will be worſe unto *thee* then all the
37. what ſhall ſeem good unto *thee*
38.that which ſhall ſeem good unto *thee*
20.21. thrown to *thee* over the wall
22.50. will I give thanks to *thee*, O Lord
24.12.that I may doe it unto *thee*
1 *King.*3. 12. there any ariſe like unto *thee*
8.52. in all that they call for unto *thee*
11. 31. and will give ten tribes unto *thee*
38. and will give Iſrael unto *thee*
14.6. I am ſent to *thee* with heavy tidings
19.20. for what have I done to *thee*
20. 6. ſend my ſervant unto *thee* to morrow
21.3. give the inherit. of my fathers unto *thee*
22.24. from me to ſpeak unto *thee*
2 *King.*2.10. it ſhalbe ſo unto *thee*
5.6. now when this letter is come unto *thee*
ſent Naaman my ſervant unto *thee*,that
10.thy fleſh ſhall come again to *thee*
27. leproſie of Naaman ſhall cleave to *thee*
6.7. take it up to *thee*
8.9. hath ſent me to *thee* ſaying, Shall I reco.
14. what ſaid Eliſha to *thee*
9.5. I have an errand to *thee*, O captaine
he ſaid, To *thee*, O captaine
11. wherefore came this mad fellow to *thee*
18. 27. ſent me to *thee*, to ſpeak theſe words
19.29. this ſhalbe a ſign unto *thee*
20. 14.and whence came they unto *thee*
1 *Chro.*12. 18.peace peace be unto *thee*
16.18.unto *thee* will I give the *Pſal.*105.11.
2 *Chr.*26. 18. it pertaineth not unto *thee* Uzziah
*Ezra* 7.18. whatſoever ſhall ſeem good unto *th.*
9.6. and bluſh to lift up my face to *thee* my
10.4. for this matter belongeth unto *thee*
*Neh.*9.26.teſt.againſt them, to turn them to *thee*
*Eſt.*3.11. the ſilver is given to *thee*
alſo, to do with them as ſeem.good to *thee*
*Job* 7.20. what ſhall I doe unto *thee*
10.3. it is good unto *thee*,that thou ſhouldeſt
11.19.yea, many ſhall make ſuit unto *thee*
22.21. thereby good ſhall come unto *thee*
28. it ſhalbe eſtabliſhed unto *thee*
35.3. what advantage will it be unto *thee*, if I
38.17. gates of death been opened unto *thee*
35. and ſay unto *thee*, Here we are
41.3. will he make many ſupplications unto *t.*
will he ſpeak ſoft words unto *thee*
*Pſal.*5.2. for unto *thee* will I pray
3. will I direct my prayer unto *thee*
10.14. the poor committeth himſelfe unto *thee*
16.2. my goodneſſe extendeth not to *thee*
18.49. therefore will I give thanks unto *thee*
22. 5. they cried unto *thee*
25.1. unto *thee*, O Lord,I lift up my ſoul
27.8.my heart ſaid unto *thee*,Thy face Lord
28.1. unto *thee* will I cry, O Lord
2. when I cry unto *thee*
30.8. I cryed to *thee*, O Lord : and unto
*Pſal.*142.5.
12.my glory may ſing praiſe to *thee*
I will give thanks to *thee* for ever
31.22. when I cryed unto *thee*
32.5. I acknowledged my ſin unto *thee*
6.every one that is godly pray unto *thee*
9. leſt they come neer unto *thee*
35. 10. who is like unto *thee*
40. 5. cannot be reckoned in order unto *thee*
45.14.that follow her ſhalbe brought unto *th.*
51.14. and ſinners ſhalbe converted unto *th.*
54.6. I will freely ſacrifice unto *thee*
56.9. when I cry unto *thee*,then ſhall mine
12. I will render praiſes unto *thee*
59.17.unto *thee*,O my ſtrength,will I ſing
61.2. end of the earth will I cry unto *thee*
62.12.alſo unto *thee* O God, belongeth mercy
65.1. unto *thee* ſhall the vow be performed
2. unto *thee* ſhal all fleſh come
66.3.thine enemies ſubmit themſelves unto *t.*
4. all the earth ſhal ſing unto *thee*
15.Ile offer unto *thee* burnt ſacrifices of fat.
68.29. ſhall kings bring preſents unto *thee*
69.13. my prayer is unto *thee*,O Lord,
71. 19. O God, who is like unto *thee*
22. O my God, unto *thee* will I ſing
23. greatly rejoice when I ſing unto *thee*
75.1. unto *thee*, O God, doe we give thanks
81.8. and Ile teſtifie unto *thee*, O Iſrael
86. 3. for I cry unto *thee* daily
4.for unto *thee*,O Lord,doe I lift up my
8. among the gods there is none like to *thee*
88.9.I have ſtretched out mine hand unto *th.*
13. but unto *thee* have I cryed, O Lord
89.8. who is a ſtrong Lord like unto *thee*
101.1. unto *thee*, O Lord, will I ſing
102.1. let my cry come unto *thee*
108.3. ſing praiſes unto *thee* among the natio.
119.62. Ile riſe to give thanks to *thee*
120.3. what ſhalbe given unto *thee*
123.1. unto *thee* will I lift up mine eyes
130.1. out of the depths have I cryed unto *th.*
138.1.before the Gods wil I ſing praiſe to *th.*
139.12. darknes & the light are both like to *t.*
141.1. O Lord, I cry unto *thee*
unto my voice when I cry unto *thee*
8.but mine eys are unto *th.*O God,the Lo.
143. 6. I ſtretch forth my hands unto *thee*
8.for I lift up my ſoul unto *thee*
144.9.Ile ſing a new ſong unto *thee*, O God
will I ſing praiſes unto *thee*
*Prov.* 3. 2. and peace ſhall they adde to *thee*
4.9.a crown of glory ſhall ſhe deliver to *thee*
22.19. made known to *th.* this day, even to *th.*
20. written to *thee* excellent things
21.to them that ſend unto *thee*
23.7. eat and drink, ſaith he to *thee*
25.7. better it is, that it be ſaid unto *thee*
*Iſa.*14.10. all they ſhall ſeale, and ſay unto *thee*
30.19.he will be very gracious unto *thee*
36. 12.hath ſent me to *thee*, to ſpeak theſe
38.7. this ſhall be a ſign unto *thee*
39.3. and whence came they unto *thee*
45.14. men of ſtature ſhall come over unto *t.*
and they ſhall fall downe unto *thee*
47.9. theſe two things ſhall come to *th.* in a
15.thus ſhall they be unto *thee* with whom
48.5.from the beginning declared it to *thee*
49.18. all theſe come to *thee*
23. they ſhall bow down to *thee*
51.19.theſe two things are come unto *thee*
55.5.nations that knew not thee ſhall run to *t.*
60.5. abund. of the ſea ſhalbe convert. to *thee*
7.flocks of Kedar ſhalbe gathe.toge.to *thee*
rams of Nebaioth ſhall miniſter unto *th.*
10.their kings ſhall miniſter unto *thee*
11.that men may bring unto *thee* the forces
13.glory of Lebanon ſhall come unto *thee*
14.ſhall come bending unto *thee*
19. moon give light unto *thee*
Lord ſhalbe unto *thee* an everlaſting light
*Jer.*2.31. we will come no more unto *thee*
3.22. behold, we come unto *thee*
4.18.thy doings have procu.theſe things to *t.*
10.6. as there is none like unto *thee*,O Lord
7.for to *thee* doth it appertain
there is none like unto *thee*
11.20.unto *thee* have I revealed my cauſe
12.6. though they ſpeak fair words unto *thee*
13.12.they ſhall ſay unto *thee*,Do we not
27.woe unto *thee*,O Jeruſalem
15.2. if they ſay unto *thee*,Whither ſhall we
19. let them return unto *thee*
16.10. they ſhall ſay unto *thee*, Wherefore
19.the Gentiles ſhall come unto *thee* from
20.12.unto *thee* have I opened my cauſe
15.ſaying,A man-child is born unto *thee*
22.21. I ſpake unto *thee* in thy proſperity
30. 2. that I have ſpoken unto *thee* in a book
15. I have done theſe things unto *thee*
17.I will reſtore health unto *thee*
32.7.Hanameel thine uncle ſhall come unto *t.*
34.14.which hath been ſold unto *thee*
38.15.if I declare it unto *thee* wilt thou not
20.which I ſpeak unto *thee*
ſo it ſhalbe well unto *thee*
25.and they come unto *thee*,& ſay unto *thee*
declare unto us what the king ſaid unto *th.*
39.12.even as he ſhall ſay unto *thee*
18. thy life ſhalbe for a prey unto *thee*
40.4.if it ſeem good unto *th.* to come with me
5.go whereſo. it ſeemeth conven. unto *thee*
15.all the Jewes which are gathered unto *t.*
44.16. we will not hearken unto *thee*
45.5. but thy life will I give unto *thee*
48.27. was not Iſrael a deriſion unto *thee*
46. woe be unto *thee*, O Moab
49.9. if grape-gatherers come unto *thee*
*Lam.*2.13. what thing ſhall I liken to *thee*,O da.
what ſhall I equall to *thee*
4.21.cup ſhall paſſe through unto *thee*
5.21. turn thou us unto *thee*,O Lord
*Ezek.*2.1. and I will ſpeak unto *thee*
8.hear what I ſay unto *thee*
3.6. they would have hearkned unto *thee*
7. houſe of Iſrael will not hearken unto *thee*
10. all my words that I ſhall ſpeak unto *thee*
4.3. take thou unto *thee* an iron pan
9.take thou alſo unto *thee* wheat,and barley
7.7. the morning is come unto *thee*,O thou
12.9.rebellious houſe ſaid unto *thee*,What doſt
16.5. to doe any of theſe unto *thee*
6. I ſaid unto *thee* when thou waſt in thy
8.yea,I ſware unto *thee*,and entred into
33. that they may come unto *thee* on every
34. and no reward is given unto *thee*
60. Ile eſtabliſh unto *thee* an everlaſting
61.& I will give them unto *thee* for daught.
21.7.be when they ſay unto *thee*, Wherefore
29.whiles they ſee vanity unto *thee*
23. 30. I will do theſe things unto *thee*
38.7.thou & all thy comp. that are aſſem.to *t.*
13. ſhall ſay unto *thee*, Art thou come to
40.4. intent that I might ſhew them unto *thee*
44. 5. all that I ſay unto *thee* concern. all the
*Dan.*2.29. maketh known to *thee* what ſhal come
39. ariſe another kingdome inferior to *thee*
3.18. if not,be it known unto *thee*,O king,th.
4.26. thy kingdome ſhalbe ſure unto *thee*
27. let my counſell be acceptable unto *thee*
31. to *thee* it is ſpoken
9.7.O Lord, righteouſneſſe belong. unto *th.*
10.11. underſt. the works that I ſpeak unto *t.*
19. fear not, peace be unto *thee*
*Hoſ.*6.4.O Ephraim, what ſhall I doe unto *thee*
O Judah,what ſhall I doe unto *th.*
*Joel* 1.19. O Lord, to *thee* will I cry
20.the beaſts of the field cry unto *thee*

*Amos* 4.12.therefore thus will I doe unto *thee*,O
because Ile doe this unto *thee*, prepare
*Obad*.5. if theeves came to *thee*, it robbers by
15. as thou haſt done, it ſhalbe done to *thee*
*Jonah* 1.11.what ſhall we doe unto *thee*
2.7. and my prayer came in unto *thee*
9.but I will ſacrifice unto *thee* with the
*Micah* 2. 11. ſaying, Ile propheſie unto *thee* of
4.8. unto *thee* ſhall it come
6. 3. what have I done unto *thee*
7. 12. he ſhall come even to *thee* from Aſſy.
*Hab*. 1.2. I even cry out unto *thee* of violence
2. 16.cup of the Lo.right hand ſhalbe tur.to *t*.
*Zech*. 2.11. Lord of hoſts hath ſent me unto *thee*
9.9.behold the king cometh unto *thee*
12. that I will render double unto *thee*
*Mat*.1.20. to take unto *thee* Mary thy wife
5.26.verily I ſay unto *thee*,Thou ſhalt by no
8.13.beleeved, ſo be it done unto *thee*
16.17.fleſh and blood hath not revea.it unto *t*.
18. I ſay unto *thee* that thou art Peter,and
19. give unto *thee* the keyes of the kingdom
22. this ſhall not be unto *thee*
18.17. let him be unto *thee* as an heathen man
22. I ſay not to *thee*,Until ſeven times,but
20.14. give unto this laſt even as unto *thee*
21.5. behold,thy king cometh unto *thee*
23.37.ſtoneſt them that are ſent unto *thee*
*Luke* 13.43.
25.39. or in priſon,and he came unto *thee*
44. and did not miniſter unto *thee*
26,34.I ſay unto *thee*, That this night before
*Mar*. 5.41. damſell ( I ſay unto *thee* ) ariſe
9.17.I have brought unto *thee* my ſon
10.51.what wilt thou that I ſhould do unto *th*.
*Lu*.18.41.
14. 30. I ſay unto *thee* that this day, even this
36. Father,all things are poſſible unto *thee*
*Lu*,1.3. to write unto *thee* in order, moſt noble
19. and ſent to ſpeak unto *thee*
5.24. ſick of the palſie) I ſay unto *thee*, Ariſe
Chap.7.14.
7.7. my ſelfe worthy to come unto *thee*
20. John Baptiſt hath ſent us unto *thee*
40. I have ſomewhat to ſay unto *thee*
47.I ſay unto *thee*,Her ſins which are man.
8.39.how great things God hath done unto *t*.
10.13.wo unto *thee* Chorazin,wo unto *thee* B.
14.9.come,and ſay to *thee*,Give this man place
10. he may ſay unto *thee*, Friend, go up
17.4. & ſeven times in a day turn ag.to *thee*
23.43. verily I ſay unto *thee*,To day ſhalt thou
*John* 1.50.becauſe I ſaid unto *thee*, I ſaw thee un.
3. 3. verily I ſay unto *thee*, Except a man be
Verſe 5.
7. marvell not that I ſay unto *thee*,Ye muſt
11. verily I ſay unto *thee*, We ſpeak that we
4.10. who it is that ſaith unto *thee*,Give me to
26. I that ſpeak unto *thee*, am he
5. 14. leſt a worſe thing come unto *thee*
9.26.what did he to *thee*?How opened he thine
11.40. ſaid I unto *thee*, that if thou would.
13.38.I ſay unto *thee*,The cock ſhal not crow
17.11. and I come to *thee*. Holy Father
13. and now come I to *thee*
18.30. not have delivered him up unto *thee*
19.11.he that delivered me unto *thee* hath the
21. 18. I ſay unto *thee*, When thou waſt young
22.what is that to *thee*? follow thou me
23. what is that to *thee*
*Act*.9.17.even Jeſus that appeared unto *thee*,hath
10. 32.who when he cometh,ſhall ſpeak to *thee*
33. immediately therefore I ſent to *thee*, and
21.37. may I ſpeak unto *thee*? Who ſaid,Canſt
24.4. that I be not farther tedious unto *thee*
8.commanding his accuſers to come to *thee*
14.but this I confeſs unto *thee*,that after the
26.16. for I have appeared unto *thee* for this
*Rom*.15. 9. for this cauſe will I confeſſe to *thee*
2 *Tim*.1.14.that good thing which was com.to *th*.
*Phil*.11. but now profitable to *thee* and mee
16. but how much more unto *thee*
19. albeit I doe not ſay to *thee* ,how thou
21.I wrote unto *thee*,knowing that thou wi.
*Heb*.2.12. wlll I ſing praiſe unto *thee*
3 *John* 14. peace be to *thee*
*Rev*.11.17. becauſe thou haſt taken to *thee* thy

### *Towards* Thee.

1 *Sam*.19.4. his works have been to *thee*-ward
2 *King*.3.14. I would not look toward *thee*, nor
*Jer*.12.3.tried my heart towards *thee*
*Eze*.16.42.make my fury towards *thee* to reſt
63. when I am pacified towards *thee*
*Rom*.11.22. but towards *thee* goodneſſe

### *Under* Thee.

*Deut*.28.23. earth that is under *thee* ſhalbe iron
*Pſal*.45.5. whereby the people fall under *thee*
*Prov*.22. 27. take away thy bed from under *thee*
*Iſa*.14.11. the worme is ſpread under *thee*
*Obad* 7. have laid a wound under *thee*

### *With* Thee.

*Gen*.6.18.with *thee* will I eſtabliſh my covenant
19. to keep them alive with *thee*
8.16. thy ſons,and thy ſons wives with *thee*
17.forth with *thee* every living thing with *t*.
17.4.behold,my covenant is with *thee*
19.9. now will we deal worſe with *thee* then
20.16.cov.of the eyes, to all that are with *thee*
21.22. God is with *thee* in all that thou doſt
24. 40. will ſend his angel with *thee*
26.3. and I will be with *thee*
24. fear not,for I am with *thee*
28. ſaw certainly that the Lo.was with *thee*
let us make a covenant with *thee*
28.4. to thee, and to thy ſeed with *thee*
15. behold,I am with *thee*
29.25. did not I ſerve with *thee* for Rachel
30.15. therefore he ſhall lie with *thee* to night
31. 3. and I will be with *thee*
38.this twenty yeers have I been with *thee*
32.9.and I will deal well with *thee*
33.5. who are thoſe with *thee*
15. let me now leave with *thee* ſome of the
40. 14.when it ſhalbe well with *thee*
46.4. I will go down with *thee* into Egypt
*Exod*.3.12.he ſaid, Certainly I will be with *thee*
12.48.when a ſtranger will ſojourn with *thee*
13.7. no unleavened bread be ſeen with *thee*
be leaven ſeen with *thee* in all thy quar.
17. 5.and take with *thee* of the elders of Iſrael
18.18. both thou and this people that is with *t*.
19. and God ſhalbe with *thee*
22. they ſhall bear the burden with *thee*
19. 9. peop.may hear when I ſpeak with *thee*
24. come up,thou, and Aaron with *thee*
25.22. there will I meet with *thee*
30.6. teſtimony, where I will meet with *thee*
Verſe 36.
33.14. my preſence ſhall goe with *thee*
34. 3. no man ſhall come up with *thee*
10. a terrible thing that I will do with *thee*
27. I have made a covenant with *thee*
*Lev*.10.9. thou, nor thy ſons with *thee*
14. thou & thy ſons,& thy daughters with *t*.
15. it ſhalbe thine,and thy ſons with *thee*
19.13.ſhall not abide with *thee* all night
33.if a ſtranger ſojourn with *thee* in your
25.6.for the ſtranger that ſojourneth with *th*.
35. and be faln in decay with *thee*
that he may live with *thee*
36. that thy brother may live with *thee*
40. as a ſojourner he ſhall be with *thee*
*Numb*. 5.19. if no man have lien with *thee*
20. ſome man have lien with *thee* beſide
11.16.that they may ſtand there with *thee*
17. come down and talk with *thee* there
bear the burden of the people with *thee*
16.10.all thy brethren the ſons of Levi with *t*.
18.1. and thy fath.houſe with *thee* ſhall beare
thou,and thy ſons with *thee* ſhall bear
2. bring thou with *thee*, that they may be
thou and thy ſons with *thee* ſhall miniſter
7.thou & thy ſons with *thee* ſhal keep your
11. to thy ſons, and to thy daught.with *thee*
19. and thy ſons,and thy daught. with *thee*
22.9. what men are theſe with *thee*
*Deut*.2.7. the Lord thy God hath been with *thee*
4.40. that it may go well with *thee*
*Deut*.5.16. & 12.25,28. & 19. 13.
6.3. that it may be well with *thee* Verſe 18.
Chap.22.7.
14.27. no part nor inheritance with *thee* V.29.
15.16. becauſe he is well with *thee*
16.4. no leavened bread ſeen with *thee* in all
20.1. for the Lord thy God is with *thee*
12. if he will make no peace with *thee*
20. that maketh war with *thee*, untill it be
22.2.and it ſhalbe with *thee*,until thy brother
23. 16. he ſhall dwel with *thee*
29.12.Lord thy God maketh with *thee* this day
31.6. he it is that doth goe with *thee*
8. he will be with *thee*
23.and I will be with *thee* 1 *King*.11. 38.
*Iſa*.43.2.
*Joſh*.1.5. ſo will I be with *thee*; I will not
Chap.3.7.
9. Lord thy God is with *thee*
17. only the Lord thy God be with *thee*,as
2.14. deal kindly and truly with *thee*
19.whoſoever ſhall be with *thee* in the houſe
8.1. take all the people of war with *thee*
*Judg*.1.3.I likewiſe will go with *thee* into thy lot
4.3. I will ſurely go with *thee*
6.12. the Lord is with *thee* thou mighty man
2 *Sam*.7. 3.
16. ſurely I will be with *thee*
7.2.the people that are with *thee* are too many
4. this ſhall goe with *thee*
the ſame ſhall goe with *thee*
this ſhall not go with *thee*
9.32. thou and the people that is with *thee*
12.1.didſt not call us to goe with *thee*
19. 20. peace be with *thee*
*Ruth* 1.10.we will return with *thee* unto thy peo.
3. 1. that it may be well with *thee*
1 *Sam*.9.3. take now one of the ſervants with *thee*
10.7. for God is with *thee* 1 *Chro*. 17.2.
14.7. I am with *thee* according to thine heart
15.26. I will not return with *thee*
16.2. take an heifer with *thee*
17. 37. go,and the Lord be with *thee*
Chap.20.13.
20.8. thy ſervant into a cov.of the L.with *th*.
21.1. and no man with *thee*
26.6 Abiſhai ſaid, I will goe down with *thee*
27.5. ſervant dwel in the royall city with *thee*
28.19. thou and thy ſons be with me
29.8.ſo long as I have been with *thee* unto this
10. maſters ſervants that are come with *thee*
2 *Sam*.3.12. my hand ſhalbe with *thee*, to bring
13. well, I will make a league with *thee*
21. that they may make a league with *thee*
7.9.I was with *thee* whereſoever thou wenteſt
1 *Chr*.17. 8.
13. 20. hath Amnon thy brother been with *t*.
26.why ſhould he go with *thee*
14.17. the Lord thy God will be with *thee*
15.20. mercy and truth be with *thee*
33.haſt thou not here with *thee* Zadok
16.21.hands of all that are with *thee* be ſtrong
18.14. I may not tarry thus with *thee*
19.7. not tarry one with *thee* this night
20. 16. that I may ſpeak with *thee*
1 *King*. 2.8. behold, thou haſt with *thee* Shimei
3.6. in uprightneſſe of heart with *thee*
6.12.then will I performe my word with *thee*
13.8. I will not goe in with *thee*
16. nor return with *thee*,nor go in with *thee*
nor drink water with *thee* in this place
18. ſaying, Bring him back with *thee* into
14.3. and take with *thee* ten loaves and crack.
17.18. what have I to do with *thee*,O man of
2 *King*.3.13. what have I to doe with *thee*,ſet
4.26.ſay unto her, Is it well with *thee*
5.26.went not mine heart with *thee*
6.1. place where we dwell with *thee* is too
14.10. even thou,and Judah with *thee*
2 *Chro*.25. 19
1 *Chr*.22.11.the Lord be with *thee*, and proſper
Verſe 16.
15.there are work-men with *thee* in abund.
28.20.my God,will be with *thee*
21.even they ſhalbe with *thee*
2 *Chro*.14.11.it is nothing with *thee* to help
18.3. we will be with *thee* in the warre
25.7.let not the army of Iſrael go with *thee*
35.21.what have I to doe with *thee*,thou king.
*Ezra* 7.13. to goe up to Jeruſalem,goe with *thee*
10.4. we

10.4. we alſo will be with *thee*
*Job* 4.1. if we aſſay to commune with *thee*
5. 23. ſhalbe at peace with *thee*
10.13. I know that this is with *thee*
14.3.bringeſt me into judgment with *thee*
5.number of his months are with *thee*
15.11.conſolations of God ſmall with *thee*
is there any ſecret thing with *thee*
17.3. put me in a ſurety with *thee*
22.4.will he enter with *thee* into judgment
35.4.anſwered thee,and thy compan.with *thee*
36.4.that is perfect in knowledge is with *thee*
40.15.beh.now Behem.which I made with *th.*
41.4. will hee make a covenant with *thee*
*Pſal.*5.4.neither ſhall evill dwell with *thee*
36. 9. for with *thee* is the fountain of life
39.12. for I am a ſtranger with *thee*
73.23.I am continually with *thee*
94.20.ſhal the throne of iniq.have fell.with *th.*
116.7. Lord hath dealt bountifully with *thee*
128.2. and it ſhalbe well with *thee*
130.4. there is forgiveneſſe with *thee*
139.18.when I awake I am ſtill with *thee*
*Prov.*2.1.and hide my commandements with *thee*
5.17.let them not be ſtrangers with *thee*
6.22. it ſhall talke with *thee*
7.1.lay up my commandements with *thee*
23.7.but his heart is not with *thee*
11. he ſhall plead their cauſe with *thee*
*Cant.*6.1.that wee may ſeek him with *thee*
*Iſa.*16.4.let mine out=caſts dwell with *thee*,Moab
33.1.they dealt not treacherouſly with *thee*
they ſhall deal treacherouſly with *thee*
37.9. hee is come forth to make war with *thee*
41.10.for I am with *thee* Chap.43.5.*Ier.*1.8,19.
& 15.20.& 30.11.& 46.28.
11. they that ſtrive with *thee* ſhall periſh
12.even them that contended with *thee*
49.25.contend with him that contend.with *thee*
54.9.I would not be wroth with *thee*
*Jer.*2.35.becauſe I will plead with *thee*
12.1.when I plead with *thee*
yet let me talke with *thee* of thy judge.
6. even they have dealt treacher.with *thee*
19.10.in the ſight of the men that go with *thee*
34.3. he ſhall ſpeak with *thee* mouth to mouth
38.10.take from hence thirty men with *thee*,&
25.Princes hear that I have talked with *thee*
51.20.with *thee* will I break in pieces the nat.
with *thee* will I deſtroy kingdoms
21.with *thee* will I break in pieces horſe
with *thee* wil I break in pieces the chaſ.
22.with *thee* alſo will I break in pieces man
with *thee* wil I break in pieces old & yo.
with *thee* wil I break in pieces the yong
23. break in pieces with *thee* ſhepherd & flo.
with *thee* wil I break in pieces the husb.
with *thee* wil I break in pieces captains
*Ezek.* 2. 6. though briars & thornes be with *thee*
3.22. and I will there talk with *thee*
27.but when I ſpeak with *thee*, Ile open
16.8. and entred into a covenant with *thee*
59.I wil even deal with *thee* as thou
61.I will remember my covenant with *thee*
62. I will eſtabliſh my covenant with *thee*
22.14. in the dayes that I ſhall deale with *thee*
23.25.they ſhall deal furiouſly with *thee*
29.they ſhall deal with *thee* hatefully
27.21. they occupied with *thee* in lambs and
32.4.fill the beaſts of the whole earth with *thee*
38.6. and many people with *thee*
Verſe 9,15.
39.4.and the people that is with *thee*
*Hoſ.* 4.5.prophet ſhall fall with *thee*
*Amos* 6.10.is there yet any with *thee*
*Obad.*7.the men that were at peace with *thee*
*Zech.*14.5.and all the ſaints with *thee*
*Mal.*1.8.will he be pleaſed with *thee*
*Mat.*8.29.what have we to do with *thee*, Jeſus th.
*Mark* 1.24.*Luke* 4.34.
12.47.deſiring to ſpeak with *thee*
18.16.then take with thee one or two more
26.35.though I ſhould die with *thee*, yet will
*Mark* 14.31.
*Mar.*5.7. what have I to do with *thee*, Jeſus
*Luke* 8.28.
*Lu.* 1.28. the Lord is with *thee*
14.10. in the preſence of them that ſit with *th.*
22.33. I am ready to go with *thee*
*John* 2.4. woman,what have I to doe with *thee*
3.26.he that was with *thee* beyond Jordan
9.37.it is he that talketh with *thee*
17.5.with the glory which I had with *thee*
21.3.we alſo go with *thee*
*Act.* 8.20.thy money periſh with *thee*
18.10.for I am with *thee*, and no man
27.24.given thee all them that ſail with *thee*
*Epheſ.*6.3.that it may be well with *thee*
1 *Tim.*6.21. grace be with *thee*. Amen.
2 *Tim.*4.11.and bring him with *thee*
13.when thou comeſt, bring with *thee*

### *Within* Thee.

*Deut.*28.43.the ſtranger that is within *thee*, ſhall
*Pſal.*122.8.Ile now ſay, Peace be within *thee*
147.13.he hath bleſſed thy child. within *thee*
*Prov.*22.18. if thou keep them within *thee*
*Jer.*4.14. ſhal thy vain thoughts lodg within *thee*
*Luke* 19.44.and lay thy children within *thee*

### *Without* Thee.

*Gen.*41.44.without *thee* ſhall no man lift up

### *Teach* Thee, See Teach.

### *Tell* Thee, See Tell.

### Theeves.

*Iſa.*1.23.thy princes are—companions of *theeves*
*Jer.*48.27. was he found among *theeves*
49.9.if *theeves* by night,they will deſtroy
*Obad.*5.if *theeves* came to thee, if robbers
*Mat.*6.19.where *theeves* break thorow and ſteal
20. where *theeves* do not break thorow
21.13. ye have made it a den of *theeves*
*Mar.*11.17. *Luke* 19.46.
27.38. were two *theeves* crucified with him
*Mark* 15.27.
44.the *theeves*---caſt the ſame in his teeth
*Luke* 10.30.and fell among *theeves* which ſtripp.
36.unto him that fell among the *theeves*
*John* 10.8.all they that were before me were *the.*
1 *Cor.*6.10.nor *theeves* ſhall inherit the

### Theft, or Thefts.

*Exod.*22.3. then he ſhall be ſold for his *theft*
4.if the *theft* be certainly found in his
*Mat.*15.19.out of the heart proceed—*thefts*
*Marke* 7.22.
*Rev.*9.21.neither repented they of their *thefts*

### Theirs.

*Gen.* 15.13.be a ſtranger in a land that is not *the.*
34.23. and every beaſt of *theirs* be ours
43.34.five times as much as any of *theirs*
*Exod.*29.9.the prieſts office ſhalbe *theirs*
*Lev.*18.10.for *theirs* is thine own nakedneſſe
*Numb.*16.26.and touch nothing of *theirs*
18.9.oblation of *theirs*,---meat-offer. of *theirs*
*Joſh.*21.10. (for *theirs* was the firſt lot)
1 *Chro.*6.54.
2 *Chro.*18.12. let thy word be like one of *theirs*
*Jer.*44.28. word ſhall ſtand,mine or *theirs*
*Eze.*7.11.none remain, nor any of *theirs*
44.29.every ded.thing in Iſrael ſhalbe *theirs*
*Hab.*1.6.to poſſeſſe the dwell.places that are not *t.*
*Mat.*5.3.for *theirs* is the kingd.of heaven V. 10.
1 *Cor.*1.2.our Lord,both *theirs* and ours
2 *Tim.*3.9.unto all men,as *theirs* alſo was

### Thelaſar.

2 *King.*19.12. child of Eden which were in *Thel.*

### Them.

*Gen.*1.22. and God bleſſed *them*,ſaying,Be fruit.
Verſe 28.
27. male and female created he *them*
*Numb.*14.31. *them* will I bring in
*Deut.*28.61. *them* will the Lord bring upon *thee*
*Joſh.*10.28. *them*,and all the ſouls that were
*Iudg.*11.24. *them* will we poſſeſſe
1 *Sam.*2.30.*them* that honour me I will honour
10.18. and *them* that oppreſſed you
25.29.*them* ſhal he fling out as out of the
1 *King.*13.11.*them* they told alſo unto their fath.
2 *King.*23.5. *them* alſo that burnt incenſe to Baal
1 *Chro.*15.2. *them* hath the Lord choſen to carry
2 *Chro.*8.8.*them* did Solomon make to pay tribu.
*Pſal.*5.11.let *them* ever ſhout for joy,let *them*
35.19. neither let *them* wink with the eye that
68.1.let *them* alſo that hate him,flee before
*Iſa.*41.12. even them that contended with thee
56.7.even *them* will I bring to my holy moun.
*Dan.*6.24.*them* into the den of lions, *them* their
*Zeph.*1.5.*them* that worſh.the hoſt of heav.& *th.*
3.11. *them* that rejoyce in thy pride
*Mat.*13.41.gather out *them* which doe iniquity
24.16.then let *them* which be in Judea, flee to
*Mark* 13.14. *Luke* 21.21.
*Mark* 1.32.& *them* that were poſſeſſed with devils
5.40. & *them* that were with him,& entreth
6.22.and pleaſed *them* that ſate with him
16.13. neither beleeved they *them*
*Luke* 4.18.to ſet at liberty them that are bruiſed
11.52.*them* that were entring in, ye hindred
19.45.*them* that ſold therein, and *them* that
24.33. and *them* that were with *them*
*John* 10.16.and *them* alſo muſt I bring
*Acts* 5.16. and *them* which were vexed with uncl.
15.19.that we troubled not *them*
21.24.*them* take,and purifie thy ſelf with *them*
22.19.*them* that beleeved on thee
*Rom.*8.30.*them* he called,*them* he juſti.*th.* he glo.
11.14.provoke to emula.*them* which are my
1 *Cor.*5.12.*th.*that are without?do not ye jugd *th.*
13.*them* that are without,God judgeth
16.3. *them* will I ſend to bring your liberality
18.acknowledge ye *them* that are ſuch
*Col.*4.13.*them* that are in Laodicea,*them* that are
1 *Theſſ.*4.14. even ſo *them* which ſleep in Jeſus
2 *Theſſ.*3.12.now *them* that are ſuch,we comman.
1 *Tim.*4.16.both ſave thy ſelfe,and *them* that
5.20. *them* that ſin rebuke before all
*Heb.*10.14.perfected for ever *them* that are ſanct.
13.3. remember *them* that are in bonds
1 *Pet.*4.19. let *them* that ſuffer accord. to the will
*Rev.*9.17. ſaw *them* that ſate on *them*
11.1. and *them* that worſhipped therein
13.6. and *them* that dwelt in heaven
19.20.and *them* which worſhipped his image

### *Above* Them.

*Exod.*18. 11. he was above *them*
*Numb.*3.49. of *them* that were above *them* that
2 *Sam* 22.49. above *them* that roſe up againſt me
2 *Chr.*34.4.the images that were on high above *t.*

### *About* Them, or *round about* Them.

*Gen.*35.5.upon the cities that were round ab.*them*
*Ruth* 1.19.all the city was moved about *them*
2 *King.*17.15.after the heath.that were ro.ab. *the.*
2 *Chro.*14.7.and make about *them* walls & towers
*Ezra* 1.6.all they that were about *them* ſtrength.
*Ezek.*1.18. were full of eyes round about *them*
28.26.all that deſpiſe them round about *them*
*Mar.*9.14. he ſaw a great multitude about *them*
*Lu.*1.65.came on all that dwelt round about *th.*
2.9.glory of the Lord ſhone round about *them*
*Iude* 7. and the cities about *them* in like manner

### *After* Them.

*Gen.*41.3.ſeven other kine came up after *th.* V.19.
23.ſeven ears withered—ſprung up after *th.*
27. & ill-favoured kine that came up aft.*th.*
30.ariſe after them ſeven yeers of famine
48.6.thy iſſue which thou begetteſt after *them*
*Exod.*10.14. neither after *them* ſhalbe ſuch
14.4. that he ſhall follow after *them*
9.the Egyptians purſued after *them*
10 the Egyptians marched after *them*
23. went in after *them* into the midſt of the
28.that came into the ſea after *them*
*Lev.*20.6. to go a whoring after *them*
*Deut.*1. 8. to give it to their ſeed after *them*
4.37. therefore he choſe their ſeed after *them*
10.15.he choſe their ſeed after *them*
*Joſh.*2.5. purſue after *them* quickly
7.men purſued after *them* the way to Jordan
aſſoon as they which purſued after *them*
8.16. called together to purſue after *them*
*Judg.*2.10.there aroſe another gener. after *them*
8.12. he purſued after *them*
20.45. purſued hard after *them* unto Gidom
*Ruth* 2.9. and goe thou after *them*
1 *Sam.*6.12.Lords of the Philiſt.went after *them*
14.22. followed hard after *them* in the battell
1 *King.* 9. 21.child. which were left after *them* in
2 *Chro.*8. 8.
20.15.after *them* he numbred all the people
2 *King.*7.15.they went after *them* to Jordan
10. 29. Jehu

10.29.Jehu departed not from after *them*
1 *Chro*.14.14 goe not up after *them*
2 *Chr*.11.16. after *them*—ſuch as ſet their hearts
*Neh*.3.27.after *them* the Tekoites repaired anoth.
29.after *them* repaired Zadok
12 32.and after them went Hoſhaiah
38.went over againſt them,and I after *them*
*Job* 30.5.they cried after *them* as after a thief
*Jer*.2.25. and after *them* will I goe
9.16. I will ſend a ſword after *them*
25.26.king of Sheſhach ſhall drink after them
32.18. into the boſome of their child.after *the*.
39.for the good of their children after *them*
39.5. Caldeans army purſued after *them*
49.37. I will ſend the ſword after *them*
50.21.waſt and utterly deſtroy after *them*
*Ezek*.5.2.I will draw out a ſword after *them*
Verſe 12. Chap.12.14.
29.16.when they ſhall look after *them*
34.6.none did ſearch,nor ſeek after *them*
*Dan*.7.24.and another ſhall ariſe after *them*
*Zech*.6.6.and the white go forth after *them*
7.14.thus the land was deſolate after *them*
*Luke* 17.23. go not after *them*
21.8.go ye not therefore after *them*
*Act*.20.30.to draw away diſciples after *them*

### *Againſt* Them.

*Gen*.14.15.he divided himſelfe againſt *them*
*Exod*.32.10.wrath may wax hot againſt *them*
*Numb*.12.9.anger of the Lo.was kindl.agai. *them*
16.19.Korah gathered all the congre.agai.*them*
21.33.Og king of Baſh.went out againſt *them*
*Deut*.2.15.hand of the Lord was againſt *them*
*Judg*. 2.15.
20.19.by forcing an axe againſt *them*
28.25. go out one way againſt them
31.17.my anger ſhall be kindled againſt *them*
21.this ſong ſhall teſtifie againſt *them*
28.call hea.and earth to record againſt *them*
*Joſh*.8.22.the other iſſued out of the city agai. *th*.
11.7.people of war with him againſt *them*
22.12. to go up to war againſt *them*
33.to go up againſt *them* in battell
*Judg*.1.1. to fight againſt *them*
6.3. even they came up againſt *them*
4. and they encamped againſt *them*
9.43.he roſe up againſt *them*,and ſmote them
11.25.or did he ever fight againſt *them*
32.unto the chil.of Ammon to fight aga.*th*.
18.9.that we may go up againſt *them*
20.20.to fight againſt them at Gibeah
25.Benjamin went forth againſt *them*
1 *Sam*.9.14.Sam.came out agai.*them*,to goe up to
12.9.and they fought againſt *them*
15.18. and fight againſt *them*
2 *Sam*.24.1.he moved David againſt *them* to ſay
1 *Ki*.20.23.let us fight againſt *them* in the plain
25.we will fight againſt *them* in the plain
27.were all preſent,and went againſt *them*
2 *Ki*.3.21.were come up to fight againſt *them*
17.15.teſtimonies which he teſtified agai.*them*
1 *Chro*.5.11.children of Gad dwelt over aga. *them*
20. and they were helped againſt *them*
8 32.dwelt with their bre.in Jer.over aga.*them*
14.8. and went out againſt *them*
19.17. ſet the battell in array againſt *them*
2 *Chro*.14.9.came out aga.*them* Zerah the Ethiop.
20.16.to morrow go ye down againſt *them*
17.to morrow go out againſt *them*
24.19. and they teſtified againſt *them*
27.5.and he prevailed againſt *them*
28 12.ſtood up ag. *them* that came from the war
*Ezra* 4.5. hired counſellers againſt *them*
8.22.is againſt all *them* that forſake him
*Neh*.4.9.ſet a watch againſt *them* day and night
5.7. I ſet a great aſſembly againſt *them*
9.10.that they dealt proudly againſt *them*
26.ſlew thy pro.which teſtified againſt *them*
29.and teſtifiedſt againſt *them*, that thou
30.teſtifiedſt ag.*them* by thy ſpirit in thy pr.
34.wherewith thou didſt teſtifie againſt *th*.
12.9.were over againſt *them* in the watches
24.with their bre.over againſt *them* to praiſe
37.at the foun.gate which was over aga.*the*.
38.went over agai.*them*,and I after them
13.2.but hired Balaam againſt *them*
15.and I teſtified againſt *them* in the day
Verſe 21.
*Pſal*.17.7.from thoſe that riſe up againſt *them*
34.16.face of the Lord is aga. *them* that do evil
1 *Pet*.3.12.
35 3.ſtop the way agai.*them* that perſecute me
20.they deviſe deceitfull matters agai. *them*
*Iſai*.3.9.ſhew of their count.do.witneſſe agai.*them*
5.25.ſtretched forth his hand againſt *them*
30.in that day they ſhall roar againſt *them*
13.17.I will ſtir up the Medes againſt *them*
14.22.for I will riſe up againſt *them*
63.10.and he fought againſt *them*
*Jer*.1.16.I will utter my judgments againſt *them*
4.12.now will I give ſentence againſt *them*
23.32.behold,I am againſt *them* that propheſie
25.20.therefore propheſie thou againſt *them*
26.19.which he had pronounced againſt *them*
35.17.the evil that I have pronounced ag.*them*
Chap.36.31.
51.1.and ag.*them* that dwell in the midſt of the
*Lam*.1.13.and it prevaileth againſt *them*
*Ezek*.1.20.wheels were lifted up over again.*them*
3.13.noiſe of the wheels over againſt *them*
6.2.of Iſrael,and propheſie againſt *them*
Chap. 13.17 & 25.2.
15.7. I will ſet my face againſt *them*
when I ſet my face againſt *them*
20.8. to accompliſh my anger againſt *them*
Verſe 21.
35.11.uſed out of thy hatred againſt *them*
38.17.that I would bring thee againſt *them*
44.12.therefore have I lift up mine hand a.*th*.
*Dan*.7.21.and prevailed againſt *them*
11.7.and ſhall deal againſt *them*, and ſhall pre.
*Hoſ*.8.5.mine anger is kindled againſt *them*
10.10.the peop.ſhall be gathered againſt *them*
*Jonah* 1.13. and was tempeſtuous againſt *them*
*Mat*.10.18. for a teſtimonie againſt *them*
*Mark* 6.11.& 13.9.*Luke* 9.5.
*Mark* 12.12.he had ſpoken that parable agai.*them*
*Luke* 20.19.
*Acts* 13.51.ſhook off the duſt of their feet ag.*them*
16.22.multitude roſe up together againſt *them*
19.16. and prevailed againſt *them*
26.11.I gave my voice againſt *them*
11.being exceedingly mad againſt *them*
*Rom*.2.2.againſt *them* which commit ſuch things
*Col*.3.19. and be not bitter againſt *them*
2 *Pet*.2.11.bring not railing accuſation ag.*them*
*Rev*.2.16.fight againſt them with the ſword
11.7.ſhall make war againſt *them*

### *Among*, or *Amongſt* Them.

*Gen*.47.6.knoweſt any man of activity among *th*.
*Exo*.7.5.bring out the chil.of Iſ.from among *the*.
10.2.my ſignes which I have done among *them*
25.8. that I may dwell amongſt *them*
Chap.29.46.
30.12.that there be no plague amongſt *them*
13.every one that paſſeth among *them*
Verſe 14.
36.8.every wiſe-hearted man among *them*
*Levit*.15.31.defile my tabern.that is among *them*
16.16.that remaineth among *them* in the midſt
*Numb*.1.47.Levites were not numbred amo.*them*
11.1.fire of the Lord burnt among *them*
Verſe 3.
4.mixt multitude that was among *them* went
13.2.every one a ruler among *them*
14.11.which I have ſhewed among *them*
13.up this peo. in thy might from amo.*them*
15.26.and the ſtranger that ſojou.among *them*
29.for the ſtranger that ſojour. among *them*
*Joſh*.20.9.
16.3.of them,and the Lord is among *them*
*Pſal*.68.17.
18.20.nei.ſhalt thou have any part amon. *them*
19.10.unto the ſtranger that ſojour.amo. *them*
23.21.and the ſhout of a king is among *them*
25.11.was zealous for my ſake among *them*
33.4.which the Lord had ſmitten among *them*
35.15.and for the ſojourner among *them*
*Deut*.7.20.will ſend the hornet among them
29.17.idols gold which were amongſt them
31.16.whether they go to be among *them*
*Joſh*.8.33.as he that was born among *them*
35.the ſtrang.that were converſ.among *them*
9.16.and that they dwelt among *them*
10.1.inhabitants of Gibeon were among *them*
13.22.among *them* that were ſlain by them
14.3. gave none inheritance among *them*
19.49.gave an inherit.to Joſhua among *them*
20.4. that he may dwell among *them*
24.5.according to that which I did amo. *them*
*Judg*.1.29 Canaan.dwelt in Gezer among *them*
30.Canaanites dwelt among *them*
10.16. away the ſtrange gods from amo. *them*
1 *Sam*.6.6.when he had wrought wond.amo.*them*
9.22. ſit in the chiefeſt place among *them*
10.10.and he propheſied among *them*
2 *Sam*.19.28.ſet thy ſerv.among *them* that did eat
2 *Kin*.17.25. Lord ſent lions among *them*
26.therefore he hath ſent lions among *them*
1 *Chr*.21.6.Levi & Ben. counted he not am.*them*
26.31. there were found among *them* mighty
2 *Chro*.20.25. found among *them* in abund. both
28.15.clothed all that were naked among *them*
*Ezra* 2.65.there were among *them* 200.ſinging
*Neh*.4.11.till we come in the midſt among *them*
9.17.of the wonders that thou didſt amo. *them*
*Eſth*.9.21.to eſtabliſh this among *them*
*Job* 1.6. and Satan came alſo among *them*
Chap.2.1.
15.19.and no ſtranger paſſed among *them*
*Pſal*.22.18.they part my garments among *them*
55.15.for wickedneſſe is among *them*
57.4.I lie even among *them* that are ſet on
68.18.Lord God might dwell among *them*
25. amongſt *them* were the damſels playing
78.45.he ſent divers ſorts of flies amongſt *them*
49.by ſending evill angels among *them*
99.6.and Samuel among *them* that call
105.27.they ſhewed his ſignes among *them*
136.11.brought out Iſrael from among *them*
*Cant*.4.2.and none is barren among *them*
Chap.6.6.
*Iſai*.5.27.none ſhall ſtumble amongſt *them*
8.15. many among *them* ſhall ſtumble
41.28.there was no man amongſt *them*
43.9. who among them can declare this
48.14.which among *them* hath declared theſe
66.19.I will ſet a ſigne among *them*
*Jer*.6.15. they ſhall fall among *them* that fall
18.know,O congregation, what is amo.*them*
8.12.therefore ſhall they fall among *them*
12.14.pluck out the ho.of Judah from am.*them*
24.10.famine and peſtil.among *them*,till they
25.16.ſword that I will ſend among *them*
37.10. but wounded men among *them*
41.8. ten men were found among *them*
*Lam*.1.17.Jer.is as a menſtruous woman am.*them*
*Ezek*.2.5.that there hath been a pro. among *them*
3.15. remained among them ſeven dayes
25.thou ſhalt not go out among *them*
9.2. one man among them was clothed with
12.10.all the houſe of Iſr.that are among *them*
12.prince that is among *them* ſhall bear
22.26. and I am profaned among *them*
30.I ſought for a man among *them* that
33.6.and take any perſon from among *them*
33.that a prophet hath been among *them*
34.24.my ſervant David a prince among *them*
35.11.I wil make my ſelf known amongſt *the*.
39.6.amo. *them* that dwell careleſly in the iſles
*Dan*.1.19.amo. *them* was found none like Daniel
7.8.there came up among *them* another little h.
11.24. he ſhall ſcatter among *them* the prey
*Hoſ*.7.7.none among *them* that calleth unto me
*Zech*.12.8.feeble among *them* in that day ſhall be
14.13.tumult from the Lord ſhall be am. *them*
*Mat*.11.11. among *them* that are born of women
27.35.they parted my garments among *them*
*Mar*.6.41. and two fiſhes divided he among *them*
*Luke* 9.46.then there aroſe a reaſoning amo.*them*
22.24. there was alſo a ſtrife among *them*
55. Peter ſate down among *them*
*John* 9.16. there was a diviſion among *them*
12.20.there were certain Greeks among *them*
15.24.if I had not done among *them* the works
19.24.they parted my raiment among *them*
*Act*.4.34.ne.was there any amo. *them* that lacked
17.33.ſo Paul departed from among *them*
18.11. teaching

18.11.teaching the word of God among *them*
20.32.an inher.amo.all *them* which are sanctif.
Chap.26.18.
23.10.to take him by force from among *them*
24.21.that I cryed standing among *them*
25.6.when he had tarried amo.*them* more then
*Rom*.11.17.were graffed in amongst *them*
1 *Cor*.2.6.we speak wisdome among *them* that are
2 *Cor*.6.17.wherefore come out from among *them*
2 *Pet*.2.8.righteous men dwelling among *them*
3 *Joh*.9.who loveth the preminence among *them*
*Jude* 15.to convince all that are ungodly am.*them*
*Rev*.7.15.sitteth on the throne,shal dwel am.*them*

### *At* Them.

*Numb*.21.30. we have shot at *them*
*Deut*.7.21.thou shalt not be affrighted at *them*
*Psal*.10.5.as for all his enemies he puffeth at *them*
59.8.thou,O Lord, shalt laugh at *them*
64.7.but God shall shoot at *them*
*Jer*.10.2.the heathen are dismayed at *them*

### *Before* Them.

*Gen*.18.8. and set it before *them*
33.3. he passed over before *them*
*Exod*.10.14.befo.*them* there were no such locusts
13.21.Lord went before *the*. by day in a pillar
21.1.which thou shalt set before *them*
*Numb*.10.33.ark of the Lord went before *them*
14.14. that thou goest before *them* by day
27.17.go out before *them*, & go in before *them*
*Deut*.2.12.had destroyed them from before *them*
21.Lord destroy them before *them*
22.destroyed the Horims from before *them*
28.25.and flee seven waies before *them*
*Josh*.6.13. armed men went before *them*
8.5. that we will flee before *them*
6.therefore we will flee before *them*
15.as if they were beaten before *them*
18.1.the land was subdued before *them*
21.44.stood not a man of all their ene.bef.*them*
*Judg*.2.21.drive out any from before *them*
3.27. and he before *them*
7.24.take before *them* the waters unto Beth-ba.
18.21.put the carriage before *them*
1 *Sam*.10.5.with a pipe and a harp before *them*
18.16.went out,and came in before *them*
21.13.he changed his behaviour before *them*
2 *Sam*.10.16.and Shobach—went before *them*
2 *Chro*.19.16.
20.8. Amasa went before *them*
1 *Kin*.7.6.and the thick beam were before *them*
8.50.give them compassion before *them*
20.27 pitched before *them*,like two little flocks
22.10.all the prophets prophesied before *them*
1 *Chron*.18.9.
2 *Kin*.3.24.so that they fled before *them*
4.31.Gehazi passed on before *them*
44.so he set it before *them*
6.22 set bread and water before *them*
17.11.whom the Lo.carried away before *them*
1 *Chro*.5.25.whom God destroyed before *them*
2 *Chro*.7.6.priests sounded trumpets before *them*
25.14.bowed down himselfe before *them*
30.9 children shal find compassion before *them*
*Neh*.9.24.thou subduedst before *them* the inhabit.
35. fat land which thou gavest before *them*
12.36.and Ezra the scribe before *them*
*Psal*.22.25.pay my vowes before *them* that fear
54.3.not set God before *them*. Selah
69.22.table become a snare before *them*
78.55.he cast out the heathen before *them*
86.14. have not set thee before *them*
105.17.he sent a man before *them*,even Joseph
*Eccles*.4.16.even of all that have been before *them*
9.1.by all that is before *them*
*Isai*.30.8. write it before *them* in a table
42.16.I will make darknesse light before *them*
63.12.dividing the water before *them*
*Jer*.1.17.lest I confound thee before *them*
9.13.forsaken my law,which I set before *them*
32.13.I charged Baruch before *them*, saying
33.24 be no more a nation before *them*
49.37.before *them* that seek their life
*Ezek*.8.11.there stood before *them* 70.men
16.18.mine oile and mine incense before *them*
19.even set it before *them* for a sweet savour
23.24. I will set judgment before *them*
32.10.when I shall brandish my sword bef.*them*
40.22.arches thereof were before *them*
Verse 26.
42.11.way before *them* was like the appear. of
44.11.stand before *them* to minister unto them
*Dan*.4.7. I told the dream before *them*
*Joel* 2.3. a fire devoureth before *them*
land is as the garden of Eden before *them*
10.the earth shall quake before *them*
*Amos* 2.9.yet I destroyed the Amorite befo.*them*
*Micah* 2.13.the breaker is come up before *them*
their king shall passe before *them*
*Zech*.12.8.as the angell of the Lord before *them*
*Matth*.2.9.lo, the star went before *them*
14.6.daughter of Herodias danced bef.*them*
17.2.and was transfigured before *them*
*Mark*.9.2
26.70.but he denyed before *them*
*Mar*.2.12. and went forth before *them* all
6.41. to his disciples to set before *them*
Chap.8.6.
8.7.commanded to set them also before *them*
10.32.Jesus went before *them*
*Lu*. 5.25. immediately he rose up before *them*
22.47. Judas—went before *them*
24.43.tooke it, and did eat before *them*
*John* 10.4. he goeth before *them*
12.37.doe so many miracles before *them*
*Act*.16.34.he set meat before *them*
22.30. and set him before *them*
*Gal*.2.14.I said unto Peter before *them* all

### *Behind* Them.

*Exod*.14.19.removed,and went behind *them*
*Josh*.8.20.when the men of Ai looked behind *th*.
*Judg*.20.40.the Benjamites looked behind *them*
2 *Sam*.5.23.but fetch a compasse behind *them*
2 *Chr*.13.13.an ambush.to come abo.behind *them*
the ambushment was behind *them*
*Joel* 2.23. a fire devoureth behind *them*
land is as the gard.of Eden behind *them*

### *Besides* Them.

*Job* 1.14. and the asses feeding besides *them*
*Ezek*.10.16.wheels turned not from besides *them*
19. wheels also were besides *them*
Chap.11.22.
*Mat*.25.20.I have gained besides *them* 5. talents
22. gained two other talents besides *them*

### *Between* Them.

*Exod*.22.11.an oath of the Lord be between *them*
28.33.bels of gold between *them* round about
*Josh*.8.11.was a valley between *them* and Ai
1 *Sam*.17.3.there was a valley between *them*
26.13.a great space being between *them*
2 *Sam*.21.7.because of the L.oath that was bet.*th*.
1 *Ki*.18.6.they divided the land between *them*
*Job* 41.16.no air can come between *them*
*Zech*.6.13.counsell of peace shall be between *them*
*Acts* 15.39.contention was so sharp between *them*

### *By* Them.

*Lev*.19.31.after wizards to be defiled by *them*
*Josh*.13.22.among them that were slain by *them*
23.7. nor cause to swear by *them*
*Judg*.3.1. left to prove Israel by *them*
4.they were to prove Israel by *them*
9.25.rob. all that came along that way by *them*
2 *Sam*.15.36.and by *them* ye shall send unto me
2 *Chr*.24.13.the work was perfected by *them*
*Neh*.4.12.when the Jewes which dwelt by *them*
*Job* 36.31.by *them* judgeth he the people
*Psal*.19.11.by *them* is thy servant forewarned
104.12. by *them* shall all the fowls of heaven
*Isai*.7.20.namely by *them* beyond the river
*Jer*.5.7.and sworn by *them* that are no gods
*Ezek*.1.19. the wheels went by *them*
14.3.should I be enquired of at all by *them*
37.2.caused me to passe by *them* round
*Hab*.1.16.because by *them* their portion is fat
*Mat*.5.21.ye know that it was said by *them* of
27.heard that it was said by *them* of old time
Verse 33.
*Mar*.6.48.and would have passed by *them*
*Luke* 24.4.two men stood by *them* in shining gar.
*Act*.1.10.two men stood by *them* in white apparel
4.16.a notable miracle hath been done by *them*
15.12.wond.God had wro.amo.the Gen.by *the*.
*Rom*.10.5. doe those things shall live by *them*
19.provoke you to jealousie by *them*
1 *Cor*.1.11.by *them* which are of the house of Cloe
1 *Tim*.1.18.thou by *them* mightest war a good
*Heb*.2.3.confirmed unto us by *them* which heard
1 *Pet*.1.12.by *them* that have preached the gospel

### *Concerning* Them.

*Numb*.32.28.so concerning *them* Moses comman.
*Judg*.15.3.Samson said concerning *them*,Now
*Neh*.11.23.was the king command.concern.*them*
1 *Thes*.4.13.concerning *them* which were asleep
1 *Joh* 2.26.written unto you concerning *them*

### *For* Them.

*Gen*.6.21. be for food for thee and for *them*
34.21.behold,it is large enough for *them*
43.32. set on for *them* by themselves
47.24.for your food,and for *them* of your hou.
*Exo*.14.25.Lord fighteth for *them* aga.the Egypt.
16.16.take ye every man for *them* which are in
26.37.cast 5.sockets of brasse for *them*
28.40.thou shalt make for *them* girdles
bonnets shalt thou make for *them*
36.36.he cast for *them* 4.sockets of silver
*Lev*.4.20.priest shall make an atonement for *the*.
7.7. there is one law for *them*
9.7. and make an atonement for *them*
*Numb*. 16.46.
10.17.to make an atonement for *them*
*Numb*.4.26.and all that is made for *them*
8.21. Aaron made an atonement for *them* to
10.33.to search out a resting place for *them*
11.22. herds be slain for *them* to suffice *them*
gathered toge.for *them* to suffice them
*Deut*.28.32.and fail with longing for *them* all the
33.2. went a fiery law for *them*
*Josh*.9.22. and Joshua called for *them*
18.10.Joshua cast lots for *them* in Shiloh
19.9.part of—Judah was too much for *them*
47.coast-of Dan went out too little for *the*.
*Judg*.21.16.do for wives for *them* that remain
must be an inher.for *them* that be escap.
*Ruth* 1.13.would ye tarry for *them* till they were
2 *Ki*.6.23.he prepared great provision for *them*
17.32.which sacrificed for *them* in the houses
1 *Chr*.12.39.their brethren had prepared for *them*
2 *Chro*.35.15.
2 *Chr*.26.14.Uzziah prepared for *th*. throughout
30.18.but Hezekiah prayed for *them*
34.21.go enquire of the Lord for *them*
*Neh*.1.5.keepeth mercy for *them* that love him
5.2.therefore we take up corn for *them*
9.15.and broughtest forth water for *them*
*Esth*.5.8.to the banquet that I shall prep.for *them*
*Job* 6.19.companies of Sheba waited for *them*
22.17.what can the Almighty do for *them*
24.5.the wildernesse yeeldeth food for *them*
*Psal*.31.19.for *them* that fear thee—for *them* that
104.8.place which thou hast founded for *them*
106.45.he remembred for *them* his covenant
126.2. the Lord hath done great things f.*them*
*Isai*.4.2.and comely for *them* that are escaped
23.13.till the Assyrian founded it for *them*
18.her merchandise shall be for *them*
34.17.he hath cast the lot for *them*
35.1.solitary places shall be glad for *them*
*Jer*.3.2.in the waies hast thou sate for *them*
7.16.neither lift up cry nor prayer for *them*
16.6.neither shall men lament for *them*
nor made themselves bald for *them*
7.neither shall men tear themselves for *them*
18.20.stood before thee to speak good for *them*
28.13.thou shalt make for *them* yokes of iron
*Ezek*.7.11.neither shall there be wailing for *the*.
11.21.as for *them* whose heart walketh after
16.21.them to passe thorow the fire for *them*
20.6.into a land that I had espied for *them*
23.37.to passe for *them* thorow the fire
34.10.that they may not be meat for *them*
29.raise up for *them* a plant of renown
36.37.to do it for *them* : I will increase *them*
45.15.to make reconciliation for *them*
46.17.his inheritance shall be his sons for *them*
48.10.for *them*,even for the priests,shall be
*Dan*.2.35.that no place was found for *them*
*Hos*.2.18. make a coven.for *them* with the beasts
*Zech*.10.8. I will hisse for *them*
10.and place shall not be found for *them*

*Mat.*5.44.pray for *them* which deſpitefully uſe
*Luke* 6.28.
12.4. neither for *them* that were with him
18.19.it ſhall be done for *them* of my Father
*Mark* 10.24.how hard is it for *them* that truſt
*Luke* 2.7.was no room for *them* in the Inne
*John* 6.7. is not ſufficient for *them*
17.9.I pray for *them*,I pray not for the world
but for *them* which thou haſt given me
20.but for *them* alſo which ſhall beleeve on
*Act.*8.15.prayed for *them*,that they might receive
10.24. and Cornelius waited for *them*
17.16.now while Paul waited for *them* at Ath.
1 *Cor.*2.9.the things which G.hath prepa.for *them*
7.8.good for *them* if they abide even as I
14.22.prophe.ſerveth not for *them* which belee.
2 *Cor.*5.15.but unto him which died for *them*
*Col.*2.1.great conflict I have for *them* at Laodicea
*Heb.*1.14.ſent forth to miniſter for *them*
6.7.bringeth forth herbs meet for *them*
7.25.ever liveth to make interceſſion for *them*
11.16.he hath prepared for *them* a city
2 *Pet.*2.21.been better for *the.*not to have known
1 *Joh.*5.16.give him life for *the.*that ſin not unto
*Rev.*20.11.there was found no place for *them*

### *From* Them.

*Gen.*11.6.nothing will be reſtrained from *them*
42.24.turning himſelf about from *them* and
took from *them* Simeon,and bound him
*Lev.*13.58.if the plague be departed from *them*
*Numb.*14.9.their defence is departed from *them*
16.15.I have not taken one aſſe from *them*
18.26.which I have given you from *them*
35.8.from *them* that have many, ye ſhall give
from *them* that have few,—give few
*Deut.*3.4. not a city which we took not from *them*
22.1.go aſtray,and hide thy ſelf from *them*
Verſe 4.
31.17.and I will hide my face from *them*
Chap.32.20.
1 *Sam.*6.7.bring the calves home from *them*
2 *Sam.*22.18.delivered me from *them* that hated
*Pſal.*18.17.
23.I did not depart from *them*
2 *Kings* 17.22.they departed not from *them*
1 *Chro.*2.23.he took Geſhur and Aram from *them*
14.14. turn away from *them*
2 *Chro.*20.10.but they turned from *them*
28.8.and took away much ſpoil from *them*
*Pſal.*31.15.deliver me from *them* that perſecute
59.1.defend me from them that riſe up
69.14.be delivered from *them* that hate me
84.11.withhold from *them* that walk uprightly
*Pro.*3.27.withhold not good from *them* to whom
22.5.keep his ſoul,ſhall be far from *them*
*Eccleſ.*2.10.eyes deſired,I kept not from *them*
*Cant.*3.4.was but a little that I paſſed from *them*
*Jer.*8.13.given them,ſhall paſſe away from *them*
9.2.leave my people,and go from *them*
18.20.to turn away thy wrath from *them*
25.10.I will take from *them* the voice of mirth
32.40.not turn away from *them*,to do *them*
*Ezek.*7.20.therefore I have ſet it far from *them*
22.my face will I turne alſo from *them*
23.17.her minde was alienated from *them*
24.25.when I take from *them* their ſtrength
39.23.therefore hid I my face from *them*
24.and hid my face from *them*
29.hid my face any more from *them*
*Hoſ.*5.6.he hath withdrawn himſelf from *them*
9.12.when I depart from *them*
11.2. ſo they went from *them*
*Micah* 2.8.pul off the robe with the gar.from *th.*
3.4.he will even hide his face from *them*
*Mat.*8.30.was a good way off from *them* an herd
9.15.the bridegroom ſhall be taken from *them*
*Mark* 2.20.*Lu.* 5.35.
14.52. and fled from *them* naked
*Lu.* 2.15.were gone away from *them* into heaven
4.42.that he ſhould not depart from *them*
8.37.beſought him to depart from *them*
9.45. and it was hid from *them*
18.34.this ſaying was hid from *them*
22.41.was withdrawn from *them* about a ſtones
24.51.he was parted from *them*,and carried
*John* 12.36.and did hide himſelfe from *them*
*Act.*7.39.would not obey,but thruſt him from *th.*
13.13.John departed from *them* returned to
15.38.who departed from *them* from Pamphyl.
19.9.he departed from *them*,and ſeparated
12.and the diſeaſes departed from *them*
21.1.that after we were gotten from *them*
*Rom.*15.31.be delivered from *them* which doe not
2 *Cor.*2.3.I ſhould have ſorrow from *them* of
11.12.that I may cut off occaſion from *them*
*Heb.*7.6.whoſe deſcent is not counted from *them*
2 *Pet.*2.18.clean eſcaped from *them* who live in
*Rev.*9.6.and death ſhall flee from *them*

### *In* Them.

*Gen.*30.37.and pilled white ſtrakes in *them*
*Exod.*12.16.manner of work ſhall be done in *the.*
20.11.and all that in *them* is, and reſted
29.29.and to be conſecrated in *them*
*Lev.*10.3.ſaying,I will be ſanctified in *them* that
18.5. he ſhall live in *them* *Nehem.*9.29.
*Ezek.*20.11,13,21.
22.25.corrupt.is in *them*,and blem. be in *them*
*Numb.*16.7. fire therein,and put incenſe in *them*
Verſe 17.
18.and put fire in *them*,and laid incenſe
20.13.and he was ſanctified in *them*
*Deut.*5.19.oh that there were ſuch an heart in *th.*
32.28.neith.is there any underſtanding in *them*
*Joſh.*5.1.neither was their ſpirit in *them* any more
24.13. and ye dwell in *them*
*Judg.*21.23.repaired the cities,and dwelt in *them*
1 *Sam.*31.7.Philiſtines came,and dwelt in *them*
1 *Chro.* 10.7.
2 *Ki.*5.12.may I not waſh in *them*,and be clean
2 *Chro.*4.6.to waſh in *them*—they waſhed in *them*
11.11.and put captains in *them*
14.14.there was exceeding much ſpoil in *them*
*Job* 4.4.21.their excellency which is in *them*
*Pſal.*19.4.in *them* hath he ſet a tabernacle
107.5.their ſoul fainted in *them*
115.8.ſo is every one that truſteth in *them*
*Pſal.* 135.18.
147.11.Lord taketh pleaſure in *them* that fear
*Prov.*8.8.is nothing froward or perverſe in *them*
*Eccleſ.*2.5.I planted trees in *them* of all kind
3.12.I know that there is no good in *them*
8.11.is fully ſet in *them* to do evill
11.1. ſhalt ſay,I have no pleaſure in *them*
*Iſa.*6.12.and as an oak whoſe ſubſtance is in *them*
8.20.is becauſe there is no light in *them*
*Jer.*3.37. and thou ſhalt not proſper in *them*
5.13.and the Word is in *them*
8.9. and what wiſdome is in *them*
10.5.neither alſo is it in *them* to doe good
14.falſhood, and there is no breath in *them*
Chap.51.17.
29.5. build ye houſes, and dwell in *them*
Verſe 28.
*Ezek.*5.6.they have not walked in *them*
13.when I have accompliſh.my fury in *them*
10.17.ſpirit of the living creature was in *them*
18.24. in *them* ſhall he die
26.committeth iniquity,and dieth in *them*
28.25.and ſhall be ſanctified in *them* in the
33.10.and we pine away in *them*
37.8.but there was no breath in *them*
46.23. a new building round about in *them*
*Dan.*1.4.ſuch as had ability in *them* to ſtand
5.3.and his concubines drank in *them*
23.thy concubines have drunk wine in *them*
*Hoſ.*14.9.and the juſt ſhall walk in *them*
*Amos* 5.11.but ye ſhall not dwell in *them*
*Obad.*18.and they ſhall kindle in *them*
*Hag.*2.22.overth.the cha.& thoſe that ride in *th.*
*Mal.*2.17.and he delighteth in *them*
*Mat.*13.14 in them is fulfilled the propheſie of
*Luke* 13.14.in *them* therefore come & be healed
*Joh.*5.39.for in *them* ye think ye have etern. life
17.10. and I am glorified in *them*
23.I In *them*,and thou in me
26.may be in *them*,and I in *them*
*Act.*4.26.made the ſea,and all that is in *them*
*Rom.*1.19.known of God,is manifeſt in *them*
32.but have pleaſure in *them* that do them
2 *Cor.*2.15.in *them* that are ſaved,and in *them* that
6.16.I will dwell in *them*,and walk in *them*
*Gal.*3.12.man that doth them,ſhall live in *them*
*Eph.*2.10.ordained that we ſhould walk in *them*
4.18.through the ignorance that is in *them*
*Col.*3.7. when ye lived in *them*
2 *Theſ.*2. 10. in *them* that periſh,becauſe they rece.
1 *Tim.*4.16.continue in *them*:for in doing this
*Heb.*4.2.not being mixed with faith in *them*
1 *Pet.*1.11.the ſpirit of Chriſt which was in *them*
2 *Pet.*3.16.ſpeaking in *them* of theſe things
*Rev.*5.13.and all that are in *them*, heard I,ſaying
12.12.rejoyce ye heavens,& ye that dwell in *th.*
15.1.in *them* is filled up the wrath of God
20.13.delivered up the dead which were in *them*
21.14.in *them* the names of the twelve Apoſtles

### *Into* Them.

*Ezek.*37.10.and the breath came into *them*
42.9.as one goeth into *them* from the utter
12.as one entreth into *them*
*Mar.*5.12.that we may enter into *them*
*Luke* 8.32.would ſuffer them to enter into *them*
*Rev.*11.11.ſpirit of life from God entred into *the.*

### *Of* Them.

*Gen.*2 1.finiſhed,and all the hoſt of *them*
3.7. the eyes of *them* both were opened
19.13.crie of *them* is waxen great before the
21.27.and both of *them* made a covenant
31.becauſe there they ſware both of *them*
22.6.and they went both of *them* together
Verſe 8.
42.9.remem. dreams which he dreamed of *the.*
45.22. to all of *them* he gave each man changes
*Exod.*14.7.and captains over every one of *them*
16.20.but ſome of *the.*left of it untill the mor.
19.21..and many of *them* periſh
20.5.to the third & 4.gen.of *them* that hate me
*Deut.*5.9.
6.ſhew.mercy unto thou.of *the.* that love me
*Deut.*5.10.
21.34.and give money unto the owner of *them*
25.3.this is the offr.which ye ſhal take of *them*
32.18.it is not the voice of *them* that ſhout for
ne.is it the voice of *them*-but the noiſe of *th.*
35.35.even of *them* that doe any work
26.29.thus he did to both of *them* in both the
38.25.the ſilver of *them* that was numbred
*Lev.*4.2.and ſhall do againſt any of *them*
10.1.took either of *them* his cenſer,and put fire
11.4.theſe ſhall ye not eat—of *them*
nor of *them* that divide the hoof
22.even theſe of *them*,ye may eat
24.whoſoever toucheth the carcaſe of *them*
28.he that beareth the carcaſe of *them*
32.upon whatſoe.any of *them*,when they are
33.whereinto any of *the.*falleth,whatſo.is in
20.11.both of *them* ſhall be put to death
Verſes 12,13.
18.both of *them* ſhall be cut off from among
22.22.nor make an offering by fire of *them*
25.44.of *them* ſhall ye buy bond-men & bond.
45.of *them* ſhall ye buy,and of their families
26.43.the land alſo ſhall be left of *them*
*Numb.*1.21.thoſe that were numbred of *them*,even
Verſes 23,25,27,29,31,33,35,
37,39,41,43.
49.neither take the ſum of *them* among the
2.4.his hoſt,& thoſe that were numbred of *them*
Verſes 13,15,19,21,23,
26, 28,30.
3.22.thoſe that were numbred of *them* accord.
Verſes 34 43.Chap 26.7,18,21,
25,27,34,37,41,43,47,50.
32 Eleaz.-ſhall have—of *them* that keep the
48.odde number of *them* is to be redeemed
49.of *them* that were over and above them
51.Moſes gave the Money of *them* that were
4.36.even thoſe that were numbred of *them*
Verſes 40,44,48 Ch.26 62.
7.5. take it of *them*, that they may do the ſerv.
13.both of *the.*were full of fine flour mingl.
Verſes 19,25,31,37,43,49,
55,61,67,73 79.
11.26.and they were of *them* that were written
14.23.neither any of *them* that provoked me
16.3 congregation are holy,every one of *them*
16.neither have I hurt one of *them*
34.fled at the cry of *them*
17.2.and take every one of *them* a rod

18.12.the firſt fruits of *the.*which they ſhal off.
21.1.and took ſome of *them* priſoners
25.8. and thruſt both of *them* thorow
26.64.not a man of *them* whom Moſ. numbred
27.3.he was not in the company of *them* that
33.55. thoſe which ye let remain of *them*
*Deut.*1.29. neither be afraid of *them*
2.6.buy meat of *them*—buy water of *them*
7.18. ſhalt not be afraid of *them*
20.1. be not afraid of *them*
3.neither be terrified becauſe of *them*
19. for thou maiſt eat of *them*
23.8.children that are begotten of *them* ſhall
25.5.and one of *them* die,and have no child
31.4.unto the land of *them* whom he deſtroyed
33.11.ſmite–the loins of *th.*that riſe,& of *them*
*Joſh.*10.8.not a man of *them* ſtand before thee
19.and ſmite the hindmoſt of *them*
20.reſt which remained of *them* entred
11.6.be not afraid becauſe of *them*
19.9.had their inherit.within the inher.of *them*
*Judg.*5.30.meet for the necks of *them* that take
11.35.thou art one of *them* that trouble me
20.42.they deſtroyed in the midſt of *them*
1 *Sam.*2.34.in one day they ſhall die both of *them*
20.11.went out both of *them* into the field
25.43.they were both of *them* his wives
2 *Sam.*6.22.of *them* ſhall I be had in honour
1 *Ki.*1.40. earth rent with the ſound of *them*
2 *King.*2.24.and tare forty and two chil.of *them*
10.14.neither left he any of *them*
11.4.took an oath of *them* in the houſe of the
12.11. into the hands of *them* that did the work
16.17.and removed the laver from off *them*
17.25. which ſlew ſome of *them*
32. of the loweſt of *them* prieſts of the high
22.9.into the hand of *them* that doe the work
23.12.caſt the duſt of *th.*into the brook Kidr.
25.19.took five men of *them* that were in the
1 *Chro.*2.6. five of *them* in all
53. of *them* came the Zareathites
5.20. and he was intreated of *them*
24.19.theſe were the orderings of *them* in their
2 *Chro.*28.15.carried all the feeble of *them* upon
*Ezra* 8.20.all of *them* were expreſſed by name
10.3.& ſuch as are born of *them* according to
6.becauſe of the tranſgreſſion of *them* that
44.ſome of *them* had wives by whom they
*Neh.*4.8.& conſpired all of *them* together to come
9.againſt *them* day and night,becauſe of *the.*
4.be not ye afraid of *them*
5.10.might exact of *them* money and corn
11.and the oil that ye exact of *them*
12.and will require nothing of *them*
and took an oath of *them*
7.5.found a regiſter of the genealogie of *them*
8.17.all the congreg.of *them* that were come
10.31.that we would not buy it of *them* on the
13.25.and ſmote certain of *them*
*Eſt.*3.13. to take the ſpoil of *them* for a pr.C.8.11.
9.2.fear of *them* fell upon all people
28.memoriall of *them* periſh from their ſeed
*Job* 1.5.according to the number of *them* all
14.21.but he perceiveth it not of *them*
22.20.remnant of *them* the fire conſumeth
30.31.my organ unto the voice of *them* that
*Pſal.*9.13.which I ſuffer of *them* that hate me
19.11.in keeping of *them* there is great reward
21.12.againſt the face of *them*
24.6.this is the generat.of *them* that ſeek him
33.6.and all the hoſt of *them* by the breath
34.16.to cut off the remembrance of *them*
19.Lord delivereth him out of *them* all
22.none of *them* that truſt in him ſhal be deſ.
40.5.if I would declare,and ſpeak of *them*
49.7.none of *them* can by any means redeem
53.3.every one of *them* is gone back
63.11.mouth of *the.*that ſpeak lies ſhal be ſtop.
65.5.and of *them* that are afar off upon the ſea
69.9.reproaches of *them* that reproached thee
24.let thy wrathfull anger take hold of *them*
78.31.and ſlew the fatteſt of *them*
84.5.in whoſe heart are the wayes of *them*
101.3.I hate the work of *them* that turn aſide
102.26.yea,all of *them* ſhall wax old
105.3.let the heart of *them* rejoyce that ſeek
38.for the fear of *them* fell upon them
107.34.for the wickedneſſe of *them* that dwell
109.15.cut off the memory of *them* from the
20.of *them* that ſpeak evill againſt my ſoul
119.63.a compan.of *them* that keep thy prec.
127.5. that hath his quiver full of *them*
139.16.when as yet there was none of *them*
17.how great is the ſum of *them*
*Pro.*20.10.both of *the.* are alike abo.unto the L.
12.the Lord hath made even both of *them*
21.6.toſſed to and fro of *them* that ſeek death
22.26.one of *them* that ſtrike hands,or of *them*
24.22.and who knoweth the ruine of *them* both
30.27.yet go they forth all of *them* by bands
*Eccleſ.*5.11.ſaving the beholding of *them* with
7.18.that feareth God ſhall come forth of *them*
9. 5. for the memory of *them* is forgotten
*Iſai.*7.19.and ſhall reſt all of *them* in the deſolate
9.16.they that are led of *them*,are deſtroyed
10.22.yet a remnant of *them* ſhall return
13.8.pangs and ſorrows ſhall take hold of *them*
14.18.even all of *them* lie in glory every one
17.14.this is the portion of *them* that ſpoil us
19.22.and he ſhall be intreated of *them*
24.8.the noiſe of *them* that rejoice,endeth
25.11.ſpread forth his hands in the midſt of *th.*
28.1.on the head of the fat valleys of *them* that
31.2.againſt the help of *them* that work iniquity
4.nor abaſe himſelfe for the noiſe of *them*
32.3.eyes of *them* that ſee,ſhall not be dim
39.2. and Hezekiah was glad of *them*
41.22.and know the latter end of *them*
28.that when I asked of *them*,could anſwer
42.9.before they ſpring forth,I tell you of *them*
22.they are all of *them* ſnared in holes
44.9. are all of *them* vanity
45.16.and alſo confounded all of *them*
51.23.put it into the hand of *them* that afflict
60.14.ſons of *them* that afflicted thee ſhal come
65.1.I am ſought of *them* that ask not for me
I am found of *them* that ſought me not
21. and eat the fruit of *them*
*Jer.*29.5,28.*Amos* 9.14.
66.19.I will ſend thoſe that eſcape of *them*
21.I will take alſo of *them* for prieſts
*Jer.*6.13.from the leaſt of *them* to the great.of *th.*
8.3.by all the reſidue of *them* that remain
19.becauſe of *them* that dwell in a far count.
10.5. be not afraid of *them* *Ezek.* 2.6.
11.23.there ſhall be no remnant of *them*
12.4.for the wickedneſſe of *them* that dwell
15.9.reſidue of *them* will I deliver to the ſword
22.25.give thee into the hands of *the.*that ſeek
23.14.they are all of *them* unto me as Sodome
25.14.great kings ſhal ſerve themſelves of *the.*
29.22.of *them* ſhall be taken up a curſe by all
30.19.out of *them* ſhall proceed thankſgiving
and the voyce of *them* that make merry
21.gov.ſhall proceed from the midſt of *them*
31.4.go forth in the dances of *them* that make
34.know me fr.the leaſt of *th.*to the gre.of *t.*
32.39.for the good of *them* and of their childr.
33.11.and of *them* that ſhall bring the ſacrifice
34.9.none ſhould ſerve himſelfe of *them*
10.none ſhould ſerve themſelves of *them*
20.into the hand of *them* that ſeek their life
37.5.heard tidings of *them*,they departed
40.7.of them that were not carried away captive
41.18.for they were afraid of *them*
42.17.none of *them* ſhall remain,or eſcape
44.27. untill there be an end of *them*
30.into the hand of *them* that ſeek his life
50.28.the voice of *them* that flee and eſcape
43.king of Bab.hath heard the report of *them*
51.1.agai.them that dwell in the midſt of *them*
52.17.carried all the braſs of *them* to Babylon
25.took 7. of *them* that were neer the kings
*Eze.*5.4.then take of *them* again,& caſt them into
7.11.none of *them* ſhall remain
16.they that eſcape of *them*,ſhall eſcape
all of *them* mourn.every one for his iniq.
8.11.in the midſt of *them* ſtood Jaazaniah
12.16.I will leave a few men of *them* from the
19.becauſe of the violence of *them* that dwel
16.27. to the will of *them* that hate thee
53.capt.of thy captives in the midſt of *them*
19.11.ſtrong rods for the ſcepters of *them* that
20.17.ne.did I make an end of *them* in the will
40.all of them in the land ſerve me
21.29.bring thee on the necks of *them* that are
23.6.all of *them* deſirable young men
Verſes 12,23.
15.all of *them* princes to look to
28.deliver thee into the hand of *them* whom
into the hand of *th.* from whom thy minde
28.8.thou ſhalt die the deaths of *them* that are
29.21.opening of the mouth in the midſt of *th.*
32.12.the terrible of the nations all of *them*
20.fall in the midſt of *them* that are ſlain
25.he is put in the midſt of *them* that be ſlain
30.princes of the north all of *them*
34.27.of thoſe that ſerved themſelves of *them*
36.23.ye have profaned in the midſt of *them*
37.26.ſet my ſanctuary in the midſt of *them*
28.ſanctuary ~~ſhall~~ be in the midſt of *them*
38.4.all of *them* clothed with all ſorts of arm.
5. all of *them* with ſhield and helmet
8.they ſhall dwell ſafely all of *them*
11.all of *them* dwelling without wals
15.all of *them* riding upon horſes
39.12.ſhall the houſe of Iſr. be burying of *them*
28.left none of *them* any more there
43.9.I will dwell in the midſt of *them* for ever
46.10.prince in the midſt of *them*,when they go
24.theſe are the places of them that boyl
*Dan.*1.20. that the king enquired of *them*
6.24.lions had the maſtery of *them*
11.35.ſome of *them* of underſtand.ſhall fall to
12.2.many of *them* that ſleep in the duſt of the
*Hoſ.*5.2.though I have been a rebuker of *them* all
4.ſpirit of whoredomes is in the midſt of *th.*
6.8.Gilead is a city of *them* that work iniquity
13.2.they ſay of *th.* Let the men that ſacrifice
*Joel* 2.4.appear.of *them* is as the appear.of horſes
*Amos* 5.11.but ye ſhall not drink wine of *them*
6.7.the banquet of *them* that ſtretched themſel.
9.1.all of *them*,&I wil ſlay–of *them* with the ſw.
he that fleeth of *them*–that eſcapeth of *th.*
*Jonah* 1.5. to lighten it of *them*
3.5. from the great.of *them*,–to the leaſt of *th.*
*Micah* 2.13.and the Lord on the head of *them*
3.2.who pluck off the skin from off *them*
3.and flay their skin from off *them*
7.4.the beſt of *them* is as a briar
13.becauſe of *them* that dwell therein
*Nahum* 2.10.faces of *them* all gather blackneſſe
*Zech.*6.10. take of *them* of the captivity
11.13.that I was prized at of *them*
14.8.half of *them* tow.the–ſea, & half of *them*
21.that ſacrifice,ſhall come and take of *them*
*Mat.*2.4.demanded of *them* where Chriſt ſhould
7.enquired of *them* what time the ſtar appe.
4.8.ſheweth him all the glory of *them*
17.12.ſhall alſo the Son of man ſuffer of *them*
18.2.and ſet him in the midſt of *them*
*Mark.*9.36.
20.there am I in the midſt of *them*
21.3.ſay, The Lord hath need of *them*
12.overthrew the ſeats of *them* that ſold dov.
*Mar.*11.15.
31.whet.of *the.* twain did the will of his fat.
45.they perceived that he ſpake of *them*
23.31.childr.of *them* which killed the prophets
34.ſome of *them* ye ſhall kill *Lu.*11.49.
ſome of *them* ye ſhall ſcourge in every
25.2. five of *them* were wiſe
27.47.ſome of *them*–when they heard that
*Mar.* 15.35.
*Mar.*8.3.for divers of *them* came from far
9.1.ſome of *them* that ſtand here which ſhall
11.5.certain of *them* that ſtood there ſaid
12.23.whoſe wife ſhall ſhe be of *them*
*Lu.*20.33.
16.12.unto two of *them* as they walked
*Lu.*4.6. will I give thee,and the glory of *them*
20.eyes of all *the.*that were in the ſynagogue
26.but unto none of *them* was Elias ſent
27.none of *them* was cleanſed ſave Naaman
30.he paſſing thorow the midſt of *them*
40.laid his hands on every one of *them*
5.2. fiſher-men were gone out of *them*
6.13.and of *them* he choſe twelve

7.42.which of *them* will love him moſt
9.46.which of *them* ſhould be greateſt
Chap.22.24.
11.15.ſome of *them* ſaid,He caſteth out divels
44.walk over them,are not aware of *them*.
12.4.be not afraid of *them* that kill the body
14.10.in the preſence of *them* that ſit at meat
15.12.the younger of *them* ſaid to his father
22.23.which of *them* it was that ſhould do this
58.and ſaid,thou art alſo of *them*
23.1.whole multitude of *them* aroſe,and led
23.voices of *them* prevailed
51.not conſent.to the counſel & deed of *the*.
24.13.two of *them* went that ſame way to a vil.
24.certain of *them* went to the ſepulchre
35. how he was known of *them* in breaking
36.Jeſus himſelfe ſtood in the midſt of *them*
*John* 4.52.then enquired he of *them* the hour
7.25.then ſaid ſome of *them* of Jeruſalem
44 ſome of *them* would have taken him
8.59.going thorow the midſt of *them*
10.20.many of *them* ſaid,He hath a divell
11.46.ſome of *them* went their wayes to the
13.29.ſome of *them* thought,becauſe Iudas had
16.4. that I told you of *them*
17.12.and none of *them* is loſt,but the ſon
18.9.of *them* which thou gaveſt me have I loſt
*Act*.1.3.being ſeen of *them* forty dayes
2.3. and it ſate upon each of *them*
3.2.to ask almes of *them* that entred into
5.expecting to receive ſomething of *them*
4.4.many of *them* which heard the word belee.
13.and they took knowledge of *them*
32.mult.of *them* which beleeved were of one
ne. ſaid any of *them* that ought of theſe thi.
5.9.feet of *them* that buryed thy husband are at
15.might over-ſhadow ſome of *them*
24.they doubted of *them* whereunto this wou.
6.9.of *them* of Cilicia,and of Aſia,diſputing
8.16.as yet he was fallen upon none of *them*
10.7.and a devout ſouldier of *them* that waited
11.20.ſome of *them* were men of Cyprus
13.31.ſeen many dayes of *them* which came up
15.2. and certain other of them ſhould go up
14 to take out of *the*.a people for his Name
17.4. ſome of *them* beleeved
19.12.evill ſpirits went out of *them*
19.and they counted the price of *them*
21.26.ſhould be offered for every one of *them*
22.11.being led by the hand of *them* that were
20.kept the raiment of *them* that ſlew him
23.21.lie in wait for him of *them* mo then 40.
27.ſhould have been killed of *them*
27.35.gave thanks to G.in preſence of *them* all
*Rom*.2.19 a light of *them* which are in darkneſſe
10.15.how beautiful are the feet of *them* which
20.I was found of *them* that ſought me not
11.12.now if the fall of *them* be the riches
diminiſhing of *them* the riches of the Gent.
15.if the caſting away of *the*.be the reconci.
what ſhall the receiving of *them* be
15.3.the reproaches of *them* that reproached
1 *Cor*.4.19.not the ſpeech of *the*. which are puffed
10.5.with many of *them* G.was not wel-pleaſed
7.as were ſome of *them*
8.as ſome of *them* committed
9.as ſome of *them* alſo tempted
10.as ſome of *them* alſo murmured
27.if any of *them* that beleeve not bid you
12.18.every one of *them* in the body
14.10.and none of *them* are without ſignificat.
15.20.become the firſt fruits of *them* that ſleep
2 *Cor*.11.8.taking wages of *them* to do you ſervice
12.17.make again of you by any of *them* whom
*Eph*.5.12.which were done of *them* in ſecret
*Col*.2.15.he made a ſhew of *them* openly
1 *Tim*.3.7.he muſt have a good report of *them*
4.3.to be received with thankſgiving of *them*
2 *Tim*.3.11.out of *the*. all the Lord delivered me
*Heb*.5.but followers of *them*, who through faith
10.33.companions of *them* that were ſo uſed
39.we are not of *them* who draw back
but of *them* that beleeve,to the ſaving
11.6.a rewarder of *them* that diligently ſeek
13.and were perſwaded of *them*
*Jam* 3.18.is ſown in peace,of *them* that make pe.
5.3.ruſt of *them* ſhall be a witneſſe againſt
4.cries of *the*. which have reaped—are entr.
1 *Pet*.2.14.for the praiſe of *them* that do well
4.17. what ſhall be the end of *them* that obey
*Rev*.2.9.I know the blaſphemie of *the*. which ſay
4.8.for beaſts had each of *them* 6.wings
5.8.having every one of *them* harps
11.& the number of *them* was 10000.times
6.9.the ſouls of *the*. that were ſlain for the wo.
11.white robes given unto every one of *them*
7.4.I heard the number of *them* that were ſeal.
9.16. and I heard the number of *them*
20.4.I ſaw the ſouls of *them* that were behead.
21.24.nations of *them* which were ſaved
22.9.and of *them* which keep the ſayings of

### *One of* Them, See One.

### *On* Them,or *upon* Them.

*Gen*.19.3.he preſſed upon *them* greatly
31.34.and ſhe ſate upon *them*
40.6.looked upon *them*,and behold they were
45.15.kiſſed all his breth.and wept upon *them*
48.16.and let my name be named on *them*
*Exod*.5.8.tale of bricks—you ſhall lay upon *them*
9.19.the hail ſhal.come down upon *them*
15.9.my luſt ſhall be ſatisfied upon *them*
15.trembling ſhall take hold upon *them*
16.fear and dread ſhall fall upon *them*
19.bro.again the waters of the ſea upon *the*.
18.8.all the travell that had come upon *them*
19.22.leſt the Lord break forth upon *them*
24.leſt he break forth upon *them*
28.9.grave on *the*. the names of the chil.of Iſ.
29.8.and put coats upon *them*
9.and put the bonnets on *them*
13.take the fat that is upon *them*, and burn
22.take the fat that is upon *them*,for it is a
32.21.brought ſo grear a ſin upon *them*
34.I will viſit their ſin upon *them*
*Lev*.3.4.the fat that is on *them*—it ſhall he take
Verſes 10,15.Chap.4.9.
8.13.and put coats upon *them*
20.11.their bloud ſhall be upon *them*
Verſes 12,13,16,27.
26.36.upon *them* that are alive of you
*Numb*.4.8.ſpread upon *them* a cloth of ſcarlet
10.38.cloud of the Lord was upon *the*.by day
11.17.and will put it upon *them*
25.that when the ſpirit reſted upon *them*
26.and the ſpirit reſted upon *them*
29.would put his ſpirit upon *them*
16.33.and the earth cloſed upon *them*
31.27.betwe.them that took the war upon *them*
*Deut*.7.16.thine eye ſhal have no pity upon *them*
25.deſire the ſilver or gold that is on *them*
9.10.and on *them* was written accord.to all the
27.3. thou ſhalt write upon *them* all the words
5.not lift up an iron tool upon *them*
30.7.and on *them* that hate thee,which perſecu.
32.23.I will heap miſchiefs upon *them*
I will ſpend mine arrowes upon *them*
24.I will ſend the teeth of beaſts upon *them*
35.things that ſhall come upon *them*
*Joſh*.9.5.and old garments upon *them*
10.11.caſt down great ſtones fr. hea. up. *them*
11.7.and they fell upon *them*
*Judg*.9.49.ſet the hold on fire upon *them*
57.and upon *them* came the curſe of Jotham
16.26.that I may lean upon *them*
19.14.and the ſun went down upon *them*
20.41.they ſaw that evill was come upon *them*
1 *Sam*.2.8.he hath ſet the world upon *them*
10.out of heaven ſhal he thunder upon *them*
5.6.hand of the Lord was heavy upon *them*
9.20. ſet not thy mind on *them*
25.14.and he railed on *them*
26.12.a deep ſleep fr.the L.was fallen upon *th*.
2 *Sam*.5.23.& come upon *the*.over agai.the mulb.
1 *Chro*. 14.14.
11.23.we were upon *them*,even to the entring
16.1.and upon *them* 200.loaves of bread
21.10.until wat.dropped upon *the*. out of hea.
birds of the air to reſt on *them* by day
1 *King*.7.25.and the ſea was ſet above upon *them*
2 *Chro*.4.4.
8.30.that they may have compaſſion up. *them*
9.9.brought upon *them* all this evil
2 *Chro*.7.22.
18.28.till the bloud guſhed out upon *them*
2 *Ki*.2.24.he turned back and looked on *them*
4.33.and ſhut the door upon *them* twain
13.23. and had compaſſion on *them*
18.23.on thy part to ſet riders upon *them*
*Iſa*.36.8.
23.20.and burnt mens bones upon *them*
1 *Chro*.9.27.becauſe the charge was upon *them*
19.17.and came upon *them*,and ſet the battell
2 *Chro*.14.14.fear of the Lord came upon *them*
29.23.and laid their hands upon *them*
32.26.wrath of the Lord came not upon *them*
33.11.L.brought upon *them* the cap.of the hoſt
36.17.he brought upon *them* the k.of the Cal.
*Ezra* 3.3.for the fear was upon *them*
7.24.to impoſe toll,trib.or cuſtome upon *them*
*Neh*.9.1.with ſackcloths,and earth upon *them*
*Eſth*.8.17.fear of the Iewes fell upon *them*
9.3.fear of Mordecai fell upon *them*
27.Jewes ordained, and took upon *them*
*Job* 1.15.and the Sabeans fell upon *them*
4.19.how much leſs on *them* which dwel in ho.
21.9.neither is the rod of God upon *them*
17.how oft cometh their deſtruct.upon *them*
29.22.and my ſpeech dropped upon *them*
24.if I laughed on *them*,they beleeved it not
*Pſal*.33.18.eye of the Lord is upon *them* that fear
48.6.fear took hold upon *them* there
49.14.death ſhall feed on *them*
55.15.let death ſeize on *them*
62.10.ſet not your heart upon *them*
68.24.pour out thine indignation upon *them*
78.24.rained down manna upon *them* to eat
27.he rained fleſh upon *them* as duſt
38.the wrath of God came upon *them*
49.he caſt upon *the*. the fierceneſs of his an.
94.23.bring upon *them* their own iniquity
103.17.from everl.to everlaſting on *them* that
105.38.fear of *them* fell upon *them*
106.29.and the plague brake in upon *them*
118.7.therefore ſhall I ſee my deſire on *them*
119.84.execute judgment on *them* that perſec.
140.10.let burning coals fall upon *them*
*Eccleſ*.9.12.when it falleth ſuddenly upon *them*
*Iſa*.8.7.Lord bringeth upon *them* the waters
9.2.upon *them* hath the light ſhined
18.6.the fowls ſhall ſummer upon *them*
beaſts of the earth ſhall winter upon *them*
26.16.when thy chaſtning was among *them*
27.11.made them,will not have mercy on *them*
33.4.to & fro of locuſts ſhal he run upon *them*
40.24.he ſhall alſo blow upon *them*
49.10.he that hath mercy on *them* ſhall lead
63.7.which he hath beſtowed on *them*
66.4.and will bring their fears upon *them*
*Jer*.2.3.evil ſhall come upon *them*
6.21.ſons together ſhall fall upon *them*
11.18.therefore I will bring upon *them* all the
11.I will bring evil upon *them*.Chap.23.12.
& 49.37.
20.let me ſee thy vengeance on *them*
Chap.20.12.
12.15.and I will have compaſſion upon *them*
14.16.I will pour their wickedneſſe upon *them*
15.8.I have brought upon *them* agai.the moth.
18.22.bring a troup ſuddenly upon *them*
24.6.I will ſet mine eyes upon *them* for good
29.17.I will ſend upon *them* the ſword
32.23.cauſed all this evil to come upon *them*
42.bring upon *them* all the good that I have
33.26.and *I* will have mercy on *them*
36.31.and I will bring upon *them* all the evil
42.17.from the evil that I wil bring upon *them*
46.21.day of their calam.was come upon *them*
*Ezek*.5.13.cauſe my fury to reſt upon *them*
16.when I ſhal ſend upon *them* the evil
6.12.I accompliſh my fury upon *them*
14.ſtretch out my hand upon *them*
13.15.accompliſh my wrath—upon *them*
20.8.I wil pour out my fury upon *them*
13.I would pour out my fury upon *them*
Verſe 21.
22.31.poured out mine indignation upon *them*
23.16.ſhe doted upon *them*

46.bring up a company upon *them*
25.12.and revenged himſelf upon *them*
17.execute great vengeance upon *them*
when I ſhall lay my vengeance upon *them*
30.9 great pain ſhall come upon *them*
36.18.poured my fury upon *them*
37.8.and the fleſh came up upon *them*
39.21.my hand that I have laid upon *them*
41.25.there were made on *them* Cherubim
43.24.the prieſt ſhall caſt ſalt upon *them*
44.17.no wool ſhall come upon *them*
*Dan.*3.27.nor the ſmel of the fire had paſſed on *th.*
8.10.and ſtamped upon *them*
10.7.a great quaking fell upon *them*
*Hoſ.*5.10.pour out my wrath upon *them*
12.I will ſpread my net upon *them*
*Amos* 9.4.ſet mine eyes upon *them* for evill
*Hab.*1.13.wherefore lookeſt thou upon *them*
*Zeph.*3.8.to pour upon *them* mine indignation
*Zech.*2.9.I will ſhake mine hand upon *them*
10.6.for I have mercy upon *them*
14.17.even upon *them* ſhall be no rain
*Matth.*9.36.was moved with compaſſion on *them*
19.13.that he ſhould put his hands on *them*
15.he laid his hands on *them*
20.24.exerciſe authority upon *them*
*Mark* 10.42.*Luk.*22.25.
34.ſo Jeſus had compaſſion upon *them*
21.7.and put on *them* their clothes
*Mar.*3.5.when he had looked round abo.on *them*
34 he looked round about on *them*
10.16.and put his hands upon *them*
27.Jeſus looking upon *them*,ſaith,With men
15.24.caſting lots upon *them* what every
*Luke* 1.50.his mercy is on *them* that fear him
2.9.angel of the Lord came upon *them*
6.10.looking round about upon *them* all
*John* 6.2.miracles which he did on *them* that were
20.22.he breathed on *them*, and ſaid—Receive
*Act.*4.1.and the Sadduces came upon *them*
3.and they laid hands on *them*
33.great grace was upon *them* all
5.5.great fear came on all *them* that heard
6.6.had prayed,they laid their hands on *them*
Chap.13.3.
8.17.then laid they their hands on *them*
11.15.the holy Ghoſt fell on *them*
16.23.when they had laid many ſtripes upon *th.*
19.6.upon *them*, the holy Ghoſt came on *them*
13.took upon *them* to call over *them* which
16.he leapt on *them* and overcame *them*
21.23.we have 4.men which have a vow on *th.*
*Rom.*11.22.on *them*,which fell, ſeverity
*Gal.*6.16.peace be on *them* and mercy
1 *Theſ.*2.16.wrath is come upon *them* to the utter.
5.3.then ſudden deſtruction cometh upon *them*
2 *Theſ.*1.8.take vengeance on *them* which know
*Heb.*5.2.and on *them* that are out of the way
9.10.and carnall ordinances impoſed on *them*
*Rev.*6.10.avenge our bloud on *them* that dwel on
7.16.neither ſhall the ſun light on *them*
9.17.I ſaw the horſes,and them that ſat on *them*
11.11.fear fell upon *them* which ſaw *them*
16.2.& upon *them* which worſhipped his image
19.18.eat the fleſh of them that ſit on *them*
20.4.I ſaw thrones,and they ſat upon *them*

### *Over* Them.

*Gen.*47.20.becauſe the famine prevailed over *them*
*Exod.*1.11.they did ſet over *them* task-maſters
5.14.which Pha.task-maſters had ſet over *them*
18.21.and place ſuch over *them* to be rulers
*Numb.*7.2.and were over *them* that were numbred
11.16.whom thou knoweſt to be offic. over *th.*
14.14.that thy cloud ſtandeth over *them*
*Judg.*9.8.to anoint a king over *them*
11.11.made him head and captain over *them*
1 *Sam.*8.7.that I ſhould not reign over *them*
9.manner of the k.that ſhall reign over *them*
19.20.Samuel ſtanding as appointed over *them*
22.2.and he became a captain over *them*
2 *Sam.*2.7.ho.of Iudah have anointed me k.ov.*th.*
18.1.and captains of hundreds over *them*
1 *Ki.*12.17.Rehoboam reigned over *them*
2 *Chro.*10.17.
2 *Ki.*25.22.even over *them* he made Gedal. ruler
1 *Chro.*9.20.Phinehas was the ruler over *them*
27.26.over *them* that did the work
2 *Chron.*2.11.he hath made thee king over *them*
9.8.therefore made he thee king over *them*
*Neh.*9.28.ſo that they had the dominion over *them*
*Eſt.*9.1.of the Iewes hoped to have power over *th.*
*Pſal.*49.14.upright ſhall have domin.over *them*
106.41.they that hated them ruled over *them*
*Prov.*20.26.and bringeth the wheel over *them*
*Iſa.*3.4.and babes ſhall rule over *them*
12.and women rule over *them*
19.4.and a fierce king ſhall rule over *them*
52.5.they that rule over *them* make them to
*Jer.*15.3.I will appoint over *them* four kinds
23.4.I will ſet up ſhepherds over *them*
31.28.like as I have watched over *them*
I have watched over *them*,to pluck up
32.41.I will rejoyce over *the.*to do them good
40.11.that he had ſet over *them* Gedaliah
43.10.ſpread his royall pavilion over *them*
44.27.I will watch over *them* for evil
*Ezek.*10.1.there appeared over *them* as it were
19.glory of God of Iſrael was over *them*
Chap.11.22.
34.23.I will ſet up one ſhepherd over *them*
37.24.David ſhall be king over *them*
*Dan.*2.38.hath made thee ruler over *them* all
*Joel* 2.17.that the heathen ſhould rule over *them*
*Micah* 3.6.the day ſhall be dark over *them*
4.7.Lord ſhall reign over *them* in mount
*Hab.*1.14.creeping things that have no rul.ov.*th.*
*Zech.*9.14.and the Lord ſhall be ſeen over *them*
*Matth.*20.25.exerciſe dominion over *them*
*Mar.*10.42.*Luk.*22.25.
*Lu.*11.44.men that walk over *them*,are not aware
19.27.would not that I ſhould reign over *them*
*Act.*19.13.to call over *them* which had evil ſpir.
*Rom.*5.14.even over *them* that had not ſinned
*Col.*2.15.triumphing over *them* in it
*Rev.*9.11. and they had a king over *them*
11.10.ſhal rejoyce over *them*,and make merry

### *Through* Them.

*Judg.*2.22.that through *them* I may prove Iſrael
*Jer.*9.10.ſo that none paſſe through *them*

### *To* or *unto* Them.

*Gen.*36.13.come,and I will ſend thee to *them*
40.6.Joſeph came in to *them* in the morning
22.hanged the-baker,as Ioſeph had int.to *th.*
42.7.ſtrange to *them*,& ſpake roughly to *them*
23.he ſpake to *them* by an interpreter
25.and thus did he unto *them*
43.23.he brought Simeon out to *them*
44.4.ſay to *them*,Wherefore have ye rew.evil
45.27.told-all-Ioſeph—had ſaid unto *them*
49.28.this is that their father ſpake to *them*
50.21.Ioſ.comfort.them,& ſpake kindly to *the.*
*Exo.*1.19.are delivered ere midwiv.come in to *th.*
2.25.and God had reſpect unto *them*
2 *King.* 13.23.
3.13.what ſhall I ſay unto *them*
6.3.Iehovah was I not known unto *them*
7.13.he hearkned not to *them*,as the Lord
Verſe 22. Chap.8.15.
& 9.12.
12.36.let unto *them* ſuch things as they requir.
14.20.it was a cloud and darkneſſe to *them*
22.waters were a wall unto *them*
20.5.not bow down thy ſelf to *them*
*Joſh.*23.7.
30.21.it ſhall be a ſtatute for ever to *them*
*Levit.*17. 7.
*Lev.*6.17.I have given it to *them* for their portion
26.41.and that I alſo have walked cont. to *the.*
*Numb.*4.19.but thus do unto *them*, that they may
27.appoint unto *them* in charge their burdens
8.22. ſo did they unto *them*
16.30.with all that appertain to *them*
20.6.glory of the Lord appeared unto *them*
33.56.as I thought to do unto *them*
35.6.and to *them* ye ſhall adde 42. cities
*Deut.*1.8.Lord ſware—to give unto *them*
Chap.31.23
4.7.that hath God ſo nigh to *them*
7.2.nor ſhew mercy unto *them*
18.18.he ſhal ſpeak to *them* all that I ſhal com.
33.2.Lord roſe up from Seir unto *them*
*Joſh.*9.20.this will we do to *them*-we ſware to *th.*
26.ſo did he unto *them*
11.9.Ioſhua did to *them* as the Lord bade him
*Judg.*2.17.they bowed themſelves to *them*
9.33.do to *them* as thou ſhalt find occaſion
51.ſhut it to *them*,and gat them up to the top
15.11. ſo have I done to *them*
1 *Sam.*14.8.we will diſcover our ſelves to *them*
30.19.there was nothing lacking to *them*
27.to *them* which were in
Verſ.27,28,29,30,31.
2 *Sam.*20.3.fed them,but went not in unto *them*
1 *Ki.*12.7.ſpeak good words to *them*,then will
2 *Ki.*9.18.meſſenger came to *them*,but he cometh
Verſe 20.
10.1.Jehu ſent to *them* that brought up
12.5.let the prieſts take it to *them*
17.35.nor bow your ſel.to *them*-nor ſac.to *the.*
20.13.and Hezekiah hearkned unto *them*
23.19.and did to *them* according to all he had
1 *Chr.*9.27.opening therof every mor. perta.to *th.*
2 *Chr.*32.6.and ſpeak comfortably to *them*
*Ezra* 4.20.tribute and cuſtome was paid to *them*
5.1.Hag.-and Zech.-propheſ.-even unto *them*
6.21.ſuch as had ſeparated themſelves unto *the.*
*Neh.*3.4.next unto *them* repaired Verſ.5,7,9,10.
5.11.reſtore-to *them*,even this day, their lands
6.17.letters of Tobiah came unto *them*
*Eſt.*9.22.moneth which was turned unto *them*
*Job* 24.12.yet God layeth not folly to *them*
17.morning is to *them* even as the ſhadow
*Pſal.*28.4.render to *them* their deſert
34.9.no want to *them* that fear him
18.Lord is nigh to *them* that are of a broken
36.10.cont.thy loving kind.unt.*them* that kno.
44.3.becauſe thou hadſt a favour unto *them*
13.a deriſion to *them* that are round about
60.4.given a banner to *them* that fear thee
73.10.waters of a full cup wrung out to *them*
83.9.do unto *them* as to the Midianites
115.8.made them are like unto *th.* *Pſal.*135.18.
125.4.do good-to *them* that are upright in heart
*Prov.*2.7.a buckler to *them* that walk upright
3.18.a tree of life to *them* that lay hold on her
8.9.right to *them* that find knowledge
10.26.ſo is the ſluggard to *them* that ſend him
14.22.mercy and truth to *the.*that deviſe good
22.21.words of truth to *the.* that ſend unto thee
24.25.but to *them* that rebuke him,ſhall be
25.13.ſo is a faithfull meſſen.to *them* that ſend
30.5.a ſhield to *the.* that put their truſt in him
*Eccleſ.*7.11.by it there is profit to *them* that ſee the
12. wiſdome giveth life to *them* that have it
*Iſa.*1.23.the cauſe of the widow come unto *them*
19.3.ſeek to *them* that have familiar ſpirits
24.9.ſtrong drink ſhall be bitter to *them* that
28.13.word-was unto *them*, precept upon prec.
34.17.his hand hath divided it to *them* by line
40.29.and to *them* that have might
42.5.and ſpirit to *them* that walk therein
16.theſe things will I doe unto *them*
49.9.to *them* that are in darkneſſe, Shew
50.6.my cheeks to *th.*that plucked off the hair
56.5.even unto *them* will I give in mine houſe
57.6.even to *them* haſt thou poured a drink-off.
59.20.and unto *them* that turn from tranſgreſ.
61.7.everlaſting joy ſhall be unto *them*
*Jer.*5.5.get to the great men,and ſpeak unto *them*
13.thus ſhall it be done unto *them*
6.10.word of the Lord is to *them* a reproach
7.27.ſhalt ſpeak all theſe words unto *them*
call unto *them*,but they will not anſwer
11.11.I will not hearken unto *them*
14.13.prophets ſay unto *them*, Ye ſhall not ſee
15.19.but returne not thou unto *them*
18.8.that I thought to do unto *them*
23.17.they ſay ſtill unto *them* that deſpiſe me
21.I have not ſpoken to *them*, yet they pro.
24.10.from off the land that I gave unto *them*
26.2.words that I com.thee to ſpeak unto *them*
3.may rep.me of the evil I pur.to do unt. *th.*
29.19.to heark.to my words—I ſent unto *them*
30.9.ſerve-Da.-whom I will raiſe up unt.*them*
31.32.although I was an husband unto *them*
33.6.will reveal unto *them* the abund. of peace
35.17.becauſe I have ſpoken unto *them*,but
I have called unto *them*,but they have not
36.3.hear

36.3.hear the evil that I purpoſe to do to *them*
32.added beſides to *them* many like words
38.4.in ſpeaking ſuch words unto *them*
40.9.Gedaliah ſware to *them*, & to their men
49.29.ſhall cry unto *them*,Fear is on every ſide
*Lam.*1.22. do unto *them* as thou haſt done to me
3.25.Lordis good to *them* that wait for him
65.give thy curſe unto *them*
4.15.they cryed unto *them*,Depart ye
*Eze.*2.4.I do ſend thee unto *them*
7.thou ſhalt ſpeak my words unto *them*
3.4.ſpeak with my words unto *them*
6.ſurely,had I ſent thee to *them*, they would
11.get thee to *them* of the captivity
26.ſhal. not be to *them* a reprover
6.10.that I would doe this evil unto *them*
11.16.yet will I be to *them* as a little ſanctuary
12.11.ſo ſhall it be done unto *them*
16.20.theſe haſt thou ſacrificed unto *them*
37.and will diſcover thy nakedneſſe to *them*
54.in that thou art a comfort unto *them*
20.6.in the day I lifted up my hand to *them*
9.I made my ſelf known unto *them*
15.yet alſo I lifted up mine hand to *them*
21.23.it ſhal be unto *them* as a falſe divination
to *them* that have ſworn oaths
23.27.ſhalt not lift up thine eyes unto *them*
24.27.and thou ſhalt be a ſign unto *them*
33.32.art to *them* as a very lovely ſong
38.7.be thou a guard unto *them*
39.13.it ſhall be unto *them* a renown
24.accor. to their tranſgr.have I done to *th.*
44.12.becauſe they miniſtred to *them* before
48.12.ſhall be to *them* a thing moſt holy
18.for food to *them* that ſerve the city
*Dan.*1.14.ſo he conſented to *them* in this matter
2.21.giveth knowl.to *them* that know underſt.
4.19.the dream be to *them* that hate thee
6.2.that the princes might give account to *the.*
9.4.and mercie to *them* that love him
& to *them* that keep his commandem.
11.34.many ſhall cleave to *them* with flatteries
*Hoſ.*2.13.wherein ſhe burnt incenſe to *them*
4.12.their ſtaffe declareth to *them*
7.13.deſtruct.to *them* becauſe they have tranſg.
9.4.ſacrif.ſhalbe to *them* as the bread of mourn.
11.4.I was to *the.* as they that take off the yoke
*Jonah* 3.10.that he ſaid he would do unto *them*
*Mic.*2.6.propheſie not,ſay they to *the.* that proph.
they ſhall not propheſie to *them*
*Hab.*1.10.princes ſhall be a ſcorn unto *them*
*Zeph.*2.11.Lord will be *terrible* unto *them*
*Mat.*4.16.to *them* which ſate in the region and
6.8.be not ye therefore like unto *them*
7.11.give good gifts to *them* that aſk him
12.ſhould do to you,do ye even ſo to *them*
8.4.Moſes commanded for a teſtimony to *the.*
*Mark* 1.44.*Luke* 5.14.
15.ſhe aroſe and miniſtred unto *them*
*Mark* 1.31. *Luke* 4.39.
13.24.another parable put he forth unto *them*
Chap.31.33.
34.without a parable ſpake he not unto *the.*
*Mark* 4.34.
17.3.there appeared unto *them* Moſes
13.that he ſpake to *them* of John the Baptiſt
21.27.ſaid to *them*,Neither tell I you
36.and they did to *them* likewiſe
25.9.go ye rather to *them* that ſell
34.ſay to *them* on his right hand
26.27.and gave it to *them*,ſaying
*Mark* 14.23.
71.another maid ſaid to *the.* that were there
*Mark* 14.69.
27.26.then releaſed he Barabbas to *them*
*Mark* 2.2.he preached the word to *them*
26.and gave to *them* that were with him
*Luke* 6.4.
4.11.but to *them* that are without
13.ſpake he the word to *them as* they were
6.48.wind was contrary unto *them*
50.ſaith to *them*,Be of good cheer
8.29.ſaith to *them*,But whom ſay ye that I am
10.36.ſaid to *them*,What would ye
40.given to *them* for whom it is prepared
12.6.he ſent him laſt unto *them*
14.10.to betray him unto *them*
15.6.at that feaſt he releaſed unto *them* one
8.to do as he had ever done unto *them*
11.ſhould rather releaſe Barabbas unto *them*
16.19.had ſpoken to *them*,he was received
*Luke* 1.22.he could not ſpeak unto *them*
he becken.to *them*,& remai.ſpeechleſſe
79.give light to *them* that ſit in darkneſſe
2.5. underſtood not the ſaying he ſpake to *the.*
51.to Nazareth,and was ſubject to *them*
6.31.do ye alſo to *them* likewiſe
33.if ye do good to *them* that do good to you
34.if ye lend to *them* of whom ye hope
9.11.he ſpake unto *them* of the kingdom of G.
17.taken up of the frag.that remain.to *them*
11.13.give the holy Spirit to *them* that aſk him
15.12.he divided to *them* his living
16.28.brethren,that he may teſtifie unto *them*
19.24.he ſaid to *them* that ſtood by
32.and found as he had ſaid unto *them*
20.15.ſhal the Lord of the vineyard do to *the.*
22.6.ſought opportunity to betray him to *them*
23.17.of neceſſity he muſt releaſe one to *them*
20.willing to releaſe Jeſ.ſpake again to *them*
28.Jeſus turning to *them*,ſaid,Daughters
24.11.words ſeemed to *them* as idle tales
27. expounded to *them* in all the ſcriptures
30.bleſſed it,and brake,and gave unto *them*
36.ſaid to *them*,Peace be to you
*John* 1.12.to *them* gave he power to become
even to *them* that beleeve on his
22.may give an anſwer to *them* that ſent us
2.16.and ſaid to *them* that ſold doves
22.remembr.that he had ſaid this unto *them*
24.Jeſus did not commit himſelf to *them*
4.32.ſaid to *them*,I have meat to eat
6.11.and the diſcip. to *them* that were ſet down
13.over and above to *them* that had eaten
17.Jeſus was not come to *them*
61.he ſaid to *them*,Doth this offend you
7.9.when he had ſaid theſe words to *them*
50. ſaith unto *them*,Doth our law judge
8.27.that he ſpake to *them* of the Father
10.6.this parable ſpake Jeſus unto *them*
underſtood not what he ſpake to *them*
15.22.had not come and ſpoken unto *them*
17.8.I have given unto *them* the words which
26.I have declared to *them* thy name
18.6.as ſoon as he had ſaid to *them*,I am he
21.what I have ſaid unto *them*
29.Pilate went out to *them* Chap.19.4.
19.5.Pilate ſaith to *them*, Behold the man
20.22.ſaith to *them*,Receive the holy Ghoſt
23.they are remitted unto *them*
*Acts* 1.7.ſaid unto *them*,It is not for you to
16.which was guide to *them* that took Jeſus
2.3. there appeared to *them* cloven tongues
41.ſame day added to *th.* about three thouſ.
3.11.all the people ran together unto *them*
5.13.of the reſt durſt no man join to *them*
32.whom God hath given to *them* that obey
6.2. called the multitude of the diſciples to *th.*
7.26.next day he ſhewed himſelfe unto *them*
8.5.to Sam.and preached Chriſt unto *them*
9.27. declared to *them* how he had ſeen the L.
38.deſiring he would—come to *them*
11.4. and expounded it by order unto *them*
12.17.he beckning unto *them* with the hand
declaring unto *them* how the Lord
21.made an oration unto *them*
14.18.that they had not done ſacrifice to *them*
16.10.called us to preach the goſpel unto *them*
17.2.Paul as his manner was went in unto *th.*
18.2.Paul found Aquila & Priſ. & came to *th.*
20.34.my neceſſities,& to *them* that were with
25.11.no man may deliver me unto *them*
*Rom.*1.19.for God hath ſhewed it unto *them*
2.7.to *them* who by patient waiting in
8.28.to *them* that love God,to *them* who are
10.20.made manifeſt to *them* that asked not
11.27.for this is my covenant unto *them*
1 *Cor.*1.2.to *them* that are ſanctified in Chriſt
24.unto *them* which are called both Jewes
9.3.mine anſwer to *them* that do examine me
14.34.for it is not permitted to *them* to ſpeak
2.*Cor.*4.3.it is hid to *them* that are loſt
4.light of the Goſpel ſhould ſhine unto *them*
9.13.for your liberall diſtribution unto *them*
*Gal.*1.17.to *them* which are Apoſtles before me
4.8.ye did ſervice unto *them* which by nature
6.10.eſpecially to *the.* who are of the houſhold
*Epheſ.*2.17.and unto *them* that were nigh
*Phil.*1.28.which is to *them* an evident token of
2 *Theſ.*1.6. to recompence tribulation to *the.*that
1 *Tim.*4.15.give thy ſelf wholly unto *them*
2 *Tim.*4.8.but unto *them* alſo that love his appear.
*Titus* 3.13. that nothing be wanting unto *them*
*Heb.*3.18.but to *them* that beleeved not
4.2.Goſpel preached,as well as unto *them*
8.10.and I will be to *them* a God
12.11.to *them* that are exerciſed thereby
19.word ſhould not be ſpo.to *them* any more
*Jam.*1.12.L.hath promiſed to *them* that love him
Chap.2.5.
1 *Pet* 4.6.preached alſo to *them* that are dead
2 *Pet.*1.1.to *the.* that have obtained like precious
2.22.happen.to *them* accord.to the true proverb
*Rev.*9.3.to *them* was given power,as the ſcorpions
5.to *them* it was given,that they ſhould not
11.12.a great voice,ſaying to *them*, Come up
20.4.and judgment was given unto *them*

*Say to* **Them**,See **Say.**

*Wo to* **Them**,See **Wo.**

*Toward* **Them.**

*Pſal.*103.11.ſo great is his mercy toward *them*
*Mat.*14.14.was moved with compaſ.toward *them*.
*Mark* 6.34.
*Col.*4.5.walk in wiſd.toward *the.*that are without
1 *Theſ.*4.12.walk honeſtly toward *them* that are

*under* **Them.**

*Num* 16.31.ground clave aſund.that was und.*th.*
*Job* 26.8.and the cloud is not rent under *them*

*with* **Them.**

*Gen.*7.13.& the three wives of his ſons with *them*
14.8.and they joyned battell with *them*
18.16.Abraham went with *them* to bring *them*
19.9.deal worſe with thee then with *them*
23.8.he commmuned with *them*,ſaying,if it be
29.9.while he yet ſpake with *them*, Rach.came
34.8.Hamor communed with *them*,ſaying
40.4.cap.of the guard charged Joſeph with *th.*
42.24.& communed,with *them*,and took from
43.16.when Joſeph ſaw Ben.with *them*,he ſaid
*Exod.*1.10.let us deal wiſely with *them*
6.4.I have eſtabliſhed my covenant with *them*
12.38. a mixed multitude went up with *them*
16.20.and Moſes was wroth with *them*
23.32.thou ſhalt make no covenant with *them*
*Deut.* 7.2.
25.14.that the ark may be born with *them*
28.that the table may be born with *them*
34.31.and Moſes talked with *them*
33. till Moſes had done ſpeaking with *them*
*Lev.*11.43.nei. make your ſelves unclean with *th.*
26.39.ſhall they pine away with *them*
44.and to break my covenant with *them*
*Numb.*10.3.when they ſhall blow with *them*,all
22.12.thou ſhalt not go with *them*
2[illegible].riſe up, and go with *them*
26.3.Moſ.& Eleazar the prieſt ſpake with *them*
32.19.we will not inherit with *them* on yonder
*Deut.*2.5. meddle not with *them*
9.neither contend with *them* in battell
19.nor meddle with *them*
5.29.that it might be well with *them*
7.3.neith.ſhalt thou make marriages with *them*
5.but thus ſhall ye deal with *them*
9.keepeth covenant and mercy with *them*
29.1.beſide the coven.which he made with *them*
25.which he made with *them* when he brou.
32.16.break my cov.wch I had made with *them*
*Joſ.*4.8.and carried them over with *them*
9.15. and Joſhua made peace with *them*
16.after they had made a league with *them*
11.4.they and all their hoſts with *them*
22.15.and they ſpake with *them*,ſaying
23.12.and ſhall make marriages with *them*
*Judg.*1.22.and the Lord was with *them*
8.10.were in Karkor,and their hoſts with *them*
16.with *them* he taught the men of Succoth
9.1.and communed with *them* and with all the
38.go out,and fight with *them*

16.3. and went away with *them*
8.and ſhe bound him with *them*
19.24.do with *them* what ſeemeth good to you
1 *Sam*.10.6. and thou ſhalt propheſie with *them*
13.16.peop.that were preſent with *them* abode
14.21.which went up with *them* into the camp
15.6.leſt I deſtroy you with *them*
17.23.as he talked with *them* behold
25.15.as long as we were converſant with *them*
16.all the while we were with *them* keeping
2 *Sam*.3.22.brought in a great ſpoil with *them*
5.3.king David made a league with *them*
1 *Chr*.11.3.
12 17.neither did he eat bread with *them*
15.36.they have there with *them* their two ſons
1 *King*.8.46.and thou be angry with *them*, and
2 *Chron*.6.36.
11.18.they took men with *them* out of Paran
15.22.and king Aſa built with *them* Geba
2 *King*.6.16.more then they that be with *them*
33.while he yet talked with *them*, behold
11.4.and made a covenant with *them*
9.with *them* that ſhould go out on the ſabb.
22.7.there was no reckoning made with *them*
1 *Chr*.5.20.into their hand,& all that were wi.*th*.
7.4.and with *them*, by their generations,after
9.25.to come—from time to time with *them*
12.34.& with *them*,with ſhield & ſpear 37000.
13.2.& with *them* alſo to the prieſts & Levites
15.18.& with *them*,their breth.of the 2.degree
16.41.and with *them* Heman and Jeduthun
Verſe 42.
2 *Chro*. 5.12.with *the*. an hundr.& twenty prieſts
14.11.or with *them* that have no power
15.9. & the ſtrangers with *them* out of Ephra.
17.8.and with *them* he ſent Levites
and with *them* Eliſhama and Jehoram
9.book of the law of the Lord with *them*
20.1.& with *them* other beſide the Ammonites
22.12.he was with *them* hid in the houſe of the
23.8.with *them* that were to go out on the
*Ezra* 1.11.all theſe did Sheſhbazzar bring
5.2.with *them* were the proph.of God helping
8.13. and with *them* threeſcore males
14.and with *them* ſeventy males
24.and ten of their brethren with *them*
10.14.and with *them* the elders of every city
*Neh*.9.13.and ſpakeſt with *them* from heaven
24.might do with *them* as they would
13.25.and I contended with *them*
*Eſth*.3.11.to do with *them* as ſeemeth good
*Job* 1.4.to eat and drink with *them*
21.8.ſeed is eſtabliſhed in their ſight with *the*.
*Pſal*.9.6.their memoriall is periſhed with *them*
25.14.ſecret of the Lord is with *them* that fear
35.1.with *them* that ſtrive with me
42.4.I went with *them* to the houſe of God
54.4.Lord is with *them* that uphold my ſoul
88.4.I am counted with *them* that go down
118.7.taketh my part with *them* that help me
119.93.for with *them* thou haſt quickned me
*Pro*.1.15.walk not thou in the way with *them*
24.1.neither deſire to be with *them*
28.4.ſuch as keep the law contend with *them*
*Eccleſ*.8.12.it ſhall be well with *them* that fear G.
*Iſa*.14.1.ſtrangers ſhall be joyned with *them*
20. ſhall not be joyned with *them* in buriall
34.7.unicorns ſhall come down with *them*
49.18.thou ſhalt clothe thee with *them* all
57.8.and made a covenant with *them*
59.21.this is my covenant with *them*
60.9.their ſilver and their gold with *them*
61.8.I wil make an everlaſting cove.with *them*
65.23.and their off-ſpring with *them*
*Jer*.16.8.to ſit with *them* to eat and drink
18.23.deal thus with *them* in the time of
27.18.if the word of the Lord be with *them*
31.8.gather with *them* the blind, and the lame
32.40.make an everlaſting covenant with *the*.
41.9.Iſhmael filled it with *them* that were ſlain
49.20.make their inhabitants deſolate with *th*.
Chap.50.45.
*Ezek*.3.25.and ſhall bind thee with *them*
16.17.& didſt commit whoredome with *them*
28.yea,thou haſt played the harlot with *them*
23.7. thus ſhe commit.her whordoms with *the*.
17.and ſhe was polluted with *them*
23.and all the Aſſyrians with *them*
43.commit whored.with her,& ſhe with *th*.
26.20.bring thee down with *them* that deſcend
with *them* that go downe to the pit
30.5.in league,ſhal fall with *them* by the ſword
31.14.with *them* that go down to the pit
16.caſt him down to hell with *them* that deſ.
18.midſt of the uncirc.with *them* that be ſla.
32.18.with *them* that go down into the pit
Verſ.24,25,29.
21.with *them* that help him : they are gone
28.lie with *them* that are ſlain with the ſwo.
30.bear their ſhame with *them* that go down
32.with *them* that are ſlain with the ſword
34.25.I will make with *them* a coven. of peace
30.I the Lord their God am with *them*
37.26.I will make a coven. of peace with *them*
ſhall be an everlaſting covenant with *them*
27.my tabernacle alſo ſhall be with *them*
38.5.Perſia,Ethiopia,and Libya with *them*
*Dan*.1.19.and the king communed with *them*
11.30.have intelligence with *them* that forſake
*Hoſ*.5.5.Judah alſo ſhall fall with *them*
*Joel* 3.2.will plead with *them* there for my people
*Jonah* 1.3.to go with *them* unto Tarſhiſh
*Zech*.10.5.fight,becauſe the Lord is with *them*
*Mat*.9.15.as long as the bridegroom is with *them*
*Mark* 2.19.
13.29.ye root up alſo the wheat with *them*
15.30.having with *them* thoſe that were lame
23.30.would not have been partakers with *the*.
25.3.and took no oil with *them*
19.cometh and reckoneth with *them*
26.36.then cometh Jeſus with *them* to a place
27.7.and bought with *them* the potters field
*Mark* 2.19.while the bridegroom is with *them*
*Luke* 5.34.
6.50.immediately he talked with *them*
8.14.in the ſhip with *th*. more then half a loaf
9.14.and the ſcribes queſtioning with *them*
16.what queſtion ye with *them*
15.7.which lay bound with *them* that had made
16.20.the Lord working with *them*
*Luke* 2.51.and he went down with *them*
5.29.and of others that ſate down with *them*
6.17.and he came down with *them*
7.6.then Jeſus went with *them*
15.2.and eateth with *them*
18.7.though he bear long with *them*
23.35.rulers alſo with *them* derided him
24.1.and certain others with *them*
10.and other women that were with *them*
15.Jeſus himſelf drew neer & went with *th*.
29.he went in to tarry with *them*
30.as he ſate at meat with *the*.he took bread
33.found the elev.& them that were with *th*.
*John* 3.22.there he tarried with *them*,& baptized
4.40.beſought him that he would tarry with *th*.
17.12.while I was with *them* in the world,I
18.5.Judas which betrayed him,ſtood with *th*.
18.Peter ſtood with *them* and warmed himſ.
20.24.Tho.—was not with *them* when Jeſus
26.diſciples were within,& Tho. with *them*
*Acts* 1.4.being aſſembled together with *them*
3.8.and entred with *them* into the temple
4.14. man which was healed ſtanding with *th*.
8.7.came out of many that were poſſ.with *them*
9.28.he was with *them* coming in,& going out
39.Peter aroſe and went with *them*
which Dorc.made while ſhe was with *th*.
10.20.and go with *them*,doubting nothing
23.on the morr.Peter went away with *them*
11.3.and didſt eat with *them*
12.the Spirit bade me go with *them*
21.hand of the Lord was with *them*
12.20.Her.was highly diſpleaſed with *them* of
25.and they took with *them* John
14.27.rehearſed all that God had done with *th*.
15.2.had no ſmall—diſputation with *them*
4.all things that God had done with *them*
37.Barn.determined to take with *them* John
38.Paul thoug.not good to take him with *th*.
and went not with *them* to the work
17.2.& three ſabbath daies reaſoned with *them*
17.and in the market daily with *them* that
34.a wom.named Damar. & others with *th*.
18.3.he abode with *them*,and wrought
26.deſired him to tarry longer time with *th*.
20.36.kneeled down,and prayed with *them* all
21.7.and abode with *them* one day
16.and brought with *them* one Mnaſon of
24.and be at charges with *them*
26.purifying himſelf with *them*, entred into
26.30.king roſe up,and they that ſate with *the*.
28.14.were deſired to tarry with them 7.daies
*Rom*.11.17.& with *them* partakeſt of the root and
12.15.rejoyce with *them* that do rejoyce
weep with *them* that weep
16.14.ſalute the brethren which are with *them*
15.ſalute all the ſaints which are with *them*
2 *Cor*.8.22.we have ſent with *them* our brother
*Epheſ*.5.7.be not ye therefore partakers with *them*
6.24.grace be with *the*. all that love our L.Jeſ.
1 *Theſ*.4.17.ſhall be caught up together with *them*
2 *Tim*.2.22.with *them* that call on the L. out of a
*Heb*.3.17.was it not with *them* that had ſinned
8.8.for finding fault with *them*,he ſaith,Behold
10.16.this is the cov.that I will make with *the*.
11.31. harlot Rahab periſhed not with *them*
13.3.that are in bonds,as bound with *them*
1 *Pet*.3.7.ye husb.dwel with *them* accor.to know.
4.4.that ye run not with *them* to the ſame
2 *Pet*.2.20.latter end is worſe with *them* then the
*Rev*.9.19.and with *them* they do hurt
21.3.and he will dwell with *them*
and God himſelf ſhall be with *them*

*Without* **Them.**

*Lev*.26.43.while ſhe lieth deſolate without *them*

*Teach* **Them**,See **Teach.**

**Themſelves.**

*Gen*.3.7. made *themſelves* aprons
8.Adam and his wife hid *themſelves*
13.11.Lot and Abraham ſeparated *themſelves*
19.11.they wearied *themſelves* to find the door
21.28.Abrah.ſet ſeven ew-lambs by *themſelves*
29. mean theſe—w^ch^ thou haſt ſet by *themſ*.
30.40.he put his own flocks by *themſelves*
32.16.he delivered every drove by *themſelves*
33.6.hand-maids came neer,and bowed *themſ*.
7.Leah alſo with her child.—bowed *themſel*.
came Joſ.neer,& Rach.& they bow.*them*.
34.30.they ſhall gath.*themſ*. togeth. againſt me
42.6.Joſephs brethren bowed *them*.before him
Chap.43.26.
43.32.for them by *themſ*.& the Egypt.by *them*.
*Exod*.5.7.let them gather ſtraw for *themſelves*
11.8.and bow down *themſelves* unto me
12.39.had they prepared for *themſel*.any victu.
18.26.every ſmall matter they judged *themſel*.
19.22.let the prie. which come neer ſanct.*them*.
26.9.couple ſix curtains by *themſelves*
Chap.36.16.
32.1.gathered *themſelves* toge.to Aaron,& ſaid
7.thy people have corrupted *themſelves*
*Deut*.9.12.
26.all the ſons of Levi gath.*themſel*. togeth.
33.6.child.of Iſr.ſtript *themſelves* of their orna.
*Lev*.15.18.they ſhall both bathe *themſelves*
22.2.Aaron and his ſons ſeparate *themſelves*
*Num*.6.2.man or woman ſeparate *themſel*.to vow
8.7.and ſo make *themſelves* clean
10.3.aſſembly ſhall aſſemble *themſelves* to thee
4.princes—ſhall gather *themſelves* unto thee
11.32.they ſpread them abroad for *themſelves*
16.3.they gathered *themſel*.togeth.againſt Moſ.
Chap. 20. 2.
*Deut*.31.12.Moſes & Joſhua went & preſen. *the*.
20.& ſhall have eaten,and filled *themſelves*
32.5.they have corrupted *themſelves*
27.leſt their adver.ſhould behave *them*.ſtran.
31.even our enemies *themſelv*. being judges
*Joſ*.8.27.Iſr.took for a prey to *themſ*. Ch.11.14.
9.2.they gathered *themſelves* together to fight
10.13.till the people had avenged *themſelves*
22.12.cong.gathered *themſelv*.togeth.at Shiloh
24.1. & they preſented *themſelves* before God
*Judg*.2.12.follo.oth.gods,& bowed *themſ*. V.17.
19.corrupted *themſelv*. more then their fath.
5.2.when the peop.willingly offered *themſelves*
9.that offer.*themſ*.willingly among the peop.
7.2.leſt Iſrael vaunt *themſelves* againſt me

10.17. Iſrael aſſembled *themſelves* in Mizpeh
12.1.men of Ephr.gathered *themſ.*againſt Jeph.
20.2.chief of the tribes preſented *themſelves*
14.children of Benj.gathered *themſel.*togeth.
30. Iſra. put *themſelves* in aray againſt Gib.
Verſe 33.
*1 Sam.*2.5.that were full,have hired out *themſelv.*
3.13.becauſe his ſons made *themſelves* vile
8.4.elders of Iſrael gathered *themſelves* togeth.
13.5.Philiſt. gathered *themſelv.* togeth.to fight
11.Phil.gath.*themſelv.*together to Michmaſh
14.11.both of them diſcovered *themſelves*
20.Saul & all the people—aſſembled *themſ.*
21.4.if the young men have kept *themſelves*
22.2.that was diſcontented,gath. *themſelves* to
28.4.Phil.gath.*themſ.*togeth. & pitched in Shu.
*2 Sam.*2.25.chil.of Ben.gath.*themſ.*tog.after Abn.
10.8.Syrians were by *themſelves* in the field
*1 Chr.*19.9.
15. the Syrians gathered *themſelves* together
17.Syrians ſet *themſelves* in aray ag. David
16.14.came weary,& refreſhed *themſelves* there
22.45. ſtrangers ſhall ſubmit *themſelves* to me
*1 Ki.*8.2.Iſrael aſſembled *themſ.* to king Solomon
*2 Chron.*5.3.
47.yet if they ſhall bethink *themſelves*
*2 Chro.* 6.37.
18.23.let them chuſe one bullock for *themſelv.*
28.and they cut *themſelves* after their
20.12.they ſet *themſelv.*in aray againſt the city
*2 Kin.*2.15.came to meet Eliſha, & bowed *themſ.*
8.20.Edom made a king over *themſelves*
*2 Chron.*21.8.
17.17.and they ſold *themſelves* to do evill
32.made to *themſ.*of the loweſt of them prie.
19.29.eat ſuch things as grow of *themſelves*
*1 Chro.*11.1.all Iſrael gathered *themſelves* to Dav.
10.who ſtrengthened *themſelves* with him
14.they ſet *themſ.*in the midſt of that parcell
12.8.of the Gadites there ſeparated *the.* to Da.
13.2.that they may gather *themſelves* to us
15.14.Lev.ſanctified *themſ.* to bring up the ark
*Neh.*12.30.
19.6.they had made *themſelves* odious to Dav.
29.24.ſons of Dav.ſubmitted *themſelves* to Sol.
*2 Chr.*7.14.called by my name,ſhall humb.*themſ.*
12.6.princes of Iſr. & the king humbled *themſ.*
7.when the L. ſaw that they humbled *themſ.*
they have hum.*themſ.*therefore He not
13.7.& have ſtrength.*them.*againſt Rehoboam
14.13.Ethiopians—could not recover *themſel.*
20.25.which they ſtript off for *themſelves*
26.aſſemb.*themſelv.* in the valley of Berach.
29.15.gathered their brethr. and ſanctified *th.*
34. till the other prieſts had ſanctified *themſ.*
Lev.were more upright--to ſanctifie *th.*
30.3.prieſts had not ſanctified *the.* ſufficiently
11.divers of Zebulun humbled *themſelves*
15.pr.& the Lev.were aſham.and ſanctif.*th.*
18.had not cleanſed *themſelves*,yet did they
24. a great numb.of prieſts ſanctified *themſ.*
31.18.they ſanctified *themſelves* in holineſſe
32.8.reſted *themſelves* on the words of Hezek.
35.14.afterwards they made ready for *themſel.*
therefore the Levites prepared for *themſ.*
*Ezra* 6.20.killed the paſſeover for the peo.and *th.*
21.all ſuch as had ſeparat.*themſelves* to them
9. 1. have not ſepar. *themſelv.* for the peop. of
2.have taken of their daughters for *themſel.*
10.7.that they ſhould gather *themſel.*to Jeruſal.
*Neh.*4.2.will they fortifie *themſelves*
8.16. people made *themſelves* boothes
9.2.ſeed of Iſrael ſeparated *themſelves* from all
25.delighted *themſelv.*in thy great goodneſs
10.28.all they that had ſeparated *themſ.*clave to
11.2.that willingly offered *themſelv.*to dwel at
12.28.ſons of the ſingers gathered *themſelves*
13.22.commanded the Levites to cleanſe *them.*
*Eſt.*8.11.granted the Jews—to gath.*themſ.*togeth.
13.to avenge *themſelves* on their enemies
9.2.the Jews gathered *themſelves* together
27.upon all ſuch as joyned *themſelv.*to them
31.and as they had decreed for *themſelves*
*Job* 1.6.ſons of God came to preſent *themſelves*
Chap.2.1.
3.14.which built deſolate places for *themſelves*

6.4.terrours of God do ſet *themſelves* in aray
24.16.which they had marked for *themſelves* in
30.14.in the deſolat.they rolled *themſ.*upon me
39.3.they bow *themſelves*,they bring forth
41.23.they are firm in *themſelves*,they cannot
25. by reaſon of breakings they purif. *themſ.*
*Pſal.*2.2.kings of the earth ſet *themſelves*
3.6.they have ſet *themſelves* againſt me round
9.20.that the nations may know *themſelves*
18.44.ſtrangers ſhall ſubmit *themſelves*
35.26.that magnifie *themſelves* againſt me
37.11.ſhal delight *themſ.*in the abund. of peace
38.16.they magnifie *themſelves* againſt me
44.10.they which hate us ſpoil for *themſelves*
49.6.that boaſt *them.*in the multitude of riches
57.6.in the midſt wherof they are fallen *themſ.*
59.4.and prepare *themſelves* without my fault
64.5. they encourage *themſelv.* in an evil mat.
8.make their own tongue fall upon *themſel.*
66.3.ſhall thine enemies ſubmit *themſelves*
7.let not the rebellious exalt *themſelves*
80.6.our enemies laugh among *themſelves*
81.15.haters of the L.ſhould have ſubmit. *the.*
94.4.all the workers of iniquity boaſt *themſel.*
97.7.confounded that boaſt *themſelves* of idols
104.22.ſun ariſeth,they gather *themſelves* toge.
106.28.they joined *themſelves* to Baal-Peor
109.29.let them cover *themſelves* with their
140.8.leſt they exalt *themſelves.* Selah
*Pro.*23.5.riches certainly make *themſelves* wings
*Eccleſ.*3.18.might ſee that they *themſelv.*are beaſts
11.3.if the clouds be full of rain,they empty *th.*
12.3.the ſtrong men ſhall bow *themſelves*
*Iſa.*2.6.they pleaſe *themſelves* in the child.of ſtran.
3.9.they have rewarded evill to *themſelves*
8. 21. they ſhall fret *themſ.*and curſe their ki.
10.31.inhab.of Gebim gather *themſelv.* to flee
15.3. they ſhall gird *themſelv.* with ſack-cloth
22.7.horſ-men ſhall ſet *themſelves* in aray
30.2.to ſtrengthen *themſel.*in the ſtren.of Phar.
46.2.*themſelves* are gone into captivity
47.14.they ſhall not deliver *themſelves*
48.2.they call *themſelves* of the holy city
49.18.all theſe gather *themſelves*, and come to
Chap.60.4.
56.6.ſons of the ſtran.that joyn *themſ.*to the L.
*Jer.*2.24.they that ſeek her will not weary *themſ.*
4.2.the nations ſhall bleſs *themſelves* in him
5.7.they aſſembled *themſ.* by troups in harlots
22.though the waves toſſe *themſelves*,yet
7.19.do they not provoke *them.*to the confuſi.
9.5.they weary *themſelves* to commit iniquity
11.17. for the evill they have done ag.*themſelv.*
12.13.they have put *themſelves* to pain
16.6.nor cut *themſelves*,nor make *themſel.* bald
7.ſhall men tear *themſelves* for them
27.7.kings ſhall ſerve *themſelves* of him
30.8.ſtrangers ſhal no more ſerve *them.*of him
21.and their nobles ſhall be of *themſelves*
34.10.none ſhould ſerve *them.*of them any mo.
41.5.came 80.men—having cut *themſelves*
49.29.they ſhall take to *themſelves* their curtai.
50.9.ſhall ſet *themſelv.*in aray againſt Babyl.
*Lam.*2.10.they have girded *themſ.*with ſack-cloth
4.14.they have polluted *themſelves* with bloud
*Ezek.*6.9.they ſhall loath *themſelves* for the evils
7.18.they ſhal alſo gird *themſelv.*with ſack-cl.
10.17. theſe lift up *themſelves* alſo
22.their appearances,and *themſelves*
14.18.they only ſhal be delivered *themſelves*
26.16.they ſhall clothe *themſelv.* with trembl.
27.30.they ſhal wallow *themſelves* in the aſhes
31.they ſhal make *themſelves* utterly bald
31.14.none of all the trees—exalt *themſelves*
34.2.the ſhepherds of Iſr.that do feed *themſelv.*
8.but the ſhepherds fed *the.* and fed not my
10. ſhal the ſhepherds feed *themſ.* any more
27.out of the hands of thoſe that ſerv.*them.*
37.23.defile *themſelv.* any more with their id.
43.26.purge the altar,and conſecrate *themſelv.*
44.18. not gird *th.*with any thing that cauſeth
25.come at no dead perſon to defile *themſ.*
for fath.or moth.-they may def.*themſ.*
45.5.ſhall the Levites have for *themſelves*
*Dan.*2.43.ſhal mingle *themſ.*with the ſeed of men
11.6. in the end of yeers they ſhal joyn *themſ.*

14.the robbers of thy peop.ſhal exalt *themſ.*
*Hoſ.*1.11.and appoint *themſelves* one head
4.14.for *themſelves* are ſeparated with whores
7.14.they aſſembled *themſel.* for corn and wine
9.9.they have deeply corrupted *themſelves*
10.they ſeparated *themſelves* unto that ſhame
10.10.when they ſhal bind *themſ.* in their two
*Amos* 2.8.they lay *themſelves* down upon clothes
6.4.ſtretch *themſelves* upon their couches
5.invent to *themſelv.* inſtruments of muſick
6.anoint *themſelves* with the chief ointment
7.banq.of them that ſtretched *themſ.* ſhall be
*Mic.*3.4.as they have behaved *themſelves* ill
*Hab.*1.7.their judgment ſhall proceed of *themſelv.*
8.their horſe-men ſhal ſpread *themſelves*
2.13.people ſhal weary *themſel.* for very vanity
*Zeph.*2.8.and magnifie *themſ.*againſt their border
10.becauſe they have—magnified *themſelves*
*Zech.*4.12.empty the golden oyl out of *themſelv.*
11.5.ſlay them,and hold *themſelves* not guilty
12.3.all that burden *themſelves* with it,ſhal
7.not magnifie *themſelves* againſt Judah
*Mat.* 9.3.certain of the ſcribes ſaid within *themſ.*
14.2.mighty works do ſhew forth *themſelv.* in
*Mark* 6.14.
15.and buy *themſelves* victuals
16.7.they reaſoned among *themſelves*
*Mark* 8.16. *Luke* 20.4.
19.12. which have made *themſelves* eunuchs
21.25.they reaſoned with *themſelves*
*Mark* 11.31. *Luke* 20.5.
38.ſaid among *themſelves*, This is the heir
23.4.but they *themſelves* will not move them
*Mar.*1.27.inſomuch,that they queſt.among *them.*
2.8.perceived they ſo reaſoned within *themſelv.*
4.17.and have no root in *themſelves*
6.30.apoſtles gathered *themſ.*together to Jeſus
51.ſore amazed in *themſelves* beyond meaſ.
9.2.into an high mountain apart by *themſelv.*
8.ſaw none ſave Jeſus only with *themſelves*
10.they kept that ſaying with *themſelves*
34.by the way they had diſputed among *the.*
10.26.aſtoni.out of meaſ.ſaying among *themſ.*
12.7.thoſe husbandmen ſaid among *themſelves*
14.4.ſome that had indignation within *themſ.*
15.31.chief prieſts mocking,ſaid among *them.*
16.3.ſaid among *themſ.*Who ſhal roll us away
*Luke* 4.36.all amazed,and ſpake among *themſelv.*
7.30.rejected the counſel of God agai. *themſ.*
49.began to ſay within *themſelves*,Who is
18.9.to certain which truſted in *themſelves*
20.20. which ſhould faign *themſelves* juſt men
22.23.began to enquire amo.*themſel.* which of
23.12.before they were at enmity between *the.*
24.12.beheld the linnen clothes laid by *themſe.*
*John* 6.52.Jews therefore ſtrove amongſt *themſ.*
7.35.ſaid the Je.amo.*them.* Whither wil he go
11.55.many went—befo.the paſſeo. to puri. *th.*
56.ſought they for Jeſus , and ſpake amo.*th.*
12.19.Phar.ſaid among *themſelves*,Perceive ye
16.17.then ſaid ſome of his diſci. among *them.*
17.13.have my joy fulfilled in *themſelves*
18.18.it was cold,and they warmed *themſelves*
28.they *themſ.*went not into the judgm. hall
19.24.ſaid therefore among *themſelves*, Let us
*Acts* 4.15.they conferred among *themſelves*
5.36.about four hundred joined *themſelves*
11.26.they aſſembled *themſel.* with the church
15.32.Jud.and Silas being prophets alſo *themſ.*
16.37.let them come *themſelv.* and fetch us out
18.6.when they oppoſed *themſel.* and blaſphe.
21.25.only that they keep *them.*from things off.
23.12.bound *themſelv.*under a curſe,that they
21.more then 40.men which have bound *th.*
24.15.which they *themſelves* alſo allow
26.31.talked between *them.*ſaying, This man
27.40.committed themſelves unto the ſea
28.4.ſaid among *themſ.*No doubt this man is
25. when they agreed not among *themſ.*they
29.had great reaſoning among *themſelves*
*Rom.*1.22.profeſſing *themſelves* to be wiſe, they
24.to diſhonour their own body betw.*themſ.*
28. receiving in *themſelves* that recompence
1.14.having not the law,are a law to *themſelv.*
10.3.have not ſubmitted *themſel.* to the right
13.2.they that reſiſt ſhal receive to *themſ.*dam.
1 *Cor.*6.9.

*1 Cor.6.9.*nor abuſers of *themſelves* with mankind
*16.15.*have addicted *themſ.*to the miniſt.of *the*
*2 Cor.5.15.*ſhould not henceforth live unto *themſ.*
8.3.yea,beyond their pow.are willing of *themſ.*
10.12.compare our ſel.with ſome that com.*th.*
meaſu.*themſ.*by *themſelv.* comparing *themſ.*
11.13. transforming *themſelves* into the apoſt.
*Gal.6.13.*neith.they *themſelves* who are circ.keep
*Epheſ.4.19.*have given *themſelves* over to laſcivi.
*Phil.2.3.* let each eſteem other better then *themſ.*
*1 Theſ.1.9.*they *themſ.*ſhew of us what manner of
*1 Tim.1.10.*that defile *themſelves* with mankind
2.9.women adorn *themſelves* in modeſt apparel
3.13.purchaſe to *themſelves* a good degree
*6.19.*laying up in ſtore for *themſ.*a good foun.
*2 Tim.2.25.* inſtructing thoſe that oppoſe *themſ.*
26.that they may recover *themſelves* out of
4.3.ſhall they heap to *themſelves* teachers
*Tit.1.12.*one of *themſ.*even a prophet of their own
*Heb.6.5.*ſeeing they crucifie to *themſelves* the Son
9.23.the heavenly things *themſelves* with better
*1 Pet.1.12.* to whom it was reveal. that not to *th.*
3.5.holy women—adorned *themſelves*
*2 Pet.2.1.*& bring upon *themſelves* ſwift deſtruct.
13.ſporting *themſelves* with their own decei.
19.promiſe them liberty,they *themſelves* are
*Jude 7.*giving *themſelves* over to fornication
10.in thoſe things they corrupt *themſelves*
12.feeding *themſelves* without fear
19.theſe be they who ſeparate *themſelves*
*Rev.8.6.*the ſev.angels—prepared *themſ.* to ſound

### *Hid* Themſelves.

*Gen.3.8.*Adam and his wife hid *themſelves*
*1 Sam.14.11.* holes,where they had hid *themſelv.*
22.men of Iſrael which had hid *themſelv.*in
*1 Chro.21.20.*Ornan and his four ſons hid *themſ.*
*Job 29.8.*young men ſaw me, and hid *themſelves*
*Rev.6.15.*and every free-man,hid *themſelves* in

*Hide* Themſelves,See Hide.

*Spread* Themſelves,See Spread.

### Then.

*Gen.4.26.then* began men to call upon the name
13.7.Canaan.&the Periz.was *then* in the land
*16.then* ſhall thy ſeed alſo be numbred
27.41.*then* will I ſlay my brother Jacob
28.21.*then* ſhall the Lord be my God
37.28.*then* there paſſed by Midianites
38.11.*then* ſaid Judah to Tamar,Remain
21.*then* he asked the men of that place
39.9.how *then* can I do this great wickedneſſe
41.9.*then* ſpake the chief butler to Pharaoh
14.*then* Pharaoh ſent and called Joſeph
42.34.*then* ſhall I know you are no ſpies
38.*then* ſhall ye bring down my gray hairs
43.9.*then* let me bear the blame for ever
44.11.*then* they ſpeedily took down every man
13.*then* they rent their clothes,and laded
18.*then* Judah came neer,and ſaid,O my
26.*then* will we go down,for we
32.*then* ſhall I bear the blame to my father
45.1.*then* Ioſeph could not refrain himſelf
47.1.*then* came Joſeph, & told Phar. My fath.
6.*then* make them rulers over my cattell
49.4.*then* defileſt thou it
*Exod.*40.37.not taken up,*the.*they journeyed not
*Lev.*17.16.if he waſh them not—*then* he ſhall bear
20.5.*then* I will ſet my face againſt that man
26.41.if *the.*their uncircumciſ.hearts be humb.
they *then* accept of the puniſhm.of their
42.*the.*will I rememb.my covenant with Ja.
*Num.5.27.then* it ſhall come to paſs,that if ſhe be
15.19.*then* it ſhall be,when ye eat of the bre.
*Deut.29.20.then* the anger of the Lo.ſhall ſmoke
*Joſ.*14.11.as my ſtrength was *then*,even ſo is my
12.if the Lord will be with me,*then* ſhall I
*Judg.*5.8.*then* was war in the gates
11.*then* ſhal the people of the Lord go down
6.36.*then* ſhall I know that thou wilt ſave Iſr.
11.31.*then* it ſhall be,whatſoever cometh forth
17.13.*then* ſaid Micah,Now know I that
*1 Sam.6.9.then* he hath done us this great evill
15.14.what meaneth *then* this bleating
20.7.*then* be ſure that evill is determined
9.*then* would not I tell it thee
13.*then* I will ſhew it thee
25.31.*then* remember thine hand-maid
26.8.*then* ſaid Abiſhai to David,God hath
28.16.*then* ſaid Sam.Wherefore doſt thou ask
25.*then* they roſe up,and went that night
30.22. *then* anſwered all the wicked men
31.4.*the.*ſaid Saul to his armour-bearer,Draw
*2 Sam.2.26.then* Abner called to Joab, and ſaid
how long ſhall it be *then* ere thou bid
15.33.*then* thou ſhalt be a burthen to me
19.12.wherefore *then* are ye the laſt
*1 Kin.*1.13.why *then* doth Adonijah reign
3.14.*then* I will lengthen thy dayes
8.32.*then* hear thou in heaven,and do
34.*then* hear thou in heaven Ver.36.39.
45.*then* hear thou their prayer Verſ.49.
9.24.*then* did he build Millo
11.7.*then* did Solomon build an high place
12.5.depart for three dayes,*then* come again
19.5.behold *then*,an angel touched him
22.47.there was *then* no king in Edom
*2 King.*1.10.*then* let fire come down from heaven
4.14.what *then* is to be done for her
5.17.ſhall there not *then* be given to thy ſerva.
7.2.*then* a lord,on whoſe hand the king leaned
8.*then* they ſaid one to another, We do not
8.1.*then* ſpake Eliſha to the woman whoſe ſon
16.Jehoſhaphat being *then* king of Judah
22.*then* Libnah revolted at the ſame time
9.3.*then* take the box of oil, and powre it
*then* open the door and flee,tarry not
18.28.*then* Rabſhek.ſtood & cryed in the Jews
20.2.*then* turned he his face to the wall
19.*then* ſaid Hez.to Iſai.Good is the word
23.17.*then* he ſaid,What title is that that I ſee
*1 Chr.*6.32.and *then* they waited on their office
11.16.and David was *then* in the hold
*2 Chr.*33.13.*then* Manaſſ.knew that the L.was G.
*Ezr.*5.1.*then* the proph.Haggai—& Zech.prophe.
2.*then* roſe up Zerubbabel—and Jeſhua
*Eſt.*5.9.*then* went Haman forth that day joyfull
14.*then* ſaid Zereſh his wife,and his friends
7.9.*then* the king ſaid,Hang him thereon
10.*then* was the kings wrath pacified
*Job* 3.13.*then* had I been at reſt
11.11.will he not *then* conſider it
22.26.*th.* ſhalt thou have delight in the Almi.
29.*then* thou ſhalt ſay,There is lifting up
28.27.*then* did he ſee it,and declare it
38.21.becauſe thou waſt *then* born
*Pſal.*27.10.*then* the Lord will take me up
40.7.*then* ſaid I,Lo I come
51.13.*then* will I teach trangreſſors thy way
19.*then* ſhalt thou be pleaſed with the ſacrif.
*then* ſhall they offer bullocks upon
55.12.*then* I could have born it
69.4.are moe *then* the hairs of my head
*then* I reſtored that I took not
96.12.*then* ſhal all the trees of the wood rejoi.
106.12.*then* beleeved they his words
119.6.*then* ſhall I not be aſhamed when
*Pro.*2.5.*then* ſhalt thou underſtand the fear of
9. *then* ſhalt thou underſtand righteouſneſſe
20.24.how can a man *then* underſtand his
24.14. *then* there ſhall be a reward
*Eccleſ.*2.15.*then* ſaid I in my heart
*Iſa.*28.18.*then* ye ſhall be trodden down by it
32.16.*then* judgment ſhall dwell in the wilder.
44.15.*then* ſhall it be for a man to burn
58.8.*then* ſhall thy light break forth
9.*then* ſhalt thou call,and the Lord ſhall
*Jer.*4.1.*then* ſhalt thou not remove
8.22.why *then* is not the health of the daughter
11.15.when thou doſt evill,*then* thou rejoyceſt
18. *then* thou ſhewedſt me their doings
23.22.*then* they ſhould have turned them
33.26.*then* will I caſt away the ſeed of Jacob
*Ezek.*39.28.*then* ſhal they know that I am the L.
*Dan.*5.24.*then* was the part of the hand ſent
*Mal.*3.16.*then* they that feared the Lord ſpake
*Mat.*5.24.*then* come and offer thy gift
9.15.*then* ſhall they faſt *Mar.*2.20.*Lu.*5.35.
12.29.and *th.*he will ſpoil his houſe *Mar.*3.27.
13.56.whence *then* hath this man all theſe
16.27. *then* he ſhall reward every man accord.
17.26.*then* are the children free
19.25.who *then* can be ſaved *Mark* 10.26.
*Luke* 18.26.
21.25.why *then* did ye not beleeve *Mar.*11.31.
23.32.fill ye up *then* the meaſure of your fath.
24.10.and *then* ſhall many be offended
14.and *then* ſhall the end come
21.for *then* ſhall be great tribulation
30.*then* ſhall appear the ſign of the Son of
*then* ſhall all the tribes of the earth mourn
25.27.and *then* at my comming I ſhould
31.then ſhall he ſit upon the throne of his
34.*then* ſhall the king ſay to them on the
41.*then* ſhall he ſay to them on his left
44.*then* ſhall they alſo anſwer, Lord,when
45.*then* ſhall he anſwer them, ſaying.Verily
26.54.how *then* ſhall the ſcriptures be fulfilled
56.*then* all the diſciples forſook him & fled
67.*then* did they ſpit in his face
27.3.*then* Judas which had betrayed him,when
9.*then* was fulfilled that which was ſpok. by
16.they had *then* a notable priſoner cal.Bar.
22.what ſhall I do *then* with Jeſus
*Mark* 3.31.there came *then* his bret.& his mother
12.37.and whence is he *then* his ſon
*Luk.* 20.44.
13.14.*then* let them that be in Iudea flee to the
*Luke* 21.21.
21.and *then* if any man ſhall ſay unto you
26.*then* ſhal they ſee the ſon of man coming
27. *then* ſhall he ſend his angels, and gather
15.12.what will ye *then* that I ſhould do to him
*Luk.*3.10. what ſhall we do *then*
6.42. *then* ſhalt thou ſee clearly to pull out
12.28.if *then* God ſo clothe the graſſe, which is
42.who *then* is that faithfull and wiſe ſtew.
13.7.*then* ſaid he unto the dreſſers of his viney.
26.*then* ſhall ye begin to ſay,We have eaten
14.10.*then* ſhalt thou have worſhip in the preſ.
21.20.*then* know that the deſolation thereof
28.*then* look up,and lift up your heads
*John* 1.21.he asked him,What *then*? Art thou Eli.
35.why baptizeſt thou *then*
2.20.*then* ſaid the Iewes,Forty & ſix years was
4.35.yet four moneths,& *then* cometh harveſt
6.30.what ſigne ſheweſt thou *then* that we may
7.33.*then* I go unto him that ſent me
8.28. *then* ſhall ye know that I am he
9.19.how *then* doth he now ſee
13.14. if I *th.*your Lord & maſter have waſh.
30.he *then* receiving the ſop went immediat.
14.9.how ſayeſt thou *then*, Shew us the Father
19.16.*then* delivered he him therefore unto him
20.20. *then* were the diſciples glad when they
*Acts* 2.38.*then* Peter ſaid unto them,Repent
41. *then* they that gladly received his word
5.34.*then* ſtood there one up in the councell, a
7.1.*then* ſaid the high prieſt,Are theſe things ſo
42.*then* God turned,and gave them up to
10.48. *then* prayed they him to tarrie certaine
11.16.*then* remembred I the word of the Lord
18.*then* hath God alſo to the Gent. granted
12.3.*then* were the dayes of unleavened bread
15.*then* ſaid they, It is his angel
26.20.*then* to the Gent.that they ſhould repent
*Rom.6.21.* what fruit had ye *then* of thoſe things
7.7.what ſhall we ſay *then*?Is the law ſin
8.17.if children,*then* heirs,heirs of God
9.14.what ſhall we ſay *then*?Is there unrighte.
11.5.even ſo *th.*at this preſent time alſo there
*1 Cor.*4.5.*then* ſhall every man have praiſe of God
5.10.*then* muſt ye needs go out of the world
6.4.if *then* ye have judgment of things pertain.
9.18.what is my reward *then*? Verily,that when
10.19.what ſay I *then*?that the idol is any
13.12.but *then* face to face : now I know
but *then* ſhall I know even as alſo I am
14.15.what is it *then* ? I will pray with the ſpi.
26.how is it *then* brethren?when ye come to.
15.5.*then* he was ſeen of the twelve
*then* is our preaching vain
24.*then* cometh the end,when he ſhall have
28.*th.*ſhall the Son himſelf be ſubject unto
29.why are they *then* baptized for the dead
*2 Cor.2.2.* who is he *then* that maketh me glad
5.20.now *the.*we are ambaſſadours for Chriſt
6.1.we *then*—beſeech you,that ye receive not
12.10.when I am weak,*then* am I ſtrong
*Gal.*2.21.*then* Chriſt is dead in vain

3.29. *then* are ye Abrahams ſeed
4.29.but as *then*,he that wasborn after the fleſh
31.ſo *then*,brethren,we are not the children
5.11.*then* is the offence of the croſs ceaſed
6.4 *then* ſhal he have rejoicing in himſelf alone
*Epheſ*.5.15.ſee *then* that ye walk circumſpectly
*Col*.3.1.if ye *then* be riſen with Chriſt, ſeek thoſe
1 *Theſ*.5.3.*then* ſudden deſtructi. cometh on them
2 *Theſ*.2 8.*then* ſhall that wicked be revealed
*Heb*.7.27.firſt for his own ſins,& *th*. for the peo.
12.8.*then* are ye baſtards,and not ſons
26 whoſe voice *then* ſhook the earth
*James* 2.4.are ye not *then* partiall in your ſelves
1 *John* 3.21.*then* have we confidence towards G.
*Rev*.22.9.*then* ſaith he unto me,See thou do it not

### Thence.

*Gen*.2 10.from *thence* it was parted
11.8.Lord ſcattered them abroad from *thence*
9. from *thence* did the Lord ſcatter them
12.8 Abraham removed from *thenc* to a moun.
18.16.roſe up from *then*. and looked toward S.
22.turned from *then*.and went toward Sod.
20.1.Abra.jour.from *thence* toward the ſouth
24.7 take a wife unto my ſon from *thence*
26.18.Iſaac departed *then* and pitched his tent
22.he removed *thence*,and digged another
23.Iſaac went up from *thence* to Beerſheba
27.9 fetch me from *then*. two kids of the goats
45.I will ſend and fetch thee from *thence*
28.2.take thee a wife from *thence* of the daug.
6.Iſa.ſent Jacob away to take a wife fr. *the*.
30.32.removing from *thence* all ſpeckled catteil
42.2.and buy for us from *thence*
26.aſſes with the corn,and departed *thence*
49.24.from *the*.is the Shepherd the ſtone of Iſ.
*Num*. 13.23.cut down from *thence* a branch
24.children of Iſrael cut down from *thence*
21.12.from *thence* they removed Verſe 13.
16.from *thence* they went to Beer
22.41 *thence* he might ſee the uttermoſt part
23.13.and curſe me them from *thence*
27.maieſt curſe me them from *thence*
*Deut*.4.29.if from *thence* thou maieſt ſeek
5.15.Lord thy God brought thee out *thence*
6.23. he brought us out from *thence*
10.7.from *thence* they journied to Gudgodah
19.12.ſhall ſend and fetch him *thence*
22.8.if any man fall from *thence*
24.18.Lord thy God redeemed thee *thence*
30.4.from *then*.will the Lord thy G.gath.thee
and from *thence* will he fetch thee
*Joſh*.6.22.and bring out *thence* the woman
15.4.from *thence* it paſſed toward Azmon
14.Caleb drove *then*.the three ſons of Anak
15.he went up *thence* to the inhab. of Debir
18.13.bord.went over from *thence* toward Luz
14.and the border was drawn *thence*
19.13.from *thence* paſſeth on along on the eaſt
34.and goeth out from *thence* to Hukkok
*Jud*.1.11.from *then*.he went ag.the inhab.of De.
20.he expelled *then*. the three ſons of Anak
18.11.there went from *thence* of the family of
13.they paſſed *thence* unto mount Ephraim
19.18.from *thence* am I
21.24.childr.of Iſr.departed *thence* at that time
they went out from *thence* every man
1 *Sam*.4.4.bring from *thence* the ark of the coven.
10 3.thou go on forward from *thence*
23.they ran and fetched him *thence*
17.49.and took *thence* a ſtone, and ſlang it
22.1.David therefore departed *thence*
3.David went *thence* to Mizpeh of Moab
23.29.and David went up from *thence*
2 *Sam*.6.2.to bring up from *thence* the ark of G.
14.2.and fetch *thence* a wiſe woman
16.5.*then*.came out a man of the family of the
21.13.brought up from *thence* the bones of Saul
1 *Ki*.1.45.they are come up from *thence* rejoicing
2.36.and go not forth *thence* any whither
9.28.and fet from *thence* gold
12.25.went out from *thence*, and built Penuel
19.19.ſo he departed *thence*,and found Eliſha
2 *Kin*.2.21.not be from *thence* any more death
23.he went up from *thence* unto Beth-el
25.he went from *thence* to mount Carmel
from *thence* he returned to Samaria
6.2.and take *thence* every man a beam
7.8.and carried *thence* ſilver and gold
carried *thence* alſo,and went and hid it
10.15.when he was departed *thence*, he lighted
17.27.whom ye brought from *thence*
33.whom they carried away from *thence*
23.12.and brake them down from *thence*
24.13.he carried out *thence* all the treaſures of
1 *Chro*.13.6.to bring up *thence* the ark of God
2 *Chro*.26.20.and they thruſt him out from *thence*
*Ezra* 6.6.be ye far from *thence*
*Neh*.1.9.yet will I gather them *thence*
*Job* 39.29.from *thence* ſhe ſeeketh the prey
*Iſa*.52.11.go ye out from *thence*
65.20.be no more *thence* an infant of dayes
*Jer*.5.6.every one that goeth out *then*.ſhalbe torn
13.6.and take the girdle from *thence*
22.24.yet would I pluck thee *thence*
36.29.cauſe to ceaſe from *thence* man & beaſt
37.12.to ſeparate himſelf *thence* in the midſt of
38.11.and took *thence* old caſt clouts
43.12.he ſhall go forth from *thence* in peace
49.16.I will bring thee down from *thence*
38 wil deſtroy from *then*.the king & the pr.
50.9.from *thence* ſhe ſhall be taken
*Ezek*.11.18.& all the abominat.away from *thence*
*Hoſ*.2.15.give her her vineyards from *thence*
*Amos* 6.2.from *thence* go ye to Hemath the great
9.2.*thence* ſhall mine hand take them
*thence* will I bring them down
3.ſearch,and take them out *thence*
4.*thence* will I command the ſword,and it
*Obad*.4.*thence* will I bring thee down
*Mat*.4.21.and going on from *thence*,he ſaw other
5.26. by no means come out *thence* till thou
9.9.as Jeſus paſſed forth from *thence*
27.when Jeſ.departed *thence*,two blind men
10.11.and there abide till ye go *thence*
11.1.he departed *thence*,to teach and to preach
12.9.when he was departed *thence*,he went into
15.he withdrew himſelf from *thence*
13.53.finiſhed theſe parabl. he departed *thence*
14.13.he departed *thence* by ſhip into a deſart
15.21.then Jeſus went *thence*,& departed into
29.Jeſus departed *thence*,and came nigh
19.15.laid his hand on them,and depart. *thence*
*Mar*.1.19.when he was gone a little farther *then*.
6.1.he went out from *thence*, and came into
11.when ye depart *thence*, ſhake off the duſt
7.24.from *thence* he aroſe,and went into
9.30.they depar.*thence*,and paſſed thorow Gal.
10.1.he aroſe from *thence*,and cometh into
*Luke* 9.4.there abide, and *thence* depart
12.59.not depart *thence*,till thou haſt paid
16.26.that would come from *thence* to us
*John* 4 43.now after two daies he departed *thence*
11.54.went *thence* to a countrey neer to the
*Acts* 7.4.and from *thence* he removed him
13.4.from *thence* they ſailed to Cyprus
14.26.and *thence* ſailed to Antioch
16.12.and from *thence* to Philippi
18.18.and Paul ſailed *thence* into Syria
20.15.we ſailed *thence*,and came the next day
21.1.and from *thence* unto Patara
27.4.when we had lanched from *thence*
28.13.from *thence* we fet a compaſs
15.from *thence*,when the brethren heard of
2 *Cor*.2.13.I went from *thence* into Macedonia

### Thenceforth.

*Lev*.22.27.*thenceforth* it ſhall be accepted for
2 *Chr*.32.23.in the ſight of all nat.from *thencefor*.
*Mat*.5.13.it is *thenceforth* good for nothing
*Joh*.19.12.from *thencefor*. Pilate ſought to releaſe

### Theophilus.

*Lu*.1.3.write to thee in ord.moſt excellent *Theo*.
*Act*.1.1.the former treatiſe which I made, O *The*.

### There.

*Gen*.2.6.*there* went up a miſt from the earth
8.*there* he put the man whom he had formed
13.4.*there* Abram called on the name of the L.
18.28.if I find 45.*there*,I will not deſtroy
29 peradventure forty be found *there*
21.31.Beerſheba,becauſe *there* they ſware
22.Abrah. called *the*.on the name of the L.
22.2.offer him *there* for a burnt-offering
9.told him of,& Abrah.built an altar *there*
23.13.take it of me,& I wil bury my dead *there*
26.8.when Iſaac had been *there* a long time
17.in the valley of Gerar,and dwelt *there*
25.Iſaac builded an altar *there*,and called
pitch.his tent *there*:& *there* Iſaa.ſer.digg.
28.11.Jacob tarried *there* all night
32.29.he bleſſed him *there*
33.20.Jacob erected *there* an altar
35.7.he built *there* an altar,and called
becauſe *there* God appeared unto him
43.25.that they ſhould eat bread *there*
49.31.*there* they buried Abraham and Sarah
*there* they bur.Iſa.& Rebek.& *there* I buri.
*Exod*.8.22.that no ſwarms of flies ſhall be *there*
15.25.*there* he made a ſtatute and an ordinance
and *there* he proved them
27.they encamped *there* by the waters
17.6.behold,I will ſtand before thee *there*
24.12.come up to me in the mount. & be *there*
32.2.preſent thy ſelf *there* to me in the top of
28.he was *there* with the Lord forty dayes
*Lev*.8.31.and *there* eat it with the bread
16.23.and ſhall leave them *there*
*Num*.11.17. come down, and talk with thee *there*
13.28.we ſaw the children of Anak *there*
33.*there* we ſaw the gyants
20.1.Miriam died *there*,and was buried *there*
26 and Aaron ſhall die *there*
28.Aaron died *there* in the top of the mount
21.32.drove out the Amorites that were *there*
33.9.and they pitched *there*
*Deu*.1.28.we have ſeen the ſons of the Anak.*the*.
46.accord.to the dayes that ye abode *there*
4.28.*there* ye ſhal ſer.gods,the work C.28.36.
10 5.and *there* they be
6. *there* Aaron died,and *there* he was buried
12.5.L.your God ſhal chuſe to put his na.*there*
13.12.hath given thee to dwell *there*,ſaying
14.23.which he ſhall chuſe,to place his na.*there*
16.2.Lord ſhall chuſe to place his name *there*
11.hath choſen,to place his name *there*
26.5.and ſojourned *there* with a few
27.7.and ſhalt eat *there*,and rejoyce before
28.64.*there* thou ſhalt ſerve other gods
68.*there* ye ſhall be ſold unto your enemies
31.26.it may be *the*. for a witneſs againſt thee
*Joſ*.4.9.they are *there* unto this day
14.12.how the Anakims were *there*
18.10.*there* Joſhua divided the land unto the
*Judg*.5.27.*there* he fell down dead
7.4.I will try them for thee *there*
16.27.all the lords of the Philiſtines were *there*
18.2.to the houſe of Micah,they lodged *there*
19.2.and was *there* four whole moneths
20.27.ark of the covenant of God was *there*
21.9.none of the inhabit.of Jabeſh-Gile. *there*
*Ruth* 1.17.and *there* will I be buried
1 *Sam*.1.3.the prieſts of the Lord were *there*
28.he worſhipped the Lord *there*
4.4.the two ſons of Eli were *there*
7.*ther*.hath not been ſuch a thing heretofore
12.*there* ran a man of Benja.out of the army
5.11.hand of the Lord was very heavy *there*
7.17.*there* was his houſe, *there* he judged Iſrael
11.13.*there* ſhall not a man be put to death
14.and renew the kingdowme *there*
15.*there* they made Saul king before the Lo.
*there* they ſacrificed ſacrifi. of peace-off.
*there* Saul and all the men of Iſr.rejoiced
14.34.every man his ox—and ſlew them *there*
21.6.for *there* was no bread *there*
7.a certain man of the ſerv.of Saul was *there*
22.22.when Doeg the Edomite was *there*
23.22.and who hath ſeen him *there*
27.5.that I may dwell *there*
31.12.and burnt them *there*
2 *Sam*.3.27.and ſmote him *there* under the fift rib
6.7.God ſmote him *there* for his errour
10.18.ſmote Shobach,who died *there*
13.38.and Abſalom was *there* three years
15.21.even *there*,will thy ſervant be
29.and they tarried *there*
35.haſt thou not *there* with thee Zadok
36 they have *there* with them their two ſons
16.14.and refreſhed themſelves *there*
18.11.didſt thou not *there* ſmite him to the gr.

24.25.David built *there* an altar unto the Lo.
1 *King*.8.8.and *there* they are unto this day
29.haſt ſaid, Thy name ſhall be there
9.3.to put my name *there* for ever
& mine heart ſhall be *there* perpetually
2 *Chron*.7.16.
11.36.choſen me,to put my name *there*
17.4.commanded the ravens to feed thee *there*
18.10.when they ſaid,He is not *there*; he took
19.3.and left his ſervant *there*
2 *King*.2.21.and caſt the ſalt in *there*
4.11.turned into the chamber,and lay *there*
5.18.into the houſe of Rim.to worſhip *there*
7.4. and we ſhall die *there*
5.behold *there* was no man *there*
Verſe 10.
9.16.to Jezreel(for Joram lay *there*)
14.19.ſent—to Lachiſh,and ſlew him *there*
2 *Chro*. 25.27.
15.20.and ſtayed not *there* in the land
16.6.and dwelt *there* unto this day
17.25.at the beginning of their dwelling *there*
27.let them go and dwell *there*
23.27.of which I ſaid,My name ſhall be *there*
1 *Chr*.4.23.*th*. they dwelt with the k.for his work
41.& the inhabitations that were found *there*
there was paſture *there* for their flocks
43.and dwelt *there* unto this day
12.39.*there* they were with David three dayes
13.10.and *there* he died before God
14.12.when they had left their gods *there*,Dav.
2 *Chr*.6.5.that my name might be *there* Verſ.6.
28.9.but a prophet of the Lord was *there*
32.21.ſlew him *there* with the ſword
*Ezra* 6.12.cauſed his name to dwell *there*
8.25.and all Iſrael *there* preſent,had offered
*Neh*.1.9.I have choſen to ſet my name *there*
*Job* 3.17.*there* the wicked ceaſe from troubling
and *there* the weary be at reſt
18.*there* the priſoners reſt together
19.the ſmall and great are *there*
23.7.*th*.the righteous might diſpute with him
35.12.*there* they cry,but none giveth anſwer
39.30.where the ſlain is,*there* is ſhe
*Pſal*.14.5.*there* were they in great fear
45.12.daught.of Tyre ſhal be *there* with a gift
48.6.fear took hold upon them *there*
53.5.*there* were they in great fear,where
66.6.*there* did we rejoyce in him
69.35.that they may dwell *there*
87.4.this man was born *there*
6.that this man was born *there*
7.as the plaiers on inſtruments ſhal be *there*
104.26.*there* go the ſhips,*there* is that Leviath.
133.3.*there* the Lord commanded the bleſſing
137.3.*there* they that carried us away captive
139.8.aſcend up into heaven,thou art *there*
my bed in hell,behold,thou art *there*
10.even *there* ſhall thine hand lead me
*Pro*.8.27.when he prepared the heav.I was *there*
9.18.he knoweth not that the dead are *there*
26.20.*there* the fire goeth out
*Eccl*.3.16.place of judgm.that wickedn.was *there*
of righteouſneſſe,that iniquity was *there*
17.is a time *there* for every purpoſe
11.3.where the tree falleth, there it ſhall be
*Cant*.8.5.*there* thy mother brought thee forth
*there* ſhe brought thee forth that bare thee
*Iſa*.13.20.ne.ſhall ſhepherds make their fold *there*
21.wild beaſts of the deſart ſhall lie *theſe*
and owls ſhall dwell *there*
22.18. *there* ſhalt thou die
23.12.*there* alſo ſhalt thou have no reſt
28.10.here a little,and *there* a little Ver.13.
33.21.*there* the glorious L.ſhal be to us a place
34.12. but none ſhall be *there*
15.*there* ſhall the great owl make her neſt
35.8.and an high-way ſhall be *there*
9.but the redeemed ſhall walk *there*
48.16.from the time that it was,*there* am I
65.9.and my ſervants ſhall dwell *there*
*Jer*.8.14.and let us be ſilent *there*
22.is there no phyſitian *there*
13.6.which I commanded thee to hide *there*
16.13.*there* ſhall ye ſerve other gods
18.2.*there* will I cauſe thee to hear my words
20.6.to Babylon,and *there* thou ſhalt die
and ſhalt be buryed *there*
22.1.and ſpeak *there* this word
26.and *there* ſhall ye die Chap.42.16
27.22.& *there* ſhall they be until the day that I
37.16.Jeremiah had remained *the*. many daies
20.to the houſe of Jonathan—leſt I die *there*
38.26.to return to Jonathans houſe to die *th*.
28.he was *there* when Jeruſalem was taken
41.3.and the Caldeans that were found *there*
42.14.and *there* will we dwell
43.2.go not into Egypt to ſojourn *there*
47.7.*there* hath he appointed it
*Lam*.4.15.ſhall they no more ſojourn *there*
*Ezek*.1.3.hand of the Lord was *there* upon him
3.22.hand of the Lord was *there* upon me
I will *there* talk with thee
8.4.glory of the God of Iſrael was *there*
12.13.though he ſhall die *there*
17.20.plead with him *there* for his treſpaſſe
20.28.they offered *there* their ſacrifices
*there* they preſented the provocation of
*there* alſo they made their ſweet ſavour
& powred out *there* their drink-offer.
35.*there* will I plead with you face to face
40.*there* wil I accept them,& *the*.wil I req.
22.20.I will leave you *there*,and melt you
23.3.*there* were their breſts preſſed
*there* they bruiſed the teats of their virgi.
29.14.they be *there* a baſe kingdome
32.22.Aſhur is *there* and all her company
35.10.whereas the Lord was *there*
39.28.left none of them any more *there*
42.13.*there* ſhall they lay the moſt holy things
47.23.*there* ſhall ye give him his inheritance
48.35.name of the city-ſhalbe, The L.is *there*
*Dan*.10.13.I remained *the*.with the kings of Per.
*Hoſ*.2.15.ſhe ſhall ſing *there* as in the daies of her
7.9.gray hairs are here and *there* upon him
9.15.for *there* I hated them
12.4.and *there* he ſpake with us
*Joel* 3.2.will plead with them *there* for my people
*Amos* 6.12.will one plow *there* with oxen
7.12.*there* eat bread,and propheſie *there*
*Mic*.4.10.*there* ſhalt thou be delivered,*the*.the L.
*Zeph*.1.14.the mighty man ſhal cry there bitterly
*Hag*.2.14.that which they offer *there* is unclean
*Zech*.5.11.and ſet *there* upon her own baſe
*Mat*.2.13.be thou *there* untill I bring thee word
15.was *there* untill the death of Herod
5.23.& *there* remembreſt that thy brother hath
24.leave *there* thy gift before the altar
6.21.*there* will your heart be alſo
8.2.*there* ſhalbe weeping and gnaſhing of tee.
Chap.22.13.& 24.51.
10.11.*there* abide till ye go thence
12.45.they enter in, & dwel *there* *Lu*.11.26.
14.23.he was *there* alone
15.29.and Jeſus ſate down *there*
18.20.*there* am I in the midſt of them
19.2.and he healed them *there*
21.17.and he lodged *there*
24.23.lo,here is Chr.or lo,*there*;beleeve it not
*Mark* 13.21.
28.*there* will the eagles be gathered together
25.25.lo,*there* thou haſt that is thine
26.13.*there* ſhall alſo this be told for a memor.
71.and ſaid unto them that were *there*, This
27.36.they watched him *there*
55.many wom.were *there*,beholding afar off
28.7.into Galilee,*there* ſhall ye ſee him
*Mark* 16.7.
10. and *there* ſhall ye ſee me
*Mark* 1.35.a ſolitary place,and *there* prayed
38.that I may preach *there* alſo
3.1.there was a man *there* which had a wither.
6.5.he could *there* do no mighty work
10.*there* abide till ye depart from that place
14.13.*there* ſhall you meet a man bearing a
15.*there* make ready for us
*Luke* 2.6.that while they were *there*, the dayes
9.4.*there* abide,and thence depart
10.6.if the ſon of peace be *there*,your peace
12.18.*there* will I beſtow all my fruits & goods
34.*there* will your heart be alſo
54.*there* cometh a ſhowre,and ſo it is
55.*there* will be heat,and it cometh to paſſe
17.21.lo here,or lo *there*;for behold,the kingd.
23.ſee here,or ſee *there*;go not after them
*John* 2.1.and the mother of Jeſus was *there*
12.they continued *there* not many dayes
3.22.*there* he tarried with them,and baptized
23.becauſe there was much water *there*
4.6.now Jacobs well was *there*
5.5.and a certain man was *there* which had
6.22.ſaw that there was none other boat *there*
24.ſaw that Jeſus was not *there*
10.40.and *there* he abode *Acts* 12.19.
42.many beleeved on him *there*
11.15.that I was not *there*,to the intent that
31.goeth into the grave to weep *there*
12.9.much people—knew that he was *there*
26.*there* ſhall alſo my ſervant be
14.3.that where I am,*there* ye may be alſo
19.42.*there* laid they Jeſus therefore
21.9.they ſaw a fire of coals *there*
*Acts* 9.38.diſciples had heard that Peter was *the*.
10.18.whether Simon were lodged *there*
16.1.a certain diſciple was *there*,named Timo.
17.21.& ſtrangers which were *there*,ſpent their
18.23.after he had ſpent ſome time *there*, he
20.22.not kn.the things that ſhall bef.me *there*
22.5.to bring them which were *there* bound to
10.*th*.it ſhal be told thee of all things which
25.9.*there* be judged of theſe things before me
*Rom*.9.26.*there* ſhal they be called the children of
*Tit*.3.12.I have determined *there* to winter
*Rev*.2.14.becauſe thou haſt *there* them that hold
21.25.for *there* ſhall be no night *there*
Chap.22.5.

### Thereabout.

*Lu*.24.4.as they were much perplexed *thereabout*

There *is*,or,*Is* There,See Is.
There *is not*,See Is.
There *is none*, See None.
There *is one*, See One.
*Stand* There,See Stand.
*Stood* There,See Stood.

### Thereat.

*Exod*.30.19.waſh their hands and feet *thereat*
40.31.waſhed their hands and feet *thereat*
*Mat*.7.13.many there be that go in *thereat*

### Thereby.

*Gen*.24.14.*thereby* ſhall I know that thou haſt
*Lev*.11.43.that ye ſhould be defiled *thereby*
*Job* 22.21.*thereby* good will come unto thee
*Pro*.20.1.whoſo is deceived *thereby* is not wiſe
*Eccl*.10.9.that cleaveth wood ſhalbe endan. *there*.
*Iſa*.33.21.neither ſhall gallant ſhip paſſe *thereby*
*Jer*.18.16.every one that paſſeth *there*. ſhalbe aſt.
Chap. 19.8.
51.43.neither doth any ſon of man paſs *thereby*
*Ezek*.12.5. and carry out *thereby*
12. dig thorow the wall,to carry out *thereby*
33.12.he ſhall not fall *thereby* in the day that he
18.he ſhall even die *thereby*
19. he ſhall live *thereby*
*Zech*.9.2.Hamath alſo ſhall border *thereby*
*John* 11.4.Son of God might be glorified *thereby*
*Epheſ*.2.16.having ſlain the enmity *thereby*
*Heb*.12.11.unto them which are exerciſed *thereby*
15.and *thereby* many be defiled
13.2.*thereby* ſome have entertained angels
1 *Pet*.2.2.that ye may grow *thereby*

### Therefore.

*Gen*.2.24.*therefore* ſhall a man leave his father &
3.23.*therefore* the Lord God ſent him forth
4.15. *theref*. whoſoev. ſlayeth Cain, vengeance
11.9.*therefore* is the name of it called Babel
12.12. *therefore* it ſhall come to paſſe
19.now *therefore* behold thy wife, take her
17.9.thou ſhalt keep my covenant *therefore*
18.5.for *therefore* are you come to your ſervants
12.*therefore* Sarah laughed within her ſelf
19.8.*therefo*.came they under the ſhadow of my
22.*ther*.the name of the city was called Zo.
20.6. *therefore* ſuffered I thee not to touch her
7.now *therefore* reſtore the man his wife
8.*theref*.Abimelech roſe early in the morn.
21.23.now *therefore* ſwear unto me here by G.
23.15.bury *therefore* thy dead
24.65.*therefore* ſhe took a vail,and cov. her ſelf
25.30. *therefore*

25.30. *therefore* was his name called Edom
26.33. *therefore* the name of the city is called
27.3. now *therefore*,take I pray thee,thy weap.
8.now *therefore* my ſon, obey my voice
Verſe 43.
28.*therefore* God give thee of the dew of
29.15.ſhalt thou *therefore* ſerve me for nothing
32. now *therefore* my husband will love me
33. he hath *therefore* given me this ſon alſo
34. *therefore* was his name called Levi
35.*therefore* ſhe called his name Judah
30.6. *therefore* called ſhe his name Dan
15. *therefore* he ſhall lie with thee to night
31.44.now *therefore* come thou, let us make a
48. *therefore* was the name of it called Gal.
32.32.*therefore* the children of Iſrael eat not of
33.10. for *therefore* I have ſeen thy face
17 *therefore* the name of the place is called
34.21. *therefore* let them dwel in the land
37.20.come now *therefore*,let us ſlay him
38.29. *therefore* his name was called Pharez
41.33. now *theref.* let Pharaoh look out a man
42.21. *therefore* is this diſtreſſe come upon us
22.*therefore* behold alſo,his blood is required
44.30. now *therefore* when I come to thy ſerv.
33.now *therefore* I pray thee,let thy ſervant
45.5. now *therefore* be not grieved
47.4.now *therefore*,we pray thee,let thy ſerva.
50.5.*therefore* let me go up,I pray thee, & bury
21. now *therefore* fear ye not
*Exo*.1.11.*therefore* they did ſet over them task-m.
20.*therefore* God dealt well with the midw.
3.9. *therefore*,behold,the cry of the children of
10. come now *therefore*, and I wil ſend thee
4.12. *therefore* go,and I wil be with thy mouth
5.8.they be idle;*therefore* they cry,Let us goe
17.ye are idle; *therefore* ye ſay,Let us go,&
18.go *therefore* now and work
9.19.ſend *therefore* now and gather thy cattel
10.17.now *therefore* forgive,I pray thee,my ſ.
12.17.*therefore* ſhall ye obſerve this day in yo.
13.10.thou ſhalt *therefore* keep this ordinance
15. *therefore* I ſacrifice to the Lord all that
15.23.*therefore* the name of it was called Mar.
16.26. *therefore* he giveth you on the ſixth day
19.5.now *therefore* if ye wil obey my voice
31.14. ye ſhall keep the ſabbath *therefore*
*Lev*.8.35.*therefore* ſhall ye abide at the door of
11.44. ye ſhall *therefore* ſanctifie your ſelves
45.ye ſhall *therefore* be holy,for I am holy
16.4.*therefore* ſhall he waſh his fleſh in water
17.12.*therefore* I ſaid unto the children of Iſr.
14.*theref.*I ſaid to the children of Iſrael, Ye
18.25. *therefore* I do viſit the iniquity thereof
26.ye ſhall *therefore* keep my ſtatutes
30. *therefore* ye ſhal keep mine ordinance
19.8.*therefore* every one that eateth it ſhal bear
37.*therefore* ſhall ye obſerve all my ſtatutes
20.7. ſanctifie your ſelves *therefore*
22.ye ſhal *therefore* keep all my ſtatutes
23. and *therefore* I abhorred them
25.*therefore* put difference between clean
21.6. *therefore* they ſhalbe holy
8. thou ſhalt ſanctifie him *therefore*
22.9. they ſhall *therefore* keep mine ordinance
25.17.ye ſhall not *therefore* oppreſſe one ano.
*Num*.3.12. *therefore* the Levites ſhalbe mine
11.18.*therefore* the Lord ſhall give you fleſh
14.16. *therefore* he hath ſlain them in the wil.
18.7.*therefore* thou and thy ſons with thee ſhal
21.7. *therefore* the people came to Moſes, and
*Deut*.5.15. *therefore* the Lord thy God com. thee
15.11.*therefore* I command thee,ſaying,Thou
15.*therefore* I command thee this thing
16.15. *therefore* thou ſhalt ſurely rejoice
24.18. *theref.*I command thee to do this thing
Verſe 22.
25.19.*therefore* it ſhalbe when the Lord
27.4. *therefore* it ſhalbe when ye be gone over
28.48. *therefore* thou ſhalt ſerve thine enemies
*Joſh*.8.6. *therefore* we will flee before them
22.26.*therefore* we ſaid, Let us now prepare to
28. *therefore* ſaid we, that it ſhallbe when
23.15. *therefore* it ſhal come to paſſe,that as all
*Judg*.3.8. *therefore* the anger of the Lord was hot
11.8. *therefore* we turn again to thee

26. why *therefore* did ye not recover
*Ruth* 3.3.waſh thy ſelf *therefore*,and anoint thee
1 *Sam*.1.28.*therefore* I have lent him to the Lord
10.12. *therefore* it became a proverb
13.12. *theref.* ſaid I,The Philiſtines wil come
20.8.*therefore* thou ſhalt deal kindly with
23.23. ſee *therefore*,and take knowledge of all
24.15. the Lord *therefore* be judge
26.4.David *therefore* ſent out ſpies,and under.
27.12.*therefore* he ſhall be my ſervant for ever
28.2. *therefore* wil I make thee keeper of mine
18.*therefore* hath the Lord done this thing
31.4.*therefore* Saul took a ſword and fell upon
2 *Sam*.6.21.*therefore* wil I play before the Lord
23. *therefore* Michal—had no child
22.50. *therefore* I wil give thanks unto thee
1 *King*.2.2.be thou ſtrong *therefore*
14.10.*therefore*, behold, I will bring evil upon
20. 42. *therefore* thy life ſhall go for his life
2 *King*.1.6.*theref.*thou ſhalt not come down from
Verſe 16.
5.27.leproſie *therefore* of Naaman ſhall cleave
6.11.*therefore* the heart of the king of Aſſyria
17.18. *therefore* the Lord was very angry with
26.*therefore* they ſpake to the king of Aſſyr.
19.18.*therefore* they have deſtroyed them
32. *therefore*, Thus ſaith the Lord concern.
22.20. behold,*therefore*,I wil gather thee unto
1 *Chr*.10.14. *therefore* he ſlew them
11.3. *therefore* came all the elders of Iſrael to
14.11. *theref.*they called the name of that place
2 *Chr*.7.22. *theref.* hath he wrought all this evill
18.18. *therefore* hear the word of the Lord
30.7. who *therefore* gave them up to deſolati.
35.14. *therefore* the Levites prepared for
*Ezra* 4.14. *therefore* we have ſent and certified
*Neh*.2.20.*therefore* we his ſervants will ariſe
4.13.*therefore* ſet I in the lower places, behind
13.28. *therefore* I chaſed him from me
*Job* 20.2.*therefore* do my thoughts cauſe me to
21.14.*therefore* they ſay unto God,depart from
22.10. *therefore* ſnares are round about thee
35.14. *therefore* truſt thou in him
42.8. *theref.*take unto you now ſeven bullocks
*Pſal*.16.9. *therefore* my heart is glad
31.3. *therefore* for thy Names ſake lead me
36.7. *therefore* the child. of men put their truſt
45.2. *therefore* God hath bleſſed thee for ever
7.*therefore* God,thy God,hath anointed thee
17.*therefore* ſhall the people praiſe thee for
55.19. *therefore* they fear not God
63.7.*therefore* in the ſhadow of thy wings will
73.10. *therefore* his people return
91.14. *therefore* wil I deliver him
106.23.*therefore* he ſaid, that he would deſtroy
116.10.I beleeved,*therefore* have I ſpoken
2 *Cor*.4.13.
119.104. *therefore* I hate every falſe way
129. *therefore* doth my ſoul keep them
139.19. depart from me *therefore* ye bloudy
*Pro*.17.11. *therefore* a cruel meſſenger ſhalbe ſent
14. *therefore* leave off contention
*Eccleſ*.5.2. *therefore* let thy words be few
8.6. *therefore* the miſery of man is great upon
11.*therefore* the heart of the ſons of men is
*Iſa*.3.17.*theref.* the Lord wil ſmite it with a ſcab
10.16.*therefore* ſhall the Lord ſend among his
22. 4. *therefore* ſaid I,Look away from me
24.6. *theref.* hath the curſe devoured the earth
28.16. *theref.* Thus ſaith the Lord God, Beh.
30.16. *therefore* ſhall they that purſue you be
37.19.*therefore* they have deſtroyed them
42.25.*therefore* he hath powred upon him the
59.16. *therefore* his arm brought ſalvation
*Jer*.5.4.*therefore* I ſaid,Surely,theſe are poore
6.15.*theref.*they ſhall fall among them that fall
7.20.*theref.* thus ſaith the Lord God, Behold
9.15. *therefore* thus ſaith the Lord of hoſts
22.18.*therefore* thus ſaith the Lord concerning
23.38.*therefore* thus ſaith the Lord,Becauſe ye
35.19.*therefore* thus ſaith the Lord,Jonad.ſhal
40.3.*therefore* this thing is come upon you
*Lam*.3.24. *therefore* wil I hope in him
*Jonah* 4.2. *therefore* I fled before unto Tarſhiſh
*Zech*.1.16.*therefore* thus ſaith the Lord,I am ret.
7.12. *therefore* came a great wrath from the

13.*therefore* it is come to paſſe, that as he
*Mal*.3.6. *therefore* ye ſons of Jacob are not conſ.
*Mat*.5.48.be ye *therefore* perfect
10.31. fear ye not *therefore*
32.whoſoever *therefore* ſhall confeſſe me bef.
14.2. *therefore* mighty works do ſhew forth
18.23. *ther.* is the kingdome of heaven likened
19.6.what *therefore* God hath joined together
27. what ſhall we have *therefore*
22.9. goe ye *therefore* into the high-wayes
23.14. *therefore* ye ſhal receive the greater da.
24.15. when ye *therefore* ſhal ſee the abomina.
42.watch *therefore*,for ye know not what
*Mark* 13. 35.
44. *therefore* be ye alſo ready,for in ſuch an
25.13.watch *therefore*, for ye know neither the
28.19.goe ye *therefore*, and teach all nations
*Mark* 1.38.for *therefore* came I forth
2.28.*therefore* the Son of man is Lord of the
12.9.what ſhal *therefore* the Lord of the viney.
27. ye *therefore* do greatly erre
*Luke* 1.35.*therefore* that holy thing which ſhal be
3.9.every tree *therefore* which bringeth not fo.
4.7. if thou *therefore* wilt worſhip me, all
43. for *therefore* am I ſent
6.36.be ye *therefore* mercifull, as your
10.40. bid her *therefore* that ſhe help me
11.19. *therefore* ſhall they be your judges
49.*therefore* ſaid the wiſdome of God,I will
12.3.*therefore* whatſoever ye have heard in dar.
13.14. in them,*therefore* come and be healed
14.20. and *therefore* I cannot come
16.11.if *therefore* ye have not been faithfull
20.15.what *therefore* ſhall the Lord of the vin.
33. *therefore* in the reſurrection whoſe wife
*John* 1.31. *therefore* am I come baptizing with
3.29. this my joy *therefore* is fulfilled
4.1.when *therefore* the Lord knew how the P.
5.10. Jewes *therefore* ſaid unto him that was
8.47. ye *therefore* heare them not.
9.7.he went his way *therefore*,and waſhed,and
10. *therefore* ſaid they unto him,How were
16.*therefore* ſaid ſome of the Phariſees,This
22.*therefore* ſaid his parents,He is of age
41.*therefore* your ſin remaineth
10.17. *therefore* doth my Father love me
11.6.had heard *therefore* that he was ſick,he
12.39.*therefore* they could not beleeve
50.whatſoever I ſpeak *therefore*,even as the
13.31.*therefore* when he was gone out,Jeſus
15.19. *therefore* the world hateth you
18.8. that I am he,if *therefore* ye ſeek me
25.they ſaid *therefore* unto him, Art not thou
31.Jewes *therefore* ſaid unto him,It is not
39.will ye *therefore* that I releaſe unto you
19.24. theſe things *therefore* the ſouldiers did
26.when Jeſus *therefore* ſaw his mother and
*Act*. 1. 6. when they *therefore* were come together
2. 26. *therefore* did my heart rejoice
30. *therefore* being a prophet, and knowing
36.*therefore* let all the houſe of Iſrael know
3.19. repent ye *therefore*,and be converted
*Rom*.4.22. and *therefore* it was imputed unto him
12.20.*theref.* if thine enemy hunger, feed him
1 *Cor*.6. 20. *therefore* glorifie God in your body
12.15.the body: is it *therefore* not of the body
Verſe 16.
14.23. if *therefore* the whole church be come
15.58. *therefore* my beloved brethren be ye ſt.
2 *Cor*.8.7. *therefore* as ye abound in every thing
9.5. *therefore* I thought it neceſſary to exhort
*Eph*.5. 7. be not ye *therefore* partakers with them
24.*theref.* as the church is ſubject unto Ch.
2 *Tim*.1.8. be not thou *therefore* aſhamed of the

### There-from.

*Joſh*.23.6. that ye turn not aſide *there-from*
2 *Kin*.3.3. to ſin : he departed not *there-from*
Chap.13.2.

### Therein.

*Gen*.9.7. bring forth abund.and multiply *therein*
18.24. for the fifty righteous that are *therein*
23.11.and the cave that is *therein*,I give it thee
Verſe 20.
17.the field and the cave which was *therein*
34.10.dwell,and trade you *therein* Ver. 21.
and get ye poſſeſſions *therein*
47. 26. and

47.26. and they had ~~poſſeſſions~~ *therein*
*Exod*.2. 3. and put the children *therein*
5.9. that they may labour *therein*
16.24. neither was there any worm *therein*
33. put an omer full of manna *therein*
21.33. and an ox or an aſſe fall *therein*
29.29. ſons after him to be anointed *therein*
30.18. and thou ſhalt put water *therein*
Chap.40.7.
31.14. whoſoever doth any work *therein*,that
35.2. whoſoever doth any work *therein*,ſhalbe
40.3. put *therein* the ark of the teſtimony
9.anoint the tabernacle,& all that is *therein*
*Lev*.6.3. of all theſe that a man doth,ſinning *the.*
7. that he hath done in treſpaſſing *therein*
8.10.anointed the tabern. and all that was *th.*
13.21. behold,there be no white hairs *therein*
37. that there is black hair grown up *therein*
18.4. keep mine ordinances to walk *therein*
30. that you defile not your ſelves *therein*
20.22.whither I bring you to dwell *therein*
22.21. there ſhalbe no blemiſh *therein*
23.3. ye ſhall do no work *therein* : it is the
*Deut*.16.8.
7. ye ſhall do no ſervile work *therein*
Ver. 8, 21, 25, 35, 36.
*Num*.28.18. & 29.35.
25.19. and dwell *therein* in ſafety
26.32.enemies which dwell *therein* ſhalbe aſto.
*Num*.4.16.& of all that *therein* is,in the ſanctua.
13.18. ſee the—people that dwelleth *therein*
20. whether there be wood *therein* or not
14.30.which I ſware to make you dwel *therein*
16.7. put fire *therein*, and put incenſe
46.put fire *therein* from off the altar
29.7. ye ſhall not doe any work *therein*
32. 40. and he dwelt *therein*
33.53. and dwelt *therein*, for I have given you
35.33.cleanſed of the blood that is ſhed *therein*
*Deut*.7.25. leſt thou be ſnared *therein*
10.14. earth alſo,with all that *therein* is
11.31. ye ſhall poſſeſſe it, and dwell *therein*
13.15. deſtroying it, and all that is *therein*
15.21. if there be any blemiſh *therein*,as if
17.14. ſhalt poſſeſſe it, and ſhalt dwell *therein*
19. he ſhall read *therein* all the days of his
20.11. people that is found *therein* ſhalbe trib.
26.1. poſſeſſe it,and dwelleſt *therein*
28.30. and thou ſhalt not dwell *therein*
29.23. nor any graſſe groweth *therein*
*Ioſh*.1.8. thou ſhalt meditate *therein* day & night
6.17. even it,and all that are *therein*
24. burnt the city,and all that was *therein*
10.28.and all the ſouls that were *therein*
Ver. 30, 32, 35, 37.
39. deſtroyed all the ſouls that were *therein*
*Iudg*. 2.22.way of the Lord, to walk *therein*
8.25.did caſt *therein* every man the ear-rings
9.45. ſlew the people that was *therein*
16.30. upon all the people that were *therein*
18.7. and ſaw the people that were *therein*
1 *Sam*.30.2.taken the women capt.that were *the.*
2 *Sam*.12.31.brought forth the peo.that were *th.*
1 *King*.8.16. that my name might be *therein*
2 *Kin* 2.20.bring a new cruſe,& put ſalt *therein*
13.6. but walked *therein*, and there remained
11. Iſrael to ſin,but he walked *therein*
15.16.Men.ſmote Tiphſah, & all that were *th*
all the women *therein* that were with
1 *Chro*.16.32.fields rejoice,and all that is *therein*
*Ezra* 4.19.reb.and ſedition have been made *the.*
6.2. and *therein* was a record thus written
*Neh*.6.1. that there was no breach left *therein*
7.4. but the people were few *therein*
5. and found it written *therein*
8.3. he read *therein* before the ſtreet that was
9.6. the earth, and all things that are *therein*
the ſeas, and all that is *therein*
13.1.*therein* was found written,that the Amm.
16. there dwelt men of Tyre alſo *therein*
*Iob* 3.7. let no joyfull voice come *therein*
20.18. he ſhall not rejoice *therein*
*Pſal*.24.1.the world,and they that dwell *therein*
*Pſal*.98.7.
37.29.the righteous ſhall dwell *therein* for ever
69.34.ſeas,and every thing that moveth *there.*

36.thoſe that love his Name ſhall dwel *the.*
96.12. field be joyfull,and all that is *therein*
104.26. whom thou haſt made to play *therein*
104.16.for the wickedn.of them that dwell *th.*
111.2.ſought out of all that have pleaſure *the.*
119.35. for *therein* do I delight
146.6.which made the ſea,& all that *therein* is
*Pro*.15.4.perverſneſſe *ther.*is a breach in the ſpir.
22.14. he that is abhorred of the L. ſhall fall *t.*
26.27. whoſo diggeth a pit ſhall fall *therein*
*Eccleſ*.2.21.to a man that hath not laboured *ther.*
*Iſa*. 5.2. and alſo made a wine-preſſe *therein*
7. 6. let us make a breach *therein* for us
24. 6. they that dwell *therein* are deſolate
33.24. people that dwell *therein* ſhalbe forgiv.
34.1. let the earth hear,and all that is *therein*
17.generation to gen. ſhall they dwel *ther.*
35.8. though fooles,ſhall not erre *therein*
42. 5. giveth ſpirit to them that walk *therein*
10.go down to the ſea,and all that is *therein*
44.23.into ſinging,O forreſt, & every tree *t.*
51.3. joy and gladneſſe ſhalbe found *therein*
6. they that dwell *therein* ſhall die in like
59.8. whoſoever goeth *therein* ſhall not know
*Jer*.4. 29. and not a man dwell *therein*
6.16. where is the good way, and walk *therein*
they ſaid, We will not walk *therein*
8. 16. have devoured thoſe that dwell *therein*
9.13.not obeyed my voice,neither walked *the.*
12.4. for the wickedneſſe of them that dw. *th.*
17.24. to doe no work *therein*
23.12. they ſhalbe driven on,and fall *therein*
27.11. they ſhall till it, and dwell *therein*
36. 2. and write *therein* all the words that I
29. ſaying,Why haſt thou written *therein*
32.wrote *therein* from the mouth of Jerem.
44.2. and no man dwelleth *therein*
47.2. overflow the land,and all that is *therein*
48.9. without any man to dwell *therein*
50. 3. and none ſhall dwell *therein*
39. the owles ſhall dwell *therein*
40. neither any ſon of man dwell *therein*
51.48.all that is *therein* ſhall ſing for Babylon
*Ezek*.2.9. loe,a roll of a book was *therein*
10.there was written *therein* lamentations
7.20. made the images of the deteſt.things *th.*
12.19. violence of them that dwell *therein*
land may be deſo.from all that is *the.*
14. 22. *therein* ſhalbe left a remnant
20.47.from the ſouth to the nor.ſhalbe bur.*t.*
27.5. let him ſeeth the bones of it *therein*
6. to the pot whoſe ſcum is *therein*
28.26. they ſhall dwell ſafely *therein*
30.12.and all that is *therein* by the hand of the
32.15. ſmite all them that dwell *therein*
37. 25. and they ſhall dwell *therein*
40. 33. and there were windowes *therein*
42.14. when the prieſts enter *therein*,then
44.14. and for all that ſhalbe done *therein*
*Dan*.5.2. and his concubines might drink *therein*
*Hoſ*.4.3.every one that dwelleth *ther.*ſhall mourn
14.9. but the tranſgreſſors ſhall fall *therein*
*Amos* 6.8.deliver up the city with all that is *ther.*
8.8.every one mourn that dwelleth *therein*
9.5. all that dwelleth *therein* ſhall mourn
*Micah* 1.2.hearken,O earth, & all that *therein* is
7.13.becauſe of them that dwell *therein*
*Nah*.1.5. world,and all that dwell *therein*
*Hab*.2.8.for the violence of all that dwell *therein*
Verſe 17.
18.maker of this work truſteth *therein*
*Zech*. 2.4. multitude of men and cattel *therein*
6.6. black horſes which are *therein* go forth
13. 8. two parts *therein* ſhalbe cut off and die
but the third part ſhalbe left *therein*
14.21. and take of them,and ſeeth *therein*
*Mat*.23.21. ſweareth by him that dwelleth *there.*
*Mark* 10.15. he ſhall not enter *therein*
13.15. neither enter *therein* to take any thing
*Luke* 10.9. and heal the ſick that are *therein*
18.17. ſhall in no wiſe enter *therein*
19.45. caſt out them that ſold *therein*
*John* 12.6. and bare what was put *therein*
*Acts* 1.20. and let no man dwell *therein*
14.15.made the ſea,and all things *therein*
17.24. made the world, and all things *therein*

27.6. and he put us *therein*
*Rom*.1.17.*therein* is the righteouſneſſe of God re.
6.2. dead to ſin live any longer *therein*
1 *Cor*.7.24. *therein* abide with God
*Epheſ*.6.20.that *therein* I may ſpeak boldly
*Phil*.1.18. and I *therein* do rejoice
*Col*.2. 7. abounding *therein* with thankſgiving
*Heb*.4.6. it remaineth that ſome muſt enter *ther.*
10.8. neither hadſt pleaſure *therein*
13.9. that have been occupied *therein*
*Jam*.1.25. and continueth *therein*,this man
2 *Pet*.3.10.earth,and the works that are *therein*
*Rev*.1.3.keep thoſe things written *therein*
10.6. created heaven,& the things that *therein*
the earth, and the things that *therein* are
the ſea, and the things which are *therein*
11.1. and them that worſhip *therein*
13.12. earth, and them that dwell *therein*,to
21.22.and I ſaw no temple *therein*
*Dwelt* Therein,See Dwelt.

### Thereinto.

*Luke* 21.21.them that are in the count.enter *ther.*

### Thereof.

*Gen*.2.17.in the day thou eateſt *thereof*,thou
19. that was the name *thereof*
21. cloſed up the fleſh in ſtead *thereof*
3. 5. in the day ye eat *thereof* then your
6. ſhe took the fruit *thereof*
4.4. Abel brought of the fat *thereof*
6.16.door of the ark ſhalt thou ſet in the ſide *t.*
9.4. but the fleſh with the life *thereof*
which is the bloud *thereof*, ſhall thou
40.10.cluſters *thereof* brought forth ripe grapes
18. this is the interpretation *thereof*
41.8.ſent and called all the wiſemen *thereof*
45.16.fame *thereof* was heard in Pharaohs ho.
47.21. even to the other end *thereof*
*Exod*.3.20. which I will do in the midſt *thereof*
5.8. you ſhall not diminiſh ought *thereof*
9.18. not been in Egypt ſince the foundati. *t.*
10.26. *thereof* muſt we take to ſerve the Lord
12.9.roſt his head with the purtenance *thereof*
43. there ſhall no ſtranger eat *thereof*
44. then ſhall he eat *thereof*
45. an hired ſervant ſhall not eat *thereof*
46. neither ſhall ye break a bone *thereof*
48.no uncircumciſed perſon ſhal eat *thereof*
16.31.houſe of Iſrael called the name *t.*manna
25.9.pattern of all the inſtruments *thereof*
10.two cubits & an halfe ſhalbe the length *th.*
a cubit and an half the breadth *thereof*
a cubit and an half the height *the.*
12. put them in the four corners *thereof*
17. a cubit and an half the breadth *thereof*
19. the cherubims on the two ends *thereof*
Verſe 23.
25.crown to the border *thereof* round about
26. corners that are on the four feet *thereof*
29. and thou ſhalt make the diſhes *thereof*
and ſpoons *thereof*, and covers *thereof*
and bowls *thereof*, to cover withall
37. thou ſhalt make the ſeven lamps *thereof*
and they ſhall light the lamp *thereof*
38. and the tongs *th.* and the ſnuffe-diſhes
*thereof*, ſhalbe of pure gold
28. 27. towards the fore-part *thereof*
over againſt the other coupling *thereof*
30.2. a cubit ſhalbe the length *thereof*
and a cubit the breadth *thereof*
two cubits ſhalbe the height *thereof*
hornes *thereof* ſhall be of the ſame
36.29. coupled together at the head *thereof*
37.6.two cubits & an half was the length *ther.*
one cubit & an half the breadth *ther.*
18.ſix branches going out of the ſides *ther.*
25. horns *thereof* were of the ſame
27. under the crown *thereof*,by the two
upon the two ſides *thereof*, to bee
38.1. five cubits was the length *thereof*
and five cubits the breadth *thereof*
and three cubits the height *thereof*
39.9. a ſpan was the length *thereof*
and a ſpan the breadth *thereof* being d.
*Lev*.2.2. his handfull of the flour *thereof*
and the oyle *thereof*,with all
the frankincenſe *thereof*, and the prieſt
16. part

16. part of the beaten corne *thereof*
and part of the oyle *thereof*
11.39.he that toucheth the carkaſſe *thereof* ſhal
19.23. then ye ſhall count the fruit *thereof*
24.fourth yeer all the fruit *ther.* ſhalbe holy
25.eat of the fruit *thereof*,yeeld unto you
24.5. and bake twelve cakes *thereof*
25.7. ſhall all the increaſe *thereof* be meat
27.21.poſſeſſion *thereof* ſhalbe the prieſts
*Num.*3.31. and the hangings,and all the ſervice
36.bars *thereof*,and the pillars *thereof*
the ſockets *thereof*,& all the veſſels *th.*
Chap.4. 31.
*Deut.*26.14.not eaten *thereof* in my mour.neither
1 *King.*6.2. length *thereof* was threeſcore cubits
breadth *the.*20.cub.--height *the.* 30.cu.
3. twenty cubits was the length *thereof*
ten cubits was the breadth *thereof*
7.36. for on the plates of the ledges *thereof*
and on the borders *thereof*
16.34. laid the foundation *thereof* in Abiram
ſet up the gates *thereof* in his youngeſt
2 *Kin.*4.43. they ſhall eat and leave *thereof*
44. they did eat, and left *thereof*
7.2. but ſhalt not eat *thereof*
13.14.chariot of Iſrael,& the horſemen *thereof*
19.29. and eat the fruits *thereof*
*Neh.*3.3.laid the beams *ther.*& ſet up the doors *th.*
Verſe 6.
13.doors *the*,the locks *thereof*,& the bars *th.*
Ver.14. 15.
11.25.dwelt at Kiriath-arba.& in the vill. *ther.*
at Dibon,and in the villages *thereof*,at
*Eſther* 2.22. certified the king *thereof* in Mordec.
*Job* 11.9.meaſure *thereof* is longer then the earth
14.8. the ſtock *thereof* die in the ground
24.13.know not the wayes *thereof*,nor abide in
28.22.we have heard the fame *thereof* with our
31.38.or that the furrowes likewiſe *there.*com.
39. eaten the fruit *thereof* without mony,or
have cauſed the owners *thereof* to loſe
*Pſal.*34.2.the humble ſhall hear *thereof*,and be
46.3.though the waters *thereof* roar & be tro.
65.10. watereſt the ridges *thereof* abundantly
thou ſetleſt the furrowes *thereof*
*Pro.*16.33.whole diſpoſing *thereof* is of the Lord
*Eccleſ.*6.2. giveth him not power to eat *thereof*

### Thereon.

*Gen.*35.14.he powred a drink-offering *thereon*
he powred oyle *thereon*
*Exod.*17.12. and he ſate *thereon*
20.24.ſhalt ſacrifice *thereon* thy burnt-offerings
26. nakedneſſe be not diſcovered *thereon*
30.7. Aaron ſhall burn *thereon* ſweet incenſe
9. no ſtrange incenſe *thereon*, powre drink
40.27. he burnt ſweet incenſe *thereon*
35. becauſe the cloud abode *thereon*
*Lev.*2.1. and put frankincenſe *thereon*
6. and powre oyl *thereon*
15. and lay frankincenſe *thereon*
6.12. he ſhall burn *thereon* the fat of the peace
10.1. and put incenſe *thereon*
11.38. any part of their carcaſe fall *thereon*
*Num.*4.6.put thereon the covering of badger-sk.
7. and put *thereon* the diſhes and ſpoons
the continuall bread ſhalbe *thereon*
13. and ſpread a purple cloth *thereon*
5.15. nor put frankincenſe *thereon*
9.22.cloud tarried on the taber.remaining *the.*
16.18.and laid incenſe *thereon* , & ſtood in the
*Deut.*27.6. offer burnt offe.*thereon* unto the Lord
*Joſh.*8.29.and raiſe *thereon* a great heap of ſtones
31.offered *thereon* burnt-offerings unto the
22.23.or if to offer *thereon* burnt-offering
or if to offer peace-offerings *thereon*
2 *Sam.*17.19. and ſpread ground corn *thereon*
19.26.ſaddle me an aſſe,that I may ride *thereon*
1 *King.*13.13.ſadled him the aſſe,& he rode *thereon*
2 *King.*16.12.approached to the altar,& offered *t.*
1 *Chr.*11.12.the God of our fathers look *thereon*
15.15.upon their ſhoulders with the ſtaves *the.*
2 *Chr.*3.5. ſet *thereon* palm-trees and chains
14. and wrought cherubims *thereon*
33.16. ſacrificed *thereon* peace-offerings
*Ezra* 3.2. to offer burnt-offerings *thereon*
3. they offered burnt offerings *thereon*
6.12. let him be hanged *thereon*
*Eſther* 5. 14. Mordecai may be hanged *thereon*
7.9.then the king ſaid, Hang him *thereon*
*Iſa.* 30.12. truſt in perverſneſſe,and ſtay *thereon*
35.9. nor any ravenous beaſt go up *thereon*
*Ezek.*15.3. take a pin of it to hang any veſſell *the.*
40.39. to ſlay *thereon* the burnt-offering
43.18,offer burnt-off.*th.*& ſprinkle bloud *th.*
*Mat.*21.7.their clothes, and they ſet him *thereon*
*Luke* 9. 35.
19. and found nothing *thereon* but leaves
23.20. ſweareth by all things *thereon*
22.ſweareth by him that ſitteth *thereon*
*Mark* 11.13. he might find any thing *thereon*
14.72. when he thought *thereon* he wept
*Luke* 13.6. ſought fruit *thereon*,and found none
*John* 12.14.found a young aſſe,ſat *thereon*
21.9. and fiſh laid *thereon*,and bread
1 *Cor.*3.10. and another buildeth *thereon*
*Rev.*5.3. open the book,neith.to look *the.* Ver.4.
6.4. power was given to him that ſate *thereon*
21.12.and names written *thereon*, which are

### Thereout.

*Lev.*2.2.ſhall take *thereout* his handfull of flour
*Judg.*15.19.and there came water *thereout*

### Thereto.

*Exod.*25.24.make *thereto* a crown of gold round
29.41. and ſhalt doe *thereto* according to the
30.38. made like unto that,to ſmell *thereto*
37.11.made *thereto* a crown of gold round ab.
*Lev.*5.16. and ſhall add the fift part *thereto*
6.5. ſhall adde the fift part more *thereto*
18.23. ſtand before a beaſt to lie down *thereto*
20.16.if the woman lie down *thereto* thou ſhalt
27.13. then he ſhall adde a fift part *thereto*
27. ſhall adde a fift part *thereto*
31.he ſhall add *thereto* the fifth part thereof
*Num.*3.36.veſſells thereof, and all the veſſels *the.*
19.17. running water ſhalbe put *thereto*
*Deut.*12.32. thou ſhalt not adde *thereto*
*Judg.*11.17.king of Edom would not heark. *ther.*
1 *Chro.*22.14. and thou mayeſt adde *thereto*
2 *Chro.*10.14. but I will adde *thereto*
21.11. and compelled Judah *thereto*
*Pſa.*119.9.by taking heed *thereto* according to thy
*Iſa.*44.15. and falleth down *thereto*
*Mark* 14.70. and thy ſpeech agreeth *thereto*
*Gal.*3.15.no man diſanulleth, nor addeth *thereto*

### Thereunto.

*Exod.*32.8. and have ſacrificed *thereunto*
36.36. he made *thereunto* four pillars of
37.12.made *thereunto* a border of an hand-bre.
*Deu.*1.7.go unto all the places nigh *thereunto*
*Epheſ.*6.18.watching *thereu.*with all perſever.
1 *Theſ.*3.3.know that we are appointed *thereunto*
*Heb.*10.1. make the comers *thereunto* perfect
1 *Pet.*3.9.knowing that ye are *thereunto* called

### Thereupon.

*Ezek.*16.16.and playedſt the harlot *thereupon*
*Zeph.*2. 7. they ſhall feed *thereupon*
1 *Cor.*3.10.take heed how he buildeth *thereupon*
14. work abide which he built *thereupon*

### Therewith.

*Exod.*22.6. or the field be conſumed *therewith*
30.26.anoint the taber.of the congrega.*therew.*
38.30.*therewith* he made the ſockets to the do.
*Lev.*7.7.prieſt that maketh atonement *therewith*
8.7. and bound it unto him *therewith*
15.43. and is defiled *therewith*
18.23. to defile thy ſelfe *therewith*
22.8. not eat to defile himſelfe *therewith*
*Deut.*16.3.ſeven days ſhalt thou eat unl.bread *th.*
23.13. thou ſhalt dig *therewith*
*Judg.*16.12.took new ropes,and bound him *there.*
1 *Sam.*12.3.any bribe to blind mine eyes *therew.*
17.51. and cut off his head *therewith*
31.4. and thruſt me thorow *therewith*
1 *Chro.*10.4.
2 *Sam.*20.10.ſo he ſmote him *therewith* in the fif.
2 *King.*5.6.I have *therewith* ſent Naaman my ſe.
12.24.repaired *therewith* the houſe of the Lord
2 *Chr.*16.6. he built *therewith* Geba and Mizpah
*Pro.*15.16.then great treaſure,and trouble *therew.*
17.then a ſtalled ox,and hatred *therewith*
17.1.better is a dry morſell,and quietneſſe *the.*
25.16.leſt thou be filled *therewith*, & vomit it
*Eccleſ.*1.13.ſons of man,to be exerciſed *therewith*
10.9. removeth ſtones ſhalbe hurt *therewith*
*Ezek.*4.15. thou ſhalt prepare thy bread *therewith*
*Ioel* 2.19. and ye ſhalbe ſatisfied *therewith*
*Phil.*4.11. *therewith* to be content
1 *Tim.*6.8. let us be *therewith* content
*Iam.*3.9. therewith bleſſe we God
and *therewith* curſe we men
3 *Iohn* 10.and not content *therewith*,neither doth

### Theſe.

*Gen.*10.5.by *theſe* were the Iſles of the Gen.divid.
29. all *theſe* were the ſons of Jocktan
32. by *theſe* were the nations divided
14.2. *theſe* made war with Bera king of Sodom
3. all *theſe* were joined together in the vale
13. *theſe* were confederate with Abram
15.10. Abram took unto him all *theſe*,and div.
23.1. *theſe* were the yeers of the life of Sarah
25.4. all *theſe* were the ſons of Keturah
26.3. to thy ſeed I will give all *theſe* countries
Verſe 4.
27.36. he hath ſupplanted me *theſe* two vines
46. ſuch as *theſe* which are daughters of the
31.43.*theſe* daughters,*theſe* children,*theſe* catt.
32.17. whoſe are *theſe* before thee
36. 12. *theſe* were the ſons of Adah
13. *theſe* ſons Revel,*theſe* of Baſhemath
Verſe 17.
14. and *theſe* were the ſons of Aholibamah
Verſe 18.
15. *theſe* were dukes of the ſons of Eſau
Ver. 19.40.
16.*theſe* are the dukes that came of Eliphaz
21. *theſe* are the dukes of the Horites
Verſe 29, 30.
24. *theſe* are the children of Zibeon
25. children of Anah were *theſe*
26. *theſe* are the children of Diſhon
27. the children of Ezer are *theſe*
28. the children of Diſhan are *theſe*
43. *theſe* be the dukes of Edom
43.16.bring *theſe* men home,for *theſe* men ſhal
45.6. for *theſe* two yeers hath the famine been
46.15. *theſe* be the ſons of Leah
18. *theſe* ſhe bare unto Jacob
25. ſhe bare *theſe* unto Jacob
*Exod.*6.14.*theſe* be the heads of their fathers houſ.
*theſe* be the families of Reuben
10.1. might ſhew *theſe* ſignes before him
14.20. but it gave light by night to *theſe*
21.11.if he doe not *theſe* three unto her
32. 4. *theſe* be thy Gods,O Iſrael Verſ. 8.
*Lev.*5.13. that he hath ſinned in one of *theſe*
11.4. *theſe* ſhall ye not eat,of them that chew
9. *theſe* ſhall ye eat of all that are in the wat.
*Deut.*14. 9.
21. yet *theſe* may ye eat,of every flying
22. even *theſe* of them ye may eat
24. and for *theſe* ye ſhalbe unclean
29. *theſe* ſhalbe unclean unto you
18.24. for in all *theſe* the nations are defiled
22.22. ye ſhall not offer *theſe* unto the Lord
25. offer the bread of your God of any of *t.*
*Num.*1.17. Moſes & Aaron took *theſe* men which
2.9. *theſe* ſhall firſt ſet forth
3.17. *theſe* were the ſons of Levi
13. 4. *theſe* were their names
22.28.that thou haſt ſmitten me *t.* three times
32. ſmitten thine aſſe *theſe* three times
33. turned from me *theſe* three times
26.51.*theſe* were numbred of the chil.of Iſrael
53. unto *theſe* the land ſhalbe divided
64. among *the.*there was not a man of them
*Deut.*27.12. *theſe* ſhall ſtand upon mount Geriz.
13. *theſe* ſhall ſtand upon mount Ebal
13.12. for *theſe* did Moſes ſmite
17.2. *theſe* were the male children of Manaſſeh
*Iudg.*20.17. all *theſe* were men of war
25.eighteen thouſand men, all *theſe* drew
Verſe 35.
44. eighten th.men,all *theſe* were men of va.
Verſe 46.
*Ruth* 3.17.*theſe* ſix meaſures of barly gave he me
1 *Sam.*16.10. the Lord hath not choſen *theſe*
17.39. I cannot goe with *theſe*
2 *Sam.*5.14. *theſe* be the names of them that were

16.2. what

16.2. what meaneſt thou by *theſe*
23.1.now *theſe* be the laſt words of David
8.*theſe* be the names of the mighty men
17. *theſe* things did *theſe* three mighty men
1 *Kin*.4.2.*theſe* were the princes which he had
7.9. all *theſe* were of coſtly ſtones
10.10.as *theſe* which the queen of Sheba gave
11.2. Solomon clave unto *theſe* in love
17.2.not be dew nor rain *theſe* yeers, but
22.11.with *theſe* ſhalt thou puſh the Syrians
2 *Chron*.18. 10.
17. *theſe* have no maſter,let them return
2 *Chr*.18. 16.
23.lying ſpirit in the mouth of all *theſe* thy
2 *Chro*.18.22.
2 *King*.10 9. but who ſlew all *theſe*
25.20.Nebuzaradan took *theſe*,and brought
1 *Chr*.2.23.all *theſe* belonged to the ſons of Mac.
3.1. now *theſe* were the ſons of David
4.*theſe* ſix were born unto him in Hebron
6. *theſe* were born unto him in Jeruſalem
9. *theſe* were all the ſons of David
4.3. *theſe* were of the father of Etam
6. *theſe* were of the ſons of Naarah
23. *theſe* were the porters
31. *theſe* were their cities
33. *theſe* were their habitations
38. *theſe* mentioned were princes in their
41. *theſe* written by name came in the dayes
6.17. *theſe* be the names of the ſons of Gerſh.
7.29.in *theſe* dwelt the children of Joſeph
8.28. *theſe* were the heads of their fathers
32. *theſe* dwelt with their brethren in Jeruſ.
9.22. all *theſe* which were choſen to be porters
44. *theſe* were the ſons of Azel
12.1. now *theſe* are they which came to David
2 *Chr*.29.32. all *theſe* were for a burnt-offering
35.7. *theſe* were of the kings ſubſtance
36.18. all *theſe* he brought to Babylon
*Ezra* 2.62. *theſe* ſought the regiſter
10.44. all *theſe* had taken ſtrange wives
*Neh*.6.14.according to *theſe* their works
7.61. *theſe* were they which went up from
10.1. now *theſe* that ſealed were,Nehemiah
12.26. *theſe* were in the dayes of Joiakim
*Eſther* 4.11.to come in unto the king *t*.thirty da.
*Job* 12.3. who knoweth not ſuch things as *theſe*
32.1.ſo *theſe* three men ceaſed to anſwer Job
*Pſal*.104.27. *theſe* wait all upon thee
*Pro*.6.16. *theſe* things doth the Lord hate
*Ecclеſ*.7.10.former dayes were better then *theſe*
12.12.further, by *theſe* my ſon be admoniſhed
*Iſa*.34.16. no one of *theſe* ſhall faile
39.3. what ſaid *theſe* men
44.21.remember *theſe*,O Jacob,and Iſrael
49.12.behold, *theſe* ſhall come from far
loe, *theſe* from the north,and *theſe* from
21. who hath gotten me *theſe*
and who hath brought up *theſe*
*theſe*, where had they been
57.6. ſhould I receive comfort in *theſe*
*Jer*.2.34. not found it, but upon all *theſe*
5.5. *theſe* have altogether broken the yoke
31.21. turn again to *theſe* thy cities
38.9. *theſe* men have done evill in all that they
16. into the hand of *theſe* men that ſeek thy
52.22.pomegranates were like unto *theſe*
*Lam*.4.9. for *theſe* pine away
*Ezek*.1.21.when thoſe went,*theſe* went
when thoſe ſtood,*theſe* ſtood
8.15. ſee greater abominations then *theſe*
10.17.when they ſtood,*theſe* ſtood; when they
were lifted up, *theſe* lifted up themſelves
14.3.*theſe* men have ſet up their idols in their
16.5. none eye pityed thee, to doe any of *theſe*
20. *theſe* haſt thou ſacrificed unto them to be
23.10. *theſe* diſcovered her nakedneſſe
27.21. in *theſe* were they thy merchants
37.18. ſhew us what thou meaneſt by *theſe*
40.24. arches thereof were according to *theſe*
Verſe 33.
28.meaſured the ſouth-gate accord. to *theſe*
32.meaſured the gate according to *th*.meaſ.
35.meaſured it according to *theſe* meaſures
42.5. galleries were higher then *theſe*
43.13. *theſe* were the meaſures of that altar

48.16.*theſe* ſhall be the meaſures thereof
*Dan*.1.6.now among *theſe* were of the childr. of
2.40. and as iron that breaketh all *theſe*
3.13. brought *theſe* men before the king
21.then *theſe* men were bound in their coats
23.*theſe* three men fell down bound into
27.ſaw *theſe* men upon whoſe bodies the fire
6.2.& over *theſe*,three preſidents, of whom D
5.then ſaid *theſe* men, We ſhal not find any
6.then *theſe* preſidents and princes aſſembl.
11.then *theſe* men aſſembled,and found Da.
15.then *theſe* men aſſembled unto the king
7.17.*theſe* great beaſts which are 4,are 4. kings
*Hag*.2.13.by a dead body touch any of *theſe*,ſhall
*Zech*.1.9. I will ſhew thee what *theſe* be
19. I ſaid unto the angel, What be *theſe*
21.then ſaid I,What come *theſe* to doe
3.7. to walk among *theſe* that ſtand by
4.5. knoweſt thou not what *theſe* be
Verſe 13.
12. what be *theſe* two olive branches
6.8.behold,*theſe* that go toward the north-cou.
*Mat*.5.37.for whatſoever is more then *theſe*, co.
6.29. was not arayed like one of *theſe*
21. 16. heareſt thou what *theſe* ſay
22. 40. on *theſe* two commandements hang
23.23. *theſe* ought ye to have done
25.40.done it unto the leaſt of *theſe* my breth.
45.did it not to one of the leaſt of *theſe*,ye
46.*theſe* ſhall goe away into everlaſting
26.1.when Jeſus had finiſhed all *theſe* ſayings
62. what is it which *theſe* witneſſe aga.thee
*Mark* 14. 61.
*Mar*.8.4.ſatisfie *theſe* men with bread here in the
10.20.all *theſe* have I obſerved from my youth
12.31.none other command.greater then *theſe*
40 *theſe* ſhall receive greater damnation
13.2. ſeeſt thou *theſe* great buildings
*Luke* 1.19. to ſhew thee *theſe* glad tydings
3.8.God is able of *theſe* ſtones to raiſe up chil.
9.28. after *theſe* ſayings he took Peter, and
44.let *theſe* ſayings ſink down into your ears
*Iohn* 1.50. ſee greater things then *theſe*
5.3. in *theſe* lay a great number of impotent
19. *theſe* alſo doth the Son likewiſe
20. ſhew him greater workes then *theſe*
6.5. buy bread that *theſe* may eat
7.31. will he doe more miracles then *theſe*
10.19. a diviſion among the Jews for *th*. ſay.
14.12.and greater works then *theſe* ſhal he doe
17.20. neither pray I for *theſe* alone
25.and *theſe* have known that thou haſt ſent
18.8. let *theſe* goe their way
21.15. loveſt thou me more then *theſe*
*Acts* 1.14.*theſe* all continued with one accord in
21.of *theſe* men which have accompanied w.
24.ſhew whether of *theſe* two thou haſt tak.
2.7. are not all *theſe* which ſpeak, Galileans
13.ſaid,*Theſe* men are full of new wine
3.24. have likewiſe fore-told of *theſe* dayes
4.16. ſaying,What ſhall we do to *theſe* men
5.35.what ye intend to do as touching *t*.men
36.for before *theſe* days roſe up Theudas
38.refrain from *theſe* men,let them alone
10.47.that *theſe* ſhould not be baptized
11.27. in *theſe* days came prophets from Jeru.
14.18.with *theſe* ſayings ſcarce reſtrained they
17.6.*theſe* that have turned the world upſide
7. *theſe* all do contrary to the decrees of Ce.
11.*theſe* were more noble then thoſe in The.
*Rom*.2.14.*theſe* having not the law,are a law unto
11.24.how much more ſhall *theſe* which by
31.even ſo have *theſe* now not beleeved that
1 *Cor*.12.23.upon *theſe* we beſtow the more abun.
13.13.*theſe* three,but the greateſt of *theſe* is
2 *Cor*.7.1. having therefore *theſe* promiſes,let us
*Gal*.2.6.but of *theſe*,who ſeemed to be ſomewhat
*Col*.3.8.now you alſo put off all *theſe*,anger
4.11. they only are my fellow-workers
1 *Tim*. 3.10.let *theſe* alſo firſt be proved
2 *Tim*.2.21. if a man purge himſelfe from *theſe*
*Heb*.9.23 things in heav.ſhall be purified with *t*.
themſelves with better ſacrif.then *theſe*
10.18 now where remiſſion of *theſe* is,there
11.13. *theſe* all died in faith
39. *theſe* all through faith received not the

2 *Pet*.1.4. that by *theſe* you might be partaker of
2.12.but *theſe* as brute beaſts ſpeak evill of
*Jude* 24.propheſied of *theſe*,ſaying, Behold, the
19. *theſe* be they who ſeparate themſelves
*Rev*.11.6.*theſe* have power to ſhut heaven that it
14.4.*theſe* were redeemed from among men
17.13. *theſe* have one mind
22.6.*theſe* ſayings are faithfull and true

**Theſe** *abominations*,See **Abominations.**

**Theſe** *are*, or *are* **Theſe.**

*Gen*.2.4. *theſe* are the generations of the heavens
6.9. *theſe* are the generations of Noah
9.19. *theſe* are the three ſons of Noah,and of
10.1. *theſe* are the generat.of the ſons of Noah
20. *theſe* are the ſons of Ham
31. *theſe* are the ſons of Shem
32. *theſe* are the families of the ſons of No.
11.10.*theſe* are the generations of Shem
27.*theſe* are the generations of Terah
25.7.*theſe* are the days of the yeers of Ab.life
12.now *theſe* are the generations of Iſhmael
13.*theſe* are the names of the ſons of Iſhma.
13. *theſe* are the ſons of Iſhmael
and *theſe* are their names,by their towns
17. *theſe* are the yeers of the life of Iſhmael
19. *theſe* are the generations of Iſaac
33.8.*theſe* are to find grace in the ſight of my
35. 26. *theſe* are the ſons of Jacob
36.1. *theſe* are the generations of Eſau
Verſe 9.
18. *theſe* are the names of Eſaus ſons
Verſe 10,19.
20. *theſe* are the ſons of Seir
23. children of Shoball are *theſe*
31. *theſe* are the kings that reigned in Edom
37.2. *theſe* are the generations of Jacob
38.25. by the man whoſe *theſe* are am I with
diſcern,I pray thee,whoſe are *theſe*
46.8. *theſe* are the names of the children
22. *theſe* are the ſons of Rachel
25. *theſe* are the ſons of Bilhah
48.8. and ſaid, Who are *theſe*
49.28. all *theſe* are the twelve tribes of Iſrael
*Exod*.6.25.*theſe* are the heads of the fathers of the
26.*theſe* are that Aaron and Moſes,to whom
21.1. *theſe* are the judgments which thou ſhalt
*Lev*.11.2.*theſe* are the beaſts which ye ſhall eat
13.*theſe* are they which ye ſhall have in abo.
31. *theſe* are unclean unto you
23.2. even *theſe* are my feaſts
4. *theſe* are the feaſts of the Lord
26.46.*theſe* are the ſtatutes and judgm. which
*Num*.1.5.*theſe* are the names of the men that ſhal
44. *theſe* are thoſe that were numbred
Chap. 2. 32.
3.1.*theſe* are the generations of Aaron
2.*theſe* are the names of the ſons of Aaron
Verſe 3.
18.*theſe* are the names of the ſons of Gerſh.
20. *theſe* are the families of the Levites
21 .*theſe* are the families of the Gerſhomites
4.41.*theſe* are they that were numbred of the
22.9. what men are *theſe* with thee
26.57. *theſe* are they that were numbred
Verſe 58, &c.
33.2. *theſe* are their journeys
34.17.*theſe* are the names of the men which
19. the names of the men are *theſe*
*Deu*.6.1.*theſe* are the commandements which the
14.4. *theſe* are the beaſts which yee ſhall eat
12.*theſe* are they which ye ſhall not eat
22.17.*theſe* are the tokens of my daug.virgini.
23.18.both *theſe* are an abomination unto the
*Ioſh*.12.1. now *theſe* are the kings of the land
7. *theſe* are the kings of the countrey which
14.1.*theſe* are the countries which the child.of
17.3. *theſe* are the names of his daughters
19.51.*theſe* are the inheritance which Eleazar
*Ruth* 4.18. *theſe* are the generations of Pharez
1 *Kin*.4.8. *theſe* are their names
9.13.what cities are *theſe* that thou haſt given
10.8. happy are *theſe* thy ſervants which ſtand
1 *Chr*.2.1. *theſe* are the ſons of Iſrael
18. her ſons are *theſe*
4.22. *theſe* are ancient things
6.31. *theſe* are they whom David ſet over the
33.*theſe*

33.*theſe* are they that waited with their chil.
7.8. all *theſe* are the ſons of Becher
8.40. all *theſe* are the ſons of Benjamin
12.1.*theſe* are they that came to David at Zik.
15.*theſe* are they that went over Jordan
*2 Chr.*24.26.*theſe* are they that conſpired ag. him
*Ezra* 2.1. *theſe* are the children of the province
8.1.*theſe* are now the chiefe of their fathers
13.whoſe names are *theſe*: Eliphelet, Jehiel
*Neh.*1.10.now *theſe* are thy ſervants
*Job* 26.14.loe, *theſe* are parts of his wayes
*Pſal.*73.12. behold, *theſe* are the ungodly
*Pro.*25.1.*theſe* are alſo proverbs of Solomon
*Iſa.*60.8. who are *theſe* that flie as a cloud
65.5. *theſe* are a ſmoak in my noſe
*Jer.*5.4. I ſaid, Surely, *theſe* are poore
7.4. the temple of the Lord are *theſe*
*Ezek.*11.2.*theſe* are the men that deviſe miſchief
36.20. *theſe* are the people of the Lord
43.13.*theſe* are the meaſures of the altar
18.*theſe* are the ordinances of the altar
46.24. *theſe* are the places of them that boile
48.1. now *theſe* are the names of the tribes
29. and *theſe* are their portions
30. *theſe* are the goings out of the city
*Dan.*2.28.viſions of thy head on thy bed, are *theſe*
3.12.*theſe* are certain Jewes whom thou haſt
*Micah* 2.7. are *theſe* his doings
*Zech.*1.9.O my Lord, what are *theſe*
10. *theſe* are they whom the Lord hath ſent
19.*theſe* are the hornes which have ſcat.Jud.
4.4.ſaying: What are *theſe*, my Lord
Chapt. 6.4.
11.what are *theſe* two olive-trees upon the
14. *theſe* are the two anointed ones that ſta.
*Mark* 4.15. *theſe* are they by the way ſide
16.*theſe* are they which are ſown upon ſto.
18.*theſe* are they which are ſown among
20.*th.* are they which are ſown on good g.
13.8. *theſe* are the beginnings of ſorrowes
*Luke* 8.21.my mother & brethren are *theſe* which
*John* 10.21.*theſe* are not the words of him that
17.11. but *theſe* are in the world
20.31.*theſe* are written that yee might beleeve
*Acts* 2.19. *theſe* are not drunken, as ye ſuppoſe
*Rom.*9.8. *theſe* are not the children of God
*Gal.*5.17.*theſe* are contrary the one to the other
19.works of the fleſh are man. which are *t.*
*2 Pet.*2.17. *theſe* are wells without water
*Jude* 16. *theſe* are murmurers
*Rev.*7.13.what are *theſe* which are arayed in wh.
14. *theſe* are they which came out of great
14.4. *theſe* are they which were not defiled by
*theſe* are they which follow the Lamb
19.9. *theſe* are the true ſayings of God

Theſe *things*, See Things.

Theſe *words*, See Words.

### Theſſalonians.

*Act.*20.4.of the *Theſſalonians*, Ariſtarchus, Secu.
*1 Theſ.*1.1.Paul & Syl.—to the church of the *Th.*
*2 Theſ.*1.1.

### Theſſalonica.

*Acts* 17.1.came to *Th.* where was a ſynagogue of
11.theſe were more noble then they of *Theſ.*
13.when the Jews of *Theſſa.* had knowledge
27.2.Ariſtarchus of *Theſſalonica* being with us
*Phil.*4.16. for even in *Theſſalonica* ye ſent once
*2 Tim.*4.10. Demas is departed to *Theſſalonica*

### Theudas.

*Act.*5.36.before theſe days roſe up *Theudas*

### They.

*Gen.*2.24.and *they* ſhalbe one fleſh
3.7. *they* knew *they* were naked, and *they* ſewed
*Num.*14.12.a greater nation, & mightier then *th.*
16.33.*they* & all that appertained to them went
18.3.*they* ſhall keep thy charge, and the charge
that neither *they*, nor you alſo die
22.15.ſent-more, & more honorable then *they*
*1 King.*20.23.ſurely we ſhalbe ſtronger then *they*
Verſe 25.
*2 King.*6.16.are more then *they* that be with them
25.23. came to Gedaliah, *they*, and their men
*1 Chr.*9.23.ſo *they* & their child. had the over-ſi.
*2 Chr.*32.21. *they* that came forth of his own
*Pſ.*69.4.*they* that hate me—*they* that would deſt,
*Eccleſ.*5.8. and there be higher then *they*
*Iſa.*9.21.*they* together ſhalbe againſt Judah
28.7. but *they* alſo have erred through wine
30.16.therefore ſhall *they* that purſue you be
57.6. *they*, *they* are thy lot
58.12.*they* that ſhalbe of thee ſhall build the
*Jer.*5.26. *they*, their kings, and their princes
9.16.whom neither *they*, nor their fathers have
Chap. 19.4.
44.3. neither *they*, you, nor your fathers
49.12. *they* whoſe judgment was not to drink
*Ezek.*2.3.*they* and their fathers have tranſgreſſed
5. *they*, whether they ſhal hear, or whether t.
16.47. waſt corrupted more then *they* in all
51.multiplyed thy abominati. more then *t.*
51.thou haſt committed more abom. then *t.*
34.30.that *they*, even the houſe of Iſrael are my
*Mat.*9.31.but *they*, when they were departed, ſpr.
12.3.an hungred, and *they* that were with him
*Mark* 2.25.*Luke* 6.3.
19.11. ſave *they* to whom it is given
20.25. *they* that are great exerciſe authority
26.57.*they* that had laid hold on Jeſus led him
*Mark* 2.17. *they* that are whole have no need of
*Luke* 5.31.
4.10.*they* that were about him asked him the
8.9.*they* that had eaten were about four thouſ.
10.23.how hardly ſhall they which have riches
11.9.*they* that went before, & *they* that follow.
16.11.*they*, when they heard that he was alive
*Luke* 7.10.*they* that were ſent, returning to the
8.13.*they* on the rock are *they* which when th.
45.*they* that were with him, ſaid, Maſter, the
22.28.ye are *they* which have continued with
*John* 4.45. for *they* alſo went unto the feaſt
5.25. and *they* that hear ſhall live
29.*they* that have done good unto the reſur.
*they* that have done evill, unto the reſ.
39.*they* are *they* which teſtifie of me
6.9. but what are *they* among ſo many
9.39. *th.* which ſee not might ſee, that *th.* which
17.16. *they* are not of the world
19.that *they* might be ſanctified through the
21.that *they* all may bee one, that *th.* alſo may
23. that *they* may be made perfect in one
24.*they* whom thou haſt given me—that th.
18.28.*they* themſelves went not in, leſt *they*
*Acts* 5.21.when *they* heard that, they entred into
*they* that were with him called the cou.
11.2.*they* that were of the circumciſion cont.
19.now *they* that were ſcattered abroad upon
13.27.*they* that dwell at Jeruſalem, becauſe *th.*
15.11. we ſhalbe ſaved, even as *they*
21.12.both we and *they* of that place beſought
*Rom.*3.9.what then? Are we better then *they*? No
4.14.for if *they* which are of the law be heirs
8.8.*they* that are in the fleſh cannot pleaſe God
23.not only *they*, but our ſelves alſo, which
9.8. *they* which are the children of the fleſh
11.23.*they* alſo, if they abide not ſtill in unbel.
16.18.for *they* that are ſuch ſerve not our Lord
*1 Cor.*7.29.both *they* that have wives, be as *t.* that
30.*they* that weep, & *they* that rejoice, *t.* that
31.*they* that uſe the world, as not abuſing it
9.24.that *they* which run in a race, run all
11.19. that *they* which are approved may be
15.11.whether it were I or *they*, ſo we preach
18.then *they* alſo which are aſleep in C. are
23.*they* that are Chriſts at his coming
48.ſuch are *they* that are earthy
ſuch are *they* that are heavenly
*Gal.*2.6.*they* who ſeemed to be ſomewhat in conf.
9.*they* gave unto me and Bar. the right han.
3.7.that *they* which are of the faith, the ſame
9. *they* which be of faith, are bleſſed with
5.12.I would *they* were even cut off which tro.
21.that *they* which doe ſuch things ſhall not
24.*they* that are Chr. have crucified the fleſh
6.13.neither *they* themſelves who are circumc.
*1 The.*1.9.*th.* themſelves ſhew of what manner of
5.7. *they* that ſleep, ſleep in the night; *they* that
*1 Tim.*3.13.*they* that have uſed the office of a de.
5.17.eſpecially *they* who labor in the word
25.*they* that are otherwiſe cannot be hid
6.9.*they* that will be rich fall into temptation
*2 Tim.*3.6. of this ſort are they which creep into
*Titus* 3.8. that *they* which have beleeved in God
*Heb.*1.4.obtained a more excellent name then *th.*
4.6.and *they* to whom it was firſt preached
11.40.that *they* without us ſhould not be made
13.17.as *t.* that muſt give an account that *they*
24. *they* of Italy ſalute you
*Jam.*2.12.as *they* that ſhalbe judged by the law
*1 John* 2.19.that *they* might be made man. that *t.*
4.5. *they* are of the world, therefore ſpeak
*Jude* 19.theſe be *they* who ſeparate themſelves
*Rev.*1.7. *they* alſo which pierced him ſhall waile
3.4. for *they* are worthy Chap. 16.6.
7.13. and whence came *they*
14. theſe are *they* which came out of great
14.4. with women: for *they* are virgins
theſe are *they* which followed the Lamb
12.here are *they* that keep the commandem.
21.27.but *th.* which are written in the Lambs

### Thick.

*Exod.*10.22.a *thick* darkneſs in al the land of Eg.
19.9.loe, I come unto thee in a *thick* cloud
16.and a *thick* cloud upon the mount
20.21.Moſes drew neer unto the *thick* darkneſs
*Deut.*4.11.with darkneſſe, clouds, and *thick* darkn.
5.22. and of the *thick* darkneſſe, with a
32.15.thou art grown *thick*, thou art
*2 Sam.*18.9. mule went under the *thick* boughes
22.12.dark waters, and *thick* cloudes of the sk.
*1 Kin.*7.6. and the *thick* beam were before them
26.and it was an hand-breadth *thick*
8.12. that he would dwell in *thick* darkneſſe
*2 Chro.*6.1.
*2 King.*8.15.that he took a *thick* cloth, and
*Neh.*8.15. and branches of *thick* trees to make
*Job* 15.26.runneth on the *thick* boſſes of his
22.14. *thick* clouds are a covering to him
26.8.bindeth up the waters in his *thick* clouds
37.11.by watering he wearieth the *thick* cloud
38.9.*thick* darkneſſe a ſwadling band for it
*Pſal.*18.11.dark waters, and *thick* clouds of the
74.5. lifted up axes upon the *thick* trees
*Iſa.*44.12.blotted out as a *thick* cloud, and thy
*Ezek.*6.13.and under every *thick* oak the
8.11. and a *thick* cloud of incenſe went up
19.11.was exalted among *thick* beams
20.28.they ſaw all the *thick* trees, and they
31.3. his top was among the *thick* boughes
16. ſhot up his top among the *thick* boughs
Verſe 14.
41.12. was five cubits *thick* round about
25. *thick* planks upon the face of the porch
26.ſide-chamb. of the houſe, & *thick* planks
*Hab.*2.6.to him that ladeth himſelf with *thick* cl.
*Zeph.*1.15.a day of clouds and *thick* darkneſſe
*Luke* 11.29.people were gathered *thick* together

### Thicker.

*1 Kin.*12.10.little finger ſhalbe *thicker* then my
*2 Chron.*10.10.

### Thicket.

*Gen.*22.13.ram caught in a *thicket* by his horns
*Jer.*4.7.the lion is come up from his *thicket*

### Thickets.

*1 Sam.*13.6.hide themſelves in caves and *thickets*
*Iſa.*9.18.ſhal kindle in the *thickets* of the forreſt
10.34. cut down the *thickets* of the forreſts
*Jer.*4.29.bow-men, they ſhall goe into *thickets*

### Thickneſſe.

*2 Chr.*4.5. the *thickneſſe* of it was an hand-brea.
*Jer.*52.21. the *thickneſſe* thereof was four fingers
*Ezek.*41.9. the *thickn.* of the wall was five cubits
42.10.chamb. were in the *thickneſſe* of the wall

### Thief.

*Exod.*22.2.if a *thief* be found breaking up
7. *thief* be found, let him pay double
8. if the *thief* be not found, then the maſt.
*Deut.*24.7. then that *thief* ſhall die
*Job* 24.14. and in the night, is as a *thief*
30.5. they cryed after them as after a *thief*
*Pſal.*50.18. when thou ſaweſt a *thief*, then thou
*Pro.*6.30.men doe not deſpiſe a *thief* if he ſteale
29.24.whoſo is a partner with a *thief*, hateth
*Jer.*2.26.as the *thief* is aſhamed, when he is fo.
*Hoſ.*7.1.and the *thief* cometh in, and the troup
*Joel* 2.9. enter in at the windowes like a *thief*
*Zech.*5.4. ſhall enter into the houſe of the *thief*
*Mat.*24.43.had known in what watch the *thief*
*Luke* 12.39.
26.55. are

26.55.are ye come out as againſt a *thief*
*Mark* 14.48. *Luke* 22.52.
*Luke* 12.33.where no *thief* approacheth
*John* 10.1. the ſame is a *thief*, and a robber
10. *thief* cometh not but for to ſteale
12.6. but becauſe he was a *thief*, and
1 *Theſ*.5.2.Lord ſo cometh,as a *thief* in the night
4.that day ſhould overtake you as a *thief*
1 *Pet*.4.15.none of you ſuffer as a *thief*
2 *Pet*.3.10.day of the Lord will come as a *thief*
*Rev*.3.3. I will come on thee as a *thief*
16.15. behold, I come as a *thief*

### Thigh.

*Gen*.24.2.put thy hand under my *thigh*
Chap.47.29.
9.ſervant put his hand under the *thigh*
32.25.of the *thigh*,& the hollow of Jacobs *th*.
31. he halted upon his *thigh*
32.which is upon the hollow of the *thigh*
becauſe he touched the hollow of Ja.*thigh*
*Num*.5.21.when the Lord doth make thy *thigh* to
22. and to make thy *thigh* rot
27.her belly ſhall ſwell,and her *thigh* rot
*Judg* 3.16.gird it under his rai.on his right *thigh*
21. took the dagger from his right *thigh*
15.8. he ſmote them hip and *thigh*
*Pſal*.45.3. gird thy ſword upon thy *thigh*
*Cant*.3.8.every man hath his ſword on his *thigh*
*Iſa*.47.2. uncover the *thigh*,paſſe over the rivers
*Ier*.31.19. I ſmote upon my *thigh*
*Ezek*.21. 12. ſmite therefore upon thy *thigh*
24.4. gather the *thigh* and ſhoulder
*Rev*.19.16. and on his *thigh* a name written

### Thighes.

*Exod*.28.42.even unto the *thighes* they ſhall reach
*Cant*.7.1.the joints of thy *thighes* are like jewells
*Dan*.2.32.his belly,and his *thighes* of braſſe

### Thimnathath.

*Ioſh*.19.43.Elon,and *Thimnathath*,and Ekron

### Thin.

*Gen*.41.6.ſeven *thin* ears,and blaſted with the
Verſe 23.
7. ſeven *thin* ears devoured the ſeven rank
Verſe 24.
27.ſeven *thin*,and il-favoured kine that came
*Exod*.39.3.did beat the gold into *thin* plates
*Lev*.13.30. and there be in it a yellow *thin* haire
1 *King*.7.29.were certain additions made of *thin*
*Iſa*.17.4.glory of Jacob ſhall be made *thin*, and

### Thine.

*Rev*.18.12.and ſilk,and ſcarlet,& all *thine* wood

### Thine.

*Gen*.14.23.I will not take any thing that is *thine*
20.7. thou ſhalt die, and all that are *thine*
31.32. diſcern thou what is *thine* with me
48.6.iſſue thou getteſt after them ſhal be *thine*
*Lev*.10.15.it ſhall be *thine*,and thy ſons with *thee*
*Num*.18. 9. this ſhalbe *thine* of the moſt holy thi.
11.this is *thine*,the heave-offering of their
13. bring unto the Lord ſhalbe *thine*
14.every thing devoted in Iſrael ſhalbe *thine*
15.be of men,or of beaſts : it ſhall be *thine*
18.and the fleſh of them ſhall be *thine*
as the right ſhoulder is *thine*
22.30.ever ſince I was *thine* unto this day
*Deut*.15.3.*thine* with thy brother, *thine* hand ſhall
30.4. if any of *thine* be driven out into
*Joſh*.17.18.but the mountains ſhall be *thine*
and the out-goings ſhalbe *thine*
1 *Sam*.2.33.and the man of *thine* whom I ſhal not
15.28. hath given it to a neighbour of *thine*
2 *Sam*.16.4.*thine* are all that pertained to Mephi.
1 *King*.3.26.let it neither be mine nor *thine*,but
20.4.I am *thine*,and all that I have
21.19. dogs lick thy bloud,even *thine*
1 *Chr*.12.18.*thine* are we,David,and on thy ſide
21.24. I will not take that which is *thine*, for
29.11.*thine*,O Lord,is the greatneſſe,& power
the earth is *thine*,*thine* is the kingdome
*Pſ*.71.16. mention of thy right.even of *thine* only
74.16. the day is *thine*,the night alſo is *thine*
89.11.the heavens are *thine*,the earth alſo is *th*.
119.94. I am *thine*,ſave me
*Iſa*.45.14.they ſhalbe *thine*, and they ſhall come
63.19. we are *thine*,thou never bareſt rule
*Jer*.32.7.Hanameel—*thine* uncle ſhall come unto
8. for the right of inheritance is *thine*
*Mat*.6.13. for *thine* is the kingdome, the power
20.14. take that is *thine*,and go thy way
25.25. loe, there thou haſt that is *thine*
*Luke* 4.7.worſhip me,all ſhall be *thine*
5.33.but *thine* eat and drink
15.31. and all that I have is *thine*
22.42. not my will, but *thine* be done
*John* 17.6. *thine* they were,and thou gaveſt
9. given me,for they are *thine*
10.all mine are *thine*,and *thine* are mine

### Thing.

*Gen*.1.24.earth bring forth—creeping *thing*
6.7. man and beaſt,and the creeping *thing*
21.11. the *thing* was very grievous in Abraha.
24.50. the *thing* proceeded from the Lord
34.7. which *thing* ought not to be done
19.young men deferred not to do the *thing*
38.10. the *thing* which he did diſpleaſed
41.32. becauſe the *thing* is eſtabliſhed by God
37. the *thing* was good in the eyes of Pharaoh
*Ex*.10.15.remained not a green *thing* on the trees
16.14. there lay a ſmall round *thing*
18.11.in the *thing* wherein they dealt proudly
17. the *thing* that thou doſt is not good
22.9. or for any manner of loſt *thing* which
15.if it be an hired *thing*,it came for his hire
34.10.a terrible *thing*,that I will doe with thee
*Lev*. 2.3. a *thing* moſt holy of your offerings
Verſe 10.
4.13.and the *thing* be hid from the eyes of the
6.2. or in a *thing* taken away by violence
4.or the *thing* which he hath deceitf. gotten
or the loſt *thing* that he hath found
11.21.ye eat,of every flying creeping *thing*
44.with any manner of creeping *thing* that
12.4. ſhe ſhall touch no hallowed *thing*
13.54.that they waſh the *thing* wherein the pl.
58.or whatſoever *thing* of skin it be, which
19.8. becauſe he hath profaned the hallowed *t*.
20.17.it is a wicked *thing*, and they ſhall be cut
25. or by any manner of living *thing*
27.28. no devoted *thing* which a man ſhall
*Num*.16.9.ſeemeth it but a ſmal *thing* unto you
13. a ſmall *thing* that thou haſt brought us
30. but if the Lord make a new *thing*,and
*Deut*.1.14. *thing* which thou haſt ſpoken is good
12.32.what *th*. ſoever I command you,obſerve
13.14. if it be truth,and the *thing* certain,that
17.4. it is true,and the *thing* certain, that
18.22. if the *thing* follow not,nor come to paſs
the *thing* which the Lord hath not ſpoken
32.47. not a vain *thing* for you, becauſe it is
*Joſh*.6.18. keep your ſelves from the accurſed *th*.
ſelves accur.when you take of the acc.*t*.
7.1.committed a treſpaſſe in the accurſed *thing*
Achan—took of the accurſed *thing*
11.they have even taken of the accurſed *thing*
13.an accurſed *thing* in the midſt of thee
take away the accurſed *th*.from among
15.he that is taken with the accurſed *thing*
14.6. thou knoweſt the *thing* that the Lord
22.20.Achan--commit a treſpaſſe in the acc.*th*.
33. the *thing* pleaſed the children of Iſrael
*Judg*.8.27.which *thing* became a ſnare unto Gid.
19.24. unto this man do not ſo vile a *thing*
*Ruth* 3.18. untill we have finiſhed the *thing*
1 *Sam*.3.11. behold,I will do a *thing* in Iſrael,at
17. what is the *thing* that the Lord hath ſaid
4.7. hath not been ſuch a *thing* heretofore
8.6. but the *thing* diſpleaſed Samuel
14.12. to us, and we will ſhew you a *thing*
18.20.told Saul,and the *thing* pleaſed him
23.ſeemeth it to you a light *thing* to be
2 *Sam*.7.19.this was yet a ſmall *thing* in thy
11.27.*thing* that Dav.had done diſpleaſed the
12.21.what *thing* is this that thou haſt done
13.12.no ſuch *thing* ought to be done in Iſrael
33.not my lord the king take the *thi*. to his
14.13.thou thought ſuch a *thing* againſt the pe.
18.hide not the *thing* that I ſhall aske thee
15.35. that what *thing* ſoever thou ſhalt heare
17.19. and the *thing* was not known
1 *King*.14.5.wife of Jeroboam cometh to ask a *t*.
16.31. as if it had been a light *thing* for him to
2 *King*.2.10. thou haſt asked a hard *thing*
3.18. but a light *thing* in the ſight of the Lord
7.19. might ſuch a *thing* be
20.9. that the Lord will doe the *thing* that he
10. a light *thing* for the ſhadow to goe
1 *Chro*.2.7. who tranſgreſſed in the *thing* accurſed
13.4. *thing* was right in the eyes of all the
17.17. yet this was a ſmall *thing* in thine eyes
23.let the *thing* that thou haſt ſpoken conc.
2 *Chr*.29. 36. for the *thing* was ſuddenly done
30.4. the *thing* pleaſed the king,and all
*Ezra* 7.27.which hath put ſuch a *thing* as this is in
*Eſther* 2.4. and the *thing* pleaſed the king
22. and the *thing* was known to Mordecai
5.14. and the *thing* pleaſed Haman
8.5. and the *thing* ſeem right before the
*Job* 3.25. *thing* which I greatly feared is come
4.12. now a *thing* was ſecretly brought to me
6.8. grant me the *thing* which I long for
13.28. he as a rotten *thing* conſumeth
14.4. who can bring a clean *thing* out of
22.28. thou ſhalt alſo decree a *thing*,and it
23. 14. performeth the *thing* that is appointed
26.3. plainly declared the *thing* as it is
28.10. his eye ſeeth every precious *thing*
42.7. not ſpoken of me the *thing* that is right
Verſe 8.
*Pſal*.2.1. and the people imagine a vain *thing*
33.17. an horſe is a vain *thing* for ſafety
38.20. becauſe I follow the *thing* that good is
89.34.not alter the *thing* gone out of my lips
101.3. I will ſet no wicked *thing* before mine
*Pro*.4.7. wiſdome is the principall *thing*
22.18. for it is a pleaſant *thing* if thou keep
25.2. the glory of God to conceal a *thing*
*Eccl*.1.9.the *thing* that hath been, it is that which
there is no new *thing* under the ſun
7.8. better is the end of a *thing* then the beg.
8.1. and who knoweth the interpreta. of a *thing*
15. becauſe a man hath no better *thing* und.
11.7.the light is ſweet and a pleaſant *thing*
*Iſa*.7.13. it is a ſmall *thing* for you to weary men
15.6.the graſſe faileth,there is no green *thing*
17.13.like a rolling *thing* before the whirle-w.
29.16. ſhall the *thing* framed ſay of him that
21. turn aſide the juſt for a *thing* of nought
40.15. he taketh up the iſles as a little *thing*
41.12. and as a *thing* of nought
43.19. behold, I will doe a new *thing* now
49.6. he ſaid, It is a light *thing* that thou
55.11.it ſhal proſper to the *thi*. whereto I ſent
66.8. who hath heard ſuch a *thing*,who
*Ier*.2.10. and ſee if there be ſuch a *thing*
5.30.a horrible *thing* is committed in the land
11.13.have ye ſet up altars to that ſhameful *th*.
23.14.propheſie unto you— a *thing* of nought
18.13.virg.of Iſrael hath done a very horrib.*t*.
23.14.in the pro.of Jeruſalem an horrible *thing*
31.22.Lord hath created a new *th*.in the earth
38.14.I will aske thee a *thing* : hide nothing
32.5. and the *thing* that we may doe
4.that whatſoever *thing* the Lord will anſw.
44.17. we will certainly doe whatſoever *thing*
*Lam*.2.13. what *thing* ſhall I take to witneſſe for
what *thing* ſhall I liken unto thee,O
*Ezek*.8.14.it is a light *thing* to the houſe of Judah
14.9. when he hath ſpoken a *thing*, I the Lord
16.47.but as if it were a very little *thing*,thou
34.18. ſeemeth it a ſmall *thing* that ye have
*Dan*.2.5. the *thing* is gone from mee
8. ſee the *thing* is gone from me
11. it is a rare *thing* that the king requireth
15.Arioch made the *thing* known to Daniel
17.and made the *thing* known to Hananiah
4.33. ſame hour was the *thing* fulfilled upon
5.15 .not ſhew the interpretation of the *thing*
26.this is the interpretation of the *thing*
6.12. the *thing* is true,according to the law of
10.1. a *thing* was revealed unto Daniel
*thing* was true,but the time appointed
and he underſtood the *thing*
*Hoſ*.6. 10. I have ſeen an horrible *th*.in the houſe
6.12. they were counted as a ſtrange *thing*
*Amos* 6.13.ye which rejoice in a *thing* of nought
*Mel*.1.14.ſacrificeth unto the Lord a corrupt *thi*.

*Mat.*20.20.and deſiring a certain *thing* of him
*Mar.*1.27.among themſel.ſaying, What *th.*is this
7.18.whatſoever *thing* from without entreth
*Luke* 12.11.how, or what *thing* ye ſhal anſwer
*John* 5.14.leſt a worſe *thing* come unto thee
9.30.why herein is a marvellous *thing*
13 29.ſhould give ſome *thing* to the poor
*Act.*10.28.an unlawful *thing* for a man that is a
12.12.when he had conſider.the *thing*, he came
17.21.to tel, or to hear ſome new *thing*
21.25.that they obſerve no ſuch *thing*
23.17.he hath a certain *thing* to tel him
25.26.of whom I have no certain *thin.*to write
26.8.be thought a *thing* incredible with you
10.which *thing* I alſo did in Jeruſalem
*Rom.*9.20.ſhal the *thing* formed ſay to him that
1 *Cor.*1.10.that ye all ſpeak the ſame *thing*
4 3.with me it is a very ſmall *thing* that I
8.7.eat it as a *thing* offered unto an idol
14 30.if any *thi.*be revealed to ano. that ſitteth
2 *Cor.*5.5.wrought us for the ſelf ſame *thing*, is G
7.11.this ſelf ſame *thing* that ye ſorrowed after
*Phil.*3.16.let us mind the ſame *thing*
2 *Theſ.*1.6.ſeeing it is a righteous *thing* with God
*Heb.*10.29.bloud of the coven.—an unholy *thing*
31.a fearful *thing* to fall into the hands
1 *Pet.*4.12.as though ſome ſtrange *thin.*happened
1 *John* 2.8.which *thing* is true in him, and in you
*Rev.*2.15. which *thing* I hate

### *Any* Thing.

*Gen.*14.23.I wil not take any *thing* that is thine
18.14.is any *thing* too hard for the Lord
19.22.do any *thing* till thou be come thither
22.12.neither do thou any *thing* unto the lad
30.31.thou ſhalt not give me any *thing*
39.9.that he kept back any *thing* from me
23.looked not to any *thing* that was under
*Exod.*20.4.or any likeneſſe of any *thing* that is in
17.nor any *thing* that is thy neighbours
*Lev.*6.7.forgiven him, for any *th.*that he hath do.
11.10.of any living *thing* which is in the waters
43.with any creeping *thing* that creepeth
13.48.or in any *thing* made of skin
49.or in any *thing* of skin, it is a plague
52.or in linnen, or any *thing* of skin
53.or in the woof, or in any *thing* of skin
57.or in any *thing* in the skin, it is a ſpread.
59.or any *thing* of skins, to pronounce it
15.6.that ſitteth on any *thing* whereon he ſat
10.whoſoever toucheth any *thing* that was
22.toucheth any *thing* that ſhe ſat upon
23.in any *thing* whereon ſhe ſitteth
19.26.not eat any *thing* with the bloud
21.18.or that hath any *thing* ſuperfluous
22.4.whoſo toucheth any *thing* that is unclean
5.whoſo toucheth any creeping *thing*
23.that hath any *thing* ſuperfluous or lacking
*Numb.*17.13.whoſoe.cometh any *thing* neer unto
20.19.without doing any *thing* elſe, go thorow
22.38.I now any power at all to ſay any *thing*
35.22.caſt upon him any *thing*, without laying
*Deut.*4.18.the likeneſſe of any *thing* that creepeth
23.or the likeneſs of any *thing* which the Lo.
25.or the likeneſs of any *thing*, and ſhal
32.hath been any ſuch *thing* as this great
5.8.or any likeneſs of any *thing* that is in
21.or any *thing* that is thy neighbours
8.9.thou ſhalt not lack any *thing* in it
14.3.thou ſhalt not eat any abominable *thing*
21.not eat of any *thing* that dieth of it ſelf
16.4.neither ſhal there be any *thing* of the fleſh
23.19.uſury of any *thin.*that is lent upon uſury
24.10.doſt lend thy broth.any *thing*, thou ſhalt
31.13.child.which have not known any *thing*
*Joſh.*21.45.failed not ought of any good *thing*
*Judg.*11.25.now art thou any *thing* better then
13.4.and eat not any unclean *thing*
7.neither eat any unclean *thing*, for
14.nor eat any unclean *thing*: all that I
18.7.that might put them to ſhame in any *thi.*
10.no want of any *thing* that is in the earth
19.19.there is no want of any *thing*
1 *Sam.*3.17.if thou hide any *thing* from me
20.26. Saul ſpake not any *thing* that day
39.but the lad knew not any *thing*
21.2.let no man know any *thing* of the buſineſs
21.15.let not the king impute any *thing* unto
25.15.neither miſſed we any *thing* ſo long as
30.19.nor any *thin.*that they had taken to them
2 *Sam.*13.2.hard for him to do any *thing* to her
15.11.and they knew not any *thing*
1 *Ki.*10.3.there was not any *thing* hid from the k.
15.5.and turned not aſide from any *thing*
20.33.obſerve whether any *t.*would come from
2 *Kin.*4.2.handm.hath not any *thing* in the houſe
1 *Chron.*26.28.whoſo.had dedicated any *thing*, it
2 *Chron.*9.20.it was not any *thing* accounted of in
23.19 unclean in any *thing*, ſhould enter in
*Job* 15.11.is there any ſecret *thing* with thee
33.32. if thou haſt any *thing* to ſay
*Pſal.*34.19.ſhal not want any good *thing*
141.4.incline not my heart to any evil *thing*
*Eccleſ.*1.10.is there any *thing* whereof it may be
3.14.nor any *thing* taken from it
5.2.heart be haſty to utter any *thing* before
6.5.nor known any *thing*: this hath more
9.5.but the dead knew not any *thing*
6.for ever in any *thing* that is done under
*Jer.*32.27.is there any *thing* too hard for me
38.5.not he that can do any *thing* againſt you
42.21.nor any *thing* for the which he hath
*Ezek* 44.18.not gird themſelves with any *thing*,
31.prie.ſhal not eat of any *thing* that is de.
*Dan.*3.29.which ſpeak any *thing* amiſs aga.the G.
*Jonah* 3.7. herd nor flock taſte any *thing*
*Mat.*18.19.touching any *thing* that they ſhal ask
24.17.to take any *thing* out of his houſe
*Mark* 13.15.
*Mark* 4.22.neither was any *thing* kept ſecret
9.22.if thou canſt do any *thing*
11.13.if haply he might find any *thing*
16.8.neither ſaid they any *thing* to any man
18.drink any deadly *thing*, not hurt them
*Luke* 8.17.neither any *thin.*that ſhal not be made
19.8.if I have taken any *thing* from any man
22.35.lacked ye any *thing*? And they ſaid, Not.
*John* 1.3.without him was not any *thing* made
46.can there any good *thi.* come out of Na.
7.4.no man that doth any *thing* in ſecret
14.14.ask any *thing* in my name, I will do it
*Act.*10.14 for I have neither eaten any *thin.* com.
17.25.as though he needeth any *thing*
19.39.if ye enquire any *thing* concerning any
25.8.have I offended any *thing* at all
11.or have commit.any *thing* worthy of dea.
*Rom.*8.33.lay any *thing* to the charge of G. elect
13.8.owe no man any *thing*
14.14 but to him that eſteem.an.*thing* unclean
21 nor any *thing* whereby thy brother ſtum.
1 *Cor.*2.2.deter.not to know any *thin.*among you
3.7.neither is he that planteth any *thing*
8.2. *thing* that he knoweth any *thing*
10.19.ſay I then that the idol is any *thing*
offered in ſacri.to idols is any *thing*
14.35.learn any *thing*, let them ask their husb.
2 *Cor.*2.10.to whom ye forgive any *thing*
if I forgave any *thing*, to whom I
3.5.to think any *thing* as of our ſelves
6.3. giving no offence in any *thing*
7.14.if I have boaſted any *thing* to him of you
*Gal.*5.6.neither circumciſion availeth any *thing*
*Eph.*5.27.not hav.ſpot or wrinkle, or any ſuch *th.*
*Phil.*3.15.if in any *thing* ye be otherwiſe minded
1 *Theſ.*1.8.ſo that we need not to ſpeak any *thing*
1 *Tim.*1.10.be any other *thing* contrary to ſound
*Jam.*1.7.that he ſhal receive any *th.*of the Lord
1 *Joh.*5.14.ask any *thing* according to his will
*Rev.*9.4.neither hurt any green *thing*, nor any tree
21.27.enter into it any *thing* that defileth

### *Every* Thing.

*Gen.*1.25. God made every *thing* that creepeth
28.dominion over every *thing* that moveth
30. to every *thing* that creepeth upon the
31.God ſaw every *thing* that he had made
6.17.every *thing* that is in the earth ſhal die
19.of every *thing* of all fleſh, two
20.every creeping *thing*—to keep alive
7.8.of every *thing* that creepeth upon the earth
21.every creeping *thing*—and every man
8.1.God remembred Noah, and ever.liv.*thing*
17. bring forth with thee every living *thing*
and every creeping *thing* that creepeth
19.every creeping *thing* went forth of the
21.any more ever.living *thing*, as I have do.
9 3.every moving *thing* that liveth, ſhalbe meat
*Lev.*11.35.every *thing* whereupon any part
41.every creep.*thing* ſhal be an abomination
15 4.ever.*thing* whereon he ſitteth ſhalbe uncl.
20.every *thing* that ſhe lieth upon in her ſep.
every *thing* that ſhe ſitteth upon
23.37. every *thing* upon his day
27.28.every devoted *thing* is moſt holy
*Numb.*18.14. every *thing* devoted in Iſr. ſhal be
15.every *thing* that openeth the matrice
31.23.every *thing* that may abide the fire
*Deut.*14.19.and every creeping *thing* that fleeth
23.9.then keep from every wicked *thing*
*Joſh.*4.10.untill every *thing* was finiſhed
1 *Sam.*15.9.every *thing* that was vile, they deſtroy.
2 *Sam.*15.39.ſend unto me every *thing* that ye can
*Eſt.*6.13.every *thing* that had befallen him
*Job* 12.10.in whoſe hand is the ſoul of ev. *thing*
28.10.his eye ſeeth every precious *thing*
39.8.he ſearcheth after every green *thing*
42.2.I know that thou canſt do every *thing*
*Pſal.*69.34.and every *thing* that moveth therein
145.16.the deſire of every living *thing*
150.6.every *thing* that hath breath, praiſe
*Prov.*27.7.hun. ſoule every bitter *thing* is ſweet
*Eccleſ.*3.1.to every *thing* there is a ſeaſon
11.made every *thing* beautifull in his time
12.14.into judgement with every ſecret *thing*
*Iſai.*19.7.every *thing* ſown by the brooks ſhal wit.
*Ezek.*44.29.ev.dedicate *thing* in Iſ.ſhal be theirs
47.9.every *thing* that liveth, which moveth
ev.*thing* ſhal live whither the riv.cometh
*Mat.*8.33.told every *thing* what was befallen
1 *Cor.*1.5.that in eve.*thing* ye are inriched by him
2 *Cor.*8.7.as ye abound in every *thing*, in faith
9.11.being inriched in every *thing*
10.5.and every high *thing* that exalteth it ſelf
*Eph.*5.24.to their own husbands in every *thing*
*Phil* 4.6.but in every *thing* by prayer and ſupplic.
1 *Theſ.*5.18.in every *thing* give thanks

*Evil* Thing, See Evil.
*Good* Thing or Things, See Good.
*Great* Thing or Things, See Great.
*Holy* Thing, See Holy.
*One* Thing, See One.

### *That* Thing.

*Gen.*18.17.hide from Abra.that *thing* which I do
*Exod* 9.6.Lord did that *thing* on the morrow
*Lev.*5.5.confeſs that he hath ſinned in that *thing*
*Deut.*17.5.which have committed that wicked *th.*
*Luke* 9.21.comm.them to tell no man that *thing*
12.26.if ye then be not able to do that *thing*
*Rom.*14.22.in that *thing* which he alloweth

### *This* Thing.

*Gen.*19 21. have accepted thee concern. this *thing*
20.10.that thou haſt done this *thing*
21.26.I wot not who hath done this *thing*
22.16.done this *thing*, and haſt not with-held
30.31.not any thing, if thou wilt do this *thing*
34.14.we cannot do this *thing*
41.28.this is the *thing* I have ſpoken to Phar.
44.7.ſhould do according to this *thing*
*Exod.*1.18.why have ye done this *thing*
2.14. ſaid, Surely this *thing* is known
15.when Pharaoh heard this *thing*, he ſought
9.5.to mor.ſhal the L.do this *thing* in the land
12.24.obſerve this *thing* for an ordina.to thee
16.16.this is the *thi.* which the L.commanded
Ver.32.Chap.35.4.*Lev.*8.5.
& 9.6.& 17.2.*Numb.*30.1.
18.14.what is this *thin.*that thou doſt to the pe.
18.for this *thing* is too heavy for thee
23.if thou ſhalt do this *thing*, and God
29.1.this is the *thing* that thou ſhalt do unto
33.17.do this *thing* alſo that thou haſt ſpoken
*Numb.*32.20.if ye will do this *thing*, if ye will
36.6.this is the *thing* which the Lo. doth com.
*Deut.*1.32.yet in this *thing* ye did not beleeve
15.10.that for this *thing* the Lord ſhal bleſſe
15.therefore I command you this *thi.*to day
22.20.but if this *thing* be true, and the tokens
24.18.therefore I command thee to do this *th.*
Verſe 22.
32.47.through this *thing* ye ſhal prolong
*Joſh.*9.24.and

*Joſh*.9.24.and have done this *thing*
22.24.rather done it for fear of this *thing*
*Judg* 6.29.one to ano.Who hath done this *thing*
they ſaid,Gideon—hath done this *thing*
11.37.let this *thing* be done for me
20.9.this ſhal be the *thing* which we will do to
21.11.this is the *thing* that ye ſhall do
1 *Sam*.20.2.my father hide this *thing* from me
24.6.that I ſhould do this *thing* unto my maſt.
26.16.this *thin*.is not good that thou haſt done
28.10.to puniſh. happen to thee for this *thing*
18.Lord done *this* thing unto thee this day
2 *Sam*.2.6.becauſe ye have done this *thing*
11.11.thy ſoul liveth,I will not do this *thing*
25.let not this *thing* diſpleaſe thee
12.5.done this *thing* ſhall ſurely die
6.becauſe he did this *thing*
12.I will do this *thing* before all Iſrael
13.20.he is thy brother.regard not this *thing*
14.13.king doth ſpeak this *thin*.as one which is
15. I am come to ſpeak of this *thing*
20.hath thy ſervant Joab done this *thing*
21.behold,now I have done this *thing*
24.3.my lord the king delight in this *thing*
1 *Ki*.1. 27. is this *thing* done by my lord the king
3.10.that Solomon had asked this *thing*
11.becauſe thou haſt asked this *thing*
11.10. commanded him concerning this *thing*
12.24.for this *thing* is from me
30.and this *thing* became a ſin
13.33.after this *thing* Jeroboam returned not
34.this *thin*.became ſin unto the houſe of Je.
20.9.but this *thing* I may not do
24.do this *thing*,Take the kings away
2 *Ki*.5.18.in this *thing* the Lord pardon thy ſerv.
Lo.pard.thy ſerv.in this *thing*
6. 11. was ſore troubled for this *thing*
7.2.windows in heaven,might this *thing* be
11. 5. this is the *thing* that ye ſhall do
17.12.ye ſhall not do this *thing*
1 *Chron*.11.19.that I ſhould do this *thing*
21.3. why then doth my lord require this *thing*
7.God was diſpleaſed with this *thing*
8.becauſe I have done this *thing*
2 *Chro*.11.4.for this *thing* is done of me
16.10.in a rage with him, becauſe of this *thing*
23.4.this is the *thing* that ye ſhall doe
*Ezra* 9.3.when I heard this *thing*,I rent my garm.
10.2.hope in Iſrael concerning this *thing*
13.that have tranſgreſſed in this *thing*
*Neh*.2.19.what is this *thing* that ye do
*Iſa*.38.7.Lord will do this *thing* that he hath ſpo.
*Jer*.7.23.but this is the *th*. that I command them
22.4.for if ye do this *thing* indeed,then
40.3.therfore this *thing* is come upon you
16.thou ſhalt not do this *thing*
44.4.oh do not this abominab.*thing* that I hate
*Mark* 5.32.to ſee her that had done this *thing*
*Luke* 2.15.and ſee this *thing* which is come to paſs
22.23.of them it was that ſhould do this *thing*
*John* 18.34.ſayeſt thou this *thing* of thy ſelf
*Act*.5.4.why haſt thou conceived this *thing*
26.26.this *thing* was not done in a corner
*Rom*.13.6.attending continually upon this *thing*
1 *Cor*.9.17.do this *th*. willingly, I have a reward
2 *Cor*.12.8.for this *thing* I beſought the L. thrice
*Phil*.1.6.being confident in this very *thing*

### *unclean* Thing.

*Lev*.5.2.or if a ſoul touch any unclean *thing*
7.19.fleſh that toucheth any unclean *thing*
21.ſoul that ſhall touch any unclean *thing*
or any abom.unclean *thing*
20.21.it is an unclean *thing*
*Deut*.23.14.that he ſee no unclean *thing* in thee
*Judg*.13.4.and eat not any unclean *thing*
7.ſtrong drink,neither eat any unclean *thing*
Verſe 14.
*Job* 14.4.bring a clean *thing* out of an unclean
*Iſa*.52.11.touch no unclean *thing*
64.6.we are all as an unclean *thing*
*Act*.10.14.any thing that is common or unclean
2 *Cor*.6.17.and touch not the unclean *thing*

### Things.

*Gen*.7.23.deſtroyed cattel,and the creeping *things*
24.53.to her brot.& to her moth.precious *thin*.
45.23.ten aſſes laden with the good *th*. of E.
*Exod*. 40.4.ſet in order the *thin*. that are to be ſet
*Lev*.4.2.concerning *things* which ought not to be
Verſe 27.
13.concern.*things* which ſhould not be done
Verſe 22.
5.2.or the carcaſe of unclean creeping *things*
11.23.but all other flying creeping *things*
29.among the creeping *things* that creep
*Numb*.5.10.every mans hallowed *things* ſhall be
18.8.of all the hallowed *things* of the child.
*Deut*.4.9 leſt thou forget the *things* which thine
22.3.and with all loſt *things* of thy brothers
26.13.I have brought away the hallowed *thin*.
29.29 the ſecret *things* belong unto the Lord
32.35.*things* that ſhal come upon them
33.13.for the precious *things* of heaven
14.for the precious *things* put forth by
15.for the chief *thin*. of the anc. mountains
for the precious *things* of the laſtin.hils
16. for the precious things of the earth
*Judg*.18.27. took the *th*. which Micah had made
1 *Sam*.12.21.then ſhould ye go after vain *things*
15.21.the chief of the *things* which ſhould
2 *Sam*.24.12.I offer thee 3.*things*:chuſe thee one
1 *Chron*.21.10
1 *Ki*.5.8.I have conſidered the *things* which thou
7.51.and Solomon brought in the *things*
15. 15. bro. in the *th*. which his fat. had dedic.
and the *th*.which himſelf had dedicated
2 *Ki*.12.4.money of the dedicated *things* that is
18.took all the hallowed *things* that Jeho.
and his own hallowed *things*
17.11. and wrought wicked things
20.13.ſhewed them the houſe of his prec. *thin*.
1 *Chro*.4.22.and theſe are ancient *things*
9.31.over the *things* that were made in the
26.20.over the treaſures of the dedicated *thin*.
26.over all the treaſures of the dedic. *things*
28.12.of the treaſuries of the dedicate *things*
29.2.the gold for *things* to be made of
braſs for *th*.-iron for *th*.-and wood for *th*.
2 *Chro*.12.12.and alſo in Judah *things* went well
15.18.the *things* that his father dedicated
21.3.and gave them precious *things*
24.7.alſo all the dedicate *things* of the houſe
29.33.conſecrated *things* 600.oxen
31.12.and brought in the dedicate *things*
*Ezra* 1.6.and with precious *things*,beſides all
*Eſt*.2.3.their *things* for purification be given
12.other *things* for the purifying of the
*Job* 5.9.marvellous *things* without number
6.7.*things* that my ſoul refuſeth to touch
30.cannot my taſte diſcern perverſe *things*
12.22.diſcovereth deep *things* out of darkneſſe
13.20.only do not two *things* unto me
26.thou writeſt bitter *things* againſt me
14.19.thou waſheſt away the *thin*. which grow
26.5.dead *things* are formed from under
41.30.ſpreadeth ſharp-pointed *things* upon the
34.he beholdeth all high *things*
42.3.*things* too wonderful for me
*Pſal*.12.3.the tongue that ſpeaketh proud *things*
17.2.thine eyes behold the *thin*. that are equal
31.18.which ſpeak grievous *things*
35.11.to my charge *things* that I knew not
38.12.ſeek my hurt,ſpeak miſchievous *things*
45.1.I ſpeak of the *things* which I have made
4.right hand ſhal teach thee terrible *things*
60.3.thou haſt ſhewed thy people hard *things*
65.5.by terrible *things* in right.wilt thou anſ.us
72. 18.who only doth wondrous *things*
78.12.marvellous *things* did he in the ſight
86.10.for thou doſt wondrous *things*
87.3.glorious *things* are ſpoken of thee
94.4.how long ſhal they ſpeak hard *things*
98.1.for he hath done marvellous *things*
104.25.wherein are *thin*. creeping innumerab.
106.22.and terrible *things* by the red ſea
113.6.to behold the *things* that are in heaven
119.18.behold wondrous *things* out of thy law
131.1.nor in *things* too hard for me
148.10.creeping *things*,and all flying fowl
*Prov*.2.12.from the man that ſpeak. froward *thin*.
8.6.for I will ſpeak of excellent *things*
open.of my lips ſhal be right *things*
16.30.ſhutteth his eyes to deviſe froward *things*
22.20.written to thee excellent *things*
23.16.when thy lips ſpeak right *things*
33.thine heart ſhal utter perverſe *things*
30.7.two *things* have I required of thee
15.are 3.*things* that are never ſatisfied
yea,4.*things* ſay not,It is enough
18.be 3.*things* which are too wonder.for me
21.for 3. *things* the earth is diſquieted
24. be 4.*things* that are little on the earth
29.be three *things* which go well
*Eccleſ*.1.11.no remembrance of former *things*
any remem.of *things* that are to come
7.25.and the reaſon of *things*
*Iſa*.12.5.for he hath done excellent *things*
25.1.for thou haſt done wonderfull *things*
6.make unto all people a feaſt of fat *things*
29.16.ſurely your turning of *things*
30.10.propheſie not to us right *things*
32.8.the liberall deviſeth liberall *things*
and by liberal *things* ſhal he ſtand
39.2.ſhewed them the houſe of his precious *th*.
41.22.let them ſhew the former *things*
or declare us *things*,for to come
23 ſhew the *things* that are to come
42.9.former *th*. are come to paſſe, new *things*
16.and crooked *things* ſtraight
43.9. and ſhew us former *things*
18 remember ye not the former *things*
neither conſider the *things* of old
44.7.and the *things* that are coming
9.their delectable *things* ſhal not profit
45.11.ask me of *things* to come,concerning
19.I declare *things* that are right
46.9.remember the former *things* of old
10.from ancient times the *things* that are
48.3.I have declared the former *things*
6.ſhewed thee new *things*,even hidden *thin*.
56.4.and chuſe the *things* that pleaſe me
61.11.as the gard cauſeth the *things* that are
64.3.when thou didſt terrible *things* which
11 all our pleaſant *things* are laid waſt
65.4.broth.of abominab.*thin*.is in their veſſels
*Jer*.2.8.walked after *things* that do not profit
8.13. *things* that I have given them ſhal paſſe
16.18.of their deteſtab. and abominable *things*
19.and *things* wherein there is no profit
20.5.and all the precious *things* thereof
31.5.ſhall eat them as common *things*
*Lam*.1.7.all her pleaſant *things* that ſhe had
10.ſprea.out his hand upon all her plea. *th*.
11.they have given her pleaſant *things* for
2.14.prophets have ſeen fooliſh *things* for thee
*Ezek* 5.11. with all thy deteſtable *things*
7.20.of their deteſtable *things* therein
8.10.every form of creeping *things*
11.5.for I know the *things* that come into your
18.take away all the deteſtable *things*
21.after the heart of their deteſtable *things*
16.16.the like *things* ſhal not come
22.25.they have taken the precious *things*
27.24.thy merchants in all ſorts of *things*
37.23.nor with their deteſtable *things*
38.10.ſame time ſhal *thin*.come into thy mind
*Dan*.2.22. he revealeth the deep and ſecret *things*
7.16.know the interpretation of the *things*
11.36.ſhal ſpeak marv. *things* aga. the God of
38.with precious ſtones,and pleaſant *things*
43.and over all the precious *things* of Egypt
*Hoſ*.2.18.a covenant with the creeping *things*
*Joel* 3.5.into your temples my goodly plea. *things*
*Obad*.6.how are the *things* of Eſau ſearched out
how are his hid *things* ſought up
*Micah* 7.15.ſhew unto him marvellous *things*
*Hab*.1.14.as the creeping *things* that have no ru.
*Zech*.4.10.who hath deſpiſed the day of ſmal *thi*.
*Mat*.6.34.morrow ſhal take tho. for the *things*
13.35. I wil utter *things* which have been kept
52.out of his treaſure *things* new and old
16.23.thou ſav.not the *things* that be of God
21.15.chief pr.and ſcribes ſaw the won.*things*
22.21.render unto Ceſar the *things* that are
*Mark* 12.17.*Luke* 20.25.
unto God the *things* that are Gods
*Mark* 12.17.*Luke* 20.25.
*Mark* 4.19.and the luſts of other *thin*. entring in
7.15.but the *things* which come out of him
8.33.ſavoureſt

8.33.ſavoureſt not the *things* that be of God
*Luke* 1.3.having had perfect underſt.of *thin.*from
5.26.we have ſeen ſtrange *things* to day
6.46.and do not the *things* which I ſay
10.23.which ſee the *things* that ye ſee
12.15.conſiſt.not in the abund.of *things* which
48.and did commit *things* worthy of ſtripes
13.17.rejoyced for all the glorious *things*
17.9.becauſe he did the *things* that he
18.27.the *things* which are unpoſ.with men are
34.nei. knew they the *th.* which were ſpoken
19.42.the *things* which belong unto thy peace
22.37. *things* concerning me have an end
23.48.beholding the *things* which were done
24.18.haſt not known the *things* which are
27.expouuded the *thin.* concerning himſelf
*John* 1.50.thou ſhalt ſee greater *things* then
3.12.if I have told you earthly *things*
if I tell of heavenly *things*
11.45.and had ſeen the *things* which Jeſus did
16.13.he will ſhew you *things* to come
*Act.*1.3.and ſpeaking of the *things* pertaining
4.20.cannot but ſpe.the *things* which we have
25.and the people imagine vain *things*
32.that ought of the *thin.* which he poſſeſſed
34.brought the prices of the *things* that were
8.12.preaching the *thin.* concerning the king.
10.12.and creeping *things*,and fowls of the air
Chap.11.6.
15.20.from *things* ſtrangled,and from bloud
27.tell you the ſame *things* by mouth
29.from *things* ſtrangled,and from fornicat.
16.14.that ſhe attending to the *thin.*which were
17.20.thou bringeſt ſtrange *things* to our ears
18.25.and taught diligently the *things* of the L.
19.8.perſwa.the *thin.*concer.the kingd.of God
20.22.not knowing the *things* that ſhall befall
30.men ariſe,ſpeaking perverſe *things*
21.25.keep themſel. from *things* offer. to idols
24.13.neither can they prove the *thin.*whereof
26.22.ſaying none other *thin.*then thoſe which
28.23. ſome beleeved the *thin.* which were ſpo.
*Rom.*1.20.inviſible *thin.* of him from the creation
being underſtood by *things* that are made
23.four-footed beaſts,and creeping *things*
2.1.thou that judgeſt doſt the ſame *things*
14.do by nature the *th.*contained in the law
18.approveſt the *th.* that are more excellent
8.5.after the fleſh,do mind the *things* of the
after the ſpirit,the *thi.*of the ſpirit
38.nor *things* preſent,nor *things* to come
14.16.mind not high *things*,but condeſcend
17.provide *things* honeſt in the ſight
14.19.follow after the *th.* that make for peace
and *th.*wherewith one may edifie ano.
15.4.whatſoever *things* were written afore-time
27.made partakers of their ſpirituall *things*
to miniſter unto them in carnall *th.*
1 *Cor.*1.27.fooliſh *thin.*of the world, to confound
weak *th.*—to confound the *th.*that are
28.baſe *th.*—and *th.*which are deſpiſed hath
2.9.*things* which God hath prepared for them
10.yea,the deep *things* of God
11.man knoweth the *things* of a man
*th.*of God knoweth no man, but the Spi.
12.know the *things* that are freely given
13.which *things* alſo we ſpeak
comparing ſpir.*things* with ſpirituall
14.na.man receiveth not the *th.* of the Spirit
3.22.or *things* preſent,or *things* to come
4.5.bring to light the hidden *things*
6.3.how much more *things* that pertain to this
4.have judgements of *things* pertaining to
7.1.concerning the *things* whereof ye wrote
32.careth for the *things* of the Lord
33.careth for the *things* that are of the world
34.unmar. careth for the *things* of the Lord
ma.careth for the *th.*of the world
8.1.now as touching *things* offered to idols
9.11.ſown unto you ſpirituall *things*
if we reap your carnall *th.*
10.20.that the *thin.*which the Gent. ſacri. they
13.11.I put away childiſh *things*
14.7.and even *things* without life
37.acknowledge that the *things* that I write
16.14.let all your *things* be done with charity
2 *Cor.*1.13.write none other *things* unto you
17.or the *things* that I purpoſe, do I
4.2.have renounced the hidden *things*
18.while we look not at the *th.*which are ſeen
at the *th.*not ſeen: *th.* ſeen are temporal
the *th.* not ſeen are eternall
5.10.every one may receive the *th.*done in his
17.a new creature,old *things* are paſt away
8.21.providing for honeſt *things*
10.7.do ye look on *th.*after the outward appea.
13.not boaſt of *things* without our meaſure
15.not boaſting of *th.* without our meaſure
16.not to boaſt in another mans *things*
11.30.glory of the *th.*which concern mine infir.
*Gal.*1.20. *th.*which I write unto you, behold bef.
2.18.if I build again the *th.* which I deſtroyed
4.24.which *things* are an allegory
5.17.that ye cannot do the *things* that ye would
*Eph.*6.9.ye maſters do the ſame *things* unto them
*Phil.*1.10.may approve *things* that are excellent
12.*th.*which hap.unto me,have fal. out rath.
2.4.look not every man on his own *things*
but every man alſo on the *th.* of others
10.of *things* in heav.*th.*in earth,*th.*under the
21.not ſeek the *things* which are Jeſus Chri.
3.1.to write the ſame *things* unto you
19.their ſhame,who mind earthly *things*
4.8.whatſo.*th.*are true,whatſo.*t.*hon.whatſo.*th.*
whatſo.*th.*pure,whatſo.*th.*lovely,whatſ.*th.*
18.received from Epap.the *th.*ſent from you
*Col.*1.20. wheth. *things* in heaven,or *th.* in earth
2.17.which are a ſhadow of *things* to come
23.which *thin.* have indeed a ſhew of wiſd.
3.2.affect.on *th.*above,not on *thi.* on the earth
6.for which *th.* ſake the wrath of G.cometh
1 *Theſ.*2.14. ſuffered like *thin.*of your own coun.
2 *Theſ.*3.4.and wil do the *th.*which we command
1 *Tim.*5.13.ſpeaking *things* which they ought not
2 *Tim.*2.2.*things* which thou haſt heard of me
3.14.continue thou in the *t.* which thou haſt le.
*Tit.*1.5.ſhouldeſt ſet in order the *things* wanting
11.teaching *things* which they ought not
2.1.ſpeak thou the *t.*which become ſound doct.
*Heb.*2.1.heed to the *things* which we have heard
17.a faithful high prieſt in *th.*perta.to God
5.1.ordai.for men in *things* pertaining to God
8. learned obed.by the *thin.* which he ſuffer.
6.9.perſwaded better *th.*and *th.*that accompany
18.that by 2.immuta.*things*,in which it was
8.1.*things* which we have ſpok. this is the ſum
5.unto the example and ſhadow of heav.*thin.*
9.23.that the patterns of *things* in the heavens
heavenly *th.*themſelves with better ſacr.
10.1.law having a ſhadow of good *th.*to come
not the very image of the *th.* can never
11.1.faith is the ſubſtance of *things* hoped for
the evidence of *thi.*not ſeen
3.*things* which are ſeen,were not made of *th.*
7.Noah being warned of God of *th.*not ſeen
20.bleſſed Ja.& Eſau concerning *th.*to come
12.24.that ſpeaketh better *th.*then that of Abel
27.as of *thin.*which are made,that thoſe *thi.*
*Jam.*3.7.and *things* in the ſea are tamed
1 *Pet.*1.12.miniſt. the *th.* which are now reported
which *th.*the angels deſire to look into
18.not redeemed with corrup.*things*,as ſilver
2 *Pet.*2.12.ſpeak evil of the *thin.*they underſt. not
1 *Joh.*2.15.nei.love the *th.*which are in the world
*Rev.*1.1.to ſhew unto his ſerv.*things* which muſt
19.write the *things* which thou haſt ſeen
*th.* which are,& the *th.*which ſhall be
2.14.but I have a few *things* againſt thee
Verſe 20.
to eat *things* ſacrificed unto idols
Verſe 20.
3.2.and ſtrengthen the *things* which remain
4.1.I will ſhew the *th.*which muſt be hereafter
10.6.who created hea.& the *th.*that therein are
earth,& the *th.*that therin are-ſea & the *th.*
21.4. for the former *things* are paſt away
22.6 to ſhew unto his ſerv.the *th.*which ſhortly
19.from the *t.*which are written in this book

### *All* Things.

*Gen.*9.3.as the green herb have I given you al *th.*
24.1.Lord had bleſſed Abraham in all *things*
66.ſervant told Iſaac all *things*
*Exod.*23.13.in all *things* that I have ſaid unto you
25.22.of all *things* which I will give thee in
29.35.do accord.to all *things* I commanded thee
*Lev.*8.36.Aaron & his ſons did al *th.*which the L.
11.42.hath more feet among all creeping *things*
*Num.*1.50 Lev.—over all *things* that belong to it
31.20.purifie all *things* made of wood
*Deut.*1.18.all the *things* which ye ſhould do
4.7.as the Lord our God is in all *things* that we
12.8.not do after all the *things* that we do here
28.47. for the abundance of all *things*
48.and in want of all *things*
57.eat them for want of all *things* ſecretly
*Joſh.*1.17.as we hearkned unto Moſes in all *thin.*
2.23.told him all *things* that befell them
*Ruth* 4.7.concern.changing,for to confirm all *th.*
1 *Sam.*3.12.all *things* which I have ſpoken concer.
17.of all the *things* that he ſaid unto thee
19.7.Jonathan ſhewed him all thoſe *things*
2 *Sam.*11.18.told David all the *th.*concer.the war
14.20.to know all *things* that are in the earth
23.5.ordered in all *things*, and ſure
1 *Ki.*21.26.according to all *thin.*as did the Amor.
2 *Ki.*11.9.did according to all *things* that Jehoiada
14.3.did accord.to all *things* as Joaſh.—did
20.15.all the *things* that are in mine houſe
1 *Chron.*29.14. for all *things* come of thee
2 *Chr.*5.1.Sol.bro.in all *things* that Da.his fa.had
23.8.all Ju.did accord.to all *th.* that Jeho. had
31.5.tithe of all *things* brought they in abund.
*Neh.*9.6.made the earth,and all *th.*that are therein
*Eſt.*5.11.and all the *things* wherein the king had
*Pſal.*8.6.thou haſt put all *things* under his feet
57.2.unto God,that performeth all *th.* for me
119.128.precepts concern all *things* to be right
*Pro.*3.15.ſhe is more precious then all *things* thou
8.11.wiſdome is better then all *th.*that may be
16.4.Lord hath made all *things* for himſelfe
26.10.great God that formed all *things*
28.5.that ſeek the Lord,underſtand all *things*
*Eccleſ.*1.8.all *things* are full of labour
13.concer.all *things* that are done under hea.
7.15.all *things* have I ſeen in the daies of my
9.2.all *things* come alike to all
3.an evil among all *th.*done under the ſun
10.19.but money anſwereth all *things*
*Iſa.*34.1.and all *things* that come forth of it
44.22.I am the Lord that maketh all *things*
66.2.all thoſe *things* have mine hand made
and all thoſe *things* have been
*Jer.*10.16.for he is the former of all *things*
Chap.51.19.
17.9.heart is deceitfull above all *things*
21.14.it ſhal devour all *things* round about it
42.5.if we do even accord.to all *things* for the
44.18.we have wanted all *things*,and have
*Ezek.*11.25.all the *things* that the Lo. had ſhewed
38.20.and all creeping *things* ſhal ſhake at my
44.30.the firſt of all *things* ſhal be the prieſts
*Dan.*2.40.iron break.in pieces,& ſubdu.all *things*
*Zeph.*1.2.conſume all *things* from off the land
*Mat.*7.12.all *things* whatſoev. ye would that men
11.27.all *things* are delivered unto me
13.41.out of his kingdom all *things* that offend
17.11.firſt come,and reſtore all *things*
19.26.but with God all *things* are poſſible
*Mark* 10. 27.
21.22.all *things* whatſoever ye ask in prayer
22.4.all *things* are ready, come unto the marri.
23.20. and ſweareth by all *things* thereon
28.11.unto the chief prieſts all *things* that were
20.teaching them to obſerve all *things*
*Mark* 4.34.expounded all *things* to his diſciples
6.30.told him all *things*,both what they had
7.37.ſaying,He hath done all *things* well
9.12.Elias cometh firſt, and reſtoreth all *thin.*
23.all *things* are poſſible to him that beleev.
11.11.when he had look.ro.about upon all *thin.*
13.23.I have fore-told you all *things*
14.36.all *things* are poſſible unto thee
*Luke* 2.20.praiſing God for all *things* they had
39.performed all *thin.*accor.to the law of G.
9.43.wondred every one at all *things* Jeſus did
10.22.all *things* are deliver.to me of my Father
11.41.behold all *things* are clean unto you
14.17.come,for all *things* are now ready

18.31.all *things* that are written by the proph.
21.22.all *things* which are written may be fulfil.
24.44.that all *things* muſt be fulfil.which were
*John* 1.3.all *things* were made by him
3.35.and hath given all *things* into his hand
4.25.he wil tel us all *things*
29.told me all *things* that ever I did
45.having ſeen all *things* that he did at Jer.
5.20.ſheweth him all *things* that himſelf doth
10.41.all *things* that John ſpake of this man
13.3.Father had given all *things* into his hands
14.26.he ſhal teach you all *things*
and bring all *th.*to your rememb.
15.15.all *things* that I have heard of my Fath.
16.15.all *things* that the Father hath are mine
30.now are we ſure that thou knoweſt al *th.*
17.7.that all *things*—thou haſt given me
18.4.Jeſus—knowing all *things* that ſhould
19.28.Jeſus knowing that all *things* now were
21.17.unto him,Lord,thou knoweſt all *things*
*Act.*2.44.and they had all *things* common
3.21.until the times of reſtitution of all *things*
22.him ſhal ye hear in all *things*
4.32.but they had all *things* common
10.33.to hear al *th.*that are comman.thee of G.
39.we are witneſſes of all *thin.* which he did
13.39.that beleeve,are juſtified from all *things*
14.15.made the ſea,& all *thin.*that are therein
15.4.declared all *things* that God had done
17.22.I perceive that in al *th.* ye are too ſuper.
24.God made the world, and all *th.*therein
25.giveth to all life,& breath,and all *things*
20.35.I have ſhewed you all *things*
22.10.be told thee of all *things* which are appo.
24.14.beleeving all *things* which are written
26.2.touching all the *things* whereof I am accu.
*Rom.*8.28.that all *things* work toge.for good to
32.alſo freely given us all *things*
11.36.through him,and to him are all *things*
14.2.one beleeveth that he may eat all *things*
20.all *things* indeed are pure
1 *Cor.*2.10.for the ſpirit ſearcheth all *things*
15.he that is ſpiritual judgeth all *things*
3.21.for all *things* are yours
4.13.are the off-ſcouring of al *th.*unto this day
6.12.all *th.* are lawful but all *th.* are not exp.
Chap.10.23.
all *th.*are lawful for me, but I wil not be
Chap.10.23.
8.6.the Father,of whom are all *things*
one Lo.Jeſus Chr.by whom are all *th.*
9.12.but ſuffer all *th.*leſt we ſhould hinder the
22.I am made al *th.*to al men, that I might
25.for the maſtery,is temperate in all *things*
10.33.even as I pleaſe all men in all *things*
11.2.that you remember me in all *things*
12.but all *things* are of God
13.7.beareth all *things*,beleeveth all *things*
hopeth all *thin.*endureth all *thin.*
14.26.let all *things* be done unto edifying
40.let all *things* be done decently
15.27.he hath put all *things* under his feet
all *thi.*are put under him
28.when all *th.*ſhal be ſubdued unto him
ſubject unto him that put all *th.*under
2 *Cor.*2.9.whether ye be obedient in all *things*
4.15.for all *things* are for your ſakes
5.17.behold,all *things* are become new
18.and all *things* are of God
6.4.but in all *things* approving your ſelves
10.as having nothing,yet poſſeſſing all *th.*
7.11.in al *th.*ye have appro.your ſelves to be
14.but as we ſpake all *things* to you in truth
16.that I have confidence in you in all *thin.*
9.8.alwaies having all ſufficiency in all *things*
11.6.thorowly made manifeſt am.you in al *th.*
9.in all *thin.*I have kept my ſelf from being
12.19.we do all *things* for your edifying
*Gal.*3.10.every one that continueth not in all *th.*
*Eph.*1.10.gather together in one all *thi.*in Chriſt
11.who worketh all *things* after the counſel
22.hath put all *things* under his feet
to be head over all *things* to the Church
3.9.who created all *things* by Jeſus Chriſt
4.10.that he might fil all *things*
15.grow up unto him in all *things*
5.13.al *th.*that are reproved,are made manifeſt
20.thanks alwayes for all *things* unto God
6.21.ſhal make known to you all *things*
*Phil.*2.14.do all *things* without murmurings
3.8.I count all *things* but loſs,for the excellen.
for whom I have ſuffered—all *things*
21.even to ſubdue all *things* unto himſelf
4.12.every where,and in al *th.*I am inſtructed
13.I can do all *things* through Chriſt
*Col.*1.16.by him were al *th.*created that are in he.
all *th.*were created by him, & for him
17.he is before all *th.*& by him al *th.*conſiſt
18.in all *th.*he might have the preeminence
20.by him to reconcile all *things* to himſelf
3.20. children obey your parents in all *things*
22.ſervants,obey in all *things* your maſters
4.9.make known unto you all *things* that are
1 *Theſ.*5.21.prove all *things*:hold faſt that which
1 *Tim.*3.11.be—ſober,faithful in all *things*
4.8.but godlineſs is profitable unto all *things*
6.13.in the ſight of God,who quickneth al *th.*
17. who giveth us richly all *things* to enjoy
2 *Tim.*2.7.Lord give thee underſtanding in al *th.*
10.therefore I endure all *things* for the elects
4.5.but watch thou in all *things*
*Tit.*1.15.unto the pure,all *things* are pure
2.7.in all *things* ſhewing thy ſelf a pattern
9.and to pleaſe them wel in all *things*
10.adorn the doct.of God our Sav. in all *th.*
*Heb.*1.2.whom he hath appointed heir of all *thin.*
3.upholding all *things* by the word of his po.
2.8.put all *things* in ſubjection under his feet
we ſee not all *th.* put under him
10.for whom are all *th.*& by whom are al *th.*
17.in all *things* it behoved him to be made
3.4.but he that built all *things* is God
4.13.all *things* are naked unto the eyes of him
8.5.that thou make al *things* accord.to the pat.
9.22.almoſt all *things* are by the law purged
13.18.truſt we have a good conſcience in al *th.*
*Jam.*5.12.above all *things* my brethren ſwear not
1 *Pet.*4.7.but the end of all *things* is at hand
8.above all *things* have fervent charity
11.that God in all *things* may be glorified
2 *Pet.*1.3.given unto us all *th.*that pertain to life
3.4.all *things* continue as they were
1 *John* 2.20. and ye know all *things*
27.as the ſame anoint.teacheth you of al *th.*
3.20.greater then our heart, & knoweth all *th.*
3 *Joh.*2.I wiſh above all *th.*that thou maiſt proſp.
*Rev.*1.2.bare record of all *things* that he ſaw
4.11.for thou haſt created all *things*
18.14. all *things* which were dainty & goodly
21.5.behold,I make all *things* new
7.he that overcometh,ſhal inherit all *things*

*Evil* Things, See Evil.
*Holy* Things, See Holy.
*Many* Things, See Many.

### *Such* Things.

*Exo.*12.36.lent unto them ſuch *things* as they req.
*Lev.*10.19.and ſuch *things* have befallen me
*Deut.*25.16.for all that do ſuch *things* are an abo.
*Judg.*13.23.have told us ſuch *things* as theſe
1 *Sam.*2.23.he ſaid unto them,Why do ye ſuch *th.*
2 *Sam.*12.8.have given unto thee ſuch & ſuch *th.*
2 *Ki.*19.29.eat this yeer ſuch *th.*as grow of themſ.
25.15.ſuch *th.*as were of gold–the capt. of the
*Neh.*6.8.no ſuch *things* done as thou ſayeſt
*Eſt.*2.9.with ſuch *things* as belonged to her
*Job* 12.3.who knoweth not ſuch *things* as theſe
16.2.I have heard many ſuch *things*
23.14.many ſuch *things* are with him
*Iſa.*66.8.who hath ſeen ſuch *things*
*Jer.*18.13.amo.the hea.Who hath heard ſuch *th.*
*Ezek.*17.15.ſhal he eſcape that doth ſuch *things*
*Dan.*2.10.nor ruler,that asked any ſuch *things*
*Mar.*7.8.and many other ſuch like *things* ye do
Verſe 13.
13.7.for ſuch *things* muſt needs be
*Luke* 9.9.who is this of whom I hear ſuch *things*
10.7.and drinking ſuch *things* as they give
8.eat ſuch *things* as are ſet before you
11.41.give alms of ſuch *things* as ye have
13.2.becauſe they ſuffered ſuch *things*
*Joh.*7.32.that the peo.murmured ſuch *things* con.
*Act.*25.18.brought none accuſation of ſuch *things*
28.10.they laded us with ſuch *thin.*as were ne.
*Rom.*1.32.which commit ſuch *thin.* are worthy of
2.2.againſt them which commit ſuch *things*
3.that judgeſt them that do ſuch *things*
*Gal.*5.21.do ſuch *things* ſhal not inherit the king.
*Heb.*11.14.ſay ſuch *things*, declare plainly
13.5.& be content with ſuch *things* as ye have
2 *Pet.*3.14.ſeeing that ye look for ſuch *things*

### *Theſe* Things.

*Gen.*15.1.after theſe *things* the word of the Lord
20.8.Abim.—told all theſe *things* in their ears
22.1.after theſe *things*,that God did tempt Ab.
20.after theſe *th.*that it was told Abraham
24.28.told them of her mothers houſe theſe *th.*
29.13.Jacob told Laban all theſe *things*
39.7.after theſe *things*,that his maſters wife
40.1.after theſe *thin.*that the butler of the king
42.36.all theſe *things* are againſt me
48.1.after theſe *things*,that one told Joſeph
*Lev.*2.8.meat-offering,that is made of theſe *thin.*
5.5. be guilty in one of theſe *things*
17.and commit any of theſe *th.*that are forb.
18.24.defile not you your ſel.in any of the.*th.*
20.23.for they committed all theſe *things*
26.23.if ye wil not be reformed by theſe *thin.*
*Numb.*4.15.theſe *things* are the burd.of the ſons of
15.13.ſhal do theſe *things* after this manner
29.39.theſe *things* ye ſhal do unto the Lord
35.29.theſe *th.*ſhal be for a ſtat. of judgement
*Deut.*4.30.and all theſe *things* are come upon me
18.12.all that do theſe *things* are an abomina.
30.1.when all theſe *things* are come upon thee
*Joſ.*2.11.had heard theſe *thin.*our hearts did melt
24.29.to paſs after theſe *things* that Joſh. died
*Judg.*13.23.nei.would he have ſhewed us theſe *th.*
1 *Sam.*25.37.& his wife had told him theſe *things*
2 *Sam.*13.21.Dav.heard all theſe *things*, he was
23.17.theſe *things* did theſe 3. mighty men
1 *Chron.*11.19.
22.theſe *things* did Ben.—and had the name
1 *Chron.*11.23.
24.13.theſe *things* did Araunah as a king
1 *Ki.*17.17.after theſe *things*,that the ſon of the
18.36.that I have done all theſe *th.*at thy word
21.1.after theſe *things*,that Nab.the Jezreelite
2.*Ki.*23.17.& procl. th. *th.* which thou haſt done
29.17.I have willingly offered all theſe *things*
19.to do all theſe *things*,& to build the pal.
2 *Chr.*3.3.now theſe are the *things* wherein Sol.was
32.1.after theſe *things*.—Senna.-came & entred
*Ezra* 7.1.after theſe *thin.*in the reign of Artaxer.
9.1.when theſe *things* were done,the princes
*Neh.*13.26. did not Sol.the k.of Iſ.ſin by theſe *th.*
*Eſt.*2.1.after theſe *th.*when the wra. of ki.Ahaſu.
3.1.after theſe *things* did k.Ahaſuerus promote
9.20.and Mordecai wrote theſe *things*
*Job* 8.2.how long wilt thou ſpeak theſe *things*
10.13.theſe *things* haſt thou hid in thine heart
33.29.all theſe *th.*worketh G.often. with man
*Pſal.*15.5.he that doth theſe *th.*ſhal never be mov.
42.4.when I remember theſe *things*,I pour out
50.21.theſe *things* haſt thou done, & I kept ſil.
*Prov.*24.23.theſe *things* alſo belong to the wiſe
*Eccl.*11.9.for all theſe *things*,God wil bring thee
*Iſa.*38.16.O Lord,by theſe *things* men live
in all theſe *things* is the life of my ſpirit
40.26.behold,who hath created theſe *things*
42.16.theſe *things* wil I do unto them
45.7.I the Lord do all theſe *things*
47.7.didſt not lay theſe *things* to thy heart
9.theſe 2.*things* ſhal come to thee in a mo.
13.and ſave thee from theſe *things* that ſhal
48.14.which amo.them hath declared theſe *th.*
51.19.theſe 2. *things* are come unto thee
64.12.wilt thou refrain thy ſelf for theſe *things*
*Jer.*3.7.I ſaid after ſhe had done all theſe *things*
4.18.thy doings have procured theſe *things*
5.9.ſhal I not viſit for theſe *things*
19.doth the L. our God all theſe *th.*unto us
25.your iniquities have turned away the.*th.*
29.ſhal I not viſit for theſe *things* Ch.9.9.
9.24.for in theſe *things* I delight,ſaith the Lo.
13.22.wherefore come theſe *things* upon me
14.22.for thou haſt made all theſe *things*
20.1.heard that Jerem.propheſied theſe *things*
26.10.princes of Judah heard theſe *things*

30.15.I have done theſe *things* unto thee
*Lam.* 1.17.for theſe *things* I weep
5.17. for theſe *things* our eyes are dim
*Ezek.*16.30.ſeeing thou doſt all theſe *things*
43.but haſt fretted me in all theſe *things*
17.12.know ye not what theſe *things* mean
18.done all theſe *things*,he ſhall not eſcape
18.10.that doth the like to any one of theſe *t.*
23.30.do theſe *things* unto thee,becauſe thou
24.19.tell us what theſe things are to us
*Dan.*10.21.that holdeth with me in theſe *things*
12.7.all theſe *things* ſhall be finiſhed
8.what ſhall be the end of theſe *things*
*Hoſ.*14.9.and he ſhall underſtand theſe *things*
*Zech.*8.12.remnant of this peo.to poſ.all theſe *th.*
16.theſe are the *things* which ye ſhall do
17.for all theſe are *things* that I hate
*Mat.*1.20.while he thought on theſe *things*
2.3 Herod heard theſe *things* he was troubled
6.32.for after all theſe *things* do the Gent.ſeek
that ye have need of all theſe *things*
33.all theſe *things* ſhall be added unto you
*Luke* 12.31.
9.18.while he ſpake theſe *things* unto them
11.25.hid theſe *things* from the wiſe and prud.
13.34. all theſe *thi.*ſpake Jeſus unto the mult.
51.have ye underſtood all theſe *things*
56.whence then hath this man all theſe *thi.*
15.20. theſe are the *things* which defile a man
19.20.all theſe *th.*have I kept from my youth
21.23.by what authority doſt thou *theſe* things
24.tell you by what authority I do theſe *th.*
27.nei.tell I you by what auth.I do theſe *th.*
*Mark*11.33.
23.36.all theſe *things* ſhall come upon this gen.
24.2.Jeſ.ſaid unto them,See ye not alltheſe *th.*
3.tell us when ſhall theſe *things* be
6.all theſe *things* muſt come to paſſe
33.when ye ſhall ſee alltheſe *things*
34.till all theſe *things* be fulfilled
*Mark* 2.8.why reaſon ye theſe *thin.*in your hearts
4.11.all theſe *things* are done in parables
6.2.ſaying,From whence hath this man the.*th.*
11.28.by what authority doſt thou theſe *things*
gave thee this author.to do theſe *things*
29.by what authority I do theſe *things*
13.4.tell us,when ſhall theſe *things* be
ſigne when all theſe *things* ſhall be fulfil.
29.when ye ſhall ſee theſe *th.*come to paſs
30.not paſs,till all theſe *things* be done
*Luke* 1.20.untill the day that theſe *th.*be perform.
2.19.but Mary kept all theſe *things*
4.28.heard theſe *things*, were filled with wrath
5.27.and after theſe *things* he went forth
7.9.when Jeſus heard theſe *things*,he marvelled
18.diſcip.of John ſhewed him of all theſe *th.*
8.8.and when he ſaid theſe *things*, he cryed
10.1.after theſe *things* the Lord appointed
21.hid theſe *things* from the wiſe and
11.27.came to paſs as he ſpake theſe *things*
53.ſaid theſe *things* unto them, the ſcribes
12.30.all theſe *things* do the nations ſeek after
that ye have need of theſe *things*
all theſe *things* ſhall be added unto you
13.17.ſaid theſe *things*,all his adverſaries were
14.6.could not anſwer him again to theſe *thin.*
15.ſat at meat with them, heard theſe *things*
21.ſer. came and ſhewed his Lord theſe *thin.*
15.26.and asked what theſe *things* meant
16.14.heard all theſe *things*,& they derided him
18.22.when Jeſus heard theſe *things*,he ſaid
34.and they underſtood none of theſe *things*
19.11.and as they heard theſe *things*, he added
20.2.by what authority doſt thou theſe *things*
8.ne.tel I you by what autho.I do theſe *thin.*
21.6.as for theſe *things* which ye behold
7.but when ſhall theſe *things* be
what ſign,when theſe *th.* will come to paſs
9.for theſe *things* muſt firſt come to paſs
28.when theſe *things* begin to come to paſs
31.when ye ſee theſe *things* come to paſs
36.to eſcape all theſe *things* that ſhall come
23.31.if they do theſe *things* in a green tree
49.ſtood afar off beholding theſe *things*
24.9.told all theſe *things* unto the eleven
10.which told theſe *things* unto the Apoſtles
14.of all theſe *things* which had happened
21.the third day ſince theſe *things* were done
26.ought not Chriſt to have ſuffered theſe *t.*
48.ye are witneſſes of theſe *things*
*John* 1.28.theſe *things* were done in Bethabara
2.16.take theſe *thin.*hence,make not my Fath.
18.ſeeing that thou doſt theſe *things*
3 9.ſaid unto him, How can theſe *things* be
10.a maſter of Iſr. & knoweſt not theſe *th.*
22.after theſe *things* came Jeſus & his diſci.
5.16.had done theſe *things* on the ſabbath day
34.theſe *things* I ſay,that ye might be ſaved
6.1.after theſe *things* Jeſus went over the ſea
59.theſe *things* ſaid he in the ſynagogue
7.1.after theſe *things* Jeſus walked in Galilee
4.do theſe *things*, ſhew thy ſelf to the world
8.28.Fath.hath taught me, I ſpeak theſe *things*
11.11.theſe *things* ſaid he,and after that he
12.16.theſe *things* underſtood not his diſciples
rememb.they that theſe *th.* were written
that they had done theſe *things* unto them
36.theſe *things* ſpake Jeſus and departed
41.theſe *things* ſaid Eſaias, when he ſaw his
13.17.know theſe *things*,happy are ye,if ye do
14.25.theſe *things* have I ſpoken unto you
Chap.15.11.& 16.1.
15.17.theſe *things* I command you,that ye love
21.all theſe *things* will they doe unto you
16.3.theſe *things* will they do unto you
4.but theſe *things* have I told you
theſe *th.*I ſaid not unto you at the begin.
6.becauſe I have ſaid theſe *things* unto you
25.theſe *things* have I ſpo. unto you in prov.
33.theſe *things* have I ſpoken unto you, that
17.13.and theſe *things* I ſpake in the world
19.24.theſe *things* therefore the ſouldiers did
36.theſe *things* were done that the ſcripture
20.18.that he had ſpoken theſe *things* unto her
21.1.after theſe *things* Jeſus ſhewed himſelfe
24.this is the diſcip. which teſt.of theſe *thin.*
*Act.*1.9.when he had ſpo. theſe *things*, while they
5.5.fear came on all them that heard theſe *thi.*
11.and upon as many as heard theſe *things*
24.and the chief prieſts heard theſe *things*
32.we are his witneſſes of theſe *things*
7.1.ſaid the high prieſt,Are theſe *things* ſo
50.hath not my hand made all theſe *things*
54.heard theſe *th.* they were cut to the heart
8.24.that none of theſe *things* which ye have
10.8.had declared all theſe *things* unto them
11.18.when they heard theſe *things* they held
22.tidings of theſe *things* came unto the ears
12.17.go ſhew theſe *things* unto James
14.15.ſirs,why do ye theſe *things*
15.17.ſaith the Lord who doth all theſe *things*
28.upon you no gre.bur.then theſe neceſ *th.*
17.8.ruler of the city,when they heard theſe *th.*
20.know therefore what theſe *things* mean
18.1.after theſe *things* Paul departed from
19.21.after theſe *things* were ended,Paul purp.
36.ſeeing that theſe *things* cannot be ſpoken
20.24.but none of theſe *things* move me
21.12.heard theſe *things*,both we and they
23.22.that thou haſt ſhewed theſe *things* to me
24.8.take knowledge of all theſe *things*
9.ſaying,that theſe *things* were ſo
22.when Felix heard theſe *things*, having
25.9.there be judged of theſe *things* before me
11.be none of theſe *things* whereof theſe
26.16.a witneſs both of theſe *things* which
26.for the king knoweth of theſe *things*
that none of theſe *th.*are hidden from him
*Rom.*8.31.what ſhall we then ſay to theſe *things*
10.5. man that doth theſe *th.* ſhall live by them
14.18.he that in theſe *things* ſerveth Chriſt
1 *Cor.*4.6.theſe *thin.*breth.I have in a figure tran.
14.I write not *theſe* things to ſhame you
9.8.ſay I theſe *things* as a man, or ſaith
15.but I have uſed none of theſe *things*
ne. have I written theſe *th.* that it ſhould
10.6.now theſe *things* are our examples
11.all theſe things happened unto them for
2 *Cor.*2.16.and who is ſufficient for theſe *things*
13.10.therefore I write theſe *things* being abſ.
*Eph.*5.6.becauſe of theſe *things* cometh the wrath
*Phil.*4.9.be any praiſe,think on theſe *things*
*Col.*3.14.and above all theſe *things* put on charity
2 *Theſ.*2.5.yet with you I told you theſe *things*
1 *Tim.*3.14.theſe *things* write I unto thee,hoping
4.6.brethren in remembrance of theſe *things*
11.theſe *things* command and teach
15. meditate upon theſe *things*
5.7. theſe *things* give in charge,that they may
20.that thou obſerve theſe *things* without
6.2.theſe *things* teach and exhort
11.thou,O man of God,flee theſe *things*
2 *Tim.*1.12.for the which I alſo ſuffer theſe *things*
2.14.of theſe *things* put them in remembrance
*Tit.*2.15.theſe *things* ſpeak and exhort
3.8.theſe *things* I wil that thou affirm conſtan.
theſe *th.*are good and profitable unto men
*Heb.*7.13.he of whom theſe *things* are ſpoken
9.6.when theſe *things* were thus ordained
*Jam.*3.10.theſe *things* ought not ſo to be
2 *Pet.*1.8.if theſe *things* be in you,and abound
9.he that lacketh theſe *things* is blind
10.if ye do theſe *things*,ye ſhall never fall.
12.to put you alwaies in remem. of theſe *th.*.
15.to have theſe *things* alwaies in remembr.
3.11.ſeeing then that all theſe *things* ſhalbe diſ.
16.ſpeaking in them of theſe *things*
17.ſeeing ye know theſe *things* before
1 *John* 1.4.and theſe *things* write we unto you
2.1.theſe *things* write I unto you,that ye ſin not
theſe *things* have I written unto you
5.13.theſe *things* have I written unto you
*Rev.*2.1.theſe *things* ſaith he that holdeth 7.ſtars
8.write theſe *things* ſaith the firſt and laſt
12.angel of the church in Perg.write the.*th.*
18.ang.of the church in Thyat.write theſe *t.*
3.1.angel of the church in Sard. write theſe *th.*
7.ang. of the church in Phil. write theſt *th.*
14.ang.of the church in Laod.write theſe *th.*
7.1.after theſe *things* I ſaw four angels
18.1.after theſe *things* I ſaw another angel
15.merchants of theſe *th.* which were made
19.1.after theſe things I heard a great voice
22.8.I John ſaw theſe *things*,and heard *them*
feet of the angel which ſhewed me theſe *th.*
16.to teſtifie unto you theſe things in the
18.if any man ſhall adde unto theſe *things*
20.he which teſtifieth theſe *things* ſaith

## *Thoſe* Things.

*Exod.*29.33.eat thoſe *thin* wherewith the atonem.
*Lev.*14.11.ſhall preſent thoſe *things* before thee
15.10.he that beareth any of thoſe *things* ſhall
27. toucheth thoſe *things* ſhall be unclean
22.2.in thoſe *thin.*which they hallow unto me
*Deu.*29.29.thoſe *things* which are revealed belong
*Joſh.*11.1.when Jabin heard thoſe *things*,he ſent
2 *Ki.*17.9.child. of Iſrael did ſecretly thoſe *things*
*Pſal.*107.43.and will obſerve thoſe *things*: even
*Iſa.*66.2.tho.*th.*hath mine hand made,all thoſe *th.*
*Eze.*42.14.appro.to thoſe *things* which are for the
*Mat.*11.4.go and ſhew John again thoſe *things*
13.17.to ſee thoſe *things*—to hear thoſe *things*
15 18.thoſe *things* which proceed out of the m.
27.54.ſaw—thoſe *things* that were done,they
*Mark* 1.44.offer for thy cleanſing thoſe *th.*which
11.23.beleeve that thoſe *things* which he ſaith
*Lu.*1.1.to ſet in order a declar.of thoſe *th.* which
4.know the certainty of thoſe *things* wherin
45.a perfor. of tho.*thin* which were told her
2.18.wondred at thoſe *th.*which weretold them
33.Joſeph & his mo. marvell. at thoſe *things*
9.36.any of thoſe *things* which they had ſeen
10.24.to ſee thoſe *th.*which ye ſee & have not
to hear thoſe *th.*which ye hear,& have not
12.20.then whoſe ſhall thoſe *things* be which
17.10.when ye ſhall have done all thoſe *things*
21.26.and for looking after thoſe *things* which
23.14.touching thoſe *things* whereof ye accuſe
*Joh.*8.26.I ſpeak to the world thoſe *things* that I
29.I do alwaies thoſe *things* that pleaſe him
*Act.*3.18.but thoſe *things*,which God before had
8.6.gave heed unto thoſe *things* that Philip ſpa.
13.45.ſpake agai.thoſe *things* which were ſpo.
17.11.whether thoſe *things* were ſo
18.17. Gallio cared for none of thoſe *things*
21.24.and all may know that thoſe *things*
26.16.of thoſe *things* in the which I will appear
27.11.more then thoſe *things*—ſpoken by Paul
28.31.and

28.31.and teaching those *things* which concern
*Rom.*1.28.to do those *things* which are not con.
4.17.and calleth those things which be not
6.21.what fruit had ye in those *things*
the end of those *things* is death
15.17.in those *things* which pertain to God
18.not dare to speak any of those things
1 *Cor.*8.4.as concerning the eating of those *things*
10.to eat those *th.* which are offered to idols
2 *Cor.*11.28.besides those *thin.* which are without
*Eph.*5.12.a shame even to speak of those *things*
*Phil.*3.13.forgetting those *things* which are behind
reaching forth unto those *things* which
4.9.those *things* which ye have both learned
*Col.*2.18.intruding into tho.*things* which he hath
3.1.seek those *things* which are above
*Heb.*3.5.for a testimony of those *thing.*which are
12.27.sig.the removing of those *thin.*which are
those *things* which cannot be shaken
*James* 2.16.give them not those *things* needfull
1 *John*.3.22.do those *things* that are pleasing
2 *John* 8.that we lose not those *things* which we
*Jude* 10.these speak evil of those *things* which
in those *things* they corrupt themselves
*Rev.*1.3.and keep those *things* written therein
2.10.fear none of those *things* which thou shalt
10.4.seal up those *things* which the 7. thunders
12.12.the dead were judged out of those *things*

***Unclean* Things.**

*Hos.*9.3.they shall eat unclean *things* in Assyria

***What* Things.**

*Exod.*10.2.what *things* have I wrought in Egypt
*Mat.*6.8.Fat.knoweth what *things* ye have need of
*Mark* 9.9.tell no man what *things* they had seen
10.32.tell them what *things* should happen
11.24.what *things* so ever ye desire,when ye pr.
*Luke* 7.22.tell John what *things* ye have seen
24.19.he said unto them,What *things*
35.told what *things* were done in the way
*John* 5.19.what *things* soever he doth, these also
10.6.understood not what *things* they were
11.46.and told them what *thing.*Jesus had done
*Act.*21.19.what *things* G.had wro.amo.the Gent.
*Phil.*3.7.what *things* were gain for me,those I

**Think.**

*Gen.*40.14.but *think* on me,when it shalbe well
*Numb.*36.6.let them marry to whom they *think*
2 *Sam.*13.33.to *think* that all the kings sons are
2 *Chron.*13.8.now ye *thin.*to withstand the kingd.
*Neh.*5.19.*think* upon me,my God,for good
6.6.that thou and the Jewes *think* to rebell
14.*think* thou upon Tobiah,and Sanballat
*Est.*4.13.*think* not with thy self that thou shalt
*Job* 31.1.why then should I *think* upon a maid
41.32.one would *think* the deep to be hoary
*Eccles.*8.17.though a wise man *think* to know it
*Isai.*10.7.neither doth his heart *think* so
*Jer.*23.27.*th.* to cause my pe.to forget my Name
29.11.I know the thoughts that I *think* tow.you
*Ezek.*38.10.and thou shalt *think* an evil thought
*Dan.*7.25.and *think* to change times and lawes
*Jonah* 1.6.that God will *think* upon us,that we
*Zech.*11.12.if ye *think* good,give me my price
*Mat.*3.9.*think* not to say within your selves
5.17.*think* not that I am come to destroy the
6.7.*think* they shall be heard for their much
9.4.wherefore *think* ye evil in your hearts
10.34 *think* not that I am come to send peace
18.12.how *thin.* ye,If a man have an hundred
21.28.what *think* you? A certain man had two
22.42.saying,What *think* ye of Christ,whose
24.44.in such an hour as ye *think* not,the Son
26.66.what *think* ye? They answered—He is
*Mark* 14.64.what *thi.* ye? And they all condemn.
*Luk.* 12.40.cometh at an hour when ye *think* not
13.4.*think* ye that they were sinners above all
*John* 5.39 for in them ye *think* ye have etern.life
45.do not *think* that I wil accuse you to the
11.56.what *think* ye,that he will not come to
16.2. will *think* that he doth God good service
*Act.*13.25.whom *think* ye that I am? I am not he
17.29.ought not to *think* that the God-head
26.2.I *think* my self happy, king Agrippa
*Rom.*12.3.not to *thi.* of himself more highly then
ought to *think*; but to *think* soberly
1 *Cor.*4.6.might learn us not to *think* of men
9.I *th.* that God hath set forth us the Apo.
7.36.if any man *think* that he behave himself
40.I *think* also that I have the spirit of God
8.2.if any man *think* that he knoweth any
12.23.which we *think* to be lesse honourable
14.37.any man *think* himself to be a prophet
2 *Cor.*3.5.to *think* any thing as of our selves
10.2.with that confid.wherewith I *think* to be
which *think* of us,as if we walked accord.
7.let him of himself *think* this again
11.let such an one *think* this,that such
11.16.I say again,Let no man *think* me a fool
12.6.lest any man should *thi.* of me above that
19.again,*think* you that we excuse our selves
*Gal.*6.3.if a man *think* himself to be something
*Eph.*3.20.above all that we ask or *think*
*Phil.*1.7.meet for me to *think* this of you all
4.8.be any praise, *think* on these things
*Jam.*1.7.let not that man *thin.*that he shal receive
4.5.do you *thin.* that the scripture saith in vain
1 *Pet.*4.4.wherein they *think* it strange that you
12.*think* it not strange concer.the fiery triall
2 *Pet.*1.13.I *think* it meet as long as I am in this

**Thinkest.**

2 *Sam.*10.3.*think.*thou that Dav.doth hon.thy fa.
1 *Chron.*19.3.
*Job* 35.2.*thinkest* thou this to be right
*Mat.*17.25.Jes.prevented him,saying,what *think.*
22.17.what *thinkest* thou? Is it lawfull to give
26.53.*thinkest* thou that I cannot now pray to
*Luke* 10.36.which now of these 3.*think.* thou was
*Act.*28.22.desire to hear of thee what thou *think.*
*Rom.*2.3.*thinkest* thou this,O man,that judgest

**Thinketh.**

2 *Sam.*18.27.me *thi.*the running of the foremost
*Psal.*40.17.yet the Lord *thinketh* upon me
*Prov.*23.7.for as he *thinketh* in his heart, so is he
1 *Cor.*10.12.let him that *thinketh* he standeth,take
13.4.not easily provoked, *thinketh* no evil
*Phil.*3.4.any other man *thin.*that he hath wherein

**Thinking.**

2 *Sam.*4.10.*thinking* to have brought good tidings
5.6.*thinking*,David cannot come in hither

**Third.**

*Gen.*2.14.name of the *third* river is Heddekel
6.16.second,& *third* stories shalt thou make it
32.19.and so commanded he the sec.& the *thir.*
50.23.saw Ephr.childr.to the *third* generation
*Exod.*20.5.unto the *third* and fourth gene.of them
*Deut.*5.9.
28.19.and the *third* row,a lygure,an agate
Chap.39.12.
34.7.unto the *third* and fourth generation
*Numb.*14.18.
*Numb.*2.24.they shall go forward in the *third* rank
*Deut.*23.8.congr.of the Lord in their *third* gener.
*Jos.*19.10.*third* lot came up for the chil.of Zebu.
1 *Sam.*17.13.and the *third* was Shammah
2 *Sam.*3.3.and the *third* Absalom son of Maacah
1 *Chron.*3.2.
1 *King.*6.6.and the *third* chamber was 5.cubits
8. & out of the middle chamb.into the *third*
2 *Ki.*1.13.sent again a cap.of the *third* fifty, with
the *third* cap.—went up,and came and fell
1 *Chro.*2.13.Jesse begat—Shimma the *third*
3.15.the second,Joakim, the *third* Zedekiah
8.1.Ashbel the second,Aharah the *third*
39.Jehush the second,and Eliphelet the *third*
12.9.Obadiah the second,Eliab the *third*
23.19.Amariah the second, Jahaziel the *third*
Chap.24.23.
24.8.the *third* to Haran,the fourth to Seorim
25.10.the *third* to Zaccur,he,his sons
26.2.Jadiael the second,Zebadiah the *third*
4.Jehozabad the second,Joah the *third*
11.Hilkiah the second,Tebaliah the *third*
27.5.*third* capt.of the host for the third moneth
*Job* 42.14.the name of the *third* Keren-happuch
*Isa.*19.24.in that day shal Is.be the *thir.*with Eg.
*Jer.*38.14.the proph.unto him into the *thir.*entry
*Ezek.*10.14.and the *third* the face of a lion
*Dan.*2.39.and another *third* kingdome of brasse
5.7 shall be the *third* ruler in the kingdome
16.thou shalt be the *third* ruler in the kingd.
29.should be the *third* ruler in the kingdom
*Zech.*6.3.and in the *third* charet white horses
*Mat.*20.3.he went out about the *third* houre
22.26.likewise the second also,and the *third*
*Mark* 12.21.*Luke* 20.31.
*Mark* 15.25.it was the *thir.*hour,& they crucified
*Luk.*12.38.come in the *third* watch,and find them
20.12.again he sent the *third*,& they wounded
*Act.*2.15.seeing it is but the *third* hour of the day
20.9.and fell down from the *third* loft
23.23.at the *third* hour of the night
2 *Cor.*12.2.such a one caught up to the *third* heav.
*Rev.*4.7.and the *third* beast had a face as a man
6.5.opened the *third* seal,I heard the *thir.*beast
8.10.the *third* angel sounded,and there fell
11.14.behold,the *third* wo cometh quickly
14.9.and the *third* angel followed them
16.4.the *third* angel poured out his viall upon
21.19.the *third* a chalcedonie,the 4.an emerald

**Third** *day*, See **Day.**

**Third** *moneth*, See **Moneth.**

**Third** *part*, See **Part.**

**Third** *time.*

1 *Sam.*3.8.Lo.called Samuel again the *third* time
19.21.Saul sent messengers again the *thir.*time
1 *Ki.*18.34.the *th.*time.And they did it the *t.*time
*Ezek.*21.14.let the sword be doubled the *th.* time
*Mat.*26.44.prayed the *third* time,saying the same
*Mark* 14.41.he cometh the *third* time, and saith
*John* 21.14.this is now the *third* time that Jesus
17.saith unto him the *third* time,Simon,lov.
because he said to him the *third* time
2 *Cor.*12.14.the *third* time I am ready to come
13.1.this is the *third* time I am coming to you

**Third** *yeer.*

*Deut.*26.12.the *third* yeer,which is the yeer of tith.
1 *Ki.*15.28.in the *thi.* yeer of Asa-did Basha slay
33. in the *th.* yeer of Asa—began Basha to
18.1.word of the L.came to Elijah in the *tr.*ye.
22.2.to passe on the *th.*yeer,that Jehosha.came
2 *Ki.*18.1.in the *third* yeer of Hos.that Hezek.beg.
19.29.and in the *third* yeer sow ye and reap
*Isai.*37.30.
2 *Chron.*17.7.in the third yeer of his reign he sent
27.5.pay unto him,both the 2^d^ yeer,and the *th.*
*Est.*1.3.in the *third* yeer of his reign,he made
*Dan.*1.1.in the *third* yeer of the reign of Jehoiak.
8.1.in the *third* yeer of—Belshaz.a vision app.
10.1.in the *third* yeer of Cyrus-a thing was re.

**Thirdly.**

1 *Cor.*12.28.*thirdly* teachers,after that miracles

**Thirst.**

*Exo.*17.3.to kill us & our chil.& our cat.with *th.*
*Deut.*28.48.send against thee,in hunger & in *thi.*
29.19.to adde drunkennesse to *thirst*
*Judg.*15.18.and now shall I die for *thirst*
2 *Chr.*32.11.your selves to die by famine,& by *t.*
*Neh.*9.15.wa.for them out of the rock,for their *th.*
20.gavest them water for their *thirst*
*Job.*24.11.tread their wine-presses,& suffer *thirst*
*Psal.*69.21.in my *thirst* they gave me vineger
104.11.the wild asses quench their *thirst*
*Isai.*5.13.their multitude dryed up with *thirst*
41.17.and their tongue faileth for *thirst*
50.2.their fish dieth for *thirst*
*Jer.*2.25. and with-hold thy throat from *thirst*
48.18.come down from thy glory,& sit in *thi.*
*Lam.*4.4.cleaveth to the roof of his mouth for *t.*
*Hos.*2.3.and slay her with *thirst*
*Amos* 8.11.nor a *th.* for water,but of hearing the
13.and the young men faint for *thirst*
2 *Cor.*11.27.in hunger and *thirst*,in fastings often

**Thirst.**

*Isai.*49.10.they shall not hunger nor *thirst*
*Mat.*5.6. which hunger and *thirst* for righteous.
*John* 4.13.drinketh of this water,shal *thirst* again
14.wa. that I shal give him,shal never *thirst*
15.sir,give me this water,that I *thirst* not
6.35.he that beleeveth on me, shall never *thirst*
7.37.if any man *thirst*,let him come unto me
19.28.scripture might be fulfilled,saith,I *thirst*
*Rom.*12.20.if he *thirst*, give him drink
1 *Cor.*4.11.this present hour we both hunger & *t.*
*Rev.*7.16.shal hunger no more,ne.*thirst* any more

*A* **Thirst**, See *Athirst.*

**Thirsted.**

*Exod.*17.3.the people *thirsted* there for water
*Isa.*48.21.they *thir.*not when he led them throw

Thirsteth.

### Thirſteth.

Pſal.42. 2. my ſoule *thirſteth* for God
63.1. my ſoul *thirſteth* for thee
143.6. my ſoul *thirſteth* after thee as a thirſty
Iſa.55. 1. ho,every one that *thirſteth* come ye to

### Thirſty.

Iudg.4.19. a little water to drink,for I am *thirſty*
2 Sam.17.29. people is weary,and *thirſty* in the
Pſal.63.1. fleſh longeth for thee in a *thirſty* land
107.5. hungry and *thirſty*,their ſoule fainted
143.6. thirſteth after thee as a *thirſty* land
Pro.25.21. he be *thirſty*,give him water to drink
25. as cold waters to a *thirſty* ſoule,ſo is
29.10. the bloud-*thirſty* hateth the upright
Iſa.21.14. brought water unto him that was *thirſty*
29.8. when a *thirſty* man dream.and behold,he
32.6. cauſe the drink of the *thirſty* to faile
35.7. the *thirſty* land ſhall become ſprings of
44.3. powre water upon him that is *thirſty*
65.13. my ſerv.ſhall drink,but ye ſhalbe *thirſty*
Ezek.19.13. ſhe is planted in a dry & *thirſty* gro.
Mat.25.35. I was *thirſty*,& ye gave me drinke
37. when ſaw we thee—*thirſty*, & gave thee
42. I was *thirſty* and ye gave me no drink

### Thirteen.

Gen.17.25. Iſhmael his ſon was *thirteen* yeers old
Numb.29.13. offer—*thirteen* young bullocks
14. unto every bullock of the *thirteen* bullo.
Ioſh.19.6. *thirteen* cities, and their villages
21.4. out of the tribe of Benjamin *thirteen* cit.
6. out of the half tribe of Ma. in Baſhan, *th.*
19. were *thirteen* cities, with their ſuburbs
Verſe 33.
1 King.7.1. Sol.was building his own houſe *thir.*
1 Chro.6.60. cities thorow their fam.*thirteen* cities
62. out of the tribe of Ma. in Baſhan, *thir.*
26.11. all the ſons and bre. of Hoſah, were *th.*
Ezek.40.11. & the length of the gate *thirteen* cu.

### Thirteenth.

Gen.14. 4. in the *thirteenth* yeer they rebelled
1 Chr.24.13. the *thirteenth* lot came to Huppah
25.20. the *thirteenth* lot to Shubael, he, his
Ier.1.2. in the *thirteenth* yeer of his reign
25.3. from the *thirteenth* yeer of Joſiah,even

### Thirteenth *day*, See Day.

### Thirty.

Gen.5.3. Adam lived an hundred and *thirty* yeers
5. da.that Adam lived were nine hun.and *t.*
16. Mahal.liv. aft.he beg.Jared 8 hund.& *t.*
6.15. the height of the ark was *thirty* cubits
11.14. Salah lived *thirty* yeers,& begat Eber
17. Eber lived aftes he begat Pel. 400. & *t.*
18. Peleg lived *thirty* yeers, and beg. Reu.
22. Serug lived *thirty* yeers, & begat Nahor
18.30. peradventure there ſhalbe *thirty* found
Ile not doe it if I find *thirty*
32.15. *thirty* milch camels with their colts
41.46. Jo.was *thirty* yeers old when he ſtood
47.9. yeers of my pilgrimage 100.& *thirty* yee.
Exod.12.40. ſojour.of the child.of Iſr. 400.& *th.*
41. at the end of the four hund. & *thirty* y.
21.32. give unto their maſter *thirty* ſhekels
26.8. length of one curtain ſhalbe *thirty* cubits
36.15. length of one curtaine was *thirty* cubits
38.24. and ſeven hundred and *thirty* ſhekels
Lev.27.4. then thy eſtimation ſhalbe *thirty* ſhekels
Numb.4.3. from *thirty* yeers old and upwards
Ver. 23,30,35,39,43,47. 1 *Chro.* 23.3.
30. they were by the houſes of their fa.2630.
26.7. they that were num.of them were 43730.
Iudg. 10. 4. he had *thirty* ſons that rode on *thirty*
and they had *thirty* cities
12.9. he had *thirty* ſons and *thirty* daughters
took in *thirty* daughters from abroad
14. he had forty ſons,& *thirty* nephews
14.12. then Ile give you *thirty* ſheets, & *thirty*
13. give me *thirty* ſheets, & *thirty* change of
19. and Samſon ſlew *thirty* men of them
20.31. to ſmite in the field about *thirty* men of
39. & kill of the men of Iſr.about *thirty* per.
1 Sam.9.22. which were about *thirty* perſons
2 Sam.5.4. David was *thirty* yeers old when he
23.13. and three of the *thirty* chief went down
23. he was more honourable then the *thirty*
24. Aſahel broth.of Joab was one of the *th.*
1 King.4.22. Sol. proviſ.for one day was *th.*meaſ.
6.2. the height of the houſe was *thirty* cubits
7.2. height thereof *thirty* cubits, upon foure
6. and the breadth thereof *thirty* cubits
23. a line of *thirty* cubits did compaſſe it ro.
2 *Chr.*4.2.
2 *King.*18.14. app.Hez.30.tal.of gold
1 *Chro.*11.15. now three of the *thirty* captains
25. he was honora. among the *thirty*,but he
42. Adina a captaine—and *thirty* with him
12.4. Iſmaiah—a mighty man among the *thirty*
and over the *thirty*
27.6. Benaiah,who was a migh.man amo.the *t.*
*Ezra* 1.9. this is the num.of them: *thirty* char.of
10. *thirty* baſins of gold:ſilver baſins of a
*Jer.*38.10. take from hence *thirty* men with thee
*Ezek.*4. 17. *thirty* chambers were upon the pave.
41.6. one over another,and *thirty* in order
46.22. were courts joined of *thirty* cubits bro.
*Zech.*11.12. weighed for my price *thirty* pieces of
13. I took the *thirty* pieces of ſilver,& caſt
*Mat.*13.8. bro.—forth ſome ſixty fold,ſome *thirty*
*Mark* 4.8.
23. bringeth forth—ſome ſixty, ſome *thirty*
*Mark* 4.20.
26.15. covenanted with him for *thirty* pieces of
27. 3. brought again the *thirty* pieces of ſilver
9. they took the *thirty* pieces of ſilver
*Luke* 3.23. Jeſus began to be about *thirty* yeers of
*John* 6.19. rowed about five & twenty or *thirty*

### Thirty *dayes*, See Dayes.

### Thirty *and one.*

*Joſh.*12.24. theſe kings were *thirty* and one
1 *King.*16.23. in the *thirty* and one yeer of Aſa
2 *King.*22.1. and Joſiah reigned *thirty* & one yee.
2 *Chro.*34.1.

### Thirty *and two.*

*Gen.*11.20. Reu.lived two and *thirty* yeers, and
*Num.*31.40. Lords tribute was *thirty* and two
1 *King.*20.1. and there were *thirty* & two kings
15. were two hun.& *thirty* two—young men
16. and the—*thirty* and two kings which
23.31. king of Syria commanded his *thi.*& two
2 *King.*8.17. *thirty* and two yeers old was he when
2 *Chro.*21.20.
2 *Chr.*21.5. Jehor. was *thirty* and two yeers old
*Neh.*5.14. fro.the twent.yeer even to the two & *t.*
13.6. in the two & *thir.* of Artaxerxes king of
*Jer.*52.29. cap. from Jeruſ. eight hun. *thi.* & two

### Thirty *and three.*

*Gen.*46.15. the ſouls of his ſons & dau.*thi.*& thr.
*Exod.*6.18. yeers of the life of Kohath, were 133.
*Lev.*12.4. in the blood of her purif.*thirty* & three
2 *Sam.*5.5. in Jeruſ.he reigned *thir.*& three yeers
1 *Chr.*3.4.
1 *King.*2.11. & *thirty* and three yeers reigned he
1 *Chro.*29.27.

### Thirty *and foure.*

*Gen.*11.16. Eber lived four and *thirty* yeers, and
1 *Chro.*7.7. were reckoned by their genera.2234.

### Thirty *and five.*

*Gen.*11.12. Arphaxad lived five and thirty yeers
1 *King.*22.42. Jehoſha. was *thirty* and five yeers
2 *Chro.*20.31.
2 *Chro.*3.15. he made—two pillars of *thir.* & five
15.19. war unto the five and *thirtyeth* yeer of

### Thirty *and ſix.*

*Joſh.*7.5. men of Ai ſmote of them about *t.*& ſix
2 *Chro.*16.1. in the ſix & *thir.*yeer of Aſa Baaſha

### Thirty *and ſeven.*

*Gen.*25.17. life of Iſhm.an hund. & *thir.* & ſeven
*Exod.*6.16. yeers of the life of Levi were 137.ye.
20. yeers of the life of Amram were 137.y.
2 *Sam.*23.39. Uriah the Hittite: *thirty* & ſeven in
*Ier.*52.31. in the ſeven & *thir.*yeer of the cap. of

### Thirty *and ſeventh.*

2 *King.*13.10. in the *thirty* and ſeventh yeer of Jo.
25.27. in the ſeven and *thir.*yeer of the cap. of

### Thirty *and eight.*

*Deut.*2.14. from Kade.--till--over brook Zer.38.
1 *King.*16.29. in the *thirty* and eight yeer of Aſa
2 *King.*15.8. in the *thirty* & eight yeer of Azariah
*John* 5.5. man there which had an infir.*thi.*& eig.

### Thirty *and nine.*

2 *King.*15.13. Shall.began to reign in the ni.& *t.*
17. in the nine & *thir.* yeer of Azariah king
2 *Chr.*16.12. Aſa in the *th.*and ninth yeer of his

### Thirty *thouſand.*

*Num.*31. 39. and the aſſes were *thirty* thouſand
45. and *thirty* thouſand aſſes and five hund.
*Ioſh.*8.3. Joſhua choſe out *thirty* thouſand mighty
1 *Sam.*4.10. for there fell of Iſ.*thi.*thouſ.foot-men
11.8. and the men of Judah were *th.* thouſand
13. 5. ga. to fight with Iſrael *th.*thouſ. charets
2 *Sam.*6.1. Da.ga.toge.all the choſ.men.of Iſ.*th.*t.
1 *King.*5.13. and the levie was *thirty* thouſ. men

### Thirty *two thouſand.*

*Numb.*1.35. numb.—of the tribe of Ma. 32200.
2.21. his hoſt,& thoſe that were num.--32200.
26.37. accord. to thoſe numb. of them 32500.
31.35. and *thirty* and two thouſand perſons of
1 *Chr.*19.7. ſo they hired *th.*and two thouſand cha.

### Thirty *and three thouſand.*

2 *Chro.*35.7. for the paſſ. offer.—33000. bul.

### Thirty *and five thouſand.*

*Numb.*1.37. numb. of the tribe of Benja.35200.
2. 23. hoſt of Abidan— numb.--were 35400.

### Thirty *and ſix thouſand.*

*Num.*31.38. Lords tribute of beeves were 36000.
44. half that perta. to the cong. was 36000.
1 *Chro.*7.4. bands of ſould.for war 36000. men

### Thirty *and ſeven thouſand.*

*Num.*31.36. por. of them that went out-337500.
43. pertained unto the congre.was 337500.
1 *Chr.*12.34. with ſhield and ſpear 37000.

### Thirty *and eight thouſand.*

1 *Chr.*23.3. num.by their pols,ma.by ma.-38000

### This.

*Gen.*3. 14. ſerpent, Becauſe thou haſt done *this*
5.29. *this* ſame ſhall comfort us concerning
11.6. one language : and *this* they begin to do
15.4. *this* ſhall not be thine heir
18.32. Ile ſpeak but *this* once
19.9. *this* one fellow came in to ſojourn
20.5. innocency of my hands have I done *this*
6. that thou didſt this in the integrity of
21.10. caſt out *this* bond-woman and her ſon
24.8. then thou ſhalt be clear from this oath
Verſe 41.
28. 22. *this* ſtone which I have ſet up for a pil.
29.27. we will give thee *this* alſo for the ſervi.
31.38. *this* twenty yeers have I been with thee
51. *this* heap,and behold *this* pillar, which
Verſe 52.
34.15. in *this* will we conſent unto you
36.24. *this* was that Anah that found the mules
37.32. *this* have we found
38.28. ſaying, *This* came out firſt
39.9. how then can I doe *this* great wickednes
41.24. I told *this* unto the magicians
39. as God hath ſhewed thee all *this*, there
43.10. we had returned *this* ſecond time
11. do *this*, take of the beſt fruits
44.5. is not *this* it in which my Lord drinketh
29. if ye take *this* from me,& miſchief befal
*Exod.*3.12. *this* ſhalbe a token unto thee, that I
7.17. in *this* thou ſhalt know that I am the L.
23. neither did he ſet his heart to *this* alſo
14.5. why have ye done *this*
16.8. *this* ſhalbe in the morning when the Lo.
17.14. write *this* for a memoriall in a book
30.13. *this* they ſhall give
31. *this* ſhalbe an holy anointing oil unto me
*Lev.*4. 20. ſo ſhall we doe with *this*
14.2. *this* ſhalbe the law of the leper
15.3. *this* ſhalbe his uncleanneſſe in his iſſue
16.29. *this* ſhalbe a ſtatute for ever unto you
34. *this* ſhalbe an everlaſting ſtatute unto
17.7. *this* ſhalbe a ſtatute for ever unto them
25. 13. in the yeer of this Jubile ye ſhall ret.
26.18. not yet for all *this* hearken unto me
Verſe 27.
*Numb.*4.4. *this* ſhalbe the ſervice of the ſons of
7.17. *this* was the offering of Naſhon
23. *this* was the offering of Nethaneel
29. *this* was the offering of Eliab
35. *this* was the offering of Elizur
41. *this* was the offering of Shelumiel
47. *this* was the offering of Eliaſaph
53. *this* was the offering of Eliſhama
59. *this* was the offering of Gamaliel
65. *this* was the offering of Abidan
71. *this* was the offering of Ahiezer

77. *this* was the offering of Pagiel
83. *this* was the offering of Ahira
84. *this* was the dedication of the altar
Verſe 88.
18.9. *this* ſhalbe thine of the moſt holy things
27. *this* your heave-offering ſhalbe reckon.
24.23. who ſhall live when God doth *this*
34.6. *this* ſhalbe your weſt-border
7. *this* ſhalbe your north-border: from the
Verſe 9.
12. *this* ſhalbe your land
35. 5. *this* ſhalbe to them the ſuburbs of the
*Deut.*1. 35. not one of *this* evill generation
18.3. *this* ſhalbe the prieſts due
16. neither let me ſee *this* great fire any mo.
21. 20. *this* our ſon is ſtubborne
22.26. even ſo is *this* matter
32.27. and the Lord hath not done all *this*
29. O that they underſtood *this*
34. is not *this* laid up in ſtore with me
*Joſh.*4.6. that *this* may be a ſign among you
10. 13. is not *this* written in the book of Jaſh.
15. 1. *this* then was the lot of the tribe of Jud.
4. *this* ſhalbe your ſouth-coaſt
18.19. *this* was the ſouth-coaſt
22.31. that committed *this* treſpaſſe againſt
24.27. *this* ſtone ſhalbe a witneſſe unto us
*Judg.*2.2. why have ye done *this*
6.13. why then is all *this* befallen us
7.4. *this* ſhall go with thee—*this* ſhall not goe
15.6. who hath done *this*
7. though ye have done *this*, yet Ile be aven.
16. 18. ſaying, Come up *this* once
*Ruth* 4.7. *this* was the manner in former time in
*this* was a teſtimony in Iſrael
12. Lord ſhall give thee of *this* young wom.
1 *Sam.*2.34. *this* ſhalbe a ſign unto thee, that ſhal
8.11. *this* will be the manner of the king that
9.17. *this* ſame ſhall reign over my people
14.10. and *this* ſhalbe a ſign unto us
16. 8. neither hath the Lord choſen *this*
Verſe 9.
20.3. let not Jonathan know *this*
22.15. knew nothing of all *this* leſſe, or more
25.31. that *this* ſhalbe no grief unto thee
29.3. is not *this* David the Servant of Saul
Verſe 5.
2 *Sam.*7.19. *this* was a ſmall thing in thy ſight, O
11.3. is not *this* Bathſheba daughter of Eliam
14.19. hand of Joab with thee in all *this*
19.21. ſhall not Shimei be put to death for *th.*
23.17. is not *this* the blood of the men that
1 *King.*3.9. to judge *this* thy ſo great a people
11.27. *this* was the cauſe that he lift up his ha.
39. Ile for this afflict the ſeed of David
17.24. now by *this* I know that thou art a man
2 *King.*4.43. ſhould I ſet this before an hundred
9.27. when Ahaziah king of Judah ſaw *th.* he
14.10. glory of *this*, and tarry at home
15.12. *this* was the word of the Lord
19.29. *this* ſhalbe a ſign unto thee, eat *this*
*Iſa.*37.30.
24.3. command. of the Lo. came *this* upon Jud.
1 *Chr.*17.17. *this* was a ſmall thing in thine eyes
28.19. all *this* ſaith David, the Lord hath made
2 *Chr.*1.11. becauſe *this* was in thine heart
25.9. to give thee more then *this*
16. to deſtroy thee, becauſe thou haſt done *t.*
29.9. our wives are in captivity for *this*
28. all *this* continued untill the burnt-offer.
31.1. now when all *this* was finiſhed all Iſrael
35.19. was *this* paſſover kept
*Ezra* 4.8. wrote a letter to Artax. the king, in *th.*
16. by *this* means, thou ſhalt have no port.
5.4. then ſaid we unto them after this manner
8. and *this* work goeth faſt on
17. ſend his pleaſure to us concerning *this*
6.11. houſe be made a dung-hill for *this*
7.6. *this* Ezra went up from Babylon
27. put ſuch a thing as *this* in the kings hea.
8.23. and beſought our God for *this*
35. all *this* was a burnt-offering to the Lord
9.13. given us ſuch a deliverance as *this*
15. cannot ſtand before thee, becauſe of *this*
10.14. wrath of our God for *this* matter be
15. were imployed about *this* matter

*Neh.*5.12. ſhould doe according to *this* promiſe
13. that performeth not *this* promiſe
6.4. ſent unto me four times after *this* ſort
16. perceived that *this* work was wrought
7.7. men of the people of Iſrael was *this*
9.38. becauſe of all *this* we make a ſure coven.
13.14. remember me, O my Go. concerning *t.*
Verſe 22.
*Eſth.*1.17. *this* deed of the queen ſhall come
4.14. come to the kingdom for ſuch a time as *t.*
5.13. yet all *this* availeth me nothing
6.3. dignity hath been done to Mord. for *this*
*Job* 1.22. in all this Job ſinned not, nor charged
Chap.2. 10.
4.6. is not *this* thy fear, thy confidence
5.27. loe *this*, we have ſearched it
12.9. hand of the Lord hath wrought *this*
13.1. loe, mine eyes hath ſeen all *this*
17.8. upright men ſhalbe aſtoniſhed at *this*
20.2. and for *this* I make haſte
4. knoweſt thou not *this* of old
21.2. *this* be your conſolations
31.28. *this* were an iniquity to be puniſhed by
33.12. behold, in *this* thou art not juſt
34.16. hear *this*, hearken to the voice of my
35.2. thinkeſt thou *this* to be right
36.21. *this* haſt thou choſen rather
37.1. at *this* my heart trembleth
14. hearken unto *this*, O Job
*Pſal.*7.3. if I have done *this*, if there be iniquit. in
11.6. *this* ſhalbe the portion of their cup
12.7. preſerve them from *this* generation
22. 31. that he hath done *this*
27.3. in this will I be confident
32.6. for *this* ſhall every one that is godly
35.22. *this* thou haſt ſeen, O Lord
41.11. by *this* I know that thou favoureſt me
44.21. ſhall not God ſearch *this* out
48.14. for *this* God is our God for ever and
49.1. hear *this*, all ye people
13. *this* their way is their folly
50.22. now conſider *this*, ye that forget God
56.9. *this* I know, for God is for me
62.11. twice have I heard *this*, that power bel.
69.31. *th.* alſo ſhal pleaſe the Lord better then
32. humble ſhall ſee *this*, and be glad
73.16. when I thought to know *this*, it was too
74.18. remember *this*, that the enemy hath
78.21. Lord heard *this*, and was wroth
32. for all *this* ſinned ſtill
59. when God heard *this*, he was wroth
81.4. for *this* was a ſtatute for Iſrael
5. *this* he ordained in Joſeph for a teſtimony
92.6. neither doth a fool underſtand *this*
102.18. *this* ſhalbe written for the genera. to
109.20. ſo let *this* be the reward of mine adv.
118.20. *this* gate of the Lord, into which the
119.56. *this* I had becauſe I kept thy precepts
149.9. *this* honour have all the ſaints
*Eccleſ.*1. 13. *this* ſore travell hath God given to
2.10. *this* was my portion of all my labour
24. *this* alſo I ſaw that it was from the hand
4.4. that for *this* a man is envied of his neigh.
6.5. *this* hath more reſt then the other
7.10. doſt not enquire wiſely concerning *this*
18. that thou ſhouldeſt take hold of *this*
from *this* withdraw not thine hand
23. all *this* have I proved by wiſdome
37. *this* have I found, ſaith the preacher
29. loe, *this* only have I found, that God
8.9. all *this* have I ſeen
9.1. for all *this*, I conſidered in mine heart
11. 6. whether ſhall proſper, either *this* or that
*Cant.*7.7. *this* thy ſtatute is like to a palm-tree
*Iſa.*1.12. who hath required *this* at your hand
5.25. for all *this* his anger is not turned away
Chap.9.12, 17, 21. & 10. 4.
6.7. loe, *this* hath touched my lips
9.5. *this* ſhalbe with burning, & fuel of fire
7. zeal of the Lord of hoſts will perform *th.*
14. 4. take up *this* proverb againſt the king of
28. yeer that king Ahaz died was *this* bur.
22.14. ſurely *this* iniquity ſhall not be purged
27.9. by *this* ſhall the iniquity of Jacob be
28.29. *this* alſo cometh forth from the Lord
29.11. read *this*, I pray thee Ver. 12.

30.7. therefore have I cryed concerning *this*
36.7. ſhe ſhall worſhip before *this* altar
38.7. *this* ſhalbe a ſign unto thee from the Lo.
41.20. hand of the Lord hath done *this*
42.23. who among you will give ear to *this*
43. 9. who among them can declare *this*
45.21. who hath declared *this* from ancient ti.
46.8. remember *this*, & ſhew your ſelves men
47. 8. therefore hear now *this*
48.1. hear ye *this*, O houſe of Jacob
6. thou haſt heard, ſee all *this*
16. come ye neeer unto me, heare ye *this*
20. declare ye, tell *this*
50.11. *this* ſhall ye have of mine hand
51.21. therefore hear now *this*, thou afflicted
56. 2. bleſſed is the man that doth *this*
58.5. wilt thou call this a faſt
6. is not *this* the faſt that I have choſen
63.1. *this* that is glorious in his apparell
66.14. when ye ſee *this*, your heart ſhall rejoi.
*Jer.*2. 12. be aſton. O yee heavens at *this*
17. haſt thou not procured *this* unto thy ſe.
3.10. yet for all this her treach. ſiſter Judah
4.8. for *this* gird you with ſack-cloth
28. for *this* ſhall the earth mourne
5.7. how ſhall I pardon thee for *this*
9. be avenged on ſuch a nation as *this*
Verſe 29. Chap.9.9.
20. declared *this* in the houſe of Judah
21. hear now *this*, O fooliſh people
9.12. wiſe man that may underſtand *this*
24. let him that gloryeth glory in *this*
16.21. Ile *this* once cauſe them to know, Ile
22.16. was not *this* to know me, ſaith the Lord
21. *this* hath been thy manner from thy
23.26. how long ſhall *this* be in the heart of
31.26. upon *this* I awaked
33. *this* ſhalbe the cov. that Ile make with
32.8. knew that *this* was the word of the Lord
44.29. *this* ſhalbe a ſign unto you
50.17. laſt *this* Nebuchad. hath broken his bo.
51.59. *this* Seraiah was a quiet prince
*Lam.*2.20. conſider to whom thou haſt done *this*
3.21. *this* I recall to mind
5.17. for this our heart is faint
*Ezek.*1.5. and *this* was their appearance
28. *this* was the appearance of the likeneſſe
3.1. ſon of man, eat *this* roll
3. fill thy bowels with *this* roll
4.3. *this* ſhall be a ſigne to the houſe of Iſrael
8.5. *this* image of jealouſie in the entry
15. haſt thou ſeen *this*, O ſon of man
Verſe 17.
16.43. thou ſhalt not commit *this* lewdneſſe
49. *this* was the iniquity of thy ſiſter Sodom
20.27. yet in *this* your fathers have blaſph. me
21.26. *this* ſhall not be the ſame
23.11. when her ſiſter Aholibah ſaw *this*, ſhe
38. *this* have they done unto me
24.24. when *this* cometh, ye ſhall know that
33.33. when *this* cometh to paſſe, loe, (it will
36. 37. Ile yet for *this* be enquired of by the
40.45. *this* chamber, whoſe proſpect is toward
44.2. *this* gate ſhalbe ſhut
45.1. *this* ſhalbe holy in all the borders there.
2. of *this* there ſhalbe for the ſanctuary
47.6. ſon of man, haſt thou ſeen *this*
13. *this* ſhalbe the border whereby ye ſhall
15. *this* ſhalbe the border of the land tow.
*Dan.*2.18. of the God of heav. concer. *this* ſecret
47. ſeeing thou couldeſt reveal *this* ſecret
3.16. not carefull to anſwer thee in *this* matter
29. no other God that can deliver after *this*
4.17. *this* matter is by the decree of the watch.
18. *this* dream I king Nebuchad. have ſeen
28. all *this* came upon the king Nebuchad.
5.22. though thou kneweſt all *this*
24. *this* writing was written
6.5. not find any occaſion againſt *this* Daniel
28. ſo *this* Daniel proſpered
7.8. in *this* horn were eyes like the eyes of man
16. and asked him the truth of all *this*
10.17. ſervant of *this* my Lord, talk with *this*
*Hoſ.*5.1. hear ye *this*, O prieſts
7.10. nor ſeek him for all *this*
16. *this* ſhalbe their deriſion in the land of
*Joel* 1.2. hear

*Ioel* 1.2. hear *this* ye old men
3.9.proclaime ye *this* among the Gentiles
*Amos* 4.5.*this* liketh you, O ye childr.of Iſrael
7.3.the Lord repented for *this*.It ſhall not
Verſe 6.
8.4. hear *this*,O ye that ſwallow up the
8. ſhall not the land tremble for *this*
9.12. ſaith the Lord that doth *this*
*Jonah* 1.10. why haſt thou done *this*
4.2. Lord, was not *this* my ſaying
*Micah* 1. 5. tranſgreſſion of Jacob is all *this*
2.3. for *this* time is evill
3.9. hear *this*,I pray you,ye heads of the
*Zeph*.2.10. *this* ſhall they have for their pride
*Zech*.6.15. and *this* ſhall come to paſſe
14.12.*this* ſhalbe the plague wherewith the L.
15. be in theſe tents, as *this* plague
19. *this* ſhalbe the puniſhment of Egypt
*Mal*.1.9. *this* hath been by your meanes
13. ſhould I accept *this* of your hand,ſaith
2.1. *this* commandement is for you
4.that I have ſent *this* commandement unto
12. will cut off the man that doth *this*
13. and *this* have ye done again
*Mat*.1.22.now all *this* was done,that it might be
Chap. 21.4.
12.7.if ye had known what *this* meaneth,I wil
24. *this* fellow doth not caſt out devils, but
13.28. an enemy hath done *this*
55.is not *this* the carpenters ſon
16.18. upon *this* rock Ile build my church
22. *this* ſhall not be unto thee
17.20. ſay unto *this* mountain,Remove hence
21.21. not only do *this* which is done to the
23. and who gave thee *this* authority
44. whoſo ſhall fall on *this* ſtone ſhalbe
22.33. multitude heard *this*, they were aſtoni.
23.36. theſe things ſhall come upon *this* gen.
24.14. *this* goſpel of the kingdome ſhalbe
34. *this* generat. ſhall not paſſe,till all theſe
*Mark* 13.30. *Luke* 21.32.
43. know *this*,that if the good man of the
*Luke* 12.39.
26.13. there ſhall alſo *this* that *this* woman
29. not drink henceforth of *this* fruit of the
31. be offended becauſe of me *this* night
*Mar*.14.27.
34. *this* night before the cock crow, thou
56. all *this* was done that the ſcriptures mi.
61. *this* fellow ſaid, I am able to deſtroy
*Mark* 14.58.
71. *this* fellow was with Jeſus of Nazareth
27.54. truly, *this* was the Son of God
28.14. if *this* come to the governours ears,we
15.*this* ſaying is commonly reported amo.
*Mar*.2.12. we never ſaw it on *this* faſhion
4.13. know ye not *this* parable
6. 2. from whence hath *this* man theſe things
3. is not *this* the carpenter, the ſon of Mary
9.21.ſince *this* came unto him? And he ſaid,of
29. *this* kind can come forth by nothing b.
11.23. whoſo. ſhall ſay to *this* mountaine, Be
28. who gave thee *this* authority to doe
12.10. have ye not read *this* ſcripture
11. *this* was the Lords doing
31. the ſecond is like,namely *this*,Thou
43. *this* poor widow hath caſt more in then
*Luke* 21. 3.
14. 9. whereſo. *this* goſpel ſhalbe preached
*this* that ſhe hath done ſhalbe ſpoken of
*Luke* 1.18. whereby ſhall I know *this*
29.what manner of ſalvation *this* ſhould
34. how ſhall *this* be
61, none of thy kindred called by *this* name
66. what manner of child ſhall *this* be
2.2. *this* taxing was firſt made when Cyrenius
12. *this* ſhalbe a ſign unto you
17. which told them concerning *this* child
3.20. added yet *this* above all,that he ſhut up
4.3. command *this* ſtone that it be made bread
6. all *this* power Ile give thee,if thou wilt
22. is not *this* Joſephs ſon
23. ye will ſurely ſay unto me *this* proverb
5.6. when they had done *this*,they encloſed a
6.3. not read ſo much as *this*, what David did
7.17. *this* rumour of him went throughout all
39. what manner of woman *this* is that
44.ſeeſt thou *this* woman? I entred into thi.
45. *this* woman hath not ceaſed to kiſſe my
46. *this* woman hath anointed my feet with
8.9. what might *this* parable be
9.45. but they underſtand not *this* ſaying
54.when his diſciples James & John ſaw *t.*
10.11. be ye ſure of *this*,that the kingdom of
20. notwithſtanding in *this* rejoice not
11.30. ſo ſhall the Son of man be to *this* gene.
31 riſe up in judgment with the men of *this*
Verſe 32.
50. may be required of *this* generation
51. it ſhalbe required of *this* generation
12.20. *this* night thy ſoul ſhalbe required of
41. ſpeakeſt thou *this* parable unto us
13.7. I come ſeeking fruit on *this* fig-tree,and
8. let it alone *this* yeer alſo
16. ought not this woman whom Satan hath
be looſed from *this* bond on the ſabb. day
15.3. he ſpake *this* parable unto them, ſaying
24. *this* my ſon was dead and is alive
30. aſſoon as *this* thy ſon was come which
32. *this* thy brother was dead,and is alive
16.2. how is *this*,that I hear *this* of thee
26.beſides all *this*,between us and you there
17.25. and be rejected of *this* generation
18.1. he ſpake a parable to them, to *this* end
5. yet,becauſe *this* woman troubleth me,I
9. he ſpake *this* parable unto certaine
11. that I am not—even as *this* Publican
23.when he heard *this* he was very ſorrow.
30. receive manifold more in *this* preſent
34. *this* ſaying was hid from them
20.2. who is he that gave thee *this* authority
19. that he hath ſpoken *this* parable againſt
22.15. to eat *this* paſſeover with you before I
17. take *this*,and divide it among your ſelv.
37.that *this* that is written muſt yet be acco.
42. remove *this* cup from me
59. of a truth *this* fellow was with him
23.2. we found *this* fellow perverting the nati.
47. certainly *this* was a righteous man
24.21. beſides all *this*, to day is the third day
*John* 1.15. *this* was he of whom I ſpake
2. 11. *this* beginning of miracles did Jeſus in
19.deſtroy *this* temple,and in three dayes
20.forty ſix yeers was *this* temple in build.
22. diſcipl. remembr. that he had ſaid *this*
4.13. whoſoever drinketh of *this* water,ſhall
15. ſir, give me *this* water
27. upon *this* came his diſciples
29. is not *this* the Chriſt
5.28. marvail not at *this*
6.6. *this* he ſaid to prove him
34. evermore give us *this* bread
42. is not *this* Jeſus the ſon of Joſeph
51. if any man eat of *this* bread, he ſhall
7.25. is not *this* he whom they ſeek to kill
39. *this* ſpake he of the Spirit
40. when they heard *this*,ſaid,Of a truth
8.4.*this* woman was taken in adultery
6. *this* they ſaid, tempting him
40. *this* did not Abraham
9.8, is not *this* he that ſate, and begged
29. as for *this* fellow we know not from
10.6. *this* parable ſpake Jeſus unto them
16. other ſheep I have which are not of *this*
18. *this* commandement have I received of
11.4. *this* ſickneſſe is not unto death
26. believeſt thou *this*
51. *this* ſpake he not of himſelf
12.5. why was not *this* ointment ſold
6.*this* he ſaid,not that he cared for the poor
7. day of my burying hath ſhe kept *this*
18. heard that he had done *this* miracle
27. Father, ſave me from *this* houre
for *this* cauſe came I unto *this* houre
30. *this* voice came not becauſe of me
33. *this* he ſaid, ſignifying what death he
13.28. for what intent he ſpake *this* unto him
35.by *this* ſhall all men know that ye are my
15.13. greater love hath no man then *this*
25.*this* cometh to paſſe,that the word might
16.30. by *this* we beleeve, that thou cameſt
18.38. when he had ſaid *this*, he went out aga.
19. 20. *this* title then read many of the Jewes
20.22. when he had ſaid *this*, he breathed on
21.19. *this* ſpake he, ſignifying what death he
when he had ſpoken *this*,he ſaith unto
23.then went *this* ſaying abroad among t.
*Act*.1.11. *this* ſame Jeſus ſhall ſo come in like
16.*this* ſcripture muſt needs have been ful.
17.had obtained part of *this* miniſtry
25. that he may take part of *this* miniſtry
2.6.now when *this* was noiſed abroad the mul.
12.ſaying one to another, What meaneth *t.*
14.be *this* known unto you, and hearken
31.he ſeeing *this* before ,ſpake of the reſur.
32.*this* Jeſus hath God raiſed up
33.he hath ſhed forth *this* which ye now ſee
37.now when they heard *this*,they were pri.
40. ſave your ſelves from *this* untoward ge.
3. 12. why marvell ye at *this*
16 .hath made *this* man ſtrong
4.7. or by what name have ye done *this*
17. ſpeak henceforth to no man in *this* Na.
5.24. doubted of them whereunto *this* would
28. that you ſhould not teach in *this* Name
38. if *this* counſell,or *th.* work be of men, it
6.3. whom we may appoint over *this* buſineſſe
13.blaſph. words againſt *this* holy place,and
14. that *this* Jeſus of Naza. ſhall deſtroy *this*
7.29 then fled Moſes at *this* ſaying
35. *this* Moſes whom they refuſed, the ſame
40.for as for *this* Moſes we wot not what is
60.Lord lay not *this* ſin to their charge
when he had ſaid *this*,he fell aſleep
8.19. ſaying, Give me alſo *this* power
22. repent therefore of *this* thy wickedneſſe
32.place of the ſcrip. which he read was *th.*
9.21.*this* he which deſtr.them which call on *t.*
36. *this* woman was full of good works
10. 16. *this* was done thrice
30.four dayes agoe was I faſting untill *this*
11.10. *this* was done three times
13.48. when the Gentiles heard *this*,they were
15 2. to the apoſtles and elders about *this*
6.came together for to conſider of *this* mat
15. to *this* agree the words of the prophets
16.18. *this* did ſhe many dayes
36. the keeper of the priſon told *this*,ſaying
17.19.may we know what *this* new doctrine is
32.we will hear thee again of *this* matter
18.13.ſaying, *This* fellow doth perſwade men
21.I muſt by all means keep *this* feaſt that
19.5. when they heard *this*, they were baptiz.
10.*this* continued by the ſpace of two yeers
17.*this* was known to all the Jewes & Gre.
25.ye know that by *this* craft we have our
26.*this* Paul hath perſwaded and turned
27.not only *this* our craft is in danger to be
20.29. I know *this*,that after my departing
23.13. more then forty which had made *this*
18. prayed me to bring *this* young man to
24.10. been of many yeers a judge unto *this*
14.but *this* I confeſſe unto thee,that after
21.except it be for *this* one voice, that I
26. 16. I have appeared unto thee for *th.* purp.
27.23. there ſtood by me *this* night the angel
28.9.ſo when *this* was done,others which had
22.for as concerning *this* ſect,we know that
*Rom*.2.3. thinkeſt thou *this*, O man, that judgeſt
5.2. into *this* grace wherein we ſtand
6.6.knowing *this*,that our old man is crucified
9.10 not only *this*,but when Rebecca had con.
13.9.for *this*; Thou ſhalt not commit adultery
it is briefly comprehended in *this* ſaying
14.13. but judge *this* rather,that no man put a
15.28. when therefore I have performed *this*
16.22. I Tertius who wrote *this* epiſtle,ſalute
1 *Cor*.1.12.*this* I ſay,that every one of you ſaith
3.12. now if any man build upon *this* founda.
4.11. even unto *this* preſent houre, we both
5.2. that he that hath done *this* deed might be
3.concerning him that hath ſo done *th.* deed
7.6. I ſpeak *this* by permiſſion
29.*this* I ſay,brethren, The time is ſhort
35.*this* I ſpeak for your own profit
8.7. ſome with conſcience of the idol unto *th.*
9.leſt by any means *this* liberty of yours
9.3. anſwer to them that doe examine me is *t.*

12. if others be partakers of *this* power over
we have not uſed *this* power
23. *this* I doe for the goſpels ſake
11.17. in *this* that I declare unto you, I praiſe
22. ſhall I praiſe you in *this*, I praiſe you not
26. as often as ye eat *this* bread
and drink *this* cup, ye doe ſhew the
27. whoſo.eat *this* bread, and drink this cup
15.34. I ſpeak *this* to your ſhame
50. now *this* I ſay, brethren, that fleſh and
53. *this* corruptible muſt put on incorrupt.
*this* mortall muſt put on immortality
54. when *this* corruptible ſhall have put on
*this* mortall ſhall have put on immortali.
2 *Cor.*2.1. but I determined *this* with my ſelfe
3. I wrote *this* ſame unto you, leſt when I
3.10. had no glory in *this* reſpect by reaſon
4.1. ſeeing we have *this* miniſtry
7. we have *this* treaſure in earthen veſſells
5.1. that if our earthly houſe of *this* tabernacle
2. in *this* we groan earneſtly
4. we that are in *this* taber. do groane being
7.3. I ſpeak not *this* to condemn you
8.5. *this* they did not as we hoped
7. ſee that yee abound in *this* grace alſo
19. with *this* grace which is adminiſtred by
20. avoiding *this*, that no man ſhould blame
in *this* abundance which is adminiſtred by
9.3. boaſting of you ſhould be in vain in *this*
4. ſhould be aſhamed in *this* ſame confident
6. *this* I ſay, He which ſoweth ſparingly, ſhall
12. the adminiſtration of *this* ſervice not
13. by the experiment of *this* miniſtra. they
10.7. of himſelf think *this* again, that as he is
11. let ſuch an one think *this*, that ſuch an
11.10. no man ſhall ſtop me of *this* boaſting
17. as it were fooliſhly in *this* confid. of boa.
12.13. forgive me *this* wrong
13.9. *this* alſo we wiſh, even your perfection
*Gal.*3.2. *this* only would I learn of you, Received
17. *this* I ſay, that the covenant that was
5.14. law is fulfilled in one word, even in *this*
16. *this* I ſay then, Walk in the Spirit
6.16. as walk according to *this* rule, peace be
*Epheſ.*4.17. *this* I ſay therefore, and teſtify in the
5.5. *this* ye know, that no whore-monger
*Phil.*1.7. meet for me to think *this* of you
9. *this* I pray that your love may abound
19. I know that *this* ſhall turn to my ſalvat.
3.13. *this* one thing I doe, forgetting theſe
*Col.*2.4. *this* I ſay, leſt any man ſhould beguile
1 *Theſſ.*4.15. *this* we ſay unto you by the word of
5.27. *this* epiſtle be read unto all the holy
2 *Theſſ.*1.11. God would count you worthy of *this*
3.10. *this* we commanded you, that if any
1 *Tim.*1.9. knowing *this*, that the law is not made
18. *th.* charge I commit unto thee, ſon Tim.
4.16. in doing *this* thou ſhalt both ſave thy
6.14. that thou keep *this* command. without
2 *Tim.*1.15. *this* thou knoweſt, that all they which
22.19. having *this* ſeal, The Lord knoweth
3.1. *this* know alſo, that in the laſt days peril.
6. of *this* ſort are they which creep into ho.
*Heb.*5.4. no man taketh *this* honour unto himſelf
7.21. made without an oath: but *this* with an
27. *this* he did once, when he offered up him.
9.8. the holy Ghoſt *this* ſignifying, that the
11. that is to ſay, not of *this* building
*James* 1.3. knowing *this*, that the trying of your
3.15. *this* wiſdome deſcendeth not from above
1 *Pet.*4.16. let him glorifie God on *this* behalf
2 *Pet.*1.5. beſides *this*, giving all diligence, adde to
13. I think it meet as long as I am in *this*
20. knowing *this* firſt, that no ſcripture is of
3.3. knowing *this* firſt, that there ſhall come
5. for *this* they willingly are ignorant of
1 *John* 3.3. every man that hath *this* hope in him
8. for *this* purpoſe the Son of God was man.
10. in *this* the children of God are manifeſt
4.9. in *this* was manifeſted the love of God
21. *this* commandement have we from him
5.2. by *this* we know, that we love the children
*Jude* 4. before of old ordained to *this* condemna.
5. put you in remem. though ye once knew *t.*
*Rev.*2.6. *this* thou haſt, that thou hateſt the deeds
11.5. he muſt in *this* manner be killed

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *After* This, | See | After. |
| This *Book*, | | Book. |
| This *cauſe*, | | Cauſe. |
| This *child*, | | Child. |
| This *citie*, | | Citie, |
| This *day*, | | Day. |
| This *doctrine*, | | Doctrine. |
| This *doe*, | | Doe. |
| This *evill*, | | Evill. |
| This *houſe*, | | Houſe. |

### *Is* This.

*Gen.*3.13. what is *this* that thou haſt done
Chap.12.18. & 26.10. & 29.25.
15.2. ſteward of my houſe is *this* Eliezer
24.65. what man is *this* that walketh in the
42.28. what is *this* that God hath done unto us
43.29. and ſaid, Is *this* your younger brother
44.15. what deed is *this* that ye have done
*Exod.*13.14. ſaying, What is *this* that thou ſhalt
14.12. is not *this* the word that we did tell
17.3. ſaid, Wherefore is *this* that thou haſt
*Joſh.*22.16. what treſpaſſe is *this* that ye have co.
*Iudg.*15.11. what is *this* that thou haſt done unto
18.24. what is *this* that ye ſay unto me, what
20.12. what wickedneſſe is *this* that is done
*Ruth* 1.19. and they ſaid, Is *this* Naomi
2.5. whoſe damſell is *this*
1 *Sam.*10.11. what is *th.* that is come unto the ſon
24.16. is *this* thy voice my ſon David
2 *Sam.*7.19. is this the manner of man, O L. God
12.21. what thing is *this* that thou haſt done
16.17. is *this* thy kindneſſe to thy friend
2 *King.*1.41. wherefore is *this* noiſe of the city
2 *King.*18.19. what confid. is *this* wherein thou
*Ezra* 10.13. neither is *this* a work of one day or
*Iob* 38.2. who is *this* that darkneth counſell by
*Pſal.*104.25. ſo is *this* great and wide ſea
*Cant.*3.6. who is *this* that cometh out of the wild.
8.5. who is *this* that cometh up from the wild.
*Iſa.*23.7. is *this* your joyous city
63.1. who is *this* that cometh from Edom
*Ier.*30.21. who is *this* that engaged his heart to
46.7. who is *this* that cometh up as a flood
*Ezek.*16.20. is *this* of thy whored. a ſmall matter
*Zech.* 3.2. is not *this* a brand pluckt out of the fire
5.5. ſee what is *this* that goeth forth
*Mat.*8.27. what manner of man is *this*, that even
*Mar.*4.41. *Luke* 8.25.
12.23. ſaid, Is *this* the ſon of David
21.10. ſaying, Who is *this*
22.20. whoſe is *this* image and ſuperſcription
*Mar.* 12. 16.
26.8. to what purpoſe is *this* waſte
*Mark* 1.27. ſaying, What thing is *this*
*Luke* 1.43. and whence is *this* to me, that thy mo.
4.21. *this* day is *this* ſcripture fulfilled in your
36. ſaying, What a word is *this*
5.21. who is *this* which ſpeaketh blaſphemies
7.49. who is *this* that forgiveth ſins alſo
8.11. now the parable is *this*: The ſeed is the
9.9. who is *this* of whom I hear ſuch things
20.17. ſaid, What is *this* then that is written
*Iohn* 7.36. what manner of ſaying is *this* that he
9.19. ſaying, Is *this* your ſon
16.17. what is *this* that he ſaith unto us
18. what is *this* that he ſaith, A little while
2 *Cor.*1.12. for our rejoicing is *this*, the teſtimo.
2.6. ſufficient to ſuch a man is *this* puniſhment
*Epheſ.*3.8. is *this* grace given that I ſhould preach
*Iam.*1.27. pure religion—*this*, to viſit the father.

### This *is*.

*Gen.*2.23. *this* is now bone of my bone
6.15. *this* is the faſhion which thou ſhalt make
9.12. God ſaid, *This* is the token of the coven.
12.12. they ſhall ſay, *This* is his wife
17.10. *this* is my covenant which ye ſhall keep
20.13. I ſaid unto her, *This* is thy kindneſſe
28.17. *this* is none other but the houſe of God
and *this* is the gate of heaven
31.48. *this* heap is a witneſſe
32.2. *this* is Gods hoſte
40.12. *this* is the interpretation of it V.18.
41.28. *this* is the thing which I have ſpoken
38. can we find ſuch a one as *this* is
48.18. for *this* is the firſt-borne
49.28. *this* is it their father ſpake unto them
50.11. *this* is a grievous mourning to the Egy.
*Exod.*2.6. *this* is one of the Hebrews children
3.15. *this* is my name for ever, and *this* is my
8.19. *this* is the finger of God
12.42. *this* is that night of the Lord to be obſ.
43. *this* is the ordinance of the paſſeover
13.8. *this* is done becauſe of that which the L.
16.15. *this* is the bread which the Lord hath
23. *this* is that which the Lord hath ſaid
29.38. now *this* is that thou ſhalt offer upon
38.21. *this* is the ſum of the tabernacle
*Lev.*6.9. *this* is law of the burnt-offering
7.35. *this* is the portion of the anointing of
10.3. *this* it is that the Lord ſpake
*Num.*4.24. *this* is the ſervice of the families of
28. *this* is the ſervice of the families of the
31. *this* is the charge of their burden
33. *this* is the ſervice of the families of the
8.24. *this* is it that belongeth unto the Levites
13.27. and *this* is the fruit of it
18.11. and *this* is thine
20.13. *this* is the water of Meribah
28.3. *this* is the offering made by fire
31.21. *t.* is the ordinance of the law which the
*Deut.*13.11. any ſuch wickedneſſe as *th.* is among
15.2. *this* is the manner of the releaſe
33.1. *th.* is the bleſſing wherewith Moſes bleſ.
*Ioſh.*16. *th.* is the inher. of the tribe of Ephraim
18.29. *this* is the inher.-of the children of Ben.
19.8. *this* is the inher.-of the tribe of Simeon
16. *this* is the inher.-of the child. of Zebul.
23. *this* is the inher.-of the chil. of Iſſachar
31. *this* is the inher.-of the child. of Aſher
39. *this* is the inher.-of the chil. of Naphtali
48. *this* is the inher.-of the children of Dan
1 *Sam.*16.12. ariſe, anoint him: for *this* is he
30.20. ſaid, *This* is Davids ſpoile
1 *King.*1.45. *this* is the noiſe that ye have heard
11.11. foraſmuch as *this* is done of thee
13.3. *this* is the ſign which the Lord hath ſpo.
2 *King.*3.18. *this* is but a light thing in the ſight
6.19. *this* is not the way
8.5. *this* is the woman, *this* is her ſon
9.36. *this* is the word of the Lord
37. ſhall not ſay, *This* is Jezebel
1 *Chro.*11.11. *th.* is the number of the mighty men
2 *Chr.*2.4. *this* is an ordinance for ever unto Iſr.
28.22. *this* is that king Ahaz
*Ezra* 1.9. *this* is the number of them
4.11. *this* is the copy of the letter that they
7.11. now *th.* is the copy of the letter that ki.
*Neh.*2.8. | *this* is nothing elſe but ſorrow of heart
9.18. ſaid, *This* is thy God that brought thee
*Eſth.*1.1. *th.* is Ahaſuerus which reigned from In.
*Iob* 8.19. behold, *this* is the joy of his way
9.22. *this* is one thing, therefore I ſaid it
10.13. I know that *this* is with thee
18.21. *th.* is the place of him that knoweth not
20.29. *this* is the portion of a wicked man
Chap.27.13.
31.11. for *this* is an heinous crime
*Pſa.*24.6. *this* is the generation of them that ſeek
44.17. all *th.* is come upon us, yet have we not
68.16. *this* is the hill which God deſireth to
77.10. I ſaid, *This* is mine infirmity
109.27. they may know that *this* is thy hand
118.23. *this* is the Lords doing
119.50. *this* is my comfort in my affliction
132.14. *this* is my reſt for ever
*Eccleſ.*1.10. may be ſaid, *This* is new
17. I perceived that *th.* is vexation of ſpirit
2.1. behold, *this* alſo is vanity
15. that *this* alſo is vanity Chap.8.14.
19. *this* alſo is vanity Ver. 21, 23, 26.
Chap. 4. 4, 8, 16. & 5.10. & 6.2, 9.
& 7.6. & 8.10.
5.16. *this* alſo is a ſore evill
19. *this* is the gift of God
9.3. *this* is an evill among all things that are
12.13. *this* is the whole duty of man
*Cant.*5.16. yea-altogether lovely, *This* is my belo.
and *this* is my friend, O daughter of
*Iſa.*12.5. *this* is known in all the earth
14.26. *th.* is the purpoſe that is purpoſed upon
*this* is the hand that is ſtretched out upon
17.14. *this* is the portion of them that ſpoil us
25.9. loe

25.9. loe,*this* is our God, we have waited for
*this* is the Lord, we have waited for him
27.9. *this* is all the fruit to take away his ſin
28.12. *this* is the reſt wherewith ye may cauſe
and *this* is the refreſhing
30.9. that *this* is a rebellious people
21. *this* is the way,walk ye in it
54.9. *this* is as the waters of Noah unto me
17. *this* is the heritage of the ſervants of the
59.21. *this* is my covenant with them
*Jer.*4.18. *this* is thy wickedneſſe
7.28. *this* is a nation that obeyeth not the voice
10.19. I ſaid, Truly *this* is a grief,and I muſt
13.25. *this* is thy lot
23.6. *this* is his Name whereby he ſhalbe call.
Chap.33.16.
30.17. ſaying,*This* Zion whom no man ſeeke.
46.10. for *this* is the day of the Lord of hoſts
50.25. *this* is the work of the Lord God of ho.
*Ezek.*5.5. *this* is Jeruſalem
10.15. *this* is the living creat.that I ſaw V.20.
19.14. *this* is a lamentation
31.28. *this* is Pharaoh,and all his multitude
32.16. *this* is the lamentation wherewith they
41.4. *this* is the moſt holy place
22. *this* is the table that is before the Lord
43.12. *this* is the law of the houſe Ver.12.
45.13. *this* is the oblation that ye ſhal offer
47.19. *this* is the ſouth-ſide ſouth-ward
20. *this* is the weſt-ſide
*Dan.*2.36. *this* is the dream
4.24. *this* is the interpretation
5.25. *this* is the writing that was written
26. *this* is the interpretation of the thing
*Micah* 2.10. for *this* is not your reſt
*Zeph.*2.15. *this* is the rejoicing city that dwelt
*Zech.* 5.3. *this* is the curſe that goeth forth over
6. *this* is an ephah that goeth forth
*this* is their reſembl.through all the earth
7. *this* is a woman that ſitteth in the midſt
8. he ſaid,*This* is wickedneſſe
*Mat.*3.3. *this* is he that was ſpoken of by the pro.
17. *this* is my beloved Son,in whom I am
Chap.17.5. *Mark* 9.7. *Luke* 9.35.
7.12. for *this* is the law and the prophets
11.10. *this* is he of whom it is written,Behold
14. *this* is Elias which was for to come
13.19. *this* is he which received the ſeed by the
14.15. *this* is a deſart place,and the time is
*Mark* 6.35.
19.26. with men *this* is impoſſible
21.11. ſaid,*This* is Jeſus the prophet of Naza.
38. *this* is the heir,come,let us kill him
*Mark* 12.7. *Luke* 20.14.
42. *this* is the Lords doing
22.38. *this* is the firſt and great commandem.
*Mar.*12.30.
26.26. take,eat,*this* is my body
*Mar.* 14.22. 1 *Cor.*11.24.
28. *this* is my blood of the new teſtament
*Mar.*14.24.
*Mar.*14.69. *this* is one of them
*Luk.*1.36. *this* is the ſixth moneth with her who
7.27. *this* is he,of whom it is written,Behold,I
11.29. *this* is an evill generation
22.19. *this* is my body which is given for you
20. *this* cup is the new teſtament in my blo.
1 *Cor.*11.25.
53. but *this* is your hour
23.38. *this* is the king of the Jews
*John* 1.19. *this* is the record of John
30. *this* is he of whom I ſaid, After me com.
34. bare record, that *this* is the Son of God
3.19. *this* is the condemnation
29. *this* my joy therefore is fulfilled
4.42. and know that *this* is indeed the Chriſt
54. *this* is againe the ſecond miracle that Jeſus
6.14. *this* is of a truth that proph.that ſhould
29. *this* is the work of God
39. *this* is the Fathers wil that hath ſent me
40. *this* is the will of him that ſent me
50. *this* is the bread which cometh downe
58. *this* is that bread which came down from
60. *this* is an hard ſaying, who can hear it
7.26. *this* is the very Chriſt
40. *this* is a prophet
41. others ſaid, *This* is Chriſt
9.9. ſome ſaid, *This* is he
20. we know that *this* is our ſon
15.12. *this* is my commandement, that ye love
17.3. and *this* is life eternall
21.14. *this* is the third time that Jeſus ſhewed
24. *this* is the diſciple which teſtifieth of
*Act.*2.16. *this* is that which was ſpoken of by the
4.11. *this* is the ſtone which was ſet at nou.
7.37. *this* is that Moſes that ſaid unto the chil.
38. *this* is he that was in the church in the
9.22. proving that this is very Chriſt
27.34. for *this* is for your health
*Rom.*11.27. for *this* is my covenant unto them
1 *Cor.*7.26. that *this* is good for the preſent diſtre.
8.10. for our ſakes no doubt *this* is written
10.28. ſay unto you,*This* is offered in ſacrifice
11.20. *this* is not to eat the Lords ſupper
2 *Cor.*8.10. for *this* is expedient for you
13.1. *this* is the third time I am coming to y.
*Epheſ.*5.32. *this* is a great myſtery
6.1. for *this* is right
*Phil.*1.22. live in the fleſh, *this* is the fruit of my
*Col.*3.20. *this* is well pleaſing unto the Lord
1 *Theſſ.*4.3. for *this* is the will of God
Chap.5.18.
1 *Tim.*1.15. *this* is a faithfull ſaying Cha.4.9.
*Titus* 3.8.
2.3. for *this* is good and acceptable in the ſight
3.1. *this* is a true ſaying
*Titus* 1.13. *this* witneſſe is true
*Heb.* 8.1. things we have ſpoken,*this* is the ſum
10. *this* is the coven.that Ile make with the
10.16. *this* is the coven.that Ile eſtabl. with
1 *Pet.*2.19. for *this* is thank-worthy
20. *this* is acceptable with God
1 *John* 1.5. *this* is the meſſage which we have
2.25. *this* is the promiſe that he hath promiſed
3.11. *this* is the meſſage which ye have heard
23. *this* is his commandement
4.3. and *this* is that ſpirit of Antichriſt
5.3. for *this* is the love of God
4. *this* is the victory that overcom.the world
6. *this* is he that came by water and bloud
9. *this* is the witneſſe of God
11. *this* is the record that God hath given to
life, and *this* life in his Son
14. *this* is the confidence that we have in him
20. *this* is the true God,and eternall life
2 *John* 6. *this* is love, that we walk after his com.
*this* is the commandement, that as ye have
7. *this* is a deceiver,and an Antichriſt
*Rev.*20.5. *this* is the firſt reſurrection
14. *this* is the ſecond death

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| This *land*, | See | Land. |
| This *law*, | | Law. |
| This *life*, | | Life. |
| This *man*, | | Man. |
| This *moneth*, | | Moneth. |
| This *people*, | | People. |
| This *thing*, | | Thing. |
| This *word*, | | Word. |
| This *world*, | | World. |

### Thiſtle.

2 *King.*14.9. *thiſtle* that was in Lebanon ſent to
2 *Chr.*25.18.
paſſed by a wild beaſt,& trod down.the *t.*
2 *Chr.*25.18.
*Hoſ.*10.8. thorn and *thiſtle* ſhall come up on their

### Thiſtles.

*Gen.*3.18. thornes and *thiſtles* ſhall it bring forth
*Job* 31.40. let *thiſtles* grow in ſtead of wheat
*Mat.*7.16. doe men gather figs of *thiſtles*

### Thither.

*Gen.*19.20. O let me eſcape *thither*
22. haſte thee,eſcape *thither* : for I cannot
doe any thing till thou be come *thither*,
24.6. that thou bring not my ſon *thither* again
Verſe 8.
29.3. *thither* were all the flocks gathered
39.1. which had brought him down *thither*
42.2. get you down *thither*,and buy for us
*Exod.*10.26. untill we come *thither*
26.33. that thou mayſt bring in *thi.*—the ark
*Numb.*35.6. that he may flee *thither*
11. that the ſlayer may flee *thither*
15. killeth any perſon unawares,may flee *t.*
*Joſh.*20.3,9.
*Deut.*1.37. ſaying, Thou ſhalt not go in *thither*
38. but Joſhua—he ſhall goe in *thither*
39. they ſhall goe in *thither*
4.42. that the ſlayer might flee *thither*
12.5. and *thither* thou ſhalt come
6. *thither* ye ſhal bring your burnt-offerin.
Verſe 11.
19.3. that every ſlayer may flee *thither*
4. caſe of the ſlayer that he may flee *thith.*
32.52. thou ſhalt not go *thither* unto the land
34.4. thou ſhalt not go over *thither*
*Joſh.*7.3. make not all the people to labour *thith.*
4. ſo they went up *thith.* of the people about
*Judg.*8.27. all Iſrael went *thither* a whoring after
9.51. and *thither* fled all the men and women
18.3. and they turned in *thither*
17. went up,and came in *thither*,and took
19.15. they turned aſide *thither* to go in,& to
21.10. congre.ſent *thither* 12000.men of the
1 *Sam.*2.14. they did unto all the Iſr.that came *t.*
5.8. carried the ark of the God of Iſr.about *t.*
9.6. now let us go *thither*,peradventure he
10.5. when thou art come *thither* to the city
10. when they came *thith.* to the hill,behold
22. if the man ſhould yet come *thither*
19.23. he went *thither* to Naioth in Ramah
22.1. they went down *thither* to him
30.7. Abiathar brought *thither* the ephod
2 *Sam.*2.22. ſo David went up *thither*
4.6. they came *thither* into the midſt of the
1 *King.*6.7. made ready before it was brought *th.*
19.9. he came *thither* unto a cave, and lodged
2 *King.*2.8. they were divided hither and *thither*
14. they parted hither and *thither*
4.8. he turned in *thither* to eat bread
10. that he ſhall turn in *thither*
11. it fell on a day that he came *thither*, &
6.6. caſt it in *thither*, and the iron did ſwim
9. for *thither* the Syrians are come down
14. therefore ſent he *thither* horſes & char.
9.2. when thou comeſt *thither*,look out there
17.26. ſaying,Carry *thither* one of the prieſts
2 *Chr.*1.6. Solom. went up *thither* to the brazen
*Ezra* 10.6. when he came *thither*, he did eat no
*Neh.*4.20. reſort ye *thither* unto us
13.9. *thither* brought I again the veſſells
*Job* 1.21. naked ſhall I return *thither*
6.20. they came *thither*, and were aſhamed
*Eccleſ.*1.7. *thither* they return again
*Iſa.*7.24. with arrowes & bowes ſhal men come *t.*
25. not come *thither*, the fear of briars
32.20. ſend forth *thither* the feet of the oxe,or
55.10. returneth not *thither*, but watereth the
57.7. even *thither* wenteſt thou up to offer ſac.
*Jer.*22.11. he ſhall not return *thither* any more
27. *thither* ſhall they not return
31.8. a great company ſhall return *thither*
40.4. convenient for thee to goe *thither*,goe
*Ezek.*1.20. *thither* was their ſpirit to goe
11.18. they ſhall come *thither*,and they ſhall
40.1. hand of the Lord brought me *thither*
3. he brought me *thither*,and behold,there
47.9. becauſe waters ſhall come *thither*
*Joel* 3.11. *thither* cauſe thy mighty ones to come
*Mat.*2.22. he was afraid to goe *thither*
*Mar.*6.33. ran afoot *thither* out of all cities
11.3. ſtraightway he will ſend him *thither*
*Luke* 17.37. *thither* will the eagles be gathered
21.2. caſting in *thither* two mites
*John* 7.34. where I am,*thither* ye cannot come
Verſe 36.
11.8. and goeſt thou *thither* again
18.2. Jeſus oft-times reſorted *thither* with his
3. cometh *thither* with lanterns, and torches
*Act.*8.30. and Philip ran *thither* to him
14.19. there came *thither* certain Jews from
16.13. ſpake to the women which reſorted *thi.*
17.10. who coming *thither*,went into the ſyna.
13. they came *thither*,and ſtirred up the peo.
25.4. he himſelfe would depart ſhortly *thither*

### Thither-ward.

*Judg.*18.15. they turned *thither-ward*,and came
*Jer.*50.5. with their faces *thither-ward*,ſaying
*Rom.*15.24. to be bro.on my way *thither-ward*

### Thomas.

*Mat*.10.3.Barthol. *Thomas* and Matth. apoſtles
*Mar*.3.18. *Luke* 6.15.
*John* 11.16.then ſaid *Thomas*,Let us go, that we
14.5. *Thomas* ſaith unto him,Lord,we know
20.24. *Thomas* was not with them when Ieſus
26. and *Thomas* with them,then came Ieſus
27.ſaith he to *Thomas*,Reach hither thy
28.*Thomas* anſwered,and ſaid unto him,My
29. *Thomas*,Becauſe thou haſt ſeen me, thou
21.2. there were togeth. Simon Peter, & *Tho.*
*Act*.1.13. where abode both—Philip & *Thomas*

### Thongs.

*Act*.22.25.as they bound him with *thongs*,Paul

### Thorne.

*Job* 41.2. or bore his jaw thorow with a *thorne*
*Prov*.26.9. as a *thorn* goeth up into the hand of a
*Iſa*.55.13.inſt.of the *th.*ſhall come up the fir-tree
*Ezek*.28.24.nor any grieving *thorn* of all that
*Hoſ*.10.8.*thorne* and thiſtle ſhall come upon their
*Micah* 7.4.moſt upright is ſharper then a *thorne*
2 *Cor*.12.7.there was given to me a *thorne* in the

### Thornes.

*Gen*.3.18.*thornes* and thiſtles ſhall it bring forth
*Exod*.22.6. if fire break out,and catch in *thornes*
*Num*.33.55.they ſhalbe *thornes* in your ſides
*Joſh*.23.13. but they ſhalbe *thornes* in your eyes
*Judg*.2.3.they ſhalbe as *thorns* in your ſides
8.7.Ile tear your fleſh with the *thornes* of the
16.he took *thornes* in the wilderneſſe,and
2 *Sam*.23.6.ſhalbe all of them as *thornes* thruſt
2 *Chr*.33.11. which took Manaſſeh among the *t.*
*Job* 5.5. and taketh it even out of *thornes*
*Pſal*.58.9.before your pots can feel the *thornes*
118.12. they are quenched as the fire of *thorns*
*Prov*.15.19.way of the ſlo.man is an hedge of *th.*
22.5. *thornes* are in the way of the froward
24.31.loe,it was all grown over with *thornes*
*Eccleſ*.7.6.as the crackling of *thornes* under a pot
*Cant*.2.2. as the lilly among the *thornes*,ſo is my
*Iſa*.5.6. there ſhall come up briars and *thornes*
7.19. ſhall reſt upon all *thornes*
23.it ſhall even be for briars and *thornes*
24. all the land ſhall become briars and *tho.*
25.not come thit. the fear of the briars & *t.*
9.18. it ſhall devour the briars and *thornes*
10.17. and devour his *thornes* and his briars
27.4.who would ſet the briars and *thornes* ag.
32.13. ſhall come up briars and *thornes*
33.12. as *thornes* cut up, ſhall they be burnt in
34.13. *thornes* ſhall come up in her palaces
*Jer*.4.3. and ſow not among *thorves*
12.13. ſown wheat, but ſhall reap *thornes*
*Ezek*.2.6. though briars and *thornes* be with thee
*Hoſ*.2.6. Ile hedge up thy way with *thornes*
9.6. *thornes* ſhalbe in their tabernacles
*Nah*.1.10.while they be folden togeth. with *thor.*
*Mat*.7.16. doe men gather grapes of *thornes*
13.7. ſome fell among *thornes*,and the *thornes*
*Mark* 4.7. *Luke* 8.7.
22.he that received ſeed among the *thornes*
27.29. platted a crown of *thornes*,they put it
*Mark* 15.17.*John* 19.2.
*Mark* 4.18. theſe are they which are ſown am.*th.*
*Luke* 6.44. for of *thornes* men doe not gath.figgs
8,14. that which fell among *thornes*, are they
*Joh*.19.5. came Jeſus forth wear. the crown of *t.*
*Heb*.6.8. that which beareth *thornes* and briars

### Thorow.

*Gen*.12.6. Abram paſſed *thorow* the land
13.17. ariſe, walk *thorow* the land
*Exod*.13.17. that God led them not *thorow* the
18. led the people about *thorow* the way
19.13. he ſhalbe ſtoned, or ſhot *thorow*
21.6. maſter ſhall bore his ear *thorow* with an
*Numb*.13.32. land *thorow* which ye have gone to
20.17.paſſe *thorow* thy country—not paſſe *thr.*
19. doe any thing elſe, goe *thorow* on my
20. he ſaid, Thou ſhalt not goe *thorow*
21. to give Iſrael paſſage *thorow* his border
21.22. let me paſſe *thorow* thy land
25 8. and thruſt both of them *thorow*
*Deut*.2.18. thou art to paſſe over *thorow* Ar
*Judg*.9.54. his young man thruſt him *thorow*
2 *Sam*.2.29. and went *thorow* all Bithron
4.7.gate them away *thorow* the plain all night
6.16.Michal Sauls daughter looked *thorow* a
18.14. thruſt them *thorow* the heart of Abſal.
2 *King*.1.2. and Ahaziah fell down *thorow* a lat.
3. 8. anſwered the way *thorow* the wilderneſſe
1 *Chr*.10.4. and thruſt me *thorow* therewith
2 *Chr*.31.18. *thorow* all the congregations, for
*Job* 20.24. bow of ſteel ſhall ſtrike him *thorow*
24.16. in the dark they dig *thorow* houſes
40.24. his noſe pierceth *thorow* ſnares
41.2. or bore his jaw *thorow* with a thorne
*Pſal*.23.4. yea, though I walk *thorow* the valley
73.9. their tongue walketh *thorow* the earth
*Prov*.7.6. I looked *thorow* my caſement
*Eccleſ*.10.18.idlen. of the hands the ho.drop.*thor.*
*Cant*.2.9. ſhewing himſelf *thorow* the latteſſe
*Iſa*.27.4. I would goe *thorow* them
43.2. paſſeſt *thorow* the waters,Ile be with thee
*thorow* the rivers they ſhall not overflow
walkeſt *thorow* the fire thou ſhalt not be
48.21.thirſted not when he led them *thorow*
62.10. go *thorow*, goe *thorow* the gates
*Jer*.2. 6. that led us *thorow* the wild.*thorow* the
*Ezek*.20.23.and diſperſe them *thorow* the count.
46. 19. after he brought me *thorow* the entry
47.4.and brought me *thorow* the waters
brought me *thorow*, and the waters were
*Hab*.3.15.walk *thorow* the ſea with thine horſes,*t.*
*Zech*.4.10. run to and fro *thorow* the whole earth
13.9. Ile bring the third part *thorow* the fire
*Mat*.12.43.he walketh *thorow* dry places,ſeeking
*Luke* 4.14. went out a fame of him *thorow* all the
5.19. let him down *thorow* the tiling with his
*John* 4.4. he muſt needs go *thorow* Samaria
1 *Tim*.6.10.pierced themſelves *thorow* with many
See more in **Through.**

### Thorowly, See Throughly.

### Those.

*Gen*.33. 5. who are *thoſe* with thee
50.3. fulfilled the dayes of *thoſe* which are
*Lev*.11.27. *thoſe* are unclean unto you
*Numb*.1.21.and *thoſe* that were numbred of them
V.23,25,27,29,31,33,35,37,39,41,43.
Chap. 3.22,34. & 4. 36,40,44,48.
44. theſe are *thoſe* that are numbred
45. ſo were all *thoſe* that were numbred of
2.4. and his hoſte,and *thoſe* that were numbred
V.6,8,11,13,15,19,21,23,26,28,30.
32. theſe are *thoſe* which were numbred of
3.38.but *thoſe* that encampe before the tabern.
43.of *thoſe* that were numbred of them were
46. for *thoſe* that are to be redeemed of the
4.38. *thoſe* that were numbred of the ſons of
42. *thoſe* that were numbred of the ſons of
45. theſe be *thoſe* that were numbred of the
46. all *thoſe* that were numb. of the Levites
18.16.*thoſe* that are to be redeemed from a m.
1 *Sam*.28.3. Saul had put away *thoſe* that had fa.
30 9. where *thoſe* that were left behind ſtayed
1 *King*.2.7.let them be of *thoſe* that eat at thy tab.
8.4. even *thoſe* did the prieſts and Lev.bring
9.21. upon *thoſe* did Solomon levie a tribute
2 *King*.6.22. wouldeſt thou ſmite *thoſe* whom th.
2 *Chro*.32.13.were the gods of the nations of *thoſe*
14. among all the gods of *thoſe* nations that
*Ezra* 1.8.even *thoſe* did Cyrus bring forth by the
2.62.theſe ſought their regiſter among *th.* that
5.14. *thoſe* did Cyrus take out of the temple
9.4. becauſe the tranſgreſſ. of *thoſe* that had
10.3. and of *thoſe* that tremble at the comm.
8. of *thoſe* that had been carryed away
*Nehem*.7. 6.
*Neh*.5.17. beſides *thoſe* that came unto us from
8.3. read therein—before *thoſe* that could und.
*Eſth*.3.9. into the hands of *thoſe* that keep the
9.5. did what they would unto *thoſe* that hated
11. number of *thoſe* that were ſlain in Shu.
*Job* 5.11. ſet up on high *thoſe* that be low
21.22. ſeeing he judgeth *thoſe* that are high
24.13. they are of *thoſe* that rebell againſt the
19. ſo doth the grave *thoſe* which have ſinn.
27.15.*thoſe* that remain of him ſhalbe buried
*Pſal*.17. 7. from *thoſe* that riſe up againſt them
18.30.is a buckler to all *thoſe* that truſt in him
48.lifteſt me up above *thoſe* that riſe up aga.
21.8. right hand ſhall find out *thoſe* that hate
37.9. *thoſe* that wait upon the Lord, they ſhall
50.5. *thoſe* that have made a coven.with me by
61.5. given me the heritage of *thoſe* that feare
63.9. *thoſe* that ſeek my ſoul to deſtroy it
68.6. bringeth out *thoſe* that are bound with
11. great was the company of *thoſe* that pu.
69.6. let not *thoſe* that ſeek thee be confound.
26. to the grief of *thoſe* whom thou haſt
74.23. the tumult of *thoſe* that riſe up againſt
79.11. preſerve thou *thoſe* that are appointed
92.13.*thoſe* that are planted in the houſe of the
102.20.looſe *thoſe* that are appointed to death
103.18.and to *thoſe* that remember his comm.
106.46. to be pityed of all *thoſe* that carryed
109.31. to ſave him from *thoſe* that condemn
119.79. let *thoſe* that fear thee turn unto me
and *thoſe* that have known thy teſtimo.
132. to doe unto *thoſe* that love thy Name
123.4. with the ſcorning of *thoſe* that are at e.
125.4. doe good, O Lord,unto *thoſe* that be
139.21. am not I grieved with *thoſe* that riſe
140.9. as for the head of *thoſe* that compaſſe
143.3. as *thoſe* that have been long dead
145.14.raiſeth up all *thoſe* that be bowed down
147.11. in *thoſe* that hope in his mercy
*Prov*.1.12. as *thoſe* that go down into the pit
8.17. *thoſe* that ſeek me early ſhall find me
21. may cauſe *thoſe* that love me, to inherit
22.23. ſpoil the ſoul of *thoſe* that ſpoiled
24.11. and *thoſe* that are ready to be ſlain
31.6. wine unto *thoſe* that be of heavy hearts
*Eccleſ*.1.11. with *thoſe* that ſhall come after
7.28. a woman among al *thoſe* have I not fou.
8.8.wickedneſſe deliver *thoſe* that are given to
12.3. *thoſe* that look out of the windowes be
*Cant*.7.9. cauſing the lips of *thoſe* that are aſleep
8.12. *thoſe* that keep the fruit thereof 200.
*Iſa*.14.19. as the rayment of *thoſe* that are ſlaine
35.8. but it ſhalbe for *thoſe*: the wayfaring
56.8.beſides *thoſe* that are gathered unto him
64.5. *thoſe* that remember thee in thy wayes
in *thoſe* is continuance, & we ſhalbe ſaved
66. 19. ſend *thoſe* that eſcape of them unto the
*Ier*.21.7.into the hand of *thoſe* that ſeek their life
27.11. *thoſe* will I let remain ſtill in their
31.33. after *thoſe* days,ſaith the Lord,Ile put
39. 9.captive into Babylon *thoſe* that fel away
Ch.52.15.
49.5. from all *thoſe* that be about thee
*Lam*.2.22.*thoſe* that I have ſwadled and brought
3.62. the lips of *thoſe* that roſe up againſt me
*Ezek*.1.21. *thoſe* went,theſe went; when *thoſe*
when *thoſe* were lifted up from the earth
22.5. *thoſe* that be neer,and *thoſe* that be far
28.26. upon all *thoſe* that deſpiſe them round
34.27.delivered them out of the hand of *thoſe*
*Dan*.3.22.flame of the fire ſlew *th.*men that took
4.37. *thoſe* that walk in pride he is able to
11 4. even for others beſides *thoſe*
*Ioel* 2.16. gather the child, and *thoſe* that ſuck
*Obad*.14.delivered up *thoſe* of his that did remain
*Zeph*.1.6. and *thoſe* that have not ſought the Lord
*Zech*.13 6.*thoſe* with which I was wounded in the
*Mat*.4.24.*th.*which were poſſeſſed with devils,*th.*
15.30. having with them *thoſe* that were lame
16.24. but *thoſe* that be of men
*Mark* 6.55.to carry about in beds *thoſe* that were
7.15. *thoſe* are they that defile the man
10.13. rebuked *thoſe* that brought them
*Luke* 1.24. after *thoſe* days his wife Elizabeth
6.32. ſinners love *thoſe* that love them
7.28.among *thoſe* that are born of a woman
6.12.*thoſe* by the way-ſide, are they that heare
12.38. bleſſed are *thoſe* ſervants
14.7. he put forth a parable unto *thoſe* which
19.27.*thoſe* mine enem. bring hither,and ſlay
*Ioh*. 2.14.found in the temple *thoſe* that ſold oxen
6.14. then *thoſe* men, when they had ſeen the
8.10. woman,where are *thoſe* thine accuſers
30. as he ſpake *thoſe* words, many beleeved
31.then ſaid Jeſus to *thoſe* Jews which bel.
10.32.for which of *thoſe* works do ye ſtone me
17.11. *thoſe* whom thou haſt given me,that
12. *thoſe* that thou gaveſt me I have kept
*Act*.3.24. and *thoſe* that follow after, as many as
21.5. had accompliſh.*thoſe* dayes, we departed
1 *Cor*.14.23.and there come in *thoſe* that are unl.

*Phil.*3.7. *thoſe* I counted loſſe for Chriſt
1 *Tim.*4.10.eſpecially of *thoſe* that beleeve
2 *Tim.*3.3. deſpiſers of *thoſe* that are good
*Heb.* 5. 14. even *thoſe* who by reaſon of uſe have
6.4. impoſſible for *thoſe* who were once enlig.
2 *Pet.*2.6.an enſample unto *thoſe* that after ſhould
18. *thoſe* that were clean eſcaped from them
*Rev.*9.4.but only *th.*men which have not the ſe.

**Thoſe** *dayes*, See **Dayes.**

**Thoſe** *things*, See **Things.**

### Thou.

*Gen.*2.16. every tree of the garden *thou* mayſt eat
17. of the tree of knowledge *thou* ſhalt not
in the day *thou* eateſt *thou* ſhalt die
3.9. Adam, where art *thou*
11. haſt *thou* eaten of the tree, whereof I
comman.thee,that *thou* ſhouldſt not eat
12. the woman whom *thou* haſt given me
17.becauſe *thou* haſt hearkned to the voice
in ſorrow ſhalt *thou* eat of it
19.in the ſweat of thy face ſhalt *thou* eat thy
till *thou* return unto the ground
out of it waſt *thou* taken; for duſt *t.* art
and unto duſt ſhalt *thou* returne
17.9.*thou* ſhalt keep my covenant,therefore *th.*
20.7.*thou* ſhalt ſurely die, *thou*, and all that
10.ſaweſt *thou*,that *thou* haſt done this thing
24.6.beware *thou*,that *thou* bring not my ſon
23. ſaid,Whoſe daughter art *thou*,tell me
Verſe 47.
31.come in,*thou* bleſſed of the Lord
60.*thou* art our ſiſter,be *thou* the mother of
29.29. *thou* art now the bleſſed of the Lord
32.17. whoſe art *thou*? and whither goeſt *thou*
39.9. becauſe *thou* art his wife
40.13. *thou* ſhalt deliver Pharaohs cup into his
after the—-manner when thou waſt his
41.39.none ſo diſcreet and wiſe as *thou* art
40.in the throne will I be greater then *thou*
43.8. and not die,both we and *thou*
45.10.*thou* ſhalt be neer unto me,*thou* and thy
47.8.how old art *thou*
49.8.Judah *thou* art he whom thy brethren ſh.
*Exod.*3.18. *thou* ſhalt come,*thou* and the elders of
18.18. *thou* wilt ſurely wear away, both *thou*
*thou* art not able to perform this alone
19.24.*thou* ſhalt come up,*thou* and Aaron with
*Lev.*10.9.*thou* nor thy ſons with thee,when ye go
14.eat in a clean place,*thou* and thy ſons
*Num.*16.11.for which cauſe both *thou* and all thy
16.*thou* and all thy company before the Lo.
*thou*,and they,and Aaron with thee
17. *thou* alſo and Aaron,each of you his ce.
18.1.*thou* and thy ſons ſhall bear the iniquity
2.*thou* and thy ſons with thee,ſhall miniſter
7.*thou* & thy ſons with thee, ſhal keep your
*Deut.*5.14.thy maid-ſervant may reſt as well as *t.*
7.1.ſeven nations greater & mightier then *th.*
13.6.which *thou* haſt not known,*thou*, nor thy
14.26.*thou* ſhalt rejoice, *th.* and thy houſhold
15.20.which the Lord ſhall chuſe,*thou* and thy
16.11.rejoice before the Lord,*thou* and thy ſon
14.*thou* ſhalt rejoice in thy feaſt,*thou* & thy
20.1. and a people more then *thou*
26.11.*thou*, and the Levite,and the ſtranger
28.36.unto a nation which neither *thou*, nor
64.which neither *thou*,nor thy fathers have
30.19.that both *thou*, and thy ſeed may live
33.29.happy art *thou*, O Iſrael
1 *Sam.*15.28. that is better then *thou*
17.58. whoſe ſon art *thou*,*thou* young man
22.16.*thou* ſhalt ſurely die,Abimelech,*thou* &
24.17.*thou* art more righteous then I
25.33. bleſſed be *thou* which haſt kept me this
30.13. and whence art *thou*
2 *Sam.*12.7. Nathan ſaid to David,*Thou* at the
13.4. why art *thou* lean from day to day
15. 2. of what city art *thou*
19.29. *thou* and Ziba divide the land
1 *Kin.*8.39.to his wayes, whoſe heart *th.*knoweſt
for *thou*,even *thou* only knoweſt the
18.18. but *thou* & thy fathers houſe,in that ye
20.14.order the battel? And he anſwered,*Thou*
2 *Kin.*9.25.when I and *thou* rode after Ahab his
14.10.*thou* ſhouldeſt fall,even *thou*, and Judah
2 *Chr.*25.19.

19.15.*thou* art the God,even *thou* alone,of all.
*thou* haſt made heaven and earth
19. *thou* art the Lord God,even *thou* only
*Neh.*9.6. *thou*, even thou art Lord alone
17.but *thou* art a God ready to pardon
*Eſth.*4.14. *thou* and thy fathers houſe ſhalbe de.
whether *thou* art come to the kingdome
*Job* 35.5. the clouds which are higher then *thou*
*Pſal.*23.4. for *thou* art with me
55.13.but it was *thou*,a man, mine equall
71.6.*thou* art he that took me out of my moth.
76.7.*thou*, even *thou* art to be feared,and
in thy ſight when once *thou* art angry
83.18.that *thou* whoſe name alone is Jehovah
92.4 for *thou* Lord haſt made me glad
102.27. but *thou* art the ſame,and thy
109.27. that *thou* Lord haſt done it
118.28. *thou* art my God,and I wil praiſe thee
*thou* art my God,I will exalt thee
119.98.*thou* through thy command. haſt made
114. *thou* art my hiding place
123.1. O *thou* that dwelleſt in the heavens
132.8.into thy reſt, *thou*,and the ark of thy
139.8.if I aſcend up into heaven,*thou* art there
if I make my bed in hell,behold,*thou*
*Cant.*1.7.tell me, O *thou* whom my ſoul loveth
*Iſa.*7.3.to meet Ahaz,*thou*,and Shear-jaſhub thy
23.2.*thou* whom the merchants of Zidon have
37.20.earth may know that *thou* art the Lord
even *thou* only
41.9.*thou* whom I have taken from the ends of
*thou* art my ſervant,I have choſen thee
44.17. for *thou* art my God
45.15. verily *thou* art a God that hideſt
51.12.who art *thou*,that *th.*ſhouldſt be afraid
63.16. doubtleſſe *thou* art our Father
*thou*,O Lord,art our Father,our Re.
65.5. for I am holier then *thou*
*Jer.*17.4. *thou*, even thy ſelf ſhall diſcontinue
20.6. *thou* Paſhur,and all that dwell in thine
*thou* and all thy friends to whom *thou*
27.13.why will ye die, *thou* and thy people
*Lam.*5.19.*thou*,O Lord,remaineſt for ever
*Ezek.*3.25.*thou*,O ſon of man,behold,they ſhall
7.7.come unto thee,O *thou* that dwelleſt in t.
16.52. they are more righteous then *thou*
*Dan.*2.38. *thou* art this head of gold
4.22. it is *thou*,O king,that art grown and
5.22.*thou* his ſon,O Belſhazzar, haſt not hu.
*Jonah* 1.8 .whence comeſt *thou*? what is thy cou.
and of what people art *thou*
*Micah* 2.7.O *thou* that art named the houſe of J.
4.8.and *thou*,O tower of the flock,the ſtrong
*Hab.*1.12. art *thou* not from everlaſting,O Lord
*Zech.*4.7. who ar. *thou*, O great mountaine
*Mat.*6.6.but *thou*,when *thou* prayeſt,enter into
17.*thou*,when *thou* faſteſt,anoint thy head
16.16.*thou* art Chriſt the Son of the living G.
*Luke* 4. 41.
26.39.not as I will,but as *thou* wilt
69. *thou* alſo waſt with Jeſus of Galilee
*Mark* 14.67.
*Mark* 8.29.ſaid unto him,*Thou* art the Chriſt
*Luke* 1.28. *thou* that art highly favoured,the Lord
7.19. art *thou* he that ſhould come,or look
Verſe 20.
14.8.leſt a more honorable man then *thou* be
16.5. how much oweſt *thou* unto my Lord
Verſe 7.
25. *thou* in thy life time receivedſt thy good
he is comforted,and *thou* art tormented
19.42.if *thou* hadſt known,even *thou*,the thin.
*John* 1.19.to aſk him, Who art *thou*
Ver.22. Ch.8.25.& 21.12.
21. art *thou* Elias? And he ſaith,I am not
art *thou* that prophet? And he anſwer.
42. he ſaid,*Thou* art Simon the ſon of Jona
*thou* ſhalt be called Cephas
3.10. art *thou* a maſter of Iſrael, and knoweſt
4.9.how is it that *thou*,being a Jew,askeſt dri.
9.52. art *thou* alſo of Galilee
8.5. but what ſayeſt *thou*
48.ſay we not wel,that *thou* art a Samaritan
9.28.*thou* art his diſciple,but we are Moſes d.
37.*thou* haſt both ſeen him,and it is he that
11.27. I beleeve that *thou* art the Chriſt

17.23. I in them, and *thou* in me
world may know that *thou* haſt ſent me
haſt loved them as *thou* haſt loved me
18.17. art not *thou* one of this mans diſciples
*Act.*1.24.*thou* Lord which knoweſt the hearts of
8.23. I perceive that *thou* art in the gall of bit.
11.14.whereby *thou* ~~and all~~ thy houſe ſhalbe
13.10.*th.*child of the devil, *th.*enemy--wilt *th.*
33. *thou* art my beloved Son
21.38.art not *thou* that Egyptian which beſo.
22.27. art *thou* a Roman
26.15.who art thou Lord? And he ſaid,I am
29. I would to God,that not onely *thou*,but
*Rom.*2.21. *thou* therefore which teacheſt another
teacheſt *thou* not thy ſelfe
1 *Tim.*1.18. that *t.* by them mighteſt war a good
4.12. be *thou* an enſample of the beleevers in
6.11.but *thou*,O man of God flee theſe things
2 *Tim.*1. 8. be not *thou* therefore aſhamed of the
2.1.*t.*therefore,my ſon,be ſtrong in the grace
*Philem.*12. *th.* therefore receive him,that is mine
*Heb.*1.10.*thou*,Lord,in the beginning haſt laid
12.but *thou* art the ſame,and thy yeers
5.6.*thou* art a prieſt for ever after the order of
Cha.7.17,21.
*Jam.*4.12. who art *thou* that judgeſt another
*Rev.*4.11.*th.*art worthy,O Lord,to receive glory
5.9. *thou* art worthy to take the book

**Thou** *alone*, See **Alone.**

### Though.

*Gen.*31.30.now *th.* thou wouldſt needs be gone
33.10.as *though* I had ſeen the face of God
40.10. and it was as *though* it budded
*Lev.*5.17. *though* he wiſt it not,yet he is guilty
11.7.the ſwine,*though* he divide the hoof
25.35.yea,*though* he be a ſtranger, yet he may
*Deut.*29.19. *though* I walk in the imagination of
*Ioſh.*17.18.*though* they have iron charets, and *th.*
*Iudg.*13.16.*tho.* thou detain me, I will not eat of
15.3. *though* I doe them a diſpleaſure
7. *though* ye have done this,yet wil I be av.
*Ruth* 2.13. *tho.* I be not like one of thy hand-m.
1 *Sam.*14.39. *thou.* it be Jonathan my ſon,yet he
20.20. as *though* I ſhot at a mark
21.5. *though* it were ſanctified this day in the
2 *Sam.*1.21.as *thou.*he had not bin anointed with
3.39. this day weak, *though* anointed king
18.12.*though* I ſhould receive a thouſand ſhek.
1 *Kin.*2.28 .*though* he turned not after Abſalom
2 *Chr.*30.19.*thoug.* he be not cleanſed according
*Neh.*1.9. *though* there were of you caſt out unto
6.1. *though* at that time I had not ſet up the d.
*Eſth.* 9.1.*though* it was turned to the contrary
*Iob* 8.7. *though* thy beginning was ſmall,yet thy
9.15.whom *though* I were righteous,yet would
21.*though* I were perfect, yet would I not
10.19.ſhould have been as *tho.* I had not been
11.12. *thou.*man be born like a wild aſſes colt
13.15.*though* he ſlay me,yet will I truſt in him
14.8. *though* the root thereof wax old in the
16.6.*though* I ſpeak, my grief is not --*though*
19.17.*though* I intreated for the childrens ſake
26.*though* after my skin,worms deſtroy this
27.*though* my reins be conſumed
20.6.*though* his excellency mount up to the he.
12. *though* wickedneſſe be ſweet in his mou.
24.23. *though* it be given him to be in ſafety
27.8. *though* he hath gained,when God taketh
16. *though* he heap up ſilver as the duſt
30.24.*though* they cry in his deſtruction
39.16. as *though* they were not hers
*Pſal.*23.4. *though* I walk thorow the valley of the
27.3.*though* an hoſt ſhould encamp againſt me
*though* war ſhould ariſe againſt me in
35.14.behaved my ſelf as *tho.* he had been my
37.24.*though* he fall,he ſhall not utterly be caſt
44.19. *though* thou haſt ſore broken us in the
46.2. not fear *though* the earth be removed
*tho.* the mountains be carried into the
3. *though* the waters thereof roar and be
*though* the mountains thereof ſhake
49.18.*thoug.*whiles he lived,he bleſſed his ſoul
68.13. *though* he hath lien among the pots
78.23.*though* he had commanded the clouds
99.8. *though* thou tookeſt vengeance of their
138.6.*tho.*the Lord be high,yet hath he reſpect

7.*though* I walk in the midſt of trouble
*Pro.*6.35. *though* thou giveſt many gifts
11.21.*though* hand join in hand,the wicked
16.5.*though* hand join in hand,he ſhall not
27.22. *though* thou wouldeſt bray a fool in a
28.6.perverſe in his wayes,*though* he be rich
29.19.*though* he underſtand,he will not anſwer
*Ecc.*6.6.*thou.* he live a thouſand yeers twice told
8.12.*though* a ſinner doth evil a hundred times
7.*though* a man labour to ſeek it out
*though* a wiſe man think to know it
*Iſa.*1.8. *though* your ſins be as ſcarlet
10.22.*though* thy people Iſrael be as the ſand
12.1.*though* thou waſt angry with me
30.20. *though* the Lord give you the bread of
35.4.*though* fooles ſhall not erre therein
45.4. *though* thou haſt not known me
Verſe 5.
49.5. *though* Iſrael be not gathered,yet
63.16. *though* Abraham be ignorant of us
*Ier.*2.22. *though* thou waſh thee with nitre
4.30.*tho.*thou cloatheſt thy ſelf with crimſ. *th.*
thou deckeſt thee with ornaments, *though*
5.2. *though* they ſay,The Lord liveth,ſurely
22.*though* the waves thereof toſſe themſelves
*though* they roar,yet can they not paſſe
11.11.*though* they ſhall cry unto me,I will not
12.6.*though* they ſpeak fair words unto thee
14.7.*though* our iniquities teſtifie againſt us
15.1. *though* Moſes & Samuel ſtood before me
22.24.*though* Coniah—were the ſignet upon
40.11 .*though* I make a full end of all nations
32.5.*though* he fight with the Caldeans
33.*though* I taught them riſing up early
46.23.*though* it cannot be ſearched
51.5. *though* their land was filled with ſin
53. *though* Babylon ſhould mount up to he.
*though* ſhe ſhould fortifie the height
*Lam.*3.32. *though* he cauſe grief,yet will he have
*Ezek.*2.6. *though* briars and thornes be with thee
*though* they be a rebellious houſe
Cha.3.9.& 12.3.
8.18.*though* they cry in mine ears with a
12.13.*though* he ſhall die there
14.14.*th.*theſe three men,Noah,Daniel & Job
Ver.16, 18, 20.
26.21. *though* thou be ſought for, yet thou
28.2.*though* thou ſet thine heart as the heart
32.25.*thou.*her terrour was cauſed in the land
26. *though* they cauſed their terrour in the
27.*though* they were the terrour of the mig.
*Dan.*5.12. *though* thou kneweſt all this
9.9. *though* we have rebelled againſt him
*Hoſ.*4.15.*though* thou Iſrael play the harlot,yet
5.2,*though* I have been a rebuker of them all
7.13. *though* I have redeemed them
15.*though* I have bound,and ſtrengthened
8.10.yea,*though* they have hired among the n.
9.12.*though* they bring up their children,yet I
16.*though* they bring forth, yet will I ſlay
11.7.*though* they called them to the moſt High
13.15.*though* he be fruitfull among his brethr.
*Amos* 5.22. *though* ye offer me burnt offerings
9.2.*though* they dig into hel,thence ſhall mine
*though* they climb up to heaven,thence
3.*though* they hide themſelves in the top of
*though* they be hid from my ſight in
4. *though* they go into captivity before their
*Obad.*4. *though* thou exalt thy ſelf as the eagle
*though* thou ſet thy neſt among the ſtars
16.they ſhalbe as *though* they had not been
*Micah* 5.2.*th.*thou be little among the thouſands
*Nahum* 1.12.*though* they be quiet,yet thus ſhall
*though* I have afflicted thee,I will afflict
*Hab.*1 5. not beleeve, *though* it be told you
2.3.*though* it tarry, wait for it
*Zech.*9.2. *though* it be very wiſe
10.6. they ſhalbe as *though* I had not caſt
12.3.*though* all the people of the earth be gath.
*Mat.*26.33.*though* all men ſhalbe offend. becauſe
35.*though* I ſhould die with thee, yet will I
60.*tho.*many falſe witneſſes came,yet found
*Luke* 9.53.as *though* he would goe to Jeruſalem
11.8. *tho.*he will not riſe and give him,becauſe
16.31. *though* one riſe from the dead
18.4.*though* I fear not God,nor regard man
7. *though* he bear long with them
24.28.made as *though* he would have gone fur.
*John* 4.2. *though* Jeſus himſelf baptized not, but
8.6. as *though* he heard them not
14.*though* I bear record of my ſelf, my rec.
10.38. *though* ye beleeve not me,beleeve the
11.25. *though* he were dead, yet ſhall he live
12.37.*th.*he had done ſo many miracles before
*Acts* 3.12. as *though* by our own power we had
13.28.*th.*they found no cauſe of death in him
41. *though* a man declare it unto you
17.25. as *though* he needed any thing
27.*thou.* he be not far from every one of us
23.15.as *th.*ye would enquire ſomething more
Verſe 20.
27.30. as *though* they would have caſt ancres
28.4. whom *though* he hath eſcaped the ſea,yet
17.*though* I have committed nothing againſt
*Rom.*4.11.*though* they be not circumciſed,that ri.
17. which be not as *though* they were
7.3. *though* ſhe be married to another man
9.6.not as *though* the word of God hath taken
27.*though* the number of the children of Iſr.
1 *Cor.*4.15.*th.*ye have ten thouſand inſtructers in
18.as *though* I would not come to you
5.3. as *though* I were preſent concerning him
7.29. be as *though* they had none
30.they that weep,as *though* they weeped not
they that rejoice,as *though* they rejoi. not
8.5.*though* there be that are called gods, whet.
9.16.*though* I preach the goſpel, I have nothi.
19.*though* I be free from all men,yet have I
13.1.*though* I ſpeak with the tongues of men
2.*though* I have the gift of propheſie
*though* I have all faith,& have no charity
3.*th.*I beſtow all my goods to feed the poor
*though* I give my body to be burned
2 *Cor.*4.16.but *though* our outward men periſh
5.16.*though* we have known Ch.after the fleſh
20.as *though* God did beſeech you by us
7.8.*th.*I made you ſorry with a letter--*th.*I did
*though* it were but for a ſeaſon
12.*though* I wrote unto you,I did it not for
8.9.*though* he was rich,yet for your ſakes he
10.3. for *though* he walk in the fleſh
8.*though* I ſhould boaſt ſomwhat more of our
14.as *though* we reached not unto you
11.6.*though* I be rude in ſpeech,yet not in kno.
21. as *though* we had been weak
12.6.*though* I would deſire to glory,yet I ſhal
11.very chiefeſt Apoſtles,*thou.*I be nothing
15.*though* the more abundantly I love you
13.4.*though* he was crucified through weaknes
7. *though* we be as reprobates
*Gal.*1.8.*though* we,or an angel from heaven pre.
3.15. *though* it be but a mans covenant
4.1. *though* he be Lord of all
*Phil.*3.4.*though* I might alſo have confidence in
12. not as *though* I had already attained
*Col.*2.5.for *though* I be abſent in the fleſh
20.why,as *though* living in the world
*Philem.*8.*though* I might be much bold in Ch.to
*Heb.*5.8.*though* he were a ſon,yet learned he obe.
6.9.that accompany ſalvation,*t.*we thus ſpeak
7.5.*though* they come out of the loines of Abr.
12.17.*though* he ſought it carefully with teares
*Jam.*2.14.*tho.*a man ſay,He hath faith, and hath
3.4. which *though* they be ſo great,and are
1 *Pet.*1.6. *though* now for a ſeaſon,if need be, ye
8. in whom *though* ye ſee him not, yet
4.12.as *though* ſome ſtrange thing happened to
2 *Pet.*1.12.*though* ye know them,and be eſtabliſh.
2 *Iohn* 5.not as *though* I wrote a new commande.
*Jude* 5.*though* ye once knew this,how that the

### Thought.

*Gen.*20.11.I *thought*,Surely the fear of God is
38.15. he *thought* her to be an harlot
48.11.I had not *thought* to ſee thy face
50.20.ye *thought* evill againſt me
*Exod.*32.14.which he *thought* to doe unto his pe,
*Num.*24.11.I *thought* to promote thee unto great
33.56. as I *thought* to doe unto them
*Deut.*19.19.as he had *thought* to have done unto
*Iudg.*15.2.I verily *thought* that thou hadſt utterly
20.5. and *thought* to have ſlain me
*Ruth* 4.4. I *thought* to advertiſe thee
1 *Sam.*1.13.Eli *thought* ſhe had been drunken
18.25.Saul *thought* to make David fall by
20.26.he *thought*,ſomething had befaln him
2 *Sam.*4.10.*thought* that I would have given him
13.2.Amnon *thought* it hard for him to do any
14.13.*thought* ſuch a thing againſt the people
19.8. and to doe what he *thought* good
21.16. *thought* to have ſlain David
2 *Kings* 5.11.I *thought*,Hee wil ſurely come out to
2 *Chr.*11.22.for he *thought* to make him king
32.1.*thought* to win them for himſelfe
*Neh.*6.2. they *thought* to doe me miſchief
*Eſther* 3.6.he *thought* ſcorn to lay hands on Mord
6.6.Haman *thought* in his heart,To whom
*Pſa.*48.9.we have *thought* of thy loving kindneſſe
73.16.when I *thought* to know this, it was too
119.59. I *thought* on my wayes
*Pro.*30.32.if thou haſt *thought* evil,lay thine hand
*Iſa.*14.24.as I have *thought*,ſo ſhal it come to paſs
*Ier.*18.8.of the evill that I *thought* to do to them
*Dan.*4.2.I *thought* it good to ſhew the ſigns
6.3.king *thou.*to ſet him over the whole realm
*Zech.*1.6.Lord of hoſts *thought* to doe unto us
8.14.as I *thought* to puniſh you,when your fat.
15.I *thought* in theſe dayes to doe well unto
*Mal.*3.16.for them that *thought* upon his Name
*Mat.*1.20.while he *thought* on theſe things, beh.
*Mark* 14.72.when he *thought* thereon,he wept
*Luke* 7.7. neither *thought* I my ſelf worthy to co.
12.17.he *thought* within himſelf,ſaying,What
19.11.they *thought* that the kingdome of God
*John* 11.13.*thought* that he had ſpoken of ta.reſt
*Acts* 8.20.*thought* that the gift of God might be
10.19.while Peter *thought* on the viſion,the
12.9.but *thought* he ſaw a viſion
15.38.Paul *thought* not good to take him with
26.8.why ſhould it be *tho.* a thing incredible
9. I *thought* with my ſelf even to doe many
1 *Cor.*13.11. I *thought* as a child
2 *Cor.*9.5.I *thought* it neceſſary to exhort the bre.
*Phil.*2.6.*tho.* it not robbery to be equall with G.
1 *Theſ.*3.1. we *thought* it good to be left at Ath.
*Heb.*10.29. ſuppoſe ye ſhall he be *thought* worthy

### Thought.

*Deut.*15.9.that there be not a *tho.*in thy wic.heart
1 *Sam.*9.5. and take *thought* for us
*Iob* 12.5.deſpiſed in the *thought* of him that is at
42.2.that no *thought* can be with-holden from
*Pſal.*49.11.their inward *thought* is,that their ho.
64.6.inward *tho.*of every one of them is deep
139.2. thou underſtandeſt my *thought* afar off
*Pro.*24.9.the *thought* of fooliſhneſſe is ſin
*Eccleſ.*10.20. curſe not the king in thy *thought*
*Ezek.*38.10.thou ſhalt think an evill *thought*
*Amos* 4.13.what is his *thought* that maketh the
*Mat.*6.25. take no *thought* for your life,what
*Luke* 12.22.
27.which of you by taking *thought* can add
*Luke* 12.25.
28.why take ye *thought* for raiment
31. therefore take no *thought*
34.no *th.*for the mor.--the mor.ſhal take *th.*
10.19.take no *tho.* how or what ye ſhall ſpeak
*Luke* 12.11.
*Mark* 13.11. take no *thought* beforehand
*Luke* 9.47.Jeſus perceiving the *thou.*of their heart
12.26. why take ye *thought* for the reſt
*Acts* 8.22.*thought* of thine heart may be forg.th.
2 *Cor.*10.5.bringing into captivity every *thought*

### Thoughts.

*Gen.*6.5.imagination of the *thoughts* of his heart
*Iudg.*5.15. there were great *thoughts* of heart
1 *Chr.*28.9.underſtandeth all the imag.of their *t.*
29.18.keep this for ever in the ima. of the *th.*
*Iob* 4.13.in *thoughts* from the viſions of the night
17.11.even the *thoug.* of my heart they change
20.2.therefore do my *thou.*cauſe me to anſwer
21.27.behold, I know your *thoughts*
*Pſal.*10.4. God is not in all his *thoughts*
33.11.*thoughts* of his heart to all generations
40.5.thy *thoughts* which are to us-ward, they
56.5.all their *thoughts* are againſt me for evill
92.5.and thy *thoughts* are very deep
94.12.the Lord knoweth the *thoughts* of man
19.in the multitude of my *thou.* within me
119.113.I hate vain *thoughts*

139.17.how precious are thy *thoughts* unto me
23. trie me, and know my *thoughts*
146.4. in that very day his *thoughts* periſh
*Pro.*12.5.*thoughts* of the righteous are right
15.26.*thoughts* of the wicked are an abomina.
16.3. thy *thoughts* ſhalbe eſtabliſhed
21.5.the *thoughts* of the diligent tend to plent.
*Iſa.*55.7. unright eous man forſake his *thoughts*
8.my *thoughts* are not your *thoughts*
9. and my *thoughts* higher then your *thoug.*
59.7. their *thoughts* are *thoughts* of iniquity
65.2.which walketh after their own *thoughts*
66.18.I know their works and their *thoughts*
*Jer.*4.14.ſhall thy vain *thoughts* lodge within th.
6.19. bring evill on the fruit of their *thoughts*
23.20. have performed the *thoug.* of his heart
29.11. know the *though.* that I think towards
*thoughts* of peace, and not of evill
*Dan.*2.29. thy *thoughts* came into thy mind upon
30.thou mighteſt know the *thoughts* of thy
4.5. *thoughts* upon my bed troubled me
19. and his *thoughts* troubled him
5.6.*thoughts* troubled him ſo, that the joints of
10. let not thy *thoughts* trouble thee
*Micah* 4.12.they know not the *thou.* of the Lord
*Mat.*9.4.Jeſus knowing their *thoughts*, ſaid, Wh.
12.25.Jeſus knew their *thoughts*
15.19.out of the heart proceed evill *thoughts*
*Mark* 7.1.
*Luke* 2.35.*thoughts* of many hearts may be revea.
5.22.when Jeſus perceived their *though.* he an.
6.8. but he knew their *thoughts*
11.17.he knowing their *thoughts*, ſaid, Every
24.38.why do *thoughts* ariſe in your hearts
*Rom.*2.15.conſcience bearing witneſſe, & their *t.*
1 *Cor.*3.20.the Lord knoweth the *thoughts* of the
*Heb.*4.12. is a diſcerner of the *though.*
*Jam.*2.4. are become judges of evill *thoughts*

**Thoughteſt.**

*Pſal.*50.21.thou *thoughteſt* that I was altogether

**Thouſand.**

*Gen.*20.16.I have given thy brother a *thou.* pieces
*Num.*31.4.of every tribe a *thou.* thorowout all the
5. of Iſrael a *thouſand* of every tribe
6.Moſes ſent to the war, a *thouſand* of every
35.4. ſuburbs of the city—a *t.* cub. round about
*Deut.*1.11.make you a *thouſand* times ſo many
7.9. with them that love him—to a *thouſ.* gen.
32.30.how ſhall one chaſe a *thouſand*
*Ioſh.*23.10.one man of you ſhall chaſe a *thouſand*
*Judg.*9.49. men of—Shechem died, about a *thou.*
15.15.took it, and ſlew a *thouſ.* men therewith
16.with the jaw of an aſſe I have ſlain a *t.*
20.10. an hundred out of a *thouſand*
and a *thouſand* out of ten thouſand
1 *Sam.*13.2.a *thou.* were with Jonathan in Gibe.
17.18.—carry ten cheeſes to the cap. of their *th.*
18.13. made him his captain over a *thouſand*
25.2. Nabal had a *thouſand* goats
2 *Sam.*8.4.David took from him a *thouſa.* charets
1 *Chr.*18.4.
10.6. and of king Maacah a *thouſand* men
18.12. though I ſhould receive a *thouſ.* ſhekels
19.17.there were with David a *t.* men of Ben.
1 *Kin.*3.4.a *thouſa.* burnt-offer. did Solom. offer
2 *Chro.*1.6.
2 *King.*15.19.Menahem gave Pul a *th.* tal. of ſilver
24.16.and crafts-men, and ſmiths a *thouſand*
1 *Chr.*12.14. and the greateſt over a *thouſand*
34. of Naphtali a *thouſand* captains
16.15.word he commanded to a *thou.* generati.
19.6.Ammon ſent a *thouſ.* talents of ſilver to
29.21.ſacrificed—that day, even a *tho.* bullocks
a *thouſand* rams, and a *thouſand* lambs
2 *Chr.*30.24.Hez.—did give to the con. a *th.* bul.
*Ezra* 1.9. a *thouſand* chargers of ſilver, and
10.and other veſſels a *thouſand*
8.27. twenty baſins of gold of a *thouſand* dra.
*Neh.*3.13. and a *thouſand* cubits on the wall
7.70. a *thouſand* drams of gold, fifty baſons
*Job* 9.3. he cannot anſwer him one of a *thouſand*
33.23.an interpreter one among a *thouſand*
42.12. and a *thouſand* yoke of oxen
and a *thouſand* ſhee-aſſes
*Pſal.*50.10.the cattell upon a *thouſand* hils
84.10.a day in thy courts is better then a *thou.*
90.4.a *thou.* yeers in thy ſight are but as yeſt.
91.7. a *thouſand* ſhall fall at thy ſide
*Eccleſ.*6.6.though he live a *thouſ.* yeers twice told
7.28.one man among a *thouſand* have I found
*Can.*4.4.whereon there hang a *thouſand* bucklers
8.11.every one for the fruit to bring a *tho.* piec.
12.thou, O Solomon, muſt have a *thouſand*
*Iſa.*7.23. where there were a *thouſand* vines
at a *thouſand* ſilverlings it ſhall even
30.17.one *thouſand* ſhal flee at the rebu. of one
60.22.a little one ſhall become a *thouſand*
*Eze.*47.3.man that had the line—meaſure a *t.* cu.
4. again he meaſured a *thouſ.* and brought
Verſe 5.
*Dan.*5.1.Belſhazzar--made a great feaſt to a *th.*
and drank wine before the *thouſand*
*Amos* 5.3.city that went out by a *thouſ.* ſhall leave
2 *Pet.*3.8.one day with the Lord is as a *tho.* yeers
and a *thouſand* yeers as one day
*Rev.*20.2.Satan, and bound him a *thouſand* yeers
3.deceive no more til a *thouſand* yeers be f.
4.lived and reigned with Chriſt a *tho.* yeers
7. when a *thouſand* yeers are expired, Satan

**Thouſand** *and five.*

1 *King.*4.32.his ſons were a *thouſand* and five

**Thouſand** *and ſeventeen.*

*Ezra* 2.39.chil. of Harim, a *thouſand* and ſevent.
*Neh.*7.42.

**Thouſand** *fifty and two.*

*Ezra* 2.37.chil. of Immer, a *thouſand* fifty & two
*Neh.*7.40.

**Thouſand** *two hundred twenty and two.*

*Ezra* 2.12.chil. of Azgad, a *th.* two hun. tw. & two

**Thouſand** *two hundred forty and ſeven.*

*Ezra* 2.38.chil. of Paſhur, a *th.* two hun. for. & ſev.
*Neh.* 7.41.

**Thouſand** *two hundred fifty and four.*

*Ezra* 2.7.children of Elam, a *t.* two h. fifty & four
Ver.31. *Neh.*7.12,34.

**Thouſand** *two hundred and threeſcore.*

*Rev.*11.3. they ſhal propheſie a *th.* two hun. & th.
12.6.they ſhould feed her there, 1260. dayes

**Thouſand** *two hundred and ninety.*

*Dan.*12.11.there ſhalbe a *th.* two hun. & nin. dayes

**Thouſand** *three hundred thirty and five.*

*Dan.*12.12.cometh to the *th.* three hu. thirty & fi.

**Thouſand** *three hundred*
*threeſcore and five.*

*Num.*3.50.of the firſt-born he took 1365. ſhekels

**Thouſand** *and four hundred.*

1 *Kin.*10.26.Solomon had a *th* and four hu. char.
2 *Chr.*1.14.

**Thouſand** *and ſix hundred.*

*Rev.*14.20.by the ſpace of a *th.* & ſix hu. furlongs

**Thouſand** *and ſeven hundred.*

*Judg.*8.26.ear-rings that he requeſted, was 1700.
1 *Chr.*26.30.a *th.* and ſeven hundred officers were

**Thouſand** *ſeven hundred and thirty.*

*Num.*26.51.and a *thouſ.* ſeven hundred and thirty

**Thouſand** *ſeven hundred and threeſcore.*

1 *Chr.*9.13.heads of the houſe of their fath. 1760.

**Thouſand** *ſeven hundred threeſcore*
*and fifteen.*

*Exod.*38.25.ſilver of them that were numb. 1775.
28.of the 1775. ſhekells be made hooks for

*Two* **Thouſand**, See **Two.**
*Three* **Thouſand**, See **Three.**

*Four* **Thouſand**, See **Four.**
*Five* **Thouſand**, See **Five.**
*Six* **Thouſand**, See **Six.**
*Seven* **Thouſand**, See **Seven.**
*Ten* **Thouſand**, See **Ten.**
*Twelve* **Thouſand**, See **Twelve.**
*Fourteen* **Thouſand**, See **Fourteen.**
*Fifteen* **Thouſand**, See **Fifteen.**
*Sixteen* **Thouſand**, See **Sixteen**
*Seventeen* **Thouſand**, See **Seventeen.**
*Eighteen* **Thouſand**, See **Eighteen.**
*Twenty* **Thouſand**, See **Twenty.**

*Twenty and three* **Thouſand**,
See **Twenty** *and three.*
*Thirty* **Thouſand**, See *Thirty.*
*Thirty and ſeven* **Thouſand**, See
**Thirty** *and ſeven.*
*Forty* **Thouſand**, See **Forty.**

*Forty and four* **Thouſand**,
See **Forty** *and four.*
*Fifty* **Thouſand**, See **Fifty.**
*Hundred* **Thouſand**, See **Hundred.**
*Hundred and twenty* **Thouſand**,
See **Hundred** *and twenty.*

*Hundred forty and four* **Thouſand**,
See **Hundred** *forty and four.*

*Four hundred* **Thouſand**, See **Four.**

*Five hundred* **Thouſand**, See **Five.**

*Six hundred* **Thouſand**, See **Six.**

*Eight hundred* **Thouſand**, See **Eight.**

**Thouſand** *thouſand.*

1 *Chr.*21.5. all they of ſilver, were a *th.* thouſand
22.14.I have prepared a *th.* thouſand tal. of ſil.
2 *Chr.*14.9.againſt them an hoſt of a *th.* thouſand
*Rev.*9.16.army of horſmen were two hun. *th.* th.

**Thouſand** *thouſands.*

*Dan.*7.10.*thouſand* thouſands miniſtred unto him

**Thouſands.**

*Gen.*24.60. be thou the mother of *thouſands*
*Exod.*18.21.rulers of *thouſands*, rulers of hundre.
Verſe 25.
20.6.ſhewing mercy unto *thouſands* of them
*Deut.* 5.10.
34.7. keeping mercy for *thouſands*
*Num.*1.16. heads of *thouſands* in Iſrael
10.4. princes which are heads of the *thouſands*
36.return, O Lord, unto the many *th.* of Iſ.
31.5.ſo there were delivered out of the *thou.* of
14. was wroth with the captains over *thouſ.*
48. captains of *tho.*—came neer unto Moſes
52. offered up to the L. of the captains of *th.*
54.took the gold of the captains of *thouſa.*
*Deut.*1.15.made them captains over *thouſands*
33.17. they are the ten *thouſands* of Ephraim
they are the *thouſands* of Manaſſeh
*Ioſh.*22.14.each one an head among the *th.* of Iſ.
21.ſaid unto the heads of the *thou.* of Iſrael
30.and heads of the *thouſands* of Iſrael hea.
1 *Sam.*8.12.appoint him captains over *thouſands*
10.19.preſent your ſelves by your *thouſands*
18.7. Saul hath ſlain his *thouſands*, and David
Cha.21.11, 29.
8.to me they have aſcribed but *thouſands*
22.7.and make you all captains of *thouſands*
23.23. ſearch him out throughout all the *thouſ.*
29.2. lords of the Philiſtines paſſed on by *tho.*
2 *Sam.*18.1. and ſet captains of *thouſands*
4. all the people came out by hundreds & *tho.*
1 *Chr.*12.20.captains of the *th.* that were of Man.
13.1.David conſulted with the captains of *th.*
15.25.the captains over *thouſan.* went to bring
26.26.the captains over *thouſands* had dedica.
27.1. the chief fathers, and captains of *thouſa.*
28.1.David aſſembled the captains over *thouſ.*
29.6.and the captains of *thou.* offered willingly
2 *Chr.*1.2.Solo. ſpake to the captains of *thouſands*
17.14. of Judah the captains of *thouſands*
25.5. and made them captains over *thouſands*
*Pſal.*119.72.better to me then *thouſands* of gold
*Jer.*32.18.ſheweſt loving kindneſſe unto *thouſan.*
*Micah* 5.2. though thou be little among the *tho.*
6.7.wil the Lord be pleaſed with *thou.* of rams
*Acts* 21.20.how many *thouſands* of Jews there are
*Rev.*5.11.number of them was *thouſands* of *thou.*

**Thouſands** *and ten thouſands.*

*Pſal.*144.13.may bring forth *th.* & ten thouſands

**Threaten. Threatned.**

*Acts* 4.17. let us ſtraitly *threaten* them
21.had further *threatned* them, they let them
1 *Pet.*2.23.he *threatned* not, but committed himſ.

**Threatning. Threatnings.**

*Acts* 4.29.now Lord, behold, their *threatnings*
9.1. Saul yet breathed out *threatn.* againſt me
*Epheſ.*6.9.forbearing *threatni.* knowing that your

**Three.**

*Gen.*6.10.Noah begat *three* ſons. Sem, Ham, & J.
7.13. the *three* wives of his ſons into the ark
9.19. theſe are the *three* ſons of Noah, and of
18.2. loe, *three* men ſtood by him
6. made ready *three* meaſures of fine meal
29.2. *three* flocks of ſheep lying by the well
34. becauſe

34. becauſe I have born him *three* ſons
40.10. in the vine were *three* branches
16. I had *three* white baskets on my head
*Exod*.21.11.if he do not theſe *three* unto her,then
23.14.*three* times thou ſhalt keep a feaſt to me
17.*three* times in the yeer all thy males
25.32. *three* branches of the candleſtick out of
Chap.37.18.
*three* branches of the candleſt. out
Chap.37.18.
33.*th*.bowls made like almonds Ch.37.19.
27. 1. the height of the altar ſhalbe *three* cub.
14. their pillars *three*,and their ſockets *three*
Ver.15. Chap.38.14,15.
38.1.and *three* cubits was the height of the alt.
*Lev*.14.10.& *three* tenth deals of fine flour for a
27.6.thy eſtimation ſhalbe *three* ſhek.of ſilver
*Num*.12.4.come out ye *three* unto the taberna. of
and they *three* came out
15.9. a meat offering of *three* tenth deals of fl.
22.28.that thou haſt ſmitten me theſe *th*.times
32.haſt thou ſmitten thine aſſe theſe *t*.times
33.aſſe—turned from me theſe *three* times
24. 10. altogether bleſſed them theſe *th*. times
28.12.*thr*. tenth deals of flour for a meat-off.
20.*three* tenth deals ſhall ye offer for a bull.
28. *three* tenth deals unto one bullock
29.3. *three* tenth deals to a bullock
9. *three* tenth deals for a bullock,and
14.*three* tenth deals unto every bullock of t.
35.14.give *three* cities on this ſide Jordan,and
*three* cities ſhall ye give in the land of
*Deut*.4.41. Moſes ſerved *three* cities on this ſide
16.16. *three* times in a yeer ſhall all thy males
17. 6. at the mouth of *three* witneſſes ſhall he
19. 2. ſeparate *three* cities for thee in thy land
3. into *three* parts that every ſlayer may flee
7. thou ſhalt ſeparate *three* cities for thee
9. then ſhalt thou adde *three* cities more
for thee,beſides theſe *three*
15.or at the mouth of *three* witneſſes ſhall
*Joſh*.15.14. Caleb drove thence the *three* ſons of
17.11. and her towns, even *three* countreys
18.4. give out from among you *three* men for
*Judg*.1.20.he expel. thence the *three* ſons of An.
7. 20. the *three* companies blew the trumpets
9. 43. divided the people into *three* companies
16.11.mocked me theſe *three* times,and haſt
1 *Sam*.1.24.ſhe took him up with her, with *three*
2.13.with a fleſh-hook of *three* teeth in his ha.
21.ſo that ſhe conceived,and bare *three* ſons
10.3. meet the *three* young men going up to
another carrying *three* loaves of bread
11.11.that Saul put the people in *three* compa.
17.13.the *three* eldeſt ſons of Jeſſe follow.Saul
names of his *three* ſons that went to
14. and the *three* eldeſt followed Saul
20.20. I will ſhoot *three* arrowes on this ſide
41.bowed himſelf *three* times,& they kiſſed
31.6.ſo Saul died,and his *th*.ſons that ſame d.
8. found Saul and his *three* ſons faln in
2 *Sam*.14.27.to Abſalom there were born *t*. ſons
18.14.he took *three* darts in his hand, & thruſt
23.9.one of the *three* mighty men with David
13. *three* of the thirty chief went down;and
16.the *three* mighty men brake thor.the hoſt
17. theſe things did theſe *three* mighty men
18.Abiſhai—was chief among *three*, and he
and he had the name among *three*
19.was he not moſt honourable of *three*
howbeit he attained not unto the firſt *t*.
22.Benaiah—had the name among *th*.mig.
23. but he attained not unto the firſt *three*
24.12.I offer thee *three* things: chuſe thee one
1 *Chr*.21.10.
1 *Kin*.6.36.built the inner court with *three* rowes
7.4.there were windowes in *three* rowes, and
light was againſt light in *three* ranks
Verſe 5.
25. *three* looking toward the north
and *three* looking toward the weſt
2 *Chr*. 4.4.
*three* looking toward the ſouth
*three* looking toward the eaſt
2 *Chron*. 4.4.
27. and *three* cubits the height of it

9.25.*three* times in a yeer did Sol.offer burnt-o.
10.17.*three* pound of gold went to one ſhield
17.21.ſtretched himſelf on the child *thr*. times
2 *King*.3.10.Lord hath called theſe *three* kings to.
Verſe 13.
9.32.looked out to him two or *three* eunuches
13.25.*three* times did Joaſh beat him and rec.
25.17.and the height of the chapiter *three* cub.
18. and the *three* keepers of the door
1 *Chr*.2.3.which *three* were born unto him of the
16. Abiſhai,and Joab,and Aſahel,*three*
3.23.ſons of Near.Elio.& Hezek.& Azrik. *t*.
10.6. ſo Saul died and his *three* ſons
11.12. who was one of the *three* mighties
15. now *three* of the thirty captains went
18. the *three* brake thorow the hoſt of the
19. theſe things did theſe *three* mighties
20. Abiſhai bro.of Joab,he was chi.of the *t*.
ſlew them,& had a name among the *th*.
21.of the *th*.he was more honourable then
howbeit,he attained not to the firſt *three*
24.had the name among the *three* mighties
25. but attained not to the firſt *three*
23.8.chief was Jehiel & Zetham,& Joel,*three*
9.Shelomith,& Haziel,and Haran *three*
23.ſons of Mahli,& Eder,& Jerimoth,*three*
25.5.gave to Heman fourteen ſons,& *three* da.
2 *Chr*.6.13. and *three* cubits high,and ſet in the
8.13. *three* times in a yeer,even in the feaſt
*Ezra* 6.4. with *three* rowes of great ſtones
*Job* 1.2.born unto him ſeven ſons,and *three* dau.
17.Caldeans made out *th*.bands,and fell on
2.11. when Jobs *three* friends heard of all this
32.1.ſo theſe *three* men ceaſed to anſwer Job
3.againſt his *th*.friends was his wrath kind.
5. in the mouth of theſe *three* men, then his
42.13.he had alſo ſeven ſons and *three* daught.
*Pro*.30. 15. there are *three* things that are never
18.there be *three* things too wonderfull for
21. for *three* things the earth is diſquieted
29. there be *three* things which go well,yea
*Iſa*.17.6.two or *three* beries in the top of the upp.
*Jer*.36.23.when Jehudi had read *three* or 4 leaves
52.24. and the *three* keepers of the door
*Eze*.14.14.theſe *three* men,Noah,Daniel,& Job
16. though theſe *three* men were in it,as I
Verſe 18.
40.10.little chambers—were *three* on this ſide
and *three* on that ſide
Verſe 21.
they *three* were of one meaſure
48.breadth of the gate was *three* on this ſide
and *three* cubits on that ſide
41.6.the ſide-chambers were *three*,one over a.
16.the galleries round about on their *th*.ſt.
22.altar of wood was *three* cubits high
42.3. gallerie againſt gallery,and *three* ſtories
6.they were in *three* ſtories,but had not pil.
48.31. *three* gates northward, one gate of Re.
32.and *three* gates,and one gate of Joſeph
33. and *three* gates : one gate of Simeon
34.with their *three* gates:one gate of Gad
*Dan*.3.23.theſe *three* men Shadrach,Meſh.& Ab.
24.did not we caſt *three* men bound in the
6.2.over theſe,*three* preſidents(of whom Dan.
10.kneeled upon his knees *three* times a day
13. maketh his petition *three* times a day
7.5.it had *three* ribs in the mouth between the
8.before whom there were *three* of the firſt
20. and before whom *three* fell
24. and he ſhall ſubdue *three* kings
10.2. I Daniel was mourning *three* full weeks
3.till *three* whole weeks were fulfill ed
11.2. ſtand up yet *three* kings in Perſia,and
*Amos* 1.3. for *three* tranſgreſſions of Damaſcus
6.for *three* tranſgreſſions of Gaza,and for
9.for *three* tranſgreſſions of Tyrus, and for
11.for *three* tranſgreſſions of Edom,and for
13.for *three* tranſgreſſions of the chil.of Am.
2.1. for *three* tranſgreſſions of Moab, and for
4.for *three* tranſgreſſions of Judah,and for
6.for *three* tranſgreſſions of Iſrael, and for
4.8.two or *three* cities wandred into one city to
*Zech*.11.8.*three* ſhepherds alſo I cut off in one m.
*Mat*.13.33.hid in *three* meaſures of meal till the
*Luke* 13.21.

17.4.if thou wilt let us make here *three* tabern.
*Mark* 9.5. *Luke* 9.33.
18.16.that in the mouth of two or *three* witn.
20.where two or *three* are gathered together
*Luke* 10.36.which now of theſe *thr*.thinkeſt thou
11.5.unto him, Friend,lend me *three* loaves
12.52.divided *three* againſt two,& two ag.*t*.
*John* 2. 6. containing two or *three* firkins apiece
*Acts* 5.7. about the ſpace of *three* houres after
10.19.unto him, Behold, *three* men ſeek
11.10.this was done *three* times,and all were
11.were *three* men already come into the h.
28.15. to meet us as far as the *three* taverns
1 *Cor*.13.13.abideth faith,hope,& char.theſe *thr*.
14.27.let it be by two, or at the moſt by *three*
29.prophets ſpeak two or *three*,& let the ot.
2 *Cor*.13.1.in the mouth of two or *three* wit.ſhal
1 *Tim*.5.19. but before two or *three* witneſſes
*Heb*.10.28.without mercy,under two or *three* wi.
1 *John* 5.7.there are *three* that bear record in he.
and theſe *three* are one
8.are *three* that bear witneſſe in earth
and theſe *three* agree in one
*Rev*.6.6.and *three* meaſures of barley for a peny
8.13.of the trumpet of the *three* angels that are
9.18. by theſe *three* was the third part of men
16.13. I ſaw *three* unclean ſpirits like frogs
19.the great city was divided into *three* par.
21.13.on the eaſt *three* gates,on the north *three*
on the ſouth *th*.gates, on the weſt *three*

### Three *dayes*, See Dayes.

### Three *monthes*.

*Gen*.38.24. about *three* moneths after it was told
*Exod*.2.2. ſhe hid him *three* moneths
2 *Sam*.6.11. ark continued in the houſe *th*. mon.
1 *Chron*. 13. 14.
24.13.or wilt thou flee *three* mon.before thine
1 *Chron*. 21.12.
2 *King*.23.31.Jehoahaz reigned *three* mon.in Jer.
2 *Chron*.36.2.
24.8. Jehoiachin—reigned *three* mon.and his
2 *Chr*.36.9.
*Am*.4.7. when there were yet *three* mone. to the
*Act*.7.20.nouriſhed up in his fathers houſe *th*. m.
19.8. ſpake boldly for the ſpace of *three* mon.
20.3.and there abode *three* months, and when
28.11.after *three* months we departed in a ſh.
*Heb*.11.23. was hid *three* months of his parents

### Three *yeers*.

*Gen*.11.13. aft. he begat Salah,four hun.& *t*.ye.
15.Salah lived after he begat Eber,403.yee.
15.9.take me an heifer of *three* yeers old
a ſhee-goat of *t*.ye.old,& a ram of *th*. y.
*Exod*.6.18.life of Kohath,a hund.thirty & *th*.ye.
7.7. Aaron fourſcore and *three* yeers old when
*Lev*.19.23. *three* ye.ſhal it be as uncircum.to you
25.21.ſhall bring forth fruit for *three* yeers
*Deut*.14.28.end of *three* yeers thou ſhalt bring f.
*Judg*.9.22.when Abim.had reigned *three* y.over
2 *Sam*.13.38. Abſalom was in Geſhur *three* yeers
21.1.a famin in the dayes of David *three* yeers
1 *King*.2.39. at the end of *three* yeers that two of
10.22.once in *three* yeers came the navy of T.
15.2. *three* yeers reigned Abijam in Jeruſalem
22.1.they continued *three* yeers without war
1 *Kin*.17.5.king of Aſſyria beſieged Sam. *three* y.
18.10. at the end of *three* yeers they took it
24.1. Iehoiakim became his ſervant *three* yee.
1 *Chr*.21.12.either *three* yeers famin, or *three* m.
1 *Ch*.9.21. every *three* yeers once came the ſhips
11.17. *three* yeers : for *three* yeers they walked
13.2. Ieroboam reigned *three* yeers in Ieruſal.
31.16. from *three* yeers old and upward,even
*Iſa*.15.5.an heifer of *three* yeers old: for by the
16.14.within *three* yeers,as the yeers of an hi.
20.3. Iſaiah hath walked—bare-footed *three* y.
*Jer*.48.34.as an heifer of *three* yeers old: for the
*Dan*.1.5.ſo nouriſhing them *three* yeers,that at t.
*Am*. 4.4. and your tithes after *three* yeers
*Luke* 4.25. when the heaven was ſhut up *three* ye.
12.7. theſe *three* yeers I come ſeeking fruit on
*Act*.20.31.by the ſpace of *three* yeers I ceaſed not
*Gal*.1.18.then after *three* yeers I went up to Ieru.
*Jam*.5.17.rain.not on the earth by the ſp.of *t*. y.

### Threed.

*Gen*.14.23.I wil not take from a *threed* even to a
38.28 .bound

38.28. bound upon his hand a ſcarlet *threed*
30. his brother that had the ſcarlet *threed*
*Joſh*.2.18. bind this line of ſcarlet *threed* in the
*Judg*.16.9.he brake the withs as a *threed* of tow
12. brake them from off his arms like a *thr.*
*Cant*.4.3. thy lips are like a *threed* of ſcarlet

**Three-fold.**

*Eccle*.4.12.a *three-fold* cord is not quickly broken

**Three *hundred.***

*Gen*.5.22.after he begat Methuſelah,*three* hun.ye.
23.all the dayes of Enoch were,*th*.h.& ſixty
6.15.length of the ark ſhalbe *three* hun. cubits
9.28.Noah lived after the flood *th*.hu. & fifty
14.14.*three* hund.& eighteen,& purſued them
45.22 to Ben.he gave *three* hu. pieces of ſilver
*Num*.1.23.thoſe that were num. of them 59300.
Chap.2.13.
*Judg*.7.6.put.their hand to their mou. were 300.
7.by the *three* hund.men that lapped will I
8.and retained thoſe *three* hun.men, and the
16.divided the *three* hundred men into three
22.the *three* hundred blew the trumpets
8.4.the *three* hu.men that were with him,faint
11.26.by the coaſts of Arnon,*three* hun.yeers
15.4.Samſon went,& caught *three* hun. foxes
2 *Sam*.2.31.ſo that *three* hun.& threeſc.men died
21.16.ſpear weighed *three* h. ſhekels of braſſe
23.18.he lift up his ſpear againſt *three* hu.and
1 *Chro*.11. 20.
1 *Kin*.5.16.three thouſand & *three* hu.which rul.
10.17.he made *three* hun.ſhields of beaten gold
11.3.and he had *three* hundred concubines
2 *Kin*.18.14.appointed unto Hezek. 300. tale.of
1 *Chr*.11.11.he lift up his ſpear againſt *three* hu.
2 *Chr*.9.16.*three* hund.ſhields made he of beaten
*three* hun.ſhekels of gold went to one ſhi.
14.9.*three* hun.charets, and came to Mareſhah
35.8.for the paſſeover-offer.—*three* hun. oxen
*Ezra* 8.5.and with him *three* hundred males
*Eſter*.9.15.the Jews ſlew *three* hun.men at Shuſh.
*Mar*.14.5.bin ſold for more t hen *three* hu.pence
*John* 12.5.

**Three *hundred and twenty.***

*Ezra* 2.32.children of Harim,*three* hun.&.twen.
*Neh*.7. 35.

**Three *hundred twenty and three.***

*Ezra* 2.17.the child. of Bezai,*th*.hun.tw.& three

**Three *hundred twenty and four.***

*Neh*.7.23.child.of Bezai,*three* hu. twenty & four

**Three *hundred twenty and eight.***

*Neh*.7.22.the chil.of Haſhum,*three* h.tw.& eight

**Three *hundred forty and five.***

*Ezra* 2.34.chil.of Jericho,*three* hun.forty & five
*Neh*.7.36.

**Three *hundred ſeventy and two.***

*Ezra* 2.4.child.of Shephatiah,*three* hu.ſev.& two
*Neh*.7.9.

**Three *hundred and ninety.***

*Ezek*.4.5.according to the number of dayes, 390.
9.*three* hundr.& ninety dayes ſhalt thou eat

**Three *hundred ninety and two.***

*Ezra* 2.58.child.of Solomons ſervants were 392.

**Three *hundred thouſand.***

*Num*.31.36.that went out to war,was *th*.hun. th.
43.pertained unto the con.was *th*.hun.tho.
1 *Sam*.11.8.the children of Iſrael were *th*.hu.tho.
2 *Chr*.14.8.army of men that bare ſpears-*th*.h.th.
17.14.with him migh.men of valour,300000.
25.5.found them,*three* hun. thouſ. choice men

**Three *hundred thouſand,and ſeven thouſand,and five hundred.***

2 *Chr*.26.13.307500.that made war with mighty

**Threeſcore.**

*Gen*.25.26.Iſaac was *threeſcore* yeers old when ſhe
*Deut*.3.4.took from them *threeſcore* cities,all the
*Joſh*.13.30.towns of Jair,which are in Ba.*th*.cities
2 *Sam*.2.31.ſo that three hund.& *threeſ*.men died
1 *Kin*.4.12.*three* great cities with wals & brazen
22.proviſion for one day—*thre*.meaſures of
6.2. the length thereof was *threeſcore* cubits
2 *Kin*.25.19.and *threeſc*.men of the people of the
1 *Chr*.2.21.whom he married when he was *thre.*
23.took the towns thereof,even *three*.cities
5.18.were 44760. that went out to war
2 *Chr*.3.3. and the length was *threeſcore* cubits
11.21.for Rehoboam took *threeſc.* concubines
and begat *threeſcore* daughters
*Ezra* 6.3.height therof *th*.cub.& the bre.therof *t.*
8.13. and with them *threeſcore* males
*Cant*.3.7. *threeſcore* valiant men are about it
6.8.there are *threeſcore* queens,and fourſc.con.
*Jer*.52.25.and *threeſcore* men of the people of the
*Ezek*.40.14.he made alſo poſts of *threeſcore* cubits
*Dan*.3.1.image of gold,whoſe height was *th*.cu.
*Luke* 24.13.was from Jeruſal.about *th*. furlongs
1 *Tim*.5.9.under *threeſcore* yeers old,having

**Threeſcore *and one.***

*Num*.31.39.the Lords tribute was *threeſ*.and one

**Threeſcore *and two.***

1 *Chr*.26.8. were *threeſ*.and two of Obed-Edom
*Dan*.5.31.Daniel being about *th*.and two yee.old
9.25. ſhall be 7 weeks, and *threeſ*.& two weeks
26.after *threeſ*.and two weeks ſhall Meſſiah

**Threeſcore *and five.***

*Num*.3.50.he took a tho.three hun.*th*. & five ſhe.
*Iſa*.7.8.within *threeſcore* and five yeers ſhall Eph.

**Threeſcore *and ſix.***

*Gen* 46.26.all the ſouls were *threeſcore* and ſix
*Lev*.12.5.in the bloud of her purifying *t*.& ſix d.
1 *Kin*.10.14.was ſix hun.*th*. & ſix talents of gold
*Rev*.13.18.and his number is ſix hun.*three*.& ſix

**Threeſcore *and ſeven.***

*Neh*.7.72.people gave was *th*. and ſeven prie.gar.

**Threeſcore *and eight.***

1 *Chr*.16.38.Obed-Edom with their br.*t*.& eight

**Threeſcore *and ten.***

*Gen*.46.27.the ſouls of the houſe of Jac.*thr*.& ten
50.3.Egypt.mourned for him *thr*. & ten dayes
*Exod*.15.27.came to Elim:where were—*thr*.& ten
*Num*.33.9.in Elim were *threeſ*.& ten palm-trees
*Deut*.10.22.went down into Egypt with *th*.& ten
*Judg*.1.7.ſaid,*Threeſ*.and ten kings, having their
8.30.and Gideon had *threeſc*. & ten ſons of his
9.2.ſons of Jerub.(which are *threeſ*.& ten per.
4.gave him *threeſcore* and ten pieces of ſilver
5. ſlew his brethren-being *thr*. & ten perſ.
18 ſlain his ſons,*threeſcore* & ten perſons on
24.cruelty done to the *threeſ*.and ten ſons of
12.14.that rode on *threeſcore* and ten aſſe-colts
1 *Sam*.6.19.ſmote of the peo.50000. & *th*.and ten
2 *Chr*.29.32.congr.brought,was *threeſc*.& ten bu.
36.21. to fulfill *threeſcore* and ten yeers
*Pſal*.90.10. days of our yeers are *threeſcore* & ten
*Zech*.1.12.haſt had indignation theſe *th*. & ten y.
*Acts* 23.23.make ready *threeſcore* and ten horſm.

**Threeſcore *and twelve.***

*Num*.31.38.which the Lords trib.was *thr*.& twe.

**Threeſcore *and thirteen.***

*Num*.3.43.were numbred of them,were 22273.
46.to be redeemed of two hun.*thr*. & thirteen

**Threeſcore *and fifteen.***

*Gen*.25.7.Abrah.life,was three hun.*th*.and fift.y.
*Exod*.38.25.and 1775.ſhekels,after the ſhekels of
*Num*.31.37.Lords tribute of the ſheep,was 675.
*Acts* 7.14.all his kindred,*threeſ*.and fifteen ſoules

**Threeſcore *and ſixteen.***

*Acts* 27.37.in the ſhip,two hund.*thr*. & ſixt.ſouls

**Threeſcore *and ſeventeen.***

*Judg*.8.14.elders thereof,even *thre*.and ſeven.men

**Threeſcore *thouſand.***

*Num*.26.27.numbred of them,*threeſcore* thouſand
2 *Chr*.12.3.with 1200.charets,& *thr*.tho.horſmen

**Threeſcore *and one thouſand.***

*Num*.31.34.and *threeſcore* and one thouſand aſſes
*Ezra* 2.69.gave-to the trea.of the work 61000.d.

**Threeſcore *and two thouſand.***

*Num*.1.39.num.of the tribe of Dan,were 62700.
2.26.that were numbred of them,were 62700.

**Threeſcore *and four thouſand.***

*Num*.26.25.num.of them *th*.& four th.& three h.
43.that were numbred of them,were 64400.

**Threeſcore *and ten thouſand.***

1 *King*.5.15.Sol.had *threeſ*.and ten thouſ.that bare
1 *Chr*.21.5.Judah was four hun.*th*.& ten th.men
2 *Chr*.2.2.Sol.told out *three*.and ten thouſ.men to
18.ſet *thr*.and ten thouſand men to bear bu.

**Threeſcore *and twelve thouſand.***

*Num*.31.33.*threeſcore* and twelve thouſand beeves

**Threeſcore *and fourteen thouſand.***

*Num*.1.27.nu.of the tribe of Judah,were 74600.
2.4.his hoſt—were *th*.and four.tho.and ſix h.

**Threeſcore *and ſixteen thouſand.***

*Num*.26.22.numbred of them,*th*.and ſixteen th.

**Three *and twenty,*** See **Twenty *& three.***

**Three *and thirty,*** See **Thirty *and three.***

**Three *thouſand.***

*Exod*.32.28.fell of the people that day *three* thou.
38.26.and *three* thouſand five hundred & fifty
*Num*.1.46.all that were numbred,were 63550.
2.32.numbr.—thorowout their hoſts,63550.
4.44.num.—after their fam.*three* th.& two h.
*Ioſh*.7.3.but let about two or *three* thouſand men
4.went up thither of the peo.about *thr*. tho.
*Iudg*.15.11.then *three* thouſand men of Jud.went
16.27.were upon the roof about *three* tho.men
1 *Sam*.13.2.Saul choſe him *th*. thouſand men of
24.2.Saul took *three* thouſand choſen men out
25.2. and he had *three* thouſand ſheep,and
26.2.having *three* thouſand choſen men of Iſr.
1 *Kin*.4.32.and he ſpake *three* thouſand proverbs
1 *Chr*.12.27. with him were *three* tho. & 7.hun.
29. the kindred of Saul,*three* thouſand : for
29.4.even *three* thouſand talents of gold,of the
2 *Chr*.2.17. and they were found 153600.
4.5.it received and held *three* thouſand baths
25.13.and ſmote *three* thouſand of them, and
29.33.conſecr.things were 600.oxen,& *th*.tho.
35.7.to the number of thirty thou.and *three* t.
*Job* 1.3.his ſubſtance alſo was *three* thouſ.camels
*Jer*.52.28.carried away captive--*three* tho.Jewes
*Acts* 2.41.added unto them about *three* tho.ſouls

**Three *thouſand and twenty three.***

*Jer*.52.28.carried away captive—*thr*.tho.tw.& th.

**Three *thouſand & three hundred.***

1 *Kin*.5.16.officers—over the work *th*. th.& th.h.

**Three *thouſand and ſix hundred.***

2 *Chr*.2.2.told out *three* thou. and ſix hun.men to
18.and *three* th.and ſix hun. overſeers to ſet

**Three *thouſand & ſix hundred and thirty.***

*Ezra* 2.35.chi.of Senaa,*thr*.th.& ſix hu.and thir.

**Three *thouſand nine hundred and thirty.***

*Neh*.7.38.chil.of Senaa,*three* th.nine hu.and thi.

**Threſh.**

*Iſa*.41.15.thou ſhalt *threſh* the mountains
*Jer*.51.33.it is time to *threſh* her,let a little wh.
*Micah* 1.13.ariſe,and *threſh*,O daughter of Zion
*Hab*.3.12.thou didſt *threſh* the heathen in anger

**Threſhed.**

*Judg*.6.11.his ſon Gideon *threſhed* wheat by the
*Iſa*.28.27.fitches are not *threſhed* with a threſhing
*Amos* 1.3.*threſhed* Gilead with threſhing inſtrum.

**Threſheth.**

1 *Cor*.9.10.*threſheth* in hope,ſhalbe partakers of

**Threſhing.**

*Lev*.26.5.your *threſhing* ſhall reach to the vintage
2 *Sam*.24.22 here be *threſhing* inſtruments,and
2 *Kin*.13.7.he made them like the duſt by *threſh.*
1 *Chr*.21.20.now Ornan was *threſhing* wheat
23.I give thee the *threſhing* inſtruments
*Iſa*.21.10.O my *threſhing*,and the corn of my flo.
28.27. fitches are not threſhed with a *thr*.inſtr.
28.becauſe he will not ever be *threſhing* it
41.15. make thee a new ſharp *threſhing* inſtru.

**Threſhing-*floor.***

*Gen*.50.10.came to the *threſhing* floor of Atad
*Num*.15.20.as ye do the heave offe.of the *thr*.flo.
19.27.though it were the corn of the *thre*. flo.
30. as the increaſe of the *threſhing*-floor
*Ruth* 3.2.winnow.barley to night in the *threſh*.fl.
2 *Sam*.6.6.when they came to Nacaons *threſh*. fl.
24.16.Angel was by the *threſhing*-floor of A.
18.rear an altar unto the L.in the *thre*.floor
1 *Chr*.13.18.
21. to buy the *threſhing*-floor of thee
24. ſo David bought the *threſhing*-floor
1 *Chr*.13.9.came to the *threſhing*-floor of Chidon
21.15.Angel ſtood by the *threſhing* floor of O.
21.went out of the *threſhing*-floor,and bow.
22.grant me the place of this *threſhing*-flo.
28.Lord had anſwered him in the *threſh*.flo.
2 *Chr*.3.1.prepared in the *threſhing*-floor of Or.
*Ier*.51.33.daughter of Babyl.is like a *threſh*.floor

**Threſhing-**

### Threſhing-*floors*.
1 *Sam*.23.1.and they rob the *threſhing*-floors
*Dan*.2.35.like the chaffe of the ſummer *threſh.* fl.

### Threſhold.
*Judg*.19.27.her hands lay upon the *threſhold*
1 *Sam*.5.4.palms of his ha.were cut off on the *th.*
5.tread on the *threſhold* of Dagon in Aſhdod
1 *Kin*.14.17.came to the *thr*.of the door, the chi.
*Ezek*.9.3.from the cher..—to the *threſhold* of the
10.4.and ſtood over the *threſhold* of the houſe
18.glory of the L.depart.from off the *threſh.*
40.6.meaſured the *threſhold* of the gate
and the other *threſhold* of the gate
7.the *threſhold* of the gate, by the porch of
43.8.ſetting of their *threſhold* by my threſhol.
46.2.ſhall worſhip at the *threſhold* of the gate
47.1.waters iſſued out from under the *threſhold*
*Zeph*.1.9.puniſh all thoſe that leap on the *threſho.*

### Threſholds.
*Neh*.12.25.keeping the ward at the *threſholds* of
*Eze*.43.8.ſetting of their threſhold by my *threſh.*
*Zeph*.2.14.deſolation ſhalbe in the *threſholds*

### Threw.
2 *Sam*.16.13.*threw* ſtones at David,and caſt duſt
1 *Ki*.9.33.throw her down.So they *threw* her do.
2 *Chr*.31.1. and *threw* down the high places
*Mar*.12.42.ſhe *threw* in two mites,which make a
*Luke* 9.42.the divell *threw* him down,& tare him
*Acts* 22.23. as they—*threw* duſt into the air

### Threweſt.
*Neh*.9.11.perſecuters thou *threweſt* into the deeps

### Thrice.
*Exo*.34.23.*thrice* in the yeer ſhall all your men c.
24. before the Lord thy God *th.* in the yeer
2 *Kin*.13.18. and he ſmote *thrice*,and ſtayed
19. now thou ſhalt ſmite Syria but thrice
*Mat*.26.34.bef.the cock cr.thou ſhalt deny me *t.*
Ver.75.*Luke* 22.34,61. *John* 13.38.
*Mar*.14.30.cock crow twice,thou ſhalt deny me *t.*
Verſe 72.
*Acts* 10.16. this was done *thrice*, and the veſſell
2 *Cor*.11.25.*thrice* was I beaten with rods
*thrice* I ſuffered ſhip-wrack
12.8.for this thing I beſought the Lord *thrice*

### Throat.
*Pſal*.5.9. their *throat* is an open ſepulchre
*Rom*.3.13.
69.3.I am weary of my crying,my *throat* is d.
115.7.neither ſpeak they through their *throat*
*Pro*.23.2.put a knife to thy *throat*,if thou be
*Jer*.2.25. and withhold thy *throat* from thirſt
*Mat*.18.28.and took him by the *throat*,ſaying

### Throne.
*Gen*.41.40. only on the *throne* will I be greater
*Deut*.17.18.ſitteth on the *throne* of his kingdome
1 *Sam*.2.8.to make them inherit the *th.* of glory
2 *Sam*.3.10. to ſet up the *throne* of David over I.
7.13.eſtabliſh the *throne* of his kingdom for e.
16.thy *throne* ſhalbe eſtabliſhed for ever
1 *Kin*.1.13.and hee ſhall ſit upon my *thr.* V.17.
20.ſit on the *thro.* of my lord the king after
24. ſaid, that hee ſhall ſit upon my *throne*
27. who ſhould ſit on the *throne* of my lord
30.he ſhall ſit upon my *throne* in my ſtead
35.he may come and ſit upon my *throne*
37.make his *throne* greater then the *thro*.of
46. Solom. ſitteth on the *throne* of the king.
47.& make his *throne* greater then thy *thro,*
48.given one to ſit on my *throne* this day
2.4.not faile thee(ſaid he)a man on the *thr*.of
12.then ſate Solomon upon the *throne* of D.
24.and ſet me on the *throne* of David
45.*throne* of Dav.ſhalbe eſtab.before the L.
5.5.whom I will ſet on thy *throne* in thy room
7.7.then he made a porch for the *throne*
8.20.and ſit upon the *throne* of Iſrael,as the L.
25.a man in my ſight to ſit on the *throne*
9.5.then I will eſtabliſh the *throne* of thy king.
not fail thee a man upon the *throne* of Iſr.
10.9.to ſet thee on the *throne* of Iſrael
18.moreover,the king made a great *throne*
2 *Chr*.9.17.
19.*throne* had ſix ſteps,and the top of the *t.*
2 *Chr*.9. 18.
2 *Kin*.10.3.& ſet on his fathers *throne*, and fight
30.chil.of the fourth gene.ſhall ſit on the *th.*
11.19.and he ſate on the *throne* of the kings
15.12.thy ſons ſhall ſit on the *throne* of Iſrael
1 *Chr*.22.10. eſtabliſhed the *throne* of his kingd.
28.5.Solomon my ſon to ſit upon the *throne*
29.23.Sol.ſate on the *throne* of the Lord as k.
2 *Chr*.6.10.and am ſet on the *throne* of Iſrael, as
16.not faile thee a man--to ſit upon the *thr.*
7.18.then I will eſtabliſh the *throne* of the kin.
9.17.king made a great *throne* of ivory
18. which were faſtened to the *throne*
ſix ſteps to the *throne*
23.20.ſet the king upon the *throne* of the king.
*Neh*.3.7.they repaired the *throne* of the gover.on
*Eſther* 1.2.when king Ahaſuerus ſate on the *thr.*
*Iob* 36.7.but with kings are they on the *throne*
*Pſal*.9.4.thou ſateſt in the *throne* judging right
11.4. the Lords *throne* is in heaven
45.6.thy *throne*,O God, is for ever and ever
47.8.God ſitteth on the *throne* of his holineſſe
89.4.and build up the *throne* to all generations
14.juſtice & judgment are the hab.of thy *t.*
93.2. thy *throne* is eſtabliſhed of old
94.20. *throne* of iniquity have fellowſhip with
132.11.fruit of thy body will I ſet on thy *thr.*
12.child. alſo to ſit upon thy *throne* for ever
*Pro*.16.12.for the *throne* is eſtabliſhed by righte.
20.8.a king that ſitteth on the *throne* of judge.
*Iſa*.6.1.ſaw the Lord ſitting upon a *throne*,high
9.7.ſhall be no end,upon the *throne* of David
14.9.ſaid in thine heart, I will exalt my *throne*
16.5.in mercy ſhall the *throne* be eſtabliſhed
22.23.for a glorious *throne* to his fathers houſe
47.1.is no *throne*, O daughter of the Caldeans
66.1.the heaven is my *throne*,the earth is my
*Ier*.3.17.call Jeruſalem the *throne* of the Lord
13.13.even the kings that ſit upon Davids *th.*
14.21.doe not diſgrace the *throne* of thy glory
17.12.a glorious high *throne* from the beginn.
25.kings and princes ſitting upon the *throne*
22.2.that ſitteſt upon the *throne* of David thou
4.ſitting upon the *throne* of David,riding
30.ſitting upon the *throne* of David,& ruli.
29.16.of the king that ſitteth upon the *throne*
33.17.neither want a man to ſit on the *th.* of
36.30.he ſhall have none to ſit upon the *throne*
49.38.I will ſet my *throne* in Elam
*Lam*.5.19.thy *throne* remaineth from gen.to gen.
*Ezek*.1.26.was the likeneſſe of a *throne*,as the ap.
10.1.as the appearance of the likeneſſe of a *th.*
43.7.the place of my *throne*,and the place of
*Hag*.2.22.I wil overthrow the *throne* of my kingd.
*Mat*.5.34.neither by heaven,for it is Gods *throne*
19.28.when the Son of man ſhall ſit in the *th.*
23.22.ſhall ſwear by heaven,ſweareth by the *t.*
25.31.then ſhall he ſit upon the *throne* of his
*Luke* 1.32.give unto him the *throne* of his fat.Da.
*Acts* 7.49.heaven is my *throne*,& earth is my fo.
*Heb*.1.8.thy *throne*,O God,is for ever and ever
4.16.therefore come boldly unto the *throne* of
8.1.who is ſet on the right hand of the *throne*
12.2.ſet down at the right hand of the *t.*of G.
*Rev*.3.21.will I grant to ſit with me in my *throne*
4.2.a *th.*was ſet in heaven, & one ſate on the *t.*
3. was a rain-bow round about the *throne*
4. round about the *throne* were 24.ſeats
5.out of the *throne* proceeding lightnings
ſeven lamps of fire burn before the *throne*
6. before the *throne* there was a ſea of glaſſe
midſt of the *throne* round about the *throne*
9.and thanks to him that ſate on the *throne*
10.fall down before him that ſate on the *th.*
caſt their crowns before the *throne*,ſaying
5.1.the right hand of him that ſate on the *thro.*
6.loe,in the midſt of the *th.*--ſtood a Lamb
7.of the right hand of him that ſate on the *t.*
11.voice of many angels round ab.the *thro.*
13.power be unto him that ſitteth on the *th.*
6.16.from the face of him that ſitteth on the *t.*
7.9. people & tongues ſtood before the *throne*
10.ſalv.to our God which ſitteth on the *th.*
11. all the angels ſtood round about the *th.*
fell before the *throne* on their faces
15.therefore they are before the *thr* of God
he that ſitteth upon the *throne* ſhall dwell
17.Lamb which is in the midſt of the *t* ſhal
8.3.on the golden altar which was before the *t.*
14.3.ſung—a new ſong before the *throne*
5. without fault before the *throne* of God
16.17.from the *throne*,ſaying,It is done
19.4.worſhipped God that ſate on the *throne*
5.a voice came out of the *throne*, ſaying
20.11. and I ſaw a great white *throne*
21.5.he that ſate on the *throne*,ſaid,Behold
22.1.proceeding out of the *throne* of God
3.but the *throne* of God,& of the Lamb ſhall

### *His* Throne.
*Exod*.11.5.firſt-b.of Pha.that ſitteth on his *throne*
12.29.from the firſt-b.of Ph.that ſate on his *t.*
2 *Sam*.14.9.& the king and his *throne* be guiltleſs
1 *Ki*.1.37.make his *th.*greater then the throne of
47.& make his *throne* greater then thy thro.
2.19.bowed himſ.to her,& ſate down on his *t.*
33.upon his *throne* ſhall there be peace
3.6.haſt given him a ſon to ſit on his *throne*
16.11.aſſoon as he ſate on his *thr.* that he ſlew
22.10.k.of Iſr.& Jehoſh.--ſate each on his *thr.*
19.I ſaw the Lord ſitting on his *throne*
2 *Chr*.18.18.
2 *Kings* 13.13. and Jeroboam ſate upon his *throne*
25.28.and ſet his *throne* above the throne
1 *Chr*.17.12.I will eſtabliſh his *throne* for ever
14. his *throne* ſhalbe eſtabliſhed for evermore
2 *Chr*.9.8.delighteth in thee,to ſet thee on his *th.*
18.9.k.of Iſ.& Jeho.-ſate eith.of them on his *t.*
*Eſther* 5.1.& the king ſate upon his royall *throne*
*Job* 26.9.he holdeth back the face of his *throne*
*Pſal*.9.7.he hath prepared his *throne* for judgment
89.29.and his *throne* as the dayes of heaven
36.his *throne* ſhall endure as the ſun before
44.and caſt his *throne* down to the ground
79.2.righte.& judgment are the hab.of his *th.*
103.19.L.hath prepared his *throne* in the hea.
*Pro*.20.28.his *throne* is upholden with mercy
25.5.his *throne* ſhalbe eſtabliſhed in righteouſ.
29.14.his *throne* ſhalbe eſtabliſhed for ever
*Jer*.1.15.they ſhall ſet every one his *throne* at the
33.21.not have a ſon to reign upon his *throne*
43.10.and will ſet his *throne* upon theſe ſtones
52.32. ſet his *throne* above the throne of the
*Dan*.5.20.he was depoſed from his kingly *throne*
7.9. his *throne* was like the fiery flame
*Ionah* 3.6.and he laid his *throne* from him,and he
*Zec*.6.13.rule on his *th.*he ſhalbe a prieſt on his *t.*
*Acts* 2.30.raiſe up Chriſt to ſit on his *throne*
12.21.arayed in royall appar. ſate upon his *th.*
*Rev*.1.4. from the 7.ſpirits which are before his *t.*
3.21.am ſet down with my Father in his *throne*
12.5.child was caught up to God,& to his *thr.*

### Thrones.
*Pſal*.122.5. for there are ſet *thrones* of judgment
*Iſa*.14.9.it hath raiſed up from their *thrones*
*Ezek*.26.16.ſhall come down from their *thro.* and
*Dan*.7.9.I beheld till the *thrones* were caſt down
*Mat*.19.28.ye alſo ſhall ſit upon twelve *t.*judging
*Luke* 22.30.ſit on *thrones*, judging the 12 tribes
*Col*.1.16.whether they be *thrones* or dominions
*Rev*.20.4.I ſaw *thrones*,and they that ſate upon

### Throng.
*Mar*.3.9.becauſe of the mu.leſt they ſhould *throng*
*Luke* 8.45.the multitude *throng* thee,& preſs thee

### Thronged.
*Mark* 5.24.much people followed him,& *throng.*
*Luke* 8.42.as he went,the people *thronged* him

### Thronging.
*Mark* 5.31.thou ſeeſt the multitude *throng.* thee

### Through,or Thorow.
*Gen*.6.13.earth is filled with violence *throu.*them
30.32.I will paſſe *thorow* all thy flock to day
41.36. that the land periſh not *through* the fa.
*Exod*.10.15.not a green thing in the trees *thro.*all
*Num*.24.8.& pierce them *thorow* with his arro.
1 *Sam*.31.4.and thruſt me *thorow* therewith,leſt
theſe--come and thruſt me *thorow*,&
2 *Sam*.22.13.*through* the brightneſſe before him
30. for by thee I have run *thorow* a troup
*Pſalm* 18.29.
*Job* 14.9.yet *through* the ſent of water it will bud
22.13.can he judg *through* the dark cloud
26.12.underſtanding,he ſmiteth *thr.*the proud
*Pſal*.10.4.wicked *through* the pride of his countе.
19.4.their line is gone out *through* all the earth
32.3.bones waxed old *through* my roaring
44.5.*through*

44.5.*throu.*thy name wil we tread them under
60.12.*through* God we ſhall do valiantly
66.3.*through* the greatneſs of thy power ſhall
68.7.when thou didſt march *thorow* the wilder.
106.9.led them *through* the depths, as *thro.*the
110.5.L.at thy right hand ſhal ſtrike *throu.*ks.
115.7. neither ſpeak they *through* their throat
119.104.*through* thy precepts I get underſtan.
*Pro.*18.1.*through* deſire a man having ſeparated
*Iſa.*9.19.*through* the wrath of the Lord of hoſts is
28.7.but they alſo have erred *through* wine
30.31.*throu.*the voice of the L.ſhal the Aſſyr.
*Jer.*51.52. *through* all her land the wounded ſhal
52.3.*through* the anger of the L.it came to paſs
*Zech.*9.15.drink,& make a noiſe as *through* wine
10.7.their heart ſhall rejoyce as *through* wine
*Mat.*9.34.he caſteth out divels *through* the prince
*Luke* 11.15.
*Luke* 1.78.*through* the tender mercy of our God
4.30.he paſſing *thorow* the midſt of them,went
17.1.wo unto him *through* whom they come
*Joh.*15.3.now ye are clean *throu.*the word which
17.11.keep *through* thine own name thoſe
17.ſanctifie them *through* thy truth
20.31.beleeving,ye might have life *thr.*his na.
*Act.*1.2.after that he,*thro.*the holy Gh.had given
10.43.that *throu.* his name whoſoev.beleeveth
13.38.that *through* this man is preached
*Rom.*5.1.peace with God *through* our Lord Jeſus
6.23.eternal life,*through* Jeſus Chriſt our Lord
8.13.if ye *through* the ſpirit do mortifie the
16.27.to God be glory *through* Jeſus Chriſt
2 *Cor.*4.15.*through* the thankſgiving of many;red.
11.33.*through* a window in a basket was I
*Epheſ.*4.18.from life of God *through* ignorance
*Gal.*2.19.I *through* the law am dead to the law
4.13.ye know that *through* infirm.of the fleſh I
*Epheſ.*2.7.in his kindneſs towards us *through* Jeſ.
22.an habitation of God *through* the Spirit
4.6.one God,who is *through* all,and in you all
*Heb.*9.14.who *through* the eternal Spirit off.himſ.
10.20.*through* the vail,that is to ſay, His fleſh
13.20.*through* the bloud of the everlaſting cov.

### Throughly.

*Gen.*11.3.make brick,and burn them *throughly*
*Exod.*21.19.ſhal cauſe him to be *throughly* healed
2 *Kin.*11.18.his images brake they in pieces *thro.*
*Job* 6.2.O that my grief were *throughly* weighed
*Pſal.*51.2.waſh me *throughly* from mine iniquity
*Jer.*6.9.*throughly* glean the remnant of Iſrael
7.5.for if ye *throughly* amend your wayes
if ye *throughly* execute judgm.between
50.34.he ſhall *throughly* plead their cauſe
*Ezek.*16.9.yea,I *throughly* waſhed away the bloud
*Mat.*3.12.and he will *throughly* purge his floor
*Luke* 3. 17.
1 *Cor.*11.6.we have been *throughly* made manifeſt
2 *Tim.*3.17.*throughly* furniſhed to all good works

### Throughout.

*Gen* 41.29.plenty *throughout* all the land of Egypt
45.8.ruler *throughout* all the land of Egypt
*Exod.*5.12.*througho.*all the land of Egy.to gather
7.19.may be bloud *througho.*all the land of E.
21.was bloud *throughout* all the land of Egy.
8.16.lice *thr.*all the land of Egypt Ver.17.
9.9.a boil breaking forth *throughout* all the la.
16.name may be declared *throughout* all the
22.may be hail *throughout* all the land of E.
25.hail ſmote *throughout* all the land of Eg.
11.6.be a great cry *throughout* all the land of E.
12.14.feaſt to the Lord *throughout* your gener.
29.42.a continual burnt-off.*through.*your gene.
30.8.a perpet.incenſe—*throughout* your gener.
10.make atonement upon it *throu.*your gen.
21.to his ſeed *throughout* their generations
31.holy anointing oyl to me,*throu.*your gen.
31.13.a ſign between me and you,*thr.*your ge.
16.to obſerve the ſabb.*throughout* their gen.
32.27.from gate to gate *throughout the* camp
34.3.nei.let any man be ſeen *thr.*all the mount
35.3.kindle no fire *throughout* your habitations
36.6.to be proclaimed *throughout* the camp
37.19.ſo *throughout* the ſix branches going out
40.15.an everlaſt.prieſthood *thro.*their genera.
38.ſight of all Iſr.*througho.*all their journey
*Lev* 3.17.*throughout* all your dwellings, that ye
7.36.by a ſtat.for ever *throughout* their genera.
10.9.a ſtatute for ever *throughout* your genera.
Chap.23. 14,21,31.
17.17.a ſtat.for ever unto them *throughout* their
25.9.make the trump.ſound *throughout* all your
10.proclaim liberty *throughout* all your land
30.to him that brought it *throghout* his ge.
*Num.*1.52.every man by his own ſtandard,*throu.*
2.3.eaſt ſide-ſhal-Iud.pitch,*throu.* their armies
9.*thr.*their armies theſe ſhall firſt ſet forth
16.were 151450. *throughout* their armies
24.were 108100.*throughout* their armies
32.were numb.of the camps,*thro.*their hoſts
3.39.*throughout* their famil.all the males from
4.22.*throughout* the houſes of their fath.by their
38.numbred of the ſons of Gerſh.*thro.*their
40.numbred of them throughut their famil.
42.*throughout* their families,by the houſe of
10.8.an ordin.for ever *throughout* your gener.
25.rere-ward of all the camps *th.*their hoſts
11.10.heard the peo.weep *throughout* their fam.
15.38.fringes in the bord.of their gar.*thr.*their
28.14.of ev.moneth,*throu.*the moneths of the
21.for every lamb,*through.* the ſeven lambs
24.offer daily *throughout* the ſeven daies
29.4.for one lamb,*throughout* the ſeven lambs
10.a ſeveral tenth dea. for one lamb *thr.*the
31.4.of every tribe 1000. *throug.* all the tribes
35.29.a ſtat.of judgm.to you *throu.*your gener.
*Deut.*16.18.L.thy G.giveth thee *throu.* thy tribes
28.40.have olive-trees *throughou.*all thy coaſts
52.wherein thou truſtedſt *thro.* all thy land
*Joſ.*6.27.his fame was noiſed *throu.*all the count.
16.1. goeth up from Jericho *thr.*mount Bethel
22.14.of each chief houſe a prince *throughout*
24.3.& led him *throughout* all the land of Can.
*Jud.*6.35.he ſent meſſeng.*throughout* all Manaſ.
7.22.againſt his fellow,even *throu.* all the hoſt
24.Gid.ſent meſſeng.*thro.*all mount Ephra.
20.6.ſent her *throug.*all the countrey of Iſrael
1 *Sam.*5.11.was a deadly deſtruct.*tho.*all the city
11.7.and ſent them *throughout* all the coaſts of
13.19.no ſmith found *throu.* all the land of Iſ.
23.23.ſearch him out *thro.*all the thouſ.of Jud.
2 *Sam.*2.14.*throughout* all Edom put he gariſons
15.10.Abſ.ſent ſpies *thro.*all the tribes of Iſr.
19.9.people were at ſtrife *thro.*all the tribes of
1 *Ki.*1.3.for a fair damſel *thr.*all the coaſts of Iſ.
6.38.houſe finiſhed *throug.*all the parts thereof
15.22.k. Aſa made a proclam. *throu.* all Judah
22.36,went a proclamat.*throughout* all the hoſt
2 *Ki.*17.5.k.of Aſſyr.came up *throug.* all the land
1 *Chr.*5.10.dwelt in their tents *throug.*all the eaſt
6.54.dwelling places *throughout* their caſtles
60.cities *throughout* their fam.were 13.cities
62.the ſons of Gerſh. *throug.* their families
63.given by lot,*throughout* their families
7.40.the numb.*throug.*the geneal. of them that
9.34.of the Levites were chief *thr.*their gener.
12.30.famous *througho.*the houſe of their fath.
21.4.went *throug.*all Iſrael, and came to Jeru.
22.5.and of glory *throughout* all countries
26.6.that ruled *througho.*the houſe of their fa.
27.1.moneth by mon. *throug.* all the moneths
2 *Chro.*11.23.his chil.*throu.*all the countr.of Jud.
16.9. run to and fro *througho.*the whole earth
17.9.went about *through.* all the cities of Jud.
19.whom the k.put in the fenced cities *thro.*
20.3.proclaimed a faſt *throughout* all Judah
25.5.to the houſe of their fath. *throu.*all Judah
26.14.Uzziah prepa.for them *thr.* all the hoſt
30.5.to make proclamation *througho.*all Iſrael
6. poſts went with letters *througho.* all Iſrael
22.did eat *throughout* the feaſt ſeven dayes
31.20.thus did Hezekiah *throughout* all Judah
34.7.down all the idols *throughout* all the land
36.22.made a proclamation *thro.*all his kingd.
*Ezra* 1.1.
*Ezra* 10.7.they made proclam.*thro.*Jud. & Jeruſ.
*Eſt.*1.20.ſhall be publiſhed *throug.* all his empire
3.6.to deſtroy the Jews that were *througho.*the
9.2.themſelves togeth.*througho.*all the provin.
4.his fame went out *throug.*all the provinces
28.and kept *throughout* every generation
*Pſal.*72.5.ſun & moon endure,*throu.*all generati.
102.24.thy yeers are *througho.* all generations
135.13.thy memoriall,O Lord, *throu.*all gen
145.13.thy dominion endureth *throu.* all gen.
*Jer.*17.3.for ſin,*throughout* all thy borders
*Eze.*38.21.a ſword ag.him *throug.*all my mount.
*Mat.*4.24.his fame went *throughout* all Syria
*Mar.*1.28.his fame ſpread abroad *thr.*all the reg.
39.preached in their ſynag.*throu.*all Galilee
14.9.goſpel ſhall be preached *throug.*the whole
*Luke* 4.25.when great famine was *throughout* the
7.17.rumour of him went forth *throug.*all Jud.
8.1.he went *throughout* every city and village
39.publiſhed *throughout* the whole city, how
23.5.teaching *throughout* all Jury
*John* 19.23.woven from the top *throughout*
*Acts* 8.1.were all ſcat.abroad *thro.*the regions of
9.31.had the churches reſt *throughout* all Judea
42.it was known *throughout* all Joppa
10.37.which was publiſhed *througho.* all Judea
11.28.be great dearth *throughout* all the world
13.49.word of the L. was publiſhed *throug.*all
19.26. but almoſt *througho.*all Aſia, this Paul
24.5.mover of ſedition among the Jewes *thro.*
26.20.ſhewed firſt *throug.*all the coaſts of Iud.
*Rom.*1.8.your faith is ſpoken of *throug.*the whole
9.17.name be declared *throughout* all the earth
2 *Cor.*8.18 praiſe is in the goſpel *through.* all the
*Epheſ.*3.21.by Chriſt Ieſus *throughout* all ages
1 *Pet.*1.1.to the ſtangers ſcat.*thro.* Pontus, Gala.

### Throw.

*Judg.*2.2.you ſhal *throw* down their altars
6.25.*throw* down the altar of Baal
2 *Sam.*20.15.battered the wal,to *throw* it down
2 *Kin.*9.33.*thro.*her down. So they threw her do.
*Jer.*1.10.to *throw* down,to build ,and to plant
31.28.and to *throw* down,and to deſtroy
*Eze.*16.39.ſhal *throw* down thine eminent plac.
*Micah* 5.11.and *throw* down all the ſtrong holds
*Mal.*1.4.they ſhal build,but I wil *throw* down

### Throwing.

*Num.*35.17.ſmite him with *throwing* a ſtone

### Thrown.

*Exod.*15.1.horſe & his rider hath he *thrown* into
Verſe 21.
*Judg.*6.32.becauſe he hath *thrown* down his altar
2 *Sam.*20.21.his head ſhal be *thrown* to thee over
1 *Ki.*19.10.children of Iſrael have *thrown* down
14.forſaken thy covenant,*thro.* down thine
*Jer.*31.40.not *thrown* down any more for ever
33.4.which are *thrown* down by the mounts
50.15.her wals are *thrown* down
*Lam.*2.2.*thro.* down in his wrath the ſtrong hol.
17.hath *thrown* down,and hath not pitied
*Eze.*29.5.I wil leave thee *thrown* into the wilder.
38.20.& the mountains ſhal be *thrown* down
*Nahum* 1.6.rocks are *thrown* down by him
*Mat.*24.2.that ſhal not be *thrown* down
*Mark* 13.2.*Luke* 21.6.
*Lu.*4.35.when the divel had *thr.*him in the mids
*Rev.*18.21.that great city Babyl.be *thrown* down

### Thruſt.

*Exod.*11.1.ſurely *thruſt* you out hence altogether
*Num.*22.25.ſhe *thruſt* her ſelf unto the wal
25.8.into the tent,& *thruſt* both of them thor.
35.20.but if he *thruſt* him of hatred, or hurt
22.if he *thruſt* him ſuddenly without enmity
*Deut.*13.5.to *thruſt* thee out of the way which the
10.becauſe he hath ſought to *thruſt* thee
15.17.& *thruſt* it thorow his ear unto the door
33.27.*thruſt* out the enemy from before thee
*Judg.*3.21. and *thruſt* it into his belly
6.38.and *thruſt* the fleece together
9.41.Zebul *thruſt* out Gaal and his brethren
54.he *thruſt* him thorow,and he died
11.2.& they *thru.*out Jephthah,& ſaid, Thou
1 *Sam.*11.2.I may *thruſt* out all your right eyes
31.4.draw thy ſword,and *thruſt* me thorow
1 *Chro.*10.4.
uncircumciſed come and *thruſt* me thor.
2 *Sam.*2.16.& *thru.*his ſword in his fellowes ſide
18.14.*thru.*them thorow the heart of Abſalom
23.6.ſons of Bel.-ſhalbe as thorns *thruſt* away
1 *Kin.*2.27.Sol.*thru.*out Abiathar from being pr.
2 *Kin.*4.27.Gehazi came neer to *thruſt* her away
2 *Chr.*26.20.and they *thruſt* him out from thence
*Pſal.*118.13.thou haſt *thruſt* ſore at me
*Iſa.*13.15.every one that is found ſhalbe *thr.*thor.
*Ezek.* 16.40.and

*Eze*.16.40.and *thruſt* thee thorow with their ſw.
34.21.becauſe ye have *thr.* with ſide and ſhoul.
46.18.to *thruſt* them out of their poſſeſſion
*Joel* 2.8.neither ſhall one *thruſt* another
*Zec*.13.3.ſhal *thruſt* him thorow when he prophe.
*Luke* 4.29.roſe up,and *thruſt* him out of the city
5.3.prayed him that he would *thruſt* out a little
10.15.thou Capern.ſhal be *thruſt* down to hell
13.28.and you your ſelves *thruſt* out
*John* 20.25.and *thruſt* my hand into his ſide
27.thy hand,and thruſt it into my ſide
*Acts* 7.27.*thruſt* him away,ſaying,Who made thee
39.but *thruſt* him from them,and in their
16.24.*thruſt* him into the inner priſon
37.and now do they *thruſt* us out privily
27.39.if it were poſſible to *thruſt* in the ſhip
*Heb*.12.20.ſtoned,or thruſt thorow with a dart
*Rev*.14.15.*thruſt* in thy ſickle and reap
16.that ſate on the cloud, *thruſt* in his ſickle
18.ſaying,*Thruſt* in thy ſharp ſickle,& gath.
19.angel *thruſt* in his ſickle into the earth

### Thruſt.

*Exo*.12.39.becauſe they were *thruſt* out of Egypt
*Iſa*.14.19.*thruſt* thor.with a ſword, that go down
*Jer*.51.4.they that are *thru.*thorow in her ſtreets

### Thruſteth.

*Job* 32.13.God *thruſteth* him down,not man

### Thumb.

*Exod*.29.20.upon the *thumb* of their right hand
*Lev*.8.23,24.& 14.14,17.& 25.28.

### Thumbs.

*Judg*.1.6.caught him,and cut off his *thumbs*
7.ſaid,70.kings,having their *thumbs*--cut off

### Thummim.

*Exo*.28.30.in the breſt-pl.of judg.the Urim & *T.*
*Lev*.8.8.put in the breſt-pl.the Urim & *Thumm.*
*Deut*.33.8.let thy *Thummim* & Urim be with thy
*Ezra* 2.63.ſtood up a prieſt with Urim and *Thu.*
*Neh*.7.65.

### Thunder.

*Exod*.9.23.and the Lord ſent *thunder* and hail
29.and the *thunder* ſhall ceaſe, neither ſhall
1 *Sam*.7.10.Lord thundered with a great *thunder*
12.17.and he ſhall ſend *thunder* and rain
18.and the Lord ſent *thunder* and rain
*Job* 26.14.the *thu.*of his power who can underſt.
28.26.a way for the lightning of the *thunder*
38.25.or a way for the lightning of *thunder*
39.19.haſt thou clothed his neck with *thunder*
25.the *thu.*of the captains,and the ſhouting
*Pſa*.77.18.voice of thy *thunder* was in the heaven
81.7.anſwered thee in the ſecret place of *thun.*
104.7.at the voice of thy *thu.*they haſted away
*Iſa*.29.6.be viſited of the L.of hoſts with *thunder*
*Mark* 3.17.which is,The ſons of *thunder*
*Rev*.6.1.I heard as it were the noiſe of *thunder*
14.2.and as the voice of a great *thunder*

### Thunder.

1 *Sam*.2.10.out of heav.ſhall he *thunder* on them
*Job* 40.9.canſt thou *thunder* with a voice like him

### Thunder-bolts.

*Pſ*.78.48.gave up their flocks to hot *thunder-bolts*

### Thundered.

1 *Sam*.7.10.but the L.*thunder.* with a gr.thunder
2 *Sam*.22.14.the Lord *thundered* from heaven
*Pſa*.18.13.the Lord alſo *thundered* in the heavens
*John* 12.29.and heard it,ſaid that it *thundered*

### Thundereth.

*Job* 37.4.he *thundere.*with the voice of his excel.
5.G.*thundereth* marvellouſly with his voice
*Pſal*.29.3.the God of glory *thundereth*

### Thunderings.

*Exo*.9.28.be no more mighty *thunderings* and hail
20.18.and all the people ſaw the *thunderings*
*Rev*.4.5.out of the throne proceeded *thunderings*
8.5.and there were voices,and *thunderings*
11.19.there were lightnings,voices,and *thun.*
19.6.and as the voice of mighty *thunderings*

### Thunders.

*Exod*.9.33.and the *thunders* and hail ceaſed
34.*thunders* ceaſed,he ſinned yet more
19.16.that there were *thunders*, and lightnings
*Rev*.16.18.there were voices,and *thunders*
*Seven* Thunders,See Seven.

### Thus.

*Gen*.2.1.*thus* the heavens and earth were finiſhed
6.22.*thus* did Noah,according to all that God
19.36.*thus* were both the dau.of Lot with chi.
20.16.*thus* ſhe was reproved
21.32.*thus* they made a covenant at Beer-ſheba
24.30.*thus* ſpake the man unto me
25.22.if it be ſo,why am I *thus*
34.*thus* Eſau deſpiſed his birth-right
31.8.if he ſaid *thus*,The ſpeckled ſhall be thy
if he ſaid *thus*,The ring-ſtraked ſhall be
9.*thus* G.hath taken away the cattel of your
40.*thus* have I been in the day conſumed
41.*thus* have I been 20.yeers in thine houſe
32.4.*thus* ſhall ye ſpeak to my lord Eſau
thy ſervant Jacob ſaith *thus*
36.8.*thus* dwelt Eſau in mount Seir
37.35.*thus* his father wept for him
42.25.and *thus* did he unto them
45.9.ſay to him,*Thus* ſaith thy ſon Joſeph
*Exod*.3.13.*thus* ſhalt thou ſay to the chil.of Iſrael
Verſe 15.
5.10.*thus* ſaith Phar.I will not give you ſtraw
15.wherefore dealeſt thou *th.* with thy ſerv.
12.11.*thus* ſhall ye eat it
50.*thus* did all the children of Iſrael
14.11.wherefore haſt thou dealt *thus* with us
30.*thus* the Lord ſaved Iſrael that day
19.3.*thus* ſhalt thou ſay to the houſe of Jacob
20.22.*thus* ſhalt thou ſay to the children of Iſr.
26.17. *thus* ſhalt thou make for all the boards
24.*thus* ſhall it be for them both
29.35.*thus* ſhalt thou do unto Aaron, and to
36.22.*thus* did he make for all the boards
29.*thus* he did to both of them
39.32.*thus* was all the work of the taber.of the
40.16. *thus* did Moſes
*Lev*.15.31.*thus* ſhal ye ſeparate the chil.of Iſrael
16.3.*thus* ſhal Aaron come into the holy place
*Num*.4.19.but *thus* do unto them
49.*thus* were they numbred unto him
8.7.*thus* ſhalt thou do unto them
14.*thus* ſhalt thou ſeparate the Levites from
26.*thus* ſhalt thou do unto the Levites
10.28.*thus* were the journeyings of the chil.of
11.15.if thou deal *thus* with me,kill me
15.11.*thus* ſhall it be done for one bullock
18.26.*thus* ſpeak unto the Levites
28.*thus* you ſhall offer an heave-offering
20.14.*thus* ſaith thy broth.Iſrael,Thou knoweſt
21.*thus* Edom refuſed to give Iſrael paſſage
21.31.*thus* Iſrael dwelt in the land of the Am.
22.16.*thus* ſaith Balak,Let nothing hinder thee
23.5.and *thus* thou ſhalt ſpeak
16.go again unto Balak,and ſay *thus*
32.8.*thus* did your fathers
*Deut*.7.5.*thus* ſhall ye deal with them
9.25.*thus* I fell down before the L. forty daies
29.24.wherefore hath the L.done *thus* to this
32.6.do ye *thus* requite the Lord
*Joſ*.2.4.hid them,and ſaid *thus*,There came men
6.3.*thus* ſhalt thou do ſix dayes
7.10.wherefore lieſt thou *thus* upon thy face
10.25.*thus* ſhall the Lo.do to all your enemies
21.13.*th.*they gave to the chil.of Aar.Hebron
42.*thus* were all theſe cities
22.16.*thus* ſaith the whole congreg.of the Lo.
*Judg*.8.1.why haſt thou ſerved us *thus*
28.*thus* was Midian ſubdued before the
9.56.*thus* God rendered the wickedn.of Abim.
11.15.*thus* ſaith Jephthah,Iſrael took not away
33.*thus* the children of Ammon were ſubdu.
13.18.why askeſt thou *thus* after my name
20.43.*thus* they encloſed the Benjamites
1 *Sam*.9.9.*th.*he ſpake,Come,and let us go to the
11.9.*th.* ſhall ye ſay to the men of Jabeſh-Gil.
14.9.if they ſay *thus* unto us, Tarry untill we
10.if they ſay *thus*,Come up unto us
18.25.*thus* ſhall ye ſay to David the king
20.7.if he ſay *thus*,It is well
22.if I ſay *th.* to the yong man,The arrows
25.6.*thus* ſhal ye ſay to him that liveth in proſ.
26.18.wherefore doth my Lord *th.* purſue aft.
2 *Sam*.6.22.I will yet be more vile then *thus*
11.25.*thus* ſhalt thou ſay unto Joab, Let not
12.31.*thus* did he to all the cities of the chil.of
15.26.if he ſay *thus*,Behold,I have no delight
16.7.*thus* ſaid Shimei when he curſed
17.21.*thus* hath Ahithophel counſelled ag.you
18.14.I may not tarry *thus* with thee
33.as he went,*thus* he ſaid
1 *Kin*.1.48.alſo *thus* ſaid the ki.Bleſſed be the L.
2.30.*thus* ſaith the king, Come forth
*thus* ſaid Joab; & *thus* he anſwered me
3.22.*thus* they ſpake before the king
5.11.*th.*gave Solomon to Hiram yeer by yeer
9.8.why hath the Lord done *thus* to this land
2 *Chron*.7.21.
12.10.*thus* ſhalt thou ſpeak unto this people
2 *Chro*. 10.10.
*thus* ſhalt thou ſay unto them,My little
2 *Chro*.10.10.
16.12.*thus* did Zimri deſtroy all the houſe of
20.2.ſaid unto him,*Thus* ſaith Benhadad
5.*th.* ſpeaketh Benhadad,ſaying, Although
22.27.*thus* ſaith the king, Put this fellow in
2 *King* 1.11.*thus* hath the king ſaid,Come down
9.18.ſaid.*Th.* ſaith the king,I ſit peace Ve.10.
10.28.*thus* Jehu deſtroyed Baal out of Iſrael
16.16.*thus* did Urijah the prieſt
18.29.*th.*ſaith the king,Let not Hez. deceive
*Iſa*.36.14.
31.*th.*ſaith the k.of Aſſyr.Make an agreem.
*Iſa*.36.16.
19.3.*thus* ſaith Hezekiah,This day is a day of
*Iſa*. 37.3.
6.*thus* ſhall ye ſay to your maſter,*Thus* ſaith
*Iſa*.37.6.
10.*thus* ſhal ye ſpeak to Hezekiah k.of Jud.
*Iſa*.37.10.
22.18.*thus* ſhal ye ſay to him,*Thus* ſaith the L.
1 *Chro*.15.28.*thus* all Iſrael brought up the ark of
17.7.*thus* ſhall ye ſay unto my ſervant David
18.6.*thus* the Lord preſerved David Ver.13.
24.4.and *thus* were they divided
5.*thus* were they divided by lot
29.26.*thus* David the ſon of Jeſſe reigned over
2 *Chr*.5.1.*thus* all the work that Sol.made for the
13.18.*thus* the children of Iſrael were brought
19.9.*thus* ſhall ye do in the fear of the Lord
24.11.*thus* they did day by day
20.*thus* ſaith God,Why tranſgreſſe ye
22.*thus* Ioaſh remembred not the kindneſs
31.20.*thus* did Hezekiah throughout all Iudah
32.10.*th.*ſaith Senacher. Whereon do ye truſt
22.*thus* the Lord ſaved Hezekiah
36.23.*thus* ſaith Cyrus king of Perſia
*Ezra* 1.2.
*Ezra* 5.3.and ſaid *thus* unto them, Who hath
7.wherein was written *thus*,Unto Darius
9.ſaid unto them *thus*,Who commanded you
21.*thus* they returned us anſwer
6.2.therein was a record *thus* written
*Neh*.5.13.even *thus* be he ſhaken out
13.18.did not your fathers *thus*? and did not
*Eſt*.1.13.*thus* ſhal there ariſe too much contempt
2.13.then *th.*came every maiden to the king
6.9.*thus* ſhal it be done to the man whom the
Verſe 11.
9.5.*thus* the Iewes ſmote all their enemies
*Job* 1.5.*thus* did Iob continually
27.12.why then are ye *thus* altogether vain
*Pſal*.38.14.*thus* I was as a man that heareth not
63.4.*thus* will I bleſſe thee while I live
73.15.if I ſay,I will ſpeak *thus*
21.*thus* my heart was grieved
106.20.*thus* they changed their glory into the
29.*thus* they provoked him to anger
39. *th.* were they defiled with their own wo.
128.4.*thus* ſhal the man be bleſſed that feareth
*Iſa*.8.11.Lord ſpake *th.*to me with a ſtrong hand
21.6.*thus* hath the Lord ſaid to me,Go & ſet
16.*thus* hath the L.ſaid to me,Within a full
24.13.when *thus* it ſhall be in the midſt of the
30.12.*th.* ſaith the holy One of Iſrael,Becauſe
31.4.*thus* hath the Lord ſpoken unto me
36.4.*th.*ſaith the king of Aſſyria,What conſi.
42.5.*thus* ſaith God the Lord,he that created
47.15.*thus* ſhal they be unto thee, with whom
57.15.*thus* ſaith the high and lofty One,that
*Jer*.4.27.for *thus* hath the Lord ſaid
5.13.*thus* ſhall it be done unto *them*
6.6.*thus* hath the Lord of hoſts ſaid
10.11.*thus* ſhal ye ſay to them, The gods that

18.23.deal *thus*.with them in the time of thine
19.12.*thus* wil I do unto this place
21.3.*thus* ſhal ye ſay to Zedekiah
22.8.wherefo.hath the L.done *th.* to this great
23.35.*thus* ſhal ye ſay every one to his neighb.
37.*thus* ſhalt thou ſay unto the prophet
26.19.*thus* mightwe procure great evil againſt
27.4.*thus* ſhal ye ſay to your maſters
28.2.*thus* ſpeaketh the L.of hoſts,the G.of Iſr.
Chap.29.25.
29.24.*thus* ſhalt thou alſo ſpeak to Shemaiah
30.2.*thus* ſpeaketh the Lord God of Iſrael
31.18.heard Ephraim bemoaning himſelf *th.*
33.24.*thus* they have deſpiſed my people
35.8.*thus* have we obeyed the voice of Jonadab
37.21.*thus* Jerem.remained in the court of the
38.4.*thus* he weakneth the hands of the men
43.7.*thus* came they even to Tahpanhes
45.4.*thus* ſhalt thou ſay unto them,The L.ſaith
48.47 *thus* far is the judgment of Moab
51.4.*thus* the ſlain ſhal fal in the land of
64.*thus* ſhal Babylon ſink
*thus* far are the words of Jeremiah
52.27.*thus* Judah was carried away captive
*Ezek*.1.11.*thus* were their faces
4.13.even *thus* ſhal the children of Iſr.eat their
5.13.*thus* ſhal mine anger be accompliſhed
6.12.*thus* wil I accompliſh my fury upon them
11.5.*thus* have ye ſaid,O houſe of Iſrael
13.15.*thus* wil I accompliſh my wrath upon
16.13.*thus* waſt thou decked with gold & ſilv.
19.and *thus* it was,ſaith the Lord God
23.4.*thus* were their names
7.*th.* ſhe committed her whored.with them
21.*thus* thou calledſt to rememb.the lewdnes
27.*thus* wil I make thy lewdneſſe to ceaſe
39.*thus* have they done in the midſt of mine
48. *thus* wil I cauſe lewdneſſe to ceaſe out of
24.24.*thus* Ezekiel is to you a ſigne
30.19.*thus* wil I execute judgements in Egypt
31.7.*thus* was he fair in his greatneſſe
18.to whom art thou *thus* like in glory
33.10.*th.* ye ſpeak,ſaying, If our tranſgreſſions
27.ſay thou *th.*unto them,Thus ſaith the L.
34.30. *thus* ſhalt they know,that I the L. their
35.7. *thus* wil I make mount Seir
38.24. *thus* wil I magnifie my ſelf
39.16. *thus* ſhal they cleanſe the land
20.*thus* ye ſhal be filled at my table
43.20.*thus* ſhalt thou cleanſe and purge it
46.15.*thus* ſhal they prepare the lamb
*Dan*.1.16.*thus* Helzar took away the portion of
2.24.ſaid *th.* unto him,Deſt. not the wiſe men
25.ſaid *thus* unto him,I have found a man
4.10.*thus* were the viſions of my head
14.ſaid *thus*,Hew down the tree
6.6.ſaid *thus* to him,King Darius,live forever
7.5.ſaid *thus* unto it,Ariſe,devour much fleſh
23.*thus* he ſaid,The fourth beaſt ſhal be the
11.17.*thus* ſhall he do
39.*thus* ſhal he do in the moſt ſtrong holds
*Hoſ*.10.4.*thus* Judgment ſpringeth up
*Amos* 2.11.is it not even *thus*
4.12.therefore *thus* wil I do unto thee
5.16.the Lord ſaith *thus*,Wailing ſhal be in all
7.1.*thus* hath the Lord God ſhewed unto me
Ver.4.Chap.8.1.
7.*thus* he ſhewed me
11.*thus* Amos ſaith, Jeroboam ſhal die
*Micah* 5.6.*thus* ſhal he deliver us from the Aſſyr.
*Hag*.1.2.*thus* ſpeaketh the Lord of hoſts,ſaying
*Zech*.6.12.& 7.9.
*Zech*.7.14.*thus* the land was deſolate after them
*Mal*.1.13.*thus* ye brought an offering
*Mat*.2.5. *thus* it is written by the prophet
3.15.*thus* it becometh us to fulfil all
15.6.*th.* have ye made the commande.of God
26.54. that *thus* it muſt be
*Mark* 2.7.why doth this man *thus* ſpeak blaſphem.
*Luke* 1.25.*thus* hath the Lord dealt with me
2.48.why haſt thou *thus* dealt with us
9.34.while he *thus* ſpake there came a cloud
11.45.*thus* ſaying, thou reproacheſt us alſo
17.30.even *thus* ſhal it be in the day when the
18.11.the Phariſee ſtood and prayed *thus*
19. 28. when hee had *thus* ſpok.he went before
31.*thus* ſhal ye ſay unto him,Becauſe the L.
22.51.and ſaid,Suffer ye *thus* far
23.46.having ſaid *thus*,he gave up the ghoſt
24.36.as they *thus* ſpake,Jeſus himſelf ſtood
40.had *thus* ſpoken,he ſhewed them his han.
46.*thus* it is written,and *thus* it behooved
*Joh*.4.6.wearied with his journey,ſate *th.* on the
9.6.had *thus* ſpoken,he ſpat on the ground
11.43.when he *th.* had ſpoken,he cryed with a
48.if we let him *thus* alone,all men wil bel.
13.21.when Jeſus had *thus* ſaid,he was troubl.
18.22.when he had *thus* ſpok.one of the offic.
20.14.when ſhe had *thus* ſaid,ſhe turned her
*Act*.19.41.had *thus* ſpoken,he diſmiſſed the aſſem.
20.36.he had *thus* ſpoken,he kneeled down
21.11.*thus* ſaith the holy Gh.So ſhal the Jewes
26.24.as he *thus* ſpake for himſelf, Feſtus
30.had *thus* ſpoken, the king roſe up
27.35 had *thus* ſpoken,he took bread,and gave
*Rom*.9.20.why haſt thou made me *thus*
1 *Cor*.14.25.*thus* are the ſecrets of his heart made
2 *Cor*.1.17.when I therefore was thus minded,did
5.14.becauſe we *thus* judge
*Phil*.3.15.as many as be perfect be *thus* minded
*Heb*.6.9.better *things* of you--though we *thus* ſpe.
9.6.when theſe things were *thus* ordained
*Rev*.9.17.*thus* I ſaw the horſes in the viſion
16.5.becauſe thou haſt judged *thus*
18.21.*thus* with violence ſhal that gr.city Bab.
See more in *thus ſaith the* Lord.
See alſo Lord *God of Iſrael*

### Thus *and* Thus.

*Joſ*.7.20.and *thus* and *thus* have I done
*Judg*.18.4.*thus* and *thus* dealeth Micah with me
2 *Sam*.17.15. *thus* & *thus* did Ahithoph.counſel
*thus* and *thus* have I counſelled
2 *Ki*.14.5.*thus* and *thus* ſhalt thou ſay unto her
2 *Ki*.5.4.*thus* and *thus* ſaid the maid that is
9.12.*thus* and *thus* ſpake he to me

### Thyatira.

*Act*.16.14.wom.named Lydia of thecity of *Thyat.*
*Rev*.1.11.ſend it unto *Thyatira*,and unto Sardis
2.81.to the angel of the church in *Thyat.*write
24.unto you,I ſay,and to the reſt in *Thyatira*

### Tiberias.

*John* 6.1.which is the ſea of *Tiberias*
23.there came other boats from *Tiberias*
21.to the diſciples at the ſea of *Tiberias*

### Tiberius *Ceſar.*

*Luke* 3.1.in the fifteenth yeer of *Tiberius* Ceſar

### Tibhath.

1 *Chro*.18.8.from *Tibhath*,& from Chun,cities of

### Tibni.

1 *Kin*.16.21.half of the people followed *Tibni*
22.prevailed againſt the peo. that foll. *Tibni*
ſo *Tibni* died,and Omri reigned

### Tidal.

*Gen*.14.1.and *Tidal* king of nations Verſe 9.

### Tidings.

*Gen*.29.13. when Laban heard the *tid.* of Jacob
*Exo*.33.4.peo.heard theſe evil *tidings*,they mour.
1 *Sam*.4.19.when ſhe heard the *tidin.*that the ark
11.4.and told the *tidin.* in the ears of the peop.
5.told him the *tidings* of the men of Jabeſh
6.heard thoſe *tidings*,his anger was kindled
27.11.nor women alive to bring *tidings* to Ga.
2 *Sam*.4.4.when the *tidings* came of Saul & Jona.
13.30.that *tidings* came to Dav.ſaying, Abſal.
18.19.let me now run and bear the king *tidin.*
20.thou ſhalt not bear *tidings* this day
but thou ſhalt bear *tidings* another day
but this day thou ſhalt bear no *tidings*
22.ſeeing thou haſt no *tidings* ready
25.there is *tidings* in his mouth,and he came
26.he alſo bringeth *tidings*
31.and Cuſhi ſaid,*Tidings*,my lord the king
1 *King*.2.28.then *tidings* came to Joab,for Joab
14.6.for I am ſent to thee with heavy *tidings*
1 *Chro*.10.9.to carry *tidings* unto their idols
*Pſal*.112.7.he ſhal not be afraid of evil *tidings*
*Jer*.20.15.curſed be the man who brought *tid.*to
37.5.Cald.heard *tidings* of them,they departed
49.23. for they have heard evil *tidings*
*Ezek*.21.7.that thou ſhalt anſwer for the *tidings*
*Dan*.11.44.*tid.*out of the eaſt & weſt ſhal trouble
*Luke* 1.19.and to ſhew thee theſe glad *tidings*
8.1.ſhewing the glad *tidings* of the kingd.of G.
*Act*.11.22.then *tidings* of theſe things came to the
13.32.and we declare unto you glad *tidings*
21.31.*tidings* came to the chief capt.of the band
*Rom*.10.15.and bring glad *tidings* of good things
*Good* Tidings,See Good.

### Tie.

1 *Sam*.6.7.and *tie* the kine to the cart
*Pro*.6.21.and tie them about thy neck

### Tied.

*Exod*.39 31.they *tied* unto it a lace of blue
1 *Sam*.6.10.took two milch kine, & *tied* them to
2 *Kin*.7.10.but horſes *tied*,and aſſes *tied*, and the
*Mat*.21.2.ſtraightway ye ſhal find an aſſe *tied*
*Mar*.11.2.find a colt *tied*,whereon never man ſate
*Luke* 19.30.
4.found the colt *tied* by the door without

### Tiglath-*Pileſer*,or,Tilgath-*Pilneſer*.

2 *Kin*.15.29.came *Tiglath*-Pileſer king of Aſſyria
16.7.Ahaz ſent meſſeng.to *Tiglath*-Pil. ſaying
10.Ahaz went to Damaſ.to meet *Tiglath*-P.
1 *Chro*.5.6.whom *Tilgath*.Piln.carried away capt
26.God of Iſr.ſtirred up the ſpi.of *Tilgath*-P
2 *Chr*.28.20.*Tilgath*-Piln.came to him,& diſtreſſ.

### Tikuah.

2 *Kin*.22.14.the wiſe of Shall.the ſon of *Tikuah*
2 *Chro*.34.22.
*Ezra* 10.15.and Jahaziah the ſon of *Tikuah* were

### Tile.

*Ezek*.4.1.ſon of man,take thee a *tile*,and lay it

### Tiling.

*Lu*.5.19.let him down thorow the *tiling* with his

### Till.

*Gen*.2.5.there was not a man to *till* the ground
3.23.out of the garden,to *till* the ground
2 *Sam*.9.10.and thy ſerv.ſhal *till* the land for him
*Jer*.27.11.they ſhal *till* it,and dwel therein

### Till.

*Gen*.3.19.*till* thou return to the ground,for
19.22.any thing *till* thou be come thither
29.8.*till* they roll away the ſtone
38.11.remain a widow *till* Shelah be grown
17.wilt thou give me a pledge *till* thou ſend
*Exo*.15.16.as ſtil as a ſtone *til* thy peop.paſs over
34.33.*til* Moſ.had done ſpeaking-he put a vail
40.37.journeyed not *till* the day that it was
*Num*.12.15. journied not *till* Miriam was brou.
*Deut*.17.5.ſhalt ſtone them *till* they die
28.45.overtake them,*till* they be deſtroyed
*Judg* 3.25.they tarried *till* they were aſhamed
11.33.from Aroer,even *till* thou come to Min.
19.26.houſe where her lord was,*till* it was light
*Ruth* 1.13.would ye tarry for them *till* they were
1 *Sam*.16.11.nor ſit down *till* he come hither
22.3.*till* I know what God wil do for me
2 *Sam*.3.35.or ought elſe,*till* the ſun be down
1 *Kin*.14.10.as a man taketh away dung *till* it be
18.28.*till* the bloud guſhed out upon them
2 *Kin*.2.17.urged him *till* he was aſhamed
7.9.if we tarry *till* the mor.light,ſome miſchief
10.17.*til* he had deſtroyed them, accord. to the
21.16.*t*,he had filled Jeruſalem from one end
2 *Chro*.26.15.was marv. helped *till* he was ſtrong
29.34.Levites did help them *till* the work was
36.16.*till* there was no remedie
*Ezra* 2.63.*till* there ſtood up a prieſt with Urim
*Neh*.7.65.
5.5.*till* the matter came to Darius, and then
9.14.angry with us *till* thou hadſt conſumed us
*Neh*.2.7.convey me over *till* I come unto Judah
4.11.*till* we come in the midſt among *them*
21.from the riſing of the morning,*till* the
13.19.ſhould not be opened *till* after the ſabb.
*Job* 7.19.alone,*till* I ſwallowed down my ſpittle
8.21.*till* he fil thy mouth with laughing
14.6.yet he may reſt *till* he ſhal accompliſh
12.ariſeth not *till* the heavens be no more
14.wil I wait *till* my change come
27.5.God forbid that I ſhould juſtifie you *till* I
32.4.now Elihu had waited *till* Job had ſpoken
*Pſal*.10.15.ſeek out his wickedn. *t*.thou find none
18.37.neith.did I turn again *til* they were conſ.
68.30.*till* every one ſubmit himſelf with pieces
*Pro*.7.23.*till* a dart ſtrike thorow his liver
29.11. a wiſe man keepeth it in *till* afterwards
*Eccleſ* 2.3.*till* I might ſee what was that good

*Cant.*2.7.nor awake my love *till* he pleaſe
Chap.3.5.
*Iſa.*5.8.that lay field to field,*till* there be no place
22.14.not be purged from you *till* ye die
23.13.this peo.was not *til* the Aſſyr.founded it
30.17.*till* ye be left as a beacon on the top of a
42.4.*till* he have ſet judgement in the earth
62.7.and give him no reſt *till* he eſtabliſh
and *till* he make Jeruſalem a praiſe
*Jer.*7.32.bury in Tophet,*till* there be no place
19.11.bury them in Tophet,*till* there be no pl.
49.9.they will deſtroy *till* they have enough
52.3.*till* he had caſt them out from his preſence
11.put him in priſ.*till* the day of his death
*Lam.*3.50.*til* the Lord look down,& behold from
*Ezek.*4.8.*till* thou haſt ended the daies of thy ſiege
24.13.*till* I have cauſed my fury to reſt upon
28.15.*till* iniquity was found in thee
34.21.*till* ye have ſcattered them abroad
39.15.*till* the buriers have buried it in the vall.
19.ye ſhall eat fat *till* ye be full,and
drink bloud *till* ye be drunken
47.20.*till* a man come over againſt Hamath
*Dan.*2.9.to ſpeak before me *till* the time be chang.
4.23.*till* ſeven times paſſe over him
25.*till* thou know that the moſt High ruleth
33.*ti.*his hairs were grown like eagles feath.
5.21.*til* he knew that the moſt high God ruled
6.14.laboured *til* the going down of the ſun to
7.4.I beheld *till* the wings thereof were pluckt
9.I beheld *till* the thrones were caſt down
11.I beheld *till* the beaſt was ſlain
10.3.*till* three whole yeers were fulfilled
11.36.proſper *til* the indignation be accompl.
12.9 words are ſealed *till* the time of the end
13.go thou by the way till the end be
*Hoſ.*5.15.*till* they acknowledge their offence
10.12.*till* he come & rain righteouſneſs upon
*Obad.*5.would they not have ſtollen *till* they had
*Jonah* 4.5.*ti.*he might ſee what would become of
*Zeph.*3.3.they gnaw not the bones *til* the morrow
*Mat.*1.25.knew her not *til* ſhe had brought forth
2.9.*till* it came & ſtood over where the young
5.18.*till* heaven and earth paſſe away,one jot
in no wiſe paſs fr.the law *till* all be fulfil.
26.*till* thou haſt paid the uttermoſt farthing
10.11.there abide *till* ye go thence
23.*till* the Son of man be come
12.20.*till* he ſend forth judgment unto victory
13.33.hid in 3.meaſures of meal,*till* the whole
*Luke* 13.21.
16.28.*till* they ſee the Son of man coming
18.21.and I forgive him?*till* ſeven times
30.caſt him into priſon,*til* he ſhould pay the
34.*till* he ſhould pay all that was due
22.44.*til* I make thine enemies thy foot-ſtool
*Mar.*12.36. *Luke* 20.43.
23.39.*till* ye ſhall ſay,Bleſſed is he that cometh
24.34.*till* all theſe things be fulfilled
*Mark* 13.30
*Mark* 6.10.there abide *till* ye depart from that pl.
9.1.*till* they have ſeen the kingdome of God
9.*till* the Son of man were riſen fro.the dead
*Luke* 9.27. *till* they ſee the kingdom of God
12.50.how am I ſtraightned *till* it be accompl.
59.*till* thou haſt paid the very laſt mite
13.5.*till* I ſhall dig about it,and dung it
15.8.and ſeek diligently *till* ſhe find it
17.8.*til* I have eaten & drunk, and afterward
19.13.ſaid unto them,Occupy *till* I come
*Joh.*13.38.ſhal not crow *till* thou haſt denied me
21.22.if I will that he tarry *till* I come
23.but if I will that he tarry *till* I come
*Acts* 7.18.*till* another king aroſe which knew not
8.40.preaching in all the cities *till* he came to
21.5.brought us—*till* we were out of the city
23.12.neith. eat nor drink, *till* they had kil. P.
14.eat nothing *till* we have ſlain Paul
21.nei.eat nor drink *til* they have killed him
1 *Cor.*11.26.do ſhew the Lords death *till* he come
15.25.*till* he hath put all enemies under his feet
*Gal.*3.19.*till* the ſeed ſhould come,to whom the
*Eph.*4.13.*til* we all come in the unity of the faith
*Phil.*1.10.without offence *till* the day of Chriſt
1 *Tim.*4. 13.*til* I come give attendance to reading
*Heb.*10.13.from henceforth expecting *til* his ene.

*Rev.*2.25.w$^{ch}$ ye have already,hold faſt *til* I come
7.3.*till* w$^{e}$ have ſealed the ſervants of our God
15.8.*till* the ſeven plagues of the ſev.ang.were
20.3.*till* the thouſ.yeers ſhould be fulfilled
See further,**Conſumed**, **Morning**,
and **Untill.**

### Tillage.

1 *Chr.*27.26.did the work of the field for the *till.*
*Neh.*10.37.tithes,in all the cities of our *tillage*
*Pro.*13.23.much food is in the *tillage* of the poor

### Tilled.

*Ezek.*36.9.and ye ſhall be *tilled* and ſown
34.the land ſhalbe *tilled*, whereas it lay deſ.

### Tiller.

*Gen.*4.2. Cain was a *tiller* of the ground

### Tilleſt.

*Gen.*4.12.when thou *tilleſt* the ground, it ſhal not

### Tilleth.

*Pro.* 12.11.he that *tilleth* his land,ſhal be ſatisfied
28.19.he that *tilleth* his land,ſhall have plenty

### Tilon.

1 *Chr.*4.20.ſons of Shimon were—Benhan.*Tilon*

### Timber.

*Exo.*31.5.and in carving *timber*,to work in all
*Lev.*14.45.he ſhal break down the *timber* thereof
1 *Kin.*5.6.not amon.us that can skill to hew *timb.*
8.do all thy deſire concerning *timb.* of cedar
18.ſo they prepared *timber* and ſtones
6.10.they reſted on the houſe with *timber* of
15.22.and they took away the *timber* thereof
2 *Kin.*12.12.to buy *timber*,and hewed ſtone to
22.6.and maſons to buy *timber*,& hewen ſtone
1 *Chro.*14.1.ſent *timber* of cedar,with maſons &
22.14.*timber* alſo and ſtone have I prepared
15.workers of ſtone and *timber*
2 *Chr.*2.8.ſerv.can skill to cut *timber* in Lebanon
9.even to prepare me *timber* in abundance
10.will give to—the hewers that cut *timber*
14.skilfull to work in *timber*, in purple
16.6.they carried away the *timber* thereof
34.11.& *timber* for couplings,and to floor the
*Ezra* 5.8.and *timber* is laid in the wals
6.4.and a row of new *timber*
11.let *timber* be pulled down from his houſe
*Neh.*2.8.he may give me *timber* to make beams
*Ezek.*26.12.lay thy ſtones,& *timber*,and duſt in
*Hab.*2.11.the beam out of the *timber* ſhall anſwer
*Zech.*5.4.ſhal conſume it, with the *timber* thereof

### Timbrel.

*Exod.*15.20.Miriam—took a *timbrel* in her hand
*Job* 21.12.they take the *timbrel* & harp,& rejoice
*Pſal.*81.2.take a Pſalm,bring hither the *timbrel*
149.3.ſing praiſes to him with the *tim.* & harp
150.4.praiſe him with the *timbrel* and dance

### Timbrels.

*Exo.*15.20.wom.went out after her with *timbrels*
*Jud.*11.34.his dau.came out to meet him w$^{th}$ *tim.*
2 *Sam.*6.5.played before the Lord on *timbrels*
1 *Chr.*13.8.played before G.with *timbrels* & cym.
*Pſal* 68.25.the damſels playing with *timbrels*

### Time.

*Gen.*4.3.in proceſſe of *time* Cain brought an offe.
8.22.while the earth remai.ſeed-*tim.*& harveſt
18.10.I will return to thee accord. to the *time*
Verſe 14.
24.11.made his camels to kneel—at the *time* of
even the *time* that wom.go out to draw
29.7.nei.is it *time* that the cattell ſhould be ga.
30.33.my righteo.anſw.for me in *time* to come
31.10.at the *time* that the cattell conceived
38.12.in proceſſe of *time* Shuah Jud.wife died
39.5. from the time he made him over-ſeer
47.29.*time* drew neer that Iſrael muſt die
*Exo.*2.23.in proceſſe of *time*,that the k.of Eg.died
13.14.when thy ſon asketh thee in *ti.* to come
*Deut.* 6.20.
21.19.only he ſhall pay for the loſs of his *time*
29.ox wont to puſh with his horn in *ti.*paſt
36.that the ox hath uſed to puſh in *time* paſt
*Lev.*15.25.many dayes out of the *time* of her ſepa.
or run beyond the *time* of her ſeparation
18.18.beſides the other in her life *time*
25.50.according to the *time* of an hired ſervant
26.5.the vintage ſhal reach to the ſowing time
*Num.*13.20.*time* was the *tim.*of the firſt ripe gra.
26.10.what *time* the fire devoured 250.men

*Deu.*16.9.from ſuch *ti.*as thou beginneſt to put
19.4.whom ye hated not in *time* paſt
6.inſomuch as he hated him not in *time* paſt
*Joſ.*3.15 over-fl.all his banks in the *time* of harv.
4.6.ask their fathers in *time* to come, ſaying
21.in *time* to come,ſaying,What mean theſe
10.27.at the *time* of the going down of the ſun
42.& their land did Joſhua take at one *time*
22.24.ſaying,in time to come your child.might
27.not ſay to our childr.in *time* to come,Ye
28.to us,or to our generation in *ti.* to come
*Judg.*9.8.trees went forth on a *time* to anoint a k.
11.4.in proceſſe of *time* that the child.of Am.
14.8.after a *time* he turned to take her
18.31.all the *ti.*that the houſe of G.was in Shi.
*Ruth* 2.14.Boaz ſaid—At meal-*time* come thou
4.7.this was the manner,in former *time*,in Iſr.
1 *Sam.*1.4.when the *time* was that Elkanah offer.
20.*time* was come about, after Hannah had
4.20.about the *time* of her death,the women
18.19.at the *time* when Merab—ſhould have
27.7.the *time* that David dwelt in the countr.
2 *Sam.*2.11.the *time* that Dav.was king in Hebr.
3.17.ye ſought for David in *ti.* paſt to be king
5.2.alſo in *time* paſt when Saul was king
7.6.ſince the *ti.*that I brought up the chil.of
11.as ſince the *time* that I comm.Jud. to be
11.1.at the *time* when kings go forth to battell
18.18.Abſ.in his life *time* had taken and reared
23.8.againſt 800.whom he ſlew at one *time*
20.ſlew a lion in the midſt of a pit in *time* of
1 *Ki.*11.42.the *time* that Solom. reigned in Jeruſ.
18.29.propheſi. till the *time* of the even ſacri.
36.at the *time* of the off.of the evening ſacri.
44.at the ſeventh *time*,that behold,he ſaid
2 *Kin.*4.16.accord.to the *time* of life thou ſhalt
17.Eliſha ſaid to her,Accord.to the *ti.*of life
5.26.is it a *time* to receive money
10.36.*time* that Jehu reigned over Iſr.in Sam.
1 *Chr.*9.20.Phin.-was the ruler ov.them in *t.* paſt
25.from *time* to *time* with them
11.2.in *time* paſt,even when Saul was king
11.againſt 300.ſlain by him at one *time*
17.10.ſince the *time* that I commanded Judges
20.4.at which *time* Sibbechai ſlew Sippai
29.27.the *time* that he reigned over Iſr.was 40.
2 *Chr.*18.34.about the *time* of the ſun going down
24.11.at what *time* the cheſt was broght unto
25.27.after the *time* that Amazi.did turn away
30.26.ſince the *time* of Solomon there was not
*Ezra* 4.10.on this ſide the river,and at ſuch a *ti.*
Verſe 11.
17.beyond the river,Peace,& at ſuch a *time*
7.12.perfect peace,and at ſuch a *time*
10.13.and it is a *time* of much rain
*Neh.*2.6.pleaſ.the k.to ſend me,& I ſet him a *tim.*
9.32.ſince the *time* of the.kings of Aſſyr.until
*Eſt.*4.14.if thou—holdeſt thy peace at this *time*
*Job* 6.17.what *time* they waxe warm,they vaniſh
9.19. who ſhall ſet me a *time* to plead
15.32.it ſhall be accompliſhed before his *time*
22.16.which were cut down out of *time*
30.3.in former *time* deſolate and waſte
38.23.which I have reſerved ag.the *time* of tro.
39.1.knoweſt thou the *ti.* when the wild-goats
2.knoweſt thou the *time* when they bring fo.
18.what *time* ſhe lifteth up her ſelf on high
*Pſal.*32.6.pray unto thee in a *time* when thou
37.19.they ſhall not be aſhamed in the evill *ti.*
41.1.the Lo.will deliver him in *time* of trouble
56.3.what *time* I am afraid,I will truſt in thee
69.13.to thee,O Lord,in an acceptable *time*
81.15.but their *time* ſhould have endured for
89.47.remember how ſhort my *time* is
105.19.untill the *time* that his word came
*Eccleſ.*3.1.& a *time* to every purpoſe under heaven
2.a *time* to be born,and a *time* to die
a *time* to plant,and a *time* to pluck up
3.a *time* to kill,and a *time* to heal
a *time* to break down,and a *time* to build
4.a *time* to weep,and a *time* to laugh
a *time* to mourn,and a *time* to dance
5.a *time* to caſt away ſtones,& a *ti.*to gather
a *time* to embrace,& a *ti.*to refrain from
6.a *time* to get,and a *time* to loſe
a *time* to keep, and a time to caſt away
7.a *time*

7.a *time* to rent,and a *time* to ſow
a *time* to keep ſilence,and a *time* to ſpeak
8.a *time* to love,and a *time* to hate
a *time* of war,and a *time* of peace
11.made every *thing* beautifull in his *time*
17.there is a *time* there for every purpoſe
7.17.why ſhouldeſt thou die there bef.thy *time*
8.5.a wiſe mans heart diſcerneth both *time* &
6.becauſe to every purpoſe there is a *time*
9.is a *time* wherein one man ruleth over
9.11.but *ti.*and chance happeneth to them all
12.ſons of men ſnared in an evill *time*
*Cant.*2.12.the time of the ſinging of birds is come
*Iſa.*13.22.and her *time* is neer to come
26.17.that draweth neer the *time* of her deliv.
28.19.from the *time* that it goeth forth
30.8.that it may be for the *time* to come
42.23.and hear for the *time* to come
45.21.who hath declared this from ancient *ti.*
48.16.from the *time* that it was,there am I
49.8.in an acceptable *time* have I heard thee
6.22.I the Lord will haſten it in his *time*
*Jer.*6.15.at the *time* that I viſit them,they ſhal be
7.8.crane and ſwallow obſerve the *time* of
15.for a *time* of health, and behold trouble
14.8.the ſaviour thereof in *time* of trouble
19.for the *time* of healing,& behold trouble
27.7.untill the very *time* of his land come
30.7.it is even the *time* of Iacobs trouble
46.21.*time* of their viſitati.was come on them
49.8.the *time* that I will viſit him
19.and who will appoint me the *time*
Chap.50.44.
50.27.their day is come,the *time* of their viſit.
31.thy day is come,the *time* that I will viſit
51.33.it is *time* to threſh her
and the *time* of her harveſt ſhall come
*Ezek.*4.10.from *time* to *time* ſhalt thou eat it
7.7.the *time* is come,the day of trouble is
12.*time* is come,the day draweth neer
16.8.behold,thy *time* was the *time* of love
57.as at the *ti.* of thy reproach of the daug.
22.3.ſheddeth bloud—that her *time* may come
30.3.it ſhall be the *time* of the heathen
*Dan.*2.8.that ye would gain the *ti.* becauſe ye ſee
9.to ſpeak before me,til the *time* be changed
16.deſired of the k.that he would give him *t.*
3.5.that at what *ti.*ye hear the ſound of V.15.
7.12.their lives were prolonged for a time
22.*time* came,that the ſaints poſſeſſed the
25.untill a *time*,and times,& dividing of *ti.*
8.17.at the *time* of the end ſhall be the viſion
23.in the latter *ti.*of their kingdome, when
9.21.touched me about the *tim.*of the even.obl.
11.24.devices againſt the ſtrong holds for a *t.*
35.to make them white,even to the *time* of
40.at the *time* of the end ſhal the king of the
12.1.and there ſhall be a *time* of trouble
4.and ſeal the book even to the *time* of the
7.that it ſhalbe for a *time*,times,and an half
9.and ſealed till the *time* of the end
11.from the *time* that the daily ſacrifice
*Hoſ.*9.10.the firſt-ripe in the fig-tree at her firſt *t.*
10.12.for it is *time* to ſeek the Lord
*Am.*5.13.ſilence in that time,for it is an evil *time*
*Mic.*2.3.nei.ſhal ye go haughtily,for this *ti.*is evil
5.3.til the *tim.*that ſhe which trav.hath broug.
*Hag.*1.2.the *time* is not come,the *time* that the L.
4.is it *ti.* for you,O ye,to dwel in your cie.
*Zec.*14.7.at the evening *time* it ſhall be light
*Mal.*3.11.caſt the fruit before the *time*
*Mat.*1.11.about the *time* they were carried away
2.7.enquired diligently what *time* the ſtar app.
16.accord.to the *tim.*which he had enquired
8.29.come hither to torment us before the *ti.*
14.15.and the *time* is now paſt:ſend the mult.
21.34.when the *time* of the fruit drew neer,he
26.18.the Maſter ſaith,My *time* is at hand
*Mark* 1.15.and ſaying,The *time* is fulfilled
4.17.and ſo endure but for a *time*
6.35.and now the *time* is far paſſed
11.13.for the *time* of figs is not yet
13.33.for ye know not when the *time* is
*Luk.*1.10.people were praying without at the *ti.*
57.Elizab.full *time* came that ſhe ſhould be
4.5.all the kingd.of the world in a mom.of *ti.*
7.45.woman,ſince the *ti.* that I came in,ceaſ.
8.13.and in *time* of temptation fall away
9.51.when the *time* was come that ſhe ſhould
13.35.not ſee me,untill the *time* when
14.17.ſent his ſer.at ſupper *ti.* to ſay to them
16.25.thou in thy life *tim.*receivedſt thy good
19.44.becauſe thou kneweſt not the *tim.*of thy
21.8.and the *time* draweth neer;go ye not
*John* 7.6.my *time* is not yet come
but your *time* is alway ready
8.for my *time* is not yet full come
16.2.the *tim.*cometh,that whoſoev. killeth you
4.when the *time* ſhal come,ye may remem.
25.*time* cometh when I ſhall no more ſpeak
*Act.*1.21.al the *time* that the L.Jeſus went in and
7.17.when the *time* of the promiſe drew nigh
20.in which *time* Moſes was born
13.18.about the *ti.* of fourty yeers ſuffered he
17.21.ſpent their *tim.*in nothing elſe but eith.
18.20.when they deſired him to tarry longer *ti.*
23.had ſpent ſome *time* there he departed
20.16.becauſe he would not ſpend the *time* in
27.9.now when the *time* was much ſpent,and
*Rom.*13.11.it is high *time* to awake out of ſleep
1 *Cor.*4.5.Judge noth.before the *time*,until the L.
7.5.except it be with conſent, for a *time*
29.I ſay,Brethren,the *time* is ſhort
16.12.when he ſhall have convenient *time*
2 *Cor.*6.2.I have heard thee in a *time* accepted
behold,now is the accepted *time*
*Gal.*1.13.ye have heard of my converſat.in *t.*paſt
4.4.when the fulneſs of the *time* was come,G.
5.21.as I have alſo told you in *time* paſt
*Epheſ.*2.2.wherein in *time* paſt ye walked accord.
3.am.whom we all had our conver.in *ti.*paſt
11.remem.that ye being in *time* paſſed Gen.
5.16.redeeming the *time*,becauſe the dayes are
*Col.*4.5.walk in wiſdome,redeeming the *time*
1 *Theſ.*2.17.being taken from you for a ſhort *time*
2 *Theſ.*2.6.that he might be revealed in his *time*
1 *Tim.*6.19.a good found.againſt the *time* to come
2 *Tim.*4.3.*time* wil come when they wil not endu.
6.and the *time* of my departure is at hand
*Phile.*11.which in *time* paſt was to thee unprofi.
*Heb.*1.1.ſpake in *time* paſt unto the fathers by the
2.15.were all their life *time* ſubject to bondage
4.7.ſaying —To day, after ſo long a *time*
16.and find grace to help in *time* of need
5.12.when for the *time* ye ought to be ſealed
9.9.was for a figure for the *time* then preſent
10.impoſed on them untill the *time* of refor.
11.32.*time* would fail me to tell of Gideon
*Jam.*4.14.a vapour that appeared for a little *time*
1 *Pet.*1.11.of what manner of *ti.*the Spi.of Chr.
17.paſs the *time* of your ſojourning here in
2.10.which in *time* paſt were not a people,but
4.2.no longer live the reſt of his *time* in the fl.
3.the *time* paſt of our life may ſuffice us to
17.for the *time* is come that judgment muſt
*Rev.*1.3.for the *time* is at hand
10.6.that there ſhould be *time* no longer
11.18.*time* of the dead,that they ſhould be jud.
12.12.knoweth that he hath but a ſhort *time*
14.nouriſhed for a *ti.*and times,& half a *ti.*
22.10.ſeal not the ſayings—for the *ti.* is at ha.

### *Any* Time.

*Lev.*25.32.may the Levites redeem at any *time*
*Num.*36.26.ſlayer ſhal at any *time* come without
1 *Sam.*20.12.ſounded my fath.about to mor.an.*t.*
1 *Ki.*1.6.fath. had not diſpleaſed him at any *time*
*Mat.*4.6.leſt at any *ti.*thou daſh thy foot againſt
*Luke* 4.11.
5.25.leſt at any *time* the adverſary deliver thee
13.15.leſt at any *tim.*they ſhould ſee with their
*Mar.*4.12.leſt at any *time* they ſhould be convert.
*Lu.*15.29.neith.tranſgreſ.I at any *time* thy com.
21.34.leſt at any *time* your hearts be overchar.
*John* 1.18.no man hath ſeen God at any *time*
5.37.neith.heard his voice at any *time*
*Act.*11.8.or unclean hath at any *ti.* entr.into my
1 *Cor.*9.7.who goeth a warfare any *time* at his
1 *Theſ.*2.5.neither at any *time* uſed we flattering
*Heb.*1.5.to which of the angels ſaid he at any *time*
13.ſaid he at any *time*,Sit on my right hand
2.1.leſt at any *time* we ſhould let them ſlip
1.*John* 4.12.no man hath ſeen God at any *time*

Time *appointed*,See Appointed.
*Before* Time,See Before.
*Day* Time,See Day.
*Due* Time,See Due.

### *In the* Time.

*Gen.*38.27.in the *time* of her travel,behold twins
*Exo.*34.18.comman.thee in the *time* of the mon.
*Judg.*10.14.let them deliv.you in the *ti.* of your
15.1.in the *time* of wheat harveſt,that Samſon
2 *Ki.*15.23.in the *time* of his old age he was diſ.
2 *Chr.*28.22.in the *time* of his diſtreſs did he treſ.
*Neh.*9.27.and in the *time* of their trouble,when
*Pſa.*4.7.more then in the *time* that their corn and
21.9.make them as a fiery oven in the *time* of
27.5.in the *time* of trouble he ſhall hide me
37.39.he is their ſtrength in the *ti.* of trouble
71.9.caſt me not off in the *time* of old age
*Pro.*25.13.as the cold of ſnow in the *time* of har.
19.confid.in an unfaithf.man in the *t.*of tro.
31.25.and ſhe ſhall rejoyce in *time* to come
*Iſa.*33.2.our ſalvation alſo in the *time* of trouble
*Jer.*2.27.in the *time* of their trouble they wil ſay
28.if they can ſave thee in the *time* of thy tr.
8.12.in the *time* of their viſitation they ſhal be
10.15.in the *time* of their viſit.they ſhal periſh
Chap.51.18.
11.12.not ſave them at all in the *time* of their
14.not hear them in the *time* that they cry
15.11.intreat thee well in the *time* of evill
and in the *time* of affliction
18.23.deal thus with them in the *time* of thine
50.16.that handleth the ſick.in the *time* of har.
*Eze.*27.34.in the *time* when thou ſhalt be broken
35.5.in the *time* of their calamity,in the *t.*that
*Hoſ.*2.8.& take away my corn in the *time* thereof
*Zec.*10.1.ask ye of the Lord rain in the *time* of the
*Mat.*13.30.in the *time* of harveſt I wil ſay to the
*Luke* 4.27.many lepers were in *Iſr.*in the *time* of

*Long* Time,See Long.
*Laſt* Time,See Laſt.
*Many a* Time,See Many.
*Old* Time, See Old.

### *Same* Time.

*Num.*32.10.Lords anger was kindled the ſame *ti.*
*Deu.*9.20.& I prayed for Aaron alſo the ſame *ti.*
2 *King* 3.6.k.Jehor.went out of Sam.the ſame *ti.*
8.22.then Libnah revolted at the ſame *time*
2 *Chro.*21.10.
2 *Chr.* 7.8.at the ſame *time* Sol.kept the feaſt 7.da.
15.11.offered to the Lord the ſame *time* of the
16.10.Aſa oppreſ.ſome of the peo.the ſame *ti.*
*Ezra* 5.3.at the ſame *time* came to them Tatnai
*Neh.*4.22.at the ſame *time* ſaid I unto the people
*Iſa.*20.2.at the ſame *time* ſpake the Lord by Iſaiah
*Jer.*31.1.at the ſame *time* ſaith the Lord,wil I be
39.10.gave them viney. & fields at the ſame *t.*
*Ezek.*38.10.that at the ſame *time* ſhall things
18.ſhall come to paſſe at the ſame *time*
*Dan.*4.36.at the ſame *time* my reaſon returned
12.1.ſince there was a nat.even to that ſame *ti.*
*Mat.*18.1.at the ſame *time* came the diſcip.to Jeſ.
*Act.*19.23.ſame *time* there aroſe no ſmal ſtir abo.

*Second* Time, See Second.
*Set* Time,See Set.

### *That* Time.

*Jud.*11.26.did ye not recov.them within that *ti.*
1 *Sam.*11.9.to morrow by that *time* the ſun be hot
14.21.that were with the Phil.before that *time*
*Ezra* 5.16.& ſince that *time* even until now hath
*Neh.*4.6.from that *time* forth,that the half of my
13.21.from that *time* forth came they no more
*Iſa.*16.13.hath ſpoken concern.Moab ſince that *t.*
18.7.in that *time* ſhall the preſent be brought
44.8.have I not told you from that *time*
45.21.who hath told it from that *time*
48.8.from that *time* that thine ear was not
*Jer.*50.4.in that *time* ſaith the L. the children of
20.in that *time* the iniquity of Iſrael,ſhal be
*Joel* 3.1.in that *tim.*when I ſhal bring ag.the cap.
*Am.*5.13.ſilence in that *time*,for it is an evil time
*Mat.*4.17.from that *tim.*Jeſus began to preach &
16.21.from that *time* forth began Jeſus to ſhew
26.16.from that *time* forth he ſought opportu.
*Luke* 16.16.ſince that *time* the kingdom of God
*Joh.*6.66.from that *time* many of his diſcip.went
*Acts* 12.1.about that *time* Herod ſtretched forth

### *At that* Time.

*Gen*.21.22.at that *time*,that Abimelech & Phicol
38.1.at that *time*,that Judah went down from
*Num*.22.4.Balak—was k.of the Moab.at that *time*
*Deut*.1.9.& I ſpake unto you at that *time*,ſaying
16.I charged your judges at that *time* ſaying
18.I commanded you at that *time* all the
2.34.we took all his cities at that *time* C.3.4.
3.8.we took at that *time* out of the hand of the
12.this land which we poſſeſſed at that *time*
18.I commanded you at that *time*,ſaying
21.I commanded Joſhua at that *time*,ſaying
23.I beſought the Lord at that *time* ſaying
4.14.Lord command.me at that *time* to teach
5.5.I ſtood between the L. & you at that *time*
9.19.Lord hearkened unto me at that *time* alſo
Chap.10.10.
10.1.at that *time* the Lord ſaid unto me,Hew
8.at that *time* the L.ſepara.the tribe of Levi
*Joſ*.5.2.at that *ti*. the Lord ſaid unto Joſh. Make
6.26.Joſhua adjured them at that *time*, ſaying
11.10.Joſ.at that *ti*. turned back,& took Ha.
21.at that *time* came Joſh.& cut off the Ana,
*Jud*.3.29. ſlew of Moab at that *ti*. about 10000.
4.4.and Deborah judged Iſrael at that *time*
12.6.fel at that *ti*. of the Ephraimites 42000.
14.4.at that *ti*.the Philiſt.had domin. over Iſ.
20.15.childr.of Ben.were numbred at that *time*
21.14.Benjamin came again at that *time*
24.childr.of Iſ.departed thence at that *time*
1 *Sam*.3.2.at that *time* when Eli was laid down
14.18.ark of G.was at that *time* with the chil.
1 *Kin*.8.65.& at that *time* Solomon held a feaſt
11.29.it came to paſs at that *time* when Jerob.
14.1.at that *time* Abijah fell ſick
2 *Kin*.16.6.at that *time* Rezin king of Syr.recov.
18.16.at that *time* did Hezek. cut off the gold
20.12.at that *time* BerodachBal.ſent letters,&
*Iſa*.39.1.
24.10.at that *ti*. the ſerv.of Nebuch.came up
1 *Chr*.12.22.at that *time* day by day there came to
21.28.at that *time*,when David ſaw that the L.
2 *Chr*.13.18.chil.of Iſ.were broug.und.at that *ti*.
16.7.at that *time* Hanani the ſeer came to Aſa
28.16.at that *time* did king Ahaz ſend to the
30.3.they could not keep it at that *time*
35.17.kept the paſſeover at that *time*
*Ezra* 8.34.all the weight was written at that *ti*.
*Neh*.6.1.tho.at that *ti*.I had not ſet up the doors
12.44.at that *time* were ſome appointed over
*Eſt*.8.9.then were the ks.ſcribes called at that *ti*.
*Jer*.3.17.at that *ti*. they ſhal cal Jeru.the throne
4.11.at that *time* it ſhall be ſaid to this people
8.1.at that *time* they ſhall bring out the bones
33.15.at that *ti*.will I cauſe the branch of rig.
*Dan*.3.7.at that *ti*.when all the people heard the
8.at that *time* certain Caldeans came neer,&
12.1.at that *time* ſhall Michael ſtand up
at that *time* thy people ſhall be delivered
*Micah* 3.4.hide his face from them that *time*
*Zeph*.1.12.at that *time*,that I wil ſearch Jeruſalem
3.19.at that *ti*.I will undo all that afflict thee
20.at that *time* will I bring you again
*Mat*. 11.25.at that *time* Jeſus anſwered and ſaid
12.1. at that *time* Jeſus went on the ſabb. day
14.1.at that *time* Her.heard of the fame of Jeſ.
*Luke* 23.7.himſelf alſo was at Jeruſal.at that *time*
*Act*.8.1.at that *time* there was a great perſecution
*Epheſ*.2.12.at that *time* ye were without Chriſt

### *Third* Time, See Third.

### *This* Time.

*Gen*.29.34.this *time* wil my husband be joined to
39.11.about this *time* went Joſeph into the
*Exod*.8.32.hardened his heart at this time alſo
9.14.I will at this *time* ſend all my plagues on
18.to morrow about this *time* I wil cauſe it
27.I have ſinned this *ti*.the L. is righteous
*Num*.23.23.according to this *time*,it ſhal be ſaid
*Joſ*.11.6.to morr.about this *time* will I deliv.them
*Judg*.13.23.nor would as at this *time* have told us
21.22.ye did not give unto them at this *time*
1 *Sam*.9.13.for about this *time* ye ſhall find him
16.to morrow about this *time* I wil ſend thee
24.for unto this *time* hath it been kept
2 *Sam*.17.7.the counſell—is not good at this *time*
1 *Ki*.2.26.I wil not at this *time* put thee to death
19.2.life of one of them by to mor.abo.this *t*.
20.6.my ſerv.to thee to morrow about this *ti*.
2 *Ki*.7.1.to mor.about this *ti*.ſhal a meaſ. of fine
18.ſhal be to morrow about this *time* in the
10.6.come to me to Jezr.by the mor.this *time*
*Neh*.13.6.but in all this *time* was not I at Jeruſal.
*Eſt*.4.14.come to the kingd.for ſuch a *time* as this
*Pſal*.113.2.bleſſ.be the name of the L.fr.this *time*
115.18.will bleſs the Lo.from this *time* forth
121.8.from this *tim*.forth,& even for evermo.
*Iſa*.48.6.ſhewed thee new things from this *time*
*Jer*.3.4.wilt thou not from this *time* cry unto me
51.6.for this is the *ti*.of the Lords vengeance
*Micah* 2.3.neith.go haughtily,for this *time* is evil
*Mat*.24.21.ſince the begin.of the world to this *t*.
*Mark* 13.19.
*Mar*.10.30.receive an hundred fold now in this *t*.
*Lu*.12.56.how is it that ye do not diſcern this *ti*.
18.30.receive manifold now in this preſ. *time*
*Joh*.11.39.ſaith to him,L.by this *tim*.he ſtinketh
*Act*.1.6.wilt thou at this *time* reſtore again the
24.25.go thy way for this *time*
*Rom*.3.26.to declare at this *time* his righteouſneſs
8.18.the ſufferings of this preſent *time* are not
9.9.at this *time* will I come,and Sarah ſhall
11.5.at this preſent *time* there is a remnant
1 *Cor*.16.12.his wil was not at al to come at this *t*.
2 *Cor*.8.14.that now at this *ti*. your abound,may

### Times.

*Gen*.27.36.he hath ſupplanted me theſe two *times*
31.7.and changed my wages ten *times*
Verſe 41.
43.34.was five *times* as much as any of
*Exod*.23.14. three *times* ſhalt thou keep a feaſt to
17.three *times* in the yeer all thy males ſhal
*Lev*.19.26.neith.uſe enchantm.nor obſerve *times*
*Num*.14.22.have tempted me now theſe ten *tim*.
22.28.that thou haſt ſmitten me theſe 3.*times*
32.wheref.haſt thou ſmit.thine aſſe theſe 3.*t*.
33.and turned from me theſe three *times*
24.1.he went not,as at other *times*, to ſeek for
10.altogether bleſſed them theſe three *times*
*Deut*.1.11.make you a thouſand *times* ſo many
2.10.the Emims dwelt therein in *times* paſt
4.42.and hated him not in *times* paſt
16.16.three *times* in a yeer ſhal all thy males
18.10. or an obſerver of *times*,or an inchanter
14.theſe nations hearkn.to obſervers of *tim*.
*Jud*.13.25.ſpir.of the L.began to move him at *t*.
16.15.thou haſt mocked me theſe three *times*
20.I will go out as at other *times*
20.30.in aray againſt Gibeah as at other *tim*.
31.they began to—kill as at other *times*
1 *Sam*.3.10.called,as at other *times*,Samuel,Sam.
18.10.Da.played with his hand as at oth.*times*
19.7.he was in his preſence as in *times* paſt
20.25.king ſate upon his ſeat as at other *times*
41.and bowed himſelf three *times*
1 *Kin*.9.25. three *times* in a yeer did Solom. offer
17.21.ſtretched himſ.on the childe three *times*
2 *Kin*.13.25. three *times* did Joaſh beat him
19.25.& of ancient *times*,that I have form. it
*Iſa*.37.26.
21.6.he obſerved *times*,and uſed inchantments
2 *Chron*.33.6.
1 *Chro*.12.32.men that had underſtan.of the *tim*.
29.30.and the *times* that went over him
2 *Chr*.8.13.offering—three *times* in the yeer
15.5.in thoſe *times* there was no peace to him
*Eſt*.1.13.k.ſaid to the wiſe men which kn. the *ti*.
*Job* 24.1.ſeeing *times* are not hidden from the Al.
*Pſal*.9.9.a refuge in *times* of trouble
10.1.why hideſt thou thy ſelf in *tim*.of troub.
31.15.my *times* are in thy hand
44.1.didſt in their dayes,in the *times* of old
77.5.conſidered the yeers of ancient *times*
*Iſa*.33.6.knowled.ſhal be the ſtability of thy *tim*.
46.10.from antient *tim*.the things that are not
*Eze*.12.27.he propheſieth of the *t*.that are far off
*Dan*.2.21.he changeth the *times* and ſeaſons
6.10.kneeled upon his knees three *times* a day
13.but maketh his petition three *times* a day
7.25.and think to change *times* and lawes
til a time,& *times*,& the dividing of time
9.25.ſhall be built—even in troublous *tim*.
11.6.he that ſtrengthned her in theſe *times*
14.in thoſe *times* there ſhal many ſtand up
12.7.ſhal be for a time, *times*,and a half
*Mat*.16.3.can ye not diſcern the ſigns of the *tim*.
*Luk*.21.24.untill the *times* of the Gent.be fulfil.
*Act*.1.7.it is not for you to know the *times*
3.19.when the *times* of refreſhing ſhall come
21.until the *times* of reſtitution of all things
11.10.and this was done three *times*
14.16.who in *times* paſt ſuffered all nations to
17.26.hath determined the *tim*.before appoin.
30. the *tim*. of this ignorance G. winked at
*Rom*.11.30.as ye in *times* paſt have not beleeved
2 *Cor*.11.24.of the Jews five *times* receiv.I fourty
*Gal*.1.23.that he which perſecuted us in *tim*. paſt
4.10.ye obſerve daies,& moneths, & *times*,&
*Eph*.1.10.in the diſpenſat. of the fulneſs of *times*
1 *Theſ*.5.1.of the *tim*.& ſeaſons, breth.I have no
1 *Tim*.4.1.in the latter *times* ſome ſhall depart
6.15.which in his *times* he ſhall ſhew
2 *Tim*.3.1.laſt daies perilous *times*
*Tit*.1.3.but hath in due *tim*. manifeſted his word
*Heb*.1.1.G.who at ſundry *times* ſpake in time paſt
1 *Pet*.1.20.but was manifeſt in theſe laſt *times*
*Rev*.12.14.nouri.for a time,& *tim*.& half a time

### *All* Times.

*Lev*.16.2.that he come not at all *tim*. within th.
1 *Kin*.8.59.and the cauſe of his peo.Iſr.at all *tim*.
*Pſal*.34.1.I will bleſſe the Lord at all *times*
62.8.truſt in him at all *times*
106.3.and he that doth righteouſneſs at all *ti*.
119.20.that it hath unto thy judgm.at all *times*
*Pro*.5.19.let her breſts ſatisfie thee at all *times*
17.17.a friend loveth at all *times*

### *Appointed* Times,See *Appointed*.

### *Seven* Times,See Seven.

### *Many* Times, See Many.

### Timeus.

*Mar*.10.46.blind Bartimeus ſon of *Timeus* ſate by

### Timna.

*Gen*.36.12.and *Timna* was concubine to Eliphaz
22.and Lotans ſiſter was *Tim*. 1 *Chr*.1.39.
1 *Chro*.1.36.ſons of Eliphaz,*Timna*,and Amalek

### Timnah.

*Gen*.36.45.duke *Timnah*,duke Aluah,du. Jetheth
1 *Chro*.1.1.

### Timnah.

*Joſ*.15.10.and the border paſſed on to *Timnah*
57.Cain,Gibeah,and *Timnah* ; ten cities
2 *Chr*.28.18.had taken *Timnah*, with the villages

### Timnath.

*Gen*.38.12.went up to his ſheep-ſhearers to *Tim*.
13.father-in-law goeth up to *Timnath*
14.which is by the way to *Timnath*
*Judg*.14.1. and Samſon went down to *Timnath*
ſaw a woman in *Timnath* of the daugh.
2.and ſaid,I have ſeen a woman in *Timnath*
6. then went Samſon down—to *Timnath*
and came to the vineyards of *Timnath*

### Timnath-*ſerah*,called Timnath-*heres*.

*Joſ*.19.50.even *Timnath*-ſer. in mount Ephraim
24.30.they buried him in *Timnath*-ſerah
*Judg*.2.9.they buried him in *Timnath*-heres

### Timnathah.

*Joſ*.19.43.coaſt of their inher.was—Elon & *Ti*.

### Timnite.

*Judg*.15.6.Samſon,ſon-in-law to the *Timnite*

### Timon.

*Act*.6.5.and they choſe *Timon*,and Parmenas

### Timotheus. Timothie.

*Act*.16.1.a certain diſciple was there named *Tim*.
17.14.and *Timotheus* abode there ſtill
15.a commandement to Silas and *Timotheus*
18.5.Silas and *T*.were come from Maced.Paul
19.22.he ſent into Macedo.*Timothe*.and Eraſt.
20.4.accompanied him into Aſia,Gaius & *Ti*.
*Rom*.16.21.*Timotheus* my work-fellow ſalute you
1 *Cor*.4.17.for this cauſe have I ſent to you *Tim*.
16.10.if *Timoth*.come,ſee that he may be with.
2 *Cor*.1.1.and *Ti*.our brother,to the church of G.
19.preached even by me,and Silv.and *Timo*.
*Phil*.1.1.Paul and *Timothe*.the ſerv.of Jeſus Chr.
2.19.I truſt in the Lord Jeſus to ſend *Timoth*.
*Col*.1.1.and *Timoth*.our brother,to the ſaints and
1 *Theſ*.1.1.Paul,and Silvanus,& *Ti*.to the church
2 *Theſ*. 1.1.
3.2.ſent *Timothe*. our brother to eſtabliſh you

6.when *Timotheus* came from you unto us
1 *Tim.*1.2.unto *Timothy* my own ſon in the fleſh
18.this charge I commit unto thee,ſon *Tim.*
6.20.O *Timothy*,keep that which is commit. to
2 *Tim.*1.2.to *Timothy* my dearly beloved ſon
*Philem.*1.and *Timothy* our brother unto Philemon
*Heb.*13.23.know ye that our brother *Tim.*is ſet at

### Tingle.

1 *Sam.*3.11.ears of every one that hear.it ſhal *tin.*
2 *Ki.*21.12.heareth of it,both his ears ſhal *tingle*
*Jer.*19.3.whoſoever heareth his ears ſhall *tingle*

### Tinkling.

*Iſa.*3.16.and making a *tinkling* with their feet
18.take away the bravery of their *tinkl.*orn.
1 *Cor.*13.1.I am become as a *tinkling* cymball

### Tinne.

*Num.*31.22.only the gold—the *tinne*,and the lead
*Iſa.*1.25.and I will take away all thy *tinne*
*Ezek.*22.18.all they are braſſe and *tinne*
20.as they gath.--lead,& *tin* into the midſt
27.12.with *tin* & lead they traded in the fairs

### Tip.

*Exo.*29.20.on the *t.*of the right ear *Lev.*8.22,24.
Chap.14.14,17,25,28.
*Luke* 16.24.may dip the *tip* of his finger in water

### Tiphſah.

1 *King.*4.24.he had domini. from *Tiphſah* over to
2 *Kin.*15.16.then Menahem ſmote *Tiphſah*

### Tiras.

*Gen.*10.2.ſons of Japh.Meſh & *Tiras* 1 *Chr.*1.5.

### Tirathites.

1 *Chr.*2.55.the *Tira.*the Shimeathites,& Suchath.

### Tire.

*Eze.*24.17.binde the *tire* of thine head upon thee

### Tired.

2 *Ki.*9.30.Jeze.painted her face,& *tired* her head

### Tires.

*Iſa.*3.18.take away-their round *tir.*like the moon
*Ezek.*24.23.your *tires* ſhalbe upon your heads

### Tirhakah.

2 *Kin.*19.9.heard ſay of *Tirhak.*Behold *Iſa.*37.9.

### Tirhanah.

1 *Chr.*2.48.Maacha Calebs concubine bare *Tir.*

### Tiria.

1 *Chr.*4.16.ſons of Jahalaleel;--*Tiria* & Aſareel

### Tirſhatha.

*Ezr.*2.63.the *Tirſhatha* ſaid unto them *Neh.*7.65.
*Neh.*7.70.the *Tirſh.*gave to the treaſ.1000. drams
8.9.Nehemiah,which is the *Tirſhatha*,ſaid
10.1.thoſe that ſealed were Neh.the *Tirſhatha*

### Tirzah.

*Numb.*26.33.dau.of Zelop. were—Milcah & *Tir.*
27.1.names of his daugh.—Milcah & *Tirzah*
*Joſ.*17.3.
36.11.Mahlah,*Tirzah*,–daug. of Zelophehad

### Tirzah.

*Joſh.*12.24.and the king of *Tirzah* one
1 *Ki.*14.17.Jerobo.wife aroſe & came to *Tirzah*
15.21.left off building of Ram.& dwelt in *T.*
33.began Baaſha to reign over Iſr.in *Tirzah*
16.6.and Baaſha was buried in *Tirzah*
8.began Elah to reign over Iſrael in *Tirzah*
9.Zim.conſp.againſt him as he was in *Tirz.*
Arza ſteward of his houſe in *Tirzah*
15.did Zimri reign ſeven dayes in *Tirzah*
17.and Omri beſieged *Tirzah*
23.ſix yeers reigned he in *Tirzah*
2 *Kin.*15.14.Menahem went up from *Tirzah*,and
16.ſmote the coaſts thereof from *Tirzah*
*Cant.*6.4.thou art beautiful,O my love,as *Tirzah*

### Tiſhbite.

1 *Kin.*17.1.Elijah the *Tiſhbite* ſaid unto Ahab
21.17.word of the L.came to—the *Tiſh.* V.28.
2 *Ki.*1.3.angel of the L. ſaid to Elijah the *Tiſhb.*
8.and he ſaid,It is Elijah the *Tiſhbite*
9.36.ſpake by his ſervant Elijah the *Tiſhbite*

### Tithe.

*Lev.*27.30.all the *tithe* of the land is the Lords
32.concerning the *tithe* of the herd,or of
*Num.*18.26.even a tenth part of the *tithe*
*Deut.*12.17.not eat within thy gates the *tithe* of
14.23.eat the *tithe* of thy corn,and of thy wine
28.bring forth all the *tithe* of thine increaſe
2 *Chr.*31.5.the *ti.*of all things bro. they in abun.
6.brought in the *tithe* of the holy things
*Neh.*10.38.Levites ſhal bring up the *tithe* of tithes
13.12.then brought all Jud.the *tit.*of the corn
*Mat.*23.23.for ye pay *tithe* of mint and aniſe

### Tithe.

*Deut.*14.22.ſhalt truly *tithe* all the increaſe of thy
*Luke* 11.42.for ye *tithe* mint and rue

### Tithes.

*Gen.*18.20.Abraham gave him *tithes* of all
*Lev.*27.31.will at all redeem ought of his *tithes*
*Num.*18.24.but the *tithes* of the children of Iſr.
26.when ye take of the chil.of Iſr.the *tithes*
28.an heave-off.unto the L.of all your *tit.*
*Deu.*12.6.thith.ſhal ye bring your *tithes* V.11.
26.12.made an end of tithing all the *tithes*
2 *Chr.*31.6.brought in the *tithes* of oxen & ſheep
12.brought in the offering,and the *tithes*
*Neh.*10.37.bring the *tithes* of our gro.to the Lev.
Lev.might have the *tithes* of all the cities
38.be with the Lev.when the Lev.take *tithes*
12.44.were ſome appointed—for the *tithes*
13.5.afore-time they laid the *tithes* of the corn
*Amos* 4.4.bring your *tithes* after three yeers
*Mal.*3.8.wherein have we robbed thee in *tithes* or
10.bring ye all the *tithes* into the ſtore-houſe
*Luke* 18.12.I give *tithes* of all that I poſſeſſe
*Heb.*7.5.have a commandement to take the *tithes*
6.but he—received *tithes* of Abraham
8.here men that die receive *tithes*
9.Levi alſo,who receiveth *ti.*paid *ti.*in Abr.

### Tithing.

*Deut.*26.12.made an end of *tithing* all the tithes
the third yeer, which is the yeer of *tithing*

### Title.

2 *Kin.*23.17.he ſaid,What *title* is this that I ſee
*John* 19.19.Pilate wrote a *title*,and put on the
20.this *title* then read many of the Jewes

### Titles.

*Job* 32.21.neither let me give flatt.*titles* to man
22.I know not to give flattering *titles*

### Tittle.

*Mat.*5.18.one jot or one *tittle* ſhall in no wiſe
*Luke* 16.17.then one *tittle* of the law to fail

### Titus.

2 *Cor.*2.13.becauſe I found not *Titus* my brother
7.6.comforted us by the coming of *Titus*
13.the more joyed we for the joy of *Titus*
14.boaſting which I made before *T.*is found
8.6.inſomuch that we deſired *Titus*, that as he
16.earneſt care into the heart of *Tit.*for you
23.whether any do enquire of *Titus*,he is my
12.18.I deſired *Titus*,& with him I ſent a bro.
did *Titus* make a gain of you
*Gal.*2.1.and took *Titus* with me alſo
3.but neither *Titus*,who was with me
2 *Tim.*4.10.*Titus* is departed unto Dalmatia
*Tit.*1.4.to *Titus* mine own ſon after the common

### Tizite.

1 *Chr.*11.45.Jadiel—& Joha his broth.the *Tizite*

### To *and fro*,See Fro.

### Toah.

1 *Chro.*6.34.the ſon of Eliel,the ſon of *Toah*

### Tob.

*Judg.*11.3.& Jephthah dwelt in the land of *Tob*
5.to fetch Jephthah out of the land of *Tob*

### Tob-adonijah.

2 *Chr.*17.8.with them he ſent Tobijah & *Tob-ad.*

### Tobiah.

*Ezra* 2.60.children of Delaiah, children of *Tobi.*
*Neh.*2.10.Sanballat & *Tobiah* heard of it,it griev.
19.Sanballat & *Tobiah* heard it they laughed
4.3.and Tobiah was by him,and he ſaid,Even
7.when Sanballat & *Tobiah*—heard that the
6.1.when Sanball. & *Tobiah*--heard that I had
12.for Sanballat and *Tobiah* had hired him
14.my God think thou on *Tobiah* & Sanba.
17.nobles of Ju.ſent many letters to *Tobiah*
the letters of *Tobiah* came unto them
19.*Tobiah* ſent letters to put me in fear
13.4.Eliaſhib the prieſt—was allied to *Tobiah*
7.of the evill that Eliaſhib did for *Tobiah*
8.I caſt forth all the houſhold-ſtuffe of *Tobi.*

### Tobijah.

2 *Chr.*17.8.with them he ſent *Tobijah* & Tob-ad.
*Zech.*6.10.take them of the captivity of *Tobijah*
14.the crowns ſhalbe to Helem, & to *Tobij.*

### Tochen.

1 *Chr.*4.32.their villages were *Tochen*,and Aſhan

### Toe.

*Exo.*29.20.great *toe* of their right foot *Lev.*8.23.
Ch.14.14,17,25,28.

### Toes.

*Lev.*8.24.on the great *toes* of their right feet
*Judg.*1.6.cut off his thumbs and great *toes*
7.having their thumbs and great *toes* cut off
1 *Chro.*20.6.whoſe fingers and *toes* were 24.
*Dan.*2.41.whereas thou ſaweſt the feet and *toes*
42.as the *toes* of the feet were part of iron

### Togarmah.

*Gen.*10.3.ſons of Gomer,Riph.*Togar.* 1 *Chr.*1.6.
*Ezek.*27.14.they in the houſe of *Togarmah* traded
38.6.the houſe of *Togarm.*of the north quarters

### Together.

*Gen.*22.6.they went both of them *together* V.8.
19.roſe up and went *together* to Beerſheba
25.22.children ſtruggled *together* within her
42.17.put them all *toge.* into ward three daies
*Exod.*2.13.two men of the Hebrewes ſtrove *toge.*
19.8.and all the people anſwered *together*
21.18.if men ſtrive *to.*& one ſmite another
26.3.five curtains ſhall be coupled *together*
6.couple the curtains *together* with the taches
11.couple the tent *together*,that it may be
24.they ſhall be coupled *together* beneath
they ſhall be coupled *together* above
28.7.ſo it ſhall be joyned *together*
30.35.tempered *together*,pure and holy
36.29.they were coupled *together* at the head
39.4.ſhoulder-pieces for it, to couple it *together*
by the two edges was it coupled *together*
*Lev.*24.10.and a man of Iſrael ſtrove *together*
*Num.*24.10.he ſmote his hands *together*
26.10.ſwallowed them up *together*
27.3.that gathered themſelves *together* againſt
*Deut.*20.10.not plow with an oxe or an aſſe *toge.*
11.as of woollen and linnen together
25.11.when men ſtrive *toge.* one with another
*Joſ.*11.5.pitched *together* at the waters of Merom
17.10.and they met *together* in Aſher
18.1.cong.of the chil.of Iſ.aſſembl. themſ.*tog.*
*Judg.*6.38.and he thruſt the fleece *together*
10.17.chil.of Ammon were gathered *together*
19.6.did eat and drink both of them *together*
29.divided her,*together* with her bones
1 *Sam.*10.17.Samuel called the people *together*
11.11.two of them were not left *together*
17.10.that we may fight *together*
23.8.Saul called all the people *together* to war
28.23.his ſer.*toge.*with the wom. compell.him
31.6.& all his men died that ſame day *together*
2 *Sam.*2.13.met *together* by the pool of Gibeon
16.ſo they fell down *together*
12.3.and it grew up *together* with him
14.6.and they two ſtrove *together* in the field
16.deſtroy me & my ſon *together* out of the
21.9.and they fell all ſeven *together*
1 *King.*3.18.and we were *together*
5.12.and they two made a league *together*
11.1.Solomon loved many ſtrange wom.*toge.*
2 *King.*2.8.took his mantle and wrapt it *together*
3.10.L.hath called theſe 3.kings *toge.* to deliv.
Verſe 13.
9.25.when I & thou rode *together* after Ahab
1 *Chro.*10.6.and all his houſe died *together*
*Ezra* 2.64.the whole congre.*together* was 42360.
*Neh.* 7.66.
3.9.then ſtood—the ſons of Judah *together*
11.they ſung *together* by courſe
4.3.we our ſelves *together* will build to the L.
6.20.prieſts and Levites were purified *together*
*Neh.*4.6.and all the wall was joined *together*
8.conſpired all of them *together*
6.7.and let us take counſell *together*
10.let us meet *together* in the houſe of God
8.1.all the people gathered themſelves *together*
13.11.and I gathered them *together*,& ſet them
*Job* 2.11.for they had made an appointment *tog.*
3.18.there the priſoners reſt *together*
6.2.calamity laid in the balances *together*
9.32.we ſhould come *together* in judgment
10.8.faſhioned me *together* round about
17.16.when our reſt *together* is in the duſt
24.4.poor of the earth hide themſelves *together*
34.15.all fleſh ſhall periſh *together*

38.7.when the morning ſtars ſang *together*
38.and the clouds cleave faſt to *together*
40.13.hide them in the duſt *together*
41.15.ſhut up *together* as with a cloſe ſeal
17.they ſtick *tog.*that they cannot be numb.
23.flakes of his fleſh are joyned *together*
*Pſal.*14.3.they are all *together* become filthy
31.13.while they took counſel *together* ag. me
34.3.let us exalt his name *together*
35.26.brought to confuſion *toget.*that rejoice
37.38.tranſgreſſours ſhal be deſtroyed *together*
41.7.all that hate me whiſper *toge.* againſt me
48.4.the kings paſſed by *together*
49.2.both high and low,rich and poor *together*
55.14.we took ſweet counſell *together*
71.10.lay wait for my ſoul,take counſell *toge.*
74.8.ſaid in their hearts,Let us deſt. them *to.*
83.5.they have conſulted *togeth.*with one conſ.
85.10.mercy and truth are met *together*
88.17.they compaſſed me about *together*
98.8.let the hills be joyfull *together*
122.3.as a city that is compact *together*
147.2.he gathereth *together* the out-caſts of Iſ.
*Pro.*22.2.the rich and poor meet *together*
29.13.poor & the deceitful man meet *together*
*Eccleſ.*4.5.the fool foldeth his hands *together*
11.if two lie *together* they have heat
*Iſa.*1.18.come now,and let us reaſon *together*
28.deſtr.of the tranſg.& ſinners ſhal be *tog.*
31.and they ſhall both burn *together*
9.11.and joyn his enemies *together*
21.they *together* ſhall be againſt Judah
11.6.young lion and the fatling *together*
7.their young ones ſhall lie down *together*
14.they ſhall ſpoil them of the eaſt *together*
18.6.they ſhall be left *together* unto the fowls
22.3.all thy rulers are fled *together*
all that are found in thee are bound *tog.*
25.11.bring down their pride *toge.*with ſpoil
26.19.*togeth.*with my dead body ſhal they ariſe
27.4.I would burn them *together*
31.3.they all ſhall fail *together*
34.4.heavens ſhal be rolled *together* as a ſcrole
40.5.and all fleſh ſhall ſee it *together*
41.1.let us come neer *together* to judgment
19.the pine and the box-tree *together*
20.that they may underſtand *toget.* that the
23.that we may behold it *together*
43.17.they ſhall lie down *toge.* they ſhall not
26.let us plead *together*
44.11.let them all be gathered *together*
45.8.let righteouſneſſe ſpring up *together*
16.they ſhall go to confuſion *together*
20.draw neer *together*,ye that are eſcaped
21.yea,let them take counſell *together*
46.2.they ſtoup,they bow down *together*
48.13.call unto them,they ſtand up *together*
52.8.with the voyce *together* ſhall they ſing
9.ſing *together*,ye waſte places of Jeruſalem
60.4.then thou ſhalt ſee,and flow *together*
65.7.and the iniquities of your fathers *togeth.*
25.the wolf and the lamb ſhall feed *together*
*Jer.*6.11.& upon the aſſembly of young men *tog.*
12.with their fields and wives *together*
21.fathers & ſons *together* ſhal fall on them
13.14.even the fathers and the ſons *together*
31.8.and her that travelleth with child *together*
12.ſhall flow *together* in the goodneſs of the
13.young men and old men *to.*ſhal rejoyce
24.and in all the cities thereof *together*
41.1.where they did eat bread *together* in Miz.
46.12.and they are fallen both *together*
21.and they are fled away *together*
48.7.into captiv.with his prieſts & princes *tog.*
Chap. 49.3.
50.29.call *together* the archers againſt Babylon
33.chil.of Iſ.& the chi.of Ju.were oppre.*tog.*
51.27.call *tog.*againſt her the kingd. of Arar.
38.they ſhall roar *together* like lions
44.nations ſhall not flow *together* unto him
*Lam.*2.8.they languiſhed *together*
*Ezek.*21.14.ſmite thine hands *together*
17.I will alſo ſmite mine hands *together*
29.5.thou ſhalt not be brought *together*
37.7.the bones came *together*,bone to his bone
*Dan.*2.35.and the gold broken to pieces *together*

6.7.counſellers & captains have conſulted *tog.*
11.6.they ſhall joyn themſelves *together*
*Hoſ.*11.8.my repentings are kindled *together*
*Amos* 1.15.he and his princes *together*,ſaith the L.
3.3.can two walk *together* except they be agreed
*Mic.*2.12.I will put them *together* as the ſheep of
*Nah.*1.10.while they be folden *together* as thorns
2.10.and the knees ſmite *together*
*Zech.*10.4.out of him every oppreſſour *together*
*Mat.*1.18.before they came *together* ſhe was found
13.13.let both grow *together* untill the harveſt
19.6.what therefore God hath joined *together*
*Mark* 10.9.
27.62.chief prieſts and Phar.came to Pilate
*Mark* 2.15.many publicans & ſinners ſate *together*
3.20.the multitude cometh *together* again
6.33.and came *together* unto him
7.1.then came *together* unto him the Phariſees
9.25.ſaw that the people came running *togeth.*
12.28.having heard them reaſoning *together*,&
14.56.but their witneſſe agreed not *together*
59.neither ſo did their witneſs agree *together*
15.16.they call *together* the whole land
*Luke* 5.15.and a great multitude came *together*
6.38.preſſed down and ſhaken *together*
13.11.was bowed *together*,& could in no wiſe
15.6.he calleth *together* his friends and neighb.
9.ſhe calleth her friends and neighb.*together*
17.35 two women ſhall be grinding *together*
22.55.were ſet down *together*, Peter ſate
66.chief prieſts and ſcribes came *together*
23.12.Pilate & Herod were made friends *tog.*
48.all the people that came *tog.*to that ſight
24.14.they talked *together* of all theſe *things*
*John* 4.36.& he that reapeth may rejoice *together*
20.4.ſo they ran both *together*
7.but wrapped *together* in a place by it ſelfe
21.2.there were *together* Simon,Peter,Thomas
*Acts* 1.4.being aſſembled *together* with them,com.
15.number of names *togeth.*were about 120.
2.6.the multitude came *together*
44.all that beleeved were *together*
3.1.Peter & John went up *tog.*into the temple
11.all the people ran *together* unto them
5.9.that ye have agreed *toget.*to tempt the ſpi.
21.and called the counſell *together*
10.24.and had called *together* his kinſmen
15.6.apoſtles and elders came *together*
16.22.multitude roſe up *together* againſt them
19.25.whom he called *togeth.*with the workm.
21.30.city was moved,and the people ran *tog.*
23.12.certain of the Jewes banded *together*
*Rom.*1.12.that I may be comforted *tog.*with you
3.12.they are *together* become unprofitable
6.5.if we have been plan.*toge.*in the likeneſs of
8.17.that we may be alſo glorified *together*
22.travelleth in pain *together* untill now
28.that all things work *together* for good to
15.30.that ye ſtrive *toge.* with me in your pr.
1*Cor.*1.10.that ye may be perfectly joined *together*
3.9.we are labourers *together* with God
2 *Cor.*1.11.you alſo helping *toge.*by prayer for us
6.1.we then,as workers *together* with him
14.1 be not unequally yoked *together*
*Epheſ.*2.5.hath quickned us *together* with Chriſt
6.and hath raiſed us up *together*
& made us to ſit *tog.*in heavenly places
21.in whom all the building fitly fram.*tog.*
22.in whom you are builded *together* for an
4.16.from whom the whole body fitly join.*to.*
*Phil.*1.27.ſtriving *together* for the faith
3.17.brethren,be followers *together* of me
*Col.*2.2.being knit *together* in love
13.hath he quickned *together* with him
19.knit *togeth.*increaſeth with the incr.of G.
1*Theſ.*4.17.ſhal be caught up together with them
5.10.we ſhould live *together* with him
11.wherefore comfort your ſelves *together*
2 *Theſ.*2.1.and by our gathering *together* with him
*Heb.*10.25.not forſak.the aſſem. of our ſelves *tog.*
*James* 5.3.heaped treaſure *toget.*for the laſt daies
1 *Pet.*3.7.as being heirs *toge.*of the grace of life

### Tohu.

1 *Sam.*1.1.the ſon of *Tohu*,the ſon of Zuph

### Toi,called Tou.

2 *Sam.*8.9.when *Toi* k.of Hamath heard that Da.
10.*Toi* ſent Joram his ſon to k.Da. to ſalute
for Hadadezer had wars with *Toi*

### Toil.

*Gen.*5.29.concerning our work & *toil*,of our han.
41.51.God made me forget all my *toil*

### Toil.

*Mat.*6.28.they *toil* not,neither do they ſpin
*Luke* 12.27.

### Toiled.

*Luke* 5.5.maſter, we have *toiled* all the night

### Toiling.

*Mar.*6.48.he ſaw them *toiling* in rowing,for the

### Token.

*Gen.*9.12.God ſaid,This is the *token* of the cove.
Verſe 17.
13.the bow in the cloud ſhal be for a *token*
*Exo.*3.12.this ſhalbe a *token* unto thee that I have
12.13.bloud ſhal be to you for a *token* on your
13.16.ſhall be for a *token* upon thine hand
*Num.*17.10.to be kept for a *token* agai.the rebels
*Joſh.*2.12.and give me a true *token*
*Pſal.*86.17.ſhew me a *token* for good
*Mar.*14.44.that betrayed him,had giv.them a *to.*
*Phi.*1.28.is to them an evident *token* of perdition
2 *Theſ.*1.5.wᶜʰ is a manifeſt *to.*of the righ.judgm.
3.17.which is the *token* of every epiſt.ſo I write

### Tokens.

*Deu.*22.15.bring forth the *to.*of the damſ.virgini
17.theſe are the *tokens* of my daug.virginity
20.and the *tokens* of virginity be not found
*Job* 21.29.and do ye know their *tokens*
*Pſal.*65.8.they—are afraid at thy *tokens*
135.9.who ſent *to.*& wonders into the midſt
*Iſa.*44.25.that fruſtrateth the *tokens* of the liars

### Tola. Tolaites.

*Gen.*46.13.ſons of Iſſachar *Tola* 1 *Chro.*7.1.
*Num.*26.23.of *Tola*,the familie of the *Tolaites*
*Judg.*10.1.aroſe to defend Iſ.*Tola* the ſon of Puah
1 *Chro.*7.2.the ſons of *Tola*;Uzzi,and Rephaiah
heads of their fath.houſe,to wit,of *Tola*

### Tolad.

1 *Chro.*4.29.they dwelt at Ezem,and at *Tolad*

### Told.

*Gen.*3.11.who *told* thee that thou waſt naked
9.22.his fathers nakedneſs, & *told* his two bre.
14.13.came one that had eſcaped,& *to.*Abram
20.8.Abimel.*told* all theſe things in their eare
24.28.damſell ran and *told* her mothers houſe
33.I wil not eat until I have *told* my errand
66.ſervant *told* Iſaac all things
27.42.words of Eſau were *told* to Rebekah
29.12.Jacob *told* Rach.he was her fathers bro.
Rachel ran and *told* her father
13.Jacob *told* Laban all theſe things
37.5.a dream,and he *told* it to his brethren
Verſe 9.
10.he *told* it his father and brethren
40.9.chief butler *told* his dream to Joſeph
41.8. Pharaoh told them his dream
24.I *told* this to the magicians,but there
47.1.Joſeph came and *told* Pharaoh, and ſaid
48.1.one *told* Joſeph,Thy father is ſick
2. one *told* Jacob,Behold, thy ſon Joſeph
*Exod.*4.28.Moſes *told* Aar.all the words of the L.
5.1.Moſes and Aaron went in and *told* Phar.
16.22.rulers of the congre.came & *told* Moſes
18.8.Moſ.*told* his father-in-law all that the L.
19.9.Moſ.*told* the words of the peop.to the L.
24.3.and Moſes came and *told* the people all
*Lev.*21.24.Moſes *told* it to Aaron,& to his ſons
*Num.*11.24.Moſes went out,and *told* the people
27.ran a young man,and *told* Moſes,& ſaid
14.39.Moſes *told* all theſe ſayings unto all the
23.26.Balaam ſaid to Balak,*Told* not I thee
29.40.Moſes *told* the child.of Iſr.accord. to all
*Deut.*17.4.and it be *told* thee,and thou haſt heard
*Joſ.*2.23.and *told* him all things that befell them
*Judg.*6.13.all his miracles which our fath.*told* us
7.13.a man that *told* a dream unto his fellow
9.7.when they *told* it to Jotham,he went and
42.peo.went out into the field,& *told* Abim.
13.6.neither *told* he me his name
23.this time have *told* us ſuch things as theſe
14.2.he came up,& *told* his father and mother
6.*told* not his father or his mother what
9.he *told* not them that he had taken the ho.
16.and

16.and haſt not *told* the riddle to me
I have not *told* it my father and mother
17.on the ſeventh day,that he *told* her
ſhe *told* the riddle to the chil.of her peo.
16.17.that he *told* her all his heart,and ſaid
18.Delilah ſaw that he *told* her all his heart
*Ruth* 3.16.ſhe *told* her all that the man had done
1 *Sam*.4.14.man came in haſtily,and *told* Eli
8.10.Samuel *told* all the words of the Lo.unto
9.15.now the Lord had *told* Samuel in his ear
10.16.he *told* us plainly that the aſſes were fou.
25.Samuel *told* the people the manner of the
11.4.and *told* the tidings in the ears of the
14.1.but he *told* not his father
33.then they *told* Saul,ſaying,Behold,the
18.20.they *told* Saul,& the thing pleaſed him
26.when his ſervants *told* David theſe words
19.2.Jonathan *told* David,ſaying,Saul
23.1.then they *told* Da.ſaying,Behold,the Phil.
25.Saul-went to ſeek him,& they *told* Dav.
25.14.one of the young men *told* Abigail
19.but ſhe *told* not her husband Nabal
2 *Sam*.2.4.they *to*.David,ſaying,The men of Ja.
3.23.they *tol*.Joab,ſaying that Abner came to
10.5.when they *told* it to David,he ſent to meet
11.5.woman conceived,& ſent and *told* David
10.had *told* David,ſaying,Uriah went not
18.Joab ſent and *told* David all the things
15.31.one *told* David,ſaying,Ahithophel is
17.17.and a wench went and *told* them
and ſhe went and *told* king David
18.a lad ſaw them,and *told* Abſalom
21.went and *told* king David,& ſaid,Ariſe
18.10.a certain man ſaw it,and *told* Joab, and
25.watchman ſaw it,and *told* the king
19.8.*told* unto all the people,ſaying,Behold
1 *Ki*.1.23.they *told* the king,ſaying,Behold,Nath.
2.39.*told* Shimei,ſaying,Thy ſerv. be in Gath
10.3.and Solomon *told* her all her queſtions
not any thing—which he *told* her not
*2 Chr*.9.2.
13.11.them they *told* alſo unto their father
25.*told* it in the citie where the old prophet
19.1.Ahab *told* Iezeb.all that Elijah had done
2 *Kin*.4.7.then ſhe came and *told* the man of God
5.4.and one went in,and *told* his lord, ſaying
7.10.they *told* them,ſaying,We came to the ca.
11.they *told* it to the kings houſe within
15.meſſengers returned,and *told* the king
9.18.watchmen *told*,ſaying,The meſſen.came
20.watchmen *told*,ſaying,He came even to
12.10.put up in bags and *told* the money
1 *Chr*.17.25.haſt *told* thy ſerv.that thou wilt build
19.5.then there went certain, and *told* David
2 *Chr*.2.2.Solomon *told* out 70000.men
20.2.came ſome that *told* Jehoſhaphat,ſaying
34.18.Shaphan *told* the king,ſaying,Hilkiah
*Ezr*.8.17.I *tol*.them that they ſhould ſay to Iddo
*Neh*.2.12.nei.*told* I any man what God had put
16.neither had I as yet *told* it to the Jewes
18.then I *told* them of the hand of my God
*Eſt*.2.22.*told* it unto Eſther,and Eſther certified
3.4.*told* Haman,to ſee wheth.Mord.his matters
he had *told* them that he was a Jew
4.4.her chamberlains came and *told* it her
9.Hatach came & *told* Eſther the words of
12.they *told* to Mordecai Eſthers words
5.11.Haman *told* them of the glory of his
6.2.that Mord.had *told* of Bigthana & Tereſh
13.Haman *told* Zereſh his wife,& al his fr.
8.1.Eſther had *told* what he was unto her
*Job* 15.18.which wiſe men have *t*.from their fa.
*Pſ*.44.1.our fathers have *told* us what work thou
78.3.know,and our fathers have *told* us
90.9.we ſpend our yeers as a tale that is *told*
*Iſa* 44.8.have not I *told* thee from that time
45.21.who hath *told* it from that time
52.15.that which had not been *told* them ſhall
*Jer*.36.20.*to*.all the words in the ears of the king
38.27.he *told* them accord.to all theſe words
*Dan* 4.7.and I *told* the dream before them
8.before him I *told* the dream
7.1.and *told* the ſum of the matters
*Jonah* 1.10.knew that he fled-becauſe he had *told*
*Zech*.10.2.diviners have *told* falſe dreams
*Mat*.8.33.went—into the city,& *told* every thing
14.12.buried it,and went and *told* Jeſus
18.31.& *told* unto their lord all that was done
26.13.be *told* for a memoriall of her
*Mark* 5.14.fled, and told it in the city
16.they that ſaw it,*told* them how it befell
9.12.*told* them, Elias verily cometh firſt
16.10.ſhe went & *told* them that had been with
13.they went and *told* it to the reſidue
*Lu*.1.45.performance of thoſe things wch were *to*.
2.18.wondred at thoſe things which were *told*
8.34.went and *told* it in the city
36.*tol*.them by what means he that was poſ.
9.36.*told* no man in thoſe daies any of theſe
24.9.*told* all theſe things unto the eleven
10.which *told* theſe things unto the apoſtles
38.they *told* what things were done in the
*John* 5.15.man departed, & *told* the Jews that it
11.46.& *told* them what things Ieſus had done
12.22.again,Andrew and Philip *told* Ieſus
20.18.Mary Magdalen came,& *told* the diſcip.
*Act*.5.22.found them in priſon,they retur. & *told*
25.then came one,and *told* them ſaying
9.6.it ſhall be *told* thee what thou ſhalt do
12.14.*told* how Peter ſtood before the gate
16.36.keeper of the priſ.*to*.this ſaying to Paul
38.ſergeants *told* theſe words to the magiſtr.
22.10.there it ſhal be *told* thee of all things
26.he went and *told* the chief captain
23.16.entred into the caſtle,and *told* Paul
2 *Cor*.7.7.when he *told* us your earneſt deſire

### Told *him.*

*Gen*.22.3.to the place of which God had *told* him
9.came to the place which God had *told* him
26.32.Iſaacs ſerv. came and *told* him of a well
31.20.in that he *told* him not that he fled
41.12.we *told* him,and he interpreted unto us
42.29.*told* him all that befell unto them
43.7.we *told* him according to the tenour
44.24.we *told* him the words of my lord
45.26.and *told* him,Ioſeph is yet alive
27.they *told* him all the words of Ioſeph
*Num*.13.27.*to*.him,and ſaid,We came into the la.
1 *Sam*.3.13.I have *told* him that I will judge his
18.and Samuel *told* him every whit
10.16.of the kingdome-he *told* him not
11.5.*told* him the tidings of the men of Iabeſh
14.43.Ionathan *told* him,& ſaid,I did but taſt
18.24.ſer.of Saul *tol*.him,ſaying,On this man.
19.11.Michael Dav.wife *to*.him,ſaying,If thou
18.David *told* him all that Saul had done
24.1.it was *told* him,ſaying,Behold,Dav.is in
25.12.came and *told* him all thoſe ſayings
36.wherefore ſhe *told* him noth.leſs or more
37.and his wife had *told* him theſe things
2 *Sam*.1.5.Dav.ſaid to the yong man that *told* him
6.the young man that *told* him,ſaid,As I
13.Dav.ſaid to the young man that *told* him
14.33.ſo Ioab came to the king,and *told* them
18.11.Ioab ſaid unto the man that *told* him
24.13.and Gad came to David, and *told* him
1 *Kin*.13.11.*told* him all the works that the man
18.16.Obad.went to meet Ahab,and *told* him
20.17.Benhadad ſent out,and *told* him,ſaying
2 *Kin*.4.31.*told* him,ſaying,The child is not
6.10.to the place which the man of G.*to*. him
13.it was *told* him,ſaying,Beh.he is in Doth.
8.6.when the k.asked the woman ſhe *told* him
7.it was *told* him,ſaying,The man of God
9.36.they came again and *told* him
10.8.came a meſſenger and *told* him ſaying
18.37.and *told* him the words of Rabſhakeh
*Iſa*. 36.22.
23.17.men of the city *told* him,It is the ſepul.
*Eſt*.4.7.Mordec.*told* him of all that had hapned
*Job* 37.20.ſhal it be *told* him what I ſpeak
*Mat*.12.48.ſaid to him that *told* him,Who is my
*Mark* 5.33.and *told* him all the truth
6.30.*told* him all things,both what they
*Luke* 8.20.it was *told* him by certain, which ſaid
9.10.apoſtles *told* him all that they had done
13.1.ſome that *told* him of the Galileans
18.37.*told* him that Ieſus of Nazar.paſſeth by
*John* 4.51.*told* him thy ſon liveth

### Told *me.*

*Judg*.13.6.neither *told* he me his name
16.10.haſt mocked me,and *told* me lies V.13.
15.haſt not *told* me wherein thy great ſtren.
1 *Sam*.23.22.is *told* me that he dealeth very ſubt.
2 *Sam*.4.10.when one *to*.me,ſaying,Behold, Saul
1 *Kin*.10.27.and behold,the half was not *told* me
14.2.which *told* me that I ſhould be king over
2 *Kin*.4.27.hid it from me, and hath not *told* me
8.14.he *told* me that thou ſhouldſt ſurely recov.
2 *Chr*.9.6.one half of—thy wiſd.was not *told* me
*Dan*.7.16.ſo he *told* me,and made me know
*Joh*.4.29.come ſee a man which *to*.me all things
39.he *told* me all that ever I did
*Act*.23.30.when it was *told* me how that the Iews
27.25.that it ſhall be even as it was *told* me

### *Was* Told.

*Gen*.22.20.was *told* Abrah.ſaying,Behold,Milcah
31.22.it was *told* Laban that Iacob fled
38.13.it was *told* Tamar,Behold,thy father
24.it was *told* Iudah,ſaying,Tamar
*Exod*.14.5.it was *told* the k.of Eg.that the peo.fled
*Joſ*.2.2.was *told* the king of Iericho,ſaying
9.24.it was certainly *to*.thy ſervants,how that
10.17.it was *told* Ioſ.The five kings are found
*Jud*.9.25.robb. all that came-& it was *told* Abi.
47.it was *told* Abim.that all the men of the
16.2.it was *told* the Gazites,ſaying,Samſon is
1 *Sam*.15.12.it was *told* Sam.ſaying,Sau. came to
19.19.it was *told* Sau. Behold,Da.is at Naioth
21.when it was *told* Saul,he ſent other meſſ.
23.7.it was *told* Saul that Da.was come to Kei.
13.was *told* Saul,that David was eſcaped
27.4.it was *told* Saul that Da.was fled to Gath
2 *Sam*.6.12.it was *told* king Da.ſaying,The Lord
10.17.when it was *told* Dav.he gathered all Iſ.
19.1.it was *told* Ioab,Behold, the king weepeth
21.11.it was *to*.David what Rizpah had done
1 *Kin*.1.51.it was *told* Solo.Behold,Adon.feareth
2.29.it was *told* Solo.that Ioab was fled to the
41.was *told* Sol.that Shimei had gone from
18.13.was it not *told* my lord what I did
1 *Chr*.19.17.it was *told* David,& he gath.all Iſr.
*Iſa*.7.2.it was *to*.the houſe of David,ſaying,Syria
*Dan*.8.26.the viſion—which was *told*,is true
*Luke* 2.17.which was *told* him concern.this child
20.as it was *told* unto them
*Act*.23.36.when it was *told* me how that the Jews
27.25.it ſhall be even as it was *told* me

### Told *you.*

2 *Kin*.1.7.to meet you,and *told* you theſe words
*Iſa*.40.41.hath it not been *to*.you from the begin.
*Hab*.1.5.will not beleeve,though it be *told* you
*Mat*.24.25.behold,I have *told* you before
28.7.there ye ſhall ſee him,loe I have *told* you
*Joh*.3.12.*told* you earthly things,& ye beleeve not
8.40.a man that hath *told* you the truth
9.27.I have *told* you already,& ye did not hear
10.25.I *told* you,and ye beleeved not
14.2.if it were not ſo,I would have *told* you
29. I have *told* you before it come to paſſe
16.4.but theſe things have I *told* you
ye may remember that I *told* you before
18.8.I have *told* you that I am he
2 *Cor*.13.2.I *told* you before,& fore-tel you,as if
*Gal*.5.21.as I have alſo *told* you in time paſt
*Phil*.3.18.of whom I have *told* you often
1 *Theſ*.3.4.we *told* you before,that we ſhould ſuff.
2 *Theſ*.2.5.was yet with you,I *told* you theſe thin.
*Jude* 18.*told* you there ſhould be mockers at the

### Told.

1 *King*.8.5.could not be *told* nor numb.for mult.
*2 Chro*.5.6.
2 *Kin*.12.10.*told* the money that was found in the
11.they gave the money,being *told*,into
2 *Chro*.2.2.Solomon *told* out 70000.to bear burd.
*Eccleſ*.6.6.though he live a thouſ.yeers twice *told*

### Tolerable.

*Mat*.10.15.more *tolerable* for Sod.and Gomor.in
*Mark* 6.11. *Luke* 10.12.
11.22.more *tolerab*.for Tyre & Sid.at that day
*Luke* 10.14.
24.more *tolerable* for Sod.in the day of judg.

### Toll.

*Ezra* 4.13.then will they not pay *toll*,tribute
20.*toll*,tribute,& cuſtome was paid to them
7.24.to impoſe *toll*,tribute or cuſtome on them

### Tombe.

*Job* 21.32.and ſhall remain in the *tombe*
*Mat*.27.60.

*Mat.*27.60. laid it in hisnew *tomb* which he had
*Mar.*6.29.took up his corps,and laid it in a *tomb*

**Tombes.**

*Mat.*8.28.poſſ.with div.coming out of the *tombes*
23.29.becauſe ye build the *tombes* of the proph.
*Mar.*5.2.there met him two out of the *tombes*
3. who had his dwelling among the *tombes*
5.he was in the *tombes*,crying,and cutting
*Luk.*8.27.neith.abode in any houſe, but in the *t.*

**Tongs.**

*Exod.*25.38.thou ſhalt make the *tongs* thereof
*Num.*4.9.take a cloth of blue,& cover his *tongs*
1 *King.*7.49.and the lamps,and the *tongs* of gold
2 *Chro.* 4.21
*Iſa.*6.6.had taken with the *ton.* from off the altar
44.12.ſmith with the *tongs* both worketh in

**Tongue.**

*Exod.*11.7.ſhall not a dog move his *tongue*
*Joſ.*10.21.none moveth his *ton.*ag.any of the chi.
*Judg.*7.5.that lappeth of the water with his *tong.*
*Job* 5.21.be hid from the ſcourge of the *tongue*
15.5.thou chuſeſt the *tongue* of the crafty
20.12.though he hid it under his *tongue*
16.the vipers *tongue* ſhall ſlay him
29.10.their *tongue* cleaved to the roof of their
41.1.canſt thou draw out his *tong.* with a cord
*Pſal.*5.9.they flatter with their *tongue*
10.7.under his *tongue* is miſchief and vanity
12.3.cut off the *tongue* that ſpeaketh proud th.
4.ſaid, With our *tongue* will we prevail
15.3.he that backbiteth not with his *tongue*
34.13.keep thy *tongue* from evill
37.30.and his *tongue* talketh of judgment
50.19.and thy *tongue* frameth deceit
52.2.thy *tongue* deviſeth miſchiefs
4.devouring words, O thou deceitfull *tong.*
57.4.and their *tongue* a ſharp ſword
64.3.who whet their *tongue* like a ſword
8.make their own *tongue* to fal upon themſ.
68.23.and the *tongue* of thy dogs in the ſame
73.9.their *tongue* walketh thorow the earth
109.2.ſpeak againſt me with a lying *tongue*
120.2.deliver my ſoul from a deceitfull *tongue*
3.done unto thee, thou falſe *tongue*
126.2.and our *tongue* filled with ſinging
*Pro.*6.17.a lying *tongue*,and hands that ſhed
24.from the flatt.of the *to.* of a ſtrange wo.
10.20.the *tongue* of the juſt is as choice ſilver
31.but the froward *tongue* ſhall be cut out
12.18.the *tongue* of the wiſe is health
19.a lying *tongue* is but for a moment
15.2.*tongue* of the wiſe uſeth knowledge aright
4.a wholeſome *tongue* is a tree of life
16.1.anſwer of the *tongue* is from the Lord
17.4.a lyar giveth ear to a naughty *tongue*
20.hath a perverſe *tongue*,falleth into miſch.
18.21.death & life are in the power of the *ton.*
21.6.getting of treaſures by a lying *tongue* is
23.whoſo keepeth his *tongue*,keepeth his ſoul
25.15.and a ſoft *tongue* breaketh the bone
23.ſo doth an angry coun.a backbiting *ton.*
26.28.a lying *tongue* hateth thoſe that are affli.
28.23.then he that flattereth with the *tongue*
31.26.in her *tongue* is the law of kindneſſe
*Cant.*4.11.milk and honey are under thy *tongue*
*Iſa.*3.8.becauſe their *tongue* is againſt the Lord
30.27.and his *tongue* as a devouring fire
32.4.*tong.*of the ſtammerer ſhal be ready to ſp.
33.19.a people of a ſtammering *tongue*
35.6.then ſhall the *tongue* of the dumb ſing
41.17.and their *tongue* faileth for thirſt
45.23.unto me every *tongue* ſhall ſwear
50.4.L G.hath given me the *tongue* of the lear.
54.17.every *tongue* that ſhal riſe ag.thee in jud.
57.4.againſt whom—draw ye out the *tongue*
59.3.your *tongue* hath muttered perverſeneſſe
*Jer.*9.3.bend their *tong.*like their bowes, for lies
5.taught their *tongue* to ſpeak lies
8.their *tongue* is as an arrow ſhot out
18.18.and let us ſmite him with the *tongue*
*Lam.*4.4.*tongue* of the ſucking child cleaveth to
*Ezek.*3.26.make thy *tongue* cleave to the roof
*Hoſ.*7.16.by the ſword,for the rage of their *tongue*
*Micah*6.12.their *tongue* is deceitful in their mou.
*Hab.*1.13.& holdeſt thy *tongue* when the wicked
*Zeph.*3.13.nei.ſhal a deceitfull *tongue* be found in
*Zech.*14.12.their *tongue* ſhall conſume away
*Mark* 7.33.he ſpit,and touched his *tongue*
35.the ſtring of his *tongue* was looſed
*Luke* 1.64.his *tongue* looſed,and he ſpake and
*Jam.* 1.26.and bridleth not his *tongue* but deceiv.
3.5.even ſo the *tongue* is a little member
6.the *tongue* is a fire,a world of iniquity
ſo is the *tongue* among the members
8.but the *tongue* can no man tame
1 *Pet.*3.10.let him refrain his *tongue* from evill
1 *John* 3.18.neither love in *tongue*,but in deed

*Hold* **Tongue**,See **Hold.**

*My* **Tongue.**

2 *Sam.*23.2.and his word was in my *tongue*
*Eſt.*7.4.ſold for bondmen--I had held my *tongue*
*Job* 6.24.teach me,and I will hold my *tongue*
30.is there iniquity in my *tongue*
13.19.if I hold my *ton.*I ſhall give up the gho.
27.4.my *tongue* ſhall not utter deceit
33.2.my *tongue* hath ſpoken in my mouth
*Pſal.*22.15.my *tongue* cleaveth to my jaws
35.28.my *tongue* ſhal ſpeak of thy righteouſnes
39.1. that I ſin not with my *tongue*
3.then ſpake I with my *tongue*
45.1.my *tongue* is the pen of a ready writer
51.14. my *tongue* ſhal ſing aloud of thy righte.
66.17.and he was extolled with my *tongue*
71.24.my *tongue* alſo ſhal talk of thy righteouſ.
119.172.my *tongue* ſhall ſpeak of thy word
137.6.let my *to.*cleave to the roof of my mou.
139.4.for there is not a word in my *tongue*
*Luke* 16.24.his finger in water,& cool my *tongue*
*Acts* 2.26.my heart rejoyce,and my *ton.*was glad

**Tongue. Tongue.**

*Gen.*10.5.in their lands,after their *tongue*
*Exod.*4.10.but I am of a ſlow *tongue*
*Deu.*28.49.a nat.whoſe *tongue* thou ſhalt not und.
*Ezra* 4.7. letter was written in the Syrian *tongue*
and interpreted in the Syrian *tongue*
*Iſa.*11.15.deſtroy the *tongue* of the Egyptian ſea
28.11.with another *tongue* will he ſpeak to this
*Dan.*1.4.whom they might teach the *tongue* of the
*John* 5.2.called in the Hebrew *tongue*, Bethſaida
*Acts* 1.19.called in their proper *tongue*,Aceldama
2.8.how hear we every man in our own *tongue*
21.40.ſpake unto them in the Hebrew *tongue*
22.2.that he ſpake in the Hebrew *tongue*
26.14.ſaying in the Hebrew *tongue*, Saul,Saul
*Rom.*14.11.and every *tongue* ſhall confeſs to God
1 *Cor.*14.2.ſpeaketh in an unknown *tongue*, ſpeak
4.in an unknown *tongue*,edifieth himſelf
9. except ye utter by the *tongue* words eaſie
13.let him that ſpeaketh in an unkn.*to.* pray
14.if I pray in an unknown *tongue*,my
19.then ten thouſ.words in an unknown *ton.*
26.every one of you hath a-*tongue*,hath a
27.if any man ſpeak in an unknown *tongu.*
*Phil.*2.11.that every *tong.*ſhould confeſs that Jeſ.
*Rev.*5.9. redeemed us to G.—out of every—*tong.*
9.11.in the Hebr.*tong.*Abad.but in the Gre. *to.*
14.16.to preach—to every nation—& *tongue*
16.16.called in the Hebrew *tongue*,Armagedd.

**Tongued.**

1 *Tim.*3.8.deacons muſt not be double *tongued*

**Tongues.**

*Gen.*10.20.ſons of Ham, after their *tongues*
31.ſons of Shem,after their *tongues*
*Pſal.*31.20.keep them from the ſtrife of *tongues*
55.9.deſtroy,O Lord,and divide their *tongues*
78.36.they lied unto him with their *tongues*
140.3.ſharpened their *tongues* like a ſerpent
*Iſa* 66.18.and I will gather all nations & *tongues*
*Jer.*23.31.that uſe their *tongues*,and ſay,He ſaith
*Mar.*16.17.they ſhall ſpeak with new *tongues*
*Acts* 2.3.appeared unto them cloven *tongues*
4.began to ſpeak with other *tongues*
11. ſpeak in our *tongues* the wonderf.works
10.46.they heard them ſpeak with *tongues*
19.6.they ſpake with *tongues*,and propheſied
*Rom.*3.13.with their *tongues* they have uſed deceit
1 *Cor.*12. 10.to another divers kinds of *tongues*
28.helps,governments, diverſities of *tongues*
30.do all ſpeak with *tongues*
13.1.though I ſpeak with the *tongues* of men &
8.whether there be *tongues*, they ſhall ceaſe
14.5.I would that ye all ſpake with *tongues*
then he that ſpeaketh with *tongues*
6.if I come unto you ſpeaking with *to.*what
18.I ſpeak with *tongues* more then you all
21.it is written,With men of other *tongues*
22.wherefore *tongues* are for a ſigne
23.and all ſpeak with *tongues*
39.forbid not to ſpeak with *tongues*
*Rev.*7.9.people,& *tongues* ſtood before the throne
10.11.propheſie again before many nat. & *to.*
11.9.they of the—*tongues*,& nati.ſhall ſee their
13.7.power was given him over all--*tongues*
16.10.they gnawed their *tongues* for pain
17.15.the waters—are—nations and *tongues*

**Too**

*Act.*17.22.in all things ye are *too* ſuperſtitious

**Took.**

*Gen.*2.15.G.*took* the man,& put him in the gar.
21.God *took* one of Adams ribs
3.6.ſhe *took* of the fruit thereof,and did eat
4.19.Lamech *took* unto him two wives
5.24.Enoch—was not; for God *took* him
8.9.put forth his hand,and *took* the dove
20.*took* of every clean beaſt,& of every clean
9.23.Shem and Japheth *took* a garment
11.29.Abram and Nahor *took* them wives
31.Terah *took* Abram his ſon,and Lot
12.5.Abram *took* Sarai his wife, and Lot his
15.10.Abram *took* all theſe, and divided them
16.3.Sarai Abrams wife *took* Hagar her maid
17.23.Abraham *took* Iſhm.& circumciſed him
18.8.he *took* butter,and milk,and the calf
20.2.king of Gerar ſent,and *took* Sarah
14.Abimelech *took* ſheep,and oxen
21.14.*to.* bread,& a bottle of water, & gave it
21.his mother *took* him a wife out of the
27.Abra.*to.*ſheep & oxen,& gave to Abim.
22.3.*to.*two of his young men,and Iſa. his ſon
6.Abrah.*took* the wood of the burnt-offering
*took* the fire in his hand,and a knife
10.*took* the knife to ſlay his ſon
24.7.which *took* me from my fathers houſe
10.ſervant *took* ten camels of his maſters
22.man *too.*a golden ear-ring of half a ſhek.
61.ſervant *took* Rebekah, and went his way
65.therefore ſhe *took* a vail,and covered
67.Iſaac *took* Rebek.& ſhe became his wife
25.1.Abr.*to.*a wife,& her name was Keturah
20.Iſaac was 40.yeers old when he *to.* Reb.
26.his hand *took* hold on Eſau's heel
26.34.Eſau was 40.yeers old when he *to.*to w.
27.15.Rebek.*to.*goodly raim.of her eldeſt ſon
28.9.*too.*to the wives which he had,Mahalath
1.*took* of the ſtones of that place,and put
18.Jacob *took* the ſtone that he had put
30.9.ſhe *took* Zilpah,& gave her Jacob to wife
37.Jacob *took* him rods of green poplar
31.45 Jacob *to.*a ſtone,& ſet it up for a pillar
32.13.Jacob *took* of that which came to his ha.
33.11.he urged him,and Eſau *took* it
34.25.Simeon & Levi *to.*each man his ſword
26.*took* Dinah out of Shech.houſe, & went
29.all their wives *took* they captive
36.2 Eſau *to.* his wives of the daught.of Can.
6.Eſau *took* his wives,and his ſons,& his da.
38.2.Judah *took* her,and went in unto her
6 Judah *took* a wife for Er his firſt-born
28.midwife *t.*and bound on his hand a ſcar.
39.20.Joſephs maſter *took* him,and put him
40.11.I *took* the grapes, and preſſed them
41.42. Pharaoh *to.* off his ring from his hand
42.24 *took* from them Simeon
30 *took* us for ſpies of the countrey
43.15.*to.*that preſent,and they *to.*doub.money
46.1.Iſrael *to.*his journey,with all that he had
48.13.Joſeph *to.*them both, Ephr. in his right
22.which I *took* out of the hand of the Amo.
50.25.Joſeph *took* an oath of the childr.of Iſr.
*Exod.*2.1.*took* to wife a daughter of Levi
3.ſhe *took* for him an ark of bul-ruſhes
9.woman *took* the child,and nurſed it
4.20.Moſ.*took* his wife,& his ſons, & ſet them
25.then Zipporah *took* a ſharp ſtone,& cut
6.20. Amram *took* Jochebed his fath.ſiſt.to wife
23.Aaron *to.*him Eliſheba daugh.of Amin.
25.Eleaz.-*took* him one of the dau.of Puti.
12.34.the people *took* their dough before it was
13.19.Moſes

13.19.Moſes *took* the bones of Ioſeph with him
14.6.and *took* his people with him
25.*took* off their charet wheels, that they
15.20.Miriam *took* a timbrel in her hand
18.2. Iethro—*took* Zipporah Moſes wife after
12.Iethro—*took* a burnt-offering & ſacrifi.
24.6.Moſes *took* half of the bloud, & put it in
8.Moſes *took* the bloud,and ſprinkled it on
33.7.& Moſes *took* the tabernacle, & pitched it
34.4.and *to.*in his hand the two tables of ſtone
*Lev.*8.10.and Moſes *took* the anointing oile
15.he ſlew it,and Moſes *to.*the bloud,& put
23.Moſes *took* the bloud of it,& put it upon
28.Moſes *took* them from off their hands
29.Moſes *took* the breſt,and waved it for
30.Moſes *took* of the anointing oyl, and of
9.15.*took* the goat which was for the ſin-offer.
27.and *took* an handfull thereof and burnt
10.1.Nadab and Abihu *t.*eith.of them his cen.
*Num.*1.17.Moſes & Aaron *took* theſe men which
3.49.and Moſes *took* the redemption money
50.of the firſt-born of the child.of Iſ.*took* he
7.6.Moſes *too.*the wagons and oxen,and gave
10.12.children of Iſrael *took* their journey
13.they firſt *took* their journey according to
11.25.and *took* of the ſpirit that was upon him
16.1.ſons of Reuben *took* men
36.Eleazar *took* the braſen cenſer wherewith
47.Aaron *took* as Moſes commanded
17.9.and *took* every man his rod
20.9.Moſes *took* the rod from before the Lord
21.1.*took* ſome of them priſoners
25.and Iſrael took all theſe cities
22.41.Balak *took* Balaam,and brought him
23.11.I *took* thee to curſe mine enem.& behold
25.7.Phinehas *took* a javelin in his hand
31.9.Iſr.*took* all the women of Midian captives
and *took* the ſpoil of all their cattell
27.betw.them that *took* the war upon them
47.Moſes *took* one portion of fifty, both of
51.Moſes and Eleazar *took* the gold of them
54.Moſes & Eleaz.*took* the gold of the capt.
32.39.childr.of Machir went to Gil.& *took* it
41.Jair went and *took* the ſmall towns
42.and Nobah went and *took* Kenath
*Deut.*1.15.ſo I *took* the chief of your tribes
23.and I *took* twelve of you,one of a tribe
2.1.and *took* our journey into the wilderneſſe
34.we *took* all his cities at that time
35.only the cattell *took* we for a prey to our
and the ſpoil of the cities which we *took*
3.4.we *took* all the cities of Og at that time
not a city which we *took* not from them
7.ſpoil of the cities we *took* for a prey
8.we *took* at that time out of the land of
14.Jair *took* all the country of Argob
9.17.I *took* the two tables,and caſt them out of
21.I *took* your ſin,the calf which ye had
10.6.chil.of Iſr.*to.*their journey from Beeroth
22.14.I *took* this wom.and when I came to her
24.3.which *took* her to be his wife
29.8.we *took* their land,and gave it for an
*Joſ.*2.4.the woman *to.* the two men,& hid them
4.8.and *took* up twelve ſtones out of the midſt
20.thoſe twelve ſtones which they *took* out
7.1.for Achan *took* of the accurſed thing
21.then I coveted them,and *took* them
24.Joſhua,& all Iſrael with him,*took* Achan
8.19.& *took* it,& haſted, & ſet the city on fire
27. ſpoil of that city Iſrael *took* for a prey
9.4.and *took* old ſacks upon their aſſes
12.this our bread we *took* hot for proviſion
14.and the men *took* of their victuals
10.28.and that day Joſhua *took* Makkedah
32.which *took* it on the ſecond day,& ſmote
11.10.Io.at that time turned back,& *took* Haz.
14.chil.of Iſr.*took* for a prey unto themſelves
16.ſo Ioſhua *took* all that land
23.ſo Ioſhua *took* the whole land
15.17.Othniel—the brother of Caleb *took* it
16.4.Manaſſ.& Ephraim *took* their inheritance
19.47.Dan went up to fight ag.Leſh.& *took* it
24.3.I *to.*your father Abr.from the other ſide
26. Ioſhua *took* a great ſtone, and ſet it up
*Jud.*1.13.Othniel—Calebs younger broth.*took* it
18.alſo Iudah *took* Gaza with the coaſt
3.21.and *took* the dagger from his right thigh
28.and *took* the foords of Iord.toward Moab
4.21.then Iael *took* a nail of the tent,and *took*
6.27.then Gid.*to.*ten men of his ſervants, and
7.8.ſo the people *took* victuals in their hand
24.*took* the waters unto Beth-barah and Ior.
8.12.and *took* the two kings of Midian
9.48.and Abim.*to.*an axe in his hand and cut
a bough from the trees,and *took* it
50.encamped againſt Thebez,and *took* it
12.5.the Gileadites *took* the paſſages of Jordan
9.*took* in thirty daught.from abroad for his
14.19.ſo Manoah *took* a kid with a meat-offer.
13.19.and *took* their ſpoil,and gave change
15.4.and *took* firebrands,and turned tail
15.*took* it, and ſlew a thouſ. men therewith
16.3.roſe at midnight,and *took* the doors
12.Delilah therefore *took* new ropes
21.Philiſtines *took* him,and put out his eyes
29.Samſon *took* hold of the two middle pill.
31.houſe of his fath.came down,and *to* him
17.2.the ſilver is with me, I *took* it
4.his mother *to.*two hund.ſhek.of ſilver,and
18.17.came in thither,and *to.* the grav. image
19.1.*took* to him a concub.out of Beth-lehem
15.no man that *took* them into his houſe to
25.ſo the man *to.*his concubine,and brought
20.6.I *took* my concubine,and cut her in pieces
21.23.and *took* them wives,according to the
*Ruth* 2.13.ſo Boaz *took* Ruth,and ſhe was his wife
16.Naomi *took* the child,and laid it in her
1 *Sam.*2.14.the prieſt *took* for himſelf
5.1.the Philiſtines *took* the ark of God
2.when the Philiſt.*took* the ark of God, they
6.10.*took* two milch-kine,and tied them
12. kine *took* the ſtraight way to the way
15.Levites *took* down the ark of the Lord
7.9.and Samuel *took* a ſuckling lamb,and
12.then Samuel *took* a ſtone,and ſet it
8.3.and *took* bribes,and perverted judgment
9.22.Samuel *to.*Saul,and his ſerv.and brought
10.1.then Samuel *to.*a viall of oyl and powred
14.32.*took* ſheep and oxen,and ſlew them
47.ſo Saul *took* the kingdom over Iſrael,and
15.21 but the people *to.*of the ſpoil, ſheep and
16.13.the of Samuel *took* the horn of oyl
20. Jeſſe *took* an aſſe laden with bread,and
23.that David *took* an harp,and played with
17.20.and *to.*& went as Jeſſe had commanded
34.and *took* a lamb out of the flock
49.*took* thence a ſtone,and ſlang it
51.*to.*his ſword,and drew it out of the ſheath
54.David took the head of the Philiſtine
57.Abner *took* him,and brought him before
18.2.and Saul *took* him that day,and would
19.13.and Michal *took* an image, and laid it
24.2..then Saul *took* threethouſand choſen men
25.18.Abigail made haſt,and *took* 200.loaves
43.David alſo *took* Ahinoam of Jezreel
26.12.ſo David *took* the ſpear and the cruſe
28.24.ſhe haſted,and killed it, and *took* flowr
30.20.David *took* all the flocks and herds
31.4.Saul *took* a ſword,and fell upon it
12.and *took* the body of Saul,and the
2 *Sam.*1.10.I *took* the crown that was on his head
11.then Dav.*to.*hold on his clothes,and rent
2.8.Abner *took* Iſhboſheth,and made him king
3.15.Iſhboſheth *took* her from her husband
27.Ioab *took* him aſide in the gate to ſpeak
36.and all the people *took* notice of it
4.7.beheaded him,and *took* his head
10.I *to.*hold of him,and ſlew him in Ziklag
5.7.David *took* the ſtrong hold of Zion
13.and David *took* him moe concubines
6.16.*took* hold of it,for the oxen ſhook it
7.8.I *took* thee from the ſheep-cote,from
15.from him,as I *took* it from Saul,whom I
8.1.David *took* Metheg-ammah out of the land
4.David *took* from him a thouſand charets
1 *Chron.* 18.4.
7.and David *to.*the ſhields of gold that were
1 *Chron.* 18.7.
8.king David *took* exceeding much braſſe
10.4.Hanun *took* Davids ſervants,& ſhaved off
1 *Chro.*19.4.
11.4.David ſent meſſengers,and *took* her
12.4.*took* the poor mans lamb,and dreſſed it
26.and Ioab *took* the royall city
29.to Rabbah,and fought againſt it,& *to.*it
13.8.and ſhee *took* flowr, and kneaded it
9.ſhe *took* a pan,and powred them out
10.and Tamar *took* the cakes which ſhe had
15.5.and *took* him, and kiſſed him
17.19.the woman *took* and ſpread a covering
20.3.king *took* the ten women, his concubines
9.Ioab *took* Amaſa by the beard with
10.Amaſa *took* no heed to the ſword that
21.8.the king *took* the two ſons of Rizpah
10.Rizpah *took* ſackcloth, and covered
12.David went and *took* the bones of Saul
23.16.*took* it, and brought it to David
1 *King.*1.39.David *took* an horn of oyl out of
3.1.and *took* Pharaohs daughter,& brought her
20.and *took* my ſon from beſide me
12.28.whereupon the king *to.*counſ. and made
15.18.then Aſa *took* all the ſilver and gold
17.23.and Elijah *took* the child,and brought
18.4.Obad.*to.*an hund.prophets,and hid them
31.Elijah *took* ſtones,accord.to the number
16.21.*took* a yoke of oxen, and ſlew them
20.34.theſe cities which my father *took* from
2 *Kin.*2.8.Elijah *took* his mantle,and wrapt
6.7.he put out his hand,and *took* it
8 and *took* counſell with his ſervants
8.9.and *took* a preſent with him, even of
9.13.haſted,and *to.* every man his garment,&
10.31.Iehu *took* no heed to walk in the law
11.2.Iehoſheba *took* Ioaſh,and ſtole him from
4.and *took* an oath of them in the houſe of
12.9.but Iehoiada the prieſt *took* a cheſt
17.fought againſt Gath, and *took* it
18.Iehoaſh king of Iudah *took* all the hallo.
13.25.Iehoaſh *took* again out of the hand
14.7. and *took* Selah by war
13.Iehoaſh *took* Amaziah,and came
25.all the people of Iudah,*to.*Azariah,and
15.29.*took* Ijon,and Abel-beth-maacah
16.8.Ahaz *took* the ſilver and gold that was
9.k.of Aſſyr.went up againſt Dam. & *to.*it
17.and *took* down the ſea from off the
17.6.the king of Aſſyria *took* Samaria
18.13.aga.the fenced cities of Iud.and *to.*them
23.16.and *took* the bones out of the ſepulchres
30.peo.of the land *to.*Iehoahaz,and anointed
24.12.the king of Babylon *took* him
25.18.captain of the guard *took* Seraiah
20.Nebuzara.captain of the guard *took* theſe
1 *Chro.*2.19.Caleb *took* unto him Ephrath
4.18.the daughter of Phar.which Mered *took*
7.15.Machir *took* to wife the ſiſter of Huppim
10.4.ſo Saul *took* a ſword,and fell upon it
11.5.nevertheleſs Dav. *took* the caſtle of Zion
18.*took* it,and brought it to David
14.3.and David *took* moe wives at Ieruſalem
17.7.I *took* thee from the ſheep-cote,even from
13.as I *to.*it from him that was before thee
18.1.and ſubdued them,and *took* Gath
20.2.David *took* the crown of their king
23.22.their brethr.the ſons of Kiſh,*took* them
27.23.Dav.*took* not the number of them from
2 *Chr.*8.18.*took* thence 150. talents of gold
10.6.and king Rehoboam *to.* counſell with the
8.and *took* counſell with the young men
11.18.Rehoboam took him Malahath to wife
13.19.Abijah purſued after Ierob.and *to.*cities
16.6.then Aſa the king *took* all Iudah
22.11.Iehoſhabeath *took* Ioaſh, and ſtole him
23.1.and *took* the captains of hundreds
8.and *to.*every man his men that were to co.
24.3.and Iehoiada *took* for him two wives
11.*took* it,and carried it to his place
25.13.and *took* much ſpoil
17.then Amazi.*took* advice,& ſent to Ioaſh
23.and Ioaſh *to.*Amaziah,and brought him
26.1.all the people *took* Uzziah, and made
28.15.*to.*the captives,and with the ſpoil clothed
29.16.the Levites *took* it to carry it out
30.23.the whole aſſembly *took* counſell to keep
33.21.which *took* Manaſſeh among the thorns
35.24.ſerv.therefore *took* him out of the charet
36.1.people of the land *to.*Iehoahaz,and made
4.and Necho *to.*Iehoahaz his broth.& car.

*Ezra* 2.61.*to.*a wife of the daughters of Barzillai
5.14.which Neb.*took* out of the temp. Ch.6.5.
8.30.ſo *took* the prieſts and Levites the weight
*Neh*.4.1.*to.*great indignati.and mocked the Jews
5.12.and *to.* an oath of them that they ſhould
7.63.which *too.*one of the daught.of Barzillai
*Eſt*.2.7.whom Mordecai *too.*for his own daught.
3.10.the king *took* his ring from his hand
6.11.then *took* Haman the apparel and horſe
8.2.the king *took* off his ring which he had tak.
9.27.& *took* upon them—that they would keep
*Pſal*.22.9.art he that *took* me out of the womb
48.6.fear *took* hold upon them there
55.14.we *took* ſweet counſell together
71.6.art he that *to.*me out of my moth.bowels
78.70.and *took* him from the ſheep-fold
*Eccleſ*.2.20.of all the labour which I *took* under
*Iſa*.8.2.I *took* me faithfull witneſſes to record
20.1.fought againſt Aſhdod,and *took* it
36.1.ag.all the fenced cities of Jud.& *to.* them
40.14.with whom *took* ye counſell
*Jer*.13.7.& *took* the girdle from the place where
25.17.then *took* I the cup at the Lords hand
26.8.all the people *to.*him, ſaying,Thou ſhalt
27.20.which Nebuchad-nezzar *too.*not when
28.10.then Hana.—*took* the yoke from off the
31.32.in the day that I *took* them by the hand
32.10.*to.*witneſſes, & weighed him the money
11.ſo I *took* the evidence of the purchaſe
35.3.then I *to.*Jaazani.& his brethren, and all
36.14.*took* the roll in his hand,and came to
32.then *took* Jeremiah another roll,and gave
37.14.ſo Irijah *to.* Jeremiah,and brought him
17.Zedekiah the king ſent and *took* him out
38.6.then *too.*they Jeremiah,and caſt him into
11.ſo Ebedmelech *to.*the men with him and
and *took* thence old caſt clouts
14.Zed.the king ſent and *too.*Jer.unto him
39.14.they ſent and *took* Jeremiah out of the
40.2.captain of the guard *took* Jerem.and ſaid
41.16.then *to.*Johanan the ſon of Kareah and
50.33.and all that *to.* them captives held them
52.24.captain of the guard *took* Seraiah, and
26.ſo Nebuz.*took* them, and brought them
*Ezek*.8.3.and *took* me by a lock of mine head
10.7.and *took* thereof,and put into the
who *took* it and went out
17.3.and *took* the higheſt branch of the cedar
19.5.then ſhe *took* another of her whelps
33.5.and *took* not warning, his bloud ſhall be
*Dan*.5.31.and Darius the Median *took* the kingd.
*Hoſ*.1.3.*took* Gomer the daughter of Diblaim
*Amos* 7.15.the L.*took* me as I followed the flock
*Zech*.11.7.and I *took* unto me two ſtaves
10.I *took* my ſtaffe,even beauty,and cut
13.and I *took* the thirty pieces of ſilver
*Mat*.1.24.and *took* unto him his wife
2.21.and he aroſe,and *took* the young child
8.17.himſelf *took* our infirmities,and bare our
9.25.and *took* her by the hand,and the maid
13.31.which a man *too.*and ſowed in his field
33.like unto leaven,which a woman *took*
14.19.*took* the five loaves and two fiſhes
15.39.*took* ſhip,and came into the coaſts of
16.22.then Peter *to.*him,and began to rebuke
*Mar*.8.32.
18.28.*took* him by the throat,ſaying,Pay me
20.17.*took* the twelve diſciples apart
21.35.husbandmen *t.*his ſervants,and beat one
22.6 *to.*his ſerv.& intreated them deſpitefully
15.*took* counſell how they might intangle
25.1.which *took* their lamps and went forth
3.*took* their lamps,and *took* no oyl
4.but the wiſe *took* oyl in their veſſels
15.and ſtraightway *took* his journey
35.I was a ſtranger,and ye *took* me in
38.when ſaw we thee a ſtrang.& *to.*thee in
43.I was a ſtranger,and ye *took* me not in
26.26.Jeſus *took* bread,and bleſſed it,and brake
50.and laid hands on Jeſus,and *took* him
27.1.elders of the people *to.*counſell ag. Jeſus
6.chief prieſts *took* the ſilver pieces,and
27.govern.of the peop.*to.*Jeſus and brought
30.*took* the reed,and ſmote him on the head
48.*took* a ſpunge,and filled it with vinegar
*Mar*.1.31.he came and *took* her by the hand
3.6.ſtraightway *took* counſel with the Her.ag.
9.27.Jeſus *took* him by the hand,and lifted
10.32.and *took* again the twelve,and began
12.20.the firſt *took* a wife,and died
21.the ſecond *took* her,and died, neither left
14.22.Jeſus *took* bread,and bleſſed,and brake
46.laid their hands on him,and *took* him
49.teaching,and ye *took* me not
15.46.and *took* him down,and wrapped
*Luke* 2.28.then *took* he him up in his arms, and
8.54.and *took* her by the hand,and called
9.47.*took* a child,and ſet him by him
10.34.brought him to an inne,and *took* care
13.19. which a man *too.*and caſt into his gard.
21.it is like leaven,which a woman *took*
15.13.and *took* his journey into a far countrey
20.29.the firſt took a wife and died without
30.ſecond *took* her to wife,& he died childl.
32.third *took* her,and in like manner
*John* 5.9.and *took* up his bed,and walked
6.11.Jeſus *took* the loaves,and when he had
12.3.then *took* Mary a pound of oyntment
13.*took* branches of palm-trees,and went
13.4.*took* a towell,and girded himſelf
18.12.officers of the Jewes *took* Jeſus
19.1.then Pilate therefore *too.*Jeſus,& ſcourg.
23.*took* his garments,and made four parts
27.that diſciple *took* her unto his own home
38.and *took* the body of Jeſus
40.then *took* they the body of Jeſ.& wound
*Acts* 1.16.was guide to them that *took* Jeſus
5.33.and *took* counſell to ſlay him
9.23.the Jewes *took* counſell to kill him
25.diſciples *took* him by night, and let
27.but Barnabas *took* him,and brought
12.25.*took* with them Iohn,whoſe ſurname
15.39.ſo Barnabas *took* Mark,and ſailed
16.3.and *took* and circumciſed him,becauſe
17.5.*took* unto them certain lewd fellowes
18.17.then all the Greeks *took* Soſthenes
18.and then *took* his leave of the brethren
19.13.*took* upon them to call over them which
20.14.we *took* him in,and came to Mytelene
21.6.we *took* ſhip,and they returned home
26.then Paul *took* the men,and the next
32.who immediately *took* ſouldiers,and ran
33.and *took* him,and commanded him to
23.19.chief captain *took* him by the hand
31.*to.*Paul, and brought him by night unto
24.6.whom we *took*,and would have judged
28.15.he thanked God, and *took* courage
1 *Cor*.11.23.night in which he was betr.*to.* bread
*Gal*.2.1.and *took* Titus with me alſo
*Phil*.2.7.and *took* upon him the form of a ſervant
*Col*.2.14.*took* it out of the way,nailing it to his
*Heb*.2.14.himſelf likewiſe *took* part of the ſame
8.9.in the day when I *took* them by the hand
10.34.and *took* joyfully the ſpoiling of your
*Rev*.5.7.*took* the book out of the right hand of
8.5.and the angel *took* the cenſer,and filled it
10.10.I *too.*the little book out of the ang.hand

### Took *away*.

*Gen*.27.36.he *took* away my birth-right
*Exod*.10.19.which *took* away the locuſts,and caſt
13.22.*to.*not away the pillar of the clo.by day
*Lev*.6.4.reſtore that which he *took* violently away
*Judg*.8.21.*took* away their ornaments that were
11.13.becauſe Iſrael *took* away my land,when
15.Iſrael *took* not away the land of Moab
1 *Sam*.27.9.*took* away the ſheep,and the oxen
1 *Ki*.14.26.he *took* away the treaſure of the houſe
2 *Chron*. 12.9.
treaſ. of the kings houſe he even *took* aw.
he *took* away all the ſheelds of Gold
15.12.*took* away the Sodomites out of the lan.
22.they *took* away the ſtones of Ramah
20.41.and *took* the aſhes away from his face
2 *Ki*.23.11.he *took* away the horſes that the kings
19.houſes of the high places Ioſiah *to.*away
34.and *to.*Iehoahaz away,& he came to Eg.
25.14.wherewith they miniſtred,*to.* they away
15.the captain of the guard *took* away
1 *Chro*.5.21.and they *took* away their cattell
10.12.and *took* away the body of Saul
2 *Chro*.14.3.he *to.* away the altars of the ſtrange
5.*took* away out of all the cities of Iudah
17.6.he *took* away the high places and groves
28.8.and *took* alſo away much ſpoil for them
21.Ahaz *took* away a portion out of the
30.14.they aroſe,and *took* away the altars that
all the altars for incenſe *took* they away
33.15.he *took* away the ſtrange gods
34.33.Ioſiah *took* away all the abominat.out of
*Job* 1.15.Sabeans fell upon them,and *t.*them aw.
*Pſal*.69.4.then I reſtored that which I *to.* not aw.
*Cant*.5.7.keepers of the walls *took* away my vaile
*Jer*.28.3. that Nebuchadnezzar *took* away from
52.18.wherewith they miniſtred *took* they aw.
19.was of gold—*to.*the cap.of the guard aw.
*Eze*.3.14.ſpirit lifted me up,and *took* me away
16.50.therefore,I *too.*them away as I ſaw good
*Dan*.1.16.then Melzar *took* away the portion of
*Hoſ*.13.11.and *took* him away in my wrath
*Mat*.24.39.till the flood came,& *to.*them all aw.
*John* 11.41.then they *took* away the ſtone from
*Acts* 24.7.with great violence *took* him away

### *He* Took.

*Gen*.29.23.he *took* Leah his daughter,and brought
31.23.he *too.*his brethren with him,& purſued
32.22.he *took* his two wives,and his two wom.
23.he *took* them,& ſent them over the brook
34.2.Shechem—ſaw her,he *too.*her,& lay with
43.34.he *took* and ſent meſſes unto them
47.2.he *took* ſome of his brethren,five men
48.1.he *took* with him his two ſons,Manaſſeh
*Exod*.4.6.when he *to.*it out,his hand was leprous
14.7.he *took* ſix hundred charets,and all the
24.7.he *took* the book of the covenant,& read
32.20.he *took* the calf which they had made
34.44.he *took* the vail off,untill he came out
40.20.he *to.*and put the teſtimony into the ark
*Lev*.8.16.he *to.*all the fat that was upon the inw.
25.he *took* the fat,and the rump,and all
26.he *took* one unleavened cake, and a cake
*Num*.22.27.he *took* Ieſhua,and ſet him before El.
*Joſh*.8.12.he *to.*above five thouſand men,and ſet
10.39.he *took* Debir,and the king thereof
11.19.all their kings he *took*,and ſmote them
*Judg*.8.16.he *took* the elders of the city,& thorns
9.43.he *took* the people,and divided them into
45.he *took* the city,and he ſlew the people
14.9.he *took* thereof in his hands, and went
18.20.prieſts heart was glad,and he *to.* the ep.
19.29.he *took* a knife,and lay hold on his con.
*Ruth* 4.2.he *took* ten men of the elders of the city
1 *Sam*.11.7.he *to.*a yoke of oxen,& hewed them
14.52.or any valiant man,he *took* him to him
15.8.he *took* Agag,the king of the Amal.alive
17.40.he *took* a ſtaffe in his hand,and choſe
2 *Sam*.12.30.he *took* their kings crown from off
13.11.he *took* hold of her,and ſaid,Come lie
18.14.he *took* three darts in his hand,& thruſt
22.17.he ſent from above,he *took* me,he drew
*Pſal*. 18.16.
1 *King*.4.15.he alſo *took* Baſmath the daughter of
16.31.that he *took* to wife Iezebel
17.19.he *took* her ſon out of her boſome
18.10.he *to.*an oath of the kingdom and nati.
22.46.remnant of the Sod.—he *took* out of the
2 *Kin*.2.12.he *took* hold of his clothes and rent
14.he *to.* the mantle of Elijah that fel from
3.26.he *took* with him ſeven hundred men that
27.he *took* his eldeſt ſon that ſhould have rei.
5.24.he *took* them from their hand,& beſtow.
8.15.that he *took* a thick cloth,and dipt it in
10.15.he *took* him up to him into the charet
11.19.he *to.* the rules over hund. and captains
13.15.he *took* unto him bow and arrowes
18.take the arrowes.And he *took* them
25.19.out of the city he *to.* an officer,that was
1 *Chro*.2.23.he *took* Geſhur,and Aram,with the
2 *Chro*.11.20.after her he *to.*Maacah the daught.
21.he *took* eighteen wives,and ſixty concub.
12.4.he *took* the fenced cities which pertained
9.treaſures of the kings houſe,he *took* all
15.8.he *to.*courage,& put away all the abom.
23.20.he *took* the captains of hundreds, and
25.24.he *took* all the gold and ſilver,and all
32.3.he *took* counſell with his princes
*Job* 2.8.he *took* him a potſheard to ſcrape himſelf
*Pro*.12.27.roſteth not that which he *took* in hunt.
*Jer* 36.21.he *took* it out of Eliſha.the ſcribes cha.

37.13.he *took* Jeremiah the prophet,ſaying
52.25.he *took* alſo out of the city an eunuch
*Eze.*17.5.he *took* alſo of the ſeed of the land
*Hoſ.*12.3.he *took* his brother by the heel in the w.
*Mat.*2.14.when he aroſe he *took* the young child
15.36. he *took* the ſeven loaves and the fiſhes
26.27. he *took* the cup,and gave thankes
37.he *took* with him Peter, and the two ſons
27.14.he *took* water and waſhed his hands
*Mar.*5.41.he *took* the damſel by the hand,and
7.33.he *took* him aſide from the multitude
8.6.he *took* the ſeven loaves,and gave thankes
23. he *took* the blind man by the hand
9.36.he *took* a child, and ſet him in the midſt
*Lu.* 9.10. he *took* them,and went aſide privately
16.then he *took* the five loaves,and the two
28. he *took* Peter,and James,and John
10.35.he *took* out two pence,and gave them to
14.4.he *took* him,& healed him,& let him go
18.31.then he *took* unto him the twelve,and
22. 17. he *took* the cup, and gave thanks
19. he *took* bread and gave thanks
23.53.he *took* it down, and wrapped it in lin.
24.30.he *took* bread,and bleſſed it, and brake
43. he *took* it,and did eat before them
*Acts* 3.7.he *took* him by the right hand,and
19.33.he *took* them the ſame hour of the night
21.11.he *took* Pauls girdle,and bound his own
23.18. ſo he *took* him, and brought him to the
27.35.he *took* bread,and gave thanks to God
1 *Cor.*11.25.alſo he *took* the cup when he had ſup.
*Heb.*2.16.he *took* not on him the nature of angels
but he *took* on him the ſeed of Abra.
9.19. he *took* the bloud of calves and goats

### *They* Took.

*Gen.*6.2.they *took* them wives of all which they
14.11.they *took* all the goods of Sodom & G.
12.they *took* Lot, Abrams brothers ſon
31.46. they *took* ſtones,and made an heap
34.28.they *took* their ſheep, & oxen, and aſſes
37.24. they *took* him,and caſt him into a pit
31. they *took* Joſephs coat,and killed a kid
44.11.they ſpeedily *took* down every man his
46.6. they *took* their cattell, and their goods
*Exod.*9.10.they *took* aſhes of the furnace,& ſtood
13.20.they *took* their journey from Succoth
16.1.they *took* their journey from Elim,and
17.12. they *took* a ſtone,and put it under him
*Num.*16.18. they *took* every man his cenſer
21.32.they *took* the villages thereof,and drove
31.11. and they *took* all the ſpoil,and all the
33.12.they *took* their journey out of the wild.
*Deut.*1.25.they *took* of the fruit of the land in
*Ioſh.*6.20.ſtraight before him,& they *took* the city
7.23.they *took* them out of the midſt of the
8.23.the king of Ai they *took* alive
10.27.and they *took* them down off the trees
35. they *took* it on that day, and ſmote it
37.they *took* it,and ſmote it with the edge of
11.19. all other they *took* in battell
*Iudg.*3.6. they *took* their daught. to be their wives
25.therefore they *took* a key,& opened them
5.19. they *took* no gain of money
7.25.they *took* two princes of the Midianites
12.6.then they *took* him,and ſlew him at the
18.27.they *took* the things which Micah had
*Ruth* 1.4.they *took* them wives of the women of
2 *Sam.*5.3.they *t.*Dagon,& ſet him in his place
31.13.they *took* their bones and buried them
2 *Sam.*4. 12. but they *took* the head of Iſhboſheth
18.17. they *took* Abſalom, and caſt him into a
1 *Kin.*11.18.and they *took* men with them out of
18.26.they *took* the bullock which was given
40.they *took* them,and Elijah brought them
2 *Kin.*7.14.they *took* therefore two charet-horſes
10.7.they *took* the kings ſons,and ſlew ſeventy
14.they *took* them alive,and ſlew them
11.9.they *took* every man his men that were
18.10.at the end of three yeers they *took* it
*Neh.*9.15. they *took* ſtrong cities,and a fat land
*Jer.*41.12.then they *took* all the men and went
52.9.then they *took* the king,and carried
*Lam.*5.13.they *took* the young men to grind
*Ezek.*23.10.they *took* her ſons and daughters,and
13.that they *took* both one way.
29.7.then they *took* hold of thee by thy hand
*Dan.*11. 20. and they *took* his glory from him
*Mat.*21.46.becauſe they *took* him for a prophet
27.7.they *took* counſell,and bought with them
9. they *took* the thirty pieces of ſilver
31. they *took* the robe off from him,and put
28.15.ſo they *took* the money,and did as
*Mar.*4.36.*took* him,as he was in the ſhip
12.8.they *took* him,and killed him,and caſt
15.20. they *took* off the purple from him
*Luke* 22.54.then *took* they him,and led him
*John* 6.24.they alſo *took* ſhipping, and came to
11.53.they *took* counſel together to put him to
19.16.they *took* Jeſus,and led him away
*Acts* 4.13.and they *took* knowledg of them that
13.29. they *took* him down from the tree
17.19.they *took* him,and brought him to Arc.
18.26.they *to.* him unto them,and expounded
21.30.and they *took* Paul,and drew him out
27.36. and they alſo *took* ſome meat

### Took *up.*

*Num.*23.7.he *took* up his parable,and ſaid,Balak
18. *took* up his parable,and ſaid,Riſe up Ba.
24.3.he *took* up his parable,and ſaid,Baalam
Verſe 15.
20.he *took* up his parable,and ſaid, Amalek
21.*took* up his parable,and ſaid, Strong is
23.*took* up his parable,and ſaid, Alas,who
*Joſh.*3.6.and they *took* up the ark of the covenant
6.12. the prieſts *took* up the ark of the Lord
*Judg.*19.28.then the man *to.* her up upon an aſſe
*Ruth* 2.18. ſhe *took* it up,and went into the city
1 *Sam.*1.24.ſhe *took* him up with her,with three
9.24.the cook *to.*up the ſhoulder,& that which
2 *Sam.*2.32.they *took* up Aſahel,and buried him
4.4.his nurſe *took* him up,and fled
1 *Kin.*8.3. and the prieſts *took* up the ark
13.29.prophet *took* up the carcaſe of the man
2 *Kin.*2. 13. he *took* up alſo the mantle of Elijah
4.37.and *took* up her ſon,and went out
2 *Chr.*5.4.and the Levites *took* up the ark
*Neh.*2.1.and I *took* up the wine,and gave it unto
*Jer.*38.13.*took* him up out of the dungeon
*Eze.*3.12.then the ſpirit *took* me up,and I
11.24. afterwards the Spirit *took* me up
43.5.ſo the Spirit *took* me up,and brought me.
*Dan.*3.22.ſlew thoſe men that *took* up Sha.Meſh.
*Ionah* 1.15.ſo they *took* up Jonah,and caſt him
*Mat.*14.12.and *took* up the body,and buried it
20. *took* up of the fragments that remained
15.37.*took* up of the meat that was left 7 bask.
*Mar.*8.8.
16.9.and how many baskets ye *took* up V. 10.
*Mar.*2.12.*took* up the bed,and went forth before
6.29. *took* up his corps, and laid it in a tomb
43. *took* up twelve baskets ful of the fragm.
8.20. how many bask. full of fragm. *to.* ye up
10.16. he *took* them in his armes,and put
*Luke* 5.25.and *took* up that whereon he lay
*John* 8.59.then *took* they up ſtones to caſt at him
10.31.Jews *took* up ſtones again to ſtone
*Acts* 7.21.Pharaohs daughter *took* him up,& no.
43.yea,ye *took* up the tabernacle of Molech
10.26.but Peter *took* him up, ſaying,Stand
21. 15. we *took* up our carriages,and went
*Rev.*18.21. a mighty angel *took* up a ſtone like

### Tookeſt.

*Pſal.*99.8.though thou *tookeſt* vengeance on their
*Eze.*16.18. and *tookeſt* thy broidered garments

### Tool.

*Exod.*20.25.lift up thy *tool* upon it,thou haſt pol.
32.4. faſhioned it with a graving *tool*
*Deut.*27.5.not lift up an iron *tool* upon them
1 *Kin.*6.7. not any *tool* of iron heard in the

### Tooth.

*Exod.*21.24. *tooth* for *tooth*,hand for hand
27.ſmite out his man-ſer.*to.*or his maid-ſ.*t.*
ſhall let him goe for his *tooths* ſake
*Lev.*24.20.breach for bre.eye for eye,*tooth* for *t.*
*Deut.*19.21.life ſhall go for life,eye for eye,*t.f.t.*
*Prov.*25.19.is like a broken *tooth*,& a foot out of
*Mat.*5.38 been ſaid,an eye for an eye,a *to.*for a *t.*

### Top.

*Gen.*11.4. whoſe *top* may reach up to heaven
28.12. the *top* of it reached to heaven
18.Jacob powred oyle upon the *top* of it
*Exod.*19.20.down upon mount Sinai on the *top*
called Moſes up to the *top* of the mount
24.17.like devouring fire on the *top* of the m.
28.32. there ſhalbe an hole in the *top* of it
30.3. over-lay the *top* thereof with pure gold
34.2.preſent thy ſelf there to me in the *top* of
37.26.over-laid it with pure gold--the *t.* of it
*Num.*14.40.gat them up into the *top* of the mou.
20.28.Aaron died there in the *top* of the mou.
21.20.to the *top* of Piſgah,that looketh toward
23.9.for from the *top* of the rocks I ſee him
14. to the *top* of Piſgah,& built ſeven altars
28.Balak brought Balaam unto the *top* of
*Deut.*3.27.get thee up into the *top* of Piſgah
28.35.from the ſole of the foot, to the *top* of
33.16.& upon the *top* of the head of him that
34.1.to the *top* of Piſgah that is over againſt
*Joſh.*15.8. the border went up to the *top* of the
*Judg.*6.26.an altar unto the Lo. thy G.on the *t.*
9.7.Jotham—ſtood in the *top* of mount Geri.
25.in wait for him in the *top* of the moun.
36. people down from the *top* of the mount.
51.gat them up to the *top* of the tower
15.8.Samſ.dwelt in the *top* of the rock Etam
11. men of Judah went up to the *top* of the
1 *Sam.*9.25.Sam.communed with Saul on the *top*
26.Samuel called Saul to the *top* of the hou.
2 *Sam.*15.32.when David was come up to the *top*
16.22.ſpread Abſalom a tent on the *top* of the
1 *Ki.*7.17.for the chapiters which were on the *top*
18.to cover the chapiters that were on the *t.*
19.chapiters that were on the *top* of the pil.
22.upon the *top* of the pillars was lillie-wo.
35. in the *top* of the baſe was there a round
on the *top* of the baſe the ledges thereof
41. chapiters that were on the *top* of the two
which were upon the *top* of the pillars
10.19.the *top* of the throne was round behind
18.22.and Elijah went up to the *top* of Carm.
2 *Kin.*9.13.put it under him on the *top* of the ſta.
23.12. altars that were on the *top* of the upper
2 *Chr.*3.15. chapiter that was upon the *top* of ea.
4.12.and the chapit.that were on the *top* of the
pomels of the chap.that were on the *top*
25.12.& brought them unto the *top* of the ro.
caſt them down from the *top* of the rock
*Eſther* 5.2.Eſther touched the *top* of the ſcepter
*Pſal.*72.16.an handfull of corn upon the *top* of
102.7.I am as a ſparrow alone on the houſe *t.*
*Pro.*8.2.ſhe ſtandeth in the *top* of high-places
21.9.bett.to dwell in the corner of a houſe *top*
Cha.25. 24.
23.34.or as he that lieth upon the *top* of a maſt
*Can.*4.8.look from the *top* of Amana,from the *t.*
*Iſa.*2.2.ſhalbe eſtabliſhed in the *top* of the moun.
17.6.two or three berries in the *top* of the upp.
30.17.be left as a beacon on the *top* of the m.
42.11.let them ſhout from the *top* of the mou.
*Lam.*2.19.that faint for hunger in the *t.*of every
4.1.are powred out in the *top* of every ſtreet
*Eze.*17.4. he cropt off the *top* of his young twigs
22.I will crop off from the *top* of his young
24.7. ſhe ſet it upon the *top* of a rock
8. ſet her bloud upon the *top* of a rock
26.4. and make her like the *top* of a rock
14. I will make thee like the *top* of a rock
31.3. his *top* was among the thick boughes
10.ſhot up his *top* among the thick boughes
14.neith.ſhoot up their *top* among the thick
43 12. the law of the houſe upon the *top* of the
*Amos* 1.2. the *top* of Carmel ſhall wither
9.3.though they hide themſelves in the *top* of
*Micah* 4.1.ſhalbe eſtabliſhed in the *top* of the mo.
*Nahum* 3.10.child.were daſht in pieces at the *top*
*Zech.*4.2. with a bowl upon the *top* of it
to the ſeven lamps which were on the *top*
*Mat.*24.17.let him which is on the houſe *top* not
*Mar.*13.15.
27.51.rent in twain from the *top* to the bott.
*Mar.*15.38.
*Lu.*51.9.becauſe of the multi.--on the houſe *top*
17.31.in that day he which ſhalbe on the ho. *t.*
*John* 19.23. woven from the *top* throughout
*Heb.*11.21.worſhipped,leaning upon the *t.* of his

*Hill* joined with Top, See Hill.

### Tops.

*Gen.*8.5.were the *tops* of the mountains ſeen

2 *Sam*.5.24.ſound of a going on the *tops* of the
1 *Chr*.14.15.
1 *Kin*.7.16. to ſet upon the *tops* of the pillars
2 *Kin*.19.26.as the graſſe upon the houſe *tops*
*Job* 24.24. and cut off as the *tops* of the ears of
*Pſal*.129.6.be as the graſſe upon the houſe *tops*
*Iſa*.2.21.to go into the *tops* of the ragged rocks
15.3.on the *tops* of their houſes every one ſhal
22.1.that thou art wholly gone up to the ho.*t.*
37.27. as the graſſe on the houſe *tops*,as the
*Jer*.48.38.lam.generally on all the houſe *tops* of
*Ezek*.6.13.ſlain men ſhalbe in all the *tops* of the
*Hoſ*.4.13. they ſacrificed on the *tops* of the
*Joel* 2.5.like the noiſe of charets on the *tops* of
*Zep*.1.5.worſhip the hoſt of heaven on the h.*tops*
*Mat*.10.27.that preach ye upon the houſe *tops*
*Luk*.12.3.ſhalbe proclaimed upon the houſe *tops*

### Topaz.

*Exod*.28.17.the firſt row ſhalbe a ſardius,a *topaz*
39.10.the firſt row was a ſardius,a *topaz*
*Job* 28.19.the *top*. of Ethiopia ſhall not equall it
*Ezek*.28.13.precious ſtone was thy cov. the *topaz*
*Rev*.21.20.the eighth a beril,the ninth a *topaz*

### Tophel.

*Deut*.1.1.which he ſpake between Paran & *Tophel*

### Tophet.

2 *Kin*.23.10.and he defiled *Tophet* which is in the
*Iſa*.30 33. for *Tophet* is ordained of old
*Jer*.7.31.they have built the high places of *Tophet*
32. that it ſhall no more be called *Tophet*
they ſhall bury in *Tophet*,till there be
19.6.that this place ſhal no more be called *T.*
11. they ſhall bury in *Tophet*, till there be
12. even make their city as *Tophet*
13. ſhalbe defiled as the places of *Tophet*
14. then came Jeremiah from *Tophet*

### Torch.

*Zech*.12.6.governours of Judah—like a *torch* of

### Torches.

*Nah*.2.3. charets ſhalbe with flaming *torches* in
4. they ſhall ſeem like *torches*
*John* 18.3.cometh thither with lanterns and *tor.*

### Torment.

*Luke* 16.28.leſt they come into this place of *tor.*
1 *John* 4.18.becauſe fear hath *torment*
*Rev*.9.5.their *torm*.was the *torment* of a ſcorpion
14.11.ſmoak of their *torment* aſcended up for
18.7.ſo much *torment* and ſorrow give her
10. ſtanding afar off for fear of her *torment*
15.ſtand afar off for the fear of her *torment*

### Torment.

*Mat*.8.29. thou come hither to *torment* us before
*Mark* 5.7.that thou *torment* me not
*Luke* 8.28. I beſeech thee *torment* me not

### Tormented.

*Mat*.8.6.ſervant lieth at home grievouſly *torme.*
*Luke* 16.24. for I am *tormented* in this flame
25.he is comforted, and thou art *tormented*
*Heb*.11.37. being deſtitute,afflicted, *tormented*
*Rev*.9.5.that they ſhould be *tormented* five months
11.10. theſe two prophets *tormented* them that
14.10. he ſhalbe *tormented* with fire, and
20.10.ſhalbe *tormented* day and night

### Tormenters.

*Mat*.18. 34. and delivered him to the *tormenters*

### Torments.

*Mat*.4.24.were taken with divers diſeaſes,and *to.*
*Luke* 16.23.he lift up his eyes, being in *torments*

### Torn.

*Gen*.31.39.that which was *torn* of beaſts,I brou.
44.28. ſurely he is *torn* in pieces
*Exod*.22.13. *torn* in pieces,then let him bring it
he ſhal not make good that which was *to.*
31.eat any fleſh that is *torn* of beaſts
*Lev*.7.24.fat of that which is *to.* with beaſts may
17.15.or that which was *torn* with beaſts,whe.
22.8.that which is *torn* with beaſts he ſhal not
1 *Ki*.13.26.deliv.him unto the lion which hath *t.*
28.not eaten the carcaſe,nor *torn* the aſſe
*Iſa*.5.25. their carcaſes were *torn* in the midſt
*Jer*.5.6.every one that goeth out thence ſhalbe *t.*
*Ezek*.4.14.not eaten of that which is *to.* in pieces
44.31.prieſt ſhal not eat of any thing that is *t.*
*Hoſ*.6.1. he hath *torn*,he will heal us
*Mal*.1.13. ye brought that which was *torn*
*Mark* 1.26. when the unclean ſpirit had *torn* him

### Tortoiſe.

*Lev*.11.29.mouſe & *tortoiſe* ſhalbe unclean unto

### Tortured.

*Heb*.11.35.& others were *tortured*,not accepting

### Toſſe.

*Iſa*.22.18.he will violently turn, and *toſs* thee
*Jer*.5.22.though the waves thereof *toſs* themſelves

### Toſſed.

*Pſal*.109.23.I am *toſſed* up and down as a locuſt
*Pro*.21.6. vanity *toſſed* to and fro of them that
*Iſa*.54.11.O thou afflicted,*toſſed* with tempeſt,&
*Mat*.14.24.ſhip was now in the midſt of the ſea,*t.*
*Acts* 27.18.being exceedingly *toſſed* with a temp.
*Epheſ*.4.14. be no more children *toſſed* to and fro
*Jam*.1.6.wave of the ſea,driv.with the wind,& *t.*

### Toſſings.

*Job* 7.4. and I am full of *toſſings* to and fro

### Tottering.

*Pſal*.62.3. ye ſhalbe as a *tottering* fence

### Tou,called Toi.

1 *Chro*.18.9. when *Tou* king of Hamath heard
10. for Hadarezer had war with *Tou*

### Touch.

*Gen*.3.3. neither ſhall ye *touch* it,leſt ye die
20.6. ſuffered I thee not to *touch* her
*Exod*.19. 12. that ye *touch* not the border of it
13. there ſhall not an hand *touch* it, but he
*Lev*.5.2.or if a fowl *touch* any unclean thing
3.or if he *touch* the uncleanneſſe of man
6.27.whatſoever ſhall *touch* the fleſh thereof
7.21.the ſoul that ſhal *touch* any unclean thi.
11.8. and their carcaſe ſhall ye not *touch*
31.whoſoev.doth *to.*them when they be dead
12.4. ſhe ſhall *touch* no hallowed thing
*Num*.4.15.but they ſhall not *touch* any holy thing
16.26. and *touch* nothing of theirs
*Deut*.14.8. ye ſhall not *touch* their dead carcaſe
*Joſh*.9.19.now therefore,we may not *touch* them
*Ruth* 2.9. that they ſhall not *touch* thee
2 *Sam*.14.10.and he ſhal not *touch* thee any more
18.12. beware that none *touch* the young man
23.7.the man that ſhall *touch* them muſt be
1 *Chr*.16.22.ſaying,*Touch* not mine anointed
*Pſal*. 105.15.
*Job* 1.11. *touch* all that he hath,and he will curſe
2. 5. *touch* his bone and fleſh,and he will curſe
5.19. there ſhall no evill *touch* thee
6.7.things that my ſoul refuſeth to *touch*
*Pſal*.144. 5. *touch* the mountains, and they ſhall
*Iſa*.52.11. *touch* no unclean thing
*Jer*.12. 14. to *touch* the inheritance which I have
*Lam*.4.14. ſo that men could not *touch* their gar.
15. it is unclean : depart,depart,*touch* not
*Hag*.2.12.and with his skirt doth *touch* bread
13.unclean by a dead body,*touch* any of theſe
*Mat*.9.21.but *touch* his garment,I ſhall be whole
14.36.might only *touch* the hem of his garm.
*Mark* 3.10. preaſed upon him for to *touch* him
5.28. if I may *touch* but his clothes, I ſhall
6.56.that they might *to.*if it were but the bor.
8.22. and beſought him to *touch* him
10.13.children to him that he ſhould *tou.*them
*Luke* 6.19.whole multitude ſought to *touch* him
11.46. ye your ſelves *touch* not the burdens
18.15.unto him infants,that he would *to.*them
*John* 20.17.Jeſus ſaith unto her,*Touch* me not
1 *Cor*.7.1.it is good for a man not to *touch* a wo.
2 *Cor*.6.17.and *touch* not the unclean thing
*Col*.2. 21. *touch* not,taſte not,handle not
*Heb*.11.28.that deſtroyed the firſt-bo.ſhould *touch*
12.20.if ſo much as a beaſt *touch* the mounta.

### Touched.

*Gen*.26.29. as we have not *touched* thee
32.25.he *touched* the hollow of his thigh
32.becauſe he *touched* the hollow of J.thigh
*Lev*.22.6. the ſoul which had *touched* any thing
*Num*.31.19.whoſoever hath *touched* any ſlain, p.
*Judg*.6.21.and *touched* the fleſh,and the unleav.
1 *Sam*.10. 26. whoſe hearts God had *touched*
1 *Kin*.6.27.wing of the other cherub. *touched* the
their wings *touched* one another
19.5.an angel *touched* him,and ſaid,Ariſe
7. *touched* him, and ſaid, Ariſe, and eat
2 *Kin*.13. 21. man was let down, and *touched* the
*Eſther* 5.2. and Eſther *touched* the top of the
*Job* 19.21.for the hand of God hath *touched* me
*Iſa*.6.7. ſaid,Loe, this hath *touched* thy lips
*Jer*. 1 .9. and the Lord *touched* my mouth
*Ezek*.3.13.living creatures that *touched* one anot.
*Dan*.8. 5.the hee-goat *touched* not the ground
18.but he *touched* me, and ſet me
9.21.being cauſed to flie ſwiftly, *touched* me
10.10. and behold, an hand *touched* me
16.ſimil.of the ſons of men *touched* my lips
18.*touched* me one like the appear.of a man
*Mat*.8.3.Jeſus put forth his hand, & *touched* him
15. he *touched* her hand, and the fever left
9.20.and *touched* the hem of his garment
29. then *touched* he their eyes,ſaying
14.36. as many as *touch.*him were made whole
17.7. Jeſus came,and *touched* them,and
20.34.and *touched* their eyes,and immediately
*Mark* 1.41.put forth his hand, and *touched* him
5.27.preaſe behind, and *touched* his garment
30. and ſaid, Who *touched* my clothes
31. and ſayeſt thou, Who *touched* me
*Luke* 8.45.
6.56.as many as *touched* him where made wh.
7.33.and he ſpit, and *touched* his tongue
*Luke* 5.13.put forth his hand,and *touched* him
7.14.he came and *touched* the beer,and
8.44. came behind, and *touched* the border
45.and Jeſus ſaid, Who *touched* me
46. Jeſus ſaid , Some body hath *touched* me
47. for what cauſe ſhe *touched* him
22.51. he *touched* his ear, and healed him
*Acts* 27.3.and the next day we *touched* at Sidon
*Heb*.4.15.which cannot be *touch.*with the feeling
12.18.not come to the mount that might be *t.*

### Toucheth.

*Gen*.26.11. he that *toucheth* this man or his wife
*Exod*.19.12. whoſoever *toucheth* the mount, ſhall
29.37.whatſoever *toucheth* the altar,ſhalbe holy
30.29.whatſoever *toucheth* them, ſhall be holy
*Lev*.6.18.every one that *toucheth* them,ſhalbe holy
7.19. fleſh that *toucheth* any unclean thing
11.24.*toucheth* the carcaſe of them,ſhall be un.
26. every one that *toucheth* them,ſhalbe unc.
27. whoſo *toucheth* their carcaſe,ſhalbe unc.
36.which *toucheth* their carcaſe,ſhalbe uncl.
Verſe 39.
15.5. whoſoever *toucheth* his bed, ſhall waſh
7. he that *toucheth* the fleſh of him that
10.whoſoever *toucheth* any thing that is un.
11.whomſoever he *tou.*that hath the iſſue,he
12. veſſell of earth that he *toucheth* which
19.whomſoever *toucheth* her,ſhalbe unclean
21.whoſoever *toucheth* her bed,ſhall waſh
22.whoſoever *to.*any thing that ſhe ſat upon
23. when he *toucheth* it he ſhalbe unclean
27.whoſover *to* thoſe things ſhalbe unclean
22.4.whoſoever *toucheth* any thing that is unc.
5.whoſoever *toucheth* any creeping thing
*Num*.19.11.he that *toucheth* the dead body of any
13.whoſoever *tou.*the dead body of any man
16.whoſoever *to.*one that is ſlain with a ſw.
18.ſprinkle it upon him that *touch.*a bone or
21. he that *toucheth* the water of ſeparation
22.whatſoever the unclean perſon *to.*ſhalbe
ſoul that *toucheth* it,ſhalbe unclean
*Judg*.16.threed of tow is broken when it *tou.*the
*Job* 4.5. it *toucheth* thee,and thou art troubled
*Pſal*.104.32.he *toucheth* the hils,and they ſmoak
*Pro*.6.29.whoſoever *toucheth* her ſhalbe innocent
*Ezek*.17.10.eaſt-wind *toucheth* it,it ſhall wither
*Hoſ*.4.2.they break out,and bloud *toucheth* bloud
*Amos* 9.5.Lord God of hoſts is he that *touch.*the
*Zech*.2.8.he that *toucheth* you, *toucheth* the apple
*Luke* 7.39.what manner of woman is this that *to.*
1 *Joh*.5.18.and that wicked one *toucheth* him not

### Touching.

*Gen*.27.42.thy brother Eſau,as *touching* thee,do.
*Lev*.5.13.as *touching* his ſin that he hath ſinned in
*Num*.8.26.doe unto the Levites *touc.* their charge
1 *Sam*.20.23.as *touching* the matter which thou &
2 *Ki*.22.18.as *touching* the words which thou haſt
*Ezr*.7.24.we certifie you,that *touching* any of the
*Job* 37.23.*touching* the Almighty,we cannot find
*Pſal*.45.1.of the things which I have made *touch.*
*Iſa*.5.1.*tou.*his vineyard:my beloved hath a vine.
*Jer*.1.16.againſt them,*touching* all their wickedn.
21.11.and *touc.*the houſe of the king of Judah
22.11.for

23.11.for thus ſaith the Lord,*touching* Shallum
*Ezek.*7.13.for the viſion is *touch.*the whole mult.
*Mat.*18.19.*touching* any thing that they ſhould a.
22.31.but as *tou.*the reſurrection of the dead
*Mark* 12.26.
*Luke* 23.14.*to.*thoſe things whereof ye accuſe him
*Acts* 5.35.what ye intend to do as *touching* theſe
21.25. as *touching* the Gentiles which beleeve
24.21.*touching* the reſurrection of the dead
26.2. *touching* all the things whereof I am
*Rom.*11.28. but as *touching* the election they are
1 *Cor.*8.1.now as *touching* things offered to idols
16.12. as *touching* our brother Apollos, I
2 *Cor.*9.1. for as *touc.*the miniſtring to the ſaints
*Phil.*3.5. as *touching* the law, a Phariſee
6.*touching* the righteouſ.which is in the law
*Col.*4.10. *touching* whom ye received commande.
1 *Theſ.*4.9.but as *touching* brotherly love ye need
2 *Theſ.*3.4.we have confidence in the Lord *t.* you

### Toward, or Towards.

*Gen.*2.14.Hiddekel:that is it which goeth *to.* the
18.2. Abraham bowed himſelf *toward* the gr.
16. men roſe up, and looked *toward* Sodom
22.men turned their faces *towards* Sodom
19.2.Lot bowed with his face *tow.*the ground
28.Abraham looked *toward* Sod.and *toward*
25.18.as thou goeſt *towards* Aſſyria,and he
28.10.and Jacob—went *toward* Haran
30.40.ſet the faces of the flocks *toward* the ri.
31.21.Jacob ſet his face *toward* mount Gilgal
48.13.Ephraim in his right-hand *tow.*Iſr. left
Manaſſeh in his left hand *toward* Iſr.right
*Exod.*9.8.let Moſes ſprinkle it *toward* the heaven
10.Moſes ſprinkled it up *toward* heaven
36.25. other ſide of the tabernacle which is *to.*
39.20.ephod underneath, *toward* the forepart
*Num.*2.3.on the eaſt-ſide *toward* the riſing of the
21.20.to the top of Piſgah,which looketh *tow.*
23.28.unto the top of Peor,that looketh *towa.*
24.1. he ſet his face *toward* the wilderneſſe
34.15.neer Jericho eaſtward *tow.*the ſun riſing
*Deut.*28.54.his eye ſhalbe evill *toward* his broth.
and *toward* the wife of his boſom
56.her eye ſhalbe evil *towards* the husband
and *tow.*her ſon,& *tow.*her daughter
*Joſh.*8.18.ſtretch out the ſpear in thy hand *to.*Ai
13.5. and all Lebanon *towards* the ſun riſing
15.4. from thence it paſſed *towards* Arnon
7.went up *toward* Debir—looking *to.* Gilgal
and the border paſſed *tow.* the waters
19.11. their border went up *toward* the ſea
*Iudg.*5.9.my heart is *toward* the governors of Iſ.
20.43. over againſt Gibeon *tow.*the ſun riſing
1 *Sam.*20.12.if there be good *tow.* David, and I
41.David aroſe out of a place *to.* the ſouth
2 *Sam.*14.1.that the kings heart was *to.*Abſalom
1 *Kin.*8.29.which thy ſerv.ſhal make *to.*this place
30. when they ſhall pray *towards* this place
35. if they pray *towards* this place
1 *Chr.*9.24. were the porters *towa.* the eaſt,weſt
12.15. both *tow.* the eaſt,and *toward* the weſt
2 *Chr.*6.21.which they ſhall make *tow.*this place
24.16.done good in Iſrael,both *towards* God
and *towards* his houſe
31.14.the porter *toward* the eaſt, was over the
*Ezra* 3.11.mercy endureth for ever *towar.* Iſrael
*Eſther* 8.4.held out the golden ſcepter *tow.*Eſther
*Pſal.*5.7.in thy fear will I worſhip *towa.*thy holy
25. 15. mine eyes are evill *toward* the Lord
28.2.lift up my hands *toward* thy holy oracle
98.3.remembred his mercy and truth *tow.* the
138.2.I will worſhip *towards* thy holy temple
*Pro.*14.35.kings favour is *toward* a wiſe ſervant
*Iſa.*7.1.Pekah went up *to.*Jeruſalem to make war
11.14.upon the ſhoulders of the Philiſt.*to.*the
63.7.the great goodneſſe *tow.*the houſe of Iſr.
*Jer.*1.13.face thereof was *towards* the north
15.1.my mind cannot be *towards* this people
*Ezek.*8.14.gate of the Lords houſe which was *to.*
41.11. were *toward* the place that was left
one door *toward* the north, and another
19. face of a man was *toward* the palm-tree
face of a young lion *to.*the palm-tree
42.1.way *toward* the north,and he brought me
before the building *toward* the north
4. and their doors *toward* the north
43. 1. whoſe proſpect is *towards* the eaſt
48. 10. *toward* the north 25000. in length
*towards* the weſt ten thouſ. in breadth
*toward* the eaſt ten thouſand in breadth
*towards* the ſouth 25000.in length
17.ſuburbs of the city ſhalbe *tow.*the north
*toward* the ſouth two hundred and fifty
*toward* the eaſt two hundred and fifty
*toward* the weſt two hundred and fifty
*Dan.*6.10.window being open in his chamber *to.*
8.9. waxed exceeding great,*toward* the ſouth
*tow.*the eaſt,and *tow.*the pleaſant land
*Jonah* 2.4.I will look again *towards* thy holy te.
*Mat.*28.1.*towards* the firſt day of the week came
*Luke* 2.14.on earth peace,good will *towards* men
12.21. and is not rich *towards* God
24.29.for it is *towards* evening,and the day is
*Job.*6.17. went over the ſea *towards* Capernaum
*Acts* 20.21.to the Greeks,repentance *toward* G.
and faith *toward* our Lord Jeſus Chriſt
24.16.void of offence *toward* God,and *to.*men
*Philem.*5.which thou haſt *toward* the Lord Jeſus
and *towards* all ſaints

### Towards *heaven*, See Heaven.
### Towards *him*, See Him.
### Towards *me*, See Me.
### Towards *thee*, See Thee.
### Towards *them*, See Them.
### Towards *us*, See Us.
### Towards *you*, See You.

### Tow.

*Judg.*16. 9. as a threed of *tow* is broken when it
*Iſa.*1.31. and the ſtrong ſhall be as *tow*
43.17. they are quenched as *tow*

### Towell.

*John* 13.4. and took a *towell*, and girded
5.to wipe them with the *towell* wherewith

### Tower.

*Gen.*11.4. go to,let us build us a—*tower*
5. Lord came down to ſee the *tower*
35.21.Iſrael ſpread his tent beyond the *tower* of
*Judg.*8.9.I will break down this *tower*
17.he beat down the *tower* of Penuel
9.46.all the men of the *tower* of Shechem he.
47.that all the men of the *tower* of Sh.were
49.all the men of the *tower* of She.died alſo
51.was a ſtrong *tower* within the city
gat them up to the top of the *tower*
52.Abimelech came unto the *tower* & fou.
went hard unto the door of the *tower* to
2 *Sam.*22.51. he is the *tower* of ſalvation for his
2 *Ki.*5.24.came to the *tower*,he took them from
9.17. there ſtood a watch-man on the *tower* of
17.9.from the *tower* of the watch-man to the
18.8.ſmote from the *tower* of the watch-men
*Neh.*3.1.ſet up the doors of it even to the *tower*
ſanctified it unto the *tower* of Hana.
11. and repaired the *tower* of the furnace
25.and the *tower* which lieth out from the
26. over againſt the *tower* that lieth out
27.repaired anoth.piece over agai. the gr. *to.*
12.38.from beyond the *tower* of the furnaces
39.and the *tower* of Hananeel,& the *to.* of
*Pſal.*61.3.a ſtrong *tower* for me from the enemy
*Pro.*18.10.the name of the Lord is a ſtrong *tow.*
*Cant.*4.4. thy neck is like the *tower* of David
7.4. thy neck is a *tower* of ivory
thy noſe is as the *tower* of Lebanon
*Iſa.*5.2. and built a *tower* in the midſt of it
*Jer.*6.27. I have ſet thee for a *tower*
31.38.built to the Lord from the *tower* of Ha.
*Ezek.*29.10.and deſolate from the *tower* of Syene
30.6.from the *tower* of Syene ſhall they fall in
*Micah* 4.8.& thou, O *to.* of the flock, the ſtrong
*Hab.*2.1.and ſet me upon the *tower*,and will not
*Zech.*14.10.inhabitants in her place from the *to.*
*Mat.*21.33.and built a *to.*and let it out to husb.
*Mark* 12. 1.
*Luke* 13.4. or thoſe eighteen on whom the *tower*
14.28.which of you intending to build a *tower*

### *High* Tower, See High.

### Towers.

2 *Chr.*14.7.make about them walls and *towers*
26.9. Uzziah built *towers* in Jeruſalem
10. alſo he built *towers* in the deſart
15. invent. by cunning men to be on the *to.*
27.4. in the forreſts he built *towers*
32.5. and raiſed up the wall to the *towers*
*Pſal.*48.12.goe round about her,and tell the *tow.*
*Cant.*8.10.I am a wall,and my breſt like *towers*
*Iſa.*23.13.they ſet the *towers* thereof
30.25.day of the great ſlaughter,when the *tow.*
32.14.forts and *towers* ſhalbe for dens for ever
33.18.where is he that counteth the *towers*
*Ezek.*26.4.they ſhall break down her *towers*
9.with his axes he ſhall break down thy *tow.*
27.11.the Gammadims were in thy *towers*
*Zeph.*3.6.their *towers* are deſolate

### Town.

*Ioſh.*2.15.her houſe was upon the *town* wall
1 *Sam.*16.4. elders of the *town* trembled at his c.
23.7.he is ſhut in by entring into a *town*
27.5. give me a place in ſome *town* of the cou.
*Hab.*2.12.woe to him that buildeth a *to.*with blo.
*Mat.*10.11. into whatſoever city or *town* ye ſhall
*Mar.*8.23.by the hand,& led him out of the *town*
26.ſaying,Neither go into the *town*
nor tell it to any in the *town*
*Luke* 5.17.which were come out of every *town* of
*Iohn* 7.42. and out of the *town* of Bethlehem
11.1. the *town* of Mary,and her ſiſter Martha
30. Jeſus was not yet come into the *town*

### Town-clerk.

*Acts* 19.35.when the *town-clerk* had appeaſed the

### Townes.

*Gen.*25.16. theſe are their names,by their *towns*
*Num.*32.41.and took the ſmall *towns* thereof
*Deut.*3.5.beſide unwalled *towns* a great many
*Ioſh.*13. 30. all the *towns* of Jair,which is in Ba.
15.45.Ekron with her *towns* and villages
47.Aſhdod with her *townes* & her villages
Gaza with her *townes* and her villages
17.11. in Aſher,Bethſhean and her *towns*
Ibleam and her *towns*, and the
inhabitants of Dor and her *towns*
inhabitants of Endor and her *towns*
inhabitants of Taanach and her *towns*
inhabitants of Megiddo and her *towns*
16.who are of Bethſhean and her *towns*
*Iudg.*1.27.drive out the inhab.of Beth.and her *to.*
nor Taanach, and her *towns*
nor the inhab.of Dor,& her *towns*
nor the inhab.of Ibleam, & her *towns*
nor the inh.of Megiddo, & her *towns*
11.26. dwelt in Heſhbon,& in her *towns*
and in Aroer,and her *towns*
1 *Kin.*4.13.to him pertained the *towns* of Jair
1 *Chr.*2.23. he took Geſhur--with the *to.* of Jair
he took Kenath,and the *townes* thereof
5.16.dwelt in Gilead, in Baſhan, & in her *to.*
7.28.their inha.were Bethel,and the *to.*thereof
and weſtward Gezer,with the *to.*thereof
Shechem alſo and the *towns* thereof
unto Gaza and the *towns* thereof
29. of Manaſſeh,Bethſhean and her *towns*
Taanach & her *to.*Megiddo & her *to.*
Dor and her *towns*. In theſe dwelt the
8.12.who built Ono,and Lod with the *towns*
18.1.David took Gath,and her *towns* out
2 *Chr.*13.19.Abijah took Bethel with the *towns*
*Eſther* 9.19.that dwelt in the unwalled *towns*
*Ier.*19.15. and upon all her *towns* all the evill
*Zech.*2.4. Jeruſal. ſhalbe inhabited as *to.* without
*Mar.*1.38.ſaid unto them,Let us go into the--*to.*
8.27.and his diſciples,into the *townes* of Ceſ.
*Luke* 9.6.they departed,and went thorow the *to.*
12.that they may go into the *townes*

### Trachonitis.

*Luke* 3.1.Philip Tetrarch of the region of *Trac.*

### Trade. Trade.

*Gen.*34.10. dwell,and *trade* you therein
21. dwell in the land,and *trade* therein
46.32.for their *trade* hath been about cattel
34.thy ſervants *trade* hath been about cattel
*Rev.*18.17.as many as *trade* by ſea ſtood afar off

### Traded.

*Ezek.*27.12. with tin and lead they *traded* in thy
13. they *traded* the perſons of men
14.they of the houſe of Togarmah *traded* in
17.they *traded* in the market wheat of Min.
*Mat.*25.16. went and *traded* in the ſame,& made

### Trading.
*Luke* 19.15.how much every man had gai.by *tra.*
### Tradition.
*Mat*.15.2.why doe thy diſciples tranſg.the *tradit.*
3.tranſgreſſed the com.of God by your *tra.*
6.com.of God of none effect by your *tradit.*
*Mark* 7.3.holding the *tradition* of the elders
5.thy diſciples according to the *tradition* of
8. ye hold the *tradition* of men
9.that ye may keep your own *tradition*
13.word of God of none effect thr.your *tr.*
*Col*.2.8.after the *tradition* of men,and after the
2 *Theſ*.3.6.not after the *tradition* which he recei.
1 *Pet*.1.18. received by *tradition* from your fath.
### Traditions.
*Gal*.1.14. zealous of the *traditions* of my fathers
2 *Theſ*.2.15.hold the *trad.*which ye have been tau.
### Traffique.
*Gen*.42.34.ye ſhall *traffique* in the land
1 *Kin*.10.15.beſides that he had of the *tra.* of the
*Ezek* 17.4. and carried it into a land of *traffique*
28.5.and by thy *traffique* thou haſt increaſed
18. defiled thy ſanct.by the iniqu.of thy *tra.*
### Traffiquers.
*Iſa*.23.8.whoſe *tra.*are the honoura.of the earth
### Train. Train.
1 *Kin*.10.2.ſhe came to Jeruſ.with a very great *t.*
*Pro*.22. 6. *train* up a child in the way that he ſh.
*Iſa*.6.1. and his *train* filled the temple
### Trained.
*Gen*.14.14. he armed his *trained* Souldiers
### Traitour.
*Luke* 6.16.Judas Iſcariot,which alſo was the *tra.*
### Traitours.
2 *Tim*.3.4.they ſhalbe *traitours*,heady,high-min.
### Trample.
*Pſal*. 91.13.the dragon ſhalt thou *trample* under
*Iſa*.63.3. and *trample* them in my fury
*Mat*.7.6.leſt they *trample* them under their feet
### Trance.
*Num*.24.4.falling into a *trance*,but having his eys
Verſe 16.
*Acts* 10.10.while they made ready,he fel into a *t.*
11.5. and being in a *trance*, I ſaw a viſion
22.17.prayed in the temple,I was in a *trance*
### Tranquillity.
*Dan*.4.27.if it may be a lengthening of my *tran.*
### Transferred.
1 *Cor*.4. 6. theſe things I have in figure *tranſf.* to
### Transfigured.
*Mat*.17.2.and was *transfigured* before them
*Mark* 9.2.
### Transformed.
*Rom*.12.2.but be ye *transformed* by the renewing
2 *Cor*.11.14.Satan is *transformed* into an angel of
15.if his miniſters alſo be *transformed* as the
### Transforming.
2 *Cor*.11.13.*transforming* themſelves into the ap.
### Tranſgreſſe.
*Num*.14.41.doe ye not *trangreſſe* the comman. of
1 *Sam*.2.24. ye make the Lords people to *tranſg.*
2 *Chr*.24.20. why *tranſg.*ye the comm.of the Lord
*Neh*.1.8. if ye *tranſgreſſe*,I will ſcatter you
13.27.to *tranſgreſſe* againſt our God
*Pſ*.17.3.purpoſed that my mouth ſhould not *tr.*
25.3.be aſhamed which *tranſgr.* without cauſe
*Pro*.28.21.piece of bread that man will *tranſgreſs*
*Jer*.2.20. thou ſaidſt, I will not *tranſgreſſe*
*Ezek*.20.38. and them that *tranſgreſs* againſt me
*Amos* 4.4.come to Bethel,and *tranſgreſſe*
*Mat*.15.2.why do thy diſciples *tranſ.*the tradition
3.you alſo *tranſgreſſe* the command.of God
*Rom*.2.27.circumciſion doſt *tranſgreſſe* the law
### Tranſgreſſed.
*Deut*.26.13.I have not *tranſ.* thy commandement
*Joſh*.7.11. they have alſo *tranſgreſſed* my covena.
15.becauſe he hath *tr.*the covenant of the L.
23.16.when ye have *tranſ.*the covenant of the
*Judg*.2.20.that this people hath *tr.*my cov.which
1 *Sam*.14.33.he ſaid,Ye have *tranſgreſſed* : roll a
15.24.for I have *tra.*the command.of the Lord
1 *Kin*.8.50.wherein they have *tranſ.* againſt thee
2 *Kin*.18.12.but *tranſ.* his covenant, and all that
1 *Chr*.2.7. who *tranſgreſſed* in the thing accurſed
5.25.they *tra.*againſt the God of their fathers
2 *Chr*.12.2.becauſe they *tranſgreſſ.*againſt the L.
26.16.for he hath *tranſg.*againſt the Lord his
28.19.for Ahaz *tranſgre.* ſore againſt the Lord
36.14.people *tranſgre.* very much after all the
*Ezra* 10.10.ye have *tranſ.*and have taken ſtrange
13.we are many that have *tranſ.*in this thing
*Iſa*.24.5.becauſe they have *trangreſſed* the lawes
43.27.thy teachers have *tranſgreſſed* againſt me
66.24.carcaſes of the men that have *tr.*againſt
*Jer*.2.8.the paſtors alſo *tranſgreſſed* againſt me
29.ye all have *tranſgreſſed* againſt me,ſaith
3.13.that thou haſt *tranſgreſſed* againſt the L.
33.8.whereby they have *tranſgreſſ.* againſt me
24.18.give the men that have *tranſ.*my coven.
*Lam*.3.42.we have *tranſgreſſed*,and have rebelled
*Ezek*.2.3.they and their fathers have *tranſgreſſed*
18.31.your tranſgreſſions whereby ye have *tr.*
*Dan*.9.11.yea,all Iſrael have *tranſgreſſed* thy law
*Hoſ*.6.7.they like men have *tranſgre.*the covenant
7.13.becauſe they have *tranſgreſſed* againſt me
8.1.becauſe they have *tranſgreſſed*, my covena.
*Zeph*.3.11.wherein thou haſt *tranſgr.* againſt me
*Luke* 15.29.neither *tran.*I at any time thy comm.
### Tranſgreſſeſt.
*Eſth*.3.3.why *tranſg.*thou the kings commandem.
### Tranſgreſſeth.
*Pro*.16.10.his mouth *tranſgreſſeth* not in judgm.
*Hab*.2.5.becauſe he *tranſgreſſeth* by wine
1 *John* 3.4.committeth ſin,*tranſgreſſ.*alſo the law
2 *John* 9.whoſoever *tran.*and abideth not in thee
### Tranſgreſſing.
*Deut*.17.2.ſight of the Lord in *tranſg.* his coven.
*Iſa*.59.13 in *tranſgre.*and lying againſt the Lord
### Tranſgreſſion.
*Exod*.34.7.forgiving iniquity,and *tranſg.* and ſin
*Num*.14.18.forgiving iniquity,and *tranſgreſſion*
*Ioſh*.22.22.or if in any *trangreſ.* againſt the Lord
1 *Sam*.24.11.that there is neither evill nor *tran.*
1 *Chr*.9.1.carried away to Babylon for their *tra.*
10.13.ſo Saul died for his *tranſgreſſion*
2 *Chr*.29.19.caſt away in his *tranſgreſſi.* have we
*Ezra* 9.4.becauſe of the *tranſgreſſion* of thoſe that
10.6.mourned, becauſe of the *tranſgr.* of them
*Job* 7.21.why doſt thou not pardon my *tranſgreſ.*
8.4.caſt them away from their *tranſgreſſion*
13.23.make me to know my *tranſgreſſion*,and
14.17.my *tranſgreſſion* is ſealed up in a bag
33.9.I am clean without *tranſgreſſion*
34.6.my wound is incurable without *tranſgre.*
*Pſa*.19.13.I ſhalbe innocent from the great *tranſ.*
32.1.bleſſed is he whoſe *tranſgreſſi.* is forgiven
36.1.*tranſ.*of the wicked ſaith within my heart
59.3.not for my *tranſgreſſion*,not for my ſin
89.32.viſit their *tranſgreſſion* with the rod
107.17.fooles,becauſe of their *tra.*are afflicted
*Prov*.12.13. the wicked is ſnared by the *tranſ.* of
17. 9. he that covereth a *tranſgre.* ſeeketh love
19.he loveth *tranſgreſſion* that loveth ſtrife
19.11.it is his glory to paſs over a *tranſgreſſion*
28.2.for the *tranſgreſſion* of a land many are t.
24.and ſaith,It is no *tranſgreſſi.* the ſame is
29.6.in the *tranſgreſſion* of an evill man there is
16.when the wicked are multiplyed,*tranſgr.*
22.a furious man aboundeth in *tranſgreſſion*
*Iſa*.24.20. *tranſgreſſion* thereof ſhalbe heavy on it
53.8.for the *tran.*of my people was he ſtricken
57.4.are ye not children of *tranſgreſſion*
58.1. and ſhew my people their *tranſgreſſion*
59.20.to them that turn from *tranſgre.*in Jacob
*Ezek*.33.12.not deliver him,& the day of his *tra.*
*Dan*.8.12.the daily ſacrifice by reaſon of *tranſgr.*
13.and the *tranſgreſſion* of deſolation,to give
9.24.to finiſh the *tranſgreſſion*,and to make an
*Amos* 4.4. at Gilgal multiply *tranſgreſſion*
*Micah* 1.5.for the *tranſgreſſion* of Jacob is all th.
what is the *tranſgreſſion* of Jacob
3.8.to declare unto Jacob his *tranſgreſſion*
6.7.ſhall I give my firſt-born for my *tranſgre.*
7.18.and paſſeth by the *tranſgreſſion* of the re.
*Acts* 1.25.from which Judas by *tranſgreſſion* fell
*Rom*.4.15.where no law is,there is no *tranſgreſſi.*
5.14.after the ſimilitude of Adams *tranſgreſſ.*
1 *Tim*.2.14.wom.being deceived was in the *tranſ.*
*Heb*.2.2. every *tranſ.* and diſobedience received a
1 *Iohn* 3.4.for ſin is the *tranſgreſſion* of the law
### Tranſgreſſions.
*Exod*.23.21.for he will not pardon your *tranſgr.*
*Lev*.16.16.& becauſe of their *tranſgreſſions* in all
21. all their *tranſgreſſions* in all their ſins
*Ioſh*.24.19.he will not forgive your *tranſgreſſions*
1 *Kin*.8.50. forgive all their *tranſ.* wherein they
*Iob* 31.33.if I covered my *tranſgreſſions* as Adam
35.6.or if thy *tranſgreſſi.*be multiplyed, what
36.9.then he ſheweth them their *tranſgreſſions*
*Pſal*.5.10.caſt them out in the mult.of their *tran.*
25.7.remember not my *tranſgreſſions*
32.5. I ſaid,I will confeſſe my *tranſgreſſions* to
39.8.deliver me from all my *tranſgreſſions*
51.1.blot out my *tranſgreſſions*
3. for I acknowledge my *tranſgreſſions*
65.3.as for our *tranſgreſ.*thou ſhalt purge them
103.12.ſo far hath he removed our *tranſgreſſi.*
*Iſa*.43.25. I am he that blotteth out thy *tranſgreſ.*
44.22. blotted out as a thick cloud thy *tranſgre.*
50.1.for your *tranſgreſſions* is your mother put
53.5. but he was wounded for our *tranſgreſſio.*
51.12.our *tranſgreſ.*are multiplyed before thee
for our *trangreſſions* are with us,and
*Ier*.5.6.becauſe their *tranſgreſſions* are many
*Lam*.1.5.for the multitude of her *tra.*her children
14.the yoke of my *tranſgreſſions* is bound by
22.done unto me for all my *tranſgreſſions*
*Eze*.14.11.be polluted any more with all their *t.*
18.22.all his *tranſgreſſions* that he hath comm.
28.turneth away from him all his *tranſgreſ.*
30.turn your ſelves from all your *tranſgreſ.*
31.caſt away from you all your *tranſgreſſions*
21.24.in that your *tranſgreſſions* are diſcover.
33.10.if our *tranſgreſſi.* & our ſins be upon us
37.23.nor with any of their *tra.*but I wil ſave
39.24.according to their *tranſgreſ.*have I done
*Amos* 1.3.for three *tranſgreſſions* of Damaſcus,&
6. for three *tranſgreſſi.* of Gaza, & for four
9. for three *tranſgreſſions* of Tyrus,& for
11.for three *tranſgreſſions* of Edom,& for
13.for three *tranſgreſſions* of the children of
2.1.for three *tranſgreſſions* of Moab,and for
4. for three *tranſgreſſions* of Judah, and for
6.for three *tra.*of Iſrael,and for four,I will
3.14.that I ſhall viſit the *tranſgreſſions* of Iſrael
5.12. for I know your manifold *tranſgreſſions*
*Micah* 1.13. *tranſgreſſions* of Iſrael were found in
*Gal*.3.19.it was added becauſe of *tranſgreſſions*
*Heb*.9.15.for the redemption of the *tra.*that were
### Tranſgreſſour.
*Pſal*.51.5.be not mercifull to any wicked *tranſgr.*
*Pro*.21.18.and the *tranſgreſſour* for the upright
22.12. he overthroweth the words of the *tranſ.*
*Iſa*.48.8.thou waſt called a *tranſ.*from the wombe
*Gal*.2.18.I make my ſelf a *tranſgreſſour*
*Jam*.2.11.thou art become a *tranſgreſ.*of the law
### Tranſgreſſours.
*Pſal*.37. 38.*tranſgreſ.* ſhall be deſtroyed together
51.13. then will I teach *tranſgreſſours* thy ways
119.158.I beheld the *tranſg.* and was grieved
*Pro*.2.22. the *tranſgreſſours* ſhall be rooted out of
11.3.perverſneſſe of *tranſgr.*ſhall deſtroy them
6. *tranſ.*ſhall be taken in their own naught.
13.2. ſoul of the *tranſgreſſou.*ſhall eat violence
15. but the way of *tranſgreſſours* is hard
23.28.and increaſeth the *tranſgre.*among them
26.10.rewardeth the fool,and rewardeth *tran.*
*Iſa*.1.28.deſtruction of *tranſ.*and ſinners ſhall be
46.8. bring it again to mind,O ye *tranſgreſſo.*
53.12. he was numbred with the *trangreſſours*
made interceſſion for the *tranſgreſſours*
*Dan*.8.23.when the *tranſgre.*are come to the full
*Hoſ*.14.9.the *tranſgreſſours* ſhall fall therein
*Mark* 15.28.he was numbred with the *tranſgreſſ.*
*Luke* 22.37.
*Iam*.2.9.are convinced of the law as *tranſgreſſon.*
### Tranſlate.
2 *Sam*.3.10.to *tranſlate* the kingdome from the
### Tranſlated.
*Col*.1.13.have *tranſlated* us into the kingdome of
*Heb*.11.5. by faith Enoch was *tranſlated*, that he
was not found,becauſe God had *tra.* him
### Tranſlation.
*Heb*.11.5. before his *tranſlation* he had this teſti.
### Tranſparent.
*Rev*.21.21. pure gold,as it were *tranſparent* glaſſe
### Trap.
*Job* 18.10.and a *trap* for him in the way
*Pſal*.69.22.been

*Pſa*.69.22.been for their welfare,let it bee.a *trap*
*Ier*.5.26. they ſet a *trap*,they catch men
*Rom*.11.9.let their table be made a ſnare & a *trap*

**Traps.**

*Ioſh*.23.13.but they ſhalbe ſnares & *tra.*unto you

**Travell.**

*Gen*.38.27.came to paſſe in the time of her *travel*
*Exod*.18.8.told all the *travel* that had come upon
*Num*.20.14.thou knoweſt all the *travel* that hath
*Pſal*.48.6.pain took hold on them as a wom. in *t.*
*Eccl*.1.13. this ſore *travell* hath God given to the
2.23.and all his *travell* is grief
26. but to the ſinner he giveth *travell*
3.10.I have ſeen the *travell* which God hath
4.4.again, I conſidered all *travell*,and every
6. then both the hands full with *travell*
8. this is alſo vanity, yea it is a ſore *travell*
5.14.but thoſe riches periſh by evill *travell*
*Iſa*.53.11. he ſhall ſee of the *travell* of his ſoul
*Ier* .4.31.heard a voice as of a woman in *travell*
6.24.taken hold of us as of a woman in *trav.*
13.21.ſorrows take thee as a woman in *travell*
22.23.pangs come on thee,as pain on a w.in *t.*
30.6.hands on his loins as a woman in *travell*
49.24.ſor.have taken her as a woman in *travel*
50.43. pangs took hold of him as a wom. in *t.*
*Lam*.3.5. he hath compaſſed me with *travell*
*Micah* 4.9.pangs have taken thee,as a wom.in *tr.*
10. to bring forth like a woman in travell
*Iohn* 16.21.woman when ſhe is in *tr.*hath ſorrow
*Acts* 19.29.caught Gaius--Pauls compan. in *tr.*
1 *Theſ*.2.9. for ye remember brethren our *travel*
5.3.deſtruct.cometh upon them as *travel* upon
2 *Theſ*.3.8. but wrought with labour and *travell*

**Travell.**

*Iſa*.23.4.ſaying,I *travell* not,nor bring forth chi.
54.1. thou that didſt not *travel* with child
*Ier*.30.6.ſee whether a man doth *trav.*with child
2*Cor*.8.19 choſen of the churches to *travel* with
*Gal*.4.19.my little children of whom I *tr.*in birth

**Travelled.**

*Gen*.35.16.Rachel *travelled*,and had hard labour
38.28.ſhe *travelled*,and put out his hand
1 *Sam*.4.19.ſhe bowed her ſelf,and *travelled*
*Iſa*.66.7.before ſhe *travelled*,ſhe brought forth
8.aſſoon as Zion *travelled*,ſhe brought
*Acts* 11.19.*travelled* as far as Phenice,& Cyprus

**Traveller.**

2 *Sam*.12.4.there came a *traveller* to the rich man
*Job* 31.32. I opened my doors to the *traveller*

**Travellers.**

*Judg*.5.6.the *travellers* walked thorow by-wayes

**Travelleſt.**

*Gal*.4.27.and cry thou that *travelleſt* not,for the

**Travelleth.**

*Job* 15.20.the wicked man *travelleth* with pain
*Pſal*.7.14.behold,he *travelleth* with iniquity
*Pro*.6.11. thy poverty come as one that *travelleth*
Cha.24.34.
*Iſa*.13.8. ſhalbe in pain as a woman that *travell.*
21.3.as the pangs of a woman that *travelleth*
*Ier*.31.8.and her that *travelleth* with child,toget.
*Micah* 5.3.ſhe which *travelleth* hath brought for.
*Rom*.8.22.and *travelleth* in pain together untill

**Travelling.**

*Iſa*.21.13.lodge,O ye *travelling* companies of D.
42.14.now will I cry like a *travelling* woman
63.1.*travelling* in the greatneſſe of his ſtrength
*Hoſ*.13.13.ſorrows of a *trav.* woman ſhall come
*Mat*.25.14. kingdome of heaven is as a man *tra:*
*Rev*.12.2.*travelling* in birth and pain,ready

**Traverſing.**

*Jer*.2.23.thou art a ſwift dromeda. *tra.*her wayes

**Treacherous.**

*Iſa*.21.2.the *treacher.*dealer dealeth treacherouſly
24.16. the *treachero.* dealer dealt treacherouſly
*treache.* dealers dealt very treacherouſly
*Jer*.3.7. her *treacherous* ſiſter Judah ſaw it
8.yet her *treacherous* ſiſter Judah feared not
10.her *treac.*ſiſter Judah hath not turned to
11.juſtified her ſelf more then *treac.*Judah
9.2.they be an aſſembly of *treacherous* men
*Zeph*.3.4. her prophets are *treacherous* men

**Treacherouſly.**

*Judg*.9.23.men of Shechem dealt *trea.*with Ab.
*Iſa*.21.2. the treacherous dealer dealeth *treache.*
24.16.treacherous dealers have dealt *treachero.*
Verſe 16.
33.1. and thou dealeſt *treacherouſly*
they dealt not *treacherouſly* with thee
ſhalt make an end to deal *treacherouſly*
they ſhall deal *treacherouſly* with thee
48.8.I knew that thou wouldeſt deal *treacher.*
*Jer*.3.20.as a wife *treacherouſly* departeth from
ſo have ye dealt *treacherouſly* with me
5.11. houſe of Judah have dealt very *treacher.*
12.1.wherefore are all they happy that deal *t.*
6.even they have dealt *treacherouſly* with th.
*Lam*.1.2.all her friends have dealt *treac.*with her
*Hoſ*.5.7.they have dealt *treacher.*againſt the Lord
6.7.they have dealt *treacherouſly* againſt me
*Mal*.2.10.why doe we deal *treachero.* every man
11.Judah hath dealt *treach.*and an abomin.
14.againſt whom thou haſt dealt *treacherou.*
15.let none deal *treacher.*againſt the wife of
16.that ye deal not *treacherouſly*

**Treachery.**

2 *Ki*.9.23.ſaid,There is *treachery*, O Ahaziah

**Tread.**

*Deut*.11.24.whereon the ſoles of your feet ſhal *t.*
25.dread of you upon all the land that ye *tr.*
33.29. thou ſhalt *tread* upon their high-places
*Ioſh*.1.3.that the ſole of your feet ſhal *tread* upon
1 *Sam*.5.5.*tread* on the threſhold of Dagon in
*Iob* 24.11.which *tread* their wine-preſſes & ſuffer
40.12.*tread* down the wicked in their place
*Pſal*.7.5.let him *tread* down my life in the earth
44.5.through thy Name will we *tread* them
60.12.he it is that ſhall *tread* down our enem.
*Pſal*.108.13.
91.13.thou ſhalt *tread* upon the lion and adder
*Iſa*.1.12.required this at your hands to *tread* my
10.6.to *tread* them dom like the myre of the
14.25. upon my mountains *tread* him under
16.10.treaders ſhall *tread* out no wine in their
26.6.the foot ſhall *tread* it down
63.3. for I will *tread* them in mine anger
6.I will *tread* down the people in mine ang.
*Jer*.25.30. give a ſhout as they that *tread* the gra.
48.33.none ſhall *tread* with ſhouting
*Ezek*.26.11.hoofs of his horſes ſhall he *tre.* down
34.18.but ye muſt *tread* down with your feet
*Dan*.7.23.and ſhall *tread* it down,and break
*Hoſ*.10.11.Ephraim loveth to *tread* out the corn
*Micah* 1.3.and *tread* upon the high places of the
5.5. when he ſhall *tread* in our palaces,then
6.15.thou ſhalt *tread* the olives,but thou
*Nahum* 3.14.and *tread* the morter, make ſtrong
*Zech*.10.5.they ſhalbe as mighty men which *trea.*
*Mal*.4.3. ye ſhall *tread* down the wicked
*Luke* 10.19.give unto you power to *trea.*on ſcor.
*Rev*.11.2.holy city ſhall they *tread* under foot

**Treader. Treaders.**

*Iſa* 16.10.*treaders* ſhall tread out no wine in
*Amos* 9.13.*treader* of grapes ſhall overtake him

**Treadeth.**

*Deut*.25.4.not muzzle the ox when he *trea.* out
*Iob* 9.8.and *treadeth* upon the waves of the ſea
*Iſa*.41.25. and as the potter *treadeth* clay
63.2.thy garments are like him thet *treade.*in
*Amos* 4.13.and *treadeth* upon the high places of
*Micah* 5.6.when he *treadeth* within our borders
8.if he go thorow,both *treadeth* down
1 *Cor*.9.9.not muzzle the mouth of the ox that *t.*
1 *Tim*.5.18.
*Rev*.19.15.he *treadeth* the wine-preſſe of the

**Treading.**

*Neh*.13.25.in Judah ,ſome *treading* wine-preſſes
*Iſa*.7.25. and for the *treading* of leſſer cattell
22.5. it is a day of *treading* down
*Amos* 5.11.foraſmuch as your *treading* is upon

**Treaſon.**

1 *Ki*.16.20.acts of Zimri,and his *treaſon* that he
2 *Ki*.11.14.and Athaliah cryed *Treaſon*,*treaſon*
2 *Chr*.23.13.

**Treaſure.**

*Gen*.43.23. hath given you *treaſure* in your ſacks
*Exod*.19.5.ſhalbe a peculiar *treaſure* unto me
*Deut*.28.12. Lord ſhal open unto thee his good *tr.*
2 *Ki*.24.13.carried out thence the *treaſure* of the
1 *Chr*.29.8.gave them to the *treaſure* of the houſe
*Ezra* 2.69.gave after their ability unto the *treaſ.*
*Ner*.7.70. the Tirſhatha gave to the *treaſure*
71.fathers gave to the *treaſure* of the work
*Pſal*.17.14.belly thou filleſt with thy hid *treaſure*
135.4.and Iſrael for his peculiar *treaſure*
*Pro*.15.6 in the houſe of the righteous is much *t.*
16.then great *treaſure* and trouble therewith
21.20.there is *treaſure* to be deſired
*Eccleſ*.2.8.and the peculiar *treaſure* of kings,and
*Iſa*.33.6. fear of the Lord is his *treaſure*
*Ez*.22.25.they have taken the *treaſure* & precious
*Hoſ*.13.15.ſpoile the *treaſure* of all pleaſant
*Mat*.6.21. for where your *treaſure* is ,there will
12.35.a good man out of the good *treaſure* of
*Luke* 6.45.
an evill man out of the evill *treaſure* of
*Luke* 6.45.
13.44.kingdom of heaven is like unto a *treaſ.*
52.bringeth forth out of his *tre.*things new
19.21.and thou ſhalt have *treaſure* in heaven
*Mark* 10.21. *Luke* 18.22.
*Luke* 12.21. that layeth up *treaſure* for himſelf
33.a *treaſ.* in the heavens which faileth not
34.for where your *treaſure* is,there wil your
*Acts* 8.27.who had the charge of all her *treaſure*
2 *Cor*.4.7.we have this *treaſure* in earthen veſſels
*Iames* 5.3.ye have heaped *tr.*together for the laſt

**Treaſure-*cities.***

*Exod*.1.11. they built for Pharaoh *treaſure*-cities

**Treaſure-*houſe.***

*Ezra* 5.17.be ſearch made in the kings *tre.*houſe
7.20.beſtow it out of the kings *treaſure*-houſe
*Neh*.10.38. to the chambers unto the *treaſu.*houſe
*Dan*.1.2.the veſſells into the *treaſure*-houſe of his

**Treaſured.**

*Iſa*.23.18.it ſhall not be *treaſured*,nor laid up

**Treaſurer.**

*Ezra* 1.8 forth by the hand of Mithredath the *t.*
*Iſa*.22.15.go get thee unto this *treaſurer*

**Treaſurers.**

*Ezra* 7.21.do make a decree to all the *treaſurers*
*Neh*.13.13.and I made *treaſur.*over the *treaſurers*
*Dan*.3.2.the judges,the *treaſurers*, the counſellers
3.the judges, the *treaſ.*-were gathered toge.

**Treaſures.**

*Deu*.32.24.and ſealed up among my *treaſures*
33.19.they ſhal ſuck—of *treaſ.*hid in the ſand
1 *Ki*.7.51.veſſels did he put among the *treaſu.* of
14.26.he took away the *treaſures* of the houſe
*treaſures* of the kings houſe, he even took
15.18.*tre.*of the houſe of the Lord,and the *tre.*
2 *Ki*.12.18.that was found in the *treaſures* of the
14.14.that were found in the *treaſ.*of the kings
16.8. took the gold that was found in the *trea.*
18.15.and in the *treaſures* of the kings houſe
20.13.and all that was found in his *treaſures*
15.there is nothing among my *treaſu.*that I
24.13. carried out thence all the *treaſu.*of the
1 *Chr*.26.20.Abijah was over the *treaſ.*of the ho.
and over the *trea.* of the dedicate things
22.Zetham and Joel which were over the *t.*
24. and Shebuel—was ruler over the *trea.*
26. Shel.& his breth.were over all the *treaſ.*
27.25.and over the kings *treaſures* was Azma.
2 *Chr*.5.1.inſtruments put he among the *treaſ.* of
8.15.concerning any mat.or concerning the *tr.*
12.9.*tre.*of the houſe of the Lord,and the *tre.*
16.2.brought out ſilver and gold out of the *tr.*
25.24.took all the gold that was fou.in the *tr.*
36.18. and the *treaſ.* of the houſe of the Lord
and all the *treaſures* of the king,and of his
*Ezra* 6.1.where the *trea.*were laid up in Babylon
*Neh*.12.44.appointed over the cham.for the *treaſ.*
*Job* 3.21.dig for it more then for hid *treaſures*
38.22.haſt thou entred into the *treaſures* of the
or haſt thou ſeen the *treaſures* of the hail
*Pro*.2.4. ſearcheſt for her,as for hid *treaſures*
8.21. and I will fill their *treaſures*
10.2. *treaſures* of wickedneſſe profit nothing
21.6.the getting of *treaſures* by a lying tongue
*Iſa*.2.7.neither is there any end of their *treaſures*
10.13. and I have robbed their *treaſures*
30.6.carry their *treaſures* upon the bunches of
39.2. and all that was found in his *treaſures*
4.nothing among my *treaſ.*that I have not
45.3.I will give thee the *treaſures* of darkneſſe
*Ier*.10.13.bringeth forth the wind out of his *trea*
15.13. thy

15.13.thy *treaſures* will I give to the ſpoile
17.3.thy ſubſtance,and all thy *treaſ.*to the ſp.
20.5.all the *treaſures* of Judah will I give into
41.8.for we have *treaſures* in the field,of wheat
48.7.becauſe thou haſt truſted in thy *treaſures*
49.4.that truſted in her *treaſures*,ſaying,Who
50.37.a ſword is upon her *treaſures*
51.13.that are abundant in *treaſ.*thine end is
16.bringeth forth the wind out of his *treaſu.*
*Ezek.*28.4.haſt gotten gold and ſilver into thy *tr.*
*Dan.*11.43.have power over the *treaſures* of gold
*Micah* 6.10.are there yet the *treaſures* of wicked.
*Mat.*2.11.opened their *treaſures* ,they preſented
6.19.lay not up for your ſelves *tre.*upon earth
20. lay up for your ſelves *treaſu.* in heaven
*Col.*2.3. in whom are hid all the *treaſ.*of wiſdome
*Heb.*11.26.greater riches then the *treaſ.*in Egypt

### Treaſureſt.

*Rom.*2.5.*treaſureſt* up unto thy ſelf wrath againſt

### Treaſurie.

*Joſh.*6.19. they ſhall come into the *treaſ.* of the
24.ſilver and gold they put into the *treaſur.*
*Jer.*38.11.went into the houſe—under the *treaſ.*
*Mat.*27.6.it is not lawfull to put them into the *t.*
*Mar.*12.41. Jeſus ſat over againſt the *treaſurie*
people caſt money into the *treaſurie*
43.then all they which have caſt into the *t.*
*Luke* 21.1.caſting their gifts into the *treaſurie*
*John* 8.20.theſe words ſpake Jeſus in the *treaſu.*

### Treaſuries.

1 *Chr.*9.26.theſe Levites were over the *trea.*of the
28.11.Dav. gave to Sol.-the pattern of the *tr.*
12. the pattern—of the *treaſu.* of the houſe
and the *treaſu.*of the dedicate things
32.27.Hezekiah made himſelf *treaſ.*for ſilver
*Neh.*13.12.new wine,and the oyle unto the *treaſ.*
13. I made treaſurers over the *treaſuries*
*Eſther* 3.9. to bring it into the kings *treaſuries*
4.7.Haman had promiſed to pay to the ki.*trea.*
*Pſal.*135.7.he bringeth the wind out of his *treaſ.*

### Treatiſe.

*Acts* 1. 1. former *treatiſe* that I made of all that

### Tree.

*Gen.*1.11.the fruit-*tree* yeelding fruit
12.the *tree* yeelding fruit after his kind
29.I have given you--every *tree* in the
which is the fruit of a *tree* yeeld.ſeed
2.9.God made every *tree* to grow that is plea.
the *tree* of life alſo,& the *tree* of knowl.
16.of every tree in the garden thou mayſt
17.but not of the *tree* of knowledge
3.1.ye ſhall not eat of every *tree* of the garden
3. but of the fruit of the *tree* which is in the
6. woman ſaw that the *tree* was good for
a *tree* to be deſired to make one wiſe
11.haſt thou eaten of the *tree* that thou
12.ſhe gave me of the *tree*,and I did eat
17.voice of thy wife,& haſt eaten of the *tree*
22.take alſo of the *tree* of life,and eat
24.to keep the way of the *tree* of life
18.4. and reſt your ſelves under the *tree*
8.and he ſtood by them under the *tree*
30.37.Jacob took him rods of cheſnut-*tree*
40.19.ſhall hang thee on a *tree*
*Exod.*9.25.the haile brake every *tree* of the field
10.5. ſhall eat every *tree* which groweth for y.
15.25. and the Lord ſhewed him a *tree*
*Lev.*27.30.or the tithe of the fruit of the *tree* is
*Num.*6.4.eat nothing that is made of the vine-*t.*
*Deut.*19.5.a ſtroke with the axe to cut do. the *tr.*
20.19. for the *tree* of the field is mans life
21.22. and *thou* hang him on a *tree*
23.body ſhall not remain all night on the *t.*
22.6. in the way,in any *tree*,or in the ground
*Joſh.*8.29.and the king of Ai he hanged on a *tr.*
take his carcaſe down from the *tree*
1 *Sam.*22.6.now Saul abode in Gibe.under a *tr.*
31.13.and buried them under a *tree* at Jabeſh
1 *Kin.*19.4.came and ſat down under a juniper *t.*
5.and ſlept under a Juniper *tree*,behold then
2 *Kin.*3.19.and ſhall fell every good *tree*
*Eſther* 2.23.theref.they were both hanged on a *tr.*
*Job* 14.7.there is hope of a *tree*,if it be cut down
19.10.mine hope hath he removed like a *tree*
24.20. wickedneſſe ſhalbe broken as a *tree*
*Pſal.*1.3..he ſhalbe like the *tree* planted by the
*Pr.*3.18.ſhe is a *tree* of life to them that lay hold
11.30.the fruit of the righteous is a *tree* of life
13.12.when the deſire cometh it is a *tree* of life
15.4. a wholeſome tongue is a *tree* of life
*Eccleſ.*11.3. if the *tree* fall toward the ſouth,or
in the place where the *tree* falleth,there
*Iſa.*40.20.he chuſeth a *tree* that will not rot
44.19.ſhall I fall down to the ſtock of a *tree*
24.into ſinging,O forreſt,& every *t.*therein
56.3.eunuch ſay,Behold, I am a dry *tree*
65.12.for as the dayes of a *tree*,are the dayes of
66.17.and purifie themſelves—behind one *tr.*
*Jer.*10.3.for one cutteth a *tree* out of the forreſt
11.19.let us deſtroy the *tree* with the fruit
17.8.he ſhall be as a *tree* planted by the waters
*Ezek.* 15.2.what is the vine-*tr.* more then any *t.*
6.as the vine-*tree* among the trees of the
17.24.I the Lord have bro.down the high *tree*
have exalted the low *tree*
have made the dry *tree* to flouriſh
21 10.contemn.the rod of my ſon,as every *tr.*
31.8.not any *tree* in the garden of God was
34.27.the *tree* of the field ſhall yeeld her fruit
36.30.I will multiply the fruit of the *tree*
*Dan.*4.10.behold, a *tree* in the midſt of the earth
11.the *tree* grew, and was ſtrong
14. and ſaid thus;Hew down the *tree*
20.the *tree* that thou ſaweſt which grew, &
23.and ſaying;Hew down the *tree*,and deſt.
26.to leave the ſtumps of the *tree* roots
*Joel* 2.22.for the *t.*beareth her fruit,& the fig-*t.*
*Mat.*3.10.every *tree* which bring. not forth good
7.17.every good *tree* bringeth forth good fru.
*Luke* 6. 43.
a corrupt *tree* bringeth forth evill fruit
*Luke* 6.43.
18. good *tree* cannot bring forth evill fruit
neither can a corrupt *tree* bring forth
19.*every *tree* that bringeth not forth good
12.33.either make the *tree* good,and fruit
or elſe make the *tree* corrupt,and
for the *tree* is known by his fruit
13.32.greateſt among herbs,& becommeth a *t.*
*Luke* 3.9.every *tree* therefore which bringeth not
6.44.every *tree* is known by his own fruit
33.19.and it grew, and waxed a great *tree*
17.6.ye might ſay unto this ſycamore *tree*,Be
*Acts* 5.30.whom ye ſlew,and hanged on a *tree*
10.39. whom they ſlew and hanged on a *tree*
13.29.took him down from the *tree*,and
*Gal.*3.13. curſed is every one that hang.on a *tree*
1 *Pet.*2.24.our ſins in his own body on the *tree*
*Rev.*2.7.will I give to eat of the *tree* of life,which
7.1.that the wind blow not on any *tree*
9.4. that they ſhould not hurt any *tree*
22.2. was there the *t.*of life which bare twelve
leaves of the *tree* were for the healing
14.that they may have right to the *tr.*of life

*Green* **Tree,** See **Green.**

### Trees.

*Gen.*3.2.may eat of the fruit of the *trees* of the
8.hid themſelves among the *trees* of the ga.
23.17.all the *trees* that were in the field were
*Exod.*10.15.they did eat all the fruit of the *trees*
remained not a green thing in the *trees*
*Lev.*19.23.ſhall have planted all manner of *trees*
23.40.you on the firſt day the bo.of goodly *tr.*
branches of palm-*trees*,and bo. of thick *t.*
26.4.*trees* of the field ſhal yeeld their fruit
20. neither ſhall the *trees* of the land yeeld
*Num.*24 6.as the *trees* of the lign-aloes which the
and as cedar-*trees* beſide the waters
*Deut.*16.21.not plant thee a grove of any *t.* neer
20.19. thou ſhalt not deſtroy the *trees* thereof
20.only the *trees* which thou knoweſt
that they be not *trees* for meat
28.42. all thy *trees* ſhall the locuſts conſume
*Joſh.*10.26. and hanged them on five *trees*
hanging upon the *trees* untill the evening
27.and they took them down off the *trees*
*Judg.*9.8 .the trees went forth on a time to anoi.
9. and go to be promoted over the *trees*
Chap.11.13.
10.*trees* ſaid unto the fig-*tree*, Come thou
12.*trees* ſaid unto the vine,Come thou,and
14.then ſaid all the *trees* unto the bramble
15.the bramble ſaid unto the *trees*,If in tru.
48.and cut down a bough from the *trees*
1 *Ki.*4.33.he ſpake of *trees*,from the cedar-tree
2 *Ki.*3.25. and they filled all the good *trees*
1 *Chr.*16.33.then ſhall all the *trees* of the wood
*Neh.*8.15.& fetch branches of thick *trees* to make
10.35.to bring the firſt fruits of all—*trees*
37.bring the fruit of al manner of *t.*of wine
*Job* 40.21. he lieth under the ſhady *trees*
22. the ſhady *trees* cover him with their ſha.
*Pſal.*74.5. had lifted up axes upon the thick *trees*
78.47.deſtroyed their ſycamore *trees* with froſt
96.12. then ſhal all the *tr.* of the wood rejoice
104.16.the *trees* of the Lord are full of ſap
105.33.and brake the *trees* of their coaſts
148.9.fruitfull *trees*,and all cedars.Praiſe ye
*Eccl.*2.5.I planted *trees* in them of all kinds of
6.water therwith the wood that bri.forth *tr.*
*Cant.*2.3. as the apple-tree among the *trees* of the
4.14.with all *trees* of frankincenſe,myrrhe,&
*Iſa.*7.2. heart of his people as the *tr.* of the wood
10.19.reſt of the *trees* of his forreſt ſhalbe few
44.14.ſtrengthneth-among the *trees* of the
55.12.all the *trees* of the field ſhall clap their
61.3. that they might be called *trees* of righte.
*Jer.*6.6.ſaid,Hew ye down *trees*,& caſt a mount
7.20.my fury ſhalbe powred out on the *trees*
17.2. their groves by the green *trees* upon the
*Ezek.*15.2.or then a branch that is among the *tr.*
6.as the vine-tree among the *trees* of the fo.
17.24.all the *tr.* of the field ſhal know that I
20.28. then they ſaw all the thick *trees*
31.4.her little rivers unto all the *trees* of the
5.his height was exalted above all the *trees*
9. ſo that all the *trees* of Eden envied him
14.that none of all the *trees* by the waters
neither their *trees* ſtand up in their height
15.all the *trees* of the field fainted for
16. and all the *trees* of Eden ſhalbe comfor.
18. in greatneſſe among the *trees* of Eden
yet ſhalt thou be brought do.with the *tr.*
47.7.were very many *trees* on the one ſide,and
12. ſhall grow all *trees* for meat
*Joel* 1.12.even all the *trees* of the field are withe.
19.flame hath burnt all the *trees* of the field
*Mat.*3.10.the ax is laid to the root of the *trees*
*Luke* 3.9.
21.8. others cut down branches from the *trees*
*Mark* 11.8.
*Mark* 8.24.ſaid,I ſee men as *trees* walking
*Luke* 21.29.behold,the fig-tree,and all the *trees*
*Jude* 12.*trees* whoſe fruit withereth,without fru.
*Rev.*7.3.ſaying,Hurt not the ſea,nor the *trees*
8.7. the third part of the *trees* was burnt up

*Palm*-**Trees,** See **Palm.**

### Tremble.

*Deut.*2.25.ſhall *tremble* and be in anguiſh,becauſe
20.3.and doe not *tremble* becauſe of them
*Ezra* 10.3.of thoſe that *tremble* at the commande.
*Job* 9.6. and the pillars thereof *tremble*
26.11.pillars of heaven *tremble* at his reproofe
*Pſal.*60.2.thou haſt made the earth to *tremble*
99.1.the Lord reigneth, let the people *tremble*
114.7.*tremble* thou earth at the preſence of the
*Eccleſ.*12.3.when the keepers of the houſe ſhall *t.*
*Iſa.*5.25.ſmitten them,and the hils did *tremble*
14.16. the man that made the earth to *tremble*
32.11. *tremble* ye women that are at eaſe
64.2. nations may *tremble* at thy preſence
66.5.hear the word of the Lord ye that *tremble*
*Jer.*5.22.will ye not *tremble* at my preſence
10.10.at his wrath the earth ſhall *tremble*
33.9. they ſhall fear and *tremble* for all the
51.29.the land ſhall *tremble* and ſorrow: for
*Ezek.*26.16.and ſhall *tremble* at every moment
18. now ſhall the iſles *tremble* in the day
32.10.they ſhall *tremble* at every moment
*Dan.*6.26.men *tremble* and fear before the God of
*Hoſ.*11.10.then the children ſhal *tremble* from the
11. they ſhall *tremble* as a bird out of Egypt
*Joel* 2.1. let all the inhabitants of the land *trem.*
10.the heavens ſhal *tremble*,the ſun and the
*Amos* 8.8.ſhall not the land *tremble* for this
*Hab.*3.7.curtains of the land of Midian did *tre.*
*James* 2.19.the devills alſo beleeve and *tremble*

Trembled.

### Trembled.

*Gen.*27.33.Iſaac *trembled* very exceedingly
*Exod.*19.16.all the people that was in the camp *t.*
*Judg.*5.4.the earth *trembled*,the heavens dropped
1 *Sam.*4.13.for his heart *trembled* for the ark of
14.15. the ſpoilers they alſo *trembled*, and the
16.4.elders of the town *trembled* at his coming
28.5.and Sauls heart greatly *trembled*
2 *Sam.*22.8.then the earth ſhook and *trembled* *Pſal.*18.7.
*Ezra* 9.4.unto me every one that *trembled* at the
*Pſal.*77.18 the earth *trembled* and ſhook
97.4.the earth ſaw,and *trembled*
*Jer.*4.24.they *trembled*,and all the hils moved
8.16.the whole land *trembled* at the ſound of
*Dan.*5.19.nations and languages *trembled*
*Hab.*3.10.the mountains ſaw thee, and they *trem.*
16.when I heard,my belly *trembled*
and I *trembled* in my ſelf
*Mark* 16.8.for they *trembled*,and were amazed
*Acts* 7.32.then Moſes *trembled*,and durſt not
24.25.Felix *trembled*,and anſwered,Goe thy

### Trembleth.

*Job* 37.1.at this alſo my heart *trembleth*
*Pſal.*104.32.he looketh on the earth,and it *tremb.*
119.120.my fleſh *trembleth* for fear of thee
*Iſa.*66.2.of a contrite ſpirit, and *trembleth* at my

### Trembling.

*Exod.*15.15.mighty men of Moab *trembling* ſhal
*Deu.*28.65.Lord ſhal give thee there a *trembling*
1 *Sam.*13.7.all the people followed him *trembling*
14.15.there was *trembling* in the hoſte of the
ſo it was a very great *trembling*
*Ezra* 10.9.*trembling*,becauſe of this matter
*Job* 4.14.fear came upon me and *trembling*
21.6.and *trembling* taketh hold on my fleſh
*Pſal.*2.11.and rejoyce with *trembling*
55.5.fearfulneſſe and *trembling* are come upon
*Iſa.*51.17.drunken the dregs of the cup of *trembl.*
22.taken out of thine hand,& the cup of *t.*
*Jer.*30.5.we have heard a voice of *trembling*
*Eze.*12.18.and drink thy water with *trembling*
26.16.they ſhall clothe themſelves with *tremb.*
*Dan.*10.11.ſpoken this word unto me,I ſtood *tre.*
*Hoſ.*13.1.when Ephraim ſpake *trembli.* he exalted
*Zech.*12.2.Ile make Ieruſalem a cup of *trembling*
*Mark* 5.33.but the woman fearing and *trembli.*
*Luke* 8.47.ſhe came *trembling* and falling down
*Acts* 9.6.he *trembling* and aſton.ſaid,Lord,what
16.29.came *trembling*,and fell down before
1 *Cor.*2.3.and in feare and in much *trembling*
2 *Cor.*7.15.how with fear and *trembling* ye recei.
*Epheſ.*6.5.with fear and *trembling*,in ſingleneſſe
*Philip.*2.12.work out your own ſal.with fear & *t.*

### Trench.

1 *Sam.*17.20.and David came to the *trench*,as the
26.5.and Saul lay in the *trench*,and the
7.Saul lay ſleeping within the *trench*
2 *Sam.*20.15.and it ſtood in the *trench*,and all
1 *King.*18.32.and he made a *trench* about the
35.he filleth the *trench* alſo with water
38.licked up the water that was in the *trench*
*Luke* 19.43.that thine enemies ſhall caſt a *trench*

### Treſpaſſe.

*Gen.*31.36.what is my *treſpaſſe*;what is my ſin
50.17.forgive,I pray thee,the *treſpaſſe* of
forgive the *treſpaſſe* of the ſervants of
*Exod.*22.9.for all manner of *treſpaſſe*, whether
*Lev.*5.15.bring for his *treſpaſſe* unto the Lord
26.40.with their *treſpaſſe* which they treſpaſſed
*Numb.*5.6.to doe a *treſpaſſe* againſt the Lord
7.and he ſhall recompenſe his *treſpaſſe*
8.man have no kinſman to recomp.his *treſ.*
let the *treſpaſſe* be recompenſed unto the
27.and have done *treſpaſſe* againſt her husb.
1 *Sam.*21.28.I pray thee,forgive the *treſpaſſe* of
1 *King.*8.31.if any man *treſpaſſe* againſt his
1 *Chro.*21.3.he be a cauſe of *treſpaſſe* unto Iſrael
2 *Chro.*24.18.wrath come on Jeru.for this their *t.*
28.13.ye intend to adde more to our *treſpaſſe*
33.19.all his ſin and his *treſpaſſe*, they are
*Ezra* 9.2.rulers hath been chief in this *treſpaſſe*
6.our *treſpaſſe* is grown up unto the heavens
7.have we been in a great *treſpaſſe* unto
13.and for our great *treſpaſſe*,ſeeing our
10.10.to increaſe the *treſpaſſe* of Iſrael
19.offered a ram of the flock for their *treſ.*
*Eze.*17.20.will plead with him there for his *treſ.*
18.24.in his *treſpaſſe* that he hath treſpaſſed
*Dan.*9.7.becauſe of their *treſpaſſe* that they have

*Commit*,or *Committed* **Treſpaſſe.**
See **Commit**,& **Committed.**

### Treſpaſſe-*money.*

2 *Kin.*12.16.the *treſpaſſe*-money was not brought

### Treſpaſſe-*offering*, See Offering.

### Treſpaſs.

2 *Chro.*19.10.that they *treſpaſs* not againſt the L.
and ye ſhall not *treſpaſſe*
28.22.did he *treſpaſſe* yet more againſt the
*Mat.*18.15.if thy brother ſhall *treſpaſſe* againſt
*Luke* 17.3.brother *treſpaſſe* againſt thee,rebuke
4.if he *treſpaſſe* againſt thee ſeven times in

### Treſpaſſed.

*Lev.*5.19.he hath certainly *treſpaſſed* againſt the
26.40.with their treſpaſſe which they *treſpaſſ.*
*Numb.*5.7.unto him againſt whom he hath *treſp.*
*Deut.*32.51.becauſe ye *treſpaſſed* againſt me
2 *Chro.*26.18.go out of the ſanct.for thou haſt *t.*
29.6.for our fathers have *treſpaſſed*,and done
30.7.which *treſpaſſed* againſt the Lord God of
33.23.but Amon *treſpaſſed* more and more
*Ezra* 10.2.we have *treſpaſſed* againſt our God
*Ezek.*17.20.that he hath *treſpaſſed* againſt me
18.24.in his treſpaſſe that he hath *treſpaſſed*
39.23.becauſe they have *treſpaſſed* againſt me
26.whereby they have *treſpaſſed* againſt me
*Dan.*9.7.that they have *treſpaſſed* againſt thee
*Hoſ.*8.1.and *treſpaſſed* againſt my law

### Treſpaſſes.

*Ezra* 9.15.behold,we are before thee in our *treſ.*
*Pſal.*68.21.ſuch an one as goeth on ſtill in his *t.*
*Ezek.*39.26.born their ſhame and all their *treſp.*
*Mat.*6.14.for if ye forgive men their *treſpaſſes*
15.if ye forgive not men their *treſpaſſes*
will your Father forgive your *treſpaſſes*
18.35.forgive not every one his bro.their *treſp.*
*Mark* 11.25. is in heaven,may forg.you your *t.*
26.your Fa.which is in hea.forg.you your *t.*
2 *Cor.*5.19.not imputing their *treſpaſſes* unto
*Epheſ.*2.1.who were dead in *treſpaſſes* and ſins
*Col.*2.13.having forgiven you all *treſpaſſes*

### Treſpaſſing.

*Lev.*6.7.that he hath done in *treſpaſſing* therein
*Ezek.*14.13.land ſinneth againſt me by *treſpaſſi.*

### Triall.

*Job* 9.23.he will laugh at the *triall* of the innoc.
*Ezek.*21.13.becauſe it is a *triall*,and what if the
2 *Cor.*8.2.how that in a great *triall* of affliction
*Hab.*11.36.others had *triall* of cruell mockings
1 *Pet.*1.7.that the *triall* of your faith,being
4.12.think it not ſtrange concern. the fiery *t.*

### Tribe.

*Num.*1.4.with you there ſhalbe a man of every *t.*
47.Levites after the *tribe* of their fathers
4.18.cut ye off the *tribe* of the families of the
13.2.of every *tribe* of their families ſhal ye
18.2.the *tribe* of thy father,bring thou with
31.4.of every *tribe* a thouſand—ſhall ye ſend
5.a thouſand of every *tribe*—armed for war
6. ſent them to the war,a thouſ.of every *t.*
32.33.gave unto the half *tribe* of Manaſſeh
34.13.give unto the nine tribes,& to the half *t.*
14.*tri.* of the children of Reuben according
*tribe* of the children of Gad according
half *tribe* of Manaſſeh have received
18.ye ſhall take one prince of every *tribe*
36.3.ſhalbe put to the inheritance of the *tribe*
4.inher.be put unto the inherit.of the *tribe*
from the inheritance of the *tribe* of our
5.the *tribe* of the ſons of Ioſeph hath ſaid
6.onely to the family of the *tri.* of their fa.
7.inhe.of the chil.of Iſ.remove from *t.* to *t.*
to the inher.of the *tribe* of his fathers
8.in any *tribe* of the children of Iſrael
unto one of the family of the *tribe*
9.remove from one *tribe* to another *tribe*
12.remained in the *tribe* of the family of
*Deut.*1.23.took twelve men,of you, one of a *tribe*
29.18.man or woman,or family,or *tribe*
*Jer.*3.12.of every *tribe* a man Chap.4.2,4.
7.14.that the *tribe* which the Lord taketh
18.4.give out from am.you 3. men for each *t.*
*Judg.*18.1.in thoſe daies the *tribe* of the Danites
19.be a prieſt unto a *tribe*,and a family in
21.3.ſhould be to day one *tribe* lacking in Iſr.
6.there is one *tribe* cut off from Iſrael this
17.that a *tribe* be not deſtroyed out of Iſrael
24.every man to his *tribe*,and to his family
1 *King.*11.13.but will give one *tribe* to thy ſon
32.but he ſhall have one *tribe*
36.unto his ſon will I give one *tribe*
1 *Chro.*6.61.fam.of that *t.* were cit.-of the half *t.*
*Ezek.*47.23.that in what *tribe* the ſtranger ſojour.
*Heb.*7.13.pertaineth to another *tribe*,of which no
14.of which *tribe* Moſes ſpake nothing

### Tribe *of Benjamin*, See Benjamin.

### Tribe *of Dan*, See Dan.

*And ſo in the reſt of the tribes.*

### Tribes.

*Exod.*28.21. ſhall they be according to the 12. *t.*
39.14.with his name accord.to the twelve *tri.*
*Numb.*1.16.princes of the *tribes* of their fathers
7.2.who were the princes of the *tribes*
24.2.abiding in his tents,accord. to their *trib.*
26.55.according to the names of the *tribes* of
30.1.Moſes ſpake unto the heads of the *tribes*
32.28.the chief fathers of the *tribes* of the
33.54. according to the *tribes* of your fa. ſhall
34.13.which the Lord com. to give to the 9. *t.*
15.the two *tribes*,and the half tribe, have
*Deut.*1.13.take ye known men among your *tribes*
15.ſo I took the chief of your *tribes*
and officers among your *tribes*
5.23.even all the heads of your *tribes*,and
12.5.chuſe out of all your *tribes* to put his na.
14.which the Lo.ſhall chuſe in one of thy *t.*
16.18. Lord thy God giveth thee thor. thy *t.*
18.5.L.thy God hath choſ.him out of all thy *t.*
29.10.your captaines of your *tribes*,your elders
31.28.ga.unto me all the elders of your *tribes*
*Joſh.*7.14.ye ſhalbe brought according to your *t.*
16.and brought Iſrael by their *tribes*
11.23. according to their diviſions by their *t.*
13.7.land for an inherit.unto the nine *tribes*
14.1.and the heads of the fathers of the *tribes*
2.by lot was their inherit.for the nine *tribes*
3.Moſes had given the inherit.of two *tribes*
4.for the children of Joſeph were two *tribes*
18.2.there remaines ſeven *tribes* which had not
21.16.nine cities out of theſe two *tribes*
23.4.to be an inheritance for your *tribes*
1 *Sam.*10.9.preſ.your ſelves bef. the L. by your *t.*
1 *Kin.*8.1.and all the heads of the *tribes*
11.31.and will give ten *tribes* to thee
35.will give it unto thee,even ten *tribes*
18.31.took 12.ſto.accord.to the numb.of the *t.*
1 *Chr.*28.1.and David aſſemb.the princes of the *t.*
2 *Chron.*5.2.Sol. aſſembled all the heads of the *t.*
*Pſal.*105.37.not one feeble perſon among their *t.*
122.4.whither the tribes go up, the *tribes* of
*Iſa.*19.13.even they that are the ſtay of the *tribes*
49.6.ſhouldeſt be my ſervant to raiſe up the *t.*
63.17.returne for thy ſer.ſake,the *tribes* of
*Ezek.*45.8.give to the houſe of Iſr.acc. to their *t.*
48.1.now theſe are the names of the *tribes*
23.as for the reſt of the *tribes*.from the
*Hab.*3.9.according to the oathes of the *tribes*
*Mat.*24.30.and then ſhall all the *tribes* of the
*Act.*26.7.unto which promiſe our twelve *tribes*
*James* 1.1.to the twelve *tribes* which are ſcattered
*Rev.*7.4.were ſealed 144. of all the *tribes* of

### Tribes *of Iſrael*, See Iſrael.

### Tribulation.

*Deut.*4.30.thou art in *tribulation*,if thou turne
*Judg.*10.14.let them deliver you in the time of *t.*
1 *Sam.*26.24.let him deliver me out of all *tribul.*
*Mat.*13.21.when *tribulation*,or perſecution riſeth
24.21.then ſhalbe great *tribulation*,ſuch as was
29.immediately after the *tribu.* *Mar.*13.24.
*John* 16.33.in the world ye ſhall have *tribulation*
*Act.*14.22.that we muſt through much *tribulation*
*Rom.*2.9.*tribulation* and anguiſh upon every ſoule
5.3.knowing that *tribulation* worketh patience
8.35.ſepara.us from the love of Chriſt?ſhal *t.*
12.12.rejoycing in hope,patient in *tribulation*
2 *Cor.*1.4.who comforteth us in all our *tribulati.*
7.4.I am exceeding joyfull in all our *tribulat.*
1 *Theſ.*3.4.that we ſhould ſuffer *tribulation*

2 *Theſſ.* 1.6.

*2 Theſ.*1.6.to recompence *tribulation* to them that
*Rev.*8.9.who am your bro.and compa. in *tribu*
2.9. I know thy works and *tribulation*
10.and ye ſhall have *tribulation* ten dayes
22.into great *tribulation*,except they repent
7.14.theſe are they which came out of great *t.*

**Tribulations.**

*1 Sam.*10.19.himſelf ſaved you out of all your *t.*
*Rom.*5.3.but we glory in *tribulations* alſo
*Epheſ.*3.13.I deſire that ye faint not at my *tribul.*
*2 Theſ.*1.4.and *tribulations* that ye indure

**Tributarie.**

*Lam.*1.1. how is ſhe become *tributarie*

**Tributaries.**

*Deut.*20.11.peo.found therein ſhalbe *tributaries*
*Judg.*1.30.Can.dwelt among them, & became *t.*
33.inhab.of Betha. became *tributaries* unto
35. ſo they became *tributaries*

**Tribute.**

*Gen.*49.15.and became a ſervant unto *tribute*
*Numb.*31.28.leavie a *tribute* unto the Lord of the
37.Lords *tribute* of the ſhep.was 6615.
38.of which the Lords *tribute* was 72.
39.of which the Lords *tribute* was 61.
40.of which the Lords *tribute* was 32.perſ.
41.Moſes gave the *tribute* which was the
*Deut.*16.10.with a *tribute* of a free-will-offering
*Joſh.*16.10.the Canaanites—ſerve under *tribute*
17.13.that they put the Canaanites to *tribute*
*Judg.*1.28.that they put the Canaanites to *tribu.*
*2 Sam.*20.24. and Adoram was over the *tribute*
*1 King.*4.6.and Adoniram—was over the *tribute*
9.21.Solomon leavie a *tribu.* of bond-ſervice
12.18.ſent Adoram,who was over the *tribute*
*2 Chron.*10.18.
*2 King* 23.33.and put the land to a *tribute* of
*2 Chro.*8.8. them did Solomon make to pay *trib.*
17.11.brought Iehoſhaphat preſents and *tribu.*
*Ezra* 4.13.then will they not pay toll,*tribute*
20.toll,*tribute*, and cuſtome was paid
6.8.even of the *tribute* beyond the river
7.24.to impoſe toll,*tribute*,or cuſtome upon
*Neh.*5.4.we have borrowed mony for the kings *t.*
*Eſth.*10.1. king Ahaſ. laid a *tribu.*upon the land
*Prov.*12.24.the ſlothfull ſhall be under *tribute*
*Mat.*17.24. they that received *tribute*-money
doth not your Maſter pay *tribute*
25.kings of the earth take cuſtome and *trib.*
22.17.lawfull to give *tribute* to Ceſar,or no
*Mark* 12.14. *Luke* 20.22.
19.ſhew me the *tribute* money
*Luke* 23.2.forbidding to give *tribute* to Ceſar
*Rom.*13.6.for this cauſe pay you *tribute* alſo
7. *tribute* to whom *tribute* is due,cuſtome

**Trickleth.**

*Lam.*3.49.mine eye *trickleth* down & ceaſeth not

**Try.**

*Judg.*7.4.and I will *try* them for thee there
*2 Chro.*32.31.God left him to *try* him,that he
*Job* 7.18.and *try* them every moment
12.11.doth not the ear *try* words
*Pſal.*11.4.his eye-lids *try* the children of men
26.2. *try* my reins and heart
139.23.*try* me,and know my thoughts
*Jer.*6.27.maieſt know,and *try* their way
9.7.I will melt them,and *try* them
17.10.I the Lord ſearch the heart,I *try* the
*Lam.*3.40.let us ſearch,and *try* our wayes
*Dan.*11.35.ſhall fall to *try* them,and to purge
*Zech.*13.9.and I will *try* them as gold is tried
*1 Cor.*3.13.and the fire ſhall *try* every mans
*1 Pet.*4.12.concer. the fiery triall,which is to *try*
*1 John* 4.1.but *try* the ſpirits,whether they are of
*Rev.*3.10.to *try* them that dwell upon earth

**Tried. Tried.**

*Deut.*21.5.ſhall every ſtroke be *tried*
*2 Sam.*22.31.the word of the Lord is *tried*
*Job* 23.10.the way that I take when he hath *tried*
34.36.that Iob may be *tried* unto the end
*Pſal.*12.9.as ſilver *tried* in a furnace of earth
17.3.viſited me in the night,thou haſt *tried* me
18.30.the word of the Lord is *tried*
66.10.thou haſt *tried* us as ſilver is *tried*
105.19.the word of the Lord *tried* him
*Iſa.*28.16.I lay in Zion a *tried* ſtone
*Jer.*12.3.and *tried* mine heart towards thee
*Dan.*12.10.many ſhall be purified and *tried*
*Zech.*13.9.trie them as gold is *tried*
*Heb.*11.27.by faith Abra.when he was *tried*, off.
*James* 1.12.for when he is *tried* he ſhall receive
*1 Pet.*1.7.though it be *tried* with fire,might
*Rev.*2.2. and thou haſt *tried* them which ſay
10.ſome of you into priſon,that ye may be *t.*
3.18. I counſell thee to buy of me gold *tried*

**Trieſt.**

*1 Chro.*29.17.that thou *trieſt* the heart,and haſt
*Jer.*11.20.that *trieſt* the reines and the heart
20.12.that *trieſt* the righteous,and ſeeſt

**Trieth.**

*Job* 34.3.for the ear *trieth* words, as the mouth
*Pſal.*7.9.for the righteous God *trieth* the reines
11.5.the Lord *trieth* the righteous
*Prov.*17.3.but the Lord *trieth* the hearts
*1 Theſ.*2.4.but God which *trieth* our hearts

**Trying.**

*James* 1.3.that the *trying* of your faith worketh

**Trimmed.**

*2 Sam.*19.24.had nei.dreſſed his feet,nor *trimmed*
*Mat.*25.7.virgins aroſe,and trimmed their lamps

**Trimmeſt.**

*Jer.*2.33.why *trimmeſt* thou thy way to ſeek love

**Triumph.**

*2 Sam.*1.20.leſt the daugh.of the uncircumc. *tri.*
*Pſal.*25.2.let not mine enemies *triumph* over me
41.11.mine enemy doth not *triumph* over me
47.1.ſhout unto God with the voice of *trium.*
60.8.Philiſtia *triumph* thou,becauſe of me
92.4.I will *triumph* in the works of thy hands
94.3.how long ſhall the wicked *triumph*
106.47. and to *triumph* in thy praiſe
108.9. over Philiſtia will I *triumph*
*2 Cor.*2.14.which alwaies cauſeth us to *triumph* in

**Triumphed.**

*Exod.*15.1.for he hath *triumphed* glorioully
Verſe 21.

**Triumphing.**

*Job* 20.5.that the *triumph.*of the wicked is ſhort
*Col.*2.15.*triumphing* over them in it

**Troas.**

*Act.*16.8.paſſing by Myſia,they took down to T.
11.looſing from *Troas*,we came with a ſtra.
20.5.theſe going before,tarried for us at *Troas*
6.and came unto them to *Troas* in five daies
*2 Cor.*2.12.when I came to *Tro.*to preach Chriſts
*2 Tim.*4.13.the cloake that I left at *Troas*

**Trode.**

*Judg.*9.27.and *trode* the grapes,and made merry
20.43.chaſed them,and *trode* them down
*2 King.*7.17.people *trode* upon him in the gate
Verſe 20.
9.33.and he *trode* her under foot
14.9.was in Lebanon,and *tro.*down the thiſtle
*2 Chro.*25.18.
*Luke* 12.1.in ſo much that they *trode* one upon

**Troden.**

*Deut.*1.36.to him will I give the la.that he hath *t.*
*Joſh.*14.9.land whereon thy feet hath *troden*
*Judg.*5.21.O my ſoule,thou haſt *troden* down
*Job* 22.15.the old way which the wic.men have *t.*
28.8.the lyons whelps have not *troden* it
*Pſal.*119.118.*troden* down all them that erre
*Iſa.*5.5.and it ſhall be *troden* down
14.19.as a carcaſſe *troden* under foot
18.2.a nation meted out,and *troden* down
7.a nation meted out,and *troden* under foot
25.10.and Moab ſhalbe *troden* down under him
even as ſtraw is *troden* down the
28.3.drunkards of Ephraim ſhalbe *troden*
18. then ye ſhalbe *troden* down by it
63.3.I have *troden* the wine-preſs alone
18.our adverſaries have *troden* down thy
*Jer.*12.10.they have *trod.* my portion under foot
*Lam.*1.15.Lord hath *troden* under foot all my
the Lord hath *troden* the virgin
*Ezek.*34.19.they eat that which ye have *troden*
*Dan.*8.13.ſanct.and the hoſte to be *troden* under
*Micah* 7.10.now ſhall ſhe be *troden* down as the
*Mat.*5.13.and to be *troden* under foot of men
*Luke* 8.5.and it was *troden* down, and the fowles
21.24.Jeruſalem ſhal be *troden* down of the
*Heb.*10.29.who hath *troden* under foot the Son of
*Rev.*14.20.the wine-preſs was *troden* without the

**Trogyllium.**

*Acts* 20.15.we arrived at Samos, & tarried at T.

**Troope,** See **Troupe.**

**Trophimus.**

*Acts* 20.4.and of Aſia,Tychicus, and *Trophimus*
21.29.ſeen before with him in the city, *Troph.*
*2 Tim.*4.20.but *Trophimus* have I left at Mil.ſick

**Trouble.**

*1 Chro.*22.14.in my *trouble* I have prepared for
*2 Chro.*15.4.when they in their *trouble* did turne
29.8.and he hath delivered them to *trouble*
*Neh.*9.27.in the time of their *trouble*, when they
32.let not all the *trouble* ſeem little before
*Job* 3.26.neither was I quiet,yet *trouble* came
5.6. neither doth *trouble* ſpring out of the gro.
7. yet man is born unto *trouble*
14.1.man —is of few dayes, and full of *trouble*
15.24.*trouble* and anguiſh ſhall make him
27.9.heare his cry when *trouble* cometh upon
30.25.did not *I* weep for him that was in *trou.*
34.29.he giveth quietnes,who then can make *t.*
38.23.which I have reſerved aga.the time of *t.*
*Pſal.*9.9.a refuge in times of *trouble*
13.O Lord,conſider my *trouble*
10.1.hideſt thou thy ſelf in times of *trouble*
22.11.be not far from me, for *trouble* is neere
27.5.in the time of *trouble* he ſhall hide me
31.7.for thou haſt conſidered my *trouble*
9.mercy upon me,O Lord,for I am in *trou.*
32.7.thou ſhalt preſerve me from *trouble*
37.39.he is their ſtrength in time of *trouble*
41.1.Lord will deliver him in time of *trouble*
46.1. a very preſent help in *trouble*
54.7.he hath delivered me out of all *trouble*
60.11.give us help from *trouble*
66.14.my mouth hath ſpoken when I was in *t.*
69.17.for I am in *trouble*,hear me ſpeedily
73.5.they are not in *trouble* as other men
78.33.their yeers did he conſume in *trouble*
42. he caſt upon them indignation and *trouble*
81.7.thou calledſt in *trouble*,and I delivered
91.15. I will be with him in *trouble*
102.2.not thy face-in the day when I am in *t.*
107.6.cryed unto the Lord in their *trouble*
Verſe 13, 19.
26.their ſoul is melted,becauſe of *trouble*
28.they cry unto the Lord in their *trouble*
116.3. I found *trouble* and ſorrow
119.143.*trouble* and anguiſh have taken hold
138.7.though I walk in the midſt of *trouble*
142.2.I ſhewed before him my *trouble*
143.11.bring my ſoul out of *trouble*
*Prov.*11.8.the righteous man is delivered out of *t.*
12.13.but the juſt ſhall come out of *trouble*
15.6.in the revenewes of the wicked is *trouble*
16.then great treaſure and *trouble*
25.19.confid.in an unfaithf.man in time of *t.*
*Iſa.*1.14.they are a *trouble* unto me
8.22.and behold,*trouble* and darkneſs
17.14.behold,at even-tide *trouble*,and
26.16.Lord,in *trouble* have they viſited thee
30.6.into the land of *trouble* and anguiſh
33.2.our ſalvation alſo in the time of *trouble*
46.7.nor ſave him out of his *trouble*
65.23.they ſhall not bring forth for *trouble*
*Jer.*2.27.in the time of their *trouble* they wil ſay
28.if they can ſave thee in the time of thy *t.*
8.15.for a time of health,and behold *trouble*
11.12.ſave them at all in the time of their *tro.*
14.that they cry unto me for their *trouble*
14.8.the Saviour thereof in time of *trouble*
19.for the time of healing, and behold *trou.*
30. 7. it is even the time of Jacobs *trouble*
*Lam.*1.21.all mine enemies have heard of my *tro.*
*Dan.*12.1.and there ſhall be a time of *trouble*
*1 Cor.*7.28.ſuch as ſhall have *trouble* in the fleſh
*2 Cor.*1.4.to comfort them which are in any *tro.*
8.would not,bre.have you ignorant of our *t.*
*2 Tim.*2.9.wherein I ſuffer *trouble* as an evil doer

*Day of* **Trouble,** See **Day.**

**Trouble.**

*Joſh.*6.18.camp of Iſrael a curſe,and *trouble* it
7.25.the Lord ſhall *trouble* thee this day
*Judg.*11.35 thou art one of them that *trouble* me
*2 Chro.*32.18.to *trouble* them,that they might
*Pſal.*3. 1.Lord

*Pſ*.3.1.Lord,how are they increaſed which *trouble*
13.4.thoſe that *trouble* me rejoice when I am
*Ezek*.32.13.neither ſhall the foot of man *trouble*
nor the hoofes of beaſts *trouble* them.
*Dan*.4. 19. dream of the inte.thereof *trouble* thee
5.20.let not thy thoughts *trouble* thee
11.44.tidings-out of the north ſhall *trou*.him
*Mat*.26.10.why *trouble* ye the woman
*Mark*.14.6.why *trouble* ye her,ſhe hath wrought
*Luke* 7.6.unto him,Lord,*trouble* not thy ſelf
8.49.daughter is dead,*trouble* not the Maſter
11.7.*trouble* me not,the doore is now ſhut
*Act*.15.19.my ſentence is,that we *trouble* not
16.20. being Jewes,do exceed.*trou*.our city
20.10.*tro*.not your ſelves,for his life is in him
*Gal*.1.7.but there be ſome that *trouble* you
5.12.even cut off which *trouble* you
6.17.from henceforth let no man *trouble* me
2 *Theſ*.1.6.recomp.tribu.to them that *trouble* you
*Heb*.12.15.leſt any root of bitterneſſe *trouble* you

### Troubled.

*Gen*.34.30.ye have *troubled* me, to make me ſtink
41.8.Pharaohs ſpirit was *troubled*
45.3.they were *troubled* at his preſence
*Exod*.14.24.& *troubled* the hoſt of the Egyptians
*Joſ*.7.25 Joſhuah ſaid,Why haſt thou *troubled* us
1 *Sam*.14.29.ſaid Jonathan,My father hath *trou*.
16.14.an evill ſpirit from the Lord *troubled*
28.21.and ſaw that he was ſore *troubled*
2 *Sam*.4.1.and all the Iſraelites were *troubled*
1 *King*.18.18.anſwered,I have not *troubled* Iſrael
2 *King*.6.11.heart of the king of Aſſy. was ſore *t*.
*Ezra* 4.4.and *troubled* them in building
*Job* 4. 5.it toucheth thee,and thou art *troubled*
21.4.why ſhould not my ſpirit be *troubled*
23.15.therefore am I *troubled* at his preſence
34.29.people ſhall be *troubled* at mid-night
*Pſal*.30.7.didſt hide thy face,and I was *troubled*
38.6.I am *troubled*,I am bowed down greatly
46.3.though the waters thereof roare, & be *tr*.
48.5.they were *troubled*,and haſted away
77.3.I remembred God,and was *troubled*
4. I am ſo *troubled* that I cannot ſpeak
16.the depths alſo were *troubled*
83.17.let them be confounded & *troubled* for
90.7.and by thy wrath are we *troubled*
104.29. thou hideſt thy face,they are *troubled*
*Prov*.25.26.it is a *troubled* fountain, & a corrupt
*Iſa*.33.10.many daies & yeers ſhal ye be *troubled*
11.be *troubled* ye careleſſe ones
57.20.but the wicked are like the *troubled* ſea
*Jer*.31.20.therefore my bowels are *troubled* for
*Lam*.1.20.I am in diſtreſſe, my bowels are *troub*.
2.11.eyes do fail with tears,my bow.are *trou*.
*Ezek*.7.27. hands of the peo.of the land ſhalbe *t*.
26.18.iles that are in the ſea ſhalbe *troubled*
27.35.their kings ſhall be *troubled* in their
*Dan*.2.1.wherewith his ſpirit was *troubled*
3.my ſpirit was *troubled* to know the dream
4.5.the viſions of my head *troubled* me
Chap 7.15.
19.and his thoughts *troubled* him
5.6.his thoughts *troubled* him,ſo that the joints
9 then was king Belſhazzar greatly *troubled*
7.28.my cogitations much *troubled* me
*Zech*.10.2.they were *troubled* becauſe there was
*Mat*.2.3.Herod was *troubled*, and all Jeruſalem
14.26.they were *troubled* ſaying,It is a ſpirit
24.6.ſee that ye be not *troubled*
*Mark*.6.50.they all ſaw him,and were *troubled*
13.7.and rumours of wars, be ye not *troubled*
*Luke* 1.12.when Zacharias ſaw him,he was *trou*.
29.when ſhe ſaw him,ſhe was *troubled* at his
10.41.thou art *troubled* about many things
24.38.he ſaid unto them, Why are ye *troubled*
*John* 5.4.into the poole,and *troubled* the water
7. when the water is *troubled* to put me into
11.33.Jeſus—groaned in the ſpirit,& was *tro*.
12.27.now is my ſoul *troubled*,and what
13.21.Jeſus had thus ſaid,he was *troubled* in
14.1.let not your heart be *troubled*
Verſe 27.
*Act*.15.24.went out from us, have *troubled* you
17.8.and they *troubled* the people
2 *Cor*.4.8.we are *troubled* on every ſide
7.5 but we were *troubled* on every ſide
2 *Theſſ*.1.7.to you who are *troubled*,reſt with us
2.2.that ye be not—*troubled*, neither by ſpirit
1 *Pet*.3.14.not afraid of their terrour, nei.be *tro*.

### Troubledſt.

*Ezek*.32.2.and *troubledſt* the waters with thy feet

### Troubler.

1 *Chro*.2.7.ſons of Carmi : Achar the *troubler* of

### Troubles.

*Deut*.31.17.and many evils & *troubles* ſhal befall
21.when many evils & *troubles* are befallen
*Job* 5.19.he ſhall deliver thee in ſix *troubles*, yea
*Pſal*.25.17.the *troubles* of my heart are inlarged
22.redeem Iſrael,O God,out of all his *trou*.
34.6.and ſaved him out of all his *troubles*
17.and delivereth them out of all their *tro*.
71.20.haſt ſhewed me great and ſore *troubles*
88.3.for my ſoul is full of *troubles*
*Prov*.21 23.keepeth his ſoul from *troubles*
*Iſa*.65.16 becauſe the former *troubles* are forgot.
*Mark* 13.8.and there ſhalbe famines, and *troubles*

### Troubleſt.

*Mark* 5.35.why *troubleſt* thou the Maſter any

### Troubleth.

1 *Sam*.16.15.an evil ſpirit from God *troubleth*
1 *King*.18.17.art thou he that *troubleth* Iſrael
*Job* 22.10.and ſudden fear *troubleth* thee
23.16.and the Almighty *troubleth* me
*Prov*.11.17.he that is cruel *troubleth* his own fleſh
29.he that *troubleth* his own houſe ſhal inhe.
15.27.that is greedy of gain *troubleth* his own
*Dan*.4.9.and no ſecret *troubleth* thee
*Luke* 18.5.yet becauſe this widow *troubleth* me
*Gal*.5.10.but he that *troubleth* you ſhall bear his

### Troubling.

*Job* 3.17.there the wicked ceaſe from *troubling*
*John* 5.4.firſt after the *troubling* of the water ſtep.

### Troublous.

*Dan*.9.25.wall be built again,even in *troublous*

### Trough, or Troughs.

*Gen*.24.20.emptied her pitcher into the *trough*
30.38.Jacob laid the rods in the watring *trou*.
*Exod*.2.16.filled the *troughs* to water their fathers
8.3.frogs ſhall go into thy kneading *troughs*
12.34.their kneading *troughs* being bound up

### Troup.

*Gen*.30.11.Leah ſaid, A *troup* cometh
49.19.Gad,a *troup* ſhall overcome him
1 *Sam*.30.8.ſhall I purſue after this *troup*
2 *Sam*.2.25.became one *troup*,and ſtood on the
3.22.and Joab came from purſuing a *troup*
22.30.for by thee I have run through a *troup*
*Pſal*.18.29.
23.11.Phil.were gather. together into a *troup*
13. *troup* of the Philiſtines pitched in the
*Iſa*.65.11.that prepare a table for that *troup*
*Jer*.18.22.bring a *troup* ſuddenly upon them
*Hoſ*.7.1.the *troup* of robbers ſpoileth without
*Amos* 9.7.have founded his *troup* in the earth

### Troups.

*Job* 6.19.the *troups* of Tema looked
19.12.his *troups* come together,and raiſe up
*Jer*.5.7.aſſemb.themſelves by *troups* into the
*Hoſ*.6.9.as *troups* of robbers wait for a man
*Micah* 5.1.gather thy ſelf in *tro*.O daug. of *troups*
*Hab*.3.16.he will invade them with his *troups*

### Trow.

*Luke* 17.9.things that were commanded him? I *t*.

### Truce breakers.

2 *Tim*.3.3.without natuall affection, *truce-break*.

### True.

*Gen*.42.11.we are *true* men Verſe 31.
19. if ye be *true* men,let one of your breth.
33.ſhall I know that ye are *true* men
Verſe 34.
*Deut*.17.4. behold, it be *true*, and the thing cert.
22.20.but if this thing be *true*, and the tokens
*Joſh*.2.12. and give me a *true* token
*Ruth* 3.12.now it is *true* that I am thy neer kinſ.
2 *Sam*.7.28.and thy words be *true*,and thou haſt
1 *King*.10.6.it was a true report that I heard in
2 *Chron*.9.5.
22. 16.but that which is *true* in the Name of
*Neh*.9.13.and gaveſt them *true* lawes, good ſtat.
*Pſal*.19.9.the judgments of the Lord are *true*
119.160.thy word is *true* from the beginning
*Prov*.14.25.a *true* witneſſe delivereth ſouls
*Jer*.42.5.the Lord be a *true* and faithfull witneſs
*Ezek*.18.8.hath executed *true* judgment between
*Dan*.3.14 it is *true*,O Shad.Meſh.& Abed. do ye
24.ſaid unto the king,*True*, O king
6.12.king anſwered and ſaid,The thing is *true*
8.26.the viſion —which was told is *true*
10.1.and the thing was *true*,but the time
*Zech*.7.9.execute *true* judgment,and ſhew mercy
*Mat*.22.16.Maſter we know that thou art *true*
*Mark* 12.14.
*Luke* 16.11.commit to your truſt the *true* riches
*John* 1.9.that was the *true* Light,which lighteth
4.23.when the *true* worſhippers ſhall worſhip
37.herein is that ſaying *true*,One ſoweth
5.31.witneſſe of my ſelf, my witn.is not *true*
32.that the witneſs which he wit.of me,is *t*.
6.32. my Father giveth you the *true* bread
7.18.ſeek.his glory that ſent him,the ſame is *t*.
28.he that ſent me is *true*,whom ye know
8.13.record of thy ſelfe,thy record is not *true*
14.yet my record is *true*; for I know
16.yet if I judge,my judgment is *true*
17.that the teſtimony of two men is *true*
26.but he that ſent me is *true*
10.41.that John ſpake of this man were *true*
15.1.I am the *true* vine,and my Father is the
19.35.bare record,and his record is *true*
21.24.we know that his teſtimony is *true*
*Act*.12.9.wiſt not that it was *true* which was done
2 *Cor*.1.18.but as God is *true*, our word toward
6.8.as deceivers,and yet *true*
*Epheſ*.4.24 created in righteouſneſſe, and *true*
*Philip*.4.3.I intreat thee alſo, *true* yoke-fellow
8.whatſoever things are *true*
1 *Tim*.3.1.this is a *true* ſaying,If a man deſire
*Titus* 1.13.this witneſſe is *true*,wherefore rebuke
*Heb*.8.2.and of the *true* tab. which the Lord pit.
9.24 which are the figures of the *true*
10.22.let us draw neer with a *true* heart
1 *Pet*.5.12.teſt.that this is the *true* grace of God
2 *Pet*.2.22.hap.unto them according to the *true*
1 *John* 2.8.which thing is *true* in him and in you
and the *true* light now ſhineth
5.20.that we may know him that is *true*
and we are in him that is *true*
3 *John* 12.ye know that our record is *true*
*Rev* 3.7.ſaith he that is holy,he that is *true*
14.ſaith the Amen,the faithfull and *true*
6.10.how long,O Lord,holy and *true*
15.3.juſt and *true* are thy waies,thou King
16.7. *true* and righteous are thy judgements
19.2.*true* and righteous are his judgements
9.theſe are the *true* ſayings of God
11.ſate upon him was called faithful & *true*
21.5.for theſe words are *true* and faithfull
22.6.theſe ſayings are faithfull and *true*

### True *God*, See God.

### Truly.

*Gen*.4.24.*truly* Lamech ſeventy and ſeven-fold
24.49.if ye will deale *truely* and kindly with
47.29.and deal kindly and *truly* with me
48.19.*truly* his younger brother ſhall be grea.
*Numb*.14.21.as *truly* as I live,all the earth
28.as *truly* as I live,ſaith the Lord,as ye
*Deut*.14.22.thou ſhalt *truly* tithe all the increaſe
*Joſh* 2.14.will deal kindly and *truly* with thee
24.*truly* the Lord hath delivered into our
*Judg*.9.16.if ye have done *truly*,in that ye have
19.if ye have then dealt *tru*. with Jerubbaal
1 *Sam*.20.3.but *truly* as the Lord liveth
*Job* 36.4.for *truly* my words ſhall not be falſe
*Pſal*.62.1.*truly* my ſoul waiteth upon God
73.1.*truly* God is good to Iſrael
116.16.O Lord,*truly* I am thy ſervant
*Prov*.12.22.but they that deal *truly* are his deli.
*Eccleſ*.11.7.*truly* the light is ſweet
*Jer*.3.23.*truly* in vain is ſal.hoped for from the
*truly* in the Lord our God is the ſalv.
10.19.*truly* this is grievous,and I muſt bear it
28.9.that the Lord hath *truly* ſent him
*Ezek*.18 9. *truly* he is juſt,he ſhall ſurely live
*Micah* 3.8.but *truly* I am full of power by the
*Mat*.9.37.harveſt *tru*. is plen.but the lab.are few
*Luke* 10.2.
17.11.Elias *truly* ſhall firſt come, and reſtore
27.54. *truly*

27.54.*truly* this was the ſon of God
*Mark* 14.38.the ſpirit *truly* is ready, but the fleſh
15.39.*truly* this man was the Son of God
*Luke* 11.48.*truly* ye bear witneſs that ye allow
20.21.but teacheſt the way of God *truly*
22.22.*truly* the Son of man goeth as it was
*John* 4.18. in that ſaidſt thou *truly*
20.30.many others ſignes *truly* did Jeſus
*Act*.1.5.for John *truly* baptized with water, but
3.22.Moſes *truly* ſaid to the fathers,A prophet
5.23.the priſon *truly* found we ſhut
2 *Cor*.12.12.*truly* the ſignes of an apoſtle were
*Heb*.7.23.and they *truly* were many prieſts
11.15.*truly* if they had been mindfull of that
1 *John* 1.3.and *truly* our fellowſhip is with the

### Trumpe.

1 *Cor*.15.52.at the laſt *trumpe*—all be changed
1 *Theſſ*.4.16.with the *trumpe* of God, and the

### Trumpet.

*Exod*.19.13.when the *trumpet* ſoundeth long
16.& the voice of the *trumpet* exceed.loud
19.when the voice of the *trumpet* ſounded
20.18.and heard the noiſe of the *trumpet*, and
*Lev*.25.9.thou cauſe the *trumpet* of the Jubile
make the *trumpet* ſound thorowout all
*Numb*.10.4.if thou blow but with one *trumpet*
*Joſh*.6.5.when ye hear the ſound of the *trumpet*
20.when the peo.heard the ſound of the *tr*.
*Judg*.3.27.he blew with a *trumpet* in the mount.
6.34.he blew with a *trumpet*,and Abiezer was
7.16.and he put a *trumpet* in every mans hand
18.when I blow with a *trumpet*,I and all
1 *Sam*.13.3.Saul blew the *trumpet* throughout all
2 *Sam*.2.28.ſo Ioab blew a *trumpet* and all the
6.15.the ark of the Lord with—ſound of the *t*.
15.10.as ye hear the ſound of the *trumpet*
18.16.Ioab blew the *trumpet*, and the people
20.1. he blew with a *trumpet* & ſaid,We have
22.he blew with a *trumpet*, and they retired
1 *Kin*.1.34.blow ye with the *trumpet* & ſay,God
39.they blew the *trumpet*,and all the people
41.when Ioab heard the ſound of the *trum*.
*Neh*.4.18.he that ſounded the *trumpet* was by me
20.place therefore ye heare the ſo.of the *tr*.
*Job* 39.24.ne.belie.he that it is the ſound of the *t*.
*Pſa*.47.5.the Lord is gone up with-the ſo. of a *t*.
81.3.blow up the *trumpet* in the new moone
150.3.praiſe him with the ſound of the *trump*.
*Iſa*.18.3.when he bloweth a *trumpet*, hear ye
27.13.that the great *trumpet* ſhalbe blown
58.1.lift up thy voice like a *trumpet*
*Jer*.4.5.blow ye the *trumpet* in the land
19.heard,O my ſoul,the ſound of the *trum*.
21.and hear the ſound of the *trumpet*
6.1.blow the *trumpet* in Tekoa
17.ſaying, Hearken to the ſound of the *tru*.
42.14.nor hear the ſound of the *trumpet*
51.27.blow the *trumpet* among the nations
*Ezek*.7.14.ye have blown the *trumpet* even to
33.3.he blow the *trumpet*,and warned the
4.whoſoever heareth the ſound of the *trum*.
5.he heard the ſound of the *trumpet*
6.and blow not the *trumpet*,and the people
*Hoſ*.5.8.blow ye the—*trumpet* in Ramah:cry
8.1.ſet the *trumpet* to thy mouth, he ſhall
*Joel* 2.1.blow ye the *trumpet* in Zion,and ſound
15.blow the *trumpet* in Zion,ſanctifie a
*Amos* 2.2.and with the ſound of the *trumpet*
3.6.ſhall a *trumpet* be blown in the citie
*Zeph*.1.16. a day of the *trumpet* & alarm againſt
*Zech*.9.14.and the Lord God ſhall blow the *tru*.
*Mat*.6.2.doſt thine almes, do not ſound a *trump*.
24.31.ſend his angels with a great ſou. of a *t*.
1 *Cor*.14.8.if the *trumpet* give an uncertain ſoun.
15.52.for the *trumpet* ſhall ſound
*Heb*.12.19.the ſound of a *trumpet*, and the voice
*Rev*.1.10.heard behind me a great voice as of a *t*.
4.1.voice which I heard was as it were of a *tr*.
8.13.by reaſon of the other voices of the *tru*.
9.14.ſaying to the ſixth angel which had the *t*.

### Trumpets.

*Lev*.23.24.a memoriall of blowing of *trumpets*
*Numb*.10.2.make thee two *trumpets* of ſilver
8.ſons of Aaron the pri.ſhall bl.with the *t*.
9.then ye ſhall blow an alarm with the *tru*.
10.blow with the *trumpets* over your burnt.
29.1.it is a day of blowing the *trumpets* unto
31.6.and the *trumpets* to blow in his hand
*Joſh*.6.4. and the prieſts ſhall blow with the *tru*.
8.bearing the ſeven *trumpets* of rams horns
blew with the *trumpets* : & the ark V.13.
9. before the prieſts that blew with the *tru*.
prieſts going on,and blowing with the *tr*.
Verſe 13.
16.prieſts blew with the *trumpets*, Joſh.ſaid
20.peo.ſhout.when the pri.blew with the *tr*.
*Judg*.7.8.took victuals in their hand,& their *t*.
18.then blow ye the *trumpets* alſo on every
19.and they blew the *trum*.and brake pitch.
20.the three companies blew the *trumpets*
*trumpets* in their right hands to blow
22.and the three hundred blew the *trumpets*
2 *King*.9.13.blew with the *trumpets*,ſaying, Jehu
11.14.and blew with *trumpets* ; and Athaliah
11.13.not made for the houſe of the Lo.—*tr*.
1 *Chro*.13.8.played—with cymbals,& with *trum*.
15.24.Eliezer the prieſts did blow with the *t*.
28.up the ark of the cove.of the L.with-*tr*.
16.6.with *trumpets* continually before the ark
42.with them Heman & Jeduthun,with *tr*.
2 *Chro*.5.12.and twenty prieſts ſounding with *tr*.
when they lift up their voice with the *trum*.
7.6.and the prieſts ſounded *trumpets* before
13.12. and his prieſts with ſounding *trumpets*
14.and the prieſts ſounded with the *trumpets*
15.14.with ſhouting,and with *trumpets*,& with
20.28.and *trumpets* unto the houſe of the Lord
23.13.and the *trumpets* by the king and all the
and they ſounded with the *trumpets*
29.26.and the prieſts with the *trumpets*
27.ſong of the Lord began with the *trump*.
*Ezra* 3.10.they ſet the prieſts in their ap.with *t*.
*Neh*.12.35.and certain of the prieſts ſons with *t*.
41.Zachariah,and Hananiah,with *trumpets*
*Job* 39.25.he ſaith among the *trumpets*, Ha,ha
*Pſal*.98.6.with *trumpets* make a joyfull noiſe

*Seven* **Trumpets**,See **Seven.**

### Trumpetters.

2 *King*.11.14.the princes,and the *trumpetters*
2 *Chro*.5.13.as the *trumpetters*, & ſingers were as
29.28.and the *trumpetters* ſounded,and all
*Rev*.18.22.the voice of *trumpetters* ſhalbe heard

### Truſt.

*Job* 8.14.and whoſe *truſt* ſhalbe a ſpiders web
15.15.behold,he putteth no *truſt* in his ſaints
*Pſ*.40.4.bleſſed is that man that mak.the L.his *t*.
71.5.thou art my *truſt* from my youth
141.8.in thee is my *truſt*,leave not my ſoule
*Prov*.22.19.that thy *truſt* may be in the Lord
28.25.he that putteth his *truſt* in the Lord ſh.
29.25.whoſo.putteth his *truſt* in the Lord ſh.
*Iſa*.30.3.& the *truſt* in the ſhadow of Egypt con.
57.13.he that putteth his *truſt* in me,ſhal poſ.
*Luke* 16.11.commit to your *truſt* the true riches
2 *Cor*.3.4.ſuch *truſt* have we thorow Chriſt
1 *Tim*.1.11.which was committed to my *truſt*
6.20.keep that which is committed to thy *truſt*

*Put* **Truſt**,See **Put.**

### Truſt.

*Ruth* 2.12.under whoſe wings thou art come to *t*.
2 *Sam*.22.3.the God of my rock,in him will I *tr*.
31.he is a buckler to all that *truſt* in him
2 *King*.18.20.on whom doſt thou *truſt*, that thou
21.ſo is Pharaoh—unto all that *truſt* in him
22.ſay unto me,We *truſt* in the *Iſa*.36.7.
30.neither let Hezek.make you *truſt* in the
*Iſa*.36.15.
2 *Chro*.32.10.whereon do ye *truſt*, that ye abide
*Job* 13.15.though he ſlay me,yet I will *truſt* in
15.31.let not him that is deceived *truſt* in van.
35.14.therefore *truſt* thou in him
39.11.wilt thou *truſt* him becauſe his ſtrength
*Pſal*.18.2.my God,my ſtrength in whom Ile *tru*.
30.he is a buckler to all that *truſt* in him
20.7.ſome *truſt* in charets,and ſome in horſes
25.2.O my God,I *truſt* in thee
31.6.but I *truſt* in the Lord
19.wrought for them that *truſt* in thee
34.22.none of them that *truſt* in him ſhalbe
37.3.*truſt* in the Lord,and do good
5.*truſt* alſo in him,and he ſhall bring it
40.and ſave them,becauſe they *truſt* in him
40.3.and fear,and ſhall *truſt* in the Lord
44.6.for I will not *truſt* in my bow
49.6.they that *truſt* in their wealth, and boaſt
52.8.I *truſt* in the mercy of God for ever and
55.23.but I will *truſt* in thee
56.3.what time I am afraid,I will *truſt* in thee
61.4.Ile *truſt* in the covert of thy wings.Selah
62.8.*truſt* in him at all times
10 *truſt* not in oppreſſion,become not vaine
64.10.and the righteous ſhall *truſt* in him
91.2.my God,in him will I *truſt*
4.under his wing ſhalt thou *truſt*
115.9.O Iſrael,*truſt* thou in the Lord
10.O houſe of Aaron,*truſt* in the Lord
11.ye that fear the Lord *truſt* in the Lord
118.8.better to *truſt* in the Lord,then to put
Verſe 9.
119.42.for I *truſt* in thy word
125.1.they that *truſt* in the Lord,ſhalbe as
143.8.for in thee do I *truſt*
144.2.and he in whom I *truſt*,who ſubdueth
*Prov*.3.5.*truſt* in the Lord with all thine heart
31.11.heart of her husband doth ſafely *truſt* in
*Iſa*.12.2.I will *truſt* and not be afraid
14.32.poor of his people ſhall *truſt* in it
26.4.*truſt* ye in the Lord for ever
30.2.and to *truſt* in the ſhadow of Egypt
12.and ye *truſt* in oppreſſion and perverſen.
31.1.and *truſt* in charets, becauſe they are ma.
36.5.now on whom doſt thou *truſt*,that thou
6.ſo is Pharaoh—to all that *truſt* in him
42.17.greatly aſhamed that *truſt* in graven
50.10.let him *truſt* in the Name of the Lord
51.5.on mine arm ſhall they *truſt*
59.4.they *truſt* in vanity,and ſpeak lies
*Jer*.7.4.*truſt* ye not in lying words
8.ye *truſt* in lying words that cannot profit
14.called by my Name,wherein ye *truſt*
9.4.and *truſt* ye not in any brother
28.15. thou makeſt this people to *truſt* in a lie
29.31.he cauſed you to *truſt* in a lie
46.25.and all them that *truſt* in him
49.11.and let thy widowes *truſt* in me
*Ezek*.16.15.but thou didſt *truſt* in thine owne
33.13.if he *truſt* to his own right.and commit
*Hoſ*.10.13.becauſe thou didſt *truſt* in thy way
*Amos* 6.1.woe to them that *truſt* in the mounta.of
*Micah* 7.5.*truſt* ye not in a friend, put ye not
*Nahum* 1.7.he knoweth them that *truſt* in him
*Zeph*.3.12.they ſhall *truſt* in the name of the Lo.
*Mat*.12.21.in his name ſhall the Gentiles *truſt*
*Mar*.10.24.how hard is it for them that *truſt* in
*Joh*.5.45.accuſeth you,even Moſes,in whom ye *t*.
*Rom*.15.12.in him ſhall the Gentiles *truſt*
24.for I *truſt* to ſee you in my journey
1 *Cor*.16.7.but I *truſt* to tarry a while with you
2 *Cor*.1.9.that we ſhould not *truſt* in our ſelves
10.in whom we *truſt*,that he will yet deliver
13.I *truſt* you ſhall acknowledge even to
5.11.and I *truſt* alſo are made manifeſt in
10.7.if any man *tru*.to himſelf that he is Chr.
13.6.I *truſt* that ye ſhall know that we are not
*Philip*.2.19.that I *truſt* in the Lord Jeſus to ſend
24.I *truſt* in the Lord,that I alſo my ſelf
3.4.hath whereof he might *truſt* in the fleſh
1 *Tim*.4.10.becauſe we *truſt* in the living God
6.17.nor *truſt* in uncertain riches, but in the
*Philem*.22.I *truſt* that through your prayers I
*Heb*.13.18.we *truſt* we have a good conſcience
2 *John* 12.but I *truſt* to come unto you
3 *John* 14.but I *truſt* I ſhall ſhortly ſee thee

### Truſted.

*Deut*.32.37.their rock in whom they *truſted*
*Judg*.11.20.but Sihon *truſted* not Iſrael to paſſe
20.36. becauſe they *truſted* unto the liers
2 *King*.18.5.he *truſted* in the Lord God of Iſrael
*Pſal*.13.5.but I have *truſted* in thy mercy
22.4.our fathers *truſted* in the
they *truſted*,and thou didſt deliver them
5.they *truſted* in thee,and were not confoun.
8.he *truſted* on the Lord, that he would del.
26.1.I have *truſted* alſo in the Lord
28.7.my heart *truſted* in him, and I am help.
31.14.but I *truſted* in thee,O Lord
33.21.becauſe we have *truſted* in his holy Na.
41.9.mine own fam.friend, in whom I *truſted*
52.7.but

52.7.but *truſted* in the abundance of his riches
78.22.and *truſted* not in his ſalvation
*Iſa*.47.10.for thou haſt *truſted* in thy wickedneſs
*Jer*.13.25.forgotten me and *truſted* in falſhood
48.7.becauſe thou haſt *truſted* in thy works
49.4.that *truſted* in her treaſures,ſaying
*Dan*.3.28.delivered his ſerv. that *truſted* in him
*Zeph*.3.2.ſhe *truſted* not in the Lord
*Mat*.27.43.he *truſted* in God,let him deliver him
*Luke*11.22.from him all his arm.wherein he *tru.*
18.9.unto certain which *truſted* in themſelves
24.21.but we *truſted* that it had been he
*Epheſ*.1.12.who firſt *truſted* in Chriſt
13.in whom ye alſo *truſted* after that ye
1 *Pet*.3.5.the holy wom.alſo who truſted in God

### Truſtedſt.

*Deut*.28.52. wherein thou *truſtedſt* thoro. all thy
*Jer*.5.17.wherein thou *truſtedſt* with thy ſword
12.5.land of peace wherein thou *truſtedſt*

### Truſteſt.

2 *Kin*.18.19. what confid. is this wherein thou *t.*
*Iſa*.36.4.
21.thou *truſt*.upon the ſtaffe of this bruiſed
*Iſa*.36.6.
19.10.let not thy God in whom thou *truſteſt*
*Iſa*.37.10.

### Truſteth.

*Job* 40.23.he *truſteth*,that he can draw up Iordan
*Pſal*.21.7.for the king *truſteth* in the Lord : and
32.10.he that *truſteth* in the Lord, mercy ſhall
34.8.bleſſed is the man that *truſteth* in him
57.1.for my ſoul *truſteth* in thee
84.12.bleſſed is the man that *truſteth* in thee
86.2.ſave thy ſervant that *truſteth* in thee
115.8.ſo is every one that *truſteth* in them
*Pſal*.135.18.
*Prov*.11.28.he that *truſteth* in riches ſhall fall
16.20.whoſo.*truſteth* in the Lord,happy is he
28.26.he that *truſt*. in his own heart,is a fool
*Iſa*.26.3.becauſe he *truſteth* in thee
*Jer*.17.5.curſed be the man that *truſteth* in man
7.bleſſed is the man that *truſteth* in the Lo.
*Hab*.2.18.that the maker of his work *truſteth*
1 *Tim*.5.5.ſhe that is a widow indeed, & deſol.*tr.*

### Truſting.

*Pſal*.112.7.his heart is fixed,*truſting* in the Lord

### Truſty.

*Job* 12.20.he removeth away the ſpeech of the *tr.*

### Truth.

*Gen*.24.27.left deſtitute my maſter of his *truth*
32.10.of all the mercies,and of all the *truth*
42.16.whether there be any *truth* in you
*Exod*.18.21.ſuch as fear God,men of *truth*
34.6.and abundant in goodneſſe and *truth*
*Deut*.13.14.and behold,if it be *truth*,and the
32.4.a God of *truth*,and without iniquity
2 *Sam*.2.6.now the Lord ſhew kindneſſe & *truth*
15.20.mercy and *truth* be with thee
1 *Kin*.17.24.word of the Lord in thy mouth is *t.*
2 *Kin*.20.19.if peace and *truth* be in my dayes
2 *Chron*.18.15.ſay nothing but the *truth* to me,in
31.20.wro.that which was *truth* before the L.
*Eſt*.9.30.with words of peace and *truth*
*Pſal*.15.2.and ſpeaketh the *truth* in his heart
25.10.paths of the Lord are mercy and *truth*
31.5.haſt redeem.me,O Lord God of *truth*
45.4.becauſe of *truth*,and meekneſſe, and
51.6.thou deſireſt *truth* in the inward parts
57.3.God ſhall ſend forth his mer.& his *truth*
60.4.may be diſplayed,be cauſe of the *truth*
61.7.O prepare mercy and *truth* which may
85.10.mercy and *truth* have met together
11.*truth* ſhall ſpring out of the earth
86.15.thou,O Lord,art plen.in mercy & *tru.*
89.14.mercy and *truth* ſhall go before thy
91.4.his *truth* ſhall be thy ſhield and buckler
96.13.judge the people with his *truth*
98.3.he hath remembred his mercy and *truth*
100.5.and his *truth* endureth to all generat.
117.2.the *truth* of the Lord endureth for ever
119.30.I have choſen the way of *truth*
142.and thy law is the *truth*
151.and all thy commandements are *truth*
146.6.which keepeth *truth* for ever
*Prov*.3.3.let not mercy and *truth* forſake thee
8.7.for my mouth ſhall ſpeak *truth*
12.17.he that ſpeaketh *truth*,ſheweth forth
19.the lip of *truth* ſhalbe eſtabliſhed for
14.22.mercy and *truth* ſhalbe to them that
16.6.by mercy and *truth*,iniquity is purged
20.28.mercy and *truth* preſerve the king
22.21.know the certainty of the words of *tru.*
that thou mighteſt anſwer the words of *tr.*
23.23.buy the *truth*, and ſell it not
*Eccl*.12.10.written,was upright,even words of *t.*
*Iſa*.25.1.thy counſels of old are faithfull and *tru.*
26.2.which keepeth the *truth* may enter in
39.8.for there ſhalbe peace and *truth* in my
42.3.he ſhall bring forth judgment unto *tru.*
43.9.or let them heare,and ſay,It is *truth*
59.4.none call.for juſtice,nor any plead. for *t.*
14.for *truth* is fallen in the ſtreet
15.yea, *truth* faileth,and he that departeth
*Jer*.5.1.any that—ſeeketh the *truth*,and Ile
3.O Lord, are not thine eyes upon the *tru.*
7.28.*truth* is periſhed,and is cut off from their
9.3.they are not valiant for the truth upon the
5.they will not ſpeak the *truth*
33.6.reveal.unto them the abun.of peace and *t.*
*Dan*.4.37.all whoſe works are *truth*
7.16.and asked him the *truth* of all this
19.then I would know the *truth* of the
8.12.it caſt down the *truth* to the ground
10.21.that which is noted in the ſcrip.of *truth*
11.2.and now will I ſhew thee the *truth*
*Hoſ*.4.1.becauſe there is no mercy nor *truth* in
*Micah* 7.20.thou wilt perform the *truth* to Jacob
*Zech*.8.3.Jeruſalem ſhalbe called a city of *truth*
16.ſpeak ye every man the *truth* to his
execute the judgment of *truth* & peace
19. therefore love the *truth* and peace
*Mal*.2.6 the law of *truth* was in his mouth
*Mat*.15.27.ſhe ſaid,*Truth*,Lord:yet the dogs
*Mark* 5.33. and told him all the *truth*
12.32.well,Maſter,thou haſt ſaid the *truth*
*John* 1.14.begotten of the Fa.full of grace & *tr.*
17.grace and *truth* came by Jeſus Chriſt
5.33.he bare witneſs unto the *truth*
8.32.ye ſhall know the *truth*,and the *truth*
40.a man that hath told you the *truth*
44.becauſe there is no *truth* in him
45.becauſe I tell you the *truth*, ye believe
46.if I ſay the *truth*,why do ye not believe
14.6.I am the Way,and the *Truth*, & the Life
16.7.I tell you the *truth*,It is expedient for
13.he will guide you in to all *truth*
17.19.they alſo might be ſanct. through the *t.*
18.37.that I ſhould bear witneſs unto the *tru.*
every one that is of the *truth*, heareth
38.Pilate ſaith unto him,What is *truth*
*Act*.26.25.but ſpeak forth the words of *truth*
*Rom*.1.18.who hold the *truth* in unrighteouſneſs
25.who changed the *truth* of God into a lie
2.2. ſure that the judg. of God is accord. to *t.*
8.and do not obey the *truth*,but obey
20.which hath the form of the *truth* in the
3.7.for if the *truth* of God hath more abound.
9.1.I ſay the *truth* in Chriſt,I lie not
15.8.a miniſter of the circumciſion for the *tr.*
1 *Cor*.5.8.in the unlea.bread of ſincerity and *tr.*
2 *Cor*.4.2.but by manifeſtation of the *truth*
7.14.bo.which I made bef.Titus, is found a *t.*
11.10.as the *truth* of Chriſt is in me, no man
12.6.for I will ſay the *truth*, but now I forb.
13.8.nothing againſt the *truth*, but for the *tr.*
*Gal*.2.5.*truth* of the goſpel might continue with
14.according to the *truth* in the goſpel,I
3.1.bewit.you,that ye ſhould not obey the *trut.*
4.16.becauſe I tell you the *truth*
5.7.that ye ſhould not obey the *truth*
*Epheſ*.4.15.but ſpeaking the *truth* in love, may
21.taught by him as the *truth* is in Jeſus
25.ſpeak every man *truth* with his neighb.
5.9.the fruit of the Spirit is in all *truth*
6.14.having your loines girt about with *truth*
2 *Theſſ*.2.10.deceived not the love of the *truth*
12.might be damned who believed not the *t.*
13.you to ſalv.thro. the beliefe of the *truth*
1 *Tim*.2.4.to come unto the knowledge of the *t.*
7.I ſpeak the *truth* in Chriſt, and lie not
3.15.the pillar and ground of the *truth*
4.3.of them which beleeve and know the *tru.*
6.5.and deſtitute of the *truth*,ſuppoſing that
2 *Tim*.2.18.who concerning the *truth* have erred
25.to the acknowledging of the *truth*
3.7. nev. able to come to the knowl of the *tr.*
8.ſo do theſe alſo reſiſt the *truth*
4.4.turn away their ears from the *truth*
*Titus* 1.1.accord. to the acknowledging of the *tr.*
14.& comman.of them that turn from the *t.*
*Heb*.10.26.we have receiv.the know. of the *truth*
*Jam*.3.14.and lie not againſt the *truth*
5.19.if any of you do erre from the *truth*
1 *Pet*.1.22.purified your ſoules in obeying the *t.*
2 *Pet*.2.2.by reaſon of whom the way of *truth*
1 *Joh*.1.6.walk in darknes,we lie,& do not the *t.*
8.deceive our ſelves, and the *truth* is not in
2.4.is a liar,and the *truth* is not in him
21.not written to you,be.ye know not the *t.*
and that no lie is of the *truth*
27.and is *truth*,and is no lie
3.19.hereby we know that we are of the *truth*
5.6.becauſe the Spirit is *truth*
2 *John* 1.but alſo all they that have known the *t.*
2.for the *truths* ſake that dwelleth in us
3 *Joh*. 3.and teſtified of the *truth* that is in thee
8.that we might be fellow-helpers to the *t.*
12.good report of all men,and of the *truth*

### *In* Truth.

*Joſh*.24.14.ſerve him in ſincerity,and in *truth*
*Judg*.9.15.if in *tru.* ye anoint me king over you
1 *Sam*.12.24.and ſerve him in *truth* with all your
1 *King*.2.4.to walk before me in *truth* with all
3.6.according as he walked bef.thee in *truth*
2 *King*.20.3.how I have walked bef.thee in *truth*
*Iſa*.38.3.
*Pſal*. 33.4.and all his works are done in *truth*
111.8.and are done in *truth* and uprightneſs
132.11.the Lord hath ſworn in *truth* unto
125.18.to all that call upon him in *truth*
*Iſa*.10.20.ſtay on the L.the holy One of Iſ.in *t.*
16.5.and he ſhall ſit upon it in *truth*
48.mention of the God of Iſ. but not in *truth*
61.8.and I will direct their work in *truth*
*Jer*.4.2.thou ſhalt ſwear,The Lord liveth in *tr.*
*Zech*.8.8.I will be their God in *truth*,& in right.
*Mat*.22.16.and teacheſt the way of God in *truth*
*Mark*. 12.14.
*John* 4.23.wor.ſhall wor.the Fa. in ſp.and in *tr.*
24.muſt worſhip him in ſpirit and in *truth*
2 *Cor*.7.14.but as we ſpake all things to you in *t.*
*Philip*.1.18. whether in pretence or in *truth*
*Col*.1.6.and knew the grace of God in *truth*
1 *Theſſ*.2.13.but as it is in *truth* the word of God
1 *Joh*.3.18.neither in tongue,but in deed & in *t.*
2 *Joh*. 3.the Son of the Father in *truth* & in love
4.that I found of thy child.walking in *truth*
3 *Joh*.4.to heare that my children walk in *truth*

### *In the* Truth.

*Pſal*.69.13.hear me in the *truth* of thy ſalvation
*John* 8.44.and abode not in the *truth*
1 *Cor*.13.6.but rejoyceth in the *truth*
2 *Pet*.1.12.and be eſtabliſhed in the preſent *truth*
2 *John* 1.her children,whom I love in the *truth*
3 *Ioh*. 1.unto the welb.Gai.whom I love in the *t.*
3.even as thou walkeſt in the *truth*

### *Of a* Truth.

1 *Sam*.21.5.of a *truth*,women have been kept
2 *King*.19.17.of a *truth*,Lord, the kings of Aſſy.
*Iob* 9.2.I know,it is ſo of a *truth*
*Iſa*.5.9.of a *truth*,many houſes ſhalbe deſolate
37.18.of a *truth*,Lord, the kings of Aſſy.have
*Ier*.26.15.for of a *truth*,the Lord hath ſent me
*Dan*.2.47.of a *truth* it is,your God is the God of
*Mat*.14.33.of a *truth*,thou art the Son of God
*Luke* 4.25.I tell you of a *truth*,Many widowes
9.27.I tell you of a *truth*, There be ſome
12.44.of a *truth*,I ſay unto you,that he will
21.3.of a *truth*,I ſay unto you,that this poor
22.59.of a *truth*,this fellow alſo was with him
*Iohn* 6.14. this is of a *truth* that prophet that
7.40.ſaid,Of a *truth*,this is a Prophet
*Act*.4.27.for a *truth* againſt thy holy child Jeſus
10.34.of a *truth* I perceive that God is no
1 *Cor*.14.25.and report that God is in you of a *t.*

### *Spirit of* Truth, See Spirit.

### *Thy* Truth.

*Pſal*.25.5.lead me in the *truth*,and teach me

26.3.I have walked in thy *truth*
30.9.ſhall it declare thy *truth*
40 10.and thy *truth* from the great congregat.
11.let thy *truth* continually preſerve me
43.3.O ſend out thy light,and thy *truth*
54.5.cut them off in thy *truth*
57.10.thy *truth* unto the clouds
71.22.even thy *truth*,O my God: unto thee
86.11.I will walk in thy *truth*
89.49.ſwareſt unto David in thy *truth*
108.4.thy *truth* reacheth unto the clouds
115.4.for thy mercy,and for thy *truths* ſake
138.2.and praiſe thy Name for thy *truth*
*Iſa*.38.18.down into the pit cannot hope for thy *t.*
19.fa.to the child. ſhall make known thy *tr.*
*Dan*.9.13.from our iniquities,& underſt.thy *tru.*
*John* 17.17.ſanctifie them through thy *truth*

*word of* **Truth.**

*Pſal*.119.43.take not the word of *truth* utterly
2 *Cor*.4.7. by the word of *truth*, by the power of
*Eph.ſ*.1.13.after that ye heard the word of *truth*
*Col*.1.5.wher.ye heard before in the word of the *t.*
2 *Tim*.2.15.rightly dividing the word of *truth*
*Jam*.1.18.own wil beg.he us with the word of *t.*

**Tryphena.**

*Rom*.16.12.ſalute *Tryphena* and Tryphoſa,who

**Tryphoſa.**

*Rom*.16.12.ſalute—*Tryphoſa*,who labour in the

**Tubal.**

*Gen*.10.2. ſons of Japhet,—*Tubal* 1 *Chro*.1.5.
*Iſa*.66.19.that draw the bow to *Tubal* & Javan
*Ezek*.27.13.Iavan,*Tubal*,and Meſhech,they
32.26.there is Meſhech, *Tubal*, and her multit.
38.2.chief prince of *Tubal*,& proph. aga. him
3.O Gog,the chief prince of Meſh.& *Tubal*
Chap. 39 1.

**Tubal-Cain.**

*Gen*.4.22.Zillah,ſhe alſo bare *Tubal-Cain*
the ſiſter of *Tubal-Cain* was Naamah

**Tumbled.**

*Judg*.7.13.a cake of barley br. *tumbled* into the

**Tumult.**

1 *Sam*.4.14. what meaneth the noiſe of this *tum.*
2 *Sam*.18.29.I ſaw a great *tumult*,but I knew not
2 *King*.19.28.thy *tumult* is come up into mine
*Pſal*.65.7.which ſtilleth the *tumult* of the people
74.23.the *tumult* of thoſe that riſe up againſt
83.2.for loe,thine enemies make a *tumult*
*Iſa*.33.3.at the noiſe of the *tumult* the people fled
37.29.thy *tumult* is come up into mine eares
*Jer*.11.16.with the noiſe of a great *tumu.*he hath
*Hoſ*.10.14. therefore ſhall a *tumult* riſe aga.thy
*Amos* 2.2.and Moab ſhall die with *tumult*
*Zech*.14.13.that a great *tumult* from the Lord
*Mat*.27.24.but that rather a *tumult* was made he
*Mar*.5.38.and ſeeth the *tumult*,and them that
*Act*.21.34. could not know the certainty of the *t.*
24.18.neither with multitude nor with *tumult*

**Tumults.**

*Amos* 3.9.behold the great *tumults* in the midſt
2 *Cor*.6.5.approving our ſelves in—*tumults*
12.20.leſt there be ſwellings, *tumults*

**Tumultuous.**

*Iſa*.13.4.a *tumultuo.*noiſe of the kingdoms of na.
22.2.thou that art full of ſtirs,a *tumultuous*
*Jer*.48.45.devour the crown of the head of the *t.*

**Turne.**

*Eſth*.2.12.when every mans *turne* was come to go
15.when the *turne* of Eſther was come to

**Turne.**

*Gen*.24.49.that I may *turne* to the right hand
*Exod*.14.2.that they *turne* and encampe before
23.27.all thine enemies *turne* their backs unto
32.12.*turne* from thy fierce wrath,and repent
*Lev*.19.4.*turne* ye not unto idols
*Numb*.14.25.to morrow *turne* you,and get you
20.17.we will not *turne* to the right or to the
21.22.we will not *turne* into the fields,or
22.23.ſmote the aſſe to *turne* her into the way
26.where was no way to *turne*,either to
*Deut*.1.7.*turne* you,and take your journey
40.as for you,*turne* ye, and take your jour.
2.3.*turne* you north-ward, and command the
27.Ile neither *turne* to the right hand,nor
13.17.that the Lord may *turn* from the fierce.
14.25.then ſhalt thou *turn* it into money
16.7.*turn* in the morning,and go unto thy
30.3.Lord thy God will *turne* thy captivity
31.20.then will they *turne* unto other gods
*Joſh*.1.7.*turne* not from it to the right hand,or to
22.23.built us an altar to *turne* from follow.
29.and *turne* this day from following the
24.20.then he will *turne*,and do you hurt
*Judg*.20.8.neither will any of us *turne* into his
1 *Sam*.14.7.*turne* thee,behold,I am with thee
22.17.*turne*,and ſlay the prieſts of the Lord
18.*turne* thou,and fall upon the prieſts
2 *Sam*.14.19.none can *turne* to the right hand
24.king ſaid,Let him *turne* to his own houſe
15.31.*turn* the counſell of Ahitho. into fool.
1 *King*.8.35. and *turne* from their ſin, when thou
9.6.ſhall at all *turne* from following me, you
17.3.get thee hence, and *turne* thee eaſt-ward
22.34.*turne* thine hand,and 2 *Chr*. 18.33.
2 *Ki*.9.18.haſt thou to do with peace? *tur.* V.19.
17.13 *turne* ye from your evill wayes,& keep
1 *Chr*.12.23.to *turne* the kingdome of Saul from
2 *Chro*.6.26.and *turne* from their ſin when thou
37.and *turne* and pray unto thee in the land
7.14.and *turne* from their wicked waies,then
35.22.Ioſiah would not *turne* his face from
*Neh*.1.9.but if ye *turne*, and keep my command.
4.4.*turne* their reproach upon their head
9.26.to *turne* them to thee,and they wrought
*Job* 5.1.to which of the ſaints wilt thou *turne*
14.6.*turne* from him,that he may reſt till he
23.13.he is in one mind,and who can *turne*
24.4.they *turne* the needy out of the way
*Pſal*.4.2.how long will ye *turne* my glory into
7.12.if ye *turne* not,he will whet his ſword
21.12.therefore ſhalt thou make them *turne*
25.16.*turne* thee unto me, and have mercy on
69.16. *turne* unto me according to the mul. of
85.4.*turne* us,O God of our ſalvation
86.16. O *turne* unto me,and have mercy upon
119.79.let thoſe that fear thee *turn* unto me
132.11.unto David he will not *turne* from it
*Prov*.1.23.*turne* you at my reproofe
4.15.avoid it,paſs not by it,*turne* from it
27.*tur.*not to the right hand nor to the left
*Eccleſ*.3.20.and all *turne* to duſt again
*Cant*.2.17.*turne* my welbeloved,and be thou
*Iſa*.1.25.I will *turne* my hand upon thee,& purely
13.14.every man *turne* to his owne people
19.6. they ſhall *turne* the rivers far away
22.18.he will ſurely violently *turne* and toſs
23.17.and ſhe ſhall *turne* to her hire, and ſhall
28.6. for ſtrength to them that *turne* the batt.
30.21.when ye *turne* to the right,and when ye
31.6.*turne* ye unto him, from whom the chil.
59.20.unto them that *turne* from tranſg.in Ia.
*Jer*.2.35. ſurely his anger ſhall *turne* from me
3.7.*turne* thou unto me: but ſhe turned not
14.*turne*,O backſliding children, ſaith the
13.16.he *turne* it into the ſhadow of death, and
18.8.*turne* from their evill, and I will repent
26.3.and *turne* every man from his evill way
31.13.Ile *turne* their mourning into joy
18.*turne* thou me,and I ſhalbe turned
44.5.to *turne* from their wickedneſs, to burne
50.16. they ſhall *turne* every one to his people
*Lam*.5.21.*turne* thou us unto thee,O Lord
*Ezek*.3.19.and he *turne* not from his wickedneſs
20.when a righteous man doth *turne* from
4.8.thou ſhalt not *turne* thee from one ſide
7.22.my face will I *turne* alſo from them
8.6.*turne* thee yet again,and thou ſhalt
13.*turne* thee yet again,& thou ſhalt V.15.
14.6.repent and *turne* your ſelves from your
18.21.if the wicked ſhall *turne* from all his
30.*turne* your ſelves from all your tranſgr.
32.wherefore *turne* your ſelves, and live ye
33.9.warne the wicked of his way to *turne*
if he do not *turne* from his way ,he ſhall
11.wicked *turne* from his way and live
*turne* ye,*turne* ye from your evill waies
14.if he *turne* from his ſin,and do that
19.if the wicked *turne* from his wickedneſs
36.9.I am for you,and Ile *turne* unto you
38.12.to *turne* thine hand upon the deſolate
*Dan*.9.13.that we might *turne* from our iniquitie
11.18.after this ſhall he *turne* his face to the
he ſhall cauſe it to *turne* upon him
19.*turne* his face toward the fort of his own
12.3.and they that *turn* many to righteouſnes
*Hoſ*.5.4.not frame their doings to *turne*
12.6.therefore *turne* thou to thy God
*Joel* 2.12.*turne* ye even to me with all your
*Amos* 1.8.& I will *turne* mine hand,againſt Ek.
5.7.ye who *turne* judgement to worm-wood
8.10.and Ile *turne* your feaſts into mourning
*Jonah* 3.8.let them *turn* every one from his evil
*Zeph*.3.9.then will I *turne* to the people a pure
*Zech*.1.3.*turne* ye unto me,and Ile *turne* unto
4.*turne* ye now from your evill waies, and
9.12.*turne* ye to the ſtrong hold,ye priſo.of
13.7.I will *turne* mine hand upon the little
*Mal*.4.6.he ſhall *turne* the heart of the fat.to the
*Mat*.5.39.*turne* to him the other cheek alſo
*Luke* 1.17.to *turn* the hearts of the fa.to the chil.
21.13.it ſhall *turn* to you for a teſtimonie
*Act*.13.46.loe,we *turne* to the Gentiles
14.15.that ye ſhould *turne* from theſe vanities
26.18.and to *turne* them from darknes to light
20.that they ſhould repent,& *turne* to God
*Philip*.1.19.I know that this ſhall *turne* to me
*Titus* 1.14.& comman.of men that *tur*.from the
*Jam*.3.3.we *turne* about their whole bodie
2 *Pet*.2.21.to *tur*.from the holy comman.deliv.
*Rev*.11.6.power over waters,to *turn* them to bl.

**Turne** *againe.*

*Lev*.13.16.or if the raw fleſh *turne* againe,and
*Judg*.11.8.therefore we *turne* again to thee now
*Ruth* 1.11.Naomi ſaid,*Turne* againe my daught.
12.*turne* again my daughters, go your waie
1 *Sam*.15.25.pardon my ſin,& *turne* again with
30.*turn* againe with me, that I may worſh.
1 *King*.8.33.and ſhall *turne* again to thee, and
12.27.heart of this people *turne* againe unto
13.9.nor *turne* again by the ſame waie that
17.nor *turne* againe to goe by the way that
2 *King*.1.6.goe,*turne* again unto the king that
20.5.*turne* again,tell Hezek.the captain of
2 *Chro*.30.6.*turne* againe unto the Lord God of
9.if ye *turne* againe unto the Lord,your
*Job* 34.15. man ſhall *turne* againe to duſt
*Pſal*.18.37.neither did I turne again till they
60.1.O *turne* thy ſelfe to us againe
80.3.*turne* us againe, O God,and
Chap.7.19.
85.8.but let them not *turne* again to follie
104.9.that they *turne* not againe to cover the
126.4.*turne* againe our captivitie,O Lord
*Eccle*.3.20.and all *turne* to duſt againe
*Jer*.25.5.*turne* ye againe now every one from his
31.21.*turne* againe,O virgin of Iſrael
*turne* againe to theſe thy cities
*Lam*.3.40.let us *turne* againe to the Lord
*Ezek*.8.6.*turne* againe and thou ſhalt ſee greater
Ver.13.15.
*Micah* 7.19.he will *turne* againe,he will have
*Zech*.10.9.live with their child.and *turne* againe
*Mat*.7.6.and *turne* againe, and rent you
*Luke* 10.6.if not,it ſhall *turne* to you againe
17.4. & ſeven times in a day *turne* againe to
*Gal*.4.9.how *turne* ye againe to the weak, and

**Turne** *aſide.*

*Exod*.3.3.Moſes ſaid,*I* will now *turne* aſide,and
*Deut*.5.32.not *turne* aſide to the right hand,or to
11.16.and ye *turne* aſide,and ſerve other
28.but *turne* aſide out of the way which I
17.20.that he *turne* not aſide from the comma.
31.29.and *turne* aſide from the way which I
*Joſh*.23.6.that ye *turne* not aſide there-from
*Judg*.19.12.not *turne* aſide hither into the citie
*Ruth* 4.1.*turne* aſide,ſit down here: And he
1 *Sam*.12.20. yet *turne* not aſide from following
21.and *turne* ye not aſide,for then ſhould
2 *Sam*.2.21.*turne* thee aſide to thy right hand,or
Aſahel would not *turne* aſide from
22.*turn* thee aſide from following me
23.howbeit he refuſed to *turne* aſide
18.30.*turne* aſide,and ſtand here
*Pſal*.40.4 nor ſuch as *turne* aſide to lies
101.3.I hate the work of them that *turne* aſi.
125.25.as for ſuch as *turne* aſide unto their
*Iſa*.10.2.to

*Iſa.*10.2.to *turn* aſide the needy from judgment
29.21.*turn* aſide the juſt for a thing of naught
30.11.*turn* aſide out of the path
*Lam.*3.25.to *turn* aſide the right of a man before
*Amos* 2.7.and *turn* aſide the way of the meek
5.12.they *turn* aſide the poor in the gate
*Mal.*3.5.and that *turn* aſide the ſtranger from his

### Turn *away*.

*Gen.*27.44.untill thy brothers fury *turn* away
45.untill thy brothers anger *turn* away
*Numb.*32.15.if ye *turn* away from after him
*Deu.*7.4.they will *tur.*away thy ſon from follow.
13.5.hath ſpoken to *turn* you away from the L.
17.17.that his heart *turn* not away
23.14.ſee no unclean thing in thee,& *tu.*away
30.17.but if thine heart *turn* away,ſo that thou
*Joſh.*22.16.to *turn* away this day from following
18.but that ye muſt *turn* away this day
1 *Ki.*11.2.ſurely they will *turn* away your heart
2 *Ki.*18.24.how then wilt thou *turn* away the face
1 *Chr.*14.14.go not up after them,*tur.*away from
2 *Chr.*6.42.O Lord God,*turn* not away the face
7.19.but if ye *turn* away,and forſake my
25.27.that Amazi. did *turn* away from follow.
29.10.fierce wrath may *turn* away from us
30.8.fierceneſs of his wrath may *turn* away
9.will not *turn* away his face from you
*Pſal.*106.23.to *turn* away his wrath,leſt he
119.37.*turn* away mine eyes from behild.van.
39.*turn* away my reproach which I fear
132.10.*tu.*not away the face of thine anointed
*Prov.*24.18.he *turn* away his wrath from him
25.10.and thine infamy *turn* not away
29.8.but wiſe men *turn* away wrath
*Cant.*6.5.*turn* away thine eyes from me
*Iſa.*36.9.how then wilt thou *turn* away thy face
58.13.if thou *turn* away thy foot from the
*Jer.*2.24.in her occaſion who can *turn* her away
3.19.and ſhall not *turn* away from me
8.4.ſhall he *turn* away,and not return
18.20.and to *turn* away thy wrath from them
29.14.and I will *turn* away your captivity
32.40.will not *turn* away from them
*Lam.*2.14.to *tu.*away the captivity, but have ſeen
*Ezek.*14.6.*tu.*away your faces from all your abo.
*Amos* 1.3.I will not *turn* away the puniſh.thereof
Verſ.6,9, 11,13,Chap.2.1,4,6.
*Jonah* 3 9.and *turn* away from his fierce anger
*Zeph.*2.7.and *turn* away their captivitie
*Mal.*2.6.did *turn* many away from iniquitie
*Matth.*5.42.borrow of thee,*turn* not thou away
*Act.*13 8 ſeeking to *turn* away the deputy from
*Rom.*11.26.ſhall *turn* away ungodlineſs from Ja.
2 *Tim.*3.5.deny.the pow.therof,from ſuch *t.*away
4.4.they ſhall *turn* away their ears from the
*Heb.*12.25.if we *turn* away from him that ſpeak.

### Turn *back*.

*Deut.*23.13.*tur.*back,& cover that which cometh
2 *Sam.*19.37.let thy ſerv.I pray thee *turn* back
2 *Ki.*19.28.I will *turn* thee back by the way
*Iſa.*37.29.
*Pſal.*44.10.thou makeſt us to *turn* back from
56.9.then ſhall mine enemies *turn* back
*Iſa.*14.27.and who ſhall *turn* it back
*Jer.*4.28.neither will I *turn* back from it
6.9.*turn* back thine hand as a grape-gatherer
21.4.I will *turn* back the weapons of war
49 8.flee ye,*turn* back,dwell deep,O
*Ezek.*38.4.I will *turn* thee back,and put hooks
39.2.I will *turn* thee back and leave
*Zeph.*3.20.when I *turn* back your captivity
*Mark* 13.16.not *turn* back again for to take up

### Turn *in*.

*Gen.*19.2.behold now my Lords,*turn* in
*Judg.*4.18.*turn in*,my lord, *turn* in to me
19.11.let us *tu.* in to this citie of the Jebuſites
2 *Ki.*4.10.that he ſhall *turn* in thither
*Prov.*9.4.whoſo is ſimple,let him *turn* in hither
Verſe 16.

### Turn *to the Lord*.

*Deut.*14.30.if thou *turn* to the Lord thy God
30.10.if thou *turn* to the Lord thy God with
2 *Chr.*15.4.in their trouble did *turn* unto the L.
*Pſal.*22.27.and *turn* unto the Lord all kindreds
*Hoſ.*14.2.take with you words, & *turn* to the Lo.
*Joel* 2.13.and *turn* to the Lord your God
*Luke* 1.16.ſhall he *turn* to the Lord their God
2 *Cor.*3.16.when it ſhall *turn* to the Lord

### Turned.

*Gen.*3.24.flaming ſword which *turned* every way
18.22.men *turned* thence,and went toward So.
38.16.he *turned* unto her by the way
42.24.he *turned* himſelf about from them
*Exod.*7.15.rod which was *turned* to a ſerpent
17.and they ſhall be *turned* to bloud
20.wat.that were in the river,*turn.* to bloud
23.Pharaoh *turned*,and went into his houſe
10.6.he *turned* himſelf,and went out from
19.Lord *turned* a mighty ſtrong weſt winde
32.15.Moſes *turned*,and went down from
*Lev.*13.3.when the hair in the plague is *tur.*whi.
4.hair thereof be not *turned* white
10.and it have *turned* the hair white
13.it is all *turned* white,he is clean
17.if the plague be *turned* into white
20.hair thereof be *turned* white, the prieſt
25.hair in the bright ſpot be *turned* white
*Numb.*21.33.they *turned*,and went by the way
22.33.aſſe ſaw me,and *turned* from me theſe
unleſſe ſhe had *turned* from me
*Deut.*1.24.they *turned*,& went up into the moun.
2.1.then we *turned*,and took our journey
8.we *turned* and paſſed by the way
3.1.then we *turned*,and went up the way
9.15.ſo I *turned*,and came down from
10.5.I *turned* my ſelf,and came down
23.5.*turned* the curſe into a bleſſing
31.18.that they are *turned* unto other gods
*Joſh.*7.26.ſo the Lord *turned* from the fierceneſs
19.12.and *turned* from Sarid eaſt-ward
*Judg.*2.17.they *turned* quickly out of the way
15.4.and *turned* tail to tail,and put a
18.15.they *turned* thitherward,and came
21.ſo they *turned* and departed, and put
23.they *turned* their faces,and ſaid unto
26.he *turned*,and went back to his houſe
20.42.therefore they *turned* their backs before
45.they *turned*,and fled toward the wildern.
47.but 600.men *turned*,and fled to the wild.
*Ruth* 3.8.*turned* himſelf: and behold,a woman
1 *Sam.*10.6.& thou ſhalt be *turned* into ano. man
9.that when he had *turned* his back to go
13.17.one compa.*turne.*unto the way that lead.
18.ano. compa. *turned* the way to Bethoron
ano.comp.*turned* to the way of the border
14 21.even they alſo *turned* to be with the Iſr.
47.whitherſ.he *turne.*himſelf,he vexed them
15.27.as Sam.*turned* about to go away, he laid
17.30.he *turned* from him towards another
22.18.and Doeg-*turned*,and fell upon the pri.
25.12.ſo Davids young men *turned* their way
2 *Sam.*2.19.*turned* not to the right-hand,nor to
19.2. victory that day was *turn.*into mourning
1 *Ki.*2.15.howbeit the kingdome is *turned* about
28.Joab had *turned* after Adon.tho.he *turn.*
8.14.and the king *turned* his face about
10.13.ſo ſhe *turned*,and went to her own count.
11.9.becauſe his heart was *turned* from the L.
2 *Ki.*4.8.he *turned* in thither to eat bread
5.12.ſo he *turned* ,and went away in a rage
9.23.and Joram *turned* his hand and fled
16.18.kings entry without *turned* he from
20.2.then he *turned* his face to the wall
23.16.as Joſiah *turned* himſelf,he ſpied
25.that *turned* to the Lord with all his
26.the Lord *turned* not from the fierceneſs
34.and *turned* his name to Jehoiakim
2 *Chron.* 36.4.
24.1.then he *turned*,and rebelled againſt him
1 *Chro.*10.14.and *turned* the kingdome unto Da.
2 *Chro.*6.3.king *turned* his face and bleſſed the
9.12.ſo ſhe *turned* and went her way
12.12.the wrath of the Lord *turned* from him
20.10.*turned* from them,and deſtroyed them
29.6.from the hab.of the L.& *turn.*their backs
*Ezra* 6.22.*turned* the heart of the king of Aſſyr.
10.14.wrath of God for this matter be *turned*
*Neh.*9.35.nei.*turn.* they from their wicked works
13.2.our God *turned* the curſe into a bleſſing
*Eſth.*9.1.though it was *turned* to the contrarie
22.the moneth which was *turned* unto them
*Job* 16.11.*turned* me over into the hands of the
20.14.yet his meat in his bowels is *turned*
28.5.under it is *turned* up as it were fire
30.15.terrours are *turned* upon me
31.my harp alſo is *turned* to mourning
31.7.if my ſtep hath *turned* me out of the way
37.12.it is *turned* round about by
38.14.it is *turned* as clay to the ſeal
41.22.ſorrow is *turned* into joy before him
28.ſling-ſtones are *turned* with him into
42.10.the Lord *turned* the captivitie of Job
*Pſal.*9.17.the wicked ſhalbe *turned* into hell
30.11.*turn.*for me my mourning into dancing
32.4.my moiſture is *turned* into the drought
66.6.he *turned* the ſea into dry land
78.44.had *turned* their rivers into bloud
81.14.*turned* my hand againſt their enemies
85.3.*turned* thy ſelf from the fierceneſs
89.43.thou haſt alſo *tur.*the edge of his ſword
105.25.he *turned* their heart to hate his people
29.he *turned* their waters into bloud
114.8.which *turned* the rock into a ſtanding
119.59.*turned* my feet unto thy teſtimonies
*Eccleſ.*2.12.I *turned* my ſelf to behold wiſdome
*Iſa.*21.4.night of my pleaſure hath he *turned* into
28.27.neither is a cart-wheel *turned* about
29.17.Lebanon ſhal be *turned* into a fruitfull
34.9.ſtreams thereof ſhal be *turned* into pitch
38.2.Hezekiah *turned* his face toward the wall
53.6.we have *turn.*every one to his own waies
63.10.therefore he was *turned* to be their ene.
*Jer.*2.21.how then art thou *turn.*into the degen.
27.for they have *turned* their back unto me
3.10.ſiſter Judah hath not *turned* unto me
6.12.houſes ſhalbe *turned* unto others
8.6.every one *turned* to his courſe
23.22.then they ſhould have *turned* them
30.6.all faces are *turned* into paleneſs
31.18.turn thou me,and I ſhall be *turned*
19.after that I was *turned*,I repented
32.33.*turned* unto me the back,& not the face
34.11.but afterwards they *turned* and cauſed
15.ye were now *turned*,and had done right
16.but ye *turned* and polluted my Name
48.39.how hath Moab *turned* the back
*Lam.*1.20.mine heart is *turned* within me
3.3.ſurely againſt me he is *turned*
5.2.our inheritance is *turned* to ſtrangers
15.our dance is *turned* into mourning
21.and we ſhall be *turned*: renew our daies
*Ezek.*1.9.they *turned* not when they went, they
Verſe 12.
10.11.they *turned* not as they went
16.ſame wheels alſo *turned* not from beſide
17.6.whoſe branches *turned* toward him
26.2.ſhe is *turned* unto me,I ſhall be repleniſh.
*Dan.*10.8.comelineſs was *turned* in me into corr.
16.by the viſion my ſorrows are *t.* upon me
*Hoſ.*7.8.Ephraim is a cake not *turned*
11.8. mine heart is *turned* within me
*Joel* 2.31.the ſun ſhall be *turned* into darkneſs
*Amos* 6.12.for ye have *turned* judgment into gall
*Jonah* 3.10.that they *turned* from their evill way
*Hab.*2.16.cup of the Lords right hand ſhalbe *tur.*
*Zech.*5.1.then I *turned*,and lift up mine eyes
Chap. 6.1.
14.10.all the land ſhall be *turned* into a plain
*Mat.*9.22.but Jeſus *turned* him about
16.23.but he *turned*,and ſaid unto Peter,Get
*Mark.*5.30.*turned* him about in the preaſe
8.33.*turned* about,and looked on his diſciples
*Luke* 7.9.*turned* him about,and ſaid unto
44.he *turned* unto the wom.and ſaid unto Si.
9.55.he *turned*, and rebuked them,and ſaid
10.23.he *turned* him unto his diſciples
14.25.he *turned*,and ſaid unto them,If any
22.61.Lord *turned*,and looked upon Peter
*John* 1.38.Jeſus *turned*, and ſaw them following
16.20.but your ſorrow ſhall be *turned* into joy
20.16.ſhe *turned* her ſelf,and ſaith unto
*Act.*2.20.the ſun ſhall be *turned* into darkneſs
7.42.then God *turned*,and gave them up
9.35.ſaw him,and *turned* to the Lord
11.21.a great number beleeved,and *turned*
15.19.which from among the Gent.are *turn.*
16.18.Paul being grieved, *turned* and ſaid
17.6.theſe that have *turned* the world upſide

*1 Theſ*.1.9.and how ye *turned* to God from idols
*2 Tim*.4.4.and they ſhalbe *turned* unto fables
*Heb*.11.34. *turned* to flight the armies of the alie.
12.13.leſt that which is lame be *turned* out of
*Jam*.3.4.yet are they *turned* about with a very
4.9.let your laughter be *turned* to mourning
*2 Pet*.2.22. the dog is *turned* to his own vomit
*Rev*.1.12. I *turned* to ſee the voice that ſpake
being *turned* I ſaw ſeven golden candleſt.

### Turned *again*.

*Exod*.4.7. it was *turned* again as his other fleſh
33.11. and he *turned* again into the camp
*Num*.33.7.from Etham,and *turned* again to Pih.
*Ioſh*.8.21. then they *turned* again,& ſlew the men
*Iudg*.3.19.he himſelf *turned* again from the quar.
8.33.children of Iſrael *turned* again and went
20.41.men of Iſ.*turned* again,the men of Ben.
48.men of Iſrael *turned* again upon the chi.
*1 Sam*.15.31. ſo Samuel *turned* again after Saul
*2 Sam*.22.38. *turned* not again untill I had conſ.
*1 Kings* 18.37.*turned* their hearts back again
*2 Kings* 5.26.when the man *turned* again from his
*Pſal*.126.1. when the Lord *turned* again the capt.

### Turned *againſt*.

*Exod*.14.5.heart of Phar.was *turned* agai.the peo.
*Job* 19.19.they whom I loved are *turned* agai.me

### Turned *aſide*.

*Exod*.3.4.Lord ſaw that he *turned* aſide to ſee
32.8.they have *turned* aſide quickly
*Numb*.22.23.aſſe *turned* aſide out of the way
*Deut*.9.12.they are quickly *turn.d* aſide out
16.ye had *turned* aſide quickly
*Judg*.14.8.he *turned* aſide to ſee the carcaſe
19.15.they *turned* aſide thither to go in
*Ruth* 4.1.he *turned* aſide,and ſate down
*1 Sam*.6.12.& *turned* not aſide to the right-hand
8.3.but *turned* aſide after lucre,and took
*2 Sam*.18.30.he *turned* aſide,and ſtood ſtill
*1 Kin*.15.5.and *turned* not aſide from any thing
20.39.a man *turned* aſide, and brought a man
22.32.they *turned* aſide to fight againſt him
43.he *turned* not aſide from it
*2 Ki*.22.2.*turned* not aſide to the right-hand
*Job* 6.18.the paths of their way are *turned* aſide
*Pſal*.78.57.they were *turned* aſide like a deceitful
*Cant*.6.1.whither is thy welbeloved *turned* aſide
*Iſa*.44.20.a deceived heart hath *turned* him aſide
*Lam*.3.11.he hath *turned* aſide my wayes
*Mat*.2.22.he *turned* aſide into the parts of Galil.
*1 Tim*.1.6.have *turned* aſide unto vain jangling
5.15.for ſome are already *turned* aſide

### Turned *away*.

*Numb*.14.43.becauſe ye are *tu*. away from the L.
20.21.wherefore Iſrael *turned* away from him
25.4.anger of the Lord may be *turned* away
11.Phinehas hath *turned* my wrath away
*1 Ki*.11.3.and his wives *turned* away his heart
4.that his wives *turned* away his heart after
21.4.*turned* away his face, & would eat no br.
*2 Chro*.29.6.and have *turned* away their faces
*Pſal*.66.20.which hath not *turned* away my praier
78.38.yea,many a time *tur*. he his anger away
*Iſa*.5.25.for all this his anger is not *turned* away
Chap.9.12,17,21. & 10.4.
12.1.thine anger is *turned* away,and thou haſt
50.5.neither *turned* away back
59.14.judgment is *turned* away backward
*Jer*.5.25.your iniquities have *turned* away theſe
38.22.and they are *turned* away back
46.5.wherefore have I ſeen them *turned* away
50.6.they have *turned* them away on the moun.
*Dan*.9.16.and thy fury be *turned* away from thy
*Hoſ*.14.4.mine anger is *turned* away from him
*Nahum* 2.2.Lord hath *turned* away the excell. of
*Act*.19.26.this Paul hath *turned* away much peop.
*2 Tim*.1.15.are in Aſia be *turned* away from me

### Turned *back*.

*Joſh*.8.20.*turned* back upon the purſuers
11.10.Joſhua at that time *turned* back
*1 Sam*.15.11.for he is *turned* back from following
*2 Sam*.1.22.the bow of Jonathan *turned* not back
*1 Ki*.18.37.thou haſt *turned* their heart back
22.33.that they *turned* back from purſuing him
*2 Ki*.1.5.when the meſſeng.*turned* back unto him
why are ye now *turned* back
2.24.he *turned* back, and looked on them
15.20.ſo the king of Aſſyria *turned* back
*1 Chro*.21.20.and Ornan *turned* back,& ſaw the
*Neh*.2.15.I viewed the wall,and *turned* back
*Job* 34.27.becauſe they *turned* back from him
*Pſal*.9.3.when mine enemies are *turned* back
35.4.let them be *turned* back,and brought
44.18.our heart is not *turned* back
70.2.let them be *turned* backward, and put
3. let them be *turned* back for a reward
78.9.childr.of Ephraim *turned* back in the day
41.yea, they *turned* back,and tempted God
57.but *turned* back,and dealt unfaithfully
129.5.and *turned* back that hate Zion
*Iſai*.42.17.they ſhal be *turned* back
*Jer*.4.8.anger of the Lord is not *turned* back
11.10.they are *turned* back to the iniquities
46.21.they alſo are *turned* back, and are fled
*Lam*.1.13. he hath *turned* me back
*Zeph*.1.6.them that are *turned* back from
*Luke* 2.45.they *turned* back again to Jeruſalem
17.15.one of them *turned* back,and with a loud
*John* 20.14.ſhe *turned* her ſelf back,and ſaw Jeſus
*Act*.7.39.in their hearts *turned* back ag.into Egy.

### Turned *in*.

*Gen*.19.3.the angels *turned* in unto him
38.1.*turned* into a certain Adullamite
*Judg*.4.18.when he had *turned* in unto her
18.3.they *turned* in thither, and ſaid unto him
*2 Kin*.4.11.he *turned* in to the chamber, and lay

### Turneſt.

*1 Ki*.2.3.and wherefore *turneſt* thou thy ſelf
*Job* 15.13.that thou *turneſt* thy ſpirit againſt God
*Pſal*.90.3.thou *turneſt* man to deſtruction

### Turneth.

*Lev*.20.6.the ſoul that *tur*.after ſuch as have fam.
*Deut*.29.18.whoſe heart *turneth* away this day
*Joſh*.7.8.when Iſrael *turneth* their backs before
19.27.& *turneth* toward the ſun-riſing to Beth.
29.then the coaſt *turneth* to Ramah
and the coaſt *turneth* to Hoſah
34.then the coaſt *turneth* weſt-ward to
*Job* 39.22.neither *turneth* he back from the ſword
*Pſal*.107.33.he *turneth* rivers into a wilderneſs
35.he *tu*. the wilderneſs into a ſtanding wa.
146.9.way of the wicked he *turneth* upſide do.
*Prov*.15.1.a ſoft anſwer *turneth* away wrath
17.8.whitherſoever it *turneth* it proſpereth
21.1.he *turneth* it whitherſoever he will
26.14.as the door *turneth* upon his hinges
28.9.he that *turneth* away his ear from hearing
30.30.a lion which *turneth* not away for any
*Eccleſ*.1.6.the wind *turneth* about unto the north
*Cant*.1.7.why ſhould I be as one that *turne*. aſide
*Iſa*.9.13.peo.*turneth* not unto him that ſmi. them
24.1.and *turneth* it upſide down
44.25.that *turneth* wiſe men backward
*Jer*.14.8.that *turneth* aſide to tarry for a night
49.24.Damaſc.is waxed feeble, and *turneth* her
*Lam*.1.8. yea ſhe ſigheth,and *turneth* backward
3.3.he *turneth* his hand againſt me all the day
*Ezek*.18.24.when the righteous man *turneth* away
Verſe 26.
27.when the wicked man *turneth* away from
28. and *turne*. away from all his tranſgreſ.
33.11.in the day that he *turneth* from his wick.
18.righteous *turneth* from his righteouſneſs
*Amos* 5.8.he *tu*.the ſhadow of death into the mor.

### Turning. Turning.

*2 Ki*.21.13.and *turning* it upſide down
*2 Chr*.26.9.at the *turning* of the gate, & fortified
36.13.heart from *turning* unto the Lord God
*Neh*.3.19.repai.—an o.piece-at the *tur*. of the wall
20.repaired—from the *turning* of the wall
24.repa.from the ho.of Aza.unto the *turni*.
25.Palal the ſon of Uzai,over aga.the *turn*.
*Prov*.1.32.the *turning* away of the ſimple ſhall
*Iſa*.29.16.*turning* of things upſide down
*Eze*.41.24.doors had two leaves a piece,2.*turning*
*Micah* 2.4.*turning* away he hath divided our fields
*Luke* 23.28.Jeſus *turning* unto them,ſaid,Daugh.
*John* 21.20.Peter,*turning* about ſeeth the diſciple
*Act*.3.26.in *turning* away every one of you from
9.40.*turning* him to the body,ſaid, Tabitha
*Jam*.1.17.with whom is no ſhadow of *turning*
*2 Pet*.2.6.*turning* the cities of So.& Go.into aſhes
*Jude* 4.*turning* the grace of God into laciviouſn.

### Turtle.

*Gen*.15.9.take-a *turtle* dove, and a young pigeon
*Lev*.1.14.bring his offering of *turtle* doves
5.7.treſp.which he hath committed, two *turtle*
11.be not able to bring two *turtle* doves
12.6.a young pigeon,or a *turtle* dove,for a ſin.
14.22.two *turtle* doves,or two young pig.ſuch
30.he ſhall offer the one of the *turtle* doves
15.14.take to him two *turtle* doves,or 2.young
*Pſa*.74.19.O deliv.not the ſoul of thy *turtle* dove
*Cant*.2.12.voice of the *turtle* is heard in our land
*Jer*.8.7.*turtle*,and the crane—obſerve the time
*Luke* 2.24.a pair of *turtle* doves, or two young

### Turtles.

*Lev*.12.8.then ſhe ſhall bring two *turtles*
15.29.ſhe ſhall take unto her two *turtles*
*Num*.6.10.the eighth day he ſhall bring 2. *turtles*

### Tutours.

*Gal*.4.2.but is under *tutours* and governours

### Twain.

*1 Sam*.18.21.my ſon in law,in the one of the *tw*.
*2 Ki*.4.33.ſhut the door upon them *twain*
*Iſa*.6.2.with *twain* he covered his face
with *twain* he covered his feet,& with *tw*.
*Jer*.34.18.when they cut the calf in *twain*
*Ezek*.21.19.both *twain* ſhall come forth out
*Mat*.5.41.to go a mile,go with him *twain*
19.5.they *twain* ſhall be one fleſh
6.they are no more *twain*,but one fleſh
21.31.whether of them *twai*.did the wil of his
27.21.whether of the *twain* wil ye that I relea.
51.vail of the temple was rent in *twain*
*Mark* 15.38.
*Mark* 10.8.they *twain* ſhal be one fleſh
they are no more *twain*,but one
*Eph*.2.15.to make himſelf of *twain* one new man

### Twelfth.

*1 Ki*.19.19.and he with the *twelfth*: and Elijah
*2 Ki*.8.25.in the *twelfth* yeer of Joram-did Aha.
17.1.in the *twelf*.yeer of Ahaz-began Hoſhea
*1 Chro*.24.12. the *twelfth* to Jakim
25.19.the *twelfth* to Haſhabiah
27.15.the *twelfth* captain for the twelfth mon.
*2 Chro*.34.3.and in the *twelfth* yeer he began
*Eſt*.3.7.in the *twelfth* yeer of king Ahaſuerus
*Ezek*.31.1.in the *twelfth* yeer,in the twelfth
17.in the *twelfth* yeer,in the fifteenth day
33.21.in the *twelfth* yeer of our captivity
*Revel*.21.20.the *twelfth* an amethyſt

### Twelfth *day*, See Day.

### Twelfth *moneth*, See Moneth.

### Twelve.

*Gen*.5.8.all the daies of Seth were nine hun.& *t*.
14.4.*twelve* yeers they ſerved Chedorlaomer
17.20.*twelve* princes ſhall ye beget
25.16.*twelve* princes according to the nations
35.22.now the ſons of Jacob were *twelve*
42.13.thy ſervants are *twelve* brethren
Verſe 32.
49.28.all theſe are the *twelve* tribes of Iſrael
*Exod*.15.27.to Elim:where were *twelve* wels of
24.4.according to the *twelve* tribes of Iſrael
28.21.*twelve* according to their names
Chap.39.14.
ſhal they be according to the *twelve* tribes
Chap 39. 14.
*Lev*.24.5.and bake *twelve* cakes thereof
*Numb*.1.44.princes of Iſrael being *twelve* men
7.3.brou.—ſix covered wagons,& *twelve* oxen
84.*twelve* chargers of ſilver,*twelve* ſilver
*twelve* ſpoons of gold
86.the golden ſpoons were *twelve*
87.were *twelve* bullocks,the rams *twelve*
the lambs of the firſt yeer *twelve*
17.2.accor.to the houſe of their fat.*twelve* rods
6.even *twelve* rods: and the rod of Aaron
29.17.on the ſecond day ye ſhall offer *t*.young
33.19.and in Elim were *twelve* fount.of water
*Deu*.1.23.I took *twelve* men of you,one of a tribe
*Joſh*.3.12.now therefore take ye *twelve* men
4.2.take ye *twelve* men out of the people
3.take you hence—*twelve* ſtones,and ye
4.then Joſhua called the *twelve* men whom
8.and took up *twel*. ſtones out of the midſt
9.Joſhua ſet up *twelve* ſtones in the midſt
20.thoſe

20.thoſe *twelve* ſtones which they took out
18.24.*twelve* cities with their villages
Chap.19 15.
21.7.out of the tribe of Zebulun,*twelve* cities
40.were by their lot *twelve* cities
2 *Sam.*2.15.went over by number,*twelve* of Ben.
and *twelve* of the ſervants of David
1 *Ki.*4.7.Solomon had *twelve* officers over all Iſ.
7.15.a line of *twelve* cubits did compaſs either
25.it ſtood upon *twelve* oxen,three looking
44.one ſea,and *twelve* oxen under the ſea
10.20.*twelve* lions ſtood there on the one ſide
11.30.and rent the garment in *twelve* pieces
16.23.began Omri to reign over Iſ.*twelve* ye.
18 31.Elijah took *twelve* ſtones, according to
19.19.who was plowing with *twelve* yoke of
2 *Ki.*3.1.and reigned *twelve* yeers
21.1.Manaſſeh was *twelve* yeers old when he
2 *Chron.*33.1.
1 *Chr.*6.63.out of the tribe of Zebu.*twelve* cities
25.9.who with his brethren and ſons were *t.*
Ver.10,11,12,13,14,15,16,17,18,19,20,
21, 22,23,24,25,26,27,28,29,30,31.
2 *Chron.*4.15.one ſea,and *twelve* oxen under it
9.19.*twelve* lions ſtood there on the one ſide
*Ezra* 16.17.for a ſin-offer.for all Iſr.*tw.*he-goats
8.24.then I ſeparated *twelve* of the chief
35.burnt-off.unto the God of Iſr. *twe.*bull.
*twe.*he-goats for a ſin offering
*Neh.*5.14.that is,*twelve* yeers,I and my brethren
*Eſth.*2.12.after that ſhe had been *twelve* moneths
*Jer.*52.20.and *twelve* brazen bulls, that were
21.a fillet of *twelve* cubits did compaſſe it
*Ezek.*43.16.altar ſhal be *twe.*cub.long,*tw.* broad
47.13.according to the *twelve* tribes of Iſrael
*Dan* 4.29.at the end of *twelv.*moneths he walked
*Mat.*9.20.diſeaſed with an iſſue of bloud *tw.*yee.
10.1.called unto him his *twelve* diſciples
2.names of the *twelve* apoſtles are theſe
5. theſe *t.*Jeſus ſent forth,and commanded
11.1.an end of command.his *twe.*diſciples, he
14.20.fragments that remained,*twe.*baſk. full
19.28.ſit upon *t.*thrones,judging the *tw.*tribes
20.17.took the *twelve* diſciples apart
26.14.one of the *twelve*,called Judas Iſc. went
20.he ſate down with the *twelve*
47.lo,Judas one of the *twelve* came
53.give me more then *tw.* legions of angels
*Mar.*3.14.he ordained *twelve* that they ſhould be
4.10.they that were about him with the *twelve*
5.25.which had an iſſue of bloud *twelve* yeers
42.for ſhe was of the age of *twelve* yeers
6 7.he calleth unto him the *twelve*,and began
43.they took up *twelve* baskets full of frag.
8.19.they ſay unto him,*Twelve*
9.35.he ſate down,and called the *twelve*
10.32.and took again the *twelve*,and began
11.11.he went out unto Bethany with the *twe.*
14.10.Judas Iſcariot,one of the *twelve*
17.in the evening he cometh with the *twel.*
20.it is one of the *twe.*that dippeth with me
43.cometh Judas,one of the *twelve*,& with
*Luke* 2.42.when he was *twelve* yeers old, they
6.13.of them he choſe *twelv.*whom alſo he na.
8.1.and the *twelve* were with him
42.had one only daugh.about *twe.* yeers of
43.a wo.having an iſſue of bloud *twe.* yeers
9.1.then he called his *twelve* diſciples together
12.day began to wear away,then came the *t.*
17.frag.that remained to them,*twe.*baskets
18.31.then he took unto him the *twelve*
22.3.being of the number of the *twelve*
14.ſate down,and the *twelve* apoſtles
30.ſit on thrones judging the *twelve* tribes
47.called Judas one of the *twelve*,went
*Joh.*6.13.and filled *twelve* baskets with the frag.
67.then ſaid Jeſus unto the *twelve*,Will ye
70.have not I choſen you *twelve*, and one
71.ſhould betray him,being one of the *twe.*
11.9.are there not *twelve* hours in the day
20.24.Thomas one of the *twelve*—was not
*Act.*6.2.then the *twe.*called the mult.of diſciples
7.8.and Jacob begat the *twelve* patriarchs
19.7.and all the men were about *twelve*
24.11. that there are yet but *twelve* daies ſince
26.7.unto which promiſe our *t.* tribes ſerving
1 *Cor.*15.5.that he was ſeen of Cep.then of the *t.*
*Jam.*1.1.to the *twelve* tribes which are ſcattered
*Rev.*12.1.upon her head a crown of *twelve* ſtars
21.12.had *t.*gates,and at the gates *twel.*angels
which are the names of the *twe.*tribes
14.wall of the city had *twelve* foundations
in them the names of the *twe.*apoſtles
21.the *twelve* gates were *twelve* pearls
22.2.which bare *twelve* manner of fruits

### Twelve *hundred.*

2 *Chr.*12.3.with *twe.*hund.charets, & 60000. hor.

### Twelve *thouſand.*

*Numb.*31.5.*twelve* thouſand armed for war
*Joſh.* 8. 25. all that fell that day were *t.*thouſand
*Judg.*21.10.congre.ſent thither *t.* thouſand men
2 *Sam.*10.6. hired—of Iſhtob *twe.* thouſand men
17.1.let me now chuſe out *twel.* thouſand men
1 *Ki.*4.26.and Solomon had *t.* thouſond horſmen
2 *Chron.* 1.14.
10.26.and Solomon had *t.* thouſand horſmen
2 *Chron.*9.25.
*Rev.*7.5.of the tribe of Judah were ſeal.*tw.*thouſ.
of the tribe of Reub.were ſealed *tw.*thouſ.
of the tribe of Gad were ſealed *tw.*thouſ.
6.of the tribe of Aſer were ſealed *twe.*thouſ.
of the tribe of Nap.were ſealed *tw.*thouſ.
of the tribe of Man.were ſealed *tw.*thouſ.
7.of the tribe of Sim.were ſealed *tw.*thouſa.
of the tribe of Le.were ſealed *t.*thouſand
of the tribe of Iſſ.were ſealed *tw.*thouſand
8.of the tribe of Zebu.were ſeal.*t.* thouſand
of the tribe of Joſeph,were ſeal.*tw.*thouſa.
of the tribe of Ben.were ſeal.*tw.* thouſand
21.16.meaſ.the city with the reed,*tw.*thouſand

### Twenty.

*Gen.*6.3.his dayes ſhalbe an hundred & *tw.* yeers
18.31. peradventure there ſhall be *twen.*found
I will not deſtroy it for *twenties* ſake
31.38.this *twenty* yeers have I been with thee
41.thus have I been *twe.*yeers in thy houſe
32.14.two hundred ſhe-goats,*twenty* he-goats
two hund.ewes,and *twenty* rams
15.*twenty* ſhe-aſſes,and ten foals
37.28.ſold Ioſeph for *twenty* pieces of ſilver
*Exod.*26.18.make-*twen.* boards on the ſouth-ſide
19. fourty ſockets of ſilver under the *t.*boa.
20.on the north-ſide there ſhalbe *tw.*boards
27.10.the *tw.*pillars,and *twenty* ſockets ſhalbe
11.his *tw.*pillars, and their *t.*ſockets of bra.
16.an hanging of *twenty* cubits of blue
30.13.a ſhekel is *twenty* gerahs: an half
14.from *tw.*yeers old and above,ſhall give
36.23.*twenty* boards for the ſouth-ſide
24.fou.ſo. of ſilver he made under the *t.*bo.
25.he made *twenty* boards
38.10 their pillars were *t.*and their bra.ſo.*twe.*
11.their pillars were *t.*their ſoc. of bra.*twe.*
18.and *twenty* cubits was the length
26.from *twenty* yeers old and upward
*Numb.*1.3,18,20,22,24,26,28,30,32,
34,36,38,40,42,45.& 14.29.& 26.
2,4.& 32.11.1 *Chro.*23.24,27.2 *Chr.*
25.5. & 31.17.*Ezra* 3.8.
*Lev.*27.3.of the male from *twenty* yeers old,even
5.from five yeers old,even unto *t.* yeers old
eſtima.ſhal be of the male *twenty* ſhek.
25.*twenty* gerahs ſhall be the ſhekel
*Numb.*3.47.the ſhekel is *twenty* gerahs
11.19.not eat—neither ten daies,nor *twe.*daies
18.16.ſhekel of the ſanct. which is *twe.* gerahs
*Judg.*4.3. *twenty* yeers he mightily oppreſſed Iſr.
11.33.and he ſmote even *twenty* cities
15.20.and he judged Iſrael *twenty* yeers
Chap.16.31.
1 *Sam.*7.2.for it was *twenty* yeers: & all the hou.
14.14.was about *twenty* men,within as it were
2 *Sam.*3.20.to David to Hebron,and *t.*men with
9.10.now Ziba had 15.ſons,and *twe.* ſervants
19.17.and his 15.ſons,and *twen.*ſerv.with him
24.8.came to Jer.at the end of 9.mo.& *t.*daies
1 *Ki.*4.23.ten fat oxen,and *twen.*oxen out of the
5.11.Sol.gave Hiram *twenty* meaſ. of pure oil
6.2.and the breadth thereof *twenty* cubits
4.*twenty* cubits was the length thereof
16.he built *t.*cubits on the ſides of the houſe
20. oracle in the forepart was *twenty* cubits
and *twenty* cubits in breadth
and *twenty* cubits in the height
9.10.at the end of *tw.*yeers,when So.had built
11.then Solomon gave Hiram *twenty* cities
28.from thence gold,four hund.& *t.*talents
10.10.ſhe gave the king an hundred & *tw.*tal.
2 *Ki.*4.42.bro.the man of God *t.*loaves of barley
15.27.and Pekah reigned *twenty* yeers
16.2.*twen.*yeers old was Ahaz when he began
2 *Chron.* 28.1.
1 *Chro.*27.23.number of them from *twenty* yeers
2 *Chro.*3.3.and the breadth *twenty* cubits
Verſe 8.
4.the length of it was—*tw.*cubits Verſe 8.
11.wings of the cheru.was *twe.* cubits long
13.theſe cheru.ſpread themſelves,for.*tw.*cu.
4.1.made an altar of braſſe *twenty* cubits
and *tw.*cubits the breadth thereof
8. 1.at the end of *twe.*yeers,wherein Solo.had
*Ezr.*1.9.numb.1000.changers of ſil.nine & *t.*kn.
8.19.his brethren,and their ſons,*twenty*
27.I weighed unto their hand *twe.*baſins of
*Ezek.*4.10.*twenty* ſhekels a day from time to time
40.49.length of the porch was *twenty* cubits
41.2.meaſured the breadth of the door *tw.*cu.
4. length *twen.*cu.breadth *tw.* cubits before
10.betw.the chamb. was the wideneſſe of *t.*
42.3.over aga.the *twen.*cu.was gal.aga. gallery
45.5.for a poſſeſſion for *twenty* chambers
12.the ſhekel ſhall be *tw.*gerahs,*tw.*ſhekels
*Hag.*2.16.when one came to an heap of *t.* meaſ.
fifty veſ.out of the preſs,there were but *tw.*
*Zech.*5.2. and the length thereof is *twenty* cubits
*Act.*27.28.ſounded,and found it *twenty* fathoms

### Twentieth.

1 *Ki.*15.9.in the *twentieth* yeer of Jeroboam
2 *Ki.*15 30.in the *twe.*yeer of Jotham the ſon of
1 *Chro.*24.16.the *twentieth* to Jehezekel
25.27.the *twentieth* to Eliathah
*Nehem.*1.1.in the *twe.*yeer as I was in Shuſhan
2.1.in the *twentieth* yeer of Artaxerxes the k.
5.14.from the *twentieth* yeer,even to the 22.y.

### Twentieth *day*,See Day.

### Twenty *one.*

*Exod.*12.18.eat unleav.bread untill the 21.day of
2 *Ki.*24.18.Zedekiah was *twenty* & one yeers old
2 *Chron.*36.11.*Jer.*52.1.
1 *Chro.*24.17.the one and *twen.*to Jachin,the two
25.27.the one and *twe.*to Hothir, he,his ſons
*Dan.*10.13.prince of Per.withſtood me 21. dayes
Hag.2.1.in the 21.day of the moneth came the

### Twenty *two.*

*Joſh.*19 30.*twe.*& two cities with their villages
*Judg.*10.3.Jair judged Iſrael *tw.* and two yeers
2 *Ki.*14.20.daies which Jerob.reigned were 22.y.
16.29.reig.over Iſr.in Sam.*tw.* and two yeers
2 *Ki.*8.26.two and *twenty* yeers old was Ahaziah
21.19.Amon was *twenty* and two yeers old
1 *Chro.*12.28.of his fat.houſe,*twenty* & two cap.
24.17.the two and *twentieth* to Gamul
25.29.the two and *twentieth* to Giddalti
2 *Chro.*13.21.Abijah—begat *twenty* and two ſons
33.21.Amon was two and *twenty* yeers old

### Twenty *three.*

*Num.*33.29.Aar.was an hund.and *twen.* & three
*Judg.*10.2.he judged Iſrael *twenty* & three yeers
2 *Ki.*12.9.in the three & *twen.*yeer of ki.Jehoaſh
13.1.in the three & *twe.* yeer of Joaſh the ſon
23.31.Jehoa.was *twen.*and three ye. old when
1 *Chro.*2.22.who had three and *twen.*cities in the
24.18.the three & *twenty* to Delaiah,the four
25.30.the three & *twen.*to Mehazioth, he,his
2 *Chron.*7.10.on the three & *twen.*day of the ſev.
36.2.Jehoahaz was *twenty* & three yeers old
*Eſth.*8.9.on the three and *twen.*day thereof, & it
*Jer.*25.3.that is the three and *tw.*yeer)the word
52.28.three thouſand Iews,& three and *twen.*
30.in the three & *tw.*yeer of Nebuchadrez.

### Twenty *four*,See Four.

### Twenty *five.*

*Numb.*8.24.from *tw.*and five yeers old,& upwa.
1 *Ki.*22.42.he reigned *twe.*and five yeers in Ier.
2 *Ki.*14.2.he was *twe.*and five yeers old when he
15.33.five and *twenty* yeers old was he when

18.2.*twenty*

18.1.*twenty* and five yeers old was he when he
13.36.Jehoiakim was *twenty* and five yeers old
2 *Chr*.20.31. he reigned *twenty* and five yeers
25.1.Amaziah was *twenty* and five yeers old
27. 1. Jotham was *twenty* and five yeers old
8. he was five and *twenty* yeers old when he
29.1.Hez.began to reign when he was five & *t.*
36.5.Jehoi.was *tw.* and five yeers old when he
*Neh*.6.15.wall was finiſhed in the *twe.* and 5 day
*Jer*.52.31. in the 5 and *tw.* day of the mon. that
*Eze*.8.16.bet.the por.and the al.were 5 & *twenty*
11.1.at the door of the gate five & *twenty* men
40.1.in the five & *twenty* yeer of our captivity
13. breadth was five and *twenty* cubits
21. and the breadth five and *twenty* cubits
Verſe 25.
29. and five and *twenty* cubits broad
30.arches ro.about were five & *tw.* cub.long
33. and five and *twenty* cubits broad
36. and the breadth five and *twenty* cubits
45.12.five and *twenty* ſhekels,fifteen ſhekels
*John* 6.19.had rowed about five and *twenty* furl.

### Twenty *ſixth.*

1 *Ki*.16.8.in the *twen.* and ſix.yeer of Aſa king of

### Twenty *ſeven.*

*Gen*.23.1.Sa.was an hun.& ſeven and *twen.* yeers

### Twenty *and ſeventh*, or *Seven and* twentieth.

*Gen*.8.14.on the ſev. and *twe.* day of the moneth
1 *Ki*.16.10.in the *twenty* and ſe.yeer of Aſa king
15.in the *twenty* and ſe.yeer of Aſa king of
2 *Ki*.25.27.on the ſev.& *twenty* day of the mon.
*Ezek*.29.17.in the ſev.and *twenty* yeer,in the firſt

### Twenty *eight*, or *Eight and* Twenty.

*Ex*.26.2.length of one cur.ſhalbe eight and *twen.*
36.9.length of one curt.*twenty* & eight cubits
2 *Ki*.10.36.Jehu reigned—in Sam.-was *t.*& eight
2 *Chr*.11.21.Rehoboam begat *twenty* and 8. ſons
*Ezra* 8.11.and with him *twenty* and eight males

### Twenty *nine*, or *Nine and* Twenty.

*Gen*.11.24.and Nahor lived nine & *twenty* yeers
*Exod*.38.24.gold of the off was nine and *twe.* tal.
*Joſh*.15 32. all the cities are *twenty* and nine
2 *Ki*.14.2. and reigned *twenty* and nine yeers
2 *Chr*.25.1.
18.2.he reigned *twenty* and nine yeers in Jer.
2 *Chr*.29.1.

### Twenty *thouſand.*

2 *Sam*.8.4.Da.took from him *tw.* thouſ.footmen
10.6. and hired—*twenty* thouſand footmen
18.7. a great ſlaughter—of *tw.* thouſand men
1 *Ki*.5.11.Sol.gave Hiram *twenty* thouſand mea.
1 *Chr*.7.9.migh.men of val.was *tw.* thou. & 200.
12.30.child.of Ephra. *twen.* thouſand and 800.
18.4.Dav.took from him *twen.* thouſ.footmen
2 *Chr*.2.10.I will give to thy ſerv.-*tw.* thouſ.me.
and *tw.* thouſ.meaſ.of barley,& *tw.* thouſ.
of wine,& *twenty* thouſand baths of oil
*Neh*.7.71.gave to the treaſure of the work *tw.* th.
72.reſt of the pe.gave, was *t.* thouſand drams
*Pſal*.68.17.the charets of God are *twenty* thouſa.
*Luke* 14.31.to meet him that cometh with *tw.t.*

### Twenty *and two thouſand.*

*Numb*.3.39.Moſes and Aaron numb.were 22000.
43.numb.of them were *twenty* and two tho.
26.14.fam.of the Sime. *twen.* and two thouſa.
*Judg*.7.3.there returned of the pe.*tw.*& two tho.
20.21.deſtr.—of the Iſ.that day.*tw.*& two tho.
2 *Sam*.8.5.David ſlew of the Syrians 22000 men
1 *Chr*.18. 5.
1 *Ki*.8.63.offered—two & *twenty* thouſand oxen
1 *Chr*.7.2.number was---two & *twenty* thouſand
7.reckoned by their genealogies 22034.
2 *Chr*.7.5.king Sol.offer.a ſac.of *tw* & two thou.

### Twenty *and three thouſand.*

*Num*.26.2. that were numb.of them were 23000.
1 *Cor*.10.8.& fel in one day three & *t.* thouſand

### Twenty *and four thouſand.*

*Num*.25.9. that died in the plague were 24000.
1 *Chr*.23 4.of which *t.* & 4 thouſand were to ſet
27.1. of every courſe *twenty* & four thouſand
2.in his courſe were *tw.* and four thouſand
4.Dodai-in his courſe were *tw.* and 4 thouſ.
5.Bena.-in his courſe were *tw.* and 4. thouſ.
7.Aſahel-in his courſe were *tw.* & 4 thouſ.
8. Sham.-in his courſe were *tw.*& 4 thouſ.
9.Ira-in his courſe were *twenty* and 4.thou.
10.Helez—in his courſe were *tw.* and 4 thou.
11.Sibbecai-in his cour.were *tw.*& 4 thou.
12.Abiezer-in his courſe were *tw.*& 4 tho.
13.Maharai-in his courſe were *tw.*& 4 tho.
14. Benaiah-in his courſe were *tw.* & 4 th.
15.Heldai-in his courſe were *tw.*& 4 thou.

### Twenty *and five thouſand.*

*Judg*.20.35.deſt.of the Ben.that day *tw.* & 5 th.
46.fell that day of Benja.were *tw.*& 5.thou.
*Eze*.45.1.ſhalbe the length of *tw.* and five thouſa.
3.this meaſ.ſhalt thou meaſ.the le.of 25000.
5.the 5 & *tw.* thouſ. in len.-ſhal alſo the Le.
6.appoint the poſſeſſ.of-5 and *tw.* thou.long
48.8. offer of five and *twenty* thouſandrees
9.obl.--ſhalbe of 5 and *tw.* thouſ. in length
10.holy obl.-five & *twenty* thou.in length
13.the Lev.ſhall have 5 and *tw.* thouſ.in len.
all the length ſhalbe 5 and *twe.* thouſand
15.in the breadth over aga.the 5 and *tw.* th.
20.obl. ſhalbe 25000. by 25000. ye ſhall off.
21.poſſeſſ. of the citie over agai.the 25000.
and weſt-ward over againſt the 25000.

### Twenty *and ſix thouſand.*

*Judg*.20.15. *tw.*& ſix thouſand men that drew ſ.
1 *Chr*.7.40.apt-to bat.was *tw.* and ſix thouſ.men

### Twenty *and ſeven thouſand.*

1 *Ki*.20.30.a wall fell upon *tw.* & 7 thouſ.of the

### Twenty *and eight thouſand.*

1 *Chr*.12.35.Danites expert in war,*tw.*& 8.tho.

### *An hundred and* Twenty *thouſand.*

1 *Ki*.8.63. Sol.offered-an h. and *tw.* thouſ. ſheep
1 *Chr*.12.37.inſtru.of war-an h.and *tw.* thouſand

### Twice.

*Gen*.41.32.dream was doubled to Pharaoh *twice*
*Exo*.16.5.and it ſhalbe *twice* as much as they ga.
22. they gathered *twice* as much bread
*Num*.20.11.with his rod he ſmote the rock *twice*
1 *Sam*.18.11.Da.avoided out of his preſence *tw.*
1 *Ki*.11.9.which had appeared unto him *twice*
2 *Ki*.6.10.ſaved himſelf there,not once nor *twice*
*Neh*.13.20.lodged without Jeruſalem once or *tw.*
*Job* 33.14.God ſpeaketh once,yea *twice*,yet man
40.5.yea,*twice*, but I will proceed no further
42.10.gave Job *twice* as much as he had before
*Pſ*.62.11.*twice* have I heard this, that power
*Eccl*.6.6.though he lived 1000 yeers *twice* told
*Mark* 14.30.cock crow *twice*,thou ſhalt deny me
Verſe 72.
*Luke* 18.12.I faſt *twice* in the week,I give tithes
*Jude* 12. *twice* dead,plucked up by the roots

### Twigs.

*Ezek*.17.4.he cropt off the top of his young *twigs*
22.crop off from the top of his young *twigs*

### Twilight.

1 *Sam*.30.17. & D.ſmote them from the *twilight*
2 *K*.7.5. they roſe up in the *twilight* to go into
7.they aroſe and fled in the *twilight*,and left
*Iob* 3.9.let the ſtars of the *twilight* thereof be da.
24.15.eye alſo of the adul.waiteth for the *tw.*
*Prov*.7.9. he went in the *twilight* in the evening
*Ezek*.12.6.and carry it forth in the *twilight*
7.I brought it forth in the *twilight*
12.ſhall bear upon his ſhoulder in the *twil.*

### Twinkling.

1 *Cor*.15.52.in the *twinkling* of an eye--we ſhall

### Twins.

*Gen*.25.24.behold,there were *twins* in her womb
Cha.38.27.
*Cant*.4.2.whereof every one beareth *twins*,and
Chap.6.6.
5 that are *twins*,which feed among the lilies
7.3.like two young roes that are *twins*

### Two.

*Gen*.1.16.God made *two* great lights
4.19.Lamech took unto him *two* wives
6.19.*two* of every ſort ſhalt thou bring into
20.*two* of every ſort ſhall come unto thee
7.2. of beaſts that are not clean by *two*
9. there went in *two* and *two* unto Noah
Verſe 15.
9.22.Ham —told his *two* brethren without
19.1. there came *two* angells to Sodom
22.3.took *two* of his young men with him
24.22.*two* bracelets for her hands,of 10.ſhekels
25.23.*two* nations are in thy womb
*two* manner of people ſhall be ſeparated
27.3.fetch me from thence *two* kids of the go.
36. he hath ſupplanted me theſe *two* times
31.33. Laban went into the-*two*-maid ſ. tents
32.7.divided-herds and camels into *two* bands
10. and now I am become *two* bands
22.took his *two* wives,& his *two* women-ſ.
33. 1. divided the chi.--unto the *two* hand-m.
40.2. was wroth againſt *two* of his officers
46.27.born him in Egypt, were *two* ſouls
49.14.ſtrong aſſe,couching down between *two*
*Exod*.4.9.if they will not beleeve alſo theſe *two*
12.7. and ſtrike it on the *two* ſide-poſts
22.ſtrike the lintell and the *two* ſide-poſts
23. he ſeeth the bloud upon the *two* ſide-po.
16.22. gathered *two* omers for one man
21.21.if he continue a day or *two*,he ſhall not
25.10. *two* cubits & an half the length thereof
Verſe 17. Chap.37.6.
12. *two* rings on the one ſide, and *two* rings
18. thou ſhalt make *two* Cherubims of gold
in the *two* ends of the mercy-ſeat
19. make them on the *two* ends thereof
22. from between the *two* cherub. which are
23.*two* cubits ſhalbe the length thereof
Cha.37.10.
35. a knop under *two* branches of the ſame
Cha.37. 21.
26.17.*two* tenons ſhal there be in one board
19.*two* ſockets under one board—& *two* ſo.
Verſe 21.Cha.36.24, 26.
under another board for his *two* tenons
23.*two* bo.—for the cor.of the tab.on the *t.*
24. they ſhalbe for the *two* corners
27.ſide of the tabernacle for the *two* ſides
27.7.ſtaves ſhalbe upon the *two* ſides of the a.
28.7.the *two* ſhoulder-pieces joined at the *two*
9.thou ſhalt take *two* onyx-ſtones,and gra.
11.of a ſig.ſhalt thou engrave the *two* ſtones
12. put *two* ſtones upon the ſhoulders
upon his *two* ſhoulders for a memoriall
14. *two* chains of pure gold at the ends
23. make upon the breſt-plate *two* rings of
put the *two* rings on the *two* ends of the
24.*two* wreathen chains of gold in the *t.* ri.
25.*two* ends of the *two* wre.chains faſten in
26. *two* rings of gold-put them up on the *t.*
27.*two* other rings make-put them on the *t.*
29.1.take one young bullock,and *two* rams
3. basket,with the bullock and the *two* rams
30.2. *two* cubits ſhall be the height thereof
4.*two* rings ſhalt thou make to it under the
by the *two* corners thereof upon the *two*
36. 22. one board had *two* tenons
28. *two* boards made he for the corners
30. under every board *two* ſockets
37.3.*two* rings upon the one ſide, and *two* ri.
7.he made *two* cherubims of gold, beaten
made them on the *t.* ends of the mercy-ſ.
8.made he the che. on the *two* ends thereof
25. *two* cubits was the height of it
27. he made *two* rings of gold for it
by the *two* cor.of it,upon the *two* ſides
39.4.by the *two* edges was it coupled together
16.they made *two* ouches-and *two* gold rin.
put the *two* rings on the *two* ends of the
17.put the *two* wrea.chains of gold in the *t.*
18.*two* ends of the *two* wrea.chains they fa.
in the *two* ouches,and put them on the ſh.
19. they made *two* rings of gold
and put them on the *two* ends of the breſt
20.they made *two* other golden rings
put them on the *two* ſides of the ephod
*Lev*.5.7.bring *two* turtle doves,or *two* young p.
11.not able to bring *two* turtle doves,or *two*
8.2.a bullock for the ſin-offering, and *two* ra.
12.5. ſhe ſhalbe unclean *two* weeks
8.then ſhe ſhal bring *two* turtle doves,or *t.*
14.4.take for him that is to be clean.*two* birds
22. *two* turtle doves, or *two* young pigeons
49. take to cleanſe the houſe *two* birds
15.14.take to him *two* turtle doves,or *two* you.
29. take unto her *two* turtle doves,or *two*
16.7.he ſhall take the *two* goats and preſent
8. Aaron ſhall caſt lots upon the *two* goats
23.13. meat-offering ſhalbe *two* tenth deals
17.bring out of your hab.*two* wave-l.of *two*

18.offer with the bread—*two* rams
24.5.*two* tenth deals ſhalbe in one cake
6. thou ſhalt ſet them in *two* rows
*Num*.6.10.he ſhal bring *two* turtles, or *two* you.
7.3.a wagon for *two* of the princes
7. *two* wagons and four oxen he gave unto
17.*two* oxen,five rams, five he-goats
Verſes 23,29,35,41,47,53,59,
65, 71, 77, 83.
89.ark of the teſtimony from between the *t*.
10.2.make the *two* trumpets of ſilver
11.31.as it were *two* cubits high upon the face
13.23. they bare it between *two* upon a ſtaffe
15.6. *two* tenth deals of flower mingled
22.22. and his *two* ſervants were with him
28.9.*two* tenth deals of flour for a meat-offe.
Verſe 12.
11. *two* young bullocks,and one ram
Verſe 19.
20.a bullock and *two* tenth deals for a ram
Chap.29.3.
28. and *two* tenth deals to one ram
Cha. 29.9.
29.14. *two* tenth deals to each ram of the *two*
17.ſhal offer twelve yong bullocks,*two* rams
20. on the third day, eleven bullocks , 2 rams
23.on the fourth day,ten bullocks, *two* rams
26. on the fifth day,nine bullocks, *two* rams
29.on the ſixth day,eight bullocks, *two* rams
32.on the ſeventh day,7. bullocks, *two* rams
31.27. divide the prey into *two* parts
34.15.the *two* tribes,& the half tribe,have rec.
*Deut*.3.8.took—out of the hand of the *two* kings
21.L.your God hath done to theſe *two* kings
4.47.*two* kings of the Amorites,which were on
14.6. and cleaveth the clift into *two* claws
17.6.at the mouth of *two* witneſſes ſhal he that
18.3.give unto the pr.the ſhoulder,& the *two*
19.15.at the mouth of *two* witneſſes ſhall the
21.15. if a man have *two* wives,one beloved
32.30. and *two* put ten thouſand to flight
*Joſh*.2.10.what you did to the *two* kings of the
9.10. all that he did to the *two* kings of the A.
14.3.given the inheritance of *two* tribes, & an
4. children of Joſeph were *two* tribes
15.60. *two* cities with their villages
21.16.nine cities out of thoſe *two* tribes
25.Gath-rimmon with their ſuburbs,*two* ci.
27.Beeſhterah with her ſuburbs,*two* cities
24.12.drave out from before you the *two* kin.
*Judg*.3.16.made him a dagger(which had *two* e.
5.30.to every man a damſell or *two*
7.25. they took *two* princes of the Midianites
8.12. and took the *two* kings of Midian
9.44. *two* other companies ran upon all the p.
11.37. let me alone *two* moneths
38. he ſent her away for *two* moneths
39. came to paſſe at the end of *two* months
15.4.put a fire-brand in the midſt between *two*
13. they bound with *two* new cords
16.3. took the *two* poſts and went away with
28.avenged of the Philiſt.for my *two* eyes
29.Samſon took hold of the *two* middle pil.
19.10. there were with him *two* aſſes ſadled
*Ruth* 1.19.ſo they *two* went untill they came
4.11.which *two* did build the houſe of Iſrael
1 *Sam*.1.2. and he had *two* wives
6.7. make a new cart, and take *two* milch kine
10.took *two* milch kine, & tyed them to the
10.4. and give thee *two* loaves of bread
11.11. *two* of them were not left together
23.18. they two made a coven.before the Lord
25.18.and took *two* bottles of wine,& 5 ſheep
27.3. even David with his *two* wives
30.5.Davids *two* wives were taken captives
12.they gave him *two* cluſters of raiſins
18.and David reſcued his *two* wives
2 *Sam*.2.2.D.went up thither,and his *two* wives
8.2. even with *two* lines meaſured he
18.24.David ſate between the *two* gates
1 *Ki*.2.5.what he did to the *two* cap.of the hoſt of
39. *two* of the ſervants of Shimei ran away
3.16. then came there *two* women that were
18. ſave we *two* in the houſe
25.divide the living child into *two*
5.12. they *two* made a league together

14. and *two* moneths they were at home
6.23.within the oracle he made *two* cherubims
32. the *two* doors were of olive-trees
34.*two* doors were of firre-tree, *two* leaves
7.15. he caſt *two* pillars of braſſe
16. he made *two* chapiters of molten braſſe
18. made *t*. rows round about upon the one
20.chap.upon the *two* pillars had pomegra.
24. the knops were caſt into *two* rows
41.*two* pi.-*two* bowls-on the top of the *two*
*two* net-works to cover the *two* bowls
42.for the *two* net-works,even *two* rows of
to cover the *two* bowls of the chapiter
8.7.cherubims ſpread forth their *two* wings
9.10. when Solomon had built the *two* houſes
10.19.and *two* lions ſtood beſide the ſtayes
11.29. and they *two* were alone in the field
12.28. and made *two* calves of gold
16.21.people of Iſrael divided into *two* parts
24. bought the hill Sama.for *two* talents of
17.12. behold,I am a gathering *two* ſticks
18.21.how long halt ye between *two* opinions
23. let them therefore give us *two* bullocks
32.as great as would contain *two* m.of ſeed
20.27. pitched before them like *t*. little flocks
2 *Kings* 1.14. burnt up the *two* captains
2. 6. and they *two* went on
7. and they *two* ſtood by Jordan
8.ſo that *two* went over on dry ground
12. and rent them in *two* pieces
24. came forth 2 ſhe-bears out of the wood
5.17. given to thy ſer.*two* mules burden of ea.
22.come to me from m.Eph.*two* yong men
give them,I pray thee,-*two* changes of ga.
23.take *two* talents:& he urged him,& bou.
*two* tal.of ſilv.in *two* bags,with *two* chan.
laid them upon *two* of his ſervants
7.1.*two* meaſures of barley for a ſhekel
Verſes 16, 18.
14. they took therefore *two* charet horſes
9.32.looked out to him *two* or three eunuches
10.4. *two* kings ſtood not before him
8. he ſaid, Lay ye them in *two* heaps
11.7.*two* parts of all you that go forth on the
17.16.and made them—even *two* calves
21.5.in the *two* courts of the houſe of the Lo.
23.12.Manaſſeh had made in the *two* courts
25.4.by the way of the gate between *two* wals
16. the *two* pillars, one ſea, and the baſes
1 *Chr*.4.5. Aſher had *two* wives
11. 21. he was more honourable then the *two*
22. he ſlew *two* lion-like men of Moab
26. 17. and toward Aſuppim *two* and *two*
18. four at the cauſey, and *two* at Parbar
2 *Chr*.3.18.moſt holy place he made *two* cherub.
15. he made before the houſe *two* pillars
4.3.*two* rows of oxen were caſt,when it was c.
12.to wit,the *two* pillars, and the pomels
the *two* pillars, and the *two* wreaths
to cover the *two* pomels
13.400.pomegr.on the *two* wreaths:*two* rows
to cover the *two* pomels of the chapit.
24.3. Jehoiada took for him *two* wives
33.5. in the *t*. courts of the houſe of the Lord
*Ezra* 8.27. I weighed *two* veſſels of fine copper
*Neh*.12.40. ſo ſtood the *two* companies of them
*Eſth*.2.21. *two* of the kings chamber.—were wro.
6.2.told *two* of the kings chamberlains
*Job* 13.20. only do not *two* things unto me
42.7.my wrath is kindled againſt thy *t*. friends
*Pro*.30.7.*two* things have I required of thee
*Eccleſ*.4.9. *two* are better then one
11. again,if *two* lie together they have heat
12. *two* ſhall withſtand him
*Cant*.4. 5. thy *two* breſts are like *two* yong roes
Cha.7. 3.
6.13. as it were the company of *two* armies
*Iſa*.7.4.for the *two* tails of theſe ſmoaking fire-b.
21.man ſhall nouriſh a young cow,and *two*
17.6.*two* or three berries in the top of the up.
22.11. ye made a ditch between *two* walls
45.1. to open before him the *two*-leaved gates
47.9. theſe *two* things ſhall come to thee
51.19. theſe *two* things are come unto thee
*Jer*.2.13.my people have committed *two* evills
3.14. and I will take you—*two* of a family

24.1.and behold, *two* baskets of figs were ſet
33.24.the *two* fam. which the Lord hath choſ.
39.4. by the gate betwixt the *two* wals
Chap. 52. 7.
52.20.the *two* pillars,one ſea,& twelve braſen
*Ezek*.1.11. *two* wings of every one—*two* covered
23. every one had *two* which covered on this
every one had *two* which covered on that
21.19. appoint thee *two* ways
21. of the way, at the head of the *two* ways
23.2. ſon of man, there were *two* women
35.10.ſaid, Theſe *two* nations,and theſe *two*
37.22. they ſhall be no more *two* nations
nei.ſhall they be divided into *two* kingd.
40.9.and the poſts thereof *two* cubits
41.3.meaſured the poſt of the door *two* cubits
18. and every cherub had *two* faces
22. the length thereof *two* cubits
23. and the ſanctuary had *two* doors
24. the doors had *two* leaves a piece
*two* leaves for the one door,& *two* leaves
43.14.even to the lower ſettle ſhalbe *two* cub.
46.19. there was a place on the *two* ſides
47.13. Joſeph ſhall have *two* portions
*Dan*.8.3. before the river a ram which had *two*
6. he came to the ram that had *two* horns
7. ſmote the ram, and brake his *two* horns
20.ram which thou ſaweſt having *two* horns
12.5. behold, there ſtood other *two*
*Hoſ*.10.10.binde themſelves in their *two* furrows
*Amos* 3.3.can *two* walk togeth.except they be ag.
12.take out of the mouth of the lion *two* legs
4.8. *two* or three cities wandred unto one city
*Zech*.4.3. and *two* olive-trees by it
11. what are theſe *two* olive-trees
12. what be theſe *two* olive-branches
14.theſe are the *two* anointed ones
5.9. behold, there came out *two* women
6.1.came 4.charets out from between *two* m.
11.7. and I took unto me *two* ſtaves
13.8.*two* parts therein ſhalbe cut off
*Mat*.4.18.ſaw *two* brethren, Simon called Peter
21. he ſaw other *two* breth. James and John
6.24. no man can can ſerve *two* maſters
*Luke* 16. 13.
8.28. met him *two* poſſeſſed with devills
10.10.provide neither *two* coats
29.are not *two* ſparrows ſold for a farthing
11.2. he ſent *two* of his diſciples
14.17.have here but five loaves and *two* fiſhes
19. took the five loaves and *two* fiſhes
18.8.rather then having *two* hands,or *two* feet
*Mark* 9.43.
9.rather then having *two* eys,to be caſt into
*Mark* 9. 47.
16.then take with thee one or *two* more
in the mouth of *two* or three witneſſes
19. that if *two* of you ſhall agree on earth
20. where *tw*.or three are gathered together
20.24.moved with indigna.agai.the *two* breth.
30. *two* blind men ſitting by the way ſide
21.1. then ſent Jeſus *two* diſciples
22.40. on theſe *two* commandements hang all
24.40. then ſhall *two* be in the field
41.*two* women ſhalbe grinding at the mill
*Luke* 17.35
25.17.he that received *two*,gained other *two*
26.60. at the laſt came *two* falſe witneſſes
27.38. were there *two* theeves crucified with
*Mar*.6.7.began to ſend them forth by *two* & *two*
9. and not put on *two* coates
38.they ſay, Five,and *two* fiſhes
41.had taken the five loaves,& *two* fiſhes
*two* fiſhes divided he among them all
9.45. then having *two* feet to be caſt into hell
11.1. he ſendeth forth *two* of his diſciples
Cha.14.13. *Luke* 19.29.
4. in a place where *two* wayes met
12.42. and ſhe threw in *two* mites
15.27. with him they crucifie *two* theeves
16.12. unto *two* of them as they walked
*Luke* 2.24. a pair of turtle doves or *two* young
3.11. he that hath *two* coats,let him impart to
5.2. ſaw *two* ſhips ſtanding by the lake
7.19.John calling unto him *two* of his diſcipl.
41.a certain creditor which had *two* debters

9.3. neither have *two* coats apiece
13. have no more but five loaves, & *two* fi.
16. he took the five loaves and *two* fiſhes
10.1.ſent them *two* and *two* before his face
35.took out *two* pence,and gave them to the
12. 6. are not five ſparrows ſold for *two* fart.
52.three againſt *two*, and *two* againſt three
21.2.caſting in thither *two* mites
22.38.behold, there are *two* ſwords
23.32.there were *two* other malefactors led
24.13.*two* of them went that ſame day to a vi.
*John* 1.35.John ſtood, and *two* of his diſciples
37.the *two* diſciples heard him ſpeak
40.one of the *two* which heard John ſpeak
2.6. containing *two* or three firkins a piece
6.9.had five barley loaves,and *two* ſmall fiſhes
19.18.crucified him,and *two* other with him
20.12. and ſeeth *two* angels in white
21.2.were together—*two* other of his diſciples
*Acts* 1.23.and they appointed *two*,Barſa.& Mat.
24.ſhew wheth. of theſe *two* thou haſt choſ.
10.7.he called *two* of his houſhold ſervants
12.6.Peter was ſleeping between *two* ſoldiers
bound with *two* chains
19.22. ſent into Macedonia *two* of them
34.with one voice abo.the ſpace of *two* hou.
21.33 com.him to be bound with *two* chains
23.23. he called unto him *two* centurions
27.41. falling into a place where *two* ſeas met
1 *Cor.*6.16. *two*,ſaith he, ſhalbe one fleſh
14.27.let it be by *two*, or at the moſt by three
29. let the prophets ſpeak *two* or three
2 *Cor.*13.1.in the mouth of *two* or three wit.ſhal
*Gal.*4.24.for theſe are the *two* covenants
*Eph.*5.31.and they *two* ſhalbe one fleſh
*Phil.*1.23. for I am in a ſtraight betwixt *two*
1 *Tim.*5.19. but before *two* or three witneſſes
*Heb.*6.18. that by *two* immutable things
10.28.died without mercy under *two* or 3 w.
*Rev.*2.12. hath a ſharp ſword with *two* edges
9.12. there come *two* woes more hereafter
11.3. I will give power unto my *two* witneſſes
4.theſe are the *two* olive-trees,& the *two* c.
10.becauſe theſe *two* proph.tormented them
12.14.to the woman were given *two* wings
13.11. he had *two* horns like a lamb

Two *daughters*, See Daughters.
Two *dayes*, See Dayes.
Two *kidneys*, See Kidneys.
Two *lambs*, See Lambs.

### Two *men.*

*Exed.*2.13.*two* men of the Hebrews ſtrove toget.
*Num.*11.26.there remain. *two* of the men in the
*Ioſh.* 2.1. ſent out *two* men to ſpie ſecretly
4.the woman took the *two* men,& hid them
23. ſo the *two* men returned
6.22.Joſh.had ſaid unto the *two* men that ſpy.
10.2. thou ſhalt find *two* men by Rachels ſep.
28.8. he went, and *two* men with him
2 *Sam.*4.2.Sauls ſon had *two* men that were cap.
12.1. there were *two* men in one city
23.20.he ſlew *two* lion-like men of Moab
1 *Ki.*2.32.who fel upon *two* men more righteous
21.10.ſet *two* men ſons of Belial before him
13.came in *two* men child. of Belial,& ſate
*Micah* 9.27.*two* blind men followed him,crying
*Luke* 9.30. there talked with him *two* men
32. ſaw his glory,and the *two* men that
17.34. there ſhalbe *two* men in one bed
36. *two* men ſhalbe in the field
18.11. *two* men went up into the temple to pr.
24.4. *two* men ſtood by them in ſhining garm.
*John* 8.17. teſtimony of *two* men is true
*Act.* 1.20.*two* men ſtood by them in white appa.
9.38. they ſent unto him *two* men deſiring h.

Two *ſons*, See Sons.

### Two *tables.*

*Exo.*31.18.gave unto Moſes *two* tables of teſtim.
32.15.*two* tables of teſtimony were in his ha.
34.1.hew thee *two* tables of ſtone, like unto
*Deut.* 10.1.
4. he hewed *two* tables of ſtone
took in his hand the *two* tables of ſtone
29.with the *two* tab.of teſtimony in Mo.ha.
*Deut.*4.13.he wrote them upon *two* tab. of ſtone
5.22. he wrote them in *two* tables of ſtone
9.10.Lord delivered me *two* tables of ſtone
11.Lord gave me the *two* tables of ſtone
15.*two* tables of the cov.were in my *two* h.
17.took the *two* tables of ſtone,and caſt
10.3. and I hewed the *two* tables of ſtone
having the *two* tables in mine hand
1 *Ki.*8.9.nothing in the ark, ſave the *two* tables
2 *Chr.*5.10.
*Ezek.*40 39.were *two* tables on this ſide,& *t.* ta.
40. at the ſide without were *two* tables
on the other ſide were *two* tables

### Two *yeers.*

*Gen.*11.10.begat Arpha. *two* yeers after the floud
41.1.at the end of *two* full yeers Phar.dreamed
45.6. theſe *two* yeers hath the famin been
1 *Sam.*13.1.when he had reigned *two* yeers over
2 *Sam.*2.10. and he reigned *two* yeers
13.23.came to paſſe after *two* full yeers
14.28.Abſalom dwelt *two* full yeers in Jeruſ.
1 *Ki.*15.25. Nadab reigned over Iſrael *two* yeers
16.8.began Ela-to reign over Iſ.in Ti.*two* ye.
22.51.Ahaziah reigned *two* yeers over Iſrael
2 *Ki.*15.23.Pekahiah reigned *two* yeers
21.19.Amon reigned *two* yeers in Jeruſalem
2 *Chr.*33.21.
2 *Chr.*21.19.after the end of *two* yeers his bowels
*Ier.*28.3. within *two* full yeers will I bring again
11. within the ſpace of *two* full yeers
*Amos* 1.1.*two* yeers before the earth-quake
*Mat.*2.16. ſlew all the children from *two* yeers
*Acts* 19.10.this continued by the ſpace of *two* ye.
24.27. after *two* yeers Portius Feſt. came into
28.30.Paul dwelt *two* whole yeers in his own

### Two-fold.

*Mat.*23.15.make him *two-fold* more the child of

Two *and twenty*, See Twenty *two.*
Two *and twenty thouſand*,See Twenty.
Two *and thirty*, See Thirty *two.*
Two *and fourty*,See Fourty *two.*

### Two *and fifty.*

2 *Ki.*15.2.Azariah reigned *two* and fifty y.in Je.
27.in the *two* and fift.yeer of Azar.—Pekah

### Two *hundred.*

*Gen.*11.23.Serug lived—*two* hundred yeers
32.14.*two* hundred ſhe goats,twenty he goats
*two* hundred ews,and twenty rams
*Joſh.*7.21.ſaw am.the ſpoils *two* hu.ſhekels of ſil.
*Judg.*17.4.mother took *two* hund.ſhekels of ſilv.
1 *Sam.*18.27.and ſlew of the Phil.*two* hun. men
25 13. and *two* hundred abode by the ſtuffe
18. and took *two* hu.loaves,and two bottles
and *two* hun.cakes and laid them on aſſes
30.10. for *two* hundred abode behind
21.Da.came to the *two* hundred men which
2 *Sa.*4.26.weighed the hair of his head at *two* h.
15.11.with Abſalom went *two* hu.men out of
16.1.and upon them *two* hun. loaves of bread
1 *Ki.*7.20. pomegranats were *two* hund. in rows
10.16.king Solomon made *two* hun.targets of
2 *Chr.*9.15.
1 *Chr.*12.32.the heads of them were *two* hund.
15.8.and his brethren *two* hundred
2 *Chr.*29.32.num.of burnt-off.100.rams,& 200.l.
*Ezra* 2.65.were amo.them *two* hund.ſinging m.
6.17.offered—100.bullocks,*two* hundred rams
8.4.Elihoenai--with him *two* hundred males
*Cant.*8.12.thoſe that keep the fruit thereof,*t.* hu.
*Eze.*45.15.one lamb out of the flock,out of *tw.*h.
*Mar.*6.37.ſhall we go,and buy *two* hu.peny-wo.
*John* 6.7.*two* hun.peny-worth—is not ſufficient
21.8.but as it were *two* hund.cubits)dragging
*Acts* 23.23.make ready *two* hundred ſol.to go to
Ceſarea, and ſpear-men *two* hundred

### Two *hundred and five.*

*Gen.*11.32.days of Terah were *two* hu. & 5 yeers

### Two *hundred and ſeven.*

*Gen.*11.21. Reu.lived after *two* hund. & 7 yeers

### Two *hundred and nine.*

*Gen.*11.19.Peleg lived aft.-*two* hun. & nine yeers

### Two *hundred and twelve.*

1 *Ch.*9.22.porters in the gates were *two* h.& 12.

### Two *hundred and eighteen.*

*Ezra* 8.9.with him *two* hundred & eighteen ma.

### Two *hundred and twenty.*

*Ezra* 8.20.ſerv.of the Lev.*two* hun.& 20.Neth.

### Two *hundred twenty and three.*

*Ezra*2.28.men of Bethel & Ai,*two* hundred 23.

### Two *hundred and thirty two.*

1 *Ki.*20.15. and they were *two* hundred and 32.

### Two *hundred fourty and two.*

*Neh.*11.13. breth. chief of the fath.*two* hund. 42.

### Two *hundred fourty and five.*

*Ezra* 2.66.their mules *two* hundred fourty & 5.
*Neh.*7.68.
*Neh.*7.67.they had *two* hundred 45.ſinging men

### Two *hundred and fifty.*

*Ex.*30.23.take—of ſweet cynam.--*two* hun.& 50.
of ſweet calamus *two* hundred & 50 ſhekels
*Num.*16.2. *two* hun. and 50 princes of the aſſem.
17.every man his cenſer,*two* hun.& 50 cen.
35.& conſumed the *two* hundred & 50 men
26.10.the fire devoured *two* hun.and 50.men
1 *Chr.*5.21.took away-of ſheep *two* hu.& 50000.
2 *Chr.*8.10.even *two* hun.and fifty that bare rule
*Eze.*48.17. ſub. of the city—tow.,the north 250.
tow. the ſouth 25 ỵ. & tow.the eaſt 250.
and toward the weſt *two* hund. & fifty

### Two *hundred threeſcore and ſixteen.*

*Acts* 27.37.were in all in the ſhip *two* h.76 ſouls

### Two *hundred fourſcore and four.*

*Neh.*11.18.Lev.in the holy city were *two* hu.84.

### Two *hundred fourſcore and eight.*

1 *Ch.*25.7.number of them-was *two* hundred 88.

### Two *thouſand.*

*Numb.*35.5.meaſ.-on the eaſt ſide *two* thouſ.cub.
ſouth ſide 2000.cu. & on the weſt.2000.
on the north ſide *two* thouſand cubits
*Ioſh.*3.4.ſpace betw.you and it,about *two* tho.cu.
7.3. let about *two* or 3000 men go up
*Iudg.*20.45. they ſlew *two* thouſand men of them
1 *Sam.* 13.2.whereof *two* thouſand were with Sa.
1 *Ki.*7.26. it containeth *two* thouſand baths
2 *Ki.*18.23.I will deliver thee *two* thouſand horſ.
*Iſa.*36.8.
1 *Chr.*5.21.took away—of aſſes *two* thouſand
*Neh.*7.72.peo.gave—*two* thouſand pound of ſilv.
*Mark* 5.13.they were about *two* thouſ. and they

### Two *thouſand fifty and ſix.*

*Ezra* 2.14.chi.of Biguai,*two* thouſand fifty & ſix

### Two *thouſand threeſcore and ſeven.*

*Neh.*7.19.chil.of Biguai,*two* tho. threeſcore & 7.

### Two *thouſand an hundred ſeventy and two.*

*Ezra* 2.3.chil.of Paroſh,*two* thouſand an hu.72.
*Nehem.*7.8.

### Two *thouſand and two hundred.*

*Neh.*7.71.gave to the treaſ.-*two* thouſ.200.pound

### Two *thouſand and three hundred.*

*Dan.*8.14.unto *two* thouſand & three hund.dayes

### Two *thouſand three hundred twenty and two.*

*Neh.*7.17.children of Azgad,*two* thouſand 322.

### Two *thouſand and four hundred.*

*Exod.*38.29. braſſe of the offer.was *two* thou.400.
*Num.*7.85.ſil.veſſels weighed *two* thou.400.ſhek.

### Two *thouſand and ſix hundred.*

2 *Chr.*26.12.numb.of the chief of the fath.2600.
35.8.for the paſſeov:off.*two* thou.600.ſmal cat.

### Two *thouſand and ſeven hundred.*

1 *Chr.*26.32.brethren—*two* thouſand and 700.

### Two *thouſand ſeven hundred and fifty.*

*Num.*4.36.were numbred of them-*two* thou.750.

### Two *thouſand eight hundred and twelve.*

*Ezra* 2.6.chil.of Jeſhua and Joab,*two* thouſ.812.

### Two *thouſand eight hundred and eighteen.*

*Neh.*7.11.child.of Jeſhuah and Ioab, *two* th.818.

### Two *hundred thouſand.*

1 *Sam.*15.4.Saul numbr.them in Telaim,200000.
2 *Chr.*17.16.with him *two* hund.tho.mighty men
17.armed men with bow and ſhield 200000.
28.8. away captive of their brethren 200000.

### Two *hundred, and fourſcore thouſand.*

2 *Chr.*14.8.of Benjam.that bare ſhields—280000.
17.15.and with Jonathan *two* hu.and 28000.

### Two *hundred thouſand thouſand.*

*Rev.*9.16.horſmen were *two* hund.thou.thouſand

## Tychicus.

*Acts* 20.4.of Aſia,*Tychicus*, and Trophimus
*Eph.*6.21.*Tychicus* a beloved broth.—ſhall make
*Col.*4.7.all my ſtate ſhall *Tychicus* declare to you
2 *Tim.*4.12.*Tychicus* have I ſent to Epheſus
*Titus* 3.12.when I ſhall ſend unto thee *Tychicus*

Tyrannous.

### Tyrannus.

*Acts* 19.9.diſputing daily in the ſchool of one *Ty.*

### Tyre.

*Ioſh.*19.29.coaſt turneth—to the ſtrong city *Tyre*
2 *Sam.* 24.7.& came to the ſtrong hold of *Tyre*
1 *Ki.*7.13.Solomon ſent and fet Hiram out of *Tyre*
14.and his father was a man of *Tyre*
2 *Chro.*2.14
9.12. Hiram came out from *Tyre* to ſee the citi.
1 *Chro* 22.4.they of *Tyre* brought much cedar-wo.
*Ezra* 3.7. gave meat and drink — to them of *Tyre*
*Nehem.*13 16.there dwelt men of *Tyre* alſo therein
*Pſal.*45.12.daugh.of *Tyre* ſhalbe there with a gift
83.7. the Philiſti. with the inhabitants of *Tyre*
87.4.Philiſtia, and *Tyre*,with Ethiopia
*Iſai.*23.1.the burden of *Tyre*, Howl ye ſhips of T.
5.they ſhalbe pained at the report of *Tyre*
8.who hath taken this counſell againſt *Tyre*
15.that *Tyre* ſhalbe forgotten ſeventy years
end of ſeventy years ſhall *Tyre* ſing
17.that the Lord will viſit *Tyre*
*Joel* 3.4 what have ye to do with me,O *Tyre*
*Mat.*11.21.had been done in *Tyre* and Sidon,they
*Luke* 10.13.
22.it ſhalbe more tolerable for *Tyre* and Sidon
*Luke* 10.14.
15.21.departed into the coaſts of *Tyre* & Sidon
*Mar.*7.24.
*Mar.*3.8.and they about *Tyre* and Sidon,a great
*Luke* 6.17.
7.31.departing from the coaſts of *Tyre* & Sidon
*Acts* 12.20.was highly diſpleaſed with them of *T.*
21.3.ſailed into Syria, and landed at *Tyre*
7.when we had finiſhed our courſe at *Tyre*

*King of* **Tyre**, See **King.**

### Tyrus.

*Ier.*25.22.to wit, all the kings of *Tyrus*
27.3.and ſend them to the king of *Tyrus*
47.4.to cut off from *Tyrus* every helper
*Ezek.*26.2.becauſe that *Tyrus* hath ſaid againſt Je.
3.behold, I am againſt thee,O *Tyrus*
4.they ſhall deſtroy the walls of *Tyrus*
7.behold, I will bring upon *Tyrus*,Nebuch.
15.thus ſaith the Lord God to *Tyrus*
27.2 take up a lamentation for *Tyrus*
3.ſay unto *Tyrus*, O thou that art ſituate
O *Tyrus*,thou haſt ſaid, I am of perfect
8.thy wiſe men,O *Tyrus*, that were in thee
32.ſaying, What city is like *Tyrus*
28.2.ſay to the prince of *Tyrus*, Thus ſaith the
12.take up a lamenta.upon the king of *Tyrus*
29.18.to ſerve a great ſervice againſt *Tyrus*
had he no wages,nor his army for *Tyrus*
*Hoſ.*9.13 Ephraim,as I ſaw *Tyrus*, is planted in
*Amos* 1.9.for three tranſgreſſions of *Tyrus*,and for
10.I will ſend a fire on the wall of *Tyrus*
*Zech.*9.2.*Tyrus* and Sidon, though it be very wiſe
3.*Tyrus* did build her ſelf a ſtrong hold

---

## V

---

### Vagabond.

*Gen.*4.12.a *vagabond* ſhalt thou be in the earth
14. I ſhall be a fugitive and a *vagabond* in
*Acts* 19.13 certain of the *vagabond* Iewes took on

### Vagabonds.

*Pſal* 109.10.let his children be continuall *vagabo.*

### Vajezatha.

*Eſt.*9 9 Ariſai,and Aridai, and *Vajezatha*

### Vail.

*Gen.*24.65.ſhe took a *vail* and covered her ſelfe
38.14. Tamar covered her ſelf with a *vail*
19.went away,and laid by her *vail* from her
*Exod.*26.31.and thou ſhalt make a *vail* of blue
33.ſhalt hang up the *vail* under the taches
within the *vail*, the ark of the teſtimo.
the *vail* ſhall divide unto you,between
35.ſhall ſet the table without the *vail*
27.21.without the *vail*,which is before the teſt.
30.6.thou ſhalt put it before the *vail*
34.33.done ſpeaking with them,he put a *vail*
34.he took the *vail* off,untill he came out
35.Moſes put the *vail* upon his face again
35.12.mercy-ſeat, and the *vail* of the covering
36.35.and he made a *vail* of blue
38.27.were caſt—the ſockets of the *vail*
39.34.badgers skins,& the *vail* of the covering
40.3.and cover the ark with the *vail*
21.he ſet up the *vail* of the covering
22.tabernacle northward,without the *vail*
26.he put the golden altar before the *vail*
*Levit.*4.6.ſprinkle of the bloud—before the *vail*
17.ſprinkle it ſeven times—before the *vail*
16.2.into the holy place within the *vail*
12.and bring it within the *vail*
15.and bring his bloud within the *vail*
21.23.only he ſhall not go in unto the *vail*
24.3.without the *vail* ſhall Aaron order it
*Num.*4.5.they ſhall take down the covering *vail*
18.7.within the *vail*, and ye ſhall ſerve
*Ruth* 3.15.bring the *vail* that thou haſt upon thee
2 *Chro.*3.14. he made the *vail* of blue and purple
*Cant.*5.7.keepers of the walls took away my *vail*
*Iſai.*25.7.deſtroy the *vail* that is ſpread over all n.
*Mat.*27.51.*vail* of the temple was rent in twain
*Mar.*15.38.*Luke* 23.45.
2 *Cor.*3.13.not as Moſes,w^ch^ put a *vail* over his fa.
14.remaineth the ſame *vail* untaken away
which *vail* is done away in Chriſt
15.the *vail* is upon their heart
16.the *vail* ſhall be taken away
*Heb.*6.19.which entreth into that within the *vail*
9.3.after the ſecond *vail*, the tabernacle
10.20.through the *vail*,that is to ſay,his fleſh

### Vails.

*Iſai.*3.23.the glaſſes,—the hoods,and the *vails*

### Vain.

*Exod.*5.9.let them not regard *vain* words
*Deut.*32.47.for it is not a *vain* thing for you
*Judg.*9.4.wherewith Abimelec.hired *vain* perſons
11.3.there were gathered *vain* men to Jephthah
1 *Sam.*12.21.then ſhould ye goe after *vain* things
which cannot profit—for they are *vain*
2 *Sam.*6.20.uncove.himſelf as one of the *vain* fel.
2 *Kin.*17.15.became *vain*,and went after the heat.
18.20.but they are but *vain* words
2 *Chro.*13.7.there are gathered unto him *vain* men
*Job* 11.11.for he knoweth *vain* men
12.for *vain* men would be wiſe
15.2.ſhould a wiſe man utter *vain* knowledge
16.3.ſhall *vain* words have an end
27.12.why then are ye thus altogether *vain*
*Pſal.*2.1.and the people imagine a *vain* thing
26.4.I have not ſate with *vain* perſons
33.17.an horſe is a *vain* thing for ſafety
39.6.every man walketh in a *vain* ſhew
60.11.for *vain* is the help of man *Pſal.*108.12.
62.10.become not *vain* in robbery
119.113. I hate *vain* thoughts
127.2.it is *vain* for you to riſe up early
*Pro.* 12. 1.that followeth *vaine* perſons is void of
28. 19. that followeth after *vaine* perſons ſhall
31.30.favour is deceitfull. and beauty is *vain.*
*Ecleſ.*6.12.in this life,all the daies of his *vain* life
*Iſai.* 1. 13. bring no more *vain* oblations
36. 5. but they are but *vain* words
*Ier.*2.5. walked after vanit. and are become *vain*
4.14. how long ſhall thy *vain* thoughts lodge
10.3. cuſtomes of the people are *vain*
23.16. the prophets—they make you *vain*
*Lam.* 2.14. thy prophets have ſeen *vain* things
4.17. out eyes as yet failed for our *vain* help
*Eze.*12.24. there ſhall be no more any *vain* viſion
13.7. have ye not ſeen a *vain* viſion
*Mal.*3 14. ye have ſaid, It is *vain* to ſerve God
*Mat.*6.7. when ye pray,uſe not *vain* repetitions
*Acts* 4.25. and the people imagine *vain* things
*Rom.*1.21.but became *vain* in their imagination
1 *Cor.*3.20. thought of the wiſe,that they are *vain*
15.14. then is our preaching *vain*
and your faith is alſo *vain*
17. if Chriſt be not raiſed, your faith is *vain*
*Ephe.*5.6. let no man deceive you with *vain* words
*Col.*2.8.leſt any man ſpoil you through—*vain* dec.
1 *Tim.*1.6. have turned aſide to *vain* jangling
6.20. avoiding profane and *vain* bablings
2 *Tim.* 2.16. but ſhun profane and *vain* bablings
*Tit.*1.10. there are many unruly and *vain* talkers
3.9. for they are unprofitable and *vain*
*Iam.*1.26. this mans religion is *vain*
2.20. O *vain* man,that faith without wor.is de.
1 *Pet.*1.18. from your *vain* converſation

### *In* Vain.

*Exo.*20.7.not take the Name of the L.thy G.in *v.*
guiltleſſe,that taketh his Name in *vain*
*Deut.*5.11.
*Levit.*26.16. ye ſhall ſow your ſeed in *vain*
20. your ſtrength ſhall be in *vain*
1 *Sam.*25.21. ſurely in *vain* have I kept all that
*Iob* 9.29. why then labour I in *vain*
21.34. how then comfort ye me in *vain*
35.16. doth Job open his mouth in *vain*
39.16. her labour is in *vain* without fear
41.9. behold,the hope of him is in *vain*
*Pſal.*39.6. ſurely they are diſquieted in *vain*
73.13. verily I have cleanſed my heart in *vain*
89.47. wherefore haſt thou made all men in *va.*
127.1. Lo. build the houſe, they labour in *vain*
the watch-man walketh but in *vain*
139.20. thine enemies take thy Name in *vain*
*Prov.*1.17. ſurely in *vain* the net is ſpread
30.9. leſt I take the Name of my God in *vain*
*Iſai.*30.7. the Egyptians ſhall help in *vain*
45.18. he created it not in *vain*
19. I ſaid not—Seek ye me in *vain*
49.4. I have laboured in *vain.*
I have ſpent my ſtrength in *vain*
65.23. they ſhall not labour in *vain*
*Ier.*2.30. in *vain* have I ſmitten your children
3.23. in *vain* is ſalvati. hoped for from the hils
4.30. in *vain* ſhalt thou make thy ſelf fair
6.29. the founder melteth in *vain*
8.8. certainly in *vain* made he it
the pen of the ſcribes is in *vain*
46.11. in *vain* ſhalt thou uſe many medicines
50.9. none ſhall return in *vain*
51.58. and the people ſhall labour in *vain*
*Ezek.*6.10. ſhall know I have not ſaid in *vain*
*Zech.* 10.2.the diviners—they comfort in *vain*
*Mat.*15.9. but in *vain* they do worſhip me
*Mar.*7.7.
*Rom.*13.4. for he beareth not the ſword in *vain*
1 *Cor.*15.2. unleſſe ye have beleeved in *vain*
10. his grace upon me was not in *vain*
58. your labour is not in *vain* in the Lord
2 *Cor.*6.1. ye receive not the grace of God in *vain*
9.3. leſt our boaſting ſhould be in *vain*
*Gal.*2.2. leſt by any means I ſhould—run in *vain*
21. then Chriſt is dead in *vain*
3.4. have ye ſuffered ſo many things in *vain*
if it be yet in *vain*
4.11.leſt I have beſtowed on you labour in *vain*
*Phil.*2.16. that I have not run in *vain*
neither laboured in *vain*
1 *Theſ.*2.1. entrance in—that it was not in *vain*
3.5. tempted you,and our labour be in *vain*
*Iam.*4.5. do ye think the ſcripture ſaith in *vain*

### Vain *glory.*

*Gal.*5.26. let us not be deſirous of *vain* glory
*Phil.*2.3. let nothing be done through *vain* glory

### Vainly.

*Col.*2.18. *vainly* puft up by his fleſhly mind

### Vale.

*Gen.*14 3. were joyned together in the *vale* of Sid.
8. they joyned battell with them in the *vale*
10. the *vale* of Siddim was full of ſlime pits
37.14. ſo he ſent him out of the *vale* of Hebron
*Deut.*1.7. in the plain,in the hills,and in the *vale*
*Ioſh.*10.40. ſmote all the countrey of the *vale*
1 *Kin.*10.27. the ſycomore-tre. that are in the *vale*
2 *Chro.*1.15.
*Ier.*33.13. in the cities of the *vale*,and in the

### Valiant.

1 *Sam.*14.52. When Saul ſaw—any *valiant* man
16.18. a mighty *valiant* man,and a man of war
18.17. only be *valiant* for me
26.15.ſaid to Abner,Art not thou a *valiant* man
31.12. all the *valiant* men aroſe,and went
2 *Sam.*2.7. be ſtrengthened,and be ye *valiant*
11.16. where he knew that *valiant* men were
13.28 have not I commanded you ? —be *vali.*
17.10 he

17.10. and he alſo that is *valiant*, whoſe heart
they which be with him are *valiant* men
23.20. the ſon of a *valiant* man of Kabzeel
24.9. in Iſra.eight hund. thouſand *valiant* men
1 *King*. 1.42. come in, for thou art a *valiant* man
1 *Chr*.5.18. *valiant* men,men able to bear buckler
7.2. they were *valiant* men of might
10.12. they aroſe,all *valliant* men, and took
11.22. the ſon of a *valiant* man of Kabzeel
26. the *valiant* men of the armies were Aſah.
28 1. with all the *valiant* men, unto Jeruſalem
2 *Chro*.13.3. with an army of *valiant* men of war
26.17.fourſcore prieſts of the L.that were *val*.
28.6. which were all *valiant* men
*Nehem*.11.6. the ſons of Perez—468. *valiant* men
*Cant*.3.7.*valiant* men are about it,of the *val*.of Iſr.
*Iſai*. 10.13. put down the inhabit.like a *vali*. man
33.7. their *valiant* ones ſhall cry without
*Jer*.9 3. but they are not *valiant* for the truth
46.15. why are the *valiant* men ſwept away
*Nahum* 2.3. the *valiant* men are in ſcarlet
*Heb*.11.34.were made ſtrong,waxed *valiant* in fig.

### Valianteſt.

*Judg*.21.10. ſent thither 12000. men of the *vali*.

### Valliantly.

*Num*.24.18. and Iſrael ſhall do *valiantly*
1 *Chro*. 19.13. let us behave our ſelves *valliantly*
*Pſal*.60.12. through God we ſhall do *valiantly*
*Pſal*.108.13.
118.15. right hand of the Lord doth *valiantly*
Verſe 16.

### Valley.

*Gen*.14.17. at the *valley* of Saveh, which is the
*Num*. 32.9. they went up into the *valley* of Eſhcol
*Deut*.1.24. and came into the *valley* of Eſhcol
3.16. half the *valley*, and the border
21.4.bring down the heifer unto a rough *valley*
ſtrike off the heif. neck there in the *vall*.
34.3. and the plain of the *valley* of Jericho
6.and he buried him in a *valley* in the land of
*Joſh*.7.24. brought them unto the *valley* of Achor
26. the *valley* of Achor unto this day
8.11. there was a *valley* between them and Ai
13. went that night into the midſt of the *val*.
11.8. and unto the *valley* of Mizpeh
16. Joſh. took all that land,—and the *valley*
mount. of Iſra. & the *valley* of the ſame
13.19. Zareth-ſhahar,in the mount of the *vall*.
15.7. border went up—from the *valley* of Ach.
8. went up by the *valley* of the ſon of Hinn.
that lieth before the *valley* of Hinnom
at the end of the *valley* of the giants
17.16. Cana. that dwell in the land of the *vall*.
they who are of the *valley* of Jezreel
18.16. lieth before the *valley* of the ſon of Hin.
and deſcended to the *valley* of Hinnom
21. Beth-Hoglah,and the *valley* of Keziz
19.27. to the *valley* of Jiphthah-el toward the
*Iudg*.1.19.could not drive out the inhab.of the *val*.
34. not ſuffer them to come down to the *val*.
5.15. he was ſent on foot into the *valley*
1 *Sam*.13.18. that looketh to the *valley* of Zebo.
17.3. and there was a *valley* betwixt them
52. untill thou come to the *valley*
31.7. that were on the other ſide of the *valley*
2 *Kin*.2.16.and caſt him—into ſome *valley*
3.16. make this *valley* full of ditches
17 yet that *valley* ſhall be filled with water
1 *Chro*. 4.14. the father of the *valley* of Charaſim
39. eaſt-ſide of the *valley*, to ſeek paſture for
2 *Chro*.25.11. Amaziah—went to the *valley* of ſalt
*Neh*.11.30.from Beerſheba unto the *valley* of Hin.
35. Lod, and Ono, the *valley* of craftſmen
*Iob* 21.33. clods of the *valley* ſhall be ſweet to him
*Pſ*.23 4. though I walk through the *valley* of dea.
60.6. and mete out the *valley* of Succoth
*Pſal* 108.7.
84.6. who paſſing through the *valley* of Baca
*Pro*.30.17 the ravens of the *valley* ſhall pick it out
*Cant*.6.11. to ſee the fruits of the *valley*
*Iſai*.22.1. the burden of the *valley* of viſion
28.4. the fat *valley* ſhall be a fading flower
40.4. every *valley* ſhall be exalted
63. 14. as a beaſt goeth down into the *valley*
65.10. the *valley* of Achor a place for the herds
*Ier*.7.32. *valley*—of Hinnom,but the *valley* of ſla.
Chap.19.6.
19.2. go unto the *valley* of the ſon of Hinnom
21.13. I am againſt thee,O inhabit.of the *vall*.
32 44 ſubſcribe evidences—in the cit.of the *val*.
31. 40. and the whole *valley* of the dead bodies
47.5 cut off with the remnant of their *valley*
48.8. the *valley* alſo ſhall periſh
49.4 wherefore glorieſt thou in thy flowing *va*.
*Ezek*.37.1. the *valley* which was full of bones
39.11 the *valley* of the paſſengers on the eaſt
ſhall call it the *valley* of Hamon-Gog
*Hoſ*.2.15. the *valley* of Achor for a door of hope
*Ioel* 3.2. bring them down into the *val*.of Jehoſh.
12. and come up to the *valley* of Jehoſhaphat
18. and ſhall water the *valley* of Shittim
*Micah* 1.6. pour down the ſtones into the *valley*
*Zech*.14.4. and there ſhall be a great *valley*
5 ye ſhall flee to the *valley* of the mountains
*valley* of the mount. ſhall reach to Azal
*Luke* 3.5. every *valley* ſhall be filled

#### *In the* Valley.

*Gen*.26.17. Iſaac pitched in the *valley* of Gerar
19.Iſaacs ſervants diggedin the *valley*
*Num*.14.25.and the Canaanites dwelt in the *val*.
21.12.removed,and pitched in the *valley* of Za.
20. and from Bamoth in the *valley*
*Deut*.3.29 ſo we abode in the *valley*
4 46 in the *valley* over againſt Beth-Peor
21.4. ſtrike off the heifers neck in the *valley*
6. the heifer that is beheaded in the *valley*
*Ioſh*.10.12.and thou moon in the *valley* of Aijalon
11.2. in the *valley*,and in the borders of Dor
17 unto Baal Gad,in the *valley* of Lebanon
12.7. from Baal-Gad, in the *valley* of Lebanon
13.27. and in the *valley* of Beth-Aram
15.33. and in the *valley*,Eſhtaol,and Zoreah
18.16. which is in the *valley* of the giants
19.14.out-goings thereof are in the *vall*.of Iip.
*Iudg*.1 9. in the ſouth,and in the *valley*
6.33. and pitched in the *valley* of Jezreel
7.1. by the hill of Moreh,in the *valley*
8.hoſt of Midian was beneath him in the *val*.
12. lay along in the *valley* like graſhoppers
16.4. loved a woman in the *valley* of Zorek
18.28. it was in the *valley* that lieth by Beth-R.
1 *Sa*.6.13 reaping their wheat-harveſt in the *val*.
15.5.and Saul laid wait in the *valley*
17.2. Saul pitched in the *valley* of Elah
19. all the men of Iſrael were in the *valley*
21.9. whom thou ſleweſt in the *valley* of Elah
2*Sam*.5.18 ſpread themſelves in the *valley* of Re.
Verſe 22.
8.13. ſmiting the Syrians in the *valley* of ſalt
23.13.the Philiſt.pitched in the *valley* of Reph.
2*Kin* 14.7.ſlew of Edom in the *vall*.of ſalt 10000.
23.10.which is in the *valley* of the ſon of Hinn.
1 *Chro*.10.7. that were in the *valley*, ſaw that they
11.15. Philiſt. encamped in the *valley* of Reph.
14.9 ſpread themſelves in the *valley* of Reph.
13. ſpread themſelves abroad in the *valley*
18 12.ſlew of the Edom.in the *v*.of ſalt 18000.
2*Chr*.14.10. they ſet the battell in aray in the *val*.
20.26.aſſembled themſelves in the *valley* of Be.
the *valley* of Berachah unto this day
28 3. moreover he burnt incenſe in the *valley*
33.6. to paſſe thorow the fire in the *valley* of the
14. on the weſt-ſide of Gihon, in the *valley*
35.22. came to fight in the *valley* of Megiddo
*Iob* 39.21.he paweth in the *valley*,
*Iſ*. 17.5.he that gathereth ears in the *valley* of Re.
22.5. the Lord God of hoſts in the *valley* of vi.
28.21.he ſhall be wroth as in the *valley* of Gib.
*Ier*.2 23. ſee thy way in the *valley*
7.31. which is in the *valley* of the ſon of Hinn.
Chap.32.35.
*Ezek*.37.2. there were many in the *valley*
39.15 buried it in the *valley* of Hamon-Gog
*Hoſ*.1.5. break the bow of Iſr.in the *val*.of Jezreel
*Ioel* 3.14. multitudes in the *valley* of deciſion
day of the L. is neer in the *val*. of deciſ.
*Zech*.12.11.Hadadrimmon in the *valley* of Megid.

#### Valley *gate*, See **Gate.**

### Valleys.

*Num*.24.6. as the *valleys* they ſpread forth
*Deut*.8 7. that ſpring out of the *valleys* and hills
11.11. is a land of hills and *valleys*
*Ioſh*.9.1. and in the *valleys*,and in all the coaſts
12 8. in the mountains,and in the *valleys*
1 *Kin*.20.28. but he is not God of the *valleys*
1 *Chro*.12.15.they put to flight all them of the *val*.
27.29. over the herds that were in the *valleys*
*Iob* 30.6. to dwell in the clifts of the *valleys*
39.10. or will he harrow the *valleys* after thee
*Pſal*.65.13. the *valleys* alſo are covered with corn
104.8. they go down by the *valleys*
10. he ſendeth ſprings into the *valleys*
*Cant*.2.1. I am the lilly of the *valleys*
*Iſai*.7.19. reſt all of them in the deſolate *valleys*
22.7.thy choiceſt *valleys* ſhall be full of charets
28.1. which are on the head of the fat *valleys*
41.18. Ile open fount. in the midſt of the *vall*.
57 5. ſlaying the children in the *valleys*
*Ier*. 49.4. wherefore glorieſt thou in the *valleys*
*Ezek*.6.3. thus ſaith the Lord—to the *valleys*
Chap. 36.4.
7. 16. on the mountains like doves of the *vall*.
31.12. in all the *valleys* his branches are fallen
32.5. I will fill the *valleys* with thy height
35 8. in thy *valleys* ſhall they fall
36.6. ſay unto the *valleys*, Thus ſaith the Lord
*Micah* 1.4. and the *valleys* ſhall be cleft.

### Valour.

*Ioſh*.1.14. the mighty men of *valour*,& help them
6.2. king thereof,and the mighty men of *valour*
8.3. thirty thouſand mighty men of *valour*
10.7.from Gilgal,—& all the migh.men of *val*
*Iudg*. 3.29. men of *val*. & there eſcaped not a man
6.12.L.is with thee,thou mighty man of *valour*
11.1. now Jephthah was a mighty man of *val*
18 2. five men from their coaſts,men of *valour*
20.44. all theſe were men of *valour*
46.drew the ſword,all theſe were men of *val*.
1 *Kin*. 11.28 Jeroboam was a mighty man of *val*.
2 *King*. 5.1. a mighty man of *valour*, but he was a
24.14. carried away all the mighty men of *val*.
1 *Chro*.5.24 mighty men of *valour*, famous men
7.7.houſe of their fathers,mighty men of *valour*
9. mighty men of *valour*, was 20200.
11. mighty men of *valour*,—fit for war
40.mighty men of *valour*,chief of the princes
8.40. ſons of Ulam were mighty men of *valour*
12.21 they were all mighty men of *valour*
25 children of Simeon, mighty men of *val*.
28. Zadok a young man mighty of *valour*
30.of Ephraim,20800.mighty men of *valour*
26.6. for they were mighty men of *valour*
30. Haſhabiah and his brethren,men of *val*.
31. mighty men of *valour*, at Jazer of Gilead
32. his brethren, men of *valour*, were 2700.
2 *Chr*.13.3.choſen men,being mighty men of *val*.
14.8. all theſe were mighty men of *valour*
17.13. the men of war, mighty men of *valour*
14. and with him mighty men of *valour*
16. two hundred thouſand migh. men of *val*.
17. Eliada a mighty man of *valour*
25.6. he hired alſo 100000.mighty men of *val*.
26.12. the mighty men of *valour* were 2600.
32.21.angel wch cut off all the mig.men of *val*.
*Nehem*.11.14. their brethren, mighty men of *valo*.

### Value.

*Levit*.27.8. and the prieſt ſhall *value* him
accord. to his ability ſhall the prieſt *value*
12. ſhall *value* it, whether it be good or bad
*Mat*.27.9. whom they of the child. of Iſr.did *value*

### Value.

*Iob* 13.4. ye are all phyſicians of no *value*
*Mat*.10.31. ye are of more *value* then many ſparr.
*Luke* 12.7.

### Valued.

*Levit*.27.16.ſhal be *valued* at fifty ſhekels of ſilver
*Iob* 28.16. cannot be *val*. with the gold of Ophir
19. neither ſhall it be *valued* with pure gold
*Mat*.27.9. the price of him that was *valued*

### Valueſt.

*Levit*.27.12. as thou *valueſt* it, ſo ſhall it be

### Vaniah.

*Ezra* 10.36. ſons of Bani: —*Vaniah*, Meremoth

### Vaniſh.

*Iob* 6.17. what time they wax warm,they *vaniſh*
*Iſai*.51.6. heavens ſhall *vaniſh* away like ſmoke
1 *Cor* 13.8. be knowledge,it ſhall *vaniſh* away
*Heb*.8.13. that

*Heb*.8.13.that wch—waxeth old, is ready to *vaniſh*

**Vaniſhed.**

*Ier*.49.7. is their wiſdome *vaniſhed*
*Luke* 24.31.and he *vaniſhed* out of their ſight

**Vaniſheth.**

*Iob* 7.9.as the cloud is conſumed,& *vaniſheth* away
*Iam*.4.14.a little time,and then *vaniſheth* away

**Vanity.**

2 *Kin*.17.15.they followed *vanity*, & became vain
*Iobe* 7.3.ſo am I made to poſſeſſe months of *vani.*
16.let me alone, for my dayes are *vanity*
15.31.let not him that is deceived truſt in *van.*
35.conceive miſchief, and bring forth *vanity*
31.5.if I have walked with *vanity*
35.13.ſurely God will not hear *vanity*
*Pſal*.4.2.how long will ye love *vanity*
10.7.under his tongue is miſchief and *vanity*
12.2.they ſpeak *vanity* every one to his neighb.
24.4.who hath not lift up his ſoul to *vanity*
39.5.man at his beſt ſtate is altogether *vanity*
11.ſurely every man is *vanity*
41.6.if he come to ſee me,he ſpeaketh *vanity*
62.9.ſurely men of low degree are *vanity*
they are altogether lighter then *vanity*
78.33.their dayes did he conſume in *vanity*
94.11.the thoughts of man,that they are *vanity*
119.37.mine eyes from beholding *vanity*
144.4.man is like to *vanity*
8.whoſe mouth ſpeaketh *vanity*, and
Verſe 11.
*Pro*.13.11. wealth gotten by *vanity* ſhalbe dimin.
21.6.is a *vanity* toſſed to and fro
22.8.he that ſoweth iniquity, ſhall reap *vanity*
30.8.remove far from me *vanity* and lies
*Eccleſ*.1.2.*vanity* of vanities, ſaith the preacher
Chap.12.8.
*vanity* of vanities, all is *vanity*
Chap.12.8.
14.all is *vanity*, and vexation of ſpirit
2.1.enjoy pleaſure:& behold,this alſo is *vanity*
11.all was *vanity*, and vexation of ſpirit
Verſe 17.26. Chap.4.4.
15.that this alſo is *vanity* Verſe 19.21.23.
Chap.4.8.16. & 5.10. & 6.9.
& 7.6. & 8.10.
3.19.above a beaſt for all is *vanity*
4.7.and I ſaw *vanity* under the ſun
6.2.this is *vanity*, and it is an evill diſeaſe
4.for he cometh in with *vanity*, and
11.there be many things that encreaſe *vanity*
7.15.all things have I ſeen in the da. of my *va.*
8.14.there is a *vanity* that is done upon the ear.
that this alſo is *vanity*
9.9.all the dayes of the life of thy *vanity*
all the dayes of thy *vanity*
11.8.all that cometh is *vanity*
10.for childhood and youth are *vanity*
*Iſai*.5.18.that draw iniquity with cords of *vanity*
30.28.to ſift the nations with a ſieve of *vanity*
40.17.leſſe then nothing, and *vanity*
23.he maketh the judges of the earth as *vani.*
41.29.behold, they are all *vanity*
44.9.make a graven image,are all of them *van.*
57.13.*vanity* ſhall take them : but
58.9.if thou take away—*vanity*
59.4.they truſt in *vanity*, and ſpeak lies
*Ier*.2.5.and have walked after *vanity*
10.15.they are *vanity*, and the work of errours
16.19.our fathers have inherited lies, *vanity*
18.15.they have burnt incenſe to *vanity*
51.18.they are *vanity*, the work of errours
*Ezek*.13.6.they have ſeen *vanity*,and lying divina.
8.becauſe ye have ſpoken *vanity*, and
9.upon the prophets that ſee *vanity*
23.therefore ye ſhall ſee no more *vanity*
21.29.whiles they ſee *vanity* unto thee
22.28.ſeeing *vanity*, and divining lies
*Hoſ*.12.11.ſurely they are *vanity*
*Hab*.2.13.weary themſelves for very *vanity*
*Zech*.10.2. for the idols have ſpoken *vanity*
*Rom*.8.20.for the creature was made ſubject to *va.*
*Epheſ*.4.17.walk in the *vanity* of their mind
2 *Pet*.2.18.ſpeak great ſwelling words of *vanity*

**Vanities.**

*Deut*.32.21.provoked me to anger with their *van.*
1 *Kin*.16.13.God of Iſr. to anger with their *vani.*
Verſe 26.
*Pſal*.31.6.hated them that regard lying *vanities*
*Eccleſ*.1.2.vanity of *van.*ſaith the preac.Ch.12.8.
vanity of *vanities*, all is vanity
5.7.divers *vanities* ; but fear thou God
*Jer*.8.19.provoked me to anger—with ſtrange *va.*
10.8.the ſtock is a doctrine of *vanities*
14.22. among the *vanities*—that can cauſe rain
*Ionah*.2.8.they that obſerve lying *vanities*, forſake
*Acts* 14.15.that ye ſhould turn from theſe *vanities*

**Vapour.**

*Iob* 36.27.pour down rain according to the *vapo.*
33.the cattell alſo concerning the *vapour*
*Pſal*.148.8.fire and hail, ſnow and *vapour*
*Acts* 2.19.ſigns in the earth—*vapour* of ſmoak
*Iam*.4.14.your life—is even a *vapour*

**Vapours.**

*Pſal*.135.7. he cauſeth the *vapours* to aſcend
*Ier*.10.13.& 51.16.

**Variableneſſe.**

*Iam*.1.17. Father of lights, with whom is no *vari.*

**Variance.**

*Mat*.10.35.to ſet a man at *variance* againſt his fa.
*Gal*.5.20. idolatry, witchcraft, hatred, *variance*

**Vaſhni, called Joel.**

1 *Chro*.5.28.ſons of Samuel:the firſt-born *Vaſhni*

**Vaſhti.**

*Eſt*.1.9.alſo *Vaſthi* the queen made a feaſt
11.to bring *Vaſthi* the queen before the king
12.but the queen *Vaſthi* refuſed to come
15.what ſhall we do to the queen *Vaſthi*
16.*Vaſthi* the queen hath not done wrong to
17.commanded *Vaſthi* the queen to be brou.
19.that *Vaſthi* come no more before king A.
2.1.he remembred *Vaſthi*,& what ſhe had done
4.be queen in ſtead of *Vaſthi*
17.made her queen in ſtead of *Vaſthi*

**Vaunt.**

*Iudg*.7.2.leſt Iſrael *vaunt* themſelves againſt me

**Vaunteth.**

1 *Cor*.13.4.charity *vaunteth* not it ſelf

**Ucal.**

*Pro*.30.1.the man ſpake—unto Ithiel and *ucal*

**Vehement.**

*Cant*.8.6.which hath a moſt *vehement* flame
*Ionah*.4.8.God prepared a *vehement* eaſt-wind
2 *Cor*.7.11.yea,what *vehement* deſire

**Vehemently.**

*Mar*.14.31.but he ſpake the more *vehemently*
*Luke* 6.48. ſtream beat *vehemently* upon that houſe
59.the ſtream did beat *vehemently*, and
11.53. Phariſees began to urge him *vehemently*
23.10.ſcribes ſtood and *vehemently* accuſed him

**Vein.**

*Iob* 28.1.ſurely there is a *vein* for the ſilver

**Vel.**

*Ezra* 10.34. of the ſons of Bani:Maadai, &—*Vel*

**Venemous.**

*Acts* 28.4.ſaw the *venemous* beaſt hang on his hand

**Vengeance.**

*Gen*.4.15.*vengeance* ſhalbe taken on him ſeven-fo.
*Deut*.32.35.to me belongeth *vengeance*
41.I will render *vengeance* to mine enemies
43.will render *vengeance* to his adverſaries
*Iudg*.11.36. the Lo. hath taken *vengeance* for thee
*Pſal*.58.10.ſhall rejoyce when he ſeeth the *vengea.*
94.1.O Lo.God, to whom *vengeance* belongeth
O God to whom *vengeance* belongeth
99.8.thou tookeſt *vengeance* of their inventions
149.7.to execute *vengeance* upon the heathen
*Pro*.6.34. he will not ſpare in the day of *vengeance*
*Iſai*.34.8.it is the day of the Lords *vengeance*
35.4.your God will come with *vengeance*
47.3.I will take *vengeance*, and I will
59.17.he put on the garment of *vengeance*
61.2.and the day of *vengeance* of our God
63.4.the day of *vengeance* is in mine heart
*Jer*.11.20.let me ſee thy *vengeance* on them
Chap.20.12.
46.10.a day of *vengeance*, that he may avenge
50.15.for it is the *vengeance* of the Lord
take *vengeance* upon her ; as
28.the *vengeance* of the Lord our God
the *vengeance* of his temple Ch.51.11.
51.6. this is the time of the Lords *vengeance*
36.I will take *vengeance* for thee
*Lam*.3.60.thou haſt ſeen all their *vengeance*
*Eze*.24.8. cauſe fury to come up to take *vengeance*
25.12.againſt Judah by taking *vengeance*
14.I will lay my *vengeance* upon Edom
and they ſhall know my *vengeance*
15.have taken *venge.* with a deſpitefull heart
17.and I will execute great *vengeance*
when I ſhall lay my *vengeance* on them
*Micah* 5.15.I will execute *vengeance* in anger
*Nah*.1.2.Lord will take *vengeance* on his adverſar.
*Luke* 21.22.for theſe be the dayes of *vengeance*
*Acts* 28.4.yet *vengeance* ſuffereth not to live
*Rom*.3.5.is God unrighteous,who taketh *vengean.*
12.19.*vengeance* is mine, I will repay
2 *Theſ*.1.8.in flaming fire, taking *vengeance*
*Heb*.10.30.*vengeance* belongeth unto me
*Jude* 7.ſuffering the *vengeance* of eternall fire

**Veniſon.**

*Gen*.25.28.loved Eſau,becauſe of his *veniſon*
27.3. go out to the field, & take me ſome *veniſon*
5.Eſau went to hunt for *veniſon*
7.bring me *veniſon*,& make me ſavoury meat
19.ariſe,I pray thee, ſit & eat of my *veniſon*
25. I will eat of my ſons *veniſon*
31. ariſe, and eat of his ſons *veniſon*
33.where is he that hath taken *veniſon*

**Venome.**

*Deut*.32.33.their wine is the *venome* of aſps

**Vent.**

*Job* 32.19. my belly is as wine which hath no *vent*

**Venture.**

2 *King*.22.34.a certain man drew a bow at a *vent.*
2 *Chr*.18.33.

**Verified.**

*Gen*.42.20. ſo ſhall your words be *verified*
1 *King*.8.26. let thy word, I pray thee, be *verified*
1 *Chro*.6.17.

**Verily.**

*Gen*.42.21. we are *verily* guilty concerning
*Exod*.31.13.*verily*, my ſabbaths ye ſhall keep
*Iudg*.15.2. I *verily* thought thou hadſt utterly hat.
1 *Kin*.1.43.*verily*,our lord—hath made Sol. king
2 *King*.4.14.*verily* ſhe hath no child
1 *Chro*.21.14.I will *verily* buy it for the full price
*Iob* 19.13.mine acquaintance are *verily* eſtranged
*Pſal*.37.3.and *verily* thou ſhalt be fed
39.5.*verily*,every man at his beſt ſtate is
58.11. *verily* there is a reward for the righteous
*ver.* he is a God that judgeth in the ear.
66.19.but *verily* God hath heard me
73.13.*verily* I have cleanſed my heart in vain
*Iſa*.45.15.*verily* thou art a God that hideſt thy ſelf
*Ier*.15.11.*verily* it ſhall be well with thy remnant
*verily* I will cauſe the enemy to entreat
*Mat*.5.18.*verily* I ſay unto you, Till heaven and
26.*verily* I ſay unto thee, Thou ſhalt by no
6.2.*verily* I ſay unto you,They have their rew.
Verſ.5.16.
8.10.*verily* I ſay unto you, I have not found ſo
10.15.*verily* I ſay unto you, It ſhalbe more tol.
23.for *verily*—Ye ſhall not have gone over
42.*verily*—He ſhall in no wiſe loſe his rew.
11.11. *verily* I ſay unto you, Among them that
13.17. *verily* —many prophets and righte. men
16.28. *verily* — There be ſome ſtanding here
17.20.*verily* I ſay unto you, If ye have faith as
18.3.*verily* I ſay unto you,Except ye be conver.
13. *verily* —he rejoyceth more of that ſheep
18.*verily* I ſay unto you,Whatſoever ye ſhall
19.23.*verily* I ſay unto you, that a rich man
28.*verily*—ye which have followed me
21.21.*verily* —If ye have faith, and doubt not
31.*verily* I ſay unto you, that the publicans
23.36. *verily* I ſay unto you, All theſe things
24 2.*verily*—There ſhall not be left here one
34.*verily*—This generation ſhall not paſſe
47.*verily*—he ſhall make him ruler over all
25.12.*verily* I ſay unto you, I know ye not
40.*verily* —In as much as ye have done it to
45.*verily* —In as much as ye did it not to
26.13.*verily*—Whereſoever this goſpel ſhall be
34.*verily*—before the cock crow, thou
*Mar*.3.28.*verily* —All ſins ſhall be forgiven
6.11.*verily*— It ſhalbe more tolerable for
8.12. *verily* —There ſhall no ſign be given

9.1. *verily* I ſay unto you, that there be ſome
12. Elias *verily* cometh firſt,and reſtoreth all
41.*verily*—he ſhall not loſe his reward
10.15. *verily* I ſay unto you, Whoſoever ſhall
29 *verily* I ſay unto you, There is no man
11.23. *verily* I ſay unto you, that whoſoever
12 43. *verily* I ſay unto you, that this poor wid.
13.30. *verily*—this generation ſhall not paſſe
14 9.*verily* I ſay unto you, Whereſoever this
18.*verily* I ſay unto you, one of you which
25.*verily* I ſay unto you, I will dri. no more
30. *verily* thou ſhalt deny me thrice
*Luke* 4.24.*verily* I ſay unto you, no prophet is
11.51.*verily*—it ſhalbe required of this genera.
12.37. *verily* I ſay unto you,that he ſhall gird
13.35.*verily* I ſay unto you,ye ſhall not ſee me
18 17.*verily*—Whoſoever ſhall not receive
29.*verily* I ſay unto you, there is no man
21.32.*verily* I ſay unto you, This generation
23.43. *verily*, I ſay unto thee, to day ſhalt thou
*Acts* 16.37.nay *verily*, but let them come themſel.
19.4.John *verily* baptized with the baptiſme
22 3.I am *verily* a man which am a Jew
26 9.I *verily* thought with my ſelf, that I ought
*Rom.*2.25. for circumciſion *verily* profiteth if thou
10.18.*verily*, their ſound went into all the ear.
15.27.it hath pleaſed them *verily*, and their
1 *Cor.*5.3. for I *verily* as abſent in body, but preſ.
14 17. for thou *verily* giveſt thanks well
*Gal.*3.21.*verily* righteouſneſſe ſhould have been
1 *Theſ.*3.4.for *verily* when we were with you
*Heb.*2.16. *verily* he took not on him the nature of
3.5. Moſes *verily* was faithfull in all his houſe
6.16.for men *verily* ſwear by the greater
7.5. *verily* they that are of the ſons of Levi
18 for there is *verily* a diſanulling of
9 1.*verily* the firſt covenant had alſo ordinances
12.10. for they *verily* for a few dayes chaſtened
1 *Pet.*1.20. who *verily* was fore-ordained before
1 *John* 2.5. in him *verily* is the love of God perf.

### Verily, Verily.

*Iohn* 1.51.*verily*, *verily* I ſay unto you,Hereafter ye
3.3.*verily*, *verily* I ſay unto thee, Except a man
Verſe 5
11.*verily*,*verily* I ſay unto thee, We ſpeak
5.19. *verily*,*verily*—The Son can do nothing of
24.*verily*,*verily*—He that heareth my word
25.*verily*,*verily* I ſay unto you,The hour is
6.26.*verily*,*verily*—Ye ſeek me, not becauſe
32.*verily*,*ver.*—Moſes gave you not that br.
47.*ver.ver.*I ſay unto you, He that beleeveth
53.*ver.ver.* I ſay unto you, Except ye eat the
8.34.*ver.ver.*—Whoſoever committeth ſin is
51.*ver.ver.*I ſay unto you, If a man keep my
58.*ver.ver.* I ſay to you,Before Abr.was I am
10.1.*ver.ver.*I ſay unto you,He that entreth not
7.*ver.verily* I ſay unto you, I am the door of
12.24 *ver.ver.* I ſay unto you,Except a corn of
13.16.*ver.ver.*—The ſervant is not greater then
20.*ver.ver.*I ſay unto you,He that receiveth
21.*verily*,*verily*—one of you ſhall betray me
38.*verily*,*verily*—The cock ſhall not crow
14.12.*verily*, *verily* I ſay unto you, He that bel.
16.20.*verily*,*verily*—Ye ſhall weep and lament
23.*ver.ver.*I ſay to you, Whatſoe.ye ſhall aſk
21.18.*ver.ver.*—When thou waſt young, thou

### Verity.

*Pſal.*111.7. the works of his hands are *verity*
1 *Tim.*2.7.a teacher of the Gentiles in faith & *ve.*

### Vermilion.

*Ier.*22.14.cieled with cedar,& painted with *verm.*
*Ezek.*23.14.images of the Cald. pourtr. with *ver.*

### Vertue. Vertue..

*Mar.*5.30.that *vertue* had gone out of him
*Luke* 6.19.for there went *vertue* out of him
8.46. for I perceive that *vertue* is gone out of
*Phil.*4.8.if there be any *vertue*,if there be any pra.
2 *Pet.*1.3. that hath called us to glory and *vertue*
5.to your faith, *vertue*; and to *vertue*, knowl.

### Vertuous.

*Ruth* 3.11.doth know that thou art a *vertuous* wo.
*Pro.*12.4.a *vertu.*woman is a crown to her husb.
31.10. who can find a *vertuous* woman

### Vertuouſly.

*Pro.*31.29.done *vertuouſly*, but thou exceed. them

### Very.

*Gen.*1.31.and behold, it was *very* good
27.21.whether thou be my *very* ſon Eſau,or not
24.art thou my *very* ſon Eſau
33.Iſaac trembled *very* exceedingly
34.7.were grieved, and were *very* wroth
41.19.ſeven other kine—poor & *very* ill-favou.
31.famine follow. for it ſhalbe *very* grievous
49.Joſeph gathered corn—*very* much
47.13.for the famine was *very* ſore
*Exod.*8.28.only you ſhall not go *very* far away
9.3. there ſhall be a *very* grievous murrain
16.and in *very* deed for this cauſe have I rai.
18.I will cauſe it to rain a *very* grievous hail
24.fire mingled with the hail,*very* grievous
10.14.locuſts—*very* grievous were they
11,3.Moſes was *very* great in the land of Egy.
*Num.*6.9. if any man die *very* ſuddenly by him
11.33.ſmote the people with a *very* great-plag.
12.3.now the man Moſes was *very* meek
13.28. cities are walled, and *very* great
16.15.and Moſes was *very* wroth,and ſaid
*Deut.*20.15. to all the cities which are *very* far off
27.8.all the words of this law *very* plainly
28.43.ſtranger—ſhall get up above the *very* hi.
and thou ſhalt come down *very* low
30.14.but the word is *very* nigh unto thee
32.20.for they are a *very* froward generation
*Ioſh.*9.13. by reaſon of the *very* long journey
22.beguiled us,ſaying,We are *very* far from
10.20.ſlaying them with a *very* great ſlaughter
27.which remain untill this *very* day
11.4. with horſes and charets *very* many
23.6.be ye therefore *very* coragious to keep
*Iudg.*3.17. Eglon was a *very* fat man
11.33.ſmote them with a *very* great ſlaughter
18.9.ſeen the land,and behold, it is *very* good
*Ruth* 1.20.Almig.hath dealt *very* bitterly with me
1 *Sam.*2.22.now Ely was *very* old
4.10.and there was a *very* great ſlaughter
5.9.againſt the city with a *very* great deſtructi.
11.hand of God was *very* heavy there
14.15. ſo it was a *very* great trembling
20.and there was a *very* great diſcomfiture
31.and the people were *very* faint
18.15. ſaw that he behaved himſelf *very* wiſely
19.4.his works have been to thee-ward *very* go.
25.34.for in *ver.*deed,except thou hadſt haſted
26.4. underſt.that Saul was come in *very* deed
2 *Sam.*12.15.ſtrake the child — & it was *very* ſick
13 3. Ionadab was a *very* ſubtill man
19 32.Barzillai was a *very* aged man
24.10.for I have done *very* fooliſhly
1 *King.*1.4.and the damſell was *very* fair
15. and the king was *very* old
10.2.ſhe came to Ieruſ. with a *very* great train
2 *Kin.*14.26.affliction of Iſr. that it was *very* bitt.
1 *Chro.*9.13 *very* able men for the work of the
2 *Chro.*20.35.Ahaz.king of Iſr.who did *very* wic.
*Ezra* 10.1.aſſembled unto him a *very* great cong.
*Nehem.*1.7.we have dealt *very* corruptly agai.thee
4.7.ſtopped, then they were *very* wroth
5.6.and I was *very* angry,when I heard their cry
*Eſt.*1.12.therefore was the king *very* wroth
*Iob* 32.6.I am young and ye are *very* old
*Pſal.*5.9.their inward part is *very* wickedneſſe
35.8. into that *very* deſtruction let him fall
46.1. God is—a *very* preſent help in trouble
58.3.it ſhall be *very* tempeſtuous round about
71.19.thy righteouſneſſe is *very* high
79.8.for we are brought *very* low
89.2.faithfuln.ſhalt thou eſtabl. in the *very* hea.
92.5.and thy thoughts are *very* deep
93.5.thy teſtimonies are *very* ſure
105.12.yea,*very* few, and ſtrangers in it
119.138.thy teſtimonies are *very* faithfull
140.thy word is *very* pure
142.6.for I am brought *very* low
146.4.in that *very* day his thoughts periſh
147.15.his word runneth *very* ſwiftly
*Prov.*17.9 repeateth a matt.ſeparateth *very* friends
27.15.a continuall dropping in a *very* rainy d.
*Iſai.*1.9.had left unto us a *very* ſmall remnant
5.1.hath a vineyard in a *very* fruitfull hill
10.25. for yet a *very* little while,and the indig.
16.6.of the pride of Moab,he is *very* proud
14.the remnant ſhall be *very* ſmall and feeble
24.16.treacherous dealers have dealt *very* treach
29.17.is it not yet a *very* little while,and Leba.
30.19. he will be *very* gracious unto thee
31.1.in horſe-men,becauſe they are *very* ſtrong
33 17.ſhall behold the land that is *very* far off
40.15 he taketh up the iſles as a *very* little thing
37.6.on the anci.haſt thou *very* heavily laid the
48 8.that thou wouldſt deal *very* treacherouſly
52.13.he ſhall be exalted,and be *very* high
64.9.be not wroth *very* ſore, O Lord
12.wilt thou hold thy peace,& affl. us *ve.*ſore
*Ier.*2.12. be ye *very* deſolate, ſaith the Lord
4.19. I am pained at my *very* heart
12.1.wherf.are they happy that deal *very* treac.
14.17.peop.is broken with a *very* grievous blow
18.13.virgin of Iſra.hath done a *very* horrible
20.15.a man-ch.is born, making him *very* glad
24.2.one basket had *very* good figs
the other basket had *very* naughty figs
3.the good figs *very* good,& the evill *very* ev.
27.7. ſerve till the *very* time of his land come
46.20.Egypt is like a *very* fair heifer
*Lam.*5.22.thou art *very* wroth againſt us
*Ezek.*2.3.tranſgreſſed againſt me to this *very* day
16.47. as if that were a *very* little thing,thou
33.32.thou art unto them as a *very* lovely ſong
37.2.there were *very* many in the open valley
40.2.and ſet me on a *very* high mountain
47.7.at the bank of the river were *very* many tr.
*Dan.*2.12. for this cauſe the king was *very* furious
6.19.king roſe *very* early,and went in haſte
*Ionah* 4.1. and he was *very* angry
*Hab.*2.13. the people ſhall labour in the *very* fire
peop.ſhall weary themſ.for *very* vanity
*Zech.*1.15.I am *very* ſore diſpleaſed with the heath.
8.4.every man with his ſtaffe in his hand for *ve.*
9.2. Tyrus and Zidon,though it be *very* wiſe
5.Gaza ſhall ſee it,and be *very* ſorrowfull
*Mat.*10.30.the *ve.*hairs of your head are all num.
15.28.dau.was made whole from that *very* hour
17.18. the child was cured from that *very* hour
18.31.ſaw what was done,they were *very* ſorry
24.24.they ſhall deceive the *very* elect
26.7. an alablaſter box of *very* precious ointm.
37. began to be ſorrowfull, and *very* heavie
*Mar* 14.3. box of ointm. of ſpikenard, *very* preci.
33.began to be ſore amazed,and *very* heavie
16.2.*very* early in the morning they came
*Luke* 1.3 underſtand.of things from the *very* firſt
9.5.ſhake off the *very* duſt from your feet for a
10 11.the *very* duſt of your city we do wipe off
12 7 the *very* hairs of your head are all numbr
59 till thou haſt paid the *very* laſt mite
18 23.was *very* ſorrowfull,for he was *very* rich
24.ſaw that he was *very* ſorrowfull, he ſaid
19.48 for all the deople were *very* attentive
24.1.*very* early in the morning,they came unto
*John* 7.26.know indeed that this is the *very* Chri.
8.4 taken in adultery, in the *very* act
12.3 oyntment, of ſpikenard, *very* coſtly
14 11 elſe believe me for the *very* works ſake
*Acts* 9.22 proving that this is *very* Chriſt
10.10.and he became *very* hungry
24 2.that *very* worthy deeds are done unto this
25.10 done no wrong, as thou *very* well know.
*Rom.*13.6 attending continually on this *very* thing
2 *Cor.*9.2 your zeal hath provoked *very* many
12.15.*very* gladly ſpend and be ſpent for you
*Phil.*1 6 being confident of this *very* thing
1 *Theſ* 5.23.the *very* G. of peace ſanctifie you wh.
2 *Tim.*1.18.at Epheſus,thou knoweſt *very* well
*Heb.*10.1.and not the *very* image of the things
*Jam.*3.4.turned about with a *very* ſmall helm
5.11.the L.is *very* pitifull,and of tender mercy

**Very *much*, See Much.**

**Very *great*, See Great.**

### Veſſell.

*Levit.*6 28. but the earthen *veſſell* ſhall be broken
11.32.unclean,whether it be any *veſſell* of wood
whatſoever *veſſell* it be,wherein any
33.every earthen *veſſell*—ſhalbe unclean
34.in every ſuch *veſſell*,ſhalbe unclean
14.5.one of the birds be kil.in an ear *veſ.*V.50.
15.12 the *veſſell* of earth that he toucheth
every *veſſell* of wood ſhalbe rinſed in w.

*Num* 5.17.ſhall take holy water in an earthen*veſ.*
19.15.every open*veſſell* which hath no covering
17.water ſhall be put thereto in a *veſſell*
*Deut.*23.24.thou ſhalt not put any in thy *veſſell*
1 *Sam.*21.5.it were ſanctified this day in the *veſ.*
1 *Kin.*17.10.fetch me a little water in a *veſſell*
2 *Kin.*4.6.bring me yet a *veſſell.*And he ſaid
there is not a *veſſell* more
*Pſal.*2.9.ſhalt daſh them in pieces like a potte.*veſ.*
31.12.I am like a broken *veſſell*
*Pro.*25.4.there ſhall come forth a *veſſell* for the fi.
*Iſai.*30.14.as the breaking of the potters *veſſell*
66.20.bring an offering in a clean *veſſell*
*Ier.*18.4.the *veſſell*—was marred in the hand of
ſo he made it again another *veſſell*
19.11.this city as one breaketh a potters *veſſell*
22.28.is he a *veſſell* wherein is no pleaſure
25.34.ye ſhall fall like a pleaſant *veſſell*
32.14.and put them in an earthen *veſſell*
48.11.hath not been emptied from *veſ.*to *veſſel*
38.for I have broken Moab like a *veſſell*
51.34.he hath made me an empty *veſſell*
*Ezek.*4.9.put them in one *veſſell*,and make thee
15.3.a pin of it,to hang any *veſſell* thereon
*Hoſ.*8.8.as a *veſſell* wherein is no pleaſure
*Mar.*11.16.ſhould carry any *veſſ.*thorow the tem.
*Luke* 8.16.a candle,covereth it with a *veſſell*
*Iohn* 19.29.there was ſet a *veſſell* full of vineger
*Acts* 9.15.for he is a choſen *veſſell* unto me
10.11.and a certain *veſſell* deſcending to him
16.and the *veſſell* was received up again
11.5.a certain *veſſell* deſcend, as it had been a
*Rom.*9.21.to make one *veſſell* unto honour, and
1 *Theſ.*4.4.poſſeſſe his *veſſell* in ſanctification
2 *Tim.*2.21.he ſhall be a *veſſell* unto honour
1 *Pet.*3.7.hon.to the wife as to the weaker *veſſell*

### Veſſels.

*Gen.*43.11.beſt fruits in the land in your *veſſels*
*Exod.*7.19.both in *veſſels* of wood,and in *veſſels*
25.39.make it,with all theſe *veſſels*
30.27.the table and all his *veſſels*, and
the candleſtick and his *veſſels*
28.the altar—with all his *veſſels*
35.13.the table—and all his *veſſels*
16.and all his *veſſels*, the laver and his foot
37.16.made the *veſſels* which were on the table
24.made he it,and all the *veſſels* thereof
38.3.he made all the *veſſels* of the altar
30.grate for it,and all the *veſſels* of the altar
39.36.the table,and the *veſſels* thereof
37.the pure candleſtick,—& all the *veſſels*
39.the braſen altar,—and all his *veſſels*
40 the *veſſels* of the ſervice of the tabernacle
40.9.ſhalt hallow it,and all the *veſſels* thereof
10 thou ſhalt anoint the alt.& all his *veſ.*
*Levit.*8.12 anointed the altar,and all his *veſſels*
*Num.*1.50.and over all the *veſſels* thereof
ſhall bear the tabernac. & all the *veſſels*
3.31.the altars,& the *veſſels* of the Sanctuary
36.the *veſſels* thereof,& all that ſerveth ther.
4.9.and all the oyl *veſſels* thereof
10 ſhall put it,and all the *veſſels* thereof
14.ſhall put upon it all the *veſſels* thereof
all the *veſſels* of the altar
15.and all the *veſſels* of the ſanctuary
16.in the ſanctuary,and in the*veſſels* thereof
7.1.both the altar,and all the *veſſels* thereof
18.3.ſhall not come nigh the *veſſels* of the ſan.
19.18.and ſprinkle it—upon all the *veſſels*
*Ruth* 2.9.when thou art a thirſt,go unto the*veſſels*
1 *Sam* 9.7.for the bread is ſpent in our *veſſels*
21.5.and the *veſſels* of the young men are holy
2.*Sam.*17.28.brought beds,&baſins,& earthen*ve.*
1 *Kin.*7.45.and all the *veſſels* which Hiram made
47.and Solomon left all the *veſſels* unweig.
48.Solomon made all the *veſſels* which pert.
51.the *veſſels* did he put among the treaſures
8.4.and all the holy *veſſels* that were in the tab.
15.15 houſe of the L.ſilver,& gold, and *veſſels*
2 *Kin.*4 3.go, borrow thee *veſſels* abroad
even empty *veſſels*,borrow not a few
4 ſhalt pour out into all thoſe *veſſels*
5.who brought the *veſſels* to her
6.when the *veſſels* were full,ſhe ſaid
7.15.the way was full of garments and *veſſels*
14.14.he took—all the *veſſels* that were found
23.4.all the *veſſels* that were made for Baal
1 *Chro.*9.28.had the charge of the miniſtring*veſſ.*
29.ſome —were appoint.to over-ſee the *veſ.*
22.19.the holy *veſſels* of God, into the houſe
23.26.nor any *veſſels* of it for the ſervice there.
28.13.and for all the *veſſels* of ſervice
2 *Chro.*4.18 thus Solomon made all theſe *veſſels*
19.made all the *veſſels* that were for the hou.
5.5 they brought up all the holy *veſſels*
15.18.ſilver,and gold,and *veſſels*
24.14.whereof were made *veſſels* for the houſe
25.24.took all —the *veſſels* that were found
28.24.Ahaz gathered together the *veſſels* of
29.18.all the *veſſels* thereof, & the ſhew-bread
19.the *veſſels* w$^{ch}$ king Ahaz—did caſt away
36.7.Nebuchad-nez.alſo carried of the *veſſels*
10.brought him to Bab.with the goodly *veſ.*
18.and all the *veſſels* of the houſe of God
19.and deſtroyed all the goodly *veſſels*
*Ezra.*1.7.Cyrus the king brought forth the *veſſels*
10.and other *veſſels* a thouſand
5.15.and ſaid unto him, Take theſe *veſſels*
7.19.the *veſſels* alſo that are given thee
8.25.weighed to them the ſilver,—& the *veſſe.*
27.and two *veſſels* of fine copper
28.the *veſſels* are holy alſo
30 and the *veſſels*, to bring them to Jeruſal.
33.the *veſſels* weighed in the houſe of our G.
*Nehem.*10.39 where are the*veſſels* of the ſanctuary
13.5.where aforetime they laid the — *veſſels*
9 thither brought I again the *veſſels*
*Iſai.*18.2.even in *veſſels* of bulruſhes on the water
22.24.all *veſſels* of ſmall quantity: from the
*veſſels* of cups,even to all the *veſſels* of
52.11.be ye clean,that bear the *veſſels* of the
65.4 broth of abominab. things is in their *veſ.*
*Ier.*14.3.they returned with their *veſſels* empty
27.16.the *veſſels* of the Lords houſe ſhall
18.that the *veſſels*—go not to Babylon
19.concerning the reſidue of the *veſſels*
21.concerning the *veſſels* that remain
28 3 Ile bring again into this place all the*veſſ.*
6 thou haſt propheſied,to bring again the*veſ.*
40.10.and oyl, and put them in your *veſſels*
48.12.ſhall empty his *veſſels*,and break their
49.29.ſhall take to themſelves—all their *veſſe.*
*Dan.*1.2.with part of the *veſſels* of the houſe of G.
brought the *veſſels* into the treaſure-ho.
5.2.to bring the golden and ſilver *veſſels*
3.then they brought the golden *veſſels*
23.and they have brought the *veſſels* of his
*Hoſ.*13.15.ſhall ſpoil the treaſure of all pleaſ.*veſ.*
*Hag.*2.16 to draw out fifty *veſſels* out of the preſſe
*Mat.*13.48 and gathered the good into *veſſels*
25.4.but the wiſe took oyl in their *veſſels*
*Mar.*7.4.as the waſhing of cups,and—braſen *veſſ.*
*Rom.*9.22.*veſſels* of wrath fitted to deſtruction
23.the riches of his glory on the *veſſels* of m.
2 *Cor.*4.7.we have this treaſure in earthen *veſſels*
*Heb.*9.21.and all the *veſſels* of the miniſtery
*Revel.*2.27.as the *veſſels* of a potter ſhall they be
18.12.and all manner of *veſſels* of ivory

**Veſſels** *of braſſe*, See **Braſſe.**
**Veſſels** joyned with *gold*, See **Gold.**
**Veſſels** joyned with *ſilver*, See **Silver.**

### Veſtments.

2 *Kin.*10.22.bring forth *veſtments* for all the wor.
and he brought forth *veſtments*

### Veſtrie.

2 *Kin.*10.22.ſaid unto him that was over the *veſt.*

### Veſture or Veſtures.

*Gen* 41.42 and arayed him in *veſtures* of fine lin.
*Deut.*22.12.fringes on the four quarte.of thy *veſt.*
*Pſal.*22.18.and caſt lots upon my *veſture*
102.26 as a *veſture* ſhalt thou change them
*Mat.*27.35.upon my *veſture* did they caſt lots
*Iohn* 19.24 and for my *veſture* they did caſt lots
*Heb.*1.12.and as a *veſture* ſhalt thou fold them up
*Revel.*19.13.clothed with a *veſture* dipt in bloud
16.he hath on his *veſture*—a name written

### Vexation.

*Deut.*28.20.Lord ſhall ſend upon thee *vexation*
*Eccleſ.*1.14.vanity,& *vexation* of ſpirit Ch.2.17.
17 that this alſo is *vexation* of ſpirit
2.12.all was vanity,and *vexation* of ſpirit
22 what hath man—.of the*vexat.*of his heart
26.this alſo is vanity,and *vexation* of ſpirit
Chap.4.4.16.& 6.9.
4.61.then both the hands full—w$^{th}$ *vex.*of ſpir.
*Iſai.*91.ſhall not be ſuch as was in her *vexation*
28.19 a *vexation*,only to underſtand the report
65.14.and ſhall howl for *vexation* of ſpirit

### Vexations.

2 *Chro.*15 5.great *vexations* were upon all the Inh.

### Vexe.

*Exod.*22.21.ſhalt neither *vexe* a ſtranger, nor
*Levit.*18.18.nei.—take a wife to her ſiſter,to*vexe*
19.33.if a ſtranger ſojourn—ye ſhall not *vexe*
*Num.*25.17.*vexe* the Midianites,and ſmite them
18.for they *vexe* you with their wiles
35 55.ſhall *vexe* you in the land wherein ye d.
2 *Sam.*12.18.how will he then *vexe* himſelf
2 *Chro.*15.6.God did *vexe* them with all adverſity
*Job* 19 2.how long will ye *vexe* my ſoul
*Pſal.*2.5 and *vexe* them in his ſore diſpleaſure
*Iſai.*7.6.let us go againſt Judah, and *vexe* it
11.13.and Judah ſhall not *vexe* Ephraim
*Ezek.*32.9.Ile alſo *vexe* the hearts of many people
*Hab.*2 7.and awake that ſhall *vexe* thee
*Acts* 12.1.his hands,to *vexe* certain of the church

### Vexed.

*Num.*20 15.the Egyptians *vexed* us,and our fath.
*Iudg.*2.18 by reaſon of them that *vexed* them
10.8 that year they *vexed* the children of Iſrael
16.16.ſo that his ſoul was *vexed* unto death
1 *Sam.*14.47.whitherſoever he turned—he *vexed*
2 *Sam.*13.2.Amnon was ſo *vexed*,that he fell ſick
2 *Kin.*4.27.let her alone,for her ſoul is *vexed*
*Nehem.*9 27.who *vexed* them,and in the time of
*Iob* 27.2 the Almighty,who hath *vexed* my ſoul
*Pſal.*6.2.heal me, for my bones are *vexed*
3 my ſoul is alſo ſore *vexed*
10 let all mine enemies be—ſore *vexed*
*Iſai.*63 10.they rebelled,and *vexed* his holy ſpirit
*Ezek.*22 5 which art infamous,and much *vexed*
7.in thee have they *vexed* the fatherleſſe
29.and have *vexed* the poor and needy
*Mat.*15 22.my daughter is grievouſly *vexed* with
17 15.for he is lunatick,and ſore *vexed*
*Luke* 6 18.and they that were *vexed* with unclean
*Acts* 5.16.them w$^{ch}$ were *vexed* with unclean ſpir
2 *Pet* 2 17.and delivered juſt Lot,*vexed* with the
8.*vexed* his righteous ſoul from day to day

### Vial.

1 *Sam* 10.1 then Samuel took a *vial* of oyl
*Revel* 16.2 poured out his *vial* upon the earth
3 ſecond angel poured out his *vial* on the ſea
4 third angel poured out his *vial* on the riv.
8.fourth angel poured out his *vial* on the ſun
10.fifth—poured out his *vial* on the ſeat of
12 ſixth-poured out his *vial* on the great riv
17.ſeventh—poured out his *vial* into the air

### Vials.

*Revel* 5 8 having every one of them-golden *vials*
15 7 gave to the ſeven angels ſeven golden *via.*
16 1 pour out the *vials* of the wrath of God
17.1.ſeven angels which had the ſeven *vials*
Chap 21 9.

### Victory.

2 *Sam.*19.2.*victory* that day was turned into mou.
23.10 the L wrought a great *victory* that day
12 and the Lord wrought a great *victory*
1 *Chro.*29 11 thine,O Lord,is the *victory*
*Pſal* 98.1 his holy arm hath gotten him the *victo.*
*Iſai.*25.8.he will ſwallow up death in *victory*
*Mat* 12.20 till he ſend forth judgement unto*vict.*
1 *Cor* 15 54 death is ſwallowed up in *victory*
55 O grave,where is thy *victory*
57 thanks be to G which giveth us the *vict.*
1 *Iohn* 5.4 this is the *victory*— even our faith
*Revel* 15 2 them that had gotten the *victory* over

### Victuall.

*Exod.*12 39 neither had they prepared any *victu.*
*Iudg* 20 10 to fetch *victuall* for the people
1 *Kin* 4 27.thoſe officers provided *victuall* for
2 *Chro.*11 11 put captains in them,& ſtore of *vict.*
23.and he gave them *victuall* in abundance

### Victuals.

*Gen.*14.11.took— all their *victuals*,and went
*Lev.*25.37.nor lend him thy *victuals* for increaſe
*Deut.*23.19.uſury of money,uſury of *victuals*
*Ioſh.*1.11 prepare ye *victuals*,for within three dai.

9.11.take *victuals* with you for the journey
14.and the men took of their *victuals*
*Iudg.*7.8.ſo the people took *victuals* in their han.
17.10.a ſuit of apparell,and thy *victuals*
1 *Sam.*22.10.gave him *victuals*, & gave him the
1 *Kin.*4.7.which provided *victuals* for the king
11.18.gave him an houſe,& appointed him *vi.*
*Nehem.*10.31.or any *victuals* on the ſabbath day
13.15.in the day wherein they ſold *victuals*
*Ier.*40.5.captain of the guard gave him *victuals*
44.17.for then had we plenty of *victuals*
*Mat.*14.15.into the villages to buy themſel.*vict.*
*Luke* 9.12.into the towns---and lodge, & get *vi.*

**View.**

*Ioſh.*2.1.go, *view* the land, even Jericho
7.2.go up and *view* the countrey
2 *Kin.*2.7.and ſtood to *view* a far off
15.ſons of the prophets which were to *view*

**Viewed.**

*Ioſh.*7.2.and the men went up and *viewed* Ai
*Ezra* 8.15.and I *viewed* the people,and the prieſts
*Nehem.*2.13.and *viewed* the walls of Ieruſalem
15.and *viewed* the wall, and turned back

**Vigilant.**

1 *Tim.*3.2.a biſhop then muſt be blameleſſe,--*vi.*
1 *Pet.*5.8.be ſober,be *vigilant*

**Vile.**

*Deut.*25.3.then thy brother ſhould ſeem *vile* unto
*Iudg.*19.24.but unto this man do not ſo *vile* a th.
1 *Sam.*3.13.becauſe his ſons made themſelvs *vile*
15.9.every thing that was *vile* they deſtroyed
2 *Sam.*6.22.and I will yet be more *vile* then thus
*Iob* 18.3.and reputed *vile* in your ſight
40.4.behold,I am *vile*,what ſhall I anſwer
*Pſal.*15.4.in whoſe eies a *vile* perſon is contemned
*Iſai.*32.5.*vile* perſon ſhall no more be called libe.
6.the *vile* perſon will ſpeak villany
*Ier.*15.19.take forth the precious from the *vile*
29.17.and will make them like *vile* figs
*Lam.*1.11.ſee,O Lord,for I am become *vile*
*Dan.*11.21.in his eſtate ſhall ſtand up a *vile* perſ.
*Nahum* 1.14.Ile make thy grave,for thou art *vile*
3.6.filth upon thee, and make thee *vile*
*Rom.*1.26.gave them up to *vile* affections
*Phil.*3.21.who ſhall change our *vile* body
*Iam.*2.2.come in alſo a poor man in *vile* raiment

**Vilely.**

2 *Sam.*1.21.ſhield of the mighty is *vilely* caſt away

**Viler.**

*Iob* 30.8.they were *viler* then the earth

**Vileſt.**

*Pſal.*12.8.when the *vileſt* men are exalted

**Village.**

*Mat.*21.2.ſaying unto them,Go into the *village*
*Mar.*11.2.go your way into the *village* over agai.
*Luke* 8.1.went throughout every city and *village*
9.52.they went and entred into a *village* of
56.and they went to another *village*
10.38.that he entred into a certain *village*
17.12.and as he entred into a certain *village*
19.30.go ye into the *village* over againſt you
24.13.two of them went that ſame day to a *vil.*
28.and they drew nigh unto the *village*

**Villages.**

*Exod.*8.13.the frogs died—out of the *villages*
*Levit.*25.31.but the houſes of the *villages* which
*Num.*21.25.in Heſhbon,& in all the *villages* ther.
32.and they took the *villages* thereof
32.42.took Kenath,and the *villages* thereof
*Ioſh.*15.45.Ekron, with her towns and her *villag.*
46.neer Aſhdod,with their *villages*
Verſe 47.
19.8.all the *villages* that were round about
21.12.the *villages* thereof gave they to Caleb
*Iudg.*5.7.the inhabitants of the *villages* ceaſed
11.towards the inhabitants of his *villages*
1 *Chro.*4.32.and their *villages* were: Etam,& Ain
33.all their *villages* that were round about
6.56.the *villages* thereof they gave to Caleb
9.16.that dwelt in the *villages* of the Netopha.
22.reckoned by their genealogie in their *vil.*
25.their brethren,which were in their *villag.*
2 *Chr.*28.18.had taken---Shocho w^th^ the *vil.*ther.
and Timnah with the *villages* thereof
Gimzo alſo, and the *villages* thereof
*Nehem.*6.2.let us meet in one of the *villages*
11.25.and for the *villages*,with their fields
at Kiriath-arba,& in the *villages* there.
at Dibon, and in the *villages* thereof
at Jekabzeel,& in the *villages* thereof
27.at Beer-ſheba, and in the *villages* thereof
28.at Mekonah,and in the *villages* thereof
30.Zanoah,Adullam,and in their *villages*
at Azekah,and in the *villages* thereof
31.Beth-el,and in their *villages*
12.28.and from the *villages* of Netophathi
29.for the ſingers had builded them *villages*
*Eſt.*9.19.the Iewes of the *villages*, that dwelt in
*Pſal.*10.8.he ſitteth in lurking places of the *villag.*
*Cant.*7.11.let us lodge in the *villages*
*Iſai.*42.11.the *villages* that Kedar doth inhabite
*Ezek.*38.11.Ile go up to the land of unwalled *vil.*
*Hab.*3.14.didſt ſtrike through–the head of his *vil.*
*Mat.*14.15.that they may go into the *villages*
*Mar.*6.6.he went round about the *villag.* teaching
36.into the *villages*, & buy themſelves bread
*Acts* 8.25.the goſpel in many *villages* of the Sam.

**Villages** joined with *cities*, See **Cities.**

**Villany.**

*Iſai.*32.6.for the vile perſon will ſpeak *villany*
*Ier.*29.23.becauſe they have committed *villany*

**Vine.**

*Gen.*40.9.behold, a *vine* was before me
10.in the *vine* were three branches
49.11.binding his foal unto the *vine*
and his aſſes colt unto the choice *vine*
*Levit.*25.5.neither gather the grapes of thy *vine*
Verſe 11
*Num.*6.4.eat nothing that is made of the *vine*-tree
*Deut.*32.32.for their *vine* is the *vine* of Sodom
*Iudg.*9.12.trees unto the *vine*,Come thou & reign
13.*vine* ſaid unto them,Should I leave my
13.14.not eat of any thing that com.of the *vi.*
1 *Kin.*4.25.dwelt ſafely,every man under his *vine*
2 *Kin.*4.39.found a wild *vine*,& gathered thereof
18.31.then eat ye every one of his own *vine*
*Iob* 15.33.ſhake off his unripe grapes,as the *vine*
*Pſal.*80.8.thou haſt brought a *vine* out of Egypt
14.behold, and viſit this *vine*
128.3.thy wife ſhall be as a fruitfull *vine*
*Cant.*6.11.to ſee whether the *vine* flouriſhed
7.8.thy breaſts ſhalbe as the cluſters of the *vine*
12.let us ſee if the *vine* flouriſh
*Iſai.*5.2.planted it with the choiceſt *vine*
16.8.languiſh, and the *vine* of Sibmah
9.I will bewail---the *vine* of Sibmah
24.7.new wine mourneth,the *vine* languiſheth
32.2.they ſhall lament for the fruitfull *vine*
34.4.as the leaf falleth off from the *vine*
36.16.eat ye every one of his *vine*,and every
*Jer.*2.21.yet I had planted thee a noble *vine*
degenerate plant of a ſtrange *vine*
6.9.glean the remnant of Iſrael as a *vine*
8.13.there ſhall be no grapes on the *vine*
48.32.O *vine* of Sibmah, I will weep for thee
*Ezek.*15.2.what is the *vine*-tree more then any tr.
6.as the *vine*-tree among the trees of the for.
17.6.it grew,and became a ſpreading *vine*
ſo it became a *vine*, and brought forth
7.this *vine* did bend her roots towards him
8.that it might be a goodly *vine*
19.10.thy mother is like a *vine* in thy bloud
*Hoſ.*10.1.Iſrael is an empty *vine*
14.7.they ſhall revive,and grow as the *vine*
*Joel* 1.7.he hath laid my *vine* waſte
12.the *vine* is dried up,the fig-tree languiſh.
2.22.the fig-tree & the *vine* do yeeld their ſtre.
*Micah* 4.4.they ſhall ſit every man under his *vine*
*Nahum* 2.2.and marred their *vine*-branches
*Hag.*2.19.as yet the *vine* hath not brought forth
*Zech.*3.10.call every man his neighb.under his *vi.*
8.12.the *vine* ſhall give her fruit
*Mal.*3.11.neither ſhall your *vine* caſt her fruit
*Mat.*26.29.not drink henceſo.of this fru.of the *vi.*
*Mar.*14.25.no more of the fruit of the *vine*,untill
*Luke* 22.18.
*Iohn* 15.1.I am the true *Vine*,and my Father
4.except it abide in the *vine*
5.I am the *vine*, ye are branches
*Iam.*3.12.bear olive-berries ? either a *vine*, figs
*Revel.*14.18.gather the cluſters of the *vine* of the
19.and gathered the *vine* of the earth

**Vine-dreſſers.**

2 *Kin.*25.12.left of the poor to be *vine-dreſſers*
*Ier.*52.16.
2 *Chro.*26.10.husbandmen alſo, and *vine-dreſſers*
*Iſai.*61.5.ſons of the alien ſhalbe---your *vine-dreſ.*
*Ioel* 1.11.be aſhamed,O ye *vine-dreſſers*, for the

**Vineger.**

*Num.*6.3.and ſhall drink no *vineger* of wine
or *vineger* of ſtrong drink
*Ruth* 2.14 and dip thy morſell in the *vineger*
*Pſal.*69.21.in my thirſt they gave me *vineger*
*Pro.*10.26.as *vineger* to the teeth,ſo is the ſluggard
25.20.as *vineger* upon nitre, ſo is he that ſing.
*Mat.*27.34.they gave him *vineger* to drink
48.took a ſpunge,and filled it with *vineger*
*Mar.*15.36.ran,and filled a ſpunge full of *vineg.*
*Luke* 23.36.coming to him,and offering him *vin.*
*Iohn* 19.29.there was ſet a veſſell full of *vineger*
and they filled a ſpunge full of *vineger*
30.had received the *vineger*,he ſaid,It is fini.

**Vines.**

*Num.*20.5.it is no place of ſeed,or of figs,or *vines*
*Deut.*8.8.a land of wheat,and barley,and *vines*
*Pſal.*78.47.he deſtroyed their *vines* with hail
105.33.he ſmote their *vines* alſo
*Cant.*2.13.and the *vines* give a good ſmell
15.take us the foxes that ſpoil the *vines*
for our *vines* have tender grapes
*Iſai.*7.23.where there were a thouſand *vines*
*Ier.*5.17.they ſhall eat up thy *vines*,and thy
31.5.thou ſhalt yet plant *vines* upon the moun.
*Hoſ.*2.12.and I will deſtroy her *vines*
*Hab.*3.17.neither ſhall fruit be in the *vines*

**Vineyard.**

*Gen.*9.20.Noah—planted a *vineyard*
*Exod.*22.5.if a man ſhall cauſe a---*viney.*to be eat.
of the beſt of his own *viney.*ſhall he ma.
23.11.like man.ſhalt thou deal with thy *viney.*
*Levit.*19.10.thou ſhalt not glean thy *vineyard*
nei. ſhalt thou gath.every grape of thy *viney.*
25.3.ſix years thou ſhalt prune thy *vineyard*
4.neither ſow thy field,nor prune thy *vineya.*
*Deut.*20.6.what man is he that hath plan. a *viney.*
22.9.not ſow thy *vineyard* with divers ſeeds
leſt the fruit of thy *vineyard* be defiled
23.24.when thou comeſt into thy neighb.*viney.*
24.21.when thou gathe.the grapes of thy *viney.*
28.30.thou ſhalt plant a *vineyard*,and ſhalt not
1 *Kin.*21.1.Naboth the Iezreelite had a *vineyard*
2.give me thy *vineyard*, that I may have it
I will give thee for it a better *vineyard*
6.give me thy *vineyard* for mony,or elſe
I will give thee another *vineyard* for it
I will not give thee my *vineyard*
7.I will give thee the *vineyard* of Naboth
15.ariſe,take poſſeſſion of the *vineyard*
16.Ahab roſe up to go down to the *vineyard*
18.behold, he is in the *vineyard* of Naboth
*Pſal.*80.15.the *vineyard* which thy right hand
*Pro.*24.30.I went—by the *vineyard* of the man
31.16.fruit of her hands ſhe planteth a *vineyard*
*Cant.*1.6.but mine own *vineyard* have I not kept
8.11.Solomon had a *vineyard* at Baal-hanan
he let out the *vineyard* unto keepers
12.my *vineyard* which is mine, is before me
*Iſai.*1.8.is left as a cottage in a *vineyard*
3.14.for ye have eaten up the *vineyard*
5.1.a ſong of my beloved touching his *vineyard*
my beloved hath a *vineyard* in a very fru.
3.judge,I pray you,betwixt me & my *vineya.*
4.could have been done more to my *vineyard*
5.I will tell you what I will do to my *viney.*
7.for the *vineyard* is the houſe of Iſrael
10.ten acres of *vineyard* ſhall yeeld one bath
27.2.ſing ye unto her:A *vineyard* of red wine
*Ier.*12.10. many paſtors have deſtroyed my *viney.*
35.7.nor ſow ſeed,nor plant *vineyard*
9.neither have we *vineyard*,nor field
*Micah* 1.6.Ile make Samaria-- as plant of a *viney.*
*Mat.*20.1.to hire labourers into his *vineyard*
2.he ſent them into his *vineyard*
4.go ye alſo into the *vineyard* Verſe 7.
8 lord of the *vineyard* ſaith unto his ſteward
21.28.ſon,go work to day in my *vineyard*
33.planted a *vineyard*,and hedged it round
39.and caſt him out of the *vineyard*

40.when the lord of the *vineyard* cometh
41.let out his *vineyard* to other husbandmen
*Mar*.12.1.a certain man planted a *vineyard*
2.might receive—of the fruit of the *vineyard*
8.killed him,and caſt him out of the *vineyard*
9.what ſhal therefore the lord of the *viney*.do
and will give the *vineyard* unto others
*Luke* 13.6.had a fig-tree planted in his *vineyard*
7.then ſaid he to the dreſſer of his *vineyard*
20.9.a certaine man planted a *vineyard*,and let
10 ſhould give him of the fruit of the *vineya*.
13.then ſaid the lord of the *vineyard*, What
15.ſo they caſt him out of the *vineyard*
What ſhall the lord of the *vineyard* do
16.and ſhall give the *vineyard* to others
1 *Cor*.9.7.who planteth a *vineyard*, and eateth not

**Vineyards.**

*Num*.16.14.given us inheritance of fields & *vine*.
20.17 we will not paſſe thorow---the *vineyards*
21.22.we will not turn—into the *vineyards*
22.24.angel--ſtood in a path of the *vineyards*
*Deut*.6.11.*vineyards*---which thou plantedſt not
28.39.thou ſhalt plant *vineyards* & dreſſe them
*Ioſh*.24.13.*vineyards*—wch ye planted not do ye eat
*Judg*.9.27.and gathered their *vineyards*,and
11.33.and unto the plain of the *vineyards*
14.5.and came to the *vineyards* of Timnath
15.5.and burnt up—the *vineyards*
21.20.go,and lie in wait in the *vineyards*
21.then come ye out of the *vineyards*
1 *Sam*.8.14.he will take your fields,& your *viney*.
15.he will take the tenth of your—*vineyards*
22.7.will the ſon of Jeſſe give you—*vineyards*
2 *Kin*.5.26.is it a time to receive—*vineyards*
18.32. a land of bread and *vineyards*
19.29.in the third year—reap, and plant *viney*.
1 *Chro*.27.27.and over the *vineyards* was Shimei
over the incre.of the *viney*.—was Zab.
*Nehem*.5.3.we have morgaged our lands,*vineyards*
4.we have borrow.money—upon our *vineya*.
5.other men have our lands and *vineyards*
11.reſtore,I pray you, to them—their *viney*.
9.25.and poſſeſſed—*vineyards*,and oliveyards
*Job* 24.18.he beholdeth not the way of the*vineyar*.
*Pſal*.107.37.ſow the fields,and plant *vineyards*
*Eccleſ*.2.4.I builded me houſes,I planted me *vin*.
*Cant*.1.6.they made me the keeper of the *vineyar*.
14.as a cluſter of camphire in the *vineyar*. of
7.12.let us get up early to the *vineyards*
*Iſai*.16.10.in the *vineyards* thereof ſhalbe no ſing.
36.17.take you away to a land—of *vineyards*
37.30.plant *vineyards*, and eat the fruit thereof
65.21.and they ſhall plant *vineyards*,and eat
*Jer*.32.15.and *vineyards* ſhall be poſſeſſed again
39.10.and gave them *vineyards* and fields
*Ezek*.28.26.ſhall build houſes, and plant *vineyar*.
*Hoſ*.2.15.I will give her her *vineyar*. from thence
*Amos* 4.9.when your *vineyards*---increaſed,the
5.11.ye have planted pleaſant *vineyards*, but
17.and in all your *vineyards* ſhalbe wailing
9.14.they ſhall plant *vineyards*,and drink the
*Zeph*.1.13.they ſhal plant *vineyards*,but not drink

**Vintage.**

*Lev*.26.5.your threſhing ſhal reach to the *vintage*
the *vint*.ſhall reach to the ſowing time
*Judg*.8.2.better then the *vintage* of Abiezer
*Job* 24.6.they gather the *vintage* of the wicked
*Iſai*.16.10.I have made their *vin*.ſhouting to cea.
24.13.as the glea. grapes when the *vint*.is do.
32.10.for the *vintage* ſhall fail, the
*Jer*.48.32.the ſpoiler is fallen—upon thy *vintage*
*Mic*.7.1.I am as—the grape gleanings of the *vin*.
*Zech*.11.2.the forreſt of the *vintage* is come down

**Violated.**

*Ezek*.22.26.her prieſts have *violated* my law

**Violence.**

*Gen*.6.11.the earth was filled with *violence*
Verſe 12.
*Levit*.6.2.or in a thing taken away by *violence*
2 *Sam*.22.3.thou ſaveſt me from *violence*
*Pſal*.11.5.him that loveth *violence* his ſoul hateth
55.9.for I have ſeen *violence* in the city
58.2.you weigh the *violence* of your hands in
72.14.he ſhall redeem their ſoul from *violence*
73.6.*violence* covereth them as a garment
*Pro*.4.17.they drink the wine of *violence*
10.6.*violence* covereth the head of the wicked
Verſe 11.
13.2.the ſoul of the tranſgreſſors ſhall eat *viol*.
28.17.a man that doth *violence* to the bloud of
*Iſai*.53.9.becauſe he hath done no *violence*
59.6.neither ſhall they cover themſe.with *viol*.
60.18.*violence* ſhal no more be heard in thy la.
*Jer*.6.7.*violence* and ſpoil is heard in her
20.8. I cryed out,I cryed,*Violence* and ſpoil
22.3.do no *violence* to the ſtranger
17.for oppreſſion,and for *violence* to do it
51.35.the *violence* done to me and to my fleſh
46.ſhall come a rumour, & *violence* in the la.
*Ezek*.7.11.*violence* is riſen up into a rod of wick.
23.the city is full of *violence*
8.17.they have filled the land with *violence*
12.19.becauſe of the *violence* of them that dwel
18.7.and hath ſpoiled none by *violence*
12.hath ſpoiled by *violence*, hath not reſtored
16.neither hath ſpoiled by *violence*, but hath
18.ſpoiled his brother by *violence*,and did
28.16.they have filled the midſt of thee wch *vio-*
45.9.O princes of Iſrael, remove *violence* and
*Joel* 3.19.for the *violence* againſt the chil.of Judah
*Amos* 3.10.who ſtore up *violence* in their palaces
6.3.and cauſe the ſeat of *violence* to come neer
*Obad*.10.for thy *violence*---ſhame ſhall cover thee
*Jonah* 3.8.from the *violence* that is in their hands
*Mica*.2.2.they covet fields,and take them by *vio'*.
6.12.the rich men thereof are full of *violence*
*Hab*.1.2.even cry out unto thee of *violence*
3.ſpoiling and *violence* are before me
9.they ſhall come all for *violence*
2.8.and for the *violence* of the land
17.the *violence* of Lebanon ſhall cover thee
for the *violence* of the land,of the city
*Zeph*.1.9.which fill their maſters houſe with *viol*.
3.4.they have done *violence* to the law
*Mal*.2.16.one covereth *violence* with his garment
*Mat*.11.12.till now the kingd.of heav.ſuffer.*vio*.
*Luke* 3.14.do *violence* to no man
*Acts* 5.26.and brought them without *violence*
21.35.born of the ſould.for the *viol*.of the peo.
24.7.Lyſias came upon us,& with great *violen*.
27.41.broken with the *violence* of the waves
*Heb*.11.34.quenched the *violence* of the fire
*Revel*.18.21.wth *viol*.ſhall that great city Baby.be

**Violent.**

2 *Sam*.22.49.haſt delivered me from the *viol*.m.
*Pſa*.17.48.
*Pſa*.7.16.his *violent* dealing ſhall come upon his
86.14.aſſemblies of *violent* men have ſought
140.1.preſerve me from the *violent* man
Verſe 4.
11.evill ſhall hunt the *violent* man
*Pro*.16.29.a *violent* man entiſeth his neighbour
*Eccleſ*.5.8.and *violent* perverting of judgement
*Mat*.11.12.and the *violent* take it by force

**Violently.**

*Gen*.21.25.which Abim. ſervants had *violently* ta.
*Levit*.6.4.ſhall reſtore that which he took *violent*.
*Deut*.28.31.thine aſſe ſhalbe *violently* taken away
*Iob* 20.19.*violently* taken away an houſe which he
24.2.they *violently* take away flocks
*Iſa*.22.18.he will ſurely *violently* toſſe thee
*Lam*.2.6.he hath *violen*.taken away his tabernac.
*Mat*.8.32.ſwine ran *violently* down a ſteep place
*Mar*.5.13.herd of ſwine ran *violent*.down a ſteep
*Luke* 8.33.

**Viol.**

*Iſa*.5.12.the harp and the *viol* the tabret and the
*Amos* 6.5.that chaunt to the ſound of the *viol*.

**Viols.**

*Iſa*.14.11.to the grave, and the noiſe of thy *viols*
*Amos* 6.23.I will not hear the melody of thy *viols*

**Viper.**

*Iob* 20.16.the *vipers* tongue ſhall ſlay him
*Iſa*.30.6.from whence come---the old lion,the *vi*.
59.5.which is cruſhed,breaketh forth into a *vi*.
*Act*.28.3.*viper* out of the heat,and faſtened on his

**Vipers.**

*Mat*.3.7.O generation of *vipers*,who hath warne.
*Luke* 3.7.
12.34.O generation of *vip*.how can ye ſpeak
23.33.ye generation of *vipe*. how can ye eſcape

**Virgin.**

*Gen*.24.16. a *virgin*, neither had any man known
43.when the *virgin* cometh forth to draw
*Lev*.21.3.for his ſiſter a *virgin*,that is nigh to him
14.but he ſhall take a *virgin* of his own
*Deut*.22 19. he brought an evil name on the *vir*.
23 damſell that is a *virgin* be betrothed to
28.ſhall find a *virgin* which is not betrothed
32 25.deſtroy both the young man and the *vi*.
2 *Sam*.13.2.ſiſter Tamar,for ſhe was a *virgin*
2 *Kin*.19.21.the *virgin*,the daughter of Zion
*Iſa*.37.22.
*Iſa*.7.14. a *virgin* ſhall conceive,and bear a Son
23.12.no more rejoyce,O thou oppreſſed *virg*.
47.1.come down,and ſit in the duſt,O *virgin*
62.5.and a young man marrieth a *virgin*,ſo ſhal
*Jer*.14.17.the *vir*.daughter of my people is broken
18.13.*virg*. of Iſrael hath done a very horrible
31.4.thou ſhalt be built,O *virgin* of Iſrael
13.then ſhall the *virgin* rejoyce in the dance
21.turn again,O *virgin* of Iſrael
46.11.take balm, O *virgin*, daughter of Egypt
*Lam*.1.15.the Lord hath troden the *virgin*, the
2.13.that I may comfort thee, O *virgin*
*Ioel* 1.8.lament like a *virg*.girded with ſackcloth
*Amos* 5.2.the *virgin* of Iſrael is fallen
*Mat*.1.23.behold, a *virgin* ſhall be with child
*Luke* 1.27.to a *virgin* eſpouſed to a man
and the *virgins* name was Mary
1 *Cor*.7.28. if a *virgin* marry ſhe hath not ſinned
34.there is a difference betw. a wife & a *vir*.
36.uncomely toward his *virgin*, if ſhe paſſe
37.that will keep his *virgin*, doth well
2 *Cor*.11.2.that I may preſent you as a chaſte *vir*.

*Young* **Virgin.**

1 *Kin*.1.2.let there be ſought a young *virgin*

**Virgins.**

*Exod*.22.17. pay mony accord.to the dowry of *vi*.
2 *Sam*.13.18. were the kings daughters *vir*.appar.
*Eſther* 2.17. favour in his ſight above all the *virg*.
19.and the *virgins* were gathered together
*Pſa*.45.14.the *vir*.her companions that follow her
*Cant*.1.3. therefore doe the *virgins* love thee
6.8.threeſcore queens, & *virgins* without num.
*Iſa*.23.4.neither doe I bring up *virgins*
*Lam*.1.4. her *virgins* are afflicted
18.my *virgins* and my young men are gone
2.10. *virgins* of Jeruſalem hang down their he.
21.my *virgins* are fallen by the ſword
*Amos* 8.13. in that day ſhall the fair *virgins* faint
*Mat*.25.1. kingd.of heaven be likened to ten *vir*.
7.thoſe *virg*. aroſe,and trimmed their lamps
11.came alſo the other *virgins*, ſaying, Lord
*Acts* 21.9.four daughters,*virgins*,which did prop.
1 *Cor*.7.25.concerning *virgins*, I have no comma.
*Rev*.14.4.were not defiled—for they are *virgins*

*Young* **Virgins.**

*Iudg*.21.12.foure hundred young *virgins* that had
*Eſther* 2.2. let there be faire young *virgins* ſought
3. gather together all the fair young *virg*. to

**Virginity.**

*Lev*.21.13.ſhall take a wife of her *virginity*
*Deut*.22.15. bring forth tokens of the damſ. *virg*.
17.theſe are the tokens of my daught.*virgin*.
20.the tokens of her *verginity* be not found
*Iudg*.11.37.bewail my *virginity*,I and my fellows
38.and bewailed her *vir*. on the mountaines
*Ezek*.23.3.they bruiſed the teats of their *virginity*
8.and they bruiſed the breaſts of her *virginity*
*Luke* 2.36.with an husb.ſeven yeers from her *vir*.

**Viſage.**

*Iſa*.52.14.his *viſage* was ſo marred more then any
*Lam*.4.8.their *viſage* is blacker then a coal
*Dan*.3.19 the form of his *viſage* was changed

**Viſible.**

*Col*.1.16. by him were all things created – *viſible*

**Viſion.**

*Num*.24.4.which ſaw the *viſion* of the Almighty
Verſe 16.
1 *Sam*.3.1. there was no open *viſion*
15.Samuel feared to ſhew Eli the *viſion*
2 *Sam*.7.17.according to all this *viſion* did Nathan
1 *Chron*.17.15.
2 *Chro*.32.33.they are written in the *viſion* of Iſa.
*Iob* 20.8.chaſed away as a *viſion* of the night
33.15.in a dream,in a *viſion* of the night

9.11.take *victuals* with you for the journey
14.and the men took of their *victuals*
*Iudg*.7.8.ſo the people took *victuals* in their han.
17.10.a ſuit of apparell,and thy *victuals*
1 *Sam*.22.10.gave him *victuals*, & gave him the
1 *Kin*.4.7.which provided *victuals* for the king
11.18.gave him an houſe,& appointed him *vi*.
*Nehem*.10.31.or any *victuals* on the ſabbath day
13.15.in the day wherein they ſold *victuals*
*Ier*.40.5.captain of the guard gave him *victuals*
44.17.for then had we plenty of *victuals*
*Mat*.14.15.into the villages to buy themſel.*vict*.
*Luke* 9.12.into the towns---and lodge, & get *vi*.

### View.

*Ioſh*.2.1.go, *view* the land, even Jericho
7.2.go up and *view* the countrey
2 *Kin*.2.7.and ſtood to *view* a far off
15.ſons of the prophets which were to *view*

### Viewed.

*Ioſh*.7.2.and the men went up and *viewed* Ai
*Ezra* 8.15.and I *viewed* the people,and the prieſts
*Nehem*.2.13.and *viewed* the walls of Ieruſalem
15.and *viewed* the wall, and turned back

### Vigilant.

1 *Tim*.3.2.a biſhop then muſt be blameleſſe,--*vi*.
1 *Pet*.5.8.be ſober,be *vigilant*

### Vile.

*Deut*.25.3.then thy brother ſhould ſeem *vile* unto
*Iudg*.19.24.but unto this man do not ſo *vile* a th.
1 *Sam*.3.13.becauſe his ſons made themſelvs *vile*
15.9.every thing that was *vile* they deſtroyed
2 *Sam*.6.22.and I will yet be more *vile* then thus
*Iob* 18.3.and reputed *vile* in your ſight
40.4.behold,I am *vile*,what ſhall I anſwer
*Pſal*.15.4.in whoſe eies a *vile* perſon is contemned
*Iſai*.32.5.*vile* perſon ſhall no more be called libe.
6.the *vile* perſon will ſpeak villany
*Ier*.15.19.take forth the precious from the *vile*
29.17.and will make them like *vile* figs
*Lam*.1.11.ſee,O Lord,for I am become *vile*
*Dan*.11.21.in his eſtate ſhall ſtand up a *vile* perſ.
*Nahum* 1.14.Ile make thy grave,for thou art *vile*
3.6.filth upon thee, and make thee *vile*
*Rom*.1.26.gave them up to *vile* affections
*Phil*.3.21.who ſhall change our *vile* body
*Iam*.2.2.come in alſo a poor man in *vile* raiment

### Vilely.

2 *Sam*.1.21.ſhield of the mighty is *vilely* caſt away

### Viler.

*Iob* 30.8.they were *viler* then the earth

### Vileſt.

*Pſal*.12.8.when the *vileſt* men are exalted

### Village.

*Mat*.21.2.ſaying unto them,Go into the *village*
*Mar*.11.2.go your way into the *village* over agai.
*Luke* 8.1.went throughout every city and *village*
9.52.they went and entred into a *village* of
56.and they went to another *village*
10.38.that he entred into a certain *village*
17.12.and as he entred into a certain *village*
19.30.go ye into the *village* over againſt you
24.13.two of them went that ſame day to a *vil*.
28.and they drew nigh unto the *village*

### Villages.

*Exod*.8.13.the frogs died—out of the *villages*
*Levit*.25.31.but the houſes of the *villages* which
*Num*.21.25.in Heſhbon,& in all the *villages* ther.
32.and they took the *villages* thereof
32.42.took Kenath,and the *villages* thereof
*Ioſh*.15.45.Ekron, with her towns and her *villag*.
46.neer Aſhdod,with their *villages*
Verſe 47.
19.8.all the *villages* that were round about
21.12.the *villages* thereof gave they to Caleb
*Iudg*.5.7.the inhabitants of the *villages* ceaſed
11.towards the inhabitants of his *villages*
1 *Chro*.4.32.and their *villages* were: Etam,& Ain
33.all their *villages* that were round about
6.56.the *villages* thereof they gave to Caleb
9.16.that dwelt in the *villages* of the Netopha.
22.reckoned by their genealogie in their *vil*.
25.their brethren,which were in their *villag*.
2 *Chr*.28.18.had taken---Shocho wth the *vil*.ther.
and Timnah with the *villages* thereof
Gimzo alſo, and the *villages* thereof
*Nehem*.6.2.let us meet in one of the *villages*
11.25.and for the *villages*,with their fields
at Kiriath-arba,& in the *villages* there.
at Dibon, and in the *villages* thereof
at Jekabzeel,& in the *villages* thereof
27.at Beer-ſheba, and in the *villages* thereof
28.at Mekonah,and in the *villages* thereof
30.Zanoah,Adullam,and in their *villages*
at Azekah,and in the *villages* thereof
31.Beth-el,and in their *villages*
12.28.and from the *villages* of Netophathi
29.for the ſingers had builded them *villages*
*Eſt*.9.19.the Iewes of the *villages*, that dwelt in
*Pſal*.10.8.he ſitteth in lurking places of the *villag*.
*Cant*.7.11.let us lodge in the *villages*
*Iſai*.42.11.the *villages* that Kedar doth inhabite
*Ezek*.38.11.Ile go up to the land of unwalled *vil*.
*Hab*.3.14.didſt ſtrike through–the head of his *vil*.
*Mat*.14.15.that they may go into the *villages*
*Mar*.6.6.he went round about the *villag*. teaching
36.into the *villages*, & buy themſelves bread
*Acts* 8.25.the goſpel in many *villages* of the Sam.

**Villages** joined with *cities*, See **Cities.**

### Villany.

*Iſai*.32.6.for the vile perſon will ſpeak *villany*
*Ier*.29.23.becauſe they have committed *villany*

### Vine.

*Gen*.40.9.behold, a *vine* was before me
10.in the *vine* were three branches
49.11.binding his foal unto the *vine*
and his aſſes colt unto the choice *vine*
*Levit*.25.5.neither gather the grapes of thy *vine*
Verſe 11
*Num*.6.4.eat nothing that is made of the *vine*-tree
*Deut*.32.32.for their *vine* is the *vine* of Sodom
*Iudg*.9.12.trees unto the *vine*,Come thou & reign
13.*vine* ſaid unto them,Should I leave my
13.14.not eat of any thing that com.of the *vi*.
1 *Kin*.4.25.dwelt ſafely,every man under his *vine*
2 *Kin*.4.39.found a wild *vine*,& gathered thereof
18.31.then eat ye every one of his own *vine*
*Iob* 15.33.ſhake off his unripe grapes,as the *vine*
*Pſal*.80.8.thou haſt brought a *vine* out of Egypt
14.behold, and viſit this *vine*
128.3.thy wife ſhall be as a fruitfull *vine*
*Cant*.6.11.to ſee whether the *vine* flouriſhed
7.8.thy breaſts ſhalbe as the cluſters of the *vine*
12.let us ſee if the *vine* flouriſh
*Iſai*.5.2.planted it with the choiceſt *vine*
16.8.languiſh, and the *vine* of Sibmah
9.I will bewail---the *vine* of Sibmah
24.7.new wine mourneth,the *vine* languiſheth
32.2.they ſhall lament for the fruitfull *vine*
34.4.as the leaf falleth off from the *vine*
36.16.eat ye every one of his *vine*,and every
*Jer*.2.21.yet I had planted thee a noble *vine*
degenerate plant of a ſtrange *vine*
6.9.glean the remnant of Iſrael as a *vine*
8.13.there ſhall be no grapes on the *vine*
48.32.O *vine* of Sibmah, I will weep for thee
*Ezek*.15.2.what is the *vine*-tree more then any tr.
6.as the *vine*-tree among the trees of the for.
17.6.it grew,and became a ſpreading *vine*
ſo it became a *vine*, and brought forth
7.this *vine* did bend her roots towards him
8.that it might be a goodly *vine*
19.10.thy mother is like a *vine* in thy bloud
*Hoſ*.10.1.Iſrael is an empty *vine*
14.7.they ſhall revive,and grow as the *vine*
*Joel* 1.7.he hath laid my *vine* waſte
12.the *vine* is dried up,the fig-tree languiſh.
2.22.the fig-tree & the *vine* do yeeld their ſtre.
*Micah* 4.4.they ſhall ſit every man under his *vine*
*Nahum* 2.2.and marred their *vine*-branches
*Hag*.2.19.as yet the *vine* hath not brought forth
*Zech*.3.10.call every man his neighb.under his *vi*.
8.12.the *vine* ſhall give her fruit
*Mal*.3.11.neither ſhall your *vine* caſt her fruit
*Mat*.26.29.not drink henceſo.of this fru.of the *vi*.
*Mar*.14.25.no more of the fruit of the *vine*,untill
*Luke* 22.18.
*Iohn* 15.1.I am the true *Vine*,and my Father
4.except it abide in the *vine*
5.I am the *vine*, ye are branches
*Iam*.3.12.bear olive-berries ? either a *vine*, figs
*Revel*.14.18.gather the cluſters of the *vine* of the
19.and gathered the *vine* of the earth

### Vine-dreſſers.

2 *Kin*.25.12.left of the poor to be *vine-dreſſers*
*Ier*.52.16.
2 *Chro*.26.10.husbandmen alſo, and *vine-dreſſers*
*Iſai*.61.5.ſons of the alien ſhalbe---your *vine-dreſ*.
*Ioel* 1.11.be aſhamed,O ye *vine-dreſſers*, for the

### Vineger.

*Num*.6.3.and ſhall drink no *vineger* of wine
or *vineger* of ſtrong drink
*Ruth* 2.14 and dip thy morſell in the *vineger*
*Pſal*.69.21.in my thirſt they gave me *vineger*
*Pro*.10.26.as *vineger* to the teeth,ſo is the ſluggard
25.20.as *vineger* upon nitre, ſo is he that ſing.
*Mat*.27.34.they gave him *vineger* to drink
48.took a ſpunge,and filled it with *vineger*
*Mar*.15.36.ran,and filled a ſpunge full of *vineg*.
*Luke* 23.36.coming to him,and offering him *vin*.
*Iohn* 19.29.there was ſet a veſſell full of *vineger*
and they filled a ſpunge full of *vineger*
30.had received the *vineger*,he ſaid,It is fini.

### Vines.

*Num*.20.5.it is no place of ſeed,or of figs,or *vines*
*Deut*.8.8.a land of wheat,and barley,and *vines*
*Pſal*.78.47.he deſtroyed their *vines* with hail
105.33.he ſmote their *vines* alſo
*Cant*.2.13.and the *vines* give a good ſmell
15.take us the foxes that ſpoil the *vines*
for our *vines* have tender grapes
*Iſai*.7.23.where there were a thouſand *vines*
*Ier*.5.17.they ſhall eat up thy *vines*,and thy
31.5.thou ſhalt yet plant *vines* upon the moun.
*Hoſ*.2.12.and I will deſtroy her *vines*
*Hab*.3.17.neither ſhall fruit be in the *vines*

### Vineyard.

*Gen*.9.20.Noah—planted a *vineyard*
*Exod*.22.5.if a man ſhall cauſe a---*viney*.to be eat.
of the beſt of his own *viney*.ſhall he ma.
23.11.like man.ſhalt thou deal with thy *viney*.
*Levit*.19.10.thou ſhalt not glean thy *vineyard*
nei. ſhalt thou gath.every grape of thy *viney*.
25.3.ſix years thou ſhalt prune thy *vineyard*
4.neither ſow thy field,nor prune thy *vineya*.
*Deut*.20.6.what man is he that hath plan. a *viney*.
22.9.not ſow thy *vineyard* with divers ſeeds
leſt the fruit of thy *vineyard* be defiled
23.24.when thou comeſt into thy neighb.*viney*.
24.21.when thou gathe.the grapes of thy *viney*.
28.30.thou ſhalt plant a *vineyard*,and ſhalt not
1 *Kin*.21.1.Naboth the Iezreelite had a *vineyard*
2.give me thy *vineyard*, that I may have it
I will give thee for it a better *vineyard*
6.give me thy *vineyard* for mony,or elſe
I will give thee another *vineyard* for it
I will not give thee my *vineyard*
7.I will give thee the *vineyard* of Naboth
15.ariſe,take poſſeſſion of the *vineyard*
16.Ahab roſe up to go down to the *vineyard*
18.behold, he is in the *vineyard* of Naboth
*Pſal*.80.15.the *vineyard* which thy right hand
*Pro*.24.30.I went—by the *vineyard* of the man
31.16.fruit of her hands ſhe planteth a *vineyard*
*Cant*.1.6.but mine own *vineyard* have I not kept
8.11.Solomon had a *vineyard* at Baal-hanan
he let out the *vineyard* unto keepers
12.my *vineyard* which is mine, is before me
*Iſai*.1.8.is left as a cottage in a *vineyard*
3.14.for ye have eaten up the *vineyard*
5.1.a ſong of my beloved touching his *vineyard*
my beloved hath a *vineyard* in a very fru.
3.judge,I pray you,betwixt me & my *vineya*.
4.could have been done more to my *vineyard*
5.I will tell you what I will do to my *viney*.
7.for the *vineyard* is the houſe of Iſrael
10.ten acres of *vineyard* ſhall yeeld one bath
27.2.ſing ye unto her:A *vineyard* of red wine
*Ier*.12.10. many paſtors have deſtroyed my *viney*.
35.7.nor ſow ſeed,nor plant *vineyard*
9.neither have we *vineyard*,nor field
*Micah* 1.6.Ile make Samaria-- as plant of a *viney*.
*Mat*.20.1.to hire labourers into his *vineyard*
2.he ſent them into his *vineyard*
4.go ye alſo into the *vineyard* Verſe 7.
8 lord of the *vineyard* ſaith unto his ſteward
21.28.ſon,go work to day in my *vineyard*
33.planted a *vineyard*,and hedged it round
39.and caſt him out of the *vineyard*

40.when the lord of the *vineyard* cometh
41.let out his *vineyard* to other husbandmen
*Mar.*12.1.a certain man planted a *vineyard*
2.might receive—of the fruit of the *vineyard*
8.killed him,and caſt him out of the *vineyard*
9.what ſhal therefore the lord of the *viney.*do
and will give the *vineyard* unto others
*Luke* 13.6.had a fig-tree planted in his *vineyard*
7.then ſaid he to the dreſſer of his *vineyard*
20.9.a certaine man planted a *vineyard*,and let
10 ſhould give him of the fruit of the *vineya.*
13.then ſaid the lord of the *vineyard*, What
15.ſo they caſt him out of the *vineyard*
What ſhall the lord of the *vineyard* do
16.and ſhall give the *vineyard* to others
1 *Cor.*9.7.who planteth a *vineyard*, and eateth not

### Vineyards.

*Num.*16.14.given us inheritance of fields & *vine.*
20.17 we will not paſſe thorow---the *vineyards*
21.22.we will not turn—into the *vineyards*
22.24.angel--ſtood in a path of the *vineyards*
*Deut.*6.11.*vineyards*---which thou plantedſt not
28.39.thou ſhalt plant *vineyards* & dreſſe them
*Ioſh.*24.13.*vineyards*—w$^{ch}$ ye planted not do ye eat
*Judg.*9.27.and gathered their *vineyards*,and
11.33.and unto the plain of the *vineyards*
14.5.and came to the *vineyards* of Timnath
15.5.and burnt up—the *vineyards*
21.20.go,and lie in wait in the *vineyards*
21.then come ye out of the *vineyards*
1 *Sam.*8.14.he will take your fields,& your *viney.*
15.he will take the tenth of your—*vineyards*
22.7.will the ſon of Jeſſe give you—*vineyards*
2 *Kin.*5.26.is it a time to receive—*vineyards*
18.32. a land of bread and *vineyards*
19.29.in the third year—reap, and plant *viney.*
1 *Chro.*27.27.and over the *vineyards* was Shimei
over the incre.of the *viney.*—was Zab.
*Nehem.*5.3.we have morgaged our lands,*vineyards*
4.we have borrow.money—upon our *vineya.*
5.other men have our lands and *vineyards*
11.reſtore,I pray you, to them—their *viney.*
9.25.and poſſeſſed—*vineyards*,and oliveyards
*Job* 24.18.he beholdeth not the way of the *vineyar.*
*Pſal.*107.37.ſow the fields,and plant *vineyards*
*Eccleſ.*2.4.I builded me houſes,I planted me *vin.*
*Cant.*1.6.they made me the keeper of the *vineyar.*
14.as a cluſter of camphire in the *vineyar.* of
7.12.let us get up early to the *vineyards*
*Iſai.*16.10.in the *vineyards* thereof ſhalbe no ſing.
36.17.take you away to a land—of *vineyards*
37.30.plant *vineyards*, and eat the fruit thereof
65.21.and they ſhall plant *vineyards*,and eat
*Jer.*32.15.and *vineyards* ſhall be poſſeſſed again
39.10.and gave them *vineyards* and fields
*Ezek.*28.26.ſhall build houſes, and plant *vineyar.*
*Hoſ.*2.15.I will give her her *vineyar.* from thence
*Amos* 4.9.when your *vineyards*---increaſed,the
5.11.ye have planted pleaſant *vineyards*, but
17.and in all your *vineyards* ſhalbe wailing
9.14.they ſhall plant *vineyards*,and drink the
*Zeph.*1.13.they ſhal plant *vineyards*,but not drink

### Vintage.

*Lev.*26.5.your threſhing ſhal reach to the *vintage*
the *vint.*ſhall reach to the ſowing time
*Judg.*8.2.better then the *vintage* of Abiezer
*Job* 24.6.they gather the *vintage* of the wicked
*Iſai.*16.10.I have made their *vin.*ſhouting to cea.
24.13.as the glea. grapes when the *vint.*is do.
32.10.for the *vintage* ſhall fail, the
*Jer.*48.32.the ſpoiler is fallen--upon thy *vintage*
*Mic.*7.1.I am as—the grape gleanings of the *vin.*
*Zech.*11.2.the forreſt of the *vintage* is come down

### Violated.

*Ezek.*22.26.her prieſts have *violated* my law

### Violence.

*Gen.*6.11.the earth was filled with *violence*
Verſe 12.
*Levit.*6.2.or in a thing taken away by *violence*
2 *Sam.*22.3.thou ſaveſt me from *violence*
*Pſal.*11.5.him that loveth *violence* his ſoul hateth
55.9.for I have ſeen *violence* in the city
58.2.you weigh the *violence* of your hands in
72.14.he ſhall redeem their ſoul from *violence*
73.6.*violence* covereth them as a garment
*Pro.*4.17.they drink the wine of *violence*
10.6.*violence* covereth the head of the wicked
Verſe 11.
13.2.the ſoul of the tranſgreſſors ſhall eat *viol.*
28.17.a man that doth *violence* to the bloud of
*Iſai.*53.9.becauſe he hath done no *violence*
59.6.neither ſhall they cover themſe.with *viol.*
60.18.*violence* ſhal no more be heard in thy la.
*Jer.*6.7.*violence* and ſpoil is heard in her
20.8.I cryed out,I cryed,*Violence* and ſpoil
22.3.do no *violence* to the ſtranger
17.for oppreſſion,and for *violence* to do it
51.35.the *violence* done to me and to my fleſh
46.ſhall come a rumour, & *violence* in the la.
*Ezek.*7.11.*violence* is riſen up into a rod of wick.
23.the city is full of *violence*
8.17.they have filled the land with *violence*
12.19.becauſe of the *violence* of them that dwel
18.7.and hath ſpoiled none by *violence*
12.hath ſpoiled by *violence*, hath not reſtored
16.neither hath ſpoiled by *violence*, but hath
18.ſpoiled his brother by *violence*,and did
28.16.they have filled the midſt of thee w$^{ch}$ *vio-*
45.9.O princes of Iſrael, remove *violence* and
*Joel* 3.19.for the *violence* againſt the chil.of Judah
*Amos* 3.10.who ſtore up *violence* in their palaces
6.3.and cauſe the ſeat of *violence* to come neer
*Obad.*10.for thy *violence*---ſhame ſhall cover thee
*Jonah* 3.8.from the *violence* that is in their hands
*Mica.*2.2.they covet fields,and take them by *vio'.*
6.12.the rich men thereof are full of *violence*
*Hab.*1.2.even cry out unto thee of *violence*
3.ſpoiling and *violence* are before me
9.they ſhall come all for *violence*
2.8.and for the *violence* of the land
17.the *violence* of Lebanon ſhall cover thee
for the *violence* of the land,of the city
*Zeph.*1.9.which fill their maſters houſe with *viol.*
3.4.they have done *violence* to the law
*Mal.*2.16.one covereth *violence* with his garment
*Mat.*11.12.till now the kingd.of heav.ſuffer.*vio.*
*Luke* 3.14.do *violence* to no man
*Acts* 5.26.and brought them without *violence*
21.35.born of the ſould.for the *viol.*of the peo.
24.7.Lyſias came upon us,& with great *violen.*
27.41.broken with the *violence* of the waves
*Heb.*11.34.quenched the *violence* of the fire
*Revel.*18.21.w$^{th}$ *viol.*ſhall that great city Baby.be

### Violent.

2 *Sam.*22.49.haſt delivered me from the *viol.*m.
*Pſa.*17.48.
*Pſa.*7.16.his *violent* dealing ſhall come upon his
86.14.aſſemblies of *violent* men have ſought
140.1.preſerve me from the *violent* man
Verſe 4.
11.evill ſhall hunt the *violent* man
*Pro.*16.29.a *violent* man entiſeth his neighbour
*Eccleſ.*5.8.and *violent* perverting of judgement
*Mat.*11.12.and the *violent* take it by force

### Violently.

*Gen.*21.25.which Abim. ſervants had *violently* ta.
*Levit.*6.4.ſhall reſtore that which he took *violent.*
*Deut.*28.31.thine aſſe ſhalbe *violently* taken away
*Iob* 20.19.*violently* taken away an houſe which he
24.2.they *violently* take away flocks
*Iſa.*22.18.he will ſurely *violently* toſſe thee
*Lam.*2.6.he hath *violen.*taken away his tabernac.
*Mat.*8.32.ſwine ran *violently* down a ſteep place
*Mar.*5.13.herd of ſwine ran *violent.*down a ſteep
*Luke* 8.33.

### Viol.

*Iſa.*5.12.the harp and the *viol* the tabret and the
*Amos* 6.5.that chaunt to the ſound of the *viol.*

### Viols.

*Iſa.*14.11.to the grave, and the noiſe of thy *viols*
*Amos* 6.23.I will not hear the melody of thy *viols*

### Viper.

*Iob* 20.16.the *vipers* tongue ſhall ſlay him
*Iſa.*30.6.from whence come--the old lion,the *vi.*
59.5.which is cruſhed,breaketh forth into a *vi.*
*Act.*28.3.*viper* out of the heat,and faſtened on his

### Vipers.

*Mat.*3.7.O generation of *vipers*,who hath warne.
*Luke* 3.7.
12.34.O generation of *vip.*how can ye ſpeak
23.33.ye generation of *vipe.* how can ye eſcape

### Virgin.

*Gen.*24.16. a *virgin*, neither had any man known
43.when the *virgin* cometh forth to draw
*Lev.*21.3.for his ſiſter a *virgin*,that is nigh to him
14. but he ſhall take a *virgin* of his own
*Deut.*22 19. he brought an evil name on the *vir.*
23 damſell that is a *virgin* be betrothed to
28.ſhall find a *virgin* which is not betrothed
32 25.deſtroy both the young man and the *vi.*
2 *Sam.*13.2.ſiſter Tamar,for ſhe was a *virgin*
2 *Kin.*19.21.the *virgin*,the daughter of Zion
*Iſa.*37.22.
*Iſa.*7.14. a *virgin* ſhall conceive,and bear a Son
23.12.no more rejoyce,O thou oppreſſed *virg.*
47.1.come down,and ſit in the duſt,O *virgin*
62.5.and a young man marrieth a *virgin*,ſo ſhal
*Jer.*14.17.the *vir.*daughter of my people is broken
18.13.*virg.* of Iſrael hath done a very horrible
31.4.thou ſhalt be built,O *virgin* of Iſrael
13.then ſhall the *virgin* rejoyce in the dance
21.turn again,O *virgin* of Iſrael
46.11.take balm, O *virgin*, daughter of Egypt
*Lam.*1.15.the Lord hath troden the *virgin*, the
2.13.that I may comfort thee, O *virgin*
*Ioel* 1.8.lament like a *virg.*girded with ſackcloth
*Amos* 5.2.the *virgin* of Iſrael is fallen
*Mat.*1.23.behold, a *virgin* ſhall be with child
*Luke* 1.27.to a *virgin* eſpouſed to a man
and the *virgins* name was Mary
1 *Cor.*7.28. if a *virgin* marry ſhe hath not ſinned
34.there is a difference betw. a wife & a *vir.*
36.uncomely toward his *virgin*, if ſhe paſſe
37.that will keep his *virgin*, doth well
2 *Cor.*11.2.that I may preſent you as a chaſte *vir.*

### *Young* Virgin.

1 *Kin.*1.2.let there be ſought a young *virgin*

### Virgins.

*Exod.*22.17. pay mony accord.to the dowry of *vi.*
2 *Sam.*13.18. were the kings daughters *vir.*appar.
*Eſther* 2.17. favour in his ſight above all the *virg.*
19.and the *virgins* were gathered together
*Pſa.*45.14.the *vir.*her companions that follow her
*Cant.*1.3. therefore doe the *virgins* love thee
6.8.threeſcore queens, & *virgins* without num.
*Iſa.*23.4.neither doe I bring up *virgins*
*Lam.*1.4. her *virgins* are afflicted
18.my *virgins* and my young men are gone
2.10. *virgins* of Jeruſalem hang down their he.
21.my *virgins* are fallen by the ſword
*Amos* 8.13. in that day ſhall the fair *virgins* faint
*Mat.*25.1. kingd.of heaven be likened to ten *vir.*
7.thoſe *virg.* aroſe,and trimmed their lamps
11.came alſo the other *virgins*, ſaying, Lord
*Acts* 21.9.four daughters,*virgins*,which did prop.
1 *Cor.*7.25.concerning *virgins*, I have no comma.
*Rev.*14.4.were not defiled—for they are *virgins*

### *Young* Virgins.

*Iudg.*21.12.foure hundred young *virgins* that had
*Eſther* 2.2. let there be faire young *virgins* ſought
3. gather together all the fair young *virg.* to

### Virginity.

*Lev.*21.13.ſhall take a wife of her *virginity*
*Deut.*22.15. bring forth tokens of the damſ. *virg.*
17.theſe are the tokens of my daught.*virgin.*
20.the tokens of her *verginity* be not found
*Iudg.*11.37.bewail my *virginity*,I and my fellows
38.and bewailed her *vir.* on the mountaines
*Ezek.*23.3.they bruiſed the teats of their *virginity*
8.and they bruiſed the breaſts of her *virginity*
*Luke* 2.36.with an husb.ſeven yeers from her *vir.*

### Viſage.

*Iſa.*52.14.his *viſage* was ſo marred more then any
*Lam.*4.8.their *viſage* is blacker then a coal
*Dan.*3.19 the form of his *viſage* was changed

### Viſible.

*Col.*1.16. by him were all things created — *viſible*

### Viſion.

*Num.*24.4.which ſaw the *viſion* of the Almighty
Verſe 16.
1 *Sam.*3.1. there was no open *viſion*
15.Samuel feared to ſhew Eli the *viſion*
2 *Sam.*7.17.according to all this *viſion* did Nathan
1 *Chron.*17.15.
2 *Chro.*32.33.they are written in the *viſion* of Iſa.
*Iob* 20.8.chaſed away as a *viſion* of the night
33.15.in a dream,in a *viſion* of the night
*Pſal.*89.19.then

*Pſal.*89.19.then thou ſpakeſt in *viſion* to thy holy
*Pro.*29.18.where there is no *viſion*,the people per.
*Iſai.*1.1.the *viſion* of Iſaiah the ſon of Amos
21.2.a grievous *viſion* is declared unto me
22.1.the burden of the valley of *viſion*
5.by the L. G. of hoſts in the valley of *viſion*
28.7.they erre in *viſion*,they ſtumble in judgem.
29.7.ſhall be as a dream of a night *viſion*
11.the *viſion* of all is become unto you as
*Jer.*14.14.they propheſie unto you a falſe *viſion*
23.16.they ſpeak a *viſion* of their own heart
*Lam.*2.9.her prophets alſo find no *viſion*
*Ezek.*7.13.the *viſion* is touching the whole mult.
26.then ſhall they ſeek a *viſion* of the proph.
8.4.according to the *viſion* that I ſaw
11.24.ſo the *viſion* that I had ſeen, went up
12.22.daies are prolonged, & every *viſion* fail.
23.daies are at hand, & the effect of every *vi.*
24.there ſhall be no more any vain *viſion*
27.the *viſion* that he ſeeth is for many dayes
13.7.have ye not ſeen a vain *viſion*
43.3.was according to the appearance of the *vi.*
even according to the *viſion* that I ſaw
like the *viſi.* that I ſaw by the river Ch.
*Dan.*2.19.revealed unto Daniel in a night *viſion*
7.2.and ſaid,I ſaw in my *viſion* by night
8.1.a *viſion* appeared unto me,even to me Dan.
13.how long ſhall be the *viſion* concerning
15.when I,even I Daniel had ſeen the *viſion*
16.make this man to underſtand the *viſion*
17.for at the time of the end ſhalbe the *viſion*
26.and the *viſion* of the evening,and the
wherefore ſhut thou up the *viſion*
27.and I was aſtoniſhed at the *viſion*
9.21.whom I had ſeen in the *viſion* at the begin.
23.underſtand the matter, & conſider the *vi.*
24.to ſeal up the *viſion* and propheſie
10.1.and had underſtanding of the *viſion*
7.and I Daniel alone ſaw the *viſion*
men that were with me ſaw not the *viſi.*
8.I was left alone,and ſaw this great *viſion*
14.for yet the *viſion* is for many days
16.by the *viſion* my ſorrowes are turned
11.14.exalt themſelves to eſtabliſh the *viſion*
*Obad.*1.the *viſion* of Obadiah: Thus ſaith the Lo.
*Micah.*3.6.that ye ſhall not have a *viſion*
*Nahum.*1.the book of the *viſion* of Nahum
*Hab.*2.2.write the *viſion*,and make it plain
3.for the *viſion* is yet for an appointed time
*Zech.*13.4.proph.ſhalbe aſham.every one of his*vi.*
*Mat.*17.9.tell the *viſion* to no man
*Luke* 1.22.they perceived that he had ſeen a *viſion*
24.23.that they had ſeen a *viſion* of angels
*Acts* 10.17.doubted in himſelf what this *viſion*
19.while Peter thought on the *viſion*,the Sp.
11.5.praying,and in a trance I ſaw a *viſion*
12.9.but thought he ſaw a *viſion*
16.9.a *viſion* appeared to Paul in the night
10.after he had ſeen the *viſion*,immediatly
18.9.ſpake the L.to Paul in the night by a *viſi.*
26.19.not diſobedient to the heavenly *viſion*
*Revel.*9.17.thus I ſaw the horſes in the *viſion*

### *In a* Viſion.

*Gen.*15.1.word of the L.came to Abram in a *viſi.*
*Num.*12.6.make my ſelf known to him in a *viſion*
*Ezek.*11.24.in *viſion* by the Spirit of G.into Cal.
*Dan.*8.2.I ſaw in a *viſion* (and it came to paſſe
I ſaw in a *viſion*, and I was by the river
*Acts* 9.10.Ananias,& to him ſaid the L in a *viſion*
12.hath ſeen in a *viſion* a man named Anan.
10 3.he ſaw in a *viſion*—an angel of God

### Viſions.

*Gen.*46.2.ſpake to Iſrael in the*viſions* of the night
2.*Chro.*9.29.written in the *viſions* of Iddo theSeer
26.5.who had underſtanding in the *viſions* of
*Job.*4.13.in thoughts from the *viſions* of the night
7.14.and terrifieſt me through *viſions*
*Ezek.*1.1.and I ſaw the *viſions* of God
8.3.in the *viſions* of God to Jeruſalem
13.16.which ſee *viſions* of peace for her
40.2.in the *viſions* of God brought he me into
43.3.the *viſions* were like the viſion that I ſaw
*Dan.*1.17.Daniel had underſtanding in all *viſions*
2.28.the *viſions* of thy head are theſe
4.5.and the *viſions* of my head troubled me
9.tell me the *viſions* of my dream
10.thus were the *viſions* of mine head in my
13.I ſaw in the *viſions* of mine head
7.1.and *viſions* of his head upon his bed
7.I ſaw in the night *viſions*,and behold
Verſe 13.
15.and the *viſions* of my head troubled me
*Hoſ.*12.10.I have multiplied *viſions*
*Joel.*2.28.your young men ſhall ſee *viſions*
*Acts.*2.17.
2 *Cor.*12.1.I will come to *viſions* and revelations

### Viſit.

*Gen.*50.24.God will ſurely *viſit* you Verſe 25.
*Exod.*13.19.
*Exod.*32.34.when I *viſit*,I will *viſit* their ſin
*Lev.*18.25.therefore I do*viſit* the iniquity thereof
*Job.*5.24.and thou ſhalt *viſit* thy habitation
7.18.that thou ſhouldeſt *viſit* him every morn.
*Pſal.*59.5.awake to *viſit* all the heathen
80.14.behold,and *viſit* this vine
89.32.then I will *viſit* their tranſgreſſion
106.4.O *viſit* me with thy ſalvation
*Iſai.*23.17.that the Lord will *viſit* Tyre
*Jer.*3.16.neither ſhall they *viſit* it
5.9.ſhall I not *viſit* for theſe things Ver.29.
Chap.9.9.
6.15.time that I *viſit* them,they ſhalbe caſt do.
14.10.remember their iniquity,& *viſit* their ſi.
15.15.remember me,and *viſit* me
23.2.Ile*viſit* upon you the evill of your doings
27.22.there ſhall they be till the day that I *vi.*
29.10.I will *viſit* you,& performe my good wo.
32.5.there ſhall he be untill I *viſit* him
49.8.Ile bring--the time that I will *viſit* him
50.31.day is come,the time that I will *vi.* thee
*Lam.*4.22.he will *viſit* thine inipuity,O Edom
*Hoſ.*2.13.I will*viſit* upon her the dayes of Baalim
8.13.now will he--*viſit* their ſins
Chap.9.9.
*Amos* 3.14.day that ſhall *viſit* the tranſgr. of Iſr.
I will alſo *viſit* the altars of Bethel
*Zeph.*2.7.ſhall*viſit* them,and turn away their cap.
*Zech.*11.16.w$^{ch}$ſhall not *viſit* thoſe that be cut off
*Acts.*7.23.came into his heart to*viſit* his brethren
15.14.how God at the firſt did *viſit* the Gent.
36.let us go again, and *viſit* our brethren
*Jam.*1.27.to *viſit* the fatherleſſe and the widows

### Viſitation.

*Num.*16.29.if they be viſited after the *viſitation* of
*Job* 10.12.thy *viſitation* hath preſerved my ſpirit
*Iſai.*10.3.what will ye do in the day of *viſitation*
*Ier.*8.12.in the time of their *viſit*.they ſhalbe caſt
10.15.in the time of their *viſit*.they ſhall periſh
Chap.51.18.
11.23.I will bring—the yeer of their *viſitation*
Chap.23.12.
46.21.come upon them,& the time of their *vi.*
48.44.Ile bring upon it--the yeer of their *viſi.*
50.27.day is come,the time of their *viſitation*
*Hoſ.*9.7.the dayes of *viſitation* are come
*Micah.*7.4.and thy *viſitation* cometh
*Luke* 19.44.thou kneweſt not the time of thy *viſi.*
1 *Pet.*2.12.glorifie God in the day of *viſitation*

### Viſited.

*Gen.*21.1.Lord *viſited* Sarah as he had ſaid
*Exod.*3.16.I have ſurely *viſited* you,and ſeen
4.31.heard that the L.had *viſited* the childr. of
*Num.*16.29.if they be *viſited* after the viſitation
*Iudg.*15.1.Samſon *viſited* his wife with a kid
*Ruth* 1.6.heard how the Lord had *viſited*his peop.
1 *Sam.*2.21.Lord *viſited* Han.ſo that ſhe conceiv.
*Iob* 35.15.he hath *viſited* in his anger
*Pſal.*17.3.proved mine heart,thou haſt *viſited* me
*Pro.*19.23.he ſhall not be *viſited* with evill
*Iſai.*24.22.after many daies ſhall they be *viſited*
26.14.therefore haſt thou *viſited* and deſtroyed
16.in trouble have they *viſited* thee
29.6.thou ſhalt be *viſited* of the Lord
*Ier.*6.6.this is the city to be *viſited*
23.2.ſcattered my flock,& have not *viſit*.them
*Ezek.*38.8.after many days thou ſhalt be *viſited*
*Zech.*10.3.the Lord of hoſts hath *viſited* his flock
*Mat.*25.36.I was ſick, and ye *viſited* me
43.ſick,and in priſon,and ye *viſited* me not
*Luke* 1.68.he hath *viſited*,and redeemed his peop.
78.the day ſpring from on high hath *viſited*
7.16.and that God hath *viſited* his people

### Viſiteſt.

*Pſal.*8.4.the ſon of man,that thou *viſiteſt* him
*Heb.*2.6.
65.9.thou *viſiteſt* the earth, and watereſt it

### Viſiteth.

*Job* 31.14.when he *viſiteth*,what ſhall I anſwer

### Viſiting.

*Exod.*20.5.a jealous God, *viſiting* the iniquity of
34.7.*viſiting* the iniquity of the fath. upon the
*Num.*14.18. *Deut.*5.9.

### Ulai.

*Dan.*8.2.and I was by the river *Ulai*
16.heard a mans voice betw.the banks of *Ul.*

### Ulam.

1 *Chro.*7.16.and his ſons were *Ulam*,and Rakem
17.and the ſons of *Ulam*, Bedan
8.39.ſons of Eſhek--*Ulam* his firſt-born
40.ſons of *Ulam* were mighty men of valour

### Ulla.

1 *Chro.*7.39.the ſons of *Ulla* : Arah,and Haniel

### Ummah.

*Ioſh.*29.30.*Ummah* alſo, and Aphek,and Rehob

### Unaccuſtomed.

*Ier.*31.18.as a bullock *unaccuſtomed* to the yoke

### Unadviſedly.

*Pſal.*106.33.ſo that he ſpake *unadviſedly* with his

### Unawares.

*Gen.*31.20.Jacob ſtole away *unawares* to Laban
26.that thou haſt ſtollen away *unawares* to
*Num.*35.11.which killeth any perſon *unawares*
15.that killeth any perſon *unawares*,may flee
*Ioſh.*20.3.9.
*Deut.*4.42.which ſhould kill his neighbour *unaw.*
*Pſal.*35.8.let deſtruction come on him at *unawa.*
*Luke* 21.34.ſo that day come upon you *unawares*
*Gal.*2.4.becauſe of falſe brethren *unawares*
*Heb.*13.2.ſome have entertained angels *unawares*
*Iude* 4.certain men crept in *unawares*

### Unbeleevers.

*Luke* 12.46.appoint him his portion with *unbelee.*
1 *Cor.*6.6.with brother,and that before *unbeleevers*
14.23.there come in thoſe that are--*unbeleevers*
3 *Cor.*6.14.unequally yoked together with *unbelee.*

### Unbeleeving.

*Acts* 14.2.*unbeleeving* Jewes ſtirred up the Gentil.
1 *Cor.*7.14.*unbeleeving* husband is ſanctified by
*unbeleev.*wife is ſanctified by the husb.
15.if the *unbeleeving* depart, let him depart
*Tit.*1.15.to them that are *unbeleeving* is nothing p.
*Revel.*21.8.but the fearfull & *unbeleev.* ſhall have

### Unbelief.

*Mat.*13.58.not many mig.wo. becauſe of their *un.*
17.20.Jeſus ſaid to them,Becauſe of your *unbel.*
*Mar.*6.6.marvelled becauſe of their *unbelief*
9.24.Lord,I beleeve,help thou mine *unbelief*
16.14.and upbraided them with their *unbelief*
*Rom.*3.3.ſhall their *unbelief* make the faith of G.of
4.20.he ſtaggered not through *unbelief*
11.20.becauſe of *unbelief* they were broken off
23.if they bide not ſtill in *unbelief*,ſhalbe gr.
30.obtained mercy through their *unbelief*
32.concluded them all in *unbelief*, that he
1 *Tim.*1.13.I did it ignorantly, in *unbelief*
*Heb.*3.12.in any of you an evill heart of *unbelief*
19.they could not enter in, becauſe of *unbeli.*
4.6.entred not in,becauſe of *unbelief*
11.fall after the ſame example of *unbelief*

### Unblameable. Unblameably.

*Col.*1.22.to preſent you *unblameable* in his ſight
1 *Theſ.*2.10.*unblameably* we behaved our ſelves
3.13.he may eſtabliſh your hearts *unblameable*

### Uncertain.

1 *Cor.*14.8.if the trumpet give an *uncertain* ſound
1 *Tim.*6.17.nor truſt in *uncertain* riches

### Uncertainly.

1 *Cor.*9.26.I therefore ſo run,not as *uncertainly*

### Unchangeable.

*Heb.*7.24.this man—hath an *unchangeable* prieſth.

### Uncircumciſed.

*Gen.*17.14.the *uncircumciſed* man-child,whoſe
13.14.our ſiſter to one that is*uncircumciſed*
*Exod.*6.12.who am of *uncircumciſed* lips
30.I am of *uncircumciſed* lips
12.48.no *uncircumciſed* perſon ſhall eat thereof
*Lev.*19.23.ye ſhall count the fruit thereof as *unci.*
three yeers ſhall it be as *uncircumciſed*
26.41.if

26.41.if then their *uncircumciſed* hearts be hum.
*Ioſh*.5.7.them Joſh.circumciſ. for they were *uncir.*
*Iudg*.14.3.goeſt to take a wife of the *uncircumciſed*
15.18.fall into the hand of the *uncircumciſed*
1 *Sam*.14 6.go to the gariſon of theſe *uncircumciſ.*
17.26.for who is this *uncircumciſed* Philiſtine
36.this *uncircumciſed* Philiſti.ſhall be as one
31.4.leſt theſe *uncircumciſed* come and thruſt me
2 *Sam*.1.20.leſt the daugh.of the *uncircumciſed* tri.
1 *Chro*.10.4.leſt theſe *uncircumciſed*—abuſe me
*Iſai*.52.1.no more come into thee the *uncircumciſ.*
*Ier*.6.10.behold, their ear is *uncircumciſed*
9.25.them which are circumciſ.with the *uncirc.*
26.for all theſe nations are *uncircumciſed*
houſe of Iſrael are *uncircumciſ.*in heart
*Ezek*.28.10.ſhalt die the deaths of the *uncircumciſ.*
31.18.ſhalt lie in the midſt of the *uncircumciſ.*
32.19. and be thou laid with the *uncircumciſed*
21.they lie *uncircumciſed*, ſlain by the ſword
24.which are gone down *uncircumciſed*
25.all of them *uncircumciſed*,ſlain by the ſw.
Verſe 26.
27. mighty that are fallen of the *uncircumciſ.*
28.be broken in the midſt of the *uncircumciſ.*
29.they ſhall lie with the *uncircumciſed*
30.lie *uncircumciſ.*with them that be ſlain by
32. he ſhalbe laid in the midſt of the *uncirc.*
44.7.*uncircumciſed* in heart,& *uncircum.* in fleſh
9.*uncircumciſed* in heart,nor *uncircum.*in fleſh
*Acts* 7.51.ye ſtiff-necked,and *uncircumciſ.*in heart
11.3.thou wenteſt to men *uncircumciſed*
*Rom*.4.11.which he had yet being *uncircumciſed*
Verſe 12.
1 *Cor*.7.18.circumciſed?let him not become *uncir.*

**Uncircumciſion.**

*Rom*.2.25. thy circumciſion is made *uncircumciſion*
26.if the *uncircumciſion* keep the righteouſnes
ſhall not his *uncircumciſion* be counted
27.ſhall not *uncircumciſion* which is by nature
3.30.and *uncircumciſion* through faith
4.9.on the circumciſion only, or upon the *uncir.*
10.when he was in circumci. or in *uncircumc.*
not in circumciſion, but in *uncircumciſi.*
1 *Cor*.7.18.is any man called in *uncircumciſion*
19. circumciſion—and *uncircumciſion* is noth.
*Gal*.2.7.ſaw that the goſpel of the *uncircumciſi.*was
5.6.neith.circum.availeth any thing,nor *uncir.*
Chap.6.15.
*Epheſ*.2.11.who are called *uncircumciſion* by that
*Col*.2.13.dead in —the *uncircumciſion* of your fleſh
3.11.circumciſion,nor *uncircumciſion*,Barbarian

**Uncle.**

*Levit*.10.4.the ſons of Uzziel, the *uncle* of Aaron
20.20.*uncles* wife, he hath uncovered his *uncles*
25.49.either his *uncle*, or his *uncles* ſon may
1 *Sam*.10.14.Sauls *uncle* ſaid unto him, Whither
15.Sauls *uncle* ſaid, Tell me what Samuel
16.Saul ſaid to his *uncle*,He told us plainly
14.50.Abner the ſon of Ner, Sauls *uncle*
1 *Chro*.27.32. Jonathan Davids *uncle* was a coun.
*Eſt*.2.7 he brought up Hadaſſah —his *uncles* daug.
15.Eſther,the daughter of Abihail, the *uncle*
*Ier*.32.7. thine *uncle* ſhall come unto thee, ſaying
8. ſo Hanameel mine *uncles* ſon came to me
9.I bought the field of Hanam.mine *unc.*ſon
12.in the ſight of Hanameel mine *uncles* ſon
*Amos* 6.10.and a mans *uncle* ſhall take him up

**Unclean.**

*Levit*.5.2.if a ſoul touch any *unclean* thing
whether it be a carcaſſe of an *unclean* be.
or a carcaſſe of *unclean* cattell, or the
carcaſſe of *unclean* creeping things
he alſo ſhalbe *unclean*, and guilty
10.10.put difference—between *unclean* & clean
11.4.is *unclean* unto you Ver.5.6.7.*Deut*.14.19.
8. they are *unclean* unto you Verſ. 26.27.28.
*Deut*.14.7.
24. for theſe ye ſhall be *unclean*
be *unclean* untill the even Verſ.25.
28. 31. 32. 33. 39. 40.Chap.14.46.
& 15. 5. 6. 7.8.10.11.16.17.18.19.
21. 22. 23. 27. & 17. 15. & 22. 6.
*Num*.19.7.8.10.21.22.
26. that toucheth them ſhall be *unclean*
29. theſe alſo ſhall be *unclean* unto you
31. theſe are *unclean* to you among all that
32.doth fall, it ſhall be *unclean*
34.on wch ſuch water cometh ſhalbe *unclean*
and every ſuch veſſell ſhall be *unclean*
35.their carcaſſe falleth,ſhall be *unclean*
they are *unclean*, & ſhalbe *unclean* to you
36.toucheth their carcaſſe ſhall be *unclean*
38.fall thereon, it ſhalbe *unclean* unto you
43.neither ſhall ye make your ſelves *unclean*
47.a difference between the *unclean* & clean
12.2.then ſhe ſhall be *unclean* ſeven dayes
for her infirmity ſhall ſhe be *unclean*
5.then ſhe ſhall be *unclean* two weeks
13.3.and pronounce him *unclean*
8.the prieſt ſhall pronounce him *unclean*
Verſ.11,20.
11.ſhut him up ; for he is *unclean*
14.when raw fleſh appeareth—he ſhalbe *unc.*
15.to be *unclean* ; for the raw fleſh is *unclean*
22.prieſt ſhall pronounce him *unclean*
Verſ.25,27,30,44.
36.not ſeek for yellow hair ; he is *unclean*
44.he is a leprous man, he is *unclean*
45.and ſhall cry, *unclean*, *unclean*
46.he ſhall be defiled, he is *unclean*
51.plague is a fretting leproſie, it is *unclean*
55.it is *unclean*,thou ſhalt burn it in the fire
59.to pronounce it clean, or—*unclean*
14.36.all that is in the houſe be not made *uncl.*
40.they ſhall caſt them into an *unclean* place
41.without the city into an *unclean* place
44.a fretting leproſie in the houſe, it is *uncl.*
45.out of the city into an *unclean* place
57.to teach when it is *unclean*, and when
15.2.becauſe of his iſſue, he is *unclean*
4.bed whereon he lieth—ſhall be *unclean*
thing whereon he ſitteth ſhalbe *uncl.*
9.ſaddle he rideth upon—ſhall be *unclean*
20.ſhe lieth upon in her ſeparat.ſhalbe *uncle.*
ſhe ſitteth upon ſhall be *unclean*
24.he ſhall be *unclean* ſeven dayes
bed whereon he lieth ſhall be *unclean*
25.dayes of her ſeparation,ſhe ſhalbe *unclean*
26.whatſoever ſhe ſitteth upon ſhalbe *unclean*
27.toucheth thoſe things ſhall be *unclean*
33.and of him that lieth with her wch is *uncl.*
20.25.difference between clean beaſts & *uncle.*
between *unclean* fowls and clean
I have ſeparated from you as *unclean*
22,4.whoſo toucheth any thing that is *unclean*
5.whereby he may be made *unclean*
*Num*.6.7.not make himſelf *unclean* for his father
9.10.ſhall be *unclean* by reaſon of a dead body
18.15.firſtling of *unclean* beaſts ſhalt thou red.
19.11. ſhall be *unclean* ſeven dayes
Verſe 16.
13.ſhalbe *unclean*,his uncleannes is yet on h.
14.all that is in the tent ſhalbe *unclean* ſev.d.
15.no covering bound upon it, is *unclean*
17.for an *unclean* perſon they ſhall take
19.clean perſon ſhall ſprinkle upon the *uncl.*
20.that ſhalbe *unclean*,and ſhall not purifie
not been ſprinkled upon him,he is *unclean*
20.*unclean* perſon toucheth ſhall be *unclean*
*Deut*.12.15.the *unclean* & the clean may eat ther.
22.*unclean* and clean ſhall eat of them alike
Chap.15.22.
14.8. it is *unclean* unto you Verſ.10,19.
26.14.taken away ought thereof for any *unc.*uſe
*Joſh*.22.19.if the land of your poſſeſſion be *uncl.*
2 *Chro*.23.19.none which was *unclean* in any thing
*Ezra* 9.11.ye go to poſſeſſe,is an *unclean* land
*Job* 36.14. their life is among the *unclean*
*Eccleſ*.9.2.one event—to the clean,& to the *uncl.*
*Iſai*.6.5.I am a man of *unclean* lips
the midſt of a people of *unclean* lips
35.8.the *unclean* ſhall not paſſe over
52.1.into thee the uncircumciſed & the *unclean*
*Lam*.4.15.depart ye, it is *unclean*
*Ezek*.22.26.between the *unclean* and the clean
44.23.cauſe them to diſcern between *uncle.*and
*Hoſ*.9.3.they ſhall eat *unclean* things in Aſſyria
*Hag*.2.13.if one that is *unclean* by a dead body
ſhall it be *unclean* ? and the prieſts
anſwered and ſaid,It ſhall be *unclean*
14. that which they offer there is *unclean*
*Luke* 4.33.which had a ſpirit of an *unclean* devill
*Acts* 10.28.not call any man common or *unclean*
11.8.nothing common or *unclean* hath—entred
*Rom*.14.14.that there is nothing *unclean* of it ſelfe
that eſteemeth any thing to be *unclean*
to him it is *unclean*
1 *Cor*.7.14. elſe were your children *unclean*
*Epheſ*.5.5.nor *unclean* perſon,—hath any inherit.
*Heb*.9.13.aſhes of an heifer ſprinkling the *unclean*
*Revel*.18.2.and a cage of every *unclean* bird

**Unclean** *beaſt*, See **Beaſt.**

**Unclean** *ſpirit*, See **Spirit.**

**Unclean** *ſpirits.*

*Mat*.10.1.gave them power againſt *unclean* ſpirits
*Mar*.1.27.commandeth he even the *unclean* ſpirits
3.11.and *unclean* ſpirits, when they ſaw him
5.13.and the *unclean* ſpirits went out
6.7.and gave them power over *unclean* ſpirits
*Luke* 4.36.commandeth *unclean* ſpirits,and they
6.18.with *unclean* ſpirits, and they were healed
*Acts* 5.16.and them that were vexed with *uncl.*ſpi.
8.7.*unclean* ſpirits came out of many
*Revel*.16.13.I ſaw three *unclean* ſpirits like frogs

**Unclean** *thing*, See **Thing.**

**Uncleanneſſe.**

*Levit*.5.3. or if he touch the *uncleanneſſe* of man
whatſoever *uncleanneſſe* it be
7.20.having his *uncleanneſſe* upon him,even that
Chap.22.3.
21.as the *uncleanneſſe* of man, or any unclean
14.19.that is to be cleanſed from his *uncleannes*
15.3.and this ſhall be his *uncleannes* in his iſſue
ſtopped from his iſſue,it is his *uncleanneſſe*
25.all the dayes of the iſſue of her *uncleannes*
26.as the *uncleanneſſe* of her ſeparation
30.an attonement—for the iſſue of her *uncle.*
31.ſeparate the chil.of Iſr.from their *unclean.*
that they die not in their *uncleanneſſe*
16.16.becauſe of the *unclean.* of the chil.of Iſr.
in the midſt of their *uncleanneſſe*
19.and hallow it from the *uncleanneſſe* of the
18.19.as long as ſhe is put apart for her *unclea.*
22.5.a man of whom he may take *uncleanneſſe*
whatſoever *uncleanneſſe* he hath
*Num*.5.19.haſt not gone aſide to *uncleanneſſe*
19.13.his *uncleanneſſe* is yet upon him
*Deut*.23.10.by reaſon of *uncleanneſſe* that chanceth
24.1.becauſe he hath found ſome *unclean.*in her
2 *Sam*.11.4.ſhe was purified from her *uncleanneſſe*
2 *Chro*.29.16.and brought out all the *uncleanneſſe*
*Ezra* 9.11. one end to another, with their *unclean.*
*Ezek*.36.17.as the *uncleanneſſe* of a removed wom.
39.24.according to their *uncleanneſſe*, and
*Zech*.13.1. a fountain—for ſin,and for *uncleanneſſe*
*Mat*.23.27.but are within full of *uncleanneſſe*
*Rom*.1.24.God alſo gave them up to *uncleanneſſe*
6.19.your members ſervants to *uncleanneſſe*
2 *Cor*.12.21.and have not repented of the *unclean.*
*Gal*.5.19.wch are theſe, adultery, fornication,*uncl.*
*Epheſ*.4.19.to work all *uncleanneſſe* with geeedines
5.3.but fornication,& all *unclean.*— let it not
*Col*.3.5.mortifie therefore your memb.— forn.*unc.*
1 *Theſ*.2.3.our exhortation was not of— *unclean.*
4.7.God hath not called us to *uncleanneſſe*
2 *Pet*.2.10.walk after the fleſh in the luſt of *uncle.*

**Uncleanneſſes.**

*Ezek*.36.29. I will ſave you from all your *unclean.*

**Unclothed.**

1 *Cor*.5.4.not for that we would be *unclothed*

**Uncomely.**

1 *Cor*.7.36. behaveth himſelf *uncomely* toward his
12.23. our *uncomely* parts have more abundant

**Uncondemned.**

*Acts* 16.37.they have beaten us openly *uncondemn.*
22.25.that is a Roman, and *uncondemned*

**Uncorruptible, See Incorruptible.**

**Uncorruptneſſe.**

*Tit*.2.7. in doctrine ſhewing *uncorruptneſſe*

**Uncover.**

*Levit*.10.6. *uncover* not your heads
18 6.neer of kin to him,to *uncover* their nakedn.
7.nakedn.of thy mother ſhalt thou not *unco.*
thou ſhalt not *uncover* her nakedneſſe
Verſe 11.
8. of thy fathers wife ſhalt thou not *uncover*

9.their nakedneſſe thou ſhalt not *uncover*
Verſe 10.
12.not *uncover* the nakednes of thy fath.ſiſt.
13.not *uncov.* the nakednes of thy moth.ſiſt.
14.not *uncover* the nakednes of thy fath.bro.
15.not *uncov.*the nakedn.of thy daug.in law
thou ſhalt not *uncover* her nakednes
16.not *uncov.*the nakedn. of thy brothers wi.
17.not *uncov.*the nakedn.of a wom. & her d.
or her daughters daugh.to *uncov.*her na-
18.to *uncover* her nakednes beſides the other
19.*unco.*her naked.as long as ſhe is put apart
20.18.and ſhall *uncover* her nakedneſſe
19.not *uncov.*the nakedn. of thy mothers ſiſt.
21.10.ſhall uot *uncover* his head, nor rent
*Num.*5.18.Prieſt ſhall—*uncover* the womans head
*Ruth.*3.4.thou ſhalt go in, and *uncover* his feet
*Iſai.*47.2.*uncaver* thy locks, make bare the leg
*uncover* the thigh, paſſe over the rivers
*Zeph.*2.14.for he ſhall *uncover* the cedar-work

### Uncovered.

*Gen.*9.21.and he was *uncovered* within his tent
*Levit.*20.11.hath *uncovered* his fathers nakedneſſe
17.he hath *uncovered* his ſiſters nakedneſſe
18.ſhe hath *uncovered* the fountain of her bl.
20.he hath *uncovered* his uncles nakedneſſe
Verſe 21.
*Ruth* 3.7.ſhe came ſoftly, and *uncovered* his feet
2 *Sam.*6.20. who *uncovered* himſelf to day in the
*Iſai.*20.4. even with their buttocks *uncovered*
22.6.and Kir *uncovered* the ſhield
47.3. thy nakedneſſe ſhall be *uncovered*
*Jer.*49.10. I have *uncovered* his ſecret place
*Ezek.*4.7.and thine arme ſhall be *uncovered*
*Hab.*2.16.and let thy fore-skin be *uncovered*
*Mar.*2.4.they *uncovered* the roof where he was
1 *Cor.*11.5.or propheſieth with her head *uncovered*
13. is it comely that a woman pray to G.*un.*

### Uncovereth.

*Levit.*20.19.for he *uncovereth* his neer kin
*Deut.*27.20.he *uncovereth* his fathers skirt
2 *Sam.*6.20.as one of the vain fellows *uncovereth*

### Unction.

1 *John* 2.20.ye have an *unction* from the holy One

### Undefiled.

*Pſal.*119.1.bleſſed are the *undefiled* in the way
*Cant.*5.2.open to me—my dove, my *undefiled*
6.9.my dove, my *undefiled* is but one
*Heb.*7.26. who is holy, harmeleſſe, *undefiled*
13.4.marriage is honourab.& the bed *undefiled*
*Jam.*1.27.pure religion and *undefiled* before God
1 *Pet.*1.4.to an inheritance incorruptible,& *unde.*

### Under.

*Gen.*1.7.divided the waters wch were *under* the fir.
9. let the waters *under* the heaven be gathered
6.17.wherein is the breath of life from *under* h.
7.19. *under* the whole heaven,were covered
21.15.ſhe caſt the child *under* one of the ſhrubs
24.2.put, I pray thee, thy hand *under* my thigh
9.the ſervant put his hand *under* the thigh of
39.23.looked not to any thing that was *under*
41.35.and lay up corn *under* the hand of Phara.
49.25. bleſſings of the deep that lieth *under*
*Exod.*6.6.Ile bring you out from *und.*the burdens
26.19.ſockets of ſilver *under* the twenty boards
two ſockets *under* one board, and two
ſockets *under* another board V.21.25.
27.5.put it *under* the compaſſe of the altar
37.27.two rings of gold *under* the crown there
38.4.a braſen grate —*under* the compaſſe there.
*Num.*3.36. *under* the cuſtody & charge of the ſons
4.28.their charge ſhalbe *under* the hand of Itha.
6.18.put it in the fire which is *under* the ſacrifi.
7.8. *under* the hand of Ithamar the ſon of Aar.
33.1.*under* the hand of Moſes and Aaron
*Joſh.*7.21.midſt of my tent, and the ſilver *under* it
13.5.from Baal-Gad *under* mount Hermon
*Judg.*6.11.ſate *under* an oke wch was in Ophrath
19.brought it out unto him *under* the oke
*Ruth* 2.12.*under* whoſe wings thou art come
1 *Sam.*7.11.ſmote them, untill they came *under*
21.3.what is *under* thine hand
31.13. buried them *under* a tree at Jabeſh
2 *Sam.*18.2.a third part of the people *under* the
a third part *under* the hand of Abiſhai
a third part *under* the hand of Ittai
1 *King.*7.32.*under* the borders were foure wheels
18.23.lay it on wood, and put no fire *under*
25.name of your gods,but put no fire *under*
19.4.ſate down *under* a juniper tree
5.as he lay and ſlept *under* a juniper tree
2 *Kin.*8.20.Edom revolted from *under* the hand of
13.5.went out from *under* the hand of the Syr.
16.4.and *under* every green tree 2 *Chro.*28.4.
17.from off the braſen oxen that were *und.*it
17.7.from *under* the hand of Phar.king of Egy.
10. ſet them up images—*und.* every green tr.
1 *Chr.*24.19. the orderings—*under* Aaron their fa.
27.23. from twenty yeers old and *under*
2 *Chro.*26.11. *under* the hand of Hananiah
28.10. ye purpoſe to keep *under* the chil. of Ju.
*Nehem:*8.17.made booths, & ſate *under* the booths
*Job* 20.12. though he hide it *under* his tongue
26.12.dread things are formed from *und.*the w.
28.5.and *under* it is turned up as it were fire
30.7. *under* the nettles they were gathered tog.
*Pſal.*10.7. *under* his tongue is miſchief
36.7. put their truſt *under* the ſhadow of
44.5.through thy Name will we tread them *un.*
*Cant.*8.3.his left hand ſhall be *under* my head
*Iſai.*10.16.*under* his glory he ſhall kindle a burn
57.5.with idols *under* every green tree
*Ier.*2.20.*under* every green tree thou wandereſt
10.11.they ſhall periſh —from *under* theſe hea.
38.11.the houſe of the king *under* the treaſury
12.and rotten rags *under* thine arm-holes
*Lam.*3.66.deſtroy them —from *under* the heavens
*Ezek.*6.13.mountains,and *under* every green tree
10.2.between the wheels,even *under* the cherub
20. creature that I ſaw *under* the God of Iſr.
17.23.and *under* it ſhall dwell all fowl
42.9. *under* theſe chambers was the entry
46.23.with boyling places *under* the rowes
47.1.waters iſſued out from *under* the threſhold
*Dan.*4.14.let the beaſts get away from *under* it
9.12. *under* the whole heaven hath not been do.
*Hoſ.*4.12.gone a whoring from *under* their God
*Ionah.*4.5.made him a booth, and ſate *under* it
*Micah* 4.4.every man *under* his vine,and *under* his
*Mat.*2.16. from two yeers old and *under*
5.15.light a candle,and put it *under* a buſhell
*Luke* 11.33.
23.37.as a hen gathereth her chickens *under* her
*Mar.*4.21. a candle brought to be put *under* a bu.
*Luke* 7.6. that thou ſhouldeſt enter *under* my roof
*Iohn* 1.48.when thou waſt *under* the fig-tree
50.I ſaw thee *under* the fig-tree,beleeveſt th.
*Rom.*3.9.Jewes & Gent. that they are all *under* ſin
1 *Cor.*6.12. not be brought *under* the power of any
9.27.but I keep *under* my body
10.1.all our fathers were *under* the cloud
14.34.are commanded to be *under* obedience
2 *Cor.*11.32. the governour *under* Aretas the king
*Gal.*3.10.works of the law, are *under* the curſe
22.ſcripture hath concluded all *under* ſin
25.we are no longer *under* a ſchool-maſter
*Heb.*7.11.for *under* it the people received the law
9.15 tranſgr. that were *under* the firſt teſtament
*Iam.*2.3.or ſit here *under* my foot-ſtool

**Under** *feet*, See **Feet.**
**Under** *him*, See **Him.**
**Under** *law*, See **Law.**
**Under** *me*, See **Me.**
*Stood* **Under**, See **Stood.**
**Under** *ſun*, See **Sun.**
**Under** *thee*, See **Thee.**
**Under** *them*, See **Them.**
**Under** *us*, See **Us.**
**Under** *you*, See **You.**

### Under-girding.

*Acts* 27.17. they uſed helps,*under-girding* the ſhip

### Underneath.

*Exod.*28.27.*underne.*towards the fore-part thereof
39.20.on the two ſides of the ephod *underneath*
*Deut.*33.27.*underneath* are the everlaſting arms

### Under-ſetters.

1 *Kin.*7.30. four corners thereof had *under-ſetters*
under the laver were *under-ſetters*
34.four *under-ſetters* to the four corners
*under-ſet* were of the very baſe it ſelf

### Underſtand.

*Gen.*11.7.may not *underſtand* one anothers ſpeech
41.15.that thou canſt *underſtand* a dream
*Num.*16.30.ſhall *underſtand* that theſe men have
*Deut.*9.3.*underſtand* therefore this day,that the L
6 *underſtand* therefore,that the L.thy G.giv.
28.49. whoſe tongue thou ſhalt not *underſtand*
2 *Kin.*18 26. in the Syrian language, for we *unde.*
1 *Chro.*28.19 Lord made me *underſta.* in writing
*Nehem.*8.3.and thoſe that could *underſtand*
7.cauſed the people to *underſtand* the law
8.cauſed them to *underſtand* the reading
13.even to *underſtand* the words of the law
*Iob* 6.24.cauſe me to *underſt.*wherein I have erred
23.5 and *underſtand* what he would ſay unto me
26.14.thunder of his power who can *underſtand*
32.9 neither do the aged *underſtand* judgement
36.29.can any *underſt.* the ſpreadings of the cl.
*Pſal.*14.2.to ſee if there were any that did *underſt.*
19 12.who can *underſtand* his errours
53.2.to ſee if there were any that did *underſtand*
82.5. neither will they *underſtand*
92.6 neither doth a fool *underſtand* this
94.8.*underſtand*,ye brutiſh among the people
107.43. they ſhall *underſtand* the loving kindn.
119.27.make me *underſtand* the way of thy pre.
100.I *underſtand* more then the ancients
*Pro.*1.6.to *underſtand* a proverb,and the interpret.
2.5.then ſhalt thou *underſtand* the fear of the L.
9. then ſhalt thou *underſtand* righteouſneſſe
8.5. O ye ſimple, *underſtand* wiſdome
14.8. wiſd. of the prudent is to *underſt.* his way
19.25.and he will *underſtand* knowledge
20.24. how can a man then *underſtand* his own
28.5.evill men *underſtand* not judgement
they that ſeek the L.*underſt.*all things
29.19.though he *underſtand*, he will not anſwer
*Iſai.*6.9.hear ye indeed, but *underſtand* not
10.leſt they *underſtand* with their heart
28.9. whom ſhall he make to *underſta.* doctrine
19.a vexation only to *underſtand* the report
32.4.heart of the raſh ſhall *underſta.*knowledge
33.19.ſtam.tongue,that thou canſt no *underſt.*
36.11.in the Aſſyrian language,for we *underſt.*
41.20.and *underſtand* together,that the hand of
43.10. and *underſtand* that I am he
44.18.their hearts, that they cannot *underſtand*
56.11. they are ſhepherds that cannot *underſta.*
*Ier.*9.12.who is the wiſe man that may *underſtand*
*Ezek.*3.6.whoſe words thou canſt not *underſtand*
*Dan.*8.16. make this man to *underſtand* the viſion
17. but he ſaid unto me, *underſtand*
9.13.from our iniquites, & *underſtand* thy truth
23. therefore *underſtand* the matter
25.know therefore and *underſtand*, that from
10.11.*underſtand* the words that I ſpeak to thee
12.thou didſt ſet thine heart to *underſtand*
14.now I am come to make thee *underſtand*
11.33.they that *underſt.*— ſhall inſtruct many
12.10. and none of the wicked ſhall *underſtand*
but the wiſe ſhall *underſtand*
*Hoſ.*4.14.people that doth not *underſtand* ſhall fall
14.9.who is wiſe,& he ſhall *underſt.*theſe things
*Micah* 4.12.neither *underſtand* they his counſell
*Mat.*13.13.neither doe they *underſtand*
14.ye ſhall hear,and ſhall not *underſtand*
15.and ſhould *underſtand* with their heart
15.10.and ſaid unto them, Hear and *underſtand*
17.do not ye yet *underſtand*, that
16.9.do ye not yet *underſtand*,neither remember
11.how is it that ye do not *underſtand*
*Mar.*8.21.
24.15.whoſo readeth, let him *underſtand*
*Mar.*4.12.hearing they may hear,&not *underſtand*
7.14.hearken unto me—and *underſtand*
8.17.perceive ye not yet, neither *underſtand*
13.14.let him that readeth *underſtand*
14 68.neither *underſtand* I what thou ſayeſt
*Luke* 8.10.and hearing,they might not *underſtand*
24.45.that they might *underſtand* the ſcriptures
*Iohn* 8.43.why do ye not *underſtand* my ſpeech
12.40. and *underſtand* with their heart
*Acts* 24.11.becauſe that thou mayeſt *underſtand*
28.26.ye ſhall hear, and ſhall not *underſtand*
27.and *underſtand* with their heart, and be
*Rom.*15.21.they that have not heard,ſhall *underſt.*
1 *Cor.*12.3.wherefore I give you to *underſtand*
13.2.and *underſtand* all myſteries

*Epheſ*.3.4. ye may *underſtand* my knowledge in
*Phil*.1.12. I would ye ſhould *underſtand*, brethren
*Heb*.11.3.through faith we *underſtand* that the wor.
2 *Pet*.2.12.evil of the things that they *underſt*.not

**Underſtandeſt.**

*Job* 15.9. what *underſtand*. thou,which is not in us
*Pſal*.139.2. thou *underſtandeſt* my thought afar off
*Jer*.5.15. neither *underſtandeſt* what they ſay
*Acts* 8.30. *underſtandeſt* thou what thou readeſt

**Underſtandeth.**

1 *Chr*.28.9. *underſtandeth* all the imaginations of
*Job* 28.23. God *underſtandeth* the way thereof
*Pſal*.49.20. and *underſtandeth* not,is like the beaſts
*Pro*. 8.9. they are all plain to him that *underſtand*.
14.6 knowledge is eaſie to him that *underſtand*.
*Jer*.9.24 glory in that he *underſtandeth* me
*Mat*.13.19. *underſtandeth* it not, then cometh the
23. heareth the word,and *underſtandeth* it
*Rom*.3.11. there is none that *underſtandeth*
1 *Cor*.14.2. for no man *underſtandeth* him
16. ſeeing he *underſtand*.not what thou ſayeſt

**Underſtanding.**

*Exod*.31.3.in *underſtanding*,and all manner of wo.
Chap.35.31.
36.1. in whom the Lo. had put *underſta*.
*Deut*. 4.6. this is your wiſdom & your *underſtand*.
32.28. neither is there any *underſtand*. in them
1 *Kin*.3.11. but haſt asked for thy ſelf *underſtand*.
4.29. God gave Solom.wiſdom & *underſtanding*
7.14. was filled with wiſdom and *underſtanding*
1 *Chro*. 12.32. were men that had *underſtanding*
22.12. only the Lord give thee *underſtanding*
2 *Chro*.2.12. a wiſe ſon, endued with–*underſtand*.
13. a cunning man, endued with *underſtand*
26.5. who had *underſtanding* in the viſions of G.
*Ezra* 8.16.and for Elnathan,men of *underſtanding*
*Neh*.8.2. and all that could hear with *underſtanding*
10.28.having knowledge,& having *underſtand*.
*Iob* 12.3. but I have *underſtanding* as well as you
12. and in length of dayes,*underſtanding*
13. he hath counſell and *underſtanding*
20. taketh away the *underſtand*. of the aged
17.4. thou haſt hid their heart from *underſtand*.
20.3. ſpirit of my *underſtand*.cauſeth me to anſ.
26.12. by his *underſtand*. he ſmiteth thorow the
28. 12. and where is the place of *underſtanding*
Verſe 20.
28. to depart from evil, is *underſtanding*
32.8. the Almighty giveth them *underſtanding*
34.10. hearken unto me, ye men of *underſtand*.
16. if now thou haſt *underſtanding*, hear this
34. let men of *underſtanding* tell me
38.4. declare, if thou haſt *underſtanding*
36. or who hath given *underſtand*.to the heart
39.17.neither hath he imparted to her *underſta*.
*Pſal*. 32.9. as the mule which have no *underſtand*.
47.7. ſing ye praiſes with *underſtanding*
49.3. meditation of my heart ſhalbe of *underſt*.
119.34. give me *underſt*. & I ſhall keep thy law
73. give me *underſt*.that I may learn thy com.
99. I have more *underſtan*. then all my teach.
104. through thy precepts I get *underſtanding*
125. I am thy ſervant, give me *underſtanding*
130. it giveth *underſtanding* unto the ſimple
144. give me *underſtanding*,and I ſhall live
169. give me *underſt*. according to thy word
147.5. his *underſtanding* is infinite
*Pro*.1.2. to perceive the words of *underſtanding*
2.2. and apply thine heart to *underſtanding*
3. and liftest up thy voice for *underſtanding*
6. out of his mouth cometh *underſtanding*
11. *underſtanding* ſhall keep thee
3.5. lean not to thine own *underſtanding*
13. and the man that getteth *underſtanding*
19. by *underſt*. hath he eſtabliſhed the heav.
4.1. and attend to know *underſtanding*
5. get wiſdom,get *underſtanding*
7. with all thy getting, get *underſtanding*
5.1. and bow thine ear to mine *underſtanding*
6 32. whoſo committeth adultery–lacketh *un*.
7.4 and call *underſtanding* thy kinſwoman
8.1. doth not–*underſtand*. put forth her voice
14. I am *underſtanding*, I am ſtrength
9.4.as for him that wanteth *underſtand*.ſhe ſaith
Verſe 16.
6. and go in the way of *underſtanding*
10. the knowledge of the holy is *underſtand*.
10.13. that hath *underſtanding*, wiſdom is found
14.29. ſlow to wrath,is of great *underſtanding*
33. in the heart of him that hath *underſtand*.
15.14. the heart of him that hath *underſtanding*
32. he that heareth reproof getteth *underſta*.
16.16. to get *underſt*.rather to be choſen then ſi.
22. *underſtanding* is a wel-ſpring of life unto
17.24. wiſdom is before him that hath *underſta*.
18.2. a fool hath no delight in *underſtanding*
19.8. he that keepeth *underſtand*.ſhall find good
25. reprove one that hath *underſtanding*, and
21.16. wandereth out of the way of *underſtand*.
30. there is no wiſdom nor *underſtanding*
23.23.buy–wiſdom, & inſtruction,& *underſta*.
24.3 and by *underſtanding* it is eſtabliſhed
28.11. the poor that hath *underſt*.ſearcheth him
16. prince that wanteth *underſtanding* is alſo a
30.2. I have not the *underſtanding* of a man
*Eccleſ*.9.11. nor yet riches to men of *underſtanding*
*Iſai*.11.2. the ſpirit of wiſdom and *underſtanding*
3. and ſhall make him of quick *underſtanding*
27.11. for it is a people of no *underſtanding*
29.14. *underſt*.of their prudent men ſhall be hid
16.of him that framed it,He had no *underſta*.
24. that erred in ſpirit,ſhall come to *underſt*.
40.14. and ſhewed to him the way to *underſtan*.
28. there is no ſearching of his *underſtanding*
44.19. neither is there knowledge nor *underſta*.
*Ier*.3.15. paſtors which ſhall feed you with *under*.
4.22. and they have no *underſtanding*
5.21. O fooliſh people,and without *underſtand*.
51.15. ſtretched out the heaven by his *underſta*.
*Ezek*.28.4. with thy *underſt*. thou haſt gotten rich.
*Dan*.1.17. Daniel had *underſtanding* in all viſions
20. in all matters of wiſdom & *underſtanding*
2.21. knowledge to them that know *underſtand*.
4. 34. and mine *underſtanding* returned unto me
5.11.light,and *underſtanding*,and wiſdom
12. *underſtanding*, interpreting of dreams
14.that light,& *underſtanding*–is found in
9. 22. come forth to give thee skill & *underſtan*.
10.1. and had *underſtanding* of the viſion
11.35. ſome of them of *underſtanding* ſhall fall
*Hoſ* 13.2. idols according to their own *underſtand*.
*Obad* 7. there is no *underſtanding* in him
8. deſtroy–*underſt*. out of the mount of Eſau
*Mat*. 15.16. are ye alſo yet without *underſtanding*
*Mar*.7.18. are ye ſo without *underſtanding* alſo
12.33. and to love him with all the *underſtand*.
*Luke* 1.3. having *underſt*. of things from the firſt
2.47. were aſtoniſhed at his *underſtanding*
24.45. then opened he their *underſtanding*
*Rom*.1.31. without *underſtand*. covenant-breakers
1 *Cor*.1.19.bring to nothing the *underſt*.of the pru.
14.14. but my *underſtanding* is unfruitfull
15. and will pray with *underſtanding* alſo
and I will ſing with *underſtanding*
19. rather ſpeak five words with my *underſtand*.
20. brethren, be not children in *underſtanding*
in malice be ye chil. but in *underſt*.be m.
*Epheſ*.1 18. eyes of your *underſtand*.being enlight.
4.18. having the *underſtanding* darkened
*Phil*.4.7. peace of God which paſſeth all *underſta*.
*Col*.1.9.might be filled with all ſpirituall *underſta*.
2.2. riches of the full aſſurance of *underſtanding*
2 *Tim*.2.7. Lord give thee *underſtand*.in all things
1 *Iohn* 5.20. hath given us an *underſtanding*
*Revel*.13.18. that hath *underſta*. count the number

*Good* **Underſtanding.**

1 *Sam*.25.3. ſhe was a woman of good *underſtand*.
*Pſal*.111.10. a good *underſtanding* have all they
*Pro*.3 4. ſo ſhalt thou find good *underſtanding*
13.15. good *underſtanding* giveth favour

*Man of* **Underſtanding.**

*Ezra* 8.18 they brought us a man of *underſtanding*
*Pro*.1.5. a man of *underſt*. ſhall attain to wiſe cou.
10.23. but a man of *underſtanding* hath wiſdom
11.12. but a man of *underſtan*.holdeth his peace
15.21. but a man of *underſta*. walketh uprightly
17.27. man of *underſta*. is of an excellent ſpirit
28. ſhutteth his lips,is eſteemed a man of *un*.
20.5. a man of *underſtanding* will draw it out
28.2. by a man of *underſt*.–the ſtate thereof ſh.

*Void of* **Underſtanding.**

*Pro*.7.7. beheld–a young man void of *underſtand*.
10.13. a rod is for–him that is void of *underſt*.
12.11. followeth vain perſons,is void of *under*.
17.18 a man void of *underſtanding* ſtriketh han.
24.30. by the vineyard of the man *void* of *unde*.

**Underſtanding.**

*Deut*.1.13. take ye wiſe men and *underſtanding*
4.6. ſurely this nation is an *underſtanding* people
1 *Kin*.3.9. give thy ſervant an *underſtanding* heart
12 I have given thee an *underſtanding* heart
*Pro*.8.5. ye fools,be ye of an *underſtanding* heart
*Dan* 1.4. cunning in knowledge,& *underſt*.ſcience
8.23. and *underſtanding* dark ſentences
*Epheſ*.5.17. *underſtanding* what the will of the L. is
1 *Tim*.1.7. *underſtanding* neither what they ſay

**Underſtood**

*Gen*.42.23. they knew not that Joſeph *underſtood*
*Deut*.32.29. O that they *underſtood* this
1 *Sam*.4.6. they *underſtood* that the ark–was come
26.4.*underſtood* that Saul was come in very deed
2 *Sam*.3.37. the people–*underſtood* that day,that
*Nehem*.8.12.becauſe they had *underſtood* the words
13.7. I *underſtood* of the evil that Eliaſhib did
*Iob* 13.1. mine ear hath heard and *underſtood* it
42.3. therefore have I uttered that I *underſt*.not
*Pſal* 73.17. then *underſtood* I their end
81.5. I heard a language that I *underſtood* not
106.7. our fathers *underſtood* not thy wonders
*Iſai*.40.21. have ye not *underſtood* from the found.
44.18. they have not known, nor *underſtood*
*Dan*.8.27. aſtoniſhed at the viſion,but none *under*.
9.2. *underſtood* by books the number of the yeers
10 1. and he *underſtood* the thing,& had under.
12.8. I heard, but I *underſtood* not
*Mat*.13.51. have ye *underſtood* all theſe things
16.12. then *underſtood* they how that he bade
17.13. *underſtood* that he ſpake to them of John
26.10. when Jeſus *underſt*. it, he ſaid unto them
*Mar*.9.32. but they *underſtood* not that ſaying
*Luke* 2.50. they *underſtood* not the ſaying which he
9 45. but they *underſtood* not this ſaying
18.34 and they *underſtood* none of theſe things
*Iohn* 8.27. *underſtood* not that he ſpake to them of
10.6. but they *underſtood* not what things they
12.16. theſe things *underſtood* not his diſciples
*Act*.7.25.ſuppoſed his brethren would have *under*.
but they *underſtood* not
23.27. having *underſtood* that he was a Roman
34. when he *underſtood* that he was of Cilicia
*Rom*.1.20.being *underſtood* by the things which are
1 *Cor*.13.11. was a child , I *underſtood* as a child
14.9.except ye utter words eaſie to be *underſt*.
2 *Pet*.3.16.in w^ch^ are ſome things hard to be *und*.

**Undertake.**

*Iſai*.38.14. Lord,I am oppreſſed, *undertake* for me

**Undertook.**

*Eſt*.9.23. Jewes *undertook* to do as they had begun

**Undoe.**

*Iſai*.58.6. to *undoe* the heavie burdens,and
*Zeph*. 3.19. I will *undoe* all that afflict thee

**Undone.**

*Num*.21.29. wo to thee,Moab,thou art *undone*
*Ioſh*. 11.15. he left nothing *undone* of all that the
*Iſai*.6.5. I am *undone*;I am a man of unclean lips
*Mat*.23.23. done,& not to leave the other *undone*
*Luke* 11.42. and not leave the other *undone*

**Undreſſed.**

*Levit*.25.5.nei.gather the grapes of thy vine *undr*.
11 nor gather the gra.in it of thy vine *undr*.

**Unequall. Unequally.**

*Ezek*. 18.25. are not your wayes *unequall*
Verſe 29.
2 *Cor*.6.14. be not *unequally* yoked with unbeleev.

**Unfained.**

2 *Cor*.6.6. by the holy Ghoſt,by love *unfained*
1 *Tim*.1.5.charity out of a pure heart,& faith *unfa*.
2 *Tim*.1.5.when I call to rememb.the *unfained* fai.
1 *Pet*.1.22. unto the *unfained* love of the brethren

**Unfaithfull.**

*Pro*.25.19. confidence in an *unfaithf*. man–is like

**Unfaithfully.**

*Pſal*.78.57. but dealt *unfaithfully* like their fathers

**Unfruitfull.**

*Mat*.13.22. and he becometh *unfruitfull*
*Mar*.4.19. choke the word,and it becometh *unfru*.
1 *Cor*.14 14. but my underſtanding is *unfruitfull*
*Epheſ*.5.11. no fellowſhip with the *unfruitf*. works

*Tit.*3.14.for neceſſary uſes,that they be not *unfru.*
2 *Pet.*1.8.ye ſhal neither be barren nor *unfruitfull*

**Ungirded.**

*Gen.*24 32. the man *ungirded* his camels

**Ungodly.**

2 *Sam.*22.5.floods of *ungodly* men made me afraid
*Pſal.*18.4.
2 *Chro.*19.2. ſhouldeſt thou help the *ungodly*
*Job* 16.11. God hath delivered me to the *ungodly*
34.18 is it fit to ſay—to princes, Ye are *ungod.*
*Pſal.*1.1. that walketh not in the counſ.of the *ung.*
4. the *ungodly* are not ſo : but they
5. the *ungodly* ſhall not ſtand in the judgem.
6. but the way of the *ungodly* ſhall periſh
3.7. thou haſt broken the teeth of the *ungodly*
43.1. plead my cauſe againſt an *ungodly* nation
73.12. behold, theſe are the *ungodly*
*Pro.*16.27. an *ungodly* man diggeth up evil
19.28 an *ungodly* witneſſe ſcorneth judgement
*Rom.*4.5 beleeveth on him that juſtifieth the *ung.*
5 6. in due time Chriſt died for the *ungodly*
1 *Tim.*1.9. the law is—for the *ungodly*,& for ſinn.
1 *Pet.*4 18. where ſhall the *ungodly* & ſinner appe.
2 *Pet.*2.5. bring.in the flood on the wor.of the *un.*
6. unto thoſe who after ſhould live *ungodly*
3.7. judgement,and perdition of *ungodly* men
*Jude* 4. *ungodly* men,turning the grace of our God
15. and to convince all that are *ungodly*
among them, of their *ungodly* deeds
18. ſhould walk after their own *ungodly* luſts

**Ungodlineſſe.**

*Rom.*1.18. is revealed againſt all *ungodlineſſe*
11.26. ſhall turn away *ungodlineſſe* from Jacob
2 *Tim.*2.16. they will increaſe to more *ungodlineſs*
*Tit.*2.12. that denying *ungodlines* & worldly luſts

**Unholy.**

*Lev.*10.10. put difference between holy & *unholy*
1 *Tim.*1.9. for ſinners, for *unholy* and profane
2 *Tim.*3.2. men ſhall be—unthankfull, *unholy*
*Heb.*10.29.counted the blood of the coven.an *unh.*

**Unicorn.**

*Num.*23.22. as it were the ſtrength of an *unicorn*
Chap.24.8.
*Job* 39.9 will the *unicorn* be willing to ſerve thee
10. canſt thou bind the *unicorn* with his band
*Pſa.*29.6. Lebanon & Syrion like a young *unicorn*
92.10.ſhalt thou exalt like the horn of an *unic.*

**Unicorns.**

*Deut.*33.17. his horns are like the horns of *unic.*
*Pſa.*22.21. heard me from the horns of the *unic.*
*Iſai.*34.7. the *unicorns* ſhall come down with them

**Unite.**

*Pſal.*86.11. *unite* my heart to fear thy Name

**United.**

*Gen.*49.6. mine honour be not thou *united*

**Unity.**

*Pſa.*133.1. for brethren to dwell together in *unity*
*Epheſ.*4.3. endeavouring to keep the *unity* of the
13 till we all come in the *unity* of the faith

**Unjuſt**

*Pſal.*43.1. deliver me from the deceitfull & *unjuſt*
*Prov.*11 7. the hope of *unjuſt* men periſheth
28.8. by—*unjuſt* gain increaſeth his ſubſtance
29.27. an *unjuſt* man is an abominat to the juſt
*Zeph.*3.5. but the *unjuſt* knoweth no ſhame
*Mat.*5 45. ſendeth rain on the juſt & on the *unjuſt*
*Luke* 16.8. the lord commended the *unjuſt* ſteward
10. that is *unjuſt* in the leaſt, is *unjuſt* alſo in
18 6.hear what the *unjuſt* judge ſaith
11. not as other men are,extortioners,*unjuſt*
*Acts* 24.15. reſurrect—both of the juſt and *unjuſt*
1 *Cor.*6 1.dare any of you go to law before the *unj.*
1 *Pet.*3.18. once ſuffered—the Juſt for the *unjuſt*
2 *Pet.*2.9.reſerve the *unjuſt* to the day of judgeme.
*Revel.*22.11. that is *unjuſt*, let him be *unjuſt* ſtill

**Unjuſtly.**

*Pſal.*82 2. how long will ye judge *unjuſtly*
*Iſa.*26.10.in the land of uprightn.will he deal *unj.*

**Unknown.**

*Acts* 17.23. with this inſcript To the *unknown* G.
1 *Cor.*14.2 that ſpeaketh in an *unknown* tongue
4. that ſpeaketh in an *unknown* tongue,edifi.
13. let him that ſpeaketh in an *unkno.*tongue
14. if I pray in an *unknown* tongue,my ſpirit
19. then ten thouſ.words in an *unkno.* tongue
27. if any man ſpeak in an *unknown* tongue
2 *Cor.*6.9. as *unknown*,and yet well known
*Gal.*1.22. was *unknown* by face unto the churches

**Unlade.**

*Acts* 21.3. there the ſhip was to *unlade* her burden

**Unlawfull.**

*Acts* 10.28. ye know how that it is an *unlawf.* thi.
2 *Pet.*2.8 vexed—with their *unlawfull* deeds

**Unlearned.**

*Acts* 4.13. perceived that they were *unlearned*
1 *Cor.*14.16.that occupieth the room of the *unlear.*
23. there come in thoſe that are *unlearned*
24. one that beleeveth not,or one *unlearned*
2 *Tim.*2 23. fooliſh and *unlearned* queſtions avoid
2 *Pet.*3.16. which they that are *unlearned* wreſt

**Unleavened.**

*Exod.*12.39. and they baked *unleavened* cakes
*Levit.*2.4. it ſhalbe an *unleavened* cake of fine flo.
or *unleavened* wafers anointed with oyl
Chap.7.12.
5. *unleavened*, mingled with oyl
7.12. *unleavened* cakes mingled with oyl
*unleavened* waters anointed with oyl
8.26. he took one *unleavened* cake,and a
*Num* 6.19 one *unleavened* cake—& one *unlea.*waf.
*Joſh.*5.11. and they did eat—*unleavened* cakes
*Judg.*6 19. made ready a kid,and *unleavened* cakes
20. take the fleſh,and the *unleavened* cakes
21. touched the fleſh,& the *unleavened* cakes
conſumed the fleſh & the *unleavened* cakes
1 *Chro* 23 29 for the *unleavened* cakes,and for
1 *Cor.*5 7. may be a new lump,as ye are *unleavened*

**Unleavened** bread, See **Bread.**

**Unleſſe.**

*Levit* 22.6. *unleſſe* he waſh his fleſh in water
*Num.*22 33. *unleſſe* ſhe had turned—I had ſlain thee
2 *Sam.*2.27 *unleſſe* thou hadſt ſpoken, ſurely then
*Pſal* 27.13 I had fainted, *unleſſe* I had beleeved to
94.17. *unleſſe* the Lord had been my help
119 92. *unleſſe* thy law had been my delight
*Pro.*4 16. *unleſſe* they cauſe ſome to fall
1 *Cor.*15.2. *unleſſe* ye have beleeved in vain

**Unlooſe.**

*Mar.*1.7. not worthy to ſtoop down,and *unlooſe*
*Luke* 3.16. latchet—I am not worthy to *unlooſe*
*John* 1.27.ſhoes latchet I am not worthy to *unlooſe*

**Unmarried.**

1 *Cor.*7 8. to the *unmarried* and widows, It is good
11. if ſhe depart,let her remain *unmarried*
32.he that is *unmarried*,careth for the things
34.*unmarried* woman careth for the things of

**Unmercifull.**

*Rom.*1.31. without naturall affection, *unmercifull*

**Unmindfull.**

*Deut.*32.18.of the Rock that beg.thee thou art *un.*

**Unmoveable.**

*Acts* 27.41. the fore-part remained *unmoveable*
1 *cor.*15.58. beloved brethren,be ye ſtedfaſt, *unm.*

**Unni.**

1 *Chr.*15.18.brethren of the ſecond degree,—*Unni*
20. *Unni*, and Eliab,—with pſalteries
*Nehe.*12.9. *Unni*,their brethren,were over againſt

**Unoccupied**

*Judg.*5.6. the high-wayes were *unoccupied*

**Unperfect.**

*Pſa.*139.16.did ſee my ſubſtance yet being *unperf.*

**Unpoſſible,** See **Impoſſible.**

**Unprepared.**

2 *Cor.*9 4. come with me, and find you *unprepared*

**Unprofitable.**

*Job* 15.3. ſhould he reaſon with *unprofitable* talk
*Mat.*25 30. caſt the *unprofitable* ſervant into utter
*Luke* 17.10. ſay,We are *unprofitable* ſervants
*Rom.*3.12 they are altogether become *unprofitable*
*Tit.*3.9. for they are *unprofitable* and vain
*Philem.* 11. in time paſt was to thee *unprofitable*
*Heb.*13.17. for that is *unprofitable* for you

**Unprofitableneſſe.**

*Heb.*7.18.for the weaknes & *unprofitablenes* thereof

**Unpuniſhed.**

*Pro* 11.21. the wicked ſhall not be *unpuniſhed*
16 5. hand joyn in hand,he ſhall not be *unpuni.*
17.5 that is glad at calamities ſhall not be *unp.*
19.5. a falſe witneſſe ſhall not be *unpuniſhed*
Verſe 9.
*Jer.*25.29. utterly *unpuniſhed* ? ye ſhall not be *unp.*
30.11. will not leave thee altogether *unpuniſhed*
46.28. yet will I not leave thee wholly *unpuni.*
49.12. and art thou he that ſhall go *unpuniſhed*
thou ſhalt not go *unpuniſhed*

**Unquenchable.**

*Mat.*3.12. burn up the chaff with *unquenchable* fire
*Luke* 3.17.chaff he will burn with fire *unquenchable*

**Unreaſonable.**

*Acts* 25.27. *unreaſonable* to ſend a priſoner, and
2 *Theſ.*3.2.may be delivered from *unreaſonable* men

**Unrebukeable.**

1 *Tim.*6.14. keep this commandement—*unrebuke.*

**Unreproveable.**

*Col.*1.22. to preſent you *unreproveable* in his ſight

**Unrighteous.**

*Exod.*23.1. the wicked to be an *unrighteous* witnes
*Job* 27.7. riſeth up againſt me as the *unrighteous*
*Pſa.*71.4. deliver me out of the hand of the *unrig.*
*Iſai.*10.1. wo to them that decree *unrighteous* decr.
55 7. and the *unrighteous* man his thoughts
*Luke* 16.11. not been faithfull in the *unrigh.* mam.
*Rom.*3.5. is God *unrighteous* who taketh vengean.
1 *Cor.*6.9. *unrighteous* ſhall not inherit the kingdo.
*Heb.*6.10. God is not *unrighteous* to forget your

**Unrighteouſly.**

*Deut.*25.16. all that do *unrighteouſly* are an abom.

**Unrighteouſneſſe.**

*Levit.*19 15. ſhall do no *unrighteouſ.*in judgement
Verſe 35.
*Pſal* 92 15. and there is no *unrighteouſneſſe* in him
*Jer.* 22.13. that buildeth his houſe by *unrighteouſn.*
*Luke* 16.9. friends of the mammon of *unrighteouſ.*
*John* 7.18. and no *unrighteouſneſſe* is in him
*Rom.*1.18. all ungodlineſſe,& *unrighteouſ.* of men
who hold the truth in *unrighteouſneſſe*
29. being filled with all *unrighteouſneſſe*
2.8 but obey *unrighteouſneſſe*, indignation, and
3.5. if our *unrighteouſneſſe* commend the righte.
6.13. members as inſtruments of *unrighteouſneſs*
9 14. is there *unrighteouſneſſe* with God
2 *Cor.*6 14. what fellowſh.hath righte.with *unrigh.*
2 *Theſ.*2.10. with all deceavablenes of *unrighte.*
12. but had pleaſure in *unrighteouſneſſe*
*Heb.*8.12. Ile be mercifull to their *unrighteouſneſſe*
2 *Pet.*2.13. ſhall receive the reward of *unrighteouſ.*
15 who loved the wages of *unrighteouſneſſe*
1 *John* 1 9. and to cleanſe us from all *unrighteouſn.*
5.17. all *unrighteouſneſſe* is ſin.

**Unripe.**

*Job* 15.33. he ſhall ſhake off his *unripe* grape

**Unruly.**

1 *Theſ.* 5.14. warn them that are *unruly*
*Tit.*1.6.not accuſed of riot,or *unruly*
10. there are many *unruly* and vain talkers
*Jam.*3.8. it is an *unruly* evil,full of deadly poyſon

**Unſatiable.**

*Ezek* 16.28. becauſe thou waſt *unſatiable.*

**Unſavoury.**

*Job* 6.6.can that wch is *unſav.*be eaten without ſalt

**Unſearchable.**

*Job* 5.9. which doth great things and *unſearchable*
*Pſal.* 145 3 and his greatneſſe is *unſearchable*
*Pro.*25.3 and the heart of kings is *unſearchable*
*Rom.*11.33. how *unſearchable* are his judgements
*Epheſ.*3.8. preach the *unſearchable* riches of Chriſt

**Unſeemly.**

*Rom.*1.27. working that which is *unſeemly*
1 *Cor.*13.5.doth not behave it ſelf *unſeemly*

**Unſhod.**

*Jer.*2.25. with-hold thy foot from being *unſhod*

**Unſkilfull.**

*Heb.*5.13. is *unſkilfull* in the word of righteouſnes

**Unſpeakable.**

2 *Cor.*9.15. thanks be to God for his *unſpeaka.* gift
12.4. and heard *unſpeakable* words
1 *Pet.*1.8. ye rejoyce with joy *unſpeakable*

**Unſpotted.**

*Jam.*1.27. keep himſelf *unſpotted* of the world

**Unſtable.**

*Gen.*49.4. *unſtable* as water, thou ſhalt not excell
*Jam.*1.8. double-minded man is *unſtable* in all his
2 *Pet.*2.14. beguiling *unſtable* ſouls
3.16.which they that are—*unſtable* wreſt

**Unſtopped.**

*Iſai.* 35.5. ears of the deaf ſhall be *unſtopped*

**Untaken.**

2 *Cor.*3.14. remaineth the ſame vail *untaken* away

**Untempered.**

### Untempered.

*Ezek*.13.10. others daubed with *untemp.* morter
11. ſay unto them that daube it with *un.*mor.
14. wall ye have daubed with *untempered* mo.
15. on them that have daubed with *unte.* mo.
22. 28. prophets have daubed them with *untem.*

### Unthankfull.

*Luke* 6.35. for he is kind unto the *unthankfull*
2 *Tim*.3.2. men ſhall be *unthankfull*, unholy

### Untill.

*Gen*.24.19. *untill* they have done drinking
33. I will not eat *untill* I have told my errand
26.13. and grew *untill* he became very great
27.44. *untill* thy brothers fury turn away
45. *untill* thy brothers anger turn away
28.15.*untill* I have done that which I have ſpo.
29.8. *untill* the flocks be gathered toge. and *till*
32.4. and ſtayed there *untill* now
24. *untill* the breaking of the day
33.3. *untill* he came neer to his brother
14. *untill* I come unto my Lord unto Seir
34.5.Jacob held his peace *untill* they were come
39.16. his garment—*untill* her lord came home
41.49. corn as the ſand of the ſea—*untill* he left
46.34 from our youth even *untill* now
49.10. nor a law-giver—*uutill* Shiloh come
*Exod*.9.18. ſince the foundation thereof even *unt.*
10.26. we know not with what—*untill* we come
12. 15. from the firſt day *untill* the ſeventh day
18. unleavened bread *untill* the one & twen.
16.35 *untill* they came to a land inhabited—*un.*
17.12. hands ſteady *untill* the going down of
24.14. tarry ye here for us *untill* we come
33.8. *untill* he was gone into the tabernacle
34.34. he took the vail off *untill* he came out
35. on *untill* he went in to ſpeak with him
*Lev*.12.4. *untill* the dayes of purifying be fulfilled
16.17. *untill* he come out, and have made aton.
22.4. not eat of the holy things *untill* he be
30. ye ſhall leave none of it *untill* the morn.
23.14.*untill* the ſelf ſame day that ye have bro.
25.22. *untill* the ninth yeer : *untill* her fruits
*Num*.4.3. even *untill* fifty yeers old, all that enter
23. *untill* fifty yeers old ſhalt thou number
6.5. *untill* the dayes be fulfilled in the which
11.20. *untill* it come out at your noſtrils
14.19. forgiven this people, from Egy. even *un.*
33. *untill* your carcaſes be waſted
20.17. *untill* we have paſſed thy borders
23.24. not lie down *untill* he eat of the prey
24.22. *untill* Aſhur carry thee away captive
32.17. *untill* we have brought them unto their
*Deut*.2.14. *unt.* we were come over the brook—*un.*
3.20. *untill* the Lord had given reſt unto
7.20. *untill* they that are left be deſtroyed
20.20. war with thee, *untill* it be ſubdued
22.2. with thee *untill* thy brother ſeek after it
28.20. *untill* thou be deſtroyed, and *untill*
22. they ſhall purſue thee *untill* thou periſh
24. down upon thee *untill* thou be deſtroyed
48. iron upon thy neck, *untill* he have deſtroy.
61. Lord bring upon thee, *untill* thou be deſt.
31.24. law in a book, *untill* they were finiſhed
30. words of this ſong, *unt.* they were ended
*Joſh*.7.13. *untill* ye take away the accurſed thing
8.26. *untill* he had utterly deſtroyed the inhab.
10.27. which remain *untill* this very day
20.9. *untill* he ſtand before the congregation
*Judg*.4.24. *untill* they had deſtroyed Jabin
5.7. *untill* that I Deborah aroſe
6.18. depart not hence *untill* I come unto thee
13.15. *untill* we ſhall have made ready a kid
18.30.*until* the day of the captivity of the land
19.8. and they tarried *untill* after noon
*Ruth* 2.21. *untill* they have ended all my harveſt
3.18. ſit ſtill my daughter, *untill* thou know
1 *Sam*.1.22. I will not goe up *untill* the child be
7.11. ſmote them, *untill* they came under Beth.
9.13. the people will not eat *untill* he come
15.7. from Havilah, *untill* thou comeſt to Shur
35. no more to ſee Saul *untill* the day of his
19.23. propheſied *untill* he came to Naioth
20.41. wept one with another, *untill* Da. exceed.
30.4. *untill* they had no more power to weep
2 *Sa*.15.24. *untill* all the people had done paſſing
28. I will tarry *untill* there come word from
17.13. *untill* there be not one ſmall ſtone found
19.7. that befell thee from thy youth *untill* now
24. *untill* the day he came again in peace
22.38. turned not again *untill* I had conſumed
1 *Kin*. 3.2. no houſe to the Lord *untill* thoſe dayes
10.7. I beleeved not the words *untill* I came
11.16.*untill* he had cut off every male in Edom
40. was in Egypt *untill* the death of Solom.
15.29. any that breathed, *untill* he had deſtroy.
18.26. on the name of Baal from mor. even *un.*
29. they propheſied *untill* the time of the
22.27. water of affliction, *unt.* I come in peace
2 *Chron* 18.26.
2 *Kin*.6.25. *untill* an aſſes head was ſold for
7.3. why ſit we here *untill* we die
8.6. day that ſhe left the land, even *untill* now
11. countenance ſtedfaſtly, *untill* he was aſh.
10.11. *untill* he left him none remaining
17.20. *untill* he had caſt them out of his ſight
23. *untill* the Lord had removed Iſrael out of
18.32. *untill* I come and take you away unto
24.20. *untill* he had caſt them out from his pre.
1 *Chro*.5.22. dwelt in their ſteads, *untill* the captiv.
6.32. *untill* Sol. had built the houſe of the Lord
12.22. to help him, *untill* it was a great hoſt
28.20. *untill* thou haſt finiſhed all the work
2 *Chro*.8.16. houſe of the Lord, *untill* it was finiſh.
18.10. thou ſhalt puſh Syria, *untill* they be conſ.
29.28. *untill* the burnt-offering was finiſhed
31.1. *untill* they had utterly deſtroyed them all
35.14. of burnt-offerings, and the fat *unt.* night
36.20.*untill* the reign of the kingdom of Perſia
21. *untill* the land had enjoyed her ſabbaths
*Ezra* 4.5. even *untill* the reign of Darius
21. city be not builded, *untill* another comm.
5.16. even *untill* now hath it been in building
8.29. *untill* ye weigh them before the chief of
10.14. *untill* the fierce wrath of our God be tur.
*Neh*.7.3. gates of Jeruſalem be opened *untill*
8.3. from the morning *untill* mid-day
*Iob* 14.13. keep me ſecret *untill* thy wrath be paſt
*Pſal*.36.2. *untill* his iniquity be found to be hatef.
57.1. *untill* theſe calamities be over-paſt
71.18. *untill* I have ſhewed thy ſtrength
73.17. *untill* I went into the ſanctuary of God
94.13. *untill* the pit be digged for the wicked
104.23. and to his labour *untill* the evening
105.19. *untill* the time that his word came
110.1.*untill* I make thine enemies thy footſtool
112.8. *untill* he ſee his deſire upon his enemies
123.2. *untill* that he have mercy upon us
132.5. *untill* I find out a place for the Lord
*Cant*. 2.17. *untill* the day break, and the ſhadowes
Chap.4.6.
3.4. *untill* I had brought him into my mothers
8.4. nor awake my love *untill* he pleaſe
*Iſa*.5.11. that continue *untill* night, till wine enfl.
6.11. *untill* the cities be waſted without an inh.
26.20. *untill* the indignation be over-paſt
32.15. *untill* the ſpirit be powred upon us
36.17. *untill* I come and take you away unto a
39.6. in ſtore *untill* this day, ſhall be carried
62.1. *untill* the righteouſneſſe thereof go forth
*Ier*.23.20.*untill* he have executed, and till he have
27.7. *untill* the very time of his land come
22. there ſhall they be *untill* the day that I
30.24. *untill* he have done it, *untill* he have
32.5. there ſhall he be *untill* I viſit him
37.21. *untill* all the bread in the city were ſpent
38. 28. *untill* the day that Jeruſalem was taken
44.27. conſumed, *untill* there be an end of them
52.34. every day a portion, *untill* the day of his
*Ezek*. 21.27. *untill* he come whoſe right it is
46.2. gate ſhall not be ſhut *untill* the evening
*Dan*.4.32.*un.* thou know that the moſt High ruleth
7.22. *untill* the Ancient of dayes came
25. *untill* a time, and times, and the dividing
9.27. make it deſolate, even *untill* the conſumm.
*Hoſ*.7.4. after he hath kneaded the dough, *untill* it
*Mic*.5.3. *untill* the time that ſhe which travelleth
7.9.*untill* he plead my cauſe, & execute judgem.
*Zeph*.3.8. *untill* the day that I riſe up to the prey
*Mat*.1.17. from David *untill* the carrying away
2.13. and be thou there *untill* I bring thee word
15. and was there *untill* the death of Herod
11.12. from the dayes of John *untill* now, the
13. and the law propheſied *untill* John
23. it would have remained *untill* now
13.30. let both grow together *untill* the harveſt
17.9. viſion to no man, *untill* the Son of man be
18.22.*untill* ſeven times, but *untill* ſeventy times
24.38. *untill* the day that Noah entred into the
*Luke* 17.27.
39. and knew not *untill* the floud came
26.29. *untill* that day when I drink it new in
*Mark* 14.25.
27.64. be made ſure *untill* the third day
28.15. reported among the Jews *untill* this day
*Mar*.15.33. darkneſſe over the land *unt.* the ninth.
*Luke* 23.44.
*Luke* 1. 20. dumb, *untill* the day that theſe things
13.35. not ſee me, *untill* the time come when
15.4. and goe after that which is loſt *untill* he
16.16. law and the prophets were *unto* John
21.24. *untill* the times of the Gentiles be fulfil.
22.16. *untill* it be fulfilled in the kingdome
18. *untill* the kingdome of God ſhall come
24. 49. *untill* ye be endued with power from on
*Iohn* 2.10. thou haſt kept the good wine *untill* now
9.18. *untill* they called the parents of him
*Acts* 1.2. *untill* the day in which he was taken up
*Heb*.11.13.
2.35. *untill* I make thy foes thy footſtool
3.21.*untill* the times of reſtitution of all things
10.30. I was faſting *un.* this hour, & at the ninth
*Rom*.5.13. for *untill* the law ſin was in the world
8.22. travelleth in pain together *untill* now
11.25 *untill* the fulneſſe of the Gent. be come
1 *Cor*.4.5.*unt.* the Lord come, who both will bring
16.8. I will tarry at Epheſus *untill* Pentecoſt
2 *Cor*.3.14. *untill* this day remaineth the ſame vail
*Gal*.4.2. *untill* the time appointed of the father
19. *untill* the ſeed ſhould come to whom the
*Ephe*.1.14. *untill* the redemption of the purchaſed
*Phil*.1.5. your fellowſhip from this day untill now
6. perform it *untill* the day of Jeſus Chriſt
2 *Theſ*.2.7. *untill* he be taken out of the way
1 *Tim*.6.14. *untill* the appearing of our Lord Jeſus
*Rev*.6.11. *untill* their fellow-ſervants ſhould be
17.17. *untill* the words of God ſhall be fulfilled
20.5. lived not againe *untill* the thouſand yeers
See alſo **Till, Conſumed, Morning**

### Untimely.

*Iob* 3.16. or as a hidden *untimely* birth
*Pſal*.58.8. like the *untimely* birth of a woman
*Eccl*.6.3. I ſay that an *untimely* birth is better then
*Rev*.6.13. as a fig-tree caſteth her *untimely* figs

### Untoward.

*Acts* 2.40. ſave your ſelves from this *untow.* gener.

### Unwalled.

*Deut*.3.5. beſide *unwalled* towns a great many
*Eſther* 9.19. Jewes that dwelt in the *unwalled* tow.
*Ezek*.38.11. I will goe up to the land of *unw.* vill.

### Unwaſhen.

*Mat*.15.20. to eat with *unwaſhen* hands defil. not
*Mark* 7.2. that is to ſay, with *unwaſhen* hands
5. but eat bread with *unwaſhen* hands

### Unweighed.

1 *Kin*.7.47. Solomon left all the veſſels *unweighed*

### Unwiſe.

*Deut*.32.6. requite the Lord, O fooliſh peo. & *unw.*
*Hoſ*.13.13. he is an *unwiſe* ſon
*Rom*.1.14. I am debter both to the wiſe and *unwiſe*
*Epheſ*.5.17. wherefore be ye not *unwiſe*

### Unwittingly.

*Lev*.22.14. eat of the holy thing *unwittingly*, he
*Ioſh*.20.3. killeth any perſon—*unwit.* may flee thi.
5. he ſmote his neighbour *unwittingly*

### Unworthy.

*Acts* 13.46. judge your ſelves *unwor.* of everla. life
1 *Cor*.6.2. are ye *unwor.* to judge the ſmalleſt mat.

### Unworthily.

1 *Cor*.11.27. drink the cup of the Lord *unworthily*
29. he eateth and drinketh *unworthily*

### Vocation.

*Epheſ*.4.1. that ye walk worthy of the *vocation*

### Voice.

*Gen.*4.10. the *voice* of thy brothers bloud cryeth
23. hear my *voice*, ye wives of Lamech
22.18. be bleſſed, beca. thou haſt obeyed my *vo.*
26.5. becauſe that Abraham obeyed my *voice*
27.8. now therefore, my ſon, obey my *voice*
Verſe 43.
13. only obey my *voice*, and fetch me them
22. the *voice* is Jacobs *voice*
29.11. Jacob lifted up his *voice* and wept
39.15. he heard I lifted up my *voice* and cried
*Exo.*4.8 they will beleeve the *voice* of the lat. ſign
5.2. who is the Lo. that I ſhould obey his *voice*
19.5. if ye will obey my *voice*, then ye ſhall
16. the *voice* of the trumpet exceeding loud
19. when the *voice* of the trum. ſounded long
God anſwered him by a *voice*
23.21. beware of him, and obey his *voice*
22. if thou ſhalt indeed obey his *voice*, then I
24.3. anſwered with one *voice*, and ſaid, All the
32 18 it is not the *voice* of them that ſhout for
neither the *voice* of them that cry for
*Lev.*5.1. if a ſoul ſin, and hear the *voi.* of ſwearing
*Deut.* 4 30. and ſhall be obedient unto his *voice*
33. did ever people heare the *voi.* of God and
36. out of heav. he made thee to hear his *v.*
5.22. with a great *voice*, and he added no more
25. if we hear the *voice* of God, we ſhall die
8 20 becauſe ye would not be obedi. to his *voi.*
13 4. ye ſhall walk after the Lo. & obey his *vo.*
18.16 let me not hear again the *voice* of the L.
21.18 which will not obey the *voice* of his fat.
or the *voice* of his mother, and that
20. he will not obey our *voice*
30.2. and ſhalt obey his *voice* according to all
20. mayeſt obey his *voice*, for he is thy life
33 7. hear Lord the *voice* of Judah
*Ioſh* 6 10. nor make any noiſe with your *voice*
22.2. and have obeyed my *voice* in all that
24.24. and his *voice* will we obey
*Iudg.*2.2. but ye have not obeyed my *voice*
Chap.6.10.
18.3. they knew the *voice* of the young man
1 *Sam.*8.19. the people refuſed to obey the *voi.* of
12.14. and obey his *voice*, and not rebell
15.24 I feared the people, and obeyed their *vo.*
24.16. is this thy *voice*, my ſon David
26.17. and Saul knew Davids *voice*
and ſaid, Is this thy *voice*, my ſon David
28.21. thine hand-maid hath obeyed thy *voice*
2 *Sam.*19 35. can I hear—the *voi.* of ſinging-men
22.7. he did hear my *voice* out of his holy
14. the moſt High uttered his *voice*
1 *Kin.*18.26. no *voice*, nor any that anſwered
29 neither *voice*, nor any to anſwer
19 12. after the fire a ſtill ſmall *voice*
13. there came a *voice* unto him, and ſaid
2 *Kin* 4.31. but there was neither *voice*, nor
7.10. neither *voice* of man, but horſes tied
19 22 againſt whom haſt thou exalted thy *voi.*
1 *Chro.* 15.16. by lifting up the *voice* with joy
*Iob* 2.12. they lifted up their *voice* and wept
3.7. let no joyfull *voice* come therein
18. they hear not the *voice* of the oppreſſour
4.10. roaring of the lion, & the *voi.* of the fierce
30.31. into the *voice* of them that weep
37.2. hear attentively the noiſe of his *voice*
4. *voice* roareth: he thundreth with the *vo.* of
5. thundreth marvellouſly with his *voice*
40.9. canſt thou thunder with a *voice* like him
*Pſal* 5 3. my *voice* ſhalt thou hear in the morning
18 13. and the Higheſt gave his *voice*
26 7 that I may publiſh with the *voice* of than.
27.7. hear, O Lord, when I cry with my *voice*
28.2. hear the *voice* of my ſupplications
31.22 thou heardeſt the *voice* of my ſupplicati.
42.4 with the *voice* of joy and praiſe
44.16. for the *voice* of him that reproacheth
46 6. he uttered his *voice*, the earth melted
47.1. ſhout to God with the *voice* of triumph
55.3. becauſe of the *voice* of the enemie
17. and he ſhall hear my *voice*
64 1. hear my *voice*, O God, in my prayer
66. 9. he hath attended to the *voice* of my pray.
68 33. out his *voice*, and that a mighty *voice*
74.23. forget not the *voice* of thine enemies
77.1. I cryed to the Lord with my *voice*
even unto God with my *voice*
18. *voice* of thy thunder was in the heaven
86 6. attend unto the *voice* of my ſupplications
93.3. the floods have lifted up their *voice*
95 7. to day if you will hear his *voice*
98.5. with the harp, and *voice* of a pſalme
102.5. by reaſon of the *voice* of my groaning
103.20. hearkening unto the *voice* of his word
104.7. at the *voice* of thy thunder they haſted
118.15. the *voice* of rejoycing is in the tabern.
119.149. hear my *voice* according to thy loving
130.2. Lord, hear my *voice*—the *voi.* of my ſup.
140.6. hear the *voice* of my ſupplications
141.1. give ear unto my *voice* when I cry
142.1. I cryed unto the Lord with my *voice*
with my *voice* unto the Lord will I
*Pro.*1.20. ſhe uttereth her *voice* in the ſtreets
2.3. lifteſt up thy *voice* for underſtanding
5.13. have not obeyed the *voice* of my teachers
8.1. doth not underſtanding put forth her *voi.*
4. my *voice* is to the ſons of men
*Eccleſ.*5.3. fools *voice* is known by the multitude
6. wherefo. ſhould God be angry at thy *voice*
10.20. bird of the air ſhall carry the *voice*
12.4. he ſhall riſe up at the *voice* of the bird
*Cant.*2.8 the *voice* of my beloved
12. *voice* of the turtle is heard in our land
14. let me hear thy *voice*, for ſweet is thy
5.2. it is the *voice* of my beloved that knocketh
*Iſa.*6.4. moved at the *voice* of him that cried
13.2 exalt the *voice* unto them
29 4. *voice* ſhal be as one that hath a fam. ſpirit
30.19. gracious unto thee at the *voi.* of thy cry
31.4. he will not be afraid of their *voice*
32.9. hear my *voice*, ye careleſſe daughters
37 23. againſt whom haſt thou exalted thy *voi.*
40 3. *voice* of him that crieth in the wilderneſſe
6. the *voice* ſaid, Cry. And he ſaid
48 20. from the Caldeans with the *voi.* of ſing.
50.10. that obeyeth the *voice* of his ſervant
51.3. thankſgiving, and the *voice* of melody
52.8. with the *voice* together ſhall they ſing
65.17. heard in her, nor the *voice* of crying
66.6. a *voice* of noiſe from the city, a *voice* from
*Ier.*3.13. and ye have not obeyed my *voice*
4.15. for a *voice* declareth from Dan
16. give out their *voice* agai. the cities of Ju.
31. the *voice* of the daughter of Zion that
6.23. their *voice* roareth like the ſea
7.23. obey my *voice*, and I will be your God
34. the *vo.* of mirth, and the *voice* of gladneſſe
Chap.16 9.
*voi.* of the bridegroom, and the *voi.* of the
8.19. *voice* of the cry of the daughter of my peo.
9.10. neither can men hear the *vo.* of the cattell
13. becauſe they have not obeyed my *voice*
10.13. when he uttereth his *voice* there is
11.4. obey my *voice*, ſo ſhall ye be be my people
7. ſaying, Obey my *voice*
18.10 that it obey not my *voice*, then I will
22.21. thy youth, that thou obeyeſt not my *vo.*
25.10. from them the *vo.* of mirth and the *voice*
*voice* of the bridegroom, and the *vo.* of the
30. and utter his *voice* from his holy habitat.
36. a *voice* of the cry of the ſhepherds
30.5. we have heard a *voice* of trembling
19. and the *voice* of them that make merry
31.16 reſtrain thy *voice* from weeping
32.23. but they obeyed not thy *voice*
33.11. *voice* of joy, and the *voice* of gladneſſe
*voice* of the bridegroon, and the *voice* of
*voice* of them that ſhall ſay, Praiſe the
35.8. thus have we obeyed the *voice* of Jonadab
40.3. not obeyed his *voice*, there fore this thing
46.22. *voice* thereof ſhall goe like a ſerpent
48.3. a *voice* of crying ſhall be from Horonaim
34 unto Jahaz have they uttered their *voice*
50.28. *voice* of them that flee and eſcape
42. their *voice* ſhall roar like the ſea
51.16. when he uttereth his *voice*, there is
55. deſtroyed out of her the great *voice*
a noiſe of their *voice* is uttered
*Eze.*1.24. *voice* of the Almighty, the *voi.* of ſpeech
25. there was a *voice* from the firmament
10.5. as the *voice* of the Almighty God
23.42. a *voice* of a multitude being at eaſe
33.32. ſong of one that hath a pleaſant *voice*
43.2. his *voice* like the noiſe of many waters
*Dan.*4.31. fell a *voice* from heaven, ſaying
6.20. he cried with a lamentable *voice* to Darius
7.11. becauſe of the *voice* of the great words
9.11. that they might not obey thy *voice*
14. for we obeyed not his *voice*
10.6. *voice* of his words like the *voice* of a mult.
*Joel* 2.11. Lord ſhall utter his *voice* before his ar.
3.16. Lo. ſhall utter his *v.* from Jeru. *Amos* 1.2.
*Jonah* 2.2. of hell cried I, and thou heardeſt my *v.*
9. ſacrifice unto thee with the *vo.* of thankſg.
*Micah* 6.1. and let the hils hear thy *voice*
*Nahum* 2.7. ſhall lead her as with the *voi.* of doves
13. *voice* of thy meſſengers ſhall no more be
*Hab.*3.10. the deep uttered his *voice*, & lift up his
16. my lips quivered at the *voice*
*Zeph.*1.14. even the *voice* of the day the Lord
2.14. their *voice* ſhall ſing in the windowes
3.2. ſhe obeyed not the *voice*, ſhe received not
*Zech.*11.3. there is a *voice* of the howling of the
a *voice* of the roaring of young lions
*Mat.*3.3. the *voice* of one crying in the wildernes
*Mark* 1.3. *Luke* 3.4.
17. a *voice* from heaven, ſaying, This is my
*Mark* 1.11. *Luke* 3.22.
12.19. neither ſhall any man hear his *voice*
17.5. & behold, a *voi.* out of the cloud *Mar.*9.7.
*Luke* 1.44. aſſoon as the *voice* of thy ſalut. ſounded
9.35. and there came a *voice* out of the cloud
36. when the *voice* was paſt, Jeſus was alone
*John* 1.23. I am the *voice* of one crying in the wil.
3.29. rejoyceth, becauſe of the bridegrooms *v.*
5.25. when the dead ſhall hear the *voice* of
28. all that are in the graves ſhall hear his *v.*
10.3 and the ſheep hear his *voice*
4. ſheep follow him, for they know his *voice*
5. they know not the *voice* of ſtrangers
16. and they ſhall hear my *voice*
27. my ſheep hear my *voice*, and I know them
12.28. a *voice* from heaven, ſaying, I have glori.
30. this *voice* came not becauſe of me
18.37. that is of the truth, heareth my *voice*
*Acts* 9.7. hearing a *voice*, but ſeeing no man
10.13. there came a *voice* to him, Riſe Peter
15. and the *voice* ſpake unto him again
11.9. *voice* anſwered me again from heav. What
12.14. knew Peters *voice*, ſhe ope. not the gate
22. it is the *voice* of a God, and not of a man
19.34. all with one *voice* cried, Great is Diana
22.14. ſhouldeſt hear the *voice* of his mouth
24.21. except it be for this one *voice* that I
26.10. I gave my *voice* againſt them
1 *Cor.*14.11. if I know not the meaning of the *vo.*
19. that by my *voice* I might teach others
*Gal.*4.20. be preſent with you, & to change my *vo.*
1 *Thſ.*4.16. ſhall deſcend with the *voice* of the
*Heb.*3.7. to day if ye will hear his *voice*
Verſe 15. Chap.4.7.
12.26. whoſe *voice* then ſhook the earth
2 *Pet.*1.17. ſuch a *voice* to him from the excellent
2.16. the dumb aſſe ſpeaking with mans *voice*
*Rev.*1.12. I turned to ſee the *voice* that ſpake
15. his *voice* as the ſound of many waters
3.20. if any man hear my *voice*, and open
10.7. but in the days of the *voice* of the ſeventh
16.17. there came a great *voice*, ſaying, It is
18.2. he cried mightily with a ſtrong *voice*
19.5. and a *voice* came, ſaying, Praiſe our God
6. *voice* of a great multitude, & as the *voice* of
and as the *voice* of mighty thunders

**Voice** joyned with *heard*, See **Heard.**

**Voice** joyned with *hearken*, or *hearkned.*

*Gen.*3.17. hearkned unto the *voice* of thy wife
16.2. Abram hearkned to the *voice* of Sarai
21.12. hearken to her *voice*, for in Iſaac
*Exod.*3.18. they ſhall hearken unto thy *voice*
4.1. they will not belee. nor heark. unto my *voi.*
8. neither hearken to the *voice* of the 1. ſign
9. neither hearken unto thy *voice*, thou ſhalt
15.26. if thou wilt diligently heark. to the *voice*
18.19. hearken now unto my *voice*
24. ſo Moſes hearkned unto the *voice* of his
*Num.*14.22. and have not hearkned to my *voice*
21.3. the Lord hearkned to the *voice* of Iſrael
*Deut.*1.45. Lord

*Deut*.1.45.Lord would not hearken to your *voice*
9.23. beleeved him not, nor heark. to his *voice*
13.18. when thou ſhalt not hearken to the *voice*
15.5. if thou carefully hearken to the *voice* of
26.14. I have hearkned to the *voice* of the Lord
17. to be thy God, and hearken to his *voice*
28.1. hearkned unto the *voice* of the Lord, God
2. if thou ſhalt hearken unto the *vo*. of the L.
15. wilt not hearken unto the *voice* of the L.
45. becauſe thou hearkned. not unto the *vo*. of
30.10. if thou ſhalt hearken unto the *voice* of
*Joſh*.10.14. that the Lord hear. unto the *voice* of a
*Iudg*.2.20. this peop. have not heark. unto my *voice*
13.9. God hearkned unto the *voice* of Manoah
20.13. Benjamin would not heark. to the *voice*
1 *Sam*.2.25. they hearkned not to the *voice* of their
8.7. hearken unto the *voice* of the people
9. now therefore hearken unto their *voice*
22. hearken unto their *voice*, and make them
12.1. I have hearkned unto your *voice*
15.1. hearken unto the *voice* of the words of the
19.6. Saul hearkned unto the *voice* of Ionathan
25.35. ſee, I have hearkned to thy *voice*
28.22. hearken thou alſo to the *voice* of thy
23. and he hearkned unto their *voice*
2 *Sam*.12.18. he would not hearken unto our *voi*.
13.14. not hearken to her *voice*, but being ſtron.
1 *Kin*.20.25. he hearkned unto their *voice*, and did
2 *Kin*.10.6. if ye wil heark. unto my *voice*, take
*Iob* 9.16. not beleeve that he had hear. unto my *vo*.
34.16. hearken to the *voice* of my words
*Pſal*.5.2. hearken to the *voice* of my cry
58.5. which will not hearken to the *voi*. of char.
81.11. my people would not hearken to my *vo*.
*Ier*.18.19. hearken to the *voice* of them that cont.

*List* **Voice**, See **List**.
*Loud* **Voice**, See **Loud**.
**Voice** *of the Lord*, See **Lord**.

**Voices.**

*Luke* 17.13. lifted up their *voices*, and ſaid
23.23. they were inſtant with loud *voices*
and the *voices* of them prevailed
*Acts* 13.27. knew him not, nor yet the *voices* of
22.22. and lift up their *voices* and ſaid
1 *Cor*.14.10. *voices* in the world, and none without
*Rev*.4.5. out of the throne proceeded ligh.—& *vo*.
8.5. caſt it into the earth: and there were *voices*
13. by reaſon of the other *voi*. of the trumpet
10.3. ſeven thunders uttered their *voices*
4. when the ſeven thun. had uttered their *voi*.
11.15. there were great *voices* in heaven
19. there were lightnings, and *voi*. and thun.

**Void.** Chap.16.18.

*Gen*.1.2. earth was without form, and *void*
*Num*.30.12. husband hath utterly made them *void*
her husband hath made them *void*
15. make them *void*, after that he hath heard
*Deut*.32.28. they are a people *void* of counſell
1 *Kin*.22.10. in a *void* place, in the entrance of the
2 *Chron*.18.19.
*Pſal*.89.39. made *void* the covenant of thy ſervant
119.126. for they have made *void* thy law
*Pro*.11.12. *void* of wiſdome deſpiſeth his neighb.
*Iſa*.55.11. my word ſhall not return unto me *void*
*Ier*.4.23. the earth it was without form, and *void*
19.7. I will make *void* the counſell of Iudah
*Nahum* 2.10. ſhe is empty, *void*, and waſte
*Acts* 24.16. to have a conſcience *void* of offence
*Rom*.3.31. do we then make *void* the law
4.14. of the law be heirs, faith is made *void*
1 *Cor*.9.15. any man ſhould make my glory *void*

**Void** *of underſtanding*, See **Underſtanding**.

**Volume.**

*Pſal*.40.7. in the *volume* of thy book it is written
*Heb*.10.7.

**Voluntary.**

*Lev*.1.3. ſhall offer it of his own *voluntary* will
7.16. or a *voluntary* offering, it ſhall be eaten
*Ezek*.46.12. ſhall prepare there a *volũ*. burnt-offer.
*Col*.2.18. in a *volunt*. humility, & worſh. of angels

**Voluntarily.**

*Ezek*.46.12. or peace-offer. *voluntar*. unto the Lord

**Vomit.**

*Iob* 20.15. he ſhall *vomit* them up againe
*Pro*.23.8. which thou haſt eaten ſhalt thou *vom*. up
25.16. leſt thou be filled therewith, and *vomit*

**Vomit.**

*Pro*.26.11. as a dog returneth to his *vomit*, ſo a
*Iſa*.19.14. as a drunken man ſtaggereth in his *vo*.
28.8. for all tables are full of *vomit*
*Ier*.48.26. Moab alſo ſhall wallow in his *vomit*
2 *Pet*.2.22. the dog is turned to his *vomit*

**Vomited.**

*Ionah* 2.10. it *vomited* out Ionah upon the dry land

**Vomiteth.**

*Lev*.18.25. land *vomiteth* out her inhabitants

**Vophſi.**

*Num*.13.14. of Napthali, Nahbi the ſon of *Vophſi*

**Vow.**

*Gen*.28.20. Iacob vowed a *vow*, ſaying
13.13. where thou vowedſt a *vow* unto
*Lev*.7.16. if the ſacrifice of his offering be a *vow*
22.21. to accompliſh his *vow*, it ſhall be perfect
23. but for a *vow* it ſhall not be accepted
27.2. when a man ſhall make a ſingular *vow*
*Num*.6.2. to vow a *vow* of a Nazarite, to ſeparate
5. dayes of the *vow* of his ſeparation, there
21. according to the *vow* which he vowed
15.3. or a ſacrifice in performing a *vow*, or
Verſe 8
21.2. Iſrael vowed a *vow* unto the Lord
30.2. if a man vow a *vow* unto the Lord, or
3. if a woman ſhall vow a *vow* unto the Lo.
4. and her father hear her *vow*, and hold his
8. he ſhall make her *vow* of none effect
9. every *vow* of a widow ſhall ſtand aga. her
13. every *vow*, and every binding oath to
*Deut*.23.18. or the price of a dog for any *vow*
21. ſhalt vow a *vow*, thou ſhalt not ſlack to
*Iudg*.11.30. Iephthah vowed a *vow* unto the Lord
39. who did with her according to his *vow*
1 *Sam*.1.11. ſhe vowed a *vow*, and ſaid, O Lord
21. went up to offer his *vow*
2 *Sam*.15.7. let me goe, and pay my *vow*
8. for thy ſervant vowed a *vow* whilſt
*Pſal*.65.1. unto thee ſhall the *vow* be performed
*Eccleſ*.5.4. when thou voweſt a *vow*—defer not to
*Iſa*.19.21. they ſhall vow a *vow* unto the Lord
*Acts* 18.18. ſhorn his head, for he had a *vow*
21.23. we have four men which have a *vow*

**Vow.**

*Num*.6.2. ſeparate themſelves to *vow* a vow of a
30.2. if a man *vow* a vow unto the Lord
3. if a woman *vow* a vow unto the Lord
*Deut*.12.11. all your choice vowes which ye *vow*
23.21. ſhalt *vow* a vow unto the Lord thy God
22. ſhalt forbear to *vow*, it ſhall be no ſin
*Pſal*.76.11. *vow*, and pay unto the Lord your God
*Eccle*.5.5. better that thou ſhouldeſt not *vow*, then
that thou ſhouldeſt *vow*, and not pay
*Iſa*.19.21. they ſhall *vow* a vow,—and perform it

**Vowed. Vowedſt.**

*Gen*.28.20. Iacob *vowed* a vow, ſaying, if God
31.13. where thou *vowedſt* a vow unto me
*Lev*.27.8. according to his ability that *vowed*
*Num*.6.21. is the law of the Naza. who hath *vow*.
according to the vow which he *vowed*
21.2. Iſrael *vowed* a vow unto the Lord
30.6. ſhe had at all an husband when ſhe *vowed*
8. vow which ſhe *vowed*, and that which ſhe
10. if ſhe *vowed* in her husbands houſe
*Deut*.23.23. ſhalt keep, according as thou haſt *vo*.
*Judg*.11.30. Iephthah *vowed* a vow unto the Lo.
39. did according to the vow which he *vowed*
1 *Sam*.1.11. and ſhe *vowed* a vow
2 *Sam*.15.7. which I have *vowed* unto the Lord in
8. for thy ſervant *vowed* a vow while I
*Pſal*.132.2. and *vowed* to the mighty God of Iac.
*Eccleſ*.5.4. pay that which thou haſt *vowed*
*Ier*.44.25. perform our vowes that we have *vowed*
*Ionah* 2.9. I will pay that that I have *vowed*

**Vowes.**

*Lev*.22.18. will offer his oblation for all his *vowes*
23.38. beſide your gifts, and all your *vowes*
*Num*.29.39. theſe things ſhal ye do beſide your *vo*.
30.4. then all her *vowes* ſhall ſtand
5. not any of her *vowes* ſhall ſtand
7. held his peace, then her *vowes* ſhall ſtand
Verſe 11.
12. concerning her *vowes*—ſhall not ſtand
14. then he eſtabliſheth all her *vowes*
*Deut*.12.6. thither ye ſhall bring your *vowes*
11. and all your choiſe *vowes* which ye vow
17. or any of thy *vowes* which thou voweſt
26. and thy *vowes* thou ſhalt take, and go to
*Iob* 22.27. and thou ſhalt pay thy *vowes*
*Pſal*.22.25. I will pay my *vowes* before them that
50.14. pay thy *vowes* unto the moſt High
56.12. thy *vowes* are upon me, O God
61.5. for thou, O God, haſt heard my *vowes*
8. that I may daily perform my *vowes*
66.13. I will pay thee my *vowes*
116.14. I will pay my *vowes* unto the Lord
Verſe 18.
*Pro*.7.14. this day I have payed my *vowes*
20.25. and after *vowes* to make enquirie
31.2. and what, the ſon of my *vowes*
*Ier*.44.25. we will ſurely perform our *vowes*
ye will ſurely accompliſh your *vowes*
and ſurely perform your *vowes*
*Ionah* 1.16. the men feared the Lord, and made *vo*.
*Nah*.1.15. keep thy ſolemne feaſts, & perf. thy *vo*.

**Voweſt.**

*Deut*.12.17. nor any of thy vows which thou *vow*.
*Eccleſ*.5.4. when thou *vow*. a vow, defer not to pay

**Voweth.**

*Mal*.1.14. in his flock a male, & *voweth* a corrupt

**Voyage.**

*Act*.27.10. I perceive this *voyage* will be with hurt

**Up. Up.**

*Gen*.19.14. *up*, get ye out of this place
44.4. *up*, follow after the men
*Exod*.32.1. *up*, make us gods which will go before
*Joſh*.7.13. *up*, ſanctifie the people, and ſay
*Iudg*.4.14. *up*, for this is the day in which
8.13. return. from battell before the ſun was *up*
20. *up*, and ſlay them
9.32. *up* by night, thou and thy people that is
33. aſſoon as the ſun is *up*, thou ſhalt riſe
19.28. *up*, and let us be going
1 *Sam*.9.26. *up*, that I may ſend thee away
29.10. aſſoon as ye be *up*, & have light, depart
2 *Sam*.24.11. when David was *up*, the word of the
*Neh*.4.7. that the walls of Ieruſalem were made *up*
*Iob* 1.7. and from walking *up* and down in it
Chap.2.2.
*Pſa*.59.15. let them wander *up* and down for meat
88.15. I am ready to die from my youth *up*
109.23. I am toſſed *up* and down as the locuſt
*Ezek*.28.14. *up* and down in the midſt of the ſton.
41.16. from the ground *up* to the windowes
*Zech*.10.12. they ſhall walk *up* and down in his
*Mat*.13.6. ſun was *up* they were ſcorched
19.20. theſe things have I kept from my you. *up*
*Luke* 18.21.
*Mark* 4.6. ſun was *up*, it was ſcorched
*Iohn* 2.7. and they filled them *up* to the brim
17. the zeale of thine houſe hath eaten me *up*
*Acts* 27.27. we were driven *up* and down in Adria

**Upbraid.**

*Iudg*.8.15. Zebah & Zal. with whom ye did *upbr*.
*Mat*.11.20. then began he to *upbraid* the cities

**Upbraided.**

*Mark* 16.14. and *upbraided* them with their unbel.

**Upbraideth.**

*Iam*.1.5. to all men liberally, and *upbraideth* not

**Uphaz.**

*Ier*.10.9. ſilver from Tarſh. and gold from *uphaz*
*Dan*.10.5. were girded with fine gold of *uphaz*

**Upheld.**

*Iſa*.63.5. and my fury, it *upheld* me

**Uphold.**

*Pſal*.51.12. *uphold* me with thy free ſpirit
54.4. Lord is with them that *uphold* my ſoul
119.116. *uphold* me according to thy word
*Pro*.29.23. honour ſhall *uphold* the humble in ſpi.
*Iſa*.41.10. I will *uphold* thee with the right-hand
42.1. behold my ſervant whom I *uphold*
93.5. I wondred that there was none to *uphold*
*Ezek*.30.6. they that *uphold* Egypt ſhall fall

**Upholden.**

*Iob* 4.4. thy words have *upholden* him that was fal.
*Pro*.20.28. his throne is *upholden* by mercy

**Upholdeſt.**

*Pſal*.41.12. thou *upholdeſt* me in mine integrity

**Upholdeth.**

*Pſal*.37.17. the Lord *upholdeth* the righteous
24. for the Lord *upholdeth* me with his hand
63.8. thy

63.8. thy right hand *upholdeth* me
145.14. the Lord *upholdeth* all that fall

**Upholding.**

*Heb.*1.3. *upholding* all things by the word of his

**Upharſin.**

*Dan.*5.25. Mene Mene Tekel *upharſin*

**Upon.**

*Gen.*1.2. darkneſſe was *upon* the face of the deep
ſpirit moved *upon* the face of the water
2.21. a deep ſleep to fall *upon* Adam
3.14. *upon* thy belly ſhalt thou goe
12.11. thou art a fair woman to look *upon*
Chap.26.7.
22.2. *upon* one of the mountains which I will
24.16. Rebekah was very fair to look *upon*
28.11. Iacob lighted *upon* a certain place
*Exod.*7.19. *upon* their ſtreams,*up.*their riv.& *upon*
9.3.*upon* the horſes,*upon* the aſſes,*up.*the camels
*upon* the oxen, and *upon* the ſheep
10 with blains, *upon* a man, and *upon* beaſts
29.20. *upon* the thumb—and *upon* the great toe
*Lev.*8.23,24.Cha.14.14,17,25,28.
21.bloud that is *up.*the altar—ſpri.it *up.* Aar.
32.29.every man *upon* his ſon,and *upon* his bro.
40.4. things that are to be ſet in order *upon* it
19. put the covering of the tent above *upon*
22.*upon* the ſide of the tabernacle northward
23. he ſet the bread in order *upon* it
*Lev.*6.12. lay the burnt offering in order *upon* it
15.9. ſaddle ſoever ſhe rideth *upon* ſhal be uncl.
20.thing that ſhe lieth *upon* ſhall be unclean
that ſhe ſitteth *upon* ſhall be unclean
22. toucheth any thing ſhe ſat *upon* ſhall be
26. whatſoever ſhe ſitteth *upon* ſhall be uncl.
23.37. every thing *upon* his day
*Num.*19.18.*up.*the tent,*up.*all the veſſels,and *upon*
*Deut.*1.36. given the land he hath trodden *upon*
1 *Sam.*9.24.took up the ſhoul.& that wch was *upon*
1 *Kin.*2.33.*upon* the head of Ioab,and *upon* the he.
37. thy bloud ſhall be *upon* thine own head
2 *Chro.*20.14. then *upon* Iahaziel came the ſpirit
29.8.wherefore the wrath of the Lord was *upon*
*Neh.*2.12. any beaſt, ſave the beaſt I rode *upon*
5.4. borrowed money, and that *upon* our lands
*Iob* 29.4.when the ſecret of God was *up.*my taber.
*Pſal.*80.17. *upon* the man of thy right-hand,& *up.*
*Iſa.*7.19. *upon* all thorns, and *upon* all buſhes
22.25. burden that was *upon* it ſhall be cut off
*Ier.*7.20. my fury ſhall be powred out *upon* this
*Acts* 5.11.*upon* all the Churches,and *upon* as many
2 *Cor.*5.2. to be clothed *upon* with our houſe
4.but cloathed *upon*, that mortality might be
See alſo **Earth, Him, Me, Thee, Them, Us, You.**

**Upper.**

*Exod.*12.7. on the *upper* door poſt of the houſes
*Lev.*13.45. put a covering upon his *upper* lip
*Deut.*24.6. no man ſhal take the nether or *up.*mil.
*Joſh.*15.19.gave her the *upper* ſprings,and the net.
*Judg.*1.15.
16.5. was Ataroth-Addar unto Bethor, the *up.*
2 *Kin.*18.17.ſtood by the conduit of the *upp.* pool
1 *Chro.*7.24. Bethoron the nether, and the *upper*
2 *Chron.*8.5.
2 *Chro.*32.30.ſtopped the *upper* water courſe of Gi.
*Iſa.*7.3. at the end of the conduit of the *upper* pool
36.2. ſtood by the conduit of the *upper* pool
*Zeph.*2.14. ſhall lodge in the upper lintels of it
*Mark* 14.15. he will ſhew you a large *upper* room
*Luke* 22.12.
*Acts* 1.13. they went up into an *upper* room
19.1.having paſſed thorow the *upper* coaſt came
**Upper** *chamber*, See **Chamber.**

**Uppermoſt.**

*Gen.*40.17. in the *uppermoſt* basket were all
*Iſa.*17.6 two or three in the top of the *uppe.*bough
9.his ſtrong cities be as — an *uppermoſt* branch
*Mat.*23.6. and love the *uppermoſt* rooms at feaſts
*Mark* 12.39.
*Luke* 11.43. ye love the *upperm.*ſeats in the ſynag.

**Upright.**

*Gen.*37.7. my ſheaf aroſe, and ſtood *upright*
*Lev.*26.13. and made ye goe *upright*
1 *Sam.*29.6. ſurely—thou haſt been *upright*
2 *Sam.*22.24. I was alſo *upright* before him
*Pſal.*18.23.
26. with the *upr.* thou ſhalt ſhew thy ſelf *upr.*
*Pſal.*18.25.
2 *Chro.*29.34.Levites were more *upr.*then the Pri.
*Job* 1.1. that man was perfect and *upright*
8. was a perfect and an *upright* man
Chap.2.3.
8.6. if thou wert *upright*, ſurely now
12.4. the juſt *upright* man is laughed to ſcorn
17.8. *upright* men ſhall be aſtoniſhed
*Pſal.*7.10. which ſaveth the *upright* in heart
11.2. that they may privily ſhoot at the *upright*
7. his countenance doth behold the *upright*
19.13. then ſhall I be *upright*
25.8. good and *upright* is the Lord
32.11. for joy, all ye that are *upright* in heart
33.1. for praiſe is comely for the *upright*
36.10. and thy righteouſneſſe to the *upright* in
37.14.to ſlay ſuch as be of *upright* converſation
18. Lord knoweth the dayes of the *upright*
37. mark—the *upright*.the end of that man is
49.14. the *upright* ſhall have dominion over
64.10. all the *upright* in heart ſhall glory
92.15.to ſhew that the Lord is *upright*
94.15. all the *upright* in heart ſhall follow it
97.11. and gladneſſe for the *upright* in heart
111.1.I wil praiſe the L.in the aſſem.of the *up.*
112.2.generation of the *upright* ſhall be bleſſed
4. unto the *upright* there ariſeth light
119.137. and *upright* are thy judgements
125.4.and to them that are *uprig.*in their hearts
140.13. the *upright* ſhall dwell in thy preſence
*Pro.*2.21. the *upright* ſhall dwell in the land
10.29. way of the Lord is ſtrength to the *uprig.*
11.3. integrity of the *upright* ſhall guide them
6. righteouſneſſe of the *upright* ſhall deliver
11. by the bleſſing of the *upright* the city is
20 *upright* in their way are his delight
12.6. mouth of the *upright* ſhall deliver them
13.6. keepeth him that is *upright* in the way
14.11. tabernacle of the *upright* ſhall flouriſh
15.8. prayer of the *upright* is his delight
16.17.high way of the *upright* is to depart from
21.18. a ranſom for the righteous and *upright*
29. as for the *upright* he directeth his way
28.10.*upright* ſhall have good things in poſſeſ.
29.10. bloud thirſty hate the *upright*
27.*upright* in the way is an abomination to
*Eccleſ.*7.29. God hath made man *upright*
12.10. that which was written was *upright*
*Cant.*1.4. the *upright* love thee
*Iſa.*26.7. thou moſt *upright* doſt weigh the path
*Jer.*10.5 they are *upright* as the palm-tree
*Dan.*8.18. he touched me, and ſet me *upright*
11.17. and *upright* ones with him
*Micah* 7.2. there is none *upright* among men
4. the moſt *upright* is ſharper then a thorn
*Hab.*2.4. his ſoul is not *upright* in him
See *Stand* **Upright**, in **Stand**, or **Stood.**

**Uprightly.**

*Pſal.*15.2. that walketh *uprightly*, worketh righte.
58.1. doe ye judge *uprightly*
75.2. I will judge *uprightly*
84.11. no good thing from them that walk *upr.*
*Pro.*2.7. a buckler to them that walk *uprightly*
10.9. he that walketh *uprightly*, walketh ſurely
15.21. a man of underſtanding walketh *uprigh.*
28.18. whoſo walketh *uprightly* ſhall be ſaved
*Iſa.*33.15. he that ſpeaketh *uprightly*,he that deſp.
*Amos* 5.10.they abhor him that ſpeaketh *uprightly*
*Micah* 2.7.doe good to him that walketh *uprightly*
*Gal.*2.14. when I ſaw that they walked not *uprig.*

**Uprightneſſe.**

*Deut.*9.5. not for the *uprightneſſe* of thine heart
1 *Kin.*3.6.as he walked before thee in truth & *upr.*
9.4. and in *uprightneſſe*, to do all according to
1 *Chro.*29.17. and haſt pleaſure in *uprightneſſe*
in the *uprightneſſe* of my heart I have
*Job* 4.6.the *uprightneſſe* of thy wayes,and thy hope
33.3. my words ſhall be of the *upri.* of my heart
23. to ſhew unto a man his *uprightneſſe*
*Pſal* 9.8. ſhall miniſter judgement in *uprightneſſe*
25.21.let integrity and *uprightneſſe* preſerve me
111.8. and are done in truth and *uprightneſſe*
119.7.I will praiſe thee with *uprightn.* of heart
143.10. lead me into the land of *uprightneſſe*
*Pro.*2.13. who walk in the paths of *uprightneſſe*
14.2.that walketh in his *uprig.* feareth the Lord
28.6. better is the poor that walketh in his *up.*
*Iſa.*26.7. the way of the juſt is *uprightneſſe*
10. in the land of *uprightneſſe* will he deale
57.2. each one walketh in his *uprightneſſe*

**Upriſing.**

*Pſal*-139.2. thou knoweſt my down-ſit. & my *up.*

**Uproar.**

1 *Kin.*14.1. noiſe of the city, being in an *uproar*
*Mat.*26.5.not on the feaſt day, leſt there be an *up.*
*Mark* 14.2.
*Acts* 17.5. and ſet all the city on an *uproar*
19.40.to be called in queſtion for this dayes *up.*
20.1. after the *uproar* was ceaſed, Paul called
21.31. that all Jeruſalem was in an *uproar*
38. before theſe dayes madeſt an *uproar*

**Upſide** *down.*

2 *Kin.*21.13. wiping it, & turning it *upſide* down
*Pſal.*146.9. way of the wicked he turn. *upſide* do.
*Iſa.*24.1. earth turneth it *upſide* down
29.16. your turning of things *upſide* down ſhall
*Acts* 17.6. that have turned the world *upſide* down

**Upward.**

*Gen.*7.20.fifteen cubits *upw.* did the wat. prevaile
*Exod.*38.26. from twenty yeers old and *upward*
*Numb.*1. 3, 28, 20, 22, 24, 26, 28,
30, 32, 34, 36, 38, 40,42,45,Chap.
14. 29. & 26. 24. & 32. 11. 1 *Chron.*
23. 24. 2 *Chron.* 31. 17. *Ezra* 3. 8.
*Num.*3.15.every male from a moneth old & *upw.*
22. from a moneth old and *upward*
Ver.23, 30, 34, 39, 40, 43.
4.3. from thirty yeers old and *upward*, even
Ver. 23, 30, 35, 39, 43, 47.
1 *Chron.*23.3.
8.24. from twenty & five yeers old, and *upward*
26.62. all males from a moneth old and *upwa.*
*Judg.*1.36. from the rock and *upward*
1 *Sam.*9.2. from his ſhoulders and *upward*,he was
Chap.10.23.
2 *Kin.*3.21. were able to put on armour,and *upw.*
19.30. take root downward. & bear fruit *upwa.*
*Iſa.*37.31.
2 *Chro.*31.16. males from three yeers old and *up.*
*Job* 5.7. unto trouble,as the ſparks flie *upward*
*Eccleſ.*3.21.knoweth the ſpirit of man that go.*up.*
*Iſa.*8.21. curſe their king — and look *upward*
38.14. mine eyes faile with looking *upward*
*Ezek.*1.27.from the appearance of his loines *upw.*
8.2. from his loines *upward*, as the colour of
41.7. and a winding about will *upward*
wind. about of the houſe went ſtill *up.*
breadth of the houſe was ſtill *upward*
43.15. from the altar and *upward* ſhall be four
*Hag.*2.15. conſider from this day and *upward*
Verſe 18.

**Ur.**

*Gen.*11.28. Haran died before his father —in *Ur*
31. went forth with them from *Ur* of the
15.7. I brought thee out of *Ur* of the Caldees
1 *Chro.*11.35. Eliphal the ſon of *Ur*
*Neh.*9.7. brought him forth of *Ur* of the Caldees

**Urbane.**

*Rom.*16.9. Salute *Urbane* our helper in Chriſt

**Urge.**

*Luke* 11.53. Scribes and Phariſees began to *urge*

**Urged.**

*Gen.* 33.11. he *urged* him, and he took it
*Judg.*16.16. *urged* him, ſo that his ſoul was vexed
19.7. roſe up to depart, his father-in-law *urged*
2 *Kin.*2.17. *urged* him till he was aſhamed
5.16. he *urged* him to take it, but he refuſed
23. he *urged* him, and bound two talents of

**Urgent.**

*Exod.*12.33. Egyptians were *urgent* upon the pe.
*Dan.*3.22.becauſe the kings command.was *urgent*

**Uri.**

*Exod.*31.2.I have called—Bezaleel the ſon of *Uri*
35.30. called by name Bezaleel the ſon of *Uri*
38.22. Bezaleel the ſon of *Uri*—made all that
1 *Kin.*4.19. Geber the ſon of *Uri* was—in the land
1 *Chro.*2.20.Hur begat *Uri*, & *Uri* begat Bezaleel
2 *Chro.*1.5.brazen altar that Bezale.the ſon of *Uri*
*Ezra* 10.24. the porters,—Teſem, and *Uri*

**Uriah**, ſometime read **Urijah**, & **Urias.**

2 *Sam.*11.3.is not Bathſheba the wife of *Uriah* the
6. ſend

*6.* ſend me *uriah* the Hit. And Joab ſent *uriah*
*7.* when *uriah* was come, David demanded
*8.* David ſaid to *uriah*, Go down to thy houſe
*uriah* departed out of the kings houſe
*9.* *Vriah* ſlept at the door of the kings houſe
10. *Vriah* went not down to his houſe
David ſaid to *Vriah*, Cameſt thou not
11. *Vriah* ſaid unto David, The ark, and Iſr.
12. David ſaid to *Vriah*, Tarry here to day
ſo *Vriah* abode in Jeruſalem that day
14. a letter, and ſent it by the hand of *Vriah*
15. wrote in the letter, ſaying, Set ye *uriah*
16. aſſigned *Vriah* unto a place where he
17. and *Vriah* the Hittite died alſo
21. ſay thou, Thy ſervant *Vr.* the Hit. is dead
24. thy ſervant *Vriah* the Hittite is dead alſo
26. wife of *Vriah* heard that *Vri.* her husband
12. *9.* haſt killed *Vriah* the Hittite with the ſw.
10. haſt taken the wife of *uriah* the Hittite to
15. Lord ſtrake the child that *Vria.* wife bare
23.39. *Vriah* the Hittite: thirty & ſeven in all
1 *Kin.* 15.5. ſave only in the matter of *Vriah*
1 *Chro.* 11.41. *Vriah* the Hittite, Zabad the ſon of
*Ezr.* 8.33. by the hand of Meremoth the ſon of *V.*
*Neh.* 3.4. next to them repaired Mer. the ſon of *ur.*
*Iſa.* 8.2. I took faithfull witneſſes, *Vriah* the prieſt
*Mat.* 1.6. of her that had been the wife of *Vrias*

**Uriel.**

1 *Chro.* 6.24. Tahath his ſon, *Vriel* his ſon
15.5. ſons of Kohath: *Vriel* the chief
11. David called—for the Levites, for *Vriel*
2 *Chro.* 13.2. Michaiah the daughter of *Vriel* of

**Urijah.**

2 *Kin.* 16.10. Ahaz ſent *Vrijah* the faſhion of the
11. *Vrijah* the prieſt built an altar, according
*Vrijah* made it againſt king Ahaz came
15. Ahaz commanded *Vrijah* the prieſt, ſay.
16. thus did *Vrijah* the prieſt, according
*Neh.* 3.21. after him repaired Merim. the ſon of *V.*
8.4. beſide him ſtood *Vrijah*, and Hilkiah
*Jer.* 26.20. *Vrijah* propheſied againſt this city
21. but when *Vrijah* heard it, he fled
23. they fet forth *Vrijah* out of Egypt

**Urim.**

*Exo.* 28.30. put in the breſt plate of judg. the *urim*
*Levit.* 8.8.
*Num.* 27.21. counſell for him after the judg. of *ur.*
*Deut.* 33.8. let thy *urim* and thummim be with
1 *Sam.* 28.6. neither by dreams, nor by *urim*, nor
*Ezra* 2.63. till there ſtood up a prieſt with *urim*
*Neh.* 7.65.

**Us.**

*Deut.* 5.3. even *us*, who are all of us alive this day
*Luke* 23.39. ſave thy ſelfe and *us*
*Rom.* 9.24. even *us* whom he hath called
1 *Cor.* 4.9. God hath ſet forth *us* the apoſtles
6.14. and will alſo raiſe up *us* by his power
2 *Cor.* 1.14. you have acknowledged *us* in part
21. he which ſtabliſheth *us* with you is God
5.18. who hath reconciled *us* to himſelt by Jeſ.
*Phil.* 3.17. walk ſo as ye have *us* for an example
1 *Theſ.* 5.8. let *us* that are of the day be ſober
9. God hath not appointed *us* to wrath
*Jam.* 1.18. of his own will begat he *us*

*About* **Us.**

*Num.* 22.4. lick up all that are round about *us*
*Neh.* 5.17. among the heathen that are about *us*
6.16. all the heathen that were about *us* ſaw
*Dan.* 9.16. thy people a reproach to all about *us*

*After* **Us.**

*Joſh.* 8.6. for they will come out after *us*
22.27. a witneſſe to our generation after *us*
*Mat.* 15.23. ſend her away, for ſhe cryeth after *us*

*Againſt* **Us.**

*Gen.* 43.18. that he may ſeek occaſion againſt *us*
*Exod.* 1.10. joyn to our enemies, & fight againſt *us*
16.7. are we, that ye murmure againſt *us*
8. your murmurings are not againſt *us*, but
*Deut.* 2.32. Sihon came out ag. *us* Chap. 29.7.
3.1. Og the king of Baſhan came out againſt *us*
*Joſh.* 8.5. they come out againſt *us*, as at
10.6. king of the Amorites are gath. tog. aga. *us*
22.19. rebell not againſt the Lord, nor agai. *us*
*Judg.* 15.10. why are ye come out againſt *us*
1 *Sam.* 30.23. delivered the comp. that came ag. *us*
2 *Sam.* 11.23. ſurely the men prevailed againſt *us*
21.5. the man that deviſed againſt *us*
2 *Kin.* 7.6. hath hired againſt *us* the kings of the
22.13. great is the wrath of the Lord againſt *us*
2 *Chr.* 20.12. this great company that cometh ag. *us*
*Pſa.* 44.5. tread them under that riſe up againſt *us*
79.8. remember not againſt *us* former iniquit.
124.2. when men riſe up againſt *us*
4. when their wrath was kindled againſt *us*
*Iſa.* 14.8. no feller is come up againſt *us*
59.12. and our ſins teſtifie againſt *us*
*Jerem.* 14.7.
*Jer.* 16.10. pronounced all this evil againſt *us*
21.2. Nebuchad-nezzar maketh war agai. *us*
13. who ſhall come down againſt *us*
43.3. Baruch ſetteth thee on againſt *us*
*Lam.* 3.46. have opened their mouths againſt *us*
5.22. thou art very wroth againſt *us*
*Dan.* 9.12. confirmed his words, he ſpake againſt *us*
*Micah* 5.1. he hath laid ſiege againſt *us*
*Mark* 9.40. that is not againſt *us*, is on our part
*Luke* 9.50. he that is not againſt *us*, is for us.
*Rom.* 8.31. if God be for us, who can be againſt *us*
*Col.* 2.14. out the hand-writing that was againſt *us*
3 *John* 10. praying againſt *us* with malicious wor.

*Among* or *amongſt* **Us.**

*Gen.* 23.6. thou art a mighty prince amongſt *us*
34.22. if every male among *us* be circumciſed
*Exod.* 17.7. is the Lord among *us* or no
34.9. I pray thee, goe amongſt *us*
*Deut.* 31.17. becauſe our God is not amongſt *us*
*Joſh.* 9.7. peradventure ye dwell among *us*.
22. far from you, when ye dwell among *us*
22.19. and take poſſeſſion among *us*
31. we perceive that the Lord is among *us*
*Judg.* 18.25. let not thy voice be heard among *us*
1 *Sam.* 4.3. that when it cometh againſt *us*, it may
1 *Kin.* 5.6. not amongſt *us* any that can skill to
*Job* 34.37. he clappeth his hands among *us*
*Pſal.* 74.9. among *us* any that knoweth how long
*Pro.* 1.14. caſt in thy lot among *us*
*Iſa.* 33.14. who among *us* ſhall dwell with the de.
who among *us* ſhall dwell with everla.
*Micah* 3.11. is not the Lord among *us*
*Luke* 1.1. moſt ſurely beleeved amongſt *us*
7.16. a great prophet is riſen up amongſt *us*
*John* 1.14. Word was made fleſh, & dwelt amo. *us*
*Acts* 1.21. the Lo. Jeſus went in and out among *us*
15.7. God made choice among *us* that the Gen.

*At* **Us.**

1 *Pet.* 4.17. and if it firſt begin at *us*, what ſhall

*Before* **Us.**

*Exod.* 32.23. Gods which ſhall goe before *us*
*Deut.* 1.22. we will ſend men before *us*
2.33. God delivered him before *us*
*Joſh.* 4.23. which he dried up from before *us*
8.6. they flee before *us* as at the firſt
24.18. drave out from before *us* all the people
*Judg.* 11.24. Lord ſhall drive out before *us*
20.32. ſmitten down before *us* at the firſt
Verſe 39.
1 *Sam.* 8.20. may judge us, and goe out before *us*
9.27. bid the ſervant paſſe on before *us*
2 *Sam.* 2.14. young men now ariſe, & play befo. *us*
2 *Chro.* 14.7. while the land is yet before *us*
*Eccleſ.* 1.10. of old time, which was before *us*
*Iſa.* 50.11. holy One of Iſr. to ceaſe from before *us*
*Dan.* 9.10. his lawes which he ſet before *us*
*Acts* 7.40. make us gods to goe before *us*
*Heb.* 6.18. hold upon the hope ſet before *us*
12.1. run the race that is ſet before *us*

*Behind* **Us.**

*Gen.* 32.18. behold alſo, he is behind *us*
20. thy ſervant Jacob is behind *us*

*Between*, or *Betwixt* **Us.**

*Gen.* 26.28. let there be an oath betwixt *us*
31.37. may judge between *us* both
53. God of Abraham judge betwixt *us*
*Joſh.* 22.25. Jordan a border between *us*
27. may be a witneſſe between *us*
28. it is a witneſſe between *us* and you
34. for it ſhall be a witneſſe between *us*
*Judg.* 11.10 the Lord be a witneſſe between *us*
*Job* 9.33. neither any dayes-man betwixt *us*
*Jer.* 42.5. the Lord be a faithfull witneſſe betw. *us*
*Luke* 16.26. between *us* and you a great gulf
*Acts* 15.9. no difference between *us* and you
*Epheſ.* 2.14. the middle wall of partition betw. *us*

*By* **Us.**

*Num.* 12.2. hath he not ſpoken alſo by *us*
2 *Kin.* 4.9. man of God which paſſeth by *us* conti.
2 *Cor.* 1.19. who was preached among you by *us*
20. in him, Amen; to the glory of God by *us*
2.14. favour of his knowledge by *us* in every
3.3. the epiſtle of Chriſt miniſtred by *us*
5.20. as though God did beſeech you by *us*
7.9. might receive damage by *us* in nothing
8.19. with this grace which is adminiſtred by *us*
20. abundance which is adminiſtr. by *us*

*Concerning* **Us.**

2 *Kin.* 22.13. to do accor. to all that is writ. con. *us*

*For* **Us.**

*Gen.* 24.23. is there room for *us* to lodge in
26.22. now the Lord hath made room for *us*
31.14. is there yet any portion for *us*
42.2. and buy for *us* from thence
*Exod.* 2.19. and alſo drew water enough for *us*
14.12. better for *us* to ſerve the Egyptians
24.14. tarry ye here for *us* untill we
*Num.* 14.3. better for *us* to return into Egypt
9. for they are bread for *us*
*Deut.* 1.14. thing is good for *us* to doe
2.36. was not one city too ſtrong for *us*
30.12. who ſhall go up to heaven for *us*
13. who ſhall goe over the ſea for *us*
*Joſh.* 5.13. art thou for *us*, or for our adverſaries
17.16. the hill is not enough for *us*
22.17. is the iniquity of Peor too little for *us*
*Judg.* 1.1. who ſhall goe up for *us* againſt the Can.
1 *Sam.* 7.8. ceaſe not to cry unto the Lord for *us*
9.5. leave caring for the aſſes, & take tho. for *us*
14.6. it may be the Lord will work for *us*
2 *Sam.* 18.3. they will not care for *us*, neither
half of us die, will they care for *us*
21.4. neither for *us* ſhalt thou kill any man
2 *Kin.* 4.13. behold, thou haſt been carefull for *us*
6.1. the place is too ſtrait for *us*
2 *Chr.* 10.10. make thou it ſomwhat lighter for *us*
13.10. as for *us*, the Lord is our God
*Ezra* 4.14. not meet for *us* to ſee the kings diſho.
8.21. to ſeek of him a right way for *us*
*Neh.* 4.20. our God ſhall fight for *us*
10.32. alſo we made ordinances for *us*
*Pſal.* 47.4. he ſhall chuſe our inheritance for *us*
62.8. God is a refuge for *us*
68.28. that which thou haſt wrought for *us*
126.3. the Lord hath done great things for *us*
*Iſa.* 6.8. and who will goe for *us*
7.6. let us make a breach therein for *us*
26.12. Lord, thou wilt ordain peace for *us*
*Jer.* 9.18. take up a wailing for *us*
14.19. and there is no healing for *us*
21.2. enquire, I pray thee, of the Lord for *us*
35.9. not to build houſes for *us* to dwell in
37.3. pray unto the Lord our God for *us*
42.2. pray for *us* unto the Lord thy God
Verſe 20.
*Lam.* 4.17. as for *us*, our eyes as yet failed for
19. they laid wait for *us* in the wilderneſſe
*Mat.* 17.4. it is good for *us* to be here
*Mark* 9.5. *Luke* 9.33.
25.9. not ſo, leſt there be not enough for *us*
*Mark* 10.35. doe for *us* whatſoever we ſhall deſire
14.15. there make ready for *us*
*Luke* 1.69. raiſed up an horn of ſalvation for *us*
9.50. he that is not againſt us, is for *us*
20.22. is it lawfull for *us* to give tribute unto
*John* 11.50. expedient for *us* that one man ſhould
18.31. not lawfull for *us* to put any man to
*Acts* 16.21. cuſtomes which are not lawfull for *us*
*Rom.* 4.24. for *us* alſo to whom it ſhall be imputed
5.8. while we were yet ſinners Chr. died for *us*
8.26. ſpirit it ſelf maketh interceſſion for *us*
31. if God be for *us*, who can be againſt us
32. but delivered him up for *us* all
34. who alſo maketh interceſſion for *us*
1 *Cor.* 5.7. Chriſt our paſſeover is ſacrificed for *us*
2 *Cor.* 1.11. helping by prayer for *us*
4.17. worketh for *us* a far more exceeding and
5.21. he hath made him to be ſin for *us*
*Gal.* 3.13. being made a curſe for *us*
*Epheſ.* 5.2. loved us, and given himſelf for *us*
*Col.* 4.3. w hall

*Col* 4.3. withall, praying alſo for *us*
1 *Theſ*.5.10. who died for *us*, that whether
25. brethren, pray for *us* 2 *Theſ*.3.1. *Hebr*.13.18.
*Titus* 2.14. who gave himſelf for *us*, that he might
*Heb*.6.20. whither the fore-runner is for *us* entred
9.12. obtained eternall redemption for *us*
24. to appear in the preſence of God for *us*
10.20. which he hath conſecrated for us
11.40. God provided ſome better thing for *us*
1 *Pet*.2.21. becauſe Chriſt alſo ſuffered for *us*
4.1. foraſmuch as Chriſt hath ſuffered for *us*
1 *John* 3.16. becauſe he laid down his life for *us*

### *From* Us.

*Gen*.26.16. Abimel. ſaid unto Iſaac, Goe from *us*
*Num*.21.7. that he take away the ſerpents from *us*
1 *Sam*.6.20. to whom ſhall he goe up from *us*
14.17. and ſee who is gone from *us*
21.5. been kept theſe three dayes from *us*
2 *Chro*.29.10. his fierce wrath may turn from *us*
*Ezra*.10.14. wrath for this matter be turn. from *us*
*Job* 21.14. ſay unto God, Depart from *us*
22.17. which ſaid unto God, Depart from *us*
*Pſal*.2.3. and caſt away their cords from us
103.12. hath he removed our tranſgreſ. from *us*
*Iſa*.59.9. therefore is judgement far from *us*
11. for ſalvation, but it is far off from *us*
64.7. for thou haſt hid thy face from *us*
*Jer*.4.8. anger of the Lord is not turned from *us*
21.2. that he may goe up from *us*
37.9. Caldeans ſhall depart from *us*
38.25. hide not from *us*, and we will not
*Acts* 1.22. day that he was taken up from *us*
15.24. certain which went out from *us*, have
2 *Theſ*.2.2. nor by letter as from *us*
1 *John* 2.19. went out from *us*, but they were

### *In* Us.

*Num*.14.8. if the Lord delight in *us*, then he will
*Job* 15.9. what underſtand. thou that is not in *us*
*Iſa*.26.12. alſo haſt wrought all our works in *us*
*John* 17.21. they alſo may be one in *us*
*Rom*.8.4. of the law might be fulfilled in *us*
18 glory which ſhall be revealed in *us*
1 *Cor*.4.6. might learn in *us*, not to think of
2 *Cor*.1.5. as the ſufferings of Chriſt abound in *us*
4.12. ſo then death worketh in *us*
6.12. ye are not ſtraitned in *us*
*Epheſ*.3.20. according to the power that wor. in *us*
2 *Tim*.1 14. by the holy Ghoſt which dwell. in *us*
*Jam*.4.5. ſpirit that dwelleth in *us* luſteth to envie
1 *John* 1.8. and the truth is not in *us*
10. and his word is not in *us*
3.24. hereby we know that he abideth in *us*
4.12. if we love one another, G. dwelleth in *us*
13. we dwell in him, and he in *us*
2 *Iohn* 2. for the truth ſake that dwelleth in *us*

### *Of* Us.

*Gen*.3.22. man is become as one of *us*
23.6. none of *us* ſhall with-hold from thee
*Num*.31.49. there lacketh not a man of *us*
*Deut*.5.3. who are all of *us* alive this day
*Ioſh*.2.24. inhab. of the countrey faint becauſe of *us*
*Iudg*.16.5. every one of *us* eleven hundred pieces
24. which ſlew many of *us*
20.8. we will not any of *us* goe to his tent
neither any of *us* turn into his houſe
18. which of *us* ſhall goe up firſt
21.1. not any of *us* give his daughter unto Ben.
1 *Sam*.20.42. foraſmuch as we have ſworn — of *us*
2 *Sam*.18.3. neither if half of *us* die, will they care
but now thou art worth ten thouſ. of *us*
2 *Kin*.6 11. which of *us* is for the king of Iſrael
*Ezra* 8.23. and he was intreated of *us*
*Neh*.4.15. we returned all of *us* to the wall
23. none of *us* put off our clothes
*Pſal*.115.12. Lord hath been mindfull of *us*
*Iſa*.53.6. on him the iniquities of *us* all
63.16. though Abraham be ignorant of *us*
*Ier*.6.24. anguiſh hath taken hold of *us*
14.9. yet thou, O Lord. art in the midſt of *us*
*Acts* 17.27. he be not far from every one of *us*
28.15. when the brethren heard of *us*, they came
*Rom*.4.16. who is the father of *us* all
6.3. know ye not that ſo many of *us* as were
14.7. for none of *us* liveth to himſelf
12. ſo then every one of *us* ſhall give account
15.2. let every one of *us* pleaſe his neighbour
1 *Cor*.4.1. ſo account of *us* as of the min. of Chriſt
2 *Cor*.2.11. leſt Satan ſhould get advantage of *us*
4.7. power may be of God, and not of *us*
10.2. which think of *us* as if we walked accord.
*Gal*.4 26. which is the mother of *us* all
*Epheſ*.4.7. unto every one of *us* is given grace
1 *Theſ*.1.6. and ye became followers of *us*
9. they themſelues ſhew of *us* what manner
2.13. received the word of G.w$^{ch}$ ye heard of *us*
3.6. that ye have good remembrance of *us*
4.1. as ye have received of *us* how ye ought
2 *Theſ*.3.6. not after the trad.w$^{ch}$ ye received of *us*
2 *Pet*.3.2. of the commandement of *us* the apoſt.
1 *Iohn* 2.19. out from us, but they were not of *us*
if they had been of *us*, they had contin.
manifeſt that they were not all of *us*

### *On* Us, or *upon* Us.

*Gen* 26.10. thou ſhouldeſt have brought guil. on *us*
42.21. therefore is this diſtreſſe come upon *us*
43.18. fall upon *us*, and take us for bondmen
*Exod*.5.3. leſt he fall upon *us* with the peſtilence
*Num*.12.11. lay not the ſin upon *us*
*Deut*.31.17. come upon *us*, becauſe our God is not
*Ioſh*.2.9. and that your terrour is fallen upon *us*
9 20. let them live, leſt wrath be upon *us*
*Iudg*.8.21. riſe thou and fall upon *us*
1 *Sam* 5.7. for his hand is ſore upon *us*
2 *Sam*.15 14. leſt he overta. us, & bring evill on *us*
1 *Kin*.12.4. yoke which he put upon *us*, lighter
9. yoke which thy father put upon *us*, lighter
2 *Kin*.7.6. the kings of the Egypti. to come on *us*
9. ſome miſchief will come upon *us*
1 *Chro*.15.13. the L. our God made a breach on *us*
2 *Chro*.10.4. eaſe his heavy yoke he put upon *us*
9. eaſe the yoke thy father did put upon *us*
20.9. if when evill cometh upon us, as the ſword
34.21. great is the wrath that is powred on *us*
*Ezra* 8.18. by the good hand of our God upon *us*
31. hand of our God was upon *us*, and he
9.13. and after all that is come upon *us*
*Neh*.9.32 trouble ſeem little that hath come on *us*
33. juſt in all that is brought upon *us*
13.18. did not our G. bring all this evill on *us*
*Iob* 9.33. that might lay his hand upon *us*
*Pſa*.4.5. lift thou up the light of thy count. upon *us*
33.22. let thy mercy, O Lord, be upon *us*
44.17. all this is come upon *us*, yet have we not
67.1. and cauſe his face to ſhine upon *us*
90.17. beauty of the Lord our God be upon *us*
eſtabliſh the work of our hands on *us*
123.2. untill he have mercy upon *us*
3. have mercy upon *us*, have mercy upon *us*
*Iſa*.32.15. untill the ſpirit be powred upon *us*
63.7. to all that the Lord hath beſtowed on *us*
*Jer*.5.12. neither ſhall evill come upon *us*
6.26. the ſpoiler ſhall ſuddenly come upon *us*
*Lam*.3.47. fear and a ſnare is come upon *us*
5.1. remember, O Lord, what is come upon *us*
*Ezek*.33.10. if our tranſgreſſions and ſins be on *us*
*Dan*.9.11. therefore the curſe is come upon *us*
12. by bringing upon *us* a great evill
13. all this evill is come upon *us*
14. watched on the evill, & brought it on *us*
*Hoſ*.10.8. and to the hils, Fall on *us*
*Ionah* 1.6. if ſo be God will think upon *us*
7. for whoſe cauſe this evill is upon *us*
8. tell us for whoſe cauſe this evill is on *us*
14. and lay not on *us* innocent blood
*Micah* 3.11. none evill can come upon *us*
7.19. he will have compaſſion upon *us*
*Mat*.9.27. thou Son of David, have mercy upon *us*
20.30. have mercy on *us*, O Lord Ver.31.
27.25 anſwe. all the people, His bloud be on *us*
*Luke* 10.11. duſt. which cleaveth on *us* we do wipe
17.13. Jeſus, Maſter, have mercy on *us*
23.30. fall on *us*, and to the hils, Cover *us*
*Acts* 3.4. him, with John, ſaid, Look on *us*
12. or why look ye ſo earneſtly on *us*
5.28. intend to bring this mans bloud upon *us*
11.15. fell on them as on *us* at the beginning
24.7. chief captain Lyſias came vpon *us*
27.20. and no ſmall tempeſt lay on *us*
*Rom*.16.6. who beſtowed much labour on *us*
1 *Cor*.1.11. that for the gift beſtowed upon *us* by
8.4. and take upon *us* the fellowſhip of the
*Titus* 3.6. which he ſhed on *us* abundantly
1 *Iohn* 3.1. love the Father hath beſtowed upon *us*
*Rev*.6.16. and ſaid to the mountain., Fall on *us*

### *Over* Us.

*Gen*.37.8. ſhalt thou indeed reigne over *us*
or ſhalt thou indeed have dom. over *us*
*Exod*.2.14. who made thee prince & judge over *us*
*Num*.16.13. make thy ſelf altogeth. a prince ov. *us*
*Iudg*.8.22. ſaid unto Gideon, Rule over *us*
9.8. ſaid unto the olive-tree, Rule over *us*
10. to the fig-tree, Reign over *us*
12. unto the vine, Come thou & reign ov. *us*
14. to the bramble, Come thou, & rei. ov. *us*
15.11. that the Philiſtines are rulers over *us*
1 *Sam*.8.19. nay, but we will have a king over *us*
10.19. nay, but ſet a king over *us*
11.12. that ſaid, Shall Saul reign over *us*
12.12. nay, but a king ſhall reign over *us*
2 *Sam*.5.2. in time paſt when Saul was ki. over *us*
19.10. Abſalom whom we anointed over *us*
*Neh*.9.37. whom thou haſt ſet over *us*, becauſe of
*Pſal*.12.4. are our own, who is lord over *us*
*Iſa*.26.13. other lords have had dominion over *us*
*Lam*.5.8 ſervants have ruled over *us*
*Luke* 19.14. will not have this man to reign ov. *us*
*Acts* 7.27. who made thee a judge over *us*

### *Through* Us.

2 *Cor*.9.11. cauſeth through *us* thanksgiv. to God

### *To* or *unto* Us.

*Gen*.19.31. not a man in the earth to come in to *us*
20.9. what haſt thou done unto *us*
26.10. what is this thou haſt done unto *us*
34.9. and give your daughters unto *us*
14. for that were a reproach unto *us*
16. we will take your daughters unto *us*
17. but if ye will not hearken unto *us*
21. let *us* take their daughters to *us*
22. herein will the men conſent unto *us*
39.14. an Hebrew unto *us*, to mock us
17. brought unto *us*, came in to mock me
41.12. he interpreted unto *us* our dreams
13. as he interpreted unto *us*, ſo it was
42.28. what is this that God hath done unto us
30. lord of the land ſpake roughly unto *us*
33. Lord of the countrey ſaid unto *us*
43.3. proteſt unto *us*, ſaying, Ye ſhal not ſee my
5. the man ſaid unto *us*, Ye ſhall not ſee my
44.27. thy ſervant, my father, ſaid unto *us*
*Exod*.5.16. and they ſay unto *us*, Make brick
10.7. how ſhall this man be a ſnare unto *us*
*Num*.10.31. mayeſt be to *us* in ſtead of eyes
32. what goodneſſe the Lord ſhall ſhew to *us*
*Deut*.1.25. and brought it down unto *us*
5.27. ſpeak thou unto *us* all that the Lord ſhall
29.29. things which are revealed belong unto *us*
30.12. for us to heaven, and bring it unto *us*
13. over the ſea for us, and bring it unto *us*
*Ioſh*.9.25 as it ſeemeth good unto thee to do to *us*
22.28. when they ſhould ſay unto *us*, or to our
*Iudg*.10.15. doe unto *us* whatſoever ſeemeth good
13.8. come again unto *us*, and teach us what
15.10. to do to him as he hath done unto *us*
11. what is this that thou haſt done unto *us*
18.19. and be to *us* a father, and a prieſt
*Ruth* 2.20. the man is neer of kin unto *us*
1 *Sam*.4.3. Ark of the covenant out of Shil. to *us*
8. woe unto *us*, Who ſhall deliver us out
6.9. it was a chance that happened to *us*
14.9. if they ſay thus unto *us*, Tarry untill
10. if they ſay thus, Come up unto *us*
and this ſhall be a ſigne unto *us*
12. come up to *us*, and we will ſhew you
25.15. the men were very good unto *us*
16. they were a wall unto *us* by night
29.4. leſt in the battell he be an adverſary to *us*
2 *Sam*.19.42. becauſe the king is neer of kin to *us*
21.6. ſeven men of his ſons be delivered unto *us*
1 *Kin*.1.6. and ſaid unto *us*, Go turn again unto
4.10. when he cometh to *us*, he ſhall come in
2 *Kin*.7.12. what the Syrians have done unto *us*
1 *Chro*.13.2. that they may gather themſelves to *us*
3. bring again the ark of our God unto *us*
*Ezra* 4.12. the Jewes which came from thee to *us*
18. the letter which ye ſent unto *us* hath
5.17. let the king ſend his pleaſure to *us* conce.
*Neh*.4.12. ſaid unto *us*, — when ye ſhal ret. to *us*
15. enemies

15. enemies heard it was unto *us*
20. reſort ye thither unto *us*
22. in the night they may be a guard unto *us*
5.8. or ſhall they be ſold unto *us*
17. that came unto *us* from among the heath.
*Job* 34.4. let us chuſe to *us* judgment
*Pſal*.60.1. O turn thy ſelf to *us* again
115.1. not unto *us*, O Lord, not unto *us*
*Iſa*.1.9. had left unto *us* a very ſmall remnant
9.6. for unto *us* a child is born
unto *us* a ſonne is given
14.10. art thou become like unto *us*
28.15. it ſhall not come unto *us*
30.10. propheſie not unto *us* right things
ſpeak unto *us* ſmooth things
33.2. be gracious to *us*, we have waited for thee
21. will be unto *us* a place of broad rivers
36.11. ſpeak not unto *us* in the Jews language
*Ier*.4.13. wo unto *us*, for we are ſpoiled
5.19. wherefore doth the L. all theſe things to *us*
24. he reſerveth unto *us* the appointed weeks
6.4. wo unto *us*, for the day goeth away
26.16. hath ſpoken to *us* in the name of the L.
38.25. declare unto *us* now what thou haſt ſaid
40.10. Caldeans, which will come unto *us*
42.5. for the which the L. ſhall ſend thee to *us*
44.16. as for the word that thou haſt ſpok. to *us*
*Lam*.5.4. our wood is ſold unto *us*
16. wo unto *us* that we have ſinned
*Ezek*. 11.15. unto *us* is this land given in poſſeſſi.
24.19. not tell us what theſe things are to *us*
*Dan*.2.23. haſt made known unto *us* the kings mat.
9.7. but unto *us* confuſion of faces
8. to *us* belongeth confuſion of face
*Hoſ*.6.3. he ſhall come unto *us* as the rain
10.3. what then ſhould a king do to *us*
*Ionah* 1.11. the ſea may be calm unto *us*
*Zech*.1.6. as the L. of hoſts thought to do unto *us*
*Mal*.1.9. that he wil be gracious unto *us*
*Mat*.13.36. declare unto *us* the parable of the tares
15.15. declare unto *us* this parable
20.12. thou haſt made them equall unto *us*
21.25. he will ſay unto *us*, Why did ye not then
25.11. ſaying, Lord, Lord, open unto *us*
*Luke* 13.25.
26.68. ſaying, Propheſie unto *us*
27.4. and they ſaid, What is that to *us*
*Mar*.12.19. Moſes wrote to *us*, If a mans broth. die
*Luke* 20.28.
*Luke* 1.2. even as they delivered them unto *us*
74. that he would grant to *us*, that we being
2.15. which the Lord hath made known unto *us*
10.17. even the divels are ſubject to *us*
11.4. forgive every one that is indebted to *us*
12.41. ſpeakeſt thou this parable unto *us*
16.26. neither can they paſſe to *us*
24.32. while he opened to *us* the ſcriptures
*Iohn* 2.18. what ſigne ſheweſt thou unto *us*
14.22. that thou wilt manifeſt thy ſelf unto *us*
16.17. what is that he ſaith unto *us*
*Acts* 7.38. lively oracles to give unto *us*
10.41. even to *us*, who did eat & drink wth him
11.17. gave them the like gift as he did unto *us*
13.33. God hath fulfilled the ſame unto *us*
14.11. the gods are come down to *us*
15.8. the holy Ghoſt, even as he did to *us*
25. ſeemed good to *us* — to ſend choſen men
28. ſeemed good — to *us* to lay upon you no
21.11. when he was come unto *us*, he took Paul
*Rom*.5.5. by the holy Ghoſt, which is given to *us*
1 *Cor*.1.18. but unto *us* it is the power of God
30. who of God is made unto *us* wiſdome
2.10. revealed them unto *us* by his Spirit
12. things that are freely given to *us* of God
8.6. but unto *us* there is but one God
2 *Cor*.1.8. ignorant of our troub. which came to *us*
5.5. given unto *us* the earneſt of the Spirit
19. committed unto *us* the word of reconcil.
8.5. and unto *us*, by the will of God
7. as ye abound — in your love to *us*, ſee that
10.13. which God hath diſtributed to *us*
*Ephe*.1 9. having made known unto *us* the myſtery
*Col*.1.8. who alſo declared unto *us* your love
2.14. hand-wri. of ord. — wch was contrary to *us*
4.3. that God would open to *us* a door of utter.
1 *Theſ*.2.8. becauſe ye were dear unto *us*

*Heb*.2.3. confirmed unto *us* by them that heard
4.2. for unto *us* was the goſpel preached
10.15. the holy Ghoſt alſo is witneſſe to *us*
1 *Pet*.1.12. but unto *us* they did miniſter the
1 *Joh*.4.16. & beleeved the love that G. hath to *us*

### *To* Us*-ward.*

*Pſal*.40.5. & thy thoughts which are to *us*-ward
*Eph*.1.19. exceeding great. of his power to *us*-ward
2 *Pet*.3.9. but is long-ſuffering to *us*-ward

### *Toward* Us.

*Pſal*.85.4. cauſe thine anger toward *us* to ceaſe
117.2. his mercifull kindnes is great toward *us*
*Rom*.5.8. God commendeth his love toward *us*
*Eph*.1.8. wherein he hath abounded toward *us*
2.7. in his kindneſſe towards *us*, through Chriſt
1 *John* 4.9. manifeſted the love of God toward *us*

### *under* Us.

*Pſal*.47.3. he ſhall ſubdue the people under *us*

### *with* Us.

*Gen*.24.55. let the damſ. abide with *us* a few daies
31.50. no man is with *us*; See, God is witneſſe
34.9. and make ye marriages with *us*
10. and ye ſhall dwell with *us*
21. theſe men are peaceable with *us*
22. conſent unto us, to dwell with *us*
23. conſent to them, & they will dw. with *us*
41.12. there was there with *us* a young man
43.4. if thou wilt ſend our brother with *us*
44.26. if our yonger brother be with *us*, then we
except our youngeſt broth. be with *us*
30. and the lad be not with *us*, ſeeing that
31. that the lad is not with *us*, that he wil die
*Exod*.3.18. God of the Hebrews hath met with *us*
Chap.5.3.
10.26. our cattell alſo ſhall go with *us*
14.11. wherefore haſt thou dealt thus with *us*
20.19. ſpeak thou with *us*, and we wil hear
but let not God ſpeak with *us*, leſt
33.16. is it not in that thou goeſt with *us*
*Num*.10.29. come thou with *us*, and we will do
32. it ſhall be, if thou go with *us*, that what
11.18. for it was well with *us* in Egypt
14.9. the Lord is with *us*, fear them not
22.14. Balaam refuſeth to come with *us*
*Deut*.5.2. Lord made a covenant with *us* in Horeb
3. not with our fathers, but with *us*
29.15. but with him that ſtandeth here with *us*
alſo with him that is not here with *us*
*Joſ*.9.6. now therefore make ye a league with *us*
Ver.11.
*Judg*.6.23. if the L. be with *us*, why then is all this
11.8. again to thee, that thou maieſt go with *us*
18.19. lay thine hand on thy mouth, & go wth *us*
1 *Sam*.5.7. the ark ſhall not abide with *us*
11.1. make a covenant with *us*, & we will ſerve
10. ſhall do with *us* all that ſeemeth good to
23.19. doth not David hide himſelf with *us*
25.7. thy ſheph. which were with *us*, we hurt not
29.4. let him not go down with *us* to battell
9. he ſhall not go up with *us* to the battell
30.22. becauſe they went not with *us*
2 *Sam*.13.26. let my brother Amnon go with *us*
15.19. wherefore goeſt thou alſo with *us*
20. make thee go up and down with *us*
21.17. go no more out with *us* to battell
1 *King*.3.18. there was no ſtranger with *us* in the
8.57. the Lord our God be with *us*, as he was
2 *King*.6.16. they that be with *us* are more then all
18.26. talk not with *us* in the Jews language
2 *Chro*.13.12. behold, God himſelf is with *us*
32.7. there be more with *us* then with him
8. with *us* is the Lord our God to help us
*Ezra*.4.3. you have nothing to do with *us*
9.14. wouldeſt thou not be angry with *us*
*Job* 15.10. with *us* are both the gray-headed, and
*Pſal*.46.7. the Lord of hoſts is with *us*, the God of
Verſe 11.
85.5. wilt thou be angry with *us* for ever
103.10. hath not dealt with *us* after our ſins
*Pro*.1.11. come with *us*, let us lay wait for bloud
*Iſa*.8.10. it ſhall not ſtand, for God is with *us*
59.12. for our tranſgreſſions are with *us*
*Ier*.8.8. and the law of the Lord is with *us*
14.21. break not thy covenant with *us*
21.2. if ſo be that the Lord will deal with *us*
42.6. that it may be well with *us* when we obey

*Hoſ*.12.4. in Beth-el, and there he ſpake with *us*
*Zech*.1.6. ſo hath he dealt with *us*
*Mat*.1.23. which, being interpret. is God with *us*
13.56. his ſiſters, are they not all with *us*
22.25. now there were with *us* ſeven brethren
*Mar*.6.3 and are not his ſiſters herewith *us*
*Luke* 2.48. ſon, why haſt thou thus dealt with *us*
9.49. becauſe he followeth not with *us*
24.24. certain which were with *us* went to the
29. conſtrained him, ſayng, Abide with *us*
32. burn within us while he talked with *us*
*Acts* 1.17. for he was numbred with *us*
21. of theſe men which have compan. with *us*
22. to be a witneſſe with *us* of his reſurrecti.
2.29. his ſepulchre is with *us* unto this day
20.14. when he met with *us* at Aſſos, we took
21.16. went withs *us* alſo certain of the diſcip.
18. Paul went in with *us* unto James.
25.24. & all men which are here preſ. with *us*
27.22. one Ariſtarchus being with *us*
1 *Cor*.16.16. and to every one that helpeth with *us*
2 *Cor*.8.19. choſen of the churches to trav. with *us*
2 *Theſ*.1 7. & to you who are troubled, reſt with *us*
1 *Pet*.1.1. obtained like precious faith with *us*
1 *Iohn* 1.3. that ye alſo may have fellowſh. with *us*
2.19. they would, no doubt, have contin. with *us*
2 *Iohn* 2. and ſhall be with us for ever

### *within* Us.

*Luke* 24.32. did not our hearts burn within *us*

### *Without* Us.

1 *Cor*.4.8. ye have reigned as kings without *us*
*Heb*.11.40. that they without *us* ſhould not be

### *Save* Us, See Save.

### Uſe.

*Lev*.7.24. may be uſed in any other *uſe*
*Deut*.26.14. neither taken ought for any uncl. *uſe*
2 *Sam*.1.18. teach the chil. of Ju. the *uſe* of the bow
1 *Chr*.28.15. according to the *uſe* of every candle.
*Rom*.1.26. their women did change the natur. *uſe*
27. alſo the men, leaving the naturall *uſe* of
*Eph*.4.29. but that which is good, to the *uſe* of edi.
2 *Tim*.2.21. ſanctified, & meet for the maſters *uſe*
*Heb*.5.14. who, by reaſon of *uſe*, have their ſenſes

### Uſe.

*Lev*.19.26. neither ſhall ye *uſe* enchantment
*Nu*.10.2. maiſt *uſe* them for the calling of the aſſ.
15.39. after which ye *uſe* to go a whoring
1 *Chr*.12.2. could *uſe* both the right ha. & the left
*Ier*.23.31. that *uſe* their tongues, and ſay, He ſaith
31.23. as yet they ſhal *uſe* this ſpeech in the land
46.11. in vain ſhalt thou *uſe* many medcines
*Ezek*.12.23. they ſhall no more *uſe* it as a proverb
16.44. ſhall *uſe* this proverb againſt thee
18.2 what mean ye that ye *uſe* this proverb
3. ye ſhall not have occaſion any more to *uſe*
21.21. king of Babylon ſtood to *uſe* divination
*Mat*.5.44 pray for them which deſpitefully *uſe* you
*Luke* 6.28.
6.7. when ye pray, *uſe* not vain repetitions
*Act* 14.5. to *uſe* them deſpitefully, & to ſtone them
1 *Cor*.7.21. if thou maieſt be free, *uſe* it rather
31. they that *uſe* this world, as not abuſing it
2 *Cor*.1.17. when I was thus minded, did I *uſe* ligh.
3.12. we *uſe* great plainneſſe of ſpeech
13.10. leſt, being preſent, I ſhould *uſe* ſharpneſſe
*Gal*.5.13. only *uſe* not liberty for an occaſion
1 *Tim*.1.8. law is good, if a man *uſe* it lawfully
3.10. then let them *uſe* the office of a deacon
5.23. *uſe* a little wine for thy ſtomacks ſake
1 *Pet*.4.9. *uſe* hoſpitality one toward another

### Uſed.

*Exod*.21.36. the ox hath *uſed* to puſh in times paſt
*Lev*.7.24. may be *uſed* in another uſe
*Iudg*.14.10. for ſo *uſed* the young men to do
20. whom he had *uſed* as his friend
2 *Kin*.17.17. to paſſe thorow the fire, & *uſed* divi.
21.6. obſerved times, and *uſed* inchantments
2 *Chr*.33.6. alſo he *uſed* inchantments
*Ier*.2.24. a wild aſſe, *uſed* to the wilderneſſe
*Eze*.22.29. people of the land have *uſed* oppreſſion
35.11. accord. to thy envie which thou haſt *uſed*
*Hoſ*.12.10. multiplied viſions, & *uſed* ſimilitudes
*Mar*.2.18. diſcip of John, & of the Phar. *uſed* to faſt
*Act*.8.9. which before-time in that city *uſed* ſorce.
19.19. which *uſed* curious arts, brought their
27.17. they *uſed* helps, under-girding the ſhip

*Rom*.3.13.with their tongues they have *uſed* deceit
1 *Cor*.9.12.neverthel.we have not *uſed* this power
15. but I have *uſed* none of theſe things
1 *Theſ*. 2.5. neither at any time *uſed* we flattering
1 *Tim*.3.13.for they that have *uſed* the offi. of a d.
*Heb*.10.33. companions of them that were ſo *uſed*

### Uſes.

*Tit*.3.14. maintain good works for neceſſary *uſes*

### Uſeſt.

*Pſal*. 119.132. as thou *uſeſt* to do unto thoſe that

### Uſeth.

*Deut*.18.10.not be found one that *uſeth* divination
*Eſt*.6.8. apparell—which the king *uſeth* to wear
*Pro*. 15.2. tongue of the wiſe *uſeth* knowledge
18.23. the poor *uſeth* intreaties
*Jer*.22.13. *uſeth* his neighb.ſervice without wages
*Eze*.16.44. that *uſeth* proverbs, ſhall uſe this pro.
*Heb*.5.13. every one that *uſeth* milk is unskilfull

### Uſing.

*Col*.2 22. which all are to periſh with the *uſing*
1 *Pet*.2.16. as free, and not *uſing* your libetty for

### Uſurp.

1 *Tim*.2.12. ſuffer not a woman to—*uſurp* author.

### Uſury.

*Exod*.22.25.neither ſhalt thou lay upon him *uſury*
*Lev*.25.36. take thou no *uſury* of him
37. not give him thy money upon *uſury*
*Deut*.23.19. not lend upon *uſury* to thy brother
*uſury* of money, *uſu*. of victuals,*uſury* of
any thing that is lent upon *uſury*
20. to a ſtranger thou mayeſt lend upon *uſury*
to thy bro. thou ſhalt not lend upon *uſury*
*Neh*.5.7. you exact *uſury* every one of his brother
10. I pray you, let us leave off this *uſury*
*Pſal*.15.5. putteth not out his mony to *uſury*
*Pro*.28.8. he that by *uſury* increaſeth his ſubſtance
*Iſ*.24.2.as with the taker of *uſ*.ſo with the giv.of *u*.
*Jer*.15.10. I have neither lent on *uſury*
nor men have lent to me on *uſury*
*Ezek*. 18.8. that hath not given forth upon *uſury*
13. given forth upon *uſury*, he ſhall not live
17. that hath not received *uſury*,he ſhall live
22.12. thou haſt taken *uſury* and increaſe
*Mat*.25.27. have received mine own with *uſury*

### Uſurer. *Luke* 19.23.

*Exod*.22.25. thou ſhalt not be to him an *uſurer*

### Uthai.

1 *Chr*.9.4.*uthai*,the ſon of Ammih the ſon of Om.
*Ezra* 8.14. of the ſons of Biguai ; *uthai*

### Utmoſt, or Outmoſt.

*Gen*.49.26. to the *utmoſt* bound of the everlaſt.hils
*Exod*.26.10. that is *outmoſt* in the coupling
*Num*.11.1. conſ.them that were in the *utmoſt* part
22.36. Arnon,which is in the *utmoſt* coaſt
41. he might ſee the *utmoſt* part of the people
23 13.thou ſhalt ſee but the *utmoſt* part of them
*Deut*.30.4. be driven out unto the *utmoſt* parts of
34.2. all the land of Judah unto the *utmoſt* ſea
*Jer*.9.26. and all that are in the *utmoſt* corners
Chap.25.23.
49.32.He ſcat.them that are in the *utmoſt* corn.
50 26. come againſt her from the *utmoſt* border
*Ioel* 2.20. his hindmoſt part toward the *utmoſt* ſea
*Luke* 11.31. ſhe came from the *utmoſt* parts of the

### Utter.

*Lev*.5.1. if he do not *utter* it, he ſhall bear his
*Ioſ*.2.14. if ye *utter* not this our buſineſſe
20. if thou *utter* this—then we will be quit
*Judg*.5.12. awake Deborah, *utter* a ſong
*Job* 8.10. and *utter* words out of theit heart
15.2. ſhould a wiſe man *utter* vain knowledge
27.4. nor my tongue *utter* deceit
33.3. my lips ſhall *utter* knowledge
*Pſal*.78.2. I will *utter* dark ſayings of old
94.4. how long ſhall they *utter* hard things
106.2. who can *utter* the mighty acts of the Lo.
119.171. my lips ſhall *utter* praiſe, when thou
145.7. ſhall *utt*.the memory of thy great goodn.
*Pro*.14.5. but a falſe witneſſe will *utter* lies
23.33. & thine heart ſhall *utter* perverſe things
*Eccleſ*.1.8. are full of labour, man cannot *utter* it
5.2. let not thine heart be haſty to *utter*
*Iſa*.32.6. and to *utter* errour againſt the Lord
48.20. *utter* it, even to the end of the earth
*Ier*.1 16. I will *utter* my judgements againſt them
25 30. *utt*.his voice from his holy habitation
*Eze*.24.3.& *utter* a parable to the rebellious houſe
*Ioel* 2.11. ſhall *utter* his voice before his army
3.16. and *utter* his voice from Jeruſalem
*Amos* 1.2.
*Mat*.13.35. I will *utter* things which have been
1 *Cor*.14.9. except ye *utter* words eaſie to be und.
2 *Cor*. 12.4. which is not lawfull for a man to *utt*.

### Utter.

1 *Kin*.20.42. a man appointed to *utter* deſtruction
*Nah*.1.8. he will make an *utter* end of the place
he will make an *utter* end
*Zech*.14.11.there ſhall be no more *utter* deſtructi.

### Utter.

*Ezek*.10.5. was heard even to the *utter* court
40. 31. arches thereof toward the *utter* court
Verſe 34.
37. poſts thereof toward the *utter* court
42.1. brought me forth into the *utter* court
3. the pavement which was for the *utter* court
7. againſt the cham. toward the *utter* court
8 leng.of the chamb.that were in the *utt*.cou.
9. as one goeth into them from the *utter* cou.
14. out of the holy place into the *utter* court
44.19. when they go forth into the *utter* court
46.20. into the *utter* court to ſanctifie the peop.

### Utterance.

*Acts* 2.4. as the Spirit gave them *utterance*
1 *Cor*.1.5. in all *utterance*, and in all knowledge
2 *Cor*.8.7. as ye abo.in every thing,in faith,in *utt*.
*Epheſ*.6.19. that *utterance* may be given to me
*Col*. 4.3. that God would open to us a door of *utt*.

### Uttered.

*Num*.30.6. if ſhe had at all an husb.when ſhe—*ut*.
8. & that which ſhe *ut*.with her lips, wherew.
*Iudg*.11.11. Jephthah *utt*. all his words bef. the L.
2 *Sam*.22.14. the moſt High *uttered* his voice
*Nehem*.6.19. and *uttered* my words to him
*Iob* 26.4. to whom haſt thou *uttered* words
42. 3. therefore I *uttered* that I underſtood not
*Pſal*.46.6. *he uttered* his voice, the earth melted
66.14. which my lips *uttered* when I was in tro.
*Ier*.48.34. even to Jahaz have they *utt*. their voice
51.55. a noiſe of their voice is *uttered*
*Hab*.3.10.deep *uttered* his voice,and lift up his ha.
*Rom*. 8.26. with groanings which cannot be *utter*.
*Heb*.5 11. many things to ſay,and hard to be *utte*.
*Rev*.10.3. ſeven thunders *uttered* their voices
4. when ſeven thunders had *utt*. their voices
ſeal up thoſe things which the 7. th. *ut*.

### Uttereth.

*Iob* 15.5. thy mouth *urtereth* thine integrity
*Pſal*.19.2. day unto day *uttereth* ſpeech
*Pro* 1.20. ſhe *uttereth* her voice in the ſtreets
21. in the city ſhe *uttereth* her words
10.18. he that *uttereth* ſlander is a fool
29.11. a fool *uttereth* all his mind
*Ier*.10.13. when he *uttereth* his voice, there is a
Chap.51.16.
*Micah* 7.3. great man *utter*.his miſchievous deſire

### Uttering.

*Iſa*.59.13. *uttering* from the heart words of falſho.

### Utterly.

*Exod*.17.14. I will *utterly* put out the rem.of Ame.
22.17. *utterly* refuſe to give her, he ſhall pay
23.24. but thou ſhalt *utterly* overthrow them
*Lev*.13.44. ſhall pronounce him *utterly* unclean
26 44. neither abhor them,to deſtroy them *utt*.
*Num*.15.31. that ſoul ſhall *utterly* be caſt off
21.2. I will *utterly* deſtroy their cities
30.12. if her husband have *utt*.made them void
*Deut*.3.6. *utterly* deſtroying men and women
4.26. that ye ſhall ſoon *uttterly* periſh from off
7.2. ſhall ſmite them, and *utterly* deſtroy them
26. but thou ſhalt *utterly* deteſt it
and thou ſhall *utterly* abhor it
12.2. ye ſhall *utterly* deſtroy all the places
13.15. deſtroying it *utterly*, and all that is
20.17. but thou ſhalt *utterly* deſtroy them
31.29. ye will *utterly* corrupt your ſelves
*Ioſh*.11.20. that he might *utterly* deſtroy them
17.13. but did not *utterly* deſtroy them
*Iudg*.1.28. and did not *utterly* drive them out
15 2. I thought thou hadſt *utterly* hated her
21.11. ye ſhall *utterly* deſtroy every male
1 *Sam*.15.3. *utterly* deſtroy all that they have
18. go and *utterly* deſtroy the ſinners, the
27.12. made his people Iſrael *utt*.to abhor him
2 *Sam*.17.10. as the heart of a lion,ſhall *utte*.melt
23.7. and they ſhall be *utterly* burnt with fire
1 *Kin*. 9.21. whom I ſrael was not able *utterly* to
2 *Kin*.19.11. by deſtroying them *utterly*
2 *Chro*.20.23.the inhab.of mount Seir,*utt*.to deſt.
*Neh*.9.31. thou didſt not *utterly* conſume them
*Pſal*.37.24. though he fall,he ſhall not *utt*.be caſt
73.19. they are *utterly* conſumed with terrours
89.33 my loving kindneſſe will I not *utt*. take
119.8. O forſake me not *utterly*
43. the word of truth *utter*. out of my mouth
*Cant*.8.7. for love, it would *utterly* be contemned
*Iſa*.2.18. and the idols he ſhall *utterly* aboliſh
6.11. and the land be *utterly* deſolate
11.15. *utterly* deſtroy the tongue of the Egypt.
24.3. the land ſhall be *utterly* emptied
19. the earth is *utterly* broken down
37.11 by deſtroying them *utterly*
40.30. and the young men ſhall *utterly* fall
56.3. Lord hath *utterly* ſeparated me
60.12. yea, thoſe nations ſhall be *utterly* waſted
*Ier*.9.4. every brother will *utterly* ſupplant
12.17. not obey, I will *utterly* pluck up
14.19. haſt thou *utterly* rejected Judah
23.39. even I will *utterly* forget you
25.9. *utterly* deſtroy them,and make them an
29. and ſhould ye be *utterly* unpuniſhed
50.21. waſte and *utterly* deſtroy after them
26. caſt her up as heaps, deſtroy her *utterly*
51.3. deſtroy ye *utterly* all her hoſt
58. broad walls of Babylon ſhall be *ut*. brok.
*Lam*.5.22. thou haſt *uttterly* rejected us
*Ezek*.9.6. ſlay *utterly* old and young
17.10. ſhall it not *utterly* wither
27. 31. they ſhall make themſelves *utterly* bald
29.10.I will make the land of Egypt *utt*. waſte
*Dan*.11.44. and *utterly* to take away many
*Hoſ*.1.6. but I will *utterly* take them away
10.15. ſhall the king of Iſrael be *utterly* cut off
*Amos* 9.8. I will *utterly* deſtroy the houſe of Jacob
*Micah* 2.4. and ſay, We be *utterly* ſpoiled
*Nahum* 1.15. the wicked, he is *utterly* cut off
*Zeph*.1.2. I will *utterly* conſume all things
*Zech*.11.17. his right eye ſhall be *utterly* darkened
1 *Cor*.6.7. there is *utterly* a fault among you
2 *Pet*.2.12.ſhall *utterly* periſh in their own corrup.
*Rev*.18.8. ſhe ſhall be *utterly* burnt with fire

### Utterly *deſtroyed*, See Deſtroyed.

### Uttermoſt, See alſo Utmoſt.

*Exo*.26.4. in the *uttermoſt* edge of another curtain
36.11. in the *uttermoſt* ſide of another curtain
17. fifty loopes upon the *uttermoſt* edge of
*Num*.20.16. in Kadeſh, a city iu the *utte*.—border
*Deut*.11.24. even unto the *uttermoſt* ſea
*Ioſh*.15.1 was the *uttermoſt* part of the ſouth coaſt
5. at the *uttermoſt* part of Jordan
21. the *uttermoſt* cities were Kabzeel, and
1 *Sam*.14.2. Saul tarried in the *utter*.part of Gib.
1 *Kin*.6.24. from the *utterm*. part of the one wing
2 *Kin*.7.5. to the *uttermoſt* part of the camp there
8.when theſe lepers were come to the *ut*.part
*Neh*.1.9. there were of you caſt out to the *uttermoſt*
*Pſal*.2.8. the *uttermoſt* parts of the earth for thy
65.8. in the *uttermoſt* parts, are afraid at thy
139. and dwell in the *utterm*. parts of the ſea
*Iſa*.7.18. hiſſe for the flie that is in the *utterm*.part
24.16. *utterm*. patts of the earth have we heard
*Mat*.5.26.till thou haſt paid the *uttermoſt* farthing
12.42. ſhe came from the *utt*. parts of the earth
*Mar*.13.27. his elect from the *utt*.parts of the ear.
*Acts* 1.8. unto the *uttermoſt* part of the earth
24.22. I will know the *uttermoſt* of your matter
1 *Theſ*.2.16. wrath is come upon them to the *utt*.
*Heb*.7.25. able to ſave them to the *uttermoſt*

### Vulture. Vultures.

*Lev*.11.14. *vulture*, and the kite after his kind
*Deut*.14.13.the kite,and the *vulture* after his kind
*Iob* 28.7. a path which the *vult*. eys hath not ſeen
*Iſa*.34.15.there ſhall the *vultures* alſo be gathered

### Uz.

*Gen*.10.23. children of Aram : *Uz*, and Hul
36.28.children of Diſhan are theſe:*Uz*,& Aram
1 *Chron*.1.42.
1 *Chro*.1.17. the ſons of Shem—Aram, and *Uz*
*Iob* 1.1. there was a man in the land of *Uz*
*Ier*.25.20. and

*Jer.*25.20. and all the kings of the land of *uz*
*Lam.*4.21. that dwelleſt in the land of *uz*

**Uzai.**

*Neh.*3.25.Palal ſon of *uzai*,over againſt the turn.

**Uzal.**

*Gen.*10.27. Joktan begate *uzal* 1 *Chro.*1.21.

**Uzza.**

2 *King.*21.18. was buried in the garden of *uzza*
Verſe 26.
1 *Chro.*6.29. ſons of Merari ; Mahli,—*uzza*
8.7. he removed them, and begate *uzza*
13.7. and *uzza* and Ahio drave the cart
9. *uzza* put forth his hand to hold the cart
10. kindled againſt *uzza*, and he ſmote him
11. Lord had made a breach upon *Vzza*
*Ezra* 2.49.the childr.of *Vzza*,the childr.of Paſeah
*Neh.*7.51.

**Uzzah.**

2 *Sam.*6.3. *Vzzah* and Ahio drave the new cart
6. *Vzzah* put forth his hand to the ark
7. anger of the Lord was kindled againſt *Vz.*
8. Lord had made a breach upon *Vzzah*

**Uzzen-ſherah:**

1 *Chro.*7.24. who built Beth-horon—& *Vzzen-ſh.*

**Uzzi.**

1 *Chron.*6.5 and Bukki begate *Vzzi*
6. and *Vzzi* begate Zerahiah
51. Bukki his ſon, *Vzzi* his ſon
7.2. the ſons of Tola ; *Vzzi*, and Rephaiah
3. the ſons of *Vzzi* ; Izrahiah
7. the ſons of Bela ; Ezbon, and *Vzzi*
9.8. of Benjamin ; — Ela the ſon of *Vzzi*
*Ezra* 7.4. the ſon of Zeraiah, the ſon of *Vzzi*
*Neh.*11.22.overſeer alſo of the Levites—was *Vzzi*
12.19. of Joiarib, Mettenai ; of Jedaiah, *Vzzi*
42. Eleazar, and *Vzzi*, and Johanan

**Uzziah, called Azariah, & Oziah.**

2 *King.*15 13. in the nine & thirtieth yeer of *Vz.*
30. in the twent. yeer of Joth. the ſon of *Vz.*
32. began Jotham the ſon of *Vz.* — to reign
34. accord to all that his father *Vz.*had done
1 *Chr.*6.24. Uriel his ſon, *Vzziah* his ſon
11.44. valiant men of the armies were — *Vz.*
27.25. in the caſtles was Jehon. the ſon of *Vz.*
2 *Chr.*26.1. people took *Vzziah* & made him king
3. ſixteen yeers old was *Vzziah* when he beg.
8. and the Ammonites gave gifts to *Vzziah*
9. Moreover, *Vz.* built towers in Jeruſalem
11. *Vzziah* had an hoſt of fighting men
14 *Vz.*prepared for them ſhields and ſpears
18. and they withſtood *Vzziah* the king
it pertaineth not to thee, *Vzziah*
19.then *Vz.*was wroth,& had a cenſer in his
21. *Vz.*the king was a leper to the day of his
22. reſt of the acts of *Vzziah* did Iſaiah
23 ſo *Vzziah* ſlept with his fathers
27.2 according to all that his father *Vzziah* did
*Ezra* 10.21. ſons of Harim ; — Iehiel,and *uzziah*
*Neh.*11.4.of the childr.of Iud. Athaiah ſon of *uz.*
*Iſa.*1.1. viſion which he ſaw in the dayes of *Vz.*
6 1. in the yeer that king *Vzziah* died, I ſaw
7.1.days of Ahaz,the ſon of Ioth.the ſon of *Vz.*
*Hoſ.*1.1. unto Heſeah, in the dayes of *Vzziah*
*Amos* 1 1.he ſaw concerning Iſr.in the daies of *V.*
*Zech.*14 5.fled before the earth-qu.in the da.of *Vz*
*Mat.*1.8. and Ioram begate *Ozias*
9. and *Ozias* begat Ioatham

**Uzziel.**

*Exod*-6.18. ſons of Kohath, — *Vzziel*
22. and the ſons of *Vzziel* ; Miſhael
*Lev.*10.4.called Miſh.and Elizaph.the ſons of *V.*
*Num.*3.19 of Kohath by their familie, —*Vzziel*
30. ſhall be Elizaphan the ſon of *Vzziel*
1 *Chro* 4 42. having for their captains,—*Vzziel*
6.2.of Kohath;Amram,Izhar,& Hebron,& *Vz.*
Verſe 18. Chap.23.12.
7.7.ſons of Bela ; Esbon,and Uzzi, and *Vzziel*
15.10. of the ſons of *Vzziel* ; Amminadab
23.20. ſons of *Vzziel* ; Michah the firſt
24 24. of the ſons of *Vzziel* ; Micah
25.4 the ſons of Heman ; Bukkiah, *Vzziel*
2 *Chr.*29.14. of the ſons of Ieduth. Shemai.& *Vz.*
*Neh.*3.8. next unto him repaired *Vzziel*

**Uzzielites.**

*Num.*3.27.of Kohath, the family of the *Vzzielites*
1 *Chr.*26.23.of the Hebronites, and the *Vzzielites*

## W.

**Wafer.**

*Exo.*29.23.& one *wafer* out of the basket of unle.
*Lev.*8.26.and one *wafer*,and put them on the fat
*Num.*6.19. and one unleavened *wafer*, and ſhall

**Wafers.**

*Exod.*16.31.taſte was like *wafers* made with hony
29.2. *wafers* unleavened, anointed with oyl
*Lev.*2.4. unleavened *wafers*, anointed with oyl
Chap.7.12. *Num.*6 15.

**Wag.**

*Jer.*18.16. ſhall be aſtoniſhed, and *wag* his head
*Lam.*2.15.& *wag* their head at the daugh.of Jeruſ.
*Zeph.*2.15. that paſſeth by her, ſhall *wag* his hand

**Wages.**

*Gen.*29.15. tell me, What ſhall thy *wages* be
30.28. appoint me thy *wages*, and I will give it
31.7. and changed my *wages* ten times
Verſe 41
8. ſaid thus, The ſpeckled ſhall be thy *wages*
*Exod.*2.9. nurſe it; and I will give thee thy *wages*
*Lev.*19.13.the wages of him that is hired ſhal not
*Jer.*22.13.that uſeth his neigh.ſerv.without *wages*
*Ezek.*29.18. yet had he no *wages*, nor his army
19. and it ſhall be the *wages* for his army
*Hag.*1.6 that earneth *wages*, earneth *wages* to put
*Mal.*3.5. that oppreſſe the hireling in his *wages*
*Luke* 3.14. and be content with your *wages*
*Iohn* 4.36. and he that reapeth receiveth *wages*
*Rom.*6.23 for the *wages* of ſin is death
2 *Cor.*11.8. taking *wages* to do you ſervice
2 *Pet.*2.15. who loved the *wages* of unrighteouſn.

**Wagging.**

*Mat.*27.39. reviled him *wagging* their heads
*Mar.*15.29. *wagging* their heads and ſaying, Ah

**Wagon.**

*Num.*7.3. a *wagon* for two of the princes

**Wagons.**

*Gen.*45.19.take ye *wagons* out of the land of Egy.
21.gave them *wagons* accord.to the comman.
27. when he ſaw the *wagons* which Ioſeph
46.5. in the *wagons* which Pharaoh had ſent.
*Num* 7.3 ſix covered *wagons*, and twelve oxen
6. Moſes took the *wagons*, and gave them
7.two *wagons* & 4.oxen—to the ſons of Gerſ.
8. four *wag.* & 8.oxen—to the ſons of Mera.
*Eze.*23.24.they ſhall come againſt thee with *wag.*

**Wail.**

*Ezek.*32.18.ſon of man, *wail* for the multitude of
*Micah* 1.8. therefore I will *wail* and howl
*Rev.*1.7.& all the kindreds of the earth ſhall *wail*

**Wailed.**

*Mark* 5.38. ſeeth them that *wailed* greatly

**Wailing.**

*Eſt.*4.3 whitherſoe.his decree came,there was *wai.*
*Ier.*9.10.for the mountains will I take up a *wail.*
18. and take up a *wailing* for us
19. for a voice of *wail.* is heard out of Zion
20. and teach your daughters *wailing*
*Ezek.*7.11. neither ſhall there be *wailing* for them
27.31. ſhall weep for thee with bitter *wailing*
32. in their *wail.* they ſhall lament over thee
*Amos* 5.16. *wailing* ſhall be in all ſtreets
ſuch as are ſkilful in lamentat.to *wailing*
17. and in all vine-yards ſhall be *wailing*
*Micah* 1.8. I will make a *wailing* like dragons
*Mat.*13.42.there ſhal be *wailing* & gnaſh.of teeth
Verſe 50.
*Rev.*18.15. ſtand afar off, weeping and *wailing*
19.weeping and *wailing*, ſaying, Alas

**Wait.**

*Num.*35.20. or hurl at him by laying of *wait*
22. caſt upon him, without laying of *wait*
*Ier.*9.8. but in heart he layeth his *wait*

**Wait.**

*Num.*3.10. they ſhall *wait* on the prieſts office
8.24. they ſhall go in to *wait* upon the ſervice
2 *Kin.*6.33. ſhould I *wait* for the Lord any longer
1 *Chr.*23 28. their office was to *wa.* on the ſons of
2 *Chro.*5.11. and did not then *wait* by courſe
13.10. and the Levits *wait* upon their buſineſſe
*Iob* 14.14. I will *wait* till my change come
17.13. if I *wait*, the grave is mine houſe
*Pſal.*25.3. let none that *wait* on thee be aſhamed
5. on thee do I *wait* all the day
21. preſerve me, for I *wait* on thee
27.14.*wait* on the Lord;*wait*,I ſay,on the Lord
37.7. reſt on the Lord, *wait* patiently
9.that *wait* upon the Lord ſhal inherit the ea.
34. *wait* on the Lord, and keep his way
39.7. what *wait* I for ? my hope is in thee
52.9. I will *wait* on thy Name
56.6. they mark my ſteps when they *wait* for
59.9.becauſe of his ſtrength will I *wait* on thee
62 5 my ſoul *wait* thou only upon God
69.3. mine eyes faile while I *wait* for my God
6. let not them that *wait* on thee be aſhamed
104.27. theſe *wait* all upon thee
123.2. ſo our eyes *wait* upon thee, O Lord
130.5. I *wait* for the Lord, my ſoul doth *wait*
145.15. the eyes of all *wait* upon thee
*Pro.*20.22.*wait* on the Lord,and he ſhal ſave thee
*Iſa.*8.17. I will *wait* upon the Lord
30.18.therefore will the Lord *wait* that he may
bleſſed are all they that *wait* for him
40.31. that *wait* upon the Lord ſhall renew
42.4. the iſles ſhall *wait* for his law
49.23. they ſhall not be aſhamed that *wait* for
51.5. the iſles ſhall *wait* upon me
59.9. we *wait* for light, but behold, obſcurity
60.9. ſurely the iſles ſhall *wait* for me
*Ier.*14.22. therefore we will *wait* upon thee
*Lam.*3.25. good unto them that *wait* for him
26.and quietly *wait* for the ſalvation of the L.
*Hoſ.*6.9. as troops of robbers *wait* for a man
12.6. and *wait* upon thy God continually
*Micah* 7.7. I will *wait* for the God of my ſalvation
*Hab.*2.3. *wait* for it, becauſe it will ſurely come
*Zeph.*3.8. therefore *wait* ye upon me
*Mark* 3.9. that a ſmall ſhip ſhould *wait* on him
*Luke* 12.36 like unto men that *wait* for their lo.
*Acts* 1.4. but *wait* for the promiſe of the Father
*Rom.*8.25. then do we with patience *wait* for it
12.7. or miniſtry, let us *wa.* on our miniſtring
1 *Cor.*9.13.which *wait* at the altar,ſhal be partak.
*Gal.*5.5. for we through the ſpirit *wait*
1 *Theſ.*1.10 and to *wait* for his Son from heaven
*Lay in* **Wait**, See **Lay.**
*Laid* **Wait**, See **Laid**,
*Liers in* **Wait**, See **Liers.**

**Waited.**

*Gen.*49.18. I have *waited* for thy ſalvation
1 *King.*20.38. and *waited* for the king by the way
2 *King.*5.2. and ſhe *waited* on Naamans wife
1 *Chr.*6.32. and then they *waited* on their office
33. and theſe are they that *waited*
9.18. who hitherto *waited* in the kings gate
2 *Chro.*7.6. and the prieſts *waited* on their offices
17.19 theſe *waited* on the king, beſide thoſe
35.15. and the porters *waited* at every gate
*Neh.*12.44. and for the Levites that *waited*
*Iob* 6.19. the companies of Sheba *waited* for them
15.22. and he is *waited* for of the ſword.
29.21. unto me men gave ear, and *waited*
23. they *waited* for me as for the rain
30.26.when I *waited* for light there came dark.
32.4. Elihu had *waited* till Job had ſpoken
11. behold, I *waited* for your words
16. when I had *waited* (for they ſpake not
*Pſal.*40.1. I *waited* patiently for the Lord
106.13. they *waited* not for his counſels
119.95. the wicked have *waited* for me
*Iſa.*25.9. this is our God, we have *waited* for him
we have *waited* for him, we will be glad
26.8. in the way of judgement have we *waited*
33.2. be gracious unto us, we have *waited* for
*Ezek.*19.5.ſaw ſhe had *waited*,& her hope was loſt
*Micah* 1.12. inhabi of Maroth *waited* carefully for
*Zech.*11.11.poor of the flock that *waited* upon me
*Mar.*15.43.which alſo *waited* for the kingd.of G.
*Luke* 23.51.
*Luke* 1.21. and the people *waited* for Zecharias
*Acts* 10.7.and a devout ſouldier that *wai.*on him
24. and Cornelius *waited* for them
17.16.now while Paul *waited* for them,his ſpi.
1 *Pet.*3.20.long-ſuff.of G.*wai.* in the days of No.

**Waiteth.**

*Iob* 24.15.eye of the adulterer *waiteth* for the twi.
*Pſal.*33.20. our ſoul *waiteth* for the Lord

62.1. truly, my ſoul *waiteth* upon God
65.1. praiſe *waiteth* for thee, O God, in Zion
130.6. my ſoul *waiteth* for the Lord
*Pro.*27.18.he that *wai.* on his maſter ſhall be hon.
*Iſa.*64.4. prepared for him that *waiteth* for him
*Dan.*12.12.bleſſed is he that *waiteth*,& cometh to
*Micah* 5.7. nor *waiteth* for the ſons of men
*Rom.*8.19.*wai.*for the manifeſtat .of the ſons of G.
*Iames* 7.5. husbandman *waiteth* for the preci.fruit

### Waiting.

*Nu.*8.25.fr.the age of 50.yeers they ſhal ceaſe *wa.*
*Pro.*8.34. *waiting* at the poſts of my doors
*Luke* 2.25. *waiting* for the conſolation of Iſrael
8.40. for they were all *waiting* for him
*Iohn* 5.3. *waiting* for the moving of the water
*Rom.*8.23. *waiting* for the adopt.to wit, the redem.
1 *Cor.*1.7. *waiting* for the comming of our L.Ieſus
2 *Theſ.*3.5.and into the patient *waiting* for Chriſt

### Wake:

*Jer.*51.39. ſleep a perpetuall ſleep, and not *wake*
*Ioel* 3.9. *wake* up the mighty men
1 *Theſ.*5.10 *wake* or ſleep,we ſhould live with him

### Waked.

*Zech.*4.1. angel came again, and *waked* me.

### Waketh.

*Pſal.*127.1. the watch-man *waketh* but in vain
*Cant.*5.2. I ſleep, but my heart *waketh*

### Wakened.

*Ioel* 3.12. let the heathen be *wakened*
*Zech.*4.1. as a man that is *wakened* out of his ſleep

### Wakeneth.

*Iſa.*50.4. he *wakeneth* morning by morning
he *wakeneth* mine ear to hear as the lear.

### Waking.

*Pſal.*77.4. thou holdeſt mine eyes *waking*

### Walk.

*Ezek.*42.4. and before the chambers was a *walk*
*Nahum* 2.5. they ſhall ſtumble in their *walk*

### Walk.

*Gen.*24.40. the Lo.before whom I *walk*, will ſend
48.15. God, before whom my fath. — did *walk*
*Exod.*16.4. whether they will *walk* in my law
18.20 ſhew them the way wherein they muſt *w.*
21.19. if he riſe again, and *walk* abroad
*Lev.*18.3.neither ſhall ye *walk* in their ordinances
20.23.ye ſhall not *walk* in the maner of the na.
26.3. if ye *walk* in my ſtatutes, and do them
12. and I will *walk* among you
21. if ye *walk* contrary unto me,and will not
23. but will *walk* contrary unto me
24. then will I alſo *walk* contrary unto you
Verſe 28.
27. for all this,but will *walk* contrary to me
*Deut.*5.33. you ſhall *walk* in all the waies which
8.19. if thou do at all *walk* after other
13.4. ye ſhall *walk* after the Lord
28.9. and *walk* in his wayes
29.19.though I *walk* in the imagin.of my heart
*Ioſ.*22.5. take diligent heed to *walk* in his way
*Iudg.*5.10. ſpeak ye that *walk* by the way
1 *Sam.*2.30. thy houſe—ſhould *wa.* before me for
35. he ſhall *walk* before mine Anoint.for ev.
8.5. and thy ſons *walk* not in thy wayes
1 *Kin.*3.14.if thou wilt *wa.*as thy fath.Da. did *walk*
6.12. if thou wilt *walk* in my ſtatutes, to exec.
8.23. and *walk* before thee with all their heart
2 *Chro.*6.14.
25. that they *walk* before me as thou haſt
36. the good way wherein they ſhould *walk*
2 *Chro.*6.27.
9.4. if thou wilt *walk* before me as David
2 *Chro.*7.17.
11.38. it ſhall be,if thou wilt *walk* in my waies
*Pſal.*12.8. the wicked *walk* on every ſide
23.4. though I *walk* thorow the valley of the
26.11. I will *walk* in mine integrity
56.13. that I may *walk* before God
82.5. they *walk* on in darkneſſe
84.11. no good thing from them that *walk* upr.
86.11. I will *walk* in thy truth
89.15.they ſhall *walk* in the light of thy count.
30.if his children *walk* not in my judgements
101.2.I wil *walk* within thy houſe with a perf.
115.7. feet they have, but they *walk* not
116.9. I will *walk* before the Lord
119.3. they *walk* in his wayes
45. and I will *walk* at liberty
138.7. though I *walk* in the midſt of trouble
143.8. to know the way wherein I ſhould *walk*
*Pro.*2.7. a buckler to them that *walk* uprightly
20. thou maiſt *walk* in the way of good men
3.23. then ſhalt thou *walk* in thy way ſafely
*Eccleſ.*4.15.conſid.the living which *walk* und. the
*Iſa.*2.3. and we will *walk* in his paths
5. let us *walk* in the light of the Lord
3.16. and *walk* with ſtretched forth necks
8.11. I ſhould not *walk* in the way of his peop.
30.2. that *walk* to go down into Egypt
35.9. but the redeemed ſhall *walk* there
40.31. they ſhall *walk* and not faint
42.5. and ſpirit to them that *walk* therein
24. for they would not *walk* in his wayes
59.9. for brightneſſe, but we *walk* in darkneſſe
*Ier.*3.17. neither ſhall they *walk* any more after
18. ſhall *walk* with the houſe of Iſrael
6.16. they ſaid, We will not *walk* -herein
7.6. neither *walk* after other gods to your hurt
9. & *wa.*after other gods whom ye know not
9.4. every neighbour ſhall *walk* with ſlanders
13.10. which *walk* in the imagin.of their own
16.12. ye *walk* every one after the imaginat.of
18.12. we will *walk* after our own devices
23.14. they commit adultery, and *walk* in lies
42.3. ſhew us the way wherein we may *walk*
*Lam.*5.18. the foxes *walk* upon it
*Ezek.*11.20.they that *walk* in my ſtatutes,& keep
33.15. if the wicked — *walk* in the ſtat.of life
37.24. they ſhall alſo *walk* in my judgements
*Dan.*4.37. thoſe that *walk* in pride he is able to
*Hoſ.*11.10. they ſhall *walk* after the Lord
14.9. and the juſt ſhall *walk* in them
*Ioel* 2.8. they ſhall *walk* every one in his path
*Amos* 3.3.can two *walk* togeth.except they be agr.
*Micah* 4.2. and we will *walk* in his paths
5. will *walk* every one in the name of his
and we will *walk* in the name of the L.
6.16. and ye *walk* in their counſels
*Hab.*3.15. thou didſt *walk* thorow the ſea
*Zeph.*1.17. and they ſhall *walk* like blind men
*Zech.* 3.7. if thou wilt *walk* in my wayes
6.7. might *walk* to and fro thorow the earth
10.12. they ſhall *walk* up & down in his name
*Mat.*11.5. the lame *walk*, the lepers are clenſed
*Luke* 7.22.
*Mark.*7.5. why *walk* not thy diſciples according
*Luk.*11.44.men that *walk* over them are not aware
13.33. I muſt *walk* to day, and to morrow
24.17. one to another as ye *walk*, and are ſad
*John* 7.1. for he could not *walk* in Jury
8.12.that followeth me, ſhall not *walk* in dark.
11.9. if any man *walk* in the day,he ſtumb.not
10. if a man *walk* in the night, he ſtumbleth
*Rom.*4.12. but alſo *walk* in the ſteps of that faith
6.4. ſo we alſo ſhould *walk* in newneſſe of life
*Rom.*8.1. who *walk* not after the fleſh, but Ver.4
2 *Cor.*5.7. for we *walk* by faith, not by ſight
6.16. I will dwell in them,and *walk* in them
10.3. though we *walk* in the fleſh, we do not
*Gal.*6.16. as many as *walk* according to this rule
*Epheſ.*2.10.ordained that we ſhould *walk* in them
4.1. that ye *walk* worthy of the vocation
17. henceforth *walk* not as other Gent. *walk*
5.15. ſee then ye *walk* circumſpectly
*Phil.*3.17. and mark them which *walk* ſo
18. for many *walk*, of whom I have told you
*Col.*1.10. that ye might *walk* worthy of the Lord
1 *Theſ.*2.12. that ye would *walk* worthy of God
4.12. that ye may *walk* honeſtly
2 *Theſ.*3.11. ſome which *walk* among you diſord.
2 *Pet.*2.10. chiefly them that *walk* after the fleſh
1 *Iohn* 1.6.felowſhip with him,& *walk* in darkneſs
7. but if we *walk* in the light, we have fello.
2.6. ought ſo to *walk*, even as he walked
2 *Iohn* 6. that we *walk* after his commandements
as ye have heard —ye ſhould *walk* in it
3 *Iohn* 4. to hear that my children *walk* in truth
*Iude* 18. who ſhould *walk* after their ungodly luſts
*Rev.*3.4. and they ſhall *walk* with me in white
9.20. which can neither ſee, nor hear,nor *walk*
16.15. leſt he *walk* naked, & they ſee his ſhame
21.24. nations ſhall *walk* in the light of it

### Walk.

*Gen.*13.7. ariſe, *walk* thorow the land
17.1. *walk* before me, and be thou perfect
*Ioſh.*18.8. go, *walk* thorow the land
*Pſal.*48.7. *walk* about Zion, and go round about.
*Pro.*1.15. my ſon,*walk* not thou in the way with
*Eccleſ.*11.9. and *walk* in the waies of thine heart
*Iſa.*30.21. this is the way, *walk* ye in it
50.11. *walk* in the light of your fire
*Ier.*6.16. where is the good way, & *walk* therein
25. nor *walk* by the way
7.23. and *walk* ye in all the waies that I
*Ezek.*20.18. *walk* ye not in the ſtat. of your fath.
*Zech.*6.7. go ye hence,*walk* to and fro in the earth
*Mat.*9.5. or to ſay, Ariſe and *walk*
*Mark* 2.9. ariſe,take up thy bed & *walk* *Ioh.*5.8.
*Luke* 5.23. or to ſay, Riſe up and *walk*
*Iohn* 5.11. ſaid unto me, Take up thy bed, & *walk*
Verſe 12.
12.35. *walk* while ye have the light
*Acts* 3.6. riſe up and *walk*
*Rom.*13.13. let us *walk* honeſtly as in the day
1 *Cor.*7.17. called every one, ſo let him *walk*
*Gal.*5.16. *walk* in the ſpirit, and ſhall not fulfill
25. let us alſo *walk* in the ſpirit
*Epheſ.*5.2. and *walk* in love
8. *walk* as children of the lighr
*Phil.*3.16. let us *walk* by the ſame rule
*Col.*2.6. as ye received Chriſt, ſo *walk* in him
4.5. *walk* in wiſd.toward them that are without

### To Walk.

*Lev.*18.4. keep mine ordinances, to *walk* therein
*Deut.*8.6. to *walk* in his wayes, and fear him
10.12. Lord thy God, to *walk* in all his wayes
11.22. to *walk* in all his wayes, to cleave
13.5. thy God command. thee to *walk* therein
19.9. to *walk* ever in his wayes
26.17.to *walk* in his wayes, to keep his ſtatutes
30.16. I commanded thee this day to *wa.*in his
*Iudg.*2.22. way of the Lord, to *walk* therein
1 *Kin.*2.3. charge of the Lord,to *walk* in his waies
4. to *walk* before me in truth
8.58. unto him, to *walk* in all his wayes
61. be perfect, to *walk* in his ſtatutes
16.31. light thing for him to *walk* in the ſins of
2 *Ki.*10.31. Jehu took no heed to *walk* in the law
23.3. made a covenant to *walk* after the Lord
2 *Chr.*34.31.
2 *Chro.*6.16. heed to their way, to *walk* in my law
31. to *walk* in thy waies ſo long as
*Neh.*5.9. ought ye not to *walk* in the fear of our
10.29. into an oath to *walk* in Gods law
*Pſal.*78.10. they refuſed to *walk* in his law
*Pro.*2.13. to *walk* in the wayes of darkneſſe
*Eccleſ.*6.8.that knoweth to *walk* before the living
*Jer.*18.15. to *walk* in paths, in a way not caſt up
26.4. if ye will not hearken, to *walk* in my
31.9. I will cauſe them to *walk* by the rivers of
*Eze.*36.12. yea,I wil cauſe men to *walk* upon you
27. and cauſe you to *walk* in my ſtatutes
*Dan.*9.10.voice of the Lord, to *walk* in his lawes
*Micah* 6.8. and to *walk* humbly with thy God
*Hab.*3.19.will make me to *walk* upon mine high
*Zech.*1.10. whom the L.hath ſent to *walk* to & fro
3.7. places to *walk* among thoſe that ſtand by
*Mat.*15.31. the lame to *walk*, the blind to ſee
*Luke* 20.46. which deſire to *walk* in long robes
*Acts* 3.12. we had made this man to *walk*
14.16. all nations to *walk* in their own wayes
21.21. neither to *walk* after the cuſtomes
1 *Theſ.*4.1. how ye ought to *walk*,and pleaſe God

### Walked.

*Gen.*5.22. Enoch *walked* with God after he begat
24. Enoch *walked* with God, & was not; for
6.9. Noah *walked* with God
*Exod.*2.5.maidens *walked* along by the river ſide
14.29. children of Iſrael *walked* upon drie land
*Lev.*26.40. that they have *walked* contrary to me
41. & that I have *walked* contrary to them
*Ioſh.*5.6. Iſrael *walked* forty yeers in the wildern.
*Judg.*2.17. which their fathers *walked* in
5.6. and the travellers *walked* thorow by-ways
11.16. *walked* thor. the wildern. to the red ſea
1 *Sam.*8.3.his ſons *walked* not in his wayes
2 *Sam.*2.29. Abner and his men *walked* all night
7.6. but have *walked* in a tent

11.2. *walked* on the roof of the kings houſe
1 *King*.8.25. that they walk as thou haſt *walked*
9.4. before me, as David thy father *walked*
11.33. and have not *walked* in my wayes
15.26. and *walked* in the way of his father
Chap.22.52.
34. and *walked* in the way of Jeroboam
16.2. haſt *walked* in the way of Ieroboam
2 *Kin*.4.35. and *walked* in the houſe to and fro
13.6.not fr.the ſins of—Jero. —but *wal*. therein
17.8.and *walked* in the ſtatutes of the heathen
19. but *walked* in the ſtatutes of Iſrael
22. *walked* in all the ſins of Jeroboam
21.22. and *walked* not in the way of the Lord
22.2. and *walked* in all the wayes of David
1 *Chro*.17.8. whitherſoever thou haſt *walked*
2 *Chro*.6.16. as thou haſt *walked* before me
7.17. walk before me as Dav.thy father *walked*
11.17. for 3.yeers they *walked* in the way of D.
17.4. ſought the L. & *walked* in his command.
21.12. not *walked* in the wayes of Jehoſhaphat
13. but *walked* in the way of the kings of Iſr.
34.2. & *walked* in the wayes of David his fath.
*Eſth*.2.11. Mordecai *walked* every day before
*Iob* 29.3. and when by his light I *walked*
31.7. if mine heart *walked* after mine eyes
38.16. haſt thou *wal*. in the ſearch of the depth
*Pſal*.55.14. and *walked* unto the houſe of God
81.12. and they *walked* in their own counſell
13. O that Iſrael had *walked* in my wayes
142.3. in the way I *walked* they laid a ſnare
*Iſa*.9.2. people that *walked* in darkneſſe have ſeen
20.3. as my ſervant Iſaiah hath *walked* naked
*Ier*.2.5. and have *walked* after vanity
8. and *walked* after things that do not profit
7.24.but *wal*.in the counſels of their evill heart
8.2. and after whom they have *walked*
9.13.not obeyed my voice,neith.*walked* therein
14. but have *walked* after Baalim
11.8.*wal*.every one in the imagin.of their evill
16.11. your fathers have *walked* after oth. gods
32.23. neither *walked* in thy law
44.10. neither feared, nor *walked* in my law
23. nor *walked* in his law
*Ezc*.5.6.my ſtatutes,they have not *walked* in them
7.becauſe ye have not *walked* in my ſtatutes
11.12. for ye have not *walked* in my ſtatutes
16.47.yet haſt thou not *walked* after their waies
18.9. hath *walked* in my ſtatutes, and kept my
17. hath *walked* in my ſtatutes, he ſhall
20.13. they *walked* not in my ſtatutes
16.becauſe they *walked* not in my ſtatutes
21. they *wal*.not in my ſtatutes,neither kept
23.31.thou haſt *walked* in the way of thy ſiſter
28.14. *wa*.up & down in the midſt of the ſton.
*Amos* 2.4.after the which their fathers have *wal*.
*Zec*.1.11. we have *walked* to and fro thorow
6.7. ſo they *walked* to and fro thorow the earth
*Mal*.3.14.what profit is it that we have *wal*.mour.
*Mark* 5.42. ſtraight way the damſell *walked*
16.12.appeared unto two of them as they *wal*.
*Iohn* 5.9. and took up his bed, and *walked*
6.66. and *walked* no more with him
7.1. after theſe things, Jeſus *walked* in Galilee
10.23. and Jeſus *walked* in the temple
11.54. Ieſus therefore *walked* no more openly
*Acts* 3.8. he leaping up, ſtood and *walked*
14.8. who never had *walked*
10. and he leaped and *walked*
2 *Cor*.10.2. as if we *walked* according to the fleſh
12.18. *walked* we not in the ſame ſpirit
*walked* we not in the ſame ſteps
*Gal*.2.14. ſaw that they *walked* not uprightly
*Epheſ*.2.2. in time paſt ye *walked* according to
*Col*.3.7. in the which ye alſo *walked* ſometime
1 *Pet*.4.3. when we *wal*ked in laſciviouſneſſe

*He* **Walked.**

1 *Kin*.3.6.according as he *wal*.before thee in truth
15.3. he *walked* in all the ſins of his father
16.26. he *walked* in all the way of Ieroboam
22.43. and he *walked* in all the wayes of Aſa
2 *Kin*.8.18.he *wal*.in the waies of the kings of Iſr.
Chap.16.3. 2 *Chr*.21.6. & 28.2.
27.he *walked* in the way of the houſe of Ah.
13.11. but he *walked* therein
21.21. he *walked* in all the waies that his fath.
2 *Chr*.17.3. he *walked* in the firſt wayes of his fath.
20.32. he *walked* in the way of Aſa his father
22.3.he *wal*.in the wayes of the houſe of Ahab
Verſe 5.
*Dan*.4.29.he *walked* in the palace of the kingdom
*Hoſ*.5.11. he willingly *walked* after the comman.
*Mal*.2.6. he *walked* with me in peace and equity
*Mat*.14.29. he *walked* on the water to go to Ieſus
*Mar*.1.16. now,as he *walked* by the ſea of Galilee
*Iohn* 1.36. and looking upon Ieſus as he *walked*
1 *Iohn* 2.6. ought ſo to walk even as he *walked*

*I have* **Walkid.**

1 *Sam*.12.2. I have *wal*. before you from my chil.
2 *Sam*.7.7.in all the places wherein I have *walked*
2 *Kin*.20.3. rememb.now how I have *walk*. before
1 *Chr*.17.6. whereſoe.I have *walked* with all Iſrael
*Iob* 31.5. if I have *walked* with vanity
*Pſal*.26.1.I have *walked* in mine integrity
3. & I have *walked* in thy truth *Iſa*.38.3.

**Walkedſt.**

*Iohn* 21.18. and *walkedſt* whither thou wouldeſt

**Walkeſt.**

*Deut*.6.7. and when thou *walkeſt* by the way
Chap.11.19.
1 *King*.2.42.that on the day thou *walkeſt* abroad
*Iſa* 43.2. when thou *walkeſt* thorow the fire, thou
*Acts* 21.24. that thou thy ſelf *walkeſt* orderly
*Rom*.14.15.now *walkeſt* thou not charitably
3 *Iohn* 3. even as thou *walkeſt* in the truth

**Walketh.**

*Gen*.24.65. what man is this that *walketh* in the
*Deut*.23.14.God *walketh* in the midſt of thy camp
1 *Sam*.12.2. the king *walketh* before you
*Job* 18.8. and he *walketh* upon a ſnare
22.14. he *walketh* in the circuit of heaven
34.8. and *walketh* with wicked men
*Pſal*.1.1. that *wal*.not in the coun.of the ungodly
15.2. he that *walketh* uprightly, and
39.6. every man *walketh* in a vain ſhew
73.9. their tongue *walketh* thorow the earth
91.6.nor the peſtilence that *walketh* in darkneſs
101.6. that *wal*.in a perf.way, he ſhall ſerve me
104.3. who *walketh* on the wings of the wind
128.1. bleſſ. is every one—that *wal*. in his waies
*Pro*.6.12. a wicked man *wal*. with a froward mou.
10.9. that *walketh* uprightly, *walketh* ſurely
13.20. that *walketh* with wiſe men ſhal be wiſe
14.2.he that *walketh* in his uprightneſſe,feareth
15.21. a man of underſtand. *walketh* uprightly
19.1.better is the poor that *wal*.in his integrity
Chap.28.6.
20.7. the juſt man *walketh* in his integrity
28.18. whoſo *walketh* uprightly ſhall be ſaved
26. whoſo *walketh* wiſely ſhall be delivered
*Eccleſ*.2.14 but the fool *walketh* in darkneſſe
10.3. when he that is a fool *walketh* by the way
*Iſa*.33.15.he that *walketh* righteouſly,& ſpeak.up.
50.10.that *walketh* in darkneſs,& hath no light
65.2. which *walketh* in a way that was not good
*Jer*.10.23. it is not in man that *walketh* to direct
23.17. that *wal*. after the imaginat. of his own
*Ezek*.11.21. *walketh* after her deteſtable things
*Mic*.2.7. my words do good to him that *wal*. upri.
*Nah*.2.11.where the lion,even the old lion *walketh*
*Mat*.12.43. he *walketh* thorow drie places
*Luke* 11.24.
*Joh*.12.35. he that *walketh* in darkn.knoweth not
1 *Theſ*.3.6.from every brother that *walketh* diſord.
1 *Pet*.5.8. *walketh* about, ſeeking whom he may
1 *John* 2.11.that hateth his brother *walk*.in dark.
*Rev*.2.1.who *walketh* in the midſt of the 7.golden

**Walking.**

Gen.3.8.heard the voice of the Lo.*walking* in the
1 *King*.3.3. Solom. loved the Lord, *walking* in the
16.19. in *walking* in the way of Jeroboam
*Job* 1.7. and from *walking* up and down in it
Chap.2.2.
31.26. or the moon *walking* in brightneſſe
*Eccl*.10.7.princes *walk*.as ſervants upon the earth
*Iſa*.3.16. *walking*, and mincing as they go
20.2. *walking* naked and bare-foot
57.2. each one *walking* in his uprightneſſe
*Ier*.6.28. grievous revolters, *walking* with ſland.
*Dan*.3.25. four men *walk*. in the midſt of the fire
*Mic*.2.11. if a man *walking* in the ſpirit, do lie
*Mat*.4.18. and Jeſus *walking* by the ſea of Galilee
14.25. went unto them *walking* on the ſea
26. diſcip. ſaw him *walking*, they were troubl.
*Mar*.6.48. cometh unto them *walking* on the ſea
49. ſaw him *wal*.ſuppoſed it had been a ſpirit
8.24. I ſee men as trees *walking*
11.27. as he was *walking* in the temple
*Luke* 1.6. *walking* in all the commande. blameleſſe
*Iohn* 6.19. they ſee Ieſus *walking* on the ſea
*Acts* 3.8. *walking*, and leaping, and praiſing God
9.all the people ſaw him *walking*, & praiſing
9.31. and *walking* in the fear of the Lord
2 *Cor*.4.2.not *walking* in craftineſſe, nor handling
2 *Pet*.3.3. ſcoffers, *walking* after their own luſts
2 *Iohn* 4.that I found of thy chil. *walking* in truth
*Iude* 16.complainers,*walking* after their own luſts

**Walking.**

*Deu*.2.7. he knoweth thy *walking* thor.this wilder.

**Wall.**

*Gen*.46.6.in their ſelf-will they digg. down a *wall*
49.22. whoſe branches run over the *wall*
*Exod*.14.22. waters were a *wall* to them
*Lev*.14.37. which in ſight are lower then the *wall*
*Num*.22.24. a *wall* on this ſide,and a *wall* on that
25. ſhe thruſt her ſelf unto the *wall*
cruſht Balaams foot againſt the *wall*
35.4.ſhall reach from the *wall* of the city outw.
*Ioſh*.2.15. and ſhe dwelt upon the *wall*
6.5.and the *wall* of the city ſhall fall down flat
20. that the *wall* fell down flat
1 *Sam*.19.10. he ſmote the javelin into the *wall*
20.25. king ſate upon a ſeat by the *wall*
25.16.were a *wall* unto us both by night & day
22. leave any that piſſeth againſt the *wall*
34. not been left any that piſſeth ag.the *wall*
31.12.bodies of his ſons from the *wall* of Beth.
2 *Sam*.11.20.that they would ſhoot from the *wall*
21. of a milſtone upon him from the *wall*
why went ye nigh the *wall*
24. ſhot from the *wall* upon thy ſervants
18.24. unto the *wall*, and lift up his eyes
20.15. battered the *wall* to throw it down
21. his head ſhall be thrown over the *wall*
22.30. by my God have I leaped over a *wall*
1 *Kin*.3.1.he made an end of building the *wall* of
4.33.to the hyſop that ſpringeth out of the *wal*
6.5. ag. the *wall* of the houſe he built chambers
6. in the *wall* of the houſe he made narrowed
27.the wing of the one touched the one *wall*
wing of the other cherub.tou. the oth.*wall*
31.lin.& ſide-poſts were a fifth part of the *w*.
33.poſts of olive-tr. a fourth part of the *wall*
9.15. to build — the *wall* of Ieruſalem
14.10. cut off from Iero.him that piſ.ag.the *w*.
16.11. not one that piſſeth againſt the *wall*
20.30.there a *wall* fell upon 27000. of the men
21.21. from Ahab him that piſſeth ag.the *wall*
2 *King*.9.8
23.dogs ſhall eat Iezab.by the *wall* of Iezre.
2 *Kin*.14.13. Iehoaſh brake down the *wall* of Ier.
2 *Chr*.25.23.
2 *Chr*.26.6. and brake down the *wall* of Gath
the *wall* of Iabneh,& the *wall* of Aſhdod
9.built towers in Ier.-at the turn.of the *wall*
32.5. another *wall* without, & repaired Millo
36.19. brake down the *wall* of Ieruſalem
*Ezr*.5.3. who command. you to make up this *wall*
9.9. to give us a *wall* in Iudah and Ieruſalem
*Neh*.1.3. *wall* of Ieruſalem alſo is broken down
2.8. to make beams for the *wall*
15. then went I up—and viewed the *wall*
17. come, let us build up the *wall* of Ieruſal.
3.8. they fortified Ieruſal. unto the broad *wall*
15. and the *wall* of the pool of Siloah
19.to the armory, at the turning of the *wall*
20.from the turning of the *wall*, to the door
24.from the turning of the *wal*,to the corner
25. over againſt the turning of the *wall*
4.1. that we builded the *wall*, he was wroth
3. he ſhall even break down their ſtone *wall*
6. and all the *wall* was joined together
13.behind the *wall* ſet the peo.with their ſw.
5.16. I continued in the work of this *wall*
6.1. our enemies heard that I had buil.the *wall*
6. for which cauſe thou buildeſt the *wall*
15. ſo the *wall* was finiſhed
12.27. at the dedication of the *wall* of Ieruſal.

30.purified the peop.& the gates, & the *wall*
37. at the going up of the *wall*, at the houſe
38. even to the broad *wall*
13.21. why lodge ye about the *wall*
*Pſal*.18.29.by my God have I leaped over a *wall*
62.3. as a bowing *wall* ſhall ye be
*Pro*.18.11. as an high *wall* in his own conceit
24.31. ſtone *wall* thereof was broken down
*Cant*.2.9. behold, he ſtandeth behind our *wall*
8.9. if ſhe be a *wall*, we will build upon her
10. I am a *wall*, and my breſts like towers
*Iſa*.2.15. and upon every fenced *wall*
5.5. and break down the *wall* thereof
25.4. of the terrible ones as a ſtorm ag.the *wall*
30.13. ſwelling out in a high *wall*
38.2. Hezekiah turned his face to the *wall*
59.10. we grope for the *wall* like the blind
*Jer*.15.20. I will make a thee—fenced braſen *wall*
49.27. I wil kindle a fire in the *wall* of Damaſ.
51.44. the *wall* of Babylon ſhall fall
*Lam*.2.8.to deſtroy the *wall* of the daugh.of Zion
made the rampart & the *wall* to lament
18.O *wall* of the daughter of Zion, let tears
*Ezek*.4.3. for a *wall* of iron betw. thee & the city
8.7. when I looked, behold, a hole in the *wall*
8. ſon of man, dig now in the *wall*
when I had digged in the *wall*
10. the idols of— Iſr.pourtrayed on the *wall*
12.5. dig thorow the *wall* in their ſight
7. in the even I digged thorow the *wall*
12. they ſhall dig thorow the *wall*
13.12. when the *wall* is fallen, ſhall it not be
14. ſo will I break down the *wall* that ye
15. the *wall* is no more, neither them that
38.20. and every *wall* ſhall fall to the ground
40.5. a *wall* on the out ſide of the houſe
41.5. after he meaſured the *wall*
6.they entred into the *wall* which was of the
but they had not hold in the *wall*
9. thickneſſe of the *wall* was five cubits
12.*wall* of the building was five cubits thick
17. and by all the *wall* round about within
42.7.& the *wall* without over againſt the cham.
10. in the thickneſſe of the *wall* of the court
12. before the *wall*, toward the eaſt
20. had a *wall* round about, 500. reeds long
43.8. and the *wall* between me and them
*Dan*.5.5. wrote upon the plaiſter of the *wall*
9.25. and the *wall* even in troublous times
*Hoſ*.2.6. and make a *wall*, that ſhe ſhall not find
*Joel* 2.7. they ſhall climb the *wall* like men of war
*Amos* 1.14. I will kindle a fire in the *wall* of Rab.
*Nahum* 3.8. and her *wall* was from the ſea
*Hab*.2.11. and the ſtones ſhall cry out of the *wall*
*Acts* 9.25. let him down by the *wall* in a basket
23.3. God ſhall ſmite thee, thou whited *wall*
2 *Cor*.11.33.in a basket was I let down by the *wall*
*Eph*.2.14. he hath broken down the middle *wall*
*Rev*.21.12. and had a *wall* great and high
14. the *wall* of the city had twelve foundati.
15. and the gates thereof,& the *wall* thereof
17. and he meaſured the *wall* thereof
18. and the building of the *wall* was Jaſper
19.foundations of the *wall*—were garniſhed

*Built* **Wall**, See **Built.**

*On*, or *upon the* **Wall.**

*Joſ*.2.15. her houſe was upon the town *wall*
and ſhe dwelt upon the *wall*
2 *Kin*.3.27. off. him for a burnt-off.upon the *wall*
4.10. let us make a little chamber on the *wall*
6.26. paſſing by on the *wall*, there cried a wom.
30. and he paſſed by upon the *wall*
9.33. ſome of her bloud was ſprink. on the *wall*
18.26.in the ears of the peo.that ſit on the *wall*
27. ſent me to the men that ſit on the *wall*
2 *Chr*.32.18.unto the people that were on the *wal*
*Neh*.3.13. a thouſ.cubits on the *wall* to the dung.
4.7. they which builded on the *wall*, every one
19. and we are ſeparated upon the *wall*
12.31. I brought up the princes upon the *wall*
on the right hand upon the *wall*
38. and half of the people upon the *wall*
*Iſa*.36.11.in the ears of the peo.that are on the *w.*
12. to the men that ſit upon the *wall*
*Ezek*.13.15. accompliſh my wrath upon the *wall*
23.14.when ſhe ſaw men pourtr.upon the *wall*
41.20. and on the *wall* of the temple
*Ioel* 2.9. they ſhall run upon the *wall*
*Amos* 1.7. I will ſend a fire on the *wall* of Gaza
10. I will ſend a fire on the *wall* of Tyrus
5.19. hand on the *wall*, and a ſerpent bit him
7.7. behold, the Lord ſtood upon a *wall*

*To*, or *Unto the* **Wall.**

1 *Sam*.18.11. I will ſmite David even to the *wall*
19.10. Saul ſought to ſmite David to the *wall*
31.10.faſtned his body to the *wal* of Beth-ſhan
2 *Kin*.20.2. he turned his face to the *wall*
2 *Chr*.3.11.reaching to the *wall* of the houſe V.12
*Neh*.3.27. even unto the *wall* of Ophel
4.15. that we turned all of us to the *wall*
*Nah*.2.5.they ſhall make haſte to the *wall* thereof

**Walled.**

*Lev*.25.29. ſelf a dwelling houſe in a *walled* city
30.houſe that is in the *wal*.city ſhalbe eſtab.
*Num*.13.28. the cities are *walled*, and very great
*Deut*.1.28. cities art *walled* up to heaven

**Wallow.**

*Ier*.6.26. and *wallow* thy ſelf in aſhes
25.34. and *wallow* your ſelves in the aſhes
48.26. Moab alſo ſhall *wallow* in his vomit
*Ezek*.27.30. ſhall *wallow* themſelves in the aſhes

**Wallowed.**

2 *Sam*.20.12. and Amaſa *wallowed* in bloud
*Mar*.9.20. he fell on the ground, and *wallowed*

**Wallowing.**

2 *Pet*.2.22.& the ſow to her *wallowing* in the mire

**Walls.**

*Lev*.14.37.if the plague be in the *walls* of the hou.
39. if the plague be ſpread in the *walls*
25.31.wch have no *walls*, ſhalbe count. as fields
*Deut*.3.5.all theſe cities were fenced with high *w.*
28.52. till thy fenced *walls* come down
1 *Kin*.4.13. with *walls* and braſen bars
6.5. againſt the *walls* of the houſe round about
6. ſhould not be faſtned in the *walls*
15. built the *walls* with boards of cedar
both the floor—& the *wals* of the cieling
16. floor, and the *walls* with boards of cedar
29. and he carved all the *walls*
2 *Kin*.25.4. fled by night between two *walls*
10. brake down the *walls* of Jeruſalem
1 *Chr*.29.4. to overlay the *wa*.of the houſe withall
2 *Chr*.3.7.overlaid all the houſe,—& the *w*.therof
and graved cherubims on the *walls*
8.5. fenced cities, with *walls*, gates, and bars
14.7. made about them *walls* and towers
*Ezra* 4.12. and have ſet up the *walls* thereof
13. if this city be builded, & the *walls* ſet up
16. and the *walls* thereof ſet up
5.8. and timber is laid in the *walls*
9. who command. you to make up theſe *walls*
*Neh*.2.13. and viewed the *walls* of Jeruſalem
4.7. heard that the *walls* of Jeruſal. were made
*Iob* 24.11. which make oyl within their *walls*
*Pſal*.51.18. build thou the *walls* of Jeruſalem
55.10. they go about it upon the *walls* thereof
122.7. peace be within thy *walls*
*Pro*.25.28. like a city broken down without *walls*
*Cant*.5.7. keepers of the *walls* took away my vail
*Iſa*.22.5. breaking down the *walls*, & of crying to
11. made alſo a ditch between the two *walls*
25.12. fort of thy *walls* ſhall he bring down
26.1. ſalvation will God appoint for *walls*
49.16. thy *walls* are continually before me
56.5. within my *walls*, a place, and a name
60.10. ſons of ſtrangers ſhall build up thy *wals*
18. but thou ſhalt call thy *walls*, Salvation
62.6. I have ſet watch-men upon thy *walls*
*Ier*.1.15.againſt all the *walls* thereof round about
18.made thee an iron pillar and braſen *walls*
5.10. go ye up upon her *walls*
21.4. which beſiege you without the *walls*
39.4. by the gate, betwixt the two *walls*
8. Caldeans brake down the *walls* of Jeruſal.
50.15. her *walls* are thrown down
51.12.ſet up the ſtandard on the *walls* of Baby.
5 . broad *walls* of Baby.ſhall be utterly brok.
52.7.by the way of the gate,betw. the two *walls*
14. army brake down all the *wals* of Jeruſal.
*Lam*.2.7. into the hand of the enemy,the *walls* of
*Ezek*.26.4. they ſhall deſtroy the *walls* of Tyrus
9. ſhall ſet engines of war againſt thy *walls*
10. thy *walls* ſhall ſhake at the noiſe of the
12. and they ſhall break down thy *walls*
27.11. men of Arvad—were upon thy *walls*
they hanged their ſhields upon thy *walls*
33.30. are talking againſt thee upon the *walls*
38.11. all of them dwelling without *walls*
41.13. and the building, with the *walls* thereof
22. and the *walls* thereof were of wood
25. like as were made upon the *walls*
*Mic*.7.11. in the day that thy *walls* are to be built
*Zec*.2.4. Jeru. ſhalbe inhab.as towns without *walls*
*Heb*.11.30. by faith the *walls* of Jericho fell

**Wander.**

*Gen*.20.13. when God cauſed me to *wander* from
*Num*.14.33. your children ſhall *wander* in the wil.
32.13. made them *wander* in the wild. 40.yeers
*Deut*.27.18.curſed be he that cauſ.the bli. to *wan.*
*Iob* 12.24. & cauſeth them to *wan*.in a wilderneſs
38.41. they *wander* for lack of meat
*Pſal*.55.7. lo, then would I *wander* far off
59.15. let them *wander* up and down for meat
107.40. & cauſeth them to *wander* in the wild.
119.10. O let me not *wander* from thy comm.
*Iſa*.16.8. they *wander* in the wilderneſſe
47.15. ſhall *wander* every one to his quarter
*Ier*.14.10. thus have they loved to *wander*
48.12.wanderers that ſhall cauſe him to *wander*
*Amos* 8.12. they ſhall *wander* from ſea to ſea

**Wandered.**

*Gen*.21.14.ſhe departed,& *wandered* in the wilder.
*Ioſ*.14.10.while the childr.of Iſr. *wan*.in the wild.
*Pſal*.107.4. *wand*.in the wilderneſs,in a ſolita.way
*Lam*.4.14. they have *wandered* as blind men
15. when they fled away and *wandered*
*Ezek*.34.6. my ſheep *wand*. thorow all the mount.
*Amos* 4.8. two or three cities *wandered* to one city
*Heb*.11.37. they *wandered* about in ſheeps-skins
38. they *wandered* in deſarts, in mountains

**Wanderers.**

*Ier*.48.12. I will ſend unto him *wanderers*
*Hoſ*.9.17. they ſhall be *wanderers* among the nati.

**Wandereſt.**

*Ier*.2.20.& under every green tree thou *wandereſt*

**Wandereth.**

*Iob* 15.23. he *wandereth* abroad for bread
*Pr*.21.16.*wandereth* out of the way of underſtand.
27.8. as a bird that *wandereth* from her neſt
ſo is a man that *wandereth* from his place
*Iſa*.16.3. bewray not him that *wandereth*
*Ier*.49.5. none ſhall gather him that *wandereth*

**Wandering.**

*Gen*.37.15. behold, he was *wandering* in the field
*Pro*.26.2. as the bird by *wandering*, —ſo the curſe
*Eccl*.6.9.ſight of the eys,then the *wa*.of the deſire
*Iſa*.16.2 for it ſhall be as a *wandering* bird
1 *Tim*.5.13. *wandering* about from houſe to houſe
*Iude* 13. *wandering* ſtars, to whom is reſerved

**Wanderings.**

*Pſal*.56.8. thou telleſt my *wanderings*

**Want.**

*Deut*.28.48. ſerve thine enemies in *want* of all
57. ſhe ſhall eat them for *want* of all things
*Iudg*.18.10. a place where there is no *want*
19.19. there is no *want* of any thing
*Iob* 24.8. embrace the rock, for *want* of a ſhelter
30.3. for *want* and famine they were ſolitary
31.19. ſeen any periſh for *want* of clothing
*Pſal*.34.9. there is no *want* to them that fear him
*Pro*.6.11. and thy *want* as an armed man
10.21. fools die for *want* of wiſdome
13.23. there is that is deſtr. for *want* of judgm.
14.28. in the *want* of peo.is the deſtr.of a prince
21.5. every one that is haſty only to *want*
22.16.giveth to the rich,ſhal ſurely come to *w.*
24.34. and thy *want* as an armed man
*Lam*.4.9. ſtricken thorow for *want* of the fruits
*Amos* 4.6. and *want* of bread in all your places
*Mar*.12.44. ſhe of her *want* did caſt in all ſhe had
*Luke* 15.14. and he began to be in *want*
2 *Cor*.8.14.your abun.may be a ſupply for their *w.*
that their abund.may ſupply your *want*
9.12. not only ſupplyeth the *want* of the ſaints
*Phil*.4.11. not that I ſpeak in reſpect of *want*

**Want.**

*Pſal*.23.1. the L. is my ſhepherd, I ſhall not *want*
34.10. that ſeek the Lord ſhall not *want*

*Pro*.13.25.the

*Prov*.13.25.the belly of the wicked ſhall *want*
*Iſa*.34.16. none ſhall *want* her mate
*Ier*.33 17.never *want* a man to ſit upon the throne
18. neither ſhall—the Levites *want* a man
35.19 Jonadab ſhall not *want* a man to ſtand
*Ezek*.4.17. that they may *want* bread and water

**wanted.**

*Ier*.44.18. we have *wanted* all things,and have
*Iohn* 2. 3. when they *wanted* wine,the mo.of Jeſus
2*Cor*.11.9.and *wanted*,I was chargeable to no man

**wanteth**

*Deut*.15.8. for his need,in that which he *wanteth*
*Prov*.9.4.that *wanteth* underſtanding, ſhe ſaith to
verſe 16.
10.19.in multitude of words there *want*.not ſin
28.16.prince that *want*.under.is a great oppreſ.
*Ecclef*.6.2.ſo that he *wanteth* nothing for his ſoul
*Cant*.7.2.like a round goblet which *wanteth* not li.

**wanting.**

2 *Ki*.10.19.call—the pro.of Baal,let none be *wan*.
whoſoever ſhall be *want*.he ſhall not live
*Prov*.19.7. yet they are *wanting* to him
*Eccleſ*.1.15.that which is *wanting* cannot be numb.
*Dan*.5.27. art weighed,and art found *wanting*
*Titus* 1.5.might ſet in order things that are *wanti*.
3.13.that nothing be *wanting* unto them
*Jam*.1.4. and entire, *wanting* nothing

**wanton.**

*Iſai*.3.16.with ſtretched-forth necks, and *wanton*
1 *Tim*.5.11.*wanton* againſt Chriſt,they will marry
*Iam*.5.5. ye have lived in pleaſ. and been *wanton*

**wantonneſſe**

*Rom*.13.13. not in chambering and *wantonneſſe*
2*Pet*.2.18. they allure—through much *wantonneſſe*

**wants.**

*Iudg*.19.20. let all thy *wants* lie upon me
*Phil*.2.25. and he that miniſtred to my *wants*

**ward.**

*Gen*.40.3.and he put them in *ward*, in the houſe
Cap.42.17.
4.they continued a ſeaſon in *ward*
7.that were with him in the *ward* of his
41.10.was wrath with his ſer.& put me in *ward*
*Lev*.24.12.put him in *ward*,that the mind of the L.
*Numb*.15.34.and they put him in *ward*,becauſe it
2 *Sam*.20.3.put them in *ward*, and fed them
1 *Chron*.12.29.had kept the *ward* of the houſe of
25.8.they caſt lots, *ward* againſt *ward*
26.16. by the cauſey—*ward* againſt *ward*
*Neh*.12.24.to give thanks—*ward* over againſt *ward*
25.were porters keeping the *ward*
45.kept the *ward* of their God, and the *ward*
*Iſai*.21.8. I am ſet in my *ward* whole nights
*Ier*.37.13. a captain of the *ward* was there
*Ezek*.19.9.and they put him in *ward* in chains
*Act*.12.10.paſt the firſt and the ſecond *ward*,they

**wards.**

1 *Chron*.9.23.the houſe of the tabernacle,by *wards*
26.12. having *wards* one againſt another
*Neh*.13.30.and appointed the *wards* of the prieſts

**wardrobe.**

2 *Ki*.22.14.ſon of Harhas,keeper of the *wardrobe*
2 *Chron*.34.22.

**ware. ware.**

*Neh*.10.31.if the people bring *ware* on the ſab.day
13.16. which brought all manner of *ware*
20.and ſellers of all kind of *ware*
*Matth*.24.50. in an houre he is not *ware* of
*Luke* 12.46.
*Act*.14.6.they were *ware* of it, and fled
2 *Tim*.4.15. of whom be thou *ware* alſo

**ware.**

*Luke* 8.27. and *ware* no clothes

**wares.**

*Ier*.10.17. gather up thy *wares* out of the land
*Ezek*.27.16.by reaſon of the multitudes of *wares*
18.in the multitude of the *wares* of thy
33.when thy *wares* went forth out of
*Jonah* 1.5. and caſt forth the *wares* that were in

**warfare.**

2*Sam*.28 1.gathered their armies toge.for *warfare*
*Iſai*.40.2.cry unto her,that her *warfare* is accomp.
1 *Cor*.9.7.who goeth a *warfare* at his own charges
2 *Cor*.10.4.weapons of our *warfare* are not carnall
1 *Tim*.1.18.that thou—mighteſt war a good *warf*.

**warm**

2 *Ki*.4.34.and the fleſh of the child waxed *warm*
*Job* 6.17.what time they wax *warm*, they vaniſh
37.17.how thy garments are *warm* when
*Eccleſ*.4.11.but how can they be *warm* alone
*Iſai*.44.15.take thereof, and *warm* himſelf
16.and ſaith, Aha, I am *warm*
47.14.there ſhall not be a coal to *warm* at
*Hag*.1.6.ye cloathe you, but there is none *warm*

**warmed.**

*Iob* 31.20.if he were not *warmed* with the fleece
*Mark* 14.54. and *warmed* himſelf at the fire
*Iohn* 18.18.and they *warmed* themſelves
Pet.ſtood with them,and *warmed* himſelf
Verſe 25.
*Iam*.2.16. be you *warmed* and filled

**warmeth.**

*Iob* 39.14. and *warmeth* them in duſt
*Iſai*.44.16.he *warmeth* himſelf,and ſaith, Aha

**warming.**

*Mark* 14.67.ſaw Peter *warming* himſelf, ſhe

**warn.**

2 *Chron*.19.10.*warn* them that they treſpaſſe not
*Ezek*.3.18. nor ſpeakeſt to *warn* the wicked
19.if thou *warn* the wicked,and he turn not
21.if thou *warn* the righteous,and he doth
33.3.blow the trumpet, and *warn* the people
7. and *warn* them from me
8.if thou doſt not ſpeak to *warn* the wicked
9.if thou *warn* the wicked of his way
*Act*.20.31. I ceaſed not to *warn* every one
1 *Cor*.4.14. but as my beloved ſons I *warn* you
1 *Theſ*.5.14. *warn* them that are unruly

**warned.**

2 *Ki*.6.10.man of God told him,and *warned* him
*Pſal*.19.11. by them is thy ſervant *warned*
*Ezek*.3.21. live, becauſe he is *warned*
33.6. and the people be not *warned*
*Matth*.2.12.being *warned* of God in a dream
Verſe 22.
3.7.who hath *warned* you to flee from the wrath
*Luke* 3.7.
*Act*.10.22. was *warned* from God
*Heb*.11.7. Noah being *warned* of God—prepared

**warning.**

*Ier*.6.10. to whom ſhall I give *warning*
*Ezek*.3.17. and give them *warning* from me
18.and thou giveſt him not *warning*
20.not given him *warning*, he ſhall die
33.4.and taketh not *warning*—his bloud
5. he heard the ſound—and took not *warning*
that taketh *warning* ſhall deliver his
*Col*.1.28. *warning* every man, and teaching

**warp.**

*Lev*.13.48.whether it be in the *warp* or woof
49. be greeniſh—in the *warp*
51.if the plague be ſpread—either in the *wa*.
52.burn that garment, whether *warp*
53. plague be not ſpread—either in the *warp*
56. he ſhall rend it—out of the *warp*
57. if it appear ſtill—in the *warp*
58.either *warp*,or woof—it ſhall be waſhed
59.law of the plague—in the *warp* or woof

**war.**

*Gen*.14.2.made *war* with Bera king of Sodom
*Exod*.1.10.any *war*, they joyn to our enemies
13.17.leſt—the peop.repent when they ſee *war*
17.16.have *war* with Amalek from generation
32.17.there is a noiſe of *war* in the camp
*Numb*.1.3.all that were able to go forth to *war*
Verſes 20,22,24,26,28,30,32,
34,36,38,40,42. Chap.26.2.
10.9. if ye go to *war*—ye ſhall blow an alarm
31.3. arm ſome of your ſelves unto the *war*
4.of every tribe a thouſand—ſend to the *war*
5.twelve thouſand armed for *war*
6.and Moſes ſent them to the *war*
them and Phinehas—to the *war*
27.between them that took the *war* upon
36.portion of them that went out to *war*
32.6.brethren go to *war*,and ſhall ye ſit here
20. armed before the Lord to *war*
27. every man armed for *war*
*Deut*.3.18.all that are meet for the *war*
4.34. by *war*, and by a mighty hand
20.12. but will make *war* againſt thee
19.in making *war*— thou ſhalt not deſtroy
20.againſt the city that maketh *war*
21.10. when thou goeſt forth to *war*
24.5. a new wife,he ſhall not go out to *war*
*Ioſh*.4.13.about fourty thouſand prepared for *war*
8.1.take all the people of *war* with thee
3.ſo Ioſhua aroſe, and all the people of *war*
11. people of *war*— went up
10.5.before Gibeon,and made *war* againſt it
7. he, and all the people of *war*
11.7. and all the people of *war* with him
18. *war* a long time with thoſe kings
23. and the land reſted from *war*
14.11.even ſo is my ſtrength now for *war*
15. and the land had reſt from *war*
17.1. becauſe he was a man of *war*
22.12. to go up to *war* againſt them
*Iudg*.3.2. might know to teach them *war*
10.judged Iſrael, and went out to *war*
5.8. then was *war* in the gates
11.4.of Ammon made *war* againſt Iſrael
5.when the chil.of Am.made *war* againſt Iſr.
27.doſt me wrong to *war* againſt me
21.22.not to each man his wife in the *war*
1 *Sam*.8.12. to make his inſtruments of *war*
14.52. there was ſore *war* againſt the Philiſt.
19.8. there was *war* again
23.8. Saul called the people to *war*
28.15.for the Philiſtines make *war* againſt me
2 *Sam*.3.1. long *war* between the houſe of Saul
6.while there was *war*—Abner made
11.7. demanded how the *war* proſpered
18. all the things concerning the *war*
19. end of telling the matters of the *war*
21.15.Philiſtines had yet *war* with Iſrael
1 *Ki*.2.5. and ſhed the bloud of *war* in peace
and put the bloud of *war* upon his girdle
14.30. *war* between Rehob.and Ierob. all their
Chap.15.6.
15.7. *war* between Abijam and Ieroboam
16. was *war* between Aſa and Baaſha
Verſe 32.
20.18.come out for *war*, take them alive
22.1.continued three yeers without *war*
2 *Ki*.8.28.went with Ioram—to the *war*
13.25.out of the hand of Ieho. his fath. by *war*
14.7. and took Selah by *war*
18.20. I have ſtrength for the *war*
24.16. that were ſtrong and apt for *war*
1 *Chron*.5.10. they made *war* with the Hagarites
Verſe 19.
18.and skilfull in *war*—went out to the *war*
22. becauſe the *war* was of God
7.4. were bands of ſouldiers for *war*
11. fit to go out for *war*
40. of them that were apt to the *war*
12.1.among the mighty men helpers of the *war*
23.that were ready armed for *war*
24. ready armed to the *war*
25.mighty men of valour for the *war*
33.expert in *war*,with all inſtruments of *war*
35.expert in *war* 28600.
36.of Aſher—expert in *war*, fourty thouſand
37.with all manner of inſtruments of *war*
18.10. for Hadarezzer had *war* with Tou
20.4.there aroſe *war* at Gezer
5. there was *war* again with the Philiſtines
6. yet again there was *war* at Gath
2 *Chron*.13.2. *war* between Abijah and Ieroboam
14.6. and he had no *war* in thoſe yeers
15.19. no *war* unto the 35.yeer of Aſa
17.10.they made no *war* againſt Iehoſhaphat
18. ready prepared for *war*
18.3. we will be with thee in the *war*
22.5. to *war* againſt Hazael king of Syria
25.5. able to go forth to *war*
26.13. that made *war* with mighty power
28.12.againſt them that came from the *war*
32.6.he ſet captains of *war* over the people
33.14. put captains of *war* in all the fenced cit.
35.21.but aga.the houſe wherewith I have *war*
*Iob* 5.20.in *war* from the power of the ſword
10.17.changes and *war* are upon me
38.23.againſt the day of battell and *war*
*Pſal*.27.3. though *war* ſhould riſe againſt me
55.22.but

55.21.but *war* was in his heart
68.30.ſcatter thou the peo.that delight in *war*
120.7. I am for peace—they are for *war*
140.2.continually are they gather.toge. for *war*
*Prov*.20.18.and with good advice make *war*
24. 6. by wiſe counſell thou ſhalt make thy *war*
*Eccleſ*.3.8.a time of *war*, and a time of peace
8.8.there is no diſcharge in that *war*
*Cant*.3.8.all hold ſwords,being expert in *war*
*Iſai*.2.4.neither ſhall they learn *war* any more
3.25. and thy mighty in *war*
21.15.they fled from the grievouſneſſe of *war*
36.5.I have counſell for *war*
37.9.he is come forth to *war*
*Jer*.4.19.ſound of the trumpet, the alarm of *war*
6.4.prepare the *war* againſt her
23. as men for *war* againſt thee
21.2.Nebuchadnezzar maketh *war* againſt us
28.8. againſt great kingdomes, of *war*
42.14. where we ſhall ſee no *war*
48.14. how ſay ye, We are mighty—for *war*
49.2. an alarm of *war* to be heard in Rabbah
*Ezek*.17.17.for him in the *war* by caſting up
26.9.engines of *war* againſt thy wals
*Dan*. 7.21.ſame horn made *war* with the ſaints
9.26. unto the end of the *war* deſolations are
*Joel* 3.9.prepare *war*, wake up the mighty men
*Micah* 2.8.as men averſe from *war*
3.5.they even prepare *war* againſt him
4.3.neither ſhall they learn *war* any more
*Luk*. 14.31.what king going to make *war*,—ſitte.
*Rev*.11.7.beaſt ſhall make *war* againſt them
12.7.and there was *war* in heaven
17.to make *war* with the remnant of her ſeed
13.4. who is able to make *war* with him
7.given unto him to make *war* with the ſaints
17. 14. theſe ſhall make *war* with the ſaints
19.11. in righteouſneſſe he doth make *war*
19. kings gathered together to make *war*

*Man of* **War**, See **Man.**
*Men of* **War**, See **Men.**

*Weapons of* **War.**

*Deut*.1.41. every man his weapons of *war*
*Iudg*.18.11.appointed with weapons of *war*
Verſe 17.
16.ſix hun.men appoi.with their weap.of *war*
2 *Sam*.1.27.and the weapons of *war* periſhed
*Eccleſ*.9.18.wiſdom is better then weapons of *war*
*Ier*.21.4.I will turn back the weapons of *war*
51.20. thou art my—weapons of *war*
*Ez*.32.27.gon down to hell with their wea.of *war*

**War.**

2 *Sam*.22.35. he teacheth my hands to *war*
*Pſal*.18.34.
2 *Kin*.16.5. Rezin came up to Ieruſalem to *war*
2 *Chron*. 6.34.if thy people go out to *war* againſt
26.11. that went out to *war* by bands
*Pſal*.144.1. which teacheth my hands to *war*
*Iſai*.7.1.to *war* againſt it, but could not prevaile
41.12.they that *war* againſt thee ſhall be
2 *Cor*.10.3.we do not *war* after the fleſh
1 *Tim*.1.18.mighteſt *war* a good warfare
*Jam*.4.1.of your luſts that *war* in your members
2. ye fight and *war*,yet ye have not
1 *Pet*.2.11. which *war* againſt the ſoul

*warred.*

*Num*. 31.7. and they *warred* aginſt the Midianites
42.divided from the men that *warred*
*Joſh*.24.9.Moab aroſe, and *warred* againſt Iſrael
1 *Kin*.14.19.acts of Ieroboam, how he *warred*
20.1. beſieged Samaria,and *warred* againſt it
22.45.acts of Iehoſh.—how he *warred*,are wri.
2. *Kin*.6.8.king of Syria *warred* againſt Iſrael
14.28. how he *warred*,and recovered Damaſcus
2 *Chro*.26.6. went forth,and *warred* agai.the Phil.

**Wars.**

*Num*. 21.14. in the book of the *wars* of the Lord
*Judg*.3.1.not known in all the *wars* of Canaan
2 *Sam*.8.10.for Hadadezer had *wars* with Toi
1 *Ki*.5.3.*wars* which were about him on every ſide
1 *Chron*.22.8.and haſt made great *wars*
2 *Chron*.12.15.*wars* between Reho.and Ieroboam
16.9.henceforth thou ſhalt have *wars*
27.7.acts of Iotham,and his *wars*,—are writ.
*Pſal*.46.9.he maketh *wars* to ceaſe
*Matth*.24.6.ſhall hear of *wars*,and rumours of *wa.*
*Mark* 13.7.
*Luke* 21.9. ſhall hear of *wars* and commotions
*Iam*.4.1. from whence come *wars* and fightings

**Warreth.**

2 *Tim*.2.4.no man that *warreth* entangleth himſelf

**Warring.**

2 *Ki*.19.8.king of Aſſyria *warring* againſt Libnah
*Iſai*.37.8.
*Rom*.7.23.*warring* againſt the law of the mind

**Warriour.**

*Iſa*.9.5 battel of the *warriour* is with confuſed no.

**Warriours.**

1 *Kin*. 12.21.choſen men,which were *warriours*
2 *Chro*.11.1.

**Was.**

*Gen*.1.2.earth *was* without form
darkneſſe *was* upon the face of the deep
12. the tree—whoſe ſeed *was* in it ſelf
2.19. Adam called—that *was* the name thereof
3.1.ſerpent *was* more ſubtill then any beaſt
6.woman ſaw that the tree *was* good for food
10. I heard thy voice and *was* afraid
becauſe *I was* naked, I hid my ſelf
20.Eve,becauſe ſhe *was* the mother of all
4.2.Abel *was* a keeper of ſheep,Cain *was* a till.
5. Cain *was* very wroth,and his countenance
21 his brothers name *was* Iubal : he *was*
22.the ſiſter of Tubal-Cain *was* Naamah
5.24.he *was* not,for God took him
32. Noah *was* 500.yeers old, and Noah beg.
6.5. ſaw that the wickedneſſe of man *was* great
of his heart *was* only evil continually
9.Noah *was* a juſt man,& perfect in his gen.
11.the earth alſo *was* corrupt before God
Verſe 12.
7.6. Noah *was* 600. yeers old,when the floud
of waters *was* upon the earth
12. rain *was* upon the earth 40.dayes
17.the floud *was* 40. dayes upon the earth
22. *was* the breath of life,of all that *was* in
23. every living ſubſta. *was* deſtr. which *was*
1.rememb.—all the cattell that *was* with him
8.2. rain from heaven *was* reſtrained
11. lo,in her mouth *was* an olive leaf
13. behold,the face of the ground *was* dry
14. day of the moneth *was* the earth dried
9.19. of them *was* the whole earth overſpread
21. *was* drunken,and he *was* uncovered
10 9. he *was* a mighty hunter before the Lord
10. beginning of his kingdome *was* Babel
19.border of the Canaanites *was* from Sidon
25. one *was* Peleg—his brothers name *was*
30. their dwelling *was* from Meſha
11.1.the whole earth *was* of one language
10. Shem was 100.yeers old,and begate
30. but Sarai *was* barren
12.4.Abram *was* 75.yeers old when he departed
6. the Canaanite *was* then in the land
10. the famine *was* grievous in the land
11. he *was* come neer to enter into Egypt
14. beheld the woman, that ſhe *was* very fair
18. didſt not tell me that ſhe *was* thy wife
13.2. Abram *was* very rich in cattell
6. their ſubſta. *was* great, ſo that they could
14.10. the vale of Siddim *was* full of ſlime-pits
18.he *was* the prieſt of the moſt high God
15.12. ſun *was* going down, a deep ſleep fell
16.1.an Egyptian, whoſe name *was* Hagar
5. ſhe had conceived, I *was* deſpiſed in her
16. Abram *was* fourſcore and ſix yeers old
17.1.when Abram *was* 99. yeers old,the Lord
24. Abraham *was* 99. yeers old,when he *was*
25.Iſh.his ſon *was* 13.yeers old,when he *was*
18.10.tent door,which *was* behind him
15.I laughed not : for ſhe *was* afraid
19.23.ſun *was* riſen —when Lot entred Zoar
20.16.thus ſhe *was* reproved
21.5.Abraham *was* 100 yeers old,when—Iſaac
8.the childe grew,and *was* weaned
the ſame day that Iſaac *was* weaned
10.the thing *was* very grievous in Abrahams
15.water *was* ſpent in the bottle
20. God *was* with the lad
22.24.his concubine,whoſe name *was* Reumah
23.1.Sarah *was* 127. yeers old
17.field of Ephron which *was* in Machpelah
*was* before Mamre—the cave which *was*
24.1.Abraham *was* old,and wel ſtricken in age
15.Rebekah came out,who *was* born to Bet.
16.damſell *was* very fair to look upon
29. had a brother, and his name *was* Laban
36.bare a ſon to my maſter,when ſhe *was* old
67.Iſaac *was* comforted after his moth.death
25.1.Abra.took a wife,and her name *was* Ket.
20.Iſaac *was* 40.yeers old when he took Re.
21. becauſe ſhe *was* barren : and the Lo.*was*
26. Iſaac *was* 60. yeers old when ſhe bare
27. Eſau *was* a cunning hunter
Iacob *was* a plain man, dwell. in tents
29.Eſau came from the field, & he *was* faint
26.1.firſt famine that *was* in the dayes of Abra.
7.becauſe ſhe *was* fair to look upon
8.Iſaac *was* ſporting with Rebekah his wife
28.we ſaw that the Lord *was* with thee
34.Eſau *was* 40.yeers old when he took
27.1. it came to paſſe when Iſaac *was* old
30. *was* yet ſcarce gone out from the preſen.
28.7.Jacob—*was* gone to Padan-Aram
11.tarried there,becauſe the ſun *was* ſet
17.he *was* afraid, and ſaid,How dreadfull
29. 2.a great ſtone *was* upon the wels mouth
12. he *was* her fathers brother—he *was*
16.eld.*was* Leah,& the name of the you. *was*
17. Leah *was* tender-eyed : but Rachel *was*
31. when the Lord ſaw that Leah *was* hated
but Rachel *was* barren
30.2.Jacobs anger *was* kindled againſt Rachel
29. thou knoweſt—how thy cattell *was* with
37. white appear which *was* in the rods
31.1. *was* our fathers,and of that which *was*
2. behold,it *was* not towards him as before
22. on the third day,that Iacob *was* fled
36.Iacob *was* wroth,and chode with Laban
39.that which *was* torn of beaſts, I brought
40.thus I *was* in the day the drought conſum.
32.7.Jacob divided the people that *was* with
24. Jacob *was* left alone and there wreſtled
25. hollow of Jacobs thigh *was* out of joynt
34.19.he *was* more honourable then all the ho.
24.every male *was* circumciſed
28.which *was* in the city,and that which *was*
29.ſpoiled even all that *was* in the houſe
35.3.*was* with me in the way which I went
4.Jacob hid them under the oak which *was*
5. terrour of God *was* upon the cities round
17. when ſhe *was* in hard labour
18.her ſoul *was* in departing
36.12. Timna *was* concubine to Eliphaz
37.1. Jacob dwelt in the land wherin his fa.*was*
2.*was* feeding the flock with his brethren
lad *was* with the ſons of Bilhah
3. he *was* the ſon of his old age
15.behold,he *was* wandring in the field
24.pit *was* empty,there *was* no water in it
29. behold,Joſeph *was* not in the pit
38.5.he *was* at Chezib when ſhe bare him
7.Er Judahs firſt-born *was* wicked
12. Judah *was* comforted,and went up unto
16.knew not that ſhe *was* his daughter in law
21. where is the harlot that *was* openly by
25.when ſhe *was* brought forth,ſhe ſent
39.2.and the Lord *was* with Joſeph,and he *was*
and he *was* in the houſe of his maſter
3. maſter ſaw that the Lord *was* with him
5. bleſſing of the Lord *was* upon all that he
6. Joſeph *was* a goodly perſon, and well-fav.
19. his wrath *was* kindled
20.and he *was* there in priſon
22. but the Lord *was* with Joſeph
23. *was* under his hand,becauſe the Lo.*was*
40.2. Pha.*was* wroth againſt two of his officers
3.in the place where Joſeph *was* bound
9. in my dream,behold,a vine *was* before me
11.and Pharaohs cup *was* in my hand
15.indeed I *was* ſtollen away out of the land
16.the interpre.*was* good,he ſaid—I alſo *was*
20.the third day,which *was* Pha.birth day
41.37.thing *was* good in the eyes of Pharaoh
48.which *was* round about every city
54.dearth *was* in all lands—Egypt there *was*
56.famine

56. famine *was* over all the face of the earth
57. famine *was* ſo ſore in all lands
42.5. for the famine *was* in the land of Canaan
6. *was* the governour—and he it *was* that ſold
35. every mans bundle of money *was* in his
43.1. and the famine *was* ſore in the land
12. and take the money that *was* brought ag.
18. becauſe of the money that *was* returned
26. brought him the preſent which *was* in
34. Benjamins meſſe *was* five times ſo much
44.3. as the morning *was* light, the men were
14. for he *was* yet there, and they fell before
45.16. fame thereof *was* heard in Phar. houſe
47.13. no bread—for the famine *was* very ſore
18. when that yeer *was* ended, they came unto
28. whole age of Jacob *was* 147. yeers
48.14. upon Ephraims head, who *was* the young.
for Manaſſeh *was* the firſt-born
49.32. the purchaſe—*was* from the chil. of Heth
50.26. he *was* put in a coffin in Egypt
*Exod.*9.25. hail ſmote—all that *was* in the field
12.29. unto the firſt-born of the capt. that *was*
20.21. unto the thick darkneſſe where God *was*
32.16. and the writting *was* the writing of God
36.7. for the ſtuffe they had *was* ſufficient
*Lev.*9.8. calf of the ſin-offer, which *was* for himſelf
10.20. when Moſes heard that, he *was* content
19.20. not put to death, becauſe ſhe *was* not free
24.10. whoſe father *was* an Egyptian
11. and his mothers name *was* Shelomith
*Num.* 7.9. *was* that they ſhould bear upon their
11.4. mixt multitude that *was* among them
16.31. ground clave aſunder that *was* under
32.39. diſpoſſeſſed the Amorite which *was* in it
*Joſh.*1.5. as I *was* with Moſes, ſo I will be with thee
17. thy God be with thee, as he *was* with Mo.
6.27. L. *was* with Joſh. and his fame *was* noiſed
14.11. as ſtrong as I *was* in the day that Moſes
*Iudg.*5.8. then *was* war in the gates
9.6. by the plain of the pillar that *was* in Shec.
11.1. Jephthah—*was* a mighty man—and he *w.*
13.6. *was* like the countenance of an angel
but I asked him not whence he *was*
16.22. began to grow again, after he *was* ſhaven
18.31. time that the houſe of G. *was* in Shiloh
19.26. houſe, where her lord *was*, till it *was* light
20.3. tell us, how *was* this wickedneſſe
*Ruth.* 1.7. out of the place where ſhe *was*
4.7. this *was* the manner—and this *was* a teſt.
1 *Sam.*2.26. *was* in favour both with the Lord
3.3. where the ark of God *was*, & Sam. *was* laid
9.10. went unto the city where the man of G. *w.*
12.12. the Lord your God *was* your king
16.12. he *was* ruddie, and of a beautifull count.
22.2. *was* in diſtreſſe—that *was* in debt—that *w.*
27.7. time—*was* a full yeer and four moneths
2 *Sam.*12.2. and *was* unto him as a daughter
13.2. for ſhe *was* a virgin
36.23. *was* as if a man had enquired at the ora.
23.19. *was* he not moſt honor.—therefore he *w.*
1 *K.*3.26. ſpake the wo. whoſe the living child *was*
7.48. the table—whereupon the ſhew-bread *was*
8.57. be with us, as he *was* with our fathers
11.28. man Jerob. *was* a mighty man of valour
17.1 Elijah—who *was* of the inhabit. of Gilead
18.29. when mid-day *was* paſt—that there *was*
19.11. L. *was* not in the wind—*was* not in earth.
12. but the Lord *was* not in the fire
20.41. diſcerned him, that he *was* of the proph.
2 *Kin.*5.1. he *was* a mighty man-but he *was* a leper
10.30. according to all that *was* in mine heart
11.14. king ſtood by a pillar, as the manner *was*
18.36. kings commandm. *was*—Anſwer him not
*Eſth.*7.8. *was* fallen upon the bed where Eſth. *was*
8.1. Eſther had told what he *was* unto her
*Iob* 16.12. I *was* at eaſe, but he hath broken me
29.4. as I *was* in the dayes of my youth
*Pſal.*37.36. he paſſed away, and lo, he *was* not
38.14. thus I *was* as a man that heareth not
53.5. in great fear where no fear *was*
124.1. if it had not been the L. who *was* on our
Verſe 2.
*Prov.* 8.23. *I was* ſet up from everlaſting
30. I *was* by him—I *was* daily his delight
*Iſai.* 9.1. dimneſſe ſhall not be ſuch as *was* in her
23.13. this peo. *was* not til the Aſſyrian founded

*Ier.*37.13. *was* in the gate of Benja. a cap.—*was*
48.27. *was* not Iſr. a deriſion—*was* he found
52.19. that which *was* of ſilver—took the capt.
*Lam.*3.10. he *was* as a bear lying in wait
14. I *was* a deriſion unto all my people
*Ezek.* 9.3. glory of the God of Iſrael *was* gone up
*Amos* 7.14. I *was* no prophet, neither *was* I a pro.
*Ionah* 4.2. O Lord, *was* not this my ſaying
*Mal.*1.2. *was* not Eſau Iacobs brother, yet I lov.
*Matth.*1.18. birth of Jeſus Chriſt *was* on this wiſe
2.9. ſtar ſtood over where the young child *was*
21.25. baptiſme of John, whence *was* it
22.12. and he *was* ſpeechleſſe
24.21. ſuch as *was* not ſince the beginning
25.35. I *was* an hungred—I *was* thirſty-I *was* a
Verſes 42, 43.
26.71. *was* with Jeſus of Nazareth
*Mark* 1.13. fourty dayes tempted of Satan, & *was*
45. but *was* without in deſart places
2.1. it *was* noiſed that he *was* in the houſe
4. they uncovered the roof where he *was*
25. what David did, when he *was* an hungred
4.10. when he *was* alone, they that were about
36. they took him, even as he *was* in the ſhip
5.5. night and day he *was* in the mountains
6.20. feared John, knowing he *was* a juſt man
55. that were ſick, where they heard he *was*
9.26. and he *was* as one dead
33. what *was* it that ye diſputed among your
11.13. for the time of figs *was* not yet come
30. baptiſme of John, *was* it from heaven
32. counted John, that he *was* a prophet
12.11. this *was* the Lords doing, and it is marv.
13.19. afflict. ſuch as *was* not from the begin.
16.11. when they had heard that he *was* alive
*Luke* 1.5. there *was* in the dayes of Herod
66. and the hand of the Lord *was* with him
80. *was* in the deſerts, till the day of his ſhew.
2.25. *was* a man in Jeruſalem, whoſe name *was*
40. and the grace of God *was* upon
3.23. being (as *was* ſuppoſed) the ſon of Joſeph
which *was* the ſon
Verſes 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30,
31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38.
4.16. as his cuſtome *was*, he went into the Syn.
32. for his word *was* with power
41. for they knew that he *was* Chriſt
5.12. when he *was* in a certain city, behold
6.16. Judas Iſcariot, which alſo *was* the traitour
9.53. *was* as though he would go to Jeruſalem
10.32. *was* at the place, came & looked on him
33. a certain Samaritane came where he *was*
17.10. we have done that which *was* our duty
16. giving him thanks: and he *was* a Samarit.
18.23. he *was* very ſorrowfull, for he *was* very
24. when Jeſus ſaw that he *was* very ſorrowf.
19.3. becauſe he *was* little of ſtature
22. thou kneweſt that I *was* an auſtere man
20.4. *was* it from heaven or of men
23.7. who himſelf alſo *was* at Jeruſalem
24.13. which *was* from Jeruſ. about 60. furlongs
23. which ſaid that he *was* alive
*Iohn* 1.1. word *was* with God, & the word *was* G.
4. in him *was* life, and the life *was* the light
9. that *was* the true light which lighteth eve.
10. *was* in the world, and the world *was* made
15. for he *was* before me Verſe 30.
2.23. when therfore he *was* riſen from the dead
25. for he knew what *was* in man
3.26. he that *was* with thee beyond Iordan
4.47. for he *was* at the point of death
51. as he *was* now going down his ſervants
5.5. a certain man *was* there which had an infir.
6.62. aſcend up where he *was* before
7.2. Jewes feaſt of tabernacles *was* at hand
42. but of the town of Beth. where Dav. *was*
8.58. before Abraham *was*, I am
11.6. had heard therefore that he *was* ſick
15. glad for your ſakes that I *was* not there
30. *was* not yet come—but *was* in that place
32. when Mary *was* come where Jeſus *was*
12.1. where Lazarus *was*, which had been dead
5. why *was* not this ointment ſold for three
9. much people knew that he *was* there
17. people that *was* with him bare record
16.4. at the beginning, becauſe I *was* with you

17.5. which I had with thee before the wor. *was*
18.1. where *was* a garden, into the which he ent.
40. now Barabbas *was* a robber
19.8. heard that ſaying, he *was* the more afraid
19. and the writing *was*, Jeſus of Nazareth
23. now the coat *was* without ſeame
20.24. *was* not with them when Jeſus came
21.11. yet *was* not the net broken
*Act.*4.34. nei. *was* there any am. them that lacked
5.4. after it *was* ſold, *was* it not in thine own
7.2. when he *was* in Meſopotamia
9. But God *was* with him
29. and *was* a ſtranger in the land of Madian
38. this is he that *was* in the church in the wi.
9.26. Saul *was* come to Jeruſ. he aſſayed to joy.
39. Dorcas made, while ſhe *was* with them
11.5. I *was* in the citie of Joppa praying
11. come unto the houſe where I *was*
17. what *was* I that I could withſtand God
19.16. man in whom the evil ſpirit *was*, leapt
21.33. chief captain demanded who he *was*
23.34. he asked of what province he *was*
*Rom.*9.25. and her beloved, which *was* not beloved
1 *Cor.*13.11. when I *was* a child, I ſpake as a child
15.10. grace which *was* beſtowed—*was* not in
but the grace of God which *was* with me
16.12. his will *was* not at all to come
*Gal.*4.28. as Iſaac *was*, are the children of promiſe
1 *Tim.*1.14. grace of our L. *was* exceeding abund.
2 *Tim.*3.9. unto all men, as theirs alſo *was*
*Heb.*7.4. now conſider how great this man *was*
11. what further need *was* there that another
*Iam.*1.24. forgetteth what manner of man he *was*
2 *Pe.*3.6. that then *was*, being overflowed with wa.
1 *Iohn* 1.1. that which *was* from the beginning
*Rev.*1.4. from him which is, and which *was*
8. which *was*, and which is to come Cha.4.8.
16.18. *was* a great earthquake, ſuch as *was*
17.8. beaſt that thou ſaweſt, *was*, and is not
when they behold the beaſt that *was*, and is
11. and the beaſt that *was*, and is not

### *It* was.

*Gen.*1.4. God ſaw the light that it *was* good
7. which were above the firmam. and it *was* ſo
Verſes 9, 11, 15, 24, 30.
10. God ſaw that it *was* good
Verſes 12, 18, 21, 25.
31. behold, it *was* very good
2.5. every plant—before it *was* in the earth
10. from thence it *was* parted, and became
3.6. it *was* pleaſant to the eyes, and a tree to
6.12. it *was* corrupt: for all fleſh had corrup.
7.17. it *was* lift up above the earth
13.10. it *was* well watered every where
15.17. ſun went down, and it *was* dark
29.25. in the morning, behold, it *was* Leah
30.30. it *was* little that thou hadſt before I ca
31.2. it *was* not toward him as before
22. it *was* told Laban that Jacob fled
41.7. behold, it *was* a dream
13. as he interpreted to us, ſo it *was*
49. for it *was* without number
42.6. he it *was* that ſold to all the peo. of the la.
27. behold, it *was* in his ſacks mouth
43.12. peradventure it *was* an over-ſight
45.8. it *was* no more you that ſent me hither
50.9. and it *was* a very great company
*Exod.*12.34. took their dough before it *was* leav
39. for it *was* not leavened
14.20. & it *was* a cloud and darkneſſe to them
16.15. for they wiſt not what it *was*
40.37. till the day that it *was* taken up
*Lev.* 8.29. ram of conſecration it *was* Moſes part
10.16. and behold, it *was* burnt
27.24. ſhall return unto him of whom it *was* bo.
*Num.*7.88. this was the dedica.—after that it *was*
9.16. ſo it *was* alway: the cloud covered it
20. ſo it *was* when the cloud *was* a few dayes
21. ſo it *was* when the cloud abode from
whether it *was* by day or night
22. but when it *was* taken up, they journeyed
11.18. for it *was* well with us in Egypt
*Ioſh.*8.25. ſo it *was* that all that fell that day
11.20. for it *was* of the L. to harden their hearts
14.7. brought him word as it *was* in mine heart
*Iudg.*6.3. ſo it *was* when Iſrael had ſown

27. ſo it *was*, becauſe he feared his fath.houſ.
38. and it *was* ſo: for he roſe up early in the
40. for it *was* drie upon the fleece only
7.15. it *was* ſo when Gideon heard the telling
9.25. and it *was* told Abimelech
11.5. it *was* ſo, that when the child. of Ammon
39. and it *was* a cuſtome in Iſrael
12.5.& it *was* ſo, that when thoſe Ephraimites
14.4.fa.and mot.knew not that it *was* of the L.
18.28. it *was* far from Zidon—it *was* in the
19.26. where her Lord *was*, till it *was* light
30. it *was* ſo, that all that ſaw it, ſaid, There
*Ruth* 2.17. and it *was* about an ephah of barley
1 *Sam*.5.7. men of Aſhdod ſaw that it *was* ſo, they
9. it *was* ſo, after they had carried it about
7.2. time was long: for it *was* twenty yeers
10.9. it *was* ſo that when he had turned his
11.11. it *was* ſo on the morrow, that Saul put
12.15. againſt you, as it *was* againſt your fathers
14.15. ſo it *was* a very great trembling
25.20. it *was* ſo, as ſhe rode on the aſſe
28.14. Saul perceived that it *was* Samuel
30.3. behold, it *was* burnt with fire
25. and it *was* ſo from that day forward
2 *Sam*.1.2. and ſo it *was* when he came to David
3.35. to eat meat while it *was* yet day
37. that it *was* not of the king to ſlay Abner
6.13. it *was* ſo that when they that bare the ark
15.5. it *was* ſo, that when any man came nigh
18.29. great tumult, but I knew not what it *was*
19.1. it *was* told Joab, Behold, the king weepeth
1 *King*.2.15. for it *was* his from the Lord
3.15. Solomon awoke, and behold, it *was* a dre.
6.7. made ready before it *was* brought thither
8.17. it *was* in the heart of David my father
18. whereas it *was* in thine heart to build
2 *Chron*.6.8.
thou diddeſt well, that it *was* in thine he.
54. and it *was* ſo, when Sol. had made an end
10.6. it *was* a true report that I heard
2 *Chron* 9.5.
21. ſilver, it *was* nothing accounted of
13.6. and became as it *was* before
17. for it *was* ſaid to me by the word of the L.
14.6. it *was* ſo, when Ahijah heard the ſound
28. it *was* ſo, when the king went into the
18.4. it *was* ſo, when Jezebel cut off the proph.
19.13. it *was* ſo, when Elijah heard it, that he
20.29 ſo it *was*, that in the ſeventh day the bat.
22.33. perceived that it *was* not the king of Iſ.
2 *Kin*.4.8. ſo it *was*, that as oft as he paſſed by
5.8. it *was* ſo, when Elijah the man of God
6.5. alas maſter, for it *was* borrowed
7.7. camp as it *was*, and fled for their life
8.7. it *was* told him, ſaying, The man of God is
12.6. it *was* ſo, that in the 23. yeer of king Jeh.
10. it *was* ſo, when they ſaw that there *was*
16. treſpaſſe-mony, ſin-mony: it *was* the prie.
14.26. ſaw the affliction that it *was* very bitter
17.7. for ſo it *was*, that the children of Iſrael
25. ſo it *was* at the beginning of their dwell.
1 *Chron*. 22.7. it *was* in my mind to build an houſe
2 *Chron*.6.7. it *was* in the heart of Dav. to build an
20.25. three dayes in gathering—it *was* ſo much
30.5. in ſuch ſort as it *was* written
18 eat the paſſeover otherwiſe then it *was*
*Ezra* 4.14. it *was* not meet for us to ſee the kings
*Neh*.11.23. it *was* the kings commandm. concern.
*Eſth*.4.5. to know what it *was*, and why it *was*
5.2. and it *was* ſo, when the king ſaw Eſther
*Job* 1.5. it *was* ſo, when the dayes of their feaſting
42.7 it *was* ſo, that after the Lord had ſpoken
*Pſal*.33.9. for he ſpake, and it *was* done
68.9. confirm thine inheritance, when it *was*
*Eccleſ*.5.6. before the angel that it *was* an errour
12.7. duſt return to the earth as it *was*
*Can*.3.4. it *was* but a little that I paſſed from them
*Iſai*.11.16. like as it *was* to Iſrael in the day that
48.16. from the time that it *was*, there am I
*Ier*.15.9. her ſun is gone down, while it *was* yet day
22.15. and then it *was* well with him.
Verſe 16.
41.7. it *was* ſo, when they came into the midſt
52.21. thicknes therof *was* 4 fingers, it *was* hol.
*Ezek*.3.3. it *was* in my mouth as hony
16.15. every one that paſſed by, his it *was*

19. and thus it *was*, ſaith the Lord God
32.15. ſhall be deſtitute of that whereof it *was*
43.3. it *was* according to the appea. of the viſion
44.1. which looketh tow. the eaſt, & it *was* ſhut
*Hoſ*.1.10. where it *was* ſaid unto them, Ye are not
*Zech*.11.11. knew that it *was* the word of the Lord
*Matth*.9.33. it *was* never ſo ſeen in Iſrael
14.15. when it *was* even. his diſciples came to
19.8. but from the beginning it *was* not ſo
*Mark* 4.37. ſo that it *was* now full
5.14. and they went out to ſee what it *was*
10.47. when he heard that it *was* Jeſus
15.25. it *was* the third hour, and they crucified
42. it *was* the preparation, that is the day be.
16.4. rolled away, for it *was* very great
*Luke* 2.6. ſo it *was*, that while they were there
26. it *was* revealed unto him by the holy Gh.
4.17. he found the place where it *was* written
42. and when it *was* day he departed
6.13. when it *was* day he called unto him
48. for it *was* founded upon a rock
11.14. caſting out a devill, and it *was* dumb
15.32 it *was* meet that we ſhould make merry
17.26. as it *was* in the dayes of Noah, ſo
28. likewiſe alſo as it *was* in the dayes of Lot
20.7. they could not tell whence it *was*
22.22. Son of man goeth as it *was* determined
23. began to enquire which of them it *was*
66. as ſoon as it *was* day, the elders of the pe.
23.44. and it *was* about the ſixt hour
24.10. it *was* Mary Magdalene and Joanna
*John* 1.39. for it *was* about the tenth hour
2.9. had taſted, and knew not whence it *was*
4.53. ſo the father knew that it *was* at the ſame
5.13. that *was* healed, wiſt not who it *was*
15. that it *was* Jeſus that made him whole
6.17. and it *was* now dark
71. for he it *was* that ſhould betray him
9.14. it *was* the Sab. day when Jeſus made clay
32. ſince the world began *was* it not heard
10.22. and it *was* at Jeruſalem, the feaſt of the
dedication, and it *was* winter
11.2. it *was* that Mary which anointed the Lo.
38. it *was* a cave, and a ſtone lay upon it
13.30. immediately out: and it *was* night
18.14. that it *was* expedient one man ſhould die
18. had made a fire: for it *was* cold
28. it *was* early, they themſelves went not
19.14. it *was* the preparation of the paſſeover
31. becauſe it *was* the prepara.—beſought
20.1. when it *was* yet dark, unto the ſepulchre
14. and knew not that it *was* Jeſus
21.4 diſciples knew not it *was* Jeſus
7. when Simon Peter heard that it *was* the L.
12. knowing that it *was* the Lord
*Act*.1.19. it *was* known to all the dwell. at Jeruſa.
2.24. it *was* not poſſible he ſhould be holden
3.10. knew it *was* he which ſate for almes
4.3. for it *was* now eventide
5.7. it *was* the ſpace of three hours after
12.15. ſhe conſtantly affirmed, that it *was* even
18. as ſoon as it *was* day, there was no ſmall
21.35. ſo it *was* that he was born of the ſouldiers
27.39. when it *was* day, they knew not the land
*Rom*.5.16. and not as it *was* by one that ſinned
1 *Theſ*.2.1. our entrance—that it *was* not in vain

### *Behold, it* **was**.

*Gen*.1.31. and behold, it *was* very good
6.12. upon the earth, and behold, it *was* corrupt
29.25. in the morning, behold, it *was* Leah
31.2. behold, it *was* not towards him as before
41.7. Phara. awoke, and behold, it *was* a dream
42.27. behold, it *was* in his ſacks mouth
*Lev*.10.16. and behold, it *was* burnt
1 *Sam*.30.3. behold, it *was* burnt with fire
1 *Ki*.3.21. behold, it *was* dead—behold, it *was* not

### *There* **was**.

*Gen*.1.3. let there be light: and there *was* light
2.5. there *was* not a man to till the ground
20. for Adam there *was* not found an help
4.26. to Seth alſo there *was* born a ſon
12.10. there *was* a famine in the land, and Abr.
13.7. there *was* a ſtrife between the herdmen
24.33. there *was* ſet meat before him to eat
25.10. there *was* Abr. buried, and Sarah his wife
26.1. there *was* a famine in the land, beſides

35.16. there *was* but a little way to come to Ep.
37.24. pit was empty, there *was* no water in it
38.21. there *was* no harlot in this place
Verſe 22.
39.11. there *was* none of the men of the houſe
40.17. there *was* of all manner of bake-meats
41.8. there *was* none that could interpret them
12. there *was* there with us a young man
24. there *was* none could declare it
54. in all the land of Egypt there *was* bread
42.1. when Jacob ſaw there *was* corn in Egypt
47.13. there *was* no bread in all the land
*Exod*.2.12. ſaw there *was* no man, he ſlew the
5.13. your works—as when there *was* ſtraw
7.21. there *was* bloud thorowout all the land
8.15. Phar. ſaw that there *was* reſpite
9.24. ſuch as there *was* none like it
26. in the land of Goſhen *was* there no hail
10.22. there *was* a thick darkneſſe in all the
11.6. ſuch as there *was* none like it
12.30. there *was* a great cry in Egypt
there *was* not an houſe where there *was*
17.1. there *was* no water for the people to
24.10. there *was* under his feet as it were under
39.23. there *was* a hole in the midſt of the robe
*Lev*.13.18. in the skin thereof *was* a bile
*Numb*.9.15. at even there *was* upon the Taberna.
20.2. and there *was* no water for the congreg.
26.64. amo. theſe there *was* not a man of them
65. and there *was* not left a man of them
31.16. and there *was* a plague amo. the congre.
*Deut*.2.36. there *was* not one city too ſtrong for
3.4. there *was* not a city, which we took not
18.15. where there *was* no water
22.27. and there *was* none to ſave her
32.12. and there *was* no ſtrange God with him
*Joſh*. 8.11. there *was* a valley between them & Ai
17. and there *was* not a man left in Ai.
35. there *was* not a word which Joſh. read not
10.14. there *was* no day like that before it
11.11. there *was* not any left to breath
19. there *was* not a city that made peace with
17.1. there *was* alſo a lot for the tribe of Man.
2. there *was* alſo a lot for the reſt of the chi.
22.17. although there *was* a plague in the cong.
*Iudg*.4.16. there *was* not a man left
17. for there *was* peace between Jabin
5.14. out of Ephraim *was* there a root of them
6.40. and there *was* dew on all the ground
9.51. but there *was* a ſtrong tower within the
13.2. there *was* a certain man of Zorah
17.1. there *was* a man of mount Ephraim
6. in thoſe dayes there *was* no king in Iſrael
Chap. 18.1. & 21.25.
7. there *was* a young man out of Bethlehem
18.7. there *was* no magiſtrate in the land
28. and there *was* no deliverer, becauſe
19.1. when there *was* no king—that there *was*
15. for there *was* no man that took them
30. there *was* no ſuch deed done nor ſeen
20.38. now there *was* an appointed ſigne
*Ruth* 1.1. that there *was* a famine in the land
1 *Sam*.1.1. there *was* a certain man of Ramatha.
3.1. there *was* no open viſion
4.10. there *was* a very great ſlaughter
5.11. for there *was* a deadly deſtruction
6.14. where there *was* a great ſtone
7.14. and there *was* peace between Iſ. & the A.
17. to Ramah: for there *was* his houſe
9.1. there *was* a man of Benjamin, whoſe
2. there *was* not among the chil. of Iſ. a good.
13.19. now there *was* no ſmith found thorowout
22. there *was* neither ſword nor ſpear found
14.15. and there *was* trembling in the hoſt
20. and there *was* a very great diſcomfiture
25. and there *was* hony upon the ground
39. but there *was* not a man that anſwered
52. and there *was* ſore war againſt the Phil.
17.3. and there *was* a valley between them
50. but there *was* no ſword in the hand of
19.8. and there *was* war again, and Dav. went
21.6. for there *was* no bread there, but ſhew-br.
25.2. and there *was* a man in Maon, whoſe poſſ.
28.20. and there *was* no ſtrength in him
30.19. and there *was* nothing lacking to them
2 *Sam*.2.17. and there *was* a very ſore battell

2.1. now

3.1. now there *was* long war between the
6. while there *was* war between the houſe
14.6. and there *was* none to part them
25. but in all Iſrael there *was* none to be ſo
18.7. there *was* a great ſlaughter that day
21.1. there *was* a famine in the daies of David
18. there *was* again a battell with the Philiſt.
19. and there *was* again a battell in Gob
20. and there *was* yet a battell in Gath
1 *King*.3.2. becauſe there *was* no houſe built
5.12. and there *was* peace between Hiram & So
6.7. ſo that there *was* neither hammer nor axe
18. all *was* Cedar, there *was* no ſtone ſeen
7.29. there *was* a baſe above and beneath
8.9. there *was* nothing in the ark ſave the two
10.3. there *was* not any thing hid from the king
5. there *was* no more ſpirit in her
2 *Chron*.9.4.
20. there *was* not the like made in any king.
2 *Chron*.9.19.
14.30. there *was* war between Rehob. & Jerob.
Chap. 15.6. 2 *Chron*. 12.15.
15.7. there *was* war between Abijam & Jerob.
2 *Chro*.13.2.
16. there *was* war between Aſa and Baaſha
Verſe 32.
17.17. that there *was* no breath left in him
18.26. but there *was* no voice, nor any that
45. and there *was* a great rain
22.47. there *was* then no king in Edom
2 *Kin*.3.9. there *was* no water for the hoſt
27. there *was* great indignation againſt Iſra.
4.31. but there *was* neither voice, nor hearing
38. and there *was* a dearth in the land
41. and there *was* no harm in the pot
6.25. and there *was* a great famine in Samaria
10.21. there *was* not a man left that came not
11.16. and there *was* ſhe ſlain
12.10. ſaw that there *was* much money in the
14.26. for there *was* not any ſhut up, nor any
20.13. there *was* nothing in his houſe that Hez.
22.7. howbeit there *was* no reckoning made
23.22. ſurely there *was* not holden ſuch a paſſe.
25.3. there *was* no bread for the peo. of the land
1 *Chro*.12.40. for there *was* joy in Iſrael
20.5. and there *was* war aga. with the Philiſt.
6. yet again there *was* war in Gath
2 *Chron*.1.3. for there *was* the taber. of the cong.
5.10. there *was* nothing in the ark ſave the 2. ta.
9.2. there *was* nothing hid from Solomon
15.5. and in thoſe times there *was* no peace
19. and there *was* no more war unto the five
21.17. ſo that there *was* never a ſon left him
30.26. ſo there *was* great joy—there *was* not
32.25. therefore there *was* wrath upon him
35.18. there *was* no paſſeover like to that
36.16. till there *was* no remedy
*Ez*.6.2. there *was* found at Achmetha, in the pal.
*Neh*.2.14. but there *was* no place for the beaſt to
5.1. and there *was* a great cry of the people
6.1. and there *was* no breach left therein
8.17. and there *was* very great gladneſſe
*Eſt*.7.7. for he ſaw that there *was* evil determined
*Iob* 1.1. there *was* a man in the land of Uz
6. now there *was* a day when the ſons of God
Chap. 2.1.
13. and there *was* a day when his ſons & dau.
32.5. when Elihu ſaw that there *was* no anſwer
*Pſal*.106.11. there *was* not one of them left
142.4. there *was* no man that would know me
*Eccleſ*.4.1. on the ſide of their oppreſſors there *w*.
9.14. there *was* a little city, and a few men with
15. now there *was* found in it a poor wiſe
*Iſai*.39.2. *was* nothing—Hez. ſhewed them not
41.28. there *was* no man—there *was* no counſ.
43.10. before me there *was* no God formed
12. and there *was* no ſtrange God among
59.15. diſpleaſed him that there *was* no judge.
16. there *was* no man, & wond. that there *was*
*Ier*.4.25. and lo, there *was* no man
14.4. for there *was* no rain in the earth
5. forſook it, becauſe there *was* no graſſe
6. eyes did fail, becauſe there *was* no graſſe
26.20. there *was* alſo a man that propheſied
52.6. ſo that there *was* no bread for the people
34. there *was* a continuall diet given him

*Ezek*.13.10. ſaying, Peace, and there *was* no peace
17.7. there *was* alſo another great eagle
34.8. meat to every beaſt, becauſe there *was*
37.7. and as I propheſied, there *was* a noiſe
8. but there *was* no breath in them
46.21. in every corner of the court there *was*
23. and there *was* a new building round abo.
*Dan*.7.14. and there *was* given him dominion
8.7. and there *was* no power in the ram
12.1. ſuch as never was ſince there *was* a na.
*Jonah* 1.4. there *was* a mightie tempeſt in the ſea
*Hab*.3.4. and there *was* the hiding of his power
*Zech*.8.10. there *was* no hire for man, neither
10.2. troubled, becauſe there *was* no ſhepherd
*Matt*.8.26. and there *was* a great calm *Mar*.4.39.
30. there *was* a good way off an hard
12.10. there *was* a man which had his hand wit.
21.33. there *was* a certain houſholder
25.6. and at midnight there *was* a cry made
27.45. there *was* darkneſſe over all the land
*Mark* 15.33.
61. and there *was* Mary Magdalene, and the
*Mark* 1.23. there *was* in their ſynagogue a man
2.2. there *was* no room to receive them
3.1. there *was* a man which had a withered ha.
5.11. there *was* there nigh—a great herd of ſw.
9.7. there *was a* cloud that overſhadowed them
15.7. there *was* one named Barabbas, which lay
*Luke* 1.5. there *was* in the dayes of Herod
2.7. in a manger, becauſe there *was* no room
13. there *was* with the angel, a multitude of
36. and there *was* one Anna a propheteſſe
4.17. there *was* delivered unto him the book
33. there *was* a man which had a ſpirit of an
5.29. there *was* a great company of Publicanes
6.6. there *was* a man whoſe right hand was wi.
7.41. there *was* a certain creditour which had
8.24. they ceaſed, and there *was* a calm
32. there *was* there an herd of many ſwine
9.17. there *was* taken up of fragments 12. bask.
13.11. there *was* a woman which had a ſpirit of
16.1. there *was* a certain rich man which had a
17.19. there *was* a certain rich man clothed in
20. there *was* a certain begger named Laz.
18.2. there *was* in a city a judge which feared
3. and there *was* a widow in that city
22.24. there *was* alſo a ſtrife among them
23.44. there *was* a darkneſſe over all the earth
*Iohn* 1.6. there *was* a man ſent from God
2.1. and the third day there *was* a marriage in
3.1. there *was* a man of the Phar. named Nicod.
23. becauſe there *was* much water there
4.46. there *was* a certain noble man whoſe
5.1. after this there *was* a feaſt of the Jewes
6.10. now there *was* much graſſe in the place
22. ſaw that there *was* no other boat there
7.12. there *was* much murmuring among the
43. ſo there *was* a diviſion among the people
9.16. and there *was* a diviſion among them
19. there *was* a diviſion therefore again amo.
13.23. now there *was* leaning on Jeſus boſome
19.29. there *was* ſet a veſſell full of vineger
41. there *was* a garden, and in the garden
7.12. when Jacob heard that there *was* corn in
8.1. at that time there *was* a great perſecution
8. and there *was* great joy in that city
9. there *was* a certain man called Simon
9.10. there *was* a certain diſciple at Damaſcus
36. there *was* at Joppa a certain diſciple
12.18. there *was* no ſmall ſtir among the ſoul.
28.18. becauſe there *was* no cauſe of death
2. *Cor*. 8.11. that as there *was* a readineſſe to will
*Heb*.9.2. for there *was* a taberna. made, the firſt
*Rev*.4.3. there *was* a rain-bow round ab. the thro.
6. before the throne there *was* a ſea of glaſſe
6.12. and lo, there was a great earth-quake
11.13. the ſame hour *was* there a great earth.
12.7. and there *was* war in heaven
21.1. paſſed away, and there *was* no more ſea

### Behold, *there* **was**.

*Exod*.9.7. behold, there *was* not one of the cattell
*Iudg*.7.13. behold, there *was* a man that told a dre.
14.8. behold, there *was* a ſwarme of bees
1 *Sa*.19.16. behold, there *was* an image in the bed
1 *Ki*.19.6. behold, there *was* a cake baken on the
2 *Ki*.7.5. behold, there *was* no man there Ver.10.

*Ezek*.40.3. behold, there *was* a man, whoſe appear.
46.19. behold, there *was* a place on the two ſid.
*Zech*.5.7. behold, there *was* lift up a talent of lead
*Mat*.28.7. behold, there *was* a great earth-quake
*Luke* 2.25. behold, there *was* a man in Jeruſalem
7.12. behold, there *was* a dead man carried out
13.11. behold, there *was* a woman which had a
14.2. behold, there *was* a certain man before him
19.2. behold, there *was* a man named Zacheus
23.50. behold, there *was* a man named Joſeph

### Waſh.

*Gen*.18.4. *waſh* your feet, and reſt under the tree
19.2. tarry all night, and *waſh* your feet
24.32. gave—water to *waſh* his feet
*Exo*.2.5. daughter of Pharaoh came down to *waſh*
29.4. Aaron and his ſons—and ſhalt *waſh* them
Chap. 40.12.
17. and *waſh* the inwards of him
*Levit*.1.9. & 9.14.
30.18. & his foot alſo of braſſe, to *waſh* withall
19. Aaron and his ſons ſhall *waſh* their hands
20. they ſhall *waſh* with water that they die
21. ſo they ſhall *waſh* their hands & their fe.
40.30. and put water there to *waſh* withall
*Lev*.6.27. thou ſhalt *waſh* that whereon it was ſpri.
13.54. prieſt ſhall command that they *waſh* the
58. and the garment—which thou ſhalt *waſh*
14.8. his hair, and *waſh* himſelf in water
*Deut*.23.11.
9. alſo he ſhall *waſh* his fleſh in water
Chap. 16.24
15.16. then he ſhall *waſh* all his fleſh in water
16.4. *waſh* his fleſh in water, and ſo put them on
24. Aaron ſhall *waſh* his fleſh in the holy pl.
17.16. but if he *waſh* them not, then he ſhall
22.6. unleſſe he *waſh* his fleſh in water
*Deut*.21.6. ſhall *waſh* their hands over the heifer
*Ruth* 3.3. *waſh* thy ſelf therefore, and anoint thee
1 *Sam*.25.41. be a ſerv. to *waſh* the feet of the ſer.
2 *Sam*.11.8. go down to thy houſe, & *waſh* thy feet
2 *Kin*.5.10. go and *waſh* in Jordan ſeven times
12. may I not *waſh* in them and be clean
13. when he ſaith to thee, *waſh* and be clean
2 *Chron*.4.6. and five on the left, to *waſh* in them
but the ſea was for the prieſts to *waſh* in
*Iob* 9.30. if I *waſh* my ſelf in ſnow-water
*Pſal*.26.6. I will *waſh* mine hands in innocencie
51.2. *waſh* me throughly from mine iniquitie
7. *waſh* me, and I ſhall be whiter then ſnow
58.10. ſhal *waſh* his feet in the blood of the wic.
*Iſai*.1.16. *waſh* ye, make ye clean, put away
*Ier*.2.22. for though thou *waſh* thee with nitre.
4.14. O Jeruſalem, *waſh* thine heart from wick.
*Ezek*.23.40. for whom thou didſt *waſh* thy ſelf
*Matt*.6.17. anoint thine head, and *waſh* thy face
15.2. they *waſh* not their hands when they eat
*Mark* 7.3. except they *waſh* their hands oft, eat not
4. from the market, except they *waſh*, they eat
*Luke* 7.38. began to *waſh* his feet with tears
*John* 9.7. go *waſh* in the pool of Siloam
11. go to the pool of Siloam, and *waſh*
13.5. and began to *waſh* the diſciples feet
6. Lord, doeſt thou *waſh* my feet
8. Pet. ſaith—Thou ſhalt never *waſh* my feet
if I *waſh* thee not, thou haſt no part in me
10. that is waſhed, needeth not, ſave to *waſh*
14. ye alſo ought to *waſh* one anothers feet
*Act*.22.16. be baptized, and *waſh* away thy ſins

**Waſh** *their clothes*, See **Clothes.**

### Waſhed.

*Gen*.43.24. gave them water, and they *waſhed*
31. he *waſhed* his face, and went out
49.11. he *waſhed* his garments in wine
*Exod*.40.31. *waſhed* their hands and feet thereat
32. they *waſhed*, as the Lord commanded Mo.
*Lev*.8.6. Aaron & his ſons—and *waſhed* with wat.
21. he *waſhed* the inwards, and the legs
13.55. look on the plague after that it is *waſhed*
58. then it ſhall be *waſhed* the ſecond time
15.17. ſhall be *waſhed*, and be unclean untill
*Iudg*.19.21. *waſhed* their feet, and did eat and dri.
2 *Sam*.12.20. David aroſe, and *waſhed* himſelf
1 *Kin*.22.38. one *waſhed* the charet in the pool of
and they *waſh*. his armour accord.
2 *Chro*.4.6. as they offer. for burnt-off. they *waſh*.
*Job* 29.6. when I *waſhed* my ſteps with butter

*Pſal* 73.13. and

*Pſal*.73.13. and *waſhed* my hands in innocency
*Prov*.30.12. and yet is not *waſhed* from their filth.
*Cant*.5.3. I have *waſhed* my feet, how ſhall I defile
12. *waſhed* with milk, and fitly ſet
*Iſai*.4.4. *waſhed* away the filth of the dau. of Zion
*Ezek*.16.4. neither waſt thou *waſhed* in water
9. then *waſhed* I thee with water
I throughly *waſhed* away thy bloud
40.38. where they *waſhed* the burnt-offering
*Matt*.27.24. he took water, and *waſhed* his hands
*Luke* 7.44. but ſhe hath *waſhed* my feet with tears
11.38. marvelled he had not firſt *waſhed* before
*John* 9.7. he went and *waſhed*, and came ſeeing
11. I went and *waſhed*, and received ſight
15. and I *waſhed* and do ſee
13.10. that is *waſhed*, needeth not, ſave to waſh
12. ſo after he had *waſhed* their feet, and had
14. if I your Lord and Maſter have *waſhed*
*Act*.9.37. whom when they had *waſhed*, they laid
16.33. *waſhed* their ſtripes, and was baptized
1 *Cor*.6.11. but ye are *waſhed*, but ye are ſanctified
1 *Tim*.5.10. if ſhe have *waſhed* the ſaints feet
*Heb*.10.22. and our bodies *waſhed* with pure water
2 *Pet*.2.22. & the ſow that was *waſhed* to her wal.
*Rev*. 1.5. and *waſhed* us from our ſins in his bloud
7.14. have *waſhed* their robes, and made them

**Waſhed** *their cloathes*, See **Clothes**.

**Waſheſt.**

*Job* 14.19. thou *waſh*. away the things which grow

**Waſhing.**

*Levit*.13.56. ſomewhat dark after the *waſhing* of it
2 *Sam*.11.2. ſaw a woman *waſhing* her ſelf
*Neh*.4.23. that every one put them off for *waſhing*
*Cant*.4.2. of ſheep which came up from the *waſhing*
6.6. of ſheep which go up from the *waſhing*
*Mar*.7.4. as the *waſhing* of cups, and pots, and bra.
8. as the *waſhing* of pots, and cups, and many
*Luke* 5.2. fiſhermen were *waſhing* their nets
*Eph*.5.26. by the *waſhing* of water by the word
*Titus* 3.5. by the *waſhing* of regenera. and renew.

**Waſhings.**

*Heb*.9.10. which ſtood only in divers *waſhings*

**Waſh pot.**

*Pſal*.60.8. Moab is my *waſh-pot*, over Edom will I
*Pſal*.108.9.

**Waſt.**

*Gen*.3.11. who told thee thou *waſt* naked
40.13. when thou *waſt* his butler
*Deut*.5.15. remember that thou *waſt* a ſervant
15.15. thou *waſt* a bond-man in the land of Eg.
Chap.16.12. & 24.18,22.
23.7. becauſe thou *waſt* a ſtranger in his land
25.18. when thou *waſt* faint—and he feared not
28.60. diſeaſes of Eg. which thou *waſt* afraid of
*Ruth* 3.2. Boaz—with thoſe maidens thou *waſt*
1 *Sa*.15.17. when thou *waſt* little—*waſt* thou not
2 *Sam*.5.2. thou *waſt* he that leddeſt out, and bro.
*Job* 38.4. where *waſt* thou when I laid the founda.
*Pſal*.99.8. thou *waſt* a God that forgaveſt them
*Iſai*.43.4. ſince thou *waſt* precious in my ſight
*Jer*.50.24. are taken, and thou *waſt* not aware
*Ezek*.16.6. I ſaid unto thee when thon *waſt* in
when thou *waſt* in thy bloud, Live
*Obad*.11. even thou *waſt* as one of them
*Matt*.26.69. thou alſo *waſt* with Jeſus of Galilee
*Mar*.14.67. and thou alſo *waſt* with Jeſus of Naz.
*John* 1.48. thee, when thou *waſt* under the fig tree
9.34. thou *waſt* altogether born in ſins
*Rev*.11.17. which art, and *waſt*, and art to come
16.5. which art, and *waſt*, and ſhalt be

**Waſte.**

*Jer*.49.13. that Bozrah ſhall become—a *waſte*
*Matth* 26.8. to what purpoſe is this *waſte*
*Mark* 14.4. why was this *waſte* of the ointment

**Waſte.**

*Deut*.32.10. he found him—in the *wa*. howling wil.
*Job* 30.3. flying into the wilder.—deſolate & *waſte*
38.27. to ſatisfie the deſolate and *waſt* ground
*Iſai*.24.1. behold, the Lord maketh the earth *wa*.
42.15. I will make *waſte* the mountains & hills
49.17. they that made thee *waſte*, ſhall go forth
19. thy *waſte* and thy deſolate places—ſhall
*Jer*.2.15. and yelled, and they made his land *waſte*
46.19. for Noph ſhall be *waſte* and deſolate
*Ezek*.5.14. moreover, I will make thee *waſte*
29.9. the land of Egy. ſhall be deſolate & *waſte*
10. I will make the land of Eg. utterly *waſte*
30.12. I will make the land *waſte*, and all that
38.8. which have been alwayes *waſte*, but it is
*Nahum* 2.10. ſhe is empty, and void, and *waſte*
*Zech*.3.6. tow. are deſol. I made their ſtreets *waſte*
*Hag*.1.9. becauſe of mine own houſe that is *waſte*

See further **Lay**, **Laid**, **Lieth** *waſte*.

*Cities* **Waſte**, See **Cities**.

**Waſte** *places*, See **Places**.

**Waſte.**

1 *Kin*.17.14. the barrell of meal ſhall not *waſte*
1 *Chron*.17.9. neith. ſhall the child. of wick. *waſte*
*Pſal*.80.13. the boar out of the wood doth *waſte*
*Jer*. 50.21. *waſte* and utterly deſtroy after them
*Micah* 5.6. and they ſhall *waſte* the land of Aſſyria

**Waſted.**

*Numb*. 14.33. untill your carcaſes be *waſted*
24.22. neverthelesſe the Kenite ſhall be *waſted*
*Deut*.2.14. all the gen. of the men of war were *wa*.
1 *Kin*.17.16. and the barrell of meal *waſted* not
1 *Chr*.20.1. *waſted* the countrey of the chil. of Am.
*Pſ*.137.3. they that *waſted* us, required of us mirth
*Iſa*.6.11. untill the cities be *waſted* without an inh.
19.5. and the river ſhall be *waſted*, and dried
60.12. yea, thoſe nations ſhall be utterly *waſted*
*Jer*.44.6. they are *waſted*, as at this day
*Eze*.30.7. in the midſt of the cities that are *waſted*
*Joel* 1.10. the field is *waſted*, the land mourneth
for the corn is *waſted*
*Luke* 15.13. far countrey, and there *waſted* his ſub.
16.1. accuſed—that he had *waſted* his goods
*Gal*.1.13. I perſecuted the Church—and *waſted* it

**Waſter.**

*Prov*.18.9. is brother to him that is a great *waſter*
*Iſa*.54.16. & I have created the *waſter* to deſtroy

**Waſteth.**

*Job* 14.10. but man dieth, and *waſteth* away
*Pſa*. 91.6. nor for the deſtr. that *waſt*. at noon day
*Pro*.19.26. he that *waſteth* his father, and chaſeth

**Waſtes.**

*Iſai*.61.4. and they ſhall build the old *waſtes*
*Jer*.49.13. cities thereof ſhall be perpetuall *waſtes*
*Eze*.33.24. they that inhab. thoſe *waſtes* of the la.
27. ſurely they that are in the *waſtes* ſhal fall
36.4. thus ſaith the Lord to the deſolate *waſtes*
10. and the *waſtes* ſhall be builded Verſ.33.

**Waſting.**

*Iſai*.59.7. *waſting* and deſtruction are in the paths
60.18. *waſting* nor deſtruction within thy bord.

**Waſteneſſe.**

*Zeph*.1.15. a day of *waſteneſſe* and deſolation

**Watch.**

*Gen*. 31.49. the Lord *watch* between me and thee
1 *Sam*.19.11. meſſengers unto Dav. houſe to *watch*
*Ezra* 8.29. *watch* ye, and keep them, until ye weigh
*Job* 14.16. doſt thou not *watch* over my ſin
*Pſal*.102.7. I *watch*, and am as a ſparrow alone
130.6. more then they that *watch* for the morn.
Verſe 6.
*Iſa*.21.5. prepare the table, *watch* in the watch-to.
29.20. all that *watch* for iniquity are cut off
*Jer*.5.6. a leopard ſhall *watch* over their cities
31.28. ſo will I *watch* over them, to build
44.27. behold, I will *watch* over them for evil
*Nahum* 2.1. keep the munition, *watch* the way
*Hab*.2.1. and will *watch* to ſee what he will ſay
*Matt*.24.42. *watch* therefore, for ye know not
25.13. *watch* therefore, for ye know neither
26.38. tarry ye here, and *watch* with me
40. what, could ye not *watch* with me one ho.
41. *watch* & pray, that ye enter not into tem.
*Mark* 14.38.
*Mark* 13.33. take ye heed, *watch* and pray
34. and commanded the porter to *watch*
35. *watch* ye therefore, for ye know not
37. I ſay unto you, I ſay unto all, *watch*
14.34. tarry ye here, and *watch*
37. couldeſt not thou *watch* one hour
*Luke* 21.36. *watch* ye therefore, and pray alwayes
*Act*.20.31. therefore *watch*, and remember that by
1 *Cor*.16.13. *watch* ye, ſtand faſt in the faith
*Col*.4.2. *watch* in the ſame with thankſgiving
1 *Theſ*.5.6. but let us *watch* and be ſober
2 *Tim* 4.5. but *watch* thou in all things
*Heb*.13.17. for they *watch* for your ſouls
1 *Pet*.4.7. be ye ſober, and *watch* unto prayer
*Rev*.3.3. if therefore thou ſhalt not *watch*, I will

**Watch.**

*Exod*.14.24. in the morning *watch* the Lord look.
*Judg*.7.19. midle *watch*—had but newly ſet the *w*.
1 *Sam*.11.11. the midſt of the hoſt in the mor. *wa*.
2 *Sa*.13.34. young man that kept the *watch* lift up
2 *Ki*.11.5. be keepers of the *watch* of the ki. houſe
6. ſo ſhall ye keep the *watch* of the houſe
7. ſhall keep the *watch* of the houſe of the L.
2 *Chro*.23.6. people ſhall keep the *watch* of the L.
*Neh*.4.9. and ſet a *watch* agai. them day and night
7.3. every one in his *watch*, and every one to be
*Job* 7.12. that thou ſetteſt a *watch* over me
*Pſal*. 90.4. and as a *watch* in the night
141.3. ſet a *watch*, O Lord, before my mouth
*Jer*.51.12. make the *watch* ſtrong, ſet up the watch.
*Hab*.2.1. I will ſtand upon my *watch*, and ſet me
*Matt*.14.25. and in the fourth *watch* of the night
24.43. had known in what *watch* the thiefe
27.65. ye have a *watch*, go your way, make it
66. ſealing the ſtone, and ſetting a *watch*
28.11. ſome of the *watch* came into the city
*Mark* 6.48. about the fourth *watch* of the night
*Luke* 2.8. keeping *watch* over their flock by night
12.38. ſecond *watch*, or come in the third *watch*

**Watched.**

*Jer*.20.10. my familiars *watched* for my halting
31.28. like as I have *watched* over them
*Lam*.4.17. *watched* for a nation that could not ſave
*Dan*.9.14. *watched* upon the evil, and brought it
*Mat*.24.43. he would have *watched*, and would not
*Luke* 12.39.
27.36. ſitting down, they *watched* him there
*Mark* 3.2. *watched* him, whether he would heal
*Luke* 6.7.
*Luke* 14.1. it came to paſſe that they *watched* him
20.20. they *watched* him, and ſent forth ſpies
*Act*.9.24. *wa*. the gates day and night to kill him

**Watcher.**

*Dan*.4.13. a *watcher* and an Holy one came down
23. and whereas the king ſaw a *watcher*

**Watchers.**

*Jer*.4.16. that *watchers* come from a far countrey
*Dan*.4.17. this matter is by the decree of the *wat*.

**Watches.**

*Neh*.7.3. and *watches* of the inhabit. of Jeruſalem
12.9. were over againſt them in the *watches*
*Pſal*.63.6. and meditate on thee in the night *wat*.
119.148. mine eyes prevent the night *watches*
*Lam*.2.19. in the beginning of the *wat*. pour out

**Watcheth.**

*Pſal*.37.32. the wicked *watcheth* the righteous
*Ezek*.7.6. the end is come, it *watcheth* for thee
*Rev*.16.15. bleſſed is he that *watcheth*, and keepeth

**Watchfull.**

*Rev*.3.2. be *watchfull*, and ſtrengthen the things

**Watching.**

1 *Sam*.4.13. upon a ſeat by the way ſide *watching*
*Prov*. 8.34. *watching* daily at my gates
*Lam*.4.17. in our *watching* we have watched for
*Mat*.27.54. and they that were with him *watching*
*Luke* 12.37. Lord when he cometh ſhall find *wat*.
*Eph*.6.18. *watch*. thereunto with all perſeverance

**Watchings.**

2 *Cor*.6.5. in labours, in *watchings*, in faſtings
11.27. in *watchings* often, in hunger and thirſt

**Watchman.**

2 *Sam*.18.24. *watchman* went up to the roof over
25. *watchman* cried, and told the king
26. *watchman* ſaw another man—& the *wat*.
27. *watchman* ſaid, Me thinketh the running
2 *Kin*.9.17. there ſtood a *watchman* on the tower
18. *watchman* told, ſaying,—he cometh not
Verſe 20.
*Pſal*.127.1. the *watchman* waketh but in vain
*Cant*.5.7. *watchman* that went about the city found
*Iſa*.21.6. go, ſet a *watchman*, let him declare
11. *watchman*, what of the night? *watchman*
12. *watchman* ſaid, The morning cometh
*Jer*.51.12. ſet up the *watchman*, prepare the ambu.
*Eze*.3.17. I have made thee a *watchman* unto the
33.2. if the people ſet him for their *watchman*
6. if the *watchman* ſee the ſword come
his bloud will I require at the *watchmans*
7. I have ſet thee a *watchman* unto the houſe
*Hoſ*.9.8. the *watch-man* of Ephr. was with my God

**watch-men.**

1 *Sam*.14.16. the *watch-men* of Saul in Gibeah
2 *Kin*. 17.9. from the tower of the *watchmen* , to
Chap. 18.8.
*Cant*.3.3. *watch-men* that goe about the city
Chap.5.7.
*Isa*.52.8. thy *watch-men* ſhall lift up the voice
56.10. his *watch-men* are blind, they are ignor.
62.6. I have ſet *watch-men* upon thy walls
*Ier*.6.19. alſo I ſet *watch-men* over you
31.6.6. the *watch-men* upon the mount Ephra.
*Micah* 7.4.day of thy *watch-men*,& thy viſitation

**watch-tower.**

2 *Chron*. 20.24. when Judah came toward the *wat*.
*Isa*.21.5. watch in the *watch-tower*, eat, drink
8. I ſtand continually upon the *watch-tower*

**water.**

*Gen*.16.7. found her by a fountaine of *water*
18.4. let a little *water*, I pray you, be fetched
21.14. took a bottle of *wa*. & gave it to Hag.
15. the *water* was ſpent in the bottle
19. ſhe ſaw a well of *water*, ſhe went
and filled the bottle with *water*
25. reproved Abim. bec. of a well of *water*
24.11. without the city by a well of *water*
time when women goe out to draw *water*
13. I ſtand here by the well of *water* V.43.
daughters of the city come out to draw *w*.
19. Ile draw *water* for the camels alſo
20. ran to the well to draw *water*
32. Laban gave *water* to waſh his feet
43. virgin cometh forth to draw *water*
give, I pray thee, a little *water* of
45. went down to the well, and drew *water*
26.18. Iſaac digged againe the wells of *water*
19. Iſaacs ſer. found a well of ſpringing *wa*.
20. the *water* is ours
32. Iſaacs ſer. ſaid, We have found *water*
43.24. gave them *water*, and they waſhed
49.4. unſtable as *water*, thou ſhalt not excell
*Exod*.2.10. becauſe I drew him out of the *water*
16. came and drew *water*, and filled the tro.
19. and alſo drew *water* enough for us
4.9. thou ſhalt take of the *water*, and the *water*
7.15. Pharaoh—he goeth out unto the *water*
Chap.8.20.
19. ponds, and upon all their pools of *water*
12.9.nor ſodden at all with *water*, but roſt
15.27. there were twelve wells of *water*
17.3. and the people thirſted there for *water*
6. and there ſhall come *water* out of it
20.4. or that is in the *water* under the earth
23.25. and he ſhall bleſſe thy bread & thy *wa*.
29.4. and ſhalt waſh them with *water*
Chap.40.12.
30.18. and thou ſhalt put *water* therein
Chap.40.7.
20. they ſhall waſh with *water*, that they die
32.20. gro. it to powd.& ſtrawed it upon the *w*.
40.30. and put *water* there to waſh withall
*Lev*.1.9.waſh the inwards,and the legs with *water*
Verſe 13. Chap.8.21.
6.28. ſhall be both ſcoured, and rinſed in *wat*.
8.6. Aaron and his ſons,& waſhed them with *w*.
11.32. it muſt be put into *water*, and it ſhall
34. ſuch *water* cometh, ſhall be uncleane
36. or pit, wherein is plenty of *water*
38. but if any *water* be put upon the ſeed
14.5. in an earthen veſſell,over running *water*
Verſe 50.
6. bird that was killed over running *water*
8. waſh himſelfe in *water*, that he may
*Deut*.23.11.
6. ſhall waſh his fleſh in *water*, and be clean
51. and dip them in the running *water*
52. ſhall cleanſe the houſe with the run. *wa*.
15.11. (and hath not rinſed his hands in *water*)
12. and every veſſell of wood rinſed in *wat*.
16. ſhall waſh all his fleſh in *water*, and be
17. & every garment ſhall be waſhed with *w*.
16.4. waſh his fleſh in *water*, and ſo put them
24.waſh his fleſh with *water* in the holy pla.
22.6. unleſſe he waſh his fleſh with *water*
*Numb* 5.17. prieſt ſhall take holy *water* in an
prieſt ſhall take and put it into the *wat*.
18. ſhall have his hand in the bitter *water*
19. be thou free from this bitter *water*
22. and this *water* which cauſeth the curſe
23. ſhall blot them out with the bitter *water*
24. cauſe the woman to drink bitter *water*
27. when he hath made her to drink *water*
that the *water* that cauſeth the curſe, ſhall
8.7. ſprinkle *water* of purifying upon them
19.9. it ſhall be kept for—a *water* of ſeparation
13. becauſe the *water* of ſeparation was not
17. and running *water* ſhall be put thereto
18. ſhall take hyſop, and dip it in the *water*
20.*water* of ſeparation hath not been ſprink.
21. that ſprinkleth the *water* of ſeparation
that toucheth the *water* of ſeparation
20.5. neither is there any *water* to drinke
8. and it ſhall give forth his *water*
forth to them *water* out of the rock
10. muſt we fetch you *water* out of this rock
11. and the *water* came out abundantly
13. this is the *water* of Meribah
24. rebelled againſt my word at the *water* of
21.5. no bread, neither is there any *water*
16. people together, and Ile give them *wat*.
24.7. he ſhall powre the *water* out of the buck.
27.14. to ſanctifie me at the *water* before
that is the *water* of Meribah in Kadeſh
31.23. it ſhall be purified with the *water* of
ye ſhall make goe thorow the *water*
*Deut*.8.7. a land of brooks of *water*
11.4. made the *water* of the Red ſea to over.
11. and drinketh *water* of the rain of heav.
12.16. ye ſhall powre it on the earth as *water*
Verſe 24 Chap.15.23.
23.4. met ye not with bread and with *water*
29.11. thy wood, unto the drawer of thy *water*
*Joſh*.2.10. how the Lord dried up the *water* of the
3.8. when ye are come to the brinke of the *wa*.
15. were dipped in the brim of the *water*
7.5. hearts of the people melted, & bec. as *wa*.
9.21. let them be hewers of wood, & dra. of. *wat*.
23. and drawers of *wat*. for the houſe of my
27. made them drawers of *water* for the
15.9. unto the fountaine of the *water* of Neph.
19. give me alſo ſprings of *water*. And he
*Judg*.1.15.
16.1. unto the *water* of Jericho on the eaſt
*Judg*.4.19. I pray thee, a little *water* to drinke
5.4. the clouds alſo dropped *water*
11. in the place of drawing *water*,there ſhall
25. he asked *water*, and ſhe gave him milk
6.38. out of the fleece, a bowl full of *water*
7.4. bring them down to the *water*, Ile try
5. ſo he brought down the people to the *wat*.
every one that lappeth of the *water* with
15.19. in the jaw, & there came *water* thereout
1 *Sam*.7.6. gathered toget. to Mizpeh,& drew *w*.
9.11. found young maid. going out to draw *w*.
25.11. ſhall I then take my bread and my *wat*.
26.11. take the cruſe of *water*, and let us goe
12. and the cruſe of *water* from Sauls broth.
16. and the cruſe of *water* that was at his
30.12. not drunk any *water* three dayes
2 *Sam*.14.14. we muſt needs die, & are as *water*
17.20. they be gone over the brook of *water*
21. ariſe, and paſſe quickly over the *water*
21.10. untill *water* dropped upon them out of
23.15. Oh that one would give drink of the *w*.
1 *Chro*.11.17.
16. and drew *water* out of 1 *Chro*.11.18.
1 *King*.13.19. eat bread in his houſe, & drank *wa*.
22. and haſt drunk *water* in the place of the
14.15. as a reed is ſhaken in the *water*
17.10. fetch me, I pray thee, a little *water*
18.4. & fed them with the bread & *wa*. V.13.
5. goe into the land, unto all founta. of *wa*.
33. fill foure barrels with *water*
35. *water* ran round about the altar
and he filled the trench alſo with *water*
38. licked up the *wa*. that was in the trench
19.6. and a cruſe of *water* at his head
22.27. and with *water* of affliction,untill I
2 *Chro*.18.26.
2 *King*.2.19. *water* is naught, and the ground bar.
3.11. which poured *water* on the hands of Eli.
17. yet that valley ſhall be filled with *water*
19. and ſtop all wells of *water*
20. came *water* by the way of Edom, and
the countrey was filled with *water*
22. ſun ſhone upon the *water*, and the Moa.
ſaw the *water* on the other ſide as red as
25. and they ſtopped all the wells of *water*
6.5. the axe head fell into the *water*
22. ſet bread and *water* before them
8.15. took a thick cloth, and dipt it in *water*
20.20. a poole,and brought *water* into the city
2 *Chro*.32.4.the king of Aſſ.come & find much *w*.
*Neh*.9.15.and broughteſt forth *water* for them out
20. and gaveſt them *water* for their thirſt
13.2. met not the chil. of Iſr. with bread & *w*.
*Job* 8.11. can the flagge grow without *water*
14.9. yet through the ſent of *water* it will bud
15.16. which drinketh iniquity like *water*
22.7. thou haſt not given *water* to the weary
34.7. Job, who drinketh up ſcorning like *wat*.
36.27. for he maketh ſmall the drops of *water*
*Pſal*.1.3. like a tree planted by the rivers of *wat*.
22.14. I am powred out like *water*
65.9. with the river of God which is full of *w*.
66.12. we went through fire and *water*
77.17. the clouds powred out *water*
79.3. their blood have they ſhed like *water*
88.17. came round about me daily like *water*
107.35. into ſtanding *water*,—into *water* ſpr.
109.18. ſo let it come into his bowels like *wat*.
114.8. which turned the rock into ſtand. *water*
*Pro*.8.24.when there were no foun. aboun.with *w*.
17.14. begin. of ſtrife is as when one let out *w*.
20.5. counſ. in the heart of man is like deep *w*.
21.1.in the hand of the Lord,as the rivers of *w*.
27.19. as in *water* face anſwereth to face
30.16. the earth that is not filled with *water*
*Eccleſ*.2.6. I made me pools of *water*
*Cant*.5.12. as the eyes of doves by the river of *w*.
*Iſa*.1.22. thy ſilver is—droſſe, wine mixt with *wa*.
3.1. whole ſtay of bread,& the whole ſtay of *w*.
12.3. draw *water* out of the wells of *water*
14.23. Ile make it pools of *water*
21.14. brought *water* to him that was thirſty
22.11. between the two walls, for the *water* of
30.14. or to take *water* withall out of the pit
20. though the Lord give you the *water* of
32.2. as rivers of *water* in a dry place
35.7. and the thirſty land ſprings of *water*
37.25. I have digged and drunk *water*
41.17. when the poore ſeek *water* & find none
18. Ile make the wilderneſſe a poole of *wat*.
and the dry land ſprings of *water*
44.3. Ile powre *water* upon him that is thirſty
49.10. even by the ſpings of *water* ſhall he
58.11. thou ſhalt be like a ſpring of *water*
63.12. dividing the *water* before them
*Jer*.13.1. upon thy loines, and put it not in *water*
23.15. and make them drink the *water* of gall
*Lam*.1.16. mine eye runneth down with *water*
2.19. thine heart like *water* before the face of
3.48. mine eye runneth down with rivers of *w*.
5.4. we have drunken our *water* for money
*Ezek*.4.17. that they may want bread and *water*
7.17.& all knees ſhall be weak as *wat*. C.21.7.
16.4. waſt thou waſhed in *water* to ſupple thee
9. then waſhed I thee with *water*
24.3. ſet on a pot alſo,ſet it on,& alſo powr.*w*.
26.12. and thy duſt in the midſt of the *water*
36.25. then will I ſprinkle cleane *water* upon
*Hoſ*.2.5. lovers that give me my bread & my *wat*.
5.10. Ile powre out my wrath on them like *wa*.
10.7. her king is cut off as the fome on the *wa*.
*Amos* 8.11. not a fam.of bread, nor a thirſt for *w*.
*Nahum* 2.8. Nineveh is of old like a pool of *wat*.
*Hab*.3.10. the overflowing of the *water* paſſed b
*Mat*.3.11. I indeed baptize you with *water* unto
16. Jeſus went up ſtraight-way out of the *w*.
10.42. a cup of cold *water* in the name of a diſ.
14.28. bid me come to thee on the *water*
29. he walked on the *water* to goe to Jeſus
17.15. falleth into the fire,and oft into the *wa*.
27.24. Pilate took *water*, and waſhed his hands
*Mar*.1.8. I indeed have baptized you with *water*
10. coming up out of the *water*, he ſaw the
9.41. ſhall give you a cup of *wa*. in my Name
14.13. ſhall meet you a man bear.a pitc.of *wa*.
*Luke* 3.16. I indeed baptize you with *water*

8.23. filled with *water*, and were in jeopardy
24. rebuked the wind,& the raging of the *w.*
25. commandeth even the winds and *water*
16.24. that he may dip the tip of his fing.in *w.*
22.10. a man meet you bearing a pitc. of *wat.*
*John* 1.26. I baptize you with *water*, but there
31. therefore am I come baptizing with *wat.*
33. he that ſent me to baptize with *water*
2.7. fill the water-pots with *water*
9. rulers of the feaſt had taſted the *water*
( but the ſervants which drew the *water* )
3.5. except a man be borne of *water*
23. becauſe there was much *water* there
4.7. cometh a woman of Samaria to draw *wat.*
10. he would have given thee living *water*
11. whence haſt thou that living *water*
13. whoſo. drinketh of this *water* ſhall thirſt
14. whoſo drinketh of the *water* I ſhall give
the *water* that I ſhall give him
ſhall be in him a well of *water*
15. Sir, give me this *water*
46. came again—where he made *water* wine
5.3. lay—waiting for the moving of the *water*
4. for an angel went down and troub. the *w.*
whoſo. then firſt after the troub. of the *wat.*
7. no man, when the *water* is troubled to put
7.38. out of his belly ſhall flow rivers of liv. *w.*
13.5. after that he powred *water* into a baſon
19.34. forthwith came there out blood & *wat.*
*Acts* 1.5. for John truely baptized with *water*
8.36. came unto a certaine *water*,& the eunuch
ſee, here is *water* what doth hinder me
38. they went both down into the *water*
39. were come up out of the *water*
10.47. can any man forbid *water*
11.16. how he ſaid, John baptized with *water*
*Epheſ.*5.26. cleanſe it with the waſhing of *water*
*Heb.*9.19. took the blood of calves with *water*
10.22. and our bodies waſhed with pure *water*
*Jam.*3.11. fountaine—at the ſame place ſweet *wa.*
12. no fountaine yeeld ſalt *water* and freſh
1 *Pet.*3.20. that is, eight ſouls were ſaved by *wat.*
2 *Pet.* 2.17. theſe are wells without *water*
3.5. earth ſtand. out of the *water*,& in the *wat.*
6. world being overflowed with *water* , peri.
1 *John* 5.6. this is he that came by *water* & blood
not by *water* only, but by *water* and blood
8. three that beare witn.—Spirit, & the *wat.*
*Jude* 12. clouds they are without *water*
*Rev.*7.17. ſhall lead them unto liv. fount. of *wat.*
12.15. ſerpent caſt out of his mouth *water*
21.6. that is athirſt, of the foun.of the *water* of
22.1. ſhewed me a pure river of *water* of life
17. whoſoever will, let him take the *water*

*Bathe in* **Water**, See **Bathe**.
*Drinke* **Water**, See **Drinke**.
**Water**-*gate*, See **Gate**.

***No* Water.**

*Gen.*37.24. pit was empty, there was no *water* in it
*Exod.*15.22. three days in the wilder. & fou.no *w.*
17.1. there was no *water* for the people to dri.
*Num.*20.2. there was no *wat.* for the congregation
33.14. where was no *wat.* for the people to
*Deut.*8.15. there was no *w.* who brou.thee forth *w.*
1 *King.*13.22. L.did ſay, Eat no bread, drink no *w.*
2 *King.*3.9. there was no *water* for the hoſte
*Pſal.*63.1. in a dry land where no *water* is
*Iſa.*1.30. and as a garden that hath no *water*
44.12. he drinketh no *water*, and is faint
50.2. their fiſh ſtinketh, becauſe there is no *w.*
*Ier.*2.13. hewed broken ciſt. that can hold no *wa.*
14.3. came to the pits, and found no *water*
38.6. in the dungeon there was no *water*
*Zech.*9.11. priſoners out of the pit wherein is no *w.*
*Luke* 7.44. thou gaveſt me no *water* for my feet

**Water.**

*Gen.*2.10. went out of Eden to *water* the garden
29.7. *water* ye the ſheep, and goe, and feed
8. then we *water* the ſheep
*Exod.*2.16. filled the troughs to *water* their fa.flo.
*Pſal.*6.6. I *water* my couch with my teares
72.6. ſhall come—as ſhowers that *water* the
*Eccleſ.*2.6. pools of water to *water* the wood
*Iſa.*16.9 Ile *water* thee with my teares, O Heſhb.
27.3. I will *water* it every moment
*Ezek.*17.7. that he might *water* it by the furrowes
32.6. Ile alſo *water* with thy blood the land
*Joel* 3.18. a fountaine ſhall *water* the valley of

**Watered.**

*Gen.*2.6. miſt *watered* the face of the ground
13.10. it was well *watered* every where
29.2. out of the well they *watered* the flocks
3. from the wells mouth,& *watered* the ſheep
10. Jacob *watered* the flock of Laban
*Exod.*2.17. Moſes ſtood up—and *watered* their
19. water enough for us, & *watered* the flock
*Prov.*11.25. that watereth ſhall be *watered* alſo
*Iſai.*58.11. thou ſhalt be like a *watered* garden
*Jere.*31.12. their ſoule ſhall be as a *watered* gard.
1 *Cor.*3.6. I have planted, Apollo *watered*

**Wateredſt.**

*Deut.*11.10. *wateredſt* it with thy foot as a garden

**Watereſt.**

*Pſal.*55.6. thou viſiteſt the earth, and *watereſt* it
10. thou *watereſt* the ridges thereof abund.

**Watereth.**

*Pſal.*104.13. he *watereth* the hils from his cham.
*Prov.*11.25. that *watereth*, ſhall be watered alſo
*Iſa.*55.10. returned not thither, but *watereth* the
1 *Cor.*3.7. neither he that *watereth*, but God that
8. that planteth, and he that *watereth* are one

**Water-brooks.**

*Pſal.*42.1. as the hart panteth after the *water-br.*

**Water-courſe, Water courſes.**

2 *Chron.* 32.30. Hez.alſo ſtopped the upper *water.*
*Iob* 38.25. who hath divided a *water-courſe* for
*Iſa.*44.4. ſpring up as willowes by the *water-courſes*

**Water flood.**

*Pſal.* 69.15. let not the *water-flood* over-flow me

**Water-pot, Water-pots.**

*Iohn* 2.6. there were ſet there ſix *water-pots*
7. fill the *water-pots* with water
4.28. woman then left her *water-pot*, and went

**Water-ſpouts.**

*Pſal.*42.7. calleth unto deep at the noiſe of thy *w.*

**Water-ſprings.**

*Pſa.*107.33. he turneth *water-ſprings* into dry gro.
35. and dry ground into *water-ſprings*

**Waters.**

*Gen.*1.2. moved on the face of the *waters*
6. a firmament in the midſt of the *waters*
let it divide the *waters* from the *waters*
7. divided the *waters* which were under the
firmament from the *waters* which were
9. let the *waters* under the heaven be gather.
10. the gathering together of the *waters*
20. leſt the *waters* bring forth the moving
21. which the *waters* brought forth abund.
22. multiply, and fill the *waters* in the ſeas
6.17. Ile bring a flood of *waters* upon the earth
7.6. Noa. was 600.ye. old when the flood of *w.*
7. becauſe of the *waters* of the flood
10. after ſeven dayes the *waters* of the flood
17. the *waters* increaſed, and bare up the ark
18. *waters* prevailed, and were increaſed
ark went upon the face of the *waters*
19. *waters* prevailed exceedingly upon the
20. fifteen cubits upward did the *waters* pre.
24. *waters* prevailed upon the earth 150. da.
8.1. wind to paſſe over the earth, & the *waters*
3. the *waters* returned from off the earth
after 150. dayes the *waters* were abated
5. *waters* decreaſed continually untill the
7. raven went forth to and fro till the *waters*
8. to ſee if the *waters* were abated from off
9. dove returned—for the *waters* were on the
11. ſo Noah knew that the *waters* were abat.
13. *waters* were dried up from the earth
9.11. cut off any more by the *waters* of a flood
15. the *waters* ſhall no more become a flood
*Exod.*7.17. Ile ſmite upon the *waters* which are
19. & ſtretch out thine hand upon the *waters*
20. ſmote the *waters*, and all the *waters* that
8.6. Aaron ſtretched out his hand over the *wa.*
14.21. ſea dry land, and the *waters* were
22. *waters* were a wall to them Verſe 29.
26. out thine hand, that the *waters* may
28. *waters* returned, and covered the charets
15.8. blaſt of thy noſtrills *waters* were gather.
10. ſank as lead in the mighty *waters*
19. brought aga. the *waters* of the ſea upon
23. they could not drinke of the *waters* of
25. had caſt into the *waters*, the *waters* were
27. and they encamped there by the *waters*
*Numb.*24.6. and as cedar-trees beſide the *waters*
*Deut.*5.8. or that is in the *waters* beneath the earth
10.7. Jotbath, a land of rivers of *waters*
32.51. treſpaſſed agai. me at the *waters* of Me.
33.8. with whom thou didſt ſtrive at the *waters*
*Ioſh.*3.16. *waters* which came down roſe up upon
4.7. *waters* of Jordan were cut off before the
paſſed over Jordan, the *waters* of Jordan
18. *waters* of Jordan returned to their place
23. Lord God dried up the *waters* of Jordan
5.1. the kings heard the L. had dried up the *w.*
11.5. pitched together at the *waters* of Merom
7. Joſhua came aga. them by the *waters* of
15.7. border paſſed toward the *waters* of Enſh.
18.15. went out to the well of the *waters* of
*Iudg.*5.19. fought the kings of Can. by the *waters*
7.24. and take before them the *waters* of Beth.
tooke the *waters* unto Beth-Barah,& Jor.
2 *Sam.*5.20. mine enemies—as the breach of *wat.*
12.27. and have taken the city of *waters*
22.12. darke *waters*,& thick clouds of the skies
*Pſal.*18.11.
2 *King.*2.8. ſmote the *waters* & they were divided
14. ſmote the *waters*, and ſaid, Where is the
when he alſo had ſmitten the *waters*
21. he went forth unto the ſpring of the *wa.*
thus ſaith the Lord, I have healed theſe *w.*
22. ſo the *waters* were healed unto this day
5.12. better then all the *waters* of Iſrael
19.24. I have digged and drunk ſtrange *waters*
1 *Chr.*14.11. mine en.—like the break. forth of *w.*
2 *Chro.*32.3. took counſell to ſtop the *waters* of
*Neh.*9.11. as a ſtone into the mighty *waters*
*Iob* 3.24. my roar. are powred out like the *waters*
5.10. and ſendeth *waters* upon the fields
11.16. and rememb. it as *waters* that paſſe away
12.15. he withholdeth the *waters*,& they dry up
14.11. as the *waters* faile from the ſea
19. the *waters* weare the ſtones thou waſheſt
22.11. and abundance of *waters* cover thee
24.18. he is ſwift as the *waters*
26.5. dead things are formed from under the *w.*
8. he bindeth up the *waters* in the thick clo.
10. he hath compaſſed the *waters* with boun.
27.20. terrours take hold on him as *waters*
28.4. even the *waters* forgotten of the foot
25. and he weigheth the *waters* by meaſure
29.19. my root was ſpread out by the *waters*
30.14. upon me as a wide breaking in of *wat.*
37.10. and the breadth of the *waters* is ſtrait.
38.25. water-courſe for the overflowing of *wa.*
30. the *waters* are hid as with a ſtone
34. that abundance of *waters* may cover thee
*Pſal.*18.15. then the chanels of *waters* were ſeen
23.2. he leadeth me beſide the ſtill *waters*
29.3. the voice of the Lord is upon the *waters*
33.7. he gathereth the *waters* of the ſea togeth.
46.3. though the *waters* thereof roare
58.7. let them melt away as *waters* which run
69.1. for the *waters* are come into my ſoul
2. I am come into deep *waters*
14. let me be deliver. out of the deep *waters*
73.10. *waters* of a full cup are wrung out to
77.16. the *waters* ſaw thee, the *waters* ſaw thee
78.13. he made the *waters* to ſtand as an heap
16. cauſed *waters* to run down like rivers
20. ſmote the rock, that the *waters* guſhed
81.7. I proved thee at the *waters* of Meribah
104.6. the *waters* ſtood about the mountains
105.29. he turned their *waters* into blood
41. he opened the rock, and the *waters* guſh.
106.11. and the *waters* covered their enemies
32. they angred him at the *waters* of ſtrife
114.8. turned the flint into a fountaine of *wa.*
119.136. rivers of *waters* run down mine eyes
124.4. the *waters* had overwhelmed us
5. then the proud *waters* had gone over our
136.6. to him that ſtretched above the *waters*
147.18. wind to blow, and the *waters* flow
148.4. and ye *waters* that be above the heavens
*Prov.*5.15. drinke *waters* out of thine own ciſt.
and running *waters* out of thine own
16. and rivers of *waters* in the ſtreets
8.29. that the *waters* ſhould not paſſe his com.

9.17. ſtollen *waters* are ſweet
18.4. words of a mans mouth are as deep *wate.*
25.25. as cold *waters* to a thirſty ſoul
30.4. who hath bound the *waters* in a garment
*Eccleſ.*11.1. caſt thy bread upon the *waters*
*Cant.*4.15. a fount. of gardens, a well of living *w.*
*Iſai.*8.6. this people refuſeth the *waters* of Shil.
7. Lord bringeth upon them the *waters* of riv.
11.9. know. of the Lord, as the *waters* cover
15.6. *waters* of Nimrim ſhall be deſolate
9. *waters* of Dimon ſhall be full of blood
17.12. a ruſhing like the ruſhing of mighty *w.*
18.2. in veſſels of bulruſhes upon the *waters*
19.5. and the *waters* ſhall faile from the ſea
8. that ſpred nets upon the *waters*, ſhall lan.
22.9. ye gathered together the *waters* of the
28.2. as a flood of mighty *waters* overflowing
17. and the *waters* ſhall overflow the hiding
30.25. upon every high hill,—ſtreames of *wa.*
32.20. bleſſed are ye that ſow beſide all *waters*
33.16. his *waters* ſhall be ſure
35.6. for in the wildernes ſhall the *waters* break
40.12. meaſured the *waters* in the hollow of
43.2. paſſeſt thorow the *wat.* Ile be with thee
16. maketh a path in the mighty *waters*
20. becauſe I give *waters* in the wilderneſſe
48.1. and are come forth out of the *wa.* of Jud.
21. he cauſed the *waters* to flow out of the
he clave the rock alſo, and the *waters*
51.10. which hath dried the *waters* of the great
54.9. for this is as the *waters* of Noah to me
ſworne that the *waters* of Noah ſhould
55.1. ho, every one—come ye to the *waters*
57.20. whoſe *waters* caſt up mire and dirt
58.11. like a ſpring of water, whoſe *waters* fall
64.2. the fire cauſeth the *waters* to boile
*Jer.*2.13. they have forſak.me,the foun. of liv.*w.*
18. to drink the *waters* of Sihor
to drink the *waters* of the river
6.7. as a fountaine caſteth out her *waters*
8.14.& given us *waters* of gall to drinke
9.1. O that my head were *waters*
18. and our eye lids guſh out with *waters*
10.13.there is a multitude of *waters* in the hea.
14.3. nobles ſent their little ones to the *waters*
15.18. altogether unto me as *waters* that faile
17.8. ſhall be as a tree plant. by the riv. of *wa.*
13. forſa. the Lord the fount. of living *wat.*
18.14. or ſhall the cold flowing *waters* be for.
31.9. Ile cauſe them to walke by the riv. of *wa.*
46.7. whoſe *waters* are moved as the rivers
8. and his *waters* are moved as the rivers
47.2. behold, *waters* riſe up out of the north
48.34. for the *waters* of Nimrim ſhall be deſol.
50.38. a drought is upon her *waters*
51.16. there is a multitude of *waters* in the
*Lam.*3.54. *waters* flowed over mine head
*Ezek.*19.10.like a vine in thy blood,pla. by the *w.*
27.34. brok.by the ſeas in the depths of the *w.*
31.4. *waters* made him great,the deep ſet him
5. became long, becauſe of the mul. of *wa.*
14. to the end that none by the *waters* exa.
32.2. and troubleſt the *waters* with thy feet
14. then will I make their *waters* deep
34.18. and to have drunk of the deep *waters*
47.1. *waters* iſſued out from under the threſho.
*waters* came down from under the right
2. there ran out *waters* on the right ſide
3. and he brought me thorow the *waters*
the *waters* were to the ancles
4. thorow the *waters*, the *waters* were to the
the *waters* were to the loines
5. *waters* were riſen, *waters* to ſwim in
8. theſe *waters* iſſue out towards the eaſt
into the ſea, the *waters* ſhall be healed
9. becauſe theſe *waters* ſhall come thither
12. their *waters* iſſued out of the ſanctuary
19. even to the *waters* of ſtrife in Kadeſh
Chap.48.28.
*Dan.*12.6. which was upon the *waters* of the river
Verſe 7.
*Joel* 1.20. for the rivers of *waters* are dried up
3.18. all the rivers of Judah ſhall flow with *wa.*
*Amos* 5.8. that calleth for the *waters* of the ſea
Chap.9.6.
24. but let judgement run down as *waters*
*Jonah* 2.5. the *waters* compaſſed me about, even
*Micah* 1.4. as *waters* that are powred down a
*Nahum* 3.8. No,—that had the *waters* round
14. draw the *waters* for the ſiege
*Hab.*2.14. filled with know. as the *waters* cover
*Zech.*14.8. living *waters* ſhall goe from Jeruſalem
2 *Cor.*11.26. in perils of *waters*, in perils of robb.
*Rev.*8.10. upon the third part—of the fount.of *w.*
11. third part of the *waters* became wormes
and many men died of the *waters*
11.6. have power over *waters*, to turn them to
14.7. worſhip him that made the fount. of *wa.*
16.4. and fountaines of *waters*, and they bec.
5. angel of the *waters* ſay, Thou art righte.
12. Euphrates, and the *waters* thereof was
17.15.*waters*—where the whore ſitteth are peo.

*Great* **Waters**, See **Great.**

*In*, or *Into the* **Waters.**

*Exod.*15.22. tree caſt into the *waters*
*Lev.*11.9. ſhall ye eat, of all that are in the *wat.*
*Deut.*14.9.
whatſoever hath fins—in the *waters*
10. of all that move in the *waters*,& of any
living thing which is in the *waters*
12. nor ſcales in the *waters*, that ſhall be an
46. of every living thing that mov. in the *w.*
*Deut.*4.18. likeneſſe of any fiſh that is in the *wat.*
Chap.5.8.
*Joſh.*3.13. of the prieſts,ſhall reſt in the *waters*
*Pſa.*74.13.breakeſt the head of the drag.in the *w.*
104.3. layeth beames of his cham. in the *waters*
*Mat.*8.32. into the ſea, and periſhed in the *waters*
*Mar.*9.22. oft it hath caſt him into the *waters*

*Many* **waters.**

*Numb.*24.7. his ſeed ſhall be in many *waters*
2 *Sam.*22.17.drew me out of many *wat.Pſ.*18.16.
*Pſal.*29.3. the Lord is upon many *waters*
93.4.Lord—mightier then the noiſe of many *w.*
*Cant.*8.7 many *waters* cannot quench love
*Iſ.*17.13. na.—ruſh like the ruſhing of many *wa.*
*Jer.*51.13. O thou that dwelleſt upon many *wat.*
*Ezek.*19.10. fruitfull—by reaſon of many *waters*
43.2. his voice was like a noiſe of many *waters*
*Rev.*1.15. his voice as the ſound of many *waters*
14.2. heard a voice as the voice of many *waters*
Chap.19.6.
17.1. great whore that ſitteth upon many *wat.*

**Watring.**

*Gen.*30.38. Jacob laid the rods in the *watring* tr.
*Job* 37.11. by *watring* he wearieth the thick cloud
*Luke* 13.15. and lead him away to *watring*

**Wave.**

*Exod.*29.24. *wave* them for a wave-offering
*Lev.*12.24.& 23.20. *Num.*6.20.
26. *wave* it for a wave-offering *Levit.* 10.15.
*Lev.* 23.11. ſhall *wave* the ſheafe before the Lord
morrow after the ſab. the prieſt ſhall *wave*
12. offer that day, when ye *wave* the ſheafe
*Numb.*5.25. *wave* the offering before the Lord

**Wave.**

*Jam.*1.6. he that wavereth, is like a *wave* of the

**Wave**-*breaſt*, See **Breaſt.**

**Wave**-*loaves*, See **Loaves.**

**Wave**-*offering*, See **Offering.**

**Waved.**

*Exod.*29.27.ſhoulder of the heave-off.which is *w.*
*Levit.*7.30. breaſt may be *waved* for a wave-offer.
8.27. and *waved* them for a wave offering
29. breaſt, and *waved* it for a wave-offering
9.21. Aaron *waved* it for a wave-offering
14.21. one lambe for a treſpaſſe-off.to be *wav.*

**Wavereth.**

*Iam.*1.6. he that *wavereth*, is like a wave of the

**Wavering.**

*Heb.*10.23. profeſſion of our faith without *waver.*
*Iam.*1.6. let him aske in faith, nothing *wavering*

**Waves.**

2 *Sam.*22.5. when the *waves* of death compaſſed
*Iob* 9.8. and treadeth upon the *waves* of the ſea
38.11. here ſhall thy proud *waves* be ſtayed
*Pſal.* 42.7. all thy *waves* have gone over me
65.7. noiſe of their *waves*, and the tumult of
88.7. thou haſt afflicted me with all thy *waves*
89.9. *waves* thereof ariſe thou ſtilleſt them
93.3. the floods lift up their *waves*
4. Lord mightier then the mighty *waves*
107.25. ſtormy wind which lifteth up the *wav.*
29. ſo that the *waves* thereof are ſtill
*Iſa.*48.18. & thy righteouſnes as the *waves* of the
51.15. that divided the ſea, whoſe *waves* roar.
*Ier.*5.22. and though the *waves* thereof toile them
31.35. which divideth the ſea when the *waves*
51.42. ſhe is covered with the multit. of the *w.*
55. when her *waves* doe roar like great
*Ezek.*26.3. againſt thee,as the ſea cauſeth his *wa.*
*Ionah* 2.3. all thy billowes and *waves* paſſed over
*Zech.*10.11. and ſhall ſmite the *waves* in the ſea
*Mat.*8.24. ſo much, that the ſhip was co. with—*w.*
14.24. but the ſhip was now toſſed with *waves*
*Mar.*4.37. and the *waves* beat into the ſhip
*Luke* 21.25. with perplexity, the ſea and *waves*
*Acts* 27.41. hinder part broken with viol. of *wa.*
*Iude* 13. raging *waves* of the ſea,foming out

**Wax.**

*Pſal.* 22.14. my heart is like *wax*, it is melted
68.2. as *wax* melteth before the fire, ſo let the
97.5. hils melted like *wax* at the preſence of
*Micah* 1.4. as *wax* before the fire, and as water

**Wax.**

*Exod.* 22.24. and my wrath ſhall *wax* hot, and I
32.10. that my wrath may *wax* hot aga. them
11. why doth thy wrath *wax* hot againſt thy
22. let not the anger of my lord *wax* hot
*Lev.* 25.47. if a ſojourner or ſtranger *wax* rich
and thy bro.—*wax* poore, and ſell
1 *Sam.* 3.2. Eli his eyes began to *wax* dim
*Iob* 6.17. what time they *wax* warme, they vaniſh
*Iſa.*17.4. & the fatnes of his fleſh ſhall *wax* leane
29.22. neither ſhall his face now *wax* pale
*Ier.*6.24. heard the fame thereof, our hands *wax*
*Mat.*24.12. the love of many ſhall *wax* cold
1 *Tim.*5.11. *wax* wanton againſt Chriſt, they
2 *Tim.*3.13. evill men and ſeducers ſhall *wax*

**Wax** *old.*

*Iob* 14.8. though the root thereof *wax* old in the
*Pſal.*102.26. of them ſhall *wax* old as a garment
*Iſa.* 50.9. *Heb.*1.11.
*Iſai.* 51.6. and the earth ſhall *wax* old as a garm.
*Luke* 12.33. provide your ſelves bags which *wax*

**Waxed.**

*Gen.*26.13. Iſaac *waxed* great and went forward
41.56. famine *waxed* ſore in the land of Egypt
*Exod.*1.17. children of Iſrael *waxed* exceeding
20. people multiplied and *waxed* very
16.21. when the ſun *waxed* hot it melted
19.19. and *waxed* louder and louder Mo. ſpake
32.19. Moſes anger *waxed* hot, he caſt the ta.
*Num.* 11.23. is the Lords anger *waxed* hot
*Deut.*8.4. thy raiment *waxed* not old upon thee
32.15. but Jeſurun *waxed* fat, and kicked
*Ioſh.*23.1. Joſhua *waxed* old and ſtricken in age
1 *Sam.*2.5.ſhe that hath many child.*waxed* feeble
2 *Sam.*3.1. David *waxed* ſtronger—Saul *waxed*
21.15. fought aga.the Phil.& Dav.*waxed* faint
2 *King.*4.24. fleſh of the child *waxed* warme
1 *Chro.* 11.9. ſo David *waxed* greater and greater
2 *Chro.*13.21. Abijah *waxed* mighty,& mar.14.wi.
17.12. Jehoſhaphat *waxed* great exceedingly
24.15. Jehoiada *waxed* old, and was full of da.
*Nehe.*9.21. their clothes *waxed* not old, their feet
*Eſth.*9.4. this man Mordecai *waxed* greater and
*Pſal.*32.3. when I kept ſilence,my bones *wax*.old
*Iere.*49.24. Damaſcus is *waxed* feeble, and turn.
50.43.heard the report of them,& his hands *w.*
*Dan.*8.8. therefore the he-goat *waxed* very great
9. a little horn which *waxed* exceeding great
10.it *waxed* great,even to the hoſt of heaven
*Mat.*13.15. this peoples heart is *waxed* groſſe
*Luke* 1.80. child grew,and *waxed* ſtrong in ſpirit
Chap.2.40.
13.19. it grew, and *waxed* a great tree
*Act.*13.46. then Paul and Barnabas *waxed* bold
28.27. heart of this peo. is *waxed* groſſe
*Heb.*11.34. *waxed* valiant in fight,turned to flight
*Rev.*18.3. merchants of the earth are *waxed* rich

**Waxen.**

*Gen.*18.12. after I am *waxen* old, ſhall I have
19.13. cry of them is *waxen* great
*Lev.*25.25. if thy bro.be *waxen* poore, and hath
Verſe 39.
35. brother be *waxen* poore, and fallen in
*Deut.* 29.5. your clothes are not *waxen* old

31.20. and *waxen* fat, then will they turne
*Joſh*.17.13. of Iſrael were *waxen* ſtrong
*Jer*. 5.27. they are become great, and *waxen* rich
28. they are *waxen* fat, they ſhine
*Ezek*.16.7. thou haſt increaſed and *waxen* great

**Waxeth *old*.**

*Pſal* 6.7. it *waxeth* old, becauſe of mine enemies
*Heb*.8.13. and *waxeth* old, is ready to vaniſh away

**Waxing.**

*Phil*.1.14. many of the brethren *waxing* confident

**Way.**

*Gen*.18.16. went with them to bring them on the *w*.
21.16. Hagar ſate down a good *way* off
24.42. thou doe proſper the *way* that I go
48. which hath led me in the right *way*
62. Iſaac came from the *way* of the well La.
35.16. but a little *way* to come to Ephrath
Chap.48.7.
42.25. to give them proviſion for the *way*
45.21. and gave them proviſion for the *way*
*Exod*.2.12. looked this *way* and that *way*, and
13.17. not thorow the *way* of the land of the
18. God led the people thorow the *way* of
21. in a pillar of a cloud, to lead them the *w*.
18.20. ſhalt ſhew them the *way* wherein they
*Num*.21.4. was much diſcouraged bec. of the *way*
22.23. ſmote the aſſe, to turne her into the *way*
26. was no *way* to turne either to the right
*Deut*.1.22. bring us word by what *way* we muſt
31. all the *way* that ye went, untill ye came
33. who went in the *way* before you to ſearch
2.8. paſſed through the *way* of the plaine from
3.1. we turned and went up the *way* to Baſhan
8.2. thou ſhalt rememb. all the *way* which the
14.24. and if the *way* be too long for thee
17.16. ye ſhall hence forth ret. no more that *w*.
19.3. prepare thee a *way*, and divide the coaſts
6. and overtake him, becauſe the *way* is long
28.25. ſhalt goe out one *way*, and flee ſeven
31.29. and turne aſide from the *way* which I
*Joſh*.2.7. men purſued after them the *way* to Jor.
22. purſuers ſought them thorow. all the *way*
3.4. may know the *way* by which ye muſt goe
10.10. chaſed them along the *way* to Bethoron
12.3. on the eaſt, the *way* to Beth-jeſhimoth
23.14. I am going the *way* of all the earth
24.17. and preſerved us in all the *way* wherein
*Judg*.2.19. ceaſed not from their ſtubborne *way*
9.25. robbed all that came along that *way*
18.5. whether our *way* we goe ſhall be proſper.
6. before the Lord is your *way* wherein ye go
22. when they were a good *way* from Micah
19.9. and to morrow get you early on your *way*
20.42. before the men of Iſrael unto the *way* of
*Ruth* 1.7. on the *way* to returne unto the land of
1 *Sam*.6.12. tookeſt the ſtraight *way* to the *way*
9.6. peradventure he can ſhew us our *way*
8. give to the man of God to tell us our *way*
12.23. Ile teach you the good and right *way*
13.17. one company unto the *way* that leadeth
18. another comp. turned the *way* to Betho.
another to the *way* of the border that look.
15.20. and have gone the *way* which the Lord
2 *Sam*.15.2. Abſalom ſtood beſide the *way* of the
23. paſſed over toward the *way* of the wild.
19.36. thy ſervant will goe a little *way*
1 *Kin*.2.2. I goe the *way* of all the earth
8.36. that thou teach them the *way* wherein
13.9. nor turne againe by the ſame *way*
10. ſo he went another *way*, and returned
12. their father ſaid, What *way* went he
for his ſons had ſeene what *way* the man
26. prop. that brought him back from the *w*.
18.6. Ahab went one *way*—Obad. went ano. *w*.
22.24. which *way* went the Spirit of the Lord
2 *Chro*.18.23.
2 *King*.3.8. which *way* ſhall we goe up
the *way* thorow the wilderneſſe of Edom
5.19. ſo he departed from him a little *way*
6.19. this is not the *way*, neither is this the city
7.15. and loe, all the *way* was full of garments
25.4. and the king went the *way* toward the
2 *Chro*.6.27. when thou haſt tau. them the good *w*.
*Ezra* 8.21. to ſeek of him a right *way* for us
*Neh*. 9.19. to ſhew them light, & the *way* wherein
*Job* 3.23. whoſe *way* is hid, and whom God hath
12.24. in a wilderneſſe where there is no *way*
16.22. goe the *way* whence I ſhall not returne
22.15. haſt thou marked the old *way*
23.10. But he knoweth the *way* that I take
24.18 beholdeth not the *way* of the vineyards
28.23. God underſtandeth the *way* thereof
26. and a *way* for the lightning of the thund.
38.19. where is the *way* where the light dwell.
24. by what *way* is the light parted
25. or a *way* for the lightning of thunder
*Pſal*. 1.6. knoweth the *way* of the righteous
2.12. and ye periſh from the *way*
35.3. ſtop the *way* againſt them that perſecute
36.4. he ſetteth himſelfe in a *way* that is not
78.50. he made a *way* to his anger, he ſpared
101.2. Ile behave my ſelf wiſely in a perf. *way*
6. walketh in a perfect *way* he ſhall ſerve me
107.4. they wandred in a ſolitary *way*
7. and he led them forth by the right *way*
40. wand. in the wilder. where there is no *w*.
119.27. make underſt. the *way* of thy precepts
29. remove from me the *way* of lying
30. I have choſen the *way* of truth
32. Ile run the *way* of thy commandments
33. teach me, O Lord, the *way* of thy ſtat.
104. therefore I hate every falſe *way*
Verſe 128.
139.24. and ſee if there be any wicked *way* in
143.8. cauſe me to know the *way* wherein
146.9. *way* of the wicked he turneth upſide do.
*Prov*.2.8. he preſerveth the *way* of his ſaints
12. to deliver thee from the *way* of the evil
4.19. *way* of the wicked is as darkneſſe
6.23. reproofs of inſtruction are the *way* of
7.8. and he went the *way* to her houſe
27. her houſe is the *way* to hell
12.15. the *way* of a fool is right in his own
26. but the *way* of the wicked ſeduceth them
13.15. but the *way* of tranſgreſſours is hard
14.12. there is a *way* that ſeemeth right to a
15.9. *way* of the wicked is abomination to the
10. correction is grie. to him that forſ. the *w*.
19. *way* of the ſlothfull man is as an hedge
but the *way* of the righteous is made plain
24. the *way* of life is above to the wiſe
16.25. there is a *way* that ſeemeth right unto a
29. and leadeth him into the *way* that is not
21.2. every *way* of a man is right in his own
8. the *way* of man is froward and ſtrange
30.19. *way* of an eagle,—the *way* of a ſerpent
*way* of a ſhip,—*way* of a man with a maid
20. ſuch is the *way* of an adulterous woman
*Eccleſ*.11.5. knoweſt not what the *way* of the
*Iſai*. 3.12. cauſe thee to erre and deſtroy, the *way*
26.7. *way* of the juſt is uprightneſſe
30.21. this is the *way*, walk ye in it
35.8. an high *way*—and a *way*—called the *way*
40.3. make ſtraight in the deſart a high *way*
14. & ſhewed to him the *way* of underſtand.
43.16. the Lord which maketh a *way* in the ſea
19. Ile even make a *way* in the wilderneſſe
49.11. and Ile make all my mountaines a *way*
51.10. that had made the depths of the ſea a *w*.
57.14. prepare the *way*, take up the ſtumbling
59.8. the *way* of peace they know not
62.10. prepare you the *way* of the people
*Ier*.6 16. where is the good *way* and walk therein
10.2. learne not the *way* of the heathen
23. I know, that the *way* of man is not in
12.1. wherefore doth the *way* of the wicked
18.15 to walk in paths, in a *way* not caſt up
21.8. before you the *way* of life, and the *way* of
25.35. and the ſhepherds ſhall have no *way* to
31.9. in a ſtraight *way* wherein they ſhall not
21. ſet thine heart toward the high-*way*
32.39. Ile give them one heart and one *way*
39.4. and he went out the *way* of the plaine
42.3. that the Lo. thy God may ſhew us the *w*.
50.5. they ſhall ask the *way* to Sion
*Ezek*. 3.18. to warne the wicked from his wick. *w*.
19. the wick. & he turn not from his wick. *w*.
8 5. lift up thine eyes the *way* toward the north
ſo I lift up mine eyes the *way* toward the
9.2. ſix men came from the *way* of the higher
16.25. thy high place at every head of the *way*
27. of Phil. which are aſha. of thy lewd *way*
21.16. get thee one *way* or other, either on
19. chuſe it at the head of the *way* to the city
20. appoint a *way* that the ſword may come
21. king of Baby. ſtood at the part. of the *w*.
23.13. I ſaw that they took both one *way*
42.1. into the utter court, the *way* toward the
4. a *way* of one cubit, & their doores toward
11. *way* before them was like the appearance
12. a door in the head of the *way*, even the *w*.
43.2. glory of the God of Iſr. came from the *w*.
44.1. the *way* of the gate of the outward ſanct.
4. brought he me the *way* of the north-gate
47.2. brought me out of the *way* of the gate
and led me about the *way* without unto the
15. the *way* of Hethlon, as men goe to Zedad
48.1. names of the tribes to the coaſt of the *w*.
*Amos* 2.7. and turne aſide the *way* of the meeke
*Nahum* 2.1. keep the munition, watch the *way*
*Mal*. 3.1. and he ſhall prepare the *way* before me
*Mat*.2.12. in their own countrey another *way*
7.13. and broad is the *way* that leadeth to de.
14. and narrow is the *way* that leadeth unto
8.28. ſo that no man might paſſe by that *way*
30. there was a good *way* off from them
10.5. goe not into the *way* of the Gentiles
22.16. and teacheſt the *way* of God in truth
*Mar* 10.17. he was gone forth into the *way*
12.14. but teacheſt the *way* of God in truth
*Luke* 5.19. not find by what *way* they might
10.31. came down a certain prieſt that *way*
14.32. other is a great *way* off, ſendeth an
15.20. when he was yet a great *way* off, his fa.
19.4. for he was to paſſe that *way*
20.21. but teacheſt the *way* of God truly
*John* 10.1. but climbeth up ſome other *way*, is a
14.4. I goe ye know, and the *way* ye know
5. and how can we know the *way*
6. I am the *way*, the Truth, and the Life
*Act*.8.26. unto the *way* that goeth down from
16.27. which ſhew unto us the *way* of ſalvation
18.26. expounded unto them the *way* of God
19.9. ſpake evill of that *way* before the multi.
23. there aroſe no ſmall ſtir about that *way*
21.5. accompliſhed thoſe dayes, went our *way*
24.14. after the *way* they call hereſie, ſo worſh.
22. having more perfect know. of that *way*
*Rom*.3.17. the *way* of peace have they not know.
14.13. or an occaſion to fall in his broth. *way*
1 *Cor*.20.13. with the temptation make a *way* to
12.31. yet ſhew I unto you a more excel. *way*
1 *Theſſ*.3.11. our Lord direct our *way* unto you
*Heb*.9.8. that the *way* into the holieſt was not yet
10.20. and living *way* which he hath conſecra.
*Jam*.2.25. and had ſent them out another *way*
2 *Pet*.2.2. the *way* of truth ſhall be evil ſpoken of
15. which have forſaken the right *way*
following the *way* of Balaam
21. better for them not to have know the *w*.
3.1. your pure minds by *way* of remembrance
*Rev*.16.12. that *way* of the kings of the eaſt might

***By the* Way.**

*Gen*.38.14. which is by the *way* to Timnath
16. he turned unto her by the *way*
21. harlot that was openly by the *way* ſide
42.38. if miſchief befall him by the *way*
45.23. bread and meat for his fa. by the *way*
24. ſee that ye fall not out by the *way*
49.17. Dan ſhall be a ſerpent by the *way*
*Exod*.4.24. by the *way* in the Inne the Lord met
18.8. travell that had come on them by the *w*.
*Num*.14.25. and get you by the *way* of the Red
21.1. heard that Iſrael came by the *way* of the
4. they journeyed by the *way* of the Red ſea
33. and they went up by the *way* of Baſhan
*Deut*.1.2. by the *way*—of the Red ſea—unto Kad.
19. by the *way* of the mounta. of the Amor.
40. into the wildernes by the *way* of the Red
Chap.2.1.
2.8. we paſſed by the *way* of the wilderneſſe of
6.7. talke of them when thou walkeſt by the *w*.
11.19. and when thou walkeſt by the *way*
30. by the *way* where the ſun goeth down
22.4. or his oxe fall down by the *way*, and hide
24.9. what the Lord did to Miriam by the *way*
25.17. remem. what Amal. did to thee by the *w*.

18.met thee by the *way*, & ſmote the hindm.
28.68.by the *way* whereof I ſpake unto thee
*Joſh*.5.4.died by the *way* after they came out of
5.born in the wilder.by the *way* as they came
7.bec.they had not circum.them by the *way*
8.15.and fled by the *way* of the wilderneſſe
*Judg*.5.10.ye that ſit in judgem.& walk by the *w*.
8.11.Gideon went up by the *way* of them that
1 *Sam*.4.13. Eli ſate on a ſeat by the *way*-ſide
6.9.if it goeth up by the *way* of his own coaſt
15.2.how he had laid wait for him in the *way*
17.52.Phil.fell down by the *way* to Shaar
24.3. ſheep-coates by the *way* where was a cave
26.3. which is before Ieſhimon by the *way*
2 *Sam*.2.24.by the *way* of the wilderneſſe of Gib.
13.34.came much people by the *way* of the
16.13. David and his men went by the *way*
18.23 then Ahimaas ran by the *way* of the
1 *King*.13.9. nor turn by the ſame *way* that thou
17. nor turn againe to goe by the *way* that
24.a lion met him by the *way* and ſlew him
20.38.prophet waited for the king by the *way*
2 *King*.2.23.as he was going up by the *way*,there
3.20.there came water by the *way* of Edom
9.27 Ahaz—fled by the *way* of the garden
11.16.ſhe went by the *way* by the which the
19. and came by the *way* of the gate of the
19.28.Ile turne thee back by the *way* that thou
*Iſai*.37.29,34.

33. by the *way* that he came,by the ſame ſhal
25.4. men of war fled by the *way* of the gate
2 *Chro*.6.34.by the *way* that thou ſhalt ſend them
*Ezra* 8.31.and of ſuch as lay in wait by the *way*
*Job* 21.29.have ye not ask.them that go by the *w*.
*Pſal*.80.12. which paſſe by the *way* doe pluck her
89.41.all that paſſe by the *way* ſpoile him
*Prov*.8.2. ſhe ſtandeth by the *way* in the places
*Eccleſ*.10.3.that is a fool walketh by the *way*, his
*Iſai*.9.1.more grievouſly afflict her by the *way* of
42.16.bring the blind by a *way* that they knew
48.17.which leadeth thee by the *way* that thou
*Jer*.2.17.Lo.thy God,when he led thee by the *w*.
6.25.into the field,nor walk by the *way*
39.4.fled by the *way* of the kings garden
48.19.O inhab.of Aroer,ſtand by the *way*
52.7. by the *way* of the gate between the two
and they went by the *way* of the plaine
*Ezek*.43.4. glory of the Lord came by the *way* of
44.3.he ſhall enter by the *way* of the porch
and ſhall goe out by the *way* of the ſame
46.2.prince ſhall enter by the *way* of the porch
8. go in by the *way* of the porch of that
and he ſhall go forth by the *way* thereof
9.he that entreth by the *way* of the north
ſhall go out by the *way* of the ſouth gate
he that entreth by the *way* of theſouth g.
ſhall goe forth by the *way* of the north g.
not return by the *way* of the gate that he
47.2. led me by the *way* that looketh eaſt-ward
*Hoſ*.13.7.as a leopard by the *way* will I obſerve
*Mat*.4.15.and the land of Nephtali by the *way*
8.28. ſo that no man might paſſe by that *way*
*Mar*.8.3.faſting,they will faint by the *way*
27.and by the *way* he asked his diſciples
9.33.diſputed among your ſelves by the *way*
34.by the *way* they had diſputed
*Luke* 10.4.ſalute no man by the *way*
24.32.while he talked with us by the *way*
2 *Cor*.16.7.I will not ſee you now by the *way*

### *Every* **Way.**

*Gen*.3.24.and a flaming ſword which tur.every *way*
*Pſ*.119.101.I have refra. my feet from eve.ev.*way*
104.therefore I hate every falſe *way*
Verſe 128.
*Prov*.21.2.every *way* of a man is right in his own
*Ezek*.16.31.eminent place in the head of every *w*.
*Rom*.3.2.much every *way* : chiefely,becauſe
*Phil*.1.18.notwithſtanding every *way*,whether

*Evil* **Way**, See **Evil**.

### *His* **Way.**

*Gen*.6.12.all fleſh had corrupted his *way*
18.33.Lord went his *way* as ſoon as he had
24.61.ſervant took Rebekah,and went his *way*
25.34.Eſau did eat and drink,and went his *way*
32.1.Iacob went on his *way*,and the angels of
33.16.Eſau returned that day on his *way*
*Exod*.18.27.he went his *way* into his own land
*Numb*.24.25.and Balak alſo went his *way*
2 *Sam*.22.31.as for God,his *way* is perfect
*Pſal*.18.30.
1 *King*.8.32.condemning the wic.to bring his *way*
2 *Chro*. 6.23. recompencing his *way* upon his own
*Iob* 8.19.behold,this is the joy of his *way*
17.9 the righteous alſo ſhall hold on his *way*
21.31.who ſhall declare his *way* to his face
23.11. his *way* have I kept,and not declined
36.23.who hath enjoyned him his *way*
*Pſal*.25.9.and the meek will he teach his *way*
37.7. becauſe of him who proſpereth in his *way*
23.and he delighteth in his *way*
34.wait on the Lord,and keep his *way*
119.9.wherewith ſhall a young man clea. his *w*.
*Prov*.8.22. poſſeſſed me in the begin.of his *way*
11.5.righteouſ.of the perfect ſhall direct his *w*.
14.8.wiſdom of the prudent is to underſt.his *w*.
16.9.mans heart deviſeth his *way*
17.he that keepeth his *way* preſer.his ſoule
19.3. fooliſhneſſe of man perverteth his *way*
20.14.when he is gone his *way*, then he boaſt.
24. how can a man then underſt.his own *way*
21.29.as for the upright,he directeth his *way*
*Iſa*.48.15.and he ſhall make his *way* proſper
55.7.let the wicked forſake his *way*,and the
*Ier*.4.7.deſtroyer of the Gentiles is on his *way*
28.11.and the prophet Jeremiah went his *way*
*Ezek*.13.22.he ſhould not return from his wic.*way*
33.8. not ſpeak to warn the wicked from his *w*.
9. if thou warn the wicked of his *way*
if he doe not turn from his *way*
11.that the wicked turn from his *way*, and
*Nahum* 1.3. Lord hath his *way* in the whirlewind
*Iames* 1.24.beholdeth himſelf,and goeth his *way*
5.20.fromthe errour of his *way*,ſhall ſave

*Went his* **Way**, See **Went**.
*went her* **Way**, See **Went**.

### *In the* **Way.**

*Gen*.16.7.by the fountaine in the *way* to Shur
24.27.I being in the *way*,the Lord led me
35.3.was with me in the *way* which I went
19.Rachel was buried in the *way* Ch.48.7.
48.7.Rachel died in the *way* when yet
*Exod*. 5.20. Moſes & Aaron who ſtood in the *way*
23.20.angel before thee to keep thee in the *w*.
33.3.leſt I conſume thee in the *way*
*Num*. 22. 22. angel ſtood in the *way* for an adver.
23.aſſe ſaw the angel ſtanding in the *way*
31.Balaam ſaw the angel ſtanding in the *way*
34. I knew not that thou ſtoodſt in the *way*
*Deut*.1.33.who went in the *way* before you
22.6.be before thee in the *way* in any tree
23.4.not with bread and water in the *way*
2 *Sam*.13.30.were in the *way*,tidings came
1 *King*.11.29. Abijah the Shil.found him in the *w*.
13.24. his carcaſſe was caſt in the *way*
25.and ſaw the carcaſſe caſt in the *way*
28.went and found his carcaſſe in the *way*
15.26.in the *way* of his father,and in his ſin
34.in the *way* of Jerob.and in his ſin
16.2.thou haſt walked in the *way* of Jeroboam
19.in walking in the *way* of Jeroboam
26. he walled in all the *way* of Jeroboam
18.7.as Obad.was in the *way*,Elijah met him
22.52.in the *way* of his father, & in the *way* of
and in the *way* of Ierob. the ſon of Neb.
2 *King*.8.18.walked in the *way* of the kings of
Chap. 16.3.1 *Chro*.21.6.
27.walked in the *way* of the houſe of Ahab
10.12.he was in the ſhearing-houſe in the *way*
21.22.walked not in the *way* of the Lord
2 *Chro*.11.17.for three yeers they walk.in the *way*
20.32. he walked in the *way* of Aſa his father
21.13. haſt walked in the *way* of the kings of
*Ezr*. 8.22.to help us againſt the enemy in the *way*
*Neh*.9.12.to give them light in the *way*.
19.by day, to lead them in the *way*
*Job* 18.10.and a trap for him in the *way*
*Pſal*.1.1.nor ſtandeth in the *way* of ſinners
25.8. therefore will he teach ſinners in the *way*
12.him ſhall he teach in the *way*
32.8.& teach thee in the *way* which thou ſhalt
85.13.and ſhall ſet us in the *way* of his ſteps
102.23.he weakned my ſtrength in the *way*
110.7.he ſhall drink of the brook in the *way*
119.1.bleſſed are the undefiled in the *way*
who walk in the *way* of the Lord
14. I have rejoyced in the *way* of thy teſtim.
139.24.and lead me in the *way* everlaſting
142.3. in the *way* have they privily laid a ſna.
*Prov*.1.15. my ſon, walk not thou in the *way* with
2.20. that thou mayſt walk in the *way* of good
4.11. I have taught thee in the *way* of wiſdom
14. and goe not in the *way* of evil men
8.20. I lead in the *way* of righteouſneſſe
9.6.and goe in the *way* of underſtanding
10.17. he is in the *way* of life that keepeth
12.28.in the *way* of righteouſneſſe is life
in the path-*way* thereof there is no death
13.6.righteo.keepeth him that is upr.in the *w*.
16.31.if it be found in the *way* of righteouſnes
22.5.and ſnares are in the *way* of the wicked
6.traine up a child in the *way* he ſhould goe
23.19. be wiſe,guide thine heart in the *way*
26.13.ſloth.man ſaith, There is a lion in the *w*.
29.27.upright in the *way*,is abomin.to the wic.
*Eccleſ*.12.5.and feares ſhall be in the *way*
*Iſa*.8.11.that I ſhould not walke in the *way* of
15.5. or in the *way* of Horonaim they ſhall
26.8.in the *way* of thy judgements have we
57.17. he went on frowardly in the *way* of his
65.2.which walketh in a *way* that was not
*Ier*.2. 18. what haſt thou to doe in the *way* of Eg.
or what haſt thou to do in the *way* of
*Ezek*. 23.31. haſt walked in the *way* of thy ſiſter
*Hoſ*. 6.9.of prieſts murder in the *way* by conſent
*Mat*.5.25. agree—whiles thou art in the *way* with
15.32.faſting,leſt they faint in the *way*
20.17. took the twelve diſc.apart in the *way*
21.8. multitude ſpread their garm.in the *way*
branches—and ſtrawed them in the *way*
19. ſaw a fig-tree in the *way*, he came to it
32.Iohn came unto you in the *way* of righte.
*Mar*.10.32.they were in the *way* going up to
52.and followed Ieſus in the *way*
11.8.many ſpread their garments in the *way*
branches—and ſtrawed them in the *way*
*Luke* 1.79.to guide our feet in the *way* of peace
9.57.as they went in the *way*,a certain
12.58.as thou art in the *way*,give diligence
19.36.they ſpread their clothes in the *way*
24.35.told what things were done in the *way*
*Act*.9.17. Ieſus that appeared to thee in the *way*
27.how he had ſeen the Lord in the *way*
25.3.laying wait in the *way* to kill him
26.13. at mid-day I ſaw in the *way* a light
*Iude* 11. for they have gone in the *way* of Cain

**Way** *of the Lord*, See **Lord**.

### *My* **Way.**

*Gen*.24.56.not,ſeeing the Lo.hath proſp.my *way*
2 *Sam*.22.33.and he maketh my *way* perfect
*Pſal*.18.32.
*Iob* 19. 8. he hath fenced my *way* that I cannot
*Iſa*. 40.27. why ſayeſt thou,—My *way* is hid from
*Ezek*.18.25.O houſe of Iſrael,is not my *way*
*Iohn* 8.21.I goe my *way*,and ye ſhall ſeek me
*Rom*.15.24. brought on my *way* thitherward by
2 *Cor*.1.16.brought on my *way* to Ieruſalem

### *Out of the* **Way.**

*Exod*.32.8.turned aſide quickly out of the *way*
*Numb*.22.23. aſſe turned aſide out of the *way*
*Deut*.9.12.quickly turned aſide out of the *way*
16 ye had turned aſide out of the *way*
11.28.and a curſe, if ye—turne out of the *way*
13.5.hath ſpoken—to thruſt thee out of the *w*.
27.18.that maketh the blind wan.out of the *w*.
*Iudg*.2.17.they turned quickly out of the *way*
*Iob* 24.4.they turne the needy out of the *way*
24. they are taken out of the *way*, as
31.7.if my ſteps have turned out of the *way*
*Prov*.21.16.that wandereth out of the *way* of
*Iſa*.28.7. through ſtrong drink are out of the *way*
they are out of the *way*,they erre in
30.11.get ye out of the *way*,turne aſide
57.14.ſtumbling-block out of the *way* of my
*Eze*.47.2.me out of the *way*,of the gate north-w.
*Mal*.2.8.but ye are departed out of the *way*,ye
*Rom*.3.12.they are all gone out of the *way*
*Col*.2.14.out of the *way* nailing it to his croſſe
2 *Theſſ*.2.7.will

2 *Theſ*.2.7.will let,untill he be taken out of the *w*.
*Heb*.5.2. compaſſi. of them that are out of the *w*.
12.13.that which is lame be turned out of the *w*.

**Own Way.**

*Prov*.1.31. ſhall eat of the fruit of their own *way*
20.24. how can a man underſt. his own *way*
*Iſa*.53.6. we have turned every one to his own *w*.
56.11. they all look to their own *way*
*Ezek*.22.31. their own *way* have I recompenſed
36.17. they defiled it by their own *way*

**Way-ſide.**

*Pſ*.140.5. proud have ſpread a net by the *way*-ſide
*Mat*.13.4. ſome ſeeds fell by the *way*-ſide
19. this is he which recei. ſeed by the *way*-ſi.
20.30. two blind men ſitting by the way-ſide
*Mark* 4.4 as he ſowed ſome fell by the *way*-ſide
*Luke* 8.5.
15.and theſe are they by the *way*-ſide
10.46. Bartimeus ſate by the high-*way*-ſide
*Luke* 8 12. thoſe by the *way*-ſide, are they that
18.35. blind man ſate by the *way*-ſide begging

**Their Way.**

*Gen*.14.11. and all their victualls went their *way*
1 *Sam*.25.12. ſo Davids young men turn. their *w*.
1 *King*.2.4. if thy children take heed to their *way*
8.25. ſo that thy child. take heed to their *way*
2 *Chro*.6.16.
*Iob* 6.18. pathes of their *way* are turned aſide
19.12. and raiſe up their *way* againſt me
29.25. I choſe out their *way*, and ſate chiefe
*Pſal*.35.6. let their *way* be darke and ſlippery
49.13. this their *way* is their folly
*Ier*.3.21. they have perverted their *way*, they
6.27. that thou mayeſt try their *way*
23.12. their *way* ſhalbe as ſlippery wayes
*Ezek*.7.27. Ile do unto them after their *way*
9.10. Ile recompenſe their *way* upon their
Chap.11.21.
14.22. and ye ſhall ſee their *way*, and their
33.17. but as for them, their *way* is not equall
36.17. they defiled it by their own *way*
their *way* was before me as the unclean.
19. according to their *way* I judged them
*Act*.15.3. brought on their *way* by the Church

*Went their* **Way**, See **Went.**

*This* **Way.**

*Gen*.28.20. if God will keep me in this *way* that I
*Numb*.13.17. get ye up this *way* ſouthward
*Joſh*.3 4. for ye have not paſſed this *way* heretof.
8.20. had no power to flee this *way*, or that
*Act*.9.2. found any of this *way*, might bring them
22.4. I perſecuted this *way* unto death

*Thy* **Way.**

*Gen*.24.40. ſend his angel with thee,& proſ.thy *w*.
*Exod*.33.13. ſhew me now thy *way* that I may
*Numb*.22.32. becauſe thy *way* is perverſe before
*Ioſh*.1.8. then thou ſhalt make thy *way* proſper.
1 *Sam*.28.22. have ſtren.when thou goeſt thy *w*.
1 *King*.19.15. goe,returne on the *way* to the wil.
*Pſal*.5.8. make thy *way* ſtraight before my face
27.11. teach me thy *way*, O Lord: and lead
*Pſal*.86.11.
37.5. commit thy *way* to the Lord
44.18.neit. have our ſteps declin. from thy *w*.
67.2. that thy *way* may be known upon earth
77.13. thy *way*, O God, is in thy ſanctuary
19. thy *way* is in the ſea, thy paths in
119.37. and quicken thou me in thy *way*
*Prov*.3.23.then ſhalt thou walke in thy *way* ſafely
5.8. remove thy *way* far from her
*Iſa*.57.10.thou art wearied in the great.of thy *w*.
*Ier*.3.23. ſee the *way* in the valley
33. why trimmeſt thou thy *way* to ſeek love
36. gaddeſt about ſo much to change thy *w*.
4.18. thy *way*—have procured theſe things
*Ezek*.16.43. I alſo will recompenſe thy *way* upon
*Hoſ*.2.6. Ile hedge up thy *way* with thornes
10.13.fruit of lies,bec.thou didſt truſt in thy *w*.
*Mat*.11.10. which ſhall prepare thy *way* before
*Luke* 7.27.
*Mar*.1.2. prepare ye the *way* of the Lord

**Wayes.**

*Gen*.19.2.ye ſhall riſe up early, and go on your *w*.
*Deut*.5.33. ſhall walke in all the *wayes* which
1 *King*.22.43. he walked in all the *wayes* of Aſa
2 *King*.21.21. walked in all the *wayes* his fa. wal.
22.2. walked in all the *wayes* of David
2 *Chro*.17.3. walked in the firſt *wayes* of his fa.
21.12. becauſe thou haſt not walk. in the *wa*.
22.3. he walked in the *wayes* of the houſe of
28.2. walked in the *wayes* of the kings of Iſrael
34.2. walked in the *wayes* of David his father
*Iob* 24.13. aga. the light, they know not the *wa*.
30.12. up aga. me the *wayes* of their deſtruct.
34.21. his eyes are upon the *wayes* of man
40.19. he is the chiefe of the *wayes* of God
*Pſal*.84.5. in whoſe heart are the *wayes* of them
*Prov*.1.19. ſo are the *wayes* of every one that is
2.13. to walke in the *wayes* of darkneſs
15. whoſe *wayes* are crooked, and they
3.17. her *wayes* are *wayes* of pleaſantneſs
5.6. her *wayes* are movable, that thou canſt
21. *wayes* of man are before the eyes of the
6.6. goe to the ant,—conſider her *wayes*
7.25. let not thy heart decline to her *wayes*
14.12. but the end thereof are the *wayes* of
Chap.16.25.
16.2. *wayes* of a man are cleane in his own eyes
7. when a mans *wayes* pleaſe the Lord
17.23. taketh a gift to pervert the *wayes* of
31.27. ſhe looketh well to the *wayes* of her
*Eccleſ*.11.9. and walk in the *wayes* of thine heart
*Cant*.3.2. about the citie, and in the broad *wayes*
*Iſa*.49.9. they ſhall feed in the *wayes*, & their pa.
*Jer*.2.23. a ſwift dromedary traverſing her *wayes*
3.2. in the *wayes* haſt thou ſate for them
6.16. ſtand in the *wayes*, ask for the old pathes
7.3. amend your *wayes* and your doings
Chap.26.13.
5. if ye throughly amend your *wayes*, & your
23. and walk ye in all the *wayes* that I have
12.16. if they will diligently learne the *wayes*
18.11. and make your *wayes* and your doings
23.12. their way ſhall be to them as ſlippery *w*.
32.19. thine eyes are open upon all the *wayes*
*Lam*.1.4. the *wayes* of Zion doe mourne
3.40. let us ſearch and try our *wayes*, and turne
*Ezek*.18.25. are not your *wayes* unequall
Verſe 29.
20.43. and there ſhall ye remem. your *wayes*
44. wrou. with you not accor.to your wick.*w*.
21.19. appoint thee two *wayes*, that the ſword
21. king of Ba. ſtood at the head of the two *w*
*Nahum* 2.4. juſtle one aga. another in the bro.*w*.
*Hag*.1.5. thus ſaith the Lord,Conſider your *wayes*
Verſe 7.
*Zech*.1.6. doe unto us according to our *wayes*
*Mark* 11.4. colt tyed in a place where two *wayes*
*Luke* 3.5. and the rough *wayes* ſhalbe made
*Act*.2.28. haſt made known to me the *wayes* of

*Any* **Wayes.**

*Lev*.20.4. doe any *wayes* hide their eyes from the
*Numb*.30.15. but if he ſhall any *wayes* make them
2 *Chro*.32.13. any *wayes* able to deliver their la.

*By*-**Wayes**, See **By.**

*Evill*-**Wayes** See **Evill.**

*High*-**Wayes**, See **High.**

*His* **Wayes.**

*Deut*.8.6. to walke in his *wayes*, and to feare him
10.12. to walk in all his *wayes*, and to love him
11.22. to walke in all his *wayes*, and to cleave
19.9. to love the Lo. & to walk ever in his *wa*.
26.17. to walk in his *wayes*, and to keep his
28.9. keep the command.—and walk in his *wa*.
30.16. command thee this day to walk in his *w*.
32.4. for all his *wayes* are judgement
*Ioſh*.22.5. to walk in all his *wayes*,and to keep his
1 *King*.8.58
1 *Sam*.8.3. and his ſons walked not in his *wayes*
18.14. behaved himſelfe wiſely in all his *wayes*
1 *King*.2.3. charge of the Lord—to walk in his *w*.
8.39. and give to every man accord.to his *wa*.
2 *Chro*.6.30.
2 *Chro*.13.22. acts of Abijah, and his *wayes* are
27.6. prepared his *wayes* before the Lord his
7. and his *wayes*—are written in the book of
Chap.28.26.
*Iob* 26.14. loe, theſe are parts of his *wayes*
34.11. cauſe every man to find accor. to his *w*.
27. and would not conſider any of his *wayes*
*Pſal*.10.5. his *wayes* are alwayes grievous
103.7. he made known his *wayes* unto Moſes
119.3. they walke in his *wayes*
128.1. bleſſed every one that walketh in his *w*.
145.17. the Lord is righteous in all his *wayes*
*Prov*.3.31. oppreſſour, and chuſe none of his *wa*.
10.9. he that perverteth his *wayes* ſhalbe kno.
14.2. that is perverſe in his *wayes* deſpiſeth
19.16. but he that deſpiſeth his *wayes* ſhall dye
22.25. leſt thou learn his *wayes*,and get a ſnare
28.6. better then he that is perverſe in his *wa*.
18. perverſe in his *wayes* ſhall fall at once
*Iſa*.2.3. and he will teach us of his *wayes*
42.24. for they would not walke in his *wayes*
45.13. and Ile direct all his *wayes*
57.18. I have ſeen all his *wayes*, and will heale
*Ier*.17.10.to give every man according to his *w*.
32.19. to give every one accord. to his *wayes*
*Ezek*.18.23. & not that he ſhould ret. from his *w*.
30. Ile judge every one according to his *wa*.
33.20. Ile judge you every one after his *wayes*
*Dan*.4.37. whoſe works are truth, and his *wayes*
*Hoſ*.9.8. ſnare of a fowler in all his *wayes*
12.2. and will puniſh Iacob accord. to his *w*.
*Ioel* 2.7. they ſhall march every one on his *wayes*
*Mich*.4.2. and he will teach us of his *wayes*
*Hab*.3.6. hills did bow, his *wayes* are everlaſting
*Luke* 1.76. before the face of the L. to prep. his *w*.
*Rom*.11.33. and his *wayes* paſt finding out
*Iam*.1.8. double-minded man unſta. in all his *w*.
11. alſo ſhall the rich man fade awa. in his *w*.

**Wayes** *of the Lord*, See **Lord**

*My* **Wayes.**

1 *King*.3.14. if thou wilt walke in my *wayes*
11.33. and have not walked in my *wayes* to
38. wilt walke in my *wayes*, and doe that is
*Iob* 31.4. doth not he ſee my *wayes*
*Pſal*.39.1. I ſaid, I will take heed to my *wayes*
81.13. O that Iſrael had walked in my *wayes*
95.10. and they have not known my *wayes*
119.5. O that my *wayes* were directed to keep
26. I have declared my *wayes*, and thou hea.
59. I thought on my *wayes*, and turned
168. for all my *wayes* are before thee
139.3. thou art acquainted with all my *wayes*
*Prov*.8.32. bleſſed are they that keep my *wayes*
23.26. let thine eyes obſerve my *wayes*
*Iſa*.55.8. neither are your *wayes* my *wayes*
9. ſo are my *wayes* higher then your *wayes*
58.2. ſeek me daily, and delight to know my *w*.
*Lam*.3.9. he hath encloſed my *wayes* with hewen
11. he hath turned aſide my *wayes*
*Ezek*.18.29. O houſe of Iſrael, are not my *wayes*
*Zech*.3.7. if thou wilt walk in my *wayes*, Ile
*Mal*.3.9. baſe accord. as you have not kept my *w*.
1 *Cor*.4.17. bring you into rememb. of my *wayes*
*Heb*.3.10. and they have not known my *wayes*

*Own* **Wayes.**

*Iob* 13.15. Ile mainta. mine own *wayes* before him
*Prov*.14.14. back-ſli. ſhalbe filled with his own *w*.
*Iſa*.58.13. honour him, not doing thine own *wa*.
66.3. yea, they have choſen their own *wayes*
*Ezek*.36.31. then ſhall ye remem. your own evill *w*.
32. be aſhamed for your own *wayes*
*Act*.14.16. ſuffer all na. to walk in their own *w*.

*Seven* **Wayes**, See **Seven.**

*Their* **Wayes.**

2 *Chro*.7.14. ſeek my face,& tur. from their wic.*w*.
*Iob* 24.23. yet his eyes are upon their *wayes*
*Pſal*.125.5. unto their crooked *wayes*, the Lord
*Prov*.9.15. to call paſſen. who go right on their *w*.
*Ier*.15.7. ſith they return not from their *wayes*
16 17. but mine eyes are upon all their *wayes*
18.15. cauſed them to ſtumble in their *wayes*
*Ezek*.14.23. ſhall comf. you when ye ſee their *w*.
16.47. yet haſt thou not walked after their *w*.
*Hoſ*.4.9. and Ile puniſh them for their *wayes*
*Rom*.3.16. deſtruct. and miſery are in their *wayes*
2 *Pet*.2.2. and many ſhall follow their per.*wayes*

*Thy* **Wayes.**

*Deut*.28.29. thou ſhalt not proſper in thy *wayes*
1 *Sam*.8.5. art old,and thy ſons wal. not in thy *w*.
2 *Chro*.6.31. to walk in thy *wayes* ſo long as they
*Iob* 4.6. uprightneſſe of thy *wayes*, and thy ho.
21.14. we deſire not the knowledge of thy *wa*.
22.3. gaine to him that thou makeſt thy *wayes*
28. the light ſhall ſhine upon thy *wayes*
*Pſal*.25.4. ſhew me thy *wayes*, O Lord

51.13. then will I teach tranſgreſſours thy *way*
91.11. to keep thee in all thy *wayes*
119.15. I will have reſpect unto thy *wayes*
*Pro.*3.6. in all thy *wayes* acknowledge him
4.26. let all thy *wayes* be eſtabliſhed
31.3. nor thy *wayes* to that which deſtroy. kings
*Iſa.*63.17. made us to erre from thy *wayes*
64.5. thoſe that remember thee in thy *wayes*
*Jer.*2.33. taught the wicked ones thy *wayes*
3.13. ſcattered thy *wayes* to the ſtrangers
*Ezek.*7.3. I will judge thee according to thy *wayes* Verſe 8
4. I will recompence thy *wayes* upon thee
9. I will recompence thee accord. to thy *way.*
16.47. corrupted more then they in all thy *way.*
61. then thou ſhalt remember thy *wayes*
24.14. according to thy *wayes* ſhall they judge
28.15. thou waſt perfect in thy *wayes*
*Dan.*5.23. God—whoſe are all thy *wayes*
*Rev.*15.3. juſt and true are all thy *wayes*

### Wayfaring.

*Judg.*19.17. he ſaw a *wayfaring* man in the ſtreet
2 *Sam.*12.4 to dreſſe for the *wayfaring* man
*Iſa.*33.8. the *wayfaring* man ceaſeth
35.8. the *wayfaring* men—ſhall not erre therein
*Ier.*9.2. a lodging place for *wayfaring* men
14.8. why ſhouldeſt thou be as a *wayfaring* man

### Way-marks.

*Ier.*31.21. ſet thee *way-marks*, make thee high he.

### We.

*Gen.*3.2. *we* may eat of the fruit of the trees of the
44.9. and *we* alſo will be my lords bond-men
46.34. been about catt.—both *we* & alſo our fa.
*Num.*13.31. *we* be not able to go up ag. the people
for they are ſtronger then *we*
*Deut.*1.28. the people is greater & taller then *we*
*we* have ſeen the ſons of the Anakims
5.27. and *we* will hear it, and do it
1 *Sam.*8.20. that *we* alſo may be like all the nati.
1 *Kin.*20.23. ſurely *we* ſhall be ſtronger then they
*Ezra* 9.7. *we* have been in a great treſpaſſe
10.4. *we* alſo wil be with thee: be of good cou.
*Neh.*2.20. therefore *we* his ſervants will ariſe
5.2. *we*, our ſons, & our dau. are many: therefore
*we* take up corn for them, that *we* may eat
8. *we*, after our ability, have redeem. our bre.
*Job* 8.9. *we* are but of yeſterday, & know nothing
*Pſal.* 100.3. *we* are his people, & the ſheep of his
*Cant.*1.11. *we* will make thee borders
*Iſa.*14.10. art thou alſo become weak as *we*
63.19. *we* are thine, thou never bareſt rule over
*Mar.*5.9. my name is Legion, for *we* are many
9.28. why could not *we* caſt him out
*Luke* 1.74. that *we* being deliv. out of the hands of
*Iohn* 8.33. *we* be Abrahams ſeed, and were never
9.28. thou art his diſciple, but *we* are Moſ. diſci.
40. and ſaid unto him, Are *we* blind alſo
14.23. *we* will come unto him, and make our
17.11. that they may be one, as *we* are V.22.
*Acts* 5.32. & *we* are his witneſſes of theſe things
10.39. *we* are witneſ. of all things which he did
47. have received the holy ghoſt as wel as *we*
14.15. *we* alſo are men of like paſſions with
15.10. neith. our fath. nor *we* were able to bear
17.28. in him we live, move, & have our being
21.12. when *we* heard theſe things, *we* beſoug.
23.15. *we*, or ever he come, are ready to kil him
*Rom.*12.5. ſo *we* being many, are one body in Chr.
15.1. *we* then that are ſtrong ought to bear the
1 *Cor.*3.9. for *we* are labourers together with God
4.8. that *we* alſo might reign with you
10. *we* are fools—but ye are wiſe in Chriſt
*we* are weak, but ye are ſtrong
ye are honourable, but *we* are deſpiſed
12. *we* bleſſe: being perſecuted, *we* ſuffer it
13. being defamed, *we* intreat: *we* are made
8.6. of whom are all things, and *we* in him
by whom are all things, and *we* by him
8. for neither if *we* eat, are *we* the better
neither if *we* eat not, are *we* the worſe
9.12. partakers of this power—are not *we* rath.
10.17. for *we* being many, are one bread
*we* are all partakers of that one bread
22. do *we* provoke the Lord to jealouſie
are *we* ſtronger then he
2 *Cor.*1.14. that *we* are your rejoyceing
2.15. for *we* are unto God a ſweet ſavour
17. *we* are not as they which corrupt the word
4.8. *we* are troub. on every ſide, yet not diſtreſſ.
*we* are perplexed, but not in deſpair
5.13. for whether *we* be beſides our ſelves
or whether *we* be ſober, it is for your
8.18. and *we* have ſent with him the brother
9.4. *we*, that *we* ſay not you, ſhould be aſhamed
10.7. as he is Chriſts, even ſo are *we* Chriſts
11.12. they may be found even as *we*
13.4. for *we* alſo are weak in him
but *we* ſhall live with him by the power
*Gal.*1.8. though *we*, or an angel from heav. preach
2.15. *we* who are Jews by nature, & not ſinners
4.3. even ſo *we*, when *we* were children, were
28. now *we*—are the children of promiſe
*Epheſ.*2.10. for *we* are his workmanſhip
1 *Theſ.*2.7. but *we* were gentle among you
3.6. deſiring greatly to ſee us, as *we* alſo to ſee
8. now *we* live, if ye ſtand faſt in the Lord
4.6. as *we* alſo have fore-warned you
17. then *we*—ſhall be caught up together
ſo ſhall *we* ever be with the Lord
5.5. *we* are not of the night, nor of darkneſſe
*Heb.*3.6. whoſe houſe are *we*, if *we* hold faſt
10.39. *we* are not of them who draw back
13.10. *we* have an altar whereof they have no
*Iam.*5.17. Elias was a man ſubj. to like paſſi. as *we*
2 *Pet.*3.13. *we*, accor. to his promiſe, look for new
1 *Iohn* 4.6. *we* are of God: he that knoweth God
17. that *we* may have boldneſſe in the day of
5.19. and *we* know that *we* are of God
20. *we* know that the Son of God is come

### Weak.

*Num.*13.18. ſee whether they be ſtrong or *weak*
*Iudg.*16.7. then ſhall I be *weak* as another man Verſes 11.17.
2 *Sa.*3.39. I am this day *weak*, though anoint. kin.
2 *Chro.*15.7. and let not your hands be *weak*
*Iob* 4.3. thou haſt ſtrengthened the *weak* hands
*Pſal.*6.2. I am *weak*, O Lord hear me
109.24. my knees are *weak* through faſting
*Iſa.*14.10. art thou alſo become *weak* as we
35.3. ſtrengthen ye the *weak* hands
*Ezek.*7.17. all knees ſhall be *weak* Chap.21.7.
16.30. how *weak* is thine heart, ſaith the Lord
*Joel* 3.10. let the *weak* ſay, I am ſtrong
*Mat.*26.41. ſpirit is willing, but the fleſh is *weak* *Mark* 14.38.
*Acts* 20.35. ſo labouring, ye ought to ſupp. the *we.*
*Rom.*4.19. and being not *weak* in faith, he conſid.
8.3. in that it was *weak* through the fleſh
14.1. he that is *weak* in the faith, receive you
2. another who is *weak* eateth herbs
21. whereby thy brother is made *weak*
15.1. ought to bear the infirmities of the *weak*
1 *Cor.*1.27. *weak* things to confound things migh.
4.10. we are *weak*, but ye are ſtrong
8.7. and their conſcience being *weak*, is defiled
9. a ſtumbling block to them that are *weak*
10. conſcience of him that is *weak* be imbol.
11. through thy knowl. ſhall thy *weak* brother
12. and wound their *weak* conſcience, ye ſin
9.22. to the *weak* I became as *weak*
that I might gain the *weak*
11.30. for this cauſe many are *weak* and ſickly
2 *Cor.*10.10. but his bodily preſence is *weak*
11.21. I ſpeak as though we had been *weak*
29. who is *weak*, and I am not *weak*
12.10. for when I am *weak*, then am I ſtrong
13.3. which to you-ward is not *weak*
4. for we alſo are *weak* in him.
9. we are glad when we are *weak*
*Gal.*4.9. how turn ye again to the *weak* & beggerly
1 *Theſ.*5.14 ſupport the *weak*, be patient toward all

### Weak *handed.*

2 *Sam.*17.2. come upon him while he is *weak* han.

### Weaken.

*Iſa.*14.12. which didſt *weaken* the nations

### Weakened.

*Ezra* 4.4. people of the land *weakened* the hands of
*Neh.*6.9. ſaying, Their hands ſhall be *weakened*
*Pſal.*102.23. he *weakened* my ſtrength in the way

### Weakeneth.

*Iob* 12.21. he *weakeneth* the ſtrength of the migh.
*Ier.*28.4. he *weakeneth* the hands of the men of

### Weaker.

2 *Sam.*3.1. houſe of Saul waxed *weaker* & *weaker*
1 *Pet.*3.7. honour to the wife, as to the *weak.* veſſel

### Weakneſſe.

1 *Cor.*1.25. *weakneſs* of God is ſtronger then men
2.3. I was with you in *weakneſſe*, and in fear
15.43. it is ſown in *weakn.* it is raiſed in power
2 *Cor.*12.9. my ſtrength is made perfect in *weakn.*
13.4. crucified through *weakneſſe*, yet he liveth
*Heb.*7.18. a diſannulling for the *weakneſſe* thereof
11.34. out of *weakneſſe* were made ſtrong

### Wealth.

*Gen.*34.29. they took all their *wealth*
*Deut.*8.17. mine hand hath gotten me this *wealth*
18. the Lord giveth thee power to get *wealth*
*Ruth* 2.1. Naomi had a kinſ. a migh. man of *wealth*
1 *Sam.*2.32. in all the *wealth* which G. ſhall give
2 *Ki.*15.20. exact. the mon. of the mig. men of *we.*
2 *Chr.*1.11. thou haſt not asked riches, *wealth*
12. and I will give thee riches and *wealth*
*Ezra* 9.12. nor ſeek their peace or *wealth* for ever
*Eſth.*10.3. ſeeking the *wealth* of his people
*Iob* 21.13. they ſpend their dayes in *wealth*
31.25. if I rejoyced becauſe my *wealth* was gre.
*Pſa.*44.12. and doſt not increaſe thy *wea.* by their
49.6. they that truſt in their *wealth*, and boaſt
10. periſh, and leave their *wealth* to others
112.3. *wealth* and riches ſhall be in his houſe
*Pro.*5.10. leſt ſtrangers be filled with thy *wealth*
10.15. the rich mans *wealth* is his ſtrong city Chap.18.11.
13.11. *wealth* gotten by vanity ſhall be dimin.
22. *wealth* of the ſinner is laid up for the juſt
19.4. *wealth* maketh many friends
*Eccl.*5.19. every man to whom G. hath given *wea.*
6.2. a man to whom God hath given *wealth*
*Zech.*14.14. *wealth* of all the heathen ſhall be ga.
*Acts* 19.25. by this craft we have our *wealth*
1 *Cor.* 10.24. ſeek every man anothers *wealth*

### *Common-*Wealth.

*Eph.*2.12. being aliens from the common-*w.* of Iſ.

### Wealthy.

*Pſa.*66.12. broughteſt us out into a *wealthy* place
*Ier.*49.31. ariſe, get you to the *wealthy* nation

### Weaned.

*Gen.*21.8. the child grew, and was *weaned*
the ſame day that Iſaac was *weaned*
1 *Sam.*1.22. I will not go up till the child be *wea.*
23. tarry untill thou have *weaned* him
gave her ſon ſuck untill ſhe *weaned* him
24. when ſhe had *wean.* him, ſhe took him up
1 *Kin.*11.20. whom Tahpene. *wean.* in Pha. houſe
*Pſal.*131.2. as a child that is *weaned* of his mother
my ſoul is even as a *weaned* child
*Iſa.*11.8. *weaned* child ſhall put his hand on the
28.9. them that are *weaned* from the milk
*Hoſ.*1.8. had *weaned* Lo ruhamah, ſhe conceived

### Weapon.

*Num.*35.18 if he ſmite him with an hand *weapon*
*Deut.*23.13. thou ſhalt have a paddle on thy *weap.*
2 *Chr.*23.10. every man having his *weapon* in his
*Neh.*4.17. and with the other hand held a *weapon*
*Iob* 20.24. he ſhall flee from the iron *weapon*
*Iſa.*54.17. no *weap.* formed againſt thee ſhall proſ.
*Ezek.*9.1. with his deſtroying *weapon* in his hand
2. every man a ſlaughter-*weapon* in his hand

### Weapons.

*Gen.*27.3. take, I pray thee, thy *weapons*, thy quiver
1 *Sam.*21.8. neith. my ſword, nor my *wea.* with me
2 *Kin.*11.8. every man with his *weap.* 2 *Chr.*23.7.
11. guard ſtood every man with his *weapons*
*Iſa.*13.5. *weapons* of his indignation to deſtroy the
*Ier.*22.7. deſtroyers, every one with his *weapons*
50.25. brought forth the *weapons* of his indign.
*Ezek.*39.9. ſhall ſet on fire, and burn the *weapons*
10. for they ſhall burn the *weapons* with fire
*Iohn* 18.3. cometh thither with lanterns & *weap*
2 *Cor.* 10.4. *weapons* of our warfare are not carnall

### Weapons *of war*, See War.

### Wear.

*Exod.*18.18. thou wilt ſurely *wear* away both
*Deut.*22.5. woman ſhall not *wear* that which pert.
11. ſhalt not *wear* a garment of divers ſorts
1 *Sam.*2.28. to *wear* an ephod before me
22.18. ſlew 85. perſons that did *wea.* a linn. eph.
*Eſt.*6.8. royall apparell which the king uſeth to *wear*

*Iob* 14.19. the waters *wear* the ſtones
*Iſa*.4.1.eat our own bread,& *wear* our own appar.
*Dan*.7.25.ſhall *wear* out the ſaints of the moſt Hi.
*Zec*.13.4.neither *wear* a rough garment to deceive
*Mat*.11.8 they that *wear* ſoft clothing are in kin.
*Luke* 9.12.day began to *wear* away, then came the

### Weareth.

*Iam*.2.3. ye have reſpect to him that *wear*.the gay

### Wearing.

1 *Sam*.14.3. the Lords prieſt *wearing* a linen eph.
*Iohn* 19.5. Jeſus *wearing* the purple robe
1 *Pet*.3.3. and of *wearing* of gold,and of putting

### Wearie.

*Gen*.27 46. I am *wearie* of my life becauſe of the
*Deut*..25.18. when thou waſt faint and *weary*
*Iudg*.4.21. for he was faſt aſleep, and *weary*
8.15. give bread unto thy men that are *weary*
2 *Sam*.16.14. king and all the people came *weary*
17.2. will come upon him while he is *weary*
29 for they ſaid,the peop. is hungry & *weary*
23.10. ſmote the Phil. untill his hand was *wea.*
*Iob* 3.17. and there the *weary* be at reſt
10 1. my ſoul is *weary* of my life
16 7. but now he hath made me *weary*
22.7. thou haſt not given water to the *weary*
*Pſal*.6.6. I am *weary* with my groaning
68.9. confirm thine inherit. when it was *weary*
69.3. I am *weary* of my crying, my throat is
*Pro* 3.11. neither be *weary* of his correction
25.17. leſt he be *weary* of thee,and ſo hate thee
*Iſa*.1.14.your new moons,I am *weary* to bear them
5.27. none ſhall be weary, nor ſtumble among
7.13. is it a ſmall thing for you to *weary* men
but will ye *weary* my God alſo
16.12. when it is ſeen that Moab is *weary* on
28.12.wherewith ye may cauſe the *weary* to reſt
32.2. as the ſhadow of a great rock in a *wea.*la.
40.28. the Lord fainteth not, neither is *weary*
30. even the youths ſhall faint and be *weary*
31. they ſhall run and not be *weary*
43.22.but thou haſt been *weary* of me,O Iſrael
46.1. they are a burden to the *weary* beaſt
50.4. to ſpeak a word in ſeaſ. to him that is *we.*
*Ier*.2.24. they that ſeek her will not *weary* themſ.
6.11. I am *weary* with holding in
9.5. and *weary* themſelves to commit iniquity
15.6. I am *weary* with repenting
20.9. and I was *weary* with forbearing
31.25. for I have ſatiated the *weary* ſoul
51.58. the folk in the fire,& they ſhall be *weary*
64.thus ſhall Bab.ſink,& they ſhall be *weary*
*Hab*.2.13. people ſhall *weary* themſelves for very
*Luke* 18 5.leſt by her continuall coming ſhe *weary*
*Gal* 6.9. and let us not be *weary* in wel-doing
2 *Theſ*.3.13. brethren,be not *weary* of wel-doing

### Wearied.

*Gen*.19.11.ſo that they *wearied* themſelves to find
*Iſa*.43.23. I have not *wearied* thee with incenſe
24. thou haſt *wearied* me with thine iniquit.
47.13. thou art *wearied* in the multitude of thy
57.10. thou art *wearied* in the greatneſſe of thy
*Ier*.4.31. my ſoul is *wearied* becauſe of murderers
12.5. run with the foot-men,& they have *wea.*
if in the land of peace—they have *wearied*
*Ezek*.24.12. ſhe hath *wearied* her ſelf with lies
*Micah* 6.3. wherein have I *wearied* thee
*Mal*.2.17. ye have *wearied* the L.with your words
yet ye ſay, Wherein have we *wearied*
*John* 4.6. Jeſus being *wear.*—ſate thus on the well
*Heb*.12.3. leſt ye be *wearied*,& faint in your minds

### Wearieth:

*Iob* 37.11. by watering *he wearieth* the thick cloud
*Eccleſ*.10. 5. labour of the fooliſh *wea.* every one

### Wearineſſe.

*Eccl*.12.12. much ſtudy is *wearineſſe* of the fleſh
*Mal*.1.13. ye ſaid alſo, What a *wearineſſe* is it
2 *Cor*.11.27.in *wearineſſe* & painfuln.in watchings

### Weariſom.

*Iob* 7.3. and *weariſome* nights are appointed to me

### Weaſell.

*Lev*.11.29 be uncl.to you—the *weaſ*.& the mouſe

### Weather.

*Iob* 37.22. fair *weather* cometh out of the north
*Pro*.25.20. he that tak. away a garm. in cold *wea.*
*Mat*.16.2. it will be fair *weather*, for the skie is red
3. and in the morning it will be foul *weather*

### Weave.

*Iſa*.19.9. they that *weave* net.works ſhall be conf.
59.5. and *weave* the ſpiders web

### Weaver.

*Exod*.35.35. and of the *weaver*, even of them that
1 *Sam*.17.7. ſtaff of his ſpear was like a *wea.*beam
2 *Sam*.21.19. 1 *Chro*.20.5.
1 *Chro*.11.23. was a ſpear like a *weavers* beam
*Job* 7.6.my days are ſwifter then a *weavers* ſhuttle
*Iſa*.38.12. I have cut off, like a *weaver*, my life

### Weaveſt.

*Judg*.16.13. if thou *weaveſt* the ſeven locks of my

### Web.

*Jud*. 6.13.weav.the 7.locks of my he.with the *web*
14. with the pin of the beam,& with the *web*
*Job* 8.14. whoſe truſt ſhall be a ſpiders *web*
*Iſa*.59.5. they weave the ſpiders *web*

### Webs.

*Iſa*.59.6. their *webs* ſhall not become garments

### Wedding.

*Mat*.22.3. to call them that were bid. to the *wed.*
8. the *wedding* is ready, but they which were
10. & the *wedding* was furniſhed with gueſts
11. ſaw a man which had not a *wedd.* garm.
12. how cameſt thou hither not having a *wed.*
*Luke* 12.36. when he will return from the *wedding*
14.8. to a *wedding*, ſit not down in the higheſt

### Wedge.

*Joſh*.7.21. a *wedge* of gold of fifty ſhekels weight
24. took Achan—and the *wedge* of gold
*Iſa*.13.12. then the golden *wedge* of Ophir

### Wedlock.

*Ezek*.16.38. Iudge thee as women that break *wed.*

### Weeds.

*Jonah* 2.5. the *weeds* were wrapt about my head

### Week.

*Gen*.29.27. fulfill her *week*, and we will give
28. Jacob did ſo, and fulfilled her *week*
*Dan*.9.27. ſhall confirm the coven.—for one *week*
in the midſt of the *week* he ſhall cauſe the
*Mat*.28.1.toward the firſt day of the *we.*came Ma
*Mar*.16.2. firſt day of the *week* they came to the
9. the firſt day of the *week* he appeared
*Luke* 18.12. I faſt twice in the *week*, I give tithes
24.1. upon the firſt day of the *week*, very early
*John* 20.1.firſt day of the *we.* cometh Mary Mag.
19. being the firſt day of the *week*, when the
*Acts* 20 7. firſt day of the *week*,when the diſciples
1 *Cor*.16.2.upon the firſt day of the *week* let every

### Weeks.

*Lev*.12.5. then ſhe ſhall be unclean two *weeks*
*Num*.28.26. a new meat-offar. after your *weeks* be
*Jer*.5.24. he reſerveth the appointed *weeks* of the
*Dan*.9.24. ſeventy *weeks* are determined upon thy
25.and threeſcore & two *weeks* the city ſhall
26. after 62. *weeks* ſhall Meſſiah be cut off
10.2. I Daniel was mourning three full *weeks*
3. anoint my ſelf till three whole *weeks* were
*Feaſt of* **Weeks**, See **Feaſt**.
*Seven* **Weeks**, See **Seven**.

### Weep.

*Gen*.23.2. Abraham came to *weep* for Sarah
43.30. he ſought where to *weep*
*Num*.11.10.Moſes heard the peo.*weep* throughout
13. for they *weep* ſore unto me, ſaying
1 *Sam*.11.5.what aileth the people that they *weep*
30.4. untill he had no more power to *weep*
2 *Sam*.1.24. *weep* over Saul, who clothed you in
12.21. didſt *weep* for the child while it was alive
2 *Chro*.34.27. and didſt rend thy clothes,and *weep*
*Neh*.8.9. this day is holy—mourn not nor *weep*
*Job* 27.15. and his widows ſhall not *weep*
30.25. did not I *weep* for him that was in trou.
31. my organ into the voice of them that *we.*
*Eccleſ*.3.4 a time to *weep*, and a time to laugh
*Iſa*.15.2. is gone up to the high places to *weep*
22.4. I will *weep* bitterly, labour not to comf.
30.19. thou ſhalt *weep* no more
33.7. the ambaſſad. of peace ſhall *weep* bitterly
*Jer*.9.1. that I might *weep* day & night for the ſla.
13.17. ſhall *weep* in ſecret places for your pride
and mine eye ſhall *weep* ſore
22.10. *weep* ye not for the dead
but *weep* ſore for him that goeth away
48.32. I will *weep* for thee with the weeping of
*Lam* 1.16. for theſe things I *weep*
*Ezek*.24.16. neither ſhalt thou mourn nor *weep*
Verſe 23.
27.31. ſhall *weep* for thee with bittern.of heart
*Joel* 1.5. awake ye drunkards, and *weep* and howl
2.17.let the prieſts *weep* between the porch and
*Mic*.1.10. declare ye it not in Gath, *weep* ye not
*Zech*.7.3. ſhould I *weep* in the fifth moneth
*Mar*.5.39. why make ye this adoe, and *weep*
*Luke* 6.21. bleſſed are ye that *weep* now, for ye
25. that laugh now, for ye ſhall mourn & *w.*
7.13. and ſaid unto her, *weep* not
8.52. *weep* not, for ſhe is not dead,but ſleepeth
23.28. *weep* not for me, but *weep* for your ſelv.
*John* 11.31. ſhe goeth to the grave to *weep* there
16.20. ye ſhall *weep*,but the world ſhall rejoyce
*Act*.21.13. what mean ye to *weep*, and to break
*Rom*.12.15. and *weep* with them that *weep*
1 *Cor*.7.30. & they that *weep* as though they wept
*James* 4.9. be afflicted, and mourn, and *weep*
5.1. go to now, ye rich men, *weep* and howl
*Rev*.5.5. one of the elders ſaith unto me, *weep* not
18.11. merchants of the earth ſhall *weep* over

### Weepeſt.

1 *Sam*.1.8.Hannah, why *weepeſt* thou
*Iohn* 20.13. unto her, Woman, why *weepeſt* thou
Verſe 15.

### Weepeth.

2 *Sam*.19.1. was told Joab,Behold,the k. *weepeth*
2 *King*.8.12. Hazael ſaid, Why *weepeth* my lord
*Pſal*.126.6.he that goeth forth & *weepeth*,bearing
*Lam*.1.2. ſhe *weepeth* ſore in the night

### Weeping.

*Num*.25.6. who were *weeping* before the door of
*Deut*.34 8. ſo the dayes of *weeping* for Moſes were
2 *Sam*.3.16. her husb. went along with her *weeping*
15.30. they went up *weeping* as they went
*Ezra* 3.13. from the noiſe of the *weeping* of the
10.1. *weeping*, and caſting himſelf down
*Eſt*.4.3. and *weeping*, and many lay in ſack-cloth
*Job* 16.16. my face is foul with *weeping*
*Pſa*.6.8. Lord hath heard the voice of my *weeping*
30.5. *weeping* may endure for a night
102.9. and mingled my drink with *weeping*
*Iſa*.15.3.every one ſhall howl,*weeping* abundantly
5. with *weeping* ſhall they go it up
16.9. I will bewail with the *weeping* of Jazer
22.12. in that day did the Lord call for *weeping*
65.19. voice of *weeping* ſhall be no more heard
*Ier*.3.21.*weep*.& ſupplications of the childr.of Iſr.
9 10. for the mountains will I take up a *weeping*
31.9. they ſhall come with *weeping* and ſupplic.
15. bitter *weeping*: Rahel *weeping* for her
16. reſtrain thy voice from *weeping*
41.6. Iſhmael went to meet them *weeping*
48.5. continuall *weeping* ſhall go up
32. weep for thee with the *weeping* of Jazer
50.4.child.of Judah together,going and *weeping*
*Ezek*.8.14. there ſate women *weeping* for Tamar
*Ioel* 2.12. turn ye to me with *weeping*
*Mal*.2.13. cover the altar of the Lo. with *weeping*
*Mat*.2.18. lamentation, and *weeping*, and great
Rachel *weeping* for her children, and
8 12. there ſhall be *weeping*, and gnaſhing of
Chap.22.13.& 24.51. & 25.30.
*Luke* 7.38. ſtood at the feet behind him, *weeping*
13.28. there ſhall be *weeping* and gnaſhing
*Iob* 11.33.ſaw her *weeping*,and the Jews alſo *weep.*
20.11. Mary ſtood at the ſepulchre *weeping*
*Acts* 9.38. all the widows ſtood by him *weeping*
*Phil*.3.18. and now tell you *weeping*, that they are
*Rev*.18.15. ſhall ſtand afar off *weeping* and wailing
19. *weeping* and wailing, ſaying, Alas

### Weigh.

1 *Chr*.20.2. found it to *weigh* a talent of gold
*Ezra* 8 29.untill ye *weigh* them before the chief of
*Pſa*.58.2. you *weigh* the violence of your hands
*Iſa*.26.7. thou doeſt *weigh* the path of the juſt
46.6. and *weigh* ſilver in the ballance
*Ezek*.5.1. take the ballances and *weigh*, and divide

### Weighed.

*Gen*.23.16. Abraham *weighed* to Ephron the ſilver
*Num*.7.85. ſilver veſſels *weighed* 2400. ſhekels
1 *Sam*.2.3. and by him actions are *weighed*
17.7. his ſpears head *weighed* ſix hundr. ſhekels
2 *Sam*.14.26. he *weighed* the hair of his head

21.16. weight of whoſe ſpear *weighed*
*Ezra* 8.25. and *weighed* unto them the ſilver
26. I *weighed* unto their hand 650. talents
33. the fourth day was—the veſſels *weighed*
*Job* 6.2. O that my grief were throughly *weighed*
28.15. neith. ſhall ſilver be *weighed* for the price
31.6. let me be *weighed* in an even ballance
*Iſa.* 40.12. & *weighed* the mountains in ſcales
*Jer.* 32.9. bought the field—& *wei.* him the money
10. *weighed* him the money in the ballance
*Dan.* 5.27. Tekel, thou art *weighed* in the ballance
*Zech.* 11.12. *weighed* for my price thirty pieces of

**Weigheth.**

*Job* 28.25. and *weigheth* the waters by meaſure
*Pro.* 16.2. but the Lord *weigheth* the ſpirits

**Weighing.**

*Num.* 7.85. each charger of ſilver *weighing*
86. full of incenſe, *weighing* ten ſhek. a piece

**Weight.**

*Gen.* 24.22. golden ear-rings of half a ſhekel *weig.*
bracelets for her hands of ten ſhek. *wei.*
43.21. our money in full *weight*
*Exod.* 30.34. of each a like *weight*
*Lev.* 19.35. no unrighteouſneſſe in—*weight*, or in
26.26. deliver you your bread again by *weight*
*Num.* 7.13. the *weight* thereof was 130. ſhekels
Verſes 19,25,31,37,43,49,55, 61,67,73,79.
*Deut.* 25.15. thou ſhalt have a perfect *weight*
*Joſh.* 7.21. a wedge of gold of fifty ſhekels *weight*
*Judg.* 8.26. *weight* of the golden ear-rings that he
1 *Sam.* 17.5. *weight* of the coat was 5000. ſhekels
2 *Sam.* 12.30. *weight* whereof was a talent of gold
14.26. at 200. ſhekels after the kings *weight*
21.16. (the *weight* of whoſe ſpear weighed
three hundr. ſhekels of braſſe in *weight*)
1 *Kin.* 7.47. neither was the *wei.* of the braſſe found
10.14. the *weig.* of gold that came to Sol. in one
2 *Chro.* 9.13.
2 *Ki.* 25.16. braſſe of all theſe veſſ. was without *we.*
1 *Chr.* 21.25. to Orn. ſix hund. ſhek. of gold by *we.*
22.3. and braſſe in abundance without *weight*
14. of braſſe and iron without *weight*
28.14. gave of gold by *weight* for things of gold
for inſtruments of ſilver by *weight*
15. the *weight* for the candleſticks of gold
for the lamps of gold, by *weight* for
for the candleſticks of ſilver, by *weight*
16. by *weight* he gave gold for the tables of
17. for the golden baſins he gave gold by *wei.*
ſilver by *weight* for every baſin of ſilver
18. for the alt. of incenſe, refined gold by *wei.*
2 *Chr.* 3.9. *weight* of the nails was fifty ſhek. of gol.
4.18. *wei.* of the braſſe could not be found out
*Ezra* 8.30. the *weight* of the ſilver and the gold
34. by number and by *weight* of every one
*Job* 28.25. to make the *weight* for the winds
*Pro.* 11.1. but a juſt *weight* is his delight
16.11. a juſt *weight* and ballance are the Lords
*Jer.* 52.20. braſs of all theſe veſſ. was without *wei.*
*Ezek.* 4.10. and thy meat ſhall be by *weight*
16. and they ſhall eat bread by *weight*
*Zech.* 5.8. he caſt the *weight* of lead on the mouth
*John* 19.39. brou. a mixture, about 100. poun. *wei.*
2 *Cor.* 4.17. worketh for us a far more exceed. *weig.*
*Heb.* 12.1. let us lay aſide every *weight*
*Rev.* 16.21. every ſtone the *weight* of a talent

**Weights.**

*Lev.* 19.36. juſt ballances, juſt *weights*, a juſt
*Deut.* 25.13. not have in thy bag divers *weights*
*Pro.* 16.11. all the *weights* of the bag are his work
20.10. divers *weights* are abomination to the L.
Verſe 23.
*Micah* 6.11. and with the bag of deceitfull *weights*

**Weightie.**

*Prov.* 27.3. a ſtone is heavie, and ſand *weighty*
2 *Cor.* 10.10. for his letters, ſay they, are *weighty*

**Weightier.**

*Mat.* 23.24. & have omitted the *weightier* matters

**Well.**

*Gen.* 16.14. the *well* was called Beer-la-hai-roi
21.19. ſhe ſaw a *well* of water
25. reproved Abimelech becauſe of a *well*
30. a witneſſe that I have digged this *well*
24.11. without the city by a *well* of water
13. I ſtand here by the *well* of water
Verſe 43.
16. and ſhe went down to the *well*
Verſe 45.
20. ran again to the *well* to draw water
29. Laban ran unto the man unto the *well*
30. he ſtood by the camels at the *well*
42. I came this day to the *well*
62. Iſaac came from the way of the *well* La.
25.11. Iſaac dwelt by the *well* La-hai-roi
26.19. Iſaacs ſervants digged, and found a *well*
20. he called the name of the *well* Eſek
21. they digged another *well*, and ſtrove
22. he removed thence, & digged a *well*
25. there Iſaacs ſervant digged a *well*
32. came and told him concerning the *well*
29.2. Jacob looked, & behold a *well* in the field
for out of the *well* they watered their
great ſtone was upon the *wels* mouth
3. they rolled the ſtone from the *wels* mouth
put the ſtone again upon the *wels* mouth
10. Jacob rolled the ſtone from the *wels* mou.
49.22. Joſeph is a fruitfull bough by a *well*
*Exod.* 2.15. Moſes ſate down by a *well*
*Num.* 21.16. that is the *well* whereof the Lord ſpa.
17. ſpring up, O *well*, ſing ye unto it
18. the princes digged the *well*, the nobles
22. we will not drink of the wat. of the *well*
*Joſ.* 18.15. and went out to the *well* of waters
*Judg.* 7.1. and pitched beſide the *well* of Harod
1 *Sam.* 19.22. and came to a great *well* which is in
2 *Sam.* 3.26. broug. him again from the *well* of Sir.
17.18. *well* in his court, whither they went do.
19. ſpread a covering over the *wels* mouth
21. came up out of the *well*,—& told ki. Da.
23.15. give me drin. of the wa. of the *w.* of Beth.
1 *Chro.* 11.17,18.
16. and drew water out of the *well*
*Neh.* 2.13. even before the dragon-*well*
*Pſ.* 84.6. paſſi. thor. the vall. of Baca, make it a *well*
*Pro.* 5.15. drink—waters out of thine own *well*
10.11. mouth of the righteous man is a *well* of
*Cant.* 4.15. a fountain of gard. a *well* of living wa.
*John* 4.6. now Jacobs *well* was there
Jeſus being wearied, ſate thus on the *well*
11. and the *well* is deep
12. then our fath. Jacob, which gave us the *wel*
14. ſhall be in him a *well* of water ſpring. up

**Well.**

*Gen.* 4.7. if thou doſt not *well*, ſin lieth at the door
12.13. it may be *well* with me for thy ſake
16. intreated Abraham *well* for her ſake
13.10. it was *well* watered every where
18.11. Abra. & Sar. were old, & *well* ſtricken in
24.1. Abraham was old, & *well* ſtricken in age
29.6. is he *well*? and they ſaid, He is *well*
16. Rachel was *well*-favoured
32.6. Joſeph was *well*-favoured
40.14. think of me when it ſhall be *well* with
41.2. out of the river ſeven *well*-favoured kine
Verſ. 18.
4. did eat up the 7. *well* favoured & fat kine
43.27. is your father *well*, the old man
45.16. it pleaſed Pharaoh *well*, and his ſervants
*Exod.* 1.20. God dealt *well* with the mid-wives
4.14. I know that he can ſpeak *well*
10.29. ſpoken *well*, I will ſee thy face no more
*Num.* 11.18. for it was *well* with us in Egypt
13.30. for we are *well* able to over-come it
36.5. tribe of the ſons of Joſeph hath ſaid *well*
*Deut.* 1.23. and the ſaying pleaſed me *well*
4.40. that it may be *well* with thee
16. that it may go *well* with thee, in the land
28. they have *well* ſaid all that they have ſpo.
29. might be *well* with them, with their chil.
33. and that it may be *well* with you
6.3. to do it, that it may be *well* with thee
18. that it may be *well* with thee
Chap. 12.25,28. & 22.7. *Ruth* 3.1.
7.18. ſhalt *well* remember what the Lord did
15.16. not go away, becauſe he is *well* with thee
18.17. *well* ſpoken that which they have ſpoken
19.13. that it may go *well* with thee
*Judg.* 9.16. if ye have dealt *well* with Ierubbaal
14.3. get her for me, for ſhe pleaſeth me *well*
7. and ſhe pleaſed Samſon *well*
*Ruth* 3.13. if he will perf. the part of a kinſm. *well*
1 *Sam.* 9.10. then ſaid Saul to his ſervant, *well* ſaid
16.16. play with his hand, & thou ſhalt be *well*
17. provide me now a man that can play *well*
23. ſo Saul was refreſhed, and was *well*
18.26. it pleaſed David *well* to be the kings ſon
20.7. if he ſay, It is *well*, thy ſervant ſhall have
24.18. that thou haſt dealt *well* with me
19. find his ene. will he let him go *well* away
20. I know *well* that thou ſhalt ſurely be king
25.31. when the Lord ſhall have dealt *wel* with
2 *Sam.* 3.13. *well*, I will make a league with thee
17.4. and the ſaying pleaſed Abſalom *well*
18.28. Ahimaaz called and ſaid, All is *well*
19.6. all we had died—it had pleaſed thee *well*
1 *King.* 2.18. *well*, I will ſpeak for thee to the king
8.18. thou didſt *well*, that it was in thine heart
2 *Chro.* 6.8.
18.24. people anſwered & ſaid, It is *well* ſpoken
2 *King.* 4.23. and ſhe ſaid, It ſhall be *well*
26 is it *well* with thee? Is it *w.* with thy husb.
Is it *well* with the child
ſhe anſwered, It is *well*
5.21. lighted from the char. & ſaid, Is all *well*
22. and he ſaid, All is *well*
7.9. we do not *well*, this day is a day of good ti.
9.11. is all *well*? wherefore came this mad fel.
10.30. becauſe thou haſt done *well* in executing
25.24. ſerve the k. of Bab. & it ſhall be *wel* with
2 *Chro.* 12.12. and alſo in Judah things went *well*
*Job* 33.31. mark *well*, O Job, hearken unto me
*Pſal.* 48.13. mark ye *well* her bulwarks
49.18. men will praiſe thee when thou doſt *well*
78.29. ſo they did eat, and were *well* filled
119.65. thou haſt dealt *well* with thy ſervant
128.2. and it ſhall be *well* with thee
*Pro.* 11.10. when it goeth *well* with the righteous
13.10. but with the *well*-adviſed is wiſdom
14.15. prudent man looketh *well* to his going
24.32. then I ſaw, and conſidered it *well*
27.23. and look *well* to thy herds
30.29. there be three things which go *well*
31.27. ſhe looketh *well* to the wayes of her hou.
*Eccleſ.* 8.12. it ſhall be *well* with them that fear G.
13. but it ſhall not be *well* with the wicked
*Iſa.* 3.10. ſay ye to the righteous, It ſhall be *well*
24. in ſtead of *well* ſet hair, baldneſſe
25.6. of wines on the lees, *well* refined
33.23. they could not *well* ſtrength. their maſt
*Jer.* 1.12. then ſaid the Lord, Thou haſt *well* ſeen
7.23. that it may be *well* unto you
15.11. verily, it ſhall be *well* with thy remnant
I will cauſe the enemy to entreat thee *well*
22.15. and then it was *well* with him
16. judged the cauſe of the poor—it was *well*
38.20. *well* unto thee, and thy ſoul ſhall live
39.12. take him, and look *well* to him
40.4. come, and I will look *well* unto thee
9. ſerve the king of Babylon, it ſhall be *well*
42.6. that it may be *well* with us, when we obey
44.17. for then had we plenty, and were *well*
*Ezek.* 24.5. make it boil *well*, and let him ſeethe
10. ſpice it *well*, and let the bones be burnt
33.32. pleaſant voice, and can play *well* on an
44.5. mark *well*, mark *well* the entring in of the
*Dan.* 1.4. *well*-favoured, skilfull in all wiſdom
3.14. & worſh. the image which I have made, *w.*
*Jonah* 4.4. doeſt thou *well* to be angry
9. doeſt thou *well* to be angry for the gourd
I do *well* to be angry, even unto death
*Mat.* 15.7. *well* did Eſaias propheſie of you
25.21. *well* done, thou good and faithfull ſerv.
Verſe 23.
*Mar.* 7.6 *well* hath Eſaias propheſied of you
9. full *well* ye reject the commandm. of God
37. ſaying, He hath done all things *well*
12.28. perceiving that he had anſw. them *well*
32. *well*, Maſter, thou haſt ſaid the truth
*Luke* 1.7. both were now *well* ſtricken in yeers
18. and my wife *well* ſtricken in yeers
6.26. wo unto you when all men ſhall ſp. *well*
13.9. if it bear fruit, *well*: and if not, then
19.17. *well*, becauſe thou haſt been faithfull in
20.39. ſaid, Maſter, thou haſt *well* ſaid
*John* 2.10. when men have *well* drunk, then that
4.17. thou haſt *well* ſaid, I have no husband

8.48 ſay we not *well*, that thou art a Samarit.&
13.13. ye call me Maſter, & Lord,& ye ſay *well*
18.23. but it *well*, why ſmiteſt thou me
*Act.* 10.33 thou haſt *well* done that thou art come
16.2. which was *well* reported of by the brethr.
28.25. *well* ſpake the holy Ghoſt by Eſaias
1 *Cor.* 7.37. that he will keep his virgin, doth *well*
38. that giveth her in marriage doth *well*; but
14.17. for thou verily giveſt thanks *well*, but
2 *Cor.*6.9. as unknown, and yet *well* known
11.14. ye might *well* bear with him
*Gal.*4.17. they zealouſly affect you, but not *well*
5.7. ye did run *well*, who did hinder you
*Epheſ.*6.3. may be *well* with thee, and thou mayeſt
*Phil.*4.14. ye have done *well* that ye did communi.
1 *Tim.*3.4. one that ruleth *well* his own houſe
12. ruling their children and own houſes *well*
13. that have uſed the office of a deacon *well*
5 10. *well* reported of for good works
17. let the elders that rule *well* be coun. wor.
*Tit.*2.9. and to pleaſe them *well* in all things
*Jam.*2.19.belee.that there is one G. thou doſt *well*

**As Well.**

*Deut.*1.17. ſhall hear ſmall as *well* as great
3.20. reſt to your brethren as *well* as you
5.14. thy maidſervant may reſt as *well* as thou
20.8. leſt his brethrens heart faint as *well* as his
*Joſh.*8.33. as *well* the ſtranger as he that is born
*Jud.* 20.48. ſlew as *well* the men as beaſt
2 *Sam.*6. 19. dealt as *well* to the women as men
11.25. ſword devoureth one as *well* as another
1 *Chr.*25.8. caſt lots,as *wel* the teacher,as the ſcho.
2 *Chro.*31.15 as *well* to the great as to the ſmall
*Job* 12.3. but I have underſtanding as *well* as you
*Pſa.*87 7. as *well* the ſingers as the players on inſt.
*Eze.*47.14. ye ſhall inherit it, one as *well* as anoth.
*Acts* 10. 47. have received the holy ghoſt as *well* as
1 *Cor.*9.5. lead about a ſiſter as *well* as other apoſt.
*Heb.*4.2. to us was the goſpel preached, as *well* as

**Do Well, See Do.**

**Welbeloved.**

*Cant.*1.13. a bundle of mirrhe is my *welbeloved*
*Iſa.*5 1. now will I ſing to my *welbeloved* a ſong
to my *welbeloved* touching his vineyard
my *welbeloved* hath a vineyard in a
*Mar.*12.6. his *welbeloved*, he ſent him alſo unto
*Rom.*16.5. ſalute my *welbeloved* Epenetus
3 *John* 1. the elder unto the *welbeloved* Gaius

**Wel *doing.***

*Rom.*2.7. who by pati. continuance in *wel*-doing
*Gal.*6.9. let us not be weary in *well doing*
2 *Theſ.*3.13 brethren,be not weary in *well*-doing
1 *Pet.*2.15. that with *well* doing ye may put to ſil.
3.17. that ye ſuffer for *wel*-doing, then for evill
4.19. the keeping of their ſouls to him in *wel*-d.

**Welfare.**

*Gen.*43.27. he asked them of her *welfare*
*Exod.*18.7. asked each other of their *welfare*
1 *Chr.*18.10. to king David, to enquire of his *welf.*
*Neh.*2.10. come a man to ſeek the *welf.* of the chil.
*Job* 30.15. my *welfare* paſſeth away as a cloud
*Pſ.*69.22. that w ſhould have been for their *welf.*
*Jer.*38.4. this man ſeeketh not the *welfare* of this

**Well nigh.**

*Pſal.*73.2. my ſteps had *wel-nigh* ſlipt

**Wel-*pleaſed*, See Pleaſed.**

**Wel-*pleaſing*, See Pleaſing.**

***Very* Well.**

*Act.*25.10. no wrong, as thou very *well* knoweſt
2 *Tim.*1.18. miniſtr.at Epheſus, thou kn. very *well*

**Wels.**

*Gen.*26.15. the *wels* which his fath.ſerv.had digged
18. Iſaac digged again the *wels* of water
*Exod.*15 27. to Elim,where were 12. *wels* of water
*Num.*20.17. nei.wil we drink of the wa. of the *w.*
*Deut.*6.11. and *wels* digged, which thou digg. not
2 *King.*3.19. and ſtop all *wels* of water
25. and they ſtopped all the *wels* of water
2 *Chr.*26.10. digged many *wels*, for he had much
*Neh.*9.25. poſſeſſ. houſes full of all goods,*wels* dig.
*Iſa.*12.3. draw water out of the *wels* of ſalvation
2 *Pet.*2.17. theſe are *wels* without water

**Wel *ſpring.***

*Pro.*16.22. underſtanding is a *wel ſpring* of life
18.4. the *wel ſpring* of wiſdom as a flowing

**Wen.**

*Lev.*22.22. blind,or broken, or having a *wen*

**Wench.**

2 *Sam.*17.17. and a *wench* went and told them

**Went.**

*Gen.*7.18. ark *went* upon the face of the waters
9.23. *went* backward, and covered the nakednes
12.4. ſo Abrah. departed, & Lot *went* with him
13.3. Abraham *went* on his journey from the
5. Lot alſo, which *went* with Abra. had flocks
14.11. they took all their victuals, and *went*
24. portion of all the men which *went* with
18.16. *went* with them to bring them on their
22. from thence, and *went* toward Sodom
21.16.ſhe *went*,& ſate her down over ag.the lad
19. ſhe *went* and filled the bottle with water
22.3. roſe up,and *went* to the place of which G.
6. & the knife, & *went* both of them together
8. ſo they *went* both of them together
13. Abraham *went* and took the ram, and off.
19. they roſe up, & *went* together to Beerſhe.
24.10. he aroſe, and *went* to Meſopotamia
25.25. Rebekah *went* to enquire of the Lord
26.1. Iſaac *went* to Abimelech to Gerar
13. Iſaac waxed great, and *went* forward
26. Abimelech *went* to Iſaac from Gerar
27.5. Eſau *went* to the field to hunt for veniſon
14. he *went*,and fetched, and brought them to
22. Jacob *went* neer to Iſaac his father
28.5. ſent away Jacob,& he *went* to Padan-Ar.
9. then *went* Iſaac to Iſhmael, and took unto
29.1. then Jacob *went* on his journey
10.Jacob *went* neer,and rolled the ſtone from
31.19. Laban *went* to ſhear his ſheep
35.3. was with me in the way which I *went*
22. Reuben *went* and lay with Bilhah
37.12. brethren *went* to feed their fathers flock
17. Joſeph *went* after his brethren
38.11. Tamar *went* and dwelt in her fath. houſe
50.18. his brethr. *went* & fell down befo. Joſeph
*Exod.*2.1. there *went* a man of the houſe of Levi
8. maid *went* and called the childs mother
4.18. Moſes *went* and returned to Jethro
27. he *went* and met him in the mount of
29. Moſes & Aaron *went* & gath. all the eld.
14.19. pillar of the cloud *went* from before
38.26. a Bekah—for every one that *went* to be
40.36. the child. of Iſrael *went* onward in all
*Lev.*9.8. Aaron therefore *went* unto the altar
10.5. ſo they *went* neer, and carried them
*Num.*10.14. in the firſt place *we.*the ſtand. of Jud.
13.26. they *went*, and came to Moſes & Aaron
14.24. him will I bri.into the la.whereinto he *w.*
16.25. Moſes roſe up, and *went* unto Dathan
10.6. Moſ.and Aaron *went* from the preſence of
21.16. and from thence they *went* to Beer
22.14. they *went* unto Balak, and ſaid, Balaam
21. Balaam *went* with the princes of Moab
22. Gods anger was kindled becauſe he *went*
26. angel of the Lord *went* further
35. Balaam *went* with the princes of Balak
39. and Balaam *went* with Balak
23.3. and he *went* to an high place
24.1. he *went* not as at other times, to ſeek
25. Balaam *went*, and returned to his place
25.8. he *went* after the man of Iſr. into the tent
31.21. Eleazar ſaid unto the men which *went*
32.39. children of Machir *went* to Gilead
41. Jair *went*, and took the ſmall towns
42. Nobah *went* and took Kenath
33.8. *went* three dayes journey in the wilder. of
23. *went* from Kehelathah, and pitched in
29. *went* from Mithcah,and pitch.in Haſhmo.
33. *went* from Hor-hagidgad, and pitched in
*Deut.*1.19. we *went* thorow all the terrible wilder.
31. in all the way that ye *went*, untill ye came
29.26. for they *went* and ſerved other gods
31.1. Moſes *went* and ſpake all theſe words to
14. Moſes and Ioſhua *went* & preſented theſe
33.2. from his right hand *went* a fiery law
*Joſ.*2.1. they *went*, and came into an harlots houſe
22. they *went*, and came unto the mountain
3.2. after 3. dayes officers *went* thorow the hoſt
5.13. Ioſhua *went* unto him, and ſaid, Art thou
6.13. ſeven prieſts bearing 7. trump.—*went* on
8.9. *went* to lie in ambuſh betw. Beth-el and Ai
13. Ioſhua *went* that night into the midſt of
9.4. *went*,and made as if they had been embaſſa.
6. they *went* to Ioſhua unto the camp at Gil.
10.24. ſaid unto the captains which *went* with
17.7. the border *went* along on the right hand
18.8. Ioſh. charged them that *went* to deſcribe
9. the men *went*, and paſſed thorow the land
22.6. bleſſed them, and they *went* to their tents
24.17. preſer. us in all the way wherein we *went*
*Judg.*1.3. ſo Simeon *went* with him
10. and Iudah *went* againſt the Canaanites
11. he *went* againſt the inhabitants of Debir
16. they *went* and dwelt among the people
17. and Iudah *went* with Simeon his brother
2.6. children of Iſ. *went* every man to his inher.
17. but *went* a whoring after other gods
3 13. *went* and ſmote Iſrael, and poſſeſſed
4.21. *went* ſoftly to him, and ſmote the nail into
8.27. and all Iſrael *went* thither a whoring after
29. and Ierubbaal *went* and dwelt in his own
33. chil.of Iſr. *went* a whoring after Baalim
9.1. Abimelech ſon of Ierubbaal *went* to Shech.
5. *went* to his fath. houſe—& ſlew his brethr.
7. when they told it to Joth.he *went* and ſtood
21. Jotham ran away, and *went* to Beer
50. then *went* Abimelech to Thebez
52. and *went* hard unto the door of the tower
11.5. elders of Gilead *went* to fetch Jephthah
18. then they *went* along thorow the wilder.
38. ſhe *went* with her companions,and bewail.
40. that the daught. of Iſr.*went* yeerly to lam.
12.1. men of Ephraim—*went* north-ward
13.11. Manoah aroſe, and *went* after his wife
14.9. he took thereof, and *went* on eating
15.4. Samſon *went* and caught 300. foxes
11. then 3000. men of Judah *went* to the top
16.1. then *went* Samſon to Gaza,and ſaw
19. and his ſtrength *went* from him
18.11. there *went* from thence of the fam.of the
14. then anſw. the five men that *went* to ſpie
17. men that *went* to ſpie out the la. went up
18. theſe *went* into Micahs houſe, and fetched
19.18. and I *went* to Bethlehem-Judah, but I
*Ruth* 1.1. *went* to ſojourn in the countrey of Moab
7. *went* on the way to return unto the land
19. they two *went* untill they came to Bethle.
2.3. ſhe *went*,and came,and gleaned in the field
3.7. he *went* to lie down at the end of the heap
1 *Sam.*2.11. Elkan. *went* to Ramah, unto his houſe
20. and they *went* to their own home
3.5. and he *went* and lay down
9. Samuel *went* and lay down in his place
6.12. the kine—*went* along the high-way
lowing as they *went*, and turned not
the lords of the Philiſt. *went* after them
16. he *went* from yeer to yeer in circuit
9.9. when a man *went* to enquire of God, thus
10. ſo they *went* into the city where the man
10.14. Sauls uncle ſaid—Whither *went* ye
26. Saul alſo *went* home to Gibeah
and there *went* with him a band of men
11.15. and all the people *went* to Gilgal
14.16. they *went* on, beating down one another
19. noiſe that was in the hoſt *we.* on, & incr.
46. and the Philiſtines *went* to their own pl.
16.13. ſo Samuel roſe up, and *went* to Ramah
17.12. man *went* among men for an old man
13. three eldeſt ſons *went* and followed Saul
that *went* to the battell were Eliab the firſt
15. But David *went* to feed his fathers ſheep
20. and took, and *went* as Jeſſe had comman.
19.12. and he *went*, and fled, and eſcaped
18. he and Samuel *went* and dwelt in Naioth
22. then *went* he alſo to Ramah, and came
23. he *went* thither to Naioth in Ramah
and he *went* on, and propheſied till he
21.10. David *went* to Achiſh king of Gath
22.3. David *went* thence to Mizpeh of Moab
23.5 David and his men *went* to Keilah
13. and *went* whitherſoever they could go
18. and Jonathan *went* to his houſe
25. Saul alſo & his men *went* to ſeek him
26. and Saul *went* on this ſide the mountain
28. from purſuing after Dav. and *went* againſt

24.2. and *went* to ſeek David and his men
22. David ſware to Saul,& Saul *went* home
25.42. with five damſels that *went* after her
ſhe *went* after the meſſengers of David
28 8. and Saul diſguiſed himſelf, and he *went*
30.9. ſo David *went*,he and the ſix hundred men
22.then anſ.the wic.men—of thoſe that *went*
becauſe they *went* not with us, we will not
31.3. the battell *went* ſore againſt Saul
2 *Sa*.1.4.how *went* the matter?I pray thee,tel me
2.32. and Joab and his men *went* all night
3.16. her husband *went* with her along weeping
19. Abner went alſo to ſpeak in the ears of
4.5. Rechab & Baanah *went*,& came about the
5.6. the king and his men *went* to Jeruſalem
10. David *went* on, and grew great
6.12. ſo David *went*, and brought up the ark
7.23. whom God *went* to redeem for himſelf
8.3. ſmote Hadad.as he *went* to recover his bor.
6. Lord preſerved David whitherſoe. he *went*
Verſe 14.
11.21. why *went* ye nigh the wall
22. ſo the meſſeng. *went*,and came,& ſhewed
12.17. *went* to him, to raiſe him from the earth
29. Da.gath.all the peo.toge.& *went* to Rab.
13.8. ſo Tamar *went* to her broth.Amnons hou.
19. laid her hand on her head, and *went* on
37. but Abſalom fled, and *went* to Talmai
38. ſo Abſalom fled, and *went* to Geſhur
15.11.& with Abſ. *went* 200. men out of Jeruſa.
and they *went* in their ſimplicity
30. his head covered, and he *went* bare-foot
16.13. and as David and his men *went*
Shimei *went* along—& curſed as he *went*
17.17.a wench *went* & told them;& they *we*.&
21. *went* and told king David, and ſaid
18 9. mule *went* under the thick boughs of a
33. as he *went*, thus he ſaid,O my ſon Abſal.
19.40. then the king *went* on to Gilgal
and Chimham *went* on with him
20.5. ſo Amaſa *went* to aſſemble the men of Ju.
13. all the people *went* on after Joab
14. he *went* thorow all the tribes of Iſrael
were gathered together,& *went* alſo after
22. woman *went* to all the people in her wiſ.
21.12. David *went*, and took the bones of Saul
23.17. is not this the bloud of the men that *we*.
1 *King*.2.8. curſed me when I *went* to Mahanaim
19. Bathſheba therefore *went* up to king Sol.
40. Shimei *went* to Gath to ſeek his ſervants
Shimei *went* and brought his ſervants
3.4. king *went* to Gibeon to ſacrifice there
8 66.bleſſed the king, and *went* on his way
10.13. ſo ſhe turned,and *went* to her own coun.
16.ſix hund.ſhekels of gold *went* to one targ.
17. three pound of gold *went* to one ſhield
11.5. Sol. *went* after Aſh. goddeſſe of the Zido.
6. and *went* not fully after the Lord
24 & they *went* to Damaſcus, & dwelt there
12.1. Rehobo. *went* to Shechem: for all Iſrael
30. the peop. *went* to worſhip before the one
13 10. ſo he *went* another way, & returned not
12. their father ſaid, What way *went* he
had ſeen what way the man of G. *went*
14. *went* after the man of God, & found him
28. *went* & found his carcaſe caſt in the way
16 31.*went* & ſerved Baal,and worſhipped him
17.5. ſo he *went*, and did accord. to the word of
he *went*,and dwelt by the brook Cherith
15.ſhe *went*,& did accor.to the ſaying of Eli.
18.2. and Elijah *went* to ſhew himſelf to Ahab
6. Ahab *went* one way—& Obad.*went*.anoth.
16. ſo Obadiah *went* to meet Ahab
and Ahab *went* to meet Elijah
45. and Ahab rode, and *went* to Jezreel
19.4. himſelf *went* a dayes journey into the wil.
20.27. chil. of Iſra.were numb.& *went* ag.them
43. king of Iſrael *went* to his houſe heavie
21.27. lay in ſackcloth, and *went* ſoftly
22.24. Zedek.—*went* neer, and ſmote Michaiah
ſaid,Which way *went* the ſpirit of the L.
36.there *we*.a proclamation thorow the hoſt
48. but they *went* not,for the ſhips were bro.
2 *Kin*.2.1. that Elijah *went* with Eliſha from Gil.
6. and they two *went* on
7. ſons of the prop. *went*, and ſtood to view
11. as they *went* on & talked,there appeared
25. he *went* from thence to mount Carmel
3.7. he *went* and ſent to Jehoſh. king of Judah
24. they *went* forward, ſmiting the Moabites
4.5. ſo ſhe *went* from him, and ſhut the door
25. ſo ſhe *went*,and came to the man of God
wherefore he *went* again to meet him
5.26. *went* not mine heart with thee, when
6.4.ſo he *went* with them,& when they came to
23. he ſent them away, & they *went* to their
7.8. ſilv.—gold, & raiment,& they *we*. & hid it
carried thence alſo, and *went* and hid it
15. they *went* after them,and all the way was
8.2. ſhe *went* with her houſhold, and ſojourned
9. ſo Haza. *went* to meet him, & took a preſ.
28. he *went* with Joram the ſon of Ahab
9.4. the young man *went* to Ramoth-Gilead
16.Jehu rode in a charet,and *went* to Jezreel
18. ſo there *went* one on horſe-back to meet
35. *went* to bury her, they found no more of
10.23. Jehu *went*, & Jehonadab the ſon of Rec.
25. and *went* to the city of the houſe of Baal
11.16.ſhe *went* by the way by the wch the horſes
16.10. king Ahaz *went* to Damaſcus to meet
17.15. *went* after the heathen that were round
19.36. Senacherib *went*, and returned, & dwelt
25.4. the king *went* the way toward the plain
1 *Chro*.4.39. they *went* to the entrance of Gedor
42. of Simeon, 500. men *went* to mount Seir
5.25.*went* a whoring after the gods of the peop.
6.15. and Jehozadak *went* into captivity
7.23. becauſe it *went* evill with his houſe
10.3. and the battell *went* ſore againſt Saul
11.4. David and all Iſrael *went* to Ieruſalem
12.20. as he *went* to Ziklag, there fell to him of
15.25.*went* to bring up the ark of the covenant
16.20. and when they *went* from nation to nati.
17.21. like thy people,whom G. *we*. to redeem
18.3. ſmote Hada. as he *went* to eſtab. his domi.
6.Lord preſerved Dav.whitherſoever he *went*
Verſe 13.
19.5.*went* certain,and told David how the men
21.4. Ioab *went* out throughout all Iſr. & came
2 *Chro*.1.3. ſo Solomon—*went* to the high place
8.3. and Solomon *went* to Hamath-zobah
18. they *went* with the ſerv. of Sol. to Ophir
9.15. ſix hund. ſhek.of beaten gold *went* to one
21. *went* to Tarſhiſh with the ſerv. of Huram
10.1.Rehoboam *went* to Shechem,for to Shech.
16. ſo all Iſrael *went* to their tents
12.12. and alſo in Iudah things *went* well
18.12. meſſenger that *went* to call Micai. ſpake
23. which way *went* the ſpirit of the L. from
22.5. and *went* with Jehoram the ſon of Ahab
23.17.and *went* to the houſe of Baal,& brake it
25.11. and *went* to the valley of ſalt
30.6. poſts *went* with the letters from the king
34.22. and Hilkiah *went* to Huldah the proph.
*Neh*.2.14. then I *w*.on to the gate of the fountain
16. and the rulers knew not whither I *went*
12.31. whereof one *went* on the right hand
32. and after them *went* Hoſhaiah, and half
*Eſth*.2.14. in the evening ſhe *went*,& on the morr.
*Iob* 1.4. his ſons *went* and feaſted in their houſes
30.28. I *went* mourning without the ſun
42.9. *went* and did according as the L. comm.
*Pſal*.42.4. I *went* with them to the houſe of God
77.17. thine arrowes alſo *went* abroad
105.13. when they *went* from one nat. to ano.
106.32. it *went* ill with Moſes for their ſakes
39. & *went* a whoring with their own invent.
119.67. before I was afflicted I *went* aſtray
*Pro*.7.8. and he *went* the way to her houſe
24.30. I *went* by the field of the ſlothfull
*Iſa*.8.3.I *went* unto the propheteſſe,& ſhe concei.
37.37.Senacherib departed,&*went*,& returned
57.17. he *went* on frowardly in the way of his
*Ier*.3.8. and *went* and played the harlot alſo
7.24. and *went* backward, and not forward
11.10. they *went* after other gods,to ſerve them
13.5. ſo I *went* and hid it by Euphrates
7. then I *went* to Euphrates, and digged
31.2.even Iſr. when I *went* to cauſe him to reſt
41.12. took all the men,& *w*.to fight with Iſh.
14. and *went* to Johanan the ſon of Kareah
15. eſcaped from Iohan. & *went* to the Am.
44.3.*went* to burn incenſe,and ſerve other gods
51.59. when he *went* with Zedekiah k. of Judah
52.7. they *went* by the way of the plain
*Eze*.1.9. when they *went*, they *went*—ſtraight for.
12. they *went* every one ſtraight forward
whither the ſpirit was to go, they *went*
and they turned not when they *went*
17. when they *we*. they *we*. on their four ſides
Chap.10.11.
they returned not when they *went*
19. and when the living creatures *went*
the wheels *went* by them
21. when thoſe *went*, theſe *went*
24. and when they *went*, I heard the noiſe of
3.14. I *went* in bitterneſſe,in the heat of my ſp.
10.11. they turned not as they *went*, but as
they follo. it, they turned not as they *went*
16. when the cherub. *went*, the wheels *went*
22. they *went* every one ſtraight forward
20.16. for their heart *went* after their idols
36.20. whither they *went*, they profaned my
21. among the heathen, whither they *went*
22. among the heathen, whither he *went*
41.3. then *went* he inward, and meaſured the
7. winding about of the houſe *went* ſtil upw.
*Dan*.2.17.Dan. *we*. to his houſe, & made the thing
24. he *went*,& ſaid,Deſtroy not the wiſe men
6.18. then the king *went* to his palace,& paſſed
and his ſleep *went* from him
*Hoſ*.1.3. he *went* and took Gomer the daughter of
2.13. ſhe *went* after her lovers, and forgate
5.13. then *went* Ephraim to the Aſſyrians
9.10.*went* to Baal-Peor,and ſeparated themſel.
11.2. as they called them,ſo they *w*. from them
*Hab*.3.5. before him *went* the peſtilence
and burning coals *went* forth at his feet
11. at the light of thine arrows they *went*
*Mat*.4.24. and his fame *went* thorowout all Syria
9.26. fame thereof *went* abroad into all that la.
13.46. he *went*,& ſold all that he had,& bought
14.12. buried it, and *went* and told Jeſus
18.30.he would not,but *went* and caſt him into
21.6. diſciples *went* and did as Jeſus had com.
29. but afterward he repented, and *went*
30. ſaid, I goe ſir; but *went* not
22.15.then *went* the Phariſees,and took counſ.
25.10.while they *went* to buy,the bridegrom ca.
16. that had received the five talents,*went* &
18.he that had received one,*went* and digged
25. I was afraid and *went* and hid thy talent
26.14. Judas *went* unto the chief prieſts
39. he *went* a little further,and fell on his fa.
27.5. departed, and *went* and hanged himſelf
58. he *went* to Pilate,and begged the body of
66. ſo they *went* and made the ſepulchre ſure
28.9. as they *went* to tell his diſciples, behold
*Mar*.1.20.they left their father—and *went* after
2.23.he *went* thorow the corn fields on the ſab.
his diſciples began, as he *went*, to pluck
6.27. he *went*, and beheaded him in the priſon
14.10. *went* unto the chief prieſts to betray him
35. he *went* forward a little, and fell on the
16.10. ſhe *went* and told them that had been
13. they *went* and told it to the reſidue
*Luke* 2.3. all *went* to be taxed, every one into his
41. now his parents *went* to Hieruſalem
44. *went* a dayes journey, and they ſought
5.15. but ſo much the more *went* there a fame
19.they *went* up on the houſe top,and let him
7.11. and many of his diſciples *went* with him
8.2. out of whom *went* ſeven devils
34. they fled, and *went* and told it in the city
42. but as he *went* the people thronged him
9.10. he took them,and *went* aſide privately
52. they *went* and entred into a village of
56. and they *went* to another village
10.34.*went* to him, and bound up his wounds
38.as they *went*,that he entred into a certain
14.25. there *went* great multitudes with him
15.15. he *went* and joyned himſelf to a citizen
16.30. but if one *went* unto them from the dead
17.11. as he *went* to Hieruſalem, that he paſſed
14. as they *went*,they were cleanſed
19.36. as he *went*, they ſpread their clothes in
22.13. and they *went* and found as he had ſaid
39. he came out,and *went*, as he was wont
23.52. this

23 52. this man *went* unto Pilate, and begged
24.13. *went* the ſame day to a vill.called Emaus
15. Jeſ. himſelf drew neer, & *went* with them
24. *went* to the ſepulchre, & found it even ſo
28. drew nigh to the village whith.they *went*
*John* 4.45. for they alſo *went* unto the feaſt
47. he *went* unto him, and beſought him that
6.21. ſhip was at the land whither they *went*
7.53. and every man *went* unto his own houſe
9.11. I *went*, and waſhed, and received ſight
11.20. heard Jeſ. was coming, *went* and met him
13.3. that he was come from G. & *went* to God
18.6. and *went* backward, and fell to the ground
19.9. and *went* again into the judgement hall
21.23. then *went* this ſaying among the breth.
*Acts* 4.23. being let go, they *went* to their own
5.26. then *went* the captain with the officers, &
8.4. *went* every where, preaching the word
9.1. Saul *went* unto the high prieſt
10.9. on the morrow, as they *went* on their jour.
14.1. they *went* both together into the Synago.
15.38. and *went* not with them to the work
16.16. as he *went* to prayer, a certain damſ.poſſ.
21.2. we *went* aboard, and ſet forth
5. we departed, and *went* our way
16. there *went* with us certain of the diſciples
22.5. from whom I received letters, and *went* to
26. centurion *went* and told the chief captain
23.16. *went*, and entered into the caſtle, & told
19. took him by the hand, and *went* with him
26.12. whereupon, as I *went* to Damaſcus with
28.14 and ſo we *went* toward Rome
2 *Cor*.2.13. I *went* from thence into Macedonia
8.17. of his own accord he *went* unto you
*Gal*.1.17. neither *went* I up to Jeruſalem
*Heb*.9.6. prieſts *went* alwayes into the firſt tabern.
7. but into the ſec. *went* the high prieſt alone
1 *Pet*.3.19. by which he *went* and preached unto
*Rev*.1.16. out of his mouth *went* a two-edged ſw.
10.9. *went* unto the angel, and ſaid—Give me
12.17. *went* to make war with the remnant of
16.2. the firſt *went*, and powred out his viall

### Went *about.*

*Num*.11.8. and the people *went* about, & gather.it
*Joſh*.16.6. and the border *went* about eaſtward
2 *King*.3.25. the ſlingers *went* about it, & ſmote it
2 *Chro*.17.9. *went* about and taught the people
23.2. & they *went* about in Judah, and gathered
*Eccleſ*.2.20. I *went* about to cauſe my heart to deſ.
*Cant*.5.7. watch-m. that *went* about the city, found
*Mat*.4.23. Jeſus *went* about all Galilee, teaching
9.35. Jeſus *went* about, teaching in their Syn.
*Mar*.6.6. he *went* round about the villages, teach.
*Acts* 9.29. but they *went* about to ſlay him
10.38. who *went* about, doing good, & healing
13.11. he *went* about, ſeeking ſome to lead him
21.31. as they *went* about to kill him, tidings
26.21. for theſe cauſes the Jews—*w*. abo. to kill

*Aroſe and* **Went**, See **Aroſe**.

### Went *aſide.*

*Luke* 9.10. he took them, and *went* aſide privately
*Acts* 23.19. *went* with him aſide privately

### Went *aſtray.*

*Pſal*.119.67. before I was afflicted, I *went* aſtray
*Eze*.44.10. when Iſr. *went* aſtray, which *went* aſtray
15. when the child.of Iſ. *went* aſtray from me
48.11. be for the prieſts which *went* not aſtray
when the children of Iſrael *went* aſtr.
as the Levites *went* awray
*Mat*.18.13. then of the 99. which *went* not aſtray

### Went *away.*

*Exod*.12.28. chil.of Iſ. *went* away, & did as the L.
*Judg*.16.3. the two poſts, & *went* away with them
14. and *went* away with the pin of the beam
19.2. played the whore, & *went* away from him
1 *Sam*.28.25. they roſe up, & *went* away that night
2 *Sam*.17.18. but they *went* both of them away
18.9. the mule that was under him *went* away
2 *Kin*.5.11. but Naaman was wroth, & *went* away
12. ſo he turned, and *went* away in a rage
12.18. ſent to Hazael, and he *went* away
2 *Chr*.9.12. and *went* away into her own land
*Mat*.19.22. he *went* away ſorrowfull
26 42. *went* away the ſecond time, and prayed
44. *went* away, and prayed the third time
28.16. the eleven diſciples *went* away into Gal.
*Mar*.10.22. ſad at that ſaying, & *went* away grieved
14.39. again he *went* away and prayed
*John* 10.40. Jeſus *went* away again beyond Jordan
12.11. by reaſ.of him, many of the Jews *w*. away
20.10. then the diſciples *went* away again unto
*Acts* 10.23. on the morrow Peter *went* away

### Went *back.*

*Judg*.18.26. Micah turn. & *went* back to his houſe
1 *King*.13.19. ſo he *went* back with him, & did eat
2 *King*.2.13. *went* back, and ſtood by the bank of
8.29. and king Joram *went* back to be healed
*Joh*.6.66. from that time many of his diſci. *went* b.

### Went *before.*

*Exo*.13.21. L. *went* before them by day in a pillar
14.19. angel of G. which *went* before the camp
*Num*.10.33. ark of the covenant—*went* before
*Joſ*.3.6. took up the ark, and *went* before the peop.
6.9. and armed men *went* before the prieſts
13. and the armed men *went* before them
1 *Sam*.17.7. one bearing a ſhield *went* before him
41. man that bare the ſhield *went* before him
2 *Sam*.6.4. and Ahio *went* before the ark
10.16. capt.of the hoſt of Hadarez. *went* before
1 *Chro*.19.16.
20.8. Amaſa *went* before them: & Joabs garm.
*Job* 18.20. aſtoniſhed, as they that *went* before
*Pſal*.68.25. the ſingers *went* before, the players
*Mat*.2.9. ſtar which they ſaw in the eaſt *we*. before
21.9. multit. that *went* before—cryed, Hoſan.
*Mark* 11.9.
*Luke* 18.39. they which *went* before him, rebuked
19.28. he *went* before, aſcending up to Jeruſal.
22.47. *went* before, and drew neer to kiſſe
*Acts* 20.13. we *went* before to ſhip, and ſailed to
1 *Tim*. 1.18. to the proph. which *went* bef. on thee

### Went *behind.*

*Exod*.14.19. angel removed, and *went* behind them

### Went *down.*

*Gen*.12.10. Abraham *went* down into Egypt to
15.17. when the ſun *went* down, behold, a ſm.
24.16. ſhe *went* down to the well, and filled
45. ſhe *went* down to the well, and drew
38.1. Judah *went* down from his brethren
42.3. Joſephs ten brethren *went* down to buy
43.15. took Benjam. & *went* down into Egypt
*Exod*.19.14. Moſes *went* down from the mountain
25. ſo Moſes *went* down unto the people
32.15. *went* down from the moun. & the 2. tab.
*Num*.16.33. *went* down alive into the pit
20.15. how our fathers *went* down into Egypt
*Deut*.10.22. thy fathers *went* down into Egypt
26.5. and he *went* down into Egypt
*Ioſ*.15.10. *went* down to Beth-ſhemeſh, and paſſed
16.7. it *went* down from Janohah to Ataroth
18.18. and *went* down to Arabah
24.4. Jacob and his chil. *went* down into Egypt
*Iudg*.1.9. children of Judah *went* down to fight
3.27. *went* down with him from the mountain
28. *went* down after him, and took the fords
4.14. ſo. Barak *went* down from mount Tabor
7.11. then *went* he down to Phurah his wife
14.1. Samſon *went* down to Timnath, and ſaw
5. then *went* Samſon down, & his fath.and mo.
7. he *went* down and talked with the woman
10. ſo his father *went* down to the woman
18. ſaid unto him before the ſun *went* down
19. *went* down to Askelon, and ſlew 30. men
15.8. *went* down and dwelt in the rock Etam
19.14. ſun *went* down upon them by Gibeah
*Ruth* 3.6. and ſhe *went* down unto the floor
1 *Sam* 13.20. *went* down to ſharpen every man
22.1. fathers houſe *went* down to him
25.1. Dav.aroſe, & *went* down to the wildern. of
26.2. Saul—*went* down to the wildern. of Ziph
2 *Sam*.2.24. the ſun *went* down when they were
5.17. Dav. heard of it, & *went* down to the hold
11.9. Uriah *went* not down to his houſe
Verſe 10.
13. but *went* not down to his houſe
17.18. a well in his court, whith. they *we*. down
21.15. Dav. *went* down, & fought ag. the Phil.
23.13. three of the thirty chief *went* down
1 *Chro*.11.15.
20. he *went* down alſo, and ſlew a lion
21. but he *went* down to him with a ſtaffe
1 *King*.1.38. *went* down, and cauſed Solom. to ride
2 *King*.1.15. and he aroſe, and *went* down with him
2.2. ſo they *went* down to Beth-el
3.12. the king of Edom *went* down to him
5.14. then *went* he down, and dipped himſelf
8.29. Ahaziah *went* down to ſee Joram
1 *Chr*.11.22. he *went* down, and ſlew a lion in a pit
23 and he *went* down to him with a ſtaffe
2 *Chr*.18.2. he *went* down to Ahab to Samaria
22.6. Azariah *went* down to ſee Jehoram
*Pſal*.133.2. that *went* down to the skirts of his
*Cant*.6.11. I *went* down into the garden of nuts
*Iſa*.52.4. my peo. *went* down afore-time into Eg.
*Ier*.18.3. then I *went* down to the potters houſe
36.12. *went* down into the kings houſe
*Ezek*.31.15. in the day when he *went* down to the
17. they alſo *went* down to hell with him
*Ionah* 1.3. *went* down to Joppa, and he found a ſhip
he payed the fare, and *went* down into it
2.6. I *went* down to the bottomes of the mount.
*Luke* 2.51. *went* down with them, and came to Na.
10.30. certain man *went* down from Jeruſalem
18.14. this man *went* do.to his houſe juſtiſ.rath.
*Iohn* 2.12. after this he *went* down to Capernaum
5.4. for an angel *went* down at a certain ſeaſon
6.16. his diſciples *went* down unto the ſea
*Acts* 7.15. ſo Jacob *went* down into Egypt
8.5. Philip *went* down to the city of Samaria
38. they *went* down both into the water
10.21. then Peter *went* down to the men
12.19. he *went* down from Iudea to Ceſarea
14.25. they *went* down into Attalia
18.22. he *went* down to Antioch
20.10. Paul *went* down, and fell on him
25.6. he *went* down unto Ceſarea

### Went *forth.*

*Gen*.8.7. he ſent forth a raven, which *went* forth
18. Noah *went* forth, and his ſons, & his wife
19. whatſoe. creepeth on the earth—*went* fo.
9.18. ſons of Noah that *went* forth of the ark
10.11. out of that land *went* forth Aſhur
11.31. *went* forth with them from Ur of the C.
12.5. they *went* forth to go into the land of C.
*Num*.11.31. there *went* forth a wind from the Lo.
26.4. which *went* forth out of the land of Egypt
31.13. the princes of the congregation *went* fo.
Chap.33.1.
*Ioſh*.18.17. *went* forth to Enſhemeſh, and *went* for.
*Iudg*.3.23. then Ehud *went* forth through the por.
9.8. the trees *went* forth on a time to anoint a
20.25. and Benjamin *went* forth againſt them
*Ruth* 1.7. *went* forth of the place where ſhe was
1 *Sam*.18.30. the princes of the Philiſti. *went* for.
and it came to paſſe after they *went* for.
30.21. and they *went* forth to meet David
2 *Sam*.15.16. king *went* forth, and all his houſhold
17. king *went* forth, & all the peop. after him
20.8. and as he *went* forth, it fell out
2 *Kin*.2.21. and he *went* forth to the ſpring of the
8.3. ſhe *went* forth to cry unto the king
18.7. he proſpered whitherſoever he *went* forth
1 *Chro*.12.33. of Zebulun, ſuch as *went* forth to ba.
36. of Aſher, ſuch as *went* forth to battell
2 *Chro*.20.20. *went* forth into the wildern. of Tek.
as they *went* forth, Iehoſhaphat ſtood
21.9. then Iehoram *went* forth with his princes
26.6. he *went* forth, & warred againſt the Phili.
*Nehem*.8.16. ſo the people *went* forth, and
*Eſth* 4.6. ſo Aatach *went* forth to Mordecai
5.9. then *went* Haman forth that day, joyfull
*Iob* 1.12. Satan *went* forth from the preſence
Chap.2.7.
*Iſai*.37.36. the angel of the Lord *went* forth
48.3. and they *went* forth out of my mouth
*Ier*.22.11. which *went* forth out of this place
37.12. Ieremiah *went* forth out of Ieruſalem
38.8. Ebed-melech *went* forth out of the kings
39.4. then they fled, & *went* forth out of the city
41.6. Iſhmael—*went* forth to meet them
52.7. *went* forth out of the city by night
*Ezek*.1.13. out of the fire *went* forth lightening
3.23. and *went* forth into the plain
9.7. and they *went* forth, and ſlew in the city
16.14. thy renown *went* forth among the heath.
24.12. her great ſcum *went* not forth out of her
27.33. when thy wares *went* forth out of the ſeas
47.3. the man that had the line—*went* forth

*Dan.*2.13. decree *went* forth, that the wiſe men
*Amos* 5.3. that which *went* forth by an hundred
*Hab.*3.5. burning coals *went* forth at his feet
*Zech.*2.3. angel that talked with me, *went* forth
5.5. angel *went* forth, and ſaid, Lift up now
6.7. and the bay *went* forth and ſought to goe
*Mat.*13.3. behold, a ſower *went* forth to ſowe
14.14. Jeſus *went* forth, and ſaw a great multi.
25.1. and *went* forth to meet the bridegroome
*Mark* 2.12. took up the bed, and *went* forth before
13. and he *went* forth again by the ſea ſide
3.6. Phariſ. *w* forth, & ſtraight-way took coun.
6.24. ſhe *went* forth, and ſaid unto her mother
14.16 his diſciples *went* forth, and found as he
16.20. *went* forth, and preached every where
*Luke* 5.27. *went* forth, and ſaw a Publican named
7.17. rumour of him *went* forth thorow all Jud.
8.27. when he *went* forth to land, there met
*John* 12.13. *went* forth to meet him, cryed Hoſan.
18.1. he *went* forth over the brook Cedron
4. *went* forth, and ſaid, Whom ſeek ye
19 4. Pilate therefore *went* forth again, and
17. *went* forth into a place, called the place of
20.3 Peter therefore *went* forth, and came aga.
21.3. they *went* forth, and entred into a ſhip
3 *John* 7. they *went* forth, taking nothing of the
*Rev.*6.2. he *went* forth conquering, and to conquer

### **went** *her way.*

*Gen.*38.19. ſhe aroſe, and *went* her way
1 *Sam.*1.18. ſo the woman *went* her way, and did
*John* 4.28. *we.* her way into the city, & ſaith to the
11.28. ſhe had ſo ſaid, ſhe *went* her way

### **went** *his way.*

*Gen.*18.33. Lord *went* his way aſſoon as he had
24.61. ſervant took Rebekah, and *went* his way
25.34. Eſau did eat and drink, & *went* his way
32.1. Jacob *went* on his way, and angels met him
*Exod.*18.27. he *went* his way into his own land
*Num.*24.25. and Balak alſo *went* his way
1 *Sam.*24.7. Saul roſe up, and *went* on his way
26.25. ſo David *went* on his way, and Saul retu.
1 *Kin.*1.49. roſe up, and *went* every man his way
*Eſther* 4.17. ſo Mordecai *went* his way, and did ac.
*Ier.*28.11. the prophet Ieremiah *went* his way
*Mat.*13.25. ſowed tares, and *went* his way
*Luke* 4.30. paſſing thor. the midſt of them, *we.* his
8.39. *went* his way, and publiſhed how great
22.4. *went* his way, and communed with the
*Iohn* 4.50. man beleeved, and *went* his way
9.7. *went* his way therefore, and waſhed, and
*Acts* 8.39. he *went* on his way rejoycing
9.17. and Ananias *went* his way, and entred

### *Jeſus* **went**, See **Jeſus.**

### **went** *in*, or *into.*

*Gen.*7.7. Noah *went* in, and his ſons, and his wife
9. there *went* in two and two unto Noah
15. *went* in unto Noah into the ark, two and
16. they that *went* in, *went* in male & female
16.4. he *went* in unto Hagar, and ſhe conceived
19.33. firſt-born *went* in, and lay with her fath.
23.10. Ephron anſw. in audience of al that *w.* in
18. before all that *went* in at the gates of the
29.23. brought Leah, and he *went* in unto her
30. he *went* in alſo unto Rachel
30.4. Iacob *went* in unto Bilhah
14. Reuben *went* in the dayes of wheat harv.
36.6. *went* into the countrey from the face of
38.2. Iudah took her, and *went* in unto her
9. when he *went* in to his brothers wife
39.11. Ioſeph *went* into the houſe to do his
*Exod.*5.1. Moſes and Aaron *went* in and told Ph.
7.10. Moſes and Aaron *went* in unto Pharaoh
23. Pharaoh turned, and *went* into his houſe
14.22. children of Iſrael *went* into the midſt
23. Egypti. purſued, and *went* in after them
15.19. horſe of Pharaoh *went* in with his char.
24.18. Moſes *went* into the midſt of the cloud
34.34. Moſes *went* in, and he took the vail of
35. untill he *went* in to ſpeak with him
40.32. when they *went* into the tent of the con.
*Lev.*9.23. Moſes and Aaron *went* into the tabern.
16.23. he put on when he *went* into the holy
*Num.*17.8. Moſes *went* into the tabernacle of wit.
22.23. aſſe turned aſide, and *went* into the field
*Deut.*1.33. who *went* in the way before you
*Ioſh.*6.23. young men *went* in, and brought out
*Iudg.*1.26. the man *went* into the land of the Hit.
3.22. the haſt alſo *went* in after the blade
6.19. Gideon *went* in, and made ready a kid
9.27. *went* into the houſe of their God, and did
16.1. ſaw there an harlot, and *went* in unto her
17.10. and thy victuals. So the Levites *went* in
18.20. and *went* in the midſt of the people
19.15. and when he *went* in, he ſat him down
*Ruth* 2.18. ſhe took it up, and *went* into the city
3.15. laid it on her, ſhe *went* into the city
4.13. when he *went* in unto her, the Lord gave
1 *Sam.*20.42. and Ionathan *went* into the city
24.3. Saul *went* in to cover his feet
2 *Sam.*3.21. ſent Abner away, & he *went* in peace
7.18. then *went* king David in, and ſat before
12.16. David faſted, and *went* in
24. David comforted Bathſheba—and *we.* in
16.22. Abſalom *went* in unto his fathers conc.
17.25. that *went* in to Abigail the daughter of
20.3. fed them, but *went* not in to them
1 *Kin.*1.15. Bathſheba *went* in unto the king
14.28. when the king *went* into the houſe of
16.10. Zimri *went* in, and ſmote him
18. he *went* into the palace of the kings hou.
19.8. *went* in the ſtrength of that meat 40. daies
22.30. king of Iſrael *went* into the battell
2 *Kin.*4.33. he *went* in therefore, and ſhut the door
37. then ſhe *went* in, and fell at his feet
5.4. one *went* in, and told his lord, ſaying
25. he *went* in, and ſtood before his maſter
7.8. they *went* into one tent, and did eat and dr.
10.24. when they *went* in to offer ſacrifices and
11.18. all the people of the land *went* into the
19.1. Hezekiah *went* into the houſe of the Lo. *Iſa.*37.1.
1 *Chro.*2.21. afterward Hezron *went* in to the dau.
7.23. when he *went* into his wife, ſhe conceiv.
2 *Chro.*26.16. and *went* into the temple of the Lo.
17. Azariah the prieſt *went* in after him
29.16. prieſt *went* into the inner part of the ho
18. they *went* in to Hezekiah the king
*Ezra* 5.8. that he *went* into the province of Iudea
10.6. and Ezra *went* into the chamber of Iohan.
*Neh.*9.24. ſo the children *went* in, and poſſeſſed
*Eſther* 7.7. king—in his wrath, *we.* into the palace
*Pſal.*73.17. untill I *went* into the ſanctuary of G.
*Ier.*26.21. Urijah fled, and *went* into Egypt
28.4. with all the captives—that *we.* into Baby.
36.20. they *went* in to the king into the court
38.11. took the men, and *went* into the houſe
*Ezek.*8.10. ſo I *went* in, and ſaw every form of
9.2. they *went* in, and ſtood beſide the brazen
10.2. and he *went* in my ſight
3. *went* in, & the cloud filled the inner court
6. he *went* in, and ſtood beſide the wheeles
23.44. *went* in unto her, as they goe in unto a
ſo *went* they in unto Aholah & Aholi.
25.3. ag. the houſe of Iudah, when they *we.* into
39.23. *went* into captivity for their iniquity
*Dan.*2.16. then Daniel *went* in, and deſired of the
24. Daniel *went* in unto Arioch, whom the
6.10. he *went* into his houſe, and his windows
19. and *went* in haſt unto the den of lions
*Amos* 5.19. or *went* into the houſe, and a ſerpent
*Nah.*3.10. was ſhe carried away, ſhe *we.* into capti.
*Mat.*8.32. they *went* into the herd of ſwine
9.25. he *went* in, and took her by the hand
12.9. departed thence he *went* into their ſynag.
13.2. ſo that he *went* into a ſhip, and ſat
36. ſent the multitude away, and *went* into
21.33. out to husbandmen, and *went* into a far *Mark* 12.1.
25.10. they that were ready *went* into the mar.
26.58. Peter *went* in, and ſat with the ſervants
27.53. *went* into the holy city, and appeard to
*Mark.*1.21. they *went* into Capernaum, & ſtraight
2.26. how he *we.* into the houſe of God *Lu.*6.4.
3.19. and Iudas, and they *went* into the houſe
15.43. *went* in boldly unto Pilate, and craved
16.12. they walked and *went* into the countrey
*Luke* 1.9. his lot to burn incenſe when he *we.* into
39. Mary aroſe, & *went* into the hill count.
4.16. as his cuſtome was, he *went* into the ſyna.
42. when it was day—he *we.* into a deſart pla.
7.11. that he *went* into a city called Naim
36 and he *went* into the Phariſees houſe
8.22. on a certain day that he *went* into a ſhip
9.57. as they *we.* in the way, a certain man ſaid
11.37. and he *went* in, and ſat down to meat
14.1. as he *went* into the houſe of one of the chi.
19.12. a certain noble man *went* into a far co.
45. he *went* into the temple, and began to
20.9. and *went* into a far countrey for a long
24.29. and he *went* in to tarry with them
*John* 4.43. he departed thence, and *went* into Gali.
18.15. and *went* in with Jeſus into the palace
28. themſelves *went* not into the judge. hall
20.5. ſaw the lin. clothes lying, yet *we.* he not in
6. Simon Peter follow. him, yet *we.* he not in
8. then *went* in alſo that other diſciple
*Acts* 1.21. that the Lord Jeſus *went* in and out am.
10.27. he *went* in, and found many that were
12.17. departed, and *went* into another place
13.14. and *went* into the ſynagogue on the ſab.
17.2. Paul, as his manner was, *went* in unto
10. who coming thither *went* into the ſynag.
19.8. and he *went* into the ſynagogue, & ſpake
21.18. day following Paul *went* in with us
*Rom.*10.18. yes verily, their ſound *went* into all the
1 *Tim.*1.3. when I *went* into Macedonia, that thou

### **went** *over.*

*Gen.*32.21. preſent *went* over before
*Deut.*2.13. he *went* over the brook Zered
*Joſh.*18.13. border *went* over from thence tow. Luz
24.11. and ye *went* over Jordan, and came to
*Iudg.*6.33. were gathered together, and *went* over
1 *Sam.*13.7. ſome of the Hebrewes *went* over Jor.
26.13. then David *went* over to the other ſide
2 *Sam.*2.15. there aroſe and *went* over by number
19.17. they *went* over Jordan before the king
18. and there *went* over a ferry-boat to carry
31. Barzillai *went* over Jordan with the king
39. and all the people *went* over Jordan
2 *Kin.*2.8. ſo that they two *went* over on dry gro.
14. parted hither & thither, & Eliſha *we.* over
8.21. ſo Joram *went* over to Zair
1 *Chro.*12.15. theſe are they that *went* over Iordan
29.30. and the times that *went* over him, and
*Neh.*12.38. that gave thanks, *went* over ag. them
*Iſa.*51.23. as the ſtreet to them that *went* over
*Iohn* 6.1. Ieſus *went* over the ſea of Galilee
17. *went* over the ſea towards Capernaum
*Acts* 18.23. *went* over all the countrey of Galilee

### **went** *out.*

*Gen* 2.10. river *went* out of Eden to water the gar.
4.16. Cain *went* out from the preſence of the L.
14 8. there *went* out the king of Sodom, and
17. king of Sodom *went* out to meet him
19.6. Lot *went* out at the door unto them
14. Lot *went* out, and ſpake to his ſons
24.63. Iſaac *went* out to meditate in the field
28.10. Iacob *went* out from Beerſheba, & went
30.16. Leah *went* out to meet him
31.33. then *went* he out of Leahs tent, and
34.1. Dinah *went* out to ſee the daught. of the
6. Hamor the fath. of Sechem *went* out unto
24. all that *went* out of the gate of his city
26. Dinah out of Sech. houſe, and *went* out
41.45. Ioſeph *went* out over all the land of Eg.
43.31. he waſhed his face, and *went* out
44.28. the one *went* out from me, and I ſaid
47.10. Iacob *went* out from before Pharaoh
*Exod.*2.12. Moſes *went* out unto his brethren
13. when he *went* out the ſecond day, behold
5.10. the task-maſters *went* out, and their offic.
8.12. Moſes and Aaron *went* out from Pharaoh
Ver.30. Cha.9.33. & 10.6,18, & 11.8.
12.41. hoſts of the Lord *went* out from the land
14.8. children of Iſrael *went* out with an high
15.20. all the women *went* out after her
22. they *went* out into the wilderneſs of Shur
16.27. there *went* out ſome of the people on the
18.7. Moſes *went* out to meet his father-in-law
33.7. every one *went* out unto the tabernacle of
8. when Moſes *went* out unto the taberna. of
*Lev.*10.2. *went* out fire from the Lord, and devou.
24.10. ſon of an Iſraelitiſh woman *went* out
*Num.*10.34. upon them by day, when they *we.* out
11.24. Moſes *went* out and told the people
26. but *went* not out unto the tabernacle
21.23. *went* out againſt Iſrael into the wilder-
33. Og the king of Baſhan *went* out ag. them

22.32. behold, I *went* out to with-ſtand thee
36. *went* out to meet him unto a city of
31.27. war upon them who *went* out to battell
28. a tribute of the men of war which *w.* out
36. was the portion of them that *went* out
33.3. children of Iſrael *went* out with an high
*Joſh.*2.5. when it was dark the men *went* out
6.1. none *went* out, and none came in
8.14. the men of the city *went* out againſt Iſra.
17. not a man left that *went* not out after Iſ.
11.4. they *went* out, they, and all their hoſts
15.3. *went* out to the ſouth-ſide to Maalehacra
4. and *went* out unto the river of Egypt
9. *went* out to the city of mount Ephron
11. border *went* out unto the ſide of Ekron
along to mount Baalah, and *went* out
16.6. border *went* out toward the ſea, to Mich.
7. came to Jericho, and *went* out at Jordan
8. the border *went* out from Tappuah weſtw.
18.15. *went* out on the weſt, and *went* out to the
19.47. children of Dan *went* out too little for
*Judg.*2.15. whitherſoever they *went* out, the hand
3.10. he judged Iſrael, and *went* out to war
19. all that ſtood by him *went* out from him
4.18. and Jael *went* out to meet Siſera
9.27. they *went* out into the fields, and gather.
35. Gaal *went* out, and ſtood in the entring
39. and Gaal *went* out before the men of
42. on the morrow, the people *went* out into
11.3. vain men to Jephthah, and *went* out with
19.23. maſter of the houſe *went* out unto them
27. her lord *went* out to goe his way
20.1. then all the children of Iſrael *went* out, &
20. men of Iſrael *went* out to battell againſt
31. children of Benjamin *went* out againſt
21.24. *went* out from thence every man to
*Ruth* 1.21. I *went* out full, and the Lord hath brou.
1 *Sam.*3.3. ere the lamp of God *went* out in the
4.1. now Iſrael *went* out againſt the Philiſtines
7.11. the men of Iſrael *went* out of Mizpeh
9.26. Saul aroſe, and they *went* out both of
13.10. and Saul *went* out to meet him
23. garriſon of the Philiſtines *went* out to
17.4. *went* out a champion out of the camp of
35. I *went* out after him, and ſmote him
18.5. David *went* out whitherſoever Saul ſent
13. he *went* out, and came in before the peo.
16. loved David, becauſe he *went* out and
19.8. David *went* out, & fought with the Phil.
20.11. they *went* out both of them into the
35. Jonathan *went* out into the field at the
24.8. David aroſe afterward, and *went* out of
2 *Sam.*2.12. Abner—*went* out from Mahanaim
13. the ſervants of David *went* out, and met
11.13. at even he *went* out to lie on his bed
17. men of the city *went* out, and fought
13.9. they *went* out every man from him
18.6. people *went* out into the field againſt Iſr.
19.19. day that my lord the king *went* out of
20.7. there *went* out after him Joabs men
*went* out of Jeruſalem to purſue after
24.4. Joab, and the captains of the hoſt *we.* out
7. they *went* out to the ſouth of Judah
20. Araunah *went* out, and bowed himſelf
1 *Kin.*2.46. Benaiah *went* out, and fell upon him
10.29. *went* out of Egypt for ſix hundred ſhek.
11.29. at that time when Jeroboam *went* out
12.25. *went* out from thence, and built Penuel
19.13. his face in his mantle, and *went* out
20.16. they *went* out at noon, but Benhadad
17. young men — of the provinces *went* out
21. king of Iſrael *went* out, and ſmote the
39. thy ſervant *went* out into the midſt of
2 *Kin.*3.6. king Jehoram *went* out of Samaria
4.18. he *went* out to his father to the reapers
21. ſhut the door upon him, and *went* out
37. took up her ſon, and *went* out
39. one *we.* out into the field to gather herbs
5.27. he *went* out from his preſence a leper
7.16. people *went* out, and ſpoiled the tents of
9.21. they *went* out each in his charet
they *went* out againſt Jehu
24. arrow *went* out at his heart
10.9. *went* out, and ſtood, and ſaid to the people
13.5. ſo that they *we.* out from under the hands
19.35. angel of the Lord *went* out, and ſmote
24.12. king of Judah *went* out to the king of
1 *Chro.*5.18. the ſons of Reuben — that *went* out
12.17. and David *went* out to meet them
14.8. David heard of it, and *went* out aga. them
17. fame of David *went* out into all lands
21.21. *we.* out of the threſhing-floor, & bowed
27.1. came in and *went* out moneth by moneth
2 *Chro* 14.10. then Aſa *went* out againſt him, and
15.2. he *went* out to meet Aſa, and ſaid
5. there was no peace to him that *went* out
19.2. Jehu the ſon of Hanani *went* out to meet
4. Jehoſhaphat *went* out again to the people
20.21. as they *went* out before the army
22.7. he *went* out with Iehoram againſt Iehu
26.11. had an hoſt that *went* out to war by ba.
28.9. he *went* out before the hoſt that came to
31.1. that were preſent, *went* out to the cities
35.20. and Ioſiah *went* out againſt him
*Neh.*2.13. I *went* out by night by the gate of
*Eſther* 3.15. poſts *went* out, being haſtned
4.1. *went* out into the midſt of the city, and
7.8. as the word *went* out of the kings mouth
8.14. ſo the poſts—*went* out, being haſtened
15. Mordecai *went* out from the preſence of
9.4 his fame *we.* out through all the provinces
*Job* 29.7. when I *went* out to the gate of the city
31.34. and *went* not out of the door
*Pſal.*81.5. when he *went* out through the land of
*Jer.*37.4. Ierem. came in and *went* out among the
39.4. he *went* out the way of the plain
*Ezek.*10.7. who took it, and *went* out
19. when they *went* out, the wheeles alſo were
*Amos* 5.3. city that *went* out by a thouſ. ſhall leave
*Jonah* 4.5. ſo Ionah *went* out of the city, and ſate
*Zech.*2.3. another angel *went* out to meet him
8.10. neither any peace to him that *went* out
*Mat.*3.5. then *went* out unto him Ieruſalem
9.32. as they *went* out, behold, they brought
11.7. what *went* ye out into the wild. *Luke* 7.24.
8. but what *w.* ye out for to ſee
Ver.9. *Luke* 7.25,26.
12.14. Phariſees *went* out, and held a counſell
18.28. ſame ſervant *went* out, and found one
20.1. which *went* out early in the morning
3. he *went* out about the third hour, and ſaw
5. *went* out about the ſixth hour, & did like.
6. about the eleventh hour he *went* out and
21.17. left them, and *went* out of the city into
22.10. ſo thoſe ſervants *went* out into the high
24.1. Ieſus *went* out, and departed from the
26.30. they *went* out into the mount of Olives
*Mark* 14.26.
75. he *went* out, and wept bitterly
*Mark* 1.5. *went* out unto him all the land of Iudea
35. he *went* out into a ſolitary place
45. but he *went* out, and began to publiſh
3.21. friends *went* out to lay hold on him
4.3. there *went* out a ſower to ſow
5.13. and the unclean ſpirits *went* out
14. *went* out to ſee what it was that was done
6.1. *went* out from thence, and came into his
12. *went* out, and preached that men ſhould
8.27. Ieſus *went* out, and his diſciples
10.46. as he *went* out of Iericho, a great numb.
11.11. he *went* out unto Bethany with the twel.
19. even was come, he *went* out of the city
13.1. as he *went* out of the temple, one of his
14.68. *we.* out into the porch, & the cock crew
16.8. *went* out quickly, and fled from the ſepul.
*Luke* 2.1. there *went* out a decree from Ceſar
4.14. *went* out a fame of him thorow all the
37. fame of him *went* out into every place
6.12. that he *went* out into a mountain to pray
19. for there *went* vertue out of him
8.5. a ſower *went* out to ſow his ſeed
33. then *went* the devils out of the man
35. then they *went* out to ſee what was done
17.29. ſame day that Lot *went* out of Sodom
21.37. at night he *went* out, and abode in the
22.62. Peter *went* out, and wept bitterly
*Iohn* 4.30. *went* out of the city, and came unto him
8.9. *went* out one by one, beginning at the eld.
59. but Ieſus hid himſelf, and *went* out
11.31. roſe up haſtily, and *went* out
55. many went out of the countrey unto Ier.
13.30. having received the ſop, *went* imme. out
18.16. then *went* out that other diſciple
29. Pilate then *went* out unto them, and ſaid
38. he *went* out again unto the Iews, & ſaith
*Acts* 1.21. all the time that the Lo. *we.* in and out
12.9. he *went* out, and followed him
10. they *went* out, and paſſed on through one
15.24. certain which *went* out from us, have
16.13. we *went* out of the city by a river ſide
40. and they *went* out of the priſon, & entred
19.12. and the evill ſpirits *went* out of them
*Heb.*11.8. he *went* out, not knowing whither he
1 *Iohn* 2.19. *went* out from us, but they were not
they *went* out that they might be made
*Rev.*6.4. there *went* out another horſe that was red

### Went *their way.*

*Judg.*18.26. the children of Dan went their way
19.14. they paſſed on, and *went* their way
1 *Sam.*30.2. carried them away, & *went* their way
*Neh.*8.12. all the people *went* their way to eat and
*Zech.*10.2. therfore they *we.* their way as a flock
*Mat.*8.33. that kept them fled, and *went* their way
20.4. I will give you. And they *went* their way
22.5. made light of it, and *went* their wayes
22. and left him, and *went* their way
*Mark* 11.4. they *went* their way, & found the colt
12.12. they left him, and *went* their way
*Luke* 19.32. they that were ſent *went* their way
*Iohn* 11.46. ſome of them *went* their way unto
*Acts* 8.36. as they *went* on their way, they came

### Went *Through.*

2 *Sam.*2.29. Abner and his men *went* through all
*Neh.*9.11. ſo that they *went* through the midſt of
*Pſal.*66.6. they *went* thorow the flood on foot
12. we *went* thorow fire, and thorow water
*Iſa.*60.15. hated, ſo that no man *went* thorow thee
*Mark* 2.23. came to paſſe that he *went* through the
*Luke* 6.1. he *went* thorow the corn-fields
8.1. he *went* thorow every city and village
9.6. *went* thorow the towns, preaching the goſ.
13.22. he *went* thorow the cities and villages
*Act* 15.41. he *went* thorow Syria and Cilicia
16.4. as they *went* thorow the cities, they

### Went *vp.*

*Gen.*2.6. there *went* up a miſt from the earth
13.1. Abram *went* up out of Egypt, and his wife
17.22. God *went* up from Abraham
19.28. ſmoak of the countrey *went* up
30. Lot *went* up out of Zoar.
26.23. Iſaac *went* up from thence to Beerſheba
35.13. God *went* up from him in the place
38.12. *we* up to his ſheep-ſhearers to Timnath
45.25. they *went* up out of Egypt, and came
46.29. *went* up to meet Iſrael his father
49.4. he *went* up to my couch
50.7. Joſeph *went* up to bury his father
with him *went* up all the ſervants of
9. there *went* up with him both charets
14. Joſeph returned—and all that *went* up
*Exod.*10.14. locuſts *went* up over all the land of
12.38. a mixed multitude *went* up alſo with
13.18. the children of Iſrael *went* up harneſſed
17.10. Moſes, Aaron, and Hur, *went* up to the
19.3. and Moſes *went* up unto God
20. Lord called Moſes, and Moſes *went* up
24.9. then *went* up Moſes and Aaron, Nadab
13. Moſes *went* up into the mount of God
Verſe 15.
34.4. Moſes *went* up unto mount Sinai
*Num.*13.21. ſo they *went* up, and ſearched the land
31. but the men that *went* up with him, ſaid
20.27. they *went* up into mount Hor
21.33. they turned, and *went* up by the way of
32.9. for when they *went* up unto the valley of
33.38. Aaron the prieſt *we.* up into the mount
*Deut.*1.24. they turned and *went* up into the mo.
43. *went* preſumptuouſly up into the hill
3.1. then we turned, & *went* up the way to Ba.
5.5. were afraid of the fire, & *went* not up into
10.3. *went* up into the mount, having the two
34.1. Moſes *went* up from the plains of Moab
*Joſh.*6.20. ſo that the people *went* up into the
7.2. the men *went* up, and viewed Ai
4. *went* up thither of the people, about 3000.
8.10. Joſhua numbred the people, and *went* up
11. people of war *went* up, and drew nigh.
10.5. *went* up, they, and all their hoſts

9. ſuddenly,and *went* up from Gilg.all night
36. Joſhua *went* up from Eglon, and all Iſra.
14.8. my brethren that *went* up with me made
15.3. paſſed along to Hezron, and *went* up to
6. and the border *went* up to Beth hogla
the border *went* up to the ſtone of Boh.
7. the border *went* up toward Debir
8.border *went* up by the valley of the ſon of
border *went* up to the top of the mount.
15. he *went* up thence to the inhab.of Debir
18.12. the border *went* up to the ſide of Jericho
and *went* up thorow the mountaines
19.11. their border *went* up toward the ſea
47. therefore the children of Dan *went* up to
*Judg*.1.4 Judah *went* up, and the Lord delivered
16. *went* up out of the city of palm-trees
22. houſe of Joſeph, they alſo *we.* up againſt
4.10. he *went* up with ten thouſand men at his
and Deborah *went* up with him
8.8. and he *went* up thence to Penuel
11. Gideon *went* up by the way of them that
13.20. when the flame *went* up toward heaven
14.19. he *went* up into his fathers houſe
15.9. Philiſtines *went* up, and pitched in Judah
18.12.they *went* up, and pitched in Kiriath-je.
17. the five men that *went* up to ſpie out the
20.18. children of Iſrael *went* up to the houſe
26. all the people *went* up,and came into the
30. Iſrael *went* up againſt the children of
*Ruth* 4.1. then *went* Boaz up to the gate, and ſat
1 *Sam*.1.3. and this man *went* up out of his
7. *went* up to the houſe of the Lord
21. man Elkanah, and all his houſe, *went* up
22. Hannah *went* not up, for ſhe ſaid
5.12. cry of the city *went* up to heaven
7.7. lords of the Philiſtines *went* up aga. Iſrael
9.11. and as they *went* up the hill to the city
14. and they *went* up into the city
14.21. Hebrews—which *went* up with them into
46. then Saul *went* up from following the
15.34. Saul *went* up to his houſe to Gibeah
23.29. David *went* up from thence, and dwelt
25.13. there *went* up after David four hun.men
27.8. David and his men *went* up, and invaded
29.11. and the Philiſtines *went* up to Jezreel
2 *Sam*.2.2. David *went* up thither, and his two
15.24. Abiathar *went* up untill all the people
30. David *went* up by the aſcent of mount
and wept as he *went* up
*went* up, weeping as they *went* up
18.24. watch-man *went* up to the roof over the
33. and *went* up to the chamber over the gate
20.2. ſo every man of Iſrael *went* up from after
22.9. there *went* up a ſmoak out of his noſtrils
*Pſal*.18.8.
24.19. David *went* up as the Lord commanded
1 *Kin*.2.34. Benaiah *went* up, and fell upon him
6.8. and they *went* up with winding ſtayrs
10.5. and his aſcent by which he *went* up unto
15.17. Baaſha the king of Iſra. *went* up againſt
16.17. and Omri *went* up from Gibbethon
18.42. ſo Ahab *went* up to eat and to drink
43. and he *went* up, and looked, and ſaid
20.1. he *went* up, and beſieged Samaria
26. numbred the Aſſyrians, and *went* up to
22.29. king of Judah *went* up to Ramoth Gil.
2 *Kin*.1.9. and he *went* up to him, and ſpake
13. and the third captain of fifty *went* up
2.11. and Elijah *went* up by a whirl-wind
22. he *went* up from thence unto Bethel
4.21. ſhe *went* up, and laid him on the bed
34. he *went* up, and lay upon the child
35. *went* up, and ſtretched himſelf upon
6.24. Benhadad *went* up, and beſieged Samaria
12.17. Hazael *went* up, & fought againſt Gath
14.11.therefore Jehoaſh king of Iſrael *went* up
15.14. Menahem *went* up from Tirzah
16.9. king of Aſſyria *went* up againſt Damaſc.
17.5. king of Aſſyria *went* up to Samaria
18.17. they *went* up, and came to Samaria
19.14. Hezekiah *went* up into the houſe of
*Iſa*.37.14.
23.2. king *went* up into the houſe of the Lord
2 *Chron*.34.30.
29. Pha. *went* up againſt the king of Aſſyria
1 *Chro*.11.6.ſo Ioab the ſon of Zervi, *went* up firſt

13.6. David *went* up, and all Iſrael, to Baalah
14.8. all the Philiſtines *went* up to ſeek David
21.19. David *went* up at the ſaying of Gad
2 *Chro*.1.6. Solomon *went* up thither to the braz.
9.4. aſcent, by which he *went* up into the houſe
18.28. king of Iudah *went* up to Ramoth Gile.
25.21. *went* up, and they ſaw one another in
29.20. and rulers,and *went* up into the houſe of
*Ezra* 2.1. children of the province that *went* up
*Neh*.7.6.
59. theſe are they which *went* up from Tel.
*Neh*.7.61.
4.23. they *went* up in haſte to Ieruſalem
7.6. this Ezra *went* up from Babylon
7.there *went* up ſome of the children of Iſrael
8.1. this is the genealogie of them that *went* up
*Neh*.2.15. then *went* I up in the night by the bro.
12.1. theſe are the prieſts that *went* up
37. *went* up by the ſtaires of the city of Dav.
*Iſa*.7.1.Pekah the ſon of Remaliah *went* up to Ier.
*Ezek*.1.13. it *went* up and down among the living
8.11. and a thick cloud of incenſe *went* up
10.4. then the glory of the Lord *went* up from
11.23. glory of the Lo.*went* up from the midſt
24. viſion that I had ſeen *went* up from me
19.6. and he *went* up and down among
40.6. and *went* up the ſtaires thereof
22. they *went* up unto it by ſeven ſteps
49. ſteps whereby they *went* up to it
*Mat*.3.16. Jeſus went up ſtraight-way out of the
5.1. he *went* up into a mountain
14.23. he *went* up into a mountain to pray
15.29. *went* up into a mountain, and ſat down
*Mark*.6.51. he *went* up unto them into the ſhip
*Luke* 2.4. Ioſeph alſo *went* up from Galilee
42. *went* up to Ieruſalem after the feaſt
8.37. he *went* up into the ſhip, and returned
9.28. *went* up into a mountain to pray
18.10. two men *we.* up into the temple to pray
*John* 7.10. then *went* he alſo up unto the feaſt
21.11. Simon Peter *went* up, and drew the net
*Acts* 1.10. as he *went* up, behold, two men ſtood
13. they *went* up into an upper room
3.1. Peter and Iohn went up together into the
10.9. Peter *went* up upon the houſe to pray
21.15. took up our carriages, and *went* up to
24.11.but twelve dayes ſince I *went* up to Ieru.
*Gal*.1.17. neither *went* I up to Ieruſalem
18. after three yeers I *went* up to Ieruſalem
2.1.then fourteen yeers after that I *went* up ag.
2. I *went* up by revelation, & communicated
*Rev*.20.9.and they *went* up on the breadth of

**Wenteſt.**

*Gen*.49.4. thou *wenteſt* up to thy fathers bed
*Iudg*.5.4. Lord, when thou *wenteſt* out of Seir
8.1. called us not when thou *wenteſt* to fight
1 *Sam*.10.2. aſſes which thou *wenteſt* to ſeek, are
2 *Sam*.7.9.I was with thee whitherſo. thou *wenteſt*
16.17. why *wenteſt* thou not with thy friends
19.25. wherefore *wenteſt* thou not with me
*Pſal*.68.7. when thou *wenteſt* before thy people
*Iſa*.57.7. thither *wenteſt* thou up to offer ſacrifice
9. thou *wenteſt* to the king with oyntment
*Ier*.2.2. when thou *wenteſt* after me in the wilder.
31.21. high way, even the way which thou *we.*
*Hab*.3.13. *wenteſt* forth for the ſalvation of thy
*Acts* 11.3. thou *wenteſt* in unto men uncircumciſ.

**Wept.**

*Gen*.21.16. Hagar lift up her voice, and *wept*
27.38. Eſau lift up his voice, and *wept*
29.11. Iacob lifted up his voice, and *wept*
33.4. Eſau kiſſed Iacob, and they *wept*
37.35. thus his father *wept* for him
42.24. himſelf from them, and *wept*
43.30. he entred into the chamber, and *wept*
45.2. he *wept* aloud, and the Egyptians heard
14. *wept*, and Benjamin *wept* on his neck
15. he kiſſed all his brethren, and *wept* upon
46.29. he fell on his neck, and *wept*
50.1. Ioſeph fell on his fathers face, and *wept*
17. Ioſeph *wept* when they ſpake unto him
*Exod*.2.6. behold, the babe *wept*
*Num*.11.4. children of Iſrael alſo *wept* again
18. for you have *wept* in the ears of the Lord
20. and have *wept* before him, ſaying
14.1. and the people *wept* that night

*Deut*.1.45. ye returned, and *wept* before the Lord
34.8. *wept* for Moſes in the plains of Moab
*Iudg*.2.4. people lift up their voice, and *wept*
14.16. and Samſons wife *wept* before him
17. ſhe *wept* before him the ſeven dayes
20.23. children of Iſrael went up, and *wept* be.
26 came unto the houſe of God, and *wept*
21.2. lift up their voices, and *wept* ſore
*Ruth* 1.9. they lift up their voice and *wept*
14. they lift up their voice, and *wept* again
1 *Sam*.1.7. ſhe provoked her, therefore ſhe *wept*
10. prayed unto the Lord, and *wept* ſore
11.4. all the people lift up their voices, & *wept*
20.41. kiſſed one another, and *wept* one with
24.16. Saul lift up his voice, and *wept*
30.4. *wept* untill they had no more power to
2 *Sam*.1.12. they mourned and *wept*, and faſted
3.32. king lift up his voice, & *wept* at the grave
of Abner ; and all the people *wept*
34. all the people *wept* again over him
12.22. while the child was yet alive — I *wept*
13.36. kings ſons lift up their voice, and *wept*
the king alſo & his ſerv. *wept* very ſore
15.23. all the countrey *wept* with a loud voice
30. *wept* as he went, and had his head cover.
18.33.went up to the cham.over the gate & *w.*
2 *Kin*.8.11. and the man of God *wept*
13.14.*wept* over his face,and ſaid,O my father
20.3. in thy ſight : and Hezekiah *wept* ſore
*Iſa* 38.3.
22.19. *wept* before me ; I alſo have heard
*Ezra* 3.12. had ſeen the firſt houſe, *wept* with a
10.1. for the people *wept* very ſore
*Neh*.1.4. when I heard theſe words, I *wept*
8.9. for all the people *wept*, when they heard
*Iob* 2.12. their voice,and *wept*,and rent every one
*Pſal*.69.10. when I *wept*, and chaſtened my ſoul
137.1. by the rivers of Babylon there we *wept*
*Hoſ*.12.4. he *wept*, and made ſupplication unto
*Mat*.26.75. he went out, and *wept* bitterly
*Luke* 22.62.
*Mar*.5.38. ſeeth them that *wept*, & wailed greatly
14.72. when he thought thereon, he *wept*
16.10. told them as they mourned, and *wept*
*Luke* 7.32. we have mourned,& ye have not *wept*
8.52. all *wept* and bewailed her, but he ſaid
19.41. he beheld the city, and *wept* over it
*Iohn* 11.35. Ieſus *wept*
20.11. as ſhe *wept*, ſhe ſtooped down
*Acts* 20.37. they all *wept* ſore, and fell upon Pauls
1 *Cor*.7.30.they that weep, as though they *we.*not
*Rev*.5.4. I *wept* much, becauſe no man was found

**Were.**

*Gen*.1.5. evening & the morning *were* the firſt day
Ver.8,13,19,23,31.
7. God divided the waters which *were* under
from the waters which *were* above
2.25. *were* both naked and *were* not aſhamed
3.7.eies *were* opened,& they knew that they *w.*
4.8. it came to paſs when they *were* in the field
5.4. dayes of Ad.after he had begot Seth, *were*
5. dayes that Ad.lived,*we*.nine hun.& thirty
8. the dayes of Seth, *were* nine hu & twelve
Ver.11,14,17,20,23,27,31.
6.2.ſaw the daughters of men,that they *we*.fair
4.there *were* giants in the earth in thoſe dayes
which *were* of old, men of renown
7.10. that the waters of the floud *were* upon
19.*were* under the whole heaven, *were* cover.
23. alive, & they that *were* with him in the
8.9. the waters *were* on the face of the whole
9.18.ſons of Noah that went out of the ark *w.*
23. their faces *were* backward, and they ſaw
29. all the dayes of Noah, *were* 950. yeers
10.29. all theſe *were* the ſons of Ioktan
11.32. dayes of Terah, *were* two hund. and five
13.13. but the men of Sodom *were* wicked
14.5. the kings that *were* with him, and ſmote
Verſe 17.
13. theſe *were* confederate with Abram
18.11. now Abraham and Sarah *were* old
19.36. *were* both the daught. of Lot with child
20.8. the men *were* ſore afraid
23.1. theſe *were* the yeers of the life of Sarah
17. all the trees that *were* in the field
that *were* in all the bord.round about

20. field and the cave that is therein, *were*
24.10. goods of his maſter *were* in his hand
32. to waſh the feet of them that *were* with.
54. eat and drink, he, and the men that *were*
63. behold, the camels *were* coming
25.3. ſons of Dedan, *were* Aſhurim, Letuſhim
4. all theſe *were* the children of Keturah
24. behold, there *were* twins in her womb
26.35 which *were* a grief of mind unto Iſaac
27.1. when Iſaac was old, and his eyes *were* dim
15. raiment of her eldeſt ſon, which *were*
29.2. there *were* three flocks of ſheep lying by
30.35. hee-goats that *w.*ſpot.—ſhe-go. that *we.*
42. when the cattell *were* feeble, he put them
ſo the feebler *were* Labans, and the
31.10. rams which leaped upon the cattell *were*
19. had ſtoln the images which *were* her
34.5. his ſons *were* with the cattell in the field
held his peace untill they *were* come
7. men *were* grieved, & they *were* very wroth
14. that *were* a reproach unto us
25. on the third day, when they *were* ſore
35.2. all that *were* with him, Put away the ſtra.
4. *we.* in their hand, & all their ear-ri. wch *we.*
5. terrour of God was on the cities which *we.*
6. he and all the people that *were* with him
22. ſons of Jacob *were* twelve
26. ſons of Jacob, which *were* born to him
28. dayes of Iſaac *were* an hund. & fourſc. ye.
36.7. riches *we.* more—the land wherein they *w.*
11. ſons of Eliphaz *were* Teman, Omar
13. theſe *were* the ſons of Baſhem. Eſaus wife
14. theſe were the ſons of Aholibamah
22. children of Lotan *were* Hori
37.7. behold, we *were* binding ſheaves in the
27. let us ſell him—& his bret. *were* content
38.27. behold, twins *were* in her womb
39.20. place where the kings priſoners *we.* bou.
40.5. which *were* bound in the priſon
6. looked on them, and behold, they *we.* ſad
7. asked Pharaohs officers that *we.* with him
10. and in the vine *were* three branches
41.21. *were* ſtill ill-favoured, as at the beginn.
48. gathered up all the food—which *w.* in the
53. ſeven yee. of plenteouſneſs — *were* ended
43.18. the men *were* afraid, becauſe they *were*
34. they drunk, and *were* merry with him
44.3. men were ſent away, and their aſſes
4. when they *were* gone out of the city, Joſeph
45.3. for they *were* troubled at his preſence
46.22. *were* born to Jacob: all the ſouls *we.* 14.
25. ſons of Bilhah—all the ſouls *were* ſeven
26. all the ſouls *were* threeſcore and ſix
27. ſons of Joſeph which *were* born in Egypt
all the ſouls of the houſe of Jac. *w.* 70.
48.10. now the eyes of Iſrael *were* dim
*Exod.*5.19. officers did ſee that they *were* in an evil
6.4. give them the land wherein they *we.* ſtran.
16. yeers of the life of Levi, *were* 137. yeers
20. yeers of the life of Amram, *w.* 137. yeers
7.20. ſmote the waters that *were* in the river
wat. that *were* in the rivers *we.* turned to
8.18. ſo there *were* lice upon man & upon beaſt
9.32. *were* not ſmitten, for they *were* not grown
10.6. ſeen, ſince the day that they *were* upon the
14. grievous *were* they: before them there *w.*
14.11. becauſe there *were* no graves in Egypt
22. and the waters *were* a wall unto them
15.23. not drink of the waters, for they *we.* bit.
27. came to Elim: where *were* twelve wells
17.12. but Moſes hands *were* heavy, and they
22.21. for ye *were* ſtrangers in the land of Egypt
*Lev.*19.34.
32.15. *were* in his hand: the tables *were* writ.
16. and the tables *were* the work of God
36.30. there *were* eight boards, & their ſock. *w.*
38. but their five ſockets *were* of braſſe
37.9. even to the mercy-ſeat *were* the faces of
14. over againſt the border *were* the rings
17. his flowers *were* of the ſame
22. their knops and their branches *we.* of the
25. the horns thereof *were* of the ſame
39.14. ſtones *were* according to the names of
*Lev.*18.27. men of the land done, which *were* bef.
28. as it ſpued out the nations that *were* bef.
*Num.*6.12. but the dayes which *were* before ſhall
7.2. *we.* the princes—& *we.* over them that *we.*
9.1. after they *were* come out of the land of
6. there *were* certain men who *were* defiled
10.28. thus *were* the journeyings of the chil. of
12.8. wherefore then *were* ye not afraid to ſpe.
13.3. thoſe men *were* the heads of the children
4. and theſe *were* their names
22. and Talmai, the children of Anak *were*
33. and we *were* in our own ſight as graſhop.
and ſo we *were* in their ſight
14.3. *were* it not better for us to return into
6. which *were* of them that ſearched the land
15.26. ſeeing all the people *were* in ignorance
19.18. ſprinkle it upon the perſons that *w.* there
21.32. drove out the Ammorites that *we.* there
22.29. I would there *were* a ſword in mine
*Deut.*5.29. O that there *were* ſuch an heart in
6.21. we *were* Pharaohs bond-men in Egypt
7.7. becauſe ye *were* moe in number then any
for ye *were* the feweſt of all people
9.15. two tables of the covenant *were* in my
10.19. love ye therefore the ſtranger: for ye *we.*
25.18. even all that *were* feeble behind thee
28.62. where as ye *were* as the ſtars of heaven
67. thou ſhalt ſay, Would God it *were* even
at even thou ſhalt ſay, Would G. it *were*
29.17. have ſeen their abominations which *we.*
32.27. *were* it not that I feared the wrath of
29. O that they *were* wiſe, that they underſt.
*Joſh.*2.4. came men, but I wiſt not whence they *w.*
8.16. people that *we.* in Ai, *we* called together
and *were* drawn away from the city
16.8 the goings out *were* at the ſea
*Judg.*3.4. they *were* to prove Iſrael by them
8.21. took away their ornaments that *were* on
9.36. the ſhadow of the moun. as if they *we.* men
44. ran on all the people that *we.* in the fields
48. he, and all the people that *were* with him
15.14. cords that *were* upon his arms, became as
16.27. lords of the Phil. *we.* there: & there *were*
30. houſe fell upon all the people that *were*
17.4. they *were* in the houſe of Micah
18.3. when they *were* by the houſe of Micah
7. ſaw the people that *were* therein, they *we.*
22. *were* a good way from the houſe of Mic.
men that *were* in the houſes *were* gath.
21.13. to ſpeak to the child. of Benja. that *were*
1 *Sam.*9.4. and there they *were* not: and he paſſed
13.22. in the hand of any of the people that *we.*
14.17. ſaid Saul unto the people that *were* with
Jonathan and his armour-bearer *were* not
20. Saul and all the people that *were* with
21. moreover, the Hebrews that *were* with
22.2. there *were* with him about four hun men
25.7. ſhepherds which *were* with us, we hurt
15. *were* very good unto us, and we *were* not
as long as we *we.* converſant with them
16. *were* a wall unto us—while we *we.* with
30.2. taken the women captives that *we.* therein
4. David and all the peo. that *were* with him
9. he and the ſix hund. men that *we.* with him
where thoſe that *were* left ſtayed
21. Dav. came to the two hun. men which *were*
2 *Sam.*1.11 likewiſe all the men that *we.* with him
23. *were* lovely, and—they *were* not divided
*were* ſwifter then eagles, they *we.* ſtrong.
10.13. Joab drew nigh, & the people that *were*
11.16. where he knew that valiant men *were*
23. we *were* upon them, even to the entring
12.31. he brought forth the peo. that *we.* there
13.30. came to paſſe while they *were* in the wa.
17.22. people that *were* with him paſſed over
19.9. all the people *were* at ſtrife throughout
22.18. for they *were* too ſtrong for me
1 *Kin.*1.8. and the mighty men—*were* not with
3.18. we *were* together, there was no ſtranger
4.28. unto the place where the officers *were*
5.14. a moneth they *were* in Lebanon, and
7.29. borders that *we.* betw. the ledges, *w.* lions
beneath the lions and oxen *we.* certain
12.31. prieſts which *were* not of the ſons of the
16.30. Ahab did evil above all that *were* before
33. then all the kings of Iſrael that *we.* before
2 *Kin.*3.14. ſurely, *were* it not that I regard the
7.3. there *were* four leprous men at the entring
10. aſſes tied, and the tents as they *were*
15.16. Menahem ſmote Tiph. & all that *were*
all the women therein that *were* with
17.2. but not as the kings of Iſrael that *were*
19.18. they *were* no gods but the works of
23.7. down the houſes of the Sodom. that *were*
13. high places that *were* before Jeruſalem
which *were* on the right-hand of the
25.25. and the Caldees that *were* with him at
28. above the throne of the kings that *were*
1 *Chro.*4.14. of Charaſim, for they *were* craftſmen
5.20. and they *were* helped againſt them
and the Hagarites *were* delivered into
9.26. the four chief porters *w.* in their ſet office
and *were* over the chambers and trea.
12.8. whoſe faces *were* like the faces of lions
and *were* as ſwift as the roes on the mo.
32. which were men that had underſtanding
the heads of them *were* two hundred
their brethren *were* at their command.
39 they *were* with David three dayes, eating
2 *Chro.*13.13. ſo they *were* before Judah, and the
28.23. but they *were* the ruine of him, and all
29.31. and as many as *were* of a free heart
30.8. be ye not ſtiffe-necked as your fath. *were*
31.19. which *were* in the fields of the ſuburbs
the men that *were* expreſſed by name
32.18. cryed unto the people that *were* on the
34.4. brake down the images that *were* on high
36.20. where they *were* ſervants to him
*Ezra* 5.2. with them *were* the prophets of God
6. which *were* on this ſide the river, ſent unto
*Neh.*1.9 though there *were* of you caſt out unto
5.2. for there *were* that ſaid, We, our ſons, and
3. ſome alſo there *were* that ſaid, We have
4. there *we.* alſo that ſaid, We have borrow.
17. *were* at my table an hundred and fifty of
7.61. theſe *were* they which went up alſo from
nor their ſeed, whether they *we.* of Iſrael
*Job* 21.4. if it *were* ſo, why ſhould not my ſpirit be
29.2. O that I *were* as in moneths paſt
*Pſal.*39.12. a ſojourner, as all my fathers *were*
53.2. to ſee if there *were* any that did underſt.
5. there *were* they in great fear where no
105.12. when they *were* but a few men in
*Pro.*8.24. when there *were* no depths, I was
when there *were* no fount. abounding
*Iſa.*7.23. *we.* a thouſand vines at a thouſand ſilver.
14.2. whoſe captives they *were*, and they ſhall
37.19. for they *were* no gods, but the works of
*Ier.*24.2. not be eaten, they *were* ſo bad
31.15. comfor. for her child. becauſe they *w.* not
34.5. the former kings which *were* before thee
41.7. ſlew him, & the men that *were* with him
44.17. and *were* well, and ſaw no evill
49.2. Iſrael be heir unto them that *were* his he.
52.32. above the throne of the kings that *were*
*Ezek.*10.20. I knew that they *were* the Cherubims
14.14. though Noah, Daniel & Iob *were* in it
Verſe 20.
16. though theſe three men *were* in it, as I live
Verſe 18.
20.9. before the heathen, among whom they *w.*
24. their eyes *were* after their idols
25. I gave them alſo ſtatutes that *w.* not good
23.2. there *were* two women, the daughters of
4. they *were* mine—thus *were* their names
27.8. the inhab. of Zidon — *were* thy mariners
O Tyrus, that *we.* in thee, *we.* thy pilots
9. the wiſe men thereof *were* in thee
all the ſhips of the ſea *were* in thee
*Hag.*2.16. ſince thoſe dayes *were*, when one came
heap of twenty meaſures, there *we.* but
to draw out fifty veſſels, there *we.* but tw.
*Zech.*8.13. that as ye *were* a curſe among the heat.
*Mat.*5.12. ſo perſec. they the pro. which *we.* before
12.3. what David did, & they that *we.* with him
*Mark* 2.25. *Luke* 6.3.
4. lawfull, neither for them that *were* with
14.33. then they that *were* in the ſhip came, and
22.8. they that *were* bidden, *were* not worthy
24.37. but as the dayes of Noah *were*, ſo ſhall
38. as in the dayes that *were* before the floud
they *were* eating and drinking, marry.
26.51. one — which *were* with Ieſus ſtretched
27.38 then *were* there two theeves crucified
54. the centurion, and they that *were* with

55. many women *were* there—which
*Mark* 1.19. who alſo *were* in the ſhip mending
36. Simon, and they that *were* with him, fol.
2.15. for there *were* many, and they follow. him
26. gave alſo to them that *were* with him
*Luke* 6.4.
4.10. they that *were* about him, asked of him
36. there *were* alſo with him other litt. ſhips
5.40. and them that *were* with him, and entr.
10.32. they *were* in the way going up to Jeruſ.
14.21. good *were* it for that man if he had nev.
*Luke* 2.6. ſo it was, that while they *were* there
the dayes *were* accompliſhed that ſhe
8. and there *were* in the ſame countrey ſhep.
3.15. as the people *were* in expectation, and
whether he *were* the Chriſt, or not
4.20. eyes of all them that *were* in the ſynagog.
*were* faſtened on him
25. many widowes *were* in Iſrael in the
5.7. beckned unto their partners which *were* in
9. he was aſtoniſhed, and all that *were* with
7.39. this man, if he *were* a prophet, would
8.1. preaching, and the twelve *were* with him
45. Peter, and they that *were* with him, ſaid
9.30. two men, which *were* Moſes and Elias
17.17. *were* there not ten cleanſed, but where
22.49. they that *we.* with him, ſaw what would
23.5. they *were* the more fierce, ſaying
6. he asked whether the man *were* a Galilean
24.10. other women that *were* with them
24. certain of them which *were* with us went
*Iohn* 1.24. and they which *were* ſent
*were* of the Phariſees
9.33. *were* not of God, he could doe nothing
40. ſome of the Phariſees which *were* with
10.6. but they underſtood not what things they
11.31. Jewes which *were* with her in the houſe
57. if any man knew where he *were*, he ſhould
13.1. having loved his own w^ch^ *w.* in the world
14.2. if it *were* not ſo, I would have told you
15.19. if ye *were* of the world, the world
17.6. thine they *were*, and thou gaveſt them me
18.30. if he *were* not a malefactour, we would
36. if my kingdome *were* of this world, then
20.26. again his diſciples *were* within, and
21.2. there *were* together Simon Peter, and
8. for they *were* not far from land
but as it *were* two hundred cubits
9. aſſoon then as they *were* come to land
11. for all there *were* ſo many, yet was not
*Acts* 2.1. they *were* all with one accord in one pl.
12. *were* all amazed, and *were* in doubt
44. that beleeved *were* together, and had all
4.6. kindred of the high prieſt *were* gath. togeth.
13. and perceived that they *were* unlearned
32. multitude of them that beleeved *were* of
5.17. high prieſt roſe up, and they that *we.* with
and *were* filled with indignation
21. they that *were* with him, and called the
9.19. certain dayes with his diſciples that *were*
10.12. wherein *were* all manner of four-footed
17.11. theſe *were* more noble then thoſe in
20.12. young men alive, and *were* not a little
24.9. ſaying, That theſe things *were* ſo
*Rom*.4.17. things which be not, as though they *w.*
9.25. I will call them my people which *we.* not
1 *Cor*.6.11. ſuch *were* ſome of you, but ye are waſh.
12.17. if the whole body *were* an eye
where *were* the hearing
if the whole *were* hearing
where *were* the ſmelling
15.11. therefore, whether it *were* I, or they, ſo
2 *Cor*.7.8. ſorry, though it *were* but for a ſeaſon
*Gal*.2.6. whatſoever they *were*, it maketh no mat.
*Epheſ*.2.3. and *were* by nature the childr. of wrath
2 *Theſ*.3.10. for even when we *were* with you, this
2 *Pet*.3.4. all things continue as they *were* from
*Rev* 6.11. and white robes *were* given to
killed as they *were*, ſhould be fulfilled

**As it Were.**

*Gen*.21.16. a good way off, as it *were* a bow ſhoot
*Exod*.24.10. under his feet, as it *were* a paved work
as it *were* the body of heaven in his
28.32. as it *were* the hole of an habergeon
*Lev*.14.35. there is, as it *were*, a plague in the
26.37. fall one upon another, as it *were* upon
*Num*.9.15. upon the tabernacle, as it were the ap.
11.31. as it *were* a dayes journey on this ſide
as it *were* a dayes journey on the other
as it *were* two cubits high
23.22. he hath as it *were*, the ſtrength of an
Chap.24.8.
1 *Sam*.14.14. within, as it *were* half an acre of gro.
*Job* 28.5. under it is turned up as it *were* fire
*Cant*.6.12. as it *were* the company of two armies
*Iſa*.5.18. draw ſin, as it *were* with a cart-rope
10.15. lift up it ſelf, as it *were* no wood
26.20. hide thy ſelf as it *were* for a little mom.
53.3. we hide, as it *were*, our faces from him
*Ezek*.1.16. their work was as it *were* a wheel
27. I ſaw as it *were* the appearance of fire
10.1. appeared over them as it *were* a ſaphire-ſt.
*Luke* 22.44. his ſweat was as it *were* great drops
*Iohn* 7.10. not openly, but as it *were* in ſecret
21.8. not far, but as it *were* two hundred cubits
*Acts* 17.14. ſent away Paul to goe, as it *were* to ſea
*Rom*.9.32. but as it *were* by the works of the law
1 *Cor*.4.9. as it *were* men appointed to death
2 *Cor*.11.17. but as it *were* fooliſhly in this confi.
*Philem*.14. benefit ſhould not be, as it *were* of nec.
*Rev*.4.1. firſt voice was as it *were* of a trumpet
6.1. I heard as it *were* the noiſe of thundrings
8.10. a great ſtar—burning, as it were a lamp
10.1. and his face was as it *were* the ſun
13.3. one of his heads as it *were* wounded to
14.3. they ſung as it *were* a new ſong
15.2. I ſaw as it *were* a ſea of glaſſe
19.6. I heard as it *we.* the voice of a great mul.
21.21. pure gold, as it *were* tranſparent glaſſe

**If it Were.**

*Lam*.2.6. taken away his tabernac. as if it *were* of a
*Mat*.24.24. if it *were* poſſible — deceive the very
*Mark* 6.56. touch, if it *were* but the border of his
*Iohn* 14.2. if it *were* not ſo, I would have told you
*Act*.18.14. if it *were* a matter of wrong, O ye Jews

**Wert.**

*Cant*.8.1. O that thou *wert* as my brother
*Rev*.3.15 I would thou *wert* cold or hot

**West.**

*Gen*.12.8. having Bethel on the *weſt*, and Hai on
28.14. thou ſhalt ſpread abroad to the *weſt*
*Deut*.33.23. poſſeſſe thou the *weſt* and the ſouth
*Ioſh*.8.13. and their liers in wait on the *weſt* of
11.2. in the borders of Dor, on the *weſt*
3. Canaanite on the eaſt, and on the *weſt*
12.7. on the *weſt*, from Baal-Gad
18.15. the border went out on the *weſt*
1 *Kin*.7.25. oxen, three looking toward the *weſt*
1 *Chro*.9.24. towards the eaſt, *weſt*, north & ſouth
2 *Chron*.4.4.
12.15. both toward the eaſt, & toward the *weſt*
*Pſal*.75.6. neither cometh from the eaſt, nor *weſt*
103.12. as far as the eaſt is from the *weſt*, ſo
107.3. out of the lands from the eaſt and *weſt*
*Iſa*.11.14. ſhoulders of the Philiſt. toward the *weſt*
43.5. I will gather thee from the *weſt*
45.6. from the *weſt*, there is none beſides me
49.12. from the north, and from the *weſt*
59.19. fear the name of the Lord from the *weſt*
*Eze*.41.12. end toward the *weſt* ſeventy cub. broad
48.1. for theſe are his ſides eaſt and *weſt*
10. toward the *weſt* ten thouſand in breadth
17. toward the *weſt* two hundred and fifty
*Dan*.8.5. behold, an he-goat come from the *weſt*
*Hoſ*.11.10. the children ſhall tremble from the *w.*
*Zech*.8.7. I will ſave my people from the *weſt*
14.4. mount of Ol. ſhall cleave—toward the *w.*
*Mat*.8.11. come from the eaſt and *weſt*, and ſit do.
24.27. and ſhineth unto the *weſt*, ſo ſhall alſo
*Luke* 12.54. a cloud out of the *weſt*, ye ſay, There
13.29. from the eaſt and *weſt*, and ſit down in
*Rev*.21.13. ſouth three gates, & on the *weſt* three g

**West**-*border*.

*Num*.34.6. this ſhall be your *weſt*-border
*Joſh*.15.12. *weſt*-border was to the great ſea
*Ezek*.45.7. from the eaſt-bor. unto the *weſt*-border
48.21. over againſt the 25000. tow. the *weſt*-b.

**Western.**

*Num*.34.6. as for the *weſtern* border, you ſhall

**West** *quarter*.

*Joſh*.18.14. this was the *weſt* quarter

**West** *ſide*.

*Exod*.27.12. on the *weſt* ſide ſhall be the hangings
Chap.38.12.
*Num*.2.18. on the *weſt* ſide ſhall be the ſtandard
35.5. on the *weſt* ſide two thouſand cubits
*Joſh*.8.9. to lie in ambuſh on the *weſt* ſide of Ai
12. to lie in ambuſh on the *weſt* ſide of the
19.34. and reacheth to Aſher on the *weſt* ſide
2 *Chro*.32.30. brought it to the *weſt* ſide of the city
33.14. built a wall on the *weſt* ſide of Gihon
*Ezek*.42.19. turned to the *weſt* ſide, and meaſured
45.7. before the poſ. of the city from the *w.* ſide
47.20. the *weſt* ſide alſo ſhall be the great ſea
this is the *weſt* ſide
48.2. from the eaſt ſide unto the *weſt*
3. unto the *weſt* ſide, a portion for Naphtali
4. from the eaſt ſide to the *weſt* ſide, a porti.
5. from the eaſt ſide unto the *w.* ſide, a porti.
6. eaſt ſide to the *weſt* ſide, a port. for Reuben
7. eaſt ſide to the *weſt* ſide, a porti. for Judah
8. bord. of Jud. from the eaſt ſide to the *w.* ſi.
from the eaſt ſide unto the *weſt* ſide
16. the *weſt* ſide four thouſand & five hundr.
23. eaſt ſide, unto the *weſt* ſide, Benjam ſhall
24. eaſt ſide unto the *weſt* ſide, Simean ſhall
25. eaſt ſide unto the *weſt* ſide, Iſſach. a porti.
26. eaſt ſide unto the *weſt* ſide, Zeb. a portion
27. eaſt ſide unto the *weſt* ſide, Gad a porti.
34. at the *weſt* ſide four thouſ. & five hundred

**Westward.**

*Gen*.13.14. look—eaſtward and *weſtward*
*Exod*.26.22. ſides of the tabernacle *weſtward*
Ver.27. Chap.36.27.
36.32. of the tabernacle for the ſides *weſtward*
*Num*.3.23. ſhall pitch behind the tabernacle *weſt*.
*Deut*.3.27. top of Piſgah, & lift up thine eyes *we.*
*Joſh*.5.1. which were on the ſide of Jordan *weſtw.*
15.8. lieth before the valley of Hinnom *weſt*.
10. border compaſſed from Baalah *weſtward*
16.3. goeth down *weſtward* to the coaſt of Jap.
8. border went out from Tappuah *weſtward*
18.12. went up through the mountains *weſtw.*
19.26. and reacheth to Carmel *weſtward*
34. and then the coaſt turneth *weſtward*
22.7. among their bre. on this ſide Jordan *weſt*.
23.4. even unto the great ſea *weſtward*
1 *Chro*.7.28. eaſtward Naaran, & *weſtward* Gezer
26.16. the lot came forth *weſtward* with the
18. at Parbar *weſtward*, four at the cauſey
30. on this ſide Jordan *weſtward* in all
*Ezek*.45.7. from the weſt ſide *weſtward*, and from
46.19. there was a place on the two ſides *weſt*.
48.18. ten thouſand eaſtward, & ten thou. *weſt*.
21. and *weſtward* over againſt the 25000.
*Dan*.8.4. I ſaw the ram puſhing *weſtward*

**West**-*winde*.

*Exod*.10.19. ſtrong *weſt*-winde which took away

**Wet.**

*Iob* 24.8. they are *wet* with the ſhowers of the mo.
*Dan*.4.15. let it be *wet* with the dew of heaven
Verſe 23.
25. and they ſhall *wet* thee with the dew of
33. his body was *wet* with the dew of heav.
Chap.5.21.

**Whale, or Whales.**

*Gen*.1.21. God created great *whales*, and every
*Iob* 7.12. am I a ſea or a *whale*, that thou ſetteſt
*Ezek*.32.2. thou art as a *whale* in the ſea
*Mat*.12.40. as Ionas was three dayes— in the *wha.*

**What.**

*Gen*.2.19. to ſee *what* Adam would call them
3.13. woman, *what* is this that thou haſt done
4.10. *what* haſt thou done, the voice of thy
9.24. Noah knew *what* his younger ſon had
12.18. *what* is this that thou haſt done
Chap.26.10. & 29.25.
15.2. Lord God, *what* wilt thou give me
20.9. *what* haſt thou done unto us
*what* have I offended thee
10. ſaid unto Abraham, *What* ſaweſt thou
21.17. *what* aileth thee Hagar ? fear not
29. *what* mean theſe ſeven ew-lambs
23.15. *what* is that betwixt me and thee
24.65. *what* man is this that walketh in the field
25.32. *what* profit ſhall this birth-right do me
27.37. *what* ſhall I doe now unto thee my ſon

46. *what* good ſhall my life doe me
29.15. tell me *what* ſhall thy wages be
30. Laban ſaid, *What* ſhall I give thee
31.26. *what* haſt thou done, that thou haſt
32. diſcern thou *what* is thine with me
36. *what* is my treſpaſſe ? *what* is my ſin
37. *what* haſt thou found of all thy houſhold
43. *what* can I doe this day unto theſe
32.27. *what* is thy name
33.8. *what* meaneſt thou by all this drove
15. *what* needeth it ? let me find grace
34.11. and *what* ye ſhall ſay, I will give
37.10. *what* is this dream that thou haſt dream.
15. man asked him, ſaying, *What* ſeekeſt thou
20. we ſhall ſee *what* will become of his dre.
26. *what* profit is it if we ſlay our brother
38.16. *what* wilt thou give me that thou mayſt
18. *what* pledge ſhall I give thee
39.8. my maſter wotteth not *what* is with me
41.25. ſhewed Pharaoh *what* he is about to do
28. *what* God is about to doe, he ſheweth to
55. *what* he ſaith unto you, doe
42.28. *what* is this that God hath done unto us
44.15. *what* deed is this that ye have done
16. *what* ſhall we ſay unto the Lord
*what* ſhall we ſpeak, or how ſhall
46.33. ſhall ſay, *What* is your occupation
47.3. *what* is your occupation ? And they ſaid
*Exod.*2.4. to wit, *what* would be done to him
3.13. ſay to me, *What* is his Name ? *what* ſhall
4.2. *what* is that in thine hand ? and he ſaid
12. and teach thee *what* thou ſhalt ſay
15. and will teach you *what* ye ſhall doe
6.1. now ſhalt thou ſee *what* I will do to Phar.
10.26. with *what* we muſt ſerve the Lord, until
12.26. *what* mean you by this ſervice
13.14. ſon asketh thee—ſaying, *What* is this
15.24. ſaying, *What* ſhall we drink
16.7. *what* are we, that ye murmure againſt us
15. for they wiſt not *what* it was
17.4. *what* ſhall I doe unto this people
18.14. *what* is this thing that thou doſt unto
19.4. ye have ſeen *what* I did to the Egyptians
23.11. *what* they leave, the beaſts of the field
32.1. we wote not *what* is become of him
Verſe 23.
21. ſaid to Aaron, *What* did this people to thee
33.5. that I may know *what* to do unto thee
*Lev.*25.20. if ye ſhall ſay, *What* ſhall we eat the
*Num.*9.8. hear *what* the Lord will command
10.31. *what* goodneſſe the Lord ſhall do to us
13.18. and ſee the land, *what* it is
19. *what* the land is that they dwell in
*what* cities they be that they dwell in
20. *what* the land is, whether it be fat or lean
15.34. was not declared *what* ſhould be done
16.11. *what* is Aaron, that ye murmur aga. him
21.14. *what* he did in the red ſea, and in the
22.9. ſaid, *What* men are theſe with thee
19. may know *what* the Lord will ſay to me
28. *what* have I done unto thee that thou
23.11. *what* haſt thou done unto me
17. *what* hath the Lord ſpoken
23. be ſaid of Iſrael, *What* hath God wrought
24.13. *what* the Lord ſaith, that will I ſpeak
14. I will advertiſe thee *what* this people will
*Deut.*1.22. by *what* way we muſt goe up
and into *what* cities we ſhall come
33. to ſhew you by *what* way ye ſhould walk
3.24. for *what* God is there in heaven or in
4.3. your eyes have ſeen *what* the Lord did
7. *what* nation is there ſo great, who
8. *what* nation is there ſo great that
6.20. ſaying, *What* mean the teſtimonies which
7.18. well remember *what* the Lord thy G. did
8.2. to know *what* was in thine heart
10.12. now Iſrael, *what* doth the Lord thy God
11.5. and *what* he did unto you in the wildern.
6. *what* he did unto Dathan and Abiram
20.5. *what* man is there that hath built a new
6. *what* man is he that hath planted a vineya.
7. *what* man is there that hath betrothed a
8. *what* man is there that is fearfull, let him
25.17. remember *what* Amalek did unto thee
29.24. *what* meaneth the heat of this great ang.
32.20. I will ſee *what* their end ſhall be

*Ioſh.*2.10. and *what* you did to the kings of the
4.6. ſaying, *What* mean ye by theſe ſtones
Verſe 21.
5.14. *what* ſaith my lord unto his ſervant
7.8. Oh Lord ! *what* ſhall I ſay, when Iſrael
9. *what* wilt thou doe unto thy great Name
19. tell me now *what* thou haſt done
9.3. heard *what* Joſhua had done unto Iericho
15.18. Caleb ſaid unto her, *What* wouldeſt thou
*Iudg.*1.14.
22.16. *what* treſpaſſe is this that ye have comm.
24. ſaying, *What* have ye to doe with the Lo.
24.7. your eyes have ſeen *what* I have done in
*Iudg.*7.11. thou ſhalt hear *what* they ſay
8.3. *what* was I able to doe in compariſ. of you
18. *what* manner of men were they whom
9.48. *what* ye have ſeen me doe, make haſte and
10.18. *what* man is he that will begin to fight
12.12. *what* haſt thou to doe with me
13.8. teach us *what* we ſhall do unto the child.
13. *what* is thy name
14.18. *what* is ſweeter then honey
and *what* is ſtronger then a lion
15.11. *what* is this that thou haſt done unto us
16.5. by *what* means we may prevaile aga. him
18.3. *what* makeſt thou in this place ? and *wh.*
8. brethren ſaid unto them, *What* ſay ye
14. therefore conſider *what* ye have to doe
18. then ſaid the prieſt unto them, *What* doe
23 ſaid unto Micah, *What* aileth thee
24. *what* have I more ? and *what* is this
that ye ſay, *What* aileth thee
19.24. doe with them *what* ſeemeth good unto
20.12 *what* wickedneſſe is this that is done
21.8. *what* one is there of the tribes of Iſr. that
*Ruth* 2.18. mother-in-law ſaw *what* ſhe had glean.
3.8. he will tell thee *what* thou ſhalt doe
1 *Sam.*1.23. doe *what* ſeemeth thee good
3.17. *what* is the thing that the Lord hath ſaid
18. let him doe *what* ſeemeth him good
4.6. *what* meaneth the noiſe of this great ſhout
14. *what* meaneth the noiſe of this tumult
16. he ſaid, *What* is there done my ſon
5.8. *what* ſhall we doe with the ark of the God
6.2. *what* ſhall we doe to the ark of the Lord
4. *what* ſhall be the treſpaſſe-offering
9.7. if we goe, *what* ſhall we bring the man
preſent to bring to the man of God : *wh.*
10.2. ſaying, *What* ſhall I doe for my ſon
8. and ſhew thee *what* thou ſhalt doe
11. *what* is this that is come unto the ſon of
15. tell me *what* Samuel ſaid unto thee
15.5. *what* aileth the people that they weep
13.11. Samuel ſaid, *What* haſt thou done
14.40. doe *what* ſeemeth good unto thee
43. tell me *what* thou haſt done
15 14. *what* meaneth then this bleating of the
16. I will tell *what* the Lord hath ſaid to me
16.3. I will ſhew *what* thou ſhalt doe
17.26. *what* ſhall be done to the man that tak.
29. *what* have I now done ? is there not
18.8. and *what* can he have more, but the king.
18. David ſaid unto Saul, *What* am I
19.8. and *what* I ſee, that I tell thee
20.1. ſaid before Jonathan, *What* have I done
*what* is mine iniquity ? and *what* is
10. or *what* if thy father anſwer thee roughly
32. ſhall he be ſlain ? *what* hath he done
21.3. *what* is under thine hand ? give me five
or *what* there is preſent
22.3. till I know *what* God will doe for me
25.17. and conſider *what* thou wilt doe
26.18. *what* have I done ? or *what* evill is in
28.2. thou ſhalt know *what* thy ſervant can do
9. thou knoweſt *what* Saul hath done ? how
13. be not afraid, for *what* ſaweſt thou
14. ſaid unto her, *What* form is he of
15. make known unto me *what* I ſhall doe
29.3. *what* doe theſe Hebrews here
8. but *what* have I done ? and what haſt
2 *Sam.*3.24. and ſaid, *What* haſt thou done
7.18. *what* is my houſe that thou haſt brought
20. *what* can David ſay more unto thee
23. *what* one nation in the earth is like thy
9.8. and ſaid, *What* is thy ſervant
12.21. *what* thing is this that thou haſt done

14.5. king ſaid unto her, *What* aileth thee
15.2. and ſaid, Of *what* city art thou
21. in *what* place my lord the king ſhall be
16.2. *what* meaneſt thou by theſe
10. *what* have I to doe with you ye ſons
Chap.19.22.
20. give counſell among you *what* ye ſhal do
17.5. let us hear likewiſe *what* he ſaith
18.4. *what* ſeemeth you beſt, I will doe
21. goe tell the king *what* thou haſt done
29. but I knew not *what* it was
19.18. and to doe *what* he thought good
28. *what* right have I more yet to cry to the
35. can thy ſervant taſte *what* I eat
or *what* I drink ? Can I hear any more
37. doe to him *what* ſhall ſeem good to thee
21.4. *what* you ſhall ſay, that will I do for you
11. it was told David *wh.* Rizpah had done
24.13. ſee *what* anſwer I ſhall return to him
17. but theſe ſheep, *what* have they done
22. and offer up *what* ſeemeth good to him
1 *Kin.*1.16. king ſaid, *What* wouldeſt thou
2.5. thou knoweſt *what* Joab did to me
and *what* he did to the two captains
9. and knoweſt *what* thou oughteſt to do to
3.5. God ſaid, Ask *what* I ſhall give thee
9.13. he ſaid, *What* cities are theſe which thou
11.22. but *what* haſt thou lacked with me
12.9. *what* counſell give ye, that we may anſwer
16. *what* portion have we in David
13.12. *what* way went he
his ſon. had ſeen *what* way the man of
14.3. tell thee *what* ſhall become of the child
14. cut off the houſe of Jeroboam—but *what*
16.5. and *what* he did, and his might, are they
17.18. *what* have I to doe with thee
18.9. he ſaid, *What* have I ſinned
13. *what* I did when Iezebel ſlew the proph
19.9. unto him, *What* doſt thou here Elijah
Verſe 13.
22.14. *what* the Lord ſaith unto me, that I will
2 *Kin.*1.7. *what* manner of man was he which
2.9. ask *what* I ſhall doe for thee
3.13. *what* have I to do with thee, get thee to
4.2. Eliſha ſaid, *What* ſhall I doe for thee
13. *wh.* is to be done for thee, wouldeſt thou
14. *what* then is to be done for her
43. *what* ſhould I ſet this before a hundr men
6.28. king ſaid unto her, *What* aileth thee
33. *what* ſhould I wait for the L. any longer
7.12. I will now ſhew you *what* the Syrians
8.13. but *what*, is thy ſervant a dog, that he
14. who ſaid to him, *What* ſaid Eliſha to thee
9.18. Iehu ſaid, *What* haſt thou to do with peace
Verſe 9.
22. *what* peace, ſo long as the whordoms of
18.19. *what* confidence is this wherein thou
*Iſa.*36.4.
20.8. *what* ſhall be the ſigne that the Lord wil
14. ſaid unto him, *What* ſaid theſe men
*Iſa.*39.3.
15. *what* have they ſeen in thy houſe
*Iſa.*39.4.
22.19. when thou heardeſt *what* I ſpake againſt
23.17. *what* title is that that I ſee
1 *Chro.*12.32. to know *what* Iſrael ought to doe
17.16. who am I, O Lord God, and *what* is my
18. *what* can David ſpeak more to thee for
21.12. *what* word ſhall I bring again to him
17. as for theſe ſheep, *what* have they done
2 *Chro.*1.7. ſaid unto him, Ask *what* I ſhall give
10.6. *what* counſell give ye me, that I may anſw.
9. *what* advice give ye me, that we may return
16. *what* portion have we in David
18.13. *what* my God ſaith, that will I ſpeak
19.6. take heed *what* ye doe
20.12. neither know we *what* to doe, but our
25.9. *what* ſhall we do for the hundred talents
32.13. know ye not *what* I & my fathers have
35.21. *what* have I to doe with thee thou king
*Ezr.*5.4. *what* are the names of the men that build
6.8. I make a decree *what* ye ſhal do to the eld.
8.17. I told them, *what* they ſhould ſay to Iddo
9.10. now, O our God, *what* ſhall we ſay after
*Neh.*2.4. for *what* doſt thou make requeſt
12. neither told I any man *wh.* God had put

16. the rulers knew not *what* I did
19. and ſaid, *what* thing is this that ye doe
4.2. and ſaid, *what* doe theſe feeble Jewes
20. in *what* place therefore ye hear the
13.17. *what* evil thing is this that ye do
*Eſth.*1.15. *what* ſhall we do to the queen Vaſthi
2.1. he remembred Vaſthi, and *what* ſhe had
and *what* was decreed againſt her
11. to know *what* ſhould become of her
4.5. to know *what* it was, and how it was
5.3. *what* wilt thou, queen Eſter? and *what*
6. *what* is thy petition, and it ſhall be granted
Chap.7.2. & 9.12.
*what* is thy requeſt? even to the halfe of
Chap.7.2.
6.3. king ſaid, *what* honour and dignity hath
6. *what* ſhall be done to the man whom the
8.1. Eſther had told *what* he was unto her
9.5. did *what* they would unto thoſe that hated
12. *what* have they done in the reſt of the
*what* is thy petition?—*what* is thy requeſt
*Job* 2.10. *what?* ſhall we receive good at the
6.11. *what* is my ſtrength, that I ſhould hope
*what* is my end, that I ſhould prolong my
25. but *what* doth your arguing reprove
7.17. *what* is man that thou ſhouldeſt mag. him
20. I have ſinned, *what* ſhall I do unto
9.12. who will ſay to him, *what* doſt thou
11.8. it is as high as heaven, *what* canſt thou
deeper then hell, *what* canſt thou know
13.2. *what* ye know, the ſame doe I know alſo
13. and let come on me *what* will
15.9. *what* knoweſt thou that we know not
*what* underſtandeſt thou which is not in us
12. and *what* doe thine eyes wink at
14. *what* is man, that he ſhould be clean
16.3. or *what* emboldneth thee, that thou anſw.
6. though I forbear, *what* am I eaſed
21.15. they ſay—*what* is the Almighty that
*what* profit ſhould we have, if we pray unto
21. *what* pleaſure hath he in his houſe after
31. who ſhall repay him *what* he hath done
22.17. and *what* can the Almighty do for
23.5. and underſtand *what* he would ſay unto
13. *what* his ſoul deſireth, even that he doth
27.8. *what* is the hope of the hypocrite
31.2. *what* portion of God is there—and *what*
14. *what* then ſhall I doe, when God riſeth
when he viſiteth, *what* ſhall I anſwer him
32.11. whileſt you ſearched out *what* to ſay
34.4. let us know among our ſelves *what* is
7. *what* man is like Job
33. therefore ſpeak *what* thou knoweſt
35.3. thou ſaidſt, *what* advantage will it be
*what* profit ſhall I have if I be cleanſed
6. ſinneſt, *what* doſt thou againſt him
tranſg. be multi. *what* doſt thou unto him
7. if thou be righteous, *what* giveſt thou him
37.19. teach us *what* we ſhall ſay unto him
38.24. by *what* way is the light parted
39.18. *what* time ſhe lifteth up her ſelf on
40.4. I am vile, *what* ſhall I anſwer thee
*Pſal.*8.4. *what* is man that thou art mindfull of
11.3. founda. be deſtroyed, *what* can the righ.
25.12. *what* man is he that feareth the Lord
30.9. *what* profit is there in my blood when I
34.12. *what* man is he that deſireth life, and
39.4. *what* is it: that I may know how frail I am
7. now Lord, *what* wait I for? my hope is
46.8. *what* deſolations he hath made in the
50.16. *what* haſt thou to do to declare my
56.3. *what* time I am afraid, Ile truſt in thee
4. Ile not fear *what* fleſh can do unto me
66.16. Ile declare *what* he hath done for my
85.8. Ile hear *what* God the Lord will ſpeak
89.48. *what* man is he that liveth and ſhall not
116.12. *what* ſhall I render unto the Lord
118.6. not fear *what* man can do unto me
120.3. *what* ſhall be given unto thee, or
*what* ſhall be done to thee, thou falſe ton.
144.3. Lord, *what* is man, that thou takeſt
*Prov.*4.19. they know not at *what* they ſtumble
10.32. lips of the righteous know *what* is acce.
23.1. conſider diligently *what* is before thee
25.1. know not *what* to doe in the end thereof
27.1. knoweſt not *what* a day may bring forth

30.4. *what* is his name, and *what* is his ſons
31.2. *what*, my ſon! and *what*, the ſon of my
and *what*, the ſon of my vowes
*Eccleſ.*1.3. *what* profit hath a man of all his labour
2.2. and I ſaid of—mirth, *what* doth it
3. till I might ſee *what* was that good for
12. *what* can the man do that cometh after
22. *what* hath a man of all his labour
3.9. *what* profit hath he that worketh, in that
22. bring him to ſee *what* ſhall be after him
5.11. *what* good is there to the owners thereof
16. *what* profit hath he that hath laboured
6.8. *what* hath the wiſe more then the fool
*what* hath the poor, that knoweth to
11. *what* is man the better
12. who knoweth *what* is good for man in
who can tell a man *what* ſhall be after him
7.10. ſay not thou, *what* is the cauſe that the
8.4. who may ſay unto him, *what* doeſt thou
10.14. a man cannot tell *what* ſhall be
*what* ſhall be after him who can tell him
11.2. knoweſt not *what* evil ſhall be upon the
5. knoweſt not *what* is the way of the ſpirit
*Cant.*5.9. *what* is thy beloved more then another
6.13. *what* will ye ſee in the Shulamite
8.8. *what* ſhall we do for our ſiſter
*Iſai.*1.11. to *what* purpoſe is the multit. of your
3.15. *what* mean ye, that ye beat my people to
5.4. *what* could have been done more to my
5. Ile tell you *what* Ile do to my vineyard
10.3. *what* will ye doe in the day of viſitation
14.32. *what* ſhall one then anſwer the meſſen.
19.12. let them know *what* the Lord hath pur.
21.6. let him declare *what* he ſeeth
11. watch-man, *what* of the night? watch. w.
22.1. *what* aileth thee now, that thou art
16. *what* haſt thou here? and whom haſt
37.11. heard *what* the kings of Aſſyria have
38.15. *what* ſhall I ſay? he hath both ſpoken
22. *what* is the ſigne that I ſhall go up to
40.6. and he ſaid, *what* ſhall I cry
18. or *what* likeneſſe will ye compare unto
41.22. bring them forth, and ſhew us *what* ſhall
ſhew the former things *what* they be
45.9. ſay to him that faſhioneth it, *what* makeſt
10. ſaith to his father, *what* begetteſt thou
or to the woman, *what* haſt thou brought
52.5. *what* have I here, ſaith the Lord, that my
64.4. *what* he hath prepared for him that wait.
*Jer.*1.11. ſaying, Jeremiah, *what* ſeeſt thou
13. ſecond time ſaying, *what* ſeeſt thou
2.5. *what* iniquity have your fathers found in
18. now *what* haſt thou to doe in the way of
or *what* haſt thou to doe in the way of
23. know *what* thou haſt done
4.30. *what* wilt thou doe? tho. thou clotheſt thy
5.15. neither underſtandeſt *what* they ſay
31. *what* will ye do in the end thereof
6.18. know, O congrega. *what* is among them
20. to *what* purpoſe cometh there to me inc.
7.12. and ſee *what* I doe to it
17. ſeeſt thou not *what* they doe in the cities
8.9. and *what* wiſdome is in them
9.12. may declare it for *what* the land periſh.
11.15. *what* hath my beloved to doe in mine
13.21. *what* wilt thou ſay, when he ſhall puniſh
16.10. or *what* is our iniquity, or *what* is our
18.7. at *what* inſtant I ſhall ſpeak concerning
Verſe 9.
23.25. I have heard *what* the prophets ſaid
28. *what* is the chaffe to the wheat, ſaith the
33. ask thee, ſaying, *what* is the burden of
then ſay unto them, *what* burden
35. *what* hath the Lord anſwered, and *what*
37. ſay to the prophet, *what* hath the Lord
and *what* hath the Lord ſpoken
24.3. *what* ſeeſt thou Jeremiah
32.24. *what* thou haſt ſpoken hath come to
33.24. conſid. thou not *what* this people have
37.18. *what* have I offended againſt thee
38.25. declare to us *what* thou haſt ſaid to the
alſo what the king ſaid unto thee
48.19. and ſay *what* is done
*Lam.*2.13. *what* thing ſhall I take to witneſſe for
*what* thing ſhall I liken thee to, O daugh.
*what* ſhall I equall to thee

5.1. remember, O Lord, *what* is come upon us
*Ezek.*2.8. thou ſon of man, hear *what* I ſay unto
8.6. ſon of man, ſeeſt thou *what* they doe
12. ſeen *what* the ancients of the houſe of Iſr.
12.9. ſaid unto thee, *what* doſt thou
22. ſon of man, *what* is that proverb that
15.2. ſon of man, *what* is the vine-tree more
17.12. know ye not *what* theſe things meane
18.2. *what* mean ye that ye uſe this proverb
19.2. and ſay, *what* is thy mother
20.29. *what* is the high place whereunto ye go
21.13. and *what* if the ſword contemn even
24.19. not tell us *what* theſe things are to us
27.32. *what* citie is like Tyrus
33.30. hear *what* is the word that cometh
37.18. nor ſhewed us *what* thou meaneſt by
47.23. that in *what* tribe the ſtranger ſojourn.
*Dan.*2.22. he knoweth *what* is in the darkneſſe
23. made known unto me *what* we deſired of
28. known to king Nebuchad. *what* ſhall be
29. *what* ſhould come to paſſe hereafter
maketh known to thee *what* ſhall come
45. known to the king *what* ſhall come to
3.5. that at *what* time ye hear the ſound of
15. at *what* time ye hear the ſound of the
4.35. or ſay unto him, *what* doeſt thou
8.19. make thee know *what* ſhall be in the laſt
10.14. *what* ſhall befall thy people in the lat.
12.8. *what* ſhall be the end of theſe things
*Hoſ.*6.4. O Ephraim, *what* ſhall I doe unto thee
O Judah, *what* ſhall I doe unto thee
9.5. *what* ſhall we doe in the ſolemn day
14. give them, O Lord, *what* wilt thou give
10.3. *what* then ſhould a king doe to us
14.8. *what* have ye to do any more with idols
*Joel* 3.4. *what* have ye to do with me, O Tyre
*Amos* 4.13. *what* is his thought, that maketh the
5.18. to *what* end is it for you? the day of the
7.8. ſaid unto me, Amos, *what* ſeeſt thou
Chap.8.2.
*Ionah* 1.6. *what* meaneſt thou, O ſleeper
8. *what* is thine occupation
*what* is thy countrey? & of *what* people
11. *what* ſhall we doe unto thee, that the ſea
4.5. might ſee *what* would become of the citie
*Micah* 1.5. *what* is the tranſgreſſion of Jacob
*what* are the high places of Judah
6.1. hear ye now *what* the Lord ſaith
3. O my people, *what* have I done unto thee
8. ſhewed thee, O man, *what* is good, & *what*
*Nahum* 1.9. *what* doe ye imagine againſt the Lo.
*Hab.*2.1. watch to ſee *what* he will ſay unto me
*what* I ſhall anſwer when I am reproved
18. *what* profiteth the graven image
*Zech.*1.9. ſaid I, O my Lord, *what* are theſe
I will ſhew thee *what* theſe be
19. I ſaid to the angel, *What* be theſe
21. then ſaid I, *what* come theſe to doe
2.2. to ſee *what* is the breadth thereof, and *what*
4.2. ſaid unto me, *What* ſeeſt thou? And I ſaid
Chap.5.2.
4. ſaying, *what* are theſe, my Lord
Chap.6.4
5. knoweſt thou not *what* theſe be? And
Verſe 13.
11. *what* are theſe two olive trees
5.5. ſee *what* is this that goeth forth
6. and I ſaid, *what* is it
13.6. ſay unto him, *What* are theſe wounds
*Mal.*1.13. behold, *what* a wearineſſe is it
3.13. ye ſay, *What* have we ſpoken ſo much
14. and *what* profit is it if we keep his ordin.
*Mat.*2.7. enquired of them *what* time the ſtar ap.
5.46. love them which love *you*, *what* rew
*Luke* 6.32.
47. *what* do you more then others
6.3. left hand know *what* thy right hand doth
25. *what* ye ſhall eat, or *what* ye ſhall drink
nor yet for your body, *what* ye ſhould
31. take no thought, ſaying, *what* ſhall we
7.2. *what* judgement ye judge, ye ſhall be judged
with *what* meaſure ye mete, it ſhall be
*Mark* 4.24.
9. *what* man is there of you, whom if his ſon
8.27. *what* manner of man is this *Mark* 4.41.
*Luk* 8.25.
29. wha

29. *what* have we to do with thee, Jeſus thou
*Mark* 1.24.& 5.7.
33. *what* was befallen to the poſſeſſed of
9.13. goe ye, and learn *what* that meaneth
10.19. take no thought how, or *what* ye ſhall
given you in that ſame hour *what* ye ſhall
27. *what* I tell you in darkneſſe, that ſpeak
*what* ye hear in the ear, that preach ye
11.7. *what* went ye out into the wilderneſſe to
*Luke* 7.24.
8. but *what* went ye out for to ſee Verſ. 9.
*Luke* 7.25, 26.
12 3. have ye not read *what* David did when
*Mark* 2.25. *Luke* 6.3.
7. if ye had known *what* this meaneth
11. *what* man ſhall there be among you that
16.26. *what* is a man profited, if he gain the
*Mark* 8.36. *Luke* 9.25.
or *what* ſhall a man give in exchange for
*Mark* 8 37.
17.25. *what* thinkeſt thou, Simon ? Of whom
18.31. fellow-ſervants ſaw *what* was done, they
19.6. *what*—God hath joyned together, let no
*Mark* 10.9.
16. *what* good thing ſhall I doe, that I may
*Mark* 10 17
20. kept from my youth up, *what* lack I yet
27. *what* ſhall we have therefore
20.15 lawfull for me to do *what* I will with
21. he ſaid unto her, *what* wilt thou
22. ye know not *what* ye ask. Are ye able
*Mark* 10.38.
32. *what* will ye that I ſhould doe unto you
21.16. heareſt thou *what* theſe ſay
28. *what* think you ? A certain man had two
40. *what* will he doe unto thoſe husband-men
22.17. *what* thinkeſt thou ? Is it lawfull to
42. ſaying, *what* think ye of Chriſt : whoſe
24.3. *what* ſhall be the ſigne of thy coming
42. ye know not *what* hour your Lord doth
43. known in *what* watch the thief would
26.8. ſaying, To *what* purpoſe is this waſte
15. *what* will ye give me , and Ile deliver
40. *what*, could ye not watch with me one
62. *what* is it which theſe witnes againſt thee
66. *what* thinke ye ? They ſaid, He is wor. of
70. ſaying, I know not *what* thou ſayeſt
27.4. *what* is that to us ? ſee thou to that
22. *what* ſhall I doe then with Ieſus
23. why, *what* evil hath he done ? but they
*Mark* 15.14. *Luke* 23.22.
*Mark* 1.27. *what* new doctrine is this
3.8. heard *what* great things he did, came unto
4.24. take heed *what* ye hear
30. or with *what* compariſon ſhall we com.
5.9. asked him, *What* is thy name *Luke* 8.30.
14. went out to ſee *what* it was that
*Luke* 8.35.
33. woman knowing *what* was done in her
6.2. *what* wiſdom is this that is given unto
24. ſaid to her mother, *what* ſhall I ask
30. both *what* they had done, and *what* they
9.6. for he wiſt not *what* to ſay
10. *what* the riſing from the dead ſhould
16. *what* queſtion ye with them
33. *what* was it that ye diſputed among your
10.3. *what* did Moſes command you
36. *what* would you that I ſhould doe for you
51. *what* wilt thou that I ſhould doe unto
11.5. *what* doe ye looſing the colt
28. by *what* authority doſt thou theſe things
29. tell you by *what* authority I doe theſe
33. neither doe I tell you by *what* autho. I do
*Luke* 20.8.
12.9. *what* ſhall therefore the Lord of the vine.
13.1. ſee *what* manner of ſtones, and *what*
4. *what* ſhall be the ſigne when all theſe
11. take no thought *what* ye ſhall ſpeak
37. *what* I ſay unto you, I ſay unto all
14.8. ſhe hath done *what* ſhe could
36. not that I will, but *what* thou wilt
40. neither wiſt they *what* to anſwer him
60. *what* is it which theſe witneſſe againſt
63. *what* need we any further witneſſes
64. ye have heard the blaſphemy, *what*
68. neither underſtand I *what* thou ſayeſt

15.12. *what* will ye then that I ſhall doe unto
24. caſting lots upon them *what* every man
*Luke* 1.29. *what* manner of ſalutation this ſhould
66. *what* manner of child ſhall this be
3.10. ſaying, *what* ſhall we doe then
12. ſaid unto him, Maſter, *what* ſhall we do
Verſe 14.
4.34. *what* have we to do with thee, thou Jeſus
Chap. 8.28.
36. ſaying, *what* a word is this
5.19. could not find by *what* way they might
22. *what* reaſon ye in your hearts
6.11. communed one with another *what* they
33. which doe good to you, *what* thank have
34. of whom ye hope to receive, *what* thank
7.31. and to *what* are they like
39. *what* manner of woman this is that
8.9. *what* might this parable be
34. they that fed them ſaw *what* was done
36. by *what* meanes he that was poſſeſſed of
47. for *what* cauſe ſhe had touched him
56. they ſhould tell no man *what* was done
9.33. not knowing *what* he ſaid
55. ye know not *what* manner of ſpirit ye
10.25. Maſter, *what* ſhall I doe to inherit eter.
26. *what* is written in the Law? How readeſt
12.11. how, or *wh.* thing ye ſhall anſwer, or *wh.*
12. teach ye in the ſame hour *what* ye ought
17. ſaying, *what* ſhall I doe, becauſe I have
22. no thought for your life *what* ye ſhall
neither for the body, *what* ye ſhall put
29. and ſeek not ye *what* ye ſhall eat
or *what* ye ſhall drink, neither be ye
39. had known in *what* hour the thief
49. and *what* will I, if it be already kindled
57. even of your ſelves judge ye not *what* is
13.18. unto *what* is the kingdom of God like
14 31. or *what* king going out to make war
15.4. *what* man of you having 100. ſheep, if
8. either *what* woman having 10. pieces of
26. and asked *what* theſe things meant
16.3. *what* ſhall I doe ? for my Lord taketh
4. I am reſolved *what* to doe
18.6. Lord ſaid, Hear *what* the unjuſt judge
18. *what* ſhall I doe to inherit eternall life
36. he asked *what* it meant
41. *what* wilt thou that I ſhall do unto thee
19.48. could not find *what* they might doe
20.2. tell us, by *what* authority doſt thou theſe
13. *what* ſhall I doe ? Ile ſend my beloved
17. *what* is this then that is written
21.7. and *what* ſigne ſhall there be when theſe
14. not to meditate before *wh.* ye ſhall anſwer
22.49. ſaw *what* would follow, they ſaid unto
60. man, I know not *what* thou ſayeſt
71. *what* need we any further witneſſe
23.31. doe theſe in a green tree, *what* ſhall be
34. for they know not *what* they doe
47. when the Centurion ſaw *what* was done
24.17. *what* manner of communications are
*John* 1.21. they asked him, *what* then ? Art thou
22. *what* ſayeſt thou of thy ſelfe
38. ſaith unto them, *what* ſeek ye
2.4. woman, *what* have I to do with thee
18. *what* ſigne ſheweſt thou unto us
25. for he knew *what* was in man
3.32. *what* he hath ſeen, that he teſtifieth
4.22. ye worſhip ye know not *what*
we know *what* we worſhip
27. yet no man ſaid, *what* ſeekeſt thou
5.12. *what* man is that which ſaid unto thee
19. but *what* he ſeeth the Father doe
6.6. he himſelfe knew *what* he would do
9. but *what* are they among ſo many
28. *what* ſhall we do that we might work
30. *what* ſigne ſheweſt thou then
*what* doeſt thou work
62. *what* and if ye ſhall ſee the Son of man
7.51. before it hear him, and know *what* he
9.17. *what* ſayeſt thou of him that he hath ope.
21. by *what* meanes he now ſeeth, we know
26. *what* did he to thee ? How opened he
11.47. *what* do we ? for this man doth many
56. *what* think ye, that he will not come to
12.6. and bare *what* was put therein
27. ſoul troubled, and *what* ſhall I ſay

33. ſignifying *what* death he ſhould die
49. *what* I ſhould ſay, and *what* I ſhould
13.7. *what* I do, thou knoweſt not now
12. know ye *what* I have done to you
28. for *what* intent he ſpake this unto him
15.7. ye ſhall ask *what* ye will, and it ſhall be
15. ſervant knoweth not *what* his lord doth
16.17. *what* is this that he ſaith unto us
18. *what* is this that he ſaith, A little while
we cannot tell *what* he ſaith
18.21. *what* I have ſaid unto them
behold, they know *what* I ſaid
29. *what* accuſation bring you againſt this
32. ſignifying *what* death he ſhould die
35. *what* haſt thou done
38. Pilate ſaith unto him, *what* is truth
19.22. *what* I have written, I have written
21.19. ſignifying by *what* death he ſhould glo.
21. Lord, *what* ſhall this man doe
22. *what* is that to thee ? Follow thou me
23. tarry till I come, *what* is that to thee
*Act.* 2.12. ſaying one to another, *what* meaneth
37. men and brethren ? *What* ſhall we doe
4.7. by *what* power, or by *what* name have
9. by *what* means he is made whole
16. ſaying, *what* ſhall we do to theſe men
5.7. wife not knowing *what* was done, came in
35. *what* ye intend to do as touching theſe
7.40. we wot not *what* is become of him
49. *what* houſe will ye build me
or *what* is the place of my reſt
8.30. ſaid, Underſtandeſt thou *what* thou readeſt
36. *what* doth hinder me to be baptized
9.6. Lord, *what* wilt thou have me to doe
it ſhall be told thee *what* thou muſt do
10.4. and ſaid, *what* is it Lord
6. he ſhall tell thee *what* thou oughteſt to do
15. *what* God hath cleanſed, that call not
Chap. 11.9
17. *what* this viſion which he had ſeen
21. *what* is the cauſe wherefore ye are come
29. I ask for *what* intent ye have ſent for me
11.17. *what* was I, that I could withſtand God
12.18. *what* was become of Peter
13.12. deputy, when he ſaw *what* was done
14.11. when the people ſaw *what* Paul had
15.12. declaring *what* miracles God had
16.30. ſaid, Sirs, *what* muſt I doe to be ſaved
17.17. ſome ſaid, *what* will this babler
19. may we know *what* this new doctrine is
20. would know *what* theſe things mean
19.3. unto *what* then were ye baptized
35. *what* man is there that knoweth not how
20.18. after *what* manner I have been with
21.13. *what* mean ye to weep
22. *what* is it therefore? the mult. muſt needs
33. and demanded *what* he had done
22.10. I ſaid, *what* ſhall I doe, Lord
15. of *what* thou haſt ſeen, and heard
26. take heed *what* thou doſt, for this man is
23.19. *what* is that thou haſt to tell me
30. to ſay before thee *what* they had aga. him
34. he asked of *what* province he was
28.22. deſire to hear of thee *wh.* thou thinkeſt
*Rom.* 3.1. *what* advan. then hath the Jew, or *what*
3. *what* if ſome did not beleeve ? ſhall their
5. *what* ſhall we ſay ? Is God unrighteous
9. *what* then ? are we better then they ? No
4 1. *what* ſhall we ſay then, that Abraham
Chap. 6.1. & 7.7.
3. *what* ſaith the ſcripture ? Abraham believ.
21. that *what* he had promiſed, he was able
6.15. *what* then ? ſhall we ſin, becauſe we are
21. *what* fruit had ye then of thoſe things
7.15. *what* I would, that doe I not
but *what* I hate, that doe I
8.3. for *what* the law could not do, in that
24. *what* a man ſeeth, why doth he yet hope
26. we know not *what* we ſhould pray for as
27. knoweth *what* is the mind of the Spirit
31. *what* ſhall we ſay then to theſe things
9.14. *what* ſhall we ſay then ? Is there unright.
22. *what* if God, willing to ſhew his wrath
30. *what* ſhall we ſay then ? That the Gen.
10.8. but *what* ſaith it ? The word is even nigh
11.4. *what* ſaith the anſwer of God unto him

7. *what* then ? Iſrael hath not obtained that
15. *what* ſhall the receiving of him be
12.2. that ye may prove *what* is that good
1 *Cor*.2.11. *what* man knoweth the things of a
3.13. try every mans work of *what* ſort it is
4.7. *what* haſt thou that thou didſt not receive
21. *what* will ye ? Shall I come unto you
5.12. *what* have I to doe to judge them that
6.16. *what*, know ye not that he which is joyned
19. *what*, know ye not that your body is the
7.16. *what* knoweſt thou, O wife, whether
36. let him doe *what* he will ; he ſinneth not
9.18. *what* is my reward then
10.15. judge ye *what* I ſay
19. what ſay I then ? that the idol is any
11.22. *what*, have ye not houſes to eat and
*what* ſhall I ſay to you ? ſhall I praiſe you
14.6. *what* ſhall I profit you, except I ſhall
7. it be known *what* is piped, or harped
9. how ſhall it be known *what* is ſpoken
15. *what* is it then ? Ile pray with the ſpirit
16. ſeeing he underſtandeth not *what* thou
36. *what* ? came the word of God out from
15.2. if ye keep in memory *what* I preached to
29. elſe *what* ſhall they doe which are bap.
32. *what* advantageth it me if the dead riſe
35. and with *what* body doe they come
2 *Cor*.1.13. then *what* you reade, or acknowledge
6.14. *what* fellowſhip hath righteouſ. with unr.
*what* communion hath light with dark.
15. *what* concord hath Chriſt with Belial
*what* part hath he that believeth with an
16. *what* agreement hath the temple of God
7.11. *what* carefulneſſe it wrought in you
*what* clearing of your ſelves, *what* indig.
*what* fear, *what* vehe.deſire, *what* zeale
*what* revenge : in all things ye have ap.
11.12. *what* I doe, that I will doe
12.13. *what* is it wherein ye were inferiour to
*Gal*.4.30. *what* ſaith the ſcripture ? Caſt out
*Epheſ*.1.18. *what* is the hope of his calling *wh*. the
19. and *what* is the exceeding greatnes of his
3.9 make all men ſee *what* is the fellowſhip of
18. *what* is the breadth, & length, and depth
4.9. *what* is it, but that he alſo deſcended into
5.10. proving *what* is acceptable to the Lord
17. underſtand *what* the will of the Lord is
*Philip*.1.18. *what* then ? Notwithſtanding every
22. yet *what* I ſhall chuſe, I wot not
*Col*.1.27. would make known *what* is the riches of
2.1. would that ye knew *what* great conflict I
1 *Theſſ*.1.5. as ye know *what* manner of men we
9. they themſelves knew *what* manner of
2.19. *what* is our hope, or joy, or crown of
3.9. *what* thanks can we render to God againe
4.2. ye know *what* commandment we gave you
2 *Theſſ*.2.6. now ye know *what* withholdeth
1 *Tim*.1.7. underſtanding neither *what* they ſay
2 *Tim*.2.7. conſider *what* I ſay
3.11. *what* perſecutions I endured, but out of
*Heb*.2.6. *what* is man, that thou art mindfull of
11.32. *what* ſhall I ſay more ? For the time
12.7. *what* ſon is he whom the fath. chaſteneth
13.6. not fear *what* man ſhall doe unto me.
*Iam*.1.24. forgetteth *what* manner of man he was
2.14. *what* doth it profit my bre. if a man ſay
16. needfull to the body, *what* doth it profit
4.14. whereas ye know not *what* ſhalbe on the
for *what* is your life ? it is even a vapour
1 *Pet*.1.11. ſearching *what*, or *what* manner of
2.20. *what* glory is it, if when ye be buffeted
4.17. *what* ſhalbe the end of them that obey
2 *Pet*.3.11. *what* manner of perſons ought ye to
1 *Iohn* 3.1. behold, *what* manner of love the Fa.
2. not yet appear *what* we ſhall be
*Iude* 10. but *what* they know naturally as bruit
*Rev*.1.11. *what* thou ſeeſt write in a book
2.7. *what* the Spirit ſaith unto the churches
Verſe 17, 29. Chap.3.6, 13, 22.
3.3. not know *what* houre Ile come upon thee
7.13. *what* are theſe which are arrayed in white
18.18. *what* citie is like unto that great citie

**What** *things*, See **Things.**

### Whatſoever.

*Gen*.2.19. *whatſoever* Adam called every living
8.19. *whatſoever* creepeth upon the earth
19.12. *whatſoever* thou haſt in the citie, bring
31.16. *whatſoever* God hath ſaid to thee, doe
39.22. *whatſoever* they did there, he was the
*Exod*.13.2. *whatſoever* openeth the wombe among
21.30. ranſome of his life, *whatſo*. is laid upon
29.37. *whatſoever* toucheth the altar, ſhalbe
30.29. *whatſoever* toucheth them ſhalbe holy
*Lev*.5.3. *whatſoever* uncleanneſſe it be that a man
4. *whatſoe*. it be that a man ſhall pronounce
6.27. *whatſoever* ſhall touch the fleſh thereof
7.27. *whatſoever* ſoule it be that eateth any
11.3. *whatſoever* parteth the hoof, and is
9. *whatſoever* hath fins, and ſcales in the wat.
12. *whatſoever* hath no fins nor ſcales in the
*Deut*.14.10.
27. *whatſoever* goeth upon his pawes among
32. upon *whatſoever* any of them doth fall
*whatſoever* veſſell it be, it muſt be put into
33. *whatſoever* is in it ſhalbe unclean
42. *whatſo*. goeth upon the belly—*whatſo*.go.
or *whatſoever* hath more feet among all
13.58. or *whatſoever* thing of skin it be which
15.9. *what*.ſaddle *ſoever* he rideth upon, that
26. *whatſoever* ſhe ſitteth upon ſhalbe uncl.
17.3. *what* man *ſoever* there be of the houſe of
8. *whatſo*. man there be of the houſe of Iſra.
10. *whatſo*. man there be of the houſe of Iſr.
13. *whatſo*. man there be of the child. of Iſr.
21.18. *whatſo*. man he be that hath a blemiſh
22.4. *what* man *ſoever* of the ſeed of Aaron is
5. may take unclean. *whatſoever* unclean. he
18. *whatſoe*. he be of the houſe of Iſrael that
20. *whatſo*. hath a blemiſh that ſhall ye not
23.29. *whatſo*. ſoul it be that ſhall not be
30. *whatſo*. ſoule it be that doth any worke
27.32. even of *whatſo*. paſſeth under the rod
*Numb*.5.10. *whatſo*. any man giveth the prieſt, it
18.13. *whatſo*. is firſt ripe in the land which
19.22. *whatſo*. the unclean perſon toucheth
22.17. Ile doe *whatſoever* thou ſayeſt unto me
23.3. *whatſoever* he ſheweth me, I will tell thee
30.12. *whatſo*. proceedeth out of her lips, ſhall
*Deut*.2.37. nor unto *whatſo*. the Lord our God
12.8. every man *whatſoever* is right in his own
15. *whatſo*. thy ſoule luſteth after, accord.
20. *whatſoever* thy ſoule luſteth Verſe 21.
32. *what* thing *ſoever* I command you, obſ.
14.26. beſtow that money for *whatſo*. thy ſoule
*Iudg*.10.15. doe thou unto us *whatſoever* ſeemeth
11.31. *whatſo*. cometh forth out of the doores
1 *Sam*.14.36. do *whatſo*. ſeemeth good unto thee
20.4. *whatſo*. thy ſoule deſireth, I will even
25.8. give, I pray thee, *whatſoever* cometh to
2 *Sam*.3.36. as *whatſo*. the king did, pleaſed all the
15.15. to do *whatſo*. my lord the king ſhall
35. *whatſo*. thing thou ſhalt hear out of the
19.38. *whatſo*. thou ſhalt require of me, that I
1 *King*.8.37. *whatſo*. plague, *whatſo*. ſickneſſe
2 *Chro*.6.28.
38. *what* prayer and ſupplication *ſoever* be
10.13. the queen of Sheba, all her deſire *what*.
2 *Chro*.9.12.
20.6. *whatſoever* is pleaſant in thine eyes, they
2 *Chro*.19.10. *what* cauſe *ſo*. ſhall come to you of
*Ezra* 7.18. *whatſo*. ſhall ſeem good unto thee, and
20. *whatſoever* more ſhalbe needfull for the
21. *whatſo*. Ezra ſhall require of you, it be
23. *whatſoever* is commanded by the God of
*Eſth*.2.13. *whatſo*. ſhe deſired, was given her to
*Iob* 37.12. may do *whatſo*. he commandeth them
41.11. *whatſo*. is under the whole heaven, is
*Pſal*.1.3. and *whatſo*. he doth, ſhall proſper
8.8. and *whatſo*. paſſeth thorow the pathes of
115.3. he hath done *whatſoever* he pleaſed
135.6. *whatſo*. the Lord pleaſed, that did he
*Eccleſ*.2.10. *whatſo*. mine eyes deſired, I kept not
3.14. I know that *whatſoe*. God doth, it ſhalbe
8.3. for he doth *whatſoever* pleaſeth him
9.10. *whatſoever* thy hand findeth to do, do it
*Ier*.1.7. *whatſo*. I command thee, thou ſhalt ſpeak
42.4. *whatſo*. thing the Lord ſhall anſwer you
44.17. we will doe *whatſo*. thing goeth out of
*Mat*.5.37. *whatſo*. is more then theſe, cometh of
7.12. *whatſo*. ye would that men ſhould doe
10.11. into *whatſo*. citie or town ye ſhall enter
14.7. to give her *whatſoever* ſhe would aske
15.5. it is a gift by *whatſoe*. thou *Mark* 7.11
17. *whatſoe*. ent. in at the mouth, goeth into
16.19. *whatſoe*. thou ſhalt bind on earth, ſhall
*whatſoe*. thou ſhalt looſe on earth, ſhalbe
17.12. have done to him *whatſoe*. *Mark* 9.13.
18.18. *whatſoe*. ye ſhall bind on earth, ſhall be
*whatſoe*. ye ſhall looſe on earth, ſhall be
20.4. *whatſoever* is right, I will give you
7. *whatſoever* is right, that ſhall ye receive
21.22. all things *whatſoever* ye ſhall ask in
23.3. *whatſoe*. they bid you obſerve, that obſ.
28.20. to obſerve all things *whatſ*. I have com.
*Mark* 6.10. in *what* place *ſoever* ye enter into an
22. aske of me *whatſoe*. thou wilt, and Ile give
23. *whatſo*. thou ſhalt aske of me, Ile give
7.18. *whatſo*. thing from without entreth into
10.21. goe thy way, and ſell *whatſo*. thou haſt
35. doe for us *whatſoever* we ſhall deſire
11.23. he ſhall have *whatſoever* he ſaith
24. *what* things *ſoever* ye deſire, when
13.11. *whatſoe*. ſhalbe given you in that houre
*Luke* 4.23. *whatſo*. we have heard done in Caper.
9.4. *whatſoever* houſe ye enter into, there abide
10.5. into *whatſoever* houſe ye enter, firſt ſay
35. *whatſoe*. thou ſpendeſt more, Ile repay
12.3. *whatſoe*. ye have ſpoken in darknes, ſhall
*Iohn* 2.5. *whatſoever* he ſaith unto you, doe it
5.4. was made whole of *whatſo*. diſeaſe he had
19. *what* things *ſoever* he doth, theſe doth
11.22. *whatſoe*. thou wilt ask of God, God will
12.50. *whatſoe*. I ſpeak, even as the Fath. ſaid
14.13. *whatſo*. ye ſhall ask in my Name, that
26. all things to your remem. *whatſo*. I have
15.14. if ye doe *whatſoever* I command you
16. *whatſo*. ye ſhall ask of the Fath. in my N.
16.13. *whatſoever* he ſhall hear, that ſhall he
23. *whatſoe*. ye ſhall ask of the Fath. in my N.
17.7. known that all things *whatſoever* thou
*Act*.3.22. heare in all things *whatſoever* he ſhall
4.28. to do *whatſoe*. thy hand and thy counſell
*Rom*.3.19. *what* things *ſoever* the law ſaith, it ſaith
14.23. *whatſoever* is not of faith, is ſin
15.4. *whatſoe*. things were written afore time
16.2. that ye aſſiſt her in *whatſoe*. buſineſſe ſhe
1 *Cor*.10.25. *whatſoe*. is ſold in the ſhambles, that
27. *whatſoever* is ſet before you, eat
31. *whatſoe*. ye doe, doe all to the glory of
*Gal*.2.6. *whatſoe*. they were, it maketh no matter
6.7. *whatſoever* a man ſoweth, that ſhall he alſo
*Epheſ*.5.13. *whatſoe*. doth make manifeſt, is light
6.8. that *whatſoever* good thing any man doth
*Philip*.4.8. that *whatſo*. things are true, *whatſoe*. are
*whatſoever* things are pure, *whatſoe*. things
*whatſoe*. things are of good report, if there
11. learned in *whatſoe*. ſtate I am, therewith
*Col*.3.17. *whatſoe*. ye doe in word or in deed, doe
23. *whatſoe*. ye doe, doe it heartily, as to the
1 *Joh*.3.22. *whatſoe*. we ask, we receive of him
5.4. *whatſoe*. is borne of God, overcometh the
15. *whatſoe*. we ask, we know that we have
3 *Iohn* 5. thou doſt faithfully *whatſoever* thou doſt
*Rev*.18.22. no crafts-man of *whatſoe*. craft he be
21.27. neither *whatſoe*. worketh abominat. or

### Wheat.

*Gen*.30.14. Reuben went in the dayes of *wheat*-h.
Exod.9.32. the *wheat* and rie were not ſmitten
34.22. feaſt of weeks of the firſt fruits of *wheat*
*Numb*.18.12. all the beſt of the *wheat* have I giv.
*Deut*.8.8. a land of *wheat*, and barley, and vines
32.14. and goates, with the fat of kidn. of *wh*.
*Iudg*.6.11. and Gideon threſhed *wheat* by the
15.1. in the time of *wheat*-harveſt, that Samſon
*Ruth* 2.23. to gleane to the end of *wheat*-harveſt
1 *Sā*.6.13. they of Bethſhe. were reaping their *w*.
12.17. is it not *wheat*-harveſt to day ? and Ile
2 *Sam*.4.6. as though they would have fetched *w*.
17.28. brought *wheat*, and barley, and flour
1 *King*.5.11. Sol. gave Hiram 20000. meaſ. of *w*.
1 *Chro*.21.23. *wheat* for the meat-offering, I give
2 *Chro*.2.10. give to thy ſerv. 20000. me. of bea. *w*.
15. now the *wheat* and barley which my lord
27.5. child. of Am. gave him 10000. mea. of *w*.
*Ezra* 6.9. *wheat*, ſalt, wine, and oyl accord. to the
7.22. unto an 100. meaſ. of *wheat*, and unto
*Iob* 31.40. let thiſtles grow in ſtead of *wheat*
*Pſal*.81.16. fed them alſo with the fin. of the *wh*.
147.14. filleth

147.14. filleth thee with the fineſt of the *wheat*
*Prov.*27.22. bray a fool in a morter among the *w.*
*Cant.*7.2. thy belly is like an heap of *wheat*
*Iſa.*28.25. and caſt in the principall *wheat*
*Jer.*12.13. they have ſown *wheat*, but ſhall reap
23.28. what is the chaffe to the *wheat*, ſaith the
31.12. flow together— for *wheat*, and for wine
41 8. we have treaſures in the field of *wheat*
*Ezek.*4.9. take thou alſo unto thee *wheat*, and bar.
27.17. they traded in thy market *wheat* of
45.13. ſixth part of an ephah of an homer of *w.*
*Joel* 1.11. howle, O ye vine-dreſſers for the *wh.*
2.24. and the floores ſhalbe full of *wheat*
*Amos* 5.11. ye take from him burdens of *wheat*
8.5. that we may ſet forth *wheat*
6. yea, and ſell the refuſe of the *wheat*
*Mat.*3.12. and gather his *wheat* into the garner
*Luke* 3.17.
13.25. enemy came, & ſowed tares among the *w.*
29. ye root up alſo the *wheat* with them
30. but gather the *wheat* into thy barne
*Luke* 16.7. he ſaid, 100. meaſures of *wheat*
22.31. that he may ſift you as *wheat*
*John* 12.24 except a corne of *wheat* fall into the
*Act.*27.38. and caſt out the *wheat* into the ſea
1 *Cor.*15.37. it may chance of *wheat*, or of ſome
*Rev.*6 6. ſay, A meaſure of *wheat* for a peny
18.13. merchan. of floure, & *wheat*—are depar.

### Wheaten

*Exod.*29.2. of *wheaten* floure ſhalt thou make

### Wheele.

1 *King.*7.32. height of a *wheel* was a cubit and
33. was like the work of a chariot-*wheel*
*Pſal.*83.13. O my God, make them like a *wheel*
*Prov.*20 26. and bringeth the *wheel* over them
*Eccleſ.*12.6. or the *wheel* broken at the ciſterne
*Iſa.*28.28. nor break it with the *wheel* of the cart
*Ezek.*1.15. one *wheel* upon the earth by the living
16. as it were a *wheel* in the middle of a *wheel*
10.9. one *wheel* by one cherub, & another *wh.*
10. as if a *wh.* had been in the midſt of a *wh.*
13. cryed to them in my hearing, O *wheel*

### Wheeles.

*Exod.*14.25. and took off their charet-*wheels*
*Judg.*5.28. why tarry the *wheels* of his charets
1 *King* 7.30. every baſe had foure brazen *wheels*
32. under the borders, were foure *wheels*
axle-trees of the *wheels* were joyned to
33. work of the *wheels*, like the work of a
*Iſa.*5.28. and their *wheels* like a whirlewind
*Jer.*18 3. he wrought a work on the *wheels*
47.3. at the rumbling of his *wheels*, the fathers
*Ezek.*1.16. the appearance of the *wheels*, and
19. the *wheels* went by them, the *wheels* were
20 *wheels* were lifted up over againſt
Verſe 21.
ſpirit of the living creatures was in the *w.*
Verſe 21.
3.13. and the noiſe of the *wheels* over-againſt
10.2. and ſaid, Goe in between the *wheels*
6. take fire from between the *wheels*
he went in, and ſtood beſide the *wheels*
9. behold the foure *wheels* by the cherubims
appearance of the *wheels* was as the colour
12. *wheels* were full of eyes round about
the *wheels* that they foure had
16. cherubims went, the *wheels* went by
ſame *wheels* turned not from beſide them
19. the *wheels* alſo were beſide them
11.22. and the *wheels* beſides them
23.24. come againſt thee with wagons, and *wh.*
26.10. wals ſhall ſhake at the noiſe of the *wh.*
*Dan.*7.9. and his *wheels* as burning fire
*Nahum* 3.2. the noiſe of the ratling of the *wheels*

### Whelp, or Whelps.

2 *Sam.*17 8. as a beare robbed of her *whelps* in
*Prov.*17.12. let a beare robbed of her *whelps* meet
*Ezek.*19 2. ſhe nouriſhed her *whelps* among
3. ſhe brought up one of her *whelps*
5. then ſhe took another of her *whelps*
*Hoſ.*13.8. meet them as a beare bereav. of her *w.*
*Nah.*2.12. did teare in pieces enough for his *wh.*
*Lion*, or *Lions* **Whelp**, See **Lion**, *or* **Lions**.

### When.

*Gen.*29.31. *when* the Lord ſaw that Leah was
31.49. *when* we are abſent one from another
37.18. *when* they ſaw him afar off before he
23. came to paſſe *when* Joſeph was come to
38.25. *when* ſhe was brought forth, ſhe ſent to
28. *when* ſhe travailed, that the one put out
39.13. *when* ſhe ſaw that he had left his garm.
35. *when* he heard that I lifted up my voice
40.13. after the former manner *when* thou waſt
14. thinke on me *when* it ſhalbe well with
16. *when* the chief baker ſaw that the inter.
43.16. *when* Joſeph ſaw Benjamin with them
21. came to paſſe *when* we came to the Inne
26. *when* Joſeph came home, they brought
44.30. *when* I come to thy ſervant my father
31. *when* he ſeeth that the lad is not with us
45.27. *when* he ſaw the wagons which Joſeph
46.33. *when* Phar. ſhall call you, and ſhall ſay
47.18. *when* that yeere was ended, they came
48.7. as for me, *when* I came from Padan
*when* yet there was but a little way to
17. *when* Joſeph ſaw that his father laid his
49.33. *when* Jacob had made an end of com.
50.4. *when* the dayes of his mourning were paſt
17. Joſeph wept *when* they ſpake unto him
*Exod.*3.12. *when* thou haſt brought fo. the people
4.21. *when* thou goeſt to return into Egypt
18.8. did to me *when* I came forth out of Egypt
11. *when* the Lord ſhall bring thee into the
15. *when* Pharaoh would hardly let us goe
17. *when* Phar. had let them goe, that God
16.8. *when* the Lord ſhall give you in the eve.
*Lev.*5.3. *when* he knoweth of it, then he V.4
5. *when* he ſhalbe guilty in one of theſe
9 24. *when* all the people ſaw, they ſhouted
10.20. *when* Moſes heard that, he was content
14.57. to teach *when* it is unclean, & when it is
15.23. *when* he toucheth it, he ſhalbe unclean
31. *when* they defile my taber. that is among
26.17. ye ſhall flee *when* none purſueth you
26. *when* I have broken the ſtaffe of your
*Numb.*10.35. came to paſſe *when* the ark ſet forw.
36. *when* it reſted, he ſaid, Return, O Lord
*Deut.*6.7. talk of them. *when* thou ſitteſt in thine
and *when* thou walkeſt by the way
*when* thou lieſt down, and *when* thou
8.12. leſt when thou haſt eaten, and art full
13. and *when* thy herds and flocks multiply
11.19. them. *wh.* thou ſitteſt in thine houſe, & *w.*
25.19. *when* the Lord thy God hath given thee
*Joſh.*23.16. *when* ye have tranſg. the cove. of the
1 *Sam.*3.12. *when* I begin, Ile alſo make an end
10.2. *when* thou art departed from me to day
12.12. *when* the Lord thy God was your king
30.26. *when* David came to Ziklag, he ſent of
1 *King.*8.30. and *when* thou heareſt forgive
2 *King.*5.13. *when* he ſaith to thee, Waſh and be
*Ezra* 4.23. *when* the copie of king Artax. letter
*Neh.*1 6. and *when* wilt thou returne
*Iob* 7.4. *when* I lie down, I ſay, *when* ſhall I ariſe
22.29. *when* men are caſt down, then thou ſhalt
36.13. they cry not *when* he bindeth them
*Pſal.*41.5. *when* ſhall he die, and his name periſh
42.2. *when* ſhall I come and appear bef. God
49.16 *when* one is made rich, when the glory
94.8. and ye fools, *when* will ye be wiſe
101.2. O *when* wilt thou come unto me
119.82. ſaying, *when* wilt thou comfort me
126.1. *when* the Lord turned againe the cap.
*Prov.*4.12. *when* thou goeſt, thy ſteps ſhall not be
*Eccleſ.*8 7. who can tell him *when* it ſhalbe
*Ier.*5.7. *when* I had fed them to the full, they
11.15. *when* thou doeſt evill, then thou rejoy.
13.27. made clean, *when* ſhall it once be
*Amos* 8.5. ſaying, *when* will the new moon be
*Zech.*7.5. *when* ye faſted and mourned in the fifth
6. *when* ye did eat, and *when* ye did drinke
*Mat.*2.10. *when* they ſaw the ſtar, they rejoyced
21.23. *when* he was come into the temple, the
24.3. *when* ſhall theſe things be *Mark* 13.4.
15. *when* ye therfore ſhall ſee *Mark* 14.14.
50. *when* he looketh not for
25.37. *when* ſaw we thee an hungred, and fed
38. *when* ſaw we thee a ſtranger, and tooke
39. *when* ſaw we thee ſick, & came unto thee
44. *when* ſaw we thee hungred, or athirſt
26.30. *when* they had ſung an Hymne, they
*Mark* 14.26.
27.19. *when* he was ſet down on the judgement
26. *when* he had ſcourged Jeſus *Mark* 15.15.
34. *when* he had taſted thereof, he would
*Mark* 4.15. *when* they have heard, Satan cometh
16. who *when* they have heard the word
34. *when* they were alone, he expounded all
5.18. *when* he was come into the ſhip, he that
6.20. *when* he heard him, he did many things
41. *when* he had taken the five lo. & two fiſh.
8.19. *when* I brake the five loaves among
20. and *when* the ſeven among four thouſand
38. *when* he cometh in the glory of his Fath.
9.20. *when* he ſaw him, ſtraightway the ſpirit
10.17. *when* he was gone forth into the way
11.14. *when* they were come, they ſay unto
25. *when* they ſhall riſe from the dead
13.7. when ye ſhall hear of wars, be not
11. *when* they ſhall lead you, and deliver
35. know not *when* the maſter of the houſe
14 11. *when* they heard it, they were glad
15.45. *when* he knew it of the Centur. he gave
*Luke* 2.39. *when* they had performed all things
48. *when* they ſaw him, they were amazed
5.6. *when* they had done this, they incloſed a
6.13. *when* it was day, he called unto him his
11.2. *when* ye pray, ſay; Our Father which
16.4. that *when* I am put out of my ſtewardſh.
9. that *when* ye faile, they may receive you
18.43. *when* they ſaw it, gave praiſe unto God
21.7. Maſter, but when ſhall theſe things be
22.35. *when* I ſent you without purſe, and ſcrip
23.42. remember me *when* thou comeſt into
*Iohn* 4.25. *when* he is come, he will tell us all
6.25. *when* they had found him on the other
8.28. *when* ye have lift up the ſon of man
11.6. *when* he heard therefore, that he was
13.19. *when* it cometh to paſſe, ye may believe
21. *when* Jeſus had ſaid thus, he was troubled
31. *when* he was gone out, Jeſus ſaid, Now is
14.29. *when* it cometh to paſſe, ye might bel.
16.8. *when* he is come, he will reprove the
20.20. *when* he had ſo ſaid, he ſhewed unto
24. Thomas was not with them, *when* Jeſus
21.15. ſo *when* they had dined, Jeſus ſaith to
18. *when* thou waſt young, thou girdedſt thy
*when* thou ſhalt be old, thou ſhalt ſtretch
*Act.*1.13. *when* they were come in, they went up
2.37. *when* they heard this, they were pricked
3.19. *when* the times of refreſhing ſhall come
4.13. now *when* they ſaw the boldnes of Pet. &
31. *when* they had prayed, the place was
5.22. *when* the officers came, and found them
23. *when* we had opened, we found no man
33. *when* they heard that, they were cut to
6.6. *when* they had prayed, they laid their hands
7.23. *when* he was full fourty yeers old, it
54. *when* they heard theſe things, they were
60. *when* he had ſaid this, he fell aſleep
8.12. *when* they believed Philip preaching the
15. who *when* they were come down, prayed
10.7. *when* the angel was departed, he called
12.25. *when* they had fulfilled their miniſtry
13.3. *when* they had faſted, and prayed, and
*Rom.*5.13. ſin is not imputed, *when* there is no
13.11. ſalvation neerer then *when* we believed
1 *Cor.*9.27. leſt that by any means, *when* I have
11.32. *when* we are judged, we are chaſtened
34. reſt will I ſet in order *when* I come
13.11. *when* I was a child, I ſpake as a child
*when* I became a man, I put away childiſh
16.2. that there be no gatherings *when* I come
3. *when* I come, whomſoever ye ſhall appr.
2 *Cor.*12.10. *when* I am weak, then am I ſtrong
*Gal.*4.16. and not only *when* I am preſent with
1 *Theſſ.*5.3. *when* they ſhall ſay, Peace and ſafety
2 *Theſſ.*3.10. *when* we were with you, this we com.
1 *Pet.*2.23. *wh.* he was reviled, reviled not ag. *wh.*
1 *Iohn* 2.28. *when* he ſhall appeare, we may have
*Rev.*22.8. *when* I had heard and ſeen, I fell down

### Whence.

*Gen.*3.23. to till the ground from *whence* he was
16.8. Sarais maid, *whence* cameſt thou
24.5. bring thy ſon — *whence* thou cameſt
29.4. Jacob ſaid, My brethren, *whence* be ye
42.7. ſaid unto them, *whence* come ye
*Numb.*11.13. *whence* ſhould I have fleſh to give

23.13. from *whence* thou mayeſt ſee them
*Deut.*9.28. leſt the land *whence* thou broughteſt
11.10. from *whence* ye came out, where thou
*Ioſh.*2.4. but I wiſt not *whence* they were
9.8. and from *whence* came ye
20.6. unto the citie from *whence* he fled
*Judg.*13.6. but I asked him not *whence* he was
17.9. Micah ſaid to him, *whence* comeſt thou
19.17. whither goeſt thou ? and *whence* comeſt
1 *Sam.*25.11. whom I know not *whence* they be
30.13. to whom belongeſt thou ? *whence* art
2 *Sam.*1.3. from *whence* comeſt thou
13. David ſaid to the young man, *whence* art
2 *King.*5.25. Eliſha ſaid unto him, *whence* comeſt
6.27. Lord do not help thee, *whence* ſhall I
20.14. from *whence* came theſe men unto thee
*Iſa.*39.3.
*Neh.*4.12. from all places *whence* ye ſhall return
*Iob* 1.7. Lord ſaid to Satan, *whence* comeſt thou
Chap.2.2.
10.21. before I go *whence* I ſhall not return
16.22. go the way *whence* I ſhall not return
28.20. *whence* then cometh wiſdom
*Eccleſ.*1.7. unto the place from *whence* the rivers
*Iſa.*30.6. from *whence* come the young and old li.
47.11. thou ſhalt not know from *whence* it riſ.
51.1. look unto the rock *whence* ye are hewen
to the hole of the pit *whence* ye are digged
*Ier.*29.14. bring you again to the place *whence*
*Ionah* 1.8. *whence* comeſt thou ? what is thy count.
*Nah.*3.7. *whence* ſhall I ſeek comforters for thee
*Mat.*12.44. return into my houſe from *whence* I
*Luke* 11.24.
13.27. from *whence* then hath it tares
54. *whence* hath this man this wiſdom
56. *whence* then hath this man all theſe things
*Mark* 6.2.
15.33. *whence* ſhall we have ſo much bread in
21.25. the baptiſme of Iohn, *whence* was it
*Mark* 8.4. from *whence* can a man ſatisfie theſe
12.37. and *whence* is he then his ſon
*Luke* 1.43. *whence* is this to me, that the mother
13.25. unto you, I know ye not *whence* you are
Verſe 27.
20.7. could not tell *whence* it was
*Iohn* 1.48. *whence* knoweſt thou me
2.9. and knew not *whence* it was
3.8. but canſt not tell *whence* it cometh
4.11. from *whence* then haſt thou the living
6.5. *whence* ſhall we buy bread, that theſe may
7.27. we know this man *whence* he is
Chriſt cometh, no man knoweth *whence* he
28. and ye know *whence* I am
8.14. for I know *whence* I came
ye cannot tell *whence* I come
9.29. we know not from *whence* he is
30. that ye know not from *whence* he is
19.9. ſaith unto Ieſus, *whence* art thou
*Act.*14.26. from *whence* they had been recommen.
*Phil.*3.20. from *whence* we look for the Saviour
*Heb.*11.15. mindfull of the countrey from *whence*
19. from *whence* he received him in a figure
*Iam.*4.1. from *whence* come wars and fightings
*Rev.*2.5. remember from *whence* thou art fallen
7.13. and *whence* came they

### whenſoever.

*Mark* 14.7. *whenſoever* ye will, ye may do them
*Rom.*15.24. *whenſoever* I take my journey into

### where.

*Gen.*2.11. land of Havilah *where* there is gold
3.11. God ſaid unto Adam, *where* art thou
4.9. *where* is Abel thy brother
13.3. *where* his tent had been at the beginning
10. well watered every *where*, before the Lo.
14. look from the place *where* thou art
18.9. *where* is Sarah thy wife
19.5. *where* are the men which came in to thee
27. to the place *where* he ſtood before the
20.15. dwell *where* it pleaſeth thee
21.17. the voice of the lad *where* he is
22.7. but *where* is the lamb for a burnt-offer.
27.33. *where* is he that hath taken veniſon
31.13. I am the God of Bethel, *where* thou
*where* thou vowedſt a vow unto me
33.19. Iacob bought a parcell of a field *where*
35.13. in the place *where* he talked with them
15. *where* God ſpake with him, Bethel
27. Hebron) *where* Abraham and Iſaac ſoj.
37.16. tell me *where* they feed their flocks
38.21. *where* is the harlot that was
39.20. a place *where* the kings priſoners were
40.3. the place *where* Ioſeph was bound
43.30. and he ſought *where* to weep
*Exod.*2.20. ſaid to his daughter, *where* is he
5.11. get you ſtraw *where* ye can find it
9.26. *where* the children of Iſrael were, there
12.13. for a token upon the houſes *where* you
30. was not a houſe *where* there was not one
15.27. *where* were twelve wels of water
18.5. *where* he encamped at the mount of God
20.21. unto the thick darkneſſe *where* God
24. in all places *where* I record my name
29.42. *where* Ile meet you to ſpeak there to
30.6. teſtimony, *where* I will meet with thee
Verſe 36.
*Lev.*4.12. to a clean place *where* the aſhes are
24. kill it in a place *where* they kill the
33. in the place *where* they kill the burnt off.
Chap.7.2.
6.25. in the place *where* the burnt-offer. is kill.
14.13. ſlay the lamb in the place *where* he
*Numb.*9.17. in the place *where* the cloud abode
13.22. to Hebron *wh.* Ahiman, Sheſhai & Tal.
17.4. before the teſtimony *where* I will meet
22.26. in a narrow place *where* was no way to
33.14. *where* was no water for the people to
54. ſhall be in the place *where* his lot falleth
*Deut.*1.31. *where* thou haſt ſeen how that the Lo.
8.15. *where* there was no water, who brought
11.10. *where* thou ſowedſt thy ſeed, & wateredſt
30. by the way *where* the ſun goeth down
18.6. any of thy gates out of all Iſrael *where*
23.16. *where* it liketh him beſt, thou ſhalt not
32.37. he ſhall ſay, *where* are their gods
*Ioſh.*4.3. out of the place *where* the prieſts feet
*Iudg.*5.27. he fell *where* he bowed
6.13. and *where* be all his miracles that our fa.
9.38. *where* is now thy mouth wherewith thou
17.8. to ſojourn *where* he could find a place
9. I go to ſojourne *where* I may find a place
18.10. a place *where* there is no want of any
19.26. door of the mans houſe, *where* her lord
*Ruth* 1.7. went forth out of the place *where* ſhe
16. *where* thou lodgeſt, I will lodge
17. *where* thou dieſt, will I die
2.19. *where* haſt thou gleaned to day
and *where* wroughteſt thou ? Bleſſed be he
3.4. ſhalt mark the place *where* he ſhall lie
1 *Sam.*3.3. temple of the Lord *where* the ark of
9.10. ſo they went into the citie *where* the man
18. ſaid, Tell me *where* the Seers houſe is
10.5. *where* is the gariſon of the Philiſt. and it
14.11. out of the holes *where* they had hid
19.3. ſtand beſide my fath. in the field *where*
22. and asked, *where* are Samuel and David
20.19. come to the place *where* thou didſt
21.2. of the buſineſſe whereabout I ſend thee
23.22. ſee his place *where* his haunt is
23. of all the lurking places *where* he hideth
26.5. came to the place *where* Saul had pitched
David beheld the place *where* Saul lay
16. and now ſee *where* the kings ſpear is
30.9. *where* thoſe that were left behind, ſtayed
31. to all the places *where* David was wont
2 *Sam.*2.23. came to the place *where* Aſahel fell
9.4. king ſaid unto him, *where* is he
11.16. *where* he knew that valiant men were
15.12. ſent for Ahitho.—from Giloh, *where* he
16.3. and *where* is thy maſters ſon
17.12. come upon him in ſome place *where* he
20. they ſaid, *where* is Ahimaaz & Jonathan
18.7. *where* the people of Iſrael were ſlain
1 *King.*7.8. his houſe *where* he dwelt had another
17.19. carried him into a loft *where* he abode
2 *King.*2.14. and ſaid, *where* is the Lord God of
4.8. paſſed to Shunem *where* was a great wo.
6.1. the place *where* we dwell with thee is too
6. man of God ſaid, *where* fell it
13. he ſaid, Go and ſpie *where* he is
18.34. *where* are the gods of Hamath, & of Har.
*where* are the gods of Sepharvaim
*Iſa.*36.19.
19.13. *where* is the king of Hamath *Iſa.*37.13.
23.7. *where* the women wove hangings for the
2 *Chro.*36.20. *where* they were ſervants to him
*Ezra* 1.4. whoſoever remaineth in any place *where*
*Neh.*13.5. *where* afore-time they laid their meat.
*Eſth.*7.5. *where* is he that durſt preſume to doe ſo
*Job* 4.7. or *where* were the righteous cut off
9.24. if not, *where*, and who is he
10.22. and *where* the light is as darkneſſe
14.10. man giveth up the ghoſt, and *where* is he
15.23. wand. abroad for bread, ſaying, *where* is
17.15. and *where* is now my hope
20.7. they that have ſeen him ſhall ſay, *where*
21.28. ye ſay, *where* is the houſe of the prince
*where* are the dwelling places of the wick.
28.12. but *where* ſhall wiſdom be found
and *where* is the place of Verſ.20.
35.10. none ſaith, *where* is God my Maker
38.4. *where* waſt thou when I laid the founda.
19. *where* is the way *where* light dwelleth
as for darkneſſe, *where* is the place thereof
26. *where* no man is : on the wilderneſſe
39.30. *where* the ſlain are, there is ſhe
40.20. *where* all the beaſts of the field play
*Pſal.*19.3. no language, *where* their voice is not
26.8. the place *where* thine honour dwelleth
42.3. continually ſay unto me, *Where* is thy God
10. ſay daily unto me, *where* is thy God
53.5. they in great feare *where* no fear was
63.1. in a dry and thirſty land, *where* no water
69.2. into deep waters, *where* the floods overfl.
79.10. ſhould the heathen ſay, *Where* is their
*Pſal.*115.2.
84.3. a neſt for her ſelfe, *where* ſhe may lay
107.40. to wander in the wild. *where* there is
*Prov.*11.14. *where* no counſell is, the people fall
14.4. *where* no oxen are, the crib is clean
15.17. better is a dinner of herbs *where* love is
26.20. *where* no wood is, there the fire goeth
29.18. *where* there is no viſion, the people
*Eccleſ.*1.5. haſteth to the place *where* he aroſe
8.4. *where* the word of a king is, there is power
10. forgotten in the citie *where* they had ſo
11.3. place *where* the tree falleth, there it ſhall
*Cant.*1.7. *where* thou feedeſt, *where* thou makeſt
*Iſa.*10.3. *where* will ye leave your glory
19.12. *where* are thy wiſe men
33.18. *where* is the ſcribe ? *where* is the receiver
*where* is he that counteth the towers
35.7. in the habitation of dragons *where* each
49.21. theſe, *where* had they been
50.1. *where* is the bill of your mothers divorc.
51.13. *where* is the fury of the oppreſſour
57.8. thou lovedſt their bed *where* thou ſaweſt
63.11. ſaying, *where* is he that brought them
*where* is he that put his holy Spirit
15. *where* is thy zeal and thy ſtrength
66.1. *where* is the houſe that ye build unto me
and *where* is the place of my reſt
*Ier.*2.6. neither ſaid they, *where* is the Lord that
that no man paſſed thorow, and *where* no
8. the prieſts ſaid not, *where* is the Lord
28. but *where* are thy gods that thou haſt
3.2. ſee *where* thou haſt not been lien with
6.16. *where* is the good way, and walk therein
7.12. *where* I ſet my Name at the firſt
13.20. *where* is the flock that was given thee
16.13. *where* I will not ſhew you favour
17.15. they ſay unto me, *where* is the word of
22.26. into another countrey *where* ye were
35.7. live many dayes in the land *where* ye be
36.19. let no man know *where* ye be
37.19. *where* are now your prophets which
38.9. to die for hunger in the place *where* he is
39.5. *where* he gave judgement upon him
*Lam.*2.12. ſay to their mothers, *where* is corn and
*Ezek.*8.3. *where* was the ſeat of the image of jea.
11.16. in the countreys *where* they ſhall come
17. out of the countreys *where* ye have been
13.12. *where* is the dawbing wherewith ye have
17.10. it ſhall wither in the furrowes *where* it
16. in the place *where* the king dwelleth
21.30. judge thee in the place *where* thou waſt
34.12. *where* they have been ſcattered in the
43.7. *where* I will dwell in the midſt of the
46.20. this is the place *where* the prieſt ſhall

24. *where* the miniſters of the hou. ſhall boil
*Dan.*8.17. he came neer *where* I ſtood
*Hoſ.*1.10. *where* it was ſaid unto them, Ye are not
13.10. *where* is any other that may ſave thee
*Joel* 2.17. ſay among the people, *where* is their
*Amos* 3.5. can a bird fall—*where* no ginne is for
*Micah* 7.10. ſaid unto me, *where* is the Lord thy
*Nahum* 2.11. *where* is the dwelling of the lions
*where* the lion, even the old lion walketh
3.17. their place is not known *where* they are
*Zeph.*3 19. *where* they have been put to ſhame
*Zech.*1.5. your fathers, *where* are they
*Mal.*1.6. be a fa. *where* is mine ho.—be a ma. *where*
2.17. delighteth in them, or *where* is the God
*Mat.*2.2. ſaying, *where* is he that is born King of
4. demanded of them *where* Chriſt ſhould be
9. ſtood over *where* the young child was
6.19. *where* moth and ruſt doth corrupt
*where* theeves break thorow and ſteal
20. *where* neither moth nor ruſt doth corrupt
*where* theeves do not break thorow, nor
21. *where* your treaſure is there will your
*Luke* 12.34.
8.20. Son of man hath not *where* to lay his
*Luke* 9.58.
18.20. *where* two or three are gathered in my
25.24. reaping *where* thou haſt not ſown
gathering *where* thou haſt not ſtrawed
26. that I reap *where* I ſowed not
and gather *where* I have not ſtrawed
26.17. *where* wilt thou that we prepare for thee
*Mark* 14 12. *Luke* 22.9.
57. *where* the ſcribes & eld. were aſſembled
28.6. come, ſee the place *where* the Lord lay
16. into a mountain *where* Jeſus had ap.
*Mark* 2.4. they uncovered the roof *where* he was
4.5. *where* it had not much earth
15. they by the way-ſide, *where* the word is
5.40. entreth in *where* the damſell was lying.
6.55. thoſe that were ſick, *where* they heard he
9 44. *where* their worm dieth not, and the
Chap.46.48.
13.14. ſtanding *where* it ought not ( let him
14.14. the Maſter ſaith, *where* is the gueſt cha.
*Luke* 22.11.
15.47. Mary the mother of Joſes beheld *where*
16.6. behold the place *where* they laid him
*Luke* 4.16. he came to Naz. *where* he had been
17. he found the place *where* it was written
8.25. he ſaid unto them, *where* is your faith
10.33. a certain Samaritan came *where* he was
12.17. becauſe I have no room *where* to beſtow
33. *where* no thief approacheth, neither moth
17.17. ten cleanſed, but *where* are the nine
37. and ſaid unto him, *where*, Lord
22.10. follow him into the houſe *where* he
*John* 1.28. theſe things were done *where* John was
38. being interpreted, Maſter ) *where* dwel.
39. they came and ſaw *where* he dwelt
3.8. the wind bloweth *where* it liſteth
4.20. in Jeruſa. is the place *where* men ought to
46. *where* he made the water wine
6.23. unto the place *where* they did eat bread
62. aſcend up *where* he was before
7.11. and ſaid, *where* is he
34. *where* I am, thither ye cannot come
42. out of the town of Bethle. *where* David
8.10. woman, *where* are thoſe thine accuſers
19. then ſaid they unto him, *where* is thy fat.
9.12. *where* is he ? He ſaid, I know not
10.40. into the place *where* Iohn at firſt bapt.
11.6. he abode two days in the ſame place *whe.*
30. was in that place *where* Martha met him
32. then when Mary was come *where* Ieſus
34. and ſaid, *where* have ye laid him
41. ſtone from the place *where* the dead was
57. if any man knew *where* he were, he
12.1. came to Bethany *where* Lazarus was
26. *where* I am, there ſhall my ſervant be
14.3. that *where* I am, there ye may be alſo
17 24. whom thou haſt given me be with me *w.*
18.1. *where* was a garden, into the which he
19 18. *where* they crucified him, & two other
20. place *where* Ieſus was crucified was neer
41. in the place *where* he was crucified
20.2. we know not *where* they have laid him
12. I know not *where* they have laid him
Verſe 13.
15. tell me *where* thou haſt laid him
*Act.*2.2. filled all the houſe *where* they were ſitt.
4.31. place was ſhaken *where* they were aſſem.
7.29. land of Madian, *where* he begat two ſons
33. place *where* thou ſtandeſt is holy ground
11.11. three men alrea. come into the houſe *w.*
12.12. *where* many were gathered together
15.36. in every city *where* we have preached
*Rom.*3.27. *where* is boaſting then ? It is concluded
5.20. *where* ſin abounded, grace did much
1 *Cor.*1.20. *where* is the wiſe ? *where* is the ſcribe
*where* is the diſputer of this world
12.17. whole body were an eye, *where* were the
whole were hearing, *where* were the
19. were all one member, *where* were the
15.55. O death, *where* is thy ſting
O grave, *where* is thy victory
2 *Cor* 3.17. *where* the Spirit of the Lord is, there
*Gal.*4.15. *where* is then the bleſſedneſſe you ſpake
*Heb.*9.16. *where* a teſtament is, there muſt be
10.18. *where* remiſſion for theſe is, there is no
*Jam.*3.16. *where* envying and ſtrife is, there is
1 *Pet.*4.18. *where* ſhall the ungodly and ſinner ap.
2 *Pet.*3.4. ſaying, *where* is the promiſe of his
*Rev.*2.13. and *where* thou dwelleſt, even *where*
12.14. *where* ſhe is nouriſhed for a time, and
20.10. *where* the beaſt and the falſe prophet

### Whereabout, See About.

### Whereas.

*Gen.*31.37. *whereas* thou haſt ſearched all my
*Deut.*19.6. *whereas* he was not worthy of death
28.62. *whereas* ye were as the ſtars of heaven
1 *Sam.*24.17. *whereas* I have rewarded thee evill
2 *Sam.*7.6. *whereas* I have not dwelt in any ho.
15.20. *whereas* thou cameſt but yeſterday
1 *King.*8.18. *whereas* it was in thine heart to build
12.11. now *whereas* my father did lade you
2 *Chro.*10.11.
2 *King.*13.19. *whereas* now thou ſhalt ſmite Syr.
2 *Chr.*28.13. *whereas* we have offended againſt
*Iob* 22.20. *whereas* our ſubſtance is not cut down
*Eccleſ.*4.14. *whereas* he that was born in this king.
*Iſa.*37.21. *whereas* thou haſt prayed to me aga.
60.15. *whereas* thou haſt been forſaken & hated
*Jer.*4.10. *whereas* the ſound reacheth unto the
*Ezek.*13.7. *whereas* ye ſay, The Lord ſaith it
16.7. *whereas* thou waſt naked and bare
34. *whereas* none followeth thee to commit
35.10. *whereas* the Lord was there
36.34. *whereas* it lay deſolate in the ſight of
*Dan.*2.41. *wheras* thou ſaweſt the feet & toes, part
43. *whereas* thou ſaweſt iron mixed with
4.23. *whereas* the king ſaw a watcher and a
26. *whereas* they commanded to leave the
8.22. *whereas* four ſtood up for it
*Mal.*1.4. *whereas* Edom ſaith, We are impoveriſh.
*John* 9.25. *whereas* I was blind, now I ſee
1 *Cor.*3.3. *whereas* there is any among you envy.
*Jam.*4.14. *whereas* ye know not what ſhall be on
1 *Pet.*2.12. that *whereas* they ſpeak againſt you
3.16. *whereas* they ſpeak evill of you, as evil
2 *Pet.*2.11. *whereas* angels—bring not railing

### Whereby.

*Gen.*15.8. *whereby* ſhall I know that I ſhall inhe.
44.5. and *whereby* indeed he divineth
*Lev.*22.5. *whereby* he may be made unclean
*Num.*5.8. *whereby* an atone. ſhall be made for him
17.5. *whereby* they murmure againſt you
*Deut.*7.19. *whereby* the Lord thy God brought
28.20. *whereby* thou haſt forſaken me
1 *Sam.*20.33. *whereby* Ionath. knew that it was
*Pſal.*45.5. *whereby* the people fall under thee
8. *whereby* they have made thee glad
68.9. *whereby* thou didſt confirme thine inher.
*Ier.*3.8. when for all the cauſes *whereby* back-ſli.
17.19. *whereby* the kings of Iudah come in
23.6. this is his Name *whereby* he ſhall be called
33.8. *whereby* they have ſinned againſt me
*whereby* they have ſinned, & *whereby* they
*Ezek.*18.31. *whereby* ye have tranſgreſſed, and
20.25. gave them judgements *whereby* they
39.26. *whereby* they have treſpaſſed againſt me
40.49. brought me by the ſteps *whereby* they
46.9. by the way of the gate *whereby* he came
47.13. *whereby* ye ſhall inherit the land
*Zeph.*2.8. *whereby* they have reproached my peop.
*Luke* 1.18. *whereby* ſhall I know this
78. *whereby* the day-ſpring from on high
*Act.*4.12. given among men *whereby* we muſt be
11.14. *whereby* thou and all thy houſe ſhall be
19.40. being no cauſe *whereby* we may give an
*Rom.*8.15. *whereby* we cry, Abba, Father
14.21. nor any thing *whereby* thy brother
*Epheſ.*3.4. *whereby* when ye read ye may underſt.
4.14. *whereby* they lie in wait to deceive
30. *whereby* ye are ſealed unto the day of
*Philip.*3.31. *whereby* he is able even to ſubdue all
*Heb.*12.28. *whereby* we may ſerve God acceptably
2 *Pet.*1.4. *whereby* are given unto us exceed gre.
3.6. *whereby* the world that then was, being
1 *Iohn* 2.18. *whereby* we know that it is the laſt

### Wherefore.

*Gen.*10.9. *wherefore* it is ſaid, Even as Nimrod
16.14. *wherefore* the well was called Beer-la.
18.13. *wherefore* did Sarah laugh
21.10. *wherefore* ſhe ſaid to Abraham, Caſt out
31. *wherefore* he called that place Beerſheba
24.31. *wherefore* ſtandeſt thou without
26.27. *wherefore* come ye to me, ſeeing ye hate
29.25. *wherefore* then haſt thou beguiled me
31.27. *wherefore* didſt thou flee away ſecretly
30. yet *wherefore* haſt thou ſtollen my gods
32.29. *wherefore* is it that thou doſt ask after
38.10. *wherefore* ſhe ſlew him alſo
40.7. *wherefore* look ye ſo ſadly to day
43.6. *wherefore* dealt ye ſo ill with me
44.4. *wherefore* have ye rewarded evil for good
7. *wherefore* ſaith my Lord theſe words
47.19. *wherefore* ſhall we die before thine eyes
22. *wherefore* they ſold not their lands
50.11. *wherefore* the name of it was called Ab.
*Exod.*2.13. *wherefore* ſmiteſt thou thy fellow
5.4. *wherefore* do ye, Moſes and Aaron, let the
14. *wherefore* have ye not fulfilled your task
15. *wherefore* dealeſt thou thus with thy ſer.
22. *wherefore* haſt thou ſo evil intreated
6.6. *wherefore* ſay unto the children of Iſrael
14.11. *wherefore* haſt thou dealt thus with us
15. *wherefore* crieſt thou unto me
17.2. *wherefore* the people did chide with Moſes
*wherefore* doe ye tempt the Lord
3. *wherefore* is this, that thou haſt brought us
20.11. *wherefore* the Lord bleſſed the ſabbath
31.16. *wherefore* the children of Iſrael ſhall
32. *wherefore* ſhould the Egyptians ſpeak & ſay
*Lev.*10.17. *wherefore* have ye not eaten the ſin of
13.25. *wherefore* the prieſt ſhall pronounce him
25.18. *wherefore* ye ſhall doe my ſtatutes
*Numb.*9.7. *wherefore* are we kept back
11.11. *wherefore* haſt thou afflicted thy ſervant
*wherefore* have I not found favour in thy
12.8. *wherefore* then were ye not afraid to
14.3. *wherefore* hath the L. brought us unto this
41. *wherefore* now doe ye tranſgr. the com.
16.3. *wherefore* then lift ye up your ſelves above
20.5. *wherefore* have ye made us to come up
21. *wherefore* Iſrael turned away from him
21.5. *wherefore* have ye brought us up out of
14. *wherefore* it is ſaid in the book of the
27. *wherefore* they that ſpake in prover. ſay
22.32. *wherefore* haſt thou ſmitten thine aſſe
25.12. *wherefore* ſay, Behold, I give unto him
32.5. *wherefore* ſaid they, If we have found
7. *wherefore* diſcourage ye the heart of the
*Deut.*7.12. *wherefore* it ſhall come to paſſe, if ye
10.9. *wherefore* Levi hath no part nor inher.
19.7. *wherefore* I command thee, ſaying, Thou
29.24. *wherefore* hath the Lord done this unto
*Joſh.*5.9. *wherefore* the name of the place is called
7.5. *wherefore* the hearts of the people melt.
7. *wherefore* haſt thou at all brought this peo.
10. *wherefore* lieſt thou thus upon thy face
26. *wherefore* the name of that place was
9.11. *wherefore* our elders—ſpake unto us
22. *wherefore* have ye beguiled us
10.3. *wherefore* Adoni-zedek king of Jeruſ. ſent
*Judg.*2.3. *wherefore* I alſo ſaid, Ile not drive them
10.13. *wherefore* Ile deliver ye no more
11.27. *wherefore* I have not ſinned againſt thee
12.1. *wherefore* paſſedſt thou over to fight aga.

3. *wheref.* then are ye come unto me this day
15.19. *wheref.* he called thr name therof En-he.
18.12. *wherf.* they call'ed that place Mahaneh.
*Ruth* 1.7. *wheref.* ſhe went forth out of the place
1 *Sam.*1.20. *wheref.* it came to paſſe when the time
2.17. *wheref.* the ſin of the young men was very
29. *wherefore* kick ye at my ſacrifice
4.3. *wherefore* hath the Lord ſmitten us to day
6.5. *wheref.* ye ſhall make images of your emero.
6. *wheref.* then do ye harden your hearts as
9.21. *wherefore* then ſpeakeſt thou ſo to me
15.19. *wherefore* then didſt thou not obey the
6.19. *wherefore* Saul ſent meſſeng. unto Jeſſe
18.15. *wheref.* when Saul ſaw that he behaved
21. *wheref.* Saul ſaid to Dav. Thou ſhalt this
28. *wheref.* David aroſe, he, and his men, and
19.5. *wheref.* then wilt thou ſin aga. innoc. bloud
24. *wheref.* they ſay, Is Saul alſo am. the pro.
20.27. *wherf.* cometh not the ſon of Jeſſe to meat
31. *wheref.* now ſend, and fetch him to me, for
32. *wheref.* ſhall he be ſlain ? what hath he do.
21.14. *wheref.* then have ye not brought him to
23.25. *wherefore* he came down into a rock
28. *wherefore* Saul returned from purſuing
24.9. *wherefore* heareſt thou mens words
19. *wherefore* the Lord reward thee good
25.8. *wheref.* let the young men find favour in
36. *wheref.* ſhe told him nothing more or le.
26.15. *wheref.* then haſt thou not kept thy lord
18. *wheref.* doth my lord thus purſue after his
27.6. *wheref.* Ziklag pertaineth to the kings of
28.9. *wheref.* then laieſt thou a ſnare for my life
16. *wherefore* then doſt thou ask of me
29.7. *wherefore* now return, and go in peace
10. *wherf.* now riſe up early in the morning
2 *Sam.*2.16. *wheref.* that place was called, Helkath.
22. *wheref.* ſhould I ſmite thee to the ground
23. *wheref* Abner—ſmote him under the fifth
5.8. *wheref.* they ſaid, The blind and lame ſhall
7.22. *wherefore* thou art great, O Lord God
10.4. *wheref.* Hanun took Davids ſerv. and ſhav.
11.20. *wheref.* approached ye ſo nigh unto the
12.23. now he is dead, *wherefore* ſhould I faſt
14.13. *wheref.* then haſt thou thought ſuch a th.
31. *wheref.* have thy ſerv. ſet my field on fire
32. *wherefore* am I come from Geſhur
15.19. *wherefore* goeſt thou alſo with us
16.10. *wherefore* haſt thou done ſo
18.22. *wherefore* wilt thou run, my ſon
19.12. *wherefore* then are ye the laſt to bring
25. *wherefore* wenteſt thou not with me, Mep.
35. *wheref.* then ſhould thy ſer. be yet a burd.
42. *wherefore* then be ye angry for this matter
21.3. *wheref.* David ſaid to the Gib. what ſhall I
24.21. *wheref.* is my lord the king come to his
1 *Ki.*1.2. *wheref.* his ſerv. ſaid unto him, Let there
11. *wheref.* Nathan ſpake unto Bathſheba the
41. *wherefore* is the noiſe of the citie
11.11. *wheref.* the Lo. ſaid unto Sol. Foraſmuch
12.15. *wheref.* the king heark. not unto the peo.
16.16. *wherefore* all Iſrael made Omri—king
22.34. *wheref.* he ſaid to the driver of his chariot
2 *Ki.*4.23. *wherefore* wilt thou go to him to day
31. *wherefore* he went again to meet him
5.7. *wheref.* conſider, I pray you, and ſee how he
8. *wherefore* haſt thou rent thy clothes
7.7. *wheref.* they aroſe, and fled in the twilight
9.11. *wherefore* came this mad fellow to thee
36. *wherefore* they came, and told him
17.26. *wheref.* they ſpake to the king of Aſſyria
19.4. *wheref.* lift up thy prayer for the remnant *Iſa.*37.4.
1 *Chron.*13.11. *wherefore* that place is called Perez.
2 *Chron.*19.7. *wheref.* now let the fear of the Lord
25.10. *wheref.* their anger was greatly kindled
15. *wheref.* the anger of the Lo. was kindled
28.5. *wheref.* the Lo. his God delivered him into
29.8. *wheref.* the wrath of the Lord was upon Ju.
34. *wheref.* their brethren the Levites did help
33.11. *wheref.* the Lord brought upon them the
*Neh.*2.2. *wheref.* the king ſaid unto me, Why is thy
*Eſth.*3.6. *wheref.* Haman ſought to deſtroy all the
9.26. *wherefore* they called theſe dayes Purim
*Job* 3.20. *wherefore* is light given to him that is in
10.2. ſhew me *wheref.* thou contendeſt with me
18. *wheref.* then haſt thou brought forth out
13.14. *wherefore* do I take my fleſh in my teeth
24. *wherefore* hideſt thou thy face
18.3. *wherefore* are we counted as beaſts
21.7. *wherefore* doth the wicked live
32.6. *wherefore* I was afraid, and durſt not ſhew
33.1. *wheref.* Job, I pray thee, hear my ſpeeches
42.6. *wheref.* I abhor my ſelf, and repent in duſt
*Pſal.*10.13. *wheref.* doth the wicked contemn God
44.24. *wherefore* hideſt thou thy face
49.5. *wheref.* ſhould I fear in the dayes of evil
79.10. *wheref.* ſhould the heathen ſay, Where is *Pſal.*115.2.
89.47. *wherefore* haſt thou made all men in vain
*Prov.*17.16. *wherefore* is there a price in the hand
*Eccleſ.*3.22. *wheref.* I perceive that there is noth.
4.2. *wherefore* I praiſed the dead
5.6. *wheref.* ſhould God be angry at thy voice
*Iſai.*5.4. *wheref.* when I looked that it ſhould bring
10.12. *wheref.* it ſhall come to paſſe, that when
16.11. *wherefore* my bowels ſhall ſound like an
24.15. *wheref.* glorifie ye the Lord in the fires
29.13. *wherefore* the Lord ſaid, Foraſmuch as
30.12. *wheref.* thus ſaith the holy One of Iſrael
50.2. *wherefore* when I came, was there no man
55.2. *wherefore* do ye ſpend money for
58.3. *wherefore* have we faſted, ſay they
63.2. *wherefore* art thou red in thine apparell
*Jer.*2.9. *wherefore* I will yet plead with you, ſaith
29. *wherefore* will ye plead with me
31. *wherefore* ſay my people, We are lords
5.6. *wherefore* a lion out of the foreſt ſhall ſlay
14. *wheref.* thus ſaith the Lord God of hoſts
19. *wherefore* doth the Lord our God all theſe
12.1. *wheref.* doth the way of the wicked proſp.
*wheref.* are all they happy that deal
13.22. *wherefore* come theſe things upon thee
16.10. *wheref* hath the Lo. pronounced all this
20.18. *wheref.* came I forth out of the womb, to
22.8. *wheref.* hath the Lore done thus unto this
28. *wheref.* are they caſt out, he and his ſeed
23.12. *wheref.* their way ſhall be unto them as
27.17. *wherefore* ſhould this citie be laid waſte
30.6. *wheref.* do I ſee every man with his hands
32.3. *wherefore* doſt thou propheſie
37.15. *wheref.* the princes were wroth with Jer.
40.15. *wherefore* ſhould he ſlay thee
44.6. *wheref* my fury, and mine anger was pow.
46.5. *wherefore* have I ſeen them diſmayed
49.4. *wherefore* glorieſt thou in the valleys
51.52. *wherefore* behold, the dayes come, ſaith
*Lam.*3.39. *wherefore* doth a living man complaine
5.20. *wherefore* doſt thou forget us for ever
*Ezek.*5.11. *wherefore* as I live, ſaith the Lord God
7.24. *wheref.* I will bring the worſt of the heath.
13.20. *wherefore* thus ſaith the Lo. Behold, I am
16.35. *wherefore*, O harlot, hear the word
18.32. *wherefore* turn your ſelves, and live ye
20.25. *wheref.* I give them alſo ſtatutes that were
30. *wheref.* ſay unto the houſe of Iſr. Thus
21.7. ſay unto thee, *Wherefore* ſigheſt thou
24.6. *wheref.* thus ſaith the Lo. God, Wo unto
33.25. *wheref.*—thus ſaith the Lord God, ye eat
43.8. *wheref* I have conſumed them in mine ang.
*Dan.*3.8. *wheref.* at that time certain Cald. came
4.27. *wheref.* O king, let my counſell be accepta.
6.9. *wheref.* king Darius ſigned the writing and
10.20. knoweſt thou *wherefore* I come unto thee
*Ioel* 2.17. *wheref.* ſhould they ſay, Where is their
*Ionah* 1.14. *wherefore* they cryed unto the Lord
*Hab.*1.13. *wherf.* lookeſt thou upon them that deal
*Mal.*2.14. yet ye ſay, *Wherefore*
15. *wheref.* one? that he might ſeek a goodly
*Matth.*6.30. *wheref.* if God ſo clothe the graſſe of
7.20. *wheref.* by their fruits ye ſhall know them
9.4. *wherefore* think ye evil in your hearts
12.12. *wheref.* it is lawfull to do well on the ſab.
31. *wheref.* I ſay unto you, All manner of ſin
14.31. *wherefore* didſt thou doubt
18.8. *wheref.* if thy hand or thy foot offend thee
19.6. *wheref.* they are no more twain, but one
23.31. *wheref.* ye be witneſſes unto your ſelves
24.26. *wheref.* if they ſhall ſay unto you, Behold
26.50. friend, *wherefore* art thou come
27.8. *wheref.* that field was called the field of
*Luke* 7.7. *wheref.* neither thought I my ſelf worthy
47. *wheref.* I ſay unto thee, Her ſins which are
19.23. *wheref.* then gaveſt not thou my money
*John* 9.27. *wherefore* would ye hear it again
*Act.*1.21. *wher.* of theſe men that have companied
6.3. *wherefore*, brethren, look ye out among you
10.21. what is the cauſe *wherefore* ye are come
13.35. *wherefore* he ſaith alſo in another Pſalm
15.19. *wherefore* my ſentence is, that we trouble
19.32. knew not *wherefore* they are come togeth.
38. *wheref.* if Demetrius, and the craftſmen
20.26. *wheref.* I take you to record this day, that
22.30. *wherefore* he was accuſed of the Jewes
24.26. *wherefore* I ſent for him the oftner
27.25. *wherefore*, Sirs, be of good cheer
34. *wherefore*, I pray you take ſome meat
*Rom.*7.4. *wheref.* my brethren, ye are become dead
12. *wherefore* the law is holy
9.32. *wheref.* becauſe they ſought it not by faith
13.5. *wherefore* ye muſt needs be ſubject!
1 *Cor.*4.16. *wherefore*, I beſeech you, be ye followers
8.13. *wheref.* if meat make my brother to offend
10.12. *wheref.* let him that thinketh he ſtandeth
14. *wherf.* my dearly beloved, flee from idol.
11.27. *wherefore* whoſoever ſhall eat this bread
33. *wherefore*, my brethren, when ye come tog.
12.3. *wherefore* I give you to underſt. that no
14.22. *wherefore* tongues are for a ſigne
39. *wherefore*, brethren, covet to propheſie
2 *Cor.*2.8. *wherefore* I beſeech you, that you would
5.9. *wheref.* we labour, that whether preſent or
16. *wheref.* henceforth we know no man after
6.17. *wherefore* come out from among them
7.12. *wherefore* though I wrote unto you, I did
8.24. *wherefore* ſhew ye to them the proof
11.11. *wherefore* ? becauſe I love you not ? God
*Gal.*3.19. *wherefore* then ſerveth the Law
24. *wherefore* the law was our ſchool-maſter
*Eph.*3.13. *wherefore* I deſire that ye faint not
4.8. *wherefore* he ſaith, When he aſcended up on
5.14. *wheref.* he ſaith, Awake thou that ſleepeſt
6.13. *wherefore* take unto you the whole armour
*Phil.*2.9. *wherefore* God hath highly exalted him
12. *wherefore*, my beloved, as ye have alwayes
*Col.*2.20. *wherefore* if ye dead with Chriſt
1 *Theſ.*2.18. *wherefore* we would have come unto
3.1. *wherefore* when we could no longer forbear
4.18. *wheref.* comfort one another with theſe wo.
5.11. *wherefore* comfort your ſelves together
2 *Theſ.*1.11. *wherefore* we pray alwayes for you
*Philem.*8. *wherefore* though I might be much bold
*Heb.*8.3. *wherefore* it is of neceſſitie that this man
12.1. *wherefore* ſeeing we are compaſſed about
12. *wheref.* lift up the hands which hang do.
*Jam.*1.19. *wheref.* my beloved breth. let every man
4.6. *wherefore* he ſaith, God reſiſteth the proud
1 *Pet.*2.1. *wheref.* laying aſide all malice, and all
4.19. *wheref.* let them that ſuffer according to the
3 *Iohn*.10. *wheref.* if I come, I will remember his
*Rev.*17.7. angel ſaid unto me, *Wherefore* didſt thou

### Wherein.

*Gen.*1.30. *wherein* there is life, I have given every
6.17. to deſtroy all fleſh, *wherein* is the breath
7.15. went in—two & two—*wherin* is the breath
17.8. I will give—the land *wherein* thou art a ſt.
21.23. to the land *wherein* thou haſt ſojourned
28.4. the land *wherein* thou art a ſtranger
37.1. Jacob dwelt in the land *wherein* his father
*Exod.*1.14. all the ſervice *wherein* they made them
6.4. the land—*wherein* they were ſtrangers
12.7. door-poſts of the houſes *wherein* they ſhall
18.11. in the thing *wherein* they dealt proudly
22.27. raiment for his skin: *wherein* ſhal he ſleep
33.16. *wherein* ſhall it be known here, that I and
*Lev.*4.23. or if his ſin *wherein* he hath ſinned
5.18. concerning his ignorance *wherein* he erred
6.28. earthen veſſell *wherein* it is ſodden
11.32. *wherein* any work is done, it muſt be put
36. a founta. or pit, *wherein* there is plenty of
13.46. all the dayes *wherein* the plague ſhall be
52. or any thing of skin, *wherein* the plague is
54. waſh the thing *wherein* the plague is
57. thou ſhalt burn that *wherein* the plague is
18.3. doings of the land of Eg. *wherein* ye dwelt
*Num.*12.11. *wherein* we have done fooliſh. & *wher.*
19.2. *wherein* is no blemiſh, and upon which
31.10. they burnt all their cities *wherein* they
33.55. vex you in the land *wherein* ye dwell

35.33. not pollute the land *wherein* ye are
34. which ye ſhall inhabit, *wherein* I dwell
*Deut.*8.9 a land *wherein* thou ſhalt eat bread
12.2. deſtroy all the places *wherein* the nations
7. *wherein* the Lord thy God hath bleſſed
17.1. any bullock or ſheep, *wherein* is blemiſh
28.52. *wherein* thou truſtedſt thorowout all thy
*Joſh.* 8.24. in the wilder. *wherein* they chaſed them
10.27. caſt them into the cave, *wherein* they had
22.19. poſſeſſion of the Lord, *wherein* the Lords
33. deſtroy the land *wherein* the chil. of Reu.
24.17. preſer. us in all the way *wherein* we went
*Judg.*16.5. and ſee *wherein* his great ſtrength lieth
6. tell me *wherein* thy great ſtrength lieth
15. not told me *wherein* thy great ſtrength
18.6. before the Lo. is your way *wherein* you go
1 *Sam.*6.15. *wherein* the jewels of gold were
14 38. ſee *wherein* this ſin hath been this day
2 *Sam.*7.7. in all the places *wherein* I have walked
1 *Ki.*2.26. been afflicted in all *wherein* my father
8.21. *wherein* is the covenant of the Lord
2 *Chron.*6.11.
36. teach them the good way *wherein* they
50. *wherein* they have tranſgreſſed agai. thee
13.31. *wherein* the man of God is buried, lay my
2 *Ki.*12.2. *wherein* Iehoiada the prieſt inſtructed
14.6. *wherein* the Lord commanded, ſaying, The
17.29. every nat. in their cit. *wherein* they dwelt
18,19. what confid. is this *wherein* thou truſteſt
*Iſai.*36.4.
2 *Chron.*6.27. the good way *wherein* they ſhould
8.1. *wherein* Sol. had built the houſe of the Lo.
33.19. places *wherein* he built high places
*Ezra* 5.7. *wherein* was written : Unto Darius
*Neh.*6.6. *wherein* was written, It is reported among
9.12. light in the way *wherein* they ſhould go
19. the way *wherein* they ſhould go
13.15. in the day *wherein* they ſold victuals
*Eſth.*5.11. and all the things *wherein* the king had
8.11. *wherein* the king granted the Iewes
9.22. as the dayes *wherein* the Iewes reſted
*Iob* 3.3. let the day periſh *wherein* I was born
6.16. and *wherein* the ſnow is hid
24. cauſe me to underſtand *wherein* I have er.
36.26. on the wilderneſs *wherein* there is no man
*Pſa.*74.2. this mount Sion *wherein* thou haſt dwelt
90.15. according to the dayes *wherein* thou haſt
104.20. *wherein* all the beaſts of the foreſt.
25. *wherein* are things creeping innumerable
142.3. in the way *wherein* I walked, theyhave
143.8. to know *wherein* I ſhould walk
*Eccleſ.*2.19. labour *wherein* I have lab. and *wherein*
22. *wherein* he hath laboured under the ſunne
3.9. in that *wherein* he laboureth
8.9. a time *wherein* one man ruleth over anoth.
*Iſa.*2.22. for *wherein* is he to be accounted of
14.3. *wherein* thou waſt made to ſerve
33.21. *wherein* ſhall go no galley with oars
47.12. *wherein* thou haſt laboured from thy yo.
65.12. did chuſe that *wherein* I delighted not
*Ier.*5.17. *wherein* thou truſtedſt, with the ſword
7.14. called by my Name, *wherein* ye truſt
12.5. land of peace, *wherein* thou truſtedſt, they
16.19. and things *wherein* there is no profit
20.14. curſed be the day *wherein* I was born
let not the day *wherein* my mother bare me
22.28. is he a veſſell *wherein* is no pleaſure
31.9. in a ſtraight way *wherein* they ſhall not ſt.
36.14. *wherein* thou haſt read in the ears of the
41.9. now the pit *wherein* Iſhmael had caſt
42.3. ſhew us the way *wherein* we may walk
48.38. *wherein* is no pleaſure, ſaith the Lord
51.43. a land *wherein* no man dwelleth
*Ezek.*20.34. *wherein* ye are ſcattered with a migh.
41 countreyes *wherein* ye have been ſcattered
43. all your doings, *wherein* ye have been
23.19. *wherein* ſhe had played the harlot in the
26.10. into a citie *wherein* is made a breach
32.6. water with thy bloud the land *wher.* thou
37.23. dwelling places, *wherein* they have ſinned
25. *wherein* your fathers have dwelt
42.14. lay their garments *wherein* they miniſter
44.19. put off their garments *wherein* they min.
*Hoſ.*2.13. *wherein* ſhe burnt incenſe to them
8.8. as a veſſell *wherein* is no pleaſure
*Ionah* 4.11. *wherein* are more then 60000. perſons

*Micah* 6.3. and *wherein* have I wearied thee
*Zeph.*3.11. *wherein* thou haſt tranſgreſſed agai. me
*Zech.*9.11. priſon. out of the pit, *wherein* is no water
*Mal.*1.2. ye ſay, *wherein* haſt thon loved us
6. ye ſay, *Wherein* have we deſpiſed thy
7. ye ſay, *Wherein* have we polluted thee
2.17. ye ſay, *Wherein* have we wearied him
3.7. ye ſaid *wherein* ſhall we return
8. ye ſay, *wherein* have we robbed thee
*Matth.*11.20. *wherein* moſt of his mightie works
25.13. nor the hour *wherein* the Son of man co-
*Mark* 2.4. let down the bed *wherein* the ſick
*Luke* 1.4. of thoſe things *wherein* thou haſt been
25. in the daies *wherein* he looked on me
11.22. take. from him all his armour *wherein* he
23.53. *wherein* never man before was laid
*Iohn* 19.41.
*Acts* 2.8. in our own tongue, *wherein* we were born
7.4. Into this land *wherein* ye now dwell
10.12. *wherein* were all manner of four. footed
*Rom.*2.1. *wherein* thou judgeſt another thou cond.
5.2. into this grace *wherein* we ſtand
7.6. that being dead *wherin* we were held
1 *Cor.*7.20. in the ſame calling *wherein* he was cal.
24. *wherein* he is called, therein abide with
15.1. which ye have recei. and *wherein* ye ſtand
2 *Cor.*11.12. that *wherein* they glorie, they may be
12.13. what is it *wherein* ye were infer. to other
*Eph.*1.6. *wherein* he hath made us accepted
8. *wherein* he hath abounded toward us in all
2.2. *wherein* in time paſt ye walked accor. to the
5.18. be not drunk with wine *wherein* is exceſſe
*Phil.*4.10. *wherein* ye were carefull, but ye lacked
*Col.*2.12. *wherein* you are riſen with him through
2 *Tim.*2.9. *wherein* I ſuffer trouble as an evill
*Heb.*6.17. *wherein* God willing more abun. to ſhew
9.2. the firſt *wherein* was the candleſtick
4. *wherein* was the golden pot that had Manna
1 *Pet.*1.6. *wherein* ye greatly rejoice
3.20. *wherein* few, that is, eight ſouls were ſaved
4.4. *wherein* they think it ſtrange, that ye run not
5.12. the true grace of God *wherein* ye ſtand
2 *Pet.*3.12. *wherein* the heavens being on fire ſhall
13. and a new earth, *wherein* dwelleth righte.
*Rev.*2.13. *wherein* Antipas was my faithfull martyr
18.19. *wher.* were made rich all that had ſhips

### Whereinſoever.

2 *Cor.*11.21. *Whereinſoever* any is bold, I ſpeak

### Whereinto

*Lev.*11.33. every earthen veſſell *whereinto* any of
*Num.*14.24. him will I bring into the la. *whereinto*
36.3. of the tribe *whereinto* they are received
*Iohn* 6.22. ſave that one *whereinto* his diſciples

### Whereof

*Gen.*3.11. haſt thou eaten of the tree *whereof* I
*Lev.*6.30. no ſin offering *whereof* any of the blood
13.24. any fleſh in the skin *whereof* there is a hot
27.9. be a beaſt *whereof* men bring an off. unto
*Numb.*5.3. in the midſt *whereof* I dwell
21.16. that is the well *whereof* the Lord ſpake
*Deut.*13.2. come to paſſe *whereof* he ſpake unto
28.68. by the way *whereof* I ſpake unto thee
*Ioſh.*20.2. *whereof* I ſpake unto you by the hand
22.9. *whereof* they were poſſeſſed accord. to the
1 *Sam.* 10.16. of the matter of the kingd. *whereof*
2 *Sam.*12.30. the weight *whereof* was a talent of
2 *Ki.*13.14. fallen ſick of his ſickneſſe *whereof* he
2 *Chron.*6.20. unto the place *whereof* thou haſt ſaid
24.14. *whereof* were made veſſels for the houſe
33.4. *whereof* the Lord had ſaid, in Ieruſalem
*Pſal.*46.4. ſtreams *whereof* ſhall make glad the
126.3. great things for us, *whereof* we are glad
*Eccleſ.*1.10. any thing *whereof* it may be ſaid
*Cant.*4.2. *whereof* every one bear twins
*Ier.*32.43. *whereof* ye ſay, It is deſolate
*Ezek.*39.8. this is the day *whereof* I have ſpoken
*Hoſ.*2.12. *whereof* ſhe ſaid, Theſe are my rewards
*Acts* 2.32. *whereof* we all are witneſſes.
3.15. raiſed from the dead, *whereof* we are witn.
17.19. this new doctrine, *whereof* thou ſpeakeſt
21.24. *whereof* they were informed concerning
24.13 prove theſe things *whereof* they now ac.
*Rom.*4.2. he hath *whereof* to glorie, but not before
1 *Cor.*7.1. concerning the things, *whereof* ye wrot
2 *Cor.*9.5. make up your bountie *whereof* ye had

*Eph.*3.7. *whereof* I was made a miniſter according
*Col.*1.25.
*Phil.*3.4. that he hath *whereof* he might truſt in
*Col.*1.5. *whereof* ye heard before in the word
1 *Tim.*1.7. neit. what they ſay, nor *whereof* they af.
*Heb.*10.15. *whereof* the holy Ghoſt is a witneſſe
12.8. be without chaſtiſement, *whereof* all are
1 *Iohn* 4.3. ſpirit of Antichriſt, *whereof* ye have

### Whereon.

*Gen.*28.13. the land *whereon* thou lieſt, to thee
*Exod.*3.5. place *whereon* thou ſtandeſt is holy gro.
8.21. ſwarms of flies, and alſo the place *whereon*
*Lev.*6.27. waſh that *whereon* it was ſprinkled
15.4. every bed *whereon* he lieth that hath
every thing *whereon* he ſitteth ſhall be uncle.
6. he that ſitteth on any thing *whereon* he ſat
17. every skin *whereon* is the ſeed of copulat.
23. or any thing *whereon* ſhe ſitteth, when he
24. bed *whereon* he lieth ſhall be unclean
26. every bed *whereon* ſhe lieth all the dayes
*Deut.*11.24. *whereon* the ſoles of your feet ſhall
*Ioſh.*5.15. place *whereon* thou ſtandeſt is holy
14.9. land *whereon* thy feet hath troden
1 *Sam.*6.18. *whereon* they ſet down the ark of the
2 *Chro.*4.19. tables *whereon* the ſhew-bread was ſet
32.10. *whereon* do ye truſt
*Eſth.*7.8. Ham. was fallen on the bed *whereon* Eſth.
*Iob* 24.23. to be in ſafety, *whereon* he reſteth
*Cant.*4.4. *whereon* there hang 1000. bucklers
*Iſai.*36.6. *whereon* if a man lean, it will go into
*Ezek.*37.20. ſticks *whereon* thou writeſt ſhall be
*Mark* 11.2. *whereon* never man ſat, looſe him
*Luke* 19.30.
*Luke* 4.29. brow of the hill *whereon* their citie was
5.25. and took up that *whereon* he lay
*Iohn* 4.38. to reap that, *whereon* ye beſtowed no

### Whereſoever.

*Lev.*13.12. his foot, *whereſoever* the prieſt looketh
2 *Ki.*8.1. ſojourn *whereſoever* thou canſt ſojourn
12.5. *whereſoever* any breach ſhall be found
1 *Chro.*17.6. *whereſo.* I have walked with all Iſrael
*Ier.*40.5. go *whereſo.* it ſeemeth conven. unto thee
*Dan.*2.38. *whereſoever* the children of men dwell
*Matth.*24.28. *whereſo.* the carcaſe is, there will the
*Luke* 17.37
26.13. *whereſo.* this goſpel ſhall be preached in
*Mark* 14.9.
*Mark* 9.18. *whereſo.* he taketh him, he teareth him
14.14. *whereſo.* ye ſhall go in, ſay ye to the good

### Whereto.

*Iob* 30.2. *whereto* might the ſtrength of their hands
*Iſai.*55.11. proſper in the thing *whereto* I ſent it
*Phil.*3.16. *whereto* we have already attained

### Whereunto.

*Numb.*36.4. inher. of the tribe, *whereunto* they are
*Deut.*4.26. periſh from off the land *whereunto* ye go
2 *Chro.*8.11. *whereunto* the ark of the Lo hath come
*Eſth.*10.2. *whereunto* the king advanced him
*Pſal.*71.3. *whereunto* I may continually reſort
*Ier.*22.27. unto the land *whereunto* they deſire to
*Ezek.*5.9. *whereunto* I will not do any more the
20.29. what is the high place *whereunto* ye go
*Mat.*11.16. *whereunto* ſhall I liken this generation
*Luke* 7.31.
*Mark* 4.30. *whereunto* ſhall we liken the kingdom
*Luke* 13.20.
*Luke* 13.18. and *whereunto* ſhall I reſemble it
*Act.*5.24. doubted of them *wher.* this would grow
13.2. for the work *whereunto* I have called them
27.8. nigh *whereunto* was the citie of Laſea
*Gal.*4.9. *whereunto* ye deſire again to be in bonda.
*Col.*1.29. *whereunto* I alſo labour, ſtriving accord.
2 *Theſſ.*2.14. *whereunto* he called you by our goſpel
1 *Tim.*2.7. *whereunto* I am ordained a preacher
2 *Tim.*1.11.
4.6. *whereunto* thou haſt attained
6.12. *whereunto* thou art alſo called
1 *Pet.*2.8. *whereunto* alſo they were appointed
3.21. the like figure *whereunto*, even Baptiſme
2 *Pet.*1.19. *whereunto* ye do well that ye take heed

### Whereupon.

*Lev.*11.35. *whereupon* any part of their carcaſe fals
*Iudg.*16.26. feel the pillars *whereup.* the ho. ſtand.
1 *Ki.*7.48. Sol. made the table *whereupon* the ſhew.
12.28. *whereupon* the king took counſell, and
2 *Chro.*12.6. *whereupon* the princes of Iſ. & the ki.
*Iob* 38.6. *whereupon*

*Iob* 38.6. *whereupon* are the foundat.thereof faſten.
*Ezek*.9.3. gone up from the cherub *whereu.* he was
40.41.eight tab.*whereupon* they ſlew their ſacrif.
42.tables *whereupon* they laid the inſtruments
*Amos* 4.7. piece *whereupon* it rained not, whithered
*Matt*.14.7. *whereupon* he promiſed with an oath to
*Act*.24.18.*whereup*.certa.Jews from Aſia found me
26.12.*whereup*.as I went to Damaſcus with aut.
19.*whereup*.O king Agrippa,I was not diſob.
*Heb*.9.18. *whereupon* neither the firſt teſtament was

**Wherewith.**

*Gen*.27.41. bleſſing *wherew.* his fath. bleſſed him
*Exod*.3.9. I have ſeen the oppreſſion *wherewith*
4.17. this rod *wherewith* thou ſhalt do ſignes
16.32. they may ſee the bread *wherew*.I fed you
17.5. thy rod *wherewith* thou ſmoteſt the river
29.33. eat thoſe things *wherew.* the atonem.was
*Num*.3.31. veſſels of the ſanct. *wherew*.they miniſt
48.give the mony,*wherewith* the odde numb.
4.9.oil-veſſels—*wherewith* they miniſter unto it
12.take all the inſtruments *wh*.they miniſter
14. put upon it all the veſſ. *wherew*.they min.
16.39. Eleaz.took cenſers *where.* they that were
25.18.*where.* they have beguiled you in the ma.
30.4. her bond *wherew*.ſhe hath bound her ſoul
Verſes 5,6,7,8,11.
9. *wherew.* they have bound their ſouls, ſhall
35.17. if he ſmite him, *wherewith* he may die
Verſe 18.
23. or with any ſtone *wherew.* a man may die
*Deut*.9.19. hot diſplea. *wherew.* the Lo. was wroth.
15.14.of that *wherew.* the L. thy G.hath bleſſed
22.12. thy veſt. *wherew.* thou covereſt thy ſelf
28.53.in the ſtraight.*wherew*.thine en.ſhal diſt.
Verſe 55.57.
67. fear of thine heart *wherew.* thou ſhalt fear
33.1. bleſſing *wherew.* Moſes bleſſed the child.
*Joſh*.8.26.drew not his hand back *wherew*.he ſtret.
*Judg*. 6.15. *wherewith* ſhall I ſave Iſrael
9.4.gave 70. pieces *wherew.* Abim. hired vain
9. leave my fatneſſe, *wherew*.by me they hon.
38. where is now thy mouth, *where.* thou ſaidſt
16.6. tell me *wherewith* thou mighteſt be bound
Verſes 10.13.
1*Sam*.6.2.tell us *wherew*.we ſhall ſend it to his pl.
8.8. *wherew.* they have forſaken me, and ſerved
29.4. *wherew*.ſhould he reconcile him ſelſe to his
2*Sam*.13.15. *wherew.* he hated —*wherew.* he loved
21.3.*wherew*.ſhall I make atonem. that ye may
1 *Ki*.8.59.let theſe my words *wherew*.I have made
15.22. took away the timb.*wherew*.Baaſha buil.
2 *Chron*.15.6.
26.& in his ſin *wherew.* he made Iſrael to ſin
Verſe 34.
30.*wherew*.he provoked the L. God of Iſrael
21.22. provoca. *wherew*.thou haſt provoked me
22.22. and the Lord ſaid unto him, *wherewith*
2 *Chron*.18.20.
2 *Ki*. 13.12. and his might *wherewith* he fought
21.16. beſide his ſin *wherew*.he made Iſr. to ſin
23.26. wrath *wherewith* his anger was kindled
25.14.veſſ.*wherew*.they miniſtr.took they away
*Ier*.52.18.
1 *Chron*.18.8. braſſe *wherew*.Sol.made the brazen
2 *Chron*.2.17. after the numbr. *wherew.* Dav.his fa.
35.21. but againſt the houſe *wherew*.I have war
*Neh*.9.34.teſt.*wherewith* thou didſt teſtifie ag.them
*Iob* 15.3. ſpeeches *wherewith* he can do no good
*Pſal*.79. 12.their reproch, *wherew.* they have rep.
89.51. *wherew.* thine enemies have reproached
*wherew*.they have reproached the foot.
93.1.ſtrength *wherewith* he hath girded himſelf
119.9. *where.* ſhal a young man cleanſe his way
42. ſo ſhall I have *wherewith* to anſwer him
129.7.*wherewith* the mower filleth not his hand
*Cant*.3.11.with the crown *wherwith* his moth.crow.
*Iſai*.28.12. reſt *wherewith* ye may cauſe the weary
37.6.*wherew* the ſerv.of the king of Aſſyr.have
*Ier*.18.10. repent of the good *wherew*.I ſaid I wo.
19.9. in the ſtraightneſs *wherew*.their ene.ſhall
21.4.I will turn back the weap.*wherew*.ye fight
33.16.this is the name *wherew*.ſhe ſhall be call.
*Lam*. 1.12. ſorrow *wherewith* the Lo.hath afflicted
*Ezek*.13.12. dawbing *wherewith* ye have dawbed
20.I am agai. your pillowes *wherew*.ye hunt
16.19. honey *wherewith* I fed thee,thou haſt
29.20. for his labour *wherewith* he ſerved
32.16.lamentation *wherewith* they ſhal lament
36.18. for their idols *wherew*.they had polluted
40.42.inſtrum.*wherew* they ſlew the burnt-off.
*Dan*.2.1.dreamed dreams *where*.his ſpir.was trou.
*Micah* 6.6. *wherewith* ſhall I come before the Lo.
*Zech*.14.12. the plague *wherewith* the L.will ſmite
18.there ſhalbe the plague *wherew.* the Lord
*Mal*.2.5. for the fear *wherewith* he feared me
*Mat*.5.13.loſt his ſavour,*wherewith* ſhal it be ſalt.
*Mark* 9.5. *Luke* 14.34.
*Luke* 17.8.ſay-Make ready *wherewith* I may ſup
*Joh*.13.5.wipe them with the towell *wherew*.he was
17.26. love *wherew* thou haſt loved me,may be
*Rom*.14.19. things *wherewith* one may edifie anot.
2 *Cor*.1.4.by the comfort *wherw*.our ſelves are co.
7.7.by the conſolation *wherew*.he was comfort.
10.2.with that confidence *wherew*.I think to be
*Gal*.5.1. ſtand faſt in the liberty *wherewith* Chriſt
*Eph*.2.4. great love *wherewith* he loved us
4.1 walk worthy of the voc.*wherew.* ye are call.
6.16. faith,*wherew.* ye ſhall be able to quench
1 *Theſ*.3.9. all the joy, *wherewith* we joy for your
*Heb*.10.29. bloud of the cov.*wherew*.he was ſanct.

**Wherewithſoever.**

*Mark* 3.28. blaſph. *wherewithſoever* they ſhall blaſ.

**Wherewithall.**

*Mat*.6.31. or *wherewithall* ſhall we be clothed

**Whet.**

*Deut*.32.41.if I *whet* my glittering ſword, & mine
*Pſal*.7.12. if he turne not, he will *whet* his ſword
64.3. who *whet* their tongue like a ſword
*Eccleſ*.10.10. and he doe not *whet* the edge, then

**Which.**

*Gen*.1.29. in the *which* is the fruit of a tree yeeld.
3.17.of *which* I commanded thee,ſaying,Thou
45.6. in the *which* there ſhall neither be earing
*Numb*.19.2. upon *which* never came yoke
*Matt*.19.18. he ſaith unto him, *Which?* Jeſus ſaid
*Luke* 7.42. *which* of them will love him moſt
9.46. *which* of them ſhould be greateſt
10.36. *which* now of theſe three thinkeſt thou
11.5.*which* of you ſhall have a friend,and ſhall
12.25. *which* of you with tak.thought can adde
14.4.*which* of yon ſhall have an aſſe—fallen
28. *which* of you intending to build a tower
17.7. *which* of you having a ſervant plowing
21.6. in the *which* there ſhall not be left one ſt.
22.23. *which* of them it was that ſhould do this
24.*which* of them ſhould be accounted great.
23.29. in the *which* they ſhall ſay, Bleſſed are
*John* 8.46. *which* of you convinceth me of ſin
10.32. for *which* of thoſe works do ye ſtone me
18.1.into the which he entred,and his diſciples
21.20. Lord, *which* is he that betrayeth thee
25. the *which* if they ſhould be written
*Act*.7.52.*which* of the proph.have not your fa.per.
11.6.upon the *which* when I faſtned mine eyes
26.10. *which* thing I alſo did in Jeruſalem
16. in the *which* I will appeare unto thee
3.17. *which* temple ye are
1 *Cor*.15.2. by *which* alſo ye are ſaved
2 *Cor*.11.28. that *which* cometh upon me daily
*Col* 3.6.for *which* things ſake the wrath of God co.
7. in the *which* ye alſo walked ſometime
2 *Theſſ*.1.5. for *which* alſo ye ſuffer
1 *Tim*.1.6.from *which* ſome having ſwarved,turned
*Heb*.1.5. unto *which* of the angels ſaid he at any
Verſe 13.
7.19. by the *which* we draw nigh unto God
9.5.of *which* we cannot now ſpeak particularly
10.10. by the *which* will we are ſanctified
12.14. without *which* no man ſhall ſee the Lo.
*Iam*.2.7. by the *which* ye are called
1 *Pet*.3.10. by *which* alſo he went and preached
2 *Pet*.3.10. in the *which* the heav.ſhall paſſe away
*Rev*.2.15. doct. of the Nichol. *which* thing I hate

**Whether, See Whither.**

**While. Whiles.**

*Gen*.8.22. *while* the earth remained,ſeed-time and
19.16. *while* he lingred, the men laid hold on
25.6. from Iſaac his ſon, *while* he yet lived
29.9. *while* he yet ſpake with them, Rachel
45.1. *while* Joſeph made himſelf known
*Exod*.33.22. *while* my glory paſſeth by, I will put
cover thee with my hand, *while* I paſſe
34.29. skin of his face ſhone, *while* he talked
*Lev*.4.27. *while* he doth ſomewhat agai.any of the
14.46. all the *while* that it is ſhut up ſhall be
26.43. *while* ſhe lieth deſolate without them
*Num*.11.33. *while* the fleſh was yet betw.their tee.
15.32. *while* the child.of Iſrael were in the wil.
23.15. *while* I meet the Lord yonder
25.11. *while* he was zealous for my ſake
*Deut*.31.27. *while* I am yet alive with you this day
*Joſh*.14.40.*while* the chil.of Iſrael wandred in the
*Judg*.3.26. Ehud eſcaped *while* they tarried
11.12. *while* Iſrael dwelt in Heſhbon
14.17.wept before him the 7.dayes,*while* the fe.
16.17. that beheld *while* Samſon made ſport
1 *Sam*.2.13.prieſts ſer.came *while* the fleſh was in
7.2. came to paſſe *while* the ark abode in Kiri.
14.19. *while* Saul talked unto the prieſt, that
20.14. not only *while* I yet live, ſhew me the
22.4. dwelt with him all the *wh*.that Da.was in
25.7.miſſing unto them,all the *while* they were
16. all the *while* we were with them keeping
27.11. be his manner, all the *while* he dwelleth
2 *Sam*.3.6.*while* there was war betw.the ho.of Saul
35. David to eat meat *while* it was yet day
12.18. *while* the child was yet alive, we ſpake
21.faſt & weep for the child, *while* it was yet
22. *while* the child was yet alive, I faſted
13.30. *while* they were in the way, that tidings
15.8. thy ſer.vowed a vow *while* I abode at Ge.
17.2. I will come upon him *while* he is weary
18.14.*while* he was yet alive in the midſt of the
19.32.provided the king of ſuſtenance *while* he
24.13.before thine enem.*while* they purſue thee
2 *Chron*.21.12.
1 *Ki*.1.14.*while* thou yet talkeſt there with the ki.
22.*while* ſhe yet talked with the king, Nat.
42 *while* he yet ſpake, behold, Jonathan
3.20. took my ſon, *while* thine hand-maid ſlept
12.6. *while* he yet lived, and ſaid, How do you
2.*Chron*.10.6.
2 *Ki*.6.33. *while* he yet talked with them, behold
1 *Chro*.12.1. *while* he yet kept himſelf cloſe
2 *Chro*.14.7. *while* the land is yet before us
15.2.the Lord is with you,*while* ye be with him
26.19. *while* he was wroth—the leproſie roſe up
34.3. *while* he was yet young, he began to ſeek
*Neh*.7.3.*whi*.they ſtand by, let them ſhut the doors
*Eſth*.2.21. *whil* Morde.ſate in the kings gate,two
6.14. *while* they were yet talking with him
*Iob* 1.16. *while* he was yet ſpeaking V.17,18.
20.23. rain it upon him *while* he is eating
27.3 all the *while* my breath is in me
*Pſal*.7.2. *whil* there is none to deliver
31.13. *while* they took counſell toge.againſt me
39.1. mouth with a bridle *while* the wicked is
3. *while* I was muſing the fire burned
42.3. *while* they ſay unto me, Where is thy God
Verſe 10
49.18. *while* he lived, he bleſſed his ſoul
63.4. thus will I bleſſe thee *while* I live
69.3. mine eyes fail *while* I wait for my God
78.30. but *while* their meat was yet in their
88.15.*while* I ſuffer thy terrour,I am diſtracted
104.33.ſing praiſe to my God, *while* I have my
*Pſal*.146.2
146.2. *while* I live, I will praiſe the Lord
*Prov*.8.26. *while* as yet he had not made the earth
19.18. chaſten thy ſon *while* there is hope
31.15. ſhe ariſeth alſo *while* it is yet night
*Eccl*. 9.3.madneſs is in their heart, *while* they live
12.1.*while* the dayes come not,when thou ſhalt
2.*while* the ſun, or the light—be not darkned
*Cant*.1.12. *while* the king ſitteth at the table
*Iſai*.28.4. *while* it is yet in his hand, he eateth
55.6. ſeek ye the Lord *while* he may be found
call ye upon him *while* he is neer
65.24. *whiles* they are yet ſpeaking I will hear
*Ier*.13.16. *while* ye look for light, he turn it
15.9. her ſun is gone down,*while* it was yet day
33.1. *while* he was yet ſhut up in the court
Chap.39.15.
40.5. *while* he was not yet gone back
*Lam*.1.19. *while* they ſought their meat to releeve
*Ezek*.9.8. came to paſſe *while* they were ſlaying
21.29. *whiles* they ſee vanity unto thee, *whiles*
*Dan*.4.31. *while* the word was in the kings mouth
5.2. Belſhaz

5.2. Belſh. *whiles* he taſted the wine, command.
9.20. *whiles* I was ſpeaking, and praying, and
21. *whiles* I was ſpeaking in prayer, even the
*Hoſ*.7.6.heart like an oven,*whiles* they lie in wait
*Nah*.1.10.*while* they be fold tog.as thorns, & *wh.*
*Matth*.1.20.*while* he thought on theſe things
5.25. *whiles* thou art in the way with him
9.18. *while* he yet ſpake theſe things, behold
12.46. *while* he yet talked to the people,behold
13.25.*while* men ſlept,his enemie came and ſo.
29. leſt *while* ye gather up the tares, ye root
14.22. *whiles* he ſent the multitudes away
17.5.*whiles* he yet ſpake,behold, a bright cloud
*Luke* 9.34.
22. *while* they abode in Gal. Jeſus ſaid, The
22.41.*while* the Phar.were gath.toget.Ieſ.asked
25.5. *while* the bridegroom tarried, they all
10. *while* they went to buy, the bridegroom
26.36. ſit here, *while* I go and pray yonder
47.*w*.he yet ſpake,lo,Iudas came *Mar*.14.43.
27.63. deceiver ſaid, *while* he was yet alive
28.13. and ſtole him away *while* we ſlept
*Mark*.2.19. *while* the bridegroom is with them
*Luke* 5.34.
5.35.*while* he ſpake,there came from the ruler
*Luke* 8.49.
6.45. *while* he ſent away the people
12.35. ſaid,*while* he taught in the temple
14.32. ſit here,*while* I ſhall pray
*Luke* 1.8. *while* he executed the prieſts office
2.6. *wh*.they were there,the daies were accomp.
9.43.*while* they wondred at all things which Jeſ.
14.32. or elſe *whil* the other is yet a great way
22.47. *while* he yet ſpake,behold,a multitude
60. *while* he yet ſpake the cock crew
24.15. *while* they communed toget. Jeſus drew
32.heart burn within us *while* he talked with
*while* he opened to us the ſcriptures
41. *while* they yet beleeved not for joy
44. ſpake unto you, *while* I was yet with you
51. *while* he bleſſed them he was parted from
*Iohn* 5.7. *while* I am coming,another ſteppeth
9.4.works of him that ſent me, *while* it is day
12.35. walk *while* ye have the light
36. *while* ye have the light, beleeve in the
17.12. *while* I was with them in the world
*Act*.1.9 *while* they beheld, he was taken up
10.*while* they looked ſtedfaſt toward heaven
9.39. which Dorcas made, *while* ſhe was with
10.10.*while* they made ready, he fell into a tra.
17.*while* Pet. doubted in himſelf what this vi.
19.*while* Peter thought on the viſion
44.*while* Peter yet ſpake theſe words, the
17.16. *while* Paul waited for them at Athens
19.1. *while* Apollos was at Corinth, Paul hav.
22.17. even *while* I prayed in the temple, I was
24.20.evil doing in me,*while* I ſtood before the
25.8.*while* he anſwered for himſelf,Ne th.agai.
27.33.*while* the day was coming on, Paul beſo.
*Rom*.5.8.*while* we were yet ſinners Chriſt died for
7.3. ſo then, if *while* her husband liveth ſhe be
1 *Cor*.3.4. *while* one ſaith, I am of Paul, and ano.
8.13.I will eat no fleſh *while* the world ſtandeth
2 *Cor*.4.18. *while* we look not at the things which
*Gal*.2.17.if *while* we ſeek to be juſtified by Chriſt
1*Tim*.5.6.liveth in pleaſure,is dead *while* he liveth
6.10. which *while* ſome have coveted after
*Heb*.3.13.exhort one anoth.daily,*while* it is called
15. *whiles* it is ſaid, To day if ye will hear
9.8. *while* as the firſt tabernacle was yet ſtand.
17. is of no ſtrength at all *while* the teſtatour
1 *Pet*.3.2.*while* they behold your chaſte converſat.
20.dayes of Noah, *while* the ark was a prep.
2 *Pet*.2.13. own deceivings, *while* they feaſt with
19. *while* they promiſe them liberty

### *A* While.

*Gen*.46.29. wept on his neck a good *while*
*Iudg*.15.1. within a *while* after that Sam. viſited
1 *Sam*.9.27. but ſtand thou ſtill a *while*
2 *Sam*.7.19.ſpok.of thy ſer.houſe for a great *while*
1 *Ki*.17.7. came to paſſe after a *while* the brook
*Matt*.13.21.root in himſelf,but dureth for a *while*
26.73. after a *while* came unto him they that
*Mark* 1.35. riſing up a great *while* before day
6.31. into a deſart place, and reſt a *while*
*Luke* 8.13. which for a *while* beleeve, and in time
18.4. he would not for a *while*, but afterward
*Act*.18.18.Paul after this tar.there yet a good *wh.*
1 *Cor*.16.7. I truſt to tarry a *while* with you
1*Pet*.5.10.after that ye have ſuffered a *while*,make

*Little* **While**, See **Little.**

### *Long* While.

*Act*.20.11. and talked a long *while*, even till

### Whilſt.

*Judg*.6.31.let him be put to death,*whilſt* it is mor.
*Neh*.6.3. work ceaſe *whilſt* I leave it
*Iob* 8.12. *whilſt* it is yet in his greenneſſe, and not
32.11. *whilſt* you ſearched out what to ſay
*Pſal*.141.10. fall into their own nets,whilſt that I
*Ier*.17.2. *whilſt* their child. rememb. their altars
*Ezek*.44.17. *whilſt* they miniſter in the gates
*Act*.5.4. *whilſt* it remained, was it not thine own
2 *Cor*.5.6. *whilſt* we are at home in the body, we
7.15. *whilſt* he remembreth the obedience of
9.13.*whilſt* by the experiment of this miniſtrat.
*Heb*.10.33.partly *whi.* ye were made a gazing ſt.
partly *whilſt* ye became compan. of them

### Whip.

*Prov*.26.3. a *whip* for the horſe
*Nahum* 3.2. the noiſe of the *whip*, and the noiſe

### Whips.

1 *Ki*.12.11.my fath.hath chaſtiſed you with *whips*
Ver.14. 2 *Chron*.10.11,14.

### Whirleth.

*Eccleſ*.1.6. it *whirleth* about continually

### Whirlwind.

2 *Ki*.2.1.take up Elijah into heav.by a *whirlwinde*
11.Elijah went up by a *whirlwinde* into heav.
*Iob* 37.9. out of the ſouth cometh the *whirlwinde*
38.1. Lord anſwered Job out of the *whirlwinde*
40.6.anſw.the L unto Job,out of the *whirlwind*
*Pſal*.58.9. take them away as with a *whirlwinde*
*Pro*.1.27.your deſtruction cometh as a *whirlwinde*
10.25. as the *whirlwinde* paſſeth, ſo is the wic.
*Iſai*.5.28. and their wheels like a *whirlwinde*
17.13. like a rolling thing before the *whirlwi.*
40.24.*whirlwinde* ſhall take them away as ſtub.
41.16. *whirlwinde* ſhall ſcatter them
66.15.with his charets like a *whirlwinde*,to ren.
*Ier*.4.13. his charets ſhall be as a *whirlwinde*
23.19. a *whirlwinde* of the Lord is gone forth
even a grievous *whirlwinde*, it ſhall fall
25.32.and a great *whirlwinde* ſhal be raiſed up
30.23. *whirlwinde* of the Lord goeth forth
a continuall *whirlwinde*, it ſhall fall
*Ezek*.1.4. behold,a *whirlwinde* came out of the no.
*Dan*.11.40.ſhall come agai. him like a *whirlwinde*
*Hoſ* 8.7. they ſhall reap the *whirlwinde*
13.3.as the chaffe that is driven with a *whirlw.*
*Amos* 1.14 with a tempeſt in the day of the *whirlw.*
*Nah*.1.3. Lord hath his way in the *whirlwinde*
*Hab*.3.14 they came out as a *whirlwinde* to ſcatter
*Zech*.7.14. I ſcattered them with a *whirlwinde*

### Whirlwinds.

*Iſai*.21.1. as *whirlwinds* in the ſouth paſſe thorow
*Zech*.9.14. ſhall go with *whirlwinds* of the ſouth

### Whiſper.

*Pſal*.41.7. hate me, *whiſper* together againſt me
*Iſai*.29.4 thy ſpeech ſhall *whiſper* out of the duſt

### Whiſpered.

2*Sam*.12.19 when Dav ſaw that his ſerv.*whiſpered*

### Whiſperer

*Prov*.16.28. a *whiſperer* ſeparateth chief friends

### Whiſperers.

*Rom*.1.29.filled with all unrigh.—malignity,*whiſ.*

### Whiſperings.

2 *Cor*.12.20. leſt there be—*whiſperings*, ſwellings

### Whit.

*Deut*.13.16. all the ſpoil thereof every *whit*, for
1 *Sam*.3.18. Samuel told him every *whit*
*Iohn* 7.23. made a man every *whit* whole on the
13.10. but is clean every *whit*
2 *Cor*.11.5. I was not a *whit* behind the very chief

### White.

*Gen*.30.35. every one that had ſome *white* in it
37.pilled *white* ſtrakes—and made the *white*
40.16. I had three *white* baskets on my head
49.12. and his teeth *white* with milk
*Exod*.16.31. was like coriander ſeed, *white*
*Lev*.13.3. the hair in the plague is turned *white*
4.bright ſpot be *white* in the skin of his fleſh
hair thereof be not turned *white*
10. if the riſing be *white* in the Skin
and it have turned the hair *white*
13. it is all turned *white*,he is clean
16. raw fleſh be changed unto *white*,he ſhall
17. behold, if the plague be turned into *white*
19. be a *white* riſing,or a bright ſpot *white*
20. and the hair thereof be turned *white*
21. behold, there be no *white* hairs therein
24.have a *white* bright ſpot ſome. red. or *wh.*
25. the hair in the bright ſpot be turned *wh.*
26.behold, there be no *white* hair in the brig.
38. in the skin of their fleſh *wh.* bright ſpots
39.ſpots in the skin of their fleſh be dark.*wh.*
42. there be in the bald forehead a *wh.* red.
43. if the riſing of the ſore be *white* reddiſh
*Numb*.12.10. Mir. became leprous, *white* as ſnow
*Iudg*.5.10. ſpeak ye that ride on *white* aſſes
2 *ki*.5.27. from his preſence a leper as *wh.* as ſnow
2 *Chron*.5.12. being arayed in *white* linnen
*Eſth*.1.6.where were *wh.* green,and blue hangings
upon a pavem. of red, and blue, and *wh.*
8.15. in royall apparell, of blue and *white*
*Iob* 6.6. is there any taſte in the *white* of an egge
*Pſal*.68.14. it was *white* as ſnow in Salmon
*Eccleſ*.9.8. let thy garments be alwayes *white*
*Cant*.5.10. my beloved is *white* and ruddie
*Iſai*.1.18. they ſhall be as *white* as ſnow
*Ezek*.27.18. in the wine of Helbon, & *white* wooll
*Dan*.7.9. whoſe garment was *white* as ſnow
11.35. ſhall fall—to make them *white*
12.10. many ſhall be purified, and made *white*
*Joel* 1.7. the branches thereof are made *white*
*Zech*.1.8. were there red horſes,ſpeckled and *white*
6.3. and in the third charet *white* horſes
6. and the *white* go forth after them
*Matth*.5.36. canſt not make one hair *white* or bla.
17.2. his raiment was *white* as the light
28.3. and his raiment *white* as ſnow
*Mark* 9.3. his raiment became *white* as ſnow
16.5. clothed in a long *white* garment
*Luke* 9.29. his raiment was *white* and gliſtering
*John* 4.35. for they are *white* already to harveſt
*Act*.1.10.two men ſtood by them in *white* apparell
*Rev*.1.14. hairs were *white* like wooll, as *white* as
2.17. and will give him a *white* ſtone
3.4. they ſhall walk with me in *white*
5. the ſame ſhall be clothed in *white* raiment
18. *white* raiment that thou maiſt be clothed
4.4. and 20.elders ſitting, clothed in *white* raim.
6.2. I ſaw, and behold, a *white* horſe
11. *white* robes were given to every one
7.9. ſtood before the Lamb clothed with *white*
13. what are theſe which are arayed in *white*
14.made them *whi.* in the bloud of the Lamb
14.14. I looked, and behold, a *white* cloud
15.6. clothed in pure and *white* linnen
19.8. be arayed in fine linnen, clean and *white*
11. heaven opened, and behold, a *white* horſe
14.upon *wh.* horſes, clothed in fine lin. *white*
20.11. and I ſaw a great *white* throne

### White.

*Mark* 9.3. ſo as no fuller on earth can *white* them

### Whited.

*Matt*.23.27. for ye are like unto *whited* ſepulchres
*Act*.23.3. God ſhall ſmite thee thou *whited* wall

### Whiter.

*Pſal*.51.7. waſh me, and I ſhal be *whiter* then ſnow
*Lam*.4.7. they were *whiter* then milk

### Whither. Whether.

*Gen*.16.8. whence cameſt thou ? and *whither* wilt
18.21. *whether* they have done accord. to the
20.13. at every place *whither* we ſhall come
24.21. *whither* the Lord had made his journey
27.21. *whether* thou be my very ſon Eſau
28.15. to keep thee in all places *whither*
31.39. *whether* ſtollen by day,or ſtollen by nig.
32.17. whoſe art thou, and *whither* goeſt thou
37.14. ſee *whether* it be well with thy brethren
30. and *whither* ſhall I go
32. know *whether* it be thy ſons coat or no
42.16. *whether* there be any truth in you
43.6. as to tell the man, *whether* ye had a broth.
*Exod*.4.18. and ſee *whether* they be yet alive
12.19. *whether* he be a ſtranger, or born in the
16.4. *whether* they will walk in my law
19.13. *whether* it be beaſt or man, it ſhall not

21.13. appoint the place *whither* he ſhall flee
31. *whether* he have gored a ſon, or gored
22.4. *whether* it be ox, or aſſe, he ſhall reſtore
8. to ſee *whether* he hath put his hand unto
9. *whether* it be for ox, for aſſe, for ſheep
34.12.cov.with the inha. of the land *whit.*thou
19. *whether* ox or ſheep, that is male
*Lev.*3.1. *whether* it be a male or a female, he ſhall
5.1. *whether* he hath ſeen or known of it
2. *whether* it be a carcaſe of an unclean beaſt
7.26. *whether* it be of fowl, or of beaſt, in any
11.32. *whether* it be any veſſell of wood, or rai.
13.47. *whether* it be a woollen garment, or a lin.
48. *whether* it be in the warp or woof. *whether*
52. *whether* warp, or woof, in woollen, or in
55. *whether* it be bare within or without
15.3. *whether* his fleſh run with his iſſue, or his
16.29 *whether* it be one of your own countrey
Chap.17.15.
18.3.doings of the land of Canaan, *whither* I br.
9.*whether* ſhe be born at home, or born abr.
20.22. land *whither* I bring you to dwell therin
22.28.*whether* it be cow or ewe, ye ſhall not kill
27.14. *whether* it be good or bad: as the prieſt
26. *whether* it be ox or ſheep: it is the Lords
30. *whether* of the ſeed of the land, or of the
33. not ſearch *whether* it be good or bad
*Numb.*9.21. *whether* it was by day or by night that
22. or *whether* it were two dayes, or a mon.
11.23. ſee *whether* my words ſhall come to paſſe
13.18. *whether* they be ſtrong or weak, few or
19. *whether* it be good or bad, and what
*whether* in tents, or in ſtrong holds
20. *whether* it be fat or lean, *whether* there be
27. came unto the land, *whither* thou ſenteſt
15.18. come into the land *whither* I bring you
30. *whether* he be born in the land, or a ſtr.
35.25. citie of his refuge, *whither* he was fled
26.bord.of the city of his refuge, *whit.* he was
*Deut.*1.28. *whither* ſhall we go up? our brethren
3.21. unto all the kingdomes *whither* thou paſſ.
4.5. in the land *whither* ye go to poſſeſſe it
Verſe 14.
27. am.the heathen, *whither* the L.ſhall lead
32. *whether* there hath been any ſuch thing
6.1.do them in the land *whither* ye go to poſſ.it
7.1.bring thee into the land *whit.*thou goeſt to
8.2.*whet.*thou ſhouldſt keep his commandments
11.8.poſſeſſe the land *whither* ye go to poſſeſs it
10. land *whither* thou goeſt in to poſſeſſe it
11. *whit.*ye go to poſſeſſe it, is a land of hils
29. unto the land *whit.* thou goeſt to poſſeſſe
13.3. to know *whether* you love the L.your God
18.3. *whether* it be ox or ſheep, and they ſhall
21.14. thou ſhalt let her go *whither* ſhe will
22.6. *whether* they be young ones, or eggs
23.12. *whither* thou ſhalt go forth abroad
20. in the land *whit.* thou goeſt to poſſeſſe it
24.14. *whether* he be of thy brethren, or of thy
28.21. from off the land *whither* thou goeſt to
Verſe 63.
37. amo. all nations *whither* the L. ſhall lead
30.1. *whither* the Lo.thy God hath driven thee
3.*whither* the L.thy God hath ſcattered thee
32.47. *whither* ye go over Jordan to poſſeſſe it
*Ioſh.*2.5. *whither* the men went, I wot not
24.15.*whether* the gods that your fathers ſerved
*Iudg.*2.22.*whether* they will keep the way of the L.
3.4. *whether* they would hearken to the comm.
9.2. *whether* is better for you, either that all
18.5.*whether* our way which we go ſhalbe pro.
19.17. old man ſaid, *Whither* goeſt thou
*Ruth* 1.16. *whither* thou goeſt, I will go
3.10. followedſt not young men, *whether* poor
1 *Sam.*10.14. Sauls uncle ſaid—*Whither* went ye
27.10.Achiſh ſaid, *Whither* have ye made a rode
2 *Sam.*2.1. David ſaid, *Whither* ſhall I go up
12.22.I ſaid, Who can tell *whether* the L.wil be
13.13. I, *whither* ſhall I cauſe my ſhame to go
15.20. ſeeing I go *whither* I may
17.18.a well in his court, *whither* they went do.
1 *Ki.*2.36. go not forth thence any *whither*
42.goeſt out, and walkeſt abroad any *whither*
8.47.in the land *whither* they were carried capt.
2 *Chron.*6.37.
18.10. *whither* my L. hath not ſent to ſeek thee
12. ſhall carry thee *whither* I know not
20.18.*whe.*they be come out for peace—or *whe.*
53.obſerve *whet.*any thing would come from
21.18. *whither* he is gone down to poſſeſſe it
2 *Ki.*1.2. *whether* I ſhall recover of this diſeaſe
5.25. he ſaid, Thy ſervant went no *whither*
2 *Chr.*10.2. *whither* he had fled from the preſence
14.11. *whether* with many, or with them that
15.13. *whether* ſmall or great, *whet.* man or wo.
*Ezra* 2.59.not ſhew their ſeed, *wh.*they were of Iſ.
*Nehem.*7.61.
5.17. *whether* it be ſo that a decree was made
7.26.*whether* it be unto death, or to baniſhment
*Neh.*2.16. the rulers knew not *whither* I went
*Eſth.*3.4. told Haman, to ſee *whether* Mordecai
4.14.who knoweth *whether* thou art come to the
*Iob* 34.29.*whether* it be done aga. a nation, or aga.
33.*whether* thou refuſe, or *whether* thou chuſe
37.13. *whether* for correction, or for his land
*Pſal.*122.4. *whither* the tribes go up, the tribes
139.7. *whither* ſhall I go from thy ſpirit
or *whither* ſhall I flie from thy preſence
*Prov.*20.11. *whether* his work be pure, or *whether*
29.9. *whether* he rage or laugh, there is no reſt
*Eccleſ.*2.19.who kno. *wheth.*he ſhall be a wiſe man
5.12. *whether* he eat little or much
9.10.nor wiſdom in the grave, *whith.*thou goeſt
11.6 *whether* they both ſhall be alike good
12.14. *whether* it be good, or *whether* it be evill
*Cant.*6.1. *whither* is thy beloved gone
*whither* is thy beloved turned aſide
11.to ſee *whether* the vine flouriſhed
7.12. *whether* the tender grape appear
*Iſa.*20.6. ſuch is our expect. *whit.* we flee for help
*Ier.*8.3. remain in all the places, *whither* I have
15.2. *whither* ſhall we go forth
16.15. all the lands, *whither* he had driven
19.14. *whither* the Lord had ſent him to proph.
22.12. in the place *whither* they have led him
23.3. all countreys *whither* I have driven them
8.from all countreys *whit.*I had driven them
24.8. in all places *whither* I ſhall drive them
29.7. *whither* I have cauſed you to be carryed
14. from all the places *whither* I have driven
18. among all the nations *whither* I have
30.6. ſee *whether* a man doth travell with child
11. a full end of all nati. *whither* I have ſcatt.
32.37. *whither* I have driven them in mine ang.
40.4. *whether* it ſeemeth good—for thee to go
12.retur.out of all places *whi.*they were driv.
42.6. *whether* it be good, or *whether* it be evil
22. *whither* ye deſire to go and to ſojourn
43.5. *whither* they had been driven to dwell
44.8. *whither* ye be gone to dwell, that ye might
45.5. for a prey in all places *whither* thou goeſt
46.28. a full end of all nat. *whi.* I have driven
49.36.*whit.*the outcaſts of Elam ſhall not come
*Ezek.*1.12. *whether* the ſpirit was to go, they went
2.5.*whether* they will hear, or *whe.* they Ver.7.
Chap.3.11.
4.13.among the Gen. *whither* I will drive them
6.9. *whither* they ſhall be carried captives
10.11. to the place *whither* the head looked
12.16. among the heathen *whither* they come
29.13. from the people *whither* they were ſcatt.
36.20.entred unto the heath. *whither* they went
21. profaned among the heath. *whither* they
22. profaned amo. the heath. *whither* ye went
37.21.from amo.the heath. *whither* they be gone
44.31. *whether* it be fowl or beaſt
47.9. every thing ſhall live *whither* the riv. co.
*Dan.*9.7. thorow all the countreys *whit.* thou haſt
*Ioel* 3.7. out of the place *whither* ye have ſold
*Zech.*2.2. then ſaid I, *whither* goeſt thou
5.10. *whither* do theſe bear the ephah
*Matth.*9.5. *whether* is eaſier to ſay, Thy ſins be for.
*Mark* 2.9. *Luke* 5.23.
21.31.*whether* of them twain did the will of his
23.17. *whether* is greater, the gold, or the tem.
19.for *whether* is greater, the gift, or the altar
26.63. *whether* thou be the Chriſt
27.21.*whether* of the twain wil ye that I releaſe
49. let us ſee *whether* Elias will come to ſave
*Mark* 15.36.
*Mark* 3.2. *whether* he would heal him on the ſabb.
15.44. *whether* he had been any while dead
*Luke* 3.15.*whether* he were the Chriſt, or not
6.7. *whether* he would heal on the ſabbath day
10.1. into every place *whither* he himſelf would
14.28. *whether* he have ſufficient to finiſh it
22.27.*whether* is greater, he that ſitteth at meat
23.6. he asked *wheth.* the man were a Galilean
24.28.drew nigh to the village *whith.*they went
*John* 3.8. canſt not tell *whither* it goeth
6.21.immedi.the ſhip was at the land *whi.*they
7.17.know of the doctrine, *whether* it be of God
or *whether* I ſpeak of my ſelf
35. *whither* will he go, that we ſhall not find
8.14. I know whence I came, and *whither* I go
ye cannot tell whence I come, & *wh.* I go
21. *whither* I go, ye cannot come Ver.22.
Chap.13.33.
9.25. *whether* he be a ſinner or no, I know not
12.35. walk. in darkneſſe, knoweth not *whi.* he
13.36. Lord, *whither* goeſt thou
*whith.* I go thou canſt not follow me now
14.4. *whither* I go ye know
5. Lord, we know not *whither* thou goeſt
16.5. none of you asketh me, *whither* goeſt thou
18.20. *whither* the Jewes alwaies reſort, in ſecret
21.18. and walkeſt *whither* thou wouldeſt
and carry thee *whither* thou wouldeſt not
*Act.*1.24.ſhew *whether* of theſe two thou haſt choſ.
4.19. *whether* it be right in the ſight of God
5.8. tell me *whether* ye have ſold the land for
9.2. *whe.* they were men or women, they ſhould
10.18. asked *whether* Simon were lodged there
17.11. ſcript.daily, *whether* thoſe things were ſo
19.2. as heard *whether* there be any holy Ghoſt
25.20. I asked him, *whether* he would go to Jer.
*Rom.*6.16.*whether* of ſinne unto death, or of obed.
12.6.*whether* propheſie, let us propheſie accord.
14.8.*whe.*we live, we live unto the Lo. or *whe.*we
*whether* we live therefore or die, we are the
1 *Cor.*1.16. I know not *whet.* I baptized any other
3.22. *whether* Paul, or Apollo, or Cephas
7.16. *whether* thou ſhalt ſave thy husband
knoweſt thou, O man, *whe.*thou ſhalt
8.5. *whether* in heaven, or in earth, as there be
10.31.*whether* ye eat or drink, do all to the glo.
12.13. bapt. into one body, *whe.* we be Jewes or
*whether* we be bond or free
26.*whether* one member ſuffer, all the memb.
13.8. *whether* there be prohesies, they ſhall
14.7. *whether* pipe or harp, except they give
15.11. therefore *whether* it were I or they
2 *Cor.*1.6. *whether* we be afflicted, it is for your
2.9. *whether* ye be obedient in all things
5.9. that *whether* preſent or abſent, we may be
10.that he hath done, *whet.* it be good or bad.
13. *whether* we be beſides our ſelves, it is to G.
*whet.*we be ſober, it is for your cauſe
8.23. *whether* any do enquire of Titus
12.2.*whether* in the body, I cannot tell, or *whet.*
3. I knew ſuch a man, *whether* in the body
*Eph.*6.8. receive of the Lord, *whether* he be bond
*Phil.*1.18. every way, *whether* in pretence, or in
20. *whether* it be by life, or by death
27. *whether* I come and ſee you, or elſe be ab.
*Col.*1.16. *whether* they be thrones or dominions
1 *Theſ.*5.10. that *whether* we awake, or ſleep, we
2 *Theſ.*2.15.been taught, *whether* by word, or our
*Heb.*6.20. *whither* the fore-runner is for us entred
11.8. went out, not knowing *whither* he went
1 *Pet.*2.13. *whether* it be to the king as ſupreme
1 *John* 2.11. and knoweth not *whither* he goeth
4.1. try the ſpirits, *whether* they are of God

### **Whitherſoever.**

*Ioſh.*1.7. maiſt proſper *whitherſoever* thou goeſt
9.L.thy God is with thee *whitherſ.*thou goeſt
16.*whitherſoever* thou ſendeſt us, we will go
*Iudg.*2.15.*whith.*they went out, the hand of the L.
1 *Sam.*14.47.*whith.*he turned himſ.he vexed them
18.5. Dav.went out *whitherſoever* Saul ſent him
23.13. went *whitherſoever* they could go
2 *Sam.*7.9.I was with thee *whitherſoe.*thou wenteſt
8.6.L.preſerved Da.*whitherſo.*he went Ver.14.
1 *Chron.*18.6,13.
1 *Ki.*2.3.maiſt proſp.*whitherſoev.*thou turneſt thy
8.44. *whitherſoever* thou ſhalt ſend them
2 *Ki.*18.7. he proſpered *whitherſoever* he went
1 *Chr.*17.8.been with thee *whitherſ.*thou haſt walk.

*Eſth*.4.3.in every province *whitherſoever* the kings
Chap.8.17.
*Prov*.17.8. *whitherſoever* it turneth, it proſpereth
21.1. he turneth it *whitherſoever* he will
*Ezek*.1.20. *whitherſoever* the ſpirit was to go, they
21.16. go *whitherſoever* thy face is ſet
47.9. which moveth *whitherſ*.the riv.ſhall come
*Matth*.8.19. I will follow thee *whitherſ*.thou goeſt
*Luke* 9.57.
*Mark* 6.56.*whitherſoever* he entred,into villages,or
1 *Cor*.16.6. bring me on my journey *whitherſo*.I go
*Iam*.3.4.they are turned about—*whitherſ*.the gov.
*Rev*.14.4.follow the Lamb *whitherſoever* he goeth

## Who.

*Gen*.3.11. *who* told thee that thou waſt naked
14.12. they took Lot—(*who* dwelt in Sodom)
21.7. *who* would have ſaid to Abraham, that
26. I wot not *who* hath done this thing
24.15.Rebe.came out,*who* was born to Bethuel
27. *who* hath not left deſtitute my maſter
27.18. *who* art thou, my ſon
32. Iſaac his father ſaid, *who* art thou
33.Iſaac ſaid,*who*! where is he that hath tak.
30.2. am I in Gods ſtead, who hath with-held
33.5. Eſau ſaid, *Who* are theſe with thee
35.3. *who* anſwer.me in the day of my diſtreſſe
36.1. theſe are the gener. of Eſau,*who* is Edom
20. ſons of Seir the Horite,*who* inhab.the la.
35. Hadad—*who* ſmote Midian in the field
42.30.the man *who* is the lord of the land ſpake
43.22. cannot tell *who* put the money in our ſa.
48.8. and ſaid, *who* are theſe
14. upon Ephraims head,*who* was the young.
49.9. as an old lion: *who* ſhall rouſe him up
25. God of thy father, *who* ſhall help thee
by the Almighty, *who* ſhall bleſſe thee
*Exod*.2.14.he ſaid,*Who* made thee a prince over us
3.11. *who* am I that I ſhould go unto Pharaoh
4.11.*who* hath made mans mouth? or *who* mak.
28. *who* had ſent him, and all the ſignes
5.2. *who* is the Lo. that I ſhould obey his voice
20. *who* ſtood in the way as they went forth
6.12. Phar.hear me, *who* am of uncircumc. lips
10.8. but *who* are they that ſhall go
12.27.*who* paſſed over the hou.of the chil.of Iſ.
40. ſojourn.of the chil.of Iſr.*who* dwelt in E.
15.11. *who* is like unto thee, O Lord, among
*who* is like thee, glorious in holineſſe
21.8. *who* hath betrothed her to himſelf
32.26. and ſaid, *who* is on the Lords ſide
*Lev*.5.8.*who* ſhall offer that which is for the ſin-of.
12.7. *who* ſhall offer it before the Lord
*Numb*.6.21. law of the Nazarite,*who* hath vowed
7.2. *who* were the princes of the tribes
11.4. and ſaid, *who* ſhall give us fleſh to eat
Verſe 18.
12.7. *who* is faithfull in all mine houſe
16.5.Lord wil ſhew *who* are his,and *who* is holy
23.10.*who* can count the duſt of Iacob
24 9 as a great Lion, who ſhall ſtir him up
23. alas! *who* ſhall live when God doth this
25.6. *who* were weeping before the door of the
27.21. *who* ſhall ask counſell for him
31.27.took the war upon them,*who* went out to
*Deut*.1.33. *who* went in the way before you
4.7. *who* hath God ſo nigh unto them,as the L.
5.26. *who* is there of all fleſh that hath heard
8.15.*who* brought thee forth water out of rocks
16. *who* fed thee in the wildern. with manna
9.2. *who* can ſtand before the child. of Anak
21.1. and it be not known *who* hath ſlain him
30.12. ſay, *who* ſhall go up for us to heaven
13. ſay, *Who* ſhall go over the ſea for us
33.9.*who* ſaid unto his father and to his mother
29.*who* is like unto thee,O pe.ſaved of the L.
*who* is the ſword of thy excellencie
*Ioſh*.9.8. *who* are ye, and from whence came ye
12.2. *who* dwelt in Heſhbon, & ruled from Aro.
13.15. *who* remained of the remnant of the gy.
15.19. *who* anſwered, Give me a bleſſing
17.16.and they *who* are of the valley of Iezreel
21.10. which the child.of Aaron,—*who* were of
*Iudg*.1.1.*who* ſhal go up for.us aga.the Canaanites
2.7.*who* had ſeen all the great works of the Lo.
3.19. *who* ſaid, Keep ſilence
6.29. *who* hath done this thing
35. *who* alſo was gathered after him
7.1. then Jerub.(*who* is Gid.)and all the peop.
8.34. *who* had delivered them out of all the
9.28. Gaal-ſaid,*who* is Abim.and *who* is Shech.
38. wherewith thou ſaidſt, *who* is Abimelech
11.39. *who* did with her according to his vow
15.6. Philiſtines ſaid, *Who* hath done this
17.4. *who* made thereof a graven image
18.2. *who* when they came to mount Ephraim
3. ſaid unto him, *Who* brought thee hither
21.5.*who* is there among all the tribes of Iſrael
*Ruth* 3.9. and he ſaid, *who* art thou
16. ſhe ſaid, *who* art thou my daughter
1 *Sam*.2.25.ſin aga.the Lord,*who* ſhall intreat for
4.8.*who* ſhal deliver us out of the hand of theſe
6.20.*who* is able to ſtand before this holy Lord
10.12. and they ſaid, But *who* is their father
19. *who* himſelf ſaved you out of all your ad.
11.12.*who* is he that ſaid,Shall Saul reign over
14.17. and ſee *who* is gone from us
17.26.*who* is this uncircum.Phil.that he ſhould
18.18. David ſaid unto Saul, *Who* am I
20.10. ſaid Dav. to Jonathan, *Who* ſhall tell me
22.14.*who* is ſo faithful among all thy ſervants
23.22. and *who* hath ſeen him there
25.10.*who* is David? and *who* is the ſon of Jeſſe
26.9.*who* can ſtretch forth his hand agai.the L.
14. ſaid, *Who* art thou that cryeſt to the king
15. and *who* is like to thee in Iſrael
30 23.*who* hath preſerved us,and delivered the
24. *who* will hearken unto you in this matter
2 *Sam*.1.24. *who* clothed you in ſcarlet—*who* put
7.18. *who* am I, O Lord God? and what is my
1 *Coron*.17.16.
10.18. and ſmote Shobach—*who* died there
11.21.*who* ſmote Abim.the ſon of Jerub.did not
12.22. *who* can tell whether God will be grac.
16.10. *who* ſhall then ſay, Wherefore haſt thou
22.4. call on the L. *who* is worthy to be praiſed
*Pſal*.18.3.
32.*who* is God ſave the Lo.and *who* is a rock
*Pſal*.18.31.
23.1. and the man *who* was raiſed up on high
1 *Ki*.1.27.*who* ſhould ſit on the throne of my Lord
3.9.*who* is able to judge this thy ſo great a peo.
8.24.*who* haſt kept with thy ſerv. Dav.my fath.
14.8.*who* kept my commandements,& *who* foll.
14. *who* ſhall cut off the houſe of Jerob. that
16. *who* did ſin, and *who* made Iſrael to ſin
19.19. *who* was plowing with 12.yoke of oxen
20.14. *who* ſhall order the battell? and he anſ.
21.11.*who* were inhab.in his city, did as Jezebel
22.20.*who* ſhall perſwade Ahab that he may go
2 *Chron*.18.19.
2 *Ki*.4.5. *who* brought the veſſels to her,and ſhe
7.17. *who* ſpake when the ki.came down to him
9.32. *who* is on my ſide, *who*
10 9. but *who* ſlew all theſe
13. and ſaid, *who* are ye
18.35. *who* are they among all the gods of the
1 *Chron*.9.18.*who* hitherto waited in the kings gate
29.5. and *who* then is willing to conſecrate his
14. *who* am I, and what is my people
2 *Chron*.1.10. *who* can judge this thy peo.that is ſo
2.6.*who* is able to build him an houſe
26.5.*who* had underſtand.in the viſions of God
32.14.*who* was there among all the gods of thoſe
31.*who* ſent unto him to enquire of the won.
34.26. *who* ſent you to enquire of the Lord
35.21. from medling with God, *who* is with me
36.23. *who* is there among you of all his people
*Ezra* 1.3.
*Ezr*.3.12.*who* were ancient men,that had ſeen the
5.3.*who* hath commanded you to build this ho.
*Neh*.6.11. *w*.is there,that being as I am, would go
7.7. *who* came with Zerubbabel, Jeſhua, Nehe.
13.26.no ki.like him,*who* was beloved of his G.
*Eſth* 4.14. *who* knoweth whether thou art come
6.4. the king ſaid,*Who* is in the court
7.5. ſaid unto Eſther the Queen, *Who* is he
*Job* 4.2. *who* can with-hold himſelf from ſpeaking
7.rememb.—*who* ever periſhed, being innoc.
9.12. *who* will ſay unto him, What doſt thou
19. *who* ſhall ſet me a day to plead
24. if not, where, and *who* is he
11.18. then *who* can hinder him
13.19. *who* is he that will plead with me
14.4. *who* can bring a clean thing out of an un.
17.3. *who* is he that will ſtrike hands with me
15. as for my hope, *who* ſhall ſee it
21.31. *who* ſhall declare his way to his face
*who* ſhall repay him what he hath done
23.13.he is in one minde,and *who* can turn him
24.25. *who* will make me a liar
26.14.thunder of his power *who* can underſtand
30.4. *who* cut up mallows by the buſhes
34.13.*who* hath given him a charge over the ea.
or *who* hath diſpoſed the whole world
29. *who* can make trouble—who then
36.22. *who* teacheth like him
23.*who* hath enjoyned him his way, or who
38.2.*who* is this that darkneth counſel by words
5. *who* hath laid the meaſures thereof
or *who* hath ſtretched the line upon it
6. or *who* laid the corner ſtone thereof
25. *who* hath divided a water-courſe for the
28. or *who* hath begotten the drops of dew
36.*who* hath put wiſd.in the inw.parts,or *who*
37.*who* can number the clouds in wiſd. or *who*
41. *who* provideth for the raven his food
39.5. *who* hath ſent out the wilde aſſe free
*who* hath looſed the bands of the wild aſſe
41.10. *who* then is able to ſtand before me
11.*who* hath prevented me,that I ſhould rep.
13.*who* can diſcov.the face of his gar.or *who*
14. *who* can open the doors of his face
42.3.*who* is he that hideth counſell without kn.
*Pſal*.4.6.many that ſay,*Who* will ſhew us any good
6.5. in the grave, *who* ſhall give thee thanks
8.1. *who* haſt ſet thy glory above the heavens
12.4. *who* have ſaid, With our tongue will we
lips are our own, *who* is lord over us
14.4. *who* eat up my people as they eat bread
15.1.*who* ſhall abide in thy taber.*who* ſhal dwel
19.12. *who* can underſtand his errors
24.4. *who* hath not lift up his ſoul unto vanity
8. *who* is this king of glory Ver.10.
35.10. Lord, *who* is like unto thee
37.7.becauſe of the man *who* bring.wicked dev.
39.6. and knoweth not *who* ſhall gather them
59 7. for *who*, ſay they, doth hear
60.9. *who* will bring me into the ſtrong city
*who* will lead me into Edom
64.3. *who* whet their tongue like a ſword
5. they ſay, *who* ſhall ſee them
71.19. *who* hath done great things, O God
*who* is like unto thee
72.18. *who* only doth wondrous things
73.12. *who* proſper in the world, they increaſe
76.7. and *who* may ſtand in thy ſight when
77.13. *who* is ſo great a God as our God
83 12. *who* ſaid, Let us take to our ſelves
84.6. *who* paſſing thorow the valley of Baca
89.6.who in the heaven can be compa.to the L.
*who* among the ſons of the mighty can be
8. *who* is a ſtrong Lord like unto thee
94.16.*who* will riſe up for me aga.the evil doers
*who* ſhall ſtand up for me aga.the wor.
103.3. *who* forgiveth all thine iniqu. *who* heal.
4. *who* redeemeth thy life from deſtruction
*who* crowneth thee with loving kindneſſe
5. *who* ſatisfieth thy mouth with good things
104.2.*who* covereſt thy ſelf with light - *who* ſtr.
3. *who* layeth the beams of his chambers
*who* maketh the clouds his charet,*who* wal.
4. *who* maketh his angels ſpirits
5. *who* laid the foundations of the earth
106.2. *who* can utter the mighty acts—*who* can
108.10. *who* will bring me into the ſtrong city
*who* will lead me into Edom
11.wilt not thou,O God,*who* haſt caſt us off
113.5. *who* is like unto the L.our God,*who* dw.
6.*who* humbleth himſelf to behold the things
124.1. *who* was on our ſide,now may Iſrael ſay
2. *who* was on our ſide, when men roſe up
130.3. O Lord, *who* ſhall ſtand
135.8. *who* ſmote the firſt-born of Egypt
9. *who* ſent tokens and wonders into
10. *who* ſmote great nations
147.17. *who* can ſtand before his cold
*Prov*.2.13. *who* leave the paths of uprightneſſe
14. *who* rejoyce to do evil

18.14. and a wounded ſpirit who can bear
20.6. but a faithfull man who can find
9. who can ſay, I have made my heart clean
23.29. who hath woe ? who hath ſorrow
who hath contentions ? who hath babling
who hath wounds without cauſe
who hath redneſſe of eyes
24.22. & who knoweth the ruine of them both
27.4. who is able to ſtand before envy
30.4. who hath aſcended up into heaven, or
who hath bound the waters in a garm. who
9. leſt I ſay, Who is the Lord
31.10. who can find a vertuous woman
Eccleſ.2.19. who knoweth whether he ſhall be a
25. for who can eat ? or
who can haſten hereunto more then I
3.22. who ſhal bring him to ſee what ſhalbe after
4.3. who hath not ſeen the evill work that is
13. who will no more be admoniſhed
6.12. who can tell a man what ſhalbe after him
7.13. who can make that ſtraight which he hath
24. exceeding deep, who can find it out
8.1. who is as the wiſe man
and who knoweth the interpretation
4. who may ſay unto him, What doeſt thou
7. who can tell him when it ſhall be
10.14. what ſhall be after him, who can tell
12.7. ſpirit ſhall return to God who gave it
Cant.3.6. who is this that cometh out of the wild.
Chap.8.5.
6.10. who is ſhe that looketh forth as the mor.
8.2. into my mothers houſe, who would inſtruct
Iſa.1.8. who hath required this at your hand
6.8. and who will goe for us
14.27. hath purpoſed, and who ſhall diſanul it
is ſtretched out, and who ſhall turn it
23.8. who hath taken this counſell againſt Tyre
27.4. who would ſet the briars—againſt me in
29.15. they ſay, Who ſeeth us
33.14. who among us ſhall dwell with the dev.
who among us ſhall dwell with everl.
36.20. who are they amongſt all the gods of
40.12. who hath meaſured the water in the hol.
13. who hath directed the ſpirit of the Lord
41.2. who raiſed up the righteous man from
4. who hath wrought and done it
26. who hath declared from the beginning
42.19. who is blind, but my ſervant
23. who among you will give eare to this
who will hearken, and hear for the time
24. who gave Jacob for a ſpoile
43.9. who among them can declare this
13. I will work, and who ſhall let it
44.7. and who, as I, ſhall call, and ſhall declare
10. who hath formed a god, or molten a grav.
45.21. who hath told it from that time ? have
49.21. who hath begotten me theſe
and who hath brought up theſe
50.8. who is mine adverſary ? let him come neer
9. who is he that ſhall condemne me
10. who is among you that feareth the Lord
51.12. who art thou that thou ſhouldſt be afraid
19. who ſhall be ſorry for thee
53.1. who hath beleeved our report
8. and who ſhall declare his generation
60.8. who are theſe that flie as a cloud
63.1. who is this that cometh from Edom
65.16. that he who bleſſeth himſelf in the earth
66.8. who hath heard ſuch a thing
who hath ſeen ſuch a thing
Ier.1.16. who have forſaken me, and burnt incenſe
2.24. in her occaſion who can turn her away
9.12. who is the wiſe man that may underſtand
who is he to whom the mouth of the
10.7. who would not fear thee, O king of nati.
15.5. who ſhall have pity upon thee, O Jeruſal.
who ſhall bemoan thee ? or who ſhall
17.9. and deſperately wicked, who can know it
18.13. who hath heard ſuch things
21.13. ſay, Who ſhall come againſt us
or who ſhall enter into our habitations
23.18. who hath ſtood in the counſell of the L.
who hath marked his word, and heard it
26.20. who propheſied againſt this city
30.21. who is this that ingaged his heart to ap.
36.32. who wrote therein from the mouth of
46.7. who is this that cometh up as the floud
49.4. ſaying, Who ſhall come unto mee
19. who is a choſen man that I may appoint
Chap.50.44.
who is like me ? and who will appoint me
Chap.50.44.
50.44. who is that ſhepherd that will ſtand bef.
Lam.2.13. who can heal thee
3.37. who is he that ſaith, and it cometh to paſs
Ezek.10.7. who took it, and went out
Dan.3.15. who is that God that will deliver you
6.27. who hath delivered Dani. from the power
Hoſ.3.1. who look to other Gods, and love flagons
14.9. who is wiſe, and he ſhall underſtand theſe
Ioel 2.11. and who can abide it
Amos 3.8. the lion hath roared, Who will not fear
Lord God hath ſpoken, Who can but
10. who ſtore up violence in their palaces
Obad.3. that ſaith, Who ſhall bring me down
Ionah 3.9. who can tell, if God will turn & repent
Micah 3.2. who hate the good, and love the evill
who pluck off their skin from off them
3. who alſo eat the fleſh of my people
5.8. who if he goe thorow, both treadeth down
6.9. hear ye the rod, and who hath appointed it
7.18. who is a God like unto thee
Nahum 1.6. who can ſtand before his indignation
and who can abide in the fierceneſſe of
3.7. Nineveh is laid waſte, who will bem. her
Hab.2.5. who enlargeth his deſire as hell
Zeph.3.18. who are of thee, to whom the reproach
Hag.2.3. who is left among you that ſaw this ho.
Zech.4.7. who art thou, O great mountain
Mal.1.10. who is there among you that would
3.2. who may abide the day of his coming
who ſhall ſtand when he appeareth
Mat.3.7. who hath warned you to flee from the
Luke 3.7.
10.2. the firſt Simon, who is called Peter
4. and Judas Iſcariot, who alſo betrayed him
11. enquire who in it is worthy ; and there
12.48. to him that told him, Who is my mother
and who are my brethren
13.9. who hath ears to hear let him hear
Verſe 43.
46. who when he had found one pearle of
18.1. who is the greateſt in the kingdome of
19.25. ſaying, Who then can be ſaved
Mark 10.26. Luke 18.26.
21.10. city was moved, ſaying, Who is this
23. and who gave thee this authority
Mark 11.28.
24.45. who then is a faithfull ſervant, whom
Luke 12.24.
25.14. who called his own ſervants, & delivered
26.3. palace of the high prieſt who was called
68. thou Chriſt, who is he that ſmote thee
27.57. who alſo himſelf was Jeſus diſciple
Mark 1.19. who were in the ſhip mending their
24. I know thee who thou art, the holy One
Luke 4.31.
2.7. who can forgive ſins but God onely
Luke 5.21.
3.33. who is my mother or my brethren
5.3. who had his dwelling among the tombes
30. and ſaid, Who touched my clothes
Luke 8.45.
31. and ſayeſt thou, Who touched me
Luke 8.45.
9.34. diſputed among themſelues who ſhould
13.34. who left his houſe, and gave authority to
15.41. who when he was in Galilee follow. him
16.3. who ſhall roll us away the ſtone
Luke 5.21. who is this that ſpeaketh blaſphemies
7.39. would have known who, and what man.
49. who is this that forgiveth ſins alſo
9.9. who is this of whom I hear ſuch things
31. who appeared in glory, and ſpake of his
10.22. who the Son is, but the Father
who the Father is, but the Son
29. and who is my neighbour
16.11. who will commit to your truſt the true
12. who ſhall give you that which is your
18.30. who ſhall not receive manifold more in
19.3. he ſought to ſee Jeſus who he was
20.2. who is he that gave thee this authority
22.64. propheſie who is it that ſmote thee
23.19. who for a certain ſedition made in the
51. who himſelf waited for the kingdom of
John 1.19. to ask him, Who art thou
22. ſaid unto him, Who art thou
4.10. kneweſt who it is that ſaith unto thee
5.13. he that was healed wiſt not who it was
6.60. an hard ſaying, who can hear it
64. who they were that beleeved not
and who ſhould betray him
7.20. thou haſt a devill, who goeth about to kill
8.25. ſaid they unto him, Who art thou
9.2. asked him, ſaying, Maſter, who did ſin
19. is this your ſon who ye ſay was born blind
21. or who hath opened his eyes we know not
36. and he ſaid, Who is the Lord that I might
12.34. who is this Son of man
38. Lord, who hath beleeved our report
13.11. he knew who would betray him
24. ask who it ſhould be of whom he ſpake
25. ſaith unto him, Lord, who is it
18.18. who had made a fire of coals
21.12. none of the diſciples durſt ask him, Who
Acts 3.3. who ſeeing Peter and John about to goe
4.25. who by the mouth of thy ſervant David
36. Joſes, who by the Apoſtles was named
7.27. who made thee a ruler and a judge over
Verſe 35.
38. who received the lively oracles to give un.
46 who found favour before God
8.15. who when they were come down, prayed
33. who ſhall declare his generation
9.5. he ſaid, Who art thou, Lord
10.32. who when he cometh, ſhall ſpeak unto
41. even to us who did eat & drink with him
11.14. who ſhall tell thee words, whereby thou
23. who when he came, and had ſeen the gra.
19.15. Paul I know, but who are ye
21.33. and demanded who he was
22.8. I anſwer. Who art thou, Lord Ch.26.15.
23.18. who hath ſomething to ſay unto thee
Rom.7.24. who ſhall deliver me from the body of
8.31. if God be for us, who can be againſt us
33. who ſhall lay any thing to the charge of
34. who is he that condemneth ? It is Chriſt
who is even at the right hand of God
who alſo maketh interceſſion for us
9.4. who are Iſraelites, to whom pertaineth the
19. or who hath reſiſted his will
20. O man, who art thou that replieſt againſt
10.6. who ſhall aſcend into heaven
7. or who ſhall deſcend into the deep
11.34. w. hath known the mind of the L. or w.
1 Cor.2.16.
35. or who hath firſt given to him, and it ſhall
14.4. who art thou that judgeſt another mans
1 Cor.3.5. who then is Paul ? and who is Apollo
4.7. who maketh thee to differ from another
9.7. who goeth a warfare at any time of his
who planteth a vineyard, and eateth not
who feedeth a flock, and eateth not of the
10.13. who will not ſuffer you to be tempted
14.8. who ſhall prepare himſelf to the battell
2 Cor.1.4. who comforteth us in all our tribulati.
2.2. who is he then that maketh me glad
16. and who is ſufficient for theſe things
11.29. who is weak, and—who is offended
Gal.3.1. O fooliſh Galatians, who hath bewitched
Phil.2.6. who being in the form of God, thought it
Jam.3.13. who is a wiſe man, and endued with
4.12. who is able to ſave, and to deſtroy
who art thou that judgeſt another
1 Pet.3.13. who is he that will harm you
1 Iohn 2.22. who is a liar, but he that denieth that
5.5. who is he that overcometh the world, but
Rev.5.2. who is worthy to open the book
6.17. and who ſhall be able to ſtand
13.4. ſaying, Who is like unto the beaſt
who is able to make war with him
15.4. who ſhall not fear thee, O Lord

### whole.

Gen.2.6. watered the whole face of the ground
11. compaſſeth the whole land of Havilah
13. Gihon compaſſeth the who. land of Ethi.
7.19. under the whole heaven were covered
8.9. the waters were on the face of the wh. earth

9.19. of them was the *whole* earth over-ſpread
11.1. the *whole* earth was of one language
4. ſcattered upon the face of the *whole* earth
13.9. is not the *whole* land before thee
47.28. ſo the *whole* age of Jacob was 147. yeers
*Exod.*10.15. they covered the face of the *wh.* earth
12.6. *whole* aſſembly of the congregation of Iſ.
16.3. to kill this *whole* aſſembly with hunger
19.18. and the *whole* mount quaked greatly
29.18. burn the *whole* ram upon the altar
*Lev.*3.9. the fat thereof, and the *whole* rump, it ſhal
4.12. even the *whole* bullock ſhall he carry
7.14. he ſhall offer one out of the *whole* oblati.
8.21. and Moſes burnt the *whole* ram
10.6. the *whole* houſe of Iſrael, bewail the burn.
25.29. he may redeem it within a *whole* yeer
*Num.*8.9. gathered the *whole* aſſembly of the child.
10.2. of an *whole* piece ſhalt thou make them
11.20. but ye ſhall eat it even a *whole* moneth
21. that they may eat a *whole* moneth
14.29. according to your *whole* number, from
*Deut.*2.25. on the nations that are under the *whole*
4.19. divided unto all nations under the *whole*
29.23. *whole* land thereof is brimſtone and ſalt
33.10. they ſhall put—*whole* burnt ſacrifice on
*Ioſh.*10.13. haſted not to goe down about a *whole*
11.23. ſo Joſhua took the *whole* land
*Iudg.*19.2. and ſhe was there four *whole* moneths
2 *Sam.*1.9. becauſe my life is yet *whole* in me
3.19. that ſeemed good to the *whole* houſe of
6.19. he dealt—even among the *wh.* multitude
14.7. the *whole* family is riſen up againſt thine
1 *Kin.*6.22. the *whole* houſe he overlaid with gold
the *whole* altar he overlaid with gold
11.34. I will not take the *whole* kingdom out
2 *Kin.*9.8. for the *whole* houſe of Ahab ſhall periſh
2 *Chro.*15.15. ſought him with their *whole* deſire
16.9. run to and fro throughout the *who.* earth
26.12. *whole* number of the chief of the fath.
30.23. *whole* aſſembly took counſell to keep
33.8. according to the *whole* law and ſtatutes
Eſther 3.6. to deſtroy the Jews throughout the *w.*
*Iob* 28.24. he ſeeth under the *whole* heaven
34.13. or who hath diſpoſed the *whole* world
37.3. he directeth it under the *whole* heaven
41.11. whatſoever is under the *whole* heaven is
*Pſa.*48.2. the joy of the *whole* earth is mount Sion
51.19. then ſhalt thou be pleaſed with *whole*
72.19. let the *wh.* earth be filled with his glory
97.5 at the preſence of the Lord of the *w.* earth
105.16. he brake the *whole* ſtaffe of bread
*Pro.*1.11. ſwallow them up *whole* as thoſe that goe
16.33. the *whole* diſpoſing thereof is of the Lo.
*Eccleſ.*12.13. hear the concluſion of the *wh.* mat.
for this is the *whole* duty of man
*Iſa.*1.5. the *whole* head is ſick
3.1. from Jeruſalem—the *whole* ſtay of bread
and the *whole* ſtay of water
10.12. when the Lord hath performed his *who.*
13.5. weap. of his indignat. to deſtroy the *who.*
14.7. the *whole* earth is at reſt
26. that is purpoſed upon the *whole* earth
29. rejoyce not thou *whole* Paleſtina
31. thou *whole* Paleſtina are diſſolved
21.8. I am ſet in my ward *whole* nights
28.22. a conſumption determined on the *whole*
54.5. God of the *whole* earth ſhall he be called
*Jer.*1.18. made thee brazen walls againſt the *who.*
4.20. for the *whole* land is ſpoiled
27. the *whole* land ſhall be deſolate
29. *whole* citie ſhall flee for the noiſe of the
7.15. as I have caſt out the *whole* ſeed of Ephra.
8.16. the *whole* land trembled
12.11. the *whole* land is made deſolate
13.11. the *whole* houſe of Iſrael, and the *whole*
15.10. a man of contention to the *whole* earth
19.11. that cannot be made *whole* again
25.11. this *whole* land ſhall be a deſolation
31.40. the *whole* valley of the dead bodies ſhall
35.3. I took the *whole* houſe of the Rechabites
45.4. I will pluck up even this *whole* land
50.23. how is the hammer of the *who.* earth cut
51.41. how is the praiſe of the *whole* earth ſurp.
47. her *whole* land ſhall be confounded
*Lam.*2.15. that men call the joy of the *whole* earth
*Ezek.*5.10. *whole* remnant of thee will I ſcatter
7.13. viſion is touching the *whole* mult. thereof
10.12. their *whole* body — were full of eyes
15.5. when it was *whole*, it was meet for no
32.4. fill the beaſts of the *whole* earth with
35.14. when the *whole* earth rejoyceth, I will
37.11. theſe bones are the *whole* houſe of Iſrael
39.25. and have mercy on the *whole* houſe of
43.11. that they may keep the *wh.* form thereof
12. *whole* limit thereof ſhall be moſt holy
45.6. it ſhall be for the *whole* houſe of Iſrael
*Dan.*2.35. and it filled the *whole* earth
48. made him ruler over the *whole* province
6.1. which ſhould be over the *whole* kingdome
3. king thought to ſet him over the *wh.* realm
7.23. and ſhall devour the *whole* earth
27. greatneſſe of the kingdom under the *wh.*
8.5. on the face of the *whole* earth, and touched
9.12. under the *whole* heaven hath not been
10.3. till three *whole* weeks were fulfilled
11.17. to enter with the ſtrength of the *whole*
*Amos* 1.6. carried away captive the *whole* captivity
*Micah* 4.13. their ſubſtance unto the L. of the *w.*
*Zeph.*1.18. but the *whole* ſhall be devoured
*Zech.*4.10. which run to and fro thorow his *whole*
14. that ſtand by the Lord of the *whole* earth
5.3. goeth forth over the face of the *who.* earth
*Mal.*3.9. ye have robbed me, even this *who.* nation
*Mat.*5.29. *whole* body ſhould be caſt into hell
Verſe 30.
6.22. thy *whole* body ſhall be full of light
*Luke* 11.34.
23. thy *whole* body ſhall be full of darkneſſe
8.32. the *whole* herd of ſwine ran violently do.
13.2. the *whole* multitude ſtood on the ſhore
33. hid three meaſures of meal till the *whole*
*Luke* 13.21.
16.26. if he ſhall gain the *whole* world
*Mar.*8.36. *Luke* 9.25.
26.13. goſpel ſhal be preached in the *wh.* world
*Mark* 14.9.
27.27. gathered unto him the *wh.* band of ſoul.
*Mark* 4.1. *whole* multitude was by the ſea on the
6.55. ran thorow that *who.* region round about
12.33. is more than all *whole* burnt-offerings
15.1. and the *whole* councell bound Jeſus, and
16. and they call together the *whole* band
*Luke* 1.10. *whole* multitude of the people were
6.19. the *whole* multitude ſought to touch him
8.13. *who.* multitude of the Gadarens beſought
39. and publiſhed thorowout the *whole* city
11.36. if thy *whole* body therefore be full of
having no part dark, the *whole* ſhall be
19.37. *whole* multitude of the diſciples began
21.35. that dwell on the face of the *who.* earth
23.1. *whole* multitude of them aroſe, & led him
*John* 4.53. himſelf beleeved, and his *whole* houſe
11.50. that the *whole* nation periſh not
*Act.* 6.5. the ſaying pleaſed the *whole* multitude
11.26. a *whole* yeer they aſſembled themſelves
13.44. almoſt the *whole* city to hear the word
15.22. pleaſed the *whole* Church to ſend choſen
19.29. *whole* city was filled with confuſion
28.30. Paul dwelt two *whole* yeers in his own
*Rom.*1.8. your faith is ſpoken of thorowout the *w.*
8.22. we know the *whole* creation groaneth
16.23. Gaius, & the *whole* Church ſaluteth you
1 *Cor.*5.6. that a little leav. leaveneth the *wh.* lump
*Gal.*3.9.
12.17. if the *whole* body were an eye, where
if the *whole* were hearing, where were
14.23. if the *whole* Church be come together
*Gal.*5.3. that he is a debtor to doe the *whole* law
*Epheſ.*3.15. of whom the *whole* family in heaven
4.16. from whom the *whole* body fitly joyned
6.11. put on the *whole* armour of God
13. take unto you the *whole* armour of God
1 *Theſ.*5.23. I pray God your *whole* ſpirit—be preſ.
*Titus* 1.11. mouths muſt be ſtopped, who ſubv. *wh.*
*Jam.*2.10. whoſoever ſhall keep the *whole* law, and
3.2. able alſo to bridle the *whole* body
3. and we turn about their *whole* body
6. that it defileth the *whole* body
1 *John* 2.2. but alſo for the ſins of the *whole* world
5.19. the *whole* world lieth in wickedneſſe
*Rev.*12.9. called the devil, which deceiveth the *w.*
16.14. which goe forth unto the *whole* world

### Whole.

*Joſh.*5.8. abode in the camp till they were *whole*
*Job* 5.18. he woundeth, and his hands make *whole*
*Mat.*9.12. they that be *whole* need not a Phyſician
*Mark* 2.17. *Luke* 5.31.
21. but touch his garment, I ſhall be *whole*
*Mark* 5.28.
22. woman was made *whole* from that hour
12.13. it was reſtored *whole* like the other
*Mark* 3.5. *Luke* 6.10.
14.36. as many as touched were made *whole*
*Mark* 6.56.
15.28. her daughter was made *whole* from that
31. dumb to ſpeak, the maimed to be *whole*
*Mark* 5.34. daughter, thy faith hath made thee *wh.*
*Luke* 8.48.
goe in peace, be *whole* of thy plague
10.52. thy faith hath made thee *whole*
*Luke* 17.19.
*Luke* 7.10. found the ſervant *whole* that had been
8.50. beleeve only, and ſhe ſhall be made *whole*
*John* 5.4. was made *whole* of whatſoever diſeaſe he
6. ſaith unto him, Wilt thou be made *whole*
9. immediatly the man was made *whole*
11. he that made me *whole*, ſaid, Take up thy
14. thou art made *whole*, ſin no more
15. that it was Jeſus that had made him *who.*
7.23. made a man every whit *whole* on the ſab.
*Acts* 4.9. by what means he is made *whole*
10. Doth this man ſtand here before you *wh.*
9.34. Jeſus Chriſt maketh thee *whole*

**Whole** *congregation*, See **Congregation.**

**Whole** *heart*, See **Heart.**

### Wholly.

*Lev.*6.22. it ſhall be *wholly* burnt
23. meat-offer. for the prieſt ſhall be *w.* burnt
19.9. not *wholly* reap the corners of thy field
*Num.*3.9. for they are *wholly* given unto him
4.6. ſpread over it a cloth *wholly* of blue
8.16. for they are *wholly* given unto me
32.11. becauſe they have not *wholly* follow. me
*Deut.*1.36. becauſe he hath *wholly* followed the L.
*Joſh.*14.8. but I *wholly* followed the Lo. my God
9. becauſe thou haſt *wholly* followed the Lo
14. that he *wholly* followed the Lord God of
*Iudg.*17.3. I had *wholly* dedicated the ſilver to the
1 *Sam.*7.9. offered it for a burnt-offering *wholly* to
1 *Chro.*28.21. all the people will be *wholly* at thy
*Iob* 21.23. being *wholly* at eaſe and quiet
*Iſa.*22.1. thou art *wholly* gone up to the houſe tops
*Ier.*2.21. I had planted thee *wholly* a right ſeed
6.6. ſhe is *wholly* oppreſſion in the midſt of her
13.19. it ſhall be *wholly* carried away captive
42.15. if ye *wholly* ſet your faces to enter into
46.28. not leave thee *wholly* unpuniſhed
50.13. but it ſhall be *wholly* deſolate
E*zek.*11.15. all the houſe of Iſrael *wholly* are they
*Amos* 8.8. it ſhall riſe up *wholly* as a flood
Chap.9.5.
*Acts* 17.16. when he ſaw the city *wholly* given to
1 *Theſ.*5.23. God of peace ſanctifie you *wholly*
1 *Tim.*4.15. give thy ſelfe *wholly* to them

### Wholeſome.

*Pro.*15.4. a *wholeſome* tongue is a tree of life
1 *Tim.*6.3. and conſent not to *wholeſome* words

### Whom.

*Gen.*3.12. the woman *whom* thou gaveſt to be
4.25. in ſtead of Abel *whom* Cain ſlew
6.7. I will deſtroy man *whom* I have created
10.14. (out of *w.* came Philiſtiim) and Caphtor.
1 *Chron.*1.12.
15.14. *whom* they ſhall ſerve will I judge
21.3. *whom* Sarah bare him, Iſaac
22.3. onely ſon Iſaac *whom* thou loveſt
24.3. daughters of Canaan amongſt *wh.* I dwell
14. Damſell to *whom* I ſhall ſay, Let down
40. before *whom* I walk, will ſend his angel
44. *whom* the Lord hath appointed out for
47. daughter of Bethuel *whom* Milcah bare
25.12. *whom* Haggar the Egyptian bare to Abra.
30.26. my wives and my children for *whom* I
43.27. the old man of *whom* ye ſpake
29. your younger brother of *whom* ye ſpake
44.10. he with *whom* it is found ſhall be my
16. both we and he with *whom* the cup is
45.3. I am Joſeph, *whom* ye ſold into Egypt

46.18. ſons of Zilpah *whom* Laban gave to Le.
48.9. *whom* God hath given me in this place
15. God before *whom* thy fathers did walke
49.8. Judah, thou art he *whom* thy brethren ſhal
*Exod.*4.13. ſend by the hand of him *whom* thou
6.5. *whom* the Egyptians Keep in bondage
26. to *whom* the Lord ſaid, Bring out the
18.9. *whom* he had delivered out of the hand of
12.9. and *whom* the Judges ſhall condemn, he
23.27. deſtroy all the people to *whom* thou
28.3. *whom* I have filled with the ſpirit of wiſd.
32.13. to *whom* thou ſwareſt by thy owne ſelf
33.12. not let me know *whom* thou wilt ſend
19. be gracious unto *whom* I wil be gracious
ſhew mercy unto *whom* I will ſhew
35.21. every one *whom* his ſpirit made willing
23. every man with *whom* was found blue
24. every man with *wh.* was found Shittim
36.1. in *whom* the Lord had put wiſdome
*Lev.*6.5. give it unto him to *whom* it appertaineth
13.45. the leper in *whom* the plague is
14.32. law of him in *whom* is the plague of lep.
15.18. woman alſo with *whom* man ſhall lie
17.7. after *whom.* they have gone a whoring
25.27. reſtore the overplus to the man to *whom*
*Num.*3.3. *whom* he conſecrated to miniſter in the
4.45. *whom* Moſes and Aaron numbred accord.
46. were numbred of the Levites, *wh.* Moſes
5.7. give it unto him againſt *whom* he hath treſ.
11.16. *whom* thou knoweſt to be the elders of
21. people amongſt *whom* I am, are ſix hund.
12.12. of *whom* the fleſh is half conſumed
16.5. even him *whom* he hath choſen will he
22.6 he *whom* thou bleſſeſt, is bleſſed : he *whom*
23.8. ſhall I curſe, *whom* God hath not curſed
ſhall I defie, *whom* the Lord hath not
26.64. not a man of them *whom* Moſes & Aar.
36.6 let them marry to *whom* they think beſt
*Deu.*7.19. unto all the people of *whom* thou art
19.17. between *whom* the controverſie is, ſhall
32.20. children in *whom* is no faith
37. their rock in *whom* they truſted
33.8. *wh.* thou didſt prove at Maſſah, with *wh.*
*Joſh.*10.25. doe to all your enemies againſt *whom*
13.8. with *whom* the Reuben. and Gadites have
24.15. chuſe you this day *whom* ye will ſerve
*Judg.*7.4. that of *whom* I ſay, This ſhall goe with
8.15. with *whom* ye upbraid me
14.20. to his companion *whom* he had uſed as a
*Ruth* 4.1. kinſman of *whom* Boaz ſpake, came by
1 *Sam.*2.33. *whom* I ſhall not cut off from my alt.
6.20. and to *whom* ſhall he goe up from us
9.17. behold the man *whom* I ſpake to thee of
20. on *whom* is all the deſire of Iſrael ? is it
10.24. ſee ye him *whom* the Lord hath choſen
12.3. *whom* have I defrauded, *whõ* have I oppr.
13. the king *whom* ye have choſen, and *whom*
16.3. anoint unto me him *whom* I name to thee
17.28. with *whom* haſt thou left thoſe few ſheep
24.14. after *whom* is the king of Iſra. come out
25.25. young men of my Lord *whom* thou didſt
28.8. bring me him up *whom* I ſhall name unto
11. *whom* ſhall I bring up unto thee
29.5. this David, of *whom* they ſang one to ano.
30.13. to *whom* belongeſt thou ? and whence
2 *Sam.*14.7. life of his brother *whom* he ſlew
15.33. unto *whom* David ſaid, If thou paſſeſt
16.18. nay, but *whom* the Lord and this people
19. and again, *whom* ſhall I ſerve
17.3. the man *whom* thou ſeekeſt is as if all
20.3. *whom* he had left to keep the houſe
23.8. names of the mighty men *whom* Dav. had
1 *Kin.*9.21. *whom* the children of Iſrael were not
17.1. before *whom* I ſtand, there ſhall not be
20. brought evil upon the widow with *whom*
18.15. Lord of hoſts liveth, before *wh.* I ſtand
2 *Kin.*3.14. & 5.16.
31. unto *whom* the word of the Lord came
20.14. and Ahab ſaid, By *whom*
21.25. *whom* Jezabel his wife ſtirred up
22.8. by *whom* we may enquire of the Lord
2 *Kin.*6.19. I will bring ye to the man *whom* ye
8.5. her ſon *whom* Eliſha had reſtored to life
10.24. any of the men *wh.* I have brought into
16.3. *whom* the Lo. caſt out from 2 *Chro.*28.3.
17.11. *whom* the Lord carried away befo. them
15. concerning *whom* the Lord had charged
33. *whom* they carried away from thence
34. commanded the child. of Jacob *whom* he
35. with *whom* the Lo. had made a covenant
18.20. on *whome* doſt thou truſt, that *Iſa.*36.5.
19.10. let not thy God in *whom* thou truſteſt
*Iſa.*37.10.
22. *wh.* thou haſt reproached and *Iſa.*37.23.
1 *Chr.*2.21. *whom* he mar. when he was ſixty yeers
2 *Chro.*1.11. over *whom* I have made thee king
*Ezra* 10.44. ſome of them had wives by *whom* they
*Neh.*8.10. portions unto them for *whom* nothing
*Eſther* 4.11. except ſuch, to *whom* the king ſhould
6.6. unto the man *whom* the king delighteth to.
to *wh.* would the king delight to do
7. for the man *whom* the king delighteth to
9. aray the man withall, *whom* the king del.
11. be done to the man *whom* the king delig.
13. before *whom* thou haſt begun to fall
*Iob* 9.15. *whom* though I were righteous, yet
15.19. unto *whom* alone the earth was given
19.27. *whom* I ſhall ſee for my ſelf
25.3. upon *whom* doth not his light ariſe
26.4. to *whom* haſt thou uttered words
30.2. in *whom* old age was periſhed
*Pſal.*16.3. to the excellent, in *wh.* is all my delight
18.2. in *whom* I will truſt
27.1. Lord is my ſalvation, *whom* ſhall I feare
ſtrength of my life, of *whom* ſhall I be
32.2. unto *whom* the Lord imputeth not iniqu.
41.9. mine own friend in *whom* I truſted hath
73.25. *whom* haue I in heaven but thee
89.21. with *whom* my hand ſhall be eſtabliſhed
94.1. O Lord God to *whom* vengeance belon.
O God to *whom* vengeance belongeth
95.11. unto *whom* I ſware in my wrath that
106.34. concerning *whom* the Lord com. them
144.2. and he in *whom* I truſt
146.3. nor in the ſon of man, in *whom* there is
*Pro.*3.12. *whom* the Lord loveth he correcteth
as a father the ſon in *whom* he delight.
27. with-hold not good from them to *whom*
30.31. king, againſt *whom* there is no riſing up
*Eccleſ.*4.8. neither ſaith he for *whom* doe I labour
8.14. there be juſt men unto *whom* it happeneth
there be wicked men to *whom* it happ.
*Cant.*3.1. ſought him *whom* my ſoul loveth
2. I will ſeek him *whom* my ſoule loveth
3. found me : to *whom* I ſaid, Saw ye him *wh.*
*Iſa.*6.8. ſaying, *Woom* ſhall I ſend
8.18. I and the child *whom* the Lord hath given
10.3. to *whom* will ye flee for help
19.25. *whom* the Lord of hoſts ſhall bleſſe
22.16. *wh.* haſt thou here, that thou haſt ſhewed
28.9. *whom* ſhall he teach knowledge ? & *whom*
12. to *whom* he ſaid This is the reſt wherew.
31.6. from *whom* the children of Iſrael have
37.23. againſt *whom* haſt thou exalted thy voice
40.14. with *whom* took he counſell
18. to *whom* then will ye liken God
25. to *wh.* then will ye liken me Cha.46.5.
42.1. ſervant *whom* I uphold, mine elect in *wh.*
24. did not the Lord, he againſt *whom* we
44.1. heare, O Iſrael, *whom* I have choſen
47.15. be unto thee with *whom* thou haſt labo.
49.3. my ſervant, O Iſrael, in *whom* I will be
7. him *whom* man deſpiſeth, to him *whom*
50.1. bill of your mothers divorcement, *whom* I
which of my creditors is it to *whom* I
51.19. by *whom* ſhall I comfort thee
53.1. to *whom* is the arm of the Lord revealed
57.4. againſt *wh.* do ye ſport your ſelves, ag. *wh.*
7. of *whom* haſt thou been afraid
*Ier.*1.2. to *whom* the word of the Lord came
6.10. to *whom* ſhall I ſpeak and give warning
8.2. *whom* they have loved, and *whom* they have
9.12. who is he to *whom* the mouth of the Lord
16. *whom* neither they nor their fathers have
11.12. cry unto the gods unto *whom* they offer
14.16. the people to *whom* they propheſie ſhall
18.8. againſt *whom* I have pronounced, turn
20.6. & all thy friends to *whom* thou haſt prop.
25.15. nations, to *whom* I ſend thee, to drink it
17. nations to drink unto *whom* the Lord
26.5. *wh.* I ſend unto you, both riſing up early
27.5. given it unto *whom* it ſeemeth meet unto
29.20. *whom* I have ſent from Jeruſalem to Ba.
30.17. this is Zion, *whom* no man ſeeketh after
39.17. into the hand of the men of *whom* thou
42.9. unto *whom* ye ſent me to preſent your ſup.
11. the king of Babyl. of *whom* ye are afraid
50.20. for I will pardon them *whom* I reſerve
*Lam.*1.10. *whom* thou didſt command that they
14. from *whom* I am not able to riſe up
4.20. of *whom* we ſaid, Under his ſhadow we
*Ezek.*9.6. come not neer any man upon *whom* is
11.1. among *whom* I ſaw Jaazaniah the ſon of
16.37. with *whom* thou haſt taken pleaſure
20.9. polluted before the heathen, among *whom*
23.22. from *whom* thy mind is alienated
28. into the hand of them *whom* thou hateſt
into the hand of them from *whom*
40 unto *whom* a meſſenger was ſent, and
for *whom* thou didſt waſh thy ſelfe
31.2. *whom* art thou like in thy greatneſſe
18. to *whom* art thou like in glory
32.19. *whom* doſt thou paſſe in beauty
*Dan.*1.4. children in *whom* was no blemiſh
7. to *whom* the prince of the eunuches gave
4.8. and in *whom* is the ſpirit of the holy gods
Chap.5.11.
5.19. *wh.* he would he ſlew, and *wh.* he would
*whom* he would he ſet up, and *whom* he
6.16. thy God *whom* thou ſerveſt continually
7.8. before *whom* there were of the firſt hornes
20. and before *whom* three fell
11.21. to *whom* they ſhall not give the honour
*Amos* 7.2. by *whom* ſhall Jacob ariſe Ver.5.
*Nahum* 3.19. upon *whom* hath not the wickednes
*Zeph.*3.18. to *whom* the reproach of it was a burd
*Mal.*1.4 people againſt *wh.* the Lord hath indig.
2.14. againſt *wh.* thou haſt dealt treacherouſly
*Mat.*3.17. my beloved Son in *whom* I am well ple.
Chap.17.5. *Mark* 1.11.
11.10. this is he of *whom* it is written, Behold
12.18. behold my ſervant *whom* I have choſen
27. by *wh.* do your children caſt *Luke* 11.19.
16.13. *whom* do men ſay, that I the Son of
*Mark* 10.27. *Luke* 9.18.
15. but *whom* ſay ye that I am
*Mark* 10.29. *Luke* 9.20.
17.25. of *whom* do the kings of the earth take
18.7. woe to that man by *whom* offence cometh
19.11. ſave they to *whom* it is given
20.23. for *whom* it is prepared of my Father
23.35. *whom* ye ſlew between the temple and
24.45. *whom* his Lord hath made ruler over his
26.24. woe to that man by *whom* the Son of
*Mark* 14.21. *Luke* 22.22.
27.9. *whom* they of the children of Iſrael did
15. to releaſe— a priſoner *whom* they would
17. *whom* will ye that I releaſe unto you
*Mark* 3.13. and calleth unto him *whom* he would
10.40. be given to them for *whom* it is prepared
14.71. I know not this man of *whom* ye ſpeak
15.12. doe unto him *whom* ye call the king of
40. among *whom* was Mary Magdalen
*Luke* 6.36. lend to them of *wh.* ye hope to receive
47. I will ſhew you to *whom* he is like
7.4. was worthy for *whom* he ſhould doe this
43 I ſuppoſe that he to *whom* he forgave moſt
47. to *wh.* little is forgiven, the ſame loveth
8.2. Mary called Magdalen, out of *whom* went
35. out of *whom* the devils were departed
38. man out of *whom* the devils were depart.
9.9. who is this of *whom* I hear ſuch things
10.22. he to *whom* the Son will reveal him
12.5. I will forwarn you *whom* you ſhall feare
43. *whom* his Lord when he commeth ſhal find
13.4. or thoſe eighteen upon *whom* the tower of
16. ought not this woman— *whom* Satan
17.1. but woe unto him through *wh.* they come
23.25. *whom* they had deſired, but he delivered
*John* 1.15. this is he of *wh.* I ſpake, He that cometh
26. ſtandeth one among you *whom* ye know
30. this is he of *whom* I ſaid, After me com.
33. upon *whom* thou ſhalt ſee the ſpirit deſc.
45. we have found him of *whom* Moſes did
47. behold, an Iſraelite indeed, in *whom* is no
3.26. to *whom* thou bareſt witneſſe, behold, the
34. he *whom* God hath ſent ſpeaketh the wo.
5.21. even ſo the Son quickneth *whom* he will

38. *whom* he hath ſent, him ye beleeve not
45. accuſeth you, even Moſes, in *whom* ye truſt
6.29. beleeve on him *whom* he hath ſent
68. Lord, to *whom* ſhall we go? Thou'
7.25. is not this he *whom* they ſeek to kill
28. he that ſent me is true, *wh.* ye know not
8.53. *whom* makeſt thou thy ſelf
54. of *whom* ye ſay, That he is your God
10.35. called them gods unto *whom* the word
36. ſay ye of him *whom* the Father hath ſan.
11.3. Lord, behold, he *whom* thou loveſt is ſick
12.38. to *whom* hath the arm of the Lord been
13.18. I know *whom* I have choſen
22. looked one on another, doubting of *wh.*
23. one Jeſus boſome one of his diſcip. *whom*
24. who it ſhould be of *whom* he ſpake
26. he it is to *whom* I ſhall give a ſop
14.26. *whom* the Father will ſend in my Name
15.26. Comforter is come, *whom* I will ſend
17.3. true God, and Jeſus Chriſt *whom* thou
11. thoſe *whom* thou haſt given
18.4. ſaid unto them, *whom* ſeek ye Verſe 7.
19.26. diſciple ſtanding by, *whom* he loved
37. look on him *whom* they pierced
20.2. and the other diſciple *whom* Ieſus loved
15. why weepeſt thou? *whom* ſeekeſt thou
21.20. ſeeth the diſciple *whom* Ieſus loved
*Acts* 1.3. to *whom* alſo he ſhewed himſelf alive
3.13. hath glorified his Son Ieſus, *whom* ye del.
16. made this man ſtrong, *whom* ye ſee and
21. *whom* the heavens muſt receive untill
4.10. by the Name of Ieſus—*whom* ye crucified
*whom* God raiſed from the dead
22. above fourty yeers old, on *whom* this mi.
27. againſt the holy child Ieſus *whom* thou
5.30. raiſed up Ieſus *whom* ye ſlew
36. to *whom* a number of men joyned themſ.
6.3. *whom* we may appoint over this buſineſſe
6. *whom* they ſet before the Apoſtles
7.7. the nation to *whom* they ſhall be in bond.
39. to *whom* our fathers would not obey
52. of *whom* ye have been now the betrayers
8.10. to *whom* they alſo gave heed
34. of *whom* ſpeaketh the prophet this
9.37. *whom* when they had waſhed, they laid
10.21. I am he *whom* ye ſeek
39. *whom* they ſlew and hanged on a tree
13.22. to *whom* alſo he gave teſtimony
14.23. commended them to the Lord on *whom*
21.16. an old diſciple with *wh.* we ſhould lodge
24.8. by examining of *whom* thy ſelf mayeſt
25.15. about *whom* when I was at Ieruſalem
16. to *whom* I anſwered, It is not the manner
18. againſt *whom* they brought none accuſa.
26. of *whom* I have no certain thing to write
26.17. from the Gentiles, unto *whom* I ſend
26. before *whom* alſo I ſpake freely
27.23. whoſe I am, and *whom* I ſerve
*Rom.* 1.5. by *whom* we have received grace
6. among *whom* are ye the called of Ieſus C.
5.2. by *whom* we have acceſſe by faith unto this
11. by *whom* we have received the attonement
6.16. to *whom* ye yeeld your ſelves ſervants to
his ſervants ye are to *whom* ye obey
8.29. *whom* he did fore-know, he alſo did pred.
30. *whom* he did predeſt. them he alſo called
*whom* he cal. them he alſo juſti. and *wh.*
9.5. of *whom* as concerning the fleſh Chr. came
15. have mercy on *whom* I will have mercy
have compaſſion on *whom* I will have
18. hath he mercy on *whom* he wil have mer.
and *whom* he will he hardeneth
10.14. call on him in *whom* they have not bel.
beleeve in him of *whom* they have not
11.36. to *whom* be glory for ever. Amen
13.7. tribute to *whom* tribute is due
cuſtom to *whom* cuſtom, fear to *wh.* fear
honour to *whom* honour
14.15. deſtroy not him with thy meat, for *whom*
15.21. to *whom* he was not ſpoken of, they ſhall
16.4. unto *whom* not only I give thanks, but
1 *Cor.* 1.9. God is faithfull by *whom* ye were called
3.5. but miniſters by *whom* ye beleeved
7.39. at liberty to be married to *whom* ſhe will
8.6. the Father, of *whom* are all things, and we
one Lord Ieſus Chriſt by *whom* are all
11. weak brother periſh, for *whom* Chr. died
15.6. of *whom* the greater part remain
15. *whom* he raiſed not up, if ſo be the dead
2 *Cor.* 1.10. in *whom* we truſt that he will yet deli.
2.3. have ſorrow from them of *whom* I ought
10. to *whom* ye forgive any thing, I forgive
I forgive any thing, to *whom* I forgave
4.4. in *whom* the god of this world hath blind.
8.22. *whom* we have aftentimes proved diligent
10.18. but *whom* the Lord commendeth
12.17. by any of them *whom* I ſent unto you
*Gal.* 1.5. to *whom* be glory for ever *Heb.* 13.21.
2.5. to *whom* we gave place by ſubjection
3.19. to *whom* the promiſe was made
4.19. my little child. of *whom* I travell in birth
6.14. by *whom* the world is crucified unto me
*Epheſ.* 1.7. in *whom* we have redemption
11. in *whom* we have obtained an inheritance
13. in *whom* ye alſo truſted
in *whom* after ye beleeved, ye were ſeal.
2.3. among *whom* we all had our converſation
21. in *whom* all the building fitly framed to.
22. in *whom* ye are builded together for an
3.12. in *whom* we have boldneſſe
15. of *whom* the family in heaven is named
4.16. from *whom* the whole body fitly joyned
6.22. *whom* I have ſent unto you for the ſame
*Phil.* 2.15. among *whom* ye ſhine as lights in the
3.8. for *whom* I have ſuffered the loſſe of all thi.
*Col.* 1.14. in *whom* we have redemption
27. to *whom* God would make known what
28. *whom* we preach
2.3. in *whom* are hid all the treaſures of wiſd.
11. in *whom* ye are circumciſed with the circ.
4.10. touching *whom* ye received commandem.
2 *Theſ.* 2.8. *whom* the Lord ſhall conſume with the
1 *Tim.* 1.15. to ſave ſinners, of *whom* I am chief
20. of *whom* is Hymeneus and Alexander
6.16. *whom* no man hath ſeen, nor can ſee
to *whom* be honour and power everlaſt.
2 *Tim.* 1.12. for I know *whom* I have beleeved
15. of *whom* are Phygellus, and Hermogenes
2.17. of *whom* is Hymeneus and Philetus
3.14. knowing of *whom* thou haſt learned them
4.15. of *whom* be thou ware alſo
18. to *whom* be glory for ever and ever
*Philem.* 10. *whom* I have begotten in my bonds
*Heb.* 1.2. *whom* he hath appointed heir of all things
2.10. became him, for *whom* are all things
and by *whom* are all things, in bringing
3.17. with *whom* he was grieved fourty yeers
18. to *whom* ſware he that they ſhould not
4.13. with *whom* we have to doe
5.11. of *whom* we have many things to ſay
7.2. to *whom* alſo Abraham gave a tenth part
4. unto *whom*, even Abraham gave the tenth
8. of *whom* it is witneſſed that he liveth
13. he of *whom* theſe things are ſpoken pert.
11.18. of *whom* it was ſaid, That in Iſaac ſhall
38. of *whom* the world was not worthy
12.6. for *whom* the Lord loveth, he chaſteneth
and ſcourgeth every ſon *whom* he rec.
13.23. with *w.* if he come ſhortly, I will ſee you
*Jam.* 1.17. with *whom* is no variableneſſe
1 *Pet.* 1.8. *whom* having not ſeen, ye love, in *whom*
12. unto *whom* it was revealed, that not unto
2.4. to *whom* coming as unto a living ſtone
4.11. to *whom* be praiſe for ever and ever
5.8. ſeeking *whom* he may devour
9. *whom* reſiſt ſtedfaſt in the faith
2 *Pet.* 1.17. my beloved Son in *whom* I am well
2.2. by reaſon of *whom* the way of truth ſhall be
17. to *whom* the miſt of darkneſſe is reſerved
19. of *whom* a man is overcome, of the ſame
3 *Iohn* 6. *whom* if thou bring forward on their
*Jude* 13. to *whom* is reſerved a blackneſſe of dar.
*Rev.* 7.2. to *whom* it was given to hurt the earth
17.2. with *whom* the kings of the earth have
20.8. number of *whom* is as the ſand of the ſea

### Whomſoever.

*Gen.* 31.32. with *whomſoever* thou findeſt thy gods
44.9. with *whomſoever* of thy ſervants it be fou.
*Lev.* 15.11. *whomſoever* he toucheth that hath the
*Iudg.* 7.4. of *whom.* I ſay unto thee, This ſhall not
11.24. *whom.* the Lord our God will drive out
*Dan.* 4.17. giveth it to *whomſ.* he will Ver. 25, 32.
5.21. he appointeth over it *whomſoever* he will
*Mat.* 11.27. he to *whomſoever* the Son will reveale
21.44. on *whom.* it ſhall fall, it *Luke* 20.18.
26.48. *who.* I ſhall kiſſe, that ſame *Mar.* 14.44.
*Mar.* 15.6. releaſed unto them one priſoner, *whom.*
*Luke* 4.6. and to *whomſoever* I will, I give it
12.48. unto *whomſoever* much is given, of him
*Iohn* 13.20. receiveth *whomſo.* I ſend, receiveth me
*Acts* 8.19. on *whomſo.* I lay hands, he may receive
1 *Cor.* 16.3. *whomſo.* ye ſhall approve by your letters

### Whore.

*Lev.* 19.29. to cauſe her to be a *whore*
21.7. they ſhall not take a wife that is a *whore*
9. if ſhe profane her ſelf by playing the *whore*
*Deut.* 22.21. to play the *whore* in her fathers houſe
23.17. there ſhall be no *whore* of the daughters
18. thou ſhalt not bring the hire of a *whore*
*Judg.* 19.2. his concubine played the *whore*
*Pro.* 23.27. for a *whore* is a deep ditch
*Iſa.* 57.3. the ſeed of the adulterer and the *whore*
*Ier.* 3.3. and thou hadſt a *whores* fore-head
*Ezek.* 16.28. thou haſt played the *whore* agai. the
*Rev.* 17.1. jugement of the great *whore* that ſitteth
15. which thou ſaweſt where the *who.* ſitteth
16. theſe ſhall hate the *whore*
19.2. for he hath judged the great *whore*

### Whoredom.

*Gen.* 28.34. ſhe is with child by *whoredom*
*Lev.* 19.29. leſt the hand fall to *whoredom*
20.5. to commit *whoredom* with Molech
*Num.* 25.1. people began to commit *whord.* with
*Ier.* 3.9. thorow the lightneſſe of her *whoredom*
13.27. I have ſeen the lewdneſſe of thy *whored.*
*Ezek.* 16.17. diddeſt commit *whoredom* with them
33. come unto thee on every ſide for thy *who.*
20.30. and commit ye *whoredom* after their abo.
23.8. and powred their *whoredom* upon her
17. they defiled her with their *whoredom*
27. and thy *whoredom* brought from the land
43.7. nor their kings by their *whoredom*, nor
9. now let them put away their *whoredom*
*Hoſ.* 1.2. the land hath committed great *whoredom*
4.10. they ſhall commit *whoredom*, and not inc.
11. *whoredom* and wine take away the heart
13. therefore your daughters ſhall com. *whor.*
14 puniſh your daught. when they com. *whor.*
18. they have committed *whoredom*
5.3. O Ephraim, thou committeſt *whoredom*
6.10. there is the *whoredom* of Ephraim

### Whoredomes.

*Num.* 14.33. your children ſhall bear your *whored.*
2 *Kin.* 9.22. ſo long as the *whored.* of thy mother
2 *Chro.* 21.13. like to the *who.* of the houſe of Ahab
*Jer.* 3.2. polluted the land with thy *whoredoms*
*Ezek.* 16.20. is this of thy *whoredoms* a ſmall mat.
22. in all thy *whoredoms* thou haſt not remem.
25. and multiplied the *whoredoms*
26. haſt increaſed thy *whoredoms* to provoke
34. from other women in thy *whoredoms*
36. nakedneſſe diſcovered through thy *whor.*
23.3. com. *whor.* in Egypt, and commit. *whored.*
7. thus ſhe committed her *whored.* with them
8. neither left ſhe her *whored.* brought from
11. then ſhe, & in her *whoredoms* more then
her ſiſter in her *whoredoms*
14. that ſhe increaſed her *whoredoms*
18. ſo ſhe diſcovered her *whoredoms*
19. yet ſhe multiplied her *whoredoms*
29. nakedneſſe of thy *whoredoms* ſhall be diſ.
thy lewdneſſe, and thy *whoredoms*
35. bear thou thy lewdneſſe, and thy *whored.*
*Hoſ.* 1.2. wife of *whoredoms*, and children of *whored.*
2.2. let her put away her *whoredoms* out of her
4. for they be the children of *whoredoms*
4.12. ſpirit of *whoredoms* hath cauſed them to
5.4. ſpirit of *whoredoms* in the midſt of them
*Nahum* 3.4. becauſe of the multitude of the *whore.*
that ſelleth nations through her *whoe.*

### Whoremonger.

*Epheſ.* 5.5. that no *whoremonger*— hath an inheri.

### Whoremongers.

1 *Tim.* 1.10. for *whoremongers*, for them that defile
*Heb.* 13.4. but *whoremongers* God will judge
*Rev.* 21.8. but the *whoremongers* ſhal have their part
22.15. for without are *whoremongers*

**Whoring**, See **Goe, Gone, went.**

**Whoriſh.**

### Whoriſh.

*Pro.*6.26. by means of a *whoriſh* woman a man is
*Ezek.*6.9. becauſe I am broken with their *whoriſh*
16.30. the worke of an imperious *whor.*woman

### Whores.

*Ezek.*16.33. they give gifts to all *whores*
*Hoſ.*4.14. for themſelves are ſeparated with *whores*

### Whoſe.

*Gen.*1.11. tree *whoſe* ſeed is in itſelfe on the earth
12. tree yeelding fruit, *whoſe* ſeed was in it
7.22. all in *whoſe* noſtrils is the breath of life
11.4 a tower, *whoſe* top may reach to heaven
16 1. Egyptian, *whoſe* name was Hagar
17.14. *whoſe* fleſh is not circumciſed, ſhalbe cut
22.24. Nahors concubine, *whoſe* name was Re.
24.23. and ſaid, *whoſe* danghter art thou
37. in *whoſe* land I dwell
32.17. *whoſe* art thou ? —and *whoſe* are theſe
38.1 to a certain Adullamite, *whoſe* name was
2. daughter of a certain Canaanite, *whoſe*
6. took a wife for Er—*who.*name was Tam.
25. by the man *wh.* theſe are am I with child
diſcern, I pray thee, *whoſe* theſe are
44. 17. man in *whoſe* hand the cup is found, he
49.22. *whoſe* branches run over the wall
*Lev.*13 40. the man *whoſe* haire is fallen off his
15.32. of him *whoſe* ſeed goeth from him
16.27. *whoſe* bloud was brought in to make at.
24.10. *whoſe* father was an Egyptian, went out
*Num.*24.3. man *whoſe* eyes are open, hath ſaid
Verſe 15.
*Deut.*28.49. a nation *whoſe* tongue thou ſhalt not
*Ruth* 2.5. ſaid Boaz to his ſervant, *whoſe* damſell
12. under *whoſe* wings thou art come to truſt
1 *Sam.* 10.26. *whoſe* hearts God had touched
12.3. *whoſe* ox have I taken ? or *whoſe* aſſe
17.55. Abner, *Whoſe* ſon is this youth
56. enquire thou *whoſe* ſon the ſtripling is
58. Saul ſaid unto him, *Whoſe* ſon art thou
2 *Sam.*3 7. Saul had a concubine, *whoſe* name was
12. ſaying, *Whoſe* is the land
1 *Kin.* 3.26. then ſpake the woman *who* the living
2 *Kin.*7 2. then a lord on *whoſe* hand the king le.
17. lord on *whoſe* hand he leaned to have
8.1. then ſpake Eliſha unto the woman *whoſe*
5. the woman *whoſe* ſon he had reſtored
12.15. into *whoſe* hand they delivered the mo.
18.22. is not that he *whoſe* high places
and *whoſe* altars Hez. hath taken away
1 *Chro.*9.44. Azel had ſix ſons, *whoſe* names are
*Job* 12.10. in *whoſe* hand is the ſoule of every liv.
*Pſal.* 15.4. in *whoſe* eyes a vile perſon is contemn.
26.10. in *whoſe* hands is miſchiefe
32.1. *whoſe* tranſgreſſion is forgiven
and *whoſe* ſin is covered
2. and in *whoſe* ſpirit there is no guile
38.14. and in *whoſe* mouth are no reproofes
144 8. *whoſe* mouth ſpeaketh vanity
11. of ſtrange children, *who.* mouth ſpeaketh
15. happy is that man *whoſe* God is the Lord
146.5. *whoſe* hope is in the Lord his God
*Pro.*2.15. *whoſe* wayes are crooked
*Iſa.*2.22. ceaſe ye from man *whoſe* breath is in his
14.2. take them captives, *wh.*captives they were
18.2. *whoſe* land the rivers have ſpoiled
Verſe 7.
26 3. *whoſe* mind is ſtayed on thee
*Jer.*17.7. and *whoſe* hope the Lord is
22. 25. into the hand of them *whoſe* face thou
44.28. ſhall know *whoſe* word ſhall ſtand in
48.15. *whoſe* Name is the Lord of hoſts
Chap. 51. 57.
*Ezek.*3.6. *whoſe* words thou canſt not underſtand
17.16. *whoſe* oath he deſpiſed, and *whoſe* coven.
*Dan.*5.23. the God in *whoſe* hand thy breath is
and *whoſe* are all thy wayes, haſt thou
*Amos* 5.27. *whoſe* Name is the God of hoſts
*Ionah* 1.7. we may know for *whoſe* cauſe this evill
8 for *whoſe* cauſe this evill is upon us
*Mat.*22 20. *whoſe* is this image and ſuperſcription
*Mark* 12.16. *Luke* 20. 24.
28. *whoſe* wife ſhall ſhe be of the ſeven
*Luke* 20. 23.
42. *whoſe* ſon is he ? They ſay unto him
*Luke* 12.20. then *whoſe* ſhall thoſe things be which
*Iohn* 1.6. ſent from God, *whoſe* name was John
27. *whoſe* ſhoes latchet I am not worthy to
11.2. *whoſe* brother Lazarus was ſick
19.24. caſt lots for it *whoſe* it ſhall be
*Acts* 27.23. *whoſe* I am, and whom I ſerve
*Rom.*2.29. *whoſe* praiſe is not of men, but of God
3.8. *whoſe* damnation is juſt
4.7. *whoſe* iniquities are forgiven
and *whoſe* ſins are covered
9.5. *whoſe* are the fathers, and of whom as con.
*Cor.*8.18. *whoſe* praiſe is in the Goſpel
2*Pet.*2.24. by *whoſe* ſtripes ye are healed
1 **Whoſe** *heart*, See **Heart**

### Whoſeſoever.

*Iohn* 20.23. *whoſeſ.*ſins ye remit, they are remitted
*whoſeſo.*ſins ye retain, they are retained

### Whoſo.

*Gen.*9.6. *whoſo* ſheddeth mans bloud, by man ſhall
*Lev.*11 27. *whoſo* toucheth their carcaſe ſhalbe un.
22 4. *whoſo* toucheth any thing that is unclean.
*Num.*25.30. *whoſo* killeth any perſon, the murder.
*Deut.* 19.4. *whoſo* killeth his neighbour ignorantly
*Pſal.*24.3. *who* ſhall aſcend into the hill of the L.
50.23. *whoſo* offereth praiſe, glorifieth me
101.5. *whoſo* privily ſlandereth his neighbour
107.43. *whoſo* is wiſe, and will obſerve thoſe
*Pro.*6.32. *whoſo* committeth adultery with a wo.
8.35. *whoſo* findeth me, findeth life
9.4. *who.* is ſimple, let him turn in hither V.16.
12.1. *whoſo* loveth inſtruction, loveth knowle.
13.13. *whoſo* deſpiſeth the word ſhalbe deſtroy.
16.20. *whoſo* truſteth in the Lord, happy is he
17.5. *whoſo* mocketh the poor, reproacheth his
13. *whoſo* rewardeth evill for good, evill ſhal
18.22. *who.* findeth a wife, findeth a good thing
20.20. *whoſo* curſeth his father or his mother
21.13. *whoſo* ſtoppeth his ears at the cry of the
23. *whoſo* keepeth his mouth, keep. his ſoule
25.14. *whoſo* boaſteth himſelf of a falſe gift
26.27. *whoſo* diggeth a pit, ſhall fall therein
27.18. *whoſo* keepeth the fig tree, eateth the fru.
28.7. *whoſo* keepeth the law is a wiſe ſon
10. *whoſo* cauſeth the righteous to goe aſtray
13. but *whoſo* confeſſeth and forſaketh them
18. *whoſo* walketh uprightly, ſhall be ſaved
24. *whoſo* robbeth his father, or his mother
26. but *whoſo* walketh wiſely, he ſhal be deli.
29.3. *who.* loveth wiſdome, rejoyceth his father
24. *whoſo* is a partner with a thief, hateth his
25. *whoſo* putteth his truſt in the Lord, ſhall
*Eccleſ.*7.26. *whoſo* pleaſeth God ſhall eſcape from
8.5. *who.* keepeth the commandement, ſhal feel
10.8. *whoſo* breaketh a hedge, a ſerpent ſhal bite
9. *whoſo* removeth ſtones, ſhall be hurt
*Dan.*3.6. *who.* falleth not down and worſhip. ſhall
11. *whoſo* falleth not down & worſh. that he
*Zech.*14.17. *whoſo* wil not come up of all the fam.
*Mat.*18.5. *whoſo* ſhall receive one ſuch little child
6. *whoſo* ſhall offend one of theſe little ones
19.9. *who.* marrieth her which is put away, com.
23.20. *whoſo* ſhall ſwear by the altar, ſweareth
21. *whoſo* ſhall ſwear by the temple, ſweareth
24.15. *whoſo* readeth, let him underſtand
*Mark* 7.10. *whoſo* curſeth father or mother, let him
*John* 6.54. *whoſo* eateth my fleſh, and drinketh my
*Iam.*1.25. *whoſo* looketh into the perfect law
1 *Iohn* 2.5. *whoſo* keepeth his word, in him is the
3.17. *whoſo* hath this worlds good, and ſeeth his

### Whoſoever.

*Gen.*4.15. *whoſoever* ſlayeth Cain, vengeance ſhall
*Exod.*12.15. *whoſoever* eateth leavened bread from
19. *whoſ.* eateth that which is leavened, even
19.12. *who* toucheth the mount, ſhall ſurely be
22.19. *whoſoever* lieth with a beaſt, ſhall be put
30.33. *whoſoever* compoundeth any thing like it
*who.* putteth any of it upon a ſtranger
38. *whoſoever* ſhall make like to that, to ſmel
31.14 *whoſ.*doth any work therein, that ſoule
15. *whoſo* doth any work in the ſabbath day
32 24. *whoſ.* hath any gold, let them breake it off
33. *whoſ.* hath ſinned aga me him will I blot
35.5. *who.* is of a willing heart, let him bring it
*Lev.*7.25. *whoſoever* eateth the fat of the beaſt
11.24. *whoſ.* toucheth the carcaſe of them, ſhall
25. *who* beareth ought of the carcaſe of them
31. *whoſoever* ſhal touch them when they be
15.5. *whoſoever* toucheth his bed ſhall waſh his
10. *whoſoever* toucheth any thing that was
19. *whoſoever* toucheth her, ſhall be unclean
21. *whoſ.* toucheth her bed ſhal waſh his clo.
22. *who.* toucheth any thing that ſhe ſat upon
27. *whoſoever* toucheth thoſe things, ſhall be
17.14. *whoſoever* eateth it, ſhall be cut off
18.29. *whoſoever* ſhall commit any of theſe ab.
19.20. *whoſoever* lieth carnally with a woman
20 2. *whoſoever* he be of the children of Iſrael
21.17. *whoſoever* he be of thy ſeed in their gen.
22.3. *whoſoever* he be of al your ſeed that goeth
5. *whoſoever* toucheth any creeping thing
21. *whoſoever* offereth a ſacrifice of peace-off.
24.15. *whoſoever* curſeth his God, ſhal bear his
*Num.*15.14. *whoſoever* be among you in your gen.
17.13. *whoſoever* cometh any thing neer unto
19.13. *whoſoever* toucheth the dead body of any
16. *whoſoever* toucheth any one that is ſlaine
31.19. *whoſo.* hath killed any perſon, and *whoſ.*
*Deut.* 18.19. *whoſoever* will not hearken to my
*Ioſh.*1.18. *whoſoever* he be that doth rebell againſt
2.19. *whoſoever* ſhall go out of the dors of thy
*whoſoever* ſhall be with thee in the houſe
20.9. *whoſoever* killeth any perſon at unawares
*Iudg.*7 3 *whoſoever* is fearfull, let him return
2 *Sam.*5.8. *wh.*getteth up to the gutter, & ſmit. Jeb.
1 *Chron.* 11.6.
14.10. *whoſoever* ſaith ought unto thee, bring
17.9. *whoſoev.* heareth it, will ſay, There is a ſla.
1 *Kin.*13.33. *whoſoever* would, he conſecrated him
2 *Kin.* 10.19. *whoſoever* ſhall be wanting, he ſhall
21.12. *whoſoever* heareth of it, both his eares
1 *Chro.*26.28. *whoſoev.* had dedicated any thing, it
2 *Chro.*14.9. *whoſo* cometh to conſecrate himſelfe
15 13. *whoſoever* would not ſeek the Lord God
23.7. *whoſoever* elſe cometh into the houſe, he
*Ezra* 1.4. *whoſoever* remaineth in any place where
6.11. *whoſoever* ſhall alter this word, let timber
7 26. *whoſo.* will not doe the law of thy God, &
10.8. *whoſo.* would not come within three dayes
*Eſther* 4.11. *whoſoever* ſhall come unto the king
*Pro.*6.29. *whoſoever* toucheth her, ſhall not be inn.
20.1. *whoſoever* is deceived thereby, is not wiſe
27.16. *whoſoever* hideth her, hideth the wind
*Iſa.*54.15. *whoſo.* ſhall gather together againſt thee
59 8. *whoſoever* goeth therein, ſhall not know
*Ier.*19.3. which *who.* heareth, his eares ſhall tingle
*Ezek.*33.4. *whoſoe.* heareth the ſound of the trum.
*Dan.*5.7. *whoſoever* ſhall read this writing, and
6 7. *whoſoever* ſhall ask a petition of any god or
*Ioel* 2.32. *whoſ.* ſhall call on the Name of the Lo.
*Mat.*5.19. *whoſoever* ſhall break one of theſe leaſt.
*whoſoever* ſhall doe and teach them, the
21. *whoſoever* ſhall kill, ſhall be in danger of
22. *whoſoever* is angry with his brot. without
*whoſoever* ſhall ſay to his brother, Rac.
*whoſo.* ſhall ſay, Thou fool, ſhall be in
28. *whoſoever* looketh on a woman to luſt
32. *whoſoever* ſhall put away his wife, ſaving
*whoſ.* marrieth her that is divor comm.
39. *whoſoever* ſhal ſmite thee on thy right-ch.
41. *whoſoever* ſhall compel thee to go a mile
7.24. *whoſoever* heareth theſe ſayings of mine
10.14. *whoſoever* ſhall not receive, nor heare
*Mark* 6.11. *Luke* 9.5
32. *whoſoever* will confeſſe me before men
*Luke* 12. 8.
33. *whoſoever* ſhall deny me before men, him
42. *whoſoever* ſhall give to drink unto one of
11.6. bleſſed is he *whoſoe.* ſhall not be offended
*Luke* 7. 23.
12.32. *who.* ſpeaketh a word againſt the Son of
*Luke* 12. 10.
*who.* ſpeaketh a word aga. the holy Gh.
50. *whoſoever* ſhall doe the will of my Fath.
*Mark* 3.35.
13.12. *whoſoever* hath, to him ſhall be given
*Luke* 8 18.
*whoſoe.* hath not, from him ſhalbe taken
*Luke* 8.18.
15.5. *whoſoever* ſhall ſay to his father or mother
16. 25. *Whoſoever* will ſave his life, ſhall loſe it
*Mark* 8.35. *Luke* 9. 24.
& 17. 33.
*whoſoever* ſhall loſe his life for my ſake
*Marke* 8.35. *Luke* 9. 24. & 17.33.
18.4, *whoſoever*

38. *whom* he hath ſent, him ye beleeve not
45. accuſeth you, even Moſes, in *whom* ye truſt
6.29. beleeve on him *whom* he hath ſent
68. Lord, to *whom* ſhall we go? Thou'
7.25. is not this he *whom* they ſeek to kill
28. he that ſent me is true, *wh.* ye know not
8.53. *whom* makeſt thou thy ſelf
54. of *whom* ye ſay, That he is your God
10.35. called them gods unto *whom* the word
36. ſay ye of him *whom* the Father hath ſan.
11.3. Lord, behold, he *whom* thou loveſt is ſick
12.38. to *whom* hath the arm of the Lord been
13.18. I know *whom* I have choſen
22. looked one on another, doubting of *wh.*
23. one Jeſus boſome one of his diſcip. *whom*
24. who it ſhould be of *whom* he ſpake
26. he it is to *whom* I ſhall give a ſop
14.26. *whom* the Father will ſend in my Name
15.26. Comforter is come, *whom* I will ſend
17.3. true God, and Jeſus Chriſt *whom* thou
11. thoſe *whom* thou haſt given
18.4. ſaid unto them, *whom* ſeek ye Verſe 7.
19.26. diſciple ſtanding by, *whom* he loved
37. look on him *whom* they pierced
20.2. and the other diſciple *whom* Ieſus loved
15. why weepeſt thou? *whom* ſeekeſt thou
21.20. ſeeth the diſciple *whom* Ieſus loved
*Acts* 1.3. to *whom* alſo he ſhewed himſelf alive
3.13. hath glorified his Son Ieſus, *whom* ye del.
16. made this man ſtrong, *whom* ye ſee and
21. *whom* the heavens muſt receive untill
4.10. by the Name of Ieſus—*whom* ye crucified
*whom* God raiſed from the dead
22. above fourty yeers old, on *whom* this mi.
27. againſt the holy child Ieſus *whom* thou
5.30. raiſed up Ieſus *whom* ye ſlew
36. to *whom* a number of men joyned themſ.
6.3. *whom* we may appoint over this buſineſſe
6. *whom* they ſet before the Apoſtles
7.7. the nation to *whom* they ſhall be in bond.
39. to *whom* our fathers would not obey
52. of *whom* ye have been now the betrayers
8.10. to *whom* they alſo gave heed
34. of *whom* ſpeaketh the prophet this
9.37. *whom* when they had waſhed, they laid
10.21. I am he *whom* ye ſeek
39. *whom* they ſlew and hanged on a tree
13.22. to *whom* alſo he gave teſtimony
14.23. commended them to the Lord on *whom*
21.16. an old diſciple with *wh.* we ſhould lodge
24.8. by examining of *whom* thy ſelf mayeſt
25.15. about *whom* when I was at Ieruſalem
16. to *whom* I anſwered, It is not the manner
18. againſt *whom* they brought none accuſa.
26. of *whom* I have no certain thing to write
26.17. from the Gentiles, unto *whom* I ſend
26. before *whom* alſo I ſpake freely
27.23. whoſe I am, and *whom* I ſerve
*Rom.* 1.5. by *whom* we have received grace
6. among *whom* are ye the called of Ieſus C.
5.2. by *whom* we have acceſſe by faith unto this
11. by *whom* we have received the attonement
6.16. to *whom* ye yeeld your ſelves ſervants to
his ſervants ye are to *whom* ye obey
8.29. *whom* he did fore-know, he alſo did pred.
30. *whom* he did predeſt. them he alſo called
*whom* he cal. them he alſo juſti. and *wh.*
9.5. of *whom* as concerning the fleſh Chr. came
15. have mercy on *whom* I will have mercy
have compaſſion on *whom* I will have
18. hath he mercy on *whom* he wil have mer.
and *whom* he will he hardeneth
10.14. call on him in *whom* they have not bel.
beleeve in him of *whom* they have not
11.36. to *whom* be glory for ever. Amen
13.7. tribute to *whom* tribute is due
cuſtom to *whom* cuſtom, fear to *wh.* fear
honour to *whom* honour
14.15. deſtroy not him with thy meat, for *whom*
15.21. to *whom* he was not ſpoken of, they ſhall
16.4. unto *whom* not only I give thanks, but
1 *Cor.* 1.9. God is faithfull by *whom* ye were called
3.5. but miniſters by *whom* ye beleeved
7.39. at liberty to be married to *whom* ſhe will
8.6. the Father, of *whom* are all things, and we
one Lord Ieſus Chriſt by *whom* are all

11. weak brother periſh, for *whom* Chr. died
15.6. of *whom* the greater part remain
15. *whom* he raiſed not up, if ſo be the dead
2 *Cor.* 1.10. in *whom* we truſt that he will yet deli.
2.3. have ſorrow from them of *whom* I ought
10. to *whom* ye forgive any thing, I forgive
I forgive any thing, to *whom* I forgave
4.4. in *whom* the god of this world hath blind.
8.22. *whom* we have aftentimes proved diligent
10.18. but *whom* the Lord commendeth
12.17. by any of them *whom* I ſent unto you
*Gal.* 1.5. to *whom* be glory for ever *Heb.* 13.21.
2.5. to *whom* we gave place by ſubjection
3.19. to *whom* the promiſe was made
4.19. my little child. of *whom* I travell in birth
6.14. by *whom* the world is crucified unto me
*Epheſ.* 1.7. in *whom* we have redemption
11. in *whom* we have obtained an inheritance
13. in *whom* ye alſo truſted
in *whom* after ye beleeved, ye were ſeal.
2.3. among *whom* we all had our converſation
21. in *whom* all the building fitly framed to.
22. in *whom* ye are builded together for an
3.12. in *whom* we have boldneſſe
15. of *whom* the family in heaven is named
4.16. from *whom* the whole body fitly joyned
6.22. *whom* I have ſent unto you for the ſame
*Phil.* 2.15. among *whom* ye ſhine as lights in the
3.8. for *whom* I have ſuffered the loſſe of all thi.
*Col.* 1.14. in *whom* we have redemption
27. to *whom* God would make known what
28. *whom* we preach
2.3. in *whom* are hid all the treaſures of wiſd.
11. in *whom* ye are circumciſed with the circ.
4.10. touching *whom* ye received commandem.
2 *Theſ.* 2.8. *whom* the Lord ſhall conſume with the
1 *Tim.* 1.15. to ſave ſinners, of *whom* I am chief
20. of *whom* is Hymeneus and Alexander
6.16. *whom* no man hath ſeen, nor can ſee
to *whom* be honour and power everlaſt.
2 *Tim.* 1.12. for I know *whom* I have beleeved
15. of *whom* are Phygellus, and Hermogenes
2.17. of *whom* is Hymeneus and Philetus
3.14. knowing of *whom* thou haſt learned them
4.15. of *whom* be thou ware alſo
18. to *whom* be glory for ever and ever
*Philem.* 10. *whom* I have begotten in my bonds
*Heb.* 1.2. *whom* he hath appointed heir of all things
2.10. became him, for *whom* are all things
and by *whom* are all things, in bringing
3.17. with *whom* he was grieved fourty yeers
18. to *whom* ſware he that they ſhould not
4.13. with *whom* we have to doe
5.11. of *whom* we have many things to ſay
7.2. to *whom* alſo Abraham gave a tenth part
4. unto *whom*, even Abraham gave the tenth
8. of *whom* it is witneſſed that he liveth
13. he of *whom* theſe things are ſpoken pert.
11.18. of *whom* it was ſaid, That in Iſaac ſhall
38. of *whom* the world was not worthy
12.6. for *whom* the Lord loveth, he chaſteneth
and ſcourgeth every ſon *whom* he rec.
13.23. with *w.* if he come ſhortly, I will ſee you
*Jam.* 1.17. with *whom* is no variableneſſe
1 *Pet.* 1.8. *whom* having not ſeen, ye love, in *whom*
12. unto *whom* it was revealed, that not unto
2.4. to *whom* coming as unto a living ſtone
4.11. to *whom* be praiſe for ever and ever
5.8. ſeeking *whom* he may devour
9. *whom* reſiſt ſtedfaſt in the faith
2 *Pet.* 1.17. my beloved Son in *whom* I am well
2.2. by reaſon of *whom* the way of truth ſhall be
17. to *whom* the miſt of darkneſſe is reſerved
19. of *whom* a man is overcome, of the ſame
3 *Iohn* 6. *whom* if rhou bring forward on their
*Jude* 13. to *whom* is reſerved a blackneſſe of dar.
*Rev.* 7.2. to *whom* it was given to hurt the earth
17.2. with *whom* the kings of the earth have
20.8. number of *whom* is as the ſand of the ſea

### Whomſoever.

*Gen.* 31.32. with *whomſoever* thou findeſt thy gods
44.9. with *whomſoever* of thy ſervants it be fou.
*Lev.* 15.11. *whomſoever* he toucheth that hath the
*Judg.* 7.4. of *whom.* I ſay unto thee, This ſhall not
11.24. *whom.* the Lord our God will drive out
*Dan.* 4.17. giveth it to *whomſ.* he will Ver. 25, 32.
5.21. he appointeth over it *whomſoever* he will
*Mat.* 11.27. he to *whomſoever* the Son will reveale
21.44. on *whom.* it ſhall fall, it *Luke* 20.18.
26.48. *who.* I ſhall kiſſe, that ſame *Mar.* 14.44.
*Mar.* 15.6. releaſed unto them one priſoner, *whom.*
*Luke* 4.6. and to *whomſoever* I will, I give it
12.48. unto *whomſoever* much is given, of him
*Iohn* 13.20. receiveth *whomſo.* I ſend, receiveth me
*Acts* 8.19. on *whomſo.* I lay hands, he may receive
1 *Cor.* 16.3. *whomſo.* ye ſhall approve by your letters

### Whore.

*Lev.* 19.29. to cauſe her to be a *whore*
21.7. they ſhall not take a wife that is a *whore*
9. if ſhe profane her ſelf by playing the *whore*
*Deut.* 22.21. to play the *whore* in her fathers houſe
23.17. there ſhall be no *whore* of the daughters
18. thou ſhalt not bring the hire of a *whore*
*Judg.* 19.2. his concubine played the *whore*
*Pro.* 23.27. for a *whore* is a deep ditch
*Iſa.* 57.3. the ſeed of the adulterer and the *whore*
*Ier.* 3.3. and thou hadſt a *whores* fore-head
*Ezek.* 16.28. thou haſt played the *whore* agai. the
*Rev.* 17.1. jugement of the great *whore* that ſitteth
15. which thou ſaweſt where the *who.* ſitteth
16. theſe ſhall hate the *whore*
19.2. for he hath judged the great *whore*

### Whoredom.

*Gen.* 28.34. ſhe is with child by *whoredom*
*Lev.* 19.29. leſt the hand fall to *whoredom*
20.5. to commit *whoredom* with Molech
*Num.* 25.1. people began to commit *whord.* with
*Ier.* 3.9. thorow the lightneſſe of her *whoredom*
13.27. I have ſeen the lewdneſſe of thy *whored.*
*Ezek.* 16.17. diddeſt commit *whoredom* with them
33. come unto thee on every ſide for thy *who.*
20.30. and commit ye *whoredom* after their abo.
23.8. and powred their *whoredom* upon her
17. they defiled her with their *whoredom*
27. and thy *whoredom* brought from the land
43.7. nor their kings by their *whoredom*, nor
9. now let them put away their *whoredom*
*Hoſ.* 1.2. the land hath committed great *whoredom*
4.10. they ſhall commit *whoredom*, and not inc.
11. *whoredom* and wine take away the heart
13. therefore your daughters ſhall com. *whor.*
14 puniſh your daught. when they com. *whor.*
18. they have committed *whoredom*
5.3. O Ephraim, thou committeſt *whoredom*
6.10. there is the *whoredom* of Ephraim

### Whoredomes.

*Num.* 14.33. your children ſhall bear your *whored.*
2 *Kin.* 9.22. ſo long as the *whored.* of thy mother
2 *Chro.* 21.13. like to the *who.* of the houſe of Ahab
*Jer.* 3.2. polluted the land with thy *whoredoms*
*Ezek.* 16.20. is this of thy *whoredoms* a ſmall mat.
22. in all thy *whoredoms* thou haſt not remem.
25. and multiplied the *whoredoms*
26. haſt increaſed thy *whoredoms* to provoke
34. from other women in thy *whoredoms*
36. nakedneſſe diſcovered through thy *whor.*
23.3. com. *whor.* in Egypt, and commit. *whored.*
7. thus ſhe committed her *whored.* with them
8. neither left ſhe her *whored.* brought from
11. then ſhe, & in her *whoredoms* more then
her ſiſter in her *whoredoms*
14. that ſhe increaſed her *whoredoms*
18. ſo ſhe diſcovered her *whoredoms*
19. yet ſhe multiplied her *whoredoms*
29. nakedneſſe of thy *whoredoms* ſhall be diſ.
thy lewdneſſe, and thy *whoredoms*
35. bear thou thy lewdneſſe, and thy *whored.*
*Hoſ.* 1.2. wife of *whoredoms*, and children of *whored.*
2.2. let her put away her *whoredoms* out of her
4. for they be the children of *whoredoms*
4.12. ſpirit of *whoredoms* hath cauſed them to
5.4. ſpirit of *whoredoms* in the midſt of them
*Nahum* 3.4. becauſe of the multitude of the *whore.*
that ſelleth nations through her *whoe.*

### Whoremonger.

*Epheſ.* 5.5. that no *whoremonger*— hath an inheri.

### Whoremongers.

1 *Tim.* 1.10. for *whoremongers*, for them that defile
*Heb.* 13.4. but *whoremongers* God will judge
*Rev.* 21.8. but the *whoremongers* ſhal have their part
22.15. for without are *whoremongers*

**Whoring**, See **Goe**, **Gone**, **went.**

### Whoriſh.

### Whoriſh.

*Pro.*6.26. by means of a *whoriſh* woman a man is
*Ezek.*6.9. becauſe I am broken with their *whoriſh*
16.30. the worke of an imperious *whor.*woman

### Whores.

*Ezek.*16.33. they give gifts to all *whores*
*Hoſ.*4.14.for themſelves are ſeparated with *whores*

### Whoſe.

*Gen.*1.11. tree *whoſe* ſeed is in itſelfe on the earth
12. tree yeelding fruit, *whoſe* ſeed was in it
7.22. all in *whoſe* noſtrils is the breath of life
11.4 a tower, *whoſe* top may reach to heaven
16 1. Egyptian, *whoſe* name was Hagar
17.14.*whoſe* fleſh is not circumciſed, ſhalbe cut
22.24. Nahors concubine, *whoſe* name was Re.
24.23. and ſaid, *whoſe* danghter art thou
37. in *whoſe* land I dwell
32.17. *whoſe* art thou ? —and *whoſe* are theſe
38.1 to a certain Adullamite, *whoſe* name was
2. daughter of a certain Canaanite, *whoſe*
6. took a wife for Er—*who.*name was Tam.
25. by the man *wh.* theſe are am I with child
diſcern, I pray thee, *whoſe* theſe are
44. 17. man in *whoſe* hand the cup is found,he
49.22. *whoſe* branches run over the wall
*Lev.*13 40. the man *whoſe* haire is fallen off his
15.32. of him *whoſe* ſeed goeth from him
16.27. *whoſe* bloud was brought in to make at.
24.10. *whoſe* father was an Egyptian, went out
*Num.*24.3. man *whoſe* eyes are open, hath ſaid
Verſe 15.
*Deut.*28.49.a nation *whoſe* tongue thou ſhalt not
*Ruth* 2.5. ſaid Boaz to his ſervant, *whoſe* damſell
12. under *whoſe* wings thou art come to truſt
1 *Sam.* 10.26. *whoſe* hearts God had touched
12.3. *whoſe* ox have I taken ? or *whoſe* aſſe
17.55. Abner,*Whoſe* ſon is this youth
56. enquire thou *whoſe* ſon the ſtripling is
58. Saul ſaid unto him, *Whoſe* ſon art thou
2 *Sam.*3 7. Saul had a concubine,*whoſe* name was
12. ſaying, *Whoſe* is the land
1 *Kin.* 3.26. then ſpake the woman *who* the living
2 *Kin.*7 2. then a lord on *whoſe* hand the king le.
17. lord on *whoſe* hand he leaned to have
8.1. then ſpake Eliſha unto the woman *whoſe*
5. the woman *whoſe* ſon he had reſtored
12.15. into *whoſe* hand they delivered the mo.
18.22. is not that he *whoſe* high places
and *whoſe* altars Hez. hath taken away
1 *Chro.*9.44. Azel had ſix ſons, *whoſe* names are
*Job* 12.10. in *whoſe* hand is the ſoule of every liv.
*Pſal.* 15.4. in *whoſe* eyes a vile perſon is contemn.
26.10. in *whoſe* hands is miſchiefe
32.1. *whoſe* tranſgreſſion is forgiven
and *whoſe* ſin is covered
2. and in *whoſe* ſpirit there is no guile
38.14. and in *whoſe* mouth are no reproofes
144 8. *whoſe* mouth ſpeaketh vanity
11. of ſtrange children, *who.* mouth ſpeaketh
15. happy is that man *whoſe* God is the Lord
146.5.*whoſe* hope is in the Lord his God
*Pro.*2.15. *whoſe* wayes are crooked
*Iſa.*2.22. ceaſe ye from man *whoſe* breath is in his
14.2. take them captives,*wh.*captives they were
18.2. *whoſe* land the rivers have ſpoiled
Verſe 7.
26 3. *whoſe* mind is ſtayed on thee
*Jer.*17.7. and *whoſe* hope the Lord is
22. 25. into the hand of them *whoſe* face thou
44.28. ſhall know *whoſe* word ſhall ſtand in
48.15. *whoſe* Name is the Lord of hoſts
Chap. 51. 57.
*Ezek.*3.6. *whoſe* words thou canſt not underſtand
17.16.*whoſe* oath he deſpiſed, and *whoſe* coven.
*Dan.*5.23. the God in *whoſe* hand thy breath is
and *whoſe* are all thy wayes, haſt thou
*Amos* 5.27. *whoſe* Name is the God of hoſts
*Ionah* 1.7. we may know for *whoſe* cauſe this evill
8 for *whoſe* cauſe this evill is upon us
*Mat.*22 20. *whoſe* is this image and ſuperſcription
*Mark* 12.16. *Luke* 20. 24.
28. *whoſe* wife ſhall ſhe be of the ſeven
*Luke* 20. 23.
42. *whoſe* ſon is he ? They ſay unto him
*Luke*12.20. then *whoſe* ſhall thoſe things be which
*Iohn* 1.6. ſent from God, *whoſe* name was John
27. *whoſe* ſhoes latchet I am not worthy to
11.2. *whoſe* brother Lazarus was ſick
19.24. caſt lots for it *whoſe* it ſhall be
*Acts* 27.23. *whoſe* I am, and whom I ſerve
*Rom.*2.29. *whoſe* praiſe is not of men, but of God
3.8. *whoſe* damnation is juſt
4.7. *whoſe* iniquities are forgiven
and *whoſe* ſins are covered
9.5. *whoſe* are the fathers, and of whom as con.
*Cor.*8.18. *whoſe* praiſe is in the Goſpel
2*Pet.*2.24. by *whoſe* ſtripes ye are healed
1

### Whoſe *heart*, See Heart

### Whoſeſoever.

*Iohn* 20.23. *whoſeſ.*ſins ye remit,they are remitted
*whoſeſo.*ſins ye retain,they are retained

### Whoſo.

*Gen.*9.6. *whoſo* ſheddeth mans bloud,by man ſhall
*Lev.*11 27.*whoſo* toucheth their carcaſe ſhalbe un.
22 4. *whoſo* toucheth any thing that is unclean.
*Num.*25.30. *whoſo* killeth any perſon,the murder.
*Deut.* 19.4. *whoſo* killeth his neighbour ignorantly
*Pſal.*24.3. *who* ſhall aſcend into the hill of the L.
50.23. *whoſo* offereth praiſe, glorifieth me
101.5. *whoſo* privily ſlandereth his neighbour
107.43. *whoſo* is wiſe, and will obſerve thoſe
*Pro.*6.32. *whoſo* committeth adultery with a wo.
8.35. *whoſo* findeth me, findeth life
9.4. *who.* is ſimple,let him turn in hither V.16.
12.1. *whoſo* loveth inſtruction, loveth knowle.
13.13. *whoſo* deſpiſeth the word ſhalbe deſtroy.
16.20. *whoſo* truſteth in the Lord, happy is he
17.5. *whoſo* mocketh the poor, reproacheth his
13. *whoſo* rewardeth evill for good,evill ſhal
18.22.*who.* findeth a wife,findeth a good thing
20.20. *whoſo* curſeth his father or his mother
21.13. *whoſo* ſtoppeth his ears at the cry of the
23. *whoſo* keepeth his mouth, keep. his ſoule
25.14. *whoſo* boaſteth himſelf of a falſe gift
26.27. *whoſo* diggeth a pit, ſhall fall therein
27.18.*whoſo* keepeth the fig tree,eateth the fru.
28.7. *whoſo* keepeth the law is a wiſe ſon
10. *whoſo* cauſeth the righteous to goe aſtray
13. but *whoſo* confeſſeth and forſaketh them
18. *whoſo* walketh uprightly, ſhall be ſaved
24. *whoſo* robbeth his father, or his mother
26. but *whoſo* walketh wiſely,he ſhal be deli.
29.3. *who.* loveth wiſdome, rejoyceth his father
24.*whoſo* is a partner with a thief,hateth his
25. *whoſo* putteth his truſt in the Lord, ſhall
*Eccleſ.*7.26. *whoſo* pleaſeth God ſhall eſcape from
8.5. *who.* keepeth the commandement,ſhal feel
10.8.*whoſo* breaketh a hedge,a ſerpent ſhal bite
9. *whoſo* removeth ſtones, ſhall be hurt
*Dan.*3.6. *who.* falleth not down and worſhip.ſhall
11. *whoſo* falleth not down & worſh. that he
*Zech.*14.17. *whoſo* wil not come up of all the fam.
*Mat.*18.5. *whoſo* ſhall receive one ſuch little child
6. *whoſo* ſhall offend one of theſe little ones
19.9.*who.* marrieth her which is put away,com.
23.20. *whoſo* ſhall ſwear by the altar, ſweareth
21. *whoſo* ſhall ſwear by the temple,ſweareth
24.15. *whoſo* readeth, let him underſtand
*Mark* 7.10. *whoſo* curſeth father or mother,let him
*John* 6.54. *whoſo* eateth my fleſh,and drinketh my
*Iam.*1.25. *whoſo* looketh into the perfect law
1 *Iohn* 2.5.*whoſo* keepeth his word, in him is the
3.17. *whoſo* hath this worlds good,and ſeeth his

### Whoſoever.

*Gen.*4.15. *whoſoever* ſlayeth Cain,vengeance ſhall
*Exod.*12.15.*whoſoever* eateth leavened bread from
19. *whoſ.* eateth that which is leavened, even
19.12. *who* toucheth the mount,ſhall ſurely be
22.19. *whoſoever* lieth with a beaſt, ſhall be put
30.33. *whoſoever* compoundeth any thing like it
*who.* putteth any of it upon a ſtranger
38. *whoſoever* ſhall make like to that,to ſmel
31.14 *whoſ.*doth any work therein,that ſoule
15.*whoſo* doth any work in the ſabbath day
32 24.*whoſ.* hath any gold,let them breake it off
33.*whoſ.* hath ſinned aga me him will I blot
35.5.*who.*is of a willing heart,let him bring it
*Lev.*7.25. *whoſoever* eateth the fat of the beaſt
11.24. *whoſ.*toucheth the carcaſe of them, ſhall
25. *who* beareth ought of the carcaſe of them
31. *whoſoever* ſhal touch them when they be
15.5. *whoſoever* toucheth his bed ſhall waſh his

10. *whoſoever* toucheth any thing that was
19. *whoſoever* toucheth her, ſhall be unclean
21. *whoſ.* toucheth her bed ſhal waſh his clo.
22. *who.*toucheth any thing that ſhe ſat upon
27.*whoſoever* toucheth thoſe things, ſhall be
17.14. *whoſoever* eateth it,ſhall be cut off
18.29. *whoſoever* ſhall commit any of theſe ab.
19.20. *whoſoever* lieth carnally with a woman
20 2. *whoſoever* he be of the children of Iſrael
21.17. *whoſoever* he be of thy ſeed in their gen.
22.3. *whoſoever* he be of al your ſeed that goeth
5. *whoſoever* toucheth any creeping thing
21. *whoſoever* offereth a ſacrifice of peace-off.
24.15. *whoſoever* curſeth his God, ſhal bear his
*Num.*15.14. *whoſoever* be among you in your gen.
17.13. *whoſoever* cometh any thing neer unto
19.13. *whoſoever* toucheth the dead body of any
16. *whoſoever* toucheth any one that is ſlaine
31.19.*whoſo.* hath killed any perſon,and *whoſ.*.
*Deut.*18.19. *whoſoever* will not hearken to my
*Ioſh.*1.18. *whoſoever* he be that doth rebell againſt
2.19. *whoſoever* ſhall go out of the dors of thy
*whoſoever* ſhall be with thee in the houſe
20.9. *whoſoever* killeth any perſon at unawares
*Iudg.*7 3 *whoſoever* is fearfull, let him return
2 *Sam.*5.8.*wh.*getteth up to the gutter,& ſmit.Jeb.
1 *Chron.* 11.6.
14.10. *whoſoever* ſaith ought unto thee, bring
17.9. *whoſoev.*heareth it,will ſay,There is a ſla.
1 *Kin.*13.33. *whoſoever* would,he conſecrated him
2 *Kin.* 10.19. *whoſoever* ſhall be wanting, he ſhall
21.12. *whoſoever* heareth of it, both his eares
1 *Chro.*26.28.*whoſoev.* had dedicated any thing, it
2 *Chro.*14.9. *whoſo* cometh to conſecrate himſelfe
15 13. *whoſoever* would not ſeek the Lord God
23.7. *whoſoever* elſe cometh into the houſe, he
*Ezra* 1.4. *whoſoever* remaineth in any place where
6.11. *whoſoever* ſhall alter this word, let timber
7 26. *whoſo.* will not doe the law of thy God,&
10.8. *whoſo.*would not come within three dayes
*Eſther* 4.11. *whoſoever* ſhall come unto the king
*Pro.*6.29. *whoſoever* toucheth her,ſhall not be inn.
20.1. *whoſoever* is deceived thereby,is not wiſe
27.16. *whoſoever* hideth her, hideth the wind
*Iſa.*54.15.*whoſo.*ſhall gather together againſt thee
59 8. *whoſoever* goeth therein,ſhall not know
*Ier.*19.3.which *who.*heareth,his eares ſhall tingle
*Ezek.*33.4. *whoſoe.* heareth the ſound of the trum.
*Dan.*5.7. *whoſoever* ſhall read this writing, and
6 7.*whoſoever* ſhall ask a petition of any god or
*Ioel* 2.32. *whoſ.* ſhall call on the Name of the Lo.
*Mat.*5.19. *whoſoever* ſhall break one of theſe leaſt.
*whoſoever* ſhall doe and teach them, the
21. *whoſoever* ſhall kill, ſhall be in danger of
22. *whoſoever* is angry with his brot. without
*whoſoever* ſhall ſay to his brother, Rac.
*whoſo.* ſhall ſay, Thou fool, ſhall be in
28. *whoſoever* looketh on a woman to luſt
32. *whoſoever* ſhall put away his wife,ſaving
*whoſ.*marrieth her that is divor comm.
39. *whoſoever* ſhal ſmite thee on thy right-ch.
41. *whoſoever* ſhall compel thee to go a mile
7.24. *whoſoever* heareth theſe ſayings of mine
10.14. *whoſoever* ſhall not receive, nor heare
*Mark* 6.11.*Luke* 9.5
32. *whoſoever* will confeſſe me before men
*Luke* 12. 8.
33. *whoſoever* ſhall deny me before men, him
42. *whoſoever* ſhall give to drink unto one of
11.6. bleſſed is he *whoſoe.* ſhall not be offended
*Luke* 7. 23.
12.32. *who.* ſpeaketh a word againſt the Son of
*Luke* 12. 10.
*who.* ſpeaketh a word aga .the holy Gh.
50. *whoſoever* ſhall doe the will of my Fath.
*Mark* 3.35.
13.12. *whoſoever* hath, to him ſhall be given
*Luke* 8 18.
*whoſoe.* hath not,from him ſhalbe taken
*Luke* 8.18.
15.5. *whoſoever* ſhall ſay to his father or mother
16. 25.*Whoſoever* will ſave his life,ſhall loſe it
*Mark* 8.35. *Luke* 9. 24.
& 17. 33.
*whoſoever* ſhall loſe his life for my ſake
*Marke* 8.35.*Luke* 9. 24.& 17.33.
18.4. *whoſoever*

18.4. *whoſoever* ſhall humble himſelfe as this
19.9. *whoſoever* ſhall put away his wife, except
20.26. *whoſoever* will be great among you, let
*Mark* 10.43.
27. *whoſ.* will be chief among you, let him be
*Mark* 10.44.
21.44. *whoſ.* ſhall fall on this ſtone ſhall be bro.
*Luke* 20. 18.
23.12. *whoſoever* ſhall exalt himſelf, ſhall be ab.
*Luke* 14. 11.
16. *whoſoever* ſhall ſwear by the temple, it is
*who.* ſhall ſwear by the gold of the
18. *who.* ſhall ſwear by the altar, it is nothing
*who.* ſweareth by the gift that is upon
*Mark* 8.34. *whoſoever* will come after me, let him
38. *whoſo.* will be aſhamed of me, and of my
*Luke* 9.26.
9.37. *whoſoever* ſhall receive one of ſuch childr.
*Luke* 9 48.
*whoſo.* receiveth me, receiveth him that
*Luke* 9.48.
41. *whoſoever* ſhall give you a cup of cold wa.
42. *whoſ.* ſhall offend one of theſe little ones
10.11. *whoſ.* ſhall put away his wife, and marry
*Luke* 16.18.
15. *whoſoever* ſhall not receive the kingdome
*Luke* 18.17.
11.23. *whoſoever* ſhall ſay unto this mountain
*Luke* 6 47. *whoſ.* cometh to me, & heareth my ſay.
14.27. *whoſoever* doth not bear his croſſe, and
33. *whoſo.* he be of you that forſaketh not all
16.18. *whoſoever* marrieth her that is put away
*Iohn* 3.15. *whoſo.* beleeveth in him ſhould not per.
Verſe 16.
4.13. *whoſoever* drinketh of this water ſhall
5.4. *whoſo.* then—ſtepped in, was made whole
8.34. *whoſoever* committeth ſin, is a ſervant of
11.26. *whoſoe.*—beleeveth in me, ſhall never die
12.46. *whoſ.* beleeveth on me ſhould not abide
16.2. *whoſoever* killeth you, will think that he
19.12. *whoſoever* maketh himſelf a king, ſpeak.
*Acts* 2.21. *whoſoever* ſhall call on the Name of
*Rom.* 10.13.
10.43. *who.* beleeveth in him ſhall receive remiſ.
13.26. *whoſoever* among you feareth God, to
*Rom.* 2.1. O man, *whoſoever* thou art that judgeſt
9.33. *whoſ.* beleeveth on him ſhall not be aſha.
Chap. 10.11.
1 *Cor.* 11.27. *whoſoever* ſhal eat this bread, & drink
*Gal.* 5.4 *whoſoe.* of you are juſtified by the law, ye
10. ſhall bear his judgement *whoſoever* he be
*Iam.* 2.10 *whoſ.* ſhall keep the whole law, and yet
1 *Iohn* 2.23. *who.* denieth the Son, the ſame hath
3.4. *who.* committeth ſin, tranſgreſſeth alſo the
6. *whoſoever* abideth in him, ſinneth not
*whoſoever* ſinneth, hath not ſeen him
9. *whoſoever* is born of God, doth not com.
10. *whoſoe.* doth not righteouſneſſe, is not of
15. *whoſoev.* hateth his brother is a murderer
4.15. *whoſo.* ſhall confeſſe that Jeſus is the Son
5.1. *whoſoe.* beleeveth that Jeſus is the Chriſt
18. *whoſoever* is born of God ſinneth not
2 *Iohn* 9. *whoſoever* tranſgreſſeth, and abideth not
*Rev.* 14.11. and *whoſov.* receiveth the mark of his
20.11. *who.* was not found written in the book
22.15. *whoſoever* loveth and maketh a lie
17. *whoſoever* will, let him take the water of

## Why.

*Gen.* 4.6. *why* art thou wroth ? and *why* is thy cou.
12.18. *why* didſt thou not tell me that ſhe was
19. *why* ſaidſt thou, She is my ſiſter
25.22. if it be ſo, *why* am I thus
27.4. *why* ſhould I be deprived of you both
42.1. *why* doe ye look one upon another
47.15. *why* ſhould we die in thy preſence
*Exod.* 1.18. *why* have ye done this thing
2.20. *why* is it that ye have left the man
3.3. *why* the buſh is not burnt
5.22. *why* is it that thou haſt ſent me
14.5. they ſaid, *why* have we done this
17.2. *why* chide you with me
18.14. *why* ſitteſt thou thy ſelf alone
32.11. ſaid, Lord, *why* doth thy wrath wax hot
*Num.* 11.20. *why* came we forth out of Egypt
20.4 *why* have ye brought up the congregation
27.4. *why* ſhould the name of our fath. be done
*Deut.* 5.25. now therefore, *why* ſhould we die
*Joſh.* 5.4. the cauſe *why* Joſhua did circumciſe
7.25. Joſhua ſaid, *Why* haſt thou troubled us
17.14. *why* haſt thou given me but one lot
*Judg.* 5.2. *why* have ye done this
5.16. *why* abodeſt thou among the ſheep-folds
17. and *why* did Dan remain in ſhips
28. *why* is his charet ſo long in coming
*why* tarry the wheels of his charets
6.13. *why* then is all this befallen us
8.1. *why* haſt thou ſerved us thus
9.28. for *why* ſhould we ſerve him
11.7. *why* are ye come unto me now
26. *why* did ye not recover them within the
13.18. *why* askeſt thou thus after my name
15.10. *why* are ye come up againſt us
21.3. *why* is this come to paſſe in Iſrael
*Ruth* 1.11. *why* will you goe with me
21. *why* then call ye me Naomi
2.10. *why* have I found grace in thy ſight
1 *Sam.* 1.8. *why* weepeſt thou ? & *why* eateſt thou
and *why* is the heart grieved
2.23. *why* doe you ſuch things
6.3. *why* his hand is not removed from you
17.8. *why* are ye come out to ſet your battell in
28. he ſaid, *Why* cameſt thou down hither
19.17. *why* haſt thou deceived me ſo
let me go : *why* ſhould I kill thee
20.2. *why* ſhould my father hide this thing
8. *why* ſhouldeſt thou bring me to thy father
21.1. *why* art thou alone, and no man with thee
22.13. *why* have ye conſpired againſt me
27.5. *why* ſhould thy ſervant dwell in the royal
28.12. *why* haſt thou deceived me
15. *why* haſt thou diſquieted me
2 *Sam.* 3.24. *why* is it that thou haſt ſent him away
7.7. *why* build ye not me an houſe of cedar
1 *Chron.* 17.6.
11.10. *why* then didſt thou not goe down
21. *why* went ye nigh the wall
13.4. *why* art thou lean from day to day
26. *why* ſhould he goe with thee
16.9 *why* ſhould this dead dog curſe the king
17. *why* wenteſt thou not with thy friend
18.11. and *why* didſt thou not ſmite him there
19.10. *why* ſpeak ye not a word of bringing
11. *why* are ye laſt to bring the king back
36. *why* ſhould the king recompenſe it me
41. *why* have the men of Judah ſtollen thee
43. *why* then did ye deſpiſe us
20.19. *w.* wilt thou ſwallow up the inheritance
24.3 *why* doth my lord the king delight in
1 *Kin.* 1.6. in ſaying, *why* haſt thou done ſo
13 *why* then doth Adonijah reign
3.22. and *why* doſt thou ask Abiſhag the Shun.
43. *why* then haſt thou not kept the oath of
9.8. *why* hath the Lo. done thus unto this land
2 *Chron.* 7. 21.
14.6. *why* feigneſt thou thy ſelf to be another
21.5. *why* is thy ſpirit ſo ſad
2 *Kin.* 1.5. *why* are ye now turned back
7.3. *why* ſit we here untill we die
8.12. *why* weepeth my lord
12.7. *why* repair ye not the breaches of the hou.
14.10. for *why* ſhouldeſt thou meddle to thy
2 *Chron.* 25.19.
1 *Chro.* 21.3. *why* then doth my lord require this
*why* will he be a cauſe of treſpaſſe to
2 *Chro.* 24.6. *why* haſt thou not required the *Lev.* to
20. *why* tranſgreſſe ye the commandement
25.15. *why* haſt thou ſought after the gods of
16. *why* ſhouldeſt thou be ſmitten
32.4. *why* ſhould the king of Aſſyria come
*Ezra* 4.22. *why* ſhould damage grow to the hurt of
7.23. for *why* ſhould there be wrath againſt
*Neh.* 2.2. *why* is thy countenance ſad
3. *why* ſhould not my countenance be ſad
6.3. *why* ſhould the work ceaſe whiles I leave it
13.11. *why* is the houſe of God forſaken
21. *why* lodge ye about the wall
*Eſther* 3.3. *why* tranſgreſſeſt thou the kings com.
4.5. to know what it was, and *why* it was
*Iob* 3.11. *why* died I not from the womb
*why* did I not give up the ghoſt when
12. *why* did the knees prevent me ? or *why*
7.20. *why* haſt thou ſet me as a mark againſt
21. *why* doſt thou not pardon my tranſgreſ.
9.29. *why* then labour I in vain
15.12. *why* doth thine heart carry thee away
19.22. *why* do ye perſecute me as God
28. ſhould ſay, *Why* perſecute we him
21.4. *why* ſhould not my ſpirit be troubled
24.1. *why*, ſeeing times are not hidden from
27.12. *why* then are ye thus altogether vain
31.1. *why* then ſhould I think upon a maid
33.13. *why* doſt thou ſtrive againſt him
*Pſal.* 2.1. *why* doe the heathen rage
10.1. *why* ſtandeſt thou afar off, O Lord ? *why*
22.1. *why* haſt thou forſaken me ? *why* art thou
42.5. *why* art thou caſt down, O my ſoul
Ver. 11. *Pſal.* 43.5.
*why* art thou diſquieted in me
Ver. 11. *Pſal.* 43.5.
9. *why* haſt thou forgotten me ? *why* goe I
*Pſal.* 43.2.
44.23. awake, *why* ſleepeſt thou ? O Lord
52.1. *why* boaſteſt thou thy ſelf in miſchief
68.16. *why* leap ye, ye high hils
74.1. *why* haſt thou caſt us off for ever ? *why*
*why* with-draweſt thou thy hand
80.12. *why* haſt thou then broken down her
88.14. Lord, *why* caſteſt thou off my ſoule
*why* hideſt thou thy face from me
*Pro.* 5.20. *why* wilt thou, my ſon, be raviſht with
22.27. *why* ſhould he take away thy bed from
*Eccleſ.* 2.15. and *why* was I then more wiſe
7.16. *why* ſhouldeſt thou deſtroy thy ſelf
17. *why* ſhouldeſt thou die before thy time
*Cant.* 1.7. *why* ſhould I be as one that turneth aſide
*Iſa.* 1.5. *why* ſhould ye be ſtricken any more
40.27. *why* ſayeſt thou, O Jacob, my way is hid
63.17. *why* haſt thou made us to erre from thy
*Jer.* 2.14. home-born ſlave, *why* is he ſpoiled
33. *why* trimmeſt thou thy way to ſeek love
36. *why* gaddeſt thou about ſo much to chan.
8.5. *why* then is this people of Jeruſalem ſlidden
14. *why* doe we ſit ſtill
19. *why* have they provok. me to anger with
22. *why* then is not the health of the daught.
14.8. *why* ſhouldeſt thou be as a ſtranger in the
9. *why* ſhouldeſt thou be as a man aſtonied
15.18. *why* is my paine perpetuall
26.9. *why* haſt thou propheſied in the name of
27.13. *why* will you die, thou and thy people
29.27. *why* haſt thou not reproved Jere. of An.
30.15. *why* cryeſt thou for thine affliction
36.29. *why* haſt thou written therein, ſaying
46.15. *why* are thy valiant men ſwept away
49.1. *why* then doth their king inherit Gad
*Ezek.* 18.19. ye ſay, *Why* doth not the ſon beare the
31. *why* will ye die, O houſe of Iſrael
Chap. 33.11.
*Dan.* 1.10. *why* ſhould he ſee your faces worſe lik.
2.15. *why* is the decree ſo haſty from the king
*Jonah* 1.10. ſaid unto him, *Why* haſt thou done this
*Micah* 4.9. now *why* doſt thou cry out aloud
*Hab.* 1.3. *why* doſt thou ſhew me iniquity
*Hag* 1.9. *why* ſaith the Lord of hoſts? becauſe of
*Mat.* 6.28. *why* take ye thought for raiment
7.3. *why* beholdeſt thou the mote that is in thy
*Luke* 6.41.
8.26. *why* are ye fearfull, O ye of little faith
*Mark* 4.40.
9.11. *why* eateth your Maſter with Publ. & ſin.
14. *why* do we faſt oft, but thy diſcip. faſt not
*Mark* 2.18. *Luke* 5.33.
13.10. *why* ſpeakeſt thou unto them in parables
15.2. *why* doe thy diſciples tranſgreſſe the trad.
*Mark* 7. 5.
3. *why* doe ye tranſgreſſe the commandment
16.8. *why* reaſon ye among your ſelves
*Mark* 8.17.
17.10. *why* then ſay the ſcribes that Elias muſt
*Mark* 9.11.
19. *why* could not we caſt him out
*Mark* 9. 28.
19.7. *why* then did Moſes command to give a
17. *why* calleſt thou me good
*Mark* 10.18. *Luke* 18.19.
20.6. *why* ſtand ye here all the day idle
21.25. *why* did ye not then beleeve him
*Mark* 11.31. *Luke* 20.5.

22.18. *why* tempt ye me, ye hypocrites
*Mark* 12.15, *Luke* 20.23.
26.10. *why* trouble ye the woman
27.23. *why* ? what evill hath he done
*Mark* 15.14. *Luke* 23.22.
46. my God, my God, *why* haſt thou forſaken
*Mark* 15.34.
*Mark* 2.7. *why* doth this man thus ſpeak blaſphem.
8. *why* reaſon ye theſe things in your hearts
24. *why* do they on the ſab. day that which is
*Luke* 6.2.
5.35. *why* troubleſt thou the Maſter any further
39. *why* make ye this adoe, and weep
8.12. *why* doth this generation ſeek after a ſign
11.3. if any man ſay unto you, *why* do ye this
4.4. *why* was this waſte of the ointment made
6. let her alone, *why* trouble you her
*Luke* 2.48. *why* haſt thou thus dealt with us
5.30. *why* do ye eat & drink with publ. and ſinn.
6.46. *why* call ye me Lord
12.26. *why* take ye thought for the reſt
75. *why* even of your ſelves judge ye not
19.31. if any man ask you, *why* do ye looſe
33. ſaid unto them, *why* looſe ye the colt
22.46. *why* ſleep ye, riſe and pray
24.5. *why* ſeek ye the living among the dead
38. ſaid unto them, *why* are ye troubled
*why* do thoughts ariſe in your hearts
*John* 1.25. ſaid unto him, *why* baptizeſt thou then
4.27. or *why* talkeſt thou with her
7.19. *why* go ye about to kill me
45. *why* have ye not brought him
8.43. *why* do ye not underſtand my ſpeech
46. *why* do ye not beleeve me
9.30. *why*, herein is a marvellous thing
10.20. he is mad, *why* hear ye him
12.5. *why* was not this ointment ſold
13.37. *why* cannot I follow thee now
18.21. *why* askeſt thou me ? ask them
23. but if well, *why* ſmiteſt thou me
20.13. unto her, Woman, *why* weepeſt thou
Verſe 15.
*Acts* 1.11. *why* ſtand ye gazing up into heaven
3.12. *why* marvell ye at this
4.25. *why* did the heathen rage
5.3. *why* hath Satan filled thine heart
4. *why* haſt thou conceived this thing in thine
7.26. *why* do ye wrong one to another
9.4. Saul, Saul, *why* perſecuteſt thou me
Chap. 22.7. & 26.14.
14.15. Sirs, *why* do ye theſe things
15.10. now therefore, *why* tempt ye God
22.16. *why* tarrieſt thou, ariſe and be baptized
26.8. *why* ſhould it be thought a thing incredi.
*Rom.* 3.7. *why* yet am I alſo judged as a ſinner
8.24. what a man ſeeth, *why* yet doth he hope for
9.19. *why* doth he yet find fault
20. *why* haſt thou made me thus
40.10. *why* doſt thou judge thy brother
or *why* doſt thou ſet at nought thy bro.
1 *Cor.* 4.17. *why* doſt thou glo. as if thou hadſt not
6.7. *why* do ye not rather take wrong
*why* do ye not rather ſuffer your ſelves to
10.29. *why* is my liberty judged of anoth. mans
30. *why* am I evill ſpoken of
15.29. *why* are they then baptized for the dead
30. *why* ſtand we in jeopardy every hour
*Gal.* 2.14. *why* compelleſt thou the Gent. to live as
5.11. *why* do I yet ſuffer perſecution
*Col.* 2.20. *why*, as though living in the world

## wicked.

*Gen.* 18.23. deſtroy the righteous with the *wicked*
25. to ſlay the righteous with the *wicked*
that the righteous ſhould be as the *wick.*
38.7. Er, Judahs firſt-born, was *wicked*
*Exod.* 9.27. I and my people are *wicked*
23.1. put not thine hand with the *wicked*
7. for I will not juſtifie the *wicked*
*Lev.* 20.17. it is a *wicked* thing
*Deut.* 15.9. be not a thought in thy *wicked* heart
17.5. which have committed that *wicked* thing
23.9. keep thee from every *wicked* thing
25.1. and condemn the *wicked*
1 *Sam.* 2.9. the *wicked* ſhall be ſilent in darkneſſe
24.13. wickedneſſe proceedeth from the *wicked*
1 *King.* 8.32. judge thy ſerv. condemning the *wick.*
2 *King.* 17.11. and wrought *wicked* things
2 *Chr.* 6.23. judge thy ſerv. by requiting the *wicked*
7.14. and turn from their *wicked* wayes
24.7. that *wicked* woman had broken up
*Neh.* 9.35. nei. turned they from their *wicked* works
*Eſth.* 7.6. the adverſary is this *wicked* Haman
9.25. that his *wicked* device ſhould return
*Job* 3.17. there the *wicked* ceaſe from troubling
9.22. deſtroy the perfect and the *wicked*
24. earth into the hand of the *wicked*:
29. if I be *wicked*, why labour I in vain
10.7. thou knoweſt that I am not *wicked*
15. if I be *wicked*, wo unto me
21.7. wherefore do the *wicked* live
30. *wicked* is reſerved to the day of deſtructi.
27.7. let mine enemy be as the *wicked*
34.18. ſay to a king, Thou art *wicked*
38.13. that the *wicked* might be ſhaken out
15. from the *wick.* their light is with-holden
40.12. tread down the *wicked* in their place
*Pſal.* 7.11. is angry with the *wicked* every day
9.5. thou haſt deſtroyed the *wicked*
16. *wic.* is ſnared in the work of his own ha.
17. the *wicked* ſhall be turned into hell
10.2. the *wicked* doth perſecute the poor
3. *wicked* boaſteth of his hearts deſire
4. the *wicked* will not ſeek after God
13. wherefore doth the *wicked* contemn God
11.2. the *wicked* bend their bow
5. but the *wicked* his ſoul hateth
6. upon the *wicked* he ſhall rain ſnares
12.8. the *wicked* walk on every ſide
17.9. from the *wicked* that oppreſſe me
13. deliver my ſoul from the *wicked*
26.5. I will not ſit with the *wicked*
27.2. when the *wicked* came upon me
28.3. draw me not away with the *wicked*
31.17. let the *wicked* be aſhamed
34.21. evill ſhall ſlay the *wicked*
37.7. who bringeth *wicked* devices to paſſe
10. a little while, and the *wicked* ſhall not be
12. the *wicked* plotteth againſt the juſt
14. the *wicked* have drawn out the ſword
16. better then the riches of many *wicked*
20. but the *wicked* ſhall periſh
21. *wicked* borroweth, and payeth not again
32. the *wicked* watcheth the righteous
34. when the *wic.* are cut off, thou ſhalt ſee it
35. I have ſeen the *wicked* in great power
40. he ſhall deliver them from the *wicked*
39.1. while the *wicked* is before me
58.3. *wicked* are eſtranged from the womb
59.5. be not mercifull to any *wicked* tranſgreſ.
68.2. ſo let the *wicked* periſh
75.8. *wicked* of the earth ſhall wring them out
92.7. when the *wicked* ſpring as the graſſe
94.3. Lord, how long ſhall the *wicked*
how long ſhall the *wicked* triumph
13. untill the pit be digged for the *wicked*
101.3. I will ſet no *wick.* thing before mine eyes
4. I will not know a *wicked* perſon
8. I will early deſtroy all the *wicked*
that I may cut off all *wicked* doers
104.35. and let the *wicked* be no more
106.18. the flame burnt up the *wicked*
112.10. the *wicked* ſhall ſee it, and be grieved
119.95. the *wicked* have waited to deſtroy me
110. the *wicked* have laid a ſnare for me
119. thou putteſt away all the *wicked*
155. ſalvation is far from the *wicked*
139.19. ſurely thou wilt ſlay the *wicked*
24. ſee if there be any *wicked* way in me
140.8. further not his *wicked* device
141.4. to practiſe *wicked* works with men that
10. let the *wicked* fall in their own nets
145.20. but all the *wicked* ſhall he deſtroy
247.6. he caſteth the *wicked* down
*Pro.* 2.22. but the *wicked* ſhall be cut off
5.22. ſhall take the *wicked* himſelf
6.18. an heart that deviſeth *wick.* imaginations
10.25. ſo is the *wicked* no more
30. the *wicked* ſhall inhabit the earth
11.5. the *wicked* ſhall fall by his own wickedn.
8. and the *wicked* cometh in his ſtead
10. when the *wicked* periſh, there is ſhouting
18. the *wicked* worketh a deceitfull work
21. the *wicked* ſhall not be unpuniſhed
31. much more the *wicked* and the ſinner
12.2. a man of *wicked* devices will he condemn
7. the *wicked* are overthrown, and are not
12. the *wicked* deſireth the net of evill men
13. *wic.* is ſnared by the tranſgreſſ. of his lips
21. the *wicked* ſhall be filled with miſchief
13.17. a *wicked* meſſenger falleth into miſchief
14.17. a man of *wicked* devices is hated
19. and the *wicked* at the gates of the righte.
32. *wicked* is driven away in his wickedneſſe
15.29. the Lord is far from the *wicked*
16.4. even the *wicked* for the day of evill
17.4. a *wicked* doer giveth heed to falſe lips
15. he that juſtifieth the *wicked*, and he that
18.3. when the *wic.* cometh, then com. alſo cont.
20.26. a wiſe king ſcattereth the *wicked*
21.12. God overthroweth the *wicked*
18. the *wic.* ſhall be a ranſome for the righte.
27. when he bringeth it with a *wicked* mind
24.16. the *wicked* ſhall fall into a miſchief
19. neither be thou envious at the *wicked*
25.5. take away the *wicked* from before the ki.
26. a right. man falling down before the *wic.*
26.23. burning lips, and a *wicked* heart, are like
28.1. the wicked fleeth when no man purſueth
4. they that forſake the law, praiſe the *wick.*
12. when the *wicked* riſe, a man is hidden
15. ſo is a *wicked* ruler over the poor people
28. when the *wicked* riſe, men hide themſelv.
29.2. when the *wic.* beareth rule, the peo. mourn
7. the *wicked* regardeth not to know it
12. all his ſervants are *wicked*
16. when the *wic.* are multipli. tranſg. increaſ.
*Eccleſ.* 3.17. God ſhall judge the righteous & *wick.*
7.17. be not over-much *wicked*
8.10. ſo I ſaw the *wicked* buried
13. it ſhall not be well with the *wicked*
14. there be *wic.* men, to whom it happeneth
*Iſa.* 5.23. which juſtifie the *wicked* for a reward
11.4. with the bre. of his lips ſhal he ſlay the *wi.*
13.11. I will puniſh the *wick.* for their iniquity
32.7. he deviſeth *wicked* devices to deſtroy
53.9. he made his grave with the *wicked*
55.17. let the *wicked* forſake his way
57.20. the *wicked* are like the troubled ſea
*Jer.* 2.33. taught the *wicked* ones thy wayes
6.29. for the *wicked* are not plucked away
17.9. the heart is deſperately *wicked*
25.31. give them that are *wicked* to the ſword
*Ezek.* 3.18. to warn the *wicked* from his *wick.* way
the ſame *wicked* man ſhall die in his
19. if thou warn the *wicked*, and he turn not
nor from his *wicked* way, he ſhall die
8.9. behold the *wick.* abominations that they do
11.2. and give wicked counſel in this city
13.22. not turn from his *wicked* way
18.21. but if the *wicked* will turn
23. any pleaſ. at all that the *wicked* ſhould die
20.44. not according to your *wicked* wayes
21.3. off from thee the righteous & the *wicked*
Verſe 4.
25. *wicked* prince, whoſe day is come
33.8. doſt not ſpeak to warn the *wicked* from
that *wicked* man ſhall die in his iniquity
9. neverthe leſſe, if thou warn the *wicked*
11. but that the *wicked* turn from his way
15. if the *wicked* reſtore the pledge
19. if the *wicked* turn from his wickedneſſe
*Dan.* 12.10. but the *wicked* ſhall do wickedly
*Mic.* 6.11. ſhal I count them pure with the *wic.* bal.
*Nah.* 1.3. will not at all acquit the *wicked*
11. that imagineth evil—a *wicked* counſeller
15. the *wicked* ſhall no more paſſe thorow
*Hab.* 1.4. the *wick.* doth compaſſe about the righte.
13. when the *wick.* devoureth the man more
*Zeph.* 1.3. and ſtumbling blocks from the *wicked*
*Mal.* 3.18. diſcern between the righteous & *wicked*
4.3. and ye ſhall tread down the *wicked*
*Matth.* 12.45. more *wicked* then himſelf
*Luke* 11.26.
ſo ſhall it be alſo to this *wicked* genera.
13.49. ſever the *wicked* from the juſt
16.4. a *wicked* generation ſeeketh after a ſigne
18.32. O thou *wicked* ſervant, I forgave
25.26. thou *wicked* and ſlothfull ſervant

*Luke* 19.22. tho

*Luke* 19.12. thou *wicked* ſervant, thou kneweſt
*Acts* 2.23. and by *wicked* hands have ſlain
18.14. a matter of wrong, or *wicked* lewdneſſe
1 *Cor*.5.13. from among your ſelves that *wic*.perſ.
*Col*.1.21. & enemies in your mind by *wick*. works
2 *Theſ*.2.8. then ſhall that *wicked* be revealed

### **Wicked** *man*, See **Man**.

### **Wicked** *men*, See **Men**.

### *Of the* **Wicked**.

*Iob* 8.22. place of the *wicked* ſhall come to nought
10.3. ſhine upon the counſell of the *wicked*
11.20. eyes of the *wicked* ſhall fail
16.11. me over into the hands of the *wicked*
18.5. light of the *wicked* ſhall be put out
21. ſuch are the dwellings of the *wicked*
20.5. triumphing of the *wicked* is ſhort
22. hand of the *wicked* ſhall come upon him
21.16. counſell of the *wicked* is far from me
Chap.22.18.
17. how often is the candle of the *wic*.put out
28. where are the dwelling places of the *wic*.
24.6. they gather the vintage of the *wicked*
29.17. I brake the jawes of the *wicked*
36.6. preſerveth not the life of the *wicked*
17. haſt fulfilled the judgement of the *wic*.
*Pſal*.7.9. let the wickedneſs of the *wic*. come to an
10.15. break thou the arm of the *wicked*
22.16. aſſembly of the *wicked* have encloſed me
36.1. the tranſgreſſion of the *wicked* ſaith
11. let not the hand of the *wicked* remove me
37.17. arms of the *wicked* ſhall be broken
28. ſeed of the *wicked* ſhall be cut off
38. end of the *wicked* ſhall be cut off
55.3. becauſe of the oppreſſion of the *wicked*
58.10. waſh his feet in the bloud of the *wicked*
64.2. hide me from the counſell of the *wicked*
71.4. deliver me—out of the hand of the *wicked*
73.3. when I ſaw the proſperity of the *wicked*
74.19. unto the multitude of the *wicked*
75.10. horns of the *wicked* will I cut off
82.2. and accept the perſons of the *wicked*
4. rid them out of the hand of the *wicked*
91.8. and ſee the reward of the *wicked*
92.11. ſhall hear my deſire of the *wicked*
97.10. delivereth them out of the ha.of the *wic*.
109.2. mouth of the *wic*. & —deceitf.are open.
112.10. deſire of the *wicked* ſhall periſh
119.53. becauſe of the *wic*.that forſake thy law
61. bands of the *wicked* have robbed me
125.3. rod of the *wicked* ſhall not reſt upon the
129.4. hath cut aſunder the cords of the *wicked*
140.4. keep me from the hands of the *wicked*
8. grant not the deſires of the *wicked*
146.9. way of the *wic*. he turneth upſide down
*Pro*.2.14. delight in the frowardneſſe of the *wick*.
3.25. be not afraid of the deſolation of the *wic*.
33. curſe of the L. is in the houſe of the *wic*.
4.14. enter not into the path of the *wicked*
19. way of the *wicked* is as darkneſſe
10.3. he caſteth away the ſubſtance of the *wicked*
6. violence covereth the mouth of the *wicked*
Verſe 11.
7. but the name of the *wicked* ſhall rot
16. tendeth to life: the fruit of the *wic*.to ſin
20. heart of the *wicked* is little worth
24. fear of the *wicked* ſhall come upon him
27. yeers of the *wicked* ſhall be ſhortned
28. the expectation of the *wicked* ſhall periſh
32. mouth of the *wic*. ſpeaketh frowardneſſe
11.11. over-thrown by the mouth of the *wicked*
23. expectation of the *wicked* is wrath
12.5. counſels of the *wicked* are deceit
6. words of the *wicked* are to lie in wait
10. tender mercies of the *wicked* are cruell
26. the way of the *wicked* ſeduceth them
13.9. the lamp of the *wicked* ſhall be put out
25. the belly of the *wicked* ſhall want
14.11. houſe of the *wicked* ſhall be over-thrown
15.6. in the revenues of the *wicked* is trouble
8. ſacrifice of the *wicked* is an abomination
9. way of the *wic*.is an abominat. unto the L.
26. thoughts of the *wic*. are an abomination
28. mouth of the *wic*.powreth out evil things
18.5. not good to accept the perſon of the *wic*.
19.28. mouth of the *wicked* devoureth iniquity
21.4. and the plowing of the *wicked* is ſin
7. robbery of the *wicked* ſhall deſtroy them
10. ſoul of the *wicked* deſireth evill
12. wiſely conſidereth the houſe of the *wick*.
27. ſacrifice of the *wicked* is abomination
24.20. candle of the *wicked* ſhall be put out
*Iſa*.14.5. Lord hath broken the ſtaffe of the *wic*.
*Ier* 5.28. they over-paſſe the deeds of the *wicked*
12.1. wherefore doth the way of the *wic*. proſ.
15.21. I wil deli.thee out of the hand of the *wic*.
23.19. grievouſly upon the head of the *wicked*
30.23. ſhal fall with pain on the head of the *wi*.
*Ezek*.13.22. ſtrengthened the hands of the *wicked*
18.20. wickedneſſe of the *wicked* ſhal be on him
21.29. of the *wicked*, whoſe day is come
30.12. ſell the land into the hand of the *wicked*
33.11. I have no pleaſ. in the death of the *wic*.
12. as for the wickedneſſe of the *wicked*, he
*Dan*.12.10. none of the *wicked* ſhall underſtand
*Mic*.6.10. treaſ.of wickedn. in the houſe of the *wi*.
*Hab*.3.13. woun.the head out of the ho.of the *wic*.
*Epheſ*.6.16. quench all the fiery darts of the *wic*.
2 *Pet*.2.7. vexed with the uncl.converſ.of the *wick*.
3.17. led away with the errour of the *wicked*

### **Wicked** *one*.

*Mat*.13.19. cometh the *wicked* one, and catcheth
38. tares are the children of the *wicked* one
1 *Iohn* 2.13. becauſe ye have overcome the *wic*.one
Verſe 14.
3.12. who was of that *wicked* one
5.18. that *wicked* one toucheth him not

### *To*, or *unto the* **Wicked**.

*Iob* 31.3. is not deſtruction to the *wicked*
*Pſal*.32.10. many ſorrows ſhall be to the *wicked*
50.16. but unto the *wicked* God ſaith
75.4. and to the *wicked*, Lift not up the horn
*Pro*.24.24. unto the *wicked*, Thou art righteous
29.27. upright—is abomination to the *wicked*
*Eccleſ*.9.2. one event to the right.and to the *wicked*
*Iſa*.3.11. woe unto the *wicked*
26.10. let favour be ſhewed to the *wicked*
48.22. there is no peace—unto the *wicked*
Chap.57.21.
*Ezek*.3.18. when I ſay unto the *wicked*, Thou
7.21. to the *wicked* of the earth for a ſpoil
33.8. when I ſay unto the *wicked*, O wicked
14. when I ſay unto the *wicked*, Thou ſhalt

### **Wickedly**.

*Gen*.19.7. I pray you, do not ſo *wick*. *Iudg*.19.23.
*Deut*.9.18. which ye ſinned in doing *wickedly*
1 *Sam*.12.25. but if ye ſhall ſtill do *wickedly*
2 *Sam*.22.22. and have not *wickedly* departed from
*Pſal*.18.21.
24.17. I have done *wickedly*, but theſe ſheep
2 *Ki*.21.11. hath done *wic*. above all that the Am.
2 *Chr*.6.37. we have done amiſſe, & have dealt *wic*.
20.35. who did very *wickedly*
22.3. his mother was his counſel. to do *wickedly*
*Neh*.9.33. haſt done right, but we have done *wic*.
*Iob* 13.7. will you ſpeak *wickedly* for God
34.12. ſurely God will not do *wickedly*
*Pſal*.73.8. and ſpeak *wickedly* concerning oppreſſ.
74.3. enemy hath done *wickedly* in the ſanctuary
106.6. committed iniquity, we have done *wick*.
*Dan*.9.5,15.
139.20. they ſpeak againſt thee *wickedly*
*Dan*.11.32. ſuch as do *wickedly* againſt the coven.
12.10. but the wicked ſhall do *wickedly*
*Mal*.4.1. all that do *wickedly* ſhall be ſtubble

### **Wickedneſſe**.

*Gen*.6.5. God ſaw that the *wickedneſſe* of man was
39.9. how can I do this great *wickedneſſe*
*Levit*.18.17. it is *wickedneſſe*
19.29. and the land become full of *wickedneſſe*
20.14. a wife and her mother; it is *wickedneſſe*
that there be no *wickedn*. among you
*Deut*.9.4. for the *wickedn*.of theſe nations Ver.5.
27. look not to their *wickedneſſe*
13.11. do no more any ſuch *wickedneſſe*
17.2. that wrought *wickedneſſe* in the ſight of
28.20. becauſe of the *wickedneſſe* of thy doings
*Iud*.9.56. God rendred the *wickedn*. of Abimelech
20.3. tell us, how was this *wickedneſſe*
22. what *wickedneſſe* is this that is done
1 *Sam*.12.17. and ſee that your *wickedneſſe* is great
20. ye have done all this *wickedneſſe*
24.13. *wickedneſſe* proceedeth from the wicked
25.39. *wickedneſſe* of Nabal upon his own head
2 *Sam*.3.39. doer of evill accord.to his *wickedneſſe*
7.10. neith.ſhal the chil.of *wickedn*. afflict them
1 *Kin*.1.52. if *wickedneſſe* be found in him
2.44. knoweſt all thy *wickedn*.which thine heart
8.47. we have committed *wickedneſſe*
21.25. did ſell himſelf to work *wickedneſſe*
2 *Kin*.21.6. he wrought much *wickedneſſe*
1 *Chr*.17.9. nei.ſhall the child.of *wick*.waſte them
*Job* 4.8. and ſow *wickedneſſe*, reap the ſame
11.11. he ſeeth *wickedneſſe* alſo
14. let not *wickedneſſe* dwell in thy tabernac.
20.12. though *wickedneſſe* be ſweet in the mou.
24.20. *wickedneſſe* ſhall be broken as a tree
27.4. my lips ſhall not ſpeak *wickedneſſe*
34.10. far from G.that he ſhould do *wickedneſſe*
*Pſal*.5.4. not a God that hath pleaſure in *wickedn*.
9. their inward part is very *wickedneſſe*
7.9. let the *wick*.of the wicked come to an end
10.15. ſeek out his *wickedneſſe*
28.4. according to the *wick*.of their endeavours
45.7. loveſt righteouſneſſe, & hateſt *wickedneſſe*
52.7. & ſtrengtheneth himſelf in his *wickedneſſe*
55.11. *wickedneſſe* is in the midſt thereof
15. for *wickedneſſe* is in their dwellings
58.2. in heart ye work *wickedneſſe*
84.10. then to dwell in the tents of *wickedneſſe*
89.22. nor the ſon of *wickedneſſe* afflict him
94.23. ſhall cut them off in their own *wickedn*.
107.34. for the *wick*.of them that dwell therein
*Pro*.4.17. they eat the bread of *wickedneſſe*
8.7. *wickedneſſe* is an abomination to my lips
10.2. treaſures of *wickedneſſe* profit nothing
11.5. wicked ſhall fall by his own *wickedneſſe*
12.3. a man ſhall not be eſtabliſhed by *wickedn*.
13.6. *wickedneſſe* overthroweth the ſinner
14.32. the wicked is driven away in his *wicked*.
16.12. abominat.to kings to commit *wickedneſſe*
21.12. overthroweth the wicked for their *wick*.
26.26. his *wickedneſſe* ſhall be ſhewed
30.20. ſaith, I have done no *wickedneſſe*
*Eccleſ*.3.16. place of judgm.that *wickedn*.was there
7.15. prolongeth his life in *wickedneſſe*
25. and to know the *wickedneſſe* of folly
8.8. neither ſhall *wickedneſſe* deliver thoſe
*Iſa*.9.18. for *wickedneſſe* burneth as the fire
58.4. and to ſmite with the fiſt of *wickedneſſe*
6. to looſe the bands of *wickedneſſe*
*Ier*.1.16. againſt them touching all their *wickedn*.
2.19. thine own *wickedneſſe* ſhall correct thee
4.14. waſh thine heart from *wickedneſſe*
6.7. ſo ſhe caſteth out her *wickedneſſe*
7.12. for the *wickedneſſe* of my people Iſrael
8.6. no man repented him of his *wickedneſſe*
12.4. for the *wickedn*.of them that dwel therein
14.16. I will powre their *wickedneſe* upon them
20. we acknewledge our *wickedneſſe*
23.11. in my houſe have I found their *wickedn*.
14. none doth return from his *wickedneſſe*
33.5. for whoſe *wickedneſſe* I have hid my face
44.3. becauſe of their *wickedneſſe* which
5. to turn from their *wickedneſſe*
9. have ye forgotten the *wickedneſſe* of your
the *wickedneſſe* of the kings of Judah
and the *wickedneſſe* of their wives
your own *wick*.& the *wic*. of your wives
*Lam*.1.22. let all their *wickedneſs* come before thee
*Ezek*.3.19. and he turn not from his *wickedneſſe*
5.6. changed my judgements into *wickedneſſe*
7.11. violence is riſen up in a rod of *wickedneſſe*
18.20. *wickedneſſe* of the wicked ſhall be on him
27. from the *wickedneſſe* he hath committed
31.11. I have driven him out for his *wickedneſſe*
33.12. as for the *wickedneſſe* of the wicked, he
in the day that he turneth from his *wic*.
19. if the wicked turn from his *wickedneſſe*
*Hoſ*.7.1. diſcovered, and the *wickedneſſe* of Samaria
2. that I remember all their *wickedneſſe*
3. they make the king glad with their *wick*.
9.15. all their *wickedneſſe* is in Gilgal
for the *wickedneſſe* of their doings I will
10.13. ye have plowed *wic*.ye have reaped iniq.
15. do unto you becauſe of your great *wick*.
*Ioel* 3.13. fats over-flow, for the *wickedneſſe* is great
*Ionah* 1.2. cry againſt it, for their *wickedneſſe* is
*Mic*.6.10. treaſures of *wickedneſſe* in the houſe of
*Zech*.5.8. and

*Zech.*5.8. and he ſaid, This is *wickedneſſe*
*Mal* 1.4.they ſhall call them the border of *wicked.*
3.15. they that work *wickedneſſe* are ſet up
*Mat.*22.18. but Jeſus perceived their *wickedneſſe*
*Mark* 7.22.out of the heart proceedeth *wickedneſſe*
*Luke* 11.39.your inward part is full of *wickedneſſe*
*Acts* 25.5.accuſe this man,if there be any *wickedn.*
*Rom.*1.29.filled with all unright.fornication,*wick.*
1 *Cor.*5.8.neith.the leaven of malice and *wickedn.*
*Epheſ.*6.12 againſt ſpirituall *wick.* in high places
1 *John* 5.19. the whole world lieth in *wickedneſſe*

### Thy wickedneſſe.

1 *Kin.*2.44.I.ſhall return all thy *wickedneſſe* upon
*Job* 22.5. is not thy *wickedneſſe* great
35.8.thy *wickedneſſe* may hurt a man as thou art
*Iſa.*47.10. thou haſt truſted in thy *wickedneſſe*
*Jer.*3.2. thou haſt polluted the land with thy *wic.*
4.18. this is thy *wickedneſſe*
22.22. and confounded for all thy *wickedneſſe*
*Ezek.*16.23. it came to paſſe after all thy *wickedn.*
57. before thy *wickedneſſe* was diſcovered
*Nah.*3.19. upon whom hath not thy *wickedn.* paſſ.
*Act.* 8.22. repent therefore of this thy *wickedneſſe*

### Wide.

*Deut.*15.8. ſhalt open thy hand *wide* unto him
11. open thy hand *wide* unto the poor
1 *Chr.*4.40. the land was *wide* and quiet
*Job* 29.23. opened their mouth *wide* as for the lat.
30.14.upon me as a *wide* breaking in of waters
*Pſal.*35.21. they opened their mouth *wide* againſt
81.10. open thy mouth *wide*, and I will fill it
104.25. ſo is this great and *wide* ſea
*Pro.*13.3. that openeth *wide* his lips, ſhall have
21.9.then with a brawling wom.in a *wide* houſe
Chap.25.24.
*Iſa.*57.4. againſt whom make ye a *wide* mouth
*Jer.*22.14. I will build me a *wide* houſe
*Nah.*3.13.gates ſhall be ſet *wide* open to thine ene.
*Mat.*7.13.*wide* is the way that leadeth to deſtruct.

### Wideneſſe.

*Eze.*41.10.betw.the chamb.the *widenes* of 20.cub.

### Widow.

*Gen.*38.11. remain a *widow* in thy fathers houſe
14. ſhe put the *widows* garments off
*Exod.* 22.22. ye ſhall not afflict any *widow*
*Lev.*21.14 a *widow* or an harlot ſhall he not take
22.13. prieſts daught.be a *widow*, ſhe ſhall eat
*Num.*30.9. every vow of a *widow* ſhall ſtand
*Deut.*10.18.he doth execute the judgm. of the *wi.*
14.29 the *widow* ſhall come and eat
16.11.fatherleſs & the *wid.*that are among you
14.ſhalt rejoice,thou,—the fatherl.& the *w.*
24.17. nor take a *widows* raiment to pledge
19. for the fatherleſſe, and for the *widow*
Verſ.20,21.
26.12. fatherleſſe,& the *wid.*that they may eat
13.given them—to the fatherl. & to the *wid.*
27.19.that perverteth the judgm. of the—*wid.*
2 *Sam.*14.5. I am indeed a *widow* woman
1 *King.*7.14. was a *wid.*ſon, of the tribe of Napht.
11.26. ( whoſe moth. name was Zeruah, a *wid.*
17.9.commanded a *wid.*woman to ſuſtain thee
10. *wid.* woman was there gathering ſticks
20.haſt thou alſo brought evil upon the *wid.*
*Job* 24.3. they take the *widows* ox for a pledge
21. and doth not good to the *widow*
29.13. I cauſed the *widows* heart to ſing
31.16.or have cauſed the eyes of the *wid.*to fail
*Pſal.*94.6. they ſlay the *widow* and the ſtranger
109.9.his chil.be fatherleſſe, & his wife a *wid.*
146.9. he relieveth the fatherleſſe and *widow*
*Pro.*15.25. he will aſtabliſh the border of the *wid.*
*Iſa.*1.17. judge the fatherleſſe, plead for the *wid.*
23.neith.doth the cauſe of the *wid.*come bef.
47.8. I ſhall not ſit as a *widow*
*Ier.*7.6.oppreſſe not—the fatherleſs & the *widow*
22.3. do no violence to the *widow*
*Lam.*1.1. how is ſhe become as a *widow*
*Ezek.*22.7. in thee have they vexed—the *widow*
44.22.neither take for their wives a *widow*
or a *widow* that had a prieſt before
*Zech.*7.10. and oppreſſe not the *widow*
*Mal.*3.5. againſt thoſe that oppreſſe—the *widow*
*Mar.*12.42.poor *widow*,and ſhe caſt in two mites
43. poor *widow* hath caſt in more then all
*Luke* 2.37. a *wid.* of about fourſcore & four yeers
4.26 unto a a woman that was a *widow*
7.12. only ſon of his mother,and ſhe was a *wid.*
18.3. and there was a *widow* in that city
5.becauſe this *wid.*troubleth me,I wil avenge
21.2. poor *widow* caſting in thither two mites
3.poor *wid.* hath caſt in more then they all
1 *Tim.*5.4. if any *wid.*have children,let them learn
5.ſhe that is a *wid.*indeed—truſteeth in God
9.let not a *wi.*be taken into the numb. under
*Rev.*18.7. I ſit a queen, and am no *widow*

### Widows.

*Exod.*22.24. and your wives ſhall be *widows*
*Iob* 22.9. thou haſt ſent *widows* away empty
27.15. and his *widows* ſhall not weep
*Pſal.*68.5. a judge of the *widows* is God
78.64. and their *widows* made no lamentation
*Iſa.*9.17. neither ſhall have mercy on their—*wid.*
10.2. that *widows* may be their prey
*Ier.*15.8. their *widows* are increaſed to me
18.21. and let their wives be *widows*
49.11. and let thy *widows* truſt in me
*Lam.*5.3, our mothers are as *widows*
*Ezek.*22.25. they have made her many *widows*
*Mat.*23.14. for ye devour *widows* houſes
*Mark* 12.40. which devour *widows* houſes
*Luke* 20.47.
*Lu.*4.25.were many *wid.*in Iſr.in the dayes of Eli.
*Acts* 6.1.their *widows* were neglected
9.39. all the *widows* ſtood by him weeping
41.when he had called the ſaints and *widows*
1 *Cor.*7.8.I ſay to the *wi.*It is good—if they abide
1 *Tim.*5.3. honour *widows* that are *widows* indeed
11. but the younger *widows* refuſe
16. have *widows*, let them relieve them
chur.—may relie.them that are *wi.*indeed
*Iam.*1.27. to viſit the fatherleſſe and *widows*

### Widowhood.

*Gen.*38.19. put on the garments of her *widowhood*
2 *Sam.*20.3. were ſhut up, living in *widowhood*
*Iſa.*47.9. the loſſe of children and *widowhood*
54.4.ſhalt not remem.the reproach of thy *wid.*

### Wiers.

*Exod.*39.3. cut it into *wiers*, to work it in the blue

### Wife.

*Gen.*7.13. Noahs *wife*, & the 3.wives of his ſons
11.29. the name of Abrams *wife* was Sarai
the name of Nahors *wife*, Milcah
31. and Sarai—his ſon Abrams *wife*
12.17. becauſe of Sarai Abrams *wife*
16.1. Sarai Abrams *wife* bare him no children
3. Abrams *wife* took Hagar her maid
20.3. for ſhe is a mans *wife*
18. becauſe of Sarah Abrahams *wife*
21.21.took him a *wife* out of the land of Egypt
24.3. not take a *wife* to my ſon of the daugh.of
Verſe 37.
4.go to my kinred to take a *wife* to my ſon
7.take a *wife* to my ſon from thence
15. ſon of Milcah the *wife* of Nahor
36. Sarai my maſters *wife* bare a ſon
38.to my kindred,and take a *wife* to my ſon
51. let her be thy maſters ſons *wife*
25.1. Abra.took a *wife*,& her name was Ketur.
27.46. if Jacob take a *wife* of the daug.of Heth
28.1.not take a *wife* of the dau.of Can. V.16.
2.to thy mothers father,and take thee a *wife*
6. Iſaac ſent him to take a *wife* from thence
36.10. of Adah the *wife* of Eſau Ver.12.
Baſhemath the *wife* of Eſau V.12.17.
14. of Aholibamah—Eſaus *wife* Ver.18.
38.6. Judah took a *wife* for Er his firſt born
8. go in unto thy brothers *wife*
9. when he went in to his brothers *wife*
12. Shuah Judahs *wife* died
39.7.his Maſters *wife* caſt her eyes upon Joſeph
8. he refuſed, and ſaid to his maſters *wife*
46.19. ſons of Rachel Jacobs *wife*, Joſeph
*Exod.*18.2. Jethro—took Ziporah Moſes *wife*
20.17. thou ſhalt not covet thy neighbours *wife*
21.4. if his maſter have given him a *wife*
*wife* & her children ſhall be her maſters
10. if he take him another *wife*; her food
*Lev.*18.8.nak.of thy fath.*wi.*ſhalt thou not uncov.
15.ſhe is thy ſons *wife*,thon ſhalt not uncov.
16. not uncov.the nakedn.of thy broth.*wife*
18. neither take a *wife* to her ſiſter, to vex
20.not lie carnally with thy neighbours *wife*
20.10.that committeth adult.with ano.mans *w.*
that committ.adult.with his neighb.*wife*
11. the man that lieth with his fathers *wife*
14. if a man take a *wife* and her mother, it is
20. if a man lie with his uncles *wife*, he hath
21. take his broth.*wife*, it is an uncleanneſſe
21.7. ſhall not take a *wife* that is a whore
13. he ſhall take a *wife* in her virginity
*Num.*5.12. if any mans *wife* go aſide, and commit
29. when a *wife* goeth aſide to another
26.59. name of Amrams *wife* was Jochebed
36.8. ſhall be *wife* unto one of the family of the
*Deut.*5.21.neither ſhalt thou deſire thy neigh.*wife*
13.6. or the *wife* of thy boſome entice thee
20.7. what man hath betrothed a *wife*, let him
22.13. if any man take a *wife*, and hate her
24.becauſe he hath humbled his neighb. *wife*
30. man ſhall not take his fathers *wife*
24.1. when a man hath taken a *wife*, and marr.
2. ſhe may go and be another mans *wife*
5. taken a new *wife*, he ſhall not go out to
25.5 *wife* of the dead ſhall not marry to a ſtran.
7. like not to take his brothers *wife*
let his brothers *wife* go up to the gate
9. then ſhall his brothers *wife* come unto him
11. and the *wife* of the one draweth neer
27.20.curſ.be he that lieth with his fathers *wife*
28.30.ſhalt betroth a *wife*, and anoth.man ſhal
54. his eyes ſhall be evill toward the *wife* of
*Iud.*4.4. Deborah the *wife* of Lapidoth judged Iſr.
17.fled to the tent of Jael the *wife* of Heber
21. Jael Hebers *wife* took a nail
5.24. bleſſed above wom. ſhall Jael the *wife* of
11.2. Gileads *wife* bare him ſons
14.3.that thou goeſt to take a *wife* of the uncir.
15. to Samſons *wife*, Entice thy husband
16. Samſons *wife* wept before him
20. Samſons *wife* was given to his compani.
21.18.curſed be he that giveth a *wife* to Benja.
*Ruth* 4.5.muſt buy it alſo of Ru.the *wi.*of the dead
10.Ruth—the *wife* of Mahlon, have I purch.
1 *Sam.*4.19. Phinehas *wife* was with child
14.50. name of Sauls *wife* was Ahinoam
19.11. Michal Davids *wife* told him, ſaying, If
25.14. told Abigail, Nabals *wife*, ſaying
44. had given Davids *wife* to Phalti
27.3. Abigail the Carmeliteſſe, Nabals *wife*
30.5. & Abigail the *wife* of Nabal the Carmel.
2 *Sam.*2.2.
3.3. Chileab, of Abigail the *wife* of Nabal
5. the ſixth Ithream,by Eglah, Davids *wife*
11.3. the *wife* of Uriah the Hittite
26.when the *wife* of Uriah heard her husband
12.10.haſt taken the *wife* of Uriah to be thy *wi.*
15.Lo.ſtrake the child that Uriahs *wife* bare
1 *King.*9.16. for a preſent to his daughr. Sol.*wife*
14.2. be not known to be the *wife* of Jeroboam
4. and Jeroboams *wife* did ſo
5. *wife* of Jeroboam cometh to ask a thing
6. come in thou *wife* of Ieroboam
17. Jeroboams wife aroſe and departed
2 *King.*5.2. ſhe waited on Naamans *wife*
22.14. went to Huldah—the *wife* of Shallum
2 *Chro.*34.22.
1 *Chr.*2.18.Caleb begate chil.of Azubah his *wife*
24.Abia Hezrons *wife* bare him Aſhur
26. Jerahmeel had alſo another *wife*
29. name of the *wife* of Abiſhur was Abihail
3.3. the ſixt Ithream, by Eglah his *wife*
7.16. Maachah the *wife* of Machir bare a ſon
23.when he went in to his *wife*, ſhe concei
2 *Chr.*22.11. *wife* of Iehoiada the prieſt hid h
*Ezra* 2.61, took a *wife* of the daught, of Barzil.
*Pro.*5.18. rejoyce with the *wife* of thy youth
6.29. ſo he that goeth in to his neighbours *wi*
18.22. whoſo findeth a *wife*, find. a good thin
19.13. content.of a *wife* are a continuall dro
14. a prudent *wife* is from the Lord
*Eccl.*9.9. live joyfully with the *wife* whom thou
*Iſa.*54.1.more then the children of the marri.*wi*
6. as a woman forſaken — & a *wife* of yout
*Ier.*3.20.as a *wife* treacherouſly dep.from her hu
5.8. every one neighed after his neighbo. *wife*
6.11. even the husb. with the *wife* ſhal be take
16.2. thou ſhalt take thee a *wife*

*Ezek*.16.32. but as a *wife* that committeth adult.
18.6. neither hath defiled his neighbours *wife*
11. but hath defiled his neighbours *wife*
15. that hath not defiled his neighbours *wife*
22.11. one hath com.abom.with his neigh. *wife*
33.26. ye defile every man his neighbours *wife*
*Hoſ*.1.2. take unto thee a *wife* of whoredomes
12.12. and Iſrael ſerved for a *wife*
*Mal*.2.14. witneſſe between thee, and the *wife* of
ſhe is the *wife* of thy covenant
15. let none deal treacherouſly ag. the *wi.* of
*Mat*.1.6. of her that had been the *wife* of Urias
14.3. for Herodias ſake, his brother Philips *wi.*
19.29. that hath forſaken—*wife*, or chil.or lands
22.25. the firſt, when he had married a *wi.* decea.
28. in the reſurrection, whoſe *wife* ſhal ſhe be
*Mar*.1.30. Simons *wifes* mother lay ſick of a fever
6.17. Philips *wife*, for he had married her
18. not lawfull for thee to have thy bro. *wife*
10.29. no man that hath left houſe—or *wife*, or
*Luke* 18.29.
12.20. the firſt took a *wife*, and left no ſeed
23. whoſe *wife* ſhall ſhe be of them
*Luke* 4.38. Simons *wifes* mother was taken with a
8.3. Joanna the *wife* of Chuza, Herods ſteward
14.20. another ſaid, I have married a *wife*
26. and hate not his father, and moth. & *wife*
17.32. remember Lots *wife*
20.28. having a *wife*, & die without chil.his bre.
29. firſt took a *wife*, and died without child.
33. in the reſurrect. whoſe *wife* of them is ſhe
*Ioh*.19.25. ſtood by the croſſe Mary the *wi.* of Cle.
1 *Co*.5.1. that one ſhould have his fathers *wife*
7.3. render to the *wife* due benevolence
likewiſe alſo the *wife* unto the husband
4. *wife* hath not power over her own body
not power of his own body, but the *wife*
10. let not the *wife* depart from her husband
12. if any broth. hath a *wife* that beleev. not
14. unbeleeving husb.is ſanctified by the *wife*
& the unbelee.*wife* is ſanctif. by the husb.
16. what knoweſt thou, O *wife*, whether thou
27. bound to a *wife*? ſeek not to be looſed
art thou looſed from a *wi.* ſeek not a *w.*
34. a difference between a *wife* and a virgin
39. *wife* is bound as long as her husb. liveth
9.5. not power to lead about a *wife*, as oth. apo.
*Epheſ*.5.23. the husband is the head of the *wife*
33. ſo love his *wife*, even as himſelf
1 *Tim*.3.2. a biſhop muſt be the husb. of one *wife*
12. let the deacons be the husbands of one *w.*
5.9. having been the *wife* of one man
*Tit*.1.6. be blameleſſe, the husband of one *wife*
1 *Pet*.3.7. giving honour unto the *wife*
*Rev*.21.9. I wil ſhew thee the bride, the Lambs *wi.*

### *His* **wife.**

*Gen*.2.24. and ſhall cleave to his *wife*
25. were both naked, the man and his *wife*
3.8. Adam and his *wife* hid themſelves
20. Adam called his *wifes* name Eve
21. to Adam alſo & to his *wi.* did the L. make
4.1. Adam knew Eve his *wife*
17. Cain knew his *wife*, and ſhe conceived
25. Adam knew his *wife* again, and ſhe bare
7.7. Noah went in, and his ſons, and his *wife*
8.18. Noah went forth, & his ſons, and his *wife*
12.5. took Sarai his *wife*, and Lot his brothers
11. to Sarai his *wife*, I know thou art faire
12. they ſhall ſay, This is his *wife*
20. they ſent Abram away, and his *wife*
13.1. Abram went out of Egypt, he and his *wife*
16.3. to her husband Abram, to be his *wife*
19.16. laid hold on the hand of his *wife*
26. his *wife* looked back from behind him
20.2. ſaid of Sarah his *wife*, She is my ſiſter
7. reſtore the man his *wife*
14. reſtored him Sarah his *wife*
17. God healed Abimelech and his *wife*
23.19. after this Abraham buried Sarai his *wife*
24.67. ſhe became his *wife*, and he loved her
25.10. there was Abraham buri. & Sar. his *wife*
21. Iſaac intreated the Lord for his *wife*
Rebekah his *wife* conceived
26.7. men of the place asked him of his *wife*
8. Iſaac was ſporting with Rebekah his *wife*
11. he that toucheth this man or his *wife*
28.9. Mahal. ſiſter of Nebaioth to be his *wife*
36.39. his *wifes* name was Mehetabel
1 *Chro*.1 50.
39.9. becauſe thou art his *wife*
19. maſter heard the words of his *wife*
49.31. there they buri. Abra.& Sarah his *wife*
there they buried Iſaac, & Rebe.his *wife*
*Exod*.4.20. Moſes took his *wife*, and his ſons
18.5. with his ſons, and his *wife*, unto Moſes
21.3. then his *wife* ſhall go out with him
22.16. he ſhall endow her to be his *wife*
*Lev*.18.14. thou ſhalt not approach to his *wife*
*Num*.5.14. and he be jealous of his *wife*
be jea.of his *wife*, & ſhe be be not defiled
15. then ſhall he bring his *wife* to the prieſt
30. and he be jealous over his *wife*
30.16. ſtatutes—between a man and his *wife*
*Deut*.22.19. and ſhee ſhall be his *wife*
Verſe 29.
24.3. latter husb.die, wch took her to be his *wife*
4. may not take her again to be his *wife*
5. and ſhall cheer up his *wife* which he hath
*Iudg*.13.2. and his *wife* was barren
11. Manoah aroſe, and went after his *wife*
19. and Manoah and his *wife* looked on
20. Manoah and his *wife* looked on it
21. appeared no more to Manoah & his *wife*
22. Mano.ſaid to his *wife*, We ſhall ſurely die
23. but his *wife* ſaid, If the Lord were pleaſed
15.1. Samſon viſited his *wife* with a kid
6. becauſe he had taken his *wife*, & given her
21.21. and catch you every man his *wife*
*Ruth* 1.1. in the countrey of Moab, he and his *wife*
2. and the name of his *wife* Naomi
4.13. took Ruth, and ſhe was his *wife*
1 *Sam*.1.4. to Peninnah his *wife*, & to all her ſons
19. Elkanah knew Hannah his *wife*
2.20. Eli bleſſed Elkanah and his *wife*
25.3. and the name of his *wife* Abigail
37. and his *wife* had told him theſe things
42. f.the meſſen.of Da.& ſhe became his *w.*
30.22. ſave to every man his *wife*, & his child.
2 *Sam*.11.27. ſent to fet her, & ſhe became his *w.*
12.9. haſt taken his *wife* to be thy *wife*
24. David comforted Bathſheba his *wife*
1 *King*.14.2. Jeroboam ſaid to his *wife*, Ariſe
21.5. Jezebel his *wife* ſaid unto him, Why is
7. his *wife* ſaid, Doſt thou now govern
25. whom Iezebel his *wife* ſtirred up
2 *Kin*.18.7. for the daughter of Ahab was his *wife*
1 *Chron*.3.3. ſixt Ithream, by Eglah his *wife*
4.8. his *wife* Iehudijah bare Jered
19. and the ſons of his *wife* Hodiah
8.9. begate of Hodeſh his *wife*, Jobab
29. (whoſe *wifes* name was Maachah
Chap.9.35.
*Eſt*.5.10. called for his friends, and Zereſh his *wife*
14. then ſaid Zereſh his *wife*, Let a gallows
6.13. told Zereſh his *wife* every thing that
then ſaid his wiſe men, & Zereſh his *w.*
*Iob* 2.9. then ſaid his *wife* unto him, Doſt thou ſtill
*Pſal*.109.9. children fatherleſſe, & his *wife* a wid.
*Ier*.3.1. if a man put away his *wife*, and ſhe go
*Mat*.1.24. and took unto him his *wife*.
5.31. ſhall put away his *wife*, let him give
32. whoſoever ſhall put away his *wife* cauſel.
8.14. he ſaw his *wifes* mother ſick of a fever
19.3. lawfull for a man to put away his *wife*
5. leave fath.& mo.& ſhall cleave to his *wife*
*Mark* 10.7.
9. whoſoever ſhall put away his *wife*, ſave
*Mark* 10.11.
10. if the caſe of the man be ſo with his *wife*
22.24. his brother ſhall marry his *wife*
25. left his *wife* to his brother
27.19. was ſet down, his *wife* ſent to him
*Mar*.10.2. it is lawf.for a man to put away his *wi.*
12.19. die, and leave his *wife* behind him
*Luke* 20.28.
that his brother ſhould take his *wife*
*Luke*.1.5. his *wife* was of the daughters of Aaron
24. his *wife* Eliſabeth conceived
2.5. to be taxed, with Mary his eſpouſed *wife*
3.19. reproved for Herodias, his broth.Phil.*wi.*
16.18. away his *wife*, and marrieth another
*Acts* 5.1. Ananias, with Saphira his *wife*
2. his *wife* alſo being privie to it
7. when his *wi.* not knowing what was done
18.2. named Aquila, with his *wife* Priſcilla
24.24. when Felix came, with his *wife* Druſilla
1 *Cor*.7.2. let every man have his own *wife*
11. let not the husband put away his *wife*
33. how he may pleaſe his *wife*
*Eph*.5.28. that loveth his *wife*, loveth himſelf
31. and ſhall be joyned to his *wife*
33. ſo love his *wife*, even as himſelf
*Rev*.19.7. and his *wife* hath made her ſelf ready

### *My* **wife.**

*Gen*.20.11. ſlay me for my *wifes* ſake
12. ſhe became my *wife*
26.7. Iſaac feared to ſay, ſhe is my *wife*
29.21. Jacob ſaid to Laban, Give me my *wife*
44.27. my *wife* bare me two ſons
*Exod*.21.5. I love my maſter, my *wife*, & my child.
*Judg*.15.1. I will go in to my *wife*
2 *Sam*.3.14. deliver me my *wife* Michal
11.11. ſhall I then go to lie with my *wife*?
*Iob* 19.17. my breath is ſtrange to my *wife*
31.10. then let my *wife* grind unto another
*Ezek*.24.18. and at even my *wife* died
*Hoſ*.2.2. for ſhe is not my *wife*
*Luke* 1.18. and my *wife* well ſtricken in yeers

### *Thy* **wife.**

*Gen*.3.17. haſt hearkened to the voice of thy *wife*
6.18. into the ark; thou, & thy ſons, & thy *wife*
8.16. go forth of the ark; thou, and thy *wife*
12.18. why didſt thou not tel me, ſhe was thy *w.*
19. behold thy *wife*, take her, and go thy way
17.15. as for Sarai thy *wife*, thou ſhalt not call
19. Sarah thy *wife* ſhall indeed bear thee a
18.9. where is Sarah thy *wife*
10. Sarah thy *wife* ſhall have a ſon
19.15. take thy *wife*, and thy two daughters
26.9. of a ſurety ſhe is thy *wife*
10. might lightly have lien with thy *wife*
*Exod*.18.6. am come unto thee, and thy *wife*
*Deut*.21.11. that thou wouldſt have her to thy *wife*
13. and ſhe ſhall be thy *wife*
2 *Sam*.12.9. haſt taken his *wife* to be thy *wife*
10. the wife of Uriah to be thy *wife*
*Pſal*.128.3. thy *wife* ſhall be as a fruitfull vine
*Amos* 7.17. thy *wife* ſhall be an harlot
*Mat*.1.20. fear not to take unto thee Mary thy *wi.*
*Luke* 1.13. thy *wife* Eliſabeth ſhall bear thee a ſon
1 *Cor*.7.16. whether thou ſhalt ſave thy *wife*

### *To* **wife.**

*Gen*.12.19. ſo I might have taken her to me to *wi.*
25.20. fourty yeers old when he took Reb.to *wi.*
26.34. Eſau—when he took to *wife* Judith
29.28. he gave him Rachel to *wife* alſo
30.4. Rachel gave him Bilhah to *wife*
9. took Zilp.her maid, and have her Jac.to *wi.*
34.4. get me this damſell to *wife*
8. give him her to *wife*
12. but give me the damſell to *wife*
38.14. was not given unto thee to *wife*
41.45. Pharaoh gave Ioſeph to *wife* Aſenath
*Exod*.2.1. took to *wife* a daughter of Levi
6.20. Iochebed his fathers ſiſter to *wife*
23. Aaron took him Eliſheba—to *wife*
25. one of the daughters of Putiel to *wife*
*Lev*.21.14. a virgin of his own people to *wife*
*Deut*.22.16. gave my daughter to this man to *wife*
25.5. and take her to him to *wife*
*Ioſ*.15.16. will I give Achſah my daughter to *wife*
*Iudg*.1.12,13.
17. he gave him Achſah his daughter to *wife*
*Iudg*.14.2. get her for me to *wife*
21.1. not give his daught.to Benjamin to *wife*
1 *Sam*.18.17. her I will give thee to *wife*
19. given to Adriel the Meholathite to *wife*
27. Saul gave him Michal his daughter to *wi.*
25.39. communed with Abig. to take her to *w.*
40. to take thee to him to *wife*
1 *Ki*.2.17. that he give me Abiſhag to *wife*
21. to be given to Adonijah to *wife*
4.11. Taphath the daughter of Solomon to *wi.*
15. took Baſmath the daught.of Solo. to *wife*
7.8. (whom he had taken to *wife*)
11.19. ſo that he gave him to *wife* the ſiſter of
16.31. took to *wife* Iezebel the dau.of Ethbaal

*2 King.*14.9. give thy daught. to my ſon to *wife*
*2 Chro.*25.18.
*1 Chro.*2.35.his daughter to Jarha his ſerv.to *wife*
7.15. Machir took to *wife* the ſiſter of Huppim
*2 Chro.*11.18. Rehoboam took Mahalath to *wife*
21.6. he had the daughter of Ahab to *wife*
*Neh.*7.63. one of the daught. of Barzillai—to *wife*
*Mar.*12.23.for the ſeven had her to *w. Luk.*20.33
*Luke* 20.30. and the ſecond took her to *wife*

### **Wild.**

*Gen.*16.12. he will be a *wild* man; his hand will
*Deut.*14.5. the *wild* goat, and the pygarg
and the *wild* ox, and the chamois
*1 Sam.*24.2. upon the rocks of the *wild* goats
*2 Sa.*2.18.Aſahel was as light of foot as a *wild* roe
*2 Kin.*4.39.a *wild* vine,& gath.thereof *wild* gour.
*Job* 6.5. *wild* aſſe bray when he hath graſſe
11.12. tho. man be born like a *wild* aſſes colt
24.5. behold, as *wild* aſſes in the deſart
39.1. the *wild* goats of the rock bring forth
5. who hath ſent out the *wild* aſſe free
who hath looſed the bands of the *wild* aſſe
15. or that the *wild* beaſt may break them
*Pſal.*104.11. the *wild* aſſes quench their thirſt
18. hils are a refuge for the *wild* goats
*Iſa.*5.2. and it bronght forth *wild* grapes
4. wherefore—brought it forth *wild* grapes
32.14.a joy of *wild* aſſes,and a paſture of flocks
51.20. lie as a *wild* bull in a net
*Jer.*2.24. a *wild* aſſe uſed to the wilderneſſe
14.6. *wild* aſſes did ſtand in the high places
*Dan.*5.21. his dwelling was with the *wild* aſſes
*Hoſ.*8.9. a *wild* aſſe alone by himſelf
*Mat.*3.4. his meat was locuſts and *wild* honey
*Mark* 1.6. he did eat locuſts and *wild* honey
*Rom.*11.17. thou being a *wild* olive-tree wert
24. out of the olive-tree which is *wild* by na.

### **Wild** *Beaſt*, See **Beaſt.**

### **Wild** *beaſts*, See **Beaſts.**

### **Wilderneſſe.**

*Gen.*14.6. which is by the *wilderneſſe*
*Exod.*14.3. the *wilderneſſe* hath ſhut them in
16.1. came unto the *wilderneſſe* of Sin
3. into this *wilderneſſe*, to kill this aſſembly
10. thy looked toward the *wildern.*& behold
17.1. journeyed from the *wilderneſſe* of Sin
*Num.*13.3.ſent them from the *wilderneſſe* of Paran
21. ſearched the land from the *wilder.*of Zin
26.came to Moſes to the *wilderneſs* of Paran
14.2. would God we had died in this *wildernes*
29.your carcaſes ſhall fall in this *wilderneſſe*
Verſe 32.
35.in this *wilderneſs* they ſhall be conſumed
20.4. into this *wilderneſſe*, that we ſhould die
21.18.from the *wildern.*they went to Mattanah
24.1 he ſet his face toward the *wilderneſſe*
34.3. ſouth-quarter, from the *wilderneſſe* of Zin
*Deut.*1.19 all that great and terrible *wilderneſſe*
2.7.knoweth thy walking through this *wildern.*
8.15. led thee through that terrible *wilderneſſe*
11.24. from the *wilderneſſe* and Lebanon
32.10. he found him in a waſte *wilderneſſe*
*Joſh.*1.4. from the *wilderneſſe* unto the great river
8.20. people that fled to the *wilderneſſe* turned
15.1. the *wilderneſſe* of Zin ſouthward
16.1. to the *wilderneſſe* that goeth up from Jeri.
18.12.goings out—were at the *wild.*of Beth-av.
*Jud.*11.16. walked through the *wild* to the red ſea
18. went along through the *wilderneſſe*
22. from the *wilderneſſe* even unto Jordan
20.45. turned, and fled toward the *wilderneſſe*
47.to the *wilderneſſe*,unto the Rock Rimmon
*1 Sam.*13.18.to the val.of Zeboim,toward the *wil.*
25.1. went down to the *wilderneſſe* of Paran
26.2. Saul went down to the *wildern.* of Ziph
*1 King.*19.15. return on thy way to the *wilderneſſe*
*2 King.*3.8. the way thorow the *wilderneſſe* of Ed.
*1 Chr.*12.8. to David,into the hold to the *wildern.*
*2 Chr.*20.16. before the *wilderneſſe* of Jeruel
*Job* 12.24.cauſeth them to wander in a *wilderneſſe*
24.5. the *wilderneſſe* yeeldeth fruit for them
38.26. on the *wildern.* wherein there is no man
39.6. whoſe houſe I have made a *wilderneſſe*
*Pſal.*29.8.voice of the Lord ſhaketh the *wilderneſs*
ſhaketh the *wilderneſſe* of Kadeſh
68.7. thou didſt march through the *wilderneſſe*
74.14. to the people inhabiting the *wilderneſſe*
106.9. led them, as thorow the *wilderneſſe*
107.33. he turneth rivers into a *wilderneſſe*
35. turneth the *wilder.* into a ſtanding water
136.16. which led his people thorow the *wild.*
*Cant.*8.5. who is this that cometh from the *wilder.*
*Iſa.*14.17. that made the world as a *wilderneſſe*
16.1. from Sela to the *wilderneſſe*
8. they wandered thorow the *wilderneſſe*
27.10. and left like a *wilderneſſe*
32.15. and the *wilderneſſe* be a fruitfull field
33.9. Sharon is like a *wilderneſſe*
35.1. the *wilderneſſe* ſhall be glad for them
41.18.I wil make the *wilderneſſe* a pool of water
42.11. let the *wilder.*thereof lift up their voice
50.2. I make the rivers a *wilderneſſe*
51.3. he will make her *wilderneſſe* like Eden
64.10.cities are a *wilderneſſe*, Zion is a *wildern.*
*Jer.*2.6. that led us thorow the *wilderneſſe*
24. a wild aſſe uſed to the *wilderneſſe*
31. have been a *wilderneſſe* unto Iſrael
4.26. the fruitfull place was a *wilderneſſe*
9.12. and is burnt up like a *wilderneſſe*
12.10. my pleaſant portion a deſolate *wildern.*
12. upon all high places thorow the *wildern.*
22.6. yet ſurely I will make thee a *wilderneſſe*
50.12 be a *wilderneſſe*, a dry land, and a deſart
51.43. her cities are—a *wilderneſſe*
*Ezek.*6.14. yea, more deſolate then the *wilderneſſe*
23.42. brought Sabeans from the *wilderneſſe*
*Hoſ.*2.3. and make her as a *wilderneſſe*
13.15. ſhall come up from the *wilderneſſe*
*Joel* 2.3. and behind them a deſolate *wilderneſſe*
3.19. Eden ſhall be a deſolate *wilderneſſe*
*Amos* 2.10. led you fourty yeers thorow the *wild.*
*Zeph.*2.13. make Nineveh dry like a *wilderneſſe*
*John* 11.54. to a countrey neer to the *wilderneſſe*

### *In the* **Wilderneſſe.**

*Gen.*16.7. found her by a fount. in the *wilderneſſe*
21.14. Hagar wandered in the *wildern.* of Beer.
20.dwelt in the *wildern.* & became an archer
21. he dwelt in the *wilderneſſe* of Paran
36.24. Anah,that found the mules in the *wild.*
37.22 caſt him into this pit that is in the *wild.*
*Exod.*5.1. may hold a feaſt to me in the *wilderneſs*
7.16. that they may ſerve me in the *wilderneſſe*
8.28. that ye may ſacrifice in the *wilderneſſe*
14.11. taken us away to die in the *wilderneſſe*
12.then that we ſhould die in the *wilderneſſe*
15.22. went three dayes in the *wilderneſſe*, and
16.2.murm.againſt Moſ.& Aar. in the *wildern.*
32. wherewith I have fed you in the *wildern.*
19.2. and had pitched in the *wilderneſſe*
*Lev.*7.38. unto the Lord in the *wilderneſſe*
16.22. he ſhall let go the goat in the *wilderneſſe*
*Num.*1.1. ſpake unto Moſes in the *wilderneſſe* of
Chap.3.14. & 9.2.
19. ſo he numbred them in the *wild.* of Sinai
3.4. offered ſtrange fire in the *wilderneſſe* of Si
9.5. at even, in the *wilderneſſe* of Sinai
10.12. cloud reſted in the *wilderneſſe* of Paran
31. we are to encamp in the *wilderneſſe*
12.16. pitched in the *wilderneſſe* of Paran
16. therefore he hath ſlain them in the *wild.*
22.which I did in Egypt, and in the *wildern.*
33. your children ſhall wander in the *wilder.*
till your carcaſes be waſted in the *wild.*
14.2. would God we had died in the *wilderneſſe*
15.32. while the children of Iſr.were in the *wil.*
16.13. brought us up, to kill us in the *wildern.*
21.5.wheref.have ye broug.us to die in the *wil.*
11. in the *wilderneſſe* which is before Moab
13. in the *wildern.*that cometh out of the coa.
23. went out againſt Iſrael into the *wildernes*
26.64.numb.the chil. of Iſr.in the *wil.*of Sinai
65. they ſhall ſurely die in the *wilderneſſe*
27.3. our fathers died in the *wilderneſſe*
14. in Kadeſh, in the *wilderneſſe* of Zin
32.13. made them wander in the *wild.*40.yeers
15.wil yet again leave them in the *wilderneſs*
33.8. went three dayes journey in the *wildern.*
11. and encamped in the *wilderneſſe* of Zin
15. pitched in the *wilderneſſe* of Sinai
36.in the *wilderneſſe* of Zin, which is Kadeſh
*Deut.*1.1. which Moſes ſpake in the *wilderneſſe*
31.& in the *wilderneſſe*, where thou haſt ſeen
4.43 namely, Bezer in the *wilderneſſe*
8.2.led thee theſe fourty yeers in the *wilderneſſe*
16. who fed thee in the *wildern.* with manna
9.7. provokedſt the Lord to wrath in the *wil.*
28. broug. them out to ſlay them in the *wil.*
11.5. and what he did to you in the *wilderneſſe*
29.5. I have led you fourty yeers in the *wilder.*
32.51. Meribah–Kadeſh, in the *wildern.*of Zin
*Joſh.*5.4. men of war died in the *wilder.* by the way
5. born in the *wil.*—they had not circumciſ.
6. walked fourty yeers in the *wildern.*till all
8.24. in the *wilderneſſe*, wherein they chaſed
12.8. in the ſprings, and in the *wilderneſſe*
14.10.while the child.of Iſr. wand.in the *wild.*
15.61. in the *wilderneſſe*, Beth-arabah, Middin
20.8 they aſſigned Bezer in the *wilderneſſe*
24.7. ye dwelt in the *wilderneſſe* a long ſeaſon
*1 Sam.*4.8. with all the plagues in the *wilderneſſe*
17.28. left thoſe few ſheep in the *wilderneſſe*
23.14. and David abode in the *wilderneſſe*
in a mountain, in the *wilden.* of Ziph
15. and David was in the *wilderneſſe* of Ziph
24.Da. & his men were in the *wild.* of Maon
25. abode in the *wilderneſſe* of Maon
purſued after David in the *wil.*of Maon
24.1. David was in the *wilderneſſe* of Engedi
25.4. David heard in the *wild.*that Nab.ſheared
21. Kept all that this fellow hath in the *wild.*
26.2. to ſeek David in the *wilderneſſe* of Ziph
3. but David abode in the *wilderneſſe*
*2 Sam.*16.2. ſuch as be faint in the *wil.*may drink
17.29. people is hungry and thirſty in the *wild.*
*1 Kin.*2.34. buried in his own houſe in the *wilder.*
9.18. Baalath, and Tadmor in the *wilderneſſe*
*1 Chro.*6.78. Bezer in the *wilderneſſe* with her ſub.
21.29. which Moſes made in the *wilderneſſe*
*2 Chro.*1.3. which Moſes had made in the *wildern.*
8.4. he built Tadmore in the *wilderneſſe*
20.24. toward the watch-tower in the *wildern.*
24.9. that Moſes laid upon Iſrael in the *wilder.*
*Neh.*9.19. forſookeſt them not in the *wilderneſſe*
21. four.yeers didſt thou ſuſt.them in the *wil.*
*Pſal.*55.7. and remain in the *wilderneſſe*
72.9. they that dwel in the *wilderneſs* ſhall bow
78.15. he clave the rocks in the *wilderneſſe*
17. by provoking the moſt High in the *wild.*
19. can God furniſh a table in the *wilderneſs*
40. oft did they provoke him in the *wildern.*
52. and guided them in the *wilderneſſe*
95.8. as in the day of temptation in the *wildern.*
106.14. luſted exceedingly in the *wilderneſſe*
26. to overthrow them in the *wilderneſſe*
107.4. wandered in the *wild.* in a ſolitary way
40. cauſeth them to wander in the *wilderneſſe*
*Pro.*21.19. better to dwell in the *wilder.* then with
*Iſa.*23.13. for them that dwell in the *wilderneſſe*
32.16. judgment ſhall dwell in the *wilderneſſe*
35.6. in the *wilderneſſe* ſhall waters break out
40.3. the voice of him that cryeth in the *wilder.*
41.19. I will plant in the *wilderneſſe* the cedar
43.19.I will even make a way in the *wilderneſſe*
20. becauſe I give waters in the *wilderneſſe*
63.13. led them as a horſe in the *wilderneſſe*
*Jer.*2.2. wenteſt after me in the *wilderneſſe*
3.2. ſate for them as the Arab. in the *wilderneſſe*
4.11. a dry wind of the high places in the *wild.*
9.2. that I had in the *wilderneſſe* a lodging place
26. that dwell in the *wilderneſſe*
17.6. ſhall inhab. the parched places in the *wil.*
31 2. found grace in the *wilderneſſe*
48.6. be like the heath in the *wilderneſſe*
*Lam.*4.3. cruell like the oſtriches in the *wilderneſſe*
19. they laid wait for us in the *wilderneſſe*
*Ezek.*19.13. now ſhe is planted in the *wilderneſſe*
20.13. rebelled againſt me in the *wilderneſſe*
my fury upon them in the *wilderneſſe*
15. up my hand unto them in the *wilderneſſe*
17. nei.did I make an end of them in the *wil.*
18.I ſaid unto their children in the *wildern.*
21. my anger againſt them in the *wilderneſſe*
23.mine hand alſo unto them in the *wildern.*
36.as I pleaded with your fathers in the *wil.*
34.25. and they ſhall dwell ſafely in the *wilder*
*Hoſ.*9.10. I found Iſrael like grapes in the *wilder.*
13.5. I did know thee in the *wilderneſſe*
*Amos* 5.25. unto me ſacrifices in the *wilderneſſe*

*Mat*.3.1. John preaching in the *wilderneſſe* of Jud.
3.voice of one crying in the *wilderneſſe*
*Mark* 1.3. *Luke* 3.4.
15.3. ſhould we have ſo much bread in the *w.*
*Mar*.1.4. John did baptize in the *wilderneſſe*
13.was there in the *wilderneſſe* fourty dayes
8.4. theſe men with bread in the *wilderneſſe*
*Luke* 3.2. to John the ſon of Zacharias in the *wil.*
15.4. not leave the ninety and nine in the *wil.*
*Iohn* 1.23. voice of one crying in the *wilderneſſe*
3.14.as Moſes lifted up the ſerpent in the *wild.*
9.49. your fathers did eat manna in the *wilder.*
*Acts* 7.30. appeared unto him in the *wilderneſſe*-an
36. and in the *wilderneſſe* fourty yeers
38. in the *wilderneſſe* with the angel
42. by the ſpace of fourty yeers in the *wilde.*
44. tabernacle of witneſſe in the *wilderneſſe*
13.18. ſuffered he their mannets in the *wilder.*
1 *Cor*.10.5. for they were overthrowne in the *wild.*
2 *Cor*.11.29. in perils in the *wilderneſſe*
*Heb* 3.8. in the day of temptation,in the *wildernes*
17. whoſe carcaſes fell in the *wilderneſſe*

### *Into the* Wilderneſſe.

*Exod*.3.18. three dayes into the *wilderneſſe*
Chap. 8 27.
4.27. goe into the *wilderneſſe* to meet Moſes
12.22. and they went out into the *wilderneſſe*
18.5. unto Moſes into the *wilderneſſe*
19.1. the ſame day into the *wilderneſſe* of Sinai
*Lev*. 16.10. for a ſcape-goat into the *Wilderneſſe*
21. by the hand of a fit man into the *wilder.*
*Num*.14.25. into the *wilderneſſe* by the way of the
33.8. the midſt of the ſea into the *wilderneſſe*
*Deut*.1.40. take your journey into the *wilderneſſe*
2 1. and took our journey into the *wilderneſſe*
*Judg*.1.16. with the children of Judah into the *wi.*
1 *Sam* 26.3. Saul came after him into the *wilder.*
1 *Kin*.19 4. went a dayes journey into the *wilder.*
2 *Chro*.20.20. went forth into the *wilder*. of Tekoa
*Job* 30 3 flying into the *wilderneſſe* —deſolate
*Ezek*.20.10. and brought them into the *wilderneſs*
35.I will bring you into the *wilderneſſe*
29 5. I will leave thee thrown into the *wilder.*
*Hoſ*.2.14. and bring her into the *wilderneſſe*
*Mat*.4.1. up of the ſpirit into the *wilderneſſe*
11 7. what went ye out into the *wildern*.to ſee
*Luke* 7.24.
*Mark*.12. the ſpirit driveth him into the *wilder.*
*Luke* 4.1. was led by the ſpirit into the *wilderneſſe*
5.16. he with-drew himſelfe into the *wilderneſſe*
8.29. was driven of the devill into the *wildern.*
*Acts* 21.38 & leddeſt out into the *wil.* 4000. men
*Rev*.12.6. the woman fled into the *wilderneſſe*
14. that ſhe might flee into the *wilderneſſe*
17.3 ſo he carried me into the *wilderneſſe*

### *Of the* Wilderneſſe.

*Exod*.13.18. led the people thorow—the *wilder.*
20.encamped in the edge of the *wilderneſſe*
16.14. upon the face of the *wilderneſſe* there lay
*Num*.10.12. took their journeys out of the *wilder.*
33 6. which is in the edge of the *wilderneſſe*
12. took their journey out of the *wilderneſſe*
*Deut*.2.8. paſſed by the way of the *wilderneſſe*
26.I ſent meſſengers out of the *wilderneſſe*
*Joſh*.8.15. and fled by the way of the *wilderneſſe*
*Judg*.8.7. tear your fleſh with the thorn. of the *w.*
16. elders of the city, and thorns of the *wild.*
20.42. turned their backs to the way of the *wil.*
1 *Sam*.25.14. meſſen. out of the *wild*.to ſalute our
2 *Sam*.2.24. by the way of the *wilder*. of Gibeon
15 23. paſſed over toward the way of the *wild.*
28. I will tarry in the plain of the *wilderneſſe*
17.16.not this night in the plains of the *wilder.*
1 *Chro*.5.9.unto the entrance in of the *wilderneſſe*
*Pſal*.65.12. they drop upon the paſtures of the *wi.*
102.6. I am like a pelican of the *wilderneſſe*
*Cant*.3.6. that cometh out of the *wilderneſſe*
*Ier*.9.10. a weeping for the habitations of the *wil.*
13.24.that paſſeth away by the wind of the *wi.*
23.10. the pleaſant places of the *wild*.are dried
*Lam*.5.6. becauſe of the ſword of the *wilderneſſe*
*Ioel*.1.19. hath devoured the paſtures of the *wilde.*
Verſe 20.
2.22. for the paſtures of the *wildern*.doe ſpring
*Amos* 6.14.afflict you-unto the river of the *wilder.*
*Mal*.1.3. waſte for the dragons of the *wilderneſſe*

### Wiles.

*Num*.25.18. for they vex you with their *wiles*
*Epheſ*.6.11. to ſtand againſt the *wiles* of the devill

### Wilily.

*Joſ*.9.4. they did work *wilily*, and went

### Will.

*Deut*.33.16. for the good *will* of him that dwelt in
*Pſal*.27.12. not unto the *will* of mine enemies
41.2. not deliv. him unto the *will* of his enem.
*Ezek*.16.27. unto the *will* of them that hate thee
*Mal*. 2.13. or receiveth it with good *will* at your
*Mat*.7.21. but he that doth the *will* of my Father
12.50. whoſoever ſhall do the *wil* of my Father
18.14.not the *will* of your Fa.which is in heav.
21.31. whether did the *will* of his father
*Luke* 2.14. good *will* towards men
23.25. he delivered Jeſus to their *will*
*Iohn* 1.13.not of bloud,nor of the *will* of the fleſh
nor of the *will* of man, but of God
4.34. my meat is to do the *will* of him that ſent
5.30. I ſeek the *will* of the Father
6.39. and this is the Fathers *will*
40. this is the *will* of him that ſent me
*Acts* 21.14. the *will* of the Lord be done
*Epheſ*.5.17. underſt. what the *will* of the Lord is
6.7. with good *will* doing ſervice
*Phil*.1.15. and ſome alſo of good *will*
*Heb*.10.10. by the which *will* we are ſanctified
1 *Pet*.4.3. may ſuffice us to have wrought the *will*
2 *Pet*.1.21. propheſie came not by the *will* of man

### Will *of God*, See God.

### *His* Will.

*Dan*.4.35. and he doth according to his *will*
8.4. but he did according to his *will*
11.3. and do according to his *will*
16. ſhall do according to his own *will*
36. king ſhall do according to his *will*
*Luke* 12.47.knew his Lords *will*,and prepared not
neither did according to his *will*
*Iohn* 7.17. if any man will do his *will*, he ſhall
9.31. and doth his *will*, him he heareth
*Acts* 22.14. that thou ſhouldeſt know his *will*
*Rom*.2.18 knoweſt his *wil*,& approveſt the things
9.19. for who hath reſiſted his *will*
1 *Cor*.7.37. but hath power over his own *will*
16.12. but his *will* was not at all to come
*Epheſ*.1.5. according to the good pleaſ. of his *will*
9. known unto us the myſtery of his *will*
11. after the counſell of his own *will*
*Col*.1.9. might be filled with the knowl.of his *will*
2 *Tim*.2.26.who are taken capt.by him at his *will*
*Heb*.2.4. according to his own *will*
13.21. perf. in every good work, to do his *will*
1 *Iohn* 5.14.if we ask any thing accord.to his *will*
*Rev*.17.17. put in their hearts to fulfill his *will*

### *My* Will.

*Luke* 22.42 neverthe leſs,not my *will*,but thy *will*
*Acts* 13.22. which ſhall fulfill all my *will*
1 *Cor*.9.17. if againſt my *will* a diſpenſ.of the goſ.

### *Own* Will.

*Lev*.1.3. ſhall offer it of his own voluntary *will*
19.5. ye ſhall offer it at your own *will*
22.19. offer at your own *will* a male without
29. offer it at your own *will*
*Dan*.11.16. ſhall do according to his own *will*
*Iohn* 5.30. becauſe I ſeek not mine own *will*
6.38. not to do mine own *will*, but the *will*
*Epheſ*.1.11. after the counſell of his own *will*
*Heb*.2.4.gifts of the holy Gh.accord.to his own *w.*
*Iames* 1.18. of his own *will* begat he us

### *Self*-Will, See Self.

### *Thy* Will.

*Pſal*.40.8. I delight to do thy *will*
143.10. teach me to do thy *will*
*Mat*.6.10. thy *will* be done in earth as it is in hea.
26.42. except I drink it, thy *will* be done
*Luke* 11.2. thy *will* be done,as in heav.ſo in earth
*Heb*.10.7. I come to doe thy *will*, O God
Verſe 9.

### Will.

*Deut*.21.14. ſhalt let her go whither ſhe *will*
*Iob* 13.13. and let come on me what *will*
*Pro*.21.1. he turneth it whitherſoever he *will*
*Dan*.4.17. and giveth it to whomſoever he *will*
Verſ.25,32.
5.21. appointeth over it whomſoever he *will*
*Math*.8.3. ſaying, I *will* ; be thou clean
*Mark* 1.41.
20.15. to do what I *will* with mine own
32. what *will* ye that I ſhall do unto you
26.39. not as I *will*, but as thou wilt
27.17. Pilate ſaid, Whom *will* ye that I releaſe
21. whether of the twain *wil* ye that I releaſe
*Mar*.6.25.I *will*,that thou give me the head of Jo.
14.7. whenſoever ye *will*, ye may do them good
36. not that I *will*, but what thou wilt
15.9.*wil* ye that I releaſe to you the K.of the Je.
12. what *will* ye then that I ſhall do to him
*Luke* 4.6. to whomſoever I *will*, I give it
5.13. I *will* ; be thou clean
12.49. and what *will* I, if it be already kindled
*Joh*.5.21.even ſo the Son quickneth whom ye *will*
9.27. *will* ye alſo be his diſciples
15.7. ye ſhall ask what ye *will*, and ye ſhall
17.24.I *will*, that they whom thou haſt given
18.39. *will* ye, that I releaſe the K. of the Jewes
21.22.if I *will* that he tarry till I come, what is
Verſe 23.
*Acts* 18.21. I *will* return again if God *will*
*Rom*.7.18. for to *will* is preſent with me
9.18. mercy on whom he *will* have mercy
and whom he *will* he hardeneth
1 *Cor*.4.19. to you ſhortly, if the Lord *will*
21. *will* ye that I come unto you with a rod
7.36. let him do what he *will*, he ſinneth not
39. to be married to whom ſhe *will*
12.11. dividing to eve. man ſeverally as he *will*
2 *Cor*.8.11.as there was a readineſs to *wil*,ſo there
*Phil*.2.13.worketh in you both to *will*, and to do
1 *Tim*.2.8.I *will* therf.that men pray every where
5.14.I *wil* theref.that the younger women marry
*Tit*.3.8. theſe things I *will* that thou affirm
*James* 4.15.if the Lo.*will*,we ſhall do this or that
*Rev*.11.6. to ſmite the earth as oft as they *will*
22.17. whoſoever *will*, let him take the water

### Will *not*.

*Pſal*.80.18. ſo *will* not we go back from thee
*Amos* 7.8.I *will* not again paſſe by them any more
Chap.8.2.
*Mat*.21.29. he anſwered and ſaid, I *will* not
26.35. yet *will* I not deny thee
*Mar*.14.29.altho.all ſhall be offend. yet *will* not I

### Willeth.

*Rom*.9.16. ſo then, it is not of him that *willeth*

### Wilfully.

*Heb*.10.26. if we ſin *wilfully* after that we have

### Willing.

*Gen*.24.5.peradvent.the woman will not be *willing*
8. if the woman will not be *willing*
*Exod*.35.5.whoſoever is of a *willing* heart,let him
21. every one whom his ſpirit made *willing*
22. as many as were *willing*-hearted
29.childr.of Iſrael brought a *willing* offering
whoſe heart made them *willing* to bring
1 *Chro*.28.9.with a perfect heart and *willing* mind
21. every *willing* skilful man for any maner
29.5. and who then is *willing* to conſecrate
*Job* 39.9. will the unicorn be *willing* to ſerve thee
*Pſal*.110.3.people ſhall be *willing* in the day of thy
*Iſa*.1.19.if ye be *willing* and obedient, ye ſhall eat
*Mat*.1.19.not *willing* to make her a publick exam.
26.41. ſpirit is *willing*, but the fleſh is weak
*Mar*.15.15.Pilate,*willing* to content the peo.relea.
*Luke* 10.29. but he,*willing* to juſtifie himſelf, ſaid
22.42. if thou be *willing*, remove this cup
23.20. Pilate, *willing* to releaſe Jeſus, ſpake
*Ioh*.5.35.*willing* for a ſeaſon to rejoyce in his light
*Acts* 24.27. Felix,*willing* to ſhew the Jews a pleaſ.
25.9. but Feſtus, *willing* to do the Jews a pleaſ.
27.43. Centurion, *will*. to ſave Paul,kept them
*Rom*.9.22. what if God,*willing* to ſhew his wrath
2 *Cor*.5.8. and *willing* rather to be abſent
8.3. they were *willing* of themſelves
12. firſt a *willing* mind, it is accepted
1 *Theſ*.2.8. we were *willing* to have imparted
1 *Tim*.6.18. *willing* to communicate
*Heb*.6.17. wherein God, *willing* more abundantly
13.18. *willing* to live honeſtly
2 *Pet*.3.9. not *willing* that any ſhould periſh

### Willingly.

*Exod*.25.2. that giveth it *willingly* with his heart

*Judg*.5.2. when the people *willingly* offered themſ.
9. that offered themſelves *willingly*
8.25. we *willingly* give them
1 *Chro*.29.6. with the rulers—offered *willingly*
9. rejoyced, for that they offered *willingly*
with perfect heart they offered *willingly*
14. ſhould be able to offer ſo *willingly*
17. I have *willingly* offered all theſe things
preſent here, to offer *willingly* unto thee
2 *Chro*.17.16. who *willingly* offered himſelf
35.8. his princes gave *willingly* unto the people
*Ezra* 1.6. beſides all that was *willingly* offered
3.5 and of every one that *willingly* offered
7.16. and of the prieſts, offering *willingly*
*Nehem*.11.2. that *willingly* offered themſelves to
*Pro*.31.13. worketh *willingly* with her hands
*Lam*.3.33. for he doth not afflict *willingly*
*Hoſ*.5.11. he *willingly* walked after the command.
*Iohn* 6.21. then they *willingly* received him
*Rom*.8.20. not *willingly*, but by reaſon of him
1 *Cor*.9.17. this thing *willingly*, I have a reward
*Philem*.14. not as it were of neceſſity, but *willingly*
1 *Pet*.5.2. not by conſtraint, but *willingly*
2 *Pet*.3.5. for this they *willingly* are ignorant of

**Willowes.**

*Levit*.23.40. ye ſhall take you *willowes* of the bro.
*Iob* 40.22. the *willowes*—compaſſe him about
*Pſal*.137.2. we hanged our harps upon the *willow*.
*Iſai*.15.7. carry away to the brook of the *willowes*
44.4. as *willowes* by the water-courſes

**Willow-tree.**

*Ezek*.17.5. and ſet it as a *willow-tree*

**Wilt.**

*Iudg*.1.14. Caleb ſaid, What *wilt* thou
1 *Sam*.1.11. if thou *wilt* indeed look on the afflict.
14. how long *wilt* thou be drunken
*Eſt*.5.3. what *wilt* thou, queen Eſther
*Pſal*.60.10. *wilt* not thou, O God, which hadſt
85.5. *wilt* thou be angry with us for ever
*wilt* thou draw out thine anger to all
6. *wilt* thou not revive us again
108.11. *wilt* not thou, O God, who haſt caſt us
and *wilt* not thou, O God, go forth with
*Pro*.5.20. why *wilt* thou, my ſon, be raviſht with
*Ier*.3.4 *wilt* thou not from this time cry unto me
13.27. *wilt* not thou be made clean
*Ezek*.20.4. *wilt* thou judge them, ſon of man, *wilt*
22.2. *wilt* thou judge, *wilt* thou judge the blou.
24.19. *wilt* thou not tell us what theſe things
28.9. *wilt* thou yet ſay unto him that ſlayeth
*Mat*.8.2. if thou *wilt*, thou canſt make me clean
*Mar*.1.40. *Luke* 5.12.
13.28. *wilt* thou then that we go and gather
15.28. be it unto thee even as thou *wilt*
17.4. if thou *wilt*, let us make here three tabern.
20.21. he ſaid unto her, What *wilt* thou
26.17. where *wilt* thou that we prepare the
39. not as I will, but as thou *wilt*
*Mar*.6.22. ask of me whatſoever thou *wilt*
10.51. what *wilt* thou that I ſhall do
14.12. where *wilt* thou that we go and prepare
36. not that I will, but what thou *wilt*
*Luke* 9.54. *wilt* thou that we command fire to
18.41. what *wilt* thou that I ſhall do unto thee
22.9. where *wilt* thou that I prepare
*Iohn* 5.6. *wilt* thou be made whole
*Acts* 1.6. Lord, *wilt* thou at this time reſtore

**Wil-worſhip.**

*Col*.2.23. a ſhew of wiſdom in *wil-worſhip*

**Wimples.**

*Iſai*.3.22. and the *wimples*, and the criſping pins

**Wind.**

*Gen*.8.1. God made a *wind* to paſſe over the earth
*Exod*.15.10. thou didſt blow with the *wind*
*Num*.11.31. there went forth a *wind* from the Lo.
2 *Sam*.22.11. he was ſeen on the wings of the *wi*.
1 *Kin*.18.45. the heaven was black with *wind*
19.11. a great and ſtrong *wind* rent the mountai.
but the Lord was not in the *wind*
and after the *wind* an earth-quake
2 *Kin*.3.17. ye ſhall not ſee *wind*
*Iob* 1.19 there came a great *wind* from the wilder.
6.26. ſpeeches—which are as *wind*
7.7. O remember that my life is *wind*
8.2. words of thy mouth be like a ſtrong *wind*
21.18. they are as ſtubble before the *wind*
30.15. they purſue my ſoul as the *wind*
22. thou liſteſt me up to the *wind*
37.21. but the *wind* paſſeth, and cleanſeth them
*Pſal*.1.4. chaff which the *wind* driveth away
18.10. he did flie upon the wings of the *wind*
42. ſmall as the duſt before the *wind*
35.5. let them be as chaff before the *wind*
78.39. a *wind* that paſſeth away, and cometh
83.13. as the ſtubble before the *wind*
103.16. *wind* paſſeth over, and it is gone
104.3. who walketh upon the wings of the *wi*.
107.25. and raiſeth the ſtormy *wind*
135.7. he bringeth the *wind* out of his treaſures
147.18. he cauſeth his *wind* to blow
148.8. ſtormy *wind* fulfilling his word
*Pro*.11.29. troubl. his own houſe, ſhall inher. the *w*.
25.14. like clouds and *wind* without rain
27.16. whoſoever hideth her, hideth the *wind*
30.4. who hath gathered the *wind* in his fiſt
*Eccleſ*.1.6. the *wind* goeth toward the ſouth
and the *wind* returneth again
5.16. he that hath laboured for the *wind*
11.4. he that obſerveth the *wind* ſhall not ſow
*Iſai*.7.2. trees of the wood are moved with the *wi*.
11.15. and with his mighty *wind*
17.13. and ſhall be chaſed—before the *wind*
26.18. we have as it were brought forth *wind*
27.8. he ſtayeth his rough *wind*
32.2. as an hiding place from the *wind*
41.16. the *wind* ſhall carry them away
29. their molten images are *wind*
57.13. but the *wind* ſhall carry them all away
64.6. our iniquities like the *wind* have taken
*Jer*.2.24. that ſnuffeth up the *wind* at her pleaſure
4.11. a dry *wind* of the high places
12. even a full *wind* from thoſe places
5.13. and the prophets ſhall become *wind*
10.13. bringeth forth the *wind* out of his treaſ.
Chap.51.16.
13.24. by the *wind* of the wilderneſſe
14.6. they ſnuffed up the *wind* like dragons
22.22. the *wind* ſhall eat up all thy paſtours
51.1. that riſe up againſt me, a deſtroying *wind*
*Ezek*.5.2. a third part ſhalt thou ſcatter in the *wind*
12.14. I will ſcatter toward every *wind*
13.11. and a ſtormy *wind* ſhall rent it
13. I will even rent it with a ſtormy *wind*
37.9. propheſie to the *wind*,—& ſay to the *wind*
*Dan*.2.35. and the *wind* carried them away
*Hoſ*.4.19. the *wind* hath bound her up in her wings
8.7. for they have ſown the *wind*, and they
12.1. Ephraim feedeth on *wind*
13.15. *wind* of the Lord ſhall come from the
*Amos* 4.13. for lo, he that—createth the *wind*
*Jonah* 1.4. Lord ſent out a great *wind*
*Zech*.5.9. and the *wind* was in their wings
*Mat*.11.7. a reed ſhaken with the *wind* *Luke* 7.24.
14.24. for the *wind* was contrary
30. but when he ſaw the *wind* boiſtrous
32. come into the ſhip, the *wind* ceaſed
*Mar*.4.37. there aroſe a great ſtorm of *wind*
39. and he aroſe, and rebuked the *wind*
*wind* ceaſed, and there was a great calm
41. that even the *wind* and the ſea obey him
6.48. for the *wind* was contrary to them
51. into the ſhip, and the *wind* ceaſed
*Luke* 8.23. there came down a ſtorm of *wind*
24. then he aroſe, and rebuked the *wind*
*John* 3.8. the *wind* bloweth where it liſteth
6.18. the ſea aroſe, by reaſon of a great *wind*
*Acts* 2.2. a ſound— as of a ruſhing mighty *wind*
27.7. the *wind* not ſuffering us, we ſailed under
14. there roſe againſt it a tempeſtuous *wind*
15. and could not bear up into the *wind*
40. and hoiſed up the main ſail to the *wind*
*Epheſ*.4.14. and carried about with every *wind* of
*Jam*.1.6. driven with the *wind*, and toſſed
*Revel*.6.13. when ſhe is ſhaken of a mighty *wind*
7.1. that the *wind* ſhould not blow on the earth

*Eaſt* **Wind**, See **Eaſt.**

**Winds.**

*Job* 28.25. to make the weight for the *winds*
*Ier*.49.32. I will ſcatter into all *winds* them that
36. upon Elam will I bring the four *winds*
will ſcatter them towards all thoſe *winds*
*Ezek* 5.10. remn. of thee will I ſcat. into all the *w*.
12. Ile ſcatter a third part into all the *winds*
17.21. ſhall be ſcattered towards all *winds*
37.9. come from the four *winds*, O breath
*Dan*.7.2. the four *winds* ſtrove upon the great ſea
8.8. foure notable ones, toward the four *winds*
11.4. ſhall be divided toward the four *winds*
*Zech*.2.6. ſpread you abroad as the four *winds* of
*Mat*.7.25. *winds* blew, and beat upon that houſe
Verſe 27.
8.26. then he aroſe, and rebuked the *winds*
27. even the *winds* and the ſea obey him
24.31. gather together his elect from the 4. *win*.
*Mar*. 13. 27.
*Luke* 8.25. for he commandeth even the *winds*
*Acts* 27.4. becauſe the *winds* were contrary
*Iam*.3.4. and are driven of fierce *winds*
*Iud*.12. carried about of *winds*
*Revel*.7.1. holding the four *winds* of the earth

**Windie.**

*Pſa*.55.8. I would haſten—from the *windie* ſtorm

**Winding.**

1 *Kin*.6.8. and they went up with *winding* ſtairs
*Ezek*.41.7. a *winding* about ſtill upward
*winding* about of the houſe went ſtill

**Window.**

*Gen*.6.16. a *window* ſhalt thou make to the ark
8.6. Noah opened the *window* of the ark
26.8. king of Gerar looked out at a *window*
*Ioſh*.2.15. by a cord thorow the *window*
18. bind this line of ſcarlet threed in the *wi*.
21. ſhe bound the ſcarlet line in the *window*
*Iudg*.5.28. mother of Siſera looked out at a *wind*
1 *Sam*.19.12. Michal let Dav. down thorow a *win*.
2 *Sam*.6.16. Mich. Sauls daught. looked thor. a *win*.
2 *Kin*.9.30. Jezebel looked out at a *window*
32. he lift up his face to the *window*
13.17. he ſaid, Open the *window* eaſt-ward
1 *Chro*. 15.29. looking out at a *window*, ſaw king
*Pro*.7.6. at the *wind*. of my houſe I looked thorow
*Cant*.2.9. he looketh forth at the *window*
*Acts* 20.9. there ſate in a *window* a certain young
2 *Cor*.11.33. thorow a *window* in a basket was I

**Windows.**

*Gen*.7.11. the *windows* of heaven were opened
8.2. the *windows* of heaven were ſtopped
1 *Kin*. 6.4. and for the houſe he made *windows*
7.4. there were *windows* in three rowes
5. poſts were ſquare, with the *windows*
2 *Kin*.7.2. if the Lord would make *windows* in he.
Verſe 19.
*Eccleſ*.12.3. that look out at the *window*. be darkn.
*Iſai*. 24.18. for the *windows* from on high are open
54.12. I will make thy *windows* of agates
60.8. that flie—as the doves to their *windows*
*Ier*.9.21. death is come up into our *windows*
22.14. and cutteth him out *windows*
*Ezek*.40.16. narrow *windo*. to the little chambers
*windows* were round about
22. their *windows* were after the meaſure
25. and there were *windows* in it
Verſ 29.
round about, like thoſe *windows*
33. and there were *windows* therein
36. and the *windows* to it round about
41.16. the door-poſts, and the narrow *windows*
up to the *wind*. & the *wind*. were covered
26. and there were narrow *windows*
*Dan*.6.10 his *windows* being open in his chamber
*Ioel* 2.9. they ſhall enter in at the *windows* like a
*Zeph*.2 14. their voice ſhall ſing in the *windows*
*Mal*.3.10. if I will not open the *windows* of heav.

**Wine.**

*Gen*.9.24. Noah awoke from his *wine*
14.18. Melchiſed.—brought forth bread & *wine*
49.11. he waſhed his garments in *wine*
12. his eyes ſhall be red with *wine*
*Exod*.29.40. and the fourth part of an hin of *wi*.
*Levit*.23.13. and the drink-offering ſhallbe of *wine*
*Num*.6.3. he ſhall ſeparate himſelf from *wine*
15.5. the fourth part of an hin of *wine* for a
7. ſhalt offer the third part of an hin of *wine*
10. for a drink-offering half an hin of *wine*
28.7. cauſe the ſtrong *wine* to be poured unto
14. half an hin of *wine* unto a bullock
*Deut*.32.33. their *wine* is the poiſon of dragons
*Iudg*.9.13. ſhould I leave my *wine*, which cheereth

19.19. there is bread and *wine* alſo for me
1 *Sam*.1.14. put away thy *wine* from thee
24. one ephah of flower, and a bottle of *wine*
10.3. and another carrying a bottle of *wine*
16.20. Jeſſe took a bottle of *wine*, and a kid
25.18. two bottles of *wine*, and five ſheep ready
37. when the *wine* was gone out of Nabal
2 *Sam*.6.19. a good piece of fleſh, & a flagon of *wi*.
13.28. when Amnons heart is merry with *wine*
16.1. an hund. of ſummer fruits, & a bot. of *wi*.
2. and the *wine*, that ſuch as be faint in the
1 *Chro* 16.3. a good piece of fleſh, & a flagon of *w*.
*Neh*.2.1. that *wine* was before him
I took up the *wine*, and gave it unto
5.15. had taken of them bread and *wine*
18. once in ten dayes ſtore of al ſorts of *wine*
13.15. as alſo *wine*, grapes, and figs, and all
*Eſther* 1.7. and royall *wine* in abundance
10. the heart of the ki. was merry with *wine*
5.6. ſaid unto *Eſther* at the banquet of *wine*
Chap 7. 2.
7.7. ariſing from the banquet of *wine* in his
8. into the place of the banquet of *wine*
*Iob* 1.13. drinking *wine* in their eldeſt Ver. 18.
32.19. behold, my belly is as *wine*
*Pſal*.75.8. and the *wine* is red
78.65. that ſhouteth by reaſon of *wine*
104.15. and *wine* that maketh glad the heart
*Pro*.9.2. ſhe hath mingled her *wine*
20.1. *wine* is a mocker, ſtrong drink is raging
23.30. they that tarry long at the *wine*, they that goe to ſeeke mixt *wine*
31. look not thou upon the *wine* when it is
31.6. & *wine* unto thoſe that be of heavy hearts
*Eccl*.2.3. I ſought to give my ſelf unto *wine*
10.19. and *wine* maketh merry
*Cant*.1.2. for thy love is better then *wine*
4.10. how much better is thy love then *wine*
5.1. I have drunken my *wine* with my milk
7.9. roof of thy mouth like the beſt *wine*
*Iſa*.1.22. thy *wine* mixt with water
5.11. that continue till *wine* enflame them
12. pipe, and *wine* are in their feaſts
16.10. ſhall tread out no *wine* in their preſſes
22.13. eating fleſh and drinking *wine*
24.11. there is a crying for *wine* in the ſtreets
27.2. ſing ye unto her, A vineyard of red *wine*
28.1. of them that are overcome with *wine*
7. they alſo have erred through *wine*
they are ſwallowed up of *wine*
29.9. they are drunken, but not with *wine*
51.21. hear thou—drunken, but not with *wine*
55.1. yea, come buy *wine* and milk without
56.12. I will fetch *wine*, and we will fill our
*Ier*.13.12. every bottle ſhal be filled with *wine*
know that every bottle ſhalbe fil. with *wi*.
23.9. like a man whom *wine* hath overcome
25.15. take the *wine* cup of this fury
35.5. houſe of the Rechabites, pots full of *wine*
40.12. gathered *wine*, and ſummer fruits
48.33. I have cauſed *wine* to faile from the
51.7. the nations have drunken of her *wine*
*Ezek*.27.18. in the *wine* of Helbon, & white wool
*Dan*.1.5. and of the *wine* which he drank
8. not defile himſelf—nor with the *wine*
5.1. and drank *wine* before the thouſand
2. Belſhazzar whiles he taſted the *wine*, com.
4. they drank *wine*, and praiſed the gods of
23. and thy concubines have drunk *wine* in
10.3. neither came fleſh nor *wine* in my mouth
*Hoſ*.2.9. take away my *wine* in the ſeaſon thereof
3.1. look to other gods, & love flagons of *wine*
4.11. *wine*, and new *wine* take away the heart
7.5. have made them ſick with bottles of *wine*
14.7. ſhall be as the *wine* of Lebanon
*Ioel* 1.5. and howle, ye drinkers of *wine*
*Micah* 2.11. I will propheſie unto thee of *wine*
*Hab*.2.5. becauſe he tranſgreſſeth by *wine*
*Zech*.9.15. and make a noiſe as through *wine*
10.7. their heart ſhall rejoyce as through *wine*
*Luke* 7.33. nor drinking *wine*, and ye ſay he hath
*Iohn* 2.3. when they wanted *wine*, the moth. of Jeſ.
ſaith unto him, They have no *wine*
9. had taſted the water that was made *wine*
10. at the beginning doth ſet forth good *wine*
thou haſt kept the good *wine* until
4.46. into Cana, where he made water *wine*
*Epheſ*.5.18. and be not drunk with *wine*
1 *Tim*.3.3. not given to *wine*, no ſtriker, nor
*Titus* 1.7.
8. not given to much *wine*, not greedy of
*Titus* 2.3.
5.23. uſe a little *wine* for thy ſtomacks ſake
1 *Pet*.4.3. when we walked in exceſſe of *wine*
*Rev*.16.19. to give unto her the cup of the *wine* of
17.2. drunk with the *wine* of her fornication
18.3. all nations have drunk of the *wine* of

*Corn* joyned with **Wine**, See **Corn**.
**Wine** joyned with *Drink*, See **Drink**.
*New* **Wine**, See **New**.
**Wine**-*Offerings*, See **Offerings**.
**Wine** *and Oile*, See **Oile**.
*Sweet* **Wine**, See **Sweet**.

**Wine-bibber. Wine-bibbers.**

*Pro*.23.20. be not among *wine-bibbers*, among
*Mat*.11.19. a *wine-bibber*, a friend of publicans
*Luke* 7.34.

**Wine**-*bottles*.

*Ioſh*.9.4. and *wine*-bottles, old, and rent, and
13. theſe bottles of *wine* which we filled

**Wine**-*fat*.

*Iſa*.63.2. like him that treadeth in the *wine*-fat
*Mark* 12.1. and digged a place for the *wine*-fat

**Wine**-*preſſe*.

*Num*.18.27. as the fulneſſe of the *wine*-preſſe
30. and as the increaſe of the *wine*-preſſe
*Deut*.15.14. furniſh him out of thy *wine*-preſſe
*Judg*.6.11. Gideon threſhed wheat by the *wine*-pr.
7.25. Zeeb they ſlew at the *wine*-preſſe of Zeeb
2 *Kin*.6.27. or out of the *wine*-preſſe
*Iſa*.5.2. and alſo made a *wine*-preſſe therein
63.3. I have troden the *wine*-preſſe alone
*Lam*.1.15. the daughter of Judah, as in a *wine*-pre.
*Hoſ*.9.2 the floor and *wine*-preſſe ſhall not feed
*Mat*.21.33. and digged a *wine*-preſſe in it
*Rev*.14.19. and caſt it into the great *wine*-preſſe
20. *wine*-preſſe was troden without the city
and bloud came out of the *wine*-preſſe
19.15. he treadeth the *wine*-pr. of the fierceneſs

**Wine**-*preſſes*.

*Neh*.13.15 ſome treading *wine*-preſſes on the ſab.
*Iob* 24.11. tread their *wine*-preſſes, & ſuffer thirſt
*Ier*.48.33. wine to fail from thy *wine*-preſſes
*Zech*.14.10. from the tower—to the kings *wine*-pr.

**Wine**-*ſellers*.

1 *Chro*.27.27. for the *wine*-ſellers was Sabdi the

**Wines.**

*Iſa*.25.6. a feaſt of *wines* on the lees
of *wines* on the lees, well refined

**Wing.**

1 *King*.6.24. five cubits was the one *wing* of the
and five cubits was the other *wing*
fro. the utterm. part of the one *wing*, to
27. *wing* of the one touched the one wall
*wing* of the other touched the other wall
2 *Chr*.3.11. one *wing* of the one cherub was 5.cub.
the other *wing* was likewiſe five cubits
reaching to the *wing* of the other cherub
12. one *wing* of the other cherub five cubits
and the other *wing* was five cubits alſo
joyning to the *wing* of the other cherub
*Iſa*.10.14. and there was none that moved the *wing*
*Ezek*.17.23. ſhall dwell all fowl of every *wing*

**Winged.**

*Gen*.1.21. every *winged* fowl after his kind
*Deut*.4.17. the likeneſſe of any *winged* foul
*Ezek*.17.3. long *winged*, full of feathers.

**Wings.**

*Exod*.19.4. how I bare you on eagles *wings*
- 25.20. ſhall ſtretch forth their *wings* on high
covering the mercy-ſeat with their *wings*
37.9. ſpread out their *wings* on high
covered with their *wings* over the mer.
*Lev*.1.17. and he ſhall cleave it with the *wings*
*Deut*.32.11. ſpreadeth abroad her *wings*
taketh them, beareth them on her *wings*
*Ruth* 2.12. under whoſe *wings* thou art come to tr.
2 *Sam*.22.11. was ſeen upon the *wings* of the wind
1 *Kin*.6.27. ſtretched forth the *wings* of the cheru.
and their *wings* touched one another
8.6. under the *wings* of the cher. 2 *Chr*.5.7,8.
7. cherubims ſpread forth their two *wings*
1 *Chro*.28.18. cherub. that ſpread out their *wings*
2 *Chro*.3.11. *wings* of the cheru. were twenty cubits
13. *wings* of the cherubims ſpread themſelves
*Iob* 39.13. gaveſt thou the goodly *win*. to the peac.
or *wings* and feathers to the oſtrich
26. and ſtretch her *wings* toward the ſouth
*Pſal*.17.8. hide me under the ſhadow of thy *wings*
18.10. he did flie upon the *wings* of the wind
36.7. put their truſt under the ſhadow of thy *w*.
55.6. O that I had the *wings* of a dove
57.1. in the ſhad. of thy *wings* will I make my
61.4. I truſt in the covert of thy *wings*
63.7. ſhadow of thy *wings* will I rejoyce
68.13. yet ſhall ye be as the *wings* of a dove
91.4. under his *wings* ſhalt thou truſt
104.3. who walketh on the *wings* of the wind
139.9. if I take the *wings* of the morning
*Pro*.23.5. for riches certainly make themſelv. *wings*
*Eccl*.10.20. that which hath *wi*. ſhall tel the matter
*Iſa*.6.2. each one had ſix *wings*
8.8. ſtretching out of his *wings* ſhall fill
18.1. wo to the land ſhadowing with *wings*
40.31. ſhall mount up with *wings* as eagles
*Ier*.48.9. give *wings* unto Moab, that it may flee
40. and ſhall ſpread his *wings* over Moab
49.22. and ſpread his *wings* over Bozrah
*Ezek*.1.6. every one had four *wings*
8. hands of a man under their *wings*
they four had their faces and their *wings*
9. their *wings* were joyned one to another
11. their *wings* were ſtretched upward
two *wings* of every one were joyned
23. und. the firma. were their *wings* ſtraight
24. I heard the noiſe of their *wings*
when they ſtood, they let down their *wi*.
25. and let down their *wings*
3.13. I heard alſo the noiſe of the *wings*
10.5. ſound of the cherubims *wings* was heard
8. form off a mans hand under the *wings*
12 their *wings* & the wheels were ful of eyes
16. when the cherubims lift up their *wings*
19. the cherubims lift up their *wings*, and
21. and every one had four *wings*
hands of a man were under their *wings*
11.22. then did the cherubims lift up their *win*.
17.3. a great eagle with great *wings*
7. alſo another great eagle, with great *wings*
*Dan*.7.4. like a lion, and had eagles *wings*
beheld till the *wings* thereof were pluckt
6. on the back of it four *wings* of a fowl
*Hoſ*.4.19. wind hath bound her up in her *wings*
*Zech*.5.9. and the wind was in their *wings*
*Mal*.4.2. ariſe with healing in his *wings*
*Mat*.23.27. chickens under her *wings*, and ye
*Luke* 13.34.
*Revel*.9.9. ſound of their *wings* was as the ſound
12.14. to the woman were given two *wings*

**Wink.**

*Job* 15.12. and what do thine eyes *wink* at
*Pſal*. 35.19. neither let them *wink* with the eye

**Winked.**

*Acts* 17.30. times of this ignorance Go. *winked* at

**Winketh.**

*Pro*.6.13. he *winketh* with his eyes
10.10. that *winketh* with the eye cauſeth ſorrow

**Win.**

2 *Chro*.32.1. thought to *win* them for himſelf
*Phil*.3.8. but dung, that I may *win* Chriſt

**Winneth.**

*Pro*.11.30. he that *winneth* ſouls is wiſe

**Winnowed.**

*Iſa*.30.24. which hath been *winnowed* with the ſho.

**Winnoweth.**

*Ruth* 3.2. he *winnoweth* barley to night

**Winter.**

*Gen*.8.22. ſummer and *winter* ſhall not ceaſe
*Pſal*.74.17. thou haſt made ſummer and *winter*
*Cant*.2.11. for lo, the *winter* is paſt
*Jer*.36.22. now the king ſate in the *winter*-houſe
*Amos* 3.15. I will ſmite the *winter*-houſe with the
*Zech*.14.8. in ſummer and *winter* ſhall it be
*Mat*.24.20. pray that your flight be not in *win*.
*Mar*.13.18.
*John* 10.22. and it was *winter*
2 *Tim*.4.21. do thy diligence to come before *winter*

**Winter.**

*Iſa.*18. 6.beaſts of the earth ſhal *winter* upon them
*Acts* 27.12. haven was not commodious to *winter*
attain to Phenice, and there to *winter*
1 *Cor.*16.6. I will abide,yea, and *winter* with you
*Tit.*3.12. I have determined there to *winter*

**Wintered.**

*Acts* 28.11. which had *wintered* in the iſle

**Wipe.**

2 *Kin.*21.13. I will *wipe* Jeruſalem as a man wip.
*Nehem.*13.14. and *wipe* not out my good deeds
*Iſai.*25. 8. will *wipe* away tears from all faces
*Luke* 7.38.and did *wipe* them with the hairs of her
10.11. the very duſt—we do *wipe* off agai. you
*John* 13.5. and to *wipe* them with the towell
*Revel.*7.17. and God ſhall *wipe* away all tears
Chap. 21.4.

**Wiped.**

*Pro.*6.33. his reproach ſhall not be *wiped* away
*Luke* 7.44. *wiped* them with the hairs of her head
*Iohn* 11.2. and *wiped* his feet with her hairs
Chap. 12. 3.

**Wipeth.**

2 *Kin.*21.13. wipe Jeruſal. as a man *wipeth* a diſh
*Pro.*30.20. ſhe eateth, and *wipeth* her mouth

**Wiping.**

2 *Kin.*21,13. *wiping* it,and turning it upſide-down

**Wiſe.**

*Gen.*3.6. tree to be deſired to make one *wiſe*
41.39. none ſo diſcreet and *wiſe* as thou
*Exod.*23.8. for the gift blindeth the *wiſe*
*Deut.*4.6. ſurely this great nation is a *wiſe* people
16.19. a gift doth blind the eyes of the *wiſe*
32.29. O that they were *wiſe*
*Iudg.*5.29. her *wiſe* ladies anſwered her
2 *Sam.*14.20. and my Lord is *wiſe*, according to
1 *Kin.*3.12. I have given thee a *wiſe* & an underſt.
5.7. a *wiſe* ſon over this great people
1 *Chro.*26.14. for Zechariah his ſon(a *wiſe* counſ.
2 *Chro.*2.12. given to David a *wiſe* ſon
*Iob* 5.13. he taketh the *wiſe* in their own craftin.
9.4. he is *wiſe* in heart, and mighty in ſtrength
11.12. for vain man would be *wiſe*
22.2. as he that is *wiſe* may be profitable to
32.9. great men are not alwayes *wiſe*
37.24. he reſpecteth not any that are *wiſe* of he.
*Pſal.*2.10. be *wiſe* now therefore, O ye kings
19.7. making *wiſe* the ſimple
36.3. he hath left off to be *wiſe*
94.8. and ye fools, when will ye be *wiſe*
107.43. whoſo is *wiſe*, and will obſerve
*Pro.*1.5. ſhall attain unto *wiſe* counſels
6. the words of the *wiſe*,& their dark ſayings
3.7. be not *wiſe* in thine own eyes
35. the *wiſe* ſhall inherit glory
6.6. conſider her wayes, and be *wiſe*
8.33. hear inſtruction, and be *wiſe*
9.12. if thou be *wiſe*, thou ſhalt be *wiſe* for thy
10.1. a *wiſe* ſon maketh a glad father
5. he that gathereth in ſummer is a *wiſe* ſon
8. the *wiſe* in heart will receive commande.
19. he that refraineth his lips is *wiſe*
11.29.the fool ſhalbe ſervant to the *wiſe* of hea.
20. he that winneth ſouls is *wiſe*
12.15. that hearkeneth unto counſell is *wiſe*
18. but the tongue of the *wiſe* is health
13.1. a *wiſe* ſon heareth his fathers inſtruction
14. law of the *wiſe* is a fountain of life
20. that walketh with *wiſe* men ſhalbe *wiſe*
14.3. lips of the *wiſe* ſhall preſerve them
24. the crown of the *wiſe* is their riches
35. the kings favour is toward a *wiſe* ſervant
15.2. tongue of the *wiſe* uſeth knowledge
7. lips of the *wiſe* diſperſe knowledge
12. neither will he go unto the *wiſe*
20. a *wiſe* ſon maketh a glad father
24. the way of life is above to the *wiſe*
31. reproof of life abideth among the *wiſe*
16.21. the *wiſe* in heart ſhalbe called prudent
23. heart of the *wiſe* teacheth his mouth
17.2. a *wiſe* ſervant ſhall have rule over a ſon
28.when he holdeth his peace is counted *wiſe*
18.15. ear of the *wiſe* ſeeketh knowledge
19.20. that thou maiſt be *wiſe* in the latter end
20.1.whoſoever is deceived thereby is not *wiſe*
26. a *wiſe* king ſcattereth the wicked
21.11.ſcorner is puniſh.the ſimple is made *wiſe*
when the *wiſe* is inſtruct. he receiv. kno.
20. and oyl in the dwelling of the *wiſe*
22.17. and hear the words of the *wiſe*
23.15. my ſon, if thine heart be *wiſe*
19. be *wiſe*, and guide thine heart in the way
24. he that begett.a *wiſe* child ſhall have joy
24.6. by *wiſe* counſell thou ſhalt make thy war
23. theſe things alſo belong to the *wiſe*
25.12. ſo is a *wiſe* reprov.upon an obedient ear
26.5. leſt he be *wiſe* in his own conceit
12. ſeeſt thou a man *wiſe* in his own conceit
27.11. my ſon,be *wiſe*,and make my heart glad
28.7. whoſo keepeth the law is a *wiſe* ſon
11. the rich man is *wiſe* in his own conceit
30.24. four things which—are exceeding *wiſe*
*Eccleſ.*2.15. why was I then more *wiſe*
16. for there is no remembrance of the *wiſe*
19. wherein I have ſhewed my ſelf *wiſe*
4.13.better is a poor and *wiſe* child,then an old
6.8. for what hath the *wiſe* more then the fool
7.4. heart of the *wiſe* is in the houſe of mourn.
5. it is better to hear the rebuke of the *wiſe*
16. neither make thy ſelf over-*wiſe*
19. wiſdom ſtrengtheneth the *wiſe* more then
23. I ſaid,I will be *wiſe*, but it was far from
9.1.the *wiſe*,& their works are in the hand of G.
11. neither yet bread to the *wiſe*
12.9. becauſe the preacher was *wiſe*
11. the words of the *wiſe* are as goads
*Iſai.*5.21. wo to them that are *wiſe* in their own
19.11. the counſell of the *wiſe* counſellours of
unto Pharaoh, I am the ſon of the *wiſe*
31.2. yet he alſo is *wiſe*
*Jer.*4.22. they are *wiſe* to do evill
8.8. how do ye ſay, We are *wiſe*
18.18. nor counſell from the *wiſe*
*Dan.*2.21. and giveth wiſdom unto the *wiſe*
12.3. they that be *wiſe* ſhall ſhine
10. but the *wiſe* ſhall underſtand
*Hoſ.*14.9. who is *wiſe*, and he ſhall underſtand
*Zech.*9.2. Tyrus and Zidon,though it be very *wiſe*
*Mat.*10.16. be ye therefore *wiſe* as ſerpents
11.25. hid theſe things from the *wiſe* and prud.
*Luke* 10. 21.
24.45. who then is a faithfull and *wiſe* ſervant
25.2. five of them were *wiſe*,and five were fool.
4. the *wiſe* took oyl in their veſſels
8. ſaid unto the *wiſe*, Give us of your oyl
9. but the *wiſe* anſwered, ſaying, Not ſo
*Luke* 12.42. who then is that faithfull and *wiſe* ſt.
*Rom.*1.14. debtor—both to the *wiſe*,& to the unw.
22. profeſſing themſelves to be *wiſe*
11.25. leſt ye ſhould be *wiſe* in your own conc.
12.16. be not *wiſe* in your own conceits
16.19. would have you *wi.* unto that which is g.
27. to God, only *wiſe*, be glory
1 *Cor.*1.19. I will deſtroy the wiſdom of the *wiſe*
20. where is the *wiſe*? where is the ſcribe
27. fooliſh things—to confound the *wiſe*
3.10.as a *wiſe* maſter-builder I have laid the ſo.
18. ſeemeth to be *wiſe* in this world, let him
become a fool, that he may be *wiſe*
19. he taketh the *wiſe* in their own craftineſſe
20. the Lo. knoweth the thoughts of the *wiſe*
4.10. but ye are *wiſe* in Chriſt
2 *Cor.*10.12. comparing themſelves—are not *wiſe*
11.19. ſeeing ye your ſelves are *wiſe*
*Epheſ.*5.15. walk—not as fools, but as *wiſe*
1 *Tim.*1.17. the onely *wiſe* God, be honour
2 *Tim.*3.15. which are able to make thee *wiſe*
*Iude* 25. to the only *wiſe* G. our Saviour,be glory

*Any* **Wiſe.**

*Exod.* 22.23. afflict them in any *wiſe*,and they cry
*Levit.* 19.17. thou ſhalt in any *wiſe* rebuke thy nei.
27.19. will in any *wiſe* redeem it, then he
*Deut.*17.15. ſhalt in any *wiſe* ſet him king over
21.23. ſhalt in any *wiſe* bury him that day
22.7. thou ſhalt in any *wiſe* let the dam go
*Ioſh.*6.18. in any *wiſe* keep your ſelves from the
23.12. in any *wiſe* go back, and cleave
1 *Sam.*6.3. in any *wiſe* ret. him a treſpaſſe-offer.
1 *Kin.*11.22. howbeit, let me go in any *wiſe*
*Pſal.*37.8. fret not thy ſelf in any *wiſe* to do evill
*Mar.*14.31. I will not deny thee in any *wiſe*

**Wiſe** *man*, See **Man.**

**Wiſe** *men*, See **Men.**

**Wiſe-Men.**

*Gen.*41.8. the Magicians of Egy.& all the *wiſe-m.*
*Exod.*7.11. then Pharaoh alſo called the *wiſe-men*

*In no* **Wiſe.**

*Levit.*7.24. but ye ſhall in no *wiſe* eat of it
1 *Kin.*3.26. living child, and in no *wiſe* ſlay it
Verſe 27.
*Mat.*5.18. ſhall in no *wiſe* paſſe from the law
10.42. he ſhall in no *wiſe* loſe his reward
*Luke* 13.11. could in no *wiſe* lift up herſelf
18.17. ſhall in no *wiſe* enter therein
*Iohn* 6.37. I will in no *wiſe* caſt out
*Acts* 13.41. which ye ſhall in no *wiſe* beleeve
*Rom.*3.9. are we better then they? No, in no *wiſe*
*Revel.*21.27. there ſhall in no *wiſe* enter into it

*This* **Wiſe.**

*Num.*6.23. on this *wiſe* ye ſhall bleſſe the child.of
*Mat.*1.18. birth of Jeſus Chriſt was on this *wiſe*
*Iohn* 21.1. on this *wiſe* ſhewed he himſelf
*Acts* 7.6. and God ſpake on this *wiſe*
13.34. he ſaid on this *wiſe*,I will give you the
*Rom.*10.6. righteouſ. of faith ſpeaketh on this *wiſe*
*Heb.*4.4. of the ſeventh day on this *wiſe*

**Wiſe** *woman.*

2 *Sam.*14.2. and fetch thence a *wiſe* woman
20.16. then cried a *wiſe* woman out of the city
*Pro.*14.1. every *wiſe* woman buildeth her houſe

**Wiſdom.**

*Exod.*31.3. with the ſpirit of God, in *wiſdom*, and
Chap.35.31.
6. I have put *wiſdom*, that they may
35.26. whoſe heart ſtirred them up in *wiſdom*
35. them hath he filled with *wiſdom*
36.1. in whom the Lord had put *wiſdom*
2. in whoſe heart the Lord had put *wiſdom*
*Deut.*4.6. do them, for this is your *wiſdom*
2 *Sam.*14.20. according to the *wiſdom* of an angel
20.22. went unto all the people in her *wiſdom*
1 *Kin.*3.28. ſaw that the *wiſd.* of God was in him
4.29. and God gave Solomon *wiſdom*
Chap. 5. 12.
30. Solomons *wiſdom* excelled the *wiſdom* of
and all the *wiſdom* of Egypt
34. all people to hear the *wiſdom* of Solomon
which had heard of his *wiſdom*
7.14. and he was filled with *wiſdom*
10.4. had ſeen all Solomons *wiſdom*
23. exceed.all the kings of the earth—for *wi.*
24. ſought to Solomon to hear his *wiſdom*
2 *Chro.*9.23.
11.41. and his *wiſdom*, are they not written
1 *Chro.*22.12. only the Lord give thee *wiſdom*
2 *Chro.*1.10. give me now *wiſdom*
11. but haſt asked *wiſdom* for thy ſelf
12. *wiſdom* and knowledge is granted to thee
9.3. had ſeen the *wiſdom* of Solomon
22. paſſed all the kings of the earth—in *wiſ.*
*Ezra* 7.25.and thou,Ezra, after the *wiſdom* of thy
*Iob* 4.21. they die, even without *wiſdom*
6.13. is *wiſdom* driven quite from me
12.2. and *wiſdom* ſhall die with you
12. with the ancient is *wiſdom*
13. with him is *wiſdom* Verſe 16.
13.5. hold your peace,& it ſhould be your *wiſd.*
15.8. doſt thou reſtrain *wiſdom* to thy ſelf
26.3. counſelled him that hath no *wiſdom*
28.12. but where ſhall *wiſdom* be found
20. whence then cometh *wiſdom*
28. the fear of the Lord, that is *wiſdom*
32.7. and multitude of yeers ſhould teach *wiſd.*
13. we have found out *wiſdom*
33.33. and I ſhall teach thee *wiſdom*
34.35. and his words were without *wiſdom*
36.5. he is mighty in ſtrength and *wiſdom*
38.37. who can number the clouds in *wiſdom*
39.17. becauſe God hath deprived her of *wiſd.*
*Pſal.*37.30. mouth of the righteous ſpeaketh *wiſ.*
51.6. thou ſhalt make me to know *wiſdom*
90.12. that we may apply our hearts unto *wiſd.*
104.24. in *wiſdom* haſt thou made them all
105.22. and teach his ſenators *wiſdom*
136.5. that by *wiſdom* made the heavens
*Pro.*1.2. to know *wiſdom* and inſtruction
7. but fools deſpiſe *wiſdom*
20. *wiſdom* cryeth without

2.2. that thou incline thine ear unto *wiſdom*
6. for the Lord giveth *wiſdom*
7. he layeth up ſound *wiſdom* for the righteo.
10. when *wiſdom* entreth into thine heart
3.13. happy is the man that findeth *wiſdom*
19. the Lord by *wiſd.* hath founded the earth
21. keep ſound *wiſdom* and diſcretion
4.5. get *wiſdom*, get underſtanding
7. *wiſd.* is the princip.thing,therefore get *wiſ.*
5.1. my ſon, attend unto my *wiſdom*
7.4. ſay unto *wiſdom*, Thou art my ſiſter
8.1. doth not *wiſdom* cry
5. O ye ſimple, underſtand *wiſdom*
12. I *wiſdom* dwell with prudence
14. counſell is mine, and ſound *wiſdom*
9.1. *wiſdom* hath builded her houſe
10.23. a man of underſtanding hath *wiſdom*
31. mouth of the juſt bringeth forth *wiſdom*
11.2. but with the lowly is *wiſdom*
12.8. commended according to his *wiſdom*
13.10. but with the well adviſed is *wiſdom*
14.6. a ſcorner ſeeketh *wiſdom*,& findeth it not
8. *wiſdom* of the prudent is to underſtand
33. *wiſdom* reſteth in the heart of him that
16.16. better is it to get *wiſdom*, then gold
17.16. price in the hand of a fool to get *wiſdom*
18.1. and intermedleth with all *wiſdom*
19.8. that getteth *wiſdom*, loveth his own ſoul
21.30. there is no *wiſdom* againſt the Lord
23.4. ceaſe from thine own *wiſdom*
9. he will deſpiſe the *wiſdom* of thy words
23. by—*wiſdom*, and inſtruction
24.3. through *wiſdom* is an houſe builded
29.3. whoſo loveth *wiſdom* rejoyeth his father
15. the rod and reproof give *wiſdom*
30.3. I neither learned *wiſdom*, nor have
31.26. ſhe openeth her mouth with *wiſdom*
*Eccl.*1.13. I gave my heart to—ſearch out by *wiſ.*
16. and have gotten more *wiſdom* then all
17. I gave my heart to know *wiſdom*
18. for in much *wiſdom* is much grief
2.3. yet acquainting mine heart with *wiſdom*
9. alſo my *wiſdom* remained with me
12. I turned my ſelf to behold *wiſdom*
13. *wiſdom* excelleth folly
21. whoſe labour is in *wiſdom*
26. God giveth to a man—*wiſdom*
7.12. *wiſdom* giveth life to them that have it
19. *wiſdom* ſtrengtheneth the wiſe more
23. all this have I proved by *wiſdom*
25. I applyed my heart to ſeek out *wiſdom*
8.1. a mans *wiſdom* maketh his face to ſhine
16. when I applied my heart to know *wiſd.*
9.10. there is no *wiſdom* in the grave
13. this *wiſdom* have I ſeen under the ſun
15. and he by his *wiſdom* delivered the city
10.1. that is in reputation for *wiſdom*
3. his *wiſdom* faileth him
*Iſai.*10.13. and by my *wiſdom*, for I am prudent
29.14. *wiſdom* of their wiſe men ſhall periſh
33.6. *wiſdom* ſhalbe the ſtability of thy times
*Jer.*9.23. let not the wiſe man glory in his *wiſdom*
10.12. he hath eſtabliſhed the world by his *wiſ.*
49.7. is *wiſdom* no more in Teman
is their *wiſdom* vaniſhed
51.15. eſtabliſhed the world by his *wiſdom*
*Dan.*1.4. and skilfull in all *wiſdom*
17. and skill in all learning and *wiſdom*
2.14. then Daniel anſwered with—*wiſdom*
20. for *wiſdom* and might are his
21. and giveth *wiſdom* unto the wiſe
23. who haſt given me *wiſdom* and might
30. not revealed to me for any *wiſdom* that I
5.11. and *wiſdom* like the *wiſdom* of the gods
14. and excellent *wiſdom* is found in thee
12.42. ſhe came—to hear the *wiſdom* of Solom.
*Luke* 11.31.
13.54. whence hath this man this *wiſdom*
*Luke* 1.17. diſobedient to the *wiſdom* of the juſt
2.40. the child grew,—filled with *wiſdom*
52. Jeſus increaſed in *wiſdom*, and
11.49. therefore alſo ſaid the *wiſdom* of God
21.15. for I will give you a mouth, and *wiſdom*
*Acts* 6.3. full of the holy Ghoſt, and *wiſdom*
10. were not able to reſiſt the *wiſdom*
7.10. gave him favour and *wiſd.* in the ſight of
22. Moſes was learned in all the *wiſdom* of
*Rom.*11.33. both of the *wiſd.* and knowledge of G.
1 *Cor.*1.17. not with *wiſdom* of words, leſt the
19. I will deſtroy the *wiſdom* of the wiſe:
20. made fooliſh the *wiſdom* of this world
21. in the *wiſdom* of God, the world by *wiſd.*
22. and the Greeks ſeek after *wiſdom*
24. Chriſt, the power of God,& the *wiſd.* of
30. who of God is made unto us *wiſdom*, and
2.4. not with entiſing words of mans *wiſdom*
5. your faith ſhould not ſtand in the *wiſd.* of
6. we ſpeak *wiſd.* among them that are perf.
yet not the *wiſdom* of this world
7. but we ſpeak the *wiſdom* of God in a
even the hidden *wiſdom* which G. orda.
13. not in the works which mans *wiſd.* teach.
3.19. *wiſdom* of this world is fooliſhneſſe
2 *Cor.*1.12. not with fleſhly *wiſdom*
*Epheſ.*1.8. abounded toward us in all *wiſdom*
3.10. might be known the manifold *wiſd.* of G.
*Col.*1.9. might be filled with—all *wiſdom*
28. teaching every man in all *wiſdom*
3.16. dwell in you richly in all *wiſdom*
4.5. walk in *wiſd.* toward them that are without
*Iam.*1.5. lack *wiſdom*, let him ask of God
3.13. his works with meekneſſe of *wiſdom*
17. *wiſdom* that is from above is firſt pure
2 *Pet.*3.15. according to the *wiſdom* given to him
*Revel.*5.12. worthy is the Lamb—to receive *wiſd.*
7.12. glory, and *wiſdom*—be unto our God
13.18. here is *wiſdom*. Let him that hath
17.9. here is the mind which hath *wiſdom*

### Wiſdom *is.*

*Iob* 28.18. the price of *wiſdom* is above rubies
*Pro.*4.7. *wiſdom* is the principall thing
8.11. *wiſdom* is better then rubies
10.13. that hath underſtanding, *wiſdom* is found
17.24. *wiſdom* is before him that hath underſta.
24.7. *wiſdom* is too high for a fool
*Eccleſ.*1.18. for in much *wiſdom* is much grief
7.11. *wiſdom* is good with an inheritance
12. for *wiſdom* is a defence
9.16. *wiſdom* is better then ſtrength
poor mans *wiſdom* is deſp.
18. *wiſdom* is better then weapons of war
10.10. but *wiſdom* is profitable to direct
*Jer.*8.9. and what *wiſdom* is in them
*Dan.*5.14. an excellent *wiſdom* is found in thee
*Mat.*11.19. but *wiſdom* is juſtified of her children
*Luke* 7.35.
*Mar.*6.2. what *wiſdom* is this that is given to him

### *Of* Wiſdom.

*Exod.*28.3. whom I have filled with the ſpir. of *wiſ.*
*Deut.*34.9. Joſhua—was full of the ſpirit of *wiſd.*
*Iob* 11.6. ſhew thee the ſecrets of *wiſdom*
28.18. price of *wiſdom* above rub.
*Pſal.*49.3. my mouth ſhall ſpeak of *wiſdom*
111.10. fear of the L. is the beginning of *wiſd.*
*Pro.* 9. 10.
*Pro.*1.3. to receive the inſtruction of *wiſdom*
4.11. I have taught thee in the way of *wiſdom*
10.21. but fools die for want of *wiſdom*
11.12. void of *wiſdom* deſpiſeth his neighbour
15.21. folly is joy to him that is deſtit. of *wiſd.*
33. fear of the L. is the inſtruction of *wiſdom*
18.4. wel-ſpring of *wiſdom* as a flowing brook
24.14. ſo ſhall the knowledge of *wiſdom* be to
*Eccleſ.*1.16. my heart had great experience of *wiſ.*
*Iſai.*11.2. ſhall reſt upon him, the ſpirit of *wiſdom*
*Ezek.*28.12. thou ſealeſt up the ſum full of *wiſdom*
*Dan.*1.20. in all matters of *wiſdom* and underſtan.
*Micah* 6.9. the man of *wiſdom* ſhall ſee thy Name
*Rom.*11.33. O the depth of the—*wiſdom* and
1 *Cor.*2.1. not with excellency of ſpeech, or of *wiſ.*
12.8. by the Spirit, the word of *wiſdom*
*Epheſ.*1.17. may give unto you the ſpirit of *wiſd.*
*Col.*2.3. in whom are hid all the treaſures of *wiſd.*
23. which things have indeed a ſhew of *wiſ.*
*Iam.*3.13. his works with meekneſſe of *wiſdom*

### *Thy* Wiſdom.

1 *Kin.*2.6. do therefore according to thy *wiſdom*
10.6. a true report that I heard—of thy *wiſdom*
2 *Chro.* 9.5.
7. thy *wiſd.* exceedeth the fame which I heard
8. before thee, and that hear thy *wiſdom*
2 *Chron.*9.7.
2 *Chro.*9.6. half of thy *wiſdom* was not told me
*Job* 30.26. doth the hawk flie by thy *wiſdom*
*Iſai.*47.10. thy *wiſdom*—it hath perverted thee
*Ezek.*28.4. with thy *wiſd.* thou haſt got thee riches
5. by thy great *wiſdom* haſt thou increaſed
7. againſt the beauty of thy *wiſdom*
17. thou haſt corrupted thy *wiſdom* by reaſon

### Wiſe-hearted.

*Exod.*28.3. ſpeak unto all that are *wiſe-hearted*
31.6. in the hearts of all that are *wiſe-hearted*
35.10. and every *wiſe-hearted* among you
25. all the women that were *wiſe-hearted*
36.1. then wrought every *wiſe-hearted* man
2. Moſes called every *wiſe-hearted* man
8. and every *wiſe-hearted* man that wrought

### Wiſely.

*Exod.*1.10. come on, let us deal *wiſely* with them
1 *Sam.*18.5. David behaved himſelf *wiſely*
Verſe 14.
15. when Saul ſaw that he behaved himſ. *wiſ.*
30. more *wiſely* then all the ſervants of Saul
2 *Chro.*11.23. he dealt *wiſely*, and diſperſed of
*Pſa.*58.5. voice of charmers, charm. never ſo *wiſely*
64.9. for they ſhall *wiſely* conſider of his doing
101.2. I will behave my ſelf *wiſely* in a
*Pro.*16.20. that handleth a matter *wiſely* ſhall
21.12. *wiſely* conſidereth the houſe of the wick.
28.26. whoſo walketh *wiſely* ſhall be delivered
*Eccleſ.*7.10. doeſt not enquire *wiſely* concerning
*Luke* 16.8. becauſe he had done *wiſely*

### Wiſer.

1 *Kin.*4.31. for he was *wiſer* then all men
*Job* 35.11. and maketh us *wiſer* then the fowls of
*Pſal.*119.98. made me *wiſer* then my enemies
*Pro.*9.9. and he will be yet *wiſer*
26.16. the ſluggard is *wiſer* in his own conceit
*Ezek.*28.3. thou art *wiſer* then Daniel
*Luke* 16.8. are in their generation *wiſer* then the
1 *Cor.*1.25. fooliſhneſſe of God is *wiſer* then men

### Wiſh.

*Iob* 33.6. I am according to thy *wiſh* in Gods ſte.

### Wiſh.

*Pſal.*40.14. put to ſhame that *wiſh* me evill
73.7. they have more then heart could *wiſh*
*Rom.*9.3. I could *wiſh* that my ſelf were accurſed
2 *Cor.*13.9. this alſo we *wiſh*, even your perfection
3 *Iohn* 2. I *wiſh* that thou mayeſt proſper, even as

### Wiſhed.

*Jonah* 4.8. and *wiſhed* in himſelf to die
*Acts* 27.29. and *wiſhed* for the day

### Wiſhing.

*Iob* 31.30. to ſin, by *wiſhing* a curſe to his ſoul

### Wiſt.

*Exod.*16.15. for they *wiſt* not what it was
34.29. Moſ. *wiſt* not that the skin of his face ſh.
*Levit.*5.17. though he *wiſt* it not, yet is he guilty
18. wherein he erred, and *wiſt* it not
*Ioſh* 2.4. but I *wiſt* not whence they were
8.14. he *wiſt* not that there were liers in amb.
*Iudg.*16.20. *wiſt* not that the Lord was departed
*Mar.*9.6. for he *wiſt* not what to ſay
14.40. neither *wiſt* they what to anſwer him
*Luke* 2.49. *wiſt* ye not that I muſt be about my
*Iohn* 5.13. he that was healed *wiſt* not who it was
*Acts* 12.9. *wiſt* not that it was true which was done
23.5. I *wiſt* not that he was the high prieſt

### *To* Wit.

*Gen.*24.21. to *wit* whether the Lord had made
*Exod.*2.4. to *wit* what ſhould be done to him
2 *Cor.*5.19. to *wit*, that God was in Chriſt, recon.
8.1. we do ye to *wit* of the grace of God

### Wits.

*Pſal.*107.27. and are at their *wits* end

### Witch,

*Exod.*22.18. thou ſhalt not ſuffer a *witch* to live
*Deut.*18.10. ſhall not be found among you a *witch*

### Witchcraft.

1 *Sam.*15.23. rebellion is as the ſin of *witchcraſt*
2 *Chro.*33.6. uſed enchantments, and uſed *witchcr.*
*Gal.*5.20. idolatry, *witchcraft*, hatred, variance

### Witchcrafts.

2 *Kin.*9.22. and her *witchcrafts* are ſo many
*Micah* 5.12. I will cut off *witchcrafts* out of thine
*Nahum* 3.4. the miſtreſſe of *witchcrafts*, that ſelleth
and families through her *witchcrafts*

Withall

### Withall.

*Exod*.25.29. and bowls thereof, to cover *withall*
Chap.37.16.
30.4 places for the ſtaves to bear it *withall*
Chap.37.27.
18. make a laver of braſſe—to waſh *withall*
36.3.recei.of Moſ.all the offer.—to make it *wit.*
40.30. and put water there, to waſh *withall*
*Levit*.5.3. that a man ſhall be defiled *withall*
6.30.to reconcile *withall* in the holy place
11.21. to leap *withall* upon the earth
19.24. ſhall be holy to praiſe the Lord *withall*
*Num*.4.7. the bowls, and covers to cover *withall*
1 *Sam*.16.12.ruddy,& *withall* of a beautifull cou.
1 *Kin*.19 1. and *withall*, how he had ſlain all the
2 *Kin*.23.26. that Man.had provoked him *withall*
1 *Chr*.29.4.over-lay the walls of the houſe *withall*
2 *Chro*.24.14.veſſels to miniſter,& to offer *withall*
26.15. made engines to ſhoot ſtones *withall*
*Eſt*.6.9. that they may aray the man *withall*
*Iob* 2.8. a pot-ſheard to ſcrape himſelf *withall*
*Pſal*.141.10. whileſt that I *withall* eſcape
*Pro*.22.18. they ſhall *withall* be fitted in thy lips
*Iſai*.30.14. or to take water *withall* out of the pit
23. that thou ſhalt ſow the ground *withall*
*Mar*.10.39. baptiſme that I am baptized *withall*
*Luke* 6.38. the ſame meaſure that ye mete *withall*
*Acts* 25.27. and not *withall* to ſignifie the crimes
1 *Cor* 12.7. given to every man to profit *withall*
*Col*.4.3. *withall*, praying alſo for us
1 *Tim*.5.13. and *withall*, they learn to be idle
*Philem*.22. *withall*, prepare me alſo a lodging

### Withdraw.

1 *Sam*.14.19. Saul ſaid unto the prieſt,*withdraw*
*Iob* 9.13. if God will not *withdraw* his anger
13.21. *withdraw* thine hand far from me
33.17. that he may *withdraw* man from his pu.
*Pro*.25.17.*withdraw* thy foot from thy neighbours
*Eccleſ*.7.18. alſo from this *withdraw* not thine ha.
*Iſa*.60.20.neither ſhall thy moon *withdraw* it ſelf
*Ioel* 2.10. ſtarrs ſhall *withdraw* their ſhining
Chap.3.15.
2 *Theſ*.3.6.*withdraw* your ſelves from every broth.
1 *Tim*.6.5. from ſuch *withdraw* thy ſelf

### Withdrawn.

*Deut* 13.13 have *withdrawn* the inhabitants of
*Cant*.5.6. but my beloved had *withdrawn* himſelf
*Lam*.2.8. he hath not *withdrawn* his hand from
*Ezek*.18.8. and hath *withdrawn* his hand from ini.
*Hoſ*.5.6. Lord hath *withdrawn* himſelf from them
*Luke* 22.41. was *withdrawn* from them about a

### Withdrawest.

*Pſal*.74.11. why *withdraweſt* thou thine hand

### Withdraweth.

*Job* 36.7. he *withdraweth* not his eyes from the

### Withdrew.

*Nehem*.9.29. and *withdrew* the ſhoulder, and
*Ezek*.20.22. nevertheleſſe I *withdrew* mine hand
*Mat*.12.15 when Jeſus knew it, he *withdrew* himſ.
*Mar*.3.7. Jeſus *withdrew* himſelf with his diſciples
*Luke* 5.16. he *withdrew* himſelf into the wildernes
*Gal*.2.12. but when they were come, he *withdrew*

### Wither.

*Pſal*.1.3. his leaf alſo ſhall not *wither*
37.2. they ſhall *wither* as the green herb
*Iſai*.19.6. the reeds and flags ſhall *wither*
7. every thing ſowen by the brooks ſhall *wit.*
40.24. blow upon them, and they ſhall *wither*
*Ier*.12.4.how long ſhall the herbs of the field *wit.*
*Ezek*.17.9.cut off the fruit thereof that it *wither*
it ſhall *wither* in all the leaves of her ſp.
10. ſhall it not utterly *wither* when the
it ſhall *wither* in the furrowes
*Amos* 1.2. and the top of Carmel ſhall *wither*

### Withered.

*Gen*.41.23. and behold, ſeven ears,*withered*, thin
*Pſal*.102.4. my heart is ſmitten,and *withered* like
11. and I am *withered* like graſſe
*Iſai*.15.6. hay is *withered* away, the graſſe faileth
27.11. when the boughs thereof are *withered*
*Lam*.4.8. it is *withered*, it is become like a ſtick
*Ezek*. 19.12. her ſtrong rods were broken & *with.*
*Ioel* 1.12. even all the trees of the field are *wither.*
becauſe joy is *withered* away from the
17.barns are broken down,for the corn is *w.*
*Amos* 4.7. piece whereupon it rained not, *withered*
*Ionah* 4.7. ſmote the gourd that it *withered*
*Mat*.12.10. a man which had his hand *withered*
13.6. becauſe they had not root, they *withered*
21.19. and preſently the figtree *withered* away
20.how ſoon is the fig-tree *withered* away
*Mar*.3.1. a man there which had a *withered* hand
3. ſaith unto the man which had the *wither*.h.
*Luke* 6 8.
4.6. becauſe it had no root, it *withered* away
11.21.the fig-tree which thou curſedſt is *wither.*
*Luke* 6.6. was a man whoſe right hand was *wither.*
8.6. it *withered* away, becauſe it lacked moiſture
*Iohn* 5.3. impotent folk, of blind, halt, *withered*
15.6. caſt forth as a branch, and is *withered*

### Withereth.

*Iob* 8.12. it *withereth* before any other herb
*Pſal*.90.6. in the evening it is cut down, & *wither.*
129.6. which *withereth* before it groweth up
*Iſai*.40.7. the graſſe *withereth*, the flower fadeth
Verſe 8.
*Iam*.1.11. no ſooner riſen—but it *withereth*
1 *Pet*.1.24. the graſſe *withereth*, and the flower
*Iude* 12. trees whoſe fruits *withered*

### Withs.

*Iudg*.16.7. if they bind me with ſeven green *with.*
8. brought to her ſeven green *withs*
9. and he brake the *withs* as a threed

### Withheld.

*Gen*.20.6. alſo *withheld* thee from ſinning againſt
22.12. ſeeing thou haſt not *withheld* thy ſon
16. haſt not *withheld* thy ſon, thine onely ſon
30.2. hath *withheld* from thee the fruit of the
*Iob* 31.16. if I have *withheld* the poor from their
*Eccleſ*.2.10. I *withheld* not my heart from any joy

### Withheldest.

*Nehem*.9.20. *withheldeſt* not thy manna from their

### Withhold.

*Gen*.23.6. none of us ſhall *withhold* from thee his
2 *Sam*.13.13. for he will not *withhold* thee from
*Iob* 4.2. but who can *withhold* himſelf from ſpeak.
*Pſal*.40.11. *withhold* not thou thy tender mercies
84.11. no good thing will he *withhold* from
*Pro*.3.27. *withhold* not good from them to whom
23.13. *withhold* not correction from the child
*Eccleſ*.11.6. and in the evening *withhold* not
*Ier*.2.25. *withhold* thy foot from being unſhod

### Withholden.

1 *Sam*.25.26. ſeeing the Lord hath *withholden* thee
*Iob* 22.7. thou haſt *withholden* bread from the hun.
38.15. from the wicked their light is *withholden*
42.2. that no thought can be *withholden* from
*Pſal*.21.2. haſt not *withheld*. the requeſt of his lips
*Ier*.3.3. therefore the ſhowrs have been *withholden*
5.25. your ſins have *withholden* good things
*Ezek*.18.16. hath not *withholden* the pledge
*Ioel* 1.13. the drink offering is *withholden* from
*Amos* 4.7. alſo I have *withholden* the rain from you

### Withholdeth.

*Iob* 12.15. behold, he *withholdeth* the waters
*Pro*.11.24. there is that *withholdeth* more then is
26. he that *withholdeth* corn, the people ſhall
2 *Theſ*.2.6. and now ye know what *withholdeth*

### Within

*Gen*.6.14. ſhalt pitch it *within* and without
9.21. and was uncovered *within* his tent
18.12. Sarah laughed *within* herſelf
24. peradventure there be fifty righte. *within*
26. if I find in Sod.fifty righte. *within* the city
25.22. children ſtruggled together *within* her
39.11.none of the men of the houſe there *within*
40.13. *within* three dayes ſhall Pharaoh lift up
Verſe 19.
*Exod*.20.10. nor thy ſtranger that is *within* thy ga.
25.11. over-lay it with pure gold *within* & wit.
26.33. mayeſt bring in thither *within* the vail
37.2. over-laid it with pure gold *within* & wit.
*Levit*.10.18. bloud of it was not brought in, *within*
13.55. whether it be bare *within* or without
14.41. ſhall cauſe the houſe to be ſcraped *within*
16.2. into the holy place *within* the vail
12. beaten ſmall, and bring it *within* the vail
15. and bring his bloud *within* the vail
25.29. *within* a whole yeer after it is ſold
*within* a full yeer may he redeem it
30. if it be not redeemed *within* the ſpace of
*Num*.4.10. put it *within* a covering of badgers ski.
*Deu*.5.14.nor thy ſtranger that is *within* thy gates
12 12. and the Levite that is *within* your gates
Chap.16.11.
14.27 the Lev.*within* thy gates thou ſhalt not
28. and ſhalt lay it up *within* thy gates
29.fatherl.& the wid.which are *wit*.thy gates
15.7. a poor man—*within* any of thy gates
22. thou ſhalt eat it *within* thy gates
16.5.not ſacrif.the paſſeov.*within* any of thy ga.
17.2. found *within* any of thy gates man or wo.
8. being matters of controver.*within* thy gat.
26.12.that they may eat *within* thy gates, & be
32.25. ſword without, and terrour *within* ſhall
*Joſh*.1.11.for *within* three dayes ye ſhall paſſe over
19.1. was *within* the inher.of the child.of Judah
9.Sim.had their inherit. *within* the inherit.of
*Iudg*.7.16. and lamps *within* the pitchers
9.51. but there was a ſtrong tower *with.* the city
11.18. but came not *within* the border of Moab
26. why did ye not recover them *within* the
14.12. if ye can declare it me *within* the ſeven
15.1. *within* a while after,Samſ.viſited his wife
1 *Sam*.13.11 cameſt not *within* the days appointed
14.14. *within* as it were an half acre of land
25.36. and Nabals heart was merry *within* him
37. that his heart died *within* him
2 *Sam*.7.2. the ark of God dwelleth *within* curt.
20.4. aſſemble me the men of Jud. *within* 3.da.
1 *Kin*.6.15 walls of the houſe *within* with cedar
16. he even built them for it *within*
18.cedar of the houſe *within* was carved with
19. oracle he prepared in the houſe *within*
21. over-laid the houſe *within* with pure gold
23. *within* the oracle he made two cherub.
27. he ſet the cherubi. *within* the inner houſe
29. and open flowers *within* and without
30. floor he over-laid with gold *within* and
7.8. had another court *within* the porch
9. ſawed with ſawes *within* and without
31. the mouth of it *within* the chapiter
2 *King*.4.27. her ſoul is vexed *within* her
6.30. he had ſackcloth *within* upon his fleſh
7.11. they told it to the kings houſhold *within*
11.8. he that cometh *within* the ranges, let him
2 *Chro*.3.4. he over-laid it *within* with pure gold
*Ezra* 4.15. have moved ſedition *within* the ſame
10.8 whoſoever would not come *within* 3.dayes
9. gathered themſelves within three dayes
*Neh*.4.22. let every one—lodge *within* Jeruſalem
6.10. let us meet together *within* the temple
*Job* 20.13. but keep it ſtill *within* his mouth
24.11 which make oyl *within* their walls
*Pſal*.36.1.tranſg.of the wick.ſaith *within* my heart
40.8. yea, thy law is *within* my heart
10. I have not hid thy righteouſn. *within* my
45.13. kings daughter is all glorious *within*
101.2. I will walk *within* my houſe with a perf.
7. that worketh deceit ſhall not dwell *within*
122.7.peace be *within* thy wals, & proſp.*within*
*Eccleſ* 9.14.was a little city,& a few men *within* it
*Cant*.4.1. haſt doves eyes *within* thy locks
3. a piece of a pomegranate *within* thy locks
Chap.6.7.
*Iſa*.7.8. *within* 65. yeers ſhall Ephraim be broken
16.14. *within* three yeers, & the glory of Moab
21.16. *within* a yeer,—& all the glory of Ked.
60.18. waſting nor deſtruction *within* thy bor.
*Jer*.28.3. *within* two full yeers I will bring
11. *within* the ſpace of two full yeers
*Ezek*.1.27.as the appearance of fire round ab.*wit.*
2.10. it was written *within* and without
3.24. go, ſhut thy ſelf within thine houſe
7.15. ſword without, and peſtilence *within*
12.24. nor flattering divinat. *within* the houſe
40.7. by the porch of the gate *within* was one
8.meaſured alſo the porch of the gate *within*
16. to their poſts *within* the gate round abo.
43. *within* were hooks an hand broad
41.9.the place of the ſide-cham.that were *with.*
17. and by all the wall round about *within*
44.17. whiles they miniſter—*within*
*Dan*.6.12.petition of any God or man *wi*.30.day.
11.20. but *within* few dayes he ſhall be deſtroy.
*Micah* 3.3. chop them— as fleſh *within* the cauld.
5.6. from the Aſſyrian when he treadeth *within*
*Zeph*.3.3. her princes *within* are roaring lions

*Mat.*3.9. think not to ſay *within* your ſelves, We
*Luke* 3.8.
9.3.ſaid *within* themſelves, This man blaſphem.
11. ſhe ſaid *within* her ſelf, If I may but
23.25. but within they are full of extortion
26.cleanſe firſt that which is *within* the cup
27. but are *within* full of dead mens bones
28. but *within* ye are full of hypocriſie
*Mar.*2.8. that they ſo reaſoned *within* themſelves
7.21. for from *within* proceed evill thoughts
23. all theſe evill things come from *within*
14.4.ſome that had indignation *within* themſel.
58. and *within* three dayes I will build anot.
*Luke* 7.39. ſpake *within* himſelf, ſaying, This man
49.to ſay *within* themſelves, Who is this that
11.7. he from *within* ſhall anſwer and ſay
40. make that which is *within* alſo
12.17. he thought *within* himſelf, ſaying, What
Chap.16.3.
18.4.ſaid *within* himſelf, Though I fear not G.
*Iohn* 20.26.after eight dayes, his diſciples were *wi.*
*Acts* 5.23.we had opened, we found no man *with.*
1 *Cor.*5.12. do not ye judge them that are *within*
2 *Cor.*7.5.without were fightings, *within* were fea.
*Heb.*6.19. which entreth into that *within* the vail
*Revel.*4.8. and they were full of eyes *within*
5.1. a book written *within*, and on the back-ſide
See further, **Him, Me, Thee, Them, Us, You.**

### Without.

*Gen.*1.2. earth was *without* form, and void
6.14. ſhalt pitch it within and *without*
9.22. Ham told his two brethren *without*
24.11. camels to kneel down *without* the city
31. wherefore ſtandeſt thou *without*
41.44. and *without* thee ſhall no man lift up
49. left numbring; for it was *without* numb.
*Exod.*21.11.then ſhall ſhe go out free *without* mo.
25.11. within & *without* ſhalt thou over-lay it
26.35. thou ſhalt ſet the table *without* the vail
27.21.tabernacle of the congre. *without* the vail
37.2.over-laid it with pure gold within & *wi.*
40.22. the taberna.northward, *without* the vail
*Levit.*10.12.eat it *without* leaven, beſide the Altar
13.55. whether it be bare within or *without*
24.3.*without* the vail of the teſtimony, in the
*Num.*19.2. they bring a red heifer *without* ſpot
35.26. if the ſlayer – come *without* the border
27. revenger of bloud find him *without* the b.
*Deut.*8.9.where thou ſhalt eat bread *without* ſcarc.
25.5. wiſe of the dead ſhall not marry *without*
32.4. a God of truth, and *without* iniquity
25. the ſword *without*, and terrour within
*Ioſh.*3.10. will *without* fail drive out from before
*Iudg.*2.23. *without* driving them out haſtily
6.5.they and their camels were *without* number
Chap.7.12.
11.30.if thou ſhalt *without* fail deliver the chil.
*Ruth* 4.14. hath not left thee this day *without* a
1 *Sam.*30.8. over-take them, and *without* fail reco.
2 *Sam.*23.4. he ſhall be as a morning *without* clo.
1 *Kin.*6.6. for *without* in the wall of the houſe he
29. and open flowers, within and *without*
30.he over-laid with gold, within & *without*
7.9. ſawed with ſawes, within and *without*
8.8. and they were not ſeen *without*
2 *Chro.*5.9.
22.1.they continued three yeers *without* war
2 *Kin.*10.24. Jehu appointed fourſcore men *witho.*
11.15. have her forth *without* the ranges
16.18. and the kings entry *without*, turned he
18.25. am I come up *without* the Lord
*Iſai.*36.10.
23.4.burnt them *without* Jeruſalem in the fields
6. he brought out the grove—*without* Jeruſ.
15.16. braſſe of theſe veſſels was *without* weig.
*Iſai.*52.20.
1 *Chro.*2.30. but Zeled died *without* children
32. and Jether died *without* children
21.24. nor offer burnt-offerings *without* coſt
2 *Chro.*12.3. the people were *without* number
15.3. Iſrael hath been *without* the true God
21.20. and departed *without* being deſired
24.8. they made a cheſt, and ſet it *without*
32.5.and another wall *without*, & repaired Mil.
33.14. he built a wall *without* the city of David

*Ezra* 6.9. be given them day by day *without* fail
7.22. and ſalt, *without* preſcribing how much
*Neh.*13.20. lodged *without* Jeruſalem once or twi.
*Job* 4.20.they periſh for ever, *without* any regardi.
21. they die, even *without* wiſdom
5.9. doeth— marvellous things *without* number
7.6. my dayes are ſpent *without* hope
8.11. can the ruſh grow up *without* mire
can the flag grow *without* water
9.10. yea, and wonders *without* number
10.22. a land of darknes,—*without* any order
11.15.then ſhalt thou lift up thy face *without* ſp.
12.25. they grope in the dark *without* light
24.7.they cauſe the naked to lodge *without* clo.
10. they cauſe him to go naked *without* clot.
26.2.how haſt thou helped him that is *witho.* p.
30.28. I went mourning *without* the ſun
31.19 if I have ſeen—any poor *witho.* covering
39. if I have eat.the fruits thereof *without* m.
33.9. I am clean *without* tranſgreſſion
34.6.my wound is incurable *without* tranſgreſ.
20.mighty ſhall be taken away *without* hand
35. his words were *without* wiſdom
35.16.he multiplieth words *without* knowledge
*Pſal.*31.11. they that did ſee me *without* fled from
59.4. prepare themſelves *without* my fault
105.34 caterpillars, and that *without* number
*Pro.*1.28. wiſdom cryeth *without*, ſhe uttereth her
5.23. he ſhall die *without* inſtruction
6.15.ſuddenly ſhall he be broken *without* reme.
7.12. now is ſhe *without*, now in the ſtreets
11.22. ſo is a fair woman *without* diſcretion
15.22.*without* counſell purpoſes are diſappoin.
16.8. then great revenues *without* right
22.13.ſlothfull man ſaith, There is a lion *with.*
24.27. prepare thy work *without*, make it fit
25.14. is like clouds and wind *without* rain
28. is like a city that is *without* walls
29.1. be deſtroyed, and that *without* remedy
*Eccleſ.*10.11.the ſerpent will bite *without* inchant.
*Cant.*6.8. and virgins *without* number
*Iſai.*5.9. houſes ſhall be deſolate,—*without* inhab.
14. and opened her mouth *without* meaſure
6.11. till the cities be waſted *without* inhabita.
and the houſes *without* man
33.7. their valiant ones ſhall cry *without*
45.17. nor confounded world *without* end
52.3. ye ſhall be redeemed *without* money
55.1. milk *without* money, and *without* price
*Ier.*2.15. his cities are burnt *without* inhabitant
32. forgotten me dayes *without* number
4.7.cities ſhalbe laid waſte, *without* an inhabita.
23. beheld the earth, & lo, it was *without* form
5.21. O fooliſh people, & *without* underſtandi.
9.11. cities of Judah deſolate, & *without* an inh.
Chap.34.22.
21. to cut off the children from *without*
15.13. will I give to the ſpoil *without* price
21.4. which beſiege you *without* the walls
22.13.uſeth his neighbours ſervice *without* wa.
26.9. this city ſhalbe deſolate *without* an inhab.
32.43. it is deſolate *without* man or beaſt
33.10. deſolate *without* man and *without* beaſt
deſolate *without* man, & *without* inha.
and *without* beaſt
12. deſolate *without* man, and *without* beaſt
44.19. drink-offerin. unto her *without* our men
22. *without* an inhabitant, as at this day
46.19. Noph ſhall be *without* an inhabitaint
48.9. cities—*without* any to dwell therein
49.31. wealthy nation that dwelleth *with.* care
51.29. Bab.a deſolation, *without* an inhabitant
37. and an hiſſing, *without* an inhabitant
*Lam.*1.6. gone *without* ſtrength before the purſuer
3.49. eye trickleth down—*without* any intermin.
*Ezek.*2.10. and it was written within and *without*
7.15. ſword is *without*,—& the famine within
17.9. it ſhall wither—*without* great power
33.15.*without* committing iniquity, he ſhall
38.11. all of them dwelling *without* walls
40.19. the forefront of the inner court *without*
40. at the ſide *without*, as one goeth up to
44. *without* the inner gate were the chambers
41.9. which was for the ſide chamber *without*
17. even unto the inner houſe and *without*
within and *without* by meaſure

42.7. the wall that was *without* over againſt
43.21. ſhall burn it *without* the ſanctuary
46.2. the way of the porch of that gate *without*
47.2. and led me about the way *without* unto
*Dan.*2.34.till that a ſtone was cut out *without* han.
45. cut out of the mountain *without* hands
8.25. but he ſhall be broken *without* hand
11.18. to ceaſe *without* his own reproach
*Hoſ.*3.4. *without* a king, and *without* a prince
*without* a ſacrifice, & *without* an image
*without* and ephod, & *without* a teraphim
7.11. Ephra. alſo is like a ſilly dove *without* he.
*Joel* 1.6. a nation is come up—*without* number
*Zech.*2.4. Jeruſ.ſhalbe inhab.as towns *without* wal.
*Mat.*10.29.not fall on the ground *witho.* your Fa.
13.34.*without* a parable ſpake he not unto them
*Mar.* 4.34.
57. a prophet is not *without* honour, ſave
15.16. are ye alſo yet *without* underſtanding
26.69. now Peter ſate *without* in the palace
*Mar.*1.45. but was *without* in deſart places
3.31.his brethr.& his mouth.& ſtanding *witho.*
32. and thy brethren *without* ſeek for thee
4.11. but unto them that are *without*
6.4. a prophet is not *without* honour, but in
7.15. there is nothing from *without* a man
18. are ye ſo *without* underſtanding alſo
whatſoever thing from *without* entreth
11.4. found the colt tied by the door *without*
14.58. I will build another made *without* han.
*Luke* 1.10. multitu.of the peo.were praying *witho.*
6.49.like a man that *without* a foundation built
11.40 did not he that made that which is *witho.*
20.28.having a wife, and he die *without* childr.
29. firſt took a wife, & died *without* children
22.35. when I ſent you *without* purſe and
*John* 8.7. he that is *without* ſin among you, let him
18.16. but Peter ſtood at the door *without*
19.23. now the coat was *without* ſeam
*Acts* 5.23. and the keepers ſtanding *without*
26. and brought them *without* violence
9.9. and he was three dayes *without* ſight
10.29. therefore came I *without* gain-ſaying
14.17. neverthele ſſe he left not himſelf *without*
25.17. *without* any delay I ſate on the judgem.
*Rom.*1.9. *without* ceaſing I make mention of you
20.ſo that they are *without* excuſe
31.*without* underſtanding, covenant-breakers
*without* naturall affection, implacable
2.12.ſinned *without* law, ſhall periſh *without* law
3.3. unbeliſe make the faith of God *without* eff.
28. juſtified by faith, *witho.* the deeds of the l.
4.6. to whom G.imput. righteouſn. *without* wo.
5.6. for when we were yet *without* ſtrength
10.14. how ſhall they hear *without* a preacher
11.29. gifts and calling of God are *without* rep.
12.9. let love be *without* diſſimulation
1 *Cor.*5.12. to judge them alſo that are *without*
13. them that are *without* God judgeth
6.18. every ſin that a man doeth is *without* the
7.32. I would have you *without* carefulneſſe
35. attend upon the Lord *without* diſtraction
9.18. make the goſpel of Chriſt *without* charge
11.11. neither is the man *without* the woman
neither the woman *without* the man
14.7. even things *without* life giving ſound
10. and none of them are *without* ſignificati.
16.10. ſee that he may be with you *without* fear
2 *Cor.*7.5.*without* were fightings, within were fears
10.13. will not boaſt of things *without* our mea.
15. not boaſting of things *without* our meaſ.
11.28. beſides thoſe things that are *without*
*Epheſ.*1.4. we ſhould be holy, and *without* blame
2.12. at that time ye were *without* Chriſt
and *without* God in the world
3.21. unto him be glory—world *without* end
*Phil.*2.14. do all things *without* murmurings
15. *without* rebuke, in the midſt of a crooked
*Col.*2.11. with the circumciſion made *without* ha.
4.5. walk in wiſd. toward them that are *without*
1 *Theſ.*1.3.remembring *without* ceaſing your work
2.13. for this cauſe alſo thank we G.*without* ce.
4.12. walk honeſtly towa.them that are *without*
5.17. pray *without* ceaſing
1 *Tim.*2.8. lifting up holy hands, *without* wrath
3.7. a good report of them which are *without*

16. *without* controverſie,great is the myſtery
5.21. *without* preferring one before another
6.14. thou keep this commandem. *without* ſpot
2 *Tim*.1.3.*without* ceaſing I have remembr.of thee
3.3. *without* naturall affection, truce-breakers
*Philem*.14. *without* thy mind would I do nothing
*Heb*,4.15. tempted like as we are, yet *without* ſin
7.3. *without* father,*without* mother,*without* deſc.
7. *without* all contradiction, the leſſe is bleſſ.
20. not *without* an oath he was made Prieſt
21. thoſe prieſts were made *without* an oath
9.7. not *with* bloud,which he offered for himſe.
14. offered himſelf *without* ſpot to God
18.nei.the firſt teſtam.was dedi. *without* blo.
22.*without* ſhedding of bloud is no remiſſi.
28. appear the ſecond time *without* ſin
10.23. profeſſing of our faith *without* wavering
28. deſpiſed Moſes law died *without* mercy
11.6. *without* faith it is impoſſible to pleaſe G.
12.8. if ye be *without* chaſtiſement, whereof all
13.5.let your converſation be *without* covetouſ.
12. Jeſus alſo—ſuffered *without* the gate
*Iam*.2.13. for he ſhall have judgement *without* m.
18. ſhew me thy faith *without* thy works
28. faith *without* works is dead
26. for as the body *without* the ſpirit is dead
ſo faith *without* works is dead alſo
3.17. *without* partiality, and *without* hypocriſie
1 *Pet*.1.17.who *without* reſpect of perſons judgeth
19. a lamb *without* blemiſh, and *without* ſpot
3.1. they alſo may *without* the word be won by
4.9. uſe hoſpitality one to another *without* gru.
2 *Pet*.2.17. theſe are wells *without* water
3.14. ye may be found of him *without* ſpot
*Iude* 12. clouds they are *without* water
*Revel*.11.2. the court which is *without* the temple
14.5.they are *without* fault before the throne of
10. which is poured out *without* mixture
22.15. for *without* are dogs, and ſorcerers

**Without** *blemiſh*, See **Blemiſh.**
**Without** *camp*, See **Camp.**
**Without** *cauſe*, See **Cauſe.**
**Without** *city*, See **City.**
**Without** *fear*, See **Fear.**
**Without** *him*, See **Him.**
**Without** *knowledge*, See **Knowledge.**
**Without** *law*, See **Law.**
**Without** *me*, See **Me.**
*Stand* **Without**, See **Stand.**
*Stood* **Without**, See **Stood.**
**Without** *us*, See **Us.**
**Without** *you*, See **You.**

**Withſtand.**

*Num*.22.32. behould, I went out to *withſtand* thee
2 *Chro*.13.7.and could not *withſtand* them
8. ye think to *withſtand* the kingdom of the
20.6. ſo that none is able to *withſtand* thee
*Eſt*.9.2. and no man could *withſtand* them
*Eccleſ*.4.12. if one prevail—two ſhall *withſt*. him
*Dan*.11.15. the arms of the ſouth ſhall not *withſt*.
nei.ſhall there be any ſtrength to *withſt*.
*Acts* 11.17. what was I that I could *withſtand* G.
*Epheſ*.6.13.may be able to *withſta*. in the evill day

**Withſtood.**

2 *Chro*.26.18.and they *withſtood* Uzziah the king
*Dan*.10.13. *withſtood* me one and twenty dayes
*Acts* 13.8. but Elimas the ſorcerer *withſtood* them
*Gal*.2.11. I *withſtood* him to the face
2 *Tim*.3.8.as Jannes and Jambres *withſtood* Moſes
4.15. for he hath greatly *withſtood* our words

**Witneſſe.**

*Gen*.21.30. that they may be a *witneſſe* unto me
31.44. let it be for a *witnes* between thee & me
48. this heap is a *witneſſe*
50. God is *witneſſe* betwixt me and thee
52.this heap be *witn*.& this pillar be *witneſſe*
*Exod*.22.13. let him bring it for *witneſſe*
23.1. put not thine hand—to be an unrig. *wit*.
*Levit*.5.1. and is a *witneſſe*, whether he hath ſeen
*Num*.5.13. and there be no *witneſſe* againſt her
17.7. laid up the rods in the tabernacle of *witn*.
8.Moſes went into the tabernacle of *witneſſe*
18.2. miniſter before the tabernacle of *witneſſe*
35.30. one *witneſſe* ſhall not teſtifie againſt any
*Deut*.17.6. at the mouth of one *witn*. he ſhall not
19.15. one *witneſſe* ſhall not riſe up againſt
31.19. that this ſong may be a *witneſſe*
21.this ſong ſhall teſtifie agai.them as a *wit*.
26. that it may be there for a *witneſſe*
*Ioſh*.22.27. it may be a *witneſſe* between us & you
28. but it is a *witneſſe* between us
34. for it ſhall be a *witneſſe* between us
24.27. behold, this ſtone ſhall be a *witneſſe*
a *witneſſe* to you, leſt ye deny your G.
*Iudg*.11.10. the Lord be *witneſſe* between us
1 *Sam*.12.5. the Lord is a *witneſſe* againſt you
and his anointed is *witneſſe* this day
they anſwered, He is *witneſſe*
2 *Chro*.24.6. for the tabernacle of *witneſſe*
*Job* 16.8. with wrinkles,which is a *wit*.againſt me
19. behold, my *witneſſe* is in heaven
29.11. when the eye ſaw me, it gave *witneſſe*
*Pſal*.89.37. and as a faithfull *witneſſe* in heaven
*Pro*.14.5. a faithfull *witneſſe* will not lie
25. a true *witneſſe* delivereth ſouls
19.28.an ungodly *witneſſe* ſcorneth judgement
24.28. be not *witneſſe* againſt thy neighbour
*Iſai*.19.20. it ſhalbe for a *witneſſe* unto the Lord
55.4. behold, I have given him for a *witneſſe*
*Jer*.29 23. even I know & am a *witn*.ſaith the L.
42.5. the Lord be a faithfull *witnes* between us
*Micah* 1.2. let the Lord be *witneſſe* againſt you
*Mal*.2.14. been *witnes* between thee & the wife of
3.5. I will be a ſwift *witneſſe* againſt the ſorce.
*Mat*.24.14. for a *witneſſe* unto all nations
*Mar*.14.55.and all the counſell ſought for *witnes*
56. but their *witneſſe* agreed not together
59. neither ſo did their *witneſſe* agree
*Luke* 22.71. what need we any further *witneſſe*
*Iohn* 1.7. the ſame came for a *witneſſe*
3.11. and ye receive not our *witneſſe*
26. to whom thou bareſt *witneſſe*
5.31. *witneſſe* of my ſelf, my *witneſſe* is not true
32. I know that the *witneſſe* which he witne.
36.I have a greater *witneſſe* then that of John
37. the Father hath born *witneſſe* of me
*Acts* 1.22. ordained to be a *witneſſe* with us
4.33. *witneſſe* of the reſurrection of the Lo. Jeſ.
7.44. our fathers had the tabernacle of *witneſſe*
10.43. to him give all the prophets *witneſſe*
14.17. he left not himſelf without *witneſſe*
22.15. thou ſhalt be a *witneſſe* unto all men
26.16. to make thee a miniſter and a *witneſſe*
*Rom*.1.9. God is my *witneſſe*, whom I ſerve
2.15. their conſcience alſo bearing *witneſſe*
9.1. my conſcience alſo bearing me *witneſſe*
1 *Theſ*.2.5. nor a cloak of covetouſnes. God is *wit*.
*Tit*.1.13. this *witneſſe* is true
*Heb*.2.4. God alſo bearing them *witneſſe*
10.15. the holy Ghoſt is alſo a *witneſſe* to us
11.4. by which he obtained *witneſſe*
*Iam*.5.3. ruſt of them ſhalbe a *witneſſe* againſt you
1 *Pet*.5.1. and a *witneſſe* of the ſufferings of Chriſt
1 *Iohn* 5.9. *witneſſe* of men,the *witneſſe* of G. is gr.
for this is the *witneſſe* of God
10. that beleeveth—hath the *witnes* in himſ.
3 *Iohn* 6. which have born *witneſſe* of thy charity
*Revel*.1.5. who is the faithfull *Witneſſe*, and the
3.14. theſe things ſaith—the true *Witneſſe*
20.4. that were beheaded for the *witneſſe* of

*Bare* **Witneſſe**, See **Bare.**
*Bear* **Witneſſe**, See **Bear.**
*Beareth* **Witneſſe** See **Beareth.**
*Falſe* **Witneſſe**, See **Falſe.**

**Witneſſe.**

*Deut*.4.26.heaven and earth to *witneſſe* againſt you
1 *Sam*.12.3. here I am, *witneſſe* againſt me
*Iſai*.3.9. their countenance doth *witneſſe* aga.them
*Lam*.2.13. what thing ſhall I take to *witn*.for thee
*Mat*.26.62. what is it wch theſe *witneſſe* agai. thee
*Mar*.14.60.
27.13. how many things they *witneſſe* agai.thee
*Mar*.15.4.

**Witneſſed.**

1 *Kin*.21.13. men of Belial *witneſſed* againſt him
*Rom*.3.21. being *witneſſed* by the law and the pro.
1 *Tim*.6.13. before Pontius Pilate *witneſſ*. a good
*Heb*.7.8. of whom it is *witneſſed* that he liveth

**Witneſſes.**

*Num*.35.30.put to death by the mouth of *witneſſes*
*Deut*.17.6. at the mouth of two *witn*.or three *wit*.
7.hands of the *witneſſes* ſhalbe firſt upon him
19.15. at the mouth of two *witneſſes*
or at the mouth of three *witneſſes* ſhall
*Ioſh*.24.22. ye are *witneſſes* againſt your ſelves
they ſaid, We are *witneſſes*
*Ruth* 4.9. ye are *witneſſes* that I have bought
10. ye are *witneſſes* this day
11. and the Elders ſaid, We are *witneſſes*
*Iob* 10.17.thou reneweſt thy *witneſſes* againſt me
*Iſai*.8.2. I took unto me faithfull *witneſſes*
43.9. let them bring forth their *witneſſes*
10. ye are my *witneſſes*, ſaith the Lord
12. therefore ye are my *witneſſes*
44.8. ye are even my *witneſſes*
9. they are their own *witneſſes*
*Jer*.32 10. and ſealed it, and took *witneſſes*
12. and in the preſence of the *witneſſes*
25. buy the field, and take *witneſſes*
44.and take *witneſſes* in the land of Benjam.
*Mat*.18.16.that in the mouth of two or three *wit*.
23.31. therefore ye be *witneſſes* to your ſelves
26.65. what further need have we of *witneſſes*
*Mar*.14.63. what need we any further *witneſſes*
*Luke* 24.48.and ye are *witneſſes* of theſe things
*Acts* 1.8. and ye ſhall be *witneſſes* unto me
2.32. whereof we all are *witneſſes*
Chap.3.15.
5.32. and we are his *witneſſes* of theſe things
7.58.and the *witneſſes* laid down their clothes
10.39. *witneſſes* of all things which he did
41. but unto *witneſſes* choſen before God
13.31. who are his *witneſſes* unto the people
2 *Cor*.13.1.in the mouth of two or three *witn*.ſhall
1 *Theſ*.2.10. ye are *witneſſes*, and God alſo
1 *Tim*.5.19. but before two or three *witneſſes*
6.12. a good profeſſion before many *witneſſes*
2 *Tim*.2.2. heard of me among many *witneſſes*
*Heb*.10.28. died without mercy under 2.or 3. *wit*.
12.1. with ſo great a cloud of *witneſſes*, let us
*Rev*.11.3. I will give power to my two *witneſſes*

*Falſe* **witneſſes**, See **Falſe.**

**Witneſſeth.**

*Iohn* 5.32. witneſſe which he *witneſſ*. of me is true
*Acts* 20.23. ſave that the holy Ghoſt *witneſſeth* in

**Witneſſing.**

*Acts* 26.22. *witneſſing* both to ſmall and great

**Wits**, See after **Wit.**

**Witty.**

*Pro*.8.12. find out knowledge of *witty* inventions

**Wittingly.**

*Gen*.48.14. guiding his hands *wittingly*

**Wives.**

*Gen*.4.19. Lamech took unto him two *wives*
23. Lamech ſaid to his *wives*,Adah & Zillah
hear my voice, ye *wives* of Lamech
6.2.they took them *wives*,of all wch they choſe
18. thy wife, and thy ſons *wives* with thee
7.7. and his ſons *wives* with him, into the ark
Verſe 13
8.16. thy ſons, and thy ſons *wives* with thee
18. Noah went forth,—& his ſons *wives*
11.29. Abram and Nahor took them *wives*
28.9.took to the *wives* which he had,Mahalath
30.26. give me my *wives* and my children
31.17. ſet his ſons and his *wives* upon camels
50. take other *wives* beſides my daughters
32.22. took his two *wives*, & his two wom. ſer.
34.21.let us take their daughters to us for *wiv*.
36.2. Eſau took his *wives* of the daught. of Ca.
6. Eſau took his *wives*, and his ſons, and
37.2. with the ſons of Zilpah,his fathers *wives*
*Levit*.18.11. nakednes of thy fathers *wives* daugh.
*Num*.14.3. our *wives*,& our chil. ſhould be a prey
32.26. our *wives*,our flocks, and all our cattell
*Deut*.17.17. neither ſhall he multiply *wives*
21.15. if a man have two *wives*, one beloved
*Iudg*.8.30. and Gideon—had many *wives*
11.2. and his *wives* ſons grew up
21.7. how ſhall we do for *wives* for them
not give them of our daughters to *wi*.
14. they gave them *wives* which they had ſa.
16. how ſhall we do for *wives* for them
18. we may not give them *wives*
23. took them *wiv*.according to their numb.
*Ruth* 1.4. they took them *wives* of the women of
1 *Sam*.1.2. he had two *wives*,the name of the one
25.43. they were alſo both of them his *wives*

27.3. even David with his two *wives*
30.5. Davids two *wives* were taken captive
18. and David reſcued his two *wives*
2 *Sam*.2.2. Dav. went up thither, & his two *wives*
5.13. Dav. took him moe concubines & *wives*
12.8. and thy maſters *wives* into thy boſom
1 *Kin*.11.3. and he had ſeven hundred *wives*
and his *wives* turned away his heart
4. that his *wives* turned away his heart after
20.7. for he ſent unto me for my *wives*
2 *Kin*.4.1. a certain woman of the *wives* of the
24.15. and he carried away—the kings *wives*
1 *Chro*.4.5. Aſhur the father of Tekoa had two *w.*
7.4. for they had many *wives* and ſons
8.8. Huſhim and Baara were his *wives*
14.3. and David took moe *wives* at Jeruſalem
2 *Chro*.11.21. loved Maacah—above all his *wives*
for he took eighteen *wives*
23. and he deſired many *wives*
13.21. Abijah—married fourteen *wives*
21.17. carried away—his ſons alſo and his *wi.*
24.3. Jehoiada took for him two *wives*
29.9. and our *wives* are in captivity
*Ezra* 10.3. to put away all the *wives*, and
44. had *wives* by whom they had children
*Nehem*.12.43. the *wives* alſo & the children rejoy.
13.23. Jewes that had married *wives* of Aſhdod
*Eſt*.1.20. the *wives* ſhall give to their husb. honour
*Ier*.6.12. with their fields and *wives* together
29.6. take ye *wives*, and beget ſons & daughters
and take *wives* for your ſons
23. commit adultery with their neighb. *wives*
35.8. drink no wine all our dayes, we, our *wives*
*Dan*.5.2. his *wives* and his concubines might drink
3. his *wives* & his concubines drank in them
*Luke* 17.27. eat, they drank, they married *wives*
*Acts* 21.5. brought us on our way, with *wives* and
1 *Cor*.7.29. that have *wives*, be as though they had
*Epheſ*.5.22. *wives*, ſubmit your ſelves to your own
24. ſo let the *wives* be to their own husbands
*Col*.3.18. *wives*, ſubmit your ſelves to your
1 *Tim*.4.7. refuſe profane and old *wives* fables
1 *Pet*.3.1. likewiſe, ye *wives*, be in ſubjection to
be won by the converſation of the *wi.*

*Strange* **Wives**, See **Strange.**

*Their* **Wives.**

*Gen*.34.29. and their *wives* took they captive
46.5. and their *wives*, in the wagons which
*Num*.16.27. in the door of their tents, & their *wi.*
*Iudg*.3.6. took their daughters to be their *wives*
1 *Sam*.30.3. their *wives*, & their ſons,—were tak.
2 *Chro*.20.13. with their little ones, their *wives*
31.18. genealo. of all their little ones, their *wi.*
*Ezra* 10.19. that they would put away their *wives*
*Nehem*.5.1. a great cry of the people, & of their *w.*
10.28. their *wives*, their ſons, & their daughters
*Iſai*.13.16. and their *wives* raviſhed
*Jer*.8.10. therefore will I give their *wiv.* to others
14.16. ſhal have none to bury them, their *wives*
18.21. let their *wives* be bereaved of their chil.
44.9. and the wickedneſſe of their *wives*
15. which knew that their *wives* had burnt
*Ezek*.44.22. neither—take for their *wives* a wid.
*Dan*.6.24. them, their children, and their *wives*
*Zech*.12.12. houſe of Dav. apart, & their *wiv.* apart
houſe of Nath. apart, & their *wiv.* apart
13. houſe of Levi apart, and their *wives* apart
family of Shimei apart, & their *wi.* apart
14. every family apart, and their *wives* apart
*Epheſ*.5.28. to love their *wives* as their own bodies
1 *Tim*.3.11. even ſo muſt their *wives* be grave

*Thy* **Wives.**

2 *Sam*.12.11. Ile take thy *wives* before thine eyes
ſhall lie with thy *wives* in the ſight of
19.5. the lives of thy *wives*, and the lives of
1 *Kin*.20.3. ſilver & thy gold is mine, & thy *wiv.*
5. thou ſhalt deliver me—thy *wives*
2 *Chro*.21.14. ſmite thy people,— and thy *wives*
*Jer*.38.23. ſo they ſhall bring out all thy *wives*
*Dan*.5.23. thy *wives* & thy concubines have drunk

*Your* **Wives.**

*Gen*.45.19. for your little ones, & for your *wives*
*Exod*.19.15. come not at your *wives*
22.24. and your *wives* ſhall be widows
32.2. which are in the ears of your *wives*
*Deut*.3.19. but your *wives*, and your little ones
29.11. your little ones, your *wives*, and
*Ioſh*.1.14. your *wives*, your little ones, and your
*Nehem*.4.14. fight for—your *wives* & your houſes
*Jer*.44.9. and the wickedneſſe of your *wives*
25. ye and your *wives* have both ſpoken
*Mat*.19.8. ſuffered you to put away your *wives*
*Epheſ*.5.25. husbands, love your *wives* *Col*.3.19.

**Wizard.**

*Levit*.20.27. a *wizard*, ſhall ſurely be put to death
*Deut*.18.11. or a *wizard*, or a Necromancer

**Wizards.**

*Levit*.19.31. neither ſeek after *wizards*
20.6. the ſoul that turneth after *wizards*
1 *Sam*.28.3. Saul had put the *wizards* out of
9. cut off the *wizards* out of the land
2 *Kin*.21.6. dealt with familiar ſpirits, and *wizards*
2 *Chron*.33.6.
23.24. workers with familiar ſpirits, & the *wiz.*
*Iſai*.8.19. unto *wizards* that peep, and that mutter
19.3. and they ſhall ſeek—to the *wizards*

**Wo.**

*Num*.21.29. *wo* to thee, Moab, thou art undone
1 *Sam*.4.7. and they ſaid, *Wo* unto us
8. *wo* unto us, who ſhall deliver us
*Pro*.23.29. who hath *wo?* who hath ſorrow
*Eccleſ*.4.10. but *wo* to him that is alone
10.16. *wo* to thee, O land, when thy king is a
*Iſai*.3.9. *wo* unto their ſoul, for they have rewarded
11. *wo* unto the wicked, it ſhalbe ill with him
17.12. *wo* to the multitude of many people
18.1. *wo* to the land ſhadowing with wings
28.1. *wo* to the crown of pride
29.1. *wo* to Ariel, to Ariel the city where David
30.1. *wo* to the rebellious children
33.1. *wo* to thee that ſpoileſt, and
45.9. *wo* to him that ſtriveth with his Maker
10. *wo* unto him that ſaith unto his father
*Ier*.4.13. *wo* unto us, for we are ſpoiled
6.4. *wo* unto us, for the day goeth away
13.27. *wo* unto thee, O Jeruſalem
22.13. *wo* unto him that buildeth his houſe by
23.1. *wo* be to the paſtours that deſtroy
48.1. *wo* unto Nebo, for it is ſpoiled
46. *wo* be unto thee, O Moab
*Lam*.5.16. *wo* unto us that we have ſinned
*Ezek*.2.10. lamentations, and mourning, and *wo*
13.3. *wo* unto the fooliſh prophets
18. *wo* to the women that ſow pillows to
16.23. *wo*, *wo* unto thee, ſaith the Lord
24.6. *wo* to the bloudy city Verſe 9.
*Nahum* 3.1.
30.2. howl ye, *wo* worth the day
34.2. *wo* be to the ſhepherds of Iſrael
*Amos* 5.18. *wo* to you that deſire the day of the L.
*Hab*.2.6. *wo* to him that increaſeth that wch is not
9. *wo* to him that coveteth an evill covetouſ.
12. *wo* to him that buildeth a town with bl.
15. *wo* to him that giveth his neighbo. drink
19. *wo* to him that ſaith to the wood, Awake
*Zeph*.2.5. *wo* to the inhabitants of the ſea-coaſt
3.1. *wo* to her that is filthy and polluted
*Zech*.11.17. *wo* to the idol ſhepherd that leaveth
*Mat*.11.21. *wo* to thee Chorazin, *wo* to thee Beth.
18.7. *wo* unto the world becauſe of offences
*wo* to that man by whom the offence co.
23.13. but *wo* unto you ſcribes and Phariſes
Verſ.14,15,23,25,27,29.
16. *wo* unto you, ye blind guides
26.24. but *wo* unto that man by whom the Son
*Mar*.14.21.
*Luke* 6.24. but *wo* unto you that are rich
25. *wo* unto you that are full
*wo* unto you that laugh now
26. *wo* unto you when all men ſhall ſpeak
10.13. *wo* to thee Chorazin, *wo* to thee Bethſ.
11.42. but *wo* unto you Phariſees; for ye tithe
43. *wo* unto you Phariſees; for ye love the
44. *wo* unto you ſcribes and Phariſees, hypoc.
46. *wo* unto you alſo ye lawyers
47. *wo* unto you; for ye build the ſepulchres
52. *wo* unto you lawyers; for ye have taken
17.1. *wo* unto him through whom they come
22.22. *wo* to that man by whom he is betrayed
*Revel*.8.13. *wo*, *wo*, *wo* to the inhabiters of the ear.
9.12. one *wo* is paſt, and behold
11.14. the ſecond *wo* is paſt, and behold
12.12. *wo* to the inhabiters of the earth

**Wo** *is me.*

*Pſal*.120.5. *wo* is me that I ſojourn in Meſech
*Iſai*.6.5. *wo* is me, I am undone
*Jer*.4.31. *wo* is me now, for my ſoul is wearied
10.19. *wo* is me for my hurt
15.10. *wo* is me, my mother, that thou haſt born
45.3. *wo* is me, for the Lord had added
*Micah* 7.1. *wo* is me, for I am as when they

**Wo** *unto me.*

*Job* 10.15. if I be wicked, *wo* unto me
*Iſai*.24.16. my leanneſſe, *wo* unto me
1 *Cor*.9.16. *wo* is unto me, if I preach not the goſp.

**Wo** *to* or *unto them.*

*Iſai*.5.8. *wo* unto them that joyn houſe to houſe
11. *wo* unto them that riſe up early in the
18. *wo* unto them that draw iniquity with
20. *wo* unto them that call evill good
21. *wo* unto them that are wiſe in their own
22. *wo* unto them that are mighty to drink
10.1. *wo* unto them that decree unrighteous de.
29.15. *wo* unto them that ſeek deep to hide
31.1. *wo* to them that go down to Egypt for
*Ier*.50.27. *wo* unto them, for their day is come
*Hoſ*.7.13. *wo* unto them, for they have fled from me
9.12. *wo* alſo to them when I depart from them
*Amos* 6.1. *wo* to them that are at eaſe in Sion
*Micah* 2.1. *wo* to them that deviſe iniquity
*Mat*.24.19. *wo* to them that are with child in thoſe
*Mar*.13.17. *Luke* 21.23.
*Iude* 11. *wo* unto them, they have gone in the way

**Woes.**

*Revel*.9.12. there come two *woes* after

**Wofull.**

*Ier*.17.16. neither have I deſired the *wofull* day

**Wolf.**

*Gen*.49.27. Benjamin ſhall raven as a *wolf*
*Iſai*.11.6. the *wolf* ſhall dwell with the lamb
65.25. the *wolf* & the lamb ſhall feed together
*Ier*.5.6. a *wolf* of the evening ſhall ſpoil them
*Iohn* 10.12. ſeeth the *wolf* coming, and leaveth
*wolf* catcheth them, and ſcattereth the ſh.

**Wolves.**

*Ezek*.22.27. her princes are like *wolves*
*Hab*.1.8. more fierce then the evening *wolves*
*Zeph*.3.3. her judges are evening *wolves*
*Mat*.7.15. but inwardly they are ravening *wolves*
10.16. as ſheep in the midſt of *wolves*
*Luke* 10.3. I ſend ye forth as lambs among *wolves*
*Acts* 20.29. grievous *wolves* enter in among you

**Woman.**

*Gen*.2.22. made he a *woman*, and brought her
23. ſhe ſhall be called *woman*, becauſe ſhe was
3.1. he ſaid to the *woman*, Yea, hath God ſaid
2. *woman* ſaid to the ſerpent, We may eat of
4. ſerp. ſaid to the *wom.* Ye ſhall not ſurely die
6. when the *wom.* ſaw that the tree was good
13. Lord God ſaid unto the *woman*, What
*woman* ſaid, the ſerpent beguiled me
15. put enmity between thee and the *woman*
26. unto the *woman* he ſaid, I will greatly
12.11. I know that thou art a fair *woman*
14. beheld the *woman*, that ſhe was very fair
15. the *woman* was taken into Pharaohs hou.
24.5. peradventure the *woman* will not be will.
Verſe 39.
8. if the *woman* will not be willing to follow
44. let the ſame be the *woman* whom the Lo.
38.20. to receive the pledge from the *woman*
46.10. Shaul the ſon of a Canaanitiſh *woman*
*Exod*.6.15.
*Exod*.2.2. the *woman* conceived, and bare a ſon
9. the *woman* took the child, and nurſed it
3.22. every *woman* ſhall borrow of her neighb.
Chap.11.2.
21.22. if men ſtrive, & hurt a *woman* with child
as the *womans* husband wil lay upon him
*Levit*.12.2. if a *woman* have conceived ſeed
15.19. if a *woman* have an iſſue, and her iſſue be
25. if a *woman* have an iſſue of her bloud
18.17. not uncover the nakednes of a *wom.* and
19. not approach unto a *woman* to uncover
23. neither ſhall any *woman* ſtand before a b.
19.20. whoſoever lieth carnally with a *woman*
20.13. lie with mankind, as he lieth with a *wom.*

26. if a *woman* approach to any beaſt
thou ſhalt kill the *woman* and the beaſt
21.7. neither ſhall they take a *woman* put away
14. a divorced *woman* ſhall he not take
24.10. the ſon of an Iſraelitiſh *woman*
and this ſon of the Iſraelitiſh *woman*
11. the Iſraelitiſh *womans* ſon blaſphemed
*Num.*5.18. ſhall ſet the *woman* before the Lord
and uncover the *womans* head
19. charge her by an oath, & ſay to the *wom.*
21. ſhall charge the *woman* with an oath
the prieſt ſhall ſay unto the *woman*
22. and the *woman* ſhall ſay, Amen
24. ſhall cauſe the *woman* to drink the bitter
25. the jealouſie-offering out of the *wom.* ha.
26. afterward ſhall cauſe the *woman* to drink
27. and the *woman* ſhall be a curſe
28. and if the *woman* be not defiled, but
30. and ſhall ſet the *woman* before the Lord
31. and this *woman* ſhall bear her iniquity
12.1. againſt Moſes, becauſe of the Ethiop. *wom.*
for he had married an Ethiopian *wom.*
25.6. brought unto his brethren a Midian. *wom.*
8. and the *woman* thorow her belly
14. that was ſlain with the Midianitiſh *wom.*
15. name of the Midianitiſh *wom.* was Cozbi
30.3. if a *woman* alſo vow a vow unto the Lord
31.17. kill every *woman* that hath known man
*Deut.*15.12. or an Hebrew *wom.* be ſold unto thee
21.11. among the captives a beautifull *woman*
22.14. I took this *woman*, and when I came to
28.56. the tender & delicate *woman* among you
*Ioſh.*2.4. and the *woman* took the two men
6.22. and bring out thence the *woman*
*Iudg.*4.9. ſhall ſell Siſera into the hand of a *woman*
9.53. a certain *woman* caſt a piece of a milſtone
54. that men ſay not, A *woman* ſlew him
13.3. and the angel appeared unto the *woman*
6. *woman* came and told her husband
9. the angel of God came again to the *woman*
10. and the *woman* made haſte, and ran
11. art thou the man that ſpakeſt to the *wom.*
13. that I ſaid to the *woman*, let her beware
24. and the *woman* bare a ſon
14.1. Samſon ſaw a *woman* in Timnath
2. I have ſeen a *woman* in Timnath
3. is there never a *woman* among the daught.
7. went down, and talked with the *woman*
10. ſo his father went down unto the *woman*
16.4. he loved a *woman* in the valley of Sorek
19.26. came the *wom.* in the dawning of the day
27. the *wom.* his concubine was fallen down
20.4. the husband of the *woman* that was ſlain
*Ruth* 1.5. the *woman* was left of her two ſons
3.8. behold, a *woman* lay at his feet
11. doth know that thou art a vertuous *wom.*
14. not be known that a *woman* came into
4.11. Lord make the *woman* like Rachel & Le.
1 *Sam.*1.15. I am a *woman* of a ſorrowfull ſpirit
18. ſo the *woman* went her way
23. ſo the *woman* abode, and gave her ſon ſuck
26. I am the *woman* that ſtood by thee here
2.20. the Lord give thee ſeed of this *woman*
20.30. thou ſon of the perverſe rebellious *wom.*
25.3. ſhe was a *woman* of a good underſtanding
28.7. ſeek me a *woman* that hath a familiar ſpirit
a *wom.* that hath a familiar ſpirit at End.
8. and they came to the *woman* by night
9. and the *woman* ſaid, Behold, thou knoweſt
11. then ſaid the *woman*, Whom ſhall I bring
12. when the *woman* ſaw Samuel, ſhe cried
and the *woman* ſpake to Saul, ſaying
13. the *woman* ſaid to Saul, I ſaw gods aſcen.
21. the *woman*—ſaw that he was ſore troubl.
23. his ſervants together with the *wom.* com.
24. the *woman* had a fat calf in the houſe
2 *Sa.*3.8. chargeſt me—with a fault concer. this *w.*
11.2. from the roof he ſaw a *woman* waſhing
the *woman* was very beautifull to look
3. David ſent and enquired after the *woman*
5. the *woman* conceived, & ſent and told Dav.
21. did not a *woman* caſt a piece of a milſto.
13.17. put now this *woman* out from me
14.2. ſent to Tekoah, & fetcht thence a wiſe *w.*
4. when the *woman* ſpake to the king
5. I am indeed a widow *woman*
8. king ſaid to the *woman*, Go to thine houſe
9. and the *woman* of Tekoah ſaid to the king
12. *woman* ſaid, Let thine hand-maid, I pray
13. *woman* ſaid, Wherefore then haſt thou
18. the king anſwered, & ſaid unto the *wom.*
the *woman* ſaid, Let my lord the king
19. the *woman* anſwered, & ſaid, As thy ſoul
27. ſhe was a *woman* of a fair countenance
17.19. and the *woman* took & ſpread a covering
20. Abſoloms ſervants came to the *woman*
and the *woman* ſaid, They be gone
20.17. and the *woman* ſaid, Art thou Joab
21. and the *woman* ſaid, Behold his head
22. *woman* went to all the people in her wiſ.
1 *Kin.*3.17. I and this *woman* dwell in one houſe
18. that this *woman* was delivered alſo
19. and this *womans* child died in the night
22. and the other *woman* ſaid, Nay: but the
26. then ſpake the *wom.* whoſe the child was
11.26. mothers name was Zeruah, a widow *wo.*
14.5. ſhall feign her ſelf to be another *woman*
17.9. I have commanded a widow *wom.* to ſuſt.
10. widow *woman* was there gathering ſticks
17. that the ſon of the *woman* fell ſick
24. the *woman* ſaid to Elijah, By this I know
2 *Kin.*4.1. there cried a certain *woman* of the wives
8. paſſed to Shunem, where was a great *wom.*
17. and the *woman* conceived, and bare a ſon
6.22. cried a *wom.* ſaying, Help, my lord, O king
28. this *woman* ſaid unto me, Give thy ſon
30. when the king heard the words of the *w.*
8.1. then ſpake Eliſha unto the *woman*
2. and the *woman* aroſe, & did after the ſaying
3. *wom.* returned out of the land of the Phil.
5. *wom.* whoſe ſon he had reſtor. to life, cried
O king, this is the *wom.* & this is her ſon
6. when the king asked the *woman*, ſhe told
9.34. go, ſee now this curſed *woman*
2 *Chro.*2.14. the ſon of a *wom.* of the daugh. of Dan
24.7. the ſons of Athaliah that wicked *woman*
*Iob* 31.9. if my heart have been deceived by a *wom.*
*Pſal.*48.6. and pain, as of a *woman* in travail
58.8. paſſe away: like the untimely birth of a *w.*
113.9. he maketh the barren *woman* to keep ho.
*Pro.*6.24. to keep thee from the evill *woman*
26. for by means of a whoriſh *woman*
32. adultery with a *woman*, lacketh underſta.
7.10. and behold, there met him a *woman*
9.13. a fooliſh *woman* is clamorous
11.16. a gracious *woman* retaineth honour
22. ſo is a fair *woman* without diſcretion
12.4. a vertuous *woman* is a crown to her husb.
14.1. every wiſe *woman* buildeth her houſe
21.9. then with a brawling *woman* in a wide h.
19. then with a contentious and angry *wom.*
25.24. then with a brawling *woman*, and in a
27.15. and a contentious *woman* are alike
30.20. ſuch is the way of an adulterous *woman*
23. for an odious *woman* when ſhe is married
31.10. who can find a vertuous *woman*
30. a *woman* that feareth the Lord, ſhe ſhalbe
*Eccleſ.*7.26. the *woman* whoſe heart is ſnares
28. a *wom.* among all thoſe have I not found
*Iſai.*13.8. ſhalbe in pain as a *woman* that travaileth
21.3. as the pangs of a *woman* that travaileth
26.17. like as a *woman* with child
42.14. now will I cry like a travailing *woman*
45.10. or to the *woman*, What haſt thou brought
49.15. can a *woman* forget her ſucking child
54.6. the L. hath called thee as a *woman* forſak.
*Ier.*4.31. I have heard a voice as of a *wom.* in trav.
6.2. of Zion, to a comely and delicate *woman*
24. and pain, as of a *woman* in travail
13.21. ſorrows take thee as a *woman* in travail
22.23. the pain of a *woman* in travail
30.6. hands on his loins, as a *woman* in travail
31.8. the *woman* with child, and her that travai.
22. a *woman* ſhall compaſſe a man
48.41. be as the heart of a *woman* in her pangs
Chap.49.22.
49.24. ſorrows have taken her as a *woman* in tr.
50.43. and pangs, as of a *woman* in travail
*Lam.*1.17. Jeruſalem is as a menſtruous *woman*
*Ezek.*16.30. work of an imperious whoriſh *woman*
18.6. neither hath come neer to a menſtr. *wom.*
23.44. as they go in unto a *woman* that playeth
36.17. as the uncleanneſſe of a removed *wom.*
*Hoſ.*3.1. go yet, love a *woman*
13.13. ſorrows of a travailing *woman* ſhall come
*Micah* 4.9. have taken thee as a *woman* in travail
10. be in pain like a *woman* in travail
*Zech.*5.7. this is a *woman* that ſitteth in the midſt
*Mat.*5.28. looketh on a *woman* to luſt after her
9.20. and behold, a *woman* which was diſeaſed
22. *woman* was made whole from that hour
13.33. which a *woman* took & hid in three mea.
15.22. a *woman* of Canaan came out
28. O *woman*, great is thy faith
22.27. and laſt of all the *woman* died alſo
26.7. to him a *woman* having an alabaſter box
10. why trouble ye the *woman*
13. that this *woman* hath done, be told for a
*Mar.*5.25. a certain *wom.* which had an iſſue of blo.
33. but the *woman* fearing and trembling
7.25. a certain *woman* whoſe young daughter
26. the *woman* was a Greek
10.12. if a *woman* ſhall put away her husband
12.22. laſt of all the *woman* died alſo
*Luke* 20.32.
14.3. there came a *woman* having an alabaſter b.
*Luke* 4.26. unto a *woman* that was a widow
7.37. a *woman* in the city, which was a ſinner
39. who, and what manner of *woman* this is
44. he turned to the *woman*, and ſaid unto
Simon, Seeſt thou this *woman*
45. this *woman* hath not ceaſed to kiſſe my fe.
46. this *woman* hath anointed my feet
50. to the *woman*, Thy faith hath ſaved thee
8.43. a *woman* having an iſſue of bloud 12. yeers
47. when the *woman* ſaw that ſhe was not hid
10.38. a certain *woman* named Martha received
11.27. a certain *woman* lift up her voice
13.11. a *woman* which had a ſpirit of infirmity
12. *woman*, thou art looſed from thine infir.
16. ought not this *woman*, being a daught. of
21. it is like leaven which a *woman* took
22.57. *woman*, I know him not
*John* 2.4. *woman*, what have I to do with thee
4.7. there cometh a *woman* of Samaria
9. then ſaith the *woman* of Samaria
of me, which am a *woman* of Samaria
11. *woman* ſaith unto him, Sir, thou haſt noth.
15. the *woman* ſaith unto him, Sir, give me
17. the *wom.* anſwered, —I have no husband
19. the *woman* ſaith unto him, Sir, I perceive
21. *woman*, beleeve me, the hour cometh
25. *wom.* ſaith unto him, I know that Meſſias
27. marvelled that he talked with the *woman*
28. the *woman* then left her water-pot
39. beleeved on him, for the ſaying of the *w.*
42. ſaid unto the *woman*, Now we beleeve
8.3. brought unto him a *wom.* taken in adultery
4. this *woman* was taken in adultery
9. and the *woman* ſtanding in the midſt
10. and ſaw none but the *woman*
*woman*, where are thoſe thine accuſers
16.21. a *wom.* when ſhe is in travail hath ſorrow
19.26. *woman*, behold thy ſon
20.13. *woman*, why weepeſt thou Verſe 15.
*Acts* 9.36. this *woman* was full of good works
16.1. ſon of a certain *wom.* which was a Jeweſſe
14. a certain *woman* named Lydia—heard us
17.34. and a *woman* named Damaris
*Rom.*1.27. leaving the naturall uſe of the *woman*
7.2. *woman* which hath an husband, is bound
1 *Cor.*7.1. it is good for a man not to touch a *wom.*
2. let every *woman* have her own husband
13. *wom.* which hath a husb. that beleeveth not
34. the unmarried *wom.* careth for the things
11.5. every *woman* that prayeth or propheſieth
6. for if the *woman* be not covered, let her
but if it be a ſhame for a *woman* to be
7. but the *woman* is the glory of the man
10. the *woman* to have power on her head
13. is it comely that a *wom.* pray to G. uncov.
15. if a *woman* have long hair, it is a glory
*Gal.*4.4. God ſent forth his ſon made of a *woman*
1 *Theſ.*5.3. as travail upon a *woman* with child
1 *Tim.*2.12. but I ſuffer not a *woman* to teach
14. *woman* being deceived was in the tranſg.
*Revel.*2.20. ſuffereſt that *woman* Jezebel to ſeduce
12.1. a *woman* clothed with the ſun

4. and the dragon ſtood before the *woman*
6. and the *woman* fled into the wilderneſſe
13. he perſecuted the *wo.* which brought for.
14. to the *woman* were given two wings
15. caſt—water as a flood, after the *woman*
16. and the earth helped the *woman*
17. and the dragon was wroth with the *wom.*
17.3. a *woman* ſit upon a ſcarlet-coloured beaſt
4. the *woman* was arayed in purple & ſcarlet
6. and I ſaw the *woman* drunken with the bl.
7. I will tell thee the myſtery of the *woman*
9. ſeven mountains, on which the *woman* ſit.
18. *wom.* which thou ſaweſt, is that great city

*Born of a* **Woman**, See **Born.**

*Man* joyned with **Woman**, See **Man.**

*Strange* **Woman**, See **Strange.**

*Young* **Woman.**

*Ruth* 4.12. ſhall give thee of this young *woman*

**Woman-kind.**

*Levit.*18.22. not lie with man-ki. as with *woman-k.*

**Womb.**

*Gen.*25.23. two nations are in thy *womb*
24. behold, twins were in her *womb*
29.31. he opened her *womb*; but Rachel was
30.2. withheld from thee the fruit of the *womb*
22. God hearkened to her, & opened her *wo.*
38.27. behold, there were twins in her *womb*
49.25. bleſſings of the breaſts, and of the *womb*
*Exod.*13.2. whatſoever openeth the *womb* among
*Num.*8.16. in ſtead of ſuch as open every *womb*
12.12. when he cometh out of his mothers *wo.*
*Deut.*7.13. he will alſo bleſſe the fruit of thy *womb*
*Judg.*13.5. a Nazarite unto God from the *womb*
Verſe 7.
16.17. a Nazarite unto G. from my moth. *womb*
*Ruth* 1.11. are there yet any moe ſons in my *womb*
1 *Sam.*1.5. but the Lord had ſhut her *womb*
6. becauſe the Lord had ſhut up her *womb*
*Job* 1.21. naked came I out of my mothers *womb*
3.10. ſhut not up the doors of my moth. *womb*
11. why died I not from the *womb*
10.18. brought me forth out of the *womb*
19. I ſhould have been carried from the *womb*
24.20. the *womb* ſhall forget him
31.15. that made me in the *womb*, make him
did not one faſhion us in the *womb*
18. I have guided her from my mothers *womb*
38.8. as if it had iſſued out of the *womb*
29. out of whoſe *womb* came the yce
*Pſal.*22.9. thou art he that took me out of the *wo.*
10. I was caſt upon thee from the *womb*
58.3. the wicked are eſtranged from the *womb*
71.6. by thee have I been holden up from the *w.*
110.3. holineſſe from the *womb* of the morning
127.3. fruit of the *womb* is his reward
139.13. thou haſt covered me in my moth. *womb*
*Pro.*30.16. the grave, and the barren *womb*
31.2. and what, the ſon of my *womb*
*Eccleſ.*5.15. as he came forth of his mothers *womb*
11.5. nor how the bones do grow in the *womb*
*Iſai.*13.18. have no pity on the fruit of the *womb*
44.2. and formed thee from the *womb*
Verſe 24.
46.3. which are carried from the *womb*
48.8. was called a tranſgreſſour from the *womb*
49.1. the Lord hath called me from the *womb*
5. formed me from the *womb* to be his ſervant
15. compaſſion on the ſon of her *womb*
66.9. and ſhut the *womb*, ſaith thy God
*Ier.*1.5. before thou cameſt forth out of the *womb*
20.17. becauſe he ſlew me not from the *womb*
her *womb* to be alwayes great with me
18. wherefore came I forth out of the *womb*
*Ezek.*20.26. through the fire all that open. the *w.*
*Hoſ.*9.11. glory ſhall flee—from the *womb*
14. give them a miſcarrying *womb*
16. even the beloved fruit of their *womb*
12.3. took his brother by the heel in the *womb*
*Mat.*19.12. ſo born from their mothers *womb*
*Luke* 1.15. with the holy Ghoſt from his moth. *wo.*
31. thou ſhalt conceive in thy *womb*
41. babe leaped in her *womb*
42. and bleſſed is the fruit of thy *womb*
44. babe leaped in my *womb* for joy
2.21. before he was conceived in the *womb*
23. every male that openeth the *womb* ſhalbe
11.27. bleſſed is the *womb* that bare thee

**Wombs.**

*Gen.*20.18. cloſed up all the *wombs* of the houſe of
*Luke* 23.29. bleſſed are the *wombs* that never bare

**Women.**

*Gen.*14.16. Abram brought again—the *women*
18.11. with Sarah after the manner of *women*
24.11. time that *women* go out to draw water
31.35. the cuſtome of *women* is upon me
33.5. and ſaw the *women* and the children
*Exod.*1.16. office of a midwife to the Hebrew *wom.*
19. Hebrew *women* are not as the Egyp. *wom.*
2.7. call to thee a nurſe of the Hebrew *women*
15.20. and all the *women* went out after her
35.25. all the *women* that were wiſe hearted did
26. all the *women* whoſe heart ſtirred them
38.8. the looking-glaſſes of the *women* aſſembl.
*Levit.* 26.26. ten *women* ſhall bake your bread
*Num.*31.9. took all the *women* of Midian captives
15. have ye ſaved all the women alive
18. but all the *women* children that have not
35. of *women* that had not known man
*Deut.*20.14. but the *women*, and the little ones
*Ioſh.*8.35. with the *women* and the little ones
*Iudg.*5.24. bleſſed above *women* ſhall Jael the
bleſſed ſhall ſhe be above *women*
21.14. had ſaved alive of the *women* of Jabeſh
16. ſeeing the *women* are deſtroyed out of
*Ruth* 1.4. took them wives of the *women* of Moab
4.14. the *women* ſaid unto Naomi, Bleſſed be
17. the *women* her neighbours gave it a name
1 *Sam.*2.22. and how they lay with the *women*
4.20. *women* that ſtood by, ſaid, Fear not
15.33. as thy ſword hath made *women* childleſſe
ſo ſhall thy mother be child. among *wo.*
18.6. the *women* came out of all the cities of Iſ.
7. and the *women* anſwered one another
21.4. kept themſelves at leaſt from *women*
5. of a truth *women* have been kept from us
30.2. and had taken the *women* captives
2 *Sam.*1.26. love to me was paſſing the love of *w.*
15.16. king left ten *women* to keep the houſe
1 *Kin.*3.16. then came there 2. *wom.* that were har.
2 *Kin.*8.12. and rip up their *women* with child
15.16. and all the *women* with child he ript up
23.7. where the *women* wove hangings for the
2 *Chro* 28.8. carried away captive— 200000. *wom.*
*Neh.*13.26. him did outlandiſh *women* cauſe to ſin
*Eſt.*1.9. Vaſhi the queen made a feaſt for the *wo.*
17. this deed—ſhall come abroad to all *women*
2.3. together—to the houſe of the *women*
kings chamberlain, keeper of the *wom.*
8. to the cuſtody of Hegai, keeper of the *wo.*
9. to the beſt place of the houſe of the *women*
11. walked before the court of the *womens* h.
12. according to the manner of the *women*
for the purifying of the *women*
13. to go with her out of the houſe of the *wo.*
14. returned into the ſecond houſe of the *w.*
15. what the keeper of the *women* appointed
17. king loved Eſther above all the *women*
3.13. both young and old, little children & *wom.*
8.11. little ones, & *women*, & to take the ſpoil
*Job* 42.15. no *women* found ſo fair as the daugh. of
*Pſal.*45.9. kings daugh. were among thy honou. *wo.*
*Pro.*31.3. give not thy ſtrength unto *women*
*Cant.*1.8. O thou faireſt among *women*, go thy way
5.9. O thou faireſt among *women*
Chap.6.1.
*Iſai.*3.12. and *women* rule over them
4.1. ſeven *women* ſhall take hold of one man
19.16. in that day ſhall Egypt be like to *women*
27.11. the *women* come and ſet them on fire
32.9. riſe up ye *women* that are at eaſe
10. ſhall ye be troubled, ye careleſſe *women*
11. tremble ye *women* that are at eaſe
*Ier.*7.18. and the *women* knead their dough to
9.17. and call for the mourning *women*
ſend for cunning *women* that they may
20. hear the word of the Lord, O ye *women*
38.22. all the *wom.* which are left ſhalbe brought
and thoſe *women* ſhall ſay
44.15. and all the *women* that ſtood by anſwer.
24. Jeremiah ſaid unto all the *women*
50.37. and they ſhall become as *women*
51.30. they became as *women*
*Lam.*2.20. ſhall the *women* eat the children of a
4.10. *women* have ſodden their children
5.11. they raviſhed the *women* with child
*Ezek.*8.14. behold, there ſat *women* weeping
9.6. ſlay utterly little children and *women*
13.18. woe to the *women* that ſow pillowes
16.34. contrary is in thee from other *women*
38. I will judge thee as *women* that break
41. judgements—in the ſight of many *women*
23.2. there were two *wom.* the daughters of one
10. and ſhe became famous among *women*
44. and unto Aholibah the lewd *women*
45. and after the manner of *women* that ſhed
48. that all *women* may be taught not to doe
*Dan.*11.17. he ſhall give him the daughter of *wo.*
37. neither ſhall he regard the deſire of *wom.*
*Hoſ.*13.16. & their *women* with child ſhall be ript
*Amos* 1.13. becauſe they ript up the *women* with
*Micah* 2.9. *women* of my people have ye caſt out
*Nahum* 3.13. people in the midſt of thee are *wom.*
*Zech.*5.9. came out two *women*, and the wind was
8.4. and old *women* dwell in the ſtreets of Jeru.
14.2. the women raviſhed, and half of the city
*Mat.*11.11. among them that are born of *women*
14.21. five thouſand men, beſide *women* & chil.
Chap.15.38.
24.41. two *women* ſhall be grinding at the mill
*Luke* 17.35.
27.55. and many *women* were there
28.5. ſaid unto the *women*, Fear ye not
*Mark* 15.40. alſo *women* looking on afar off
41. and many other *women* which came up
*Luke* 1.28. bleſſed art thou among *women*, and
Verſe 42.
7.28. among thoſe that are born of *women*
8.2. and certain *women* which had been healed
23.27. and of *women* which alſo lamented him
49. and the *women* that followed him from
55. and the *women* alſo followed after
24.10. and the other *wom.* that were with them
22. certain *women* of our company made us
24. found it even ſo as the *women* had ſaid
*Acts* 1.14. continued in prayer with the *women*
13.50. Jewes ſtirred up devout *women*
16.13. and ſpake unto the *women* which reſort.
17.4. and of the chief *women* not a few
12. alſo of honourable *women* which were
*Rom.*1.26. even their *women* did change the natur.
1 *Cor.*14.34. let your *women* keep ſilence in the
35. a ſhame for *women* to ſpeak in the
*Phil.*4.3. help thoſe *women* which laboured with
1 *Tim.*2.9. that *wom.* adorn themſelves in modeſt
10. which becometh *women* profeſſing godli.
11. let the *women* learn in ſilence
5.2. the elder *women* as mothers
14. I will that the younger *women* marry
2 *Tim.*3.6. and lead captive ſilly *women*
*Titus* 2.3. the aged *women* likewiſe, that they be
4. may teach the younger *women* to be ſober
*Heb.*11.35. *wom.* received their dead raiſed to life
1 *Pet.*3.5. after this manner the holy *women* alſo
*Rev.*9.8. they had hair as the hair of *women*
14.4. theſe are not defiled with *women*

*Men* and **Women**, See **Men.**

*Men*, **women** & *children*, See **Children.**

*Singing*-**women**, See **Singing.**

*Strange* **women**, See **Strange.**

**Women**-*Servants.*

*Gen.*20.14. took *women*-ſervants, and gave them
32.5. I have men-ſervants, and *women*-ſervants
22. he took his two *women*-ſervants

**Wonder.**

*Deut.*13.1. and giveth thee a ſign or a *wonder*
2. and the ſign or *wonder* come to paſſe
24.46. they ſhall be upon thee for a *wonder*
2 *Chro.*22.31. unto him to enquire of the *wonder*
*Pſal.*71.7. I am as a *wonder* to many
*Iſa.*20.3. and bare-foot for a ſign and *wonder*
29.14. even a marvellous work and a *wonder*
*Acts* 3.10. and they were filled with *wonder*
*Rev.*12.1. there appeared a great *wonder* in heaven
3. there appeared another *wonder* in heaven

**Wonder.**

*Iſa.*29.9. ſtay your ſelves and *wonder*
*Ier.*4.9. and the prophets ſhall *wonder*
*Hab.*1.5. behold, and *wonder* marvellouſly
*Acts* 13.41. behold,

Acts 13.41. behold, ye deſpiſers, and *wonder*
Revel.17.8. they that dwell in the earth ſhall *won.*

**Wonderfull.**

Deut.28.59. the L. will make thy plagues *wonderſ.*
2 Sam.1.26. *wonderfull*, paſſing the love of women
2 Chro.2.9. for the houſe ſhalbe *wonderfull* great
Iob 42.3. things too *wonderfull* for me
Pſal.119.129. thy teſtimonies are *wondorfull*
139.6. ſuch knowledge is too *wonderfull* for me
Pro.30.18. three things which are too *wonderfull*
Iſai.9.6. his name ſhall be called *wonderfull*
25.1. for thou haſt done *wonderfull* things
28.29. which is *wonderfull* in counſell
Ier.5.30. a *wonderſ.* thing is committ. in the land
Mat.21.15. ſaw the *wonderfull* things that he did

**Wonderfull** *works*, See **Works.**

**Wonderfully.**

1 Sam.6.6. when he had wrought *wonderfully*
Pſa.139.14. Ile praiſe thee, for I am—*wond.* made
Lam.1.9. therefore ſhe came down *wonderfully*
Dan.8.24. and he ſhall deſtroy *wonderfully*

**Wondered.**

Iſai.59.16. and *wondered* that there was no interc.
63.5. and I *wondered* that there was none to
Zech.3.8. for they are men *wondered* at
Mat.15.31. inſomuch that the multitude *wondered*
Mar.6.51. they were ſore amazed—and *wondered*
Luke 2.18. all they that heard it *wondered*
4.22. *wondered* at the gracious words which
8.25. *wondered*, ſaying one to another, What
9.43. but while they *wondered* every one
11.14. the dumb ſpake: and the people *wonder.*
24.41. beleeved not for joy, and *wondered*
Acts 7.31. when Moſes ſaw it, he *wondered* at the
8.13. he continued with Philip, and *wondered*
Rev.13.3. and all the world *wondered* after the be.
17.6. ſaw her, I *wondered* with great admiration

**Wondering.**

Gen.24.21. the man *wondering* at her, held his pea.
Luke 24.12. departed, *wondering* in himſelf
Acts 3.11. the people ran together—greatly *wond.*

**Wonderous.**

Pſal.72.18. who only doth *wonderous* things
86.10. art great, and doeſt *wonderous* things
119.18. behold *wonderous* things out of thy law

**Wonderous** *works*.

1 Chro.16.9. talk you of all his *wonderous* works
Pſal.105.2.
Iob 37.14. conſider the *wonderous* works of God
16. *wonderous* works of him which is perfect
Pſal.26.7. and tell all thy *wonderous* works
71.17. hitherto have I declared thy *wond.* works
75.1. thy *wonderous* works declare
78.32. and beleeved not for his *wonder.* works
106.22. *wonderous* works in the land of Ham
119.27. ſo ſhall I talk of thy *wonderous* works
145.5. I will ſpeak of thy *wonderous* works
Ier.21.2. according to all his *wonderous* works

**Wonderouſly.**

Iudg.13.19. and the angel did *wonderouſly*
Ioel 2.26. Lord hath dealt *wonderouſly* with you

**Wonders.**

Exod.3.20. and ſmite Egypt with all my *wonders*
4.21. ſee thou do all thoſe *wonders* before Phar.
7.3. my *wonders* in the land of Egypt
Chap.11.9.
11.10. Moſes and Aaron did all theſe *wonders*
15.11. fearfull in praiſes, doing *wonders*
Deut.4.34. by ſigns, and by *wonders*, and by war
6.22. *wonders* great and ſore upon Egypt
7.19. the ſigns, and the *wonders*, and the
26.8. brought us out of Egypt—with *wonders*
34.11. in all the ſigns and the *wonders* which
Ioſh.3.5. for to morrow the Lord will do *wonders*
1 Chro.16.12. remember — his *wonders*
Neh.9.10. and ſhewedſt ſigns and *wonders* on Pha.
17. neither were mindfull of the *wonders*
Iob 9.10. yea, and *wonders* without number
Pſal.77.11. ſurely I will remember the *wonders* of
14. thou art the God that doeſt *wonders*
78.11. forgat—his *wonders* that he had ſhewed
43. and his *wonders* in the field of Zoan
88.10. wilt thou ſhew *wonders* to the dead
12. ſhall thy *wonders* be known in the dark
89.5. the heavens ſhall praiſe thy *wonders*
96.3. declare his *wonders* among all people
105.5. his *wonders*, and the judgements of his m.
27. and *wonders* in the land of Ham
106.7. our fathers underſtood not thy *wonders*
107.24. theſe ſee his *wonders* in the deep
135.9. *wonders* into the midſt of thee, O Egypt
136.4. to him who alone doth great *wonders*
Iſai.8.18. I, and the children—are for *wonders*
Ier.32.20. which hath ſet ſigns and *wonders*
21. brought forth thy people—with *wonders*
Dan.4.2. I thought it good to ſhew the—*wonders*
3. how mighty are his *wonders*
6.27. he worketh ſignes and *wonders* in heaven
12.6. how long ſhall it be to the end of theſe *w.*
Ioel 2.30. I will ſhew *wonders* in heaven
Acts 2.19.
Mat.24.24. and ſhall ſhew great ſigns and *wonders*
Mar.13.22.
Iohn 4.48. except ye ſee ſigns & *wond.* ye will not
Acts 2.22. a man approved of God—by *wonders*
43. and many *wonders* and ſigns were done
4.30. and that ſigns and *wonders* may be done
5.12. were many ſigns and *wonders* wrought
6.8. and Steven—did great *wonders* & miracles
7.36. after that he had ſhewed *wonders*
14.3. and granted ſigns and *wonders* to be done
15.12. declaring what miracles and *wonders*
Rom.15.19. through mighty ſigns and *wonders*
2 Cor.12.12. in ſigns, & *wonders*, & mighty deeds
2 Theſ.2.9. with all power,—and lying *wonders*
Heb.2.4. both with ſigns, and *wonders*, and
Revel.13.13. and he doth great *wonders*

**Won.**

1 Chro.26.27. out of the ſpoils *won* in battels
Pro.18.19. a brother offended is harder to be *won*
1 Pet.3.1. be *won* by the converſation of the wives

**Wont.**

Exod.21.29. if the oxe were *wont* to puſh
Num.22.30. was I ever *wont* to do ſo unto thee
1 Sam.30.31. Dav. & his men were *wont* to haunt
2 Sam.20.18. they were *wont* to ſpeak in old time
Dan.3.19. more then it was *wont* to be heat
Mat.27.15. the governour was *wont* to releaſe
Mar.10.1. as he was *wont*, he taught them
Luke 22.39. he came out, and went as he was *wont*
Acts 16.13. where prayer was *wont* to be made

**Wood.**

Gen.22.3. and clave the *wood* for the burnt-offer.
6. Abraham took the *wood* of the burnt-offer.
7. behold the fire and the *wood*: but where is
9. laid the *wood* in order, and bound Iſaac
and laid him on the altar upon the *wood*
Exod.7.19. in veſſels of *wood*, & in veſſels of ſtone
35.33. and in carving of *wood*, to make any
Levit.1.7. lay the *wood* in order upon the fire
8. and the fat in order upon the *wood*
12. lay them in order on the *wood*
17. upon the *wood* that is upon the fire
3.5. which is upon the *wood* that is on the fire
4.12. and burnt him on the *wood* with fire
6.12. the prieſt ſhall burn *wood* on it
11.32. whether it be any veſſel of *wood*, or
15.12. every veſſel of *wood* ſhall be rinſed
Num.13.20. whether there be *wood* therein or not
31.20. purifie all things made of *wood*
35.18. ſmite him with an hand-weapon of *wood*
Deut.4.28. work of mens hands, *wood* and ſtone
10.1. and make thee an ark of *wood*
19.5. when a man goeth into the *wood* to
28.36. ſerve other gods, *wood* and ſtone
Verſe 64.
29.11. from the hewer of thy *wood*, even to
17. ye have ſeen—their idols, *wood* and ſtone
Ioſh.9.21. but let them be hewers of *wood*
23. from being bond-men & hewers of *wood*
27. Joſhua made them hewers of *wood*
17.15. then get thee up to the *wood*-countrey
18. it is a *wood*, and thou ſhalt cut it down
Iudg.6.26. offer a burnt-ſacrifice with the *wood* of
1 Sam.6.14. they clave the *wood* of the cart
14.25. all they of the land came to a *wood*
26. when the people were come into the *wood*
23.15. in the wilderneſſe of Ziph in a *wood*
16. went to David into the *wood*
18. and David abode in the *wood*
19. with us in ſtrong holds in the *wood*
2 Sam.18.6. battell was in the *wood* of Ephraim
8. *wood* devoured more people then the ſwo.
17. and caſt him into a great pit in the *wood*
24.22. other inſtruments of the oxen for *wood*
1 Kin.6.15. he covered them on the inſide with *w.*
18.23. cut it in pieces, and lay it on the *wood*
lay it on *wood*, and put no fire under
33. he put the *wood* in order
he laid the bullock on the *wood*
and pour it on the *wood*
38. conſumed the burnt-ſacrifice, & the *wood*
2 Kin.2.24. came forth 2. ſhe-bears out of the *w.*
6.4. came to Jordan, they cut down *wood*
19.18. work of mens hands, *wood* and ſtone
1 Chro.16.33. trees of the *wood* ſing out at the pre.
21.23. and the threſhing inſtruments for *wood*
29.2. and *wood* for things of *wood*
2 Chro 2.16. we will cut *wood* out of Lebanon
Nehem.8.4. Ezra ſtood upon a pulpit of *wood*
Iob 41.27. he eſteemeth braſſe as rotten *wood*
Pſal.80.13. the boar out of the *wood* doth waſte
83.14. as the fire burneth the *wood*
96.12. all the trees of the *wood* rejoyce
132.6. found it in the fields of the *wood*
141.7. and cleaveth *wood* upon the earth
Pro.26.20. where no *wood* is, the fire goeth out
21. as coals are to burning coals, & *wood* to
Eccleſ.2.6. to water therewith the *wood* that
10.9. he that cleaveth *wood* ſhall be endangered
Cant.2.3. apple-tree among the trees of the *wood*
3.9. made himſelf a charet of the *wood* of Leb.
Iſai.7.2. as the trees of the *wood* are moved with
10.15. ſhould lift up it ſelf, as if it were no *wood*
30.33. pile thereof is fire and much *wood*
37.19. work of mens hands, *wood* and ſtone
45.20. no knowledge to ſet up the *wood* of their
60.17. for *wood* braſſe, and for ſtones iron
Ier.5.14. this people *wood*, and it ſhall devour them
7.18. the children gather *wood*
28.13. thou haſt broken the yokes of *wood*
46.22. againſt her with axes, as hewers of *wood*
Lam.5.4. our *wood* is ſold unto us
13. the children fell under the *wood*
Ezek.15.3. ſhall *wood* be taken thereof to do any
20.32. to ſerve *wood* and ſtone
24.10. heap on *wood*, kindle the fire
39.10. ſo that they ſhall take no *wood* out of
41.16. over againſt the door cieled with *wood*
22. the altar of *wood* was three cubits high
and the walls thereof were of *wood*
Dan.5.4. praiſed the gods—of *wood*, and of ſtone
23. thou haſt praiſed the gods of—*wood* and
Micah 7.14. which dwell ſolitarily in the *wood*
Hab.2.19. wo to him that ſaith to the *wood*, Awake
Hag.1.8. bring *wood*, and build the houſe
Zech.12.6. like an hearth of fire among the *wood*
1 Cor.3.12. on this foundation,—*wood*, hay, ſtub.
2 Tim.2.20. but alſo of *wood*, and of earth
Revel.9.20. idols of — *wood*, which can neither ſee
18.12. ſilk, and ſcarlet, and all Thyne *wood*
all manner veſſels of moſt precious *wo.*

**Wood-**_offering_, See **Offering.**

**Woods.**

Ezek.34.25. they ſhall ſleep in the *woods*

**Woof.**

Levit.13.48. whether it be in the warp, or *woof*
49. either in the warp, or in the *woof*
51. if the plague be ſpread—in the *woof*
52. burn that garment, whether warp or *woof*
53. be not ſpread—in the warp, or in the *woof*
56. rend it—out of the warp, or out of the *w.*
57. appear ſtill—in the warp, or in the *woof*
58. and the garment, either warp, or *woof*
59. either in the warp, or *woof*, or any thing

**Wooll.**

Judg.6.37. I will put a fleece of *wooll* in the floor
2 Kin.3.4. an hundr. thouſand rams with the *wooll*
Pſal.147.16. he giveth ſnow like *wooll*
Pro.31.13. ſhe ſeeketh *wooll* and flaxe
Iſai.1.18. be red like crimſin, they ſhall be as *wooll*
51.8. the worm ſhall eat them like *wooll*
Ezek.27.18. in the wine of Helbon, & white *wooll*
34.3. and ye clothe you with the *wooll*
44.17. no *wooll* ſhall come upon them
Dan.7.9. the hair of his head like the pure *wooll*
Hoſ.2.5. that give me—my *wooll* and my flax
9. and will recover my *wooll* and my flax
Heb.9.19

*Heb*.9.19. with water, and ſcarlet *wool*, and hyſop
*Rev*.1.14. his hairs were white like *wool*

### Woollen.

*Lev*.13.47. whether it be a *woollen* garment, or
48. in the warp or woof, of linnen or *woollen*
52. whether warp, or woof, *woollen*, or in lin.
5.9. in a garment of linnen or *woollen*
19.19. a garment mingled with linnen & *wooll*.
*Deut*.22.11. as of *woollen* and linnen together

### Word.

*Gen*.37.14. and bring me *word* againe
44.2. according to the *word* that Joſeph had
18. ſpeak a *word* in my Lords ears
*Exod*.8.13. Lo. did according to the *word* of Moſ.
Verſe 31.
12.35. did according to the *word* of Moſes
14.12. is not this the *word* that we did tell
32.28. child. of Levi did according to the *word*
*Lev*.10.7. they did according to the *word* of Moſes
*Num*.13.26. and brought back *word* unto them
22.8. I will bring you *word* again, as the Lord
20. but yet the *word* that I ſhall ſay unto
35. onely the *word* that I ſhall ſpeake
38. *word* that God putteth in my mouth
23.5. Lord put a *word* in Balaams mouth
*Deut*.1.22. and bring us *word* againe
25. and brought us *word* again
4.2. not adde unto the *word* which I command
8.3. but by every *wo*. that proceedeth out of the
9.5. may perform the *word* which the Lo. ſware
18.20. preſume to ſpeak a *word* in my Name
21. how ſhall we know the *word* which the
21.5. by their *word* ſhall every controverſie and
30.14. the *word* is very nigh unto thee
*Joſh*.1.13. remember the *word* which Moſes com.
8.35. was not a *word* which Moſes commanded
14.7. and I brought him *word* againe
22.32. and brought them *word* againe
1 *Sam*.4.1. the *word* of Samuel came to all Iſrael
2 *Sam*.3.11. could not anſwer Abner a *word* again
7.7. ſpake I a *word* with any of the tribes
25. the *word* that thou haſt ſpoken concern.
14.12. ſpeak one *word* unto my lord the king
17. *word* of the lord the king ſhall now be
15.28. come *word* from you to certifie me
19.10. ſpeak ye not a *word* of bringing the king
24.4. the kings *word* prevailed againſt Joab
1 *Chron*.21.4.
1 *Kin*.2.30. Benaiah brought the king *word* again
42. the *word* that I have heard is good
8.56. not failed one *word* of all his good pro.
18.21. people anſwered him not a *word*
20.9. and brought him *word* again
21.4. becauſe of the *word* which Naboth had
2 *Kin*.6.18. according to the *word* of Eliſha
18.28. hear the *word* of the great king
36. and anſwered him not a *word* *Iſa*.36.21.
22.9. Shaphan brought the king *word* again
20. they brought the king *word* again
1 *Chron*.34.28.
1 *Chro*.16.15. the *word* which he commanded to
17.6. ſpake I a *word* to any of the judges of
21.6. kings *word* was abominable to Joab
12. what *word* I ſhall bring unto him that
2 *Chro*.34.16. brought the king *word* back again
*Neh*.1.8. the *word* that thou commandeſt thy ſerv.
*Eſther* 1.21. did according to the *wo*. of Memucan
7.8. as the *word* went out of the kings mouth
*Iob* 2.13. none ſpake a *word* unto him
*Pſal*.17.4. works of men, by the *word* of thy lips
68.11. the Lord gave the *word*
105.8. the *word* which he commanded to a
119.49. remember the *word* unto thy ſervant
123. and for the *word* of thy righteouſneſſe
139.4. there is not a *word* in my tongue, but
*Pro*.12.25. but a good *word* maketh it glad
13.13. whoſo deſpiſeth the *word* ſhall be deſtr.
14.15. the ſimple beleeveth every *word*
15.23. a *word* ſpoken in due ſeaſon how good
25.11. a *word* fitly ſpoken is like apples of gold
*Eccleſ*.8.4. where the *word* of a king is, there is
*Iſa*.2.1. the *word* that Iſaiah — ſaw concerning
5.24. deſpiſed the *word* of the holy One of Iſr.
8.10. ſpeak the *word*, and it ſhall not ſtand
9.8. the Lord ſent a *word* unto Jacob
29.21. that make a man an offender for a *word*
30.21. thine ears ſhall hear a *word* behind
41.28. asked of them, could anſwer a *word*
44.26. that confirmeth the *word* of his ſervant
45.23. the *word* is gone out of my mouth in
50.4. how to ſpeak a *word* in ſeaſon to him that
*Ier*.5.13. and the *word* is not in them
7.1. the *word* that came to Jeremiah from the
Chap.11.1.& 18.1.
9.20. let your ear receive the *word* of his mouth
10.1. hear ye the *word* which the Lord ſpeaketh
18.18. nor the *word* from the prophet
21.1. the *word* which came to Jeremiah from
Cha.30.1.& 32.1. & 34.1. & 35.1.& 40.1.
23.36. every mans *word* ſhall be his burden
25.1. the *word* that came to Jeremiah concern.
26.2. ſpeak unto them: diminiſh not a *word*
28.9. when the *word* of the prophet ſhall
34.5. for I have pronounced the *word*
8. this is the *word* that came to Jeremiah
37.17. ſaid, Is there any *word* from the Lord
44.1. the *word* that came to Jerem. concerning
16. as for the *word* that thou haſt ſpoken unto
45.1. the *word* that Jeremiah the prophet ſpake
46.13. the *word* that the Lord ſpake to Jeremi.
50.1. the *word* that the Lord ſpake agai. Babyl.
51.59. the *word* which Jeremiah the prop. com.
*Ezek*.3.17. therefore hear the *word* at my mouth
12.25. *word* that I ſpeak ſhall come to
in your dayes will I ſay a *word*
28. the *word* that I have ſpoken ſhall be
13.6. that they would confirm the *word*
33.7. ſhalt hear the *word* at my mouth
30. hear what is the *word* that cometh from
*Dan*.3.28. and have changed the kings *word*
4.17. and the demand by the *word* of the holy
31. while the *word* was in the kings mouth
*Jonah* 3.6. the *word* came unto the king of Nineve
*Hag*.2.5. according to the *word* that I covenanted
*Mat*.2.8. found him, bring me *word* againe
13. be thou there untill I bring thee *word*
4.4. but by every *word* that proceedeth out
8.8. but ſpeak the *word* onely, and my ſervant
12.32. whoſoever ſpeaketh a *word* againſt the
36. that every idle *word* that men ſhall ſpeak
13.19. when any one heareth the *word* of the k.
20. the ſame is he that heareth the *word* with
21. when tribulat. ariſeth becauſe of the *wo*.
*Mark* 4.17.
22. is he that heareth the *word*, and the cares
deceitfulneſſe of riches choak the *wo*.
23. is he that heareth the *word* and underſta.
15.23. but he anſwered her not a *word*
18.16. every *word* may be eſtabliſhed
22.46. no man was able to anſwer him a *word*
27.14. he anſwered him to never a *word*
28.8. run to bring his diſciples *word*
*Mark* 2.2. he preached the *word* unto them
4.14. the ſower ſoweth the *word*
15. way ſide, where the *word* is ſowen
taketh away the *word* that was ſowen in
16. who when they have heard the *word*
18. ſuch as hear the *word*, & the cares of the
19. choke the *word*, and it becom. unfruitfull
20. ſuch as hear the *word*, and receive it
33. ſuch parables ſpake he the *wo*. unto them
14.72. called to mind the *word* that Jeſus had
16.20. confirming the *word* with ſignes follow.
*Luke* 1.2. and were miniſters of the *word*
4.36. what a *word* is this
7.7. but ſay in a *word*, and my ſervant ſhall be
8.12. taketh away the *word* out of their hearts
13. receive the *word* with joy, and theſe
15. having heard the *word*, keep it
12.10. whoſoever ſhall ſpeak a *word* againſt the
24.19. a prophet mighty in deed and in *word*
*John* 1.1. in the beginning was the *word*
the *word* was with God, and the *word*
14. and the *word* was made fleſh
2.22. and the *word* which Jeſus had ſaid
4.50. man beleeved the *word* that Jeſus had
12.48. *word* that I have ſpoken, the ſame
14.25. *word* which you hear is not mine
15.3. ye are clean through the *word* that I
20. remember the *word* that I ſaid unto you
25. that the *word* might be fulfilled that is
17.20. beleeve on me through their *word*
*Acts* 6.4. and to the miniſtry of the *word*
8.4. went every where preaching the *word*
10.36. the *word* which God ſent unto the child.
37. that *word* (I ſay) you know, which was
11.19. preaching the *word* to none but unto
13.15. if ye have any *word* of exhortation for
26. to you is the *word* of this ſalvation ſent
14.3. which gave teſtimony unto the *word*
25. had preached the *word* in Perga, they
15.7. ſhould hear the *word* of the goſpel
16.6. to preach the *word* in Aſia
17.11. in that they received the *word* with all
20.32. and to the *word* of his grace which is
28.25. after that Paul had ſpoken one *word*
*Rom*.10.8. the *word* is nigh thee, even in thy mouth
that is the *word* of faith which we
15.18. obedient by *word* and deed
1 *Cor*.4.20. the kingdom of God is not in *word*
12.8. the *word* of wiſdom, to another the *word*
2 *Cor*.1.18. *word* toward you, was not yea and nay
5.19. committed unto us the *word* of reconcil.
10.11. that ſuch as we are in *word* by letters
13.1. ſhall every *word* be eſtabliſhed
*Gal*.5.14. all the law is fulfilled in one *word*
6.6. let him that is taught in the *word*
*Epheſ*.5.26. with the waſhing of water by the *word*
*Phil*.1.14. to ſpeake the *word* without fear
2.16. holding forth the *word* of life
*Col*.1.5. in the *word* of the truth of the goſpel
3.16. let the *word* of Chriſt dwell in you
17. whatſoever ye do in *word* or in deed
1 *Theſ*.1.5. goſpel came not unto you in *word* only
6. received the *word* in much affliction
2 *Theſ*.2.2. or be troubled, neith. by ſpir. nor by *w*.
15. whether by *word*, or our epiſtle
17. ſtabliſh you in every good *word* & work
3.14. and if any man obey not our *word*
1 *Tim*.4.12. an example of the beleevers, in *word*
5.17. who labour in the *word* and doctrine
2 *Tim*.2.17. their *word* will eat as doth a canker
4.2. preach the *word*, be inſtant in ſeaſon
*Tit*.1.9. hold faſt the faithfull *word*
*Heb*.1.3. upholding all things by the *word* of his
2.2. if the *word* ſpoken by angels was ſtedfaſt
4.2. the *word* preached did not profit them
5.13. is unskilfull in the *word* of righteouſneſs
7.28. but the *word* of the oath which was ſince
12.19. intreated that the *word* ſhould not be ſp.
13.22. ſuffer the *word* of exhortation
*Iam*.1.21. receive with meekneſſe the engraff. *wo*.
22. but be ye doers of the *word*
23. if any man be a hearer of the *word*
3.2. if any man offend not in *word*, the ſame
1 *Pet*.2.2. deſire the ſincere milk of the *word*
8. even to them which ſtumble at the *word*
3.1. that if any obey not the *word*, they alſo
may without the *word* be won by the
2 *Pet*.1.19. we have a more ſure *word* of propheſie
3.7. by the ſame *word* are kept in ſtore
1 *Iohn* 1.1. our hands have handled of the *w*. of life
2.7. the old commandement is the *word* which
3.18. let us not love in *word*, neither in tongue
5.7. the Father, the *word*, and the holy Ghoſt
*Revel*.3.10. becauſe thou haſt kept the *word* of
12.11. and by the *word* of their teſtimony

**Word** *of God*, See **God**.

*Heard* joyned with **Word**, See **Heard**.

### *His* Word.

*Num*.27.21. at his *word* they ſhall go out
and at his *word* they ſhall come in
30.2. he ſhall not break his *word*
1 *Sam*.1.23. only the Lord eſtabliſh his *word*
2 *Sam*.23.2. and his *word* was in my tongue
1 *Kin*.2.4. that the Lord may continue his *word*
8.20. the Lord hath performed his *word*
2 *Chro*.6.10.
2 *Kin*.1.16. no God in Iſrael to enquire of his *wo*.
2 *Chro*.10.15. Lord might perform his *word* which
*Pſal*.56.4. in God I will praiſe his *word*
10. in God will I praiſe his *word*
in the Lord will I praiſe hi. *word*
103.20. hearkening unto the voice of his *word*
105.19. untill the time that his *word* came
28. they rebelled not againſt his *word*
106.24. they beleeved not his *word*

107.20. he ſent his *word*, and healed them
130.5. and in his *word* do I hope
147.15. his *word* runneth very ſwiftly
18. he ſendeth out his *word*, and melteth them
19. he ſheweth his *word* unto Jacob
148.8. hail, ſnow &—ſtormy wind fulfil his *word*
*Iſa.*66.5. ye that tremble at his *word*
*Jer.*20.9. but his *word* was in mine heart
*Lam.*2.17. he hath fulfilled his *word*
*Ioel* 2.11. he is ſtrong that executeth his *word*
*Matt.*8.16. he caſt out the ſpirits with his *word*
*Luke* 4.32. for his *word* was with power
*Iohn* 4.41. beleeved, becauſe of his own *word*
5.38. ye have not his *word* abiding in you
*Act.*2.41. then they that gladly received his *word*
*Titus* 1.3. in due times manifeſted his *word*
1 *Iohn* 2.5. whoſo keepeth his *word*, in him verily

**Word** *of the Lord*, See **Lord.**

*My* **Word.**

*Numb.*11.23. whether my *word* ſhall come to paſſe
20.24. becauſe ye rebelled againſt my *word*
1 *Kin.*6.12. then wil I perform my *word* with thee
17.1. but according to my *word*
*Iſai.*55.11. ſo ſhall my *word* be that goeth out of
66.2. and trembleth at my *word*
*Ier.*1.12. I will haſten my *word* to perform it
23.28. hath my *word*, let him ſpeak my *word*
29. is not my *word* like as a fire
30. that ſteal my *word* every one from
29.10. perform my good *word* towards you
*Matt.*24.35. but my *word* ſhall not paſſe away
*Iohn* 5.24. he that heareth my *word*, and beleeveth
8.31. if ye continve in my *word*, then are
37. becauſe my *word* hath no place in you
43. even becauſe ye cannot hear my *word*
*Rev.*3.8. haſt kept my *word*, and haſt not denied

*This* **Word.**

*Ioſh.*14.10. even ſince the Lord ſpake this *word*
2 *Sa.*19.14. ſo that they ſent this *word* unto the k.
1 *Kin.*2.23. ſpoken this *word* againſt his own life
2 *Ki.*19.21. this is the *word* which the L. hath ſpo.
*Ezr.*6.11. whoſoever ſhall alter this *word*, let tim.
10.5. ſhould do according to this *word*
*Iſai.*8.20. if they ſpeak not according to this *word*
16.13. this is the *word* that the Lord hath ſpo.
24.3. for the Lord hath ſpoken this *word*
30.12. becauſe ye deſpiſe this *word*
37.22. this is the *word* which the Lord hath ſp.
*Ier.*5.14. becauſe ye ſpeak this *word*
7.2. and proclaim there this *word*
13.12. ſpeak unto them this *word*
14.17. therefore thou ſhalt ſay this *word*
22.1. and ſpeak there this *word*
23.38. becauſe ye ſay this *word*, The burden of
26.1. came this *word* from the Lord, ſaying
Chap. 27.1.
28.7. hear thou now this *word* which I ſpeak
34.8. this is the *word* that came to Jeremiah
36.1. that this *word* came to Jer. from the Lord
38.21. this is the *word* that the Lo. hath ſhewed
*Dan.*10.11. when he had ſpo. this *word* unto them
*Amos* 3.1. hear this *word* that the Lord hath ſpo.
4.1. hear this *word*, ye kine of Baſhan
5.1. hear ye this *word* which I take up aga. you
*Zech.*4.6. this is the *word* of the Lord unto Zerub.
*Act.*22.22. gave him audience unto this *word*
*Rom.*9.9. for this is the *word* of promiſe
*Heb.*12.27. this *word* yet once more ſignifieth the
1 *Pet.*1.25. this is the *word* which by the Goſp. was

*Thy* **Word.**

*Gen.*30.34. I would it might be accord. to thy *word*
41.40. accord. to thy *word* ſhall all thy people
*Exod.*8.10. be it according to thy *word*
*Num.* 14.20. I have pardoned accord. to thy *word*
*Deut.*33.9. they have obſerved thy *word*
1 *Kin.*3.12. I have done according to thy *word*
8.26. let thy *word*, I pray thee, be verified
18.36. done all theſe things at thy *word*
22.13. let thy *word*, I pray thee, be like the word
2 *Chro.*18.12.
2 *Chro.*6.17. let thy *word* be verified
*Pſal.*119.9. taking heed thereto accor. to thy *word*
11. thy *word* have I hid in mine heart
16. I will not forget thy *word*
17. that I may live and keep thy *word*
25. quicken thou me according to thy *word*
28. ſtrengthen thou me accord. to thy *word*
38. ſtabliſh thy *word* unto thy ſervant
41. even thy ſalvation according to thy *word*
42. for I truſt in thy *word*
50. thy *word* hath quickned me
58. be mercifull unto me, accord. to thy *word*
65. well with thy ſervant accord. to thy *word*
67. but now have I kept thy *word*
74. becauſe I have hoped in thy *word*
76. according to thy *word* unto thy ſervant
81. But I hope in thy *word*
82. mine eyes fail for thy *word*
89. thy *word* is ſetled in heaven
101. that I may keep thy *word*
105. thy *word* is a lamp unto my feet
107. quicken me—according unto thy *word*
Verſe 154.
114. I hope in thy *word*
116. uphold me according unto thy *word*
133. order my ſteps in thy *word*
140. thy *word* is very pure
147. I hoped in thy *word*
148. that I might meditate in thy *word*
158. becauſe they kept not thy *word*
160. thy *word* is true from the beginning
161. my heart ſtandeth in aw of thy *word*
162. I rejoyce at thy *word*
169. give me underſtanding accor. to thy *word*
170. deliver me according to thy *word*
172. my tongue ſhall ſpeak of thy *word*
138.2. magnified thy *word* above all thy Name
*Ier.*15.16. thy *word* was unto me the joy of
*Ezek.*20.46. drop thy *word* toward the ſouth
21.2. drop thy *word* toward the holy places
*Amos* 7.16. drop not thy *wo.* ag. the houſe of Iſaac
*Hab.*3.9. the oathes of the tribes, even thy *word*
*Luke* 1.38. be it unto me according to thy *word*
2.29. depart in peace, according to thy *word*
5.5. at thy *word* I will let down the net
*Iohn* 17.6. and they have kept thy *word*
14. I have given them thy *word*
17. thy *word* is truth
*Act.*4.29. with all boldneſſe they may ſpeak thy *w.*

**Word** *of truth*, See **Truth.**

**Words.**

*Gen.*44.24. we told him the *words* of my lord
49.21. a hinde let looſe: giving goodly *words*
*Exod.*4.15. and put *words* in his mouth
5.9. let them not regard vain *words*
19.8. Moſes returned the *words* of the peo. unto
9. Moſes told the *words* of the people unto
23.8. perverteth the *words* of the righteous
34.1. the *words* which were in the tables that
28. wrote upon the tables the *words* of the co.
*Numb.*22.7. ſpake unto him the *words* of Balak
*Deut.*2.26. with *words* of peace, ſaying
4.12. ye heard the voice of the *words*
5.28. I have heard the *words* of this people
10.2. I will write in the tables the *words* that
13.3. nor hearken to the *words* of that prophet
16.19. and pervert the *words* of the righteous
28.14. not go aſide from any of the *words*
29.9. keep therefore the *words* of this covenant
19. when he heareth the *words* of this curſe
31.34. made an end of writing the *words*
30. the *words* of this ſong, untill they were
32.1. hear, O earth, the *words* of my mouth
*Judg.*11.28. hearkned not unto the *words* of Jeph.
16.16. preſſed him daily with her *words*
1 *Sam.*17.23. ſpake according to the ſame *words*
24.9. wherefore heareſt thou mens *words*
25.9. ſpake to Nabal accord. to all thoſe *words*
24. hear the *words* of thine handmaid
26.19. Lord the king hear the *words* of his ſerv.
28.20. ſore afraid, becauſe of the *words* of Sam.
2 *Sam.*3.8. Abner very wrath for the *words* of Iſh.
14.3. ſo Joab put the *words* in her mouth
14.43. *words* of the men of Judah were more
20.17. hear the *words* of thine handmaid
22.1. Da. ſpake unto the Lord the *words* of this
23.1. now theſe be the laſt *words* of David
1 *Ki.*10.7. howbeit I beleeved not the *words*, untill
12.7. and ſpeak good *words* to them
2 *Chron.*10.7.
13.11. the *words* which he had ſpoken unto
22.13. the *words* of the prophets declare good
2 *Chro.*18.12.
2 *Ki.*6.12. Eliſha telleth the ki. of Iſ. the *wo.* that
18.20. but they are but vain *words*
37. told him the *words* of Rabſhakeh
19.4. and will reprove the *words* which the Lo.
*Iſai* 37.4.
16. and hear the *words* of Sennacherib
22.13. concerning the *wo.* of this book, that is
2 *Chro.*34.21.
not hearkned unto the *words* of this book
23.3. to perform the *words* of this covenant
2 *Chro.*34.31.
24. that he might perform the *words* of the
2 *Chron.*29.30. praiſes unto the Lord with the *wo.*
32.8. peo. reſted themſelves upon the *words* of
33.18. and the *words* of the ſeers that ſpake
35.22. hearkned not unto the *words* of Necho
*Ezra* 7.11. even a ſcribe of the *words* of the comm.
*Neh.*1.1. the *words* of Nehe. the ſon of Hachaliah
2.18. as alſo the kings *words* that he had ſpoken
8.12. underſtood the *words* that were declared
13. even to underſtand the *words* of the law
*Eſth.*4.9. told Eſther the *words* of Mordecai
12. told to Mordecai Eſthers *words*
9.30. with *words* of peace and truth
*Iob* 6.10. not concealed the *words* of the holy One
25. how forcible are right *words*
26. do ye imagine to reprove *words*
8.2. how long ſhall the *words* of thy mouth be
10. and utter *words* out of their heart
11.2. ſhould not the mult. of *words* be anſwered
12.11. doth not the ear try *words*
15.13. letteſt ſuch *words* go out of thy mouth
16.3. ſhall vain *words* have an end
4. I could heap up *words* againſt you
18.2. ere you make an end of *words*
19.2. and break me in pieces with *words*
23.5. I would know the *words* which he would
12. I have eſteemed the *words* of his mouth
26.4. to whom haſt thou uttered *words*
31.40. the *words* of Job are ended
34.3. for the ear trieth *words*
35.16. he multiplieth *words* without knowledge
38.2. who is this that darkeneth counſell by *wo.*
41.3. will he ſpeak ſoft *words* unto thee
*Pſal.*19.14. let the *words* of my mouth—be accep.
22.1. and from the *words* of my roaring
36.3. the *words* of his mouth are iniquitie
52.4. thou loveſt all devouring *words*
54.2. give ear to the *words* of my mouth
55.21. *words* of his mouth were ſmoother then
59.12. and the *words* of their lips, let them
64.3. to ſhoot their arrows, even bitter *words*
78.1. your ears to the *words* of my mouth
109.3. compaſſed me about alſo with *words* of
138.4. when they hear the *words* of thy mouth
*Prov.*1.2. to perceive the *words* of underſtanding
6. the *words* of the wiſe, and their dark
21. in the citie ſhe uttereth her *words*
2.16. which flattereth with her *words*
4.5. nei. decline from the *words* of my mouth
5.7. depart not from the *words* of my mouth
6.2. ſnared with the *words* of thy mouth
taken with the *words* of thy mouth
7.5. from the ſtranger which flat. with her *words*
24. attend to the *words* of my mouth
10.19. in the multitude of *words* there wanteth
12.6. the *words* of the wicked are to lie in wait
15.1. grievous *words* ſtir up anger
26. *words* of the pure are pleaſant *words*
16.24. pleaſant *words* are as an honey comb
18.4. the *words* of a mans mouth are as deep
8. the *words* of a tale bearer are as wounds
19.7. he purſueth them with *words*
27. to erre from the *words* of knowledge
22.12. he overthroweth the *words* of the tranſ.
17. and hear the *words* of the wiſe
21. know the certainty of the *words* of truth
mighteſt anſwer the *words* of truth
23.8. and loſe thy ſweet *words*
12. & thine ears unto the *words* of knowledge
26.22. the *words* of a tale-bearer are as wounds
29.19. a ſervant will not be corrected by *words*
30.1. the *words* of Agur, the ſon of Jakeh
31.1. the *words* of king Lemuel, the prophecie

*Eccl.*1.1.the *words* of the preacher,the ſon of Da.
5.3. is known by multitude of *words*
7. in many *words* there are alſo divers
10.12. *words* of a wiſe mans mouth are gracious
13. the beginning of the *words* of his mouth
14. a fool alſo is full of *words*
12.10. ſought to find out acceptable *words*
was upright, even *words* of truth
11. the *words* of the wiſe are as goads
*Iſai.*29.11. as the *words* of a book that is ſealed
18. deaf hear the *words* of the book
32.7. to deſtroy the poor with lying *words*
36.5. but they are but vain *words*
13. hear ye the *words* of the great king
22. told him the *words* of Rabſhakeh
37.4. will hear the *words* of Rabſhakeh
and will reprove the *words* which
59.13. uttering from the heart *words* of falſh.
*Jer.*1.1. the *words* of Jeremiah the ſon of Hilkiah
7.4. truſt ye not in lying *words*
8. behold, ye truſt in lying *words*,that cannot
11.2. hear ye the *words* of this covenant
3. obeyeth not the *words* of this covenant
6. hear ye the *words* of this covenant
12.6. though they ſpeak fair *words* unto thee
19.2. proclaim there the *words* that I ſhall
23.9. becauſe of the *words* of his holineſſe
16. hearken not unto the *words* of the prop.
36. perverted the *words* of the living God
26.5. to hearken to the *words* of my ſer.the pro.
27.14. hearken not unto the *words* of the prop.
16. hearken not to the *words* of your proph.
28.6. Lord perform the *words* which thou haſt
29.23. have ſpoken lying *words* in thy Name
34.18. which have not performed the *words*
35.14. the *words* of Jonadab the ſon of Rechab
36.10. then read Baruch in the book, the *words*
27. burnt—the *words* which Baruch wrote at
28. write in it all the former *words* which
32. all the *words* of the book which Jehoiak.
38.4. in ſpeaking ſuch *words* unto them
44.28. ſhall know whoſe *words* ſhall ſtand
51.64. thus far are the *words* of Jeremiah
*Ezek.*3.6. whoſe *words* thou canſt not underſtand
*Dan.*2.9. prepared lying and corrupt *words*
5.10. by reaſon of the *words* of the king
7.11. becauſe of the voice of the great *words*
25. ſpeak great *words* againſt the moſt High
10.11. underſtand the *words* that I ſpeak unto
15. ſpoken ſuch *words* unto me, I ſet my face
12.4. thou, O Daniel, ſhut up the *words*
9. for the *words* are cloſed up, and ſealed
*Hoſ.*6.5. ſlain them by the *words* of my mouth
10.4. they have ſpoken *words*, ſwearing falſly
14.2. take with you *words*, and turn to the Lord
*Amos* 1.1. the *words* of Amos, who was among
*Hag.*1.12.obeyed—the *words* of Haggai the proph.
*Zech.*1.13.with good *words*,and comfortable *words*
7.7. ſhould ye not hear the *words* which
12. leſt they ſhould hear—the *words* which
*Matth.*26.44. ſaying the ſame *words*
*Mark* 14.39.
75. Peter remembred the *words* of Jeſus
*Luke* 3.4. written in the book of the *words* of Eſa.
4.22. gracious *words* which proceeded out
23.9. queſtioned with him in many *words*
*John* 6.63. the *words* that I ſpeak unto you, they
68. thou haſt the *words* of eternall life
8.30. as he ſpake thoſe *words* many beleeved
10.21. theſe are not the *words* of him that
14.10. the *words* that I ſpeak unto you, I ſpeak
17.8. given unto them the *words* which thou ga.
*Act* 2.40. with many other *words* did he teſtifie
6.11. ſpeak blaſphemous *words* againſt Moſes
13. blaſphemous *words* agai. this holy place
7.22. Moſes was mightie in *words* and in deeds
10.22. and to hear *words* of thee
11.14. who ſhall tell thee *words*, whereby thou
15.15. to this agree the *words* of the prophet
24. have troubled you with *words*
32. exhorted the brethren with many *words*
18.15. if it be a queſtion of *words* and names
20.35. to remember the *words* of the Lord Jeſ.
38. ſorrow.moſt of all for the *words* which he
24.4. hear us of thy clemencie a few *words*
26.25. but ſpeak forth the *words* of truth

*Rom.*16.18. and by good *words*, and by fair ſpeec.
1 *Cor.*1.17. not with wiſdome of *words*, leſt the
2.4. was not with entiſing *words* of mans wiſd.
13. not in the *words* which mans wiſdom
14.9. except ye utter by the tongue *words* eaſie
19. I had rather ſpeak five *words* with my
then 10000. *words* in an unknown tongue
2 *Cor.*12.4. and heard unſpeakable *words*
*Eph.*3.3. as I wrote a fore in few *words*
3.6. let no man deceive you with vain *words*
*Col.*2.4. beguile you with entiſing *words*
1 *Theſ.*2.5. at any time uſed we flattering *words*
1 *Tim.*4.6. nouriſhed up in the *words* of faith
6.3. and conſent not to wholeſome *words*
4. but doting about—ſtrifes of *words*
2 *Tim.*1.13. hold faſt the form of ſound *words*
2.14. ſtrive not about *words* to no profit
4.15. he hath greatly withſtood our *words*
*Heb.*13.22. written a letter unto you in few *words*
2 *Pet.*2.3. with feigned *words* make merchandiſe
18. ſpeak great ſwelling *words* of vanity
3.2. may be mindfull of the *words* which were
3 *John* 10. prating againſt us with malicious *words*
*Jude* 16. their mouth ſpeaketh great ſwelling *wor.*
17. remember ye the *words* which were ſpok.
*Rev.*1.3.they that hear the *words* of this prophecy
22.18. heareth the *words* of the prophecie
19. take away from the *words* of this

### *All the* **Words.**

*Gen.*45.27. they told him all the *words* of Joſeph
*Exod.*4.28.Moſ.told Aaron all the *words* of the L.
30. Aaron ſpake all the *words* which the Lord
24.3. told the people all the *words* of the Lord
all the *words* which the Lord hath ſaid
4. Moſes wrote all the *words* of the Lord
*Deut.*9.10. accor. to all the *words* which the Lord
17.19. to keep all the *words* of this law
27.3. write upon them all the *words* of this
8. all the *words* of this law very plainly
26. that confirmeth not all the *words* of this
28.58. not obſerve to do all the *words* of this
29.29. may do all the *words* of this law
31.12. obſerve to do all the *words* of this law
32.44. ſpake all the words of this ſong
46. unto all the *words* which I teſtifie among
to do all the *words* of this law
*Joſh.*8.34. he read all the *words* of the law
1 *Sam.*8.10. Sam. told all the *words* of the Lord
21. Sam. heard all the *words* of the people
2 *Kin.*19.4. will hear all the *words* of Rabſhakeh
22.16. even all the *words* of the book which
23.2. read in their ears all the *words* of
2 *Chron.*34.30.
*Eſth.*9.26. therefore for all the *words* of this letter
*Prov.*8.8. all the *words* of my mouth are in righte.
*Eccleſ.*7.21.alſo take no heed to all *words* that are
*Iſai.*37.17. and hear all the *words* of Sennacherib
*Jer.*11.8.bring upon them all the *words* of this co.
26.2. all the *wor.* that I command thee to ſpeak
20. according to all the *words* of Jeremiah
30.2. write thee all the *words* that I have ſpok.
36.2. write therein all the *words* that I have ſp.
4. Baruch wrote—all the *words* of the Lord
11. heard out of the book all the *words* of the
13. declared unto them all the *words* that he
20. told all the *words* in the ears of the king
32. wrote—all the *words* of the book which
43.1. unto the people all the *words* of the Lord
*Act.*5.20. ſpeak to the people all the *words*

### **Words** *of God.* See **God.**

### *Heard* **Words**, See **Heard.**

### *His* **Words.**

*Gen.*37.8. hated him—for his drea.& for his *words*
*Deut.*4.36.thou heardeſt his *words* out of the midſt
*Judg.*11.11. Jephthah uttered all his *words* before
1 *Sam.*3.19. none of his *words* fall to the ground
2 *Chron.* 36.16. deſpiſed his *words*, and miſuſed his
*Job* 22.22. lay up his *words* in thine heart
32.12. there was none that anſwered his *words*
14. not directed his *words* againſt me
34.35. his *words* were without wiſdom
37. multiplieth his *words* againſt God
*Pſal.*55.21. his *words* were ſofter then oil
106.12. then beleeved they his *words*
*Pro.*17.27. he that hath know. ſpareth his *words*
29.20. ſeeſt thou a man that is haſty of his *wor.*
30.6. adde thou not unto his *words*
*Iſai.*31.2. and will not call back his *words*
*Ier.*18.18. not give heed to any of his *words*
*Dan.*9.12. confirmed his *words* which he ſpake
10.6. voice of his *words* like the voice
*Amos* 7.10. not able to bear all his *words*
*Mark* 10.24. diſciples were aſtoniſhed at his *words*
12.13. to catch him in his *words*
*Luke* 20.20. might take hold on his *words*
26. could not take hold on his *words*
24.8. and they remembred his *words*

### **Words** *of the Lord*, See **Lord.**

### *My* **Words.**

*Numb.*12.6. he ſaid, Hear now my *words*
*Deut.*4.10. I will make them hear my *words*
11.18. lay up theſe my *words* in your heart
18.18. I will put my *words* in his mouth
19. that whoſoever will not hear. unto my *wo.*
1 *Ki.*8.59. let theſe my *words* wherewith I have
*Neh.*6.19. and they uttered my *words* to him
*Iob* 6.3. therefore my *words* are ſwallowed up
9.14. chuſe out my *words* to reaſon with him
19.23. oh that my *words* were now written
29.22. after my *words* they ſpake not again
33.1. hearken to all my *words*
3. my *words* ſhall be of the righteouſneſſe
34.2. hear my *words*, O ye wiſe men
16. hearken to the voice of my *words*
36.4. truly my *words* ſhall not be falſe
*Pſal* 5.1. give ear to my *words*, O Lord
50.17. and caſteſt my *words* behind thee
56.5. every day they wreſt my *words*
141.6.they ſhall hear my *words:* for they are ſw.
*Pro.*1.23. I will make known my *words* unto you
2.1. my ſon,if thou wilt receive my *words*
4.4. let thine heart retain my *words*
20. my ſon, attend to my *words*
7.1. my ſon, keep my *words*
*Iſai.*51.16. I have put my *words* in thy mouth
*Ier.*1.9.
59.21. and my *words* which I have put in
*Ier.*5.14. I will make my *words* in thy mouth fire
6.19. have not hearkned unto my *words*
11.10. which refuſed to hear my *words*
13.10. which refuſe to hear my *words*
18.2. cauſe thee to hear my *words*
19.15. that they might not hear my *words*
23.22. had cauſed my peop. to hear my *words*
25.8. becauſe ye have not heard my *words*
13. bring upon that land all my *words*
29.19. not hearkned to my *words*
35.13. to hearken to my *words*, ſaith the Lord
39.16. I will bring my *words* upon this citie
44.29. may know that my *words* ſhall ſurely
*Ezek.*2.7. ſpeak my *words* unto them
3.4. and ſpeak with my *words*
10. all my *words* that I ſhall ſpeak
12.28.none of my *words* be prolonged any more
*Micah* 2.7. do not my *words* do good to him
*Zech.*1.6.my *words* and my ſta.—did they not take
*Mar.*8.38. whoſo. ſhalbe aſhamed of me & my *wo.*
*Luke* 9.26.
13.31. but my *words* ſhall not paſſe away
*Luke* 21.33.
*Luke* 1.20. becauſe thou beleeveſt not my *words*
*Iohn* 5.47. how ſhall ye beleeve my *words*
12.47. if any man hear my *words*
48. and receiveth not my *words*, hath one
14.23. he will keep my *words*, and my Father
15.7. and my *words* abide in you
*Act.*2.14. and hearken unto my *words*

### *Their* **Words.**

*Gen.*24.52. Abrahams ſerv. heard their *words*, he
34.18. their *words* pleaſed Hamor, & Shechem
2 *Chron.* 9.6. howbeit I beleeved not their *words*
*Pſal.*19.4. their *words* to the end of the world
*Ezek.*2.6. neither be afraid of their *words*
be not afraid of their *words*
*Luke* 24.11. their *words* ſeemed to them as idle ta.
*Rom.*10.18. their *words* unto the ends of the

### *Theſe* **Words.**

*Gen.*27.42. theſe *words* of Eſau her elder ſon were
39.17. ſhe ſpake unto him accor. to theſe *words*
43.7. according to the tenour of theſe *words*
44.6. ſpake unto them theſe ſame *words*
7. wherefore ſaith my lord theſe *words*
*Exod.*19.6.

*Exod*.19.6.theſe are the *words* that thou ſhalt ſpe.
7. laid before their faces all theſe *words*
20.1. and God ſpake all theſe *words*, ſaying
24.8. made with you concern. all theſe *words*
34.27. write thou theſe *words*
35.1. theſe are the *words* which the Lord
*Numb*.16.31. made an end of ſpea.all theſe *words*
*Deut*.1.1. theſe be the *words* which Moſes ſpake
5.22. theſe *words* the Lord ſpake unto all your
6.6.theſe *words* which I command thee this day
12.28. obſerve and hear all theſe *words*
29.1. theſe are the *words* of the covenant
31.1. ſpake theſe *words* unto all Iſrael
28.that I may ſpeake theſe *words* in their ears
32.45. an end of ſpeaking all theſe *words*
*Ioſh*.24.26. Joſhua wrote theſe *words* in the book
*Iudg*.2.4. when the angel ſpake theſe *words*
9.3.ſpake all theſe *words*,and their hearts incl.
1 *Sam*.18.23. Sauls ſerv.ſpake theſe *words* in the
26. ſerv.told Da.theſe *words*, it pleaſed Da.
21.12. David laid up theſe *words* in his heart
24.7. David ſtayed his ſerv. with theſe *words*
16. Dav.had made an end of ſpe.theſe *words*
2 *Sam*.7.17.accor. to all theſe *words*,ſo did Nath.
2 *Chron*.17.15.
14.19. he put all theſe *words* in the mouth
1 *Kin*.8.59. let theſe my *words* wherewith I have
2 *Kin*.1.7. and told you theſe *words*
18.27. ſent me to thee to ſpeak theſe *word*.
*Iſai*.36.12.
23.16. who proclaimed theſe *words*
*Neh*.6.6. be their king, according to theſe *words*
7.reported to the king accord.to theſe *words*
*Job* 42.7. after the Lord had ſpoken theſe *words*
*Jer*.3.12. go proclaim theſe *words* toward the
7.27. ſpeak all theſe *words* unto them
11.6. proclaim all theſe *words* in the cities
16.10. ſhew this people all theſe *words*
22.5. but if ye will not hear theſe *words*
25.30. againſt them all theſe *words*
26.7.ſpeaking theſe *words* in the houſe of the L.
15. to ſpeak all theſe *words* in your ears
27.12. accord. to all theſe *words*, ſaying, Bring
29.1. now theſe are the *words* of the letter
30.4. theſe are the *words* which the Lord ſpake
34.6. then Jer. ſpake all theſe *words* unto Zed.
36.16. when they had heard all theſe *words*
17. write all theſe *words* at his mouth
18. he pronounced all theſe *words* unto me
38.24. let no man know of theſe *words*
27. told them according to all theſe *words*
43.1. ſent unto them even all theſe *words*
45.1.when he had written theſe *words* in a book
51.60. even all theſe *words* that are written
61. and ſhalt read all theſe *words*
*Dan*.6.14. when he had heard theſe *words*
*Zech*.8.9. hear in theſe dayes all theſe *words*
*Luke* 24.44. theſe are the *words* which I ſpake
*Iohn* 7.9. when he had ſaid theſe *words* unto
8.20. theſe *words* ſpake Jeſus in the treaſurie
9.22. theſe *words* ſpake his parents
40. heard theſe *words*, and ſaid, Are we
17.1. theſe *words* ſpake Jeſus
18.1. when Jeſus had ſpoken theſe *words*
*Act*.2.22. ye men of Iſrael, hear theſe *words*
5.5. Ananias hearing theſe *words* fell
10.44. while Peter yet ſpake theſe *words*
13.42. Gent. beſought that theſe *words* might
16.38. the ſergeants told theſe *words* unto the
28.29. when he had ſaid theſe *words*, the
1 *Theſ*.4.18. comfort one ano. with theſe *words*
*Rev*.21.5. for theſe *words* are true and faithfull

### *Thy* Words.

*Deut*.33.3. every one ſhall receive of thy *words*
*Joſh*.1.18. and will not hearken unto thy *words*
*Iudg*.11.10. if we do not ſo according to thy *words*
13.12. now let thy *words* come to paſſe
1 *Sam*.15.24. I have tranſgreſſed—thy *words*
28.21. have hearkened unto thy *words*
2 *Sam*.7.21. for thy *words* ſake haſt thou done
28. art that God, and thy *words* be true
1 *Kin*.1.14. and I will confirm thy *words*
*Neh*.9.8. and haſt performed thy *words*
*Iob* 4.4. thy *words* have upholden him that
33.5. ſet thy *words* in order before me
*Pſal*.119.57. ſaid that I would keep thy *words*
103. how ſweet are thy *words* unto my taſte
130. the entrance of thy *words* giveth light
139. mine enemies have forgotten thy *words*
*Prov*.23.9. deſpiſe the wiſdome of thy *words*
*Eccleſ*.5.2. therefore let thy *words* be few
*Ier*.15.16. thy *words* were found, and I did eat
*Ezek*.33.31.they hear thy *words*,but they will not
32. they hear thy *words*, but they do them
*Dan*.10.12. thy *words* were heard, and I am come
*Matth*.12.37. by thy *words* thou ſhalt be juſtified
by thy *words* thou ſhalt be condemned

### *Your* Words.

*Gen*.42.16. that your *words* may be proved
20. ſo ſhall your *words* be verified
44.10. let it be according to your *words*
*Deut*.1.34. Lord heard the voice of your *words*
Chap.5.28.
*Ioſh* 2.21. according unto your *words*, ſo be it
*Iob* 32.11. behold, I waited for your *words*
*Iſai*.41.26. there is none that heareth your *words*
*Ier*.42.4. accord. to your *words*, and it ſhall come
*Ezek*.35.13. multiplyed your *words* againſt me
*Mal*.2.17. wearied the Lord with your *words*
3.13. your *words* have been ſtout againſt me
*Matth*.10.14.nor hear your *words*: when ye depart

### Work.

*Exod*.5.9. let there more *work* be laid upon
12.16. no manner of *work*
18.20. and the *work* that thou muſt do
20.10. in it thou ſhalt not do any *work*
24.10. as it were a paved *work*
25.18. of beaten *work* ſhalt thou make them
31.of beaten *work* ſhall the candleſt.be made
36. ſhall be one beaten *work* of pure gold
26.1. with cherubims of cunning *work*
31. twined linnen of cunning *work*
Chap.28.6.
36.twined linnen, wrought with needle-*work*
Chap.27.16.
28.8.of the ſame,according to the *work* thereof
11. with the *work* of an engraver
14.chains at the ends,of wreathen *work* V.22
Chap.39.15.
15. breſt-plate of judgement with cun. *work*
32. ſhall have a binding of woven *work*
39. make the girdle of needle-*work*
31.14. whoſoever doth any *work* therein, that
15. ſix dayes may *work* be done
whoſo. doth any *work* in the ſab.day
35.2. ſix dayes ſhall *work* be done
21. to the *work* of the tabernacle of the cong.
24. for any *work* of the ſervice, brought it
29. to bring for all manner of *work*
33. to make any manner of cunning *work*
35. to work all manner of *work* of the engr.
even of them that do any *work*
of thoſe that deviſe cunning *work*
36.1. how to work all manner of *work*
2. to come unto the *work* to do it
3. brought for the *work* of the ſervice
4. that wrought all the *work* for the ſanctu.
5. for the ſervice of the *work* which the
6. nor woman make any more *work*
7. for all the *work* to make it, and too much
8. that wrought the *work* of the tabernacle
with cherub. of cunning *work* made he
35. with cherub. made he it of cunning *work*
37. fine twined linnen of needle-*work*
37.17. of beaten *work* made he the candleſtick
22. all of it was one beaten *work* of pure
29. according to the *work* of the Apothecary
38.18. was needle-*work* of blue and purple
24.all the gold that was occupied for the *wo.*
in all the *work* of the holy place
39.3. fine linnen with cunning *work*
5. accord. to the *work* thereof: of gold, blue
8. made the breſt-plate of cunning *work*
22. robe of the ephod of woven *work*
27. coats of fine linnen of woven *work*
29. and ſcarlet of needle-*work*
32. thus was all the *work* of the tabernacle
42. children of Iſrael made all the *work*
43. Moſes did look upon all the *work*
40.33. ſo Moſes finiſhed the *work*
*Levit*.11.32. wherein any *work* is done, it muſt
13.51. or in any *work* that is made of skin
16.29. do no *work* at all
23.3. ye ſhall do no *work* therein
7. ye ſhall do no ſervile *work* therein
Verſes 8,21,25 35,36.
*Numb*.28.18 25 26.
& 29.1,12 35.
28. do no *work* in that ſame day
30. that doth any *work* in that ſame day
31. ye ſhall do no manner of *work*
*Numb*.4.3. *work* in the taber. of the congregation
Verſes 23 30.35.39,43.
8.4.this *work* of the candleſtick was of beaten
was beaten *work*: accor.unto the pattern
29.7. ye ſhall not do any *work* therein
31.20. purifie—all *work* of goats-hair
*Deut*.4.28. the *work* of mens hands, wood & ſtone
2 *Kings* 19.18.
5.14. in it thou ſhalt not do any *work*
14.29. in all the *work* of thine hand which
15.19. thou ſhalt do no *work* with the firſtling
16.8. thou ſhalt do no *work* therein
24.19. bleſſe thee in all the *work* of thine
27.15. the *work* of the hands of the craftſman
28.12. to bleſſe all the *work* of thine hand
30.9. plenteous in every *work* of thine hand
31.29. to anger through the *work* of your hands
33.11. accept the *work* of his hands
1 *Ki*.5.16. Sol. officers which were over the *work*
over the peo. that wrought in the *work*
6.35. fitted upon the carved *work*
7.8. which was of the like *work*
22. ſo was the *work* of the pillars finiſhed
28. the *work* of the baſes was on this manner
29. certain additions made of thinn *work*
31. was round after the *work* of the baſe
33. *work* of the wheels was like the *work*
40. made an end of doing all the *work* that
51. ſo was ended all the *work* that king Sol.
9.23. officers that were over Solomons *work*
over the peo.that wrought in the *work*
16.7. to anger with the *work* of his hands
2 *Ki*.12.11.into the hands of them that did the *w.*
19.18.were no gods,but the *work* of mens hands
22.5. into the hand of the doers of the *work*
give it to the doers of the *work*
9. into the hand of them that do the *work*
25.17. and the wreathen *work*, and pomegran.
the ſecond pillar with wreathen *work*
1 *Chron*.4.23. dwelt with the king for his *work*
6.49. appointed for all the *work* of the place
9.19. were over the *work* of the ſervice
33. implyed in that *work* day and night
16.37. as every dayes *work* required
22.15. cunning men for all manner of *work*
23.4. to ſet forward the *work* of the houſe
24. that did the *work* for the ſervice
28. *work* of the ſervice of the houſe of God
27.26. over them that did the *work* of the field
28.13. for all the *work* of the ſervice of the ho.
20. finiſhed all the *work* for the ſervice
29.1. and the *work* is great
6. with the rulers over the kings *work*
2 *Chron*.2.18. overſeers, to ſet the people a *work*
3.10. made two cherubims of image-*work*
4.5. brim of it like the *work* of the brim
11. Huram finiſhed the *work* that he was
5.1. thus all the *work* that Solomon made for
8.16. now all the *work* of Solomon was prepar.
24.12. to ſuch as did *work* of the ſervice
13. and the *work* was perfected by them
29.34. help them, till the *work* was ended
31.21. in every *work* that he began in the
32.19. were the *work* of the hands of man
34.12. the men did the *work* faithfully
13. that wrought the *work* in any manner
*Ezra* 2.69. unto the treaſury of the *work*
3.8. to ſet forward the *work* of the houſe
4.24. then ceaſed the *work* of the houſe
5.8. and this *work* goeth faſt on
6.7. let the *work* of this houſe of God alone
22. ſtreng. their hands in the *work* of the ho.
10.13. neither is this a *work* of one day or two
*Neh*.2.16. nor to the reſt that did the *work*
3.5. put not their necks to the *work* of the
4.11. and cauſe the *work* to ceaſe
16. half of my ſervants wrought in the *work*

17. one of his hands wrought in the *work*
19. the *work* is great and large
21. ſo we laboured in the *work*
5.16. I continued in the *work* of this wall
were gathered thither unto the *work*
6.3. why ſhould the *work* ceaſe
9. hands ſhall be weakned from the *work*
16. that this *work* was wrought of our God
7.70. chief of the fathers gave unto the *work*
71. to the treaſury of the *work* 20000. drams
10.33. for all the *work* of the houſe of our
11.12. their brethren that did the *work* of the
13.10. and the fingers that did the *work* were
*Job* 1.10. bleſſed the *work* of his hands
10.3. deſpiſe the *work* of thine hands
14.15. a deſire to the *work* of thine hands
24.5. go they forth to their *work*
34.11. the *work* of a man ſhall he render unto
19. they are all the *work* of his hands
36.9. then he ſheweth them their *work*
*Pſal.*8.3. the *work* of thy fingers, the Moon
6. have domin. over the *work* of thy hands
9.16. wicked is ſnared in the *work* of his
19.1. firmament ſhew his handy-*work*
28.4. give them after the *work* of their hands
44.1. what *work* thou didſt in their dayes
74.6. they break down the carved *work*
90.17. eſtabliſh thou the *work* of our hands
*work* of our hands eſtabliſh thou it
95.9. proved me, and ſaw my *work*
101.3. I hate the *work* of them that turn
102.25. heavens are the *work* of thy hands
115.4. their idols—the *work* of mens hands
*Pſal.*135.15.
143.5. I muſe on the *work* of thy hands
*Prov.*11.18. the wicked work of a deceitfull *work*
*Eccleſ.*2.17. becauſe the *work* that is wrought
3.11. no man can find out the *work* that God
17. and a time for every *work*
4.4. again, I conſidered every right *work*
5.6. and deſtroy the *work* of thine hands
8.9. applyed my heart unto every *work*
14. according to the *work* of the wicked
accord. to the *work* of the righteous
17. man cannot find out the *work* that God
9.10. for there is no *work* whither thou goeſt
12.14. God will bring every *work* into judge.
*Cant.*7.1. the *work* of the hands of a cunning
*Iſai.*2.8. they worſhip the *work* of their own hands
10.12. Lord hath performed his whole *work*
17.8. the *work* of his hands, neither ſhal reſpect
19.14. to erre in every *work* thereof
15. neither ſhall there be any *work* for Egy.
25. the *work* of my hands, and Iſrael mine
28.21. that he may do his ſtrange *work*
29.16. ſhall the *work* ſay of him that made
23. the *work* of mine hands in the midſt
32.17. *work* of righteouſneſſe ſhall be peace
37.19. but the *work* of mens hands, wood
45.11. concerning the *work* of my hands
49.4. my *work* is with my God
6 .21. the *work* of my hands that I may be glo.
61.8. I will direct their *work* in truth
64.8. we all are the *work* of thine hand
65.7. meaſure their former *work* into their boſ.
22. long enjoy the *work* of their hands
*Ier.*1.16. worſhipped the *work* of their own hands
10.3. the *work* of the hands of the workman
9. the *work* of the workman
they are all the *work* of cun. men
15. they are vanity, and the *work* of errours
Chap.51.18.
17.22. neither do ye any *work*, but hallow ye
24. to do no *work* therein
18.3. he wrought a *work* on the wheels
32.19. and mighty in *work*, for thine eyes
30. to anger with the *work* of their hands
50.29. recompence her according to her *work*
*Lam.*3.64. according to the *work* of their hands
4.2. the *work* of the hands of the potter
*Ezek.*1.16. their *work* was like unto the colour
their *work* was as it were a wheel
15.3. be taken thereof to do any *work*
4. is it meet for any *work*
5. it was meet for no *work*
ſhall it be meet yet for any *work*

16.10. I clothed thee with broidered *work*
13. thy raiment was broidered *work*
30. the *work* of an imperious whoriſh woman
27.7. fine linnen with broidered *work*
16. in thy fairs with broidered *work*
24. in blue clothes and broidered *work*
*Hoſ.*13.2. all of it the *work* of the craftſmen
14.3. ſay any more to the *work* of our hands
*Micah* 5.13. no more worſhip the *work* of thine
*Hab.*1.5. I will work a *work* in your dayes
*Hag.*1.14. they came and did the *work* in the
2.14. ſo is every *work* of their hands
*Mark* 6.5. could there do no mighty *work*
*Iohn* 7.21. I have done one *work*, and ye
17.4. I have finiſhed the *work* which thou
*Act.*5.38. if this *work* be of men, it will come
13.2. for the *work* whereunto I have called
41. a *work* which you ſhall in no wiſe beleeve
14.26. for the *work* which they fulfilled
15.38. went not with them to the *work*
27.16. had much *work* to come by the boat
*Rom.*2.15. which ſhew the *work* of the law
9.28. becauſe a ſhort *work* will the Lord make
for he will finiſh the *work*
11.6. otherwiſe *work* is no more *work*
1 *Cor.*3.13. every mans *work* ſhall be made manif.
try every mans *work* of what ſort it is
14. if any mans *work* abide which he hath bu.
15. if any mans *work* ſhall be burnt, he ſhall
9.1. are not you my *work* in the Lord
*Eph.*4.12. for the *work* of the miniſtry
*Phil.*2.30. becauſe for the *work* of Chriſt he was
2 *Theſ.*1.11. and the *work* of faith with power
2.17. ſtab. you in every good word and *work*
2 *Tim.*4.5. do the *work* of an Evangeliſt
*Iam.*1.4. let patience have her perfect *work*
25. but a doer of the *work*, this man ſhall
1 *Pet.*1.17. judgeth according to every mans *work*

*Evil* **Work**, See **Evil**.

**Work** *of God*, See **God**.

*Good* **Work**, See **Good**.

*Great* **Work** *and* **Works**, See **Great**.

*His* **Work**.

*Gen.*2.2. ſeventh day God ended his *work*
God reſted from all his *work*
Verſe 3.
*Exod.*36.4. came every man from his *work*
*Deut.*32.4. his *work* is perfect
*Iudg.*19.16. from his *work* out of the field at even
1 *Sam.*8.16. and put them to his *work*
1 *Ki.*7.14. and he wrought all his *work*
2 *Chron.*8.9. Solom. make no ſervants for his *work*
16.5. and let his *work* ceaſe
*Neh.*4.15. we returned every one to his *work*
*Iob* 7.2. looketh for the reward of his *work*
36.24. remember that thou magnifie his *work*
37.7. that all men may know his *work*
*Pſal.*62.12. rend. to every man accord. to his *work*
104.23. man goeth forth unto his *work*
111.3. his *work* is honourable and glorious
*Prov.*16.11. weights of the bag are his *work*
18.9. he alſo that is ſlothfull in his *work*
2 .11. whether his *work* be pure
21.8. as for the pure, his *work* is right
24.29. render to the man according to his *work*
*Iſai.*5.19. and haſten his *work*, that we may ſee it
28.21. that he may do his *work*
40.10. rew. is with him, and his *work* before him
Chap.62.11.
54.16. bringeth forth an inſtrum. for his *work*
*Ier.*22.13. and giveth him not for his *work*
*Hab.*2.18. maker of his *work* truſteth therein
*Mark* 13.34. gave to every man his *work*
*Iohn* 4.34. and to finiſh his *work*
*Gal.*6.4. let every man prove his own *work*
*Rev.*22.12. to give every man accord. as his *work*

**Work** *of the Lord*, See **Lord**.

*Our* **Work**.

*Gen.*5.29. ſhall comfort us concerning our *work*

*Thy* **Work**.

*Exod.*20.9. thou labour, and do all thy *work*
*Deut.*5.13.
23.12. ſix dayes thou ſhalt do thy *work*
*Ruth* 2.12. the Lord recompence thy *work*
*Pſal.*77.12. I will meditate alſo of all thy *work*
90.16. let thy *work* appear upon thy ſervant
92.4. made me glad through thy *work*
*Prov.*24.27. prepare thy *work* without
*Iſai.*45.9. or thy *work*, He hath no hands
*Ier.*31.16. for thy *work* ſhall be rewarded
*Hab.*3.2. revive thy *work* in the midſt of the yeers

*Your* **Work**.

*Exo.*5.11. not ought of your *work* ſhalbe diminiſh.
2 *Chron.*15.7. your *work* ſhall be rewarded
*Iſai.*41.24. your *work* is of nought
1 *Theſ.*1.3. rememb. without ceaſing your *work* of
*Heb.*6.10. to forget your *work* and labour of love

**Work-fellow.**

*Rō.*16.21. Timotheus my *work*-fellow—ſalute you

**Work.**

*Exod.*5.18. go therefore now, and *work*
31.4. to *work* in gold, in ſilver, and in braſſe
Chap.35.32.
5. to *work* in all manner of workmanſhip
34.21. ſix dayes thou ſhalt *work*
35.2. whoſo. doth *work* therein ſhall be put to
35. to *work* all manner of work of the engr.
36.1. how to *work* all manner of work for the
39.3. to *work* it in the blue, and in the purple
*Ioſh.*9.4. they did *work* wilily
1 *Sam.*14.6. may be that the Lord will *work* for us
1 *King.*7.14. to *work* all works of braſſe
21.20. ſold thy ſelf to *work* evil in the ſight
25. ſell himſelf to *work* wickedneſſe
2 *Chron.*2.7. to *work* in gold, in ſilver, and in braſſe
14. skilfull to *work* in ſilver, and in braſſe
*Neh.*4.6. the people had a mind to *work*
*Iob* 23.9. on the left hand where he doth *work*
*Pſal.*58.2. yea, in heart you *work* wickedneſſe
119.126. it is time for thee, Lord, to *work*
141.4. with men that *work* iniquitie
*Prov.*11.18. the wicked *work* a deceitfull work
*Iſai.*19.9. moreover, they that *work* in fine flax
31.2. ago. the help of them that *work* iniquitie
32.6. his heart will *work* iniquitie
43.13. I will *work*, and who ſhall let it
*Ezek.*33.26. ye *work* abomination
*Dan.*11.23. he ſhall *work* deceitfully
*Hoſ.*6.8. Gilead is a city of them that *work* iniqui.
*Micah* 2.1. and *work* evil upon their beds
*Hab.*1.5. I will *work* a work in your dayes
*Hag.*2.4. and *work*: ( for I am with you
*Mal.*3.15. yea, they that *work* wickedneſſe are ſet
*Mat.*7.23. depart from me, ye that *work* iniquity
21.28. go *work* to day in my vineyard
*Luke* 13.14. ſix dayes in which men ought to *work*
*Iohn* 5.17. my Fat. worketh hitherto, and I *work*
6.28. that we might *work* the works of
30. what doeſt thou *work*
9.4. I muſt *work* the works of him that ſent
night cometh when no man can *work*
*Act.*13.41. I *work* a work in your dayes
*Rom.*7.5. did *work* in our members to bring forth
8.28. that all things *work* together for good
*Eph.*4.19. to *work* all uncleanneſs with greedineſſe
*Phil.*2.12. *work* our your own ſalvat. with fear and
1 *Theſ.*4.11. to *work* with your own hands
2 *Theſ.*2.7. myſtery of iniquitie doth already *work*
3.10. that if any would not *work*, neither ſhould
12. with quietneſſe they *work* and eat

**Worker.**

1 *Kin.*7.14. a *worker* in braſſe, and he was filled

**Workers.**

2 *Kin.*23.24. the *workers* with familiar ſpirits
1 *Chron.*22.15. hewers and *workers* of ſtone
2 *Cor.*6.1. we then as *workers* together with him
11.13. ſuch are falſe apoſtles, deceitfull *workers*
*Phil.*3.2. beware of evil *workers*

**Workers** *of iniquitie*, See **Iniquitie**.

**Works.**

*Exod.*31.4. to deviſe cunning *works*
35.32. and to deviſe curious *works*
*Numb.*16.28. ſent me to do all theſe *works*
*Deut.*2.7. bleſſed thee in all the *works* of
16.15. bleſſe thee in all the *works* of
*Iudg.*2.10. nor yet the *works* which he had done
1 *Sam.*8.8. according to all the *works* which they
1 *Kin.*7.14. cunning to work all *works* in
13.11. told him all the *works* that the man
2 *Kin.*22.17. to anger with all the *works* of
2 *Chron.*34.25.
1 *Chron.*28.19. even all the *works* of this pattern
*Neh.*9.35. neither

*Neh*.9.35. nei. turned they from their wicked *wor.*
*Pſal*.14.1. they have done abominable *works*
17.4. concerning the *works* of men, by the
92.4. I will triumph in the *works* of thy
111.7. the *works* of his hands are verity
138.8. forſake not the *works* of thine own
141.4. to practiſe wicked *works* with them
*Prov*.7.16. decked my bed with carved *works*
31.31. let her own *works* praiſe her
*Eccleſ*.1.14. I have ſeen all the *works* that are
2.11. I looked on all the *works* that my
*Iſai*.26.12. wrought all our *works* in us
*Jer*.7.13. becauſe ye have done all theſe *works*
25.6. to anger with the *works* of your hands
Verſe 7.
14. according to the *works* of their own
44.8. unto wrath with the *works* of your
*Dan*.4.37. all whoſe *works* are truth
*Micah* 6.16. all the *works* of the houſe of Ahab
*Matt*.11.2. heard in the priſon the *works* of Chriſt
20. wherein moſt of his mighty *works*
21. if the mighty *w.* wch were done *Lu*.10.13
23. mighty *works* which have been done
13.54. hath this man theſe mighty *works*
58. he did not many mighty *works* there
14.2. mighty *works* do ſhew forth themſelves
*Mark* 6.14.
*Mark* 6.2. that even ſuch mighty *works* are wrought
*Luke* 19.37. for all the mighty *works* that
*Iohn* 5.20. ſhew him greater *works* then theſe
36. *works* that my father hath given me
the ſame *works* that I do, bear
7.3. may ſee the *works* that thou doſt
7. that the *works* thereof are evil
8.39. ye would do the *works* of Abraham
9.4. I muſt work the *works* of him that ſent me
10.25. the *works* that I do in my Fathers Name
32. for which of thoſe *works* do ye ſtone me
37. if I do not the *works* of my Father
38. beleeve not me, beleeve the *works*
14.10. he doth the *works*
11. beleeve me for the very *works* ſake
12. the *works* that I do, ſhall he do alſo
greater *works* then theſe ſhall he do
15.24. not done among them the *works* that
*Act*.7.41. rejoyced in the *wor.* of their own hands
26.20. do *works* meet for repentance
*Rom*.3.27. by what law ? of *works* ? Nay, but by
4.2. if Abraham were juſtified by *works*
6. God imputeth righteouſneſſe without *wor.*
9.11. not of *works*, but of him that calleth
32. as it were by the *works* of the law
11.6. then is it no more of *works*
if it be of *works*, then is it no more
13.12. caſt off the *works* of darkneſſe
*Gal*.2.16. a man is not juſtified by the *works*
and not by the *works* of the law
for by the *works* of the law ſhall no
3.2. received ye the ſpirit by the *works* of the
5. doth he it by the *works* of the law
10. as many as are of the *works* of the law
5.19. now the *works* of the fleſh are manifeſt
*Eph*.2.19. not of *works*, leſt any man ſhould boaſt
5.11. with the unfruitfull *works* of darkneſſe
*Col*.1.21. in your mind by wicked *works*
1 *Theſ*.5.13. highly in love for their *works* ſake
2 *Tim*.1.9. not according to your *works*, but accord.
*Titus* 1.16. but in *works* they deny him
3.5. not by *works* of righteouſneſſe which we
*Heb*.1.10. heavens are the *works* of thine hands
2.7. ſet him over the *works* of thine hands
4.3. although the *works* were finiſhed through
6.1. from dead *works*, and of faith towards God
9.14. purge your conſciences from dead *works*
*Iam*.2.14. and have not *works* ? can faith ſave him
17. faith, if it hath not *wo.* is dead being alone
18. thou haſt faith, and I have *works*
20. faith without *works* is dead
21. was not Abra. our fath. juſtified by *wor.*
22. by *works* was faith made perfect
24. how that by *works* a man is juſtified
25. was not Rahab the harlot juſtif. by *wor.*
26. faith without *works* is dead alſo
2 *Pet*.3.10. earth, and the *works* that are therein
1 *Iohn* 3.8. might deſtroy the *works* of the devil
*Rev*.9.20. yet repented not of the *works* of
18.6. double according unto her *works*

*Evil* **Works**, See **Evil**.

**Works** *of God*, See **God**.

*Good* **Works**, See **Good**.

*His* **Works**.

1 *Sam*.19.4. becauſe his *wor.* have been to thee-w.
2 *Chron*.32.30. Hezekiah proſpered in all his *wor.*
*Pſal*.33.4. his *works* are done in truth
78.11. and forgat his *works*: and his wonders
103.22. bleſſe the Lord, all his *works*, in all
104.31. Lord ſhall rejoyce in his *works*
106.13. they ſoon forgat his *works*
107.22. declare his *works* with rejoycing
111.6. ſhewed his people the power of his *wor.*
145.9. tender mercies are over all his *works*
17. Lord is holy in all his *works*
*Prov*.8.22. before his *works* of old
24.12. to every man according to his *works*
*Eccleſ*.3.22. ſhould rejoyce in his own *works*
*Dan*.9.14. God is righteous in all his *works*
*Matth*.16.27. reward every man accor. to his *wor.*
*Act*.15.18. known unto God are all his *works*
2 *Tim*.4.14. reward him according to his *works*
*Heb*.4.4. reſt the ſeventh day from all his *works*
10. he alſo hath ceaſed from his own *works*
*Jam*.2.22. how faith wrought with his *works*
3.13. ſhew out of a good converſat. his *works*

**Works** *of the Lord*, See **Lord**.

*Marvellous* **works**, See **Marvellous**.

*My* **Works**.

*Heb*.3.9. and ſaw my *works* fourty yeers
*Iam*.2.18. ſhew thee my faith by my *works*
*Rev*.2.26. and keepeth my *works* unto the end

*Their* **Works**.

*Exod*.5.4. let the people from their *works*
23.24. nor do after their *works*
*Neh*.6.14. according to theſe their *works*
*Job* 34.25. therefore he knoweth their *works*
*Pſal*.33.15. he conſidereth all their *works*
106.35. and they learned their *works*
39. defiled with their own *works*
*Eccleſ*.9.1. and their *works* are in the hand
*Iſai*.29.15. and their *works* are in the dark
41.29. their *works* are nothing
59.6. cover themſelves with their *works*
their *works* are *works* of iniquity
66.18. I know their *works* and thoughts
*Amos* 8.7. never forget any of their *works*
*Jonah* 3.10. and God ſaw their *works*
*Matth*.23.3. but do not ye after their *works*
5. all their *works* they do for to be
2 *Cor*.11.15. whoſe end ſhall be accor. to their *wo.*
*Rev*.14.13. their *works* do follow them
20.12. written in the books accor. to their *wor.*
13. judged every man accord. to their *works*

*Thy* **Work**.

*Deut*.3.24. that can do according to thy *works*
15.10. ſhall bleſſe thee in all thy *works*
2 *Chron*.20.37. the Lord hath broken thy *works*
*Pſal*.9.1. ſhew forth all thy marvellous *works*
26.7. tell of all thy wondrous *works*
66.3. how terrible art thou in thy *works*
75.1. thy wondrous *works* declare
73.28. that I may declare all thy *works*
86.8. any works like unto thy *works*
92.5. O Lord, how great are thy *works*
104.13. ſatisfied with the fruit of thy *works*
24. O Lord, how manyfold are thy *works*
143.5. I meditate on all thy *works*
145.5. I will ſpeak of thy wondrous *works*
10. all thy *works* ſhall praiſe thee, O Lord
*Prov*.16.3. commit thy *works* unto the Lord
*Eccleſ*.9.7. for God now accepteth thy *works*
*Iſai*.57.12. I will declare thy righteouſ. & thy *wor.*
*Jer*.48.7. becauſe thou haſt truſted in thy *works*
*Iam*.2.18. ſhew me thy faith without thy *works*
*Revel*.2.2. I know thy *works* Verſes 9,13,19.
Chap.3.1,8,15.
3.2. I have not found thy *works* perfect

*Wonderfull* **Works**.

*Pſal*.40.5. many are thy wonderfull *works*
78.4. ſhewing his wonderfull *works*
107.8. for his wonderf. *works* to the chil. of men
Verſes 15,21,31.
111.4. made his wonderf. *works* to be rememb.
*Matth*.7.22. in thy Name have done wonder. *wor.*
*Act*.2.11. ſpeak—the wonderfull *works* of God

*Wondrous* **Works**, See **Wondrous**.

*Your* **Works**.

*Exod*.5.13. ſaying, Fulfill your *works*
*Ezek*.6.6. your *works* may be aboliſhed
*Rev*.2.23. every one of you accord. to your *work*

**Worketh**.

*Iob* 33.29. lo, all theſe things *worketh* God oftent.
*Pſal*.15.2. he that *worketh* righteouſneſſe
101.7. he that *worketh* deceit ſhall not dwell
*Prov*.11.18. the wicked *worketh* a deceitfull work
26.28. a flattering mouth *worketh* ruine
31.33. ſhe *worketh* willingly with her hands
*Eccleſ*.3.9. what profit hath he that *worketh*
*Iſai*.44.12. the ſmith with the tongs both *worketh*
*worketh* it with the ſtrength of his arms
64.5. meeteſt him that—*worketh* righteouſneſſe
*Dan*.6.27. he *worketh* ſignes & wonders in heaven
*Iohn* 5.17. my Fath. *worketh* hitherto, and I work
*Act*.10.35. he that *worketh* righteouſn. is accepted
*Rom*.2.10. that *worketh* good to the Jew firſt
4.4. now to him that *worketh* is the reward
5. to him that *worketh* not, but beleeveth
15. becauſe the law *worketh* wrath
5.3. knowing that tribulation *worketh* patience
13.10. love *worketh* no ill to his neighbour
1 *Cor*.12.6. ſame God, which *worketh* all in all
11. all theſe *worketh* that one
16.10. for he *worketh* the work of the Lord
2 *Cor*.4.12. ſo then death *worketh* in us, but life
17. *worketh* for us a far more exceeding wei.
7.10. godly ſorrow *worketh* repentance to ſalv.
ſorrow of the world *worketh* death
*Gal*.3.5. and *worketh* miracles among you
5.6. but faith which *worketh* by love
*Eph*.1.11. who *worketh* all things after the counſ.
2.2. ſpirit that now *worketh* in the children
3.20. according to the power that *worketh* in us
*Phil*.2.13. for it is God that *worketh* in you
*Col*.1.29. to his working which *worketh* in me
1 *Theſ*.2.13. which effectually *worketh* in you
*Iam*.1.3. trying of your faith *worketh* patience
20. wrath of man *worketh* not the righteouſ.
*Rev*.21.27. neither whatſoever *worketh* abominat.

**Working**.

*Pſal*.52.2. like a ſharp raſor, *working* deceitfully
74.12. *working* ſalvation in the midſt of the
*Iſai*.28.29. and he is excellent in his *working*
*Ezek*.46.1. ſhall be ſhut the ſix *working* dayes
*Mark* 16.20. the Lord *working* with them
*Rom*.1.27. men with men *working* that which is un.
7.13. *working* death in me by that which is
1 *Cor*.4.12. & labour, *working* with our own hands
9.6. have not we power to forbear *working*
12.10. to another the *working* of miracles
*Eph*.1.19. accor. to the *working* of his mighty power
3.7. by the effectuall *working* of his power
4.16. according to the effectuall *working*
28. *working* with his hands the thing which is
*Phil*.3.21. according to the *working* whereby he is
*Col*.1.29. according to his *working* which worketh
2 *Theſ*.2.9. whoſe coming is after the *working* of
3.11. *working* not at all, but are buſie-bodies
*Heb*.23.21. *working* in you that which is well-plea.
*Rev*.16.14. they are the ſpir. of devils *working* mira.

**Workman**.

*Exod*.35.35. man. of work of the cunning *workman*
38.23. a cunning *workman* and an imbroiderer
*Cant*.7.1. work of the hands of a cunn. *workman*
*Iſai*.40.19. the *workman* melteth a graven image
20. ſeeketh unto him a cunning *workman*
*Jer*.10.3. the work of the hands of the *workman*
9. the work of the *workman*, and of the
*Hoſ*.8.6. the *workman* made it
*Matth*.10.10. for the *workman* is worthy of his meat
2 *Tim*.2.15. a *workman* that needeth not to be

**Workmanſhip**.

*Exod*.31.3. in all manner of *workmanſhip*
5. to work in all manne of *workmanſhip*
35.31. and in all manner of *workmanſhip*
2 *Kin*.16.10. accord. to all the *workmanſhip* thereof
1 *Chron*.28.21. with thee for all manner of *workm.*
*Ezek*.28.13. the *workmanſh.* of thy tabrets was pre.
*Eph*.2.10. for we are his *workmanſhip*

**Workmen**.

2 *Kin*.12.14. they gave that to the *workmen*

15. money to be beſtowed on the *workmen*
*1 Chron*.22.15.there are *workmen* with thee in abu.
25.1. and the number of the *workmen*
*2 Chron*.24.13. ſo the *workmen* wrought
34.10. put it in the hand of the *workmen*
they gave it to the *workmen* that wrought
17.deliver.it into the hand of the—*workmen*
*Ezra* 3.9. to ſet forward the *workmen* in the
*Iſai* 44.11. and the *workmen* they are of men
*Acts* 19.25. with the *workmen* of like occupation

**Workmens.**

*Iudg*.5.26. her right hand to the *workmens* ham.

**World.**

*1 Sam*.2.8. he hath ſet the *world* upon them
*2 Sam*.22.16.foundations of the *world* were diſco.
*Pſal*.18.15.
1 *Chron*.16.30. the *world* alſo ſhall be ſtable
*Job* 18.18. he ſhall be chaſed out of the *world*
34.13. or who hath diſpoſed the whole *world*
37.12. upon the face of the *world* in the earth
*Pſal*.9.8. he ſhall judge the *world* in righteouſneſs
17.14. from men of the *world*, which have their
19.4. their words to the ends of the *world*
22.27. all the ends of the *world* ſhall remember
24.1. the *world*, and they that dwell therein
33.8. inhabit. of the *world* ſtand in awe of him
49.1. give ear all ye inhabitants of the *world*
50.12. for the *world* is mine, and the fulneſſe
77.18. the lightnings lightned the *world*
89.11. as for the *world*, and the fulneſſe thereof
90.2. thou hadſt formed the earth & the *world*
93.1. the *world* alſo is eſtabliſhed
96.10. the *world* alſo ſhall be eſtabliſhed
13. he ſhall judge the *world* with righteouſn.
97.4. his lightnings enlightned the *world*
98.7. the *world*, and they that dwell therein
9. with righteouſn. ſhall he judge the *world*
*Pro*.8.26.nor the higheſt part of the duſt of the *w*.
*Eccleſ*.3.11. ſet the *world* in their heart
*Iſai*.13.11. I will puniſh the *world* for their evill
14.17. that made the *world* as a wilderneſſe
21. nor fill the face of the *world* with cities
18.3. all ye inhabit. of the *world* — ſee ye, when
23.17.commit forn.with all the kingd.of the *w*.
24.4. the *world* languiſheth and fadeth away
26.9. inhab. of the *world* will learn righteouſn.
18.neither have the inhab.of the *world* fallen
27.6. fill the face of the *world* with fruit
34.1.let the *world* hear,and all things that come
38.11.man no more with the inhab.of the *world*
45.17. nor confounded *world* without end
62.11. proclaimed unto the end of the *world*
64.4.ſince the beginning of the *world*
*Jer*.18.12. he hath eſtab. the *world* by his wiſdome
Chap.51.15.
25.26.all the kingdoms of the *wo*.—ſhall drink
*Lam*.4.12. all the inhabit. of the *world* would not
*Nahum* 1.5. yea, the *world*, and all that dwell
*Matth*.4.8. ſheweth him all the kingd.of the *world*
*Luke* 4.5.
5.14. ye are the light of the *world*
13.38. the field is the *world*
39. the harveſt is the end of the *world*
40. ſo ſhall it be in the end of the *world*
Verſe 49.
16.26. if he ſhall gain the whole *world*,and loſe
*Mark* 8.36. *Luke* 9.25.
18.7. wo unto the *world* becauſe of offences
24.3. what ſhall be—the end of the *world*
14. ſhall be preached in all the *world*
21. not ſince the beginning of the *world*
28.20. even unto the end of the *world*
*Mar*.14.9.be preached throughout the whole *world*
16.15. go ye into all the *world*, and preach
*Luke* 1.70. which have been ſince the *world* began
2.1. that all the *world* ſhould be taxed
12.30. nations of the *world* ſeek after
20.35. accounted worthy to obtain that *world*
*Iohn* 1.10. *world* was made by him, and the *world*
29. takeſt away the ſin of the *world*
3.16. for God ſo loved the *world* that he gave
17 that the *world* through him might be ſav.
4.42. the Saviour of the *world*
6.33. and giveth life unto the *world*
51, which I will give for the life of the *world*
7.4. ſhew thy ſelf to the *world*
7. the *world* cannot hate you, but me it hat.
8.12. ſaying, I am the light of the *world*
26. I ſpeak to the *world* thoſe things which I
9.5. I am the light of the *world*
12.19. the *world* is gone after him
47.not to judge the *wo*. but to ſave the *world*
14.17. whom the *world* cannot receive
19. and the *world* ſeeth me no more
22. and not manifeſt thy ſelf unto the *world*
27. not as the *world* giveth, give I unto you
31. that the *world* may know that I love
15.18. if the *world* hate you, ye know that it
19. if ye were of the *world*, the *world* would
not of the *world*—choſen you out of the *w*.
therefore the *world* hateth you
16.20. but the *world* ſhall rejoyce
28. again, I leave the *world*
33. I have overcome the *world*
17.5. had with thee before the *world* was
6. which thou gaveſt me out of the *world*
9. I pray not for the *world*
14. and the *world* hath hated them
not of the *wor*.even as I am not of the *wo*.
15. ſhouldeſt take them out of the *world*
16. they are not of the *world*, even as I am
21. *world* may beleeve that thou haſt ſent me
23. *world* may know that thou haſt ſent me
25.the *world* hath not known thee,but I have
18.20. I ſpake openly to the *world*
21.25. I ſuppoſe that even the *world* it ſelf
*Acts* 3.21. ſince the *world* began
11.28. great dearth throughout all the *world*
15.18. from the beginning of the *world*
17.6. turned the *world* upſide down
24. God that made the *world*, and all the thi.
31. he will judge the *world* in righteouſneſſe
19.27. and the *world* worſhippeth
24.5. among all the Jews throughout the *world*
*Rom*.1.8. ſpoken of throughout the whole *world*
20. from the creation of the whole *world*
3.6. then how ſhall God judge the *world*
19. all the *world* may become guilty before
4.13. ſhould be the heir of the *world*
10.18. their words unto the ends of the *world*
11.12. fall of them be the riches of the *world*
15.be the reconciling of the *world*;what ſhal
16.25. kept ſecret ſince the *world* began
1 *Cor*.1.21. *world* by wiſdome knew not God
27. fooliſh things of the *world* to confound
weak things of the *world* to confound
28. and baſe things of the *world* to bring
2.7. which God ordained before the *world*
12.we have received not the ſpir.of the *world*
3.22. or the *world*, or life, or death, or things
4.9. made a ſpectacle unto the *world*
13. we are made as the filth of the *world*
5.10. with the fornicatours of this *world*
6.2. that the ſaints ſhall judge the *world*
if the *world* ſhall be judged by you
7.33.careth for the things that are of the *world*
Verſe 34.
8.13. eat no fleſh while the *world* ſtandeth
10.11. upon whom the ends of the *world* are co.
11.32. not be condemned with the *world*
2 *Cor*.5.19. reconciling the *world* unto himſelf
7.10. ſorrow of the *world* worketh death
*Gal*.4.3. bondage under the elements of the *world*
6.14.*world* is cru. unto me,and I unto the *world*
*Epheſ*.3.9. from the begin. of the *world* hath been
21. throughout all ages *world*. without end
*Col*.2.8. after the rudiments of the *world*
20. with Chriſt from the rudim.of the *world*
2 *Tim*.1.9. before the *world* began
*Titus* 1.2. promiſed before the *world* began
*Heb*.2.5. put in ſubjection the *world* to come
6.5 taſted—the powers of the *world* to come
9.26. but now once in the end of the *world*
11.7. by the which he condemned the *world*
38. of whom the *world* was not worthy
*Iam*.1.27. to keep himſelf unſpot. from the *world*
3.6. the tongue is a *world* of iniquitie
4.4. friendſhip of the *world* is enmity with
a friend of the *world*, is an enemy of God
2 *Pet*.2.5. and ſpared not the old *world*
floud upon the *world* of the ungodly
20. eſcaped the pollutions of the *world*
3.6. whereby the *world* that then was—periſhed
1 *Iohn* 2.2. alſo for the ſins of the whole *world*
15. love not the *world*, nor the things in the
*world*: if any man love the *world*
16. not of the Father, but is of the *world*
17. the *world* paſſeth away, and the luſt
3.1. therefore the *world* knoweth us not
13. marvell not if the *world* hate you
4.5. they are of the *world*,therefore ſpeak they
of the *world*, and the *world* heareth
14. Son to be the Saviour of the *world*
5.4. overcometh the *world*, and this is the
victory that overcometh the *world*
5. who is he that overcometh the *world*
19. and the whole *world* lieth in wickedneſſe
*Rev*.3.10. which ſhall come upon all the *world*
12.9. which deceiveth the whole *world*
13.3. all the *world* wondred after the beaſt
16.14. forth unto the kings of the whole *world*

*Foundation of the* **World**, See **Foundation.**

*In*, or *Into the* **World.**

*Pſal*.73.12. who proſper in the *world*
*Matth*.26.13. be preached in the whole *world*
*Mark* 10.30. in the *world* to come, eternall life
*Luke*.18.30.
*Iob* 1.9.lighteth every man that com.into the *wor*.
10. he was in the *world*
3.17. God ſent not his Son into the *world*
19. that light is come into the *world*
6.14. prophet that ſhould come into the *world*
9.5. as long as I am in the *world*, I am the
10.36. whom the Fath.hath ſent into the *world*
11.27. which ſhould come into the *world*
12.46. I am come a light into the *world*
13.1. loved his own, which were in the *world*
16.21. that a man is born into the *world*
28. and am come into the *world* again
33. in the *world* ye ſhall have tribulation
17.11. now I am no more in the *world*
but theſe are in the *world*
12. while I was with them in the *world*
13. theſe things I ſpeak in the *world*
18. as thou haſt ſent me into the *world*
alſo ſent them into the *world*
18.37. for this cauſe came I into the *world*
*Rom*.5.12. ſin entred into the *world*
13. untill the law, ſin was in the *world*
1 *Cor*.8.4. an idoll is nothing in the *world*
14.10. ſo many kinds of voices in the *world*
2 *Cor*.1.12. had our converſation in the *world*
*Eph*.2.12. and without God in the *world*
*Phil*.2.15. ye ſhine as lights in the *world*
*Col*.1.6. as it is in all the *world*
2.20. why, as though living in the *world*
1 *Tim*.1.15. Chriſt Jeſus came into the *world*
3.16. believed on in the *world*, received
*Heb*.1.6. bringeth in the firſt-begot.into the *world*
10.5. when he cometh into the *world*
1 *Pet*.5.9. in your brethren that are in the *world*
2 *Pet*.1.4. eſcaped the corrupt.that is in the *world*
1 *Iohn* 2.15. neith.the things that are in the *world*
16. for all that is in the *world*, the luſt
4.1. falſe prophets are gone out into the *world*
3. now already is it in the *world*
4. then he that is in the *world*
9. ſent his only begotten Son into the *world*
2 *Ioh*.7. many deceivers are entred into the *world*

*Thus* **World.**

*Matth*.12.32.forgiven him nei.in this *world*,neith.
13.22. care of this *world*—choak the word
*Mark* 4.19.
*Luke* 16.8. child.of this *world* are in their generat.
20.34. the children of this *world* marry
*Iohn* 8.23. ye are of this *world*, I am not of this
9.39. for judgement I am come into this *world*
11.9. becauſe he ſeeth the light of this *world*
12.25. he that hateth his life in this *world*
31. now is the judgement of this *world*
now ſhall the prince of this *world* be caſt
13.1. depart out of this *world* unto the Father
14.30. for the prince of this *world* cometh
16.11. prince of this *world* is judged
18.36. my kingdom is not of this *world*
if my kingdome were of this *world*
*Rom*.12.2. be not conformed to this *world*

1 Cor.1.20. where is the diſputer of this *world*
made fooliſh the wiſdom of this *world*
2.6. yet not the wiſdom of this *world*
nor of the princes of this *world* that come
8. none of the princes of this *world* knew
3.18. ſeemeth to be wiſe in this *world*
19 wiſdom of this *world* is fooliſh.with God
5.10. with the fornicators of this *world*
7.31. they that uſe this *world*, as not abuſing
faſhion of this *world* paſſeth away
2 Cor.4.4. in whom the God of this *world* hath
Gal.1.4. deliver us from this preſent evill *world*
Epheſ.1.21. not only in this *world*, but alſo in
2.2. walked according to the courſe of this *wo.*
6.12.aga. the rulers of the darknes of this *wor.*
1 Tim.6 7. we brought nothing into this *world*
17. charge them that are rich in this *world*
2 Tim.4.10. having loved this preſent *world*
Titus 2.12. live godly in this preſent *world*
Iam.2.5. choſen the poor of this *world* rich in
1 Iohn 3.17 whoſo hath this *worlds* good, and
4.17 ſo are we in this *world*
Rev.11.15.kingdoms of this *world* are become the

**Worldly.**

Titus 2.12. that denying ungodlineſſe & *worldly*
Heb.9.1. had alſo a *worldly* ſanctuary

**Worlds.**

Heb.1.2. by whom alſo he made the *worlds*
11.3. that the *worlds* were framed by the word

**Worme.**

Exod.16.24. neither was there any *worm* therein
Iob 17.14. to the *worm*, Thou art my mother
24.20. the *worm* ſhall feed ſweetly of him
25.6. how much leſſe man that is a *worm*
and the ſon of man which is a *worm*
Pſal.22.6. but I am a *worm*, and no man
Iſa.14.11. the *worm* is ſpread under thee
41.14. feare not, thou *worm* Jacob
51.8. *worm* ſhall eat them like wooll
66.24. for their *worm* ſhall not die
Ionah 4.7. God prepared a *worm* when the mor.
Mark 9.44. where their *worm* dieth not
Verſe 46, 48.

**Wormes.**

Exod.16.20. and it bred *worms* and ſtank
Deut.28.39. for the *worms* ſhall eat them
Iob 7.5. my fleſh is clothed with *worms*
19.26. *worms* deſtroy this body, yet in my fleſh
21.26. the *worms* ſhall cover them
Iſa.14.11. and the *worms* cover thee
Micah 7.17. out of their holes like *worms* of the
Act.12 23. and he was eaten of *worms*

**Worme-wood.**

Deut.29.18. a root that beareth gall, & *worm-w.*
Prov.5.4. her end is bitter as *worm-wood*
Ier.9.15. Ile feed this people with *worm-wood*
23.15. Ile feed them with *worm-wood*
Lam.3.15. made me drunken with *worm-wood*
19. rememb.—the *worm-wood* and the gall
Amos 5.7. ye who turn judgment to *worm-wood*
Rev.8.11. name of the ſtar is called, *worm-wood*
third part of the waters became *worm-wood*

**Worſe.**

Gen.19.9. will we deale *worſe* with thee then
2 Sam.19.7. that will be *worſe* unto thee then all
1 King 16.25. Omri did *worſe* then all that were
2 King.14.12. Judah was put to the *worſe* before
2 Chro. 25.22.
1 Chro.19.16. that they were put to the *worſe*
19 put to the *worſe* before Iſrael
2 Chro.6.24 be put to the *worſe* before the enemy
33.9. Ma. made Jud.& the inha.of Je.-to do *w.*
Ier.7.26. they did *worſe* then their fathers
16.12. ye have done *worſe* then your fathers
Dan.1.10. ſee your faces *worſe* liking then the
Mat.9.16. and the rent is made *worſe*
Mark 2.21.
12.45. laſt ſtate of that man is *worſe* then
Luke 11. 26.
27.64. laſt errour ſhalbe *worſe* then the
Mark 5.26. but ſhe rather grew *worſe*
Iohn 2.10. then that which is *worſe*
5.14. leſt a *worſe* thing come unto thee
1 Cor.8.8. are we the *worſe*
11.17. not for the better, but for the *worſe*
1 Tim.5.8. and is *worſe* then an infidell
2 Tim.3.13. & ſeducers ſhall wax *worſe* & *worſe*
2 Pet.2.20. the latter end is *worſe* with them then

**Worſhip.**

Ioſh.5.14. face to the earth, and did *worſhip*
Luke 14.10. have *worſhip* in the preſence of them

**Worſhip.**

Gen.22.5. I and the lad will goe yonder & *worſhip*
Exod.24.1. and *worſhip* ye afar off
34.14. thou ſhalt *worſhip* no other god
Deut.4.19. ſhouldeſt be driven to *worſhip*
8.19. and *worſhip* them, I teſtifie againſt
11.16. ſerve other gods, and *worſhip* them
1 King.9.6. 2 Chro.7.19.
26.10. and *worſhip* before the Lord thy God
30.17. and *worſhip* other Gods, and ſerve them
1 Sam.1.3. *worſhip* and to ſacrifice unto the Lord
15.25. that I may *worſhip* the Lord
30. that I may *worſhip* the Lord thy God
1 King.12.30. went to *worſhip* before the one
2 King.5.18. into the houſe of Rimmon to *worſh.*
17.36. and him ſhall ye *worſhip*
18.22. ye ſhall *worſhip* before this altar in Jer.
2 Chro.32.12.
1 Chro.16.29, *worſhip* the Lord in the beauty of
Pſal. 29. 2. & 96. 9.
Pſal.5.7. will I *worſhip* toward thy holy temple
22.27. nations ſhall *worſhip* before thee
29. fat upon earth, ſhall eat and *worſhip*
45.11. and *worſhip* thou him
66.4. all the earth ſhall *worſhip* thee
81.9.neither ſhalt thou *worſhip* any ſtrange
86.9. ſhall come & *worſhip* before thee, O Lo.
95.6. O come, let us *worſhip*, and bow down
97.7. *worſhip* him all ye gods
99.5. and *worſhip* at his footſtool, for he is holy
9. *worſhip* at his holy hill
132.7. we will *worſhip* at his footſtool
138.2. Ile *worſhip* towards thy holy temple
Iſa.2.8. they *worſhip* the work of their own hands
20. made each one for himſelf to *worſhip*
27.13. ſhall *worſhip* the Lord in the holy mo.
36.7. ye ſhall *worſhip* before this altar
46.6. they fall down, yea they *worſhip*
49.7. princes alſo ſhall *worſhip*
66.23. come to *worſhip* before me, ſaith the Lo.
Jer.7.2. enter in at theſe gates to *worſhip* the Lord
13.10. to ſerve them, and to *worſhip* them
Chap. 25. 6.
26.2. which come to *worſhip* in the Lords houſe
44.19. we make her cakes to *worſhip* her
Ezek.46.2. he ſhall *worſhip* at the threſhold of the
3. people of the land ſhall *worſhip* at the
9. by the way of the north- gate to *worſhip*
Dan.3.5. fall down and *worſhip* the golden image
Chap. 10. 15.
12. nor *worſhip* the golden image which thou
14. nor *worſhip* the golden image which I
15. if ye—*worſhip* the image which I have
but if ye *worſhip* not—ye ſhalbe caſt the
18. nor *worſhip* thy golden image which thou
28. not ſerve nor *worſhip* any god, except
Micah 5.15. no more *worſhip* the worke of thine
Zeph.2.5. them that *worſhip* the hoſt of heaven
and them that *worſhip* and ſweare by
2.11. and men ſhall *worſhip* him
Zech.14.16. to *worſhip* the King the Lord of hoſts
Verſe 17.
Mat.2.2. and are come to *worſhip* him
8. that I may come and *worſhip* him alſo
4.9. if thou wilt fall down and *worſhip* me
Luke 4. 7.
10. thou ſhalt *worſhip* the Lord thy God
Luke 4.8.
15.9. but in vaine they doe *worſhip* me
John 4.20. where men ought to *worſhip*
Mark 7. 7
22. ye *worſhip* ye know not what
we know what we *worſhip*
23. *worſhip* the Father in ſpirit, and in truth
Father ſeeketh ſuch to *worſhip* him
24. they that *worſhip* him muſt *worſhip* him in
12.20. that came up to *worſhip* at the feaſt
Act.7.42. gave them up to *worſhip* the hoſte of
43. which ye made to *worſhip* them
8.27. come to Jeruſalem to *worſhip*
17.23. whom therefore ye ignorantly *worſhip*
18.13. to *worſhip* God contrary to the Law
24.11. up to Jeruſalem for to *worſhip*
14. ſo *worſhip* I the God of my fathers
1 Cor.14.25. he will *worſhip* God, and report that
Philip.3.3. which *worſhip* God in the ſpirit
Heb.1.6. let all the angels of God *worſhip* him
Rev.3.9. to come and *worſhip* before thy feet
4.10. and *worſhip* him that liveth for ever
9.20. that they ſhould not *worſhip* devils
11.1. and them that *worſhip* therein
13.8. ſhall *worſhip* him, whoſe names are not
12. to *worſhip* the firſt beaſt, whoſe deadly
15. would not *worſhip* the image of the beaſt
14.7. and *worſhip* him that made heaven
9. if any man *worſhip* the beaſt and his image
11. who *worſhip* the beaſt and his image
15.4. come and *worſhip* before thee
19.10. I fell at his feet to *worſhip* him
have the teſtimony of Jeſus, *worſhip* God
22.8. I fell down to *worſhip* before the feet
9. keep the ſayings of this book: *worſhip* God

**Worſhipped.**

Gen.24.26. down his head,and *worſhipped* the Lo.
Verſe 48.
52. Abrahams ſervant—*worſhipped* the Lord
Exod.4.31. bowed their heads and *worſhipped*
Chap.12.27.
32.8. made a molten calfe and have *worſhipped*
33.10. *worſhipped* every man in his tent doore
34.8. head toward the earth, and *worſhipped*
Deut.17.3. ſerved other gods, and *worſhipped*
Chap.29.26
Iudg.7.15. *worſhipped*, and returned into the
1 Sam.1.19. and they *worſhipped* before the Lord
28. he *worſhipped* the Lord there
15.31. and Saul *worſhipped* the Lord
2 Sam.12.20. and *worſhipped*, then he came to his
15.32. top of the mount where he *worſhipped*
1 King.9.9. and have *worſhipped* them, and ſerved
11.33. have *worſhipped* Aſhtaroth the goddeſſe
16.31. ſerved Baal, and *worſhipped* him
Chap.22.53.
2 King.17.16. and *worſhipped* all the hoſte of hea.
Chap.21.3.
21.21. *worſhipped* the idols that his fath. made
1 Chro.29.20.and *worſhipped* the Lord,& the king
2 Chro.7.3. and *worſhipped*, and praiſed the Lord
22. *worſhipped* them, and ſerved them
29.28. all the congregation *worſhipped*
29. bowed themſelves, and *worſhipped*
30. bowed their heads, and *worſhipped*
33.3. *worſhipped* all the hoſte of heaven, and
Neh.8.6. *worſhipped* the Lord, with their faces to
9.3. *worſhipped* the Lord their God
Job 1.20. down upon the ground, and *worſhipped*
Pſal.106.19. and they *worſhipped* the molten
Ier.1.16. *worſhipped* the works of their own hands
8.2. ſought, and whom they have *worſhipped*
16.11. *worſhipped* them, and forſaken me
22.9. *worſhipped* other gods, and ſerved them
Ezek.8.16. they *worſhipped* the ſun toward the
Dan.2.46. upon his face, and *worſhipped* Daniel
3.7. *worſhipped* the golden image that Nebuch.
Mat.2.11. fell down, and *worſhipped* him
8.2. *worſhipped* him, ſaying, Lord, if thou wilt
9.18. *worſhipped* him, ſaying, My daughter is
14.33. came and *worſhipped* him, ſaying, Of a
15.25. then came ſhe, and *worſhipped* him
18.26. *worſhipped* him, ſaying, Lord, have pat.
28.9. held him by the feet, and *worſhipped*
17. they *worſhipped* him, but ſome doubted
Mark 5.6. he came and *worſhipped* him
15.19. bowing their knees, *worſhipped* him
Luke 24.52. they *worſhipped* him, and returned to
Iohn 4.20. our fath. *worſhipped* in this mountaine
9.38. I believe, and he *worſhipped* him
Acts 10.25. down at his feet, and *worſhipped* him
16.14. which *worſhipped* God, heard us
17.25. neither is *worſhipped* with mens hands
18.7. one that *worſhipped* God, whoſe houſe
Rom.1.25. *worſhipped* the creature more then the
2 Theſſ.2.4. himſelfe above all that is *worſhipped*
Heb.11.21. *worſhipped*, leaning upon the top of
Rev.5.14. *worſhipped* him that liveth for ever
7.11. and they *worſhipped* God
11.16. fell upon their faces, & *worſhipped* God

13.4. they *worſhipped* the dragon
they *worſhipped* the beaſt, ſaying, Who is
16.2. upon them which *worſhipped* his image
19.4. *worſhipped* God that ſate on the throne
20. and them that *worſhipped* his image
20.4. which had not *worſhipped* his image

**Worſhipper.**

*Iohn* 9.31. if any man be a *worſhipper* of God
*Act.*19.35. is a *worſhipper* of the great goddeſſe

**Worſhippers.**

2 *King.*10.19. might deſtroy the *worſhippers* of
21. all the *worſhippers* of Baal came
22. veſtments for all the *worſhippers* of Baal
23. ſaid unto the *worſhippers* of Baal, Search
24. but the *worſhippers* of Baal only
*Iohn* 4.23. when the true *worſhippers* ſhall wor.
*Heb.*10.2. *worſhippers* once purged ſhould have

**Worſhippeth.**

*Neh.*9.6. hoſte of heaven *worſhippeth* thee
*Iſa.*44.15. maketh a god, and *worſhippeth* it
17. *worſhippeth* it, and prayeth unto it
*Dan.*3.6. whoſo falleth not down and *worſh.* ſhall
Verſe 11.
*Act.*19. 27. and the world *worſhippeth*

**Worſhipping.**

2 *King.*19.37. as he was *worſhipping* in the houſe
*Iſa.*37.38.
2 *King.*20.18. before the Lord, *worſhipping* the
*Mat.*20.20. *worſhipping* him, and deſiring a cert.
*Col.*2.18. and *worſhipping* of angels, intruding

**Worſt.**

*Ezek.*7.24. bring the *worſt* of the heathen, and

**Worth.**

*Gen.*23.9. for as much money as it is *worth*
15. land is *worth* 400. ſhekels of ſilver
*Lev.*27.23. reckon unto him the *worth* of thy
*Deut.*15.18. been *worth* a double hired ſervant
2 *Sam.*18.3. thou art *worth* ten thouſand of us
1 *King.* 21.2. give thee the *worth* of it in money
*Job* 24.25. and make my ſpeech nothing *worth*
*Prov.*10.20. the heart of the wicked is little *worth*
*Ezek.*30.2. howle ye, wo *worth* the day

**Worthy.**

*Gen.*32.10. I am not *worthy* of the leaſt of all
*Deut.*25.2. if the wicked man be *worthy* to be
1 *Sam* 1.5. unto Hannah he gave a *worthy* portion
26.26. ye are *worthy* to die
2 *Sam.*22.4. who is *worthy* to be praiſed
*Pſal.*18.3.
1 *King.*1.52. if he will ſhew himſelf a *worthy*
*Jer.*26.11. this man is *worthy* to die
16. this man is not *worthy* to die
*Mat.*3.11. whoſe ſhoes I am not *worthy* to bear
8.8. I am not *worthy* that thou ſhouldeſt come
*Luke* 7.6.
10.10. workman is *worthy* of his meat
11. enquire who in it is *worthy*
13. if the houſe be *worthy*, let your peace
if it be not *worthy*, let your peace return
37. is not *worthy* of me: and he that loveth
ſon or daughter more then me, is not *wor.*
Verſe 38.
22.8. which were bidden were not *worthy*
*Mark* 1.7. not *worthy* to ſtoop down, and unlooſe
*Luke* 3.8. bring forth fruits *worthy* of repentance
16. whoſe ſhoes I am not *worthy* to unlooſe
*Iohn* 1.27.
7.4. that he was *worthy* for whom he ſhould
7. neither thought I my ſelf *worthy* to come
10.7. labourer is *worthy* of his hire
12.48. commit things *worthy* of ſtripes
15.19. no more *worthy* to be called thy ſon
Verſe 21.
20.35. be accounted *worthy* to obtain that
21.36. be accounted *worthy* to eſcape all theſe
*Acts* 5.41. counted *worthy* to ſuffer ſhame for his
13.25. I am not *worthy* to looſe
24.2. that very *worthy* deeds are done unto
*Rom.*8.8. are not *worthy* to be compared with
*Epheſ.*4.1. walk *worthy* of the vocation whereunto
*Col.*1.10. might walk *worthy* of the Lord
1 *Theſſ.*2.12. would walk *worthy* of God
2 *Theſ.*1.5. be counted *worthy* of the kingd. of God
11. count you *worthy* of this calling
1 *Tim.*1.15. and *worthy* of all acceptation
Chap.4.9.
5.17. be counted *worthy* of double honour
18. labourer is *worthy* of his reward
6.1. count their own maſters *worthy* of all hono.
*Heb.*3.3. counted *worthy* of more glory then Moſe.
10.29. ſhall he be thought *worthy* who hath
11.38. of whom the world was not *worthy*
*Jam.*2.7. do they not blaſpheme that *worthy* Nam.
*Rev.*3.4. walk with me in white, for they are *wor.*
4.11. thou art *worthy*, O Lord, to receive
5.2. who is *worthy* to open the book
4. no man was found *worthy* to open the
9. thou art *worthy* to take the book
12. *worthy* is the Lamb that was ſlain, to
16.6. blood to drink, for they are *worthy*

**Worthy** *of death*, See **Death**

**Worthies.**

*Nahum* 2.5. he ſhall recount his *worthies*

**Worthily**

*Ruth* 4.11. and doe thou worthily in Ephratah

**Wot, Woteth.**

*Gen.*21.26. Abim. ſaid, I *wot* not who hath done
39.8. my maſter *woteth* not what is with
44.15. *wot* ye not that ſuch a man as I
Exod.32.1. we *wot* not what is become of him
Verſe 23.
*Numb.*22.6. I *wot* that he whom thou bleſſeſt
*Joſh.*2.5. whether the men went, I *wot* not
*Act.*3.17. I *wot* that through ignorance ye did it
7.40. we *wot* not what is become of him
*Rom.*11.2. *wot* ye not what the ſcripture ſaith
*Philip.*1.22. yet what I ſhall chuſe I *wot* not

**Wove.**

2 *King.*23.7. women *wove* hangings for the grove

**Woven.**

Exod.28.32. have a binding of *woven* work
39.22. robe of the ephod of *woven* work
27. coats of fine linnen of *woven* work
*Iohn* 19.23. *woven* from the top throughout

**Would.**

*Gen.*31.34. I *would* it might be according to thy
*Numb.*22.29. I *would* there were a ſword in mine
1 *King.*13.33. whoſoever *would*, he conſecrated
*Neh.*9.24. might doe with them as they *would*
*Eſther* 9.5 did what they *would* unto thoſe that
*Iob* 6.3. now it *would* be heavier then the ſand
*Pſal.*81.11. and Iſrael *would* none of me
*Prov.*1.25. and *would* none of my reproofe
30. they *would* none of my counſell
*Dan.*5.19. whom he *would* he ſlew, whom he *would*
whom he *would* he ſet up, whom he *would*
*Mat.*7.12. whatſoever ye *would* that men ſhould
*Luke* 6.31.
27.15. a priſoner, whom they *would*
*Mark* 3.13. and calleth unto him whom he *would*
10.35. we *would* that thou ſhouldeſt doe for us
36. what *would* ye that I ſhould doe for you
*Luke* 24.28. as though he *would* have gone furth.
*Iohn* 6.11. of the fiſhes, as much as they *would*
*Act.*10.10. and *would* have eaten
18.14. reaſon *would* that I ſhould beare with
28.18. they *would* have let me goe
*Rom.*7.15. for what I *would* that doe I not
19. good that I *wo.* I doe not, evill that I *wo.*
1 *Cor.*7.7. I *would* that all men were even as I my
14.5. I *would* that ye all ſpake with tongues
2 *Cor.*5.4. not for that we *would* be uncloathed
12.20. not finde you ſuch as I *would*
*Gal.*2.10. they *would* that we ſhould remember
5.12. I *would* they were even cut off which tro.
17. cannot doe the things that ye *would*
*Col.*2.1. I *would* that ye knew what great conflict
3 *Iohn* 10. and forbiddeth them that *would*
*Rev.*3.15. I *would* thou wert cold or hot

**Would** *not*

1 *Sam.*20.9. then *would* not I tell thee
31.4. but his armour-bearer *would* not
1 *Chro.* 10.4.
2 *Sam.*12.17. he *would* not, neither did he eat
13.16. he *would* not hearken unto her
25. he *would* not goe, but bleſſed him
14.29. but he *would* not come to him
ſecond time, he *would* not come
1 *King.*22.49. but Jehoſha. *would* not let them go
2 *King.*23.4. which the Lord *would* not pardon
*Neh.*9.30. yet *would* they not give eare
*Iob* 9.16. yet *would* I not believe that he had
*Iſa.*30.15. and ye *would* not *Mat.* 23. 37. *Luke* 13 34.
*Mat.*18.30. he *would* not, but he went and caſt
22.3. and they *would* not come
23.30. we *would* not have been partakers with
24.43. *would* not have ſuffered his houſe to be
27.34. he *would* not drink
*Mark* 9.30. he *would* not that any man ſhould
*Luke* 15.28. he was angry, and he *would* not goe
18.4. he *would* not for a while, but afterward
13. *would* not lift ſo much as his eyes up to
19.27. which *would* not that I ſhould reigne
*Iohn* 7.1. he *would* not walk in Jury
*Act.*9.38. *would* not delay to come to them
21. 14. when he *would* not be perſwaded
*Rom.*7.16. if then I doe that which I *would* not
19. evill that I *would* not that I doe
11.25. for I *would* not, brethren, that ye ſhould
1 *Cor.*10.1. I *would* not that ye ſhould be ignor.
20. I *would* not that ye ſhould have fellow.
2 *Cor.*12.20. found unto you ſuch as ye *would* not
1 *Theſſ.*2.9. becauſe we *would* not be chargeable
*Heb.*4.8. then *would* he not afterward have ſpo.

**Wouldeſt.**

*Ioſh.*15.18. Caleb ſaid unto her, What *wouldeſt*
1 *King.*1.16. king ſaid, What *wouldeſt* thou
*Iohn* 21.18. and thou walkedſt whither thou *wo.*

**Wouldeſt** *not.*

*Iohn* 21.18. & carry thee whither thou *wouldeſt* n.
*Heb.*10.5. ſacrifice and offering thou *wouldeſt* not
8. and offering for ſin thou *wouldeſt* not

**Wound.**

*Exod.*21.25. *wound* for *wound*, ſtripe for ſtripe
1 *King* 22.35. the blood ran out of the *wound*
*Iob* 34.6. my *wound* is incurable without tranſ.
*Prov.*6.33. a *wound* and diſhonor ſhall he get
20.30. blewneſſe of a *wound* cleanſeth away
*Iſa.*30.26. and healeth the ſtroke of their *wound*
*Ier.*10.19 my *wound* is grievous
15.18. and my *wound* is incurable
30.12. and thy *wound* is grievous
14. I have wounded thee with the *wound*
*Hoſ.*5.13. Judah ſaw his *wound*
nor cure you of your *wound*
*Obad.*7. have laid a *wound* under thee
*Micah.*1.9. for her *wound* is incurable
*Nah.*3.19. thy *wound* is grievous
*Rev.*13.3. his deadly *wound* was healed
12. whoſe deadly *wound* was healed
14. which had the *wound* by a ſword, and

**Wound, wound.**

*Deut.*32.39. I *wound*, and I heale
*Pſal.*68.21. God ſhall *wound* the head of his
110.6. he ſhall *wound* the heads over many
*Iohn* 19.40. and *wound* it in linnen clothes
*Act.*5.6. young men aroſe, and *wound* him up
1 *Cor.*8.12. and *wound* their weak conſcience

**Wounded.**

*Deut.*23.1. he that is *wounded* in the ſtones
*Iudg.*9.40. *wounded*, even unto the entring of the
1 *Sam.*17.52. *wounded* of the Philiſtines fell down
31.3. he was ſore *wounded* of the archers
1 *Chro.* 10.3.
2 *Sam.*22.39. I have conſumed and *wounded* them
1 *King.*20.37. ſo that in ſmiting, he *wounded* them
22.34. for I am *wounded* 2 *Chro.* 18. 33.
2 *King.*8.28. and the Syrians *wounded* Joram
2 *Chro.*35.23. for I am ſore *wounded*
*Iob* 24.12. the ſoule of the *wounded* cryeth out
*Pſal.*18.38. I have *wounded* them that they were not
64.7. ſuddenly ſhall they be *wounded*
69.26. grieſe of thoſe whom thou haſt *wounded*
109.22. my heart is *wounded* within me
*Prov.*7.26. ſhe hath caſt down many *wounded*
18.14. a *wounded* ſpirit who can beare
*Cant.*5.7. they ſmote me, they *wounded* me
*Iſa.*51.2. and *wounded* the dragon
53.5. but he was *wounded* for our tranſgreſ.
*Ier.*30.14. I have *wounded* thee with the wound
37.10. remained but *wounded* men among
51.52. thorow all her land the *wounded* ſhall
*Lam.*2.12. when they ſwooned as the *wounded* in
*Ezek.*26.15. when the *wounded* cry, when the
28.23. *wounded* ſhalbe judged in the midſt
30.24. with the groanings of a deadly *wounded*
*Ioel* 2.1. upon the ſword, they ſhall not be *wounded*
*Zech.*13.6. *wounded*

*Zech.*13.6. *wounded* in the houſe of my friends
*Mark* 12.4. and *wounded* him in the head, and
*Luke* 10.30. *wounded* him, and departed
20.12. they *wounded* him alſo, and caſt him
*Act.*19.16. fled out of the houſe naked & *wounded*
*Rev.*13.3. one of his heads as it were *wounded*

**woundeſt.**

*Hab.*3.13. thou *woundeſt* the head out of the

**woundeth.**

*Iob* 5.18. he *woundeth*, and his hands make whole

**wounding.**

*Gen.*4.23. I have ſlain a man to my *wounding*

**wounds.**

2 *King.*8.29. to be healed of the *wounds* which
Chap.9.15. 2 *Chro.*22.6.
*Iob* 9.17. multiplieth my *wounds* without cauſe
*Pſal.*38.5. my *wounds* ſtinke, and are corrupt
147.3. and bindeth up their *wounds*
*Prov.*18.8. words of a tale-bearer are as *wounds*
Chap.26.22.
23.29. who hath *wounds* without cauſe
27.6. faithfull are the *wounds* of a friend
*Iſa.*1.6. no ſoundneſſe in it but *wounds*
*Ier.*6.7. before me contin. is grieſe and *wounds*
30.17. I will heale thee of thy *wounds*
*Zech.*13.6. what are theſe *wounds* in thine hand
*Luke* 10.34. went to him, and bound up his *wounds*

**Wrap.**

*Iſa.*28.20. then that he can *wrap* himſelfe in it
*Micah* 7.3. ſo they *wrap* it up

**Wrapped.**

*Gen.*38.14. *wrapped* her ſelfe, and ſate in an open
1 *King.*19.13. *wrapped* his face in the mantle
*Iob* 8.17. his roots are *wrapped* about the heap
*Mat.*27.59. *wrapped* it in a clean linnen-cloth
*Mark* 15.46. and *wrapped* him in the linnen
*Luke* 2.7. *wrapped* him in ſwadling clothes
12. find the babe *wrapped* in ſwad. clothes
23.53. and *wrapped* it in linnen
*Iohn* 20.7. but *wrapped* together in a place by it

**Wrapt.**

1 *Sam.*21.9. it is here *wrapt* in a cloth behind the
2 *King.*2.8. Elijah *wrapt* the mantle together, &
*Iob* 40.17. ſinewes of his ſtones are *wrapt* togeth.
*Ezek.*21.15. it is *wrapt* up for the ſlaughter
*Ionah* 2.5. the weeds were *wrapt* about my head

**Wrath.**

*Lev.*10.6. leſt *wrath* come upon all the people
*Numb.*16.46. there is *wrath* gone out from the L.
*Deut.*9.7. provokedſt the Lord thy God unto *wr.*
22. ye provoked the Lord to *wrath*
29.28. out of their land in anger and in *wrath*
32.27. that I feared the *wrath* of the enemy
*Ioſh.*9.20. leſt *wrath* be upon us
22.20. and *wrath* fell upon all the congregat.
2 *Sam.*11.20. if ſo be that the kings *wrath* ariſe
2 *King.*23.26. from the fierceneſſe of his great *w.*
1 *Chro.*27.24. becauſe there fell *wrath* for it aga.
2 *Chro.*19.2. therefore is *wrath* upon thee from
10. and ſo *wrath* come upon you
24.18. and *wrath* came upon Judah
28.13. and there is great *wrath* againſt Iſrael
29.10. that his fierce *wrath* may turn away
32.25. therefore there was *wrath* upon him
*Ezra* 5.12. provoked the God of heaven unto *wr.*
7.23. why ſhould there be *wrath* againſt the
*Neh.*13.18. yet ye bring more *wrath* upon Iſrael
*Eſth.*1.18. ariſe too much contempt and *wrath*
2.1. when the *wrath* of king Ahaſ. was appeaſ.
3.5. then was Haman full of *wrath*
7.10. then was the kings *wrath* pacified
*Iob* 5.2. for *wrath* killeth the fooliſh man
19.29. for *wrath* bringeth the puniſhments of
21.20. he ſhall drink of the *wrath* of the
32.2. then was kindled the *wrath* of Elihu
36.13. hypocrites in heart heap up *wrath*
18. becauſe there is *wrath*, beware leſt
*Pſal.*37.8. ceaſe from anger, and forſake *wrath*
55.3. and in *wrath* they hate me
76.10. ſurely, the *wrath* of man ſhall praiſe
the remainder of *wrath* ſhalt thou
138.7. againſt the *wrath* of mine enemies
*Prov.*11.23. expectation of the wicked is *wrath*
12.16. a fools *wrath* is preſently known
14.29. he that is ſlow to *wrath* is of great und.
15.1. a ſoft anſwer turneth away *wrath*
16.14. the *wrath* of a king is as meſſ. of death
19.12. the kings *wrath* is as the roaring
19. a man of great *wrath* muſt ſuffer puniſh.
21.14. a reward in the boſome pacifieth ſtro. *w*
24. who dealeth in proud *wrath*
27.3. a fools *wrath* is heavier then them both
4. *wrath* is cruell, and anger is outragious
29.8. but wiſe men turn away *wrath*
30.33. ſo the forcing of *wrath* bringeth forth
*Eccleſ.*5.17. much ſorrow and *wrath* with his ſick.
*Iſa.*13.9. cruel both with *wrath* and fierce anger
14.6. he who ſmote the people in *wrath*
54.8. in a little *wrath* I hid my face from
*Jer.*21.5. in fury and in great *wrath*
32.37. have driven them—in great *wrath*
44.8. in that ye provoke me unto *wrath*
*Ezek.*7.12. *wrath* is upon all the multitud. thereof
*Nahum* 1.2. he reſerveth *wrath* for his enemies
*Hab.*3.2. in *wrath* remember mercy
*Zeph.*1.18. deliver them in the day of the Lord. *wr.*
*Zech.*7.12. therefore came a great *wrath* from
8.14. when your fathers provoked me to *wrath*
*Mat.*3.7. to flee from the *wrath* to *Luke* 3.7.
*Luke* 4.28. heard theſe things, were filled with *w.*
21.23. and *wrath* upon this people
*Act.*19.28. they were full of *wrath* and cryed
*Rom.*2.5. treaſureſt up unto thy ſelfe *wrath*
8. but obey unright. indignation, and *wrath*
4.15. becauſe the law worketh *wrath*
5.9. we ſhalbe ſaved from *wrath* through him
9.22. the veſſells of *wrath* fitted to deſtruction
12.19. but rather give place unto *wrath*
13.4. to execute *wrath* upon him that doth
5. not onely for *wrath*, but alſo for conſc. ſa.
*Gal.*5.20. which are theſe, *wrath*, ſtrife, ſeditions
*Epheſ.*2.3. were by nature the children of *wrath*
4.26. ſun goe down upon your *wrath*
31. all bitterneſſe, *wrath*, and anger, be put
6.4. provoke not your children to *wrath*
*Col.*3.8. put off all theſe, anger, *wrath*, malice
1 *Theſſ.*1.10. delivered us from the *wrath* to come
2.16. the *wrath* is come upon them to the
5.9. God hath not appointed us to *wrath*
1 *Tim.*2.8. lifting up holy hands without *wrath*
*Heb.*11.27. not fearing the *wrath* of the king
*Jam.*1.19. ſlow to ſpeak, ſlow to *wrath*
20. *wrath* of man worketh not the
*Rev.*6.16. and from the *wrath* of the Lamb
12.12. down unto you, having great *wrath*
14.8. of the wine of the *wrath* of her fornication
18.3. drunk of the wine of the *wrath* of her for.

*Day of* **Wrath.**

*Job* 21.30. brought forth to the day of *wrath*
*Prov.*11.4. riches profit not in day of *wrath*
*Zeph.*1.15. that day is a day of *wrath*

**Wrath** *of God*, See **God.**

*His* **Wrath.**

*Gen.*39.19. that his *wrath* was kindled
*Deut.*29.23. which the Lord overthrew in his *wr.*
1 *Sam.*28.18. nor executedſt his fierce *wrath*
2 *Chro.*30.8. fiercenes of his *wrath* may turn away
*Ezra* 8.22. his *wrath* is aga. all them that forſake
*Eſth.*7.7. from the banket of wine in his *wrath*
*Iob* 16.9. he teareth me in his *wrath*
19.11. he hath alſo kindled his *wrath* aga. me
20.23. caſt the fury of his *wrath* upon him
28. flow away in the day of his *wrath*.
32.2. againſt Job was his *wrath* kindled
3. againſt his three friends was his *wrath*
5. then his *wrath* was kindled
*Pſal.*2.5. then ſhall he ſpeak unto them in his *wr.*
12. when his *wrath* is kindled but a little
21.9. ſwallow them up in his *wrath*
58.9. both living and in his *wrath*
78.38. did not ſtir up all his *wrath*
49. caſt upon them the fierceneſſe of his *wra.*
106.23. to turn away his *wrath*
110.5. ſtrike through kings in the day of his *w.*
*Prov.*14.35. his *wrath* is againſt him that cauſeth
24.18. he turn away his *wrath* from him
*Iſa.*16.6. even of his pride, and of his *wrath*
*Ier.*7.29. and forſaken the generat. of his *wrath*
10.10. at his *wrath* the earth ſhall tremble
48.30. I know his *wrath*, ſaith the Lord
*Lam.*2.2. thrown down in his *wrath* the ſtrong
3.1. ſeene affliction by the rod of his *wrath*
*Amos* 1.11. and kept his *wrath* for ever
*Rom.*9.22. what if God willing to ſhew his *wrath*
*Rev.*6.17. the great day of his *wrath* is come
16.19. of the wine of the fierceneſſe of his *wrath*

**Wrath** *of the Lord*, See **Lord.**

*My* **Wrath.**

*Exod.*22.24. my *wrath* ſhall wax hot, and I will
32.10. that my *wrath* may wax hot again. them
*Numb.*25.11. turned away my *wrath* from the
2 *King.*22.17. therefore my *wrath* ſhalbe kindled
2 *Chro.*34.25.
2 *Chro.*12.7. and my *wrath* ſhall not be powred
*Job* 42.7. my *wrath* is kindled againſt thee
*Pſal.*95.11. unto whom I ſware in my *wrath*
*Iſa.*10.6. and aga. the peop. of my *wrath* will I
60.10. for in my *wrath* I ſmote thee, but in
*Ezek.*7.14. my *wrath* is upon all the mul. thereof
13.15. accompliſh my *wrath* upon the wall
21.31. blow againſt thee in the fire of my *wrath*
22.21. blow upon you in the fire of my *wrath*
31. conſumed them with the fire of my *wrath*
38.19. in the fire of my *wrath* have I ſpoken
*Hoſ.*5.10. power out of my *wrath* upon them like
13.11. and took him away in my *wrath*
*Heb.*3.11. ſo I ſware in my *wrath*, they ſhall not
4.3. as I have ſworne in my *wrath*

*No* **Wrath.**

*Numb.*1.53. that there be no *wrath* on the congr.
18.5. that there be no *wrath* any more upon

*Their* **Wrath.**

*Gen.*49.7. their *wrath*, for it was cruell
*Pſal.*124.3. when their *wrath* was kindled aga. us

*Thy* **Wrath**

*Exod.*15.7. ſenteſt forth thy *wrath* which conſum.
32.11. why doth thy *wrath* wax hot againſt thy
12. turn from thy fierce *wrath*
*Job* 14.13. untill thy *wrath* be paſt
40.11. caſt abroad the rage of thy *wrath*
*Pſal.*38.1. O Lord, rebuke me not in thy *wrath*
79.6. powre out thy *wrath* upon the heathen
85.3. thou haſt taken away all thy *wrath*
88.7. thy *wrath* lieth hard upon me
16. thy fierce *wrath* goeth over me
89.46. ſhall thy *wrath* burn like fire
90.7. by thy *wrath* are we troubled
9. dayes are paſſed away in thy *wrath*
11. according to thy feare, ſo is thy *wrath*
102.10. beca. of thine indignation & thy *wrath*
*Jer.*18.20. to turn away thy *wrath* from them
*Hab.*3.8. was thy *wrath* againſt the ſea
*Rev.*11.18. and thy *wrath* is come

**Wrathfull.**

*Pſal.*69.24. let thy *wrathfull* anger take hold of
*Prov.*15.18. a *wrathfull* man ſtirreth up ſtrife

**Wraths.**

2 *Cor.*12.20. leſt there be *wraths*, ſtrife

**Wreathe.**

2 *Chro.*4.13. two rowes of pome. on each *wreathe*

**Wreathed.**

*Lam.*1.14. they are *wreathed*, and come up

**Wreathen.**

*Exod.*28.14. chains—at the ends; of the *wreathen*
Verſe 22.
faſten the *wreathen* chains of the
28.24. put the two *wreathen* chains—in the two
39.17.
25. other two ends of the two *wreathen* chains
39.18.
39.15. chains at the ends of *wreathen* work
2 *King.*25.17. and the *wreathen* work, and pome.
ſecond pillar with the *wreathen* work

**Wreathes**

1 *King.*7.17. and the *wreathes* of the chaine-work
2 *Chro.*4.12. two *wreathes* to cover the two pomels
13. and 400. pomegra. on the two *wreathes*

**Wreſt**

*Exod.*23.2. to decline after many, to *wreſt* judg.
6. not *wreſt* the judgement of thy poore
*Deut.*16.19. thou ſhalt not *wreſt* judgement
*Pſal.*56.5. every day they *wreſt* my words
2 *Pet.*3.16. which they that are unſtable *wreſt*

**Wreſtle.**

*Epheſ.*6.12. we *wreſtle* not againſt fleſh and blood

**Wreſtled.**

*Gen.*30.8. with great wreſtlings have I *wreſtled*
32.24. there *wreſtled* a man with him untill

25. out of joint as he *wreſtled* with him
**Wreſtlings.**
*Gen.*30.8. with great *wreſtlings* have I wreſtled
**Wretched.**
*Rom.*7.24. O *wretched* man that I am
*Rev.*3.17. knoweſt not that thou art *wretched*
**Wretchedneſſe.**
*Numb.*11.15. and let me not ſee my *wretchedneſſe*
**Wring.**
*Lev.*1.15. and *wring* off his head, and burn
5 8. *wring* off his head from his neck
*Pſal.*75.8. wicked of the earth ſhall *wring* them
**Wringed.**
*Judg.*6.38. *wringed* the dew out of the fleece
**Wringing.**
*Pro.*30.33. *wringing* of the noſe bring. forth blood
**Wrinkle, wrinkles.**
*Iob* 16 8. thou haſt filled me with *wrinkle*
*Epheſ.*5.27. not having ſpot or *wrinkler*
**Write.**
*Exod.*17.14. *write* this for a memor. in the book
34.1. and I will *write* upon theſe tables
27. *write* thou theſe words
*Numb.*5.23. prieſt ſhall *write* theſe curſes in a
17.2. *write* thou every mans name upon his
3. *write* Aarons name upon the rod of Levi
*Deut.*6.9. *write* them upon the poſts of thy houſe
10.2. Ile *write* in the tables the words that
11.20. *write* them upon the dore-poſts of
17:18. *write* him a copy of this law in a book
24.1. let him *write* her a bill of divorcement
3. and *write* her a bill of divocement, and
27.3. *write* upon them all the words of this law
8. *write* upon the ſtones all the words of this
31.19. therefore *write* ye this ſong for you
2 *Chro.*26 22. did Iſaiah ſon of Amos *write*
*Ezra.*5.10. might *write* the names of the men
*Neh.*9.38. we make a ſure covenant, and *write* it
*Eſth.*8.8. *write* ye alſo for the Jewes as it liketh
*Prov.*3.3. *write* them upon the table Chap. 7. 3.
*Iſa.*8.1. and *write* in it with a mans pen
10.1. that *write* grievo. which they have preſc.
19. a child may *write* them
30 8. *write* it before them in a table
*Jer.*22.30. *write* ye this man childleſſe
30.2. *write* thee all the words that I have ſpo.
31.33. and *write* it in their hearts
36.2. *write* therein all the words that I have
17. *write* all theſe words at his mouth
28. *write* in it all the former words
*Ezek.*24.2. *write* thee the name of the day
37.16. *write* upon it, For Judah, & for the chil.
*write* upon it, For Joſeph the ſtick of Eph.
43.11. and *write* it in their ſight
*Hab.*2.2. and ſaid, *write* the viſion
*Mark.*10.4. Moſes ſuffered to *write* a bill of div.
*Luke* 1.3. to *write* to thee in order, moſt noble
16.6. ſit down quickly, and *write* fifty
7. take thy bill, and *write* foureſcore
*Iohn* 1.45. of whom the prophets did *write*
19.21. *write* not, The king of Jewes
*Acts.*15.20. that we *write* upon them, that they
25.26. have no certaine things to *write* unto
I might have ſomewhat to *write*
1 *Cor.*4.14. I *write* not theſe things to ſhame you
14.37. acknow. the things that I *write* unto you
2 *Cor.*1.13. we *write* none other things unto you
2.9. for to this end alſo did I *write*
9.1. it is ſuperfluous for me to *write* to you
13.2. now I *write* to them which heretofore
10. therefore I *write* theſe things being abſ.
*Gal.*1.20. now the things which I *write* unto you
*Phil.*3.1. to *write* the ſame things unto you, to me
1 *Theſſ.*4.9. you need not that I *write* unto you
5.1. have no need that I *write* unto
2 *Theſſ.*3.17. token in every epiſtle: ſo I *write*
1 *Tim* 3.14. theſe things I *write* unto thee
*Heb* 8.10. and *write* them in their hearts
10.16. in their minds will I *write* them
2 *Pet.*3.1. I now *write* unto you, in both which I
1 *Iohn* 1.4. theſe things *write* we unto you
2.1. theſe things *write* I unto you, that ye ſin
7. I *write* no new commandment to you
8. a new commandment I *write* unto you
12. I *write* unto you, little children, becauſe
Verſe 13.
13. I *wrtie* unto you fathers—I *write* unto
2 *John* 12. having many things to *write* unto you
I would not *write* with paper
3 *John* 13. I had many things to *write*
not with ink and pen *write* unto thee
*Jude* 3. when I gave all diligence to *write*
needfull for me to *write* unto you
*Rev.*1.11. what thou ſeeſt, *write* in a book
19. *write* the things which thou haſt ſeen
2.1. unto the angel of the church of Eph. *write*
8. unto the angel of the church in Smyr. *write*
12. to the angel of the church in Perga. *write*
18. unto the angel of the church in Thy. *wr.*
3.1. unto the angel of the church in Sardis *wr.*
7. to the angel of the church in Philad. *write*
12. *write* upon him the name of my God
Ile *write* upon him my new name
14. unto the angel of the church of Laod. *w.*
10.4. I was about to *write*
and *write* them not
14.13. *write*, Bleſſed are the dead which die
19.9. *write*, Bleſſed are they which are called
21.5. ſaid unto me, *write*: for theſe words are
**Writer.**
*Iudg.*5.14. they that handle the pen of the *writer*
*Pſal.*45.1. my tongue is the pen of a ready *writer*
*Ezek.*9.2. with a *writers* ink-horn by his ſide
3. which had the *writers* ink-horn by his ſide
**Writeſt.**
*Iob* 13.26. thou *writeſt* bitter things againſt me
*Ezek.*37.20. the ſtick whereon thou *writeſt*
**Writeth.**
*Pſal.*87.6. Lord ſhall count when he *writeth* up
**Writing.**
*Exod.*32.16. the *writing* was the *writing* of God
39.30. and wrote upon it a *writing*
*Deut.*10.4. according to the firſt *writing*
31.24. made an end of *writing* the words
1 *Chro.*28.19. made me underſtand in *writing* by
2 *Chro.*2.11. Huram king of Tyre anſwered in *w.*
21.12. there came a *writ.* to him from Elijah
35.4. accord. to the *wri.* of David king of Iſ.
accord. to the *writ.* of Solomon his ſon
36.22. and put it alſo in *writ.* ſaying *Ezra* 1. 1.
*Ezra* 4.7. *writing* of the letter was written in the
*Eſth.*1.22. according to the *writing* thereof
Chap. 3. 12. & 8. 9.
3.14. the copy of the *writing* for a commandm.
4.8. gave him the copy of the *writing* for a
Chap. 8. 13.
8.8. for the *writing* which is written, may
9. and to the Jewes according to their *writing*
9.27. according to their *writing*, and accord. to
*Iſa.*38.9. the *writing* of Hezekiah king of Iudah
*Ezek.*13.9. written in the *writing* of the houſe of
*Dan.*5 7. whoſo. ſhall read this *writing*, and ſhew
8. but they could not read the *writing*
15. that they ſhould read this *writing*
16. now if thou canſt read this *writing*, and
17. yet I will read the *writing* unto the king
24. and this *writing* was written
25. this is the *writing* that was written
6.8. and ſigne the *writing*
9. king Darius ſigned the *writing* and the
10. Dan knew that the *writing* was ſigned
*Mat.*5.31. give her a *writing* of divorcement
19.7. command to give a *writing* of divocem.
*Iohn* 19.19. the *writing* was Jeſus of Naz. king of
**Hand-Writing.**
*Col.*2.14. blotting out the hand-*writing* of God
**Writing-*table*.**
*Luke* 1.63. he asked for a *writing*-table
**Writings.**
*Iohn* 5.47. if ye believe not his *writings*, how
**Written.**
*Exod.*31.18. *written* with the finger of God
*Deut.* 9. 10.
32.23. out of the book which thou haſt *written*
*Deut.*28.58. that are *written* in this book
61. which is not *written* in the book of this
29.20. all the curſes that are *written* in this
21. that are *written* in this book of the law
27. all the curſes that are *written* in this
30.10. which are *writen* in this book of the
*Ioſh.*10.13. is not this *written* in the book of Joſh.
1 *Kin.*11.41. *written* in the book of the acts of
14.19. *written* in the book of the Chro. V 9.
Chap.15. 7,23,31. & 16.5,14,20.27.
& 22. 39, 45. 2 *King.*1.18. & 8.23.
& 10.34. & 12.19. & 13.8,12. & 14.
15,18,28. & 15.6,11,15,21,26,31,
36. & 16.19. & 20.20. & 21.17,25.
& 23.28. & 24.5. 2 *Chron.*16.11. & 30.
18. *Eſther* 2.23. & 10.2.
21 11. *written* in the letters which ſhe had ſent
1 *Chro.*4.41. theſe *written* by name came in the
29.29. they are *written* in the book of Samuel
2 *Chro.*9.29. *written* in the book of Nathan
12.15. *written* in the book of Shemaiah
13.22. are *written* in the ſtory of the pro. Iddo
20.34. behold, they are *written* in the book of
24.27. *written* in the ſtory of the book of the
Chap. 27.7. & 28.26.
25.26. *written* in the book of the kings of Ju.
Chap.35.27. & 36.8.
30.5. long-time in ſuch ſort as it was *written*
32.32. they are *written* in the viſion of Iſaiah
33.18. they are *written* in the book of the kings
19. they are *written* among the ſayings of
34.24. all the curſes that are *written* in the
31. words of the coven. which are *written* in
35.25. they are *written* in the lamentations
26. according to that which was *written* in
*Ezra* 4.7. letter was *written* in the Syrian tongue
5.7. wherein was *written* thus unto king David
6.2. therein was a record thus *written*
8.34. all the weight was *written* at that time
*Neh.*6.6. wherein was *written*; Is it reported
7.5. and found *written* therein
8.14. they found *written* in the law which
13.1. therein was *written*, that the Ammonite
*Eſther* 1.19. and let it be *written* among the lawes
3.9. let it be *written* that they may be deſtroyed
12. there was *written* according to all that
in the name of king Ahaſ. was it *written*
6.2. it was found *written*, that Mord. had told
8.5. let it be *written* to reverſe the letters
9. it was *written* according to all that Mord.
9.23. as Mordecai had *written* unto them
32. and it was *written* in the book
*Iob* 31.35. that mine adverſary had *written* a
*Pſal.*69.28. and not be *written* with the righteous
102.18. this ſhalbe *written* for the gen. to come
149.9. to execute upon them the judgem. *writ.*
*Prov.*22.20. have not I *written* to thee excellent
*Eccleſ.*12.10. that which was *written* was upright
*Jer.*17.13. that depart from me ſhalbe *written* in
36.6. which thou haſt *written* from my mouth
29. why haſt thou *written* therein, ſaying
45.1. when he had *written* theſe words in a
51.60. even all theſe words are *written* againſt
*Ezek.*2.10. and it was *written* within and without
there was *written* therein lamentations
13.9. neither ſhall they be *written* in the writ:
*Dan.* 5.24. and this writing was *written*
25. this is the writing that was *written*
12.1. that ſhalbe found *written* in the book
*Mal.*3.16. a book of remembrance was *written*
*Mat.*27.37. ſet up over his head his accuſ. *written*
*Mark* 11.17. is it not *written*, My houſe ſhalbe
15.26. ſuper. of his accuſ. was *written* over his
*Luke* 4.17. he found the place where it was *writ.*
10.20. becauſe your names are *written* in heav.
18.31. all things that are *written* by the proph.
21.22. all things which are *written* may be
23.38. ſuper. was *written* over him in letters
*Iohn* 2.17. his diſciples remembred that it was *wr.*
10.34. is it not *written* in your law
19.20. it was *written* in Hebrew, Greek, and
20.30. which are not *written* in this book
31. but theſe are *written*, that ye might bel.
21.25. the which if they ſhould be *written* eve.
contain the books that ſhould be *written*
*Acts* 13.29. had fulfilled all that was *written* of
21.25. we have *written* and concluded
*Rom.*2.15. ſhew the work of the law *written* in
4.23. now it was not *written* for his ſake alone
1 *Cor.*10.11. they are *written* for our admonition
2 *Cor.*3.2. ye are our epiſtle *written* in our hearts
3. *written* not with ink, but with the Spirit
7. but if the miniſtration of death *written*
*Philem.*19. I Paul have *written* it with mine own

*Heb*.12.23. which are *written* in heaven
2 *Pet*.3.15.wiſd.given unto him,hath *written* unto
1 *Iohn* 2.21. I have not *written* unto you, becauſe
*Rev*.1.3. keep thoſe things which are *written*
2.17. in the ſtone a new name *written*
5.1. a book *written* within, and on the back-ſi.
13.8 whoſe names are not *written* in the book
14.1. having his Fathers name *written* in their
17.5. upon her head was a name *written*
8. whoſe names were not *written* in the book
19.12. and he had a name *written*, that no man
16. and on his thigh a name *written*
20.15. whoſoever was not found *written* in the
21.12. and names *written* thereon, which are
27. but they which are *written* in the Lambs
22.18. unto him the plagues that are *written*
19. from the things which are *written*

**Is written.**

*Ioſh*.1.8. according to all that is *written* therein
8.34. according to all that is *written* in the bo.
23.6. to doe all that is *written* in the book of
2 *King*.14.6. according to that which is *written* in
22.13. unto all that which is *written* concern.
1 *Chro*.16 40. to do accord. to all that is *written*
2 *Chro*.34.21. to do after all that is *written* in this
*Eſth*.8.8. writing which is *written* in the kings na.
*Iſa*.4.3.every one that is *written* among the living
*Ier*.17.1. the ſin of Judah is *written* with a pen
25.13. even all that is *written* in this book
*Dan*.9.11. and the oath that is *written* in the law
*Luke* 10.26. what is *written* in the law? How
20.17. what is this then that is *written*
22 37. that this that is *written* muſt yet
*Iohn* 15.25.word might be fulfilled that is *written*
1 *Cor*.4.6. above that which is *written*, that
9.10. for our ſakes no doubt this is *written*
15.54. b.o. to paſſe the ſaying that is *written*

**It is written.**

*Ioſh*.8.31 as it is *written* in the book of the law
2 *Sam*.1.18. it is *written* in the book of Jaſher
1 *King* 2.3. as it is *written* in the law of Moſes
2 *Chro*.23.18.
2 *King*.23.21. as it is *written* in the book of the
2 *Chro*.25.4. did as it is *written* in the law
31.3 as it is *written* in the law of the Lord
35.12. as it is *written* in the book of Moſes
*Ezra* 3.2. as it is *written* in the law of Moſes
4. as it is *written*, and offered the daily
6.18. as it is *written* in the book of Moſes
*Neh*.8.15. to make boothes as it is *written*
10.34. as it is *written* in the law
36. and of our cattell, as it is *written* in the
*Pſal*.40.7. in the volume of the book it is *written*
*Iſa*.65.6. behold, it is *written* before me, I will
*Dan*.9.13. as it is *written* in the law of Moſes, All
*Mat*.2.5 for thus it is *written* by the prophet
4.4. it is *written*, Man ſhall not live by
6. for it is *written*, He ſhall give his angels
7. it is *written* again, Thou ſhalt not tempt
10. it is *written*, Thou ſhalt worſhip the Lo.
11.10. this is he of whom it is *written*
21.13. ſaid unto them, It is *written*, My houſe
26.24. Son of man goeth, as it is *written* of him
*Mark* 14.21.
31. for it is *written*, Ile ſmite the ſhepheard
*Mark* 14.27.
*Mark* 1.2. as it is *written* in the pro. Behold, I
7.6. as it is *written*, This people honoureth
9.12. how it is *written* of the Son of man
13. whatſo. they liſted, as it is *written* of him
*Luke* 2.23. as it is *written* in the law of the Lord
3.4. as it is *written* in the book of the words of
4 4. it is *written*, That man ſhall not live by
8. for it is *written*, Thou ſhalt worſhip the L.
10. it is *written*, He ſhall give his angels
7.27. this is he of whom it is *written*
19.46. ſaying unto them, It is *written*, My
24.46 ſaid unto them, Thus it is *written*, and
*Iohn* 6.31. as it is *written*, He gave them bread
45. it is *written* in the proph. And they ſhalbe
8.17. it is *written* in your law, that the teſtim.
12.14.found a young aſſe,ſate theron,as it is *w.*
*Act*.1.20. it is *written* in the book of Pſalmes
7.42.as it is *written* in the book of the prophets
13.33. as it is *written* in the ſecond Pſalme
15.15. agree the words of the prop. as it is *w.*
23.5. for it is *written*, Thou ſhalt not ſpeak
*Rom*.1 17. as it is *written*, The juſt ſhall live by
2.24.blaſphemed—through you, as it is *written*
3.4. as it is *written*, That thou mighteſt be
10. as it is *written*, There is none righteous
4 17. as it is *written*, I have made thee a father
8.36. as it is *written*, For thy ſake we are killed
9.13. as it is *written*, Jacob have I loved
33. as it is *written*, Behold, I lay in Sion
10.15. as it is *written*, How beautifull are the
11.8. accord. as it is *written*, God hath given
26. as it is *written*, There ſhall come out of
12.19. for it is *written*, Vengeance is mine
14.11. for it is *written*, As I live, ſaith the Lo.
15.3. but as it is *written*, The reproaches of
9. as it is *written*, For this cauſe Ile confeſſe
21. as it is *written*, To whom he was not
1 *Cor*. .19. it is *written*, I will deſtroy the wiſdom
31. according as it is *written*, He that glori.
2.9. it is *written*, Eye hath not ſeen, nor
3.19. it is *written*, He taketh the wiſe in his
9.9. it is *written* in the law of Moſes, Thou
10.7. it is *written*, The peop.ſate down to eat
14.21. in the law it is *written*, With men of
15.45. ſo it is *written*, The firſt man Adam was
2 *Co*.4.13. accord. as it is *written*, I believed, and
8.15. as it is *written*, He that had ga. much, had
9.9. as it is *written* He hath diſperſed
*Gal*.3.10. for it is *written*, Curſed is every one
13. it is *written*, Curſed is every one that
4.22. it is *written* that Abraham had two ſons
27. it is *written*, Rejoyce thou barren that
*Heb*.10.7. volume of the book it is *written* of me
1 *Pet*.1.16. becauſe it is *written*, Be ye holy, for

***I have* written, *or have* I.**

*Exod*.24 12. Ile give thee—com. which I have *w.*
*Hoſ*.8.12. I have *written* unto him the great things
*Iohn* 19.22. what I have *written* I have *written*
*Rom*.15.15 I have *written* the more boldly unto
1 *Cor*.5.11. but now I have *written* unto you
9.15 neither have I *written* theſe things that it
*Gal*.6.11. ye ſee how large a letter I have *written*
*Heb*.13.22. I have *written* a letter unto you in
1 *Pet*.5.12. as I ſuppoſe have *written* briefly
1 *Iohn* 2.14. I have *written* unto you, fathers
I have *written* unto you young men, bec.
26. then theſe things have I *written* unto you
5.13. theſe things have I *written* unto you

***were* written.**

*Exod*.32.15. tables were *written* on both their
and on the other ſide were they *written*
*Numb*.11 26. they were of them that were *written*
2 *King*.23.3. that were *written* in this book, and
24. which were *written* in the book that Hil.
1 *Chro*.9 1. behold, they were *written* in the book
*Neh*.12.23. were *written* in the book of the
*Iob* 19.23. Oh that my words were now *written*
*Pſal*.139.16. in thy book all my mem. were *written*
*Luke* 24.44. muſt be fulfilled which were *written*
*Iohn* 12.16. that theſe things were *written* of him
*Rom*.15.4. were *written* aforetime, were *written* for
*Rev* 20.12. of thoſe things which were *written* in

**Wrong.**

*Gen*.16.5. ſaid to Abram, My *wrong* be upon thee
*Exod*.2.13. he ſaid unto him that did the *wrong*
*Deut*.19.16. teſtifie againſt him that which is *wr.*
*Iudg*.11.27. thou doſt me *wrong* to war aga. me
1 *Chro*.12.17. ſeeing there is no *wrong* in mine
16.21. he ſuffered no man to doe them *wrong*
*Pſal*.105.14.
*Eſth*.1.16 Vaſthi the queen hath not done *wrong*
*Iob* 19.7. behold, I cry out of *wrong*
*Ier*.22.3. and do no *wrong*. do no violence
13. that buildeth his chambers by *wrong*
*Lam*.3.59. O Lord, thou haſt ſeen my *wrong*
*Hab*.1.4. therefore *wrong* judgement proceedeth
*Mat*.20.13. ſaid, Friend, I do thee no *wrong*
*Act*.7.24. ſeeing one of them ſuffer *wrong*, he
26. why do ye *wrong* one to another
27. he that did his neighbour *wrong*, thruſt
18.14. if it were a matter of *wrong*, O ye
25.10. to the Jewes have I done no *wrong*
1 *Cor*.6.7. why doe ye not rather take *wrong*
8. nay, you doe *wrong*, and defraud
2 *Cor*.7.12. for his cauſe that had done the *wrong*
nor for his cauſe that ſuffered *wrong*
12.13. forgive me this *wrong*
*Col*.3.25. he that doth *wrong*, ſhall rec. for the *wro.*

**Wronged.**

2 *Cor*.7.2. receive us, we have *wronged* no man
*Philem*.18. if he hath *wronged* thee, or oweth thee

**Wrongeth.**

*Prov*.8.36. ſinneth aga. me, *wrongeth* his own ſoul

**Wrongfully.**

*Iob* 21.27. *wrongfully* imagine againſt me
*Pſal*.35.19. *wrongfully*, rejoyce over me
38.19. they that hate me *wrongfully*, are mult.
69.4. being mine ene. *wrongfully*, are mighty
119.86. perſecute me *wrongfully*: help thou me
*Ezek*.22.29. oppreſſed the ſtranger *wrongfully*
1 *Pet*.2.19. endure grief, ſuffering *wrongfully*

**Wrote.**

*Exod*.24.4. Moſes *wrote* all the words of the Lord
34.28. he *wrote* upon the tables the words
39.30. and *wrote* upon it a writing
*Numb*.33.2. Moſes *wrote* their goings out accord.
*Deut*.4.13. he *wrote* them upon two tables of ſtone
5.22. he *wrote* them in two tables of ſtone
10.4. and he *wrote* on the tables according
31.9. and Moſes *wrote* this law, and delivered
22. Moſes therefore *wrote* this ſong
*Ioſh*.8.32. he *wrote* there upon the ſtones a copie
which he *wrote* in the preſence of the
24.26. Joſhua *wrote* theſe words in the book of
1 *Sam*.10.25.and he *wrote* it in a book, and laid it
2 *Sam* 11.14. that David *wrote* a letter to Joab
15. he *wrote* in the letter, ſaying, Set ye Uri.
1 *Ki*.21.8. ſo ſhe *wrote* letters in Ahabs name
9. ſhe *wrote* in the letters, ſaying, Proclaim
2 *Ki*.1 .1. Jehu *wrote* letters and ſent to Samaria
6. then he *wrote* a letter the ſecond time
17.37. which he *wrote* for you, ye ſhall obſerve
1 *Chro*.24.6.and Shemaiah— *wrote* them before the
2 *Chro*.3 .1.Hezekiah—alſo *wrote* letters to Ephr.
32.17. he *wrote* alſo letters to rail on the Lord
*Ezra* 4.6. *wrote* they unto him an accuſation
7. in the daies of Artaxerxes *wrote* Biſhlam
8. Rehum—*wrote* a letter againſt Jeruſalem
9. then *wrote* Rehum the Chancellour
*Eſth*.8.5. which he *wrote* to deſtroy the Jewes
10. he *wrote* in the King Ahaſuerus name
9.20. Mordecai *wrote* theſe things
29. Mordecai the Jew *wrote* with all author.
*Ier*.36.4. and Baruch *wrote* from the mouth
18. and I *wrote* them with ink in the book
27. which Baruch *wrote* at the mouth of Jer.
32. who *wrote* therein from the mouth of Jer.
51.60. ſo Jeremiah *wrote* in a book all the evill
*Dan*.5.5. and *wrote* over againſt the candleſtick
king ſaw the part of the hand that *wrote*
6.25. then king Darius *wrote* unto all the peo.
7.1. then he *wrote* the dreame, and
*Mark* 10.5. he *wrote* you this precept
12.19. Maſter, Moſes *wrote* unto us, If a mans
*Luke* 20.28.
*Luke* 1.63. and *wrote*, ſaying, His name is John
*Iohn* 5.46. believed me, for he *wrote* of me
8.6. with his finger *wrote* on the ground
8. againe—he *wrote* on the ground
19.19. Pilate *wrote* a title, and put it on the
21.24. and *wrote* theſe things, and we know
*Act*.15.23. and *wrote* letters by them after this
18.27. the bre. *wrote*, exhorting the diſciples
23.25. he *wrote* a letter after this manner
*Rom*.16.22. I Tertius, who *wrote* this epiſtle, ſal.
1 *Cor*.5.9. I *wrote* unto you an epiſtle, not to com.
7.1. concern. the things whereof ye *wrote*
2 *Cor*.2.3. I *wrote* this ſame unto you, leſt when
4. I *wrote* unto you with many teares
7.12. wherefore though I *wrote* unto you, I did
*Epheſ*.3.3. as I *wrote* afore in few words
*Phile*.21. I *wrote* unto thee, knowing that thou
2 *Iohn* 5. not as though I *wrote* a new command.
3 *Iohn* 9. I *wrote* unto the church, but Diotrephes

**Wroth.**

*Gen*.4.5. Cain was very *wroth*, and his countenan.
6. Lord ſaid unto Cain, Why art thou *wroth*
31.36. Jacob was *wroth*, and chode with Laban
34.7. men were grieved and were very *wroth*
40.2. was *wroth* againſt two of his officers
41.10. Pharaoh was *wroth* with his ſervants
*Exod*.16.20. and Moſes was *wroth* with them

*Numb*.16.15. and Moſes was very *wroth*
22.wilt thou be *wroth* with all the congreg.
31.14. Moſes was *wroth* with the officers
*Deut*.1.34. and the Lord was *wroth*, and ſware
3.26. Lord was *wroth* with me for your ſake
9.19. Lord was *wroth* againſt you, to deſtroy
*Joſh*.22.18. he will be *wroth* with the whole cong.
1 *Sam*.18.8. and Saul was very *wroth*
20.7. if he be very *wroth*, then be ſure that
29.4. princes of the Phil. were *wroth* with him
2 *Sam*.3.8. then was Abner very *wroth* for the
13.21. the king was very *wroth*
22.8. becauſe he was *wroth* *Pſal*.18.7.
2 *King*.5.11. but Naaman was *wroth*, and went
13.19. man of God was *wroth* with him
2 *Chro*.16.10. then Aſa was *wroth* with the ſeer
26.19. then Uzziah was *wroth*, and had a
while he was *wroth* with the prieſts
28.9. Lord God of your fathers was *wroth*
*Neh*.4.1. that Sanballat was *wroth* and took
7. then they were very *wroth*
*Eſther* 1.12. therefore was the king very *wroth*
2.21. Bigthan and Tereſh— were *wroth*, and
*Pſal*.78.21. Lord heard this, and was *wroth*
59. when God heard this, he was *wroth*
62. was *wroth* with his inheritance
89.38. been *wroth* with thine anointed
*Iſa*.28.21. he ſhalbe *wroth*, as in the valley of
47.6. I was *wroth* with my people
54.9. I would not be *wroth* with thee
57.16. neither will I be alwayes *wroth*
17. iniquity of his covetouſneſſe was I *wroth*
I hid me, and was *wroth*
64.5. behold, thou art *wroth*
9. be not *wroth* very ſore
*Jer*.37.15. princes were *wroth* with Jeremiah
*Lam*.5.22. thou art very *wroth* againſt us
*Mat*.2.16. Herod was exceeding *wroth*, and ſent
18.34. and his lord was *wroth*
22.7. the king was *wroth*, and he ſent forth
*Rev*.12.17. the dragon was *wroth* with the woman

### Wrought.

*Gen*.34.7. he had *wrought* folly in Iſrael
*Exod*.10.2. what things I have *wrought* in Egypt
26.36. twined linnen *wrought* with Cha.27.16.
36.1. then *wrought* Bezaleel and Aholibah
4. all the wiſemen that *wrought* all the
8. that *wrought* the work of the tabernacle
39.6. they *wrought* Onix-ſtones
*Lev*.20.12. they have *wrought* confuſion
*Num*.22.23.& ſaid— of Iſrael, What God hath *w*.
31.51. took the gold of them, even all *wrought*
*Deut*.13.14. ſuch abom. is *wrought* among you
17.2. or woman that hath *wrought* wickedneſſe
4. ſuch abomination is *wrought* in Iſrael
21.3. take an heifer which hath not been *wro*.
22.21. becauſe ſhe hath *wrought* folly in Iſrael
31.18. evills which they ſhall have *wrought*
*Joſh*.7.15. becauſe he hath *wrought* folly in Iſrael
*Judg*.20.10. folly that they have *wrought* in Iſra.
*Ruth* 2.19. with whom ſhe had *wrought*, and
with whom I *wrought* to day, is Boaz
1 *Sam*.6.6. had *wrought* wonderfully among them
11.13. Lord hath *wrought* ſalvation in Iſrael
14.45. who hath *wrought* this great ſalvat. in
for he hath *wrought* with God this day
29.5. Lord *wrought* a great ſalvat. for all Iſr.
2 *Sam*.18.13. I ſhould have *wrought* falſhood ag.
23.10. Lord *wrought* a great victory that day
12. Lord *wrought* a great victory
1 *King*.5.16. ruled over the people that *wrought* in
7.14. and *wrought* all his work
26. brim thereof was *wrought* like the
9.23. over the people that *wrought* in the work
16.20. and his treaſon that he *wrought*
25. Omri *wrought* evill in the eyes of the
2 *King*.3.2. now Jehoram *wrought* evill in the
12.11. that *wrought* upon the houſe of the
17.11. and *wrought* wicked things
21.6. he *wrought* much wickednes 2 *Chro*.33.6.
1 *Chro*.4.21. that *wrought* fine linnen, of the houſe
2 *Chro*.3.14. and *wrought* cherubims thereon
21.6. he *wrought* that which was evill
24 12. alſo ſuch as *wrought* iron and braſſe
13. ſo the worke-men *wrought*
31.20. Hezek. *wrought* that which was good
34.10. to the workmen that *wrought* in
13. of all that *wrought* the work in any man.
*Neh*.4.16. half of my ſerv. *wrought* in the work
17. with one of his hands *wrought* in the
6.16. this work was *wrought* of our God
9.18. and had *wrought* great provocations
26. they *wrought* great provocations
*Job* 12.9. hand of the Lord hath *wrought* this
36.23. thou haſt *wrought* iniquity
*Pſal*.31.19. *wrought* for them that truſt in thee
45.13. her clothing is of *wrought* gold
68.28. that which thou haſt *wrought* for us
78 43. how he had *wrought* his ſigns in Egypt
139.15. curiouſly *wrought* in the loweſt parts
*Eccleſ*.2.11. works that my hands had *wrought*
17. work that is *wrought* under the ſun, is
*Iſa*.26.12. haſt *wrought* all our works in us
18. not *wrought* any deliverance in the earth
41.4. who hath *wrought* and done it
*Ier*.11.15. ſeeing ſhe hath *wrought* lewdneſſe
18.3. he *wrought* a worke on the wheels
*Ezek*.20.9. I *wrought* for my Names V.14.22.
44. when I have *wrought* with you for my
29.20. becauſe they *wrought* for me
*Dan*.4.2. high God hath *wrought* toward me
*Ionah* 1.11. ſea *wrought*, and was Verſe 13.
*Zeph*.2.3 which have *wrought* his judgment
*Mat*.20.12. theſe laſt have *wrought* but one houre
26.10. ſhe hath *wrought* a good *Mark* 14.6.
*Mark* 6.2. mighty works are *wrought* by his
*Iohn* 3.21. that they are *wrought* of God
*Act*.5.12. and wonders *wrought* among the people
15.12. what wonders God had *wrought* among
18.3 he abode with them, and *wrought*
19.11. God *wrought* ſpeciall miracles by the
21.19. what things God had *wrought* among
*Rom*.7.8. *wrought* in me all manner of concupiſc.
15.18. which Chriſt hath not *wrought* by me
2 *Cor*.5.5. now he that hath *wrought* us for
7.11. what carefulneſſe it *wrought* in you
12.12. were *wrought* among you in all
*Gal*.2.8. for he that *wrought* effectual. in Peter to
*Ephe*.1.20. which he *wrought* in Chriſt
2 *Theſ*.3.8. but *wrought* with labour and travell
*Heb*.11.33. *wrought* righteouſneſſe, obtained pro.
*Iam*.2.22. ſeeſt thou how faith *wrought* with
1 *Pet*.4.3. to have *wrought* the will of the Gent.
2 *Iohn* 8. loſe not thoſe things which we have *wr*.
*Rev*.19.20. falſe prophets that *wrought* miracles

### Wrought.

1 *Chro*.22.2. to hew *wrought* ſtones to build

### Wroughteſt.

*Ruth* 2.19. and where *wroughteſt* thou

### Wrung.

*Lev*.1.15. blood thereof ſhalbe *wrung* out
5 9. reſt of the blood ſhalbe *wrung* out
*Pſal*.73.10. waters of a full cup are *wrung* out to
*Iſa*.51.17. thou haſt *wrung* out the dregs

## Y.

### Yarne.

1 *King* 10.28. Solomon had—linnen *yarne* brou.
2 *Chro*.1.16.
kings merchants received the linnen *yarne*
2 *Chro*.1.16.

### Yce.

*Iob* 6.16. are blackiſh by reaſon of *yce*
38.29. out of whoſe wombe came the *yce*
*Pſal*.147.17. he caſteth forth his *yce* like morſels

### Ye.

*Gen*.3.5. *ye* ſhalbe as gods
*Luke* 16.15. *ye* are they which juſtifie your ſelves
1 *Cor*.6.11. but *ye* are waſhed, *ye* are ſanct. *ye* are
20. *ye* are bought with a price
2 *Cor*.3.2. *ye* are our epiſtle written in our hearts
6.12. *ye* are not ſtraitned in us, but *ye* are
8.9. *ye* know the grace of our Lord Jeſus
13.7. that *ye* doe no evill, but that *ye* ſhould
*Gal*.4.12. for I am as *ye* are, *ye* have not
6.1. *ye* which are ſpiritual reſtore ſuch a
*Epheſ*.2.13. *ye* who ſometimes were far off, are
6.21. but that *ye* alſo may know my affaires
1 *Theſ*.2.19. are not even *ye* in the preſence of
20. *ye* are our glory and joy
3.8. if *ye* ſtand faſt in the Lord
5.4. but *ye* brethren are not in darkneſſe
5. *ye* are all the children of light
2 *Theſ*.3.13. but *ye*, brethren, be not weary in
1 *Pet*.2.9. but *ye* are a choſen generation

### Yea.

*Gen*.3.1. ſaid unto the woman, *Yea*, hath God
17.16. *yea*, Ile bleſſe her, and ſhe ſhalbe a mo.
20.6. *yea*, I know that thou didſt this in the
*Deut*.33.3. *yea*, he loved the people
*Iudg*.5.29. *yea*, ſhe returned anſwer to her ſelf
1 *Sam*.15.20. *yea*, I have obeyed the voice of the L.
21.5. *yea* though it were ſanctified this day
24.11. *yea* ſee the skirt of thy robe
2 *Sam*.19.30. *yea*, let him take all
22.39. *yea*, they are fallen under my feet
2 *King*.2.5. *yea*, I know it, hold you your peace
16.3. *yea*, and made his ſons to paſſe thorow
1 *Chr*.16.21. *yea*, he reproved kings for their
2 *Chr*.26.20. *yea*, himſelf haſted alſo to goe out
*Neh*.5.15. *yea*, even their ſerv. bare rule over the
16, *yea* alſo I continued in the worke of this
6.10. *yea* in the night will they come to ſlay.
9.18. *yea*, when they had made them a molten
21. *yea* fourty yeers didſt thou ſuſtaine them
*Iob* 1.15. *yea*, they have ſlaine the ſerva. V.17.
2.4. *yea*, all that a man hath, will he give for
5.19. *yea*, in ſeven troubles he ſhall deliver
6.27. *yea*, ye overwhelme the fatherleſſe
29. *yea* returne againe, my righteouſneſſe is
9.10. *yea*, and wondrous without number
11.15. *yea*, thou ſhalt be ſtedfaſt, and ſhalt not
18. *yea*, thou ſhalt dig about thee, and thou
19. *yea*, many ſhall make ſute unto thee
12.3. *yea*, who knoweth not ſuch things as
15.4. *yea*, thine own lips teſtify againſt thee
15. *yea*, the heavens are not clean in his
18.5. *yea*, the light of the wicked ſhalbe put out
19.18. *yea*, young children deſpiſed me
20.8. *yea*, he ſhalbe chaſed away
21.7. *yea*, are mighty in power
22.25. *yea*, the Almighty ſhalbe thy defence
25.5. *yea*, the ſtars are not pure in his ſight
28.27. *yea*, and ſearched it out
30.2. *yea*, whereto might the ſtrength of their
8. *yea*, children of baſe men
31.8. *yea*, let my off-ſpring be rooted out
32.12. *yea*, I attended unto you
33.14. for God ſpeaketh once, *yea*, twice, yet
36.7. *yea*, he doth eſtabliſh them for ever
40.5. *yea* twice, but Ile proceed no further
41.25. *yea*, as hard as a piece of the nether
*Pſal*.7.4. *yea*, I have delivered him that without
5. *yea*, let him tread down my life upon
8.7. *yea*, thou haſt made the beaſts of the field
16.6. *yea*, I have a goodly heritage
18.10. *yea*, he did flie upon the wings of the
14. *yea*, he ſent out his arrows, and ſcattered
48. *yea*, thou lifteſt me up above all thoſe
19.10. *yea* then much fine gold
23.4. *yea*, though I walke through the valley
27.6. *yea*, I will ſing praiſes to the Lord
29.10. *yea*, the Lord ſitteth King for ever
35.10. *yea*, the poor and needy from him that
15. *yea*, the abjects ga. themſelves toge. aga.
21 *yea*, they opened their mouth wide againſt
27. *yea*, let them ſay continually, Let the L.
37.36. *yea*, I ſought him, but he could not be
40.8. *yea*, thy law is within my heart,
41.9. *yea*, mine own familiar friend hath lift up
43.4. *yea*, upon the harp will I praiſe thee
44.22. *yea*, for thy ſake are we killed all the
57.1. *yea* in the ſhadow of thy wings will I
58.2. *yea*, in heart you worke wickedneſſe
59.16. *yea*, Ile ſing aloud of thy mercy in the
68.3. *yea*, let them exceedingly rejoyce
16. *yea*, the Lord will dwell in it for ever
18. *yea*, for the rebellious alſo
72.11. *yea*, all kings ſhall fall down bef. him
78.19. *yea*, they ſpake againſt God
38. *yea*, many a time turned he his anger
41. *yea*, they turned back, and tempted God
83.11. *yea*, all the princes as Zebah, and as
17. *yea*, let them be put to ſhame
84.2. *yea*, even fainted for the courts of the
3 *yea*, the ſparrow hath found an houſe
85.12. *yea*, the L. ſhall give them that which is

90.17. *yea*, the work of our hands eſtabl. thou it
93.4. *yea*, then the mighty waves of the ſea
94.23. *yea*, the Lord our God ſhal cut them off
102.13. *yea*, the ſet time is come
26. *yea*, all of them ſhall wax old like a gar.
105.12. *yea*, very few, and ſtrangers in it
14. *yea*, he removed kings for their ſake
106.24. *yea*, they deſpiſed the pleaſant land
37. *yea*, they ſacrificed their ſons & daught. to
109.30. *yea*, I will praiſe him among the mult.
116.5. *yea*, our God is mercifull
118.11. *yea*, they compaſſed me about
119.34. *yea*, I will obſerve it with my whole he.
127. above gold, *yea*, above fine gold
128.6. *yea*, thou ſhalt ſee thy childrens children
138.5. *yea*, they ſhall ſing in the wayes of the L.
139.12. *yea*, the darkneſſe hideth not from thee
144.15. *yea*, happy is that people whoſe God is
*Pro.*2.3. *yea*, if thou crieſt after knowledge
9. *yea*, thou ſhalt underſtand every good path
3.24. *yea*, thou ſhalt lie down, and thy ſleep
6.16. *yea*, ſeven are an abomination unto him
8.18. *yea*, durable riches and righteouſneſſe
22.10. *yea*, ſtrife and reproach ſhall ceaſe
23.16. *yea*, my reins ſhall rejoyce
36. *yea*, thou ſhalt be as he that lyeth down in
24.5. *yea*, a man of knowledge increaſeth ſtreng.
29.17. *yea*, he ſhall give delight unto thy ſoul
30.18. *yea*, four, which I know not
29. *yea*, four are comely in going
*Eccleſ.*1.16. *yea*, my heart had great experience
2.18. *yea*, I hated all my labour which I had
23. *yea*, his heart taketh not reſt in the night
4.3. *yea*, better is he then both they
8. *yea*, he hath neither child nor brother
*yea*, it is a ſore travell
6.6. *yea*, though he live a thouſand ye. twice told
7.18. *yea*, alſo from this withdraw not thine
8.17. *yea*, further, though a wiſe man think
9.3. *yea*, all the heart of the ſons of men is
10.3. *yea* alſo, when he that is a fool walketh
12.9. *yea*, he gave good heed, and ſought out
*Cant.*1.16. *yea*, pleaſant, alſo our bed is green
5.1. *yea*, drink abundantly, O beloved
16. *yea*, he is altogether lovely
*Iſa.*1.15. *yea*, when ye make many prayers, I
5.10. *yea*, ten acres of vineyard ſhall yeeld
29. *yea*, they ſhall roar, and take hold
14.8. *yea*, the fir-trees rejoyce at thee
19.21. *yea*, they ſhall vow a vow unto the Lord
26.8. *yea*, in the way of thy judgements, O Lord
9. *yea*, with my ſpirit within me will I
11. *yea*, the fire of thine enemies ſhal devour
29.5. *yea*, it ſhall be at an inſtant, ſuddenly
32.13. *yea*, upon all the houſes of joy
40.24. *yea*, they ſhall not be planted
*yea*, they ſhall not be ſown
*yea*, their ſtock ſhal not take root
41.10. *yea*, I will uphold thee
23. *yea*, do good, or do evill
26. *yea*, there is none that ſheweth; *yea*, there
*yea*, there is none that heareth
42.13. he ſhall cry, *yea*, roar; he ſhall prevail
43.7. *yea*, I have made him
13. *yea*, before the day was, I am he
44.8. *yea*, there is no god, I know not any
12. *yea*, he is hungry, and his ſtrength faileth
15. *yea*, he maketh a god, and worſhippeth it
16. *yea*, he warmeth himſelf, and ſaith
19. *yea*, alſo I have baked bread upon the
45.21. *yea*, let them take counſell together
46.6. they fall down, *yea*, they worſhip
7. *yea*, one ſhall cry unto him, yet
11. *yea*, I have ſpoken it, I will alſo bring it to
47.3. *yea*, thy ſhame ſhall be ſeen
48.8. *yea*, thou heardeſt not, *yea*, thou kneweſt
15. *yea*, I have called him, I have brought
49.15. *yea*, they may forget, yet will not I forget
55.1. *yea*, come, buy wine & milk without mo.
56.9. *yea*, all the beaſts in the foreſts come
11. *yea*, they are greedy dogs
59.15. *yea*, truth faileth, and he that
60.12. *yea*, thoſe nations ſhall be utterly waſted
66.3. *yea*, they have choſen their own wayes
*Jer.*2.37. *yea*, thou ſhalt go forth from him
8.7. *yea*, the ſtork in the heaven knoweth
12.2. *yea*, they have taken root, they grow
*yea*, they bring forth fruit
6. *yea*, they have called a multitude
14.5. *yea*, the hind alſo calved in the field
18. *yea*, both the prophet and prieſt go about
23.26. *yea*, they are prophets of deceit
27.21. *yea*, thus ſaith the Lord of hoſts, the God
31.3. *yea*, I have loved thee with an everlaſting
19. I was aſhamed, *yea*, even confounded
32.41. *yea*, I will rejoice over them to do them
46.16. *yea*, one fell upon another
51.44. *yea*, the wall of Babylon ſhall fall
*Lam.*1.8. *yea*, ſhe ſigheth, and turneth backward
*Ezek.*6.14. *yea*, more deſelate then the wilderneſſe
16.6. *yea*, I ſaid unto thee when thou waſt
8. *yea*, I ſware unto thee, and entred
9. *yea*, I thorowly waſhed away thy bloud
28. *yea*, thou haſt played the harlot with them
52. *yea*, be thou confounded alſo
17.10. *yea*, behold, being planted, ſhall it prof.
22.2. *yea*, thou ſhalt ſhew her all her abominat.
21. *yea*, I will gather you, and blow upon
29. *yea*, they have oppreſſed the ſtranger
23.36. *yea*, declare unto them their abominati.
26.18. *yea*, the iles that are in the ſea ſhall
28.26. *yea*, they ſhall dwell with confidence
32.10. *yea*, I will make my peo. amazed at thee
28. *yea*, thou ſhalt be broken in the midſt
34.6. *yea*, my flock was ſcattered upon all
36.12. *yea*, I will cauſe men to walk upon you
37.27. *yea*, I will be their God, & they ſhall be
39.13. *yea*, all the people of the land ſhall burie
*Dan.*8.11. *yea*, he magnifieth himſelf even to the
9.11. *yea*, all Iſrael have tranſgreſſed thy law
21. *yea*, whiles I was yet ſpeaking in prayer
10.19. be ſtrong, *yea*, be ſtrong
11.22. *yea*, alſo the prince of the covenant
24. *yea*, and he ſhall fore-caſt his devices
26. *yea*, they that feed of the portion of his
*Hoſ.*4.3. *yea*, the fiſhes of the ſea ſhall be taken
8.10. *yea*, though they have hired among
9.12. *yea*, woe alſo to them when I depart
16. *yea*, though they bring forth, yet will
12.4. *yea*, he had power over the angel
11. *yea*, their altars are as heaps
*Joel* 1.16. *yea*, joy and gladneſſe from the houſe
18. *yea*, the flocks of ſheep are made deſolate
2.3. *yea*, and nothing ſhall eſcape them
19. *yea*, the Lord will anſwer
3.4. *yea*, and what have we to do with them
*Amos* 8.6. *yea*, and ſell the refuſe of the wheat
*Obad.*13. *yea*, thou ſhouldeſt not have looked on
16. *yea*, they ſhall drink, and they
*Jonah* 3.8. *yea*, let them turn every one from
*Micah* 3.7. *yea*, they ſhall all cover their lips
*Nahum* 1.5. *yea*, the world, and all that dwell
*Hab.*2.5. *yea*, alſo becauſe he tranſgreſſeth by
*Zech.*7.12. *yea*, they made their hearts as an
8.22. *yea*, many nations, and ſtrong nations
10.7. *yea* their children ſhall ſee it
14.5. *yea*, ye ſhall flee like as ye fled from
21. *yea*, every pot in Jeruſalem ſhall be holin.
*Mal.*2.2. *yea*, I have curſed them already
3.15. *yea*, they that work in wickedneſſe are ſet
*yea*, they that tempt God are even deli.
4.1. *yea*, and all that do wickedly ſhall be ſtubble
*Mat.*5.37. converſation be *yea*, *yea*; nay, nay
9.28. they ſaid unto him, *Yea*, Lord.
Chap. 13.51.
11.9. *yea*, I ſay unto you, and more then a prop.
21.16. *yea*, have ye never read out of the
26.60. *yea*, though many falſe witneſſes came
*Luke* 2.35. *yea*, a ſword ſhall pierce thorow thine
7.26. *yea*, I ſay unto you, and much more then
11.28. *yea*, rather, bleſſed are they that hear
12.5. *yea*, I ſay unto you, Fear him
57. *yea*, and why even of your ſelves judge
14.26. *yea*, and his own life alſo, he cannot be
24.22. *yea*, and certain women of our company
*John* 11.27. *yea*, Lord, I beleeve that thou art the
16.2. *yea*, the time cometh that whoſoev. killeth
32. *yea*, is now come, that ye ſhall be ſcattered
21.15. *yea*, Lord, thou knoweſt that I love thee
*Acts* 3.16. *yea*, the faith which is by him hath
24. *yea*, and all the prophets from Sam, have
5.8. ſhe ſaid, *Yea*, for ſo much
7.43. *yea*, ye took up the tabernacle of Moloch
20.34. *yea*, even your ſelves know that theſe
22.27. art thou a Roman? He ſaid, *Yea*
*Rom.*3.4. *yea*, let God be true, and
29. *yea*, of the Gentiles alſo
31. *yea*, we eſtabliſh the law
14.4. *yea*, he ſhall be holden up: for God is able
15.20. *yea*, ſo have I ſtrived to preach the goſpel
1 *Cor.*2.10. *yea*, the ſpirit ſearcheth the deep things
4.3. *yea*, I judge not mine own ſelf
15.15. *yea*, and we are found falſe witneſſes
2 *Cor.*1.17. there ſhould be *yea*, *yea*, and nay, nay
18. our word toward you was not *yea* and nay
19. was not *yea* and nay, but in him was *yea*
20. promiſes of God in him are *yea*
5.16. *yea*, though we have known Chriſt after
7.11. *yea*, what clearing of your ſelves
*yea*, what indignation, *yea*, what fear
8.3. *yea* and beyond their power they were
*Gal.*4.17. *yea*, they would exclude you
*Phil.*2.17. *yea*, and if I be offered upon the ſacrifice
3.8. *yea*, doubtleſſe, and I count all things loſſe
2 *Tim.*3.12. *yea*, and all that will live godly in Ch.
*Philem.* 20. *yea*, brother, let me have joy of thee in
*Heb.*11.36. *yea* moreover, of bonds and impriſonm.
*Jam.*2.18. *yea*, a man may ſay, Thou haſt faith
5.12. but let your *yea*, be *yea*, and
1 *Pet.*5.5. *yea*, all of you be ſubject one to another
2 *Pet.*1.13. *yea*, I think it meet as long as I am
3 *John* 12. *yea*, and we alſo bear record
*Rev.*14.13. *yea*, ſaith the Spirit, that they may reſt

### Yeeld.

*Gen.*4.12. henceforth *yeeld* to thee her ſtrength
49.20. Aſher ſhall *yeeld* royall dainties
*Lev.*19.25. that it may *yeeld* unto you the increaſe
25.19. the land ſhall *yeeld* her fruit
26.4. and the land ſhall *yeeld* her increaſe
trees of the field ſhall *yeeld* their fruit
20. your land ſhall not *yeeld* her increaſe
neither ſhall the trees of the land *yeeld*
*Deut.*11.17. that the land *yeeld* not her fruit
2 *Chro.*30.8. but *yeeld* your ſelves unto the Lord
*Pſal.*67.6. then ſhall the land *yeeld* her increaſe
85.12. our land ſhall *yeeld* her increaſe
107.37. which may *yeeld* fruits of increaſe
*Pro.*7.21. much fair ſpeech ſhe cauſeth him to *yeeld*
*Iſa.*5.10. ten acres of vineyard ſhall *yeeld* one
ſeed of an homer ſhall *yeeld* an ephah
*Ezek.*34.27. tree of the field ſhall *yeeld* her fruit
earth ſhall *yeeld* her increaſe
36.8. *yeeld* your fruit to my people Iſrael
*Hoſ.*8.7. the bud ſhall *yeeld* no meal
if ſo be it *yeeld*, the ſtrangers ſhall
*Joel* 2.22. fig-tree and vine do *yeeld* their
*Hab.* 3.17. fields ſhall *yeeld* no meat
*Mark* 4.8. did *yeeld* fruit that ſprung up, and
*Acts* 23.21. but do not thou *yeeld* unto them
*Rom.*6.13. neither *yeeld* your members as inſtrum.
but *yeeld* your ſelves unto God
16. that to whom ye *yeeld* your ſelves
19. even ſo now *yeeld* your members ſervants
*Jam.*3.12. no fountain doth *yeeld* ſalt water, and

### Yeelded.

*Gen.*49.33. and *yeelded* up the ghoſt, and was
*Num.*17.8. rod of Aaron *yeelded* almonds
*Dan.*3.28. *yeelded* up their bodies that they
*Mat.*27.50. loud voice, *yeelded* up the ghoſt
*Mark* 4.7. and it *yeelded* no fruit
*Act.*5.10. and *yeelded* up the ghoſt
*Rom.*6.19. for as ye have *yeelded* your members
*Rev.*22.2. *yeelded* her fruit every moneth

### Yeeldeth.

*Neh.*9.37. it *yeeldeth* much increaſe unto the
*Job* 24.5. the wilderneſſe *yeeldeth* food for them
*Pro.*12.12. root of the righteous *yeeldeth* fruit
*Heb.*12.11. afterward it *yeeldeth* the peaceable fruit

### Yeelding.

*Gen.*1.11. bring forth graſſe, and the herb *yeelding*
the fruit-tree *yeelding* fruit
12. herb *yeelding* ſeed after his kind
tree *yeelding* fruit after his kind
29. I have given you every tree *yeelding* ſeed
*Eccleſ.*10.4. for *yeelding* pacifieth great offences
*Jer.*17.8. neither ſhall ceaſe from *yeelding* fruit

### Yeer.

*Gen.*7.11. in the ſix hundreth *yeer* of Noahs life
8 13. it came to paſſe in the ſix hund. & one *yeer*
14.4 in the thirteenth *yeer* they rebelled
5. in the fourteenth *yeer* came Chedorlaomer
17.21. which Sarah ſhall bear—the next *yeer*
26.12. Iſaac received the ſame *yeer* an hun. fold
47.17. fed them with bread—for that *yeer*
18. when that *yeer* was ended, they came
*Exod* 12.2. it ſhall be the firſt moneth of the *yeer*
23.14. keep a feaſt unto me in the *yeer*
16. which is in the end of the *yeer*
17. three times in the *yeer* all thy males ſhall
29. out from before thee in one *yeer*
30.10. attonem. on the horns of it once in a *yeer*
once in a *yeer* ſhall he make atonement
34.23 thrice in the *yeer* ſhall all your men-chil.
24. before the Lord thy God thrice in the *yeer*
*Lev.*16.34. for all their ſins once in a *yeer*
19 25. in the fifth *yeer* ſhall ye eat of the fruit
23.41. ye ſhall keep it a feaſt ſeven da. in the *yeer*
25.5. for it is a *yeer* of reſt unto the land
10. ye ſhall hallow the fiftieth *yeer*
11. a Jubile ſhall that fiftieth *yeer* be unto you
13. in the *yeer* of this Jubile ye ſhall return
21. my bleſſing upon you in the ſixth *yeer*
22. and ye ſhall ſow the eighth *yeer*
eat yet of old fruit unto the ninth *yeer*
28. that hath bought it, untill the *ye.* of Jubile
29. may redeem it within a whole *yeer*
within a full *yeer* may he redeem it
30. be not redeemed within the ſpace of a *yeer*
33. ſhall goe out in the *yeer* of Jubile
40. ſerve thee unto the *yeer* of Jubile
50. ſold to him, unto the *yeer* of Jubile
54. then he ſhall go out in the *yeer* of Jubile
27.17 ſanctifie his field from the *yeer* of Jubile
18. reckon unto him—unto the *yeer* of Jubile
Verſe 23.
24. in the *yeer* of the Jubile the field ſhall
*Num.*9.22. or whether it were—a *yeer* that the
14.34. each day for a *yeer* ſhall ye bear
33.38. Aaron died there in the fourtieth *yeer*
*Deut.*1.3. came to paſſe in the fourtieth *yeer* that
11.12. even unto the end of the *yeer*
14.28 the tithe of thine increaſe the ſame *yeer*
15.9. the *yeer* of releaſe is at hand, and
16.16. three times in a *yeer* ſhall all thy males
24.5. he ſhall be free at home one *yeer*
26.12. which is the *yeer* of tithing
31.10. in the ſolemnity of the *yeer* of releaſe
*Joſh* 5.12. eat of the fruit of the land of Ca. that *y.*
*Judg.*10.8. that *yeer* they vexed the child. of Iſrael
11.40. lament the daug. of Jeph. 4. dayes in a *ye.*
17.10. give thee ten ſhekels of ſilver by the *yeer*
1 *Sam.* 13.1. Saul reigned one *yeer*, and when he
27.7. was a full *yeer* and four moneths
2 *Sam.*11.1. that after the *yeer* was expired at
14.26. for it was at every *yeers* end
1 *Kin.*5 1. in the four hund. and fourſcore *yeer*, after
38. in the eleventh *yeer*, in the moneth Bul
9 25. three times in a *yeer* did Solomon offer
10.14. weight of gold that came to So. in one *ye.*
14.25. came to paſſe in the fifth *yeer* of king Re.
15.1. now in the eighteenth *yeer* of king Jerob.
9. in the twentieth *yeer* of Jeroboam reigned
28 even in the third *yeer* of Aſa did Baſhaa
16.8. in the twen. and ſixth *yeer* of Aſa beg. Elah
10. Zimri ſmote Elah in the 27. *yeer* of Aſa
15. in the 27. *yeer* of Aſa did Zimri reign
23 in the 31. *yeer* of Aſa began Omri to reign
29. in the 38. *yeer* of Aſa began Ahab the ſon
18.1. came to Elijah in the third *yeer*, ſaying
20.22 at the return of the *yeer* the king
26. at the return of the *yeer* that Benhadad
22.2. came to paſſe in the third *yeer* that Jeho.
2 *Kin.* 3.1. Jehoram—began to reign the eighte *ye.*
8.16. in the fifth *yeer* of Joram the ſon of Ahab
25. in the twelfth *yeer* of Joram the ſon of
26. Ahaziah reigned one *yeer* in Jeruſalem
2 *Chro.*22.2.
9.29. in the eleventh *yeer* of Joram the ſon of
12.6. that in the three and twentieth *yeer* of king
13.1. in the three and twentieth *yeer* of Joaſh
10. the thirty and ſeventh *yeer* of Joaſh king
20. invad. the land at the coming in of the *yeer*
14.23. in the fifteenth *yeer* of Amaziah the
15.1. in the twenty & ſeventh *yeer* of Ieroboam
13. Shallum—began to reign in the 39. *yeer*
17. in the nine and thirtieth *yeer* of Azariah
23. in the fiftieth *yeer* of Azariah ki. of Iudah
27. in the two and fiftieth *yeer* of Azariah
30. reigned in his ſtead, in the twentieth *yeer*
16.1. in the ſeventeenth *yeer* of Pekah the ſon
17.1. in the twelfth *yeer* of Ahaz king of Iudah
6. in the ninth *yeer* of Hoſhea, the k. of Aſſyria
18.1. came to paſſe in the third *yeer* of Hoſhea
10. they took it even in the ſixth *yeer* of He.
13. in the fourteenth *yeer* of king Hezekiah
19.29. eat this *yeer* ſuch things as grow of
22.3. came to paſſe in the eighteen. *yeer* of k. Io.
23.23. in the eighteenth *yeer* of ki. Ioſi. wherein
24.12. took Iehoiachin in the eighth *yeer* of his
25.1. came to paſſe in the ninth *yeer* of his reign
2. beſieged unto the eleventh *yeer* of ki. Zed.
8. which is the nint. *yeer* of king Nebuchad.
27. came to paſſe in the ſeven & thirtieth *ye.*
on the *yeer* that he began to reign
1 *Chro.*20.1. that after the *yeer* was expired, at
26.31. in the fourtieth *yeer* of the reign of
27.1. throughout all the moneths of the *yeer*
2 *Chro.*8.13. ſolemn feaſts three times in the *yeer*
9.13. weight of gold that came to Sol. in one *ye.*
13.1. in the eighteenth *yeer* of king Ieroboam
15 10. in the fifteenth *yeer* of the reign of Aſa
19. unto the five & thirtieth *yeer* of the reign
16.1. in the ſix & thirtieth *yeer* of the reign of
12. Aſa in the thirty & ninth *yeer* of his reign
13. Aſa died in the one & fortieth *yeer* of his
17.7. in the third *yeer* of his reign, he ſent
24.23. at the end of the *yeer*, that the hoſt of
27.5. child. of Ammon gave him the ſame *yeer*
34.3. in the eighth *yeer* of his reign, while he
in the twelfth *yeer* he began to purge
8. in the eighteenth *yeer* of his reign, when he
35.19. in the eighteenth *yeer* of the rei. of Ioſiah
36.10. when the *yeer* was expired, ki. Nebuchad.
*Ezra* 6.15. which was in the ſixth *yeer* of the reign
*Neh.*1.1. in the twentieth *yeer*, as I was in Shuſhan
21. came to paſſe in the twentieth *yeer* of
5.14. from the 20. *yeer* even unto the 32. *yeer*
13 6. for in the two & thirtieth *yeer* of A. tax.
*Eſther* 3.7 in the twelfth *yeer* of king Ahaſuerus
9.27. to their appointed time every *yeer*
*Job* 3.6. not be joyned unto the dayes of the *yeer*
*Pſal.* 65.11. thou crowneſt the *yeer* with thy goodn.
*Iſa.*6.1. in the *yeer* that king Uzziah died, I ſaw
14.28. in the *yeer* that king Ahaz died, was
20.1. in the *yeer* that Tartan came to Aſhdod
21.16. in a *yeer*—& all the glory of Kedar ſhall
34.8. the *yeer* of recompences for the controver.
36.1. in the fourteenth *yeer* of king Hezekiah
37.30. eat this *yeer* ſuch as groweth of it ſelf
61.2. to proclaim the acceptable *yeer* of the Lo.
63.4. *yeer* of my redeemed is come
*Jer.*1.2. in the thirteenth *yeer* of his reign
3. unto the end of the eleventh *yeer* of Zede.
11.23. even the *yeer* of their viſitation
Chap.23.12.
17.8. not be carefull in the *yeer* of drought
25.3. from the thirtieth *ye.* of Ioſia even to this
day (that is the three and twentieth *yeer*
28.1. came to paſſe the ſame *yeer*, in the beginn.
16. this *yeer* thou ſhalt die
17. Hananiah the prophet died the ſame *yeer*
32.1. in the tenth *yeer* of Zedekiah king of Iud.
36.9. came to paſſe in the fifth *yeer* of Ieho. that
39.1. in the ninth *yeer* of Zedekiah came Neb.
2. in the eleventh *yeer* of Zedek. the city was
48.44. the *yeer* of their viſitation, ſaith the
51.46. a rumour ſhall both come in one *yeer*
52.4. came to paſſe in the ninth *yeer* of his reign
5 city was beſieged unto the eleventh *yeer* of
12. which was the nineteenth *yeer* of Nebuc.
29. in the eighteenth of Nebu. he carried
30. in the 13. *yeer* of Nebuchad. Nebuz. carr.
31. the ſeven & thir. *yeer* of the capt. of Jehoi.
*Ezek.*1.1. in the thirtieth *yeer*, in the fourth mon.
4.6. appointed thee each day for a *yeer*
8.1. came to paſſe in the ſixth *yeer*, as I ſate in
24 1. again in the ninth *yeer* the word of the L.
26.1. in the eleven. *yeer*, that the word of the L.
29.1. in the tenth *yeer*—the word of the Lord
17. in the twenty ſeventh *yeer*, in the firſt mo.
30.4. in the eleven. *yeer*, the word of the L. came
Chap.31.1.
32.1. in the twelfth *yeer*—the word of the Lord
Verſe 17.
33.21. came to paſſe in the twelfth *yeer*, that
40.1. in the five and twentieth *yeer* of our capt.
in the fourteenth *yeer* after that the city
46.17. it ſhall be his to the *yeer* of liberty
*Micah* 6.6. with calves of a *yeer* old
*Luke* 2.41. every *yeer* at the feaſt of the paſſeover
3.1. now in the fifteenth *yeer* of the reign of Ti.
4.19 to preach the acceptable *yeer* of our Lord
13.8. lord, let it alone this *yeer* alſo
*Joh.*11.49. Cai. being the high prieſt that ſame *ye.*
51. but being high prieſt that *yeer*, he proph.
18.13. which was the high prieſt the ſame *yeer*
*Act.*11.26. that a whole *yeer* they aſſembled themſ.
18.11. he continued there a *yeer*
2 *Cor.*8.10. alſo to be forward a *yeer* ago
9.2. that Achaia was ready a *yeer* ago
*Heb.*9.7. went the high prieſt alone once every *yeer*
25. every *yeer* with bloud of others
10.3. remembran. again made of ſins every *yeer*
*James* 4.13. and continue there a *yeer*, and buy, and
*Rev.*9.15. were prepared for—a moneth, and a *yeer*

### Yeer *after* Yeer.

2 *Sam.*21.1. a famine three yeers, *yeer* after *yeer*

### Yeer *by* Yeer.

*Deut.*14 22. that the field bringeth forth *yeer* by *yeer*
15.20. eat it before the L. thy God *yeer* by *yeer*
1 *Sam.*1.7. as he did ſo *yeer by yeer*, when ſhe went
1 *King.*5.11. thus gave Solo. to Hiram *yeer* by *yeer*
10.25. they brought—a rate *yeer by yeer*
2 *Chron.*9.24.
2 *King.*17.4. as he had done *yeer* by *yeer*
*Neh.*10.34. at times appointed, *yeer* by *yeer*
35. fruit of all trees, *yeer* by *yeer*, unto
*Heb.*10.1. offered *yeer* by *yeer*, continually

### Yeer *to* Yeer.

*Exod.*13.10. in his ſeaſon, from *yeer* to *yeer*
1 *Sam.*2.19. brought it to him from *yeer* to *yeer*
7.16. he went from *yeer* to *yeer* in circuit
2 *Chr.*24.5. repair the hou. of your G. from *yeer* to *y.*
*Iſa.*29.1. add ye *yeer* to *yeer*; let them
*Zech.*14.16. ſhall even go up from *yeer* to *yeer*

*Firſt* **Yeer**, See **Firſt.**

*Second* **Yeer**, See **Second.**

*Fourth* **Yeer**, See **Fourth.**

*Seventh* **Yeer**, See **Seventh.**

### Yeerly.

*Lev.*25.53. as a *yeerly* hired ſervant ſhall he
*Judg.*11.40. daugh. of Iſrael went *yeerly* to lament
21.19. a feaſt of the Lord in Shiloh, *yeerly*
1 *Sam.*1.3. this man went up out of his city *yeerly*
21. to offer unto the Lord the *yeerly* ſacrifice
2.19. to offer the *yeerly* ſacrifice there
20.6. there is a *yeerly* ſacrifice there
*Eſt.*9.21. and the fifteenth day of the ſame, *yeerly*

### Yeers.

*Gen.*1.14. for ſeaſons, and for dayes, and *yeers*
5.9. Enos lived ninety *yeers*, and begat Cainan
12. Cainan lived ſeventy *yeers*, & begat Mah.
15. Mahalaleel lived ſixty and five *yeers*, and
21. Enoch lived 65. *yeers*, and begate Methuſ.
11.12. Arphaxad lived 35. *yeers*, and begat Sal.
14. Salah lived thirty *yeers*, and begate Eber
16. Eber lived 34. *yeers*, and begate Peleg
18. Peleg lived thirty *yeers*, and begate Reu
20. Reu lived 32. *yeers*, and begate Serug
22. Serug lived thirty *yeers*, & begate Nahor
24. Nahor lived 29. *yeers*, and begate Terah
26. Terah lived ſeventy *yeers*, & begate Abra.
12.4. Abram was 75. *yeers* old when he departed
14.4. twelve *yeers* they ſerved Chedorlaomer
16.3. after Abram had dwelt ten *yeers* in Can.
16. Abra. was 86. yeers old when Hagar bare
17.1. was 99. *yeers* old, the Lord appear. to Abr.
24. Abra. was 99. *yeers* old when he was circu.
35. Iſhmael was thirteen *yeers* old when he
25.7. theſe are the dayes of the *ye.* of Abrahams
8. and full of *yeers*, and was gathered to his

17. theſe are the *yeers* of the life of Iſhmael
20. Iſaac was fourty *yeers* old when he took
26. Iſaac was threeſcore *yeers* old when ſhe
26.34. Eſau was fourty *yeers* old when he took
31.38. this twenty *yeers* have I been with thee
41. thus have I bin twenty *yeers* in thy houſe
I ſerved thee fourteen *yeers* for thy two
37.2. Joſeph being ſeventeen *y*.old,was feeding
41.1. at the end of two full *yeers*, Phar.dreamed
35. gather all the food of thoſe good *yeers*
47. in the ſeven plenteous *yeers* the earth
50. to Joſeph were born two ſons bef. the *yeer*
45.6. theſe two *yeers* hath the famine been
yet there are five *yeers*, in the which
11. yet there are five *yeers* of famine
47.9. *yeers* of my pilgrim. are an hun. & thir.*yeer*
have the dayes of the *ye*. of my life been
attained unto the dayes of the *yeers* of
28. Jacob lived in Egypt ſeventeen *yeers*
*Exod*.7.7. Moſes was fourſcore *yeers* old,and Aaron
30.14. num. from twenty *yeers* old
1 *Chro*.23.27.
34.22. feaſt of in-gathering at the *yeers* end
38.26. from twenty *yeers* old and upward
*Num*. 1.3,18,20,22,24,26,28,30,32,
34,36,38,40,42,45. Chap. 14.19. &
26.24.& 32.11. 1 *Chron*. 23.24.
2 *Chron*.25.5. *Ezr*. 3.8.
*Lev*.25.8. number ſeven ſab. of *yeers* unto thee
ſpace of the ſeven ſabbaths of *yeers* ſhall
15. according to the number of *yeers* after
according to the num.of *ye*. of the fruits
16. according to the num. of *yeers* thou ſhalt
accord. to the fewneſſe of *yeers* thou ſhalt
27. then let him count the *yeers* of the ſale
50. be according to the number of *yeers*
52. remain but few *yeers* unto the yeer
according to his *yeers* ſhall he give
54. be not redeemed in theſe *yeers*, then
27.3. from twenty *ye*. old,even unto ſixty *ye*. old
5. from five *ye*. old,even unto twenty *yeers* old
6. even unto five *yeers* old, then thy eſtimati.
7. if it be from ſixty *yeers* old, and above
18. according to the *yeers* that remain
*Num*. 8.24. from five & twenty *yee*. old & upward
25. from the age of fifty *yeers* they ſhall ceaſe
*Deut*.2.14. was thirty and eight *yeers*,untill all the
32.7. conſider the *yeers* of many generations
*Joſh*.13.1. Joſhua was old, and ſtricken in *yeers*
thou art old, and ſtricken in *yeers*
14.10. as he ſaid theſe five and forty *yeers*
lo, I am this day fourſcore & five *ye*. old
*Judg*.3.8. ſerved Cuſhan-Riſhathaim eight *yeers*
14. ſerved Eglon the king of Moab eight. *ye*.
30. the land had reſt fourſcore *yeers*
4.3. and twenty *yeers* he mightily oppreſſed the
10.2. Tola judged Iſrael three and twenty *yeers*
3. Jair—judged Iſrael two and twenty *yeers*
8. oppreſſed the child.of Iſrael eighteen *yeers*
12.11. and he judged Iſrael ten *yeers*
14. and he judged Iſrael eight *yeers*
15.20. he judged Iſrael—20. *yeers*
Chap.16.31.
*Ruth* 1.4. they dwelled there about ten *yeers*
1 *Sam*.4.15. now Eli was eighty & nine *yeers* old
7.2. for it was twenty *yeers*, and all the houſe
29.3. hath been with me theſe dayes, or theſe *y*.
2 *Sam*.4.4. was five *yeers* old when the tidings
5.4. David was thirty *yeers* old when he began
5. in Jeruſalem he reigned three & thirty *yeers*
19.32. Barzillai was—fourſcore *yeers* old
35. I am this day fourſcore *yeers* old
1 *Kin*.1.1. David was old, and ſtricken in *yeers*
7.1. building his own houſe thirteen *yeers*
9.10. came to paſſe at the end of twenty *yeers*
14.20. were two and twenty *yeers*: and he ſlept
21. he reigned ſeventeen *yeers* in Jeruſalem
15.33. to reign over all Iſrael four & twen. *yee*.
16.29. Ahab reigned—twenty and two *yeers*
17.1. ſhall not be dew nor rain theſe *yeers*
22.42. Jehoſhaphat was thirty & five *yeers* old
he reigned five & twenty *ye*.in Jeruſa.
2 *Kin*.3.1. and Jehoram reigned twelve *yeers*
8.17. thirty and two *yeers* old was he when he
26. two & twenty *yeers* old was Ahaz, when
10.36. Jehu reigned—twenty and eight *yeers*
13.1. Jehoahaz the ſon of Jehu—reigned 17. *ye*.
10. Jehoaſh—reigned ſixteen *yeers*
14.2. he was twenty and five *yeers* old when he
17. lived after the death of Jehoaſh—fifteen *y*.
2 *Chron*.25.25.
21. took Azariah (which was ſixteen *ye*. old)
2 *Chron*.26.1.
15.2. ſixteen *yeers* old was he when he began to
2 *Chron*.26.3.
17. Menahem—reigned ten *yeers* in Samaria
27. Pekah—reigned twenty *yeers*
33. five and twenty *yeers* old was he when he
he reigned ſixteen *yeers* in Jeruſalem
16.2. twenty *yeers* old was Ahaz when he began
2 *Chron*.28.1.
17.1. reign in Samaria over Iſrael nine *yeers*
18.2. twenty and five *yeers* old was he when he
he reigned twenty and nine *yee*. in Jeruſal.
20.6. I will adde unto thy dayes fifteen *yeers*
21.1. Manaſſeh was twelve *yeers* old when he
2 *Chron*.33.1.
and reigned fifty and five *yeers* in Jeru.
2 *Chron*.33.1.
22.1. Joſiah was eight *yeers* old when he began
2 *Chron*.34.1.
and reigned thirty & one *yeers* in Jeruſal.
2 *Chron*.34.1.
23.31. Jehoahaz was twenty and three *yeers* old
2 *Chron*.36.2.
32. Jehoiakim was twenty and five *yeers* old
2 *Chron*.36.5.
24.8. Jehoiachin was eighteen *yeers* old when
2 *Chron*.36.9.
18. Zedekiah was twenty and one *yeers* old
he reigned eleven *yeers* in Jeruſalem
2 *Chro*.36.11. *Jer*.52.1.
1 *Chro*.2.21. married when he was threeſcore *y*.old
3.4. in Jeruſalem he reigned thirty & three *yeers*
23.3. numbred from the age of thirty *yeers*, and
27.23. number of them from twenty *yeers* old
2 *Chro*.8.1. at the end of twenty *yeers*,wherein Sol.
12.13. Rehoboam reigned 17. *yeers* in Jeruſal
14.6. he had no war in thoſe *yeers*
18.2. after certain *yeers* he went down
20.31. Jehoſh. was 35. *yeers* old when he began
he reigned twenty & five *yeers* in Jeru.
21.5. Jehoram was 32. *yeers* old when he began
he reigned eight *yeers* in Ieruſal
Verſe 20.
25.1. Amaziah was 25. *yeers* old when he began
reigned twenty & nine *yeers* in Ieruſ.
26.3. Uzziah reigned fifty & two *yeers* in Ieruſ.
27.1. Iotham was 25. *yeers* old when he began
and he reigned ſixteen *yeers* Verſ.8.
28.1. Ahaziah reigned ſixteen *yeers* in Ieruſal.
29.1. Hezekiah—was five and twenty *yeers* old
reigned nine & twenty *yeers* in Ieruſal.
36.21. kept ſabbath,to fulfill threeſc. & ten *yeers*
*Neh*.5.14. that is, twelve *yeers*, I & my brethr.have
*Job* 10.5. are thy *yeers* as mans dayes
15.20. numb. of *yeers* is hidden to the oppreſſ.
16.22. when a few *yeers* are come, then I ſhall
32.7. multitude of *yeers* ſhould teach wiſdome
36.11. ſpend their *yeers* in pleaſure
26. neith. can the number of his *yeers* be ſear.
*Pſal*.31.10. ſpent with grief, & my *ye*. with ſighing
61.6. his *yeers* as many generations
77.5. conſider the *yeers* of ancient times
10. remember the *yeers* of the right hand of
78.33. their *yeers* did he conſume in trouble
90.4. a thouſand *yeers* in thy ſight are but as
9. we ſpend our *yeers* as a tale that is told
10. dayes of our *yeers* are threeſcore & ten *ye*.
if by reaſon of ſtrength they be 80. *yeers*
15. the *yeers* wherein we have ſeen evill
102.24. thy *yeers* are throughout all generations
27. thy *yeers* ſhall have no end
*Pro*.4.10. *yeers* of thy life ſhall be many
5.9. leſt thou give thy *yeers* unto the cruell
9.11. the *yeers* of thy life ſhall be increaſed
10.27. *yeers* of the wicked ſhall be ſhortened
*Eccleſ*.12.1. nor the *yeers* draw nigh in which thou
*Iſa*.7.8. within 65. *yeers* ſhall Ephraim be broken
21.16. according to the *yeers* of an hireling
23.15. Tyre ſhall be forgotten ſeventy *yeers*
after the end of 70. *yeers* ſhall Tyre ſing
17. after the end of ſeventy *yeers*, that the L.
38.5. add unto thy dayes fifteen *yeers*
10. I am deprived of the reſidue of my *yeers*
15. all my *yeers* in the bitterneſſe of my ſoul
*Jer*.25.11. ſerve the king of Babylon ſeventy *yeers*
12. when ſeventy *yeers* are accompliſh. I will
29.10. after 70. *yeers* be accompliſhed, I wil viſit
*Ezek*.4.5. laid upon thee the *yeers* of their iniquit.
22.4. and art come even unto thy *yeers*
38.8. in the latter *yeers* thou ſhalt come into the
*Dan*.5.31. Darius being about ſixty two *yeers* old
9.2. underſtood by books the number of the *yee*.
accompl. 70. *yeers* in the deſolations of
11.6. in the end of *yeers* they ſhall joyn
8. ſhall continne more *yeers* then the king of
13. ſhall certainly come after certain *yeers*
*Joel* 2.2. even to the *yeers* of many generations
25. I will reſtore to you the *yeers* that the lo.
*Hab*.3.2. revive thy work in the midſt of the *yeers*
*Zech*.1.12 had indignation theſe ſeventy *yeers*
7.5. even thoſe ſeventy *yeers* did ye at all faſt
*Mal*.3.4. pleaſant unto the Lord as in former *yeers*
*Mat*.9.20. with an iſſue of bloud twelve *yeers*
*Mark* 5.25. *Luke* 8.43
*Mar*.5.42. for ſhe was of the age of twelve *yeers*
*Luke* 1.7. both were now well ſtricken in *yeers*
18. my wife well ſtricken in *yeers*
2.37. was a widow about four-ſcore & four *yeers*
42. when he was twelve *yeers* old, they went
3.23. Jeſus began to be about thirty *yeers* of age
8.42. about twelve *yeers* of age,& ſhe lay a dying
13.11. had a ſpirit of infirmity eighteen *yeers*
16. Satan hath bound, lo theſe eighteen *yeers*
*John* 5.5. had an infirmity thirty eight *yeers*
8.57. thou art not yet fifty *yeers* old
*Acts* 9.33. which had kept his bed eight *yeers*
2 *Cor*.12.2. I knew a man in Chr. about 14.*ye*.ago
*Gal*.2.1. then fourteen *yeers* after I went up again
4.10. ye obſerve times, moneths, and *yeers*
1 *Tim*.5.9. not a wid. be taken—under 60. *yeers* old
*Heb*.1.12. and thy *yeers* ſhall not fail
11.24. by faith Moſ. when he was come to *yeers*
2 *Pet*.3.8. a thouſ. *yeers*,& a thouſ. *yeers* as one day
*Rev*.20.2. and bound him a thouſand *yeers*
3. till the thouſand *yeers* ſhall be fulfilled
4. reigned with Chriſt a thouſand *yeers*
7. when the thouſand *yeers* are expired, Sat.

*Hundred* **Yeers**, See **Hundred.**
*Many* **Yeers**, See **Many.**
*Two* **Yeers**, See **Two.**
*Three* **Yeers**, See **Three.**
*Six* **Yeers**, See **Six.**
*Seven* **Yeers**, See **Seven.**

**Yell.**

*Jer*.51.38. they ſhall *yell* as lions whelps

**Yelled.**

*Jer*.2.15. young lions *yelled* upon him

**Yellow.**

*Lev*.13.30. there be in it a *yellow* thin hair
32. there be in it no *yellow* hair
36. ſhall not ſeek for *yellow* hair
*Pſal*.68.13. her feathers with *yellow* gold

**Yer.**

*Num*.11.33. *yer* it was chewed,the wrath of the L.
1 *Sam*.3.3. *yer* the lamp of God went out in
2 *Sam*.2.26. *yer* thou bid the people return from
2 *Kin*.6.32. *yer* the meſſenger came to him, he ſaid

**Yern.**

*Gen*.43.30. his bowels did *yern* upon his brother

**Yerned.**

1 *King*.3.26. her bowels *yerned* upon her ſon

**Yes.**

*Mat*.17.25. he ſaith, *Yes*. And when he was come
*Mark* 7.28. *yes*, Lord,yet the dogs under the table
*Rom*.10.18. *yes* verily, their ſound went into all

**Yeſterday.**

*Exod*.5.14. both *yeſterday* and to day,as heretofore
1 *Sam*. 20.27. to meat neither *yeſterday* nor to day
2 *Sam*.15.20. whereas thou cameſt but *yeſterday*
2 *King*.9.26. ſurely I have ſeen *yeſterday* the
*Job* 8.9. for we are but of *yeſterday*,and know noth.
*Pſal* 90.4. in thy ſight are but as *yeſterday*
*Iohn* 4.52. *yeſterd*. at the ſeventh hour the fever left
*Acts* 7.28. as thou didſt the Egyptian *yeſterday*
*Heb*.13.8. Ieſus Chriſt, the ſame *yeſterday*, and

### Yeſternight.

*Gen.*19.34. behold, I lay *yeſternight* with my father
31.29. God of your fath. ſpake to me *yeſternight*
42. God rebuked thee *yeſternight*

### Yet.

*Gen.*6.3. *yet* his daies ſhal be an hun.& twen. yeers
7.4. for *yet* ſeven dayes, & I will cauſe it to rain
8.10. he ſtayed yet other ſeven dayes
Verſe 12.
15.16. iniquitie of the Amorites is not *yet* full
18.22. Abraham ſtood *yet* before the Lord
29. ſpake *yet* again, & ſaid, peradventure forty
32. I will ſpeak *yet* but this once
20.12. *yet* indeed ſhe is my ſiſter
25 6. from Iſaac his ſon while he *yet* lived
27.30. 'acob was *yet* ſcarce gone out from the
29.7. lo, it is *yet* high day
9. while he *yet* ſpake, Rachel came
27. ſhalt ſerve with me *yet* ſeven other yeers
30. ſerved with him *yet* ſeven other yeers
31.14. is there *yet* any portion or inheritance
30. *yet* wherefore haſt thou ſtollen my gods
37.5. and they hated him *yet* the more Ver.8.
9. he dreamed *yet* another dream
38.5. ſhe *yet* conceived, and bare a ſon
40.13. *yet* within three dayes ſhall Phar. lift up
Verſe 19.
23. *yet* did not the chief butler remember
43.6. whether ye had *yet* a brother
7. is your father *yet* alive
27. old man of whom ye ſpa. is he *yet* alive
28. is in good health, he is *yet* alive
44.4. and not *yet* far off, Ioſeph ſaid
14. (for he was *yet* there)and they fell
45 3. doth my father *yet* live
6 *yet* there are five yeers, in which there
11. *yet* there are five yeers of famine
26. Ioſeph is *yet* alive Verſe 28.
46.30. becauſe thou are *yet* alive.
48.7. when *yet* there was but a little way
*Exod.*4.18. and ſee whether they be *yet* alive
5.11. *yet* not ought of your work ſhalbe dimin.
18. *yet* ſhall ye deliver the tale of the bricks
9.17. *yet* exalteſt thou thy ſelf againſt my peop.
30. I know that ye will not *yet* fear the Lord
34. he ſinued *yet* the more.
10.7. knoweſt thou not *yet* that Egypt is deſtr.
11.1. *yet* will I bring one plague more upon
21.22. and *yet* no miſchief follow, he ſhall be
32.32. *yet* now, if thou wilt forgive their ſin
33 12. *yet* thou haſt ſaid, I know thee by name
36.3. they brought *yet* unto him free offerings
*Lev.*5.17. though he wiſt it not, *yet* he is guilty
11.7. *yet* he cheweth not the cud
13 40. he is bald; *yet* is he clean
41. he is forehead-bald; *yet* is he clean
25.51. if there be *yet* many yeers behind
26.18. if he will not *yet* for all this hearken
24. puniſh you *yet* ſeven times for your ſins
44. *yet* for all that, when they be in the land
*Num.*6.10. *yet* he ſhall keep the paſſover unto
11.33. while the fleſh was *yet* between their
19 13. his uncleanneſſe is *yet* upon him
22.15. Balak ſent *yet* again princes
20. *yet* the word which I ſhall ſay unto thee
32.14. to augment *yet* the fierce anger of the L.
15. he will *yet* again leave them in the wild.
*Deut.*1.34. *yet* in this thing ye did not beleeve the
9.29. *yet* they are thy people
12.9. ye are not as *yet* come to the reſt which
14.8. *yet* cheweth not the cud, it is unclean
22.17. *yet* theſe are the tokens of my daug.virg.
29.4. *yet* the Lord hath not given you an heart
31.27. while I was *yet* alive with you this day
32.52. *yet* thou ſhalt ſee the land before thee
*Ioſh.*3.4. *yet* there ſhall be a ſpace between you & it
13.1. there remaineth *yet* very much land to
2. this is the land that *yet* remaineth
14.11. as *yet* I am as ſtrong this day, as I was
17.12. *yet* the chil. of Manaſſeh could not drive
13. *yet* it came to paſſe, when the child of Iſr.
18.2. which had not *yet* received their inherit.
*Iudg.*1.35. *yet* the hand of the houſe of Ioſeph pre.
2.10. nor *yet* the works which he had done
17. *yet* they would not hearken unto their
6.24. unto this day it is *yet* in Ophrath
31. put to death whilſt it is *yet* morning
7.4. the people are *yet* too many
8.4. were faint, *yet* purſuing them
20. becauſe he was *yet* a youth
10.13. *yet* ye have forſaken me
15.7. *yet* will I be avenged of you
17.4. *yet* he reſtored the money to his mother
19.19. *yet* there is both ſtraw and provender
20.28. ſhall I *yet* again go out to battell
21.14. *yet* ſo they ſufficed him not
*Ruth.*1.11. are there *yet* any moe ſons in my wom.
1 *Sam.*3.6. and the Lord called *yet* again
7. now Samuel did not *yet* know the Lord
8.9. *yet* proteſt ſolemnly unto them
10.22. if the man ſhould *yet* come thither
12.20. *yet* turn not aſide from following the
13.7. as for Saul, he was *yet* in Gilgal
21. *yet* they had a file for the mattocks
15.30. *yet* honour me now, I pray thee
16.11. there remaineth *yet* the youngeſt
18.29. Saul was *yet* the more afraid of David
20.14. while *yet* I live, ſhew me the kindneſſe
23.4. David enquired of the Lord *yet* again
22. go, I pray you, prepare *yet*, and know
24.11. *yet* thou hunteſt my ſoul to take it
25.29. *yet* a man is riſen to purſue thee
2 *Sam.*1.9. becauſe my life is *yet* whole in me
3.35. to eat meat while it was *yet* day
5.13. were *yet* ſons and daughters born to Dav.
22. the Philiſtines came up *yet* once again
6.22. I will *yet* be more vile then thus
7.19. this was *yet* a ſmall thing in thy ſight
9.1. is there *yet* any that is left of the houſe of S.
Ver.13.
3. Ionath. hath *yet* a ſon which is lame of his
12.18. while the child was *yet* alive, we ſpake
22. while the child was *yet* alive, I faſted
14.14. *yet* doth he deviſe means that his
18.14. while he was *yet* alive in the midſt
22. then ſaid Ahimaaz *yet* again to Ioab
19.28. *yet* didſt thou ſet thy ſervant among
have I *yet* to cry any more to the king
35. be *yet* a burden unto my lord the king
21.15. Philiſtines had *yet* war again with Iſrael
20. there was *yet* a battell in Gath
23.5. *yet* he hath made with me an everlaſting
1 *Kin.*1.14. while thou *yet* talkeſt with the k.I will
22. while ſhe *yet* talked with the king, Nath.
42. while he *yet* ſpake, behold Ionathan came
8.29. *yet* have thou reſpect unto the prayer
47. *yet*, if they ſhall bethink themſelves in
11.17. Hadad being *yet* a little child
12.2. when Ierobo. who was *yet* in Egypt, heard
5. depart *yet* for three daies, then come again
6. while he *yet* lived, & ſaid, How do you adv.
14.8. *yet* thou haſt not been as my ſervant Dav.
19.18. *yet* I have left me ſeven thouſand in Iſra.
20.6. *yet* I will ſend my ſervant to thee to mor.
32. is he *yet* alive? he is my brother
22.8. there is *yet* one man ( Micaiah the ſon of
43. and burnt incenſe *yet* in the high places
2 *Kin.*3.17. *yet* that valley ſhall be filled with wat.
4.6. bring me *yet* a veſſell: and he ſaid
8.19. *yet* the Lord would not deſtroy Judah
22. *yet* Edom revolted from under the hand
13.23. nei.caſt he them from his preſence as *yet*
14.3. *yet* not like David his father
4. as *yet* the people did ſacrifice, and burn
17.13. *yet* the Lord teſtified againſt Iſrael
19.30. ſhall *yet* again take root downward
1 *Chro.*12.1. while he was *yet* kept cloſe becauſe of
14.13. Philiſtins *yet* again ſpread themſelves in
17.17. *yet* this was a ſmall thing in thine eys
20.6. *yet* again there was war at Gath
26.10. *yet* his father made him the chief
29.1. Solomon—is *yet* young and tender
2 *Chr.*6.16. *yet* ſo, that thy child.take heed to their
37. *yet* if they bethink themſelves in the land
13.6. *yet* Ieroboam is riſen up, & hath rebelled
14.7. while the land is *yet* before us
16.8. *yet* becauſe thou didſt relie upon the Lord
12. *yet* in his diſeaſe he ſought not to the Lo.
20.33. for as *yet* the people had not prepared
24.19. *yet* he ſent proph. to them to bring them
27.2. and the people did *yet* corruptly
28.22. did he treſpaſſe *yet* more againſt the Lo.
30.18. *yet* did they eat the paſſover otherwiſe
32.15. neither *yet* beleeve him
16. his ſervants ſpake *yet* more againſt the L.
33.17. in the high places, *yet* to the L. their God
34.3. Ioſiah, while he was *yet* young, began to
*Ezra* 3.6. of the temple of the Lo. was not *yet* laid
5.16. and *yet* it is not finiſhed
9.9. *yet* our God hath not forſaken us in our
15. we remain *yet* eſcaped, as it is this day
10.2. *yet* now there is hope in Iſrael concerning
*Neh.*1 9. *yet* I will gather them from thence
2.16. neither had I as *yet* told it to the Jews
5.5. *yet* now our fleſh is as the fleſh of our bre.
18. *yet* for all this required not I the bread of
6.4. *yet* they ſent unto me four times after this
9.19. *yet* thou in thy manifold mercies forſook.
28. *yet* when they returned & cried unto thee
29. *yet* they dealt proudly, and hearkened not
30. *yet* many yeers didſt thou forbear them
13.18. *yet* ye bring more wrath upon Iſrael
26. *yet* among many nations was there no
*Eſth.*2.20. Eſther had not *yet* ſhewed her kindred
5.13. *yet* all this availeth me nothing, ſo long as
6.14. while they were *yet* talking with him
8.3. Eſther ſpake *yet* again before the king
*Iob* 1.16. while he was *yet* ſpeaking, there came
Verſ.17,18.
3.26. neither was I quiet, *yet* trouble came
5.7. *yet* man is born unto trouble
6.10. then ſhould I *yet* have comfort
8.7. *yet* thy latter end ſhould greatly increaſe
12. whilſt it is *yet* in his greeneſſe, and not
9.21. *yet* would I not know my ſoul
31. *yet* ſhalt thou plunge me in the ditch
10.8. *yet* thou doſt deſtroy me
15. *yet* will I not lift up mine head
13.15. though he ſlay me, *yet* will I truſt in him
14.9. *yet* through the ſent of water, it will bud
19.26. *yet* in my fleſh ſhall I ſee God
20.7. *yet* he ſhall periſh for ever
21.32. *yet* ſhall he be brought to the grave
22.18. *yet* he filled their houſes with good thin.
24.12. *yet* God layeth not folly to them
22. *yet* his eys are upon their wayes
29.5. when the Almighty was *yet* with me
32.3. found no anſwer, and *yet* had condem. Iob
33.14. *yet* man perceiveth it not
35.14. *yet* judgment is before him
15. *yet* he knoweth it not in great extremity
36.2. that I have *yet* to ſpeak on Gods behalf
*Pſal.*2.6. *yet* have I ſet my King upon my holy hill
37.10. for *yet* a little while, and the wicked ſhal
25. *yet* have I not ſeen the righteous forſaken
36. *yet* he paſſed away, and lo he was not
40.17 *yet* the Lord thinketh upon me
42.5. for I ſhall *yet* praiſe him for the help
11. I ſhall *yet* praiſe him, who is the health
Chap 43.5.
44.17. *yet* have we not forgotten thee
49.13. *yet* their poſterity approve their ſaying
55.21 *yet* were they drawn ſwords
68.13. *yet* ſhall ye be as the wings of a dove
71.14. will *yet* praiſe thee more and more
78.17. they ſinned *yet* more againſt him
30. while the meat was *yet* in their mouthes
56. *yet* they tempted & provok. the moſt High
90.10. *yet* is their ſtrength labour and ſorrow
94.7. *yet* they ſay, The Lord ſhall not ſee
107.41. *yet* ſetteth he the poor on high from
119.51. *yet* have I not declined from thy law
83. *yet* do I not forget thy ſtatutes
109. *yet* do I not forget thy law
110. *yet* I erred not from thy precepts
141. *yet* do I not forget thy precepts
157. *yet* do I not decline from thy teſtimon.
138.6. *yet* hath he reſpect unto the lowly
139.16. did ſee my ſubſtance, *yet* being unperf.
when as *yet* there was none of them
141.5. *yet* my prayer alſo ſhall be in their cala.
*Pro.*6.10. *yet* a little ſleep, a little ſlumber,
Chap.24.33.
8.26. while as *yet* he had not made the earth
9.9. and he will be *yet* wiſer
13.7. maketh himſelf rich, *yet* hath nothing
maketh himſelf poor, *yet* hath great riches
19.7. *yet* they are wanting to him

19. *yet* thou muſt do it again
23.35. I will ſeek it *yet* again
27.22. *yet* will not his fooliſhneſſe depart
30.12. *yet* is not waſhed from their filthineſſe
25. *yet* they prepare their meat in ſummer
26. *yet* make they their houſes in the rocks
27. *yet* go they forth all of them by bands
31.15. ſhe ariſeth alſo while it is *yet* night
*Eccleſ.*1.7. *yet* the ſea is not full
2.3. *yet* acquainting my heart with wiſdom
19. *yet* ſhall he have rule over all my labour
21. *yet* to a man that hath not labou. therein
4.2. more then the living which are *yet* alive
3. better is he then both they, wch hath not *yet*
6.6. *yet* hath he ſeen no good
7. *yet* the appetite is not filled
7.28. which *yet* my ſoul ſeeketh, but I find not
8.12. *yet* ſurely I know that it ſhall be well with
17. *yet* ſhall he not be able to find it
9.11. neither *yet* bread to the wiſe, nor *yet* riches
nor *yet* favour to men of skill
15. *yet* no man rememb. that ſame poor man
11.8. *yet* let him remem. the dayes of darkneſſe
*Cant.*8.1. *yet* I ſhould not be deſpiſed
*Iſa.*6.13. but *yet* in it ſhall be a tenth
10.22. *yet* a remnant of them ſhall return
25. for *yet* a very little while, and the indign.
32. as *yet* ſhall he remain at Nob that day
14.1. and will *yet* chuſe Iſrael
15. *yet* thou ſhalt be brought down to hell
17.6. *yet* gleaning grapes ſhall be left in it
27.10. *yet* the fenced cities ſhall be deſolate
28.4. while it is *yet* in his hand, he eateth it up
12. *yet* they would not hear
29.2. *yet* I will diſtreſſe Ariel
17. is it not *yet* a very little while, and
30.20. *yet* ſhall not thy teachers be removed
31.2. *yet* he alſo is wiſe, and will bring evil
42.25. ſet him on fire round ab. *yet* he knew not
burned him, *yet* he laid it not to heart
44.1. *yet* now hear, O Jacob my ſervant
11. *yet* they ſhall fear, and they ſhalbe aſham.
46.7. *yet* can he not anſwer
10. the things that are not *yet* done
49.4. *yet* ſurely my judgement is with the Lord
5. *yet* ſhall I be glorious in the eyes of the L.
15. *yet* will I not forget thee
53.4. *yet* we did eſteem him ſtricken, ſmitten of
7. *yet* he opened not his mouth
10. *yet* it pleaſed the Lord to bruiſe him
56.8. *yet* will I gather others to them
58.2. *yet* they ſeek me dayly
65.24. whiles they are *yet* ſpeaking, I will hear
*Ier.*2.9. I will *yet* plead with you, ſaith the Lord
11. which are *yet* no gods
21. *yet* I had planted thee a noble vine
22. *yet* thine iniquity is marked before me
32. *yet* my people have forgotten me dayes
35. *yet* thou ſayeſt, Becauſe I am innocent
3.1. *yet* return again to me, ſaith the Lord
10. *yet* for all this, her treacherons ſiſter Jud.
4.27. *yet* will I not make a full end
5.22. *yet* can they not prevail, though they roar
*yet* can they not paſſe over
28. *yet* they proſper, & the right of the needy
7.26. *yet* they have not hearkened unto me
9.20. *yet* hear the word of the Lord
11.8. *yet* they obeyed not, nor inclined their
12.1. *yet* let me talk with thee of thy judgements
14.9. *yet* thou, O Lord, art in the midſt of us
15. *yet* they ſay, Sword and famine ſhall not
15.1. *yet* my mind could not be toward this peo.
9. her ſun is gone down while it was *yet* day
10. *yet* every one of them doth curſe me
18.23. *yet*, Lord, thou knoweſt all their coun.
22.23. *yet* would I pluck thee thence
23.21. not ſent theſe prophets, *yet* they ran
not ſpoken to them, *yet* they propheſied
32. *yet* I ſent them not, nor command. them
25.7. *yet* ye have not hearkened unto me
27.15. *yet* they propheſie a lie in my name
30.11. *yet* will I not make a full end of thee
31.5. thou ſhalt *yet* plant vines upon the moun.
23. as *yet* they ſhall uſe this ſpeech in the land
39. meaſuring line ſhall *yet* go forth over
32.33. *yet* have they not hearkened to receive

33.1. while he was *yet* ſhut up in the court of
34.4. *yet* hear the word of the Lord, O Zedek.
36.24. *yet* they were not afraid
37.10. *yet* ſhould they riſe up every man
40.5. while he was not *yet* gone back, he ſaid
44.28. *yet* a ſmall number that eſcape the
46.28. *yet* I will not leave thee wholly unpun.
48.47. *yet* will I bring again the captivity of
51.33. *yet* a little while, & the time of her harv.
53. *yet* from me ſhall ſpoilers come unto her
*Lam.*3.32. *yet* will he have compaſſion according
4.17. our eyes as *yet* failed for our vain help
*Eze.*2.5. *yet* ſhall know that there hath been a pro.
3.19. *yet* if thou warn the wicked, and he
6.8. *yet* I will leave a remnant
7.13. although they were *yet* alive
8.6. turn thee *yet* again, & thou ſhalt ſee greater
Verſe 15.
13. ſaid unto me, Turn thee *yet* again
18. *yet* will I not hear them
11.16. *yet* I will be to them as a little ſanctuary
12.13. *yet* ſhall he not ſee it
14.22. *yet* behold, therin ſhall be left a remnant
15.5. much leſſe ſhall it be meet *yet* for any work
16.29. *yet* thou waſt not ſatisfied herewith
47. *yet* thou haſt not walked after their wayes
18.19. *yet* ſay ye, Why? doth not the ſon bear
25. *yet* ye ſay, The way of the L. is not equall
29. *yet* ſaith the houſe of Iſrael, The way of
20.15. *yet* alſo I lifted up mine hand to them
27. *yet* in this your fathers have blaſphemed
23.19. *yet* ſhe multiplied her whoredomes
44. *yet* they went in unto her, as they go
24.16. *yet* neither ſhalt thou mourn nor weep
26.21. *yet* ſhalt thou never be found again
28.2. *yet* thou art a man, and not God
9. wilt thou *yet* ſay before him that ſlayeth
29.13. *yet* thus ſaith the Lord God, At the end
18. *yet* had he no wages
31.18. *yet* ſhalt thou be brought down with
32.24. *yet* have they born their ſhame with
Verſe 25.
33.17. *yet* the childr. of thy people ſay, The way
20. *yet* ye ſay, The way of the L. is not equall
36.37. I will *yet* for this be enquired of by the
44.11. *yet* they ſhall be miniſters in my ſanctu.
*Dan.*5.17. *yet* I will read the writing to the king
7.12. *yet* their lives were prolonged for a
9.13. *yet* made we not our prayer before
10.9. *yet* heard I the voice of his words
14. *yet* the viſion is for many dayes
11.2. ſhall ſtand up *yet* three kings in Perſia
27. *yet* the end ſhall be at the time appointed
33. *yet* they ſhall fall by the ſword
35. becauſe it is *yet* for a time appointed
45. *yet* he ſhall come to his end
*Hoſ.*1.4. for *yet* a little while, and I will avenge
10. *yet* the number of the chil. of Iſr. ſhall be
3.1. beloved of her friend, *yet* an adultereſſe
4.4. *yet* let no man ſtrive, nor reprove a nother
15. *yet* let not Judah offend
7.9. *yet* he knoweth not
13. *yet* they have ſpoken lies againſt me
15. *yet* do they imagine miſchief againſt me
9.12. *yet* will I bereave them
16. though they bring forth, *yet* will I ſlay
11.12. but Iudah *yet* ruleth with God
12.9. will *yet* make thee to dwell in the tabern.
13.4. *yet* I am the Lord thy God
*Amos* 2.9. *yet* deſtroyed I the Amorite before them
*yet* I deſtroyed his fruit from above
4.6. *yet* have ye not returned unto me
Verſ. 8, 9, 10, 11.
7. when there were *yet* three moneths to the
6.10. is there *yet* any with thee
9.9. *yet* ſhall not the leaſt grain fall upon
*Ionah* 2.4 *yet* I will look again towards thy holy
6. *yet* haſt thou brought up my life from
3.4. *yet* fourty dayes, and Nineveh ſhalbe overt.
4.2. when I was *yet* in my countrey
*Micah* 1.15. *yet* will I bring an heir unto thee
3.11. *yet* will they lean upon the Lord
6.10. are there *yet* the treaſures of wickednes in
*Nahum* 1.12. *yet* thus they be cut down
2.8. *yet* they ſhall flee away
3.10. *yet* was ſhe carried away

*Hab.*2.3. the viſion is *yet* for an appointed time
3.18. *yet* will I rejoyce in the Lord
*Hab.*2.4. *yet* now be ſtrong, O Zerubbabel
6. *yet* once, it is a little while, and I
17. *yet* ye turned not to me
19. as *yet* the vine and fig-tree hath not
*Zech.*1.17. cry *yet*, ſaying, Thus ſaith the Lord
my cities through proſp. ſhall *yet* be ſpread
the Lord ſhall *yet* comfort Zion
and ſhall *yet* chuſe Jeruſalem
8.4. there ſhall *yet* old men & old women dwell
20. it ſhall *yet* come to paſſe that there
11.15. take unto thee *yet* the inſtruments of a
13.3. that when any ſhall *yet* propheſie, then
*Mal.*1.2. *yet* ye ſay, Wherein haſt thou loved us
2.14. *yet* ye ſay, Wherefore? Becauſe the Lord
*yet* is ſhe thy companion, and the wife of
15. *yet* had he the reſidue of the ſpirit
17. *yet* ye ſay, Wherein have we wearied thee
3.8. *yet* ye have robbed me.
13. *yet* ye ſay, What have we ſpoken ſo
*Mat.*6.25. nor *yet* for your body, what ye ſhall put
26. *yet* your heavenly Father feedeth them
29. *yet* I ſay unto you, that even Solomon
*Luke* 12.27.
13.21. *yet* hath he not root in himſelf
15.16. are ye alſo *yet* without underſtanding
17. doe not ye *yet* underſtand
Chapt. 16.9
27. *yet* the dogs eat of the crums
17.5. while he *yet* ſpake, behold, a bright cloud
19.20. what lack I *yet*
24.6. but the end is not *yet*
32. when his branch is *yet* tender
*Mark* 13.28.
26.33. *yet* will I never be offended *Mar.*14.29.
35. *yet* will I not deny thee
47. while he *yet* ſpake, lo, Judas came
*Mark* 14.43.
60. *yet* they found none
27.63. that deceiver ſaid, while he was *yet* alive
*Mark* 5.35. while he *yet* ſpake, there came
*Luke* 8.49.
6.26. *yet* for his oaths ſake, and for their ſakes
7.28. *yet* the dogs under the table eat of
8.17. perceive ye not *yet*, neither underſtand
have ye your heart *yet* hardened
11.13. for the time of figs was not *yet*
12.6. having *yet* therefore one ſon, his welbelo.
13.7. but the end ſhall not be *yet*
15.5. but Ieſus *yet* anſwered nothing
*Luke* 3.20. added *yet* this above all
9.42. as he was *yet* a comiug, the devil threw
11.8. *yet* becauſe of his importunity, he will riſe
14.22. and *yet* there is room
32. or elſe, while the other is *yet* a great way
35. nor *yet* for the dunghill, but men caſt
15.20. when he was *yet* a great way off, his
29. *yet* thou never gaveſt me a kid
18.5. *yet*, becauſe this widow troubl. me, I will
22. *yet* lackeſt thou one thing: ſell all
22.37. muſt *yet* be accompliſhed in me
47. while he *yet* ſpake, behold
60. while he *yet* ſpake, the cock crew
23.15. no, nor *yet* Herod: for I ſent you to him
24.6. ſpake unto you while he was *yet* in Galilee
41. while they *yet* beleeved not for joy
44. while I was *yet* with you, that all things
*John* 2.4. mine hour is not *yet* come
4.21. nei. in this moun. nor *yet* at Ieruſ. worſh. the
27. *yet* no man ſaid, What ſeekeſt thou
35. there are *yet* four moneths, and then
7.6. my time is not *yet* come, but your
8. I go not up *yet* unto this feaſt
for my time is not *yet* full come
19. and *yet* none of you keepeth the law
30. becauſe his hour was not *yet* come
33. *yet* a little while am I with you
39. for the holy Ghoſt was not *yet* given
becauſe that Ieſus was not *yet* glorified
8.14. *yet* my record is true
16. *yet* if I judge, my judgement is true
20. for his hour is not *yet* come
55. *yet* ye have not known him
57. thou art not *yet* fifty yeers old, and haſt
9.30. and *yet* he hath opened mine eyes

11.25. though he were dead, *yet* ſhall he live
30. now Jeſ. was not *yet* come into the town
12.35. *yet* a little while is the light with you
37. *yet* they beleeved not on him
13.33. *yet* a little while I am with you
14.9. *yet* haſt thou not known me, Philip
19. *yet* a litt. while, and the world ſeeth me no
16.32. and *yet* I am not alone
19.41. wherein was never man *yet* laid
20.1. early, when it was *yet* dark
5. *yet* went he not in
9. for as *yet* he knew not the ſcripture
17. I am not *yet* aſcended to my Father
29. and *yet* have beleeved
21.11. *yet* was not the net broken
23. *yet* Jeſ. ſaid not unto him, He ſhall not die
*Acts* 7.5. *yet* he promiſed that he would give it
8.16. for as *yet* he was fallen on none of them
9.1. and Saul *yet* breathing out threatnings
10.44 while Peter *yet* ſpake theſe words, the
13.28. *yet* deſired they Pilate that he ſhould
24.11. that there are but *yet* twelve dayes ſince
28.4. *yet* vengeance ſuffereth not to live
17. *yet* was I delivered priſoner from Jeruſal.
*Rom.*3.7. why *yet* am I alſo judged as a ſinner
4.11. which he had *yet* being uncircum. V.12.
19. neither *yet* the deadneſſe of Sarahs womb
5.6 when we were *yet* without ſtrength
7. *yet* peradvent. for a good man ſome would
8. while we were *yet* ſinners, Chriſt died for
8.24. what a man ſeeth, why doth he *yet* hope for
9.11 children being not *yet* born, neith. having
19. why doth he *yet* find fault
11.30. *yet* have now obtained mercy through
16.19. but *yet* I would have you wiſe unto that
1 *Cor.*2.6. *yet* not the wiſdome of this world
15. *yet* he himſelf is judged of no man
3.2. neither *yet* now are ye able
3. for ye are *yet* carnall
15. himſelf ſhall be ſaved: *yet* ſo as by fire
4.4. *yet* am I not hereby juſtified
15 *yet* have ye not many fathers
5.10. *yet* not altogether with the fornicatours
7.10. *yet* not I, but the Lord
25. *yet* I give my judgement, as one that hath
8.2. knoweth nothing *yet* as he ought to know
9.2. not—to others, *yet* doubtleſſe I am to you
19. *yet* have I made my ſelf ſervant to all
12.20. many members, *yet* but one body
31. *yet* ſhew I unto you a more excellent way
14.19. *yet* in the church I had rather ſpeak five
21 *yet* for all that will they not hear me
15.10 *yet* not I, but the grace of God which
17. ye are *yet* in your ſins
2 *Cor.*1.10. we truſt that he will *yet* deliver us
23. that to ſpare you I came not as *yet* to
4.8. *yet* we are not diſtreſſed
16. *yet* the inward man is renewed day by day
5.16. *yet* now henceforth know we him no more
6.8. as deceivers, and *yet* true
9. as unknown, and *yet* well known
10. as ſorrowf. *yet* alway rejoycing: as poor *yet*
as having nothing, and *yet* poſſeſſing
8.9. *yet* for your ſakes he became poor
9.3. *yet* have I ſent the brethren
11.6. *yet* not rude in knowledge
16. *yet* as a fool, receive me
12.5. *yet* of my ſelf I will not glory
13.4. *yet* he liveth by the power of God
*Gal.*1.10. for if I *yet* pleaſed men, I ſhould not be
2.20 *yet* not I, but Chriſt liveth in me
3.4. if it be *yet* in vain
15. *yet* if it be confirmed, no man diſanulleth
5.11. if I *yet* preach circumciſion, why do
*Epheſ.*5.29. no man ever *yet* hated his own fleſh
*Phil.*1.9. love may abound *yet* more and more
22. *yet* what I ſhall chuſe I wot not
2.25. *yet* I ſuppoſe it neceſſary that I ſhould
*Col.*1.21. *yet* now hath he reconciled
1 *Theſ.*2.6. nor *yet* of others, when we might
2 *Theſ.*2.5. that when I was *yet* with you, I told
3.15. *yet* count him not as an enemy
2 *Tim.*2.5. *yet* is he not crowned, except
*Philem.* 9. *yet* for loves ſake I rather beſeech
*Heb.*2.8. we ſee not *yet* all things put under
4.15. like as we are, *yet* without ſin
5.8. *yet* learned he obedience by the things
7.10. he was *yet* in the loins of her father, when
15. it is *yet* far more evident: for
9.8. was not *yet* made manifeſt
firſt tabernacle was *yet* ſtanding
25. nor *yet* that he ſhould offer himſelf often
10.37. for *yet* a little while, and he that ſhall
11.4. he being dead, *yet* ſpeaketh
7. of things not ſeen as *yet*
12.4. ye have not *yet* reſiſted unto bloud
26. *yet* once more, I ſhake not the earth only
*Jam.*2.10. *yet* offend in one point, he is guilty
11. *yet* if thou kill, thou art become a
3.4. *yet* are they turned about with a very
4.2. *yet* ye have not, becauſe ye aſk not
1 *Pet.*1.8. *yet* beleeving, ye rejoyce with joy
4.16. *yet*, if any man ſuffer as a Chriſtian, let
1 *John* 3.2. it doth not *yet* appear what we
*Jude* 9. *yet* Michael the archangel, when
*Rev.*8.3. of the three angels which are *yet* to ſound
9.20. *yet* repented not of the works of
17.8. that was, and is not, and *yet* is
10. and the other is not *yet* come
12. which have received no kingdom as *yet*

**Yland**, See **Iland.**

**Ynk.**

*Jer.*36.18. I wrote them with *ynk* in a book
2 *Cor.*3.3. written, not with *ynk*, but with
2 *John* 12. I would not write with paper and *ynk*
3 *John* 13. I will not with *ynk* and pen write

**Ynk-horn.**

*Ezek.*9.2. with a writers *ynk-horn* by his ſide
3. which had the writers *ynk-horn* by his ſide
11. which had the *ynk-horn* by his ſide, report.

**Yoke.**

*Gen.*27.40. thou ſhalt break his *yoke* from off
*Lev.*26.13. I have broken the bands of your *yoke*
*Num.*19.2. upon which never came *yoke*
*Deut.*21.3. which hath not drawn in the *yoke*
28.48. put a *yoke* of iron upon thy neck
1 *Sam* 6.7. on which there hath come no *yoke*
11.7. he took a *yoke* of oxen, and hewed
14.14. which a *yoke* of oxen might plow
2 *King.*12.4. thy father made our *yoke* grievous
2 *Chron.*10.4.
his heavie *yoke* which he put upon us
2 *Chron.*10.4.
9. make the *yoke* which thy fa. put on us lighter
10. made our *yoke* heavie, but make thou
11. with a heavie *yoke*, I will add to your *yoke*
14. your *yoke* heavy, & I will add to your *yoke*
19.19. was plowing with twelve *yoke* of oxen
21. he took a *yoke* of oxen, and ſlew them
*Job* 1.3. his ſubſtance alſo was—500 *yoke* of oxen
42.12. for he had—a thouſand *yoke* of oxen
*Iſa.*9.4. broken the *yoke* of his burden
10.27. his *yoke* from off thy neck
the *yoke* ſhall be deſtroyed becauſe of the
14.25. his *yoke* depart from off them
47.6. haſt thou very heavily laid thy *yoke*
58.6. and that ye break every *yoke*
9. from the midſt of thee the *yoke*
*Jer.*2.20. of old time I have broken thy *yoke*
5.5. theſe have altogether broken the *yoke*
27.8. not put their neck under the *yoke*
11. that bring their neck under the *yoke*
12. bring your necks under the *yoke*
28.2. I have broken the *yoke* of the king of Bab.
4. I will break the *yoke* of the king of Babyl.
10. Hananiah the prophet took the *yoke* from
11. even ſo will I break the *yoke* of Nebuchad.
12. broken the *yoke* from off the neck of the
14. I have put a *yoke* of iron upon the neck
30.8. break his *yoke* from off thy neck
31.18. as a bullock unaccuſtomed to the *yoke*
51.23. in pieces the husbandm. & his *yoke* of ox.
*Lam.*1.14. *yoke* of my tranſgreſſions is bound by
3.27. bear the *yoke* in his youth
*Ezek.*34.27. broken the bands of their *yoke*
*Hoſ.*11.4. as they that take off the *yoke* on their
*Nah.*1.13. now will I break off his *yoke* from off
*Mat.*11.29. take my *yoke* upon you
30. for my *yoke* is eaſie
*Luke* 14.19. I have bought five *yoke* of oxen, I pray
*Acts* 15.10. to put a *yoke* upon the neck of
*Gal.*5.1. not entangled again with the *yoke*
1 *Tim.*6.1. let as many ſerva. as are under the *yoke*

**Yoked.**

2 *Cor.*6.14. be not unequally *yoked* together

**Yoke-*fellow*.**

*Phil.*4.3. I intreat thee alſo, true *yoke*-fellow

**Yokes.**

*Jer.*27.2. make thee bonds and *yokes*
28.13. thou haſt broken the *yokes* of wood
make for them *yokes* of iron
*Ezek.*30.18. break there the *yokes* of Egypt

**Yonder.**

*Gen.*22.5. I and the lad will go *yonder* and worſhip
*Num.*16.37. and ſcatter thou the fire *yonder*
23.15. while I meet the Lord *yonder*
32.19. not inherit with them on *yonder* ſide Jor.
2 *Kin.*4.25. behold, *yonder* is that Shunamite
*Mat.*17.20. remove hence to *yonder* place
26.36. while I go and pray *yonder*

**You.**

*Nehem.*2.20. *you* have no portion in Jeruſalem
*Amos* 3.2. *you* only have I known of all the
*Luke* 10.16. he that heareth *you*, heareth me
and he that deſpiſeth *you*, deſpiſeth me
13.28. and *you* your ſelves thruſt out
2 *Cor.*1.11. *you* alſo helping together by prayer
8.13. other men be eaſed, and *you* burthened
9.4. we ( that we ſay not, *you* ) ſhould be aſham.
12.14. I ſeek not yours, but *you*
*Epheſ.*2.1. and *you* hath he quickened
22. in whom *you* alſo are builded together
*Col.*1.21. *you* that were ſometimes alienated
2.13. *you* being dead in your ſins,—hath he

**You-ward.**

2 *Cor.*13.3. which to *you-ward* is not weak
*Epheſ.*3.2. which is given me to *you-ward*

*About* **You.**

*Ezek.* 36.7. heathen that are about *you*, they
36. heathen that are left round about *you*

*After* **You.**

*Gen.*9.9. and with your ſeed after *you*
*Levit.* 25.46. an inheritance for your chil. after *you*
26.33. will draw out a ſword after *you*
*Deut.*11.4. as they purſued after *you*
29.22. that ſhall riſe up after *you*
1 *Sam.*25.19. behold, I come after *you*
1 *Chro.*28.8. for your children after *you*, for ever
*Jer.*42.16. ſhall follow cloſe after *you* in Egypt
2 *Cor.*9.14. which long after *you* for the exceeding
*Phil.*1.8. how greatly I long after *you* all
2.26. for he longed after *you* all

*Againſt* **You.**

*Exod.*10.16. I have ſinned againſt *you*
*Levit.*26.17. I will ſet my face againſt *you*
*Num.*17.5. whereby they murmure againſt *you*
*Deut.*1.44. came out againſt *you*, and chaſed you
4.26. I call heaven and earth to witneſſe aga. *you*
Chap. 30.19.
8.19. I teſtifie againſt *you* this day
9.19. was wroth againſt *you* to deſtroy you
11.17. Lords wrath be kindled againſt *you*
*Joſh.*23.16. anger of the Lord be kindled agai. *you*
24.11. men of Jericho fought againſt *you*
1 *Sam.*12.5. the Lord is witneſſe againſt *you*
12. Nahaſh king of—Ammon came againſt *you*
15. the hand of the Lord be againſt *you*
2 *Sam.*17.21. thus hath Ahithophel counſel. ag. *you*
2 *Chro.*13.12. to cry alarm againſt *you*
*Job* 16.4. I could heap up words againſt *you*
*Jer.*18.11. and deviſe a device againſt *you*
21.5. I my ſelf will fight againſt *you*
26.13. that he hath pronounced againſt *you*
37.10. armie of the Caldeans that fight agai. *you*
19. king of Babyl. ſhall not come againſt *you*
38.5. that can do any thing againſt *you*
44.11. ſet my face againſt *you* for evill
29. ſurely ſtand againſt *you* for evill
49.30. conceived a purpoſe againſt *you*
*Ezek.*13.8. I am againſt *you*, ſaith the Lord God
36.2. enemy had ſaid againſt *you*, Aha
*Amos* 3.1. that the Lord hath ſpoken againſt *you*
5.1. which I have taken up againſt *you*, even
6.14. I will raiſe up againſt *you* a nation
*Micah* 1.2. Lord God be witneſſe againſt *you*
2.4. one take up a parable againſt *you*
*Zeph.*2.5. the word of the Lord is againſt *you*
*Mat.*5.11. all manner of evill againſt *you* falſly

21.2.go into the village over againſt *you*
*Mark* 11.2. *Luke* 19.30.
*Luk*.10.11.duſt of your city—we do wipe off ag.*you*
*Iames* 5.3. ruſt of them ſhall be a witneſſe aga. *you*
1 *Pet*.2.12. that whereas they ſpeak againſt *you* as

### *Among*, or *Amongſt* You.

*Gen*.17.10. man-every child among *you* ſhalbe cir.
Verſe 12.
23.9. poſſeſſion of a burying place among *you*
35.2.put away the ſtrange gods that are am.*you*
*Exo*.12.49.to the ſtranger that ſojour. among *you*
35.5. take ye from amongſt *you* an offering
10. every wiſe-hearted among *you* ſhall come
*Lev*.16.29. or a ſtranger that ſojourn. among *you*
17.8.or of the ſtranger that ſojourn.among *you*
10. of the ſtrangers that ſojourn among *you*
Verſe 13.
12. that ſojourneth among *you*, eat bloud
18.26. nor any ſtrang.that ſojourneth amo. *you*
19.34. ſhall be as one born amongſt *you*
20.14. be no wickedneſſe among *you*
25.45. that do ſojourn among *you*, of them
25.11. I ſet my tabernacle amongſt *you*
12. and I will walk among *you*
22. I will alſo ſend wild beaſts among *you*
25. I will ſend the peſtilence among *you*
*Num*.9.14. if a ſtranger ſhall ſojourn among *you*
11.20. deſpiſed the Lord, which is among *you*
12.6. if there be a prophet among *you*
14.42. for the Lord is among *you*
15 14. whoſoever be among *you* in your genera.
32.30. have poſſeſſions among *you* in the land
*Deut*.1.42. for I am not among *you*
4.3. deſtroyed them from among *you*
6.15. is a jealous God among *you*
7.14. not be male nor female barren among *you*
21. for the Lord thy God is among *you*
13.1. if there ariſe among *you* a prophet, or
11. ſuch wickedneſſe as this is among *you*
13. are gone out from among *you*
14. ſuch abomination is wrought among *you*
15.4. ſave when there ſhalbe no poor among *you*
7. if there be among *you* a poor man
16.11. that are among *you* in the place where
17.2. if there be found among *you* within any
7. put the evill from among *you* Ch.19.19.
18.10. not be found among *you* any one that
19.20. no more any ſuch evill among *you*
21.9. guilt of innocent bloud from among *you*
21. put evill away from among *you*
Chap.22.21,24. & 24.7.
23.10. if there be among *you* any man that is
16. he ſhall dwell with thee, even among *you*
26.11. and the ſtranger that is among *you*
28.54. man that is tender among *you*—his eye
56. tender and delicate woman among *you*
29.18. leſt there ſhould be amo. *you* man or wo.
be among *you* a root that beareth gall
32.46. which I teſtifie among *you* this day
*Ioſh*.3.5. Lord will do wonders among *you*
10. know, that the living God is among *you*
4.6. that this may be a ſigne among *you*
7.12. deſtroy the curſed thing from among *you*
13. take away the accurſed thing from am.*you*
23.7. theſe that remain amongſt *you* Verſ. 12.
24.23. the ſtrange gods which are among *you*
*Iudg*.20.12. wickedn. is this that is done amo. *you*
1 *Sam*.7.3. away the ſtrange gods from among *you*
2 *Sam*.16.20. give counſell among *you* what we
2 *Chr*.36.23.who is there among *you* of all his peo.
*Ezra* 1.3.
*Iob* 17.10. cannot find one wiſe man among *you*
*Iſa*.42.23. who among *you* will give ear to this
43.12. was no ſtrange god among *you*
50.10. who is among *you* that feareth the Lord
*Ier*.8.17. I will ſend cockatrices among *you*
25.27. ſword which I will ſend among *you*
*Ezek*.11.9. will execute judgements among *you*
20.38. purge out from among *you* the rebels
47.22. to the ſtrangers that ſojourn among *you*
which ſhall beget children among *you*
*Ioel* 2.24. great army which I ſent among *you*
*Hag*.2.3. who is left among *you* that ſaw this
5. ſo my ſpirit remaineth among *you*
*Mal*.1.10. who is there even among *you*, that
*Mat*.12.11.among *you*,that ſhal have one ſheep,&
20.26. it ſhall not be ſo among *you* ; but
*Mark* 10 43.
whoſoever ſhall be great among *you*, let
*Mark* 10.43.
27. whoſoev.ſhall be chief among *you*,let him
23.11. that is greateſt among *you*, ſhall be your
*Luke* 9.48. he that is leaſt among *you* all, the ſame
22.26. he that is greateſt among *you*, let him
27. I am among *you* as he that ſerveth
*Iohn* 1.26. there ſtandeth one among *you*, whom
8.7. without ſin among *you*, let him firſt caſt
*Acts* 2.22. a man approved of God among *you*
6.3. look ye out among *you* ſev. men of honeſt
13.26. whoſo among *you* feareth God, to you is
20.29. ſhall grievous wolves enter in among *you*
25.5. let them—which among *you* are able, go
*Rom*.1.13. might have ſome fruit among *you* alſo
12.3. to every man that is among *you*
1 *Cor*.1.20. be no diviſions among *you*
11. there are contentions among *you*
2.2. not to know any thing among *you*, ſave
3.3. whereas there is among *you* envying, and
18. if any man among *you* ſeem to be wiſe
5.1. that there is fornication among *you*
2. might be taken away from among *you*
6.5. not a wiſe man among *you*
7. there is utterly a fault among *you*
11.18. I hear that there be diviſions among *you*
19. muſt be alſo hereſies among *you*
may be made manifeſt among *you*
30. for this cauſe many are ſick among *you*
15.12. how ſay ſome among *you*,that there is no
2 *Cor*.1.19. who was preached among *you* by us
10.1. who in preſence am baſe among *you*
11.6. throughly made manifeſt among *you* in
12.12. were wrought among *you* in all patience
21. my God will humble me among *you*
*Gal*.3.1. have been crucified among *you*
*Epheſ*.5.3. let it not be once named among *you*
*Col*.4.16. when this epiſtle is read amongſt *you*
1 *Theſ*.1.5. what manner of men we were amo. *you*
2.7. but we were gentle among *you*
10. behaved our ſelves amo. *you* that beleeve
5.12. to know them which labour among *you*
2 *Theſ*.1.10.becauſe our teſti.among *you* was belee.
3.7. behaved not our ſelv. diſorderly among *you*
11. ſome which walk among *you* diſorderly
*Iam*.1.26. if any man am. *you* ſeem to be religious
3.13. and endued with knowledge amongſt *you*
4.1. from whence come fightings among *you*
5.13. is any among *you* afflicted, let him pray
14. is any ſick among *you*, let him call for the
1 *Pet*.5.1. elders which are among *you*, I exhort
2. feed the flock of God which is among *you*
2*Pet*.2.1.as there ſhalbe falſe teachers alſo am.*you*
*Rev*.2.13. who was ſlain among *you*, where Satan

### *At* You.

*Iob* 16.4. and ſhake my head at *you*

### *Before* You.

*Gen*.34.10. and the land ſhall be before *you*
45.5. did ſend me before *you*, to preſerve life
7. God ſent me before *you*, to preſerve you
*Exod*.10.10. look to it, for evill is before *you*
*Lev*.18.24. defiled, which I caſt out before *you*
27. men of the land done which were bef. *you*
28.ſpued out the nations that were before *you*
30. which were committed before *you*
20.23. which I caſt out before *you*
26.7. they ſhall fall before *you* by the ſword
8. enemies ſhall fall before *you* by the ſword
*Num*.14.43.Amal.& the Can.are there before *you*
32.29. the land ſhall be ſubdued before *you*
33.52. inhabitants of the land from before *you*
Verſe 55.
*Deut*.1.8. behold, I have ſet the land before *you*
30. L. your G. which goeth before *you*, ſhall
33. went in the way before *you*, to ſearch
4.8. law which I ſet before *you* this day
11.23. out all theſe nations from before *you*
25. no man be able to ſtand before *you*
26. I ſet before *you* this day a bleſſing and a
32. which I ſet before *you* this day
30.19. I have ſet before *you* life and death
*Ioſ*.3.10.drive out from before *you* the Canaanites
11. paſſeth over before *you* into Jordan
4 23.dried up the waters of Jor.from before *you*
9.24. inhabitants of the land from before *you*
23.5. he ſhall expell them from before *you*
9. driven out from before *you* great nations
to ſtand before *you* unto this day
13.no more dr.out any of theſe nat.fr.bef.*you*
24.8. I deſtroyed them from before *you*
12. I ſent the hornet before *you*
which drave them out from before *you*
*Iudg*.2.3. not drive them out from before *you*
6.9. drave them out from before *you*
1 *Sam*.9.12. behold, he is before *you*
12.2. behold, the king walketh before *you*
I have walked before *you* from my
2 *Chro*.7.19. which I have ſet before *you*,and ſhall
19.11. Levites ſhall be officers before *you*
*Iſa*.52.12. for the Lord will go before *you*
55.12. break forth before *you* into ſinging
*Ier*.21.8. I ſet before *you* the way of life, and
26 4. my law which I have ſet before *you*
44.10. that I ſet before *you*, and before your
*Mat*.5.12. perſec.they the proph.that were be.*you*
21.31. into the kingdome of God before *you*
26.32. I will go before *you* into Galilee
*Mark* 14.28.
28.7. he goeth before you into Galilee
*Mark* 16 7.
*Luke* 10.8. eat ſuch things as are ſet before *you*
23.14. I have examined him before *you*
*Acts* 4.10. this man ſtand here before *you* whole
25.26.wheref.I have brought him forth bef.*you*
1 *Cor*.10.27. whatſoever is ſet before *you* eat

### *Between* You.

*Ioſh*.3.4. ſhall be a ſpace between *you* and it
*Iſa*.59.2.your iniquit.have ſeparated between *you*

### *Beyond* You.

2*Cor*.10.16.preach the goſ.in the regions beyo.*you*

### *By* You.

*Ezek*.20.3. I will not be enquired of by *you*
Verſe 31.
31. ſhall I be enquired of by *you*
*Acts* 24.21. called in queſtion by *you* this day
*Ro*.15.24. brought on my way thither-ward by *you*
28. I will come by *you* into Spain
1 *Cor*.6.2. if the world ſhall be judged by *you*, are
2 *Cor*.1.16. to paſſe by *you* into Macedonia
7.13. becauſe his ſpirit was refreſhed by *you* all
10.15. that we ſhall be enlarged by *you*

### *Concerning* You.

*Num*.9.8. Lord will command concerning *you*
*Ioſh*.23.14. Lord your God ſpake concerning *you*
*Ier*.42.19.the Lord hath ſaid concerning *you*, O ye
2 *Cor*.8.23.he is my fellow-helper concerning *you*
1 *Theſ*.5.18. the will of God concerning *you*

### *For* You.

*Gen*.9.3. every moving thing ſhall be meat for *you*
44.17. as for *you*, get ye up in peace unto your
47.23. here is ſeed for *you*, and ye ſhall ſow
50.20. as for *you*, ye thought evill againſt me
*Exod*.7.9. ſaying, Shew a miracle for *you*
10.5. which groweth for *you* out of the field
14.14 the Lord ſhall fight for *you*
16.4. I will rain bread from heaven for *you*
23. lay up for *you*,to be kept till the morning
*Lev*.8.34. to make an atonement for *you*
16.30. make an atonement for *you*, to cleanſe
22.20. it ſhall not be acceptable for *you*
25. they ſhall not be accepted for *you*
23.11. before the Lord, to be accepted for *you*
28. to make an atonement for *you* bef.the L.
25.6. ſabbath of the land ſhall be meat for *you*
*Num*.14.32. as for *you*,your carcaſes,they ſhall fall
15.15. one ordi.ſhalbe both for *you* of the cong.
16.one law,and one maner ſhall be for *you*,&
28.22. to make an atonement for *you*
Ver.30. Chap.29.5.
34.7. point out for *you* mount Hor
35.11. to be cities of refuge for *you*
*Deut*.1.18. cauſe that is too hard for *you*
30. goeth before you, he ſhall fight for *you*
to all that he did for *you* in Egypt
40. as for *you*,turn you, and take your
3.22. Lord your God, he ſhall fight for *you*
4.34. did for *you* in Egypt before your eyes
20.4. to fight for *you* againſt your enemies
31.19. write ye this ſong for *you*
32.47. it is not a vain thing for *you*, becauſe

11.25. though he were dead, *yet* ſhall he live
30. now Jeſ. was not *yet* come into the town
12.35. *yet* a little while is the light with you
37. *yet* they beleeved not on him
13.33. *yet* a little while I am with you
14 9. *yet* haſt thou not known me, Philip
19. *yet* a litt. while, and the world ſeeth me no
16.32. and *yet* I am not alone
19.41. wherein was never man *yet* laid
20 1. early, when it was *yet* dark
5. *yet* went he not in
9. for as *yet* he knew not the ſcripture
17. I am not *yet* aſcended to my Father
29. and *yet* have beleeved
21.11. *yet* was not the net broken
23. *yet* Jeſ. ſaid not unto him, He ſhall not die
*Acts* 7.5. *yet* he promiſed that he would give it
8.16. for as *yet* he was fallen on none of them
9.1. and Saul *yet* breathing out threatnings
10.44 while Peter *yet* ſpake theſe words, the
13.28. *yet* deſired they Pilate that he ſhould
24.11. that there are but *yet* twelve dayes ſince
28.4. *yet* vengeance ſuffereth not to live
17. *yet* was I delivered priſoner from Jeruſal.
*Rom.*3.7. why *yet* am I alſo judged as a ſinner
4 11. which he had *yet* being uncircum. V.12.
19. neither *yet* the deadneſſe of Sarahs womb
5 6 when we were *yet* without ſtrength
7. *yet* peradvent. for a good man ſome would
8. while we were *yet* ſinners, Chriſt died for
8.24. what a man ſeeth, why doth he *yet* hope for
9.11 children being not *yet* born, neith. having
19. why doth he *yet* find fault
11.30. *yet* have now obtained mercy through
16.19. but *yet* I would have you wiſe unto that
1 *Cor.*2.6. *yet* not the wiſdome of this world
15. *yet* he himſelf is judged of no man
3.2. neither *yet* now are ye able
3. for ye are *yet* carnall
15. himſelf ſhall be ſaved: *yet* ſo as by fire
4.4. *yet* am I not hereby juſtified
15 *yet* have ye not many fathers
5.10. *yet* not altogether with the fornicatours
7.10. *yet* not I, but the Lord
25. *yet* I give my judgement, as one that hath
8.2. knoweth nothing *yet* as he ought to know
9 2. not—to others, *yet* doubtleſſe I am to you
19. *yet* have I made my ſelf ſervant to all
12.20. many members, *yet* but one body
31. *yet* ſhew I unto you a more excellent way
14.19. *yet* in the church I had rather ſpeak five
21 *yet* for all that will they not hear me
15.10 *yet* not I, but the grace of God which
17. ye are *yet* in your ſins
2 *Cor.*1.10. we truſt that he will *yet* deliver us
23. that to ſpare you I came not as *yet* to
4 8. *yet* we are not diſtreſſed
16. *yet* the inward man is renewed day by day
5.16. *yet* now henceforth know we him no more
6 8. as deceivers, and *yet* true
9. as unknown, and *yet* well known
10. as ſorrowf. *yet* alway rejoycing: as poor *yet*
as having nothing, and *yet* poſſeſſing
8.9. *yet* for your ſakes he became poor
9 3. *yet* have I ſent the brethren
11.6. *yet* not rude in knowledge
16. *yet* as a fool, receive me
12.5. *yet* of my ſelf I will not glory
13.4. *yet* he liveth by the power of God
*Gal.*1.10. for if I *yet* pleaſed men, I ſhould not be
2.20 *yet* not I, but Chriſt liveth in me
3 4. if it be *yet* in vain
15. *yet* if it be confirmed, no man diſanulleth
5.11. if I *yet* preach circumciſion, why do
*Epheſ.*5.29. no man ever *yet* hated his own fleſh
*Phil.*1.9. love may abound *yet* more and more
22. *yet* what I ſhall chuſe I wot not
2.25. *yet* I ſuppoſe it neceſſary that I ſhould
*Col.*1.21. *yet* now hath he reconciled
1 *Theſ.*2.6. nor *yet* of others, when we might
2 *Theſ.*2.5. that when I was *yet* with you, I told
3.15. *yet* count him not as an enemy
2 *Tim.*2.5. *yet* is he not crowned, except
*Philem.* 9. *yet* for loves ſake I rather beſeech
*Heb.*2.8. we ſee not *yet* all things put under
4.15. like as we are, *yet* without ſin
5.8. *yet* learned he obedience by the things
7.10. he was *yet* in the loins of her father, when
15. it is *yet* far more evident: for
9.8. was not *yet* made manifeſt
first tabernacle was *yet* ſtanding
25. nor *yet* that he ſhould offer himſelf often
10.37. for *yet* a little while, and he that ſhall
11.4. he being dead, *yet* ſpeaketh
7. of things not ſeen as *yet*
12.4. ye have not *yet* reſiſted unto bloud
26. *yet* once more, I ſhake not the earth only
*Jam.*2.10. *yet* offend in one point, he is guilty
11. *yet* if thou kill, thou art become a
3.4. *yet* are they turned about with a very
4.2. *yet* ye have not, becauſe ye ask not
1 *Pet.*1.8. *yet* beleeving, ye rejoyce with joy
4.16. *yet*, if any man ſuffer as a Chriſtian, let
1 *John* 3.2. it doth not *yet* appear what we
*Jude* 9. *yet* Michael the archangel, when
*Rev.*8.3. of the three angels which are *yet* to ſound
9.20. *yet* repented not of the works of
17.8. that was, and is not, and *yet* is
10. and the other is not *yet* come
12. which have received no kingdom as *yet*

**Yland**, See **Iland.**

**Ynk.**

*Jer.*36.18. I wrote them with *ynk* in a book
2 *Cor.*3.3. written, not with *ynk*, but with
2 *John* 12. I would not write with paper and *ynk*
3 *John* 13. I will not with *ynk* and pen write

**Ynk-horn.**

*Ezek.*9.2. with a writers *ynk-horn* by his ſide
3. which had the writers *ynk-horn* by his ſide
11. which had the *ynk-horn* by his ſide, report.

**Yoke.**

*Gen.*27.40. thou ſhalt break his *yoke* from off
*Lev.*26.13. I have broken the bands of your *yoke*
*Num.*19.2. upon which never came *yoke*
*Deut.*21.3. which hath not drawn in the *yoke*
28.48. put a *yoke* of iron upon thy neck
1 *Sam* 6.7. on which there hath come no *yoke*
11.7. he took a *yoke* of oxen, and hewed
14.14. which a *yoke* of oxen might plow
2 *King.*12.4. thy father made our *yoke* grievous
2 *Chron.*10.4.
his heavie *yoke* which he put upon us
2 *Chron.*10.4.
9. make the *yoke* which thy fa. put on us lighter
10. made our *yoke* heavie, but make thou
11. with a heavie *yoke*, I will add to your *yoke*
14. your *yoke* heavy, & I will add to your *yoke*
19.19. was plowing with twelve *yoke* of oxen
21. he took a *yoke* of oxen, and ſlew them
*Job* 1.3. his ſubſtance alſo was—500 *yoke* of oxen
42.12. for he had—a thouſand *yoke* of oxen
*Iſa.*9.4. broken the *yoke* of his burden
10.27. his *yoke* from off thy neck
the *yoke* ſhall be deſtroyed becauſe of the
14.25. his *yoke* depart from off them
47.6. haſt thou very heavily laid thy *yoke*
58.6. and that ye break every *yoke*
9. from the midſt of thee the *yoke*
*Jer.*2.20. of old time I have broken thy *yoke*
5.5. theſe have altogether broken the *yoke*
27.8. not put their neck under the *yoke*
11. that bring their neck under the *yoke*
12. bring your necks under the *yoke*
28.2. I have broken the *yoke* of the king of Bab.
4. I will break the *yoke* of the king of Babyl.
10. Hananiah the prophet took the *yoke* from
11. even ſo will I break the *yoke* of Nebuchad.
12. broken the *yoke* from off the neck of the
14. I have put a *yoke* of iron upon the neck
30.8. break his *yoke* from off thy neck
31.18. as a bullock unaccuſtomed to the *yoke*
51.23. in pieces the husbandm. & his *yoke* of ox.
*Lam.*1.14. *yoke* of my tranſgreſſions is bound by
3.27. bear the *yoke* in his youth
*Ezek.*34.27. broken the bands of their *yoke*
*Hoſ.*11.4. as they that take off the *yoke* on their
*Nah.*1.13. now will I break off his *yoke* from off
*Mat.*11.29. take my *yoke* upon you
30. for my *yoke* is eaſie
*Luke* 14.19. I have bought five *yoke* of oxen, I pray
*Acts* 15.10. to put a *yoke* upon the neck of
*Gal.*5.1. not entangled again with the *yoke*
1 *Tim.*6.1. let as many ſerva. as are under the *yoke*

**Yoked.**

2 *Cor.*6.14. be not unequally *yoked* together

**Yoke-*fellow*.**

*Phil.*4.3. I intreat thee alſo, true *yoke*-fellow

**Yokes.**

*Ier.*27.2. make thee bonds and *yokes*
28.13. thou haſt broken the *yokes* of wood
make for them *yokes* of iron
*Ezek.*30.18. break there the *yokes* of Egypt

**Yonder.**

*Gen.*22.5. I and the lad will go *yonder* and worſhip
*Num.*16.37. and ſcatter thou the fire *yonder*
23.15. while I meet the Lord *yonder*
32. 19. not inherit with them on *yonder* ſide Jor.
2 *Kin.*4.25. behold, *yonder* is that Shunamite
*Mat.*17.20. remove hence to *yonder* place
26.36. while I go and pray *yonder*

**You.**

*Nehem.*2.20. *you* have no portion in Jeruſalem
*Amos* 3.2. *you* only have I known of all the
*Luke* 10.16. he that heareth *you*, heareth me
and he that deſpiſeth *you*, deſpiſeth me
13.28. and *you* your ſelves thruſt out
2 *Cor.*1.11. *you* alſo helping together by prayer
8.13. other men be eaſed, and *you* burthened
9.4. we ( that we ſay not, *you* ) ſhould be aſham.
12.14. I ſeek not yours, but *you*
*Epheſ.*2.1. and *you* hath he quickened
22. in whom *you* alſo are builded together
*Col.*1.21. *you* that were ſometimes alienated
2.13. *you* being dead in your ſins,—hath he

**You-ward.**

2 *Cor.*13.3. which to *you-ward* is not weak
*Epheſ.*3.2. which is given me to *you-ward*

***About* You.**

*Ezek.* 36.7. heathen that are about *you*, they
36. heathen that are left round about *you*

***After* You.**

*Gen.*9.9. and with your ſeed after *you*
*Levit.* 25.46. an inheritance for your chil. after *you*
26.33. will draw out a ſword after *you*
*Deut.*11.4. as they purſued after *you*
29.22. that ſhall riſe up after *you*
1 *Sam.*25.19. behold, I come after *you*
1 *Chro.*28.8. for your children after *you*, for ever
*Jer.*42.16. ſhall follow cloſe after *you* in Egypt
2 *Cor.*9.14. which long after *you* for the exceeding
*Phil.*1.8. how greatly I long after *you* all
2.26. for he longed after *you* all

***Againſt* You.**

*Exod.*10.16. I have ſinned againſt *you*
*Levit.*26.17. I will ſet my face againſt *you*
*Num.*17.5. whereby they murmure againſt *you*
*Deut.*1.44. came out againſt *you*, and chaſed you
4.26. I call heaven and earth to witneſſe aga. *you*
Chap. 30.19.
8.19. I teſtifie againſt *you* this day
9.19. was wroth againſt *you* to deſtroy you
11.17. Lords wrath be kindled againſt *you*
*Joſh.*23.16. anger of the Lord be kindled agai. *you*
24.11. men of Jericho fought againſt *you*
1 *Sam.*12.5. the Lord is witneſſe againſt *you*
12. Nahaſh king of—Ammon came againſt *you*
15. the hand of the Lord be againſt *you*
2 *Sam.*17.21. thus hath Ahithophel counſel. ag. *you*
2 *Chro.*13.12. to cry alarm againſt *you*
*Job* 16.4. I could heap up words againſt *you*
*Jer.*18.11. and deviſe a device againſt *you*
21.5. I my ſelf will fight againſt *you*
26.13. that he hath pronounced againſt *you*
37.10. armie of the Caldeans that fight agai. *you*
19. king of Babyl. ſhall not come againſt *you*
38.5. that can do any thing againſt *you*
44.11. ſet my face againſt *you* for evill
29. ſurely ſtand againſt *you* for evill
49.30. conceived a purpoſe againſt *you*
*Ezek.*13.8. I am againſt *you*, ſaith the Lord God
36.2. enemy had ſaid againſt *you*, Aha
*Amos* 3.1. that the Lord hath ſpoken againſt *you*
5.1. which I have taken up againſt *you*, even
6.14. I will raiſe up againſt *you* a nation
*Micah* 1.2. Lord God be witneſſe againſt *you*
2.4. one take up a parable againſt *you*
*Zeph.*2.5. the word of the Lord is againſt *you*
*Mat.*5.11. all manner of evill againſt *you* falſly

21.2.go into the village over againſt *you*
*Mark* 11.2. *Luke* 19.30.
*Luk*.10.11.duſt of your city—we do wipe off ag.*you*
*Iames* 5.3. ruſt of them ſhall be a witneſſe aga. *you*
1 *Pet*.2.12. that whereas they ſpeak againſt *you* as

### *Among*, or *Amongſt* **You**.

*Gen*.17.10. man-every child among *you* ſhalbe cir.
Verſe 12.
23.9. poſſeſſion of a burying place among *you*
35.2.put away the ſtrange gods that are am.*you*
*Exo*.12.49.to the ſtranger that ſojour. among *you*
35.5. take ye from amongſt *you* an offering
10. every wiſe-hearted among *you* ſhall come
*Lev*.16.29. or a ſtranger that ſojourn. among *you*
17.8.or of the ſtranger that ſojourn.among *you*
10. of the ſtrangers that ſojourn among *you*
Verſe 13.
12. that ſojourneth among *you*, eat bloud
18.26. nor any ſtrang.that ſojourneth amo. *you*
19.34. ſhall be as one born amongſt *you*
20.14. be no wickedneſſe among *you*
25.45. that do ſojourn among *you*, of them
25.11. I ſet my tabernacle amongſt *you*
12. and I will walk among *you*
22. I will alſo ſend wild beaſts among *you*
25. I will ſend the peſtilence among *you*
*Num*.9.14. if a ſtranger ſhall ſojourn among *you*
11.20. deſpiſed the Lord, which is among *you*
12.6. if there be a prophet among *you*
14.42. for the Lord is among *you*
15 14. whoſoever be among *you* in your genera.
32.30. have poſſeſſions among *you* in the land
*Deut*.1.42. for I am not among *you*
4.3. deſtroyed them from among *you*
6.15. is a jealous God among *you*
7.14. not be male nor female barren among *you*
21. for the Lord thy God is among *you*
13.1. if there ariſe among *you* a prophet, or
11. ſuch wickedneſſe as this is among *you*
13. are gone out from among *you*
14. ſuch abomination is wrought among *you*
15.4. ſave when there ſhalbe no poor among *you*
7. if there be among *you* a poor man
16.11. that are among *you* in the place where
17.2. if there be found among *you* within any
7. put the evill from among *you* Ch.19.19.
18.10. not be found among *you* any one that
19.20. no more any ſuch evill among *you*
21.9. guilt of innocent bloud from among *you*
21. put evill away from among *you*
Chap.22.21,24. & 24.7.
23.10. if there be among *you* any man that is
16. he ſhall dwell with thee, even among *you*
26.11. and the ſtranger that is among *you*
28.54. man that is tender among *you*—his eye
56. tender and delicate woman among *you*
29.18. leſt there ſhould be amo. *you* man or wo.
be among *you* a root that beateth gall
32.46. which I teſtifie among *you* this day
*Ioſh*.3.5. Lord will do wonders among *you*
10. know, that the living God is among *you*
4.6. that this may be a ſigne among *you*
7.12. deſtroy the curſed thing from among *you*
13. take away the accurſed thing from am.*you*
23.7. theſe that remain amongſt *you* Verſ. 12.
24.23. the ſtrange gods which are among *you*
*Iudg*.20.12. wickedn. is this that is done amo. *you*
1 *Sam*.7.3. away the ſtrange gods from among *you*
2 *Sam*.16.20. give counſell among *you* what we
2 *Chr*.36.23.who is there among *you* of all his peo.
*Ezra* 1.3.
*Iob* 17.10. cannot find one wiſe man among *you*
*Iſa*.42.23. who among *you* will give ear to this
43.12. was no ſtrange god among *you*
50.10. who is among *you* that feareth the Lord
*Ier*.8.17. I will ſend cockatrices among *you*
25.27. ſword which I will ſend among *you*
*Ezek*.11.9. will execute judgements among *you*
20.38. purge out from among *you* the rebels
47.22. to the ſtrangers that ſojourn among *you*
which ſhall beget children among *you*
*Ioel* 2.24. great army which I ſent among *you*
*Hag*.2.3. who is left among *you* that ſaw this
5. ſo my ſpirit remaineth among *you*
*Mal*.1.10. who is there even among *you*, that
*Mat*.12.11.among *you*,that ſhal have one ſheep,&
20.26. it ſhall not be ſo among *you* ; but
*Mark* 10 43.
whoſoever ſhall be great among *you*, let
*Mark* 10.43.
27. whoſoev.ſhall be chief among *you*,let him
23.11. that is greateſt among *you*, ſhall be your
*Luke* 9.48. he that is leaſt among *you* all, the ſame
22.26. he that is greateſt among *you*, let him
27. I am among *you* as he that ſerveth
*Iohn* 1.26. there ſtandeth one among *you*, whom
8.7. without ſin among *you*, let him firſt caſt
*Acts* 2.22. a man approved of God among *you*
6.3. look ye out among *you* ſev. men of honeſt
13.26. whoſo among *you* feareth God, to you is
20.29. ſhall grievous wolves enter in among *you*
25.5. let them—which among *you* are able, go
*Rom*.1.13. might have ſome fruit among *you* alſo
12.3. to every man that is among *you*
1 *Cor*.1.20. be no diviſions among *you*
11. there are contentions among *you*
2.2. not to know any thing among *you*, ſave
3.3. whereas there is among *you* envying, and
18. if any man among *you* ſeem to be wiſe
5.1. that there is fornication among *you*
2. might be taken away from among *you*
6.5. not a wiſe man among *you*
7. there is utterly a fault among *you*
11.18. I hear that there he diviſions among *you*
19. muſt be alſo hereſies among *you*
may be made manifeſt among *you*
30. for this cauſe many are ſick among *you*
15.12. how ſay ſome among *you*,that there is no
2 *Cor*.1.19 who was preached among *you* by us
10.1. who in preſence am baſe among *you*
11.6. throughly made manifeſt among *you* in
12.12. were wrought among *you* in all patience
21. my God will humble me among *you*
*Gal*.3.1. have been crucified among *you*
*Epheſ*.5.3. let it not be once named among *you*
*Col*.4.16. when this epiſtle is read amongſt *you*
1 *Theſ*.1.5. what manner of men we were amo. *you*
2.7. but we were gentle among *you*
10. behaved our ſelves amo. *you* that beleeve
5.12. to know them which labour among *you*
2 *Theſ*.1.10.becauſe our teſti.among *you* was belee.
3.7. behaved not our ſelv. diſorderly among *you*
11. ſome which walk among *you* diſorderly
*Iam*.1.26. if any man am. *you* ſeem to be religious
3.13. and endued with knowledge amongſt *you*
4.1. from whence come fightings among *you*
5.13. is any among *you* afflicted, let him pray
14. is any ſick among *you*, let him call for the
1 *Pet*.5.1. elders which are among *you*, I exhort
2. feed the flock of God which is among *you*
2*Pet*.2.1.as there ſhalbe falſe teachers alſo am.*you*
*Rev*.2.13. who was ſlain among *you*, where Satan

### *At* **You**.

*Iob* 16.4. and ſhake my head at *you*

### *Before* **You**.

*Gen*.34.10. and the land ſhall be before *you*
45.5. did ſend me before *you*, to preſerve life
7. God ſent me before *you*, to preſerve you
*Exod*.10.10. look to it, for evill is before *you*
*Lev*.18.24. defiled, which I caſt out before *you*
27. men of the land done which were bef. *you*
28.ſpued out the nations that were before *you*
30. which were committed before *you*
20.23. which I caſt out before *you*
26.7. they ſhall fall before *you* by the ſword
8. enemies ſhall fall before *you* by the ſword
*Num*.14.43.Amal.& the Can.are there before *you*
32.29. the land ſhall be ſubdued before *you*
33.52. inhabitants of the land from before *you*
Verſe 55.
*Deut*.1.8. behold, I have ſet the land before *you*
30. L. your G. which goeth before *you*,ſhall
33. went in the way before *you*, to ſearch
4.8. law which I ſet before *you* this day
11.23. out all theſe nations from before *you*
25. no man be able to ſtand before *you*
26. I ſet before *you* this day a bleſſing and a
32. which I ſet before *you* this day
30.19. I have ſet before *you* life and death
*Ioſ*.3.10.drive out from before *you* the Canaanites
11. paſſeth over before *you* into Jordan
4.23.dried up the waters of Jor.from before *you*
9.24. inhabitants of the land from before *you*
23.5. he ſhall expell them from before *you*
9. driven out from before *you* great nations
to ſtand before *you* unto this day
13.no more dr.out any of theſe nat.fr.bef.*you*
24.8. I deſtroyed them from before *you*
12. I ſent the hornet before *you*
which drave them out from before *you*
*Iudg*.2.3 not drive them out from before *you*
6.9. drave them out from before *you*
1 *Sam*.9.12. behold, he is before *you*
12.2. behold, the king walketh before *you*
I have walked before *you* from my
2 *Chro*.7.19. which I have ſet before *you*,and ſhall
19.11. Levites ſhall be officers before *you*
*Iſa*.52.12. for the Lord will go before *you*
55.12. break forth before *you* into ſinging
*Ier*.21.8. I ſet before *you* the way of life, and
26 4. my law which I have ſet before *you*
44.10. that I ſet before *you*, and before your
*Mat*.5.12. perſec.they the proph.that were be.*you*
21.31. into the kingdome of God before *you*
26.32. I will go before *you* into Galilee
*Mark* 14.28.
28.7. he goeth before you into Galilee
*Mark* 16 7.
*Luke* 10.8. eat ſuch things as are ſet before *you*
23.14. I have examined him before *you*
*Acts* 4.10. this man ſtand here before *you* whole
25.26.wheref.I have brought him forth bef.*you*
1 *Cor*.10.27. whatſoever is ſet before *you* eat

### *Between* **You**.

*Ioſh*.3.4. ſhall be a ſpace between *you* and it
*Iſa*.59.2.your iniquit.have ſeparated between *you*

### *Beyond* **You**.

2*Cor*.10.16.preach the goſ.in the regions beyo.*you*

### *By* **You**.

*Ezek*.20.3. I will not be enquired of by *you*
Verſe 31.
31. ſhall I be enquired of by *you*
*Acts* 24.21. called in queſtion by *you* this day
*Ro*.15.24. brought on my way thither-ward by *you*
28. I will come by *you* into Spain
1 *Cor*.6.2. if the world ſhall be judged by *you*, are
2 *Cor*.1.16. to paſſe by *you* into Macedonia
7.13. becauſe his ſpirit was refreſhed by *you* all
10.15. that we ſhall be enlarged by *you*

### *Concerning* **You**.

*Num*.9.8. Lord will command concerning *you*
*Ioſh*.23.14. Lord your God ſpake concerning *you*
*Ier*.42.19.the Lord hath ſaid concerning *you*, O ye
2 *Cor*.8.23.he is my ſellow-helper concerning *you*
1 *Theſ*.5.18. the will of God concerning *you*

### *For* **You**.

*Gen*.9.3. every moving thing ſhall be meat for *you*
44.17. as for *you*, get ye up in peace unto your
47.23. here is ſeed for *you*, and ye ſhall ſow
50.20. as for *you*, ye thought evill againſt me
*Exod*.7.9. ſaying, Shew a miracle for *you*
10.5. which groweth for *you* out of the field
14.14 the Lord ſhall fight for *you*
16.4. I will rain bread from heaven for *you*
23 lay up for *you*,to be kept till the morning
*Lev*.8.34. to make an atonement for *you*
16.30. make an atonement for *you*, to cleanſe
22.20. it ſhall not be acceptable for *you*
25. they ſhall not be accepted for *you*
23.11. before the Lord, to be accepted for *you*
28. to make an atonement for *you* bef.the L.
25.6. ſabbath of the land ſhall be meat for *you*
*Num*.14.32. as for *you*,your carcaſes,they ſhall fall
15.15. one ordi.ſhalbe both for *you* of the cong.
16.one law,and one maner ſhall be for *you*,&
28.22. to make an atonement for *you*
Ver.30. Chap.29.5.
34.7. point out for *you* mount Hor
35.11. to be cities of refuge for *you*
*Deut*.1.18. cauſe that is too hard for *you*
30. goeth before you, he ſhall fight for *you*
to all that he did for *you* in Egypt
40. as for *you*,turn you, and take your
3.22. Lord your God, he ſhall fight for *you*
4.34. did for *you* in Egypt before your eyes
20.4. to fight for *you* againſt your enemies
31.19. write ye this ſong for *you*
32.47. it is not a vain thing for *you*, becauſe

*Joſ*. 2.10. dried up the waters of the red ſea for *you*
18.6. that I may caſt lots for *you* here
8. here caſt lots for *you* before the Lord
23.3. as he that hath fought for *you*
9. as for *you* ; no man hath been able to
10. he it is that fighteth for *you*
*Judg*.9.2. whether is better for *you*, either that all
17. for my father fought for *you*
1 *Sam*.7.5. I will pray for *you* unto the Lord
12.23. in ceaſing to pray for *you*
24. how great things he hath done for *you*
17.8. chuſe you a man for *you*, and let him come
30.26. a preſent for *you* of the ſpoil of the ene.
2 *Sam*.7.23. to do for *you* great things
21.3. what ſhall I do for *you*
4. what you will ſay, that I will do for *you*
1 *Kin*.12.28. it is too much for *you* to go up to Jer.
2 *King*.17.37. which he wrote for *you*, and ye
*Job* 17.10. as for *you* all, do ye return
42.8. my ſervant Job ſhall pray for *you*
*Pſal*.127.2. it is vain for *you* to riſe up early
*Iſa* 7.13. a ſmall thing for *you* to weary men
*Jer*.34.17. I proclaim a liberty for *you*
*Ezek*.20.39. as for *you*, O houſe of Iſrael
34.17. as for *you*, O my flock, thus ſaith
36.9. for behold, I am for *you*
39.17. that I do ſacrifice for *you*
19. which I have ſacrificed for *you*
*Dan*.2.9. there is but one decree for *you*
*Joel* 2.23. cauſe to come down for *you* the rain
*Amos* 5.18. to what end is it for *you*
*Micah* 3.1. it is not for *you* to know judgement
*Hag*.1.4. is it time for *you*, O ye, to dwell in
*Mal*.2.1. this commandment is for *you*
*Mat*.11.22 at the day of judgement, then for *you*
*Luke* 10.14.
25.34. inherit the kingdome prepared for *you*
*Mar*.10.36. what would ye that I ſhould do for *you*
*Luke* 22.19. my body which is given for *you*
20. in my bloud, which is ſhed for *you*
*Iohn* 14.2. I go to prepare a place for *you*
3. if I go and prepare a place for *you*
16.7. it is expedient for *you* that I go
26. that I will pray the Father for *you*
*Acts* 1.7. it is not for *you* to know the times
28.20. for this cauſe have I called for *you*
*Rom*.1.8. for *you* all, that your faith is ſpoken of
1 *Cor*.1.13. was Paul crucified for *you*
11.24. my body, which is broken for *you*
2 *Cor*.7.12. that our care for *you* in the ſight
8.10. for this is expedient for *you*, that
16. earneſt care into the heart of Tit. for *you*
9.14. and by their prayer for *you*, which long
12.15. ſpend, and be ſpent for *you*
*Epheſ*.1.16. ceaſe not to give thanks for *you*
3.13. faint not at my tribulation
*Phil*.1.4. alwayes, in every prayer of mine for *you*
24. is more needfull for *you*
3.1. but for *you* it is ſafe
*Col*.1.3. praying alwayes for *you*
5. hope which is laid up for *you* in heaven
7. which is for *you* a faithfull miniſter
9. do not ceaſe to pray for *you*
24. who now rejoyce in my ſufferings for *you*
25. which is given to me for *you*
2.1. what great conflict I have for *you*
4.12. labouring fervently for *you* in prayers
13. that he hath a great zeal for *you*
1 *Theſ*.1.2. give thanks to God alwayes for *you*
3.9. what thanks can we render to G. ag. for *you*
2 *Theſ*.1.3. bound to thank God alwayes for *you*
11. wherefore alſo we pray alwayes for *you*
2.13. to give thanks alwayes to God for *you*
*Heb*.13.17. for that is unprofitable for *you*
1 *Pet*.1.3. reſerved in heaven for *you*
20. was manifeſt in theſe laſt times for *you*
5.7. your care upon him, for he careth for *you*

### *From* You.

*Gen*.26.27. and have ſent me from *you*
*Lev*.20.25. ſeparated from *you* as unclean
*Ioſ*.9.22 ſaying, We are very far from *you*
1 *Sam*.6.3. hand is not removed from *you*
2 *Sam*.15.28. come word from *you* to certifie me
2 *Chro*.30.8. wrath may turn away from *you*
9. not turn away his face from *you*
*Iſa*.1.15. I will hide mine eyes from *you*
59.2. your ſins have hid his face from *you*
*Ier*.5.25. have with-holden good things from *you*
34.21. armie which are gone up from *you*
42.4. I will keep nothing back from *you*
*Ezek*.18.31. caſt away from *you* all your tranſgreſ.
*Ioel* 2.22. remove far off from *you* the northern
*Amos* 4.7. I have with-holden the rain from *you*
*Mat*.21.43. the kingd. of G. ſhalbe taken from *you*
*Iohn* 16.22. your joy no man taketh from *you*
*Acts* 1.11. is taken up from *you* into heaven
13.46. but ſeeing you put it from *you*, and judge
1 *Cor*.14.36. came the word of God out from *you*
2 *Cor*.3.1. or letters of commendation from *you*
*Epheſ*.4.31. evil-ſpeaking be put away from *you*
*Phil*.4.18. the things which were ſent from *you*
1 *Theſ*.1.8. for from *you* ſounded out the word
2.17. being taken from *you* for a ſhort time
3.6. now, when Timoth. came from *you* unto
*Iames* 4.7. and he will flee from *you*

### *In* You.

*Gen*.42.16. whether there be any truth in *you*
*Iudg*.9.19. let him alſo rejoyce in *you*
*Ezek*.20.41. be ſanctified in *you* before the heathen
36.23. be ſanctified in *you* before their eyes
37.6. and put breath in *you*, and ye ſhall
14. and ſhall put my ſpirit in *you*, and ye
*Mal*.1.10. I have no pleaſure in *you*
*Mat*.10.20. ſpirit of your Fa. which ſpeaketh in *you*
11.21. works which were done in *you* had been
*Iohn* 5.38. have not his word abiding in *you*
42. have not the love of God in *you*
6.53. ye have no life in *you*
8.37. becauſe my word hath no place in *you*
14.17. and he ſhall be in *you*
20. you in me, and I in *you*
15.4. abide in me, and I in *you*
7. and my words abide in *you*, ye ſhall
*Rom*.8.9. that the ſpirit of God dwelleth in *you*
10. if Chriſt be in *you*, the body is dead
11. if the Spirit dwell in *you*, he that
by his Spirit that dwelleth in *you*
12.18. as much as lieth in *you*, live peaceably
1 *Cor*.1.6. teſtimo. of Chriſt was confirmed in *you*
3.16. that the Spirit of God dwelleth in *you*
6.19. temple of the holy Ghoſt which is in *you*
14.25. report that God is in *you* of a truth
2 *Cor*.2.3. having confidence in *you* all
4.12. death worketh in us, but life in *you*
7.7. wherewith he was comforted in *you*
16. that I have confidence in *you* in all things
8.6. finiſh in *you* the ſame grace alſo
22. great confidence which I have in *you*
9.14. for the exceeding grace of God in *you*
13.3. not weak, but is mighty in *you*
5. how that Jeſus Chriſt is in *you* except ye be
*Gal*.4.15. untill Chriſt be formed in *you*
5.10. I have confidence in *you* through the Lord
*Epheſ*.4.6. above all, and through all, and in *you* all
*Phil*.2.5. let this mind be in *you*
13. for it is God which worketh in *you*
*Col*.1.6. as it doth alſo in *you*, ſince the day that
27. which is Chriſt in *you*
3.16. let the word of Chriſt dwell in *you* richly
1 *Theſ*.2.13 which effectually worketh alſo in *you*
2 *Theſ*.1.4. ſo that we our ſelves glory in *you*
12. may be glorified in *you*, and ye in him
*Philem*.6. every good thing which is in *you*, in Chr.
*Heb*.13.21. working in *you* that which is wel-plea.
1 *Pet*.3.15. a reaſon of the hope that is in *you*
2 *Pet*.1.8. if theſe things be in *you*, and abound
1 *Iohn* 2.8. which thing is true in him and in *you*
14. word of God abideth in *you*
24. let that therefore abide in *you*
heard from the beginning, abide in *you*
27. ye have received of him, abideth in *you*
4.4. greater is he that is in *you*, then he that

### *Of* You.

*Gen*.9.2. the fear of *you*, & the dread of *you* ſhall be
27.45. why ſhould I be depriv. alſo of *you* both
34.15. that every male of *you* be circumciſed
42.16. ſend one of *you*, and fetch your brother
*Exod*.12.16. that only may be done of *you*
22. none of *you* ſhall go out at the door
*Levit*.18.6. none of *you* ſhall approach to any
26.36. upon them that are left alive of *you*
*Num*.9.10. ſaying, If any of *you* ſhall be unclean
*Deut*.1.22. came neer unto me every one of *you*
2.4. they ſhall be afraid of *you*
11.25. fear and dread of *you* upon all the land
*Ioſh*.2.9. inhabit. of the land faint becauſe of *you*
11. courage in any man becauſe of *you*
9.24. afraid of our lives becauſe of *you*
23.3. done to all theſe nations becauſe of *you*
10. one man of *you* ſhall chaſe a thouſand
*Iudg*.8.2. what have I done now in compar. of *you*
3. what was I able to do in compariſon of *you*
15.7. yet will I be avenged of *you*
*Ruth* 1.9. each of *you* in the houſe of her husband
1 *Sam*.22.8. that all of *you* have conſpired aga. me
none of *you* that is ſorry for me
1 *King*.22.28. hearken, O people, every one of *you*
2 *Ki*.11.5. a third part of *you* that enter in on the
2 *Chro*.15.2. ſeek him, he will be found of *you*
30.6. return to the remnant of *you* that
*Ezra* 7.21. require of *you*, it be done ſpeedily
*Neh*.1.9. though there were of *you* caſt out
*Pſal*.62.3. ye ſhall be ſlain all of *you*
*Ier*.19.14. and I will be found of *you*
*Ezek*.6.7. ſlain ſhall fall in the midſt of *you*
9. they that eſcape of *you* ſhall remember
*Amos* 4.11. I have overthrown ſome of *you*
*Mic*.1.11. he ſhall receive of *you* his ſtanding
*Zech*.7.10. let none of *you* imagine evill againſt
8.17. let none of *you* imagine evill in your
*Mat*.6.27. which of *you* by taking thought can add
*Luke* 12.25.
15.7. well did Eſaias propheſie of *you*, ſaying
*Mark* 7.6.
26.21. one of *you* ſhall betray me *Ioh*.13.21.
*Mark* 10.44. whoſoever of *you* will be the chiefeſt
11.29. I will ask of *you* one queſtion
14.18. one of *you* which eateth with me ſhall
*Luke* 6.26. when all men ſhall ſpeak well of *you*
11.5. which of *you* ſhall have a friend
11. ask bread of any of *you* that is a father
13.15. doth not each one of *you* on the ſabbath
14.5. which of *you* ſhall have an aſſe, or an ox
25. which of *you* intending to build a tower
33. whoſoever he be of *you* that forſaketh
15.4. what man of *you* having an hundred ſheep
17.7. which of *you* having a ſervant plowing
21.16. ſome of *you* ſhall they cauſe to be put to
*Iohn* 6.64. are ſome of *you* that beleeve not
7.19. yet none of *you* keepeth the law
8.26. many things to ſay, and to judge of *you*
46. which of *you* convinceth me of ſin
13.18. I ſpeak not of *you* all
*Acts* 2.22. God did by him in the midſt of *you*
38. repent and be baptized every one of *you*
3.26. in turning away every one of *you*
4.11. which was ſet at nought of *you* builders
27.34. hair fall from the head of any of *you*
*Rom*.1.12. by the mutuall faith both of *you* and me
15.14. I my ſelf am alſo perſwaded of *you*
16.2. whatſoever buſineſſe ſhe hath need of *you*
1 *Cor*.1.11. it hath been declared unto me of *you*
14. that I baptized none of *you*, but Criſpus
4.6. that none of *you* be puffed up
6.1. dare any of *you*, having a matter againſt
11. ſuch were ſome of *you* ; but ye are waſhed
12.21. I have no need of *you*
14.26. every one of *you* hath a pſalm
16.2. let every one of *you* lay by him in ſtore
2 *Cor*.1.7. our hope of *you* is ſtedfaſt
16. of *you* to be brought on my way toward
2.3. that my joy is the joy of *you* all
9. that I might know the proof of *you*
7.4. great is my glorying of *you*
14. boaſted any thng to him of *you*, I am not
15. remembreth the obedience of *you* all
9.2. for which I boaſt of *you* to them of Maced.
3. leſt our boaſting of *you* ſhould be in vain
11.20. if a man take of *you*, if a man exalt himſ.
12.11. I ought to have been commended of *you*
17. did I make a gain of *you* by any of them
18. did Titus make a gain of *you*
*Gal*.3.2. this only would I learn of *you*
27. as many of *you* as have been baptized
4.11. I am afraid of *you*, leſt I have beſtowed
20. for I ſtand in doubt of *you*
5.4. whoſoever of *you* were juſtifi. by the law, ye
*Epheſ*.1.16. making mention of *you* in my prayers

5.33. let

5.33. let every one of *you* in particular ſo love
*Phil*.1.3. upon every remembrance of *you*
7. meet for me to think this of *you* all
*Col*.4.9. beloved brother, who is one of *you*
12. Epaphras, who is one of *you*, a ſervant
1 *Theſ*.1.2. making mention of *you* in our prayers
2.6. neither of *you* ſought we glory, neither
8. ſo being affectionately deſirous of *you*
9. not to be chargeable unto any of *you*
2 *Theſ*.3.8
4.4. that every one of *you* ſhould know how
*Titus* 2.8. having no evill thing to ſay of *you*
*Heb*.3.12. leſt there be in any of *you* an evill
13. leſt any of *you* be hardened through
4.1. any of *you* ſhould ſeem to come ſhort
6.11. every one of *you* do ſhew the ſame dilig.
*Jams*1.5. if any of *you* lack wiſdome, let him
5.4. which is of *you* kept back by fraud
19. if any of *you* doe erre from the truth
1 *Pet*.3.16. whereas they ſpeak evill of *you*
4.4. ſpeaking evill of *you*
2 *Pet*.2.3. with fained words make merchan. of *you*
*Rev*.2.23. give unto every one of *you* according to

### *Over* **You**.

*Lev*.26.16. I will even appoint over *you* terrour
17. they that hate *you* ſhall reign over *you*
*Deut*.1.13. I will make them rulers over *you*
15. and made them heads over *you*
28.63. rejoyced over *you* to doe you good
will rejoyce over *you* to deſtroy you
*Iudg*.8.23. ſaid unto them, I will not rule over *you*
neither ſhall my ſon rule over *you*
the Lord ſhall rule over *you*
9.2. reign over *you*, or that one reign over *you*
15. if in truth ye anoint me king over *you*
1 *Sam*.8 11. man of the king that ſhall reign ov. *y*.
12.1. have made a king over *you*
13. the Lord hath ſet a king over *you*
2 *Sam*.3.17. in time paſt to be king over *you*
2 *Chro*.19.11. Amariah the chief prieſt is over *you*
*Ier*.6.17. alſo I ſet watchmen over *you*
*Ezek*.20.33. fury powred out will I rule over *you*
*Hag*.1.10. the heaven over *you* is ſtayed from you
*Luke* 12.14. me a judge, or a diviner over *you*
*Rom*.6.14. ſin ſhall not heve dominion over *you*
1 *Cor*.9.12. be partakers of this power over *you*
2 *Cor*.11.2. I am jealous over *you* with a godly jea.
1 *Theſ*.3.7. we were comforted over *you* in all
5.12. and are over *you* in the Lord
*Heb*.13.7. them which have the dominion ov. *you*
17. obey them that have the rule over *you*
24. ſalute all them that have the rule over *you*

### *I tell* **You**, See **Tell**.

### *Through* **You**.

*Rom*.2.24. blaſphemed among the Gen. through *you*

### *To* or *unto* **You**.

*Gen*.1.29. to *you* it ſhall be for meat
19.8. let me bring them out unto *you*
22.5. yonder, and come again unto *you*
34.9. and take our daughters unto *you*
16. then will we give our daughters nnto *you*
41.55. what he ſaith unto *you*, doe
42.14. that is it that I ſpake unto *you*
22. ſpake I not unto *you*, ſaying
43.23. he ſaid, Peace be to *you*
45.12. it is my mouth that ſpeaketh unto *you*
*Exod*.3.13. God of your fath. hath ſent me to *you*
14. I am, hath ſent me unto *you*
15. God of Jacob hath ſent me unto *you*
16. ſeen that which is done to *you* in
6.7. and I will be to *you* a God
7.4. but Pharaoah ſhall not hearken unto *you*
9. when Pharaoh ſhall ſpeak unto *you*, ſaying
11.9. Pharaoh ſhall not hearken unto *you*
12.2. this moneth ſhall be unto *you* the beginn.
13. bloud ſhall be to *you* for a token
14. this day ſhall be unto *you* for a memorial
16. ſhall be an holy convocation to *you*
26. when your children ſhall ſay unto *you*
14.13. which he will ſhew to *you* to day
20.23. neither ſhall ye make unto *you* gods of
24.14. untill we come again unto *you*
26.33. vaile ſhall divide unto *you* between the
30.32. it ſhall be holy unto *you*
36. it ſhall be to *you* moſt holy
31.14. for it is holy unto *you*
*Lev*.9.4. to day the Lord will appear unto *you*
6. glory of the Lord ſhall appear unto *you*
11.4. not the hoof, he is unclean unto *you*
*Ver*.5,6,7.
8. ye not touch: they are unclean to *you*
Verſe 28.
10. they ſhall be an abomination unto *you*
Ver.11, 20,23.
12. that ſhall be an abomination unto *you*
27. theſe are unclean unto *you*
29. theſe alſo ſhall be unclean unto *you*
Verſe 31.
35. ſhall be unclean unto *you*
16.29. a ſtatute for ever unto *you*
31. it ſhall be a ſabbath of reſt unto *you*
34. an everlaſting ſtatute unto *you*
19.23. be as uncircumciſed unto *you*
20.24. I will give it unto *you* to poſſeſſe it
23.10. into the land which I have given to *you*
15. count unto *you* from the morrow after
21. it may be an holy convocation unto *you*
27. it ſhall be an holy convocation unto *you*
36. eighth day ſhall be an holy con. unto *you*
25.10. it ſhall be a Jubile unto *you*
11. a Jubile ſhall that fiftieth yeer be to *you*
12. it ſhall be holy unto *you*
26.9. for I will have reſpect unto *you*
16. I alſo will doe this unto *you*
24. I alſo walk contrary unto *you*
28. then I wil walk contrary unto *you* alſo in
*Num*.10.8. they ſhall be to *you* for an ordinance
10. that they may be to *you* for a memoriall
11.20. and it ſhall be loathſome unto *you*
15.39. it ſhall be unto *you* for a fringe
18.4. a ſtranger ſhall not come nigh unto *you*
6. to *you* they are given as a gift for the Lord
28.31. they ſhall be unto *you* without blemiſh
33.56. that I ſhall doe unto *you* as I thought to
*Deut*.1.45. nor give ear unto *you*
30.18. I denounce unto *you* this day, that ye
*Ioſh*.23.12. goe in unto them, and they to *you*
13. they ſhall be ſnares and traps unto *you*
1 *Sam*.4.9. as they have been to *you*
6.21. and fetch it up to *you*
11.10. to morrow we will come unto *you*
doe with us all that ſeemeth good to *you*
14.9. tarry untill we come to *you*
18.23. ſeemeth it to *you* a light thing to be a ki.
2 *Kin*.17.13. ſent unto *you* by my ſervants the pro.
2 *Chro*.19.10. what cauſe ſoever ſhall come to *you*
28.10. for bond-men and bond-wom. unto *you*
*Neh*.6 3. leave it, and come down unto *you*
13.27. ſhall we then hearken unto *you*, to do all
*Iob* 6.28. it is evident unto *you* if I lie
12.3. I am not inferiour unto *you*: yea, who
Chap.13.2.
32.12. yea, I attended unto *you*
42.8. take unto *you* now ſeven bullocks, and
*Pro*.1.23. powre out my ſpirit unto *you*
make known my words unto *you*
8.4. unto *you*, O men, I call
*Iſa*.21.10. have I declared unto *you*
29.11. viſion of all is become unto *you*
30.13. this iniquity ſhall be to *you* as a breach
18. that he may be gracious unto *you*
*Ier*.7.23. that it may be well unto *you*
10.1. which the Lo. ſpeaketh unto *you*, O houſe
25.5. Lord hath given unto *you*, and to your fa.
26.14. as ſeemeth good and meet unto *you*
27.9. wch ſpake unto *you*, ſaying, Ye Ver.14.
29.12. and I will hearken unto *you*
27. maketh himſelf a prophet to *you*
35.14. I have ſpoken unto *you*, riſing early
42.10. of the evill that I have done unto *you*
12. I will ſhew mercies unto *you*
21. for the which he hath ſent me unto *you*
44.23. therefore this evill is happened unto *you*
*Ezek*.14.12. they ſhall come forth unto *you*
36.7. and I will turn unto *you*
47.22. by lot for an inheritance unto *you*
*Dan*.3.4. to *you* it is commanded, O people
4.1. the earth, Peace be multiplied unto *you*
Chap.6.25.
*Ionah* 1.12. ſo ſhall the ſea be calm unto *you*
*Micah* 3.6. therefore night ſhall be unto *you*
and it ſhall be dark unto *you*
*Zech*.6.15. Lord of hoſts hath ſent me unto *you*
*Mal*.1.6. ſaith the Lord of hoſts unto *you*
2.4. that I have ſent this commandem. unto *you*
4.2. but unto *you* that fear my Name, ſhall
*Mat*.5.18. verily I ſay unto *you*, Till heav. & earth
20. I ſay unto *you*, That except your righteo.
22. I ſay unto *you*, That whoſoever is angry
28. I ſay unto *you*, that whoſoever looketh
32. I ſay unto *you*, That whoſoever ſhall put
34. I ſay unto *you*, Swear not at all
39. I ſay unto *you*, That ye reſiſt not evill
44. I ſay unto *you*, Love your enemies
6.33. all things ſhall be added unto *you*
*Luke* 12.31.
7.12. that men ſhould doe to *you*, doe ye even
*Luke* 6.31.
9.29. according to your faith be it unto *you*
12.28. kingdome of God is come unto *you*
13.11. becauſe it is given unto *you* to know the
*Mark* 4.11. *Luke* 8.10.
27.20. verily I ſay unto *you*, If ye have faith
20.32. what will ye that I ſhould doe unto *you*
26.15. and I will deliver him unto *you*
27.17. whom will ye that I releaſe unto *you*
21. that I releaſe unto *you*? They ſaid, Barab.
*Mark* 4.24. be meaſured to *you*; unto *you* that hear
16.7. ſee him, as he ſaid unto *you*
*Luke* 2.11. unto *you* is born this day a Saviour
12. this ſhall be a ſigne unto *you*
6.33. do good to them which do good to *you*
7.32. we have piped unto *you*, and ye have not
we have mourned unto *you*, and ye have
10.9. kingd. of G. is come nigh to *you* Ve.11.
20. that the ſpirits are ſubject unto *you*
11.41. all things are clean unto *you*
22.29. I appoint unto *you* a kingdome
24.6. remember how he ſpake unto *you* when
36. ſaith unto them, Peace be unto *you*
44. theſe are the words which I ſpeak unto *you*
*John* 6.63. words that I ſpeak unto *you*, they are
8.25. that I ſaid unto *you* from the beginning
10.26. not of my ſheep, as I ſaid unto *you*
13.15. ſhould doe, as I have done unto *you*
14.18. I will come to *you*
25. theſe things have I ſpoken unto *you*
26. whatſoever I have ſaid unto *you*
27. my peace I give unto *you*, not as the
28. and come again unto *you*
15.3. which I have ſpoken unto *you*
7. and it ſhall be done unto *you*
11. theſe things have I ſpoken unto *you*
Chap.16. 1, 33.
21. all theſe things will they doe unto *you*
16.6. becauſe I have ſaid theſe things unto *you*
7. the Comforter will not come unto *you*
14. and ſhall ſhew it unto *you*
20.19. ſaith unto them, Peace be unto *you*
21. to them again, Peace be unto *you*
26. and ſaid, Peace be unto *you*
*Acts* 2.29. let me freely ſpeak unto *you*
39. for the promiſe is unto *you*, and to
3 14. deſired a murderer to be granted unto *you*
20. which before was preached unto *you*
22. Lord your God raiſe up unto *you* of one
Chap.7.37.
26. unto *you* firſt, God having raiſed up his
4.19. to hearken unto *you* more then unto God
10.29. therefore came I unto *you* without
13.26. to *you* is the word of this ſalvation ſent
17.23. him declare I unto *you*
*Rom*.1.15. to preach the goſpel to *you* which are
1 *Cor*.9.2. yet doubtleſſe I am to *you* for
11.2. as I delivered them to *you*
14.36. or came it unto *you* only
2 *Cor*.3.1. Epiſtles of commendation to *you*
5.12. we commend not our ſelves again to *you*
6.18. and will be a Father unto *you*
8.17. of his own accord he went unto *you*
9.5. that they ſhould goe before unto *you*
10.13. a meaſure to reach even unto *you*
14. as though we reached not unto *you*
come as far as to *you* alſo in preaching
*Phil*.1.28. but to *you* of ſalvation, and that of
29. unto *you* it is given in the behalf
1 *Theſ*.1.5. our goſpel came not unto *you* in word
2 *Theſ*.1.17. to *you* who are troubled, reſt with us
*Heb*.13.19. that

*Heb.*13.19. that I may be reſtored to *you* the ſooner
1 *Pet.*1.12. which are now reported unto *you*
25. which by the goſpel is preached unto *you*
2.7. unto *you* therefore which beleeve he is
*Rev.*2.24. unto *you* I ſay, As many as have not

*I ſay unto* **You**, See **Say**.

*Told* **You**, See **Told**.

*Towards* **You**.

*Jer.*29.10. perform my good word towards *you*
11. I know the thoughts that I think tow. *you*
*Hoſ.*5.1. for judgement is towards *you*
2 *Cor.*1.18. our word tow. *you*, was not yea & nay
7.4. great is my boldneſſe of ſpeech towards *you*
15. inward affection is more abund. tow. *you*
9.8. to make all grace abundant towards *you*
10.1. being abſent, am bold towards *you*
13.4. by the power of God towards *you*
1 *Theſ.*3.12. even as we do towards *you*

*under* **You**.

*Amos* 2.13. behold, I am preſſed under *you*

*On, or upon* **You**.

*Exod.*5.21. the Lord look upon *you*, and judge
12.13. plague ſhall not be upon *you* to deſtroy
32.29. may beſtow upon *you* a bleſſing this day
*Lev.*10.9. anointing oile of the Lord is upon *you*
19.28. nor print any marks upon *you*
26.21. bring ſeven times moe plagues upon *you*
25. I will bring a ſword upon *you*
*Num.*16.3. ye take too much upon *you* Ver.7.
*Deut.*7.7. Lord did not ſet his love upon *you*
29.5. clothes are not waxen old upon *you*
*Joſh.*23.15. as all good things are come upon *you*
2 *Sam.*1.21. neither let there be rain upon *you*
2 *Chro.*10.11. put an heavy yoke upon *you*, I will
19.7. let the fear of the Lord be upon *you*
28.11. fierce wrath of God is upon *you*
*Neh.*4.12. they will be upon *you*
13.21. do ſo again, I will lay hands on *you*
*Job* 13.11. and his dread fall upon *you*
*Pſal.*129.8. the bleſſing of the Lord be upon *you*
*Pro.*1.27. and anguiſh cometh upon *you*
*Iſa.*29.10. Lord hath poured out upon *you* the ſpi.
30.18. that he may have mercy upon *you*
*Jer.*3.12. cauſe mine anger to fall upon *you*
5.15. I will bring a nation upon *you* from far
15.14 which ſhall burn upon *you*
23.2. I will viſit upon *you* the evill of your
17. no evill ſhall come upon *you*
40. bring an everlaſting reproach upon *you*
40.3. therefore this thing is come upon *you*
42.12. that he may have mercy upon *you*
18. my fury be powred forth upon *you*
*Ezek.*5.18. I will increaſe the famine upon *you*
6.3. I will bring a ſword upon *you*
22.21. blow upon *you* in the fire of my wrath
22. powred out my fury upon *you*
23.49. recompenſe your lewdneſſe upon *you*
36.10. I will multiply men upon *you*
11. I will multiply upon *you* man and beaſt
12. I will cauſe men to walk upon *you*
25. ſprinkle clean water upon *you*
29. and lay no famine upon *you*
37.6. and I will lay ſinews upon *you*
and will bring up fleſh upon *you*
*Hoſ.*10.12. and rain righteouſneſſe upon *you*
*Amos* 4.2. the dayes ſhall come upon *you*, that he
*Jonah* 1.12. for my ſake this great tem. is upon *you*
*Zeph.*2.2. day of the Lords anger come upon *you*
*Mal.*2.2. I will even ſend a curſe upon *you*
*Mat.*11.29. take my yoke upon *you*
23.35. that upon *you* may come all the righte.
*Luke* 11.20. kingdome of God is come upon *you*
21.12. they ſhall lay their hands on *you*
34. that day come upon *you* unawares
24.49. ſend the promiſe of my father upon *you*
*Iohn* 12.35. leſt darkneſſe come upon *you*
*Acts* 1.8. after the holy Ghoſt is come upon *you*
1 *Cor.*7.35. not that I may caſt a ſnare upon *you*
*Gal.*4.11. leſt I have beſtowed upon *you* labour
*Iam.*5.1. for your miſery that ſhall come upon *you*
1 *Pet.*4.14. ſpirit of God reſteth upon you
*Rev.*2.24. I will put upon *you* no other burden

*with* **You**.

*Gen.*9.9. I will eſtabliſh my covenant with *you*
Verſe 11.
10. with every creature with *you* Ver.12.
23.4. am a ſtranger and a ſojourner with *you*
poſſeſſ. of a burying place with *you*
34.16. we will dwell with *you*, and we will bec.
42.38. my ſon ſhall not goe down with *you*
43.3. except your brother be with *you* Ver.5.
44.23. youngeſt brother come down with *you*
48.21. but God ſhall be with *you*
*Exod.*10.24. let your little ones alſo go with *you*
13.19. carry up my bones away hence with *you*
20.22. that I have talked with *you* from heaven
24.8. which the Lord hath made with *you* con.
14. behold, Aaron and Hur are with *you*
*Lev.*19.34. the ſtranger that dwelleth with *you*
25.45. of their families that are with *you*
26.9. and eſtabliſh my covenant with *you*
*Num.*1.4. with *you* there ſhall be a man of every
5. names of the men that ſhal ſtand with *you*
15.14. if a ſtranger ſojourne with *you*, or
15. alſo for the ſtranger that ſojourn. with *you*
16. for the ſtranger that ſojourneth with *you*
17.4. where I will meet with *you*
22.13. to give me leave to goe with *you*
32.29. will paſſe with *you* over Jordan, every
*Deut.*4.23. which he made with *you*
5.33. that it may be well with *you*
9.8. was angry with *you*, to have deſtroyed
9. the covenant which the Lord made wi. *you*
10. ſpake with *you* in the mount, out of
12.12. no part nor inheritance with *you*
20.4. the Lord your God is he that goeth w. *you*
29.14. neither with *you* only doe I make this
31.27. while I am yet alive with *you* this day
*Ioſh.*4.3. ye ſhall carry them over with *you*
7.12. neither will I be with *you* any more, exc.
9.7. how ſhall we make a league with *you*
11. take victuals with *you* for the journey
24.8. and they fought with *you*
*Iudg.*2.1. I will never break my covenant with *you*
*Ruth* 1.8. the Lord deal kindly with *you*
2.4. the Lord be with *you*
1 *Sam.*11.2. condition will I make a cov. with *you*
12.7. that I may reaſon with *you* before the
22.3. and be with *you* till I know what God
23.23. and I will goe with *you*
2 *Sam.*15.27. into the city, & your 2. ſons with *you*
16.10. what have I to doe with *you*
Chap.19.22.
18.2. goe forth with *you* my ſelfe alſo
2 *Kin.*10.2. ſeeing your maſters ſons are with *you*
23. that there be here with *you* none of your
17.38. covenant that I have made with *you*
18.27. drink their own piſſe with *you*
*Iſa.*36.12.
25.24. and it ſhall be well with *you*
1 *Chro.*22.18 is not the Lord your God with *you*
2 *Chro.*13.8. there are with *you* golden calves
15.2. the Lord is with *you* while ye be with him
19.6 who is with *you* in the judgement
20.17. ſee the ſalvation of the Lord with *you*
for the Lord will be with *you*
28.10. are there not with *you*, even with *you*, ſins
*Ezra* 4.1. let us build with *you*
*Iob* 12.2. and wiſdome ſhall die with *you*
42.8. leſt I deal with *you* after your folly
*Iſa.*55.3. make an everlaſting covenant with *you*
*Ier.*2.9. wherefore, I will yet plead with *you*
5.18. not make a full end with *you*
18.6. cannot I do with *you* as this potter
29.16. not gone forth with *you* into captivity
40.9. and it ſhall be well with *you*
42.11. for I am with *you*, to ſave you
*Eze.*20.35. there will I plead with *you* face to face
36. ſo will I plead with *you*, ſaith the Lord
44. when I have wrought with *you* for my
47.22. have inheritance with *you* among the
*Ioel* 2.26. that hath dealt wonderfully with *you*
*Amos* 5.14. the God of hoſts ſhall be with *you*
*Hag.*1.13. I am with *you*, ſaith the Lord
2.4. I am with *you*, ſaith the Lord of hoſts
5. word that I covenanted with *you*, when
*Zech.*8.23. ſaying, We will goe with *you*
we have heard that God is with *you*
*Mat.*17.17. how long ſhall I be with *you*
*Mark* 9.19. *Luke* 9.41.
26.11. ye have the poor alwayes with *you*
*John* 12.8.
29. when I drink it new with *you* in my
55. I ſat daily with *you* teaching in the temp.
*Mark* 14.49. *Luke* 22.53.
28.20. and loe, I am with *you* alway
*Luke* 22.15. to eat this paſſeover with *you* before I
24.44. while I was yet with *you*
*Iohn* 7.33. yet a little while I am with *you*
Chap.13.33.
12.35. yet a little while is the light with *you*
14.9. have I been ſo long with *you*, and yet
16. that he may abide with *you* for ever
17. he dwelleth with *you*, and ſhall be in *you*
25. being yet preſent with *you*
27. peace I leave with *you*
30. hereafter I will not talk much with *you*
16.4. becauſe I was with *you*
*Acts* 18.14. reaſon would that I ſhould bear w. *you*
20.18. been with *you* at all ſeaſons
26.8. be thought a thing incredible with *you*
28.20. to ſee you, and to ſpeak with *you*
*Rom.*1.12. may be comforted together with *you*
15.32. and may with *you* be refreſhed
33. the peace of God be with *you* all. Amen
16.20. grace of our Lord Jeſus Chriſt be w. *you*
Ver.24. 1 *Cor.*16.23.
1 *Cor.*2.3. I was with *you* in weakneſſe & in fear
4.8. that we alſo might reigne with *you*
9.23. that I might be partaker thereof with *you*
16.6. and winter with *you*, that ye may bring
7. but I truſt to tarry a while with *you*
10. ſee that he may be with *you* without fear
24. my love be with *you* all in Jeſus Chriſt
2 *Cor.*1.21. now he which eſta. us with *you* in Chr.
4.14. and ſhall preſent us with *you*
7.3. in our hearts to die and live with *you*
11.9. when I was preſent with *you*, and wanted
13.11. and peace ſhall be with *you*
14. commun. of the holy Ghoſt be with *you*
*Gal.*2.5. truth of the goſpel might continue w. *you*
4.18. not only when I am preſent with *you*
20. I deſire to be preſent with *you*, now
*Phil.*1.25. and continue with *you* all
2.17. I joy and rejoyce with *you* all
4.9. peace of God ſhall be with *you*
23. grace of our Lord Jeſus Chriſt be wi. *you*
1 *Theſ.*5.28. 2 *Theſ.*3.18.
*Col.*2.5. yet I am with *you* in the Spirit
4.18. grace be with *you*. Amen
2 *Tim.*4.15. *Titus* 3.15.
1 *Theſ.*3.4. verily when we were with *you*, we told
2 *Theſ.*2.5. that when I was with *you*, I told you
3.1. be glorified, even as it is with *you*
10. even when we were with *you*, this
16. the Lord be with *you* all. Amen
*Heb.*12.7. God dealeth with *you* as with ſons
13.25. grace be with *you* all. Amen
1 *Pet.*5.13. elected together with *you* ſaluteth you
14. peace be with *you* all that are in Chriſt
2 *Pet.*2.13. while they feaſt with *you*
2 *Iohn* 3. grace be with *you*, mercy and peace
*Rev.*22.21. grace of our Lord Jeſus Chr. be wi. *you*

*within* **You**.

*Ezek.*11.19. I will put a new ſpirit within *you*
Chap.36.26.
36.27. I will put my ſpirit within *you*
*Luke* 17.21. the kingdome of God is within *you*

**Yours.**

*Gen.*45.20. good of the land of all Egypt is *yours*
*Deut.*11.24. ſoles of your feet ſhall tread ſhalbe *y.*
*Ioſh.*2.14. men anſwered her, our life for *yours*
2 *Chro.*20.15. battell is not *yours*, but Gods
*Ier.*5.19. in a land that is not *yours*
*Luke* 6.20. for *yours* is the kingdome of God
*Iohn* 15.20. they will keep *yours* alſo
1 *Cor.*3.21. for all things are *yours*
22. or things to come, all are *yours*
8.9. this liberty of *yours* become a ſtumbling
16.18. they have refreſhed my ſpirit and *yours*
2 *Cor.*12.14. for I ſeek not *yours*, but you

**Young.**

*Gen.*19.4. compaſſed the houſe both old and *young*
31.38. thy ſhe-goats have not caſt their *young*
33.13. flocks and herds with *young* are with me
*Exod.*10.9. we will go with our *young*, and with
23.26. there ſhall nothing caſt their *young*
*Lev.*22.28. not kill it, and her *young* both in one
*Deut.*22.6. and

*Deut*.22.6. and the dam ſitting upon the *young*
not take the dam with the *young*
7. and take the *young* to thee
28.50. nor ſhew favour to the *young*
32.11. ſhe fluttereth over her *young*
*Joſh*.6.21. utterly deſtroyed both *young* and old
1 *Sam*.9.11. they found *young* maidens going out
2 *Sam*.9.12. Mephiboſheth had a *young* ſon whoſe
1 *Chro*.22.5. Solomon my ſon is *young* and tender
29 1. is yet *young* and tender, and the
2 *Chron*.13.7. when Rehoboam was *young* and ten.
34.3. while he was yet *young*, he began
*Eſther* 3.13. to periſh all Jewes, both *you*. and old
*Job* 32.6. and ſaid, I am *young*
*Pſal*.37.25. I have been *young*, and now am old
78.71. from following the ewes great with *you*.
84.3. where ſhe may lay her *young*
*Iſa*.20.4. lead away the Ethiopians capt. *you*. & old
40.11. gently feed thoſe that are with *young*
*Jer*.31.12. for the *young* of the flock, and for the
51.22. break in pieces old and *young*
*Lam*.2.21. the *young* and old lie on the ground in
*Ezek*.9.6. ſlay utterly old and *young*
17.4. he cropt off the top of his *young* twigs
22. crop off from the top of his *young* twigs
31 6. beaſts of the field bring forth their *young*
*Mark* 7.25. whoſe *young* daughter had an unc. ſpir.
*John* 21.18. when thou waſt *young*, thou girdedſt

**Young** *aſſe*, or *aſſes*.

*Iſa*.30.6. riches upon the ſhoulders of *young* aſſes
24. the *young* aſſes ſhall eat clean provender
*John* 12.14. Jeſus whey he had found a *young* aſſe

**Young** *bullock*, See **Bullock**.

**Young** *Bullocks*.

*Num*.28.11. offer two *young* bullocks, & one ram
Ver.19,27.
*Ezra* 6 9. they have need of, both *young* bullocks

**Young** *calf*.

*Lev*.9.2. take thee a *young* calf for a ſin-offering

**Young** *child*, See **Child**.

**Young** *children*, See **Children**.

**Young** *cow*.

*Iſa*.7 21. that a man ſhall nouriſh a *young* cow

**Young** *dromedaries*.

*Eſther* 8.10. letters by riders on *young* dromedaries

**Young** *eagles*.

*Pro* 30.17. the *young* eagles ſhall eat it

**Young** *hart*.

*Cant*.2.9 my beloved is like a *young hart*
17. and be thou like a *young* hart that
Chap.8.14.

**Young** *lion*, or *lions*, See **Lion**, or **Lions**.

**Young** *man*, See **Man**.

**Young** *men*, See **Men**.

**Young** *one*.

*Deut*.28.57. her eyes ſhall be evill tow. her *you*. one
*Zech*.11.16. neither ſhall ſeek the *young* one

**Young** *ones*.

*Deut*.22.6. whether they be *young* ones or egs
*Job* 38.41. when his *young* ones cry unto God, they
39.3. they bring forth their *young* ones
4. their *young* ones are in good liking
16. ſhe is hardened againſt her *young* ones
30. her *young* ones alſo ſuck up bloud
*Iſa*.11.7. their *young* ones ſhall lie down together
*Lam*.4.3. they give ſuck to their *young* ones

**Young** *pigeon*.

*Gen*.15.9. a turtle dove, and a *young* pigeon
*Lev*.12.6. bring a *young* pigeon for a ſin-offering

**Young** *pigeons*.

*Lev*.1.14. bring his offering — of *young* pigeons
5.7. ſhall bring two *young* pigeons unto the Lo.
11. be not able to bring — two *young* pigeons
12.8. ſhe ſhall bring two turtles, or two *yo*. pig.
14.22. or two *young* pigeons, ſuch as he is able
30. offer the one — of the two *young* pigeons
15.14. take to him two turtle doves, or two *y*. p.
29. ſhe ſhall take unto her — two *young* pige.
*Num*.6.10. he ſhall bring — two *young* pigeons to
*Luke* 2.24. a pair of turtle doves, or two *yo*. pigeons

**Young** *ravens*.

*Pſal*.147.9. giveth food to the *young* ravens which

**Young** *roes*.

*Can*.4.5. breſts are like two *yo*. roes Chap.7.3.

**Young** *virgin*.

1 *Kin*.1.2. be ſought for my lord the ki. a *yo*. virgin

**Young** *virgins*.

*Judg*.21.12. they found four hundr. *young* virgins
*Eſther* 2.2. fair *young* virgins ſought for the
3. gather together all the fair *young* virgins

**Young** *unicorn*.

*Pſal*.29.6. Lebanon & Syrion like a *young* unicorn

**Young** *woman*.

*Ruth* 4.12. ſhall give thee of this *young* woman

**Young** *women*.

*Titus* 2.4. may teach the *young* women to be ſober

**Younger**.

*Gen*.9.24. knew what his *younger* ſon had done
19.31. the firſt-born ſaid to the *you*. Ver 34.
35. *younger* aroſe, and lay with him
38. the *younger*, ſhe alſo bare a ſon, and called
25.23. the elder ſhall ſerve the *younger*
27.15. put them upon Iacob her *younger* ſon
42. ſhe ſent and called Iacob her *younger*
29.16. name of the *younger* was Rachel
18. I will ſerve ſeven yeers for Rach. thy *you*.
26. to give the *younger* before the firſt-born
43.29. is this your *younger* brother, of whom ye
48.14. on Ephraims head, who was the *younger*
19. his *younger* brother ſhall be greater
*Iudg*.1.13. Othniel Calebs *younger* broth. took it
3.9. even Othniel Calebs *younger* brother
15.2. is not her *younger* ſiſter fairer then ſhe
1 *Sam*.14.49. the name of the *younger* Michal
1 *Chro*.24.31. over againſt their *younger* brethren
*Iob* 30.1. they that are *younger* then I, have
*Ezek*.16.46. thy *younger* ſiſter is Sodom, and her
61. receive thy ſiſters, thine elder, & thy *youn*.
*Luke* 15.12. *younger* ſaid to his father, Father, give
13. the *younger* ſon gathered all together
22.26. let him be as the *younger*
*Rom*.9.12. the elder ſhall ſerve the *younger*
1 *Tim*.5.1. intreat the *younger* men as brethren
2. the *younger* as ſiſters, with all purity
11. but the *younger* widowes refuſe
14. I will that the *younger* women marry
1 *Pet*.5.5. likewiſe ye *younger*, ſubmit your ſelves

**Youngeſt**.

*Gen*.42.13. *youn*. is this day with our fat. Ver.32.
15. except your *youngeſt* brother come
20. brin. your *youn*. brother unto me Ve.34.
43.33. the *youngeſt* according to his youth
44.2. ſilver cup in the ſacks mou. of the *youngeſt*
12. and left at the *youngeſt*
23. except your *youngeſt* brother come down
26. if our *youngeſt* brother be with us
*Ioſh*.6.26. in his *youngeſt* ſon he ſhall ſet up
*Iudg*.9.5. yet Iotham the *youngeſt* ſon was left
1 *Sam*.16 11. there remaineth yet the *youngeſt*
17.14. and David was the *youngeſt*
1 *Kin*.16.34. ſet up the gates in his *youn*. ſon Segub
2 *Chro*.21.17. ſave Jehoahaz the *youngeſt* of his
22.1. made Ahaziah his *youngeſt* ſon king

**Yours**, See after **You**.

**Youth**.

*Gen*.8.21. of mans heart is evill from his *youth*
43.33. the youngeſt according to his *youth*
46.34. from his *youth* even untill now
*Lev*.22.13. as in her *youth*, ſhe ſhall eat of her fath.
*Num*.30.3. being in her fathers houſe in her *youth*
16. being yet in her *youth* in her fathers houſe
*Iudg*.8.20. the *youth* drew not his ſword, for he
becauſe he was yet a *youth*
1 *Sam*.17.33. for thou art but a *youth*, and
he a man of war from his *youth*
42. for he was but a *youth*, and ruddy
55. Abner, whoſe ſon is this *youth*
2 *Sam*.19.7. that befell thee from thy *youth* untill
1 *Kin*.18.12. fear the Lord from my *youth*
*Iob* 13.26. to poſſeſſe the iniquities of my *youth*
20.11. his bones are full of the ſin of his *youth*
29.4. as I was in the dayes of my *youth*
30.12. upon my right hand riſe the *youth*
31.18. from my *youth* he was brought up with
33.25. he ſhall return to the dayes of his *youth*
36.14. they die in *youth*, and their life is among
*Pſal*.25.7. remember not the ſins of my *youth*
71.5. thou art my truſt from my *youth*
17. thou haſt taught me from my *youth*
88.15. and ready to die from my *youth*
89.45. dayes of his *youth* haſt thou ſhortned
103.5. thy *youth* is renewed like the eagles
110.3. thou haſt the dew of thy *youth*
127.4. ſo are the children of thy *youth*
129.1. have they afflicted me from my *youth*
144.12. as plants grown up in their *youth*
*Pro*.2.17. which forſaketh the guide of her *youth*
5.18. rejoyce with the wife of thy *youth*
*Eccleſ*.11.9. rejoyce, O young man, in thy *youth*
heart chear thee, in the dayes of thy *youth*
10. childhood and *youth* are vanity
12.1. remember thy Creator in the da. of thy *y*.
*Iſa*.47.12. wherein thou haſt laboured from thy *y*.
15. even thy merchants from thy *youth*
54.4. forget the ſhame of thy *youth*
6 called thee as a wife of *youth*
*Ier*.2.2. the kindneſſe of thy *youth*, the love of
3.4. thou art the guide of my *youth*
24. the labour of our fathers from our *youth*
25. we and our fathers from our *youth*
22.21. been thy manner from thy *youth*
31.19. I did bear the reproach of my *youth*
32.30. done evill before me from their *youth*
48.11. Moab hath been at eaſe from his *youth*
*Lam*.3. 27. that he bear the yoke in his *youth*
*Ezek*.4.14. from my *youth* till now, have I not
16.22. haſt not remembred the dayes of thy *yo*.
Verſe 43.
60. with thee in the dayes of thy *youth*
23.3. committed whoredoms in their *youth*
8. in her *youth* they lay with her
19. to remembrance the dayes of her *youth*
21. to remembr. the lewdneſſe of thy *youth*
for the paps of thy *youth*
*Hoſ*.2.15. ſing there, as in the dayes of her *youth*
*Ioel* 1.8. for the husband of her *youth*
*Zech*.13.5. to keep cattell from my *youth*
*Mal*.2.14. between thee, and the wife of thy *youth*
15. treacherouſly againſt the wife of his *youth*
*Mat*.19.20. all theſe have I kept from my *youth*
*Mark* 10.20. *Luke* 18.21.
*Acts* 26.4. my manner of life from my *youth*
1 *Tim*.4.12. let no man deſpiſe thy *youth*

**Youthfull**.

2 *Tim*.2.22. flie alſo *youthfull* luſts

**Youths**.

*Pro*.7.7. I diſcerned among the *youths*, a young
*Iſa*.40.30. even the *youths* ſhall faint

**Yvorie**, See **Ivorie**.

## Z.

**Zaanaim**.

*Iudg*.4.11. pitched his tent in the plain of *Zaa*.

**Zaanannim**.

*Ioſh*.19.33. from Allon to *Zaanannim*, & Admai

**Zaanan**.

*Micah* 1.11. the inhabitants of *Zaanan* came not

**Zaavan**.

*Gen*.36.27. chil. of Ezer—Bilhan, and *Zaavan*

**Zabad**.

1 *Chro*.2.36. and Nathan begat *Zabad*
37. and *Zabad* begat Ephlal
7.21. *Zabad* his ſon, Shuthelah his ſon
11.41. *Zabad* the ſon of Ahlai
2 *Chro*.24.26. that conſpired againſt him, *Zab*. the
*Ezra* 10.27. Jeremoth, and *Zabad*, and Aziza
33. *Zabad*, Eliphelet, Jeremai, Manaſſeh
43. the ſons of Nebo—*Zabad*, Zebina, Jadau

**Zabbai**.

*Ezra* 10.28. ſons alſo of Bebai-*Zabbai*, & Athlai
*Neh*.3.20. after him Baruch the ſon of *Zab*. repair.

**Zabdi**.

*Ioſh* 7.1. Achan the ſon of Carmi, the ſon of *Zab*.
17. and *Zabdi* was taken
18. the ſon of *Zabdi*, the ſon of Zerah, of the
1 *Chro*.8.19. Jakim, and Zichri, and *Zabdi*
*Neh*.11.17. the ſon of Micha, the ſon of *Zabdi*

**Zabdiel**.

1 *Chro*.27.2. was Iaſhobeam the ſon of *Zabdiel*
*Neh*.11.14. and their overſeer was *Zabdiel*

**Zabud**.

1 *Kin*.4.5. *Zabud* the ſon of Nathan was principal
*Ezra* 8.14. of the ſons of Bigvai, Uthai, & *Zabud*

**Zaccai**.

*Ezra* 2.9. children of *Zaccai*, ſeven hun. & threeſc.
*Neh*.7 14.

**Zaccur.**

*Num.*13.4. the tribe of Reub.Sham.the ſon of *Za.*
1 *Chro.*4.26. ſons of Miſhma : Hamuel—*Zaccur*
24.27. ſons of Merari—*Zaccur*, and Ibri
25.2. the ſons of Aſaph : *Zaccur*, and Joſeph
10. the third lot came forth for *Zaccur*
*Neh.*3.2. next to them builded *Zaccur*
10.12. and their brethren—*Zaccur*, Sherebiah
12.35. the ſon of *Zaccur*, the ſon of Aſaph
13.13. next to them was Hanan the ſon of *Za.*

**Zachariah,** called **Zacharias.**

2 *Kin.*14.29. *Zachariah* his ſon reigned in his ſtead
15.8. did *Zachariah* reign over Iſrael
11. reſt of the acts of *Zachariah*,behold,they
18.2. was Abi the daughter of *Zachariah*
1 *Chro.*15.18. *Zachariah*—and Jehiel the porters
24. *Zachariah*, & Benaiah—were door-keep.
16.5. and next to him *Zachariah*
2 *Chro.*35.8 *Zach.*and Jehiel,rulers of the houſe of
*Neh.*12.41. the prieſts *Zachariah* and Hananiah
*Mat.*23.35. unto the bloud of *Zacharias*
*Luke* 1.5. named *Zacharias*, of the courſe of Abia
12. when *Zachari.* ſaw him, he was troubled
13. fear not,*Zacharias*,for thy prayer is heard
18. *Zacharias* ſaid unto the angel, Whereby
21. the people waited for *Zacharias*
40. entred into the houſe of *Zacharias*
59. they called him *Zacharias*, after the name
67. his father *Zacharias* was filled with
3.2. came unto Iohn the ſon of *Zacharias*
11.51. from the bloud of Abel to the blo.of *Z.*

**Zacher.**

1 *Chro.*8.31. Gidor, and Ahio, and *Zacher*

**Zacheus.**

*Luke* 19.2. there was a man named *Zacheus*
5. *Zacheus*, make haſte, and come down
8. *Zacheus* ſtood, and ſaid unto the Lord

**Zadok.**

2 *Sam.*8.17.*Zadok* and Ahimelech were the prieſts
15.24. loe *Zadok* alſo, & the Levites were with
25. king ſaid unto *Zadok*, Carry back
27. king ſaid unto *Zadok*, Art not thou
29. *Zadok* and Abiathar carried the ark
35. haſt thou not there with thee *Zadok*
thou ſhalt tell it to *Zadok* and Abiath.
36. with them their two ſons, Ahimaaz,*Zad.*
17.15.then ſaid Huſhai unto *Zadok* & Abiath
18.19. then ſaid Ahimaaz the ſon of *Zadok*,Let
22. ſaid Ahimaaz the ſon of *Zad.* yet againe
27. like the running of Ahim the ſon of *Za.*
19.11.king David ſent to *Zadok*,and to Abiath.
20.25.*Zadok* and Abiathar were the prieſts
1 *Kin.*1.8.*Zadok* the prieſt was not with Adonijah
26. me thy ſervant, and *Zadok*—hath he not
32.king David ſaid, Call me *Zad.* the prieſt
34. let *Zadok* the prieſt, and Nathan the pro.
38. ſo *Zadok* the prieſt, and Nathan the pro.
44. king hath ſent with him *Zadok* the prieſt
45. *Zad.*the prieſt,& Nath.the Prophet have
2.35. *Zadok* the prieſt did the king put in the
4.2. Azariah the ſon of *Zadok* the prieſt
4. *Zadok* and Abiathar were the prieſts
2 *Kin.*15.33. was Ieruſha the daughter of *Zadok*
1 *Chron.*27.1.
1 *Chro.*6.8. Ahitub begat *Zadok*,& *Zad.*beg.Ahim.
12. Ahitub begat *Zad.* & *Zad.*begat Shallum
53. *Zadok* his ſon, Ahimaaz his ſon
9.11. the ſon of *Zadok*, the ſon of
12.28. *Zadok* a young man, mighty of valour
15.11. David called for *Zadok* and Abiathar
16.39. *Zadok* the prieſt, and his brethren the
18.16. *Zadok* the ſon of Ahitub,and Ahimelech
24.3. both *Zadok* of the ſons of Eleazer, and
6. before the king, & the princes, and *Zadok*
31. in the preſence of David and *Zadok*
27.17. of the Aaronites *Zadok*
29.22. anointed *Zadok* to be prieſt
2 *Chro.*31.10. chief prieſt of the houſe of *Zadok*
*Ezra* 7.2. the ſon of Shallum, the ſon of *Zadok*
*Neh.*3.4. next unto them repaired *Zadok*
29. after them repaired *Zadok*
10.21. Meſhezabeel, *Zadok*, Jaddua
11.11. the ſon of Meſhullam, the ſon of *Zadok*
13.13. Shelemiah the prieſt,& *Zadok* the ſcribe
*Ezek.*40.46. theſe are the ſons of *Zadok*
43.19. that be of the ſeed of *Zadok*
44.15. the ſon of *Zadok* that kept the charge
48.11. ſanctified of the ſons of *Zadok*

**Zaham.**

2 *Chron.*11.19. which bare him *Zaham*

**Zair.**

2 *Kin.*8.21. ſo Joram went over to *Zair*

**Zalaph.**

*Neh.*3.30. and Hanun the ſixth ſon of *Zalaph*

**Zalmon. Zalmon.**

*Judg.*9.48. Abimel. gat him up to mount *Zalmon*
2 *Sam.*23.28. *Zalmon* was one of Davids worthies

**Zalmonah.**

*Num.*33.41. and they pitched in *Zalmonah*
42. they departed from *Zalmonah*

**Zalmunna.**

*Judg.*8.5. I am purſuing after Zebah & *Zalmunna*
6. are the hands of Zebah and *Zalmunna* now
Verſe 15.
10. Zebah and *Zalmunna* were in Karkor
12. when Zebah and *Zalm.* fled, he purſued
took the two kings of Mid. Ze. & *Za.*
15. behold Zebah and *Zalmunna* with whom
18. then ſaid he to Zebah and *Zalmunna*
21. Zebah and *Zalmunna* ſaid, Riſe thou
Gideon aroſe, and ſlew Zebah & *Zal.*
*Pſal.*83.11. all their princes as Zebah and *Zalm.*

**Zamzummims.**

*Deut.*2.20. Ammonites call them *Zamzummims*

**Zanoah.**

*Ioſh.*15.34 of *Zanoah*, and Engannim, Tapuah
56. and Jezreel, and Jokdeam, and *Zanoah*
1 *Chro.*4.18. and Jekuthiel the father of *Zanoah*
*Neh.*3.13. and the inhabitants of *Zanoah*, they
11.30. *Zanoah*, Adullam, and in their villages

**Zaphon.**

*Ioſh.*13.27. and in the valley—Succoth & *Zaphon*

**Zaphnah-paaneah.**

*Gen.*41.45.Phar.called Joſephs name *Zaphnah-pa.*

**Zarah** ſometime called **Zerah.**

*Gen.*38.30. his name was called *Zarah*
46.12. ſons of Judah—Pharez, and *Zerah*
1 *Chro.*2.4. Tamar —bare him Pharez, and *Zerah*
6. ſons of *Zerah* : Zimri, and Ethan
*Mat.*1.3. Judas begat Pharez and *Zara*

**Zareah.**

*Neh.*11.29.ſome of the chil. of Iud. dwelt at *Zar.*

**Zareathites.**

1 *Chro.*2.53. of them came the *Zareathites*

**Zared.**

*Num.*21.12. pitched in the valley of *Zared*

**Zarephath.**

1 *Kin.*17.9. ariſe, get thee to *Zarephath*
10. ſo he aroſe, and went to *Zarephath*
*Obad.*20. even to *Zarephath*, and the captain of

**Zaretan.**

*Ioſh.*3.16. the city Adam, that is beſide *Zaretan*

**Zareth-ſhahar.**

*Ioſh.*13.19. *Zareth-ſhahar*, in the mount of the

**Zarhites.**

*Num.*26.13. of Zerah, the family of the *Zarhites*
Verſe 20.
*Ioſh.*7.17. he took the family of the *Zarhites*
he brought the family of the *Zarhites*
1 *Chro.*27.11. was Sibbecai the Huſha.of the *Zarh.*
13. was Mahapai the Netophath. of the *Zar.*

**Zartanah.**

1 *Kin.*4.12. which is by *Zartanah*, beneath Iezreel

**Zarthan.**

1 *Kin.*7.46. between Succoth and *Zarthan*

**Zatthu.**

*Neh.*10.14. the chief of the people— *Zatthu*, Bani

**Zattu.**

*Ezra* 2.8. child.of *Zattu*,nine hundr.fourty & five
*Neh.*7.13.
10.27. of the ſons of *Zattu* : Elioenai, Eliaſhib

**Zavan.**

*Gen.*36.27. chil.of Ezer: Bilhan,& *Za.* 1 *Ch.*1.42

**Zaza.**

1 *Chro.*2.33. ſons of Ionathan, Peleth, and *Zaza*

**Zeal.**

2 *Sam.*21.2. ſought to ſlay them in his *zeal*
2 *Kin.*10.16. and ſee my *zeal* for the Lord
19.31. *zeal* of the Lord of hoſts ſhall doe this
*Iſa.*37.32.
*Pſal* 69.9. *zeal* of thine houſe hath eaten me up
*Iohn* 2.17.
119.139. my *zeal* hath conſumed me
*Iſa.*9.7. *zeal* of the Lord of hoſts will perform
59.7. was clad with *zeal* as a cloake
63.15. where is thy *zeal*, and thy ſtrength
*Ezek.*5.13. have ſpoken it in my *zeal*
*Rom.*10.2. that they have a *zeal* of God
2 *Cor.*7.11. yea, what *zeal*, yea, what revenge
9.2. your *zeal* hath provoked very many
*Phil.*3.6. concerning *zeal*, perſecuting the church
*Col.*4.13. that he hath a great *zeal* for you

**Zealous.**

*Num.*25.11. while he was *zealous* for my ſake
13. becauſe he was *zealous* for his God
*Acts* 21.20. they are all *zealous* of the law
22.3. and was *zealous* towards God
1 *Cor.*14.12. foraſmuch as ye are *zealous* of ſpiritu.
*Gal.*1.14. being more exceeding *zealous* for the
*Titus* 2.14. *zealous* of good works
*Rev.*3.19. be *zealous* therefore, and repent

**Zealouſly.**

*Gal.*4.17. they *zealouſly* affect you, that you
18. good to be *zealouſly* affected in a good

**Zebah.**

*Iudg.*8.5. I am purſuing after *Zebah* & Zalmunna
6. *Zebah* and Zalmunna now in thine hands
Verſe 15.
10. *Zebah* and Zalmunna were in Karkor
12. when *Zebah* and Zalm. fled, he purſued
took the two kings of Midian, *Zebah*
15. behold *Zebah* & Zalmunna, with whom
18. then ſaid he unto *Zebah* and Zalm. What
21. *Zebah* and Zalm. ſaid, Riſe thou,and fall
Gideon aroſe, and ſlew *Zebah* & Zalm.
*Pſal.*83.11. all their princes as *Zebah* & Zalmun.

**Zebadiah.**

1 *Chro.*8.15. *Zebadiah*, and Arad, and Ader
17. *Zebadiah*, and Meſhullam, and Hezeki
12.7. and *Zebadiah* the ſons of Ieroam of Ged.
26.2. ſons of Meſhelemiah — *Zebadi.* the third
27.7. and *Zebadiah* his ſon after him
2 *Chro.*17.8. with them he ſent—*Zeba.* and Aſahel
19.11. *Zebad.* the ſon of Iſhmael, the ruler of
*Ezra* 8.8. of the ſons of Shephatiah, *Zebadiah*
10.20. ſons of Immer, Hanani, and *Zebadiah*

**Zebaim.**

*Ezra* 2.57. the child. of Pochereth of *Zebaim*

**Zebedee.**

*Mat.*4.21.other two breth. Iames the ſon of *Zebe.*
in a ſhip with *Zebedee* their father
10.2. Iames the ſon of *Zebedee*, and Iohn his
20.20. came to him the mother of *Zeb.*children
26.37. took with him the two ſons of *Zebedee*
27.56. and the mother of *Zebedees* children
*Mark* 1.19. he ſaw Iames the ſon of *Zebedee*, and
20. they left their father *Zebedee* in the ſhip
3.17. Iames the ſon of *Zebedee*, and Iohn
10.35. Iames, and Iohn, the ſons of *Zebedee*
*Luke* 5.10. was alſo Iames & Iohn, the ſons of *Ze.*
*Iohn* 21.2. and the ſons of *Zebedee*, and two other

**Zebina.**

*Ezra* 10.43. the ſons of Nebo : —*Zebina*, Iadau

**Zeboim.**

*Gen.*10.19.and Admah, and *Zeboim*,even to Laſha
14.2. Shemeber the king of *Zeboim*,& the king
8. the king of *Zeboim*, and the king of Bela
*Deut.*29.23. like the overthrow — of Adm.& *Zeb.*
1 *Sam.*13.18. that looketh unto the valley of *Zeb.*
*Neh.*11.34. at *Zeboim* ſome of the children of Iud.
*Hoſ.*11.8. how ſhall I ſet thee as *Zeboim*

**Zebudah.**

2 *Kin.*23.36. his mothers name was *Zebudah*

**Zebul.**

*Iudg.*9.28. and *Zebul* his officer ? ſerve the men of
30. when *Zebul* the ruler of the city heard
36. he ſaid to *Zebul*, Behold, there come
*Zebul* ſaid unto him, Thou ſeeſt the
38. then ſaid *Zebul* unto him, Where is
41. and *Zebul* thruſt out Gaal and his brethr.

**Zebulun.**

*Gen.*30.20. ſhe called his name *Zebulun*
35.23. ſons of Leah : Reuben— Iſſach. & *Zebu.*
46.14. the ſons of *Zebulum* : Sered, and Elon
49.13. *Zebulun* ſhall dwell at the haven of the
*Exod.*1.3. Iſſachar, *Zebulun*, and Benjamin
1 *Chron.*2.1.
*Num.*1.9. of *Zebulun* : Eliab the ſon of Helon

30. of the children of *Zebulun* by their gener.
2.7. Eliab ſhall be captain of the child.of *Zebu.*
7.24. Eliab prince of the children of *Zebulun*
10.16.over the hoſt of the tri.of the chil.of *Zeb.*
26.26. of the ſons of *Zebulun* after their
*Deut*.27.13. to curſe, Reub. Gad,& Aſher,& *Zeb.*
33.18. of *Zebulun* he ſaid, Rejoyce *Zebulun*
*Ioſh*.19.10.the third lot came up for the chil of *Ze.*
27 and reacheth to *Zebulun*, and to
34. reacheth to *Zebulun* on the ſouth ſide
21.7. and out of the tribe of *Zebulun* 12. cities
*Iudg*.1.30 neither did *Zebulun* drive out the inha.
4.6. child. of Naphtali,& of the child.of *Zebul.*
10. Barak called *Zebulun*, and Naphtali
5.14. out of *Zebulun* they that handle the pen
18.*Zebul.* and Naphtali were a people that
6.35.he ſent meſſengers unto *Zebulun*
12.12. buried in Ajalon, in the countr. of *Zeb.*
1 *Chro*.12.33. of *Zeb.* ſuch as went forth to battell
40. even unto Iſſachar, *Zebulun*, & Naphtali
27.19. of *Zebulun*, Iſhmaiah the ſon of Obadi.
2 *Chro*.30.10. went even unto *Zebulun*, but they
11. divers of *Zebulun* humbled themſelves
18. many of *Zebulun* had not cleanſed
*Pſal*.68.27. the princes of *Zebu.*and the princes of
*Iſa*.9.1. lightly afflicted the land of *Zebulun*
*Ezek*.48.26. unto the weſt ſide, *Zebulun* a portion
27. by the border of *Zebulun*, from the eaſt
33. one gate of Iſſachar, one gate of *Zebulun*
*Mat*.4.13. in the border of *Zebulun* and Naphtali
15. the land of *Zebul.*and the land of Napht.

*Tribe of* **Zebulun.**

*Num*.1.31. numb. of them,even of the tribe of *Ze.*
2.7. then the tribe of *Zebulun* : and Eliab
10.16. over the hoſt of the tribe of *Zebulun*
13.10. of the tribe of *Zebulun* : Gaddiel
34.25. prince of the tribe of the child.of *Zebul.*
*Ioſh*.21.34. out of the tribe of *Zebulun*, Iokneam
1 *Chro*.6.63. out of the tribe of *Zebul.*twelve cities
77. were given out of the tribe of *Zebulun*
*Rev*.7.8.of the tribe of *Zebulun* were ſealed twelve

**Zebulonite.**

*Iudg*.12.11. after him, Elon a *Zebu.* judged Iſrael
13. and Elon the *Zebulonite* died

**Zebulonites.**

*Num*.26.27.theſe are the families of the *Zebulun.*

**Zechariah.**

1 *Chro*.5.7. were the chief, Ieiel, and *Zechariah*
9.21.*Zecha.* the ſon of Meſheiemiah,was porter
37. Ahio, and *Zechariah*, and Mikloth
15.20. *Zechariah*,and Aziel, and Shemiramoth
24.25. of the ſons of Iſſhiah, *Zechariah*
26.2. the ſons of Meſhelemiah, *Zechariah* the
11. *Zechariah* the fourth ſon
14. then the lot came for *Zechariah*
27.21. in Gilead, Iddo the ſon of *Zechariah*
2 *Chro*. 17.7 to *Zechariah*, and to Nethaneel
20.14. then upon Jehaziel the ſon of *Zechariah*
21.2.the ſons of Jehoſhaphat—Jehiel, & *Zecha.*
24.20. ſpirit of God came upon *Zechariah*
26.5. he ſought God in the dayes of *Zechariah*
29.1. was Abijah the daughter of *Zechariah*
13. of the ſons of Aſaph, *Zechariah*
34.12. *Zecha.*and Meſhullam of the ſons of the
*Ezra* 5.1. and *Zech.* the ſon of Iddo,propheſied to
6.14. *Zech.* the ſon of Iddo, and they builded &
8.3. of the ſons of Paroſh, *Zechariah*
11. of the ſons of Bebai, *Zechariah* the ſon of
16.then I ſent—for *Zechariah*, and for Meſh.
10.26. *Zechariah*, and Jehiel, and Abdi
*Neh*.8.4.on hi. left hand—*Zechariah*,& Meſhullam
11.4. the ſon of *Zechariah*, the ſon of Amariah
5. ſon of *Zechariah*, the ſon of Shiloni
12. the ſon of *Zechariah*, the ſon of Paſhur
12.16. of Iddo, *Zechariah*
35. namely, *Zechariah* the ſon of Jonathan
*Iſa*.8.2. to record, Uriah and *Zechariah*
*Zech*.1.1. came the word of the Lord unto *Zechar.*
7.1. word of the Lord came unto *Zechariah*
Verſe 8.

**Zedad.**

*Num*.34.8. forth of the border ſhall be to *Zedad*
*Ezek*.47.15. way of Hethlon, as men go to *Zedad*

**Zedekiah.**

1 *Kin*.22.11.& *Zedekiah* made him horns of iron
2 *Chron*.18.1.
24. *Zedekiah* went neer, and ſmote Micaiah
2 *Chron*.18.23.
2 *Kin*.24.17. and changed his name to *Zedekiah*
18. *Zed.*was one and twenty yeers old, when
2 *Chron*.36.11.
20. *Zedekiah* rebelled againſt the king of Ba.
*Jer*.52.3.
25.2. beſieged unto the eleventh yeer of ki.*Zed.*
7. they ſlew the ſons of *Zedekiah*
put out the eyes of *Zedekiah*
1 *Chro*.3.19. the third ſon was *Zedekiah*
16. ſons of Joakim, *Zedekiah* his ſon
2 *Chro*.36.10. made *Zedek.* his brother king over
*Jer*.1.3. end of the eleventh yeer of *Zedekiah*
21.1. when king *Zedeki.* ſent unto him Paſhur
3. thus ſhall ye ſay to *Zedekiah*
7. I will deliver *Zedeki.* and his people from
24.8. ſo will I give *Zedekiah* the king of Judah
27.3. which come to Jeruſalem unto *Zedekiah*
12. I ſpake alſo to *Zedekiah* king of Judah
28.1. in the beginning of the reign of *Zedekiah*
29.3. whom *Zed.* king of Judah ſent unto Bab.
21. and of *Zedekiah*—which propheſie a lie
22. the Lord make thee like *Zedekiah*
32.1. in the tenth yeer of *Zedek.* king of Judah
4. *Zedekiah* king of Judah ſhall not eſcape
5. he ſhall lead *Zedekiah* into Babylon
34.2. goe and ſpeak to *Zedekiah*
4. hear ye the word of the Lord, O *Zedekiah*
6. ſpake all theſe words unto *Zedekiah*
8. after that the king *Zedekiah* had made
21. *Zedekiah* and his princes will I give into
36.12. and *Zedekiah*, and all the princes
37.1. king *Zedekiah* reigned in ſtead of Coniah
3. *Zedekiah* the king ſent Jehucal the ſon of
17.then *Zedekiah* the king ſent and took him
18. Jeremiah ſaid unto king *Zedekiah*, What
21. *Zedek.* commanded that they ſhould com.
38.5. then *Zede.*ſaid, Behold,he is in your hand
14.then *Zed.*ſent,and took Jeremiah the pro.
15. Jeremiah ſaid unto *Zedekioh*, If I declare
17. then ſaid Jeremiah unto *Zedekiah*, Thus
19. *Zedek.*ſaid unto Jeremiah, I am afraid of
24.then ſaid *Zed.* unto Jeremiah, Let no man
39.1. in the ninth yeer of *Zedekiah*, in the tenth
2. in the eleventh yeer of *Zedek.* in the fourth
4. that when *Zedekiah* the king of Judah ſaw
5. overtook *Zedekiah* in the plains of Jericho
Chap.52.8.
6. king of Babylon ſlew the ſons of *Zedekiah*
Chap.52.10.
7. moreover he put out *Zedekiahs* eyes
Chap.52.11.
44.30. as I gave *Zedekiah* king of Iudah into
49.34. in the beginning of the reign of *Zedeki.*
51.59. when he went with *Zedekiah* king of Iu.
52.1. *Zedek.* was one and twenty yeers old when
5. beſieged unto the eleventh yeer of king Z.

**Zeeb.**

*Judg*.7.25.took two prin.of Midian. Oreb & *Zeeb*
*Zeeb* they ſlew at the winepreſſe of *Zeeb*
brought the heads of Oreb and *Zeeb*
8.3. the princes of Midian, Oreb and *Zeeb*
*Pſal*.83.11.make their nobles like Oreb and *Zeeb*

**Zelah.**

*Joſh*.18.28. were *Zelah*, Eleph, and Iebuſi
2 *Sam*.21.14. in the countrey of Benjamin in *Zel.*

**Zelek.**

2 *Sam*.23.37. *Zelek* the Ammonite, Naharai the
1 *Chron*.11.39.

**Zelophehad.**

*Num*.26.33. and *Zelophehad* had no ſons
*Joſh*.17.3.
and the names of the daughters of *Zelo.*
27.1. then came the daughters of *Zelophehad*
7. daughters of *Zelophehad* ſpeake right
36.2. to give the inheritance of *Zelophehad* unto
6. concerning the daughters of *Zelophehad*
10. ſo did the daughters of *Zelophehad*
11. daughters of *Zelophehad* were married
1 *Chro*.7.15. was *Zelophehad* : and *Zel.* had daught.

**Zelotes.**

*Luke* 6.15. and Simon called *Zelotes*
*Acts* 1.13. where abode Simon *Zelotes*

**Zelzah.**

1 *Sam*.10.2. in the border of Benjamin at *Zelzah*

**Zemaraim.**

*Joſh*.18.22. and Beth-arabah, and *Zemaraim*
2 *Chro*.13.4. Abijah ſtood upon mount *Zemaraim*

**Zemarite.**

*Gen*.10.18. and the *Zemarite*, and the Hamathite
1 *Chron*.1.16.

**Zemira.**

1 *Chro*.7.8. ſons of Becher, *Zemira*, and Ioaſh

**Zenam.**

*Ioſh*.15.37. *Zenam*,and Hadaſhah, and Migdalgad

**Zenas.**

*Titus* 3.13. bring *Zenas* and Apollos on their way

**Zeorim.**

1 *Chro*.24.8. the fourth lot came forth for *Zeorim*

**Zephaniah.**

2 *Kin*.25.18. *Zephaniah* the ſecond prieſt, and the
*Ier*.52.24.
1 *Chro*.6.36. ſon of Azariah, ſon of *Zephaniah*
*Ier*.21.1. when Zedekiah ſent *Zephani.* the prieſt
29.25. ſent letters in thy name to *Zephaniah*
29. *Zephaniah* the prieſt read this letter in
37.3. *Zeph.*the ſon of Maaſeiah the prieſt to the
*Zeph*.1.1. word of the Lord which came unto *Ze.*
*Zech*.6.10. into the houſe of Ioſiah the ſon of *Zep.*
14.crown ſhall be—to Hen.the ſon of *Zepha.*

**Zephath.**

*Iudg*.1.17. ſlew the Canaan. that inhabited *Zeph.*

**Zephathah.**

2 *Chro*.14.10 battell in array in the valley of *Zep.*

**Zepho** called **Zephi.**

*Gen*.36.11. ſons of Eliphaz, were—*Zepho*, Gatam
Verſe 15.
1 *Chro*.1.36. ſons of Eliphaz—*Zephi*, and Gatam

**Zephon. Zephonites.**

*Num*.26.15.of *Zephon*. the family of the *Zephonites*

**Zer.**

*Ioſh*.19.35. the fenced cities are Ziddim, *Zer*

**Zerah,** called **Zarah.**

*Gen*.36.13. the ſons of Reuel : Nahath, *Zerah*
Ver.17. 1 *Chro*.1.37.
33.Bela died,& Jobab the ſon of *Zer.*reigned
1 *Chron*.14.4
*Num*.26.13. of *Zerah* the family of the Zarhites
Verſe 20.
*Joſh*.7.1. the ſon of Zabdi, the ſon of *Zerah*
18. the ſo. of *Zerah* , of the tribe of Iudah
24. took Achan the ſon of *Zerah*,and the ſilv.
22.20. did not Achan the ſon of *Zerah* commit
1 *Chro*.4.24 ſons of Simeon were—*Zerah* & Shaul
6.21. Iddo his ſon, *Zerah* his ſon
41. the ſon of Ethni, the ſon of *Zerah*
9.6. of the ſons of *Zerah* : Ieuel
2 *Chro*.14.9. came out againſt them, *Zerah*
*Neh*.11.24. of the children of *Zerah* the ſon of Iu.

**Zerahiah.**

1 *Chro*.6.6. Uzzi begat *Zerahiah*, *Zerahiah* begat
51. Uzzi his ſon, *Zerahiah* his ſon
*Ezra* 8.4. Elihoenai the ſon of *Zerahiah*

**Zeraiah.**

*Ezra* 7.4. the ſon of *Zeraiah*, the ſon of Uzzi

**Zered.**

*Deut*.2.13. get you over the brook *Zered*
he went over the brook *Zered*
14. untill we were come over the brook *Zer.*

**Zereda.**

1 *Kin*.11.26.an Ephrathite of *Zereda*, Solo.ſervant

**Zeredathah.**

2 *Chro*.4.17. between Succoth and *Zeredathah*

**Zererath.**

*Iudg*.7.22. hoſt fled to Bethſhittah, in *Zererath*

**Zereſh.**

*Eſther* 5.10. and called for *Zereſh* his wife
14. then ſaid *Zereſh* his wife—Let a gallows
6.13. Haman told *Zereſh* his wife
then ſaid *Zereſh* his wife unto him

**Zereth.**

1 *Chro*.4.7. ſons of Helah were *Zereth*

**Zeri.**

1 *Chro*.25.3. ſons of Ieduthun, Gedaliah,and *Zeri*

**Zeror.**

1 *Sam*.9.1. the ſon of *Zeror*, the ſon of Bechorath

**Zeruah.**

1 *Kin*.11.26. whoſe mothers name was *Zeruah*

**Zerubbabel**

1 *Chro*.3.19. ſons of Pedaiah were *Zerubbabel*
ſons of *Zerubbabel*, Meſhullam
*Ezra* 2.2. which

*Ezra* 2.2. which came with *Zerubbabel*, Jeſhua
*Neh*.7.7.
3.2. then ſtood up *Zerubbabel* the ſon of Shele.
8. began *Zerubbabel* to ſet forward the work
4.2. they then came to *Zerubbabel*, and to the
3. *Zerubbabel* ſaid unto them, Ye have noth.
5.2. then roſe up *Zerubbabel* the ſon of Shealtiel
*Neh*.12.1. that went up with *Zerub*. the ſon of She.
47. all Iſrael in the dayes of *Zerubbabel*
*Hag*.1.1. by Haggai the prophet unto *Zerubbabel*
12. then *Zerub*.—obeyed the voyce of the L.
14. Lord ſtirred up the ſpirit of *Zerubbabel*
2.2. ſpeak now to *Zerubbabel* the ſon of Sheal.
4. yet now be ſtrong, O *Zerubbabel*
21. ſpeak to *Zerubbabel* governour of Judah
23. will I take thee, O *Zerubbabel* my ſervant
*Zech*.4.6. this is the word of the Lord unto *Zerub*.
7. before *Zerubbabel* thou ſhalt become a
9. hands of *Zerubb*. have laid the foundation
10. ſee the plummet in the hand of *Zerubb*.

**Zerviah.**
1 *Sam*.26.6. to Abiſhai the ſon of *Zerviah* brot. to
2 *Sam*.2.13. and Joab the ſon of *Zerviah* went out
18. there were three ſons of *Zerviah*
3.39. theſe men the ſons of *Zerviah* be too
8.16. Joab the ſon of *Zerviah* was over the hoſt
14.1. now Joab the ſon of *Zerviah* perceived
16.9. then ſaid Abiſhai the ſon of *Zerviah*
10. what have I to do with you, ye ſons of *Z*.
Chap.19.22.
17.25. ſiſter to *Zerviah* Ioabs mother
18.2. under the hand of Abiſhai the ſon of *Zer*.
19.21. Abiſhai the ſon of *Zerviah* anſwered and
21.17. Abiſhai the ſon of *Zerv*. ſuccoured him
23.18. Abiſhai the ſon of *Zerviah* was chiefe
37. armour-bearer to Ioab the ſon of *Zerviah*
1 *Chron*.11.39.
1 *Kin*.1.7. conferred with Ioab the ſon of *Zerviah*
2.5. what Ioab the ſon of *Zerviah* did to me
22. and for Ioab the ſon of *Zerviah*
1 *Chro*.2.16. whoſe ſiſters were *Zervi*. and Abigail
the ſons of *Zerviah*: Abiſhai, and Ioab
11.6. ſo Joab the ſon of *Zerviah* went up firſt
18.12. Abiſhai the ſon of *Ze*. ſlew of the Edom.
15. Ioab the ſon of *Zerviah* was over the hoſt
26.28. and Joab the ſon of *Zerviah* had dedicat.
27.24. Ioab the ſon of *Zerviah* began to numb.

**Zetham.**
1 *Chro*.26.22. ſons of Jehieli, *Zetham*, and Joel

**Zethan.**
1 *Chro*.7.10. ſons of Jediael—*Zethan*, & Tarſhiſh
23.8. ſons of Laadan—Jehiel, & *Zethan*, and

**Zethar.**
*Eſther* 1.10. he commanded—*Zethar*, and Carcas

**Zia.**
1 *Chro*.5.13. and Jacan, and *Zia*, and Heber

**Ziba.**
2 *Sam*.9.2. a ſervant whoſe name was *Ziba*
king ſaid unto him, art thou *Ziba*
3. *Ziba* ſaid unto the king, Jonathan hath
4. and *Ziba* ſaid unto the king, behold, he
9. then the king called to *Ziba* Sauls ſervant
10. now *Ziba* had fifteen ſons, & twenty ſer.
11. then ſaid *Ziba* unto the king, According
12. all that dwelt in the houſe of *Ziba* were
16.1. behold, *Ziba* the ſervant of Mephiboſheth
2. king ſaid unto *Ziba*, What meaneſt thou
*Ziba* ſaid, The aſſes be for the kings
3. *Ziba* ſaid unto the king, Behold, he abideth
4. then ſaid the king to *Ziba*, Behold, thine
*Ziba* ſaid, I humbly beſeech thee that I
19.17. *Ziba* the ſervant of the houſe of Saul
29. thou and *Ziba* divide the land

**Zibeon.**
*Gen*.36.2. Anah the daughter of *Zibe*. the Hivite
Verſe 14.
20. and Shobal, and *Zibeon*, and Anah
1 *Chron*.1.38.
24. children of *Zibeon*, both Ajah, and Anah
1 *Chron*.1.40.
as he fed the aſſes of *Zibeon* his father
29. duke Shobal, duke *Zibeon*, duke Anah

**Zibia.**
1 *Chro*.8.9. he begat of Hodeſh his wife, *Zibia*

**Zibiah.**
2 *Kin*.12.1. his mot. name was *Zib*. 2 *Chro*.24.1.

**Zichri.**
*Exod*,6.21. the ſons of Izhar—Nepheg, & *Zichri*
22. ſons of Uzziel: Miſhael—and *Zichri*
1 *Chro*.8.19. Jakim, and *Zichri* and Zabdi
23. Abdon, and *Zichri*, and Hanan
27. Eliah, and *Zichri*, the ſons of Jeroham
9.15. the ſon of *Zichri*, the ſon of Aſaph
26.25. *Zichri* his ſon, Shelomith his ſon
27.16. was Eliezer the ſon of *Zichri*
2 *Chr*.17.16. next him was Amaſiah the ſon of *Zi*.
23.1. took Eliſhaphat the ſon of *Zichri* into
28.7. *Zichri* a mighty man of Ephraim
*Neh*.11.9. Joel the ſon of *Zichri* was their overſeer
12.17. of Abijah, *Zichri*

**Ziddim.**
*Joſh*.19.35. fenced cities are *Ziddim*, Zer

**Zidkijah.**
*Neh*.10.1. the ſon of Hachaliah, and *Zidkijah*

**Zidon.**
*Gen*.49.13. his border ſhall be unto *Zidon*
*Joſh*.11.8. chaſed them unto great *Zidon*
19.28. and to Kanah, even unto great *Zidon*
*Judg*.1.31. nor the inhabitants of *Zidon*, nor
10.6. and ſerved the gods of *Zidon*
18.28. becauſe it was far from *Zidon*
2 *Sam*.24.6. they came about to *Zidon*
1 *Kin*.17.9. which belongeth to *Zidon*, and
*Ezra* 3.7. gave oile unto them of *Zidon*
*Iſa*.23.2. thou whom the merchants of *Zidon* have
4. be thou aſhamed, O *Zidon*
12. oppreſſed virgin, daughter of *Zidon*
*Jer*.25.22. all the kings of *Zidon* ſhall drink
27.3. and ſend them to the king of *Zidon*
47.4. to cut off from Tyre and *Zidon*
*Ezek*.27.8. inhabitants of *Zidon* were thy merch.
28.21. ſet thy face againſt *Zidon*
22. behold, I am againſt thee, O *Zidon*
*Joel* 3.4. what have ye to doe with me, O *Zidon*
*Zech*.9.2. Tyrus & *Zidon*, though it be very wiſe

**Zidonians.**
*Judg*.10.12. the *Zidonians* alſo did oppreſſe you
18.7. dwelt careleſly after the manner of the *Z*.
they were far from the *Zidonians*
1 *Kin*.11.1. women of the *Zidonians*, and Hittites
5. Aſhtoreth the goddeſſe of the *Zidonians*
33. worſhipped Aſhtoreth the god. of the *Zi*.
16.31. daughter of Ethbaal king of the *Zidoni*.
2 *Kin*.23.13. for Aſhtor. the abom. of the *Zidonians*
1 *Chro*.22.4. cedar-trees in abundance: for the *Zid*.
*Ezek*.32.30. and all the *Zidon*. which are gone do.

**Zif.**
1 *Kin*.6.1. in the moneth *Zif*, which is the ſecond
37. houſe of the Lord laid, in the moneth *Zif*

**Ziha.**
*Ezra* 2.43. the children of *Ziha*, the children of
*Neh*.7.46.
*Neh*.11.21. *Ziha* and Giſpa were over the Nethin.

**Ziklag.**
*Joſh*.15.31. were *Ziklag*, and Madmannah
19.5. and *Ziklag*, and Beth-marcaboth, and
1 *Sam*.27.6. Achiſh gave him *Ziklag* that day
*Ziklag* pertaineth unto the kings of Ju.
30.1. David and his men were come to *Ziklag*
the ſouth, and *Ziklag*, and ſmitten *Ziklag*
14. we burnt *Ziklag* with fire
26. when David came to *Ziklag*, he ſent
2 *Sam*.1.1. David had abode two dayes in *Ziklag*
4.10. and ſlew them in *Ziklag*
1 *Chro*.4.30. and they dwelt at *Ziklag*
12.1. that came to David to *Ziklag*
20. as he went to *Ziklag* there fell to him
*Neh*.11.28. at *Zik*. ſome of the child. of Jud. dwelt

**Zillah.**
*Gen*.4.19. and the name of the other *Zillah*
22. *Zillah*, ſhe alſo bare Tubal-Cain
23. Adah and *Zillah*, hear my voice

**Zilpah.**
*Gen*.29.24. Laban gave to his daughter Leah, *Zil*.
30.9. took *Zilpah* her maid, and gave her Jacob
10. *Zilpah* Leahs maid bare Jacob a ſon
12. *Zilpah* Leahs maid bare Jacob a ſecond
35.26. ſons of *Zilpah*, Gad, and Aſher
37.2. lad was with the ſons of *Zilpah*
46.28. theſe are the ſons of *Zilpah*, whom

**Zilthai.**
1 *Chro*.8.20. Elienai, and *Zilthai*, and Eliel
12.20. there fell to him—Elihu, and *Zilthai*

**Zimmah.**
1 *Chro*.6.20. Iahath his ſon, *Zimmah* his ſon
42. the ſon of Ethan, the ſon of *Zimmah*
2 *Chro*.29.12. Ioah the ſon of *Zimmah* aroſe

**Zimran.**
*Gen*.25.2. Keturah bare *Zimran* and Iokta*n*
1 *Chron*.1.32.

**Zimri called Zabdi.**
*Num*.25.14. was *Zimri* the ſon of Salu, a prince of
1 *Kin*.16.9. his ſervant *Zim*. conſpired againſt him
10. *Zimri* went in and ſmote him
12. thus did *Zimri* deſtroy all the houſe of
15. did *Zimri* reigne ſeven dayes in Tirzah
16. heard ſay, *Zimri* hath conſpired, and
18. when *Zimri* ſaw that the city was
20. now the reſt of the acts of *Zimri*
2 *Kin*.9.31. had *Zimri* peace, who ſlew his maſter
1 *Chro*.2.6. and the ſons of Zera, *Zimri*
8.36. Iehoada begat *Zimri*—and *Zimri* begat
9.42. and *Zimri*: and *Zimri* begat Moza
11.45. Jediael the ſon of *Zimri*, and Joha his
*Jer*.25.25. and all the kings of *Zimri*, and all

**Zin.**
*Num*.13.21. ſearched the land from the wil. of *Zin*
20.1. whole congregati. into the deſart of *Zin*
27.14. ye rebelled in the deſart of *Zin*
in Cadeſh, in the wilderneſſe of *Zin*
*Deut*.32.51.
33.36. and pitched in the wilderneſſe of *Zin*
34.3. ſhall be from the wilderneſſe of *Zin*, along
4. your border ſhall paſſe on to *Zin*
*Joſh*.15.1. the wilderneſſe of *Zin* South-ward
3. and paſſed along to *Zin*

**Zion.**
2 *Sam*.5.7. David took the ſtrong hold of *Zion*
1 *Kin*.8.1. out of the city of David, which is *Zion*
2 *Chron*.5.2.
1 *Chron*.11.5. David took the caſtle of *Zion*
*Pſal*.2.6. my king upon my holy hill of *Zion*
48.12. walk about *Zion*, and goe round
51.18. do good in thy good pleaſure unto *Zion*
69.35. for God will ſave *Zion*
87.2. the Lord loveth the gates of *Zion*
5. of *Zion* it ſhall be ſaid, This and that
97.8. *Zion* heard, and was glad
102.13. and have mercy upon *Zion*
16. when the Lord ſhall build up *Zion*
126.1. turned again the captivity of *Zion*
129.5. and turned back that hate *Zion*
132.13. for the Lord hath choſen *Zion*
133.3. that deſcended upon the mountain of *Z*.
137.1. we wept when we remembred *Zion*
3. ſaying, Sing us one of the ſongs of *Zion*
146.10. even thy God, O *Zion*, unto all genera.
147.12. praiſe thy God, O *Zion*
149.2. let the children of *Zion* be joyfull in
*Iſa*.1.27. *Zion* ſhall be redeemed with judgement
12.6. and ſhout. thou inhabitant of *Zion*
14.32. that the Lord hath founded *Zion*
33.5. he hath filled *Zion* with judgement and
20. look upon *Zion*, the city of our ſolemnit.
34.8. for the controverſie of *Zion*
35.10. and come to *Zion* with ſongs
40.9. O *Zion*, that bringeſt good tydings, Get
41.27. the firſt ſhall ſay to *Zion*, Behold, behold
49.14. but *Zion* ſaid, The Lord hath forſak. me
51.3. for the Lord ſhall comfort *Zion*
11. come with ſinging unto *Zion*
16. ſay unto *Zion*, Thou art my people
52.1. put on thy ſtrength, O *Zion*
7. that ſaith unto *Zion*, Thy God reigneth
8. when the Lord ſhall bring again *Zion*
59.20. the Redeemer ſhall come to *Zion*
60.14. the *Zion* of the holy one of Iſrael
62.1. for *Zions* ſake will I not hold my peace
64.10. *Zion* is a wilderneſſe, Ieruſ. a deſolation
66.8. aſſoon as *Zion* travelled, ſhe brought
*Jer*.3.14. and I will bring you to *Zion*
4.6. ſet up the ſtandards towards *Zion*
14.19. hath thy ſoul loathed *Zion*
26.18. *Zion* ſhall be plowed like a field
30.17. ſaying, This is *Zion* whom no man ſeek.
31.6. let us goe up to *Zion* unto the Lord
12. and ſing in the height of *Zion*
50.5. they ſhall aſk the way to *Zion*

51.35. ſhall the inhabitant of *Zion* ſay
*Lam.*1.4. the wayes of *Zion* do mourn
17. *Zion* ſpreadeth forth her hands
4.2. the precious ſons of *Zion* comparable
5.18. becauſe of the mountain of *Zion*, which is
*Joel* 2.23. be glad then ye children of *Zion*
*Amos* 1.2. the Lord will roar from *Zion*
*Micah* 3.10. they build up *Zion* with bloud
12. *Zion* for your ſake be plowed as a field
4.2. for the law ſhall goe forth of *Zion*
11. and let our eye look upon *Zion*
*Zeph.*3.16. and to *Zion*, Let not thine hands be
*Zech.*1.14. for *Zion* with a great jealouſie
17. the Lord ſhall yet comfort *Zion*
2.7. deliver thy ſelfe, O *Zion*
8.2. I am jealous for *Zion* with great jealouſie
3. I am returned unto *Zion*
9.13. and raiſed up thy ſons, O *Zion*, againſt

*Daughter*, or *daughters of* **Zion**, See
**Daughter, & Daughters.**

*In* **Zion.**

*Pſal.*9.11. unto the Lord which dwelleth in *Zion*
95.1. praiſe waiteth for thee in *Zion*
76.2. and his dwelling place in *Zion*
84.7. every one of them in *Zion* appeareth
99.2. the Lord is great in *Zion*
102.21. to declare the name of the Lord in *Zi.*
*Iſa.*4.3. he that is left in *Zion* ſhall be called holy
10.24. O my people that dwelleſt in *Zion*
28.16. I lay in *Zion* for a foundation, a ſtone
30.19. people ſhall dwell in *Zion* at Jeruſalem
31.9. whoſe fire is in *Zion*, and his furnace
33.14. the ſinners in *Zion* are afraid
46.13. I will place ſalvation in *Zion*
61.3. to appoint unto them that mourn in *Zion*
*Jer.*8.19. is not the Lord in *Zion*
50.28. to declare in *Zion* the vengeance of the
51.10. let us declare in *Zion* the work of
24. all their evill that they have done in *Zion*
*Lam.*2.6. and ſabbaths to be forgotten in *Zion*
4.11. and hath kindled a fire in *Zion*
5.11. they raviſhed the women in *Zion*
*Joel* 2.1. blow ye the trumpet in *Zion* Ver.15.
3.17. dwelling in *Zion*, my holy mountain
21. for the Lord dwelleth in *Zion*
*Amos* 6.1. woe to them that are at eaſe in *Zion*
*Rom.*9.33. I lay in *Zion* a ſtumbling-ſtone
1 *Pet.*2.6. I lay in *Zion* a chiefe corner-ſtone

*Mount* **Zion.**

2 *Kin.*19.31. they that eſcape out of the mo. *Zion*
*Pſal.*48.2. joy of the whole earth is mount *Zion*
11. let mount *Zion* rejoyce
74.2. this mount *Zion*, wherein thou haſt dwelt
78.68. the mount *Zion* which he loved
125.1. ſhall be as mount *Zion*, which cannot be
*Iſa.*4.5. upon every dwelling place of mount *Zion*
8.18. which dwelleth in mount *Zion*
10.12. his whole work upon mount *Zion*
18.7. place of the Lord of hoſts, the mount *Zion*
24.23. ſhall reigne in mount *Zion*, and in Jeru.
29.8. that fight againſt mount *Zion*
31.4. come down to fight for mount *Zion*
37.32. they that eſcape out of mount *Zion*
*Joel* 2.32. for in mount *Zion* ſhall be deliverance
*Obad.*17. upon mount *Zion* ſhall be deliverance
21. ſaviours ſhall come up on mount *Zion*
*Micah* 4.7. ſhall reigne over them in mount *Zion*
*Heb.*12.22. but ye are come unto mount *Zion*
*Rev.*14.1. a Lamb ſtood on the mount *Zion*

*Out of* **Zion.**

*Pſal.*14.7. ſalvati. of Iſrael were come out of *Zion* *Pſal.*53.6.
20.2. and ſtrengthen thee out of *Zion*
50.2. out of *Zion* the perfection of beauty
110.2. ſend the rod of thy ſtrength out of *Zion*
128.5. Lord ſhall bleſſe thee out of *Zion*
134.3. the Lord bleſſe thee out of *Zion*
135.21. bleſſed be the Lord out of *Zion*
*Iſa.*2.3. out of *Zion* ſhall goe forth the law
37.32. they that eſcape out of mount *Zion*
*Ier.*9.19. a voice of wailing is heard out of *Zion*
*Ioel* 3.16. Lord alſo ſhall roar out of *Zion*
*Rom.*11.26. there ſhall come out of *Zion*

**Zior.**

*Ioſh.*15.54. which is Hebron & *Zior*, nine cities

**Ziph.**

*Ioſh.*15.24. *Ziph*, and Telem, and Bealoth
55. Carmel, and *Ziph*, and Juttah
1 *Sam.*23.14. Dav. remained—in the wil. of *Ziph*
15. David was in the wilderneſſe of *Ziph*
24. they went to *Ziph* before Saul
26.2. Saul went down to the wildern. of *Ziph* to ſeek David in the wilderneſſe of *Ziph.*
1 *Chro.*2.42. Meſha—was the father of *Ziph*
4.16. ſons of Jehalaleel, *Ziph*, and Ziphah
2 *Chro.*11.8. Gath, and Mereſhah, and *Ziph*

**Ziphah.**

1 *Chro.*4.16. ſons of Iahalaleel, Ziph, and *Ziphah*

**Ziphion.**

*Gen.*46.16. ſons of Gad, *Ziphion*, and Haggai

**Ziphites.**

1 *Sam.*23.19 then came up the *Ziphites* to Saul
26.1. *Ziphites* came to Saul to Gibeah

**Ziphinite.**

1 *Chro.*27.27 the wine-ſellers, was Zabdi the *Zip.*

**Ziphron.**

*Num.*34.9. the border ſhall goe on to *Ziphron*

**Zippor.**

*Num.*22.2. Balak the ſon of *Zippor* ſaw all that
4. Balak the ſon of *Zippor* was king of the
10. Balak the ſon of *Zippor* hath ſent me
16. thus ſaith Balak the ſon of *Zippor*
23.18. hearken unto me thou ſon of *Zippor*
*Ioſh.*24.9. Balak the ſon of *Zippor* aroſe, and war.
*Iudg.*11.25. thing better then Bal. the ſon of *Zip.*

**Zipporah.**

*Exod.*2.21. he gave Moſes *Zipporah* his daughter
4.25. *Zipporah* took a ſharp ſtone, and cut
18.2. Iethro Moſes father-in-law took *Zipporah*

**Ziz.**

2 *Chro.*20.16. they come up by the clift of *Ziz*

**Ziza,** called alſo **Zina.**

1 *Chro.*4.37. and *Ziza*, the ſon of Shiphi, the ſon
23.10. ſons of Shimei were: Iahath, *Zina*
11. Iahath was the chief, & *Ziza* the ſecond
2 *Chro.*11.20. Maacah bare him—Atthai, & *Ziza*

**Zoan.**

*Num.*13.22. built ſeven yeers before *Zoan*
*Pſal.*78.12 marv. things did he in the field of *Zo.*
43 his wonders in the field of *Zoan*
*Iſa.*19.11. ſurely the princes of *Zoan* are fooles
13. princes of *Zoan* are become fooles
30.4. for his princes were at *Zoan*
*Ezek.*30.14. and will ſet fire in *Zoan*

**Zoar.**

*Gen.*13.10. as thou commeſt unto *Zoar*
14.2. and the king of Bela, which is *Zoar*
8. the king of Bela, the ſame is *Zoar*
19.22. name of the city was called *Zoar*
23. ſun riſen, when Lot entred into *Zoar*
30. Lot went up out of *Zoar* feared to dwell in *Zoar*
*Deut.*34.3. the city of palm-trees, unto *Zoar*
*Iſa.*15.5. his fugitives ſhall flee unto *Zoar*
*Ier.*48.34. their voice from *Zoar*, even unto Horo.

**Zobah.**

1 *Sam.*14.47. and fought againſt the kings of *Zo.*
2 *Sam.*8.3. the ſon of Rehob, king of *Zobah*
5. came to ſuccour Hadadezer king of *Zobah* 1 *Chron.*18.5.
12. ſpoil of Hadadezer — king of *Zobah*
10.6. and hyred the Syrians of *Zobah*
8. the Syrians of *Zobah* were by themſelves
23.36. Igal the ſon of Nathan of *Zobah*
1 *Kin.*11.23. fled from his lord Hada. king of *Zo.*
24. when David ſlew them of *Zobah*
1 *Chro.*18.3. David ſmote Hadarezer king of *Zob.*
9. ſmitten all the hoſt of Had. king of *Zobah*
19.6. to hire them charets out of *Zobah*

**Zobebah.**

1 *Chro.*4.8. Coz begat Anub and *Zobebah*

**Zohar**

*Gen.*23.8. intreat for me to Ephron the ſon of *Zoh.*
25.9. in the field of Ephron the ſon of *Zohar*
46.10. ſons of Simeon—Jachin, and *Zohar* *Exod.*6.15.
1 *Chro.*4.7. ſons of Helah were Zereth, and *Zohar*

**Zoheth.**

1 *Chro.*7.20. the ſons of Iſhi were: *Zoheth*

**Zoheleth.**

1 *Kin.*1.9. by the ſtone of *Zoheleth*, which is by

**Zophah.**

1 *Chro.*7.35. ſons of his brother, Helem: *Zophah*
36. ſons of *Zophah*: Suah and Harnepher

**Zophar.**

1 *Chro.*6.26. *Zophar* his ſon, Nahath his ſon
*Job* 2.11. and *Zophar* the Naamathite came
11.1. then anſwered *Zophar* the Naamathite Chap.20.1.
42.9. and *Zophar* went, and did as the Lord

**Zophim.**

*Num.*23.14. brought him into the field of *Zophim*
1 *Sam.*1.1. a certain man of Ramathaim *Zophim*

**Zorah.**

*Ioſh.*19.41. the coaſt of their inheritance was *Zor.*
*Iudg.*13.2. there was a certain man of *Zorah*
25. between *Zorah* and Eſhtoal
16.31. buried him between *Zorah* and Eſhtoal
18.2. from *Zorah* to ſpie out the land
8. they came unto their brethren to *Zorah*
11. of the family of the Danites out of *Zorah*
2 *Chro.*11.10. he built even *Zorah* and Ajalon

**Zorathites.**

1 *Chro.*4.2. theſe are the families of the *Zorathites*

**Zoreah.**

*Ioſh.*15.33. and in the vale, Eſhtoal, and *Zoreah*

**Zorites.**

1 *Chro.*2.54. half of the Manahethites, and *Zorites*

**Zorobabel.**

*Mat.*1.12. and Salathiel begat *Zorobabel*
13. and *Zorobabel* begat Abiud
*Luke* 3.27. which was the ſon of *Zorobabel*

**Zuar.**

*Num.*1.8. of Iſſachar: Nethaneel the ſon of *Zuar*
2.5. Nethaneel the ſon of *Zuar* ſhall be captain
7.18. ſecond day Nethaneel the ſon of *Zuar*
23. offering of Nethaneel the ſon of *Zuar*
10.15. was Nethaneel the ſon of *Zuar*

**Zuph.**

1 *Sam.*1.1. the ſon of *Zuph*, an Ephrathite
9.5. were come to the land of *Zuph*
1 *Chro.*6.35. the ſon of *Zuph*, the ſon of Elkanah

**Zur.**

*Num.*25.15. was Cozbi the daughter of *Zur*
31.8. namely, Evi, and Rekem, and *Zur*
*Ioſh.*13.21. princes of Midian, Evi, Rekem, & *Zur*
1 *Chro.*8.30. his firſt-born ſon Abdon, and *Zur* Chap.9.36.

**Zuriel.**

*Num.*3.35. was *Zuriel* the ſon of Abihail

**Zuriſhaddai.**

*Num.*1.6. of Simeon: Shelumiel the ſon of *Zuriſh.*
2.12. ſhall be Shelumiel the ſon of *Zuriſhaddai* Chap.10.19.
7.36. and the fifth day, Shelumiel the ſon of *Zur.*
41. offering of Shelumiel the ſon of *Zuriſh.*

**Zuzims.**

*Gen.*14.5. and ſmote—the *Zuzims* in Ham, and

FINIS.

# A CONCORDANCE TO ALL THE BOOKES CALLED APOCRYPHA:

## According to the laſt Tranſlation.

### A.

**Aaron.**

1 *Eſd.*1.13. their brethren, the ſons of *Aaron* Verſe 14.
5.5. prieſts the ſons of Phinees, the ſon of *A.*
2 *Eſd.*1.3. the ſon of *Aaron*, of the tribe of
13. leader, and *Aaron* for a Prieſt
*Tob.*1.6. Prieſts, the children of *Aaron*
*Eccl.*36.17. according to the bleſſing of *Aaron*
45.6. he exalted *Aaron* an holy
20. he made *Aaron* more honorable
25. ſo the inheritance of *Aaron*
50.13. all the ſons of *Aaron* in their glory
16. then ſhouted the ſons of *Aaron*
1 *Mac.*7.14. a Prieſt of the ſeed of *Aaron*

**Abacuc.**

2 *Eſd.*1 40. Nahum, and *Abacuc*, Sophonias

**Abaſement.**

*Eccl.*20.11. there is an *abaſement*, becauſe of

**Abaſhed.**

*Tob.*2.14. and I was *abaſhed* at her
*Eccl.*4.25. but be *abaſhed* of the errour of

**Abateth.**

*Wiſd.*16.24. and *abateth* his ſtrength
*Eccl.*25.23. a wicked woman *abat.*the courage

**Abated.**

1 *Mac.*5 3. and *abated* their courage
11.49. their courage was *abated*

**Abdias.**

2 *Eſd.*1.39. Joel, *Abdias*, and Jonas

**Abhorre.**

*Eſth.*14.15. and *abhorre* the bed of the uncirc.
16. and that I *abhorre* it as a menſtruous
*Eccl.*11.2. neither *abhorre* a man for his outward
13.20. ſo doth the rich *abhorre* the poor
38.4. he that is wiſe will not *abhorre* them

**Abhorred.**

*Jud.*9.4. *abhorred* the pollution of their blood
*Eccl.*16.8. *abhorred* them for their pride
20.8. many words, ſhall be *abhorred*

**Abhorreſt.**

*Wiſd.*11.24. *abhorreſt* nothing which thou haſt

**Abhorreth.**

*Eccl.*50.25. nations which my heart *abhorreth*

**Adida.**

1 *Mac.*12.38. ſet up *Adida* in Sephela

**Abide.**

*Suſa.*1.57. would not *abide* your wickedneſſe

**Abide.**

2 *Eſd.*7.42. where much glory doth *abide*
*Jud.*15.2. man that durſt *abide* in the ſight of
*Wiſd.*1.5. and will not *abide* when unrighteouſ.
3.9. in love, ſhall *abide* with him
*Eccl.*2.10. or did any *abide* in his fear
6.8. will not *abide* in the day of thy trouble
11.21. Lord, and *abide* in thy labour
12.15. for a while he will *abide* with thee
22.23. *abide* ſtedfaſt unto him in the time
24.7. and in whoſe inheritance ſhall I *abide*
28.6. & death, *abide* in the commandments
43.3. who can *abide* the burning heat thereof
1 *Mac* 7.25. not able to *abide* their force Chap.10.73.
2 *Mac.*7.17. but *abide* a while, and behold his
9.12. could not *abide* his own ſmell

**Abideth.**

*Eccl.*43.20. it *abideth* upon every gathering

**Ability.**

1 *Eſd.*5.54. according to their *ability*
*Wiſd.*13.19 hands, asketh *ability* to do
*Eccl.*11.12. wanting *ability*, and full of poverty
14.11. according to thy *ability* do good to Verſe 13.
44.6. men furniſhed with *ability*

**Abiron.**

*Eccl.*45.18. Dathans and *Abirons* ſide

**Able.**

2 *Eſd.*2.28. ſhall be *able* to do nothing
4.6. what man is *able* to do that, that thou
11. thy veſſell then be *able* to comprehend
7.45. no man be *able* to ſave him that is deſt.
8.47. *able* to love my creature more then
9.7. *able* to eſcape by his works, and by faith
10.32. that I am not *able* to expreſſe
55. thine eyes be *able* to ſee
15.17. go into a city, and ſhall not be *able*
*Jud.*6.4. not be *able* to ſtand before us
7.4. are *able* to bear their weight
*Eſth.*16.3. not *able* to bear abundance
*Wiſd.*12.14. king or tyrant be *able* to ſet his face
13.9 if they were *able* to know ſo much
16.20. *able* to content every mans delight
*Eccl.*7.7. being not *able* to take away iniquity
16.20. and who is *able* to conceive his ways
41.1. yet *able* to receive meat
43.28. how ſhall we be *able* to magnifie him
*Bar.*6.34. they are not *able* to recompenſe it
41. as though he were *able* to underſtand
64. *able* neither to judge cauſes, nor to do
1 *Mac.*3.17. how ſhall we be *able* being ſo few
30. not able to bear the charges any long.
5.40. not be *able* to withſtand him
6.3. but he was not *able*, becauſe they of the
27. neither ſhalt thou be *able* to rule them
7.25. not *able* to abide their force
10.72. thy foot is not *able* to ſtand
73. not *able* to abide the horſe-men
2 *Mac.*15.17. *able* to ſtir them up to valour

**Abode.**

2 *Eſd.*3.22. and the evil *abode* ſtill
*Jud.*10.2. in which ſhe *abode* in the ſabbath days
12.7. thus ſhe *abode* in the camp three days
2 *Mac.*12.27 a ſtrong city, wherein Lyſias *abode*
14.23. Nicanor *abode* in Jeruſalem

**Aboliſh.**

*Eſth.*14.9. they will *aboliſh* the thing that thou
*Eccl.*47.22. *aboliſh* the poſterity of his elect
1 *Mac.*3.42. and utterly *aboliſh* them

**Aboliſhed.**

*Eccl.*45 26. good things be not *aboliſhed*

**Abominable.**

*Eccl.*41.5. child. of ſin. are *abominable* children
1 *Mac.*1.48. make their ſouls *abominable*
2 *Mac.*6.25. old age, and make it *abominable*

**Abomination.**

*Wiſd.*14.11. are become an *abomination*

*Eccl.*1.25. godlineſſe is an *abominati.* to a ſinner
10.13. ſhall powre out *abomination*
17.26. hate thou *abomination* vehemently
19.23. wickednes, & the ſame an *abomination*
1 *Mac.*5.54. ſet up the *abomina.* of deſolation
6.7. pulled down the *abomination* which he
2 *Mac.*5.8. being had in *abomination* as an
6.19. ſtain'd with ſuch an *abomination*

**Abominations.**
1 *Eſd.*7.13. from the *abominations* of the people
2 *Eſd.*11.44 his *abominations* are fulfilled
*wiſd.*12.23. tor. them with their own *abominat.*
*Eccl.*27.30. even theſe are *abominations*
49.2. took away the *abominations* of iniquity

**Above.**
2 *Eſd.*8.20 which beholdeſt from *above*
*wiſd.*9.17. ſend thy holy Spirit from *above*
*Eccl.*16.17. ſhall any remember me from *above*

**Above.**
1 *Eſd.*1.24. againſt the Lord *above* all people
3.12. but *above* all things, truth beareth
2 *Eſd.*4.34. haſten *above* the moſt High.
thy haſte is in vain to be *above*
10.57. art bleſſed *above* many
*Eccl.*3.21. things that are *above* thy ſtrength
13.2. burthen not thy ſelfe *above* thy power
25.10. none *above* him that feareth
15. no head *above* the head of a ſerpent
30.16. no riches *above* a ſound body
no joy *above* the joy of the heart
40.18. findeth a treaſure, is *above* them both
20. love of wiſdom is *above* them both
21. a pleaſant tongue is *above* them
23. but *above* both is a wife with her husb.
26. the fear of the Lord is *above* them
43.28. he is great *above* all his works
*Prayer of Manaſſ.* *above* the number of the ſands

**Abound.**
*Eccl.*21.13. ſhall *abound* like a flood
23.3. my ſins *abound* to my deſtruction
24.26. to *abound* like Euphrates

**Abounded.**
1 *Mac.*3.30. *abounded* above the kings that were
2 *Mac.*3.19. *abounded* in the ſtreets

**Aboundeth.**
*Eccl.*10.27. and *aboundeth* in all things

**Abraham.**
2 *Eſd.*1.39. I will give for leaders *Abraham*
3.13. whoſe name was *Abraham*
6.8. from *Abraham* to Iſaac
7.36. *Abraham* prayed firſt for the Sodomites
*Tob.*4.12. of the prophets, Noe, *Abraham*, Iſaac
*Jud.*8.26 things he did to *Abraham*
*Eſth.*14.18. O Lord God of *Abraham*
*Eccl* 44.19. *Abraham* was a great father
*Bar.*2.34. prom. with an oath to their fa. *Abrah.*
*Dan.*3.11. for thy beloved *Abrahams* ſake
1 *Mac.*2.52. was not *Abraham* found faithfull
12.21. are of the ſtock of *Abraham*
2 *Mac.*1.2. coven. that he made with *Abraham*

**Abridge.**
2 *Mac.*2.23. we will aſſay to *abridge* in one vol.

**Abridging.**
2 *Mac.*2.26. painfull labour of *abridging*

**Abridgement.**
2 *Mac.*2.31. that will make an *abridgement*

**Abſalon.**
1 *Mac.*11.70. Mattathias the ſon of *Abſalon*
13.11. Jonathan the ſon of *Abſalon*
2 *Mac.*11.17. John and *Abſalon*, who were ſent

**Abſent.**
*wiſd.*11.11. whether they were *abſent*
14.17. flatter him that was *abſent*

**Abſtain.**
*Eccl.*28.8. *abſtain* from ſtrife, and thou

**Abſtaineth.**
*wiſd.*2.16. he *abſtaineth* from our wayes

**Abſtinence.**
2 *Eſd.*7.55. which have uſed *abſtinence*

**Abubus.**
1 *Mac.*16.11. Ptolomeus the ſon of *Abubus*
15. the ſon of *Abubus* receiving them dec

**Abundance.**
1 *Eſd.*8.20. and other things in *abundance*
2 *Eſd.*2.27. thou ſhalt be merry, & have *abund.*
6.56. *abundance* of them to a drop that falleth
15.41. the *abundance* of great waters
*Tob.*2.2. when I ſaw *abundance* of meat
4.16. accord. to thine *abundance* give alms
*wiſd.*11.7. gaveſt them *abundance* of water
*Eccl.*27.1. he that ſeeks for *abundance*
1 *Mac.*16.11. had *abundance* of ſilver

**Abundantly.**
*Eccl.*24.31. will water *abundantly*

**Abuſe.**
*Eccl.*26.10. leſt ſhe *abuſe* her ſelfe
*Bar.*6.28. their prieſts ſell and *abuſe*

**Abuſed.**
2 *Eſd.*9.9. which now have *abuſed* my wayes
1 *Mac.*7.34. and *abuſed* them ſhamefully
2 *Mac.*14.42. to be *abuſed* otherwiſe

**Accaron.**
1 *Mac.*10.89. he gave him alſo *Accaron*

**Acceptable.**
*wiſd.*3.14. more *acceptable* to his minde
9.9. was *acceptable* in thy ſight
12. ſo ſhall my works be *acceptable*
*Eccl.*2.5 *acceptable* men in the furnace of adverſ.
15.15. to perform *acceptable* faithfulneſſe
35.7. ſacrifice of a juſt man is *acceptable*
41.2. O death, *acceptable* is thy ſentence

**Accept.**
*Tob.*13.6. who can tell if he will *accept* you
*Eccl.*4.22. *accept* no perſon againſt thy ſoul
Verſe 27. Chap.35.13. & 42.1.
1 *Mac.*8.1. ſuch as would lovingly *accept*

**Accepted.**
*wiſd.*18.7. ſo of thy people was *accepted*
19.18. the firſt ſtep to be *accepted* of
34.18. of unjuſt men are not *accepted*
35.16. ſhall be *accepted* with favour
*Dan.*3.15. an humble ſpirit, let us be *accepted*
1 *Mac.*6.60. make peace, & they *accepted* thereof
9.71. which thing he *accepted*, and did acc.
14.47. then Simon *accepted* thereof
2 *Mac.*12.4. who *accepted* of it according to the
13.34. *accepted* well of Maccabeus

**Accepting.**
2 *Eſd.*1.39. with her there is no *accepting*
*Eccl.*20.22. and by *accepting* of perſons

**Acceſſe.**
2 *Mac.*14.5. nor have any more *acceſſe*

**Acclamation.**
1 *Mac.*5.64. with joyfull *acclamation*

**Accompany.**
*Jud.*10.17. to *accompany* her and her maid

**Accompliſh.**
2 *Eſd.*12.25. are they that ſhall *accompliſh*
*Jud.*2.13. but *accompliſh* them fully
10.8. and *accompliſh* thine enterpriſes
9. may go forth to *accompliſh* the things
2 *Mac.*14.29. watched his time to *accompliſh*

**Accompliſhed.**
1 *Eſd.*1.17. *accompliſhed* in that day
2.1. word of the Lord might be *accompliſhed*
1 *Mac.*3.49. had *accompliſhed* their dayes

**Accord.**
1 *Eſd.*5.5. all the Levites with one *accord*
9.38. came together with one *accord*
*Jud.*15.9. they bleſt her with one *accord*
*wiſd.*10.20. and magnified with one *accord*

**Account.**
*wiſd.*5.1. made no *account* of his labours
1 *Mac.*6.9. made *account* he ſhould die
2 *Mac.*15.18. was in leaſt *account* with them

**Accounted.**
*wiſd.*5.4. we fools *accounted* his life madneſſe
*Bar.*3.35. *accounted* of in compariſon of him

**Accounts.**
*Tob.*1.21. appointed over his fathers *accounts*
22. overſeer of the *accounts*
*wiſd.*4.20. when they caſt up their *accounts*
1 *Mac.*10.46. out of the kings *accounts*
42. out of the *accounts* yeer by yeer
44. ſhall be given of the kings *accounts*

**Accuſation.**
*Eccl.*26.5. and a falſe *accuſation*
51.6. by an *accuſation* to the king
2 *Mac.*4.43. *accuſation* laid againſt Menelaus

**Accuſations.**
2 *Mac.*14.27. *accuſations* of the moſt wicked

**Accuſe.**
2 *Eſd.*16.40. ſhall *accuſe* her to her face
*wiſd.*12.12. or who ſhall *accuſe* thee for the na.
*Eccl.*46.19. and no man did *accuſe* him
1 *Mac.*10.61. againſt him to *accuſe* him

**Accuſed.**
*wiſd.*10.14. them that had *accuſed* him
1 *Mac.*7.6. *accuſed* the people to the king
2 *Mac.*5.8. *accuſed* before Aretas the king of the
12.13. *accuſed* to the kings friends
21. and *accuſed* thoſe men, that had ſold
14.38. been *accuſed* of Judaiſme.

**Accuſer.**
2 *Mac.*4.5. not to be an *ac.* of his countreymen

**Accuſers.**
2 *Eſd.*16.65. ſhall be your *accuſers* in that day
1 *Mac.*10.64. when his *accuſers* ſaw that he was

**Accuſtome.**
*Eccl.*23.9. *accuſtome* not thy mouth to ſwearing

**Accuſtomed.**
*Eccl.*20.25. a man that is *accuſtomed* to lie
23.15. the man that is *accuſtomed* to oppro.

**Achan.**
2 *Eſd.*7.37. Iſrael in the time of *Achan*

**Achiacharus.**
*Tob.*1.21. *Achiacharus* my brother Anaels ſon
22 *Achiacharus* entreating for me, I retur.
2.10. *Achiacharus* did nouriſh me
11.18. *Achiacharus*, and Naſbas his bro. ſon
14.10. how Aman handled *Achiacharus*
yet *Achiacharus* was ſaved

**Achior.**
*Jud.*5.5. then ſaid *Achior* the captain
22. when *Achior* had finiſhed theſe ſayings
6.2. who art thou *Achior*
5. thou *Achior* an hireling
10. to take *Achior*, and bring him to Beth.
13. they bound *Achior*, and caſt him out
16. they ſet *Achior* in the midſt of all the
11.9. the matter which *Achior* did ſpeak in
14.10. when *Achior* had ſeen all that the God

**Achitob.**
2 *Eſd.*1.1. the ſon of Sadoc, the ſon of *Achitob*

**Acknowledge.**
2 *Eſd.*1.36. ſins to remembrance, and *ack.* them
10.16. if thou ſhalt *acknowledge* the determin.
*Jud.*9.14. *acknowledge* that thou art the God of
*wiſd.*13.1. they *acknowledge* the work-maſter
*Eccl.*23.11. if he *acknowledge* not his ſinne
*Prayer of Manaſſ.* I *acknowledge* mine iniquities

**Acknowledged.**
*wiſd.*12.27. *acknowledged* him to be the true G.
18.13 they *acknowledged* this people
*Eccl.*44.23. he *acknowledged* him in his bleſſing
*Suſ.*14. they *acknowledged* their luſt
2 *Mac.*3.28. *acknowledged* the power of God

**Acquaintance.**
*Eccl.*30.2. rejoice of him among his *acquaintance*
2 *Mac.*6.21. for the old *acquaintance* they had

**Acquit.**
*wiſd.*1.6. will not *acquit* a blaſphemer of his

**Act.**
*Jud.*8.34. enquire not of mine *act*

**Action.**
*Eccl.*37.16. counſell before every *action*

**Actions.**
2 *Eſd.*15.16. their *actions* ſhall ſtand in their

**Active.**
*wiſd.*15.11. inſpired into him an *active* ſoul

**Acts.**
1 *Eſd.*1.25. after all theſe *acts* of Joſias
33. the *acts* that Joſias did
*Eccl.*17.9. glory in his marvellous *acts*
18.4. ſhall find out his noble *acts*
51.8. and upon thy *acts* of old, how thou
1 *Mac.*2.51. what *acts* our fathers did
3.4. in his *acts* he was a lion, and
7. made Jacob glad with his *acts*
5.56. heard of the valiant *acts*
8.2. their wars and noble *acts*
9.22. the noble *acts* which be did
14.35. ſeeing the *acts* of Simon
2 *Mac.*2.13. gathered together the *acts* of the
10.10. will declare the *acts* of Antiochus

**Adam.**
2 *Eſd.*3.5. thou gaveſt a body to *Adam*

10. that as death was to *Adam*, ſo was the
21. the firſt *Adam* bearing a wicked heart
26. in all things did even as *Adam*, and
4.30. hath been ſown in the heart of *Adam*
6.54. after theſe *Adam* alſo, whom thou
7.11. when *Adam* tranſgreſſed my ſtatutes
46. not to have given the earth to *Adam*
48. O thou *Adam*, what haſt thou done
*Tob*.8.6. thou madeſt *Adam*, and gaveſt him Eve
*Eccl*.33.10. and *Adam* was created of the earth
40.1. heavy yoke is upon the ſons of *Adam*
49.16. ſo was *Adam* above every living

**Adamant.**

*Eccl*.16.16. from the darknes with an *Adamant*

**Adar.**

1 *Eſd*.7.5. finiſhed in the—mouth of *Adar*
*Eſth*.13.6. of the twelfth month *Adar*
Chap.16.20.
1 *Mac*.7.43. the thirteenth day of the month *A*.
2 *Mac*.15.36. in the Syrian tongue is call. *Adar*

**Adaſa.**

1 *Mac*.7.40. Judas pitched in *Adaſa*
45. a dayes journey from *Adaſa*

**Adde.**

*Tob*.5.15. I will *adde* ſomething to the wages
18. not greedy ( to *adde* ) money to money
*Eccl*.4.3. *adde* not more trouble to an heart that
5.5. be not without fear to *adde* ſin unto ſin
Chap.7.18.
21.15. commend it, and *adde* unto it
1 *Mac*.8.30. meet to *adde* or diminiſh any
they ſhall *adde* or take away

**Added.**

1 *Eſd*.7.6. that were *added* to them, did accord.
*Eccl*.3.14. ſins it ſhalbe *added* to build thee up
42.21. to him may nothing be *added*
1 *Mac*.10.30. which are *added* thereunto
38. that are *added* to Judea from the
Chap.11.34.
14.30. high prieſt was *added* to his people

**Adding.**

2 *Mac*.2.32. onely *adding* thus much

**Addo.**

1 *Eſd*.6.1. Zacharias the ſon of *Addo*

**Adida.**

1 *Mac*.13.13. pitched his tents at *Adida*

**Adherents.**

1 *Mac*.9.60. to his *adherents* in Judea

**Adjoyning.**

1 *Mac*.12.33. the holds there *adjoyning*, from
2 *Mac*.12.16. neere *adjoyning* thereto

**Admirable.**

1 *Eſd*.4.29. the *admirable* Bartacus ſitting at

**Admiration.**

*Eccl*.22.23. fooliſh to be had in *admiration*
38.3. great men he ſhall be had in *admiration*

**Admire.**

*Eccl*.27.23. and will *admire* thy words

**Admired.**

*Iud*.10.19. at her beauty, and *admired*
8.11. *admired* in the ſight of great men
*Wiſd*.11.14. came to paſſe they *admired*

**Admoniſh.**

*Iud*.8.27. neere to him to *admoniſh* them
*Wiſd*.11.10. for theſe thou didſt *admoniſh*
*Eccl*.19.14. *admoniſh* thy friend, it may
Verſe 13.
15. *admoniſh* a friend : for many times
17. *admoniſh* thy neighbour before thou

**Admoniſhed.**

*Wiſd*.16.6. that they might be *admoniſhed*

**Adore.**

*Bel* 1.4. went daily to *adore* it : but Daniel

**Adorned.**

*Eſth*.15.2. being glorioully *adorned*, after ſhe

**Adorning.**

2 *Mac*.2.29. fit things for the *adorning* thereof

**Advantage.**

2 *Mac*.8.7. took *advantage* of the night

**Adventure.**

*Wiſd*.2.2. are born at all *adventure* : and we

**Adverſary.**

*Eccl*.36.7. take away the *adverſary*, and deſtroy
1 *Mac*.1.36. an evil *adverſary* to Iſrael

**Adverſaries.**

1 *Eſd*.8.51. aid againſt our *adverſaries*
*Wiſd*.11.3. were avenged on their *adverſaries*
8. had puniſhed their *adverſaries*
18.8. did puniſh our *adverſaries*
*Eccl*.23.3. I fall before mine *adverſaries*
47.7. his *adverſaries*, and brake their horne
51.2. helper againſt mine *adverſaries*
1 *Mac*.9.29. that are *adverſaries* to us

**Adverſity.**

*Eccl*.2.5. accept.men in the furnace of *adverſity*
11.14. proſperity and *adverſity*, life and death
12.8. cannot be hidden in *adverſity*
9. but in his *adverſity*, even a friend will
17. if *adverſity* come upon thee, thou ſhalt
2 *Mac*.6.16. though he puniſh with *adverſity*
12.30. kindly in the time of their *adverſity*

**Adverſities.**

2 *Eſd*.10.20. many are the *adverſities* of
2 *Mac*.5.20. of the *adverſities* that hapned to

**Advice.**

*Eccl*.32.19. doe nothing without *advice*

**Adulterer.**

*Eccl*.25.2. an old *adulterer* that doteth

**Adulterers.**

*Wiſd*.3.16. the children of *adulterers*, they ſhall

**Adultery.**

*Wiſd*.14.24. or grieved him by *adultery*
*Eccl*.23.23. plaid the whore by *adultery*

**Afar** *off*.

1 *Eſd*.4.65. it was heard *afar* off
*Eccl*.16.22. his covenant is *afar* off

**Affaires**

1 *Eſd*.8.12. look to the *affaires* of Judea
*Tob*.1.21. accounts, and over all his *affaires*
*Eſth*.13.7. cauſe our *affaires* to be well
16.5. manage their friends *affairs*
1 *Mac*.3.32. to overſee the *affaires* of the king
6.56. to take to him the ruling of the *affaires*
57. *affairs* of the kingdom lie upon
10.37. ſet over the *affaires* of the kingdom
2 *Mac*.4.21. well affected to his *affairs*
7.24. and truſt him with his *affaires*
8.8. more aide to the kings *affaires*
9.20. and your *affaires* be to your contentm.
11.1. who alſo managed the *affaires*, took
23. may attend upon his own *affaires*
26. cheerfully about their own *affairs*
13.2. protector and ruler of his *affaires*
23. left over the *affaires* in Antioch, was

**Affect.**

*Eccl*.13.11. *affect* not to be made equall

**Affected.**

*Eſth*.13.5. and evil *affected* to our ſtate
16.23. and the well *affected* Perſians : but to
2 *Mac*.4.21. underſtanding him to be well *affe*.
13.26. made them well *affected*, returned
14.5. asked how the Jewes ſtood *affected*
26. not well *affected* to the ſtate, for that

**Affection.**

*Wiſd*.6.11. ſet your *affection* upon my words

**Afflict.**

*Ecc*.30.21. *afflict* not thy ſelfe in thine
49.7. and *afflict* and deſtroy, and that he

**Afflicted.**

2 *Eſd*.11.42. thou haſt *afflicted* the meek, thou
*Iud*.9.11. thou art a God of the *afflicted*
16.11. my *afflicted* ſhouted for joy
*Wiſd*.5.1. face of ſuch as have *afflicted* him
14.15. for a father *afflicted* with untimely
18.19. not know why they were *afflicted*
19.16. very grievouſly *afflicted* them
*Eccl*.4.4. reject not the ſupplication of the *affli*.
30.14. rich man that is *afflicted* in his
*Bar*.4.31. miſerable are they that *afflicted* thee
1 *Mac*.9.68. and they *afflicted* him ſore
10.46. had *afflicted* them very ſore

**Afflicting.**

*Iud*.2.2. the *afflicting* of the whole earth

**Affliction.**

2 *Eſd*.6.19. when the *affliction* of Sion
*Iud*.13.20. for the *affliction* of our nation
*Eſth*.11.8. anguiſh, *affliction*, and great uproar
14.12. known in time of our *affliction*, and
16.20. in the time of their *affliction* ſhall ſet
*Eccl*.2.11. and ſaveth in time of *affliction*
3.15. in the day of *affliction* it ſhalbe remem.
6.10. not continue in the day of thy *affliction*
11.25. there is a forgetfulneſſe of *affliction*
and in the day of *affliction* there is no
27. the *affliction* of an houre maketh a man
25.14. and any *affliction*, but the
*affliction* from them that hate
29.11. ſhall deliver thee from *affliction*
35.20. mercy is ſeaſonable in the time of *affl*.
38.19. in *affliction* alſo ſorrow remaineth
*Bar*.5.1. the garment of thy mourning, and *affli*.
1 *Mac*.9.27. ſo there was a great *affliction*

**Afflictions.**

2 *Eſd*.8.27. thy teſtimonies in *afflictions*
*Iud*.4.13. and looked upon their *afflictions*
*Eccl*.51.3. manifold *afflictions* which I had
1 *Mac*.2.30. becauſe *afflictions* encreaſed

**Affrighted.**

2 *Eſd*.10.55. let not thy heart be *affrighted*
12.5. wherewith I was *affrighted*

**Afore.**

1 *Eſd*.6.32. any thing *afore*-ſpoken, or written

**Afore-hand.**

*Iud*.7.1. to take *afore-hand* the aſcents

**Afore-time.**

*Suſ*.1.52. *afore-time* are come to light
1 *Mac*.3.46. where they prayed *afore-time*
9.72. taken *afore-time* out of the land of Jud.
11.34. received them yeerly *afore-time*

**Afraid.**

2 *Eſd*.6.15. when it ſpeaks be not *afraid*
23. ſhalbe ſuddenly *afraid*
10.25. ſo that I was *afraid* of her
27. then was I *afraid*, and cryed
38. and tell thee wherefore thou art *afraid*
13.8. were ſore *afraid*, and yet durſt
11. when I ſaw this, I was *afraid*
15.18. deſtroyed, and men ſhalbe *afraid*
37. they that ſee the wrath ſhalbe *afraid*
43. Babylon, and make her *afraid*
16.10. and who ſhall not be *afraid*
*Tob*.2.8. this man is not yet *afraid*
4.8. but little, be not *afraid* to give accord.
6.14. and I am *afraid*, leſt if I goe in unto
*Iud*.1.11. they were not *afraid* of him : yea
4.2. were exceedingly *afraid* of him, and
5.23. we will not be *afraid* of the face of the
10.16. be not *afraid* in thine heart
16.25. any more *afraid* in the dayes of Jud.
*Wiſd*.8.15. horrible tyrants ſhalbe *afraid*
18.25. and were *afraid* of them
*Eccl*.26.5. for the fourth I was ſore *afraid*
30.9. child, and he ſhall make thee *afraid*
34.14. ſhall not fear, nor be *afraid*
*Bar*.6.5. neither be ye *afraid* of them, when ye
1 *Mac*.1.18. but Ptolomy was *afraid* of him
3.22. and as for you, be ye not *afraid* of them
4.8. neither be ye *afraid* of their aſſault
21. perceiv. theſe things, they were ſore *af*.
5.41. if he be *afraid* and camp beyond the
8.12. their name, were *afraid* of them
12.40. he was *afraid* that Jonathan would
52. and they were ſore *afraid*, wherefore
16.6. the people were *afraid* to goe over the
2 *Mac*.3.24. fainted, and were ſore *afraid*

**Afterward.**

*Eccl*.19.21. though *afterward* he do it

**Agagite.**

*Eſth*.12.6. howbeit Aman—the *Agagite*

**Agarens.**

*Bar*.3.23. the *Agarens* that ſeek wiſedome

**Age.—Age.**

2 *Eſd*.3.18. troubleſt the men of that *age*
5.50. young, draws nigh to *age*
53. that are born in the time of *age*
*Tob*.1.9. was come to the *age* of a man
3.10. ſhall bring his old *age* with ſorrow
14.5. untill the time of that *age* be
*Iud*.8.18. there aroſe none in our *age*
*Wiſd*.3.17. laſt *age* ſhalbe without honour
4.8. honorable *age* is not that which ſtandeth
9. and an unſpotted life in old *age*
16. yeers and old *age* of the unrighteous
*Eccl*.3.12. help thy father in his *age*, and grieve
6.18. finde wiſedome till thine old *age*
8.6. diſhonour not a man in his old *age*
26.17. beauty of the face in ripe *age*

19. keep the flower of thine *age* ſound
30 24. careful. bringeth *age* before the time
41.2. that is now in the laſt *age*, and is vexed
42.9. leſt ſhe paſſe away the flower of her *age*
46.9. remained with him to his old *age*
1 *Mac*.16.3. mercy, are of a ſufficient *age*
2 *Mac* 6,24. for it becomes not our *age*
25. I get a ſtaine to mine old *age*
27. ſuch an one as mine *age* requireth
7.27. and brought thee up to this *age*

**Aged.**
2 *Eſd*.5.49. things that belong to the *aged*
*Tob*.8.7. may become *aged* together
14 3. for behold, I am *aged*
*Wiſd*.2.10 ancient gray hairs of the *aged*
*Eccl*.25.20. is to the feet of the *aged*, ſo is a wife
42.8. and the extreme *aged* that contendeth
2 *Mac*.6.18. an *aged* man, & of a well-favoured
8.30. yea, and the *aged* alſo, equall in ſpoils

**Ages.**
1 *Eſd*.4.40. and Majeſty of all *ages*
*Wiſd*.7.27. in all *ages* entring into holy ſouls
14.6. to all *ages* a ſeed of generation
*Eccl*.24.33. and leave it to all *ages*
1 *Mac*. 2.61. ye throughout all *ages* that

**Aggeus**
1 *Eſd* 6.1. *Aggeus*, and Zacharias the ſon of
7.3. proſpered, when *Aggeus* and Zacharias
2 *Eſd*.1.40. *Aggeus*, Zacharie, and Malachie

**Agoe.**
1 *Eſd* 6.14. builded many yeers *agoe*

**Agony.**
2 *Eſd*.3.14. there was no ſmall *agony* thorowout
21. high prieſts, being in ſuch an *agony*

**Agree.**
*Tob*.7.11. till we *agree* and ſwear one to another
*Eccl*.13.2. how *agree* the kettle and the earthen
25.1. and a wife that *agree* together
2 *Mac*.11.14. perſwaded them to *agree* to all

**Agreeable.**
*Wiſd*.12.15. thinking it not *agreeable* with thy

**Agreeably.**
1 *Eſd*.8.12. *agreeably* to that which is in the

**Agreeing.**
*Wiſd*.16.20. and *agreeing* to every taſt

**Agreement.**
*Eccl*.13.18. what *agreement* is there
2 *Mac*.12.25. according to the *agreement*

**Alarme.**
1 *Mac*.7.45. ſounding an *alarme* after them

**Alcimus.**
1 *Mac*.7.5. having *Alcimus* (who was deſirous
9. ſent with that wicked *Alcimus*, whom he
12. did there aſſemble to *Alcimus* and
Verſes 20,23,25. Chap.9.1,57.
21. *Alcimus* contended for the high-prieſt.
9.54. *Alcimus* commanded that the wall of
55. even at that time was *Alcimus* plagued
56. *Alcimus* died at that time with great
2 *Mac*.14.3. now one *Alcimus* who had been high
13. to make *Alcimus* high-prieſt of the
26. *Alcimus* perceiving the love that was

**Alexander.**
1 *Mac*.1.1. *Alexander* ſon of Philip the Mace.
Chap.6.2.
7. *Alexander* reigned twelve yeers
10.1. *Alexander* the ſon of Antiochus ſirna.
4. before he joyn with *Alexander* againſt
Verſes 15,18,47,49,59,68,88.
23 that *Alexander* hath prevented us
51. *Alexander* ſent ambaſſadors to Ptolo.

**Aliens.**
1 *Mac*.3 45. *aliens* kept the ſtrong hold

**Alike.**
*Wiſd*.6.7. and careth for all *alike*
11.11. or preſent, they were vexed *alike*
14.9. are both *alike* hatefull unto God

**Alive.**
2 *Eſd*.12.33. before him *alive* in judgement
*Tob*.3.15. any ſon of his *alive*, to whom I may
7.5. he is both *alive* and in good health
8.12. whether he be *alive*, if he be not
14. told them that he was *alive*
1 *Mac*.1.6. while he was yet *alive*
8.7 how they took him *alive*, and covenanted
14.2. princes to take him *alive*
2 *Mac*.6.26. Almighty, neither *alive* nor dead
7 5. being yet *alive*, to be brought to the fire
24. the youngeſt was yet *alive*
12.35. taken that curſed man *alive*, a horſm.

**Alleging.**
*Wiſd*.18.22. *alleging* the oaths and covenants

**Allowance.**
1 *Eſd*.1.7. given of the kings *allowance*
2 *Mac*.4.14. of the unlawfull *allowance*

**Allowed.**
2 *Eſd*.8.52. and reſt is *allowed*, yea, perfect

**Allure.**
*Jud*.10.4. to *allure* the eyes of all men

**Allured.**
*Wiſd*.14.20. *allured* by the grace of the work

**Allyed.**
*Wiſd*.8.17. to be *allyed* unto wiſdom

**Almes.**
*Tob*.1.3. and I did many *almes*-deeds to my
16. I gave many *almes* to my brethren
2.14. where are thine *almes*, and thy
4.7. give *almes* of thy ſubſtance, and when
thou giveſt *almes*, let not thine eye
Verſe 16.
8. give *almes* accordingly, if thou have but
10. *almes* doth deliver from death, and
Chap.12.9.
11. *almes* is a good gift unto all that give it
12.8. good with faſting, and *almes*, and
it is better to give *almes*, then to lay up
14.2. he gave *almes*, and he increaſed in the
10. Manaſſes gave *almes*, and eſcaped the
11. conſider what *almes* doth, and how
*Eccl*.3.30. *almes* maketh atonement for ſins
7.10. and neglect not to give *almes*
12.3. nor to him that giveth no *almes*
17.22. the *almes* of a man is as a ſignet with
29.12. ſhut up *almes* in thy ſtore-houſes
31.11. congregation ſhall declare his *almes*
35 2. he that giveth *almes*, ſacrificeth praiſes

**Almighty.**
1 *Eſd*.9.46. the God of hoſts *Almighty*
2 *Eſd*.2.15. thus ſaith the *Almighty* Lord
Verſes 22,28,33. Chap.2.9,31.
*Jud*.4.13. & 16.6,17.
9 45. gave great honour unto the *Almighty*
*Jud*.8.13. now try the Lord *Almighty*
15.10. bleſſed be thou of the *Almighty*
*Eſth*.13.9. Lord, Lord, King *Almighty*
16 21. *Almighty* God hath turned to joy
*Wiſd*.7 25. from the glory of the *Almighty*
11.17. thy *Almighty* hand that made the world
18.15. thine *Almighty* Word leapt down
*Eccl*.24 24. the Lord *Almighty* is God alone
42.17. the *Almighty* Lord firmly ſetled
50.14. offering of the moſt high *Almighty*
17. to worſhip their Lord God *Almighty*
*Bar*.3 4. O Lord *Almighty*, thou God of Iſrael
*Prayer of Manaſſes*. *Almighty* God of our fathers
2 *Mac*.1.25. *Almighty*, and Everlaſting, thou
3.22. called upon the *Almighty* Lord
30. when the *Almighty* Lord appeared
5.20. forſaken in the wrath of the *Almighty*
Chap.7.38.
6.26. eſcape the hand of the *Almighty*
7.35. the judgement of *Almighty* God, who
8.11. follow upon him from *Almighty* God
18. our confidence is in the *Almighty* God
24. and by the help of the *Almighty* God
9.5. the Lord *Almighty*, the God of Iſrael
11.13. the *Almighty* God helped them
12.28 called upon *Almighty* God
15 8. come on them from the *Almighty*
29. praiſing the *Almighty* in their own
32. holy Temple of the *Almighty*

**Almoſt.**
2 *Eſd*.10.10. walk *almoſt* all into deſtruction
22. name that is named upon us is *almoſt*

**Aloft.**
1 *Eſd*.8.92. and now is all Iſrael *aloft*
1 *Mac*.13.27. raiſed it *aloft* to the ſight

**Alone.**
1 *Eſd*.5.71. our ſelves *alone* will build unto
2 *Eſd*.3.4. earth ( and that thy ſelfe *alone*
6.6. they all were made through me *alone*
7.48. thou art not fallen *alone*
9 41. Sir, let me *alone*, that I may bewail
*Tob*.1.6. I *alone* went often to Jeruſalem
8.6. not good that man ſhould be *alone*
*Eſth*.13.5. underſtand that this people *alone*
*Wiſd*.10.1. fa. of the world that was created *alo*.
*Eccl*.6.2. torn in pieces as a bull [ſtraying *alone*]
*Bar*.4.6. and left her that was *alone*, deſolate
*Suſ*.14. when they might find her *alone*
36. as we walked in the garden *alone*
1 *Mac*.10.70. thou *alone* lifteſt up thy ſelfe
12.36. that ſo it might be *alone*, that men
13.4. for Iſraels ſake, and I am left *alone*
2 *Mac*.15.39. drink wine or water *alone*

**Already.**
1 *Eſd*.6.9. and the timber *already* laid
2 *Eſd*.2.13. the kingdome is *already* prepared
*Tob*.3.8. thou haſt had *already* ſeven husbands
15. my ſeven husbands are *already* dead
*Wiſd*.19.4. that had *already* happened
16. were *already* made partakers of the

**Altar.**
1 *Eſd*.1.18. offer ſacrifices upon the *altar*
4.52. burnt-offerings upon the *altar* every
5.48. made ready the *altar* of the God of
50. erected the *altar* upon his own place
8.15. upon the *altar* of the Lord their God
2 *Eſd*.10.21. our *altar* is broken down
*Tob*.1.6. and them gave I at the *altar*
*Jud*.4.3. the veſſels, and the *altar*, and the
11. they put ſackcloth about the *altar*
9.8. down with ſword the horne of thy *altar*
*Eſth*.14 9. of thine houſe, and of thine *altar*
*Wiſd*.9.8. and an *altar* in the city wherein thou
*Eccl*.35.6. maketh the *altar* fat, and the ſweet
50.11. he went up to the holy *altar*
12. ſtood by the hearth of the *altar*
14. finiſhing the ſervice of the *altar*
15. poured out at the foot of the *altar*
*Bar*.1.10. offer upon the *altar* of the Lord
1 *Mac*.1.21. took away the golden *altar*
54. abomination of deſolation upon the *al*.
59. which was upon the *altar* of God
2.23. to ſacrifice on the *altar* which was at
24. ran and ſlew him upon the *altar*
25. and the *altar* he pulled down
4.38. and the *altar* profaned, and the gates
44. with the *altar* of burnt-offerings which
47. and built a new *altar* according to the
50. upon the *altar*, they burnt incenſe
56. kept the dedication of the *altar* eight
6.7. which he had ſet upon the *altar* in Jer.
2 *Mac*.1.19. the fire of the *altar* privily
32. by the light that ſhined from the *altar*
2.5. the ark, and the *altar* of incenſe, and ſo
4.14. no courage to ſerve any more at the *al*.
10.3. they made another *altar*, and ſtriking
14.3. any more acceſſe to the holy *altar*
33. I will break down the *altar*
15 31. ſet the prieſts before the *altar*

**Altars.**
1 *Mac*.1.47. ſet up *altars*, and groves, and
54 and builded idoll-*altars* thorowout the
2 *Mac*.10.2. but the *altars* which the heathen

**Alterations.**
*Wiſd*.7.18. *alterations* of the turning of the ſun

**Alter.**
*Wiſd*.4.11. leſt that wickednes ſhould *alter* his

**Altered.**
*Jud*.10.7. ſaw her that her countenance was *al*.
*Wiſd*.16 25. even then was it *altered* into all
*Eccl*.33.8. he *altered* ſeaſons and feaſts

**Altogether.**
2 *Eſd*.6.20. and they ſhall ſee *altogether*
*Jud*.15.2. but ruſhing out *altogether*, they fled
*Wiſd*.18.12. ſo they *altogether* had innumerable
*Eccl*.41.16. nor is it *altogether* approved

**Alway.**
2 *Eſd*.15.47. which have *alway* deſired to
16.20. nor be *alway* mindfull of the ſcourges

**Aman.**
*Tob*.14.10. how *Aman* handled Achiacharus
but *Aman* fell into the ſnare
*Eſth*.2.7. the two dragons are I, and *Aman*
12.6. howbeit *Aman* the ſon of Amadatheus
13.6. ſignified in writing unto you by *Aman*

14.7. hath not eaten at *Amans* table
16.10. far *Aman* a Macedonian, the ſon of
17. the letter ſent unto you by *Aman*

**Amaine.**

2 *Mac.*12.22. the enemies—fled *amaine*

**Amathis.**

1 *Mac.*12.25. Matthan in the land of *Amathis*

**Amazed.**

*Wiſd.*5.2. he ſhall be *amazed* at the ſtrangeneſſe

**Ambaſſadour.**

1 *Mac.*12.8. entreated the *ambaſſadour* that
2 *Mac.*4.11. went *ambaſſadour* to Rome

**Ambaſſadours.**

*Jud.*3.1. ſo they ſent *ambaſſadours* unto him
1 *Mac* 9.70. he ſent *ambaſſadours* to him
11.9. ſent *ambaſſadours* unto king Demetrius
14.21. *ambaſſadours* that were ſent unto our
12.23. we do command therefore [our *amb.*
14.40. had entertained the *amb.* of Simon
15.17. the Jewes *ambaſſadours* our friends and

**Ambuſh.**

1 *Mac.*9 40. where they lay in *ambuſh*, and
10.79. left a thouſand horſemen in *ambuſh*
11.68. having laid men in *ambuſh*
69. when they that lay in *ambuſh* roſe out

**Ambuſhment.**

1 *Mac.*10.80. that there was an *ambuſhment*

**Amadatha.**

*Eſth.*16.10. Aman—the ſon of *Amadatha*
Verſe 17.

**Amadathus.**

*Eſth.*12.6. Aman the ſon of *Amadathus*

**Amen.**

1 *Eſd.*9.47. the people anſwered, *Amen*
*Tob.*8 8. ſhe ſaid with him, *Amen*
*Eccl.*50.29. be the Lord for ever, *Amen*, *Amen*

**Amend.**

*Wiſd.*11.23. of me : becauſe they ſhould *amend*

**Amendment.**

2 *Eſd.*16.19. ſent as ſcourges for *amendment*

**Amiable.**

*Eſth.*15.5. was cheerfull and very *amiable*

**Amiſſe.**

2 *Eſd* 8.35. none which hath not dealt *amiſſe*
*Eccl.*7.36. and thou ſhalt never doe *amiſſe*
24.22. work by me, ſhall not doe *amiſſe*
40.23. a friend and companion never meet *a.*

**Amity.**

1 *Mac*,8.1. and make a league of *amity*
12. relied upon them, they kept *amity*
17. to Rome to make a league of *amity*
10.23. in making *amity* with the Jewes
54 now therefore let us make a league of *a.*
12.16. to renew the *amity* that we had with
2 *Mac.*4.11. to Rome for *amity* and aid

**Ammon.**

*Jud.*5.2. and the captaines of *Ammon*
6.5. Achior an hireling of *Ammon*
7.17. the camp of the children of *Ammon*

**Ammonites.**

2 *Mac.*4.26. the countrey of the *Ammonites*
Verſe 7.

**Amorites.**

2 *Eſd.*1.22. in the river of the *Amorites*
*Jud.*5.15. dwelt in the land of the *Amorites*

**Amos.**

2 *Eſd.*1.39. *Amos* and Micheas, Joel, Abdias
*Tob.*2.6. that propheſie of *Amos*, as he ſaid

**Ananias.**

*Tob.*5.12. Azarias the ſon of *Ananias* the great
*Dan.*3.65. O *Ananias*, Azarias, and Miſael
1 *Mac.*2.59.

**Anceſtors.**

*Jude.*5 8. left the way of their *anceſtors*
*Eccl.*8.4. leſt thy *anceſtors* be diſgraced
1 *Mac.*7.2. into the palace of his *anceſtors*
2 *Mac.*14.7. of mine *anceſtors* honour ( I mean

**Ancient.**

*Eſth.*16.7. ſo much by the *ancient* hiſtories
*Wiſd.*2.10. the *ancient* gray haires of the aged
13.10. the work of an *ancient* hand
*Eccl.*25.4 and for *ancient* men to know
32 9. when *ancient* men are in place, uſe not
39.1. out of the wiſdome of the *ancient*
1 *Mac.*14.9. the *ancient* ſate all in the ſtreets
2 *Mac.*6.6. ſabbath dayes, or *ancient* feaſts
23. excellencie of his *ancient* yeers, and

**Ancients.**

1 *Eſd.*5.63. the *ancients* who had ſeen the
7.2. aſſiſting the *ancients* of the Jewes and
*Jud.*6.16. called together all the *ancients*
8.10. Charmis, *ancients* of the city
Chap.10.6.
15.8. *ancients* of the children of Iſrael
*Suſ.*5.two of the *ancients* of the people

**Andronicus.**

2 *Mac.*4.31. leaving *Andronicus* a man in
34. taking *Andronicus* apart, prayed
38. took away *Andronicus* his purple, and
5.33. and at Garizim, *Andronicus* ; and

**Anew.**

*Wiſd.*19.6. was faſhioned again *anew*
1 *Eſd.*2.24. the wals thereof ſet up *anew*

**Angel.**

2 *Eſd.*1.40. is called alſo an *angel* of the Lord
2.44. ſo I asked the *angel*, and ſaid, Sir
4.1. and the *angel* that was ſent unto me
5.15. the *angel* that was come to talk with me
20. like as Uriel the *angel* commanded me
31. the *angel* that came to me the night
7.1. there was ſent to me an *angel* which had
12.51. as the *angel* commanded me
*Tob.*5.4. found Raphael that was an *angel*
16. the *angel* of God keep you company
21. the good *angel* will keep him company
6.5. did as the *angel* commanded him, and
8.3. Egypt, and the *angel* bound him
12.5. ſo he called the *angel*, and he ſaid
22. how the *angel* of the Lord had appear.
*Eſth.*15.13. my lord, as an *angel* of God
*Eccl.*48 21. his *angel* deſtroyed them
*Bar.*6.7. for mine *angel* is with you, and I my
*Dan.*3.25. the *angel* of the Lord came down
*Suſ.*55. the *angel* of God hath received the
59. the *angel* of God waiteth with the
*Bel* 34. the *angel* of the Lord ſaid unto Hab.
36. the *angel* of the Lord took him by the
39. the *angel* of the Lord ſet Habacuc
1 *Mac.*7.41. thine *angel* went out, and ſmote
2 *Mac.*11.6. a good *angel* to deliver Iſrael
15.22 thou didſt ſend thine *angel* in the time
23. ſend a good *angel* before us for a fear

**Angels.**

2 *Eſd.*1.19. ye did eat *angels* bread
6 3. innumerable multitude of *angels* were
8.21. whom the hoſts of *angels* ſtand with
16.66. your ſins before God and his *angels*
*Tob.*8.15. let all thine *angels* and thine elect
11.14. bleſſed are all thy holy *angels*
12.15. Raphael one of the ſeven holy *angels*
*Wiſd.*16.20. thine own people with *angels* food
*Dan.*3.36. O ye *angels* of the Lord, bleſſe ye

**Anger.**

2 *Eſd.*10.5. and ſpake to her in *anger*
*Jud.*8.14. provoke not the Lord to *anger*
11.11. will provoke their God to *anger*
*Wiſd.*10.3. went away from her in his *anger*
*Eccl.*8.11. riſe not up (in *anger*) at the preſence
10.18. nor furious *anger* for them that are
25.22. a woman—is full of *anger*, impudency
26.8. cauſeth great *anger*, and ſhe will not
28.10. to his riches his *anger* riſeth
40.5. fear of death, and *anger*, and ſtrife
1 *Mac.*2.24. forbear to ſhew his *anger*
41. ſmote ſinfull men in their *anger*, and
2 *Mac* 4.38 being kindled with *anger*, forthwith
9.4. then ſwelling with *anger*, he thought to

**Angreth.**

*Eccl.*3.16. and he that *angreth* his mother is
19. 21. he *angreth* him that nouriſheth him

**Angry.**

1 *Eſd.*8.88. mighteſt not thou be *angry* with us
2 *Eſd.*16.48. the more will I be *angry* with
*Jud.*1.12. was very *angry* with all this count.
5.2. wherewith he was very *angry*, and called
*Eccl.*8.16. ſtrive not with an *angry* man, and go
20.2. to reprove, then to be *angry* ſecretly
26.28. the third maketh me *angry* : a man of
*Bel* 20. and then the king was *angry*
*Prayer of Manaſſeh* be not *angry* with me for ever
1 *Mac.*6.28. heard this, he was *angry*
Chap.11.22.
2 *Mac.*5.17. conſider that the Lord was *angry*
7.33. though the living Lord be *angry*

**Anguiſh.**

2 *Eſd.*16.19. tribulation and *anguiſh*, are ſent
*Eſth.*11.8. tribulation and *anguiſh*, affliction
14.2. put on the garments of *anguiſh*
15.5. her heart was full of *anguiſh*
*Wiſd.*5.3. and groaning for *anguiſh* of ſpirit
*Eccl.*27.29. *anguiſh* ſhall conſume them
*Bar.*3.1. the ſoul in *anguiſh*, the troubled

**Anna.**

*Tob.*1.9. I married *Anna* of mine own kinred
20. beſides my wife *Anna*, and my ſon
2.1. my wife *Anna* was reſtored unto me
11. my wife *Anna* did take womens works
5.17. *Anna* his mother wept, and ſaid to
11.5. now *Anna* ſat looking about towards
9. then *Anna* ran forth , and fell upon the
14.12. when *Anna* his mother was dead

**Anoint.**

*Tob.*6.8. it is good to *anoint* a man that hath
11.8. *anoint* thou his eyes with the gall, and

**Anointed.**

2 *Eſd.*12.32. this is the *anointed* which the
*Jud.*10.3. *anointed* her ſelfe with precious
16.8. *anointed* her face with ointment, and
*Eccl.*45.15. *anointed* him with holy oyl, this was
46.19. of the Lord and his *anointed*
48.8. who *anointed* kings to take revenge
2 *Mac.*1.10. of the *anointed* prieſts, and to the

**Annoyance.**

1 *Eſd.*2.29. further to the *annoyance* of kings

**Annoyed.**

2 *Mac.*8.32. had *annoyed* the Jewes many wayes

**Anſwer.**

1 *Eſd.*6.6. and an *anſwer* received
13. they gave us this *anſwer*, We are the
2 *Eſd.*4.1. Uriel gave me an *anſwer*
9. canſt thou give me no *anſwer*
*Wiſd.*6.10.ſhall find what to *anſwer*
*Eccl.*4.8. and give him a friendly *anſwer*
5.11. and with patience give *anſwer*
12. underſtanding, *anſwer* thy neighbour
8.9. and give *anſwer* as need requireth
11.8. *anſwer* not before thou haſt heard the
20 6. becauſe he hath not to *anſwer*
33.4. inſtruction, and then *anſwer*

**Anſwered.**

1 *Eſd.*9 47. the people *anſwered*, Amen
*Iud.*14.15. becauſe none *anſwered*, he
*Suſ.*54. who *anſwered*, Under a maſtick-tree
58. who *anſwered*, Under a holm tree
1 *Mac.*2.36. they *anſwered* them not, neither

**Anſwering.**

2 *Mac.*1.23. the reſt *anſwering* thereunto, as

**Antilibanus.**

*Iud.*1 7. Libanus, and *Antilibanus*, and all that

**Antioch.**

1 *Mac.*3.37. and departed from *Antioch*
10.68. and returned into *Antioch*
11.13. Ptolomy entred into *Antioch*
44. ſent him three thouſand—men into *An.*
2 *Mac.*8.35. came like a fugitive—to *Antioch*
11.36. we are now going to *Antioch*
13.23. over the affairs in *Antioch*
26. affected, returned to *Antioch*
See **Epiphania.**

**Antiochia.**

1 *Mac.*4.35. he went unto *Antiochia*
2 *Mac.*5.21.departed in all haſte unto *Antiochia*

**Antiochians.**

2 *Mac.*4.9. [by the name of ] *Antiochians*
19. Jeruſalem, who were *Antiochians*

**Antiochis.**

2 *Mac.*4.30. kings concubine, called *Antiochis*

**Antiochus.**

1 *Mac.*4.10. *Antiochus* [ſirnamed] Epiphanes
ſon of *Antiochus* the king
16. was eſtabliſhed before *Antiochus*
Verſe 20, 41. Chap.3.27.& 6.1,
15,55.& 11.57.
3.33. to bring up his ſon *Antiochus*
6.16. ſo king *Antiochus* died there
7.2. his forces had taken *Antiochus*
8.6. *Antiochus*

19. keep the flower of thine *age* ſound
30 24. careful. bringeth *age* before the time
41.2. that is now in the laſt *age*, and is vexed
42.9. leſt ſhe paſſe away the flower of her *age*
46.9. remained with him to his old *age*
1 *Mac*.16.3. mercy, are of a ſufficient *age*
2 *Mac* 6.24. for it becomes not our *age*
25. I get a ſtaine to mine old *age*
27. ſuch an one as mine *age* requireth
7.27. and brought thee up to this *age*

### Aged.

2 *Eſd*.5.49. things that belong to the *aged*
*Tob*.8.7. may become *aged* together
14 3. for behold, I am *aged*
*Wiſd*.2.10. ancient gray hairs of the *aged*
*Eccl*.25.20. is to the feet of the *aged*, ſo is a wife
42.8. and the extreme *aged* that contendeth
2 *Mac*.6.18. an *aged* man, & of a well-favoured
8.30. yea, and the *aged* alſo, equall in ſpoils

### Ages.

1 *Eſd*.4.40. and Majeſty of all *ages*
*Wiſd*.7.27. in all *ages* entring into holy ſouls
14.6. to all *ages* a ſeed of generation
*Eccl*.24.33. and leave it to all *ages*
1 *Mac*. 2.61. ye throughout all *ages* that

### Aggeus

1 *Eſd* 6.1. *Aggeus*, and Zacharias the ſon of
7.3. proſpered, when *Aggeus* and Zacharias
2 *Eſd*.1.40. *Aggeus*, Zacharie, and Malachie

### Agoe.

1 *Eſd* 6.14. builded many yeers *agoe*

### Agony.

2 *Eſd*.3.14. there was no ſmall *agony* thorowout
21. high prieſts, being in ſuch an *agony*

### Agree.

*Tob*.7.11. till we *agree* and ſwear one to another
*Eccl*.13.2. how *agree* the kettle and the earthen
25.1. and a wife that *agree* together
2 *Mac*.11.14. perſwaded them to *agree* to all

### Agreeable.

*Wiſd*.12.15. thinking it not *agreeable* with thy

### Agreeably.

1 *Eſd*.8.12. *agreeably* to that which is in the

### Agreeing.

*Wiſd*.16.20. and *agreeing* to every taſt

### Agreement.

*Eccl*.13.18. what *agreement* is there
2 *Mac*.12.25. according to the *agreement*

### Alarme.

1 *Mac*.7.45. ſounding an *alarme* after them

### Alcimus.

1 *Mac*.7.5. having *Alcimus* (who was deſirous
9. ſent with that wicked *Alcimus*, whom he
12. did there aſſemble to *Alcimus* and
Verſes 20,23,25. Chap.9.1,57.
21. *Alcimus* contended for the high-prieſt.
9.54. *Alcimus* commanded that the wall of
55. even at that time was *Alcimus* plagued
56. *Alcimus* died at that time with great
2 *Mac*.14.3. now one *Alcimus* who had been high
13. to make *Alcimus* high-prieſt of the
26. *Alcimus* perceiving the love that was

### Alexander.

1 *Mac*.1.1. *Alexander* ſon of Philip the Mace.
Chap.6.2.
7. *Alexander* reigned twelve yeers
10.1. *Alexander* the ſon of Antiochus ſirna.
4. before he joyn with *Alexander* againſt
Verſes 15,18,47,49,59,68,88.
23 that *Alexander* hath prevented us
51. *Alexander* ſent ambaſſadors to Ptolo.

### Aliens.

1 *Mac*.3 45. *aliens* kept the ſtrong hold

### Alike.

*Wiſd*.6.7. and careth for all *alike*
11.11. or preſent, they were vexed *alike*
14.9. are both *alike* hatefull unto God

### Alive.

2 *Eſd*.12.33. before him *alive* in judgement
*Tob*.3.15. any ſon of his *alive*, to whom I may
7.5. he is both *alive* and in good health
8.12. whether he be *alive*: if he be not
14. told them that he was *alive*
1 *Mac*.1.6. while he was yet *alive*
8.7 how they took him *alive*, and covenanted
14.2. princes to take him *alive*
2 *Mac*.6.26. Almighty, neither *alive* nor dead
7 5. being yet *alive*, to be brought to the fire
24. the youngeſt was yet *alive*
12.35. taken that curſed man *alive*, a horſm.

### Alleging.

*Wiſd*.18.22. *alleging* the oaths and covenants

### Allowance.

1 *Eſd*.1.7. given of the kings *allowance*
2 *Mac*.4.14. of the unlawfull *allowance*

### Allowed.

2 *Eſd*.8.52. and reſt is *allowed*, yea, perfect

### Allure.

*Jud*.10.4. to *allure* the eyes of all men

### Allured.

*Wiſd*.14.20. *allured* by the grace of the work

### Allyed.

*Wiſd*.8.17. to be *allyed* unto wiſdom

### Almes.

*Tob*.1.3. and I did many *almes*-deeds to my
16. I gave many *almes* to my brethren
2.14. where are thine *almes*, and thy
4.7. give *almes* of thy ſubſtance, and when
thou giveſt *almes*, let not thine eye
Verſe 16.
8. give *almes* accordingly, if thou have but
10. *almes* doth deliver from death, and
Chap.12.9.
11. *almes* is a good gift unto all that give it
12.8. good with faſting, and *almes*, and
it is better to give *almes*, then to lay up
14.2. he gave *almes*, and he increaſed in the
10. Manaſſes gave *almes*, and eſcaped the
11. conſider what *almes* doth, and how
*Eccl*.3.30. *almes* maketh atonement for ſins
7.10. and neglect not to give *almes*
12.3. nor to him that giveth no *almes*
17.22. the *almes* of a man is as a ſignet with
29.12. ſhut up *almes* in thy ſtore-houſes
31.11. congregation ſhall declare his *almes*
35.2. he that giveth *almes*, ſacrificeth praiſes

### Almighty.

1 *Eſd*.9.46. the God of hoſts *Almighty*
2 *Eſd*.2.15. thus ſaith the *Almighty* Lord
Verſes 22,28,33. Chap.2.9,31.
*Jud*. 4.13. & 16.6,17.
9 45. gave great honour unto the *Almighty*
*Jud*.8.13. now try the Lord *Almighty*
15.10. bleſſed be thou of the *Almighty*
*Eſth*.13.9. Lord, Lord, King *Almighty*
16 21. *Almighty* God hath turned to joy
*Wiſd*.7 25. from the glory of the *Almighty*
11.17. thy *Almighty* hand that made the world
18.15. thine *Almighty* Word leapt down
*Eccl*.24 24. the Lord *Almighty* is God alone
42.17. the *Almighty* Lord firmly ſetled
50.14. offering of the moſt high *Almighty*
17. to worſhip their Lord God *Almighty*
*Bar*.3.4. O Lord *Almighty*, thou God of Iſrael
*Prayer of Manaſſes*. *Almighty* God of our fathers
2 *Mac*.1.25. *Almighty*, and Everlaſting, thou
3.22. called upon the *Almighty* Lord
30. when the *Almighty* Lord appeared
5.20. forſaken in the wrath of the *Almighty*
Chap.7.38.
6.26. eſcape the hand of the *Almighty*
7.35. the judgement of *Almighty* God, who
8.11. follow upon him from *Almighty* God
18. our confidence is in the *Almighty* God
24. and by the help of the *Almighty* God
9.5. the Lord *Almighty*, the God of Iſrael
11.13. the *Almighty* God helped them
12.28 called upon *Almighty* God
15 8. come on them from the *Almighty*
29. praiſing the *Almighty* in their own
32. holy Temple of the *Almighty*

### Almoſt.

2 *Eſd*.10.10. walk *almoſt* all into deſtruction
22. name that is named upon us is *almoſt*

### Aloft.

1 *Eſd*.8.92. and now is all Iſrael *aloft*
1 *Mac*.13.27. raiſed it *aloft* to the ſight

### Alone.

1 *Eſd*.5.71. our ſelves *alone* will build unto
2 *Eſd*.3.4. earth ( and that thy ſelfe *alone*
6.6. they all were made through me *alone*
7.48. thou art not fallen *alone*
9 41. Sir, let me *alone*, that I may bewail
*Tob*.1.6. I *alone* went often to Jeruſalem
8.6. not good that man ſhould be *alone*
*Eſth*.13.5. underſtand that this people *alone*
*Wiſd*.10.1. fa. of the world that was created *alo*.
*Eccl*.6.2. torn in pieces as a bull [ſtraying *alone*]
*Bar*.4.6. and left her that was *alone*, deſolate
*Suſ*.14. when they might find her *alone*
36. as we walked in the garden *alone*
1 *Mac*.10.70. thou *alone* lifteſt up thy ſelfe
12.36. that ſo it might be *alone*, that men
13.4. for Iſraels ſake, and I am left *alone*
2 *Mac*.15.39. drink wine or water *alone*

### Already.

1 *Eſd*.6.9. and the timber *already* laid
2 *Eſd*.2.13. the kingdome is *already* prepared
*Tob*.3.8. thou haſt had *already* ſeven husbands
15. my ſeven husbands are *already* dead
*Wiſd*.19.4. that had *already* happened
16. were *already* made partakers of the

### Altar.

1 *Eſd*.1.18. offer ſacrifices upon the *altar*
4.52. burnt-offerings upon the *altar* every
5.48. made ready the *altar* of the God of
50. erected the *altar* upon his own place
8.15. upon the *altar* of the Lord their God
2 *Eſd*.10.21. our *altar* is broken down
*Tob*.1.6. and them gave I at the *altar*
*Jud*.4.3. the veſſels, and the *altar*, and the
11. they put ſackcloth about the *altar*
9.8. down with ſword the horne of thy *altar*
*Eſth*.14 9. of thine houſe, and of thine *altar*
*Wiſd*.9.8. and an *altar* in the city wherein thou
*Eccl*.35.6. maketh the *altar* fat, and the ſweet
50.11. he went up to the holy *altar*
12. ſtood by the hearth of the *altar*
14. finiſhing the ſervice of the *altar*
15. poured out at the foot of the *altar*
*Bar*.1.10. offer upon the *altar* of the Lord
1 *Mac*.1.21. took away the golden *altar*
54. abomination of deſolation upon the *al*.
59. which was upon the *altar* of God
2.23. to ſacrifice on the *altar* which was at
24. ran and ſlew him upon the *altar*
25. and the *altar* he pulled down
4.38. and the *altar* profaned, and the gates
44. with the *altar* of burnt-offerings which
47. and built a new *altar* according to the
50. upon the *altar*, they burnt incenſe
56. kept the dedication of the *altar* eight
6.7. which he had ſet upon the *altar* in Jer.
2 *Mac*.1.19. the fire of the *altar* privily
32. by the light that ſhined from the *altar*
2.5. the ark, and the *altar* of incenſe, and ſo
4.14. no courage to ſerve any more at the *al*.
10.3. they made another *altar*, and ſtriking
14.3. any more acceſſe to the holy *altar*
33. I will break down the *altar*
15 31. ſet the prieſts before the *altar*

### Altars.

1 *Mac*.1.47. ſet up *altars*, and groves, and
54 and builded idoll-*altars* thorowout the
2 *Mac*.10.2. but the *altars* which the heathen

### Alterations.

*Wiſd*.7.18. *alterations* of the turning of the ſun

### Alter.

*Wiſd*.4.11. leſt that wickednes ſhould *alter* his

### Altered.

*Jud*.10.7. ſaw her that her countenance was *al*.
*Wiſd*.16 25. even then was it *altered* into all
*Eccl*.33.8. he *altered* ſeaſons and feaſts

### Altogether.

2 *Eſd*.6.20. and they ſhall ſee *altogether*
*Jud*.15.2. but ruſhing out *altogether*, they fled
*Wiſd*.18.12. ſo they *altogether* had innumerable
*Eccl*.41.16. nor is it *altogether* approved

### Alway.

2 *Eſd*.15.47. which have *alway* deſired to
16.20. nor be *alway* mindfull of the ſcourges

### Aman.

*Tob*.14.10. how *Aman* handled Achiacharus
but *Aman* fell into the ſnare
*Eſth*.2.7. the two dragons are I, and *Aman*
12.6. howbeit *Aman* the ſon of Amadatheus
13.6. ſignified in writing unto you by *Aman*
14.7. hath

14.7. hath not eaten at *Amans* table
16.10. far *Aman* a Macedonian, the ſon of
17. the letter ſent unto you by *Aman*

**Amaine.**

2 *Mac*.12.22. the enemies—fled *amaine*

**Amathis.**

1 *Mac*.12.25. Matthan in the land of *Amathis*

**Amazed.**

*Wiſd*.5.2. he ſhall be *amazed* at the ſtrangeneſſe

**Ambaſſadour.**

1 *Mac*.12.8. entreated the *ambaſſadour* that
2 *Mac*.4.11. went *ambaſſadour* to Rome

**Ambaſſadours.**

*Jud*.3.1. ſo they ſent *ambaſſadours* unto him
1 *Mac*.9.70. he ſent *ambaſſadours* to him
11.9. ſent *ambaſſadours* unto king Demetrius
14.21. *ambaſſadours* that were ſent unto our
12.23. we do command therefore [our *amb.*
14.40. had entertained the *amb.* of Simon
15.17. the Jewes *ambaſſadours* our friends and

**Ambuſh.**

1 *Mac*.9.40. where they lay in *ambuſh*, and
10.79. left a thouſand horſemen in *ambuſh*
11.68. having laid men in *ambuſh*
69. when they that lay in *ambuſh* roſe out

**Ambuſhment.**

1 *Mac*.10.80. that there was an *ambuſhment*

**Amadatha.**

*Eſth*.16.10. Aman—the ſon of *Amadatha*
Verſe 17.

**Amadathus.**

*Eſth*.12.6. Aman the ſon of *Amadathus*

**Amen.**

1 *Eſd*.9.47. the people anſwered, *Amen*
*Tob*.8.8. ſhe ſaid with him, *Amen*
*Eccl*.50.29. be the Lord for ever, *Amen*, *Amen*

**Amend.**

*Wiſd*.11.23. of men: becauſe they ſhould *amend*

**Amendment.**

2 *Eſd*.16.19. ſent as ſcourges for *amendment*

**Amiable.**

*Eſth*.15.5. was cheerfull and very *amiable*

**Amiſſe.**

2 *Eſd* 8.35. none which hath not dealt *amiſſe*
*Eccl*.7.36. and thou ſhalt never doe *amiſſe*
24.22. work by me, ſhall not doe *amiſſe*
40.23. a friend and companion never meet *a.*

**Amity.**

1 *Mac*.8.1. and make a league of *amity*
12. relied upon them, they kept *amity*
17. to Rome to make a league of *amity*
10.23. in making *amity* with the Jewes
54 now therefore let us make a league of *a.*
12.16. to renew the *amity* that we had with
2 *Mac*.4.11. to Rome for *amity* and aid

**Ammon.**

*Jud*.5.2. and the captaines of *Ammon*
6.5. Achior an hireling of *Ammon*
7.17. the camp of the children of *Ammon*

**Ammonites.**

2 *Mac*.4.26. the countrey of the *Ammonites*
Verſe 7.

**Amorites.**

2 *Eſd*.1.22. in the river of the *Amorites*
*Jud*.5.15. dwelt in the land of the *Amorites*

**Amos.**

2 *Eſd*.1.39. *Amos* and Micheas, Joel, Abdias
*Tob*.2.6. that propheſie of *Amos*, as he ſaid

**Ananias.**

*Tob*.5.12. Azarias the ſon of *Ananias* the great
*Dan*.3.65. O *Ananias*, Azarias, and Miſael
1 *Mac*.2.59.

**Anceſtors.**

*Judg*.5.8. left the way of their *anceſtors*
*Eccl*.8.4. leſt thy *anceſtors* be diſgraced
1 *Mac*.7.2. into the palace of his *anceſtors*
2 *Mac*.14.7. of mine *anceſtors* honour (I mean

**Ancient.**

*Eſth*.16.7. ſo much by the *ancient* hiſtories
*Wiſd*.2.10. the *ancient* gray haires of the aged
13.10. the work of an *ancient* hand
*Eccl*.25.4 and for *ancient* men to know
32.9. when *ancient* men are in place, uſe not
39.1. out of the wiſdome of the *ancient*
1 *Mac*.14.9. the *ancient* ſate all in the ſtreets
2 *Mac*.6.6. ſabbath dayes, or *ancient* feaſts
23. excellencie of his *ancient* yeers, and

**Ancients.**

1 *Eſd*.5.63. the *ancients* who had ſeen the
7.2. aſſiſting the *ancients* of the Jewes and
*Jud*.6.16. called together all the *ancients*
8.10. Charmis, *ancients* of the city
Chap.10.6.
15.8. *ancients* of the children of Iſrael
*Suſ*.5. two of the *ancients* of the people

**Andronicus.**

2 *Mac*.4.31. leaving *Andronicus* a man in
34. taking *Andronicus* apart, prayed
38. took away *Andronicus* his purple, and
5.33. and at Garizim, *Andronicus*; and

**Anew.**

*Wiſd*.19.6. was faſhioned again *anew*
1 *Eſd*.2.24. the wals thereof ſet up *anew*

**Angel.**

2 *Eſd*.1.40. is called alſo an *angel* of the Lord
2.44. ſo I asked the *angel*, and ſaid, Sir
4.1. and the *angel* that was ſent unto me
5.15. the *angel* that was come to talk with me
20. like as Uriel the *angel* commanded me
31. the *angel* that came to me the night
7.1. there was ſent to me an *angel* which had
12.51. as the *angel* commanded me
*Tob*.5.4. found Raphael that was an *angel*
16. the *angel* of God keep you company
21. the good *angel* will keep him company
6.5. did as the *angel* commanded him, and
8.3. Egypt, and the *angel* bound him
12.5. ſo he called the *angel*, and he ſaid
22. how the *angel* of the Lord had appear.
*Eſth*.15.13. my lord, as an *angel* of God
*Eccl*.48 21. his *angel* deſtroyed them
*Bar*.6.7. for mine *angel* is with you, and I my
*Dan*.3.25. the *angel* of the Lord came down
*Suſ*.55. the *angel* of God hath received the
59. the *angel* of God waiteth with the
*Bel* 34. the *angel* of the Lord ſaid unto Hab.
36. the *angel* of the Lord took him by the
39. the *angel* of the Lord ſet Habacuc
1 *Mac*.7.41. thine *angel* went out, and ſmote
2 *Mac*.11.6. a good *angel* to deliver Iſrael
15.22. thou didſt ſend thine *angel* in the time
23. ſend a good *angel* before us for a fear

**Angels.**

2 *Eſd*.1.19. ye did eat *angels* bread
6.3. innumerable multitude of *angels* were
8.21. whom the hoſts of *angels* ſtand with
16.66. your ſins before God and his *angels*
*Tob*.8.15. let all thine *angels* and thine elect
11.14. bleſſed are all thy holy *angels*
12.15. Raphael one of the ſeven holy *angels*
*Wiſd*.16.20. thine own people with *angels* food
*Dan*.3.36. O ye *angels* of the Lord, bleſſe ye

**Anger.**

2 *Eſd*.10.5. and ſpake to her in *anger*
*Jud*.8.14. provoke not the Lord to *anger*
11.11. will provoke their God to *anger*
*Wiſd*.10.3. went away from her in his *anger*
*Eccl*.8.11. riſe not up (in *anger*) at the preſence
10.18. nor furious *anger* for them that are
25.22. a woman—is full of *anger*, impudency
26.8. cauſeth great *anger*, and ſhe will not
28.10. to his riches his *anger* riſeth
40.5. fear of death, and *anger*, and ſtrife
1 *Mac*.2.24. forbear to ſhew his *anger*
41. ſmote ſinfull men in their *anger*, and
2 *Mac* 4.38. being kindled with *anger*, forthwith
9.4. then ſwelling with *anger*, he thought to

**Angreth.**

*Eccl*.3.16. and he that *angreth* his mother is
19. 21. he *angreth* him that nouriſheth him

**Angry.**

1 *Eſd*.8.88. mighteſt not thou be *angry* with us
2 *Eſd*.16.48. the more will I be *angry* with
*Jud*.1.12. was very *angry* with all this count.
5.2. wherewith he was very *angry*, and called
*Eccl*.8.16. ſtrive not with an *angry* man, and go
20.2. to reprove, then to be *angry* ſecretly
26.28. the third maketh me *angry*: a man of
*Bel* 20. and then the king was *angry*
*Prayer of Manaſſeh* be not *angry* with me for ever
1 *Mac*.6.28. heard this, he was *angry*
Chap.11.22.
2 *Mac*.5.17. conſider that the Lord was *angry*
7.33. though the living Lord be *angry*

**Anguiſh.**

2 *Eſd*.16.19. tribulation and *anguiſh*, are ſent
*Eſth*.11.8. tribulation and *anguiſh*, affliction
14.2. put on the garments of *anguiſh*
15.5. her heart was full of *anguiſh*
*Wiſd*.5.3. and groaning for *anguiſh* of ſpirit
*Eccl*.27.29. *anguiſh* ſhall conſume them
*Bar*.3.1. the ſoul in *anguiſh*, the troubled

**Anna.**

*Tob*.1.9. I married *Anna* of mine own kinred
20. beſides my wife *Anna*, and my ſon
2.1. my wife *Anna* was reſtored unto me
11. my wife *Anna* did take womens works
5.17. *Anna* his mother wept, and ſaid to
11.5. now *Anna* ſat looking about towards
9. then *Anna* ran forth, and fell upon the
14.12. when *Anna* his mother was dead

**Anoint.**

*Tob*.6.8. it is good to *anoint* a man that hath
11.8. *anoint* thou his eyes with the gall, and

**Anointed.**

2 *Eſd*.12.32. this is the *anointed* which the
*Jud*.10.3. *anointed* her ſelfe with precious
16.8. *anointed* her face with ointment, and
*Eccl*.45.15. *anointed* him with holy oyl, this was
46.19. of the Lord and his *anointed*
48.8. who *anointed* kings to take revenge
2 *Mac*.1.10. of the *anointed* prieſts, and to the

**Annoyance.**

1 *Eſd*.2.29. further to the *annoyance* of kings

**Annoyed.**

2 *Mac*.8.32. had *annoyed* the Jewes many wayes

**Anſwer.**

1 *Eſd*.6.6. and an *anſwer* received
13. they gave us this *anſwer*, We are the
2 *Eſd*.4.1. Uriel gave me an *anſwer*
9. canſt thou give me no *anſwer*
*Wiſd*.6.10. ſhall find what to *anſwer*
*Eccl*.4.8. and give him a friendly *anſwer*
5.11. and with patience give *anſwer*
12. underſtanding, *anſwer* thy neighbour
8.9. and give *anſwer* as need requireth
11.8. *anſwer* not before thou haſt heard the
20.6. becauſe he hath not to *anſwer*
33.4. inſtruction, and then *anſwer*

**Anſwered.**

1 *Eſd*.9.47. the people *anſwered*, Amen
*Jud*.14.15. becauſe none *anſwered*, he
*Suſ*.54. who *anſwered*, Under a maſtick-tree
58. who *anſwered*, Under a holm-tree
1 *Mac*.2.36. they *anſwered* them not, neither

**Anſwering.**

2 *Mac*.1.23. the reſt *anſwering* thereunto, as

**Antilibanus.**

*Jud*.1 7. Libanus, and *Antilibanus*, and all that

**Antioch.**

1 *Mac*.3.37. and departed from *Antioch*
10.68. and returned into *Antioch*
11.13. Ptolomy entred into *Antioch*
44. ſent him three thouſand—men into *An.*
2 *Mac*.8.35. came like a fugitive—to *Antioch*
11.36. we are now going to *Antioch*
13.23. over the affairs in *Antioch*
26. affected, returned to *Antioch*
See **Epiphania.**

**Antiochia.**

1 *Mac*.4.35. he went unto *Antiochia*
2 *Mac*.5.21. departed in all haſte unto *Antiochia*

**Antiochians.**

2 *Mac*.4.9. [by the name of] *Antiochians*
19. Jeruſalem, who were *Antiochians*

**Antiochis.**

2 *Mac*.4.30. kings concubine, called *Antiochis*

**Antiochus.**

1 *Mac*.4.10. *Antiochus* [ſirnamed] Epiphanes
ſon of *Antiochus* the king
16. was eſtabliſhed before *Antiochus*
Verſe 20, 41. Chap.3.27. & 6.1,
15,55. & 11.57.
3.33. to bring up his ſon *Antiochus*
6.16. ſo king *Antiochus* died there
7.2. his forces had taken *Antiochus*

8.6. *Antiochus* the great king of Aſia, that
11.39. *Antiochus* the young ſon of Alexand.
40. deliver him [this young *Antiochus*]
12.16. Numenius the ſon of *Antiochus*
Chap.14.22.
39. to kill *Antiochus* the king, that he
13.31. with the young king *Antiochus*, and
15.1. *Antiochus* ſon of Demetrius the king
2. king *Antiochus* to Simon the high prieſt
10. went *Antiochus* into the land of his
11. being purſued by king *Antiochus* he fled
13. then camped *Ant.* againſt Dora V.25.
2 *Mac*.1.14. *Antiochus*, as though he would
15. as ſoon as *Antiochus* was come in
4.7. *Antiochus* called Epiphanes, took the
21. *Antiochus* underſtanding him not to
37. *Antiochus* was heartily ſorry
5.1. *Antiochus* prepared his ſecond voyage
5. as if *Antiochus* had been dead
17. ſo haughty was *Antiochus* in minde
21 *Antiochus* had carried out of the temple
9.1. came *Antiochus* with diſhonour out of
19. *Antiochus* king and governour to the
25. appointed my ſon *Antiochus* king
29. alſo fearing the ſon of *Antiochus*
10.9. this was the end of *Antiochus*
10. acts of *Antiochus* Eupator, who was
11.22. *Antiochus* unto his brother Lyſias
27. king *Antiochus* ſendeth greeting unto
13.1. that *Antiochus* Eupator was coming
3. encouraged *Antiochus* not for the
4. the King of kings moved *Antiochus*
14.2. killed *Antiochus* & Lyſias his protector

**Anvill.**

*Eccl*.38.28 ſmith alſo ſitting by the *anvill*
of the hammer and the *anvill*

**Apame.**

1 *Eſd*.4.29. *Apame* the kings concubine, the

**Apparition.**

2 *Mac*.5.4. prayed, that that *apparition* might

**Apparitions.**

*Wiſd*.17.3. troubled with [ſtrange] *apparitions*
15. with monſtrous *apparitions*, and partly

**Apart.**

1 *Eſd*.4.44. veſſels—which Cyrus ſet *apart*
Verſe 57.
*Tob*.12.6. he took them both *apart*, and ſaid
2 *Mac*.13.13. and Judas being *apart* with

**Apherema.**

1 *Mac*.11.34. governments of *Apherema*

**Apollonius.**

1 *Mac*.3.10 then *Appollonius* gathered the
12. and *Apollonius* ſword alſo, and
10.69. made *Appollonius* the governour of
74. heard theſe words of *Apollonius*
75 *Apollonius* had a gariſon V.77,79.
2 *Mac*.3.5. he gat him to *Apollonius* the ſon
7. now when *Apollonius* came to the king
4.4. *Apollonius*, as being the governour of
21. *Apollonius* the ſon of Manaſtheus
5.24. deteſtable ring-leader *Apollonius*
12.2. *Apollonius* the ſon of Genneus, alſo

**Apothecary.**

*Eccl*.38 8. of ſuch doth the *apothecary* make
49.1. made by the art of the *apothecary*

**Apparell.**

*Jud*.8.5. ware her widowes *apparell*
10.7. her *apparell* was changed
12.15. decked her ſelfe with her *apparell*
*Eſth*.14.2. laid away her glorious *apparell*
1 *Mac*.14.9. put on glorious and warlike *appa*.
2 *Mac*.3.26. beauty, and comely *apparell*, who

**Appearance.**

2 *Eſd*.15.28. *appearance* thereof from the eaſt
*Eccl*.11.2. a man for his outward *appearance*
2 *Mac*.4.24. for the glorious *appearance*
15.27. for by the *appearance* of God

**Appear.**

2 *Eſd*.6.40. that thy work might *appear*
7.26. and the bride ſhall *appear*
33. the moſt High ſhall *appear* upon the
11.16. beginneſt to *appear* no more
45. *appear* no more, thou eagle, nor thy
*Tob*.12.19. theſe dayes I did *appear*
*Iud*.14.2. as the morning ſhall *appear*
*Eccl*.19.25. to make judgement *appear*
24.27. knowledge *appear* as the light
35.4. thou ſhalt not *appear* empty
37.18. four manner of things *appear*
39.4. and *appear* before princes: he will
*Bar*. 6.51. it ſhall manifeſtly *appear* to all nat.
2 *Mac*.2.8. the glory of the Lord ſhall *appear*

**Appeared.**

2 *Eſd* 10.27. *appeared* unto me no more
42. there *appeared* to thee a city builded
11.13. the place thereof *appeared* no more
14. ſo that it *appeared* no more Verſe 18,
19,20,26,33. & 12.3, 26. 2 *Mac*.3.34.
*Tob*.12. 22. how the angel of the Lord had *app*.
*Wiſd*.17.4. and ſad viſions *appeared* unto them
6. onely there *appeared* unto them a fire
19.7. water ſtood before, dry land *appeared*
1 *Mac*.4.19. there *appeared* a part of them that
2 *Mac*.1.33. fire, there *appeared* water, and that
3.25. there *appeared* unto them a horſe, with
26. two other young men *appeared* before
30. when the Almighty God *appeared*
33. in the ſame cloathing *appeared*, and
11.8. *appeared* before them on horſeback
14.20. it *appeared* that they were all of one
15.13. there **appeared** a man with gray hairs

**Appeareth.**

*Eccl*.43.2. the ſun when it *appeareth*, declaring
*Bar*.2.6. as *appeareth* this day Verſe 11.

**Appearing.**

2 *Mac*.12.22. *appearing* of him that ſeeth

**Appeaſe.**

*Eccl*.39.28. and *appeaſe* the wrath of him that
2 *Mac*.4.31. in all haſte to *appeaſe* matters

**Appeaſed.**

*Eccl*.46.7. *appeaſed* the wicked murmurings
1 *Mac*.13.47. ſo Simon was *appeaſed* towards

**Appeaſeth.**

*Eccl*.43.23. counſell he *appeaſeth* the deep

**Appertain.**

1 *Eſd*.8.95. to thee doth this matter *appertain*
*Tob*.6.11. doth the right of her *appertain*
12. the right of inherit. doth rather *appert*.

**Appertained.**

2 *Mac*.4.28. unto him *appertained* the gathering

**Appertaineth.**

1 *Eſd*.1.12. roſted the paſſeover—as *appertaineth*
*Bar*.2.6. to the Lord our God *appertaineth*
1 *Mac*.10.30. that which *appertaineth* unto me

**Apple.**

*Eccl*.17.22. as the *apple* of the eye, and give

**Apply.**

*Eccl*.6.32. if thou wilt *apply* thy minde, thou

**Applyeth.**

*Eccl*.38.30. *applieth* himſelfe to lead it over

**Appetite.**

*Wiſd*.16.2. even quails to ſtir up their *appetite*
19.11. being led with their *appetite*
*Eccl*.18.30. refrain thy ſelf from thine *appetite*

**Appointed.**

1 *Eſd*.3.9. victory be given as was *appointed*
4.42. more then is *appointed* in the writing
5.58. they *appointed* the Levites from twenty
6.27. which were *appointed* rulers in Syria
9.12. wives, come at the time *appointed*
*Tob*.1 21. who was *appointed* over his fathers
22. *appointed* him next unto him: and he
6.17. for ſhe is *appointed* unto thee from the
*Iud*.7.16. he *appointed* to doe as they had
*Eſth*.13.9. haſt *appointed* to ſave Iſrael
*Eccl*.36.26. who—truſt a thiefe well *appointed*
45.15. this was *appointed* unto him by an
*Bar*.1.20. curſe which the Lord hath *appointed*
5 7. God hath *appointed* that every high hill
*Suſ*.1.5. the ſame yeer were *appointed*
*Prayer of Manaſſ*. haſt *appointed* repentance unto
not *appointed* repentance to the juſt
1 *Mac*.1.51. and *appointed* overſeers over all the
4.41. then Judas *appointed* certain men
5.27. had *appointed* to bring their hoſt
Chap.6.55. & 12.26.
8.25. ſhall be *appointed*, with all their heart
2 *Mac*.3. 14. at the day which he *appointed*
4.20. was *appointed* to Hercules ſacrifice
8.23. he *appointed* Eleazar to read the holy
9.23. my father—*appointed* ſucceſſors
25. have *appointed* my ſon Antiochus king
14.21. *appointed* a day to meet in together

**Appointedſt.**

2 *Eſd*.3.7. thou *appointedſt* death in him, and

**Appointment.**

1 *Eſd*.1.15. to the *appointment* of David, to
6 4. by whoſe *appointment* do you build this

**Apprehended.**

1 *Eſd*.1.38. his brother he *apprehended*, and

**Approach.**

2 *Eſd*.12.21. untill their end begin to *approach*

**Approached.**

*Jud*.13.7. and *approached* to his bed

**Approaching.**

2 *Eſd*.12.21. the middle time *approaching*
2 *Mac*.12.31. the feaſt of the weeks *approaching*

**Approved.**

2 *Eſd*.5.27. a law that is *approved* of all
*Eccl*.3 17. beloved of him that is *approved*
39.34. they ſhall all be well *approved*
41.16. neither is it altogether *approved*
42.8. and *approved* of all men living

**Apt.**

*Wiſd*.19.21. was of nature *apt* to melt

**Arabia.**

2 *Eſd*.15.29. the dragons of *Arabia* ſhall come
1 *Mac*.11.16. Alexander fled into *Arabia*
2 *Mac*.12.11. ſo that the Nomades of *Arabia*

**Arabian.**

1 *Mac*.11.17. Zabdeel the *Arabian* took
39. to Simalcue the *Arabian*, that brought

**Arabians.**

1 *Mac*.12.31. Jonathan turned to the *Arabians*
2 *Mac*.5.8. Aretus king of the *Arabians*
12.10. horſemen of the *Arabians* ſet upon

**Aradus.**

1 *Mac*.15.23. *Aradus*, and Gortina, and

**Aray.**

*Jud*.1.4. the ſetting in *array* of his foot-men
2 *Mac*.5.3. and troups of horſe-men in *aray*
15.20. the army was ſet in *aray*, and the

**Arayed.**

1 *Eſd*.1.2. being *arayed* in long garments
7.9. Levites ſtood *arayed* in their own veſt.

**Arbattis.**

1 *Mac*.5.23. Galilee, and in *Arbattis*, with

**Arbela.**

1 *Mac*.9.2. Maſaloth, which is in *Arbela*, and

**Arbonai.**

*Jud*.2.24. upon the river *Arbonai*, till you

**Archangel.**

2 *Eſd*.4.36. Uriel the *archangel* gave them

**Archer.**

2 *Eſd*.16 7. that is ſhot of a ſtrong *arc*. V.16.
*Jud*.2.15. unto—*archers* on horſeback
1 *Mac*.9.11. their ſlingers and *archers* going

**Ardath.**

2 *Eſd*.9.26. which is called *Ardath*, like as

**Aretus**, See **Arabians.**

**Aright.**

2 *Eſd*.8 37. thou haſt ſpoken *aright*
*Wiſd*.2.1. reaſoning with themſelves, but not *ar*.
6.4. have not judged *aright*, nor kept the
9.16. we hardly gheſſe *aright*
*Eccl*.2.2. ſet thy heart *aright*, and conſtantly
6.17. direct his friendſhip *aright*, for as he is
20.17. for he knoweth not *aright*, what it is
38.10. order thy hands *aright*, and cleanſe

**Arioch**, See *Jud*.1.6.

**Ariſe.**

2 *Eſd*.2.38. *ariſe* up and ſtand, behold the
15.39 ſtrong windes ſhall *ariſe* from the
*Eccl*.31.21. *ariſe*, go forth, vomit
*Bar*.5.5. *ariſe*, O Jeruſalem, and ſtand on high
1 *Mac*.14.41. ſhould *ariſe* a faithfull prophet

**Ariſeth.**

*Eccl*.26.16 the ſun when it *ariſeth* in the high

**Ariſtobulus.**

2 *Mac*.1.10. and health unto *Ariſtobulus*

**Arke.**

1 *Eſd*.1.3. to ſee the holy *arke* of the Lord in
4. ſhall no more bear the *arke* upon your
54. with the veſſels of the *ark* of God
2 *Eſd*.10.22 the *arke* of our covenant
2 *Mac*.2.4. the *arke* to go with him, as he went
5. and the *arke*, and the altar of incenſe

**Arme.**

1 *Mac*.3.58. ſaid, *Arme* your ſelves, and be

**Armed.**

1 *Mac*.6.35. *armed* with coats of male, and
43. *armed* with royall harneſſe, was
14.32. *armed* the valiant men of his nation
2 *Mac*.4.40. *armed* about three thouſand men
5.2. *armed* with lances, like a band of ſould.
14.22. Judas placed *armed* men ready in
15.11. thus he *armed* every one of them, not

**Armes.**

*Wiſd*.18.22. of body, nor force of *armes*
1 *Mac*.12.27. and to be in *armes*, that all the
2 *Mac*.5.11. took the city by force of *armes*
15.5. I command to take *armes*, and to doe

**Arme.**

2 *Eſd*.15.11. and a ſtretched out *arme*, and
*Wiſd*.5.16. with his *arme* ſhall he protect
11.21. withſtand the power of thy *arme*
16.16. by the ſtrength of thy *arme*
*Eccl*.21.22. bracelet upon his right *arme*
36.6. thy hand and thy right *arme*, that
38.30. faſhioneth the clay with his *arme*
*Bar*.2.11. hand, and high *arme*, and with ſignes
2 *Mac*.15.24. through the might of thy *arme*

**Armes.**

*Eſth*.15.8. took her in his *armes* till ſhe came
*Eccl*.9.9. ſit down with her in thine *armes*

**Army.**

*Iud*.1.16. both he and his *army* an hundred
Chap.3.6.
2.7. with the feet of mine *army*, and I will
14. and the officers of the *army* of Aſſur
16. as a great *army* is ordered for the war
18. for every man of the *army*, and very
22. then he took all his *army*, his footmen
3.10. together all the carriages of his *army*
5.1. captaine of the *army* of Aſſur, that the
Chap.10.13. & 13.15.
24. to be devoured of all thine *army*
Chap.7.1,2,9,12,18 26.
1 *Mac*.4.3,9,31. & 6.28.
11.18. goe forth with all thine *army*
16.4. came with ten thouſands of his *army*
1 *Mac*.3.13. Seron, a prince of the *army*
27. realme [even] a very ſtrong *army*
35. that he ſhould ſend an *army* againſt
4.30. and when he ſaw that mighty *army*
35. when Lyſias ſaw his *army* put to flight
Chap.6.30,40,41,42. 2 *Mac*.1.13.
7.14. Aaron, is come with this *army*, and
8.6. and a very great *army*, was diſcomfited
2 *Mac*.5.24. with an *army* of 22000. men
8.12. with him, that the *army* was at hand
9.9. his ſmell was noiſome to his *army*
23. at what time he led an *army* into Egy.
12.20. Maccabeus ranged his *army* by bands
15.20. the *army* was ſet in array, and the

**Armies.**

1 *Eſd*.4.10. people and his *armies* obey him
*Iud*.1.4. going forth of his mighty *armies*
*Eccl*.43.8. an inſtrument of the *armies* above

**Armour.**

*Iud*.14.3. then they ſhall take their *armour*
15.13 men of Iſrael followed in their *armour*
1 *Mac*.1.35. ſtored it alſo with *armour*
4.6. had neither *armour*, nor ſwords to their
6.6 they were made ſtrong by the *armour*
10.21 forces, and provided much *armour*
Chap.14.33,42. 2 M*ac*.8.27. & 15.21.
15.7. all the *armour* that thou haſt made
2 M*ac*.11.8. ſhaking his *armour* of gold

**Armour-bearer.**

1 M*ac*.4.30. ſon of Saul, and his *armour bearer*

**Aroſe.**

1 *Eſd*.9.7. ſo Eſdras *aroſe* up, and ſaid unto
*Tob*.8.4. Tobias *aroſe* out of his bed, and ſaid
*Iud*.8.18. *aroſe* none in our age, neither is
12.5. ſhe *aroſe* when it was towards the mor.
15. ſhe *aroſe*, and decked her ſelf with
14.11. as ſoon as the morning *aroſe*, they
*Bel* 16. betime the king *aroſe*, and Daniel with
39. Daniel *aroſe*, and did eat: and the

**Arphaxad.**

*Iud*.1.1. in the dayes of *Arphaxad*, which
5. made war with king *Arphaxad* V.13.15.

**Arrow.**

2 *Eſd*.16.7. againſt the *arrow* that is ſhot of a
16. like as an *arrow* which is ſhot of a
*Wiſd*.5.12. or like when as an *arrow* is ſhot at
*Eccl*.19.12. as an *arrow* that ſticketh in a
36.12. open her quiver againſt every *arrow*

**Arrowes.**

2 *Eſd*.16.13. his *arrowes* which he ſhoots

**Arſaces.**

1 *Mac*.14.2. *Arſaces* king of Perſia & Media
Verſe 3. Chap.15.22.

**Art.**

*Wiſd*.14.4. a man went to ſea without *art*
17.7. as for the illuſions of *art* magicke, they
*Eccl*.49.1. made by the *art* of the apothecary

**Artaxerxes.**

1 *Eſd*.2.6 in the time of *Artaxerxes*, king of
17. to *Artaxerxes* our Lord, Thy ſervants
Chap.7.4. & 8.1,6,8,9,19,28.
2 *Eſd*.1.3. *Artaxerxes* king of the Perſians
Chap.11.2. & 12.2.
*Eſth*.13.2. the great king *Artaxerxes*
Chap.16.1.

**Articles.**

1 *Mac*.8.29. according to theſe *articles* did the
2 *Mac*.14.28. make void the *articles* which

**Artificer.**

*Wiſd*.14.18. diligence of the *artificer* did help
*Eccl*.9.17. the hand of the *artificer* the work

**Artillery.**

1 *Mac*.6.51. and ſet there *artillery* with engines

**Aſadias.**

*Bar*.1.1. the ſon of *Aſadias*, the ſon of Chelcias

**Aſael.**

*Tob*.1.1. of the ſeed of *Aſael*, of the tribe of

**Aſaph.**

1 *Eſd*.1.15. alſo the ſons of *Aſaph*, were in
of David, to wit, *Aſaph*, Zacharias

**Aſapharaſus.**

1 *Eſd*.5.8. Beelſarus, *Aſapharaſus*, Reelius

**Aſaphar.**

1 *Mac*.9.33. the water of the poole *Aſaphar*

**Asbazareth.**

1 *Eſd*.5.69. *Asbazareth* king of the Aſſyrians

**Aſchalon.**

*Jud*.2.28. and *Aſchalon* feared him greatly
1 *Mac*.10.86. and camped againſt *Aſchalon*
11.60. he came to *Aſchalon*, they of the city
12.33. paſſed thorow the countrey unto *Aſc*.

**Aſer.**

*Tob*.1.2. Neptali in Galilee above *Aſer*

**Aſhamed.**

1 *Eſd*.8.51. for I was *aſhamed* to aske thee
8.74 and *aſhamed* before thy face
*Wiſd*.13.17. and is not *aſhamed* to ſpeake
*Eccl*.4.26. be not *aſhamed* to confeſſe thy ſins
21.22. a man of experience is *aſhamed* of him
22.25. will not be *aſhamed* to defend
41.17. be *aſhamed* of whoredome before fa.
42.1. of theſe things be not *aſhamed*, and
8. be not *aſhamed* to informe the unwiſe
11. and make thee *aſhamed* before the
*Bar*.6.27. alſo that ſerve them are *aſhamed*
*Dan*.3.19 that do thy ſervants hurt, be *aſhamed*
*Suſ*.11. they were *aſhamed* to declare their luſt
27. the ſervants were greatly *aſhamed*

**Aſhes.**

2 *Eſd*.2.9. clods of pitch, and heaps of *aſhes*
9.38. and ſhe had *aſhes* upon her head
*Tob*.6.16. thou ſhalt take the *aſhes* of perfume
*Jud*.4.11. caſt *aſhes* upon their heads, and
15. had *aſhes* on their mitres, & cried unto
9.1. and put *aſhes* on her head, & uncovered
*Eſth*.14.2. covered her head with *aſhes*
*Wiſd*.2.3. our body ſhalbe turned into *aſhes*
15.10 his heart is *aſhes*, his hope is more
*Eccl*.10.9. why is earth and *aſhes* proud
17.32. all men are but earth and *aſhes*
40.3. him that is humbled in earth and *aſhes*
*Bel* 14. commanded his ſervants to bring *aſhes*
1 *Mac*.3.47. caſt *aſhes* upon their heads
2 *Mac*.13.5. a tower of fifty cubits high, ful of *a*.
hanged down into the *aſhes*
8. whoſe fire and *aſhes* were holy, he
received his death in *aſhes*

**Aſia.**

2 *Eſd*.15.46. and thou *Aſia*, that art partaker
16.1. woe be unto thee, Babylon, and *Aſia*
1 *Mac*.8.6. Antiochus the great king of *Aſia*
12.39. about to get the kingdome of *Aſia*
13.32. and crowned himſelf king of *Aſia*
2 *Mac*.3.3. Seleucus king of *Aſia*, of his owne

**Aſide.**

*Suſ*.51. put theſe two *aſide*, one far from ano.
56. ſo he put him *aſide*, and commanded to

**Aske.**

1 *Eſd*.4.42. *aske* what thou wilt more then is
2 *Eſd*.4.6. that thou ſhouldeſt *aske* ſuch things
7. if I ſhould *aske* thee how great dwellin.
35. *aske* queſtion of theſe things in their
5.11. one land alſo ſhall *aske* another
46. *aske* the wombe of a woman, and ſay
51. *aske* a woman that beareth children
Chap.10.9.
*Tob*.4.18. *aske* counſell of all that are wiſe
*Eccl*.20.15. and to morrow he will *aske* it
21.2. *aske* pardon for thy former ſins
28.4. and doth he *aske* forgiveneſſe of his
1 *Mac*.10.72. *aske* and learne who I am, and
2 *Mac*.7.2. what wouldeſt thou *aske*, or learn

**Asked.**

2 *Eſd*.2.44. ſo I *asked* the angel, and ſaid Sir
49. now I have *asked* thee, but only of fire
25. of theſe things have I *asked*
5.50. and I *asked* and ſaid, Seeing thou haſt
*Tob*.7.3. Raguel *asked* them, Whence are you
*Jud*.6.16. Ozias *asked* him of that which was
10.12. *asked* her, Of what people art thou
*Eſth*.13.3. when I *asked* my counſellours how
*Wiſd* 19.11. appetite they *asked* delicate meats
*Eccl*.32.7. ſcarcely when thou art twice *asked*
*Suſan* 14.40.
2 *Mac*.14.5. *asked* how the Jewes ſtood affected

**Askeſt.**

2 *Eſd*.4.28. whereof thou *askeſt* me, I will tell
Verſe 52. Chap.5.34.
8.2. as when thou *askeſt* the earth

**Asketh.**

*Wiſd*.13.18. he *asketh* of that which cannot
19. for gaining & getting — *asketh* ability

**Aſleep.**

2 *Eſd*.7.32. reſtore thoſe that are *aſleep* in her
*Tob*.8.13. and found them both *aſleep*

**Aſmodeus.**

*Tob*.3.8. whom *Aſmodeus* the evill ſpirit had
Verſe 17.

**Aſſabias.**

1 E*ſd*.1.9. *Aſſabias*, and Othiel, and Joram

**Aſanias.**

1 *Eſd* 8.54. Eſabrias, and *Aſanias*, and ten men

**Aſſault.**

1 *Mac*.4.8. nor to be afraid of their *aſſault*
2 *Mac*.5.5. made an *aſſault* upon the city
12.15. gave a fierce *aſſault* againſt the walls

**Aſſaulted.**

1 *Mac*.5.16. trouble, and *aſſaulted* of them
Verſe 30.35.50.
6.31. which they *aſſaulted* many dayes

**Aſſaulting.**

1 M*ac*.11.50. let the Jewes leave *aſſaulting*
15.25. the ſecond day, *aſſaulting* it continu.
2 M*ac*.10.17. *aſſaulting* them ſtrongly, they

**Aſſay.**

2 M*ac*.2.23. we will *aſſay* to abridge in one

**Aſſe.**

*Eccl*.13.19. as the wild *aſſe* is the lions prey
33.24. burdens are for the *aſſe*: and bread

**Aſſembled.**

1 *Eſd*.8.72. of Iſrael, *aſſembled* to me, whileſt
Chap.9.55. *Iud*.1.6. & 7.23.
*Suſ*.28. when the people were *aſſembled* to her
1 M*ac*.1.52,58. & 4.37.
& 5.9,15,16.
1 M*ac*.10.61. peſtilent fellowes *aſſembled*
2 M*ac*.8.1. *aſſembled* about ſix thouſand men

**Aſſembly.**

*Iud*.6.16. and their women to the *aſſembly*
Verſe 21. Chap.7.29.

14.6 in the *aſſembly* of the people, he fell
*Suſ*.60. all the *aſſembly* cried out with a loud
1 *Mac*.14.44. or to gather an *aſſembly* in the

**Aſſideans.**

1 *Mac*.2.42. to him a company of *Aſſideans*
7.13. now the *Aſſideans* were the firſt
2 *Mac*.14.6. of the Jewes that be called *Aſſid.*

**Aſſigne.**

2 *Mac*.4 9. he promiſed to *aſſigne* an hundred

**Aſſiſt.**

*wiſd*.19.22. didſt *aſſiſt* them in every time

**Aſſiſting.**

1 *Eſd*.7.2. *aſſiſting* the ancients of the Jewes

**Aſſurance.**

*wiſd*.6.18. is the *aſſurance* of incorruption

**Aſſured.**

*Eccl*.49.10. delivered them by the *aſſured* hope
2 *Mac*.7.24. but alſo *aſſured* him with oathes
12.25. *aſſured* them with many words

**Aſſuredly.**

*wiſd*.18.6. *aſſuredly* knowing unto what oathes

**Aſſuerus.**

*Tob*.14.15. was taken by Nabuchad. & *Aſſuerus*

**Aſſur.**

2 *Eſd*.2.8. woe be unto thee, *Aſſur*, thou that
*Iud*.2.14. officers of the army of *Aſſur*
Chap 5.1. & 6.1. & 13.15. & 14.3.
6.17. in the midſt of the princes of *Aſſur*
7.20. all the company of *Aſſur* remained
15.6. Bethulia fell upon the camp of *Aſſur*
16.4. *Aſſur* came out of the mountains from

**Aſſwage.**

*Eccl*.18.16. ſhall not the dew *aſſwage* the heat

**Aſſyria.**

1 *Eſd*.7.25. counſell of the king of *Aſſyria*

**Aſſyrians.**

*Tob*.1.2. Enemaſſar king of the *Aſſyrians*
3. into the land of the *Aſſyrians*
*Iud*.1.7. Nabuchodonoſor king of the *Aſſyri.*
Chap.2.1,4.
7.17. with them five thouſand of the *Aſſyrians*
9.7. the *Aſſyrians* are multiplied in their
10.11. watch of the *Aſſyrian* met her
12.13. of the daughters of the *Aſſyrians*
Chap.12.19. & 14.2. 1 *Mac*.7.41.
*Eccl*.48.21. ſmote the hoſte of the *Aſſyrians*

**Aſtoniſhed.**

*Iud*.11.16. all the earth ſhalbe *aſtoniſhed*
13.17. the peo. were wonderfully *aſtoniſhed*
14.7. hearing thy name ſhalbe *aſtoniſhed*
15.1. were *aſtoniſhed* at the thing that was
*wiſd*.13.4. but if they were *aſtoniſhed*
17.3. being horribly *aſtoniſhed*, and troubled
*Eccl*.43.18. and the heart is *aſtoniſhed*
1 *Mac*.6.8. he was *aſtoniſhed*, and ſore moved
16.22. he was ſore *aſtoniſhed*
2 *Mac*.3.24. were *aſtoniſhed* at the power of

**Aſtoniſhment.**

2 *Eſd*.4.24. our life is *aſtoniſhment* and feare

**Aſtray.**

*wiſd*.12.24. for they went *aſtray* very far in
*Bar*.4.28. your mind to goe *aſtray* from God

**Aſtyages.**

*Bel*.1. and king *Aſtyages* was gathered to his

**Atargatis.**

2 *Mac*.12.26. to the temple of *Atargatis*

**Ate.**

*Iud*.12.19. ſhe took, and *ate*, and drank before

**Athenobius.**

1 *Mac*.15.28. ſent to him *Athenobius*

**Athens.**

2 *Mac*.6.1. an old man of *Athens*, to compell
9.15. to ſee the citizens of *Athens*

**Atonement.**

*Eccl*.3.3. fathers, maketh an *atonement* V.30.
2 *Mac*.3.33. prieſt was making an *atonement*

**Attaine.**

*Eccl*.15.7. fooliſh men ſhall not *attaine* unto
2 *Mac*.15.38. is that which I could *attaine* unto

**Attalus.**

1 *Mac*.15.22. Demetrius the king, and *Attalus*

**Attempt.**

2 *Mac*.4.41. ſeeing the *attempt* of Lyſimachus

**Attempts.**

*Eccl*.9.24. leſt thou be taken with her *attempts*

**Attempted.**

1 *Mac*.12.10. have neverthelesse *attempted*

**Attendance.**

1 *Mac*.15.32. and this great *attendance*, he

**Attend.**

2 *Mac*.11.23. may *attend* upon his own affaires

**Attended.**

*wiſd*.10.9. deliv. from pain thoſe that *attended*

**Attendeth.**

*Eccl*.4.15. he that *attendeth* unto her, ſhall

**Attention.**

*Prol.Ieſ.Sir*. to read with favour and *attention*

**Attentive.**

*Eccl*.3.29. an *attentive* eare is the deſire of a wiſe

**Attire.**

*Iud*.12.15. all her womans *attire*, and her maid
*Eccl*.19.30. a mans *attire*, & exceſſive laughter

**Availeth.**

*Eccl*.34.25. again, what *availeth* his waſhing

**Avenge.**

2 *Eſd*.15.9. Ile ſurely *avenge* them
*Iud*.2.1. *avenge* himſelfe on all the earth
1 *Mac*.2.67. *avenge* ye the wrong of your peo.
6.22. and *avenge* our brethren
13.6. doubtleſſe Ile *avenge* my nation
2 *Mac*.9.4. to *avenge* upon the Jewes

**Avenged.**

*Iud*.1.12. would ſurely be *avenged* upon all
*Eſth*.16.20. may be *avenged* on them
*wiſd*.11.3. *avenged* on their adverſaries
1 *Mac* 3.15. to be *avenged* on the children of
7.38. be *avenged* on this man and his hoſt
9.42. had *avenged* fully the blood of their
15 4. may be *avenged* of them that have

**Avenger.**

*Eccl*.30.6. left behind him an *avenger*

**Avengers.**

2 *Mac*.4.16. their enemies and *avengers*, whoſe

**Augmentation.**

2 *Mac*.5.16. to the *augmentation*, and glory

**Avoid.**

2 *Eſd* 7.21. ſhould obſerve to *avoid* puniſhment
*Tob*.13 2. is there any that can *avoid* his hand
*wiſd*.16.4. which they could not *avoid*
Verſe 16.
17.10. could by no means be *avoided*
2 *Mac*.2.31. and *avoid* much labouring of the

**Auranus.**

2 *Mac*.4.40. offer violence to *Auranus*

**Author.**

*wiſd*.13.3. firſt *author* of beauty hath created
2 *Mac*.2.28. leaving to the *author* the exact
30. belongeth to the firſt *author* of the ſto.
7.31. the *author* of all miſchiefe againſt the

**Authors.**

*Bar*.3.23. the *authors* of fables, and ſearchers
1 *Mac*.9.61. were *authors* of that miſchiefe

**Authority.**

1 *Eſd*.8.22. have *authority* to impoſe any
*Eſth*.13.2. preſumption of my *authority*
16.5. cauſed many that are in *authority*
7. that are unworthily placed in *authority*
*wiſd*.14.19. to pleaſe one in *authority*
*Eccl*.3.2. confirmed the *authority* of the mother
10.3. the prudence of them which are in *au.*
21. goeth before the obtaining of *authority*
20.8. taketh to himſelf *authority* therein
45.17. & *authority* in the ſtatutes of judgment
1 *Mac*.1.58. thus did they by their *authority*
Chap.10.6,35.
10.32. I yeeld up my *authority* over it
2 *Mac*.4.50. Menelaus remained ſtill in *author.*

**Awake.**

*Eſth*.11.12. when Mordocheus—was *awake*
*Eccl*.13.13. theſe things, *awake* in thy ſleep

**Awaked.**

1 *Eſd*.3.3. ſlept, and ſoone after *awaked*
2 *Eſd*.5.14. then I *awaked*, and an extreme
11.29. *awaked* one of the heads that were at
12.3. then *awaked* I out of the trouble and
13.13. and I *awaked*, and ſaid
*Eccl*.33.16. I *awaked* up laſt of all

**Awaketh.**

2 *Eſd*.7.31. the world that yet *awaketh* not
*Eccl*.40.7. when all is ſafe, he *awaketh*, and

**Aware.**

*Eccl*.19.27. a miſchife ere thou be *aware*

**Awe.**

*Wiſd*.6.7. nor ſhall he ſtand in *awe* of any mans

**Axe.**

*Bar*.6.15. a dagger, and an *axe*: but cannot

**Axle-tree.**

*Eccl*.33.5. are like a rolling *axle-tree*

**Aid.**

*Tob*.8.6. unto him an *aid* like to himſelf
*Iud*.9.4. called upon thee for *aid*, O God, O
*Eſth*.16.20. and ye ſhall *aid* them, that even
*Wiſ*.13.18. to that which is dead: for *aid*, humbly
1 *Mac*.7.7. with all them that *aid* them
8.26. or *aid* them with victuals, weapons
10.24. and gifts, that I may have their *aid*
15.19. nor yet *aid* their enemies againſt them
16.18. ſend him an hoſte to *aid* him, and
2 *Mac*.4.11. to Rome for amity & *aid*, he took
8.8. to yeeld more *aid* to the kings affaires
15.8. expect the victory & *aid* which ſhould

**Ayleth.**

2 *Eſd*.9.42. tell me, what *ayleth* thee
10.31. what *ayleth* thee? and why art thou

**Ayme.**

*Wiſd*.13.9. they would *ayme* at the word

**Ayre.**

2 *Eſd*.6.4. ever the heights of the *ayre*
13.2. the winds of the *ayr* blew on
*Iud*.11.7. the fowls of the *ayre* ſhall live by thy
*Wiſd*.2.3. ſhall vaniſh as the ſoft *ayre*
5.11. a bird hath flowne through the *ayre*
but the light *ayre* being beaten
12. an arrow is ſhot through the *ayre*
7.3. I drew in the common *ayre*, and
17.16. denying that they ſaw the *ayre*
*Bar*.3.17. paſtime with the fowls of the *ayre*
*Dan*.3.57. O all ye fowles of the *ayre*
2 *Mac*.4.46. as it were to take the *ayre*
5.2. horſemen running in the *ayre*, in cloth

**Azarias.**

2 *Eſd*. .1. the ſon of *Azarias*, the ſon of Helk.
*Tob*.5.12. I am *Azarias* the ſon of Ananias
6.6. brother *Azarias*, to what uſe is the heart
13. brother *Azarias*, that this maid hath
7 8. brother *Azarias*, ſpeake of thoſe things
9.2. brother *Azarias*, take with thee a
*Dan*.3.1. then *Azarias* ſtood up and prayed on
25. into the oven together with *Azarias*
65. O Ananias, *Azarias*, & Miſael, bleſſe
1 *Mac*.2.59.
1 *Mac*.5.18. Zacharias and *Azarias* captains

**Azotus.**

*Iud*.2.28. & they dwelt in *Azotus*, & Aſchalon
1 *Mac*.4.15. plains of Idumea, and *Azotus*, and
5.68 Judas turned to *Azotus* in the land
9.15. purſued them to the mount of *Azotus*
10.77. went to *Azotus* as one that journyed
83. the horſemen—fled to *Azotus*, and
11.4 when he came neere to *Azotus*, the
Dragon, that was burnt, and *Azotus*
14.34. that bordereth upon *Azotus*
16.10. towers in the fields of *Azotus*

---

## B.

---

**Baal.**

*Tob*.1.5. Nepthali ſacrificed to the heifer *Baal*

**Babes.**

2 *Eſd*.1.28. as a nurſe her young *babes*
*wiſd*.15.14. more miſerable then very *babes*

**Babler.**

*Eccl*. 20.7. a *babler* and a fool will regard no

**Babling.**

*Eccl*.19.6. he that hateth *babling* ſhall have
20.5. another by much *babling* becometh

**Babylon.**

1 *Eſd*.1.40. and carry him into *Babylon*
Verſe 54,56.
41. ſet them in his own temple at *Babylon*
2 *Eſd*.3.1. I was in *Babylon*, and lay troubled

28. any better that inhabit *Babylon*, that
31. are they then of *Babylon* better then
15.46. partakers of the hope of *Babylon*
16.1.woe be to thee *Babylon*,and Aſia, woe be
*Bar*.1.1 which Baruch wrote in *Babylon*
*Suſ*.1. there dwelt a man in *Babylon*
*Bel*.34. carry the dinner that thou haſt, into *B*.
35. Lord, I never ſaw *Babylon*: neither do
36. ſet him in *Babylon* over the den

**Babylonians.**
*Bel*.3. now the *Babylonians* had an idol

**Bacchus.**
2 *Mac*.6.7. when the feaſt of *Bacchus* was kept
to goe in proceſſion to *Bacchus*, carrying

**Bacchides.**
1 *Mac*.7.8. the king choſe *Bacchides*, a friend
9.26. and brought them to *Bacchides*
2 *Mac*.8.30.were with Timotheus,& *Bacchides*

**Backbiting.**
*wiſd*.1.11. refrain your tongue from *backbiting*
*Eccl*.28.14. a *backbiting* tongue hath diſquieted
15. a *backbiting* tongue hath caſt out vert.

**Backward.**
2 *Eſd*.16.16. an arrow—returneth not *backw*.
*Eccl*.48.23. in his time the ſun went *backward*

**Baggage.**
*Iud*.7.2. beſide the *baggage*, and other men
2 *Mac*.12.21. ſent—the other *baggage* unto a

**Bag.**
*Iud*.10.5 filled a *bag* with parched corne, and
13.10. ſhe put it in her *bag* of meat; ſo they
15.took the head out of the *bag*, & ſhewed

**Bags.**
*Tob*.9.5. who brought forth *bags* which were

**Bagoas.**
*Jud*.12.11. then ſaid he to *Bagoas* the eunuch
Verſe 13.Chap.13.3.
15. which ſhe had received of *Bagoas*

**Balance.**
2 *Eſd*.3.34. our wickedneſſe in the *balance*
*wiſd*.11.22. as a little graine of the *balance*
*Eccl*.21.25. are weighed in the *balance*
28.25. weigh thy words in a *balance*, and

**Balthaſar.**
*Bar*.1.12.under the ſhadow of *Balthaſar*

**Band.**
2 *Mac*.5.2. lances, like a *band* of ſouldiers
8.22. leaders of each *band*, to wit, Simon

**Bands.**
*Jud* 14.11. they went forth by *bands*
*Eccl*.6.30. and her *bands* are purple lace
28.19. nor hath been bound in her *bands*
20. yoke of iron, and the *bands* thereof
are *bands* of braſſe

**Banquet.**
*Iud*.12.10. none of the officers to the *banquet*
*Eccl*.32.5. conſort of muſick in a *banquet*
49.1. muſick at a *banquet* of wine
1 *Mac*.16.15. made them a great *banquet*
2 M*ac*.2.27. to him that prepareth a *banquet*

**Banquetted.**
*Iud*.1.16. took his eaſe, and *banquetted*

**Banquetting.**
*Eccl*.18.33.be not made a begger by *banquetting*
1 *Mac*.16.16. into the *banquetting* place

**Barbarous.**
2 *Mac*.2.21. chaſed *barbarous* multitudes
5.22. for manners more *barbarous*

**Barbarouſly.**
2 *Mac*.15.2. nor ſo cruelly and *barbarouſly*

**Bare.**
*Eccl*.13.5. yea he will make thee *bare*

**Bare.**
2 M*ac*.7.27. have pity on me that *bare*

**Barke.**
*wiſd*.13.11. and takes off all the *barke* skilfully

**Barre.**
*Eccl*.28.25. a doore and *barre* for thy mouth

**Barres.**
*wiſd*.17.16. priſon without iron *barres*

**Barren.**
1 *Eſd*.9.43. I thy ſervant have been *barren*,and
*wiſd*.3.13. bleſſed is the *barren* that is undefiled
*Eccl*.42.10. married, leſt ſhe ſhould be *barren*

**Bartacus.**
1 *Eſd*.4.29. of the admirable *Bartacus*, ſitting

**Baruch.**
*Bar*.1.1.the words of the book, which *Baruch*
3. B*aruch* did read the words of this book

**Baſeneſſe.**
*Eccl*.22.9. cover the *baſeneſſe* of their parents

**Baſhfulneſſe.**
*Eccl*.20.23.there is that for *baſhfulneſſe* promiſ.

**Baſtard.**
*wiſd*.4.3. rooting from *baſtard* ſlips, nor lay

**Battell.**
1 *Eſd*.1.29. joyned *battell* with him in the
30. carry me away out of the *battell*
took him away out of the *battell*
2 *Eſd*.7.57. is the condition of the *battell*
*Iud*.1.6. aſſembled themſelves to the *battell*
13. he marched in *battell*-array
5.23. nor power for a ſtrong *battell*
7.11. fight not againſt them in *battell*
14.13. come downe againſt us to *battell*
*Eſth*.11.7. were prepared to *battell*, that they
*wiſd*.12.9. of the righteous in *battell*, or to
*Eccl*.46.6. he made the *battell* to fall
1 *Mac*.2.35. then they gave them the *battell*
41. ſhall come to make *battell* with us on
4.14. ſo they joyned the *battell*, and
6.30. Elephants exerciſed in *battell*
2 *Mac*.10.28. rage leader of their *battell*
See the word **Joine.**

**Battels.**
*Iud*.5.18. deſtroyed in many *battels* very ſore
9.7. the Lord that breakeſt the *battels*
16.3. God breaketh the *battels*: for among
1 *Mac*.3.26. talked of the *battels* of Judas
13.9. fight thou our *battels*, and whatſoever

**Battlements.**
*Eccl*.19.13. on the *batlements* of the city

**Bats.**
*Bar*.6.22. upon their bodies and heads ſit *bats*

**Battered.**
1 *Mac*.13.43. and *battered* a certaine tower

**Beards.**
*Bar*.6.31. their heads and *beards* ſhaven

**Beare.**
1 *Eſd*.1.4. ye ſhall no more *beare* the ark upon
4.15. all the people that *beare* rule by ſea &
*Eccl*.1.23. a patient man will *beare* for a time
6.25. bow thy ſhoulder, and *beare* her
22.15. a maſſe of iron is eaſier to *beare*

**Beares.**
*wiſd*.11.17. a multitude of beares, or fierce
*Eccl*.47.3. kids, and with *beares* as with lambes

**Beareth.**
2 *Eſd*.5.51. a woman that *beareth* children

**Beaſt.**
*wiſd*.13.14. made it like ſome vile *beaſt*
*Eccl*.13.15. every *beaſt* loves his like
1 *Mac*.6.36. whereſoever the *beaſt* was

**Beaſts.**
2 *Eſd*.8.29. which have lived like *beaſts*
30. are deemed worſe then *beaſts*
*wiſd*.11.15. vile *beaſts*, thou didſt ſend
a multitude of unreaſonable *beaſts*
12.9.at once with cruell *beaſts*, or with one
15.18. they worſhipped thoſe *beaſts*
16.1. by the multitude of *beaſts* tormented
3. for the ugly ſight of the *beaſts* ſent
5.the horrible fierceneſs of the *beaſts* came
17.9.yet being ſcared with *beaſts* that paſſed
19. or running—of skipping *beaſts*, or a
voice of moſt ſavage wild *beaſts*
1 *Mac*.6.37. upon the *beaſts* were there ſtrong
2 M*ac*.15.21. and the fierceneſſe of the *beaſts*

**Beat.**
*Eccl*.30.12. *beat* him on the ſides while he is a

**Beaten.**
*Eccl*.23.10. a ſervant that is continually *beaten*
2 *Mac*.6.30. pains in body by being *beaten*

**Beauty.**
1 *Eſd*.4.18. is comely in favour and *beauty*
2 *Eſd*.10.50. the comelineſſe of her *beauty*
55. and the *beauty* and greatneſſe of the
15.63. and marre the *beauty* of thy face
*Jud*.10.7. they wondred at her *beauty* very
Verſe.14.
11.21. both for *beauty* of face, and wiſedome
16.7. with the *beauty* of her countenance
9. her *beauty* took his mind priſoner
*Eſt*.15.5. the perfection of her *beauty*, and her
*wiſd*.7.10. I loved her above health & *beauty*
8.2. I was a lover of her *beauty*
13.3. with whoſe *beauty* if they being deligh.
the firſt author of *beauty* hath created
5. by the greatneſſe and *beauty* of the crea.
*Eccl*.9.8.look not on anothers *beauty*: for many
deceived by the *beauty* of a woman
11.2. commend not a man for his *beauty*
26.16. ſo is the *beauty* of a good wife in the
17. ſo is the *beauty* of the face in ripe age
36.22. the *beauty* of a woman cheereth the
40.22. thine eye deſireth favour and *beauty*
42.12. behold not every bodies *beauty*
4.13. the *beauty* of heaven,with Verſe 9.18.
*Suſ*.32. might be filled with her *beauty*
1 *Mac*.1.26. the *beauty* of women was changed

**Beautified.**
*Eccl*.25.1. in three things I was *beautified*
45.7. he *beautifi*. him with comely ornaments
47.10. he *beautified* their feaſts, and ſet in
1 *Mac*.14.15. he *beautified* the ſanctuary

**Beautifull.**
*Jud*.11.23. now thou art both *beautifull* in thy
*wiſd*.5.16. a *beautifull* crown from the Lords
7.29. more *beautifull* then the ſun
13.7. things are *beautifull* that are ſeen
15.19. neither are they *baautifull*, ſo much
*Eccl*.9.8. turn away thine eye from a *beautifull*
25.1. ſtood *beautifull*, both before God &
43.11. very *beautifull* it is in the brightneſſe
45.12. of the eyes, goodly and *beautifull*
*Bar*.6.24. gold—about them, to make them *be*.

**Beauteous.**
*Suſ*.31. delicate woman, and *beauteous* to beh.

**Becometh.**
2 *Eſd*.8.49. thy ſelf as it *becometh* thee, and

**Bectileth.**
*Jud*.2.21. toward the plaine of B*ectileth*
and pitched from B*ectileth*

**Bed.**
2 *Eſd*.12.26.one of them ſhall die upon his *bed*
*Tob*.8.4. Tobias aroſe out of his *bed*, and
14.11. he gave up the ghoſt in his *bed*
*Iud*.9.3. they dyed their *bed* in blood
10.21 Olofernes reſted on his *bed*
13.2. Olofernes lying along upon his *bed*
4. Iudith ſtanding by his *bed*, ſaid in her
6. came to the pillar of the *bed*, which was
9. tumbled his body down from the *bed*
*wiſd*.3.13. hath not known the ſinfull *bed*
*Eccl*.24.31. will water abundan. my garden-*bed*
31.79.fetcheth not his wind ſhort upon his *b*.
41.22. and come not neer her *bed*
48.6. honorable men from their *bed*

**Bed-chamber.**
*Jud*.13.3. to ſtand without her *bed-chamber*,and
4. none was left in the *bed-chamber*
14.15. and went into the *bed-chamber*
16.19. had taken out of his *bed-chamber*

**Beds.**
*Jud*.13.1. and they went to their *beds*
*wiſd* 4.6. begotten of unlawful *beds*

**Began.**
2 *Eſd*.3.12. upon the earth *began* to multiply

**Begat.**
*Eccl*.22.3.diſhonor of his father that *begat* him

**Beget.**
2 *Mac*.14.25. take a wife and *beget* children

**Beg.**
*Eccl*.40.28. for better it is to dye then to *beg*

**Begger. Beggers.**
*Eccl*.18.33.be not made a *begger* by banquetting
40.28. lead not a *beggers* life: for better it is

**Begging.**
*Eccl*.40.30. *begging* is ſweet in the mouth of the

**Begin.**
2 *Mac*.2.32. here then will we *begin* the ſtory

**Beginneth.**
*Eccl*.18.7. hath done, then he *beginneth*, and
36.24. a wife, *beginneth* a poſſeſſion, a help

**Beginning.**
2 *Eſd*.1.13. and in the *beginning* gave you
Chap.3.4. *Iud*.8.29. *wiſd*.69.8.
& 12.16. *Eccl*.36.11.
4.30. in

4.30 in the heart of Adam from the *beginning*
9.5. hath a *beginning* and an end
16.18. the *beginning* of ſorrows, and great
the *beginning* of famine, and great death
the *beginning* of warres, and the powers
the *beginning* of evils, what ſhall I doe
*Tob*.4.12. that our fathers from the *beginning*
6.17. appointed to thee from the *beginning*
*Eſth*.13.15. hath been thine from the *beginning*
*Wiſd*.6.22. ſeeke her out from the *beginning*
7.5. had any other *beginning* of birth
18. the *beginning*, ending, and midſt
14.12. deviſing of idols was the *beginning*
13. nor were they from the *beginning*
27. wor. of idols, not to be named, is the *b.*
*Eccl*.1.14. the feare of the Lord is the *beginning*
Chap. 25.12.
10.12. the *beginning* of pride is when one
11.16. error & darkneſſe had their *beginning*
15.14 himſelf made man from the *beginning*
24.9. he created me from the *beginning*
25.12. faith is the *beginning* of cleaving
39.25 good things created from the *beginning*
*Bar*.3.26. giants, famous from the *beginning*
2 *Mac*.1.13. Jonathan *beginning*, and the reſt
7.23. found out the *beginning* of all things
8.27. which was the *beginning* of mercy

**Begot.**
*Eccl*.7.28. remember that thou waſt *begot* of

**Begotten.**
*Tob*.8.17. that were the only *begotten* children
*Wiſd*.4.6. children *begotten* of unlawfull beds

**Beguile.**
*Wiſd*.4.11. or deceit, *beguile* his ſoule

**Beguiling.**
*Eſth*.16.6. *beguiling* with the falſhood and deceit

**Behaved.**
*Eccl*.49.2. he *behaved* himſelf uprightly
2 *Mac*.2.21. thoſe that *behaved* themſelves

**Behaviour.**
*Eſth*.16.7. through the peſtilent *behaviour*
*Wiſd*.19.13. a more hard and hatefull *behaviour*

**Behind.**
*Wiſd*.8.13. and leave *behind* me an everlaſting
*Eccl*.11.11. and is ſo much the more *behind*

**Beholdeth.**
*Eccl*.15.18. in power, and *beholdeth* all things

**Beholder.**
*Eſth*.15.2. God who is the *beholder* and Saviour
*Wiſd*.1.6. a true *beholder* of his heart

**Bel.**
*Bar*.6.41. and intreat *Bel* that he may ſpeak
*Bel*.3. Babylonians had an idol called *Bel*, and
4 why doſt thou not worſhip *Bel*
18. great art thou, O *Bel*, and with thee
22. delivered *Bel* into Daniels power

**Believe.**
2 *Eſd*.1.37. yet in ſpirit they *believe* the thing
16.36. *believe* not the gods, of whom the Lo.
*Tob*.2.14. howbeit I did not *believe* her
14.4. for I ſurely *believe* thoſe things
*Wiſd*.12.2. wickedneſſe, they may *beli*. on thee, O
18.13. and whereas they would not *believe*
*Eccl*.2.6. *believe* in him, and he will help thee
13.11. *believe* not his many words, for with
36.26. who will *believe* a man that hath no

**Believed.**
2 *Eſd* 3.32. what generation hath ſo *believed*
5.29. *believed* not thy covenants Chap.7.60.
9.7. by faith, whereby they *believed*
*Iud*.14.10. he *believed* in God greatly
*Eccl*.31.23. good houſe-keeping wilbe *believed*
*Suſ*.41. then the aſſembly *believed* them
1 *Mac*.7.16. whereupon they *believed* him

**Believing.**
1 *Mac*.12.46. ſo Jonathan *believing* him

**Believeth.**
*Eccl*.2.13. he *believeth* not, therefore ſhall he
32.24. he that *believeth* in the Lord, taketh

**Belly.**
*Eccl*.23.6. let not the greedineſſe of the *belly*
31.20 choler and pangs of the *belly*
36.18. the *belly* devoureth all meats
37.5. helpeth his friend for the *belly*
40.30. in his *belly* there ſhall burne
51.5. from the depth of the *belly* of hell

**Belongeth.**
*Tob*.3.17. ſhe *belongeth* to Tobias by right inhe.

**Beloved.**
2 *Eſd*.16.74. heare, O ye my *beloved*, ſaith the
*Wiſd*.4.10. pleaſed God, and was *beloved*
*Eccl*.7.35. make thee to be *beloved* Ch.20.13.
24.11. in the *beloved* city he gave me reſt
45.1. Moſes *beloved* of God and men
46.13. Samuel—*beloved* of his Lord
47.16. for thy peace thou waſt *beloved*
1 *Mac*.6.11. and *beloved* in my power

**Bels.**
*Eccl*.45.9. and with many golden *bels*

**Bended.**
*Eccl*.43.12. of the moſt High have *bended* it

**Bendeth.**
2 *Eſd*.16.13. right hand that *bendeth* the bow

**Benefit.**
*Wiſd*.16.24. his ſtrength for the *benefit*
2 *Mac*.2.27. and ſeeketh the *benefit* of others

**Benefits.**
2 *Eſd*.9.10. have received *benefits*, and have
*Eccl*.12.1. be thanked for thy *benefits*
1 *Mac*.11.53. according to the *benefits* which he
2 *Mac*.9.26. requeſt you to remem. the *benefits*

**Benefited.**
*Wiſd*.11.5. by the ſame—they were *benefited*
13. when they heard—other to be *benefited*

**Beril.**
*Tob*.13.17. ſhalbe paved with *Beril*

**Beſeecheth.**
*Wiſd*.13.18. humbly *beſeecheth* that which

**Beſiege.**
1 *Mac*.6.19. called all the peo. tog. to *beſiege*
24. they of our nation *beſiege* the tower

**Beſieged.**
1 *Mac*.6.20. and *beſieged* them in the hundred
21. certaine of them that were *beſieged*

**Beſieging.**
*Eccl*.50.4. fortified the city againſt *beſieging*

**Beſought.**
*Iud*.12.8. ſhe *beſought* the Lord God of Iſrael
*Wiſd*.8.21. I prayed unto the Lord, and *beſought*
18.2. and *beſought* them for pardon

**Beſtow.**
*Bar*.6.10. and beſtow it upon themſelves

**Beſtowed.**
2 *Mac*.1.35. tooke many gifts and *beſtowed*

**Bethoron.**
*Iud*.4.4. to *Bethoron*, and Belmen, and Jericho
1 *Mac*.7.39. pitched his tents in *Bethoron*

**Bethſan.**
1 *Mac*.5.52. the great plain before *Bethſan*
12.40. removed and came to *Bethſan*

**Bethſura.**
1 *Mac*.4.29. pitched their tents at *Bethſura*
Chap.6.7,31. & 2 *Mac*.13.22.
2 *Mac*.13.19. and marched toward *Bethſura*

**Bethulia.**
*Iud*.46. wrote to them that dwelt in *Bethulia*
6.14. & brought him into *Bethulia* V.10.11.
8.3. he died in the city of *Bethulia*
10.6. went forth to the gate of the city of *Be.*
11.9. the men of *Bethulia* ſaved him

**Betimes.**
*Eccl*.6.36. get *betimes* unto him, and let thy foot
51.30. worke your worke *betimes*
1 *Mac*.4.52. roſe up *betimes* in the morning
See the word **Morning.**

**Betraying.**
*Wiſd*.17.12. nothing elſe but a *betraying*

**Betrothed.**
1 *Mac*.3.56. or had *betrothed* wives, or were

**Better.**
2 *Eſd*.1.18. it had been *better* for us to have
3.31. are they then of Babylon *better* then
5.33. loveſt thou that people *better* then he
7.46. it had been *better* not to have given
12.44. how much *better* had it been for us, if
*Tob*.12.8. a little with righteouſn. is *better* then
it is it *better* to give almes then to lay
*Wiſd*.4.1. *better* is to have no children, and to
15.7. he himſelf is *beteer* then the things
*Eccl*.10.27. *better* is he that laboureth & aboun.
16.3. one that is juſt is *better* then a thouſand
18.16. ſo is a word *better* then a gift
17. is not a word *better* then a gift
19.24. and feareth God, is *better* then
20.2. it is much *better* to reprove, then to be
18. it is *better* then to ſlip with the tongue
25. a thiefe is *better* then a man that is
31. *better* is he that hideth his folly
32. neceſſary patience in ſeek. the Lo. is *b.*
28.21. the grave were *better* then it
29.13. *better* then a mighty ſhield & ſtrong
22. *better* is the life of a poore man in a
30.14. *better* is the poore, being ſound and
17. death is *better* then a bitter life
36.18. yet is one meat *better* then another
22. a man loveth nothing *better*
40.28. *better* to die then to beg
41.15. is *better* then he that hideth his wiſd.
42.14. *better* is the churliſhneſſe of a man
*Bar*.6.59. it is *better* to be a king that ſheweth
1 *Mac*.3.59. *better* for us to die in battell, then
13.5. I am no *better* then my brethren

**Beware.**
*Tob*.4.12. *beware* of whoredome
*Wiſd*.1.11. therefore *beware* of murmuring
*Eccl*.4.20. *beware* of evill, and be not aſhamed
12.11. though he humble himſelf—*beware*
13.8. *beware* thou be not deceived
17.14. *beware* of all unrighteouſneſſe
18.17. in the day of ſinning he will *beware*
22.13. *beware* of him leſt thou have trouble
26. one that heareth it will *beware*
29.20. *beware* that thou thy ſelfe
32.22. *beware* of thine own children
37.8. *beware* of a counſeller
40.29. a wiſe man well nurtured will *beware*

**Bewaile.**
2 *Eſd*.16.2. *bewaile* your children, and be ſory
*Tob*.10.4. ſhe began to *bewaile* him, and ſaid
7. ceaſed not whole nights to *bewaile*
*Bel*.40. the king went to *bewaile* Daniel

**Bewailed.**
*Wiſd*.18.10. for children that were *bewailed*
*Eccl*.51.19. *bewailed* my ignorances of her
1 *Mac*.12.52. there they *bewailed* Jonathan
13.26. for him, & *bewailed* him many dayes

**Bewitching.**
*Wiſd*.4.12. the *bewitching* of naughtineſſe

**Bewrayer.**
2 *Mac*.4.1. been a *bewrayer* of the money

**Bewrayeth.**
*Eccl*.27.21. he that *bewrayeth* ſecrets, is without

**Bidden.**
*Tob*.7.17. done as he had *bidden* her

**Bill.**
*Eccl*.25.26. give her a *bill* of divorce, & let her

**Bind.**
*Iud*.8.16. doe not *bind* the counſels of the Lord
*Eccl*.7.8. *bind* not one ſin upon another, for in
28.24. *bind* up thy ſilver and gold
30.7. ſhall *bind* up his wounds, & his bowels

**Bird.**
*Wiſd*.5.11. or as when a *bird* hath flown thorow
*Eccl*.27.19. as one that lets goe a *bird*

**Birds.**
*Wiſd*.17.18. a melodious noiſe of *birds*
*Eccl*.27.9. the *birds* will reſort to their
43.17. as *birds* flying he ſcattereth the ſnow

**Birth.**
2 *Eſd*.4.40. keep the *birth* any longer
16.38 within two or three houres of the *birth*
*Wiſd*.7.5. any other beginning of *birth*
2 *Mac*.6.7. in the day of the kings *birth*

**Bitten.**
*Eccl*.12.13. pity a charmer that is *bitten*

**Bitings.**
*Wiſd*.16.9. *bitings* of graſhoppers, and flies

**Bitter.**
*Eſt*.14.8. that are in *bitter* captivity
*Eccl*.29.25. thou ſhalt hear *bitter* words
30.17. death is better then a *bitter* life
41.1. O death, how *bitter* is the remembrance
2 *Mac*.6.7. were brought with *bitter* conſtraint

**Bitterly.**
*Eccl*.25.18. when he heareth it, ſhall ſigh *bitterly*
38.17. weep *bitterly*, and make great moan

**Bitterneſſe.**
*Wiſd*.8.16. her converſation hath no *bitterneſſe*

*Eccl.*4.6.curſe thee in the *bitterneſſe* of his ſoule
7.11. to ſcorne in the *bitterneſſe* of his ſoule
21.12. wiſdome which multiply *bitterneſſe*
31.29. exceſſe makes *bitterneſſe* of the mind

**Blacker.**

2 *Eſd.*7.55. ſhalbe *blacker* then darkneſſe

**Blame.**

*Eccl.*11.7. *blame* not before thou haſt examined
31. in things worthy praiſe will lay *blame*

**Blamed.**

*Wiſd.*13.6. they are the leſſe to be *blamed*
2 *Mac.*2.7. Jeremy perceived, he *blamed* them

**Blameleſſe.**

*Wiſd.*2.22. reward for *blameleſſe* ſoules
16.5. preſerved him *blameleſſe* to God
15. the righteous people, & *blameleſſe* ſeed
18.21. the *blameleſſe* man made haſte

**Blaſpheme.**

2 *Mac.*15.24.againſt thy holy peo.to *blaſpheme*

**Blaſphemed.**

1 *Mac.*7.41. the king of the Aſſyrians *blaſphem.*
2 *Mac.*10.34.*blaſphemed* exceedingly, and utte.

**Blaſphemer.**

*Wiſd.*1.6. will not acquit a *blaſphemer*
*Eccl.*3.16. his father, is as a *blaſphemer*
2 *Mac.*9.28. the murtherer and *blaſphemer*
15.32. and the hand of the *blaſphemer*

**Blaſpheming.**

2 *Mac.*12.14. Judas, rayling and *blaſpheming*

**Blaſphemies.**

2 *Eſd.*1.23. not fire, for your *blaſphemies*
1 *Mat.*2 6. and when he ſaw the *blaſphemies*
7.38. remember their *blaſphemies*, and ſuffer
2 *Mac.*8.4. and the *blaſphemies* committed

**Blaſphemous.**

2 *Mac.*10.4. not delivered to the *blaſphemous*
13.11. to be in ſubjection to the *blaſphemous*

**Blaſphemouſly.**

1 *Mac.*7.42. that he hath ſpoken *blaſphemouſly*

**Blaſt.**

2 *Eſd.*4.5. meaſure me the *blaſt* of the
13.27. there came as a *blaſt* of wind
*Wiſd.*11.20. have fallen down with a *blaſt*

**Blaſting.**

2 *Eſd.*15.13. through the *blaſting* and hail

**Bleed.**

*Eccl.*42.5. ſide of an evill ſervant to *bleed*

**Blemiſh.**

*Eccl.*18.15. my ſon, *blemiſh* not thy good deeds
31.8. rich that is found without *blemiſh*

**Bleſſe.**

*Tob.*4.19. *bleſſe* the Lord thy God alway
8.5. let the heavens *bleſſe* thee
13.13. ſhall *bleſſe* the Lord of the juſt
15. let my ſoule *bleſſe* God the great King
*Eccl.*4.13. ſhe entreth, the Lord will *bleſſe*
32.13. for theſe things *bleſſe* him that made
39.14. *bleſſe* the Lord in all his works
45.15. and *bleſſe* the people in his name
50.22. now therefore *bleſſe* ye the Lord of all
*Dan.*3.34. *bleſſe* ye the Lord: praiſe V.35,&c.

**Bleſſed.**

1 *Eſd.*4.40. *bleſſed* be the God of truth
60. *bleſſed* art thou who haſt given
9.46. ſo Eſdras *bleſſed* the Lord God
2 *Eſd.*13.24. more *bleſſed* then they that
*Tob.*3.11. *bleſſed* art thou, O Lord my God
thy holy and glorious Name be *bleſſed*
Chap.8.5.& 11.14. *Jud.*13.17.
4.12. and more *bleſſed* in their children
7.7.and *bleſſed* him,and ſaid unto him,Thou
13. behold, take her, and he *bleſſed*
10.11. *bleſſed* them, and ſent them away
Chap.11.17.
13.1. *bleſſed* be God that liveth for ever
and *bleſſed* be his kingdome
12. *bleſſed* ſhall all be which love thee for
14. *bleſſed* are they which love thee
*bleſſed* are they which have
18. *bleſſed* be God which hath extolled it
*Jud.*14.7. *bleſſed* art thou in all the tabernacle
15.9. they *bleſſed* her with one accord
10. *bleſſed* be thou of the Almighty Lord
*Wiſd.*2.16. pronounceth the juſt to be *bleſſed*
3.13. *bleſſed* is the barren that is undefiled
14.7. *bleſſed* is the wood whereby righteouſn.
*Eccl.*11.28. judge none *bleſſed* before his death
14.1. *bleſſed* is the man that hath not ſlipt
2. *bleſſed* is he whoſe conſcience hath not
20. *bleſſed* is the man that doth meditate
26.1. *bleſſed* is the man that hath a vertuous
31.8. *bleſſed* is the rich that is found without
9. and we will call him *bleſſed*
33.12. ſome of them hath he *bleſſed*
34.15. *bleſſed* is the ſoule of him that feareth
45.1. Moſes—whoſe memoriall is *bleſſed*
Chap.49.10.
46.11. Judges—let their memoriall be *bleſ.*
48.11. *bleſſed* are they that ſaw thee
Chap.50.28.29.
2 *Mac.*1.17. *bleſſed* be our God in all things
15.34. *bleſſed* be he that hath kept his owne

**Bleſſeth.**

1 *Eſd.*4.36. truth, and the heaven *bleſſeth*

**Bleſſing.**

*Wiſd.*15.16. the praiſe of God, and his *bleſſing*
*Eccl.*3.8. that a *bleſſing* may come upon thee
9. for the *bleſſing* of the father eſtabliſheth
11.22. the *bleſſing* of the Lord is the reward
33.16. by the *bleſſing* of the Lord I profited
34.17. gives health, life, and *bleſſing*
36.17. according to the *bleſſing* of Aaron
37.24. wiſe man ſhalbe filled with *bleſſing*
39.22. his *bleſſing* covered the dry land
44.22.did he eſtabliſh—the *bleſſing* of all men
23. he acknowledged himſelfe in his *bleſſ.*
50.20. to give the *bleſſing* of the Lord with
21. that they might receive the *bleſſing*

**Bleſſings.**

*Eccl.*16.29. and filled it with his *bleſſings*
47.6. praiſed him in the *bleſſings* of the Lord

**Blew.**

*Eccl.*23.10. ſhall not be without a *blew* mark

**Blind.**

*Eccl.*20.29. preſents and gifts *blind* the eys of
*Bar.*6.37. they cannot reſtore a *blind* man to his

**Blinded.**

*Wiſd.*2.21. wickedneſſe hath *blinded* them

**Blindneſſe.**

*Wiſd.*19.17. with *blindneſſe* were theſe ſtricken
2 *Mac.*10.30. being confounded with *blindneſſe*

**Blood.**

2 *Eſd.*1.26. defiled your hands with *blood*
32. whoſe *blood* I will require at your hand
5.5. *blood* ſhall drop out of the wood
15.8. the innocent and righteous *blood* cryeth.
Verſe 9,22. *Eſt.*16.5.2.*Mac.*1.8.
*Jud.*6.4. ſhalbe drunken with their *blood*
9.3. that they died their bed in *blood*
4. abhorred the pollution of their *blood*
*Eſt.*16.10. a ſtranger from the Perſian *blood*
*Wiſ.*7.2. being compacted in the *blood*
11.6. a river troubled with foule *blood*
12.5. mans fleſh, and feaſts of *blood*
14.25. *blood*, man-ſlaughter, theft
*Eccl.*8.16. *blood* is as nothing in his ſight
11.32. a ſinfull man layes wait for *blood*
12.16. will not be ſatisfied with *blood*
28.11. haſty fighting ſheddeth *blood*
34.21.defraudeth him thereof,is a man of *bl.*
39.26. milk, and the *blood* of the grape
1 *Mac.*6.34. ſhewed them the *blood* of grapes
7.17. their *blood* have they ſhed
10.89. ſuch as are of the kings *blood*
2 *Mac.*8.3. and heare the *blood* that cryed
12.16. was ſeen running with *blood*
14.45. though his *blood* guſhed out
46. when his *blood* was quite gone

**Bloud-ſhedder.**

*Eccl.*34.22. of his hire, is a *blood-ſhedder*

**Blood-ſhedding.**

*Eccl.*27.15. ſtrife of the proud is *blood-ſhedding*

**Blot.**

*Eccl.*11.33. upon thee a perpetuall *blot*
20.24 a lye is a perpetuall *blot* in a man
46.20. to *blot* out the wickedneſſe of the

**Blotted.**

*Eccl.*23.26. reproach ſhall not be *blotted* out
39.9. endureth, it ſhall not be *blotted* out
41.11. ill name of ſinners ſhalbe *blotted* out
44.13. their glory ſhall not be *blotted* out

**Blow.**

*Wiſd.*5.23. and like a ſtorme ſhall *blow*
*Eccl.*28.12. if thou *blow* the ſparke,it ſhal burn

**Blowne.**

*Wiſd.*5.14. like the duſt that is *blowne*

**Bloweth.**

*Eccl.*43.16. at his will the wind *bloweth*

**Boares.**

2 *Eſd.*15.30. goe forth as wild *bores* of the

**Boaſt.**

*Wiſd.*2.16. maketh his *boaſt* that God is his Fa.
*Eccl.*7.5. *boaſt* not of thy wiſedome before the
11.4. *boaſt* not of thy cloathing

**Boaſted.**

*Eccl.*48.18. againſt Sion, and *boaſted* proudly

**Boaſteth.**

*Eccl.*10.27. then he that *boaſteth* himſelf

**Boaſting.**

*Eccl.*47.4. beat down the *boaſting* Goliah

**Boats.**

2 *Mac.*12.3. with their wives & chil.into the *b.*
6. and ſet the *boats* on fire, and thoſe that

**Body.**

1 *Eſd.*3.4. guard that kept the kings *body*
2 *Eſd.*3.5. and gaveſt a *body* to Adam
5.14. went through all my *body*
Chap.8.10.& 11.45.& 12.3.
16.61. put his heart in the midſt of the body
*Jud.*1.3. waſhed her *body* all over
*Wiſd.*2.3. our *body* ſhalbe turned into aſhes
9.15. the corruptible *body* preſſeth down the
*Eccl.*7.24. daughters care for their *body*
23.16. a fornicator in the *body* of his fleſh
18. the wals cover me, & no *body* ſeeth me
30.15. health and good eſtate of *body* are
34.25 after the touching of a dead *body*
38.16 cover his *body* according to the cuſt.
47.19. by thy *body* thou waſt brought in ſubj.
48.13. after his death his *body* propheſied
51.2 haſt preſerved my *body* from deſtruct.
2 *Mac.*7.4. cut off the utmoſt parts of his *body*
7. through every member of his *body*
9.7. members of his *body* were pained
9. the worms roſe up out of his *body*

**Bodies.**

*Jud.*6.4. filled with their dead *bodies*
*Eccl.*41.11. mourning of men is about their *bo.*
*Bar.*2.17. ſoules are taken from their *bodies*
6.22. upon their *bodies* and heads ſit bats

**Bodily.**

1 *Eſd.*1.37. not ſeen me with *bodily* eyes

**Bold.**

*Jud.*14.13. the ſlaves have been *bold*
*Eccl.*6.11. will be *bold* over thy ſervants
8.15. travell not by the way with a *bold* fell.
19.3. a *bold* man ſhalbe taken away
22.5. ſhe that is *bold*, diſhonoureth both her
2 *Mac.*4.2. thus was he *bold* to call him traitor

**Boldly.**

1 *Mac* 4.18. you may *boldly* take the ſpoils
2 *Mac.*14.43. ran *boldly* up to the wall, & caſt

**Boldneſſe.**

*Iud.*16.10. Perſians quaked at her *boldneſſe*
*Wiſd.*5.1. ſhall ſtand in great *boldneſſe* before
12.17. makeſt their *boldneſſe* manifeſt
1 *Mac.*4.32. 2 *Mac* 8.18.

**Bondage.**

1 *Eſd* 8.80. when we were in *bondage*, we were
2 *Eſd.*1.7. Egypt, from the houſe of *bondage*
*Jud.*8.22. when we ſhalbe in *bondage*
*Wiſd.*19.4. brought friends into *bondage*

**Bond-man.**

1 *Eſd.*3.19. of the *bond-man*, and the free-man

**Bond-ſlave.**

1 *Mac.*2.11. ſhe is become a *bond-ſlave*

**Bonds.**

*Wiſd* 10.14. and left him not in *bonds*
17.2. fettered with *bonds* of a long night
*Eccl.*6.25. be not grieved with her *bonds*

**Bones.**

*Eccl.*28.17. of the tongue breaks the *bones*
46.12. let their *bones* flouriſh out of their pl.
Chap.49.10.
*Bar.*2.24. namely, that the *bones* of our kings
and the *bones* of our Prophets

**Book.**

1 *Eſd.7.6.* written in the *book* of Moſes V.33.
2 *Eſd.12.37.* all – that thou haſt ſeen in a *book*
*Tob.12.20.*
*Tob.1.1.* the *book* of the words of Tobit
*Bar.1.1.*
*Eccl.24.23.*theſe things are the *book* of the cov.
50.27. hath written in this *book* the inſtruct.
*Bar.4.1.* this is the *book* of the commandements
1 *Mac.1.57.* with any *book* of the teſtament
2 *Mac.6.12.* I beſeech thoſe that read this *book*

**Books.**

1 *Eſd.2.21.* ſought out in the *books* of thy fat.
2 *Eſd.6.20.* the *books* ſhalbe opened before
1 *Mac.1.56.* rent in pieces the *books* of the law
2 *Mac.2.23.* Jaſon of Cyrene in five *books*, we

**Booty.**

2 *Mac.8.20.* and ſo received a great *booty*

**Borne.**

1 *Eſd.4.15.* women have *borne* the king, and all
2 *Eſd.3.21.* all they that are *borne* of him
14.20. they that ſhalbe *borne* afterward
*Iud.12.20.* in one day ſince he was *borne*
*Wiſd.2.2.* for we are *borne* at all adventure
5.13. as ſoon as we were *borne*
7.3.and when I was *borne*, I drew in the com.
*Eccl.10.88.* for them that are *borne* of a woman
14.18. to an end, and another is *borne*
23.14. wiſh that thou hadſt not been *borne*
41.9. and if you be *borne* you ſhall
be *borne* to a curſe, and if
44.9. as though they had been never *borne*
49.15.neit.was there a man *borne* like Joſeph
1 *Mac.2.7.* wherefore was I *borne* to ſee this mi.

**Borne.**

*Bar.6 4.* *borne* upon mens ſhoulders, which
26. they are *borne* upon mens ſhoulders

**Borrowed.**

*Wiſd.15.16.* *borrowed* his owne ſpirit faſhioned

**Borrowing.**

*Eccl.18.33.*beg.by banquetting upon *borrowing*

**Boſome.**

2 *Eſd.15.21.* recompence in their *boſome*

**Bottle.**

*Iud.10.5.* gave her maid a *bottle* of wine

**Bottom.**

*Wiſd.10.19.* out of the bottom of the deep
*Eccl.24.5.* walked in the *bottom* of the deep

**Bottomes.**

*Wiſ.17.14.* out of the *bottomes* of inevitable hell

**Boughes.**

2 *Mac.10.7.* faire *boughe* , and palmes alſo
14.4. a palme, and alſo of the *boughes* which

**Bought.**

*Iud.4.10.* their ſervants *bought* with money
*Eccl.33.30.* haſt *bought* him with a price

**Bound.**

1 *Eſd.1.40.* and *bound* him with a chain
2 *Eſd.13.13.* ſome of them were *bound*
16.77. to them that are *bound* with their ſins
*Tob.8.3.* Egypt, and the angel *bound* him
*Iud.6.13.* *bound* Achior, and caſt him downe
*Wiſd.17.17.* all *bound* with one chaine
*Eccl.27.21.* a wound may be *bound* up
28.19. nor hath been *bound* in her bands

**Bounds.**

1 *Mac.14 16* and enlarged the *bounds* of his na.

**Bounty.**

*Eſth.16.2.* honoured with the great *bounty*

**Bountifull.**

2 *Eſd.7.65.* and that he is *bountifull*
1 *Mac.6.10.* I was *bountifull* and beloved

**Bow.**

*Eſt.13.12.*that I did not *bow* down to proud A.
*Eccl.4.7.* *bow* thy head to a great man
8. to *bow* down thine eare to the poor
6.25. *bow* down thy ſhoulder, and bear her
33. *bow* thine eare, thou ſhalt be wiſe
7.23. *bow* down their neck from their
30.12. *bow* down his neck while he is young
33.26. a yoke and a collar do *bow* the neck
47 19.thou didſt *bow* thy loins unto women

**Bowed.**

*Eccl.50.21.* they *bowed* themſelves down
51 16. I *bowed* down mine eare
*Bar.6.27.* neither if they be *bowed* downe

**Boweth.**

*Eccl.38.30.* he *boweth* downe his ſtrength

**Bowing.**

2 *Mac.7.27.* *bowing* her ſelfe towards him

**Bow.**

2 *Eſd.16.13.* right hand that bendeth the *bow*
*Iud.9.7.* they truſt in ſhield, & ſpeare, and *bow*
*Wiſd.2.51.* as from a well-drawen *bow*

**Bowels.**

*Eccl.10.9.* he caſteth away his *bowels*
30.7. his *bowels* will be troubled at eve. cry
2 *Mac.9.5.*a paine of the *bowels*, that was rem.
6. tormented other mens *bowels*

**Bowle.**

*Bel.33.* had broken bread in a *bowle*

**Boxe-trees.**

2 *Eſd 14 24.* prepare thee many *boxe-trees*

**Bracelet.**

*Ecl.21.21.* like a *bracelet* on his right hand

**Bracelets.**

*Iud.10.4.* put about her, her *bracelets*, and her

**Bragged.**

*Iud.16.5.* he *bragged* that he would burne up

**Bragging.**

2 *Mac.9 7.* ceaſed not from his *bragging*

**Braided.**

*Iud.10.3.* and *braided* the haire of her

**Branches.**

*Wiſd.4.4.* though they flouriſh in *branches*
5. unperfect *branches* ſhall be broken off
*Eccl.1.20.*and the *branches* thereof are long life
14 26. ſhall lodge under her *branches*
23.25. her *branches* ſhall bring forth no fruit
24.16. I ſtretched out my *branches*
my *branches* are the *branches* of
2 *Mac.10.7.* therefore they bare *branches*

**Braſſe.**

1 *Eſd.1.4.* bound him with a chaine of *braſſe*
*Wiſd.15.9.* to doe like the workers in *braſſe*
*Eccl.28.20.*the bands thereof are bands of *braſſe*
1 *Mac.8.22.* wrote back in tables of *braſſe*
Chap.14.18.27.

**Bravely.**

*Iud.10.4.* decked her ſelf *bravely*, to allure the

**Brawling.**

*Eccl.31.29.*bitternes of the mind,with *brawling*

**Brawls.**

*Eccl.27.14.* *brawls* make one ſtop his ears

**Bread.**

1 *Eſd.1.19.* the feaſt of ſweet *bread* ſeven dayes
2 *Eſd.1.19.* ſo ye did eat angels *bread*
*Tob.1.16.* I gave my *bread* to the hungry
4.16. give of thy *bread* to the hungry
17. powre out thy *bread* on the buriall of
*Iud.10.5.* lumps of figs, and with fine *bread*
*Eccl.10.27.*that boaſteth himſelf, & wanteth *b.*
12.5. hold back thy *bread*,& give it not unto
14.10. a wicked eye envieth his *bread*
15.3. with the *bread* of underſtanding ſhall
20.16 they that eat my *bread*, ſpeak evill of
23.17. all *bread* is ſweet to a whoremonger
29.21 for life, is water and *bread*
33.24. *bread*, correction, and worke
34.21. the *bread* of the needy is their life
45.20. prepared him *bread* in abundance
*Bel.33.* had broken *bread* in a bowle

**Breadth.**

*Eccl.1.3.* the *breadth* of the earth, and the deep

**Breake.**

1 *Eſd.4.4.*and *breake* down mountains, walls,&
*Iud.9.10.* *breake* downe the ſtatelineſſe by the

**Breakeſt.**

*Iud.9.7.* the Lord that *breakeſt* the battels

**Breaketh.**

*Iud.16.3* for God *breaketh* the battels
*Eccl.23.18.* a man that *breaketh* wedlock

**Breaſt.**

2 *Eſd.14.40.* and wiſdome grew in my *breaſt*

**Breaſtp-late.**

*Wiſd.5.18.* put on righteouſnes as a *breaſt-plate*
*Eccl 43.20.*clotheth the waters as with a *breaſt.*
45.10. with a *breaſt-plate* of judgment
1 *Mac.3.3.* put on a *breaſt*-plate as a giant

**Breaſts.**

2 *Eſd.8.10.* cut of the *breaſts* milk to be given
which is the fruit of the *breaſts*
2 *Mac.6.10.* babes hanging at their *breaſts*

**Breath.**

2 *Eſd.3.5.* didſt breath into him the *breath* of li.
*Wiſd.2.2.*the breath of our noſtrils is as ſmoak
7.25. ſhe is the *breath* of the power
15.5. dead image that hath no *breath*
*Eccl.33.20.*as thou liveſt,and haſt *breath* in thee
*Bar.6.25.* the things which have no *breath*
2 *Mac.7.22.* I neither gave you *breath*
23. give you life and *breath* againe
14.45. while yet there was *breath* in

**Breathed.**

*Wiſd.15.11.* and *breathed* in a living ſpirit

**Breathing.**

*Wiſd.11.18.* *breathing* out either a fiery vapour
2 *Mac.9.7.* *breathing* out fire in his rage

**Bred.**

*Wiſd.12.10.* their malice was *bred* in them

**Breeches.**

*Eccl.45.8.* *breeches* with a long robe, and the

**Brethren.**

1 *Eſd.3.22.* forget their love both to fri. & *br.*
4.61. and told it all his *brethren*
5.3. and all their *brethren* played
*Tob.1.3.* many alms-deeds to his *brethren*
2.2. ſhalt find out one of our *brethren*
4.13. my ſon,love thy *bre*–deſp.not–thy *bre.*
5.12. the great, and of thy *brethren*
13 the errour of our *brethren*: my brother
7.3. from whence are you, *brethren*
11.17. joy amongſt all his *brethren*
Ch.14 4,7.*Iud.7.30.*& 8.14,24.*Eccl.*10.20
*Eccl.25 1.* the unity of *brethren*, the love of nei.
40.24. *brethren* and help are againſt time of
1 *Mac.3.2.* all his *brethren* helped Cha.12.28.
5 32. fight this day for your *brethren*
12.11. becom. us to thinke upon our *brethren*
13 4. all my *brethren* are ſlaine
5. I am no better then my *brethren*
2 *Mac.1.1.* the *brethren* the Jewes that be at Je.
unto the *brethren* the Jewes
7.1. that ſeven *brethren* with their mother
29. being worthy of thy *brethren*
may receive thee with thy *brethren*
36. our *brethren* who have ſuffered
37. I, as my brethren, offer up my body
20.21. that they had ſold their *brethren*
15.14. this is a lover of the *brethren*

**Brevity.**

2 *Mac.2.31.* but to uſe *brevity*, and avoid

**Bribery.**

*Eccl.40.12.*all bribery and injuſtice ſhalbe blot.

**Brick.**

*Wiſd.15.13.* earthly matter maketh *brick* veſſels

**Bride.**

2 *Eſd.7.26.*and the *bride* ſhall appeare, and ſhe
*Bar.2.23.* bridegroome and the voice of the *br.*
1 *Mac.9.37.* were bringing the *bride*

**Bridegroome.**

2 *Eſd.16.33.* mourne, having no *bridegroome*
34. ſhall their *bridegroome* be deſtroyed
1 *Mac.1.27* every *bridegroome* took up lament.
9.39. and the *bridegroome* came forth

**Bridge.**

2 *Mac.12.13.* went alſo to make a *bridge*

**Bridles.**

1 *Eſd.3.6.* a chariot with *brid'es* of gold
2 *Mac.10.29.* on horſes with *bridles* of gold

**Bright**, See **Flames.**

**Brighter.**

*Eccl.17.31.* which is *brighter* then the ſun
23.19. thouſand times *brighter* then the ſun

**Brightneſſe.**

2 *Eſd.10.50.* the *brightneſſe* of her glory
*Wiſd.7.26.* *brightneſſe* of the everlaſting light
*Eccl.43.11.* beautifull it is in the *brightneſſe*
*Bar.5.3.* God will ſhew thy *brightneſſe* unto eve.

**Bring.**

1 *Eſd.4.5.*get victory,they *bring* all to the king
22. give and *bring* all to the woman

**Bringeſt.**

*Wiſd.16.13.* of hell, and *bringeſt* up againe

**Bringeth.**

1 *Eſd.4.24.* and robbed, he *bringeth* it to his

**Broken.**

*Wiſd.3.5.*unperfect branches ſhalbe *broken*
*Eccl.13.2.* againſt

*Eccl.*13.2. ſmitten aga. the other, it ſhall be *br.*
1 *Mac.*7.18. they have *broken* the covenant

**Brook.**

*Eccl.* 24 30. I alſo came out as a *brook*
31. and lo, my *brook* became a river
39.13. as a roſe growing by the *brook*
1 *Mac.*5 39. pitched their tents beyond the *brook*

**Brooks.**

*Jud.*2.8. ſhall fill their valleyes and *brooks*

**Brother.**

2 *Eſd.*12.21. in the viſion of thy *brother*
*Tob.*5.6,10,11,13.
*Iud.*8 26. ſheep of Laban his mothers *brother*
*Eſth.*15 9. I am thy *brother*, be of good cheer
*wiſd* 10.3. in the fury—murthered his *brother*
10. fled from his *brothers* wrath
*Eccl.*7.12. deviſe not a lie againſt thy *brother*
18. neither a faithfull *brother* for the gold
29.10. loſe thy money for thy *brother*
27. my *brother* comes to be lodged
33.19. give not—thy *brother*—power over thee
31. ſervant, entreat him as a *brother*
1 *Mac.*2.65. your *brother* Simon is a man of

**Brother-hood.**

1 *Mac.*12.17. renewing of our *brother-hood*

**Buckle.**

1 *Mac* 10.89. ſent him a *buckle* of gold
11.58. to wear a golden *buckle*

**Buckler.**

*Eccl.*37.5. taketh up the *buckler* againſt the

**Bud.**

*Eccl.*39.13. *bud* forth as a roſe growing by the

**Buds.**

*wiſd.*2.8. let us crown our ſelves with roſe *buds*

**Build.**

1 *Eſd.*2.4. commanded me to *build* him an ho.
5. and *build* the houſe of the Lord
18. *build* the market places, and repair
4 8. command to *build*, they *build*
6.2. and began to *build* the houſe
4. by whoſe appointment do ye *build*
*Tob.*14.12. where they ſhall *build* a temple
*build* up Jeruſalem glorioully
*Eccl.*3.14. ſhall be added to *build* thee up
47 13. that he might *build* an houſe
1 *Mac.*15.39. commanded him to *build* up Ce.

**Builded.**

1 *Eſd.*6.14. it was *builded* many yeers ago
2 *Eſd.*8.52. a city is *builded*, and reſt is allow.
*Tob.*13.10. his tabernacle may be *builded*

**Builders.**

1 *Eſd.*2.30. began to hinder the *builders*

**Buildeth.**

2 *Eſd.* 16.42. and he that *buildeth*, as he that
*Eccl.*21.8. he that *buildeth* his houſe with other
34 23. when one *buildeth*, and another

**Building.**

1 *Eſd.*4 51. talents to the *building* of the temple
5.63. to the *building* of this with weeping
6.9. *building* an houſe to the Lord
2 *Eſd.*10.54 mans *building* be able to ſtand
*Tob.*14.5. with a glorious *building*, as the prop.
1 *Mac.*16.23. the *building* of the wall

**Built.**

1 *Eſd.*2.24. that if this city be *built* again
4.51. till the time that it was *built*
*Tob.*13.16. Jeruſalem ſhall be *built* up with
14.15. ſhall be *built* in it for ever

**Bull.**

*Eccl.*6.2. ſoul be not torn in pieces as a *bull*

**Bullocks.**

1 *Eſd.*6.29. for *bullocks*, and rams, and lambs
8.14. may be collected for *bullocks*
*Eccl.*38.25. whoſe talk is of *bullocks*

**Burden.**

*Eccl.*13.2. *burden* not thy ſelf above thy power

**Burdens.**

*Eccl.*33.24. a wand. and *burdens* are for the aſſe

**Buriall.**

*Tob.*2.9. I returned from the *buriall*
4.17. pour out thy bread on the *buriall*
*Eccl.*21.8. ſtones for the tomb of his *buriall*
38.16. and neglect not his *buriall*
2 *Mac.*13.7. not having ſo much as *buriall*

**Buried.**

*Tob* 14.11. *buried* him honourably
Chap.1.17,18 & 2.7.
*Eccl.*44.14. their bodies are *buried* in peace
2 *Mac.*9.15. not worthy ſo much as to be *buried*

**Burieth.**

*Tob.*2.8. he *burieth* the dead again

**Burying.**

2 *Mac.*9.4. make it a com. *burying* place V.14.

**Bury.**

2 *Eſd* 2.23. take them, and *bury* them
*Tob.*4 3. when I am dead, *bury* me
4. *bury* her by me in one grave
6.14. have no other ſon to *bury* them
12.12. when thou didſt *bury* the dead
14.6. and ſhall *bury* their idols
10. and *bury* me decently

**Burn.**

*Jud.*16 5. that he would *burn* up my borders
*wiſd.*16.18. might not *burn* up the beaſts
*Eccl.*28.12. blow the ſpark, it ſhall *burn*
23. and ſhall *burn* in them
40.30. in his belly there ſhall *burn* a fire

**Burned.**

*Tob.*14.4. the houſe of God in it ſhall be *burned*

**Burneth.**

*wiſd.*16.19. at another time it *burneth*
*Eccl.*28.10. matter of the fire is, ſo it *burneth*

**Burnt.**

1 *Eſd.*6.16. pulled down the houſe, and *burnt*
2 *Eſd.*13.4,11.

**Burning.**

*wiſd.*16.22. know that fire *burning* in the hail
18 3. gaveſt them a *burning* pillar of fire
*Eccl.*23.16. a hot minde is as a *burning* fire

**Burſt.**

*Eccl.*19.10. be bold, it will not *burſt* thee

**Buſh.**

2 *Eſd.*14.1. there came a voice out of a *buſh*
3. in the *buſh* I did manifeſtly reveal

**Buſhes.**

2 *Eſd.*16.77. a field covered with *buſhes*

**Buſineſſe.**

1 *Eſd.*4.11. and do his own *buſineſſe*
5.58. ſetters forward of the *buſineſſe*
*Tob.*7.8. let this *buſineſſe* be diſpatched
*Eccl.*3.17. my ſon, go on with thy *buſineſſe*
10.26. be not overwiſe in doing thy *buſineſſe*
29.19. followeth other mens *buſineſſe*
37.11. an idle ſervant of much *buſineſſe*
38.24. he that hath little *buſineſſe*

**Buy.**

*Eccl.*51.25. *buy* her for your ſelves without mo.
1 *Mac.*3.41. came into the camp to *buy* the chil.
12.36. might neither ſell nor *buy* in it
13.49. go into the countrey, nor *buy*
2. *Mac.*8.34. merchants to *buy* the Jews

**Buyer.**

*Eccl.*37.11. neither conſult with—a *buyer* of ſell

**Buyeth.**

*Eccl.*20.12. there is that *buyeth* much

**Buying.**

*Eccl.*26.2. ſin ſtick faſt between *buying* and ſell.

---

## C.

---

**Cades.**

1 *Mac.*11.63. princes were come to *Cades*
73. and with him purſued them to *Cades*

**Calamity.**

1 *Mac.*13.32. brought a great *calamity* upon the
2 *Mac.*4.16. ſore *calamity* came upon them

**Calamities.**

*Eccl.*23.11. his houſe ſhall be full of *calamities*
40.9. *calamities*, famine, tribulation
2 *Mac.*6.12. not diſcouraged for theſe *calamities*
10.10. gathering the *calamities* of the wars
14.14. and *cala.* of the Jews to be their welt.

**Caldrons.**

2 *Mac.*7.3. *caldrons* to be made hot

**Caleb.**

*Eccl.*46.9. Lord gave ſtrength alſo to *Caleb*
1 *Mac.*2.56. *Caleb* for bearing witneſſe before

**Caliſthenes.**

2 *Mac.*8.33. they burnt *Caliſthenes*, that had ſet

**Call.**

1 *Eſd.*1.50. his meſſenger to *call* them back
*Eccl.*13.14. *call* upon him for thy ſalvation

**Called.**

1 *Eſd.*3.7. ſhall be *called* Darius his couſin
4.43. ſhall be *called* my couſin
2 *Eſd.*4.25. his Name, whereby we are *called*
*wiſd.*1.16. works and words *called* it to them
7.7 I *called* upon God, and the ſpirit
11.25. been preſerved, if not *called* by thee
*Eccl.*46.5. *call.* upon the moſt high V.16. & 47.5.
*Bar.*2.15. Iſr. & his poſter. is *called* by thy name
6.30. how can they be *called* gods
1 *Mac.*6.10. he *called* for all his friends
14. then *called* he for Philip
7.37. to be *called* by thy Name, and
10.20. to be *called* the kings friend
14.40. *called* the Jewes their friends
2 *Mac.*3.15. *called* unto heaven upon him that
4 28. were *called* before the king
7.25. the king *called* his mother
8.1. *called* their kinsfolk together
2. and they *called* upon the Lo. C.12.36.
15. by which they were *called*
10.13. *called* traytor at every word
14.37. *called* a Father of the Jews

**Calleth.**

1 *Eſd.*4.36. all the earth *calleth* upon the truth
*wiſd.*2.13. *calleth* himſelfe the child of the Lo.
13.18. *calleth* upon that which is weak
14.1. *calleth* upon a piece of wood more rot.
*Bar.*3.33. *calleth* it again, and it obeyeth
34. when he *calleth* them, they ſay

**Calling.**

1 *Mac.*12.35. *calling* the elders of the people
2 *Mac.*12.6. *calling* upon God, the righteous
15. *calling* upon the great Lord
14.46. *calling* upon the Lord of life

**Camp.**

1 *Mac.*3.41. into the *camp* to buy the children
57. ſo the *camp* removed, and
12.28. they kindled fires in their *camp*
2 *Mac.*13.15. ſlew in the *camp* about 400.
15.17. not to pitch *camp*, but couragiouſly

**Camped.**

1 *Mac.*10.86. and *camped* againſt Aſcalon
11.73. tents, and there they *camped*
13.43 Simon *camped* againſt Gaza
2 *Mac.*13.14. he *camped* by Modin

**Canaan.**

*Jud.*5.3. tell me now, ye ſons of *Canaan*
1 *Mac.*9.37. of the great princes of *Canaan*
See **Chanaan.**

**Candles.**

*Bar.*6.19. they light them *candles*

**Candleſtick.**

1 *Mac.*1.21. the *candleſtick* of light, and all
4.49. the *candleſtick* and the altar

**Canopy.**

*Jud.*10.21. on his bed under a *Canopy*
13.9. and pulled down the *canopy*
16.19. and gave the *canopy* which ſhe had

**Caphenatha.**

1 *Mac.*12.37. rep. that which was called *Caph.*

**Captain.**

1 *Mac.*2.66. let him be your *captain*
7.5. having Alcimus—for their *captain*
11.59. Simon alſo he made *captain*
12.53. they have no *captain*, nor
13.53. made him *captain* of all the hoſts
2 *Mac.*1.16. and ſtrook down the *captain*
8.9. joyned alſo Gorgias a *captain*

**Captive.**

2 *Mac.*8 10. money of the *captive* Jews
11. a ſale of the *captive* Jews

**Captives.**

*Bar.*6.2. ye ſhall be led away *captives* unto
1 *Mac.*14.7 gathered—a great numb. of *captives*

**Captivity.**

1 *Eſd.*5.7. that came up from the *captivity*
6.5 the Lord had viſited the *captivity*
8. the Jewes that were of the *captivity*
*Bar.*3.7. and praiſe thee in our *captivity*
8. we are yet this day in our *captivity*

**Carbuncle.**

*Tob.*13.17. Jeruſ. ſhall be paved with—*carbuncle*
*Eccl.*32.5. is

*Eccl.*32.5. is as a ſignet of *carbuncle* ſet in gold
**Carcaſes.**
*Bel* 32. given them every day two *carcaſes*
**Care.**
*Wiſd.*3.9. he hath *care* for his elect
6.17. the *care* of diſcipline is love
7.23. ſtedfaſt, ſure, free from *care*
*Eccl.*8.13. ſurety, take *care* to pay it
30.25. will have *care* of his meat and diet
31.2. watching *care* will not let a man
50.4. he took *care* of the temple
1 *Mac.*6.10. my heart faileth for very *care*
9.58. eaſe, and dwell without *care*
16.14. taking *care* for the good ordering
2 *Mac.*2.29. muſt *care* for the whole building
9.21. to *care* for the common ſafety
14.8. for the unfeigned *care* I have of things
15.18. the *care* that they took for their wives
19. took not the leaſt *care*
**Cared.**
1 *Eſd.*1.47. and *cared* not for the words
**Carefull.**
2 *Mac.*2.25. we have been *carefull* that they
11.15. being *carefull* of the common good
14.9. be *carefull* for the country
**Carefully.**
1 *Eſd.*7.2. did very *carefully* overſee
*Wiſd.*12.22. *carefully* think of thy goodneſſe
*Eccl.*38.29. is alway *carefully* ſet at his work
2 *Mac.*8.31. laid them up all *carefully*
**Carefulneſſe.**
*Eccl.*30.24. *carefulneſſe* bringeth age before
**Cares.**
*Wiſd.*7.4. I was nurſed—and that with *cares*
8.9. and a comfort in *cares* and grief
**Careth.**
*Wiſd.*12.13. any God but thou, that *careth* for all
**Carnaim.**
1 *Mac.*5.43. the temple that was at *Carnaim*
44. thus was *Carnaim* ſubdued
**Carpenter.**
*Wiſd.*13.11. a *carpenter* that felleth timber
*Eccl.*38.27. ſo every *carpenter* and work-maſter
**Carpenters.**
1 *Eſd.*5.54. gave unto the maſons and *carpenters*
*Bar.*6.45. are made of *carpenters* and goldſmiths
**Cars.**
1 *Eſd.*5.55. they gave *cars*, that they ſhould
**Carry.**
*Bel* 34. go, *carry* the dinner that thou haſt
2 *Mac.*9.10. no man could endure to *carry*
**Carried.**
2 *Mac.*9.8. and *carried* in an horſe-litter
29. Philip—*carried* away his body
**Carrieth.**
*Wiſd.*14.1. the veſſell that *carrieth* them
**Carrying.**
2 *Mac.*6.7. in proceſſion to Bacch. *carrying* Ivie
**Carts.**
*Jud.*15.11. and made ready her *carts*
**Cart-wheel.**
*Eccl.*33.5. fooliſh is like a *cart-wheel*
**Carved.**
*Wiſd.*13.13. hath *carved* it diligently
1 *Mac.*5.68. burnt their *carved* images
**Caſleu.**
1 *Mac.*4.59. the 25. day of the moneth *Caſleu*
2 *Mac.*1.18. & 10.5
2 *Mac.*1.9. the feaſt—in the moneth *Caſleu*
**Caſpis.**
2 *Mac.*12.13. the name of it was *Caſpis*
**Caſt.**
1 *Mac.*4.33. *caſt* them down with the ſword
6.51. inſtruments to *caſt* fire and ſtones
and pieces to *caſt* darts
7.17. fleſh of thy ſaints have they *caſt*
44. they *caſt* away their weapons
Chap.11.51.
10.80. and *caſt* darts at the people
2 *Mac.*5.8. was *caſt* out into Egypt
10. had *caſt* out many unburied
9.8. was now *caſt* on the ground
15. but to be *caſt* out with their children
14.15. *caſt* earth upon their heads
43. *caſt* himſelf down manfully
46. he *caſt* them upon the throng
**Caſting.**
1 *Mac.*13.11. who *caſting* them out that
2 *Mac.*5.3. drawing of ſwords, & *caſting* of darts
**Caſting.**
2 *Mac.*11.13. *caſting* with himſelf what loſſe
**Caſtle.**
2 *Mac.*4.27. the ruler of the *caſtle*
5.5. Menelaus fled into the *caſtle*
16.20. of thoſe that were in the *caſtle*
**Caſtles.**
2 *Mac.*10.18. into two very ſtrong *caſtles*
22. and—took two *caſtles*
**Catalogue.**
1 *Eſd.*8.49. the *catalogue* of whoſe names were
**Cattell.**
1 *Mac.*12.23. your *cattell* and goods are ours
2 *Mac.*12.11. to give him *cattell*, & to pleaſure
**Caught.**
2 *Mac.*4.41. ſome of them *caught* ſtones
**Cauſe.**
1 *Mac.*6.12. deſtroy the inhab.—without *cauſe*
13. I perceive therefore that for this *cauſe*
2 *Mac.*4.44. pleaded the *cauſe* before him
47. was *cauſe* of all the miſchief
who if they had told their *cauſe*
7.18. be not deceived without a *cauſe*
34. be not lifted up without a *cauſe*
13.4. that this man was the *cauſe*
**Ceaſe.**
*Eccl.*16.27. nor *ceaſe* from their work
28.6. remember thy end, and let enmity *ceaſe*
1 *Mac.*11.50. let the Jews *ceaſe* from aſſaulting
2 *Mac.*7.38. upon all our nation, may *ceaſe*
9.18. his paines would not *ceaſe*
**Ceaſed.**
1 *Eſ*.1.56. glorious things, they never *ceaſed*
*Dan.*3.22. *ceaſed* not to make the oven hot
1 *Mac.*9.73. the ſword *ceaſed* from Iſrael
**Ceaſing.**
1 *Mac.*12.11. at all times without *ceaſing*
2 *Mac.*9.4. charet-man to drive without *ceaſing*
**Cedar.**
*Eccl.*24.13. I was exalted like a *cedar*
50.12. as a young *cedar* in Libanus
**Cedron.**
1 *Mac.*15.39. to build up *Cedron*
41. when he had built up *Cedron*
16.9. untill he came to *Cedron*
**Celebrate.**
*Tob.*6.12. we will *celebrate* the marriage
2 *Mac.*2.16. to *celebrate* the purification
15.36. to *celebrate* the 13. day of the twelfth
**Celebrating.**
2 *Mac.*5.26. to the *celebrating* of the ſabbath
**Cendebeus.**
1 *Mac.*15.38. the king make *Cendebeus* captain
40. *Cendebeus* came to Jamnia
16.1. what *Cendebeus* had done
4. horſmen, who went out againſt *Cendeb.*
8. *Cendebeus* and his hoſt were put to flight
9. which *Cendebeus* had built
**Cenſers.**
1 *Eſd.*2.13. *cenſers* of ſilver twenty nine
1 *Mac.*1.22. and the *cenſers* of gold
**Ceremonies.**
*Wiſd.*14.15. delivered to thoſe—*ceremonies*
23. or uſed ſecret *ceremonies*, or
**Certifie.**
*Bel* 9. if ye can *certifie* me that Bel devoureth
2 *Mac.*1.18. thought it neceſſary to *certifie*
**Certified.**
1 *Mac.*14.21. *certified* us of your glory
2 *Mac.*11.26. they are *certified* of our minde
**Chain.**
1 *Eſd.*1.40. and bound him with a *chain* of
3.6. and a *chain* about his neck
*Wiſd.*17.17. bound with one *chain* of darkneſſe
*Eccl.*6.24. put—thy neck into her *chain*
**Chains.**
*Jud.*10.4. put about—bracelets, and her *chains*
*Eccl.*6.29. for *chains* a robe of glory
**Chamber.**
1 *Eſd.*9.1. went to the *chamber* of Joanan
2 *Eſd.*5.9. withdraw it ſelf into his ſecret *cham.*
**Chambers.**
2 *Eſd.*4.41. in the grave, the *chambers* of ſouls
1 *Mac.*4.38. & the prieſts *chambers* pulled down
**Chanaan.**
*Suſ.*56. O thou ſeed of *Chanaan*, and not of Juda
See **Canaan**
**Change.**
*Wiſd.*7.18. and the *change* of ſeaſons
19.18. notes *change* the name of the tune
*Eccl.*7.18. *change* not a friend for any good
40.5. night-ſleep do *change* his knowledge
1 *Mac.*1.49. and *change* all the ordinances
**Changed.**
2 *Eſd.*6.26. ſhall be *changed*, and turned
*Eſth.*15.8. God *changed* the ſpirit of the king
*Wiſd.*19.18. the elements were *changed*
*Eccl.*2.4. art *changed* to a low eſtate
18.26. till the evening time is *changed*
1 *Mac.*1.26. beauty of women was *changed*
**Changeth.**
*Eccl.*13.25. the heart of a man *changeth*
25.17. the wickedneſſe of a woman *changeth*
27.11. a fool *changeth* as the moon
**Changing.**
*Eccl.*37.17. the countenance is a ſigne of *chang.*
43.8. increaſing wonderfully in her *changing*
2 *Mac.*3.16. and the *changing* of his colour
6.27. manfully *changing* this life
29. *changing* the good will they bare him
**Chappels.**
1 *Mac.*1.47. ſet up altars and *chappels* of idols
2 *Mac.*10.2. the *chappels* they pulled down
11.3. the other *chappels* of the heathen
**Charets.**
2 *Mac.*13.2. three hundred *charets* armed
See **Chariots.**
**Charge.**
2 *Eſd.*2.33. received a *charge* of the Lord
6.46. gaveſt them a *charge* to do ſervice
1 *Mac.*5.19. take ye the *charge* of this people
58. had given *charge* unto the garriſon
12.45. and all that have any *charge*
14.42. ſhould take *charge* of the ſanctuary
2 *Mac.*15.10. he gave them their *charge*
**Charge.**
2 *Mac.*11.11. giving a *charge* upon their enem.
**Charged.**
1 *Eſd.*4.57. the ſame *charged* he alſo to be done
2 *Mac.*2.2. *charged* them not to forget the com.
**Charges.**
1 *Eſd.*4.55. for the *charges* of the Levites, to be
1 *Mac.*3.30. not be able to bear the *charges*
2 *Mat.*4.19. to be reſerved for other *charges*
9.16. revenue defray the *charges* belonging
**Chariot.**
1 *Eſd.*1.28. did not turn back his *chariot* from
31. gat he up upon his ſecond *chariot*
3.6. and a *chariot* with bridles of gold, and
*Eccl.*48.9. and in a *chariot* of fiery horſes
49.8. upon the *chariot* of the cherubims
2 *Mac.*9.4. commanded he his *chariot*-man to
7. that he fell down from his *chariot*
**Chariots.**
1 *Mac.*1.17. he entred into Egy.—with *chariots*
See **Charets.**
**Charmer.**
*Eccl.*12.13. who will pity a *charmer* that is
**Chaſed.**
1 *Mac.*14.26. *chaſed* away in fight their enemies
**Chaſten.**
*Wiſd.*12.22. whereas thou doſt *chaſten* us
2 *Mac.*10.4. would *chaſten* them with mercy
**Chaſteneſt.**
*Wiſd.*12.2. thou *chaſteneſt* them by little
**Chaſtening.**
2 *Mac.*6.12. for a *chaſtening* of our nation
7.33. for our *chaſtening* and correction
**Chaſtiſe.**
*Eccl.*30.13. *chaſtiſe* thy ſon, and hold him to
**Chaſtiſed.**
2 *Eſd.*15.51. as one *chaſtiſed* with wounds
*Wiſd.*3.5. having been a little *chaſtiſed*
11.9. but in mercy *chaſtiſed*, they knew how
**Chaſtiſeth.**
*Eccl.*30.2. he that *chaſtiſeth* his ſon, ſhall have
**Chaſtity.**
2 *Eſd.*6.32. he hath ſeen alſo thy *chaſtity* which
**Cheeks.**
*Eccl.*35.15. tears run down the widows *cheeks*

**Cheer.**
1 *Eſd.*9.54. and to make great *cheer*
*Eccl.*18.32. not pleaſure in much good *cheer*
**Cheered. Cheereth.**
*Eccl.*36.22. the beauty of a woman *cheereth*
2 *Mac.*15.27. they were greatly *cheered*
**Cheerfull.**
*Eccl.*7.24. ſhew not thy face *cheerfull* toward
13.25. heart maketh a *cheerfull* countenance
26. a *cheerfull* countenance is a token
26.4. rejoyce with a *cheerfull* countenance
30.25. a *cheerfull* and good heart will have
35.10. give with a *cheerfull* eye
2 *Mac.*15.9. he made them more *cheerfull*
**Cheerfully.**
*Eccl.*2.4. brought upon thee, take *cheerfully*
2 *Mac.*11.26. go *cheerfully* about their own aff.
**Cheerfulneſſe.**
*Bar.*3.34. and ſo with *cheerfulneſſe* they ſhewed
**Chereas.**
2 *Mac.*10.32. where *Chereas* was governour
37. in a certain pit, and *Chereas* his brother
**Cherubims.**
*Eccl.*49.8. upon the chariot of the *cherubims*
**Chettiim.**
1 *Mac.*1.1. came out of the land of *Chettiim*
**Chickens.**
2 *Eſd.*1.30. as a hen gathereth her *chickens*
**Chiefly.**
*Tob.*4.12. *chiefly* take a wife of the ſeed
**Child.**
1 *Eſd.*1.53. old man nor *child* among them
2 *Eſd.*4.40. go thy way to a woman with *child*
5.49. like as a young *child* may not bring
*wiſd.*2.13. calleth himſelf the *child* of the Lord
8.19. I was a witty *child*, and had a good ſpi·
14.15. an image of his *child* ſoon taken away
*Eccl.*30.8. a *child* left to himſelf, will be wilfull
9. cocker thy *child*, and he ſhall make
12. beat him—while he is a *child*
2 *Mac.*15.12. and exerciſed from a *child*
**Children.**
*Eſth.*16.16. they be *children* of the moſt High
*wiſd.*3.12. are fooliſh, and their *children* wicked
16. as for the *children* of adulterers
4 1. better is it to have no *children*
6. *children* begotten of unlawfull beds
5.5. numbred among the *children* of God
9.4. reject me not from among thy *children*
*Eccl.*7.23. haſt thou *children* ? inſtruct them
11.28. a man ſhall be known in his *children*
16.1. deſire not a multitude of—*children*
3. better it is to die without *children*
22.9. if *children* live honeſtly, and have
10. but *children* being haughty, through
23.23. and brought *children* by another man
24.18. am given to all my *children*
25.7. a man that hath joy of his *children*
32.22. beware of thine own *children*
33.21. that thy *children* ſhould ſeek to thee
39.13. hearken unto me, ye holy *children*
40.15. *children* of the ungodly ſhall not bring
19. *children*, and the building of a city
41.5. *chil.* of ſinners are abominable *children*
6. inheritance of ſinners *child.* ſhall periſh
7. *children* will complain of an ungodly
45.13. put them on, but only his *children*, and
his childrens *children* perpetually
*Bel* 20. I ſee the footſteps of men, women, & *chi.*
**Child-bed.**
*Bar.*6.29. and women in *child-bed* eat their
**Chimneys.**
2 *Eſd.*6.4. or ever the *chimneys* in Sion were hot
**Choice.**
1 *Mac.*4.28. gathered—*choice* men of foot, and
2 *Mac.*13.15. valiant and *choice* young men
**Choler.**
*Eccl.*37.30. ſurfetting will turn into *choler*
**Choſe.**
1 *Eſd.*9.16. Eſdras the prieſt *choſe* unto him
*Eccl.*45.16. he *choſe* him out of all men living
1 *Mac.*4.42. he *choſe* prieſts of blameleſſe conv.
9.25. Bacchides *choſe* the wicked men
16.4. ſo he *choſe* out of the countrey
2 *Mac.*3.7. the king *choice* out Heliodorus
See **Chuſe.**

**Choſen.**
1 *Eſd.*5 1. *choſen* according to their tribes
*wiſd.*4.15. he hath reſpect unto his *choſen*
9.7. thou haſt *choſen* me to be a king
*Eccl.*47.2. ſo was David *choſen* out of the child.
49.6. they burnt the *choſen* city of the ſanct.
1 *Mac.*12.41. men *choſen* for the battell
**Chriſt.**
2 *Eſd.*7.29. ſhall my ſon *Chriſt* die, and all men
**Chronicles.**
1 *Eſd* 2.22. thou ſhalt find in the *chronicles*
1 *Mac.*6.24. theſe are written in the *chronicles*
**Church-robber.**
2 *Mac.*4.42. as for the *church-robber* himſelf
**Churliſh. Churliſhly.**
*Eccl.*18.18. a fool will upbraid *churliſhly*
2 *Mac.*14.30. Nicanor began to be *churliſh*
**Churliſhneſſe.**
*Eccl.*42.14. better is the *churliſhneſſe* of a man
**Chuſe.**
2 *Eſd.*3.13. thou didſt *chuſe* thee a man
16. thou didſt *chuſe* him to thee
*Bar.*3.27. thoſe did not the Lord *chuſe*
1 *Mac.*5.17 *chuſe* thee out men, and go
7.37. thou, O Lord, didſt *chuſe* this houſe
10. 32. ſuch men as he ſhall *chuſe* to keep it
2 *Mac.*1.25. didſt *chuſe* the fathers, and ſanctifie
5.19. God did not *chuſe* the people for the
See **Choſe.**
**Chuſing.**
1 *Mac.*10.74. and *chuſing* 10000. men, he went
2 *Mac.*10.12. *chuſing* rather to do juſtice
14.42. *chuſing* rather to die manfully
**Cilicia.**
*Jud.*2.21. is at the left hand of the upper *Cilicia*
2 *Mac.*4.36. from the places about *Cilicia*
**Circle.**
*wiſd.*13.2. or the *circle* of the ſtars, or the
**Circuit.**
*Eccl.*24.5. compaſſed the *circuit* of heaven
2 *Mac.*6.4. within the *circuit* of the holy place
**Circumciſed.**
*Jud.*14.10. *circumciſed* the fore-skin of his fleſh
1 *Mac.*1.60. their children to be *circumciſed*
61. them that had *circumciſed* them
**Circumciſions.**
2 *Eſd.*1.31. your *circumciſions* have I forſaken
**Circumſpect.**
*Tob.*4.14. be *circumſpect*, my ſon, in all things
**Circumſpection.**
*wiſd.*12.21. with how great *circumſpection* didſt
**Ciſtern.**
*Eccl.*50.3. in his dayes the *ciſtern* to receive wa.
**Ciſterns.**
*Jud.*7.21. and the *ciſterns* were emptied
**Citherns**
1 *Mac.*5.44. dedicated with ſongs, and *citherns*
**City.**
1 *Eſd.*2.23. the *city* was made deſolate
26. that *city* was from the beginning
5.8. every man to his own *city*, who came
*Eccl.*26.5. the ſlander of a *city*, the gathering
38.32. without theſe cannot a *city* be inhabit.
40.19. children, and the building of a *city*
49.6. they burnt the choſen *city* of the ſanct.
50.4. and fortified the *city* againſt beſieging
1 *Mac.*1.51. cit. of Juda to ſacrifice, *city* by *city*
50. and aſſaulted the *city* all that day
6.3. and thought to take the *city*, and
63. found Philip to be maſter of the *city*
and took the *city* by force
7.1. unto a *city* of the ſea-coaſt
10.75. ſhut him out of the *city*, becauſe
12.36. between the tower and the *city*
for to ſeparate it from the *city*
13.47. but put them out of the *city*
2 *Mac.*15.19. they that were in the *city*
**Cities.**
*Eccl.*46.2. ſtretch out his ſword againſt the *cities*
1 *Mac.*5.68. and ſpoiled their *cities*, he
10.71. with me is the power of the *cities*
2 *Mac.*8.11. ſent to the *cities* on the ſea
**Citizens.**
2 *Mac.*4.50. a great traitour to the *citizens*
5.6. Jaſon ſlew his own *citizens* without
9.15. all equals to the *citizens* of Athens

19. to the good Jews his *citizens*, wiſheth
**Clay.**
*wiſd.*7.9. ſhall be counted as *clay* before her
15.7. yea, of the ſame *clay* he maketh both
8. maketh a vain god of the ſame *clay*
*Eccl.*33.13. as the *clay* is in the potters hand
38.30. he faſhioneth the *clay* with his arm
*Bel* 7. for this is but *clay* within, and braſſe
**Clean.**
*Eccl.*38.30. to make *clean* the furnace
**Cleanſe.**
*Eccl.*38.10. *cleanſe* thy heart from all wickedn.
1 *Mac* 4.36. let us go up to *cleanſe* and dedicate
**Cleanſed.**
1 Mac.4 41. untill he had *cleanſed* the ſanctuary
43. who *cleanſed* the ſanctuary
13 47. *cleanſed* the houſes wherein the idols
50. he *cleanſed* the tower from pollutions
2 Mac.10.5. the very ſame day it was *cleanſed*
14.36. undefiled, which lately was *cleanſed*
**Cleanſing.**
2 Mac.1.36. as much to ſay as a *cleanſing*
**Clear.**
*Suſ.*46. I am *clear* from the bloud of this wom.
**Cleave. Cleaved.**
*Eccl.*2.3. *cleave* unto him, and depart not away
6.34. and *cleave* unto him that is wiſe
24.24. *cleave* unto him : for the Lord
*Bar.*1.20. the evils *cleaved* unto us
3.4. theſe plagues *cleave* unto us
**Cleaveth.**
1 *Eſd.*4.20. countrey, and *cleaveth* unto his wife
*Eccl.*19:2. he that *cleaveth* to harlots, will
**Cleaving.**
*Eccl.*25.12. the beginning of *cleaving* unto him
**Clemency.**
2 Mac.14.9. according to the *clemency* that thou
**Cleopatra.**
*Eſth.*11.1. the reign of Ptolomeus, and *Cleopatra*
1 Mac.10 57. with his daughter *Cleopatra*, and
**Climb.**
2 *Eſd.*4.8. neit. did I ever *climb* up into heaven
**Climbed.**
2 Mac.2.4. mountain, where Moſes *climbed* up
**Climbing.**
E*ccl.*25.20. as the *climbing* up a ſandie way
**Cloſe.**
*Tob* 12.11. I will keep *cloſe* nothing from you
to keep *cloſe* the ſecret of a king
*Eccl.*27.2. ſo doth ſin ſtick *cloſe* between
1 Mac.12.50. and went *cloſe* together, prepared
**Cloſed.**
1 *Mac.*7.46. and *cloſed* them, ſo that they
**Cloth.**
2 Mac.5.2. running in the air, in *cloth* of gold
**Clothe.**
2 Eſd.2.20. give to the poor—*clothe* the naked
**Clothed.**
Eccl.50.11. *clothed* with the perfection of glory
1 *Mac.*11.58. to be *clothed* in purple Ch.14.43.
**Clothes.**
*Bar.*6 20. eat them and their *clothes*, they feel
1 *Mac.*11.71. Jonathan rent his *clothes*, and caſt
**Clotheth.**
*Eccl.*43.20. *clotheth* the waters as with a breſt.
**Clothing.**
*Eccl.*29.21. water, and bread, and *clothing*
39.26. blood of the grape, & oil, and *clothing*
2 *Mac.*3.33. young men, in the ſame *clothing*
11.8. one in white *clothing*, ſhaking his arm.
**Cloud.**
2 *Eſd.*15.39. and the *cloud* which he raiſed up
*wiſd.*2.4. paſſe away as the trace of a *cloud*
Eccl.24.3. and covered the earth as a *cloud*
43.15. he maketh the *cloud* firm, and the
50 6. morning Star in the midſt of a *cloud*
**Clouds.**
2 Eſd.15 40. the great & mighty *clouds* ſhall be
*wiſd.*5 21. from the *clouds*, as from a well drawn
*Eccl.* 3.23. ſaith, they extoll it to the *clouds*
35.16. his prayer ſhall reach unto the *clouds*
17. pray. of the humble pierceth the *clouds*
29. as *clouds* of rain in the time of drought
43 14. opened, and *clouds* flie forth as fowls
50.7. giving light in the bright *clouds*
*Dan.*3.50. O ye lightnings and *clouds*, bleſſe ye
**Cloudy.**

**Cloudy.**
*Eccl*.24.4. my throne is in a *cloudy* pillar

**Clubs.**
2 *Mac*.4.41. caught ſtones, ſome *clubs*, others

**Cluſter. Cluſters.**
2 *Eſd*.9.21. kept me a grape of the *cluſter*
16.30. there are left ſome *cluſters* of them

**Cnidus.**
1 *Mac*.15 23. *Cnidus*, and Cyprus, and Cyrene

**Coals.**
*Eccl*.8.10. kindle not the *coals* of a ſinner
11.32. of a ſpark—a heap of *coals* is kindled

**Coat.**
2 *Mac*.12.35. taking hold of his *coat*, drew him

**Coats.**
2 *Mac*.12.40. under the *coats* of every one that

**Cocker.**
*Eccl*.30.9. *cocker* thy childe, and he ſhall make

**Coeloſyria.**
1 E*ſd*.2.17. that are in *Cœloſyria* and Phœnicia
6.29. of *Cœloſyria* and Phenice Chap.7.1.
2 *Mac*.3.8. & 4.4. & 10.11.

**Cogitations.**
*Eccl*.17.5. an interpreter of the *cogitations*

**Collection.**
*Bar*.1.6. they made alſo a *collection* of money

**Collar.**
*Eccl*.33.26. a yoke and a *collar* do bow the neck

**Collectour.**
1 *Mac* 1.29. the king ſent his chief *Collectour*

**Colony.**
*wiſd*.13 14. a worthy *colony* of Gods children

**Colour. Colour.**
2 M*ac*.3.8. under a *colour* of viſiting the cities
16. and the changing of his *colour*

**Colouring.**
*wiſd*.13.14.*colouring* it red, and covering

**Colours.**
*wiſd*.15.4. an image ſpotted with divers *colours*

**Come.**
1 M*ac*.6.13 theſe troubles are *come* upon me
2 M*ac* 6.15. leſt being *come* to the height
9.18. judgement of God was *come* upon him

**Comeſt.**
*Eccl*.21.2. for if thou *comeſt* too neer it, it will
5. his judgement *cometh* ſpeedily

**Coming.**
1 M*ac*.11.44. king was very glad of their *coming*
14.21. we were glad of their *coming*
12.45. this is the cauſe of my *coming*
2 *Mac*.6.3. the *coming* in of this miſchief

**Comely.**
1 *Eſd*.4.18. a woman which is *comely* in favour
*Eccl*.14.3. riches are not *comely* for a niggard
20.1. there is a reproof that is not *comely*
25 4. O how *comely* a thing is judgement
5. O how *comely* is the wiſdom of old men
2 M*ac*.3.26. beauty, and *comely* in apparell
10.29. five *comely* men upon horſes

**Comfort.**
2 E*ſd*.6 33. be of good *comfort*, and fear not
14.13. *comfort* ſuch of them as be in trouble
*Wſd*.3.18. neither *comfort* in the day of tryall
8.9. and a *comfort* in cares and grief
E*ccl*.3.6. ſhall be a *comfort* to his mother
4.18. *comfort* him, and ſhew him her ſecrets
25.23. a wo. that will not *comfort* her husb.
30.23. own ſoul, and *comfort* thy heart
36.23. meekneſſe, and *comfort* in her tongue
38.17. then *comfort* thy ſelf for thy heavin.
*Bar*.4.27. be of good *comfort*, O my children
30. gave thee that name, will *comfort* thee
1 *Mac*.12.9. holy books of ſcripture—to *comfort*
2 *Mac*.7.6. and in truth hath *comfort* in us
11.32. Menelaus, that he may *comfort* you

**Comforted.**
2 *Eſd*.5.14. the Angel—*comforted* me, and ſet
*Eſth*.15.8. *comforted* her with loving words
16. and all his ſervants *comforted* her
*Eccl*.17.24. *comforted* thoſe that fail in patience
35.17. come nigh, he will not be *comforted*
38.23. and be *comforted* for him when his
48.24. he *comforted* them that mourned
49.10. for they *comforted* Jacob, and deliv.
2 *Mac*.7.6. ſhall be *comforted* in his ſervant
15.17. thus being well *comforted* by the words

**Comforting.**
2 *Mac*.15.9. and ſo *comforting* them out of the

**Command.**
2 M*ac*.9.8. thought he might *command* the waves

**Commanded.**
*Eccl*.15.20. *commanded* no man to do wickedly
2 M*ac*.7.3. *commanded* pans and caldrons to be
4. *commanded* to cut out the tongue of him
5. he *commanded* him, being yet alive
15.33. *commanded* to give it by pieces

**Commandment.**
2 *Eſd*.6.48. at the *commandment* of God
53. thou gaveſt *commandment* unto the
*Eccl*.1.26. wiſdome, keep the *commandment*
2 M*ac*.7.30. not obey the kings *commandment*
obey the *commandment* of the law

**Commandeſt.**
2 *Eſd*.6.45. the fourth day thou *commandeſt*

**Commendable.**
E*ccl*.37.22. are *commendable* in his mouth

**Commended.**
1 *Mac*.12.43. *commend*. him unto all his friends
2 *Mac*.9.25. and *commended* unto many of you

**Commentaries.**
2 *Mac*.2.13.*commentaries* of Nehemias, and how

**Commiſſioners.**
1 *Mac*.2.25. the ki. *commiſsioners* who compell.

**Commit.**
2 M*ac*.2.25. deſirous to *commit* to memory

**Committed.**
2 E*ſd* 4.42. that are *committed* to them
5.17. Iſrael is *committed* to thee
7.32. ſouls that were *committed* unto them
1 M*ac*.7.20. then *committed* he the countrey
13.39. overſight or fault *committed* unto this
2 *Mac*.3.12. them that had *committed* it to the
22. to keep the things *committed* of truſt
9.25. whom I often *committed*, and commend.
13.6. or had *committed* any other—crime
8. as he *committed* many ſins about the alt.
14. *Committed* all to the creator of the

**Commodious.**
2 Mac.10.15. gotten—the moſt *commodi*. holds

**Common.**
*wiſd*.7.3. I drew in the *common* air, and fell
2 M*ac*.4.40. the *common* people riſing, and
8.29. had made a *common* ſupplication
9 4. a *common* burying place of the Jews
Verſe 14.
21. to care for the *common* ſafety of all
10.8. by a *common* ſtatute and decree
11.15. being carefull of the *common* good
12.4. accor. to the *common* decree of the city
13.14. the countrey, and the *common*-wealth

**Commotions.**
1 E*ſd*.5.73. perſwaſions, & *commotions* they hi.

**Commune.**
1 M*ac*.15.28. friends, to *commune* with him
2 M*ac*. 11.20. order—to *commune* with you

**Communicate.**
*wiſd*.7.13 and do *communicate* her liberally
2 M*ac*.5.20. *communicate* in the benefits ſent

**Communicateth.**
*Eccl*.26.6. tongue which *communicateth* with all

**Communication.**
*Eccl*.9.15. all thy *communication* in the law
13.11. for with much *communication* will he

**Compacted.**
*wiſd*.7.2. being *compacted* in bloud, of the ſeed

**Company.**
*Eccl*.9.4. uſe not much the *company* of a woman
1 M*ac*.4.35. gath. togeth. a *company* of ſtrangers
6.41. and the marching of the *company*
7.12. a *company* of Scribes, to require juſtice
9.44 Jonathan ſaid to his *company*, Let us go
58. Jonathan and his *company* are at eaſe
12.29. Jonathan and his *company* knew it not
49. to deſtroy all Jonathans *company*
13.52. dwelt himſelf with his *company*
2 *Mac*.5.27. manner of beaſts, with his *company*

**Companied.**
*Suſ*.57. and they for fear *companied* with you

**Companies**
1 *Mac*.5.33. went forth—in three *companies*

**Companion.**
*Eccl*.6.10. ſome friend is a *companion* at the ta.
37.4. there is a *companion* which Verſe 5.
40.23. a friend and *companion* never meet

**Companions.**
1 *Eſd*.6.3. Sathrabuzanes, and his *companions*
Verſes 7, 27.

**Companying.**
*Suſ*.54. ſaweſt thou them *companying* together
58. didſt thou take them *companying* toget.

**Comparable.**
*Eccl*.9.10. for the new is not *comparable*

**Compared.**
*wiſd*.7.9. neither *compared* I her unto any
15.18. for being *compared* together
*Eccl*.22.1. a ſlothfull man is *compared* to a filthy
Verſe 2.

**Compaſſe.**
1 *Mac*.14.48. within the *comp*. of the ſanctuary
2 *Mac*.1.15. into the *compaſſe* of the temple

**Compaſſed.**
*wiſd*.19.17. being *compaſſed* about with horrib.
*Eccl*.23.18. I am *compaſſed* about with darkn.
24.5. I alone *compaſſed* the circuit of heaven
45.9. *compaſſed* him with pomegranates
1 *Mac*.4 7. *compaſſ*. round about with horſmen
10.80. for they had *compaſſed* in his hoſt
15.14. when he had *compaſſed* the city
2 *Mac*.3.17. the man was ſo *compaſſed* with
27. *compaſſed* with great darkneſſe

**Compaſſeth.**
1 *Eſd*.4.34. he *compaſſeth* the heavens
E*ccl*.43.12. it *compaſſeth* the heaven about

**Compaſſion.**
*Eccl*.17.29. his *compaſſion* to ſuch as turn
18.12. he multiplied his *compaſſion*
*Pray. of Manaſſ*. of great *compaſſion*, long ſuffer.
2 *Mac*.8.3. would have *compaſſion* upon the city

**Compell.**
1 *Eſd*.4 6. *compell* one another to pay
2 *Mac*.6.1. to *compell* the Jewes to depart

**Compelled.**
1 *Mac*.2.15. ſuch as *compelled* the people
25. who *compelled* men to ſacrifice
2 *Mac*.4.26. was *compelled* to flee into the coun.
6.7. the Jewes were *compelled* to go
7.1. *compelled* by the king againſt the law
15.2. Jews that were *compell*. to go with him

**Complain.**
*Eccl*.29.5. and *complain* of the time
41.7. the children will *complain*
1 *Mac*.8.32. if therefore they *complain* any more

**Complained.**
2 *Mac*.4.36. *complained* becauſe Onias was ſlain

**Complaint. Complaints.**
*Eccl*.35.14. when ſhe poureth out her *complaint*
1 *Mac*.11.25. had made *complaints* againſt him

**Compleat.**
*wiſd*.5.17. take to him—*compleat* armour
2 *Mac*.3.25. had *compleat* harneſſe of gold

**Comprehend.**
2 *Eſd*.4.2. thinkeſt thou to *comprehend* the way
11. how ſhould thy veſſell—*comprehend*
5.34. while I labour to *comprehend* the way

**Comprehended.**
2 *Eſd*.8.21. whoſe glory may not be *compreben*.

**Comprehending.**
*Eccl*.32.8. *comprehending* much in few words

**Conceit.**
*wiſd*.8.11. be found of a quick *conceit*
*Eccl*.27.6. ſo is the utterance of a *conceit*

**Concubine.**
1 *Eſd*.4.29. and Apame the kings *concubine*
2 *Mac*.4.30. given to the kings *concubine*

**Concupiſcence.**
*wiſd*.4.12. the wandring of *concupiſcence* doth
E*ccl*.23.5. turn away from me—*concupiſcence*

**Condemn.**
2 *Eſd*.4 18. whom wouldſt thou *condemn*
*Wiſd*.2.20. let us *condemn* him with a ſhamefull
4.16. that is dead ſhall *condemn* the ungodly
*P. of Manaſſ*. neither *condemn* me into the lower

**Condemned.**
E*ccl*.14.2. whoſe conſcience hath not *condemned*
*Suſ*.41. they *condemned* her to death
48. *condemned* a daughter of Iſrael
53. and haſt *condemned* the innocent
2 *Mac*.4.47. them he *condemned* to death
13.6. whoſoever

13.6. whoſoever was *condemned* of ſacriledge
**Condition.**
2 *Eſd*.7.57. this is the *condition* of the battell
2 *Mac*.9.8. beyond the *condition* of man
15.12. gentle in *condition*, well
**Conditions.**
2 *Mac*. 11.14. agree to all reaſonable *conditions*
13.23. ſware to all equall *conditions*
**Conduct.**
1 E*ſd*.8.51. and *conduct* for ſafeguard
*Jud*.10.15. ſome of us ſhall *conduct* thee
2 *Mac*.11.30. ſhall have ſafe *conduct*, till
**Confection.**
Eccl.38.8. the apothecary make a *confection*
**Confederate.**
1 *Mac*.10.16. our friend and *confederate*
**Confederates.**
1 *Mac*.8.24. or any of their *confederates*
31. friends and *confederates* the Jews
14.40. and *confederates*, and brethren
15.17. our friends, and *confederates*
**Confederacy.**
1 *Mac*.8.17. and *confederacy* with them
20. to make a *confederacy*
**Conference.**
*wiſd*.18.18. in the exerciſe of *conference*
2 *Mac*.14.22. made a peaceable *conference*
**Confeſſe.**
*Tob*.13.6. *confeſſe* him with your whole
14.7. his people ſhall *confeſſe* God
*wiſd*.16.8. madeſt their enemies *confeſſe*
Eccl.4.26. be not aſhamed to *confeſſe*
2 *Mac*.7.37. *confeſſe* that he alone is God
**Confeſſed.**
*Tob*.12.22. *confeſſed* the great and wonderfull
**Confeſſeth.**
Eccl.20.2. and he that *confeſſeth* his fault
**Confeſſing.**
1 E*ſd*.9.8. by *confeſſing* give glory
**Confeſſion.**
1 E*ſd*.8.91. made his *confeſſion* weeping
*Bar*.1.14. *confeſſion* in the houſe of the Lord
**Confidence.**
2 E*ſd*.8.36. not the *confidence* of good
*Jud*.13.19. for this thy *confidence* ſhall
Eccl.26.21. *confidence* of their good
2 *Mac*.8.18. our *confidence* is in the Almighty
15.7. had ever a ſure *confidence*
**Confident.**
Eccl.32.21. be not *confident* in a plain way
**Confirm.**
*Eccl*.24.24. that he may *confirm* you
50.24. that he would *confirm* his mercy
1 *Mac*.11.57. I *confirm* thee in the high
12.1. to *confirm* and renew the friendſhip
13.37. to *confirm* the immunities
14.24. to *confirm* the league with them
**Confirmed.**
1 *Mac*.11.27. *confirmed* him in the high
14.26. and *confirmed* their liberty
38. *confirmed* him in the high
**Conflict.**
*wiſd*.10.12. in a ſore *conflict* ſhe gave him
2 *Mac*.5.14. were ſlain in the *conflict*
15.17. to try the matter by *conflict*
19. being troubled for the *conflict*
**Conform.**
2 Mac.6.9. would not *conform* themſelves
**Confounded.**
Eccl.2.10. and was *confounded* ? or did any
24.22. ſhall never be *confounded*
*Bar*.6.39. worſhip them ſhall be *confounded*
*Dan*.3.16. they ſhall not be *confounded* that
20. let them be *confounded* in all their
1 *Mac*.4.27. was *confounded* and diſcouraged
31. let them be *confounded* in their power
2 *Mac*.10.30. being *confounded* with blindneſſe
13.23. was deſperately *confounded*
14.28. was much *confounded* in himſelf
**Confuſion.**
2 E*ſd*.2.6. thou bring them to *confuſion*
5.8. there ſhall be a *confuſion* alſo
*Bar*.1.15. to us the *confuſion* of faces
1 *Mac*.1.28. was covered with *confuſion*
**Congealed.**
*Eccl*.43.19. being *congealed*, it lieth on the top

**Congregation.**
*Eccl*.1.30. in the midſt of the *congregation*
4.7. get thy ſelf the love of the *congregation*
21.9. the *congregation* of the wicked
24.2. in the *congregation* of the moſt High
23. unto the *congregation* of Jacob
31.11. the *congregation* ſhall declare
34.18. ye rulers of the *congregation*
38.33. nor ſit high in the *congregation*
45.18. and the *congregation* of Core
50.13. before all the *congregation* of Iſrael
20. over the whole *congregation*
1 *Mac*.2.56. bearing witneſſe before the *congre.*
14.19. were read before the *congregation*
28. at Saramel in the great *congregation*
**Conjectureth.**
*wiſd*.8.8. *conjectureth* aright what is to come
**Conquered.**
1 *Mac*.8.2. how they had *conquered* them
4. they *conquered* all that place
**Conſcience.**
*Wiſd*.17.11. and being preſſed with *conſcience*
Eccl.14.2. whoſe *conſcience* hath not condemned
2 *Mac*.6.11. made a *conſcience* to help
**Conſecrated.**
*Tob*.1.4. was *conſecrated*, and built for all ages
Eccl.45.15. Moſes *conſecrated* him, and
2 *Mac*.12.40. things *conſecrated* to the idols
**Conſent.**
1 *Eſd*.5.47. came all together with one *conſent*
6.22. with the *conſent* of king Cyrus
Chap.7.4.
*Jud*.7.29. great weeping with one *conſent*
2 *Mac*.4.39. with the *conſent* of Menelaus
11.24. would not *conſent* to our father
**Conſented.**
1 *Mac*.5.57. if any *conſented* to the law
11.29. ſo the king *conſented*, and wrote
2 *Mat*.11.15. Maccabeus *conſented* to all that
14.20. *conſented* to the covenants
**Conſideration.**
1 *Mac*.8.17. in *conſideration* of theſe things
**Conſiderate.**
*Eccl*.32.18. a man of counſell will be *conſiderate*
**Conſider.**
*Bar*.2.16. O Lord—*conſider* us, bow down
2 *Mac*.7.28. and *conſider*, that God made them
**Conſidered.**
2 E*ſd*.7.16. why haſt thou not *conſidered*
56. we *conſidered* not that we ſhould begin
9.20. ſo I *conſidered* the world
*wiſd*.8.17. when I *conſidered* theſe things
2 *Mac*.5.17. he *conſidered* not that the Lord
**Conſidering.**
2 *Mac*.5.6. not *conſidering*, that to get the day
11.4. not at all *conſidering* the power
13. and *conſidering* that the Hebrews
**Conſiſt.**
*Eccl*.43.26. by his word all things *conſiſt*
**Conſort.**
Eccl.32.5. a *conſort* of muſick in a banquet
**Conſorteth.**
*Eccl*.13.16. all fleſh *conſorteth* according
**Conſpicuous.**
1 *Mac*.11.37. in a *conſpicuous* place
Chap.14.48.
**Conſpired.**
*Eccl*.45.18. ſtrangers *conſpired*—againſt him
*Bel* 28. *conſpired* againſt the king, ſaying, The
**Conſtrained.**
*Bel* 30. being *conſtrained*, he delivered Daniel
2 *Mac*.6.18. was *conſtrained* to open his mouth
**Conſtraint.**
2 *Mac*.6.7. were brought by bitter *conſtraint*
**Conſul.**
1 *Mac*.15.16. Lucius *conſul* of the Romans
**Conſult.**
Eccl.8.17. *conſult* not with a fool
9.14. and *conſult* with the wiſe
37.10. *conſult* not with one that ſuſpecteth
1 *Mac*.5.16. to *conſult* what they ſhould do
**Conſulted.**
1 *Mac*.4.44. *conſulted* what to do with the altar
12.35. *conſulted* with them about building
16.13. *conſulted* deceitfully againſt Simon

**Conſulting.**
1 *Mac*.8.15. *conſulting* alway for the people
**Conſume.**
Eccl.27.29. anguiſh ſhall *conſume* them
45.19. to *conſume* them with the fiery flame
1 *Mac*.5.15. againſt us to *conſume* us
**Conſumed.**
2 *Eſd*.4.16. the fire came and *conſumed* it
*wiſd*.5.13. were *conſumed* in our own wickedn.
*Eccl*.45.14. ſhall be wholly *conſumed*
19. in his wrath were they *conſumed*
2 *Mac*.1.31. when the ſacrifice was *conſumed*
32. it was *conſumed* by the light
2.10. and *conſumed* the ſacrifices—
and *conſumed* the burnt-offerings
11. to be eaten, it was *conſumed*
**Conſumeth.**
*Eccl*.14.19. rotteth and *conſumeth* away
18.18. a gift of the envious *conſumeth* the eyes
31.1. watching for riches *conſumeth* the fleſh
43.21. and *conſumeth* the graſſe as fire
**Conſuming.**
*wiſd*.6.23. neith. will I go with *conſuming* envie
2 *Mac*.1.23. while the ſacrifice was *conſuming*
**Containing.**
*Wiſd*.1.7. that which *containeth* all things
**Contemned.**
*Eccl*.22.23. is not alwayes to be *contemned*
**Contemner.**
1 *Mac*.14.14. and every *contemner* of the law
**Contemneth.**
*Eccl*.19.1. and he that *contemneth* ſmall things
26.24. a diſhoneſt woman *contemneth* ſhame
**Contempt.**
*Eſth*.13.12. that it was neither in *contempt*
2 *Mac*.3.18. was like to come into *contempt*
**Contend.**
Eccl.28.10. ſtronger they are which *contend*
**Content.**
*Eſth*.13.13. I could have been *content*
*Tob*.11.9. from henceforth I am *content* to die
1 *Mac*.6.60. king and the princes were *content*
2 *Mac*.5.15. yet was he not *content* with this
6.30 but in ſoul am well *content*
**Contented.**
*Eccl*.29.23. little or much, hold thee *contented*
**Contention.**
*Eccl*.28.11. an haſty *contention* kindleth a fire
2 *Mac*.4.4. ſeeing the danger of this *contention*
**Contentment.**
*wiſd*.19.12. from the ſea, for their *contentment*
2 *Mac*.9.20. your affairs be to your *contentment*
**Contents.**
1 Mac.15.2. the *contents* whereof are theſe
2*Mac*.11.17. for the performance of the *contents*
**Continent.**
*Eccl*.26.15. and her *continent* mind cannot be
**Continually.**
Eccl.11.19. will eat *continually* of my goods
1 *Mac*.15.25. aſſaulting it *continually*, and
2 *Mac*.3.26. and ſcourged him *continually*
5.27. who fed on herbs *continually*
**Continue.**
Eccl.6.10. will not *continue* in the day
40.19. a city *continue* a mans name, but
41.12. for that ſhall *continue* with thee
1 *Mac*.10.27. *continue* ye ſtill to be faithfull
2 *Mac*.4.6. that the ſtate ſhould *continue*
10.12. endevoured to *continue* peace
**Continued.**
1 *Mac*.6.9. there he *continued* many dayes
9.13 *continued* from morning till night
10.26. and *continued* in our friendſhip
50. *continued* the battell very ſore
2 *Mac*.8.1. all ſuch as *continued* in the Jews
**Contracts.**
1 *Mac*. 13.42. in their inſtruments and *contracts*
**Contrary.**
*Wiſd*.2.12. he is clean *contrary* to our doings
**Contrite.**
*Dan*.3.15. in a *contrite* heart and an humble
**Controll.**
*Eccl*.5.3. ſay not, Who ſhall *controll* me
**Conveyed.**
1 *Mac*.9.6. many *conveyed* themſelves out
2 *Mac*.8.13. fled, and *conveyed* themſelves

**Convenient.**
*Eccl.*10.23. nor is it *convenient* to magnifie
39.17. for at time *convenient* they ſhall
1 *Mac.*4.46. the temple, in a *convenient* place
12.11. and other *convenient* dayes
14.34. with all things *convenient* for the
2 *Mac.*4.19. becauſe it was not *convenient*
32. had gotten a *convenient* time
8 31 laid them up—in *convenient* places
10.18. *convenient* to ſuſtain the ſiege
11.36. declare as is *convenient* for you
14.22. men ready in *convenient* place
**Converſant.**
*Wiſd.*8.3. in that ſhe is *converſant* with God
13 7. for being *converſant* in his works
*Eccl.*11.20. covenant, and be *converſant* therein
39.3. and be *converſant* in dark parables
4..5. they that are *converſant* in the dwell.
**Converſation.**
*Tob.*4.14. likewiſe in all thy *converſation*
*Wiſd.*8.16. her *converſation* hath no bitterneſſe
1 *Mac.*4.42. prieſts of blameleſſe *converſation*
2 Mac.15.12. reverend in *converſation*
**Converſed.**
*Bar.*3.37. upon earth, and *converſed* with men
**Converſion.**
*Eccl.*49.2. in the *converſion* of the people
**Convicted.**
2 *Mac.*4.45 Menelaus being *convicted*
**Convince.**
*Wiſd.*4.20. ſhall *convince* them to their
**Copy.**
*Eſth.*13.1. the *copy* of the letters
16. 9. publiſh the *copy* of this letter
*Bar.*6.1. a *copy* of an epiſtle which Jeremy
1 *Mac.*8.22. this is the *copy* of the epiſtle
11.31. we ſend you a *copy* of the letter
37 ſee that thou make a *copy* of theſe
12 5. this is the *copy* of the letters
Verſ.19. & Chap.14.20.
14.23. to put the *copy* of their ambaſſage
**Copies.**
1 Mac.14.49. alſo that the *copies* thereof
**Core.**
*Eccl.*45.18. and the congregation of *Core*
**Cores.**
1 *Eſd.*8.20. even to an hundred *cores*
**Correction.**
*Wiſd.*12.26. not be reformed by that *correction*
*Eccl.*16.12. ſo is his *correction* alſo: he
22.6. but ſtripes and *correction* of wiſdome
42.5. of much *correction* of children
2 *Mac.*7.33. a little while for our—*correction*
**Corrupted.**
2 *Eſd.*4.11. being now outwardly *corrupted*
**Corruptible.**
2 *Eſd.*7.15. thou art but a *corruptible* man
*Wiſd.*9.15. the *corruptible* body preſſeth
14.8. being *corruptible*, it was called God
19.21. of the *corruptible* living things
2 *Mac.*7.16. thou art *corruptible*, thou doeſt
**Corruption.**
2 *Eſd.*7.41. ſeeing *corruption* is grown up
43. wherein *corruption* is paſt
*Eccl.*28.6. remember *corruption* and death
**Cos.**
1 *Mac.*15.23. and *Cos*, and Sidee, and Aradus
**Coſtly.**
1 *Eſd.*6.9. of hewen and *coſtly* ſtones
*Wiſd.*2.7. fill our ſelves with *coſtly* wine
**Coſts.**
2 *Mac.*3.3. bare all the *coſts* belonging
**Cottage.**
*Eccl.*28.21. of a poor man in a *cottage*
**Covenant.**
2 *Eſd.*2.5. would not keep my *covenant*
7. they have deſpiſed my *covenant*
3.15. madeſt an everlaſting *covenant*
*Eccl.*17.12.
*Wiſd.*1.16. and made a *covenant* with it
*Eccl.*11.20. be ſtedfaſt in thy *covenant*
45.24. there was a *covenant* of peace
47.11. gave him a *covenant* of kings
1 *Mac.*1.15. forſook the holy *covenant*
63. not profane the holy *covenant*
4.10. remember the *Covenant* of our fathers
7.18. they have broken the *covenant*
2 Mac.1.2. remember his *covenant* that he made
7.36. dead under Gods *covenant*
**Covenants.**
1 Mac.15.27. but brake all *covenants*
2 *Mac.*12.1. when theſe *covenants* were made
13.25. were grieved for the *covenants*
would make theſe *covenants*
14.20. they conſented to the *covenants*
27. much diſpleaſed with the *covenants*
**Cover.**
*Wiſd.*5.16. his right hand ſhall he *cover* them
10.17. unto them for a *cover* by day, and
*Eccl.*22.9. *cover* the baſeneſſe of their parents
23.18. the wals *cover* me, and no body
26.8. will not *cover* her own ſhame
38 16. and then *cover* his body according
**Covered.**
*Eccl.*16.30. he *covered* the face thereof
24.3. and *covered* the earth as a cloud
47. 5. thy ſoul *covered* the whole earth
*Suſ.*32. her face ( for ſhe was *covered* )
2 *Mac.*10.30. and *covered* him on every ſide
**Covereth.**
Eccl.40.27. and *covereth* him above all glory
**Covering.**
2 Mac.3.25. with a very fair *covering*
**Covetous.**
*Eccl.*10.9. wicked thing then a *covetous* man
14.9. a *covetous* mans eye is not ſatisfied
**Covetouſneſſe.**
2 *Mac.*4.50. ſo through the *covetouſneſſe* of them
10.20. being led with *covetouſneſſe*
**Could.**
2 *Mac.*15.38. it is that which I *could* attain
**Councill. Counſell.**
1 *Eſd.*2.17. and the reſt of their *councill*
7.15. had turned the *counſell* of the king
8.55. which the king and his *councill*
2 *Eſd.*4.13. and the trees took *counſell*
15. the floods—took *counſell*
*Tob.*4.18. aſk *counſell* of all that are
deſpiſe not the *counſell* that is
19. every nation hath not *counſell*
*Wiſd.*4.17. what G. in his *counſell* hath decreed
6.4. nor walked after the *counſell* of God
9.13. he that can know the *counſell* of God
17. thy *counſell* who hath known
*Eccl.*8.17. for he cannot keep *counſell*
15.14 left him in the hand of his *counſell*
17.6. *counſell*, & a tongue, and eyes—gave he
21.13. his *counſell* is like a pure fountain
25.4. for ancient men to know *counſell*
5. and *counſell* to men of honour
30.21. not thy ſelf by thine own *counſell*
32.18. a man of *counſell* will be conſiderate
37.8. he will *counſell* for himſelf
1 *Mac.*2.65. Simon is a man of *counſell*
7.31. ſaw that his *counſell* was diſcovered
9.58. the ungodly men held a *councill*
60. their *counſell* was known unto them
14.2. ſpake in the *councill* of the people
2 *Mac.*7.25. that ſhe would *counſell* the young
26. that ſhe would *counſell* her ſon
**Counſeller.**
*Wiſd.*8.9. that ſhe would be a *counſeller*
Eccl.6.6. but one *counſeller* of a thouſand
37.7. every *counſeller* extolleth counſell
7. beware of a *counſeller*, and know
42.21. no need of any *counſeller*
**Counſellers.**
1 *Eſd.*8.11. my ſeven friends the *counſellers*
**Counſelleth.**
*Eccl.*37.7. ſome that *counſelleth* for himſelf
**Counſels.**
2 *Eſd.*1.7. and deſpiſed my *counſels*
Chap.2.1.
*Tob.*4 19. that all thy—*counſels* may proſper
*Wiſd.*1.9. into the *counſels* of the ungodly
6.3. and ſearch out your *counſels*
*Eccl.*23.1. leave me not to their *counſels*
24.29. and her *counſels* profounder then
**Countenance.**
*Jud.*13.16. my *countenance* hath deceived
*Eſth.*15.14. thy *countenance* is full of grace
*Eccl.*12.18. and change his *countenance*
13.25. of a man changeth his *countenance*
maketh a cheerfull *countenance*
26. a cheerfull *countenance* is a token
19.29. underſtanding by his *countenance*
25.17. and darkens her *countenance*
23. maketh a heavie *countenance*
37.17. the *countenance* is a ſigne of changing
2 *Mac.*3.16. for his *countenance*, and the chang.
6.18. of a well-favoured *countenance*
**Counterfeit. Counterfeits.**
*Wiſd.*2.16. we are eſteemed—as *counterfeits*
15.9. his glory to make *counterfeit* things
**Countervail.**
Eccl.6.15. nothing doth *countervail* a faithfull
**Countrey.**
2 *Eſd.*4.15. may make us another *countrey*
1 Mac.8.8. and the *countrey* of India and Media
16. who ruled over all their *countrey*
9.25. made them lords of the *countrey*
12.25. no reſpite to enter his *countrey*
14.6. and recovered the *countrey*
36. were taken out of their *countrey*
37. for the ſafety of the *countrey*
2 Mac.5.8. an open enemy of his *countrey*
13.14. temple, the city, the *countrey*
**Countrey-men.**
2 *Mac.*4 5. an accuſer of his *countrey-men*
5.6. nor his *countrey-men*, whom he conquer.
8. of his countrey and *countrey-men*
23. againſt his *countrey-men* the Jews
12.5. cruelty done to his *countrey-men*
14.37. a lover of his *countrey-men*
15.30. towards his *countrey-men* all his life
**Countreyes.**
*Eccl.*10.16. overthrew *countreyes* of the heathen
39 4. will travell thorow ſtrange *countreyes*
47 17. the *countreyes* marvelled at thee
1 Mac.1.4. and ruled over *countreyes*
8.8. and of the goodlieſt *countreyes*
**Courage.**
Eccl.45.23. ſtood up with good *courage*
1 Mac.4.32. make them to be of good *courage*
5.3. and abated their *courage*
11.49. their *courage* was abated
2 Mac.1.3. do his will with a good *courage*
4.14. the prieſts had no *courage* to ſerve
6.31. an example of a noble *courage*
7.12. marvelled at the young mans *courage*
20. ſhe bare it with a good *courage*
**Couragious.**
2 Mac.7.21. filled with *couragious* ſpirits
**Couragiouſly.**
1 Mac.6.45. ran upon him *couragiouſly*
2 *Mac.*6.28. to die willingly and *couragiouſly*
7.11. and ſaid *couragiouſly*, Theſe I had
10.33. laid ſiege aga. the fortreſſe *couragiouſly*
15.17. but *couragiouſly* ſet on them
**Couragiouſneſſe.**
2 *Mac.*14.18. and the *couragiouſneſſe* they had
**Courſe.**
1 *Eſd.*4.34. ſwift is the ſun in his *courſe*
and fetcheth his *courſe* again to his
**Court.**
1 *Eſd.*9.1. Eſd. riſing from the *court* of the tem.
1 *Mac.*9.54. comma. the wall of the inner *court*
11.46. the king fled into the *court*
13.40. meet among you to be in our *court*
**Courts.**
1 *Mac.*4.38. ſhrubs growing in the *courts*
**Courteous.**
*Eccl.*42.14. then a *courteous* woman, a woman
**Courteouſly.**
2 *Mac.*3.9. had been *courteouſly* received
**Courteſie.**
*Eccl.*33.31. ſhould ſtand to their *courteſie*
**Couſin.**
1 *Eſd.*3.7. ſhall be called Darius his *couſin*
4.42. and ſhalt be called my *couſin*
*Tob.*6.10. lodge with Raguel, who is thy *couſin*
2 Mac.11.1. Lyſias the kings protectour & *couſin*
35. Lyſias the kings *couſin* hath granted
**Craft.**
2 *Mac.*12.24. he beſought with much *craft*
**Crafty.**
*Eccl.*42.18. conſidereth their *crafty* devices

**Crates.**
2 *Mac.*4.29. and Soſtratus left *Crates*
**Created.**
2 *Eſd.*5.44. that ſhall be *created* therein
45. to the creature that thou haſt *created*
49. I diſpoſed the world which I *created*
9.13. for whom the world was *created*
*Wiſd.* 1.14 he *created* all things that they
10.1. the world that was *created* alone
*Eccl.*1.4. wiſdome hath been *created*
14. and it was *created* with the faithfull
17.1. the Lord *created* man of the earth
18.1. *created* all things in generall
23.20. ere ever they were *created*
24.9. he *created* me from the beginning
31.13. what is *created* more wicked then an
38.1. for the Lord hath *created* him Ver.12.
4. the Lord hath *created* medicines
39.25. for the good are good things *created*
28. ſpirits that are *created* for vengeance
**Creation.**
2 *Eſd.*6.38. from the beginning of the *creation*
*Eccl.*49.16. every living thing in the *creation*
**Creator.**
*Iud.*9.12. *Creator* of the waters, King of every
*Eccl.*24.8. ſo the *Creator* of all things gave me
2 *Mac.*1.24. *Creator* of all things, who art fear.
7.23. doubtleſſe the *Creator* of the world
13.14. committed all to the *Creator*
**Creature.**
2 *Eſd.*5.44. the *creature* may not haſte above
56. by whom thou viſiteſt thy *creature*
8.8. thy *creature* is preſerved in fire, and wat.
13. thou ſhalt mortifie it as thy *creature*
45. for thou art mercifull to thy *creature*
*Iud.*9.12. King of every *creature*, hear thou
*Wiſd.*5.17. and make the *creature* his weapon
*Eccl.*16.16. his mercy is manifeſt to every *creat.*
**Creatures.**
2 *Eſd.*5.55. as the *creatures* which now begin
6.47. ſhould bring forth living *creatures*
49. didſt thou ordain two living *creatures*
54. thou madeſt lord of all thy *creatures*
*Iud.*16.14. let all *creatures* ſerve thee
*Wiſd.*2.6. uſe the *creatures* like as in youth
7.20. the natures of living *creatures*
9.2. have dominion of the *creatures*
**Credit.**
*Eccl.*6.7. and be not haſty to *credit* him
19.4. he that is haſty to give *credit*, is light
1 *Mac.*10.46. they gave no *credit* to them
**Crept.**
1 *Mac.*6.46. which done he *crept* under the
**Crooked.**
*Wiſd.*13.13. being a *crooked* piece of wood
*Eccl.*4.17. walk with him by *crooked* wayes
**Crouching.**
*Eccl.*12.11. and go *crouching* yet take good
**Crows.**
*Bar.*6.54. they are as *crows* between heaven
**Crown.**
*Bel* 36. the angel—took him by the *crown*
**Crown.**
*Wiſd.*2.8. let us *crown* our ſelves with roſe-buds
4.2. it weareth a *crown*, and triumpheth
5.16. and a beautifull *crown* from the Lords
*Eccl.*1.11. and a *crown* of rejoycing
18. the fear of the Lord is a *crown* of
32.2. and receive a *crown* for thy well
45.12. he ſet a *crown* of gold upon the mitre
47.6. he gave him a *crown* of glory
1 *Mac.*6.15. gave him the *crown*, and his robe
8.14. none of them wore a *crown*
10.20. a purple robe, and a *crown* of gold
29. of ſalt, and from *crown*-taxes
Chap.11.35.
12.39. might ſet the *cro.* upon his own head
13.37. the golden *crown*, and the ſcarlet robe
39. and the *crown*-tax alſo which ye ow
2 *Mac.*10.11. he was come to the *crown*
14.4. preſenting unto him a *crown* of gold
**Crowns.**
1 *Mac.*1.9. they all put *crowns* upon themſelves
4.57. with *crowns* of gold, and with ſhields
**Crowneth.**
*Eccl.*19.5. reſiſteth pleaſures, *crowneth* his life

**Cruell.**
2 *Mac.*4.25. having the fury of a *cruell* tyrant
7.27. laughing the *cruell* tyrant to ſcorn
8.17. and the *cruell* handling of the city
11.9. with men, but with moſt *cruell* beaſts
**Cruelly.**
*Eccl.*13.12. but *cruelly* he will lay up thy words
2 *Mac.*15.2. O deſtroy not ſo *cruelly*, and barb.
**Cruelty.**
2 *Mac.*12.5. heard of this *cruelty* done unto his
**Cry. Cryed.**
1 *Eſd.*9.10. then *cryed* the whole multitude
*Suſ.*24. with that Suſanna *cryed* with a loud
the two elders *cryed* out againſt her
*Bel* 37. and Habacuc *cryed*, ſaying, O Daniel
1 *Mac.*3.50. then *cryed* they with a loud voice
54. and *cryed* with a loud voice
4.10. therefore let us *cry* unto heaven
11.49. made ſupplication to the ki. & *cryed*
13.50. then *cryed* they to Simon, beſeeching
2 *Mac.*8.3. and hear the bloud that *cryed*
**Cryer. Crying.**
1 *Eſd.*5.63. with weeping and great *crying*
*Wiſd.*7.3. was *crying*, as all others do
*Eccl.*20.15. opens his mouth like a *cryer*
26.27. a loud *crying* woman and a ſcold
**Cubits.**
2 *Mac.*13.5. there was—a tower of fifty *cubits*
**Cucumbers.**
*Bar.*6.70. in a garden of *cucumbers* keepeth
**Culture.**
2 *Eſd.*8.6. and *culture* to our underſtanding
**Cunning.**
*Wiſd.*8.6. is a more *cunning* workman
*Eccl.*45.11. work of a *cunning* workman
1 *Mac.*13.29. he made *cunning* devices
**Cup-board.**
1 *Mac.*15.32. and the *cup-board* of gold
**Cup-bearer.**
*Tob.*1.22. now Achiacharus was *cup-bearer*
**Cups.**
1 *Eſd.*2.13. a thouſand golden *cups*
3.22. when they are in their *cups*
**Curious.**
2 *Eſd.*4.23. not my mind to be *curious*
9.13. and therefore be thou not *curious*
*Eccl.*3.23. be not *curious* in unneceſſary
2 *Mac.*2.30. to be *curious* in particulars
**Curſe.**
*Eccl.*4.5. give him none occaſion to *curſe* thee
6. if he *curſe* thee in the bitterneſſe of his
23.14. *curſe* the day of thy nativity
28.13. *curſe* the whiſperer, and double-tong.
38.19. of the poor is the *curſe* of the heart
41.9. you ſhall be born unto a *curſe*
a *curſe* ſhall be your portion
10. ſhall go from a *curſe* to deſtruction
*Bar.*1.20. and the *curſe* which the Lord appoin.
3.8. for a reproach and a *curſe*
**Curſed.**
*Wiſd* 3.13. their off ſpring is *curſed*
12.11. for it was a *curſed* ſeed from the beg.
14.8. which is made with hands, is *curſed*
*Eccl.*23.26. her memory to be *curſed*
2 *Mac.*4.38. ſlew the *curſed* murtherer
12.35. would have taken that *curſed* man
**Curſeth.**
*Eccl.*21.27. when the ungodly *curſeth* Satan
he *curſeth* his own ſoul
**Custome.**
*Wiſ.*14.16. an ungodly *cuſtome* grown
*Eccl.*7.13. the *cuſtome* thereof is not good
23.14. by thy *cuſtome* become a fool
2 *Mac.*4.16. whoſe *cuſtome* they followed
11.24. brought unto the *cuſtome* of the Gen.
12.38. themſelves as the *cuſtome* was
**Customes.**
1 *Mac.*10.29. from the *cuſtomes* of ſalt, and
11.35. of the tithes and *cuſtomes* pertaining
2 *Mac.*4.28. the gathering of the *cuſtomes*
11.25. the *cuſtemes* of their fore-fathers
**Cut.**
1 *Eſd.*4.9. to *cut* down, they *cut* down
*Eccl.*25.26. cut her off from thy fleſh, and give
2 *Mac.*7.4. to *cut* out the tongue of him
to *cut* off the utmoſt parts

**Cutting.**
*Jud.*13.18. to the *cutting* off of the head
**Cymbals.**
1 *Eſd.*5.59. ſons of Aſaph with *cymbals*
*Jud.*16.2. ſing unto my Lord with *cymbals*
1 *Mac.*4.54. dedicated with—harps, and *cymbals*
**Cynamon.**
*Eccl.*24.15. I gave a ſweet ſmell like *cynamon*
**Cypreſſe.**
*Eccl.*24.13. & as a *cypreſſe* tree upon the mount.
50.10. as a *cypreſſe* tree which groweth
**Cyprians.**
2 *Mac.*4.29. who was governour of the *Cyprians*
**Cyprus.**
2 *Mac.*10.13. becauſe he had left *Cyprus*
12.2. governour of *Cyprus* would not ſuffer
**Cyrene.**
1 *Mac.*15.23. and Cyprus, and *Cyrene*
2 *Mac.*2.23. declared by Jaſon of *Cyrene*
**Cyrus.**
1 *Eſd.*2.3. thus ſaith *Cyrus* king of the Perſians
4.44. which *Cyrus* ſet apart, when he vowed
57. that *Cyrus* had ſet apart, & all that *Cy.*
5.71. according as *Cyrus* the king of the Per.
73. the time that king *Cyrus* lived
6.17. the firſt yeer that king *Cyrus* reigned
*Cyrus* the king wrote to build
21. among the records of king *Cyrus*

## D.

**Dagger.**
*Bar.*6.15. he hath in his right hand a *dagger*
**Dagon.**
1 *Mac.*10.84. took their ſpoils, & the te. of *Da.*
11.4. they ſhewed him the temple of *Dagon*
**Daintie.**
*Eccl.*37.29. be not unſatiable in any *daintie*
**Dainties.**
*Eccl.*14.16. no ſeeking of *dainties* in the grave
**Dallied.**
*Wiſd.*12.26. wherein he *dallied* with them
**Damaſcus.**
*Jud.*15.5. untill they were paſt *Damaſcus*
1 *Mac.*11.62. the countrey unto *Damaſcus*
12.32. thence, he came to *Damaſcus*
**Damnation.**
*Wiſd.*12.27. came extreme *damnation* upon them
**Dance.**
*Jud.*15.12. made a *dance* among them for her
13. went before the people in the *dance*
**Dances.**
*Jud.*3.7. receiv. them with garlands, with *dances*
**Danger.**
*Eſth.*14.4. for my *danger* is in mine hand
*Eccl.*3.26. and he that loveth *danger* ſhal periſh
29.17. will leave him in *danger* that
34.12. I was oft times in *danger* of death
43.24. the ſea, tell of the *danger* thereof
2 *Mac.*15.1. reſolved without any *danger*
**Dangerous.**
*Eccl.*9.18. a man of an ill tongue is *dangerous*
**Dangers.**
*Tob.*4.4. that ſhe ſaw many *dangers* for thee
**Daniel.**
*Suſ.*45. a young youth, whoſe name was *Daniel*
61. for *Daniel* had convicted them of falſe
64. from that day forth was *Daniel* had
*Bel* 4. but *Daniel* worſhipped his own God
10. the king went with *Daniel* into the
17. *Daniel*, are the ſeals whole
37. O *Daniel*, *Daniel*, take the dinner
1 *Mac.*2.60. *Daniel* for his innocency was deli.
**Daphne.**
2 *Mac.*4.33. withdrew—into a ſanctu. at *Daphne*
**Dareſt.**
*Eccl.*29.24. thou *dareſt* not open thy mouth
**Darius.**
1 *Eſd.*2.30. the ſecond yeer—of *Darius* Ch.6.1.
3.1. now when *Darius* reigned, he made
5. unto him ſhall king *Darius* give great
7. he ſhall ſit next to *Darius*, becauſe
8. laid it under king *Darius* his pillow
6.7. wrote

6.7. wrote, and ſent to *Darius*: To
king *Darius*, greeting
34. I *Darius* the king have ordained
1 *Mac*.12.7. letters ſent—from *Darius*

**Dark.**

*Wiſd*.8.8. can expound *dark* ſentences
17.3. under a *dark* vail of forgetfulneſſe
*Eccl*.45.5. into the *dark* cloud, and gave

**Darkneſſe.**

1 *Eſd*.4.24. and goeth in the *darkneſſe*
2 *Eſd*.14.20. thus the world is ſet in *darkneſſe*
*Tob*.4.10. ſuffereth not to come into *darkneſſe*
14.10. he brought him into *darkneſſe*
he went down into *darkneſſe*
*Eſth*.11.8. and lo, a day of *darkneſſe*
*Wiſd*.18.4. and impriſoned in *darkneſſe*
*Eccl*.11.16. errour and *darkneſſe* had their
16.16. ſeparated light from *darkneſſe*

**Darkneth.**

*Eccl*.25.17. *darkneth* her countenance like

**Darts.**

*Jud*.1.15. ſmote him thorow with his *darts*

**Daſh.**

*Jud*.16.5. and *daſh* the ſucking children

**Dathans.**

*Eccl*.45.18. the men that were of *Dathans*

**Daughter.**

*Tob*.3.10. I am the only *daughter* of my father
Verſe 15.
6.10. he hath alſo one only *daughter*
7.11. I have given my *daughter* in marriage
13. then he called his *daughter* Sara
10.12. I commit my *daughter* to thee
11.17. thou art welcome *daughter*
*Eccl*.7.25. marry thy *daughter*, and ſo ſhalt
22.3. a fooliſh *daughter* is born to his loſſe
4. a wiſe *daughter* ſhall bring an inherit.
26.10. if thy *daughter* be ſhameleſſe
36.21. yet is one *daughter* better then
42.9. the father waketh for the *daughter*
*Suſ*.48. condemned a *daughter* of Iſrael
1 *Mac*.9.37. as being the *daughter* of one
10.56. I will marry my *daughter* to thee
11.12. he took his *daughter* from him

**Daughters.**

1 *Eſd*.8.84. joyn your *daughters* to their ſons
2 *Eſd*.1.28. as a mother her *daughters*
*Wiſd*.9.7. a judge of thy ſons and *daughters*
*Eccl*.7.24. haſt thou *daughters*? inſtruct

**David.**

1 *Eſd*.1.3. Solomon the ſon of *David* had built
*Ecc*.45.25. made with *David* ſon of Jeſſe
47.1. to propheſie in the time of *David*
2. ſo was *David* choſen out of the children
22. out of him a root unto *David*
48.15. a ruler in the houſe of *David*
49.4. all except *David* and Ezekias

**Daunted.**

*Jud*.16.10. were *daunted* at her hardineſſe
*Eccl*.32.18 a—proud man is not *daunted* with

**Day.**

1 *Eſd*.8.89. we are left a root this *day*
9.11. this is not a work of a *day* or two
53. this *day* is holy to the Lord
2 *Eſd*.1.16. to this *day* do ye yet murmure
7.43. the *day* of doom ſhall be the end
*Tob*.4.9. againſt the *day* of neceſſity
5.14. wilt thou take a drachme a *day*
10.1. Tobias his father counted every *day*
7. ſhe went out every *day* into the way
did eat no meat in the *day* time
*Wiſd*.3.18. neither comfort in the *day* of triall
*Eccl*.10.10. he that is a king to *day*, to
11.25. in the *day* of proſperity
in the *day* of affliction
26. in the *day* of death to reward
20.15. to *day* he lendeth, and to morrow
33.7. why doth any one *day* excell
when as all the light of every *day*
38.22. yeſterday for thee, and to *day*
40.1. from the *day* they get out
till the *day* they return to
46.2. was not one *day* as long as two
*Suſ*.12. watched from *day* to *day* to ſee her
1 *Mac*.9.44. it ſtands not with us to *day*
2 *Mac*.7.20. within the ſpace of one *day*

**Dayes.**

*Tob*.4.3. honour her all the *dayes* of thy life
5. be mindfull of the Lo.—all thy *dayes*
9.4. my father counteth the *dayes*
10.1. when the *dayes* of the journey
*Jud*.12.18. drink—more then all the *dayes*
*Eccl*.17.2. he gave them few *dayes* and
22.12. ſeven *dayes* do men mourn
33.9. ſome—hath he made high *dayes*
hath he made ordinary *dayes*
41.13. a good life hath but few *dayes*
50.3. in his *dayes* the ciſtern to receive
*Bar*.1.11. that their *dayes* may be upon earth
as the *dayes* of heaven

**Daily.**

1 *Eſd* 1.2. prieſts accord. to their *daily* courſes
5.51. offered ſacrifices *daily* as was meet
6.30. ſhall ſignifie to be *daily* ſpent
*Eccl*.49.9. *daily* ſing praiſes in their ſongs

**Day-ſpring.**

*Wiſd*.16.28. at the *day-ſpring* pray to thee

**Dead.**

2 *Eſd*.2.16. that be *dead* will I raiſe up
23. findeſt the *dead*, take them, and
7.39. for the *dead*, that he might live
10.30. I lay as one that had been *dead*
16.23. the *dead* ſhall be caſt out
*Tob*.3.15. ſeven husbands are already *dead*
4.3. when I am *dead*, bury me
8.21. reſt, when I and my wife be *dead*
12.12. when thou didſt bury the *dead*
13. to go and cover the *dead*
*Wiſd*.4.16. the righteous that is *dead*
18. among the *dead* for evermore
*Eccl*.7.33. and for the *dead* detain it not
8.7. thy greateſt enemy being *dead*
17.28. thanks periſheth from the *dead*
22.11. weep for the *dead*, for he hath loſt
make little weeping for the *dead*
30.4. he is as though he were *dead*
34.25. after the touching of the *dead*
38.16. let tears fall down over the *dead*
23. when the *dead* is at reſt, let his
48.5. thou didſt raiſe up a *dead* man
ſoul from the place of the *dead*
2 *Mac*.7.36. are *dead* under Gods Covenant
12.44. and vain to pray for the *dead*
45. made a reconciliation for the *dead*

**Deadly.**

1 *Mac*.7.26. that bare a *deadly* hate to

**Deal.**

*Tob*.3.6. *deal* with me as ſeemeth beſt to
4.6. if thou *deal* truly, thy doings
13.6. and *deal* uprightly before him
*Dan*.3.18. *deal* with us after thy loving
1 *Mac*.13.46. *deal* not with us according

**Dealeth.**

*Eccl*.50.22. *dealeth* with us according to

**Dealing.**

*Wiſd*.5.23. ill *dealing* ſhall overthrow
16.2. *dealing* graciouſly with thine own
*Eccl*.29.7. to lend, for other mens ill *dealing*
40.12. true *dealing* ſhall endure for ever
41.18. of unjuſt *dealing* before thy partner

**Dealt.**

2 *Eſd*.8.35. he hath *dealt* wickedly
none which hath not *dealt* amiſſe
*Tob*.8.16. thou haſt *dealt* with us according

**Death.**

2 *Eſd*.3.7. thou appointedſt *death* in him
16. that as *death* was to Adam
7.47. after *death* to look for our
49. done the works that bring *death*
9.12. muſt know it after *death* by pain
*Tob*.4.2. I have wiſhed for *death*
10. alms doth deliver from *death*
14.10. gave alms, and eſcaped *death*
*Jud*.12.14. my joy unto the day of my *death*
*Wiſd*.1.12. ſeek not *death* in the errour
13. for God made not *death*
2.1. in the *death* of a man there is no remedy
24. through envie of the devil came *death*
4.7. righteous be prevented with *death*
*Eccl*.4.28. ſtrive for the truth unto *death*
14.12. *death* will not be long in coming
18.22. defer not untill *death* to be juſtified
22.11. the life of fools is worſe then *death*
28.21. the *death* thereof is
an evill *death*, the grave
33.14. evill, and life againſt *death*
37.2. is it not a grief unto *death*, when
38.18. of heavineſſe cometh *death*
41.1. O *death*, how bitter is the remembrance
2. O *death*, acceptable is thy ſentence
3. fear not the ſentence of *death*
46.20. after his *death* he propheſied
48.14. at his *death* were his works
*Bar*.6.14. cannot put to *death* one that offend.
36. can ſave no man from *death*
2 *Mac*.6.30. I might have been del. from *death*
31. leaving his *death* for an example
7.14. being put to *death* by men
9.28. ſo died he a miſerable *death*
13.8. he received his *death* in aſhes

**Deaw.**

*Eccl*.18.16. ſhall not the *deaw* aſſwage the heat

**Debt.**

1 *Eſd*.3.20. remembreth neith. ſorrow nor *debt*

**Decay.**

*Tob*.4.13. in lewdneſſe is *decay*, and great

**Deceit.**

*Jud*.9.13. make my ſpeech and *deceit*
*Wiſd*.1.5. the holy ſpirit—will fly *deceit*
14.30. alſo unjuſtly ſwore in *deceit*
*Eccl*.1.30. but thy heart is full of *deceit*
10.8. and riches got by *deceit*
*Bel* 18. with thee is no *deceit* at all
1 *Mac*.11.1. went about by *deceit* to get

**Deceitfull.**

*Eccl*.11.29. the *deceitfull* hath many trains
27.25. a *deceitfull* ſtroke ſhall make

**Deceitfully.**

1 *Mac*.7.27. *deceitfully*, with friendly words

**Deceivable.**

*Eccl*.10.19. are a *deceiveable* ſeed

**Deceive.**

*Iud*.12.16. waited a time to *deceive* her
*Wiſd*.14.21. was an occaſion to *deceive*
15.4. invention of men *deceive* us
*Eccl*.13.6. he will *deceive* thee, and ſmile

**Deceived.**

*Iud*.13.16. my countenance hath *deceived*
*Eccl*.3.24. many are *deceived* by their
34.7. dreams have *deceived* many
2 *Mac*.6.25. ſhould be *deceived* by me
7.18. be not *deceived* without cauſe

**Decked.**

*Iud*.12.15. and *decked* her ſelf with her
1 *Mac*.4.57. they *decked* alſo the forefront

**Declaration.**

*Eccl*.43.6. for a *declaration* of times

**Declare.**

2 *Eſd*.4.4. if thou canſt *declare* me one
*Tob*.13.6. and *declare* his might and majeſty
*Iud*.8.34. I will not *declare* it to you
10.13. to *declare* words of truth
11.5. I will *declare* no lie to my Lord
*Eccl*.14.7. at the laſt he will *declare* his wicked.
16.22. who can *declare* the works
25. *declare* his knowledge exactly
17.9. that they might *declare* his works
34.9. much experience will *declare*
39.10. congregation ſhall *declare*
*Suſ*.11. they were aſhamed to *declare*
2 *Mac*.3.34. *declare* unto all men the mighty

**Declared.**

2 *Eſd*.8.36. thy goodneſſe ſhall be *declared*
*Wiſd*.16.21. thy ſuſtenance *declared* thy
*Suſ*.27. when the elders had *declared*

**Declareth.**

*Eccl*.27.6. the fruit *declareth* if the tree
42.19. he *declareth* the things that are

**Declaring.**

*Eccl*.43.2. *declaring* at his riſing a marvellous
44.3. and *declaring* propheſies
2 *Mac*.6.17. to the *declaring* of the matter

**Decreaſeth.**

*Eccl*.43.7. a light that *decreaſeth* in her

**Decree.**

2 *Mac*.6.8. there went out a *decree* to the neigh.

**Decreed.**

1 *Eſd*.8.94. like as thou haſt *decreed*

*Wiſd.*4.17. what G. in his counſell hath *decreed*
2 *Mac.*3.23. executed that which was *decreed*

### Dedicate.

*Eccl.*35.9. and dedicate thy tithes with gladneſs
1 *Mac.*4.36.go up—and *dedicate* the ſanctuary

### Dedicated.

*Iud.*16.19. Judeth alſo *dedicated* all the ſtuffe
1 *Mac.*4.54 in that was it *dedicated* with ſongs
2 *Mac.*5.16.the things that were *dedicated*

### Dedication.

1 *Eſd.*7.7. to the *dedication* of the temple
1 *Mac.*4.56.ſo they kept the *dedication*
2 *Mac.*2.9. offered the ſacrifice of *dedication*

### Deeds.

2 *Eſd.*3.28. are their *deeds* then any better
7.23. deceived—by their wicked *deeds*
35. the good *deeds* ſhall be of force
wicked *deeds* ſhall bear no rule
8.33. ſhall out of their own *deeds* receive
*Tob.*2.14. almes, and thy righteous *deeds*
*Wiſd.*1.9. manifeſtation of his wicked *deeds*
*Eccl.*4.29. and in thy *deeds* ſlack and remiſſe
17.20. none of their unrighteous *deeds* are
22. he will keep the good *deeds*
48.4. honoured in thy wondrous *deeds*

### Deemed.

*Wiſd.*13.2. but *deemed* either fire, or wind

### Deep.

2 *Eſd.*4.8. I never went down into the *deep*
7.3. that it might be *deep* and great
*Wiſd.*4.3. nor take *deep* rooting from baſtard
10.19. out of the bottom of the *deep*
*Eccl.*1.3. the breadth of the earth, and the *deep*
16.18. behold—the *deep*, and the earth, and
24.29. profounder then the great *deep*
42.18. he ſeeketh out the *deep*, and the heart
43.23. by his counſell he appeaſeth the *deep*

### Defective.

*Eccl.*49.4. all except David—were *defective*

### Defence.

*Eccl.*34.16. a *defence* from heat, and a cover
1 *Mac.*4.61. the people might have a *defence*
2 *Mac.*15.11.not ſo much with *defence* of ſhields

### Defend.

2 *Eſd.*2.20. *defend* the orphane,cloth the naked
7.52. to *defend* them which have led a wary
*Jud.*5.21. leſt their Lord *defend* them
6.2. their God will *defend* them

### Defended.

*Wiſd.*10.12. ſhe *defended* him from his enemies
19 8. were *defended* with thy hand
*Eccl.*2.13. he ſhall not be *defended*
28.19. well is he that is *defended*

### Defender.

*Eccl.*51.2. thou art my *defender* and helper
2 *Mac.*6.2. Jupiter the *defender* of ſtrangers

### Defendeth.

2 *Mac.*3.39. on that place, and *defendeth* it

### Defer.

*Jud.*2.13. and *defer* not to do them
*Eccl* 4.3.and *defer* not to give to him that is in
18.22. *defer* not untill death to be juſtified

### Defile. Defiled.

*Jud.*13.16. to *defile* and ſhame me
1 *Eſd.*1.49.and *defiled* the temple of the Lord
2 *Eſd.*8.60. have *defiled* the name of him
*Eccl.*13.1.toucheth pitch,ſhal be *defiled* therew.
22.13. thou ſhalt never be *defiled*
42.10. leſt ſhe ſhould be *defiled*
*Bar.*3.10. thou art *defiled* with the dead
1 *Mac.*1.37. the ſanctuary, and *defiled* it
4.45. becauſe the heathen had *defiled* it

### Defileth.

*Eccl.*21.28. *defileth* his own ſoul, and is hated

### Defiling.

*Wiſd.*14.26. *defiling* of ſouls,changing of kind

### Deflour.

*Eccl.*20.4. Eunuch to *deflour* a virgin

### Defraud.

*Eccl.*4.1. *defraud* not the poor of his living
7.1. *defraud* him not of liberty
14.14. *defraud* not thy ſelf of the good day

### Defrauded.

*Eccl.*29.7. fearing to be *defrauded*

### Defrauding.

*Eccl.*14.4. that gathereth by *defrauding*

### Defray.

2 *Mac.*8.10. as ſhould *defray* the tribute
9.16. of his own revenue *defray* the charges

### Degree.

*Wiſd.*11.1. of him that is of low *degree*

### Delay.

*Tob.*12.13. didſt not *delay* to riſe up
*Eccl.*29.8. *delay* not to ſhew him mercy

### Deliberation.

*Wiſd.*12.20. with ſuch *deliberation*, giving them

### Delicate.

*Wiſd.*19.11. they asked *delicate* meats
*Eccl.*29 22.then *delicate* fare in anoth.mans ho.
*Suſ.*31. Suſanna was a very *delicate* woman

### Delicates.

*Eccl.*30.18. *delicates* poured upon a mouth
32.3. is filled with his *delicates*

### Delight.

*Iud.*12.20. Olofernes took great *delight* in her
*Wiſd.*6.21. if your *delight* be then in thrones
16.20. to content every mans *delight*
*Eccl.*1.27. faith and meekneſſe are his *delight*
9.12. *delight* not in the thing that the ungod.
16.1. neither *delight* in ungodly ſons

### Delighted.

*Wiſd.*13.3. if they being *delighted*, took them
*Eccl.*51.15. hath my heart *delighted* in her

### Delighteth.

*Eccl.*26.13. the grace of a wife *delighteth*
2 *Mac.*15.39.is pleaſant,and *delighteth* the taſte
ſpeech finely framed *delighteth* the ears

### Deliver.

1 *Eſd.*8.59. keep them till ye *deliver* them
2 *Eſd.*7.32. the ſecret places ſhall *deliver*
*Tob.*4.10. alms doth *deliver* from death
Chap.12.9.
14.11. how righteouſneſſe doth *deliver*
*Iud.*8.9. he had ſworn to *deliver* the city
11. have promiſed to *deliver* the city
*Eſth.*14.19. and *deliver* us out of the hands
*Eccl.*4.9. *deliver* him that ſuffereth wrong
29.12. it ſhall *deliver* thee from all afflict.
33.1. again he will *deliver* him
42.7. *deliver* all things in number & weight
50.24. and *deliver* us at this time
*Bar.*6.15. but cannot *deliver* himſelf
36. neither *deliver* the weak from the mig.
*Dan.*3.10. *deliver* us not up wholly
*Bel* 29. *deliver* us Daniel, or elſe we will
1 *Mac.*5.12. *deliver* us from their hands

### Deliverance.

*Eccl.*51.9. prayed for *deliverance* from death
1 *Mac.*4.25. Iſrael had a great *deliverance*
56. ſacrificed the ſacrifice of *deliverance*

### Delivered.

1 *Eſd.*1.53. he *delivered* all into their hands
3.13. and *delivered* them unto him
8.56. I *delivered* them 650. talents
62. was *delivered* in the houſe of our Lord
*Tob.*3.4. haſt *delivered* us for a ſpoile
*Wiſd.*10.6. ſhe *delivered* the righteous
9. but wiſdome *delivered* from pain
13. but *delivered* him from ſin
*Eccl.*29.17. in danger that *delivered* him
48.20. *delivered* them by the miniſtery
2 *Mac.*6.26. I ſhould be *deliv.* from the puniſh.
30. whereas I might have been *delivered*
12.45. they might be *delivered* from ſin

### Deliveredſt.

*Eccl.*51.12. *deliveredſt* me from the evill time

### Delivereſt.

*Eccl.*51.8. thou *delivereſt* ſuch as wait for thee

### Delivereth.

1 *Mac.*4.11. who *delivereth* and ſaveth Iſrael

### Demanded.

1 *Eſd.*6.12. we *demanded* of them who were
*Wiſd.*15.8. lent him ſhall be *demanded*
2 *Mac.*15.3. *demanded* if there were a mighty

### Demetrius.

1 *Mac.*7.1. *Demetrius* the ſon of Seleucus
8.31. evills that *Demetrius* doth to the Jews
10.52. and overthrown *Demetrius*
67. came *Demetrius*, ſon of *Demetrius*
11.12. and gave her to *Demetrius*
39. the hoſt murmured againſt *Demetrius*
14.3. and ſmote the hoſt of *Demetrius*
2 *Mac* 1.7. what time as *Demetrius* reigned
14.1. that *Demetrius* the ſon of Seleucus
4. came to king *Demetrius*
11. did more incenſe *Demetrius*

### Denied.

*Wiſd.*12.27. whom they *denied* to know

### Den.

*Bel* 35. neither do I know where the *den* is
36. ſet him in Babylon over the *den*

### Dens.

2 *Mac.*10.6. wandred in—*dens* like beaſts

### Depart.

1 *Eſd.*1.27. *depart* from me, and be not againſt
4.11. neither may any one *depart*
2 *Eſd.*4.14. ſea, that it may *depart* away before
*Tob.*14.1. and *depart* from all ſin
14.3. ready to *depart* out of this life
*Iud.*13.1. his ſervants made haſte to *depart*
19. thy confidence ſhall not *depart*
*Eccl.*7.2. *depart* from the unjuſt, and iniquity
22.13. *depart* from him, and thou ſhalt find
22. for theſe things every friend will *dep.*
23 11. the plague ſhall never *depart*
27.22. knoweth him, will *depart* from him
35.3. to *depart* from wickedneſſe
17. and will not *depart* till the moſt High
*Dan.*3.11. cauſe not thy mercy to *depart*
2 *Mac.*2.3. ſhould not *depart* from their hearts
11.30. they that will *depart*, ſhall have ſafe

### Departed.

1 *Eſd.*8.61. from the river Theras we *departed*
2 *Eſd.*3.22. ſo that the good *departed* away
*Eccl.*38.22. when his ſpirit is *departed*
46.11. nor *departed* from the Lord
48.15. nor *departed* from their ſins
*Bar.*3.8. which *departed* from the Lord
*Suſ.*7. when the people *departed* away

### Departure.

*Wiſd.*3.2. their *departure* is taken for miſery

### Depend.

*Iud.*8.24. their hearts *depend* on us

### Dependeth.

*Eccl.*40.29. the life of him that *dependeth*

### Depoſed.

1 *Eſd.*1.35. the king of Egypt *depoſed* him

### Deprive. Deprived.

*Eſth.*16.12. went about to *deprive* us
*Wiſd.*18.4. were worthy to be *deprived* of light
*Eccl.*28.15 *deprived* them of their labours
29.6. hath *deprived* him of his money
37.21. he is *deprived* of all wiſdome
2 *Mac.*14.7. I being *deprived* of mine anceſtors

### Depth. Depths.

2 *Eſd.*3.18. and madeſt the *depth* to tremble
8.23. whoſe look drieth up the *depths*

### Deriſion.

1 *Eſd.*1.51. had his meſſengers in *deriſion*
*Wiſd.*5.3. whom we had ſometimes in *deriſion*

### Deſarts.

*Wiſd.*5.7. we have gone thorow *deſarts*

### Deſcended.

*Iud.*5 6. are *deſcended* of the Caldeans
6.14. Iſraelites *deſcended* from their city

### Deſcription.

1 *Eſd.*5.39. when the *deſcription* of the kinred

### Deſerts.

*Eſth.*16.18. to him according to his *deſerts*

### Deſerved.

*Wiſd.*19.14. that had well *deſerved* of them
2 *Mac.*4.2. had *deſerved* well of the city
38. puniſhment, as he had *deſerved*

### Deſire.

1 *Eſd.*4.46. require, and which I *deſire* of thee
I *deſire* therefore that thou make good
2 *Eſd.*1.25. when ye *deſire* me to be gracious
27. the *deſire* of thoſe that keep thy teſt.
32. thou haſt a *deſire* to have mercy
*Tob.*4.19. *deſire* of him that thy paths may be
*Wiſd.*4.2. when it is gone, they *deſire* it
6.11. *deſire* them, and ye ſhall be inſtructed
13. ſhe preventeth them that *deſire* her
17. beginning of her, is the *deſire* of diſc.
20. the *deſire* of wiſdom bringeth to a
8. 8. if a man *deſire* much experience
14.2. for *deſire* of gain deviſed that

15.5.and ſo they *de* the form of a dead image
6 that make them, they that *deſire* them
16.25. to the *deſire* of them that had need
*Eccl.*1.26. if thou *deſire* wiſdome, keep the
3.29. ear is the *deſire* of a wiſe man
14.14. the part of a good *deſire* overpaſſe
16.1. *deſire* not a multitude of—children
25.21 and *deſire* her not for pleaſure
2 *Mac.*6.25. and *deſire* to live a little time
11.28. if ye fare well, we have our *deſire*
29. that your *deſire* was to return home

**Deſireable.**
*Eccl.*1.17. their houſe with things *deſireable*
42.22. O how *deſireable* are all his works

**Deſired.**
*Jud.*12.16. *deſired* greatly her company
16.22. and many *deſired* her, but none knew
*Wiſd.*8.2. from my youth I *deſired* to make
15.19. ſo much as to be *deſired*
*Suſ.*11. *deſired* to have to do with her
2 *Mac.*15.38. it is that which I *deſired*

**Deſires.**
*Eccl.*18.31. giveſt thy ſoul the *deſires*
2 *Mac.*9.27. graciouſly yeeld to your *deſires*

**Deſireſt.**
2 *Eſd.*4.4 the way that thou *deſireſt* to ſee
43. what thou *deſireſt* to ſee

**Deſirous.**
*Eſth.*11.12. was *deſirous* to know it
*Wiſd.*13.6. God, and *deſirous* to find him
*Eccl.*23.5. that is *deſirous* alwayes to ſerve
24.19. unto me, all ye that be *deſirous* of me
*Suſ.*15. ſhe was *deſirous* to waſh her ſelf
1 *Mac.*5.67. *deſirous* to ſhew their valour

**Deſolate.**
1 *Eſd.*4.45. when Judea was *deſolate*
8.81. raiſed up *deſolate* Sion
2 *Eſd.*1.33. your houſe is *deſolate*
*Tob.*14.4 Jeruſalem ſhall be *deſolate*
ſhall be *deſolate* for a time
*Eſth.*14.3. help me *deſolate* woman
14. and help me that am *deſolate*
*Eccl.*21.4. of proud men ſhall be made *deſolate*

**Deſolation.**
1 *Eſd.*1.58. time of her *deſolation* ſhall ſhe reſt
2 *Eſd.*3.2. I ſaw the *deſolation* of Sion

**Deſpair.**
*Eccl.*22.21. yet *deſpair* not, for there may be

**Deſpaireth.**
*Eccl.*41.2. and to him that *deſpaireth*, and

**Deſpairing.**
2 *Mac.*9.18. therefore *deſpairing* of his health

**Deſperate.**
2 *Mac.*6.29. proceeded—from a *deſperate* minde

**Deſperately.**
2 *Mac.*13 23.Philip—was *deſperately* bent

**Deſpiſe.**
2 *Eſd.*7 20. they *deſpiſe* the love of God
*Tob.*4.3. and *deſpiſe* not thy mother
13. *deſpiſe* not in thy heart thy brethren
18. *deſpiſe* not any counſell
*Jud.*8.20. that he will not *deſpiſe* us
10.19. who would *deſpiſe* this people
*Eſth.*13.16. *deſpiſe* not the portion
*Wiſd.*4.18. they ſhall ſee him and *deſpiſe* him
*Eccl.*3.13. *deſpiſe* him not when thou art in
10.23. not meet to *deſpiſe* the poor
31.22. and *deſpiſe* me not, and at the laſt
31. and *deſpiſe* him not in his mirth
35.14. he will not *deſpiſe* thee

**Deſpiſed.**
2 *Eſd.*1.7. and *deſpiſed* my counſels
34. have *deſpiſed* my commandements
3.33.*deſpiſed* the commandement of the Lord
7.24. his law have they *deſpiſed*
8.56. they *deſpiſed* the moſt High
*Iud.*14.5.that *deſpiſed* the houſe of Iſrael
*Eſth.*13.4. *deſpiſed* the commandements
*Wiſd.*12.24. their enemies were *deſpiſed*
2 *Mac.*7.24. thinking himſelf *deſpiſed*

**Deſpiſeth.**
*Eccl.*14.8. his face, and *deſpiſeth* men

**Deſpiſing.**
*Wiſd.*14.30. in deceit, *deſpiſing* holineſſe

**Deſpightfull.**
*Eccl.*31.31. give him no *deſpightfull* words

**Deſpightfulneſſe.**
*Wiſd.*2.19. examine him with *deſpightfulneſſe*

**Deſtiny.**
*Wiſd.*19.4. the *deſtiny*, whereof they were

**Deſtitute.**
*Wiſd.*12.6. ſouls *deſtitute* of help
*Eccl.*37.20. he ſhall be *deſtitute* of all food

**Deſtroy.**
1 *Eſd.*8.88. be angry with us to *deſtroy* us
*Eſth.*10.8. to *deſtroy* the name of the Jews
*Wiſd.*11.19. ſight utterly *deſtroy* them
12.8. to *deſtroy* them by little and little
1 *Mac.*5.2. to *deſtroy* the generation of Jacob
to ſlay and *deſtroy* the people

**Deſtroyed.**
2 *Eſd* 1.10. many kings have I *deſtroyed*
11. all the nations have I *deſtroyed*
*Jud.*5.18. were *deſtroyed* in many battels
13.14. but hath *deſtroyed* our enemies
*Eſth.*16.24. ſhall be *deſtroyed* without mercy
*Wiſd.*16.27. that which was not *deſtroyed*
*Eccl.*8.2. for gold hath *deſtroyed* many

**Deſtroyedſt.**
2 *Eſd.*3.9. in the world, and *deſtroyedſt* them
*Wiſd.*18.5. *deſtroyedſt* them altogether

**Deſtroyer.**
*Wiſd.*18.22. ſo he overcame the *deſtroyer*
25. unto theſe the *deſtroyer* gave place

**Deſtroyeth.**
*Eccl.*20.22. there is that *deſtroyeth* his own ſoul

**Deſtruction.**
2 *Eſd.*1.16. for the *deſtruction* of your enemies
*Tob.*4.13. for in pride is *deſtruction* and much
*Ind.*13.5. to the *deſtruction* of the enemies
16. hath deceived him to his *deſtruction*
*Eſth.*16 15. hath delivered to utter *deſtruction*
23. a memoriall of *deſtruction*
*Wiſd.*1.12. pull not upon your ſelves *deſtruction*
3.3. from us to be utter *deſtruction*
5.7. way of wickedneſſe and *deſtruction*
2 *Mac.*6.12. not to be for *deſtruction*, but

**Detained.**
*Tob.*10.2. are they *detained*? or is Gabael

**Determined.**
1 *Eſd* 8.10. having *determined* to deal
*Iud.*5.4. and why have they *determined*
*Eſth.*11.12. and what God had *determined*
*Wiſd.*18.5. *determined* to ſlay the babes
2 *Mac.*11.25. we have *determined* to reſtore
15.6. *determined* to ſet up a publike monum.
17. *determined* not to pitch camp

**Deteſtable.**
2 *Mac.*5.24. ſent alſo that *deteſtable* ring-leader

**Device.**
*Eſth.*14.11. but turn their *device* upon
1 *Mac.*1.12. ſo this *device* pleaſed them

**Devices.**
*Wiſd* 9.14. our *devices* are—uncertain
*Eccl.*35.19. of men according to their *devices*
42.18. and conſiders their crafty *devices*
1 *Mac.*6.37. faſt unto them with *devices*

**Devil.**
*Tob.*6.7. if a *devil*, or an evil ſpirit trouble any
17. and the *devil* ſhall ſmell it
*Wiſd.*2.24. through envie of the *devil*

**Devils.**
*Bar.*4.7 ſacrificing unto *devils*, and not to God
35. ſhall be inhabited of *devils*

**Deviſe.**
*Eccl* 7.12. *deviſe* not a lie againſt thy brother

**Deviſed.**
2 *Eſd.*4.19. that they both have *deviſed*
*Wiſd.*14.2. deſire of gain *deviſed* that

**Devour.**
2 *Eſd.*8.4. my ſoul—*devour* wiſdom
*Eccl.*28.23. and *devour* them as a leopard
31.16. *devour* not, leſt thou be hated
*Bel.*32. to the intent they might *devour* Daniel

**Devoured.**
2 *Eſd.*6.52. to be *devoured* of whom thou wilt
*Tob* 6.2. and would have *devoured* him
*Iu* .5.24. a prey to be *devoured* of all
*Eſth* 11.11. exalted, and *devoured* the glorious
*Bel.*42. were *devoured* in a moment

**Devourers.**
*Wiſd.*12.5. and *devourers* of mans fleſh

**Devoureth.**
*Eccl.*36.18. the belly *devoureth* all meats
*Bel.*8. who this is that *devoureth* theſe
9. that Bel *devoureth* them, then

**Diadem.**
*Wiſd.*18.24. upon the *diadem* of his head
*Bar.*5.2. ſet a *diadem* on thine head

**Die.**
2 *Eſd.*1.18. then to *die* in this wilderneſſe
7.29. ſhall my ſon Chriſt *die*
31. that ſhall *die* that is corrupt
8.58. and that knowing they muſt *die*
*Tob.*3.15. if it pleaſe not thee that I ſhould *die*
10.12. my daughter Sara before I *die*
11.9. I am content to *die*, and they
*Wiſd.*3.2. of the unwiſe they ſeemed to *die*
18. or if they *die* quickly, they
*Eccl.*8.7. but remember that we *die* all
14.13. do good—before thou *die*
17. is, Thou ſhalt *die* the death
19.10. heard a word, let it *die* with thee
25.24. and through her we all *die*
30.4. though his father *die*, yet he is
39.11. if he *die*, he ſhall leave a greater
40.28. better it is to *die* then to beg
41.9. and if you *die*, a curſe ſhall be your
*Bar.*4.1. but ſuch as leave it ſhall *die*
1 *Mac.*1.5. and perceived that he ſhould *die*
2.37. let us *die* all in our innocencie
2 *Mac.*7.2. we are ready to *die* rather
5. with the mother, to *die* manfully
14. ſo when he was ready to *die*
18. who being ready to *die*, ſaid, Be
14.42. chuſing rather to *die* manfully

**Died.**
*Wiſd.*17.10. they *died* for fear, denying
1 *Mac.*1.7.reigned twelve yeers, and (then) *died*
2 *Mac.*6.31. and thus this man *died*, leaving
7.40. ſo this man *died* undefiled
41. laſt of all—the mother *died*
9.28. ſo *died* he a miſerable death
12.45. laid up for thoſe that *died* godly
14.46. calling upon the Lord—he thus *died*

**Diet.**
*Eccl.*30.25. will have a care of his meat & *diet*

**Digged.**
*Eccl.*48.17. he *digged* the hard rock with iron

**Diggeth.**
*Eccl.*27.26. whoſo *diggeth* a pit, ſhall fall

**Dignity.**
*Eſth.*16.12. not bearing his great *dignity*
1 *Mac.*10.54. gifts according to thy *dignity*

**Dignities.**
1 *Eſd.*1.11. according to the ſeverall *dignities*
Chap.8.28.

**Diligence.**
1 *Eſd.*6.10. with all glory and *diligence*
2 *Eſd.*3.19 *diligence* to the generation of Iſrael
*Wiſd.*14.18. alſo the ſingular *diligence* of the

**Diligent.**
1 *Eſd.*2.26. commanded to make *diligent* ſearch
*Eccl.*32.. take *diligent* care for them
38.26. is *diligent* to give the kine fodder
27. *diligent* to make great variety
30. *diligent* to make clean the furnace

**Diligently.**
1 *Eſd.*6.28. that they look *diligently* to help
8.24. ſhall be puniſhed *diligently*
2 *Eſd.*9.1. the time *diligently* in it ſelf
16.30. *diligently* ſeek thorow the vineyard
*Wiſd.*7.13. I learned *diligently* and do commu.
13.7. they ſearch him *diligently*, and
13. hath carved it *diligently*, when he
*Eccl.*18.14. *diligently* ſeek after his judgments
*Suſ.*12. and they watched *diligently*

**Diminiſh.**
*Eccl.*28.8. and thou ſhalt *diminiſh* thy ſins
35 8. *diminiſh* not the firſt-fruits

**Diminiſhed. Diminiſheth.**
*Eccl.*31.30. drunkenneſſe—*diminiſheth* ſtrength
*Bar.*1.34. they ſhall not be *diminiſhed*

**Dimmeth.**
*Eccl.*43.4. bright beams, it *dimmeth* the eyes.

**Dinner.**
*Tob.*12.13. to riſe up, and leave thy *dinner*
*Suſ.*13. go home: for it is *dinner* time

*Bel* 34. go, carry the *dinner* that thou haſt
37. take the *dinner* which God hath ſent

**Direct.**

*Iud.*12.8. beſought the God of Iſrael to *direct*
*Eccl.*6.17. ſhall *direct* his friendſhip aright
37.15. he will *direct* thy way in truth
39.7. he ſhall *direct* his counſell

**Directed.**

*Tob.*4.19. that thy wayes may be *directed*
*Iud.*13.18. which hath *directed* thee to the cutt.
*Eccl.*19.9. and *directed* them that went
51.20. I *directed* my ſoul unto her

**Directeth.**

*Wiſd.*7.15. wiſedome, and *directeth* the wiſe

**Diſanull.**

*Dan.*3.10. neither *diſanull* thou thy covenant

**Diſappointed.**

*Iud.*16.6. the Almighty Lord hath *diſappointed*

**Diſcerned.**

*Wiſd.*2.22. *diſcerned* a reward for blameleſſe

**Diſcipline.**

*Wiſd.*1.5. the holy ſpirit of *diſcipline* will flee
6.17. of her, is the deſire of *diſcipline*
and the care of *diſcipline* is love
*Eccl.*4.17. torment him with her *diſcipline*
17.18. he nouriſheth with *diſcipline*
18.14. mercy on them that receive *diſcipline*
23.2. the *diſcipl.* of wiſdome over mine heart
7. hear—the *diſcipline* of the mouth
32.14. the Lord will receive his *diſcipline*
41.14. keep *diſcipline* in peace
*Bar.*4.13. nor trode in the paths of *diſcipline*

**Diſcloſing.**

*Eccl.*22.22. or *diſcloſing* of ſecrets, or a treacher.

**Diſcomfited.**

1 *Mac.*4.14. the heathen being *diſcomfited*
36. our enemies are *diſcomfited*

**Diſcouraged.**

1 *Mac.*4.27. was confounded and *diſcouraged*
2 *Mac.*6.12. that they be not *diſcouraged*

**Diſcourſe.**

*Eccl.*6.35. to hear every godly *diſcourſe*
8.9. miſſe not the *diſcourſe* of the elders
27.11. the *diſcourſe* of a godly man is alwaies
13. the *diſcourſe* of fools is irkſome

**Diſcover.**

*Eccl.*1.30. and ſo God *diſcover* thy ſecrets

**Diſcovered. Diſcovereth.**

*Iud.*9.2. and *diſcovered* the thigh to her ſhame
*Eccl.*11.27. his deeds ſhall be *diſcovered*
27.16. whoſo *diſcovereth* ſecrets, loſeth
1 *Mac.*7.31. that his counſell was *diſcovered*

**Diſdain.**

*Eccl.*22.10. being haughty through *diſdain*

**Diſeaſe.**

*Eccl* 10.10. phyſician cutteth off a long *diſeaſe*
31.2. a ſore *diſeaſe* breaketh ſleep

**Diſeaſes.**

2 *Eſd.*8.31. do languiſh of ſuch *diſeaſes*

**Diſgrace.**

*Wiſd.*17.7. wiſedome was reproved with *diſgrace*
*Eccl.*21.24. will be grieved with the *diſgrace*
22.1. will hiſſe him out to his *diſgrace*
29.6. he will pay him with *diſgrace*
2 *Mac.*9.4. avenge on the Jewes the *diſgrace*

**Diſgraced.**

*Eccl.*8.4. leſt thy anceſtors be *diſgraced*
11.6. mighty men have been—*diſgraced*

**Diſhoneſt.**

*Eccl.*26.24. a *diſhoneſt* woman contemneth

**Diſhoneſtly.**

*Eccl.*22.4. ſhe that liveth *diſhoneſtly*, is her

**Diſhonour.**

*Eccl.*1.30. and bring *diſhonour* upon thy ſoul
3.10. glory not in the *diſhonour* of thy fath.
11. and a mother in *diſhonour*, is a reproach
8.6. *diſhonour* not a man in his old age
22.3. is the *diſhonour* of his father
*Bar.*6.40. Caldeans themſelves *diſhonour* them
1 *Mac.*1.40. ſo was her *diſhonour* increaſed
2 *Mac.*8.35. having very great *diſhonour*
9.1. came Antiochus with *diſhonour*

**Diſhonourable.**

*Eccl.*10.19. are a *diſhonourable* ſeed
31. he that is *diſhonourable* in riches
20.26. diſpoſition of a liar is *diſhonourable*

**Diſhonoureth.**

*Eccl.*22.5. ſhe that is bold, *diſhonoureth* her fath.
26.26. ſhe that *diſhonoureth* him in her pride

**Diſmiſſed.**

*Jud.*13.1. and *diſmiſſed* the waiters from the

**Diſobedient.**

*Bar.*1.19. we have been *diſobedient* unto the L.

**Diſobey.**

*Eccl.*2.15. fear the Lo. will not *diſobey* his word
16.28. they ſhall never *diſobey* his word

**Diſobeyed.**

*Eccl* 23.23. firſt he hath *diſobeyed* the law
*Bar.*1.18. *diſobeyed* him, and have not hearkned

**Diſorder.**

*Wiſd.*14.26. *diſorder* in marriages, adultery

**Diſpatch.**

*Wiſd.*11.19. the harm might *diſ.* them at once
2 *Mac.*9.4. and to *diſpatch* the journey

**Diſpatched.**

*Tob.*7.8. let this buſineſſe be *diſpatched*

**Diſperſed.**

*Tob.*3.4. among whom we are *diſperſed*
*Jud.*7.32. he *diſperſed* the people every one
*Wiſd.*2.4. ſhall be *diſperſed* as a miſt
5.14. as the ſmoak which is *diſperſed*

**Diſplace.**

1 *Mac.*8.13. whom—they would, they *diſplace*

**Diſpleaſed.**

*Eccl.*45.19. ſaw, and it *diſpleaſed* him
1 *Mac.*5.1. it *diſpleaſed* them very much

**Diſpleaſure.**

1 *Eſd.*4.31. if ſhe took any *diſpleaſure*
2 *Eſd.*8.34. ſhouldeſt take *diſpleaſure* at him

**Diſpoſed.**

2 *Eſd.*5.49. ſo have I *diſpoſed* the world
*Eccl.*16.26. he *diſpoſed* the parts thereof

**Diſpoſeſt.**

2 *Eſd.*8.11. till thou *diſpoſeſt* it to thy mercy

**Diſpoſition.**

2 *Eſd.*8.38. think on the *diſpoſition* of them
39. I will rejoyce over the *diſpoſition*
*Iud.*8.29. the *diſpoſition* of thy heart is good
*Eſth.*16.6. deceit of their lewd *diſpoſition*
*Eccl.*20.26. the *diſpoſition* of a liar

**Diſquieted.**

2 *Eſd.*10.31. and why art thou ſo *diſquieted*
*Eccl.*22.13. never be *diſquieted* with his madn.
28.14. a backbiting tongue hath *diſquieted*

**Diſquieteth.**

*Eccl.*28.9. a ſinful man *diſquieteth* friends

**Diſquieting.**

*Wiſd.*14.26. *diſquieting* of good men

**Diſſembled.**

1 *Mac.*11.53. he *diſſembled* in all that ever

**Diſſimulation.**

*Wiſd.*14.25. reigned in all—*diſſimulation*, corr.
2 *Mac.*13.3. with great *diſſimulation* encouraged

**Diſſolved.**

*Tob.*3.6. that I may be *diſſolved*, and become

**Diſſolutely.**

*Wiſd.*12.23. men have lived *diſſolutely*

**Diſtance.**

2 *Eſd.*5.47. but muſt do it by *diſtance* of time

**Diſtinguiſhed.**

*Eccl.*33.8. by-knowled. of the L. they were *diſt.*

**Diſtreſſe.**

2 *Eſd.*6.37. and my ſoul was in *diſtreſſe*
*Tob.*3.6. delivered out of this *diſtreſſe*
*Eccl.*4.2. neither provoke a man in his *diſtreſſe*
10.26. boaſt not—in the time of thy *diſtreſſe*
25.23. not comfort her husband in *diſtreſſe*
*Bar.*6.37. nor help any man in his *diſtreſſe*
1 *Mac.*2.53. Joſeph in the time of his *diſtreſſe*

**Diſtribute.**

*Iud.*16.24. ſhe did *diſtribute* her goods
*Eccl.*33.23. *diſtribute* thine inheritance

**Diſtruſt.**

*Wiſd.*1.2. to ſuch as do not *diſtruſt* him
*Eccl.*1.28. *diſtruſt* not the fear of the Lord

**Diſtruſting.**

2 *Mac.*9.22. not *diſtruſting* my health

**Divers.**

2 *Eſd.*6.44. many and *divers* pleaſures
*Wiſd.*15.4. ſpotted with *divers* colours
*Eccl.*33.11. and made their wayes *divers*

**Diverſities.**

*Wiſd.*7.20. the *diverſities* of plants, and the

**Divided.**

*Eccl.*14.15. thy labours to be *divided* by lot
33.11. in much knowledge the L. hath *divid.*
44.23. and *divided* his portions
47.21. ſo the kingdome was *divided*

**Dividing.**

*Eccl.*18.3. *dividing* holy things among them

**Divinations.**

*Eccl.*34.5. *divinations*, and ſoothſayings, and

**Diviſion.**

2 *Eſd.*6.41. to make a *diviſion* betwixt the wat.
*Eccl.*17.17. in the *diviſion* of the nations

**Divorce.**

*Eccl.*25.26. give her a bill of *divorce*

**Doctrine.**

*Eccl.*16.25. I will ſhew forth *doctrine*
24.27. he maketh the *doctrine* of knowledge
32. I will yet make *doctrine* to ſhine
33. I will yet pour out *doctrine* as proph.

**Do.**

1 *Eſd.*9.9. and *do* his will, and ſeparate
10. as thou haſt ſpoken, ſo will we *do*
2 *Eſd.*1.24. what ſhall I *do* to thee, O Jacob
30. now what ſhall I *do* unto you
*Tob.*4.15. *do* that to no man which thou hateſt
5.1. father, I will *do* all things
*Jud.*2.12. that will I *do* by my hand
*Wiſd.*13.19. asketh ability to *do*, of him
that is unable to *do* any thing
*Eccl.*14.11. ability, *do* good to thy ſelf
21.1. haſt thou ſinned, *do* ſo no more

**Doers.**

1 *Eſd.*6.12. who were the chief *doers*
2 *Eſd.*3.30. and haſt ſpared wicked *doers*
*Eſth.*16.15. the Jewes—are no evill *doers*

**Doeſt.**

2 *Mac.*7.16. thou *doeſt* what thou wilt

**Dog.**

*Tob.*5.16. and the young mans *dog* with them
11.4. and the *dog* went after them
*Eccl.*13.18. is there between Hyena and a *dog*
26.25. ſhall be counted as a *dog*

**Doings.**

*Tob.*4.6. thy *doings* ſhall proſperouſly ſucceed
*Wiſd* 2.12. he is clean contrary to our *doings*
9.11. lead me ſoberly in my *doings*
*Eccl.*51.19. in my *doings* I was exact

**Dominion.**

1 *Eſd.*4.3. and hath *dominion* over them
22. that women have *dominion* over you
2 *Eſd.*3.28. have the *dominion* over Sion
12.23. ſhall have the *dominion* of the earth
*Eſth.*13.2. *dominion* over the whole world
*Wiſd.*3.8. have *dominion* over the people
9.2. ſhould have *dominion* over the creatures
*Eccl.*17.4. gave him *dominion* over beaſts
1 *Mac.*1.16. have the *dominion* of two realms

**Done.**

1 *Eſd.*8.86. is *done* unto us for our wickedworks
*Eſth.*10.1. ſaid, God hath *done* theſe things
*Eccl.*16.26. works of the L. are *done* in judgem.
18.7. when a man hath *done*, then he beginn.
*Bar.*2.12. we have *done* ungodlily, we have dealt
2 *Mac.*7.18. marvellous things are *done*
15.5. not to have his wicked will *done*

**Doom.**

2 *Eſd.*7.43. the day of *doom* ſhall be the end

**Door.**

*Tob.*8.13. ſo the maid opened the *door*
11.10. went forth toward the *door*
*Eccl.*21.24. rudeneſſe to hearken at the *door*
28.25. make a *door* and bar for thy mouth
*Bar.*6.59. to be a *door* in an houſe to keep
*Suſ.*26. ruſhed in at a privie *door*
2 *Mac.*2.5. and ſo ſtopped the *door*

**Doors.**

*Wiſd.*6.14. ſhall find her ſitting at his *doors*
*Eccl.*43.23. ſhall alſo hearken at her *doors*
*Bar.*6.18. as the *doors* are made ſure
*Suſ.*20. behold, the garden *doors* are ſhut, that
*Bel* 21. ſhewed him the privie *doors* where
1 *Mac.*4.57. and hanged *doors* upon them

**Dora.**

1 *Mac.*15.13. camped Antiochus againſt *Dora*

**Doſitheus.**
*Eſth*.11.1. Cleopatra, *Doſitheus*, who ſaid he
2 *Mac*.12.35. at which time *Doſitheus*, one
**Doteth.**
*Eccl*.25.2. an old adulterer that *doteth*
**Dothaim.**
*Jud*.4.6. the open countrey neer to *Dothaim*
7.3. ſpread themſel. in breadth over *Dothaim*
**Double.**
*Eccl*.5.9. the ſinner that hath a *double* tongue
14. condemnation upon the *double* tongue
6.1. a ſinner that hath a *double* tongue
20.10. a gift whoſe recompence is *double*
26.15. a ſhamefaced–woman is a *dou.* grace
28.13. curſe the whiſperer and *double*–tong.
42.24. all things are *double* one againſt ano.
50.2. was built–the *double* height
**Doubt.**
*Eccl*.9 13. ſo ſhalt thou not *doubt* the fear
**Doubted.**
*Eccl*.31.24. teſtimonies–ſhall not be *doubted* of
**Doubtfull.**
*Eccl*.18.7. then he ſhall be *doubtfull*
**Doubtleſſe.**
2 *Mac*.7.23. *doubtleſſe* the Creator of the world
**Dowry.**
2 *Mac*.1.14. receive money in name of a *dowry*
**Drachme.**
*Tob*.5.14. wilt thou a *drachme* a day, and things
**Drachmes.**
2 *Mac*.1.19. to carry three hundred *drachmes*
12.43. the ſum of two thouſand *drachmes*
**Dragon.**
*Eccl*.25.16. I had rather dwell with a *dragon*
*Bel*.23. ſame place there was a great *dragon*
**Dragons.**
2 *Eſd*.15 29 the *dragons* of Arabia ſhall come
31. then ſhall the *dragons* have the upper
*Eſth*.10 7. the two *dragons* are I, and Aman
11.6. two great *dragons* came forth ready to
**Drank.**
*Iud*.12.20. and *drank* much more wine, then he
**Draw.**
*Wiſd*.5.13. began to *draw* to our end, and had
15.15. nor noſes to *draw* breath, nor ears
*Eccl*.51.23. *draw* neer unto me you unlearned
**Drawn.**
*Eccl*.13.7. untill he have *drawn* thee dry twice
**Dread.**
2 *Mac*.15.23. angel before us for a–*dread* unto
**Dreadfull.**
*Eſth*.15.6. and he was very *dreadfull*
*Wiſd*.10.16. and withſtood *dreadfull* kings
17.6. a fire kindled of it ſelf, very *dreadfull*
**Dreame.**
2 *Eſd*.10.36. ſenſe deceived, or my ſoul in a *dr.*
*Eſth*.10.5. I remember a *dream* which I ſaw
11.12. *Mardocheus*, who had ſeen this *dream*
he bare this *dream* in mind
2 *Mac*.15.11. he told them a *dream* worthy to
**Dreams.**
*Wiſd*.18.19. the *dreams* that troubled them did
*Eccl*.34.1. and falſe: and *dreams* lift up fools
2. who ſo regardeth *dreams*, is like him
3. the viſion of *dreams* is the reſemblance
5. and ſoothſayings, and *dreams* are vain
7. for *dreams*, have decived many, and
**Dreſſed.**
*Eccl*.27.6. fruit decl. if the tree have bin *dreſſed*
**Drink.**
1 *Eſd*.3.6. *drink* in gold, and to ſleep upon
18. it cauſeth all men to erre that *drink* it
9.54. then went they–to eat and *drink*
*Tob*.4.15. *drink* not wine to make thee drunken
7.9. eat and *drink*, and make merry
*Iud*.12.1. ſhe ſhould *drink* of his wine
13. *drink* wine, and be merry with us
18. I will *drink* now, my lord, becauſe
*Eccl*.9.10. thou ſhalt *drink* it with pleaſure
15.3. give him the water of wiſedome to *drink*
24.21. they that *drink* me, ſhall yet be thirſty
26.12. and *drink* of every water neer them
31.31. preſſe not upon him with urg. him to *dr.*
1 *Macc*.11.58. gave him leave to *drink* in gold
2 *Mac*.15.39. for as it is hurtfull to *drink* wine

**Drive.**
*Iud*.11.19. thou ſhalt *drive* them as ſheep
*Eccl*.38.20. heavineſſe to heart, *drive* it away
*Bar*.2.35. I will no more *drive* my people of Iſ.
**Driven.**
*Eccl*.29.18. mighty men hath it *driven* from
47.24. that they were *driven* out of the land
**Driveth.**
*Eccl*.1.21. the fear of the Lo. *driveth* away ſins
31.1. the care thereof *driveth* away ſleep
**Drop.**
2 *Eſd*.6.56. a *drop* that falleth from a veſſell
9.16 a wave is greater then a *drop*
*Wiſd*.11.22. a *drop* of the morning dew falleth
*Eccl*.18.10. as a *drop* of water unto the ſea
**Drops.**
2 *Eſd*.4.49. rain was paſt, the *drops* remained
50. the rain is more then the *drops*
the *drops* and the ſmoak remain behind
5.36. gather me together the *drops* that are
*Eccl*.1.2. who can number–the *drops* of rain
**Drought.**
*Eccl*.35.20. clou. of rain in the time of *drought*
**Drown.**
*Wiſd*.5.22. the floud ſhall cruelly *drown* them
**Drowned.**
*Wiſd*.10.4. the earth being *drowned* with the fl.
19. for ſhe *drowned* their enemies
**Drunk.**
*Eſth*.14.17. nor *drunk* the wine of the drink-off.
*Eccl*.31.27. if it be *drunk* moderately
28. wine meaſurably *drunk*-bringeth
**Drunken.**
*Tob*.4.15. drink not wine to make thee *drunken*
*Iud*.6.4. ſhall be *drunken* with their bloud
*Eccl* 26 8. a *drunken* wo. and a gadder–cauſeth
31.29. wine *drunken* with exceſſe, maketh
**Drunkenneſſe.**
*Tob*.4.15. neither let *drunkenneſſe* go with thee
*Iud*.13.15. he did lie in his *drunkenneſſe*
*Eccl*.19.1. that is given to *drunkenneſſe* ſhall not
31.26. hearts of the proud by *drunkenneſſe*
30. *drunkenneſſe* encreaſeth the rage
**Dry.**
*Wiſd*.19.7. water ſtood before, *dry* land appear.
*Ecc*.6.3. and leave thy ſelf as a *dry* tree
13 7 have drawn thee *dry* twice or thrice
39.22. his bleſſing covered the *dry* land
**Dryed.**
2 *Eſd* 6.51. which was *dryed* up the third day
15.50. power ſhall be *dryed* up as a flower
**Dryeth.**
2 *Eſd*.8.23. whoſe look *dryeth* up the depths
*Eccl*.14.9. iniquity of the wicked *dryeth* up his
**Dumb.**
*Wiſd*.10.21. wiſdom opened the mo. of the *dumb*
*Bar*.6.41. who if they ſhall ſee one *dumb*
**Due.**
*Eccl*.14.11. give the Lord his *due* offering
18.22. pay thy vow in *due* time
29.2. pay thou–again in *due* ſeaſon
38.1. with the honour *due* unto him
39 33. every–thing in *due* ſeaſon
**Dung.**
1 *Mac*.2.62. his glory ſhall be *dung* and worms
**Dunghill.**
*Eccl*.22.2. is compared to the filth of a *dunghill*
**Durſt.**
*Suſ*.10. yet *durſt* not one ſhew another his grief
1 *Mac*.12.42. he *durſt* not ſtretch his hand
**Duſt.**
2 *Eſd*.7.32. and ſo ſhall the *duſt* thoſe that
*Eccl*.44.21. multiply him as the *duſt* of the earth
**Dwell.**
2 *Eſd*.6.51. that he ſhould *dwell* in the ſame
7.32. ſhal the duſt thoſe that *dwell* in ſilence
9.18. even for them to *dwell* in that now live
*Wiſd*.1.4. *dwell* in the body that is ſubj. unto ſin
*Eccl*.4.15. unto her, ſhall *dwell* ſecurely
14.27 and in her glory ſhall he *dwell*
25.16. I had rather *dwell* with a lion
38.32. they ſhall not *dwell* where they will
51.23. and *dwell* in the houſe of learning
**Dwelleſt.**
2 *Eſd*.8.20. that *dwelleſt* in everlaſtingneſſe
*Wiſd*.9.8. in the city wherein thou *dwelleſt*

**Dwelleth.**
1 *Eſd*.2.5. the Lord that *dwelleth* in Jeruſalem
*Tob*.5.16. and God which *dwelleth* in heaven
*Iud*.5.3. that *dwelleth* in the hill countrey
*Wiſd*.7.28. but him that *dwelleth* with wiſdome
*Eccl*.21.28. hated whereſoever he *dwelleth*
25.8. well is him that *dwelleth* with a
2 *Mac*.3.39. for he that *dwelleth* in heaven
**Dwelling.**
1 *Eſd*.1.21. were found *dwelling* in Jeruſalem
2 *Eſd*.5.38. hath not his *dwelling* with men
**Dwellings.**
2 *Eſd*.4.7. how great *dwellings* are in the midſt
7.51. *dwellings* of health and ſafety
**Dwelt.**
*Eccl*.47.12 for his ſake he *dwelt* at large
*Suſ*.1. there *dwelt* a man in Babylon

## E.

**Each.**
2 *Eſd*.8.6. how ſhall *each* man live that is cor.
**Eagle.**
2 *Eſd*.11.1. came up from the ſea an *eagle*
12.1. whiles the lion ſpake–unto the *eagle*
**Ear.**
*Wiſd*.1.10. the *ear* of jealouſie heareth all thin.
8.12. they ſhall give good ear unto me
*Eccl*.3.29. an attentive *ear* is the deſire
4.8. to bow down thine *ear* to the poor
15. whoſo giveth *ear* unto her, ſhall
Chap.6.23,33,& 51.16.
16.5. mine *ear* hath heard greater things
27.15 revilings are grievous to the *ear*
*Bar*.3.9. give *ear* to underſtand wiſdome
1 *Mac*.2.65. give *ear* unto him alway
2 *Mac*.5.11. that was done came to the ki. *ear*
**Ears.**
2 *Eſd*.10.56. as thine *ears* may comprehend
*Wiſd*.15.15. eyes to ſee, nor *ears* to hear
*Eccl*.17.6. a tongue, and eyes, and *ears*
13. their *ears* heard his glorious voice
21.5. prayer–reacheth to the *ears* of God
25.9. in the *ears* of him that will hear
27.14. brawls make one ſtop his *ears*
33.18. and hearken with your *ears*, ye rulers
38.28. the anvill is alwayes in his *ears*
43.24. when we hear it with our *ears*
*Bar*.2.31. an heart, and *ears* to hear
2 *Mac*.15.39. delighteth the *ears* of them that
**Earings.**
*Iud*.10.4. her *earings* and all her ornaments
**Early.**
*Tob*.9 6. *early* in the morning they went
*Wiſd*.6.14. whoſo ſeeketh her *early*
*Eccl*.4.12. and they that ſeek her *early*
31.20. he riſeth *early*, and his wits
32.14. and they that ſeek him *early*
39.5. to reſort *early* to the Lord
1 *Mac*.6.33. the king riſing very *early*
**Earneſt.**
2 *Mac*.12.23 was very *earneſt* in purſuing
**Earneſtly.**
*Iud*.4.12 all with one conſent *earneſtly*
*Eſth*.13.18. cried moſt *earneſtly* unto the Lord
*Eccl*.51.18. *earneſtly* I followed that which is
2 *Mac*.4.16. whoſe cuſtome they fol ſo *earneſtly*
**Earth.**
1 *Eſd*.4.36. all the *earth* calleth upon the truth
6.13. Lord which made heaven and *earth*
2 *Eſd*.2.14. take heaven and *earth* to witneſſe
*Iud*.7.28.
3.6. before ever the *earth* came forward
18 thou didſt ſet faſt the *earth*
7.32. the *earth* ſhall reſtore thoſe that
46. not to have given the *earth* unto
8.2. as when thou askeſt the *earth*
15.22. ſhed innocent bloud upon *earth*
*Tob*.3.6. may be diſſolved, and become *earth*
13. and ſay, Take me out of the *earth*
7.18. the Lord of heaven and *earth*
*Iud*.2.1. avenge himſelf on all the *earth*
7. they prepare for me *earth* and water
10. to cover all the face of the *earth*

20. and like the ſand of the *earth*
7.4. theſe men lick up the face of the *earth*
10.19. might deceive the whole *earth*
11.1. Nabuchodonoſor the king of all the *ea.*
Verſe 7.
8. it is reported in all the *earth*, that thou
16. all the *earth* ſhall be aſtoniſhed
21. from one end of the *earth* to the other
13.18 above all women on the *earth*
*Eſther* 11.8. and great uproar upon the *earth*
*Wiſd.*1.1. ye that be judges of the *earth*: think
Chap.6.1.
5.23. iniquity ſhall lay waſte the whole *earth*
7.1. him that was firſt made of the *earth*
3. and fell upon the *earth* which is of like
9.16. gueſſe aright at things that are on *earth*
10.4. the *earth* being drowned with the floud
15.8. which was a little before made of *earth*
18.16. but it ſtood upon the *earth*
*Eccl.*1.3. and the breadth of the *earth*, and the
10.4. the power of the *earth* is in the hand
9. why is *earth* and aſhes proud
17. their memoriall to ceaſe from the *earth*
16.18. the *earth*, and all that therein is
29. the Lord looked upon the *earth*
17.32. all men are but *earth* and aſhes
33. Adam was created of the *earth*
38.4. hath created medicines out of the *earth*
8. from him is peace over all the *earth*
40.3. that is humbled in *earth* and aſhes
11. all things that are of the *earth*
ſhall return to the *earth*
49.14. on the *earth* was no man created
for he was taken from the *earth*
*Bar.*1.11. that their dayes may be upon *earth* as
2.15. that all the *earth* may know that thou
3.23. the Agarens that ſeek wiſdom on *earth*
6.54. are as crowes between heaven and *earth*
*Dan.*3.53. all ye things that grow on the *earth*
*Bel* 5. created the heaven and the *earth*
*Pray. of Man.* who haſt made heaven and *earth*
1 *Mac.*1.3. went thorow to the ends of the *earth*
that the *earth* was quiet before him
2.37. heaven and *earth* ſhall teſtifie for us
40. will now quickly root us out of the *earth*
3.9. unto the utmoſt part of the *earth*
Chap.8.4
9.13. ſo that the *earth* ſhook at the noiſe of
11.71. caſt *earth* upon his head, and prayed
14.8. and the *earth* gave her increaſe
2 *Mac.*7.28. look upon the heaven and the *earth*
10.25. and ſprinkled *earth* upon their heads
13.7. not having ſo much as buriall in the *ea.*
14.15. they caſt *earth* upon their heads
15.5. I alſo am mighty upon *earth*

**Earthen.**

2 *Eſd.*8.2. whereof *earthen* veſſels are made
Eccl.13.2. how agree the kettle and the *ear.*pot

**Earthly.**

*Wiſd.*9.15. the *earthly* tabernacle weigheth down
15.13. this man that of *earthly* matter maketh
19.19. *earthly* things are turned into watery

**Earthquakes.**

2 *Eſd.* 9.3. when there ſhall be ſeen *earthquakes*
*Eſther* 11.5. tumult with thunder and *earthqua.*

**Eaſe.**

*Jud.*1.16. there he took his *eaſe* and banqueted
Eccl.38.14. for *eaſe* and remedy to prolong life
1 Mac.9.85. and his company are at *eaſe*
2 Mac.2.25. commit to memory, might have *eaſe*
27. even as it is no *eaſe* unto him that

**Eaſed.**

2 *Eſd.*7.68. iniquities might be *eaſed* of them

**Eaſie.**

2 *Eſd.*8.14. it is an *eaſie* thing to be ordained
*Jud.*4.7. it was *eaſie* to ſtop them that would
7.10. becauſe it is not *eaſie* to come up
*Eccl.*11.21. it is an *eaſie* thing in the ſight of the
*Bar.*6.61. breaketh forth is *eaſie* to be ſeen
2 *Mac.*2.26. it was not *eaſie*, but a matter of

**Eaſier.**

2 *Eſd.*13.20. it is *eaſier* for him that is in danger
Eccl.22.15. and a maſſe of iron is *eaſier* to bear

**Eaſily.**

*Wiſd.*6.12. ſhe is *eaſily* ſeen of them that love her
2 *Mac.*8.30. very *eaſily* got high and ſtrong holds

**Eaſt.**

1 Eſd.9.38. the holy porch toward the *eaſt*
2 *Eſd.*1.38. people that cometh out of the *eaſt*
15.20. from the ſouth, from the *eaſt*, and Lib.
34. behold, clouds from the *eaſt*
39. winds ſhall ariſe from the *eaſt*
*Bar.*4.36. O Jeruſalem look—toward the *eaſt*
Chap.5.5.

**Eat.**

1 Eſd.7.13. that came out of captivity, did *eat*
8.85. and *eat* the good things of the land
9.2. did *eat* no meat, *nor* drink water
51. go then and *eat* the fat, and drink the
54. then went—every one to *eat* and drinke
2 *Eſd.*1.19. and gave you manna to *eat*
ſo did ye *eat* angels bread
5.18. up then, and *eat* bread, and forſake
9.24. *eat* onely the flowers of the field
drink no wine, but *eat* flowers onely
26. did *eat* of the herbs of the field
12.51. did *eat* onely in thoſe dayes of the flo.
*Tob.*1.10. did *eat* of the bread of the Gentiles
2.1. in the which I ſat down to *eat*
13. it is not lawfull to *eat* any thing that is
6.5. they had roſted the fiſh, they did *eat* it
7.9. *eat* and drink, and make merry
11. I will *eat* nothing here, till we agree
10.7. did *eat* no meat in the day time
12.19. but I did neither *eat* nor drink
*Jud.*12.2. I will not *eat* thereof, leſt there be an
15. that ſhe might ſit and *eat* upon them
*Eccl.*6.3. thou ſhalt *eat* up thy leaves
19. but thou ſhalt *eat* of her fruits
9.16. let juſt men *eat* and drink with thee
11.19. and now will *eat* continually of my
20.16. they that *eat* my bread, ſpeak evil of
24.21. they that *eat* me, ſhall yet be hungry
30.19. neither can it *eat* nor ſmell
31.16. *eat* as it becometh a man, thoſe things
21. If thou haſt been forced to *eat*, ariſe
45.21. they *eat* of the ſacrifices of the Lord
*Bar.*2.3. ſhould *eat* the fleſh of his own ſon
6.29. women in child-bed *eat* their ſacrifices
*Bel* 7. did never *eat* nor drink any thing
15. and did *eat* and drink up all
1 *Mac.*1.62. not to *eat* any unclean thing
2 *Mac.*6.18. open his mouth, & to *eat* ſwines fleſh
21. and make as if he did *eat* of the fleſh
7.7. wilt thou *eat* before thou be puniſhed

**Eaten.**

1 *Eſd.*3.3 when they had *eaten* and drunken
*Eſther* 14.17. hand-maid hath not *eaten* at Ama.
*Bar.*6.72. themſelves afterwards ſhall be *eaten*
*Bel* 12. findeſt not that Bel hath *eaten* up all
1 *Mac.* 6.53. had *eat.* up the reſidue of the ſtore
2 Mac.2.11. the ſin-offering was not to be *eaten*

**Eateth.**

1 *Eſd.*4.10. he *eateth*, and drinketh and taketh
*Bel* 24. he liveth, he *eateth*, and drinketh

**Eccho.**

*Wiſd.*17.19. or a rebounding *eccho* from a hollow

**Ecanus.**

2 *Eſd.*14.24. Selemia, *Ecanus*, and Aſiel, theſe

**Ecbatane.**

1 *Eſd.*6.23. and ſo at Ecbatane the palace, which
*Tob.*6.5. till they drew nigh to *Ecbatane*
7.1. when they were come to *Ecbatane*
14.14. he died at *Ecbatane* in Media
*Jud.*1.1. reigned over the Medes in *Ecbatane*
2. built in *Ecb.* walls round about Ve.14.
2 *Mac.*9.3. when he came to Ecbatane, news was

**Edge.**

*Jud.*2.27. ſmote all their yong men with the *edge*
*Eccl.*28.18. have fallen by the *edge* of the ſword
31.26. furnace proveth the *edge* by dipping
1 Mac.5.28. all the males with the *edge* of the

**Edged.**

*Eccl.*21.3. all iniquity is as a two-*edged* ſword

**Edna.**

*Tob.*7.2. then ſaid Raguel to *Edna* his wife, How
Ver.8,14,16. Cha.11.1.
10.12. *Edna* alſo ſaid to Tobias, The Lord

**Edomites.**

1 *Eſd.*8.69. Moabites, Egyptians, and *Edomites*

**Education.**

*Wiſd.*2.12. the tranſgreſſings of our *education*
2 *Mac.*6.23. his moſt honeſt *education* from a
7.27. endured the troubles of *education*

**Eeves.** See **Eves.**

**Egypt.**

1 *Eſd.*1.26. the king of *Egypt* ſent to him
38. and brought him out of *Egypt*
2 Eſd.1.7. brought them out of the land of Eg.
3.17. thou ledſt his ſeed out of *Eg.* Ch.14.4.
9.29. barren place when they came out of Eg.
14.3. when my people ſerved in *Egypt*
29. our fathers—were ſtrangers in *Egypt*
15.11. ſmite Egypt with plagues as before
12. *Egypt* ſhall mourn, and the foundation
*Tob.*8.3. fled into the utmoſt parts of *Egypt*
*Jud.*1.9. and Kades, and the river of *Egypt*
6.5. this nation that came out of *Egypt*
*Eſth.*13.16 which thou haſt delivered out of E.
1 *Mac.*1.16. he thought to reign over *Egypt*
17. wherefore he entred into *Egypt* with
20. after that Antiochus had ſmitten *Egypt*
3.32. from the river Euphr. to the bord. of E.
11.1. the king of *Egypt* gathered together a
13. the crown of Aſia, and of *Egypt*
2 *Mac.*1.1. Jewes that are thorowout *Egypt*
10. to the Jewes that were in *Egypt*
4.21. Apollonius—was ſent into *Egyp*
51. prepared his ſecond voyage into *Egypt*
8. he was caſt out into *Egypt*
9.29. went into *Egypt* to Ptolomeus Philom.

**Egyptians.**

2 Eſd.1.18 for us to have ſerved the *Egyptians*
*Jud.*5.12. the *Egyptians* caſt them out of their

**Effect.**

2 *Eſd.*4.23. written covenants come to none *eff.*
*Jud.*1.11. without *effect*, and with diſgrace
1 Mac.10.25. ſent unto them—to this *effect*

**Effects.**

2 *Eſd.*9.6. and endings in *effects* and ſignes

**Effectually.**

*Tob.*6.17. his heart was *effectually* joyned to her

**Eight.**

2 Eſd.6.36. in the *eight* night was my heart
11.11. behold, there were *eight* of them
12.20. in him there ſhall ariſe *eight* kings
*Tob.*14.2. was reſtored to him after *eight* yeers
1 *Mac.*4.56. kept the dedic. of the altar *eig.*dayes
59. yeer to yeer by the ſpace of *eight* dayes
2 *Mac.*2.12. Solomon kept thoſe *eight* dayes
16.16. kept thoſe *eight* dayes with gladneſſe

**Eight** *and fifty.*

*Tob.* 14.2. he was *eight* and fifty yeers old

**Eighteen.**

1 *Eſd.*1.43. was made king being *eight.* yeers old
8.47. and his brethren, who were *eighteen*

**Eighteenth.**

1 *Eſd.*1.22. in the *eighteenth* yeer of the reign
*Jud.*2.1. and in the *eighteenth* yeer, the
1 *Mac.*14.27. the *eighteenth* day of the mon. Elul

**Eighty.**

2 Mac.4.8. of another revenue, *eighty* talents

**Elbow.**

*Eccl.*41.19. to lean with thine *elbow* on the meat

**Elder. Elder.**

2 *Eſd.*7.13. the entrances of the *elder* world
*Eccl.*32.3. ſpeak thou that art the *elder*, for it

**Elders.**

1 *Eſd.*6.5. the *elders* of the Jews obtained favour
11. then asked we thoſe *elders*, ſaying, By
*Jud.*6.21. made a feaſt to the *elders*, and they
13.12. they called the *elders* of the city
*Wiſ.*8.10. honour with the *elders*, though I be yo.
*Eccl.*6.34. ſtand in the multitude of the *elders*
7.14. many words in a multitude of *elders*
8.9. miſſe not the diſcourſe of the *elders*
*Suſan.*8. the two *elders* ſaw her going in every
Verſ.18,19,34,41,50,61.
1 *Mac.*1.26. the princes and *elders* mourned
7.33. and certain of the *elders* of the people
11.23. choſe certain of the *elders* of Iſrael
12.35. calling the *elders* of the people togeth.

**Eldeſt.**

1 *Mac.*16.2. Simon called his two *eldeſt* ſons

**Elcaſa.**

1 *Mac.*9.5. Judas had pitched his tents at *Elcaſa*

**Eleazar.**

1 *Eſd.*8.43. then ſent I unto *Eleazar*, and Iduel
63. *Eleazar*

63. *Eleazar* the ſon of Phinehas
1*Mac*.2.5.*Eleazar*,called Avaran,and Jonathan
6.43. *Eleazar* alſo ſurnamed Savaran
8.17. Jaſon the ſon of *Eleazar*,and ſent them
2*Mac*.6.18.*Eleazar* one of the principall ſcribes
24. *Eleazar* being fourſcore yeers old
8.23. appointed *Eleaz*. to read the holy book

**Elect.**

*Tob*.8.15. thine *elect* praiſe thee for ever
E*ccl*.17.10. the *elect* ſhall praiſe his holy name
46.1. for ſaving the *elect* of God
47.22. neither will he aboliſh—his *elect*.

**Elements.**

*wiſd*.7.17. the opperation of the *elements*
19.18. the *elements* were changed in themſel.

**Elephant.**

1 *Mac*.6.35. for every *elephant* they appointed
46. which done he crept under the *elephant*
the *elephant* fell down upon him

**Elephants.**

1 *Mac*.1.17. with charets, and *elephants*
3.34. half of the forces, and the *elephants*
6.34. provoke the *elephants* to fight
8.4. an hundred and twenty *elephants*
11.56. took the *elephants*, and won Antioch
2 *Mac*.11.4 & 13.2,15.

**Eleven.**

2 *Mac*.11.11. they ſlew *eleven* thouſa. footmen

**Eleventh.**

1 *Mac*.16.14.in the *eleventh* month called Sabat

**Elias.**

E*ccl*.48.1.then ſtood up *Elias* the prophet as fire
4. O *Elias*, how waſt thou honoured in
1 *Mac*.2.58. *Elias* for being zealous and fervent

**Elimais, See Elymais.**

**Elizeus.**

E*ccl*.48.12. *Elizeus* was filled with his ſpirit

**Eloquent.**

*Eſther* 14.13. give me *eloquent* ſpeech in my
*wiſd*.10.21. that cannot ſpeak *eloquent*
*Eccl*.21.7. an *eloquent* man is known far & neer
44 4. wiſe and *eloquent* in their inſtructions

**Elul.**

1 *Mac*.14.27.the eighteenth day of the mo.*Elul*

**Elutherus.**

1 *Mac*.11.7. to the river called *Elutherus*
12.30. they were gone over the river *Eluther*.

**Elymais.**

*Tob*.2 10. untill I went into *Elymais*
1 *Mac*.6.1.heard ſay that *Elymais* in the countr.

**Embaſſage.**

1 *Mac*.14.23. to put the copy of their *embaſſage*

**Embaſſadours.**

2 *Mac*.11.34. *embaſſadours* of the Romans ſend

**Embrace.**

2 E*ſd*.2.15. mother, *embrace* thy children, and

**Embraced.**

*Eſther* 15.12. and *embraced* her, and ſaid,Speak

**Embraceth.**

E*ccl*.30.20. an eunuch that *imbraceth* a virgin

**Embroyderer.**

E*ccl*.45.10.and purple,the work of the *embroyd*.

**Emraud.**

E*ccl*.32.6. as a ſignet of an *emraud* ſet in a

**Emrauds.**

*Tob*.13.16. ſaphires,and *emrauds*, and precious
*Jud*.10.21.

**Eminent.**

2 E*ſd*.15.40. every high and *eminent* place

**Emmaus.**

1 *Mac*.3.40. pitched by *Emmaus* in the plain
57. pitched upon the ſouth-ſide of *Emmaus*
4 3. ſmite the kings army which was at *Em*.
9.50. the fort in Jericho, and *Emmaus*

**Employed.**

2 Mac.4.20. it was *employed* to the making of

**Employing.**

*wiſd*.15.8. and *employing* his labours lewdly, he

**Empty.**

2 E*ſd*.6.22. ſhall ſuddenly be found *empty*
7.25. for the *empty* are *empty* things
E*ccl*.35.4. thou ſhalt not appear *empty*

**Emptied.**

*Jud*.7.21. and the ciſterns were *emptied*

**Emulation.**

1 *Mac*.8.16. envy nor *emulation* amongſt them

**Encamped.**

1 Mac.5.5. and *encamped* againſt them, and
37. and *encamped* againſt Raphon beyond
11.65. Simon *encamped* againſt Bethſura

**Enchantments.**

*wiſd*.18.13. any thing by reaſon of *enchantments*

**Encouraged.**

1 *Mac*.12.50. they *encouraged* one another
2 *Mac*.13.3. Menelaus—*encouraged* Antiochus

**Encouragement.**

1 *Mac*.10.24. write unto them words of *encour*.

**Encountred.**

2 *Mac*.15.26. his company *encountred* the enem.

**Endamage.**

1 E*ſd*.6.33. to hinder or *endamage* the houſe of

**Endeavour.**

E*ſther* 16.3. *endeavour* to hurt not our ſubjects
2 *Mac*.11.19. I will *endeavour* to be a means

**End.**

1 E*ſd*.9.17. was brought to an *end* in the firſt
2 E*ſd*.2.34. ſhall come in the *end* of the world
3.23 and the yeers were brought to an *end*
5.40. or in the *end* the love that I have prom,
41. them that he reſerved till the *end*
6.9. for Eſau is the *end* of this world V.25.
5 for the word is of the *end* Verſ.16.
7.33 the long ſuffering ſhall have an *end*
42. this preſent life is not the *end* where
43. the day of doom ſhall be the *end* of this
44 intemperancie is at the *end*
8.54. ſorrows are paſſed, and in the *end* is
[illegible].5. hath a beginning and an *end*
and the *end* is manifeſt
10.22. our rejoying is at an *end*
28. mine *end* is turned into corruption
12.6. that he will comfort me unto the *end*
*wiſd*.2 5. after our *end* there is no returning
16. the *end* of the juſt to be bleſſed
4.17. they ſhall ſee the *end* of the wiſe, and
5.4. and his *end* to be without honour
13. aſſoon as we began to draw to our *end*
8.1. wiſdom reacheth from one *end* to anot.
14.14. ſhall they come ſhortly to an *end*
27. the cauſe, and the *end* of all evill
18.21. and ſo brought the calamity to an *end*
19.1. on them without mercy unto the *end*
4. drew them unto this *end*, and made
E*cc*.7 36. remember the *end*, and thou ſhalt
9 11. thou knoweſt not what ſhall be his *end*
11.27. in his *end* his deeds ſhall be diſcovered
14.18 one cometh to an *end*, and another is
16 22. the triall of all things is in the *end*
18.12. and perceived their *end* to be evill
24. the wrath that ſhall be in the *end*
21.9 the *end* of them is a flame of fire
10. the *end* thereof is the pit of hell
28.6 remember thy *end*,and let enmity ceaſe
30.1. he may have joy of him in the *end*
10. leſt thou gnaſh thy teeth in the *end*
33.23. at the time when thou ſhalt *end* thy
38.8. and of his work there is no *end*
43.26. by him the *end* of them hath proſper.
46.20. and ſhewed the king his *end*
47.10. order the ſolemn times, untill the *end*
51.14. will ſeek her out even to the *end*
*Bar*.3.25. great, and hath none *end*
1*Mac*.2.13.to what *end* therefore ſhould we live
14.10. was renowned to the *end* of the world
2 *Mac*.5.8 in the *end* therefore he had an unha.
10.9. and this was the *end* of Antiochus
15.37. and here I will make an *end*
39. read the ſtory. And here ſhall be an *end*

**Ended.**

1 *Eſd*.6.10. the building is not yet fully *ended*
2 *Eſd*.6.6. by me they ſhall be *ended*, and
11.44. and behold they are *ended*
14.9. untill the times be *ended*
*Jud*.2.4. and when he had *ended* his counſell
*Eſther* 15.1. when ſhe had *ended* her prayers
E*ccl*.50.19. till the ſolemnity of the L. was *end*.
2 *Mac*.15.24. and he *ended* thus

**Ending.**

2 E*ſd*.9.6. and *ending* in effects and ſignes

**Ending.**

*wiſd*.7 18.the beginning,*ending*,and midſt of the

**Ends.**

2 E*ſd*.16.13.to be ſhut into the *ends* of the wor.
*wiſd*.6.1.ye that be judges of the *en*.of the earth
1 Mac.1.3. went thorow to the *ends* of the

**Endued.**

E*ccl*.17.3. he *endued* them with ſtrength

**Endure.**

E*ccl*.2.2. and conſtantly *endure*, and make not
16.22. or who can *endure* them ? for
40.12. true dealing ſhall *endure* for ever
45.26. that their glory may *endure* for ever
2 *Mac*.6.30. I now *endure* ſore pains in body
9.10. no man could *endure* to carry, for his

**Endured.**

*wiſd*.11.25. how could any thing have *endured*
16.5. thy wrath *endured* not for ever
17.17. and *endured* that neceſſity which could
- 18.20. but the wrath *endured* not long
1 *Mac*.10.15. of the paines they had *endured*
2 *Mac*.7.27. *endured* the trouble of education

**Endureſt.**

*Bar*.3.3. for thou *endureſt* for ever, and we periſh

**Enemaſſar.**

*Tob*.1.13. and favour before *Enemaſſar*, ſo that I
15. now when *Enemaſſar* was dead
16. in the time of *Enemaſſar*, I gave many

**Enemy.**

*Eccl*.6.1. ſtead of a friend, become not an *enemy*
8.7. rejoyce not over thy greateſt *enemy*
12.8. and an *enemy* cannot be hidden
10. never truſt thine *enemy* : for like as iron
16. an *enemy* ſpeaketh ſweetly with his
20.23. maketh him his *enemy* for nothing
23.3. and mine *enemy* rejoyce over me
25.7. that liveth to ſee the fall of his *enemy*
15. no wrath above the wrath of an *enemy*
27.18. as a man hath deſtroyed his *enemy*
29.6. gotten him an *enemy* without cauſe
30.3. teacheth his ſon, grieveth the *enemy*
36.7. take away the adverſary, & deſt .the *en*.
37.2. when a—friend is turned to an *enemy*
5. taketh up the buckler againſt the *enemy*
1 *Mac*.2.7. delivered into the hands of the *ene*.
9. young men with the ſword of the *enemy*
8.23. the ſword alſo and *enemy* be far from
13.51. deſtroyed a great *enemy* out of Iſrael
2 Mac.3.38 if thou haſt any *enemy* or traitour
5.8. as an open *enemy* of his countrey
8.16. to be ſtricken with terrour of the *enemy*
10.26. and to be an *enemy* to their enemies

**Enemies.**

1 E*ſd*.4 4. ſend them out againſt the *enemies*
2 *Eſd*.1.11. and have ſlain all their *enemies*
3.27. over into the hands of thine *enemies*
*Eſther* 14.6.
30. and haſt preſerved thine *enemies*
6.24. fight one againſt another like *enemies*
*Tob*.12.10.they that ſin are *enemies* to their own
*Jud*.8.15. to deſtroy us before our *enemies*
19. had a great fall before our *enemies*
35. to take vengeance on our *enemies*
13.5. to the deſtruction of our *enemies*
14. but hath deſtroyed our *enem*. Verſ.17.
18. the head of the chief of our *enemies*
15.5. were done in the camp of their *enemies*
E*ſth*.13.6. deſtroyed by the ſword of their *ene*.
*wiſd*.2.18. deliver him from the hand of his *en*.
5.17. weapon for the revenge of his *enemies*
10.12. ſhe defended him from his *enemies*
19. for ſhe drowned their *enemies*, and
11.3. they ſtood againſt their *enemies*, and
5. by what things their *enemies* were puni.
12.20. for if thou didſt puniſh the *enemies* of
22. thou ſcourgeſt our *en*. a thouſand times
24. even amongſt the beaſts of their *enem*.
15.14. all the *enemies* of thy people that
16.4. how their *enemies* were tormented
8. thou madeſt thine *enemies* confeſſe that
22. did deſtroy the fruit of the *enemies*
18.2. for that they had been *enemies*
*Eccl*.6.4. be laughed to ſcorn of his *enemies*
Chap.18.31. & 42.11.
13. ſeparate thy ſelf from thine *enemies*
12.9. in the proſperity of a man,*enem*.will be
25.14. any revenge, but the revenge of *enem*.
26.27. ſought out to drive away the *enemies*

29. 13.

29.13. fight for thee againſt thine *enemies*
46.1. taking vengeance of the *enemies* that
5. when the *enemies* preſſed upon him
47.7. he deſtroyed the *enemies* on every ſide
51.8. out of the hands of his *enemies*
*Bar*.3.10. that thou art in thine *enemies* land
4.26. as a flock caught of the *enemies*
5.6. were led away of their *enemies*
6.56. they cannot withſtand any kings or *ene.*
*Dan*.3.8. into the hands of lawleſſe *enemies*
1 *Mac*.4.18. ſtand ye now againſt your *enemies*
36. behold, our *enemies* are diſcomfited
7.29. the *enemies* were prepared to take away
10.26. nor joyning your ſelves with our *enem.*
81. ſo the *enemies* horſes were tired
15.19. nor yet aid their *enemies*
2 *Mac*.10.26. to be an enemy to their *enemies*
29. appeared to the *enemies* from heaven
30. and lightnings againſt their *enemies*
11.11. giving a charge upon their *enemies*
12.22. the *enemies* being ſmitten with fear
28. breaketh the ſtrength of his *enemies*
13.21. diſcloſed the ſecrets to the *enemies*
14.17. through the ſudden ſilence of his *ene.*
22. be ſuddenly practiſed by the *enemies*
15.26. and his company encountred the *ene.*

**Enforceth.**
1 *Mac*.3.24. that *enforceth* to do thus

**Enformed.**
2 *Mac*.13.4. and Lyſias *enformed* the king
14.1. Judas was *enformed*, that Demetrius

**Engeddi.**
*Eccl*.24.14. like a palm tree in *Engeddi*

**Engines.**
1 *Mac*.5.30. bearing ladders, and other *engines*
6.31. many dayes, making *engines* for war
Chap.9 64 & 11.20.& 15.25.
51. ſet their artillery with *engines*
52. made *engines* againſt *engines*
9 67. and burnt up the *engines* of war
Chap.13.43,44.
2 *Mac* 12.15. without any rams, or *engin.* of war
27. proviſion of *engines* and darts

**Engraved.**
*Eccl*.45.11. with a writing *engraved* for a memo.
12. wherein was *engraved* holineſſe

**Enjoy.**
*Wiſd*.2.6. let us *enjoy* the good things that are

**Enjoyed.**
1 *Eſd*.1.58. land had *enjoyed* her ſabbaths

**Enlarged.**
1 *Mac*.14.6. *enlarged* the bounds of his nation

**Enmity.**
1 *Eſd*.1.50. were at *enmity* with them, and
*Eccl*.6.9. a friend, who being turned to *enmity*
28 6. remember thy end, and let *enmity* ceaſe
1 *Mac*.11.40. his men of war were at *enmity*

**Enoch.**
2 *Eſd*.6.49. the one thou calledſt *Enoch*
51. unto *Enoch* thou gaveſt one part
*Eccl*.44 16. *Enoch* pleaſed the Lord, and
49.14. no man created like *Enoch*

**Enough.**
*Wiſd*.14.22. this was not *enough* for them
18 25. it was *enough* that they onely taſted
*Eccl*.5.1. and ſay not, I have *enough* for my
11.24. again, ſay not, I have *enough*, and
18.25. when thou haſt *enough*, remember the
31.5. followeth corruption, ſhall have *enough*
43.30. ye can never go far *enough*
2 *Mac*.7.42. let this be *enough* now to have ſpok.

**Enow.**
*Eccl*.35.1. the law bringeth offerings *enow*
2 *Mac*.10.19. who were *enow* to beſiege them

**Enquire.**
2 *Eſd*.9.13. *enquire* how the righteous ſhall be
*Jud*.8.34. *enquire* not you of mine act
*Eccl*.21.17. they *enquire* at the mouth of the

**Enquired.**
*Tob*.5.13. I have *enquired* to know thy tribe

**Enquiry.**
1 *Mac*.9.26. they made *enquiry* and ſearch for

**Enriched.**
*Eccl*.35.10. according as he hath *enriched* thee

**Enrolled.**
1 *Mac*.10.36. *enrolled* amongſt the kings forces

**Enter.**
1 *Eſd*.8.83. which ye *enter* in to poſſeſſe
2 *Eſd*.7.14. labour not to *enter* theſe ſtrait and
*Wiſd*.1.4. into a malic. ſoul wiſdom will not *ent.*

**Enterpriſe.**
*Eccl*.37.16. let reaſon go before every *enterpriſe*
2 *Mac*.14.6. to further his fooliſh *enterpriſe*

**Enterpriſes.**
*Jud*.10.8. and accompliſh thine *enterpriſes*
13.5. and to execute mine *enterpriſes*, to the
1 *Mac*.9.55. and his *enterpriſes* hindered

**Entertain.**
*Wiſd*.18.3. to *entertain* them honourably
*Eccl*.29.25. thou ſhalt *entertain* and feaſt, and
1 *Mac*.14 23. to *entertain* the men honourably

**Entertained.**
*Tob*.7.8. they *entertained* them cheerfully

**Enticeth.**
*Wiſd*.15.5. the ſight whereof *enticeth* fools

**Entrance.**
2 *Eſd*.7 4. put the caſe the *entrance* were narrow
7. the *entrance* thereof is narrow
*Jud*.4 7. by them there was no *entrance*
*Wiſd*.7.6. all men have one *entrance* unto life
*Bel*.13. they had made a privie *entrance*, whereby
1 *Mac*.14.5. made an *entrance* into the iſles

**Entrances.**
2 *Eſd*.7.12. then were the *entrances* of this world

**Entrap.**
*Eccl*.8.11. lie in wait to *entrap* thee in thy words

**Entreat.**
*Tob*.10.12. wherefore do not *entreat* her evill
*Eccl*.7.20. ſervant worketh—*entr.* him not evill

**Entreated.**
1 *Mac*.11.26. the king *entreated* him as his
12.8. *entreated* the ambaſſador that was ſent
2 *Mac*.9.28. as he *entreated* other men
12.30. and *entreated* them kindly in the time

**Entred.**
2 *Eſd*.10.1. *entred* into his wedding chamber
13 43. and they *entred* into Euphrates by
*Tob*.3.17. and *entred* into his houſe, and Sara
*Jud*.16.18 aſſoon as they *entred* into Jeruſalem
*Wiſ*.10.16. ſhe *entred* into the ſoul of the ſervant
14.14. they *entred* into the world, and
*Bel*.13. whereby they *entred* in continually
1 *Mac* 12.13. and *entred* into the Senate
13.47. and ſo *entred* into it with ſongs and
51. and *entred* into it the 23. day of the
14.1. *entred* by the haven of Tripolis

**Envie.**
2 *Eſd*.2.28. the heathen ſhall *envie* thee
*Wiſ*.2.24 through *envie* of the divell came death
*Eccl*.9.11. *envie* not the glory of a ſinner
30 34. *envie* and wrath ſhorteneth the life
37.10. hide thy counſell from ſuch as *en.* thee
40.5 wrath and *envie*, trouble, & unquietneſſe
1 *Mac*.8.16. there was neither *envie* nor emulat.

**Envieth.**
2 *Eſd*.16.49. like as an whore *envieth* a right
*Eccl*.14 6. worſe then he that *envieth* himſelf
10. a wicked eye *envieth* his bread

**Envious.**
*Tob*.4.16 and let not thine eye be *envious*
*Eccl*.14.3. what ſhould an *envious* man doe with
8. the *envious* man hath a wicked eye
18 18. a gift of the *envious* conſumeth the eys
20.14. nor of the *envious* for neceſſity
37.11. nor with an *envious* man of unthankf.

**Ephod.**
*Eccl*.45.8. with a long robe, and the *ephod*

**Ephraim.**
*Jud*.6.2. and the hirelings of *Ephraim*
*Eccl*.47.21. out of *Ephraim* ruled a rebellious
23. and ſhewed *Ephraim* the way of ſin

**Ephron.**
1 *Mac*.5.46. now when they came to *Ephron*
2 *Mac*. 12.27. removed the hoſt towards *Ephron*

**Epiphanes.**
1 *Mac*.1.10. there came out of them—*Epiphan.*
Cha.10.1. 2 *Mac*.2.20.& 4.7.& 10.9.

**Epiſtle. Epiſtles.**
*Eſther* 11.1. brought this *epiſtle* of Phurim
*Bar*.6.1. a copy of an *epiſtle* which Jeremy
1 *Mac*.8.22. this is the copy of the *epiſtle*
2 *Mac*.2.13. the *epiſtles* of the kings concerning

**Equall.**
*Eccl*.13.11 affect not to be made *equall* unto
32.9. *equall* not thy ſelfe with them
2 *Mac*.8.30. and the aged *equall* in ſpoils
13.23. and ſwore to all *equall* conditions

**Equals**
2 *Mac*.9.15. make them all *equals* to the citizens

**Equity.**
*Eſther* 13.2. carrying my ſelf alway with *equity*
*Wiſd*.9.3. according to *equity* and right
12.18. thou—judgeſt with *equity*, and untie orderest

**Erect.**
2 *Mac*.14.33. *erect* a notable temple unto Bacc.

**Errected.**
1 *Eſd*.5 50. they *errected* the altar upon his own

**Erre.**
1 *Eſd*.3.18. cauſeth all men to *erre* that drink it
*Wiſd*.13.6. they peradventure *erre* ſeeking God
*Eccl*.15.12. he hath cauſed me to *erre*
2 *Mac*.2.2. that they ſhould not *erre*

**Erred.**
1 *Eſd*.4.27. have *erred* and ſinned for women
*Wiſd*.5.6. have *erred* from the way of truth
14.22. *erred* in the knowledge of God
17.1. unnurtured ſouls have *erred*

**Errour.**
*Tob*.5.13. not ſeduced with the *errour* of our bre.
*Iud*.5.20. if there be any *errour* in this people
*Wiſd*.1 20. ſeek not death in the *errour* of your
12.24. very far in the wayes of *errour*
*Eccl*.4.25. be abaſhed of the *err.* of thine ignor.
11.16. *errour* and darkn. had their beginning

**Errours.**
1 *Eſd*.9.20. reconcilement for the *errours*

**Eſau.**
2 *Eſd*.3.16. didſt chuſe Jacob, and put by *Eſau*
6.8. when Jacob and *Eſau* were born
Jacobs hand held firſt the heel of *Eſau*
9. for *Eſau* is the end of this world
*Iudith* 7.8. chief of the children of *Eſau*
1 *Mac*.5.3. fought aga. the child. of *Eſau* V.65.

**Eſay.**
2 *Eſd*.2.18. will ſend my ſervants, *Eſay* & Jere.
*Eccl*.48 20. by the miniſtery of *Eſay*
22. as *Eſay* the prophet, who was great

**Eſcape.**
2 *Eſd* 6.25. ſhall *eſcape*, and ſee my ſalvation
9.7 be able to *eſcape* by his works
16.22. and the other that *eſcape* the hunger
*Judith* 7.19. there is no way to *eſcape*
*Eſt*.16 4. they think to *eſcape* the juſtice of God
*Wiſd* 16.15. not poſſible to *eſcape* thine hand
*Eccl*.6.35 parables of underſtanding *eſcape* thee
11.10. nor ſhalt thou *eſcape* by flying
16.11. it is marvell if he *eſcape* unpuniſhed
13. the ſinner ſhall not *eſcape*
20.3. for ſo ſhalt thou *eſcape* wilfull ſin
*Bar*.6.57. able to *eſcape*, either from theeves or
*Suſan*.22. I cannot *eſcape* your hands
2 *Mac*.3.38. well ſcourged, if he *eſcape* with his
6.26. yet ſhould I not *eſcape* the hand of
7.19. that thou ſhalt *eſcape* unpuniſhed
9.22. great hope to *eſcape* this ſickneſſe
10.20. and let ſome of them *eſcape*

**Eſcaped.**
*Wiſd*.14 6. *eſcaped* in a weak veſſell
*Eccl*.27.20. he is as a roe *eſcap.* out of the ſnare
40.6. as if he were *eſcaped* out of a battell
1 *Mac*.4.26 the ſtrangers that had *eſcaped*
2 *Mac*.7.35. thou haſt not yet *eſcaped*
11.12. many of them—*eſcaped* naked
fled away ſhamefully, and ſo *eſcaped*

**Eſcapeth.**
*Eccl*.36.9. let him that *eſcapeth*, be conſumed
42.20. no thought *eſcapeth* him

**Eſdras.**
1 *Eſd*.8.1. came *Eſdras* the ſon of Seraias
3. this *Eſdras* went up from Babylon
7. for *Eſdras* had very great skill
25. then ſaid *Eſdras* the ſcribe, Bleſſed
9.16. and *Eſdras* the prieſt choſe unto him
40. ſo *Eſdras* the chief prieſt brought
45. then took *Eſdras* the book
2 *Eſd*.1.1. the ſecond book of the prophet *Eſdr.*
2.33. I *Eſdras* received a charge
6.10. other queſtion, *Eſdras*, ask thou not

7.2. up *Eſdras*, and hear the words
Chap.8.2,19.& 14.1.

**Eſdrelon.**

*Jud*.1.8. and the great plains of *Eſdrelon*
3.9. came over againſt *Eſd.* Chap.4.6.& 7.3.

**Eſpie.**

1 *Mac*.5.38. Judas ſent to *eſpie* the hoſte

**Eſpied.**

*Tob*.11.6. when ſhe *eſpied* him coming, ſaid to

**Eſtabliſh.**

*Eccl*.6 37. he ſhall *eſtabliſh* thine heart

**Eſtabliſhed.**

*Eccl*.24.10. ſo was I *eſtabliſhed* in Zion
31.11. his goods ſhall be *eſtabliſhed*, and the
42.17. might be *eſtabliſhed* for his glory
44.20. *eſtabliſhed* the covenant in his fleſh
49.3. he *eſtabliſh* the worſhip of God
1 *Mac*.1.16. when the kingdom was *eſtabliſhed*
14.26 his father have *eſtabliſhed* Iſrael
2 *Mac*.14.15. that had *eſtabliſhed* his people for

**Eſtabliſheth.**

*Eccl*.3.9 *eſtabliſheth* the houſes of children
42.25. one thing *eſtabliſheth* the good of anot.

**Eſtate.**

*Tob*.1.15. whoſe *eſtate* was troubled, that I could
*Jud*.6.19. and pity the low *eſtate* of our nation
*Eccl*.2.4. when thou art changed to a low *eſtate*
11.12. ſet him up from a low *eſtate*
20.11. lifteth up his head from his low *eſtate*
22.23. a mean *eſtate* is not alwayes to be con.
29.8. patience with a man in a poor *eſtate*
16. overthrow the good *eſtate* of his ſurety
18. hath undone many of good *eſtate*
31.4. the poor laboureth in his poor *eſtate*
1 *Mac*.3.43. let us reſtore the decayed *eſtate* of
15.3. may reſtore it to the old *eſtate*

**Eſteemed. Eſteemedſt.**

*Eſt*.14.17. have not greatly *eſteemed* the ki. feaſt
*Wiſd*.2.16. we are *eſteemed* of him as counterfe.
7 8. and *eſteemed* riches nothing, in compariſ.
12.7. the land which thou *eſteemedſt* above all
*Eccl*.40.25. counſell is *eſteemed* above them both

**Eſther.**

*Eſther* 10.6. this river is *Eſther*, whom the king
15.9. *Eſther*, what is the matter? I am thy
16.13. as alſo of blameleſſe *Eſther*, partaker

**Eſtimation.**

*Wiſd*.8.10. for her ſake I ſhall have *eſtimation*

**Eſtranged.**

1 *Mac*.11.53. and *eſtranged* himſelf from Jonat.

**Eternall.**

*Wiſd*.17.2. exiled from the *eternall* providence
*Eccl*.24 18. I therefore being *eternall*, am giving
36.17. the Lord, the *eternall* God

**Eternity.**

*Wiſd*.2.23. made—an image of his own *eternity*
*Eccl*.1 2. and the dayes of *eternity*
18.10. a thouſand yeers to the dayes of *eterni*.

**Ethiopia.**

1 *Eſd*.3.2. from India unto *Ethiopia*
*Eſther* 13.1.& 16.1.
*Jud*.1.10. come to the border of *Ethiopia*

**Eve.**

*Tob*.8.6. and gaveſt *Eve* his wife for an helper

**Even.**

*Bar*.5.7. to make *even* the ground, that Iſrael

**Evening.**

1 *Eſd*.8.72. untill the *evening* ſacrifice
*Tob*.6.1. they came in the *even.* to the river Tigr.
*Jud*.9.1. the incenſe of that *evening* was offered
12.9. untill ſhe did eat her meat at *evening*
13.1. now when the *evening* was come
*Eccl*.18.26. from the morning untill the *evening*
1 *Mac*.10.80

**Event.**

2 *Mac*.9 25. expect what ſhall be the *event*

**Events.**

*Wiſd*.8.8. the *events* of ſeaſons and times

**Ever.**

1 *Eſd*.5.61. mercy is for *ever* and *ever* in Iſrael
2 *Eſd*.7.53. whoſe fruit endures for *ever*
9.31. be honoured in it for *ever*
16.67. meddle no more with them for *ever*
*Tob*.3.2. thou judgeſt truly and juſtly for *ever*
11. Name is bleſſed, & honourab. for *ever*
let all thy works praiſe thee for *ever*
8.5. bleſſed be thy holy—Name for *ever*
15. and thine elect praiſe thee for *ever*
11.14. and bleſſed is thy Name for *ever*
12.18. wherefore praiſe him for *ever*
13.1. bleſſed be God that liveth for *ever*
10. and love in thee for *ever* thoſe that are
12. bleſſ. ſhall all be which love thee for *ev.*
14. and ſhall be glad for *ever*
18. which hath extolded it for *ever*
14.5. houſe of G. ſhall be built in it for *ever*
*Jud*.13.19. remember the power of God for *ever*
16.24. they ſhall feel, and weep for *ever*
*Eſther* 14.10. magnifie a fleſhly king for *ever*
16.17. hatefull to wild beaſts & fowls for *ever*
*Wiſd*.3.8. their Lord ſhall reign for *ever*
14.13. beginning, neither ſhal they be for *ev.*
16.5. thy wrath endureth for *ever*
*Eccl*.1.1. and is with him for *ever*
16.27. he garniſheth his work for *ever*
17.9. glory in his marvellous acts for *ever*
15. their wayes are *ever* before him
18 1. he that liveth for *ever*, created all things
24 33. and leave it to all ages for *ever*
38.28. and the anvill is *ever* in his ears
40.17. mercifulneſſe endureth for *ever*
42.23. theſe things live and remain for *ever*
44.13. their ſeed ſhall remain for *ever*
45.24. the dignity of the prieſt-hood for *ever*
26. that their glory may endure for *ever*
47.11. and exalted his horn for *ever*
13. prepare his ſanctuary for *ever*
48.25. what ſhould come to paſſe for *ever*
ſecret things or *ever* they came
50.23. peace may be—in Iſrael for *ever*
29. bleſſed be the Lord for *ever*. Amen
*Bar*.3.3. for thou endureſt for *ever*
13. ſhouldſt have dwelled in peace for *ever*
4.1. and the Law that endureth for *ever*
23. with joy and gladneſſe for *ever*
5.1. glory that cometh from God for *ever*
*Dan*.3.28. praiſed & exalted above all for *ever*
32. praiſed and glorified above all for *ever*
*and ſo to the end of the Chapter.*
*Pray. of Man.* I will praiſe thee for *ever*
thine is the glory for *ever* and *ever*
1 *Mac*.3.7. his memoriall is bleſſed for *ever*
4 24. becauſe his mercy endureth for *ever*
8.23. the Jews by ſea, and by land for *ever*
11 36. from this time forth for *ever*
16.2. and my fathers houſe for *ever*
2 *Mac*.8.29. reconciled with his ſervant for *ever*
11.26. and *ever* go on cheerfully about thine
14.25. had eſtabliſhed his people for *ever*

**Everlaſting.**

1 *Eſd*.2.11. give these the *everlaſting* tabernacles
34. he will give you *everlaſting* reſt
35. the *everlaſting* life ſhall ſhine
3.15. and madeſt an *everlaſting* covenant
7.50. promiſed us an *everlaſting* hope
*Tob*.1.6. by an *everlaſting* decree, having the
3.6. to go into the *everlaſting* place
13.6. and extoll the *everlaſting* King
10 and praiſe the *everlaſting* King
*Wiſd*.7.26. ſhe is—the *everlaſting* light
8 13. leave behind me an *everlaſting* light
*Eccl*.1.4. underſtanding of prudence from *ever*.
5. and her wayes are *everlaſting* comfort
15. hath built an *everlaſting* foundation
2.9. hope for good, and for *everlaſting* joy
15.6. to inherite an *everlaſting* Name
17.12. he made an *everlaſting* covenant
39.20. ſeeth from *everlaſting* to *everlaſting*
42 21. he is from *everlaſting* to *everlaſting*
44.18. an *everlaſting* covenant made was
45.7. an *everlaſting* covenant he made with
15. appointed unto him by an *everl.* coven.
49.12. was prepared for *everlaſting* glory
*Bar*.4.10. which the *Everlaſting* brought on them
Verſe 14.
20. unto the *Everlaſting* in dayes
22. my hope is in the *Everlaſting*
from the *Everlaſting*, our Saviour
24. glory and brightneſſe of the *Everlaſting*
29. ſhall bring you *everlaſting* joy again
35. fire ſhall come upon her from the *Eve.*
5.2. of the glory of the *Everlaſting*
*Suſ*.42. O *everlaſting* God, that knoweſt the
1 *Mac*.2.51. great honour, and an *everl.* Name
54. covenant of an *everlaſting* prieſt-hood
57. throne of an *everlaſting* kingdome
2 *Mac*.1.25. onely Juſt, Almighty, and *Everlaſt.*
7.9. for his lawes, unto *everlaſting* life
36. under Gods covenant of *everlaſting* life

**Everlaſtingneſſe.**

2 *Eſd*.8.20. that dwelleſt in *everlaſtingneſſe*

**Evermore.**

1 *Eſd*.8 85. to your children for *evermore*
2 *Eſd*.2.35. ſhall ſhine upon you for *evermore*
*Jud*.15 10. bleſſed be thou—for *evermore*
*Wiſd*.4.18. reproach among the dead for *evermore*
5.15. the righteous love for *evermore*
6.21. that ye might reign for *evermore*
*Eccl*.44.14. their name liveth *evermore*
*Bar*.3.32. he that prepared the earth for *everm.*
*Dan*.3.2. be praiſed and glorified for *evermore*
1 *Mac*.10.30. from this day forth for *evermore*
Chap.15.8.
14.4. as that *evermore* his authority & honour

**Evident.**

2 *Eſd*.4.11 corruption that is *evid.* in my ſight
*Eſth*. 16.9. judging things that are *evident*
2 *Mac*.15.35. an *evident* and manifeſt ſign

**Evill.**

1 *Eſd*.1.44. and did *evill* before the Lord
47. and did *evill* in the ſight of the Lord
2 *Eſd*.2.3. that which is *evill* before him
14. I have broken the *evill* in pieces
3.22. departed away, and the *evill* abode ſtill
29. my ſoul ſaw many *evill* dayes
4.28. for the *evill* is ſown, but the deſtruction
29. if the place where the *evill* is ſown paſs
30. the grain of *evill* ſeed hath been ſown
31. the grain of *evill* ſeed hath brought
33. wherefore are our yeers few and *evill*
6.27. for *evill* ſhall be put out, and deceit
8.53. the root of *evill* is ſealed up from you
13.38. lay before them their *evill* thoughts
*Tob*.3.8. whom Aſmodeus the *evill* ſpirit had
17 to bind Aſmodeus the *evill* ſpirit
6.7. if a divell or an *evill* ſpirit trouble any
15 make thou reckoning of the *evill* ſpirit
8.3. which ſmell when the *evill* ſpirit had
10.12. wherefore do not intreat her *evill*
12.7. and no *evill* ſhall touch thee
*Jud* 1.15. render them an *evill* reward
8.9. when ſhe heard the *evill* words
*Eſther* 13.5. and *evill* affected to our ſtate
16.4. that ſeeth all things, and hateth *evill*
15. are no *evill* doers, but live by moſt juſt
*Wiſd*.14.27. cauſe an end of all *evill*
15.6. are lovers of *evill* things, and are
12. though it be by *evill* means
16.8. it is thou who delivereſt from all *evill*
18.9. partakers of the ſame good and *evill*
*Eccl*.3.24. an *evill* ſuſpition hath overthrowne
26. a ſtubborn heart ſhall fare *evill*
4.20. beware of *evill*, and be not aſhamed
5.14. an *evill* condemnation upon the double
7.1. do no *evill*, ſo ſhall no harm come to thee
20. worketh truly, intreat him not *evill*
9.1. teach her not an *evill* leſſon
11.16. and *evill* ſhall wax old with them
24. and what *evill* can come to me hereaf.
31. and turneth good into *evill*
18.8. what is good, and what is *evill*
12. perceived their end to be *evill*
19.6. hateth babbling, ſhall have leſſe *evill*
28. findeth opportunity, he will doe *evill*
20.9. hath good ſucceſſe in *evill* things
16. they that eat my bread, ſpeak *evil* of me
22.26. if any *evill* happen unto me by him
26.7. an *evill* wife is a yoke ſhaken to and fro
27.22. winketh with his eyes, worketh *evill*
28.21. the death thereof is an *evill* death
31.10. or done *evill*, and hath not done it
13. a wicked eye is an *evill* thing
33.26. and torments for an *evill* ſervant
27. idleneſſe teacheth much *evill*
31. if thou intreat him *evill*, and he turn
37.18. four man. of things appear good & *ev.*
27. and ſee what is *evill* for it, and give
38.17. leſt thou be *evill* ſpoken of

39.4. tried the good and the *evill*
42.5. make the ſide of the *evill* ſerv. to bleed
6. ſure keeping is good where an *evill* wife
51.12. deliveredſt me from the *evill*
*Pray. of Man.* by reſerving *evill* for me

**Evils.**

2 *Eſd.*7.27. is delivered from the foreſaid *evils*
12.43. are not the *evils* which are come to us
14.16. for yet greater *evils* then thoſe which
17. ſo much the more ſhall *evils* increaſe
16.18. ſtand in fear, the beginning of *evils*
what ſhall I do when theſe *evils* ſhall
21. then ſhall *evils* grow upon the earth
40. in thoſe *evils* be even as pilgrims
*Eſther* 10.9. delivered us from thoſe *evils*
11.9. fearing their own *evils*, and
*Bar.*1.20. the *evils* cleaved to us, and
1 *Mac.*1.9. *evils* were multiplied in the earth
6.12. now I remember the *evils* that I did to
8.31. as touching the *evils* that Demetrius
10.5. he will remember all the *evils* that we

**Eumenes.**

1 *Mac.*8.8. and gave to king *Eumenes*

**Eunuch.**

*Jud.*12.11. then ſaid he to Bagos the *eunuch*
*wiſd.*3.14. bleſſed is the *eunuch* which he hath in
*Eccl.*20.4. as is the luſt of an *eunuch*
30.20. groaneth, as an *eunuch* that imbraceth

**Eunuchs.**

*Eſth.*12.1. the two *eunuchs* of the king, and
Verſe 6.
3. the king examined the two *eunuchs*

**Eupator.**

1 *Mac.*6.17. and his name he called *Eupator*

**Euphrates.**

1 *Eſd.*1.25. raiſe war at Carchamis, upon *Euph.*
27. for my war is upon *Euphrates*
2 *Eſd.*13.43. they entred into *Euphrates* by
*Iud.*1.6. all that dwelt by *Euphrates*
2.24. he went over *Euphrat.* & went through
*Eccl.*24.26. underſtanding to abound like *Euph.*
1 *Mac.*3.31. from the river *Euphrates*, unto the
37. and having paſſed the river *Euphrates*

**Exact.**

*Eccl.*51.19. in my doings I was *exact*

**Exacted.**

1 *Eſd.*2.27. who reigned and *exacted* tributes

**Exactly.**

2 *Eſd.*16.64. hath the Lord *exactly* ſearched
*Eccl.*16.25. declare his knowledge *exactly*

**Exactneſſe.**

*Eccl.*42.4. of *exactneſſe* of balance and weights

**Exalt.**

*Tob.*12.6. it is good to praiſe God, and *exalt* his
*Iud.*16.2. *exalt* him, and call upon his Name
*Eccl.*1.30. *exalt* not thy ſelf, leſt thou
11.4. *exalt* not thy ſelf in the day of honour
15.5. ſhe ſhall *exalt* him above his neighbour
43.30. *exalt* him as much as you can
when you *exalt* him, put forth all
44.21. and *exalt* his ſeed as ſtars
*Dan.*3.34. praiſe and *exalt* him above all for ever
Verſ. 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40,
41, 42. 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48,
49, 50, 51, 52, 54, 54, 55,
56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62,
63, 64, 65.
1 *Mac.*14.35. ſought by all means to *exalt* his

**Exaltation.**

*Iud.*10.8. to the *exaltation* of Jeruſalem: then
13.4. works of mine hands for the *exaltation*
15.9. thou art the *exaltation* of Jeruſalem
16.8. for the *exaltation* of thoſe that were

**Exalted.**

2 *Eſd.*2.43. and was more *exalted*, which I
*Iud.*9.7. they are *exalted* with horſe and man
*Eſth.*11.11. and the lowly were *exalted*
*Eccl* 24.13. I was *exalted* like a cedar
14. I was *exalted* like a palm-tree
33.12. of them hath he *exalted*
45.6. he *exalted* Aaron an holy man
47.11. and *exalted* his horn for ever
*Bar.*2.5. we were caſt down, and not *exalted*
5.6. God bringeth them unto thee *exalted*
*Dan.*3.28. to be praiſed and *exalted* above all for
Verſe 29, 31.
1 *Mac.*1.3. whereupon he was *exalted*, and his
8.13. that they were greatly *exalted*
11.16. but king Ptolome was *exalted*

**Exalteth.**

*Eccl.*1.19. *exalteth* them to honour that hold
4.11. wiſdom *exalteth* her children
7.11. there is one which humbleth and *exalt.*
50.22. which *exalt.* our dayes from the womb

**Exalting.**

2 *Eſd.*15.53. *exalting* the ſtroke of thine hands

**Examine.**

1 *Eſ.*9.16. they ſat together to *examine* the mat.
*Wiſd.*2.19. let us *examine* him with deſpitefulnes
*Eccl.*18.20. before judgement *examine* thy ſelf
*Suſ.*51. from another, and I will *examine* them

**Examination.**

*Iud.*8.27. for the *examination* of their hearts
*Suſ.*48. that without *examination* or knowledge

**Examined.**

*Eſther* 12.3. the king *examined* the two eunuchs
*Eccl.*11.7. blame not before thou haſt *examined*

**Example.**

*Iud.*8.24. let us ſhew an *example* to our brethren
*Eſther* 14.11. and make him an *example* that
*wiſd.*4.2. men take an *example* at it
*Eccl.*44.16. being an *example* of repentance
2 *Mac.*6.28. and leave a notable *example*
31. leaving his death for an *example*

**Exceed.**

*Eſd.*4.50. which in times paſt did more *exceed*

**Exceeded.**

2 *Eſd.*4.34. thou haſt much *exceeded*

**Exceeding.**

1 *Eſd.*3.18. how *exceeding* ſtrong is wine
*Eccl.*39.16. works of the Lord are *exceed.* good
1 *Mac.*3.25. and an *exceeding* great dread
10.2. gathered an *exceeding* great hoſt
15.36. the king was *exceeding* wroth
2 *Mac.*8.27. yeelding *exceeding* praiſe & thanks
15.6. ſo Nicanor in *exceeding* pride and
13. a man with gray hairs, and *exceeding*

**Exceedingly.**

1 *Eſd.*1.24. how he grieved him *exceedingly*
2 *Eſd.*15.6. wickedneſſe hath *exceedin.* polluted
*Iud.*4.2. they were *exceedingly* afraid of
*Eccl.*47.24. ſins were multiplied *exceedingly*
2 *Mac.*10.34. blaſphemed *exceedingly*, & uttered

**Excell.**

1 *Eſdr.*4.2. do not men *excell* in ſtrength
*wiſd.*15.9. but ſtriveth to *excell* goldſmiths
*Eccl.*33.7. why doth one day *excell* another

**Excelled.**

*Eſther* 13.3. A man that *excelled* in wiſdom

**Excelleth.**

1 *Eſdr.*4.14. nor is it wine that *excelleth*

**Excellency.**

*Eccl.*6.15. and his *excellency* is unvaluable
1 *Mac.*1.40. her *excellency* was turned into
2 *Mac.*6.23. the *excellency* of his ancient of yeers

**Excellent.**

*Iud.*11.8. that thou onely are *excellent*
*Eſther* 16.16. in the moſt *excellent* manner
*Eccl.*42.21. he hath garniſhed the *excell.* works
48.24. he ſaw by an *excellent* ſpirit
2 *Mac.*3.26. *excellent* in beauty, and comely in
15.13. wonderfull and *excellent* majeſty

**Exception.**

*wiſd.*14.25. reigned in all men without *exception*

**Exceſſe.**

*Eccl.*19.29. wine drunken with *exceſſe*, maketh
37.30. *exceſſe* of meats breeds ſickneſſe

**Exceſſive.**

*Eccl.*31.30. a mans attire, and *exceſſive* laughter
33.29. be not *exceſſive* in laughter

**Exchange.**

*Eccl.*37.11. with a merchant concerning *exchan.*
44.17. he was taken in *exchange*

**Excuſe.**

*Eccl.*32.17. but findeth an *excuſe* according

**Execute.**

1 *Eſd.*8.46. might *execute* the prieſts office
*Eccl.*45.15. and *execute* the office of the prieſt
*Iud.*13.5. to *execute* mine enterpriſes
*wiſd.*9.3. *execute* judgement with an upright
*Eccl.*35.17. judge righteouſly, & *exe.* judgement
1 *Mac.*6.22. how long will it be ere thou *exce.*

**Executed.**

*Dan.*3.4. thou haſt *executed* true judgement
2 *Mac.*3.23. Heliodorus *executed* that which was

**Executeth.**

*Eccl.*20.4. *executing* judgement with violence

**Executing.**

1 *Eſdr.* 5.39. *executing* the office of the prieſth.
*Wiſd.*12.10 but *executing* thy judgement

**Execution.**

*Eſdr.*8.95. ariſe, and put in *execution*: for to
*Eſther* 16 10. not to put in *execution* the letters

**Exerciſe.**

2 *Eſd* 15.8. they wickedly *exerciſe* themſelves
*Tob.*12.9. thoſe that *exerciſe* alms and righteouſ.
*wiſd.*8.18. in the *exerciſe* of conference with
1 *Mac.*1.14. they built a place of *exerciſe*

**Exerciſed.**

*Eccl.*50.28. bleſſed is he that ſhall be *exerciſed*
1 *Mac.*6.30. elephants *exerciſed* in battell
2 *Mac.*15.12. and *exerciſed* from a child in all

**Exerciſing.**

*wiſd.*16.4. upon them *exerciſing* tyranny

**Exhort.**

2 *Mac.*7.24. did not onely *exhort* him by words

**Exhortation.**

1 *Mac.*13.3. and gave them *exhortation*, ſaying

**Exhorted.**

1 *Mac.*5.53. and *exhorted* the people all the way
2 *Mac.*2.3. with other ſuch ſpeeches *ex.*he them
7.5. they *exhorted* one another, with the
21. yea, ſhe *exhorted* every one of them
25. *exhorted* her, that ſhe would counſell
26. when he had *exhorted* her with many
8.16. *exhorted* them not to be ſtricken
12.42. Judas *exhor.* the people Cha.13.12.
15.8. and now to *exhorted* the people

**Exhorting.**

2 *Mac.*11.7. *exhorting* the other that they ſhould

**Exiled.**

*wiſd.*17.2. *exiled* from the eternall providence

**Expect.**

2 *Mac.*9 25. *expect* what ſhall be the event
15.8. wherefore he *expect* the victory

**Expectation.**

*Wiſd.*17.13. the *expectation* from within being

**Expecting.**

2 *Mac.*8.11. nor *expecting* the vengeance that

**Expence.**

*Eccl.*18.32. nor be tyed to the *expence* thereof

**Expences.**

1 *Eſd.*6.25. the *expences* thereof to be given
*Bel* 8. that devoureth theſe *expences*, ye ſhall die
1 *Mac.*10.39. for the neceſſary *expences* of the
44. *expences* ſhall be given out of Verſ.45

**Experience.**

*wiſd.*8.8. if a man deſire much *experience*
*Eccl.*1.7. underſtand her great *experience*
21.22. a man of *experience* is aſhamed of him
25.6. much *experien.* is the crown of old men
34.9. he that hath much *experience*, will decl.
36.20. a man of *experience* will recompenſe

**Expert.**

*Bar.*3.26. of ſo great ſtature, and *expert* in war
1 *Mac.*4.7. theſe were *expert* in war

**Expired.**

*Tob.*10.1. the dayes of the journey were *expired*
1 *Mac.*1.29. and after two yeers fully *expired*

**Expound.**

2 *Eſd.*4 47. I ſhall *expound* the ſimilitude
*wiſd.*8.8. and can *expound* dark ſentences

**Expounded.**

2 *Eſd.*12.12. it was not *expounded* unto him

**Expreſſe.**

2 *Eſd.*10.32. that I am not able to *expreſſe*
*wiſd.*14.17. made an *expreſſe* image of a king
*Eccl.*34.11. more then I can *expreſſe*

**Expreſſed.**

*wiſd.*17.1. and cannot be *expreſſed*: therefore

**Exquiſite.**

*Eccl.*18.29. powred forth *exquiſite* parables
19.25. there is an *exquiſite* ſubtilty, and

**Extinguiſhed.**

*wiſd.*2.3. which being *extinguiſhed*, our body

**Extoll.**
*Tob.*13.4. *extoll* him before all the living
6. *extoll* the everlaſting King
7. I will *extoll* my God, and
*Eccl.*6.2. *extoll* not thy ſelfe in the
13.23. they *extoll* it to the clouds

**Extolled.**
*Tob.*13.18. which hath *extolled* it for ever

**Extolleth.**
*Eccl.*37.7. *extolleth* counſell, but there is ſome

**Extreme.**
2 *Eſdras* 5.14. an *extreme* fearfulneſſe
*Wiſd.*12.27. therefore came *extreme* damnation
*Eccl.*42.8. and the *extreme* aged that contendeth
2 *Mac.*7.42. and the *extreme* tortures

**Extremity.**
2 *Mac.*1.7. wrote unto you in the *extremity*

**Eye.**
*Tob.*4.16. let not thine *eye* be envious
*Jud.*2.11. let not thine *eye* ſpare them
*Eccl.*4.5. turn not away thine *eye*
7.22. haſt thou cattell ? have an *eye* to them
9.8. turn away thine *eye* from a beautifull wo.
11.12. yet the *eye* of the Lord looked
14.8. the envious man hath a wicked *eye*
9. a covetous mans *eye* is not ſatisfied
10. a wicked *eye* envieth his bread
17.8. he ſet his *eye* upon their hearts
22. deeds of man, as the apple of his *eye*
22.19. he that pricketh the *eye*, will
26.11. watch over an impudent *eye*
31.13. a wicked *eye* is an evill thing
more wicked then an *eye*
35.8. give the Lo. his honour with a good *eye*
10. give with a cheerfull *eye*
40.22. the *eye* deſireth favour
43.18. the *eye* marvelleth at the
2 *Mac.*5.17. his *eye* was not upon the

**Eye-lids.**
*Eccl.*26.9. in her haughty looks, and *eye-lids*

**Eyes.**
1 *Eſdras* 4.19. fix their *eyes* faſt on her
2 *Eſdras* 9.38. I looked back with my *eyes*
10.55. as thine *eyes* be able to ſee
*Tob.*2.10. ſpar.muted warm dung in mine *eyes*
3.12. I ſet mine *eyes* and my face toward thee
17. away the whiteneſſe of Tobits *eyes*
Chap.6.8.
5.20. and thine *eyes* ſhall ſee him
10.5. thee go, the light of mine *eyes*
11.7. thy father will open his *eyes*
8. anoint thou his *eyes* with the Verſ.11.
12. and when his *eyes* began to ſmart
13. pilled away from the corners of his *eyes*
*Jud.*7.27. death of our infants before our *eyes*
10.4. to allure the *eyes* of all men
16.9. her ſandals raviſhed his *eyes*
*Eſther* 13.18. death was before their *eyes*
*Wiſd.*11.18. horrible ſparks out of their *eyes*
15.15. nor have the uſe of *eyes* to ſee
*Eccl.*3.25. without *eyes* thou ſhalt want light
4.1. make not the needy *eyes* to wait long
12.16. he will weep with his *eyes*
15.19. his *eyes* are upon them that
16.5. ſuch things have I ſeen with mine *eyes*
17.6. a tongue, and *eyes*, and ears
13. their *eyes* ſaw the majeſty of
15. and ſhall not be hid from his *eyes*
19. his *eyes* are continually on their wayes
18.18. gift of the envious conſumeth the *eyes*
23.19. onely feareth the *eyes* of man
knoweth not that the *eyes* of the Lo.
27.1. ſeeketh for abun. will turn his *eyes* away
22. he that winketh with his *eyes*
30.20. he ſeeth with his *eyes*, and
34.16. the *eyes* of the Lord are upon them
17. raiſeth up the ſoul,& lightneth the *eyes*
20. the ſon before his fathers *eyes*
38.28. his *eyes* look ſtill upon the
39.19. nothing can be hid from his *eyes*
43.4. bright beams, it dimmeth the *eyes*
45.12. a coſtly work, the deſires of the *eyes*
51.27. behold with your *eyes*, how that I
*Bar.*1.12. give us ſtrength,and lighten our *eyes*
2.18. and the *eyes* that fail, and the
3.14. where is the light of the *eyes*, and peace
6.17. their *eyes* be full of duſt
*Suſ.*9. and turned away their *eyes*, that they
1 *Mac.*4.12. ſtrangers lift up their *eyes*
6.10. the ſleep is gone from my *eyes*
2 *Mac.*3.36. he had ſeen with his *eyes*

**Ezechiel.**
*Eccl.*49.8. it was *Ezekiel* who ſaw the glorious

**Ezechias.**
2 *Eſdras* 7.40. and *Ezechias* for the people in
*Eccl.*48.17. *Ezechias* fortified his city, and
22. for *Ezechias* had done the thing that
49.4. all, except David, and *Ezechias*
2 *Mac.*15.22. in the time of *Ezechias* king

---

## F

---

**Fables.**
*Bar.*3.23. Theman the author of *fables*

**Face. Face.**
1 *Eſd.*8.74. and aſhamed before thy *face*
2 *Eſd.*1.30. caſt you out from my *face*
31. I will turn my *face* from you
10.25. her *face* on a ſudden ſhined
12.7. my prayer come before thy *face*
15.63. marre the beauty of thy *face*
*Tob.*2.9. and my *face* was uncovered
3.6. turn not thy *face* away from me
12. I ſet mine eyes & my *face* toward thee
4.7. neither turn thy *face* from any poor
and the *face* of God ſhall not be turned
13.6. and will not hide his *face*
*Jud.*2.7. cover the whole *face* of the V.19.
4.21. ſpread out their ſackcloth before the *fa.*
6.5. ſhalt ſee my *face* no more
19. look upon the *face* of thoſe that are
7.4. will theſe men lick up the *fa.*of the earth
9.1. then Judeth fell on her *face* Ch.10.23.
11.13. before the *face* of our God
21. both for beauty of *face*, and wiſdom of
14.3. they ſhall flee before my *face*
6. he fell down on his *face*, and his ſpirit
*Wiſd.*4.20. convince them to their *face*
5.1. before the *face* of ſuch as have afflicted
12.14. king or tyrant be able to ſet his *face*
*Eccl.*6.12. hide himſelf from thy *face*
17.25. make thy prayer before his *face*
18.24. he ſhall turn away his *face*
21.2. flee from ſin as from the *face* of a ſerp.
25.17. wickedneſſe of a wom. chang.her *face*
26.17. ſo is the beauty of the *face* in
34.3. as the likeneſſe of *face* to *face*
41.21. to turn thy *face* away from
*Dan.*3.17. fear thee, and ſeek thy *face*
*Suſ.*32. commanded to uncover her *face*
*Bel* 42. devoured in a moment before his *face*
1 *Mac.*3.22. overthr. them bef.our *fa.* Ch.4.10.
7.30. and would ſee his *face* no more
10.72. not able to ſtand before our *face*
2 *Mac.*3.16. look the high prieſt in the *face*

**Faces.**
2 *Eſd.*7.55. where our *faces* ſhall be black
*Tob.*12.16. and fell upon their *faces*
*Eccl.*50.17. fell to the earth on their *faces*
*Bar.*1.15. but to us confuſion of *faces*
6.13. they wipe their *faces*, becauſe
21. their *faces* are blacked, through the
1 *Mac.*4.55. all the people fell upon their *faces*
7.3. ſaid, Let me not ſee their *faces*
2 *Mac.*7.6. which witneſſed to their *faces*

**Fact.**
2 *Mac.*4.36. that abhorred the *fact* alſo

**Faction.**
2 *Mac.*4.3. by one of Simons *faction* murthers

**Faile.**
2 *Eſd.*15.13. for their ſeed ſhall *faile*
*Jud.*11.6. my lord ſhall not *faile* of his
12. for their victuals *faile* them, and all
12.3. if thy proviſion ſhould *faile*
*Eccl.*2.8. and your reward ſhall not *faile*
3.15. and if his underſtanding *faile*
7.34. *faile* not to be with them that
17.24. comforted thoſe that *faile* in patience
24.9. world, and I ſhall never *faile*
37.23. fruits of his underſtanding *faile* not
*Bar.*2.18. feeble, and the eyes that *faile*

**Failed.**
2 *Eſd.*3.29. ſo that my heart *failed* me
*Jud.*7.19. becauſe their heart *failed*, for
20. all their veſſels of water *failed*
14.6. on his face, and his ſpirit *failed*
*Eſther* 1.1. and nothing thereof *failed*
*Eccl.*34.7. they have *failed* that put their truſt in
49.4. even the kings of Judah *failed*
1 *Mac.*3.29. money of his treaſures *failed*
2 *Mac.*13.19. but he was put to flight, *failed*

**Faileth.**
2 *Eſd.*5.53. born—(when the womb *faileth* ) are
13.4. like as the earth *faileth* when it feeleth
*Wiſd.*7.14. treaſure unto men that never *faileth*
*Eccl.*17.31. yet the light thereof *faileth*
41.2. to him whoſe ſtrength *faileth*
1 *Mac.*6.10. my heart *faileth* for very care

**Failing.**
*Wiſd.*17.15. partly fainted their hearts *fai.*them

**Fain.**
1 *Mac.*6.54. they were *fain* to diſperſe themſel.

**Fainedly.**
2 *Eſd.*8.28. thoſe that have walked *fainedly*

**Faint.**
*Jud.*8.31. and we ſhall *faint* no more
*Eccl.*2.12. to fearfull hearts, and *faint* hands
4.19. be not *faint* hearted when thou ſitteſt
Chap.7.10.
24.24. *faint* not to be ſtrong in the Lord
43.10. never *faint* in their watches
1 *Mac.*3.17. ready to *faint* with faſting

**Fainted.**
*Jud.*7.22. young men *fainted* for thirſt
8.9. they *fainted* for lack of water
*Eſther* 15.7. the queen fell down—and *fainted*
*Wiſd.*17.5. with monſtrous appar. & partly *fai.*
1 *Mac.*3.24. at the power of God, and *fainted*

**Faintneſſe.**
*Eſther* 15.15. ſhe fell down for *faintneſſe*

**Fair. Fair.**
*Tob* 6.12. the maid is very *fair* and wiſe
*Jud.*12.13. let not this *fair* damſell fear
*Eſther* 16.5. oftentimes alſo *fair* ſpeech of thoſe
*Eccl.*3.15. as the yce in *fair* warm weather
6.5. a *fair* ſpeaking tongue will increaſe kind
13.6. he will ſpeak thee *fair*, and ſay, What
22.17. is as a *fair* plaſtering on the wall of
24.14. as a *fair* olive-tree in a pleaſant field
18. I am the mother of *fair* love
26.18. ſo are the *fa.* feet with a conſtant heart
50.10. and as a *fair* olive-tree budding forth
*Suſ.*2. a very *fair* woman, and one that feared
4. had a *fair* garden joyning unto his houſe
2 *Mac.*3.25. adorned with a *fair* covering

**Faith.**
2 *Eſd.*5.1. land ſhall be barren of *faith*
6.5. have gathered *faith* for a treaſure
28. as for *faith*, it ſhall flouriſh
7.34. and *faith* ſhall wax ſtrong
13.23. and *faith* towards the Almighty
*Wiſd.*3.14. ſhall be given the ſpeciall gift of *faith*
*Eccl.*1.27. *faith* and meekneſſe are his delight
25.12. *faith* is the beginning of cleaving unto
1 *Mac.*14.35. for the juſtice and *faith* which he

**Faithfull.**
2 *Eſd.*7.24. have they not been *faithfull*
8.35. among the *faithfull* there is none
15.2. for they are *faithfull* and true
*Eſther* 6.1. to all our *faithfull* ſubjects
*Wiſd.*3.9. ſuch as be *faithfull* in love
*Eccl.*1.14. with the *faithfull* in the womb
6.14. a *faithfull* friend is a ſtrong defence
15. nothing doth countervail a *faith.*friend
16. a *faithfull* friend is the medicine of life
7.18. neither a *faithf.* brother for the gold of
22.23. be *faithfull* to thy neighbour
26.15. a ſhamefaced and *faithfull* woman is
27.17. friend, and be *faithfull* unto him
33.3. the law is *faithfull* to him
34.8. is perfection to a *faithfull* mouth
36.16. let thy prophets be found *faithfull*
37.13. no man more *faithfull* to thee
44.20. when he was proved, he was found *fa.*
46.15. was known to be *faithfull* in his viſion
48.22. was great and *faithfull* in viſion
1 *Mac.*2.5. was not Abraham found *faithfull*

3.13. and company of the *faithfull*
7.8. a great man—and *faithfull* to the king
10.27. continue you ſtill to be *faithfull*
14.41. ſhould riſe a *faithfull* prophet
2 *Mac*.1 2. and Jacob, his *faithfull* ſervants
9.26. be ſtill *faithfull* to me, and my

**Faithfully.**

*Eccl*.29.3. and deal *faithfully* with him

**Faithfulneſſe.**

*Eccl*.15.15. perform acceptable *faithfulneſſe*
45.4. ſanctified him in his *faithfulneſſe*
46.15. by his *faithfulneſſe* he was found

**Fall.**

2 *Eſd*.7.7. is ſet in a dangerous place to *fall*
10.9. to mourn for the *fall* of ſo many
48. happened to have a *fall*, and
12.18. it ſhall not then *fall*, but
28. but at the laſt it ſhall *fall*
13.58 and ſuch things as *fall* in their ſeaſons
15.57 ſhalt *fall* through the ſword
*Tobit* 11.8. the whiteneſſe ſhall *fall* away
*Iud*.6.6. thou ſhalt *fall* among the ſlain
9. let not thy countenance *fall*
8.19. had a great *fall* before our enemies
16.7. the mighty one did not *fall*
*Eſther* 14.11. let them not laugh at our *fall*
*Wiſd*.3.15. root of wiſdom ſhall never *fall* away
6 9. ye may learn wiſdom, and not *fall* away
7.25. can no defiled thing *fall* into her
10.1. and brought him out of his *fall*
13 16. for that it might not *fall*
17.18. or a pleaſing *fall* of water
*Eccl*.1.30. exalt not thy ſelf, leſt thou *fall*
2.7. and go not aſide, leſt ye *fall*
18. we will *fall* into the hands of the Lord
5 13. and the tongue of a man is his *fall*
8.1. leſt thou *fall* into his hands
9.3. leſt thou *fall* into her ſnares
9. and ſo—thou *fall* into deſtruction
12.15. if thou begin to *fall*, he will not tarry
13.21 a rich man beginning to *fall*
14.18. as of the green leav.-ſome *fall*, & ſome
19.1. ſhall *fall* by little and little
2. wine and women will make men—*fall*
20.18. *fall* of the wicked ſhall come
22.19. prick. the eye, will make tears to *fall*
27. that I *fall* not ſuddenly by them
23.1. and let me not *fall* by them
3. and I *fall* before mine adverſaries
8. the proud ſhall *fall* thereby
25.7. liveth to ſee the *fall* of his enemy
19. let the portion of a ſinner *fall* on her
27.26. whoſo diggeth a pit, ſhall *fall* therein
27. worketh miſchief, it ſhall *fall* upon him
29. that rejoyce at the *fal* of the righteous
28.23. ſhall *fall* into it, and it ſhall burn
26 leſt thou *fall* before him
29.19. wicked man—ſhall *fall* into ſuretiſhip
for gain, ſhall *fall* into ſutes
20. beware that thou thy ſelf *fall* not
32.20. go not in a way wherein thou maiſt *fal*
35.15. cry againſt him that cauſeth to *fall*
38.15. *fall* into the hand of the Phyſician
16. let tears *fall* down over the dead
43.13. he maketh the ſnow to *fall* apace
46.6. he made the battell to *fall*
50.4. care of the temp. that it ſhould not *fall*
*Baruch* 4.31. and rejoyceth at thy *fall*
33. and was glad at thy *fall*
6.27. for if they *fall* to the ground
*Suſan*.23. it is better for me to *fall* into your
1 *Mac*.2.19. *fall* away every one from the reli.
3.25. an exceeding great dread to *fall*
4.32. the boldneſſe of their ſtrength to *fall*
7.38. let them *fall* by the ſword
2 *Mac*.9.7. in having a ſore *fall*, all the

**Fallen.**

2 *Eſd*.7.48. thou art not *fallen* alone
13.23. they that be *fallen* into danger, are
37. are *fallen* into the tempeſt
*Iud*.10.2. ſhe roſe where ſhe had *fallen* down
11.11. death is now *fallen* on them
*Wiſd*.11.20. *fallen* down with one blaſt
18.23. when the dead were now *fallen*
*Eccl*.13.22. when a rich man is *fallen*
28.18. many have *fall*. by the edge of the ſw.
not ſo many as have *fallen* by the
49.13. as the walls that were *fallen*
1 *Mac*.9.21. how is the valiant man *fallen*
12.37. the wall on the eaſt was *fallen*

**Falls.**

2 *Eſd*.8.17. I ſee the *falls* of us that dwell in

**Falleth.**

2 *Eſd*.6 56. to a drop that *falleth* from a veſſell
*Wiſ*.11.22. dew that *falleth* down upon the earth
*Eccl*.3.31. when he *falleth*, he ſhall find
*Bar*.6.55. when fire *falleth* upon the houſe of

**Falling.**

2 *Eſd*.12.18. it ſhall ſtand in perill of *falling*
*Wiſd*.16.11. not *falling* into deep forgetfulneſſe
17.4. noiſes (as of waters *falling* down) ſoun.
*Eccl*.34.16. and an help from *falling*
43.17. and the *falling* down thereof is as the
2 *Mac*.3.2 . the *falling* down of the multitude

**Falſe.**

*Eccl*.34.1. hopes of a man—are vain and *falſe*
4. from that which is *falſe* what truth can
36.19. ſo doth an heart of underſt. *falſe* ſpeec.
*Bar*.6.8. yet are they but *falſe*, and cannot ſpeak
44. whatſoev. is done among them is *falſe*
59. better to be a ki.—then ſuch *falſe* gods
*Suſ*.43. have born *falſe* witneſſe againſt me
49. have born *falſe* witneſſe againſt her
61. had convicted them of *falſe* witneſſe

**Falſhood.**

*Eſt*.16.6. beguiling with the *falſhood* & deceit of
2 *Mac*.15.10. ſhewing them—the *falſhood* of

**Falſly.**

*Wiſd*.14.29. though they ſwear *falſly*
*Bel* . 2. Daniel that ſpeaketh *falſly* againſt us

**Fame.**

1 *Mac*.3.26. his *fame* came unto the king
41. hearing the *fame* of them

**Family.**

*Tob*.5.10. of what tribe and *family* thou art
11. doſt thou ſeek a tribe or *family*
13. to know thy tribe and thy *family*
*Iud*.8.18. neither tribe, nor *family*, nor people
*Eſth*. 4.5. heard in the tribe of my *family*
16 18. gates of Suſa, with all his *family*

**Families.**

1 *Eſd*.1.4. after your *families* and kindreds
5. dignity of the *families* of you the Levits
2.8. the chief of the *families* of Judea
5 1. principall men of the *families* choſen
4. accord. to their *fam*., amongſt their tribes
63. and of the chief of their *families*
68 to the chief of the *families*, and ſaid
8.28. accord. to their *fam*. & ſeverall dignit.
59. to the principall men of the *families* of
9.16. the principall men of their *families*

**Famine.**

2 *Eſdras* 15.5. *famine*, death, and deſtruction
49. poverty, *famine*, ſword, and peſtilence
16.18. the beginning of *fam*. & great dearth
19. behold, *famine* and plague
21. ſword, *famine*, and great confuſion
46. in captivity & *fam*. ſhall they get child.
*Tobit* 4.13. lewdneſſe is the mother of *famine*
*Iudith* 5.18. a *famine* covered all the land
7.14. ſhall be conſumed with *famine*
*Eccl*.39.29. fire, and hail, and *famine*, and death
40.9. ſtrife, and ſword, calamities, *famine*
48.2. he brought a ſore *famine* upon them
*Bar*.2.25. by *famine*, ſword, and by peſtilence
1 *Mac*.6.54. *famine* did ſo prevail againſt
9.24. there was a very great *famine*
13.49. numb. of them periſhed through *fam*.

**Famous.**

*Eccl*.44.1. let us now praiſe *famous* men
*Bar*.3.26 giants, *famous* from the beginning

**Fancieth.**

*Eccl*.34.5. *fancieth* as a womans heart in travell

**Far.**

1 *Eſd*.9.11. our ſin in theſe things is ſpread *far*
2 *Eſd*.4.2. thy heart hath gone too *far*
*Tob*.13.11. many nations ſhall come from *far*
*Wiſd*.12.24. went aſtray very *far* in the
14.17. becauſe they dwelt far off
counterfeit of his viſage from *far*
*Eccl*.9.13. keep thee *far* from the man that hath
15.8 for ſhe is *far* from pride, and men
21.7. an eloquent man is known *far*
23.3. whoſe hope is *far* from thy mercy
12. ſuch things ſhall be *far* from the
27.20. he is too *far* off, he is as a roe
43 30 even yet will he *far* exceed
47. 6. thy name went *far* unto the ilands
*Bar*.3.21. their children were *far* off
4.15. brought a nation upon them from *far*
6.73. he ſhall be *far* from reproach
*Suſan*. 51. aſide, one *far* from another
1 *Mac*.8.12. kingdoms, both *far* and nigh
23 ſword alſo & enemy be *far* from them
13.5 be it *far* from me that I ſhould
2 *Mac*.4.40. a man *far* gone in yeers
8.25. and purſued them *far*

**Fare.**

*Eccl*.3.26. a ſtubborn heart ſhall *fare* evill
32.24. in him, ſhall *fare* never the worſe

**Fare well.**

2 *Mac*.9.20. if ye and your children *fare* well
11.21. *fare* ye well Verſes 33,38.
28. if ye *fare* well, we have our deſire

**Faſhion.**

2 *Eſd*.4.35. how long ſhall I hope on this *faſhion*
5.53. born in the ſtr. of youth are of one *faſh*.
*Wiſd*.2.15. his waies are of another *faſhion*
14.15. reſemblance of the beſt *faſhion*

**Faſhioned.**

2 *Eſd*.8.8. when the body is *faſhioned*
11. that the thing which is *faſhioned*
14. which with ſo great labour was *faſhio*.
*Wiſd*.7.2. was *faſhioned* to be fleſh in the time
13 13. *faſhioned* it to the image of a man
15.16. his own ſpirit, *faſhioned* them
19.6. was *faſhioned* again new

**Faſhioneth.**

*Wiſd*.15.7. *faſhioneth* every veſſell with much lab.
*Eccl*.38.30. he *faſhioneth* the clay

**Faſhions.**

*Wiſd*.16.25. it altered into all *faſhions*
2 *Mac*.4.9. in the *faſhions* of the heathen
13. the height of the Greek *faſhions*
6.8. ſhould obſerve the ſame *faſhions*

**Faſt.**

2 *Eſd*.3.18. thou didſt ſet *faſt* the earth
*Wiſd*.2.5. for it is *faſt* ſealed, ſo that
4.4. yet ſtanding *faſt*, they flouriſh
13.15. and made it *faſt* with iron
*Eccl*.4.13. he that holdeth her *faſt* ſhall
44.12. their ſeed ſhall ſtand *faſt*, and
*Bar* 6.18. the prieſts make *faſt* their temples
*Bel* 3. and ſhut the door *faſt*, and ſeal it

**Faſten.**

*Eccl*.14.24. ſhall alſo *faſten* a pin in her

**Faſt.**

1 *Eſdras* 8.50. and there I vowed a *faſt*
73. then riſing up from the *faſt*
2 *Eſdras* 6.3. and *faſt* ſeven dayes again
9.23. but thou ſhalt *faſt* in them
10.4. to mourn and *faſt* till they die

**Faſted.**

2 *Eſdras* 5.20 ſo I *faſted* ſeven dayes
6.35. and *faſted* ſeven dayes in like manner
*Iudith* 4.13. the people *faſted* many dayes
8.6 ſhe *faſted* all the days of her widowhood
*Bar*.1 5. they wept, *faſted*, and prayed
1 *Mac*.3.47. then they *faſted* that day

**Faſting.**

*Tobit* 12.8. prayer is good with *faſting*
1 *Mac*.3.17. faint with *faſting* all this day
2 *Mac*.13.12. with weep. & *faſting*, & lying flat

**Father.**

1 *Eſd*.1.34. king in ſtead of Joſias his *father*
4.20. a man leaveth his own *father*
21. remembreth neither *father* nor mother
25. loveth his wife better then *father* and
2 *Eſd*.1.28. prayed you as a *father* his ſons
29 and I ſhould be your *father*
2.5. O *father*, I call upon thee for
*Tobit* 3.7. reproched by her *fathers* maids
5.1. *father*, I will do all things which
6.12. I will ſpeak to her *father*
15. precepts which thy *father* gave
9.4. my *father* counteth the dayes
10.1. his *father* counted every day

12. honour thy *father* and thy mother
11.2. how thou didſt leave thy *father*
14.13. he buried his *father* and mother
*Judith* 9.2. O Lord God of my *father* Simeon
12. I pray thee, O God of my *father*
*Eſther* 16.11. he was called our *father*, and
*Wiſd.* 10.1. the firſt formed *father* of the woman
11.10. thou didſt admoniſh and try as a *fath.*
14 3. thy providence, O *father*, governeth it
15. a *fath.* afflicted with untimely mourn.
*Eccl.* 3.1. hear me your *father*, O children
3. whoſo honoureth his *father*
8. honour thy *father* and mother
9. the bleſſing of the *father* eſtabliſheth
10. glory not in the diſhonour of thy *fath.*
11. is from the honour of his *father*
12. my ſon, help thy *father* in his age
10.4. be as a *father* to the fatherleſſe
7.27. honour thy *fath.* with thy whole heart
22.3. evill nurtur. ſon is the diſhon. of his *fa.*
4. that liveth diſhon. is her *fathers* heavin.
5. diſhonoureth both her *fath.* & her husb.
23.1. O Lord, *Father* and Governour of all
4. O Lord, *Father* and God of my life
14. remember thy *father* and thy mother
30.4. though thy *father* die, yet he
34.20. the ſon before his *fathers* eyes
41.17. of whoredome before *father* & moth.
42.9. the *father* waketh for the daughter
10. & gotten with child in her *fath.* houſe
44 19. Abraham was a great *father*
51.10. called upon the Lord, the *Fath.* of my
*Suſ.* 30. ſhe came with her *father* and mother
1 *Mac.* 2.54. Phineas our *father*—obtained the
65. he ſhall be a *father* unto you
3.2. all they that held with his *father*
6.23. willing to ſerve thy *father*
11.2. becauſe he wa his *father*-in-law
40. might reign in his *fathers* ſtead
13.3. & my *fath.* houſe have done for the law
27. upon the ſepulchre of his *father*
28. for his *father* and his mother
2 *Mac.* 9.23. my *father*, at what time he led an
11.23. ſince our *father* is tranſlated
14.37. was called a *father* of the Jewes

### Fatherleſſe.

1 *Eſd.* 3.19. & the *fatherleſſe* child to be all one
2 *Eſdras* 2.20. judge for the *fatherleſſe*
*Eccl.* 4.10. he is a father to the *fatherleſſe*
35.14. the ſupplication of the *fatherleſſe*
*Baruch* 6.38. nor do good to the *fatherleſſe*
2 *Mac.* 3.10. relief of widows & *fatherl.* childr.

### Fathers.

1 *Eſd.* 1.11. to the ſeverall dignities of the *fath.*
31. buried in his *fathers* ſepulchre
2.24. out of the books of the *fathers*
6.15. when our *fathers* provoked God
*Tobit* 3.3. and the ſin of my *fathers*, who
5. according to my ſins, and my *fathers*
4.12. a wife of the ſeed of thy *fathers*
which is not of thy *fathers* tribe
our *fath.* —married wives of their
8 5. bleſſed art thou, O God of our *fathers*
*Jud.* 5.7 not follow the gods of their *fathers*
7.28. our God, and Lord of our *fathers*
8.25. trieth us even as he did our *fathers*
10.8. the God of our *fathers* give thee fav.
*Wiſd.* 9.1. O God of my *fathers*, and L. of mercy
12.21. to whoſe *fathers* thou haſt ſworn
18 6. of that night were our *fathers* certified
9. the *fathers* now ſinging out the ſongs
24. was the glory of the *fathers* graven
*Eccl.* 8.9. they alſo learned of their *fathers*
44.1. and our *fathers* that begate us
*Bar.* 2.6. to us and to our *fathers* open ſhame
21. that I gave unto your *fathers*
3.8. all the iniquities of our *fathers*
*Dan.* 3.2. bleſſed art thou, O L.G. of our *fathers*
*Bel* 1. Aſtyages was gathered together to his *fa.*
*Prayer of Manaſ.* O L. Almighty G. of our *fath.*
1 *Mac.* 2.19. from the religion of their *fathers*
20. walk in the covenant of our *fathers*
50. for the covenant of your *fathers*
51. what acts our *fathers* did in
69. was gathered to his *fathers*
4.9. remember how our *fathers* were deliver.
2 *Mac.* 1.25. and didſt chuſe the *fathers*
5.10. nor ſepulchre with his *fathers*
6.1. depart from the lawes of their *fathers*
7.2. to tranſgreſſe the lawes of our *fathers*
24. turn from the laws of his *fathers*
30. the law that was given to our *fathers*
37. body & life for the laws of our *fathers*
12.39. bury them—in their *fathers* graves
13.9. had been done in his *fathers* time

### Fat.

1 *Eſdras* 1.14. offered the *fat* untill night
9.51. go then and eat the *fat*, and drink
*Jud.* 16.16. all the *fat* is not ſufficient
*Eccl.* 26.13. her diſcretion ſhall *fat* his bones
35.9. offer. of the righte. maketh the altar *fat*
38.11. and make a *fat* offering, as not being
47.2. as is the *fat* taken away from the
*Dan.* 3.16. like as in ten thouſands of *fat* lambs
*Bel* 27. Daniel took *fat* and pitch

### Fauchin.

*Judith* 13 6. took down his *fauchin* thence
16.9. *fauchin* paſſed thorow his neck

### Fault.

*Eccl.* 9.13. make no *fault*, leſt he take away thy
1 *Mac.* 13.39. as for any over-ſight or *fault*
2 *Mac.* 14.28. the man being in no *fault*

### Faultleſſe.

*Eccl.* 23.10. that ſweareth—ſhall not be *faultleſs*

### Favour.

1 *Eſd.* 6.5 the elders of the Jews obtained *fav.*
2 *Eſd.* 5.56. if I have found *favour* in thy ſight
Chap. 6.11.
*Tobit* 1.13. gave grace and *favour* before
12.18. not of any *favour* of mine
*Judith* 8.23. ſhall not be directed to *favour*
10.8. the God of our fathers give thee *favour*
*Eſt.* 16.11. had ſo far forth obtained the *favour*
*Wiſd.* 12.18.契 ordereſt us with great *favour*
*Eccl.* 1.13. ſhalt find *favour* in the day of death
3.18. ſhalt find *favour* before the Lord
22.21. may be a returning to *favour*
32.10. before a ſhamefaced man ſhall go *fav.*
14. that ſeek him early ſhall find *favour*
40.22. thine eye deſireth *favour*
41.24. and find *favour* before all men
45.1. found *favour* in the ſight of all
*Baruch* 1.12. and find *favour* in their ſight
2.14. give us *favour* in the ſight of
1 *Mac.* 10.60. found *favour* in their ſight
11.24. where he found *favour* in his ſight
2 *Mac.* 2.22. gracious to them with all *favour*
4.11. of ſpeciall *favour* to the Jews
6.22. he might—find *favour*
12.45. great *favour* laid up for thoſe

### Favourable.

1 *Eſd.* 8.53. found him *favourable* to us

### Favourably.

*Wiſd.* 6.16. ſheweth her ſelf *favourably*
2 *Mac.* 9.27. wil *favoura.*—yeeld to your deſires

### Favoured.

2 *Mac.* 6.18. a well *favoured* countenance

### Fear.

2 *Eſd.* 3.3. to ſpeak words full of *fear*
*Tobit* 1.19. I withdrew my ſelf for *fear*
14.2. increaſed in the *fear* of the Lord
*Jud.* 2.28. the *fear* & dread of him fell upon all
14.3. *fear* ſhall fall upon them
15.2. *fear* and trembling fell upon them
*Eſther* 14.1. Eſther alſo being in *fear* of death
19. deliver me out of my *fear*
15 5. her heart was in anguiſh and *fear*
8. in a *fear* leaped from his throne
13. was troubled for *fear* of thy
*Wiſd.* 4.20. they ſhall come with *fear*
5.2. troubled with terrible *fear*
6.7. ſhall *fear* no mans perſon
12.11. nor didſt thou for *fear* of any
17.4 nei. might the corner—keep them fr. *fear*
10. they died for *fear*, denying that they
12. *fear* is nothing elſe but a betraying of
15. a ſudden *fear*—came upon them
19. theſe things made him ſwoon for *fear*
*Eccl.* 1.11. the *fear* of the Lord is honour
12. the *fear* of the Lord maketh a merry
14. to *fear* the Lord is the beginning
16. to *fear* the Lord is fulneſſe of wiſdom
18. the *fear* of the Lord is a crown of
20. the root of wiſdome is to *fear* the Lord
21. the *fear* of the Lord driveth away ſins
27. the *fear* of the Lord is wiſdom
28. diſtruſt not the *fear* of the Lord when
30. thou cameſt not in truth to the *fear* of
2.7. ye that *fear* the Lord, wait for his mercy
8. ye that *fear* the Lord, beleeve him
9. ye that *fear* the Lord, hope for good
16. they that *fear* the Lord, will ſeek that
4.17. bring *fear* and dread upon him
5.5. be not without *fear* to adde ſin unto ſin
6.16. they that *fear* the Lord ſhall find him
9.16. thy glorying be in the *fear* of
10.19. they that *fear* the Lord, are a ſure ſeed
21. the *fear* of the Lord goeth before the
22. their glory is the *fear* of the Lord
15.13 they that *fear* God, love it not
16.2. except the *fear* of the Lord be with
18.27. a wiſe man will *fear* in every thing
19 18. the *fear* of the Lord is the firſt ſtep to
22.18. cannot ſtand againſt any *fear*
23.27. nothing better then the *fear* of the L.
24.18. I am the mother of fair love, and *fear*
25.6. the *fear* of God is their glory
12. the *fear* of the Lord is the beginning
27.3. diligently in the *fear* of the Lord
32.16. they that *fear* the Lord ſhall find
36.2. ſend thy *fear* upon all nations
40.2. and cauſe *fear* of heart
5. *fear* of death, and anger, and ſtrife
7. marvelleth that the *fear* was nothing
26. the *fear* of the Lord is above them
there is no want in the *fear* of the L.
27. *fear* of the Lord is a fruitfull garden
41.3. *fear* not the ſentence of death
45.23. he had a zeale in the *fear* of the Lord
*Bar.* 3.7. thou haſt put thy *fear* in our hearts
33. and it obeyeth him with *fear*
*Suſ.* 57. they for *fear* companied with you
1 *Mac.* 2.62. *fear* not then the words of a ſinful
3.6. the wicked ſhrunk for *fear* of him
25. then began the *fear* of Judas
4.8. *fear* ye not their multitude, neither
10.76. the city let him in for *fear*
2 *Mac.* 3.17. was ſo compaſſed with *fear*
21. and the *fear* of the high prieſt, being in
30. the temple—was full of *fear* & trouble
6.30. ſuffer theſe things, becauſe I *fear* him
7.29. *fear* not this tormentor, but being
12.22. enemies being ſmitten with *fear* and
13.16. filled the camp with *fear* and tumult
15.18. the greateſt and principall *fear* was
23. for a *fear* and dread unto them

### Feared.

2 *Eſd.* 12.13. it ſhall be *feared* above all kingd.
*Tob.* 12.16. upon their faces, for they *feared*
*Jud.* 8.8. for ſhe *feared* God greatly
*Eccl.* 1.8. one wiſe and greatly to be *feared*
*Suſ.* 2. and one that *feared* the Lord
1 *Mac.* 3.30. he *feared* that he ſhould not be able
12.28. they *feared*, & trembled in their hearts

### Feareth.

*Jud.* 16.16. he that *feareth* the Lord is great at
*Eccl.* 1.13. whoſo *feareth* the Lord, it ſhall goe
6.17. whoſo *feareth* the Lord ſhall direct
10.24. greater then he that *feareth* the Lord
15 1. he that *feareth* the Lord ſhall do good
19.24. hath ſmall underſtanding, and *fe.* God
21.6. he that *feareth* the Lord, will repent
23.19. ſuch a man only *feareth* the eyes of
25.10. none above him that *feareth* the Lord
26.5. three things which mine heart *feareth*
23. given to him that *feareth* the Lord
32.14. whoſo *feareth* the Lord, will receive
33.1. no evill happen to him that *feareth*
34.14. whoſo *feareth* the Lord, ſhall not fear
15. bleſſed is the ſoul of him that *feareth*

### Fearfull.

2 *Eſd.* 8.22. and ordinance *fearfull*
12.8. difference of this *fearfull* viſion
15.13. and with a *fearfull* conſtellation
*Eccl.* 2.12. woe be to *fearfull* hearts
22.18. ſo a *fearfull* heart in the imagination
1 *Mac.* 3.56. or were *fearfull*, thoſe he comman.
2 *Mac.* 1.24. who art *fearfull*, and ſtrong, and
8.12. they

8.13. they that were *fearfull* and diſtruſted

**Fearfulneſſe.**

2 *Eſd.*5.14. and an extreme *fearfulneſſe*
11.40. over the world with great *fearfulneſſe*
15.37. there ſhall be great *fearfulneſſe*

**Fearing.**

*Eſt.*11.9. was troubled, *fearing* their own evils
*Eccl.*29.7. *fearing* to be defrauded
2 *Mac.*9.29. *fearing* the ſon of Antiochus

**Feaſt.**

1 *Eſdras* 1.1. held the *feaſt* of the paſſover
19. and the *feaſt* of ſweet bread
3.1. made a great *feaſt* unto all his ſubjects
5.51. they held the *feaſt* of tabernacles
7.14. kept the *feaſt* of unleavened bread
2 *Eſdras* 1.31. from your ſolemn *feaſt* dayes
2.38. be ſealed in the *feaſt* of the Lord
9.47. that he ſhould have a wife, I made a *fe.*
*Tob.*2.1. in the *feaſt* of Pentecoſt, which
is the holy *feaſt* of the ſeven weeks
8.19. kept the wedding *feaſt* fourteen dayes
*Jud.*6.21. made a *feaſt* to the elders
10.2. ſabbath dayes, and in her *feaſt* dayes
12.10. Olofernes made a *feaſt* to his own ſer.
13.1. becauſe the *feaſt* had been long
*Eſt.*14.17. not greatly eſteemed the kings *feaſt*
*Eccl.*29.25. ſhall entertain and *feaſt*, & have no
32.1. be made the maſter of the *feaſt*
2. for thy well ordering the *feaſt*
*Bar.*6.32. as men do at the *feaſt* when one is de.
1 *Mac.*10.34. and the three dayes after the *feaſt*
2 *Mac.*1.9. ſee ye keep the *feaſt* of tabernacles
6.7. when the *feaſt* of Bacchus was kept
21. that had the charge of that wicked *feaſt*
8.33. kept their *feaſt* for the victory
10.6. as in the *feaſt* of tabernacles
12.31. the *feaſt* of the weeks approching
31. after the *feaſt* called Penticoſt

**Feaſted.**

1 *Eſd.*4.63. *feaſted* with inſtruments of muſick

**Feaſts.**

*Tob.*1.6. often to Jeruſalem at the *feaſts*
2.6. your *feaſts* ſhal be turned into mourning
*Iudith* 8.6. the *feaſts* and ſolemn dayes
*Eſth.*16.22. among your ſolemn *feaſts*
*Eccl.*33.8. he altered ſeaſons and *feaſts*
43.7. the moon is the ſign of *feaſts*
47.10. he beautified their *feaſts*
*Baruch.*1.14. upon the *feaſts* and ſolemn dayes
1 *Mac.*1.39. her *feaſts* were turned into
10.34. I will that all the *feaſts* and Sabbaths
12.11. in our *feaſts* and other convenient
2 *Mac.*6 6. to keep ſabbath dayes & ancient *fe.*
7.42. concerning the idol *feaſts*

**Feaſting.**

*Iudith* 16.20. the people continued *feaſting*
*Eſth.*16.22. kept it an high day, with all *feaſting*

**Feaſtings.**

*Wiſd.*19.16. they received with *feaſtings*

**Feats.**

*Iudith* 11.18. wonderfull in *feats* of war

**Feather.**

2 *Eſd.*11.12. aroſe one *feather*, and reigned over

**Feathers.**

2 *Eſd.*11.3. I beheld, and out of her *feathers*
there grew other contrary *feathers*
they became little *feathers* and ſmall
5. the eagle flew with her *feathers*
7. and ſpake to her *feathers*, ſaying
11. I numbred her contrary *feathers*
20. the *feathers* that followed ſtood up
22. the twelve *feathers* appeared no more
nor the two little *feathers*
24. two little *feathers* divided themſelves
25. the *feathers* that were under the wing
31 eat up the two *feathers* under the wing
45. nor thy wicked *feath.* nor thy malicious
12.19. eight ſmall under-*feathers* ſticking
29. whereas thou ſaweſt two *feathers*

**Feathered.**

2 *Eſdras* 11.1. had twelve *feathered* wings

**Fed.**

2 *Mac.*5.27. *fed* on herbs continnually

**Feddeſt.**

*Wiſd.*16.29. *feddeſt* thine own people

**Feeble.**

*Wiſd.*2.11. that which is *feeble* is found
9.5. I thy ſervant—am a *feeble* perſon
*Eccl.*25.23. weak hands, and *feeble* knees
*Bar.*2.18. which goeth ſtooping and *feeble*
1 *Mac.*1.26. young men were made *feeble*

**Feed.**

2 *Eſd.*16.68. *feed* you, being idle, with

**Feel.**

*Iudith* 16.17. *feel* them, and weep for ever
*Eccl.*30.1. cauſeth him to *feel* the rod
*Bar.*6.20. eat them & their cloth. they *feel* it not
24. nor being molten, did they *feel* it

**Feeleth.**

2 *Eſdras* 13.4. faileth when it *feeleth* the fire

**Feeling.**

*Wiſd.*11.13. they had ſome *feeling* of the

**Feet.**

2 *Eſd.*1.26. your *feet* are ſwift to commit
2.15. make their *feet* as faſt as a pillar
25. O thou good nurſe, eſtabliſh their *feet*
5.15 and ſet me upon my *feet*
6.13. ſtand upon thy *feet*, and hear
10.30. ſet me upon my *feet*, and ſaid unto me
14.2. and I ſtood upon my *feet*
*Iudith* 2.7. the earth with the *feet* of mine army
10.4. took ſandals upon her *feet*
14.7. he fell at Judiths *feet*, & reverenced her
*Eſt.*13.13. to kiſſe the ſoles of his *feet*
*Wiſd.*14.11. a ſnare to the *feet* of the unwiſe
15.15. as for their *feet*, they are ſlow to go
*Eccl.*6.24. put thy *feet* into his fetters
21.19. to fools as fetters on the *feet*
25.20. a ſandy way to the *feet* of the aged
26.18. ſo are the fair *feet* with a conſt. heart
38.29. turning the wheel about with his *feet*
30. boweth do. his ſtrength before his *feet*
*Bar.*6.17. by the *feet* of them that come in
26. on ſhoulders, having no *feet*

**Fell.**

1 *Eſd.*9.47. they *fell* to the ground
2 *Eſd.*10.1. wedd. chamb. he *fell* down & died
13.11. *fell* with violence upon the
*Tob.*1.4. *fell* from the houſe of Jeruſalem
11.13. ſaw him, he *fell* on his neck
14.10. Aman *fell* into the ſnare, and periſhed
*Iud.*4.11. *fell* before the temple, and caſt aſhes
6.18 then the people *fell* down
7.22. *fell* down in the ſtreets of the city
8.3. and he *fell* on his bed, and died in
9.1. then Judith *fell* upon her face
10.23. ſhe *fell* down upon her face
14.6. he *fell* down on his face, and his ſpirit
7. he *fell* at Judiths feet, and reverenced
15.2. fear and trembling *fell* upon them
5. all *fell* upon them with one conſent
*Eſt.*15.7. and the Queen *fell* down, and
15. ſhe *fell* down for faintneſſe
*Wiſd.*10.6. *fell* down upon the five cities
17.16. whoſoever there *fell* down
*Eccl.*15.11. through the Lord that I *fell* away
16.7. the old giants, who *fell* away
50.17. *fell* down to the earth on their
*Suſ.*15. and it *fell* out as they watched
1 *Mac.*1.5. after theſe things he *fell* ſick
3.11. many alſo *fell* down ſlain
4.40. *fell* down flat to the ground
6.8. upon his bed, and *fell* ſick for grief
46. the elephant *fell* down upon him
7.18. dread of them *fell* upon all the people
9.40. ſo as many *fell* down dead
13.22. and there *fell* a great ſnow
2 *Mac.*3.27. *fell* ſuddenly to the ground
40. things—*fell* out on this ſort
9.7. he *fell* down from his chariot
9. his fleſh *fell* away, and the filthineſſe
24. if any thing *fell* out contrary
10.4. they *fell* flat down, and beſought the
17. ſlew all that *fell* into their hands
26. *fell* down at the foot of the altar
12.24. *fell* into the hands of Doſitheus
14.41. being ready to be taken, *fell* on his ſw.

**Fellow.**

*Eccl.*8.15. travell not—with a bold *fellow*
13.23. they ſay, What *fellow* is this
*Baruch* 6.43. ſhe reproacheth her *fellow*

**Fellows.**

*Dan.*3.25. with Azarias and his *fellows*
1 *Mac.*4.5. theſe *fellows* flie from us
10.61. certain peſtilent *fellows* of Iſrael

**Fellowſhip.**

*Wiſd.*6.23. ſhall have no *fellowſhip* with
*Eccl.*13.1. he that hath *fellowſhip* with a
2. have no *fellowſhip* with one that
17. what *fellowſhip* hath the wolf

**Fenced.**

2 *Mac.*12.13. was *fenced* about with walls

**Fervencie.**

*Iud.*4.9. cryed to God with great *fervency*

**Fervent.**

2 *Eſd.*6.58. thy only begott. & thy *fervent* love
1 *Mac.*2.54. in being zealous and *fervent*
58. being zealous and *fervent* for the law

**Feſtivall.**

1 *Mac.*1.45. profa. the ſabbaths & *feſtivall* dayes

**Fetch.**

2 *Maccab.*2.15. ſend ſome to *fetch* them

**Fetcheth.**

1 *Eſd.*4.34. *fetcheth* his courſe again to his own
*Eccleſ.*31.19. he that *fetcheth* not his wind

**Fettered.**

*Wiſd.*17.2. and *fettered* with the bonds

**Fetters.**

*Eccl.*6.24. put thy feet into her *fetters*
29. then ſhall her *fetters* be ſtrong
21.19. to fools, as *fetters* on the feet

**Few.**

2 *Eſdras* 4.33. why are our yeers *few*
7.12. they are but *few* and evill, and full
70. there ſhall be very *few* left
8.1. but the world to come for *few*
3. many created, but *few* ſhall be ſaved
6.2. but to thee, and a *few* like thee
10.57. called with the High. & ſo are but *few*
*Eccl.*17.2. he gave them *few* dayes, and
41.13 a good life hath but *few* dayes
43.32. we have ſeen but a *few* of his works
*Bar.*2.13. we are but a *few* left among the hea.
1 *Mac.*3.17. be able, being ſo *few*, to fight
18. ſhut up in the hands of a *few*
6.54. but a *few* left in the ſanctuary
7.1. came up with a *few* men from
28. I will come with a *few* men
9.9. fight againſt them: for they are but *few*
12.45. chuſe a *few* men to wait on thee
15.10. ſo that *few* were left with Triphon
2 *Mac.*2.21. ſo that, being but a *few*
6.17. declaring of the matter in *few* words
12.34. a *few* of the Jews were ſlain
14.30. gathered not a *few* of his men

**Fewer.**

2 *Mac.*5.14. no *fewer* ſold then ſlain
10.17. killed no *fewer* then twenty thouſand
12.10. no *fewer* then five thouſand men on

**Fidelity.**

*Eſt.*13.3. good will and ſtedfaſt *fidelity*

**Field.**

2 *Eſd.*7.6. and ſet upon a broad *field*
9.17. like as the *field* is, ſo is the ſeed
24. go into a *field* of flowers
26. eat of the herbs of the *field*
10.3. came hither into this *field*, as thou ſeeſt
32. and I went into the *field*
51. I bade thee remain in the *field*
12.51. I remained ſtill in the *field*
did eat—of the flowers of the *field*
13.57. then went I forth into the *field*
16.28. and two of the *field*, which ſhall hide
77. like as a *field* is cover. over with buſhes
*Wiſd.*17.17. or a labourer in the *field*
19.7. out of the violent ſtream a green *field*
*Eccl.*24.14. olive tree in a pleaſant *field*
*Bel* 33. and was going into the *field*
1 *Mac.*10.71. come down into the plain *field*
14.8. the trees of the *field* their fruit

**Fields.**

2 *Eſdras* 15.41. that all *fields* may be full
16.32. the *fields* thereof ſhall wax old
*Iudith* 2.27. and burnt up all their *fields*
3.3. and all our *fields* of wheat
4.5. for the *fields* were of late reaped
6.4. *fields* ſhalbe filled with their dead bodies

1 *Mac.*16.10. to

1 *Mac.*16.10.to the towers in the *fields*

**Fierce.**

1 *Eſd.*2.27. mighty kings and *fierce* were
*Wiſd.*11.17. a multitude of bears & *fierce* lions
18.15. as a *fierce* man of war into the midſt
2 *Mac.*10.35. with a *fierce* courage killed all
12.15. gave a *fierce* aſſault againſt the walls.

**Fiercely.**

*Eſt.*15.7. he looked very *fiercely* upon her
1 *Mac.*6.33. the king—marched *fiercely* with his

**Fierceneſſe.**

2 *Mac.*15.21. the *fierceneſſe* of the beaſts

**Fiery.**

*Wiſd.*11.18. breathing out either a *fiery* vapour
Eccl 43.4. breathing out *fiery* vapours
45 19. conſume them with the *fiery* flame
48.9. in a chariot of *fiery* horſes

**Fift.**

2 *Eſd.*6.47. upon the *fift* day thou ſaideſt
2 *Mac.*7.15.afterward they brought the *fift* alſo

**Fifteenth.**

*Eſt.*10.13. the fourteenth & *fifteenth* day of the
1 *Mac.*1.54. now the *fifteenth* day of the

**Fifty.**

*Iudith* 1.2. breadth thereof *fifty* cubits
1 *Mac.*9.61. about *fifty* perſons, and ſlew them
2 *Mac.*13.5. a tower of *fifty* cubits high

**Fifties.**

1 *Mac.*3.55. over *fifties*, and over tens

**Figs.**

*Iud.*10.5. parched corn, and lumps of *figs*

**Fig-tree.**

1 *Mac.*14.12. under his vine, and his *fig*-tree

**Fight.**

1 *Eſd.*1.28. but undertook to *fight* with him
6.24. at that time ſhall friends *fight*
2 *Eſd.*13.8. ſore afraid, and yet durſt *fight*
11. which was prepared to *fight*
31. and one ſhall undertake to *fight*
15.15. ſtand up to *fight* one againſt another
*Iud.*7.11. *fight* not againſt them in battell
*Eſt.*11.6. dragons came forth ready to *fight*
7. might *fight* againſt the righteous
*Wiſd.*5.20. the world ſhall *fight* with him
Eccl 4.28. the Lord ſhall *fight* for thee
29.13. it ſhall *fight* for thee againſt
1 *Mac.*2.40. and *fight* not for our lives
41. we will *fight* againſt him
66. and *fight* the battels of the people
3.21. but we *fight* for our lives
43. let us *fight* for our people
58. that ye may *fight* with theſe nations
4.21.hoſt of Judas in the plain, ready to *fight*
5.31. *fight* this day for your brethren
57. and *fight* againſt the heathen
67. went out to *fight* unadviſedly
6.34. provoke the elephants to *fight*
8.32. *fight* with thee by ſea and by land
9.8. we may be able to *fight* with them
30. that thou mayeſt *fight* our battels
44 let us go up now & *fight* for our lives
12.50. went cloſe together, prepared to *fight*
13.9. *fight* thou our battels, and whatſoever
14.13.any left in the land to *fig.*againſt them
26. chaſed away in *fight* their enemies
16.3. go and *fight* for our nation
2 *Mac.*8.16. not to fear, but to *fight* manfully
36. the Jews had God to *fight* for them
11.9. ready, not only to *fight* with men
14.18. they had to *fight* for their country

**Fighteth.**

*Eſt.*14.13. hate him that *fighteth* againſt us
*Wiſd.*16.17. world *fighteth* for the righteous
*Eccl.*38.28. *fighteth* with the heat of the furnace

**Fighting.**

2 *Eſd.*13.34. overcome him by *fighting*
*Eccl.*28.11. a haſty *fighting* ſheddeth bloud
1 *Mac.*8.10. *fighting* with them, ſlew many
2 *Mac.*12.34. that in their *fighting* together
15.27. *fighting* with their hands, and praying

**Figure.**

*Eccl.*49.9. under the *figure* of the rain

**Fill.**

2 *Eſd.*1.20. waters flowed out to your *fill*
4.32. how great a floor ſhall they *fill*
*Tob.*8.18. bade his ſervants *fill* the grave
*Iud.*2.8. their ſlain ſhall *fill* their valleyes
7.21. not water to drink their *fill*
8.31. will ſend rain to *fill* our ciſterns
*Wiſd.*2.7. let us *fill* our ſelves with coſtly wine
*Eccl.*29.19. *fill* your ſelves with my fruits
36.14. *fill* Sion with thine unſpeakble orac.

**Filled.**

2 *Eſd.*4.36. when the number of ſeeds is *filled*
5.25. thou haſt *filled* thee one river
*Tobit* 12.9. ſhall be *filled* with life
*Iudith* 6.4. ſhall be *filled* with dead bodies
10.5. *filled* a bag with parched corn
13.2. for he was *filled* with wine
*Wiſd.*13.12. to dreſſe his meat, hath *filled* himſ.
18.16. *filled* all things with death
*Eccl.*2.16. that love him, ſhall be *filled* with
4.12.ſeek to her early, ſhall be *filled* with joy
16.29. and *filled* it with his bleſſings
17.7. he *filled* them with the knowledge of
23.11. ſhall be *filled* with iniquity
31.3. he is *filled* with his delicates
32.15. that ſeek the law,ſhalbe *filled* therew.
33.16. *fill.* my wine-pr.like a gatherer of gra.
37.24. a wiſe man ſhall be *filled* with
39.6. he ſhall be *filled* with the ſpirit
12. I am *filled* as the moon at the full
42.25. who ſhall be *filled* with beholding his
47.14. as a floud *filled* with underſtanding
48.12. Elizeus was *filled* with his ſpirit
*Bar.*3 32. *filled* it with four-footed beaſts
5 7. and valleyes, *filled* up, to make even
*Suſan.*32. might be *filled* with her beauty
2 *Mac.*3.30 was *filled* with joy and gladneſſe
4 40. and being *filled* with rage
6.4. for the temple was *filled* with riot
5. altar alſo was *filled* with profane things
7.21. *filled* with couragious ſpirits
9.7. but ſtill was *filled* with pride
12.16. being *filled* full, was ſeen running
13.16. they *filled* the camp with fear

**Filledſt.**

*Eccl.*47.15. *filledſt* it with dark places

**Filleth.**

*Wiſd.*1.7. ſpirit of the Lord *filleth* the world
*Eccl.*1.16. and *filleth* men with fruits
24 25. *filleth* all things with his wiſdome

**Filth.**

*Eccl.*22.2. compared to the *filth* of a dunghill
27.4. ſo the *filth* of a man in his talk

**Filthy.**

*Wiſd.*11.18. or *filthy* ſents of ſcattered ſmoak
*Eccl.*22.1. is compared to a *filthy* ſtone

**Filthineſſe.**

*Wiſd.*2.16.abſtains from our ways as from *filth.*
2 *Mac.*9.9. the *filthineſſe* of his ſmell was noiſ.

**Find.**

1 *Eſd.*2.22. thou ſhalt *find* in the chronicles
2 *Eſd.*3 36. ſhalt *find*, that Iſrael by name
*Tobit* 2.2. what poor man ſoever thou ſhalt *find*
*Iud.*8.14. you cannot *find* the depth of
14.3. tent of Olofern. but ſhalt not *find* him
*Eſther* 16.15. but we *find* that the Jewes
*Wiſd.*2.24. that do hold of his ſide do *find* it
6.10. ſhall *find* what to anſwer
14. he ſhall *find* her ſitting at his doors
9.16. with labour do we *find* the things that
13.6. ſeeking God, and deſirous to *find* him
9. how did they not ſooner *find*
*Eccl.*1.13. he ſhall *find* favour in the day of
3.18. ſhalt *find* favour before the Lord
31. when he falleth he ſhall *find* a ſtay
6.16. they that fear the Lord ſhall *find*
18. ſo ſhalt thou *find* wiſdome till thine
28. at the laſt thou ſhalt *find* her reſt
15.6.he ſhall *find* joy, & a crown of gladneſs
16.14.every man ſhal *find* accor.to his works
18.4 who ſhall *find* out his noble acts
24.28. no more ſhall the laſt *find* her
25.3. how canſt thou *find* any thing
27.16. ſhall never *find* friend to his mind
28.1. he that revengeth ſhall *find* vengeance
29.3. thou ſhalt alwayes *find* the thing that
31.22.at the laſt thou ſhalt *find* as I told thee
32.14. that ſeek him early, ſhall *find* favour
33.25.thy ſerv. to labour, thou ſhalt *find* reſt
41.24. and *find* favour before all men
51.26. ſhe is hard at hand to *find*
*Baruch* 1.12. and *find* favour in their ſight
*Dan.*3.14. to ſacrif.before thee, & to *find* mercy
*Suſan.*14. when they might *find* her alone
1 *Mac.*10.16. ſhall we *find* ſuch another
2 *Mac.*2.6. but they could not *find* it
24. which they *find*, which deſire to look
5.9. thinking there to *find* ſuccour
6.22. & for the old friendſhip—*find* favour

**Findeſt.**

2 *Eſd.*2.23. whereſoever thou *findeſt* the dead
*Bel* 12. if thou *findeſt* not that Bel hath

**Findeth.**

*Eccl.*19.28. when he *findeth* opportunity
25.10. great is he that *findeth* wiſdom
32.17. but *findeth* an excuſe according to his
40.18. he that *findeth* a treaſure is above

**Finding.**

*Eſth.*16.14. *finding* us deſtitute of friends
*Eccl.*13.26. the *finding* out of parables

**Fine.**

1 *Eſd.*2.6. an head-tire of *fine* linnen
*Iudith* 10.5. lumps of figs, and *fine* linnen
*Eccl.*35.2.requiteth a good turn,offer.*fine* flowr
38 11. and a memoriall of *fine* flowr
*Bel.*3.twelve great meaſures of *fine* flowr
2 *Mac.* 1.8. offered ſacrifices, and *fine* flowr

**Finely**

2 *Mac.*15.39. ſo ſpeech *finely* framed delighteth

**Fingers.**

*Wiſd.*15.15. nor *fingers* of hands to handle

**Finiſh.**

*Tobit* 8.17. and *finiſh* their life in health
*Eccl.*38.27. and watch to *finiſh* a work
28. he ſetteth his mind to *finiſh* his work

**Finiſhed.**

1 *Eſd.*4.55. that day the houſe was *finiſhed*
7.5. thus was the holy houſe *finiſhed*
6.14. great and ſtrong, and was *finiſhed*
28. till the houſe of the Lord be *finiſhed*
7.4 they *finiſhed* theſe things by the comman.
2 *Eſd.*6.20. when the world—ſhall be *finiſhed*
*Tob.*8.20. dayes of the marriage were *finiſhed*
*Iud.*5.22. when Achior had *finiſh.* theſe ſayings
8.34. till the things be *finiſhed* that
*Eccl.*50.19. they *finiſhed* his ſervice
1 *Mac.*4.51. and *finiſhed* all the works

**Finiſhing.**

1 *Eſd.*5.73. hindred the *finiſhing* of the building
*Ecc.*37 11. for a yeer of *finiſhing* work
50. *finiſhing* the ſervice of the altar
2 *Mac.*2.9. and of *finiſhing* of the temple

**Fire.**

1 *Eſd.*1.12. roſted the paſſover with *fire*
55. ſet *fire* upon her towers
6.24. do ſacrifice with continuall *fire*
2 *Eſd.*1.23.I gave you not *fire* for your blaſph.
3.19. went thorow three gates of *fire*
4.5. weigh me the weight of the *fire*
9. but only of the *fire* and wind
16. the *fire* came and conſumed it
50. as the *fire* is greater then the ſmoak
6.37. my ſpirit was greatly ſet on *fire*
7.8. even between the *fire* and water
8.8. thy creature is preſerved in *fire* & water
22. is converſant in wind and *fire*
13 4. faileth when it feeleth the *fire*
10. as it had been a blaſt of *fire*
11. the blaſt of *fire*, the flaming breath, and
27. of wind, and *fire*, and ſtorm
38. by the law, which is like unto *fire*
14.39. colour of it was like *fire*
15.23. *fire* is gone forth from his wrath
41. *fire*, hail, and flying ſwords
61. they ſhall be unto thee as *fire*
16.4. a *fire* is ſent among you, and who
6. may one quench *fire* in ſtubble
9. a *fire* ſhall go forth from his wrath
15. the *fire* is kindled, and ſhall not
53. God ſhall burn coals of *fire* upon his
73. be tried, as the gold in the *fire*
78. undreſſed, and is caſt into the *fire*
*Judith* 8.27. hath not tryed us in the *fire*
13.13. and made a *fire* for a light
16.17. all the *fire* is not ſufficient
*Eſt.*16.24. without mercy, with *fire* and ſword

*Wiſd.*10 6. fled from the *fire* which fell down
13.2. but deemed either *fire*, or wind, or
16.16. through *fire* were they conſumed
17. the *fire* had more force in the water
19. water, above the power of *fire*
22. but ſnow and yce endured the *fire*
27 was not deſtroyed of the *fire*
17.5. no power of the *fire* might give them
6. a *fire* kindled of it ſelf, very dreadfull
18.3. gaveſt them a pillar of *fire*
19.20. the *fire* had power in the water
*Eccl.*2.5. for gold is tried in the *fire*
3.30. water will quench a flaming *fire*
7.17. the vengeance of the ungodly is *fire*
8.3. heap not wood upon *fire*
10. burnt with the flame of the *fire*
9.8. herewith love is kindled as a *fire*
11.32. of a ſpark of *fire* an heap of coals is
15.16. he hath ſet *fire* and water before
16.6. of the ungodly ſhall a *fire* be kindled
21.9. is a flame of *fire* to deſtroy them
22.24. a furnace goeth before the *fire*
23.16. an hot mind is a burning *fire*
never ceaſe till he hath kindled a *fire*
28.10. as the matter of *fire* is, ſo it
11. haſty contention kindleth a *fire*
36.9. conſumed by the rage of the *fire*
38.28. the vapour of the *fire* waſteth his fleſh
39.26. water, *fire*, iron, ſalt, flowr of wheat
29. *fire*, and hail, and famine
40.30. in his belly there ſhall burn a *fire*
43.21. conſumes the graſſe as the *fire*
48.1. ſtood up Elias the prophet as *fire*
3. three times brought down *fire*
9. taken up in a whirlwind of *fire*
50.9. as *fire* and incenſe in the cenſer
51.4. from the choaking of *fire* on every ſide
from the midſt of the *fire* which I
*Bar.*4.35. *fire* ſhall come upon her
6.55. when *fire* falleth on the houſe
*Dan.*3.1.open his mouth in the midſt of the *fire*
25. ſmote the flame of the *fire* out of
43. O ye *fire* and heat, bleſſe ye the Lord
1 *Mac.*1 31.tak.ſpoils of the city,he ſet it on *fire*
56. books—they burnt them with *fire*
5.28 and burnt the city with *fire*
35. the ſpoils thereof, & burnt it with *fire*
68.and burnt their carved images with *fire*
6.39. and ſhined like lamps of *fire*
51. inſtruments to caſt *fire*, and
10.84.that were fled into it,he burnt with *fi.*
16.10. wherefore he burnt it with *fire*
2 *Mac.*1.18. of the *fire* which was given us
19. took the *fire* of the altar privily
20. prieſts that had hid it, to the *fire*
found no *fire*, but thick water
22. there was a great *fire* kindled
33. where the pr.—had hid the *fi.* there ap.
2.1.to take of the *fire*, as it hath been ſignifi.
10. the *fire* came down from heaven
7.5. to be brought to the *fire*, and to
8.33. that had ſet *fire* upon the holy gates
9.7. breathing out *fire* in his rage
10.3. ſtriking ſtones, took *fire* out of them
12.6 and burnt the boats with *fire*
9. ſet *fire* on the haven, and the navie
ſo that the light of the *fire* was ſeen
13.8. whoſe *fire* and aſhes were holy
14.41. bade that *fire* ſhould be brought

### Fires.

*Iud.*7.5. kindled *fires* on their towers
1 *Mac.*12.28. kindled *fires* in their camp
2 *Mac.*10.36. kindling *fires*,burnt the blaſphe.

### Firmament.

2 *Eſd.*4.7. ſprings are above the *firmament*
6.4. before the meaſures of the *firmam.* were
20. ſhall be opened before the *firmament*
41. madeſt the ſpirit of the *firmament*
*Eccl.*43.1. the clear *firmament*, the beauty
*Dan.*3 33. art thou in the *firmament* of heaven

### Firm.

*Eccl.*43.15.he maketh the clouds *firm*

### Firmly.

*Eſt.*13.5. may not be *firmly* ſtabliſhed
*Eccl.*42.17. which the almighty L. *firmly* ſetled

### Firſt.

1 *Eſd.*1.1.fourteenth day of the *firſt* month
2.1. in the *firſt* yeer of Cyrus the king of the
3.10. the *firſt* wrote: Wine is the ſtrongeſt
17. then began the *firſt*, who had ſpoken
5.53. from the *firſt* day of the ſeventh mon.
57. in the *firſt* day of the ſecond month
6.17. in the *firſt* yeer that king Cyrus
24.in the *firſt* yeer of the reign of k. Cyrus
8.61. the twelfth day of the *firſt* month
9.16. in the *firſt* day of the tenth month
17. in the *firſt* day of the *firſt* month
40. in the *firſt* day of the ſeventh month
45. he ſat honourably in the *firſt* place
2 *Eſd.*3.12. more ungodly then the *firſt*
5.42. ſo there is no ſwiftneſſe of the *firſt*
6.7. when ſhall be the end of the *firſt*
8. Jacobs hand held *firſt* the heel of Eſau
38. even the *firſt* day, and ſaideſt thus
58. thou haſt called thy *firſt*-born
10.10. out of her came all at the *firſt*
14.45. the *firſt* that thou haſt written
*Tobit* 1.6. that which was *firſt* ſhorn
7. the *firſt* tenth part of all increaſe I gave
5.13. and offered the *firſt*-born, & the tenths
14.5. but not like to the *firſt*
*Iud.*2.1. twentieth day of the *firſt* month
8.29. this is not the *firſt* day wherein thy
*Eſt.*11.2. the *firſt* day of the month Niſan
*Wiſd.*6.13. making her ſelf *firſt* known to them
7.1. that was *firſt* made of earth
3. the *firſt* voice which I uttered
10.1. the *firſt* formed father of the world
13.3. the *firſt* authour of beauty hath created
18.13. deſtruction of the *firſt*-born
*Eccl.*4.17. at the *firſt* ſhe will walk with him
6.7.if thou wouldſt get a fri.prove him *firſt*
11.7. underſtand *firſt*, and then rebuke
12.17. thou ſhalt find him there *firſt*
17.18. whom, being his *firſt*-born, he nouri.
19.18. the fear of the Lord is the *firſt*
23.23. *firſt* ſhe hath diſobeyed the law
31.17. leave off *firſt* for manners ſake
18. reach not out thine hand *firſt*
36.12. thou haſt named thy *firſt*-born
1 *Mac.*1.1. in his ſtead the *firſt* over Greece
2.18. come thou *firſt* and fulfill the kings
5.40. if he paſſe over *firſt* unto us
43. he went *firſt* over unto them
7.13. now the Aſideans were the *firſt*
43. was *firſt* ſlain in the battell
8.24. if there come *firſt* any war upon the
27. if war come *firſt* upon the nation of
10.47. he was the *firſt* that intreated
16.6. he went *firſt* over himſelf
2 *Mac.*2.30. belongs to the *firſt* authour
4.40. began *firſt* to offer violence
7.2. one of them that ſpake *firſt*
4. cut out the tongue of him that ſpake *fi.*
7. ſo when the *firſt* was dead
8.23. himſelf leading the *firſt* band

### Firſt-*fruits.*

*Tob.*1.6. having the *firſt*-fruits and tenths
*Iud.*11.13.to ſpend the *firſt*-fruits of the corn
*Eccl.*7.31. the *firſt*-fruits, and the treſpaſſe-off.
35.8. and diminiſh not the *firſt*-fruits
45.20. divided to him the *firſt*-fruits
1 *Mac.*3.49. the *firſt*-fruits and the tithes

### Fiſh.

2 *Eſd.*5.7. the Sodomitiſh ſea ſhall caſt out *fiſh*
*Tob.*6.2. a *fiſh* leaped out of the water
3. the angel ſaid, Take the *fiſh*
the youngman laid hold on the *fiſh*
4. open the *fiſh*, and take the heart
5. when they had roſted the *fiſh*
6. the liver and the gall of the *fiſh*
16. ſome of the heart and liver of the *fiſh*
8.2. put the heart and the liver of the *fiſh*
11.4. take in thine hand the gall of the *fiſh*

### Fiſhes.

2 *Eſd.*6.47. bring forth living creat.fowls & *fi.*
16.12. the *fiſhes* thereof alſo before the Lord
*Wiſd.*19.10. frogs inſtead of *fiſhes*

### Fit.

*Wiſd.*13.11. *fit* for the ſervice of mans life
*Eccl.*33.28. to work, as is *fit* for him
*Suſ.*15. as they watched a *fit* time, the
2 *Mac.*2.29. muſt ſeek out *fit* things for the
3.37. who might be a *fit* man to be ſent
4.19. thought *fit* not to beſtow upon the ſacr.

### Fitting.

2 *Mac.*15.38. and as *fitting* the ſtory

### Five.

*Iudith* 7.30. let us yet endure *five* dayes
8.9. the city to the Aſſyrians after *five* dayes
*Eccl.*17.5. the uſe of the *five* operations
2 *Mac.*2.23. being declared—in the *five* books
10.29. *five* comely men upon horſes

### Flame.

2 *Eſd.*4.48. when the *flame* was gone
*Wiſd.*16.18. the *flame* was mitigated
*Eccl.*8.10. burnt with the *flame* of his fire
21.9. is a *flame* of fire to deſtroy
28.22. nor be burnt with the *flame*
45.19. conſume them with the fiery *flame*
*Dan.*3.23. ſo that the *flame* ſtreamed forth
25. ſmote the *flame* of fire out of
65. out of the midſt of the—burning *fla.*
1 *Mac.*2.59. were ſaved out of the *flame*
2 *Mac.*1.32. there was kindled a *flame*

### Flames.

*Wiſd.*17.5. neither could the bright *flames* of
19.21. the *flames* waſted not the fleſh

### Flaming.

2 *Eſd.*13.10. out of his lips a *flaming* breath
11. the blaſt of fire, the *flaming* breath,and
*Eccl.*3.30. water will quench a *flaming* fire

### Flat.

1 *Eſdras* 8.91. lying *flat* on the ground
1 *Mac.*4.40. fell down *flat* to the ground
2 *Mac.*10.4. they fell *flat* down, and beſought
13.12. lying *flat* on the ground 3. dayes

### Flatter.

1 *Eſd.*4.31. the king was fain to *flatter*
*Wiſd.*14.17. *flatter* him that was abſent

### Fled.

2 *Eſdras* 8.53. corruption is *fled* into hell
10.3. I roſe up by night and *fled*
14.18. the truth is *fled* far away
*Tob.*1.18. when he was come and *fled* from Jud.
21. they *fled* into the mountains
2.8. this man is not yet afraid—who *fled*
8.3. he *fled* into the utmoſt parts
*Iudith* 5.8. they *fled* into Meſopotamia
10.12. of the Hebrews, & am *fled* from them
11.3. why art thou *fled* from them
16. am *fled* from their preſence
15.2. *fled* into every way of the plain
*Wiſd.*10.6. who *fled* from the fire which
10. when the righteous *fled* from his
1 *Mac.*2.28. he & his ſons *fled* into the mounta.
43. they that *fled* for perſecution
4.14. being diſcomfited, *fled* into the plain
5.9. they *fled* to the fortreſſe of Dathema
7.32. the reſt *fled* into the city of David
44. caſt away their weapons, and *fled*
9.18 Jud. alſo was killed, & the remnant *fled*
33. *fled* into the wilderneſſe of Thecoe
10.49. Demetrius hoſt *fled*: but Alexander
64. his accuſers—*fled* all away
83. *fled* to Azotus, and went into
84. with them that were *fled* into it
11.16. Alexander *fled* into Arabia
46. the king *fled* into the court
55. who turned his back and *fled*
69. all that were on Jonathans ſide *fled*
15.11. *fled* unto Dora, which lieth on the ſea
21. have *fled* from their countrey
37. in the mean time *fled* Tryphon
16.10. ſo they *fled* even unto the towers
2 *Mac.*5.5.Menelaus *fled* into the caſtle
7. *fled* again into the countrey
8.13. *fled*, and conveyed themſelves
33. who was *fled* into a little houſe
10.18. *fled* into two very ſtrong cities
32. Timoth.—*fled* into a very ſtrong hold
11.12. Lyſias himſelf *fled* away ſhamefully
12.6. thoſe that *fled* thither, he ſlew
22. the enemies—*fled* amain,one running
35. ſo that Gorgias *fled* unto Mariſa
14.14. the heathen, that had *fled* out of

**Flee.**

2 *Eſd*.2.36. *flee* the ſhadow of this world
14.15. haſte to *flee* from theſe times
*Tob*.6.17. ſhall ſmell it, and *flee* away
*Iud*.14.3. ſhall *flee* before your face
Eccl.21.2. *flee* from ſin as from the face of a ſer.
*Bar*.6.55. their prieſts will *flee* away
1 *Mac*.1.53. whereſoever they could *flee* for ſuc.
4.5. theſe fellows *flee* from us
9.10. that I ſhould do—*flee* away from them
10.43. that *flee* to the temple at Jeruſalem
73. nor flint, nor place to *flee* unto
2 *Mac*.4.26. was compelled to *flee* into
42. all of them they forced to *flee*
9.4. by thoſe that made him to *flee*
See more in **Flie.**

**Fleſh.**

*Iudith* 2.3. decreed to deſtroy all *fleſh*
4.10. circumciſed the fore-skin of his *fleſh*
16.17. putting fire and worms in the *fleſh*
*wiſd*.7.2. was faſhioned to be *fleſh* in the time
12.5. and devourers of mans *fleſh*
19.21. not the *fleſh* of the corruptible
Eccl.1.10. ſhe is with all *fleſh* according to
13.16. all *fleſh* conſorteth according to kind
14.17. all *fleſh* waxeth old as a garment
18. ſo is the generation of *fleſh* and bloud
17.4. put the fear of man upon all *fleſh*
31. *fleſh* and bloud will imagine evill
18.13 mercy of the Lord is upon all *fleſh*
23.6. nor luſt of the *fleſh* take hold
16. a fornicator in the body of his *fleſh*
25.26. cut her off from thy *fleſh*, and
28.5. if he that is but *fleſh* nouriſh hatred
17. whip maketh marks in the *fleſh*
31.1. riches conſumeth the *fleſh*
38.28. vapour of the fire waſteth his *fleſh*
39.19. works of all *fleſh* are before
40.8. ſuch things happen to all *fleſh*
41.3. the ſentence of the Lord over all *fleſh*
44.18. that all *fleſh* ſhould periſh
20. in the covenant in his *fleſh*
45.1. favour in the ſight of all *fleſh*
*Bar*.2.3. that a man ſhould eat the *fleſh* of
*Bel* 5. hath ſoveraignty over all *fleſh*
1 *Mac*.7.17. the *fleſh* of thy ſaints have they
2 *Mac*.6.21. to bring *fleſh* of his own proviſion
make as if he did eat the *fleſh*
7.1. againſt the law, to taſte ſwines *fleſh*
9.9. his *fleſh* fell away, and the

**Fleſhly.**

*Eſt*.14.10. to magnifie a *fleſhly* king for

**Fleſhie.**

*Eccl*.17.16. make to them *fleſhie* hearts for ſtony

**Flew.**

2 *Eſd*.11.5. the eagle *flew* with her feathers
13.6. mountain, and *flew* up upon it

**Flie.**

*wiſd*.1.5. holy ſpirit of diſcipline will *flie* deceit
5.21. ſhall they *flie* to the mark
*Eccl*.11.3. the bee is little among ſuch as *flie*
43.14. and clouds *flie* forth as fowls

**Flies.**

*wiſd*.16.9. them the bitings of—*flies* killed
19.10. brought forth *flies* inſtead of cattell
See **Flying** after **Flinty.**

**Flight.**

2 *Eſd*.5.6. ſhall take their *flight* away
1 *Mac*.4.20. had put their hoſt to *flight*
35. Lyſias ſaw his army put to *flight*
5.60. Joſeph and Azarias were put to *flight*
6.5. that the armies—were put to *flight*
10.72. have been twice put to *flight*
11.15. met him—and put him to *flight*
72. put them to *flight*, & ſo they ran away
16.8. Cendebus & his hoſt were put to *flight*
2 *Mac*.8.6. put to *flight* no ſmall number
24. and ſo put all to *flight*
9.2. Antiochus being put to *flight* by the
11.11. and put all the other to *flight*
12.27. after he had put to *flight* & deſtroyed
37. he put them to *flight*

**Flint.**

1 *Mac*.10.73. where is neither ſtone nor *flint*

**Flinty.**

*wiſd*.11.4. was given them out of the *flinty* rock

**Flying.**

*Eccl*.11.10. nor ſhalt thou eſcape by *flying*

**Flock.**

2 *Eſd*.5.18. that leaveth his *flock* in the
15.10. my people is led as a *flock*
*Tobit* 7.8. killed a ram of the *flock*
*Bar*.4.26. were taken away as a *flock*

**Flocks.**

*Iud*.2.27. and deſtroyed their *flocks*
3.3. fields of wheat, and *flocks*, and herds
2 *Mac*.14.14. came to Nicanor by *flocks*

**Flocking.**

2 *Mac*.3.18. others ran *flocking* out of their
14.23. that came *flocking* to him

**Flood.**

2 *Eſd*.3.9. thou broughteſt a *flood* upon
10. ſo was the *flood* to theſe
13.44. and held ſtill the *flood* till they were
*Eſt*.11.10. little fountain was made a great *flood*
*wiſd*.10.4. earth being drowned with a *flood*
Eccl.21.13. ſhall abound like a *flood*
39.22. and watered it as a *flood*
40.10. for their ſakes came the *flood*
44.17. was he left—when the *flood* came
18. ſhould periſh no more by the *flood*
47.14. as a *flood*, filled with underſtanding
1 *Mac*.6.11. how great a *flood* of miſery
7.8. who ruled beyond the *flood*

**Floods.**

2 Eſd.4.15. the *floo*. of the ſea alſo—took counſ.
17. *floods* of the ſea came likewiſe to noug.
19. hath his place to bear his *floods*
21. and the ſea to his *floods*: even ſo
16.60. the *floods* might pour down
*wiſd*.5.22. the *floods* ſhall cruelly drown

**Floor. Floores.**

2 *Eſd*.4.32. how great a *floor* ſhall they fill
35. the fruit of the *floor* of our reward
39. *floors* of the righteous are not filled
*Iudith* 14.15. caſt upon the *floor* dead

**Flotes.**

1 *Eſd*.5.55. ſhould be brought by *flotes*

**Flouriſh.**

2 *Eſd*.6.28. as for faith, it ſhall *flouriſh*
*wiſd*.4.4. though they *flouriſh* in branches
*Eccl*.1.18. maketh—perfect health to *flouriſh*
11.22. maketh his bleſſing to *flouriſh*
39.14. and *flouriſh* as a lily
46.12. let their bones *flouriſh* Chap.49.10.

**Flower.**

2 *Eſd*.15.50. ſhall be dried up as a *flower*
*wiſd*.2.7. let no *flower* of the ſpring paſſe by us
*Eccl* 26.19. keep the *flower* of thy age
42.9. paſſe away the *flower* of her age
50.8. as the *flower* of roſes in the ſpring
51.15 from the *flower* till the grape was ripe

**Flowers.**

2 *Eſd*.5.24. of all the *flowers* thereof, one lily
36. make me the *flowers* green again
6.3. before the fair *flowers* were ſeen
44. *flowers* of unchangeable colour, and
9.17. as the *flowers* be, ſuch are the colours
24. but go into a field of *flowers*
eat only the *flowers* of the field
drink no wine, but eat *flowers* only
26. there I ſate among the *flowers*
12.51. did eat only—of the *flowers*

**Flowr.**

*Eccl*.35.2. requiteth a good turn, offe. fine *flowr*
38.11. a memoriall of fine *flowr*
39.26. iron, and ſalt, *flowr* of wheat
*Bel* 3. twelve great meaſures of fine *flowr*
2 *Mac*.1.8. offered alſo ſacrifices, and fine *flowr*

**Flow.**

2 *Eſd*.3.33. I ſee they *flow* in wealth

**Flowed.**

2 *Eſdras* 1.20. the waters *flowed* out
*Eccl*.46.8. that *flowed* with milk and honey
*Baruch* 1.20.

**Flowing.**

2 *Eſd*.2.19. many fountains *flowing* with milk
*wiſd*.7.25. a pure influence *flowing* from the

**Flown.**

*wiſd*.5.11. when a bird hath *flown* thorow

**Flutes.**

1 E*ſd*.5.2. inſtruments, tabrets, and *flutes*

**Fodder.**

*Eccl*.33.24. *fodder*, a wand, and burdens are for
38.26. diligent to give the kine *fodder*

**Folded.**

*Iudith* 10.5. ſo ſhe *folded* all theſe things

**Follow.**

2 *Eſdras* 7.35. and the work ſhall *follow*
*Tob*.4.5. *follow* not the wayes of unrighteouſnes
*Iud*.11.6. if thou wilt *follow* the words of
*Eccl*.5.2. *follow* not thine own mind
11.10. if thou *follow* after, thou ſhall not
23.28. it is great glory to *follow* the Lord
27.17. *follow* no more after him
20. *follow* after him no more
46.10. it is good to *follow* the Lord
*Dan*.3.17. we *follow* thee with all our heart
1 *Mac*.2.27. is zealous—let him *follow* me
2 *Mac*.2.28. to *follow* the rules of an abridgem.
8.11. that was to *follow* upon him
11.29. to *follow* your own buſineſſe

**Followed.**

*Iudith* 15.13. *followed* in their armour
*Eſt*.15.4. the other *followed*, bearing up her train
*Eccl*.46.6. he *followed* the mighty one
51.18. I *followed* that which was good
2 *Mac*.4.16. whoſe cuſtom they *foll*. ſo earneſtly
8.36. becauſe they *followed* the lawes

**Followeſt.**

*Eccl*.27.8. if thou *followeſt* righteouſneſſe

**Followeth.**

2 Eſd.6.7. the beginning of it that *followeth*
Verſe 9.
Eccl.29.19. *followeth* other mens buſineſſe
31.5. he that *followeth* corruption ſhall have
34.2. and *followeth* after the wind
2 *Mac*.9.25. I have written as *followeth*

**Following.**

1 Eſ*dras* 2.16. wrote—theſe letters *following*
7.1. *following* the commandemement
2 *Eſd*.11.13. the next *following* ſtood up
2 *Mac*.4.17. time *following* ſhall declare
9.4. the judgment of God now *following* him
12.39. and upon the day *following*, as the uſe

**Folly.**

Eccl.8.15. ſhalt periſh with him through his *fol.*
20.31. better is he that hideth his *folly*
47.20. and waſt grieved for thy *folly*
2 *Mac*.4.6. and Simon leave his *folly*, unleſſe
40. far gone in yeers, and no leſſe in *folly*

**Follies.**

*Eccl*.16.23. fooliſh man erring, imagineth *follies*
30.11. and wink not at his *follies*

**Food.**

1 *Eſd*.8.79. and to give us *food* in the time of
80. ſo that they gave us *food*
*wiſd*.16.3. that they deſiring *food*, might
20. thy own people with angels *food*
37.20. ſhall be deſtitute of all *food*

**Fool.**

*Eccl*.8.17. conſult not with a *fool*
18.27. a *fool* will not obſerve time
19.11. a *fool* travelleth with a word
12. ſo is a word in a *fools* belly
20.7. and a *fool* will regard no time
14. the gift of a *fool* ſhall do thee no good
16. the *fool* ſaith, I have no friends
20. when it cometh out of a *fools* mouth
21.14. the inner parts of a *fool* are like
16. the talking of a *fool* is like a burden
18. ſo is wiſdome to a *fool*
23. a *fool* will peep in at the door
22.7. whoſo teacheth a *fool*, is as one that
8. he that telleth a tale to a *fool*
11. and weep for the *fool*, for he wanteth
life of the *fool* is worſe then death
12. but for a *fool*, and an ungodly man
13. talk not much with a *fool*, and go
14. what is the name thereof but a *fool*
18. in the imagination of a *fool*
23.14. thou by thy cuſtome become a *fool*
27.11. a *fool* changeth as the moon
31.7. every *fool* ſhall be taken therewith
30. increaſeth the rage of a *fool*

**Fooleries.**

*Eccl*.22.13. never be defiled with his *fooleries*

**Fools.**

*wiſd.*5 4. we *fools* accounted his life madneſſe
15.5. entiſeth *fools* to luſt after it
*Eccl.*20.13. the graces of *fools* ſhall be powred
21.19. doctr.to *fools* is as fetters on the feet
26. the heart of *fools* is in their mouth
27.13. the diſcourſe of *fools* is irkſome
34.1. and dreams lift up *fools*
*Suſan.*48. are ye ſuch *fools*, ye ſons of Iſrael

**Fooliſh.**

2 *Eſdras* 4 19. it is a *fooliſh* thought that they
10.6. thou *fooliſh* woman above all other
*wiſd.*3.12. their wives are *fooliſh*, and
11.15. but for the *fooliſh* devices of their
15.14. enemies of thy people—are moſt *fooliſh*
19.3. they added another *fooliſh* device
*Eccl.*4 27. an underling to a *fooliſh* man
15.7. *fooliſh* men ſhall not attain unto her
16.23. a *fooliſh* man erring, imagineth
21.22. a *fooliſh* mans foot is ſoon in his
22.3. a *fooliſh* daughter is born to his loſſe
23. nor the rich that is *fooliſh* to be had in
33.5. the heart of the *fool.* is like a cart wheel
50.26. that *fooliſh* people that dwell in Sich.
2 *Mac.*2.32. it is a *fooliſh* thing to make
14.5. to further his *fooliſh* enterpriſe

**Fooliſhneſſe.**

*wiſd.*10.8. a memoriall of their *fooliſhneſſe*
*Eccl.*16.7. in the ſtrength of their *fooliſhneſſe*
23.8. ſhall be left in his *fooliſhneſſe*
41.15. a man that hideth his *fooliſhneſſe*
47.23 even the *fooliſhneſſe* of the people
*Bar.*3.28. periſhed by their own *fooliſhneſſe*

**Foot.**

2 *Eſdras* 16.69. and trodden under *foot*
*Judith* 6.4. we will tread them under *foot*
13. left him at the *foot* of the hill
*wiſd.*13.18. cannot ſet a *foot* forward
Eccl.6 36. let thy *foot* wear the ſteps of his door
9.2. to ſet her *foot* upon thy ſubſtance
21.22. a fooliſh mans *foot* is ſoon in his
40 25. gold & ſilver make the *foot* ſtand ſure
46.8. of ſix hundred thouſand on *foot*
50.15. powred at the *foot* of the altar
51.15. my *foot* went the right way
*Bar.*5.6. departed from thee on *foot*
1 *Mac.* 4.28. threeſcore thouſand men of *foot*
5.48. we will only paſſe thorow on *foot*
10.72. that thy *foot* is not able to ſtand
2 *Mac* 5.21. and the ſea paſſable by *foot*
10.26. fell down at the *foot* of the altar

**Foot-men.**

1 *Eſd.*8.51. was aſhamed to ask the k. *foot-men*
*Jud.*1.4. ſetting in aray his *foot-men*
2.5. of *foot-men* an hundred & twenty thouſa.
19. and their choſen *foot-men*
22. his *foot-men* and his horſe-men
7.20. their *foot-men*, charets, and horſe-men
9.7. in the ſtrength of their *foot-men*
1 *Mac.*9.4. with twenty thouſand *foot men*
10.82. ſet them againſt the *foot-men*
12.49. then ſent Tryphon an hoſt of *foot-men*
16.5. both of *foot-men* and horſe men
2 *Mac.*11.4. puffed up with his ten thouſ.*foot.m*
13.2. a Grecian power, of *foot-men* 110000.

**Foot-ſteps.**

*Judith* 6.4. their *foot-ſteps* ſhall not be able to
*Bel* 19. mark well whoſe *foot-ſteps* are theſe
20. I ſee the *foot-ſteps* of men, women

**Forbear.**

2 E*ſd.*1.9. how long ſhall I *forbear*
1 *Mac.*2.24. nor could he *forbear* to ſhew his
2 *Mac.*5.25. did *forbear* till the holy day

**Forbeareth.**

2 *Mac.*6.14. patiently *forbeareth* to puniſh

**Forbid.**

1 *Mac.*2.21. God *forbid* that we ſhould
9.10. God *forbid* that I ſhould do this thing

**Forbids.**

2 *Mac.*6.5. things which the law *forbids*

**Forbidden.**

*Judith* 11.12. that God hath *forbidden* them
2 *Mac.*12 40. which is *forbidden* the Jews

**Force.**

2 E*ſdr.*7.35. good deeds ſhall be of *force*
9.37. but remaineth in his *force*
*Jud.*9.8. & bring down their *force* in thy wrath
*wiſd.*44. through the *force* of winds they ſhall
16.17. the fire had more *force* in the water
18.22. ſtrength of body, and *force* of arms
19.13. former ſigns, by the *force* of thunders
*Eccl.*4.26. *force* not the courſe of the river
39.29. they powre out their *force*
1 *Mac.*6.63. and took the city by *force*
7.25. he was not able to abide their *force*
27. Nicanor came—with a great *force*
12.42. that Jonath.came with ſo great a *force*
2 *Mac.*5.11. took the city by *force* of arms
10.24. take Jewry by *force* of arms
12.35. taking hold of his coat, drew him by *fo.*

**Forced.**

*wiſd.*14.19. *forced* all his skill to make the beſt
*Eccl.*31.21. if thou haſt been *forced* to eat
2 *Mac.*4.42. them they *forced* to flee

**Forces.**

1 *Mac.*2.44. ſo they joyned their *forces*
3.27. gathered together all the *forces* of his
34. unto him the half of his *forces*
37. king took the half of the *forces*
42 that the *forces* did encamp themſelves
4.4. while as yet the *forces* were diſperſed
7.2. that his *forces* had taken Antiochus
9.52. and put *forces* in them
67. and came up with his *forces*
10.36. enrolled amongſt the kings *forces*
belongeth to all the kings *forces*
48. then gathered k. Alexand. great *forces*
11.38. he ſent away all his *forces*
the *forces* of his fathers hated him
43. for all my *forces* are gone
60. the *forces* of Syria gathered themſelves
12.45. the reſt of the ſtrong holds and *forces*
14.1. had gathered his *forces* together
12. that his *forces* had forſaken him
15.10. all the *forces* came together
2 *Mac.*10.24. multitude of forrein *forces*

**Forcibly.**

1 *Eſd.*4.49. ſhould *forcibly* enter into their doors
*Tob.*1.20. my goods were *forcibly* taken

**Forecaſteth.**

*wiſd.*17.11. *forecaſteth* grievous things

**Forefathers.**

2 *Eſd.*4.23. why the law of our *forefathers* is
*Bar* 1.19. brought our *fore fath.* out of the land
3.5. not the iniquities of our *forefathers*
7. our *forefathers* that ſinned before
2 *Mac.*8.19. what helps their *forefath.* had found

**Fore-feet.**

2 *Mac.*3.25. ſmote at Heliodo. with his *fore-feet*

**Forefront.**

1 *Mac.*4.57. they deckt alſo the *forefront* of the

**Fore-knowledge.**

*Judith* 9.6. thy judgem.are in thy *fore-knowledge*
11.19. according to my *fore-knowledge*

**Fore-runners.**

*wiſd.*12.8. ſend waſps, *fore-runners* of thine hoſt

**Fore-ſeeth.**

*wiſd.*8.8. ſhe *fore-ſeeth* ſignes and wonders

**Fore-ſhew.**

*Wiſd.*18.19. the dreams—did *fore-ſhew* this

**Fore-skin.**

*Iud.*14.10. circumciſed the *fore-skin* of his fleſh

**Fore-ward.**

1 *Mac.* 9.11. they that marched in the *fore-wa.*

**Forgat.**

*wiſd.*19.20. the water *forgat* his own—nature

**Forge.**

*Eccl.*51.2. from the lips that *forge* lies

**Forget.**

1 *Eſd.*3.22. they *forget* their love both to friends
2 *Eſd.* 16.67. and *forget* your iniquities
*wiſd.*16.23. did even *forget* his own ſtrength
19.4. made them *forget* the things that had
*Eccl.*7.27. *forget* not the ſorrowes of thy
11.27. maketh a man *forget* pleaſure
29.15. *forget* not the friendſhip of thy ſurety
37.6. *forget* not thy friend in thy mind
38.21. *forget* it not, for there is no turning
1 *Mac.*1.49. to the end they might *forg.* the law
2 *Mac.*2.2. charged them not to *forget*

**Forgetfull.**

*Eccl.*23.14. be not *forgetfull* before them

**Forgetfulneſſe.**

*wiſd.*14 26 *forgetfulneſſe* of good turns
16.11. falling deep into *forgetfulneſſe*
17.3. under a dark vail of *forgetfulneſſe*
*Eccl* 11.25. there is a *forgetfulneſſe* of affliction

**Forgetting.**

*Wiſd.*19.20. *forgetting* its own vertue

**Forgive.**

2 *Eſd.*7 69. if he ſhould not *forgive* them
*Eccl.*16.11 he is mighty to *forgive*, and to
28.2. *forgive* thy neighbour the hurt that he
*Pray of Manaſſ.* *forgive* me, O Lord, *forgive* me
1 *Mac.*13.39. commit. to this day, we *forgive* it

**Forgiven.**

*Eccl.*28.2. ſo ſhall thy ſins be *forgiven*
1 *Mac.*15 8. let it be *forgiven* thee from this time

**Forgiveneſſe.**

*Eccl.*28.4. doth he ask *forgiveneſſe* of his own
*P. of Manaſſ.* *forgive.* to them that have ſinned

**Forgo.**

*Eccl.*7.19. *forgo* not a wiſe and good woman

**Forgotten.**

2 *Eſd.*1.6. they have *forgotten* me, and have
14. yet have you *forgotten* me, ſaith the Lo.
8.53. is fled into hell to be *forgotten*
12.47. not *forgotten* you in temptation
*wiſd.*2.4. our name ſhall be *forgotten* in time
*Eccl.*13.10. ſtand not far off, leſt thou be *forgot.*
35.7. memoriall thereof ſhall never be *forgot.*
44 10. whoſe righteouſn. hath not bin *forgott.*
*Bar.*4.8. ye have *forgotten* the everlaſting God

**Forlorn.**

*Iud.*9.11. a protector of the *forlorn*, a Saviour
*Eſth.*14.19. hear the voice of the *forlorn*

**Form.**

*Wiſd.*11.17. world of matter without *form*
15.5. deſire the *form* of a dead image

**Formed.**

2 *Eſd.*6.39. mans voice was not yet *formed*
*wiſd.*10.1. ſhe preſerved the firſt *formed* father
13 13. and *formed* it by the skill of
2 *Mac.*7 22. neither was it I that *formed* the
23. who *formed* the generation of man

**Former.**

1 *Eſd.*1.24. were written in *former* times
*wiſd.*19.13. not without *former* ſignes
*Eccl.* 21.1. ask pardon for thy *former* ſins
1 *Mac.*4.47. a new altar according to the *former*
10.41. payed not in, as in *former* time
12.3. renew the—league, as in *former* time
16. renew the amity—& the *former* league
2 Mac.7.8. in order as the *former* did
14.38. for in the *former* times, when they
15.8. the help which in *former* times they had

**Formerly.**

2 *Mac.*5.18. *formerly* wrapped in many ſins

**Fornication.**

*wiſd.*14.12. beginning of ſpirituall *fornication*

**Fornicator.**

*Eccl.*23.16. a *fornicator* in the body of his fleſh

**Forreign.**

1 *Mac.*15.3. a multitude of *forrein* ſouldiers
2 *Mac.*10.24. a great multitude of *forrein* forces

**Forreſt.**

2 *Eſd.*4.13. I went into a *forreſt*, into
1 *Mac.*4.38. in the courts as in a *forreſt*

**Forſake.**

2 *Eſd.*1.25. I will *forſake* you alſo
3.15. thou wouldeſt never *forſake* his ſeed
5.18. *forſake* us not, as the ſhepherd
10.34. only *forſake* me not, leſt I die
12.44. if thou ſhalt *forſake* us, how
*Iudith* 7.30. he will not *forſake* us utterly
*Eccl.*4.19. if he go wrong, ſhe will *forſake* him
7.26. *forſake* her not, but give not thy ſelf to
30. and *forſake* not his miniſters
9.10. *forſake* not an old friend, for the new
13.4. having nothing, he will *forſake* thee
7. he will *forſake* thee, and ſhake
17 18. of his love, doth not *forſake* him
25 return unto the Lo.and *forſake* thy ſins
28.23. ſuch as *forſake* the Lord, ſhall fall
29.14. he that is impudent will *forſake* him
35.3. and to *forſake* unrighteouſneſſe
1 *Mac.*2.21. God forbid we ſhould *forſake*
2 Mac.1.5. never *forſake* you in time of trouble

6.16. yet doth he never *forſake* his people

**Forſaken.**

1 *Eſd*.8.80. we were not *forſaken* of our God
2 *Eſd*.1.25. ſeeing you have *forſaken* me
27. ye have not as it were *forſaken* me
31. your circumciſions have I *forſaken*
2.2. I am a widdow, and *forſaken* Verſe 4.
*Wiſd*.3.10. and *forſaken* the Lord.
*Ec*.2.10. did any abide in his fear, & was *forſa.*
41.8. which have *forſaken* the law.
51.20 therefore ſhall I not be *forſaken*
*Bar*.3.12. thou haſt *forſaken* the fountain
4.12. a widow, and *forſaken* of many
*Bel* 38. nor haſt thou *forſaken* them that
1 *Mac*.7.19. many that had *forſaken* him
10.14. that had *forſaken* the law
15.12. that his forces had *forſaken* him
2 *Mac*. 5.20. *forſak.* in the wrath of the Almigh.
7.16. that our nation is *forſaken* of God

**Forſaker. Forſakers.**

*Dan* 3.8. moſt hatefull *forſakers* of God
2 *Mac*. 5.8 hated as a *forſaker* of the lawes

**Forſakeſt.**

2 *Eſd*.12.41. that thou *forſakeſt* us, and

**Forſaketh.**

*Eccl* 3.16. he that *forſaketh* his father is as a

**Forſook.**

2 *Eſd*.3.25. that inhabited the city *forſook* thee
8.56. his law, and *forſook* his wayes
*Wiſd*.10.13. righte. was ſold, ſhe *forſook* him not
*Eccl*.17.21. neither left, nor *forſook* them.
49.4. they *forſook* the law of the moſt High
1 *Mac*.1.15. *forſook* the holy covenant
11.12. and *forſook* Alexander: ſo that their

**Forſwear.**

*Wiſd*.14. 28. or elſe lightly *forſwear* themſelves

**Forſwore.**

1 *Eſd*.1.48. he *forſwore* himſelf, and rebelled

**Fortification.**

1 *Mac*. 10.11. ſquare ſtones for *fortification*

**Fortifie.**

1 *Mac*.15.49. and to *fortifie* the gates

**Fortified.**

*Judith* 4.7. and *fortified* the villages that were
5.1. *fortified* all the tops of the hills
*Eccl*.48.17. Ezekias *fortified* his city
50.1. and in his dayes *fortified* the temple
4 *fortified* the city againſt beſieging
1 *Mac*.1.34. and *fortified* themſelves
4.61. *fortified* Bethſura, to preſerve it
5. 6. was a great city—very well *fortified*
6.26. and Bethſura have they *fortified*
9.52. he *fortified* alſo the city Bethſura
13.10. he *fortified* it round about
14.33. *fortified* the cities of Judea
34. he *fortified* Joppe, which lieth
37. *fortified* it for the ſafety of the country

**Fortifying.**

1 *Mac*.10.45. and the *fortifying* thereof

**Fortitude.**

*Wiſd*.8.7. prudence, juſtice and *fortitude*

**Fortreſſe.**

*Eccl*.50.2. the high *fortreſſe* of the wall
1 *Mac*.4.41. thoſe that were in the *fortreſſe*
5.9. but they fled to the *fortreſſe* of Dathema
11. to come and take the *fortreſſe*
29. went till he came to the *fortreſſe*
2 *Mac*.10.33. laid ſiege againſt the *fortreſſe*
12.19. left in the *fortreſſe* above ten thouſand
21. to a *fortreſſe* called Carnion

**Fortreſſes**

1 *Mac*.10.12. ſtrangers that were in the *fortreſ.*
11.41. and thoſe alſo in the *fortreſſes*
14.42. over the armour, & over the *fortreſſes*
15. 7. and *fortreſſes* that thou haſt built

**Forward**

1 *Eſd*.1.27. with me, haſting me *forward*
2 *Eſd*.3.6. before the earth came *forward*
*Eſt*.13.4. intended by us, cannot go *forward*
*Wiſd*.13.18. cannot ſet a foot *forward*
14.18 did help to ſet *forward* the ignorant
1 *Mac*.1.13. the people were ſo *forward*
2 *Mac*.11.10. thus they marched *forward*
15.25. came *forward* with trumpets

**Forwardneſſe.**

*Wiſd*.14.17. that by this their *forwardneſſe*.

**Fought.**

*Wiſd*.10 20. thine hand that *fought* for them
*Eccl*.46.6. he *fought* in the ſight of the Lord
1 *Mac*.3.2. they *fought* with chearfullneſſe
12. he *fought* all his life long
5.3. then Judas *fought* againſt the childr. of
7. he *fought* many battels with them
21. he *fought* many battels with the heath.
65. *fought* againſt the children of Eſau
11.41. for they *fought* againſt Iſrael
55. and they fought againſt Demetrius
12.13. the kings—have fought againſt us
13.47. and *fought* no more againſt them
14.32 Simon roſe up, & *fought* for his nati.
16 2. *fought* againſt the enemies of Iſrael
2 *Mac*.1.12. *fought* within the holy city
10.17. kept off all that *fought* upon the wall
12.36. *fought* long, and were weary
13.22. *fought* with Judas, was overcome

**Foul.**

1 *Eſd*.9.6. becauſe of the preſent *foul* weather
11. It is *foul* weather, ſo that we cannot
*Wiſd*.11.6. troubled with *foul* blood
*Eccl*.5.14. a *foul* ſhame is upon the thief
20.24. a lie is a *foul* blot in a man

**Fouls.**

2 *Eſd*.5.6. the *fouls* ſhall take their flight
6.47. ſhould bring forth—*fouls* and fiſhes
*Judith* 11.7. and the *fouls* of the air ſhall live
*Eſt*.16.24. to wild beaſts and *fouls* for ever
*Wiſd*. 19.11. a new generation of *fouls*
*Eccl*.17.4. dominion over beaſts and *fouls*
43.14. and clouds flie forth as *fouls*
*Bar*.3.17. paſtime with the *fouls* of the air
*Dan*.3.57. O all ye *fouls* of the air, bleſſe ye
2 *Mac*.5.19. of *fouls* and wild beaſts
15.33. give it by pieces unto the *fouls*

**Found.**

1 *Eſd*. 1.7. to the people that was *found*
21. were *found* dwelling in Jeruſalem
4.42. becauſe thou art *found* wiſeſt
5.39. ſought in the regiſter, & was not *found*
6.22. if it be found that the building
8.4. he *found* grace in his ſight in all his
42. when I had *fou.* there none of the prie.
53. *found* him favourable to us
2 *Eſd*. 3.34 no where to be *found* but in
4.44. if I have *found* favour in thy ſight
Chap.5.56. & 6.11.
5.10. to be ſought, and yet not to be *found*
6.22. ſhall ſuddenly be *found* empty
8.7. if I have *found* grace let me ſpeak
12.7. If I have *found* grace before thy ſight
14.22. if I have *found* grace before thee
*Tobit* 1.18 but the bodies were not *found*
5.4. he *found* Raphael, that was an angel
8.13. and *found* them both aſleep
*Judith* 14.15. *found* him caſt on the floor
*Wiſd*. 1.2. he will be *found* of them
2.11. is *found* to be nothing worth
3.5. *found* them worthy for himſelf
5.10. the trace thereof cannot be *found*
11. no token of her way to be *found*
no ſign where ſhe went is to be *found*
6.12. and *found* of ſuch as ſeek her
7.29. being compa. with the light, ſhe is *fo.* be.
8.11. I ſhall be *found* of a quick conceit
15. I ſhall be *found* good among the mult.
10.5. ſhe *found* out the righteous & preſerved
16.9. neither was there *found* out any remedy
*Eccl*.6.14. he that hath *found* ſuch a one
hath *found* a treaſure
11.19. whereas he ſaith, I have *found* reſt
18.6. nei. can the ground of them be *fou.* out
28. praiſe unto him that *found* her
21.16. grace ſhall be *found* in the lips of the
23.12. God grant it be not *found* in the
25.9. well is him that hath *found* prudence
29.4. lent them, reckoned it to be *found*
6. he will count as if he had *found* it
31.8. bleſ. is the rich that is *fou.* without blem.
10. tried thereby, and *found* perfect
34.8. the law ſhall be *found* perfect
36.16. let thy prophets be *found* faithfull
38.33. and they ſhall not be *found*
44.5. ſuch as *found* out muſicall tunes
20. when he was proved, he was *fou.* faithful
45.1. *found* favour in the ſight of all fleſh
46.15. he was *found* a true prophet
51.20. and I found her in pureneſſe
*Bar*.3.15. who hath *found* out her places
30. gone over the ſea and *found* her
32. *found* her out with his underſtanding
36. hath *found* out all the way of knowledg.
*Suſan*. 63. was *found* no diſhoneſty in her
1 *Mac*.1.23. hid treaſures which he *found*
56. books of the law which they *found*
57. whereſoe. was *found* with any the book
2.46. what children ſoever they *found*
52. was not Abraham *found* faithfull
63. to morrow he ſhall not be *found*
4.5. when he *found* no man there
5.6. where he *found* a mighty power
6.63. where he *found* Philip to be maſter of
10.6. and *found* favour in their ſight
11.24. where he *found* favour in his ſight
12.21. it is *found* in writing, that the
2 *Mac*.1.20. told us, they *found* no fire
2.1. it is alſo *found* in the records
7.3. and *found* out the beginning of
8.19. what helps their fore-fathers had *found*
10.22. ſlew ſuch as were *found*
12.18. *found* him not in the places
40. they *found* things conſecrated

**Foundation.**

1 *Eſd*.2.18. do lay the *foundation* of the temple
5.57. laid the *foundation* of the houſe of God
2 *Eſd*.6.15. *foundation* of the earth is underſtood
10.53. where no *foundat.* of any building was
15.12. the *foundation* of it ſhall be ſmitten
16.15. till it conſume the *foundation*
*Jud*.1.3. breadth thereof in the *found.* 60 cubits
*Wiſd*.4.3. nor lay any faſt *foundation*
19. ſhake them from the *foundation*
*Eccl*.1.15. built an everlaſting *foundation*
50.2. was built from the *foundation*.

**Foundations.**

*Eſther* 16.11. lay the *foundations* of theſe
20. laid the *foundations* of the houſe
2 *Eſd*.6.2. the *foundations* of Paradiſe were
10.27. ſhewed it ſelf from the *foundations*
15.23. conſumed the *foundations* of the earth
*Jud*.16.15. moved from their *foundations*
*Eccl*.10.16. to the *foundations* of the earth
16.19. the mountains and *foundations*

**Founding.**

2 *Mac*.2.13. how he *founding* a library, gathered

**Fountain.**

*Judith* 7.3. they camped—by the *fountain*
7. came to the *fountain* of their waters
12. into their hands the *fountain* of water
12.7. waſhed her ſelf in a *fountain* of water
*Eſt*.10.6. a little *fountain* became a river
11.10. as it were from a little *fountain*
*Wiſd*.11.6. in ſtead of a *fountain* of a
*Eccl*. 1.5. as the *fountain* of wiſdome
21 13. like a pure *fountain* of life
26.12. when he had found a *fountain*
*Bar*.3.12. thou haſt forſaken the *fountain*

**Fountains.**

2 *Eſd*.2.19. *fountains* flowing with milk
6.24. the ſprings of the *fountains* ſhall
14.47. the *fountains* of wiſdome and
*Jud*.6.11. and came unto the *fountains*
7.17. and the *fountains* of the waters
*Dan*.3.54. O ye *fountains*, bleſſe ye the Lord

**Four.**

2 *Eſd*.3.19. went thorow *four* gates, and
6.21. of three or *four* moneths old
11.39. that remaineſt of the *four* beaſts
12.2. and the *four* wings appeared
21. *four* ſhall be kept untill their end
13.5 from the *four* winds of the heaven
16.29. are left three or *four* olives Ver.31.
*Wiſd*.18.24. in the *four* rows of the ſtones
1 *Mac*.11.57. over the *four* governours
13.28. his mother and his *four* brethren
2 *Mac*. 8.21. his army into *four* parts

**Fourteen.**

*Tob*. 8.19. wedding feaſt *fourteen* dayes.
20. till the *fourteen* dayes of the marriage
10.7. till the *fourt.* dayes of the wedding were

**Fourteenth.**
1 *Eſd.*1.1. *fourt.*day of the firſt month C.7.10.
*Eſt.*10.13. the *fourteenth* and fifteenth day
13.6. *fourteenth* day of the twelfth month

**Fourth.**
*Iudith* 12.10. in the *fourth* day Olofernes
*Eſth.*11.1. in the *fourth* yeer of the reign
*Eccl.*26.5. for the *fourth* I was ſore afraid
2 *Mac.*7.13. mangled the *fourth* in like manner

**Fourty.**
2 *Eſd.*14 23. ſeek thee not for *fourty* dayes
36. nor ſeek after me theſe *fourty* dayes
42. and they ſate *fourty* dayes, and they
44. in *fourty* dayes they wrote 204. books
45. when the *fourty* dayes were fulfilled
*Bel* 3. *fourty* ſheep, and ſix veſſels of wine

**Framed.**
2 *Mac.*15.39. ſo ſpeech finely *framed* delighteth

**Frankincenſe.**
*Eccl.*24.15. as the fume of *frankincenſe*
39.14. a ſweet ſavour as *frankincenſe*
50.8. branches of the *frankincenſe*-tree

**Franticꝁ.**
*Eccl.*4.30. nor *frantick* among thy ſervants

**Frayeth.**
*Eccl.*22.20. at birds, *frayeth* them away

**Free.**
1 *Eſd.*2.9. many *free* gifts of a great number
4.53. ſhould have *free* liberty, as well
*Iudith* 4.14. vowes, and *free* gifts of the people
16.18. and their *free*-offerings, and
23. and made her maids *free*
*Wiſd.*7.23. ſtedfaſt, ſure, *free* from care
*Eccl.*10.25. they that are *free* do ſervice
*Suſan.*53. haſt let the guilty goe *free*
1 *Mac.*10.29. now I do *free* you, & for your ſake
31. let Jeruſalem be holy and *free*
39. I give it as a *free* gift to the ſanctuary
11.28. would make Judea *free* from tribute
15.7. let them be *free*, and all the armour

**Freed.**
*Eccl.*26.9. ſhall not be *freed* from ſin
2 *Mac.*2.22. *freed* the city, and upheld

**Freely.**
*Eſth.*16.19. that the Jewes may *freely* live
1 *Mac.*10.33. I *freely* ſet at liberty every one

**Freedom.**
1 *Eſd.*4.49. the Jewes—concerning their *freed.*
62. he had given them *freedom*
1 *Mac.*10.34. of immunity and *freedome*

**Free-*man*.**
1 *Eſd.*3.19. of the bond-man, & of the *free*-man

**Free-*woman*.**
1 *Mac.*2.11. of a *free*-woman ſhe is become

**Friend.**
*Wiſd.*1 16. thought to have it their *friend*
*Eccl.*6.1. in ſtead of a *friend* become not an ene.
7. if thou wouldſt get a *friend*, prove him
8. ſome man is a *frie.* for his own occaſion
9. there is a *friend*, who being turned
10. ſome *frie.* is a companion at the table
14. a faithfull *friend* is a ſtrong defence
16. a faithfull *friend* is the medicine of life
7.12. nor do the like to thy *friend*
18. change not a *friend* for any good
9.10. forſake not an old *friend*
a new *friend* is as new wine
12.8. a *friend* cannot be known in proſperity
9. in his adverſity a *friend* will depart
14.13. do good unto thy *friend* before thou
19.8. whether it be to *friend* or to foe
13. admoniſh a *friend*, it may be he hath
14. admoniſh thy *friend*, it may be he hath
15. admoniſh thy *friend*, for many times
20.23. there is that—promiſeth to his *friend*
22.20. he that upbraideth his *friend*
21. thou dreweſt a ſword at thy *friend*
22. haſt opened thy mouth againſt thy *fre.*
every *friend* will depart
25. not be aſhamed to defend a *friend*
27.16. ſhall never find a *friend* to his mind
17. love thy *friend*, and be faithfull unto
29.10. for thy brother and thy *friend*
37.1. every *friend* ſaith, I am his *friend* alſo
but there is a *friend* which is
onely a *friend* in name
2. companion and *fri.* turned to an enemy
4. rejoyceth in the proſperity of a *friend*
5. helpeth his *friend* for the belly
6. forget not thy *friend* in thy mind
40.23. a *fri.* & companion never meet amiſſe
41.18. before thy partner and *friend*
1 *Mac.*7 8. Bacchides, a *friend* to the king
10.16. we will make him our *friend*
19. of great power, & meet to be our *friend*
20. to be called the kings *friend*
13.36. high prieſt, and *friend* of kings
15.32. Athenobius the kings *friend* came to
2 *Mac.*7.24. would take him for his *friend*
11.14. muſt needs be a *friend* to them

**Friends.**
1 *Eſdras* 3.22. forget their love to *friends*
8.13. I and my *friends* have vowed
26. and all his *friends* and nobles
2 *Eſd.*5.9. *friends* ſhall deſtroy one another
6.24. ſhall *friends* fight one againſt another
*Eſt.*16.5. manage their *friends* affairs
14. finding us deſtitute of *friends*
*Wiſ.*7.14. they that uſe, become the *friends* of G.
27. ſhe maketh them the *friends* of God
19.14. theſe brought *friends* into bondage
*Eccl.*6.5. ſweet words will multiply *friends*
13. and take heed of thy *friends*
13.21. a rich man—is held up by his *friends*
20.16. the fool ſaith, I have no *friends*
28.9. a ſinfull man diſquieteth *friends*
30.3. before his *friends* he ſhall rejoyce
6. requite kindneſſe to his *friends*
41.22. of upbraiding ſpeeches before *friends*
42.3. of the gift of the heritage of *friends*
*Suſan.*33. her *friends*, and all that ſaw her
*Bel* 2. was honoured above all his *friends*
1 *Mac.*2.18. number of the kings *friends*
39. and his *friends* underſtood thereof
45. his *friends* went round about
3.38. mighty men of the kings *friends*
6.10. wherefore he called for all his *friends*
14. called he for Philip, one of his *friends*
28. gathered together all his *friends*
58. let us be *friends* with theſe men
7.6. have ſlain all thy *friends*, and
15. neither of you, nor your *friends*
8.12. with their *friends*, and ſuch as relied
20. your confederates and *friends*
13. made thy yoke heavie upon our *friends*
9.26. enquiry and ſearch for Judas *friends*
28. all Judas *friends* came together
35. to pray his *friends*, the Nabbathites
39. bridegroom came forth, and his *friends*
10.60. gave them and their *friends* ſilver and
65. wrote him among his chief *friends*
11.26. in the ſight of all his *friends*
27. preeminence among his chief *friends*
33. the Jews, who are our *friends*
57. to be one of the kings *friends*
12.14. confederates & *friends* in theſe wars
43. commended him unto all his *friends*
14.39. made him one of his *friends*
40. had called the Jewes their *friends*
15.17. the Jewes ambaſſadours, our *friends*
28. Athenobius, one of his *friends*
2 *Mac.*1.14. and his *friends* that were with him
3.31. certain of Heliodorus *friends*
8.9. Nicanor—one of his ſpeciall *friends*
10.13. being accuſed of the kings *friends*
14.11. but other of the kings *friends*

**Friendly.**
*Wiſd.*19.15. they uſed ſtrangers *friendly*
*Eccl.*4.8. give him a *friendly* anſwer
1 *Mac.*7.27. deceitfully, with *friendly* words
2 *Mac.*12.31. to be *friendly* ſtill unto them

**Friendſhip.**
*Wiſd.*8.18. pleaſure is to have her *friendſhip*
*Eccl.*6.17. ſhall direct his *friendſhip* aright
22.20. upbraids his friend, breaketh *friendſh.*
29.15. forget not the *friendſhip* of thy ſurety
1 *Mac.*10.20. and keep *friendſhip* with us
26. and continued in our *friendſhip*
12.1. to confirm and renew the *friendſhip*
3. you ſhould renew the *friendſhip* which
8. was made of the league and *friendſhip*
10. of brotherhood, and *friendſhip*
14 18. to renew the *friendſhip* Verſe 22.
15.17. to renew the old *friendſhip*
2 *Mac.*6.22. for the old *friendſhip* with them

**Frock.**
*Eccl.*40.4. him that is cloth. with a linnen *frock*

**Frogs.**
*Wiſd.*19.10. multitude of *frogs* in ſtead of fiſhes

**Frontiers.**
*Jud.*3.8. he did caſt down their *frontiers*

**Froſt.**
*Wiſd.*16.29. melt away as the winters hoar-*froſt*
*Bar.*2.25. and to the *froſt* of the night
*Dan.*3.49. O ye *froſt* and ſnow, bleſſe ye the L.

**Froth.**
*Wiſd.*5.14. like a thin *froth* that is driven away

**Froward.**
*Wiſd.*1.3. *froward* thoughts ſeparate from God
*Eccl.*36.20. a *froward* heart cauſeth heavineſſe

**Fruit.**
2 *Eſd.*3.20. might bring forth *fruit* in them
33. and their labour hath no *fruit*
4.31. how great *fruit* of wickedneſſe the
35. the *fruit* of the floor of our reward
6.44. there was great and innumerable *fruit*
8.6. that there may come *fruit* of it
10. which is the *fruit* of the breſts
9.31. and it ſhall bring forth *fruit* in you
32. though the *fruit* of thy law did not per.
10.12. I have loſt the *fruit* of my womb
14. the earth alſo hath given her *fruit*
11.42. of them that brought forth *fruit*
16.25. the trees ſhall give *fruit*, and who
*Wiſd.*3.13. *fruit* in the viſitation of ſouls
15. glorious is the *fruit* of good labours
4.5. their *fruit* unprofitable, not ripe to eat
10.7. plants bearing *fruit* that never come
*Eccl.*6.3. loſe thy *fruit*, and leave thy ſelf as
11.3. her *fruit* is the chief of ſweet things
19.19. receive the *fruit* of the tree of immort.
23.25. her branches ſhall bring forth no *fruit*
24.17. are the *fruit* of honour and riches
27.6. the *fruit* declareth if the tree have been
50.10. olive-tree budding forth *fruit*
1 *Mac.*10.30. half of the *fruit* of the tree
14.8. and the trees of the field their *fruit*

**Fruits.**
2 *Eſd.*2.18. laden with divers *fruits*
16.46. ſtrangers ſhall reap their *fruits*
*Tob.*5.13. and the tenths of the *fruits*
*Wiſd.*16.19. the *fruits* of an unjuſt land
22. deſtroy the *fruits* of the enemies
26. of *fruits* that nouriſheth man
*Eccl.*6.19. and wait for her good *fruits*
thou ſhalt eat of her *fruits* right ſoon
24.19. fill your ſelves with my *fruits*
25. as *Tygris* in the time of new *fruits*
37.23. the *fruits* of his underſtanding fail not
1 *Mac.*11.34. out of the *fruits* of the earth

**Fruitfull.**
2 *Eſd.*1.34. your children ſhall not be *fruitfull*
15.62. thy *fruitfull* trees ſhall they burn up
*Eccl.*26.20. thou haſt gotten a *fruitfull* poſſeſſi.
40.27. fear of the Lord is a *fruitfull* garden

**Fruitleſſe.**
*Wiſd.*15.4. the painters *fruitleſſe* labour

**Fruſtrate.**
2 *Eſd.*10.34. leſt I die *fruſtrate* of hope
*Jud.*11.11. defeated, and *fruſtrate* of his purpoſe

**Fryed.**
2 *Mac.*7.5. and to be *fryed* in the pan, and as

**Fugitive.**
2 *Mac.*8.35. he came like a *fugitive* ſervant

**Fugitives.**
*Jud.*16.12. wounded them as *fugitives* children
*Wiſd.*19.3. and purſued them as *fugitives*

**Full. Full.**
1 *Eſd.*1.23. with an heart *full* of godlineſſe
58. untill the *full* term of ſeventy yeers
2 *Eſd.*3.3. to ſpeak words *full* of fear
4.27. this world is *full* of unrighteouſneſſe
38. even we all are *full* of impiety
6.22. the *full* ſtore-houſes ſhall ſuddenly be
7.6. and is *full* of all good things
12. *full* of ſorrow and travell
25. and for the *full* are the *full* things
10.7. Sion our mother is *full* of heavineſſe

12.2. kingdome

12.2. kingdom was ſmall, and *full* of uproar
14.39. behold, he reached me a *full* cup
15.34. *full* of wrath and ſtorm
40. clouds ſhall be lifted up, *full* of wrath
41. that all fields may be *full*
16.32. paths ſhall grow *full* of thorns
*Eſt*.15.14. thy countenance is *full* of grace
*wiſd*.5.22. hail-ſtones *full* of wrath ſhall
11.18. unknown wild beaſts *full* of rage
12.17. that thou art *full* of power
13.13. crooked piece of wood, & *ful* of knots
*Eccl*.1.30. thy heart was *full* of deceit
2.11. the Lord is *full* of compaſſion
3.13. when thou art in thy *full* ſtrength
8.3. with a man that is *full* of tongue
19.26. inwardly he is *full* of deceit
23.11. his houſe ſhall be *full* of calamities
25.20. ſo is a wife *full* of words
34.10. that hath travelled, i *full* of prudence
39.12. filled as the moon at the *full*
46.16. is *full* of the glory of the Lord
50.6. and as the moon at the *full*
*Baruch* 6.17. their eyes be *full* of duſt
1 *Mac*.3.27. he was *full* of indignation
2 *Mac*.3.6. *full* of infinite ſums of money
30. was *full* of fear and trouble
12.16. filled *full*, was ſeen running with bloud

**Fulfill.**

1 *Eſd*.1.57. to *fulfill* the word of the Lord
2 *Eſd* 6.35. might *fulfill* the three weeks
*wiſd*.19.4. might *fulfill* the puniſhment
*Eccl*.26.2. ſhall *fulfill* the yeers of his
1 *Mac*.2.18. *fulfill* the kings commandement
2 *Mac*.3 8. indeed to *fulfill* the kings purpoſe

**Fulfilled.**

2 *Eſdras* 2.40. which have *fufilled* the law
41. number of thy children—is *fulfilled*
4.37. till the ſaid meaſure be *fulfilled*
40. hath *fulfilled* her nine moneths
6.19. the affliction of Sion be *fulfilled*
11.44. his abominations are *fulfilled*
14.45. when the fourty dayes were *fulfilled*
15.6. their hurtfull works are *fulfilled*
*Tob*.14.8. the time of that age be *fulfilled*
*wiſ*.4.13. being made perfect—*fulfil*. a long time

**Fulfilling.**

1 *Mac*.2.55. Jeſus, for *fulfilling* the word, was

**Fully.**

1 *Eſdras* 6.20. it is not yet *fully* ended
*Judith* 2.13. but to accompliſh them *fully*
1 *Mac*.1.29. after two yeers *fully* expired
62. many in Iſrael were *fully* reſolved
2.68. recompence *fully* the heathen
9.42. had avenged *fully* the bloud

**Fulneſſe.**

*Eccl*.1.16 to fear the L. is the *fulneſs* of wiſdom
2 *Mac*.6.14. to the *fulneſſe* of their ſins

**Fume.**

*Eccl*.24.14. as the *fume* of frankincenſe

**Funerals.**

2 *Mac*.5.10. nor any ſolemn *funerals*

**Furlongs.**

2 *Mac*.11.5. from Jeruſalem above five *furlongs*
12.9. two hundred and fourty *furlongs*
16. a lake two *furlongs* broad—being filled
17. from thence ſeven hundr. & fifty *furl.*
29. lieth ſix hundred *furlongs* from Jeruſ.

**Furnace.**

*Wiſd*.3.6. as gold in the *furnace* hath he tried
*Eccl*.2.5. acceptable men in the *furnace* of adver.
22.24. as the vapour—of a *furnace*
27.5. the *furnace* proveth the potters
31.26. the *furnace* proveth the edge
38.28. fighteth with the heat of the *furnace*
30. diligent to make clean the *furnace*
43.4. a man blowing a *furnace*, is in works of
*Dan*.3.23. ſtreamed forth above the *furnace*
24. burnt thoſe Cal. it found about the *fur.*
26. made the midſt of the *furnace* as it had
27. bleſſed God in the *furnace*, ſaying
65. deliv. us out of the mids of the *furnace*

**Fury.**

*wiſd*.10.2. he periſhed alſo in the *fury* wherewi.
*Eccl*.1.22. the ſway of his *fury* ſhall be
45.18. the congregation of Kore with *fury*
48.10. before it brake forth into *fury*
*Bar*.1.13. unto this day the *fury* of the Lord
2 *Mac*.4.25. having the *fury* of a cruell tyrant
7.9. thou like a *fury* takeſt us out of

**Furies.**

*wiſd*.7.20. and the *furies* of wild beaſts

**Furious.**

*Eccl*.1.22. a *furious* man cannot be juſtified
10.18. nor *furious* anger for them
28.8. a *furious* man will kindle ſtrife
2 *Mac*.5.11. out of Egypt in a *furious* mind

**Furniſh.**

*Eccl*.29.26. *furniſh* a table, and feed me

**Furniſhed.**

*Eccl*.44.6. rich men *furniſhed* with ability
1 *Mac*.14.34. *furniſhed* them with all things

**Furrowes.**

*Eccl*.7.3. ſow not upon the *furrowes* of
38.26. gives his mind to make *furrowes*

**Further.**

1 *Eſd*.2.29. proceed no *furth.* to the annoyance
6.30. every yeer without *further* queſtion
2 *Eſd*.13.41. go forth into a *further* countrey

**Furthermore.**

1 *Eſd*.4.10. *furthermore*, he lieth down, he eateth
1 *Mac*.9.1. *furthermore*, when Demetrius

## G.

**Gabael.**

*Tob*.1.1. the ſon of *Gabael*, of the ſeed of
14. left in truſt with *Gabael*—ten talents
4.1. which he had committed to *Gabael*
20. I committed ten talents to *Gabael*
5.6. have lodged with thy brother *Gabael*
9.2. go to Rages of Media, to *Gabael*
5. went out and lodged with *Gabael*
10.2. are they detained ? or is *Gabael* dead

**Gabatha.**

*Eſth*.12.1. his reſt in the court with *Gabatha*

**Gabrias.**

*Tob*.1.14. with Gabael the brother of *Gabrias*
4.20. to Gabael the ſon of *Gabrias*

**Gad.**

*Eccl*.25.25. neither a wick. wom. liberty to *gad*

**Gadder.**

*Eccl*.26.8. a *gadder* abroad cauſeth great anger

**Gain.**

*wiſd*.14.2. deſire of *gain* deviſed that
15.12. our time here a market for *gain*
*Eccl*.20.9. there is a *gain* that turneth to loſſe
19.19. followeth other mens buſineſs for *gain*
2 *Mac*.11.3. to make *gain* of the temple

**Gaining.**

*wiſd*.13.19. and for *gaining* and getting

**Gainſay.**

2 *Eſd*.5.19. did *gainſay* thy promiſes
*Judith* 8.28. none that may *gainſay* thy words
11.14. that I ſhould *gainſay* my Lord
*Eſt*.13.9. no man that can *gainſay* thee
1 *Mac*.14.44. or to *gainſay* his words

**Galaad.**

*Jud*.1.8. that were of Carmel, and *Galaad*
15.5. that were in *Galaad* and in Galilee
1 *Mac*.5.9. the heathen that were at *Galaad*
17. will go into the countrey of *Galaad*
25. their brethren in the land of *Galaad*
27. of the countrey of *Galaad* Ver.36.
45. that were in the countrey of *Galaad*
55. Jud. & Jonath. were in the land of *Gal.*
13.22. came into the countrey of *Galaad*

**Galbanum.**

*Eccl*.24.15. as *galbanum*, & onyx, & ſweet ſtorax

**Gallery.**

*Eccl*.22.17. plaiſtering on the wall of a *gallery*

**Galatians.**

1 *Mac*.8.2. they had done among the *Galatians*
2 *Mac*.8.20. in Babylon with the *Galatians*

**Galilee.**

*Tob*.1.2. called properly Nephtali in *Galilee*
*Jud*.1.8. the higher *Galilee*, and the great plain
15.5. that were in Galaad, and in *Galilee*
1 *Mac*.5.14. came other meſſengers from *Galilee*
15. and all *Galilee* of the gentiles
17. deliver thy brethren that are in *Galilee*
20. three thouſand men to go into *Galilee*
21. then went Simon into *Galilee*
23. and thoſe that were in *Galilee*, and
55. and Simon his brother in *Galilee*
10.30. countrey of Samaria and *Galilee*
11.63. to Cades, which is in *Galilee*
12.47. he ſent two thouſand into *Galilee*
49. into *Galilee*, and into the great plain

**Gall.**

*Tob*.6.4. the heart, the liver, and the *gall*
Verſe 6.
8. as for the *gall*, it is good to anoint
11.4. take in thine hand the *gall* of the fiſh
8. anoint his eyes with the *gall*
11. ſtrake of the *gall* on his fathers eyes

**Gallies.**

2 *Mac*.4.20. imployed to the making of *gallies*

**Game.**

2 *Mac*.4.14. after the *game* of Diſcus called
18. now when the *game* that was uſed

**Gape.**

1 *Eſd*.4.19. do they not *gape*, & even with open

**Gaped.**

1 *Eſd*.4.31. the king *gaped* and gazed upon her

**Garden.**

*Eccl*.24.30. as a conduit into a *garden*
31. I will water my beſt *garden*, and will
water abundantly my *garden*-bed
40.17. is as a moſt fruitfull *garden*
27. the fear of the Lord is a fruitfull *garden*
*Baruch* 6.70. as a ſcar-crow in a *garden*
*Suſ*.4. had a fair *garden* joyning unt
7. went into her husbands *garden* to walk
15. to waſh her ſelf in the *garden*
17. and ſhut the *garden* doors, that I may
18. ſhut the *garden* doors, and went out
25. ran the one, and opened the *garden* door
26. ſervants—heard the cry in the *garden*
36. as we walked in the *garden* alone
ſhut the *garden* doors, and ſent
38. ſtood in a corner of the *garden*

**Gariſon.**

1 *Mac*.4.61. they ſet there a *gariſon* to keep it
5.58. had given charge to the *gariſon*
6.50. ſet a *gariſon* there to keep it
9.51. and in them he ſet a *gariſon*
10.75. Apollonius had a *gariſon* there
11.3. ſet in every one of them a *gariſon*
66. took the city, and ſet a *gariſon* in it
12.34. he ſet a *gariſon* there to keep it
14.33. he ſet a *gariſon* of Jewes there
2 *Mac*.12.18. having left a very ſtrong *gariſon*

**Gariſons.**

*Judith* 3.6. ſet *gariſons* in the higher cities
7.7. ſet *gariſons* of men of war over them
1 *Mac*.5.56. captains of the *gariſons*

**Garizim.**

2 *Mac*.5.23. and at *Garizim*, Andronicus
6.2. and that in *Garizim*, of Jupiter

**Garland.**

*Jud*.15.13. put a *garland* of olive upon her

**Garlands.**

*Judith* 3.7. received them with *garlands*
15.13. followed in their armour with *garlan.*

**Garment.**

*Judith* 16.8. ſhe put off the *garment* of her
and took a linnen *garment*
*wiſd*.18.24. in the long *garment* was the
*Eccl*.14.17. all fleſh waxeth old as a *garment*
45.10. with an holy *garment*, with gold
50.11. made the *garment* of holineſſe
*Bar*.5.1. put off, O Jeruſ. the *garm.* of thy mour.
2. caſt about thee a double *garment*

**Garments.**

1 *Eſdras* 1.2. arayed in long *garments*
4.17. theſe make *garments* for men
8.71. my clothes, and the holy *garments*
Verſe 73.
2 *Eſd*.2.39. received glorious *garments*
*Tob*.4.16. *garments* to them that are naked
*Jud*.10.3. put off the *garments* of her widow-h.
put on her *garments* of gladneſſe
*Eſt*.14.2. put on the *garments* of anguiſh
15.1. ſhe laid away her mourning *garments*
*Eccl*.42.13. from *garments* cometh the moth
45.8. ſtrengthened him with rich *garments*
*Bar*.6 11. deck them as men with *garments*
33. prieſts take off their *garments*

58. and *garme.* wherewith they are clothed
1 *Mac.*3.49. brought the prieſts *garments*
10.62. commanded to take off his *garments*

**Garners.**

*Eccl.*1.17. the *garners* with her increaſe

**Garniſh.**

2 *Mac.*9.16. he would *garniſh* with goodly

**Garniſhed. Garniſheth.**

*Eccl.*16.27. he *garniſheth* his works for
42.21. he hath *garniſhed* the excellent works

**Gaſp.**

2 *Mac.*7.9. when he was at the laſt *gaſp*

**Gate.**

*Eccl.*19.30. laughter and *gate* ſhew what he is

**Gat.**

1 *Eſd.*1.31. then *gat* he up to his ſecond
*wiſd.*10.8. they *gat* not only this hurt
*Eccl.*46.2. how great glory *gat* he when
51.16. received her, and *gat* much learning
1 *Mac.*3.3. he *gat* his people great honour
9.32. when Bacchides *gat* knowledge
11.67. they *gat* them to the plain of Naſor

**Gate.**

1 *Eſd.*1.16. the porters were at every *gate*
Chap.7.9.
*Tob.*11.16. to meet his dau.—at the *gate* of N.
*Iudith* 8.33. ſtand this night in the *gate*
10.6. they went forth to the *gate* of the
13.11. ſaid Judith—to the watchm. at the *gate*
open, open now the *gate*
12. haſte to go down to the *gate*
13. ſo they opened the *gate*
2 *Mac.*5.22. purſued them to the *gate*

**Gates.**

2 *Eſd.*3.19. through four *gates* of fire
*Iudith* 1.4. he made the *gates* thereof
even *gates* that were raiſed to the
7.22. by the paſſages of the *gates*
10.9. command the *gates* of the city to be ope.
*Eſt.*16.18. is hanged at the *gates* of Suſa
*Eccl.*49.13. and ſet up the *gates* and the bars
1 *Mac.*4.38. altar profaned, & the *gates* burnt up
57. the *gates* and the chamb. they renewed
5.47. ſtopped up the *gates* with ſtones
9.50. high wals, with *gates*, and with bars
12.38. made it ſtrong with *gates* and bars
48. they of Ptolemais ſhut the *gates*
13.33. great walls, and *gates*, and bars
15.39. and to fortifie the *gates*
2 *Mac.*3.19. ran ſome to the *gates*, and
10.36. others broke open the *gates*

**Gather.**

2 *Eſd.*14.23. *gather* the people together
16.25. who ſhall *gather* them
*Tob.*13.5. will *gather* us out of all nations
*Eccl.*6.18. *gather* inſtructions from thy
36.11. *gather* all the tribes of Iſrael
47.18. thou didſt *gather* gold as tin
1 *Mac.*3.31. and to *gather* much money
9.7. no time to *gather* them together
10.8. authority to *gather* together an hoſt
14.44. to *gather* an aſſembly in the countrey
2 *Mac.*1.27. *gather* thoſe together that
2.7. till the time that God *gather*
18. *gather* us together out of every land

**Gathered.**

2 *Eſd.*4.18. *gathered* together gold and ſilver
8.41. theſe I *gathered* together to the river
91. there *gathered* to him from Jeruſalem
9.3. be *gathered* together at Jeruſalem
5. Judah and Benjamin *gathered* together
2 *Eſd.*1.30. I *gathered* you together as an hen
16.30. when a vineyard is *gathered*
*Iudith* 16.22. was *gathered* to his people
*Bel* 1. was *gathered* to his fathers 1 *Mac.*2.69.
*Eccl.*25.2. if thou haſt *gathered* nothing
1 *Mac.*1.4. *gathered* a mighty ſtrong hoſt
15.3. *gather.* a multitude of forrein ſouldiers
2 *Mac.*2.13. founding a library, *gath.* togeth. the
8.27. *gathered* their armour together V.31.
10.24. *gather.* a great multit. of forrein forces
12.38. ſo Judas *gathered* his hoſt

**Gathereth.**

*Eccl.*14.4. he that *gathereth* by defrauding
*gathereth* for others that ſhall ſpend
21.8. that *gathereth* himſelf ſtones for the
33.16. *gathereth* after the grape-gatherers

**Gathering.**

*Eccl.*26.5. the *gathering* together of an unruly
31.3. great labour in *gathering* riches
43.20. abideth upon every *gathering*
2 *Mac.*4.28. the *gathering* of the cuſtoms
10.10. *gathering* briefly the calamities of
12.43. when he had made a *gathering*

**Gave.**

1 *Eſd.*6.13. they *gave* us this anſwer
15. he *gave* them over into the power of
8.80. ſo that they *gave* us food
9.20. they *gave* their hands to put away
41. the multitude *gave* heed to the law
2 *Eſd.*1.13. *gave* you a large and ſafe paſſage
14. I *gave* you light in a pillar
19. and *gave* you manna to eat
23. I *gave* you not fire for your baſphem.
2.1. I *gave* them my commandments
16.61. *gave* him breath, life, & underſtanding
*Tob.*1.6. them I *gave* at the altar to the
7. firſt tenth part—I *gave* to the ſons of
8. the third I *gave* unto them to whom
13 the moſt High *gave* me grace
16. *gave* many alms to my brethren
and *gave* my bread to the hungry
2.12. and *gave* her alſo beſides a kid
7.13. and *gave* her to be wife to Tobias
10.10. and *gave* him Sara his wife
14.2. he *gave* alms, and he increaſed in the
11. he *gave* up the ghoſt in the bed
*Iud.*8.8. none that *gave* her an ill word
10.5. ſhe *gave* her maid a bottle
15.11. *gave* unto Judith Olofernes tent
12. *gave* alſo to the women that were
16.19. and *gave* the canopy which ſhe
*Wiſd.*10.2. *gave* power to rule all things
10. *gave* him knowledge of holy things
14 *gave* him perpetuall glory
18.25. to theſe the deſtroyer *gave* place
*Eccl.*17.6. an heart *gave* he them to underſtand
9. he *gave* them to glory in his marvellous
11. beſides this, he *gave* them knowledge
24.8. Creator—*gave* me a commandement
15. I *gave* a ſweet ſmell like cynamon
45.3. and *gave* him a commandement
7. and *gave* him the Prieſthood
17. *gave* unto him the commandements
20. and *gave* him an heritage
21. which he *gave* unto him and his ſeed
46.9. the Lord *gave* ſtrength to Caleb
47.5. he *gave* him ſtrength in his right hand
6. he *gave* him a crown of glory
11. he *gave* him a covenant of kings
22. he *gave* a remnant to Jacob
49.5. he *gave* their power to others
*Bar.*1.18. commandem. that he *gave* us openly
3.27. nor gave he the way of knowledge
4.30. for he that *gave* thee that name
1 *Mac.*1.13. who *gave* them licence to do
3.28. *gave* his ſouldiers pay for a while
5.3 *gave* them a great overthrow
7.11. *gave* no heed to their words
8.8. and *gave* to king Eumenes
10.46. they *gave* no credit to them
58. he *gave* to him his daughter
60. *gave* them—ſilver and gold
89. he *gave* him alſo Accaron with
11.10. I repent I *gave* my daughter to
12.43. *gave* him gifts, and commanded
13.3. and *gave* them exhortation, ſaying
14.8. the earth *gave* her encreaſe
32. and *gave* them wages
2 *Mac.*2.17. and *gave* them all an heritage
7.22. I neither *gave* you breath nor life
8.36. followed the lawes that he *gave* them
12.15. *gave* a fierce aſſault againſt the walls
15.15. *gave* to Judas a ſword of gold

**Gaveſt.**

1 *Eſd.*8.82. which thou *gaveſt* by the hand of
2 *Eſd.*3.5. *gaveſt* a body to Adam without ſoul
16. unto him thou *gaveſt* Iſaac
27. thou *gaveſt* the city over into the hands
5.27. thou *gaveſt* a law that is approved of all
6.46. and *gaveſt* them a charge to do ſervice
51. to Enoch thou *gaveſt* one part
52. to Leviath. thou *gaveſt* the ſeventh part
53. upon the ſixt day thou *gaveſt* comma.
*Tob.*8.6. thou madeſt Adam, & *gaveſt* him Eve
*Jud.*9.2. to whom thou *gaveſt* a ſword
3. thou *gaveſt* their rulers to be ſlain
*wiſd.*11.7. thou *gaveſt* unto them abundance of
12.10. thou *gaveſt* them place of repentance
18.3. thou *gaveſt* them a burning pillar of fire
1 *Mac.*4.30. and *gaveſt* the hoſt of ſtrangers into

**Gay.**

*Bar.*6.9. it were for a virgin that loves to go *gay*

**Gaza.**

1 *Mac.*11.61. he went to *Gaza*, but they of *Ga.*
62. afterward when they of *Gaza* made
13.43. Simon encamped againſt *Gaza*, and

**Gaze.**

*Eccl.*9.5. *Gaze* not on a maid, that thou fall not
41.21. or to *gaze* upon another mans wife

**Gazed.**

1 *Eſd.*4.31. the king gaped and *gazed* upon her

**Gazara.**

1 *Mac.*4.15. for they purſued them to *Gazara*
7.45. a dayes journey from Adaſa to *Gazara*
13.53. captain of all the hoſts, & dwelt at *G.*
14.7. and had the dominion of *Gazara*
34. & *Gazara* that bordereth upon Azotus
15.28. you withhold Joppe and *Gazara*
35. whereas thou demandeſt Joppe & *Ga.*
16.1. then came up John from *Gazara*
19. he ſent others alſo to *Gaz.* to kill John
21. now had one run afore unto *Gazara*

**Geba.**

*Jud.*3.10. pitched between *Geba* & Scythopolis

**Gedeon.**

*Jud.*8.1. the ſon of *Gedeon*, the ſon of Raphaim

**Generall.**

2 *Eſd.*8.15. I will ſpeak touching a man in *gene.*
*Eſth.*15.10. though our commandement be *gen.*
*Eccl.*18.1. created all things in *generall*
2 *Mac.*3.18. to the *generall* ſupplication, becauſe

**Generation.**

2 *Eſd.*3.19. diligence unto the *generati.* of Iſrae.
32. or what *generation* hath ſo beleeved
8.34. O what is a corruptible *generation*
*wiſd.*3.13. is the end of the unrighteous *generat.*
12.10. that they were a naughty *generation*
14.6. left to all ages a ſeed of *generation*
19.11. they ſaw a new *generation* of fowls
*Eccl.*4.16. his *generation* ſhall hold her in poſſeſſ.
14.18. ſo is the *generation* of all fleſh
39.9. live from *generation* to *generation*
1 *Mac.*5.2. to deſtroy the *generation* of Jacob
2 *Mac.*7.23. who formed the *generation* of man
8.9. root out the whole *generat.* of the Jewes

**Generations.**

2 *Eſd.*3.7. death in him and in his *generations*
26. and all his *generations* had done
*Tob.*13.11. all *generations* ſhall praiſe thee with
*Jud.*8.32. which ſhall go thorowout all *generat.*
*Eſther* 10.13. according to the *generati.* for ever
*Wiſd.*1.14. the *gene.* of the world were healthfull
*Eccl.*2.10. look at the *generations* of old
16.27. the chief of them unto all *generations*
44.7. theſe were honoured in their *generations*
16. example of repentance to all *generati.*
*Bar.*6.3. namely, ſeven *generations*

**Geon.**

*Eccl.*24.27. and as *Geon* in the time of vintage

**Gentiles.**

1 *Eſd.*8.69. nor the pollutions of the *Gentiles*
*Tob.*13.3. confeſſe him before the *Gentiles*
*Jud.*8.22. upon our heads among the *Gentiles*
*Eſther* 10.9. been done among the *Gentiles*
10. and another for all the *Gentiles*
*wiſd.*14.11. even upon the idols of the *Gentiles*
1 *Mac.*2.12. the *Gentiles* have profaned it
48. the law out of the hand of the *Gentiles*
3.10. then Apollonius gathered the *Gentiles*
4.60. leſt the *Gentiles* ſhould come & tread
5.15. and all Galilee of the *Gentiles* are
6.53. that were delivered from the *Gentiles*
2 *Mac.*6.4. with riot and revelling by the *Genti.*
9. to the manners of the *Gentiles*
11.2. the city an habitation of the *Gentiles*
24. brought unto the cuſtome of the *Genti.*
14.3. times of their mingling (with the *Ge.*)

**Gentle.**
2 *Mac.*15.12. *gentle* in condition, well ſpoken
**Gergeſites.**
*Judith* 5.16. caſt forth—all the *Gergeſites*
**Geſem.**
*Judith* 1.9. and all the land of *Geſem*
**Get.**
1 *Eſd.*4.5. if they *get* the victory, they
2 *Eſd.*7.58. but if he *get* the victory, he
16.44. they that ſhall *get* no children
46. in captiv. & famine they ſhall *get* child.
*Eccl.*4.7. *get* thy ſelf the love of the congregati.
13.11. ſmiling on thee, wil *get* out thy ſecrets
27.19. and ſhalt not *get* him again
51.28. *get* learning with a great ſum of
and *get* much gold by her
1 *Mac.*3.14. I will *get* me a name
6.44. *get* him a perpetuall name
2 *Mac.*5.6. to *get* the day of them of his own nat.
**Getteth.**
*Eccl* 21.11. *getteth* the underſtanding thereof
36.24. he that *getteth* a wife, beginneth a
**Getting.**
*Wiſd.*13.19. for gaining and *getting*, and for
15.12. we muſt be *getting* every way
*Eccl.*42.4. or of *getting* much or little
*Bar.*3.17. made no end of their *getting*
**Ghoſt.**
*Tob.*14.11. he gave up the *ghoſt* in the bed
2 *Mac.*3.31. ready to give up the *ghoſt*
See **Holy** *Ghoſt.*
**Gift.**
2 *Eſd.*2.37. O receive the *gift* that is given
*Tob.*2.14. it was given for a *gift* more then the
4.11. alms is a good *gift* unto all that
*Jud* 16.19. gave the canopy—for a *gift* to the L.
*Wiſd.*3.14. given the ſpeciall *gift* of faith
8.21. to know whoſe *gift* ſhe was
*Eccl.*1.10. ſhe is with all fleſh accord. to his *gift*
7.31. and the *gift* of the ſhoulders
33. a *gift* hath grace in the ſight of every
11.17. the *gift* of the Lord remaineth
18.16. ſo is a word better then a *gift*
17. is not a word better then a *gift*
18. a *gift* of the envious conſumeth
20.10. there is a *gift* that ſhall not profit
there is a *gift* whoſe recompence is
14. the *gift* of a fool ſhall do thee no good
26.14. a ſilent woman is a *gift* of the Lord
41.21. or to take away a portion or a *gift*
42.3. of the *gift* of the heritage of
1 *Mac.*10.39 I give it as a free *gift* to God
2 *Mac.*15.16. take this holy ſword, a *gift* fro. G.
**Gifts.**
1 *Eſd.*2.7. with *gifts*, with horſes, and
9 with very many free *gifts* of a great num.
3.5. ſhall the king Darius give great *gifts*
8.13. carry the *gifts* unto the Lord of Iſrael
*Tob.*13.11. ſhall come—with *gifts* in their hands
even *gifts* to the King of heaven
*Jud* 4.14. the vows and free *gifts* of the people
16.18. their free-offerings, and their *gifts*
*Wiſd.*7.14. the *gifts* that come from learning
*Eccl.*1.18. both which are the *gifts* of God
20.29. preſents and *gifts* blind the
34.18. the *gifts* of unjuſt men are not
35.9. in all thy *gifts* ſhew a chearfull counte.
12. not think to corrupt with *gifts*
*Baruch* 6 27. they ſet *gifts* before them
1 *Mac.*3.34. not to have ſuch *gifts* to give
10.24. I promiſe dignities and *gifts*
12.43. and gave him *gifts*, and commended
15.5. whatſoever *gifts* beſides they granted
2 *Mac.*1.35. the king took many *gifts*
2.13. concerning the holy *gifts*
3.2. the temple, with their beſt *gifts*
9.16. would garniſh with goodly *gifts*
**Gilded.**
*Bar.*6.8. themſelves are *gilded* and laid over
**Gird.**
2 *Eſd.*16.2. *gird* up your ſelves with clothes
**Girded.**
2 *Mac.*10.25. *girded* their loins with ſackcloth
**Girdle.**
*Judith* 9.2. looſened the *girdle* of a maid

**Girt.**
*Jud.*4.14. their loins *girt* with ſackcloth
*Eccl.*22.16. as timber *girt* and bound together
1 *Mac.*3.3. and *girt* his warlike harneſſe
6.37. and were *girt* faſt unto them
2 *Mac.*3.19. the women *girt* with ſackcloth
**Give.**
1 *Eſd.*2.19. onely refuſe to *give* tribute
4.60. for to thee I *give* thanks
8.19. ſhould *give* it him with ſpeed
79. and to *give* us food in the time of
9.8. *give* glory to the Lord God
54. to *give* a part to them that
2 *Eſd.*2.20. *give* to the poor, defend
34. he ſhall *give* you everlaſting reſt
3.19. *give* the law to the ſeed of Jacob
5.5. the ſtone ſhall *give* his voice
6.23. the trumpet ſhall *give* a ſound
45. and the moon *give* her light
7.65. ready to *give* where it needeth
8.6. and thou *give* us ſeed unto our heart
24. *give* ear to the petition of thy creature
*Tob.*3.17. to *give* Sara the daughter of Raguel
4.7. *give* alms of thy ſubſtance
8. if thou haſt abun. *give* alms accordingly
*give* according to that little
11. a good gift to all that *give* it
14. but *give* it him out of hand
16. *give* of thy bread to the hungry
17. but *give* nothing to the wicked
5.3. and I will *give* him wages
14. tell me, What wages ſhall I *give* thee
7.12. God *give* you good ſucceſſe
18. *give* thee joy for thy ſorrow
10.11. *give* you a proſperous journey
12.1. and thou muſt *give* him more
2. it is no harm to me to *give* him half
8 better to *give* alms, then to lay up gold
20. now therefore *give* God thanks
13.10. *give* praiſe unto the Lord
*Jud.*4.12. not *give* their children for a prey
*Eſth.*14.12. *give* me boldneſſe, O king
13. *give* me eloquent ſpeech in my mouth
*Wiſd.*6.2. *give* ear, you that rule the people
8.12. they ſhall *give* good ear unto me
9.4. *give* me wiſdome that ſitteth by thy thr.
17. except thou *give* wiſdom, and ſend
16.28. prevent the ſun, to *give* thanks
*Eccl.*1.26. the Lord ſhall *give* her to thee
4.3. defer not to *give* to him that is in need
5. *give* him none occaſion to curſe thee
8. *give* him a friendly anſwer
19. *give* him over to his own ruine
5.11. and with patience *give* anſwer
6.23. *give* ear, my ſon, receive my advice
37. *give* thee wiſdome at thine own deſire
7.10. and neglect not to *give* alms
25. *give* her to a man of underſtanding
26. *give* not thy ſelf over to a light woman
31. and *give* him his portion, as it is com.
8.9. to *give* anſwer as need requireth
9.2. *give* not thy ſoul to a woman
6. *give* not thy ſoul unto harlots
10.28. *give* it honour according to the digni.
12.4. *give* to the godly man, and help not
5. but *give* not to the ungodly
*give* it not unto him, leſt he
7. *give* to the good, & help not the ſinner
14.11. *give* the Lord his due offering
13. out of thy hand, and *give* to him
16. *give*, and take, and ſanctifie thy ſoul
15.3. *give* him the water of wiſdom
17.22. and *give* repentance to his
27. which live, and *give* thanks
18.28. will *give* praiſe to him that found her
23.4. *give* me not a proud look
6. and *give* not over me thy ſervant
25.13. *give* me any plague but the plague of
25. *give* the water no paſſage
26. and *give* her a bill of a divorce
29.27. *give* place, thou ſtranger, to an honou.
30.11. *give* him no liberty in his youth
21. *give* not over thy mind to heavineſſe
33.19. *give* not thy ſon—power over thee
*give* not thy goods to another
20. *give* not thy ſelf over to any

35.8. *give* the Lord his honour
10. *give* unto the moſt High according as
*give* with a cheerfull eye
11. will *give* thee ſeven times as much
36.15. *give* teſtimony unto thoſe that thou
37.27. and *give* not that unto it
38.11. *give* a ſweet ſavour, and a memoriall
14. he would proſper that which they *give*
39.5. he will *give* his heart early to reſort
6. *give* thanks unto the Lord in his prayer
14. *give* ye a ſweet ſavour as frankincenſe
33. he will *give* every needfull thing
41.19. of ſcorning to *give* and take
45.26. God *give* you wiſdome in your heart
50.20. to *give* the bleſſing of the Lord
51.30. he will *give* you your reward
*Bar.*1.20. to *give* us a land that floweth with
2.14. *give* us favour in the ſight of them
17. will *give* unto the Lord neither praiſe
18. the hungry ſoul ſhall *give* thee praiſe
31. I will *give* them an heart, and ears
4.3. *give* not thine honour to another
6.28. to the poor—they *give* nothing of it
35. they can neither *give* riches Verſ.53.
67. nor *give* light as the moon
*Dan.*3.19. and *give* glory to thy name
1 *Mac.*2.5. *give* your lives for the covenant
8.4. did *give* them tribute every yeer
7. pay a great tribute, and *give* hoſtages
9.55. nor *give* order concerning his houſe
10.28. and *give* you rewards
54. *give* me now thy daughter
11.9. I will *give* thee my daughter
15.6. I *give* thee leave alſo to coin money
2 *Mac.*1.3. and *give* you all an heart to
7.23. *give* you breath and life again
9.20. I *give* very great thanks to God
15.33. *give* it by pieces to the fowls
**Given.**
1 *Eſd.*1.6. which was *given* to Moſes
7. *given* of the kings allowance
32. was *given* out for an ordinance
2.27. men therein were *given* to rebellion
4.60. who haſt *given* me wiſdome
62. he had *given* them freedom
6.25. *given* out of the houſe of king Cyrus
2 *Eſd.*7.46. not to have *given* the earth to Adam
or elſe, when it was *given* them, to
8.10. out of the breaſts milk to be *given*
*Tob.*5.19. which the L. hath *given* us to live with
6.10. may be *given* thee for a wife
13. the maid had been *given* to ſeven men
15. ſhe ſhall be *given* thee to wife
ſhall ſhe be *given* thee in marriage
7.11. I have *given* my daughter in marriage
11.1. *given* him a proſperous journey
*Judith* 8.19. fathers were *given* to the ſword
9.4. haſt *given* their wives for a prey
10.12. ſhall be *given* you to be conſumed
*Eſth.*14.6. *given* into the hands of our
*Wiſd.*7.7. and underſtanding was *given* me
15. for the things that were *given*
17. *given* me certain knowledge
11.4. water was *given* them out of
18.4. the law was *given* to the world
6. to what oaths they had *given* credence
*Eccl.*15.17. whether him liketh ſhall be *giv.* him
20. hath he *given* any man licence to ſin
17.16. from his youth is *given* to evil
19.1. that is *given* to drunkenneſſe
24.18. am *given* to all my children
26.3. which ſhall be *given* in the portion
23. a wicked woman is *given* as a portion
but a godly woman is *given* to him
29.15. he hath *given* his life for thee
37.21. grace is not *given* him from the Lord
38.6. he hath *given* men skill
41.22. after thou haſt *given*, upbraid not
42.17. the Lord hath not *given* power
43.33. to the godly he hath *given* wiſdom
51.22. the Lord hath *given* me a tongue
*Suſan.*50. God hath *given* thee the honour
*Bel* 32. had *given* them every day two carcaſſes
which then were not *given* them
1 *Mac.*4.55. had *given* them good ſucceſſe
10.8. the king had *given* him authority

45.ſhall be *giv.*out of the kings accounts
89. buckle of gold, as the uſe is to be *given*
2 *Mac.*1.18. of the fire which was *given* us
8.23. when he had *given* them this watch-w.
28. when they had *given* part of the ſpoils
10.38. and *given* them the victory
13.15. having *given* the watch-word to them

**Giveſt.**

2 *Eſd.*5.45. thou which *giveſt* life to all, haſt
*Tob.*4.7.when thou *giveſt* alms,let not thine eye
Verſe 16.
*Wiſd.*12.19. thou *giveſt* repentance for ſins
*Eccl.*18.15. words when thou *giveſt* any thing
31. if thou *giveſt* thy ſoule the deſires that
42.7. that thou *giveſt* out, or receiveſt in

**Giveth.**

2 *Eſd.*2.46. *giveth* them palms in their hands
8.2. that it *giveth* much mould, whereof
*Tob.*4.19. the Lord himſelf *giv.* all good things
*Eccl.*1.12.*giveth* joy and gladneſſe,and long life
4.15.whoſo *giveth* ear unto her ſhal judge the
12.3. nor to him that *giveth* no alms
20.15. he *giveth* little, and upbraideth much
34.17. he *giveth* health, life, and bleſſing
35.2. he that *giveth* alms, ſacrificeth praiſe
38.26. he *giveth* his mind to make furrows
39.1. he that *giveth* his mind to the law
42.16.the ſun that *giveth* light, looketh upon
50.29. who *giveth* wiſdome to the godly
51.17. to him that *giveth* me wiſdome
2 *Mac.*15.21. *giveth* it to ſuch as are worthy

**Giving.**

2 *Eſd.*2.37. *giving* thanks unto him that hath
13.57. *giving* praiſe and thanks greatly unto
*Wiſd.*6.18. *giving* heed unto her law is the aſſu.
*Eccl.*17.18. *giving* him the light of his love
43.9. *giving* light in the higheſt places
44.3. *giving* counſell by their underſtanding
50.7. *giving* light in the bright cloud
1 *Mac.*6.38. *giving* them ſigns what to do
2 *Mac.*8.22. *giving* each one fifteen hundr. men
11.11. *giving* a charge upon their enemies
15.15. and in *giving* it, ſpake thus

**Glad.**

2 *Eſd.*2.37. gift that is given you, and be *glad*
*Tob.*13.13. rejoyce and be *glad* for the children
14. ſhall be *glad* for ever
*Eccl.*31.27. was made to make men *glad*
*Bar.*4.33. and was *glad* of thy fall
1 *Mac.*3.7. made Jacob *glad* with his acts
10.26. we have heard hereof, and are *glad*
11.44.the king was very *glad* of their coming
12.12. we are right *glad* of your honour
14.21. wherefore we were *glad* of their com.

**Gladly.**

2 *Mac.*2.27. undertake *gladly* this great pains
4.12. he built *gladly* a place of exerciſe under

**Gladneſſe.**

1 *Eſd.*4.63. muſick and *gladneſſe* ſeven dayes
2 *Eſd.*1.37.whoſe little ones rejoyce in *gladneſſe*
2.3. I brought you up with *gladneſſe*
15. and bring them up with *gladneſſe*
*Jud.*10.3. put on her garments of *gladneſſe*
*Eſther* 10.13. and with *gladneſſe* before God
*Eccl.*1.11. & *gladneſſe*, & a crown of rejoycing
12.giveth joy and *gladneſſe*, and a long life
15.6. he ſhall find a—crown of *gladneſſe*
30.22. the *gladneſſe* of the heart is the life
31.28. wine—bringeth *gladneſſe* of the heart
35.9. dedicate thy tithes with *gladneſſe*
*Bar.*4.23. with joy and *gladneſſe* for ever
1 *Mac.*4.56.offered burnt offerings with *gladn.*
58. thus was there very great *gladneſſe*
59. with mirth and *gladneſſe*
5.54. went up to mount Sion with—*gladneſſe*
7.48. kept that day a day of great *gladneſſe*
10.66. returned to Jeruſ.with peace and *glad.*
13.52. that day ſhould be kept—with *gladn.*
2 *Mac.*3.30. was filled with joy and *gladneſſe*
10.6. kept eight dayes with *gladneſſe*

**Glaſſe.**

*Eccl.*12.11. if thou hadſt wiped a looking *glaſſe*

**Gleweth.**

*Eccl.*22.7. as one that *gleweth* a potſheard toge.

**Gliſtered.**

2 *Eſd.*10.25. and her countenance *gliſtered*
1 *Mac.*6.39. the mountains *gliſtered* therewith

**Glittering.**

1 *Eſd.*8.57. even of fine braſſe *glitter.* like gold
*Eſther* 15.6. all *glittering* with gold & precious
2 *Mac.*5.3. *glittering* of golden ornaments

**Glory.**

1 *Eſd.*1.33. his *glory*, and his underſtanding in
4.17. theſe bring *glory* unto men
59. thine is the *glory*, and I am thy ſervant
5.61. his mercy and *glory* is for ever
9.8 by confeſſing give *glory* unto the Lord
2 *Eſd.*8.21. whoſe *glory* may not be comprehen.
*Tob.*13.14. when they have ſeen all thy *glory*
*Iud.*9.7. they *glory* in the ſtrength of their foot.
10.8. accompliſh thine enterpriſes to the *glo.*
15.9. thou art the *glory* of Iſrael
*Eſther* 13.12. not for any deſire of *glory*
14.that I might not preferre the *glo.*of man
above the *glory* of God
14.9. and quench the *glory* of thine houſe
15. I hate the *glory* of the unrighteous
*Wiſd.*6.2. and *glory* in the multitude of nations
7.25. flowing from the *glory* of the Almighty
9.10. and from the throne of thy *glory*
10.14. and gave him perpetuall *glory*
14.14. by the vain *glory* of men they entred
15.9. counteth it his *glory* to make counterfeit
18.24. was the *glory* of the fathers graven
*Eccl.*3.10. *gl.* not in the diſhonour of thy father
fathers diſhon. is no *glory* unto thee
11. for the *glory* of a man is from the
4.21. there is a ſhame which is *glory*
6.29. and her chaines a robe of *glory*
9.11. envie not the *glory* of a ſinner
10.22. their *glory* is the fear of the Lord
11.16. wax old with them that *glory* therein
14.27. in her *glory* ſhall he dwell
17.9. he gave them to *glory* in his marvellous
13. their eyes ſaw the majeſty of his *glory*
20.11. there is an abaſement becauſe of *glory*
23.28. it is *glory* to follow the Lord
24.1. ſhall *glory* in the midſt of her people
25.6. the fear of the Lord is their *glory*
31.10.and found perfect ? Then let him *glo.*
36.14. and thy people with thy *glory*
37.26.a wiſeman ſhall inherit *glory* among
39.8. ſhall *glory* in the law of the covenant
40.3. from him that ſit. on the throne of *glo.*
27. covereth him above all *glory*
42.16. the work thereof is full of the *glory* of
17. might be eſtabliſhed for his *glory*
25. ſhall be filled which behold his *glory*
43.9. the *glory* of the ſtars, an ornament
44.2. the Lord hath wrought great *glory*
7. and were the *glory* of their times
13. their *glory* ſhall not be blotted out
19. in *glory* was there none like unto him
45.3. and ſhewed him part of his *glory*
7. clothed him with a robe of *glory*
8. he put upon him perfect *glory*
23. the third in *glory* is Phineas
26. that their *glory* may endure for ever
46.2. how great *glory* gat he when he did
47.6. that he gave him a crown of *glory*
8. holy One moſt high with words of *glory*
11. and a throne of *glory* in Iſrael
48.4. who may *glory* like unto thee
49.4. and their *glory* to a ſtrange nation
12.which was prepared for everlaſting *gl.*
50.11. clothed with the perfection of *glory*
13. all the ſons of Aaron in their *glory*
51.17.I aſcribe the *glory* unto him that giveth
*Bar.*4.24. ſhall come upon you with great *glory*
37. rejoycing in the *glory* of God
5.1. the *glory* that cometh from God for ever
2. ſet a diadem on thine head of the *glory*
4 and the *glory* of Gods worſhip
6. bringeth them unto thee exalted with *g.*
7. goe ſafely in the *glory* of God
9.lead Iſra.with joy in the light of his *glo.*
*Dan.*3.19. and give *glory* to thy Name
30. in the temple of thine holy *glory*
*Pray.of Man.* majeſty of thy *glory* cannot
thine is the *glory* for ever
1 *Mac.*1.40. as had been her *glory*, ſo was her
2.8.temple is become as a man without *glory*
12. our beauty and our *glory* is laid waſte
62. his *glory* ſhall be dung and worms
64. by it ſhall you obtain *glory*
10.58.celebrated the marriage with great *gl.*
14.21. certified us of your *glory* and honour
15.32. when he ſaw the *glory* of Simon
Verſe 36.
2 *Mac.*2.8. the *glory* of the Lord ſhall appeare
5.16. and *glory*, and honour of the place
20. it was ſet up with all *glory*

**Glorieth.**

*Eccl.*38.25. and that *glorieth* in the goad

**Glorifie.**

1 *Eſd.*8.25. to *glorifie* his houſe that is in Jeruſ.
*Wiſd.*18.8. by the ſame thou didſt *glorifie* us
19.22.magnifie thy people, and *glorifie* them
*Eccl.*10.28. *glorifie* thy ſelf in meekneſſe
36.6. *glorifie* thy hand and thy right arm
43.30. when you *glorifie* the Lord, exalt him

**Glorified.**

2 *Eſd.*8.49. worthy to be much *glorified* among
*Dan.*3.27. praiſed, *glorified*, and bleſſed God in
30. praiſed and *glorified* above all for ever

**Glorious.**

1 *Eſd.*1.56.as for her *glorious* things,they never
2 *Eſd.*2.39.received *glorious* garments of the L.
*Tob.*3.11. thine holy and *glorious* Name be
8.5. bleſſed be thy holy and *glorious* Name
14.5. with a *glorious* building,as the prophets
*Iud.*9.8.where thy *glorious* Name reſteth, and
16.13. O Lord, thou art great and *glorious*
*Eſther* 11.11. and devoured the *glorious*
14.2. and laid away her *glorious* apparell
15.1. and put on her *glorious* apparell
16.4. but alſo lifted up with the *glori.* words
*Wiſd.*3.15. *glorious* is the fruit of good labours
5.16. they receive a *glorious* kingdome, and a
6.11. wiſdome is *glorious*, and never fadeth
*Eccl.*17.13. their ears heard his *glorious* voice
27.8. put her on as a *glorious* long robe
43.1.beauty of heaven, with his *glorious* ſhew
12. with a *glorious* circle, and the hands
45.2. made him like the *glorious* ſaints
3. he made him *glori.* in the ſight of kings
49.8. was Ezechiel, who ſaw the *glori.*viſion
*Dan.*3.31. and *glorious* over the whole world
*Pray.of Man.* by thy terrible and *glorious* Name
1 *Mac.*2.9. her *glorious* veſſels are carried away
14.9. put on *glorious* and warlike apparell
2 *Mac.*4.24. for the *glorious* appearance of his
8.35. putting off his *glorious* apparell
15.13. and exceeding *glorious*, who was of a
34. the *glorious* Lord, ſaying,Bleſſed be he

**Gloriouſly.**

*Tob.*14.5. and build up Jeruſalem *gloriouſly*
*Eſther* 15.2. and being *gloriouſly* adorned
2 *Mac.*6.19. rather die *gloriouſly*, then to live

**Glorying.**

*Eccl.*9.16. let thy *glorying* be in the fear of

**Gnaſh.**

*Eccl.*30.10. leſt thou *gnaſh* thy teeth in the end

**Gnawed.**

*Bar.*6.20.their hearts are *gnaw.*upon by things

**Goad.**

*Ec.*38.25. that glorieth in the *goad*,that driveth

**Goats.**

*Jud.*2.17. ſheep, and oxen, and *goats* without

**God. God.**

1 *Eſd.*4.62. praiſed the *God* of their fathers
5.53. they that had made any vow to *God*
6.31. may be made to the moſt high *God*
8.16. doe according to the will of thy *God*
17. thou ſhalt ſet before thy *God* in Jeruſa.
19. reader of the law of the moſt high *Go.*
23. according to the wiſdome of *God*
24. ſhall tranſgreſſe the law of thy *God*
9.46. Lord *God* moſt high, the *God* of hoſts
2 *Eſd.*1.29. and I ſhould be your *God*
6.42. ſome being planted of *God*, and tilled
7.19. there is no judge above *God*
8.58. in their heart, that there is no *God*
16.67. ſo ſhall *God* lead you forth
75. neither doubt, for *God* is your guide
*Tob.*1.12. I remembred *God* with all my heart
3.16. before the majeſty of the great *God*
4.7. and the face of *God* ſhall not be turned

14.for if thou ſerve *God*,he will alſo repay
21. if thou fear *God*, and depart from all
5.16. and *God* ſend you a good journey
*God* which dwelleth in heav. proſper
the angell of *God* keep you company
6.17. and pray to *God*, which is mercifull
7.12. *God* give you good ſucceſſe in all things
8.5. bleſſed art thou, O *God* of our fathers
15. then Raguel praiſed *God*, and ſaid
O *God*, thou art worthy to be praiſed
10.11. the *God* of heaven give you a proſper.
11.14. and ſaid, Bleſſed art thou, O *God*
16. rejoycing and praiſing *God*
17. becauſe *God* had mercy on him
*God* be bleſſed which hath brought
12.6.bleſſe *God*,praiſe him,and magnifie him
to ſhew forth the works of *God*
7. honourable to reveale the works of *God*
Verſe 11.
14 now God hath ſent me to heal thee
17. go well with you, praiſe *God* therefore
18. but by the will of our *God* I came
20. now therefore give *God* thanks
13.4. he is the *God* of our Father for ever
15. let my ſoul bleſſe *God* the great King
18. bleſſed be *God* which hath extolled it
14.5. again *God* will have mercy on them
the houſe of *God* ſhall be built in it
7. and his people ſhall confeſſe *God*
*Jud*.3.8. ſhould call upon him as *God*
4.13. ſo *God* heard their prayers,and looked
5.8. and worſhipped the *God* of heaven
the *God* whom they knew; ſo they caſt
12. then they cryed to their *God*, and he
13. *God* dried the red ſea before them
17. whileſt they ſinned not before their *G.*
becauſe the *God* that hateth iniquity
19. now are they returned to their *God*
20. and they ſin againſt their *God*, let us
21. their *God* be for them, and we become
6.2. who is *God* but Nabuchodonoſor
3. their *God* ſhall not deliver them
18 people fell down and worſhipped *God*
and cryed unto *God*, ſaying
19. O Lord *God* of heaven, behold their
21. they called on the *God* of Iſrael all
7.24. *God* be judge between us and you
25. *God* hath ſold us into their hands
8.8. for ſhe feared *God* greatly
12.who are you that have tempted *God* this
and ſtand in ſtead of *God* amongſt
14. then how can you ſearch out *God*
16. do not bind the counſels of—*God*
for *God* is not as man, that he will
20. but we know none other *God*
9.4.O *God*, O my *God*,hear me alſo a widow
11. for thou art a *God* of the afflicted
12. I pray thee, I pray thee, O *God* of my
and *God* of the inheritance of Iſrael
14. acknowledge that thou art *God* of all
10.1. had ceaſed to cry to the *God* of Iſrael
8. the *God*,the *God* of our fathers give thee
11.10. except they ſin againſt their *God*
12. conſume all thoſe things that *God*
13. before the face of our *God*, the which
16. and *God* hath ſent me to work things
17. ſerveth the *God* of heaven day & night
I will pray unto *God*, and he will tell
23.thy *God* ſhall be my *God*, and thou ſhalt
13.11. *God*, even our *God* is with us, to ſhew
14. praiſe *God*, praiſe *God* (I ſay) for he
19. remember the power of *God* for ever
14.10.ſeen all that the *God* of Iſra.had done
he beleeved in *God* greatly, and
16.2. Judeth ſaith, Begin unto my *God* with
3. for *God* breaketh the battels
*Eſther* 10.4. *God* hath done theſe things
9. which cryed to *God*, and we were ſaved
*God* hath wrought ſigns, and great
10. made two lots, one for the peop. of *G.*
11. day of judgement before *God* amongſt
12. ſo *God* remembred his people
11.10. then they cryed unto *God*, and upon
12. and what *God* had determined to doe
13.14. glory of man above the glory of *God*
neit. will I worſh. any but thee,O *God*

15.2. after ſhe had called upon *God*
8. then *God* changed the ſpirit of the king
13.I ſaw thee, my lord, as an angel of *God*
16.4. they think to eſcape the juſtice of *God*
16.they be children of the moſt High—*God*
18. *God*, who ruleth all things, ſpeedily
*Wiſd*.1.6. for *God* is witneſſe of his reins
13. for *God* made not death : neither hath
2.13. profeſſeth to have the knowledge of G.
16.maketh his boaſt that *God* is his Father
18. for if the juſt man be the ſon of *God*
23. *God* created man to be immortall
3.1.ſouls of the righte.are in the hand of *God*
5. for *God* provoked them,and found them
14. imagined wicked things againſt *God*
4.1. becauſe it is known with *God* and with
10.he pleaſed *God*, & was beloved of him
17. underſtand what *God* in his counſell
18. *God* ſhall laugh them to ſcorn
6.4. nor walked after the counſell of *God*
19. incorruption maketh us neer unto G.
7.14 become the friends of *God*, being
15. *God* hath granted me to ſpeak as I
25.ſhe is the brightnes—of the power of G.
26. unſpotted mirrour of the power of G.
27. ſhe maketh them friends of *God*
28.*God* loveth none but him that dwelleth
8.3. in that ſhe is converſant with *God*
4. ſhe is privy to the myſteries—of *God*
21. obtain her, except *God* gave her me
9.1.O *God* of my fathers,and Lord of mercy
13. that can know the counſell of *God*
10.5. preſerved him blameleſſe unto *God*
10. ſhewed him the kingdome of *God*
12.7.receive a worthy colony of *Go*. children
13. neither is there any *God* but thou
26. ſhall feel a judgement worthy of *God*
13.1. who are ignorant of *God*, and could
6. for they peradventure erre ſeeking *God*
14 8. being corruptible, it was called *God*
9. are both alike hatefull unto *God*
11. becauſe in the creature of *God* they are
20. took him now for a *God*,which a little
22. erred in the knowledge of *God*
30. becauſe they thought not well of *God*
15.1. but thou, O *God*,art gracious and true
8. he maketh a vain *God* of the ſame clay
16.no man can make a *God* like to himſelf
19.but they went without the praiſe of G.
16.18 perſecuted with the judgment of G.
18.13. this people to be the ſons of *God*
*Eccl*.1.18. both which are the gifts of *God*
30. and ſo *God* diſcover thy ſecrets
3.16. angreth his mother, is curſed of *God*
7.9.ſay not,*God* wil look upon the multitude
when I offer to the moſt high *God*
10.5. in the hand of *God* is the proſperity of
7. pride is hatefull before *God* and man
12. when one departeth from *God*
15.13. they that fear *God*, love it not
18.11. therefore is *God* patient with them
19.24.hath ſmall underſtanding,& fear.*God*
20.15. ſuch a one is to be hated of *God*
21.5. reacheth to the ears of *God*, and his
23.4. O Lord, Father and *God* of my life
10. he that ſweareth and nameth *God* con.
12. *God* grant it be not found in the
24.23. the covenant of the moſt high *God*
25.1. beautifull, both before *God* and men
6. the fear of *God* is their glory
36.5.we have known thee,that there is no G.
but onely thou, O *God*
17. that thou art the Lord, the eternal *God*
41.8 forſaken the law of the moſt high *God*
19. in regard of the truth of *God*
45.1. Moſes beloved of *God* and men
26. *God* give you wiſdom in your heart
46.1. great for the ſaving of the elect of *God*
47.13. *God* made all quiet round about him
48.16. did that which was pleaſing to *God*
49.3 he eſtabliſhed the worſhip of *God*
50.22.therefore bleſſe ye the *God* of all
51.1. and praiſe thee, O *God* my Saviour
*Bar*.3.35. this is our *God*, and there is no other
4.7. ſacrificing unto devils, and not to *God*
8. have forgotten the everlaſting God

37. rejoycing in the glory of *God*
5.1. glory that cometh from *God* for ever
2. righteouſneſſe which cometh from *God*
3. for *God* will ſhew thy brightneſſe
4. and the glory of *Gods* worſhip
5. rejoycing in the remembrance of *God*
6 *God* bringeth them unto thee exalted
7. *God* hath appointed that every high hill
8. by the commandement of *God*
9. for *God* ſhall lead Iſrael with joy
6.51. that there is no work of *God* in them
*Dan*.3.21.know that thou art Lo.the onely *God*
*Suſ*.42. O everlaſting *God* that knoweſt the
50. ſeeing *God* hath given thee the honour
55. for even now the angel of *God*
hath received the ſentence of *God*
59. the angel of *God* waiteth with a ſword
60. and praiſed *God*, who ſaved them that
63.praiſed *God* for their daughter Suſanna
*Bel* 4. but Daniel worſhipped his own *God*
5. the living *God*, who hath created the
37. take the dinner which *God* hath ſent
38. thou haſt remembred me, O *God*
*Pray of Man*. that thou art the *God* of the juſt
thou art the *God*, even the *God* of
1 *Mac*.2.21. *God* forbid that we ſhould forſake
3.18. with the *God* of heaven it is all one
53. except thou (O *God*) be our help
60. as the will of *God* is in heaven
4.55. and praiſing the *God* of heaven
9.10. *God* forbid that I ſhould do this thing
2 *Mac*.1.2. *God* be gracious unto you
27. heathen know that thou art *God*
2.4. that the prophet being warned of *God*
7. untill the time that *God* gather his peop.
17. we hope alſo that the G. that delivered
3.24. were aſtoniſhed at the power of *God*
28. they acknowledged the power of *God*
29. he by the hand of *God* was caſt down
34.declare to all men the migh.pow.of G.
36. works of the great *God*,which he had
38. there is an eſpeciall power of *God*
4.17. to do wickedly againſt the laws of *God*
5.19. *God* did not chuſe the people for the
6.1. not to live after the laws of *God*
23. the holy law made, and given by *God*
7.14. to look for hope from *God* to be raiſed
16. our nation is forſaken of *God*
18. having ſinned againſt our *God*
19.that takeſt in hand to ſtrive againſt G.
28. *God* made them of things that were
31. ſhalt not eſcape the hands of *God*
36. are dead under *Gods* covenant of
37. mayeſt confeſſe that he alone is *God*
8.23. this watch-word, The help of *God*
36. the Jews had *God* to fight for them
9.8. ſhewing forth—the maniſeſt pow. of G.
4. judgment of *God* now following him
5. the *God* of Iſrael ſmote him with an
11. of himſelf by the ſcourge of *God*
12. it is meet to be ſubject unto *God*
think of himſelf as if he were *God*
17. and declare the power of *God*
18. juſt judgment of *God* was come upon
20. I give very great thanks unto *God*
10.16. beſought God that he would be their
25. turned themſelves to pray unto *God*
11.4 conſidering the power of *God*
9. then they praiſed the mercifull *God*
13 becauſe the Almighty *God* helped them
12.6. calling upon *God*, the righteous Judge
11. but Judas ſide, by the help of *God*, got
16. took the city by the will of *God*
13.15. were about him, Victory is of *God*
15.14. Jeremias the prophet of *God*
27. praying unto *God* with their hearts
through the appearance of *God* they

### **Godly.**

*Jud*.8.31. becauſe thou art a *godly* woman
*Eccl*.6.35.willing to hear every *godly* diſcourſe
11.17.gift of the Lo.remaineth with the *god*.
22. bleſ.of the L. is in the reward of the g.
12.2. do good to the *godly* man, and thou
4 give to the *godly* man,and help not a ſin.
13.17. ſo the ſinner with the *godly*
16.13. the patience of the *godly* ſhall not be

23.12. ſuch things ſhall be far from the *godly*
26.23. a *godly* woman is given to him that
27.11. the diſcourſe of a *godly* man is alwaies
33.14. ſo the *godly* againſt the ſinner
and the ſinner againſt the *godly*
37.12. be continually with a *godly* man
39.27. theſe things are for good to the *godly*
43.33. to the *godly* hath he given wiſdome
50.29. who giveth wiſdom to the *godly*
2 *Mac*.12.45. laid up for all thoſe that die *godly*

### Godleſſe.

2 *Mac*.7.34. but thou, O *godleſſe* man, and of

### Godlineſſe.

1 *Eſd*.1.23. with an heart full of *godlineſſe*
*Wiſd*.10.12. know that *godli.* is ſtronger then all
*Eccl*.1.25. *godlineſſe* is an abomination to a ſin.
2 *Mac*.3.1. becauſe of the *godlineſſe* of Onias the

### Gods.

2 *Eſd*.1.6. and have offered to ſtrange *gods*
16.36. beleeve not the *gods* of whom the Lo.
*Jud*.3.8. to deſtroy all the *gods* of the land
5.7. not follow the *gods* of their fathers
8. caſt them out from the face of their *gods*
8.18. which worſhip *gods* made with hands
*Eſther* 14.7. becauſe we worſhipped their *gods*
*Wiſd*.12.27. whom they thought to be *gods*
13.2. be the *gods* which governe the land
3. being delighted, took them to be *gods*
10. who called them *gods* which are the
15.15. the idols of the heathen to be *gods*
*Bar*.6.4. ſhall ye ſee in Babylon *gods* of ſilver
9. make crowns for the heads of their *gods*
10. convey from their *gods* gold and ſilver
11. *gods* of ſilver, and *gods* of gold, & wood
12. yet cannot theſe *gods* ſave themſelves
16. they are known not to be *gods*
17. even ſo it is with their *gods*
18. leſt their *gods* be ſpoiled with robbers
23. may know that they are no *gods*
Verſe 29.
30. how can they be called *gods*
32. they roar and cry before their *gods*
39. their *gods* of wood, and which are
40. then think and ſay that they are *gods*
44. thought or ſaid that they are *gods*
46. things that are made of them be *gods*
49. men perceive, that they be no *gods*
51. that they are no *gods* : but the work
52. not know that they are no *gods*
55. when fire falleth on the houſe of *gods*
56. then be thought or ſaid that they be *go.*
57. neither are thoſe *gods* of wood
*Bel* 27. theſe are the *gods* you worſhip

### Goe.

1 *Eſd*.1.16. it was not lawfull for any to *goe*
25. let him *goe* up to Jeruſalem
4.4. they *goe* and break down mountains
8.10. ſhould *goe* with thee unto Jeruſalem
27. men of Iſrael to *goe* up with me
45. that they ſhould *goe* unto Daddeus the
*Tob*.1.15. that I could not *goe* into Media
3.6. and *goe* into the everlaſting place
4.15. neither let drunkenneſſe *goe* with thee
5.16. *goe* thou with this man, and God which
10.7. let me *goe*, for my father and mother
8. declare unto him how things *goe* with
9. but let me *goe* to my father
12.17. for it ſhall *goe* well with you
14.4. *go* to Media, my ſon, for I ſurely beleeve
9. that it may *goe* well with thee
*Jud*.8.35. *goe* in peace, and the Lord God be
10.9. that I may *goe* to accompliſh the
13. whereby he ſhall *goe* and win all the
11.17. thy ſervant will *goe* out by night into
18. then thou ſhalt *goe* forth with all thine
12.6. thine hand-maid may *goe* forth unto pr.
11. *goe* now, & perſwade this Hebrew wo.
12. if we ſhall let ſuch a woman *goe*
13.12. they made haſte to *goe* down
14.2. *go* forth every valiant man out of the
*Eſther* 13.7. with violence *goe* into the grave
*Wiſ*.1.11. word ſo ſecret that ſhall *go* for nought
2.9. let none of us *goe* without his part
6.23. neither will I *goe* with conſuming envie
15.15. for their feet, they are ſlow to *goe*
*Eccl*.1.13. it ſhall *goe* well with him at the laſt
2.7. and *goe* not aſide, leſt ye fall
3.17. *goe* on with thy buſineſſe with meeknes
5.4. he will in no wiſe let thee *goe*
9. *goe* not into every way : for ſo doth
6.27. thou haſt got gold of her, let her not *goe*
8.14. *goe* not to law with a judge, for they
16. *goe* with him into a ſolitary place
9.12. remember they ſhall not *go* unpuniſhed
12.11. *goe* crouching, yet take good heed
14.22. *goe* after her as one that traceth
18.30. *goe* not after thy luſts, but refrain thy
22.13. *goe* not to him that hath no underſta.
25.26. if ſhe *goe* not as thou wouldeſt have
27.19. as one that letteth a bird *goe* out of
29.24. to *goe* from houſe to houſe
31.11. ariſe, *goe* forth, vomit, and thou ſhalt
32.10. before a ſhamefaſt man ſhal *go* favour
20. *goe* not in a way wherein thou mayeſt
33.25. but if thou let him *goe* idle, he ſhall
31. which way wilt thou *goe* to ſeek
38.12. let him not *goe* from thee
32. where they will, nor *goe* up and down
40.1. from the day they *goe* out of their moth.
43.30. you can never *goe* far enough
*Bar*.3.11. with them that *goe* down into the
4.19. *goe* your way, O my child. *goe* your way
5.7. Iſrael may *goe* ſafely in the glory of God
6.9. a virgin that loves to *goe* gay
58. they that are ſtrong do take & *go* away
*Bel* 11. Bels prieſts ſaid, Loe we *goe* out
34. *goe*, carry the dinner that thou haſt
1 *Mac*.1.11. let us *goe* and make a covenant
2.22. the kings words to *goe* from our religi.
3.13. to *goe* out with him to war
14. for I will *goe* fight with Judas
5.57. *goe* fight againſt the heathen that are
9.8. and *goe* up againſt our enemies
13.16. and we will let him *goe*
19. neither would he let Jonathan *goe*
15.14. neither ſuffered he any to *goe* out or in
Verſe 25.
2 *Mac*.2.30. and *goe* over things at large
5.15. but preſumed to *goe* into the moſt holy
6.7. Jews were compelled to *go* in proceſſion
11.26. *goe* cheerfully about their own affaires
12.24. to let him *goe* with his life
25. let him *goe* for the ſaving of their bret.
15.2. the Jews that were compelled to *goe*

### Goeſt.

*Jud*.10.10. and whither *goeſt* thou
*Eccl*.9.13. that thou *goeſt* in the midſt of ſnares

### Goeth.

1 *Eſd*.4.23. *goeth* his way to rob, and to ſteal
24. and *goeth* in the darkneſſe
6.10. the work *goeth* on proſperouſly
*Wiſd*.6.16. for ſhe *goeth* about ſeeking ſuch
7.10. light that cometh from her, never *goeth*
12. becauſe wiſdome *goeth* before them
24. ſhe paſſeth and *goeth* thorow all things
*Eccl*.2.12. the ſinner that *goeth* two wayes
10.21. fear of the Lord *goeth* before the
12.14. ſo one that *goeth* to a ſinner
12.24. ſmoak of a furnace *goeth* before the fire
32.10. before the thunder *goeth* lightning
*Bar*.2.18. which *goeth* ſtooping and feeble
3.33. ſendeth forth light, and it *goeth*

### Going.

*Tob*.2.4. untill the *going* down of the ſun
7. after the *going* down of the ſun I went
5.17. in *going* in and out before us
*Jud*.1.4. for the *going* forth of his mighty armies
*Wiſd*.3.3. their *going* from us to utter deſtruction
7.6. entrance unto life, & the like *go.* out of it
23. *going* thorow all underſtanding, pure
*Suſan*.8. two elders ſaw her *going* in every day
*Bel* 33. and was *going* into the field
1 *Mac*.3.16. to the *going* up of Bethoron
24. to the *going* down of Bethoron
2 *Mac*.2.22. upheld the laws which were *go.* do.
9.24. *going* in haſte to lay it
11.37. we are now *going* to Antioch

### Gold.

1 *Eſd*.1.36. and one talent of *gold*
2.6. his neighbours, with *gold* and with ſilver
13. vials of *gold*, thirty, & of ſilver two hu.
3.6. to be clothed in purple, to drink in *gold*
and to ſleep upon *gold*
and a chariot with bridles of *gold*
2 *Eſd*.8.2. but little duſt that *gold* cometh of
16.73. they ſhall be tryed, as *gold* in the fire
*Tob*.12.8. better to give alms, then to lay up *gold*
13.16. and battlements with pure *gold*
*Jud*.2.18. very much *gold* and ſilver out of the
5.9. were encreaſed with *gold* and ſilver
8.7. Manaſſes had left her *gold* and ſilver
16.21. woven with purple and *gold*
*Eſther* 15.6. all glittering with *gold* and precious
*Wiſ*.3.6. as *gold* in the furnace hath he tried them
7.9. all *gold* in reſpect of her is as a little ſand
13.10. *gold* and ſilver, to ſhew art in
*Eccl*.2.5. *gold* is tried in the fire
7.18. faithfull brother for the *gold* of Ophir
19. for her grace is above *gold*
8.2. for *gold* hath deſtroyed many
21.21. a wiſe man as an ornament of *gold*
28.24. and bind up thy ſilver and *gold*
29.11. bring thee more profit then *gold*
30.15. good ſtate of body are above all *gold*
31.5. he that loveth *gold* ſhall not be juſtified
6. *gold* hath been the ruine of many
8. and hath not gone after *gold*
12.5. as a ſignet of carbuncle ſet in *gold*
6. ſign. of an emaraud ſet in a work of *gold*
40.25. *gold* & ſilver make the foot ſtand ſure
41.12. a thouſand great treaſures of *gold*
45.11. ſet in *gold*, the work of the jewellers
12. he ſet a crown of *gold* upon the mitre
47.18. thou didſt gather *gold* as tin
50.9. and as a veſſell of beaten *gold*
51.28. and getteth much *gold* by her
*Bar*.3.17. they that hoorded up ſilver and *gold*
30. and will bring her for pure *gold*
6.4. ſee in Babylon gods of ſilver, and of *gold*
9. and taking *gold*, as it were for a virgin
30. before the gods of ſilver, *gold*, & wood
1 *Mac*.1.22. the cenſers of *gold*, and the vail
23. he took alſo the ſilver, and the *gold*
2.18. ſhall be honoured with ſilver and *gold*
3.41. took ſilver and *gold* very much
4.23. they got much *gold* and ſilver
57. they deckt—the tem. with crowns of *g.*
6.1. renowned for riches, ſilver and *gold*
2. wherein were coverings of *gold*
12. that I took all the veſſels of *gold*
39. when the ſun ſhone on the veſſels of *g.*
8.3. of the mines of the ſilver and *gold*
10.60. gave them & their friends ſilver & *g.*
89. and ſent him a buckle of *gold*
14.24. to Rome with a great ſhield of *gold*
43. clothed in purple, and wear *gold*
44. cloth. in purple, or wear a buckle of *g.*
15.18. they brought a ſhield of *gold*
26. ſilver alſo and *gold*, and much armour
32. and the cup-board of *gold*
16.11. he had abundance of ſilver and *gold*
19. give them, ſilver, and *gold*, and rewards
2 *Mac*.2.2. they ſee the images of ſilver, and *go.*
3.25. had compleat harneſſe of *gold*
4.32. ſtole certain veſſels of *gold* out of the
5.2. running in the air, in cloath of *gold*
10.29. with bridles of *gold*, and two of them
11.28. ſhaking his armour of *gold*
15.15. gave to Judas a ſword of *gold*

### Golden.

1 *Eſd*.8 57. and twenty *golden* veſſels
*Eſther* 15.11. he held up his *golden* ſcepter
*Eccl*.6.30. there is a *golden* ornament upon her
26.18. as the *golden* pillars are upon the ſock
45.9. with many *golden* bels round about
1 *Mac*.1.21. and took away the *golden* altar
22. and the *golden* ornaments that were
11.58. upon this he ſent him *golden* veſſels
and to wear a *golden* buckle
13.37. the *golden* crown, and the ſcarlet robe
2 *Mac*.5.3. and glittering of *golden* ornaments

### Gold-ſmiths.

*Wiſd*.15.9. but ſtriveth to excell *gold-ſmiths*
*Bar*.6.45. made of carpenters and *gold-ſmiths*

### Goliah.

*Eccl*.47.4. beat down the boaſting of *Goliah*

### Gomorrah.

2*Eſd*.2.8.what I did unto Sodom and *Gomorrah*

### Gone.

2 *Eſd*.10.22. our Levites are *gone* into captivity
14.11. the ten parts of it are *gone* already
*Jud*.10.10. till ſhe was *gone* down the mountain
*Wiſ*.4.2. when it is *gone*, they deſire it
5.10. which when it is *gone* by, the trace
16.14. and the ſpirit when it is *gone* forth
19.3. whom they had intreated to be *gone*
*Eccl*.31.8. and hath not *gone* after gold
*Bar*.3.19. they are vaniſhed, and *gone* down to
30. who hath *gone* over the ſea and found
4.26. delicate ones have *gone* rough wayes
*Suſ*.19. now when the maids were *gone* forth
*Bel* 14. ſo when they were *gone* forth, the king
1 *Mac*.6.10. the ſleep is *gone* from mine eyes
11.43. for all my forces are *gone* from me
12.30. for they were *gone* over the river
2 *Mac*.4.40. a man far *gone* in yeers
6.24. were now *gone* to a ſtrange religion
12.4. when they were *gone* forth into the deep
10. when they were *gone* from thence

### Good.

1 *Eſd*.4.46. that thou make *good* the vow
6.21. therefore if it ſeem *good* unto the king
8.11. as it hath ſeemed *good* both unto me
85. and eat the *good* things of the land
2 *Eſd*.1.9. to whom I have done ſo much *good*
2.14.brok.the evil in pieces,& created the *g.*
25. O thou *good* nurſe, ſtabliſh their feet
3.22. ſo that the *good* departed away
6.33. be of *good* comfort, and fear not
7.6. and is full of all *good* things
35. the *good* deeds ſhall be of force
16.21.victuals ſhall be ſo *good* cheap on earth
*Tob*.2.1. there was a *good* dinner prepared
4.9. thou layeſt up a *good* treaſure for thy ſelf
11. almes is a *good* gift unto all that give it
19. the Lord himſelf giveth all *good* things
5.13. of an honeſt and *good* ſtock
my brother, thou art of a *good* ſtock
21. the *good* angel will keep him company
7.4. then ſaid he, Is he in *good* health
5. he is both alive, and in *good* health
12.God give you *good* ſucceſſe in al things
18. be of *good* comfort, for my daughter
8.6. it is not *good* that man ſhould be alone
10.12. that I may hear *good* report of thee
11.11. be of *good* hope, my father
12.6. it is *good* to praiſe God and exalt his
7. it is *good* to keep cloſe the ſecret of a Ki.
Verſe 11.
doe that which is *good*, and no evill
8. prayer is *good* with faſting, and almes
13. thy *good* deed was not hid from me
13.10. give praiſe to the Lord, for he is *good*
*Jud*.3.2. uſe us as ſhall be *good* in thy ſight
4.deal with them as ſeemeth *go.* unto thee
7.30. brethren, be of *good* courage, let us yet
8.28. haſt thou ſpoken with a *good* heart
29. the diſpoſition of thine heart is *good*
10.19.it is not *good* that one man of them be
11.1. be of *good* comfort Verſe 3.
13.20. to viſit thee in *good* things
15.8. *good* things that God had ſhewed to Iſ.
10. thou haſt done much *good* to Iſrael
*Eſther* 13.3. approved for his conſtant *good* will
13. have been content with *good* will
15.9. I am thy brother, be of *good* cheer
16.3. againſt thoſe that doe them *good*
4. lewd perſons that were never *good*
13. and continually procured our *good*
*Wiſd*.2.6. let us enjoy the *good* things that are
3.15. glorious is the fruit of *good* labour
5.8. what *good* hath riches with our vanting
6 25. words, and it ſhall doe you *good*
7.11. all *good* things together came to me
22. loving the thing that is *good*
cannot be letted, ready to do *good*
8.9. would be a counſeller of *good* things
12. they ſhall give *good* ear unto me
15. found *good* among the multitude
18. in talking with her, a *good* report
20. yea, rather being *good*, I came into
10.8. knew not the things which were *good*
12.19. made thy children to be of *good* hope
21. made covenants of *good* promiſes
13.1. out of the *good* things that are ſeen
10. or a ſtone *good* for nothing
14.26. diſquieting of *good* men
forgetfulneſſe of *good* turns
18.6. might afterwards be of *good* cheer
9. children of *good* men did ſacrifice
be alike partakers of the ſame *good*
*Eccl*.1.29. take *good* heed what thou ſpeakeſt
2.9. ye that fear the Lord hope for *good*
6.19. and wait for her *good* fruits, for thou
7.13. the cuſtome thereof is not *good*
18. change not a friend for any *good*
21. let thy ſoule love a *good* ſervant
11.12. eye of the Lo.looked upon him for *go.*
15. the way of *good* works are from him
23. and what *good* thing ſhall I have
31. and turneth *good* into evill
12.1. when thou wilt do *good* know to whom
2. doe *good* to the godly man, and
3. there can no *good* come to him
5. twice as much evill for all the *good*
7. give unto the *good*, and help not the ſin.
13.24. riches are *good* unto him that hath no
25. whether it be for *good* or evill
14.5. to himſelf, to whom will he be *good*
7. if he doth *good*, he doth it unwillingly
11. according to thy ability do *good* to thy
13. do *good* unto thy friend before thou die
14. defraud not thy ſelf of the *good*
let not the part of a *good* deſire
20. man that doth meditate *good* things
25. in a lodging where *good* things are
15.1. he that feareth the Lord will doe *good*
17.7. and ſhewed them *good* and evill
22. he will keep the *good* deeds of man
18.8. what is his *good*, and what is his evill
15. my ſon, blemiſh not thy *good* deeds
32. take not pleaſure in much *good* cheer
20.3. how *good* is it when thou art reproved
9. there is a ſinner that hath *good* ſucceſſe
14. gift of a fool ſhall do thee no *good*
16. I have no thank for all my *good* deeds
26.4. if he have a *good* heart towards the Lo.
16. ſo is the beauty of a *good* wife
21. the confidence of their *good* deſcent
29.16.overthrow the *good* eſtate of his ſurety
18. undone many of *good* eſtate
30.15.health and *good* ſtate of body are above
19. what *good* doth the offering to an idol
25. a cheerfull and *good* heart will have
31.23. the report of his *good* houſe-keeping
27. wine is as *good* as life to a man
32.13. repleniſhed thee with his *good* things
23. in every *good* work truſt thine own ſoul
33.14. *good* is ſet againſt evill
35.2. he that requiteth a *good* turn, offereth
8.give the Lord his honour with a *good* eye
37.9. ſay unto thee, Thy way is *good*
18. appear *good* and evill, life and death
38.13. in their hand there is *good* ſucceſſe
21. thou ſhalt not doe him *good*
39.4.for he hath tried the *good*, and the evill
16. works of the Lord are exceeding *good*
25.for the *good* are *good* things created
27. theſe things are for *good* to the godly
33. all the works of the Lord are *good*
41.13. a *good* life hath but a few dayes
16.for it is not *good* to retain all ſhamefac.
42.6.ſure keeping is *good* where an evill wife
25. one thing eſtabliſheth the *good* of ano.
45.23. ſtood up with *good* courage of heart
26. that their *good* things be not aboliſhed
46.10. that it is *good* to follow the Lord
51.18. I followed that which was *good*
21.therfore have I gotten a *good* poſſeſſion
*Bar*.2.1. the Lord hath made *good* his word
4.5. be of *good* cheer my people
30. take a *good* heart, O Jeruſalem
6.34. whether it be evill—or *good*, they are
38. nor doe *good* to the fatherleſſe
64. nor to doe *good* unto men
1 *Mac*.4.24 Lord in heaven: becauſe it is *good*
55. who had given them *good* ſucceſſe
8.23. *good* ſucceſſe to the Romanes
11.33. to doe *good* to the people of the Jews
becauſe of their *good* will towards us
14 4. fought for the *good* of his nation
9. communing together of *good* things
16.14. taking care for the *good* ordering of
17. and recompenſed evill for *good*
2 *Mac*.1.3. to do his will with *good* courage
4.5. but ſeeking the *good* of all
5.4. that apparition might turn to *good*
6.29. changing the *good* will they bare him
7.5.the vapour—was for a *good* ſpace diſperſ.
14. it is *good*, being put to death by men
8.36. make *good* to the Romans their tribute
9.19. to the *good* Jews his citizens
21.remembred kindly your hon.& *go.* will
10.23. having *good* ſucceſſe with his weapons
11.6. would ſend a *good* angel to deliver Iſ.
15. being carefull of the common *good*
19. I endeavour to be a means of your *good*
26. they may be of *good* comfort
28. our deſire, we are all in *good* health
12.45. it was an holy and *good* thought
13.16. and departed with *good* ſucceſſe
14.8. the *good* of mine own countrey-men
30. ſuch ſowre behaviour came not of *good*
37. and a man of very *good* report
15.12. a vertuous and a *good* man, reverend
17. words of Judas, which were very *good*
23. ſend a *good* angel before us for a fear

### Goodly.

1 *Eſd*.4.18. or any other *goodly* thing
*Jud*.8.7. ſhe was alſo of a *goodly* countenance
2 *Mac*.9.16. he would garniſh with *goodly* gifts

### Goodlieſt.

1 *Mac*.8.8. and of the *goodlieſt* countries

### Goodneſſe.

2 *Eſd*.7.68. if he did not ſo of his *goodneſſe*
8.52. yea, perfect *goodneſſe* and wiſdome
*Eſther* 16.6.the innocency and *goodn.* of princes
10. and far diſtant from our *goodneſſe*
*Wiſd*.7.16. and the image of his *goodneſſe*
12.22. ſhould carefully think of thy *goodneſſe*
16.11. continually mindfull of thy *goodneſſe*
*Eccl*.26.20. truſting in the *goodneſſe* of thy ſtock
*Bar*.2.27. dealt with us after all thy *goodneſſe*
*Pray.of Man.* thou wilt ſhew all thy *goodneſſe*
2 *Mac*.6.13. it is a token of his great *goodneſſe*

### Goods.

1 *Eſd*.6.32. and all his *goods* ſeiſed for the king
2 *Eſd*.15.19. with the ſword, and ſpoil their *go.*
*Tob*.1.20.all my *goods* were forcibly taken away
8.21. he ſhould take the half of his *goods*
10.10. Sara his wife, and half his *goods*
*Jud*.16.24. ſhe did diſtribute her *goods*
*Wiſd*.13.7. makes prayer for his *goods*
*Eccl*.5.1. ſet not thy heart upon thy *goods*
11.19. will eat continually of thy *goods*
14.4. that ſhall ſpend his *goods* riotouſly
5. nor take pleaſure in his *goods*
31.11. his *goods* ſhall be eſtabliſhed, and
33.19. give not thy *goods* to another, leſt it
34.20. offering of the *goods* of the poor
40.13. the *goods* of the unjuſt ſhall be dried
46.19. I have not taken any mans *goods*
1 *Mac*.12.23. your cattell and *goods* are ours

### Gorgias.

1 *Mac*.3.38. Nicanor, and *Gorgias*,mighty men
4.1. then took *Gorgias* five thouſand foot-m.
5. in the mean time came *Gorgias* by night
18. *Gorgias* and his hoſt are here
5.59. then came *Gorgias* and his men out of
2 *Mac*.8.9. and with him he alſo joyned *Gorgi.*
Ver.10,14.
12.32. they went forth againſt *Gorgias* the
35. ſo that *Gorgias* fled into Marſia
36. when they that were with *Gorgias* had
37.and ruſhing unawares upon *Gorg.* men

### Got.

*Eccl*.6.27. thou haſt *got* hold of her, let her not
24.6. in every—nation I *got* a poſſeſſion
1 *Mac*.4.23.where they *got* much gold and ſilver
11.49.the Jews had *got* the city as they would
2 *Mac*.4.24. *got* the prieſt-hood to himſelfe
27. Menelaus *got* the principality

**Gotten.**

2 *Eſd*.3.12. and had *gotten* them many children
*Wiſd*.4.2. having *gotten* the victory, ſtriving for
*Eccl*.5.8. thine heart upon goods unjuſtly *gotten*
26.20. thou haſt *gotten* a fruitfull poſſeſſion
29.6. he hath *gotten* him an enemy without
34.18. ſacrificeth of a thing wrongfully *got*.
35.10. as thou haſt *gotten*, give with a cheerf.
42.10. *gotten* with child in her fathers houſe
51.21. therefore have I *gotten* a good poſſeſſi.
27. have *gotten* unto me much reſt
*Bar*.2.11. and haſt *gotten* thy ſelf a name
1 *Mac*.2.10. her kingdom, & *gotten* of her ſpoils
49. now hath pride and rebuke *go*. ſtrength
2 *Mac*.13.21. when they had *gotten* him, they put

**Governance.**

2 *Eſd*.11.32. it had the *governance* of the world
1 *Mac*.9.31. took the *governance* upon him

**Governe.**

*Wiſd*.13.2. the gods which *governe* the world
*Suſan*.5. who ſeemed to *governe* the world
1 *Mac*.9.73. and began to *governe* the people

**Governed.**

*Wiſd*.14.6. hope of the world *govern*. by thy hand

**Governeth.**

1 *Eſd*.13.58. becauſe he *governeth* the ſame
*Wiſd*.14.3. but thy providence—*governeth* it
*Eccl*.18.3. who *governeth* the world with the

**Government.**

*Jud*.8.10. that had the *government* of all things
*Eccl*.10.1. the *government* of a prudent man
1 *Mac*.8.16 that they committed their *gover*. to
2 *Mac*.8.17. taking away of the *government* of

**Governments.**

1 *Mac*.10.30. nor of the three *governmen*. which
38. concerning the three *governments* that
11.28. as alſo the three *governments*, with the
34. borders of Judea, with the three *gover*.
57. appoint thee ruler over the four *gover*.
2 *Mac*.4.11. putting down the *governme*. which

**Governour.**

1 *Eſd*.2.12. to Sanabaſſar the *governour* of Judea
3.21. remembreth neither king nor *governour*
6.3. Siſinnes the *governour* of Syria
Ver.7.27.
29. that is, to Zorobabel the *governour*
7.1. then Siſinnes the *governour* of Cœloſyria
*Iud*.5.20. my lord and *governour*, if there be
8.9. words of the people againſt their *govern*.
11.10. O lord and *governour*, reject not his
*Eccl*.23.1. O Lord, father, and *governour* of all
49.15. a *governour* of his brethren, a ſtay of
1 *Mac*.10.42. the *governour* and leader of
14.35. made him their *govern*. and chief prieſt
41. Simon ſhould be their *governour*
47. and captain, and *governour* of the Jews
2 *Mac*.3.4. was made *governour* of the temple
4.29. who was *governour* of the Cyprians
9.19. Antiochus king and *governour*
10.14. when Gorgias was *governour* of the
32. where Chereas was *governour*
12.2. Nicanor the *governour* of Cyprus
32. againſt Gorgias the *govern*. of Idumea
13.3. thought to have been made *governour*
24. made him principall *gov*. from Ptolem.
14.12. making him *governour* over Judea

**Governours.**

1 *Eſd*.1.8. the *governours* of the temple, gave to
49. the *governours* alſo of the people
3.2. and to all the *governours* and captains
Verſe 14.
4.47. and *governours*, that they ſhould ſafely
7.2. the Jews and *governours* of the people
*Jud*.2.14. and called all the *govern*. and people
5.2. and all the *governours* of the ſea-coaſt
6.14. preſented him to the *govern*. of the city
7.8. children of Eſau, and all the *governours* of
8.11. hear me now, O ye *governours* of the
*Eſther* 13.1. princes & *governors* that are under
16.1. unto the princes and *governours* of
1 *Mac*.10.37. overſeers and *go*. be of themſelves
12.4. to the *governours* of every place
2 *Mac*.5.22. he left *governours* to vex the nation
10.21. he called the *governours* of the people
13.2. the *governours* of ſeverall places

**Grace. Grace.**

1 *Eſd*.8.4. he found *grace* in his ſight
2 *Eſd*.1.37. I take to witneſſe the *grace* of the
2.32. wels run over, & my *grace* ſhall not fail
8.42. if I have found *grace*, let me ſpeak
12.7. if I have found *grace* before thy ſight
14.22. if I have found *grace* before thee
*Tob*.1.13. the moſt High gave me *grace*
*Eſther* 15.14. thy countenance is full of *grace*
*Wiſ*.3.9. *gra*. & mercy is to his Sains Ch.4.15.
14.20. allured by the *grace* of the work
16.25. and was obedient to thy *grace*
*Eccl*.4.21. is a ſhame which is glory and *grace*
7.19. for her *grace* is above gold
33. a gift hath *grace* in the ſight of every
21.16. but *grace* ſhall be found in the lips of
24.16. the branches of honour and *grace*
26.13. the *grace* of a wife delighteth her hus.
15. a ſhamefaced—woman is a double *gr*.
37.21. *grace* is not given him from the Lord
*Pray.of Man*. beſeeching thee of *gr*. I have ſinned

**Graces.**

*Eccl*.20.13. the *graces* of fools ſhalbe poured out

**Gracious.**

1 *Eſd*.8.80. he made us *gracious* before the kings
2 *Eſd*.1.25. ye deſire to be *gracious* unto you
*Eſther* 16.2. great bounty of their *graci*. princes
*Wiſd*.12.16. it maketh thee to be *graci*. unto all
15.1. but thou, O God, art *gracious* and true
*Eccl*.17.21. but the Lord being *gracious*, and
18.17. both are with a *gracious* woman
*Dan*.3.66. thanks unto the Lord, becauſe he is *g*.
2 *Mac*.1.2. God be *gracious* unto you, and
24. the only and *gracious* king
2.22. the Lord being *gracious* unto them

**Graciouſly.**

*Wiſd*.16.2. dealing *graciouſly* with thine own pe.
2 *Mac*.9.27. and *graciouſly* yeeld to your deſires

**Grain.**

2 *Eſd*.4.30. the *grain* of evill ſeed hath bin ſown
31. the *gra*. of evill ſeed hath brought forth
*Wiſd*.11.22. is as a little *grain* of the balance

**Grant.**

2 *Eſd*.5.4. if the moſt High *grant* thee to live
*Tob*.10.12. and *grant* that I may ſee thy children
*Eccl*.23.12. God *grant* it be not found in the
50.13. he *grant* us joyfulneſſe of heart
1 *Mac*.11.50. *grant* us peace, and let the Jews
13.45. beſeeching Simon to *grant* them peace
2 *Mac*.3.31. the moſt High, to *grant* him his life
11.26. ſend unto them, and *grant* them peace

**Granted.**

*Wiſd*.7.15. God hath *granted* me to ſpeak as I
*Eccl*.17.24. to them that repent he *granted* them
1 *Mac*.11.66. peace with him, which he *gr*. them
14.37. immunities which we have *granted*
50. which thing he *granted* them, and when
15.5. the kings before me *granted* thee
whatſoev. gifts beſides they *granted*
2 *Mac*.2.31. is to be *granted* to him that will
3.33. the Lord *granted* thee life
4.10. which when the king had *granted*, and
11. and the royall priviledges *granted*
11.15. concerning the Jews, the king *gran*. it
18. *granted* as much as may be Ver.35.
12.12. *granted* them peace, whereupon they

**Grape.**

2 *Eſd*.9.21. have kept me a *grape* of the cluſter
*Eccl*.33.16. gathereth after the *grape* gatherers
39.26. milk, and the bloud of the *grape*
50.19. powred of the bloud of the *grape*
51.15. from the flower till the *grape* was ripe

**Grapes.**

2 *Eſd*.16.26. the *grapes* ſhall ripe, and who ſhall
43. as he that ſhall not gather the *grapes*
*Eccl*.33.16. my wine-preſs like a gatherer of *g*.
1 *Mac*.6.34. ſhewed them the bloud of *grapes*

**Graſſe.**

2 *Eſd*.9.27. ſeven dayes I ſat upon the *graſſe*
15.42. *graſſe* of the medows, and their corn
*Eccl*.40.16. ſhall be pulled up before all *graſſe*
43.21. and conſumeth the *graſſe* as fire

**Graſhoppers.**

2 *Eſd*.4.24. we paſſe away—as *graſhoppers*
*Wiſd*.16.9. for them the bitings of *graſhoppers*
*Eccl*.43.17. is as the lighting of *graſhoppers*

**Gratiſie**

2 *Mac*.1.35. on thoſe whom he would *gratiſie*

**Grave.**

*Eccl*.39.3. ſeek out the ſecrets of *grave* ſentences

**Grave.**

2 *Eſd*.4.41. in the *grave*, the chambers of ſouls
*Tob*.2.7. I went and made a *grave*, & buried him
Chap.8.9.
3.10. old age with ſorrow unto the *grave*
4.4. bury her by me in one *grave*
6.14. to the *grave* with ſorrow, for they have
*Eſther* 13.7. with violence goe into the *grave*
*Eccl*.9.12. ſhall not go unpuniſhed to the *grave*
14.12. that the covenant of the *grave* is not
16. there is no ſeeking of dainties in the *g*.
17.27. ſhall praiſe the moſt High in the *gra*.
28.21. the *grave* were better then it
30.18. as meſſes of meat ſet upon a *grave*
41.4. there is no inquiſition in the *grave*
*Bar*.3.11. with them that goe down into the *gr*.
2 *Mac*.6.23. to ſend him to the *grave*
12.39. bury them in their fathers *grave*

**Grave.**

*Eccl*.38.27. they that cut and *grave* ſeals

**Graved.**

2 *Eſd*.13.6. had *graved* himſelf a great mountain

**Graven.**

2 *Eſd*.13.7. whereout the hill was *graven*, and
36. ſaweſt the hill *graven* without hands
*Wiſd*.14.16. *graven* images were worſhipped
15.13. brittle veſſels, and *graven* images
18.24. was the glory of the fathers *graven*

**Gravell.**

*Eccl*.18.10. and a *gravell* ſtone in compariſon of

**Graves.**

*Wiſd*.19.3. making lamentation at the *graves* of

**Gray.**

*Wiſd*.2.10. the ancient *gray* haires of the aged
4.9. wiſdome is the *gray* hair unto men
*Eccl*.25.4. is judgment for *gray* haires
2 *Mac*.6.23. and the honour of his *gray* head
15.13. appeared a man with *gray* haires

**Great.**

1 *Eſd*.3.5. ſhall the king Darius give *great* gifts
4.14. O ye men, it is not the *great* king
34. *great* is the earth, high is the heaven
35. is he not *great* that maketh theſe things
therefore *great* is the truth
41. *great* in truth, and mighty above
8.76. we have been and are in *great* ſin
86. our wicked works and *great* ſins
2 *Eſd*.7.66. and that he is of *great* mercy
8.50. many *great* miſeries ſhall be done to
they have walked in *great* pride
*Tob*.3.16. before the majeſty of the *great* God
4.13. in lewdneſſe is decay, and *great* want
5.12. Azarias the ſon of Ananias the *great*
13. ſons of that *great* Samaias
8.16. according to thy *great* mercy
13.15. bleſſe God the *great* king
*Jud*.1.1. reigned in Nineve the *great* city
5. king Arphaxad in the *great* plain
8. and the *great* plain of Eſdrelon
2.5. thus ſaith the *great* king, the lord of
3.2. Nabuchodonoſor the *gr*. king lie before
9. over againſt the *great* ſtrait of Judea
8.19. had a *great* fall before our enemies
15.9. thou art the *great* glory of Iſrael
the *great* rejoycing of our nation
16.13. thou art *great* and glorious
16. feareth the Lord, is *great* at all times
*Eſther* 11.6. two *great* dragons came forth
and their cry was *great*
10. was made a *great* floud, even much
12.6. who was in *great* honour with the king
16.1. the *great* king Artaxerxes unto the
12. but he not bearing his *great* dignity
*Wiſd*.6.14. ſhall have no *great* travell: for he
8.11. be admired in the ſight of *great* men
11.21. for thou canſt ſhew thy *great* ſtrength
12.18. and ordereſt us with *great* favour
14.22. they lived in the *great* war of ignora.
17.1. for *great* are thy judgments, & cannot
18.1. thy ſaints had a very *great* light
*Eccl*.1.7. hath underſtood her *great* experience

3.20. the power of the Lord is *great*
4.7. bow thine head to a *great* man
5.6. and ſay not, His mercy is *great*
8.8. how to ſerve *great* men with eaſe
10.24. *great* men, and judges, and potentates
11.1. maketh him to ſit among *great* men
15.18. the wiſdome of the Lord is *great*
16.12. as his mercy is *great*, ſo is his correcti.
17.29. how *great* is the loving kindneſſe
20.28. he that pleaſeth *great* men, ſhall
24.29. counſels profounder then the *gre.* deep
25.10. how *great* is he that findeth wiſdome
28.14. overthrown the houſes of *great* men
32.9. if thou be among *great* men, make not
33.18. hear ye, O ye *great* men of the people
38.16. thou hadſt ſuffered *great* harm thy ſelf
17. weep bitterly, and make *great* moan
27. are diligent to make *great* variety
39.4. he ſhall ſerve among *great* men
6. when the *great* Lord will, he ſhall be fill.
40.1. *great* travell is created for every man
43.5. *great* is the Lord that made it
15. by his *great* power he maketh the clou.
28. for he is *great* above all his works
29. the Lord is terrible, and very *great*
44.2. the Lord hath wrought *great* glory
by them through his *great* power
19. Abraham was a *great* father of many
46.1. according to his name was made *great*
2. how *great* glory gat he when he did lift
5. and the *great* Lord heard him
48.22. who was *great* and faithfull in his viſi.
49.13. whoſe renown is *great*, who raiſed up
16. Sem and Seth were in *great* honour
50.16. made a *great* noiſe to be heard
51.28. get learning with a *great* ſum of mony
*Bar.*3.24. how *great* is the houſe of God
25. *great*, and hath no end
*Bel* 18. *great* art thou, O Bel, and with thee is no
42. *great* art thou, O Lord God
1 *Mac.*1. 17. horſ-men, and a *great* navie
33. with a *great* and ſtrong wall
64. there was very *great* wrath upon Iſrael
7.19. he caſt them into a *great* pit

**Greater.**

2 *Eſd.*5.13. thou ſhalt hear yet *greater* things
6.31. I ſhall tell thee *greater* things by day
9.16. like as a wave is *greater* then a drop
14.16 for yet *greater* evils then thoſe
*Eccl.*3.18. the *greater* thou art, the more humble
10.24. *greater* then he that feareth the Lord
16.5. hath heard *greater* things then theſe
39.11. if he die, he ſhall leave a *greater* name
43.32. there are yet hid *greater* things
1 *Mac.*6.27. they will doe *greater* things
12.24. fight againſt him with a *greater* hoſt

**Greateſt.**

*Eccl.*8.7. not over thy *greateſt* enemy being dead

**Greatly.**

*Wiſd.*3.5. they ſhall be *greatly* rewarded
*Eccl.*1.8. there is one wiſe and *greatly* to be fear.
7.17. humble thy ſoul *greatly*: for the
11.6. mighty men have been *greatly* diſgraced
25.2. I am *greatly* offended at their life
1 *Mac.*3.31. being *greatly* perplexed in her
5.63. his brethren were *greatly* renowned in
6.1. a city *greatly* renowned for riches
11.42. I will *greatly* honour thee and thy nat.

**Greatneſſe.**

2 *Eſd.*10.55. the beauty and *greatneſſe* of the
*Tob.*13.4. there declare his *greatneſſe*, and extoll
*Wiſd.*6.7. ſhall he ſtand in aw of any ma is *great.*
13.5. for by the *greatneſſe* and beauty of the
*Eccl.*17.8. ſhew them the *greatneſſe* of his works
51.3. multitude of thy mercies, and *greatneſſe*
1 *Mac.*9.22. noble acts which he did, and his *gr.*

**Grecian.**

2 *Mac.*13.2. having either of them a *Gr.* power

**Grecians.**

1 *Mac.*6.2. who reigned firſt among the *Grecians*
8 9. how the *Grecians* had determined to come
2 *Mac.*4.15. but liking the glory of the *Gre.* beſt

**Greece.**

1 *Mac.*1.1. reigned in his ſtead the firſt over *G.*

**Greedy.**

*Tob.*5.18. be not *greedy* to adde money to money
*Eccl.*37.29. nor too *greedy* upon meats
1 *Mac.*4.17. be not *greedy* of the ſpoils

**Greedineſſe.**

*Eccl.*23.6. let not the *greedineſſe* of the belly

**Greeks.**

1 *Mac.*1.10. yeer of the kingdom of the *Greeks*
2 *Mac.*4.13. now ſuch was the height of *G.* faſh.
36. and certain of the *Greeks* which abhor.

**Greekiſh.**

2 *Mac.*4.10. his own nation to the *Gree.* faſhion

**Green.**

*Wiſd.*19.7. out of the violent ſtream a *green* field
*Eccl.*14.18. as of the *green* leaves on a thick tree
40.22. more then both, corn when it is *green*

**Greeting.**

1 *Eſd.*6.7. to king Darius *greeting*
8.9. reader of the law of the L. ſendeth *gree.*
*Eſther* 16.1. to all our faithfull ſubjects, *greeting*
1 *Mac.*10.18. brother Jonathan, ſendeth *greeting*
25. the people of the Jews, ſendeth *greeting*
Chap.11.30.
11.32. his father Laſtenes, ſendeth *greeting*
12.20. to Onias the high prieſt, *greeting*
13.36. nation of the Jews, ſendeth *greeting*
14.20. the Jews our brethren, ſend *greeting*
15.2. to the people of the Jews, *greeting*
16. unto king Ptolome, *greeting*
2 *Mac.*1.10. Judas ſent *greeting* and health unto
11.16. people of the Jews, ſendeth *greeting*
22. to his brother Lyſias, ſendeth *greeting*
27. king Antiochus ſendeth *greeting* unto
34. ſend *greeting* unto the people of the Je.

**Greetings.**

*Eccl.*6.5. tongue will increaſe kind *greetings*

**Grew.**

2 *Eſd.*8.9. delivered up the things that *grew*
9.47. ſo when he *grew* up, and came to the
11.3. and out of her feathers that *grew*
14.40. wiſdome *grew* in my breſt, for my

**Grief.**

*Wiſd.*8.9. a comfort in cares and *griefe*
11.12. a double *grief* came upon them
*Eccl.*26.6. but a *grief* of heart and ſorrow
29.5. return words of *grief*, and complain
37.2. is it not a *grief* unto death, when a
*Suſan.*10. yet durſt not one ſhew another his *gr.*
1 *Mac.*6 8. and fell ſick for *grief*
9 for his *grief* was ever more and more
13. through great *grief* in a ſtrange land

**Grieve.**

*Tob.*4.3. pleaſe her, and *grieve* her not
*Eccl.*3.12. *grieve* him not as long as he liveth
4.8. let it not *grieve* thee to bow down thine

**Grieved.**

1 *Eſd.*1.24. how they *grieved* him exceedingly
2 *Eſd.*9.38. and was much *grieved* in heart
40. why art thou ſo *grieved* in thy mind
10.8. art thou *grieved* for one ſon
50. that thou art *grieved* unfainedly
*Tob.*3.1. then I being *grieved*, did weep
*Wiſd.*14.24. or *grieved* him by adultery
*Eccl.*6.25. be not *grieved* with her bonds
12.9. proſperity of a man, enemies will be *gr.*
21.24. but a wiſe man will be *grieved* with
47.20. and waſt *grieved* for thy folly
*Bar.*4.8. ye have *grieved* Jeruſalem that nurſed
33. be *grieved* for her own deſolation
1 *Mac.*3.7. he *grieved* alſo many kings
2 *Mac.*4.35. were much *grieved* for the unjuſt
13.25. the people there were *grieved* for the

**Grieveth.**

*Eccl.*30.3. he that teacheth his ſon, *grieveth* the

**Grievous.**

1 *Eſd.*5.21. thoughts of my heart were *grievous*
*Wiſd.*2.15. he is *grievous* unto us, even
17.11. alwayes forecaſteth *grievous* things
21. more *grievous* then darkneſſe
*Eccl.*8.15. leſt he become *grievous* unto thee
27.15. their revilings are *grievous* to the ear
29.28. theſe things are *grievous* to a man
2 *Mac.*6.3. ſore and *grievous* to the people
9.61. being taken with a *grievous* diſeaſe
24. tydings were brought that were *griev.*
13.6. committed any other *grievus* crime
14.45. and his wounds were *grievous*

**Grievouſly.**

*Wiſd.*19.16. theſe very *grievouſly* afflicted them
2 *Mac.*7.39. took it *griev.* that he was mocked
9.28. having ſuffered moſt *grievouſly*
14.28. took it *grievouſly* that he ſhould make

**Groned.**

2 *Mac.*6.30. he *groned*, and ſaid, It is manifeſt

**Groneth.**

*Eccl.*30.20. *groneth*, as an eunuch that imbraceth

**Groning.**

*Wiſd.*5.3. *groning* for anguiſh of ſpirit
11.21. a *groning* for the remembrance of

**Groves.**

2 *Eſd.*16.28. ſhall hide themſelves in thick *gro.*
*Jud.*3.8. and cut down their *groves*
1 *Mac.*1.47. ſet up altars, and *groves*, and chapels

**Ground. Ground.**

1 *Eſd.*8.91. lying flat upon the *ground* before the
9.47. they fell to the *ground*, and worſhipped
2 *Eſd.*4.19. for the *ground* is given unto the
21. like as the *ground* is given unto
8.41. ſoweth much ſeed on the *ground*
9.34. when the *ground* hath received ſeed
10.22. our pſaltery is laid on the *ground*
15.13. they that till the *ground* ſhall mourn
*Jud.*12.15. went and laid ſoft skins on the *grou.*
14.18. lieth on the *ground* without a head
16.5. daſh the ſucking child, againſt the *grou.*
*Wiſd.*19.10. the *ground* brought forth flies
19. now went upon the *ground*
*Eccl.*11.5. kings have ſat down upon the *ground*
18.6. neither can the *ground* of them be found
33.10. and all men are from the *ground*
*Bar.*5.7. to make even the *ground*, that Iſrael
6.27. for if they fall to the *ground* at any time
1 *Mac.*14.8. then did they till the *ground*
2 *Mac.*3.27. fell ſuddenly unto the *ground*
4.42. and ſome they ſtrook to the *ground*
8.3. to be made even with the *ground*
9.8. was now caſt on the *ground*, and carried
14. to lay it even with the *ground*
14.33. temple of God even with the *ground*

**Grow.**

2 *Eſd.*2.19. whereupon there *grow* roſes & lilies
10.9. fall of ſo many that *grow* upon her
16.21. then ſhall evils *grow* upon earth
32. her paths ſhall *grow* full of thorns
*Eccl.*14.18. ſome fall, and ſome *grow*
*Dan.*3.53. O all ye things that *grow*

**Groweth.**

*Eccl.*50.10. which *groweth* up to the clouds

**Growing.**

*Wiſd.*16.26. that it is not the *growing* of fruits
*Eccl.*39.13. bud forth as a roſe *growing* by the
40.16. the weed *growing* upon the water
1 *Mac.*4.38. and ſhrubs *growing* in the courts

**Grown.**

2 *Eſd.*4.10. ſuch as are *grown* up with thee
7.41. now ſeeing corruption is *grown* up
*Wiſd.*14.16. an ungodly cuſtome *grown* ſtrong

**Grudge.**

*Eccl.*10.25. will not *grudge* when he is reformed

**Grudged.**

*Wiſd.*12.27. look for what things they *grudged*

**Guard.**

1 *Eſd.*3.4. three yong men that were of the *gua.*
*Jud.*12.7. Olofernes commanded the *guard*
2 *Mac.*3.24. was preſent himſelf with the *guard*
28. with all his *guard* into the treaſury

**Gueſſe.**

*Wiſd.*9.16. and hardly can we *gueſſe* aright
*Eccl* 9.14. *gueſſe* at thy neighbour, and conſult

**Gueſt.**

*Wiſd.*5.14. a *gueſt* that tarrieth but a day

**Guide.**

2 *Eſd.*16.75. neither doubt, for God is our *guide*
76. the *guide* of them who keep my comm.
*Wiſd.*18.3. both to be a *guide* of the unknown
*Eccl.*20.32. leadeth his life without a *guide*
2 *Mac.*5.15. Menelaus that trai.—being his *gu.*

**Guided.**

*Wiſd.*10.10. ſhe *guided* him in right paths
17. *guided* them in a marvellous way

**Guiding.**

2 *Mac.*10.1. his company, the Lord *guiding* them

**Guilty.**
*Tob.*6.12. but he ſhall be *gilty* of death
*Suſ.*53. and haſt let the *guilty* go free

**Guſhed.**
2 *Mac.*14.45. and though his blood *guſhed* out

**Gyant.**
*Eccl.*47.4. ſlew he not a *gyant* when he was
1 *Mac.*3.3. and put on a breſt-plate as a *gyant*

**Gyants.**
*Jud.*16.7. nor high *gyants* ſet upon him
*Wiſd.*14.6. when the proud *gyants* periſhed
*Eccl.*16.7. not pacified towards the old *gyants*
*Bar.*3.26. there were the *gyants*, famous from

## H.

**Habacuc.**
*Bel.*33. was in Jury a prophet called *Habacuc*
34. angel of the Lord ſaid unto *Habacuc*
35. and *Habacuc* ſaid, Lord, I never ſaw Ba.
37. and *Habacuc* cryed, ſaying, O Daniel
39. the angel—ſet *Habacuc* in his own pla.

**Habitation.**
*Tob.*1.4. the *habitation* of the moſt High
2 *Mac.*11.2. make the city an *habitation* of the
14.35. thine *habitation* ſhould be among us

**Habitations.**
1 *Eſd.*9.12. and let all them of our *habitations*
*Eccl.*44.6. living peaceably in their *habitations*

**Hail.**
2 *Eſd.*15.13. thorow the blaſting and *hail*
41. fire and *hail*, and flying ſwords
*Wiſd.*16.22. know that fire burning in the *hail*
*Eccl.*39.29. fire, and *hail*, and famine, and death

**Hails.**
*Wiſd.*16.16. with ſtrange rains, *hails*, and ſhowrs

**Hail-ſtones.**
*Wiſd.*5.22. and *hail*-ſtones full of wrath
*Eccl.*43.15. and the *Hail-ſtones* are broken ſmall
46.6. with *hail-ſtones* of mighy power

**Hair.**
1 *Eſd.*8.71. pulled off the *hair* from off my head
2 *Eſd.*1.8. pull thou off then the *hair* of thy head
16.2. with clothes of ſack and *hair*
*Jud.*10.3. and braided the *hair* of her head
13.7. took hold of the *hair* of his head
16.8. and bound her *hair* in a tyre
*Eſt.*14.2. of joy ſhe filled with her torn *hair*
*Eccl.*27.14. maketh the *hair* ſtand upright
*Bel.*27. then Daniel took pitch, fat, and *hair*
36. and bare him by the *hair* of his head
2 *Mac.*7.7. pulled off the skin—with the *hair*

*Grey* **Hairs**, See **Gray.**

**Half.**
2 *Eſd.*11.17. neither unto the *half* thereof
13.45. namely, of a yeer and an *half*
14.11. and *half* of a tenth part
12. which is after the *half* of a tenth part
*Tob.*8.21. he ſhould take the *half* of his goods
12.2. it is no harm to me to give him *half*
5. take *half* of all that ye have brought
*Wiſd.*18.18. another there *half* dead
*Eccl.*29.6. he ſhall hardly receive the *half*
1 *Mac.*3.37. the king took the *half* of the forces
10.30. and the *half* of the fruit of the trees

**Haleluiah.**
*Tob.*13.18. all her ſtreets ſhall ſay, *Haleluiah*

**Hallow.**
1 *Eſd.*1.3. that they ſhould *hallow* them

**Hallowed.**
2 *Eſd.*2.41. that thy people—may be *hallowed*
5.25. thou haſt *hallowed* Sion unto thy ſelf
*Jud.*9.13. agai. thy coven. & thine *hallow.* houſe
*Eccl.*33.9. made high dayes, and *hallowed* them
1 *Mac.*4.48. and *hallowed* the courts

**Hammer.**
*Eccl.*38.28. the noiſe of the *hammer* & the anvil

**Hand.**
1 *Eſd.*6.33. that ſtretcheth out his *hand*
2 *Eſd.*3.6. which thy right *hand* hath planted
6.8. Jacobs *hand* held firſt the heel of Eſau
10. the *hand* of man is betwixt
the heel and the *hand*
*Tob.*4.14. but give him it out of *hand*
5.17. is he not the ſtaffe of our *hand*
7.13. and he took her by the *hand*
11.4. take in thine *hand* the gall of the fiſh
13.2. neith. is there any that can avoid his *ha.*
*Jud.*2.12. that will I do by mine *hand*
8.33. the Lord will viſit Iſrael by mine *hand*
9.9. give into mine *hand*, which am a widow
10. by the *hand* of a woman
12.4. before the Lord work by mine *hand*
13.15. L. hath ſmit. him by the *hand* of a wo.
15.10. done all theſe things by thine *hand*
16.6. diſappointed them by the *hand* of a wo.
*Eſth.*14.4. for my danger is in mine *hand*
14. but deliver us with thine *hand*
*Wiſd.*2.18. deliver him from the *hand* of his ene.
3.1. the ſouls of the righteous are in the *hand*
7.16. in his *hand* are both we and our words
10.20. magnified—thine *hand* that fought
11.1. in the *hand* of the holy prophets
17. thine Almighty *hand* that made the
13.10. the work of an ancient *hand*
14.6. the world governed by thine *hand*
16.15. not poſſible to eſcape thine *hand*
19.8. that were defended with thine *hand*
*Eccl.*4.9. from the *hand* of the oppreſſour
5.12. lay thine *hand* upon thy mouth
7.32. ſtretch thine *hand* unto the poor
36. whatſoever thou takeſt in *hand*
9.17. for the *hand* of the artificer
10.4. the power of the earth is in the *hand* of
5. in the *hand* of God is the proſperity of
12.12. neither let him ſit at thy right *hand*
14.13. ſtretch out thine *hand*, & give to him
15.14. and left him in the *hand* of his counſ.
16. ſtretch forth thine *hand* unto whether
16.27. in his *hand* are the chief of them
18.3. govern. the world with the palm of his *h.*
21.19. like manacles on the right *hand*
22.2. man that takes it up, will ſhake his *ha.*
27.19. that letteth a bird go out of his *hand*
29.1. he that ſtrengtheneth his *hand*
5. he will kiſſe a mans *hand*, and
31.14. ſtretch not thine *hand* whitherſoever
18. reach not out thine *hand* firſt of all
33.13. as the clay is in the potters *hand*
36.3. lift up thine *hand* againſt the ſtrange
6. glorifie thine *hand* and thy right arm
38.15. let him fall into the *hand* of the phyſic.
40.14. while he openeth his *hand*, he ſhall
47.4. when he lifted up his *hand* with
5. he gave him ſtrength in his right *hand*
48.18. and lift up his *hand* againſt Sion
49.11. as a ſignet on the right *hand*
50.15. he ſtretched out his *hand* to the cup
51.26. ſhe is hard at *hand* to find
*Bar.*6.15. he hath alſo in his right *hand* a dagger
*Dan.*3.65. ſaved us from the *hand* of death
2 *Mac.*3.29. by the *hand* of God was caſt down
5.23. bare an heavie *hand* over the citizens
6.26. not eſcape the *hand* of the Almighty
7.19. that takeſt in *hand* to ſtrive againſt God
34. lifting up thine *hand* againſt the ſerva.
13.22. gave his *hand*, took theirs
15.15. Jeremias holding forth his right *hand*
30. to ſtrike off Nicanors head, & his *hand*
32. and the *hand* of that blaſphemer

**Handfulls.**
2 *Mac.*4.41. others taking *handfuls* of duſt

**Handle.**
*Wiſd.*15.15. nor fingers of hands to *handle*

**Handled.**
2 *Mac.*7.39. *handled* him worſe then all the reſt

**Handling.**
2 *Mac.*2.28. the exact *handling* of every particu.
8.17. and the cruell *handling* of the city

**Hand-maid.**
2 *Eſd.*9.45. God heard me thine *hand-maid*
*Jud.*11.5. ſuffer thine *hand-maid* to ſpeak
6. wilt follow the words of thine *hand-m.*
16. I thine *hand-maid* knowing all this
12.4. thine *hand-maid* ſhall not ſpend
6. thine *hand-maid* may go forth to prayer
*Eſt.*14.17. thine *hand-maid* hath not eaten
18. neither had thine *hand-maid* any joy
*Wiſd.*9.5. and ſon of thine *hand-maid*

**Hands.**
1 *Eſd.*1.53. he delivered all into their *hands*
7.15. to ſtrengthen their *hands* in the works
8.73. ſtretching forth my *hands* unto the L.
9.20. and they gave their *hands* to
47. and lifting up their *hands*, they fell to
2 *Eſd.*1.26. defiled your *hands* with bloud
32. whoſe bloud I will require of your *ha.*
3.5. was the workmanſhip of thine *hands*
5.30. puniſh them with thine own *hands*
8.7. we all one workmanſhip of thine *hands*
*Jud.*7.25. God hath ſold us into their *hands*
*Eſt.*12.2. to lay *hands* upon Artaxerxes
*Wiſd.*1.12. with the works of your *hands*
3.14. with his *hands* hath wrought no iniqui.
8.12. ſhall lay their *hands* upon their mouth
18. in the works of her *hands* are infinite
12.3. to deſtroy by the *hands* of our fathers
6. that killed with their own *hands*
13.10. which are the works of mens *hands*
19. and for good ſucceſſe of his *hands*
14.8. that which is made with *hands*
15.15. nor fingers of *hands* to handle
17. worketh a dead thing with wicked *ha.*
*Eccl.*2.12. wo be to fearfull hearts, & faint *hands*
18. we will fall into the *hands* of the Lord
8.1. leſt thou fall into his *hands*
11.6. delivered into other mens *hands*
12.18. he will ſhake his head, and clap his *ha.*
25.23. maketh weak *hands*, and feeble knees
35.8. diminiſh not the firſt-fruits of thine *ha.*
38.10. and order thine *hands* aright
13. in their *hands* there is good ſucceſſe
31. all theſe truſt to their *hands*
42.6. and ſhut up where many *hands* are
46.2. when he did lift up his *hands*
48.19. then trembled their hearts and *hands*
20. ſtretched out their *hands* towards him
50.12. portions out of the prieſts *hands*
13. the oblations of the Lord in their *han.*
20. and lifted up his *hands* over the
51.3. out of the *hands* of ſuch as ſought
8. and ſaveſt them out of the *hands* of
19. I ſtretched forth mine *hands* to the hea.
*Bar.*6.51. but the works of mens *hands*
*Dan.*3.8. into the *hands* of lawleſſe enemies
*Suſ.*22. if I do it not, I cannot eſcape your *hands*
23. it is better for me to fall into your *han.*
34. and laid their *hands* upon her head
*Bel.*5. I may not worſhip idols made with *hands*
1 *Mac.*3.18. ſhut up in the *hands* of a few
12.9. holy books of ſcripture in our *hands*
14.31. and lay *hands* on the ſanctuary
2 *Mac.*2.25. that all into whoſe *hands* it comes
3.20. all holding their *hands* towards heaven
5.16. taking the holy veſſels with polluted *ha.*
with profane *hands* pulling down
7.10. holding forth his *hands* manfully
31. ſhalt not eſcape the *hands* of God
12.12. whereupon they ſhook *hands*
14.34. then the prieſts lift up their *hands*
46. taking them in both his *hands*
15.12. holding up his *hands*, prayed for

**Handſomely.**
*Wiſd.*13.11. and hath wrought it *handſomely*

**Hand-writing.**
*Tob.*5.3. then he gave him the *hand-writing*
9.5. and gave him the *hand-writing*

**Hang.**
*Jud.*14.1. take his head, and *hang* it upon
2 *Mac.*15.33. *hang* up the reward of his madnes

**Hanged.**
1 *Eſd.*6.32. and he thereon be *hanged*
2 *Eſd.*16.58. *hanged* the earth upon the waters
*Jud.*14.11. they *hanged* the head of Olofernes
*Eſt.*16.18. the worker of theſe things is *hanged*
1 *Mac.*1.61. they *hanged* the infants about their
4.57. and *hanged* doors upon them
7.47. *hanged* them up towards Jeruſalem
2 *Mac.*13.5. every ſide *hang.* down into the aſhes
15.35. he *hanged* alſo Nicanors head on the

**Hangeth. Hanging.**
*Eccl.*19.26. *hangeth* down his head ſadly
2 *Mac.*6.10. the babes *hanging* at their breaſts

**Happen.**
2 *Eſd.*4.51. or what ſhall *happen* in thoſe dayes
13.18. which

13.18. which ſhall *happen* to them, and thoſe
20. to ſee the things that *happen*
32. and the ſignes which ſhall *happen*
14.16. thoſe which thou haſt ſeen *happen*
*wiſd*.2.17. let us prove what ſhall *happen*
*Eccl*.22.26. and if any evill *happen* unto me
33.1. there ſhall no evill *happen* to him
40.8. ſuch things *happen* to all fleſh

**Happened.**

2 *Eſdras* 9.35. with us it hath not *happened* ſo
10.48. *happened* to have a fall, and died
*Tob*.11.15. that had *happened* to him in Media
*Jud*.8.26. and what *happened* to Jacob
*wiſd*.19.4. things that had already *happened*
*Eccl*.5.4. and what harm had *happened*
*Bar*.2.2. great plagues, ſuch as never *happened*
1 *Mac*.1.1. it *happened*, after that Alexander
4.26. told Lyſias what had *happened*
5.25. every thing that had *happened*
2 *Mac*.9.3. what had *happened* to Nicanor
13.7. ſuch a death it *happened* that wicked

**Happeneth.**

2 *Eſdras* 10.6. and what *happeneth* unto us
*Bar*.3.10. how *happeneth* it, Iſrael, that thou

**Happy.**

*wiſd*.18.1. they counted them *happy*
*Eccl*.25.7. judged in mine heart to be *happy*
37.24. that ſee him ſhall count him *happy*
*Baruch* 4.4. O Iſrael, *happy* are we
1 *Mac*.10.55. *happy* be the day wherein thou
2 *Mac*.7.24. make him both a rich, & a *hap*.man

**Hard.**

*wiſd*.11.4. quenched out of the *hard* ſtone
19.13. a more *hard* and hatefull behaviour
*Eccl*.3 21. things that are too *hard* for thee
4.15. as unclean roots upon an *hard* rock
48.17. he digged the *hard* rock with iron
1 *Mac*.3.18. it is no *hard* matter for many
2 *Mac*.12.21. the town was *hard* to beſiege

**Hardened.**

*Eccl*.16.15. the Lord *hardened* Pharaoh

**Hardening.**

1 *Eſd*.1.48. *hardening* his neck and his heart

**Hardie.**

1 *Mac* 9.14. took with him all the *hardie* men

**Hardineſſe.**

*Jud*.16.10. were daunted at her *hardineſſe*

**Hardly.**

*Wiſd*.9.16. *hardly* do we gheſſe aright
*Eccl*.26.29. a merchant ſhall *hardly* keep
29.6. he ſhall *hardly* receive the half

**Hardneſſe.**

*Eccl*.16.10. the *hardneſſe* of their hearts

**Harlot.**

*Eccl*.9.3. meet not with an *harlot*, leſt thou
26.22. an *harlot* ſhall be accounted as ſpittle
41.20. and to look upon an *harlot*

**Harlots.**

*Eccl*.9.6. give not thy ſoul to *harlots*
19.2. and he that cleaveth to *harlots*
*Bar*.6.11. wil give thereof to the common *harl*.
2 *Mac*.6.4. who dallied with *harlots*, and had

**Harm.**

*Tob*.12.2. it is no *harm* to me to give him half
*Wiſ*.11.19. the *har*. might diſpatch them at once
*Eccl*.5.4. and what *harm* hath happened
7.1. ſo ſhall no *harm* come to thee
38.16. hadſt ſuffered great *harm* thy ſelf
1 *Mac*.7.15. we wil procure the *harm* nei.of you
9.71. he would never do them *harm*
15.19. that they ſhould do them no *harm*
31. and for the *harm* that you have done
35. albeit they did great *harm* to the people
2 *Mac*.14.14. the *harm* and calamities of the

**Harmleſſe.**

*Wiſd*.18.3. an *harmleſſe* ſun to entertain them
2 *Mac*.8.4. ſlaughter of *harmleſſe* infants

**Harmony.**

*wiſd*.19.18. in themſelves by a kind of *harmony*

**Harneſſe.**

1 *Mac*.3.3. girt his warlike *harneſſe* about him
6.41. the ratling of the *harneſſe*, were moved
43. one of beaſts armed with royall *harn*.
2 *Mac*.3.25. had compleat *harneſſe* of gold
5.3. ornaments, and *harneſſe* of all ſorts
15.28. Nicanor lay dead in his *harneſſe*

**Harneſſed.**

1 *Mac*.4.7. that it was ſtrong, and well *harneſſed*
6.38. *harneſſed* all over amidſt the ranks

**Harp.**

1 *Mac*.3.45. the pipe with the *harp* ceaſed

**Harps.**

*Eccl*.39.15. ſongs of your lips, and with *harps*
1 *Mac*.4.54. cytherns, and *harps*, and cymbals
13.51. with *harps*, and cymbals, & with viols

**Harveſt.**

*Eccl*.24.26. as Jordan in the time of *harveſt*

**Haſte.**

1 *Eſd*.2.30. removing in *haſte* towards Jeruſal.
2 *Eſd*.4.34. thy *haſte* is in vain to be above him
42. maketh *haſte* to eſcape the neceſſity of
5.44. may not *haſte* above the Maker
14.15. *haſte* thee to flie from theſe times
*Tob*.11.3. let us *haſte* before thy wife, and
*Jud*.13.1. his ſervants made *haſte* to depart
12. they made *haſte* to go down
*wiſd*.18.21. the blameleſſe man made *haſte*
*Eccl*.2.2. make not *haſte* in time of trouble
*Suſan*.50. the people turned again in *haſte*
1 *Mac*.6.57. he went in all *haſte*, and ſaid
63. afterward departed he in all *haſte*
11.22. and ſpeak with him—in great *haſte*
13.10. made *haſte* to finiſh the walls
2 *Mac*.4.31. then came the king in all *haſte*
5.21. he departed in all *haſte* into Antiochia
9.7. commanding to *haſte* the journey
14. (to the which he was going in *haſte*
14.43. miſſing his ſtroke through *haſte*

**Haſted.**

*Jud*.10.15. in that thou haſt *haſted* to come
*wiſd*.4.14. therefore *haſted* he to take him away
5.9. and as a poſt that *haſted* by
*Eccl*.50.17. then all the people *haſted*

**Haſten.**

2 *Eſd*.4.34. do not thou *haſten* above the
6.34. *haſten* not with the times that are paſt
1 *Mac*.13.21. that he ſhould *haſten* his coming

**Haſtened.**

2 *Mac*.4.14. *haſtened* to be partakers of the

**Haſteth.**

2 *Eſd*.4.26. the world *haſteth* faſt to paſſe away
14.18. for now *haſteth* the viſion to come

**Haſtie.**

*Eccl*.4.29. be not *haſtie* in thy tongue
6.7. and be not *haſtie* to credit him
19.4. he that is *haſtie* to give credit, is
28.11. an *haſtie* contention kindleth a fire
an *haſtie* fighting ſheddeth bloud

**Haſtily.**

*wiſd*.19.2. and ſent them *haſtily* away
*Eccl*.43.5. at his commandement it runneth *haſt*.

**Hat.**

2 *Mac*.4.12. and made them wear a *hat*

**Hate.**

2 *Eſdr*.5.30. didſt ſo much *hate* thy people
10.23. into the hands of them that *hate* us
16.50. ſo ſhall righteouſneſſe *hate* iniquity
*Tob*.13.12. curſed are all they which *hate* thee
*Eſth*.14.13. turn his heart to *hate* him that
15. thou knoweſt that I *hate* the glory of
*Eccl*.7.15. *hate* not laborious work
13.20. as the proud *hate* humility: ſo doth
19.9 when time cometh, he will *hate* thee
25.14. but the affliction from them that *hate*
1 *Mac*.7.26. a man that bare deadly *hate* to
2 *Mac*.14.39. willing to declare the *hate* that

**Hated.**

2 *Eſd* 15.48. *hated* in all her works and invent.
*wiſd*.11.24. any thing, if thou hadſt *hated* it
*Eccl*.9.18. he that is raſh in his talk ſhalbe *hated*
20.8. taketh to himſelf authority ſhalbe *hat*.
15. ſuch a one is to be *hat*. of God & man
21.28. and is *hated* whereſoever he dwelleth
27.24. I have *hated* many things, but nothing
31.16. and devour not, leſt thou be *hated*
37.20. ſheweth wiſdom in words, & is *hated*
42.9. leſt ſhe ſhould be *hated*
1 *Mac*.11.21. who *hated* their own people
38. all the forces of his father *hated* him
2 *Mac*.5.8. *hated* as a forſaker of the lawes

**Hateſt.**

*Tob*.4.15. do that to no man which thou *hateſt*
*Wiſd*.12.4. whom thou *hateſt* for doing moſt

**Hateth.**

*Jud*.5.17. G. that *hateth* iniquity was with them
*Eſt*.16.4. that ſeeth all things, and *hateth* evill
*Eccl*.12.6. the moſt High *hateth* ſinners
15.11. to do the things that he *hateth*
13. the Lord *hateth* all abomination
19.6. and he that *hateth* babling ſhall
21.6. he that *hateth* to be reproved, is in
25.2. three ſorts of men my ſoul *hateth*
33.2. a wiſe man *hateth* not the law

**Hatefull.**

*Wiſd*.14.9. both are alike *hatefull* to God
15.18. thoſe beaſts alſo that are moſt *hatefull*
19.13. a more hard and *hatefull* behaviour
*Eccl*.10.7. pride is *hatefull* before God
20.5. by much babling becometh *hatefull*
*Dan*.3.8. moſt *hatefull* forſakers of God

**Hatred.**

*Eccl*.10.6. bear not *hatred* to thy neighbour
28.3. one man beareth *hatred* againſt anoth.
5. if he that is but fleſh nouriſh *hatred*
1 *Mac*.11.12. their *hatred* was fully known
13.17. procure to himſelf great *hatred* of the
2 *Mac*.3.1. and his *hatred* of wickedneſſe
4.3. but when their *hatred* went ſo far
49. moved with *hatred* of that wicked deed
6.29. changing the good will—into *hatred*

**Haven.**

1 *Eſd*.5.55. brought by floats to the *hav*.of Jop.
2 *Eſd*.12.42. as a *haven* or ſhip preſerved from
1 *Mac*.14.5. that he took Joppe for an *haven*
2 *Mac*.12.6. and burnt the *haven* by night
9. ſet fire on the *haven*, and the navie
14.1. having entred by the *haven* of Tripolis

**Haughtie.**

*Eccl*.22.10. but children being *haughtie*
23.4. turn from thy ſervants—a *haught*. mind
26.9. may be known in her *haughtie* looks
2 *Mac*.5.17. ſo *haughtie* was Antiochus in mind
13.9. with a babarous and *haughtie* mind

**Haughtineſſe.**

2 *Mac*.5.21. ſuch was the *haughtineſs* of his mind
15.6. in exceeding pride and *haughtineſſe*

**Havock.**

1 *Mac*.7.7. and ſee what *havock* he hath made

**Head.**

1 *Eſd*.4.30. taking the crown from the kings *he*.
and ſetting it upon her own *head*
8.71. and pulled off the hair from off my *head*
2 *Eſd*.1.8. pull thou off then the hair of thy *head*
9.38. and ſhe had aſhes upon her *head*
16.53. G. ſhall burn coals of fire upon his *he*.
*Jud*.8.3. the heat came upon his *head*
9.1 and put aſhes upon her *head*
13.8. and ſhe took away his *head* from him
9. gave Olofernes his *head* to her maid
15. ſo ſhe took the *head* out of the bag
18. to the cutting off of the *head* of
14.1. take his *head*, and hang it upon
6. ſaw the *head* of Olofernes in a mans ha.
11. they hanged the *head* of Olofernes
15. and his *head* was taken from him
18. Olof. lieth on the ground without an *h*.
*Eſt*.14.2. ſhe covered her *head* with aſhes
16. my high eſtate, which is upon my *head*
*wiſd*.18.24. majeſty on the diadem of his *head*
*Eccl* 4.7. and bow thine *head* to a great man
11.1. wiſdom lifteth up the *head* of him that
13. and lifted up his *head* from miſery
12.18. he will ſhake his *head*, & clap his han.
19.26. a wicked man that hang. down his *he*.
20.11. there is that lifteth up his *head*
25.15. there is no *head* above the *head* of a
27.25. caſteth it on his own *head*
38.3. the phyſician ſhall lift up his *head*
44.23. and made it reſt on the *head* of Jacob
*Bar*.5.2. and ſet a diadem on thine *head*
*Suſ*.34. and laid their hands on her *head*
55. thou haſt lied againſt thine own *head*
Verſe 59.
*Bel* 36. and bare him by the hair of his *head*
*Pray.of Manaſ*. that I cannot lift up my *head*
1 *Mac*.7.47. and ſmote off Nicanors *head*
11.13. where he ſet two crowns on his *head*
17. and

71. caſt earth upon his *head*, and prayed
2 *Mac*.7.7. had pulled off the skin of his *head*
15.30.commanded to ſtrike off Nicanors *he.*
32. and ſhewed them vile Nicanors *head*
35. he hanged alſo Nicanors *head* upon

**Head-long.**

*Wiſd*.4.19. and caſt them down *head-long*
2 *Mac*.6.10. they caſt them down *head-long*

**Heads.**

1 *Eſd*.8.75.our ſins are multiplied above our *he.*
2 *Eſd*.2.43. and upon every one of their *heads*
*Jud*.4.11. and caſt aſhes upon their *heads*
8.22. deſolation—will he turn upon our *hea.*
9.9. ſend thy wrath upon their *heads*
*Eccl*.17.23. render their recomp. upon their *he.*
36.10.ſmite in ſunder the *heads* of the rulers
*Bar*.6.9.make crowns for the *heads* of their gods
22.upon their bodies and *heads* ſit bats
31. and their *heads* and beards ſhaven
and nothing upon their *heads*
1 *Mac*.3.47. and caſt aſhes upon their *heads*
Chap.4.39.
6.35. with helmets of braſſe on their *heads*
9.23.the wicked began to put forth their *hea.*
2 *Mac*.1.16. ſmote off their *heads*,and caſt them
10.25. and ſprinkled earth upon their *heads*
14.15. they caſt earth upon their *heads*

**Head-ſtrong.**

*Eccl*.30.8.an horſe not broken becom,*head-ſtro.*

**Head-tyre.**

1 *Eſd*.3.6. an *head-tyre* of fine linnen

**Heal.**

2 *Eſd*.2.21. *heal* the broken and the weak
*Tob*.3.17. Raphael was ſent to *heal* them both
12.14. now God hath ſent me to *heal* thee
*Eccl*.38.7.with ſuch doth he *heal* men

**Healed.**

*Tob*.6.8. and he ſhall be *healed*
12.3. money, and likewiſe *healed* thee
*Wiſd*.16.10. was ever by them,and healed them
*Eccl*.21.3. the wounds thereof cannot be *healed*

**Healeth.**

*Wiſd*.16.12.thy word,O Lord, which *healeth* all

**Healing.**

*Eccl*.38.2. of the moſt High cometh *healing*

**Health.**

2 *Eſd*.7.51. laid up for us dwellings of *health*
*Tob*.7.4. then ſaid he, Is he in good *health*
5. he is both alive and in good *health*
8.17. and finiſh their life in *health*
*Wiſd*.7.10. I loved her above *health* and beauty
13.18. for *health*, he calleth upon that which
16.12. that reſtored them to *health*
*Eccl*.1.18. making peace and perfect *health*
17.26.out of darkneſſe into the light of *health*
30.15. *health*, and good ſtate of body are
34.17. he giveth *health*, life, and bleſſing
2 *Mac*.1.10.ſent greeting, & *health* to Ariſtob.
3.32. a ſacrifice for the *health* of the man
9.18. therefore deſpairing of his *health*
19.wiſheth much joy, *health*, & proſperity
22. not diſtruſting mine *health*, but
11.28. we are alſo in good *health*

**Healthfull.**

*Wiſd*.1.14.generations of the world were *healthf.*

**Heap.**

*Eccl*.3.27.the wicked man ſhal *heap* ſin upon ſin
20.28.that tilleth his land ſhall incr.his *heap*
39.17.at his comman.the wat.ſtood as an *he.*

**Heaps.**

1 *Eſd*.2.9. in clods of pitch, and *heaps* of aſhes
*Wiſd*.18.23.dead were now fallen down by *heaps*
1 *Mac*.11.4. for they had made *heaps* of them

**Hear.**

1 *Eſd*.9.40. to *hear* the law in the firſt day of
2 *Eſd*.1.26. I will not *hear* you ; for
2.1. whom they would not *hear*, but
9.ſo will I do unto them that *hear* me not
*Tob*.3.13 that I may *hear* no more the reproach
Verſe 15.
6.15. wherefore *hear* me, O my brother
10.12. that I may *hear* good report of thee
*Jud*.8.17. and he will *hear* our voice
32. *hear* me, and I will do a thing
9.4. O my God, *hear* me alſo a widow
12. Lord—*hear* thou my prayer
14.1. *hear* me now, my brethren
*Eſt*.13.17. *hear* my prayer, and be mercifull to
14.19. *hear* the voice of the forlorn, and
*Wiſd*.6.1. *hear* therefore, O ye kings, and
8.15. afraid when they do but *hear* of me
15.15. noſes to draw breath,nor ears to *hear*
*Eccl*.3.1. *hear* me your father, O children
5.11.be ſwift to *hear*,& let thy life be ſincere
6.33. if thou love to *hear*, thou ſhalt receive
35.be willing to *hear* every godly diſcour.
21.15. if a skilfull man *hear* a wiſe word
23.7. *hear*, O ye children, the diſcipline of
25.9. in the ears of him that will *hear*
29.25. thou ſhalt *hear* bitter words
31.22. my ſon, *hear* me, and deſpiſe me not
33.18. *hear* me,O ye great men of the people
34.24. whoſe voice will the Lord *hear*
26. who will *hear* his prayer, or what

**Heard.**

1 *Eſd*.5.65.that the trumpets might not be *heard*
ſo that it was *heard* afar off
9.50. they all wept when they *heard* the law
*Tob*.3.16. the prayers of them both were *heard*
*Jud*.4.13. ſo God *heard* their prayers
*Eſt*.12.2. and he *heard* their devices
*Eccl*.3.5. maketh his prayer, he ſhall be *heard*
4.6. his prayer ſhall be *heard* of him
11.8. anſwer not before thou haſt *heard*
16.5. mine ear hath *heard* greater things
17.13.and their ears *heard* his glorious voice
19.9. for he *heard* and obſerved thee
10. if thou haſt *heard* a word, let it die
27. and making as if he *heard* not
33.4.prepa.what to ſay,& ſo thou ſhalt be *h.*
41.23.ſpeaking again that which thou haſt *h.*
45.9. that might be *heard* in the temple
46.5. and the great Lord *heard* him
48.20. immediatly the holy One *heard* them
50.16. and made a great noiſe to be *heard*
51.11. and ſo my prayer was *heard*

**Heardeſt.**

*Eccl*.48.7. who *heardeſt* the rebuke of the Lord

**Hearer.**

*Wiſd*.1.6. and an *hearer* of his tongue

**Heareſt.**

*Eccl*.13.13. when thou *heareſt* theſe things
27.7. praiſe no man before thou *heareſt* him

**Heareth.**

*Wiſd*.1.10.the ear of jealouſie *heareth* all things
*Eccl*.21 15. one of no underſtanding *heareth* it
22.26. every one that *heareth* it will beware
25.18. when he *heareth* it,ſhall ſigh bitterly

**Hearing.**

*Wiſd*.18.1. whoſe voice they *hearing*, and not
*Bar*.1.4. in the *hearing* of the nobles
and in the *hearing* of the elders

**Hearken.**

*Eccl*.14.23. ſhall alſo *hearken* at her doors
16.24. my ſon, *hearken* unto me, and learn
21.24. rudeneſſe of a man to *heark.* at the do.
33.18. and *hearken* with your ears, ye rulers
37.11. *hearken* not unto theſe in any matter
39.13. *hearken* unto me, ye holy children
*Bar*.2.24. but we would not *hearken* to thy voice
1 *Mac*.2.22.we will not *hearken* to the kings w.
2 *Mac*.7.25.young man would in no caſe *heark.*

**Hearkened.**

*Bar*.3.4. and not *hearkened* to the voice of thee

**Heart.**

1 *Eſd*.1.23. with an *heart* full of godlineſſe
48. hardening his neck and his *heart*
3.21. and it maketh every *heart* rich
8.25.who hath put theſe things into the *heart*
2 *Eſd*.3.21. the firſt Adam bearing a wicked *he.*
16. for they alſo had a wicked *heart*
4.30. evill ſeed hath been ſown in the *heart*
8.38.ſaid in their *heart*,that there is no God
*Tob*.1.12. I remember God with all my *heart*
4.13. deſpiſe not in thy *heart* thy brethren
6.4. and take the *heart*, and the liver
6. to what uſe is the *heart*, and the liver
7. touching the *heart* and the liver
17.his *heart* was effectually joyned to her
8.2.and put the *heart* and the liver of the fiſh
*Jud*.8.14.you cannot find the depth of the *heart*
*Eſt*.14.13. turn his *heart* to hate him that
15.5. but her *heart* was in anguiſh for fear
*Wiſd*.1.6. a true beholder of his *heart*, and a
2.2. a little ſpark in the moving of our *heart*
8.17. and pondered them in my *heart*
21. and with my whole *heart* I ſaid
15.10. his *heart* is aſhes, his hope is more vile
*Eccl*.1.12.the fear of the L. maketh a merry *hea.*
28. come not unto him with a double *heart*
30. but thy *heart* is full of deceit
2.2. ſet thy *heart* aright, & conſtantly endure
3.26. a ſtubborn *heart* ſhall fare evill
27. an obſtinate *heart* ſhall be laden with
29. the *heart* of the prudent will underſtan.
5.1. ſet not thine *heart* upon thy goods
2. to walk in the wayes of thine *heart*
6.26. come unto her with thy whole *heart*
37. he ſhall eſtabliſh thine *heart*, and
7.27. honour thy father with thy whole *heart*
8.19. open not thine *heart* to every man
9.9. leſt thine *heart* incline unto her
10.12. his *hea.* is turned away from his Mak.
11.30. ſo is the *heart* of the proud, and
13.25.the *heart* of a man changeth his count.
a merry *heart* maketh a cheerfull cou.
26. is a token of an *heart* that is in proſpe.
14.21. he that conſidereth her wayes in his *h.*
16.20. no *heart* can think upon theſe things
24. and mark my words with thine *heart*
17.6. eyes, ears, and an *heart* gave he them
28. the living & ſound in *heart* ſhall praiſe
19.16.ſlip.in his ſpeech, but not from his *he.*
21.6. feareth the L. will repent from his *hea.*
17. ſhall ponder his wayes in their *heart*
26. the *heart* of fools is in their mouth
22.16. ſo the *heart* that is ſtabliſhed by
17. an *heart* ſetled on a thought of underſt.
18. ſo a fearfull *heart* in the imagination
19. and he that pricketh the *heart* maketh
23.2. the diſcipline of wiſdom over mine *he.*
18.ſaying thus in her *heart*, Who ſeeth me
25.7. I have judged in mine *heart* to be happy
13. any plague, but the plague of the *heart*
26.4. if he have a good *heart* towards the Lo.
5.there be three things that mine *heart* fea.
18. ſo are the fair feet with a conſtant *heart*
28. there be 2 things that grieve mine *he.*
27.6.ſo is the utterance of a conceit in the *he.*
30.16. and no joy above the joy of the *heart*
23. thine own ſoul, and comfort thine *hea.*
25. a cheerfull and good *heart* will
31.28. wine—brings gladneſſe of *heart*
33.5. the *heart* of the fooliſh is like a cart wh.
34.5. the *heart* fancieth as a womans *heart* in
36.20. a froward *heart* cauſeth heavineſſe
37.17. a ſign of changing of the *heart*
38.10.to cleanſe thy *heart* from al wickedneſſe
18. the heavines of the *heart* breaketh ſtre.
20. take no heavineſſe to *heart*
40.20. wine and muſick rejoyce the *heart*
42.18. he ſeeketh out the deep, and the *heart*
43.18. *heart* is aſtoniſhed at the raining of it
45.26. God give you wiſdom in your *heart*
46.11. whoſe *heart* went not a whoring
49.3. he directed his *heart* unto the Lord
50.23. he grant us joyfullneſſe of *heart*
25. two manner of nati.wch mine *heart* ab.
27. who out of his *heart* poured forth wiſd.
28. he that layeth them up in his *heart*
*Bar*.2.8. the imaginations of his wicked *heart*
*Dan*.3.15. in a contrite *heart* & an humble ſpir.
64. O ye holy and humble men of *heart*
*Suſ*.35. her *heart* truſted in the Lord
*Pray.of Manaſ.* I bow the knee of my *heart*
1 *Mac*.6.10. my *heart* faileth for care
2 *Mac*.3.17. what ſorrow he had now in his *hea.*

**Hearth.**

*Eccl*.50.12.ſtood by the *hearth* of the altar

**Heartily**

2 *Mac*.4.37. Antiochus was *heartily* ſorry

**Hearts.**

2 *Eſd*.14.34. and reform your *hearts*
16.54. their thoughts, and their *hearts*
63. and what you think in your *hearts*
*Jud*.8.24. becauſe their *hearts* depend upon us
*Eccl*.2.12. wo be to fearfull *hearts*, and
17.that fear the L.will prepare their *hearts*

8.2. and perverted the *hearts* of kings
16.10. in the hardneſſe of their *hearts*
17.8. he ſet his eye upon their *hearts*
16. make to themſel. fleſhy *hearts* for ſtony
31.26. ſo doth wine the *hearts* of the proud
48.19. then trembled their *hearts* and hands
*Bar*.3.7. thou haſt put thy fear in our *hearts*
6.6. but ſay ye in your *hearts*, O Lord, we
20. their *hearts* are gnawed upon
1 *Mac*.12.28. and trembled in their *hearts*
2 *Mac*.1.4. open your *hearts* in his law
2.3. ſhould not depart from their *hearts*
15.17. encourage the *hearts* of the young men
27. praying unto God with their *hearts*

**Heat.**

2 *Eſd*.1.20 for the *heat* I covered you with
*Jud*.8.3. the *heat* came upon his head
*Wiſd*.2.4. overcome with the *heat* thereof
*Eccl*.14.27. by her he ſhalbe covered from *heat*
18.16. ſhall not the dew aſſwage the *heat*
34.16. a defence from *heat*, and a cover from
38.28. he fighteth with the *he*. of the furnace
43.3. who can abide the burning *heat* thereof
22. a dew coming after *heat* refreſheth
*Bar*.2.25. they are caſt out to the *heat* of the day
*Dan*.3.43. O ye fire and *heat* bleſſe ye the Lord

**Heated.**

2 *Mac*.7.4. which forthwith being *heated*, he

**Heathen.**

1 *Eſd*.5.72. the *heathen* of the land lying heavie
8.93. wives which we have taken of the *heath*.
9.9. ſeparate your ſelves from the *heathen*
2 *Eſd*.3.36. thy precepts? but not the *heathen*
*Eſt*.14.15. abhor the bed—of all the *heathen*
*Wiſd*.15.15. the idols of the *heathen* to be gods
*Eccl*.35.18. and repayed vengeance to the *heath*.
36.10. ſmite in ſunder the heads—of the *hea*.
39.23. ſo ſhall the *heathen* inherit his wrath
*Bar*.2.13. we are but a few left among the *heat*.
1 *Mac*.1.11. and make a covenant with the *hea*.
13. do after the ordinaces of the *heathen*
14. according to the cuſtoms of the *heathen*
15. and joyned themſelves to the *heathen*
42. ſo all the *heathen* agreed, according to
2.18. like as all the *heathen* have done
68. recompenſe fully the *heathen*
4.11. that ſo all the *heathen* may know that
45. becauſe the *heathen* had defiled it
54. and what day the *heathen* had profaned
58. reproach of the *heathen* was put away
5.57. and go fight againſt the *heathen*
13.41. thus the yoke of the *heathen* was
2 *Mac*.1.27. that ſerve among the *heathen*
let the *heathen* know that thou art
4.9. in the faſhions of the *heathen*
6.8. to the neighbour cities of the *heathen*
10.2. the altars which the *heathen* had built
11.3. as of the other chappels of the *heathen*
15.10. the falſhood of the *heathen*, and

**Heatheniſh.**

2 *Mac*.4.13. and increaſe of *heatheniſh* manners

**Heaven.**

1 *Eſd*.4.36. and the *heaven* bleſſeth it
46. thou haſt vowed to the king of *heaven*
58. and praiſed the king of *heaven*
6.13. the Lord which made *heaven* and earth
8.75. our ignorances have reached up to *heav*.
2 *Eſd*.2.14. take *heaven* and earth to witneſſe
4.8. neither did I ever climb up into *heaven*
6.38. let *heaven* and earth be made
8.20. things in the *heaven*, and in the air
13.3. waxed ſtrong with the thouſands of *hea*.
5. from the four winds of the *heaven*
16.55. let the *heav*. be made, & it was created
*Tob*.5.16. God which dwelleth in *heaven* proſper
7.18. Lord of *heaven* and earth give thee joy
10.11. G. of *heav*. give you a proſperous jour.
12. the Lord of *heaven* reſtore thee
13.11. even gifts to the King of *heaven*
*Jud*.5.8. and worſhipped the God of *heaven*
11.17. and ſerveth the God of *heaven*
*Eſt*.13.10. thou haſt made *heaven* and earth
*Wiſd*.9.16. but the things that are in *heaven*
13.2. or the lights of *heaven* to be the gods
16.20. and didſt ſend them from *heaven* bread
18.15. Word leapt down from *heaven*
16. and it touched the *heaven*, but it ſtood
*Eccl*.1.3. who can find out the height of *heaven*
16.18. the *heaven*, and the *heaven* of heavens
17.32. he vieweth—the height of *heaven*
24.5. I alone compaſſed the circuit of *heaven*
26.16. the ſun when it ariſeth in the high *hea*.
43.1. the beauty of *heaven*, with his glorious
8. ſhining in the firmament of *heaven*
12. it compaſſeth the *heaven* about
46.17. the Lord thundered from *heaven*
48.3. by the word of the L. he ſhut up the *he*.
20. the holy One heard them out of *heaven*
51.19. I ſtretched forth my hands to the *heav*.
*Bar*.1.11. may be on earth as the dayes of *heave*.
2.2. as never happened under the whole *heav*.
3.29. who hath gone up into *heaven*
5.3. unto every countrey under *heaven*
6.54. they are as crows between *heav*. & earth
*Suſ*.9. that they might not look unto *heaven*
35. looked up towards *heaven*
*Bel* 5. who hath created the *heaven* & the earth
*Pray. of Manaſ*. who haſt made *heaven* & earth
to behold—the height of *heaven*
1 *Mac*.2.37. *heaven* & earth ſhall teſtifie for us
58. Elias—was taken up into *heaven*
3.18. with the God of *heaven* it is all one
19. but ſtrength comes from *heaven*
60. as the will of God is in *heaven*
4.10. now therefore let us cry unto *heaven*
24. and praiſed the Lord in *heaven*
40. and cryed towards *heaven*
55. and praiſing the God of *heaven*
5.31. the cry of the city went up to *heaven*
9.46. wherefore cry ye now unto *heaven*
12.15. for we have help from *heaven*
16.3. and the help from *heaven* be with you
2 *Mac*.2.10. the fire came down from *heaven*
fire came down from *heav*. & conſu.
21. manifeſt ſigns that came from *heaven*
3.15. called unto *heaven*, upon him that
20. holding their hands towards *heaven*
34. thou haſt been ſcourged from *heaven*
39. for he that dwelleth in *heaven* hath
7.11. theſe I had from *heaven*, and for his
28. look upon the *heaven* and the earth
8.20. beca of the help that they had from *he*.
9.10. could reach to the ſtars of *heaven*
20. to God, having my hope in *heaven*
10.29. appeared unto the enemies from *heav*.
11.10. having an helper from *heaven*
14.34. lift up their hands towards *heaven*
15.3. if there were a mighty one in *heaven*
8. they had received from *heaven*
34. every man praiſed towards the *heaven*

**Heavenly.**

2 *Eſd*.2.37. hath called you to the *heavenly* kin
*Wiſd*.19.21. the icie kind of *heavenly* meat

**Heavens.**

1 *Eſd*.4.34. he compaſſeth the *heaven* round ab
2 *Eſd*.3.18. bowing the *heav*. thou didſt ſet faſt
4.21. he that dwelleth above the *heavens*
are above the height of the *heavens*
16.59. he ſpreadeth out the *heavens* like a
*Tob*.8.5. let the *heavens* bleſſe thee, and all thy
*Jud*.9.12. Lord of the *heavens* and earth
*Wiſd*.9.10. ſend her out of the holy *heavens*
*Eccl*.16.18. the heaven and the heaven of *heav*.
45.15 ſo long as the *heavens* ſhould rem.
*Bar*.6.67. neith. can they ſhew ſigns in the *heav*.

**Heavie.**

1 *Eſd*.5.72. the heathen—lying *heavie* upon the
2 *Eſd*.5.16. why is thy countenance ſo *heavie*
12.46. be not *heavie*, thou houſe of Jacob
*Wiſd*.17.4. appeared to them, with *heavie* counte.
*Eccl*.25.23. maketh an *heavie* countenance
33.28. not obedient, put on more *heavie* fett.
40.1. an *heavie* yoke is upon the ſons of Ad.
1 *Mac*.8.31. wheref. haſt thou made thy yoke *he*.
2 *Mac*.5.23. bare an *heavie* hand over the citize.

**Heavier.**

*Eccl*.22.14. what is *heavier* then lead

**Heavineſſe.**

2 *Eſd*.10.7. Sion is full of *heavineſſe*
8. are ſad, for we are all in *heavineſſe*
24. therefore ſhake off thy great *heavineſſe*
*Tob*.2.5. and ate my meat in *heavineſſe*
*Eccl*.22.4. liveth diſhoneſtly, is her fathers *heav*.
30.9. and he will bring thee to *heavineſſe*
21. give not over thy mind to *heavineſſe*
36.20. a froward heart cauſeth *heavineſſe*
38.17. comfort thy ſelf for thy *heavineſſe*
18. for of *heavineſſe* cometh death
the *heavineſſe* of the heart breaketh ſtr.
20. take no *heavines* to heart, drive it away
1 *Mac*.1.27. marriage-chamber, was in *heavines*
3.51. and thy prieſts are in *heavineſſe*
6.4. departed thence with great *heavineſſe*

**Hebrew.**

*Iud*.12.11. and perſwade this *Hebrew* woman

**Hebrews.**

*Iud*.10.12. I am a woman of the *Hebrews*
14.18. one woman of the *Hebrews* hath bro.
2 *Mac*.7.31. authour of all miſchief agai. the *H*.
11.13. the *Hebrews* could not be overcome
15.37. the *Hebrews* had the city in their pow.

**Hebron.**

1 *Mac*.5.65. where he ſmote *Hebron*, and the

**Hedge.**

*Eccl*.26.12. by every *hedge* will ſhe ſit
28.24. look that thou *hedge* thy poſſeſſion ab.
36.25. where no *hedge* is, there the poſſeſſion

**Heifer.**

*Tob*.1.5. ſacrificed unto the *heifer* of Baal

**Height.**

1 *Eſd*.6.25. whoſe *height* ſhalbe ſixty cubits
*Iud*.1.2. the *height* of the wall ſeventy cubits
7.10. but in the *height* of the mountains
*Eccl*.1.3. who can find out the *height* of heaven
43.1. the pride of the *height*, the clear firmam.
50.2. the double *height*, the high fortreſſe
*Pray. of Manaſ*. to behold—the *height* of heaven
2 *Mac*.4.13. ſuch was the *heig*. of Greek faſhions
6.15. leſt that being come to the *height* of ſin

**Heir.**

*Tob*.3.15. neither hath he any child to be his *he*.
*Eccl*.22.23. that thou mayeſt be *heir* with him
23.22. and bringeth in an *heir* by another

**Held.**

1 *Eſd*.1.21. kings of Iſra. *held* not ſuch a paſſeo.
3.24 when he had ſo ſpoken, he *held* his peace
4.12. and he *held* his tongue
41. and with that he *held* his peace
50. villages of the Jews, which then they *he*.
5.51. alſo they *held* the feaſt of tabernacles
2 *Eſd*.5.15. ſo the angel—*held* me, comfort. me
6.8. Jacobs hand *held* firſt the heel of Eſau
13.6. nor *held* ſword, nor any inſtrument of
28. he *held* neither ſword, nor any inſtrum.
44. *held* ſtill the floud till they were paſſed
*Eſt*.15.11. ſo he *held* up his golden ſcepter
*Wiſd*.12.24. wayes of error, & *held* them for gods
17.4. neither might the corner that *held* them
*Eccl*.13.21. a rich man—is *held* up of his friends
26.7. is as though he *held* a ſcorpion
*Bel* 19. *held* the king that he ſhould not go in
1 *Mac*.3.2. ſo did all they that *held* with his fat.
6.52. and *held* them battell a long ſeaſon
11.5. but the king *held* his peace
2 *Mac*.10.6. *held* the feaſt of tabernacles
14.4. and ſo that day he *held* his peace

**Heliodorus.**

1 *Mac*.3.7. king choſe out *Heliodorus* his treaſur.
8. ſo forthwith *Heliodorus* took his journey
25. ſmote at *Heliodorus* with his fore-feet
27. *Heliodorus* fell ſuddenly to the ground
31. *Heliodorus* friends prayed Onias
32. treachery had been done to *Heliodorus*
33. and ſtood by *Heliodorus*, ſaying
35. ſo *Heliodorus*, after he had offered ſacr.
37. and when the king asked *Heliodorus*
40. and the things concerning *Heliodorus*
4.1. as if he had terrified *Heliodorus*

**Hell.**

2 *Eſd*.2.29. thy children ſhall not ſee *hell*
4.8. into the deep, nor as yet into *hell*
8.53. and corruption is fled into *hell*
*Tob*.13.2. he leadeth down to *hell*, and
*Wiſd*.17.14. out of the bottoms of inevitable *hell*
*Eccl*.21.10. at the end thereof is the pit of *hell*
51.5. from the depth of the belly of *hell*

6. my life was neer to the *hell* beneath
*Dan.*3.65. for he hath delivered us from *hell*

**Helmet.**

*wiſd.*5.18. true judgement in ſtead of an *helmet*

**Helmets.**

1 *Mac.*6.35. with *helmets* of braſſe on their heads

**Help.**

1 *Eſd.*2.6. in the places about, let them *help* him
6.28. look diligently to *help* thoſe that be of
8.27. by the *help* of the Lord my God
*Iud.*6.21. they called—all that night for *help*
7.31. and there came no *help* to us
8.11. theſe dayes the Lord turn to *help* you
15. if he will not *help* us within theſe
17. and call upon him to *help* us
13.5. now is the time to *he.* thine inheritance
*Eſther* 14.3. *help* me deſolate woman, which
14. and *help* me that am deſolate
*Wiſd.*2.18. he will *help* him, and deliver him
12.6. ſouls deſtitute of *help*
13.16. knowing that it was unable to *help*
is an image, and hath need of *help*
18. that which hath leaſt means to *help*
14.18. did *help* to ſet forward the ignorant to
*Eccl.*2.6. beleeve in him, and he will *help* thee
3.12. my ſon, *help* thy father in his age
8.16. where there is no *help* he wil overthrow
11.12. another that is ſlow, & hath need of *h.*
12.4. godly man, and *help* not a ſinner
7. give unto the good, & *help* not the ſinner
17. and though he pretend to *help* thee
13.23. they will *help* to overthrow him
29.9. *help* the poor for the commandem. ſake
20. *help* thy neighbour according to thy
34.16. and an *help* from falling
36.24. a *help* like unto himſelf, and a pillar of
40.24. brethren and *help* are againſt time of
26. and it needeth not to ſeek *help*
51.7. and there was no man to *help* me
10. of the proud, when there was no *help*
*Bar.*4.17. but what can I *help* you
6.37. nor *help* any in his diſtreſſe
58. neither are they able to *help* themſelves
68. get under a covert, and *help* themſelves
1 *Mac.*3.15. mighty hoſt of the ungodly to *help*
53. except thou ( O God ) be our *help*
5.39. hired the Arabians to *help* them
8.13. whom they would *help* to a kingdome
25. people of the Jews ſhall *help* them
27. the Romans ſhall *help* them with all
10.74. his brother met him for to *help* him
11.43. if thou ſend me men to *help* me
60. gathered themſelves unto him for to *h.*
12.15. for we have *help* from heaven that
53. they have no captain, nor any to *help*
14.1. to get him *help* to fight againſt Triphon
16.3. and the *help* from heaven be with you
2 *Mac.*3.28. being unable to *help* himſelf with
6.11. they made a conſcience to *help* themſel.
8.20. becauſe of the *help* they had from heav.
23. this watch word, The *help* of God
24. by the *help* of the Almighty they ſlew
35. he was through the *help* of the Lord
10.16. thoſe places which more needed his *h.*
11.7. together with him, to *help* their brethren
12.11. Judas ſide, by the *help* of God, got the
13.10. he would alſo *help* them, being at the
13. try the matter in fight by the *help* of
17. protection of the Lord did *help* them
15.7. confidence that the Lord would *he.* him
8. but to remember the *help* which in for.
35. ſign unto all of the *help* of the Lord

**Helped.**

1 *Eſd.*2.9. *helped* them in all things with ſilver
*Tob.*2.10. but they *helped* me not
*Eccl.*29.4 put them to trouble that *helped* them
1 *Mac.*3.2. and all his brethren *helped* him
11.13. becauſe the Almighty God *helped* them

**Helper.**

*Tob.*8.6. gaveſt him Eve his wife for an *helper*
*Iud.*7.25. now we have no *helper*, but God hath
*Eſther* 14.3. which have no *helper* but thee
Verſe 14.
*Eccl.*51.2. thou art my defender and *helper*
and haſt been my *helper* againſt mine
2 *Mac.*10.16. that he would be their *helper*
11.10. having an *helper* from heaven
12.36. ſhew himſelf to be their *helper*

**Helpers.**

2 *Eſd.*16.33. ſhall mourn, having no *helpers*
*Eccl.*13.22. is fallen, he hath many *helperrs*

**Helpeth.**

*Eccl.*37.5. a companion w$^{ch}$ *helpeth* his friend
2 *Mac.*14.15. alwayes *helpeth* his portion

**Helping.**

1 *Eſd.*6.2. being with them, and *helping* them

**Helps.**

2 *Mac.*8.19. what *helps* their fore-fathers had

**Hen.**

2 *Eſd.*1.30. as a *hen* gathereth her chickens

**Herb.**

*wiſd.*16.12. for it was neither *herb*, nor

**Herbs.**

2 *Eſd.*9.26. and did eat of the *herbs*
12.51. and had my meat of the *herbs*
2 *Mac.*5.27. who fed on *herbs* continually

**Hercules.**

2 *Mac.*4.19. to the ſacrifice of *Hercules*
20. was appointed to *Hercules* ſacrifice

**Herds.**

*Iud.*2.27. deſtroyed their flocks and *herds*
3.3. our fields of wheat, and flocks, and *herds*

**Heritage.**

1 *Eſd.*8.83. enter into to poſſeſs as an *heritage*
*Eccl.*17.11. and the law of life for an *heritage*
19.3. worms ſhall have him to *heritage*
20.25. both ſhall have deſtruction to *heritage*
22.23. mayeſt be heir with him in his *heritage*
45.20. and gave him an *heritage*
Chap.44.23.
46.8. to bring them into the *heritage*
9. his ſeed obtained it for an *heritage*
1 *Mac.*2.56. received the *heritage* of the land
2 *Mac.*2.4. and ſaw the *heritage* of God
17. and gave them all an *heritage*

**Hermon.**

*Eccl.*24.13. upon the mountains of *Hermon*

**Hewed.**

2 *Mac.*1.16. *hewed* them in pieces, ſmote off

**Hewen.**

*Iud.*1.2. ſtones *hewen*, three cubits broad
*Bar.*6.39. ſtones that be *hewen* out of the moun.
1 *Mac.*13.27. with *hewen* ſtone behind & befo.

**Hid.**

2 *Eſd.*8.53. the moth is *hid* from you
*Tob.*1.19. I buried them, and *hid* my ſelf
12.13. thy good deed was not *hid* from me
*Wiſd.*1.8. unrighteous things cannot be *hid*
10. the noiſe of murmurings is not *hid*
10.8. they could not ſo much as be *hid*
17.3. for while they ſuppoſed to lie *hid*
*Eccl.*16.21. the moſt part of his works are *hid*
17.15. and ſhall not be *hid* from his eyes
20. none of their unrighteous deeds are *hid*
20.30. wiſdom that is *hid*, and treaſure that
Chap.41.14.
39.19. nothing can be *hid* from his eyes
43.32. there are yet *hid* greater things
*Suſ.*16. two elders had *hid* themſelves
18. ſaw not the elders, becauſe they were *h.*
37. a young man who there was *hid*
1 *Mac.*2.36. ſtop. the places where they lay *hid*
9.38. and *hid* themſelves under the covert
2 *Mac.*1.19. and *hid* it in an hollow place
20. the poſterity of thoſe prieſts that *hid* it
22. which afore was *hid* in the cloud
33. prieſts that were let away had *hid* the
10.37. killed Timotheus that was *hid* in a
12.41. had opened things that were *hid*

**Hidden.**

2 *Eſd.*5.1. the way of truth ſhall be *hidden*
16.62. and ſearcheth out all *hidden* things
*Eccl.*11.4. his works among men are *hidden*
12.8. an enemy cannot be *hidden* in adverſity
42.19. revealeth the ſteps of *hidden* things
20. neither any word is *hidden* from him
*Bar.*6.48. where they may be *hidden* with them
1 *Mac.*1.23. alſo he took the *hidden* treaſures

**Hide.**

2 *Eſd.*5.9. then ſhall wit *hide* it ſelf
12.37. thou haſt ſeen in a book, & *hide* them
14.6. declare, and theſe ſhalt thou *hide*
16.63. and would *hide* their ſin
66. how will you hide your ſins
*Tob* 13.6. and will not *hide* his face from you
*Wiſd.*6.22. and will not *hide* myſteries from you
7.13. I do not *hide* her riches
*Eccl.*1.24. he will *hide* his words for a time
4.23. *hide* not thy wiſdom in her beauty
6.12. and will *hide* himſelf from thy face
16.17. ſay not thou, I will *hide* my ſelf
22.25. neither will I *hide* my face from him
37.10. *hide* thy counſell from ſuch as envie

**Hideth.**

*Eccl.*20.31. better is he that *hideth* his folly
then a man that *hideth* his wiſdom
Chap.41.15.

**High.**

1 *Eſd.*2.3. the Lord of Iſrael, the moſt *High*
4.34. *high* is the heaven, ſwift is the ſun
5.40. till there aroſe up an *high* prieſt
6.31. may be made to the moſt *high* God
9.46. Eſdras bleſſed the Lord God moſt *high*
*Tob.*1.4. of the habitation of the moſt *High*
13. and the moſt *High* gave me grace
4.11. in the ſight of the moſt *High*
*Iud.*3.6. and ſet gariſons in the *high* cities
4.6. alſo Joacim the *high* prieſt, which was
8. as Joacim the *high* prieſt had comman.
14. Joacim the *high* prieſt, & all the prieſts
13.18. thou art the moſt *high* God
15.8. then Joacim the *high* prieſt, and the
16.7. nor *high* giants ſet upon them
*Eſt.*14.16. I abhor the ſign of my *high* eſtate
16.22. keep an *high* day with all feaſting
*Wiſd.*5.15. care of them is with the moſt *High*
6.5. to them that be in *high* places
*Eccl.*1.5. the word of God moſt *high* is the fou.
3.19 many are in *high* place, and of renown
4.10. thou be as the ſon of the moſt *High*
7.9. when I offer to the moſt *high* God
15. which the moſt *High* hath ordained
9.15. communicat. of the law of the moſt *Hi.*
12.2. if not from him, yet from the moſt *Hi.*
6. for the moſt *High* hateth ſinners
17.26. turn again to the moſt *High*, and
27. who ſhall praiſe the moſt *High* in the
19.17. give place to the law of the moſt *High*
24. tranſgreſſeth the law of the moſt *High*
22.18. pales ſet on an *high* place will never
23.18. the moſt *High* will not remember my
23. diſobeying the law of the moſt *High*
26.16. when it ariſeth in the *high* heaven
33.9. ſome of them hath he made *high* dayes
15. on all the works of the moſt *High*
34.6. if they be not ſent from the moſt *High*
19. the moſt *High* is not pleaſed with
35.6. ſavour thereof is before the moſt *High*
10. give unto the moſt *High*, according as
17. till the moſt *High* ſhall behold
37.14. that ſit above in an *high* tower
15. above all this pray to the moſt *High*
38.2. for of the moſt *High* cometh healing
33. nor ſit *high* in the congregation
39.1. his mind to the law of the moſt *High*
5. and will pray before the moſt *High*
41.4. againſt the pleaſure of the moſt *High*
8. have forſaken the law of the moſt *High*
42.2. of the law of the moſt *High*, and
43.2. the work of the moſt *High*
12. hands of the moſt *High* have bended it
44.20. who kept the law of the moſt *High*
46.5. he called upon the moſt *High* Lord
Chap.47.5.
9. he entred upon the *high* places
47.8. he praiſed the holy One moſt *High*
48.5. by the word of the moſt *High*
49.4. they forſook the law of the moſt *High*
50.1. Simon the *high* prieſt, the ſon of Onias
2. the *high* fortreſſe of the wall about the
7. upon the temple of the moſt *High*
14. the offering of the moſt *High* Almigh.
15. ſavour unto the moſt *high* King of all
16. for a remembrance before the moſt *Hi.*
17. their Lord God Almighty the moſt *Hi.*
19. beſought the L. the moſt *High* by prayer
21. receive a bleſſing from the moſt *High*

*Bar.*1.7.ſent it to Jeruſ.to Joachim the *big*.prieſt
2.11. with a mighty hand and *high* arm
3.25. hath no end: *high*, and unmeaſurable
6.25. are bought for a moſt *high* price
*Pray .of Manaſſ.* thou art the moſt *high* God
1 *Mac.*4.60.build.—mount Sion with *high* walls
6.7. about the ſanctuary with *high* walls
7.5. who was deſirous to be *high* prieſt
9. whom he made *high* prieſt
21.Alcimus contend. for the *high* prieſth.
10.20. ordain thee to be *high* prieſt
32. and give it to the *high* prieſt
38. obey other authority then the *high* pri.
69. ſent unto Jonathan the *high* prieſt
11.27. confirmed him in the *high* prieſthood
Chap.14.38.
57. I confirm thee in the *high* prieſthood
12.3. and ſaid, Jonathan the *high* prieſt
6. Jonathan the *high* prieſt, and the elders
7. were letters ſent—to Onias the *high* pr.
20. to Onias the *high* prieſt, greeting
13.36. king Demetrius to Simon the *high* pr.
42. in the firſt yeer of Simon the *high* pri.
14.17. his brother Simon was made *high* pr.
20. Simon the *high* prieſt, and the elders
23. copy thereof to Simon the *high* prieſt
27. third yeer of Simon the *high* prieſt
41. their governour, & *high* prieſt for ever
47. was well pleaſed to be *high* prieſt
15.17. ſent from Simon the *high* prieſt
21. deliver them to Simon the *high* prieſt
24. they wrote to Simon the *high* prieſt
16.12. he was the *high* prieſts ſon in-law
2 *Mac.*3.1. the godlineſſe of Onias the *high* pr.
4. one Simon—fell out with the *high* prieſt
9. courteouſly received of the *high* prieſt
10. then the *high* prieſt told him
16. looked the *high* prieſt in the face
21. and the fear of the *high* prieſt
31. that he would call upon the moſt *High*
32. the *high* prieſt ſuſpecting leſt the king
33. now as the *high* prieſt was making an
4.7. laboured under-hand to be *high* prieſt
13. ungodly wretch, and not *high* prieſt
25. nothing worthy the *high* prieſthood
8.30. very eaſily got *high* and ſtrong holds
9.8. weigh the *high* mountains in a ballance
23. led an army into the *high* countries
25. went up into the *high* provinces
11.3. to ſet the *high* prieſthood to ſale
14.3. one Alcimus, who had been *high* prieſt
7. I mean the *high* prieſthood
15.12. Onias, who had been *high* prieſt

**Higheſt.**

2 *Eſd.*4.11. comprehend the way of the *Higheſt*
34. do not thou haſten above the moſt *Hi.*
*Jud.*14.1. hang it on the *higheſt* place
*Wiſd.*6.3. and ſoveraignty from the *Higheſt*
*Eccl.*28.7.remember the covenant of the *Higheſt*
43.9. in the *Higheſt* places of the Lord
*Bar.*1.4. from the loweſt to the *higheſt*

**Highly.**

2 *Mac.*1.11.great perils, we thank him *highly*

**Hill.**

2 *Eſd.*13.7. whereout the *hill* was graven
36. ſaweſt the *hill* graven without hands
*Jud.*1.6. that dwelt in the *hill* countrey
2.22. went from thence into the *hill* countr.
4.7. to keep the paſſages of the *hill* countrey
5.1. ſhut up the paſſages of the *hill* countrey
6.7. bring thee back into the *hill* countrey
11. they went—into the *hill* countrey
12.went out of the city to the top of the *h.*
13. having gotten privily under the *hill*
1 *Mac.*13.52. moreover, the *hill* of the temple

**Hils.**

2 *Eſd.*6.51. wherein are a thouſand *hils*
*Jud.*5.1. fortified all the tops of the high *hils*
7.4 nor the *hils* are able to bear their weight
16.4. their horſmen have covered the *hils*
*Bar.*6.63. to conſume *hils* and woods
*Dan.*3.52. O ye mountains and little *hils*

**Himſelf.**

*Eccl.*37.7. there is ſom that counſel. for himſelf

**Hinder.**

1 *Eſd.*2.28. to *hinder* thoſe men from building
30. began to *hinder* the builders
6.33. that ſtretcheth out his hand to *hinder*
*Eccl.*18.22. let nothing *hinder* thee to pay thy
32.3. ſound judgement,& *hinder* not muſick
39.18. none can *hinder* when he will ſave

**Hindmoſt.**

1 *Mac.*4.15. all the *hindmoſt* of them were ſlain

**Hindred.**

1 *Eſd.*5.72.the heathen—*hindred* their building
73.they *hindred* the finiſhing of the build.
ſo they were *hindred* from building
6.6. they were not *hindred* from building
*Wiſd.*17.20. none were *hindred* in their labour
*Eccl.*19.28. if—he be *hindred* from ſinning
20.21. there is that is *hindred* from ſinning
1 *Mac.*9.55.plagued,and his enterpriſes *hindred*

**Hindreth.**

*Eccl.*16.28. none of them *hindreth* another

**Hircanus.**

2 *Mac.*3.11. ſome of it belonged to *Hircanus*

**Hire.**

*Eccl.*34.22.defraudeth the labourer of his *hire*

**Hired.**

*Tob.*5.11. or an *hired* man to go with thy ſon
1 *Mac.*5.39. he hath alſo *hired* the Arabians
6.29. bands of *hired* ſouldiers
2 *Mac.*10.14. he *hired* ſouldiers, and nouriſhed

**Hireling.**

*Jud.*4.10. every ſtranger, and *hireling*, and
6.5. thou Achior, an *hireling* of Ammon

**Hirelings.**

*Jud.*6.2.thou Achior,and the *hirelings* of Ephra.

**Hiſſe.**

*Eccl.*22.1.every one will *hiſſe* him out to his diſ.

**Hiſſing.**

*Wiſd.*17.9. beaſts that paſſed by, & *hiſſing* ſerp.

**Hiſtories.**

*Eſth.*16.7. not ſo much by ancient *hiſtories*
See the word **Story.**

**Hittites.**

1 *Eſd.*8.69. to wit, of the Canaanites, *Hittites*

**Hoar.**

*Wiſd.*16.29.melt away as the winters *hoar* froſt
*Eccl.*43.19. the *hoar* froſt alſo as ſalt

**Hoarded.**

*Eccl.*20.30. and treaſure that is *hoarded* up
*Bar.*3.17. they that *hoarded* up ſilver and gold

**Hold.**

1 *Eſd.*1.17. that they might *hold* the paſſeover
*Tob.*10.6. *hold* thy peace, take no care
7. *hold* thy peace, and deceive me not
11.11. and took *hold* of his father
*Wiſd.*2.24.they that do *hold* of his ſide do find it
8.12. when I *hold* my tongue they ſhall
15.14.the enemies—that *hold* them in ſubje.
*Eccl.*1.19.exalteth them to honour that *hold* her
4.11. layeth *hold* of them that ſeek her
6.27. when thou haſt got *hold* of her
12.5. *hold* back thy bread, & give it not unto
20.7. a wiſe man will *hold* his tongue
21.14. he will *hold* no knowledge
23.5. and thou ſhalt *hold* him up
6. nor the luſt of the fleſh take *hold* of me
26.7. he that hath *hold* of her, is as though
27.3. unleſſe a man *hold* himſelf diligently
29.23. be it little or much, *hold* thee content
30.13. chaſtiſe thy ſon, & *hold* him to labour
*Bar.*3.21. paths thereof, nor laid *hold* of it
*Suſ.*38. the man we could not *hold*
1 *Mac.*15.34. *hold* the inheritance of our fath.
2 *Mac.*12.35. and taking *hold* of his coat

**Hold.**

1 *Mac.*1.33. and made it a ſtrong *hold* for them
3.45. and aliens kept the ſtrong *hold*
6.61. they went out of the ſtrong *hold*
12.34. they would deliver the *hold* to them
16.8.the remnant gat them to the ſtrong *hold*
15. into a little *hold* called Docus
2 *Mac.*10.32. he fled into a very ſtrong *hold*
13.19. which was a ſtrong *hold* of the Jewes

**Holdeth.**

*Eccl.*4.13.he that *holdeth* her faſt ſhal inherit gl.
13.23. every man *holdeth* his tongue
20.1. again, ſome man *holdeth* his tongue
Verſe 6.
25.11. he that *holdeth* it, whereunto ſhall he
32.8.that knoweth,& yet *holdeth* his tongue
38.25.can he get wiſdom that *holdeth* the pl.
*Bar.*6.14. *holdeth* a ſcepter, as though he were

**Holding.**

2 *Mac.*3.20. *holding* their hands towards heaven
7.10. *holding* forth his hands manfully
15.12. *holding* up his hands, prayed for the
15. Jeremias *holding* forth his right hand

**Holds.**

1 *Mac.*1.2. and wan many ſtrong *holds*
8.10. and pulled down their ſtrong *holds*
10.37.ſhalbe placed in the kings ſtrong *holds*
11.18. they that were in the ſtrong *holds*
12.35. building ſtrong *holds* in Judea
13.33. Simon built up the ſtrong *holds*
38.the ſtrong *holds* which ye have builded
2 *Mac.*8.30. got high and ſtrong *holds*
10.15. the moſt commodious *holds*
16.upon the ſtrong *holds* of the Idumeans
17. they wan the *holds*, and kept off all
23. he ſlew in the two *holds* more then
11.6. heard that he beſieged the *holds*
13.18. to take the *holds* by policy

**Holm-*tree.***

*Suſ.*58. who anſwered, Under a *holm* tree

**Holofernes,** See **Olofernes.**

**Holy.**

1 *Eſd.*1.3.the Levites the *holy* miniſters of Iſra.
to ſet the *holy* ark of the Lord in the
15. the *holy* ſingers alſo, the ſons of Aſaph
Chap.5.27.
45. with the *holy* veſſels of the Lord
53. within the compaſſe of their *ho.* temple
2.10. brought forth the *holy* veſſels
5.45. and to give into the *holy* treaſury
52. new moons, and of all *holy* feaſts
6.18. the *holy* veſſels of gold and of ſilver
7.2.did very carefully over-ſee the *holy* works
3. and ſo the *holy* works proſpered
5. and thus was the *holy* houſe finiſhed
8.5. of the Levites, of the *holy* ſingers
58. both you are *holy* unto the Lord
and the veſſels are *holy*
70. and the *holy* ſeed is mixed with
71. I rent my clothes, & the *holy* garment
73. my clothes, and the *holy* garment rent
9.38. into the broad place of the *holy* perch
41.in the broad court before the *holy* porch
50. this day is *holy* unto the Lord
Verſe 52,53.
2 *Eſd.*10.22. our *holy* things are defiled
14.22. ſend the *holy* Ghoſt into me, and
*Tob.*2.1. the *holy* feaſt of the ſeven weeks
3.11. thine *holy* & glorious Name is bleſſed
8.5. bleſſed is thine *holy* and glorious Name
15. praiſed with all pure and *holy* praiſe
11.14. and bleſſed are all thine *holy* angels
12.12. your prayers before the *holy* One
15. Raphael one of the ſeven *holy* angels
before the glory of the *holy* One
13.9. O Jeruſalem, the *holy* city, he will
*Wiſd.*1.5. for the *holy* ſpirit of diſcipline will
6.10. ſhall be judged *holy*: and they
7.22. in her is an underſtanding ſpirit, *holy*
27. in all ages entring into *holy* ſouls
9.8. to build a temple upon thy *holy* mount
a reſemblance of the *holy* tabernacle
10. O ſend her out of thy *holy* heavens
17. ſend thy *holy* ſpirit from above
10.10. gave him knowledge of *holy* things
20. and praiſed thy *holy* Name, O Lord
11.1. in the hand of the *holy* prophet
12.3. thoſe old inhabitants of thy *holy* land
17.2. thought to oppreſſe the *holy* nation
18.9. with one conſent made an *holy* law
*Eccl.*4.14. ſhall miniſter to the *holy* One
7.31. and the firſt-fruits of the *holy* things
14.20. that reaſoneth of *holy* things
17.10. the elect ſhall praiſe his *holy* Name
18.3. dividing *holy* things among them
23.9. to the naming of the *holy* One
24.10. in the *holy* tabernacle I ſerved
18. fear, and knowledge, and *holy* hope
26.27.cleer light is upon the *holy* candleſtick
36.13. be mercifull to Jeruſal. thy *holy* city
39.13. hearken

39.13. hearken unto me, ye *holy* children
24. his wayes are plain unto the *holy*
43.10. at the commandement of the *holy* One
45.10. with a *holy* garment, with gold
15. and anointed him with *holy* oyl
47.8. in all his works he praiſed the *holy* One
49.12. and ſet up an *holy* temple
50.11. when he went up to the *holy* altar
*Bar*.2.16. look down from thy *holy* houſe
4.22. joy is come to me from the *holy* One
37. by the word of the *holy* One
Chap.5.5.
*Dan*.3.4. upon the *holy* city of our fathers
11. and for thy *holy* Iſraels ſake
64. O ye *holy* and humble men of heart
*Suſ*.45. the Lord raiſed up the *holy* ſpirit of a
1 *Mac*.1.46. pollute the ſanctuary, and *holy* peo.
63. might not profane the *holy* covenant
2.7. miſery of my people, & of this *holy* city
4.49. they made alſo new *holy* veſſels
10.21. Jonathan put on the *holy* robe
31. let Ieruſalem alſo be *holy* and free
11.37. and ſet upon the *holy* mount
12.9. we have the *holy* books of ſcripture
14.36. and did much hurt in the *holy* place
16.8. ſounded they with the *holy* trumpets
2 *Mac*.1.7. his company revolt from the *holy* la.
12. that fought within the *holy* city
29. plant the people again in thy *holy* place
34. incloſing the place, made it *holy*
2.13. the epiſtles—concerning the *holy* gifts
18. and gather us—into the *holy* place
3.1. when the *holy* city was inhabited
4.48 for the people, and for the *holy* veſſels
5.15. to go into the moſt *holy* temple
16. and taking the *holy* veſſels
25. till the *holy* day of the ſabbath
6.4. within the circuit of the *holy* place
23. or rather the *holy* law made
28. for the honourable and *holy* laws
30. that hath the *holy* knowledge
8.15. for his *holy* and glorious Names ſake
17. unjuſtly done to the *holy* place
23. appointed Eleaz. to read the *holy* book
33. that had ſet fire upon the *holy* gates
9.14. that the *holy* city ( to the which he
16. and reſtore all the *holy* veſſels
12.45. it was a *holy* and good thought
13.8. whoſe fire and aſhes were *holy*
10. and from the *holy* temple
14.3. nor have any more acceſſe to the *holy* al.
31. came into the great and *holy* temple
36. O *holy* Lord of all holineſſe
15.16. take this *holy* ſword, a gift from God

**Holily.**

*Wiſd*.6.10. they that keep holineſſe *holily*

**Holineſſe.**

*Wiſd*.5.19. take *holineſſe* for an invincible ſhield
6.10. they that keep *holineſſe* holily
14.30. ſwore in deceit, deſpiſing *holineſſe*
*Eccl*.17.29. to ſuch as turn unto him in *holineſſe*
45.12. wherein was engraved *holineſſe*
50.11. he made the garment of *holineſſe*
2 *Mac*.3.12. to the *holineſſe* of the place
14.36. O holy Lord of all *holineſſe*
15.2. hath honoured with *holineſſe*

**Hollow.**

*Wiſd*.17.19. eccho from the *hollow* mountains
2 *Mac*.1.19. and hid it in a *hollow* place
2.5. he found an *hollow* cave.

**Home.**

1 *Eſd*.3.3. and being ſatisfied, were gone *home*
2 *Eſd*.12.49. go your way *home* every man
*Tob*.3.17. the ſelf-ſame time came Tobit *home*
*Eccl*.32.11. get thee *home* without delay
*Suſ*.13. ſaid to the other, Let us now go *home*
1 *Mac*.4.24. after this they went *home*
12.35. after this came Jonathan *home* again
45. therefore ſend them now *home* again
2 *Mac*.11.29. that your deſire was to return *ho.*

**Honeſt.**

2 *Eſd*.16.49. a right *honeſt* and vertuous woman
*Tob*.5.13. of an *honeſt* and good ſtock
7.7. the ſon of an *honeſt* and good man
*Wiſd*.4.12. doth obſcure things that are *honeſt*
*Eccl*.26.24. but an *honeſt* woman will reverence
29.14. an *honeſt* man is ſurety for his neighb.
2 *Mac*.6.23. moſt *honeſt* education from a child

**Honeſtly.**

*Eccl*.22.9. if children live *honeſtly*, and
2 *Mac*.12.43. doing therein very well & *honeſtly*

**Honey.**

2 *Eſd*.2.19. flowing with milk and *honey*
*Eccl*.24.20. my memorall is ſweeter then *honey*
39.26. *honey*, milk, and the bloud of the grape
46.8. that floweth with milk and *honey*
*Bar*. 1.20.
49.1. it is ſweet as *honey* in all mouthes

**Honour.**

1 *Eſd*.8.4. and the king did him *honour*
9.52. the Lord will bring you to *honour*
2 *Eſd*.9.45 we gave great *honour* to the Almig.
10.23. Sion hath now loſt her *honour*
*Tob*.4.3. *honour* her all the dayes of thy life
10.12. *honour* thy father and thy mother
14.13. where he became old with *honour*
*Jud*.16.23. ſhe increaſed more and more in *hon.*
*Eſt*.12.6. was in great *honour* with the king
13.3. had the *honour* of the ſecond place
*Wiſd*.3.17. their laſt age ſhall be without *honour*
5.4. and his end to be without *honour*
6.21. O ye kings of the peop. *honour* wiſdom
8.10. and *honour* with the elders
14.17. men could not *honour* in preſence
*Eccl*.1.11. the fear of the Lord is *honour*
19. and exalteth them to *honour*
3.2. the father *honour* over the children
7 he that feareth the L. will *honour* his fa.
8. *honour* thy father and mother
11. is from the *honour* of his father
5.13. *honour* and ſhame is in talk
6.31. thou ſhalt put her on as a rob of *honour*
7.4. neither of the king the ſeat of *honour*
27. *honour* thy father with thy whole heart
31. fear the Lord, and *honour* the prieſt
8.14. will judge for him accord. to his *honour*
10.5. upon the—ſcribe ſhall he lay his *honour*
28. give it *honour* according to the dignity
29. who wil *honour* him that diſhonoureth
11.4. exalt not thy ſelfe in the day of *honour*
24.16. my branches are the branches of *hon.*
17. my flowers are the fruit of *honour*
25.5. and counſell to men of *honour*
29.6. for *honour* he will pay him diſgrace
33.22. leave not a ſtain in thine *honour*
35.8. give the Lord his *honour*
38.1. *honour* a phyſician with the
*honour* due unto him
2. he ſhall receive *honour* of the king
45.12. an ornament of *honour*, a coſtly work
47.20. thou didſt ſtain thine *honour*
49,16. Sem and Seth were in great *honour*
50.11. he put on the robe of *honour*
*Bar*.4.3. give not thine *honour* to another
*Suſ*.50. God hath given thee the *honour*
1 *Mac*.1.39. her *honour* into contempt
2.51. ſo ſhall ye receive great *honour*
3.3. ſo he gat his people great *honour*
14. I will get me a name and *honour*
9.10. and let us not ſtain our *honour*
11.42. but I will greatly *honour* thee
12.12. we are right glad of your *honour*
14.4. his authority and *honour* pleaſed them
21. certified us of your glory and *honour*
29. did their nation great *honour*
39. and honoured him with great *honour*
15.9. we will *honour* thee and thy nation
ſo that your *honour* ſhall be known
2 *Mac*.2.21. to their *honour* for Judaiſme
3.2. kings themſelves did *honour* the place
5.16. glory, and *honour* of the place
6.11. for the *honour* of the moſt ſacred day
23. and the *honour* of his gray head
9.21. have remembred kindly your *honour*
14.7. I being deprived of mine anceſtors *hon.*
15.2. but give *honour* to that day

**Honourable.**

*Tob*.3.11. is bleſſed, and *honourable* for ever
12.7. it is *honourab.* to reveal the works of G.
Verſe 11.
*Jud*.16.21. and was in her time *honourable*
*Wiſd*.4.8. for *honourable* age is not that
*Eccl*.10.19. that love him, an *honourable* plant
20. he that is chief is *honourable*
11.6. and the *honourable* delivered into
24.12. I took root in an *honourable* people
29.27. give place thou ſtrang. to an *hon.* man
45.20. but he made Aaron more *honourable*
48.6. and *honourable* men from their bed
50.11. he made the garment of holin. *honour.*
*Suſ*.4. he was more *honourable* than all others
1 *Mac*.1.6. called his ſervants, ſuch as were *hon.*
2.17 an *honourable* and great man in this city
7.26. one of his *honourable* princes
14.5. as he was *honourable* in all his acts
10. his *honourable* name was renowned
2 *Mac*.6.28. for the *honourable* and holy laws
7.20. and worthy of *honourable* memory
10.13. he was in no *honourable* place

**Honourably.**

1 *Eſd*.9.45. he ſate *honouorably* in the firſt place
*Tob*.12.6. *honourably* to ſhew forth the works
14.11. and he buried him *honourably*
13. buried his father & mother-in-law *ho.*
*Eſt*.13.4. uniting of our kingdoms *honourably*
*Wiſd*.18.3. to entertaine them *honourably*
1 *Mac*.10.60. went *honourably* to Prolemais
11.60. they of the city met him *honourably*
12.8. entreated the ambaſſadors *honourably*
43. but received him *honourably* and
14.23. to entertain the men *honourably*
40. entertained the ambaſſad.—*honourably*
2 *Mac*.2.8. the place might be *honourably* ſancti.
4.22. where he was *honourably* received
49. cauſed them to be *honourably* buried

**Honoured.**

1 *Eſd*.8.26. *honoured* me in the ſight of the king
67. and they *honoured* the people
81. and *honoured* the temple of our Lord
2 *Eſd*.9.31. ye ſhall be *honoured* in it for ever
*Jud*.12.13. to be *honoured* in his preſence
*Eſt*.16.2. the more often they are *honoured*
11. was continually *honoured* of all men
*Wiſd*.14.15. now *honoured* him as a god
17. image of a king whom they *honoured*
20. before was but *honoured* as a man
*Eccl*.3.20. he is *honoured* of the lowly
10.24. and potentates ſhall be *honoured*
30. the poor man is *honoured* for his skill
the rich man is *honoured* for his riches
31. he that is *honoured* in poverty
38.6. that he might be *honoured* in his
44.7. all theſe were *honoured* in their generat.
46.12. the name of them that were *honoured*
47.6. ſo the people *honoured* him with
13. Solomon reigned—and was *honoured*
48.4. O Elias, how haſt thou *honoured*
50.5. how was he *honoured* in the midſt of the
*Bil*.2. and was *honoured* above all his friends
1 *Mac*.2.18. thy children ſhall be *honoured*
10.64. when his accuſers ſaw that he was *hon.*
65. ſo the king *honoured* him, and
88. he *honoured* Jonathan yet more
11.51. were *honoured* in the ſight of the king
14.39. and *honoured* him with great honour
2 *Mac*.3.12. *honoured* over all the world
30. miraculouſly *honoured* his own place
13.23. *honoured* the temple, and dealt kindly
15.2. hath *honoured* with holineſſe above

**Honoureth.**

*Eccl*.3.3. whoſo *honoureth* his father
Verſe 5.
4. he that *honoureth* his mother, is as one
6. he that *honoureth* his father ſhall have
26.26. a woman that *honoureth* her husband

**Honours.**

1 *Mac*.11.27. in all the *honours* that he had bef.
2 *Mac*.4.15. not ſetting by the *honours* of their

**Hooks.**

2 *Mac*.13.2. three hund. charets armed with *hoo.*

**Hope.**

2 *Eſd*.4.35. how long ſhall I *hope* on this faſhion
5.12. at the ſame time ſhall men *hope*
7.50. there is promiſed us an everlaſting *ho.*
10.34. leſt I die fruſtrate of my *hope*
11.46. that ſhe may *hope* for the judgement
15.46. that art partaker of the *hope* of Babylo.
*Tob*.11.11. be of good *hope*, my father

*Iud*.9.11.a Saviour of them that are without *ho.*
*Wiſd*.3.4. yet is their *hope* full of immortality
11. he his miſerable, and their *hope* is vain
18. they have no *hope*, neither comfort in
5.14. the *hope* of the ungodly is like duſt
12.19 made thy children to be of good *hope*
13.10. and in dead things is their *hope*
14.6. the *hope* of the world governed by thy
15.10. his *hope* is more vile then earth
16.29. the *hope* of the unfaithfull ſhall melt
*Eccl* 2.9. ye that fear the Lord, *hope* for good
13.6. ſmile upon thee, and put thee in *hope*
14.2. is not fallen from his *hope* in the Lord
23.3. whoſe *hope* is far from thy mercy
24.18. fear, and knowledge, and holy *hope*
27.21.he that bewrayeth ſecr. is without *hope*
34 13 their *hope* is in him that ſaveth them
14. nor be afraid, for he is his *hope*
46.10. delivered them by aſſured *hope*
*Bar*.4.22. my *hope* is in the Everlaſting
2 *Mac* 2.17. we *hope* alſo that the God that
3.29. without all *hope* of life
7.11. from him I *hope* to receive them again
14. to look for *hope* from God
20. becauſe of the *hope* that ſhe had
9.20 having my *hope* in heaven
22. having great *hope* to eſcape this ſicknes

**Hoped.**

*Wiſd*.2.22. neither *hoped* they for the wages
11.7. by a means which they *hoped* not for
2 *Mac*.12.44 for if he had not *hoped* that

**Hopes.**

*Eccl*.23.5. turn from me vain *hopes*
34.1. the *hopes* of a man void of underſtandi.
2 *Mac*.7.34. nor puffed up with uncertain *hopes*

**Horded, See Hoarded.**

**Horeb.**

*Eccl*.48 7. in *Horeb* the judgement of vengeance

**Horn.**

*Iudg*.9.8. to caſt down—the *horn* of thy altar
*Eccl*.47.5. and ſet up the *horn* of his people
7. and brake their *horn* in ſunder
11. and exalted his *horn* for ever

**Horrible.**

2 *Eſd*.11.45. for thy *horrible* wings, nor
15.28. behold an *horrible* viſion, and
34. and they are very *horrible* to look upon
*Wiſd*.3.19.*horrible* is the end of the unrighteous
8.15.*horrible* tyrants ſhall be afraid
11.18 ſhooting *horrible* ſparkles out of their
16 5. when the *horrible* fierceneſſe of beaſts
17.5. to ighten that *horible* night
18.17. viſions of *horrible* dreams troubled
19.17. with *horribl* great darkneſſe

**Horribly.**

*Wiſd*.6 5. *horribly* and ſpeedily ſhall he come

**Horrour.**

2 *Mac*.3.17. compaſſ d with fear and *horrour*

**Horſ-back.**

*Iud*.2.15. twelve thouſand archers on *horſ-back*
2 *Mac*.11.8. appeared before them on *horſ-back*
12.35. was on *horſ-back*, and a ſtrong man

**Horſe.**

*Iud*.9.7. they are exalted with *horſe* and man
*Eccl*.30.8.an *horſe* not broken becometh headſt.
33.6. a ſtallion *horſe* is as a mocking friend
1 *Mac*.6.28. thoſe that had charge of the *horſe*
2 *Mac*.3 25. there appeared unto them a *horſe*
it ſeemed that he that ſate on the *horſe*

**Horſes.**

1 *Eſd*.2.7.with gifts, with *horſes*, & with cattell
9. with *horſes* and cattell, and with
*Iud*.2 5. *horſes* with their riders twelve thouſand
6.3. to ſuſtain the power of our *horſes*
*Wiſd*.19.9. for they went at large like *horſes*
*Eccl*.48 9. and in a charet of fiery *horſes*
1 *Mac*.10.81. ſo the enemies *horſes* were tired
2 *Mac*.10.29. five comely men upon *horſes*

**Horſ-litter.**

2 *Mac*.9.8. and caried him in an *horſ-letter*

**Horſman.**

2 *Mac*.12.35. and *horſman* of Thracia coming

**Horſmen.**

1 *Eſd*.5.2. ſent with them a thouſand *horſmen*
8 51. I was aſhamed to ask—*horſmen*
*Iud*.1.13. all his *horſmen*, and all his charets
2.19. with their charets and *horſmen*
7.6. Olofernes brought forth all his *horſmen*
1 *Mac*.1.17. with charets,& elephants,& *horſm.*
4.1. and a thouſand of the beſt *horſmen*
7. compaſſed round about with *horſmen*

**Hoſt.**

2 *Eſd*.15.33. and in their *hoſt* ſhall be fear
*Wiſd*.12.8. waſps, fore-runners of thine *hoſt*
*Eccl*.48.21. he ſmote the *hoſt* of the Aſſyrians
1 *Mac*.1.4. he gathered a mighty ſtrong *hoſt*
2.31. and the *hoſt* that was at Jeruſalem
3.3. protecting the *hoſt* with his ſword
4.10. and deſtroy this *hoſt* before our face
5.11. Timotheus being captain of their *hoſt*

**Hoſts.**

2 *Eſd*.8.21. before whom the *hoſt* of angels ſta.
1 *Mac*.7.43. the *hoſt* joyned battle
13.53. he made him captain of all the *hoſt*

**Hoſtage.**

1 *Mac*.1.10. who had been an *hoſtage* at Rome

**Hoſtages.**

1 *Mac*.8.7 .pay a great tribute, and give *hoſtages*
9.53. he took the chief mens ſons—for *hoſta.*
10.6. that the *hoſtages* that were in the tower
9.they of the tower delivered their *hoſtages*
11.62. took the ſons of the chief men for *hoſt.*
13.16. and two of his ſons for *hoſtages*

**Hot.**

2 *Eſd*.4.48. an *hot* burning oven paſſed by
6.4. or ever the chimneys in Sion were *hot*
*Dan*.3.22. to make the oven *hot* with roſin
2 *Mac*.7.3. pans and cauldrons to be made hot

**Hough.**

2 *Eſd*.15.3. dung of men to the camels *hough*

**Hour.**

1 *Eſd*.8.64. was written up the ſame *hour*
2 *Eſd*.5 34. my reins pain me every *hour*
9.44. day and night, and every *hour*
14.26. to morrow this *hour* ſhalt thou begin
*Jud*.14.8. untill that *hour* ſhe ſpake unto them
*Eſt*.10.11. theſe two lots came at the *hour*
*Eccl*.11.27. the affliction of an *hour* maketh a

**Hours.**

2 *Eſd*.16.38. within two or three *ho.* of her birth

**Houſe.**

1 *Eſd*.1.3.in the *houſe* that king Sol.—had built
55. as for the *houſe* of the Lo. they burnt it
2.4. to build him an *houſe* at Jeruſalem
5. and build the *houſe* of the Lord of Iſrael
8. to build an *houſe* for the Lord
5.57. they laid the foundation of the *houſe*
6.32.out of his own *houſe* ſhould a tree be ta.
8.25 to glorifie his *houſe* that is in Jeruſalem
2 *Eſd*.1.7. from the *houſe* of bondage
33.your houſe is deſola. I will caſt you out
9.24. where no *houſe* is builded
Chap. 10.51.
12.46. be not heavie, thou *houſe* of Jacob
14.13 now therefore ſet thine *houſe* in order
*Tob*.2.13. when it was in mine *houſe*, and
3.17. and entred into his *houſe*
7.1 .they came to the *houſe* of Raguel
8.11. when Raguel was come into his *houſe*
14.4. the *houſe* of God in it ſhall be burned
5. and the *houſe* of God ſhall be built
*Jud*.2.1. there was talk in the *houſe* of Nebuch.
18. gold and ſilver out of the kings *houſe*
4.3. the altar, and the *houſe* were ſanctified
15. look on all the *houſe* of Iſra.graciouſly
6.17. ſpoken proudly againſt the *houſe* of Iſr.
8.5. made her a tent on the top of her *houſe*
6. ſolemn dayes of the *houſe* of Iſrael
9.13. and againſt thy hallowed *houſe*
13.14. not taken his mercy from the *houſe* of
14.5. that deſpiſed the *houſe* of Iſrael
10. was joyned unto the *houſe* of Iſrael
*Eſt*.14.9. and quench the glory of thine *houſe*
*Wiſd*.8.16. after I am come into mine *houſe*
*Eccl*.1.17. ſhe filleth all her *houſe* with things
4.30. be not as a lion in thine *houſe*
11.34. receive a ſtranger into thine *houſe*
14.24. he that doth lodge neer her *houſe*
21.4. thus the *houſe* of proud men ſhall be
8. he that buildeth his *houſe* with
18. as is an *houſe* that is deſtroyed, ſo is
22. fool.mans foot is ſoon in his neigh.*ho.*
23. a fool will peep—into the *houſe*
23.11. ſhall never depart from his *houſe*
his *houſe* ſhall be full of calamities
25.16. then to keep *houſe* with a wicked wo.
26.16. a good wife in the ordering of her *ho.*
27.3. his *houſe* ſhall ſoon be overthrown
29.21. and an *houſe* to cover ſhame
22.then delicate fare in another mans *hou.*
23. hear not the reproach of thine *houſe*
24.it is a miſerab.life to go from *hou*.to *ho.*
27. and I have need of mine *houſe*
36.26. a man that hath no *houſe*
42.10. gotten with child in her fathers *houſe*
47.13. that he might build an *houſe*
48.15. a ruler of the *houſe* of David
49.12. who in their time builded the *houſe*
50.1. who in his life repaired the *houſe* again
51.23. and dwell in the *houſe* of learning
*Bar*.1.14. to make confeſſion in the *houſe* of
2.16. look down from thy holy *houſe*
26. the *houſe* which is called by thy Name
3.24. how great is the *houſe* of God
6.55. falleth upon the *houſe* of Gods of wood
59. or elſe a profitable veſſel in an *houſe*
or to be a door in an *houſe*
*Suſ*.4. had a fair garden joyning unto his *houſe*
6. theſe kept much at Joacims *houſe*
*Bel* 29. we will deſtroy thee and thine *houſ*
1 *Mac*.1.28.the *houſe* of Jacob was covered with
2.18. ſo ſhalt thou and thine *houſe* be
3.56. return every man to his own *houſe*
7.35. I will burn up this *houſe*
37. thou, O Lord, didſt chuſe this *houſe*
to be an *houſe* of prayer and petition
9.55. nor give order concerning his *houſe*
13.3.great things—my fath.*houſe* have done
14.26.the *houſe* of his fath.have eſtabliſh.Iſr.
16.2.I and my brethren,and my fathers *hou.*
2 *Mac*.2.29.as the Maſter-builder of an new *h.*
8.33. who was fled into a little *houſe*
14.36. keep this *houſe* ever undefiled

**Houſhold.**

1 *Eſd*.3.1. and unto all his *houſhold*
2 *Eſd*.3.11. namely, Noah with his *houſhold*

**Houſe-keeping.**

*Eccl*.31.23. report of his good *houſe-keeping*

**Houſe-room.**

*Eccl*.29.28. the upbraiding of *houſe-room*

**Houſes.**

2 *Eſd*.1.35. your *houſes* will I give to a people.
15.18. the *houſes* ſhall be deſtroyed
49. waſte thy *houſes* with deſtruction
16.31. ſearch their *houſes* with the ſword
72. and caſt them out of their *houſes*
*Wiſd*.17.2. being ſhut up in their *houſes*
*Eccl*.3.9. eſtabliſh the *houſes* of children
28.14. overthrown the *houſes* of great men
29.18. hath it driven from their *houſes*
1 *Mac*.1.31. and pulled down the *houſes*
61. rifled their *houſes*, and ſlew them
13.47. cleanſed the *houſes* wherein the idols
2 *Mac*.3.18. flocking out of their *houſes*
5.12.to ſlay ſuch as went up upon their *houſes*

**Huckſter.**

*Eccl*.26.29. an *huckſter* ſhall not be freed

**Humble.**

*Jud*.4.9.with great vehemency did they *humble*
*Eccl*.2.17. and *humble* their ſouls in his ſight
7.17. *humble* thy ſoul greatly : for
12.11. though he *humble* himſelf, and go
18.21. *humble* thy ſelf before thou be ſick
35.17. the prayer of the *humble* pierceth the

**Humbled.**

2 *Eſd*.8.49. in that thou haſt *humbled* thy ſelf
10.7. much *humbled*, mourning very ſore
*Eſt*.14.2. and ſhe *humbled* her body
*Eccleſ*.40.3. to him that is *humbled* in earth

**Humbleth.**

*Tob*.4 19. and he *humbleth* whom he will
*Eccl*.7.11. there is one which *humbleth* & exalt.

**Humbling.**

*Eccl*.34.26. what doth his *humbling* profit him

**Humbly.**

*Wiſd*.13.18. for aid, *humbly* beſeecheth that
*Pray.of Manaſ*.wherefore I *humbly* beſeech thee

**Humility.**
*Eccl.*13.20. as the proud hate *humility* ? ſo doth
**Hundred.**
1 *Eſd.*1.36. and he ſet a tax—of an *hundred* tal.
7.7. they offered an *hundred* bullocks
8.20. the ſum of an *hundred* talents of ſilver
of wheat even to an *hundred* cors
and an *hundred* pieces of wine
*Jud.*1.3. towers thereof—an *hundr.* cubits high
*Eccl.*18 9. at the moſt are an hundred yeers
41.4. whether thou have lived ten, or an *hun.*
1 *Mac.*15.35. we will give an *hundred* talents
**Hundreds.**
1 *Mac.*3.55. captains over thouſan. & over *hund.*
**Hunger.**
2 *Eſd.*15.57. thy children ſhall die of *hunger*
58. in the mountains, ſhall die of *hunger*
16.22. and the other that eſcape the *hunger*
*Eccl.*28.25. remember the time of *hunger*
**Hungry.**
2 *Eſd.*1.17. when you were *hungry* and thirſty
16.6. may any man drive away an *hungry* lion
*Tob.*1.16. and gave my bread to the *hungry*
4.16. give of thy bread to the *hungry*
**Hurt.**
2 *Eſd.*6.19. what they be that have *hurt* unjuſtly
11.42. thou haſt *hurt* the peaceable
*Wiſd.*10.8. they gat not only this *hurt*
14.29. ſwear falſly, yet they look not to be *h.*
18.2. for that they did not *hurt* them now
19.6. children may be kept without *hurt*
*Eccl.*13.12. and will not ſpare to do thee *hurt*
28.2. forgive thy neighbour the *hurt* that he
38.21. ſhalt not do him good, but *hurt* thy ſelf
*Dan.*3.26. neither *hurt* nor troubled them
1 *Mac.*5.48. and none ſhall do you *hurt*
6.18. and ſought alwayes their *hurt*
7.22. into their power, did much *hurt* in Iſra.
14.36. and did much *hurt* in the holy place
15.29. and done great *hurt* in the land
2 *Mac.*3.39. deſtroieth them that come to *hurt* it
8.36. and therefore they could not be *hurt*
12.3. as though they had meant them no *hur.*
22. they were often *hurt* of their own men
25. that he would reſtore them without *hu.*
**Hurtfull.**
2 *Eſdr.*11.45. nor thy *hurtfull* claws, nor all thy
15.6. and their *hurtfull* works are fulfilled
**Husband.**
2 *Eſd.*9.43. though I had an *husband* thirty ye.
10.17. go thy way then—to thine *husband*
*Jud.*8.2. and Manaſſes was her *husband*
7. her *husband* Manaſſes had ſent her gold
10.3. during the life of Manaſſes her *husband*
16.21. after that Manaſſes her *husb.* was dead
24. neereſt of kindred to Manaſſ. her *husb.*
*Eccl.*4.10. in ſtead of an *husband* to their moth.
22.4. bring an inheritance to her *husband*
5. diſhonoureth both her fath. & her *husb.*
23.22. with the wife that leaveth her *husband*
23. treſpaſſed againſt her own *husband*
25.18. her *husband* ſhall ſit among his neigh.
22. a woman, if ſhe maintain her *husband*
23. a wom. that will not comfort her *husb.*
26.2. a vertuous woman rejoyceth her *husb.*
13. the grace of a wife delighteth her *husb.*
22. a tower againſt death to her *husband*
24. an honeſt wom. will reverence her *husb.*
26. a woman that honoureth her *husband*
36.23. then is not her *husband* like other men
40.23. above both is a wife with her *husband*
42.10. and having an *husband*, leſt ſhe ſhould
*Suſ.*28. were aſſembled to her *husband* Joacim
63. Suſanna, with Joacim her *husband*
**Husbands.**
2 *Eſd.*16.33. ſhall mourn having no *husbands*
34. their *husbands* ſhall periſh of famine
*Tob.*3.8. that thou haſt ſtrangled thine *husbands*
thou haſt had already ſeven *husbands*
15. my ſeven *husbands* are already dead
**Hydaſpes.**
*Jud.*1.6. Euphrates, and Tygris, & *Hydaſpes*
**Hyena.**
*Eccl.*13.18. between the *hyena* and a dog
**Hymns.**
1 *Mac.*13.51. with viols, and *hymns*, and ſongs

**Hypocriſie.**
2 *Mac.*6.25. ſo they, through mine *hypocriſie*
**Hypocrite.**
*Eccl.*1.29. be not an *hypocrite* in the ſight of men
32.15. the *hypocrite* will be offended thereat
33.2. but he that is an *hypocrite* therein

## I.

**Jacob.**
2 *Eſd.*1.24. what ſhall I do to thee, O *Jacob*
3.16. unto Iſaac alſo thou gaveſt *Jacob*
ſo *Jacob* became a great multitude
19. give the law unto the ſeed of *Jacob*
5.35. I might not have ſeen the travell of *Ja.*
6.8. *Jacobs* hand held firſt the heel of Eſau
9. *Jacob* is the beginning of it that follow.
9.30. mark my words, thou ſeed of *Jacob*
12.46. be not heavy, thou houſe of *Jacob*
*Jud.*8.26. what happened to *Jac.* in Meſopota.
*Eccl.*23.12. not found in the heritage of *Jacob*
24.8. let thy dwelling be in *Jacob*
36.11. gather all the tribes of *Jacob* together
44.23. made it reſt upon the head of *Jacob*
45.5. that he might teach *Jacob* his covenant
46.14. and the Lord had reſpect unto *Jacob*
47.22. wherefore he gave a remnant to *Jacob*
48.10. and to reſtore the tribes of *Jacob*
49.10. they comforted *Jacob*, and delivered
*Bar.*3.36. and hath given it unto *Jacob* his ſerv.
4.2. turn thee, O *Jacob*, and take hold of
1 *Mac.*1.28. the houſe of *Jacob* was covered with
3.7. and made *Jacob* glad with his acts
45. and joy was taken from *Jacob*
5.2. to deſtroy the generation of *Jacob*
**Jambri.**
1 *Mac.*9.36. but the children of *Jambri* came out
37. children of *Jambri* made a great marr.
**Jamnia.**
1 *Mac.*4.15. of Idumea, and Azotus, & *Jamnia*
5.58. they went toward *Jamnia*
10.69. a great hoſt, and camped in *Jamnia*
15.40. ſo Cendebeus came to *Jamnia*
**Jamnites.**
2 *Mac.*12.8. but when he heard that the *Jamni.*
9. he came upon the *Jamnites* alſo by night
40. conſecrated to the idols of the *Jamnites*
**Japheth.**
*Jud.*2.25. came to the border of *Japheth*
**Jazar.**
1 *Mac.*5.8. when he had taken *Jazar*
**Ice.**
*Wiſd.*16.22. but ſnow and *ice* indured the fire
*Eccl.*3.15. as the *ice* in the fair warm weather
43.20. and the water is congealed into *ice*
*Dan.*3.48. O ye *ice* and cold, bleſſe ye the Lord
**Icie.**
*Wiſd.*19.21. the *icie* kind of heavenly meat
**Idle.**
2 *Eſd.*15.60. they ſhall ruſh on the *idle* city
16.68. and feed you being *idle*
*Wiſd.*14.5. works of thy wiſdom ſhould be *idle*
*Eccl.*37.11. nor with an *idle* ſervant
**Idol.**
*Eccl.*30.19. what good doth the offer. to an *idol*
*Bel* 3. now the Babylonians had an *idol*
**Idols.**
1 *Eſd.*2.10. had ſet up in his temple of *idols*
*Tob.*14.6. and ſhall bury their *idols*
*Eſt.*14.10. to ſet forth the praiſes of the *idols*
*Wiſd.*14.11. upon the *idols* of the Gentiles
12. for the deviſing of *idols* was the
27. for the worſhipping of *idols*, not to be
29. for inſomuch as their truſt is in *idols*
30. giving heed unto *idols*, and alſo
15.15. counted all the *idols* of the heathen to
*Bar.*6.73. the juſt man that hath none *idols*
*Bel* 5. becauſe I may not worſhip *idols*
1 *Mac.*1.43. and ſacrificed unto *idols*
47. ſet up—groves, and chappels of *idols*
10.83. went into Beth-dagon their *idols* tem.
13.47. the houſes wherein the *idols* were
2 *Mac.*12.40. conſecrat. to the *idols* of the Jamn.

**Idol-*Altar*.**
1 *Mac.*1.59. they did ſacrifice upon the *idol altar*
**Idol-*Altars*.**
1 *Mac.*1.54. builded *idol-altars* thorowout the
**Idolatrous.**
*Wiſd.*12.6. out of the midſt of their *idolatr.* crew
2 *Mac.*7.42. ſpok. concerning *idolatrous* feaſts
**Idumea.**
1 *Mac.*4.15. and unto the plains of *Idumea*
29. ſo they came into *Idumea*, and pitched
61. might have a defence againſt *Idumea*
5.3. againſt the children of Eſau in *Idumea*
6.31. theſe went thorow *Idumea*, and pitched
2 *Mac.*12.32. Gorgias the governour of *Idumea*
**Idumeans.**
2 *Mac.*10.15. the *Idumeans* having gotten into
**Jealous.**
*Eccl* 9.1. be not *jealous* over the wiſe
26.6. a woman that is *jealous* over anoth. man
37.11. touching her of whom ſhe is *jealous*
**Jealouſie.**
2 *Eſd.*15.52. would I with *jealouſie* have ſo
*Wiſd.*1.10. the ear of *jealouſie* heareth all things
5.17. he ſhall take to him his *jealouſie* for
**Jebuſite.**
*Jud.*5.16. the *Jebuſite*, and the Sichemite
**Jeduthun.**
1 *Eſd.*1.15. Zacharias and *Jeduthun*, who was
**Jeopard.**
2 *Mac.*11.7. they would *jeopard* themſelves tog.
**Jeopardy.**
1 *Mac.*6.44. put himſelf in *jeopardy*, to the end
**Jephunneth, See Caleb.**
**Jeremias, Jeremie.**
1 *Eſd.*1.28. the words of the prophet *Jeremy*
32. *Jeremy* the prophet lamented for Joſias
47. ſpoken unto him by the prophet *Jeremy*
57. ſpoken by the mouth of *Jeremy*
2.1. he had promiſed by the mouth of *Jeremy*
2 *Eſd.*2.18. will ſend my ſervants, Eſay & *Jere.*
*Ecc.*49.6. according to the propheſie of *Jeremias*
*Bar.*6.1. epiſtle which *Jeremy* ſent unto them
2 *Mac.*2.1. that *Jeremy* the prophet commanded
5. when *Jeremy* came thither, he found an
7. which when *Jeremy* perceived, he blamed
15.15. *Jeremias* holding forth his right hand
**Jericho.**
*Eccl.*24.14. and as a roſe in *Jericho*, as a fair
1 *Mac.*9.50. the fort in *Jericho*, and Emmaus
16.11. in the plain of *Jericho* was Ptolomeus
14. he came down himſelf to *Jericho*
2 *Mac.*12.15. caſt down *Jericho* in the time of
**Jeroboam.**
*Eccl.*47.23. was alſo *Jeroboam* the ſon of Nebat
**Jeruſalem.**
1 *Eſd.*1.21. were found dwelling at *Jeruſalem*
49. which was ſanctified in *Jeruſalem*
55. break down the walls of *Jeruſalem*
2.4. build him an houſe at *Jeruſalem* in Jury
5. and let him go up to *Jeruſalem*
4.43. thou haſt vowed to build *Jeruſalem*
*Tob.*1.6. I alone went often to *Jeruſalem*
7. and ſpent it every yeer at *Jeruſalem*
13.9. O *Jeruſalem* the holy city, he will
16. *Jeruſalem* ſhalbe built up with ſaphires
17. the ſtreets of *Jeruſalem* ſhall be paved
14.4. *Jeruſalem* ſhall be deſolate, & the houſe
5. and build up *Jeruſalem* glorioully
*Jud.*4.2. were troubled for *Jeruſalem*, and for
*Eccl.*24.11. and in *Jeruſalem* was my power
36.13. O be mercifull unto *Jeruſalem* thy
50.27. Jeſus the ſon of Sirach of *Jeruſalem*
*Bar.*4.8. have grieved *Jeruſalem* that nurſed you
30. take a good heart, O *Jeruſalem*
5.1. put off, O *Jer.* the garment of mourning
5. ariſe, O *Jeruſalem*, and ſtand on high
1 *Mac.*6.12. remember the evils that I did at *J.*
7.17. bloud have they ſhed round about *Jeru.*
39. ſo Nicanor went out of *Jeruſalem*
9.53. put them into the tower at *Jeruſalem*
10.31. let *Jeruſalem* alſo be holy and free
11.41. call thoſe of the tower of *Jeruſalem*
14.36. were in the city of David in *Jeruſalem*
2 *Mac.*1.1. the Jews that be at *Jeruſalem*
9.4. that he would come to *Jeruſalem*
10.15. thoſe that were baniſhed from *Jeruſa.*
11.5. diſtant

11.5. diſtant from *Jeruſalem* about five furl.
12.9. the light of the fire was ſeen at *Jeruſal.*
29. lies ſix hundred furlongs from *Jeruſal.*
15.13. and bring them to *Jeruſalem*

**Jeſt.**

*Eccl*.8.4. *jeſt* not with a rude man, leſt thy

**Jeſu.**

1 *Eſd*.8.63. them were Joſabad the ſon of *Jeſu*

**Jeſus.**

1 *Eſd*.5.5. *Jeſus* the ſon of Joſedec, the ſon of
8. with *Jeſus*, Nehemias, and Zacharias
48. then ſtood up *Jeſus* the ſon of Joſedec
Verſe 56.
58. then ſtood up *Jeſus* and his ſons
70. then Zorobabel, and *Jeſus*, & the chief
6.2. and *Jeſus* the ſon of Joſedec, and began
2 *Eſd*.7.28. for my ſon *Jeſus* ſhall be revealed
37. and *Jeſus* after him for Iſrael in
*Eccl*.46.1. *Jeſus* the ſon of Nave was valiant in
49.12. ſo was *Jeſus* the ſon of Joſedec, who
50.27. *Jeſus* the ſon of Sirach of Jeruſalem
51.1. a prayer of *Jeſus* the ſon of Sirach
1 *Mac*.2.55. *Jeſus* for fulfilling the word

**Jeſſe.**

*Eccl*.45.25. coven. made with Da. the ſon of *Je.*

**Jew.**

*Eſther* 11.3. who was a *Jew*, and dwelt in the
2 *Mac*.6.6. profeſſe himſelf at all to be a *Jew*
9.17. he would become a *Jew* himſelf

**Jeweller.**

*Eccl*.45.11. the work of a *Jeweller*, with a writ.

**Jews.**

1 *Eſd*.1.21. and the *Jews* held with all Iſrael
2.18. the *Jews* that are come up from you
23. and that the *Jews* were rebellious
4.49. moreover he wrote for all the *Jews*
50. ſhould give over the villages of the *Je.*
6.1. prophets propheſied unto the *Jews*
8. the *Jews* that were of the captivity
27. and the elders of the *Jews*, to build
7.2. the ancients of the *Jews*, & governours
8.10. I have given order that ſuch of the—*Je.*
*Eſther* 10.8. to deſtroy the name of the *Jews*
16.15. we find that the *Jews*, whom this
19. that the *Jews* may freely live after
*Suſ*.4. and to him reſorted the *Jews*
1 *Mac*.2.23. there came one of the *Jews* in the
4.2. might ruſh in upon the camp of the *Jews*
6.6. was driven away of the *Jews*, and that
8.31. our friends and confederates the *Jews*
10.23. in making amity with the *Jews*
29. I releaſe all the *Jews* from tributes
11.30. and unto the nation of the *Jews*
Chap. 13 36.
33. to do good to the people of the *Jews*
47. then the king called to the *Jews* for
14.22. the *Jews* ambaſſadours, came unto us
Chap. 15.17.
33. but he ſet a garriſon of *Jews* there
34. but be placed *Jews* there, & furniſhed
15.1. Simon the prieſt, and prince of the *Je.*
17. and from the people of the *Jews*
2 *Mac*.1.1. the brethren the *Jews* that be at Jer.
7. we the *Jews* wrote unto you in the
3.32. had bin don to Heliodorus by the *Jews*
4.11. granted of ſpeciall favour to the *Jews*
5.23. againſt his countrey-men the *Jews*
25. taking the *Jews* keeping holy day
6.1. to compell the *Jews* to depart from the
8.1. all ſuch as continued in the *Jews* religi.
10. ſo much money of the captive *Jews*
9.4. thought to avenge upon the *Jews* the
it a common burying place of the *Jews*
7. fire in his rage againſt the *Jews*
19. to the good *Jews* his citizens
10.29. and two of them led the *Jews*
11.16. there were letters written unto the *Je.*
12.1. the *Jews* were about their husbandry
13.9. to do far worſe to the *Jews*, then had
18. a taſte of the manlineſſe of the *Jews*
19. which was a ſtrong hold of the *Jews*
14.5. and asked how the *Jews* ſtood affected
6. thoſe of the *Jews* that be called Aſſide.
14. the harm and calamities of the *Jews*
37. was called a father of the *Jews*
38. vehemency for the religion of the *Jews*
39. the hate that he bare to the *Jews*
40. taking him to do the *Jews* much hurt
15.2. *Jews* that were compelled to go with
12. prayed for the whole body of the *Jews*

**Jewry.**

1 *Eſd*.5.8. and to the other parts of *Jewry*

**Ignorance.**

*Wiſd*.14.22. lived in the great war of *ignorance*
17.13. counteth the *ignorance* more then the
*Eccl*.23.2. abaſhed of the errour of thine *ignora.*
28.7. and wink at *ignorance*

**Ignorances.**

1 *Eſd*.8.75. *ignorances* have reached up to heaven
*Tob*.3.3. puniſh me not for my ſins & *ignorances*
Eccl.23.2. they ſpare me not for mine *ignorances*
3. leſt mine *ignorances* increaſe, and my ſins
51.19. and bewailed my *ignorances* of her

**Ignorant.**

*Wiſd*.13.1. who are *ignorant* of God, and could
14.18. the *ignorant* to more ſuperſtition
Eccl.5.15. be not *ignorant* of any thing

**Ignorantly.**

2 *Mac*.11.31. moleſted for things *ignorant*. done

**Ill.**

*Jud*.8 8. was none that gave her an *ill* word
*Wiſ*.5.23. *ill* dealing ſhal overthrow the thrones
*Eccl*.9.18. a man of an *ill* tongue is dangerous
29.7. to lend for others *ill* dealing
41.11. an *ill* name of ſinners ſhall be blotted

**Ill-according.**

*Wiſd*.18.10. ſounded an *ill-according* cry of the

**Illuminated.**

*Bar*.4.2. that thou mayeſt be *illuminated*

**Illumination.**

Eccl.25.11. paſſeth all things for *illumination*

**Illuſions.**

*Wiſd*.17.7. for the *illuſions* of the art magick

**Image.**

2 *Eſd*.5.37. ſhew me the *image* of a voice
8.44. and is called thine own *image*
*Wiſd*.2.23. made him to be an *image* of his own
7.26. and the *image* of his goodneſſe
13.13. and faſhioned it to the *image* of a man
16. it is an *image*, and hath need of help
14.15. when he hath made an *image* of his
17. and made an expreſſe *image* of a king
15.4. nor an *image* of divers colours
5. they deſire the form of a dead *image*
17.21. and an *image* of that darkneſſe which

**Imagery.**

Eccl.58.27. give themſelves to counterfeit *imag.*

**Images.**

*Eccl*.15.13. veſſels, and graven *images*
1 *Mac*.3.48. to paint the likeneſſe of their *imag.*
5.68. burnt their carved *images* with fire
2*Mac*.2.2. when they ſee *images* of ſilver, & gold

**Imagination.**

*Eccl* 22.18. fearfull heart in the *imagi.* of a fool
37.3. O wicked *imagination*, whence cameſt
40.2. their *imagination* of things to come
*Bar*.1.22. *imagination* of his own wicked heart
*Suſ*.28. full of miſchievous *imaginations* againſt

**Imaginations.**

2 *Eſd*.15.3. fear not the *imaginations* againſt thee
16.54. their *imaginations*, their thoughts, and
*Wiſd*.3.10. puniſhed according to their *imaginat.*
*Bar*.2.8. from the *imaginations* of his wick. heart

**Imagine.**

Eccl.17.31. fleſh and bloud will *imagine* evill
1 *Mac*.3.52. what things they *imagine* againſt us

**Imagined.**

2 *Eſd*.7.22. and *imagined* vain things
*Wiſd*.3.14. nor *imagined* wicked things againſt
1 *Mac*.11.8. *imagined* wicked counſels againſt

**Imagineth.**

*Eccl*.12.16. but in his heart he *imagineth* how to
16.23. a fooliſh man erring, *imagineth* follies

**Immortall.**

2 *Eſd*.7.13. and brought *immortall* fruit
49. promiſed us an *immortall* time
*Wiſd*.1.15. for righteouſneſſe is *immortall*
2.23. God created man to be *immortall*
4.1. the memoriall thereof is *immortall*
*Eccl*.17.30. the ſon of man is not *immortall*

**Immortality.**

2 *Eſd*.7.43. the beginning of the *immortality*
8.54. ſhewed the treaſure of *immortality*
*Wiſd*.3.4. yet is their hope full of *immortality*
8.13. of her I ſhall obtain *immortality*
17. to be allied unto wiſdom, is *immortality*
15.3. thy power is the root of *immortality*
*Eccl*.19.19. the fruit of the tree of *immortality*

**Immunity.**

1 *Mac*.10.34. ſhall be all dayes of *immunity*, and
13.34. he ſhould give the land an *immunity*

**Immunities.**

1 *Mac*.10.28. will grant you many *immunities*
13.37. to confirm the *immunities* which we

**Imparted.**

*Eccl*.17.5. in the ſixth place he *imparted* them
2 *Mac*.8.12. he had *imparted* unto thoſe that

**Impediment.**

*Wiſd*.19.7. a way without *impediment*

**Impediments.**

*Jud*.5.1. and had laid *impediments* in the cham.

**Impiety.**

1 *Eſd*.1.42. of his uncleanneſſe and *impiety*
2 *Eſd*.4.38. even we all are full of *impiety*
2 *Mac*.4.38. he had committed *impiety* againſt

**Impieties.**

2 *Eſd*.3.29. had ſeen *impieties* without number

**Importable.**

*Pray. of Man.* towards ſinners *importable*

**Impoſition.**

1 *Eſd*.8.22. any other *impoſition* of the prieſts

**Impoſſible.**

2 *Mac*.3.12. that it was altogether *impoſſible*
4.6. for he ſaw that it was *impoſſible*, that the

**Impotent.**

*Bar*.6.28. but unto the poor and *impotent*, they

**Impriſoned.**

*Wiſd*.18.4. *impriſoned* in darkneſſe, who had

**Impriſonment.**

1*Eſd*.8.24. penalty of money, or by *impriſonment*

**Impudency.**

*Eccl*.25.22. *impudency* and much reproach

**Impudent.**

*Eccl*.19.2. cleaveth to harlots, will become *imp.*
23.6. thy ſervant into an *impudent* mind
26.11. watch over an *impudent* eye
29.14. he that is *impudent* will forſake him

**Imputed.**

1 *Mac*.2.52. was *imputed* unto him for righteo.

**Incommunicable.**

*Wiſd*.14.21. and ſtocks, the *incommunicable* name

**Incenſe.**

2 *Eſd*.3.24. to offer *incenſe* and oblations
*Jud*.9.1. and about the time that the *incenſe* of
*Wiſd*.18.21. and the propitiation of *incenſe*
*Eccl*.45.16. *incenſe* and a ſweet ſavour for a
50.9. as fire and *incenſe* in the cenſer
*Bar*.1.10. and ſin-offerings, and *incenſe*
*Dan*.3.14. or oblation, or *incenſe*, or place to
1 *Mac*.1.55. and burnt *incenſe* at the doors of
4.49. and of *incenſe*, and the table
50. upon the altar, they burnt *incenſe*

**Inchantments.**

*Wiſd*.8.13. thing by reaſon of the *inchantments*

**Incloſing.**

2 *Mac*.1.34. then the king *incloſing* the place

**Incontinency.**

2*Eſd*.5.10. *incontinency* be multiplied upon earth

**Incorruptible.**

See the word **Uncorruptible.**

**Increaſe.**

1 *Eſd*.9.7. thereby to *increaſe* the ſins of Iſrael
*Tob*.1.7. the firſt tenth part of all *increaſe*
*Eccl*.6.5. tongue will *increaſe* kind greetings
20.28. tilleth his land, ſhall *increaſe* his heap
23.3. leſt mine ignorances *increaſe*
39.11. if he live, he ſhall *increaſe* it
45.20. unto him the firſt fruits of the *increaſe*
*Bar*.2.34. I will *increaſe* them, and they ſhall not
1 *Mac*.14.8. the earth gave her *increaſe*
2 *Mac*.4.4. did rage, and *increaſe* Simons malice
13. and *increaſe* heatheniſh manners

**Increaſed.**

2 *Eſd*.1.6. ſins of their fathers are *increaſed*
5.2. but iniquity ſhall be *increaſed* above
7.41. and wickedneſſe *increaſed*, and the
*Tob*.14.2. he *increaſed* in the fear of the Lord
*Jud*.5.9. were *increaſed* with gold and ſilver

16.23. ſhe *increaſed* more and more in hon.
*Eccl.*2.3. mayeſt be *increaſed* at thy laſt end
1 *Mac.*1.40. ſo was her diſhonour *increaſed*
2.30. afflictions *increaſed* ſore upon them
2 *Mac.*8.8. when Philip ſaw that this man *incr*

**Increaſeth.**
*Wiſd.*16.24. *increaſeth* his ſtrength againſt
*Eccl.*31.30. drunkenneſſe *increaſeth* the rage of

**Increaſing.**
*Eccleſ.*43.8. *increaſing* wonderfully in her
2 *Mac.*4.50. *increaſing* in malice, and being a

**Incredulity.**
2 *Eſd.*15.3. let not the *incredulity* of them troub.

**Incurable.**
*Jud.*5.12. ſmote—Egypt with *incurable* plagues

**Indebted.**
2 *Mac.*10.43. being *indebted* to the king

**India.**
*Eſt.*13.1. under him, from *India* unto Ethiopia
1 *Mac.*8.8. the countrey of *India* and Media

**Indian.**
1 *Mac.*6.37. beſides the *Indian* that ruled him

**Indifferent.**
*Eccl.*42.5. and of merchants *indifferent* ſelling

**Indignation.**
2 *Eſd.*8.30. take thou no *indignation*
*Eccl.*5.6. his *indignation* reſts on ſinners
36.7. raiſe up *indignation*, and pour out wrath
45.19. in his wrathfull *indignation* were
*Bar.*2.20. haſt ſent out thy wrath and *indignation*
*Bel* 28. they took great *indignation*
1 *Mac.*2.49. and the wrath of *indignation*
3.27. he was full of *indignation*
2 *Mac.*4.35. other nations took great *indignati.*

**Ineſtimable.**
2 *Eſd.*8.21. whoſe throne is *ineſtimable*

**Inevitable.**
*wiſd.*17.14. out of the bottoms af *inevitable* hell

**Infamy.**
*Wiſd.*2.12. and objecteth to our *infamy*

**Infants.**
*Jud.*7.27. and not ſee the death of our *infants*
16.5 and make mine *infants* as a prey
*Wiſd.*11.3. whereby the *infants* were ſlain
1 *Mac.*2.9. her *infants* are ſlain in the ſtreets
2 *Mac.*5.13. ſlaying of virgins and *infants*
8.4. the wicked ſlaughter of harmleſſe *infants*

**Infidelity.**
2 *Eſd.*7.44. *infidelity* is cut off, righteouſneſs is

**Infinite.**
*wiſd.*8.18. in the works of her hands are *infin.*ri.
*Eccl.*16.17. an *infinite* number of creatures
30.15. a ſtrong body above *infinite* wealth
*Pray. of Manaſ.* of thine *infinite* mercies haſt
2 *Mac.*2.24. conſidering the *infinite* number
3.6. was full of *infinite* ſums of money

**Infirmitie.**
2 *Eſd.*3.22. thus *infirmitie* was made perman.

**Infirmities.**
2 *Eſd.*4.27. full of unrighteouſneſſe & *infirmit.*

**Inflamed.**
*Eccl* 28.9. the more they will be *inflamed*
*Suſ.*8. their luſt was *inflamed* toward her
1 *Mac.*2.24. he was *inflamed* with zeal

**Influence.**
*wiſd.*7.25. a pure *influence* flowing from the

**Inhabit.**
2 *Eſd.*3.28. are their deeds-better that inhab.B.
*Jud.*5.3. what are the cities that they *inhabit*
14.4. that *inhabit* the coaſt of Iſrael

**Inhabitants.**
2 *Eſd.*6.26. heart of the *inhabita.* ſhalbe changed
*Jud.*1.10. and to all the *inhabitants* of Egypt
11. the *inhabitants* of the land made light of
12. all the *inhabitants* of the land of Moab
2.28. fear—fell upon all the *inhabitants* of
4.11. the *inhabitants* of Jeruſalem fell before
5.4. more then all the *inhabitants* of the weſt
7.13. the *inhabit.* of Bethulia have their water
20. failed all the *inhabitants* of Bethulia
8.11. O ye governours of the *inhabita.* of Bet.
*Wiſd.*12.3. old *inhabitants* of thy holy land
*Bar.*1.15. and to the *inhabitants* of Jeruſalem
1 *Mac.*1.28. land alſo was moved for the *inhab.*
38. the *inhabitants* of Jeruſalem fled
6.12. ſent to deſtroy the *inhabitants* of Judea
2 *Mac.*9.2. being put to flight of the *inhabitants*

**Inhabited**
2 *Eſd.*3.25. they that *inhabited* the city forſook
*Wiſd.*11.2. the wilderneſſe that was not *inhabited*
*Eccl.*10.3. through prudence—the city ſhalbe *in.*
38.32. without theſe a city cannot be *inhabit.*
*Bar.*4.35. ſhe ſhall be *inhabited* of devils
2 *Mac.*3.1. when the holy city was *inhabited*
9.17. all the world that was *inhabted*
12.13. *inhabited* by people of divers countreys

**Inherit.**
2 *Eſd* 7.17. righteous ſhould *inherit* theſe things
67. with them that *inherit* therein
*Tob.*4.12. their ſeed ſhall *inherit* the land
*Eccl.*4.13. that holdeth her faſt ſhall *inherit* glo.
16. he ſhall *inherit* her, and his generation
6.1. thereby thou ſhalt *inherit* an ill name
10.11. he ſhall *inherit* creeping things
15.6. cauſe him to *inherit* an everlaſting name
39.23. the heathen ſhall *inherit* his wrath
44.21. cauſe them to *inherit* from ſea to ſea

**Inherited.**
*Tob.*14.13. and he *inherited* their ſubſtance

**Inheritance.**
1 *Eſd.*8.85. may leave the *inheritance* of the land
2 *Eſd.*6.59. why do we not poſſeſſe an *inheritan.*
7.9. how ſhall he receive this *inheritance*
8.45. have mercy upon thine own *inheritance*
*Tob.*3.17. ſhe belongeth to Tobi. by right of *inh.*
6.12. becauſe the right of *inheritance* doth
*Jud.*9.12. God of the *inheritance* of Iſrael
13.5. now is the time to help thine *inheritan.*
16.21. returned to his own *inheritance*
*Eſt.*10.12. and juſtified his *inheritance*
13.15. they deſire to deſtroy the *inheritance*
17. be mercifull unto thine *inheritance*
14.5. for a perpetuall *inheritance*
*wiſd.*3.14. an *inheritance* in the temple of the L.
*Eccl.*9.6. that thou loſe not thine *inheritance*
24.7. in whoſe *inheritance* ſhall I abide
12. in the portion of the Lords *inheritance*
20. and mine *inheritance* then the hony-co.
45.22. in the land of the peop. he had no *inh.*
the Lord himſelf is his—*inheritance*
25. that the *inheritance* of the king ſhould
ſo the *inheritance* of Aaron ſhould
46.1. that he might ſet Iſrael in their *inherit.*
1 *Mac.*6.24. and ſpoiled our *inheritance*

See the word **Fathers.**

**Iniquity.**
1 *Eſd.*8.70. have been partakers of this *iniquity*
72. whileſt I mourned for the *iniquity*
2 *Eſd.*5.2. but *iniquity* ſhall be increaſed
7.56. while we lived and committed *iniquity*
16.52. *iniq.* ſhalbe taken away out of the ear.
*Jud.*5.17. becauſe the God that hateth *iniquity*
21. if there be no *iniquity* in their nation
6.5. theſe words in the day of thine *iniquity*
*wiſd.*5.23. thus *iniquity* ſhall lay waſte the
*Eccl.*7.2. and *iniquity* ſhall turn away from thee
6. being not able to take away *iniquity*
10.7. by both doth one commit *iniquity*
17.26. and turn away from *iniquity*
20.28 ſhall get pardon for *iniquity*
21.3. all *iniquity* is as a two-edged ſword
23.11. ſwearing ſhall be filled with *iniquity*
27.10. ſo ſin for them that worke *iniquity*
41.18. of *iniquity* before a congregation
49.2. took away the abomination of *iniquity*
*Bar.*3.7. we have called to mind all the *iniquity*
*Dan.*3.5. we have ſinned, and committed *iniqui.*
*Pray. of Manaſ.* for the multitude of mine *iniqui.*
1 *Mac.*3.6. the workers of *iniquity* were troubled
20. againſt us in much pride and *iniquity*
9.23. there roſe up all ſuch as wrought *iniqui.*

**Iniquities.**
1 *Eſd.*8.90. now are we before thee in our *iniq.*
9.2. mourning for the great *iniq.* of the mult.
2 *Eſd.*7.68. that they which have committed *ini.*
16.67. and forget your *iniquities*
76. let not your *iniquities* lift up themſelv.
77. and covered with their *iniquities*
*Pra. of Manaſſ* and I acknowledge mine *iniquiti.*
deſtroy me not with mine *iniquities*

**Iniurie,**
2 *Mac.*8.17. to ſet before their eyes the *iniurie*

**Iniuries**
*Eccl.*10.8. *iniuries*, and riches got by deceit

**Iniurious.**
*Eccl.*8.11. at the preſence of *iniurious* perſons

**Iniuſtice.**
*Eccl.*40.12. bribery & *iniuſt.* ſhalbe blotted out

**Inner.**
*Eccl.*21.14. the *inner* parts of a fool are like
1 *Mac.*9.54. the wall of the *inner* court of
2 *Mac.*9.5. and ſore torments of the *inner* parts

**Innocency.**
*Eſt.*16.6. the *innocency* and goodneſſe of princes
1 *Mac.*2.37. let us die all in our *innocency*
60. Daniel for his *innocency* was delivered

**Innocent.**
2 *Eſd.*15.8. the *innocent* & righteous bloud crieth
9. the *innocent* bloud from among them
22. that ſhed *innocent* bloud upon earth
*Eſt.*16.5. to be partakers of *innocent* bloud
*Eccl.*11.10. thou ſhalt not be *innocent*
23.11. he ſhall not be *innocent*, but his
*Suſ.*53. and haſt condemned the *innocent*
the *inno.* & righteous ſhalt thou not
62. thus the *innocent* bloud was ſaved
1 *Mac.*1.37. thus they ſhed *innocent* bloud
2 *Mac.*4.47. ſhould have been judged *innocent*

**Innumerable.**
2 *Eſd.*6.3. before the *innumerable* multitude
44. there was great and *innumerable* fruit
*wiſd.*7.11. and *innumerable* riches in her hands
18.12. they altogether had *innumerable* dead
*Eccl.*37.25. the dayes of Iſrael are *innumerable*
*Pr. of Manaſſ.* thy mercifull promiſe is *innumera.*
2 *Mac.*3.6. of the ſacrifices, was *innumerable*

**Inquiſition.**
2 *Eſd.*6.19. will begin to make *inquiſition*
*Eccl.*23.24. *inquiſition* ſhalbe made of her childr.
41.4. there is no *inquiſition* in the grave

**Inſpired.**
*wiſd.*15.11. and him that *inſpired* into him an

**Inſtruct.**
2 *Eſd.*5.32. hear me, and I will *inſtruct* thee
*Eccl.*7.23. haſt thou children ? *inſtruct* them
10.1. a wiſe judge will *inſtruct* his people

**Inſtructed.**
*Wiſd.*6.11. deſire them, and ye ſhall be *inſtruct.*
*Eccl.*26.14. ſo much worth as a mind well *inſtru.*

**Inſtructeth**
*Eccl.*37.23. a wiſe man *inſtructeth* his people

**Inſtruction.**
*Eccl.*1.27. fear of the L. is wiſdom and *inſtructi.*
6.18. my ſon, gather *inſtruction* from thy
8.8. for of them thou ſhalt learn *inſtruction*
33.4. bind up *inſtruction*, & then make anſwer
51.26. let your ſoul receive *inſtruction*

**Inſtructions.**
*Eccl.*44.4. wiſe and eloquent in their *inſtructions*

**Inſtrument.**
2 *Eſd.*13.9. nor any *inſtrument* of war

Verſe 28.
*Tob.*7.14. and did write an *inſtrument* of coven.
*Eccl.*43.2. declaring at his riſing a marvell *inſtr.*
8. being an *inſtrument* of the armies above
2 *Mac.*13.5. and it had a round *inſtrument*

**Inſtruments.**
1 *Eſd.*4.63. they feaſted with *inſtruments* of mu.
5.2. and with muſicall *inſtruments*

Verſe 59.
1 *Mac.*6.51. *inſtruments* to caſt fire and ſtones
9.39. with drums, and *inſtruments* of muſick
13.42. began to write in their *inſtruments*

**Inſurrection.**
2 *Eſd.*16.70. a great *inſurrection* upon thoſe
2 *Mac.*4.30. Tharſus & Mallos made *inſurrect.*

**Intelligence.**
2 *Mac.*3.9. he told him what *intelligence* was

**Intemperancy.**
2 *Eſd.*7.44. *intemperancy* is at an end

**Intend.**
2 *Mac.*14.8. I *intend* the good of mine own

**Intended**
*Eſt.*13.4. honourably *intended* by us
*Suſ.*62. in ſuch ſort as they maliciouſly *intended*
2 *Mac.*14.5. and what they *intended*

**Intent.**
*wiſd.*12.22. to the *intent* that when we judge
*Bel* 32. to the *intent* they might devour Daniel

**Interpretation.**
2 *Eſd.*12.8. ſhew me thy ſervant the *interpretati.*
10. this is the *interpretation* of the viſion
17. this is the *interpretation*
Verſ. 19, 22. Chap. 13. 22, 28.
13.15. ſhew me now yet the *interpretation* of
21. the *interpreta.* of the viſion ſhall I ſhew
53. this is the *interpretation* of the dream

**Interpretations.**
2 *Eſd.*12.35 and theſe are the *interpretations*
Eccl.47.17. proverbs, & parables,& *interpretati.*

**Interpreted.**
*Eſther* 11.1. Lyſimachus—had *interpreted* it

**Interpreter.**
Eccl.17.5. an *interpreter* of the cogitation thereof

**Interrupt.**
Eccl.11.8. neither *interrupt* men in the midſt of

**Intolerable.**
*wiſd.*17.14. which was indeed *intolerable*
2 Mac.9.10. for his *intolerable* ſtink

**Intreat.**
*Iud.*10.16. and he will *intreat* thee well
Eccl.13.3. poor is wronged & he muſt *intr.*alſo
28.5. who will *intreat* for pardon of his ſins
*Bar.*6.41. and *intreat* Bel that he may ſpeak
1 Mac.8.18. and to *intreat* them that they

**Intreated.**
*wiſd.*19.3. whom they had *intreated* to be gone
Eccl.49.7. for they *intreated* him evill
1 Mac.11.26. yet the king *intreated* him as his
2 Mac.13.23. *intreated* the Jewes, ſubmit.himſ.

**Intreating.**
*Tob.*1.22. and Achiacharus *intreating* for me

**Invade.**
1 Mac.13.12. to *invade* the land of Judea
20 came Tryphon to *invade* the land
14.31. purpoſed to *invade* their countrey
15.40. provoke the people,& to *invade* Judea

**Invading.**
2 *Eſd.*15.16. and *invading* one another

**Invented.**
*Suſ.*43. have maliciouſly *invented* againſt me

**Invention.**
*Wiſd.*14.12. and the *invention* of them
15 4. neither did the miſchievous *invention* of

**Inventions.**
2 *Eſd.*6.5. the *invention* of them that now ſin
8.27. regard not the wicked *inventions* of
13.37. rebuke the wicked *invent.*of thoſe nat.
15.48. in all her works and *inventions*
16.63. ſurely he knoweth your *inventions*

**Invincible.**
*Iud.*16.13. wonderfull in ſtrength, & *invincible*
*wiſd.*5 19. take holineſſe for an *invincible* ſhield
2 *Mac.*1.13. with him that ſeemed *invincible*

**Inviolable.**
2 *Mac.*3.12. and *inviolabl.*ſanctity of the temple

**Inviſible.**
2 *Mac.*9.5. with an incurable & *inviſible* plague

**Invite.**
*Eccl.*13.9. ſo much the more will he *invite* thee

**Invited.**
*Eccl.*13.9. if thou be *invited* of a mighty man

**Invocation.**
2 *Mac.*15.26. with *invocation* and prayer

**Inward.**
2 *Mac.*3.16. declared the *inword* agony of his

**Inwardly**
*Eccl.*19.26. but *inwardly* he is full of deceit

**Joacim.**
1 *Eſd.*1.37. *Joacim* his brother king of Judea
38. he bound *Joacim* and the nobles
39. five and twenty yeer old was *Joacim*
43. and *Joacim* his ſon reigned in his ſtead
5.5. and *Joacim* the ſon of Zorobabel
*Jud.*4.6. alſo *Joacim* the high prieſt
8. as *Joacim* the high prieſt had command.
14. *Joacim* the high prieſt, & all the prieſts
15.8. then *Joacim* the high prieſt, and the
*Suſ.*1. a man in Babylon, called *Joacim*
4. now *Joacim* was a great rich man
28. were aſſembled to her husband *Joacim*
29. the daughter of Chelcias, *Joacims* wife
63. Suſanna, with *Joacim* her husband

**Joel.**
2 *Eſd.*1.39. Micheas, *Joel*, Abdias, and Jonas

**John.**
1 *Mac.*2.1. Mattathias the ſon of *John*
8.17. Judas choſe Eupolemus the ſon of *John*
9.35. now Jonathan had ſent his broth. *John*
36. and took *John* and all that he had
38. they remembred *John* their brother
13.53. when Simon ſaw that *John* his ſon
16.1. then came up *John* from Gazara
2. his two eldeſt ſons, Judas and *John*
9. but *John* ſtill followed after them
19. he ſent others alſo to Gazara to kill *J.*
21. run afore to Gazara, and told *John*
23. concerning the reſt of the Acts of *John*
2 *Mac.*4.11. *John* the father of Eupolemus
11.17. *John*, and Abſalom, who were ſent

**Jollity.**
1 *Eſd.*3.20. turneth alſo every thought into *joll.*
*Eccl.*13.8. and brought down in thy *jollity*

**Jonas.**
1 *Eſd.*1.39. Micheas, Joel, Abdias, and *Jonas*
*Tob.*14.4 which *Jonas* the prophet ſpake of Nin.
8. thoſe things wch the prophet *Jonas* ſpake

**Jonathan.**
1 *Mac.*2.5. *Jonathan*, whoſe ſirname was Apph.
4.30. into the hands of *Jonathan* the ſon of S.
5 17. I and *Jonathan* my brother will go
9.19. then *Jonathan* and Simon took Judas
31. *Jonath.* took the governance upon him
33. then *Jonathan* and Simon his brother
35. now *Jonathan* had ſent his broth. John
37. after this came word to *Jonathan*
44. then *Jonathan* ſaid to his company
48. *Jonathan* and they that were with him
58. *Jonathan* and his company are at eaſe
10.3. Demetrius ſent letters unto *Jonathan*
21. *Jonathan* put on the holy robe
11.6. then *Jonathan* met the king with
20. the ſame time *Jonathan* gathered toget.
41. *Jonathan* ſent unto king Demetrius
44. *Jonat.* ſent him three thouſ. ſtrong men
67. as for *Jonathan* and his hoſt
69. all that were of *Jonathans* ſide fled
12.1. when *Jonathan* ſaw that the time ſerved
3. *Jonathan* the high prieſt, and the people
52. there they bewailed *Jonathan*
13.11. he ſent *Jonathan* the ſon of Abſalom
19. neither would he let *Jonathan* go
23. he ſlew *Jonathau*, who was buried there
25 took the bones of *Jonathan* his brother
14.16. when it was heard—that *Jon.* was dead
18. with Judas and *Jonathan* his brethren
30. *Jonathan* having gathered his nation
2 *Mac.*1.23 *Jonathan* beginning, and the reſt
8.22. Simon, and Ioſeph, and *Jonathau*

**Joppa. Joppe.**
1 *Eſd* 5.55. by floats to the haven of *Joppe*
1 *Mac.*10.75. pitched his tents againſt *Joppe*
they of *Joppe* ſhut him out of the city
76. and ſo Jonathan wan *Joppe*
11.6. met the king with great pomp at *Joppa*
12.33. whence he turned aſide to *Joppe*
13.11. and with him a great power to *Joppe*
14.5. that he took *Joppe* for an haven
34. moreover, he fortified *Joppe*
15.28. you withhold *Joppe* unto Gazara
35. whereas thou demandeſt *Joppe*
2 *Mac* 4.21. whereupon he came to *Joppe*
12.3. the men of *Joppe* alſo did ſuch
7. root out all them of the city of *Joppe*

**Joram.**
1 *Eſd.*1.9. Aſſabias, and Ochiel, and *Joram*

**Jordan.**
*Jud.*5 15. and paſſing over *Jordan*, they
*Eccl.*24.26. as *Jordan* in the time of the harveſt
1 *Mac.*5.24. Jonathan went over *Jordan*, and
52. after this went they over *Jordan*
9.34. came neer to *Jordan* with all his hoſt
42. turned again to the mariſh of *Joraan*
43. he came—to the banks of *Jordan*
45. and the water of *Jordan* on this ſide
48. leapt into *Jordan*, and ſwam over
paſſed not over *Jordan* unto them

**Joſabad.**
1 *Eſd.*8.63. with them were *Joſabad* the ſon of

**Joſedec.**
1 *Eſd.*5.5. Jeſus the ſon of *Jocedec* Verſe 8.
See the word **Jeſus.**

**Joſeph.**
*Eccl.*49.15. a man born like unto *Joſeph*
1 *Mac.*2.53. *Joſeph* in the time of his diſtreſſe
5.18. ſo he left *Joſeph* the ſon of Zacharias
56. *Joſeph* the ſon of Zacharias, & Azar.
60. *Joſeph* and Azarias were put to flight
2 *Mac.*8.22. Simon, and *Joſeph*, and Jonathan
10.19. Maccabeus left Simon, and *Joſeph*

**Joſhua.**
2 *Mac.*12.15. Jericho in the time of *Joſhua*

**Joſias.**
1 *Eſd.*1.1. *Joſias* held the feaſt of the paſſeover
7. *Joſias* gave thirty thouſand lambs
25. and *Joſias* went out againſt him
28. *Joſias* did not turn back his charet
32. the prophet lamented for *Joſias*
33. every one of the acts that *Joſias*
34. people took Joachas the ſon of *Joſias*
*Eccl.*49.1. the remembrance of *Joſias* is like the
4. all except Dav.—& *Joſias* were defect.

**Journey.**
1 *Eſd.*8.50. to deſire of him a proſperous *journey*
*Tob.*4.15. go with thee in thy *journey*
5.16. God ſend you a good *journey*
and God—proſper your *journey*
6.1. and as they went on their *journey*
10.1. when the dayes of the *journey* were expi.
11. G. of heav. give you a proſperous *journe.*
11.1. had given him a proſperous *journey*
*wiſd* 13.18. and for a good *journey*, he asketh
18.3. a guide of the unknown *journey*
1 *Mac.*7.45. pnrſned after them a dayes *journey*
11.2. he took his *journey* into Syria
2 *Mac.*9.4. and to diſpatch the *journey*
7. and commanding to haſte the *journey*
12.10. in their *journey* towards Timotheus

**Journeyed.**
1 *Mac.*10.77. went to Azotus as one that *journey*

**Joy.**
2 *Eſd.*2.19. I will fill thy children with *joy*
7.61. as ſhall be *joy* over them that are perſw.
*Tob.*7.18. give thee *joy* for this thy ſorrow
8.17. life in health, with *joy* and mercy
11.17. there was *joy* amongſt all his brethren
13.10. builded in thee again with *joy*
11. ſhall praiſe thee with great *joy*
*Jud.*12.14. it ſhall be my *joy* to the day of my
16.11. my afflicted ſhouted for *joy*
*Eſther* 10.13. with an aſſembly, and *joy*, and with
13.17. turn our ſorrow into *joy*, that we may
14.2. all the places of her *joy* ſhe filled with
18. neither had thine hand-maid any *joy*
16.21. God hath turned to *joy* unto them
*wiſd.*8.16. hath no ſorrow, but mirth and *joy*
*Eccl.*1.12. giveth *joy* and gladneſſe, and a long
23. afterward *joy* ſhal ſpring up unto them
2.9. and for everlaſting *joy* and mercy
3.5. ſhall have *joy* of his own children
4.12. ſeek to her early, ſhall be filled with *joy*
6.28. that ſhall be turned to thy *joy*
31. put her about thee as a crown of *joy*
15.6. he ſhall find *joy* and a crown of gladnes
25.7. a man that hath *Ioy* of his children
30.1. he may have *joy* of him in the end
2. chaſtiſeth his ſon, ſhall have *joy* in him
16 no *joy* above the *joy* of the heart
*Bar.*2.23. voyce of mirth, and the voyce of *joy*
4.11. with *joy* did I nouriſh them
22. *joy* is come unto me from the holy One
23. again with *joy* and gladneſſe for ever
29. ſhall bring you everlaſting *joy* again
36. behold the *joy* that cometh unto thee
5.9. for God ſhall lead Iſrael with *joy*
1 *Mac.*3.45. and *joy* was taken from Jacob
5.23. brought them into Judea with great *joy*
54. they went up to moudt Sion with *joy*
14.11. and Iſrael rejoyced with great *Ioy*
2 *Mac.*3.30. was filled with *joy* and gladneſſe
9.19. wiſheth much *joy*, health and proſperity
15.28. returning again with *joy*, they knew

**Joyfull.**

2 *Eſd.*2.30. be *joyfull*, O thou mother, with
12.34. he ſhall make them *joyfull*
*Tob.*8.16. for thou haſt made me *joyfull*
13.10. and let him make *joyfull* there in
*Jud.*14.9. and made a *joyfull* noiſe in their city

**Joyfulneſſe.**

2 *Eſd.*2.36. receive the *joyfulneſſe* of your
*wiſd.*2.9. leave tokens of our *joyfulneſſe*
*Eccl.*30.22. and the *joyfulneſſe* of a man

**Joyne.**

1 Eſd.8.84. now ſhall ye not *joyne* your daug.
2 *Eſd.*15.30. *joyne* battell with them, and ſhall
1 *Mac.*10.4. before he *joyne* with Alexander
11.1. and *joyne* it to his owne
13.14. and meant to *joyne* battell with him

**Joyned.**

1 *Eſd.*1.29. but *ioyned* battell with him
6.17. was effectually *ioyned* to her
*Jud.*14.10. was *joyned* to the houſe of Iſrael
*Eccl.*51.2. had my heart *joyned* with her
1 *Mac.*1.15. *joyned* themſelves to the heathen
6.14. ſo they *joyned* battell, and
Verſe 34. Chap.7. 43. & 9. 47.
& 10. 49, 53, 78, & 11. 69.
2 Mac. 8. 23.
6.21. ungodly men *joyned* themſelves
8.1. accept all that *joyned* themſelves unto
15.14. and *joyned* ſhips cloſe to the towne
2 *Mac.*8.22. *joyned* with himſelfe his own

**Joyning.**

*Suſan.*4. a fair garden *joyning* to his houſe
1 Mac.10.26. not *joyning* your ſelves with our

**Joynings.**

*Eccl.*27.2. between the *joynings* of the ſtones

**Irkſome.**

Eccl.27.13. the diſcourſe of fools is *irkſome*

**Iron.**

Eccl.12.10. like as *iron* ruſteth, ſo is his
22.15. and a maſſe of iron is eaſier to beare
28.20. the yoke thereof is a yoke of *iron*
38.28. and conſidering the *iron* worke
39.26. fire, *iron*, and ſalt, flour of wheat
48.17. digged the hard rock with *iron*
*Prayer of* Manaſſes. bowed down with *iron* bands

**Iſaac.**

2 Eſd.3.16. unto him thou gaveſt *Iſaac*
and unto *Iſaac* alſo thou gaveſt Jacob
*Jud.*8.26. and how he tried *Iſaac*, and what
Eccl.44.22. with *Iſaac* did he eſtabliſh likewiſe
*Dan.*3.11. for thy ſervant *Iſaac*'s ſake, and

**Iſlands.**

Eccl.43.23. and planteth *iſlands* therein
47.16. thy name went far unto the *iſlands*

**Iſles.**

1 Mac.6.29. and from *iſles* of the ſea, bands
Chap. 14. 5. & 15.1.

**Iſmael.**

*Jud.*2.23. the children of *Iſmael*, which were

**Iſrael.**

1 Eſd.1.3. Levites the holy miniſters of *Iſrael*
4. and miniſter unto his people *Iſrael*
2.3. the Lord of *Iſrael*, the moſt high Lord
5.61. and glory is for ever in all *Iſrael*
7.8. twelve goats for the ſin of all *Iſrael*
8.7. taught *Iſrael* the ordinances and
27. men of *Iſrael* to goe up with me
9.7. to increaſe the ſins of *Iſrael*
2 Eſd.2.16. I have known my Name in *Iſrael*
3.36. *Iſrael* by name hath kept thy precepts
4.23. *Iſrael* is given up as a reproach to the
5.35. not have ſeene the travell of *Iſrael*
9.30. hear me, O *Iſrael*, and marke
Chap. 14. 28.
12.46. be of good comfort, O *Iſrael*
*Jud.*8.33. the Lord will viſit *Iſrael*
10.1. cry unto the God of *Iſrael*
16.1. thankſ-giving in all *Iſrael*
Eſther.10.9. my nation in this *Iſrael*, which
13.9. haſt appointed to ſave *Iſrael*
14.5. tookeſt *Iſrael* from among all people
Eccl.17.17. *Iſrael* is the Lords portion
24.8. and thine inheritance in *Iſrael*
36.12. and upon *Iſrael* whom thou haſt
37.25. the dayes of *Iſrael* are innumerable
45.5. covenants, and *Iſrael* his judgements
11. after the number of the tribes of *Iſrael*
17. and informe *Iſrael* in this lawes
46.1. ſet *Iſrael* in their inheritance
47.11. a throne for the glory of *Iſrael*
50.13. all the congregations of *Iſrael*
*Bar.*2.1. againſt our judges that judged *Iſrael*
3.1. O Almighty, God of *Iſrael*, the
36. and to *Iſrael* his beloved
4.4. O *Iſrael*, happy are we
5. my people, the memoriall of *Iſrael*
5.7. that *Iſrael* may goe ſafely
*Dan.*3.11. for thy holy *Iſrael*'s ſake
*Suſan.*48. are ye ſuch fools ye ſons of *Iſrael*
ye have condemned a daughter of *Iſr.*
1 *Mac.*3.2. fought—the battell of *Iſrael*
4.11. who delivereth and ſaveth *Iſrael*
5.3. becauſe they beſieged *Iſrael*
7.5. wicked and ungodly men of *Iſrael*
22. power, did much hurt in *Iſrael*
26. bare deadly hate unto *Iſrael*, with
8.18. the Grecians did oppreſſe *Iſrael* with
9.21. valiant man fallen that delivered *Iſrae.*
51. might worke malice upon *Iſrael*
10.46. evill he had done in *Iſrael*
11.23. choſe certain of the elders of *Iſrael*
12.52. *Iſrael* made great lamentation
13.4. my brethren are ſlaine for *Iſrael*'s ſake
41. the yoke—was taken away from *Iſrael*
14.11. *Iſrael* rejoyced with great joy
16.2. have delivered *Iſrael* oftentimes
2 *Mac.*1.25. thou that delivereſt *Iſrael*
26. ſacrifice for thy whole people *Iſrael*
9.5. the God of *Iſrael* ſmote him
10.38. done ſo great things for *Iſrael*
11.6. ſend a good angel to deliver *Iſrael*

**Iſraelites.**

*Jud.*6.14. the *Iſraelites* deſcended from their
*Bar.*3.4. the prayers of the dead *Iſraelites*
1 *Mac.*1.43. many alſo of the *Iſraelites* conſent
53. droved the *Iſraelites* into ſecret places
58. unto the *Iſraelites* every moneth
3.46. the *Iſraelites* aſſembled themſelves
6.18. ſhut up the *Iſraelites* round about
7.23. had done among the *Iſraelites*

**Iſſued.**

1 *Mac.*14.36. out of which they *iſſued*

**Iterating.**

Eccl.41.23. or of *iterating* and ſpeaking again

**Judah.**

2 *Eſd.*1.24. thou *Judah* wouldeſt not obey
*Jud.*14.7. in the tabernacle of *Judah*, and in
Eccl.49.4. (even) the king of *Judah* failed
*Suſ.*59. thou ſeed of Canaan, not of *Judah*
57. but the daughter of *Judah* would not
1 *Mac.*2.6. were committed in *Judah* and
7.22. had gotten the land of *Judah* into

**Judaiſme.**

2 *Mac.*2.21. to their honour for *Judaiſme*

**Judas, See Maccabæus.**

**Judea.**

1 Eſd.1.26. with thee, O king of *Judea*
4.45. when *Judea* was made deſolate by thee
*Tob.*1.18. and fled from *Judea*, I buried them
*Jud.*3.9. Eſdraelon, neere unto *Judea*, over
4.7. there was an entrance into *Judea*
8.21. all *Judea* ſhall lye waſte, and our
11.19. lead thee thorow the midſt of *Judea*
1 *Mac.*6.5. went againſt the land of *Judea*
Verſe 48.
9.1. into the land of *Judea* the ſecond time
10.30. not be taken of the land of *Judea*
11.28. would make *Judea* free from tribute
12.35. building ſtrong holds in *Judea*
Chap. 13. 33. & 15.44.
13.1. invade the land of *Judea*
Verſe 12.
14.33. fortified the cities of *Judea*
15.30. without the borders of *Judea*
41. upon the wayes of *Judea*, as the
Verſe 40.
16.10. returned into the land of *Judea* in
2 *Mac.*5.11. thought that *Judea* had revolted
11.5. he came to *Judea*, and drew neere to
13.1. coming with a great power into *Judea*

**Judeth.**

*Jud.*8.1. at that time *Judeth* heard thereof
Verſe 9.
4. ſo *Judeth* was a widow in her houſe
32. then ſaid *Judeth* unto them, Heare me
9.1. then *Judeth* fell upon her face, and
*Judeth* cryed with a loud voice
10.10. ſo *Judeth* went out, ſhe and her maid
23. when *Judeth* was come before him and
11.5. *Judeth* ſaid to him, Receive the words
12.2. *Judeth* ſaid, I will not eat thereof
4. ſaid *Judeth* unto him, As thy ſoule
14. ſaid *Judeth* unto him, Who am I now
16. when *Judeth* came in, and ſat down
18. ſo *Judeth* ſaid, I will drinke now, my
13.3. *Judeth* had commanded her maid
4. *Judeth* ſtanding by his bed, ſaid in her
11. then ſaid *Judeth* afar off to the watch
14.1. then ſaid *Judeth* unto them, Heare me
7. he fell at *Judeth*'s feet, and reverenced
8. then *Judeth* declared unto him in the
14. thought he had ſlept with *Judeth*
17. went into the tent where *Judeth*
15.8. and to ſee *Judeth*, and to ſalute her
11. gave unto *Judeth* Olofernes his tent
16.1. then *Judeth* began to ſing this thankſ.
2. *Judeth* ſaid, Begin unto my God with
7. *Judeth* the daughter of Merari weakn.
19. *Judeth* alſo dedicated all the ſtuffe of
20. and *Judeth* remained with them
21. and *Judeth* went to Bethulia, and
25. afraid in the dayes of *Judeth*, nor

**Judge.**

2 *Eſd.*4.18. if thou wert *iudge* now betwixt
8.19. there is no *iudge* above God, and
8.18. of the *Judge* which is to come
14.32. as he is a righteous *Judge*, he tooke
16.67. God himſelfe is the *Judge*
*Jud.*7.24. God be *iudge* betweene us and you
*Wiſd.*9.7. a *iudge* of thy ſons and daughters
15.7. the potter himſelfe is the *iudge*
*Eccl.*7.6. ſeek not to be *iudge*, being not able
8.14. goe not to law with a *iudge*
10.1. a wiſe *iudge* will inſtruct his people
2. as the *iudge* of the people is himſelfe, ſo
35.12. for the Lord is *Judge*, and with him
41.18. of an offence before a *iudge* & ruler
*Bar.*6.14. as if he were a *iudge* of the countrey
1 *Mac.*2.55. was made *iudge* in Iſrael
2 *Mac.*12.6. upon God, the righteous *Judge*
Verſe 41.

**Judge.**

1 *Eſd.*3.9. princes of Perſia ſhall *iudge* that his
8.23. may *iudge* in all Syria and Phenice
2 *Eſd.*2.20. *iudge* for the fatherleſſe, give the
*Wiſd.*3.8. they ſhall *iudge* the nations, and
9.12. then ſhall I *iudge* thy people
12.21. didſt thou *iudge* thine owne ſons
22. that when we *iudge*, we ſhould careful.
*Eccl.*4.15. ſhall *iudge* the nations, and he
8.14. to law with a *iudge*,—they will *iudge*
11.28. *iudge* none bleſſed before his death
31.15. *iudge* of thy neighbour by thy ſelfe
35.17. ſhall behold to *iudge* righteouſly
45.26. wiſdome in your heart to *iudge* his
*Bar.*6.54. neither can they *iudge* their owne
64. neither to *iudge* cauſes, nor to doe
1 *Mac.*7.42. and *iudge* thou him according
2 *Mac.*6.12. but that they *iudge* thoſe puniſh.

**Judged.**

2 Eſd.8.49. haſt not *iudged* thy ſelfe worthy to
11.41. the earth haſt thou not *iudged*
12.9. thou haſt *iudged* me worthy
*Wiſd.*6.4. you have not *iudged* aright
10. holily, ſhalbe *iudged* holy
11.9. the ungodly were *iudged* in wrath
12.22. when we our ſelves are *iudged*
*Eccl.*25.7. nine things I have *iudged*
26.26. ſhalbe *iudged* wiſe of all: but
35.19. till he have *iudged* the cauſe of
*Bar.*2.1. our *iudged* that *iudges* Iſrael
2 *Mac.*4.47. have been *iudged* innocent
9.15. *iudged* not worthy ſo much as to be
11.36. ſuch things as he *iudged* to be refer.

**Judges.**

1 *Eſd.*2.17. the *iudges* that are in Cœloſyria
8. 23. ordain

8 23. ordaine *iudges*, and *iuſtices*, that they
9.13. with them the rulers and *iudges* of every
*Wiſd.*1.1. ye that be *iudges* of the earth
6.1 learn ye that be *iudges* of the ends of
*Eccl.*10.24. great men, and *iudges*, and
38.33. ſhall not ſit on the *iudges* ſeat
*Bar.*2.1. our *iudges* that *iudged* Iſrael
*Suſ.*5. two of the ancients—to be *iudges*
ancient *iudges*, who ſeemed to
41. thoſe that were elders and *iudges*

### Judgeſt.

2 *Eſd.*4.20. why *iudgeſt* thou not thy ſelfe alſo
*Tob.*3.2. thou *iudgeſt* truly and *iuſtly*
*Wiſd.*12.18. thou maſtering thy power, *iudgeſt*

### Judgeth.

*Eccl.*16.12. he *iudgeth* a man according to his

### Judging.

*Eſther* 16.9. alwayes *iudging* things that are

### Judgement.

1 *Eſd.*3.15. in the royall ſeat of *judgement*
4.40. neither in her *judgement* is any unrigh.
2 *Eſd.*4.20. haſt given a right *judgement*
5.34. ſeek out part of his *judgement*
40. canſt thou not find out my *judgement*
42. I will liken my *judgement* unto a ring
43. ſhew thy *judgement* the ſooner
7.33. appeare upon the ſeat of *judgement*
34. *judgement* only ſhall remaine
Chap. 8. 12, 38, 61.
11 46. ſhe may hope for the *iudgement*
Chap. 12. 33, 34.
14.35. after death ſhall the *iudgement* come
*Jud.* 16. 17. *Eſther* 10.11.
*Wiſd.*5.18. and true *iudgement* in ſtead of an
6.5. for a ſharp *iudgement* ſhall be to them
8.11. found of a quick conceit in *iudgement*
8.3. and execute *iudgement* with an upright
5. underſtanding of *iudgement* and lawes
12.12. who ſhall withſtand thy *iudgement*
13. ſhew that thy *iudgement* is not unright
25. thou diſt ſend a *iudgement* to mock
26. ſhall feele a *iudgement* worthy of God
*Eccl.*3.24. hath overthrown their *iudgement*
4.9. when thou ſitteſt in *iudgement*
11.9. and ſit not in *iudgement* with ſinners
16.26. are done in *iudgement* from the
18.20. before *iudgement* examine thy ſelfe
19.25. to make *iudgement* appeare
a wiſe man that iuſtifieth in *iudgement*
20.4. ſo is he that executes *iudgement*
21.5. his *iudgement* comes ſpeedily
25.4. how comely a thing is *iudgement*
32.3. but with ſound *iudgement*, and hinder
16. feare the Lord, ſhall find *iudgement*
35.17. righteouſly, and execute *iudgement*
38.22. remember my *iudgement* : for thine
33. underſtand the ſentence of *iudgement*
declare juſtice and *iudgement*
42.2. of *iudgement* to juſtifie the ungodly
43.13. the lightnings of his *iudgement*
45.10. with a breſt-plate of *iudgement*
48.7. in Horeb the *iudgement* of vengeance
10. wrath of the Lords *iudgement*
*Dan.*3.4. thou haſt executed true *iudgement*
to truth and *iudgement* didſt thou
7. thou haſt done true *iudgement*
*Suſ.*49. return to the place of *iudgement*
53. thou haſt pronounced falſe *iudgement*
1 *Mac.*2.24. ſhew his anger according to *iudg.*
29. ſought after juſtice and *iudgement*
6.22. ere thou execute *iudgement*, and
2 *Mac.*7.35. not eſcaped the *iudgement* of Alm.
36. through the *iudgement* of God
9.4. the *iudgement* of God now following
18. for the *iudgement* of God was come
13.26. went to the *iudgement* ſeat

### Judgements.

2 *Mac.*7.30. as in the former *iudgements*
*Tob.*3.5. now thy *iudgements* are many and true
*Jud.*9.6. thy *iudgements* are in thy fore-know.
*Wiſd.*12.10. executing thy *iudgements* upon
16.18. perſecuted with the *iudgements* of God
17.1. great are thy *iudgements*, and cannot be
*Eccl.*17.12. ſhewed them his *iudgements*
18.14. diligently ſeek after his *iudgements*
45.5 and Iſrael his *iudgements*
17. authority in the ſtatutes of *judgements*
*Dan.*3.3. all thy *judgements* are truth
*Suſ.*9. remember juſt *judgements*

### Ivie.

2 *Mac.*6.7. proceſſion to Bacchus, carrying *iv.*

### Jupiter.

2 *Mac.*6.2. and to call it the temple of *Jupiter*
of *Jupiter* the defender of ſtrangers

### Jury.

1 *Eſd.*1.32. in all *Jury* they mourned
4.49. went out of his realme up into *Jury*
5.57. after they were come to *Jury*
6.1. propheſied unto the Jewes, in *Jury*
8.81. given us a ſure abiding in *Jury*
9.3. there was a proclamation in all *Jury*
*Bel* 33. there was in *Jury* a prophet
2 *Mac.*10.24. he would take *Jury* by force

### Juſt.

1 *Eſd.*4.39. doth the things that are *juſt*
2 *Eſd.*8.33. the *juſt* which have many good
10.16. Gods determination to be *juſt*
*Tob.*3.3. O Lord, thou art *juſt*, and all thy
13.13. be glad, for the children of the *juſt*
ſhall bleſſe the Lord of the *juſt*
14.9. ſhew thy ſelfe mercifull to the *juſt*
*Eſther* 16.15. live by moſt *juſt* lawes
*Wiſd.*2.16. the end of the *juſt* to be bleſſed
18. if the *juſt* man be the ſon of God
11.9. in another manner then the *juſt*
12.19. the *juſt* man ſhould be mercifull
14.31. it is the *juſt* vengeance of ſinners
*Eccl.*9.16. let *juſt* men eat and drink with thee
16.3. one that is *juſt* is better then a thouſand
35.7. the ſacrifice of a *juſt* man is acceptable
*Bar.*6.73. better therefore is the *juſt* man
*Suſ.*9. nor remember *juſt* judgements
*Prayer of Manaſſes.* that art the God of the *juſt*
appointed repentance to the *juſt*
2 *Mac.*7.36. *juſt* puniſhment for thy pride
9.18. the *juſt* judgement of God was come

### Juſtice.

*Tob.*1.3. in the way of truth, and *juſtice*
13.6. ſinners turn and doe *juſtice* before him
14.7. love God in truth and *juſtice*
*Eſther* 16.4. to eſcape the *juſtice* of God
*Wiſd.*8.7. prudence, *juſtice*, and fortitude
*Eccl.*16.22. declare the works of his *juſtice*
32.16. kindle *juſtice* as a light
38.33. they cannot declare *juſtice*
1 *Mac.*2.29. many that ſought after *iuſtice*
7.12. ſcribes, to require *iuſtice*
8.32. we will doe them *iuſtice*, and fight
14.35. for the *iuſtice* & faith which he kept
2 *Mac.*8.13. diſtruſted the *iuſtice* of God
10.12. chooſing rather to doe *iuſtice* to thee

### Juſtices.

1 *Eſd.*8.23. ordain judges and *iuſtices*

### Juſtifie.

2 *Eſd.*4.18. wouldeſt thou begin to *iuſtifie*
*Eccl.*7.5. *iuſtifie* not thy ſelfe before the Lord
10.29. who will *iuſtifie* him that ſinneth
13.22. and yet men *iuſtifie* him
42.2. of judgement to *iuſtifie* the ungodly

### Juſtified.

2 *Eſd.*12.7. if I am *iuſtified* with thee before
*Eſther* 10.12. *iuſtified* his inheritance
*Eccl.*1.22. a furious man cannot be *iuſtified*
18.22. defer not untill death to the *iuſtified*
31.5. he that loveth gold, ſhall not be *iuſtifi.*

### Juſtifieth.

*Eccl.*19.25. there is a wiſe man that *iuſtifieth* in

### Juſtly.

*Tob.*3.2. judgeſt truly and *iuſtly* for ever
4.6. and to all them that live *iuſtly*
*Wiſd.*14.30. ſhall they be *iuſtly* puniſhed
19.13. for they ſuffered *iuſtly*
2 *Mac.*7.38. is *iuſtly* brought upon all our nati.
9.6. and that moſt *iuſtly* : for he had torm.
13.7. in the earth, and that moſt *iuſtly*

---

## K.

---

### Kades.

*Jud.*1.9. Chellus, and *Kades*, and the river

### Keele.

*Wiſd.*5.10. the path-way of the *keele* in the

### Keep.

1 *Eſd.*4.11. they *keep* (watch) round about
2 *Eſd.*1.24. that they may *keep* my ſtatutes
2.22. *keep* the old & young within thy walls
4.40. her womb may *keep* the birth
8 27. *keep* thy teſtimonies in affliction
10.15. *keep* thy ſorrow to thy ſelfe
12.38. and *keep* theſe ſecrets
13.42. might there *keep* their ſtatutes
14.30. of life which they *keep* no
15.24. that ſin, and *keep* not my command.
32. ſhalbe troubled, and *keep* ſilence
*Tob.*3.15. may *keep* my ſelfe for a wife
5.21. good angel will *keep* him company
14.9. *keep* thou the law and the command.
*Jud.*4.7. to *keep* the paſſages of the hill
7.12. *keep* all the men of thine army
*Wiſd.*6.10. they that *keep* holineſſe holily
17.4. that held them, *keep* them from feare
*Eccl.*1.26. *keep* the commandements, and the
2.15. they that love him, will *keep* his wayes
6.26. *keep* her wayes with all thy power
7.22. profit, *keep* them with thee
8.17. he cannot *keep* counſell
9.13. *keep* thee far from the man that hath
15.15. to *keep* the commandements, and to
17.22. he will *keep* the good deeds
25.16. then to *keep* houſe with a wicked
26.10. *keep* her in ſtraitly, leſt ſhe abuſe
19. *keep* the flower of thine age ſound
28.1. he will ſurely *keep* his ſins
29.3. *keep* thy word, and deale faithfully
37.12. to *keep* the commandements of the L.
39.2. he will *keep* the ſayings of the renown.
41.14. *keep* diſcipline in peace
42.11. *keep* a ſure watch over a ſhameleſſe
*Bar.*4.1. they that *keep* it ſhall come to life
6.35. a vow unto them, and *keep* it not
59. to *keep* ſuch things ſafe as be herein
1 *Mac.*4.61. ſet there a gariſon to *keep* it
Chap.6. 50. & 11. 3. & 12. 34.
7.49. ordained to *keep* yeerly this day
8 26. they ſhall *keep* their covenant
11.20. and *keep* friendſhip with us
13.48. ſuch men there as would *keep* the law
2 *Mac.*1.9. ſee that he *keep* the feaſt of tabern.
18. to *keep* the purification of the temple
might *keep* it as the feaſt
3.22. to *keep* things committed of truſt
6.6. a man to *keep* the ſabbath dayes
Verſe 11.
11.19. if then you will *keep* your ſelves loyall
24. had rather *keep* their owne maner of
12.42. people to *keep* themſelves from ſin

### Keepers.

1 *Eſd.*8.19. the *keepers* of the treaſures
*Eſther* 12.1. and *keepers* of the palace

### Keepeſt.

1 *Mac.*15.7. and *keepeſt* in thy hands, let

### Keepeth.

2 *Eſd.*8.9. that which *keepeth*, and is kept
*Eccl.*12.6. *keepeth* them againſt the mighty
20.5. there is one that *keepeth* ſilence
6. and ſome *keepeth* ſilence, knowing
21.11. he that *keepeth* the law of the Lord
Chap. 35. 1.
23.7. he that *keepeth* it, ſhall never be taken
29.1. his hand, *keepeth* the commandements
*Bar.*6.70. as a ſcare-crow in a garden—*keepeth*

### Keeping.

*Wiſd.*6.18. love is the *keeping* of her lawes
*Eccl.*32.23. for this is the *keeping* of the comm.
40.6. as in a day of *keeping* watch
42.6. ſure *keeping* is good where an evill
2 *Mac.*3.40. and the *keeping* of the treaſury
5.25. taking the Jewes *keeping* holy-day

### Kept.

1 *Eſd.*1.20. paſſeover was not *kept* in Iſrael
3.4. guard, that *kept* the kings body
4.56. to give to all that *kept* the city
7.14. they *kept* the feaſt of unleavened bread
2 *Eſd.*3.35. hath ſo *kept* thy commandements
36. Iſrael by name hath *kept* thy precepts
8. 9. that

8.9. but that which keepeth, and is *kept*
9.21. have *kept* me a grape of the cluſter
22. let my grape be *kept*, and my plant
32. the law, *kept* it not, and obſerved not
33. becauſe they *kept* not the thing that
12.21. four ſhalbe *kept* untill their end
but two ſhalbe *kept* unto the end
30. they whom the Higheſt hath *kept*
32. which the Higheſt hath *kept* for them
13.23. in that time, hath *kept* himſelf
26. hath *kept* a great ſeaſon, which by his
42. never *kept* in their owne land
14.31. and have not *kept* the wayes which
34. ye ſhalbe *kept* alive, and after death
*Tob.*11.17. the wedding was *kept* ſeven dayes
*Jud.*6.12. *kept* them from coming up
8.26. *kept* the ſheep of Laban
13.16. hath *kept* me in my way that I went
*Wiſd.*6.4. judged aright, nor *kept* the law
10.5. *kept* him ſtrong againſt his tender
12. and *kept* him ſafe from thoſe that lay
14.16. was *kept* as a law, and graven
24. they *kept* neither lives nor marriages
17.16. was ſtraightly *kept*, ſhut up in a
19.6. might be *kept* without hurt
*Eccl.*11.30. a partridge taken [and *kept*] in a
44.20. who *kept* the law of the moſt High
*Dan.*3.6. nor *kept* them, neither done, as thou
13. *kept* under this day in all the world
*Prayer of Manaſſ.* nor *kept* I thy commandements
1 *Mac.*3.45. aliens *kept* the ſtrong hold
4.56. ſo they *kept* the dedication of the altar
59. ſhould be *kept* in their ſeaſons from
7.48. they *kept* that day a day of great
8.12. they *kept* amity, and that they had
10.26. whereas you have *kept* the covenants
11.46. they of the city *kept* the paſſages
13.52. ſhould be *kept* every yeer
14.35. faith which he *kept* to his nation
2 *Mac.*1.19. where they *kept* it ſure
2.12. ſo Solomon *kept* thoſe eight dayes
3.1. the lawes were *kept* very well
15. things given to be *kept*, that they
ſuch as had committed them to be *kept*
19. the virgins that were *kept* in
6.7. the feaſt of Bacchus was *kept*
8.33. ſuch time as they *kept* the feaſt
10.6. they *kept* eight dayes with gladneſſe
15. *kept* the Jews occupied
17. *kept* off all that fought upon the wall
27. enemies, they *kept* by themſelves
15.3. command. the ſabbath day to be *kept*
4. commanded the ſeventh-day to be *kept*

**Kid.**

*Tob.*2.12. gave her alſo beſides a *kid*
13. from whence is this *kid*

**Kids.**

*Eccl.*47.3. plaid with lions as with *kids*

**Kill.**

1 *Eſd.*4.7. but one man: if he command to *kill*
they *kill*: if he command to ſpare
2 *Eſd.*1.18. into this wilderneſſe to *kill* us
*Jud.*5.22. ſpake that he ſhould *kill* him
7.13. ſo ſhall thirſt *kill* them
16.5. and *kill* my young men with the ſword
*Eccl.*9.13. the man that hath power to *kill*
1 *Mac.*12.40. that he might *kill* him
16.19. ſent others alſo to Gazaria to *kill* John

**Killed.**

*Tob.*1.18. in his wrath he *killed* many
21. two of his ſons *killed* him
3.8. Aſmodeus the evill ſpirit had *killed*
7.8. they had *killed* a ram of the flock
*Jud.*2.25. *killed* all that reſiſted him
*Wiſd.*12.6. the parents that *killed* with their
16.9. bitings of graſhoppers & flies *killed*
*Eccl.*30.23. ſorrow hath *killed* many and
1 *Mac.*2.25. he *killed* at that time, and the
5.34. were *killed* of them that day about
9.18. Judas alſo was *killed*, and the remnant
2 *Mac.*4.42. him they *killed* beſides the treaſ.
10.17. *killed* no fewer then twenty thouſand
30. full of trouble, they were *killed*
35. with a fierce courage *killed* all that
37. and *killed* Timotheus that was hid in a
14.2. and *killed* Antiochus and Lyſias his

**Killeth.**

*Wiſd.*16.14. a man indeed *killeth* through his
*Eccl.*34.20. as one that *killeth* the ſon before

**Killing.**

2 *Mac.*5.13. *killing* of young and old
12.23. *killing* thoſe wicked wretches

**Kind.**

*Wiſd.*7.23. *kind* to man, ſtedfaſt, ſure, free from
*Eccl.*6.5. tongue will increaſe *kind* greetings

**Kindneſſe.**

*Eccl.*30.6. requite *kindneſſe* to his friends
36.23. if there be *kindneſſe*, meekneſſe, and
37.11. touching *kindneſſe*, nor with the
*Dan.*3.18. after thy loving *kindneſſe*, and

**Kind.**

*Wiſd.*14.26. changing of *kinde*, diſorder in
18.12. dead with one *kinde* of death
19.6. creature in his proper *kinde* was
18. by a *kinde* of harmony, like as
21. melted they the icie *kinde* of heavenly
*Eccl.*13.16. fleſh conſorteth accord. to his *kinde*
2 *Mac.*11.31. uſe their owne *kinde* of meats

**Kindes.**

*Eccl.*36.19. taſteth divers *kindes* of veniſon
43.25. variety of all *kindes* of beaſts

**Kindle.**

*Eccl.*8.10. *kindle* not the coals of a ſinner
28.8. a furious man will *kindle* ſtrife
32.16. ſhall *kindle* juſtice as a light

**Kindled.**

2 *Eſd.*15.23. like the ſtraw that is *kindled*
16.15. the fire is *kindled*, and ſhall not be
68. wrath of a great multitude is *kindled*
*Jud.*7.5. when they had *kindled* fires upon
*Wiſd.*17.6. a fire *kindled* of it ſelf, very dreadfull
*Eccl.*9.8. love is *kindled* as a fire
11.32. heap of coals is *kindled*, and a
2 *Mac.*1.32. there was *kindled* a flame
4.38. being *kindled* with wrath
See **Fire** and **Flame.**

**Kindleth.**

*Eccl.*28.11. an haſty contention *kindleth* a fire

**Kindling.**

2 *Mac.*10.36. *kindling* fires, burnt the blaſphe.

**Kindly.**

2 *Mac.*9.21. remembred *kindly* your honour
13.23. dealt *kindly* with the place

**Kinred.**

1 *Eſd.*5.5. out of the *kinred* of Pharez
*Tob.*1.9. Anna of mine own *kinred*, and
10. that were of my *kinred*, did eat of
4.12. married wives of their own *kinred*
5.11. know brother, thy *kinred* and name
6.11. thou only art of her *kinred*
15. a wife of mine own *kinred*
*Jud.*8.2. of her tribe and *kinred*
16.17. riſe up againſt my *kinred*
24. were the neereſt of her *kinred*
*Eccl.*16.4. but the *kinred* of the wicked ſhall
22.10. doe ſtaine the nobility of their *kinred*
*Suſ.*30. children, and all her *kinred*
63. Joacim her husband, and all the *kinred*

**King.**

1 *Eſd.*1.7. given of the *king*'s allowance
26. to doe with thee, O *king* of Judea
34. and made him *king* in ſtead of Joſias
39. Joacim when he was made *king* V.43.
2.24. unto thee (O lord the *king*) that if
3.8. laid it under the *king* Darius his pillow
9. that when the *king* is riſen, ſome will
11. the *king* is ſtrongeſt
13. when the *king* was riſen up, they
19. maketh the mind of the *king*, and of
21. remembreth neither *king* nor governor
4.1. of the ſtrength of the *king*, began to
3. yet the *king* is more mighty
12. how ſhould not the *king* be mightieſt
14. it is not the great *king*, nor the multit.
15. women have borne the *king*, and all
30. taking the crown from the *kings* head
31. the *king* gaped and gazed
37. the *king* is wicked
6.14. many yeers agoe, by a *king* of Iſrael
8.14. the *king* did him honour
21. wrath come not—of the *king* and his ſon
51. I was aſhamed to aske the *king*
52. we had ſaid to the *king*, that the power
*Tob.*1 19. complained of me to the *king*
12.7. keep cloſe the ſecrets of a *king*
Verſe 11.
13.6. extoll the everlaſting *King* Verſe 10
7. ſhall praiſe the *King* of heaven
Verſe 11.
15. bleſſe God the great *King*
*Jud.*2.5. thus ſaith the great *king*, the lord
3.2. Nabuchodonoſer the great *king*
11. the *king* of Egypt roſe up
9.12. *King* of every creature, heare thou my
11.1. Nabuchodo. the *king* of all the earth
*Eſther* 10.6. Eſther, whom the *king* married
12.1. the two eunuchs of the *king*, and
2. lay hands upon Artaxerxes the *king*
and ſo he certified the *king* of them
Verſes 3,4,5,6.
13.9. O Lord, Lord, the *King* Almighty
14.3. thou only art our *King*
10. to magnifie a fleſhly *king* for ever
12. O *King* of the nations, and Lord of all
15.6. ſhe ſtood before the *king*
8. God changed the ſpirit of the *king*
16. then the *king* was troubled
16.11. as the next perſon unto the *king*
*Wiſ.*6.24. a wiſe *king* is the upholding of the
7.5. for there is no *king* that had any other
9.7. haſt choſen me to be a *king*
11.10. the other as a ſevere *king* thou didſt
12.14. neither ſhall *king* nor tyrant be
14.17. an expreſſe image of a *king* whom
18.11. and like as the *king*, ſo ſuffered
*Eccl.*7.4. neither of the *king* the ſeat of honour
5. boaſt not of thy wiſdom before the *king*
10.3. an unwiſe *king* deſtroyeth his people
10. he that is to day a *king*, to morrow
18.3. for he is the *King* of all
38.2. receive honour of the *king*
45.25. the inheritance of the *king* ſhould be
50.15. ſavour to the moſt high *King* of all
51.6. by an accuſation to the *king* from an
*Bar.*2.21. to ſerve the *king* of Babylon
Verſes 22, 24.
6.53. neither can they ſet up a *king*
56. cannot withſtand any *king*, or
59. it is better to be a *king* that ſheweth
*Dan.*3.8. and to an unjuſt *king*, and the moſt
*Bel* 2. Daniel converſed with the *king*
7. O *king*, be not deceived
8. ſo the *king* was much wroth
10. and the *king* went with Daniel
V.11,14,16,17,18,19,20,22,24,25,
26,28,29,30,40.
1 *Mac.*8.5. Perſeus *king* of the Citims
15.32. Athenobius the *kings* friend
2 *Mac.*1.11. in a battell againſt a *king*
24. mercifull, & the only & gracious *King*
35. the *king* took many gifts
3.37. when the *king* asked Heliodorus who
6.1. the *king* ſent an old man of Athens
7.3. the *king* being in rage, commanded
Verſe 39.
9. but the *King* of the world ſhall raiſe up
8.10. the *king* was to pay to the Romans
11.15. Jews, the *king* granted it
18. were meet to be reported to the *king*
13.4. but the *King* of kings moved Antiochus
14.4. came to *king* Demetrius, in the
9. wherefore, O *king*, ſeeing thou knoweſt
26. realm to be the *king*'s ſucceſſor
27. the *king* being in a rage, and
29. there was no dealing againſt the *king*
15.5. to doe the *king*'s buſineſſe

**Kings.**

1 *Eſd.*2.27. mighty *kings* and fierce were in
29. to the annoyance of *kings*
2 *Eſd.*12.20. in him ſhall ariſe eight *kings*
15.20. Ile call together all the *kings* of the
33. dread, and ſtrife among their *kings*
*Eſther* 13.4. the commandements of *kings*
*Wiſd.*6.1. heare therefore, O ye *kings*, and
21. O ye *kings* of the people
10.16. withſtood dreadfull *kings*
14.16. by the commandements of *kings*
*Ecc.*8.2. perverted the hearts of *kings*

11.5 many *kings* have ſit down upon the
45.3. glorious in the ſight of *kings*
47.11. he gave him a covenant of *kings*
48.6. who broughteſt *kings* to deſtruction
8. who anointed *kings* to take vengeance
49.4. (even) the *kings* of Judah failed
*Bar*.1.16. to our *kings*, and to our princes
2.19. righteouſnes of our fa. & of our *kings*
24. namely, that the bones of our *kings*
6.51. appeare to all nations and *kings*
*Dan*.3.22. the *kings* ſervants that put them in
1 *Mac*.1.2. and ſlew the *kings* of the earth
3.7. he grieved alſo many *kings*
30. abounded above the *kings* that were
10.60. where he met the two *kings*
13.36. friends of *kings*, as alſo unto the
14.13. the *kings* themſelves were overthrown
15.5. which the *kings* before me granted
2 *Mac*.2.13. gathered together the acts of *kings*
and the epiſtiles of *kings* concerning the
3.2. even the *kings* themſelves did honour
6. bring all into the *kings* hand
8. to fulfill the *kings* purpoſe
5.16. were dedicated by other *kings*
13.4. but the King of *kings* moved Antiochus
13. determined before the *kings* hoſt
15. went into the *kings* tent by night
26. it went touching the *kings* coming

**Kingdome.**

1 *Eſd*.4.40. ſhe is the ſtrength, *kingdome*
43. when thou cameſt to thy *kingdome*
8.21. wrath come not on the *kingdome*
2 *Eſd*.2.37. called you to the heavenly *kingdom*.
12.30. this is the ſmall *kingdome* and full of
*Tob*.13.1. and bleſſed be his *kingdome*
*Jud*.1.12. ſware by his throne and *kingdome*
2.12. and by the power of my *kingdome*
11.8. moſt excellent in all the *kingdome*
*Eſth*.13.2. make my *kingdome* peaceable
3. had the ſecond place in the *kingdome*
5. that our *kingdome* may not firmely
16.8. that our *kingdome* may be quiet
12. to deprive us of our *kingdome*
13. Eſther partaker of our *kingdome*
14. tranſlated the *kingdome* of the Perſians
16. who hath ordered the *kingdome* both
*Wiſd*.1.14. nor the *kingdome* of death upon the
5.16. ſhall they receive a glorious *kingdome*
6.4. being miniſters of his *kingdome*
20. of wiſdom bringeth to a *kingdome*
10.10. ſhewed him the *kingdome* of God
14. brought him the ſcepter of the *kingdo.*
*Eccl*.10.8. the *kingdome* is tranſlated
46.13. Samuel—eſtabliſhed a *kingdome*
47.21. ſo the *kingdome* was divided
*Bar*.5.6. as children of the *kingdome*
1 *Mac*.1.6. and parted his *kingdome* among
10. the ſeventh yeere of the *kingdome* of
51. wrote he to his whole *kingdome*
2.10. hath not a part in her *kingdome*
57. throne of an everlaſting *kingdome*
3.14. a name and honour in the *kingdome*
6.15. nouriſh him up for the *kingdome*
10.33. into any part of my *kingdome*
11.1. to get Alexanders *kingdome*
9. reigne in thy fathers *kingdome*
11. he was deſirous of his *kingdome*
12.39. to get the *kingdome* of Aſia
15.3. have uſurped the *kingdome* of our father
2 *Mac*.2.17. the *kingdome* and the prieſthood
4.7. Epiphanes, took the *kingdome*

**Kingdomes.**

1 *Eſd*.1.24. above all people, & *kingdomes*
2 *Eſd*.12.23. raiſe up three *kingdomes*
*Eſth*.13.4. the uniting of our *kingdomes*
*Eccl*.44.3. beare rule in their *kingdomes*

**Kinsfolks.**

2 *Mac*.8.1. called their *kinsfolks* together

**Kinſman.**

*Tob*.3.15. neither any neere *kinſman*, nor any
7.4. doe ye know Tobit our *kinſman*
*Eccl*.41.21. away thy face from thy *kinſman*

**Kinſmen.**

2 *Mac*.12.39. bury them with their *kinſmen*

**Kiſſe.**

*Eſther* 13.13. to *kiſſe* the ſoles of his feet
*Eccl*.29.5. he will *kiſſe* a mans hand

**Kiſſed.**

1 *Eſd*.4.47. ſtood up and *kiſſed* him
*Tob*.7.6. Raguel leaped up, and *kiſſed* him
10.12. and he *kiſſed* her. Edna alſo ſaid to

**Knee.**

*Prayer of Manaſſes*. I bow the *knee* of my heart

**Knew.**

2 *Eſd*.7.23. and *knew* not his wayes
10.35. for I have ſeen that I *knew* not
*Tob*.2.10. I *knew* not that there were ſparrows
5.5. but he *knew* not: and he ſaid unto him
*Jud*.16.22. none *knew* her all the dayes of
*Wiſd*.2.22. they *knew* them not, neither hoped
9.9. *knew* what was acceptable in thy ſight
10.8. *knew* not the things which were good
11.9. *knew* how the ungodly were judged
15.11. foraſmuch as he *knew* not his maker
19.1. *knew* before what they would doe
14. they *knew* not when they came
*Eccl*.23.20. *knew* all things ere ever they
24.28. the firſt man *knew* her not
*Bar*.2.30. I *knew* they would not heare me
4.13. they *knew* not his ſtatutes

**Knocked.**

*Jud*.14.14. *knocked* at the doore of the tent

**Knots.**

*Wiſd*.13.13. piece of wood, and full of *knots*

**Know.**

1 *Eſd*.4.22. by this alſo you muſt *know*
5.66. they came to *know* what that noiſe of
8.23. all thoſe that *know* the law
2 *Eſd*.4.46. what is paſt, I *know*; but what
is for to come, I *know* not
52. ſhew thee, for I doe not *know* it
9.12. muſt *know* it after death by paine
12.36. thou onely haſt been meet to *know*
13.52. not *know* the things that are in the
*Tob*.3.8. doeſt thou not *know*, ſaid they
11.7. I *know* Tobias, that thy father will
*Jud*.8.20. but we *know* none other God
9.7. *know* not that thou art the Lord that
14.5. that he may ſee and *know* him that
*Eſth*.11.12. all means was deſirous to *know* it
*Wiſd*.2.19. that we may *know* his meekneſſe
7.17. to *know* how the world was made
21. either ſecret or manifeſt: them I *know*
8.21. alſo to *know* whoſe gift ſhe was
9.10. may *know* what is pleaſing unto thee
13. that can *know* the counſel of God
10.12. might *know* what goodneſſe is
12.17. and among them that *know* it
27. whom they denied to *know*: and
13.1. ſeen, *know* him that is: neither by
3. let them *know* how much better the
15.3. to *know* thee is perfect righteouſneſſe
yea, to *know* thy power is
16.16. ungodly that denyed to *know* thee
22. might *know* that fire burning
26. might *know*, that it is not the growing
18.19. not *know* why they were afflicted
*Eccl*.12.11. thou ſhall *know* that his ruſt hath
16.15. that he ſhould not *know* him
23.27. that remain ſhall *know* that there is
25.4. for ancient men to *know* counſell
27.27. he ſhall not *know* whence it cometh
36.5. and let them *know* thee, as we have
17. may *know* that thou art the Lord
37.8. *know* before what need he hath
46.6. might *know* all their ſtrength
*Bar*.2.15. that all the earth may *know* that thou
31. ſhall *know* that I am the Lord
3.14. that thou mayeſt *know* alſo where is
6.29. may *know* that they are no gods
Verſes 52, 72.
*Dan*.3.21. let them *know* that thou art Lord
*Bel* 35. neither doe I *know* where the den is
1 *Mac*.2.65. I *know* your brother Simon
4.11. that all the heathen may *know* that
33. let all thoſe that *know* thy Name
2 *Mac*.1.27. may *know* that thou art our God
11.37. may *know* what is your minde

**Knoweſt.**

2 *Eſd*.5.17. *knoweſt* thou not that Iſrael is
12.38. whoſe hearts thou *knoweſt* may
*Tob*.3.14. thou *knoweſt*, Lord, that I am pure
11.2. thou *knoweſt* brother, how thou didſt
*Eſther* 13.12. thou *knoweſt* all things, and thou
*knoweſt*, Lord, that it was neither
Chap.14.15.
14.16. thou *knoweſt* my neceſſity
*Eccl*.8.18. thou *knoweſt* not what he will
9.11. *knoweſt* not what ſhalbe his end
37.12. whom thou *knoweſt* to keep
*Suſ*.42. God, thou *knoweſt* the ſecrets, and
*knoweſt* all things before they be
43. thou *knoweſt* that they have born falſe
1 *Mac*.3.52. againſt us, thou *knoweſt*
2 *Mac*.14.9. O king, ſeeing thou *knoweſt* all

**Knoweth.**

2 *Eſd*.3.32. any people that *knoweth* thee
15.26. the Lord *knoweth* all them that ſin
Chap.16.54.
16.56. he *knoweth* the number of them
63. he *knoweth* your inventions
*Wiſd*.8.8. ſhe *knoweth* things of old, and
ſhe *knoweth* the ſubtilties of ſpeeches
9.9. which *knoweth* thy works, and was
11. ſhe *knoweth* and underſtandeth
15.13. *knoweth* himſelfe to offend above all
*Eccl*.11.19. *knoweth* not what time ſhall
15.19. *knoweth* every word of man
18.28. *knoweth* wiſedome, and will give
20.17. *knoweth* not aright what it is to have
21.7. underſtanding *knoweth* when he ſlippeth
23.19. *knoweth* not that the eyes of the Lord
27.22. he that *knoweth* him, will depart
32.8. be as one that *knoweth*, and yet
34.9. *knoweth* many things, and he that
10. he that hath no experience *knoweth*
42.9. waketh—when no man *knoweth*
18. *knoweth* all that may be knowne
*Bar*.3.31. no man *knoweth* her way
32. but he that *knoweth* all things
*knoweth* her, and hath found her

**Knowing.**

2 *Eſd*.8.58. and that *knowing* they muſt die
*Jud*.11.16. I thine handmaid *knowing* all this
*Wiſd*.8.9. *knowing* that ſhe would be a counſel.
13.16. *knowing* that it was unable to help it
15.2. we are thine, *knowing* thy power
*knowing* we are counted thine
18.6. *knowing* unto what oaths they had given
*Eccl*.20.6. ſilence, *knowing* his time
*Bar*.6.65. *knowing* therefore that they are no
1 *Mac*.5.34. *knowing* that it was Maccabeus
2 *Mac*.9.24. *knowing* to whom the ſtate was left
15.21. *knowing* that the victory comes

**Knowledge.**

1 *Eſd*.6.12. that we might give *knowledge*
2 *Eſd*.14.47. and the ſtreame of *knowledge*
*Jud*.11.8. and mighty in *knowledge*
*Wiſd*.1.7. hath *knowledge* of the voice
2.13. to have the *knowledge* of God
7.16. and *knowledge* of workemanſhip
17. had given me certaine *knowledge*
8.4. the myſteries of the *knowledge*
10.10. gave him *knowledge* of holy things
14.22. erred in the *knowledge* of God
*Eccl*.1.7. to whom hath the *knowledge* of wiſd.
25. the parables of *knowledge* are in the
3.25. profeſſe not the *knowledge* therefore
10.25. he that hath *knowledge* will not
11.15. wiſdome, *knowledge*, and underſtan.
15.1. he that hath the *knowledge* of the law
16.24. hearken unto me, & learne *knowledge*
25. declare his *knowledge* exactly
17.7. he filled them with *knowledge*
11. beſide this, he gave them *knowledge*
19.19. the *knowledge* of the commandments
20. the *knowledge* of his omnipotencie
22. the *knowledge* of wickedneſſe is not
21.13. the *knowledge* of a wiſe man ſhall
14. he will hold no *knowledge* as long
18. the *knowledge* of the unwiſe is as talk
22.19. maketh it to ſhew her *knowledge*
24.18. love, feare, and *knowledge*, and holy
27. the doctrine of *knowledge* appeare as
33.8. by the *knowledge* of the Lord they
11. in much *knowledge* the Lord hath

39.7. ſhall direct his counſell & *knowledge*
40.5. night ſleep doe change his *knowledge*
44.4. by their *knowledge* of learning meet
45.5. the law of life and *knowledge*
50.27. of underſtanding and *knowledge*
*Bar.*3.20. but the way of *knowledge* have they
27. gave he the way of *knowledge* unto
36. found out all the way of *knowledge*
6.42. for they have no *knowledge*
*Suſ.*48. without examination of *knowledge*
2 *Mac.*6.30. that hath the holy *knowledge*
9.11. to the *knowledge* [of himſelfe ] by the

**Known.**

1 *Eſd.*6.8. let all things be *known* unto our
2 *Eſd.*5.7. which many have not *known*
16.73. then ſhall they be *known* who are
*Jud.*8.29. have *known* thy underſtanding
*Eſth.*14.12. make thy ſelfe *known* in time of
*wiſd.*2.1. *known* to have returned from the
3.13. which hath not *known* the ſinfull bed
4.1. it is *known* with God and with men
6.13. in making her ſelfe firſt *known* unto
9.17. and thy counſell who hath *known*
16.28. that it might be *known*, that we muſt
*Eccl.*1.6. who hath *known* her wiſe counſels
4.24. for by ſpeech wiſdom ſhalbe *known*
6.27. ſhe ſhalbe made *known* unto thee
11.28. a man ſhalbe *known* in his children
12.8. a friend cannot be *known* in proſperity
16.15. works might be *known* to the world
19.27. where he is not *known*, he will doe
29. a man may be *known* by his looke
21.7. an eloquent man is *known* far & neere
26.9. a woman may be *known* in her haughty
36.5. know thee, as we have *known* thee
38.5. that the vertue thereof might be *known*
42.18. Lord knoweth all that may be *known*
46.15. and by his word he was *known* to be
*Bar.*4.4. pleaſing to God are made *known* to us
6.16. whereby they are *known* not to be gods
50. it ſhalbe *known* hereafter, that they are

---

## L.

---

**Laban.**

*Jud.*8.26. kept the ſheep of *Laban* his mothers

**Labour.**

1 *Eſd.*4.22. doe ye not *labour* and toile, and
2 *Eſd.*3.33. and their *labour* hath no fruit
5.12. they ſhall *labour*, but their wayes ſhall
34. while I *labour* to comprehend the way
7.14. *labour* not to enter theſe ſtrait and vai.
8.14. which with ſo great *labour* was faſhion.
9.22. with great *labour* will I make it perfect
10.14. as thou haſt brought forth with *labour*
24. reſt and eaſe from thy *labour*
47. nouriſhed him with his *labour*
13.38. deſtroy them without *labour*
*wiſd.*9.10. being preſent, ſhe may *labour* with
16. with *labour* do we finde the things that
15.4. the painters fruitleſſe *labour*
7. veſſell with much *labour* for our ſervice
9. not that he ſhall have much *labour*
16.20. bread prepared without *labour*
17.20. none were hindred in their *labour*
*Eccl.*11.21. Lord, and abide in thy *labour*
13.26. it is a weariſome *labour* of the minde
16.27. neither *labour*, nor are weary, nor
19.11. as a woman in *labour* of a child
30.13. and hold him to *labour*, leſt his lewd
31.3. the rich hath great *labour* in gathering
34.23. what profit have they then but *labour*
40.18. to *labour* and to be content
51.27. I have had but little *labour*
2 *Mac.*2.26. painfull *labour* of abridging

**Laboured.**

*Eccl.*24.34. that I have not *labour.* for my ſelf
33.17. conſider that I *labour.* not for my
2 *Mac.*4.7. *labour.* under-hand to be high

**Labourer**

*wiſd.*17.17. or a *labourer* in the field, he was

**Laboureſt.**

2 *Eſd.*5.37. thing that thou *laboureſt* to know

**Laboureth.**

*Eccl.*10.27. better is he that *laboureth*
11.11. there is one that *laboureth* & taketh
31.4. the poore *laboureth* in his poor eſtate
38.27. worke-maſter that *laboureth* night and

**Labouring.**

1 *Eſd.*5.58. *labouring* to advance the works of
*Jud.*5.11. bro. them low with *labouring* in brick
*Eccl.*19.1. a *labouring* man that is given to
2 *Mac.*2.28. *labouring* to follow the rules of
31. and avoid much *labouring* of the work

**Laborious.**

*Eccl.*7.15. hate not *laborious* works

**Labours.**

*wiſd.*3.11. their *labours* unfruitfull
15. glorious is the fruit of good *labours*
5.1. and made no account of his *labours*
10.10. multiplied the fruit of his *labours*
17. a reward of their *labours*, guided them
15.8. imploying his *labours* lewdly
*Eccl.*14.15. thy *labours* to be divided by lot
28.15. deprived them of their *labours*
38.25. and is occupied in their *labours*

**Lace.**

*Eccl.*6.30. and her bands are purple *lace*

**Lacedemonians.**

1 *Mac.*12.2. letters to the *Lacedemonians*
Chap. 14.20.
5. Jonathan wrote to the *Lacedemonians*
Verſe 6,20,21.
14.20. the rulers of the *Lacedemonians*
23. the people of the *Lacedemonians* might
15.23. to Sampſames, and the *Lacedemonians*
2 *Mac.*5.9. retiring to the *Lacedemonians*

**Lacking.**

2 *Mac.*8.25. but *lacking* time they returned

**Ladders.**

1 *Mac.*5.30. innumerable peo. bearing *ladders*

**Laden.**

*Eccl.*3.27. ſhalbe *laden* with ſorrowes

**Laid.**

1 *Eſd.*3.8. *laid* it under king Darius pillow
*Eſth.*14.2. *laid* away her glorious Chap.15.1.
15.11. ſcepter, and *laid* it upon her necke
*wiſd.*4.15. neither *laid* they up this in their
2 *Mac.*3.10. ſuch mony *laid* up for the reliefe

**Lake.**

2 *Mac.*12.16. a *lake* two furlongs broad

**Lamb. Lambs.**

*Eccl.*13.17. hath the wolfe with the *lamb*
*wiſd.*19.9. and leaped like *lambs*
*Eccl.*46.16. he offered the ſucking *lambs*

**Lame.**

2 *Eſd.*2.21. laugh not a *lame* man to ſcorne

**Lament. Lamented.**

*Eccl.*38.16. and begin to *lament*, as if thou
*Jud.*16.24. Iſrael *lamented* her ſeven dayes

**Lamentation.**

*Tob.*2.6. and all your mirth into *lamentation*
*wiſd.*19.3. *lamentation* at the graves of the dead
*Eccl.*38.17. uſe *lamentation* as he is worthy
1 *Mac.*1.27. bridegroome took up *lamentation*
2.70. Iſrael made great *lamentation* for him
4.39. and made great *lamentation*, and caſt
9.10. all Iſrael made great *lamentation*
Chap.12.52.& 13.26.
41. noiſe of their melody into *lamentation*
2 *Mac.*11.6. with *lamentation* & tears beſought

**Lamp. Lamps.**

*Eccl.*48.1. his word burnt like a *lamp*
1 *Mac.*4.50. and the *lamps* that were upon the
6.39. and ſhined like *lamps* of fire

**Lances.**

2 *Mac.*5.2. and armed with *lances*, like a band

**Land.**

*wiſd.*10.7. the waſte *land* that ſmoaketh is a
12.3. inhabitants of the holy *land*
16.19. the fruits of an unjuſt *land*
18.15. of a *land* of deſtruction
19.7. ſtood before, dry *land* appeared
10. they ſojourned in the ſtrange *land*
*Eccl.*20.28. he that tilleth his *land*, ſhall
39.22. his bleſſing covered the dry *land*
46.8. even to the *land* that floweth
47.24. were driven out of the *land*
48.15. [ and carried] out of the *land*
2 *Mac.*5.21. to make the *land* navigable

**Language.**

*Eccl.*6.5. ſweet *language* will multiply friends
*Bar.*4.15. and of a ſtrange *language*, who neither
2 *Mac.*7.8. anſwered in his owne *language*
21. every one of them in her own *language*
27. ſpake in her own countrey *language*
12.37. he began in his owne *language*
15.29. prayſing the Almighty in their own *l.*

**Languiſh.**

2 *Eſd.*8.31. our fathers doe *languiſh* of ſuch

**Large.**

2 *Eſd.*1.13. a *large* and ſafe paſſage
*wiſd.*19.9. went at *large* like horſes
*Eccl.*47.12. for his ſake dwelt at *large*
*Bar.*3.24. how *large* is the place of his poſſeſſion
2 *Mac.*2.30. goe over things at *large*, and to

**Largely.**

1 *Mac.*16.16. his ſons had drunk *largely*

**Laſt.**

*wiſd.*3.17. *laſt* age ſhalbe without honour
*Eccl.*1.13. it ſhall goe well with him at the *laſt*
2.3. may be increaſed at thy *laſt* end
3.26. heart ſhall fare evill at the *laſt*
6.28. at the *laſt* thou ſhalt finde her
12.12. at the *laſt* remember my words
14.7. at the *laſt* he will declare his wicked.
24.28. no more ſhall thy *laſt* find her out
27.23. but at the *laſt* he will writhe his
31.22. at the *laſt* thou ſhalt find as I told
32.11. riſe up betimes, and be not the *laſt*
33.16. I awaked up *laſt* of all
38.20. and remember the *laſt* end
41.2. that is now in the *laſt* age
48.24. what ſhould come to paſſe at the *laſt*

**Laugh.**

2 *Eſd.*2.21. *laugh* not a lame man to ſcorne
*Jud.*12.12. he will *laugh* us to ſcorne
*Eſth.*14.11. not *laugh* at our fall
*wiſd.*4.18. God ſhall *laugh* them to ſcorne
*Eccl.*7.11. *laugh* no man to ſcorne in the
13.7. he will *laugh* thee to ſcorn
30.10. *laugh* not with him, leſt thou have

**Laughed.**

1 *Eſd.*4.31. mouth : if ſhe *laughed* upon him
he *laughed* alſo : but if ſhe tooke
*wiſd.*17.8. of feare worthy to be *laughed* at
*Eccl.*6.4. *laughed* to ſcorn of his enemies
20.17. ſhall he be *laughed* to ſcorn
*Bel* 19. then *laughed* Daniel, and held the king
1 *Mac.*7.34. mocked them, & *laughed* at them
10.70. I am *laughed* to ſcorne for thy ſake

**Laughing.**

*Eccl.*18.31. ſhe make a thee a *lauging*-ſtocke
Chap.42.11.
2 *Mac.*7.27. *laughing* the cruell tyrant to ſcorn

**Laughter.**

*Eccl.*19.30. attire, and exceſſive *laughter*
21.20. lifteth up his voice with *laughter*

**Law.**

1 *Eſd.*8.3. very ready in the *law* of Moſes
7. omitted nothing of the *law* & comman.
8. and reader of the *law* of Verſe 9
19. and the reader of the *law* of the moſt
9.42. Eſdras the prieſt, & reader of the *law*
46. and when he opened the *law*, they
*Tob.*7.13. take her after the *law* of Moſes
6.12. another according to the *law* of Moſes
14.9. but keep thou the *law* and command.
*wiſd.*2.11. our ſtrength be in the *law* of juſtice
*Eccl.*2.16. ſhalbe filled with the *law*
9.15. in the *law* of the moſt High
10.19. they that regard not the *law*
11.15. and underſtanding of the *law*
15.1. that hath knowledge of the *law*
17.11. and the *law* of life for an heritage
19.17. give place to the *law* of the moſt Hi.
20. wiſdom is the performance of the *law*
23.23. ſhe hath diſobeyed the *law* of the
24.23 even the *la.* which Moſes comman.
32.15. he that ſeeketh the *law* ſhall be
33.2. a wiſe man hates not the *law*
34.8. the *law* ſhalbe found perfect
39.1. giveth his mind to the *law* of the moſt
8. and ſhall glory in the *law* of the
41.8. which have forſaken the *law* of the
42.2. of the *law* of the moſt High

45.5. even the *law* of life, and knowledge
46.14. by the *law* of the Lord he judged the
*Bar.*2.2. were written in the *law* of Moſes
*Suſ.*6. all that had any ſutes in *law* came unto
1 *Mac.*1.49. they might forget the *law*, and
52. every one that forſook the *law*, and
56. rent in pieces the books of the *law*
57. or if any conſented to the *law*, the
2.26. dealt he zealouſly for the *law* of God
27. whoſoever is zealous of the *law*, and
42. were voluntarily devoted to the *law*
50. be ye zealous for the *law*, and give
3.48. laid open the book of the *law*
4.42. ſuch as had pleaſure in the *law*
14.14. the *law* he ſearched out, and every
every contemner of the *law*
2 *Mac.*1.4. open your hearts in his *law* and
2.3. that the *law* ſhould not depart from
18. as he promiſed in the *law*, will ſhortly
4.11. new cuſtomes againſt the *law*
6.23. or rather the holy *law* made, and given
7.1. againſt the *law* to taſte ſwines fleſh
30. command. of the *law* that was given
12.40. which is forbidden the Jews by the *la.*
13.10. the point to be put from their *law*
15.9. out of the *law* and the prophets, and

**Lawes.**

*Jud.*11.12. forbidden to eat by his *lawes*
*Eſth.*16.15. but live by moſt juſt *lawes*
19. freely live after their own *lawes*
*Wiſd.*6.18. love is the keeping of her *lawes*
*Eccl.*4.17. ſoule, and try him by her *lawes*
45.17. and informe Iſrael in his *lawes*
1 *Mac.*1.42. every one ſhould have his *lawes*
2.40. fight not for our lives and *lawes*
Chap. 3. 21.
6.59. that they ſhall live after their *lawes*
becauſe we aboliſhed their *lawes*
13.3. done for the *lawes*, and the ſanctuary
2 *Mac.*3.1. and the *lawes* were kept very well
4.2. and was ſo zealous of the *lawes*
5.8. hated as a forſaker of the *lawes*
6.1. and not to live after the *lawes* of God
28. for the honorable and holy *lawes*
7.9. who have died for his *lawes*
11. and for his *lawes* I deſpiſe them
23. regard not your ſelves for his *lawes*
37. body & life, for the *lawes* of our fathers
8.21. and ready to dye for the *lawes*
36. becauſe they followed the *lawes* that
12 24. ſuffer them to live after their *lawes*
31. the Jewes ſhall uſe their—*lawes*

**Lawfull.**

1 *Eſd.*1.16. it was not *lawfull* for any to goe
*Tob.*2.13. it is not *lawfull* to eat any thing that
*Jud.*11.13. it is not *lawfull* for any of the peo.
2 *Mac.*6.4 brought in things that were not *law.*
20. ſuch things as are not *lawfull* for love
22. ſuch as was *lawfull* for him to uſe

**Lawleſſe.**

*Dan.*3.8. deliver us into the hands of *lawleſſe*

**Lay.**

*Tob.*12.8. it is better to give alms, then to *lay* up
*Eſth.*12.2. to *lay* hands upon Artaxerxes the
*Wiſd.*5.7. deſerts, where there *lay* no way
23. iniquity ſhall *lay* waſte the whole earth
11.2. pitched tents in places where there *lay*
*Eccl.*5.12. *lay* thy hand upon thy mouth
7.6. *lay* a ſtumbling block in the way of thy
13.12. but cruelly he will *lay* up thy words
29.11. *lay* up treaſure according to the

**Lead.**

*Wiſd.*9.11. ſhe ſhall *lead* me ſoberly in my
*Eccl.*17.26. will *lead* thee out of darkeneſſe
40.28. *lead* not a beggars life, for better

**Lead.**

*Eccl.*22.14. what is heavier then *lead*
38.30. applieth himſelfe to *lead* it over
47.18. and didſt multiply ſilver as *lead*

**Leane.**

*Eccl.*41.19. and to *leane* with thy elbow upon

**Leaped.**

*Tob.*6.2. a fiſh *leaped* out of the water
7.6. then Raguel *leaped* up, and kiſſed him
*Jud.*14.17. he *leaped* out to the people, and
*Eſth.*15.18. in a feare *leaped* from his throne
*Wiſd.*18.15. thine almighty Word *leapt* down
19. 9. and *leaped* like lambs, praiſing thee

**League.**

1 *Mac.*11.9. let us make a *league* betwixt us
12.3. and *league*, as is in former time
8. was made of the *league* and friendſhip
16. amity that we had—and the former *leag.*
14.18 to renew the friendſhip and *league*
24. to confirme the *league* with them
15.17. renew the old friendſhip and *league*
See **Amity.**

**Learne.**

*Wiſd.*6.1. *learn* ye that be judges of the ends
9. that ye may *learn* wiſdome, and not fall
*Eccl.*8.8. of them thou ſhalt *learn* inſtruction
9. of them thou ſhalt *learn* underſtanding
16.24. unto me, and *learn* knowledge
1 *Mac.* 10.72. aske and *learn* who I am, and
2 *Mac.*7.2. wouldeſt thou aske or *learn* of us

**Learn**

*Eſth.*12.2. *learned* that they were about to lay
*Wiſd.*6.10. they that have *learned* ſuch things
7.13. I *learned* diligently, and doe commu.
*Eccl.*8.9. they alſo *learned* of their fathers
38.24. a *learned* man cometh by opportunity
39.8. ſhew forth that which he hath *learned*
42.8. thus ſhalt thou be truly *learned*

**Learning.**

*Wiſd.*7.14. the gifts that come from *learning*
*Eccl.*4.24. *learning* by the word of the tongue
21.21. *learning* is unto a wiſe man as an
33.17. for all them that ſeeke *learning*
44.4. by their knowledge of *learning* meet
51.16. received her, and gat much *learning*
23. and dwell in the houſe of *learning*
28. get *learning* with a great ſum of money

**Leave.**

1 *Eſd.*8.85. may *leave* the inheritance of the
*Tob.*11.2. how thou didſt *leave* thy father
12.13. to riſe up, and *leave* thy dinner to goe
*Wiſd.*2.9. let us *leave* tokens of our joyfulneſſe
*Eccl.*6.3. and *leave* thy ſelfe as a dry tree
11.19. and *leave* thoſe things to others
14.15. not *leave* thy travell to another
23.1. *leave* me not to their counſels, and
17. he will not *leave* off till he dye
26. ſhe ſhall *leave* her memory to be curſ.
24.33. and *leave* it to all ages for ever
29.17. will *leave* him [ in danger ] that deliv.
31.17. *leave* off firſt for manners ſake
33.22. *leave* not a ſtaine in thine honour
38.10. *leave* off from ſin, and order thy
39.11. he ſhall *leave* a greater name then a
47.22. Lord will never *leave* off his mercy
51.10. that he would not *leave* me in the days

**Leave.**

1 *Mac.*11.58. gave him *leave* to drinke in gold
16.6. I give thee *leave* alſo to coine money

**Leaves.**

*Eccl.*6.3. thau ſhalt eat up thy *leaves*, and loſe
14.18. as of the green *leaves* on a thicke tree

**Led.**

*Tob.*1.2. was *led* captive out of Thiſbe, which is
*Wiſd.*10.18. and *led* them thorow much water
19.11. being *led* with their appetite they

**Left.**

*Tob.*1.8. I was *left* an orphan by my father
20. neither was there any *left* me, beſides
*Wiſd.*10.14. *left* him not in bonds, till ſhe
13.6. *left* to all ages a ſeed of generation
*Eccl.*15.14. *left* him in the hand of his counſell
17.21. neither *left*, nor forſooke them
23.8. the ſinner ſhalbe *left* in his fooliſhneſſe
30.8. & a child *left* to himſelfe, wilbe wilfull
44.8. them that have *left* a name behind

**Length.**

*Wiſd.*4.8. ſtandeth in *length* of time, nor that

**Lengthened.**

*Eccl.*48.23. and he *lengthened* the kings life

**Lent.**

*Wiſd.*15.8. life which was *lent* him ſhalbe dem.
*Eccl.*29.4. many, when a thing was *lent* them

**Leopard.**

*Eccl.*28.23. and devoure them as a *leopard*

**Leſſe.**

*Wiſd.*15.10. his life of *leſſe* value then clay

**Leſſon.**

*Eccl.*9.1. teach her not an evill *leſſon* againſt

**Let.**

*Eccl.*27.19. ſo haſt thou *let* thy neighbour goe

**Letted. Letteth.**

*Wiſd.*7.22. quick, which cannot be *letted*, ready
*Eccl.*27.19. as one that *letteth* a bird goe out of

**Letter.**

*Eſth.*16.19. publiſh the copy of this *letter* in all

**Letters.**

1 *Mac.*12.2. ſent *letters* to the Lacedemonians
Verſes 5,7,8,17,19. & 14.20. & 15.
1, 15. 2 *Mac.* 9. 18. & 11. 16.

**Levite.**

*Eſth.*11.1. ſaid he was a prieſt and a *Levite*, and

**Lewd.**

*Eſth.*16.4 words of *lewd* perſons that were
6. deceit of their *lewd* diſpoſition, the
*Eccl.*30.13. leſt his *lewd* behaviour be an

**Lewdly.**

*Wiſd.*15.8. imploying his labours *lewdly*

**Lewdneſſe.**

*Tob.*4.13. in *lewdneſſe* is decay, and great want

**Libanus.**

1 *Eſd.*4.48. and unto them in *Libanus*, that they
2 *Eſd.*15.20. the ſouth, from the eaſt, & *Libanus*
Eccl.24.16. like a cedar of *Libanus*, and as a
Chap. 50.12.

**Liberall.**

*Eccl.*31.23. whoſo is *liberall* of his meat, men

**Liberally.**

*Wiſd.*7.13. and to communicate her *liberally*
1 *Mac.*3.30. have ſuch gifts to give ſo *liberally*

**Liberality.**

1 *Eſd.*4.46. this is the princely *liberality*

**Liberty.**

1 *Eſd.*4.53. ſhould have free *liberty*, as well
62. bec. he had given them freedom & *lib.*
2 *Eſd.*8.56. for when they had taken *liberty*
*Eccl.*7.21. defraud him not of *liberty*
25.25. a wicked woman *liberty* to gad abroad
26.10. abuſe her ſelfe through overmuch *lib.*
30.11. give him no *liberty* in his youth
1 *Mac.*13.16. that when he is at *liberty* he may
14.26. and confirmed their *liberty*
2 *Mac.*9.14. burying place) he would ſet at *libe.*

**Library.**

2 *Mac.*2.13. and how he founding a *library*

**Licence.**

*Jud.*11.14. to bring them a *licence* from the
*Eccl.*15.20. given any man *licence* to ſin
1 *Mac.*1.13. gave them *licence* to doe after the
2 *Mac.*4.9. if he might have *licence* to ſet him

**Lye.**

*Wiſd.*2.12. let us *lye* in wait for the righteous
*Eccl.*5.14. *lye* not in wait with thy tongue
6.21. ſhe will *lye* upon him as a mighty ſtone
8.11. leſt he *lye* in wait to intrap thee in
14.22. and *lye* in wait in her wayes
27.28. as a lion ſhall *lye* in wait for them

**Lieth.**

*Eccl.*11.31. for he *lyeth* in wait, and turneth
27.10. as a lion *lyeth* in wait for the prey
28.26. fall before him that *lyeth* in wait

**Life.**

1 *Eſd.*4.21. he ſticks not to ſpend his *life*
2 *Eſd.*2.12. they ſhall have the tree of *life*
3.5. breathe into him the breath of *life*
16.61. gave him breath, *life*, & underſtanding
7.59. this is the *life* whereof Moſes ſpake
chuſe thee *life* that thou mayeſt live
14.30. he received the law of *life*
*Tob.*8.17. finiſh their *life* in health, with joy
12.9. almes & righte. ſhalbe filled with *life*
10. ſins are enemies to their own *life*
*Jud.*10.13. without loſing the body or *life*
15. thou haſt ſaved thy *life*, in that thou
12.18. my *life* is magnified in me this day
13 20. thou haſt not ſpared thy *life*
*Eſth.*13.2. ſubjects continually in a quiet *life*
16.12. deprive us of our kingdome and *life*
13. Mordocheus, who ſaved our *life*, and
*Wiſd.*1.12. death in the errour of your *life*
4.9. and an unſpotted *life* is old age
5.4. we fools accounted his *life* madneſſe
7. 6. have

7.6. have one entrance unto *life*, and the like
8.5. be a poſſeſſion to be deſired in this *life*
7. nothing more profitable in their *life*
13.11. thereof fit for the ſervice of mans *life*
17. to ſpeak to that which hath no *life*
18. for *life*, prayeth to that which is dead
14.12. invent. of them, the corruption of *life*
29. truſt is in idols, which have no *life*
15.8. when his *life* which was lent him ſhall
10. and his *life* of leſſe value then clay
12. but they counted our *life* a paſtime
15.9. there found any remedy for their *life*
13. for thou haſt power of *life* and death
*Eccl.*1.12. giveth joy & gladneſs, & a long *life*
20. and the branches thereof are long *life*
3.6. honoreth his fath. ſhall have a long *life*
4.12. he that loveth her, loveth *life*, and they
5.1. and ſay not, I have enough for my *life*
11. and let thy *life* be ſincere, and with
6.16. a faithfull friend is the medicine of *life*
9.13. leſt he take away thy *life* preſently
10.29. him that diſhonoureth his own *life*
11.14. *life* and death, povertie and riches
13.14. love the Lord all thy *life*, and call
15.17. before man is *life* and death, and
16.3. truſt not thou in their *life*, neither
17.11. and the law of *life* for an heritage
18.33. thou ſhalt lie in wait for thy own *life*
19.5. reſiſteth pleaſures, crowneth his *life*
19. of the Lord is the doctrine of *life*, and
20.32. that leadeth his *life* without a guide
21.13. counſell is like a pure fountain of *life*
22.11. the *life* of a fool is worſe then death
12. ungodly man, all the dayes of his *life*
23.1. and governour of all my whole *life*
4. O Lord, Father and God of my *life*
25.2. and I am greatly offended at their *life*
26.2. ſhal fulfil the yeers of his *life* in peace
29.15. for he hath given his *life* for thee
22. better is the *life* of a poor man
24. it is a miſerable *life* to go from houſe
31.27. wine is as good as *life* to a man
what *life* is then to a man that is
33.14. is ſet agai.evil, and *life* againſt death
23. ſhalt end thy dayes, and finiſh thy *life*
34.21. the bread of the needy is their *life*
37.18. appear good and evil, *life* and death
27. prove thy ſoul in thy *life*, and ſee
31. that taketh heed prolongeth his *life*
38.14. for eaſe and remedy to prolong *life*
39.26. things for the whole uſe of mans *life*
40.29. the *life* of him that dependeth
is not to be counted for a *life*
41.13. a good *life* hath but few dayes
45.5. even the law of *life*, and knowledge
48.14. he did wonders in his *life*, and at
23. and he lengthened the kings *life*
50.1. who in his *life* repaired the houſe
51.3. hands of ſuch as ſought after my *life*
6. my *life* was neer to the hell beneath
*Bar.*1.11. pray for the *life* of Nebuchodonoſor
and for the *life* of Balthaſar his ſon
4.1. all they that keep it ſhall come to *life*
1 *Mac.*3.12. therew. he fought all his *life* long
10.61. men of a wicked *life*, aſſembled
13.5. that I ſhould ſpare my own *life*
2 *Mac.*3.29. ſpeechleſſe, without all hope of *life*
31. to grant him his *life*, who lay ready
33. the Lord hath granted thee *life*
35. unto him that had ſaved his *life*
38. ſcourged, if he eſcape with his *life*
6.20. not lawfull for love of *life* to be taſted
27. now manfully changing this *life*
7.9. died for his laws, unto everlaſting *life*
14. thou ſhalt have no reſurrection to *life*
23. give you breath and *life* again
25. counſ. the young man to ſave his *life*
36. under Gods Covenant of everlaſt. *life*
37. offer up my body and *life* for the laws
12.24. to let him go with his *life*
14.25. was quiet, and took part of this *life*
38. did boldly jeopard his body and *life*
46. calling upon the Lord of *life*

**Lift.**

*Eccl.*32.1. *lift* not thy ſelf up, but be among
38.3. the phyſician ſhall *lift* up his head
40.26. riches and ſtrength *lift* up the heart
46.2. when he did *lift* up his hands

**Lifted.**

*Eccl.*11.13. and *lifted* up his head from miſerie
47.4. he *lifted* up his hand with the ſtone
50.20. went down, and *lifted* up his hands
51.9. then *lifted* I up my ſupplication

**Light.**

1 *Eſd.*8.79. to diſcover unto us a *light*
*Tob*,10.5. I have let thee go, the *light* of mine
*Wiſd.*5.6. the *light* of righteouſneſſe hath not
7.10. choſe to have her in ſtead of *light*
the *light* that cometh from her
26. the brightneſſe of the everlaſting *light*
29. being compared with the *light*
10.17. and a *light* of ſtars in the night
18.1. thy ſaints had a very great *light*
4. were worthy to be deprived of *light*
by whom the uncorrupt *light*
*Eccl.*16.16. he hath ſeparated his *light*
17.26. lead thee out of darkneſs into the *light*
31. yet the *light* thereof faileth
22.11. the dead, for he hath loſt the *light*
26.17. as the cleer *light* is upon the holy
32.16. ſhall kindle juſtice as a *light*
33.7. when as all the *light* of every day
42.16. the ſun that giveth *light*, looketh
43.7. a *light* that decreaſeth in her perfect.
9. an ornament giving *light* in the higheſt
50.7. and as the rain-bow giving *light*
29. the *light* of the Lord leadeth him
*Bar.*3.14. where is the *light* of the eyes
20. young men have ſeen *light*
33. he that ſendeth forth *light*
34. ſhewed *light* unto him that made them
5.9. with joy in the *light* of his glory
6.19. they *light* them candles
67. nor give *light* as the moon
*Dan.*3.47. O ye *light* and darkneſſe

**Lighten.**

*Wiſd.*17.5. to *lighten* that horrible night

**Lightned.**

2 *Eſd.*6.2. before it thundred and *lightned*
13.53. thou only art here *lightned*

**Lightnings.**

*Eccl.*43.13. *lightnings* of his judgements
*Dan.*3.50. O ye *lightnings* and clouds, bleſſe

**Lights.**

*Wiſd.*13.2. or the *lights* of heaven to the

**Light.**

1 *Eſd.*8.86. O Lord, didſt make our ſins *light*
*Eccl.*7.26. give not thy ſelf over to a *light* wo.
19.4. give credit, is *light* minded
2 *Mac.*4.17. is not a *light* thing to do wickedly

**Like.**

*Tob.*7.2. how *like* is this young man to Tobit
8.6. make unto him an aide *like* to himſelf
14.5. but not *like* to the firſt
*Wiſd.*5.14. the ungodly is *like* the duſt
13.14. made it *like* ſome wild beaſt
15.16. can make a god *like* unto himſelf
16.1. by the *like* they were puniſhed
*Eccl.*13.1. a proud man, ſhall be *like* him
15. every beaſt loveth his *like*
21.9. the wicked is *like* tow wrapped togeth.
27.9. birds will reſort to their *like*
30.4. left one behind him that is *like* himſelf
33.5. the fooliſh is *like* a cart-wheel
thoughts are *like* a rowling axletree
34.2. is *like* him that catcheth at a ſhadow
36.23. is not her husband *like* other men
44.19. in glory was there none *like* to him
49.14. no man created *like* Enoch

**Likened.**

*Eccl.*25.11. whereto ſhall he be *likened*

**Likeneſſe.**

*Eccl.*34.3. as the *likeneſſe* of a face to a face

**Liking.**

*Wiſd.*16.21. it ſelf to every mans *liking*

**Lion.**

2 *Eſd.*11.37. as it were a roaring *lion* chaſed
12.1. whiles the *lion* ſpake theſe words
31. and the *lion* whom thou ſaweſt
16.6. may any man drive away a hungry *lion*
*Eſth.*14.13. ſpeech in my mouth before the *lion*
*Eccl.*4.30. be not as a *lion* in thy houſe
21.2. the teeth therof are as the teeth of a *lion*
25.16. I had rather dwell with a *lion*
27.10. as the *lion* lieth in wait for the prey
28. as a *lion* ſhall lie in wait for them
28.23. ſhall be ſent upon them, as a *lion*
1 *Mac.*3.4. in his acts he was like a *lion*
and like a *lions* whelp roaring

**Lions.**

*Wiſd.*11.17. a multitude of bears, or fierce *lions*
*Eccl.*13.19. as the wild aſſe is the *lions* prey
47.3. he played with *lions* as with kids
*Bel* 31. who caſt him into the *lions* den
32. in the den there were ſeven *lions*
34. Daniel, who is in the *lions* den
1 *Mac.*2.60. delivered from the mouth of *lions*
2 *Mac.*11.11. upon their enemies, like *lions*

**Lips.**

*Jud.*9.10. ſmite by the deceit of my *lips*
*Eccl.*1.24. the *lips* of many ſhall declare
12.16. an enemy ſpeak. ſweetly with his *lips*
21.16. ſhall be found in the *lips* of the wiſe
25. the *lips* of talkers will be telling
22.7. ſeal of wiſdome on my *lips*
23.7. ſhall never be taken in his *lips*
39.15. with the ſongs of your *lips*
50.20. the bleſſing of the Lord with his *lips*
51.2. from the *lips* that forge lyes

**Little.**

*Tob.*4.8. if thou have but a *little*, be not afraid
to give according to that *little*
*Jud.*16.16. all ſacrifice is too *little* for a ſweet
*Wiſd.*3.5. having been a *little* chaſtiſed
7.9. in reſpect of her is as a *little* ſand
12.2. chaſteneſt thou them by *little* and *little*
8. to deſtroy them by *little* and *litile*
10. judgm. upon them by *little* and *little*
14.20. which a little before was but honour.
15.8. which a *little* before was made of earth
16.27. being warmed with a *little* ſun beam
*Eccl.*11.3. the Bee is little among ſuch as flie
19.1. ſhall fall by *little* and *little*
20.12. that buyeth much for a *little*
15. he giveth *little*, and upbraideth
21.20. a wiſe man doth ſcarce ſmile a *little*
22.11. making *little* weeping for the dead
25.19. all wickedneſſe is but *little* to the
29.23. be it *little* or much, hold thee
31.19. a very *little* is ſufficient
34.10. hath no experience, knoweth *little*
38.24. he that hath *little* buſineſſe
40.6. a *little* or nothing is his reſt
42.4. or of getting much or *little*
51.27. I have had but a *little* labour
*Dan.*3.52. O ye mountains and *little* hils
1 *Mac.*7.50. land of Juda was in reſt a *little*
2 *Mac.*6.25. and deſire to live a *little* time
6.33. be angry with us a *little* while

**Live.**

2 *Eſdr.*2.14. for I *live*, ſaith the Lord
*Tob.*4.6. and to all them that *live* juſtly
5.3. go with thee whiles yet I *live*
*Jud.*7.27. that our ſouls may *live*
*Eſth.*16.15. but *live* by moſt juſt lawes
19. the Jews may freely *live*
*Wiſd.*3.17. for though they *live* long
5.15. the righteous *live* for ever
8.9. take her to me, to *live* with me
16. to *live* with her, hath no ſorrow
14.28. propheſie lies, or *live* unjuſtly
*Eccl.*13.5. any thing, he will *live* with thee
19.6. his tongue, ſhall *live* without ſtrife
34.13. thoſe that fear the Lord ſhall *live*
39.9. his name ſhall *live* from generation
42.23. all theſe things *live* and remain
48.11. ſlept in love, for we ſhall ſurely *live*
1 *Mac.*2.13. to what end—ſhall we *live*
33. of the king, and you ſhall *live*
59. ſhall *live* after their lawes
2 *Mac.*6.1. and not *live* after the law
19. then to *live* ſtained with ſuch an
25. and deſire to *live* a little time
11.23. in our realm *live* quietly
24. to *live* after their own lawes
25. they may *live* according to the cuſto.

**Lived.**

*Wiſd.*15.17. he *lived* once, but they never

*Eccl.*30.5. while he *lived*, he ſaw and rejoyced
41.4. whether he have *lived* ten, or
48.12. whileſt he *lived* he was not moved
2 *Mac.*5.27. and *lived* in mountains
9.9. he *lived* in ſorrow and pain

**Liveth.**

*Tob.*13.1. bleſſed be God that *liveth* for ever
*Jud.*12.4. as thy ſoul *liveth*, my lord
13.16. as the Lord *liveth*, who hath kept
*Eccl.*3.12. grieve him not as long as he *liveth*
18.1. he that *liveth* for ever, created all
22.4. ſhe that *liveth* diſhoneſtly
25.7. that *liveth* to ſee the fall of his enemy
41.1. to a man that *liveth* at reſt
44.14. their name *liveth* for ever

**Living. Living.**

*Tob.*13.4. extoll him before all the *living*
*Wiſd.*1.13. in the deſtruction of the *living*
4.10. *living* amongſt ſinners he was tranſla.
16. the ungodly that are *living*
7.20. the natures of *living* creatures
15.11. and breathed in a *living* ſpirit
18.12. neither were the *living* ſufficient
23. and parted the way to the *living*
*Eccl.*4.1. defraud not the poor of his *living*
17.28. the *living* and ſound in heart ſhall
45.16. choſe him out of all men *living*
49.16. Adam above every *living* thing
*Bel* 5. made with hands, but the *living* God
6. thou not that Bel is a *living* god
24. canſt not ſay that he is no *living* god
2 *Mac.*7.33. though the *living* Lord be angry
11.24. keep their own manner of *living*
15.4. there is in heaven a *living* Lord

**Loaves.**

1 *Mac.*4.51. they ſet the *loaves* upon the table
2 *Mac.*1.8. and ſet forth the *loaves*

**Lodge.**

*Tob.*6.10. to day we ſhall *lodge* with Raguel
*Eccl.*14.24. he that doth *lodge* neer her
25. ſhall *lodge* in a lodging where good
26. ſhall *lodge* under her branches

**Lodged.**

*Tob.*6.1. Tigris, and they *lodged* there
9.5. went out and *lodged* with Gabael
*Eccl.*29.27. my brother cometh to be *lodged*
1 *Mac.*11.6. they ſaluted one another, & *lodged*

**Long.**

*Tob.*9.4. if I tarry *long*, he will be very ſorry
10.4. my ſon is dead, ſeeing he ſtayeth *long*
*Wiſd.*3.17. for though they live *long*, yet
4.13. perfect—fulfilled a *long* time
17.2. fettered with the bonds of a *long* night
18.20. the wrath endured not *long*
24. in the *long* garment was the whole
*Eccl.*1.12. joy and gladneſſe, and a *long* life
20. the branches thereof are *long* life
3.6. his father, ſhall have a *long* life
4.1. make not the needy eyes to wait *long*
7.16. that wrath will not tarry *long*
10.10. phyſician cutteth off a *long* diſeaſe
14.12. death will not be *long* in coming
23.28. to be received of him, is *long* life
46.4. was not one day as *long* as two

**Long-ſuffering.**

*Wiſd.*15.1. *long-ſuffering*, and in mercy ordering
*Eccl.*2.11. *long-ſuffering*, and very pitifull
5.4. for the Lord is *long-ſuffering*, he will

**Look. Looks.**

*Eccl.*19.29. may be known by his *look*
23.4. give me not a proud *look*
26.9. known by her haughty *looks*

**Look.**

*Wiſd.*12.22. judged, we ſhould *look* for mercy
*Eccl.*9.8. *look* not upon anothers beauty
33.15. *look* upon all the works of the moſt
34.15. to whom doth he *look?* and who
38.28. his eyes *look* ſtill upon the patern
41.20. and to *look* upon an harlot
43.11. *look* upon the rain-bow, and praiſe

**Looked.**

*Eccl.*16.29. the Lord *looked* upon the earth
23.20. he *looked* upon them all
51.7. I *looked* for the ſuccour of men

**Looketh.**

*Eccl.*16.19. when the Lord *looketh* upon them
20.84. *looketh* to receive many things
42.16. the ſun—*looketh* upon all things
2 *Mac.*7.6. the Lord God *looketh* upon us

**Looking.**

*Tob.*11.5. now Anna ſat *looking* about
*Eccl.*12.11. thou hadſt wiped a *looking* glaſſe
2 *Mac.*7.4. and his mother *looking* on

**Looſed.**

*Jud.*6.14. came unto him, and *looſed* him
*Eccl.*22.16. cannot be *looſed* with ſhaking

**Looſened.**

*Jud.*9.2. who *looſened* the girdle of a maid

**Lord.**

*Tob.*2.2. who is mindfull of the *Lord*
3.12. O *Lord*, I ſet mine eyes and my face
4.19. bleſſe the *Lord* thy God alwayes
5.19. that which the *Lord* hath given
7.18. the *Lord* of heaven and earth
10.12. the *Lord* of heaven reſtore thee
13.10. give praiſe to the *Lord*
*Wiſd.*1.1. think of the *Lord* with a good heart
3.8. the *Lord* ſhall reign for ever
4.14. his ſoul pleaſed the *Lord*
5.7. as for the way of the *Lord*, we have
15. their reward is with the *Lord*
6.7. he which is *Lord* over all, ſhall fear
8.3. the *Lord* of all things himſelf loved her
21. I prayed unto the *Lord*, and beſought
9.1. O God of my fathers, and *Lord* of mercy
13. think what the will of the *Lord* is
10.20. praiſed thy holy Name, O *Lord*
11.13. they had ſome feeling of the *Lord*
26. for they are thine, O *Lord*, thou
12.2. they may beleeve on thee, O *Lord*
16. becauſe thou art the *Lord* of all
*Eccl.*1.1. wiſdome comes from the *Lord*
2.1. if thou come to ſerve the *Lord*
11. the *Lord* is full of compaſſion
3.20. the power of the *Lord* is great
4.28. the *Lord* ſhall fight for thee
5.7. no tarrying to turn to the *Lord*
ſhall the wrath of the *Lord* come
11.4. the works of the *Lord* are wonderfull
12. the eye of the *Lord* looked on
14. and riches come of the *Lord*
15. underſtanding of the law, are of the *Lo.*
17. the gift of the *Lord* remaineth with
26. it is an eaſie thing unto the *Lord*
13.14. love the *Lord* all thy life
14.2. fallen from his hope in the *Lord*
11. give the *Lord* his due offering
15.9. it was not ſent him of the *Lord*
11. it is through the *Lord* that I fell away
16.17. I will hide my ſelf from the *Lord*
17.1. the *Lord* created man of the earth
5. the five operations of the *Lord*
20. all their ſins are before the *Lord*
21. but the *Lord* being gracious
18.2. the *Lord* only is righteous, and there
13. but the mercy of the *Lord* is upon
23. not as one that tempteth the *Lord*
26. are ſoon done before the *Lord*
23.1. O *Lord*, Father and G. of all my—life
Verſe 4.
28. it is great glory to follow the *Lord*
24.24. faint not to be ſtrong in the *Lord*
25.11. the love of the *Lord* paſſeth all
26.4. have a good heart towards the *Lord*
14. loving woman is a gift of the *Lord*
28.23. ſuch as forſake the *Lord*, ſhall fall
42.18. the *Lord* knoweth all that may be
43.5. great is the *Lord* that made it
29. the *Lord* is terrible and very great
30. when you glorifie the *Lord*
33. the *Lord* hath made all things
44.16. Enoch pleaſed the *Lord*
45.19. this the *Lord* ſaw, and it diſpleaſed
22. for the *Lord* himſelf is his portion
46.10. it is good to follow the *Lord*
13. proph. of the *Lord*, beloved of his *Lord*

**Loſe.**

*Eccl.*9.6. that thou *loſe* not thine inheritance
29.10. *loſe* thy money for thy brother

**Loſeth. Loſing.**

*Eccl.*10.21. and pride is the *loſing* thereof
27.16. diſcovereth ſecrets, *loſeth* his credit

**Loſſe.**

*Eccl.*22.3. daughter is born to his *loſſe*

**Loſt.**

*Tob.*14.2. fifty yeers old when he *loſt* his ſight
*Eccl.*2.14. unto you that have *loſt* patience
8.12. if thou lendeſt him, count it but *loſt*
22.11. the dead, for he hath *loſt* the light
27.18. *loſt* the love of thy neighbour
29.10. ruſt under a ſtone to be *loſt*
41.2. and hath *loſt* patience

**Lot.**

*Eccl.*16.8. the place where *Lot* ſojourned

**Lot.**

*Wiſd.*2.9. portion, and our *Lot* is this
*Eccl.*14.15. labours to be divided by *lot*
37.8. leſt he caſt the *lot* upon thee
1 *Mac.*3.36. divide their land by *lot*

**Lots.**

*Eſth.*10.10. therefore hath he made two *lots*
11. and theſe two *lots* came at the hour

**Love.**

1 *Eſd.*3.22. they forget their *love* both to
4.18. do they not *love* a woman
24. he bringeth it to his *love*
*Tob.*4.13. *love* thy brethren, and deſpiſe not
13.14. bleſſed are they that *love* thee
*Wiſd.*1.1. *love* righteouſneſſe, ye that be judges
3.9. and ſuch as be faithfull in *love*
6.12. eaſily ſeen of them that *love* her
17. and the care of diſcipline is *love*
18. *love* is the keeping of her laws
8.7. if a man *love* righteouſneſſe, her labours
*Eccl.*1.18. enlargeth their rejoycing that *love*
2.15. they that *love* him will keep his wayes
16. they that *love* him, ſhall be filled
4.7. get thy ſelf the *love* of the congregation
10. and he ſhall *love* thee more
14. and them that *love* her
the Lord doth *love*
6.33. if thou *love* to hear, thou ſhalt receive
7.21. let thy ſoul *love* a good ſervant
30. *love* him that made thee with all thy
10.19. are a ſure ſeed, and they that *love* him
13.14. *love* the Lord all thy life
15.13. they that fear God, *love* it not
17.18. giving him the light of his *love*
19.18. and wiſdom obtaineth his *love*
24.18. I am the mother of fair *love*
25.1. of brethren, the *love* of neighbours
11. the *love* of the Lord paſſeth all things
12. the Lord is the beginning of his *love*
27.17. *love* thy friend, and be faithfull
18. loſt the *love* of thy neighbour
30.23. *love* thine own ſoul, and comfort
34.16. are upon them that *love* him
40.20. but the *love* of wiſdom is above them
48.11. and ſlept in *love*, for we ſhall ſurely
*Bar.*6.9. a virgin that *loves* to go gay
*Suſ.*10. were wounded with her *love*
20. we are in *love* with thee
*Bel* 38. them that *love* thee, and ſeek thee
2 *Mac.*6.20. for *love* of life to be taſted
14.26. the *love* that was betwixt them

**Loved.**

*Wiſd.*7.10. I *loved* her above health and beauty
7.2. I *loved* her, and ſought her out
3. the Lord of all things—*loved* her
*Eccl.*47.8. and *loved* him that made him

**Loveſt.**

*Wiſd.*11.24. thou *loveſt* all the things that are
16.26. thy children, O Lo. whom thou *loveſt*

**Loveth.**

1 *Eſd.*4.25. a man *loveth* his wife better then
*Tob.*6.14. for a wicked ſpirit *loveth* her
*Wiſd.*7.28. for God *loveth* none, but him that
*Eccl.*4.12. he that *loveth* her, *loveth* life
13.15. every beaſt *loveth* his like
every man *loveth* his neighbour
31.5. he that *loveth* gold, ſhall not be
36.22. and a man *loveth* nothing better

**Lover.**

*Wiſd.*8.2. and I was a *lover* of her beauty
4. and a *lover* of his works

**Lovers.**

*Wiſd.*15.6. are *lovers* of evil things, and are

**Loving.**

*Eſth.*15 8. comforted her with *loving* words
*wiſd.*1.6. for wiſdom is a *loving* ſpirit
*Eccl.*17.29. how great is the *loving* kindneſſe
26.14. a ſilent and *loving* woman is a gift
*Dan.*3.18. with us after thy *loving* kindneſſe

**Lovingly.**

1 *Mac.*8.1. ſuch as would *lovingly* accept
2 *Mac.*12.30. the Scythopolitans dealt *lovingly*

**Low.**

2 *Eſd.*9.41. and brought very *low*
12.48. the *low* eſtate of your ſanctuary
*Jud.*6.19. the *low* eſtate of our nation
7.32. they were very *low* brought
*Eccl.*2.4. art changed to a *low* eſtate
11.1. head of him that is of *low* degree
12. ſet him up from his *low* eſtate
20.11. lifteth up his head from a *low* eſtate
33.12. hath he curſed and brought *low*
1 *Mac.*3 51. in heavineſſe, and brought *low*
14.14. of his people that were brought *low*

**Lowly.**

*Eccl.*3.20. he is honoured of the *lowly*
10.15. and planted the *lowly* in their places
12.5. do well unto him that is *lowly*

**Loyall.**

2 *Mac.*11.19. if you will keep your ſelves *loyall*

**Loyns.**

*Jud.*4.10. put ſackcloth upon their *loyns* Chap. 8.5.
14. their *loyns* girt with ſackcloth 2 *Mac.* 10.25.
*Eccl.*35.18. he hath ſmitten in ſunder the *loyns*
47.19. thou didſt bow thy *loyns* unto women

**Lucius.**

1 *Mac.*15.16. *Lucius* conſul of the Romans

**Lud.**

*Jud.*2.23. and deſtroyed Phud, and *Lud*

**Lumps.**

*Jud.*10.5. with parched corn, and *lumps* of figs

**Luſt.**

*Tob.*8.7. I take not this my ſiſter for *luſt*
*wiſd.*15.5. enticeth fools to *luſt* after it
*Suſ.*8. their *luſt* was inflamed toward her
11. were aſhamed to declare their *luſt*
14. they acknowledged their *luſt*

**Lyar.**

*Eccl.*20.26. the diſpoſition of a *lyar* is diſhono.
25.2. that is proud, a rich man that is a *lyar*

**Lyars.**

2 *Eſd.*11.42. thou haſt loved *lyars*
*wiſd.*10.14. ſhewed them to be *lyars*
*Eccl.*15.8. men that are *lyars* cannot remember

**Lying.**

*Eccl.*51.5. and from *lying* words See **Lie.**

**Lyſias.**

1 *Mac.*3.32. ſo he left *Lyſias* a noble man
38. then *Lyſias* choſe Ptolome, the ſon
7.2. had taken Antiochus and *Lyſias*
2 *Mac.*10.11. he ſet one *Lyſias* over the affairs
11.1. *Lyſias* the kings protectour and conſin
12. *Lyſias* himſelf fled away ſhamefully
15. wrote unto *Lyſias* concerning the Jews
16 unto the Jews from *Lyſias* to this
22. unto his brother *Lyſias* ſendeth greet.
35. *Lyſias* the kings conſin hath granted
12.1. *Lyſias* went unto the king
27. a ſtrong city, wherein *Lyſias* abode
13.2. *Lyſias* his protectour Chap. 14. 2.

**Lyſimachus.**

*Eſth.*11.1. *Lyſimachus* the ſon of Ptolomeus
2 *Mac.*4 29. Menelaus left his brot.*Lyſimachus*
39. gathered themſelves tog.aga.*Lyſimach.*
40. *Lyſimachus* armed about 3000. men
41. ſeeing the attempt of *Lyſimachus*

## M.

**Maccabeus.**

1 *Mac.*2.4. Judas, who was called *Maccabeus*
3.1. his ſon Judas, called *Maccabeus*
5.34. knowing that it was *Maccabeus*, fled
2 *Mac.*5.27. Judas *Maccabeus*, with 9. others
8.16. *Maccabeus* called his men together
10.19. *Maccabeus* left Simon, and Joſeph
30. and took *Maccabeus* betwixt them
11.7. then *Maccabeus*—took weapons
12.19. who were of *Maccabeus* captains
26. then *Maccabeus* marched forth
13.24. and accepted well of *Maccabeus*
14.6. whoſe captain is Judas *Maccabeus*
27. he ſhall ſend *Maccabeus* priſoner
30. *Maccabeus* ſaw that Nicanor began to
15.7. *Maccabeus* had ever ſure confidence
21. *Maccab.* ſeeing the coming of the mu'

**Macedonian.**

*Eſth.*16.10. for Aman a *Macedonian*, the ſon of
1 *Mac.*1.1. Alexander—the *Macedon.* Ch. 6. 2.

**Macedonians.**

*Eſth.*16.14. the Perſians to the *Macedonians*
2 *Mac.*8.20. with 4000.*Maced.* & that the Ma.

**Mad.**

*wiſd.*14.28. either they are *mad* when they be

**Mad** *men.*

2 *Eſd.*16.71. they ſhall be like *mad* men

**Madneſſe.**

*wiſd.*5.4. accounted his life *madneſſe*
*Eccl.*22.13. be diſquieted with his *madneſſe*
2 *Mac.*15 33. the reward of his *madneſſe*

**Made.**

*wiſd.*1.13. for God *made* not death: neither
6.7. for he hath *made* the ſmall and great
11.24. abhorr. nothing that thou haſt *made*
wouldeſt thou have *made* any thing
13.15. and *made* it faſt with iron
14.3. for thou haſt *made* a way in the ſea
8. as well it, as he that *made* it
10. for that which is *made*, ſhall be
17. and *made* an expreſſe image of a king
15.8. was *made* of earth himſelf
*Eccl.*24.8. and he that *made* me, cauſed my
32.13. bleſſe him that *made* thee
39.21. *made* all things for their uſes
43.6. he *made* the moon alſo to ſerve
33. the Lord hath *made* all things

**Magick.**

*wiſd.*17.7. the illuſions of art *magick*

**Magnifie**

*Tob.*12.6. praiſe him, and *magnifie* him
*Eſth.*14 10. to *magnifie* a fleſhly king for ever
*wiſd.*19.22. didſt *magnifie* thy people
*Eccl.*39.15. *magnifie* his Name, and ſhew forth
43.28. how ſhall we be able to *magnifie*
31. who can *magnifie* him as he is
49.11. how ſhall we *magnifie* Zorobabel

**Magnificence.**

1 *Eſd.*1.5. according to the *magnificence*

**Magnified. Magnifieth.**

*Jud.*12.18. my life is *magnified* in me this day
*wiſd.*8.3. with God, ſhe *magnifieth* her nobility
10.20. and *magnified* with one accord

**Maid.**

*Tob.*6.12. and the *maid* is fair and wiſe
13. that this *maid* hath been given to
8.13. the *maid* opened the door
*Jud.*9.2. who looſened the girdle of a *maid*
10.2 called her *maid*, and went down
5. ſhe gave her *maid* a bottle of wine
10. went out, ſhe and her *maide* with her
12.19. what her *maid* had prepared
13.9. gave Olofernes his head to her *maid*
15.13. garland—on her, and her *maid*
16.23. and made her *maid* free
*Eſth.*15.7. upon the head of the *maid* that went
*Eccl.*41.22. to be over-buſie with his *maid*

**Maids.**

*Tob.*3.7. reproached by her fathers *maids*
8.12. ſend one of the *maids*, and let her ſee
*Suſ.*15. went—with two *maids* only
19. when the *maids* were gone forth
36. and ſent the *maids* away

**Majeſty.**

1 *Eſd.*4.40. power, and *majeſty* of all ages
*Tob.*3.16. the *majeſty* of the great God
13 6. and declare his might and *majeſty*
*Eſth.*15.6. with all his robes of *majeſty*
7. countenance that ſhone with *majeſty*
13. was troubled for fear of thy *majeſty*
*wiſd.*18.24. and thy *majeſty* upon the diadem
*Eccl.*2.18. as is his *majeſty*, ſo is his mercy

**Maintain.**

1 *Eſd.*4.52. to *maintain* the burnt-offerings
*Eccl.*25.22. if ſhe *maintain* her husband, is full
38.34. they will *maintain* the ſtate of the

**Maintenance.**

1 *Mac.*14.29. for the *maintenance* of their ſanct.

**Make.**

1 *Eſd.*2.26. commanded to *make* diligent ſearch
8.86. O Lord, didſt *make* our ſins light
*wiſd.*15 6. both they that *make* them, and
9. to *make* counterfeit things

**Maketh.**

*wiſd.*15.8. he *maketh* a vain god of the ſame
*Eccl.*43.13. he *maketh* the ſnow to fall
15. he *maketh* the clouds firm, and the
17. thunder *maketh* the earth to tremble

**Males.**

1 *Mac.*5.28. he ſlew all the *males* Ver. 51

**Malice.**

*wiſd.*12.10. *malice* was bred in them
20. be delivered from their *malice*
16.14. killeth through his *malice*
*Eccl.*27 30. *malice* and wrath, even theſe are
28.7 bear no *malice* to thy neighbour
1 *Mac* 9.51. they might work *malice* upon Iſra.
13.6. to deſtroy us, of very *malice*
2 *Mac.*4.50. in authority, increaſing in *malice*

**Malicious.**

*Eſth.*13.4. ſcattered a certain *malicious* people
7. who of old, and now alſo are *malicious*
*wiſd.*1.4. into a *malicious* ſoul wiſdom ſhall not
2 *Mac.*5.23. having a *malicious* mind againſt

**Maliciouſly.**

*Suſ.*43. have *maliciouſly* invented againſt me
62. as they *maliciouſly* intended to do
2 *Mac.*14.11. being *maliciouſly* ſet againſt Judas

**Maligned.**

*Eccl.*45.18. and *maligned* him in the wilderneſſe

**Man.**

*Eſth.*13.9. no man that can gainſay thee
11. there is no *man* that can reſiſt thee
14. not perfer the glory of *man* above
*wiſd.*2.1. neither was there any *man* known
5. ſo that no *man* cometh again
7.2. compacted in bloud, of the ſeed of *man*
23. kinde to *man*, ſtedfaſt, ſure, free
9.13. what man is he that can know
11 16. that wherewithall a *man* ſinneth
15.16. *man* made them but no *man* can make
16.20. able to content every *mans* delight
21. tempered it ſelfe to every *mans* liking
26. growing of fruits that nouriſheth *man*
*Eccl.*8.4. jeſt not with a rude *man*

**Manfully.**

1 *Mac.*9.10. let us die *manfully* for our brethren
2 *Mac.*2.21. behaved themſelves *manfully*
6.27. now *manfully* changing this life
7.5. to die *manfully*, ſaying thus
10. holding forth his hands *manfully*
8.16. but to fight *manfully* Chap. 13. 14.
14.42. chuſing rather to die *manfully*

**Mangled.**

2 *Mac.*7.15. the fifth alſo. and *mangled* him

**Manifeſt.**

*wiſd.*12.17. makeſt their boldneſſe *manifeſt*
*Eccl.*6.22. ſhe is not *manifeſt* to many
16.16. his mercy is *manifeſt* to every creature

**Manifeſtation.**

*wiſd.*1.9. the *manifeſtation* of his wicked deeds

**Manifold.**

*wiſd.*7.22. one onely, *manifold*, ſubtile, lively
*Eccl.*51.3. the *manifold* afflictions which I had

**Manly.**

2 *Mac.*7.21. with a *manly* ſtomack, ſhe ſaid

**Manlineſſe.**

2 *Mac.*8.7. the bruit of his *manlineſſe* was ſpread
14.18. hearing of the *manlineſſe* of them

**Manna.**

2 *Eſd.*1.19. and gave you *manna* to eat
*Bar.*1.10. and prepare ye *manna*, and offer

**Manner.**

*Tob.*7.12. henceforth according to the *manner*
*Eſth.*13.5. the ſtrange *manner* of their laws
*wiſd.*11.9. in another *manner* then the juſt
18.11. were puniſhed after one *manner*

*Eccl.*37.18. four *manner* of things appear good
1 *Mac.*10.58. as the *manner* of kings is

**Manners.**

*Eccl.*31.17. leave off first for *manners* ſake
2 *Mac.*4.13. increaſe of heatheniſh *manners*
5.22. and for *manners* more barbarous
6.9. conform themſelves to the *manners*

**Manſlaughter.**

2 *Eſd.*1.26. are ſwift to commit *manſlaughter*
*wiſd.*14.25. without exception, bloud, *manſlau.*

**Many.**

*Eccl.*34.7. dreams have deceived *many*
42.6. ſhut up where *many* hands are

**Marched.**

*Jud.*1.13. then he *marched* in battell aray
1 *Mac.*6.33. riſing very early, *marched* fiercely
40. they *marched* on ſafely, and in order
2 *Mac.*11.10. *marched* froward in their armour
12.26. *marched* forth to Carnion
13.19. and *marched* towards Bethſura

**Marching.**

1 *Mac.*6.41. the *marching* of the company

**Mardocheus.**

1 *Eſd.*5.8. Enenius, *Mardocheus*, Beelſarus
*Eſth.*10.1. then *Mardocheus* ſaid, God hath

**Mariſh.**

1 *Mac.*9.42. they turned again to the *mariſh*
45. the *mariſh* likewiſe and wood

**Market.**

*wiſd.*15.12. and our time here a *market* for gain

**Market** *place and places*

1 *Eſd.*2.18. do build the *market* places
*Tob.*2.3. caſt out into the *market* place

**Mark.**

*wiſd.*5.12. when an arrow is ſhot at a *mark*
21. bow, ſhall they flie to the *mark*
*Eccl.*23.10. ſhall not be without a blue *mark*

**Marks.**

*Eccl.*28.17. the whip maketh *marks* in the fleſh

**Marriage.**

1 *Mac.*9.37. of Jambri made a great *marriage*
41. thus was the *marriage* turned into
10.58. and celebrated her *marriage*

**Marriages**

*wiſd.*14.24. kept neither lives nor *marriages*
26. diſorder in *marriages*, adultery

**Marriage-chamber.**

1 *Mac.*1.27. ſhe that ſat in the *marriage-chamber*

**Marry.**

*Eccl.*7.25. *marry* thy daughter, and ſo ſhalt
1 *Mac.*10.56. I will *marry* my daughter to thee
2 *Mac.*1.14. as though he would *marry* her

**Married.**

1 *Eſd.*5.38. who *married* Augia, one of the
8.70. *married* with their daughters
92. we have *married* ſtrange women
*Tob.*1.9. I *married* Anna of mine own kinred
3.8. had been *married* to ſeven huſbands
4.12. they all *married* wives of their own ki.
*Eſth.*10.6. whom the king *married*, and made
*Eccl.*15.2. as a wife *married* of a virgin
26.22. a *married* woman is a tower
42.9. and being *married*, leſt ſhe ſhould
10. when ſhe is *married*, leſt ſhe ſhould
2 *Mac.*14.25. ſo he *married*, was quiet

**Marvell**

*Eccl.*11.21. *marvell* not at the works of ſinners
16.11. it is *marvell* if he eſcape unpuniſhed
26.11. *marvell* not if ſhe treſpaſſe againſt
43.24. with our ears, we *marvell* thereat

**Marvelled.**

*Eccl.*11.13. many that ſaw it *marvelled* at him
47.17. the countries *marvelled* at thee
1 *Mac.*1.22. ſo that every man *marvelled*
7.12. *marvelled* at the young mans courage

**Marvelleth.**

*Eccl.*40.7. he awaketh, and *marvelleth*
43.18. the eye *marvelleth* at the beauty

**Marvellous.**

*wiſd.*10.17. guided them in a *marvellous* way
19.8. thy *marvellous* ſtrange wonders
*Eccl.*17.9. glory in his *marvellous* acts
38.6. honoured in his *marvellous* works
42.17. to declare all his *marvellous* works
43.2. at his riſing a *marvellous* inſtrument
29. and *marvellous* in his power
48.14. at his death were his works *marvellous*
2 *Mac.*7.18. *marvellous* things are done
20. the mother was *marvellous* above all

**Maſſe. See Iron.**

**Maſſacre.**

1 *Mac.*1.24. having made a great *maſſacre*

**Maſter.**

*wiſd.*18.11. the *maſter* and the ſervant were
*Eccl.*19.21. if a ſervant ſay to his *maſter*, I will
32.1. be made the *maſter* of the feaſt
2 *Mac.*1.10. king Ptolomeus *maſter*, who was
2.29. as the *maſter*-builder of a new houſe
14.12. who had been *maſter* of the elephants

**Maſters.**

*Eccl.*3.7. unto his parents, as to his *maſters*

**Maſtick.**

*Suſ.*54. who anſwered, Under a *maſtick*-tree

**Mattathias.**

1 *Mac.*2.14. *Mattathias* and his ſons rent their
16. *Mattathias* alſo and his ſonnes came
17. ſaid to M*attathias* on this wiſe, Thou
19. then M*attathias* anſwered, and ſpake
24. which thing when M*attathias* ſaw
27. and M*attathias* cried thorowout the
39. when M*attathias* and his friends und.
45. *Mattathias* and his friends went
49. time drew neer that M*attat.*ſhould die
11.70. except M*attathias* the ſon of Abſolom
14.29. Simon the ſon of M*attathias*
16.14. with his ſons, M*attathias* and Judas
2 M*ac.*14.19. and M*attathias* to make peace

**Matter.**

*wiſd.*11.17. world of *matter* without form
15.13. of earthly *matter* maketh brittle
E*ccl.*5.15. in a great *matter* or a ſmall
7.25. performed a weighty *matter*
11.9. ſtrive not in a *matter* that concerneth
22.8. he will ſay, What is the *matter*
27.1. have ſinned for a ſmall *matter*
28.9. as the *mater* of the fire is, ſo
37.11. to theſe in any *matter* of counſell

**Matters.**

E*ccl.*3.23. not curious in unneceſſary *matters*
11.10. medle not with many *matters*
37.11. a coward in *matters* of war
2 M*ac.*4.23. of certain neceſſary *matters*
31. in all haſt to appeaſe *matters*
8.9. in *matters* of war had great experience

**Meanes.**

E*ccl.*46.4. did not the ſun go back by his *meanes*

**Meanly.**

2 M*ac.*15.38. but it ſlenderly, and *meanly*

**Meaſurably.**

*Eccl.*31.28. wine *meaſurably* drunk, and in

**Meaſure.**

*wiſd.*11.20. haſt ordered all things in *meaſure*

**Meaſured.**

*wiſd.*4.8. *meaſured* by number of yeers

**Meat.**

*Tob.*2.2. when I ſaw abundance of *meat*
4. before I had taſted any *meat*
7.8. ſet ſtore of *meat* on the table
10.7. did eat no *meat* on the day time
*Jud.*12.9. did eat her *meat* at evening
13.10. ſhe put it in her bag of *meat*
*wiſd.*13.12. of his work to dreſſe his *meat*
16.2. preparedſt for them *meat* of a ſtrange
19.21. the icie kind of heavenly *meat*
*Eccl.*30.18. are as meſſes of *meat* ſet upon a
25. will have a care of his *meat* and diet
31.23. whoſo is liberall of his *meat*
24. him that is a niggard of his *meat*
36.18. yet is one *meat* better then another
40.29. himſelf with another mans *meat*
41.1. yet able to receive his *meat*
19. to lean with thine elbow upon the *meat*
*Bel* 11. ſet on the *meat*, and make ready
1 *Mac.*1.63. nor be defiled with his *meat*

**Meats.**

*wiſd.*19.11. they asked delicate *meats*
*Eccl.*13.7. will ſhame thee by his *meats*
36.18. the belly devoureth all *meats*
37.29. nor too greedy upon *meats*
30. exceſſe of *meats* bringeth ſickneſſe
*Bel* 14. the king ſet *meats* before Bel
2 *Mac.*11.31. uſe their own kind of *meats*

**Medes.**

2 E*ſd.*1.3. was captive in the land of the *Medes*
*Jud.*1.1. which reigned over the *Medes*
16.10. and the *Medes* were daunted
1 *Mac.*1.1. king of the Perſians and *Medes*

**Media.**

1 E*ſd.*3.1. the princes of *Media* and Perſia
*Tob.*1.14. I went into *Media*, and left in truſt
at Rages a city of *Media*
4.1. to Gabael in Rages of *Media*
Verſe 20.
9.2. and go to Rages of *Media*
15. I could not go into *Media*
11.15. that had hapned to him in *Media*
14.4. go into *Media*, my ſon, for I ſurely
peace ſhall rather be in *Media*
14. he died at Ecbatane in *Media*

**Medicine.**

E*ccl.*6.16. friend is the *medicine* of life

**Medicines.**

E*ccl.*38.4. the Lord hath created *medicines*

**Meditate.**

E*ccl.*14.20. that doth *meditate* good things

**Meditation.**

E*ccl.*39.1. is occupied in the *meditation*

**Meditations.**

2 E*ſd.*10.5. then left I the *meditations*

**Medle.**

1 E*ſd.*6.27. not to *medle* with the place
2 E*ſd.*16.67. to *medle* no more with them
E*ccl.*11.10. *medle* not with many matters
for if thou *medle* much
1 *Mac.*10.35. authority to *medle* with them

**Meek.**

E*ccl.*3.19. myſteries are revealed unto the *meek*
10.14. and ſet up the *meek* in their ſtead

**Meekneſſe.**

*wiſd.*2.19. that we may know his *meekneſſe*
E*ccl.*1.27. faith and *meekneſſe* are his delight
3.17. go on with thy buſineſſe in *meekneſſe*
4.8. a friendly anſwer with *meekneſſe*
10.28. glorifie thy ſoul in *meekneſſe*
36.23. if there be kindneſſe, *meekneſſe*

**Meet.**

*Tob.*11.16. Tobit went out to *meet* his daughter
E*ccl.*9.3. *meet* not with an harlot, leſt thou
15.2. as a mother ſhall ſhe *meet* thee
40.23. friend & companion never *meet* amiſſe
1 *Mac.*3.11. he went forth to *meet* him
16. Judas went forth to *meet* him
17. the hoſt coming to *meet* them
5.39. upon this Judas went to *meet* them
10.56. *meet* me therefore at Ptolemais
59. that he ſhould come and *meet* him
11.64. he went to *meet* them, and left
12.41. Jonathan went out to *meet* them
2 *Mac.*14.21. appointed a day to *meet*

**Meet.**

1 *Eſd.*2.20. we think it *meet* not to neglect
5.51. offered ſacrifices daily as was *meet*
2 *Eſd.*4.44. and if I be *meet* therefore
12.36. thou onely haſt been *meet* to know
*Tob.*1.8. I gave unto them to whom it was *meet*
7.10. it is *meet* that thou ſhouldeſt marry
*wiſd.*4.5. not ripe to eat: yea, *meet* for nothing
7.15. and to conceive as is *meet*
13.11. a tree *meet* for the purpoſe
*Eccl.*10.23. not *meet* to deſpiſe the poor
1 *Mac.*8.30. ſhall think *meet* to adde or
10.19. and *meet* to be our friend
13.40. look who are *meet* among you
2 *Mac.*8.33. received a reward *meet* for his
9.12. it is *meet* to be ſubject unto God

**Melody.**

E*ccl.*32.6. ſo is the *melody* of muſick with
40.2. and pſaltery make ſweet *melody*
47.9. they might make ſweet *melody*
50.18. was there made ſweet *melody*

**Melodious.**

*wiſd.*17.18. or a *melodious* noiſe of birds

**Melt. Melted.**

*Jud.*16.15. rocks ſhall *melt* as wax at thy preſe.
*wiſd.*16.22. indured the fire, and *melted* not
29. the unfaithfull ſhall *melt* away as the
19.21. neither *melted* they the icie kinde
that was of nature apt to *melt*

**Member.**
2 *Mac.*7.7. every *member* of thy body

**Memoriall.**
*Eſth.*16.23. againſt us, a *memoriall* of deſtruct.
*wiſd.*4.1. for the *memoriall* thereof is immortall
19. and their *memoriall* ſhall periſh
8.13. leave behind me an everlaſt. *memoriall*
10.8. a *memoriall* of their fooliſhneſſe
*Eccl.*10.17. made their *memoriall* to ceaſe
24.20. my *memoriall* is ſweeter then honey
35.7. the *memo.*thereof ſhall never be forgot.
38.11. and a *memoriall* of fine flour
39.9. his *memoriall* ſhall not depart away
44.9. ſome—which have no *memoriall*
45.1. whoſe *memoriall* is bleſſed
9. for a *memoriall* to the children
11. a writing engraved for a *memoriall*
16. a *memoriall*, to make reconciliation
49.10. let the *memoriall* be bleſſed
*Bar.*4.5. my people, the *memoriall* of Iſrael
1 *Mac.*3.7. and his *memoriall* is bleſſed
35. to take away their *memoriall*
Chap.12.53.
8.22. might have—a *memoriall* of peace
2 *Mac.*6.31. and a *memoriall* of vertue

**Memory.**
*Eccl.*23.26. ſhe ſhall leave her *memory* to be
46.11. let their *memory* be bleſſed
1 *Mac.*13.29. armour for a perpetuall *memory*
2 *Mac.*2.25. deſirous to commit to *memory*
7.20. worthy of honourable *memory*

**Men.**
*wiſd.*3.4. puniſhed in the ſight of *men*
4.2. *men* take example at it
8.11. be admired in the ſight of great *men*
11.23. and winkeſt at the ſins of *men*
12.17. when *men* will not beleeve
13.1. vain are all *men* by nature
14.11. ſtumbling blocks to the ſouls of *men*
14. by the vain glory of *men* they entred
17. whom *men* could not honour
25. there reigned in all *men* without
*Eccl.*1.16. and filleth *men* with her fruits
2.5. and acceptable *men* in the furnace of
18. and not into the hands of *men*
21.2. ſlaying the ſouls of *men*
33.10. all *men* are from the ground
37.28. things are not profitable for all men
38.6. and he hath given *men* skill
44.3. *men* renowned for their power
45.16. choſe out of all *men* living
49.16. in great honour among *men*
*Pray.of Manaſſ.* whom all *men* fear, and

**Menelaus.**
2 *Mac.*4.23. Jaſon ſent *Menelaus* the foreſaid
27. *Menelaus* got the principality
29. *Menelaus* left his brother Lyſimachus
32. *Menelaus* ſuppoſing that he had gotten
34. *Menelaus* taking Andronicus apart
43. there was an accuſat. laid agai. *Menelaus*
45. *Menelaus* being now convicted
47. that he diſcharged *Menelaus*
50. *Menelaus* remained ſtill in authority
5.5. *Menelaus* fled into the caſtle
15. *Menelaus* that traitour to the laws
23. and beſides *Menelaus*, who worſe
11.29. *Menelaus* declared unto us
32. I have ſent alſo *Menelaus*
13.3. *Menelaus* joyned himſelf with them

**Menſtruous.**
2 *Eſd.*5.8. *menſtruous* women ſhall bring forth
*Eſth.*14.16. I abhor it as a *menſtruous* rag
*Bar.*6.29. *menſtruous* women, and women

**Merchant.**
*Eccl.*26.29. a *merchant* ſhall hardly keep
37.11. nor with a *merchant* concerning

**Merchants.**
*Eccl.*42.5. and of *merchants* indifferent ſelling
*Bar.*3.23. the *merchants* of Marran
1 *Mac.*3.41. the *merchants* of the countrey
2 *Mac.*8.34. brought a 1000. *merchants*

**Mercy.**
1 *Eſd.*5.61. his *mercy* and glory is for ever
8.78. *mercy* hath been ſhewed to us
2 *Eſd.*1.23. I ſhall have no *mercy* upon you
24. and ask *mercy* of the Lord
31. and ſhew *mercy* unto them
32. I come, and ſhew *mercy* unto them
4.24. we are not worthy to obtain *mercy*
7.66. and that he is of great *mercy*
8.11. till thou diſpoſeſt it to thy *mercy*
32. haſt a deſire to have *mercy* upon us
45. and have *mercy* upon thine own
*Tob.*3.2. all thy wayes are *mercy*
8.17. becauſe thou haſt had *mercy*
grant them *mercy*, O Lord, and finiſh
in health, with joy and *mercy*
13.2. for he doth ſcourge, and hath *mercy*
5. and will have *mercy* again
So Verſe 9.
14.7. ſhewing *mercy* to our brethren
*Jud.*13.14. hath not taken away his *mercy*
*wiſd.*3.9. for grace and *mercy* is to his ſaints
4.15. grace and *mercy* is with his ſaints
6.6. *mercy* will ſoon pardon the meaneſt
9.1. God of my fath. and Lord of *mercy*, who
11.9. albeit but in *mercy* chaſtiſed
23. thou haſt *mercy* upon all
12.22. we ſhould look for *mercy*
15.1. in *mercy* ordering all things
16.10. for thy *mercy* was ever by them
19.1. without *mercy* unto the end
*Eccl.*2.7. wait for his *mercy*, and go not aſide
9. and for everlaſting joy and *mercy*
11. full of compaſſion and *mercy*
18. for as his majeſty is, ſo is his *mercy*
5.6. ſay not, His *mercy* is great, he will
16.11. for *mercy* and wrath are with him
12. as his *mercy* is great, ſo is his correct.
14. make way for every work of *mercy*
16. his *mercy* is manifeſt to every creatu.
18.11. and poureth forth his *mercy*
13. the *mercy* of man is toward his
the *mercy* of the Lo. is upon all fleſh
14. he hath *mercy* on them that receive
23.3. whoſe hope is far from *mercy*
28.4. he ſheweth no *mercy* to a man
29.8. delay not to ſhew him *mercy*
35.19. made them to rejoyce in his *mercy*
20. *mercy* is ſeaſonable in the time
36.1. have *mercy* upon us, O Lord
12. O Lord, have *mercy* upon the people
46.7. he alſo did a work of *mercy*
47.22. will never leave off his *mercy*
50.24. that he would confirm his *mercy*
51.8. then thought I upon thy *mercy*
29. let your ſoul rejoyce in his *mercy*
*Bar.*6.38. they can ſhew no *mercy*
*Dan.*3.11. cauſe not thy *mercy* to depart
66. for his *mercy* endureth for ever
Verſe 67. 1 *Mac.*4.24.
1 *Mac.*3.44. and ask *mercy* and compaſſion
4.10. the Lord will have *mercy* upon us
2 *Mac.*2.7. and receive them unto *mercy*
18. will ſhortly have *mercy* upon us
6.16. never withdraweth his *mercy* from us
7.29. I may receive thee again in *mercy*
8.5. wrath of the Lord was turned into *mercy*
27. which was the beginning of *mercy*
9.13. no more would have *mercy* upon him
10.4. would chaſten them with *mercy*

**Mercies.**
*Eccl.*18.5. who ſhall alſo tell out his *mercies*
51.3. to the multitude of thy *mercies*
*Dan.*3.18.
*Pray.of Manaſſ.* of thine infinite *mercies* paſt

**Mercifull.**
2 *Eſd.*2.31. I am *mercifull*, ſaith the Lord
7.62. the moſt High is called *mercifull*
8.31. thou ſhalt be called *mercifull*
Verſe 32.
*Tob.*6.17. and pray to God, which is *mercifull*
7.12. the *mercifull* God give you good
14.9. ſhew thy ſelf *mercifull* and juſt
*Jud.*16.15. art *mercifull* to them that fear thee
*Eſth.*13.17. be *mercifull* to thine inheritance
*wiſd.*12.19. that the juſt ſhould be *mercifull*
*Eccl.*29.1. he that is *mercifull* will lend to
36.13. O be *mercifull* to Jeruſalem
44.10. theſe were *mercifull* men
45.1. brought out—a *mercifull* man
48.20. upon the Lord which is *mercifull*
50.19. prayer, before him that is *mercifull*
*Bar.*3.2. for thou art *mercifull*, and have pity
*Pray.of Manaſſ.* thy *mercifull* promiſe is unmea.
long-ſuffering, very *mercifull*
1 *Mac.*2.57. David for being *mercifull*
2 *Mac.*1.24. ſtrong, and righteous, and *mercifull*
7.37. would ſpeedily be *mercifull*
8.29. they beſought the *mercifull* Lord
Chap.13.12.
10.26. beſought him to be *mercifull* to them
11.9. they praiſed the *mercifull* God
10. the Lord was *mercifull* unto them

**Mercifully.**
*Tob.*8.7. *mercifully* ordain, that we may become

**Mercifulneſſe.**
*Eccl* 40.17. *mercifulneſſe* endureth for ever

**Mercileſſe.**
*wiſd.*12.5. thoſe *mercileſſe* murderers

**Merry.**
1 *Eſd.*7.14. making *merry* before the Lord
9.54. to eat and drink, and make *merry*
2 *Eſd.*2.27. but thou ſhalt be *merry*, and
*Tob.*7.9. eat and drink, and make *merry*
*Jud.*12.13. drinke wine and be *merry* with us
Verſe 17.
*wiſd.*14.28. are mad when they are *merry*
*Eccl.*1.12. of the Lord maketh a *merry* heart
13.25. a *merry* heart maketh a cheerfull
32.2. that thou maiſt be *merry* with them

**Meſopotamia.**
*Jud.*2.24. and went thorow *Meſopotamia*

**Meſſage.**
1 *Mac.*10.51. with a *meſſage* to this effect
15.32. and told him the kings *meſſage*

**Meſſenger. Meſſengers.**
1 *Eſd.*1.50. ſent by his *meſſenger* to call them
1 *Mac.*1.44. had ſent letters by *meſſengers*
5.14. there came other *meſſengers* from
7.10. where they ſent *meſſengers* to Judas
13.14. he ſent *meſſengers* unto him, ſaying
21. ſent *meſſengers* unto Tryphon
2 *Mac.*4.19. ſent ſpeciall *meſſengers* from Jeruſ.

**Meſſes.**
*Eccl.*30.18. as *meſſes* of meat ſet upon a grave

**Met.**
1 *Eſd.*9.4. whoſoever *met* not there within
*Tob.*7.1. and Sara *met* them : and after that
*Jud.*10.11. and the firſt watch—*met* her
1 *Mac.*4.29. *met* them with ten thouſand men
10.60. where he *met* the two kings
74. Simon—*met* him to help him
11.2. opened unto him, and *met* him
6. *met* the king with great pomp
2 *Mac.*5.12. not ſpare ſuch as they *met*
8.14. before they *met* together
10.35. killed all that they *met* withall

**Midday.**
1 *Eſd.*9.41. from morning unto *mid-day*

**Midnight.**
*Jud.*12.5. and ſhe ſlept till *midnight*

**Midland.**
2 *Mac.*8.35. he came—thorow the *midland*

**Midſt.**
*Jud.*6.11. from the *midſt* of the plain
11.19. through the *midſt* of Judea
ſet thy throne in the *midſt*
*wiſd.*7.18. ending, and *midſt* of the times
*Eccl.*9.13. goeſt in the *midſt* of ſnares
11.8. men in the *midſt* of their talk
42.12. nor ſit in the *midſt* of women
*Dan.*3.1. in the *midſt* of the fire, ſaid
26. and made the *midſt* of the furnace
65. delivered us out of the *midſt* of the
*Suſ.*34. two elders ſtood up in the *midſt*
48. he ſtanding in the *midſt* of them
2 *Mac.*14.44. fell—in the *midſt* of the void
45. ran thorow the *midſt* of the throng

**Might.**
*Tob.*13.6. praiſe the L. of *might*—declare his *mi.*
*Jud.*9.11. nor thy *might* in ſtrong men
14. the God of all power and *might*
13.8. ſmote twice—with all her *might*

**Mighty.**
1 *Eſd.*4.41. and *mighty* above all things
8.47. the *mighty* hand of our Lord Ver.61
2 *Eſd.*6.32. the

2 *Eſd.*6.32. the *mighty* hath ſeen thy righteous
10.24. that the *mighty* may be mercifull
*Eſth.*14.19. O thou *mighty* God above
16.16. and moſt *mighty* living God
*Wiſd.*5.23. a *mighty* wind ſhall ſtand
overthrow the thrones of the *mighty*
6.6. *mighty* men ſhall be mightily tormented
*Eccl.*7.6. fear the perſon of the *mighty*
4.27. accept the perſon of the *mighty*
11.6. many *mighty* men have been greatly
12.6. againſt the *mighty* day of their puniſh.
15.18. and he is *mighty* in power
29.13. better then a *mighty* ſhield
18. *mighty* men hath it driven from their
34.16. he is their *mighty* protection
46.6. he followed the *mighty* One
16. called upon the *mighty* Lord
47.5. to ſlay the *mighty* warriour

**Mightier. Mightieſt.**

1 *Eſd.*4.12. how ſhould not the ki. be *mightieſt*
*Wiſd.*13.4. how much *mightier* is he that
*Eccl.*8.12. lend not to one that is *mightier*
13.2. no fellowſhip with one that is *mightier*

**Mightily.**

*Wiſd.*6.6. ſhall be *mightily* tormented
8.1. one end to another *mightily*

**Mildneſſe.**

*Eſth.*13.2. alway with equity and *mildneſſe*
15.8. the ſpirit of the king into *mildneſſe*

**Milk.**

2 *Eſd.*8.10. out of the breſts *milk* to be given
See **Honey.**

**Mind.**

1 *Eſd.*2.8. whoſe *mind* the Lord moved
3.17. declare to us your *mind*
19. it maketh the *mind* of the king
8.11. as many as have a *mind* thereunro
2 *Eſd.*4.23. not my *mind* to be curious
5.14. my *mind* was troubled
33. thou art ſore troubled in *mind*
9.40. why art thou ſo grieved in thy *mind*
41. for I am ſore vexed in my *mind*
12.3. the trouble and trance of my mind
5. lo, yet am I weary in my *mind*
*Tob.*4.19. let them be put out of thy *mind*
13.6. whole heart, and with your whole *mind*
*Jud.*12.16. and his *mind* was moved
*Eſth.*11.12. bare this dream in his *mind*
*Wiſd.*3.14. more acceptable to his *mind*
4.12. doth undermine the ſimple *mind*
9.15. weigheth down the *mind*
*Eccl.*5.2. follow not thine own *mind*
6.32. and if thou wilt apply thy *mind*
37. let thy *mind* be upon the ordinances
7.26. haſt thou a wife after thy *mind*
13.26. a weariſome labour to the *mind*
23.4 thy ſervants alwayes an haughty *mind*
6. thy ſervant into an impudent *mind*
26.14. as a *mind* well inſtructed
15. her continent *mind* cannot be valued
27.16. never find friend to his *mind*
29.17. is of an unthankfull *mind*
30.21. give not over thy *mind* to heavineſſe
31.28. and cheerfulneſſe of the *mind*
29. maketh bitterneſſe of the *mind*
37.6. forget not thy friend in thy *mind*
12. whoſe *mind* is according to thy *mind*
14. a mans *mind* is—wont to tell him
38.26. he giveth his *mind* to make furrows
28. ſetteth his *mind* to finiſh his work
39.1. he that giveth his *mind* to the law
*Bar.*4.28. as it was in your *mind* to go
*Suſ.*9. they pervert their own *mind*
1 *Mac.*10.74. was moved in his *mind*
2 *Mac.*1.3. a good courage, and a willing *mind*
3.16. the inward agonie of his *mind*
4.46. brought him to be of another *mind*
5.11. of Egypt with a furious *mind*
17. haughty was Antiochus in *mind*
21. was the haughtineſſe of his *mind*
6.29. from a deſperate *mind*
9.27. that he underſtanding my *mind*
11.7. went forth with a willing *mind*
25. our *mind* is, that this nation
37. may know what is your *mind*
13.4. moved Antiochus *mind* againſt this
9. with a barbarous and haughty *mind*
14.20. they were all of one *mind*
15.30. both in body and *mind*

**Minded.**

*Eſth.*14.13. all that are like *minded* to him
*Eccl.*19.4. to give credit, is light *minded*
2 *Mac.*12.8. the Jamnites were *minded* to do

**Minds.**

1 *Eſd.*2.9. whoſe *minds* were ſtirred up
*Wiſd.*4.15. laid up this in their *minds*
2 *Mac.*2.2. ſhould not erre in their *minds*
15.10. when he ſtirred up their *minds*

**Mindfull.**

2 *Eſd.*16.20. be alway *mindfull* of the ſcourges
*Tob.*2.2. who is *mindfull* of the Lord
4.5. be *mindfull* of the Lord
*Wiſd.*16.11. *mindfull* of thy goodneſſe
19.10. were yet *mindfull* of the things
*Eccl.*3.31. is *mindfull* of that which may
2 *Mac.*12.43. was *mindfull* of the reſurrection

**Mingle. Mingled.**

1 *Eſd.*8.87. and to *mingle* our ſelves
2 *Mac.*14.38. they *mingled* not themſelves
15.39. as wine *mingled* with water

**Mingling.**

2 *Mac.*14.3. in the times of their *mingling*

**Miniſter.**

1 *Eſd.*1.4. *miniſter* to his people Iſrael
5. who *miuiſter* in the preſence of your
4.54. veſtments wherein they *miniſter*
*Eccl.*4.14. ſhall *miniſter* to the holy One
45.15. that they ſhould *miniſter* unto him
1 *Mac.*16.42. appertain to the prieſts that *min.*

**Miniſtred.**

*Tob.*1.7. who *miniſtred* at Jeruſalem
*Jud.*4.14. which *miniſtred* to the Lord

**Miniſters.**

1 *Eſd.*1.3. the holy *miniſters* of Iſrael
5.35. the *miniſters* of the temple Ch. 8.5,22.
*Wiſd.*6.4. being *miniſters* of his kingdom

**Miniſtry.**

*Wiſd.*18.12. ſhield of his proper *miniſtry*
*Eccl.*48.20. by the *miniſtry* of Eſay

**Miraculouſly.**

2 *Mac.*3.30. that had *miraculouſly* honoured

**Mirrour.**

*Wiſd.*7.26. the unſpotted *mirrour* of the power

**Mirth.**

1 *Eſd.*3.20. into jollity and *mirth*
*Tob.*2.6. all your *mirth* into lamentation
*Wiſd.*8.16. no ſorrow, but *mirth* and joy
*Eccl.*31.31. deſpiſe him not in his *mirth*
*Bar.*2.23. the voice of *mirth*, and the voice
1 *Mac.*4.59. Caſleu, with *mirth* and gladneſſe

**Miſchief.**

2 *Eſd.*15.56. deliver thee into *miſchief*
*Eſth.*13.5. working all the *miſchief* they can
*Eccl.*19.27. he will do thee a *miſchief*
27.27. he that worketh *miſchief*
1 *Mac.*1.15. were ſold to do *miſchief*
7.23. Judas ſaw all the *miſchief* that
9.61. were the authors of that *miſchief*
2 *Mac.*4.47. was the cauſe of all the *miſchief*
Chap.13.4.
6.3. the coming in of this *miſchief*
7.31. haſt been the authour of all *miſc ihef*

**Miſchievous.**

*Eſth.*14.19. out of the hand of the *miſchievous*
*Wiſd.*15.4. the *miſchievous* invention of men
*Eccl.*11.33. take heed of a *miſchievous* man
*Suſ.*28. full of *miſchievous* imagination

**Miſconceive.**

2 *Mac.*3.32. leſt the king ſhould *miſconceive*

**Miſerable.**

*Tob.*13.10. in thee—thoſe that are *miſerable*
*Wiſd.*3.11. and nurture, he is *miſerable*
9.14. thoughts of mortall men are *miſerable*
13.10. but *miſerable* are they, and in dead
15.14. more *miſerable* then very babes
*Eccl.*29.24. it is a *miſerable* life to go
*Bar.*4.31. *miſerable* are they that afflicted thee
32. *miſerable* are the cities which thy
2 *Mac.*9.28. ſo he died a *miſerable* death

**Miſerie. Miſeries.**

2 *Eſd.*7.33. and *miſerie* ſhall paſſe away
8.50. many great *miſeries* ſhall be done
9.35. looked upon my *miſerie*
*Wiſd.*3.2. departure is taken for *miſerie*
*Eccl.*11.13. lifted up his head from *miſerie*
*Bar.*2.25. they died in great *miſerie*
2 *Mac.*2.7. to ſee the *miſerie* of my people
3.42. ſaw that *miſeries* were multiplied
6.11. how great a floud of *miſerie*
2 *Mac.*6.9. have ſeen the preſent *miſerie*
14.8. nation is in no ſmall *miſerie*

**Miſ-informed.**

2 *Mac.*3.11. wicked Simon had *miſ-informed*

**Miſſe.**

2 *Eſd.*16.13. are ſharp, and ſhall not *miſſe*
*Eccl.*8.9. *miſſe* not the diſcourſe of the elders

**Miſſing.**

2 *Mac.*14.43. but *miſsimg* his ſtroke through

**Miſt.**

*Wiſd.*2.4. ſhall be diſperſed as a *miſt*
*Eccl.*43.2. is a *miſt* coming ſpeedily

**Mithridates.**

1 *Eſd.*2.11. them to *Mithridates* his treaſurer
16. Belemus, and *Mithridates*, and

**Mitigated.**

*Wiſd.*16.18. the flame was *mitigated*

**Mitre.**

*Eccl.*45.12. a crown of gold upon the *mitre*

**Mixed.**

1 *Eſd.*8.70. the holy ſeed is *mixed* with the ſtr.
2 *Eſd.*13.11. were all *mixed* together

**Moab.**

*Jud.*1.12. inhabitants of the land of *Moab*
5.2. called all the princes of *Moab*
22. by the ſea ſide, and in *Moab*

**Moabites.**

1 *Eſd.*8.69. *Moabites*, Egyptians, and Edomit.
*Jud.*6.1. unto Achior, and all the *Moabites*

**Moan.**

*Eccl.*38.17. weep bitterly, and make great *moa.*

**Mock.**

*Wiſd.*12.25. ſend a judgement to *mock* them

**Mocked.**

*Tob.*2.8. my neighbours *mocked* me
1 *Mac.*7.34. *mocked* them, and laughed
2 *Mac.*7.39. grievouſly that he was *mocked*

**Mockery.**

*Eccl.*27.28. *mockery* and reproach are from the
2 *Mac.*8.17. whereof they made a *mockery*

**Mocking.**

*Eccl.*3.36. a ſtallion horſe is as a *mocking* frien.
2 *Mac.*7.7. to make him a *mocking* ſtock

**Moderate.**

*Eccl.*31.20. ſleep cometh of *moderate* eating

**Moderately.**

*Eccl.*31.27. if it be drunk *moderately*

**Modeſt.**

2 *Mac.*4.37. the ſober and *modeſt* behaviour

**Modin.**

1 *Mac.*2.1. Mattathias—dwelt in *Modin*
15. came into the city *Modin*, to make
23. on the altar, which was at *Modin*
70. ſepulchre of his fathers at *Modin*
Chap. 9. 19.
13.25. in *Modin* in the city of his fathers
30. ſepulchre which he made at *Modin*
16.4. reſted that night at *Modin*
2 *Mac.*13.14. Judas—camped by *Modin*

**Moiſt.**

*Dan.*3.26. been a *moiſt* whiſtling winde

**Moleſt.**

*Eſth.*12.6. ſought to *moleſt* Mardocheus
1 *Mac.*10.35. or to *moleſt* any of them

**Mollifying.**

*Wiſd.*16.12. nor *mollifying* plaiſter that reſtor.

**Moment.**

2 *Eſd.*16.38. they ſlack not a *moment*
*Wiſd.*18.12. in one *moment* the nobleſt
2 *Mac.*6.25. to live—a *moment* longer
9.11. pain increaſing every *moment*

**Moneth. Moneths.**

1 *Eſd.*1.44. he reigned but three *moneths*
5.6. his reign, in the *moneth* Niſan
which is the firſt *moneth*.
*Eſth.* 11.2.
47. when the ſeventh *moneth* was at hand
53. the firſt day of the ſeventh *moneth*

7.5. twentieth day of the *moneth* Adar
2 *Mac*.15.36.
10. the fourteenth day of the firſt *moneth*
9.5. twentieth day of the ninth *moneth*
16. in the firſt day of the tenth *moneth*
2 *Eſd*.4.40. hath fulfilled her nine *moneths*
8.8. and nine *moneths* doe thy workmanſhip
16.38. a woman with child in the ninth *mon*.
*Eſther* 10.13. and fifteenth day of the ſame *mo*.
13.6. fourteenth day of the twelfth *mo*. Adar
16.20. the thirteenth day of the twelfth *mo*.
*Wiſd*.7.2. be fleſh in the time of ten *moneths*
*Eccl*.43.8. the *moneth* is called after her name
1 *Mac*.1.54. fifteenth day of the *moneth* Caſleu
4.52. twentieth day of the ninth *moneth*
59. from the five & twent. day of the *mon*.
14.27. eighteenth day of the *moneth* Elul
16.14. in the eleventh *moneth* called Sabat
2 *Mac*.1.9. ye kept the—feaſt in the *mon*. Caſleu
18. upon the five and twen. day of the *mo*.
7.27. have pity on me that beare thee nine *m*.
11.21. twentieth day of the *mon*. Dioſcorinth.
33. the fifteenth day of the *mon*. Xanthicus
Verſe 38.
15.36. thirteenth day of the twelfth *moneth*

**Money**

1 *Eſd*.5.54. the maſons and carpenters *money*
8.24. penalty of *money*, or by impriſonment
*Tob*.4.1. that day Tobit remembred the *money*
2. ſignifie to him of the *money* before I die
5.2. but how can I receive the *money*
3. and goe, and receive the *money*
18. be not greedy to adde *money* to *money*
9.2. and bring me the *money*, and bring him
10.2. there is no man to give him the *money*
10. ſervants, and cattell, and *money*
12.3. brought me the *money*, and likewiſe
*Jud*.4.10. their ſervants bought with *money*
*Eccl*.9.9. ſpend not thy *money* with her
14.3. ſhould an envious man doe with *money*
21.8. buildeth his houſe with other mens *mo*.
29.5. for his neighbours *money* he will ſpeake
10. loſe thy *money* for thy brother and thy
51.25. buy her your ſelves without *money*
28. get learning with a great ſum of *money*
*Bar*.1.6. they made alſo a collection of *money*
10. we have ſent you *mon*. to buy burnt-off
6.35. they can neither give riches nor *money*
1 *Mac*.3.31. and to gather much *money*
8.26. aid them with victuals, weapons, *mon*.
Verſe 28.
13.15. it is for *money* that he is owing
17. yet ſent he the *money* and the children
Verſe 18.
15.6. I give thee leave alſo to coin *money*
2 *Mac*.1.14. to receive *money* in name of a dow
3.6. was full of infinit ſums of *money*
7. and had ſhewed him of the *money*
to bring him the foreſaid *money*
9. inteligence was given him of the *money*
10. *money* laid up for the relife of widows
4.1. having been a bewrayer of *money*
20. this *money* then in regard of the ſender
23. to bear the *money* unto the king
27. but as for the *money* that he had prom.
45. to give him much *money*, if ye would
8.10. to make ſo much *mo*. of the captive Je.
25. took their *money* that came to buy them
10.21. they had ſold their brethren for *money*

**Monument,**

*Wiſd*.10.7. a ſtanding pillar of ſalt is a *monume*.
1 *Mac*.13.27. Simon alſo built a *monument* upon
2 *Mac*.15.6. to ſet up a publick *monument*

**Moon.**

2 *Eſd*.5.4. and the *moon* thrice in the day
6.45. and the *moon* give her light, & the ſtars
*Ecc*. 27.11. a fool changeth as the *moon*
39.12. I am filled as the *moon* at the full
43.6. he made the *moon* alſo to ſerve in her
7. from the *moon* is the ſign of feaſts
50.6. and as the *moon* at the full
*Bar*.6.60. for ſun, *moon*, and ſtars being bright
67. ſhine as the ſun, nor give lig. as the *mo*.
*Dan*.3.38. O ye ſun and *moon*, bleſſe ye the Lo.

**Mordocheus.**

See the word **Mardocheus.**

**Morning.**

1 *Eſd*.1.11. and thus did they in the *morning*
5.50. burnt-offerings to the Lord both *morn*.
9.41. from *morning* unto mid-day, before
*Tob*.9.6. early in the *morning* they went forth
*Jud*.12.5. it was towards the *morning* watch
14.11. and aſſoon as the *morning* aroſe
*Wiſd*.11.22. yea as a drop of the *morning* dew
*Eccl*.18.26. from the *morning* untill the evening
24.32. make doctrine to ſhine as the *morning*
47.10. the temple might ſound from the *mor*.
50.6. he was as the *morning* ſtar in the midſt
*Bel* 16. in the morning betime the king aroſe
1 *Mac*.4.52. they roſe up betimes in the *morning*
5.30. betimes in the *morning* they looked up
9.13. battell continued from *morn*. till night
10.80. caſt darts at the people from *morning*
11.67. from whence betimes in the *morning*

**Moſes.**

1 *Eſd*.1.6. which was given to *Moſes*
11. as it is written in the book of *Moſes*
5.49. commanded in the book of *Moſes*
7.6. the things written in the book of *Moſes*
9. according to the book of *Moſes*
8.3. being very ready in the law of *Moſes*
9.39. that he would bring the law of *Moſes*
2 *Eſd*.1.13. I gave you *Moſes* for a leader
7.36. and *Moſes* for the fathers that ſinned
59. this is the life whereof *Moſes* ſpake
14.3. manifeſtly reveal my ſelf unto *Moſes*
*Eccl*.45.1. even *Moſes* beloved of God and men
15. *Moſes* conſecrated him, and anointed
46.1. was the ſucceſſour of *Mo*. in propheſies
7. in the time of *Moſes* alſo, he did
*Bar*.1.20. which the Lord appointed by *Moſes*
2.28. as thou ſpakeſt by thy ſervant *Moſes*
*Suſ*.3. daughter according to the law of *Moſes*
Verſe 62.
2 *Mac*.1.29. in thy holy place, as *Moſes* hath
2.4. where *Moſes* climbed up, and ſaw the
8. as it was ſhewed under *Moſes*
10. as when *Moſes* prayed unto the Lord
11. and *Moſes* ſaid, Becauſe the ſin-offering
7.6. as *Moſes* in his ſong, which witneſſed
30. given unto our fathers by *Moſes*

**Mother.**

2 *Eſ*.1.28. as a *mother* her daughters, and a nurſe
10.7. that Sion our *mother* is full of all heavi.
13.55. haſt called underſtanding thy *mother*
*Tob*.1.8. as Deborah my fathers *mother* had
4.3. deſpiſe not thy *mother*, but honour her all
13. for lewdneſſe is the *mother* of famine
5.17. but Anna his *mother* wept, and ſaid
10.12. honour thy father & thy *mother*-in-law
11.17. bleſſed be thy father and thy *mother*
14.10. bury me—and my *mother* with me
12. when Anna his *mother* was dead
13. and he buried his father and his *mother*
*Wiſd*.7.2. in my *mothers* womb was faſhioned
12. knew not that ſhe was the *mot*. of them
*Eccl*.3.2. authority of the *mother* over her ſons
4. he that honoureth his *mother*, is as one
6. ſhall be a comfort to his *mother*
9. curſe of the *mot*. rooteth out foundations
21. a *mother* in diſhonour, is a reproach
16. he than angreth his *mot*. is curſed of G.
4.10. in ſtead of a husband unto their *mother*
7.2. forget not the ſorrows of thy *mother*
15.2. and as a *mother* ſhall ſhe meet him
24.18. I am the *mother* of fair love
40.1. that they go out of their *mothers* womb
return to the *mother* of all things
49.7. a prophet, ſanctified in his *moth*. womb
1 *Mac*.13.28. his *mother*, and his four brethren
2 *Mac*.7.1. ſeven brethren with their *moth*. were
4. and his *mother* looking on
5. with the *mother*, to die manfully, ſaying
20. but the *moth*. was marvellous above all
25. the king called his *mother*, & exhorted
41. after the ſons, the *mother* died

**Moth. Moths.**

*Eccl*.19.3. *moths* and worms ſhall have him
42.13. from garments cometh a *moth*
*Bar*.6.12. ſave themſelves from ruſt and *moths*

**Motion.**

2 *Eſd*.6.14. ſhall be as it were a great *motion*

*Wiſd*.7.24. wiſdom is more moving then any *m*.

**Move.**

2 *Eſd*.4.37. he doth not *move* nor ſtir him
*Bar*.6.27. nor—can they *move* of themſelves
*Dan*.3.56. and all that *move* in the waters

**Moved.**

1 *Eſd*.2.8. they whoſe mind the Lord had *moved*
8.72. ſo all they that were then *moved* at
2 *Eſd*.3.3. and my ſpirit was ſore *moved*
6.14. place where thou ſtand. ſhal not be *mo*.
7.15. and why art thou *moved*, whereas thou
13.2. that it *moved* all the waves thereof
*Jud*.9.4. which were *moved* with thy zeal
12.16. with her, and his mind was *moved*
16.15. for the mountains ſhall be *moved*
*Eccl*.16.18. ſhall be *moved* when he ſhall viſit
48.12. he was not *moved* with the preſence
*Bar*.4.6. becauſe you *moved* God to wrath
1 *Mac*.10.74. he was *moved* in his mind
2 *Mac*.4.37. heartily ſorry, and *moved* to pity
49. even they of Tyrus, *moved* with hatred
13.4. the King of kings *moved* Antiochus

**Movedſt.**

2 *Eſd*.3.18. *movedſt* the whole world, & madeſt

**Moving.**

*Wiſd*.2.2. and a little ſpark in the *moving* of
7.24. wiſdom is more *moving* then any moti.

**Mount.**

2 *Eſd*.2.33. charge of the Lo. upon *mount* Oreb
42. I Eſdras ſaw upon the *mount* Sion
13.35. ſtand upon the top of *mount* Sion
*Wiſd*.9.8. to build a temple upon thy holy *mount*
1 *Mac*.4.37. and went up into *mount* Sion
Chap.5.54.
60. they builded up *mount* Sion with high
6.48. againſt Judea, and againſt *mount* Sion
61. then the king entred into *mount* Sion
9.15. purſued them unto the *mount* of Azotus
11.37. and ſet upon the holy *mount* in a
12.36. raiſing a great *mou*. between the tower

**Mountain.**

2 *Eſd*.13.6. he had graved him a great *mountain*
12. the ſame man came down from the *mo*.
*Jud*.2.21. pitched from Bectileth neer the *mo*.
10.10. untill ſhe was gone down the *mount*.
13.10. went up to the *mountain* of Bethulia
*Eccl*.50.26. ſit upon the *mountain* of Samaria
*Bar*.6.39. ſtones that be hewn out of the *moun*.
1 *Mac*.16.20. and the *mountain* of the temple
2 *Mac*.2.4. as he went forth into the *mountain*

**Mountains.**

1 *Eſd*.4.4. they goe and break down *mountains*
2 *Eſd*.8.23. indignation maketh the *mo*. to melt
15.42. *mountains* and hils, trees of the wood
16.60. pools upon the tops of the *mountains*
*Tob*.1.21. fled into the *mountains* of Ararath
*Jud*.1.15. took alſo Arphaxed in the *mountains*
*Eccl*.24.13. upon the *mountains* of Hermon
43.4. the ſun burneth the *mountains*
16. at his ſight the *mountains* are ſhaken
21. it devoureth the *mountains*, and burneth

**Mourn.**

2 *Eſd*.8.16. for whoſe cauſe I *mourn*, and for Iſr.
10.4. continually to *mourn* and to faſt
8. now ſeeing we all *mourn*, and are ſad
9. that it is ſhe which ought to *mourn*
15.12. Egypt ſhall *mourn*, and the foundation
13. they that till the ground ſhall *mourn*
16.33. women ſhall *mourn* having no husba.
39. the world ſhall *mourn*, and ſorrows ſhal
2 *Mac*.5.10. had none to *mourn* for him, nor any

**Mourned.**

1 *Eſd*.1.31. in all Jury they *mourned* for Joſias
8.72. whileſt I *mourned* for the iniquity
2 *Eſd*.9.38. ſhe *mourned*, and wept with a loud
10.49. becauſe ſhe *mourned* for her ſon
*Eccl*.48.24. comforted them that *mourn*. in Sion
1 *Mac*.1.26. ſo the princes and elders *mourned*
2.14. put on ſackcloth, and *mourned* very ſore
9.20. and *mourned* many dayes, ſaying

**Mourning.**

1 *Eſd*.9.2. *mourning* for the great iniquities of
2 *Eſd*.1.19. then had I pity upon your *mourning*
5.20. and ſo I faſted ſeven dayes, *mourning*
10.6. ſeeſt thou not our *mourning*, and what
11. who then ſhould make more *mourning*
41. thou

41. thou ſaweſt a woman *mourning*
*Tob.*2.6. your feaſts ſhalbe turned into *mourning*
*Eſther* 14.2. garments of anguiſh, and *mourning*
15.1. ſhe laid away her *mourning* garment
*Wiſd.*14.15. afflicted with untimely *mourning*
19.3. for whileſt they were yet *mourning*

**Mournings.**

2 *Eſd.*16.18. begin. of ſorrows, & great *mourn.*

**Mouth.**

1 *Eſd.*1.28. ſpoken by the *mouth* of the Lord
47. ſpoken unto him—from the *mouth* of
57. word of the Lord ſpoken by the *mouth*
2.1. had promiſed by the *mouth* of Jeremy
4.19. with open *mou.* fix their eyes faſt on her
31. gazed upon her with open *mouth*
2 *Eſd.*14.38. ſaying, Eſdras, open thy *mouth*
41. and my *mouth* was opened, and ſhut no
*Tob.*13.6. confeſſe him with your whole *mouth*
*Jud.*11.19. a dog ſhal not—open his *mo.* at thee
*Wiſ.*1.11. the *mouth* that belieth, ſlayeth the ſoul
8.12. ſhall lay their hands upon their *mouth*
10.21. wiſdom opened the *mouth* of the dumb
*Eccl.*5.12. lay thy hand upon thy *mouth*
14.1. that hath not ſlipt with his *mouth*
15.9. not ſeemly in the *mouth* of a ſinner
20.19. alwayes be in the *mouth* of the unwiſe
20. when it cometh out of a fools *mouth*
21.5. a prayer out of a poor mans *mouth*
17. enquire at the *mouth* of the wiſe man
22.22. if thou haſt opened thy *mouth* againſt
23.7. ye children, the diſcipline of the *mouth*
13. uſe not thy *mo.* to untemperate ſwear.
24.2. in the congreg.—ſhall ſhe open her *mo.*
3. I came out of the *mouth* of the moſt Hi.
26.12. ſhe ſhall open her *mouth* as a thirſty
27.23. at the laſt he will writhe his *mouth*
28.12. both theſe come out of thy *mouth*
29.24. thou dareſt not open thy *mouth*
30.18. delicates poured upon a *mouth* ſhut up
34.8. wiſdom is perfection to a faithfull *mou.*
37.22. are commendable in his *mouth*
39.5. and will open his *mouth* in prayer
40.30. begging is ſweet in the *mouth* of the
*Dan.*3.1. opening his *mouth* in the midſt of the
27. the three as out of one *mouth*, praiſed
*Suſ.*61. of falſe witneſſe by their own *mouth*
*Bel* 27. this he put in the dragons *mouth*
1 *Mac.*2.60. delivered from the *mouth* of lions
9.55. for his *mouth* was ſtopped, and he was
2 *Mac.*6.18. was conſtrained to open his *mouth*

**Mouths.**

*Jud.*15.13. and with ſongs in their *mouths*
*Eſther* 13.17. deſtroy not the *mouths* of them
14.10. and open the *mouths* of the heathen
*Eccl.*49.1. it is ſweet as honey in all *mouths*
*Dan.*3.9. now we cannot open our *mouths*

**Much.**

*Tob.*12.8. little with rightc. is better then *much*
*Wiſ.*8.12. if I talk *much*, they ſhall lay their
10.18. and led them throw *much* water
*Eccl.*37.11. with an idle ſerv. of *much* buſineſſe
43.27. we may ſpeak *much*, & yet come ſhort
30. exalt him as *much* as you can
51.16. received her, and gat *much* learning
27. have gotten unto me *much* reſt
28. and get *much* gold by her
2 *Mac.*15.14. who prayeth *much* for the people

**Mulberries.**

1 *Mac.*6.34. the bloud of grapes and *mulberries*

**Mule.**

*Jud.*15.11. ſhe took it and laid it on her *mule*

**Mules.**

1 *Eſd.*5.43. two hundred fourty and five *mules*

**Multiply.**

2 *Eſd.*3.12. the earth began to *multiply*
7.67. if he ſhall not *multiply* his mercies
*Eccl.*6.5 ſweet language will *multiply* friends
16.2. though they *multip.* rejoyce not in them
23.16. two ſorts of men *multiply* ſin
44.21. *multiply* him as the duſt of the earth
47.18. and didſt *multiply* ſilver as lead
*Dan.*3.12. that thou wouldeſt *multiply* their ſeed

**Multiplied.**

1 *Eſd.*8.75. our ſins are *multiplied* above our
2 *Eſd.*5.10. incontinency be *multiplied* on earth
*Wiſd.*10.10. *multiplied* the fruits of his labours
*Eccl.*18.12. therefore he *multip.* his compaſſion
48.16. pleaſing to God, and ſome *multip.* ſins
*Pray. of Man.* my tranſgreſſions—are *multiplied*
and have *multiplied* offences
1 *Mac.*1.9. evils were *multiplied* in the earth
3.42. brethren ſaw that miſeries were *multip.*
14.15. *multiplied* the veſſels of the temple

**Multiplieth.**

*Eccl.*21.12. wiſdome which *multipli.* bitterneſſe

**Multiplying.**

*Wiſd.*4.3. the *multiplying* brood of the ungodly

**Multitude.**

1 *Eſd.*4.14. nor the *multitude* of men, neither
5.65. yet the *multitude* ſounded marvellouſly
9.9. all the *multitude* ſate trembling in the
2 *Eſd.*3.16. became a great *multitude*
6.3. the innumerable *multitude* of angels
*Wiſd.*6.2. glory in the *multitude* of nations
24. the *multitude* of the wiſe is the welfare
*Eccl.*5.6. be pacified for the *multitude* of my ſins
6.34. ſtand in the *multitude* of the elders
7.7. offend not againſt the *multitude* of a city
9. look upon the *multitude* of my oblations
14.1. not pricked with the *multitude* of ſins
16.1. deſire not a *mul.* of unprofitable childr.
3. neither reſpect their *multitude*, for
26.5. gathering together an unruly *multitude*
34.19. for ſin by the *multitude* of ſacrifices
35.18. taken away the *multitude* of the proud
42.11. make thee aſhamed before the *multit.*
51.3. according to the *multitude* of thy merc.
*Pray. of Man.* for the *multitude* of my iniquities

**Murder. Murders.**

2 *Mac.*4.3. Simons faction *mur.* were committed
35. for the unjuſt *murder* of the man

**Murdered.**

*Wiſd.*10.3. where he *murdered* his brother
1 *Mac.*2.41. were *murdered* in the ſecret places

**Murderer.**

2 *Mac.*4.38. there ſlew he the curſed *murderer*
9.28. thus the *murderer* and blaſphemer

**Murderers.**

*Wiſd.*12.5. thoſe mercileſſe *murderers* of childr.
2 *Mac.*12.6. came againſt thoſe *murderers* of his

**Murmure.**

2 *Eſd.*1.16. to this day doe ye yet *murmure*
*Eccl.*31.24. the whole city ſhall *murmure*

**Murmured.**

2 *Eſd.*1.15. neverthleſſe, you *murmured* there
*Jud.*5.22. ſtanding round about the tent, *murm.*
1 *Mac.*11.39. all the hoſt *mur.* againſt Demetrius

**Murmuring.**

*Wiſd.*1.11. therefore beware of *murmuring*
*Eccl.*46.7. appeaſed the wicked *murmuring*

**Murmurings.**

*Wiſd.*1.10. the noiſe of *murmurings* is not hid

**Mused.**

2 *Eſd.*10.25. and *muſed* what it might be

**Museth.**

*Wiſd.*9.15. mind that *muſeth* upon many things

**Musicall.**

1 *Eſd.*5.2. and with *muſicall* inſtruments
59. veſtments with *muſicall* inſtruments
*Eccl.*44.5. ſuch as found out *muſicall* tunes

**Musician.**

*Eccl.*32.4. out words where there is a *muſician*

**Musick.**

*Eccl.*22.6. is as *muſick* in mourning : but
32.3. found judgement and hinder not *muſick*
5. a conſort of *muſick* in a banquet of wine
6. ſo is the melody of *muſick* with pleaſant
40.20. wine and *muſick* rejoyce the heart
49.1. as *muſick* at a banquet of wine
1 *Mac.*9.39. and inſtruments of *muſick*, and

**Mustered.**

*Jud.*2.15. *muſtered* the choſen men for the battel

**Muted.**

*Tob.*2.10. the ſparrows *muted* warm dung into

**Myrrhe.**

*Eccl.*24.15. pleaſant colour like the beſt *myrrhe*

**Mysteries.**

*Wiſd.*2.22. as for the *myſteries* of God, they
6.22. and will not hide *myſteries* from you
8.4. for ſhe is privy to the *myſteries* of the
*Eccl.*3.19. *myſteries* are revealed unto the meek

## N.

**Nabuchodonoſor.**

1 *Eſd.*1.41. *Nabuchodonoſor* alſo took of the holy
*Tob.*14.15. which was taken by *Nabuchodonoſor*
*Jud.*1.1. in the twelfth yeer—of *Nabuchodonoſor*
2.19. to goe before king *Nabuchodonoſor* in the
3.8. ſhould worſhip king *Nabuchodonoſor* only
6.4. *Nabuchodonoſor* king of all the earth
11.1. any that was willing to ſerve *Nabuchod.*
4. ſervants of king *Nabuchodonoſor* my lord
7. as *Nabuchodo.* king of all the earth liveth
12.13. which ſerve in the houſe of *Nabuchod.*
*Eſther* 11.4. one of the captives, which *Nabucho.*
*Bar.*1.9. *Nabuchodonoſor* king of Babylon
Chap.6.2.
11. and pray for the life of *Nabuchodonoſor*
12. ſhall live under the ſhadow of *Nabuch.*

**Nahnm.**

2 *Eſd.*1.40. *Nahum*, and Abacuc, Sophonias

**Naile.**

*Eccl.*27.2. as a *naile* ſticketh faſt between the

**Naked.**

*Tob.*1.17. and my clothes to the *naked*
4.16. thy garments to them that are *naked*
2 *Mac.*11.12. alſo being wounded, eſcaped *nak.*

**Name.**

1 *Eſd.*1.48. to ſwear by the *Name* of the Lerd
4.63. temple which is called by his *Name*
6.33. the Lord therefore whoſe *Name* is
8.78. and a *name* in the place of thy ſanctuary
88. left us neither root, ſeed, nor *name*
2 *Eſd.*4.1. the angel—whoſe *name* was Uriel
*Tob.*3.15. that I never polluted my *name*
nor the *name* of my father in the land
5.11. I would know brother, thy kindr. & *na.*
11.14. and bleſſed is thy *name* for ever
13.11. from far to the *Name* of the Lord God
*Jud.*9.7. breakeſt the bat. the Lord is thy *Name*
*Eſther* 10.8. to deſtroy the *name* of the Jews
*Wiſd.*2.4. our *name* ſhall be forgotten in time
14.21. and ſtocks, the incommunicable *name*
19.18. pſaltery notes change the *name* of the
*Eccl.*6.1. thou ſhalt inherit an ill *name*
22. wiſdom is according to her *name*
15.6. cauſe him to inherit an everlaſting *na.*
17.10. the elect ſhall praiſe his holy *name*
22.14. what is the *name* thereof but a fool
37.1. which is only a friend in *name*
26. and his *name* ſhall be perpetuall
39.9. his *name* ſhall live from gener. to gener.
11. leave a greater *name* then a thouſand
15. magnifie his *name*, and ſhew forth his
40.19. building of a city continue a mans *na.*
41.11. an ill *name* of ſinners ſhalbe blott. out
12. have regard to thy *name* : for that
13. but a good *name* endureth for ever
43.8. the month is called after her *name*
44.8. that have left a *name* behind them
14. but their *name* liveth for evermore
45.15. and bleſſe the people in his *name*
47.16. thy *name* went far unto the Ilands
50.20. and to rejoyce in his *name*
*Bar.*2.11. and haſt gotten thy ſelf a *name*
32. and think upon my *Name*
3.5. think upon thy power and thy *Name*
4.30. for he that gave thee that *name*, will
1 *Mac.*3.14. he ſaid, I will get me a *name*
4.33. let all thoſe that know thy *Name*, praiſe
5.57. let us alſo get us a *name*, and go fight
63. whereſoever their *name* was heard of
6.44. and get him a perpetuall *name*
14.10. his honourable *name* was renowned
2 *Mac.*12.13. the *name* of it was Caſpis

**Named.**

2 *Eſd.*5.26. thou haſt *named* thee one dove
*Tob.*3.8. neither waſt thou *named* after them
*Wiſd.*14.27. worſhipping of idols not to be *nam.*
*Eccl.*24.18. my children, which are *named* of him
36.12. whom thou haſt *named* thy firſt-born

**Names.**

1 *Eſd.*6.12. we required of them the *names* in
8.49. catalogue of whoſe *names* were ſhewed

**Nameth.**
*Eccl*.23.10. ſweareth, and *nameth* God continu.
**Naming.**
*Eccl* 23.9. to the *naming* of the holy One
**Narrow.**
2 *Eſd*.7.4.put the caſe the entrance were *narrow*
Verſe 7.
13.43. by the *narrow* paſſages of the river
**Nathan.**
*Eccl*.47.1.after him roſe up N*athan* the prophet
**Nation.**
1 *Eſd*.6.33. deſtroy every king and *nation*
*Tob*.1.17. if I ſaw any of my *nation* dead
2.3. one of our *nation* is ſtrangled, and is caſt
4.19. for every *nation* hath not counſell
*Jud*.5.10. could not number their *nation*
21. if there be no iniquity in their *nation*
6.5. of this *nation* that came out of Egypt
19. and pity the low eſtate of our *nation*
15.9. thou art the great rejoycing of our *nati.*
*Eſther* 10.9. and my *nation* is this Iſrael
*wiſd*.10.15. from the *nation* that oppreſſed them
17.2. thought to oppreſſe the holy *nation*
*Eccl*.16.6. and in a rebellious *nation* wrath is
18.14. driven them from *nation* to *nation*
49.5. and their glory to a ſtrange *nation*
50.25. and the third is no *nation*
*Bar*.4.15. a ſhameleſſe *nation*, and of a ſtrange
*Dan*.3.13. are become leſſe then any *nation*
1 *Mac*.1.34. they put therein a ſinfull *nation*
2.10. what *nation* hath not had a part in her
11.42.I will greatly honour thee & thy *nati.*
13.6. doubtleſſe I will avenge my *nation*
14.4. ſought the good of his *nation* in ſuch
6. enlarged the bounds of his *nation*
29. reſiſting the enemies of their *nation*
16.2. goe out and fight for our *nation*
2 *Mac*.4.2. and tendred his own *nation*
10. his own *nation* to the Greekiſh faſhion
6.12. but for a chaſtening of our *nation*
31. young men, but unto all his *nation*
7.16. that our *nation* is forſaken of God
37. be mercifull unto our *nation*
38. juſtly brought upon all our *nation*
10.8 kept of the whole *nation* of the Jews
11.25. that this *nation* ſhall be in reſt
14.9.our *nation* which is preſſed on every ſide
34.that was ever a defender of their *nation*

**Nations.**

1 *Eſd*.1.49. paſſed all the pollutions of all *nati.*
2 *Eſd*.3.7. of whom came *nations*, tribes, people
*Tob*.3.4. a proverb of reproach to all *nations*
13.5. and will gather us out of all *nations*
11. many *nations* ſhall come from far
14.6. and all *nations* ſhall turn and fear
7. ſo ſhall all *nations* praiſe the Lord
*Jud*.16.17. woe to the *nations* that riſe up
*Eſther* 13.4.that had laws contrary to all *nations*
14.12. O king of *nations*, and Lord of
*wiſd*.3.8. they ſhall judge the *nations*
6.2. and glory in the multitude of *nations*
8.14. the *nations* ſhall be ſubject unto me
10.5. the *nations* in their wicked conſpiracy
12.12. accuſe thee for the *nations* that periſh
*Eccl*.4.15. ſhall judge the *nations*, and he that
10.15. plucked up the roots of the proud *nat.*
17.17. for in the diviſion of the *nations*
29.18. they wandred among ſtrange *nations*
36.2. ſend thy fear upon all *nations*
39 10. *nations* ſhall ſhew forth his wiſdom
44.21. that he would bleſſe the *nations*
46.6. to fall violently upon the *nations*
50.25. there be two manner of *nations*
*Bar*.4.6. ye were ſold to the *nations* not for
6.4. which cauſe the *nations* to fear
51. appear to all *nations* and kings
1 *Mac*.1.3. and took ſpoils of many *nations*
4. and ruled over countreys, and *nations*
**Nativity.**
*wiſd*.6.22. from the beginning of her *nativity*
*Eccl*.23.14. and curſe the day of thy *nativity*
**Nature.**
*wiſd*.13.1.ſurely vain are all men by *nature*,who
19.20. water forgat his own quenching *natu.*
21. that was of *nature* apt to melt
21 that was of nature apte to melt

**Natures.**
*wiſd*.7.20.the *natures* of living creatures
**Nave.**
*Eccl*.4.1. Jeſus the ſon of *Nave* was valiant in
**Naughty.**
*wiſd*.12.10.that they were a *naughty* generation
**Naughtineſſe.**
*wiſd*.4.12. for the bewitching of *naughtineſſe*
**Navie.**
1 *Mac*.1.17. and horſ-men, and a great *navie*
2 *Mac*.12.9.ſet fire on the haven,and the *navie*
14.1. with a great power and *navie*
**Navigable.**
2 *Mac*.5.21.his pride to make the land *navigab.*
**Nazarites.**
1 *Mac*.3.49. and the *Nazarites* they ſtirred up
**Nebat.**
*Eccl*.47.23. alſo Jeroboam the ſon of *Nebat*
**Neck.**
2 *Eſd*.1.48. rebelled, and hardened his *neck*
3.6. fine linnen,and a chain about his *neck*
*Tob*.11.9. and fell upon the *neck* of his ſon
Verſe 13.
*Jud*.13.8. ſhe ſmote twice upon his *neck*
16.9. the fauchin paſſed thorow his *neck*
*Eſther* 15.11. and laid it upon her *neck*
*Eccl*.6.24. and thy *neck* into her chain
7.23. bow down their *neck* from their youth
30.12. bow down his *neck* while he is young
33.26. yoke and a collar do bow the *neck*
51.26. put your *neck* under the yoke
*Bar*.2.33. and return from their ſtiffe *neck*
4.25. and ſhalt tread upon his *neck*
**Necks.**
1 *Mac*.1.61.hanged the infants about their *necks*
**Neceſſary.**
*Tob*.5.14. and things *neceſſary* as to my own ſon
*Eccl*.20.32.*neceſſary* patience in ſeeking the Lo.
29.3. find the thing that is *neceſſary* for thee
1 *Mac*.10.39.for *neceſſary* expences of the ſanct.
2 *Mac*.1.18. we thought it *neceſſary* to certifie
4.23.put him in mind of certain *nece.*matters
9.21. I thought it *neceſſary* to care for the
13.20. ſuch things as were *neceſſary*
**Neceſſity.**
2 *Eſd*.4.42. to eſcape the *neceſſity* of the travell
*Tob*.4.9. for thy ſelf againſt the day of *neceſſity*
*Eſther* 14.16. thou knoweſt my *neceſſity*: for I
*wiſd*.16.17. and endured that *neceſſity* which
*Eccl*.20.14.neither yet of the envious for his *ne.*
**Neceſſities.**
2 *Eſd*.13.19.into great perils,and many *neceſſit.*
**Need.**
*wiſd*.11.5. they in their *need* were benefited
13.6.for it is an image, & hath *need* of help
16.25. to the deſire of them that *need*
*Eccl*.4.3. defer not to give to him that is in *need*
8.9. give an anſwer as *need* requires
11.12. that is ſlow, and hath *need* of help
13.6.if he have *need* of thee, he will deceive
18.25.thou art rich,think on poverty & *need*
23.18. no body ſeeth me,what need have I to
29.2. lend to thy neighbour in his *need*
27. and I have *need* of mine houſe
32.7. ſpeak young man,if there be *ne.*of thee
33.31. for thou haſt *need* of him, as of thine
37.8. and know before what *need* he hath
38.12. goe from thee, for thon haſt *ne.*of him
39.21. a man *need* not to ſay, What is this
31. ſhall be ready upon earth when *need* is
42.21. he hath no *need* of any counſeller
1 *Mac*.3.28. ready whenſoev. he would *ne.*them
12.9. albeit we *need* none of theſe things
2 *Mac*.2.15. if ye have *need* thereof, ſend ſome
14.35.who haſt *need* of nothing,waſt pleaſed
**Needeth.**
*Eccl*.40.26. and it *needeth* not to ſeek help
**Needy.**
*Eccl*.4.1. make not *needy* eyes to wait long
5. turn not away thine eye from the *needy*
31.4. when he leaveth off, he is ſtill *needy*
34.21. the bread of the *needy* is their life
41.2.acceptable is thy ſentence unto the *nee.*
**Needfull.**
*Eccl*.39.33. he will give every *needfull* thing in

**Neglect.**
*Eccl*.7.10. *neglect* not to give almes
38.16. and neglect not his buriall
**Neglected. Neglecting.**
*wiſd*.3.10. which have *neglected* the righteous
2 *Mac*.4.14. and *neglecting* the ſacrifices
**Negligent.**
*Eccl*.38.9. in thy ſickneſſe be not *negligent*
*Bar*.1.19. we have been *negligent* in not hearing
**Nehemias.**
1 *Eſd*.5.8. with Jeſus, *Nehemias*, and Zacharias
40. for unto them ſaid *Nehemias*, and
Eccl.49.13. among the elect was *Nehemias*
2 *Mac*.1.18. when *Nehemias* offered ſacrifice
20. *Nehemias* being ſent from the king of
21. *Nehemias* commanded the prieſts to
23. anſwering thereunto, as *Nehemias* did
31. *Nehemias* commanded the water that
33.that *Nehemias* had purified the ſacrifices
36. *Nehemias* called this thing Naphthar
2.13. writings & commentaries of *Nehemias*
**Neighbour.**
2 *Eſd*.15.19. ſhall have no pity on his *neighbour*
*Jud*.7.4. and ſaid every one to his *neighbour*
Chap.10.19.
15.2.durſt not abide the ſight of his *neighbour*
*Eccl*.5.12.haſt underſtanding,anſwer thy *neighb.*
6.17. ſo ſhall his *neighbour* be alſo
9.14. as thou canſt, gueſſe at thy *neighbour*
10.6. bear not hatred to thy *neighbour*
13.15. every man loveth his *neighbour*
17.14. commandement concerning his *neigh.*
18.13. mercy of man is toward his *neighbour*
19.17. admoniſh thy *neighbour* before thou
22.24. be faithfull toward thy *neighbour*
27.18 haſt thou loſt the love of thy *neighbour*
19. ſo haſt thou let thy *neighbour* go
28.2. forgive thy *neighbour* the hurt that
7. bear no malice to thy *neighbour*
29.1. mercifull will lend unto his *neighbour*
2. lend to thy *neighbour* in time of his need
pay to thy *neighbour* again in due
14. an honeſt man is ſurety for his *neighb.*
20. help thy *neighbour* according to thy po.
31.15. judge of thy *neighbour* by thy ſelf
31. rebuke not thy *neighbour* at the wine
*Suſ*.62. intended to do to their *neighbour*
2 *Mac*.6.8. a decree to their *neighbour* cities
**Neighbours.**
1 *Eſdras* 2.6. thoſe I ſay that are his *neighbours*
2 *Eſd*.9.45. and all my *neighbours*, and we gave
10.2.all my *neighbouts* roſe up to comfort me
*Tob*.2.8. but my *neighbours* mocked me
*Eccl*.15.5. exalt him above his *neighbours*
21.22. is ſoon in his *neighbours* houſe
25.1. the love of *neighbours*, a man and wife
18. her husband ſhall ſit among his *neighb.*
29.5. for his *neighbours* money he will ſpeak
34.22.that taketh away his *neighbours* living
*Bar*.4.24. like as now the *neighbours* of Sion
2 *Mac*.9.25. that are borderers and *neighbours*
**Nephthali.**
*Tob*.1.1. ſeed of Aſael,of the tribe of *Nephthali*
2. which is called properly *Nephthali*
4. all the tribe of *Nephthali* my father, fell
5. and the houſe of my father *Nephthali*
7.3. we are of the ſons of *Nephthali*
**Never.**
*wiſ*.2.2. hereafter as though they had *never* been
3.15. root of wiſdome ſhall *never* fall away
6.12. wiſdome is glorious, and *never* fadeth
7.10. that cometh from her, *never* goeth out
14. treaſure unto men which *never* faileth
15.17. he lived once, but they *never*
*Eccl*.7.36. and thou ſhalt *never* do amiſſe
12.10. *never truſt* thine enemy: for like as
22.6. wiſdome are *never* out of time
23.7. keepeth it, ſhall *never* be taken in his
11.plague ſhal *never* depart from his houſe
40.23. friend & compani. *never* meet amiſſe
44.9.are periſhed as though they had *ne.*been
**New.**
1 *Eſd*.5.52. and of the *new* moons, and of all
6.9.building an houſe to the Lo. great & *new*
25. one row of *new* wood of that countrey
2 *Eſd*.1.31. your ſolemn feaſt dayes, your *new*

*Jud*.8.6. and the eves of the *new* moons
and the *new* moons, and the feaſts
16.2. tune unto him a *new* pſalm, exalt him
13. I will ſing unto the Lord a *new* ſong
*wiſd*.7.27. ſhe maketh all things *new*
*Eccl*.9.10. for the *new* is not comparable to him
a *new* friend is as *new* wine
24.25. as Tygris in the time of *new* fruits
36.6. ſhew *new* ſignes, and make other
1 *Mac*.4.47. and built a *new* altar according to
49. they made alſo *new* holy veſſels
53. upon the *new* altar of burnt-offerings
2 *Mac*.2.29. as the maſter-builder of a *new* hou.
4.11. brought up *new* cuſtomes againſt the

**Newes.**

2 *Mac*.9.3. *newes* was brought him what had

**Newly.**

*Jud*.4.3. they were *newly* returned from the
*wiſd*.11.18. wild beaſts full of rage *new*.created
2 *Mac*.10.28. now the ſun being *newly* riſen

**Next.**

1 *Eſd*.3.7. and he ſhal ſit *next* to Darius, becauſe
*Tob*.1.22. appointed him *next* unto him
*Jud*.2.4. which was *next* unto him, and ſaid
*Eſther* 13.6. over the affairs, and is *next* unto us
16.11. as the *next* perſon unto the king
2 *Mac*.4.41. handfuls of duſt that was *next* at

**Nicanor.**

1 *Mac*.3.38. *Nicanor* and Gorgias, mighty men
7.26. then the king ſent *Nicanor*, one of his
27. ſo *Nicanor* came to Jeruſalem with
44. when *Nican*. hoſt ſaw that he was ſlain
2 *Mac*.8.9. chooſing *Nican*. the ſon of Patroclus
14. being ſold by wicked *Nicanor*
34. as for that moſt ungracious *Nicanor*
12.2. *Nicanor* the governour of Cyprus would
14.12. and forthwith calling *Nicanor*, who
14. came to *Nicanor* by flocks, thinking
30. *Nicanor* began to be churliſh unto him
and withdrew himſelf from *Nicanor*
15.6. ſo *Nicanor* in exceeding pride and
28. they knew that *Nicanor* lay dead in his
30. commanded to ſtrike off *Nicanors* head
32. and ſhewed him vile *Nicanors* head
33. cut out the tongue of that ungodly *Ni*.
35. hanged alſo *Nicanors* head on the tower
37. thus went it with *Nicanor*, and from

**Niggard.**

*Eccl*.14.3. riches are not comely for a *niggard*
10. and he is a *niggard* at his table
31.24. but againſt him that is a *niggard*

**Niggardneſſe.**

*Eccl*.31.24. the teſtimonies of his *niggardneſſe*

**Nigh.**

*Eccl*.12.13. any ſuch as come *nigh* wild beaſts
14.25. he ſhall pitch his tent *nigh* unto her
35.17. till it come *nigh* he will not be comfor.

**Night.**

1 *Eſdr*.1.14. prieſts offered the fat untill *night*
*Tob*.8.9. ſo they ſlept both that *night*
*Jud*.6.21. called on the God of Iſrael all that *ni*.
7.5. remained and watched all that *night*
8.33. you ſhall ſtand this *night* in the gate
11.3. thou ſhalt live this *night*, and hereafter
5. I will declare no lie to my lord this *night*
17. ſerveth the G. of heaven day and *night*
thy ſervant will go out by *night* into
13.14. enemies by mine hands this *night*
*wiſd*.7.30. for after this cometh *night*: but vice
10.17. a light of ſtars in the *night* ſeaſon
17.2. fettered with the bonds of a long *night*
5. indure to lighten that horrible *night*
14. they ſleeping the ſame ſleep that *night*
21. over them only was ſpread an heavy *ni*.
18.6. of that *night* were our fathers certified
14. that *night* was in the midſt of her ſwift
*Eccl*.36.26. whereſoever the *night* taketh him
38.27. that laboureth *night* and day, and they
40.5. his *night* ſleep do change his knowledge
*Bar*.2.25. and to the froſt of the *night*
*Bel* 15. in the *night* came the prieſts, with their
1 *Mac*.4.5. mean ſeaſon came Gorgias by *night*
5.29. from whence he removed by *night*
9.13. continued from morning till *night*
58. who ſhall take them all in one *night*
16.4. and reſted that *night* at Modin
2 *Mac*.8.7. took he advantage of the *night*
12.6. and burnt the haven by *night*
13.10. to call upon the Lord *night* and day
15. he went into the kings tent by *night*

**Nights.**

*Tob*.10.7. ceaſed not whole *nights* to bewail her
*Dan*.3.46. O ye *nights* and dayes, bleſſe ye the

**Nine.**

2 *Eſd*.4.40. ſhe hath fulfilled her *nine* moneths
8.8. *nine* moneths doth thy workmanſhip
*Eccl*.29.7. there be *nine* things which
1 *Mac*.5.27. Judas Maccabeus, with *nine* others
7.27. that bare thee *nine* months in my womb
12.10. they were gone from thence *nine* furl.

**Nineveh.**

*Tob*.1.3. who came with me to *Nineveh*, into the
10. were carried away captives to *Nineveh*
17. or caſt about the walls of *Nineveh*
22. entreating for me, I returned to *Ninev*.
7.3. which are captives in *Nineveh*
11.1. way till they drew neer to *Nineveh*
14.4. which Jonas the prophet ſpake of *Nine*.
8. now my ſon depart out of *Nineveh*
10. but tarry no longer at *Nineveh*
15. he heard of the deſtruction of *Nineveh*
*Jud*.1.1. who reigned in *Nineveh* the great city
16. ſo he returned afterward to *Nineveh*

**Noah.**

2 *Eſd*.3.11. namely *Noah* with his houſhold
*Eccl*.44.17. *Noah* was found perfect & righteous

**Nobility.**

*Wiſ*.8.3. ſhe magnifieth her *nobility*, yea, the Lord
*Eccl*.22.10. ſtain the *nobility* of their kindred

**Noble.**

*Eccl*.10.22. whether he be rich, *noble*, or poor
18.4. who ſhall find out his *noble* acts
1 *Mac*.3.32. ſo he left Lyſias a *noble* man
8.2. their wars and *noble* acts which they had
2 *Mac*.6.31. for an example of *noble* courage
12.42. that *noble* Judas exhorted the people
14.42. otherwiſe then beſeemed his *nob*. birth

**Nobles.**

1 *Eſd*.1.37. he bound Joacim and the *nobles*
8.26. and all his friends and *nobles*
*Jud*.2.2. he called unto him—all his *nobles*
*Bar*.1.4. and in the hearing of the *nobles*

**Nobleſt.**

*wiſd*.18.12. the *nobleſt* off-ſpring of them was

**Noe.**

*Tob*.4.12. children of the prophets, *Noe*, Abram

**Noiſe.**

1 *Eſd*.5.66. came to know what the *noiſe* of the
2 *Eſd*.5.7. make a *noiſe* in the night, which many
*Jud*.14.9. made a joyfull *noiſe* in their city
19. very great *noiſe* throughout their camp
*Eſther* 11.5. behold a *noiſe* of a tumult with
*wiſd*.1.10. the *noiſe* of murmurings is not hid
5.11. parted with the violent *noiſe* & motion
17.18. or a melodious *noiſe* of birds among
18.10. a lamentable *noiſe* was carried abroad
*Eccl*.38.28. the *noiſe* of the hammer & the anvil
40.13. and ſhall vaniſh like a *noiſe*
43.17. the *noiſe* of the thunder maketh the
45.9. might be a ſound, and a *noiſe* made
46.17. a great *noiſe* made his voice to be heard
50.16. made a great *noiſe* to be heard
1 *Mac*.9.13. the earth ſhook at the *noiſe* of
41. the *noiſe* of their melody into lamenta.

**Noiſed. Noiſes.**

*Jud*.10.18. her coming was *noiſed* among the
*wiſ*.17.4. but *noiſes* (as of waters) falling down

**None.**

*Jud*.6.4. *none* of my words ſhall be in vain
Verſe 9.
9.14. there is *none* other that protecteth the
16.14. there is *none* that can reſiſt thy voice
*Eccl*.11.28. judge *none* bleſſed before his death
36.10. there is *none* other but me
39.17. and *none* may ſay, What is this
18. *none* can hinder when he will ſave
44.19. in glory was there *none* like unto him
45.13. before him there was *none* ſuch
51.7. ſuccour of men, but there was *none*
*Bar*.3.23. *none* of theſe have known the way of
25. great, and hath *none* end: high, and
6.73. the juſt man that hath *none* idols
*Bel* 41. there is *none* other beſides thee
1 *Mac*.3.45. there was *none* of her children that
7.17. and there was *none* to bury them
8.14. *none* of them wore a crown
14.12. and there was *none* to fray them
2 *Mac*.5.10. and had none to mourn for him

**North.**

2 *Eſd*.15.34. from the *north* to the ſouth
*Jud*.16.4. out of the mountains from the *north*

**Northern.**

*Eccl*.43.17. ſo doth the *northern* ſtorm

**Noſes.**

*Wiſd*.15.15. nor *noſes* to draw breath, nor ears to

**Noſtrils.**

*wiſd*.2.2. the breath in our *noſtrils* is as a ſmoak

**Notable.**

2 *Mac*.3.26. *notable* in ſtrength, excellent in bea.
6.28. leave a *notable* example to ſuch as be
14.33. & erect a *notable* temple unto Bacchus

**Notably.**

2 *Mac*.14.31. he was *notably* prevented by Judas

**Notes.**

*wiſd*.19.18. *notes* change the name of the tune

**Nomades.**

2 *Mac*.12.11. ſo that the *Nomades* of Arabia

**Nothing.**

1 *Eſd*.8.7. ſo that he omitted *nothing* of the law
9.51. lend part to them that have *nothing*
54. give to them that have *nothing*
2 *Eſd*.5.12. ſhall men hope, but *nothing* obtain
*Tob* 4.17. but give *nothing* to the wicked
10.5. now I care for *nothing*, my ſon, ſince
12.11. I will keep cloſe *nothing*
*Eſther* 10.5. and *nothing* thereof hath failed
14.11. not thy ſcepter to them that are *noth*.
*Wiſd*.2.11. feeble is found to be *uothing* worth
4.5. not ripe to eat: yea meet for *nothing*
7.8. eſteemed riches *nothing* in compariſon of
8.7. have *nothing* more profitable then life
9.6. he ſhall be *nothing* regarded
11.24. abhorreſt *nothing* which thou haſt made
13.10. or a ſtone good for *nothing*
17.12. fear is *nothing* elſe, but a betraying
*Eccl*.6.15. *nothing* doth countervail a faithfull
8.16. for bloud is as *nothing* in his ſight
10.6. do *nothing* at all by injurious practiſes
13.4. but if thou have *no*. he will forſake thee
18.6. there may *nothing* be taken from them
22. let *nothing* hinder thee to pay thy vows
20.23. and maketh him his enemy for *nothing*
23.27. *nothing* better then the fear of the Lo.
that there is *nothing* ſweeter then
26.14. there is *nothing* ſo much worth as a
32.19. doe *nothing* without advice
33.29. and without diſcretion do *nothing*
39.19. *nothing* can be hid from his eyes
20. there is *nothing* wonderfull before him
40.6. a little or *nothing* is his reſt
7. marvelleth that the fear was *nothing*
41.1. the man that hath *nothing* to vex him
42.21. unto him may *nothing* be added
24. he hath made *nothing* unperfect
*Bar*.6.17. is *nothing* worth being broken
26. declare to men that they be *noth*. worth
28. unto the poor—they give *nothing* of it
70. for as a ſcar-crow—keepeth *nothing*
1 *Mac*.2.63. his thought is come to *nothing*
2 *Mac*.4.25. bringing *no*. worth the prieſt-hood
7.12. that he *nothing* regarded the pain
9.7. he *nothing* at all ceaſed from his bragging
12.4. live in peace, and ſuſpecting *nothing*
14.35. who haſt need of *nothing*, waſt pleaſed

**Nought.**

1 *Eſd*.1.56. conſumed & brought them all to *no*.
2 *Eſd*.2.33. came unto them, they ſet me at *nou*.
8.59. his will that men ſhould come to *nought*
*Jud*.4.1. and brought them to *nought*
13.17. brought to *nought* the enemies of thy
*Eſther* 13.15. eyes are upon us, to bring us to *no*.
*Wiſd*.1.11. word ſo ſecret that ſhall go for *nought*
16. they conſumed to *nought*, and made
*Eccl*.40.14. ſhall tranſgreſſors come to *nought*
47.7. brought to *nought* the Philiſtines his

**Nouriſh.**

2 *Eſd*.2.25. *nouriſh* thy children, O thou good
*Tob*.2.10. Achiacharus did *nouriſh* me, untill

*Eccl*.28.5. he that is but fleſh *nouriſh* hatred
*Bar*.4.11. with joy did I *nouriſh* them
1 *Mac*.6.15. *nouriſh* him up for the kingdome
2 *Mac*.10.15. they that went about to *nour*.war

**Nouriſhed.**

1 *Eſd*.4.16. they *nouriſhed* them up that planted
2 *Eſd*.8.11.may be *nouriſhed* for a time, till thou
9.46. I *nouriſhed* him with great travell
*Jud*.5.10.while they were *nouriſhed*,and became
*Wiſd*.16.23.that the righteous might be *nouriſh*.
2 *Mac*.7.27.gave thee ſuck three yeers,and *nou*.
10.14. *nouriſh*. war continually with the Jews

**Nouriſheth.**

*Wiſd*.16.45.obedient to thy grace that *nouriſheth*
26. growing of fruits that *nouriſheth* man
*Eccl*.17.18. he *nouriſheth* with diſcipline, and

**Noyſome.**

2 *Mac*.9.9.his ſmell was *noyſome* to all his army

**Number.**

1 *Eſd*.2.9. many free gifts of a great *number*
13. and this was the *number* of them
8.63. delivered them by *number* and weight
2 *Eſd*.2.38. behold the *number* of thoſe that be
3.7. people, and kindreds out of *number*
29. had ſeen impieties without *number*
4.37. by *number* hath he numbred the times
16.56. and he knoweth the *number* of them
*Jud*.2.20. the multitude was without *number*
5.10. that one could not *number* their nation
*Wiſd* 4.8. that is meaſured by *number* of yeers
11.20.in meaſure,and *number*, and in weight
*Eccl*.1.2. who can *number* the ſand of the ſea
7.16. *number* not thy ſelf among the multit.
16.17. ſuch an infinite *number* of creatures
18.5. who ſhall *number* the ſtrength of his
9. the *number* of a mans dayes at the moſt
38.29. maketh all his works by *number*
42.7. deliver all things in *number* and weight
45.11.after the *number* of the tribes of Iſrael
48.2. by his zeale he diminiſhed their *number*
*Bar*.2.29.multitude ſhalbe turned to a ſmall *nu*.
*Pray.of Man*. above the *number* of the ſand

**Numbred.**

*Wiſd*.5.5. how is he *numbred* among the children
*Eccl*.1.9. and ſaw her, and *numbred* her
37.25.dayes of the life of man may be *numb*.

**Numenius.**

1 *Mac*.12.16.we choſe *Numenius* the ſon of An.

**Nurſe.**

2 *Eſd*.1.28. and a *nurſe* her young babes
2.25. O thou good *nurſe*, ſtabliſh their feet

**Nurſed.**

*Wiſd*.7.4. I was *nurſed* in ſwadling clothes
*Bar*.4.8.ye have grieved Jeruſalem that *nur*.you

**Nurture.**

*Wiſd*.3.11. whoſo deſpiſeth wiſdom and *nurture*
*Eccl*.22.10. through diſdain and want of *nurture*

**Nurtured.**

*Eccl*.21.23. but he that is well *nurtured* will
22.3. an evill *nurtured* ſon is the diſhonour
31.19. ſufficient for a man well *nurtured*
40.29.a wiſe man well *nurtured* will beware

**Nurturedſt.**

2 *Eſd*.8.12. and *nurturedſt* it in thy law

**Nurtureth.**

*Eccl*.18.13. he reproveth, and *nurtureth*, and

## O.

**Oath.**

1 *Eſd*.8.93. let us make an *oath* to the Lord
96. took an *oath* of the chief of the prieſts
*Tob*.8.20. Raguel had ſaid unto him by an *oath*
*Jud*.8.11. touching this *oath* which ye made
30. to bring an *oath* upon our ſelves
*Eccl*.44.21. therefore he aſſured him by an *oath*
*Bar*.2.34. which I promiſed with an *oath* unto
1 *Mac*.6.61.the princes made an *oath* unto them
62. he brake his *oath* that he had made
7.18.they have broken the covenant and *oath*
2 *Mac*.14.33. and made an *oath* in this manner

**Oathes.**

*Wiſd*.18 6.unto what *oathes* they had given cred.
22. alledging the *oathes* and covenants
2 *Mac*.4.34.gave him his right hand with *oathes*
7.24. but alſo aſſured him with *oathes*
15.10. and their breach of *oathes*

**Obedient.**

2 *Eſd*.1.8.they have not been *obedient* to my law
*Wiſd*.16.25. and was *obedient* to thy grace
*Eccl*.3.6. he that is *obedient* unto the Lord
33.28. if he be not *obedient*, put on more
42.23. for all uſes, and are all *obedient*
*Bar*.2.5. have not been *obedient* unto his voyce
6.62. ſent to do their offices, are *obedient*

**Obey.**

1 *Eſd*.4.10. his people and armies *obey* him
5.69. as you, doe *obey* your Lord
8.94. as many as do *obey* the law of the Lord
2 *Eſd*.1.24. thou Judah wouldeſt not *obey* me
*Jud*.2.3. that did not *obey* the commandement
*Eccl*.18.3. and all things *obey* his will
2 *Mac*.7.30.I will not *obey* the kings commande.

**Obeyed.**

1 *Eſd*.4.12. in ſuch ſort he is *obeyed*

**Obeyeth.**

*Ecc*.24.22.he that *obeyeth* me ſhal never be con.
*Bar*.3.33. and it *obeyeth* him with fear

**Objecteth.**

*Wiſd*.2.12. *objecteth* to our infamy the tranſgreſ.

**Oblation.**

*Dan*.3.14. or ſacrifice, or *oblation*, or incenſe

**Oblations.**

1 *Eſd*.5.52. after that the continuall *oblations*
*Eccl*.7.9. look on the multitude of my *oblations*
50.13.the *oblations* of the Lo. in their hands
1 *Mac*.15.5.I confirm unto thee all the *oblations*

**Obſcure.**

*Wiſd*.4.12. doth *obſcure* things that are honeſt

**Obſcurity.**

*Eſther* 11.8. a day of darkneſſe and *obſcurity*

**Obſerve.**

2 *Eſd*.7.21. ſhould *obſerve* to avoid puniſhment
*Eccl*.4.20. *obſerve* the opportunity, and beware
13.13. *obſerve*, and take good heed
18.27. a fool will not *obſerve* time
27.12. among the undiſcreet, *obſerve* the time
1 *Mac*.2.67. all thoſe that *obſerve* the law
2 *Mac*.6.8.that they ſhould *obſerve* the faſhions

**Obſerved.**

2 *Eſdr*.9.32. and *obſerved* not thy ordinances
19.9. for he heard, and *obſerved* thee

**Obtain.**

2 *Eſdr*.4.24. we are not worthy to *obtain* mercy
5.12. ſhall men hope, but nothing *obtain*
14.34. after death ye ſhall *obtain* mercy
*Wiſd*.8.13.by the means of her I ſhall *obtain*
21. that I could not otherwiſe *obtain* her
*Eccl*.11.10. thou ſhalt not *obtain*, neither ſhalt
15.1. knowledge of the law, ſhall *obtain* her
1 *Mac*.2.64. by it you ſhall *obtain* mercy

**Obtained.**

1 *Eſd*.6.5. elders of the Jews *obtained* favour
*Eſther* 16.11. had ſo far forth *obtained* favour
*Eccl*.46.9. his ſeed *obtained* it for an heritage
1 *Mac*.2.54. *obtained* the covenant of an everla.
15.9. when we have *obtained* our kingdom
2 *Mac*.5.7. he *obtained* not the principality
15.5. yet he *obtained* not to have his wicked

**Obtaineth.**

*Eccl*.19.18. and wiſdome *obtaineth* his love

**Obtaining.**

*Eccl*.10.21. before the *obtaining* of authority

**Occaſion.**

*Wiſd*.14.21. this was an *occaſion* to deceive the
*Eccl*.4.5. give him none *occaſion* to curſe thee
23. when there is *occaſion* to do good

**Occupied.**

*Eccl*.12.3. him that is alwayes *occupied* in evill
38.25. and is *occupied* in their labours
39.1. is *occupied* in the meditation thereof
and be *occupied* in propheſies
2 *Mac*.8.27. *occupied* themſelves about the ſabb.
10.15. kept the Jews *occupied*, and receiving

**Occupieth.**

2 *Eſd*.16.42. he that *occupieth* merchandiſe

**Odious.**

*Wiſd*.12.4. for doing moſt *odious* works of

**Odour.**

*Eccl*.24.15. I yeelded a pleaſant *odour* like the

**Odours.**

2 *Eſd*.6.44. unchangeable colour and *odours*

**Offence.**

*Jud*.12.2.not eat thereof leſt there be an *offence*
*Wiſd*.14.31.that puniſheth alwaies the *offence* of
*Eccl*.18.27. he will beware of *offence*
19.8. and if thou canſt without *offence*
23.11. he maketh a double *offence*, and if he
30.13.lewd behaviour be an *offence* unto thee
41.18. an *offence* before a judge and ruler
1 *Mac*.5.4. and an *offence* unto the people

**Offences.**

*Pray.of Man*. and have multiplied *offences*

**Offend.**

*Wiſd*.12.1. chaſteneſt thou them—that *offend*
15.13. knoweth himſelf to *offend* above all
*Eccl*.7.7. *offend* not againſt a multitude
17.25. prayer before his face, and *offend* leſſe
19.4. ſhall *offend* againſt his own ſoul
23.11. if he ſhall *offend*, his ſin ſhall be upon
31.10.who might *offend*, and hath not offen.
17. be not unſatiable, leſt thou *offend*
30.increaſeth the rage of a fool till he *offe*.

**Offended.**

2 *Eſd*.12.41. what have we *offended* thee
*Wiſd*.10.8. the things wherein they *offended*
12.4.wherein they have *offended*,that leaving
*Eccl*.19.16.that hath not *offend*.with his tongue
25.2. I am greatly *offended* at their life
31.10. and hath not *offended*? or done evill
32.15. the hypocrite will be *offended* thereat

**Offendeth.**

*Bar*.6.14. put to death one that *offendeth* him

**Offending.**

*Wiſd*.2.12. with our *offending* the law, and

**Offer.**

1 *Eſd*.1.6. *offer* the paſſeover in order,and make
9.20. to *offer* rams, to make reconcilement
*Eccl*.7.9. when I *offer* to the moſt high God, he
*Bar*.1.10. prepare ye manna, and *offer* upon
2 *Mac*.4.40. began firſt to *offer* violence on
7.37. *offer* up my body and life, for the laws
12.43. to Jeruſalem to *offer* a ſin-offering

**Offered**

*Tob*.5.13. and *offered* the firſt-born, and the
*Eccl*.46.16. he *offered* the ſucking lamb
2 *Mac*.1.18. when Nehemias *offered* ſacrifice
3.32. *offered* a ſacrifice for the health of
10.3. *offered* a ſacrifice after two yeers

**Offereth.**

*Wiſd*.17.12. the ſuccours which reaſon *offereth*
*Eccl*.35.1.commandement.*offer*.a peace-offering
2. requiteth a good turn, *offereth* fine flour

**Offering.**

2 *Eſdr*.10.45. there was no *offering* made in her
*Eccl*.14.11. give the Lord his due *offering*
30.19. what good doth the *offer*. unto an idol
34.18.his *offering* is ridiculous, and the gifts
20. an *offering* of the goods of the poor
35.6.the *offering* of the righteous maketh the
50.14. that he might adorn the *offering* of the
2 *Mac*.4.24. *offering* more then Jaſon by
14.31. the prieſts that were *offering* their

**Offerings.**

1 *Eſd*.6.31. that *offerings* may be made to the
2 *Eſd*.10.46.builded the city,and offered *offeri*.
*Jud*.16.18. they offered their burnt-*offerings*
*Eccl*.34.19. with the *offerings* of the wicked
35.1.keepeth the law,bringeth *offerings* enow

**Office.**

1 *Eſd*.5.38. the prieſts that uſurped the *office* of
*Ecc*.32.2.haſt done al thine *office*,take thy place
45.15. execute the *office* of the prieſthood

**Offices.**

*Bar*.6.60. ſent to do their *offices*, are obedient

**Officers.**

*Eccl*.10.2. as the Judge—ſo are his *officers*
1 *Mac*.10.33. I will that all my *officers* remit
41. overplus which the *officers* paid not in
13.37. to write unto our *officers*, to confirm

**Ointment.**

2 *Eſd*.2.12. have the tree of life for an *ointment*
*Jud*.10.3. anointed her ſelf with precious *oint*.
*Wiſd*.2.7. our ſelves with coſtly wine and *ointm*.

**Old.**

*Tob*.3.10. I ſhall bring his *old* age with ſorrow
14.13. he

14.13. he became *old* with honour
*Jud*.16.23. waxed *old* in her husbands houſe
*Eſther* 13.7. of *old*, and now are malicious
*Wiſd*.4.16. yeers and *old* age of the unrighteous
8.8. ſhe knoweth the things of *old*
12.3. both thoſe *old* inhabitants of thy holy
14.6. for in the *old* time alſo when the proud
*Eccl*.2.10. look at the generations of *old*
6.18. find wiſdome till thine *old* age
8.6. diſhonour not a man in his *old* age
even ſome of us wax *old*
9.10. forſake not an *old* friend: for the new
when it is *old*, thou ſhalt drink it
11.16. evill ſhall wax *old* with them that
20. and wax *old* in thy work
14.17. fleſh waxeth *old* as a garment
16.7. pacified towards the *old* giants
25.2. an *old* adulterer that doteth
51.8. and upon thy acts of *old*, how thou
*Bar*.3.10. waxen *old* in a ſtrange countrey
*Suſan*.52. thou that art waxen *old* in wickedneſs
1 *Mac*.3.29. which had been of *old* time
15.3. I may reſtore it to the *old* eſtate
17. to renew the *old* friendſhip and league
16.3. but now I am *old*, and ye by Gods
2 *Mac*.5.15. there was killing of young and *old*
6.21. for the *old* acquaintance they had with
22. and for the *old* friendſhip with them

**Olive.**

*Jud*.15 13. when they had put a garland of *olive*

**Olive-tree.**

*Eccl*.50.10. as a fair *olive*-tree budding forth

**Oloſernes.**

*Jud*.2.4. *Oloſernes* the chief captain of his army
14. then *Oloſernes* went forth, from the

**One.**

*Tob*.4.4. bury her by me in *one* grave
6.10. he alſo hath *one* only daughter
*Eſther* 15.3. and upon the *one* ſhe leaned
*Wiſd*.7.22. ſpirit, holy, *one* onely, manifold
11.20. they have fallen down with *one* blaſt
*Eccl*.1.8. there is *one* wiſe and greatly to be fear.
6.6. have but *one* counſeller of a thouſand
7.8. bind not *one* ſin upon another
in *one* thou ſhalt not be unpuniſhed
16.3. *one* that is juſt is better then a thouſand
46 4. was not *one* day as long as two
*Dan*.3.27. three as out of *one* mouth, praiſed God
*Suſ*.52. he called one of them, and ſaid unto him
1 *Mac*.3.32. *one* of the bloud royall, to overſee
4.11. know that there is *one* that delivereth
8.16. their government to *one* man every yeer
all were obedient to that *one*
9.58. who ſhall take them all in *one* night
2 *Mac*.1.5. and be at *one* with you
7.2. but *one* of them that ſpake firſt, ſaid thus
20. ſlain within the ſpace of *one* day
21. ſhe exhorted every *one* of them in her

**Onias.**

2 *Mac*.3.1. becauſe of the godlineſſe of *Onias*
5. he could not overcome *Onias*
4.1. ſlandred *Onias*, as if he had certified
4. *Onias* ſeeing the danger of this conten.
15.14. then *Onias* anſwered, ſaying, This is

**Onyx.**

*Eccl*.24.15. *onyx*, and ſweet ſtorax, and as the

**Open.**

1 *Eſd*.4.31. gazed on her with an *open* mouth
*Tob*.2.10. mine eyes being *open*, the ſparrows
6.4. *open* the fiſh, and take the heart
11.7. that thy father will *open* his eyes
*Jud*.4.6. toward the *open* countrey neer to
18.9. commanded the young men to *open*
11.9. not ſo much as *open* his mouth
13 11. *open*, *open* now the gate
*Eſther* 14.10. *open* the mouths of the heathen
*Eccl*. 19. *open* not thy heart to every man
15.5. ſhall ſhe *open* his mouth
29.24. thou dareſt not open thy mouth
39.5. and will *open* his mouth in prayer
*Bar*.2 6. to our fathers *open* ſhame, as appeareth
17. *open* thine eyes, and behold
*Dan*.3.9. we cannot *open* our mouthes
1 *Mac*.3.48. he laid *open* the book
5.48. howbeit they would not *open* unto him
2 *Mac*.1.4. *open* your hearts in his law
6.18. was conſtrained to *open* his mouth

**Opened.**

1 *Eſd*.9.46. when he *opened* the law, they ſtood
2 *Eſd*.6.20. the books ſhall be *opened*
8.52. for unto you is paradiſe *opened*
9.28. I *opened* my mouth, and began to talk
*Tob*.8.13. ſo the maid *opened* the door
*Jud* 10.9. the gates of the city to be *opened* unto
*Eccl*.43.14. through this the treaſures are *opened*
51.25. I *opened* my mouth, and ſayd, Buy her
*Dan*.3.25. then ran the one, and *open*. the garden
2 *Mac*.12.41. had *opened* the things that were hid

**Openeth.**

*Eccl*.20.15. he *openeth* his mouth like a crier
40.14. while he *openeth* his hand, he ſhall

**Openly.**

*Eccl*.51.13. I deſired wiſdom *openly* in my prayer

**Operation.**

*Wiſ*.7.17. and the *operation* of the elements

**Operations.**

*Eccl*.17.5. received the uſe of the five *operations*

**Ophir, See Gold.**

**Opinion.**

*Eccl*.3.24. are deceived by their own vain *opinion*

**Oportunity.**

*Eccl*.4.20. obſerve the *oportunity*, and beware
12.16. if he find *opportunity*, he will not be
19.28. when he findeth *opportunity*, he will do
20.7. hold his tongue till he ſee *opportunity*
38.24. a learned man cometh by *opportunity*
1 *Mac*.11.42. thy nation, if *opportunity* ſerve
15.34. wherefore we having *opportunity*, hold

**Oppreſſe.**

*Wiſd*.2.10. let us *oppreſſe* the poor righteous
17.2. thought to *oppreſſe* the holy nation
*Eccl*.36.9. let them periſh that *oppreſs* the people
1 *Mac*.8.18. the Grecians did *oppreſſe* Iſrael
2 *Mac*.1.28. puniſh them that *oppreſſe* us, and

**Oppreſſed.**

*Jud*.9 11. an helper of the *oppreſſed*, an upholder
16.8. for the exaltation of thoſe that were *op.*
*Wiſd*.10.11. covetouſneſſe of ſuch as *oppreſſ.* him
*Eccl*.35.13. hear the prayer of the *oppreſſed*

**Oppreſſour.**

*Eccl*.4.9. wrongs from the hand of the *oppreſſour*

**Opprobrious.**

*Eccl*.23.15. that is accuſtomed to *opprobr.* words

**Oracle.**

*Eccl*.33.3. law is faithfull unto him as an *oracle*

**Oracles.**

*Eccl*.36.14. with thy unſpeakable *oracles*

**Orchard.**

2 *Eſd*.16.39. as an *orchard* of olives, upon every

**Ordain.**

1 *Eſd*.8.23. *ordain* judges, and juſtices, that the
2 *Eſd*.6.49. then didſt thou *ordain* two living
*Tob*.8.7. therefore mercifully *ordain*, that we
1 *Mac*.10.20. this day we *ordain* thee to be the

**Ordained.**

1 *Eſd*.6.34. I Darius the king have *ordained*
8.49. whom David had *ordained*, and the
2 *Eſd*.7.17. thou haſt *ordained* in thy law that the
8.14. it is an eaſie thing to be *ordained*
*Tob*.1.6. as it was *ordained* unto all the people
*Eſther* 13.6. who is *ordained* over the affairs
14.9. that thou with thy mouth haſt *ordained*
*Wiſd*.9.2. and *ordained* man through thy wiſdom
*Eccl*.7.15. which the moſt High hath *ordained*
48.10. who waſt *ordained* for reproofs in their
1 *Mac*.3.55. Judas *ordained* captains of the pe.
4.59. *ordained* that the dayes of the dedication
7.49. they *ordained* to keep yeerly this day

**Order.**

1 *Eſd*.1.6. offer the paſſeover in *order*, and make
10. ſtood in very comely *order* according
15. the ſons of Aſaph, were in their *order*
8.10. I have given *order* that ſuch of the nati.
2 *Eſd*.6 45. and the ſtars ſhould be in *order*
13.26. he ſhall *order* them that are left behind
14.13. therefore ſet thine houſe in *order*
*Wiſd*.7.29. and above all the *order* of ſtars
8.14. I ſhall ſet the people in *order*
9.3. *order* the world according to equity
*Eccl*.2.6. *order* thy way aright, and truſt in him
38.10. *order* thy hands aright, and cleanſe
43.10. they will ſtand in their *order*
47.10. and ſet in *order* the ſolemne times
1 *Mac*.6.40. they marched on ſafely, & in *order*
9.55. nor give *order* concerning his houſe
2 *Mac*.3.14. he entred in to *order* this matter
4.27. he took no good *order* for it
7.8. received the next torment in order

**Ordered.**

*Wiſd*.11.20. but thou haſt *ordered* all things
*Eccl*.10.1. a prudent man is well *ordered*

**Ordereſt.**

*Wiſd*.12.15. thou *ordereſt* all things righteouſly

**Ordering.**

*Wiſd*.15.1. and in mercy *ordering* all things
*Eccl*.26.26. wiſe in the *ordering* of her houſe
32.2. for thy well *ordering* of the feaſt
1 *Mac*.16.14. for the good *ordering* of them

**Ordinance.**

*Eccl*.6.37. let thy mind be upon the *ordinance*

**Ordinances.**

*Bar*.2.12. unrighteouſly in all thine *ordinances*
1 *Mac*.1.13. gave them licence to do after the *or.*
2.21. ſhould forſake the law and the *ordinanc.*

**Ordinary.**

1 *Eſd*.1.16. to go from his *ordinary* ſervice
*Eccl*.33.9. hath he made *ordinary* dayes

**Oreb.**

2 *Eſd*.2.33. charge of the Lord on mount *Oreb*

**Ornament.**

*Eccl*.6.30. there is a golden *ornament* upon her
21.21. learning is—as an *ornament* of gold
43.9. an *ornament*, giving light in the higheſt
45.12. an *ornament* of honour, a coſtly work
*Pray.of Manaſſ.* with all the *ornament* thereof

**Ornaments.**

*Jud*.10.4. and all her *ornaments*, and decked
*Eccl*.45.7. beautified him with comely *ornaments*
1 *Mac*.1.22. and the golden *ornaments* that
2.11. all her *ornaments* are taken away
2 *Mac*.2.2. images of ſilver—with their *ornam.*
5.3. and glittering of golden *ornaments*

**Orphane.**

2 *Eſd*.2.20. defend the *orphane*, clothe the naked
*Tob*.1.8. I was left an *orphane* by my father

**Orphanes.**

2 *Mac*.8.28. to the maimed, & the widows & *or.*

**Oſea.**

2 *Eſd*.13.40. in the time of *Oſea* the king

**Oſeas.**

1 *Eſd*.1.39. *Oſeas*, Amos, and Micheas, Joel

**Oven.**

2 *Eſd*.4.48. an hot burning *oven* paſſed by beſo.
*Dan*.3.22. ceaſed not to make the *oven* hot
25. angel of the L. came down into the *ov.*
ſmote the flame—out of the *oven*

**Overcame.**

2 *Eſd*.11.40. the fourth came and *overcame* all
*Wiſd*.16.10. teeth of the venemous beaſts *overc.*
18.22. he *overcame* the deſtroyer, not with
2 *Mac*.2.11. they *overcame* the whole countrey

**Overcome.**

1 *Eſd*.3.5. he that ſhall *overcome*, and whoſe
2 *Eſd*.3.21. the firſt Adam—was *overcome*
6.28. corruption ſhall be *overcome*, and the
7.58. if he be *overcome*, he ſhall ſuffer
13.34. and to *overcome* him by fighting
*Jud*.5.20. and we ſhall *overcome* them
*Wiſd*.2.4. and *overcome* with the heat thereof
*Eccl*.48.13. no word could *overcome* him
1 *Mac*.2.61. truſt in him, ſhall be *overcome*
2 *Mac*.11.13. the Hebrews could not be *overco.*

**Overflow.**

*Jud*.2.8. filled with their dead, till it *overflow*

**Overlaid.**

*Bar*.6.39. which are *overlaid* with gold & ſilver
Verſe 50.

**Overmaſter.**

*Eccl*.12.5. leſt he *overmaſter* thee thereby

**Overmuch.**

*Eccl*.26.10. abuſe her ſelf through *overm.* liberty

**Overpaſſe.**

*Eccl*.14.14 part of a good deſire *overpaſſe* thee

**Overplus.**

1 *Mac*.10.41. all the *overplus* which the officers

**Overſee.**

1 *Eſd*.7.2. did very carefully *overſee* the holy
1 *Mac*.3.32. to *overſee* the affairs of the king

**Overſeeing.**
*Judith* 8.3. as he ſtood *oveſeeing* them that
*Wiſd*.7.23. having all power, *overſeeing* all things
**Overſeer.**
*Tob*.1.22. ſteward, and *overſeer* of the accounts
**Overſeers.**
1 *Mac*.1.51. *overſeers* over all the people
10.37. I will, that their *overſeers* and
**Overſhadow.**
*Bar*.5.8. ſweet ſmelling tree ſhall *overſhad.* Iſrael
**Overſight.**
1 *Mac*.13.39. as for any *overſight* or fault
**Overtaken.**
*Judith* 11.11. their ſin hath *overtaken* them
**Overthrew.**
*Eccl*.10.16. the Lord *overthrew* the countreys
**Overthrow.**
*Wiſd*.5.23. ill dealing ſhall *overthrow* the thro.
*Eccl*.8.16. no help, he will *overthrow* thee
13.23. they will help to *overthrow* him
29.16. a ſinner wil *overthrow* the good eſtate
1 *Mac*.3.22. the Lord himſelf will *overthrow*
5.3. he gave them a great *overthrow*
**Overthrowing.**
*Eccl*.13.13. walkeſt in perill of *overthrowing*
**Overthrown.**
*Tob*.14.4. of Nineve, that it ſhall be *overthrown*
*Jud*.7.14. ſhall be *overthrown* in the ſtreets
16.11. up their voice, but they were *overthr.*
*Eccl*.3.24. hath *overthrown* their judgement
12.12. leſt when he hath *overthrown* thee
27.3. his houſe ſhall ſoon be *overthrown*
28.14. *overthrown* the houſes of great men
**Overtook.**
1 *Mac*.12.30. after them, but *overtook* them not
**Over-weigh.**
*Eccl*.8.2. with a rich man, leſt he *over-weigh* thee
**Over-wiſe.**
*Eccl*. 10.26. be not *over-wiſe* in doing thy buſin.
**Oughteſt.**
*Eccl*.15.11. *oughteſt* not to do the thing
**Ougly.**
*Wiſd*.16.3. the *ougly* ſight of the beaſts
**Ours.**
1 *Mac*.12.23. your cattell and goods are *ours*
and *ours* are yours
**Out-goings.**
2 *Eſd*.4.7. which are the *out-goings* of paradiſe
**Outward.**
*Ec*.11.2. abhor a man for his *outward* appearan.
**Out-rodes.**
1 *Mac*.15.41. might make *out-rodes* upon
**Owe.**
1 *Mac*.13.39. crown-tax alſo which ye *owe* us
**Owing.**
1 *Mac*.13.15. it is for money that he is *owing*
15.8. be, or ſhall be *owing* to the king
**Owners.**
*Tobit* 2.12. ſent them home to the *owners*
13. is it not ſtollen? render it to the *owners*
**Ox.**
*Jud*.8.1. the daughters of Merari, the ſon of *Ox*
**Oyl.**
1 *Eſd*.6.30. alſo corn, ſalt, wine, and *oyl*
*Judith* 10.5. a bottle of wine, a cruſe of *oyl*
11.13. the tenths of wine and *oyl*
*Ecc*.39.26. bloud of the grape, & *oyl*, & clothing
45.15. and anointed him with holy *oyl*
*Suſan*.17. bring me *oyl* and waſhing balls

---

## P.

**Pacifie.**
*Eccl*.48.10. *pacifie* the wrath of the Lords judg.
2 *Mac*.4.45. if he would *pacifie* the king.
**Pacified.**
*Eccl*.5.6. be *pacified* for the multitude of my ſins
16.7. he was not *pacified* towards the old
34.19. nor is he *pacified* for ſin
2 *Mac*.13.26. perſwaded, *pacified*, made them
**Pain.**
2 *Eſd*.8.59. thirſt and *pain* are prepared for
9.12. muſt know it after death by *pain*
12.26. ſhall die on his bed, and yet with *pain*
*Wiſd*.10.9. wiſdom delivered from *pain* thoſe
*Eccl*. 31.20. the *pain* of watching, and choler
49.19. were in *pain* as women in travell
2 *Mac*.7.6. have ſuffered a ſhort *pain*
9.5. a *pain* of the bowels, that was remedileſs
9. whiles he lived in ſorrow and *pain*
11. his *pain* increaſing every morning
**Pained.**
2 *Mac*.9.7. memb. of his body were much *pained*
**Pains.**
*Eccl*.11.11. that laboureth and taketh *pains*
38.7. and taketh away their *pains*
1 *Mac*.10.15. of the *pains* that they had endured
2 *Mac*.2.27. we will undertake—this great *pains*
6.30. I now endure ſore *pains* in body
7.12. that he nothing regarded the *pains*
9.18. his *pains* would not ceaſe
**Painfull.**
2 *Eſdras* 7.12. full of perils, and very *painfull*
2 *Mac*.2.26. taken upon us this *painfull* labour
**Paint.**
1 *Mac*.3.48. to *paint* the likenes of their images
2 *Mac*.2.29. undertaketh to ſet it out, & *paint* it
**Painters.**
*Wiſd*.15.4. the *painters* fruitleſſe labour
**Palace.**
*Eſth*.12.1. and keepers of the *palace*
*Baruch* 6.59. a pillar of wood in a *palace*
**Palate.**
*Eccl*.36.19. as the *palate* taſteth divers kinds of
**Palſey.**
1 *Mac*.9.55. he was taken with a *palſey*
**Pamphilia.**
1 *Mac*.15.23. Caria, and Samos, and *Pamphilia*
**Pangs.**
*Eccl*.31.20. choler, and *pangs* of the belly
**Pan.**
2 *Mac*.7.5. and to be fryed in the *pan*
**Pans.**
1 *Eſdr*.1.12. and *pans* with a good ſavour
2 *Mac*.7.3. commanded *pans* and cauldrons
**Paper.**
2 *Eſdr*.15.2. cauſe them to be written in *paper*
*Tob*.7.14. took *paper*, and did write an inſtrum.
**Parables.**
*Eccl*.1.25. the *parables* of knowledge are in
6.35. let not the *parables* of underſtan. eſcape
13.26. the finding out of *parables* is a weari.
18.29. powred forth exquiſite *parables*
38.33. found where *parables* are ſpoken
39.2. and where ſubtill *parables* are
3. and be converſant in dark *parables*
47.15. filledſt it with dark *parables*
17. thy ſongs, and proverbs, and *parables*
**Parched. Parcheth.**
*Judith* 10.5. a bag with *parched* corn, and
*Eccl*.43.3. at noon it *parcheth* the countrey
**Pardon.**
*Wiſd*.6.6. mercy will ſoon *pardon* the meaneſt
12.11. for fear of any man give them *pardon*
18.2. and beſought them *pardon*, for that
*Prol.of Sir*. and to *pardon* us, wherein we may
*Eccl*.20.28. ſhall get *pardon* for iniquity
21.1. ask *pardon* for thy former ſins
28.3. doth ſeek *pardon* from the Lord
5. who will intreat for *pardon* of his ſins
**Pardoned. Pardoneth.**
2 *Eſdras* 7.68. and he *pardoneth*; for if he
*Wiſd*.13.8. nor are they to be *pardoned*
**Parents.**
*Wiſd*.4.6. againſt their *parents* in their triall
12.6. the *parents* that killed with their
*Eccl*.3.7. will do ſervice to his *parents*
22.9. cover the baſeneſſe of their *parents*
*Suſan*.3. her *parents* were righteous
1 *Mac*.10.9. delivered them to their *parents*
2 *Mac*.12.24. many of the Jewes *parents*
**Partakers.**
*Eſther* 16.5. *partakers* of innocent bloud
*Wiſd*.16.3. *partakers* of a ſtrange taſte
18.9. *partakers* of the ſame good and evill
2 *Mac*.4.24. *partak.* of the unlawfull allowance
5.27. be *partakers* of the pollution
**Part.**
*Judith* 7.1. were come to take his *part*
*Wiſd*.1.16. worthy to take *part* of it
2.9. without his *part* of voluptuouſneſſe
*Eccl*.44.23. among the 12. trib. did he *part* them
*Bar*.6.28 their wives lay up *part* thereof
1 *Mac*.2.10. what nation hath not a *part*
10.20. require thee to take our *part*
2 *Mac*.8.28. when they had given *part* of the ſp.
**Parted. Parteth.**
*Wiſd*.5.12. when an arrow—*parteth* the air
1 *Mac*.1.6. & *parted* his kingdome among them
**Parts.**
*Eccl*.16 26. he diſpoſed the *parts* thereof
2 *Mac*.7.4 cut off the utmoſt *parts* of his body
9.5. ſore torments of the inner *parts*
**Particulars.**
2 *Mac*.2.30. to be curious in *particulars*
11.20. of the *particulars* I have given order
**Partly.**
*Wiſd*.17.15. were *partly* vexed with—appariti.
and *partly* fainted, their heart failing
**Partners.**
*Eccl*.42.3. reckoning with thy *partners*
**Partridge.**
*Eccl*.11.30. like as a *partridge* taken and kept
**Paſſable.**
2 *Mac*.5.20. and the ſea *paſſable* by foot
**Paſſe.**
*Wiſd*.1.8. neither ſhall vengeance—*paſſe* by him
2.4. our life ſhall *paſſe* away as the trace of
7. let no flower of the ſpring *paſſe* by us
6.22. and will not *paſſe* over the truth
*Eccl*.23 2. and it *paſſe* not by my ſins
42.9 leſt ſhe *paſſe* away the flower of her age
1 *Mac*.5.40. if he *paſſe* over firſt unto us
2 *Mac*.15.36. in no caſe let the day *paſſe*
**Paſſed. Paſſed**
*Jud*.16.9 fauchion *paſſed* thorow his neck
*Eſth*.15.6. having *paſſed* thorow all the doors
*Wiſd*.5.9. are *paſſed* away like a ſhadow
*Eccl*.28.19. hath not *paſſed* thorow the venom
1 *Mac*.3.37. having *paſſed* the river Euphrates
**Paſſeth. Paſſeth.**
*Wiſd*.2.5. time is a very ſhadow that *paſſeth*
5.10. as a ſhip that *paſſeth* over the waves
14. *paſſeth* away as the remembr. of a gueſt
7.24. ſhe *paſſeth*, and goeth through all
*Eccl*.25.11. love of the Lord *paſſeth* all things
**Paſſing.**
*Wiſd*.14.5. *paſſing* the rough ſea in a weak veſſell
**Paſſeover.**
1 *Eſdr*.1.1. Joſias held the feaſt of the *paſſeover*
offered the *paſſeov.* the fourteenth day
12. and they roſted the *paſſeover* with fire
20. ſuch a *paſſeover* was not kept in Iſrael
**Paſt.**
2 *Eſd*.4.5. call me again the day that is *paſt*
45. there be more to come then is *paſt*
or more *paſt* then is to come
46. what is *paſt* I know, but what is
9.1. when thou ſeeſt part of the ſignes *paſt*
*Wiſd* 11.12. the remembrance of things *paſt*
*Eccl*.42.19. declareth things that are *paſt*
**Paſtime.**
*Wiſd*.15.12. counted our life a *paſtime*
*Eccl*.32.12. there take thy *paſtime*, and do
*Bar*.3.27. had their *paſtime* with the fowls of
**Path.**
2 *Eſd*.14.22. that men may find thy *path*
*Bar*.3.31. nor thinketh of her *path*
**Pathes.**
*Tob*.4.19. that all thy *paths* and counſels
*Bar*.3 21. nor underſtood the *paths* thereof
**Path-way.**
*Wiſd*.5.10. the *path-way* of the keel in the waves
**Patience.**
*Wiſd*.2.19. know his meekn. & prove his *patience*
*Eccl*.2.14. wo unto you that have loſt *patience*
3.13. have *patience* with him, and
5.11. and with *patience* give anſwer
16.13. the *patience* of the godly ſhall not
17.24. comforted thoſe that fail in *patience*
20.32. neceſſary *patience* in ſeeking the Lord
29.8. have thou *patience* with a man
41.2. deſpaireth, and hath loſt *patience*
**Patient.**
2 *Eſd*.7.64 that he is *patient*, and long ſuffereth
*Eccl*.1.23. a *patient* man will bear for a time
2.4. be *patient* when thou art changed
18.11. therefore is God *patient* with

35.18. not

35.18. nor will the mighty be *patient*

**Patiently.**

*Bar.*4.25. ſuffer *patiently* the wrath that
2 *Mac.*6.14. the Lord *patiently* forbeareth

**Pattern.**

*Eccl.*38.28. his eyes look ſtill upon the *pattern*

**Pavement.**

*Eccl.*20.18. to ſlip upon a *pavement*, is better
*Bel.*19. behold now the *pavement*, and mark

**Pay.**

*Eccl.*18.22. hinder thee to *pay* thy vow
29.2. and *pay* thou thy neighbour again
6. for honour, he will *pay* him diſgrace
1 *Mac.*3.28. gave his ſouldiers *pay* for a yeer
10.36. to whom *pay* ſhall be given
2 *Mac.*8.10. king was to *pay* to the Romans

**Payd.**

*Tob.*2.12. they *payd* her wages, and gave her alſo
1 *Mac.*10.41. which the officers *payd* not in

**Payeth.**

*Eccl.*29 6. *payeth* him with curſings & railings

**Payments.**

*Baruch* 3.8. to be ſubject to *payments*
1 *Mac.*11.34. in ſtead of the *payments* which

**Peace.**

*Tob.*13.14. for they ſhall rejoice in thy *peace*
*Jud.*3.1. ſent ambaſſadors—to treat of *peace*
7.24. in that you have not required *peace*
*Wiſd.*3.3. utter deſtruction: but they are in *peace*
14.22. thoſe ſo great plagues called they *peace*
*Eccl.*1.18. making *peace* and perfect health
13.18. what *peace* betw. the rich & the poor
26.2. fulfill the yeers of his life in *peace*
28.9. debate among them that be at *peace*
13. deſtroyed many that were at *peace*
38.8. from him is *peace* over all the earth
41.14. my children, keep diſcipline in *peace*
44.14. their bodies are buryed in *peace*
47.16. for thy *peace* thou waſt beloved
50.23. that *peace* may be in our dayes
*Bar.*3.13. ſhouldſt have dwelled in *peace* for ever
14. where is the light of the eyes, and *peace*
4.20. I have put off the clothing of *peace*
5.4. the *peace* of righteouſneſſe, and the glory
1 *Mac.*5.54. they had returned in *peace*
6.49. with them that were in Bethſ. he made *p.*
7.13. of Iſrael, that ſought *peace* of them
8.20. to make a confederacy & *peace* with you
22. a memoriall of *peace* and confederacy
9.70. to the end he ſhould make *peace*
10.4. let us firſt make *peace* with him
47. was the firſt that intreated of *peace*
66. returned to Jeruſalem with *peace*
11.5. grant us *peace*, and let the Jews ceaſe
51. caſt away their weapons, & made *peace*
13.37. ready to make a ſtedfaſt *peace*
40. let there be *peace* betwixt us
14.8. then did they till their ground in *peace*
11. he made *peace* in the land
16.10. into the land of Judea in *peace*
2 *Mac.*3.1. city was inhabited with all *peace*
5.25. and pretending *peace* did forbear
10.12. endeavoured to continue *peace* with
12.2. to be quiet, and live in *peace*
4. as being deſirous to live in *peace*
11. being overcome, beſought Judas for *pe.*
14.6. will not let the realm be in *peace*

**Peaceable.**

2 *Eſdras* 11.42. thou haſt hurt the *peaceable*
*Eſt.*16.8. may be quiet and *peaceable* for all men
*Eccl.*47.13. reigned in a *peaceable* time
1 *Mac.*1.30. ſpake *peaceable* words to them
5.25. came unto them in *peaceable* manner
14.22. made a *peaceable* conference

**Peaceably.**

*Jud.*7.15. met not thy perſon *peaceably*
*Eccl.*44.6. living *peaceably* in their habitations
*Bar.*6.3. I will bring you away *peaceably*
1 *Mac.*7.15. he ſpake unto them *peaceably*
29. they ſaluted one another *peaceably*
12.4. bring them into the land *peaceably*

**Peace-offerings.**

*Eccl.*35.1. that taketh heed--offereth a *peace*-off.
47.2. as the fat taken from *peace*-offerings

**Peep.**

*Eccl.*21.23. a fool will *peep* in at the door

**Penalty.**

1 *Eſd.*8.24. by *penalty* of mony, or by impriſon.

**Penſions.**

1 *Eſd.*4.56. to all that kept the city, *penſions* &

**Pentecoſt.**

*Tob.*2.1. in the feaſt of *Pentecoſt*, which is
2 *Mac.*12.32. after the feaſt called *Pentecoſt*

**Penury.**

*Wiſ.*16.3. theſe ſuffering *penury* for a ſhort ſpace
4. upon them—ſhould come *penury*

**People.**

*Jud.*5.3. tell me now—who this *people* is that
6.18. the *people* fell down and worſhipped
14.17. he leaped out to the *people*, and cryed
*Eſther* 10.12. ſo God remembred his *people*
*Wiſd.*6.2. give ear, you that rule the *people*
21. ye kings of the *people*, honour wiſdom
24. a wiſe ki. is the upholding of the *people*
9.7. choſen me to be a king of thy *people*
12. and then ſhall I judge thy *people*
16.2. dealing graciouſly with thine own *peo.*
20. feddeſt thine own *peop.* with ang. food
18.7. of thy *people* was accepted both the
19.5. and that thy *people* might paſſe
*Eccl.*9.17. wiſe ruler of the *people*, for his ſpeech
10.2. as the judge of the *people* is himſelf
8. tranſlated from one *people* to another
16.11. ſtiffe-necked among the *people*
17.17. be remembred among ſo many *people*
24.1. ſhall glory in the midſt of her *people*
6. in every *peop.* & nation I got a poſſeſſion
12. I took root in an honourable *people*
31.9. hath he done among his *people*
33.18. O ye great men of the *people*
35.19. have judged the cauſe of his *people*
36.9. let them periſh that oppreſſe the *people*
14. and thy *people* with thy glory
37.23. a wiſe man inſtructeth the *people*
41.18. before a congregation and *people*
42.11. and reproach among the *people*
44.4. leaders of the *people* by their counſels
15. the *people* will tell of their wiſdom
45.3. gave him a commandement for his *peo.*
15. and bleſſe the *people* in his name
16. to make reconciliation for his *people*
22. nei. had he any portion among the *peo.*
46.7. and withheld the *people* from ſin
8. of ſix hundred thouſand *people* on foot
13. and anointed princes over his *people*
20. blot out the wickedneſſe of the *people*
47.4. nor take away reproach from the *people*
5. and ſet up the horn of his *people*
6. ſo the *people* honoured him
23. even the fooliſhneſſe of the *people*
who turned away the *people*
49.2. in the converſion of the *people*
15. like unto Joſeph—a ſtay of the *people*
50.5. honoured in the midſt of the *people*
17. then all the *people* together haſted
19 the *people* beſought the Lord
*Baruch* 2.30. it is a ſtiffe-necked *people*
35. and they ſhall be my *people*, and
I will no more drive my *people*
4.5. be of good cheer, my *people*
*Suſan.*7. now when the *people* departed
47. then all the *people* turned them
50. all the *people* turned again in haſte
1 *Mac.*1.41. that all ſhould be one *people*
3.43. reſtore the decayed eſtate of our *people*
let us fight for our *people*
8.15. conſulting alway for the *people*
11.21. who hated their own *people*
33. to do good to the *people* of the Jewes
42. do this for thee and thy *people*
14.23. it pleaſed the *people* to entertain
15.40. and began to provoke the *people*
2 *Mac.*4.48. for the city, and for the *people*
5.19. not chuſe the *people* for the places ſake
but the place for the *peoples* ſake
6.3. was ſore and grievous to the *people*
16. yet doth he never forſake his *people*
10.21. called the governours of the *people*
12.13. inhabited by *peop.* of divers countreys
42. exhorted the *people* to keep themſelves
13.25. the *people* were grieved for the
15.14. who prayeth much for the *people*
24. that come againſt thy holy *people*.

**Peradventure.**

*Wiſd.*13.6. they *peradventure* erre, ſeeking
1 *Mac.*4.10. if *peradventure* the Lord will
9.8. if *peradventure* we may be able to fight

**Perceive.**

*Wiſd.*16.18. themſelves might ſee and *perceive*
*Bar.*6.49. how then cannot men *perceive*

**Perceived.**

*Wiſd.*19.18. which may well be *perceived*
*Eccl.*18.12. he ſaw and *perceived* their end
2 *Mac.*2.7. which when Jeremy *perceived*

**Perdition.**

*Eccl.*16.9. pitied not the people of *perdition*

**Perfect.**

*Wiſd.*4.13. being made *perfect* in a ſhort time
15.3. to know thee is *perfect* righteouſneſſe
*Eccl.*1.18. making peace and *perfect* health
31.10. tried thereby, and found *perfect*
34.8. ſhall be found *perfect* without lies
44.17. Noah was found *perfect* and righteous
45.8. he put upon him *perfect* glory

**Perfected.**

*Wiſd.*4.16. and youth that is ſoon *perfected*
*Eccl.*7.32. that thy bleſſing may be *perfected*
23.20. ſo alſo after they were *perfected*, he

**Perfection.**

*Eſt.*15.5. ruddy through the *perfection* of beauty
*Wiſd.*3.16. ſhall not come to their *perfection*
6.15. to think therefore on her is *perfection*
*Eccl.*21.11. the *perfection* of the fear of the Lord
34.8. wiſdome is *perfection* to a faithfull mo.
43.7. that decreaſeth in her *perfection*
50.11. clothed with the *perfection* of glory

**Perfectly.**

*Judith* 11.6. bring the thing *perfectly* to paſſe
*Eccl.*24.28. firſt man knew her not *perfectly*
38.28. watcheth to poliſh it *perfectly*

**Performance.**

*Eccl.*19.20. wiſdome is the *performance* of the
2 *Mac.*11.17. made requeſt for the *performance*

**Performed.**

1 *Eſd.*8.21. let all things be *performed* after the
2 *Eſd.*7.24. have not *performed* his works
14.25. till the things be *performed* which
*Eccl.*7.25. have *performed* a weighty matter

**Perfume.**

*Tob.*6.16. take the aſhes of the *perfume*
*Eccl.*49.1. compoſition of the *perfume* that is
*Bar.*6.43. ſitting in the waies, burn bran for *perf.*

**Perill.**

*Eccl.*13.13. thou walkeſt in *perill* of thy
1 *Mac.*11.33. and put himſelf in *perill*

**Periſh.**

*Judith* 6.8. thou ſhalt not *periſh* till thou be
7.11. ſo much as one man of thy peop. *periſh*
*Eſther* 11.9. and were ready to *periſh*
*Wiſd.*4.19. and their memoriall ſhall *periſh*
12.12. accuſe thee for the nations that *periſh*
18.19. foreſhew this, leſt they ſhould *periſh*
*Eccl.*3.26. that loveth danger, ſhall *periſh* therin
5.7. ſhall *periſh* in the day of vengeance
8.15. ſhalt *periſh* with him through his folly
36.9. let them *periſh* that oppreſſe the people
41.6. inherit. of ſinners children ſhall *periſh*
44.18. ſhould *periſh* no more by the flood
47.22. nor ſhall any of his works *periſh*
*Baruch* 3.3. and we *periſh* utterly
1 *Mac.*3.9. ſuch as were ready to *periſh*
6.13. I *periſh* through great griefe

**Periſhed.**

1 *Eſd.*4.27. many alſo have *periſhed*—for wom.
*Tob.*14.10. fell into the ſnare, and *periſhed*
*Eſther* 16.21. choſen people ſhould have *periſhed*
*Wiſ.*10.3. he *periſhed* alſo in the fury wherewith
6. when the ungodly *periſhed*, ſhe delivered
14.6. when the proud giants *periſhed*
16.5. *periſhed* with the ſtings of crooked ſerp.
*Eccl.*37.31. by ſurfetting have many *periſhed*
44.9. are *periſhed*, as though they had never
*Bar.*3.28. *periſhed* through their fooliſhneſſe
1 *Mac.*13.39. of them *periſhed* through famine
2 *Mac.*5.9. *periſhed* in a ſtrange land
8.19. an hund. foureſcore & five thouſ. *periſhed*

**Periſheth.**

2 *Eſd.*9.37. notwithſtand. the law *periſheth* not

*Eccl.*17.28. thanks-

*Eccl.*7.28. thankſgiving *periſheth* from the dead
**Perjury.**
*wiſd.*14.25. unfaithfulneſſe, tumults, *perjury*
**Permanent.**
2 *Eſd.*3.22. thus infirmity was made *permanent*
**Perpetuall.**
2 *Eſd.*9.19. corrupted by a *perpetuall* ſeed
*Jud.*13.20. to thee for a *perpetuall* praiſe
*Eſt.*14.5. tookeſt Iſrael—for a *perpetual* inheri.
*wiſd.*10.14. give him *perpetuall* glory
11.6. fountain of a *perpetuall* running river;
*Eccl.*11.33. upon thee a *perpetuall* blot
37.26. his name ſhall be *perpetuall*
41.6. ſhall have a *perpetuall* reproach
1 *Mac.*6.44. and get him a *perpetuall* name
13.29. armour for a *perpetuall* memory
**Perpetually.**
*Eccl.*45.13. childrens children *perpetually*
**Perplexed.**
1 *Mac.*3.31. being greatly *perplexed* in his mind
**Perſecute.**
2 *Eſd.*15.31. in great power to *perſecute* them
**Perſecuted.**
*Judith* 16.3. of them that *perſecuted* me
*wiſd.*11.20. being *perſecuted* of vengeance
16.16. with—ſhowres were they *perſecuted*
*Eccl.*30.19. ſo is he that is *perſecuted* of the Lo.
*Bar.*4.25. thine enemie hath *perſecuted* thee
**Perſecution.**
1 *Mac.*2.43. they that flee for *perſecution*
**Perſepolis.**
2 *Mac.*9.2. entred the city called *Perſepolis*
**Perſia.**
1 *Eſd.*3.9. three princes of *Perſia* ſhall judge
8.80. gracious before the kings of *Perſia*
1 *Mac.*3.31. determined to go into *Perſia*
6.1. that Elimais, in the countrey of *Perſia* is
5. who brought tidings into *Perſia*
56. was returned out of *Perſia* and Media
14.2. when Arſaces the king of *Perſia*
2 *Mac.*1.13. the leader was come into *Perſia*
19. our fathers were led into *Perſia*
33. it was told the king of *Perſia*
**Perſians.**
1 *Eſd.*1.57. to him and his childr. til the *Perſ.* rei.
*Jud.*16.10. the *Perſians* quaked at her boldneſſe
*Eſth.*16.23. and the well-affected *Perſians*
1 *Mac.*1.1. Darius king of the *Perſians*
**Perſon.**
*Jud.*7.15. met not thy *perſon* peaceably
12.12. it will be a ſhame for our *perſon*
*Eſth.*19.11. as the next *perſon* to the king
*wiſd.*6.7. ſhall fear no mans *perſon*, neither
*Eccl.*4.22. accept no *perſon* againſt thy ſoul
27. nor accept the *perſon* of the mighty
7.6. thou fear the *perſon* of the mighty
10.5. upon the *perſon* of the ſcribe ſhall he
35.13. not accept any *perſon* agai. a poor man
42.1. accept no *perſon* to ſin thereby
1 *Mac.*14.14. every—wicked *perſ.* he took away
**Perſons.**
*Eſt.*16.4. the glorious words of lewd *perſons*
*Eccl.*20.22 accepting of *perſons*, overthroweth
35.12. with him is no reſpect of *perſons*
**Perſwade.**
2 *Mac.*11.4. that he would *perſwade* the king
**Perſwaded.**
2 *Eſd.*7.61 that are *perſwaded* to ſalvation
2 *Mac.*10..0. were *perſwaded* for money
13.26. *perſwaded* pacified, made them well
**Perſwaſions.**
1 *Eſd.*5.73 ſecret plots, and popular *perſwaſions*
**Pertain.**
*Eccl.*21.25 ſuch things as *pertain* not to them
2 *Mac.*3.6 which did not *pertain* to the
**Pertaining.**
2 *Mac.*14.3. things *pertaining* to the king
**Perverted.**
*Suſan.*9. they *perverted* their own mind
**Peſtilence.**
2 *Eſdr.*15.49. famine, ſword, and *peſtilence*
**Peſtilent.**
*Eſth.*16.7. through the *peſtilent* behaviour of
1 *Mac.*10.61. certain *peſtilent* fellowes of Iſrael
**Petition.**
2 *Eſd.*8.24. to the *petition* of thy creature
1 *Mac.*7.37. houſe of prayer & *petition* for thy
**Phenice.**
2 *Mac.*4.22. went with his hoſt unto *Phenice*
**Philip.**
1 *Mac.*6.2. Alexander the ſon of *Philip*
14. then called hee for *Philip*
63. where he found *Philip* to be maſter
8.5. had diſcomfited in battell *Philip*
2 *Mac.*5.22. left governours—at Jeruſal. *Philip*
6.11. being diſcovered to *Phil.* were all burnt
**Philometor.**
2 *Mac.*4.21. coronation of Ptolomeus *Philome.*
10.13. that *Philometor* had commited to him
**Phinees. Phineas.**
2 *Eſd.*1.2. the ſon of *Phinees*, the ſon of Eleazar
1 *Mac.*2.26. as *Phinea.* did to Zambri, the ſon of
54. *Phineas* our father, in being zealous
**Phrygian.**
2 *Mac.*5.22. Philip, for his countrey a *Phrygian*
**Phyſician.**
*Eccl.*10.10. *phyſician* cutteth off a long diſeaſe
38.1. honour a *phyſician* with the honour due
3. the skill of the *phyſician* ſhall lift up
12. then give place to the *phyſician*
15. fall into the hand of the *phyſician*
**Phyſicians.**
*Tob.*2.10. I went to the *phyſicians*, but they
**Phyſick.**
*Eccl.*18.19. uſe *phyſick* or ever thou be ſick
**Pieces.**
1 *Eſd.*1.32. ſlain, and torn their bodies in *piec.*
2.14. I have broken the evill in *pieces*
2 *Mac.*15.33. ſhould give it by *pieces* to the
**Pierce.**
2 *Mac.*11.9. *pierce* thorow walls of iron
**Pierced.**
*Jud.*16.12. ſons of the damſ. have *pierced* them
**Pierceth.**
*Ec.*35.17. prayer of the humble *pierceth* the clo.
**Pikes.**
2 *Mac.*5.3. ſhields, and multitude of *pikes*
**Pilgrimage.**
2 *Eſd.*8.39. I will remember their *pilgrimage*
**Pilgrims.**
2 *Eſdr.*16.40. even as *pilgrims* upon the earth
**Pilled.**
*Tob.*11.13. the whiteneſſe he *pilled* away
**Pillow.**
1 *Eſd.*3.8. laid it under king Darius his *pillow*
**Pinching.**
*Eccl.*11.18. rich by his warineſſe and *pinching*
**Pin.**
*Eccl.*14.24. ſhall faſten a *pin* in her walls
**Pipe.**
*Eccl.*40.21. the *pipe* and the pſaltery make
**Pitch.**
*Eccl.*13.1. toucheth *pitch* ſhall be defiled
*Dan.*3.22. roſin, *pitch*, tow, and ſmall wood
*Bel* 27. Daniel took *pitch*, fat, and hair
**Pitch.**
*Eccl.*14.25. he ſhall *pitch* his tent nigh unto her
1 *Mac.*5.49. every man ſhould *pitch* his tent in
2 *Mac.*15.17. determined not to *pitch* camp
**Pitched.**
*wiſ.*11.2. *pitched* tents in the places where
1 *Mac.*3.40. came and *pitched* by Emmaus
**Pit.**
*wiſd.*10.13. went down with him into the *pit*
*Ecc.*12.16. how to throw thee into a *pit*
21.10. at the end is the *pit* of hell
27.26. whoſo diggeth a *pit*, ſhall fall
1 *Mac.*7.19. he caſt them into the great *pit*
2 *Mac.*1.19. into a hollow place of a *pit*
**Pitie.**
2 *Eſd.*1.19. then had I *pitie* on your mourning
15.19. a man ſhal have no *pitie* on his neigh.
*Tob.*3.15. and *pitie* taken of me, that I hear no
6.17. who will have *pitie* on you, & ſave you
8.4. that God would have *pitie* on us
11.15. and haſt taken *pity* on me
*Judith* 6.19. *pitie* the low eſtate of our nation
*Eccl.*12.13. who will *pitie* a charmer that is
14 that goeth to a ſinner—who will *pitie*
*Bar.*3.2. have *pitie* upon us, becauſe we have
2 *Mac.*4.37. moved to *pitie*, and wept
7.27. have *pitie* on me that bare thee
**Pitied.**
*Eccl.*16.9. he *pitied* not the people of perdition
*Bar.*4.15. reverenced old man, nor *pitied* child
2 *Mac.*3.21. it would have *pitied* a man to ſee
**Pitifull.**
*Eccl.*2.11. long-ſuffering, and very *pitifull*
**Place.**
*Eſth.*13.3. the ſecond *place* in the kingdome
*Wiſd.*12.20. giving them time and *place*
19.22. aſſiſt them in every time and *place*
*Eccl.*8.16. go not with him into a ſolitary *place*
10.15. planted the lowly in their *place*
12.12. leſt—he ſtand up in thy *place*
16.8. neither ſpared he the *place* where Lot
19.17. give *place* to the law of the moſt High
29.27. give *place*, thou ſtranger, to an hon.
32.2. take thy *place*, that thou maiſt be merry
41.19. of theft, in regard of the *place* where
48.5. his ſoul from the *place* of the dead
*Baruch* 3.15. who hath found out her *place*
24. how large is the *place* of his poſſeſſion
*Suſ.*49. return again to the *place* of judgement
1 *Mac.*10.14. it was the *place* of refuge
14.36. did much hurt in the holy *place*
16.16. on Simon into the banqueting *place*
2 *Mac.*1.19. ſo that the *place* was unknown
**Placed.**
2 *Mac.*15.20. & the beaſts conveniently *placed*
**Places.**
*Tobit* 5.15. knoweſt thou theſe *places* well
*Eccl.*9.7. in the ſolitary *places* thereof
24.4. I dwelt in high *places*, and my throne
33.12. and turned out of their *places*
46.9. ſo that he entred upon the high *pbaces*
**Plague.**
2 *Eſd.*15.12. ſhall be ſmitten with the *plague*
16.19. behold, famine & *plague*, tribulation
*Eccl.*23.11. the *plague* ſhall never depart
25.13. any *plague* but the *plague* of the heart
*Bar.*6.48. when there cometh any war or *plague*
49. themſelves from war nor *plague*
1 *Mac.*3.29. *plague* which he had brought
2 *Mac.*9.5. incurable and inviſible *plague*
**Plagued.**
1 *Mac.*9.55. at that time was Alcimus *plagued*
2 *Mac.*9.11. being *plagued*, he began to leave off
**Plagues.**
*Wiſd.*14.22. thoſe ſo great *plagues* called they
*Baruch* 2.2. to bring upon us great *plagues*
7. all theſe *plagues* are come upon us
3.4. for the which cauſe theſe *pla.* cleave to us
2 *Mac.*7.37. by torments & *plag.* maiſt confeſſe
**Plain.**
*Wiſd.*7.22. undefiled, *plain*, not ſubjeſt to hurt
*Eccl.*21.10. is made *plain* with ſtones
32.21. not confident in a *plain* way
1 *Mac.*5.52. into the great *plain* before Bethſa.
16.11. in the *plain* of Jericho was Ptolomeus
**Plaiſter.**
*wiſd.*16.12. nor mollifying *plaiſter* that reſtored
**Plaiſtering.**
*Eccl.*22.17. as a fair *plaiſtering* on the wall
**Plant.**
*Eccl.*10.18. that love him, an honourable *plant*
49.7. that he might build up alſo and *plant*
2 *Mac.*1.29. *plant* thy people again in thy
**Planted.**
*Eccl.*10.15. *planted* the lowly in their place
**Plants.**
*Wiſ.*7.20. the diverſities of *plants*, & the vertues
10.7. *plants* bearing fruit, that never come to
**Plate.**
*Jud.*12.1. bring her in where his *plate* was ſet
15.11. all his *plate*, and beds, and veſſels
1 *Mac.*15.32. cup-board of gold, & ſilver *plate*
**Plates.**
*Eccl.*50.3. covered with *plates* of braſſe
**Play. Played.**
*Eccl.*23.23. ſhe hath *played* the whore in adult.
30.9. *play* with him, & he will bring thee to
47.3. he *played* with lions as with kids
**Pleaded.**
2 *Mac.*4.44. *pleaded* the cauſe before him
**Pleaſant.**
*Eccl.*32.6. melody of muſick, with *pleaſant* wine
40.21. a *pleaſant* tongue is above them both
2 *Mac.*15.39. mingled

2 *Mac.*15.39. mingled with water, is *pleaſant*
**Pleaſe.**
*Tob*:3.15. if it *pleaſe* not thee that I ſhould die
4.3. and do that which ſhall *pleaſe* her
*wiſd.*14.19. willing to *pleaſe* one in authority
E*ccl.*18.31. giveſt thy ſoul the deſires that *pl.*her
19.19. that do things that *pleaſe* him
20.27. underſtanding will *pleaſe* great men
**Pleaſed.**
*Tobit* 5 16. ſo they were well *pleaſed*
*Judith* 7.16. theſe words *pleaſed* Olofernes
15.10. and God is *pleaſed* therewith
*wiſd.*4.10. he *pleaſed* God, and was beloved of
14 for his ſoul *pleaſed* the Lord
E*ccl.*34.19. the moſt High is not *pleaſed* with
44.16. Enoch *pleaſed* the Lord, and
48.22. the thing that *pleaſed* the Lord
1 *Mac.*1.12 this device pleaſed them well
8.2 . that matter *pleaſed* the Romans
10.47. with Alexander they were wel *pleaſed*
14.4. and honour *pleaſed* them well
47. was well *pleaſed* to be high prieſt
2 *Mac.*1 20. when it *pleaſed* God, Neemias
11.35. therewith we alſo are well *pleaſed*
14.35. waſt *pleaſed* that the temple of thine
**Pleaſeth.**
*Judith* 3.3. uſe them as it *pleaſeth* thee
*Eccl.*19.21. I will not do as it *pleaſeth* thee
20.28. and hee that *pleaſeth* great men
39.18. done whatſoever *pleaſeth* him
**Pleaſing.**
*Tob.*4.21. that which is *pleaſing* in his ſight
*wiſd.*9.10. know what is *pleaſing* to thee
17.18. a *plea.* fall of water running violently
E*ccl.*33.5. is a thing *pleaſing* to the Lord
48.16. that which was *pleaſing* to God
**Pleaſure.**
*wiſ.*1.13. neither hath he *pleaſ.* in the deſtructi.
7.2 the *pleaſure* that came with ſleep
8.18. great *pleaſure* it is to have her friendſh.
E*ccl.*9.10. thou ſhalt drink it with *pleaſure*
12. thing that the ungodly have *pleaſure* in
11.27. affliċti.—maketh a man forget *pleaſure*
14.5. ſhall not take *pleaſure* in his goods
18.32. take not *pleaſure* in much good cheer
19.5. whoſo taketh *pleaſure* in wickedneſſe
25.21. and deſire her not for *pleaſure*
33.13. to faſhion it at his *pleaſure*
37.28. neither hath every ſoul *pleaſure* in
41.4 againſt the *pleaſure* of the moſt High
1 *Mac.*4.42. ſuch as had *pleaſure* in the law
2 *Mac.*12.11. and to *pleaſure* him otherwiſe
**Pleaſures.**
E*ccl.*19.5. he that reſiſteth *pleaſures* crowneth
1 *Mac.*8.30. they may do it at their *pleaſures*
**Plenty.**
*Judith* 2.18. *plenty* of victuall for every man
**Plots.**
1 *Eſd.*5.73. by their ſecret *plots*, and popular
**Plough.**
E*ccl.*38.25. get wiſdom that holdeth the *plough*
**Ploweth.**
E*ccl.*6.19. come unto her as one that *ploweth*
**Point.**
E*ccl* 31.15. and be diſcreet in every *point*
2 *Mac* 2.30. to ſtand upon every *point*
13.10. being at the *point* to be put from
**Points. Points.**
2 *Mac.*12.22 with the *points* of their ſwords
15.12. exerciſed—in all *points* of vertue
**Poiſoned.**
2 Mac.10.13. *poiſoned* himſelf, and died
**Policy. Policies.**
*Jud.*11.8. heard of thy wiſdom, and thy *policies*
1 M*ac.*8.4. by their *policy* and patience they had
2 Mac.13.18. to take the holds by *policy*
14.29. to accompliſh this thing by *policy*
31. notably prevented by Judas *policy*
**Poliſh. Poliſhed.**
E*ccl.*38.28. watcheth to *poliſh* it perfectly
*Baruch* 6.8. it is *poliſhed* by the workman
**Pollute.**
1 M*ac.*1.46. *pollute* the ſanctuary & holy people
2 M*ac.*6.2. and to *pollute* alſo the temple
**Polluted.**
1 E*ſd.*8.83. a land *polluted* with the pollutions
2 E*ſd.*15.6. exceedingly *polluted* the whole earth
*Tob.*2.9. being *polluted*, & my face was uncov.
3.15. I never *polluted* thy name
*Jud.*9.2. *polluted* her virginity to her reproach
1 *Mac.*14.36. *polluted* all about the ſanctuary
2 *Mac.*5.16. holy veſſels with *polluted* hands
**Polluteth.**
*Eccl.*40.29. he *polluteth* himſelf with other me.
**Pollution. Pollutions.**
*Judith* 9.4. abhorred the *pollution* of their
1 M*ac.*13.50. cleanſed the tower from *pollutions*
2 *Mac.*5.27. be partaker of the *pollution*
**Pomegranates.**
*Eccl.*45.9. compaſſed him with *pomegranates*
**Pomp.**
1 *Mac.*10.86. met the king with great *pomp*
**Ponder.**
2 E*ſdras* 4.31. *ponder* now by thy ſelf, how grea.
*Eccl.*21.17. ſhall *ponder* his words in their heart
**Pondered.**
*wiſd.*8.17. and *pondered* them in mine heart
**Pools.**
2 *Eſd.*16.60. *pools* on the tops of mountains
**Poor.**
1 *Eſd.*3.19. of the *poor* man, and of the rich
2 E*ſd.*15.51. weakened as a poor woman
*Tob.*2.2. bring what *poor* man ſoever thou
4.7. nor turn thy face from any *poor*
21 fear not, my ſon, that we are made *poor*
*wiſd.*2 10. let us oppreſſe the *poor*
*Eccl.*1.28. diſtruſt not—when thou art *poor*
4.1. defraud not the *poor* of his living
4. nor turn away thy face from a *poor* man
8. bow down thine ear to the *poor*
7.32. ſtretch out thy hand to the *poor*
10.22. whether he be rich, noble, or *poor*
23 it is not meet to deſpiſe the *poor*
30. the *poor* man is honoured for his skill
11.21. to make a *poor* man rich
13.3. the *poor* is wronged, and he muſt
18. what peace betw. the rich and the *poor*
19. ſo the rich eat up the *poor*
20. ſo doth the rich abhorre the *poor*
21. a *poor* man being down, is thruſt away
22. the *poor* man ſlipt, and yet they rebuk.
23. if the *poor* man ſpeak, they ſay What
21.5. a prayer out of a *poor* mans mouth
25.2. hateth—a *poor* man that is proud
26.4. whether a man be rich or *poor*, if he
29.8 patience with a man in *poor* eſtate
9. help the *poor* for the commandem. ſake
22. better is the life of a *poor* man
30.14. bett. is the *poor*, being ſound & ſtrong
31.4. the *poor* laboureth in his *poor* eſtate
34.20. an offering of the goods of the *poor*
35.13. not accept any perſon agai. a *poor* man
38.19. and the life of the *poor* is the curſe of
*Baruch* 6.28. but to the *poor* and impotent
2 *Mac.*4.47. & thoſe *poor* men—he condemned
**Popular.**
1 E*ſd.*5.73. ſecret plots, and *popular* perſwaſions
**Porch.**
1 *Eſdr.*9.41. broad court before the holy *porch*
2 M*ac.*1.8. burnt the *porch*, & ſhed innocent b.
**Porters.**
1 E*ſd.*1.16. the *porters* were at every gate
**Portion.**
*Eſther* 13.16. deſpiſe not the *portion* which
*wiſd.*2.9. this is our *portion*, and our lot is this
*Eccl.*7 31. give him his *portion*, as it is comma.
11.18. this is the *portion* of his reward
14.9. is not ſatisfied with his *portion*
17.17. but Iſrael is the Lords *portion*
24.12. in the *portion* of the Lords inheritance
25.19. let the *portion* of a ſinner fall
26.3. a good wife is a good *portion*
in the *portion* of them that fear
23. as a *portion* to a wicked man
41.9. a curſe ſhall be your *portion*
21. to take away a *portion* or a gift
45.22. nor had he any *portion* among the peo.
the Lord himſelf is his *portion*
2 M*ac.*1.26. preſerve thine own *portion*
14.15. who alwayes helpeth his *portion*
**Portions.**
*Ec.*44.23. gave him an heritage, & divid. his *po.*
50.12. when he took the *portions* out of the
**Poſſeſſe.**
*Jud.*8.22. reproach to all them that *poſſeſſe* us
*Eccl.*11.24. have enough, & *poſſeſſe* many things
**Poſſeſſed.**
*Eccl.*36.15. haſt *poſſeſſed* from the beginning
**Poſſeſſion.**
*Jud.*16.21. and remained in her own *poſſeſſion*
*wiſd.*8.5. if riches be a *poſſeſſion* to be deſired
*Eccl.*4.16. his generat. ſhall hold her in *poſſeſſion*
24.6. in every people—I got a *poſſeſſion*
28.24. that thou hedge thy *poſſeſſion*
51.21. I have gotten a good *poſſeſſion*
**Poſſeſſions.**
*Eccl.*41.1. that liveth at reſt in his *poſſeſſions*
**Poſſible.**
*wiſd.*16.15. it is not *poſſible* to eſcape thine hand
2 *Mac.*3.6. that it was *poſſible* to bring all into
14.10. it is not *poſſible* that the ſtate ſhould
**Poſte.**
*wiſd.*5.9. and as a *poſte* that haſted by
**Poſterity.**
1 *Eſdras* 4.53. as well they as their *poſterity*
*Eccl.*45.24. his *poſterity* ſhould have the dignity
25. ſhould be to his *poſterity* alone
47.22. wil he eſtabliſh the *poſterity* of his elect
*Baruch* 2.15. his *poſterity* is called by thy Name
2 *Mac.*1.21. the *poſterity* of thoſe prieſts
**Pottage.**
*Bel* 33. Habacuc, who had made *pottage*
**Potentates**
*Eccl.*10.24. judges & *potentates* ſhal be honoured
**Potter.**
*wiſd.*15.7. the *potter* tempering ſoft earth
the *potter* himſelf is the judge
*Eccl.*27.5. furnace proveth the *potters* veſſell
33. as the clay is in the *potters* hand
38.29. ſo doth the *potter* ſitting at his work
**Pots.**
1 E*ſdras* 1.12. they ſod them in braſſe *pots*
**Poverty.**
*Eccl.*10.31. he that is honoured in *poverty*
how much more in *poverty*
11.12. wanting ability, and full of *poverty*
14. *poverty* and riches come of the Lord
13.24. *poverty* is evill in the mouth of
18.25. think upon *poverty* and need
22.23. be faithf. to thy neigh. in his *poverty*
26.28. man of war that ſuffereth *poverty*
29.9. turn him not away becauſe of his *pover.*
**Power.**
2 *Eſd.*1.10. all his *power* have I ſmitten down
*Judith* 2.12. by the *power* of my kingdome
9.11. thy *power* ſtandeth not in multitude
14. thou art the God of all *power*
11.7. as his *power* liveth who hath ſent thee
fowls of the air ſhall live by thy *power*
13.4. O Lord God of all *power*, look
11. to ſhew his *power* yet in Jeruſalem
19. remember the *power* of God for ever
*Wiſd.*1.3. and his *power* when it is tryed
6.3. *power* is given you of the Lord
7.23. free from care, having all *power*
25. the breath of the *power* of God
26. unſpotted mirrour of the *power* of G.
9.11. and preſerve me in her *power*
10.2. gave him *power* to rule all things
11.20. through the breath of thy *power*
21. may withſtand the *power* of thine arm
12.15. agreeable with thy *power*
16. thy *pow.* is the beginning of righteouſ.
17. that thou art full of *power*
18. but thou, maſtering thy *power*, judgeſt
mayeſt uſe *power* when thou wilt
14.31. it is not the *power* of them by whom
15.2. we are thine, knowing thy *power*
3. to know thy *power* is the root of immor.
16.13. thou haſt *power* of life and death
19. midſt of water, above the *power* of fire
*Eccl.*3.20. the *power* of the Lord is great
6.26. keep her wayes with all thy *power*
8.13. be not ſurety above thy *power*
9.13. that man that hath *power* to kill
10.4. the *power* of the earth is in the hand of
13.2. burthen not thy ſelf above thy *power*
15.18. he is mighty in *power*, and beholdeth

18.4. to whom hath he given *power* to decl.
46.6. with hail-ſtones of mighty *power*
49.5. he gave their *power* to others
*Baruch* 1.6. according to every mans *power*
3.5. but think upon thy *power*
6.59. to be a king that ſheweth his *power*
63. neither in ſhew, nor in *power*
*Pr.of Manaſ.* fear and tremble before thy *power*
2 *Mac.*3.24. aſtonied at the *power* of God
28. acknowledged the *power* of God
9.8. to all the manifeſt *power* of God
11.4. not at all conſidering the *power* of God
12.28. with his *power* breaketh the ſtrength

**Powers.**

*Dan.*3.38. O all ye *powers* of the Lord, bleſſe
*Pray.of Manaſſ.* all the *powers* of the heavens

**Powerfull.**

*Eccl.*16.15. that his *powerfull* word might be

**Powr.**

*Tob.*4.17. *powr* out thy bread on the buriall of
*Eccl.*10.13. ſhall *powr* out abomination
16.11. and to *powr* out diſpleaſure
24.33. I will yet *powr* out doctrine
36.7. raiſe up indignation, & *powr* out wrath
39.6. ſhall *powr* out wiſe ſentences
28. they *powr* out their force, and appeaſe

**Powred.**

*Eccl.*18.29. *powred* forth exquiſite parables
50.15. *powred* of the bloud of the grape
he *powred* out at the foot of the altar
27. out of his heart *powred* forth wiſdom
2 *Mac.*1.31. to be *powred* on the great ſtones

**Powreth.**

*Eccl.*18.11. and *powreth* forth his mercy
35.14. ſhe *powreth* out her complaint
43.19. as ſalt, he *powreth* on the earth

**Practiſe. Practices.**

*Eccl.*10.6. nothing at all by injurious *practices*
27.9. return to them that *practiſe* her

**Practiſed. Practiſing.**

1 *Eſd.*2.26. city was—*practiſing* againſt kings
2 *Mac.*14.22. ſhould be ſuddenly *practiſed.*

**Praiſe.**

2 *Eſd.*13.57. giving *praiſe*—to the moſt High
*Tobit* 3.11. let all thy works *praiſe* thee
8.15. be praiſed with all pure and holy *praiſe*
therefore let thy ſaints *praiſe* thee
12.6. bleſſe God, *praiſe* him, and magnifie
*praiſe* him for the things which he hath
it is good to *praiſe* God, and exalt
therefore be not ſlack to *praiſe* him
13.6. *praiſe* the Lord of might, and extoll
7. my ſoul ſhall *praiſe* the King of heaven
14.7. ſo ſhall all nations *praiſe* the Lord
*Jud.*13.14. *praiſe*, *praiſe* God, *praiſe* God(I ſay)
20. to thee for a perpetuall *praiſe*
16.1. ſang after her this ſong of *praiſe*
*Eſt.*13.17. we may live, O L.& *praiſe* thy Name
the mouths of them that *praiſe* thee
*Wiſd.*15.19. went without the *praiſe* of God
*Eccl.*11.31. in things worthy *praiſe* will lay
15.9. *praiſe* is not ſeemly in the mouth of a
10. *praiſe* ſhall be uttered in wiſdome
17.27. who ſhall *praiſe* the moſt high
28. ſound in heart ſhall *praiſe* the Lord
18.28. will give *praiſe* to him that found her
24.1. wiſdome ſhall *praiſe* her ſelf
27.7. *praiſe* no man before thou heareſt him
35.2. that giveth alms, ſacrifiſeth *praiſe*
39.10. the congregati. ſhall declare his *praiſe*
14. and ſing a ſong of *praiſe*, bleſſe the L.
15. ſhew forth his *praiſe* with ſongs
35. therefore *praiſe* ye the Lord
43.11. rain-bow, and *praiſe* him that made it
44.1. let us now *praiſe* famous men
51.1. I do give *praiſe* unto thy Name
29. be not aſhamed of his *praiſe*
*Baruch* 3.6. thee, O Lord, will we *praiſe*
7. and *praiſe* thee in our captivity
*Dan.*3.34. *praiſe* & exalt him above all for ever
*And ſo to Verſe* 67.
*Pray.of Manaſ.* I will *praiſe* thee for ever
all the powers of heaven do *praiſe*
1 *Mac.*4.33. *praiſe* thee with thankſgiving

**Praiſed.**

1 *Eſd.*4.62. they *praiſed* the God of their
2 *Eſd.*4.42. all *praiſed* the Lord with ſongs
*Tobit* 8.15. then Raguel *praiſed* God, and ſaid
thou art worthy to be *praiſed*
*Judith* 6.20. and *praiſed* him greatly
*Wiſd.*10.20. and *praiſed* thy holy Name
*Eccl.*47.6. *praiſed* him in the bleſſings of the L.
*Dan.*3.28. to be *praiſed* and exalted above all
*Suſan.*63. *praiſed* God for their daughter
1 *Mac.*4.24. *praiſed* the God of heaven
2 *Mac.*11.9. *praiſed* the mercifull God

**Praiſes.**

*Eſther* 14.10. to ſet forth the *praiſes* of idols

**Praiſing.**

*Tob.*11.1. *praiſing* God that he had given him
16. rejoycing and *praiſing* God
14.1. Tobit made an end of *praiſing* God
*Wiſd.*19.9. *praiſing* thee, O Lord, who hadſt
*Eccl.*39.15. in *praiſing* him, you ſhall ſay
1 *Mac.*4.55. *praiſing* the God of heaven
2 *Mac.*12.41. *praiſing* the Lord, the righteous
15.29. *praiſing* the Almighty in their own

**Pray.**

*Tob.*6.17. *pray* to God, which is mercifull
8.4. ſiſter, ariſe, and let us *pray* that God
12.12. therefore when thou diſt *pray*
*Jud.*8.31. therefore now *pray* thou for us
9.12. I *pray* thee, I *pray* thee O God
11.17. and I will *pray* to God, and he
*Wiſd.*16.28. & at the day-ſpring *pray* unto thee
*Eccl.*37.15. above all this *pray* to the moſt High
39.5. will *pray* before the moſt High

**Prayed.**

*Tobit* 3.1. and in ſorrow *prayed*, ſaying
11. he *prayed* toward the window
*Eſth.*14.3. ſhe *prayed* unto the Lord God
*Wiſd.*7.7. I *prayed*, and underſtanding was give.
1 *Mac.*11.71. caſt earth on his head, and *prayed*
2 *Mac.*1.9. then we *prayed* to the Lord
2.10. as when Moſes *prayed* unto the Lord
even ſo *prayed* Solomon alſo
5.4. every one *prayed* that that apparition
15.12. *prayed* for the whole body of the Jews

**Prayer.**

*Tobit* 12.8. *prayer* is good with faſting
13.1. then Tobit wrote a *prayer* of rejoicing
*Judith* 9.12. hear thou my *prayer*
13.10. according to their cuſtome, to *prayer*
*Eſther* 13.8 and made his *prayer* to him
*Wiſd.*13.17. then maketh he *prayer* for his
*Ecc.*4.6. his *prayer* ſhall be heard of him that
7.10. when thou makeſt thy *prayer*
17.25. make thy *prayer* before his face
21.5. a *prayer* out of a poore mans mouth
34.26. who will hear his *prayer*
35.13. hear the *prayer* of the oppreſſed
16. his *prayer* ſhall reach the clouds
17. the *prayer* of the humble ſhall pierce
36.17. O Lord, hear the *prayer* of thy ſervan.
39.5. and open his mouth in *prayer*
6. give thanks to the Lord in his *prayer*
50.19. people beſought the Lord—by *prayer*
51.11. and ſo my *prayer* was heard
13. I deſired wiſdome openly in my *prayer*
1 *Mac.*5.33. and cryed with *prayer*
7.37. to be an houſe of *prayer* and petition
2 *Mac.*1.23. the prieſts made a *prayer*
24. the *prayer* was after this manner
10.27. ſo after the *prayer*, they took their
12.42. betook themſelves to *prayer*
15.22. in his *prayer* he ſaid after this manner
26. with invocation and *prayer*

**Prayers.**

*Tobit* 3.16. the *prayers* of them both were heard
12.15. which preſent the *prayers* of the ſaints
*Judith* 4.13. ſo God heard their *prayers*
13.3. would go out to her *prayers*
*Baruch* 2.14. hear our *prayers*, O Lord
1 *Mac.*12.12. and in our *prayers*—think on our
2 *Mac.*1.5. and hear your *prayers*, and be at one

**Prayeſt.**

*Eccl.*7.14. not much babling when thou *prayeſt*
18.23. before thou *prayeſt*, prepare thy ſelf
28.2. be forgiven when thou *prayeſt*

**Prayeth.**

*Eccl.*34.24. when one *prayeth*, & anoth. curſeth

**Precepts.**

2 *Eſd.*16.67. of them who keep my *precepts*
*Tob.*6.15. doſt thou not remember the *precepts*

**Precious.**

*Tobit* 13.16. emerauds and *precious* ſtones
*Jud.*10.3. anointed her ſelf with *precious* oint
*Eſth.*14.2. in ſtead of *precious* ointments
15.6. with gold and *precious* ſtones
*Wiſd.*7.9. compared I to her any *precious* ſtone
*Eccl.*9.5. things that are *precious* in her

**Predeceſſors.**

*Eſt.*14.5. our fathers from all their *predeceſſors*

**Preeminence.**

*Eccl.*33.32. keep to thy ſelf the *preeminence*
1 *Mac.*11.27. and gave him *preeminence*

**Preferred.**

*Wiſd.*7.8. I *preferred* her before ſcepters

**Prepare.**

1 *Eſd.*1.4. *prepare* you after your families
2 *Eſd.*14.24. look thou *prepare* thee many
*Tob.*5.16. *prepare* thy ſelfe for the journey
11.3. let us haſte—and *prepare* the houſe
*Jud.*2.7. that they *prepare* for me earth & water
12.1. that they ſhould *prepare* for her
*Eccl.*2.1. *prepare* thy ſoul for temptation
17. that fear the L. will *prepare* their hearts
18.23. before thou prayeſt, *prepare* thy ſelf
33.4. *prepare* what to ſay, and ſo thou ſhalt

**Prepared.**

1 *Eſdras* 1.13. they *prepared* for themſelves
14. the Levites *prepared* for themſelves
*Tobit* 2.1. a good dinner *prepared* for me
5.16. when his ſon had *prepared* all things
*Judith* 9.6. all thy wayes are *prepared*
12.19. what her maid had *prepared*
*Eſth.*11.7. all nations were *prepared* to battell
*Wiſd.*9.8. haſt *prepared* from the beginning
16.20. bread *prepared* without their labour
*Eccl.*49.12. was *prepared* for everlaſting glory

**Preparedſt.**

*Wiſd.*16.2. thou *prepareaſt* for them meat

**Prepareth.**

*Eccl.*26.28. *prepareth* ſuch an one for the ſword

**Preparing.**

*Wiſd.*14.1. one *preparing* himſelfe to ſail

**Preſcribed.**

1 *Eſd.*1.5. as David the king of Iſrael *preſcribed*

**Preſence.**

*Wiſd.*14.17. men could not honour in *preſence*
*Eccl.*8.11. riſe not up(in anger)at the *preſence* of

**Preſent.**

*Wiſ.*1.6. enjoy the good things that are *preſent*
4.2. when it is *preſent*, men take example
9.9. was *preſent* when thou madeſt the world
10. that being *preſent*, ſhe may labour
11.11. whether they were abſent or *preſent*
14.17. was abſent, as if he were *preſent*
*Eccl.*1.21. where it is *preſ.* it turneth away wra.
27.23. when thou art *preſent*, he will ſpeak
31.6. and their deſtruction was *preſent*

**Preſent.**

*Tob.*12.15. which *preſent* the prayers of the ſain.

**Preſents.**

*Eccl.*20.29. *preſents* and gifts blind the eyes of

**Preſervation.**

*Eccl.*34.16. a *preſervation* from ſtumbling

**Preſerve.**

*Tobit* 6.17. and thou ſhalt *preſerve* her
*Wiſd.*9.11. and *preſerve* me in her power

**Preſerved. Preſerveth,**

*Wiſd.*10.1. ſhe *preſerved* the firſt formed father
4. wiſdom again *preſerved* it, and directed
5. and *preſerved* him blameleſſe unto God
11.25. or been *preſerved*, if not called by thee
16.26. it is thy word which *preſerveth* them
*Eccl.*20.2. ſhalt be *preſerved* from hurt

**Preſſe. Preſſed.**

*Wiſd.*17.11. being *preſſed* with conſcience
*Eccl.*13.10. *preſſe* not thou upon him, leſt thou
31.31. *preſſe* not upon him with urging
46.5. when the enemies *preſſed* upon him
*Bel* 30. king ſaw that they *preſſed* him ſore
2 *Mac.*14.9. which is *preſſed* on every ſide

**Preſumed.**

2 *Mac.*3.24. all that *preſumed* to come in
5.15. *preſumed* to goe into the moſt holy

**Preſumption.**
*Eſth*.13.2. not lifted up with *preſumption*
2 *Mac*.5.18. put back from his *preſumptiou*
**Pretend.**
Eccl.12.17. though he *pretend* to help
**Prevail.**
*Eccl*.29.6. if he *prevail*, he ſhall hardly receive
**Prevent. Preventeth.**
*Wiſd*.6.13. ſhe *preventeth* them that deſire her
16.28. wee muſt *prevent* the ſun to give
**Prey.**
1 *Eſdras* 8.77. and for a *prey* with ſhame
*Judith* 5.24. and they ſhall be a *prey*
9.4. haſt given their wives for a *pray*
16.5. and make my infants as a *pray*
*Eccl*.27.10. lion lieth in wait for his *pray*
1 *Mac*.7.47. took the ſpoils and the *pray*
**Price.**
*Eccl*.33.31. haſt bought him with a *price*
*Baruch* 6.25. are bought for a moſt high *price*
**Pricked,**
*Wiſd*.16.11. they were *pricked*, that they ſhould
*Eccl*.12.12. and be *pricked* therewith
14.1. not *pricked* with the multitude of ſins
**Pricketh.**
*Eccl*.22.19. he that *pricketh* the eye, ſhall make
**Pride**
*Tob*.4.13. in *pride* is deſtruction and much
*Judith* 9.9. behold their *pride*, and ſend thy
*Eſther* 13.12. was neither in contempt nor *pride*
14. neither will I do it in *pride*
*Wiſd*.5.8. what hath *pride* profited us
*Eccl*.10.7. *pride* is hatefull before God
13. *pride* is the beginning of ſin
18. *pride* was not made for man
21. roughneſſe & *pride* is the loſing thereof
15.8. ſhe is far from *pride*, and men that are
16.8. abhorred them for their *pride*
26.26. diſhonoureth him by her *pride*
43.1. the *pride* of the height, the clear firma.
*Bar*.4 34. her *pride* ſhall be turned into mourn.
1 *Mac*.2.49. now hath *pride* and rebuke gotten
3.20. they come againſt us in much *pride*
2 *Mac*.1.28. and with *pride* do us wrong
5.21. weening in his *pride* to make the
7.36. receive juſt puniſhment for thy *pride*
9.7. but ſtill was filled with *pride*
11. began to leave off his great *pride*
15.6. Nicanor, in exceeding *pride*—determi.
**Prieſt.**
*Eccl*.7.31. fear the Lord, and honour the *prieſt*
50.1. Simon the high *prieſt*, the ſon of Onias
1 *Mac*.2.1. Mattathias—a *prieſt* of the ſons of
7.14. one that is a *prieſt* of the ſons of Aaron
15.1. to Simon the *prieſt*, and prince of the
See the word **High.**
**Prieſts.**
1 *Eſd*.1.2. having ſet the *prieſts* according to
4.53. all the *prieſts* went away
54. *prieſts* veſtments wherein they miniſter
5 59. the *prieſts* ſtood arayed in their
8.77. our kings, & our *prieſts* were given up
*Judith* 11 13. and reſerved for the *prieſts*
*Wiſd*.12.6. with their *prieſts*, out of the midſt
*Eccl*.7.29. and reverence his *prieſts*
50.12. portions out of the *prieſts* hands
*Bar*.1.7. to the *prieſts* and all the people
16. to our princes and to our *prieſts*
6.10. ſometimes alſo the *prieſts* convey from
18. the *prieſts* make faſt their temples
28. their *prieſts* ſell and abuſe
31. the *prieſts* ſit in their temples
33. the *prieſts* take off their garments
48. the *prieſts* conſult with themſelves
55. their *prieſts* will flee away and eſcape
*Dan*.3.61. O ye *prieſts* of the Lord, bleſſe
*Bel* 8. called for his *prieſts*, and ſaid unto them
10. the *prieſts* of Bel were threeſcore & ten
15. in the night came the *prieſts*, with their
28. and put the *prieſts* to death
1 *Mac*.3.49. brought the *prieſts* garments
51. and thy *prieſts* are in heavineſſe
4.38. the *prieſts* chambers pulled down
42. choſe *prieſts* of blameleſſe converſation
5.67. certain *prieſts*, deſieous to ſhew their
7.36. then the *prieſts* entred in, and ſtood
10.42. becauſe they appertained to the *prieſts*
2 *Mac*.1.10. ſtock of the anointed *prieſts*
13. by the deceit of Naneas *prieſts*
19. the *prieſts* that were then devout
20. did ſend of the poſterity of thſe *prieſts*
23. the *prieſts* made a prayer whileſt the
30. and the *prieſts* ſung Pſalms
3.13. the *prieſts* proſtrating themſelves
4.14. the *prieſts* had no courage to ſerve
14.34. the *prieſts* lift up their hands
15.31. ſet the *prieſts* before the altar
**Prieſthood.**
*Eccl*.45.8. and gave him the *prieſthood*
15. execute the office of the *prieſthood*
24. dignity of the *prieſthood* for ever
1 *Mac*.2.54. covenant of an everlaſting *prieſth.*
7.21. contended for the high *prieſthood*
11.27. confirmed him in the high *prieſthood*
16.24. in the chronicles of his *prieſthood*
2 *Mac*.2.17. the *prieſthood* and the ſanctuary
4.24. got the *prieſthood* to himſelf
11.3. ſet the *prieſthood* to ſale every yeer
14.7. (I mean the high *prieſthood*
**Prieth.**
*Eccl*.14.23. he that *prieth* in at her windowes
**Prince.**
*Jud*.9.10. ſerv. with the *prince*, & the *prince* with
*Eccl*.41.17. and of a lie before a *prince*
48.12. with the preſence of any *prince*
*Dan*.3.14. nei. is there at this time *prince*, or pr.
1 *Mac*.3.13. now when Seron, a *prince* of the
9.30. choſen thee this day to be our *prince*
15.1. unto Simon prieſt, and the *prince* of the
2. prieſt and *prince* of this natian
2 *Mac*.3.24. the *Prince* of all power cauſed
**Princes.**
*Eccl*.10.14. the thrones of proud *princes*
39 4. he ſhall—appear before *princes*
46.18. all the *princes* of the Philiſtines
*Baruch* 2.1. againſt our *princes*, and againſt
3.16. where are the *princes* of the heathen
1 *Mac* 6.60. the king and the *princes* were conte.
7.20. one of his honourable *princes*
9.37. one of the great *princes* of Canaan
**Princely**
1 *Eſdr*.4.46. this is the *princely* liberality
**Principality.**
2 *Mac*.4.27. Menelaus got the *principality*
5.7. he obtained not the *principality*
**Priſon.**
*Eccl*.13.12. and to put thee in *priſon*
2 *Mac*.13.21. they put him in *priſon*
**Priſoner.**
*Jud*.16.9. her beauty took his mind *priſoner*
2 *Mac*.14.27. ſhould ſend Maccabeus *priſoner*
33. deliver me Judas as a *priſoner*
**Priſoners.**
2 *Eſd*.13.40. which were carried away *priſoners*
*Wiſd*.17.2. the *priſoners* of darkneſſe, & fettered
1 *Mac*.9.70. and deliver them the *priſoners*
72. had reſtored unto him the *priſoners*
15.40. to take the people *priſoners*
**Private.**
*Eſth*.14.16. when I am *private* by my ſelf
2 *Mac*.4.5. of all, both publick and *private*
**Privie.**
*Wiſd*.8.4. ſhe is *privie* to the myſteries of the
*Suſan*.18. went out themſelves at *privie* doors
*Bel* 13. they had made a *privie* entrance
21. who ſhewed him the *privie* doors
2 *Mac*.1.16. opening a *privie* door of the roof
8.7. the night, for ſuch *privie* attempts
**Privily.**
1 *Mac*.9.60. ſent letters *privily* to his adherents
2 *Mac*.1.19. took the fire of the alter *privily*
8.1. went *privily* into the towns, and called
**Proceed.**
1 *Eſd*.2.20. thoſe wic. workers *proceed* no further
**Proceeded.**
2 *Eſd*.10.19. ſo I *proceeded* to ſpeak further
2 *Mac*.6.29. ſpeeches *proc*. as they thought, fro.
**Proceſſe.**
2 *Eſd*.11.20. in *proceſſe* of time, the feathers
**Proceſſion.**
2 *Mac*.6.7. to goe in *proceſſion* to Bacchus
**Proclamation.**
1 *Eſd*.2.2. he made *proclamation* thorow all his
1 *Mac*.5.49. commanded a *proclamation* to be
**Proclaiming.**
2 *Mac*.8.11. *proclaiming* a ſale of the capt. Jewes
**Procure.**
1 *Mac*.7.15. will *procure* the harm neith. of you
13.17. ſhould *procure* to himſelf great hatred
**Procured.**
*Eſth*.16.13. continually *procured* our good
**Profanation.**
1 *Mac*.1.48. uncleanneſſe and *profanation*
**Profain.**
1 *Mac*.1.45. they ſhould *profain* the ſabbaths
63. might not *profain* the holy covenant
2.34. to *profane* the ſabbath day
2 *Mac*.5.16. with *profane* hands pulling down
6.5. alter alſo was filled with *profane* things
**Profaned.**
2 *Eſd*.10.22. that is named on us is almoſt *prof.*
1 *Mac*.1.43. and *profaned* the ſabbath
3.51. ſanctuary is trodden down & *profaned*
4.38. when they ſaw—the altar *profaned*
54. what day the heathen had *profaned* it
2 *Mac*.8.2. the temple *profaned* of wicked men
10.5. ſtrangers *profaned* the temple
**Profanely.**
2 *Eſdr*.15.8. which they *profanely* commit
**Profaneneſſe.**
2 *Mac*.4.13. exceeding *profaneneſſe* of Jaſod
**Profeſſe.**
*Eccl*.3.25. *profeſſe* not the knowledge therefore
**Profit.**
2 *Eſd*.7.47. what *profit* is it for man now
49. what *profit* is unto us, if there be
*Eccl*.5.8. they ſhall not *profit* thee in the day of
11.23. what *profit* is there of my ſervice
13.4. if thou be for his *profit*, he will uſe thee
20.10. a gifte that ſhall not *profit* thee
30. what *profit* is in them both
29.11. bring thee more *profit* then gold
30.23. and there is no *profit* therein
34.23. what *profit* have they but labour
26. what doth his humbling *profit*
2 *Mac*.2.25. and that all—might have *profit*
**Profitable.**
*Tob*.3.6. it is *profitable* for me to die rather
4.18. any counſell that is *profitable*
*Wiſd*.8.7. can have nothing more *profitable*
*Eccl*.10.4. ſet over it one that is *profitable*
37.28. all things are not *profitable* for all
2 *Mac*.12.12. would be *profitable* in many
**Profited.**
*Wiſd*.5.8. what hath pride *profited* us
*Eccl*.33.16. by the bleſſing of the Lo. I *profited*
51.17. I *profited* therein, therefore will I
**Profounder.**
*Eccl*.24.29. and her counſels *profounder* then
**Progenitors.**
*Eſth*.16.16. and to our *progenitors* in the
**Prolong.**
*Eccl*.29.5. he will *prolong* the time, and return
38.14. for eaſe and remedy to *prolong* life
**Prolongeth.**
*Ecc*.30.22. joyfuln. of a man *prolongeth* his dayes
37.31. that taketh heed, *prolongeth* his life
**Promiſed.**
*Baruch* 2 34. which I *promiſed* with an oath
1 *Mac*.11.28. promiſed him three hundred tal.
2 *Mac*.2.18. as he *promiſed* in the law, will
4.9. *promiſed* to aſſigne an hund. & fifty more
7.26. ſhe *promiſed* him that ſhe would counſ.
**Promiſes.**
2 *Eſ*.5.29. they which did gain-ſay thy *promiſes*
*Wiſd*.12.21. made covenants of good *promiſes*
1 *Mac*.10.15. what *promiſes* Demetrius had ſent
**Promiſeth.**
*Eccl*.20.23. that for baſhfulneſſe *promiſeth* to his
**Promiſing.**
2 *Eſd*.3.14. *promiſing* that thou wouldeſt not
2 *Mac*.4.8. *promiſing* to the king by interceſſion
**Promote. Promoted.**
*Eccl*.20.27. a wiſe man will *promote* himſelf
1 *Mac*.11.26. *promoted* him in the ſight of all
**Pronounced.**
*Judith* 8.11. *pronounced* between God and you
*Bar*.2.1. which

*Bar*.2.1. which he *pronounced* againſt us
7. which the Lord hath *pronounced*
*Suſ*.53. thou haſt *pronounced* falſe judgement

**Pronounceth.**

*Wiſ*.2.16. he *pronounceth* the end of the juſt to be

**Proper.**

*Wiſd*.18.21. the ſhield of his *proper* miniſtery
19.6. the whole creature in his *proper* kind

**Properly.**

*Tob*.1.12. which is *properly* called Nepthali

**Prophecie. Propheſie.**

2 *Eſd*.8.5. and art willing to *propheſie*, for thou
15.1. ſpeak thou—the words of *prophecie*
*Tob*.2.6. remembring that *prophecie* of Amos
*Wiſd*.14.28. be merry, or *propheſie* lies
*Eccl*.47.1. to *propheſie* in the time of David
49.6. according to the *prophecie* of Jeremias

**Prophecies.**

*Eccl*.39.1. and be occupied in *prophecies*
44.3. and declaring *prophecies*

**Propheſied.**

1 *Eſd*.6.1. the prophets *propheſied* unto the Jews
*Jud*.6.2. haſt *propheſied* amongſt us to day
*Eccl*.46.20. after his death he *propheſied*

**Prophet.**

1 *Eſd*.1.20. ſince the time of the *prophet* Samuel
28. the words of the *prophet* Jeremy
2 *Eſd*.1.1. ſecond book of Eſdras the *prophet*
*Tobit* 14.4. which Jonas the *prophet* ſpake
*Wiſd*.11.1. in the hand of the holy *prophet*
*Eccl*.46.13. Samuel the *prophet* of the Lord
15. he was found a true *prophet*
48.1. then ſtood up Elias the *prophet*
49.7. who neverthele*ſſ*e was a *prophet*
*Bel*.33. there was in Jury a *prophet*, called Hab.
1 *Mac*.4.46. till there ſhould come a *prophet*
9.27. ſince the time that a *prophet* was not
14.41. there ſhould ariſe a faithfull *prophet*
2 *Mac*.2.1. that Jeremy the prophet commanded
2. the *prophet* having given them the law
4. the *prophet* being warned of God
15.14. Jeremias the *prophet* of God

**Prophets.**

1 *Eſd*.1.51. made a ſport of his *prophets*
6.1. the *prorhets* propheſied unto the Jews
*Tob*.4.12. are the children of the *prophets*
14.5. as the *prophets* have ſpoken
*Wiſd* 7.27. friends of God, and *prophets*
*Eccl*.36.15. and raiſe up *prophets* that have been
16. thy *prophets* be found faithfull

**Propitiation.**

*Wiſd*.18.21. and the *propitiation* of incenſe
*Eccl*.5.5. concerning *propitiation*, be not without
35.3. to forſake unrighteouſn. is a *propitiati.*

**Proportionably.**

*Wiſd*.13.5. *proportionab.* the maker of them is ſeen

**Proſper.**

2 *Eſdras* 5.12. their wayes ſhall not *proſper*
*Tob*.4.19. all thy counſels and paths may *proſper*
5.16. and God—*proſper* your journey
*Eccl*.15.10. and the Lord will *proſper* it
38.14. that he would *proſper* that which they

**Proſpered.**

*Wiſd*.11.1. ſhe *proſpered* their works in the hand
1 *Mac*.2.47. the work *proſpered* in their hand
3.6. ſalvation *proſpered* in his hand
14.36. in his time things *proſpered*
16.2. things have *proſpered* ſo well in our
2 *Mac*.8.8. that things have *proſpered* with him

**Proſperity.**

*Eccl*.6.11. in thy *proſperity* he will be as thy
10.5. in the hand of God is the *proſperity*
11.14. *proſperity* and adverſity, life and death
17. his favour bringeth *proſperity*
25. in the day of *proſperity* there is a
12.8. cannot be known in *proſperity*
9. in the *proſperity* of a man, enemies will
13.26. of an heart that is in *proſperity*
22.23. thou mayeſt rejoyce in his *proſperity*
37.4. rejoyceth in the *proſperity* of a friend
41.1. that hath *proſperity* in all things
1 *Mac*.12.22. write unto us of your *proſperity*
2 *Mac*.9.19. much joy, health, and *proſperity*

**Proſperous.**

1 *Eſd*.8.50. deſire of him a *proſperous* journey
*Tob*.5.21. his journey ſhall be *proſperous*
10.11. give you a *proſperous* journey
*Eccl*.43.26. end of them hath a *proſperous* ſucceſs

**Proſperouſly.**

1 *Eſd*.6.12. the work goeth on *proſperouſly*
*Tob*.4.6. thy doings ſhall *proſperouſly* ſucceed

**Proſtrating.**

2 *Mac*.3.15. the prieſts *proſtrating* themſelves

**Protect.**

*Wiſd*.5.16. with his arm ſhall he *protect* them

**Protecteth. Protecting.**

*Jud*.9.14. that *protecteth* the people of Iſrael
1 *Mac*.3.3. *protecting* the hoſt with his ſword

**Protection.**

*Eccl*.34.16. he is their mighty *protection*
2 *Mac*.13.17. the *protection* of the Lord did

**Protector.**

*Judeth* 9.11. a *protector* of the forlorn
2 *Mac*.11.1. the kings *protector* and couſin
13.2. his *protector*, and ruler of his affairs

**Proteſtations.**

*Eccl*.46.19. he made *proteſtations* in the ſight of

**Proud.**

2 *Eſd*.11.44. hath looked upon the *proud* times
*Eſt*.13.12. did not bow down to *proud* Aman
*Wiſd*.14.6. when *proud* giants periſhed
*Eccl*.3.28. in the puniſhment of the *proud*
10.9. why is earth and aſhes *proud*
14. caſt down the thrones of *proud* princes
15. up the roots of the *proud* nations
11.30. ſo is the heart of the *proud*
13.1. hath fellowſhip with a *proud* man
20. as the *proud* hate humility: ſo
21.4. the houſe of *proud* men ſhall be
23.4. give me not a *proud* look, but
8. and the *proud* ſhall fall thereby
25.2. a poor man that is *proud*, a rich man
27.15. the ſtrife of the *proud* is bloud
28. mockery & reproach are from the *pro.*
31.26. ſo doth wine the hearts of the *proud*
32.12. but ſin not by *proud* ſpeech
18. *proud* man is not daunted with fear
35.18. taken away the multitude of the *pro.*
51.10. in the time of the *proud*, when
1 *Mac*.2.47. purſued alſo after the *proud* men
2 *Mac*.9.83. (ſo *pr.* was he beyond the condition
15.32. which with *proud* brags he had

**Proudly.**

*Jud*.6.17. ſpoken *proudly* againſt the houſe of I.
*Ecbl*.48.18. againſt Sion, and boaſted *proudly*
1 *Mac*.1.21. entred *proudly* into the ſanctuary
24. and ſpoken very *proudly*
7.34. mocked them—and ſpake *proudly*
47. hand which he ſtretched out ſo *proudly*
2 *Mac*.9.4. he had ſpoken *proudly* in this ſort
12. ſhould not *proudly* think of himſelf

**Prove.**

*Wiſd*.2.17. let us prove what ſhall happen
19. and *prove* his patience
*Eccl*.6.7. wouldeſt get a friend, *prove* him firſt
37.27. my ſon, *prove* thy ſoul in thy life

**Proved. Proveth.**

*Wiſd*.3.5. for God *proved* them, and found
*Eccl*.27.5. the furnace *proveth* the potters veſſ.
31.26. the furnace *proveth* the edge by dipp.
44.20. and when he was *proved*, he was found

**Proverb.**

*Tob*.3.4. and for a *proverb* of reproach to all

**Proverbs.**

*Eccl*.8.8. acquaint thy ſelf with their *proverbs*
47.17. thy ſongs, and *proverbs*, and parables

**Provide.**

1 *Mac*.10.6. to *provide* weapons that he might

**Provided.**

*Wiſd*.13.16. he *provided* for it, that it might not
1 *Mac*.10.21. and *provided* much armour
14.10. he *provided* victuals for the cities
2 *Mac*.4.21. *provided* for his own ſafety

**Providence.**

*Wiſd*.14.3. thy *providence*, O Father governeth
17.2. exiled from the eternall *providence*

**Proviſion.**

*Jud*.2.17. goats without num. for their *proviſion*
4.5. victuals for the *proviſion* of war
12.3. if thy *proviſion* ſhould fail, how ſhould
2 *Mac*.6.21. bring fleſh for his own *proviſion*
12.27. great *proviſion* of engines and darts

**Provoke.**

*Jud*.8.14. *provoke* not the Lord to anger
11.11. will *provoke* their God to anger
*Eccl*.4.2. neither *provoke* a man in his diſtreſſe
1 *Mac*.6.34. might *provoke* the elephants
15.40. and began to *provoke* the people

**Provoked.**

1 *Eſd*.6.15. our fathers *provoked* God
2 *Eſd*.1.7. they have *provoked* me unto wrath
*Bar*.4.7. ye *provoked* him that made you

**Prudence.**

*Wiſd*.8.6. if *prudence* work, who of all that are
7. ſhe teacheth temperance and *prudence*
18. and in—conference with her, *prudence*
*Eccl*.1.4. and the underſtanding of *prudence*
10.3. through the *prudence* of them which
19.22. neither—the counſell of ſinners, *prud.*
25.9. well is him that hath found *prudence*
34.10. that hath travelled, is full of *prudence*

**Prudent.**

*Eccl*.3.29. heart of the *prudent* will underſtand
6.32. apply thy mind, thou ſhalt be *prudent*
10.1. the government of a *prudent* man

**Pſalm.**

*Judeth* 16.2. tune unto him a new *pſalm*

**Pſalms.**

2 *Mac*.2.30. and the prieſts ſung *pſalms*
10.7. and ſang *pſalms* unto him that had
38. praiſed the Lord with *pſalms*
12.37. ſung *pſalms* with a loud voice

**Pſaltery.**

2 *Eſd*.10.22. our *pſaltery* is laid on the ground
*Wiſd*.19.18. like as in a *pſaltery*, notes change
*Eccl*.40.21. the pipe and the *pſaltery* make

**Ptolomais.**

1 *Mac*.5.15. they of *Ptolomais*, and of Tyrus
55. his brother in Galilee before *Ptolomais*
10.1. went up, and took *Ptolomais*
58. celebrated her marriage at *Ptolomais*
60. went honourably to *Ptolomais*
12.48. they of *Ptolomias* ſhut the gates

**Ptolome.**

1 *Mac*.1.18. *Ptolome* was afraid of him
3.38. then Lyſias choſe *Ptolme*, the ſon of
10.51. ambaſſadors to *Ptolome* king of Egypt
11.3. as *Ptolome* entred into the city
15. *Ptolome* brought forth his hoſt
16. but king *Ptolome* was exalted
18. king *Ptolome* alſo died the third day
15.16. Lucius—unto king *Ptolme*, greeting
16.16. *Ptolome* and his men roſe up
18. then *Ptolome* wrote thoſe things
21. *Ptolome* hath ſent to ſlay thee
2 *Mac*.4.45. *Ptolome* the ſon of Dorymenes
46. *Ptolome* taking the king aſide
6.8. by the ſuggeſtion of *Ptolome* againſt the

**Ptolomeus.**

*Eſt*.11.1. *Ptolomeus* his ſon brought this epiſtle
1 *Mac*.16.11. was *Ptolomeus* the ſon of Abubus
2 *Mac*.1.10. Ariſtobulus, king *Ptolomeus* maſter
4.21. coronat. of king *Ptolomeus* Philometer
8.8. he wrote unto *Ptolomeus* the governour
10.12. *Ptolomeus*, that was called Macron

**Publick.**

*Eccl*.38.33. not be ſought for in *publick* counſell
1 *Mac*.14.33. embaſſage in *publick* records
2 *Mac*.4.5. good of all, both *publick* and private
15.6. ſet up a *publick* monument of his victo.

**Publiſh.**

2 *Eſd*.14.26. ſome things ſhalt thou *publiſh*
*Eſth*.16.19. ye ſhall *publiſh* the copy of this

**Publiſhed.**

1 *Eſd*.9.53. ſo the Levites *publiſhed* all things

**Puffed.**

2 *Mac*.7.34. nor *puffed* up with uncertain hopes
11.4. *puffed* up with his ten thouſand men

**Pull.**

2 *Eſd*.1.8. *pull* thou off then the hair of thy
*Wiſd*.1.12. *pull* not upon your ſelves deſtruction
1 *Mac*.4.45. thought it beſt to *pull* it down
6.62. to *pull* down the wall round about
9.55. and as he began to *pull* down

**Pulled.**

1 *Eſdras* 6.16. who *pulled* down the houſe
8.71. pulled off the hair from off my head
*Judeth* 10.3. *pulled* off the ſackloth which

Eccl.28.14. ſtrong cities hath it *pulled* down
40.16. *pulled* up before all graſſe
1 Mac.1.22. all which he *pulled* off
31. *pulled* down the houſes and walls
2.25. the altar he *pulled* down
45. and *pulled* down the altars
4.38. the prieſts chambers *pulled* down
5.65. *pulled* down the fortreſſe of it
6.7. *pulled* down the abomination which
2 Mac.7.7. had *pulled* off the skin of his head
10.2. the chappels they *pulled* down

**Pulleth. Pulling.**

Eccl.34.23. one build. & another *pulleth* down
1 Mac.5.16. with profane hands *pulling* down

**Pulpit.**

1 Eſd.9.42. ſtood up upon a *pulpit* of wood

**Puniſh.**

Tob.3.3. *puniſh* me not for my ſins
Wiſd.11.10. thou didſt condemn and *puniſh*
12.20. if thou didſt *puniſh* the enemies
18.8. didſt *puniſh* our adverſaries
1 Mac.7.7. let him *puniſh* them with all
2 Mac.1.28. *puniſh* them that oppreſſe us
6.14. the Lord patiently forbeareth to *puniſh*
16. though he *puniſh* with adverſity

**Puniſhed.**

2 Eſd.9.13. the ungodly ſhall be *puniſhed*
Jud.11.10. our nation ſhall not be *puniſhed*
Wiſd.3.4. for though they be *puniſhed*
10. the ungodly ſhall be *puniſhed*
11.5. by what—their enemies were *puniſhed*
8. how thou hadſt *puniſhed* their adverſari.
16. by the ſame ſhall he be *puniſhed*
12.14. any whom thou haſt *puniſhed*
15. hath not deſerved to be *puniſhed*
27. grudged when they were *puniſhed*
now being *puniſhed* in them
14.10. ſhall be *puniſhed* together with him
30. for both cauſes ſhall they be juſtly *pu.*
16.1. by the like were they *puniſhed*
9. were worthy to be *puniſhed* by ſuch
18.11. the maſter & the ſervant were *puniſhed*
22. ſubdued he him that *puniſhed*
Eccl.23.21. this man ſhall be *puniſhed*
1 Mac.14.45. he ſhould be *puniſhed*
2 Mac.6.14. any long time, but forthwith *puni.*
7.7. wilt thou eat before thou be *puniſhed*

**Puniſheth.**

Jud.7.28. *puniſheth* us according to our ſins
Wiſ.1.8. nei. ſhal ven. when it *puniſh.* paſs by him
14.31. *puniſheth* alwayes the offence of

**Puniſhing.**

Eccl.39.30. *puniſhing* the wicked to deſtruction

**Puniſhment.**

2 Eſd.7.21. obſerve to avoid *puniſhment*
47. after death look for *puniſhment*
15.12. with the plague and *puniſhment*
Wiſd.16.2. in ſtead of which *puniſhment*, dealing
24. the unrighteous for their *puniſhment*
19.4. might fulfill the *puniſhment* which
Eccl.3.28. the *puniſhment* of the proud
8.5. we are all worthy of *puniſhment*
12.6. the mighty day of their *puniſhment*
2 Mac.4.38. rewarded him his *puniſhment*
48. did ſoon ſuffer unjuſt *puniſhment*
6.26. be delivered from the *puniſhment* of
7.36. ſhalt receive juſt *puniſhm.* for thy pride

**Puniſhments.**

Wiſd 11.13. they heard by their *puniſhments* the
19.13. *puniſhments* came upon the ſinners
2 Mac.6 12. they judge thoſe *puniſhments*

**Pure.**

Tobit 3.14. I am *pure* from all ſin with man
13.16. and battlements with *pure* gold
Wiſd.7.23. *pure* and moſt ſubtill ſpirits
Eccl.21.13. like a *pure* fountain of life
Baruch 3.30. and will bring her for *pure* gold

**Pureneſſe.**

Wiſd.7.24. by reaſon of her *pureneſſe*
Eccl.51.20. and I found her in *pureneſſe*

**Purge.**

Tobit 12.9. and ſhall *purge* away all ſin

**Purification.**

2 Mac.1.18. to keep the *purificat.* of the temple

**Purified.**

2 Mac.1.33. Neemias had *purified* the ſacrifices
2.28. and hath *purified* the place
12.38. they *purifi.* themſ. (as the cuſtom was)

**Purple.**

Eccl.40.4. from him that weareth *purple*
45.10. with gold, and blue ſilk, and *purple*
Bar.6.12. covered with *purple* rayment
72. bright *purple* that rotteth upon them
1 Mac.4.23. *purple* of the ſea, and great riches
8.14. clothed in *purple*, to be magnified
10.20. he ſent him a *purple* robe)
62. clothe him in *purple* : and they did ſo
2 Mac.4.38. took away Andronicus his *purple*

**Purpoſe.**

Judeth 8.14. or comprehend his *purpoſe*
11.11. defeated, and fruſtrate of his *purpoſe*
13.3. according to the ſame *purpoſe*
1 Mac.15.3. my *purpoſe* is to challenge it
2 Mac.3.8. to fulfill the kings *purpoſe*

**Purpoſed.**

Judeth 9.8. *purpoſed* to defile thy ſanctuary
13. have *purpoſed* cruell things againſt
11.12. *purpoſed* to conſume all thoſe things
Wiſd.8.9. I *purpoſed* to take her to my ſelf
Eccl.51.18. I *purpoſed* to do after her
1 Mac.14.31. *purpoſed* to invade their countrey
2 Mac.1.18. *purpoſed* to keep the purification

**Purpoſes.**

Judeth 11.6. ſhall not fail of his *purpoſes*
Eſther 12.2. ſearched out their *purpoſes*
16.9. both by changing our *purpoſes*

**Purſue.**

Jud.14.4. ſhall *purſue* them, & overthrow them
2 Mac.8.26. they would no longer *purſue* them

**Purſued.**

Wiſd.19.3. and *purſued* them as fugitives
1 Mac.2.47. *purſued* after the proud men
3.5. he *purſued* the wicked, and ſought them
4.9. when Phara. *purſued* them with an army
15. for they *purſued* them unto Gazera
5.22. *purſued* them to the gate of Ptolemais
60. *purſued* them to the borders of Judea
9.15. *purſued* them unto the mount Azotus
15.11. *purſued* by king Antiochus
2 Mac.5.8. from city to city, *purſued* of all men

**Purſuing.**

1 Mac.4.16. with his hoſt from *purſuing* them
2 Mac 12.23. was very earneſt in *purſuing* them

**Purveyour.**

Tobit 1.13. ſo that I was his *purveyour*

**Put.**

2 Eſd.3.16. chuſe him to thee, and *put* by Eſau
Wiſd.3.9. that *put* their truſt in him
Eccl.13.6. ſmile upon thee, and *put* thee in hope
Suſ.51. put theſe two aſide, one far from another
56. ſo he *put* him aſide, and commanded
2 Mac.13.10. to be *put* from their law

**Putting.**

Jud.16.17. *putting* fire and worms in their fleſh
2 Mac.4.11. *putting* down the governour

**Pyramides.**

1 Mac.13.28. he ſet up ſeven *Pyramides*

## Q.

**Quailes.**

2 Eſd.1.15. the *quails* were as a token for you
Wiſd.16.2. *quails* to ſtir up their appetite
19.12. *quails* came up unto them from the

**Quake.**

1 Mac.4.32. let them *quake* at their deſtruction

**Quaked. Quaketh.**

2 Eſd.16.12. the earth *quaketh*, and the
Judeth 16.10. the Perſians *quaked* at her

**Quantity.**

2 Eſd 4.50. the *quantity* which is paſt did

**Quarrelling.**

Eccl.31.29. with brawling and *quarrelling*

**Quarters.**

1 Mac.3.36. place ſtrangers in all their *quarters*
5.9. Iſraelites that were in their *quarters*

**Quell.**

1 Mac.4.30. who didſt *quell* the violence of the

**Quench.**

2 Eſdras 16.4. and who may quench it
Eſther 14.9. *quench* the glory of thy houſe

**Quenched.**

Wiſd.11.4. their thirſt was *quenched* out of
Eccl.28.12. it ſhall be *quenched*, and both
23. ſhall burn—and not be *quenched*

**Quencheth. Quenching.**

Wiſd.16.16. water that *quencheth* all things
19.20. forgat his own *quenching* nature

**Queſtion.**

1 Eſd.6.30. every yeer, without further *queſtion*

**Queſtions.**

2 Eſd.8.55. ask thou no more *queſtions*

**Quick.**

Wiſd.7.22. loving the thing that is good, *quick*
8.11. I ſhall be found of a *quick* conceit
Eccl.31.22. in all thy works be *quick*

**Quicken.**

2 Eſdras 8.13. and *quicken* it as thy work

**Quickly.**

Wiſ.3.18. if they die *quickly*, they have no hope
6.15. ſhall *quickly* be without care
1 Mac.2.40. *quickly* root us out of the earth
6.27. if thou doeſt not prevent them *quickly*
2 Mac.14.44. but they *quickly* giving back

**Quiet.**

2 Eſd.10.3. to the end I might be *quiet*
Eſth.16.8. that our kingdome may be *quiet*
Wiſd.18.14. all things were in *quiet*
Ec.25.20. ſo is a wife full of words to a *quiet* man
47.13. God made all *quiet* round about him
1 Mac.1.3. the earth was *quiet* before him
2 Mac.12.2. would not ſuffer them to be *quiet*
14.10. that the ſtate ſhould be *quiet*
25. ſo he married, was *quiet*, and took part

**Quietly.**

Eccl.28.16. and never dwell *quietly*
2 Mac.11.23. that are in our realm live *quietly*

**Quietneſſe.**

2 Eſdras 2.24. thy *quietneſſe* ſhall come

**Quiver.**

Eccl.26.12. open her *quiver* againſt every arrow

## R.

**Race.**

Eccl.26.21. thy *race* which thou leaveſt ſhall

**Rabſaces.**

Eccl.48.18. Sennacherib came and ſent *Rabſaces*

**Rage.**

Wiſd.11.18. unknown wild beaſts full of *rage*
Eccl.31.30. increaſeth the *rage* of a fool
36.9. conſumed by the *rage* of the fire
1 Mac.7.35. he went out in a great *rage*
15.36. returned in a great *rage* to the king
2 Mac.4.25. the *rage* of a ſavage beaſt
40. and being filled with *rage*
7.3. the king being in a *rage*, commanded
10.28. making their *rage* leader of the battell

**Rages.**

Tobit 1.14. at *Rages*, a city of Media
5.5. canſt thou goe with me to *Rages*
6.9. when they were come neer to *Rages*

**Raguel.**

Tob.3 7. Sara the daughter of *Raguel* was
6.10. to day we ſhall lodge with *Raguel*
7.6. then *Raguel* leaped up, and kiſſed him
9. with *Raguel*, and *Raguel* ſaid to Tobias
8.9. *Raguel* aroſe, & went, and made a grave
15. then *Raguel* praiſed God, and ſaid
9.3. *Raguel* hath ſworn that I ſhal not depart

**Railings.**

Eccl.29.6. prayeth him with curſings and *rail·*

**Rain.**

2 Eſd.4.50. as the *rain* is more then the drops
8.43. receive not the *rain* in due ſeaſon
or if there come too much *rain*
Judeth 8.31. the Lord will ſend us *rain*
Wiſd.16.22. and ſparkling in the *rain*
Eccl.1.2. who can number—the drops of *rain*
35.20. as clouds of *rain* in the time of drou.
40.13. like a great thunder in *rain*
49 9. under the figure of the *rain*
Baruch 6.33. nor give *rain* unto men

**Rain-bow.**

Eccl.43.11. look upon the *rain bow*, and praiſe

50.7. as the *rain-bow* giving light in the
**Rains.**
*Wiſ*.16.16. with ſtrange *rains*, hails, and ſhowrs
**Raineth.**
*Eccl*.1.19. wiſdome *raineth* down ſkill
**Raining.**
*Eccl*.43.18. aſtoniſhed at the *raining* of it
**Raiſe.**
2 *Eſd*.2.16. thoſe that be dead will I *raiſe* up
12.23. ſhall the moſt High *raiſe* up 3. kingd.
*Eccl*.36.7. *raiſe* up indignation, and pour out
48.5. who didſt *raiſe* up a dead man
2 *Mac*.7.9. the Ki. of the world ſhall *raiſe* us up
**Raiſed.**
1 *Eſd*.2.2. the Lord *raiſed* up the ſpirit of Cyrus
23. and *raiſed* alwayes wars therein
8.81. and *raiſed* up the deſolate Sion
2 *Eſdras* 6.21. ſhall live, and be *raiſed* up
7.31. the world—ſhall be *raiſed* up
*Eccl*.49.13. who *raiſed* up for us the walls
and *raiſed* up our ruines again
*Suſan*.45. *raiſed* up the holy ſpirit of a young
1 *Mac*.14.37. *raiſed* up the walls of Jeruſalem
**Raiſeth.**
*Eccl*.34.17. he *raiſeth* up the ſoul, and lightneth
**Ram.**
*Tobit* 7.8. had killed a *ram* of the flock
**Rams. Rams.**
1 *Eſd*.6.29 for bullocks, and *rams*, and lambs
7.7. they offered—two hundred *rams*
2 *Mac*.12.15. without any *rams*, or engines of
**Ran.**
*Tobit* 11.9. then Anna *ran* forth, and fell
10. ſtumbled: but his ſon *ran* unto him
*Judeth* 6.16. all their youth *ran* together
*Suſ*.19. the two elders roſe up, and *ran* unto her
1 *Mac*.11.72. and ſo they *ran* away
2 *Mac*.3.18. others *ran* flocking out of their
19. the virgins—*ran* ſome to the gates
10.16. ſo they *ran* with violence upon the
14.43. he *ran* boldly up to the wall
45. he *ran* thorow the midſt of the throng
**Ranged.**
*Jud*.2.16. *ranged* them as a great army
2 *Mac*.12.20. Maccabeus *ranged* his army
**Ranks.**
1 *Mac*.6.38. harneſſed all over amidſt the *ranks*
**Raphael.**
*Tob*.3.17. *Raphael* was ſent to heal them both
5.4. he found *Raphael*, that was an angel
8.2. he remembred the words of *Raphael*
9.1. then Tobias called *Raphael*, and ſaid
5. *Raphael* went out & lodged with Gaba.
12.15. I am *Raphael*, one of the ſeven holy
**Raphon.**
1 *Mac*.5.37. and encamped againſt *Raphon*
**Raſh.**
*Eccl*.9.18. he that is *raſh* in his talk ſhalbe hated
**Ratified.**
1 *Mac*.8.30. ſhall add or take away ſhalbe *rati.*
11.34. we have *ratified* to them the borders
**Ratling.**
1 *Mac*.6.41. the *ratling* of the harneſſe
**Raviſhed.**
2 *Eſ*.10.22. virgins are defiled, & our wives *rav.*
*Jud*.12.16. his heart was *raviſhed* with her
16.9. her ſandals *raviſhed* his eyes
**Razis.**
2 *Mac*.14.37. *Razis*, one of the elders of Jeruſ.
**Reach.**
*Eccl*.31.18. *reach* not out thine hand firſt
35.16. his prayer ſhall *reach* to the clouds
2 *Mac*.9.10. could *reach* to the ſtars of heaven
**Reached.**
2 *Eſdras* 14.39. he *reached* me a full cup
**Reacheth.**
*Wiſ*.8.1. wiſdom *reacheth* from one end to anoth.
*Eccl*.2[illegible]5. prayer—*reacheth* to the ears of God
**Read.**
1 *Eſd*.2.30. Artaxerxes his letters being *read*
3.13. delive. them to him, & ſo he *read* them
15. the writings were *read* before them
9.41. he *read* in the broad court before the
2 *Eſd*.14.45. worthy and unworthy may *read* it
*Bar*.1.3. Baruch did *read* the words of this book
14. ye ſhall *read* this book which we have
1 *Mac*.14.19. which writings were *read* before
2 *Mac*.2.25. that they that will *read*, might
6.12. I beſeech thoſe that *read* this book
8.23. appointed Eleazar to *read* them
15.39. the ears of them that *read* the ſtory
**Reader.**
1 *Eſd*.8.8. prieſt, & *reader* of the law Ver.9,19.
**Reading.**
1 *Mac*.5.14. while the letters were *reading*
**Ready.**
*Tob*.14.3. am *ready* to depart this life
*Eſther* 11.9. and were *ready* to periſh
*Wiſ*.7.22. cannot be letted, *ready* to do good
*Eccl*.29.26. feed me of that thou haſt *ready*
39.31. they ſhall be *ready* upon earth
51.3. that were *ready* to devour me
1 *Mac*.3.9. ſuch as were *ready* to periſh
17. we were *ready* to faint with faſting
2 *Mac*.3.31. *ready* to give up the ghoſt
6.30. when he was *ready* to die with ſtripes
7.2. we are *ready* to die rather then to
14. ſo when he was *ready* to die
8.21. and *ready* to die for the lawes
**Readily.**
2 *Mac*.14.9. thou *readily* ſheweſt unto all
**Readineſſe.**
2 *Mac*.13.12. they ſhould be in a *readineſſe*
**Realm.**
1 *Eſd*.4.49. that went out of his *realm*
8.10. prieſts & Lev. being within our *realm*
2 *Eſd*.13.31. and one *realm* againſt anothet
1 *Mac*.3.27. gathered—all the forces of his *rea.*
6.14. made ruler over all the *realm*
10.34. for all the Jewes in my *realm*
52. foraſmuch as I am come ag. to my *rea.*
15.28. which are cities in my *realm*
2 *Mac*.10.11. over the affairs of his *realm*
11.23. that are in our *realm* live quietly
14.6. will not let the *realm* be in peace
26. a traitour to his *realm*, to be the kings
**Realms.**
1 *Mac*.1.16. the dominion of two *realms*
**Reap.**
2 *Eſd*.16.43. as if he ſhould not *reap*
46. ſtrangers ſhall *reap* their fruits
*Eccl*.7.3. thou ſhalt not *reap* them ſeven fold
**Reaped.**
1 *Eſd*.4.6. when they have *reaped* again that
*Jud*.4.5. their fields were of late *reaped*
**Reapers.**
*Bel* 33. for to bring it to the *reapers*
**Rearing.**
1 *Eſd*.5.62. *rearing* up of the houſe of the Lord
**Reaſon.**
*Wiſd*.11.15. worſhipped ſerpents void of *reaſon*
17.12. ſuccours which *reaſon* offereth
*Eccl*.37.16. let *reaſon* go before every enterpriſe
1 *Mac*.12.11. in our prayers, as *reaſon* is
**Reaſonable.**
2 *Mac*.11.14. to all *reaſonable* conditions
**Reaſoneth.**
*Eccl*.14.20. that *reaſoneth* of holy things
**Reaſoning. Reaſonings.**
*Wiſ*.2.1. the ungodly—*reaſoning* with themſelv.
7.20. violence of winds, & the *reaſon.* of men
*Eccl*.27.5. the triall of a man is in his *reaſoning*
**Rebell.**
1 *Eſd*.2.19. but alſo *rebell* againſt kings
*Judeth* 2.11. concerning them that *rebell*
**Rebelled.**
1 *Eſd*.1.48. he forſwore himſelf, and *rebelled*
*Jud*.7.15. becauſe they *rebelled*, and met not
**Rebellion.**
1 *Eſd*.2.27. men therein were given to *rebellion*
**Rebellious.**
1 *Eſd*.2.18. that *rebellious* and wicked city
22. that that city was *rebellious*
2 *Eſd*.1.8. but it is a *rebellious* people
*Eccl*.16.6. in a *rebellious* nation wrath is ſet up
47.21. ruled a *rebellious* kingdome
**Rebounding.**
*Wiſd*.17.19. or a *rebounding* eccho from the
**Rebuke.**
2 *Eſdras* 10.28. and my prayer to *rebuke*
*Eccl*.11.7. underſtand firſt, then *rebuke*
31.31. *rebuke* not thy neighbour at the wine
48.7. heardeſt the *rebuke* of the Lord
1 *Mac*.2.49. hath pride & *rebuke* gotten ſtreng.
**Rebuked.**
*Eccl*.13.22. and yet they *rebuked* him too
**Receive.**
*Tobit* 5.2. how can I *receive* the money
*Jud*.11.5. *receive* the words of thy ſervant
*Wiſ*.6.25. *receive*—inſtruction through my words
12.7. might *receive* a worthy colony
17.21. ſhould afterward *receive* them
*Eccl*.4.31. hand be ſtretched out to *receive*
6.23. my ſon, *receive* my advice
33. thou ſhalt *receive* underſtanding
11.34. *receive* a ſtranger into thine houſe
12.5. thou ſhalt *receive* twice as much
15.2. *receive* him as a wife married
18.14. on them that *receive* diſcipline
19.19. ſhall *receive* the fruit of the tree
29.6. he ſhall hardly *receive* the half
32.2. *receive* a crown for thy well ordering
35.12. for ſuch he will not *receive*
36.21. a woman will *receive* every one
38.2. he ſhall *receive* honour of the king
41.1. that is yet able to *receive* meat
50.3. the ciſtern to *receive* water being
21. might *receive* a bleſſing from the
51.26. let your ſoul *receive* inſtruction
2 *Mac*.7.11. I hope to *receive* them again
29. that I may *receive* thee again
36. ſhalt *receive* juſt puniſhment for thy
**Received.**
1 *Eſdras* 6.6. untill—an anſwer *received*
*Tob*.7.17. *received* the tears of her daughter
11.16. becauſe he had *received* ſight
*Judeth* 3.7. *received* them with garlands
*Eſther* 16.10. as a ſtranger *received* of us
*Wiſd*.3.6. *received* them as a burnt-offering
16.14. neither the ſoul *received* up
19.16. whom they had *received* with feaſtings
*Eccl*.17.5. *received* the uſe of the five operations
23.28. to be *received* of him is long life
29.5. till he hath *received*, he will kiſſe
51.16. *received* her, and gat much learning
2 *Mac*.7.8. *received* the next torment in order
**Receiveſt.**
*Eccl*.42.7. that thou giveſt out, or *receiveſt* in
**Receiving.**
1 *Mac*.16.15. *receiving* them deceitfully
2 *Mac*.10.15. *receiving* thoſe that were baniſhed
**Receptacles.**
*Eccl*.39.17. the *receptacles* of waters
**Recited.**
*Eccl*.44.5. and *recited* verſes in writing
**Recompence.**
2 *Eſd*.15.21. a *recompence* in their boſome
55. therefore ſhalt thou receive *recompence*
*Eccl*.7.28. how canſt thou *recompence* them
12.2. and thou ſhalt find a *recompence*
14.6. a *recompence* of his wickedneſſe
17.23. and render their *recompence* on their
20.10. a gift whoſe *recompence* is double
36.20. a man of experience will *recomp.* him
*Bar*.6.34. they are not able to *recompence* it
1 *Mac*.2.68. *recompence* fully the heathen
10.27. and we will *recompence* you for
**Recompenced.**
1 *Mac*.16.17. *recompenced* evill for good
**Recompenceth.**
*Eccl*.35.11. for the Lord *recompenceth*, and will
**Reconciliation.**
*Eccl*.22.22. there may be a *reconciliation*
45.16. to make *reconciliation* for his people
23. made *reconciliation* for Iſrael
2 *Mac*.12.45. made a *reconciliation* for the dead
**Reconciled.**
1 *Eſd*.4.31. might be *reconciled* to him again
2 *Mac*.5.20. the great Lord being *reconciled*
8.29. the mercifull Lord to be *reconciled*
**Reconcilement.**
*Eccl*.27.21. there may be a *oeconcilment*
**Reckoned.**
*Eccl*.29.4. *reckoned* it to be found, and
1 *Mac*.10.38. *reckoned* to be under one
**Reckoning.**
*Tob*.6.15. make thou no *reckoning* of the evill ſp.
*Eccl*.42.3. of *reckoning* with thy partner

**Record.**
*Eſther* 12.4. the king made a *record* of theſe
**Recorded.**
1 *Eſd*.1.42. thoſe things that are *recorded* of him
**Records.**
1 *Mac*.14.23. copy of the embaſſ. in publick *rec.*
2 *Mac*.2.1. it is alſo found in the *records*
**Recovered.**
*Jud*.14.7. when they had *recovered* him
1 *Mac*.2.48. they *recovered* the law out of
10.52. and *recovered* their countrey
2 *Mac*.2.22. and *recovered* again the temple
**Recounted.**
2 *Mac*.8.19. he *recounted* unto them what helps
**Red.**
*Wiſd*.10.18. brought thorow the *red* ſea
**Redreſſe.**
*Bar*.6.54. nor *redreſſe* a wrong, being unable
**Referred.**
2 *Mac*.11.36. to be *referred* to the king
**Reforme.**
2 *Eſd*.14.34. and *reforme* your hearts, ye ſhall
**Reformed.**
2 *Eſd*.8.12. *reformed* it with judgment
*Wiſ*.9.18. which lived on the earth were *reformed*
12.26. they that would not be *reformed*
*Eccl*.10.25. not grudge when he is *reformed*
23.15. never be *reformed* all the dayes of his
**Refrain.**
*Wiſd*.1.11. and *refrain* your tongue from
*Eccl*.4.23. *refrain* not to ſpeak when thou
18.30. *refrain* thy ſelf from thine appetites
**Refreſhed.**
2 *Eſd*.11.46. all the earth may be *refreſhed*
**Refreſheth.**
*Eccl*.43.22. a dew coming after heat, *refreſheth*
**Refuge.**
1 *Mac*.10.14. it was their place of *refuge*
2 *Mac*.10.28. their *refuge* alſo unto the Lord
**Refuſe.**
1 *Eſd*.2.19. they will not only *refuſe* to give tri.
*Eccl*.6.23. and *refuſe* not my counſell
**Refuſed.**
*Eccl*.29.7. many therefore have *refuſed* to lend
**Refuſe.**
*Tob*.5.18. but let it be as *refuſe* in reſpect of our
*Wiſd*.13.12. ſpending the *refuſe* of his work
13. take. the very *refuſe* among thoſe
*Eccl*.27.4. with a ſieve the *refuſe* that remaineth
**Regard.**
2 *Eſd*.8.27. *regard* not the wicked inventions
15.16. they ſhall not *regard* their kings
*Tob*.3.15. command ſome *regard* to be had of
*Eccl*.10.19. they that *regard* not the law
20.7. a fool will *regard* no time
41.12. have *regard* to thy name
**Regarded.**
*Wiſe*.3.17. yet ſhall they be nothing *regarded*
2 *Mac*.7.12. he nothing *regarded* the pains
**Regardeth.**
*Eccl*.34.2. whoſo *regardeth* dreams, is like him
**Regarding.**
*Wiſd*.10.8. *regarding* not wiſdome, they gat not
**Regions.**
1 *Eſd*.4.28. do not all *regions* fear to touch him
**Regiſter.**
1 *Mac*.14.22. did *regiſter* the things that they
**Regiſtred.**
1 *Mac*.8.20. that we might be *regiſtred* your
**Rehearſe.**
*Eccl*.19.7. *rehearſe* not unto another that which
**Reject.**
*Jud*.11.10. *reject* not his word, but lay it up
*Wiſd*.9.4. *reject* me not from among thy childr.
*Eccl*.4.4. *reject* not the ſupplicat. of the afflicted
20.20. a wiſe ſentence ſhall be *rejected*
**Reign.**
*Wiſd*.3.8. the Lord ſhall *reign* for ever
6.21. that ye may *reign* for evermore
**Reigned.**
*Wiſ*.14.25. *reigned* in all men without exception
*Ecc*.47.13. Solomon *reigned* in a peaceable time
1 *Mac*.1.1. *reigned* in his ſtead the firſt over Gr.
7. Alexander *reigned* twelve yeers
10. Antiochus—*reigned* in the 137. yeer
6.2. *reigned* firſt among the Grecians
10.1. by means whereof he *reigned* there
11.19. Demetrius *reigned* in the 167. yeer
54. after this *reigned* Tryphon
12.7. ſent—from Darius, who *reigned* then
**Reins.**
1 *Mac*.2.24. and his *reins* trembled
**Rejoice.**
*Tobit* 13.7. ſhall *rejoice* in his greatneſſe
14. they ſhall *rejoice* in thy peace
14.7. truth and juſtice ſhall *rejoice*
*Jud*.4.12. and for the nations to *rejoice* at
*Eccl*.8.7. *rejoice* not over thy greateſt enemy
16.2. *rejoice* not in them, except the fear of
22.23. mayeſt *rejoice* in his proſperity
26.4. he ſhall at all times *rejoice* with
30.2. ſhall *rejoice* of him among his acquain.
3. before his *friends* he ſhall *rejoice* of him
35.19. made them to *rejoice* in his mercy
39.31. ſhall *rejoice* in his commandements
40.20. wine and muſick *rejoice* the heart
50.20. and to *rejoice* in his Name
51.29. let your ſoul *rejoice* in his Name
*Bar*.4.12. let no man *rejoice* over me a widow
2 *Mac*.15.11. which did not a little *rejoice*
**Rejoiced.**
*Tobit* 14.15. before his death he *rejoiced*
*Wiſd*.7.12. and I *rejoiced* in them all
*Eccl*.30.5. he ſaw, and *rejoiced* in him
*Bar*.3.34. ſtars ſhined in their watches, & *rejoic.*
4.31. afflicted thee, and *rejoiced* at thy fall
33. for as ſhe *rejoiced* at thy ruine
1 *Mac*.7.48. the people *rejoiced* greatly
14.11. Iſrael *rejoiced* with great joy
**Rejoiceth.**
*Eccl*.26.2. a vertuous woman *rejoiceth* her husb.
37.4. *rejoiceth* in the proſperity of a friend
**Rejoicing.**
2 *Eſd*.10.22. our *rejoicing* is at an end
*Tobit* 11.15. and his ſon went in *rejoicing*
*Eccl*.1.11. & gladneſſe, and a crown of *rejoicing*
18. enlargeth their *rejoicing* that love him
*Bar*.4.34. I will take away the *rejoicing* of her
37. *rejoicing* in the glory of God
5.5. *rejoicing* in the remembrance of God
**Releaſe. Releaſed.**
*Pray. of Manaſſ.* neither have any *releaſe*
1 *Mac*.10.29 for your ſake I *releaſe* all the Jews
30. I *releaſe* it from this time forth
42. even thoſe things ſhall be *releaſed*
**Reliefe.**
1 *Mac*.11.35. diſcharge them of—all for their *re.*
2 *Mac*.3.10. for the *reliefe* of widowes and
**Relieving.**
*Eccl*.3.14. the *relieving* of thy father ſhall not be
**Religion.**
1 *Mac*.1.43. Iſraelites conſented to his *religion*
2.19. from the *religion* of their fathers
22. to go from our *religion*, either to the
2 *Mac*.6.24. were now gone to a ſtrange *religi.*
8.1. continued in the Jewes *religion*
14.38. for the *religion* of the Jews
**Religious.**
*Judeth* 11.17. thy ſervant is *religious*, & ſerveth
**Relie.**
*Eccl*.15.4. ſhall *relie* upon her, and ſhall not be
**Relied.**
1 *Mac*.8.12. ſuch as *relied* upon them, they
**Remain.**
2 *Eſd*.13.49. ſhall defend his people that *remain*
*Jud*.11.17. I will *remain* with thee, & thy ſerv.
*Eccl*.23.27. they that *remain* ſhall know
42.23. theſe things live and *remain* for ever
44.11. ſhall continually *remain* a good inher.
13. their ſeed ſhall *remain* for ever
45.15. ſo long as the heavens ſhould *remain*
*Bar*.2.21. ſo ſhall ye *remain* in the land
6.3. ye ſhall *remain* there many yeers
**Remained.**
*Eccl*.48.15. yet there *remained* a ſmall people
**Remaineth.**
*Eccl*.38.19. in affliction alſo ſorrow *remaineth*
**Remedy.**
*Wiſ*.2.1. in the death of a man there is no *remedy*
16.9. neither was there found any *remedy*
*Ec*.3.28. in the pu. of the proud there is no *rem.*
43.22. a preſent *remedy* of all is a miſt
**Remedileſſe.**
*Eſt*.16.5. enwrapped them in *remedileſſe* calami.
**Remember.**
1 *Eſdras* 3.23. *remember* not what they have
4.43. *remember* thy vow which thou haſt
2 *Eſd*.2.31. *remember* thy children which ſleep
8.39. I will *remember* their pilgrimage
*Tob*.3.3. *remember* me, and look upon me
4.4. *remember*, my ſon, that ſhe ſaw many
19. *remember* my commandements
6.15. doſt thou not *remember* the precepts
14.10. *remember*, my ſon, how Aman handled
*Judeth* 8.26. *remember* what things he did
13.19. which *remember* the power of God
*Eſth*.10.5. I *remember* a dream which I ſaw
14.12. *remem.* O Lord, make thy ſelf known
*Wiſd*.16.11. ſhould *remember* thy words
*Eccl*.7.16. *remember* that wrath will not tarry
28. *rememb.* that thou waſt begot of them
36. *remember* the end, & thou ſhalt never
8.5. *rememb.* that we are all worthy of puniſh.
7. but *remember* that we die all
9.12. *remember* they ſhall not go unpuniſhed
13. *remember* that thou goeſt in the midſt
12.12. at the laſt *remember* my words
14.12. *remember* that death will not be long
15.8. men that are liers cannot *remember* her
18.25. *remember* the time of hunger
23.14. *remember* thy father and thy mother
18. the moſt High will not *remember*
28.6. *remember* thy end, and let enmity ceaſe
*remember* corruption and death
7. *remember* the commandements
31.13. *remember* that a wicked eye is an evill
36.8. make the time ſhort, *remember* the cove.
38.20. and *remember* the laſt end
41.3. *remember* them that have been before
42.15. I will now *remember* the works of the
*Bar*.2.30. they ſhall *remember* themſelves
33. ſhall *remember* the way of their fathers
3.5. *remember* not the iniquities of our
23. the way of wiſdom, or *remem.* her paths
4.14. *remember* ye the captivity of my ſons
*Suſan*.9. nor *remember* juſt judgment
1 *Mac*.4.9. *remember* how our fathers were
6.12. I *remember* the evils that I did at Jeruſ.
7.38. *remember* their blaſphemies, and
12.11. we—*remember* you in the ſacrifices
2 *Mac*.8.4. *remember* the wicked ſlaughter
15.8. but to *remember* the help which
**Remembrance.**
2 *Eſd*.1.36. call their ſins into *remembrance*
12.47. the Higheſt hath you in *remembrance*
*Tobit* 12.12. I did bring the *remembrance* of
*Wiſd*.2.4. ſhall have our works in *remembrance*
11.2. for the *remembrance* of things paſt
16.6. to put them in *remembrance* of the
*Eccl*.11.25. no *remembrance* of proſperity
28.1. will ſurely keep his ſins in *remembrance*
38.23. let his *remembrance* reſt
41.1. how bitter is the *remembrance* of thee
49.1. the *remembrance* of Joſias is like the
50.16. a *remembrance* before the moſt high
*Bar*.5.5. rejoicing in the *remembrance* of God
1 *Mac*.2.51. call to *remembrance* what acts
2 *Mac*.12.42. wholly be put out of *remembrance*
**Remembred.**
*Tobit* 1.12. becauſe I *remembred* God with all
4.1. in that day Tobit *remembred* the money
8.2. he *remembred* the words of Raphael
*Eſth*.10.12. God *remembred* his people
*Ec*.3.15. in the day of thy afflict. it ſhall be *rem.*
*Bar*.4.27. you ſhall be *remembred* of him
*Bel*.38. thou haſt *remembred* me, O God
1 *Mac*.5.4. he *remembred* the injury of
**Remembreth.**
1 *Eſd*.4.21. *remembreth* neither father nor mo.
**Remembring.**
*Tob*.2.6. *remembring* that prophecie of Amos
**Remiſſe.**
*Eccl*.4.29. and in thy deeds ſlack and *remiſſe*
**Remove.**
*Wiſd*.1.5. *remove* from thoughts that are without
*Eccl*.30.23. *remove* ſorrow far from thee
**Rend.**
*Wiſd*.4.18. he ſhall *rend* them, and caſt them

**Render.**
*Tob.*2.13. *render* it to the owners, for it is not
*Eccl.*17.23. *render* their recompence upon
33.13. *render* to them as liketh him beſt
**Rendred. Rendring.**
*Eſth.*16.18. *vendring* vengeance to him accord.
*wiſd.*10.17. *rendred* to the righteous a reward
**Renew.**
1 *Mac.*12.3. you ſhould *renew* friendſhip
16. to *renew* the amity that we had
**Renewed.**
1 *Mac.*4.57. the chambers they *renewed*
5.1. and the ſanctuary they *renewed*
**Renewing.**
1 *Mac.*12.10. for the *renewing* of brotherhood
**Renounce.**
2 *Eſd.*14.13. and now *renounce* corruption
**Renown.**
*Eccl.*3.19. are in high place, and of *renown*
**Renowned.**
*Jud.*11.23. and ſhalt be *renowned* through
*Eccl.*39.2. the ſayings of *renowned* men
44.3. men *renowned* for their power
1 *Mac.*3.9. was *renowned* unto the utmoſt part
5.63. greatly *renowned* in the ſight of all Iſr.
6.1. a city greatly *ronowned* for riches
14.10. his honourable name was *renowned*
2 *Mac.*2.22. temple *renowned* all the world over
**Rent.**
1 *Eſdr.*8.71. theſe things, I *rent* my clothes
*Judeth* 14.16. and *rent* his garments
19. heard theſe words, they *rent* their coats
*Bar.*6.31. having their clothes *rent*, and their
1 *Mac.*1.56. *rent* in pieces the books of the law
2 *Mac.*4.38. and *rent* off his clothes
**Reparation.**
1 *Mac.*14.34. convenient for the *reparat.* therof
**Repair.**
1 *Eſd.*2.18. and *repair* the walls of it, and do
**Repaired.**
*Eccl.*50.1. who in his life *repaired* the houſe
1 *Mac.*9.50. *repaired* the ſtrong cities of Judea
62. they *repaired* the decayes thereof
12.37. *repair.* that which was called Caphen.
**Repairing.**
1 *Mac.*10.44. *repairing* the works of the ſanctu.
**Repay.**
2 *Eſd.*15.20. and *repay* the things that they
*Tob.*4.14. if thou ſerve G. he will alſo *repay* thee
*Eccl.*4.31. and ſhut when thou ſhouldeſt *repay*
12.6. will *repay* vengeance unto the ungodly
29.5. when he ſhould *repay*, he will prolong
**Repayed. Repayeth.**
*Eccl.*20.12. and *repayeth* it ſeven fold
35.17. *repayed* vengeance to the heathen
**Repent.**
*wiſd.*19.2. would *repent* and purſue them
*Eccl.*17.24. but to them that *repent* he granted
21.6. the Lord will *repent* from his
32.19. when thou haſt once done, *repent* not
33.19. to another, leſt it *repent* thee
*Pra. of Manaſſ.* the God of them that *repent*
**Repentance.**
2 *Eſd.*9.11. place of *repentance* was open
*Wiſd.*12.10. gaveſt them place of *repentance*
*Eccl.*17.22. give *repentance* to his ſons & daugh.
18.21. in the time of ſins ſhew *repentance*
20.3. how good is it—to ſhew *repentance*
44.16. an example of *repentance* to all gener.
*Pra. of Manaſſ.* thou—haſt promiſed *repentance*
haſt appointed *repentance* unto me
**Repented.**
*Eccl.*48.15. the people *repented* not, neither
**Repenteſt.**
*Pra. of Manaſſ.* *repenteſt* of the evils of man
**Repenting.**
*wiſd.*5.3. they *repenting*, & groning for anguiſh
**Repleniſhed.**
*Eccl.*16.4. ſhall the city be *repleniſhed*
32.13. hath *repleniſhed* thee with his good
**Replied.**
*Tob.*2.14. but ſhe *replied* unto me, it was given
**Report.**
*wiſd.*8.18. in talking with her, a good *report*
*Ecc.*31.23. the *report* of his good houſe-keeping
*Suſ.*27. was never ſuch a *report* made of Suſanna.
1 *Mac.*12.23. to make *report* to you on this wiſe
15.36. made *report* to him of theſe ſpeeches
2 Mac.14.37. a man of very good *report*
**Reported.**
1 *Eſdr.*1.33. *reported* in the books of the kings
*Judeth* 11.8. it is *reported* in all the earth
Ecc.44.8. that their praiſes might be *reported*
1 *Mac.*5.14. who *reported* on this wiſe
2 *Mac.*2.13. were *reported* in the writings
11.18. meet to be *reported* to the king
**Repoſe.**
*wiſd.*8.16. I will *repoſe* my ſelf with her
**Reproofe. Reproofs.**
*wiſd.*11.7. for a manifeſt *reproofe* of that comm.
Eccl.20.1. there is a *reproofe* that is not comely
48.10. who waſt ordained for *reproofs*
**Reproach. Reproach.**
*Tobit* 3.4. for a proverb of *reproach* to all
10. it ſhall be a *reproach* unto him
13. may hear no more the *reproach*
*Judeth* 4.12. to profanation and *reproach*
5.21. become a *reproach* before all the world
8.22. ſhall be an offence and *reproach*
9.2. polluted her virginity to her *reproach*
*wiſd.*4.18. a *reproach* among the dead
5.3. and a proverb of *reproach*
Eccl.3.11. is a *reproach* to the children
6.1. an ill name, ſhame, and *reproach*
9. will diſcover thy *reproach*
8.5. *reproach* not a man that turneth from ſin
23.26. her *reproach* ſhall not be blotted
27.28. mockery and *reproach* are from
29.23. that thou hear not the *reproach*
41.6. ſhall have a perpetuall *reproach*
42.11. a *reproach* among the people
14. which bringeth ſhame and *reproach*
47.4. did he not take away *reproach*
*Baruch* 2.4. to be as a *reproach* and deſolation
3.8. haſt ſcattered us, for a *reprlach* & a curſe
6.72. ſhall be a *reproach* in the countrey
73. he ſhall be far from *reproach*
*Dan.*3.9. a ſhame and *reproach* to thy ſervants
1 *Mac.*1.39. her ſabbaths into *reproach*, her
4.45. leſt it ſhould be a *reproach* to them
58. *reproach* of the heathen was put away
**Reproached.**
*Tobit* 3.7. *reproached* by her fathers maids
*Eccl.*41.7. ſhall be *reproached* for his ſake
**Reproaches.**
*Tobit* 3.6. becauſe I have heard falſe *reproaches*
**Reproachfull.**
2 *Mac.*7.24. to be a *reproachfull* ſpeech
**Reproaching.**
*Eccl.* 29.28. and *reproaching* of the lender
**Reprove.**
2 *Eſd.*12.32. he ſhall *reprove* them, and ſhall
14.13. *reprove* thy people, comfort ſuch
*wiſd.*2.14. he was made to *reprove* our thoughts
18.5. caſt forth, and ſaved: to *reprove* them
*Eccl.*20.2. it is much better to *reprove*, then to
29. his mouth, that he cannot *reprove*
**Reproved.**
*wiſd.*17.7. wiſdome was *reproved* with diſgrace
*Eccl.*20.3. when thou art *reprov.* to ſhew repent.
21.6. he that hateth to be *reproved*
32.17. a ſinfull man will not be *reproved*
2 *Mac.*4.33. *reprov.* him, and withdrew himſelf
**Reproveth.**
*wiſd.*1.3. when it is tried, *reproveth* the unwiſe
*Eccl.*18.13. hee *reproveth* and nurtureth
**Reputation.**
*Suſan.*64. had in great *reputation* in the
**Requeſt.**
2 *Mac.*9.26. and *requeſt* you to remember
11.17. made *requeſt* for the performance
**Require.**
1 *Eſdr.*4.46. this is that which I *require*, and
8.22. that you *require* no taxe, nor any
2 *Eſdr.*1.32. whoſe bloud I will *require*
*Baruch* 6.35. they will not *require* it
1 *Mac.*7.12. a company of ſcribes to *requ.* juſtice
2 *Mac.*11.24. they *require* of us, that we
**Required.**
1 *Eſdr.*6.12. wee *required* of them their
2 *Eſdr.*13.21. the thing thou haſt *required*
*Judeth* 7.24. that you have not *required* peace
2 *Mac.*7.10. and when he was *required*
**Requireth.**
*Eccl.*8.9. and to give anſwer as need *requireth*
2 *Mac.*6.27. ſuch an one as mine age *requireth*
**Requiſite.**
*Wiſd.*16.4. it was *requiſite* that upon them
**Requite. Requiteth.**
*Eccl.*3.31. he that *requiteth* good turns
8.19. *requite* thee with a ſhrewd turn
30.6. ſhall *requite* kindneſſe to his friends
35.2. he that *requiteth* a good turn
**Reſemblance.**
*wiſd.*14.19. to make the *reſemblance* of the
*Eccl.*34.3. is the *reſemblance* of one thing
**Reſerve. Reſerved.**
*Judeth* 2.10. thou ſhalt *reſerve* them for me
11.13. *reſerved* for the prieſts that ſerve
2 *Mac.*4.19. *reſerved* for other charges
**Reſidue.**
2 *Eſdr.*11.4. roſted it with the *reſidue*
19. ſo went it with all the *reſidue*
*Judeth* 15.6. the *reſidue* that dwelt at Bethulia
1 *Mac.*3.24. the *reſidue* fled into the land
2 *Mac.*8.28. the *reſidue* they divided
**Reſiſt.**
*Judeth* 11.18. none of them that ſhall *reſiſt* thee
*Eſth.*13.11. there is no man that can *reſiſt* thee
1 *Mac.*11.38. no *reſiſtance* was made againſt him
**Reſiſted.**
*Judeth* 2.25. killed all that *reſiſted* him
1 *Mac.*14.7. nor any that *reſiſted* him
**Reſiſteth.**
*Eccl.*19.5. but he that *reſiſteth* pleaſures
**Reſolved.**
*Judeth* 11.13. are *reſolved* to ſpend the firſt
*Eccl.*39.32. I was *reſolved*, and thought upon
1 *Mac.*1.62. many in Iſrael were fully *reſolved*
2 *Mac.*15.1. *reſolved* without any danger to ſet
**Reſolute.**
2 *Mac.*6.20. are *reſolute* to ſtand out againſt
**Reſort.**
*Eccl.*27.9. birds will *reſort* unto their kind
39.5. to *reſort* early unto the Lord
**Reſorted.**
*Eſt.*14.1. queen Eſther *reſorted* unto the Lord
*Suſan.*4. and to him *reſorted* the Jewes
**Reſpect.**
*Tob.*5.18. as refuſe in *reſpect* of our child
*Wiſd.*4.15. he hath *reſpect* unto his choſen
7.9. all gold in *reſpect* of her is as a little ſand
19.15. ſome *reſpect* ſhall be had of thoſe
*Eccl.*16.3. nor *reſpect* their multitude
35.12. with him is no *reſpect* of perſons
46.14. the Lord had *reſpect* unto Jacob
**Reſpected.**
*wiſ.*2.20. by his own ſaying, he ſhall be *reſpected*
**Reſpite.**
1 Mac.12.25. gave them no *reſpite* to enter
**Reſt.**
1 *Eſd.*1.58. ſhall ſhe *reſt*, untill the full term of
*wiſd.*4.7. yet ſhall he be in *reſt*
*Eccl.*6.28. at laſt thou ſhalt find her *reſt*
11.19. I have found *reſt*, and now
20.21. and when he taketh *reſt*, he
22.11. for the dead, for he is at *reſt*
13. and thou ſhalt find *reſt*
24.7. with all theſe I ſought *reſt*, and
8. cauſed my tabernacle to *reſt*, and ſaid
11. in the beloved city he gave me *reſt*
28.16. ſhall never find *reſt*, nor never dwell
33.25. ſervant to labour, thou ſhalt find *reſt*
36.24. a help—and a pillar of *reſt*
38.23. when the dead is at *reſt*
let his remembrance *reſt*
40.5. in the time of *reſt* on his bed
6. a little or nothing is his *reſt*
41.1. to a man that liveth at *reſt* in his
44.23. made it *reſt* on the head of Jacob
51.27. and have gotten unto me much *reſt*
1 Mac.7.50. the land of Judea was in *reſt*
9.57. land of Judea was in *reſt* two yeer
2 Mac.11.25. this nation ſhall be in *reſt*
**Reſted.**
*Judeth* 10.21. Olofernes *reſted* on his bed
*Eccl.*47.23. thus *reſted* Solomon with his fath.
1 Mac.16.4. *reſted* that night at Modin
**Reſteth.**

**Reſteth.**

*Eccl*.5.6. indignation *reſteth* on ſinners
31.3. when he *reſteth*, he is filled with

**Reſtore.**

2 *Eſd*.7.32. the earth ſhall *reſtore* thoſe that
*Tob*.10.12. the Lord of heaven *reſtore* thee
*Eccl*.48.10. to *reſtore* the tribes of Jacob
*Bar*.6.37. they cannot *reſtore* a blind man
1 *Mac*.3.43. let us *reſtore* the decayed eſtate of
15.3. may *reſtore* it to the old eſtate
2 *Mac*.9.16. *reſtore* all the holy veſſels
11.25. to *reſtore* them their temple
12.25. that he would *reſt*. them without hurt
14.46. calling on the Lo. to *reſtore* him thoſe

**Reſtored.**

1 *Eſd*.6.26. ſhould be *reſtored* to the houſe at
2 *Eſd*.12.18. ſhall be *reſtored* again to his
*Tob*.2.1. and my wife Anna was *reſtored* to me
14.2. his ſight, which was *reſtored* to him
*Wiſd*.16.12. that *reſtored* them to health

**Reſurrection.**

2 *Eſd*.2.23. the firſt place in my *reſurrection*
2 *Mac*.7.14. thou ſhalt have no *reſurrection* to life
12.43. he was mindfull of the *reſurrection*

**Retain.**

*Eccl*.41.16. not good to *retain* all ſhamefacedn.

**Return.**

2 *Eſd*.16.16. plagues—ſhall not *return* again
*Tob*.5.15. if he *return* ſafe, I will add ſomething
20. he ſhall *return* in ſafety, & thine eyes
14.5. they ſhall *return* from all places of their
*Eccl*.4.18. then will ſhe *return* the ſtrait way
16.30. they ſhall *return* into it again
17.24. that repent, he granted them *return*
25. *return* unto the Lord, and forſake thy
27.9. ſo will truth *return* unto them that
29.5. *return* words of grief, and complain of
40.1. till the day that they *ret*. to the mother
1 *Mac*.3.56. ſhould *return*, every man to his
10.55. didſt *return* into the land of thy fathers
2 *Mac*.5.8. that he had an unhappy *return*
11.29. that your deſire was to *return* home

**Returned.**

*Tob*.2.5. then I *returned* and waſhed my ſelf
9. alſo I *returned* from the buriall
*Jud*.5.19. now are they *returned* to their God
*Wiſd*.2.1. to have *returned* from the grave
*Bar*.4.28. being *retur*. ſeek him ten times more
1 *Mac*.2.63. is *returned* into his duſt
5.54. untill they had *returned* in peace

**Returneth.**

2 *Eſd*.16.16. as an arrow—*returneth* not backw.
*Wiſd*.15.8. while after *returneth* to the ſame
16.14. ſpir. when it is gone forth, *returneth* not
*Eccl*.26.28. one that *returneth* from righteouſn.

**Reveal. Revealed.**

2 *Eſd*.10.38. will *reveal* many ſecret things
14.3. did manifeſtly *reveal* my ſelf to Moſes
*Tob*.12.11. to *reveal* the works of God
*Eccl*.1.6. hath the root of wiſdom been *revealed*
3.19. myſteries are *revealed* unto the meek
19.8. canſt without offenſe, *reveal* them not

**Revealeth. Revealing.**

*Eccl*.41.23. and of *revealing* of ſecrets
42.19. *revealeth* the ſteps of hidden things

**Revelling.**

2 *Mac*.6.4. and *revelling* of the Gentiles

**Revellings.**

*Wiſd*.14.23. made *revellings* of ſtrange rites

**Revenge.**

*Wiſd*.5.17. for the *revenge* of his enemies
*Eccl*.5.3. Lord will ſurely *revenge* the pride
25.14. any *revenge* but the *revenge* of enemies
48.8. who anointed kings to take *revenge*

**Revenged. Revengeth.**

*Judith* 13.20. but haſt *revenged* our ruine
*Wiſd*.12.12. *revenged* for the unrighteous men
*Eccl*.28.1. he that *revengeth* ſhall find vengeance

**Revenue. Revenues.**

2 *Mac*.3.3. of his own *revenues*, bare the coſt
4.8. and of another *revenue* eighty talents
9.16. out of his own *revenue* defray the

**Reverence.**

2 *Eſd*.15.20. kings of the earth to *reverence* me
*Jud*.10.23. and did *reverence* unto him
*Wiſd*.2.10. nor *reverence* the ancient gray hairs
*Eccl*.4.22. let not the *reverence* of any man
7.29. and *reverence* his prieſts
26.24. will *reverence* her husband

**Reverenced.**

*Jud*.14.7. fell at Judiths feet, & *reverenced* her
*Bar*.4.15. neither *reverenced* old man, nor

**Reverend.**

2 *Mac*.15.2. a good man, *reverend* in converſati.

**Reviling.**

*Eccl*.22.24. ſo *reviling* before bloud
27.21. after *reviling* there may be reconcilm.

**Revilings.**

*Eccl*.27.15. *revilings* are grievous to the ear

**Revived.**

1 *Mac*.3.7. heard theſe words, their ſpirit *reviv*.

**Revoked.**

1 *Mac*.11.36. nothing hereof ſhall be *revoked*

**Revolt.**

1 *Mac*.2.15. compelled the people to *revolt*
13.16. that—he may not *revolt* from us

**Revolted.**

*Tob*.1.5. all the tribes which together *revolted*
1 *Mac*.7.24. them that had *revolted* from him
2 *Mac*.1.7. *revolted* from the holy land
5.11. he thought that Judea had *revolted*

**Reward.**

2 *Eſd*.2.35. be ready to the *reward* of the kingd.
3.33. yet their *reward* appeareth not
4.35. the fruit of the floor of our *reward*
7.35. and the *reward* ſhall be ſhewed
8.33. their own deeds receive *reward*
39. the *reward* that they ſhall have
*Wiſd*.5.15. their *reward* is with the Lord
10.17. to the righteous a *reward* of their lab.
*Eccl*.2.8. your *reward* ſhall not fail
11.18. this is the portion of his *reward*
22. is the *reward* of the godly
26. to *reward* a man according to
17.23. will riſe up and *reward* them
36.16. *reward* them that wait for thee
51.22. hath given me a tongue for my *reward*
30. in his time he will give you your *reward*
2 *Mac*.5.7. for the *reward* of his treaſon
8.33. received a *reward* meet for his wickedn.
15.33. hang up the *reward* of his madneſſe

**Rewarded.**

*Tobit* 14.10. how he *rewarded* him again
*Eſth*.12.5. and for this he *rewarded* him
*Wiſd*.3.5. they ſhall be greatly *rewarded*
1 *Mac*.11.53. neither *rewarded* he him
2 *Mac*.4.38. thus the Lord *rewarded* him

**Rewards.**

1 *Eſdr*.4.39. no accepting of perſons or *rewards*
1 *Mac*.2.18. ſilver, and gold, and many *rewards*
10.28. immunities, and give you *rewards*
16.19. ſilver, and gold, and *rewards*

**Rich.**

1 *Eſd*.3.19. of the poor man, and of the *rich*
21. it maketh every heart *rich*
*Eccl*.8.2. be not at variance with a *rich* man
10.22. whether he be *rich*, noble, or poor
30. the *rich* man is honoured for his riches
11.18. that waxeth *rich* by his warineſſe
21. to make a poor man *rich*
13.3. the *rich* man hath done wrong
22. when a *rich* man is fallen, he hath
23. when a *rich* man ſpeaketh, every man
30.14. then a *rich* man that is afflicted
31.3. the *rich* hath great labour in gathering
8. bleſſed is the *rich* that is found
44.6. *rich* men furniſhed with ability
45.8. ſtrengthened him with *rich* garments
*Suſan*.4. Joachim was a great *rich* man
1 *Mac*.6.2. there was in it a very *rich* temple
2 *Mac*.7.24. make him both a *rich* and a happy

**Richer.**

*Wiſd*.8.5. what is *richer* then wiſdome
*Eccl*.13.2. mightier and *richer* then thy ſelf

**Riches.**

*Wiſd*.5.8. what good hath *riches*—brought us
8.5. if *riches* be a poſſeſſion to be deſired
18. works of her hands are infinite *riches*
*Eccl*.10.8. and *riches* got by deceit
30. rich man is honoured for his *riches*
31. in poverty, how much more in *riches*
he that is diſhonourable in *riches*
11.14. poverty and *riches* come of the Lord
13.24. *riches* are good unto him that hath no
14.3. *riches* are not comely for a niggard
21.4. to terrifie & do wrong will waſte *riches*
24.17. the fruit of honour and *riches*
28.10. accord. to his *riches*, his anger riſeth
30.16. there is no *riches* above a ſound body
31.1. watching for *riches* conſumeth the fleſh
3. in gathering *riches* together
37.6. not unmindfull of him in thy *riches*
40.26. *riches* and ſtrength lift up the heart
*Bar*.6.35. they can neither give *riches*, nor mony
1 *Mac*.4.23. blue ſilk—and great *riches*
6.1. a city greatly renowned for *riches*
2 *Mac*.3.6. the multitude of their *riches*

**Rider.**

2 *Mac*.3.25. with a terrible *rider* upon him

**Riders.**

*Jud*.2.5. horſes with their *riders* twelve thouſand

**Ridiculous.**

*Eccl*.34.18. his offering is *ridiculous*, and the

**Rifled.**

1 *Mac*.1.61. and *rifled* the houſes, and fled

**Right-aiming.**

*Wiſd*.5.21. *right-aiming* thunder-bolts go abroad

**Right.**

2 *Eſd*.10.39. hath ſeen that thy way is *right*
*Tob*.3.17. to Tobias by *right* of inheritance
6.11. to thee doth the *right* of inheritance
*Jud*.8.11. the people this day are not *right*
*Wiſd*.8.9. and *right* in thy commandements
10.10. guided him in *right* pathes
49.9. directed them that went *right*
*Dan*.3.3. thy wayes are *right*, and all thy judgem.
1 *Mac*.9.15. who diſcomfited the *right* wing

**Right-*hand*.**

1 *Eſd*.4.29. ſitting at the *right*-hand of the king
2 *Eſd*.3.6. which thy *right*-hand had planted
16.13. ſtrong is his *right*-hand
*Wiſd*.5.16. with his *right*-hand ſhall he cover
*Eccl*.12.12. let him ſit at thy *right*-hand
21.19. like manacles on the *right*-hand
49.11. as a ſignet on the *right*-hand
*Bar*.6.15. hath in his *right*-hand a dagger
2 *Mac*.4.33. gave him his *right*-hand with oaths
14.33. ſtretched out his *right*-hand
15.15. holding forth his *right*-hand

**Righteous.**

2 *Eſdr*.3.11. of whom came all *righteous* men
*Tob*.2.14. thine alms, and thy *righteous* deeds
13.9. on the ſons of the *righteous*
*Eſth*.11.7. againſt the *righteous* people
9. whole *righteous* nation was troubled
14.7. O Lord, thou art *righteous*
*Wiſd*.2.12. lie in wait for the *righteous*
3.1. ſouls of the *righteous* are in the hand of
10. which have neglected the *righteous*
4.7. though the *righteous* be prevented
16. the *righteous* that is dead ſhal condemn
5.15. the *righteous* live for ever
10.4. directed the courſe of the *righteous*
5. ſhe found out the *righteous*, & preſerved
6. ſhe delivered the *righteous* man
10. when the *righteous* fled from his broth.
13. when the *righteous* was ſold, ſhe
17. rendred to the *righteous* a reward
20. the *righteous* ſpoiled the ungodly
12.9. under the hand of the *righteous*
15. as thou art *righteous* thy ſelf, thou
16.17. the world fighteth for the *righteous*
23. that the *righteous* might be nouriſhed
18.9. the *righteous* children of good men did
20. taſting of death touched the *righteous*
19.17. at the doors of the *righteous* man
*Eccl*.18.2. the Lord only is *righteous*
27.29. rejoyce at the fall of the *righteous*
35.6. the offering of the *righteous* maketh
44.17. Noah was found perfect and *righteous*
*Bar*.2.9. the Lord is *righteous* in all his works
*Dan*.3.63. ſpirits and ſouls of the *righteous*
*Suſan*.3. her parents were *righteous*
*Pray.of Manaſſ*. and of the *righteous* ſeed
2 *Mac*.1.24. ſtrong, and *righteous*, and mercifull
12.6. on God the *righteous* Judge

**Righteouſneſſe.**

2 *Eſd*.5.11. is *righteouſneſſe* that maketh a man

7.44. righteouſ.

, *righteouſneſſe* is grown, and truth
. put their truſt in thy *righteouſneſſe*
. that have no works of *righteouſneſſe*
8. a little with *righteouſneſſe* is better
, all praiſe him for his *righteouſneſſe*
. and how *righteouſneſſe* doth deliver
. love *righteouſneſſe*, ye that be judges
. for *righteouſneſſe* is immortall
neither hoped they for the wages of *rig.*
the light of *righteouſneſſe* hath not ſhined
the ſun of *right.* roſe not upon us
.he ſhall put on *righteouſ.* as a breſt-plate
if a man love *righteouſneſſe*, her labours
according to equity and *righteouſneſſe*
6.power is the beginning of *righteouſneſs*
word whereby *righteouſneſſe* cometh.
for to know thee is perfect *righteouſneſs*
.28.one that turneth from *righteou.* to ſin
if thou followeſt *righteouſneſſe*, thou
o. whoſe *righteo.* hath not been forgotten
6. to judge his people in *righteouſneſſe*
5. to the Lord our God belongeth *right.*
neither praiſe nor *righteouſneſſe*
the peace of *righteouſneſſe*, and the glory
.52. was imputed unto him for *righteou.*
. neither truth nor *righteouſneſſe* in them

**Ring.**

.42. wil liken my judgement unto a *ring*

**Rings.**

. her chains, and her *rings*, and her

**Riſe.**

7. *riſe* up both of you and pray
3. when thou didſt not delay to *riſe* up
.17. nations that *riſe* up againſt my kind.
1. *riſe* not up (in anger) at the preſence
3. he will *riſe* up, and reward them
1. *riſe* up betimes, and be not the laſt

**Riſen.**

.9. that when the king is *riſen*, ſome
5. the enemies, which are *riſen* againſt us
2.44. were ſlain ſhould have *riſen* again

**Riſeth.**

.20. he *riſeth* early, and his wits are with

**Riſing.**

.73. then *riſing* up from the faſt with
ſdras *riſing* from the court of the temple
5.20. which are from the *riſing* of the
.2. declaring at his *riſing* a marvellous
6.33. then the king *riſing* very early
4.40. the common people *riſing*, and

**Riot.**

6.4. for the temple was filled with *riot*

**Riotouſly.**

.4. that ſhall ſpend his goods *riotouſly*

**Ripe.**

5. not *ripe* to eat; yea meet for nothing
.17. the beauty of the face in *ripe* age

**River.**

.23. in the water, and made the *riv.* ſweet
. thou haſt filled thee one *river*
. they came in the evening to the *river*
10.6. the fountain became a *river*
.6. of a perpetuall running *river*
o. the *river* caſt up a multitude of frogs
26. force not the courſe of the *river*
o. came out as a brook from the *river*
. and lo, my brook became a *river*
2. bleſſing covered the dry land as a *river*
3. the unjuſt ſhall be dried up like a *riv.*
. upon every water and bank of a *river*
.1. from the *river* unto the utmoſt part of
11.7. to the *river* called Eleutherus

**Rivers.**

.23. upon the ſea, and upon the *rivers*
15.41. fields may be full, and all *rivers*
.8. as lilies by the *rivers* of waters
55. O ye ſeas & *rivers*, bleſſe ye the Lord

**Roar.**

2. they *roar* and cry before their gods

**Roaring.**

1.37. a *roaring* lion chaſed out of the
1. *roaring*, and ſpeaking to the eagle
.19. a *roaring* voice of moſt ſavage wild
.3.4. a lions whelp *roaring* for his prey

**Rob.**

4.23. goeth his way to *rob*, and to ſteal

**Robbed.**

1 *Eſd.*4.24. when he hath ſtollen, ſpoiled & *rob.*

**Robbers.**

*Bar.*6.18. leſt their gods be ſpoiled with *robbers*
57. to eſcape, either from theeves or *robbers*

**Robe.**

*Eccl.*6.29. and her chains a *robe* of glory
31. ſhalt put her on as a *robe* of honour
27.8. put her on as a glorious long *robe*
45.7. clothed him with a *robe* of glory
8. with a longe *robe*, and the ephod
50.11. put on the *robe* of honour
1 *Mac.*6.15. gave him the crown and his *robe*
10.20. he ſent him a purple *robe*
21. Jonathan put on the holy *robe*
13.37. the ſcarlet *robe* which ye ſent unto us

**Roboam.**

*Eccl.*47.23. of his ſeed he left behind him *Robo.*

**Rock.**

*wiſd.*11.4. was given him out of the flinty *rock*
*Eccl.*40.15. are as unclean roots upon a hard *ro.*
48.17. he digged the hard *rock* with iron
1 *Mac.*14.45. ſtanding upon a ſteep *rock*

**Rocks.**

2 *Eſd.*16.28. and in the clefts of *Rocks*
*Jud.*16.15. the *rocks* ſhall melt as wax at the

**Rod.**

*Eccl.*30.1. cauſeth him oft to feel the *rod*

**Roe.**

*Ecc.*27.20. he is as a *roe* eſcaped out of the ſnare

**Rolling.**

*Eccl.*33.5. thoughts are like a *rolling* axle-tree

**Romans.**

1 *Mac.*8.1. heard of the fame of the *Romans*
21. that matter pleaſed the *Romans* well
23. good ſucceſſe be to the *Romans*
29. according to theſe articles did the *Rom.*
12.4. upon this the *Romans* gave them letters
16. and ſent them unto the *Romans*
14.40. that the *Romans* had called the Jews
15.16. Lucius conſul of the *Romans*, unto
2 *Mac.*8.10. the king was to pay to the *Romans*
36. make good to the *Romans* their tribute
11.34. the *Romans* alſo ſent unto them
ambaſſadours of the *Ro.* ſend greeting

**Rome.**

1 *Mac.*1.10. who had been an hoſtage at *Rome*
8.17. ſent them to *Rome* to make a league
19. they went therefore to *Rome* with
12.3. ſo they went to *Rome*, and entred
14.16. now when it was heard at *Rome*
24. Simon ſent Numenius to *Rome* with
2 *Mac.*4.11. who went ambaſſadour to *Rome*

**Roof.**

1 *Eſd.*6.4. do you build this houſe, and this *roof*
2 *Mac.*1.16. opening a privy door of the *roof*

**Room.**

*Tob.*2.4. and took him up into a *room*, untill the
*wiſd.*13.15. he had made a convenient *room* for

**Root. Root.**

1 *Eſd.*8.78. that there ſhould be left us a *root*
87. and didſt give unto us ſuch a *root*
88. till thou hadſt left us neither *root*, ſeed
2 *Eſd.*3.22. with the malignity of the *root*
5.3. the land that thou ſeeſt now to have *root*
28. upon the one *root* haſt thou prepared
8.41. all that is planted take *root*
53. the *root* of evill is ſealed up from you
*wiſ.*3.15. the *ro.* of wiſdom ſhall never fall away
15.3. thy power is the *root* of immortality
*Eccl.*1.6. hath the *root* of wiſdome been revealed
20. the *root* of wiſdom is to fear the Lord
3.28. wickedneſſe hath taken *root* in them
23.25. her children ſhall not take *root*
24.12. I took *root* in an honourable people
47.22. and out of him a *root* unto David
49.7. that he might *root* out, and afflict
1 *Mac.*1.10. came out of them a wicked *root*
2.40. now quickly *root* us out of the earth
3.35. deſtroy and *root* out the ſtrength of Iſr.
2 *Mac.*8.9. to *root* out the whole generation of
12.7. to *root* out all them of the city of Joppe

**Rooted.**

*wiſd.*4.4. force of winds they ſhall be *rooted* out

**Rooteth.**

*Eccl.*3.9. curſe of the mother *rooteth* out founda.

**Roots.**

*wiſd.*6.20. and the vertues of *roots*
*Eccl.*10.15. plucked up the *roots* of the proud
40.15. are as unclean *roots* upon a hard rock

**Rooting.**

*wiſ.*4.3. nor take deep *rooting* from baſtard ſlips

**Roſe.**

*Eccl.*39.13. as a *roſe* growing by the brook of

**Roſe-*buds*.**

*wiſd.*2.8. let us crown our ſelves with *roſe*-buds

**Roſe-*plant*.**

*Eccl.*24.14. and as a *roſe*-plant in Jericho

**Roſe.**

*wiſd.*2.6. the ſun-*roſe* not upon us

**Roſes.**

2 *Eſd.*2.19. whereon there grew *roſes* and lilies

**Roſin.**

*Dan.*3.22. with *roſin*, pitch, tow, and ſmall wood

**Roſted.**

*Tob.*6.5. when they had *roſted* the fiſh, they did

**Rough.**

*wiſd.*12.9. cruell beaſts, or with one *rough* word

**Roughly.**

2 *Mac.*14.30. that he intreated him more *roughly*

**Roughneſſe.**

*Eccl.*10.21. but *roughneſſe* & pride is the loſing

**Royall.**

1 *Eſd.*3.15. ſat down on the *royall* ſeat of judge.
*wiſd.*18.15. out of the *royall* throne, as a fierce
1 *Mac.*3.32. and one of the bloud *royall*
37. departed from Antioch his *royall* city
6.43. one of the beaſts armed with *ro.* harneſſe
2 *Mac.*4.11. the *royall* priviledges granted of

**Rub.**

*Tob.*11.8. being pricked therewith he ſhall *rub*

**Rubbed.**

*Tob.*11.12. his eyes began to ſmart, he *rubb.* them

**Rude.**

*Eccl.*8.4. jeſt not with a *rude* man

**Ruddy.**

*Eſther* 15.5. ſhe was *rud.* through her perfection

**Rudely.**

2 *Mac.*12.14. they behaved themſelves *rudely*

**Rudeneſſe.**

*Eccl.*21.24. it is the *rudeneſs* of a man to hearken

**Ruine.**

2 *Eſd.*3.1. after the *ruine* of the city, I was in
*Jud.*5.20. that this ſhall be their *ruine*
13.20. but haſt revenged our *ruine*.
*Eccl.*4.19. give him over to his own *ruine*
31.6. gold hath been the *ruine* of many

**Ruines.**

*Eccl.*49.13. and raiſed up our *ruines* again

**Rule.**

1 *Eſd.*4.2. that bear *rule* over ſea and land
15. all the people that bear *rule* by ſea
9.4. according as the elders that bear *rule*
*wiſd.*6.2. give ear you that *rule* the people
*Eccl.*19.6. he that can *rule* his tongue, ſhall live
28.22. it ſhall not have *rule* over them
44.3. ſuch as did bear *rule* in their kingdoms
1 *Mac.*1.8. his ſervants bare *rule* every one in
6.27. neither ſhalt thou be able to *rule* them

**Ruleth.**

1 *Eſd.*4.14. who is it then that *ruleth* them

**Ruler.**

*Eccl.*9.17. the wiſe *ruler* of the people for his
10.2. the *ruler* of the city is, ſuch are all they
17.17. he ſet a *ruler* over every people
41.18. an offence before a judge and *ruler*
1 *Mac.*2.17. thou art a *ruler*, and an honourable
6.14. whom he made *ruler* over all his realm
11.57. appoint thee *ruler* over the four gover.
2 *Mac.*4.27. Soſtratus the *ruler* of the caſtle req.
13.2. his protectour, and *ruler* of his affairs

**Rulers.**

*Eccl.*33.18. ye *rulers* of the congregation
46.18. he deſtroyed the *rulers* of the Tyrians
1 *Mac.*14.20. the *rulers* of the Lacedemonians

**Rules.**

2 *Mac.*2.28. follow the *rules* of an abridgement

**Ruling.**

1 *Mac.*6.56. take unto him the *rul.* of the affairs

**Reſteth.**

*Eccl.*5.6. indignation *reſteth* on ſinners
31.3. when he *reſteth*, he is filled with

**Reſtore.**

2 *Eſd.*7.32. the earth ſhall *reſtore* thoſe that
*Tob.*10.12. the Lord of heaven *reſtore* thee
*Eccl.* 48.10. to *reſtore* the tribes of Jacob
*Bar.*6.37. they cannot *reſtore* a blind man
1 *Mac.*3.43. let us *reſtore* the decayed eſtate of
15.3. may *reſtore* it to the old eſtate
2 *Mac.*9.16. *reſtore* all the holy veſſels
11.25. to *reſtore* them their temple
12.25. that he would *reſt.* them without hurt
14.46. calling on the Lo. to *reſtore* him thoſe

**Reſtored.**

1 *Eſd.*6.26. ſhould be *reſtored* to the houſe at
2 *Eſd.*12.18. ſhall be *reſtored* again to his
*Tob.*2.1. and my wife Anna was *reſtored* to me
14.2. his ſight, which was *reſtored* to him
*Wiſd.*16.12. that *reſtored* them to health

**Reſurrection.**

2 *Eſd.*2.23. the firſt place in my *reſurrection*
2*Mac.*7.14. thou ſhalt have no *reſurrection* to life
12.43. he was mindfull of the *reſurrection*

**Retain.**

*Eccl.*41.16. not good to *retain* all ſhamefacedn.

**Return.**

2 *Eſd.*16.16. plagues—ſhall not *return* again
*Tob.*5.15. if he *return* ſafe, I will add ſomething
20. he ſhall *return* in ſafety, & thine eyes
14.5. they ſhall *return* from all places of their
*Eccl.*4.18. then will ſhe *return* the ſtrait way
16.30. they ſhall *return* into it again
17.24. that repent, he granted them *return*
25. *return* unto the Lord, and forſake thy
27.9. ſo will truth *return* unto them that
29.5. *return* words of grief, and complain of
40.1. till the day that they *ret.* to the mother
1 *Mac.*3.56. ſhould *return*, every man to his
10.55. didſt *return* into the land of thy fathers
2 *Mac.*5.8. that he had an unhappy *return*
11.29. that your deſire was to *return* home

**Returned.**

*Tob.*2.5. then I *returned* and waſhed my ſelf
9. alſo I *returned* from the buriall
*Jud.*5.19. now are they *returned* to their God
*Wiſd.*2.1. to have *returned* from the grave
*Bar.*4.28. being *retur.* ſeek him ten times more
1 *Mac.*2.63. is *returned* into his duſt
5.54. untill they had *returned* in peace

**Returneth.**

2 *Eſd.*16.16. as an arrow—*returneth* not backw.
*Wiſd.*15.8. while after *returneth* to the ſame
16.14. ſpir. when it is gone forth, *returneth* not
*Eccl.*26.28. one that *returneth* from righteouſn.

**Reveal. Revealed.**

2 *Eſd.*10.38. will *reveal* many ſecret things
14.3. did manifeſtly *reveal* my ſelf to Moſes
*Tob.*12.11. to *reveal* the works of God
*Eccl.*1.6. hath the root of wiſdom been *revealed*
3.19. myſteries are *revealed* unto the meek
19.8. canſt without offenſe, *reveal* them not

**Revealeth. Revealing.**

*Eccl.*41.23. and of *revealing* of ſecrets
42.19. *revealeth* the ſteps of hidden things

**Revelling.**

2 *Mac.*6.4. and *revelling* of the Gentiles

**Revellings.**

*Wiſd.*14.23. made *revellings* of ſtrange rites

**Revenge.**

*Wiſd.*5.17. for the *revenge* of his enemies
*Eccl.*5.3. Lord will ſurely *revenge* the pride
25.14. any *revenge* but the *revenge* of enemies
48.8. who anointed kings to take *revenge*

**Revenged. Revengeth.**

*Judith* 13.20. but haſt *revenged* our ruine
*Wiſd.*12.12. *revenged* for the unrighteous men
*Eccl.*28.1. he that *revengeth* ſhall find vengeance

**Revenue. Revenues.**

2 *Mac.*3.3. of his own *revenues*, bare the coſt
4.8. and of another *revenue* eighty talents
9.16. out of his own *revenue* defray the

**Reverence.**

2 *Eſd.*15.20. kings of the earth to *reverence* me
*Jud.*10.23. and did *reverence* unto him
*Wiſd.*2.10. nor *reverence* the ancient gray hairs
*Eccl.*4.22. let not the *reverence* of any man
7.29. and *reverence* his prieſts
26.24. will *reverence* her husband

**Reverenced.**

*Jud.*14.7. fell at Judiths feet, & *reverenced* her
*Bar.*4.15. neither *reverenced* old man, nor

**Reverend.**

2 *Mac.*15.2. a good man, *reverend* in converſati.

**Reviling.**

*Eccl.*22.24. ſo *reviling* before bloud
27.21. after *reviling* there may be reconcilm.

**Revilings.**

*Eccl.*27.15. *revilings* are grievous to the ear

**Revived.**

1 *Mac.*3.7. heard theſe words, their ſpirit *reviv.*

**Revoked.**

1 *Mac.*11.36. nothing hereof ſhall be *revoked*

**Revolt.**

1 *Mac.*2.15. compelled the people to *revolt*
13.16. that—he may not *revolt* from us

**Revolted.**

*Tob.*1.5. all the tribes which together *revolted*
1 *Mac.*7.24. them that had *revolted* from him
2 *Mac.*1.7. *revolted* from the holy land
5.11. he thought that Judea had *revolted*

**Reward.**

2 *Eſd.*2.35. be ready to the *reward* of the kingd.
3.33. yet their *reward* appeareth not
4.35. the fruit of the floor of our *reward*
7.35. and the *reward* ſhall be ſhewed
8.33. their own deeds receive *reward*
39. the *reward* that they ſhall have
*Wiſd.*5.15. their *reward* is with the Lord
10.17. to the righteous a *reward* of their lab.
*Eccl.*2.8. your *reward* ſhall not fail
11.18. this is the portion of his *reward*
22. is the *reward* of the godly
26. to *reward* a man according to
17.23. will riſe up and *reward* them
36.16. *reward* them that wait for thee
51.22. hath given me a tongue for my *reward*
30. in his time he will give you your *reward*
2 *Mac.*5.7. for the *reward* of his treaſon
8.33. received a *reward* meet for his wickedn.
15.33. hang up the *reward* of his madneſſe

**Rewarded.**

*Tobit* 14.10. how he *rewarded* him again
*Eſth.*12.5. and for this he *rewarded* him
*Wiſd.*3.5. they ſhall be greatly *rewarded*
1 *Mac.*11.53. neither *rewarded* he him
2 *Mac.*4.38. thus the Lord *rewarded* him

**Rewards.**

1 *Eſdr.*4.39. no accepting of perſons or *rewards*
1 *Mac.*2.18. ſilver, and gold, and many *rewards*
10.28. immunities, and give you *rewards*
16.19. ſilver, and gold, and *rewards*

**Rich.**

1 *Eſdr.*3.19. of the poor man, and of the *rich*
21. it maketh every heart *rich*
*Eccl.*8.2. be not at variance with a *rich* man
10.22. whether he be *rich*, noble, or poor
30. the *rich* man is honoured for his riches
11.18. that waxeth *rich* by his warineſſe
21. to make a poor man *rich*
13.3. the *rich* man hath done wrong
22. when a *rich* man is fallen, he hath
23. when a *rich* man ſpeaketh, every man
30.14. then a *rich* man that is afflicted
31.3. the *rich* hath great labour in gatheting
8. bleſſed is the *rich* that is found
44.6. *rich* men furniſhed with ability
45.8. ſtrengthened him with *rich* garments
*Suſan.*4. Joachim was a great *rich* man
1 *Mac.*6.2. there was in it a very *rich* temple
2 *Mac.*7.24. make him both a *rich* and a happy

**Richer.**

*Wiſd.*8.5. what is *richer* then wiſdome
*Eccl.*13.2. mightier and *richer* then thy ſelf

**Riches.**

*Wiſd.*5.8. what good hath *riches*—brought us
8.5. if *riches* be a poſſeſſion to be deſired
18. works of her hands are infinite *riches*
*Eccl.*10.8. and *riches* got by deceit
30. rich man is honoured for his *riches*
31. in poverty, how much more in *riches*
he that is diſhonourable in *riches*
11.14. poverty and *riches* come of the Lord
13.24. *riches* are good unto him that hath no
14.3. *riches* are not comely for a niggard
21.4. to terrifie & do wrong will waſte *riches*
24.17. the fruit of honour and *riches*
28.10. accord. to his *riches*, his anger riſeth
30.16. there is no *riches* above a ſound body
31.1. watching for *riches* conſumeth the fleſh
3. in gathering *riches* together
37.6. not unmindfull of him in thy *riches*
40.26. *riches* and ſtrength lift up the heart
*Bar.*6.35. they can neither give *riches*, nor mony
1 *Mac.*4.23. blue ſilk—and great *riches*
6.1. a city greatly renowned for *riches*
2 *Mac.*3.6. the multitude of their *riches*

**Rider.**

2 *Mac.*3.25. with a terrible *rider* upon him

**Riders.**

*Jud.*2.5. horſes with their *riders* twelve thouſand

**Ridiculous.**

*Eccl.*34.18. his offering is *ridiculous*, and the

**Rifled.**

1 *Mac.*1.61. and *rifled* the houſes, and fled

**Right-aiming.**

*Wiſd.*5.21. *right-aiming* thunder-bolts go abroad

**Right.**

2 *Eſd.*10.39. hath ſeen that thy way is *right*
*Tob.*3.17. to Tobias by *right* of inheritance
6.11. to thee doth the *right* of inherirance
*Jud.*8.11. the people this day are not *right*
*Wiſd.*8.9. and *right* in thy commandements
10.10. guided him in *right* pathes
49.9. directed them that went *right*
*Dan.*3.3. thy wayes are *right*, and all thy judgem.
1 *Mac.*9.15. who diſcomfited the *right* wing

**Right-hand.**

1 *Eſd.*4.29. ſitting at the *right*-hand of the king
2 *Eſd.*3.6. which thy *right*-hand had planted
16.13. ſtrong is his *right*-hand
*Wiſd.*5.16. with his *right*-hand ſhall he cover
*Eccl.*12.12. let him ſit at thy *right*-hand
21.19. like manacles on the *right*-hand
49.11. as a ſignet on the *right*-hand
*Bar.*6.15. hath in his *right*-hand a dagger
2 *Mac.*4.33. gave him his *right*-hand with oaths
14.33. ſtretched out his *right*-hand
15.15. holding forth his *right*-hand

**Righteous.**

2 *Eſdr.*3.11. of whom came all *righteous* men
*Tob.*2.14. thine alms, and thy *righteous* deeds
13.9. on the ſons of the *righteous*
*Eſth.*11.7. againſt the *righteous* people
9. whole *righteous* nation was troubled
14.7. O Lord, thou art *righteous*
*Wiſd.*2.12. lie in wait for the *righteous*
3.1. ſouls of the *righteous* are in the hand of
10. which have neglected the *righteous*
4.7. though the *righteous* be prevented
16. the *righteous* that is dead ſhal condemn
5.15. the *righteous* live for ever
10.4. directed the courſe of the *righteous*
5. ſhe found out the *righteous*, & preſerved
6. ſhe delivered the *righteous* man
10. when the *righteous* fled from his broth.
13. when the *righteous* was ſold, ſhe
17. rendred to the *righteous* a reward
20. the *righteous* ſpoiled the ungodly
12.9. under the hand of the *righteous*
15. as thou art *righteous* thy ſelf, thou
16.17. the world fighteth for the *righteous*
23. that the *righteous* might be nouriſhed
18.9. the *righteous* children of good men did
20. taſting of death touched the *righteous*
19.17. at the doors of the *righteous* man
*Eccl.*18.2. the Lord only is *righteous*
27.29. rejoyce at the fall of the *righteous*
35.6. the offering of the *righteous* maketh
44.17. Noah was found perfect and *righteous*
*Bar.*2.9. the Lord is *righteous* in all his works
*Dan.*3.63. ſpirits and ſouls of the *righteous*
*Suſan.*3. her parents were *righteous*
*Pray. of Manaſſ.* and of the *righteous* ſeed
2 *Mac.*1.24. ſtrong, and *righteous*, and mercifull
12.6. on God the *righteous* Judge

**Righteouſneſſe.**

2 *Eſd.*5.11. is *righteouſneſſe* that maketh a man

7.44. *righteouſneſſe* is grown, and truth
8.30. put their truſt in thy *righteouſneſſe*
32. that have no works of *righteouſneſſe*
*Tob*.12.8. a little with *righteouſneſſe* is better
13.8. all praiſe him for his *righteouſneſſe*
14.11. and how *righteouſneſſe* doth deliver
*Wiſd*.1.1. love *righteouſneſſe*, ye that be judges
15. for *righteouſneſſe* is immortall
2.22. neither hoped they for the wages of *rig.*
5.6. the light of *righteouſneſſe* hath not ſhined
the ſun of *right.* roſe not upon us
18. he ſhall put on *righteouſ.* as a breſt-plate
8.7. if a man love *righteouſneſſe*, her labours
9.3. according to equity and *righteouſneſſe*
12.16. power is the beginning of *righteouſneſs*
14.7. word whereby *righteouſneſſe* cometh
15.3. for to know thee is perfect *righteouſneſs*
*Eccl*.26.28. one that turneth from *righteou.* to ſin
27.8. if thou followeſt *righteouſneſſe*, thou
44.10. whoſe *righteo.* hath not been forgotten
45.26. to judge his people in *righteouſneſſe*
*Bar*.1.15. to the Lord our God belongeth *right.*
2.17. neither praiſe nor *righteouſneſſe*
5.4. the peace of *righteouſneſſe*, and the glory
1 *Mac*.2.52. was imputed unto him for *righteou.*
7.18. neither truth nor *righteouſneſſe* in them

**Ring.**

2 *Eſd*.5.42. wil liken my judgement unto a *ring*

**Rings.**

*Jud*.2.4. her chains, and her *rings*, and her

**Riſe.**

*Tob*.6.17. *riſe* up both of you and pray
12.13. when thou didſt not delay to *riſe* up
*Jud*.16.17. nations that *riſe* up againſt my kind.
*Eccl*.8.11. *riſe* not up (in anger) at the preſence
17.23. he will *riſe* up, and reward them
32.11. *riſe* up betimes, and be not the laſt

**Riſen.**

1 *Eſd*.3.9. that when the king is *riſen*, ſome
*Jud*.13.5. the enemies, which are *riſen* againſt us
2 *Mac*.12.44. were ſlain ſhould have *riſen* again

**Riſeth.**

*Eccl*.31.20. he *riſeth* early, and his wits are with

**Riſing.**

1 *Eſd*.8.73. then *riſing* up from the faſt with
9.1. Eſdras *riſing* from the court of the temple
2 *Eſd*.15.20. which are from the *riſing* of the
*Eccl*.43.2. declaring at his *riſing* a marvellous
1 *Mac*.6.33. then the king *riſing* very early
2 *Mac*.4.40. the common people *riſing*, and

**Riot.**

2 *Mac*.6.4. for the temple was filled with *riot*

**Riotouſly.**

*Eccl*.14.4. that ſhall ſpend his goods *riotouſly*

**Ripe.**

*Wiſd*.4.5. not *ripe* to eat: yea meet for nothing
*Eccl*.26.17. the beauty of the face in *ripe* age

**River.**

2 *Eſd*.1.23. in the water, and made the *riv.* ſweet
5.25. thou haſt filled thee one *river*
*Tob*.6.1. they came in the evening to the *river*
*Eſther* 10.6. the fountain became a *river*
*Wiſd*.11.6. of a perpetuall running *river*
19.10. the *river* caſt up a multitude of frogs
*Eccl*.4.26. force not the courſe of the *river*
24.30. came out as a brook from the *river*
31. and lo, my brook became a *river*
39.22. bleſſing covered the dry land as a *river*
40.13. the unjuſt ſhall be dried up like a *riv.*
16. upon every water and bank of a *river*
44.21. from the *river* unto the utmoſt part of
1 *Mac*.11.7. to the *river* called Eleutherus

**Rivers.**

1 *Eſd*.4.23. upon the ſea, and upon the *rivers*
2 *Eſd*.15.41. fields may be full, and all *rivers*
*Eccl*.50.8. as lilies by the *rivers* of waters
*Dan*.3.55. O ye ſeas & *rivers*, bleſſe ye the Lord

**Roar.**

*Bar*.6.32. they *roar* and cry before their gods

**Roaring.**

2 *Eſd*.11.37. a *roaring* lion chaſed out of the
12.31. *roaring*, and ſpeaking to the eagle
*Wiſd*.17.19. a *roaring* voice of moſt ſavage wild
1 *Mac*.3.4. a lions whelp *roaring* for his prey

**Rob.**

1 *Eſd*.4.23. goeth his way to *rob*, and to ſteal

**Robbed.**

1 *Eſd*.4.24. when he hath ſtollen, ſpoiled & *rob.*

**Robbers.**

*Bar*.6.18. leſt their gods be ſpoiled with *robbers*
57. to eſcape, either from theeves or *robbers*

**Robe.**

*Eccl*.6.29. and her chains a *robe* of glory
31. ſhalt put her on as a *robe* of honour
27.8. put her on as a glorious long *robe*
45.7. clothed him with a *robe* of glory
8. with a longe *robe*, and the ephod
50.11. put on the *robe* of honour
1 *Mac*.6.15. gave him the crown and his *robe*
10.20. he ſent him a purple *robe*
21. Jonathan put on the holy *robe*
13.37. the ſcarlet *robe* which ye ſent unto us

**Roboam.**

*Eccl*.47.23. of his ſeed he left behind him *Robo.*

**Rock.**

*Wiſd*.11.4. was given him out of the flinty *rock*
*Eccl*.40.15. are as unclean roots upon a hard *ro.*
48.17. he digged the hard *rock* with iron
1 *Mac*.14.45. ſtanding upon a ſteep *rock*

**Rocks.**

2 *Eſd*.16.28. and in the clefts of *Rocks*
*Jud*.16.15. the *rocks* ſhall melt as wax at the

**Rod.**

*Eccl*.30.1. cauſeth him oft to feel the *rod*

**Roe.**

*Ecc*.27.20. he is as a *roe* eſcaped out of the ſnare

**Rolling.**

*Eccl*.33.5. thoughts are like a *rolling* axle-tree

**Romans.**

1 *Mac*.8.1. heard of the fame of the *Romans*
21. that matter pleaſed the *Romans* well
23. good ſucceſſe be to the *Romans*
29. according to theſe articles did the *Rom.*
12.4. upon this the *Romans* gave them letters
16. and ſent them unto the *Romans*
14.40. that the *Romans* had called the Jews
15.16. Lucius conſul of the *Romans*, unto
2 *Mac*.8.10. the king was to pay to the *Romans*
36. make good to the *Romans* their tribute
11.34. the *Romans* alſo ſent unto them
ambaſſadours of the *Ro.* ſend greeting

**Rome.**

1 *Mac*.1.10. who had been an hoſtage at *Rome*
8.17. ſent them to *Rome* to make a league
19. they went therefore to *Rome* with
12.3. ſo they went to *Rome*, and entred
14.16. now when it was heard at *Rome*
24. Simon ſent Numenius to *Rome* with
2 *Mac*.4.11. who went ambaſſadour to *Rome*

**Roof.**

1 *Eſd*.6.4. do you build this houſe, and this *roof*
2 *Mac*.1.16. opening a privy door of the *roof*

**Room.**

*Tob*.2.4. and took him up into a *room*, untill the
*Wiſd*.13.15. he had made a convenient *room* for

**Root. Root.**

1 *Eſd*.8.78. that there ſhould be left us a *root*
87. and didſt give unto us ſuch a *root*
88. till thou hadſt left us neither *root*, ſeed
2 *Eſd*.3.22. with the malignity of the *root*
5.3. the land that thou ſeeſt now to have *root*
28. upon the one *root* haſt thou prepared
8.41. all that is planted take *root*
53. the *root* of evill is ſealed up from you
*Wiſ*.3.15. the *ro.* of wiſdom ſhall never fall away
15.3. thy power is the *root* of immortality
*Eccl*.1.6. hath the *root* of wiſdome been revealed
20. the *root* of wiſdom is to fear the Lord
3.28. wickedneſſe hath taken *root* in them
23.25. her children ſhall not take *root*
24.12. I took *root* in an honourable people
47.22. and out of him a *root* unto David
49.7. that he might *root* out, and afflict
1 *Mac*.1.10. came out of them a wicked *root*
2.40. now quickly *root* us out of the earth
3.35. deſtroy and *root* out the ſtrength of Iſr.
2 *Mac*.8.9. to *root* out the whole generation of
12.7. to *root* out all them of the city of Joppe

**Rooted.**

*Wiſd*.4.4. force of winds they ſhall be *rooted* out

**Rooteth.**

*Eccl*.3.9. curſe of the mother *rooteth* out founda.

**Roots.**

*Wiſd*.6.20. and the vertues of *roots*
*Eccl*.10.15. plucked up the *roots* of the proud
40.15. are as unclean *roots* upon a hard rock

**Rooting.**

*Wiſ*.4.3. nor take deep *rooting* from baſtard ſlips

**Roſe.**

*Eccl*.39.13. as a *roſe* growing by the brook of

**Roſe-buds.**

*Wiſd*.2.8. let us crown our ſelves with *roſe*-buds

**Roſe-plant.**

*Eccl*.24.14. and as a *roſe*-plant in Jericho

**Roſe.**

*Wiſd*.2.6. the ſun—*roſe* not upon us

**Roſes.**

2 *Eſd*.2.19. whereon there grew *roſes* and lilies

**Roſin.**

*Dan*.3.22. with *roſin*, pitch, tow, and ſmall wood

**Roſted.**

*Tob*.6.5. when they had *roſted* the fiſh, they did

**Rough.**

*Wiſd*.12.9. cruell beaſts, or with one *rough.* word

**Roughly.**

2 *Mac*.14.30. that he intreated him more *roughly*

**Roughneſſe.**

*Eccl*.10.21. but *roughneſſe* & pride is the loſing

**Royall.**

1 *Eſd*.3.15. ſat down on the *royall* ſeat of judge.
*Wiſd*.18.15. out of the *royall* throne, as a fierce
1 *Mac*.3.32. and one of the bloud *royall*
37. departed from Antioch his *royall* city
6.43. one of the beaſts armed with *ro.* harneſſe
2 *Mac*.4.11. the *royall* priviledges granted of

**Rub.**

*Tob*.11.8. being pricked therewith he ſhall *rub*

**Rubbed.**

*Tob*.11.12. his eyes began to ſmart, he *rubb.* them

**Rude.**

*Eccl*.8.4. jeſt not with a *rude* man

**Ruddy.**

*Eſther* 15.5. ſhe was *rud.* through her perfection

**Rudely.**

2 *Mac*.12.14. they behaved themſelves *rudely*

**Rudeneſſe.**

*Eccl*.21.24. it is the *rudeneſs* of a man to hearken

**Ruine.**

2 *Eſd*.3.1. after the *ruine* of the city, I was in
*Jud*.5.20. that this ſhall be their *ruine*
13.20. but haſt revenged our *ruine*
*Eccl*.4.19. give him over to his own *ruine*
31.6. gold hath been the *ruine* of many

**Ruines.**

*Eccl*.49.13. and raiſed up our *ruines* again

**Rule.**

1 *Eſd*.4.2. that bear *rule* over ſea and land
15. all the people that bear *rule* by ſea
9.4. according as the elders that bear *rule*
*Wiſd*.6.2. give ear you that *rule* the people
*Eccl*.19.6. he that can *rule* his tongue, ſhall live
28.22. it ſhall not have *rule* over them
44.3. ſuch as did bear *rule* in their kingdoms
1 *Mac*.1.8. his ſervants bare *rule* every one in
6.27. neither ſhalt thou be able to *rule* them

**Ruleth.**

1 *Eſd*.4.14. who is it then that *ruleth* them

**Ruler.**

*Eccl*.9.17. the wiſe *ruler* of the people for his
10.2. the *ruler* of the city is, ſuch are all they
17.17. he ſet a *ruler* over every people
41.18. an offence before a judge and *ruler*
1 *Mac*.2.17. thou art a *ruler*, and an honourable
6.14. whom he made *ruler* over all his realm
11.57. appoint thee *ruler* over the four gover.
2 *Mac*.4.27. Soſtratus the *ruler* of the caſtle req.
13.2. his protectour, and *ruler* of his affairs

**Rulers.**

*Eccl*.33.18. ye *rulers* of the congregation
46.18. he deſtroyed the *rulers* of the Tyrians
1 *Mac*.14.20. the *rulers* of the Lacedemonians

**Rules.**

2 *Mac*.2.28. follow the *rules* of an abridgement

**Ruling.**

1 *Mac*.6.56. take unto him the *rul.* of the affairs

**Rumour.**
2 *Mac.*5.5. there was gone forth a falſe *rumour*

**Run.**
1 *Eſd.*4.26. that have *run* out of their wits for
*Wiſd.*3.7. they ſhall ſhine and *run* to and fro
16.29. ſhall *run* away as unprofitable water
*Eccl.*33.31. intreat him evill, and he *run* from
35.15. the tears *run* down widows cheeks

**Runneth.**
*Eccl.*43.5. at his commandement he *run.* haſtily

**Running.**
*Wiſd.*17.18. fall of the water *running* violently
19. or *running* that could not be ſeen
2 *Mac.*5.2. there were ſeen horſmen *runn.* in the
3. and *running* one againſt another
26. *running* thorow the city with weapons
9.2. the multitude *running* to defend themſel.
12.16. was ſeen *running* with bloud

**Ruſh.**
2 *Eſd.*15.60. they ſhall *ruſh* on the idle city
*Jud.*15.4. that all ſhould *ruſh* upon their enem.
1 *Mac.*4.2. might *ruſh* in upon the camp of

**Ruſhed.**
*Jud.*15.3. among them, *ruſhed* out upon them
*Suſ.*26. they *ruſhed* in at a privy door

**Ruſhing.**
*Jud.*15.2. but *ruſhing* out altogether, they fled
2 *Mac.*12.37. *ruſhing* unawares upon Gorgias
14.43. alſo *ruſhing* within the doors

**Ruſt**
*Eccl.*12.11. thou ſhalt know that his *ruſt* hath
29.10. let it not *ruſt* under a ſtone
*Bar.*6.12. ſave themſelves from *ruſt* and moths

**Ruſteth.**
*Eccl.*12.10. for like as iron *ruſteth*, ſo is his wick.

---

## S.

---

**Sabbath.**
1 *Mac.*1.43. unto idols, & profaned the *ſabbath*
2.38. againſt them in battell on the *ſabbath*
2 *Mac.*5.25. forbear till the holy day of the *ſabb.*
26. were gone to the celebration of the *ſa.*
8.26. it was the day before the *ſabbath*
28 and after the *ſabbath*, when they had
12.38. kept the *ſabbath* in the ſame place

**Sabbath** *day.*
1 *Mac.*2.32. war againſt them on the *ſabbath* day
34. commandment to profane the *ſabb.* day
41. make battel with us on the *ſabbath* day
2 *Mac.*6.11. to keep the *ſabbath* day ſecretly
15.1. to ſet upon them on the *ſabbath* day
3. commanded the *ſabbath* day to be kept

**Sabbath** *dayes.*
*Jud.*10.2. which ſhe abode in the *ſabbath* dayes
2 *Mac.*6.6. for a man to keep *ſabbath* dayes

**Sabbaths.**
1 *Eſd.*5.58. til the land had enjoyed her *ſabbaths*
5.52. and the ſacrifice of *ſabbaths*, and of
*Jud* 8.6. the *ſabbaths*, & eves of the new moons
1 *Mac.*1.39. her *ſabbaths* into reproach, her
45. that they ſhould profane the *ſabbaths*

**Sackcloth.**
*Jud.*4.10. put *ſackcloth* upon their loines
11. ſpread out their *ſackcloth* before the
they put *ſackcloth* about the altar
14. had their loines girt with *ſackcloth*
9.1. uncovered the *ſackcloth* wherewith ſhe
10.3. pulled off the *ſackcloth* which ſhe had on
*Eccl.*25.17. darkneth her countenance like *ſack.*
*Bar.*4.20. put upon me the *ſackcloth* of my prayer
1 *Mac.*2.14 put on *ſackcloth*, and mourned
3.47. faſted that day, and put on *ſackcloth*
2 *Mac.*3.19. the women girt with *ſackcloth*
10.25. girded their loines with *ſackcloth*

**Sacred.**
2 *Mac.*6.11. the honour of the moſt *ſacred* day

**Sacrifice.**
*Tob.*1.4. all the tribes ſhould *ſacrifice* there
*Jud.*16.16. for all *ſacrifice* is too little for
*Wiſd.*18.9. good men did *ſacrifice* ſecretly
*Eccl.*7.31. and the *ſacrifice* of ſanctification
31.7. ſtumbling-block unto them that *ſacr.* to
35.7. the *ſacrifice* of the juſt man is acceptable
*Dan.*3.14. or *ſacrifice*, or oblation, or incenſe
1 *Mac.*1.47. and *ſacrifice* ſwines fleſh
51. the cities of Juda to *ſacri.* city by city
59. they did *ſacrifice* upon the idol-altar
2.25. who compelled men to *ſacrifice*, he
4.53. and offered *ſacrifice* according to the
56. the *ſacrifice* of deliverance and praiſe
2 *Mac.*1.18. when Nehemias offered *ſacrifice*
23. whileſt the *ſacrifice* was conſuming
2.9. offered the *ſacrifice* of dedication
3.32. a *ſacrifice* for the health of the man
4.19. to the *ſacrifice* of Hercules, which even
fit not to beſtow upon the *ſacrifice*
20. was appointed to Hercules *ſacrifice*
6.21. fleſh taken from the *ſacrifice* comman.
10.3. offered a *ſacrifice* after two yeers
13.23. offered a *ſacrifice*, honoured the temple

**Sacrificed.**
*Tob.*1.5. *ſacrificed* unto the heifer Baal
*Bar.*6.28. things that are *ſacrificed* unto them
1 *Mac.*1.43. and *ſacrificed* unto idols
4.56. *ſacrificed* the ſacrifice of deliverance

**Sacrifices.**
1 *Eſd.*1.12. the *ſacr.* they ſod them in braſſe pots
5.53. began to offer *ſacrifices* to God
*Wiſd.*12.4. of witchcrafts, and wicked *ſacrifices*
14.15. under him, ceremonies and *ſacrifices*
13. they ſlew their children in *ſacrifices*
*Eccl.*35.12. truſt not to unrighteous *ſacrifices*
45.14. their *ſacr.* ſhall be wholly conſumed
16. to offer *ſacrifice* to the Lord
*Bar.*6.29. women in child-bed eat their *ſacrifices*
1 *Mac.*12.11. remember you in the *ſacrifices*
2 *Mac.*1.8. we offered alſo *ſacrifices*
33. had purified the *ſacrifices* therewith
2.10. and conſumed the *ſacri.* even ſo prayed
3.3. belonging to the ſervice of the *ſacrifices*
6. did not pertain to the account of the *ſa.*
4.14 and neglecting the *ſacrifices*, haſtened
6.7. bitter conſtraint to eat of the *ſacrifices*
8. and be partakers of their *ſacrifices*
9.16. the charges belonging to the *ſacrifices*
14.31. that were offering their uſuall *ſacrific.*

**Sacrificeth.**
*Eccl.*34.18. he that *ſacrificeth* of a thing wrongf.
35.2. he that giveth alms, *ſacrificeth* praiſe

**Sacriledges.**
2 *Mac.*4.39. when many *ſacriledges* had been

**Sad.**
1 *Eſd.*8.71. ſat me down *ſad*, and very heavy
2 *Eſd.*10.8. we all mourn, and are *ſad*
*Wiſd.*7.4. and *ſad* viſions appeared unto them

**Sadly.**
*Eccl.*19.26. that hangeth down his head *ſadly*

**Safe.**
2 *Eſd.*1.13. gave you a large and *ſafe* paſſage
*Tob.*5.15. if ye return *ſafe*, I will adde ſomething
21. be proſperous, and he ſhall return *ſafe*
10.6. take no care, for he is *ſafe*
2 *Mac.*3.22. committed of truſt, *ſafe* and ſure

**Safeguard.**
1 *Eſd.*8.51. for *ſafeguard* againſt our adverſaries
*Jud.*11.3. for thou art come for *ſafeguard*
2 *Mac.*13.3. not for the *ſafeguard* of the countrey

**Safely.**
1 *Eſd.*4.47. ſhould *ſafely* convey on their way
*Tob.*6.4. the gall, and put them up *ſafely*
1 *Mac.*6.40. they marched on *ſafely*, & in order
2 *Mac.*3.15. they ſhould *ſafely* be preſerved

**Safety.**
*Tob.*5.20. he ſhall return in *ſafety*, and thine
8.21. and go in *ſafety* to his father
12.3. brought me again to thee in *ſafety*
5. and goe away in *ſafety*
*Eſther* 16.23. hereafter there may be *ſafety* to us
*Wiſd.*4.17. the Lord hath ſet him in *ſafety*
1 *Mac.*7.35. if ever I come in *ſafety*, I will burn
10.83. their idoll temple for *ſafety*
14.37. fortified it for the *ſafety* of the count.
2 *Mac.*4.21. provided for his own *ſafety*
9.21. for the common *ſafety* of all

**Saile.**
1 *Eſd.*4.23. to *ſaile* upon the ſea, & upon rivers
*Wiſd.*14.1. one preparing himſelf to *ſaile*
*Eccl.*43.24. they that *ſaile* on the ſea, tell
1 *Mac.*13.29. be ſeen of all that *ſaile* on the ſea

**Saints.**
*Tob.*8.15. let thy *ſaints* praiſe thee with all
12.15. preſent the prayers of the *ſaints*
*Wiſd.*3.9. for grace and mercy is to his *ſaints*
4.15. grace and mercy is with his *ſaints*
5.5. his lot is among the *ſaints*
18.1. thy *ſaints* had a very great light
5. determined to ſlay the babes of the *ſaints*
9. that the *ſaints* ſhould be alike partakers
*Eccl.*42.17. hath not given power to the *ſaints*
45.2. made him like to the glorious *ſaints*

**Sake.**
*Eccl.*47.12. and for his *ſake* he dwelt at large
*Bar.*2.14. and deliver us for thine own *ſake*
*Dan.*3.11. for thy beloved Abrahams *ſake*
for thy ſervant Iſaacs *ſake*
2 *Mac.*5.19. not chuſe the people for the pla. *ſa.*
but the place for the peoples *ſake*

**Sakes.**
*Eccl.*40.10. for their *ſakes* came the floud
44.12. and their children for their *ſakes*

**Sale.**
2 *Mac.*8.11. proclaiming a *ſale* of the capt. Jews
11.3. the high prieſthood to *ſale* every yeer

**Salt.**
1 *Eſd.*6.30. alſo corn, *ſalt*, wine, and oyl
2 *Eſd.*5.9. *ſalt* waters ſhall be found in the ſweet
*Wiſ.*10.7. a ſtanding pillar of *ſalt* is a monument
*Eccl.*22.15. ſand, and *ſalt*, and a maſſe of iron
39.26. fire, iron, and *ſalt*, flowr of wheat
43.19. froſt alſo as *ſa.* he poureth on the earth
*Bar.*6.28. their wives lay up part thereof in *ſalt*

**Saltneſſe.**
*Eccl.*39.23. hath turned the water into *ſaltneſſe*

**Salt-pits.**
1 *Mac.*11.35. as alſo the *ſalt-pits*, and the

**Salvation.**
2 *Eſd.*6.25. ſhall eſcape and ſee my *ſalvation*
7.61. them that are perſwaded to *ſalvation*
*Eſther* 13.13. for the *ſalvation* of Iſrael, to kiſſe
*Wiſd.*5.2. at the ſtrangeneſſe of his *ſalvation*
16.6. having a ſign of *ſalvation*, to put them
18.7. accepted both the *ſalvation* of the right.
*Eccl.*13.14. and call upon him for thy *ſalvation*
*Bar.*4.23. ſhortly your *ſalvation* from our God
1 *Mac.*3.6. *ſalvation* proſpered in his hand

**Salut.**
*Jud.*15.8. to ſee Judeth, and to *ſalute* her
1 *Mac.*7.33. to *ſalute* him peaceably, and to ſhew
12.17. to goe unto you, and to *ſalute* you

**Saluted.**
*Tob.*5.9. came in, and they *ſaluted* one another
1 *Mac.*7.29. they *ſaluted* one another peaceably
11.6. where they *ſalut.* one another, & lodged

**Samaria.**
1 *Eſd.*2.16. dwelling in *Samaria*, & other places
*Jud.*1.9. and to all that were in *Samaria*
*Eccl.*50.26. ſit upon the mountain of *Samaria*
1 *Mac.*3.10. a great hoſt out of *Samaria* to fight
5.66. and paſſed thorow *Samaria*
10.30. out of the countrey of *Samaria*
2 *Mac.*15.1. were in the ſtrong places, about *Sa.*

**Samuel.**
1 *Eſd.*1.20. ſince the time of the prophet *Samuel*
2 *Eſd.*7.38. *Samuel* and David for the deſtruct.
1 *Mac.*14.28. *Samuel* in the great congregation

**Sanctification.**
*Eccl.*7.31. and the ſacrifice of *ſanctification*

**Sanctifie.**
2 *Mac.*1.25. chuſe the fathers, and *ſanctifie* them
26. preſerve thine own portion, & *ſancti.* it

**Sanctified.**
2 *Mac.*2.8. place might be honourably *ſanctified*

**Sanctity.**
2 *Mac.*3.12. inviolable *ſanctity* of the temple

**Sanctuary.**
1 *Eſd.*8.78. name in the place of the *ſanctuary*
2 *Eſd.*7.38. that ſhould come to the *ſanctuary*
10.21. our *ſanctuary* is laid waſte
12.48. for the low eſtate of your *ſanctuary*
15.25. defile not my *ſanctuary*
*Jud.*4.12. the *ſanctuary* to profanation & repro.
13. the *ſanctuary* of the Lord Almighty
*Eccl.*47.13. prepare his *ſanctuary* for ever
49.6. burnt the choſen city of the *ſanctuary*
50.5. in his coming out of the *ſanctuary*

1 *Mac.*1.21. enter

1 *Mac*.1.21. entred proudly into the *ſanctuary*
36. place to lie in wait againſt the *ſanctu.*
3.45. the *ſanctuary* alſo was troden down
58. to deſtroy us and our *ſanctuary*
4.36. to cleanſe and dedicate the *ſanctuary*
41. untill he had cleanſed the *ſanctuary*
48. and made up the *ſanctuary*, and the
5.1. and the *ſanctuary* renewed as before
10.39. give it as a free gift to the *ſanctuary*
neceſſary expences of the *ſanctuary*
13.3. done for the laws and the *ſanctuary*
14.15. he beautified the *ſanctuary*, and
48. the *ſanctuary* in a conſpicuous place
2 *Mac*.4.33. with-drew himſelfe into a *ſanctuary*
30. him to come forth of the *ſanctuary*

**Sand.**

*wiſd*.7.9. gold in reſpect of her is as a little *ſand*
*Eccl*.1.2. who can number the *ſand* of the ſea
18.10. gravell ſtone in compariſon of the *ſa.*
22.15. *ſand*, and ſalt, and a maſſe of iron
*Dan*.3.12. as the *ſand* that lieth on the ſea ſhore

**Sands.**

*Pray.of Manaſſ.* above the *ſands* of the ſea

**Sandals.**

*Jud*.10.4. ſhe took *ſandals* upon her feet

**Sandy.**

*Eccl*.25.20. as the climbing up a *ſandy* way is to

**Saphires.**

*Tob*.13.16. Juruſal. ſhalbe built up with *ſaphires*

**Sara.**

*Tob*.3.7. *Sara* the daughter of Raguel, was alſo
17. to give *Sara* the daughter of Raguel, for
6.10. hath one onely daughter, named *Sara*
11.17. when he came neer to *Sara* his daugh.
12.12. *Sara* thy daughter-in-law, I did bring

**Sat.**

1 *Eſd*.3.15. *ſat* him down in the royall ſeat
8.72. but I *ſat* ſtil full of heavineſſe
9.45. he *ſat* honourably in the firſt place
*Tob*.2.1. in which I *ſat* downe to eat
11.5. now Anna *ſat* looking about towards
*Eſther* 15.6. who *ſat* upon his royall throne
*Eccl*.11.5. kings have *ſat* down upon the ground
1 *Mac*.1.27. ſhe that *ſat* in the marriage cham.
8.15. three hundred and twenty men *ſat* in
14.12. for every man *ſat* under his vine
2 *Mac*.3.25. he that *ſat* upon the horſe, had

**Satisfied.**

1 *Eſd*.3.3. and being *ſatisfied* were gone home
*Eccl*.12.16. he will not be *ſatisfied* with bloud

**Satisfieth.**

*Eſther*.14.8. it *ſatisfieth* them not that we are in

**Savage.**

*wiſd*.17.19. voice of moſt *ſavage* wilde beaſts
2 *Mac*.4.25. and the rage of a *ſavage* beaſt

**Save.**

*Tob*.6.17. will have pity on you, and *ſave* you
*Eſther* 13.9. thou haſt appointed to *ſave* Iſrael
*Bar*.4.22. he will *ſave* you, and joy is come
6.36. they can *ſave* no man from death
49. which can neither *ſave* themſelves
*Pray.of Man.* wilt *ſave* me that am unworthy
2 *Mac*.7.25. the young man to *ſave* his life
14.3. that by no means he could *ſave* himſelf

**Saved.**

2 *Eſd*.8.3. many created, but few ſhall be *ſaved*
41. they ſhall not all be *ſaved*
*Tob*.14.10. yet Achiacharus was *ſaved*, but the
*Jud*.10.15. thou haſt *ſaved* thy life, in that thou
*Eſther* 10.9. which cryed to God, and were *ſaved*
for the Lord hath *ſaved* his people
16.13. of Mardocheus, who *ſaved* our life
*wiſd*.14.5. rough ſea in a weak veſſell, are *ſaved*
16.7. was not *ſaved* by the thing which he
11. and were quickly *ſaved*, that not falling
*Suſ*.62. innocent bloud was *ſaved* the ſame day
*Pray.of Man.* ſinners that they may be *ſaved*
1 *Mac*.2.59. were *ſaved* out of the flame
2 *Mac*.3.35. unto him that had *ſaved* his life

**Savedſt.**

*Eccl*.51.12. thou *ſavedſt* me from deſtruction

**Saveſt.**

*Eccl*.51.8. *ſaveſt* them out of the hands of the

**Saveth.**

*Eccl*.2.11. and *ſaveth* in time of affliction
34.13. their hope is in him that *ſaveth* them
*Suſ*.60. who *ſaveth* them that truſt in him
1 *Mac*.4.11. who delivereth and *ſaveth* Iſrael

**Saving.**

*Eccl*.46.1. for *ſaving* the elect of God

**Saviour.**

2 *Eſd*.2.36. I teſtifie my *Saviour* openly
*Jud*.9.1. a *Saviour* of them that are without
*Eſther* 15.2. beholder and *Saviour* of all things
*wiſd*.16.7. by thee that art the *Saviour* of all
*Eccl*.24.24. beſides him there is no other *Savio.*
51.1. and praiſe thee, O God, my *Saviour*
*Bar*.4.22. from the Everlaſting, our *Saviour*
1 *Mac*.4.30. bleſſed art thou, O *Saviour* of Iſrael

**Savour.**

1 *Eſd*.1.12. and pans with a good *ſavour*
2 *Eſd*.2.12. for an ointment of ſweet *ſavour*
*Eccl*.35.6. and the ſweet *ſavour* thereof is befo.
38.11. give a ſweet *ſavour*, and a memorial
39.14. give ye a ſweet *ſavour* as frankincenſe
50.15. a ſweet-ſmelling *ſavour* unto the moſt

**Saw.**

*Tob*.1.17. if I *ſaw* any of my nation dead
2.2. when I *ſaw* abundance of meat, I ſaid
4.4. that ſhe *ſaw* many dangers for thee
12.21. they aroſe, they *ſaw* him no more
*Jud*.10.7. when they *ſaw* that her countenance
14.6. *ſaw* the head of Olofern. in a mans hand
*Eſther* 15.13. I *ſaw* thee, my Lord, as an angel of
*wiſd*.16.7. not ſaved by the thing which he *ſaw*
17.6. worſe then the ſight they *ſaw* not
10. denying that they *ſaw* the air
*Eccl*.1.9. created her, and *ſaw* her, and numbred
18.12. he *ſaw* and perceived their end
30.5. he lived, he *ſaw* and rejoyced in him
45.19. this the Lord *ſaw*, & it diſpleaſed him
48.11. bleſſed are they that *ſaw* thee
*Bar*.4.9. for when ſhe *ſaw* the wrath of God
10. for I *ſaw* the captivity of my ſons
*Suſ*.8. the two elders *ſaw* her going in every day
33. her friends, and all that *ſaw* her wept
*Bel*.30. when the king *ſaw* that they preſſed him
35. I never *ſaw* Babylon: neither doe I

**Sawen.**

*wiſd*.13.11. after he hath *ſawn* down a tree meet

**Saweſt.**

*Suſ*.54. under what tree *ſaweſt* thou them

**Scale.**

*Tob*.3.17. to *ſcale* away the whiteneſſe of Tobias

**Scant.**

*Jud*.11.12. all their water is *ſcant*, and they hav.

**Scarlet.**

*Eccl*.45.11. with twiſted *ſcarlet*, the work of the

**Scatter.**

*Bar*.2.29. the nations, where I will *ſcatter* them

**Scattered.**

*Tob*.13.3. he hath *ſcattered* us among them
*wiſd*.17.3. they were *ſcattered* under a dark vail

**Scattereth.**

*Eccl*.43.17. as birds flying he *ſcattereth* the ſnow

**Scepter.**

*Eſther* 14.11. give not thy *ſcepter* unto them
15.11. ſo he held up his golden *ſcepter*
*wiſd*.10.14. brought him the *ſce.* of the kingdom
*Eccl*.35.18. broken the *ſcept.* of the unrighteous
*Bar*.6.14. holdeth a *ſcepter* as though he were a

**Scepters.**

*wiſd*.6.21. delight be then in thrones & *ſcepters*
7.8. I perferred her before *ſcept.* and thrones

**Scold.**

*Eccl*.26.27. and a *ſcold*, ſhall be ſought out to

**Scorn.**

2 *Eſd*.8.56. thought *ſcorn* of his law, and forſo.
*Jud*.12.12. ſhe will laugh us to *ſcorn*
*wiſd*.4.18. God ſhall laugh them to *ſcorn*
*Ecc*.6.4. to be laughed to *ſcorn* of his enemies
7.11. laugh no man to *ſcorn* in the bitterneſſe
20.17. of how many ſhall he be laughed to *ſc.*

**Scorning.**

*Eccl*.41.19. and of *ſcorning* to give and take

**Scorpion. Scorpions.**

*Eccl*.26.7. is as though he held a *ſcorpion*
39.30. teeth of wild beaſts, and *ſcorpions*

**Scourge.**

*Tob*.13.2. he doth *ſcourge*, and hath mercy
5. he will *ſcourge* us for our iniquities
*Jud*.8.27. but the Lord doth *ſcourge* them that
*Eccl*.26.6. and a *ſcourge* of the tongue which
40.9. famine, tribulation, and the *ſcourge*

**Scourged.**

*Tob*.11.15. thou haſt *ſcourged*, and haſt taken
*wiſd*.16.16. were *ſcourged* by the ſtrength of thy
2 *Mac*.3.34. thou haſt been *ſcourged* from heaven
5.18. had forthwith been *ſcourged*, and put

**Scourges.**

2 *Eſd*.16.19. are ſent as *ſcourges* for amendment
20. not be alway mindfull of the *ſcourges*
*Tob*.13.14. have been ſorrowfull for all thy *ſco.*
*Eccl*.23.2. who will ſet *ſcourg.* over my thoughts
2 *Mac*.7.1. were tormented with *ſcou.* and whips

**Scourgeſt.**

*wiſd*.12.22. thou *ſcourgeſt* our enemies a thouſa.

**Scribe.**

1 *Eſd*.2.25. to Semelius the *ſcribe*, and to the reſt
*Eccl*.10.5. upon the perſon of the *ſcribe* ſhall he

**Scribes.**

1 *Mac*.5.42. he cauſed the *ſcribes* of the people
7.12. a company of *ſcribes*, to require juſtice
2 *Mac*.6.18. Eleazar one of the principal *ſcribes*

**Scripture.**

1 *Mac*.12.9. the holy books of *ſcripture* in our

**Scythians.**

2 *Mac*.4.47. yea, before the *Scythians*, ſhould

**Scythopolis.**

2 *Mac*.12.29. thence they departed to *Scythopolis*

**Scythopolitans.**

2 *Mac*.12.30. that the *Scythopolitans* dealt lovin.

**Sea.**

2 *Eſd*.1.13. I led you thorow the *ſea*, and in the
16.57. he hath meaſured the *ſea*, and what
*Jud*.2.24. Arbonai, till you come to the *ſea*
*wiſd*.5.22. the water of the *ſea* ſhall rage againſt
14.3. for thou haſt made a way in the *ſea*
4. though a man went to *ſea* without art
5. paſſing the rough *ſea* in a weak veſſel
19.7. and out of the red *ſea* a way without
*Eccl*.1.2. who can number the ſand of the *ſea*
18.10. as a drop of water unto the *ſea*
24.29. her thoughts are more then the *ſea*
31. and my river became a *ſea*
29.18. and ſhaken them as a wave of the *ſea*
40.11. of the waters doth return into the *ſea*
44.21. cauſe them to inherit from *ſea* to *ſea*
50.2. being in compaſſe as the *ſea*
*Bar*.3.30. who hath gone over the *ſea*, and found
*Dan*.3.12. the ſand that lieth upon the *ſea* ſhore
*Pray.of Man.* above—the ſands of the *ſea*
1 *Mac*.4.23. blue ſilk, and purple of the *ſea*
6.29. and from iſles of the *ſea*, bands of hired
7.1. unto a city of the *ſea*-coaſt, and reigned
8.23. and to the people of the Jews by *ſea*
32. fight with thee by *ſea* and by land
11.1. ſand that lieth upon the *ſea* ſhore
8. the dominion of the cities by the *ſ*
unto Seleucia upon the *ſea*-coaſt
24.5. made an entrance to the iſles of the *ſea*
15.38. Cendebeus captain of the *ſea* coaſt
2 *Mac*.5.21. and the *ſea* paſſable by foot
9.8. he might command the waves of the *ſea*

**Seals.**

*Dan*.3.55. O ye *ſeas* & rivers, bleſſe ye the Lord

**Seal.**

*Bel* 11. and *ſeal* it with thy own ſignet

**Sealed.**

1 *Eſd*.3.8. every one wrote his ſentence, *ſealed* it
2 *Eſd*.2.38. thoſe that be *ſealed* in the feaſt of
8.53. root of evill is *ſealed* up from you
*Tob*.7.14. inſtrument of covenants and *ſealed* it
9.5. brought forth bags which were *ſealed* up
*wiſd*.2.5. for it is faſt *ſealed*, ſo that no man
*Bel* 14. and *ſealed* it with the kings ſignet
*Pray.of Man.* ſhut up the deep, and *ſealed* it

**Seals.**

*Eccl*.38.27. and they that cut and grave *ſeals*
45.11. with precious ſtones graven like *ſeals*

**Search.**

1 *Eſd*.2.26. commanded to make diligent *ſearch*
6.21. let *ſearch* be made among the records
2 *Eſd*.16.31. *ſearch* their houſes with the ſword
*Jud*.8.14. how can you *ſearch* out God
*Eſther* 12.2. and *ſearch* out their purpoſes
16.7. if ye *ſearch* what hath been wickedly
*wiſd*.6.3. works, and *ſearch* out your counſels

13.7. they *ſearch* him diligently, and beleeve
*Eccl.*3.21. neither *ſearch* the things that are
6.27. *ſearch* and ſeek, and ſhe ſhall be made

**Searched.**

*Wiſd.*9.16. in heaven, who hath *ſearched* out
1 *Mac.*14.14. the law he *ſearched* out

**Searchers.**

*Bar.*3.23. and *ſearchers* out of underſtanding

**Searcheſt.**

2 *Eſd.*4.26. the more thou *ſeatcheſt*, the more

**Seaſonable.**

*Eccl.*35.20. mercy is *ſeaſonable* in time of aſflict.

**Seaſon.**

2 *Eſd.*8.41. thing that is ſown good in his *ſeaſon*
14.4. where I held him by me a long *ſeaſon*
*Wiſd.*16.6. they were troubled for a ſmall *ſeaſon*
*Eccl.*20.20. or he will not ſpeak it in due *ſeaſon*
29.2. and pay thou—again in due *ſeaſon*
31.28. wine meaſurably drunk, and in *ſeaſon*
39.16. ſhall be accompliſhed in due *ſeaſon*
33. give every needfull thing in due *ſeaſon*
43.6. the moon alſo to ſerve in her *ſeaſon* for

**Seaſons.**

*Wiſd.*7.18. the ſun, and the change of *ſeaſons*
8.8. and the events of *ſeaſons* and times
*Eccl.*33.8. he altered *ſeaſons* and feaſts

**Seat.**

1 *Eſd.*3.15. and ſat him down in the royall *ſeat*
*Wiſd.*9.12. be worthy to ſit in my fathers *ſeat*
*Eccl.*7.4. neither of the king the *ſeat* of honour
12.12. leſt he ſeek to take thy *ſeat*
38.33. ſhall not ſit on the Judges *ſeat*

**Second.**

1 *Eſd.*1.31. gat he up upon his *ſecond* chariot
2.30. ceaſed untill the *ſecond* yeer of the reign
3.11. the *ſecond* wrote: The king is ſtrongeſt
5.56. and in the *ſecond* yeer, and
*ſecond* moneth after his coming to
57. in the firſt day of the *ſecond* moneth
in the *ſeco.* yeer after they were come
*Eſther* 13.3. honour of the *ſecond* place in the
2 *Mac.*5.1. prepared his *ſeco.* voyage into Egypt
7.7. they brought the *ſecond* to make him a

**Secondly.**

*Eccl.*23.23. *ſecondly*, ſhe hath treſpaſſed againſt

**Secret.**

1 *Eſd.*5.73. and by their *ſecret* plots, and
2 *Eſd.*10.38. reveal many *ſecr.* things unto thee
*Jud.*2.2. with them his *ſecret* counſell, and
*Wiſd.*1.11. for there is no word ſo *ſecret* that ſhal
7.21. things as are either *ſecret* or manifeſt
14.23. or uſed *ſecret* ceremonies, or made
17.3. ſuppoſed to lie hid in their *ſecret* ſins
*Eccl.*3.22. the things that are in *ſecret*
48.25. and *ſecret* things or ever they came
1 *Mac.*1.53. drove the Iſraelit. into *ſecret* places
2.31. into the *ſecret* places in the wilderneſſe
41. that were murdered in the *ſecret* places

**Secretly.**

*Wiſd.*18.9. chil. of good men did ſacrifice *ſecretly*
*Eccl.*20.2. to reprove, then to be angry *ſecretly*
2 *Mac.*6.11. to keep the ſabbath day *ſecretly*

**Secrets.**

*Tob.*12.7. to keep cloſe the *ſecrets* of a king
Verſe 11.
*Eccl.*1.30. and ſo God diſcover thy *ſecrets*
4.18. comfort him, and ſhew him her *ſecrets*
13.11. ſmiling upon thee, will get out thy *ſe.*
14.21. have underſtanding in her *ſecrets*
22.22. or pride, or diſcloſing of *ſecrets*
27.17. if thou bewrayeſt his *ſecrets*, follow
39.3. he will ſeek out the *ſecrets* of grave ſen.
7. in his *ſecrets* ſhall he meditate
*Suſ.*42. that knoweſt the *ſecrets*, and knoweſt
2 *Mac.*13.21. diſcloſed the *ſecre.* to the enemies

**Securely.**

*Eccl.*4.15. attendeth unto her, ſhall dwell *ſecur.*

**Security.**

2 *Eſd.*7.53. wherein is *ſecurity* and medicine
*Eccl.*5.7. in thy *ſecurity* thou ſhalt be deſtroyed

**Sedecias.**

*Bar.*1.8. *Sedecias* the ſon of Joſias king of Judah

**Sedition.**

2 *Eſd.*15.16. there ſhall be *ſedition* among men

**Seditions.**

2 *Mac.*14.6. nouriſh war, and are *ſeditious*

**See.**

*Eccl.*15.7. and ſinners ſhall not *ſee* her
10.7. his tongue till he *ſee* opportunity
37.9. other ſide, to *ſee* what ſhall befall thee
27. and *ſee* what is evill for it
42.22. that a man may *ſee* even to a ſpark
*Bar.*1.20. like as it is to *ſee* this day
4.24. *ſee* ſhortly your ſalvation from our God
25. but ſhortly ſhalt thou *ſee* his deſtruct.
*Suſ.*20. that no man can *ſee* us, and we are in

**Seed.**

1 *Eſd.*8.70. the holy *ſeed* is mixed with the
88. thou hadſt left us neither root, *ſeed*, nor
2 *Eſd.*3.15. thou wouldeſt never forſake his *ſeed*
8.6. and thou give us *ſeed* unto our heart
*Wiſd.*3.16. *ſeed* of an unrighteous bed ſhall be
7.2. compacted in bloud, of the *ſeed* of man
10.15. and blameleſſe *ſeed* from the nation
12.11. it was a curſed *ſeed* from the beginn.
14.6. left to all ages a *ſeed* of generation
*Eccl.*1.15. ſhe ſhall continue with their *ſeed*
10.19. not the law, are a diſhonourable *ſeed*
44.11. their *ſeed* ſhall continually remain
12. their *ſeed* ſtands faſt, and their children
21. would bleſſe the nations in his *ſeed*
45.15. and to his *ſeed* ſo long as the heavens
21. which he gave unto him and his *ſeed*
46.9. his *ſeed* obtained it for an heritage
47.20. ſtain thine honour, & pollute thy *ſeed*
22. and the *ſeed* of him that loveth him
23. of his *ſeed* he left behind him Roboam
*Dan.*3.12. multiply their *ſeed* as the ſtars of hea.
*Suſ.*56. O thou *ſeed* of Chanaan, & not of Juda
*Pray. oj Man.* and of their righteous *ſeed*
2 *Mac.*7.17. he will torment thee and thy *ſeed*

**Seek**

1 *Eſd.*6.23. to *ſe.* among the records at Babylon
8.85. never *ſeek* to have peace with them
2 *Eſd.*12.48. that I might *ſeek* mercy for the
14.23. they *ſeek* thee not for fourty dayes
*Tob.*5.3. *ſeek* thee a man which may goe with
11. doeſt thou *ſeek* for a tribe, or family
*Wiſd.*1.1. and in ſimplicity of heart *ſeek* him
12. *ſeek* not death in the errour of your life
6.12. and found of ſuch as *ſeek* her
22. will *ſeek* her out from the beginning
*Eccl.*3.21. *ſeek* not out the things that are
4.11. and layeth hold on them that *ſeek* her
12. and they that *ſeek* to her early, ſhall
6.27. ſearch and *ſeek* and ſhe ſhall be made
7.4. *ſeek* not of the Lord preeminence
6. *ſeek* not to be judge, being not able to
12.12. leſt he *ſeek* to take thy ſeat, and
24.34. but for all them that *ſeek* wiſdom
28.3. doth he *ſeek* pardon from the Lord
32.14. they that *ſeek* him early, ſhall find fav.
33.17. but for all them that *ſeek* learning
21. that thy children ſhould *ſeek* to thee
25. let him goe idle, he ſhall *ſeek* liberty
31. which way wilt thou goe to *ſeek* him
36.2. all the nations that *ſeek* not after thee
39.1. will *ſeek* out the wiſdom of all the anci.
3. he will *ſeek* out the ſecrets of grave ſent.
40.26. and it needeth not to *ſeek* help
51.14. will *ſeek* her out even to the end
*Bel* 38. neither haſt thou forſaken them that *ſeek*

**Seeketh**

*Wiſd.*6.14. whoſo *ſeeketh* her early, ſhall have
*Eccl.*27.1. he that *ſeeketh* for a bundance will
32.15. he that *ſeeketh* the law ſhall be filled
2 *Mac.*2.27. and *ſeeketh* the benefit of others

**Seeking.**

*Wiſd.*6.16. for ſhe goeth about *ſeeking* ſuch as
8.18. I went about *ſeeking* how to take her
13.6. they peradventure erre *ſeeking* God
*Eccl.*14.16. there is no *ſeeking* of dainties in the
20.32. neceſſary patience in *ſeeking* the Lord
51.21. my heart was troubled in *ſeeking* her

**Seemed.**

*Wiſd.*3.2. ſight of the unwiſe they *ſeemed* to die
2 *Mac.*1.13. army with him that *ſeem.* invincible

**Seen.**

*Wiſd.*13.1. out of the good things that are *ſeen*
17.19. could not be *ſeen* of skipping beaſts
*Eccl.*16.5. many things have I *ſeen* with mine
42.15. declare the things that I have *ſeen*
43.31. who hath *ſeen* him that he might tell
*Bar.*2.26. as it is to be *ſeen* this day
6.61. is eaſie to be *ſeen*, and after the ſame
*Suſ.*54. if thou haſt *ſeen* her, tell me, Under what
1 *Mac.*4.20. for the ſmoak that was *ſeen*, decla.
13.29. might be *ſeen* of all that ſail on the ſea
2 *Mac.*3.36. which he had *ſeen* with his eyes
6.9. then might a man have *ſeen* the preſent

**Seleucia.**

1 *Mac.*11.8. unto *Seleucia* upon the ſea coaſt

**Seleucus.**

1 *Mac.*7.1. Demetrius the ſon of *Seleucus* depar.
2 *Mac.*3.3. that *Seleucus* king of Aſia, of his own
4.7. but after the death of *Seleucus*, when
5.18. *Seleucus* the king ſent to view the treaſ.

**Sell.**

*Bar.*6.28. unto them, their prieſts *ſell* and abuſe
1 *Mac.*13.49. nor buy, nor *ſell*, wherefore they
2 *Mac.*5.24. to *ſell* the women & younger ſort

**Selling.**

*Eccl.*27.2. ſtick cloſe between buying & *ſelling*
37.11. nor with a buyer of *ſelling*, nor
42.5. and of merchants indifferent *ſelling*

**Senate.**

2 *Mac.*4.44. men that were ſent from the *ſenate*

**Senate.** *houſe.*

1 *Mac.*8.15. made for themſelves a *ſenate.* houſe

**Senacherib.**

2 *Mac.*8.19. were delivered; when under *Senac.*
15.22. and didſt ſlay in the hoſt of *Senacherib*

**Send.**

*Tob.*8.12. *ſend* one of the maids, and let her ſee
10.8. I will *ſend* to thy father, and they ſhall
*Jud.*6.3. he will *ſend* his power, and will deſtroy
9.9. and *ſend* thy wrath upon their heads
11.22. God hath done well to *ſend* thee befo.
*Wiſd.*9.10. O *ſend* her out of thy holy heavens
11.17. wanted not means to *ſe.* among them
12.8. didſt *ſe.* waſps fore-runners of thy hoſt
25. didſt *ſend* a judgement to mock them
16.20. didſt *ſend* them from heaven bread
*Eccl.*24.32. will *ſend* forth her light afar off
33.27. *ſend* him to labour, that he be not idle
36.2. *ſend* thy fear upon all the nations
*Suſ.*21. thou didſt *ſe.* away thy maids from thee
29. *ſend* for Suſanna the daughter of Chel.
1 *Mac.*11.43. if thou *ſend* me men to help me
16.18. he ſhould *ſend* him an hoſt to aid him
2 *Mac.*1.4. hearts in his law—and *ſe.* you peace
6.23. willed them—to *ſend* him to the grave
11.34. ambaſſadours of the Rom. *ſend* greet.
14.27. commanding him that he ſhould *ſend*

**Senſe.**

2 *Eſd.*10.36. or is my *ſenſe* deceived, or my ſoule
*Ecc.*21.18. of the unwiſe is as talk without *ſenſe*

**Sent.**

*Tob.*2.12. ſhe had *ſent* them home to the owners
12.20. I goe up to him that *ſent* me
*Eccl.*28.23. it ſhall be *ſent* upon them, as a lion
34.6. if they be not *ſent* from the moſt High

**Sentence.**

*Eccl.*20.20. a wiſe *ſentence* ſhall be rejected
41.2. O death, acceptable is thy *ſentence*
*Suſ.*55. hath received the *ſentence* of God

**Sentences,**

1 *Eſd.*3.16. they ſhall declare their own *ſentenc.*
*Eccl.*39.6. he ſhall pour out wiſe *ſentences*

**Sents.**

*Wiſd.*11.18. or filthy *ſents* of ſcattered ſmoak

**Separate.**

*Wiſd.*1.3. froward throughts *ſeparate* from God
*Eccl.*6.13. *ſeparate* thy ſelfe from thine enemies

**Separated.**

1 *Eſd.*7.13. all they that had *ſeparated* themſelves
8.54. then I *ſeparated* twelve of the chief of
*Eccl.*16.16. he hath *ſeparated* his light from

**Sepulchre.**

1 *Mac.*9.19. buried him in the *ſepulchre* of his
13.30. this is the *ſepulchre* which he made
2 *Mac.*5.10. nor *ſepulchre* with his fathers

**Serpent.**

*Eccl.*12.13. charmer that is bitten with a *ſerpen.*
21.2. flee from ſin as from the face of a *ſerp.*
25.15. no head above the head of a *ſerpent*

**Serpents.**

*Wiſd.*11.15. they worſhipped *ſerpe.* void of reaſon

16.5. periſhed with the ſtings of crooked *ſer.*
17.9. that paſſed by, and hiſſing of *ſerpents*
*Eccl.*39.30. wild beaſts, and ſcorpions, *ſerpents*

**Servant.**

1 *Eſd.*4.59. is the glory, and I am thy *ſervant*
*Jud.*5.5. come out of the mouth of thy *ſervant*
9.10. the *ſervant* with the prince and the prince with the *ſervant*
11.5. receive the words of thy *ſervant*
17. for thy *ſervant* is religious
*Wiſd.*9.5. I thy *ſerv.* and the ſon of thy hand-m.
10.16. entred into the ſoule of thy *ſervant*
18.11. the maſter & the *ſervant* were puniſhed
21. declaring that he was thy *ſervant*
*Eccl.*7.20. thy *ſervant* worketh truly, intreat him
21. let thy ſoule love a good *ſervant*
10.25. unto the *ſervant* that is wiſe
19.21. if a *ſervant* ſay to his maſter, I will not
23.6. give not over me thy *ſervant* into an
10. a *ſervant* that is continually beaten
33.24. correction, and work for a *ſervant*
25. if thou ſet thy *ſervant* to labour
26. and torments for an evill *ſervant*
30. if thou have a *ſervant*, let him be unto
31. if thou have a *ſervant*, intreat him not
37.11. nor with an idle *ſer.* of much buſineſſe
42.5. make the ſide of an evill *ſerv.* to bleed
2 *Mac.*8.35. he came like a fugitive *ſervant*

**Servants.**

1 *Eſd.*6 13. we are the *ſervants* of the Lord
*Tob.*10.10. *ſervants*, and cattell, and money
*Jud.*10.23. and his *ſervants* took her up
*Eſther* 15.16. and all his *ſervants* comforted her
*Eccl.*4.30. nor frantick among thy *ſervants*
6.11. will be bold over thy *ſervants*
23.4. turn not away from thy *ſervants*
36 17. heare the prayer of thy *ſervants*
*Bar.*2.20. thou haſt ſpoken by thy *ſervants* the
*Dan.*3.9. and a reproach to thy *ſervants*
62. O ye *ſervants* of the Lord, bleſſe ye the
*Suſ.*27. the *ſervants* were greatly aſhamed
1 *Mac.*1.6. wherefore he called his *ſervants*
8. his *ſerv.* bare rule every one in his place
2 *Mac.*7.6. ſhall be comforted in his *ſervants*
33. ſhall he be alone with his *ſervants*
34. thy hand againſt the *ſervants* of God
8.29. reconciled with his *ſervants* for ever

**Serve.**

1 *Eſd.*1 4. now therefore *ſerve* the Lord your G.
*Jud.*11.1. hurt any that was willing to *ſerve*
*Eſther* 12.4 Mordocheus to *ſerve* in the court
*Wiſd.*15.7. veſſels that *ſerve* for clean uſes
*Eccl.*2.1. if thou come to *ſerve* the Lord
23.5. that is deſirous alwayes to *ſerve* the
39.4. he ſhall *ſerve* among great men
43.6. he made the moon alſo to *ſerve* in her
2 *Mac.*1.3. give you all an heart to *ſerve* him
4.14. no courage to *ſerve* any more at the alt.

**Served.**

*Wiſd.*13.13. thoſe which *ſerved* to no uſe
*Eccl.*25.8. not *ſerved* a man more unworthy then

**Serveth.**

*Wiſd.*26.24 for the creature that *ſerveth* thee
*Eccl.*35.16. he that *ſerveth* the Lord, ſhall

**Service.**

*Wiſd.*15.7. with much labour for our *ſervice*
*Eccl.*3.7. will doe *ſervice* unto his parents
10.25. ſhall they that are free doe *ſervice*
11.23. what profit is there of my *ſervice*
50.14. finiſhing the *ſervice* at the altar
2 *Mac.*3.3. to the *ſervice* of the ſacrifices

**Serving.**

*Wiſd.*14.21. for men *ſerving* either calamity, or
19.6. *ſerving* the peculiar commandements

**Servitude.**

*Jud.*8.23. our *ſervitude* ſhall not be directed

**Set.**

1 *Eſd.*1.3. to *ſet* the holy ark of the Lord
2.24. and the walls thereof *ſet* up anew
2 *Eſd.* 3.18. thou didſt *ſet* faſt the earth
*Wiſd.*13.18. which cannot *ſet* a foot forward
*Eccl.*2.2. *ſet* thy heart aright, and conſtantly
9.2. to *ſet* her foot upon thy ſubſtance
15.16. he hath *ſet* fire and water before thee
17.17. he *ſet* a ruler over every people
22.27. who ſhall ſet a watch before my mouth
31.16. thoſe things which are *ſet* before thee
33.25. if thou *ſet* thy ſervant to labour
28. *ſet* him to work as is fit for him
34.6. *ſet* not thy heart upon them
38.29. is alway carefully *ſet* at his work
1 *Mac.*1.54. they *ſet* up the abomination of
2 *Mac.*5.20. it was *ſet* up with all glory

**Setteth.**

*Eccl.*10.9. one that *ſetteth* his own ſoul to ſale
38.28. he *ſetteth* his mind to finiſh his work

**Setting.**

1 *Eſd.*4.30. *ſetting* it on her own head

**Setled.**

*Eſther* 13.7. cauſe our affairs to be well *ſetled*
*Ecc.*22.17. a heart *ſetled* upon a thought of
42.17. works,—which the Lord firmly *ſetled*

**Seven.**

1 *Eſd.*4.63. and they feaſted—*ſeven* dayes
8.11. and my *ſeven* friends the counſellers
*Tob.*2.1. the holy feaſt of *ſeven* weeks
3.8. thou haſt had already *ſeven* husbands
15. my *ſeven* husbands are dead
6.13. this maid hath been given to *ſeven* men
11.19. Tobias wedding was kept *ſeven* dayes
12.25. Raphael one of the *ſeven* holy angels
*Jud.*6.24. lamented her *ſeven* dayes, and before
*Eccl.*7.3. thou ſhalt not reap them *ſeven* fold
20.12. and repayeth it *ſeven* fold
22.12. *ſeven* dayes do men mourn for him
35.11. will give thee *ſeven* times as much
37.14. tell him more then *ſeven* watchmen
40.8. that is *ſeven* fold more upon ſinners
*Bar.*6.3. long ſeaſon, namely *ſeven* generations
*Bel* 32. in the den were *ſeven* lions
1 *Mac.*13.28. he ſet up *ſeven* Pyramides
2 *Mac.*7.1. *ſeven* brethren with their mother

**Seventh.**

1 *Eſd.*5.53. the firſt day of the *ſeventh* month
*Eccl.*17.5. in the *ſeventh*, ſpeech an interpreter of
1 *Mac.*6.53. for it was the *ſeventh* yeer
2 *Mac.*12.38. when the *ſeventh* day came, they
15.4. commanded the *ſeventh* day to be kept

**Seventy.**

1 *Eſd.*1.58. untill the full term of *ſeventy* yeers
2 *Eſd.*14.46. but keep the *ſeventy* laſt, that thou
*Jud.*1.2. the height of the wall was *ſeven.*cubits

**Severall.**

1 *Eſd.*1.11. according to the *ſeverall* dignities
2 *Mac.*12.2. the governours of ſeverall places

**Severe.**

*Wiſd.*11.10. but the other as a *ſevere* king thou

**Shadow.**

*Wiſd.*2.5. for our time is a very *ſhadow*
5.9. things are paſſed away as a *ſhadow*
*Eccl.*34.2. like him that catcheth at a *ſhadow*
*Bar.*1.12. and we ſhall live under the *ſhadow* of

**Shadowing.**

*Wiſd.*19.7. namely, a cloud *ſhadowing* the camp

**Shake.**

*Eccl.*13.7. forſake thee, & *ſhake* his head at thee

**Shaken.**

*Wiſd.*4.4. they ſhall be *ſhaken* with the wind
*Eccl.*16.19. the earth ſhall be *ſhaken* with tremb.
26.7. an evill wife is a yoke *ſhaken* to and fro
29.18. *ſhaken* them as a wave of the ſea
43.16. at his ſight the mountains are *ſhaken*

**Shaking.**

*Eccl.*22.16. building cannot be looſed with *ſha.*
2 *Mac.*5.3. one another, with *ſhaking* of ſhields
11.8. white clothing, *ſhak.* his armour of gold

**Shame.**

2 *Eſd.*10.22. our children are put to *ſhame*
*Jud.*12.12. it will be a *ſhame* for our perſon
13.16. com. ſin with me to defile & *ſhame* me
14.18. brought *ſhame* upon the houſe of king
*Eccl.*4.21. there is a *ſhame* that bringeth ſin
5.13. honour and *ſhame* is in talke
14. for a foul *ſhame* is upon the theif
6.1. thou ſhalt inherit an ill name, *ſhame*
13.7. he will *ſhame* thee by his meats
20.26. and his *ſhame* is ever with him
26.8. ſhe will not cover her own *ſhame*
24. a diſhoneſt woman contemneth *ſhame*
42.14 which bringeth *ſhame* and reproach
*Bar.*2.6. unto us and to our fathers open *ſhame*
*Dan.*3.9. we are become a *ſhame* and reproach
18. put us not to *ſhame*: but dealt with us
2 *Mac.*5.7. received *ſhame* for the reward of his
9.2. of the inhabitants, returned with *ſhame*

**Shamefaced.**

*Eccl.*26.15. a *ſhamefaced* and faithfull woman is
25. ſhe that is *ſhamefaced* will fear the Lord
32.10. before a *ſhamefaced* man ſhall go favo.
41.16. be *ſhamefaced* according to my word
24. ſo ſhalt thou be truly *ſhamefaced*

**Shamefacedneſſe.**

*Eccl.*41.16. good to retain all *ſhamefacedneſſe*

**Shamefull.**

*Wiſd.*2.20. condemn him with a *ſhamefull* death

**Shamefully.**

1 *Mac.*7.34. abuſed them *ſhamefully*, and ſpake
2 *Mac.* 11.12. fled away *ſhamefully*, & ſo eſcaped

**Shameleſſe.**

*Eccl.*26.10. if thy daughter be *ſhameleſſe*, keep
25. a *ſhameleſſe* woman ſhall be counted
40.30. is ſweet in the mouth of the *ſhameleſſe*
42.11. ſure watch over a *ſhameleſſe* daughter
*Bar.*4.15. a *ſhameleſſe* nation and of a ſtrange

**Shape.**

*Wiſd.*18.1. and not ſeeing their *ſhape*, becauſe

**Sharp.**

*Wiſd.*6.5. for a *ſharp* judgement ſhall be to them
18.16. unfained commandm. as a *ſharp* ſword
*Eccl.*43.19. it lieth on the top of *ſharp* ſtakes

**Sharpen.**

*Wiſd.*5.20. wrath ſhall he *ſharpen* for a ſword

**Shaven.**

*Bar.*6.31. their heads and beards *ſhaven*, and

**Shed.**

1 *Mac.*1.37. thus they *ſhed* innocent bloud

**Sheddeth.**

*Eccl.*28.11. haſty fighting *ſheddeth* bloud

**Sheep.**

1 *Eſd.*1.8. two thouſand and ſix hundred *ſheep*
9. five thouſand *ſheep*, and ſeven hun. calves

**Shekels.**

1 *Mac.*10.42. five thouſand *ſhekels* of ſilver

**Shelter.**

*Eccl.*14.26. ſet his children under her *ſhelter*

**Shepherd.**

*Wiſd.*17.17. *ſhepherd*, or a labourer in the field
*Eccl.*18.13. bringeth again as a *ſhepherd* his flock

**Shew.**

1 *Eſd.*5 37. neither could they *ſhew* their famil.
2 *Eſd.*1.5. *ſhew* my people their ſinfull deeds
*Tob.*14.9. *ſhew* thy ſelf mercifull and juſt
*Wiſd.*5.13. and had no ſign of vertue to *ſhew*
12.13 *ſhew* that thy judgement is not unright
13.10. gold and ſilver, to *ſhew* art in, and
*Eccl.*4.18. comfort him, and *ſhew* him her ſecrets
7.24. *ſhew* not thy face cheerfull towards him
16.25. I will *ſhew* forth doctrine in weight
18.21. in time of ſins *ſhew* repentance
22.19 maketh it to *ſhew* her knowledge
36.6. *ſhew* new ſigns, and make other ſtrange
39.8. he ſhall *ſhew* forth that which he hath
15. *ſhew* forth his praiſe with the ſongs of
43.1. beauty of heaven with his glorious *ſhew*
44.15. congregat. will *ſhew* forth their praiſe
*Bar.*3.37. afterw. did he *ſhew* himſelf upon earth
6.38. they can *ſhew* no mercy to the widow
*Suſ.*50. ſit down among us, and *ſhew* it us
*Pray.of Man.* in me thou wilt *ſhew* all thy good.
2 *Mac* 6.27. I will *ſhew* my ſelf ſuch an one
8.4. *ſhew* his hatred againſt the wicked
12.36. he would *ſhew* himſelf their helper

**Shewed.**

1 *Eſd.*8.78. hath mercy been *ſhewed* unto us
*Wiſd.*10.10. *ſhewed* him the kingdom of God
18.18. *ſhewed* the cauſe of his death
*Eccl.*3.23. for moe things are *ſhewed* unto thee
14.12. the grave is not *ſhewed* unto thee
45.3. and *ſhewed* him part of his glory
46.20. and *ſhewed* the king his end
47.23. and *ſhewed* Ephraim the way of ſin
48.25. he *ſhewed* what ſhould come to paſſe
49.8. *ſhewed* him upon the chariot of the
*Bar.*3.34. *ſhewed* light unto him that made them
*Bel* 21. who *ſhewed* him the privy doors where
2 *Mac.*2.8. as it was *ſhewed* under Moſes, and
3.7. and had *ſhewed* him of the money
15.32. *ſhewed* them vile Nicanors head

**Sheweth.**

*wiſd.*1.2. *ſheweth* himſelf unto ſuch as do not
6.16. *ſheweth* her ſelf favourably unto them
*Eccl.*24.4. *ſheweth* no mercy to a man
37.20. there is one that *ſheweth* wiſdome in
*Bar.*6.59. be a king that *ſheweth* his power

**Shield.**

*Jud.*9.7 they truſt in *ſhield*, and ſpear, and bowe
*Eccl.*29.13. then a mighty *ſhield*, & ſtrong ſpear
1 *Mac.*15.18. they brought a *ſhield* of gold
20. to receive the *ſhield* from them
2 *Mac.*15.11. with the defence of *ſhie.* & ſpeares

**Shields.**

1 *Mac.*6.2. and breſt-plates, and *ſhields*, which
2 *Mac.*5.3. with ſhaking of *ſhields*, & multitude

**Shine.**

*wiſd.*3.7. they ſhall *ſhine* and run to and fro
*Eccl.*24.32. I will make doctrine to *ſhine*

**Shined.**

*wiſd.*5.6. righteouſnes hath not *ſhined* unto us
17.20. the whole world *ſhin.* with clear light
*Bar.*3.34. the ſtars *ſhined* in their watches
1 *Mac.*6.39. and *ſhined* like lamps of fire
2 *Mac.*1.32. light that *ſhined* from the altar

**Shining.**

*Eccl.*43.8. *ſhining* in the firmament of heaven
50.7. as the ſun *ſhining* upon the temple

**Ship**

*wiſd.*5.10. as a *ſhip* that paſſeth over the waves
*Eccl.*33.2. is as a *ſhip* in a ſtorm
1 *Mac.*8.26. weapons, money, or *ſhips*
15.3. together, and prepared *ſhips* of war

**Shoe.**

*Eccl.*46.19. any mans good, ſo much as a *ſhoe*

**Shook.**

2 *Eſd.*10.26. ſo that the earth *ſhook* at the noiſe
2 *Mac.*12.12. whereupon they *ſhook* hands

**Shooting.**

*wiſd.*11.18. *ſhooting* horrible ſparkles out of their

**Shorn.**

*Tob.*1.6. with that which was firſt *ſhorn*

**Short.**

*wiſd.*2.1. our life is *ſhort* and tedious
4.13. being made perfect in a *ſhort* time
9.5. and of a *ſhort* time, and too young for
15.9. nor that his life is *ſhort* : but ſtriveth
16.3. ſuffering penury for a *ſhort* ſpace
*Eccl.*17.2 gave them few dayes, and a *ſhort* time
31.19. fetcheth not his wind *ſhort* on his bed
32.8. let thy ſpeech be *ſhort*, comprehending
36.8. make the time *ſhort*, remember the
43.27. ſpeak much, and yet come *ſhort*
2 *Mac.*2.32. to be *ſhort* in the ſtory it ſelf
7.36. who now have ſuffered a *ſhort* pain

**Shorten.**

*Eccl.*30.24. envy and wrath *ſhorten* the life

**Shortly.**

*wiſd.*14.14. ſhall they come *ſhortly* to an end
*Bar.*4.24. ſo ſhall they ſee *ſhortly* your ſalvation
25. *ſhortly* thou ſhalt ſee his deſtruction

**Shoulder.**

*Eccl.*6.25. bow down thy *ſhoulder*, and bear her
2 *Mac.*12.35. ſmote off his *ſhoulder*, ſo that
15.30. and his hand, with his *ſhoulder*

**Shoulders.**

1 *Eſd.*1.4. bear the ark upon your *ſhoulders*
*Eccl.*7.31. and the gift of the *ſhoulders*
*Bar.*2.21. bow down your *ſhoulders* to ſerve
6.26. they are born upon *ſhoulders*

**Shouted.**

*Eccl.*50.16. then *ſhouted* the ſons of Aaron

**Shower.**

*Dan.*3.41. O every *ſhower* and dew, bleſſe ye the

**Showers.**

*Wiſd.*16.19. ſtrange rains, hails, and *ſhowers*

**Shrewd.**

*Eccl.*8.19. leſt he requite thee a *ſhrewd* turn

**Shrubs.**

1 *Mac.*4.38. and *ſhrubs* growing in the court

**Shrunk.**

1 *Mac.*3.6. the wicked *ſhrunk* for fear

**Shut.**

*Tob.*8.4. that they were both *ſhut* in together
*Jud.*13.1. and Bagoas *ſhut* his tent without
*wiſd.*18.4. who had kept thy ſons *ſhut* up
*Eccl.*4.31. and *ſhut* when thou ſhouldeſt repay
29.12. *ſhut* up almes in thy ſtore
30.18. delicates poured on a mouth *ſhut* up
48.3. of the Lord he *ſhut* up the heaven
1 *Mac.*3.18. many to be *ſhut* up in the hands of
4.31. *ſhut* up this army in the hand of thy
6.18. *ſhut* up the Iſraelites round about
2 *Mac.*1.15. they *ſhut* the temple aſſoon as An.
4.34. *ſhut* up without regard of juſtice

**Sichem.**

*Eccl.*50.26. people that dwell in *Sichem*

**Sick.**

*wiſd.*17.8. and troubles from a *ſick* ſoul
*Eccl.*7.35 be not ſlow to viſit the *ſick*
18.19. uſe phyſick or ever thou be *ſick*
21. humble thy ſelf before thou be *ſick*
1 *Mac.*1.5. after theſe things he fell *ſick*
6.8. upon his bed, and fell *ſick* for grief

**Sickneſſe.**

*Eccl.*30.17. a bitter death, or continuall *ſickn.*
31.22. ſhall there no *ſickneſſe* come unto thee
37.30. exceſſe of meats bringeth *ſickneſſe*
38.9. in thy *ſickneſſe* be not negligent
2 *Mac.*9.22. great hope to eſcape this *ſickneſſe*

**Side. Sides.**

1 *Eſd.*3.9. and of whoſe *ſide* the king, and the
*wiſd.*2.24. that do hold on his *ſide* do find it
17.10. which could of no *ſide* be avoided
*Eccl.*36.12. beat him on the *ſides* while he is a
42.5. make the *ſide* of an evil ſervant to bleed
1 *Mac.*6.38. ſet them on this *ſide*, and that *ſide*

**Siege.**

1 *Mac.*6.49. no victuals there to endure the *ſiege*
9.64 then went he and laid *ſiege* ag. Bethhaſi
2 *Mac.*10.18. convenient to ſuſtain the *ſiege*
33. laid *ſiege* againſt the fortreſſe
11.5. and he laid ſore *ſiege* unto it

**Sieve.**

*Eccl.*27.4. when one ſifteth with a *ſieve*

**Sigh. Sigheth.**

*Eccl.*25.18. when he heareth it, ſhal *ſigh* bitterly
30.20. imbraceth a virgin, and *ſigheth*

**Sighed. Sighing.**

*Jud.*14.16. a loud voice, with weeping & *ſighing*
*Suſ.*22. then Suſanna, *ſigh.* & ſaid, I am ſtraited

**Sight.**

*Tob.*4.11. in the ſight of the moſt High
21. that which is pleaſing in his *ſight*
11.16. becauſe he had received his *ſight*
12.6. unto you in the *ſight* of all that live
14.2. fifty yeers old when he loſt his *ſight*
*Jud.*5.12. caſt them out of their *ſight*
15.2. abide in the *ſight* of his neighbour
*wiſd.*3.2. in the *ſight* of the unwiſe they ſeemed
4 they be puniſhed in the *ſight* of men
8.11. admired in the *ſight* of great men
9.9. what was acceptable in his *ſight*
13.7. him diligently, and beleeve their *ſight*
15.7. the *ſight* whereof enticeth fools to luſt
16.3. for the ugly *ſight* of the beaſts ſent
17.6. worſe then the *ſight* they ſaw not
*Eccl.*1.29. an hypocrite in the *ſight* of men
2.17. humble their ſouls in his *ſight*
7.33 hath grace in the *ſight* of every man
8.16. for bloud is as nothing in his *ſight*
11.21. it is an eaſie thing in the *ſight* of the
38.3. in the *ſight* of great men he ſhall be in
43.16. at his *ſight* the mountains are ſhaken
45.1. found favour in the *ſight* of all fleſh
3. he made him glorious in the *ſi.* of kings
46.6. he fought in the *ſight* of the Lord
*Bar.*1.22. evill in the *ſight* of the Lord our God
*Suſ.*23. then to ſin in the *ſight* of the Lord

**Sign.**

*Eſther* 14.16. I abhor the *ſign* of my high eſtate
*Wiſd.*5.11. no *ſign* where ſhe went, is to be found
16.6. having a *ſign* of ſalvation to put them
*Eccl.*37.17. countenance is the *ſign* of changing
43.6. of times, and a *ſign* of the world
7. from the moon is the *ſign* of feaſts
*Bar.*2.11. with *ſigns*, and with wonders
6.67. neither can they ſhew *ſigns* in the

**Signet.**

*Tob.*1.22. and keeper of the *ſignet*, and ſteward
*Eccl.*17.22. almes of a man is as a *ſignet* with
32.6. as a *ſignet* of an emeraud ſet in a work
49.11. he was as a *ſignet* on the right hand
*Bel* 11. and ſeal it with thine own *ſignet*
1 *Mac.*6.15. and his robe, and his *ſignet*

**Silence.**

*Eccl.*20.5. there is one that keepeth *ſilence*
6. ſome keepeth *ſilence*, knowing his time
41.20. of *ſilence* before them that ſalute thee
2 *Mac.*14.17. the ſudden *ſilence* of his enemies

**Silent.**

*Eccl.*26.14. a *ſilent* and loving woman is a gift

**Silk.**

1 *Mac.*4.23. gold and ſilver, and blue *ſilk*

**Silver.**

*Jud.*5.9. were increaſed with gold and *ſilver*
*wiſd.*7..9. *ſil.* ſhall be counted as clay before her
13.10. works of mens hands, gold and *ſilver*
*Eccl.*26.18. are upon the ſockets of *ſilver*
28.4. bindeth up thy *ſilver* and gold
40.25. gold and *ſilver* make the foot ſtand
47.18. and didſt multiply *ſilver* as lead
50.16. and ſounded the *ſilver* trumpets
*Bar.*3.17. they that hoorded up *ſilver* and gold
18. for they that wrought in *ſilver*
6.4. ſee in Babylon gods of *ſilver* and gold
39. which are overlaid with gold & *ſilver*
2 *Mac.*2.2. they ſee images of *ſilver* and gold

**Silver-ſmiths.**

*wiſd.*15.9. excell gold-ſmiths, and *ſilver ſmiths*

**Simeon.**

*Jud.*9.2. O Lord God of my father *Simeon*
1 *Mac.*2.1. the ſon of *Simeon*, a prieſt of the

**Simon.**

1 *Mac.*15.24. they wrote to *Simon* the high prieſt
32. and when he ſaw the glory of *Simon*
33. then anſwered *Simon*, & ſaid unto him
16.2. *Simon* called his two eldeſt ſons
13. deceitfully againſt *Simon* and his ſons
14. now *Simon* was viſiting the cities
16. *Simon* and his ſons had drunk largely
came upon *Simon* in the banquetting
2 *Mac.*3.4. one *Simon* of the tribe of Benjamin
11. not as that wicked *Si.* had miſinformed
4.3. that by one of *Simons* faction murthers
4. did rage, and encreaſe *Simons* malice
6. continue quiet, and *Simon* leave his folly
8.22. *Simon*, and Joſeph, and Jonathan
10.20. they that were with *Simon*, being led

**Simplicity.**

*wiſd.*1.1. and in *ſimplicity* of heart ſeek him

**Sinai.**

*Eccl.*48.7. the rebuke of the Lord in *Sinai*

**Sincere.**

*Eccl.*5.11. and let thy life be *ſincere*

**Sinfull.**

*Tob.*13.6. might and majeſty to a *ſinfull* nation
*wiſd.*3.13. hath not known the *ſinfull* bed
*Eccl.*10.23. to magnifie a *ſinfull* man
11.32. a *ſinfull* man layeth wait for bloud
15.12. he hath no need of the *ſinfull* man
27.30. the *ſinfull* man ſhall have them both
32.17. a *ſinfull* man will not be reproved
1 *Mac.*1.34. put therein a *ſinfull* nation
2.44. and ſmote *ſinfull* men in their anger

**Sing.**

*Jud.*16.1. Judeth began to *ſing* this thankſgiving
13. I will *ſing* unto the Lord a new ſong
*Eccl.*47.9. and daily *ſing* praiſes in their ſongs
51.11. & will *ſing* praiſe with thankſgiving

**Singer.**

*Eccl.*9.4. company of a woman that is a *ſinger*

**Singers.**

1 *Eſd.*1.15. the holy *ſingers* alſo, the ſons of
*Eccl.*47.9. he ſet *ſingers* alſo before the altar
50.18. the *ſingers* alſo ſang praiſes with their

**Singing.**

1 *Eſd.*5.62. *ſinging* ſongs with thankſgiving
*wiſd.*18.9. now *ſinging* out the ſongs of praiſe

**Singular.**

*wiſd.*14.18. the *ſingular* diligence of the artificer

**Sin.**

1 *Eſd.*8.76. we have been and are in great *ſin*
9.11. ſeeing our *ſin* in theſe things is ſpread
2 *Eſd.*9.36. received the law, periſh by *ſin*
15.24. woe to them that *ſin*
26. knoweth all them that *ſin* againſt him
16.63. that *ſin*, and would hide their *ſin*
*Tob.*3.14. that I am pure from all *ſin* with man

4.5. let not thy will be ſet to *ſin*, or to tranſg.
21. and depart from all *ſin*, and do that
12 9. and ſhall purge away all *ſin*
10. they that *ſin* are enemies to their own
*Jud.*5.20. and they *ſin* againſt their God
*Wiſd.*1.4. in the body that is ſubject unto *ſin*
10.13. but delivered him from *ſin*
15.2. for if we *ſin*, we are thine, knowing
but we will not *ſin*, knowing that we
*Eccl.*3.27. wicked man ſhall heap *ſin* upon *ſin*
4.21. there is a ſhame that bringeth *ſin*
5.5. be not without fear to adde *ſin* unto *ſin*
7.8. binde not one *ſin* upon another
10.13. for pride is the beginning of *ſin*
13.24. are good unto him that hath no *ſin*
15.20. nei. hath he given any--licenſe to *ſin*
20.3. for ſo ſhalt thou eſcape wilfull *ſin*
21.2. flee from *ſin* as from the face of a
23.11. offend, his *ſin* ſhall be upon him
and if he acknowledge not his *ſin*
13. for therein is the word of *ſin*
16. two ſorts of men multiply *ſin*
25.24. the woman came the beginning of *ſin*
26.28. returneth from righteouſneſſe to *ſin*
29. an huckſter ſhall not be freed from *ſin*
27.2. ſo doth *ſin* ſtick cloſe between buying
10. ſo *ſin* for them that work iniquity
13. their ſport is in the wantonneſſe of *ſin*
32.12. but *ſin* not by proud ſpeech
34.19. neither is he pacified for *ſin* by the
38.10. leave off from *ſin*, and order thy
42.1. and accept no perſon to *ſin* thereby
46.7. and withheld the people from *ſin*
47.23. Nebat, who cauſed Iſrael to *ſin*
ſhewed Ephraim the way of *ſin*
2 *Mac.*6.15. being come to the height of *ſin*
12.42. beſought him that the *ſin* committed
the peo. to keep themſelves from *ſin*

**Sinned.**

1 *Eſd.*1.24. concerning thoſe that *ſinned*, and
4.27. have erred and *ſinned* for women
*Tob.*3.3. who have *ſinned* before thee
*Jud.*5.17. and whileſt they *ſinned* not
*Eſth.*14.6. and now we have *ſinned* before thee
*Wiſd.*12.11. thoſe things wherein they *ſinned*
*Eccl.*5.4. ſay not, I have *ſinned*, and what
21.1. haſt thou *ſinned*; do ſo no more
27.1. many have *ſinned* for a ſmall matter
*Bar.*1.13. we have *ſinned* againſt the Lord
*Pray. of Manaſſ.* I have *ſinned*, O Lord
I have *ſinned*, and I acknowledge
them that have *ſinned* ngainſt thee
I have *ſinned* above the number
2 *Mac.*7.18. having *ſinned* againſt our God

**Sinner.**

*Eccl.*1.25. godlineſſe is an abominat. to a *ſinner*
2.12. the *ſinner* that goeth two wayes
5.9. ſo doth the *ſinner* that hath a double
6.1. a *ſinner* that hath a double tongue
8.10. kindle not the coals of a *ſinner*
9.11. envie not the glory of a *ſinner*
12.4. and help not a *ſinner* Verſe 7.
14. ſo one that goeth to a *ſinner*
13.17. ſo the *ſinner* with the godly
15.9. not ſeemly in the mouth of a *ſinner*
16.13. the *ſinner* ſhall not eſcape with his
20.9. there is a *ſinner* that hath good
23.8. the *ſinner* ſhall be left in his fooliſhn.
25.19. let the portion of a *ſinner* fall upon
29.16. a *ſinner* will overthrow the good
33.14. ſo is the godly againſt the *ſinner*
and the *ſinner* againſt the godly
*Pray. of Manaſſ.* to me that am a *ſinner*
1 *Mac.*2.48. ſuffered they the *ſinner* to triumph

**Sinners.**

*Wiſd.*4.10. living amongſt *ſinners* he was tranſl.
19.13. puniſhments came upon *ſinners*
*Eccl.*5.6. his indignation reſteth upon *ſinners*
7.16. among the multitude of *ſinners*
11.9. and ſit not in judgement with *ſinners*
16. had their beginning with *ſinners*
21. marvell not at the works of *ſinners*
12.6. for the moſt High hateth *ſinners*
15.7. and *ſinners* ſhall not ſee her
19.22. the counſell of *ſinners*, prudence
21.6. be reproved, is in the way of *ſinners*
10. the way of *ſinners* is made plain
39.25. ſo evill things for *ſinners*
27. to the *ſinners* they are turned into evil
40.8. that is ſeven-fold more upon *ſinners*
41.5. the children of *ſinners* are abominable
6. the inheritance of *ſinners* children
11. but an ill name of *ſinners* ſhall be
*Pray. of Manaſſ.* toward *ſinners* is importable
appointed repentance unto *ſinners*

**Sins.**

1 *Eſd.*8.75. our *ſins* are multiplyed above our
86. O Lord, didſt make our *ſins* light
9.7. thereby to increaſe the *ſins* of Iſrael
*Wiſd.*4.20. caſt up the accounts of their *ſins*
11.23. and winkeſt at the *ſins* of men
12.19. that thou giveſt repentance for *ſins*
17.3. to lie hid in their ſecret *ſins*
*Eccl.*1.21. fear of the Lord driveth away *ſins*
2.11. and forgiveth *ſins*, and ſaveth in time
3.3. maketh an atonement for *ſins*
14. in ſtead of *ſins* it ſhall be added
15. thy *ſins* alſo ſhall melt away
5.6. be pacified for the multitude of my *ſins*
12.14. and is defiled with him in his *ſins*
14.1. pricked with the multitude of *ſins*
16.9. who were taken away in their *ſins*
17.20. all their *ſins* are before the Lord
25. return unto the L. and forſake thy *ſins*
18.21. in the time of *ſins* ſhew repentance
21.1. ask pardon for thy former *ſins*
23.2. and it paſſe not by my *ſins*
3. my *ſins* abound to my deſtruction
12. they ſhall not wallow in their *ſins*
18. the moſt High will not remem. my *ſins*
28.2. ſo ſhall thy *ſins* alſo be forgiven
4. ask forgiveneſſe of his own *ſins*
5. who will intreat for pardon of his *ſins*
8. and thou ſhalt diminiſh thy *ſins*
34.26. with a man that faſteth for his *ſins*
47.11. the Lord took away his *ſins*
24. and their *ſins* were multiplyed
48.15. neither departed they from their *ſins*
16. and ſome multiplyed *ſins*
*Dan.*3 4. things upon us, becauſe of our *ſins*
2 *Mac.*5.17. angry for a while for the *ſins* of
18. been formerly wrapped in many *ſins*
6.14. be come to the fulneſſe of their *ſins*
7.32. for we ſuffer becauſe of our *ſins*
12.42. for the *ſins* of thoſe that were ſlain
13.8. had committed many *ſins* about the

**Sinneth.**

*Wiſd.*11.16. that wherewithall a man *ſinneth*
*Eccl.*10.29. who will juſtifie him that *ſinneth*
19.4. and he that *ſinneth*, ſhall offend
38.15. he that *ſinneth* before his Maker

**Sinning.**

*Eccl.*18.27. and in the day of *ſinning* he will
19.28. he be hindred from *ſinning*
20.21. that is hindred from *ſinning* through

**Sion.**

2 *Eſd.*3.2. for I ſaw the deſolation of *Sion*
5.25. thou haſt hallowed *Sion* unto thy ſelf
6.4. or ever the chimneys in *Sion* were hot
10.7. *Sion* our mother is full of all heavineſſe
*Jud.*9 13. and againſt the top of *Sion*, and
*Eccl.*24 10. and ſo was eſtabliſhed in *Sion*
48.18. and lift up his hand againſt *Sion*
24. comforted them that mourned in *Sion*

**Siſter.**

*Tob.*8.4. ſaid, *Siſter*, ariſe, and let us pray
7. I take not this my *Siſter* for luſt

**Sit.**

1 *Eſd.*3.7. and he ſhall *ſit* next to Darius
4.42. and thou ſhalt *ſit* next me
*Jud.*12.15. ſhe might *ſit* and eat upon them
*Wiſd.*9.12. be worthy to *ſit* in my fathers ſeat
*Eccl.*9.9. *ſit* not at all with another mans wife
nor *ſit* down with her in thine arms
11.1. maketh him to *ſit* among great men
9. and *ſit* not in judgement with ſinners
12.12. neither let him *ſit* at thy right hand
25.18. her husband ſhall *ſit* among his
26.12. by every hedge will ſhe *ſit* down
31.12. if thou *ſit* at a bountifull table
32.1. care for them, and ſo *ſit* down
38.33. nor *ſit* high in the congregation
ſhall not *ſit* on the judgement ſeat
42.12. and *ſit* not in the midſt of women
*Suſ.*50. ſaid unto him, Come *ſit* down among us

**Sitteſt.**

*Eccl.*4.9. when thou *ſitteſt* in judgement
23.14. when thou *ſitteſt* among great men
31.18. when thou *ſitteſt* among many

**Sitteth.**

*Wiſd.*9.4. wiſdom that *ſitteth* by thy throne
*Eccl.*33.6. under every one that *ſitteth* upon him
40.3. from him that *ſitteth* on a throne
*Bar.*6.71. orchard, that every bird *ſitteth* upon

**Sitting.**

1 *Eſd.*4.29 *ſitting* at the right hand of the king
*Wiſd.*6.14. ſhall find her *ſitting* at his doors
*Eccl.*1.8. the Lord *ſitting* upon his throne
38.28. the ſmith alſo *ſitting* by the anvill
29. ſo doth the potter *ſitting* at his work
*Bar.*6.43. the women--*ſitting* in the wayes
*Bel* 40. and behold, Daniel was *ſitting*

**Six.**

*Tob.*14.3. and the *ſix* ſons of his ſon, and ſaid
*Bel* 31. the lions den, where he was *ſix* dayes

**Sixth.**

1 *Eſd.*7.5. in the *ſixth* yeer of Darius king
2 *Eſd.*6 53. upon the *ſixth* day thou gaveſt
*Eccl.*17.5. and in the *ſixth* place he imparted
2 *Mac.*7.18. after him--they brought the *ſixth*

**Skill.**

*Wiſd.*13.13. formed it by the *skill* of his under.
14.2. the workman built it by his *skill*
19. forced all his *skill* to make the
*Eccl.*1.19. wiſdom raineth down *skill* and
10.30. poor man is honoured for his *skill*
38.3. the *skill* of the phyſician ſhall lift up
6. and he hath given men *skill*, that he

**Skilfull.**

*Eccl.*21.15. if a *skilfull* man hear a wiſe word

**Skilfully.**

*Wiſd.*13.11. and taken off all the bark *skilfully*

**Skin.**

2 *Mac.*7.7. when they had pulled off the *skin*

**Skippeth.**

*Eccl.*36.26. that *skippeth* from city to city

**Skipping.**

*Wiſd.*17.19. could not be ſeen of *skipping* beaſts

**Slack.**

2 *Eſd.*16.37. plagues draw nigh, & are not *ſla.*
38. they *ſlack* not a moment
39. ſhall not the plagues be *ſlack* to come
*Tob.*12.6. therefore be not *ſlack* to praiſe him
*Eccl.*4.29. and in thy deeds *ſlack* and remiſſe
35.18. for the Lord will not be *ſlack*

**Slackneſſe.**

2 *Eſd.*5.42. like as there is no *ſlackneſſe* of the

**Slain.**

1 *Eſd.*1.56. that were not *ſlain* with the ſword
4.5. they ſlay and are *ſlain*, and tranſgreſſe
2 *Eſd.*1.32. whom ye have taken and *ſlain*
*Tob.*1.18. if the king Sennacherib had *ſlain*
*Jud.*9.3. thou gaveſt their rulers to be *ſlain*
*Wiſd.*11.7. whereby the infants were *ſlain*
*Bel* 28. he hath *ſlain* the dragon, and put
1 *Mac.*2.9. her infants are *ſlain* in the ſtreets
3.11. many alſo fell down *ſlain*, but the reſt
5.12. for many of us are *ſlain*
16.21. his father and brethren were *ſlain*
2 *Mac.*1.13. they were *ſlain* in the temple
4 36. becauſe Onias was *ſlain* without cauſe
7.20. ſaw her ſeven ſons *ſlain* within the

**Slander.**

*Eccl.*19.15. fot many times it is a *ſlander*
26.5. the *ſlander* of a city, the gathering
27.23. his mouth, and *ſlander* thy ſaying
1 *Mac.*11.11. thus did he *ſlander* him

**Slanderous.**

*Eccl.*51.2. the ſnare of the *ſlanderous* tongue

**Slaves.**

*Jud.*5.11. in brick, and made them *ſlaves*
14.13. for the *ſlaves* have been bold
18. theſe *ſlaves* have dealt treacherouſly
1 *Mac.*3.41. to buy the children of Iſr. for *ſlav.*

**Slaughter.**

2 *Mac.*8.4. remember the wicked *ſlaughter*

**Slay.**

1 *Eſd*.4.5. they *ſlay* and are ſlain, and tranſgr.
*wiſd*.18.5. to *ſlay* the babes of the ſaints
*Eccl*.47.5. to *ſlay* that mighty warriour, and
*Suſ*.53. innocent, & righteous ſhalt thou not *ſla*.
*Bel* 26. and I ſhall *ſlay* this dragon without
1 *Mac*.5.2. began to *ſlay* and deſtroy the people
9.32. he ſought for to *ſlay* him
11.10. unto him, for he ſought to *ſlay* me
16.21. Ptolome hath ſent to *ſlay* thee alſo

**Slayeth.**

*Wiſd*.1.11. that belyeth, *ſlayeth* the ſoul
*Eccl*.34.22. his neighbours living, *ſlayeth* him

**Slaying.**

*Eccl*.21.2. a lion, *ſlaying* the ſouls of men
1 *Mac*.6.45. *ſlaying* on the right hand, and on
2 *Mac*.5.13. *ſlaying* of virgins and infants

**Sleep.**

1 *Eſd*.3.6. and to *ſleep* upon gold, and a
2 *Eſd*.2.31. remember thy children that *ſleep*
*wiſd*.7.2. the pleaſure that came with *ſleep*
17.14. they ſleeping the ſame *ſleep*
*Eccl*.13.13. theſe things, awake in thy *ſleep*
22.7. that waketh one from a ſound *ſleep*
31.1. the care thereof driveth away *ſleep*
2. as a ſore diſeaſe breaketh *ſleep*
20. ſound *ſleep* cometh of moderate eating
40.6. he is in his *ſleep*, as in a day of keeping
42.9. the care for her taketh away *ſleep*
46.19. and before his long *ſleep* he made
1 *Mac*.6.10. the *ſleep* is gone from mine eyes

**Sleeping.**

*wiſd*.17.14. they *ſleeping* the ſame ſleep

**Slenderly.**

2 *Mac*.15.38. but if *ſlenderly*, and meanly

**Slept.**

2 *Eſd*.10.59. ſo I *ſlept* that night and another
*Tob*.8 9. ſo they *ſlept* both that night, and
*Jud*.12.5. and ſhe *ſlept* till midnight
*Eccl*.48.11. that ſaw thee, and *ſlept* in love

**Slew.**

*Eccl*.47.4. *ſlew* he not a giant when he was yet
1 *Mac*.1.2. and *ſlew* the kings of the earth
61. *ſlew* them that had circumciſed him
2.24. and *ſlew* him upon the altar
38. and they *ſlew* them with their wives
5.51. who then *ſlew* all the males
16.16. and *ſlew* him and his two ſons
2 *Mac*.4.38. there *ſlew* he the curſed murtherer
5.6. Jaſon *ſlew* his own citizens without

**Slide.**

*Eccl*.28.26. beware thou *ſlide* not by it

**Sling.**

*Jud*.9.7. truſt in—ſpear, and bow, and *ſling*
*Eccl*.47.4. his hand with the ſtone in the *ſling*

**Slings.**

1 *Mac*.6.51. and pieces to caſt darts and *ſlings*

**Slip.**

*Eccl*.20.18. to *ſlip* upon a pavement is better
then to *ſlip* with the tongue

**Slipped. Slipt.**

*Eccl*.14.1. that hath not *ſlipt* with his mouth
25.8. that hath not *ſlipped* with his tongue
1 *Mac*.9.7. ſaw that his hoſt *ſlipt* away

**Slippeth.**

*Eccl*.19.16. one that *ſlippeth* in his ſpeech
21.7. a man of underſt. knoweth when he *ſlip*.

**Slothfull.**

*Eccl*.22.2. a *ſlothfull* man is compared to the
37.11. nor with the *ſlothfull* for any work

**Slow.**

*wiſd*.15.15. their feet, they are *ſlow* to go
*Eccl*.7.35. be not *ſlow* to viſit the ſick
51.24. wherefore are you *ſlow*, and what

**Slumber.**

*Eccl*.22.8. a fool, ſpeaketh to one in a *ſlumber*
31.2. care will not let a man *ſlumber*

**Small.**

1 *Eſd*.1.54. veſſels of the L. both great and *ſmall*
*wiſd*.6.7. hath made the *ſmall* and great
14.5. their lives to a *ſmall* piece of wood
16.6. were troubled for a *ſmall* ſeaſon
*Eccl*.5.15. in a great matter or a *ſmall*
19.1. and he that contemneth *ſmall* things
27.1. many have ſinned for a *ſmall* matter
43.15. the hailſtones are broken *ſmall*
48.15. there remained a *ſmall* people
*Bar*.2.29. multitude turned into a *ſmall* number
*Dan*.3.22. roſin, pitch, tow, and *ſmall* wood
1 *Mac*.3.16. to meet him with a *ſmall* company
18. a great multitude, or a *ſmall* company
2 *Mac*.1.15. was entred with a *ſmall* company
3.14. wherefore there was no *ſmall* agonie
14.8. our nation is in no *ſmall* miſerie

**Smart.**

*Tob*.11.12. his eyes began to *ſmart*, he rubbed

**Smell.**

*Tob*.8 3. the which *ſmell* when the evil ſpirit
*Eccl*.30.19. for neither can it eat or *ſmell*
2 *Mac*.9.9. and the filthineſſe of his *ſmell*
12. could not abide his own *ſmell*

**Smelled.**

*Tob*.8.3. the evil ſpirit had *ſmelled*, he fled

**Smelling.**

*Eccl*.50.15. a ſweet-*ſmelling* ſavour unto the

**Smile.**

*Eccl*.21.20. a wiſe man doth ſcarce *ſmile* a little

**Smiled.**

*Bel* 7. then Daniel *ſmiled*, and ſaid, O king

**Smiling.**

*Eccl*.13.11. and *ſmiling* upon thee, will get out

**Smite.**

1 *Eſd*.4.8. if he command to *ſmite*, they *ſmite*
2 *Eſd*.15.11. and *ſmite* Egypt with plagues
*Jud*.9.10. *ſmite* by the deceit of my lips
*Eccl*.36.10. *ſmite* in ſunder the heads of the

**Smith.**

*Eccl*.38.28. the *ſmith* alſo ſitting by the anvill

**Smitten.**

*Jud*.13.15. the L. hath *ſmitten* him by the hand
*Eccl*.13.2. if the one be *ſmitten* againſt the
35.18. till he hath *ſmitten* in ſunder
1 *Mac*.1.1. had *ſmitten* Darius king of the
2 *Mac*.12.22. being *ſmitten* with fear and terr.

**Smoke.**

*Tob*.6.7. we muſt make a *ſmoke* thereof
16. and ſhalt make a *ſmoke* with it
8.2. and made a *ſmoke* therewith
*wiſd*.2.2. the breath in our noſtrils is as *ſmoke*
*Eccl*.22.24. as the vapour and *ſmoke* of a fur.
*Bar*.6.21. are blacked through the *ſmoke*
1 *Mac*.4.20. for the *ſmoke* that was ſeen

**Smote.**

*Jud*.5.12. he *ſmote* all the land of Egypt
13.8. and ſhe *ſmote* twice upon his neck
*Dan*.3.25. and *ſmote* the flame of the fire out
1 *Mac*.2.44. *ſmote* ſinfull men in their anger
2 *Mac*.3.25. and *ſmote* at Heliodorus with
9.5. the God of Iſrael *ſmote* him with
12.35. upon him, *ſmote* off his ſhoulder

**Smoteſt.**

*Jud*.9.3. *ſmoteſt* the ſervants with their lords

**Snare.**

*wiſd*.14.11. and a *ſnare* to the feet of the unwiſe
*Eccl*.27.29. ſhall be taken in the *ſnare*, and ang.
51.2. and from the *ſnare* of the ſlanderous
1 *Mac*.1.35. and ſo they became a ſore *ſnare*
5.4. who had been a *ſnare* and an offence

**Snares.**

*Tob*.14.10. and eſcaped the *ſnares* of death

**Snow.**

*Dan*.3.45. O ye dews and ſtorms of *ſnow*, bleſſe
49. O ye froſt and *ſnow*, bleſſe ye the Lo.
1 *Mac*.13.22. but there fell a very great *ſnow*

**Soberly.**

*wiſd*.9.11. ſhall lead me *ſoberly* in my doings

**Sockets.**

*Eccl*.26.18. are upon the *ſockets* of ſilver

**Sodom.**

2 *Eſd*.2.8. what I did unto *Sodom* and Gomor.

**Sodomites.**

2 *Eſd*.7.36. Abra. prayed firſt for the *Sodomites*
*wiſd*.19.14. the *Sodomites* did not receive

**Sodomitiſh.**

2 *Eſd*.5.7. the *Sodomitiſh* ſea ſhall caſt out fiſh

**Soft.**

*Jud*.12.15. and laid *ſoft* skins on the ground
*Wiſd*.2.3. our ſpirit ſhall vaniſh as the *ſoft* air
15.7. for the potter tempering *ſoft* earth

**Sojourned.**

*Jud*.5.7. they *ſojourned* heretofore in Meſopot.
*Wiſd*.19.10. they *ſojourned* in the ſtrange land
*Eccl*.16.8. the place where Lot *ſojourned*

**Sojourneſt.**

*Eccl*.41.19. of the place where thou *ſojourneſt*

**Sold.**

*Tob*.1.7. an other tenth part I *ſold* away
*Jud*.7.25. but God hath *ſold* us into their
*wiſd*.10.13. when the righteous was *ſold*, ſhe
*Bar*.4.6. ye were *ſold* to the nations, not for
1 *Mac*.1.15. and were *ſold* to do miſchief
2 *Mac*.4.32. and ſome he *ſold* into Tyrus
5.14. and no fewer *ſold* then ſlain
8.14. others *ſold* all that they had left
being *ſold* by the wicked Nicanor

**Solemn.**

2 *Eſd*.1.31. for your *ſolemn* feaſt dayes, your
*Jud*.8.6. and *ſolemn* dayes of the houſe of Iſrael
*Eſth*.16.22. among your *ſolemn* feaſts, keep
*Eccl*.47.10. and ſet in order the *ſolemn* times
*Bar*.1.14. upon the feaſts and *ſolemn* dayes

**Solemnly.**

2 *Mac*.14.4. which were uſed *ſolemnly* in the

**Solemnity.**

*Eccl*.50.19. till the *ſolemnity* of the Lord
2 *Mac*.15.36. that day paſſe without *ſolemnity*

**Soles.**

*Eſth*.13.13. to kiſſe the *ſoles* of his feet

**Solitary.**

*Eccl*.8.16. with him into a *ſolitary* place
9.7. in the *ſolitary* places thereof

**Solomon.**

*Eccl*.47.13. *Solomon* reigned in a peaceable
23. thus reſted *Solomon* with his fathers
2 *Mac*.2.8. when *Solomon* deſired that the place
10. even ſo prayed *Solomon* alſo
12. *Solomon* kept thoſe eight dayes

**Solution.**

2 *Eſd*.10.43. of her ſon, this is the *ſolution*

**Song.**

2 *Eſd*.10.22. our *ſong* is put to ſilence, our
*Jud*.16.1. ſang after her this *ſong* of praiſe
13. I will ſing unto the Lord a new *ſong*
*Eccl*.39.14. and ſing a *ſong* of praiſe, bleſſe

**Songs.**

1 *Eſd*.5.60. ſinging *ſongs* of thankſgiving
61. they ſung with loud voices *ſongs*
*Eccl*.39.15. praiſe with the *ſongs* of your lips
47.8. with his whole heart he ſung *ſongs*
9. and daily ſing praiſes in their *ſongs*
17. marvelled at thee for thy *ſongs*

**Son.**

*Tob*.1.22. and he was my brothers *ſon*
3.15. nor any *ſon* of his alive, to whom I
4.3. my *ſon*, when I am dead, bury me
4. remember, my *ſon*, that ſhe ſaw many
5. my *ſon*, be mindfull of the Lord
12. beware of all whoredom, my *ſon*, and
14. be circumſpect, my *ſon*, in all things
19. my *ſon*, remember my commandements
21. fear not, my *ſon*, that we are made poor
5.11. an hired man to go with thy *ſon*
14. things neceſſary as to mine own *ſon*
17. why haſt thou ſent away our *ſon*
6.14. I am the only *ſon* of my father
they have no other *ſon* to bury them
7.7. thou art the *ſon* of an honeſt—man
10.4. my *ſon* is dead, ſeeing he ſtayeth
5. my *ſon*—the light of mine eyes
7. my *ſon* is dead—to bewail her *ſon*
11.9. and fell upon the neck of her *ſon*
ſeeing I have ſeen thee, my *ſon*
10. but his *ſon* ran unto him
13. when he ſaw his *ſon*, he fell upon his
15. for behold, I ſee my *ſon* Tobias
14.3. he called his *ſon*, & the ſix ſons of his *ſon*
ſaid—My *ſon*, take thy children
*wiſd*.2.18. if the juſt man be the *ſon* of God
10.5. tender compaſſion towards his *ſon*
*Eccl*.2.1. my *ſon*, if thou come to ſerve the Lo.
3.12. my *ſon*, help thy father in his age
6.23. give ear, my *ſon*, receive my advice
32. my *ſon*, if thou wilt, thou ſhalt be
7.3. my *ſon*, ſow not upon the furrows
10.28. my *ſon*, glorifie thy ſoul in meekneſſe
11.10. my *ſon*, medle not with many matters
16.24. my *ſon*, hearken unto me, and learn

18.15. my *ſon*, blemiſh not thy good deeds
21.1. my *ſon*, haſt thou ſinned ? do ſo no
26.19. my *ſon*, keep the flower of thine age
30.2. he that chaſtiſeth his *ſon*, ſhall have
3. he that teacheth his *ſon*, grieveth the
7. he that maketh too much of his *ſon*
13. chaſtiſe thy *ſon*, and hold him to
31.22. my *ſon*, hear me, and deſpiſe me not
33.19. give not thy *ſon*, and wife, thy
34.20. as one that killeth the *ſon* before
40.28. my *ſon*, lead not a beggers life
48.10. turn the heart of the fat. unto the *ſon*
*Bar*.2.3. eat the fleſh of his own *ſon*
1 *Mac*.1.10. *ſon* of Antiochus the king, who
3.33. and to bring up his *ſon* Autiochus
10.54. and I will be thy *ſon* in law, and
13.53. that John his *ſon* was a valiant man
16.11. Ptolomeus the *ſon* of Abubus
2 *Mac*.7.26. that ſhe would counſell her *ſon*
27. O my *ſon*, have pitie upon me
28. I beſeech thee, my *ſon*, look upon
10.10. who was the *ſon* of this wicked man

**Sons.**

1 *Eſd*.5.35. the *ſons* of the ſervants of Solomon
8.21. the kingdom of the king and his *ſons*
70. they and their *ſons* have married
84. your daughters to their *ſons*
their daughters to your *ſons*
2 *Eſd*.1.28. as a father his *ſons*, as a mother
*Tob*.1.7. I gave to the *ſons* of Aaron
21. before two of his *ſons* killed him
*Jud*.5.3. tell me now , ye *ſons* of Chanaan
*wiſd*.9.7. a judge of thy *ſons* and daughters
12.21. didſt thou judge thine own *ſons*
16.10. but thy *ſons*, not the very teeth
18.4. who had kept thy *ſons* ſhut up
13. this people to be the *ſons* of God
*Eccl*.3.2. authority of the mother over the *ſons*
16.1. neither delight in ungodly *ſons*
40.1. heavie yoke upon the *ſons* of Adam
50.13. ſo were all the *ſons* of Aaron
*Suſ*.48. are ye ſuch fools, ye *ſons* of Iſrael
1 *Mac*.1.9. ſo did their *ſons* after them
2.20. yet will I, and my *ſons*, and my
64. wherefore you my *ſons*, be valiant
70. and his *ſons* buried him in the ſepul.
13.16. and two of his *ſons* for hoſtages
2 *Mac*.7.20. when ſhe ſaw her ſeven *ſons* ſlain
41. after the *ſons*, the mother died

**Sore.**

*Wiſd*.10.12. and in a *ſore* conflict ſhe gave him
*Eccl*.31.2. as a *ſore* diſeaſe breaketh ſleep
39.28. in their fury lay on *ſore* ſtrokes
1 *Mac*.2.14. put on ſackel.& mourned very *ſor*.
2 *Mac*.2.26. and gave him many *ſore* ſtripes
9.5. and *ſore* torments of the inner parts

**Sorry.**

2 *Eſd*.8.15. for whoſe ſake I am *ſorry*
*Tob*.9.4. if I tarry long, he will be very *ſorry*
*Eccl*.13.5. and will not be *ſorry* for it

**Sorrow.**

1 *Eſd*.3.20. remembr. neither *ſorrow* nor debt
*Tob*.3.1. and in my *ſorrow* prayed, ſaying
6.14. becauſe of me, to the grave with *ſorrow*
*Eſth*.13.17. turn our *ſorrow* into joy
*Eccl*.26.6. but a grief of heart and *ſorrow*
30.12. and ſo bring *ſorrow* to thine heart
23. remove *ſorrow* far from thee
for *ſorrow* hath killed many
37.12. and will *ſorrow* with thee if thou
38.19. in affliction alſo *ſorrow* remaineth
1 *Mac*.1.11. we have had much *ſorrow*
2 *Mac*.3.17. what *ſorrow* he had now in his hea.
9.9. whiles he lived in *ſorrow* and pain

**Sorrows.**

*Eccl*.3.27. heart ſhall be laden with *ſorrows*
7.27. forget not the *ſorrows* of thy mother

**Sorrowfull.**

1 *Eſd*.9.52. and be not *ſorrowfull*, from the
53. holy to the Lord, be not *ſorrowfull*
*Tob*.3.10. ſhe was very *ſorrowfull*, ſo that
7.7. he was *ſorrowfull*, and wept
13.14. been *ſorrowfull* for all thy ſcourges
*Eccl*.4.2. make not an hungry ſoul *ſorrowfull*
30.5. when he died, he was not *ſorrowfull*

**Sought.**

1 *Eſd*.2.21. it may be *ſought* out in the books
5.39. was *ſought* in the regiſter, and was
*Tob*.1.19. was *ſought* for to be put to death
*wiſd*.8.2. I loved her, and *ſought* her out
*Eccl*.26.27. a ſcold ſhall be *ſought* out
38.33. they ſhall not be *ſought* for
39.17. they ſhall all be *ſought* out
47.25. they *ſought* out all wickedneſſe
51.3. of ſuch as *ſought* after my life
15. from my youth up *ſought* I after her
1 *Mac*.7.13. that *ſought* peace of them

**Soveraignty.**

*wiſd*.6.3. and *ſoveraignty* from the Higheſt

**Souldiers.**

1 *Eſd*.4.6. for thoſe that are no *ſouldiers*
1 *Mac*.3.28. and gave his *ſouldiers* pay
5.50. ſo the *ſouldiers* pitched, and aſſaulted
6.29. there came—bands of hired *ſouldiers*
11.3. a gariſon of *ſouldiers* to keep it

**Soul.**

*wiſd*.1.4. into a malicious *ſoul* wiſdom will not
11. that belyeth, ſlayeth the *ſoul*
4.11. or deceit beguile his *ſoul*
14. for his *ſoul* pleaſed the Lord
9.15. body preſſeth down the *ſoul*
10.16. ſhe entred into the *ſoul* of the ſerv.
15.11. inſpired into him an active *ſoul*
16.14. neither the *ſoul* received up
17.8. and troubles from a ſick *ſoul*
*Eccl*.1.30. bring diſhonour on thy *ſoul*
2.1. prepare thy *ſoul* for temptation
4.2. make not an hungry *ſoul* ſorrowfull
6. curſe thee in the bitterneſſe of his *ſoul*
17. untill ſhe may truſt his *ſoul*
20. when it concerneth thy *ſoul*
22. accept no perſon againſt thy *ſoul*
6.2. that thy *ſoul* be not torn in pieces
7.11. to ſcorn in the bitterneſſe of his *ſoul*
17. humble thy *ſoul* greatly : for the
21. let thy *ſoul* love a good ſervant
9.2. give not thy *ſoul* unto a woman
6. give not thy *ſoul* unto harlots
10.28. glorifie thy *ſoul* in meekneſſe
29. that ſinneth againſt his own *ſoul*
14.4. gathereth by defrauding his own *ſoul*
16. give and take, and ſanctifie thy *ſoul*
16.17. what is my *ſoul* among ſuch
19.4. ſhall offend againſt his own *ſoul*
20.22. that deſtroyeth his own *ſoul*
21.27. curſeth Satan, he curſeth his own *ſoul*
28. a whiſperer defileth his own *ſoul*
30.23. love thine own *ſoul*, and comfort
32.23. good work truſt thy own *ſoul*
33.31. need of him, as of thy own *ſoul*
34.15. bleſſed is the *ſoul* of him that
17. he that raiſeth up the *ſoul*, and
37.27. my ſon, prove thy *ſoul* in thy life
28. neither hath every *ſoul* pleaſure
48.5. his *ſoul* from the place of the dead
51.19. my *ſoul* hath wreſtled with her
20. I directed my *ſoul* unto her
26. let your *ſoul* receive inſtruction
29. let your *ſoul* rejoyce in his mercy
*Bar*.2.18. the *ſoul* that is greatly vexed
3.1. the *ſoul* in anguiſh, the troubled ſpirit
2 *Mac*.6.30. but in *ſoul* am well content

**Souls.**

*wiſd*.3.1. the *ſouls* of the righteous are in the
13. fruit in the viſitation of *ſouls*
7.27. in all ages entring into holy *ſouls*
11.26. O Lord, thou lover of *ſouls*
12.6. own hands, *ſouls* deſtitute of help
14.11. ſtumbling block to the *ſouls* of
26. defiling of *ſouls*, changing of kinde
17.1. unnurtured *ſouls* have erred
*Eccl*.2.17. humble their *ſouls* in his ſight
21.2. ſlaying the *ſouls* of men
51.24. ſeeing your *ſouls* are very thirſty
*Bar*.2.17. whoſe *ſouls* are taken from their
6.7. my ſelf caring for your *ſouls*
*Dan*.3.63. O ye ſpirits and *ſouls* of the righteo.
1 *Mac*.1.48. and make their *ſouls* abominable

**Sound.**

*wiſd*.1.9. and the *ſound* of his words
17.19. or a terrible *ſound* of ſtones
*Eccl*.45.9. there might be a *ſound*, and a noiſe
47.10. that the Temple might *ſouud*

**Sounded.**

1 *Eſd*.5.62. all the people *ſounded* trumpets
65. the multitude *ſounded* marvellouſly
*wiſd*.17.4. falling down, *ſounded* about them
18.10. there *ſounded* an ill—cry of the
*Eccl*.50.16. and *ſounded* the ſilver trumpets

**Sounds.**

*wiſd*.19.18. and yet are alwayes *ſounds*
*Eccl*.50.18. with great variety of *ſounds*

**Sounding.**

1 *Mac*.7.45. *ſounding* an alarm after them

**Sound.**

*Eccl*.17.28. the living and *ſound* in heart
22.7. waketh one from a *ſound* ſleep
26.19. keep the flower of thine age *ſound*
30.14. *ſound* and ſtrong of conſtitution
16. is no riches above a *ſound* body,

**South-ſayings.**

*Eccl*.34.5. divinations, and *ſouth-ſayings*, and

**South-ſide.**

1 *Mac*.3.57. upon the *ſouth-ſide* of Emmaus

**Sowe.**

2 *Eſd*.9.31. for behold, I *ſowe* my law in you
16.24. to till the earth, and to *ſowe* it
*Eccl*.7.3. *ſowe* not upon the furrowes
26.20. *ſowe* it with thine own ſeed

**Sown.**

1 *Eſd*.4.6. that which they had *ſown*

**Soweth.**

1 *Eſd*.8.41. as the husbandman *ſoweth* much
16.43. he that *ſoweth*, as if he ſhould not

**Sower.**

2 *Mac*.14.30. ſuch *ſower* behaviour came not

**Space.**

*wiſd*.16.3. ſuffering penury for a ſhort *ſpace*
2 *Mac*.14.44. and a *ſpace* being made

**Spain.**

1 *Mac*.8.3. had done in the countrey of *Spain*

**Spake.**

1 *Eſd*.1.50. when the Lord *ſpake* unto them
3.4. the kings body, *ſpake* one to another
*Tob*.14.8. which the prophet Ionas *ſpake*
*Eccl*.13.22. he *ſpake* wiſely, and could have

**Spakeſt.**

*Jud*.16.14. ſerve thee : for thou *ſpakeſt* and

**Spare.**

1 *Eſd*.4.7. if he command to *ſpare*, they *ſpare*
*wiſd*.2.10. let us not *ſpare* the widow
*Eccl*.13.12. and will not *ſpare* to do thee hurt
23.2. that they *ſpare* me not for mine ignor.
1 *Mac*.13.5. I ſhould *ſpare* mine own life

**Spared.**

1 *Eſd*.1.50. becauſe he *ſpared* them, and his
53. *ſpared* neither young man nor maid
*Jud*.13.20. thou haſt not *ſpared* thy life
*Eccl*.16.8. neither *ſpared* he the place
17.21. nor forſooke them, but *ſpared* them

**Sparedſt.**

*wiſd*.12.8. thoſe thou *ſparedſt* as men

**Spareſt.**

*wiſd*.11.26. but thou *ſpareſt* all, for they are

**Sparta.**

1 *Mac*.14.16. at Rome, and as far as *Sparta*

**Speak.**

1 *Eſd*.3.5. let every one of us *ſpeak* a ſentence
21. maketh to *ſpeak* all things by talents
4.13. this was Zorobabel) began to *ſpeak*
33. ſo he began to *ſpeak* of the truth
*Tob*.6.10. I will *ſpeak* for her, that ſhe may
12. and I will *ſpeak* to her father
7.8. *ſpeak* of thoſe things of which thou
*Jud*.11.5. to *ſpeak* in thy preſence, and I
*Eſth*.15.12. and ſaid, *Speak* unto me
*wiſd*.6.9. unto you therefore O kings, do I *ſpe*.
7.5. hath granted me to *ſpeak* as I would
8.12. when I *ſpeak*, they ſhall give good
10.21. that cannot *ſpeak*, eloquent
13.17. to *ſpeak* to that which hath no life
*Eccl*.4.23. refrain not to *ſpeak* when there
25. in no wiſe *ſpeak* againſt the truth
13.6. he wil *ſpeak* thee fair, and ſay
23. but if the poor man *ſpeak*, they ſay
18.19. learn before thou *ſpeak*, and uſe
19.14. that he *ſpeak* it not again

20.16. that eat my bread, *ſpeak* evil of me
20. he will not *ſpeak* it in due ſeaſon
27.7. before thou heareſt him *ſpeak*
32.3. *ſpeak* thou that art the elder
43.27. we may *ſpeak* much, and yet come
1 *Mac.*9.55. he could no more *ſpeak* any thing

**Speaker.**

*Eccl.*23.8. the evil *ſpeaker*, and the proud

**Speaketh.**

*Wiſd.*1.8. he that *ſpeaketh* unrighteous things
*Eccl.*12.16. an enemie *ſpeaketh* ſweetly
13.22. he *ſpeaketh* things not to be ſpoken
23. when a rich man *ſpeaketh*, every man
22.8. *ſpeaketh* to one in a ſlumber
25.9. that *ſpeaketh* in the ears of him

**Speaking.**

*Eccl.*6.5. a fair-*ſpeaking* tongue will increaſe
41.23. of iterating and *ſpeaking* again

**Spear.**

*Jud.*11.2. I would not have lifted up my *ſpear*
See **Shield**

**Speciall.**

*Tob.*10.12. my daugh. unto thee of *ſpeciall* truſt
*Wiſd.*3.14. ſhal be given the *ſpeciall* gift of faith

**Speech.**

*Jud.*9.13. make my *ſpeech* and deceit to be
*Eſth.*14.13. give me eloquent *ſpeech* in my
16.5. oftentimes-fair *ſpeech* of thoſe
*Eccl.*4.24. by *ſpeech* wiſdome ſhall be known
9.17. the wiſe ruler of the peo. for his *ſpeech*
17.5. and in the ſeventh, *ſpeech* an
19.16. one that ſlippeth in his *ſpeech*
32.8. let thy *ſpeech* be ſhort, comprehending
12. but ſin not by proud *ſpeech*
2 *Mac.*15.39. ſo *ſpeech* finely framed delighteth

**Speeches.**

*Wiſd.*8.8. knoweth the ſubtilties of *ſpeeches*
*Eccl.*36.19. underſtanding falſe *ſpeeches*

**Speechleſſe.**

*Wiſd.*4.19. that they ſhall be *ſpeechleſſe*
2 *Mac.*3.29. lay *ſpeechleſſe*, without all hope

**Speed.**

1 *Eſd.*6.10. works are done with great *ſpeed*
8.19. they ſhould give it him with *ſpeed*

**Speedily.**

*Jud.*12.14. I will do *ſpeedily*, and it ſhall
*Eſth.*16.18. *ſpeedily* rendring vengeance to him
*Wiſd.*2.6. let us *ſpeedily* uſe the creatures
4.11. *ſpeedily* was he taken away
6.5. horribly and *ſpeedily* ſhall he come
*Eccl.*16.4. the wicked ſhall *ſpeedily* become
21.5. and his judgement cometh *ſpeedily*
43.22. remedy of all is a miſt coming *ſpeedily*
2 *Mac.*7.37. would *ſpeedily* be mercifull

**Spend.**

1 *Eſd.*4.21. he ſticks not to *ſpend* his life
*Tob.*10.7. had ſworn he ſhould *ſpend* there
*Jud.*11.13. reſolved to *ſpend* the firſt-fruits
12.4. not *ſpend* thoſe things that I have
*Eccl.*9.9. and *ſpend* not thy mony with her
14.4. that ſhall *ſpend* his goods riotouſly

**Spending.**

*Wiſd.*13.12. after *ſpending* the refuſe of his

**Spent.**

1 *Eſd.*6.30. ſhall ſignifie to be daily *ſpent*
1 *Mac.*14.32. *ſpent* much of his own ſubſtance

**Spie.**

*Eccl.*11.30. as a *ſpie* watcheth he for thy fall

**Spies.**

1 *Mac.*12.26. he ſent *ſpies* alſo unto their tents

**Spirit.**

1 *Eſd.*2.2. raiſed up the *ſpirit* of Cyrus
*Tob.*3.6. and command my *ſpirit* to be taken
6.7. if a devil, or an evil *ſpirit* trouble any
14. for a wicked *ſpirit* loveth her
15. no reckoning of the evil *ſpirit*
8.3. when the evil *ſpirit* had ſmelled
*Jud.*14.6. on his face, and his *ſpirit* failed
16.14. that didſt ſend forth thy *ſpirit*
*Eſth.*15.8. then God changed the *ſpirit* of the
*Wiſd.*1.5. the holy *ſpirit* of diſcipline will flee
6. for wiſdome is a loving *ſpirit*
7. the *ſpirit* of the Lord fils the world
2.3. our *ſpirit* ſhall vaniſh as the ſoft air
5.3. and groaning for anguiſh of *ſpirit*
7.7. *ſpirit* of wiſdome came to me
22. for in her is an underſtanding *ſpirit*
9.17. ſend thy holy *ſpirit* from above
12.1. thine uncorruptible *ſpirit* is in all
15.11. and breathed in a living *ſpirit*
16. he that borrowed his own *ſpirit*
16.14. the *ſpirit* when it is gone forth
*Eccl.*34.13. the *ſpirit* of thoſe that fear the Lord
38.23. when his *ſpirit* is departed from him
39.6. filled with the *ſpirit* of underſtanding
48.12. Elizeus was filled with the *ſpirit*
24. he ſaw by an excellent *ſpirit*
*Bar.*3.1. the troubled *ſpirit* crieth unto thee
*Suſ.*45. the holy *ſpirit* of a young youth
*Bel* 36. through the vehemency of his *ſpirit*
1 *Mac.*13.7. theſe words, their *ſpirit* revived

**Spirits.**

*Wiſd.*7.23. pure, and moſt ſubtle *ſpirits*

**Spirituall.**

*Wiſd.*14.12. beginning of *ſpirituall* fornication

**Spit.**

*Eccl.*28.12. if thou *ſpit* upon it, it ſhall be quen.
2 *Mac.*6.19. ſuch an abomination, *ſpit* it forth

**Spittle.**

*Eccl.*26.22. ſhall be accounted as *ſpittle*

**Spoil.**

1 *Eſd.*4.5. as well the *ſpoil*, as all things elſe
*Tob.*3.4. thou haſt delivered us for a *ſpoil*
1 *Mac.*3.20. to deſtroy us—and *ſpoil* us
2 *Mac.*8.28. had given part of the *ſpoil* to the

**Spoiled**

1 *Eſd.*4.24. he hath ſtollen, *ſpoiled* and robbed
*Wiſd.*10.20. the righteous *ſpoiled* the ungodly
*Eccl.*36.25. there the poſſeſſion is *ſpoiled*
48.15. till they were *ſpoiled* and carried out
*Bar.*6.18. leſt their goods be *ſpoil.* with robbers
1 *Mac.*6.24. and *ſpoiled* our inheritance
2 *Mac.*9.16. which before he had *ſpoiled*

**Spoils.**

1 *Mac.*1.3. and took *ſpoils* of many nations
2 *Mac.*8.30. divided amo. themſelv. many *ſpoils*
the aged alſo, equall in *ſpoils*

**Spoken.**

1 *Eſd.*1.28. *ſpoken* by the mouth of the Lord
3.17. had *ſpoken* of the ſtrength of wine
4.13. who had *ſpoken* of women
9.10. like as thou haſt *ſpoken*, ſo will we do
*Eccl.*13.22. he ſpeaketh things not to be *ſpoken*
38.17. leſt thou be evil *ſpoken* of
33. found where parables are *ſpoken*
*Bar.*2.20. as thou haſt *ſpoken* by thy ſervants
*Suſ.*47. theſe words that thou haſt *ſpoken*
*Bel* 9. he hath *ſpoken* blaſphemy againſt Bel
1 *Mac.*1.24. and *ſpoken* vere proudly
2 *Mac.*1.29. holy place, as Moſes hath *ſpoken*
3.34. when they had *ſpoken* theſe words
6.17. let this that we have *ſpoken*, be for
9.5. as ſoon as he had *ſpoken* theſe words

**Sport.**

1 *Eſd.*1.51. they made a *ſport* of his prophets
*Eccl.*27.13. their *ſport* is in the wantonneſſe

**Spot. Spotted.**

*Wiſd.*13.14. and covering every *ſpot* therein
15.4. nor an image *ſpotted* with divers col.

**Spouſe.**

*Wiſd.*8.2. I deſired to make her my *ſpouſe*

**Spouts.**

2 *Mac.*14.45. guſhed out like *ſpouts* of water

**Spread.**

1 *Eſd.*9.11. our ſin in theſe things is *ſpread* far
*Jud.*4.11. and *ſpread* out their ſackcloth
*Wiſd.*17.21. was *ſpread* an heavie night
1 *Mac.*4.51. and *ſpread* out the vails, and
2 *Mac.*8.7. of his manlineſſe was *ſpread* every

**Spreading.**

*Wiſd.*17.18. among the *ſpreading* branches

**Spring.**

*Wiſd.*2.7. no flower of the *ſpring* paſſe by us

**Springs.**

2 *Eſd.*4.7. or how many *ſprings* are above
13.47. ſhall ſtay the *ſprings* of the ſtream

**Sprinkle.**

2 *Mac.*1.21. the prieſts to *ſprinkle* the wood

**Sprinkled.**

2 *Mac.*10.25. *ſprinkled* earth upon their heads

**Square.**

1 *Mac.*10.11. round about with *ſquare* ſtones

**Stabliſhed.**

*Eccl.*22.16. ſo the heart that is *ſtabliſhed*

**Staffe.**

*Tob.*5.17. is he not the *ſtaffe* of our hand
*Bel* 26. ſlay the dragon without ſword or *ſtaffe*

**Stain.**

*Eccl.*22.10. *ſtain* the nobility of their kindred
33.22. leave not a *ſtain* in thy honour
47.20. thou didſt *ſtain* thine honour
2 *Mac.*6.25. and I get a *ſtain* to mine old age

**Stained**

2 *Mac.*6.19. to live *ſtained* with ſuch an abom.

**Stakes.**

*Eccl.*43.19. it lieth on the top of ſharp *ſtakes*

**Stallion.**

*Eccl.*33.6. a *ſtallion* horſe is as a mocking

**Stamp.**

1 *Mac.*15.6. coin mony—with thine own *ſtamp*

**Stand.**

1 *Eſd.*8.90. for we cannot *ſtand* any longer
*Jud.*6.4. ſhall not be able to *ſtand* before us
8.33. you ſhall *ſtand* this night in the gate
*Wiſd.*5.23. a mighty wind ſhall *ſtand* up
6.7. neither ſhall he *ſtand* in aw of any man
12.12. who ſhall come to *ſtand* againſt thee
*Eccl.*12.12. leſt—he *ſtand* up in thy place
21.23. well-nurtured will *ſtand* without
22.18. will never *ſtand* againſt the wind
a fool, cannot *ſtand* againſt any fear
37.13. counſell of thine own heart *ſtand*
40.25. and ſilver make the foot *ſtand* ſure
43.10. they will *ſtand* in their order
44.12. their ſeed *ſtand* faſt, and their
1 *Mac.*3.53. how ſhall we be able to *ſtand*
10.72. thy foot is not able to *ſtand* before
2 *Mac.*2.30. to *ſtand* upon every point

**Standeth.**

*Jud.*9.11. thy power *ſtandeth* not in multitude
*Wiſd.*4.8. which *ſtandeth* in length of time
1 *Mac.*9.44. for it *ſtandeth* not with us to day

**Standing.**

1 *Eſd.*1.5. and *ſtanding* in the temple
*Jud.*13.4. then Judeth *ſtanding* by his bed
*Wiſd.*4.4. yet *ſtanding* not faſt, they ſhall
10.7. and a *ſtanding* pillar of ſalt is a monu.
18.16. and *ſtanding* up filled all things
23. *ſtanding* between, he ſtaied the wrath
*Suſ.*48. ſo he *ſtanding* in the midſt of them
2 *Mac.*14.45. and *ſtanding* upon a ſteep rock

**Star.**

*Eccl.*50.6. he was as the morning *Star*

**Stars.**

*Wiſd.*7.19. of yeers, and the poſitions of *ſtars*
29. and above all the order of *ſtars*
10.17. and a light of *ſtars* in the night
13.2. or the circle of the *ſtars*, or the
17.5. the bright flames of the *ſtars*
*Eccl.*43.9. of heaven, the glory of the *ſtars*
44.21. and exalt his ſeed as the *ſtars*
*Bar.*3.34. the *ſtars* ſhined in their watches
6.60. ſun, moon, and *ſtars* being bright
*Dan.*3.12. their ſeed as the *ſtars* of heaven
40. O ye *ſtars* of heaven, bleſſe ye
2 *Mac.*9.10. he could reach to the *ſtars*

**State.**

1 *Mac.*4.6. that the *ſtate* ſhould continue quiet
9.24. knowing to whom the *ſtate* was left
11.19. keep your ſelves loyall to the *ſtate*
14.26. not well-affected towards the *ſtate*

**Statelineſſe.**

*Jud.*9.10. break down their *ſtatelineſſe* by the

**Stature.**

*Bar.*3.26. that were of ſo great *ſtature*

**Statute.**

2 *Mac.*10.8. by a common *ſtatute* and decree

**Statutes.**

2 *Eſd.*1.24. that they may keep my *ſtatutes*
7.11. when Adam tranſgreſſed my *ſtatutes*
13.42. they might there keep their *ſtatutes*
*Eccl.*45.17. in the *ſtatutes* of judgements

**Stay. Stayed. Stayeth.**

*Tob.*10.4. my ſon is dead, ſeeing he *ſtayeth* long
*Wiſd.*18.23. ſtand between, he *ſtayed* the wrath
*Eccl.*15.4. he ſhall be *ſtayed* upon her

1 *Mac.*2.43. and

1 *Mac*.2.43. and were a *ſtay* unto them
**Stead.**
1 *Eſd*.1.34. king in *ſtead* of Joſias his father
*Tob*.1.21. his ſon reigned in his *ſtead*
*Jud*.8.12. and ſtand in *ſtead* of God
*Eſth*.14.2. in *ſtead* of precious ointments
*Wiſd*.5.18. judgement in *ſtead* of an helmet
7.10. to have her in *ſtead* of light
11.6. in *ſtead* of a fountain of a perpetuall
18.3. in *ſtead* whereof thou gaveſt them
*Eccl*.4.10. and in *ſtead* of an husband
6.1. in *ſtead* of a friend, become not
17.27. in *ſtead* of them that live
*Bar*.3.19. are come up in their *ſtead*
1 *Mac*.3.1. Maccabeus roſe up in his *ſtead*
11.34. in *ſtead* of the payments
14.17. made high prieſt in his *ſtead*
**Steal.**
1 *Eſd*.4.23. goeth his way to rob, and to *ſteal*
**Stedfaſt.**
*Eſth*.13.3. good will, and *ſtedfaſt* fidelity
*Wiſd*.7.23. kind to man, *ſtedfaſt*, ſure, free
*Eccl*.5.10. be *ſtedfaſt* in thy underſtanding
11.20. be *ſtedfaſt* in thy covenant
22.23. abide *ſteadfaſt* unto him in the time
1 *Mac*.13.37. to make a *ſteadfaſt* peace
**Steep.**
2 *Mac*.14.45. ſtanding upon a *ſteep* rock
**Step**
*Eccl*.19.18. is the firſt *ſtep* to be accepted
**Steps.**
*Eccl*.6.36. let thy foot wear the *ſteps* of his door
42.19. the *ſteps* of hidden things
**Stewards.**
1 *Eſd*.8.67. unto the kings *ſtewards*
**Sticks.**
1 *Eſd*.4.21. he *ſticks* not to ſpend his life
**Sticketh.**
*Eccl*.19.12. as an arrow that *ſticketh* in a mans
27.2. as a nail *ſticketh* faſt between
**Stiffe.**
*Bar*.2.30. becauſe it is a *ſtiffe*-necked people
33. return from their *ſtiffe* neck
**Stiffely.**
2 *Eſd*.2.47. that ſtood ſo *ſtiffely* for the Name
**Stings.**
*Wiſd*.16.5. with the *ſtings* of cruell ſerpents
**Stink**
2 *Mac*.9.10. for his intolerable *ſtink*
**Stir.**
2 *Mac*.15.17. and able to *ſtir* them up to valour
**Stirred.**
1 *Eſd*.2.9. whoſe minds were *ſtirred* up
1 *Mac*.3.49. the Nazarites they *ſtirred* up
2 *Mac*.15.10. he had *ſtirred* up their minds
**Stirring.**
2 *Mac*.7.21. *ſtirring* up her womaniſh thoughts
**Stock. Stock.**
1 *Eſd*.5.37. neither could they ſhew—their *ſtock*
*Tob*.5.13. of an honeſt and good *ſtock*
brother, thou art of a good *ſtock*
1 *Mac*.12.21. they are of the *ſtock* of Abraham
2 *Mac*.1.10. was of the *ſtock* of the anointed
**Stocks.**
*Wiſd*.14.21. aſcribe unto ſtones, and *ſtocks*
**Stole.**
2 *Mac*.4.32. *ſtole* certain veſſels of gold
**Stollen.**
1 *Eſd*.4.24. and when he hath *ſtollen*
*Tob*.2.13. is it not *ſtollen* ? render it
to eat any thing that is *ſtollen*
**Stomack.**
2 *Mac*.7.21. with a manly *ſtomack*, ſhe
**Stone.**
*Wiſd*.11.4. was quenched out of the hard *ſtone*
*Eccl*.6.21. lie upon him as a mighty *ſtone*
22.1. compared to a filthy *ſtone*
20. whoſo caſteth a *ſtone* at the birds
29.10. let it not reſt under a *ſtone*
47.4. with the *ſtone* in the ſling
1 *Mac*.2.36. neither caſt they a *ſtone* at them
10.73. where is neither *ſtone* nor flint
**Stone-bow**
*Wiſd*.5.22. caſt as out of a *ſtone-bow*
**Stones.**
1 *Eſd*.6.9. of hewen and coſtly *ſtones*
*Tob*.13.17. and carbuncle, and *ſtones* of Ophir
*Jud*.1.2. wals round about, of *ſtones* hewen
6.12. by caſting *ſtones* againſt them
*Wiſd*.17.19. a terrible ſound of *ſtones* caſt down
*Eccl*.21.10. the way-is made plain with *ſtones*
27.2. between the joynings of the *ſtones*
32.20. and ſtumble not among the *ſtones*
1 *Mac*.4.43. and bare out the defiled *ſtones*
5.47. ſtopped up the gates with *ſtones*
6.51. inſtruments to caſt fire and *ſtones*
10.11. round about with ſquare *ſtones*
2 *Mac*.1.16. threw *ſtones* like thunder-bolts
31. to be poured on the great *ſtones*
4.41. ſome of them caught *ſtones*, ſome clubs
10.3. and ſtriking *ſtones*, they took fire
**Stood.**
1 *Eſd*.5.59. and the prieſt *ſtood* arayed
9.46. the law, they *ſtood* all ſtraight up
*Eſth*.15.6. ſhe *ſtood* before the king, who ſat
*Wiſd*.10.11. ſhe *ſtood* by him, and made him
11.3. they *ſtood* againſt their enemies
18.16. but it *ſtood* upon the earth
21. and *ſtood* forth to defend them
19.7. and where water *ſtood* before, dry land
*Eccl*.39.17. the waters *ſtood* as an heap
45.2. his enemies *ſtood* in fear of him
23. and *ſtood* up with good courage of
46.3. who before him ſo *ſtood* to it
48.1. then *ſtood* up Elias the prophet
50.12. he himſelf *ſtood* by the hearth
*Dan*.3.1. then Azarias *ſtood* up and prayed on
*Suſ*.34. then the two elders *ſtood* up in the midſt
1 *Mac*.7.36. and *ſtood* before the altar
2 *Mac*.3.26. *ſtood* by him on either ſide
**Stools.**
2 *Mac*.14.21. *ſtools* were ſet for either of them
**Stop.**
*Jud*.4.7. and it was eaſie to *ſtop* them that
*Eſth*.14.9. and *ſtop* the mouth of them that
*Eccl*.20.29. and *ſtop* up his mouth that he
27.14. their brawls make one *ſtop* his ears
2 *Mac*.14.36. and *ſtop* every unrighteous mouth
**Stopped.**
*Jud*.16.4. multitude whereof *ſtopped* the torrents
1 *Mac* 2.36. *ſtopped* the places where th. lay hid
9.55. for his mouth was *ſtopped*
2 *Mac*.2.5. and ſo *ſtopped* the door
**Storax.**
*Eccl*.24.15. and onyx, and ſweet *ſtorax*
**Store.**
*Tob*.7.8. they ſet *ſtore* of meat on the table
1 *Mac*.6.6. and *ſtore* of ſpoils, which they had
53. had eaten up the reſidue of the *ſtore*
**Store-houſes.**
*Eccl*.29.12. ſhut up alms in thy *ſtore-houſes*
**Storm.**
*Wiſd*.5.14. that is driven away with a *ſtorm*
23. and like a *ſtorm* ſhall blow them away
**Storms.**
*Dan*.3.45. O ye dews and *ſtorms* of ſnow, bleſſe
**Stormed.**
2 *Mac*.13.25. for they *ſtormed*, becauſe they
**Story. Stories.**
1 *Eſd*.1.33. in the book of the *ſtories* of the ki.
2 *Mac*.2.24. into the narration of the *ſtory*
30. to the firſt authour of the *ſtory*
32. here then will we begin the *ſtory*
and to be ſhort in the *ſtory* it ſelf
15.38. done well, and as is fitting the *ſtory*
39. ears of them that read the *ſtory*
**Story-writer.**
1 *Eſd*.2.17. thy ſerv. Rathumus the *ſtory writer*
**Stouping.**
*Bar*.2.18. which goeth *ſtouping* and feeble
**Strait. Straight.**
*Jud*.4.7. becauſe the paſſage was *ſtrait* for two
13.20. walking a *ſtraight* way before our G.
*Bar*.6.27. can they make themſelves *ſtraight*
**Straitly. Straightly.**
*Wiſd*.17.16. was *ſtraightly* kept, ſhut up in
*Eccl*.26.10. keep her in *ſtraitly*: leſt ſhe abuſe
**Straitneſſe.**
2 *Mac*.12.21. of the *ſtraitneſſe* of all the places
**Straits.**
*Jud*.14.11. to the *ſtraits* of the mountain
**Strake.**
*Tob*.11.11. *ſtrake* of the gall on his fathers eyes
**Strange.**
1 *Eſd*.8.69. the *ſtrange* people of the land
9.9. the land, and from the *ſtrange* women
12. all—that have *ſtrange* wives, come
36. all theſe had taken *ſtrange* wives
2 *Eſd*.1.6. and have offered unto *ſtrange* gods
*Tob*.4.12. and take not a *ſtrange* woman to wife
*Wiſd*.14.23. made revellings of *ſtrange* rites
16.2. prepar. for them meat of a *ſtrange* taſte
3. be made partakers of a *ſtrange* taſte
16. with *ſtrange* rains, hails, and ſhowres
17.3. and troubled with *ſtrange* apparitions
19.5. but they might finde a *ſtrange* death
8. ſeeing thy marvellous *ſtrange* wonders
10. they ſojourned in the *ſtrange* land
*Eccl*.10.13. brought upon them *ſtrange* calamit.
29.18. wandred among *ſtrange* nations
36.3. thy hand againſt the *ſtrange* nations
39.4. he will travell thorow *ſtrange* countries
43.25. be *ſtrange* and wondrous works
*Bar*.1.22. to ſerve *ſtrange* gods, and to do evill
3.10. art waxen old in a *ſtrange* countrey
4.15. and of a *ſtrange* language, who
1 *Mac*.1.38. and became *ſtrange* to thoſe that
44. ſhould follow the *ſtrange* laws
6.13. through great grief in a *ſtrange* land
15.27. and became *ſtrange* unto him
2 *Mac*.5.9. periſhed in a *ſtrange* land, retiring
6.24. were now gone to a *ſtrange* religion
9.6. with many and *ſtrange* torments
28. a miſerable death in a *ſtrange* countrey
**Stranger.**
*Eſth*.16.10. and as a *ſtranger* received of us
*Eccl*.8.18. do no ſecret things before a *ſtranger*
11.34. receive a *ſtranger* into thine houſe
29.26. come, thou *ſtranger*, and furniſh
27. give place, thou *ſtranger*, to an
**Strangers.**
1 *Eſd*.8.83. with the pollutions of the *ſtrangers*
*Wiſd*.19.13. behaviour towards *ſtrangers*
15. they uſed *ſtrangers* not friendly
*Eccl*.26.19. give not thy ſtrength to *ſtrangers*
45.18. *ſtrangers* conſpired togeth. agai. him
*Bar*.6.5. in no wiſe be like to *ſtrangers*
1 *Mac*.1.38. was made an habitation of *ſtrang.*
2.7. the ſanctuary into the hand of *ſtrangers*
3.36. ſhould place *ſtrangers* in all their
4.12. the *ſtrangers* lift up their eyes
22. they fled—into the land of *ſtrangers*
26. ll the *ſtrangers* that had eſcaped
30. and gaveſt the hoſt of *ſtrangers*
2 *Mac*.10.5. the *ſtrangers* profaned the temple
**Strangeneſſe.**
*Wiſd*.5.2. at the *ſtrangeneſſe* of his ſalvation
**Strangled.**
*Tob*.2.3. Father, one of our nation is *ſtrangled*
3.8. thou haſt *ſtrangled* thine husbands
10. thought to have *ſtrangled* her ſelf
*Eſth*.12.3. confeſſed it, they were *ſtrangled*
**Straying.**
*Eccl*.6.2. in pieces as a bull *ſtraying* alone
**Stream.**
*Wiſd*.19.7. and out of the violent *ſtream*
**Streamed.**
*Dan*.3.23. ſo that the flame *ſtreamed* forth
**Street.**
2 *Mac*.10.2. had built in the open *ſtreet*
**Streets.**
*Eccl*.9.7. look not—about thee in the *ſtreets*
23.21. ſhall be puniſhed in the *ſtreets*
49.6. and made the *ſtreets* deſolate
1 *Mac*.1.55. burnt incenſe—in the *ſtreets*
2.9. her infants are ſlain in the *ſtreets*
14.9. ancient men ſat all in the *ſtreets*
2 *Mac*.3.19. women—abounded in the *ſtreets*
**Strength.**
1 *Eſd*.3.17. had ſpoken of the *ſtrength* of wine
4.1. had ſpoken of the *ſtrength* of the king
2. do not men excell in *ſtrength*
40. and ſhe is the *ſtrength*, kingdome
*Wiſd*.2.11. let our *ſtrength* be the law of
11.21. thy great *ſtrength* at all times
12.17. thou ſheweſt thy *ſtrength*, and
16.16. by the *ſtrength* of thine arm

23. did even forget his own *ſtrength*
24. increaſeth his *ſtrength* againſt the
and abateth his *ſtrength* for the
18.22. not with *ſtrength* of body
*Eccl.*3.13. when thou art in thy full *ſtrength*
21. things that are above thy *ſtrength*
5.2. and thy *ſtrength*, to walk in the
7.30. love him—with all thy *ſtrength*
16.7. fell away in the *ſtrength* of their fool.
17.3. he endued them with *ſtrength*
18.5. who ſhall number the *ſtrength*
26.19. give not thy *ſtrength* to ſtrangers
28.10. as a mans *ſtrength* is, ſo is
31.30. drunkenneſſe—diminiſheth *ſtrength*
34.15. and who is his *ſtrength*
38.18. heavineſſe—breaketh *ſtrength*
30. and boweth down his *ſtrength*
40.26. riches and *ſtrength* lift up the heart
41.2. to him whoſe *ſtrength* faileth
43.30. put forth all your *ſtrength*
46.6. might know all their *ſtrength*
9. the Lord gave *ſtrength* to Caleb
*Bar.*1.12. the Lord will give us *ſtrength*
3.14. learn—where is *ſtrength*
*Dan.*3.20. let their *ſtrength* be broken
1 *Mac.*2.49. pride and rebuke gotten *ſtrength*
3.19. *ſtrength* cometh from heaven
35. root out the *ſtrength* of Iſrael
4.32. boldneſſe of their *ſtrength* to fall
6.62. ſaw the *ſtrength* of the place
2 *Mac.*12.28. breaketh the *ſtrength* of his ene.

**Strengthen· Strengthened,&c.**

1 *Eſd.*7.15. to *ſtrengthen* their hands
*Jud.*13.7. *ſtrengthen* me, O Lord
*Eccl.*45.8. *ſtrengthened* him with rich
1 *Mac.*2.17. *ſtrengthened* with ſons and brethren
6.18. ſought the *ſtrengthening* of the heathen
9.50. theſe did he *ſtrengthen* with wals
10.23. with the Jews to *ſtrengthen* himſelf
14.14. he *ſtrengthened* all thoſe of his peop.

**Stretch.**

*Eccl.*7.32. *ſtretch* thy hand to the poor
31.14. *ſtretch* not thy hand whitherſoever

**Stretched.**

*Eccl.*4.31. let not thy hand be *ſtretched*
24.16. as the turpentine tree *ſtretched* out
46.2. *ſtretched* out his ſword againſt
48.20. *ſtretched* out their hands towards
50.15. *ſtretched* out his hand to the cup
51.19. I *ſtretched* forth my hands

**Stretcheth.**

1 *Eſd.*6.33. that *ſtretcheth* out his hand

**Stretching.**

1 *Eſd* 8.73. *ſtretching* forth my hands

**Strewed.**

*Bel* 14. aſhes, and thoſe they *ſtrewed*

**Stricken.**

*Eſth.*14.8. *ſtricken* hands with their idols
*Wiſd.*19.17. with blindneſſe were theſe *ſtricken*
2 *Mac.*15.24. let thoſe be *ſtricken* with terrour

**Strife.**

*Eccl.*19.6. ſhall live without *ſtriſe* and
27.15. the *ſtriſe* of the proud is bloud
28.8. abſtain from *ſtriſe*, and thou ſhalt
: the furious will kindle *ſtriſe*
40.5. anger, and *ſtriſe*, and in the time of
9. *ſtriſe* and ſword, calamities

**Striking.**

2 *Mac.*10.3. and *ſtriking* ſtones, they took

**Stripe.**

*Jud.*9.13. deceit to be their wound and *ſtripe*

**Stripes.**

*Eccl.*22.6. but *ſtripes* and correction of wiſdom
2 *Mac.*3.26. gave him many ſore *ſtripes*
6.30. ready to die with *ſtripes*

**Strive.**

*Eccl.*4.28. *ſtrive* for the truth unto death
8.1. *ſtrive* not with a mighty man
3. *ſtrive* not with a man that is full
11.9. *ſtrive* not in a matter that
2 *Mac.*7.19. in hand to *ſtrive* againſt God

**Striving.**

*Wiſd.*4.2. *ſtriving* for undefiled rewards

**Stroke. Strokes.**

1 *Eſd.*4.30. *ſtroke* the king with her left hand
*Wiſd.*5.11. with the *ſtroke* of her wings
*Eccl.*27.25. a deceitfull *ſtroke* ſhall make
28.17. the *ſtroke* of the whip
the *ſtroke* of the tongue
39.28. in fury lay on ſore *ſtrokes*
2 *Mac.*14.43. but miſſing his *ſtroke*

**Strong.**

1 *Eſd.*3.18. how exceeding *ſtrong* is wine
4.32. but women ſhould be *ſtrong*
34. are not women *ſtrong*
38. the truth—is alwayes *ſtrong*
6.14. this houſe—great and *ſtrong*
8.85. that ye may be *ſtrong*, and eat
*Wiſd.*14.16. an ungodly cuſtome grown *ſtrong*
*Eccl.*6.14. a—friend is a *ſtrong* defence
24.24. faint not to be *ſtrong* in the Lord
28.14. *ſtrong* cities hath it pulled down
29.13. a mighty ſhield and *ſtrong* ſpear
30.14. ſound and *ſtrong* of conſtitution
15. and a *ſtrong* body above infinite
*Bar.*6.58. they that are *ſtrong* do not
1 *Mac.*1.2. wan many *ſtrong* holds
19. they got the *ſtrong* cities
33. with a great and *ſtrong* wall
and made it a *ſtrong* hold
3.45. aliens kept the *ſtrong* hold
2 *Mac.*1.24. who arr fearfull and *ſtrong*
11.5. Bethſura, which was a *ſtrong* town
12.27. Ephron, a *ſtrong* city, wherein

**Stronger.**

1 *Eſd.*4.35. the truth, and *ſtronger* then all
*Wiſd.*10.12. godlineſſe is *ſtronger* then all
*Eccl.*28.10. the *ſtronger* they are which
*Suſ.*39. he was *ſtronger* then we

**Strongeſt.**

1 *Eſd.*3.10. wine is the *ſtrongeſt*
11. the king is the *ſtrongeſt*
12. wrote, Women are *ſtrongeſt*
24. O ye men, is not wine the *ſtrongeſt*

**Strongly.**

2 *Mac.* 10.17. aſſaulting them *ſtrongly*

**Stubble.**

*Wiſd.*3.7. like ſparks among *ſtubble*

**Stubborn.**

*Eccl.*3.26. a *ſtubborn* heart ſhall fare evil
30.12. leſt he wax *ſtubborn*, and be diſob.

**Stuffe.**

*Jud.*15.11. and veſſels, and all his *ſtuffe*

**Stumble.**

*Eccl.*13.23. and if he *ſtumble*, they will help
25.21. *ſtumble* not at the beauty of a woman
32.20. *ſtumble* not among the ſtones

**Stumbled.**

*Tob.*11.10. toward the door, and *ſtumbled*

**Stumbling.**

*Wiſd.*14.11. *ſtumbling* blocks to the ſouls
*Eccl.*7.6. lay a *ſtumbling* block in the way
31.7. it is a *ſtumbling* block to them
34.16. a preſervation from *ſtumbling*
39.24. ſo are they *ſtumbling* blocks

**Subdued.**

*Wiſd.*18.22. with a word *ſubdued* he him

**Subiect.**

*Wiſd.*1.4. the body that is *ſubject* unto ſin
8.14. nations ſhall be *ſubject* unto me

**Subiection.**

*Eccl.*47.19. thou waſt brought into *ſubjection*
48.12. any bring him into *ſubjection*

**Subiects.**

1 *Eſd.*3.1. a great feaſt to all his *ſubjects*
*Eſth.*13.2. purpoſed to ſettle my *ſubjects*

**Submiſſely.**

*Eccl.*29.5. he will ſpeak *ſubmiſſely*

**Submitted.**

2 *Mac.*13.23. *ſubmitted* himſelf, and ſwore

**Subſtance.**

*Tob.*4.7. give alms of thy *ſubſtance*
14.13. he inherited their *ſubſtance*
*Eccl.*9.2. to ſet her foot on thy *ſubſtance*

**Subtile.**

*Wiſd.*7.23. and moſt *ſubtile* ſpirits
*Eccl.*39.2. and where *ſubtile* parables are

**Subtilly.**

*Jud.*5.11. and dealt *ſubtilly* with them

**Subtiltie.**

*Eccl.*19.25. there is an exquiſite *ſubtiltie*

**Subtilties.**

*Wiſd.*8.8. knoweth the *ſubtilties* of ſpeeches

**Suburbs.**

1 *Mac.*11.4. Azotus, and the *ſuburbs* thereof
61. and burned the *ſuburbs* thereof

**Succeed.**

*Tob.*4.6. ſhall proſperouſly *ſucceed* to thee
*Eccl.*48.8. and prophets to *ſucceed* after him

**Succeſſe.**

*Tob.*7.12. God give you good *ſucceſſe*
*Wiſd.*13.19. for good *ſucceſſe* of his hands
*Eccl.*20.9. a ſinner that hath good *ſucceſſe*
38.13. in their hands there is good *ſucceſſe*
43.26. the end—hath proſperous *ſucceſſe*
1 *Mac.*4.55. had given them good *ſucceſſe*
8.23. good *ſucceſſe* be to the Romans
2 *Mac.*10.23. having good *ſucceſſe* with his
28. a pledge of their *ſucceſſe*
13.16. deparred with good *ſucceſſe*

**Succeſſour.**

*Eccl.*46.1. and was the *ſucceſſour* of Moſes
2 *Mac.*9.23. appointed a *ſucceſſour*
14.26. to be the kings *ſucceſſour*

**Succour.**

*Eccl.*51.7. I looked for the *ſuccour* of men
1 *Mac.*1.53. they could flee for *ſuccour*
2.44. fled to the heathen for *ſuccour*
2 *Mac.*5.9. thinking there to find *ſuccour*

**Succoureth. Succours.**

*Wiſd.*17.12. but a betraying of the *ſuccours*
1 *Mac.*12.15. help from heaven that *ſuccoureth*

**Suck.**

2 *Mac.*7.27. gave thee *ſuck* three yeers

**Sucking.**

*Eccl.*46.16. he offered the *ſucking* lamb

**Sudden.**

*Wiſd.*17.15. for a *ſudden* fear, and not looked
*Eccl.*11.21. on the *ſudden* to make a poor
2 *Mac.*14.17. the *ſudden* ſilence of his enemies

**Suddenly.**

*Wiſd.*18.17. then *ſuddenly* viſions of horrible
*Eccl.*5.7. *ſuddenly* ſhall the wrath of the Lord
11.22. *ſuddenly* he maketh his bleſſing
22.27. that I fall not *ſuddenly* by them
1 *Mac.*1.30. he fell *ſuddenly* upon the city
3.23. he leapt *ſuddenly* upon them
4.2. Jewes, and ſmite them *ſuddenly*
2 *Mac.*3.27. Heliodorus fell *ſuddenly*
14.22. ſhould be *ſuddenly* practiſed

**Suffer. Suffer.**

*Jud.*11.5. *ſuffer* thine handmaid to ſpeak
*Bar.*4.25. *ſuffer* patiently the wrath
6.18. as being committed to *ſuffer* death
*Bel* 12. we will *ſuffer* death, or elſe
2 *Mac.*4.48. did ſome *ſuffer* juſt puniſhment
6.30. content to *ſuffer* theſe things
7.18. for we *ſuffer* theſe things
32. we *ſuffer* becauſe of our ſins

**Suffered. Suffered.**

*Wiſd.*18.1. had not *ſuffered* the ſame things
11. ſo *ſuffered* the common perſon
*Eccl.*38.16. as if thou hadſt *ſuffered* great harm
1 *Mac.*2.48. nor *ſuffered* ſinners to triumph
15.14. neither *ſuffered* he any to go out
2 *Mac.*7.36. have *ſuffered* a ſhort pain
9.28. having *ſuffered* moſt grievouſly

**Suffereth.**

*Tob.*4.10. *ſuffereth* not to come into darkneſſe
*Eccl.*4.9. deliver him that *ſuffereth* wrong
26.28. a man of war that *ſuffereth* poverty

**Suffering.**

*Wiſd.*16.3. *ſuffering* penury for a ſhort ſpace

**Suffice.**

*Tob.*5.19. to live with, doth *ſuffice* us
1 *Mac.*2.33. have done hitherto, *ſuffice*

**Sufficient.**

*Wiſd.*18.12. neither were the living *ſufficient*
*Eccl.*31.19. a very little is *ſufficient*

**Suggeſtion.**

2 *Mac.*6.8. by the *ſuggeſtion* of Ptolome

**Sutes.**

*Eccl.*29.19. for gain, ſhall fall into *ſutes*
*Suſ.*6. all that had *ſutes* in law came

**Summe.**

*Eccl.*43.27. wherefore in *ſumme*, he is all
51.28. learning with a great *ſumme* of money

2 *Mac*.3.11. the *ſum* whereof in all was foure
12.43. to the *ſum* of two thouſand drachmes
**Sums.**
2 *Mac*.3.6. was full of infinite *ſums* of money
**Summer.**
*Eccl*.50.8. franck incenſe tree in the time of *ſu.*
*Dan*.3.44. O ye winter and *ſummer*, bleſſe ye
**Sun.**
1 *Eſd*.4.34. ſwift is the *ſun* in his courſe
2 *Eſd*.6.44. that the *ſun* ſhould ſhine, and
15.20. which are from the riſing of the *ſun*
*Tob*.2.4. till the going downe of the *ſun*
7. after the going downe of the *ſun*
*Jud*.14.2. and the *ſun* ſhall come forth
*Wiſd*.2.4. with the beames of the *ſun*, and over
5.6. the *ſun* of righteouſneſſe roſe not upon
7.29. ſhe is more beautifull then the *ſun*
16.28. we muſt prevent the *ſun*, to give thee
18.3. and an harmeleſſe *ſun* to entertaine
*Eccl*.17.19. works are as the *ſun* before him
31. what is brighter then the *ſun*
26.16. as the *ſun* when it ariſeth in the high
33.7. all the light—is of the *ſun*
34.16. and a covert from the *ſun* at noone
43.2. the *ſun* when it appeareth, declaring
4. the *ſun* burneth the mountaines three
46.4. did not the *ſun* goe back by his means
48.23. in his time the *ſun* went backward
50.7. as the *ſun* ſhining upon the temple of
*Bar*.6.60. for *ſun*, moon, and ſtars being bright
*Dan*.3.39. O ye *ſun* & moon, bleſſe ye the Lord
See the word **Shone**.
**Sun-beame.**
*Wiſd*.16.27. warmed with a little *ſun-beame*
**Sung.**
*Eccl*.47.8. with his whole heart he *ſung*
1 *Mac*.4.24. *ſung* a ſong of thanks-giving, and
2 *Mac*.1.30. the prieſts *ſung* Pſalmes of thankſ.
12.37. *ſung* Pſalmes with a loud voice
**Superſtition.**
*Wiſd*.14.18. the ignorant to more *ſuperſtition*
**Supped.**
*Tob*.8.1. and when they had *ſupped*, they
**Supplication.**
*Eccl*.4.4. reject not the *ſupplication* of the
35.14. the *ſupplication* of the fatherleſſe
39.5. and make *ſupplication* for his ſins
51.9. lifted I up my *ſupplication* from the
*Bar*.2.19. make our humble *ſupplication*
1 *Mac*.11.49 made *ſupplication* to the king
2 *Mac*.3.18. to the generall *ſupplication*
8.29. they had made a common *ſupplication*
9.18. forme of *ſupplication* after this manner
14.15. made *ſupplication* to him that had
**Support.**
1 *Eſd*.8.52. to *ſupport* them in all wayes
**Suppoſe.**
*Tob*.6.17. I *ſuppoſe* that ſhe ſhall beare three
**Suppoſed.**
*Wiſd*.17.3. *ſuppoſed* to lye hid in their ſecret
*Bar*.6.64. neither to be *ſuppoſed*, nor ſaid
**Suppoſing.**
2 *Mac*.4.32. Menelaus *ſuppoſing* that he had
**Sure**
*Eccl*.16.19. are a *ſure* ſeed, and they that love
40.25. make the foote ſtand *ſure*: but above
42.6. *ſure* keeping is good where an evill
11. keep a *ſure* watch over a ſhameleſſe
*Bar*.6.18. as the doores are made *ſure* on every
2 *Mac*.3.22. of truſt, ſafe and *ſure*, for thoſe
**Surely.**
*Wiſd*.13.1. *ſurely* vaine are all men by nature
*Eccl*.5.3. the Lord will *ſurely* revenge thy pride
28.1. will *ſurely* keep his ſins (in remembr.
48.11. for we ſhall *ſurely* live
**Surfetting.**
*Eccl*.37.30. *ſurfetting* will turne into choler
31. by *ſurfetting* have many periſhed
**Surety.**
*Eccl*.8.13. be not *ſurety* above thy power
if thou be *ſurety*, take care
29.14. an honeſt man is *ſurety* for his neigh.
15. forget not the friendſhip of thy *ſurety*
16. overthrow the good eſtate of his *ſurety*
**Suretiſhip.**
*Eccl*.29.18. *ſuretiſhip* hath undone many
19. Lord, ſhall fall into *ſuretiſhip*
**Surname.**
1 *Mac*.2.5. whoſe *ſurname* was Apphus
**Surnamed.**
1 *Mac*.1.10 Antiochus [*ſurnamed*] Epiphanes
6.43. Eleazar alſo (*ſurnamed*) Savaran
**Suſa.**
*Eſther* 11.3. and dwelt in the city of *Suſa*
16.18. is hanged at the gates of *Suſa* with all
**Suſanna.**
*Suſ*.7. *Suſanna* went into her husbands garden
22. then *Suſanna* ſighed, and ſaid, I am
24. with that *Suſanna* cryed with a loud
27. never ſuch a report made of *Suſanna*
31. *Suſanna* was a very delicate woman
**Suſpected.**
*Tob*.8.16. is not come to me that I *ſuſpected*
2 *Mac*.4.34. and though he were *ſuſpected*
**Suſpecteth.**
*Eccl*.23.21. where he *ſuſpecteth* not, he
37.10. with one that *ſuſpecteth* thee
**Suſpecting.**
2 *Mac*.3.32. the high prieſt *ſuſpecting* leſt the
7.24. *ſuſpecting* it to be a reproachfull
12.4. in peace, *ſuſpecting* nothing: but when
**Suſpition.**
*Eccl*.3.24. an evill *ſuſpition* hath overthrowne
**Suſtaine.**
2 *Mac*.10.18. convenient to *ſuſtaine* the ſiege
**Suſtenance.**
*Wiſd*.16.21. thy *ſuſtenance* declared thy ſweetn.
**Swadling-clothes.**
*Wiſd*.7.4. nurſed in *ſwadling-clothes*, and that
**Swallowes.**
*Bar*.6.22. bats, *ſwallowes*, and birds, and the
**Swam.**
*Wiſd*.19.19. that *ſwam* in the water, now went
1 *Mac*.9.48. *ſwam* over to the farther banke
**Sware.**
1 *Eſd*.8.96. to do after theſe things, & ſo they *ſ.*
2 *Mac*.13.23. *ſware* to all equall conditions
14.32. *ſware* that they could not tell where
**Sway.**
*Eccl*.1.12. for the *ſway* of his fury ſhall be his
**Sweare.**
1 *Eſd*.1.48. had made him to *ſweare* by the
*Tob*.7.11. agree and *ſweare* one to another
*Wiſd*.14.29. though they *ſweare* falſely
31. power of them by whom they *ſweare*
*Eccl*.23.11. and if he *ſweare* in vaine, he ſhall
**Sweareth.**
*Eccl*.23.10. he that *ſweareth*, and nameth God
27.14. the talke of him that *ſweareth* much
**Swearing.**
*Eccl*.23.9. accu.not thy mouth to much *ſwearing*
11. a man that uſeth much *ſwearing*
13. thy mouth to untemperate *ſwearing*
**Sweat.**
2 *Mac*.2.26. a matter of *ſweat* and watching
**Sweet.**
1 *Eſd*.9.51. the fat, and drinke the *ſweet*
2 *Eſd*.1.23. and made the river *ſweet*
*Eccl*.6.5. *ſweet* language will multiply friends
11.3. her fruit is the chiefe of *ſweets* things
23.17. all bread is *ſweet* to a whoremonger
24.15. I gave a *ſweet* ſmel like cynamon
Onix, and *ſweet* Storax
35.6. the *ſweet* ſavour thereof is before
38.5. was not water made *ſweet* with wood
11 give a *ſweet* ſavour, and a memoriall
40.18. to be content—is a *ſweet* life
21. pipe & the pſaltery make *ſweet* melo.
30. begging is *ſweet* in the mouth of the
49.1. it is *ſweet* as hony in all mouthes
*Bar*.5.8. and every *ſweet*-ſmelling tree
**Sweeter.**
*Eccl*.23.27. there is nothing *ſweeter* then to
24.20. my memoriall is *ſweeter* then hony
**Sweetly.**
*Wiſd*.8.1. *ſweetly* doth ſhe order all things
*Eccl*.12.16. an enemy ſpeaks *ſweetly* with his
27.23. he will ſpeak *ſweetly*, and
**Sweetneſſe.**
*Wiſd*.16.21. thy ſuſtenance declareth thy *ſweet.*
**Swift.**
1 *Eſd*.4.34. *ſwift* is the ſun in his courſe
*Wiſd*.13.2. or the *ſwift* aire, or the circle of
18.14. was in the midſt of her *ſwift* courſe
*Eccl*.5.11. be *ſwift* to heare, and let thy life be
**Swiftly.**
*Eccl*.43.13. ſends *ſwiftly* the lightnings
**Swiftneſſe.**
2 *Eſd*.8.18. *ſwiftneſſe* of the judge that is
**Swines.**
1 *Mac*.1.47. and ſacrifice *ſwines* fleſh, and
2 *Mac*.6.18. and to eate *ſwines* fleſh
**Swoone.**
*Wiſd*.17.19. made them to *ſwoone* for feare
**Swore.**
*Wiſd*.14.30. alſo unjuſtly *ſwore* in deceit
1 *Mac*.7.35. and *ſwore* in his wrath
**Sword.**
1 *Eſd*.1.53. young men with the *ſword*
4.23. yea, a man taketh his *ſword*, and
8.77. to the *ſword*, and to captivity
*Eccl*.21.3. iniquity is as a two-edged *ſword*
22.21. thou draweſt a *ſword* at thy friend
26.28. prepareth ſuch a one for the *ſword*
28.18. fallen by the edge of the *ſword*
39.30. ſerpents, and the *ſword*, puniſhing
40.9. blood-ſhed, ſtrife, and *ſword*
46.2. ſtretched out his *ſword* againſt the
*Bar*.2.25. by famine, by *ſword*, & by peſtilence
1 *Mac*.2.9. with the *ſword* of the enemy
3.3. protecting the hoſt with his *ſword*
12. and Apollonius *ſword* alſo, and
4.33. caſt them down with the *ſword* of them
7.38. let them fall by the *ſword*
8.23. the *ſword* and the enemy be far
9.73. the *ſword* ceaſed from Iſrael
10.85. burnt and ſlaine with the *ſword*
2 *Mac*.14.18. try the matter by the *ſword*
41. on every ſide, fell upon his *ſword*
15.15. gave to Judas a *ſword* of gold
16. take this holy *ſword*, a gift from God
**Swords.**
1 *Eſd*.3.23. and a little after draw out *ſwords*
1 *Mac*.4.6. armour, nor *ſwords* to their minds
2 *Mac*.5.3. of pikes, and drawing of *ſwords*
12.22. with the points of their owne *ſwords*
**Sworne.**
*Wiſd*.12.21. unto whoſe fathers thou haſt *ſworn*
**Syria.**
1 *Mac*.3.13. Seron a prince of the army of *Syria*
41. a power alſo of *Syria*, and of the land
7.39. where an hoſt out of *Syria* met him
11.2. took his journey into *Syria* in peaceable
60. and all the forces of *Syria* gathered
**Syrian.**
2 *Mac*.15.36. in the *Syrian* tongue is called Adar

## T.

**Tabernacle.**
*Jud*.9.8. and to pollute the *tabernacle*, where
14.7. bleſſed art thou in the *tabernacle*
*Wiſd*.9.8. reſemblance of the holy *tabernacle*
15. earthly *tabernacle* weigheth downe
24.10. in the holy *tabernacle* I ſerved
15. of franckincenſe in the *tabernacle*
2 *Mac*.2.5. wherein he laid the *tabernacle*
**Tabernacles.**
1 *Eſd*.5.51. hold the feaſt of *tabernacles*
2 *Eſd*.2.11. the everlaſting *tabernacles*
*Jud*.2.26. burnt up their *tabernacles*
**Table.**
*Tob*.7.8. they ſet ſtore of meat on the *table*
*Eccl*.6.10. friend is a companion at the *table*
31.12. if thou ſit at a bountifull *table*
40.29. depends on another mans *table*
*Bel* 21. ſuch things as were on the *table*
1 *Mac*.1.22. the *table* of the ſhew-bread
4.49. burnt-off. & of incenſe, and the *table*
51. ſet loaves upon the *table*, and ſpread
**Tables.**
1 *Mac* 14.18. wrote in *tables* of braſſe
**Take.**
*Tob*.4.12. *take* a wife of the ſeed of thy fathers
*take* a ſtrange woman to wife
5.20. *take* no care, my ſiſter, he ſhall

6.3. the angel ſaid unto him, *Take* the fiſh
7.13. *take* her after the law of Moſes
8.7. *take* not this my ſiſter for luſt
9.2. *take* with thee a ſervant, and two
12.5. *take* half of all that ye have brought
*Wiſd*.8.18. ſeeking how to *take* her to me
*Eccl*.8.13. ſurety, *take* care to pay it
12.12. leſt he ſeek to *take* thy ſeat
14.5. ſhall not *take* pleaſure in his goods
16. give and *take*, and ſanctifie thy ſoule
23.25. her children ſhall not *take* root
41.19. ſcorning to give and *take*
47.4. did he not *take* away reproach
48.8. annointed kings to *take* revenge
*Bar*.4.30. *take* a good heart, O Jeruſalem
*Bel* 37. O Daniel, Daniel, *take* the dinner
1 *Mac*.3.35. to *take* away their memoriall
5.19. *take* ye the charge of this people
6.26. the tower at Jeruſalem to *take* it
8.18. would *take* the yoke from them
2 *Mac*.14.39. ſent above 500. men to *take* him
15.5. I command to *take* armes, and to doe

**Take** *heed.*

*Eccl*.6.13. *take heed* of thy friends
11.33. *take heed* of a miſchievous man
13.13. obſerve and *take* good heed, for thou
23.27. *take* heed unto the commandement

**Taketh** *heed.*

*Eccl*.37.31. he that *taketh* heed, prolongs

**Taken.**

1 *Eſd*.2.28. heed to be *taken* that there be no
9.36. theſe had *taken* ſtrange wives
*Tob*.11.15. ſcourged, and haſt *taken* pity
*Wiſd*.3.2. their departure is *taken* for miſery
4.11. ſpeedily was he *taken* away, leſt that
14.15. of his child ſoone *taken* away
15.8. ſame out of which he was *taken*
*Eccl*.9.4. leſt thou be *taken* with her attempts
11.30. like as a partridge *taken* [and kept]
16.9. who were *taken* away in their ſins
19.3. a bold man ſhalbe *taken* away
23.7. never be *taken* in his lips
21. he ſuſpecteth not, he ſhalbe *taken*
27.26. ſets a trap, ſhalbe taken therein
31.7. every foole ſhalbe *taken* therewith
44.17. was *taken* in exchange for the
46.19. I have not *taken* any mans goods
47.2. as is the fat *taken* away from the
48.9. waſt *taken* up in a whirlewind
49.14. he was *taken* from the earth
*Bar*.2.17. ſoules are *taken* from their bodies
24. ſhould be *taken* out of their places
3.29. into heaven, and *taken* her, and
4.26. were *taken* as a flock caught of the
1 *Mac*.2.58. was *taken* up into heaven
3.45. and joy was *taken* from Jacob
9.55. he was *taken* with a palſie, ſo
13.41. the yoke—was *taken* away from Iſr.
15.33. neither *taken* other mens lands
2 *Mac*.9.21. *taken* with a grievous diſeaſe
12.35. *taken* that curſed man alive

**Takeſt.**

*Eccl*.7.36. whatſoever thou *takeſt* in hand

**Taketh.**

*Eccl*.11.11. that labours, and *taketh* paine
19.5. whoſo *taketh* pleaſure in wickedneſſe
20.8. that *taketh* to himſelfe authority
34.22. *taketh* away his neighbours living
36.26. whereſoever the night *taketh* him
42.9. and the care for her *taketh* away ſleep

**Taking.**

1 *Eſd*.4.30. *taking* the crowne from the kings
*Tob*.4.13. in not *taking* a wife of them
*Wiſd*.13.13. and *taking* the very refuſe among
2 *Mac*.5.25. *taking* the Jewes, keeping
12.35. *taking* hold of his coat

**Tale.**

*Eccl*.19.15. and beleeve not every *tale*
22.6. a *tale* out of ſeaſon, [is as] muſicke
8. he that telleth a *tale* to a foole

**Talent.**

1 *Eſd*.1.36. ſilver, and one *talent* of gold

**Talents.**

1 *Eſd*.3.21. to ſpeake all things by *talents*
4.51. yeerely given twenty *talents* to the
52. and other ten *talents* yeerely to main.

**Talk.**

*Wiſd*.8.12. if I *talk* much, they ſhall lay their
*Eccl*.5.13. honour and ſhame is in *talk*, and
9.18. he that is raſh in his *talke* ſhalbe hated
11.8. neither interrupt men in—their *talk*
13.11. to be made equall to him in *talk*
19.8. *talk* not of other mens lives
22.13. *talk* not much with a foole
27.14. the *talk* of him that ſweareth
38.25. and whoſe *talk* is of bullocks

**Talked.**

1 *Mac*.3.26. *talked* of the battels of Judas

**Talking.**

*Wiſd*.8.18. in *talking* with her, a good report
*Eccl*.21.16. the *talking* of a foole is like a

**Taphnes.**

*Jud*.1.9. of Egypt and *Taphnes*, and Rameſſe

**Tarry.**

*Tob*.2.2. and loe, I *tarry* for thee
4.14. let not the wages—tarry with thee
5.7. *tarry* for me till I tell my father
9.4. if I *tarry* long, he will be very ſorry
10.8. *tarry* with me, and I will ſend to thy
14.10. but *tarry* no longer at Nineve
*Eccl*.7.16. that wrath will not *tarry* long
12.15. begin to fall, he will not *tarry*

**Tarrieth.**

*Wiſd*.5.14. a gueſt that *tarrieth* but a day

**Tarrying.**

*Eccl*.5.7. make no *tarrying* to turne to rhe Lord

**Taſte.**

*Wiſd*.16.2. for them meat of a ſtrange *taſte*
20. delight, and agreeing to every *taſte*
2 *Mac*.7.1. againſt the law to *taſte* ſwines fleſh
15.39. and delighteth the *taſte*: even ſo

**Taſted.**

*Tob*.2.4. bef. I had *taſted* of any meat, I ſtart up
*Wiſd*.18.25. they onely *taſted* of wrath
2 *Mac*.6.20. for love of life is to be *taſted*

**Taſting.**

*Wiſd*.18.20. yea, the *taſting* of death touched

**Taſteth.**

*Eccl*.36.19. as the palate *taſteth* divers kinds

**Taught**

1 *Eſd*.8.7. but *taught* all Iſrael the ordinances
9.49. the Levits that *taught* the multitude
2 *Eſd*.8.29. have clearely *taught* the law
*VViſd*.9.18. men were *taught* the things that are
*Eccl*.6.32. wilt, thou ſhalt be *taught*: and if
21.12. he that is not wiſe, will not be *taught*
*Suſ*.3. and *taught* their daughter according

**Taxe.**

1 *Eſd*.1.36. he ſet a *taxe* upon the land of an
8.22. that ye require no *taxe*, nor any
See the word **Crowne.**

**Teach.**

1 *Eſd*.8.23. that know it not thou ſhalt *teach*
2 *Eſd*.12.38. *teach* them to the wiſe of the
*Eccl*.9.1. *teach* her not an evill leſſon
45.5. that he might *teach* Jacob his covenants

**Teacheth.**

*VViſd*.8.7. ſhe *teacheth* temperance & prudence
*Eccl*.18.13. nurtureth, and *teacheth*, and
22.7. whoſo *teacheth* a foole, is as one
30.3. he that *teacheth* his ſon, grieveth the
33.27. for idleneſſe *teacheth* much evill
37.19. wiſe, and *teacheth* many, and yet is

**Teares.**

*Eccl*.35.15. *teares* run downe the widowes
38.16. let *teares* fall downe over the dead
1 *Mac*.11.6. with lamentations and *teares*

**Tedious.**

*VViſd*.2.1. our life is ſhort and *tedious*

**Teeth.**

*VViſd*.16.10. not the *teeth* of venemous drago.
*Eccl*.21.2. will bite thee: the *teeth* thereof are
as the *teeth* of a lion, ſlaying the ſouls
30.10. leſt thou gnaſh thy *teeth* in the end
39.30. *teeth* of wilde beaſts, and ſcorpions
51.3. from the *teeth* of them that were ready

**Tell.**

*Tob*.5.7. tarry for me till I *tell* my father
14. *tell* me, What wages ſhall I give thee
*Jud*.11.17. he will *tell* me when they have
*VViſd*.6.22. how ſhe came up, I will *tell* you
*Eccl*.18.5. who ſhall *tell* out his mercies
37.14. wont to *tell* him more then ſeven
43.24. ſee, *tell* of the danger thereof
44.15. the people will *tell* of their wiſdome
*Suſan*.54. if thou haſt ſeene her, *tell* me
2 *Mac*.7.22. I cannot *tell* how ye came into

**Telling.**

*Eccl*.21.25. the lips of talkers will be *telling*

**Telleth.**

*Eccl*.22.8. he that *telleth* a tale to a foole

**Tempered.**

*Wiſd*.16.21. *tempered* it ſelfe to every ones

**Tempering.**

*Wiſd*.15.7. the potter *tempering* ſoft earth

**Tempeſt.**

*Wiſd*.5.14. diperſed here & there with a *tempeſt*
*Eccl*.16.21. it is a *tempeſt* which no man can ſee

**Temple.**

1 *Eſd*.1.41. ſet them in his owne *temple*
49. defiled the *temple* of the Lord
6.19. put them in the *temple* at Jeruſalem
and that the *temple* of the Lord ſhould
8.18. for the uſe of the *temple* of thy God
81. honoured the *temple* of our Lord
*Tob*.14.5. where they ſhall build a *temple*
*Jud*.4.11. fell before the *temple*, and
5.18. *temple* of their God was caſt to the
*Wiſd*.3.14. an inheritance in the *temple*
9.8. commanded me to build a *temple*
*Eccl*.45.9. might be heard in the *temple*
49.12. and ſet up an holy *temple* to the Lord
50.1. in his dayes fortified the *temple*
4. he tooke care of the *temple* that it ſhould
51.14. prayed for her before the *temple*
*Bar*.6.20. as one of the beames in the *temple*
*Bel* 10. with Daniel into the *temple* of Bel
1 *Mac*.2.8. her *temple* is become as a man
4.50. might give light in the *temple*
5.43. and fled unto the *temple* that was at
6.2. there was in it a very rich *temple*
16.20. and the mountaine of the *temple*
2 *Mac*.1.13. ſlaine in the *temple* of Naneas
2.22. recovered againe the *temple* renowned
3.12. inviolable ſanctity of the *temple*
4.14. but deſpiſing the *temple*, & neglecting
32. ſtole—veſſels of gold out of the *temple*
5.15. the moſt holy *temple* of all the world
6.2. to call it the *temple* of Jupiter
4. the *temple* was filled with riot
8.2. and alſo pity the *temple* profaned of
9.2. went about to rob the *temple*
10.1. recovered the *temple*, and the city

**Temples,**

*Jud*.4.1. he had ſpoyled all their *temples*
*Bar*.6.18. prieſts make faſt their *temples*

**Tempt.**

*Wiſd*.1.2. found of them that *tempt* him not
*Eccl*.13.11. communication will he *tempt* thee

**Temptation.**

*Eccl*.2.1. prepare thy ſoule for *temptation*
33.1. in *temptation* even again he will deliv.
1 *Mac*.2.52. found faithfull in *temptation*

**Tempted.**

*Jud*.8.12. you that have *tempted* God this day

**Tempteth.**

*Eccl*.18.23. as one that *tempteth* the Lord

**Ten**

*Eccl*.23.19. are *ten* thouſand times brighter
47.6. honoured him with *ten* thouſands, and
*Dan*.3.16. as in *ten* thouſands of lambes

**Tendred.**

2 *Mac*.4.2. and *tend red* his owne nation

**Tenth.**

*Eccl*.25.7. the *tenth* will I utter with my tongue

**Tenths.**

*Tob*.5.13. firſt-borne, & the *tenths* of the fruits
1 *Mac*.10.31. free—both from *tenths* and

**Tent.**

*Jud*.8.5. ſhe made her a *tent* upon the top of
10.15. now therefore come to his *tent*
17. brought her to the *tent* of Olofernes
14.14. knocked at the doore of the *tent*
*Eccl*.14.25. ſhall pitch his *tent* nigh unto her

**Tents.**

*VViſd*.11.2. pitched *tents* in places where the.

**Terrible.**

*VViſd*.5.2. ſhalbe troubled with *terrible* feare
11.19. but

11.19. but alſo the *terrible* ſight utterly
17.9. though no *terrible* thing did feare
19. a *terrible* ſound of ſtones caſt downe
*Eccl.*43.29. the Lord is *terrible* and very great
*Prayer of Manaſſes terrible* and glorious Name
2 *Mac.*3.25. with a *terrible* rider upon him

**Terrifie.**

*Eccl.*21.4. to *terrifie*, and to doe wrong, and

**Terrified.**

*wiſd.*17.6. for being much *terrified*
2 *Mac.*4.1. as if he had *terrified* Heliodorus

**Terrour.**

2 *Mac.*8.16. to be ſtricken with *terrour*
12.22. ſmitten with fear and *terrour*

**Terrours.**

*wiſd.*17.8. promiſed to drive away *terrours*
18.17. *terrours* came upon them unlooked

**Teſtifie.**

1 *Mac.*2.37. heaven and earth ſhall *teſtifie*

**Teſtified.**

2 *Mac.*3.36. then *teſtified* he to all men

**Teſtament.**

1 *Mac.*1.57. found with any the book of the *te.*

**Teſtimony.**

*wiſd.*10.7. land that ſmoaketh is a *teſtimony*

**Teſtimonies.**

*Eccl.*31.24. *teſtimonies* of his niggardneſſe
45.17. teach Jacob the *teſtimonies*

**Thank.**

*Eccl.*20.16. no *thank* for all my good deeds

**Thanks.**

1 *Eſd.*4.60. for to thee I give *thanks*
*Tob.*12.20. now therefore give God *thanks*
*VViſd.*16.28. prevent the Sun to give *thanks*
*Eccl.*17.27. which live and give *thanks*
29.25. feaſt, and have no *thanks*: moreover
39.6. give *thanks* to God in prayer
*Dan.*3.66. O give *thanks* unto the Lord
67. praiſe him, and give him *thanks*
1 *Mac.*14.35. what *thanks* ſhall we give
2 *Mac.*3.33. give Onias—great *thanks*
8.27. yeelding—great *thanks* to the Lord
9.20. I give very great *thanks* to God

**Thanked.**

*Eccl.*12.1. ſhalt thou be *thanked* for thy benefi.

**Thanksgiving.**

1 *Eſd.*5.60. ſinging ſongs of *thanks-giving*
*Eccl.*17.28. *thanks-giving* periſheth from the
51.11. ſing praiſe with *thanks-giving*
2 *Mac.*10.38. with Pſalmes and *thanks-giving*

**Thankfulneſſe**

*Eſth.*16.4. take not onely *thankfulneſſe*
*Eccl.*37.11. envious man of *thankfulneſſe*

**Tharſus.**

2 *Mac.*4.30. they of *Tharſus*, and Mallos

**Theeves.**

*Bar.*6.15. deliver himſelf from war and *theeves*

**Theft.**

*VViſd.*14.25. man-ſlaughter, *theft*, and

**Theman.**

*Bar.*3.22. nor hath been ſeene in *Theman*

**Thick.**

*Eccl.*14.18. the greene leaves on a *thick* tree
2 *Mac.*1.20. found no fire, but *thick* water

**Thickeſt.**

2 *Mac.*14.43. manfully among the *thic.* of them

**Thiefe.**

*Eccl.*5.14. ſhame is upon the *thiefe*
20.25. a *thiefe* is better then a man that is
36.26. who will truſt a *thiefe*

**Thigh.**

*Jud.*9.2. diſcovered the *thigh* to her ſhame
*Eccl.*19.12. ſticketh in a mans *thigh*

**Thin.**

*wiſd.*5.14. like a *thin* froth that is driven

**Think.**

*wiſd.*1.1. *think* of the Lord with a good
6.15. to *think* upon her is perfection of
9.13. who can *think* what the Lord is
*Eccl.*3.22. *think* thereupon with reverence
18.24. *think* upon the wrath that ſhall be at
25. *think* upon poverty and need
*Bar.*2.32. and *think* upon my Name
3.5. but *think* upon thy power and thy Name
6.40. how ſhould a man then *think* and ſay
2 *Mac.*2.29. even ſo I *think* it is with us
6.24. many young perſons might *think*
7.16. yet *think* not that our nation is
19. *think* not thou that takeſt in hand to
9.12. ſhould not proudly *think* of himſelfe

**Third.**

1 *Eſd.*3.12. the *third* wrote: Women are
4.13. then the *third*, who had ſpoken
*Eccl.*23.16. the *third* will bring wrath
26.28. the *third* makes me angry
50.25. and the *third* is no nation
1 *Mac.*14.27. the *third* yeere of Simon
2 *Mac.*7.10. after him was the *third*

**Thirdly.**

*Eccl.*23.23. *thirdly*, ſhe hath played the whore

**Thirſt.**

*Jud.*7.13. ſo ſhall *thirſt* kill them, and they
22. young men fainted for *thirſt*
*wiſd.*11.4. their *thirſt* was quenched
8. declaring by that *thirſt* then, how thou

**Thirſty.**

*wiſd.*11.4. when they were *thirſty*, they called
*Eccl.*26.12. open her mouth as a *thirſty* travell.
51.24. your ſoules are very *thirſty*

**Thirſting.**

*wiſ.*11.9. *thirſting* in another manner

**Thought.**

*wiſd.*1.16. *thought* to have had it their friend
6.16. and meeteth them in every *thought*
*Eccl.*11.5. one that was never *thought* upon
22.17. an heart ſettled upon a *thought*
42.20. no *thought* eſcapeth him
51.8. then *thought* I upon thy mercy
*Bar.*6.56. how can it then be *thought* or ſaid

**Thoughts.**

*wiſd.*1.3. froward *thoughts* ſeparate from God
5. remove from *thoughts* that are without
2.14. was made to reprove our *thoughts*
9.14. the *thoughts* of mortall men
*Eccl.*23.2. will ſet ſcourges over my *thoughts*
33.5. his *thought* are like a rolling axle-tr.

**Thouſand.**

*wiſd.*12.22. our enemies a *thouſand* times
*Eccl.*6.6. one counſellor of a *thouſand*
16.3. is juſt, is better then a *thouſand*
18.10. ſo are a *thouſand* yeeres to the days
39.11. leave a greater name then a *thouſand*
41.4. ten, or an hundred, or a *thouſand* yeers
12. above a *thouſand* great treaſuries
1 *Mac.*2.38. to the number of a *thouſand* people

**Thracia.**

2 *Mac.*12.35. an horſeman of *Thracia* coming

**Threatned.**

*Jud.*8.16. that he may be *threatned*, neither

**Threatneth.**

*Eccl.*13.3. and yet he *threatneth* withall

**Threatnings**

*Prayer of Mana.* angry *threatnings* againſt ſinners

**Three.**

1 *Eſd.*3.4. then *three* young men that were of
*Eccl.*25.1. in *three* things I was beautifull
2 *three* ſorts of men my ſoule hateth
26.5. be *three* things that mine heart feareth
48.3. alſo *three* times brought down fire
*Dan.*3.27. then the *three* as out of one mouth

**Thrice.**

*Eccl.*13.7. drawne thee dry twice or *thrice*

**Thrive.**

*wiſd.*4.3. brood of the ungodly ſhall not *thrive*

**Throne.**

*Eſther* 15.6. ſate upon his royall *throne*
*wiſd.*9.10. from the *throne* of thy glory
18.15. out of thy royall *throne*, as a fierce
*Eccl.*1.8. the Lord ſitting upon his *throne*
40.3. from him that ſits on a *throne*
47.11. a *throne* of glory in Iſrael
1 *Mac.*2.57. poſſeſſed the *throne* of an everlaſt.
7.4. was ſet upon the *throne* of his kingdome

**Thrones.**

*wiſd.*5.23. ſhall overthrow the *thrones*
6.21. if your delight be then in *thrones*
7.8. preferred her before ſcepters & *thrones*
*Eccl.*10.14. caſt downe the *thrones* of the

**Throng.**

2 *Mac.*14.45. ran thorow the midſt of the *thro.*
46. he caſt them upon the *throng*

**Throwne.**

*wiſd.*11.14. he was long before *throwne* out
18.18. one *throwne* here, another there

**Thruſt.**

*Eccl.*13.21. is *thruſt* away by his friends

**Thummim.**

*Eccl.*45.10. and with Urim and *Thummim*

**Thunder.**

*Eſther* 11.5. with *thunder* and earth-quakes
*Eccl.* 32.10. before the *thunder* goeth lightning
40.13. like a great *thunder* in rain
43.17. the noiſe of *thunder* maketh the earth

**Thunderbolts.**

*wiſd.*5.21. right-ayming *thunder-bolts* goe
2 *Mac.*1.16. threw ſtones like *thunder-bolts*

**Thundred.**

*Ecc.*46.17. the Lord *thundred* from heaven

**Tidings.**

2 *Mac.*9.24. if any *tidings* were brought

**Tigris.**

*Tob.*6.1. came in the evening to the river *Tigris*
*Jud.*1.6. dwelt by—*Tigris* and Hydaſpe
*Eccl.*24.25. as *Tigris* in the time of new fruits

**Tilleth.**

*Eccl.*20.28. he that *tilleth* his land, ſhall

**Timber.**

*wiſd.*13.11. a carpenter that felleth *timber*
*Eccl.*22.16. as *timber* girt and bound together

**Timbrels.**

*Jud.*3.7. garlands, with dances, and *timbrels*

**Time.**

1 *Eſd.*1.19. held the paſſeover at that *time*
5.73. all the *time* that king Cyrus lived
*Tob.*14.4. and ſhalbe deſolate for a *time*
*Eſther* 16.20. in the *time* of their affliction
*wiſd.*2.4. our name ſhalbe forgotten in *time*
5. our *time* is a very ſhadow that paſſeth
4.4. they flouriſh in branches for a *time*
8. that which ſtandeth in length of *time*
13. being made perfect in a ſhort *time*
fulfilled a long *time*
9.5. and of a ſhort *time*, and to young for
15.12. our *time* is here a market for gaine
19.22. aſſiſt them in every *time* and place
*Eccl.*1.24. will hide his words in a *time*
2.2. make not haſte in the *time* of trouble
11. and ſaveth in *time* of affliction
16.26. and from the *time* he made them
18.21. in the *time* of ſins ſhew repentance
22. to pay thy vow in due *time*
24. and the *time* of vengeance when he
25. remember the *time* of hunger
19.9. when *time* cometh he will hate thee
22. nor at any *time* the counſell of ſinners
20.6. ſome keepeth ſilence, knowing his *time*
7. a foole will regard no *time*
22.16. adviſed counſell, ſhall feare at no *time*
23. abide ſtedfaſt to him in the *time* of his
24.26. Jordan, in the *time* of harveſt
27. and as Geon in the *time* of vintage
27.12. undiſcreet, obſerve the *time*
29.2. lend thy neighbour in *time* of his need
5. he will prolong the *time*, and returne
and complain of the *time*
30.24. careful. bringeth age before the *time*
32.4. ſhew not forth wiſdome out of *time*
33.23. at the *time* when thou ſhalt end
35.20. mercy is ſeaſonable in the *time* of affl.
36.8. make the *time* ſhort, remember the
37.4. but in the *time* of trouble will be
38.13. there is a *time* when in their hands
39.28. in the *time* of deſtruction they pour
31. and when their *time* is come, they ſhall
34. in *time* they ſhall all be well approv.
40.24. help againſt the *time* of trouble
44.17. in the *time* of wrath, he was taken
46.7. in the *time* of Moſes alſo, he did a work
48.23. in his *time* the ſun went backward
49.3. in the *time* of the ungodly he eſtabliſh.
50.24. and deliver us at his *time*
51.10. in the *time* of the proud, when there
12. and deliveredſt me from the evill *time*
30. in his *time* he will give you your rew.
*Bar.*3.5. and thy Name, now at this *time*
*Dan.*3.14. neither is at this *time* prince, nor
*Suſ.*15. as they watched for a fit *time*

2 *Mac*.1.22. the *time* came that the ſun ſhone
**Times.**
*Wiſd*.7.18 ending and midſt of the *times*
8.8. and the events of ſeaſons and *times*
11.21. great ſtrength at all *times* when
*Eccl*.19.15. for many *times* it is a ſlander
26.4. he ſhall at all *times* rejoyce
43.6. her ſeaſon for a declaration of *times*
44.7. were the glory of their *times*
47.10. ſet in order the ſolemne *times*
48.10. ordained for reproofs in the *ir times*
*Bar*.4.28. ſeek him ten *times* more
**Timorous.**
*Wiſd*.17.11. her own witnes, is very *timorous*
**Timotheus.**
1 *Mac*.5.11. *Timotheus* being captaine of their
2 *Mac*.8.30. thoſe that were with *Timotheus*
9.3. happened unto Nicanor and *Timotheus*
10.24. now *Timotheus*, whom the Jewes had
32. as for *Timotheus* himſelfe, he fled into
37. killed *Timotheus* that was hid in a
12.18. as for *Timotheus*, they found him not
19. thoſe that *Timotheus* had left in the
20. went againſt *Timotheus*, who had
21. when *Timotheus* had knowledge of
24. *Timotheus* himſelfe fell into the hands
**Tin.**
*Eccl*.47.18. didſt gather gold as *tin*, and didſt
**Tire.**
*Jud*.10.3. put on a *tire* upon it, and put on her
16.8. bound her haire in a *tire*, and tooke a
**Tithes.**
*Eccl*.35.9. dedicate thy *tithes* with gladneſſe
1 *Mac*.11.35. the *tithes* of cuſtomes pertaining
**Tobias.**
*Tob*.1.9. and of her I begat *Tobias*
3.17. for a wife to *Tobias* the ſon of Tobit
ſhe belonged to *Tobias* by right of
4.2. doe I not call for my ſon *Tobias*
*Tobias* ſaid, I will eat nothing
13. gave her to be wife to *Tobias*
8.1. they brought *Tobias* in unto her
4. *Tobias* roſe out of the bed, and ſaid
5. then began *Tobias* to ſay, Bleſſed art
9.6. and *Tobias* bleſſed his wife
11.1. *Tobias* went his way, praiſing God
7. I know *Tobias*, that thy father will
19. *Tobias* wedding was kept ſeven dayes
12.1. Tobit called his ſon *Tobias*
14.12. but *Tobias* departed with his wife and
2 *Mac*.3.11. Hircanus the ſon of *Tobias*
**Tobie.**
1 *Mac*.5.13. were in the places of *Tobie*, are
**Tobiel.**
*Tob*.1.1. of Tobit, the ſon of *Tobiel*, the
**Tobit.**
*Tob*.1.3. I *Tobit* have walked all the dayes of
3.17. whitenes of *Tobit*'s eyes- came *Tobit* h.
4.1. in that day *Tobit* remembred the mony
7.2. is this young man to *Tobit* my couſin
4. doe ye know *Tobit* our kinſman
7. had heard that *Tobit* was blind, he was
10.1. *Tobit* his father counted every day
11.10. *Tobit* alſo went forth toward the door
16. *Tobit* went out to meet his daughter in
17. *Tobit* gave thanks before them, becauſe
12.1. *Tobit* called his ſon Tobias, and ſaid
13.1. then *Tobit* wrote a prayer of rejoycing
14.1. ſo *Tobit* made an end of prayſing God
13. their ſubſtance, and his father *Tobits*
**Toile.**
1 *Eſd*.4.22. doe ye not labour and *toile*
**Token. Tokens.**
1 *Eſd*.3.5. greater things in *token* of victory
2 *Eſd*.1.15. the quailes were as a *token* for you
*Wiſd*.5.11. there is no *token* of her way to be
*Eccl*.13.26. is a *token* of a heart that is in proſp.
2 *Mac*.6.13. a *token* of his great goodneſſe
*Wiſd*.2.9. let us leave *tokens* of our joyfulneſſe
**Told.**
*Tob*.8.14. and *told* them that he was alive
*Jud*.10.18. Olofernes, till they *told* him of her
*Eccl*.19.7. rehearſe not—that which is *told*
31.22 thou ſhalt find as I *told* thee
**Tombe.**
*Eccl*.21.8. ſtones for the *tombe* of his buriall

**Tongue.**
*Wiſd*.1.6. his heart, and a hearer of his *tongue*
11. refraine your *tongue* from back biting
8.12. when I hold my *tongue* they ſhall bide
*Eccl*.4.24. and learning by the word of the *ton.*
29. be not haſty in thy *tongue*
5.9. ſo doth the ſinner that hath a double *ton.*
13. the *tongue* of man is his fall
14. lie not in wait with thy *tongue*
8.3. ſtrive not with a man that is full of *ton.*
9.18. a man of an ill *tongue* is dangerous in
17.6. counſell, and a *tongue*, and eyes, ears
19.6. he that can rule his *tongue*, ſhall live
16. hath not offended with his *tongue*
20.1. ſome man holdeth his *tongue*
7. a wiſe man will hold his *tongue*
18. better then to ſlip with his *tongue*
22.27. that my *tongue* deſtroy me not
25.7. the tenth I will utter with my *tongue*
8. that hath not ſlipped with the *tongue*
26.6. and a ſcourge of the *tongue* which
28.14. a back-biting *tongue* hath diſquieted
17. the ſtroke of the *tongue* breaketh the
18. ſo many as have fallen by the *tongue*
32.8. knoweth, and yet holdeth his *tongue*
36.23. and comfort in her *tongue*, then is
37.18. the *tongue* ruleth over them continual.
51.2. the ſnare of the ſlanderous *tongue*
5 from an uncleane *tongue*, and from
6. to the king from an unrighteous *tongue*
*Bar*.6.8. as for their *tongue*, it is poliſhed by
2 *Mac*.7.4. to cut out the *tongue* of him that
10. he put out his *tongue*, and that right
15.33. when he had cut out the *tongue*
**Tongued.**
*Eccl*.28.12. curſe the whiſperer, & double *tong.*
**Tongues.**
*Wiſd*.10.21. made the *tongues* of them that
**Took.**
1 *Eſd*.1.41. *took* of the holy veſſels of the Lord
8.96. Eſdras aroſe, and *took* an oath of the
*Tob*.2.4. *took* him up into a roome, untill the
7.13. and he *took* her by the hand, & gave
14. *took* paper, and did write an inſtrume.
8.2. and *took* the aſhes of the perfumes
12.6. he *took* them both apart, and ſaid
*Eſther* 15.2. ſhe *took* two maids with her
*Wiſd*.13.3. *took* them to be gods: let them
*Eccl*.47.11. the Lord *took* away his ſins
**Tookeſt.**
*Eſther* 14.5. *tookeſt* Iſrael from among all people
**Top.**
*Jud*.9.13. againſt the *top* of Sion, and againſt
**Tops.**
*Jud*.4.5. all the *tops* of the mountaines
**Torch-light.**
2 *Mac*.4.22. was brought in with *torch-light*
**Torment.**
*Wiſd*.3.1. there ſhall no *torment* touch them
17.13. cauſe which bringeth the *torment*
1 *Mac*.9.56. Alcimus died at that time with *tor.*
2 *Mac*.6.19. of his own accord to the *torment*
28. immediatly he went to the *torment*
7.8. received the next *torment* in order
17. how he will *torment* thee and thy ſeed
**Tormented.**
2 *Eſd*.13.38. they ſhall begin to be *tormented*
*Wiſd*.6.6. men ſhalbe mightily *tormented*
11.9. in wrath and *tormented*, thirſting in
12.23. haſt *tormented* them with their own
16.1. by the multitude of beaſts *tormented*
4. how their enemies were *tormented*
2 *Mac*.7.1. were *tormented* with ſcourges
13. they *tormented* and mangled the fourth
9.6. for he had *tormented* other mens bowels
**Tormentor.**
2 *Mac*.7.29. fear not this *tormentor*, but
**Torments.**
2 *Eſd*.9.9. deſpitefully, ſhall dwell in *torments*
*Wiſd*.19.4. was wanting to their *torments*
*Eccl*.33.26. ſo are tortures and *torments*
2 *Mac*.7.37. that thou by *torments* & plagues
9.5. and ſore *torments* of the inner parts
6. with many and ſtrange *torments*
**Torne.**
*Eccl*.6.2. that thy ſoule be not *torne* in pieces

**Torture.**
*Wiſd*.2.19. with deſpitefulneſſe and *torture*
**Tortures.**
2 *Mac*.7.42. feaſts, and the extreme *tortures*
**Touch.**
*Tob*.12.7. and no evill ſhall *touch* you
*Jud*.11.13. ſo much as to *touch* with their
*Wiſd*.3.1. ſhall no torment *touch* them
*Eccl*.34.25. if he *touch* it againe, what availeth
**Touched.**
*Wiſd*.18.16. and it *touched* the heaven, but it
20. of death *touched* the righteous alſo
*Dan*.3.26. the fire *touched* them not at all
**Toucheth.**
*Eccl*.13.1. he that *toucheth* pitch, ſhalbe defiled
**Tower.**
*Eccl*.26.22. a married woman is a *tower* againſt
37.14. that ſit above in an high *tower*
1 *Mac*.6.24. beſiege the *tower*, and are
9.53. into the *tower* at Jeruſalem to be kept
13.50. he cleanſed the *tower* from pollutions
52. the temple that was by the *tower*
2 *Mac*.4.12. exerciſe under the *tower* it ſelfe
13.5. a *tower* of fifty cubits high, full of
15.35. Nicanors head upon the *tower*
**Towers.**
1 *Eſd*.1.55. Jeruſalem, ſet fire upon her *towers*
4.4. mountaines, wals, and *towers*
*Tob*.13.16. thy walls and *towers*, & battlemen.
*Jud*.1.3. ſet the *towers* thereof upon the gates
1 *Mac*.1.33. walls, and mighty *towers*
5.65. and burnt the *towers* thereof round
16.10. they fled even unto the *towers* in the
**Towne.**
2 *Mac*.11.5. which was a ſtrong *towne*
12.21. the *towne* was hard to beſiege
**Towns.**
1 *Mac*.5.65. and the *towns* thereof round about
2 *Mac*.8.1. went privily into the *towns*
6. and burnt up *towns* and cities
**Trace.**
*Wiſd*.2.4. paſſe away as the *trace* of the cloud
5.10. the *trace* thereof cannot be found
**Traceth.**
*Eccl*.14.22. as one that *traceth*, and
**Training.**
2 *Mac*.4.9. for the *training* up of youth in the
**Traines.**
*Eccl*.11.29. deceitfull man hath many *traines*
**Trance.**
2 *Eſd*.12.3. trouble and *trance* of my mind
**Tranſgreſſed.**
1 *Eſd*.1.48. he *tranſgreſſed* the lawes of the Lor.
8.82. we have *tranſgreſſed* thy commandment.
**Tranſgreſſeth.**
*Eccl*.19.24. *tranſgreſſeth* the law of the moſt Hi.
**Tranſgreſſing. Tranſgreſſing.**
*Wiſd*.2.12. *tranſgreſſing* of our education
*Eccl*.29.19. a wicked man *tranſgreſſing*
**Tranſgreſſions.** See *Prayer of Manaſſes*
**Tranſgreſſors.**
*Eccl*.40.14. ſhall *tranſgreſſors* come to nought
**Tranſlated.**
*Eccl*.16.14. *tranſlated* the kingdome of the Perſ.
*Wiſd*.4.10. among ſinners he was *tranſlated*
*Eccl*.10.8. *tranſlated* from one people to another
2 *Mac*.11.23. our father is *tranſlated* unto the
**Travell.**
*Wiſd*.6.14. ſhall have no great *travell*
*Eccl*.8.15. *travell* not by the way with a bold
34.5. fancieth as a womans heart in *travell*
40.1. great *travell* is created for every man
1 *Mac*.9.68. counſell and *travell* was in vaine
**Travels.**
*Wiſd*.10.10. made him rich in his *travels*
**Travelled.**
*Eccl*.34.9. a man that hath *travelled*, knoweth
**Travelleth.**
*Eccl*.19.11. a foole *travelleth* with a word
**Traveller.**
*Eccl*.26.12. her mouth as a thirſty *traveller*
**Travellers.**
*Eccl*.42.3. partners, and *travellers*: or of the
**Treachery.**
1 *Mac*.16.17. committed a great *treachery*
2 *Mac*.3.32. that ſome *treachery* had been done

**Treacherous.**
*Eccl.*22.22. ſecrets, or a *treacherous* wound
**Tread.**
*Jud.*6.4. we will *tread* them under foot
*Bar.*4.25. and ſhalt *tread* on his neck
1 *Mac.*4.60. and *tread* it down, as they had
**Treaſure.**
*Tob.*4.9. layeſt up a good *treaſure* for thy ſelfe
*wiſd.*7.14. ſhe is a *treaſure* unto men that never
*Eccl.*3.4. as one that layeth up *treaſure*
6.14. ſuch an one, hath found a *treaſure*
20.30. and *treaſure* that is hoarded up
29.11. lay up thy *treaſure* according to the
40.18. he that findeth a *treaſure* is above
41.14. a *treaſure* that is not ſeen, what
1 *Mac.*3.28. he opened his *treaſure*, and gave
13.15. owing to the kings *treaſure*
**Treaſurer.**
1 *Eſd.*2.11. to Mithridates his *treaſurer*
4.49. nor *treaſurer*, ſhould forcibly enter
2 *Mac.*3.7. choſe out Heliodorus his *treaſurer*
**Treaſurers.**
1 *Eſd.*4.47. for him unto all the *treaſurers*
**Treaſures.**
1 *Eſd.*1.54. and the kings *treaſures*, and carried
8.19. the keepers of the *treaſures* in Syria
*Eccl.*1.25. are in the *treaſures* of wiſdome
41.12. a thouſand great *treaſures* of gold
43.14. the *treaſures* are opened, and the
*Bar.*3.15. hath come into her *treaſures*
1 *Mac.*1.23. he took the hidden *treaſures*
3.29. money of his *treaſures* failed
**Treaſury.**
1 *Eſd.*5.45. into the holy *treaſury* of the works
8.18. give it out of the kings *treaſury*
1 *Mac.*14.49. laid up in the *treaſury*
2 *Mac.*3.6. that the *treaſury* in Jeruſalem
13. brought into the kings *treaſury*
24. with his guard, about the *treaſury*
40. the keeping of the *treaſury*, fell
4.42. him they killed beſide the *treaſury*
5.18. Seleucus— ſent to view the *treaſury*
**Treat.**
*Jud.*3.1. ſent ambaſſ. unto him to *treat* of peace
**Treated.**
2 *Mac.*13.22. the king *treated* with them
**Tree.**
1 *Eſd.*6.32. ſhould a *tree* be taken, and
*wiſd.*13.11. he hath ſawn down a *tree*
*Eccl.*14.18. green leaves on a thick *tree*
27.6. declareth if the *tree* have been dreſſed
*Bar.*5.8. every ſweet-ſmelling *tree*, ſhall
*Suſan.*54. under what *tree* ſaweſt thou them
**Trees.**
1 *Mac.*10.30. halfe the fruit of the *trees*
14.8. the *trees* of the field their fruit
**Tremble.**
1 *Eſd.*4.36. all works ſhake and *tremble* at it
*Eccl.*43.17. maketh the earth to *tremble*
*Prayer of Manaſſes.* and *tremble* before the power
**Trembled.**
*Eccl.*48.19. then *trembled* their hearts and
1 *Mac.*2.24. and his reines *trembled*
12.28. they feared & *trembled* in their hearts
**Trembling.**
*Jud.*15.2. feare and *trembling* fell upon them
**Treſpaſſe.**
*Eccl.*26.11. if ſhe *treſpaſſe* againſt thee
**Treſpaſſed.**
*Eccl.*23.23. *treſpaſſed* againſt her own
**Triall.**
*wiſd.*3.18. nor comfort in the day of *triall*
4.6. againſt their parents in their *triall*
6.8. a ſore *triall* ſhall come upon the mighty
*Eccl.*6.21. as a mighty ſtone of *triall*
16.22. the *triall* of all things is in the end
27.5. the *triall* of man is in his reaſoning
7. for this is the *triall* of men
**Tribe.**
*Tob.*4.12. which is not of thy fathers *tribe*
5.8. that I may know of what *tribe* he is
10. ſhew me of what *tribe* and family
11. doeſt thou ſeek for a *tribe* or family
13. to know thy *tribe*, and thy family
*Jud.*8.2. of her *tribe* and kindred, who died
*Eſther* 14.5. heard in the *tribe* of my family

**Tribes.**
*Tob.*1.4. choſen out of all the *tribes* of Iſrael
that all the *tribes* ſhould ſacrifice there
*Eccl.*36.11. gather all the *tribes* of Jacob
44.23. among the twelve *tribes* did he part
**Tribulation.**
*Eſther* 11.8. a day of darkneſſe and— *tribulation*
*Eccl.*40.9. famine, *tribulation*, and ſcourge
1 *Mac.*6.11. into what *tribulation* am I
**Tribunes.**
*Jud.*14.12. to their captains, and *tribunes*
1 *Mac.*16.19. unto the *tribunes* he ſent letters
**Tributaries.**
1 *Mac.*1.4. became *tributaries* unto him
**Tribute.**
1 *Eſd.*2.19. not onely refuſe to give *tribute*
4.6. one another to pay *tribute* to the king
50. ſhould be free without *tribute*, and
1 *Mac.*8.7. ſhould pay a great *tribute*, and
11.28. make Judea free from *tribute*
13.39. any other *tribute* payd in Jeruſalem
2 *Mac.*8.10. the *tribute* of two thouſand talents
36. make good to the Romans their *tribute*
**Tributes.**
1 *Mac.*3.29. that the *tributes* in the countrey
31. there to take the *tributes* of the countr.
10.29. all the Jews from *tributes*, and from
31. free—both from tenths and *tributes*
15.30. the *tributes* of the places whereof
31. the *tributes* of the cities other five
**Trie.**
*Jud.*8.13. now *trie* the Lord Almighty
*Wiſd.*11.10. admoniſh, and *trie* us as a
2 *Mac.*14.18. durſt not *trie* the matter by the
**Tried.**
*Jud.*8.26. and how he *tried* Iſaac
27. he hath not *tried* us in the fire, as he did
*wiſd.*1.3. and his power when it is *tried*
3.6. as gold in the furnace hath he *tried* them
11.9. for when they were *tried*, albeit but
*Eccl.*2.5. for gold is *tried* in the fire
31.10. who hath been *tried* thereby
2 *Mac.*1.34. after he had *tried* the matter
**Trieth.**
*Jud.*8.25. to the Lord our God, which *trieth* us
**Tripolis.**
2 *Mac.*14.1. entred by the haven of *Tripolis*
**Triumph.**
*Eccl.*24.2. and *triumph* before his power
1 *Mac.*2.48. neither ſuffered they the ſinner to *tr.*
**Triumpheth.**
*wiſd.*4.2. and *triumpheth* for ever, having
**Troden.**
1 *Mac.*3.45. the ſanctuary alſo was *troden*
2 *Mac.*8.2. the people that was *troden* down of
**Trouble.**
*Tob.*4.13. in pride is deſtruction & much *trouble*
6.7. or an evill ſpirit *trouble* any, we muſt
*Eſther* 13.7. well ſettled, and without *trouble*
*Eccl.*2.2. make not haſte in time of *trouble*
4.3. adde not more *trouble* to an heart that
6.8. will not abide in the day of *trouble*
22.13. beware of him leſt thou have *trouble*
22. ſtedf. unto him in the time of his *trouble*
29.4. put them to *trouble* that helped them
37.4. but in the time of *trouble* will be againſt
40.5. *trouble*, and unquietneſſe, fear of death
51.10. not leave me in the days of my *trouble*
2 *Mac.*1.25. deliveredſt Iſrael from all *trouble*
3.30. afore was full of feare and *trouble*
**Troubled.**
*Tob.*12.16. they were both *troubled*, and
*Eſther* 15.16. then the king was *troubled*
*wiſd.*5.2. they ſhalbe *troubled* with terrible
11.6. river, *troubled* with foule blood
17.3. being horribly aſtoniſhed, and *troubled*
*Eccl.*20.21. reſt, he ſhall not be *troubled*
30.7. will be *troubled* with every cry
40.6. *troubled* in the viſion of his heart
51.21. my heart was *troubled* in ſeeking her
*Bar.*3.1. the *troubled* ſpirit crieth unto thee
*Dan.*3.26. neither hurt nor *troubled* them
1 *Mac.*3.6. were *troubled*, becauſe ſalvation
7.22. reſorted all ſuch as *troubled* the people
9.7. was ſore *troubled* in mind, and much
11.53. but *troubled* him very ſore

**Troups.**
2 *Mac.*5.3. and *troups* of horſemen in array
**True.**
1 *Eſd.*8.89. O Lord of Iſrael, thou art *true*
*Jud.*11.10. lay it up in thine heart, for it is *true*
*Wiſd.*1.6. a *true* beholder of his heart
2.17. let us ſee if his words be *true*
6.17. the very *true* beginning of her
12.27. him to be the *true* God, whom they
*Eccl.*46.15. he was found a *true* prophet
*Dan.*3.7. thou haſt done in *true* judgement
**Truly.**
*Tob.*3.2. and thou judgeſt *truly* and juſtly for
14.6. turn and feare the Lord God *truly*
*Eccl.*41.24. ſhalt thou be *truely* ſhamefaced
42.8. thus ſhalt thou be *truly* learned
**Trumpets.**
1 *Eſd.*5.62. all the people ſounded *trumpets*
64. many with *trumpets* and joy ſhouted
65. the *trumpets* might not be heard for
66. what the noiſe of the *trumpets* ſhould
*Eccl.*50.16. and ſounded the ſilver *trumpets*
**Truſt.**
*Tob.*10.12. daughter unto thee of eſpeciall *truſt*
*Jud.*2.5. men that *truſt* in their own ſtrength
7.10. Iſrael doe not *truſt* in their ſpeares
8.20. we *truſt* that he will not deſpiſe us
*wiſd.*3.9. they that put their *truſt* in him
14.29. inſomuch as their *truſt* is in Idols
*Eccl.*2.6. order thy way aright, and *truſt* in him
10. did ever any *truſt* in the Lord, and was
4.17. untill ſhe may *truſt* his ſoule, & try him
11.21. *truſt* in the Lord, and abide in thy
12.10. never *truſt* thine enemy: for like as
16.3. *truſt* not thou in their life
32.23. work, *truſt* thine own ſoule
34.7. have failed that put their *truſt* in them
35.12. *truſt* not to unrighteous ſacrifices
36.26. who will *truſt* a thiefe well appointed
38.31. all theſe *truſt* to their hands: & every
*Bar.*3.17. ſilver and gold, wherein men *truſt*
*Dan.*3.16. confound. that put their *truſt* in thee
*Suſan.*60. who ſaveth them that *truſt* in him
1 *Mac.*2.61. none that *truſt* in him, ſhalbe
2 *Mac.*3.22. things committed of *truſt*
7.24. and *truſt* him with affaires
40. put his whole *truſt* in the Lord
8.18. they *truſt* in their weapons
**Truſting.**
*Eccl.*26.20. *truſting* in the goodneſſe of thy ſtock
2 *Mac.*10.34. *truſting* to the ſtrength of the
**Truſty.**
*Tob.*5.8. he be a *truſty* man to goe with thee
**Truth.**
1 *Eſd.*4.13. of women, and of the *truth*
33. ſo he began to ſpeak of the *truth*
35. great is the *truth*, and ſtronger then all
38. as for the *truth* it endureth, and is
40. bleſſed be the God of *truth*
*Tob.*14.7. which love the Lord in *truth*
*Jud.*10.13. to declare the words of *truth*
*wiſd.*3.9. ſhall underſtand the *truth*
5.6. erred from the way of *truth*
6.22. will not paſſe over the *truth*
*Eccl.*1.30. becauſe thou cameſt not in *truth*
4.25. in no wiſe ſpeak againſt the *truth*
28. ſtrive for the *truth* unto death
11.7. before thou haſt examined the *truth*
27.9. ſo will *truth* return unto them that
34.4. thing which is falſe, what *truth* can
37.15. he will direct thy way in *truth*
41.19 and in regard of the *truth* of God
*Dan.*3.3. all thy judgements are *truth*
*Suſan.*48. or knowledge of the *truth*
**Tryphon.**
1 *Mac.*11.39. there was one *Tryphon*, that had
56. *Tryphon* took the elephants, and won
12.39. *Tryphon* went about to get the
49. then ſent *Tryphon* an hoſte of foot-men
13.1. when Simon heard that *Tryphon* had
14. when *Tryphon* knew that Simon was
19. howbeit [*Tryphon*] diſſembled
34. all that *Tryphon* did, was to ſpoile
15.10. that few were left with *Tryphon*
25. he ſhut up *Tryphon* that he could
37. fled *Tryphon* by ſhip unto Orthoſias

39.the king [himſelfe] he purſued *Tryphon*

**Tumbled.**

*Jud.*13.9. and *tumbled* his body down from

**Tumult.**

*Eſther* 11.5. behold a noiſe of a *tumult* with
2 *Mac.*13.16. the camp with feare and *tumult*

**Tumults.**

*wiſd.*14.25. corruption, unfaithfulneſſe, *tumults*

**Turne.—Turne.**

*Eſther* 13.17. *turne* our ſorrow into joy
14.11. *turne* their device upon themſelves
*wiſd.*2.12. he is not for our *turne*
*Eccl.*4.4. neither *turne* away thy face from a
5. *turn* not away thine eye from the needy
5.7. make no tarrying to *turne* to the Lord
7.2. and iniquity ſhall *turne* away from thee
9.8. *turne* away thine eye from the beautifull
11.34. *turne* thee out of thine owne
17.26. *turne* againe to the moſt High
*turne* away from iniquity
18.24. when he ſhall *turne* away his face
23.4. *turne* away from thy ſervants alwayes
5. *turne* away from me vaine hopes
27.1. abundance will *turne* his eyes away
35.2. he that requiteth a good *turne*
40.11. ſhall *turne* to the earth againe
41.21. to *turne* away thy face from thy kinſ.
48.10. to *turne* the heart of the father
*Bar.*2.8. might *turne* every one from the
13. let wrath *turne* from us
4.2. *turne* thee, O Jacob, and take
2 *Mac.*5.4. that apparition might *turne* to good
7.24. would *turn* from the laws of his fathers

**Turned.**

1 *Eſd.*7.15. the Lord hath *turned* the counſell
8.87. we have *turned* back againe to
*wiſd.*19.19. were *turned* into watery, and the
*Eccl.*6.9. being *turned* to enmity and ſtrife
28. and that ſhalbe *turned* to thy joy
10.12. his heart is *turned* away from his
37.2. a—friend *turned* into an enmity
39.27. ſinners they are *turned* into evill
45.23. the people were *turned* backe
47.23. who *turned* away the people through
*Bar.*1.13. his wrath is not *turned* from us
2.29. ſhalbe *turned* into a ſmall number
4.34. her pride ſhalbe *turned* into mourning
*Suſan.*9. and *turned* away their eyes
47. then all the peop. *turned* them towards
1 *Mac.*5.35. this done, Judas *turned* aſide
28. Judas and his hoſt *turned* ſuddenly by
68. Judas *turned* to Azotus in the land
9.41. thus was the marriage *turned* into
11.55. who *turned* his back and fled
12.31. Jonathan *turned* to the Arabians
33. whence he *turned* aſide to Joppa
2 *Mac.*8.5. wrath of the Lord was *turned* into
10.25. *turned* themſelves to pray unto God

**Turning.**

*wiſd.*7.18. alteration of the *turning* of the ſun
*Eccl.*38.21. there is no *turning* againe
1 *Mac.*3.8. *turning* away wrath from Iſrael

**Turnes.**

*Eccl.*3.31. he that requiteth good *turnes* is

**Turpentine.**

*Eccl.*24.16. as the *turpentine*-tree I ſtretched

**Twelve.**

1 *Eſd.*5 41. them of *twelve* yeeres old and
7.8. and *twelve* goats for the ſin of all
8.54. then I ſeparated *twelve* of the chieſe
*Eccl.*49.10. and of the *twelve* prophets, let
1 *Mac.*1.7. Alexander reigned *twelve* yeeres

**Twice.**

*Jud.*13.8. ſmote *twice* upon his neck
*Eccl.*12.5. ſhall receive *twice* as much
13.7. draw thee dry *twice* or thrice
32.7. ſcarcely when thou art *twice* asked
44.14. every yeere *twice* continually

**Twiſted.**

*Eccl.*45.11. with *twiſted* ſcarlet, the works of

**Two.**

1 *Eſd.*5.73. for the ſpace of *two* yeeres
*Eccl* 2.12. the ſinner that goeth *two* wayes
26.28. there be *two* things that grieve me
33.15. and there are *two* and *two*
50.25. there be *two* manner of nations
*Suſan.*5. *two* of the ancients of the people
8. the *two* elders ſaw her going in every
1 *Mac.*1.16. the dominion of *two* realmes
9.57. Judea was in reſt *two* yeeres
11.13. ſet *two* crownes upon his head
13.16. *two* of his ſons for hoſtages, that
2 *Mac.*6.10. *two* women brought, who had

**Tyre.**

1 *Eſd.*5.55. them of Sydon alſo and *Tyre*

**Tyrians.**

*Eccl.*46.18. the rulers of the *Tyrians*

**Tyrannie.**

*wiſd.*14.21. either calamity or *tyrannie*
16.4. on them, exerciſi *tyranny*, ſhould

**Tyrant.**

*wiſd.*12.14. neither ſhall king or *tyrant* be
2 *Mac.*5.14. the fury of a cruell *tyrant*

**Tyrants.**

*wiſd.*8.15. horrible *tyrants* ſhall be afraid

**Tyrus.**

1 *Mac.*11.59. called the ladder of *Tyrus*
2 *Mac.*4.18. the game—was kept at *Tyrus*
32. and ſome he ſold into *Tyrus*
44. when the king came to *Tyrus*, three
49. even they of *Tyrus*, moved with

## V.

**Vaile.**

*wiſd.*17.3. under a *vaile* of forgetfulneſſe
2 *Mac.*1.22. cenſers of gold, and the *vaile*

**Vaine.**

*Jud.*6.9. none of my words ſhalbe in *vaine*
*wiſd.*3.11. their hope is *vaine*, their labours
13.1. *vaine* are all men by nature
14.14. by the *vaine* glory of men
15.8. he maketh a *vaine* god of the ſame
*Eccl.*3.24. by their owne *vaine* opinion
23.11. and if he ſweare in *vaine*, he ſhall
34.1. hopes—are *vaine* and falſe
5. and dreames are *vaine*: and the heart

**Valiant.**

1 *Mac.*2.64. ye my ſons, be *valiant*
3.58. arme your ſelves, and be *valiant* men
4.3. and the *valiant* men with him
5.56. heard of the *valiant* acts, and
9.21. how is the *valiant* man fallen
13.53. that John his ſon was a *valiant* man
14.32. and armed the *valiant* men of his
2 *Mac.*13.15. with the moſt *valiant* and choiſe

**Valiantly.**

1 *Mac.*2.46. thoſe they circumciſed *valiantly*
4.35. either to live or dye *valiantly*
6.31. them with fire, and fought *valiantly*

**Valiantneſſe**

*Eccl.*31.25. ſhew not thy *valiantneſſe* in wine

**Valour.**

1 *Mac.*5.67. deſirous to ſhew their *valour*
8.2. they were men of great *valour*
2 *Mac.*15.17. to ſtirre them up to *valour*,

**Value.**

*wiſd.*15.10. his life of leſſe *value* then clay

**Valued.**

*Eccl.*26.15. continent minde cannot be *valued*

**Valley.**

*Jud.*4.4. Eſora, and to the *valley* of Salem
7.3. camped in the *valley* neere unto Bethulia
10.10. till ſhe had paſſed the *valley*

**Vaniſh.**

*wiſd.*2.3. our ſpirit ſhall *vaniſh* as the ſoft aire
*Eccl.*40.13. and ſhall *vaniſh* with a noiſe

**Vaniſhed.**

*Bar.*3.19. they are *vaniſhed*, and gone downe

**Vapour.**

*wiſd.*11.18. breathing out either a fiery *vapour*
*Eccl.*22.24. as the *vapour* and ſmoake
38.28. the *vapour* of the fire waſteth his fleſh
2 *Mac.*7.5. as the *vapour* of the pan was for a

**Vapours.**

*Eccl.*43.4. breathing out fiery *vapours*, and

**Variance.**

*Eccl.*8.2. be not at *variance* with a rich man

**Varietie.**

*Eccl.*38.27. are diligent to make great *variety*
50.18. great *variety* of ſounds was there made

**Vault.**

2 *Eſd.*16.59. the heavens like a *vault*

**Vaunt.**

1 *Mac.*10.70. why doeſt thou *vaunt* thy power

**Vaunting.**

*wiſd.*5.8. which our *vaunting* brought us
17.7. and their *vaunting* in wiſdome

**Vehemency.**

2 *Mac.*14.38. and life with all *vehemency*

**Vehemently.**

*Eccl.*17.26. hate thou abomination *vehemently*

**Vengeance.**

*Jud.*6.5. untill I take *vengeance* of this nation
8.27. neither hath he taken *vengeance* of us
9.2. to take *vengeance* of the ſtrangers
16.17. will take *vengeance* of them in the
*Eſther* 17.18. ſpeedily rendring *vengeance*
*wiſd.*1.8. be hid, neither ſhall *vengeance*
11.15. beaſts upon them for *vengeance*
*Eccl.*5.7. periſh in the day of *vengeance*
7.17. for the *vengeance* of the ungodly
12.6. and will repay *vengeance* unto the
18.24. and the time of *vengeance* when he
27.28. *vengeance* as a lion ſhall lie in wait
28.1. he that revengeth ſhal finde *vengeance*
35.18. repayed *vengeance* to the heathen
39.28. ſpirits that are created for *vengeance*
47.25. till the *vengeance* came upon them
1 *Mac.*7.9. ſhould take *vengeance* of the children
24. and took *vengeance* of them that had
2 *Mac.*6.15. ſhould take *vengeance* of us

**Venome.**

*Eccl.*28.19. through the *venome* thereof

**Venomous.**

*wiſd.*16.10. very teeth of *venomous* dragons

**Vermilion.**

*wiſd.*13.14. laying it over with *vermilion*

**Vertue.**

*wiſd.*4.1. and to have *vertue*; for the memoriall
13.4. aſtoniſhed at their power and *vertue*
19.20. forgetting his owne *vertne*
*Eccl.*38.5. that the *vertue* thereof might be
2 *Mac.*6.31. a memoriall of *vertue*
15.12. from a child in all points of *vertue*

**Vertues.**

*wiſd.*7.20. and the *vertues* of roots

**Vertuous.**

2 *Eſd.*16.49. and a *vertuous* woman
*Eccl.*26.1. the man that hath a *vertuous* wife
2. a *vertuous* woman rejoyceth her husb.
28.15. hath caſt out *vertuous* women
2 *Mac.*15.12. a *vertuous* and a good man

**Verſes.**

*Eccl.*44.5. recited *verſes* in writing

**Veſſell.**

*wiſd.*13.11. and made a *veſſell* thereof
14.1. then the *veſſell* that carrieth him
5. paſſing the rough ſea in a weak *veſſell*
6. eſcaped in a weake *veſſell*
*Eccl.*21.14. are like a broken *veſſell*
50.9. as a *veſſell* of beaten gold
*Bar.*6.17. like as a *veſſell* that a man uſeth
59. a profitable *veſſell* inian houſe

**Veſſels.**

1 *Eſd.*1.45. the holy *veſſels* of the Lord
4.44. to ſend away all the *veſſels*
*wiſd.*15.7. *veſſels* that ſerve for cleane
13. maketh brittle *veſſels*, and
*Eccl.*27.5. proveth the potters *veſſels*
*Bar.*1.8. received the *veſſels* of the houſe
1 *Mac.*1.21. tooke—all the *veſſels* thereof
23. and the precious *veſſels*: alſo he
2.9. her glorious *veſſels* are carried away
6.12. I took all the *veſſrls* of gold
11.58. he ſent him golden *veſſels*
14.15. multiplied the *veſſels* of the
2 *Mac.*4.32. ſtole certaine *veſſels* of gold
48. the holy *veſſels*, did ſoone ſuffer
5.16. the holy *veſſels* with polluted hands
9.16. reſtore all the holy *veſſels*

**Veſtments.**

1 *Eſd.*4.54. and the prieſts *veſtments*
5.59. ſtood arayed in their *veſtments*
2 *Mac.*3.15. altar in their prieſts *veſtments*

**Vexe.**

2 *Mac.*5.22.he left governours to *vexe* the nat.

**Vexed.**

*Tob.*6.7. the party ſhall be no more *vexed*
*Wiſd.*11.11. or preſent, they were *vexed* alike
17.15. were partly *vexed* with monſtrous
*Eccl.*4.3. trouble to an heart that is *vexed*
41.2. and is *vexed* with all things
*Bar.*2.18. the ſoul that is greatly *vexed*
1 *Mac.*3.5. thoſe that *vexed* his people

**Vials.**

1 *Eſd.*2.13. *vials* of gold thirty, and of ſilver

**Vice.**

*Wiſd.*7.30. *vice* ſhall not prevail againſt wiſdom

**Victory.**

1 *Eſd.*3.5. and greater things in token of *vict.*
9. to him ſhall the *victory* be given
12. truth beareth away the *victory*
4.5. if they get the *victory* they bring
59. ſaid, From thee cometh *victory*
*Wiſd.*4.2. having gotten the *victory*, ſtriving
10.12. conflict ſhe gave him the *victory*
1 *Mac.*3.19. the *victory* of battel ſtandeth
2 *Mac.*8.33. kept the feaſt for the *victory*
10.38. and given them the *victory*
12.11. by the help of God got the *victory*
13.15. were about him, *Victory* is of God
15.6. ſet up a—monument of his *victory*
8. and now to expect the *victory*
21. that *victory* cometh not by arms

**Victuals.**

*Jud.*4.5. laid up *victuals* for the proviſion
11.12. for their *victuals* fail them
1 *Mac.*1.35. ſtored it alſo with armour & *vict.*
6.49. they had no *victuals* there to endure
57. and our *victuals* are but ſmall
8.26. upon them, or aid them with *victuals*
28. neither ſhall *victuals* be given
9.52. in them, and proviſion of *victuals*
13.21. wilderneſſe, and ſend them *victuals*
33. bars, and laid up *victuals* therein
14.10. provided *victuals* for the city

**View.**

2 *Mac.*5.18. the king ſent to *view* the treaſury

**Viewed.**

*Jud.*7.7. and *viewed* the paſſages up to the city

**Vile.**

*Wiſd.*4.18. they ſhall hereafter be a *vile* carcaſe
11.15. void of reaſon, and *vile* beaſts
13.14. or made it like ſome *vile* beaſt
2 *Mac.*15.32. ſhewed them *vile* Nicanors head

**Vine.**

2 *Eſd.*5.23. haſt choſen thee one only *vine*

**Vineyard.**

2 *Eſd.*16.30. when as a *vineyard* is gathered
43. he that planteth the *vineyard*

**Vineyards.**

1 *Eſd.*4.16. them that planted *vineyards*

**Vintage.**

*Eccl.*24.27. and as Geon in the time of *vintage*

**Violence.**

*Wiſd.*7.20. the *violence* of winds, and the
*Eccl.*20.4. executeth judgement with *violence*
1 *Mac.*4.30. who didſt quell the *violence*
6.47. and the *violence* of his forces
7.29. to take away Judas by *violence*
2 *Mac.*4.40. began firſt to offer *violence*

**Violent. Violently.**

*Wiſd.*13.2. or the *violent* water, or the lights
17.18. fall of water running *violently*
19.7. and out of the *violent* ſtream
*Eccl.*46.6. made the battell to fall *violently*
2 *Mac.*9.7. carried *violently*, ſo that having
14.41. and *violently* broken into the utter

**Virgin.**

*Eccl.*20.4. luſt of an eunuch to deflour a *virgin*
30.20. as an eunuch that imbraceth a *virgin*

**Virgins.**

2 *Eſd.*16.33. the *virgins* ſhall mourn
*Jud.*16.5. and my *virgins* as a ſpoil
1 *Mac.*1.26. the *virgins* and young men were
2 *Mac.*3.19. and the *virgins* that were kept in
5.13. ſlaying of *virgins* and infants

**Viſion.**

2 *Eſd.*10.37. wilt ſhew thy ſervant of this *viſion*
*Eccl.*34.3. the *viſion* of dreams is the reſemblan.
40.6. troubled in the *viſion* of his heart
46.15. was known to be faithfull in *viſion*
49.8. Ezechiel who ſaw the glorious *viſion*
2 *Mac.*15.12.and this was his *viſion*:that Onias

**Viſions.**

*Wiſd.*17.4. and ſad *viſions* appeared unto them

**Viſit.**

2 *Eſd.*6.18. to *viſit* them that dwell upon the
9.2. Higheſt will begin to *viſit* the world
*Jud.*8.33. the Lord will *viſit* Iſrael by mine
13.20. to *viſit* thee in good things
*Eccl.*2.14. when the Lord ſhall *viſit* you
7.35. be not ſlow to *viſit* the ſick
16.18. ſhall be moved when he ſhall *viſit*

**Viſitation.**

*Wiſd.*3.7. in the time of their *viſitation* they
13. ſhall have fruit in the *viſitation* of ſouls
14.11. upon the idols—there be a *viſitation*
*Eccl.*18.20. in the day of *viſitation* thou ſhalt
34.6. from the moſt High in the *viſitation*

**Viſited.**

1 *Eſd.*6.5. the Lord had *viſited* the captivity

**Viſiting.**

1 *Mac.*16.14. *viſiting* the cities that were
2 *Mac.*3.8. under a colour of *viſiting* the cities

**Unable.**

*Wiſd.*12.9. not that thou waſt *unable* to bring
13.16. that it was *unable* to help it ſelf
19. is moſt *unable* to do any thing

**Unadviſedly.**

1 *Mac.*5.67. went out to fight *unadviſedly*

**Unawares.**

2 *Mac.*8.6. he came at *unawares*, and burnt
12.37. and ruſhing *unawares* upon Gorgias

**Unbeleeving.**

*Wiſd.*10.7. a monument of an *unbeleeving* ſoul

**Unburied.**

2 *Mac.*5.10. that had caſt out many *unburied*

**Uncertain.**

*Wiſd.*9.14. and our devices are but *uncertain*
2 *Mac.*7.34. nor puffed up with *uncertain* hopes

**Unchangeable.**

2 *Eſd.*6.44. and flowers of *unchangeable* colour

**Uncircumciſed.**

*Eſth.*14.15. abhor the bed of the *uncircumciſed*
1 *Mac.*1.15. made themſelves *uncircumciſed*
48. leave their children *uncircumciſed*
2.46.withint he coaſts of Iſrael *uncircumciſed*

**Unclean.**

*Eccl.*34.4. of an *unclean* thing, what can be
40.15. but are as *unclean* roots upon a hard
51.5. of hell, from an *unclean* tongue
1 *Mac.*1.47. ſwines fleſh, and *unclean* beaſts
62. not to eat any *unclean* thing
4.43. defiled ſtones into an *unclean* place

**Uncleanneſſe.**

1 *Eſd.*1.42. and of his *uncleanneſſe* and impiety
8.83. have filled it with their *uncleanneſſe*
87. with the *uncleanneſſe* of the nations
*Wiſd.*14.26.adultery,and ſhameleſſe *uncleanneſſe*
1 *Mac.*1.48.with all manner of *uncleanneſſe*
13.48. he put all *uncleanneſſe* out of it

**Uncomfortable.**

*Eccl.*18.15. neither uſe *uncomfortable* words

**Uncovered.**

*Jud.*9.1. and *uncovered* the ſackcloth wherewith

**Undefiled.**

*Wiſd.*3.13. bleſſed is the barren that is *undefiled*
4.2. ſtriving for *undefiled* rewards
7.22. ſubtile, lively, cleer, *undefiled*, plain
8.20. I came into a body *undefiled*
14.24. nor marriages any longer *undefiled*
2 *Mac.*7.40. ſo this man died *undefiled*
14.36. keep this houſe ever *undefiled*
15.34. hath kept his own place *undefiled*

**Undermine.**

*Wiſd.*4.12. doth *undermine* the ſimple mind
*Eccl.*12.17. yet ſhall he *undermine* thee

**Undermined.**

2 *Mac.*4.26. had *undermined* his own brother
being *undermined* by another

**Underſtand.**

*Wiſd.*3.9. in him, ſhall *underſtand* the truth
4.17. and ſhall not *underſtamd* what God
6.1.hear therefore, O ye kings, and *underſtand*
13.4. let them *underſtand* by them, how much
*Eccl.*3.23. ſhewed unto thee, then men *underſt.*
29 the prudent will *underſtand* a parable
11.7. *underſtand* firſt, and then rebuke
17.6. an heart gave he them to *underſtand*
34.11. I *underſtand* more then I can expreſſe
*Bar.*3.9. give ear to *underſtand* wiſdome
6.41. as though he were able to *underſtand*

**Underſtandeth.**

*Wiſd.*9.11. ſhe knoweth and *underſtandeth* all

**Underſtanding.**

*Wiſd.*1.5. that are without *underſtanding*
4.11. ſhould alter his *underſtanding*
7.7. and *underſtanding* was given me
22. for in her is an *underſtanding* ſpirit
23. and going thorow all *underſtanding*
9.5. and too young for the *underſtanding*
12.24. as children of no *underſtanding*
13.13. by the skill of his *underſtanding*
*Eccl.*1.4. and the *underſtanding* of prudence
19. skill and knowledge of *underſtanding*
3.13. and if his *underſtanding* fail, have
5.10. be ſtedfaſt in thy *underſtanding*
12. if thou haſt *underſtanding*, anſwer
6.20. he that is without *underſtanding*
33. thou ſhalt receive *underſtanding*
35. parables of *underſtanding* eſcape thee
36. if thou ſeeſt a man of *underſtanding*
7.25. give her to a man of *underſtanding*
8.9. of them thou ſhalt learn *underſtanding*
10.23. the poor man that hath *underſtanding*
11.15 and *underſtanding* of the law
14.20. holy things by his *underſtanding*
21. have *underſtanding* in her ſecrets
15.3. with the bread of *underſtanding*
16.4. for by one that hath *underſtanding*
23. he that wanteth *underſtanding* will
17.5. he imparted them *underſtanding*
7. he filled them with *underſtanding*
9. declare his works with *underſtanding*
18.28. every man of *underſtanding* knoweth
29. they that were of *underſtanding*
19.2. wine—will make men of *underſtanding*
24. he that hath ſmall *underſtandeng*
29. and one that hath *underſtanding*
21.11. getteth the *underſtanding* thereof
25. the words of ſuch as have *underſtanding*
22.11. for he wanteth *underſtanding*
13. to him that hath no *underſtanding*
15. then a man without *underſtanding*
17. ſetled upon a thought of *underſtanding*
24.26.he maketh the *underſtanding* to abound
25.5. *underſtanding* and counſell to men
8. dwelleth with a wife of *underſtanding*
26.28. men of *underſtand.* that are not ſet by
27.12.be—among men of *underſtanding*
33.3. a man of *underſtanding* truſteth in the
34.1.the hopes of a man void of *underſtanding*
36.19. ſo doth an heart of *underſtanding*
37.22. and the fruits of *underſtanding*
39.6. be filled with the ſpirit of *underſtanding*
9. many ſhall commend his *underſtanding*
44.3. give counſell by their *underſtanding*
47.14. as a flood filled with *underſtanding*
23. and one that had no *underſtanding*
50.27. book the inſtruction of *underſtanding*
*Bar.*3.14. learn—where is *underſtanding*
32. found her out with his *underſtanding*
2 *Mac.*9.27. that he *underſtanding* my minde
11.13. as he was a man of *underſtanding*

**Underſtood.**

1 *Eſd.*9.55. becauſe they *underſtood* the words
*Wiſd.*4.15. people ſaw, and underſtood it not
*Eccl.*1.7. who hath *underſtood* her—experience
*Bar.*3.21. not *underſtood* the paths thereof

**Undertake.**

2 *Mac.*2.27. we will *undertake* gladly this great

**Undertaketh.**

*Eccl.*29.19. he that *undertaketh*, and followeth
2 *Mac.*2.29. he that *undertaketh* to ſet it out

**Undertook.**

1 *Eſd.*1.28. but *undertook* to fight with him
2 *Mac.*8.10. ſo Nicanor *undertook* to make

**Underwritten.**

2 *Mac.*9.18. the Jews the letters *underwritten*

**Undiſcreet.**

*Eccl.*27.12. if thou be among the *undiſcreet*

**Undreſſed.**

2 *Eſd.*16.78. it is left *undreſſed*, and is caſt into

**Unfaithfull.**

2 *Eſd.*15.4. all the *unfaithfull* ſhall die in their
*wiſd.*16.29. the hope of the *unfaithfull* ſhall melt

**Unfaithfulneſſe.**

2 *Eſd.*15.4. ſhall die in their *unfaithfulneſſe*

**Unfained.**

*wiſd.*18.16. brought thine *unfained* command.
2 *Mac.*14.8. for the *unfained* care I have

**Unfruitfull.**

*wiſd.*3.11. their labours *unfruitfull*, and their

**Ungodly.**

*wiſd.*1.9. into the counſels of the *ungodly*
16. but *ungodly* men with their works
3.10. but the ungodly ſhall be puniſhed
4.3. the multiplying brood of the *ungodly*
16. ſhall condemn the *ungodly* which are
5.14. the hope of the *ungodly* is like duſt
10.6. when the *ungodly* periſhed, ſhe
11.9. how the *ungodly* were puniſhed
12.9. to bring the *ungodly* under the hand
14.9. for the *ungodly* and his ungodlineſſe
16. an *ungodly* cuſtome grown ſtrong
31. puniſheth—the offence of the *ungodly*
16.16. the *ungodly* that denied to know thee
19.1. as for the *ungodly*, wrath came upon
*Eccl.*7.17. the vengeance of the *ungodly* is fire
9.12. that the *ungodly* have pleaſure in
12.5. but give not to the *ungodly*
6. repay vengeance unto the *ungodly*
13.24. is evil in the mouth of the *ungodly*
16.1. neither delight in *ungodly* ſons
3. then to have them that are *ungodly*
6. in the congregation of the *ungodly*
21.27. when the *ungodly* curſeth Satan
22.12. but for a fool, and an *ungodly* man
26.26. ſhall be counted *ungodly* of all
41.5. in the dwelling of the *ungodly*
8. wo be unto you *ungodly* men, which
10. for the *ungodly* ſhall go from a curſe
42.2. of judgement to juſtifie the *ungodly*
49.3. and in the time of the *ungodly* he
*Bar.*2.12. we have ſinned, we have done *ungodly*
1 *Mac.*3.8. deſtroying the *ungodly* out of them
15. a mighty hoſt of the *ungodly* to help
6.21. unto whom ſome *ungodly* men of Iſrael
7.5. all the wicked and *ungodly* men of Iſrael
9.58. then all the *ungodly* men held a council
73. and he deſtroyed the *ungodly* men
11.21. then certain *ungodly* perſons
2 *Mac.*1.17. have delivered up the *ungodly*
4.13. of Jaſon that *ungodly* wretch
8.2. the temple profaned of *ungodly* men

**Ungodlineſſe.**

1 *Eſd.*1.52. his people for their great *ungodlineſſe*
*wiſd.*14.9. the ungodly and his *ungodlineſſe*

**Ungracious.**

2 *Mac.*4.19. this *ungracious* Jaſon ſent ſpeciall
8.34. for that moſt *ungracious* Nicanor
15.3. then this moſt *ungracious* wretch

**Unhappy.**

2 *Mac.*5.6. would be a moſt *unhappy* day
8. therefore he had an *unhappy* return

**Unity.**

*Eccl.*25.1. the *unity* of brethren, the love of

**Unjuſt.**

1 *Eſd.*4.39. from all *unjuſt* and wicked things
*wiſd.*16.19. deſtroy the fruits of an *unjuſt* land
*Eccl.*7.2. depart from the *unjuſt*, and iniquity
19.25. ſubtilty, and the ſame is *unjuſt*
40.13. the goods of the *unjuſt* ſhall be
41.18. of *unjuſt* dealing before thy partner
*Dan.*3.8. and to an ujuſt king, and the moſt
2 *Mac.*4.48. did ſoon ſuffer *unjuſt* puniſhment

**Unjuſtly.**

*wiſd.*14.28. propheſie lies, or live *unjuſtly*
30. and alſo *unjuſtly* ſwore in deceit
*Eccl.*5.8. heart upon goods *unjuſtly* gotten
2 *Mac.*8.17. that they had *unjuſtly* done

**Unknown.**

*wiſd.*11.18. or *unknown* wilde beaſts full of
18.3. a guide of the *unknown* journey
2 *Mac.*1.19. ſo that the place was *unknown*

**Unlawfull.**

*wiſd.*4.6. children begotten of *unlawfull* beds

**Unlearned.**

*Eccl.*6.20. very unpleaſant to the *unlearned*
51.23. draw neer unto me you *unlearned*

**Unlooked.**

*wiſd.*18.17. came upon them *unlooked* for

**Unmeaſurable.**

*Bar.*3.25. no end: high, and *unmeaſurable*
*Pray.of Manaſſ.* thy—promiſe is *unmeaſurable*

**Unmercifull.**

*Eccl.*37.11. nor with an *unmercifull* man

**Unmindfull.**

*Ecc.*37.6. be not unmindfull of him in thy riches

**Unneceſſary.**

*Eccl.*3.23. be not curious in *unneceſſary* matters

**Unpaſſable.**

*Eſth.*16.24. not only *unpaſſable* for men

**Unperfect.**

*wiſd.*4.5. the *unperfect* branches ſhall be broken
*Eccl.*42.24. he hath made nothing *unperfect*

**Unpleaſant.**

*Eccl.*6.20. ſhe is very *unpleaſant* to the underſt.

**Unprofitable.**

*wiſd.*1.11. of murmuring which is *unprofitable*
4.5. their fruit *unprofitable*, not ripe
16.29. ſhall run away as *unprofitable* water
*Eccl.*16.1. deſire not—*unprofitable* children
37.14. yet is *unprofitable* to himſelf

**Unpuniſhed.**

*Eccl.*7.8. thou ſhalt not be *unpuniſhed*

**Unreaſonable.**

*wiſd.*11.15. a multitude of *unreaſonable* beaſts

**Unright.**

*wiſd.*12.13. thy judgement is not *unright*

**Unrighteous.**

1 *Eſd.*4.36. with it is no *unrighteous* thing
*Eſth.*14.15. hate the glory of the *unrighteous* thi.
*wiſd.*1.8. that ſpeaketh *unrighteous* things
3.16. the ſeed of an *unrighteous* bed
19. of the *unrighteous* generation
10.3. when the *unrighteous* went away
12.12. revenged for the *unrighteous* men
17.2. when *unrighteous* men thought
*Eccl.*17.20. none of their *unrighteous* deeds
37.12. truſt not *unrighteous* ſacrifices
18. broken the ſcepter of the *unrighteous*
51.6. from an *unrighteous* tongue
2 *Mac.*14.36. ſtop every *unrighteous* mouth

**Unrighteouſly.**

*wiſd.*12.23. whereas men have lived—*unrighte.*
*Baruch* 2.12. we have dealt *unrighteouſly*

**Unrighteouſneſſe.**

1 *Eſd.*4.37. in their *unrighteouſneſſe* alſo they
*Tob.*4.5. follow not the wayes of *unrighteouſneſſe*
12.8. then with much *unrighteouſneſſe*
*wiſd.*1.5. when *unrighteouſneſſe* came in
*Eccl.*7.3. the furrows of *unbighteouſneſſe*
17.14. beware of all *unrighteouſneſſe*
35.3. and to forſake *unrighteouſneſſe*

**Unruly.**

*Eccl.*26.5. gathering togeth. of an *unruly* multit.

**Unſatiable.**

*Eccl.*31.17. be not *unſatiable*, leſt thou offend
20. pangs—are with an *unſatiable* man
37.29. be not *unſatiable* in any dainty thing

**Unſearchable.**

2 *Eſd.*4.19. by a law which is *unſearchable*
*Baruch* 3.18. whoſe works are *unſearchable*
*Pr.of Manaſſ.* thy mercifull promiſe is *unſearch.*

**Unſeaſonable.**

*Eccl.*20.19. an *unſeaſonable* tale will alwaies be

**Unſpeakable.**

*Eccl.*36.14. fil Sion with thine *unſpeakable* orac.
2 *Mac.*12.16. made an *unſpeakable* ſlaughter

**Unſpotted.**

*Wiſd.*4.9. and an *unſpotted* life is old age
7.26. the *unſpot.* mirrour of the power of G.

**Untaught.**

*Eccl.*20.24. in the mouth of the *untaught*

**Untemperate.**

*Eccl.*23.10. thy mouth to *untemperate* ſwearing

**Unthankfull.**

2 *Eſd.*8.60. were unthankfull unto him which
*Eccl.*29.17. he that is of an *unthankefull* mind

**Untimely.**

2 *Eſdr.*6.21. bring forth *untimely* children
*Wiſd.*14.15. afflicted with *untimely* mourning

**Unwiſe.**

2 *Eſdr.*5.39. as for me, I am *unwiſe*
*wiſd.*1.3. his power—reproveth the *unwiſe*
5.20. fight with him againſt the *unwiſe*
14.11. a ſnare to the feet of the *unwiſe*
*Eccl.*10.3. an *unwiſe* king deſtroyeth his
20.19. be in the mouth of the *unwiſe*
21.18. the knowledge of the *unwiſe*
42.8. to informe the *unwiſe* and fooliſh

**Unworthy.**

2 *Eſd.*14.45. the worthy & *unworthy* may read
*Eſth.*16.7. of them that are *unworthy*
*Eccl.*25.8. not ſerved a man more *unworthy*

**Voice.**

*wiſd.*1.7. hath knowledge of the *voice*
7.3. firſt *voice* which I uttered was crying
17.19. a roaring *voice* of moſt ſavage beaſts
18.1. whoſe *voice* they hearing, and not ſeeing
*Eccl.*21.20. a fool lifteth up his *voice*
34.24. whoſe *voice* will the Lord hear
45.5. he made him to hear his *voice*
46.17. made his *voice* to be heard
*Bar.*1.18. hearkened not unto the *voice* of
19. negligent in not hearing his *voice*
2.5. not been obedient unto his *voice*
22. if ye will not hear the *voice* of the Lo.
23. will cauſe to ceaſe—the *voice* of mirth
and the *voice* of joy
the *voice* of the bridegroom
and the *voice* of the bride
*Suſan.*44. and the Lord heard her *voice*
2 *Mac.*12.37. ſung pſalms with a loud *voice*

**Voices.**

1*Eſdras* 5.61. they ſung with loud *voices*
*Eccl.*50.18. ſang praiſes with their *voices*

**Void.**

*wiſd.*11.15. worſhipped ſerpents *void* of reaſon
*Eccl.*34.1. hopes of a man *void* of underſtan. are
1 *Mac.*3.45. Jeruſalem lay *void* as a wilderneſſe
2 *Mac.*13.25. make their covenants *void*
14.28. ſhould make *void* the articles
44. into the midſt of the *void* place

**Voluntarily.**

1 *Mac.*2.42. as were *voluntarily* devoted

**Voluptuouſneſſe.**

*wiſd.*2.9. without his part in our *voluptuouſneſſe*

**Vomit.**

*Eccl.*31.21. *vomit*, and thou ſhalt have reſt

**Vow.**

1 *Eſdr.*2.7. which have been ſet forth by *vow*
4.43. remember thy *vow* which thou haſt
46. that thou make good the *vow*
5.53. all they that had made any *vow*
8.58. gold and the ſilver is a *vow* to the Lord

**Vowed.**

1 *Eſd.*4.43. thy vow which thou haſt *vowed*
44. when he *vowed* to deſtroy Babylon
45. haſt *vowed* to build up the temple
46. haſt *vowed* to the King of heaven
8.13. which I and my friends have *vowed*
50. there I *vowed* a faſt to the young men
2 *Mac.*9.13. this wicked perſon *vowed* alſo unto

**Vows.**

*Judeth* 4.14. with *vows* and free gifts
2 *Mac.*3.35. and made great *vows* unto him

**Voyage.**

*Jud.*2.19. then he went forth—in the *voyage*
2 *Mac.*5.1. prepared his ſecond *voyage*

**Upbraid.**

*Eccl.*18.18. a fool will *upbraid* churliſhly
41.22. after thou haſt given, *upbraid* not

**Upbraideth.**

*wiſd.*2.12. he *upbraideth* us with our offending
*Eccl.*20.15. giveth little, and *upbraideth* much
22.20. he that *upbraideth* his friend, breaketh

**Upbraiding.**

*Eccl.*22.22. except for *upbraiding* or pride
29.28. the *upbraiding* of houſe-room
41.22. *upbraiding* ſpeeches before friends

**Upholder.**

*Judeth* 9.11. an *upholder* of the weak

**Upholding.**

*Jud.*11.7. *upholding* of every livivg thing

**Upright.**

*Wiſ.*9.3. execute judgement with an *upright* heart

*Eccl.*27.14. maketh

*Eccl.*27.14. maketh the hair ſtand *upright*
*Bar.*6.27. neither if one ſet them *upright*, can

**Uprightly.**

*Tob.*4.5. doe *uprightly* all thy life long
8.7. not this my ſiſter for luſt, but *uprightly*
*Eccl.*49.2. he behaved himſelf *uprightly*

**Uprightneſſe.**

*Eccl.*7.6. in the way of thy *uprightneſſe*

**Upward.**

1 *Eſd.*5.41. twelve yeers old and *upward*

**Urim.**

*Eccl.*45.10. and with *urim* und Thummim

**Uſe. Uſe.**

1 *Eſd.*8.17. given for the *uſe* of the temple
*Tob.*6.6. to what *uſe* is the heart and the liver
*Jud.*12.15. received of Bagoas for her daily *uſe*
*wiſd.*12.18. maieſt *uſe* power when thou wilt
25. children without the *uſe* of reaſon
13.13. thoſe which ſerved to no *uſe*
15.7. but what is the *uſe* of either ſort
*Eccl.*7.13. *uſe* not to make any manner of lie
14. *uſe* not many words in a multitude of
23.9. neither *uſe* thy ſelf to the naming of
13. *uſe* not thy mouth to untemperate ſw.
32.9. ancient men are in place, *uſe* not many
39.26. for the whole *uſe* of mans life
2 *Mac.*6.21. ſuch as was lawfull for him to *uſe*
11.31. the Jews ſhall *uſe* their own meats
12.39. as the *uſe* had been, Judas and his

**Uſed.**

*wiſd.*14.23. or *uſed* ſecret ceremonies
19.13. as they *uſed* a more hard—behaviour
15. they *uſed* ſtrangers not friendly

**Uſes.**

*wiſd.*15.7. veſſels that ſerve for clean *uſes*
*Eccl.*38.1. the *uſes* which you may have of, him
39.21. he hath made all things for their *uſes*

**Uſeth.**

*Eccl.*20.8. he that *uſeth* many words ſhall be
23.11. a man that *uſeth* much ſwearing

**Uſuall.**

2 *Mac.*14.31. were offering their *uſuall* ſacrifices

**Uſurped.**

1 *Eſd.*5.38. the prieſts that *uſurped* the office
1 *Mac.*15.3. peſtilent men have *uſurped* the

**Utmoſt.**

1 *Mac.*3.9. unto the *utmoſt* part of the earth
2 *Mac.*7.4. to cut off the *utmoſt* parts of his body

**Utter.**

*Eccl.*25.7. the tenth I will *utter* with my tongue

**Utterance.**

*Eccl.*27.6. ſo is the *utterance* of a conceit

**Uttered.**

*wiſd.*7.3. firſt voice which I *uttered* was crying
*Eccl.*15.10. praiſe ſhall be *uttered* in wiſdome
2 *Mac.*10.34. and *uttered* wicked words

---

## W.

---

**Wages.**

1 *Eſd.*4.56. to give—penſions and *wages*
*Tob.*2.12. they payed her *wages*, and gave her
14. given for a gift more then the *wages*
4.14. let not the *wages* of any man—tarry,
5.3. I will give him *wages*; and go
14. what *wages* ſhall I give thee
15. I will add ſomething to the *wages*
12.1. ſee that the man have his *wages*
1 *Mac.*14.32. and gave them *wages*

**Wait.**

*Jud.*8.17. let us *wait* for ſalvation of him
13.3. and to *wait* for her comiug
*Wiſd.*2.12. let us lie in *wait* for the righteous
10.12. ſafe from thoſe that lay in *wait*
*Eccl.*8.11. leſt he lie in *wait* to entrap thee
27.28. as a lion ſhall lie in *wait* for them
36.16. reward them that *wait* for thee
51.8. thou delivereſt ſuch as *wait* for thee
1 *Mac.*1.36. it was a place to lie in *wait*
2 *Mac.*7.30. whom *wait* ye for ? I will not
9.25. *wait* for opportunities, and expect

**Waited.**

*Jud.*6.10. his ſervants that *waited* in his tent
12.16. *waited* a time to deceive her

**Waiting.**

*Jud.*8.33. I wil go forth with my *waiting* wom.

**Waiters.**

*Jud.*13.1. diſmiſſed the *waiters* from the preſ.

**Waketh.**

*Eccl.*22.7. as he that *waketh* one from a
42.9. the father *waketh* for the daughter

**Walk.**

*Eccl.*5.2. to *walk* in the waies of thy heart,
*Bar.*4.2. *walk* in the preſence of the light
*Suſan.*7. went into her husbands garden to *walk*
1 *Mac.*2.20. *walk* in the covenant of our fathers

**Walked. Walkeſt.**

*Tob.*1.3. I Tobit have *walked* all the daies of my
*Wiſd.*6.4. nor *walked* after the counſell of God
19.21. though they *walked* therein
*Eccl.*9.13. thou *walkeſt* upon the battlements
*Bar.*3.13. hadſt *walked* in the way of God
*Suſan.*36. as wee *walked* in the garden

**Walking.**

*Suſ.*8. going in every day, and *walking*

**Wall.**

*Tobit* 2.9. by the *wall* of my court-yard
10. there were ſparrowes in the *wall*
*wiſd.*13.15. ſet it in a *wall*, and made it faſt
*Eccl.*50.2. fortreſſe of the *wall* about the temple
1 *Mac.*6.62. to pull down the *wall* round about
9.54. that the *wall* of the inner court
12.37. part of the *wall* toward the brook
2 *Mac.*6.10. caſt them down—from the *wall*
10.17. all that fought upon the *wall*
35. aſſaulted the *wall* manly, and with
14.43. he ran boldly up to the *wall*

**Walls.**

1 *Eſd.*2.24. the *walls* thereof ſet up anew
4.4. break down mountains, *walls*, & towers
6.9. timber already laid upon the *walls*
*Tob.*1.17. caſt about the *walls* of Nineve
13.16. thy *walls*, and towers, & battlements
*Eccl.*49.13. who raiſed up for us the *walls*
1 *Mac.*1.31. pulled down houſes and *walls*
6.7. compaſſed—the ſanctu. with high *walls*
10.11. the workmen to build the *walls*
45. building the *walls* of Jeruſalem
13.45. and climbed upon the *walls*
2 *Mac.*3.19. ran—ſome to the *walls*
5.5. they that were upon the *walls*
11.9. and to pierce thorow *walls* of iron
12.13. was fenced about with *wallt*

**Wallow.**

*Eccl.*23.12. ſhall not *wallow* in their ſins

**Wand.**

*Eccl.*33.24. fodder, a *wand*, and burdens are for

**Wander.**

*Eccl.*36.25. he that hath no wife will *wander*

**Wandred.**

*Eccl.*29.18. *wandred* among ſtrange nations
2 *Mac.*10.6. *wandred* in the mountains

**Wandring.**

*wiſd.*4.12. the *wandring* of concupiſcence doth

**Wan.**

1 *Mac.*1.2. *wan* many ſtrong holds, and ſlew

**Want.**

*Eccl.*3.25. without eyes thou ſhalt *want* light
19.28. if for *want* of power he be hindred
20.21. hindred from ſinning through *want*
40.26. there is no *want* in the fear of the Lo.
1 *Mac.*13.49. great diſtreſſe for *want* of victuals

**Wanted.**

*wiſd.*11.17. *wanted* not means to ſend among

**Wanteth.**

*Eccl.*10.27. boaſteth himſelf, and *wanteth* bread
16.23. he that *wanteth* underſtanding

**Wanting.**

*wiſd.*19.4. was *wanting* to their torments
*Eccl.*11.12. *wanting* ability, and full of poverty
19.23. there is a fool *wanting* in wiſdome

**Wantonneſſe.**

*Eccl.*27.13. ſport is in the *wantonneſſe* of ſin

**Ward.**

1 *Mac.*14.3. by whom he was put in *ward*

**Warineſſe.**

*Eccl.*11.18. waxeth rich by his *warineſſe*

**Warning.**

1 *Mac.*6.3. the city having had *warning* thereof
2 *Mac.*6.17. let this—be for a *warning* unto us

**Warre.**

*wiſd.*8.15. good—and valiant in *war*
18.15. as a fierce man of *war* into the midſt
*Eccl.*26.28. a man of *war* that ſuffereth
37.11. a coward in matters of *war*
*Bar.*3.26. of ſo great ſtature, & ſo expert in *war*
6.15. himſelfe from *war* and theeves
1 *Mac.*2.32. made *war*—on the ſabbath day
8.27. if *war* come firſt upon the— Jews
2 *Mac.*8.9. in matters of *war* had great experi
10.15. they went about to nouriſh *war*

**Warres.**

1 *Eſd.*2.23. and raiſed alwayes *wars* therein
4.6. and have not to do with *wars*
*Eccl.*46.1. ſon of Nave was valiant in the *wars*
1 *Mac.*1.2. and made many *wars*, and wan
3.13. to goe out with him to *wars*
12.13. had great troubles and *wars*
16.23. the acts of John, and his *wars*
2 *Mac.*2.20. the *wars* againſt Antiochus Epiph.
10.10. gathering—the calamities of the *wars*

**Warlike.**

1 *Mac.*5.56. *warlike* deeds which they had done

**Warriour.**

*Judeth* 15.3. every one that was a *warriour*
*Eccl.*47.5. to ſlay that mighty *warriour*

**Waſh.**

*Suſan.*15. was deſirous to *waſh* her ſelfe
17. the garden doors, that I may *waſh* me

**Waſhed. Waſheth.**

*Jud.*10.3. and *waſhed* her body all over
*Eccl.*34.25. he that *waſheth* himſelf after the

**Waſhing.**

*Eccl.*34.25. what availeth his *waſhing*
*Suſan.*17. bring me oyl and *waſhing* balls

**Waſps.**

*Wiſ.*12.8. ſend *waſps*, fore-runners of thine hoſt

**Waſte.**

*Judeth* 8.21. all Judea ſhall lie *waſte*
*Wiſ.*5.23. iniquity ſhall lay *waſte* the whole earth
*Eccl.*21.4. to do—wrong, will *waſte* riches
*Bar.*2.26. the houſe—haſt thou laid *waſte*
1 *Mac.*1.39. her ſanctuary was laid *waſte*
2.12. our beauty and our glory is laid *waſte*

**Waſted.**

*wiſd.*19.21. the flames *waſted* not the fleſh

**Watch.**

2 *Eſd.*2.13. the kingd. is already prepared, *watch*
11.8. *watch* not all at once, ſleep every one
and *watch* by courſe
*Jud.*7.13. *watch* that none go out of the city
10.11. the firſt *watch* of the Aſſyrians
*Eccl.*22.27. who ſhall ſet a *watch* before my
26.11. *watch* over an impudent eye
40.6. as in a day of keeping *watch*
42.11. keep a ſure *watch* over a ſhameleſſe
1 *Mac.*12.27. commanded his men to *watch*

**Watched.**

*Jud.*7.5. and *watched* all that night
*Suſan.*12. yet they *watched* diligently from day
15. it fell out, as they *watched* a fit time
16. hid themſelves, and *watched* her
2 *Mac.*14.29. he *watched* his time to accompliſh

**Watches.**

*Eccl.*43.10. never faint in their *watches*
*Baruch* 3.34. the ſtars ſhined in their *watches*

**Watcheth.**

*wiſd.*6.15. whoſo *watcheth* for her ſhall quickly
*Eccl.*11.30. as a ſpie *watcheth* he for thy fall
38.28. *watcheth* to poliſh it perfectly

**Watching.**

*Eccl.*31.2. *watching* care wil not let a man ſlum.
20. the pains of *watching*, and choler— are
2 *Mac.*2.26. but a matter of ſweat and *watching*

**Watch-men.**

*Eccl.*37.14. him more then ſeven *watch-men*

**Water.**

*wiſd.*5.10. paſſeth over the waves of *water*
22. the *water* of the ſea ſhall rage
10.18. and led them thorow much *water*
11.4. *water* was given them out of the
13.2. or the violent *water*, or the lights
16.17. the fire had more force in the *water*
19. burneth even in the midſt of *water*
29. ſhall run away as unprofitable *water*
17.18. or a pleaſing fall of *water* running

19.7. where *water* ſtood before dry land app.
19. the things that before ſwam in the *wa.*
20. the fire had power in the *water*
*water* forgat his own quenching nat.
*Eccl.*3.30. *water* will quench a flaming fire
24.31. I will *water* my beſt garden
25.25. give the *water* no paſſage
26.12. and drink of every *water* neer her
29.21. the chief thing for life is *wat.* & br.
38.5. was not the *water* made ſweet
40.16. the weed growing upon every *water*
43.20. *water* is congealed into yce
clotheth the *water* as with a breſt-pl.
48.17. brought in *water* into the midſt there.
1 *Mac.*9.33. pitched their tents by the *water* of
45. and the *water* of Jordan on this ſide
11.60. thorow the cities beyond the *water*
16.5. there was a *water*-brook betwixt them
2 *Mac.*1.19. hollow place of a pit without *wat.*
20. they found no fire, but thick *water*
14.45. guſhed out like ſpouts of *water*
15.39. to drink wine, or *water* alone
as wine mingled with *water* is pleaſ.

**Waters.**

2 *Eſd.*1.20. and *waters* flowed out to your fill
6.41. to make a diviſion betwixt the *waters*
13.40. he carried them over the *waters*
16.58. hanged the earth upon the *waters*
*Jud.*7.17. and took the *waters*, and the
fountains of the *waters*
*Wiſd.*17.4. noiſes as of *waters* falling down
*Eccl.*39.17. the *waters* ſtood as an heap
his mouth the receptacles of *waters*
23. he hath turned the *waters* into ſaltneſs
40.11. the *waters* doth return into the ſea
48.17. and made wells for *waters*
50.8. as lillies by the rivers of *waters*
*Dan.*3.37. O all ye *waters* that be above the hea.

**Watry.**

2 *Eſd.*4.49. there paſſed by before me a *watry* cl.
*Wiſd.*19.19. earthly things were turned into *wa.*

**Way**

2 *Eſd.*3.7. gaveſt commandement to love thy *w.*
13.45. there was a great *way* to go
*Tob.*1.3. in the *way* of truth and juſtice
*Wiſd.*5.6. we erred from the *way* of truth
7. we wearied our ſelves in the *way* of
14.3. thou haſt made a *way* in the ſea
15.12. we muſt be getting every *way*
18.23. and parted the *way* to the living
*Eccl.*2.6. order thy *way* aright, and truſt in him
4.18. then will ſhe return the ſtrait *way*
5.9. and go not into every *way*
8.15. travell not by the *way* with a bold fell.
16.14. make *way* for every work of mercy
21.6. is in the *way* of ſinners
10. the *way* of ſinners is made plain
16. a fool is like a burden in the *way*
32.20. go not in a *way* wherein thou maiſt fal
21. be not confident in a plain *way*
37.9. and ſay unto thee, Thy *way* is good
15. he will direct thy *way* in truth
51.15. my foot went the right *way*

**Wayes.**

1 *Eſd.*8.52. to ſupport them in all their *wayes*
*Tob.*4.5. follow not the *wayes* of unrighteouſn.
*Wiſd.* 2.16 he abſtaineth from our *wayes* as from
6.16. ſheweth her ſelf—unto them in the *wa.*
9.18. for ſo the *wayes* of them that lived
*Eccl.*1.5. her *wayes* are everlaſting commande.
2.12. and to the ſinner that goeth two *wayes*
15. they that love him will keep his *wayes*
4.17. ſhe will walk with him by crooked *wa.*
5.2. to walk in the *wayes* of thine heart
6.26. keep her *wayes* with all thine heart
14.21. he that conſidereth her *wayes* in his h.
16.20. who is able to conceive his *wayes*
17.15. their *wayes* are ever before him
33.11. and made their *wayes* divers
39.24. as his *wayes* are plain unto the holy
48.22. was ſtrong in the *wayes* of David
1 *Mac.*5.4. they lay in wait for them in the *ways*

**Waves.**

2 *Eſd.*13.2. that it moved all the *waves* thereof
*Wiſd.*5.10. as a ſhip that paſſeth over the *waves*
the path-way of the keel in the *wa.*
14.3. and a ſafe path in the *waves*
*Eccl.*24.6. in the *waves* of the ſea, and
2 *Mac.*9.8. he might command the *waves* of

**Weak.**

1 *Eſd.*1.30. out of the battell, for I am very *we.*
2 *Eſd.*2.21. heal the broken and the *weak*
7.42. therefore have they prayed for the *weak*
*Wiſd.*13.18. he calleth upon that which is *weak*
14.5. in a *weak* veſſell are ſaved
6. eſcaped in a *weak* veſſell
*Eccl.*25.23. maketh *weak* hands, and feeble kne.
*Bar.*6.36. neither deliver the *weak* from the mi.
2 *Mac.*9.21. as for me, I was *weak*, or elſe

**Weakned.**

*Jud.*16.7. but Judeth—*weakned* him with her

**Weakneſſe.**

2 *Eſd.*8.53. *weakneſſe* and the moth is hid from

**Wealth.**

*Tob.*4.21. thou haſt much *wealth* if thou fear G.
*Eccl.*30.15. a ſtrong body above infinite *wealth*

**Weapon.**

*Wiſd.*5.17. and make the creature his *weapon*

**Weapons.**

1 *Mac.*5.43. caſt away their *weapons*, and fled
10.6. and to provide *weapons* that he might
2 *Mac.*3.28. unable to help himſelf with his *w.*
10.23. having good ſucceſſe with his *weapons*
27. they took their *weapons*, and went on
11.7. Maccabeus himſelf—took *weapons*

**Wear**

*Eſt.*14.16. that I *wear* it not when I am private
*Eccl.*6.36. let thy foot *wear* the ſteps of his door
1 *Mac.*11.58. and to *wear* a golden buckle
14.43. be clothed in purple, and *wear* gold
2 *Mac.*4.12. and made them *wear* a hat

**Weareth.**

*Eccl.*40.4. from him that *weareth* pnrple

**Wearied.**

*Wiſd.*5.7. we *wearied* our ſelves in the way of

**Weariſom.**

*Eccl.*13.26. is a *weariſom* labour of the mind

**Weary.**

*Jud.*13.1. for they were all *weary*
*Eccl.*16.27. neither labour, nor are *weary*
43.30. put forth all your ſtreng. & be not *w.*
2 *Mac.*12.36. had fought long, and were *weary*

**Weather.**

*Eccl.*3.15. as the yce in the fair warm *weather*

**Wedding.**

2 *Eſd.*10.1. entred into his *wedding* chamber
*Tob.*8.19. kept the *wedding* feaſt fourteen dayes

**Weed.**

*Eccl* 40.16. the *weed* growing upon every water

**Weeks.**

2 *Mac.*12.31. the feaſt of *weeks* approaching

**Weening.**

2 *Mac.*5.21. *weening* in his pride to make the

**Weep.**

2 *Eſd.*2.27. others ſhall *weep*, and be ſorrowfull
*Tob.*3.1. then I being grieved, did *weep*
*Jud.*16.17. they ſhall feel them, & *weep* for ever
*Eccl.*7.34. fail not to be with them that *weep*
12.16. he will *weep* with his eyes, but if
22.11. *weep* for the fool, for he wanteth und.
38.17. *weep* bitterly, and make great moan

**Weeping.**

1 *Eſd.*5.63. with *weeping* and great crying
65. not be heard for the *weeping* of the peo.
8.91. there was great *weeping* among the
*Tob.*5.22. then ſhe made an end of *weeping*
*Eccl.*22.11. make little *weeping* for the dead
*Bar.*4.11. ſent them away with *weeping* & mour.
*Suſ.*35. ſhe *weeping*, looked up towards heaven
2 *Mac.*13.12. with *weeping* and faſting

**Weigh.**

2 *Eſd.*4.5. *weigh* me the weight of the fire
16.76. let not your ſins *weigh* you down
*Eccl.*28.25. *weigh* thy words in a balance

**Weighed.**

1 *Eſd.*8.55. I *weighed* them the gold & the ſilver
56. and when I had *weighed* it, I delivered
2 *Eſd.*4.36. for he hath *weighed* the world
*Eccl.*21.25. words—are *weighed* in the balance

**Weigheth.**

*Wiſd.*9.15. earthly tabernacle *weigheth* down the

**Weight.**

1 *Eſd.*8.64. all the *weight* of them was written
2 *Eſd.*4.5. weigh me the *weight* of the fire
*Eccl.*16.25. I will ſhew forth doctrine in *weight*
42.7. deliver all things in number and *weight*

**Weighty.**

*Eccl.*7.25. have performed a *weighty* matter

**Well.**

*Eccl.*28.19. *well* is he that is defended from it
1 *Mac.*8.15. to the end they might be *well* ord.
2 *Mac.*11.35. therewith we alſo are *well*-pleaſed
12.43. doing therein very *well* and honeſtly
15.12. if I have done *well*, and as is fitting

**Welfare.**

*Wiſd.*6.24. multitu. of the wiſe is the *welfare* of
2 *Mac.*14.14. calam. of the Jews to be their *wel.*

**Wells.**

2 *Eſd.*2.32. for my *wells* run over, and
*Eccl.*48.17. and made *wells* for waters

**Went.**

*Wiſd.*5.11. no ſign where ſhe *went* is to be found
*Eccl.*49.9. and directed them that *went* right

**Wept.**

*Tob.*7.6. Raguel leaped up, & kiſſed him, & *wept*
7. he was ſorrowfull, and *wept*
8. and Sara his daughter *wept*
11.9. I am content to die; & they *wept* both
14. and he *wept*, and ſaid, Bleſſed art thou
*Suſan.*33. her friends, and all that ſaw her *wept*
2 *Mac.*4.37. ſorry, and moved to pity, and *wept*

**Weſtward.**

*Jud.*2.19. cover all the face of the earth *weſtward*

**Whales.**

*Eccl.*43.25. all kinds of beaſts, & *whales* created
*Dan.*3.56. O ye *wha.* & all that move in the wa.

**Wheat.**

*Jud.*3.3. and all our fields of *wheat*
*Eccl.*39.26. flowr of *wheat*, honey, milk

**Whelp.**

1 *Mac.*3.4. like a lions *whelp* roaring for his pr.

**Whip.**

*Eccl.*28.17. the ſtroke of the *whip* maketh marks

**Whirlwind.**

*Eccl.*43.17. northern ſtorm, and the *whirlwind*
48.9. who was taken up in a *whirlwind*

**Whiſper.**

*Eccl.*12.18. clap his hands, and *whiſper* much

**Whiſperer.**

*Eccl.*5.14. be not called a *whiſperer*
21.28. a *whiſperer* defileth his own ſoul
28.13. curſe the *whiſperer* & double-tongued

**Whiſtling.**

*Wiſd.*17.18. whether it were a *whiſtling* wind
*Dan.*3.26. as it had been a moiſt *whiſtling* wind

**White.**

*Bar.*6.71. or like to a *white* thorn in an orchard
2 *Mac.*11.8. appeared—one in *white* clothing

**Whiteneſſe.**

*Tobit* 2.10. a *whiteneſſe* came in mine eyes
3.17. to ſcale away the *whiteneſſe* of
6.8. that hath a *whiteneſſe* in his eyes
11.8. and the *whiteneſſe* ſhall fall away
13. the *whiteneſſe* pilled away
*Eccl.*43.18. at the beauty of the *whiteneſſe*

**Whole.**

*Tobit* 12.3. and made *whole* my wife
*Eccl.*38.9. and he will make thee *whole*

**Whore.**

*Eccl.*23.23. hath played the *whore* in adultery

**Whoredome.**

*Eccl.*26.9. the *whoredom* of a woman may be kn.
41.17. be aſhamed of *whoredome* before fath.

**Whoring.**

*Eccl.*46.11. whoſe heart went a *whoring*

**Whoremonger.**

*Eccl.*23.17. all bread is ſweet to a *whoremonger*

**Wicked.**

1 *Eſd.*8.86. is done to us for our *wicked* works
*Tob.*4.17. but give nothing to the *wicked*
6.14. for a *wicked* ſpirit loveth her
*Eſt.*16.15. whom this *wicked* wretch hath
*Wiſd.*3.12. and their children *wicked*
*Eccl.*10.9. is not a more *wicked* thing then
14.8. the envious man hath a *wicked* eye
10. a *wicked* eye envieth his bread
16.4. the kindred of the *wicked* ſhall

19.26. there is a *wicked* man that hangeth
20.18. the fall of the *wicked* ſhall come
21.9. the congregation of the *wicked* is like
25.16. to keep houſe with a *wicked* woman
25. neither a *wicked* woman liberty to gad
31.13. a *wicked* eye is an evill thing
what—more *wicked* then an eye
39.24. ſtumbling blocks to the *wicked*
30. puniſhed the *wicked* to deſtruction
40.10. theſe things are created for the *wicked*
46.7. appeaſing *wicked* murmurings
*Bar.*1.22. imaginations of his own *wicked* heart
33. and from their *wicked* deeds
1 *Mac.*1.10. came out of them a *wicked* root
11. out of Iſrael *wicked* men, who perſw.
34. *wicked* men, who fortified themſelves
3.6. the *wicked* ſhrunk for fear of him
9.23. the *wicked* began to put forth their
14.14. every contemn. of the law, & *wic.* perſ.
2 *Mac.*3.11. not as that *wicked* Simon had
4.49. moved with hatred of that *wicked* deed
6.13. when *wicked* doers are ſuffered
21. the charge of that *wicked* feaſt
7.34. but thou—of all other moſt *wicked*
8.4. ſhew his hatred againſt the *wicked*
32. ſlew alſo Philarches that *wicked* perſon
9.9. out of the body of this *wicked* man
13. this *wicked* perſon vowed alſo unto
10.10. was the ſon of this *wicked* man
34. and uttered *wicked* words
12.23. killing thoſe *wicked* wretches
13.7. it happened that *wicked* man to die
14.27. the accuſation of the moſt *wick.* man
42. to come into the hands of the *wicked*
15.5. not to have his *wicked* will done

**Wickedly.**

*Eſth.*16.7. what hath been *wickedly* done of late
*Eccl.*15.20. commanded no man to do *wickedly*
2 *Mac.*4.17. is not a light thing to do *wickedly*

**Wickedneſſe.**

*Wiſd.*2.11. *wickedneſſe* hath blinded them
4.6. are witneſſes of *wickedneſſe* againſt their
11. leſt that *wickedneſſe* ſhould alter their
5.7. wearied our ſelves in the way of *wicked.*
13. conſumed in our own *wickedneſſe*
10.7. of whoſe *wickedneſſe* even to this day
11.15. fooliſh devices of their *wickedneſſe*
17.11. *wickedneſſe* condemned by her own
19.13. according to their own *wickedneſſe*
*Eccl.*3.28. for the plant of *wickedneſſe* taketh
12.10. as iron ruſteth, ſo is his *wickedneſſe*
14.7. at the laſt he will declare his *wickedn.*
19.23. there is a *wickedneſſe*, and the ſame
25.13. any *wickedn.* but the *wicked.* of a wom.
19. all *wickedneſſe* is but little
to the *wickedneſſe* of a woman
46.20. out of the *wickedneſſe* of the people
*Bar.*2.26. for the *wickedneſſe* of the houſe of Iſr.
*Suſan.*52. thou that art waxen old in *wickedneſſe*
57. would not abide your *wickedneſſe*
1 *Mac.*13.46. nor according to our *wickedneſſe*
2 *Mac.*3.1. and his hatred of *wickedneſſe*
8.33. a reward meet for his *wickedneſſe*

**Widow.**

*Judeth* 8.4. ſo Judeth was a *widow* in her houſe
9.9. give it into mine hand, which am a *wid.*
*Wiſd.*2.10. let us not ſpare the *widow*
*Eccl.*35.14. nor the *widow* when ſhe poureth
15. tears run down the *widows* cheeks
*Bar.*6.38. can ſhew no mercy to the *widow*

**Widowers.**

2 *Eſd.*16.44. that marry not, as the *widowers*

**Widows.**

*Jud.*8.5. and ware her *widows* apparell
2 *Mac.*3.10. laid up for the reliefe of *widows*
8.28. to the maimed, and the *widows*

**Widowhood.**

2 *Eſd.*15.49. *widowhood*, poverty, famine
*Jud.*10.3. put off the garments of her *widowhoo.*

**Wife.**

1 *Eſd.*4.20. and cleaveth unto his *wife*
25. wherefore a man loveth his *wife* better
*Tobit* 1.30. left me beſides my *wiſe* Anna
2.11. my *wife* Anna did take womens work
3.15. may keep my ſelfe for a *wife*
17. for a *wife* to Tobias the ſon of Tobit
4.11. chiefely take a *wife* of the ſeed
take not a ſtrange woman to *wife*
6.15. marry a *wife* of thine own kindred
7.15. gave her to be *wife* to Tobias
8.6. gaveſt him Eve his *wife* for an helper
21. when I and my *wife* be dead
9.6. and Tobias bleſſed his *wiſe*
10.10. and gave him Sara his *wiſe*
11.3. let us haſte before thy *wiſe*
*Wiſd.*13.17. goods for his *wife* and children
*Eccl.*9.1. be not jealous over thy *wiſe*
15.2. as a *wife* married of a virgin
23.22. thus ſhall it go alſo with the *wife*
25.8. that dwelleth with a *wiſe* of underſtan.
20. ſo is a *wife* full of words to a quiet m.
26.1. bleſſed is the man that hath a vert. *wife*
7. an evill *wife* is a yoke ſhaken to and fro
13. the grace of a *wife* delighteth her husb.
16. ſo is the beauty of a good *wife*
33.19. give not thy—*wife* — power over
36.24. he that getteth a *wife* beginneth
40.23. but above both is a *wife* with
41.21. or gaze on another mans *wife*
42.6. ſure keeping is good where an evil *w.* is
2 *Mac.*14.25. prayed him to take a *wiſe*

**Wild.**

*Eſt.*16.24. but alſo moſt hatefull to *wild* beaſts
*Wiſd.*7.20. and the furies of *wild* beaſts
*Eccl.*12.13. ſuch as come nigh *wild* beaſts
13.19. as the *wild* aſſe is the lions prey
39.30. teeth of *wild* beaſts and ſcorpions

**Will.**

1 *Eſd.*9.9. do his *will*, and ſeparate your ſelves
*Wiſd.*9.13. what the *will* of the Lord is
*Eccl.*8.15. *will* do according to his own *will*
38.32. ſhall not dwell where they *will*
39.18. none can hinder when he *will* ſave
43.16. at his *will* the ſouth wind bloweth
1 *Mac.*2.22. we *will* not hearken to the kings
3.60. as the *will* of God is in heaven, ſo let
2 *Mac.*11.23. our *will* is, that they that are in
30. they that *will* depart, ſhall have a
14.33. if you *will* not deliver me Judas
15.5. not to have his wicked *will* done

**Willed.**

2 *Mac.*6.13. *willed* them ſtraightway to ſend

**Wilfull.**

*Eccl.*30.8. a child left to himſelf will be *wilfull*

**Willing.**

*Wiſd.*14.19. *willing* to pleaſe one in authority
*Eccl.*6.35. be *willing* to hear ev. godly diſcourſe
2 *Mac.*11.7. they went with a *willing* mind

**Willingly.**

2 *Mac.*14.24. not *willingly* have Jud. out of his

**Wilt.**

*Wiſd.*12.18. maieſt uſe power when thou *wilt*
2 *Mac.*7.16. thou doeſt what thou *wilt*

**Wind.**

*Wiſd.*4.4. ſhall be ſhaken with the *wind*
5.14. that is blown away with the *wind*
23. yea, a mighty *wind* ſhall ſtand up
13.2. either fire, or *wind*, or the ſwift air
17.18. whether it were a whiſtling *wind*
*Eccl.*5.9. winnow not with every *wind*
22.18. never ſtand againſt the *wind*
31.19. he fetches not his *wind* ſhort
*Dan.*3.26. as it had been a moiſt whiſtling *wind*

**Winds.**

*Dan.*3.42. O all ye *winds* bleſſe ye the Lord

**Window.**

*Tob.*3.11. ſhe prayed toward the *window*

**Windows.**

*Eccl.*14.23. that pryeth in at her *windows*

**Wine.**

*Jud.*12.20. drank much more *wine* then he
*Eſth.*14.17. nor drank the *wine* of the drink-off.
*Wiſd.*2.7. let us fill our ſelves with coſtly *wine*
*Ec.*9.9. ſpend not thy mony with her at the *wine*
10. a new friend is as new *wine*
19.2. *wine* and women will make men
31.25. ſhew not thy valiantneſſe in *wine*
for *wine* hath deſtroyed many
26. ſo doth *wine* the hearts of the proud
27. *wine* is as good as life to man
28. *wine* meaſurably drunk, and in ſeaſon
19. but *wine* drunken with exceſſe
32.5. a conſort of muſick in a banq. of *wine*
6. melody of muſick with pleaſant *wine*
40.20. *wine* and muſick rejoyce the heart
49.1. as muſick at a banquet of *wine*

**Wing. Wings.**

2 *Eſd.*1.30. gather. her chickens under her *wings*
11.1. which had twelve feathered *wings*
*Wiſd.*5.11. with the ſtroke of her *wings*
1 *Mac.*9.12. he was in the right *wing*
2 *Mac.*15.20. and horſemen ſet in *wings*

**Wink.**

*Eccl.*30.11. and *wink* not at his follies

**Winning.**

1 *Mac.*8.3. for the *winning* of the mines of

**Winnow.**

*Eccl.*5.9. *winnow* not with every wind

**Winter.**

*Wiſd.*16.29. melt away as the *winters* hoar froſt
*Dan.*3.44. O ye *winter* and ſummer, bleſſe

**Wiped.**

*Eccl.*12.11. as if thou hadſt *wiped* a looking gl.
not been altogether *wiped* away

**Wiſe.**

*Wiſd.*4.17. they ſhall ſee the end of the *wiſe*
6.24. in the multitude of the *wiſe* is the
a *wiſe* king is the upholding of the
*Eccl.*1.6. who hath known her *wiſe* counſels
8. there is one *wiſe*, & greatly to be feared
3.29. attentive ear is the deſire of a *wiſe* man
6.34. and cleave unto him that is *wiſe*
7.19. forgo not a *wiſe* and good woman
8.8. deſpiſe not the diſcourſe of the *wiſe*
9.14. and conſult with the *wiſe*
15. let thy talk be with the *wiſe*
10.1. a *wiſe* judge will inſtruct his people
18.27. a *wiſe* man will fear in every thing
29. became alſo *wiſe* themſelves
21.12. he that is not *wiſe* will not be taught
15. if a skilfull man hear a *wiſe* word, he
16. be found in the lips of the *wiſe*
26. the mouth of the *wiſe* is in their heart
26.26. ſhall be judged *wiſe* of all
33.2. a *wiſe* man hateth not the law
37.19. there is not one that is *wiſe*
22. another is *wiſe* to himſelf
38.4. he that is *wiſe* will not abhor
24. that hath little buſin. ſhall become *wiſe*
31. every one is *wiſe* in his work
47.12. after him roſe up a *wiſe* ſon
14. how *wiſe* waſt thou in thy youth

**Wiſdome.**

1 *Eſd.*4.59. from thee commeth *wiſdome*
60. who haſt given me *wiſdome*
*Eſt.*13.3. A man that excelled in *wiſdome*
*Wiſd.*1.6. for *wiſdome* is a loving ſpirit
3.11. whoſo deſpiſeth *wiſdome* and nurture
15. the root of *wiſd.* ſhall never fall away
4.9. *wiſdome* is the gray hair unto men
6.9. that ye may learn *wiſdome*
12. *wiſdome* is glorious, and never fadeth
15. to think—on her is perfection of *wiſd.*
20. the deſire of *wiſdome* bringeth to a
21. honour *wiſdome*, that ye may reign
22. as for *wiſdome*, what ſhe is, and how
23. have no fellowſhip with *wiſdome*
7.7. the ſpirit of *wiſdome* came to me
12. becauſe *wiſdome* goeth before them
15. it is he that leadeth to *wiſdome*
16. all *wiſdome* alſo and knowledge of
22. *wiſdome*, which is the worker of all
24. *wiſdome* is more moving then any
28. but him that dwelleth with *wiſdome*
30. vice ſhall not prevail againſt *wiſdome*
8.5. what is richer then *wiſdome*
17. that to be allied to *wiſdome* is immort.
21. and that was a point of *wiſdome*
9.4. give me *wiſdom* that ſitteth by thy throne
6. if thy *wiſdome* be not with him
17. except thou give *wiſdome*, and ſend
18. and were ſaved through *wiſdome*
10.4. *wiſdome* again preſerved it, and directed
8. regarding not *wiſdome*, they gat not only
9. *wiſdome* delivered from pain thoſe that
21. *wiſdome* opened the mouth of the dumb
14.5. the works of thy *wiſdome* ſhould
17.7. their vaunting in *wiſdome* was

*Eccl.*1.1. all *wiſdome* cometh from the Lord
4. *wiſdome* hath been created before all
5. the word —is the fountain of *wiſdome*
6. to whom hath the root of *wiſdome* been
14. to fear the Lord is the beginn.of *wiſd.*
16. to fear the L. is the fulneſſe of *wiſdome*
19. *wiſdome* raineth down skill
24. lips of many ſhall declare his *wiſdome*
25. are in the treaſures of *wiſdome*
26. if thou deſire *wiſd.* keep the command.
4.11. *wiſdome* exalteth her children
23. hide not thy *wiſdome* in her beauty
24. by ſpeech *wiſdome* ſhall be known
6.18. ſo ſhalt thou find *wiſdom* till thine
22. *wiſdom* is according to her name
37. give thee *wiſdom* at thine own deſire
7.5. boaſt not of thy *wiſdom* before the king
14.20. meditateth good things in *wiſdom*
15.10. praiſe ſhall be uttered in *wiſdom*
18. the *wiſdom* of the Lord is great
18.28. a man of underſtanding knoweth *wiſ.*
19.18. and *wiſdom* obtaineth his love
20. the fear of the Lord is all *wiſdom*
and in all *wiſd.* is the performance of
22. knowledge of wickedneſſe is not *wiſd.*
23. there is a fool wanting in *wiſdom*
24. then one that hath much *wiſdom*
20.30. *wiſdom* that is hid, & treaſure that is
31. then a man that hideth his *wiſdom*
21.12. a *wiſdom* which multiplieth bitternes
18. ſo is *wiſdom* to a fool
22.6. correction of *wiſ.* are never out of time
24.1. *wiſdom* ſhall praiſe her ſelf
25. he filleth all things with his *wiſdom*
34. but for all them that ſeek *wiſdom*
25.5. comely is the *wiſdom* of old men
10. how great is he that findeth *wiſdom*
27.11. diſcourſe of a godly man is—with *wiſd.*
32.4. ſhew not *wiſdom* out of time
34.8. *wiſd.* is perfection to a faithfull mouth
9. experience will declare *wiſdom*
37.20. one that ſheweth *wiſdom* in words
21. he is deprived of all *wiſdom*
38.24. the *wiſdom* of a learned man
25. how can he get *wiſdom* that holdeth
39.1. will ſeek out the *wiſd.* of all the ancient
10. nations ſhall ſhew forth his *wiſdom*
40.20. love of *wiſdom* is above them both
41.14. *wiſd.* that is hid, and a treaſure that is
43.33. to the godly hath he given *wiſdom*
45.15. people will tell of their *wiſdom*
50.27. his heart powred forth *wiſdom*
29. who giveth *wiſdom* to the godly
51.13. I deſired *wiſdom* openly in my prayer
17. glory unto him that giveth me *wiſdom*
*Bar.*3.9. give ear to underſtand *wiſdom*
14. learn where is *wiſdom*
23. the Agarens that ſeek *wiſdom* on earth
have known the way of *wiſdom*

**Wiſely.**

*Eccl.*13.22. he ſpake *wiſely*,& could have no pl.

**Wiſeſt.**

1 *Eſdras* 3.9. that his ſentence is the *wiſeſt*
4.42. becauſe thou art found *wiſeſt*

**Wiſe** *man.*

*Eccl.*21.17. enquire at the mouth of the *wiſe* m.
20. a *wiſe* man doth ſcarce ſmile a little
24. a *wiſe* man will be grieved with
37.23. a *wiſe* man inſtructeth his people
24. a *wiſe* man ſhall be filled with bleſſing
26. a *wiſe* man ſhall inherit glory
40.29. a *wiſe* man well nurtured will beware

**Wiſheth.**

2 *Mac.*9.19. *wiſheth* much joy,health,and proſp.

**Witchcrafts.**

*Wiſd.*12.4. odious works of *witchcrafts*

**Withdraw.**

*Eccl.*13.9. if thou be invited—*withdraw* thy ſelf

**Withdrew.**

*Tobit* 1.19. I *withdrew* my ſelf for fear

**Withered.**

*Wiſd.*2.8. with roſe-buds.before they be *withered*

**Withheld.**

*Eccl.*46.7. *withheld* the people from ſin

**Withſtand.**

*Wiſd.*11.21. *withſtand* the power of thine arm
12.12. who ſhall *withſtand* thy judgement
*Baruch* 6.56. they cannot *withſtand* any king
1 *Mac.*5.40. ſhall not be able to *withſtand*

**Withſtood.**

*Wiſd.*10.16. and *withſtood* dreadfull kings
*Eccl.*46.7. in that they *withſtood* the congregat.
2 *Mac.*8.5. could not be *withſtood* by the heathen

**Witneſſe.**

*Jud.*7.28. we take to *witneſſe* againſt you
*Wiſd.*1.6. for God is *witneſſe* of his reins
*Suſan.*21. we will bear *witneſſe* againſt thee
43. have born falſe *witneſſe* againſt mee
49. have born falſe *witneſſe* againſt her
61. convicted them of falſe *witneſſe*
1 *Mac.*2.56. Caleb, for bearing *witneſſe* before

**Wits.**

*Eccl.*31.20. and his *wits* are with him

**Witty.**

*Jud.*11.23. beautiful in thy counten.& *witty* in
*Wiſd.*8.19. for I was a *witty* child, and had

**Wives.**

1 *Eſd.*5.1. to go up with their *wives*, and ſons
9.12. let all them—that have ſtrange *wives*
17. their cauſe that held ſtrange *wives* was
*Tob.*4.12. all married *wives* of their own kindr.
*Judeth* 4.12. and their *wives* for a ſpoil
7.27. nor our *wives*, nor our children to die
*Eſth.*13.6. ſhall all with their *wives* & childr.be
*Wiſd.*3.12. their *wives* are fooliſh, and their

**Wo.**

*Eccl.*2.12. *wo* be to fearfull hearts & faint hands
41.8. *wo* be to you ungodly men, which
1 *Mac.*2.7. *wo* is me, wherefore was I born

**Wolfe.**

*Eccl.*13.17. what fellowſhip hath the *wolfe*

**Woman.**

1 *Eſdras* 4.18. do they not love a *woman*
9.40. whole multitude, from man to *woman*
*Tob.*4.12. take not a ſtrange *woman* to wife
*Eccl.*7.19. forgo not a wiſe and good *woman*
26. give not thy ſelf over to a light *woman*
9.2. give not thy ſoul to a *woman*
4. tht company of a *woman* that is a ſinger
8. thine eye from a beautifull *woman*
deceived by the beauty of a *woman*
10.18. from them that are born of a *woman*
19.11. as a *woman* in labour of children
25.13. but the wickedneſſe of a *woman*
26.2. a vertuous *woman* rejoiceth her husb.
6. a griefe of heart— is a *woman*
that is jealous over another *woman*
8. a drunken *woman*, and a gadder abroad
9. the whoredome of a *wom.* may be known
14. a ſilent and loving *woman* is a gift
15. a ſhamefaced and faithfull *woman*
22. a married *woman* is a tower againſt
23. a wicked *woman* is given as a portion
but a godly *wom.* is given to him that
24. a diſhoneſt *woman* contemneth ſhame
an honeſt *woman* will reverence her
25. a ſhameleſs *wo.* ſhalbe counted as a dog
26. a *woman* that honoureth her husband
27. a loud crying *woman* and a ſcold
36.21. a *woman* will receive every man
22. the beauty of a *woman* cheereth the
37.11. neither conſult with a *woman*
42.14. churliſhnes of a man,then a courte.*wo.*
a *woman*, I ſay, which bringeth ſhame
*Suſan.*46. from the bloud of this *woman*

**Womaniſh.**

2 *Mac.*7.21. ſtirring up her *womaniſh* thoughts

**Womb.**

*Tobit* 4.4. when thou waſt in her *womb*
*Eccl.*1.14. created with the faithful in the *womb*
40.1. go out of their mothers *womb*
49.7. ſanctified in his mothers *womb*
50.22. exalt our dayes from the *womb*
2 *Mac.*7.22. how you came into my *womb*
27. bare thee nine moneths in my *womb*

**Women.**

*Tob.*2.11. did take *womens* work to doe
*Eccl.*19.2. wine and *women* will make men
28.15. hath caſt out vertuous *women*
42.12. ſit not in the midſt of *women*
13. and from *women*, wickedneſſe
47.19. didſt bow down thy loins unto *women*

**Wonderfull.**

*Tob.*12.22. great and *wonderfull* works of God
*Judeth* 11.8. and *wonderfull* in feats of war
13.16. *wonderfull* in ſtrength, and invincible
*Eſth.*15.14. *wonderfull* art thou, lord
*Wiſd.*19.5. thy people might paſſe a *wonderf.* way
*Eccl.*11.4. the works of the Lord are *wonderfull*
31.9. *wonderfull* things hath he done
39.20. there is nothing *wonderful* before him
2 *Mac.*15.13. of a *wonderf.* & excellent majeſty

**Wonderfully.**

*Jud.*14.19. minds were *wonderfully* troubled
*Ecc.*43.8. increaſing *wonderfully* in her changing

**Wonders.**

*Wiſd.*8.8. ſhe foreſeeth ſignes and *wonders*
10.16. withſtood dreadfull kings in *wonders*
19.8. thy marvellous ſtrange *wonders*
*Eccl.*45.3. he cauſed *wonders* to ceaſe
19. he did *wonders* upon them to conſume
48.14. he did *wonders* in his life
2 *Mac.*15.21. the Lord that worketh *wonders*

**Wondred.**

*Jud.*10.19. they *wondred* at her beauty

**Wondrous.**

*Eccl.*18.6. the *wondrous* works of the Lord
36.6. may ſet forth thy *wondrous* works
8. let them declare thy *wondrous* works
43.25. be ſtrange and *wondrous* works
48.4. honoured in thy *wondrous* deeds
50.22. which only doth *wondrous* things

**Wont.**

*Eccl.*37.14. is ſome time *wont* to tell him more

**Wood.**

1 *Eſd.*6.25. one row of new *wood* of that coun.
*Wiſd.*10.4. in a piece of *wood* of ſmall value
13.13. being a crooked piece of *wood*
14.1. calleth upon a piece of *wood*
5. their lives to a ſmall piece of *wood*
7. for bleſſed is the *wood* whereby
*Eccl.*8.3. and heap not *wood* upon his fire
*Baruch* 6.30. gods of ſilver, gold, and *wood*
39. their gods of *wood*, and which are
50. for ſeeing they be but of *wood*
1 *Mac.*6.37. were there ſtrong towers of *wood*
9.45. the mariſh likewiſe and *wood*
2 *Mac.*1.21. the prieſts to ſprinkle the *wood*

**Word.**

*Jud.*5.5. let my lord now hear a *word* from
*Wiſ.*1.11. no *word* ſo ſecret that ſhal go for noug.
16.26. it is thy *word* which preſerveth
18.15. thine almighty *word* leapt down
*Eccl.*1.5. the *word* of God moſt High is the
2.15. that fear the L. wil not diſobey his *wo.*
5.10. and let thy *word* be the ſame
16.28. they ſhall never diſobey his *word*
18.16. ſo is a *word* better then a gift
17. is not a *word* better then a gift
19.10. if thou haſt heard a *word*, let it die
11. a fool travelleth with a *word*
12. ſo is a *word* in a fools belly
21.15. if a skilful man hear a wiſe *word*
23.12. a *word* that is clothed about with death
13. for therein is the *word* of ſin
29.3. keep thy *word*, and deal faithfully
39.31. they ſhall not tranſgreſſe his *word*
41.15. be ſhamefaced according to my *word*
43.26. by his *word* all things conſiſt
48.1. and his *word* burnt like a lamp
13. no *word* could overcome him
*Bar.*2.1. the Lord hath made good his *word*
5.5. by the *word* of the holy One
1 *Mac.*2.55. Jeſus for fulfilling the *word*, was
2 *Mac.*10.12. called traitour at every *word*

**Words.**

*Eſth.*15.8. comforted her with loving *words*
16.4. glorious *words* of lewd perſons
*Wiſd.*1.6. not acquit a blaſphemer of his *words*
9. the ſound of his *words* ſhall come
2.17. let us ſee if his *words* be true
6.25. receive—inſtruction through my *words*
*Eccl.*1.4. will hide his *words* for a time
13.11. beleeve not his many *words*
12. cruelly he will lay up thy *words*
20.8. that uſeth many *words* ſhall be abhorr.
13. a wiſe man by his *words* maketh
21.17. ponder his *words* in his heart

25. the *words* of ſuch as have underſtand.
23.15. accuſtomed to approbrious *words*
25.20. ſo is a wife full of *words* to a quiet
32.4. pour not out *words* where there is
9. men are in place, uſe not many *words*
37.20. that ſheweth wiſdome in *words*
39.17. at the *words* of his mouth
42.15. in the *words* of the Lord are his wor.
45.3. by his *words* he cauſed wonders
51.5. tongue, and from lying *words*
2 *Mac*.7.30. was yet ſpeaking theſe *words*

**Work.**

1 *Eſd*.9.11. this is not a *work* of a day or two
*wiſd*.8.6. and if prudence *work*, who of all
13.10. the *work* of an ancient hand
12. ſpending the refuſe of his *work*
14.20. allured by the grace of his *work*
*Eccl*.7.15. hate not laborious *work*, neither
9.17. the *work* ſhall be commended
11.20. and wax old in thy *work*
14.19. every *work* rotteth and conſumeth
15.19. knoweth every *work* of man
16.14. make way for every *work* of mercy
27.10. for them that *work* iniquity
32.23. in every good *work* truſt thy own ſoul
33.24. correction and *work* for a ſervant
28. ſet him to *work*, as is fit for him
37.11. nor with an hireling—of finiſhing *wo.*
38.27. and watch to finiſh a *work*
28. ſetteth his mind to finiſh his *work*
29. is alway carefully ſet at his *work*
and maketh all his *work* by number
31. every one is wiſe in his *work*
34. their deſire is in the *work* of their craft
42.16. the *work* thereof is full of the glory
43.2. the *work* of the moſt High
45.10. the *work* of the embroiderer
11. ſet in gold, the *work* of the jeweller
12. a coſtly *work*, the deſires of the eyes
51.30. *work* your *work* betimes, & in his time
*Bar*.6.51. there is no *work* of God in them
1 *Mac*.2.47. the *work* proſpered in their hand

**Worker.**

*Eſth*.16.18. he that was the *worker* of theſe
*Eccl*.14.19. the *worker* thereof ſhall go withall

**Workers.**

*wiſd*.15.9. to do like the *workers* in braſſe
1 *Mac*.3.6. the *workers* of iniquity were troubled
2 *Mac*.4.1. the *workers* of theſe evils

**Worketh.**

*wiſd*.8.5. wiſdome, that *worketh* all things
*Eccl*.7.20. whereas thy ſervant *worketh* truly
27.22. that winketh with his eyes, *work*. evill
27. he that *worketh* miſchiefe, it ſhall fall
2 *Mac*.15.21. the Lord that *worketh* wonders

**Working.**

*Eſth*.13.5. *working* all the miſchiefe they can

**Workman.**

*wiſd*.8.6. a more cunning *workman* then ſhe
14.2. the *workman* built it by his skill
*Eccl*.45.11. the work of the cunning *workman*
*Bar*.6.8. it is poliſhed by the *workman*
45. the *workman* will have them to be

**Workmanſhip.**

*wiſd*.7.16. and knowledge of *workmanſhip*

**Work-maſter.**

*Eccl*.38.27. *work-maſter*. that laboureth night &

**Works.**

1 *Eſd*.6.10. thoſe *works* are done with great ſp.
8.86. is done unto us for our wicked *works*
*Tob*.3.2. thou art juſt in all thy *works*
11. let all thy *works* praiſe thee
12.6. to ſhew forth the *works* of God
*wiſd*.1.12. with the *works* of your hands
2.4. have our *works* in remembrance
3.11. and their *works* unprofitable
6.3. who ſhall try your *works*, and ſearch out
8.18. and in the *works* of her hands
9.9. which knoweth thy *works*, and was
12. ſo ſhall thy *works* be acceptable
11.1. ſhe proſpered their *works* in the
12.3. for doing moſt odious *works*
19. by ſuch *works* haſt thou taught thy peo.
13.1. neither by conſidering the *works*
7. being converſant in his *works*, they
10. which are the *works* of mens hands
14.5. that the *works* of thy wiſdome ſhould
*Eccl*.5.3. who ſhall controll me for my *works*
11.4. his *works* among men are hidden
21. marvell not at the *works* of ſinners
16.15. that his powerfull *works* might
21. moſt part of his *works* are hid
22. who can declare the *works* of his
27. he garniſheth his *works* for ever
nor ceaſe from their *works*
17.9. that they might declare his *works* with
19. all their *works* are as the ſun before him
31.22. in all thy *works* be quick
33.22. in all thy *works* keep to thy ſelf the
35.19. to the *works* of men according to
38.6. honoured in his marvellous *works*
8. of his *works* there is no end
39.16. all the *works* of the Lord are
19. the *works* of all fleſh are before him
42.15. I will remember the *works* of the Lo.
in the words of the L. are his *works*
21. garniſhed the excellent *works*
22. how deſirable are wis *works*
43.4. man blowing a furn. is in *works* of heat
28. he is great above all his *works*;
32. we have ſeen but a few of his *works*
47.8. in all his *works* he praiſed the holy One
22. nor ſhall any of his *works* periſh
*Bar*.3.18. whoſe *works* are unſearchable
6.51. but the *works* of mens hands
*Dan*.3.34. O all ye *works* of the Lord, bleſſe
1 *Mac*. 4.51. and finiſhed all the *works* which
9.54. all the *works* of the prophets
10.44. repairing of the *works* of the ſanctuary
14.42. to ſet them over their *works*
2 *Mac*.3.36. the *works* of the great God

**World.**

2 *Eſd*.2.34. come in the end of the *world*
3.9. on thoſe that dwelt in the *world*
4.24. we paſſe out of the *world* as graſſe
27. this *world* is full of unrighteouſnoſſe
5.24. of all lands of the *world*, thou haſt
14.11. the *world* is divided into twelve parts
*wiſd*.1.14. the generations of the *world* were
2.24. of the devill came death into the *world*
6.24. of the wiſe is the welfare of the *world*
7.17. to know how the *world* was made
10.1. formed the father of the *world*
8. left behind them to the *world*
11.22. the whole *world* before thee is as a
13.2. the gods which govern the *world*
9. they could aime at the *world*
14.14. they entred into the *world*
21. an occaſion to deceive the *world*
18.24. the long garment was the whole *world*
*Eccl*.18.3. who governeth the *world* with the
24.9. he created me—before the *world*
38.34. maintain the ſtate of the *world*
42.18. beholdeth the ſignes of the *world*
*Baruch* 6.62. clouds to go over the *world*
*Dan*.3.8. the moſt wicked of all the *world*
13. kept under this day in all the *world*
21. glorious over the whole *world*
2 *Mac*.2.22. renowned all the *world* over
3.12. honoured over all the *world*
7.23. the Creator of the *world*, who formed
9.18. all the *world* that was inhabited

**Worms.**

*Eccl*.10.11. ſhall inherit—beaſts and *worms*
19.3. moths and *worms* ſhall have him
1 *Mac*.2.62. ſhall be dung and *worms*
2 *Mac*.9.9. the *worms* roſe out of the body of

**Worne.**

*Ec*.11.5. one—nev. thought of hath *worn* the cro.

**Worſe.**

*Wiſd*.15.18. ſome are *worſe* then others
*Eccl*.19.7. thou ſhalt fare never the *worſe*
11.22. the life of a fool is *worſe* then
39.34. cannot ſay, This is *worſe* then that
2 *Mac*.7.39. handled him *worſe* then all the reſt
13.9. to do far *worſe* to the Jewes then

**Worſhip.**

*Tob*.5.13. went together to Jeruſalem to *worſhip*
*Judeth* 3.8. ſhould *worſhip* Nebuchodonoſor
8.18. which *worſhip* gods made with hands
*Eſt*.13.14. neither will I *worſhip* any but thee
*wiſd*.15.6. and they that *worſhip* them
*Eccl*.49.3. he eſtabliſhed the *worſhip* of God
50.17. fell—upon their faces to *worſhip*
21. down to *worſhip* the ſecond time
*Baruch* 6.6. O Lord, we muſt *worſhip* thee
39. they that *worſhip* them ſhall be conf.
*Dan*.3.9. and to them that *worſhip* thee
67. O all ye that *worſhip* the Lord
*Bel* 4. why doſt thou not *worſhip* Bel
5. becauſe I may not *worſhip* Idols
25. I will *worſhip* the Lord my God
27. theſe are the gods ye *worſhip*

**Worſhipped.**

*Zudeth* 5.8. *worſhipped* the God of heaven
*wiſd*.11.15. they *worſh*. ſerpents void of reaſon
14.16. graven images were *worſhipped*
15.18. they *worſhipped* thoſe beaſts
*Bel* 4. Daniel *worſhipped* his own God

**Worſhippeth.**

*wiſd*.15.17. then the things he *worſhippeth*

**Worſhipping.**

*Wiſ*.14.27. *worſhipping* of idols, not to be named

**Worth.**

*wiſd*.2.11. is found to be nothing *worth*
*Eccl*.26.14. there is nothing ſo much *worth* as
*Bar*.6.17. is nothing *worth* when it is broken
26. that they be nothing *worth*

**Worthy.**

*wiſd*.1.16. they are *worthy* to take part with it
3.5. and found them *worthy* for himſelf
6.16. ſeeking ſuch as are *worthy* of her
9.12. *worthy* to ſit in my fathers ſeat
12.7. might receive a *worthy* colony of
15.6. *worthy* to have ſuch things to truſt upon
16.9. were *worthy* to be puniſhed by ſuch
17.8. of fear *worthy* to be laughed at
18.4. *worthy* to be deprived of light
*Eccl*.8.5. we are all *worthy* of puniſhment
11.31. in things *worthy* of praiſe, will lay
38.17. uſe lamentation as he is *worthy*
1 *Mac*.16.23. his wars and *worthy* deeds
2 *Mac*.4.25. nothing *worthy* the high prieſt
7.20. and *worthy* of honourable memory
15.11. a dream *worthy* to be beleeved
21. giveth it to ſuch as are *worthy*

**Worthily.**

*Eccl*.16.20. think on theſe things *worthily*

**Woven.**

*Jud*.10.21. which was *woven* with purple

**Would.**

*wiſd*.7.15. granted me to ſpeak as I *would*

**Wouldeſt.**

2 *Mac*.7.2. what *wouldeſt* thou ask or learn

**Wound.**

*Eccl*.22.22. except for—a treacherous *wound*
27.21. as for a *wound*, it may be bound up
2 *Mac*.15.16. thou ſhalt *wound* the adverſaries

**Wounded.**

*Judeth* 16.12. *wounded* them as fugitives
*Eccl*.25.23. maketh—a *wounded* heart
2 *Mac*.3.16. it would have *wounded* his heart
12.22. *wounded* with the points of their own

**Wounds.**

*Eccl*.27.25. a deceitful ſtroke ſhall make *wounds*
30.7. ſhall bind up his *wounds*, and his
31.30. diminiſheth ſtrength, & maketh *wou.*

**Wrapped.**

*Eccl*.21.9. wicked is like tow *wrapped* together
2 Mac.5.18 formerly *wrapped* in many ſins

**Wrath.**

*Tobit* 1.18. in his *wrath* hee killed many
*Judeth* 2.7. I will go forth in my *wrath*
*wiſd*.5.22. hailſtones full of *wrath* ſhall be
10.10. fled from his brothers *wrath*
9.11. the ungodly were judged in *wrath*
18.21. ſet himſelfe againſt the *wrath*
23. he ſtayed the *wrath*, and parted
25. they only taſted of the *wrath*
19.1. *wrath* came upon them without mercy
*Eccl*.7.16. that *wrath* will not tarry long
16.11. mercy and *wrath* are with him
18.24. think upon the *wrath* that ſhall be
25.15. no *wrath* above the *wrath* of an enemy
27.30. malice & *wrath*, even theſe are abom.
28.10. as mans ſtrength is, ſo is his *wrath*
30.24. envie and *wrath* ſhorten the life
30.23. the heathen inherit his *wrath*

28. appeaſe the *wrath* of him that made
40.5. *wrath* and envie, trouble, and unquiet.
44.17. and righteous in the time of *wrath*
45.18. of Kore with fury and *wrath*
47.20. thou broughteſt *wrath* upon thy chil.
*Bar*.1.13. and his *wrath* is not turned from us
2.13. let thy *wrath* turn from us
20. for thou haſt ſent out thy *wrath*
4.9. when ſhe ſaw the *wrath* of God
1 *Mac*.3.8. and turning away *wrath* from Iſrael
2 *Mac*.8.5. the *wrath* of the Lo. was turned into

**Wrathfull.**
*Eccl*.45.19. and in his *wrathfull* indignation

**Wreſtled.**
*Eccl*.51.19. my ſoul hath *wreſtled* with her

**Wretch. Wretches.**
2 *Mac*.4.13. of Jaſon that ungodly *wretch*
12.23. killing thoſe wicked *wretches*
15.3. then this moſt ungracious *wretch*

**Write.**
*Tob*.7.14. and did *write* an inſtrument
*Bar*.2.28. thou didſt command him to *write*

**Writhe.**
*Eccl*.27.23. at the laſt he will *writhe* his mouth

**Written.**
1 *Eſd*.1.33. theſe things are *written* in the book
2.22. in the Chronicles what is *written*
8.64. the weight of them was *written*
*Eccl*.50.27. Jeſus—hath *written* in this book
1 *Mac*.9.22. his greatneſſe, they are not *written*
14.23. we have *written* a copy thereof
15.15. wherein were *written* theſe things

**Writing.**
1 *Eſd*.2.2. all his kingdom, and alſo by *writing*
6.12. knowledge unto thee by *writing*
the names in *writing* of the
*Eſth*.13.6. that are ſignified in *writing* unto
*Eccl*.42.7. and put all in *writing* that thou
45.11. with a *writing* ingraved for a
2 *Mac*.2.4. was contained in the *writing*

**Writings.**
1 *Eſd*.3.13. they took their *writings*, and
15. and the *writings* were read before them
2 *Mac*.2.13. were reported in the *writings*

**Wrong.**
*Eccl*.4.19. but if he go *wrong*, ſhe will forſake
10.6. bear not hatred—for every *wrong*
13.3. the rich man hath done *wrong*
21.4. to terrifie and do *wrong*, will waſte
1 *Mac*.7.14. and he will do us no *wrong*
2 *Mac*.1.28. and with pride do us *wrong*
3.12. that ſuch *wrong* ſhould be done
10.12. the *wrong* that hath been done

**Wrongfully.**
1 *Mac*.2.37. you put us to death *wrongfully*
15.33. our enemies had *wrongfully* in poſſeſſ.
2 *Mac*.8.16. came *wrongfully* againſt them

**Wrote.**
1 *Eſd*.4.47. and *wrote* letters for him unto all
49. he *wrote* for all the Jews that went
6.17. the king *wrote* to build up this houſe
*Tob*.13.1. Tobit *wrote* a prayer of rejoycing
*Jud*.4.6. *wrote* to them that dwelt in Bethulia
1 *Mac*.10.65. and *wrote* him amongſt his chief
13.35. and *wrote* after this manner
14.18. *wrote* unto him in two tables of braſſe

**Wroth.**
*Bel* 8. ſo the king was *wroth*, and called

**Wrought.**
*Tob*.4.14. any man which hath *wrought* for thee
*Jud*.9.5. haſt *wrought* not only thoſe things
*Eſth*.10.9. and God hath *wrought* ſignes and
*Wiſd*.3.14. his hands hath *wrought* no iniquity
13.11. and hath *wrought* it handſomly
*Eccl*.44.2. the Lord hath *wrought* great glory
*Bar*.3.18. for they that *wrought* in ſilver
1 *Mac*.9.23. roſe up all ſuch as *wrought* iniquity

## Y.

**Yce.**
*Eccl*.3.15. as the *yce* in the fair warm weather
43.20. and the water is congealed into *yce*
*Dan*.3.48. O ye *yce* and cold, bleſſe ye the Lord

**Ycie.**
*Wiſd*.19.21. neith. melted they the *ycie* kinde of

**Yeeld.**
*Jud*.2.10. if they will *yeeld* themſelves unto
1 Mac.10.32. I *yeeld* up my authority over it
2 *Mac*.8.8. to *yeeld* more aide to the kings aff.
9.27. and graciouſly *yeeld* to your deſires

**Yeer.**
1 *Eſd*.5.57. in the ſecond *yeer* after they were
*Eccl*.33.7. every day of the *yeer* is of the ſun
37.11. nor with an hireling for a *yeer*
50.8. of roſes in the ſpring of the *yeer*
*Suſ*.5. the ſame *yeer* were appointed two
1 *Mac*.3.28. and gave his ſouldiers pay for a *yeer*
37. in the 147. *yeer*, and having paſſed
6.49. it being a *yeer* of reſt unto the land
8.16. government to one man every *yeer*
9.54. in the 153. *yeer*, in the ſecond moneth
10.40. I give every *yeer* 15000. ſhekels
42. out of the accounts *yeer* by *yeer*
11.19. Demetrius reigned in the 167. *yeer*
13.42. in the firſt *yeer* of Simon the high
51. in the 171. *yeer*, with thankſgiving
52. kept every *yeer* with gladneſſe
14.37. being the third *yeer* of Simon
2 *Mac*.10.8. that every *yeer* thoſe dayes

**Yeers.**
1 *Eſd*.6.14. it was builded many *yeers* ago
*Wiſd*.4.8. that is meaſured by number of *yeers*
16. the many *yeers* and old age of the
*Eccl*.26 2. fulfill the *yeers* of his life in peace
1 *Mac*.1.7. Alexander reigned twelve *yeers*
9. ſo did their ſons after them many *yeers*
2 *Mac*.1.20. now after many *yeers*, when it
4.40. a man far gone in *yeers*, and no leſſe
6.23. the excellency of his ancient *yeers*
7.27. and gave thee ſuck three *yeers*

**Yeerly.**
1 *Mac*.7.49. ordained to keep *yeerly* this day
11.34. the king received of them *yeerly*

**Yeſterday.**
*Eccl*.38.22. *yeſterday* for me, and to day for thee

**Yles.**
1 *Mac*.11.38. he had gathered from the *yles*

**Yoke.**
*Eccl*.28.20. for the *yoke* thereof is a *yoke* of iron
33.16. a *yoke* and a collar do bow the neck
51.26. put your neck under the *yoke*
1 *Mac*.8.18. they would take the *yoke* from them
13.41. thus the *yoke* of the heathen was taken

**Young.**
1 *Eſd*.1.53. who ſlew their *young* men with the
3.4. then three *young* men that were of the
4.58. when this *young* man was gone
8.50. I vowed a faſt unto the *young* men
2 *Eſd*.1.28. and a nurſe her *young* babes
*Tob*.1.4. being but *young*, all the tribe
6.2. when the *young* man went down
3. and the *young* man laid hold of the fiſh
5. the *young* man did as the angel
*Jud*.2.27. and ſmote all their *young* men
*Wiſd*.9.5. and too *young* for the underſtanding
*Eccl*.30.12. bow down his neck while he is *you*.
32.7. ſpeak *young* man, if there be need
42.9. when ſhe is *young*, leſt ſhe paſſe away
47.4. a giant when he is yet but *young*
50.12. as a *young* cedar in Libanus
51.13. when I was yet *young*, or ever I went
*Bar*.3.20. *young* men have ſeen light, and
*Suſ*.21. that a *young* man was with thee
37. a *young* man who there was hid
40. we asked who the *young* man was
45. the Lord raiſed up—a *young* youth
1 *Mac*.2.9. her *young* men with the ſword
6.17. had brought up being but *young*
11.39. Antiochus the *young* ſon of Alexand.
40. to deliver him, this *young* Antiochus
54. with him the *young* child Antiochus
57. at that time *young* Antiochus wrote
13.31. with the *young* king Antiochus
14.9. the *young* men put on glorious—appar.
2 *Mac*.3.33. the ſame *young* men, in the ſame
4.12. brought the chief *young* men under his
5.13. there was killing of *young* and old
6.24. many *young* perſons might think
28. a notable example to ſuch as be *young*
31. not only unto *young* men, but unto all
7.12. marvelled at the *young* mans courage
25. the *young* man would in no caſe
30. the *young* man ſaid, Whom wait ye for
12.27. the ſtrong *young* men kept the walls
13.15. with the moſt—choice *young* men

**Younger.**
2 *Mac*.5.24. to ſell the women and the *younger*

**Youngeſt.**
2 *Mac*.7.24. whiles the *youngeſt* was yet alive

**Youth.**
*Jud*.6.16. all their *youth* ran together
*Eccl*.6.18. gather inſtruction from thy *youth* up
30.11. give him no liberty in his *youth*
51.15. from my *youth* up ſought I after her
*Suſ*.45. the holy ſpirit of a young *youth*
1 *Mac*.1.6. brought up with him from his *youth*
2.66. even from his *youth* up, let him be your
17.2. from our *youth* unto this day ſought

**Yron.**
*Eccl*.28.20. the yoke thereof is a yoke of *yron*
38.28. and conſidering the *yron* work
39.26. are water, fire, *yron*, and ſalt, flour
2 *Mac*.11.9. and to pierce thorow walls of *yron*

## Z.

**Zabdeus.**
1 *Eſd*.9.21. Ananias, and *Zabdeus*, and Eanes

**Zacharias.**
1 *Eſd*.1.8. Helkias, *Zacharias*, and Siclus
15. to wit, Aſaph, *Zacharias*, and Jeduthun
5.8. Nehemias, and *Zacharias*, and Reeſaias
7.3. Aggeus and *Zacharias* the prophets
8.37. *Zacharias* the ſon of Bebai, and with
1 *Mac*.5.18. Joſeph the ſon of *Zacharias*
Verſe 56.

**Zambri.**
1 *Mac*.2.26. like as Phineas did unto *Zambri*

**Zedechias.**
1 *Eſd*.1.46. made *Zedechias* king of Judea

**Zeal.**
*Eccl*.48.2. by his *zeal* he diminiſhed their
1 Mac.2.24. he was inflamed with *zeal*

**Zealous.**
1 *Mac*.2.27. whoſoever is *zealous* of the law
54. Phinehas our father, in being *zealous*
58. Elias for being *zealous* and fervent

**Zealouſly.**
1 *Mac*.2.26. thus dealt he *zealouſly* for the law

**Zorobabel.**
1 *Eſd*.5.8. who came with *Zorobabel*, with Jeſus
56. began *Zorobabel* the ſon of Salathiel
70. then *Zorobabel*, and Jeſus, and the
6.2. then ſtood up *Zorobabel*, the ſon of
18. they were delivered to *Zorobabel*
27. but ſuffer *Zorobabel* the ſervant
29. to *Zorababel* the governour, for bull.

FINIS.

1. MA 66